THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA

HANDY VOLUME

ISSUE

BRITANNICA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/encyclopediabrit0029unse

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

FIRST	edition,	published in	three	volumes,	1768—1771.
SECOND	„	„	ten	„	1777—1784.
THIRD	„	„	eighteen	„	1788—1797.
FOURTH	„	„	twenty	„	1801—1810.
FIFTH	„	„	twenty	„	1815—1817
SIXTH	„	„	twenty	„	1823—1824.
SEVENTH	„	„	twenty-one	„	1830—1842.
EIGHTH	„	„	twenty-two	„	1853—1860.
NINTH	„	„	twenty-five	„	1875—1889.
TENTH	„	ninth edition and eleven supplementary volumes,			1902—1903
ELEVENTH	„	published in twenty-nine volumes,			1910—1911.

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

FIRST	edition,	published	in three	volumes,	1768—1771.
SECOND	"	"	ten	"	1777—1784.
THIRD	"	"	eighteen	"	1788—1797.
FOURTH	"	"	twenty	"	1801—1810.
FIFTH	"	"	twenty	"	1815—1817.
SIXTH	"	"	twenty	"	1820—1823.
SEVENTH	"	"	twenty-one	"	1830—1842.
EIGHTH	"	"	twenty-two	"	1852—1860.
NINTH	"	"	twenty-five	"	1875—1889.
TENTH	"	ninth edition and eleven supplementary volumes,			1902—1903.
ELEVENTH	"	published in twenty-nine volumes,			1910—1911.

THE
ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

DICTIONARY

OF

ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

INDEX

NEW YORK
THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA COMPANY
1911

1717
26

INDEX

VOLUME XXIX

PREFACE

IT may, perhaps, appear at first sight that an encyclopædia arranged in alphabetical order should need no Index volume, more especially a work like the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, which has replaced the comprehensive general, or "omnibus," articles, so characteristic of the earlier editions, by a number of shorter articles easily consulted by the student. But it still remains true that to make the fullest and best use of the book an index of some kind is imperatively needed. Since any encyclopædia worthy of the name must take all knowledge for its province, it is obvious that the world itself would scarcely contain the volumes which would have to be written, were every person, place or thing treated in a separate article. Moreover, the distribution of information over a number of short articles involves the necessity of collecting it together again in a form convenient for reference. To meet this need, as well as to point the reader to information on other subjects, not themselves included among the 40,000 article headings of the Eleventh Edition, an Index has been compiled, which, though containing considerably more than 500,000 headings, even so only aims at presenting a selection, not a miscellany, of information. If every name mentioned, however casually, in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and every scrap of information had been indexed, the references would have filled a library. Indeed the *Encyclopædia Britannica* itself would have been rewritten, and not bettered in the process.

Need for an Index.

The editors of this Index believe that in the case of such a work as the *Encyclopædia Britannica* the value of the Index depends less upon exhaustiveness than upon intelligent selection and arrangement. There is no more potent cause of mental indigestion than a mass of unsifted and often irrelevant detail. If economy of space is required in a reference book, there is a still more urgent demand on the part of the inquirer for economy of effort. In the case of any one of the great figures of history, or the leading scientific theories, a reader does not want to be referred to every passing allusion to Julius Caesar, or Napoleon, or Bismarck. The article on Augustus says that he was born in the year of Cicero's consulship, but to record that fact in the Index under the heading "Cicero" would be neither intelligent nor useful. Nor would the reader who wishes to get a clear idea of the Darwinian theories be grateful to an index which referred him to every passage containing the word "evolution."

Principle of the Index.

In short, the Concordance-index has been studiously avoided. The ideal has rather been to render easily accessible all information of real importance in the book, and rigorously to exclude passing allusions to subjects which are more fully treated elsewhere. To help the reader to find

what he wants in the quickest and easiest way has been the guiding principle throughout. It is, for instance, scarcely necessary to enumerate the different holders of a title such as the earldom of Derby, when the majority of them are dealt with only in the article "Derby, Earls of." In all such cases the one general reference to the article has been allowed to cover all the particular references to individual earls; but if important references to these individuals occur in other articles, such as the article "English History," they will be found in the Index under the name of the earl in question.

Concordance ideal avoided.

No index can divine every difficulty in advance or forestall every objection. There are many words, more or less synonymous, which might equally well be chosen as index headings. Is "Arboriculture" or "Forestry" to be taken as the heading under which to group foresters' lore? Is theology and legend about the prince of darkness to be indicated under the heading "Satan" or "Devil"? Here the work of the compilers of the Index has been to a great extent simplified by the necessity of following the article headings, which all appear in the Index, standing out boldly in capital letters. There are articles on both "Arboriculture" and "Forests and Forestry." The Index gives one reference to the first, adding a cross-reference "*see also* Forests and Forestry," and under this heading groups all further information on the subject. Similarly under "Satan" we find "*see* Devil," and the first reference under "Devil" is to the article so entitled.

Selection of headings.

The aim of the Index is, in fact, twofold. In the first place it seeks to distribute under a still larger number of headings the information which the editor has distributed over 40,000 headings in the book. The measure of success attained may be estimated by the fact that these headings total over 500,000, every one of which is, as it were, the skeleton of an encyclopædic article. Even a single textual reference and a map-reference to a town not important enough to call for a separate article enable the reader to find its geographical position, its accessibility by rail, sea, river or canal, its distance from other towns, and its commercial, historical or other principal interest. In the second place the Index seeks to group round each of the 40,000 article headings all other important references to the same subject found in other parts of the book. It is important, however, to notice that in all such cases the first reference given is the reference to the article itself, and that references to the same subject from other articles will be naturally fewer in proportion to the amount of detail contained in that article. Hence the absence of any specific reference in the Index to any special event in a man's life, or to one particular aspect of a well-known theory, does not imply that the information is not in the book, but merely that it is so fully dealt with in the article itself that other references would add no substantial information.

Twofold aim.

On the other hand, in the case of very large articles such as those on Egypt, England or the United States, the Index will be found to contain further references to special sections of the article itself. This is especially noticeable when it has been necessary to collect together information germane to such sections from other articles. The best example of this principle is to be found in the history sections of the Index under the names of all the larger countries. The Index has throughout steadfastly avoided the common fault of supplying merely a long list of entries without specific description. Such entries—technically called "blind"—have been limited to four at the outside. Those which will be found standing at the head of a group of specified entries are to passages giving general information. Thus, if a commander has an article heading, the first entry directs the inquirer to that article; the second perhaps to a passage describing his importance in the history of the country to which he belonged; the third to an article on the military aspects of the war in which he fought. Specified entries thereafter will refer to particular battles described in and by themselves from the tactical standpoint. All such entries,

Arrangement of references.

however, are admitted only if they lead to material information not in the article on the commander himself.

This has been the first economy. The second has been effected by the shortness of the form of reference adopted. It is a moot point how far an index should itself convey information. Is every individual to have a date and a description attached to his name? If he has, he will occupy two lines, where one will do; if he has not, he may get confused with a place or a thing, or with another person of the same name. To obviate this catastrophe Christian names or initials are given wherever possible, and in their absence a short description, *e.g.* "author," "general," "vizier," "Persian governor." Geographical references can be recognized as such by the fact that every town name is followed by an abbreviation indicating the country in which it is situated, whilst physical features such as lake, river, mountain are so described. Now and again, no doubt, confusion is possible; every index has its humours, and at first sight the cryptic form "Folk, O. **20**-26 (H-I4)" may not suggest a town in Ohio. But the initiated, who have consulted the list of abbreviations on p. 1, will know that on p. 26 in vol. 20 they will find that place in the map square (H-I4). In the case of references which are neither to persons nor to places, a description is seldom given, the assumption being that the man who consults an index knows what he is looking for and is capable of recognizing it when he sees it. But in the case of names very similar to each other, or of terms used in more than one science, such distinguishing marks as "geol.", "bot." or "zool." are added in parentheses. In a word, the principle has been to avoid any possible confusion.

Form of references.

The system of alphabetization adopted is that of the *Encyclopædia* itself, which takes every heading, whether consisting of one word or of more than one, as read right through. For example, "Ant" comes before "Antae," but "Ant-bear" between "Antarctic" and "Ant-eater." Some slight modifications have, however, been introduced. In the case of persons bearing the same first name, but with various distinguishing epithets or phrases which, if read right through, would cause them to be separated by intervening blocks of geographical or other references, these suffixes have been enclosed in brackets, so that all persons bearing the names Albert, Alfonso, Alexander, John, William, &c., worthy of reference in the Index, stand in a continuous list. These lists are then alphabetized by the suffix or territorial designation. Where the number of such persons is very great the territorial magnates are placed in one list arranged thus:—

Alphabetization.

Alexander (of Macedon)
— (of Russia)
— (of Scotland)

and the scholars, bishops, chroniclers, &c., in another list, as—

Alexander (Aetolus)
— (of Hales)
— (the Paphlagonian).

The system adopted for the geographical references has already been indicated. It will be found that the very numerous maps have been systematically indexed throughout, and that every place marked in them appears in the Index, these map references being readily distinguishable by the addition of letter and number in brackets, indicating map squares, *e.g.* **5**-403 (A2). The Index is, therefore, not only an index, but also a gazetteer.

Map references.

The numerous illustrations, whether Plates or Cuts in the text, received careful consideration. As economy of space was throughout an urgent necessity, it was finally decided not to index the illustration as such where it appears in its natural context, or where there is a reference to

the description in the text. For instance, the article "Carp," about a column in length, contains an illustration. It did not appear necessary to duplicate the reference to "Carp" in the Index, so as to indicate this figure. But if the figure had appeared elsewhere (*e.g.* in the article "Ichthyology"), the Index would have added to its references under "Carp" a reference to the volume and page where this figure occurred, with the contraction "fig." after the reference. The reference is always specifically given, if the figure is not described in the text. The Plates illustrating long articles such as Painting, Sculpture, Greek Art, Ceramics, Heraldry, Ship, &c., are indexed wherever there is no text reference, and wherever the Plate itself has a sufficiently distinctive title. Little would be gained by directing a man to such illustrations as "Faience plaque, Cnossus" under that title; but he can be directed under the name "Cnossus" to illustrations of articles found there. Or if he is interested in the works of a particular sculptor, the Index will assist him more by a reference under that sculptor's name to the Plates of his works in the article "Sculpture," than by specific references to the names of works known only to experts. On the other hand, pictures, statues or other objects of interest bearing well-known distinctive names are separately indexed with their Plate references.

Illustrations.

One other class of references calls for special notice. It has been the aim of the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* to assist readers in the interpretation of technical or unusual terms. To this end the editor has included a number of dictionary headings, *i.e.* short articles giving the derivation, meaning and various uses of such terms. These article headings appear as a matter of course in the Index, but a much greater number of terms, English and foreign, defined in the course of the scientific, philosophical and other articles have also been indexed. To such references the word "dict." is added by way of an indication that the information to be found will be of a dictionary rather than of an encyclopædic character.

Dictionary headings.

The value of any index depends to a large extent on the fulness of its cross-references. This Index has tried to supply a reasonable number of variants to names which a reader may look for under more than one spelling. It has also indicated the relationship between family names and titles, by cross-referencing the first to the second. Under such geographical prefixes as "North," "South," "High," "Low," "Great," "Little," a general cross-reference indicates that such names are as a rule to be found reversed, *e.g.* "Wycombe, High," except in American place-names, and a few other special cases. It should be observed that the simple cross-reference ("Julius Caesar: *see* Caesar") is used only when the two sides of the reference are exactly equivalent. Other cross-references (*e.g.* a single peer to the family title) are in the form "*see also*" or "*see under*."

Cross-references.

An entirely new feature has been added to the Index volume of this edition for the use of those desiring to study subjects as a whole. At the conclusion of the Index proper there will be found a classified table of contents, in which the article headings in the Encyclopædia are grouped broadly according to their subjects, *e.g.* Geography, History, Religion, Art, and subdivided into their natural sections (*e.g.* Art into Painting, Sculpture, Music, Architecture). In all cases the biographical articles will be found together with the appropriate subject headings. A fuller account of the system adopted is prefixed to the table itself.

Classified table of contents.

At the end of the volume is appended a complete alphabetized list of the contributors of signed articles, the principal articles being specified. This supplements the special lists prefixed to each of the twenty-eight volumes, where biographical information about the contributors is given.

List of contributors.

JANET E. HOGARTH.
J. MALCOLM MITCHELL.

LONDON, *May* 5, 1911.

RULES AND ABBREVIATIONS

I. Type.—Headings printed in bold Clarendon type (*e.g.* **ALEPPO**) represent article headings in the *Encyclopædia*, and the first reference under every such heading is to the article in question.

All references show (1) the volume in bold Clarendon figures; (2) the page in light face type; (3) the exact quarter of the page by means of the letters a, b, c, d, signifying respectively the upper and lower halves of the first and second columns, *e.g.* **A** (letter) **1**-1a. In geographical references these letters are replaced by an indication of the map square in the usual form, *e.g.* "(B4)."

A rule or dash (—) denotes the repetition of the preceding heading, or of its first separate word. Hyphened words are treated as single words. Headings in italic type denote books, newspapers, or periodicals. Quotation marks are used for pictures, ships, statues, race horses and separate poems or musical compositions.

II. Alphabetization.—All titles, whether consisting of a single word or of more than one, and if of more, whether hyphened or not, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings. In the majority of cases the same rule applies to inverted headings. Surnames followed by Christian names and geographical headings like "Wycombe, High" are exceptions. An epithet or phrase in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings (*see* Preface, p. vii.).

Where the same name denotes human beings, places and objects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

The prefixes "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St" is treated as "Saint," "S.S." as "Saints."

III. Geographical Headings.—The names of towns and villages are followed by the abbreviation for the country to which they belong. For this purpose English counties and the states of the United States rank as countries. All other topographical headings are described as "riv.," "mt.," &c. In cases like "Big Mountain," "Big River," denoting physical features the arrangement is

Big, mt.
—, riv.

Such a heading as "Big Mountain, Utah" would therefore denote a town, not a mountain. In the names of American counties, *e.g.* Madison Co., the word Co. is treated as part of the heading.

IV. Abbreviations.—The following list includes general contractions adopted for the purpose of this Index. The contractions usual in special branches of knowledge are included in the Index itself and in the article Abbreviation (vol. i. page 27).

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Aby.	Abyssinia
Aeg.S.	Aegean Sea
Af.	Africa
Afg.	Afghanistan
Af.Rom.	Roman Africa
agri.	agriculture
Ala.	Alabama
Alban.	Albania
Alg.	Algeria
Alsk.	Alaska
Als.-Lor.	Alsace-Lorraine
Alta.	Alberta
anat.	anatomy
And.Is.	Andaman Islands
Ang.	Angola
Antarc.	South Polar Regions
Arab.	Arabia
arch.	architecture
archae.	archaeology
archip.	archipelago
Arct.	North Polar Regions
Arg.	Argentina
Ariz.	Arizona
Ark.	Arkansas
Arm.	Armenia
Ash.	Ashanti
Asia M.	Asia Minor
Assin.	Assiniboia
astron.	astronomy
Athab.	Athabasca
Atl.O.	Atlantic Ocean
Aus.	Austria (including Bohemia)
Austr.	Australia
Az.	Azores
Babyl.	Babylonia
Bah.	Bahamas
Bal.	Baluchistan
Bal.Is.	Balearic Islands
Basu.	Basutoland
Bav.	Bavaria
B.C.	British Columbia
Bech.	Bechuanaland
Beds.	Bedfordshire
Bel.Cong.	Belgian Congo (including Congo Free State)
Belg.	Belgium
Ber.	Bermudas
Berks.	Berkshire
bibl.	biblical
biol.	biology
Bol.	Bolivia
Bor.	Borneo
Bosn.	Bosnia
bot.	botany
Braz.	Brazil
Br.E.Af.	British East Africa
Brit.	Britain
Brit.Gui.	British Guiana
Bucks.	Buckinghamshire
Bulg.	Bulgaria
Bur.	Burma
C.Af.	Central Africa
Cal.	California
C.Am.	Central America
Cambs.	Cambridgeshire
Camer.	Cameroon
Can.	Canada
Can.Is.	Canary Islands
Cape Col.	Cape Colony
Cauc.	Caucasia or Caucasus
Cey.	Ceylon
chan.	channel
Chan.Is.	Channel Islands
chem.	chemistry
Ches.	Cheshire
Chil.	Chile
chron.	chronology
co.	county
Colo.	Colorado
Colom.	Colombia
Conn.	Connecticut
Corn.	Cornwall
Cors.	Corsica
C.R.	Costa Rica
Croat.Slav.	Croatia Slavonia
crystall.	crystallography
Cu.	Cuba
Cumb.	Cumberland
C.Verd.Is.	Cape Verde Islands
d.	daughter
Dah.	Dahomey
Dalm.	Dalmatia
D.C.	Columbia, District of
Del.	Delaware
Den.	Denmark
dept.	department
Dev.	Devonshire
D.Gui.	Dutch Guiana
dict.	dictionary heading
dist.	district
div.	division
D.N.Guin.	Dutch New Guinea

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Dorset.	Dorsetshire
Dur.	Durham
E.Af.	East Africa
Ec.	Ecuador
eccl.	ecclesiastical
econ.	economics
Egy.	Egypt
elec.	electricity
embryol.	embryology
Eng.	England
engin.	engineering
Ep.	Epirus
Erit.	Eritrea
Ess.	Essex
est.	estuary
ethnol.	ethnology
Eur.	Europe
Falk.Is.	Falkland Islands
Fin.	Finland
Fla.	Florida
For.	Formosa
Fr.	France
Fr.Gui.	French Guiana
Fr.I.C.	French Indo-China
Fr.W.Af.	French West Africa
Ga.	Georgia
Gam.	Gambia
geog.	geography
geol.	geology
Ger.	Germany
Ger.E.Af.	German East Africa
Ger.S.W.Af.	German S.W.Africa
Glos.	Gloucestershire
Go.Cst.	Gold Coast
govt.	government
Gr.	Greece
Green.	Greenland
Guat.	Guatemala
Guin.	Guinea
Hai.	Haiti
Hants.	Hampshire
harb.	harbour
Haw.	Hawaii
her.	heraldry
Hereford.	Herefordshire
Herts.	Hertfordshire
Herz.	Herzegovina
Holl.	Holland
Hond	Honduras
hort.	horticulture
Hung.	Hungary
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire
I.	Island
Ia.	Iowa
Ice.	Iceland
Ida.	Idaho
Ill.	Illinois
Ind.	Indiana
Ind.O.	Indian Ocean
I. of M.	Isle of Man
Ire.	Ireland
Is.	Islands
isl.	island
isls.	islands
isth.	isthmus
It.	Italy
Iv.Cst.	Ivory Coast
Jam.	Jamaica
Jap.	Japan
Jav.	Java
Kan.	Kansas
Kor.	Korea
Ky.	Kentucky
La.	Louisiana
Lab.	Labrador
Lac.Is.	Laccadive Islands
Lag.	Lagos
Lancs.	Lancashire
Leics.	Leicestershire
Lib.	Liberia
Lib.Des.	Libyan Desert
Lincs.	Lincolnshire
lit.	literature
Lond.	London
Luxem.	Luxemburg
Lyc.	Lycia
m.	married
Maced.	Macedonia
Mack.	Mackenzie
Mad.	Madagascar
Mad.Is.	Madeira Islands
Mal.Arch.	Malay Archipelago
Mal.Penin.	Malay Peninsula
Man.	Manitoba
Mass.	Massachusetts
math.	mathematics
Maur	Mauritius
Md.	Maryland
Mdx.	Middlesex
Me.	Maine
mech.	mechanics
med.	medicine
Medit.	Mediterranean
Mesop.	Mesopotamia
metall.	metallurgy
meteorol	meteorology
Mex.	Mexico
Mich.	Michigan
min.	mineralogy
Minn.	Minnesota
Miss.	Mississippi
Mo.	Missouri
Monm.	Monmouthshire
Mont.	Montana
Monten.	Montenegro
Mor.	Morocco
mt.	mount
mts.	mountains
mus.	music
myth.	mythology
N.Af.	North Africa
N.Am.	North America
N.Br.	New Brunswick
N.C.	North Carolina
N.Dak.	North Dakota
N.E.Af.	North-East Africa
Neb.	Nebraska
Nev.	Nevada
Nfd.	Newfoundland
N.G.	New Guinea
N.H.	New Hampshire
Nic.	Nicaragua
Nig.	Nigeria
N.J.	New Jersey
N.Mex.	New Mexico
Norf.	Norfolk
Northants.	Northamptonshire
Northumb.	Northumberland
Notts.	Nottinghamshire
N.S.	Nova Scotia
N.S.W.	New South Wales
Nub.	Nubia
N.Y.	New York
N.Z.	New Zealand
O.	Ohio
Okla.	Oklahoma
Ont.	Ontario
Oreg.	Oregon
Or.Fr.St.	Orange Free State
Oxon.	Oxfordshire
Pa.	Pennsylvania
Pac.O.	Pacific Ocean
Pal.	Palestine
palaeog.	palaeography
Pan.	Panama
Parag.	Paraguay
path.	pathology
penin.	peninsula
Pers.	Persia
petrol.	petrology
philol.	philology
philos.	philosophy
phot.	photography
phren.	phrenology
phys.	physics
physiol.	physiology
P.Is.	Philippine Islands
plat.	plateau
Port.	Portugal
Port.E.Af.	Portuguese E. Africa
Port.Guin.	Portuguese Guinea
P.R.	Porto Rico
prov.	province
Prus.	Prussia
pseud.	pseudonym
pt.	point
q.	queen
Que.	Quebec
Queens.	Queensland
rel.	religion
resid.	residency
Rhod.	Rhodesia
R.I.	Rhode Island
riv.	river
Rum.	Rumania
Russ.	Russia
Russ.As.	Russia in Asia
Rutl.	Rutland
S.Af.	South Africa
Sah.	Sahara
Salop.	Shropshire
Salv.	Salvador
S.Am.	South America
Sard.	Sardinia
Sask.	Saskatchewan
S.Aus.	South Australia
Sax.	Saxony
S.C.	South Carolina
Scot.	Scotland
sd.	sound
S.Dak.	South Dakota
Sen.	Senegal
Serv.	Servia
Sib.	Siberia
Sic.	Sicily
S.L.	Sierra Leone
sociol.	sociology
Som.	Somersetshire
Somlnd.	Somaliland
Sp.	Spain
Staffs.	Staffordshire
str.	strait
Sud.	Sudan
Suff.	Suffolk
Sum.	Sumatra
Sur.	Surrey
Sus.	Sussex
Swaz.	Swaziland
Swed.	Sweden
Switz.	Switzerland
Syr.	Syria
Tas.	Tasmania
Tenn.	Tennessee
Tex.	Texas
Tib.	Tibet
Togo.	Togoland
Trans.	Transvaal
Transyl.	Transylvania
Trip.	Tripoli
Tun.	Tunisia
Turk.	Turkey
Turk.As.	Turkey in Asia
Turkest.	Turkestan
typog.	typography
Ugan.	Uganda
U.K.	United Kingdom
Urug.	Uruguay
U.S.	United States
U.Sen.	Upper Senegal
Va.	Virginia
Venez.	Venezuela
vet.	veterinary
Vict.	Victoria
vil.	vilayet
Vt.	Vermont
W.Af.	West Africa
Warwick.	Warwickshire
Wash.	Washington
W.Aus.	Western Australia
Westm.	Westmorland
W.I.	West Indies
Wilts.	Wiltshire
Wis.	Wisconsin
Worcs.	Worcestershire
W.Va.	West Virginia
Wyo.	Wyoming
Yorks.	Yorkshire
Yuc.	Yucatan
Zanz.	Zanzibar
zool.	zoology
Zu.	Zululand

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

A (letter) **1**-1a.
— (abbrev.) **1**-29d; Bible MSS. **3**-880b; chemistry **6**-39b; logic **1**-2a.
— (goddess) **24**-799a.
A1 (at Lloyd's) **1**-2a.
A.A. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
AA, riv. (derivation) **1**-2a.
—, riv., Fr. **12**-383a; canalization **24**-33b.
—, riv., Holl. (N.Brabant) **13**-588 (C3); **13**-588c.
— (Drentsche Aa), riv., Holl. **12**-613a.
— (Ruiten Aa), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (E2).
— (Westerwolde Aa), riv., Holl. **12**-612d.
—, riv., Russ. (Courland) **23**-872 (B4); **7**-320c.
—, riv., Russ. (Livonia) **23**-872 (B4); trib. of Dvina **16**-816d.
—, riv., Switz. (trib. of Aar) **26**-242 (E2); **1**-3a.
— (Sarnen Aa), riv., Switz. **17**-97d.
—, riv., Switz. (Schwyz) **24**-395b.
—, riv., Switz. (Unterwalden) **26**-242 (E3).
—, riv., Switz. (Zürich) **26**-242 (F2).
— (bird) **13**-86b.
— (geol.) **16**-290a; **13**-84b; **28**-181d.
Aaby, Den. **8**-24 (B1).
Aach, Griendel d' **10**-691c.
Aach, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G1).
Aachen, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadland, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Aadorf, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Aafjord, Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
AAGESEN, ANDREW **1**-2a.
—, Svend **8**-39c.
Aah-hotp **15**-364d.
Aahmes: *see* Amasis.
Aak **1**-154b.
Aakre Fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Aal, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
AAL (plant) **1**-2b.
AALBORG, Den. **1**-2b; **8**-24 (B1); fire **10**-401d.
—, bay, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (B2); **6**-368c; climate **8**-24c.
Aalbu, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
AALEN, Ger. **1**-2c; **11**-808 (C4).
Aalénien (geol.) **3**-225d.
AALESUND, Nor. **1**-2c; **19**-804 (B1).
Aalfot Brae, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Aalhus, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
AALI, MEHEMET **1**-2d.
Aalsmeer, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Aalsö, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Aalst: *see* Alost.
Aalten, Holl. **13**-588 (D3).
Aalui: *see* Barotse.
Aamli, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Aamno, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Aamot, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Aan, lake, Scot.: *see* Avon, lake.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) **24**-412 (C2); **21**-262a.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.): *see* Am Binnein.
Aanrud, Hans **19**-817d.
Aanstad, Nor. **12**-667c.
Aapies, riv., S.Afr. **22**-309a.
Aar, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (II. 8).
AAR (Aare), riv., Switz. **1**-2d; **26**-242 (E1); **26**-239c.
AARAU, Switz. **1**-3a; **26**-242 (E2).
Aarberg, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Aarburg, Switz. **26**-242 (D2); **1**-3d.
Aardal, Nor. (Bergenhus) **19**-804 (B2).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) **19**-804 (B3).
Aardals Fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **25**-345c.
Aardenburg, Holl. **13**-588 (A3); **28**-965c.
AARD-VARK **1**-3b; **8**-928a; fossil forms **8**-929b; Kavirondo legend **15**-702c.
AARD-WOLF **1**-3c.
Aare, canal, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
—, riv., Switz.: *see* Aar.
Aared, isl.: *see* Arad.
Aarestrup, Carl Ludwig Emil **8**-42d.
AARGAU (Argovie), canton, Switz. **1**-3c; **26**-242 (E2); **26**-258d foll.; cotton manufacture **7**-299a; formation (1798) **1**-3d, **3**-795a; given to Rudolph of Alsace **12**-787d.
—, Ober, Switz.: *see* Ober Aargau.
AARHUS, Den. **1**-3d; **8**-24 (C2); bishopric **8**-29c; fires **10**-401d.
—, county, Den. **8**-23b.
Aarite: *see* Arite.
Aarlen, Belg.: *see* Arlon.
Aarö, Ger. **8**-24 (B3).
AARON (bibl.) **1**-4a; **1**-5a; consecration **16**-516a; priesthood **16**-512b; rod **1**-716c.
—, b. Asher **13**-171d; **3**-855c.
—, b. Joseph **13**-172c.
—, (of Lincoln) **16**-712a; **16**-711b.
— the younger **13**-172c.
—, P. P. **23**-846b.
—, Vasile **23**-847b.
Aaron (Mormon priesthood) **18**-847c; **18**-843b.
"Aaron Manby" (ship) **24**-869a.
Aaronsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H4).
AARON'S ROD (dict.) **1**-4c.
Aarösund, Ger. **8**-21 (B3).
Aars, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
AARSSENS, FRANCIS VAN **1**-4c; **13**-598d; **13**-599b.
Aartsen, Pieter: *see* Aertszen.
Aarvaag, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Aarwangen, Switz. **26**-242 (D2)
Aas, Nor. **19**-804 (D2); **19**-804c.
AASEN, IVAR **1**-4d; **19**-816d; **24**-298b.
Aaseral, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Aasle (battle) **17**-702a.
Aasleagh, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Aasnes, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Aasta, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D2)
Aastfjord, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Aastrup, riv., Den. **8**-24 (B1).
Aasvogel **5**-230c.
Aataentsic **7**-215c.
Aath, Belg.: *see* Ath.
A.B. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
AB (month) **1**-5a; **6**-315d.
ABA (instrument) **1**-5a.
— (cloth) **4**-775b.
— (costume): *see* Choga.
ABABDA, tribe **1**-5b; **26**-11a; **19**-99d.
Ababiro, tribe **23**-262a.
Ababwa, tribe **6**-924d.
Abaca: *see* Manila hemp.
Abacaenum, Sic. **25**-24d.
—, dist., Sic. **27**-500b.
Abacaxis, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (D3).
Abaciscus **1**-5d.
Abaco, isl., W.I. **3**-208a.
—, Great, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (B-C1); **3**-207d.
—, Little, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (B1); **3**-207d.
ABACUS (arch.) **1**-5c; **2**-403b; **11**-210c.
— (calculating instrument) **1**-5d; **19**-867c; **1**-189c.
— (logic) **1**-6a.
Abadan: *see* Abbadan.
Abadar, Sud. **9**-129b.
Abadavine: *see* Siskin.
ABADDON **1**-6b.
ABADEH, Pers. **1**-6b; **21**-188 (B2); climate **21**-191b.
Abadeh-Ikiid, dist., Pers. **1**-6b.
Abadengo (church lands) **25**-546d.
Abadie, Paul **2**-41d; **2**-434b.
Abadsikh, tribe **15**-935c.
Abae, Asia M. **16**-407b.
ABAE (Abai), Gr. **1**-6b; **12**-440 (D2); **16**-407b.
Abaelardus: *see* Abelard.
Abafy, Michael: *see* Michael Apafy.
Abagha **21**-226c.
Abahuni princes: *see* Mervanid dynasty.
Abai, Bor. **4**-257 (C1).
—, Gr.: *see* Abae.
—, lake, Aby. **1**-83 (map); **19**-693 (D6); **25**-869b; **1**-85a.
—, riv. Aby.: *see* Blue Nile.
Abailardus: *see* Abelard.
Abaiz, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Abaka (Mongol emperor) **11**-924c; **24**-611b.
Abaka: *see* Manila hemp.
Abakan, mt., Sib. **1**-758d.
—, riv., Sib. **27**-420 (G-H2); **25**-10 (D-E3); **1**-758d; **26**-1064a; **28**-914c; **28**-915a.
—, dialect, **27**-473a.
ABAKANSK, Sib. **1**-6c; **25**-10 (E3).
Abakan Steppe, Sib. **28**-914d; **28**-915b.
— Tatars: *see* Sagai Tatars.
Abalemba, tribe **23**-262a.
Abaline, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Aballava: *see* Papcastle.
Aballo: *see* Avallon.
ABALONE **1**-6c.
Abalone, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (A-B2).
Abambo, tribe **19**-257d.
Abamgamock, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
ABANA, riv., Pal. **1**-6c; *see also* Barada.
Abanades, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Abananzwa, tribe **23**-262a.
Abancay, Peru **21**-264 (C4); **2**-236d.
ABANCOURT, C. X. J. d' **1**-6d.
Abanda, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
ABANDONMENT **1**-6d; **14**-676d.
ABANO, PIETRO d' **1**-7a; **21**-551b.
ABANO BAGNI, It. **1**-7b; **15**-4 (C2); **18**-519d.
Abantes, people **9**-866c.
Abantidas (of Sicyon) **2**-321a.
Abantis, Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Abanyai: *see* Banyai.
Abaquesne, Masseot **25**-974d.
Abar: *see* Abors.
Abarambo, tribe **6**-924d.
Abaran, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D3).
Abarbanel, Isaac: *see* Abrabanel.
—, Leo **21**-585a.
Abarguh, Pers.: *see* Abekuh.
Abarim, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
ABARIS (Scythian priest) **1**-7b.
Abarshehr, Pers.: *see* Nishapur.
Abary Creek, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-677c.
Abas, Russ. **26**-613a.
Abasa, Co.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Aba Samuel **11**-838c; **13**-274c.
Abasci, tribe **6**-662c.
Abasci: *see* Habashat.
Abasgi (Abasci), dist., Russ. **23**-812 (G2).
—, tribe: *see* Abasci.
Abashangwe, tribe **23**-262a.
Abashiri, Jap. **15**-156 (O4); **28**-920c.
Abasia, Cauc.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abasili, tribe **23**-262a.
Abasolo, Mex. **18**-318 (F2).
Abassia, Cauc.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abassi cotton **7**-257d; **7**-266c.
Abate, tribe: *see* Fula.
ABATED (dict.) **1**-7b.
ABATEMENT **1**-7c; income tax **14**-356b; nuisance **19**-846a; pleading **21**-833a; writ of, **28**-850a.
Aba-Tetwa, tribe: *see* Umtetwa.
Abathur (Mandaean system) **17**-555d.
ABATI, NICCOLO **1**-7d; **10**-606d.
ABATIS **1**-7d; **10**-722a.
Abaton: Epidaurus **2**-866a; Rhodes **9**-088a.
Abattoir: *see* Slaughter-house.
Abatwa (Bushmen) **4**-871a.
Abauj-Torna, county, Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN **1**-8a.
Abaxile (bot.) **11**-259d.
Abaya, lake, Aby.: *see* Abai, lake.
ABAYE (Babylonian amora) **1**-8b; **22**-765c.
Abayith, riv., Syr. **26**-305 (D4).
Abaza Basha (battle) **15**-893c.
Aba Zanzi (people) **28**-1050d.
Aba Zebra (hermit) **10**-137b.
Abba, isl., Sud. **26**-9 (C3); **19**-693 (C5); **19**-695b.
Abba (Persian costume) **21**-193b.
ABBA, ARIKA (Babylonian amora) **1**-8b.
Abbadan, isl., Turk.As. **9**-897d.
Abbad El Motaddid: *see* Motaddid.
Abbadia, Fr. **19**-957a.
—, It. **26**-242 (G5).
— dos Dourados, Braz. **4**-440 (G5); **18**-502b.
ABBADIDES (dynasty) **1**-8b.
ABBADIE, A. M. d' **1**-9a.
—, **A. T. d'** **1**-9a; **1**-5a.
—, **JAKOB** **1**-9b.
Abba Garima, Aby.: *see* Adowa.
ABBAHU (Palestinian amora) **1**-9c.
Abba Jared, mt., Aby. **1**-84b.
ABBA MARI **1**-9c.
ABBAS I. (pasha of Egypt) **1**-9d; **9**-113a; **26**-104a.
ABBAS II. (khedive of Egypt) **1**-9d; **9**-116b; coast railway **9**-26b; Sinai peninsula **9**-118c.
ABBAS I. (shah of Persia) **1**-10a; **21**-231c; Ardebil library **2**-449c; Armenian invasion **2**-566c; Ashref rebuilt **2**-733c; defeat by Baki Mehemet Khan **4**-157b, improvements at Isfahan **14**-868b, **14**-869d, **15**-684a; Kamali's poem **21**-249d; Meshed shrine **18**-178a; pottery **5**-727b; presentation to Tsar Boris **26**-891d.
— II. (shah of Persia) **21**-232b; palace, Isfahan **14**-868b.
— III. (shah of Persia) **21**-233c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Abbas (of Darfur) 9-127b.
— (emir of Kano) 15-654b.
— (poet) 21-243c.
— (uncle of Mahomet) 15-103a; 1-10c.
— (vizier to Caliph Zafir) 9-97d.
Abbasabad, Pers. 21-243c.
Abbas abbatum (title) 1-23d.
Abbasanta, Sard. 24-214b; 24-216b.
Abba Salāmā 9-348a.
Abbas b. Ahmed b. Tulun 9-94b.
Abbas Bejanorum 3-659d.
Abbas b. Mamun 5-47c; 5-48a.
— b. Walid I. 5-38a.
— Castrensis 1-25b.
— Curiae 1-25b.
— Efendi 3-94d.
— generalis 1-23d.
— Hilmi: *see* Abbas II.
Abbasi (sheikh) 26-104a.
Abbasi, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Abbasi (weight) 21-198c.
Abbasia, Egy. 4-952 (C2); 4-955b; British occupation 9-121d.
ABBASIDS 1-10b; 5-39d; Arabia 2-267a; coinage 19-904c; Egypt 9-93c, 9-99d; Greek culture 2-277d; green colour adopted (817) 5-46d; Mahommedan institutions and law 17-412b; Mongols 18-714a; Persia 21-224d; religion 17-421d; scholarship 6-450c; Spain 1-31b.
Abbas Kuli (Persian chief) 21-242a.
— **MIRZA** 1-10d; tomb 18-178b; Russian war (1800) 21-238d; Turkish war 21-239c.
— populi 1-25b.
ABBAS-TUMAN, Russ. 1-10d; 23-874 (C3).
Abbate (Abbato), Nicolo dell' *see* Abati.
Abbattis: *see* Abatis.
Abbaye, point, Mich. 18-372 (B3-C2).
Abbaye-aux-Bois, Paris 12-561d.
Abbaye-aux-Dames, l' (church) Fr.: *see* Trinité, la.
Abbaye - aux - Hommes, l' (church), Fr.: *see* St. Etienne.
Abbaye-Blanche (convent), Fr. 18-875a.
ABBAZIA, Aus. 1-10d; 3-4 (D4).
Abbe, Cleveland 18-279d; 18-277a; nephoscope 18-278 (figs.).
—, E.: aberration 1-57c; aperiometer of 18-406c; binocular 3-950c; diffraction plate 18-398b; glass-making 12-88b; lenses 18-401d, 16-422a, 1-60c; refractometer 23-26b; resolving power 8-243d.
Abbé (title) 1-25c.
Abbebad, lake, N.E.Afr. 9-745d.
Abbé chevalier 1-25c.
— commendataire 1-25c.
Abbé Constantin, L' 12-836b.
Abbé de cour: *see* Abbé commendataire.
— de sainte espérance: *see* Abbé commendataire.
Abbedun, Berks.: *see* Abingdon.
Abbenes, Holl. 12-782a.
Abbeokuta, Nig.: *see* Abeokuta.
Abberley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); geol. 3-74a, 21-476c, 28-223c.
Abbert, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
ABBESS 1-11a.
Abbeville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ABBEVILLE, Fr. (Somme) 1-11b; 10-778 (E1); 25-392d; library 16-568a.
—, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (plan).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-54 (B4); 17-56c.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
ABBEY, E. A. 1-11c; 20-500c; 14-323d; wall-painting 20-489d.
Abbey, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Wales: *see* Neath.
—, point, Md. 17-828 (G2).
ABBEY 1-11d; cloisters 6-554a; enfeoffment 1-25c; tithes 2-229c, 26-1021a. *See also* Monasticism.
Abbey Brook, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
—Craig, mt., Scot. 25-926d; geol. 25-928a.
—Cwmhir, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a; Llewellyn's grave 4-770b.
— Dore, Hereford 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357d.
Abbeydorney, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Abbeyleix, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Abbey St. Bathan's, Scot. 24-216b.
Abbeyshrule, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Abbeyside, Ire. 8-680a.
Abbeystead, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Abbeystrowry, Ire. 25-187c.
Abbey Town, Cumb.: *see* Holme Cultram.
Abbey Wood, Kent. 16-942 (B3); 8-194d.
Abbiategrasso, It. 15-4 (B2).
Abbitibbe, Can.: *see* Abittibi.
Abbo Floriacensis: *see* Abbon of Fleury.
Abbogada pear: *see* Avocado pear.
Abbon (of Poitiers) 21-898c.
ABBON OF FLEURY 1-22a, 6-451d.
Abbot, Charles: *see* Colchester, Charles Abbot, 1st baron.
—, C. G. 18-267a; 26-87c.
—, **EZRA** 1-22b.
—, **GEORGE** (archbishop) 1-22c; separatism 6-932c.
—, **GEORGE** (author) 1-23a.
—, **ROBERT** 1-23a.
—, Samuel 5-96c.
—, **WILLIAM** 1-23c.
Abbot, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
ABBOT 1-23c; duties 3-720c; election 9-478d, 9-483a; knighthood 15-858a; mitre 1-24a, 10-626a; ordination 20-185c.
Abbot Academy 1-967a.
Abbot of Unreason 18-580a.
Abbots' Bromley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 13-708d; 25-758c.
Abbotsburn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotsbury, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5); geol. 7-132a, 8-435a; gild 12-14c.
Abbotsford, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
ABBOTSFORD, residence, Scot. 1-25d; 24-412 (F4); 24-473b.
— Club 1-26a.
— flags (geol.) 16-829b.
Abbotshall, Scot. 15-830b.
Abbot's hospital, Sur. 12-690c.
Abbotsinch, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotskerswell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Abbots Langley, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-400b.
Abbotsville, Guat. 12-662c.
Abbott, Austin 1-26c.
—, Benjamin V. 1-26c.
—, Charles: *see* Tenterden, 1st baron.
—, Edward 17-26c.
—, **EDWIN A.** 1-26a.
—, **EMMA** 1-26b.
—, Evelyn 1-26b.
—, **JACOB** 1-26b.
—, Sir James 1-27a; 13-117a; 16-306b.
—, Hon. J. C. C. 5-163a.
—, **JOHN STEVENS CABOT** 1-26c.
—, Josiah G. 9-172d.
—, **LYMAN** 1-26d.
—, Samuel Phillips 1-26c.
Abbott, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-600 (K4).
ABBOTTABAD, India 1-27a; 14-376 (E2).
Abbott Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Abbott Run, R.I. 7-627b.
Abbottsburg, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Abbottstown, Pa. 21-106 (H-16).
Abbott's voting machine 28-218b.
ABBREVIATION 1-27a; inscriptions 14-631b; manuscripts 17-623a.
ABBREVIATORS 1-30c.
Abbt, Thomas 11-791d.
Abbyville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
A.B.C. of Aristotle: *see* Crambo.
Abda, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-853d; 18-852d.
Abda b. al Tabib 18-644d.
Abdal: *see* Abdul.
Abdalajiz, mts. Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-160a.
Abdali (Afghan tribe) 1-316a; 21-234b.
— (Yemen tribe) 28-914b.
Abd-al-Kader, Sah. 23-1004d.
Abdallah: *see* Abdullah.
— (caliph): *see* Mamun.
Abdallah bay, Pers. 15-956d.
ABDALLATIF (physician) 1-30d; 1-926c; 2-275b; 26-16a.
Abd-al-Mottalib 17-409d; 17-953c.
Abdalonymus (king of Sidon) 21-453d.
Abd-al Uzza: *see* Abu Lahab.
Abdank-Abakanowicz (mathematician) 4-979c.
Abdanlif: *see* Abdur.
ABD-AR-RAHMAN I.-V. (Cordova) 1-31a foll.; 25-541b; 25-542c; 25-543b.
Abdashirta (prince) 5-141c.
Abdel-Kart: *see* Strato (of Sidon).
Abdel (name): *see under* Abdul (except as below).
Abd el Aziz I. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 14-222b.
— el Aziz II. 18-860b.
— el Aziz III. 18-860b.
ABD EL-AZIZ IV. 1-32a; 18-858a; 18-859b.
Abd-el-Aziz, mts., Turk. As. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d.
Abd-el-Ka'ba: *see* Abu Bekr.
ABD-EL-KADER (amir of Mascara) 1-32c; 1-651a; Tlaxcat 26-912b; Tlemçen 26-1035b.
— (Mahdist general) 9-127b; 9-122b; 12-251d.
— (Qadirite dervish) 8-75d; 3-159c.
— (Urdu author) 13-490a.
Abd el Kuri, isl. Ind.O. 25-356a.
Abd el Nabi, Egy. 4-954 (C2).
Abd el Rahman: *see* Ephthalites.
Abden Aled: *see* Motamid, El.
ABDERA, Sp. 1-33a; 23-648 (B3); for modern town *see* Adra.
ABDERITES, Thrace 1-33a; coins 10-880c; in Second Delian League 7-960d; Philip II. 21-377a.
Abderiten, Die (Wieland) 11-791c.
Abderites 17-781b.
Abderitidae 17-781b.
Abderrahman: *see* Abd-ur-Rahman.
Abd-es-Selam, Sidi 26-1034d.
Abd-Iliba 5-141d.
Abdh-shiba bar Berikha 19-408a.
ABDICATION 1-33a.
Abdick and Bulstone, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Abdin palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and B2).
Abd-ul-Malkath (king of Sidon) 21-453a.
ABDOMEN 1-33c; 1-941a; abnormal formation 18-742b; cerebral centre 4-411c; viscera 1-665a (fig.).
Abdominal aorta 2-668c.
— arteries 2-667c.
Abdominalia (barnacles) 26-905d; 20-795a.
Abdominal plethora: *see* Abdominal viscera.
— rings 1-941b; 23-129d.
— stalk: *see* Allantoic stalk.
— typhus: *see* Typhoid Fever.
— venosity 3-285b.
Abd-Nah (Samanids) 24-107b.
Abdu: *see* Abydos (Egypt).
Abducent nerve 19-395d.
ABDUCTION 1-35b.
Abductor muscles 19-58b.
Abdulaziz (Arab general, A.D. 744) 5-38a.
— (Arabian ruler, 1897-) 2-269c; 19-352a; 28-245c.
— (Doland king) 21-225b.
— (Egyptian governor) 5-30c; 5-33b; 9-93a.
— (Koran commentator) 13-490a.
— (Mameluke Sultan) 9-102b; 9-92b.
ABD-UL-AZIZ (Turkish sultan, 1830-1875) 1-35c; 27-461a; 15-867b.
— (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268a.
Abdulaziz b. Muva 5-34a.
Abdul Baha: *see* Abbas Efendi.
Abd-ul-Caaba: *see* Abu-Bekr.
Abd-ul-Gazi Bahadur 4-157c.
Abdul Ghafur 26-184b.
Abd ul Hakk 18-856b.
Abd ul Halim 18-860b.
— ul Halim Sharar: *see* Sharar.
ABD-UL-HAMID I. 1-35d; 27-453d; naval policy 27-429a.
ABD-UL-HAMID II. 1-35d; 27-461d; grand vizier 17-412d; Hejaz railway 13-218a; order of privilege 15-867a.
Abd-ul-Jalil (family) 18-904d.
— ul-Jalil (Jelil) (chief) 10-308d.
Abdul-Jabbar (Moslem general) 5-43d.
Abdul-Kader: *see* Abd-el-Kader.
Abd-ul-Karim (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— (Kerim) (general) 23-932a; 28-225d.
Abdul Karun al Halabi: *see* Halabi.
Abdul Latif: *see* Abdallatif.
Abdulla, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Abdullah (Abbasid caliph): *see* Abu'l-Abbas.
— (of Acre) 5-358b; 8-605d; 9-412a; 20-624b.
— (of Bagirmi) 3-201c.
— (of Baluchistan) 3-295b.
— (of Cordova) 25-542d; 1-31c.
— (of Golconda) 13-488b.
— (of Granada) 6-361d.
— (Mahomet's father) 17-409d.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
— II. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— III. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— IV. (of Morocco) 18-856d.
— V. (of Morocco) 18-857d.
— (Wahhabi) 2-268b; 9-110d.
— Ansari: *see* Ansari.
— b. Abdulmalik 5-32c; 9-91b; 9-93c.
— b. Abdurrahman b. Moawiya 9-91c.
— b. abi Sarh 1-895c; 5-25b.
— b. Ali 5-40b; 5-41a.
— b. Harun: *see* Mamun (caliph).
— b. Homaid b. Kahtaba 5-46a.
— b. Hosain 5-37a.
— b. Ibad 17-416c; 17-421b.
— b. Jahsh 17-405b.
— b. Maimun 5-357c.
— b. Moawiya 5-39a.
— b. Mokaffa: *see* Ibn Mokaffa.
— b. Omar I. 5-29b.
— b. Omar II. 5-38b; 5-39c.
— b. Rashid 2-268d.
— b. Rawahah 17-410b.
— b. Saba 17-424a; 24-857c.
— b. Sa'd 9-93a.
— b. Saud 19-352a; 2-269d.
— b. Seyyid Mahommed: *see* Abdullah et Taaisha.
— b. Solomon 24-111a.
— b. Tahir 5-47a; 5-48b; 9-93d.
— b. Umar al-Baidawi: *see* Baidawi.
— b. Wazin 1-717c.
— b. Zobair (caliph) 2-267a; 5-28d; 5-30b; 5-31a.
— et Taaisha (the khalifa) 15-770b; 9-125d; 9-127b; death 9-130b; Sudan government 26-17c.
— Khan 4-157b.
— Mir 21-232d.
— Sayyid 13-490b.
— ul Aftahi 17-422d.
Abd ul Malek (Abdulmalik) (Moroccan rulers) 18-860 (list).
Abdulmalik (caliph) 5-30a; 5-31a; 2-267a; administrative system 17-412d; coinage 5-33a; Jarir b. Atiyya 15-276a; Jerusalem dome 5-32c.
— b. Merwan 5-38c.
— b. Nah (Samanids) 24-107b.
ABD-UL-MEJID 1-36d; 27-458b; Mejidich 15-867a.
Abd -ul-Munim el-Kumi 1-715c; 18-856a; Kutubia mosque 17-753a.
Abd ul Munim 21-331c.
Abdulqadir: *see* Abd-el-Kader.
Abd-ul-Qasim Mahommed 1-8b.
Abdul Rahim b. Ali: *see* Kadi al Fadil.
Abdul Rahim b. Yunus 9-105b.
Abd-ul-Rahman al-Sufi: *see* Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi.
Abd-ul Rahman Jabarti: *see* Jabarti.
Abdul-Sahal-Ghiral 3-229c.
Abdul Wahab (ruler) 26-912b.
Abdulwahhab b. Ibrahim 5-42a.
Abdul Wahid II.: *see* Rashid I.
Abdulwahid (Arabian scholar) 2-275b.
Abd-ul-Wahid, tribe: *see* Zeiyan, Beni.
Abd-ul-Wahid "El Makhluwi" 1-715d; 18-860a.
Abdur Rahim (Khan of Khokand) 15-779b.
Abdur Rahim (Hindostani author) 13-486c.
ABDUR RAHMAN (of Afghanistan) 1-37b; 1-312a; 1-317d; 24-857b; Khawak pass 13-513d; trade 15-649d.
Abdur Rahman (Afghan poet) 1-311d; 22-669b.
Abdurrahman (Arab general) 5-28d.
Abdurrahman (of Cordova): *see* Abd-ar-Rahman, I-V.
Abd ur Rahman (of Darfur) 7-831b.
Abd ur Rahman I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
Abd ur Rahman II. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c.
Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi 2-28d.
Abdurrahman b. Abdullah (Arab general) 5-37b; 10-808b.
—, b. Ash'ath 5-32b.
—, b. Auf 5-25a; 17-402c; 17-410b.
—, b. Moawiya 5-40c; 5-41c.
—, b. Rostem 26-912b.
— Sadi 26-982b.
— Sidi 1-652c.
Abd-ur-Razzak 21-228a.
Abd Yaghuth 18-644d.
ABECEDARIANS 1-38c.
Abecedarian verse 1-156c.
Abecedarium 7-919c; type 27-527c.
Abechuco, Sp. 28-149a (plan); 28-149b.
A Beckett, Arthur William 1-38d.
—, **GILBERT ABBOT** 1-38c.
—, Gilbert Arthur 1-38c.
—, Sir William 1-38c.
ABEDNEGO 1-38d; 3-79d; 7-805a.
Abejar, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
ABEKEN, HEINRICH 1-38d.
Abekuh, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-194b.
ABEL (son of Adam) 1-39a; 1-62d; Manichaean tradition 17-574b; in Mandaean mythology: *see* Hibil.
ABEL, SIR FREDERICK
Augustus 1-39a; 21-322c.
—, Karl von 3-549d; 20-372b.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 1-39c.
—, **NIELS HENRIK** 1-39c; 9-719a; 11-323b; 24-670b.
—, O. 5-774a; 5-775a.
—, Robert 7-442b; 7-446c.
—, **THOMAS** 1-40a.
Abel, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Pal. 7-791b.
—, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
ABELARD, PETER 1-40a; 24-351a; atonement 26-778a; Bernard of Clairvaux 24-351d; biblical criticism 3-860d; ethics 9-824c; theological standpoint 6-341c.
Abel - beth - maacah, Pal. 7-857c.
Abele: *see* White Poplar.
Abelespelon 8-99c; 8-721c.
Abeleus (pseud.): *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Abel heat test 7-139c.
Abelia 21-780c; 13-773c.
Abelian field 19-856d.
— group 12-627a.
— integral 11-324a.
ABELIN, JOHANN PHILIPP 1-41d.
Abeling, Theodor 19-639c.
Abelitae, tribe 1-39a.
Abell, Thomas: *see* Abel, Thomas.
Abella, It.: *see* Avella Vecchia.
Abellinates 3-53a.
Abellinum, It.: *see* Avellino.
Abel-meholah, Pal. 9-274a.
Abelmoschus esculentus: *see* Gumbo.
— moschatus: *see* Musk okra.
Abel-Pensky tester 21-322d.
Abel's fuse 7-110a.
Abel-Shittim (Bible geog.) 15-517d.
Abelungu 15-628a.
ABENCERRAGES 1-42a; 12-336a.
—, Hall of the 1-658b; 2-426b.
ABENDANA (theologians) 1-42a.
Abendberg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
"Abendempfindung" (Mozart) 25-408b.
ABENEZRA 1-42b; 13-173c; biblical criticism 3-860d, 14-863b.
Aben-meh (chron.) 6-317b.
Abenner (legendary king) 3-404a.
Abe-nohirafu (Japanese general) 15-193b.
ABENSBERG, Bav. 1-42d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1809) 1-42d.
Abenteuerliche Simplicius Simplicissimus (Grimmelshausen) 19-538a.

ABEOKUTA, Nig. **1-424**; **19-678** (A4); **7-736a**, railways **16-74a**.
—, dist., Nig. **16-73d**; liquor traffic **16-74a**.
Ab epistulis (secretary) 12-802a; **23-650a**.
Aber, Wales **9-428** (V. C1).
Beraeron, Wales **9-428** (V. C3); **5-320a**.
Aberaman, Wales **9-428** (V. E4); **1-45b**.
Aberangell, Wales **9-428** (V. D2).
Aber-Arth, Wales **9-428** (V. C3).
ABERAVON, Wales **1-43b**; **9-428** (V. D4).
Aberayon, Wales; *see* Aberaeron.
Aber-barri, Wales: *see* Barry Island, dist.
Aberbrothock (Arbroath), Abbot of **3-710b**.
Aber-Carfan, Wales **9-428** (V. D3).
ABERCARN, Wales **1-43c**; **9-428** (V. E4).
Aberchalder, Scot. **14-720b**.
Abercharder, Scot. **24-412** (F2).
Abercius, St **9-871b**; **22-262c**.
Abercorn, earls and dukes of: *see* Hamilton (family) and Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of.
ABERCORN, JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd duke of **1-43c**; **23-265a**.
—, **JAMES HAMILTON**, 1st earl of **1-43c**; **20-520c**.
Abercorn, Rhod. (N.E.) **23-260** (C1); **4-597b**; **23-266c**.
—, Rhod. (S.) **25-466** (K1).
—, Scot. **24-418** (E3-2); **22-732a**; **17-19b**.
ABERCROMBIE, JOHN 1-43c.
Abercrombie, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (H5).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (E4).
—, Scot.: *see* St Monance.
ABERCROMBY, DAVID 1-43d.
—, **PATRICK 1-43d**.
—, **SIR RALPH 1-44b**; **9-553c**; Carlb rebellion **24-50d**; Egyptian campaign **19-234c**, **9-106d**; Grenada **12-578d**; Netherlands campaign **11-175b**.
—, Ralph (meteorologist) **6-558c**.
—, Sir Robert **7-92b**.
Abercromby, Scot.: *see* St Monance.
Aberdalgie, Scot. **24-418** (D-E2).
Aberdar (Servian poet) **24-697d**.
ABERDARE, HENRY AUSTIN Bruce, 1st baron **1-44d**; **8-975b**; **9-575a**; **28-267c**.
ABERDARE, Wales **1-45b**; **9-428** (V. D4).
—, mts., Br.E.Afr.: *see* Sattima.
—and Glamorgan canal **28-261a**.
Aberdaron, Wales **9-428** (V. B2).
—, bay, Wales **9-428** (V. B2).
Aberdauegleddau, harbour, Wales: *see* Milford Haven.
Aberdeen, earls of **12-248a**.
ABERDEEN, GEORGE GORDON, 1st earl of **1-45c**.
—, **GEORGE HAMILTON Gordon**, 4th earl of **1-46a**; **9-561c**; **9-565b**.
—, John Campbell Gordon, 7th earl of **1-47b**; **14-784c**; **14-788c**.
Aberdeen, Cape Col. **25-466** (G9); **5-232d**.
—, Fla. **10-540** (D6).
—, Ky. **16-740** (B3).
—, Md. **17-828** (G1).
—, Miss. **18-600** (D2); **18-600c**.
—, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (F3).
—, O. **20-26** (C7).
ABERDEEN, Scot. **1-47b**; **24-412** (F2); **1-51d**; battle (1644) **12-411d**; breakwater **4-480d**; local government **24-429b**, **13-817d**; statistics **24-419d**, **24-428a**; steam traveling **27-710b**; university **27-761a**, **9-299b**, **16-555b**.
ABERDEEN, S.Dak. **1-49c**; **25-506** (G2); **28-505d**.
—, Wash. **28-354** (A-B2).
—, canal, Scot. **24-425a**.
—, harbour, China: *see* Shekpywan.
—, isls., China **13-658a**.
—, lake, Can. **5-160** (K3); **8-615c**.
Aberdeen and North of Scotland Agricultural College **1-414b**.
— Angus Cattle **1-408d**; **5-540** (P1, I1.); **20-395c**.
— Breviary **4-504c**.
Aberdeen Daily Free Press **19-565c**.
Aberdeen Journal **19-565c**.
Aberdeen Philosophical Society **2-583c**; **23-51b**.
ABERDEENSHIRE, Scot. **1-49d**; **24-412** (F2); **24-419a**.
Aberdevine: *see* Siskin.
Aberdour, Scot. (Aberdeen) **24-412** (F2).
ABERDOUR, Scot. (Fife) **1-52c**; **24-418** (E2).
ABERDOVEY, Wales **1-52d**; **9-428** (V. C2).
Aberfeldig, S.Afr. **13-22b**.
Aberfeldy, Scot. **24-418** (D1); **21-263a**.
Aberffraw, Wales **9-428** (V. B1); **9-130d**.
—, bay, Wales **9-428** (V. B1).
Aberford, Yorks. **28-933** (D1); **28-935a**.
ABERFOYLE, Scot. **1-52d**; **24-418** (C2); **21-262b**.
—group (geol.) **8-660c**.
Aberg, mt., Aus. **5-347a**.
Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses **1-53b**: *see* also Neville family.
—, Edward Neville, baron **19-457d**; **28-863a**.
ABERGAVENNY (Gobannium), Monm. **1-53a**; **9-428** (V. E4); **4-584** (D6); **15-335d**.
Abergeidie, castle, Scot. **24-412** (E2); **3-284b**.
Abergele, Wales **9-428** (V. D1); **9-48c**.
Aberglaslyn, pass, Wales **3-614a**.
Aberglasney, mansion, Wales **5-557b**.
Abergorlech, Wales **9-428** (V. C4).
Abergwaen (Abergwaun), Wales: *see* Fishguard.
Abergwesyn, Wales **9-428** (V. D3).
Abergwili, Wales **9-428** (V. C4); **5-356d**.
Abergynolwyn, Wales **9-428** (V. D2).
Aberhosan, Wales **9-428** (V. D2).
ABERIGH-MACKAY, George Roland 1-53b.
Aberkenfig, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
Aberjona, riv., Mass. **28-706c**.
Aberlady, Scot. **24-418** (F2); **12-796b**.
—, bay, Scot. **24-418** (F2).
Aberlemno, Scot. **24-418** (F1); **10-661d**.
Aberllynfi, Wales **9-428** (V. E3).
Aberlour, Scot. **24-412** (E2).
Abernant, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, Wales (Brecon.) **4-485c**.
—, Wales (Carmarthen.) **9-428** (V. C4).
—, Wales (Glam.) **1-45b**.
Abernethy, George **20-249d**.
—, **JOHN** (divine) **1-53b**; **27-595d**.
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) **1-53d**; **1-938a**; **26-129a**.
Abernethy, Scot. (Inverness.) **24-412** (E2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24-418** (E2); **21-263b**.
Aberoron, Scot. **24-418** (E2).
Aberpenar, Wales: *see* Mountain Ash.
Aberporth, Wales **9-428** (V. B3).
ABERRATION 1-54a; of optical systems **16-613c**, **8-244a**; **21-507a**.
—, constant of **1-55c**; determination of **26-91a**; value of **20-17c**.
Aber-see, lake, Aus. **24-106d**.
Abersoch, Wales **9-428** (V. B2); **5-361a**.
ABERSYCHAN, Monm. **1-61a**; **9-428** (V. E4).
Abert, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (E5); **20-243b**.
Aber Tawy, Wales: *see* Swansea.
Aberteifi, Wales: *see* Cardigan.
Abertha, Scot.: *see* Perth.
Aberthaw, East, Wales: *see* East Aberthaw.
ABERTILLERY, Monm. **1-61a**; **9-428** (V. E4).
Aberuncate **3-59a**.
Aberuthven, Scot. **24-418** (D2).
ABERYSTWYTH, Wales **1-61a**; **9-428** (V. C3); **4-485d**; castle **5-320c**, **12-120d**; college **1-414a**, **27-771d**, **9-7a**.
Abes, mts., Sp. **21-611b**.
Abesh (people) **18-958c**.
Abeshr, Fr.Cong. **11-99** (B1); **11-100b**.
Abesukh (Babylonian king) **3-104a**.
Abetifi, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B3).
ABETTOR 1-61b.
ABEYANCE 1-61c; **12-117c**.
Abgals, tribe **25-380b**.
Abgar I. **26-314d**.
— II. **8-931a**.
— V. **1-61d**.
— VII. **8-931a**.
— VIII. or IX. **1-61d**; **21-219a**; **26-12a**; **8-931b**; **20-354a**.
Abgar Epistles **2-182d**.
Abgarris, isls., N.G. **19-487** (G1).
Abgeordnetenhaus (Prussia) **22-521a**.
Abgesang (German verse) **18-547d**.
Abguig, Egy.: *see* Ebgig.
Abhar Rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Shabh Rud.
Abhasia, dist., Russ.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abhdisho (Nestorian scholar) **26-310c**.
ABHIBHAMMA 1-62a; **4-747c**.
Abhijit (astron.) **28-995d**.
Abhira, India **20-128c**.
—, tribe **14-625b**.
Abhisara (Indian prince) **1-548c**.
ABHORRERS 1-62b.
Abhsamya (Syriac writer) **26-213d**.
Abia, Gr. **12-440** (D4); **18-191b**; **21-544a**.
Abiad, cape, Pal. **20-602** (C2); **21-449c**.
—, cape, Tun.: *see* Blanc.
—, mt., Turk. As. **16-346d**.
—, plateau, Sud. **8-414d**.
—, riv., Mor. **18-851** (D2); **18-852a**.
—, Dahr el, riv.: *see* White Nile.
—, Deir el, monastery, Egy. **9-25b**; **9-77b**; architecture **2-391c**, **2-232a**.
Abiassa (Sibil.) **22-536a**.
ABIATHAR 1-62c.
Abibaal (of Tyre) **7-857b**.
ABICH, O. W. H. VON 1-62c; **2-320a**; on Daghestan **7-729c**; on Besbtau Mts. **25-816b**.
Abichito **1-62c**.
Abid b. Abras **18-633d**.
— b. Sharya **2-273c**.
Abidjan, Afr. **15-635d**.
Ab i Diz (and similar names), rivers: *see under* Diz, &c.
Abidjan, Fr.W.Afr.: *see* Abijean.
Abiek, Pers.: *see* Abyek.
Abies (balsamea, magnifica, pectinata): *see* Silver fir.
— brunoniana **13-474a**.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— cephalonica **12-427d**.
— cilicica: *see* Cilician silver fir.
— concolor: *see* White silver fir.
— excelsa: *see* Norway spruce.
— nigra: *see* Black spruce.
— nordmannia **5-550d**.
— orientalis **5-550d**.
— religiosa: *see* Oyamel.
— sibirica: *see* Siberian silver fir.
— subalpina: *see* Mountain balsam.
Abietic acid **23-183b**.
Abietineae **12-759d** foll.
Abietis resina: *see* Frankincense, common.
Abiezer, tribe **12-2a**.
ABIGAIL 1-62c.
Abigail (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
Abigel (law) **16-209d**.
Abihu (bibl.) **10-75d**; **1-4a**; **16-516b**.
Ab-i-Istadah, Afg. **14-376** (C3); **2-175b**; **3-292a**.
ABIJAH (king) **1-62d**; **3-828c**; **7-784b**; **15-377b**.
— (priest) **1-62d**.
— (son of Jeroboam) **1-62d**.
— (son of Samuel) **1-62d**.
Abijam: *see* Abijah.
Abijean, Fr.W.Afr. **11-204** (E6); **15-99b**.
Ab-i-Kurang, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
ABILA, Syr. (Abilene) **1-62d**; **20-602** (E1).
ABILA, Syr. (Perea) **1-63a**; **20-602** (D3).
ABILDGAARD, N. A. 1-63a.
Abilene, Kan. **15-654** (E2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (H3).
Abilene, prov., Syr.: *see* Abila.
Abil-es-Suk, Syr.: *see* Abila (Abilene).
Abil-oz-Zeit, Syr.: *see* Abila (Perea).
Ability and Good Conduct Medal **18-17c**.
Abilot, Uruo de **28-820b**.
Abil-Sin (Babylonian king) **3-106b**.
ABIMELECH (of Gerar) **1-63a**; **1-70b**; **21-403b**.
— (of Tyre) **21-451a**.
ABIMELECH (son of Jerubbaal) **1-63b**.
Abinadab (bibl.) **2-549d**.
Abingdon, Edmund, Archbp.: *see* Edmund, St.
ABINGDON, Berks. **1-63c**; **9-420** (III. E3); architecture **2-420d**; geology **3-782d**; jute weaving **15-606b**; sanctuary **24-130a**.
—, Ia. **14-732** (E3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Md. **17-828** (G2); **2-715d**.
—, Va. **28-118** (C1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pinta.
ABINGER, J. S., 1st baron **1-63d**.
Abinger, Sur. **16-942** (C4).
ABINGTON, FRANCES 1-64b.
Abington, Conn. **6-952** (G2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G5).
—, Mass. **17-852** (E-F2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
—, Queens. **2-960** (G3).
—, Scot. **24-412** (E4).
Abington cap **1-64c**.
—, Little, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2).
Abini, It. **1-246a**.
Abino, point, Ont. **19-596** (A3).
Abinsi, Nig. **19-678** (D4); **19-35c**.
Abiod, riv., Sah. **11-204** (B1).
Abiodh-Sidi-Sheikh, Alg. **1-643** (B2).
ABIOGENESIS 1-64c; **3-158a**; Kant **10-28a**; Lamarck **16-101c**; Leeuwenhoek **16-371b**; Pasteur **20-893c**; Schwann **24-383b**.
Ab-i-Panja, C.Asia: *see* Panj.
ABIPONES, tribe **1-65a**; **8-351c**; **14-516a**.
Abiquiu, N., Mex. **19-520** (D1).
Abir (powder) **14-350d**.
Abira, Fr.Cong. **11-99** (B2); **11-101b**.
Abiram (bibl.) **19-864c**.
Abisanga, tribe **6-924d**; **1-329c**.
Abisares: *see* Abhisara.
Abish (Persian princess) **21-225a**.
Abisha b. Phinehas **24-111a**.
Abishag (bibl.) **1-212a**; **5-216d**; **5-217b**.
Abishai (bibl.) **7-856c**; **14-290c**.
Abishta (Babylonian king): *see* Abesukh.
Abissa, tribe: *see* Habashat.
Abistada: *see* Ab-i-Istadah.
Abita Springs, La. **17-54** (C-D2).
Abitensis, N.Afr. **1-360b**.
ABITIBBI, lake and riv., Can. **1-65b**; **20-114** (D1).
Abitur, Joseph **13-172a**.
Abiturienten Examen **8-965a**; **10-45a**.
Abiward, dist., Asia **21-216a**.
Abivin, Can. **20-114** (B1).
ABJURATION 1-65b.
—, Act of **13-593a**.
—, oath of **19-942c**.
ABKHASIA, Russ. **1-65b**; **23-874** (II. B2); **15-955b**; history **11-758d**.
bkhazians, tribe **1-65c**; **5-548b**; **11-760a**; **15-619b**.
Abklatsch printing method **27-537a**.
Ablabius (historian) **15-511a**.
Ablaun (boat): *see* Bellem.
Ablancourt, N. P. d' **11-134c**.
Ablastan, Asia M.: *see* Albistan.
ABLATION (dict.) **1-65c**.
ABLATITIOUS (dict.) **1-65c**.
ABLATIVE (dict.) **1-65c**.
Ablaut **1-112a**; **26-675**.
Ableman, Wis. **28-740** (D5).
Ablepharus **16-826b**; **23-161d**; **23-174b**.
ABLUTION 1-65d.
Abna (Persian soldiery) **5-50a**.
Abnaheir, Sud. **11-412b**.
ABNAKI, tribe **1-66b**; **23-457b**; **14-159a**; language **8-200a**.
ABNER (bibl.) **1-66c**.
Abnêt (costume) **7-229b**.
Abney, Sir W. de W.: electric light **16-66d**; photography **21-489a**, **21-498d**; photometry **21-531d**, **21-532b**; spectroscopy **25-631c**, **6-729c**.
Abney Park, cemetery, Lond. **5-659c**.
Abnicum, Russ.: *see* Ani.
Abnoba, dist., Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Abo, Nig. **19-678** (C5); **14-223c**.
ABO, Russ. **1-66d**; **23-872** (B3); fires **10-402a**; observatory **19-958d**; treaty (1812) **26-210c**; university **4-377b**.
—, Peace of (1743) **26-207b**; **3-41d**; **9-284b**.
—, tribe **1-330a**; **5-111c**; language **3-359c**.
Aboab, Isaac **13-174b**.
Abo Academy: *see* Helsingfors University.
Aboard (dict.) **4-95a**.
Abobas **1-212b**.
ABO-BJORNEBORG, Russ. **1-67a**; **23-872** (B3); **10-383a**.
ABODE (law) **1-67a**.
Abode of Love **1-365d**.
Abodrite, dist., N.Eur. **5-223a**.
Abogados fiscales (officials) **25-336a**.
Aboh, Nig.: *see* Abo.
Aboite, Ind. **14-422** (G3).
—, riv., Ind. **14-422** (G2).
Abolitio (law) **27-74a**.
Abolitionists **16-643c**; **27-700b**; **5-2c**; **28-589d**.
Abolla (costume) **7-236a**.
ABOMASUM 1-67b; **1-667d**.
ABOMEY, Dah. **1-67b**; **11-204** (G5); **7-736d**.
ABOMINATION (dict.) **1-67b**
Abonnement (taxation) **19-994b**.
Abonou-tetchos, Asia M.: *see* Ineboli.
Abony, Hung. **3-4** (F3).
Abonyi, Arpád **13-930b**.
Aboo, mt., India: *see* Abu.
Aboras, dist., Gt. Br. **12-204a**
—(religion): *see* Acoran.
Abordsö, Swed. **19-800** (E3).
ABOR HILLS, dist., India **1-67c**; **14-376** (Q6).
ABORIGINES 1-67c; **16-681a**.
— Protection Society **1-67d**.
Abors, tribe **1-67c**; **7-825c**; **9-383a**.
ABORTION 1-67d; medical jurisprudence **18-27c**; syphilis **27-985b**; veterinary science **28-10a**.
Aboso, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4).
Aboth **13-468a**.
Abotrites, tribe: *see* Obotrites.
Abou, mt., India: *see* Abu.
Abou Debi, Arab.: *see* Abu Dhabi.
ABOUKIR, Egy. **1-69a**; **9-22** (A-B1); **8-203c**; Abercromby's landing **1-44d**; battle (1799) **18-78c**; British expedition (1882) **9-12a**.
—, bay, Egy. **9-22** (B1); **9-21c**; battle (1798): *see* Nile, battle of the.
—, lake, Egy. **9-22** (A-B1); **9-22b**; **8-107c**.
Abou Klea, Sud.: *see* Abu Klea.
Aboullionia (Aboullionte), lake, Turk.As.: *see* Abulliont Geul
Abu Simbel, Egy.: *see* Abu Simbel.
ABOUT, E. F. V. 1-69a; **11-148d**.
Above par (dict.) **20-745d**.
Above, viscos, and earls of: *see also* Huntly, earls and marquesses of.
—, Charles Gordon, earl of **13-955a**.
Aboyne, Scot. **24-412** (F2); **7-921b**.
Abra, riv., P.I. **21-392** (C2).
ABRABANEL, ISAAC 1-69c; **13-175c**; predictions **3-885b**; **18-193d**.
ABRACADABRA 1-69d.
Abra de San Nicolas, pass, Mex. **1-111a**.
Abraha (Ethiopian viceroy) **24-125d**.
ABRAHAM (bibl.) **1-69d**; **11-579a**; Arab legends **4-276b**, **9-33a**, **17-953a**; chronology **3-868a**; in Koran **15-900a**; in Mandaean mythology **17-556c**; in Midrashic legend **18-421b**. See also *Abraham, Apocalypse of*.
—(bp. of Amid) **15-448a**.
ABRAHAM (A Sancta Clara) **1-72a**; **11-789c**.
—(Axumite king) **9-847b**.
—(bar Hiyya) **13-173c**.
ABRAHAM (b. Daud: of Toledo) **1-72b**; **13-173d**; **14-221c**.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Abraham (b. David: of Posquières) **13**-174a.
— (of Beja) **7**-345a.
— (b. Elijah) **13**-176a.
— (b. Hasdai) **13**-174b.
— (b. Isaac Bedersi): *see* Bedersi.
— (b. Jacob) **24**-111b.
— (b. Meir): *see* Abenezra.
— (Judaeus): *see* Abraham (bar Hiyya).
— (of Kartamin) **8**-286b.
— (the Lame) **19**-408a.
— (Nestorian) **26**-865c.
— (bp. of Nisibis) **9**-675c.
Abraham, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (R3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, mt., Me. **17**-434 (B3-4); **17**-434b.
Abraham and Isaac **9**-614d.
Abraham, Apocalypse of **2**-172d.
Abraham, Era of **4**-1003d.
ABRAHAMITES **1**-72b.
ABRAHAM-MEN **1**-72b.
Abrahamovitch, David von **3**-36a.
Abraham, Plains of, Can.: battle (1759) **22**-727c, **22**-728c.
Abraham's Bosom: *see* Limbus Patruum.
— day **10**-137b.
Abrahamson, W. H. F. **8**-39d; **8**-41c.
Abraham, Testament of **2**-174b; **26**-666a.
Abrak Rada, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (D2); **2**-238b.
Abralia **5**-701c.
Abram: *see* Abraham (bibl.).
— (Abi-ramu) **3**-104a; **1**-71c.
Abram, Lancs. **16**-159 (C2); **16**-149a.
—, field of, Pal. **3**-865b.
Abramis: *see* Bream.
— blicca: *see* White bream.
Abramo ed Isac (Belcari) **14**-905c.
Abrams, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F4).
Abrantes, Junot, duke of: *see* Junot.
—, F. d'Almarda, count of **13**-807c.
ABRANTES, Port. **1**-72c; **25**-530 (A-B3); **21**-93c.
—, palace, Cáceres, Sp. **4**-924c.
Abrányi, Cornelius **13**-928c.
—, Emil **13**-927c; **13**-929c.
Abrasax: *see* Abraxas.
ABRASION (dict.) **1**-72c.
Abrath *v.* N.E. Railway **4**-342c.
ABRAUM SALTS **1**-72c.
Abravanel: *see* Abrabanel.
Abraxas (zool.): *see* Magpie moth.
— grossulariata: *see* Gooseberry moth.
ABRAXAS **1**-72c; **3**-479a; **11**-568b.
Abrecox: *see* Apricot.
Abrégé chronologique (Hénault) **13**-265c.
Abren, João de **4**-453a.
Abreu, Antonio d' **3**-310d; **4**-261a; **17**-302d; **17**-469a.
—, Santiago **19**-522c.
— de Galindo, Juan **12**-79c.
Abrewanko, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C2).
Abriachan, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Abrico pear: *see* Avocado pear.
Abridge, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Abriès, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
—, pass, Fr. **1**-742a.
Abrocatinus, Fagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Avranchin.
Abritum, Turk. **7**-913b.
Abrocoma **23**-145a.
ABROGATION **1**-72d.
Abrolhos, isls., Braz. **4**-440 (I6).
—, rocks, Austr.: *see* Houtman's Abrolhos.
Abron (Abrown): *see* Auburn.
Abronia **11**-260a.
Abru (poet) **13**-488c.
Abrudbánya, Hung. **3**-4 (H3); **13**-898c.
Abrus precatorius: *see* Weather-plant.
Abruzzen, mts., Ger. **12**-352d.
Abruzzi, Luigi, duke of the **24**-257b; **24**-256d; explorations **11**-38a, **15**-619b, **18**-938d, **21**-952b.
ABRUZZI E MOLISE, prov., It. **1**-72d; **15**-4 (D3-E4); **25**-33d; industries **15**-10a; emigration **15**-8b; land-tenure **15**-11b; wages **15**-13b.
Abruzzo Citeriore, prov., It.: *see* Chieti.
— Ulteriore I., prov., It.: *see* Teramo.
Abruzzo Ulteriore II., prov., It.: *see* Aquila degli Abruzzi.
Abry, L. **20**-508c.
Abs, tribe **2**-88d; **19**-147c.
Ab Sakhwah b. As'ad **24**-111b.
ABSALOM **1**-73c; **24**-123c; **7**-858a; tomb **2**-385b.
Absalom and Achitophel (Dryden) **8**-611b; **9**-630c.
ABSALON (archbp.) **1**-73d; **8**-39c; **27**-841a; Copenhagen statue **7**-97b.
Absaraka, N.Dak. **19**-780d (C3).
Absaroka, forest, Mont. **18**-753d; **28**-912a.
—, mts., Wyo. **28**-912a.
—, tribe: *see* Crows.
Absarosce, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
ABSCESS **1**-74b; **20**-918d; cerebral **8**-794d; dental **8**-51c; gall-bladder **16**-803c; joint **15**-488b; liver **8**-268a, **8**-785d, **16**-803a; lung **17**-126b; mastitis **17**-529c; pancreatic **20**-674c; prostatitis **4**-30c; pyaemia **24**-653b; scalp **24**-286c.
Abschied von Innspruck (folk-song) **25**-404c.
ABSCISSA (dict.) **1**-74d; **11**-712d.
ABSCISSION (dict.) **1**-74d.
ABSCOND (dict.) **1**-74d.
Abse (in architecture): *see* Apse.
Abscon, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, bay, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D5).
—, inlet, N.J. **19**-502 (D5).
—, lighthouse, N.J. **2**-855a.
—, Beach, N.J. **19**-502 (D5); **2**-855a.
ABSENCE (dict.) **1**-74d.
ABSENTEEISM **1**-75a.
Absentee Shawnees, tribe **20**-61a.
Absentee, The (Edgeworth) **8**-935a.
Absher, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Absinta, Rhod. **25**-466 (M1).
ABSINTHE **1**-75a; **9**-169b; toxic action **11**-369a.
Absinthium, tribe **18**-479d.
Absolon, K. **2**-234b.
ABSOLUTE (logic) **1**-75b.
— (math.) **11**-734d.
— (philos.) **1**-75d, **6**-851b; Adamson **1**-182d; Boehme **10**-25c; Bradley **18**-246c; Cousin **7**-334a; Descartes **8**-85c; ego and non-ego **9**-19d; Ferrier **10**-288c; Fichte **10**-215c, **10**-316d; Hegel **13**-206d, **13**-207b, **16**-916c; idealism **14**-281c, **14**-284d; Lotze **17**-25c; pragmatism **22**-247d; Schelling **24**-319a, **19**-231c; theosophy distinguished **26**-788b.
— refractive power **6**-69d.
— term (algebra) **9**-709c.
— unit **17**-574d.
Absolute Unfruitfulness of Stage Entertainments (Law) **16**-299c.
Absolute zero **16**-750c.
ABSOLUTION (law) **1**-76a.
— (religion) **6**-902b; **9**-372a; St Peter **21**-286b; Templars' chaplains **26**-592b.
ABSOLUTISM (aesth.) **1**-76b.
— (pol.) **1**-76b; in China **6**-151d; in Europe, 17th cent. **9**-930d.
Absolvitor (law) **1**-76a.
Absorption (of food) **19**-925c.
—, law of (algebra) **1**-614a.
ABSORPTION OF LIGHT **1**-76c, **16**-615d; by fluorescent bodies, **10**-577a; photoelectric effects **6**-876d.
ABSTEMII (rel.) **1**-77c.
Abstemious (dict.) **1**-77c.
ABSTINENCE (dict.) **1**-77c.
— (economics) **5**-278a; **4**-951c; **24**-645c.
ABSTRACTION (dict.) **1**-77c.
— (philos.) **1**-77d; Descartes **5**-414b; empiricism **16**-908a; Hamann **12**-869c; Hegel **13**-201a; Spinoza **5**-422b.
Abstract numbers **2**-524b.
ABSTRACT OF TITLE **1**-78a; **7**-49c.
Absua, people: *see* Abkhasians.
Absyrtus **2**-479a.
ABT, FRANZ **1**-78a.
—, Roman (engineer) **22**-836a.
Abtalbare, mt., Fr.C-ng. **11**-99 (B1).
Abtalion (scribe) **13**-467c.
Abthenna, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (D4).
Abu, hill station, India **14**-376 (E7).
ABU, mt., India **1**-78a; **14**-376 (D-E7); meteorology **14**-378c; temples **1**-78a, **14**-429 (Pl. II., fig. 12).
Abu Aadel, Sud. **9**-130b.
Abu Abdullah (Bougie Sultan) **14**-222b.
—Abdullah al Hosain al Shi'i: *see* Shi'i, al.
— Abdullah Mahommed of Junaid **21**-248d.
— Abdurrahman ul Khalil b. Ahmed: *see* Khalil b. Ahmed.
Abu Ahmed, Sud.: *see* Abu Hamed.
Abu Ahmed Mowaffak: *see* Mowaffak.
— Ainan: *see* Faris I.
— Akil Labid b. Babi'a: *see* Labid.
— Ali al-Hasan ibn Alhasan: *see* Alhazen.
— Ali al-Hasen ibn Hani: *see* Abu Nuwas.
— Ali Hasan: *see* Rokn addaula.
— Ali Mansur: *see* Hakim.
— Ali Shatranji: *see* Shatranji.
— Amir **17**-407c.
— Amr b. al-Ala **18**-644a.
— Anga **12**-232a.
Abu-Arish, Turk.As. **2**-264 (D5); **28**-913d.
Abu Aun **5**-40b.
Abubacer: *see* Ibn Tufail.
Abu Bakhas ul Haitham **17**-423a.
Abubakar **15**-476b.
Abu Bakr (Mansur, Saif al-din) **9**-92b; **9**-101b.
— Bakr (Almoravide chief) **1**-717c.
— Bakr (Amir) **18**-856b; **18**-860a.
— Bakr (Fars) **23**-992d.; **3**-216c; **24**-259b.
— Bakr (Malik al Adil Saif al-din): *see* Adil I.
— Bakra **5**-28a.
— Bakr Abd ul Qahir: *see* Jurjani.
— Bakr Lawik **11**-917d.
—Bakr Mahommed b. ul Haran: *see* Ibn Duraid.
— Bakr Mahommed b. Zakariya: *see* Rhazes.
—Bakr Muhammad b. Yahya: *see* Avempace.
— Bakr ul-Kharizmi **2**-272d.
ABU-BEKR **1**-78b; **2**-265d, **2**-266b; **5**-234; commander of the faithful **1**-858b; companion of Mahomet **17**-402b; imamship **24**-857d; legendary grave **18**-65c.
Abubdar (Adel) **13**-16d.
— (Kashgar) **15**-685c.
Abu Bekr Al Rasi: *see* Rhazes.
— Bekr ul Bakilani **17**-422b.
Abu-Berdi **9**-735a.
Abu Bishr: *see* Sibawaihi.
Abud, H. M. **25**-380b.
Abud, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Abu Dabbus el Wathik: *see* Idris IV.
— Dad (governor) **5**-41c.
— Daud (writer) **17**-420a.
Abu Dhabi, Arab. **2**-264 (G3).
Abu Dhu'aib **18**-644d.
Abu Dibis, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E3).
Abu Dolaf **21**-225b.
— Dolaf (family) **5**-50c.
Abu Dom, Sud. **9**-125c; **8**-414d; **18**-172c.
Abu el-Aswad, riv., Syr. **20**-602 (C2).
— el Nomors, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
Abu Feda, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
Abu Firas (Arabic poet) **2**-272c.
Abu Fotros, Turk.As.: *see* Ras el Ain.
— Gemaiza (Arab sheikh) **9**-127b.
— Ghurayb canal, Turk.As.: *see* Sarsar.
— Habba, Turk.As.: *see* Sippara.
— Habl, riv., Sud. **26**-9 (C3); **15**-907b.
Abubafas **25**-32c.
Abu Haggag, Egy.: *see* Luxor.
ABU HAMED, Sud. **1**-78d; **26**-9 (C2); **19**-695d; captured by British **9**-123d; railway **9**-39c.
ABU HANIFA AN-NU'MAN Ibn Thabit **1**-78d; **14**-331c; influence on religion **17**-422a; school of law **17**-415c, **3**-196a.
Abu Hafs (Berber chief) **27**-398a.
Abu Haraz, Sud. **15**-620a.
Abu Hashim (Shi'ite) **17**-423b; **5**-35a.
— Hassan (astronomer): *see* Abul-Hassan.
Abu Hudhaifa ul-Bukhari: *see* Bukhari.
Abu Ikrima (Arab scholar) **18**-644c.
— Inan: *see* Faris I. (of Morocco).
— Isa (pseudo-Messiah) **18**-193d.
— Ishak Ibrahim **15**-281c.
— Ishak al Mo'tasim: *see* Mo'tasim.
— Ishak Ibrahim b. Faraj **24**-111a.
— Ishmail al-Basra **2**-276a.
Abuja, Nig. **19**-678 (C3); **19**-250b.
— Jafar al-Hazin **1**-618a.
Abu Ja'far Ahmed **18**-645b.
— Ja'far al-Mansur: *see* Mansur.
— Ja'far Mahommed al-Khwarizmi: *see* Mahommed ben Musa al Khwarizmi.
— Kamil (theologian) **17**-423c.
Abukir, Egy.: *see* Aboukir.
ABU KLEA, Sud. **1**-79a; **26**-9 (C2); battle (1884) **9**-124b; Mahdist occupation **9**-128d.
— Kobais, mt., Arab. **17**-951b; **24**-619c.
Abukss, Egy. **9**-26a; **10**-219d.
Abukuma, mts., Jap. **15**-160c.
—, riv., Jap. **15**-159 (M8); **15**-159d.
Abula, Sp.: *see* Avila.
Abu'l Abbas (amir): *see* Ahmed I.
— Abbas (caliph) **5**-40d; battle of Greater Zab **1**-10c; proclamation **5**-40b.
— Abbas (poet) **21**-248d.
— Abbas Abdullah II. **10**-202c
— Abbas Ahmed: *see* Ibn Khallikan.
— Abbas al-Motadid: *see* Motadid.
Abulbar (of Sicily) **25**-32c.
Abulafia, A. (of Saragossa) **18**-193d; **13**-174b.
Abu Lahab **17**-405d; **15**-903b.
Abu 'l 'Aish Ahmed **18**-859d.
ABU-'L-'ALA 'UL-MA'ARRI **1**-79a; **2**-272c.
Abu'l Arab Ibn Minsha **17**-430d.
— Aswad ud-Du'ali **2**-276 b.
ABU-'L-'ATAHIYA **1**-79c; **2**-272b.
— Baka Salih ar-Rundi **17**-598d.
Abulcasis: *see* Abu-'l-Qasim.
Abul Dhahab: *see* Mahommed Abul Dhahab.
— Fadhl 'Abd ur-Rahman: *see* Suyuti.
— Faiz (of Bokhara) **4**-157c; **21**-234d.
Abul Faraj (Abulfaragius): *see* Bar Hebraeus.
ABULFARAJ (poet) **1**-79c; **2**-272d.
— Mahommed: *see* Nadim.
— Runi **21**-250a.
Abul Fateh (of Multan): *see* Sewah Pal.
Abu 'l-fath (Arabic writer) **24**-111a.
— (Zend ruler) **21**-236b.
— b. al-Jinni **12**-370d.
— Izhak: *see* Saif-uddin Izhak.
— Mahommed: *see* Shahrastani.
— of Bust **21**-248d.
— of Ispahan **2**-187a.
Abul Fawaris Ahmad **9**-95c.
ABUL FAZL **1**-79d; **14**-403b; assassination **4**-797.
Abu'l Fazl Mirza **3**-95a.
ABULFEDA, **1**-80a; **9**-101b; Reiske's research **23**-57d; lake dwellings **16**-92a.
Abul Futuh Yusuf: *see* Bulukkin.
Abul Gud (mathematician) **1**-618a; **7**-606d.
Abulhafs (poet) **21**-248c.
Abu 'l Hasan (of Golconda): *see* Ali V.
— Hasan (of Morocco) **7**-848d.
— Hasan Ali: *see* Imad addaula.
— Hasan Ali (961): *see* Ali b. al-Ikshid.
— Hasan Ali (976): *see* Fakhr eddaula.
— Hasan al Shadhili: *see* Shadhili.
— Hasan Amr b. Uthman: *see* Sibawaihi.
— Hasan Izzuddin Mahommed: *see* Ibn Athir.
— Hasan (of Tyre) **24**-111a.
— Hasan Shuhid **21**-248d.
— Hassan (mathematician) **8**-149d; **17**-640a; mosque **26**-103d.
— Hassan Ali al Reza: *see* Reza.
Abu 'l-Hin, mt., Syr. **16**-347b.
Abu 'l Hosain Ahmed: *see* Moizzaddaula.
Abu Hosain Mahommed: *see* Ibn Jubair.
— Hosain ul Khayyat **17**-423c.
— Hudhail Hamdan **17**-423b.
— Kasim: *see* Abu-'l-Qasim.
— Kasim Ahmad **5**-54a; **9**-99d.
— Kasim Isa: *see* Falz.
— Kasim Mahmud: *see* Mahmud of Ghazni.
— Kasim Mahmud b. Omar: *see* Zamakhshari.
— Kasim Mahommed: *see* Kasim.
— Kasim Mansur: *see* Firdousi.
Abulkhair (15th cent.) **18**-719b; **4**-157b.
— (16th cent.) **15**-828d.
— Selama: *see* Selama ibn Abd al-Wahal.
Abu 'l Khattab (theologian) **17**-423c.
Abull, mts., Cauc. **5**-554a.
Abulliont Geul, lake, Turk.As. **2**-760 (C2); **19**-115d; **2**-758c.
Abu 'l Mahasim (historian) **9**-105b; **2**-275d.
— Mahasim Yusuf: *see* Aziz Jamal al-din Yusuf.
— Maimun Abd al-Majid: *see* Hafiz.
— Mansur Ismail: *see* Zafir.
Abu-l-Muneggi Canal, Egy. **9**-27d.
Abu 'l Muzaffar Nasr **21**-248d.
— Narsi Parsar **3**-262b.
ABU-'L-QASIM **1**-80b; **1**-926b; surgical writings **26**-127a, **18**-45c.
Abul Qasim Umar: *see* Ibn Farid.
— Rakamak **9**-105c.
— Saraya **5**-46b.
Abulug, riv., P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
Abu 'l wafa (of Hamadan) **12**-870c.
— (math.): *see* Abulwefa.
Abul Walid Abdullah: *see* Ibn Faradi.
— Walid ibn Jannah: *see* Ibn Janah.
— Walid Merwan ibn Janah: *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
— Walid Muhammad: *see* Averroes.
Abulwefa **2**-810d; **1**-618a; moon's motion **18**-805c; trigonometry **27**-271d.
Abulwerdis, tribe **27**-470a.
Abu-Maaschar: *see* Albumazar.
— Mahommed Abdulmalik: *see* Ibn Hisham.
— Mahommed as-Sofiani **5**-38b.
— Mansur (Persian governor) **10**-397c.
— Mansur Abdul Malik: *see* Tha'alibi.
— Mansur Muwaffak: *see* Muwaffak.
— Mansur ul Ijli **17**-423d.
— Mariam (dervish) **9**-127c.
— Masker: *see* Albumazar.
Abumeron (physician): *see* Avenzoar.
Abu Merwan 'Abd-ul-Malik: *see* Avenzoar.
— Mihjan (poet) **2**-271d.
— Mikhnaf (historian) **2**-274a; **2**-276a.
— Moslim (caliph) **5**-39d; **5**-41a; Kaisanites **17**-424a; murder **5**-41c; Persian revolt **21**-224d.
— Mu'izz eddin Nasir: *see* Nasir Khosrau.
— Musa (governor) **5**-27b; **1**-659a.
Abu Musa, Isl., Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Abu Muti Makhul **17**-422c.
Abuna, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B1); **4**-169a.
— (title) **1**-95d.
Abu Naal Muzil el-Muhan **9**-127b.
Abuna Josef, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-84b.
Abu Nasr (general) **5**-41c.
— Nasr Isma'il: *see* Jauhari.
— Nasr Mahommed **9**-91d.
— Nasr Saad **12**-336a.
Abunda, dist., Port.W.Af.: *see* Benguella.
— people: *see* Mbunda.
ABUNDANTIA (myth.) **1**-80b.
Abu Nu'aim **17**-410c.
— Nu'aim al Ispahani **2**-275a.
— **NUWAS** **1**-80c; **2**-272b.
— Obaid (Obaida): *see* Abu Ubaida (d. 825).
— Qais **2**-266a.
Abu Qobais: *see* Abu Kobais.
Abu Qurra **18**-185d.
— Rai Kapur **4**-811c.

Aburatani-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Abu Rebia: *see* Suleiman I.
Aburi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); **1-**125b.
Abu Rihān al Birūni: *see* Birūni.
— Riyash: *see* Riyashi.
Abu Roash, Egy. **9-23** (B2); **9-**81c.
Abu-Rof, tribe **24-**647c.
Abus Aestuarium, bay, Brit. **4-**33 (D4).
Abu Sa'd (vizier) **9-**96d.
— Sa'id III. **18-**860b.
— Sa'id (Arab writer) **24-**111a.
— Sa'id (sultan, 14th cent.) **21-**227a; **9-**101a.
— Sa'id (sultan, 15th cent.) **21-**228a.
— Sa'id al-Jannabi **2-**267b; **5-**50d.
— Sa'id b. Abul Khair **26-**32b; **21-**250c.
Abu Salama (general) **5-**40b; **5-**41a.
— Salem: *see* Ibrahim III.
— Salih (historian) **8-**415a.
— Salik (poet) **21-**248d.
— Sarh (admiral) **2-**266a.
— Saud (soldier) **17-**411a.
Abu Senum, mt., Sud. **15-**907a.
— Sephin, monastery, Cairo **4-**954 (B2); **4-**955a.
— Serga, church, Cairo **4-**955a.
Abuses Strict and Whipt (G. Wither) **28-**758b.
Abu Shahrain, Babyl.: *see* Eridu.
Abu Shaja Buya: *see* Buya.
— Shama (scholar) **2-**275c; **19-**318a.
Abu Shaneina, Sud. **10-**220a.
Abushehr, Pers.: *see* Bushire.
Abu Shu'aib Salih **21-**248d.
— Shukur (poet) **21-**248d.
Abu Shusheh, Pal. **11-**915b.
ABU SIMBEL, temples, Egy. **1-**80c; **9-**40 (B3); architecture **2-**373c; Greek inscription **14-**628b.
Abu Sin, tribe **24-**1023c.
Abusina, Ger. **7-**819d.
Abusir, Egy. **4-**934 (B4); **9-**40 (A1); papyrus roll **20-**558b; pyramids **22-**684b; temple **9-**54c, **19-**945d.
Abusir-el-Meleq, Egy. **9-**53b.
Abu Sofian **5-**25b; **17-**405c.
— Suleiman al Darani **26-**31c.
— Tachfīn **1-**654a.
— Tahir **2-**267b; **5-**51b.
— Tahir at-Tayyib: *see* Khusrawani.
— Tahir Ismail: *see* Mansur.
— Talib Mahommed: *see* Farid ud-din Aṭṭar.
— Tamim Ma'add (952): *see* Moizz.
— Tamim Ma'add (1035): *see* Mostansir.
ABU TAMMAM 1-81a; **2-**272c; **12-**870a.
— Thabit: *see* 'Amr.
Abut, head, N.Z. **19-**624 (C5).
Abutig, Egy. **9-**40 (B2).
ABUTILON 1-81b; **17-**517d.
— *g. vicennae* **15-**604a.
Abu Tiur, mt., Egy. **9-**40 (B2); **9-**21c.
ABUTMENT 1-81b; of arches **4-**526b; of bridges **4-**545b.
Abu-t-Tayyib Ahmed: *see* Motanabbi.
Abu 'Ubaida **3-**29d; **1-**895b; **5-**30d.
— **'UBAIDA** (d. 825) **1-**81b; **16-**633d.
— 'Ubaid Abdullah: *see* Bakri.
— 'Uthman Amr.: *see* Jahiz.
— Yaafar **3-**62d.
— Yahia Yarmoraseen **26-**1035a.
— Yakub: *see* Yusuf II.
— Yakub el-Mostansir: *see* Yusuf III.
— Yakub Yusef **26-**1034d.
— Yazid **26-**31c.
— Yazid Makhlad al-Zenati **10-**203c.
Abuyog, P.Is. **21-**392 (E5).
Abu Yusuf el-Mansur: *see* Yakub I.
— Yūsuf Yaqūb: *see* Kindi.
— Zaid b. Mahommed: *see* Ibu Khaldun.
— Zaid ul-Balkhi: *see* Balkhi.
— Zakariya **27-**392d.
— Zakariya Yahya: *see* Tibrizi.
— Zakariyyab: *see* Nawawi.
Abuzar, mt., Pers. **15-**635b.
Abu Zeid, Sud. **19-**693 (C5); **26-**9 (C3); **19-**695b.
Aby, Swed. **26-**190 (D2).
Abyad, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Abiad.
ABYDOS, Egy. 1-81c; **9-**40 (B2); Aegean vases **1-**249c; Osiris **9-**54b, **9-**56c; Table **8-**82b, **9-**58d, **9-**81a; temples **2-**372d; tombs **21-**789d, **11-**563a.
ABYDOS, Asia M. **1-**81c; coins **19-**887a; inscriptions **14-**619c.
Abyek, Pers. **21-**197b.
Abyla (zool.) **14-**160a.
Abyn, Swed. **19-**800 (E2).
ABYSS 1-82c.
Abyssal deposits **19-**975a.
— region **16-**89b; **28-**1014c.
— rock: *see* Plutonic Rock.
Abyssapolis, Arab. **3-**746b.
Abyssascidiae **27-**388d.
ABYSSINIA 1-82d; **1-**83 (map); art **1-**89b, **21-**795d, **10-**344b; caste divisions **5-**468d; church, *see* Abyssinian Church; climate **1-**85c; communications **1-**86d, **1-**94c; coffee **6-**647d, **1-**87a; currency **1-**87d, **19-**910a; dancing **7-**795c; ethnology **1-**88a, **12-**893b, **10-**137a; flora and fauna **1-**86d; geology **1-**85a; ivory **15-**92d, **15-**93d; government **1-**87d; languages **1-**88b, **12-**894b, **2-**284b; missions **18-**503a; obelisks **19-**946a; Sabaean inscriptions **14-**620c;
— *History* **1-**89b; **1-**331a foll.; British relations **1-**90d foll., **18-**128c, **9-**574a, **18-**13c; Christianity **1-**89c, **2-**264c; Dervish wars **9-**126c, **9-**127a; Egyptian expeditions **9-**37c, **9-**113c, **12-**250d; Falasha mission **15-**409b; French treaty (1897) **18-**128c; frontier agreements **9-**747d, **4-**600a, **25-**383d; Italian influence **1-**93c, **1-**346a, **15-**72c foll.; Portuguese **1-**332c, **1-**596c; Rimbaud **23-**343d; Sabaean influence **23-**956a; Somali wars **1-**94d, **25-**381d. For ancient history *see* Ethiopia.
— Bank of: *see* Bank of Abyssinia.
Abyssinian cat **5-**489c.
ABYSSINIAN CHURCH 1-95d; foundation **11-**270a; liturgy **16-**736c; Synaxarium **26-**292b; Uniat **23-**488d.
A.C. (abbrev.) **1-**29d.
ac. (abbrev.) **1-**29d.
a/c (abbrev.) **1-**29d.
ACACIA 1-96b; Australia **2-**949a; catechu **5-**507b; geological age **20-**553b; pollen-grains **10-**568b; Sudan **26-**1d; Transvaal **27-**188d; U.S. **27-**634c.
— adansonia **24-**640c.
— albida: *see* Ana (bot.).
— arabica: *see* Babul.
— armata: *see* Kangaroo-thorn.
— cavenia: *see* Espino.
— concinna **19-**919b.
— dealbata: *see* Silver wattle.
— decurrens: *see* Tan wattle.
— giraffae: *see* Camel-thorn.
— glaucescens: *see* Ringy rosewood.
— heterophylla **1-**96d; **23-**207b; leaf **16-**326b (fig.).
— homalophylla: *see* Myall.
— horrida **11-**801b.
— koa: *see* Koa.
— melanoxylon: *see* Black wood of Australia.
— mollissima: *see* Wattle.
— nilotica: *see* Sunt tree.
— obscura **16-**382b (fig.).
— pycnantha: *see* Golden wattle.
— Senegal **1-**96c.
— sphaerocephala: *see* Bullthorn Acacia.
Acacians: *see* Arianism.
Acacius of Caesarea **7-**705d; **18-**33b; **9-**955a.
— of Constantinople **10-**239a; **18-**732d; **1-**150a; excommunicated **13-**693c.
Academe: *see* Academy, Greek.
Academia Caesarea Leopoldina **1-**104c.
—de bellas artes de San Fernando, Madrid **1-**105c.
Academiae . . . Cantabrigiensis "Sostra" **7-**612c.
Academia Naturae Curiosorum, Madrid **1-**99d; **28-**1022d.
— Poetica de Madrid **25-**1012a.
— Real das Sciencias, Lisbon **1-**99b; **7-**193d.
Academia Secretorum Naturae, Naples **1-**99a; **23-**1022.
Academica (Cicero) **6-**356d.
"Academic Festival" (Brahms) **4-**390b.
Académie Aix-Marseille **27-**769a.
—Celtique: *see* Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France.
— d'Architecture, Fr. **6-**658d; **1-**104d.
—de France (at Rome) **6-**658d; **7-**861d.
— de législation, Paris **16-**182c.
— de médecine, Paris **1-**104c.
— de poésie et de musique, Fr.: *see* Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
— des Beaux Arts, Berne **1-**104d.
— des Goncourt **12-**231b.
— des inscriptions et belles lettres, Fr. **1-**103b; **2-**841a, publications **10-**906a, **10-**905c.
— des jeux floraux **1-**97b; **22-**500b.
— des sciences, Fr. **1-**97d; **1-**9b.
— des sciences morales et politiques, Fr. **12-**707a.
—française **1-**100c; **4-**154c; censorship of the press **16-**54d; dictionary **8-**192b, **11-**108c, **11-**357b, **22-**438c; drama, influence on **11-**129d.
—impériale et royale des sciences et belles lettres, Brussels **1-**97d.
—nationale, agricole, manufacturière, commerciale, Fr. **25-**311b.
— nationale de musique, Fr.: *see* Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
—royale de peinture et de sculpture, Paris **1-**104d; **6-**658d.
ACADEMIES 1-97a; Antwerp academy **26-**617a; archaeology and history **1-**103b; belles lettres **1-**100c; Dutch **8-**724a; educational **8-**859b; fine arts **1-**104d; Flemish **10-**495b; German, 17th cent. **11-**789b; Greece, modern **7-**146a; Italian, 15th cent. **14-**905a; medicine and surgery **1-**104c; Portuguese **22-**160a; Roman, 15th cent. **16-**63d, **20-**700d; scientific **1-**97c. *See also* British Academy; Academy, Greek; and Académie Française.
Academus **1-**105d.
Academy, W.Va. **28-**560 (C3).
—, Ala. Fr. **27-**769a.
—, S.Dak. **25-**506 (F-G4).
—, glacier, Green **12-**543 (F1).
—Corners, Pa. **21-**106 (H2).
Academy (journal) **19-**563a.
ACADEMY, GREEK 1-105d; **21-**810a; education **24-**359d; ethics **9-**819a; gardens **2-**833d; Olympiodorus **20-**97c; Philo **21-**413b; scepticism **24-**306d; Speusippus **25-**645a.
Academy Land, Green. **12-**543 (G1).
Academy of Ancient Music, London **1-**105a; **21-**130b.
— of Arts, Berlin **22-**523c.
— of Design, National (U.S.) **1-**105d; **18-**874c.
— of Floral Games, Toulouse: *see* Académie des jeux floraux.
—of Humourists: *see* Humourists, Academy of.
—of Music, Boston, U.S. **17-**816b.
—of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia **1-**100b; **21-**369c; **25-**310d; anthropology **1-**817d; museum **19-**67c.
—of Pacific Coast History **5-**22d.
—of Philosophy, Genoa **17-**519d.
"Academy of Plato" (moots) **23-**483a.
Academy of Quirina **12-**383d.
— of St Luke, Rome **19-**103c.
— of Sciences, Berlin **22-**523c.
— of Sciences, National (U.S.) **1-**100b.
— of the Catholic Religion **12-**575d.
— of Toulouse **22-**500b; **22-**500d.
—, Royal: *see* Royal Academy of Arts.
Acadia, La. **17-**54 (B3).
—, prov., N.Am.: *see* Nova Scotia.
Acadiallite **5-**785b.
Acadia Mines, Can. **19-**831 (B-C2); **19-**831b.
ACADIAN GROUP 1-109a; **11-**670d; **5-**87d.
—region, Can. **5-**144d.
Acadie, prov., Can.: *see* Nova Scotia.
Acaena **13-**768a; **21-**782b; **28-**484c.
Acaia, F. d' **10-**731c.
Acaja, Ital. **27-**415b.
Acajou: *see* Cashew tree.
Acajutla, C.Am. **5-**678 (A-B4); **24-**97a.
Acalandrus, riv., It.: *see* Cavone.
Acalephae: *see* Scyphomedusae.
Acallam an Dá Shuad: *see Colloquy of the Two Sages.*
Acalypha **10-**567b.
Acamaplichtli (Mexican king) **18-**332a.
Acamas (legend) **25-**360b.
Acamas, cape, Cyprus: *see* Arnauti.
Acambaro, Mex. **12-**649d.
Acampo, Cal. **5-**8 (C2).
Acampsis, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Churuk su.
Acana **7-**597a.
Acanceh, Mex. **28-**943c.
Acanthaceae **10-**563c; **10-**571d.
Acantharia **22-**803d; **22-**804b; fission **22-**806a; myophrisks **22-**803a.
Acanthepestes **18-**472d.
Acanthias **14-**256a; **14-**259d (fig.); **24-**594d, **24-**596a.
—vulgaris: *see* Picked dog fish.
Acanthicus beds **15-**569c.
Acanthiidae: *see* Bug.
Acanthin **22-**802d.
Acanthion lavanicum **15-**236c.
Acanthis linaria: *see* Redpoll.
Acanthite **2-**475b.
Acanthobdella **5-**798a; **5-**799c; reproductive organs **5-**799a.
Acanthobdellidae **5-**799c.
Acanthocaris **5-**311d.
ACANTHOCEPHALA 1-109a; **28-**1033c.
Acanthocephalans **5-**694a.
Acanthochitonidae **6-**250b.
Acanthocystis **13-**232d (figs.); **13-**233c; **7-**715d.
— lucifibunda **13-**232b.
Acanthodactylus **16-**826d; **23-**174b.
Acanthodes **5-**311d.
Acanthodesmia **22-**804b.
Acanthodidae **14-**248c.
Acanthodii **24-**594d; **24-**596a; skeleton **24-**597a.
Acanthodium **11-**258d.
Acanthodoris **11-**523a.
Acanthoglossidae **25-**1010b.
Acanthodrilus **5-**795b foll.
Acantholabrus palloni **28-**839b.
Acantholimon **13-**768a; **16-**347c.
Acanthometra **22-**804a; **22-**805c (fig.); **22-**805d.
Acanthometridea: *see* Acantharia.
Acanthomys: *see* Acomys.
Acanthonida **22-**804a.
Acanthooxeate spicule **25-**724a.
Acanthophis: *see* Death adder.
Acanthophoba **7-**418b.
Acanthophorus **14-**267d.
Acanthopleura **6-**248b (fig.); **6-**250c.
Acanthopterygii **26-**546a; **14-**247d, **26-**545b; *see also* Pharyngognathi.
Acanthositta **3-**973d.
Acanthospora **12-**560c.
Acanthosporidae **12-**560c.
Acanthostoma **3-**527b.
Acanthostyle **25-**724a.
Acanthoteuthis **5-**701b.
Acanthotylostyle **25-**724a.
Acanthozoon **21-**709a.
Acanthuridae: *see* Surgeon-fish.
Acanthus, Gr. **12-**440 (C4); **2-**1c; **20-**98b; coins **19-**881b.
ACANTHUS (bot.) **1-**110d; cultivation **13-**768a, **13-**742d.
— mollis: *see* Brankursine.
Acapnia (diot.) **23-**190a.
Acaponeta, Mex. **18-**318 (D3).
ACAPULCO, Mex. **1-**110d; **18-**318 (E5-F3); **18-**324a.
Acará, Braz. **4-**440 (G2).
Acarahisi, mts. Venez. **27-**989 (C2).
Acarahú, Braz. **4-**440 (I2); **5-**591c.
—, riv., Braz. **4-**440 (I2).
Acarai, mts., Brit.Gui. **12-**675 (C3); **12-**677a.
Acaray, riv., Parag. **2-**462 (E2).
Acari: *see* Mite.
Acaridea: *see* Mites.
Acarina **28-**13b.
Acarnan (myth.) **5-**57c.
ACARNANIA, dist., anc. Gr. **1-**111a; **12-**440 (B-C2); **23-**633b; **10-**476c; coinage **19-**822c; dialect **8-**427b; modern nomos **12-**424 (B-C2).
Acarnanian league **10-**234b.
Acarocecidia: *see* Mite-gall.
ACARUS 1-111b.
— domesticus **11-**422d.
— Scabiei *see* Itch mite.
Acasta sulcata **3-**409c (fig.)
Acaster Malbis, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. E2).
— Selby, Yorks. **9-**416 (II E2)
ACASTUS 1-111b, **21-**66a.
ACATALEPSY 1-111c, **1-**106c; **22-**696d.
Acatenango, mt., Guat. **5-**678 (A3); **12-**661b.
"Acathistus" (hymn) **12-**520b.
Acatlan, Mex. **18-**318 (F4).
ACAULESCENT 1-111c; **25-**875c.
Acc. (abbrev.) **1-**29d.
Acca (bishop) **1-**972b.
Acca, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Accad: *see* Akkad.
Accademia degli Apatici: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— degli Arcadi **1-**103a.
— degli Scosai **1-**102d.
— degli Umidi **12-**396c.
— del Lincei **1-**99a; **16-**572c.
— del Cimento **1-**99b.
— della Crusca **1-**102d; **8-**187a
— di Belle Arti, Florence **1-**105b; **2-**7b; **2-**672b; **10-**530a.
— di Belle Arti, Milan: *see* Brera.
— di Belle Arti, Venice **27-**1002a.
— di Francia: *see* Académie de France, Rome.
— di San Luca **28-**1047c.
— Ercolanese **1-**104b; **13-**343b.
— Etrusca **7-**207b.
— Fiorentina: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Furfuratorum: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Platonica **1-**97c.
— Pontaniana **1-**97b.
Accadian: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
ACCA LARENTIA 1-111c.
Acceleration (biol.) **20-**583c.
ACCELERATION (mech.) **1-**111c; **17-**974b; diagram **17-**1009b, **8-**147b; hodograph **13-**558b; units **27-**736c.
ACCENT 1-111c; Bacchylides MSS. **3-**124a; Indo-European **16-**245a; Irish **5-**622c; Latin **16-**246c; metre **27-**1045a, **23-**277c; Teutonic **26-**674b.
—, fallacy of **10-**153d.
Acceptor atoms (pointed) (collaris) **25-**609b; **5-**547d.
—modularis: *see* Hedge-sparrow.
—rubidus **25-**609b.
ACCIPITRATOR 1-113b; **3-**941c.
ACCEPTILATION 1-113c; **23-**558b.
Acceptor (chem.) **20-**423d.
— (law) **3-**941a.
ACCESS (law) **1-**113c; **16-**378d.
ACCESSION (law) **1-**113c; **1-**710a; **25-**617b.
— oath: *see under* Oath.
— prayer **22-**262b.
Accessorius muscle **19-**58b.
ACCESSORY 1-113d.
Accho, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Acci, Sp.: *see* Guadix.
Acciajuoli (family) **2-**844c.
—, DONATO **1-**114a.
—, Lorenzo **24-**495c.
—, Nerio: *see* Nerio Acciajuoli.
—, Nicholas **4-**105a; **19-**184b
Acciatura **2-**225b.
ACCIDENCE 1-114a.
Accident, Md. **17-**828 (A1).
ACCIDENT (dict.) **1-**114a.
— (law) **1-**114a; factories **16-**15a; insurance **11-**821b, **14-**658d; mines **6-**592c, **18-**540b; railway **22-**827b, **22-**830b; seamen **24-**546c; workmen's compensation **9-**359a.
— (logic): fallacy of **1-**114b; **10-**153c.
Accidental (music) **19-**87a.
ACCIDENTALISM 1-114b.
Accio, mt., It. **21-**281c.
Accipiter **13-**95b.
— büttikoferi **16-**540b.
— cooperi: *see* Cooper's hawk.
— fuscus: *see* Sharp-skinned hawk.
— nisus: *see* Sparrow-hawk.
— tinus **13-**95a.
Accipitres **3-**977b; distribution **3-**974b; Fürbringer's classification **20-**325d; muscular system **3-**965d, **3-**966b; plumage **10-**225d.

Accipitrum, It.: *see* San Pietro.
Accise 6-786a.
ACCIUS (16th cent.) 1-114c.
—, LUCIUS (2nd cen. B.C.) 1-114c; 8-494c; 16-252b.
ACCLAMATION (dict.) 1-114d.
ACCLIMATIZATION 1-114d.
Acco, Pal.: *see* Acre.
ACCOLADE 1-121b; 15-854c; 15-856c.
Accolti, Benedetto (cardinal) 1-121c.
—, **BENEDETTO** (jurist) 1-121b.
—, **BERNARDO** 1-121c.
—, Francesco 1-121b.
—, Leonardo 1-121b.
—, **PIETRO** 1-121c.
Accomac (Drummondtown), Va. 28-118 (G3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (G3).
Accommodation (ocular) 10-95b; 28-134a; 28-134c.
ACCOMMODATION (theol.) 1-121c.
— **BILL** 1-122a; 3-941d.
ACCOMPANIMENT (mus.) 1-122a.
ACCOMPLICE 1-122a.
Accona, It.: *see* Monte Oliveto Maggiore.
ACCORAMBONI, VITTORIA 1-122b.
Accord, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
ACCORD (law) 1-122c.
Accord-guitare 13-15c.
"According to Cocker" 6-625a.
ACCORDION 1-122c; 6-825a.
Accorso, Franciscus: *see* Accursius.
—, **MARIANGELO** 1-122d; 14-630b.
Accotink, Va. 28-118 (E2).
ACCOUNT (dict.) 1-123a.
ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL 1-123b; 1-199d.
ACCOUNTANTS 1-123b: *see also* Chartered Accountants, Institute of.
— and Auditors, Society of 1-124d; 10-43d.
— in Edinburgh, Society of 1-124c.
Account day: *see* Settling day.
Account of the Abipones (Sara Coleridge) 6-681a.
Accous, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
ACCOUTREMENT 1-125a.
ACCRA, Go.Cst. 1-125a; 12-303 (B4); 12-203c; 12-204b.
—, tribe 12-204a.
Accrediting system 10-44b.
Accrescent (dict.) 10-563c.
ACCRETION (dict.) 1-125c.
ACCRINGTON, Lancs. 1-125c; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-288a.
Accrue (of net) 19-412b.
Acct. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Accum, F. C. 1-219d; 6-596a; 11-483c.
Accumbent 11-260b; 16-328d (fig.).
ACCUMULATION 1-125c; insurance 14-668a.
ACCUMULATOR 1-126a; 9-189a; dredging 8-571c; hydraulic 22-227c, 14-95a, 14-95c; telegraph 26-513a; traction 27-123c.
Accursed, mts., Turk.: *see* Prokletia.
Accursio, Mainardo 21-312b.
ACCURSIUS, FRANCISCUS 1-134b; 23-576c.
—, Mariangelo: *see* Accorso.
ACCUSATION 1-134c: *see also* Indictment.
ACCUSATIVE 1-134c.
Acdestis (zool.) 17-781b.
ACE 1-134c; 2-713c; 3-190a.
Acedera, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
ACELDAMA 1-134d.
Acelhuate, riv., Salv.: *see* Asalguate.
Acelum, It. 15-26 (C2): *see also* Asolo.
Acenaphthalene 1-134d.
ACENAPHTHENE 1-134d.
Acephala: *see* Lamellibranchia.
ACEPHALI 1-135a.
Acephalina 12-560c.
Acephalocyst. 1-135a.
ACEPHALOUS (dict.) 1-135a.
Acequia, riv., Tex. 24-126c.
Acequias 25-532d.
Acequina, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Acer 17-664a; 20-551a; in China 21-781a.
— **campestre:** *see* Maple.
— **ginala** 25-13d.
— **insigne** 21-197b.
— **lobelii** 27-421a.
— **macrophyllum:** *see* Large-leaved maple.
— **monspessulanum** 20-556a.
— **platanoides:** *see* Norway maple.
Acer pseudo-platanus: *see* Sycamore.
— **rubrum:** *see* Scarlet maple.
— **saccharinum:** *see* Sugar-maple.
— **semenovii** 27-421b.
— **syriacum** 16-347c.
Acera 11-517c (fig.); 11-521d.
Aceras 20-172b.
— **anthropophora:** *see* Man-orchis.
Acerates 20-551a.
Aceratherium 20-82b; 21-171a.
Aceratidae 11-521d.
Acerba (Cecco d'Ascoli) 5-593a
Acerdèse: *see* Manganite.
ACERENZA, It. 1-135a; 15-4 (E-F4); (Accruntia) 15-26 (E4); bishopric 15-18a.
Acerina cernua: *see* Pope (fish).
— **vulgaris:** *see* Pope (fish).
Acerno, It. 15-4 (E4).
Acerra: *see* Klonowicz, S. F.
ACEROSE 1-135a.
Acerra, Richard, count of 18-94b.
ACERRA, It. 1-135b; 15-4 (C6); 15-26 (E1).
—, Bosco d', It. 26-21b.
ACERRA (incense-box) 1-135b.
Acerrae, It. (Campania): *see* Acerra.
—, It. (Gallia Transpadana): *see* Pizzighettone.
Acerruntia, It.: *see* Acerenza.
Acervularia 8-127d; 25-110d.
Acesines, riv., India: *see* Chenab.
Acesius: *see* Apollo Acesius.
Acetabularia 1-587d (fig.); 1-596a.
Acetabularii 6-943d.
Acetabulifera: *see* Dibranchiata.
ACETABULUM 1-135b 25-176b.
— (measure) 28-485d.
Acetal 1-532c.
Acetaldehyde 1-532b; ionic velocity 14-884d; polymerism 14-884d.
— phenylhydrazone 3-82d.
Acetaldoxime 20-419b.
Acetamide 1-147d.
Acetamidine 1-855b.
Acetaminodimethylpyrimidine 1-855b.
Acetanisidophenetol, para-: *see* Phenacetin.
Acetanilide: *see* Anti-febrin.
Acetates 1-135d; 6-863d.
ACETIC ACID 1-135b; 6-66c; 20-44a; boiling and freezing points 25-941c; condensation 6-846d; microscopic work 18-407b.
— Series 20-44a; 20-51a.
ACETO-ACETIC ESTER 1-135d.
Acetobutyric acid 6-55c.
— **ester** 6-54c.
Acetoglutaric ester 12-144d.
Acetoinamines 15-762c.
ACETONE 1-136b; boiling point 25-941c; in cordite 7-139b; medicine 18-197a.
— **dicarboxylic acid** 6-398a.
— **dicarboxylic ester** 6-54c.
— **diethyl sulphone:** *see* Sulphonal.
— **di-propionic acid** 6-54c.
— **oxalic ester** 6-54b.
— **oximinate** 17-496a; 6-69c; 22-530c.
Acetonyl acetone 15-762d.
Acetonylacetophenone 1-136d; 11-357d.
Aceto-ortho-coumaric acid 7-308c.
ACETOPHENONE 1-136c; 21-484c; 22-698b.
— **oxime** 20-419c.
Acetopyruvic acid: *see* Lacvulinic acid.
Acetopurpurin 8-747b.
Acetosuccinic ester 16-64a.
Acetoxime 20-419c.
Acetoxyl: *see* Acetyl.
Acetphenetidin: *see* Phenacetin.
Acetum plumbi: *see* Lead acetate.
— **saturni:** *see* Lead acetate.
Acetyl 6-49c.
— **acetone** 15-762d.
— **anthranilic acid** 22-759b.
— **arabin** 12-715c.
ACETYLENE 1-137a; calorific value 11-275d; carbon atom, valency of 27-848b; condensation 5-502a, 6-54a; decomposition 10-474b; endothermic energy 10-81d; explosion 26-807d; lighthouses 16-641b.
— **compounds** 6-54a.
— **mono-carboxylic acid:** *see* Propiolic acid.
Acetylene tetrabromide 2-105b; 8-49a.
Acetylpropionyl 6-54b.
Acetylsalicylic acid 24-70a.
Acetylurea 27-794a.
Acetysal 24-70a.
Ach, riv., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
—, Bregenzer, Aus.: *see* Bregenzer Ach.
—, Dornbirner, Aus.: *see* Dornbirner Ach.
—, Subers, Aus.: *see* Subers Ach.
Ach (plant): *see* Aal.
Acha, M. de 4-176b.
Acha, Arg. 2-462 (C4); 20-657d.
—, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C7).
Achaea, Demeter 7-981c.
ACHAEA, dist., Gr. 1-140d; 12-440 (C-D2); 25-612a; 20-931a; coins 19-883c; Roman province 1-141a, 23-643 (E3); 12-462a.
ACHAEAN LEAGUE 1-141a; 10-234b; 12-454a; Demetrius II. 7-982d; Helice 1-140d; Roman wars 23-631d, 23-633b, 10-476c; Sparta 25-613a, 6-494c.
ACHAEANS 1-141d; 2-583c; 19-748a; dialect 12-496c, 12-498c; in Egypt 7-425b, 9-85c; Homeric age 12-442c; Trojan legend 27-315b.
Achaea Phthiotis, dist., Gr., 12-440 (D1); 1-140d.
ACHAEMENES 1-142b; 14-809c.
— (son of Darius I.) 1-142c; 9-88a.
Achaemenidae 1-142b; 21-206d; architecture 2-376b, 14-128c; inscriptions 21-241c. *See also* Cyrus, Darius.
Achacta 5-795a.
Achaeus (Gr. myth.) 1-141d.
—(gov., Asia M.) 21-214c; 24-691c.
Achaeoisih, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C4).
Achaia, Gr.: *see* Achaea.
Achaici, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Achaicus (bibl.) 7-151c.
— (philosopher) 21-163d.
Achakzais 8-694c; 28-953d.
Achalda, India 14-376 (H6).
Achallt, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Achan (bibl.) 18-518a.
Achane 26-485a.
Achanarras, Scot. 4-959d.
Achango, tribe 22-678a.
Acharanya Sutta: *see* *Ayaranga Sutta.*
ACHARD, FRANZ CARL 1-142c.
ACHARIUS, ERIK 1-142c.
Acharn, Scot. 24-412 (C-D1); falls 24-729d.
Achernae, Gr. 2-883b; 21-73b.
Acharnian Gate, Athens 2-832 (plan).
Acharnians (Aristophanes) 2-499d; 20-860c.
Achat, Droit d' 8-588c.
ACHATES (myth.) 1-142c.
Achates, riv., Sic.: *see* Drillo.
Achatina 11-526c; 13-446a.
Achatinellidae 13-86c.
Aché, Count d' 24-722c; 21-873a.
Acheen, Sum.: *see* Achin.
Achelous (myth.) 1-779c; 12-478a, 12-946b.
ACHELOUS, riv., Gr. 1-142c; 12-440 (C2).
Achemann, Som.: *see* Bath.
Achen, Sum.: *see* Achin.
—, pass, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Achenau, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
ACHENBACH, ANDREAS 1-142d.
—, Oswald 1-142d.
Achen 11-256b.
Achenkirch, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Achenkoil, riv., India 14-382 (G15); 27-216a.
Achenthal, Aus.: *see* Achenkirch.
ACHENWALL, GOTTFRIED 1-142d; 25-806d.
Achères, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
Achern, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Achernar (astron.) 9-740d; 7-13 (map).
ACHERON (myth.) 1-143a; 25-1060b.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Acherontia: *see* Death's head moth.
Acherusia Chersonesus: *see* Baba, cape, Turk. As.
— **palus,** It.: *see* Fusaro.
Achery, Luc d' 17-188d.
Acheson, E. G. 5-313a; 9-233b; 11-361a; 12-365a.
Acheta campestris: *see* Field cricket.
Acheta domestica: *see* House cricket.
Achete 23-800a.
Achetidae: *see* Cricket.
Acheuléen group 21-836d.
Acheux, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
A cheval 3-121c; dominoes 8-404c; roulette 23-771c.
Achhnera, India: *see* Achnera.
ACHIACHARUS 1-143a; 9-797b.
Achias 8-308b.
A-chiel, Ben, Scot.: *see* Chielt, Ben a.
Achievement (heraldry) 13-62a.
Achigan, Can. 5-160 (C-D2).
Achihuran: *see* Acoran.
Achik-darya, riv., Turkest. 9-168 (C1).
Achik-kol, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-939a; 15-940c.
Achik-kuduk, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 12-166d.
Achiktagh, mts, Turkest. 15-940a.
Achikulak, dist., Russ. 25-816d.
A chill, head, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
ACHILL, isl., Ire. 1-143a; 14-744 (A3).
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Achillbog, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3)
Achillea 6-812c; 13-765a; ptarmica 1-754a; divination 6-910d; millefolium: *see* Yarrow.
Achilleion (Corfu) 7-145b.
ACHILLES 1-143b; 1-452b; Amazons 1-790c; Antilochus 2-126d; barrow 3-442b; Chalcidian vase 12-477b; Olbia cult 20-64a; Scyros legends 24-525d; statue, Hyde Park 28-548a; tortoise problem 28-970d.
Achilles, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Va 28-118 (F3).
"Achilles" (ship) 24-892c.
ACHILLES TATIUS 1-144a; 12-515c.
Achilleus, St 5-498d.
—(emperor) 9-89d.
Achilleus Portus, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
ACHILLINI, ALESSANDRO 1-144b; 1-927b; 2-282a.
—, Claudio 1-144b.
—, Giovanni Filoteo 1-144b.
—, U. P. 14-908b.
ACHIMENES 1-144c.
Achin, Sum.: *see* Kotaraja.
ACHIN, govt., Sum. 1-144c; 26-71 (A2); 26-72d.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-144d.
Achinov (Cossack) 23-1001d.
Achinsk, Sib. 25-10 (E3); 25-117b; 2 i-915b.
Achior 15-542d.
Achipur, India 14-376 (N8).
Achirite: *see* Dioptase.
Achirus fasciatus: *see* American sole.
Achish 7-855c; 21-403c.
Achit-nor, lake, China 18-711d.
Achivi: *see* Achaeans.
Achkan 14-419a.
A'Chlair, lake, Scot.: *see* Chlair, loch a.
Achlamu: *see* Akhlami.
Achlamydeous 10-559c.
Achmatite: *see* Epidote.
Achmatovsk, Russ. 8-289a; 6-256d; 21-179b; 27-1063c.
Achmed: *see* Ahmed.
Achmednuggur, India: *see* Ahmednagar.
Achmelvich, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Achmet: *see* Ahmed.
Achmet-Aga (general) 4-781d.
Achmet-Aga (Budorus), riv., Gr. 9-866b.
Achmetha, Pers.: *see* Hamadan.
Achnacarry House, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719d.
Achnanthes 8-170c.
Achnasheen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Achnashellach, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.
Achnera, India 14-376 (G6); 19-101d.
Acho (Hacko), Monte del, peninsula, Mo. 8-777b.
A Choire, lake, Scot.: *see* Coir-na-fearn.
Acholi, dist., Afr. 27-557 (B1).
ACHOLI, tribe 1-145c; 1-328c; 27-559a.
Achomawi, tribe 14-459a.
Achondroplasia 7-430d; 23-315b.
Achonry, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Achor, valley, Pal. 12-18b; 15-518a.
Achorion Schönleinii 10-215c; 20-796a.
Achorutes socialis 25-741d.
Achorutidae 2-234a.
Achradina, Syracuse 26-296 (plan), 26-297a; 26-300a; 26-301b.
Achras disecta: *see* Acana.
— **sapota:** *see* Sapodillo.
Achray, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
—, riv., Scot. 15-696c.
Achrida, Turk.: *see* Ochrida.
A Choisg, lake, Scot.: *see* Chroisg, loch a.
Achroite 27-103d.
Achromatism 7-60a; 18-400c.
Achromatic figure (biol.) 7-714b.
— **lens** 1-59d; 8-245c; 26-560b, Dollond's 8-392a.
ACHROMATISM (optics) 1-145d; 1-59c.
Achroodextrin III.: *see* Maltodextrin.
Achtcrave, fort, Scot. 14-721d.
Achtermannshöhe, mt., Ger. 4-688d.
Achthoës: *see* Kheti.
Achulla, Tun.: *see* Badria.
Achupallas, Ec. 8-919a.
Achuyev, Russ. 23-872 (I, F4).
Achuyevskaya, penin., Russ. 23-872 (I, F4).
Achvarasdal moor, Scot.: geology 4-959c.
Achwal, point, Braz. 1-785 (map).
Achyla 11-338a.
Achyrophorus Quitensis 8-915b.
Achzib, Pal.: *see* Zib, Ez-Aci Castello, It. 28-188c.
Acicula 11-515c.
Acicular 11-254b.
Acicular 18-510a.
Aciculidae 11-515c.
ACID 1-145d; 6-30a; 6-51a; affinities 9-222a; organic 1-146b; pharmacology 21-350a; specific rotation 25-893c; types 6-40b.
ACIDALIUS, VALENS 1-147c.
Acid alizarin 8-750a.
— **albumins** 1-514b.
ACID AMIDES 1-147c; 6-51b.
— **amido-chlorides** 6-51c.
— **anhydride** 6-51b.
Acidaspis 20-237d.
Acidava, Rum.: *see* Jenu seshti.
Acid colours 8-745d, and foll. leather dyeing 16-343d.
— **fermentation** 10-278b.
— **haloids** 6-51b.
— **hydrazides** 6-51b.
— (acidic) lava 28-182c.
— **peroxide** 6-51b.
— **rock** 12-351d.
— **salts** 6-40c.
Acidum Gallicum: *see* Gallic Acid.
Acila 16-121d.
Acilia Calpurnia, lex 12-56b.
— **repetundarum,** lex 14-636a.
Acilii (Roman family) 5-499b.
Acilisene, dist., Arm. 21-210c.
Acilius, Gaius 23-659a.
— **Glabrio:** *see* Glabrio.
ACINACES 1-147d.
ACINETA 1-148a; 14-562d.
— **grandis** 14-562b (fig.).
— **mystacina:** *see* Metacineta.
Acinetaria: *see* Suctoria.
Acinetopsis 14-562d.
Acinipo (Arunda), Sp. 23-690a
ACINUS 1-148a.
Acipenser: *see* Sturgeon.
— **guldenstadtii:** *see* Ossetr.
— **huso:** *see* Hausen.
— **ruthenus:** *see* Sterlet.
— **stellatus:** *see* Sevruga.
— **sturio:** *see* Sturgeon, common, of Europe.
— **transmontanus:** *see* Oregon sturgeon.
Acipenseridae 25-1052c; 26-543d.
Acircius: *see* Aldfrith.
ACIREALE, It. 1-148a; 15-4 (E6); 15-16c.
Aciris, riv., It.: *see* Agri.
ACIS (myth.) 1-148a.
Acis (Flume di Jaci) riv., It. 1-148a.
Acken, Ger.: *see* Aken.
Acker-Douglas process 1-685a.
Ackere, Maria van 10-496a.
ACKERMAN, FRANCIS 1-148a.
Ackerman, Miss 18-600 (C2).
ACKERMANN, JOHANN CH. G. 1-148b.
—, **LOUISE V. C.** 1-148c; 11-146b.
—, **RUDOLPH** 1-148c.
—, S. C.: *see* Schröder, S. C.
Ackermanville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Ackerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Ackley, Ia. 14-732 (D2).

Acklin, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (C2).
ACKNOWLEDGMENT 1-148d; writ of **28**-851c.
Ackroyd v. Smithson **9**-167a.
Ackworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2); Quaker school **22**-64c, **8**-638a.
—, Ga.; *see* Acworth.
—, N.H. 3-817d.
— Moor Top, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Acla, Colom. **3**-242a.
ACLAND, C. H. C. (Lady Harriet) 1-149a.
—, Major John Dyke 1-149a.
—, **SIR HENRY WENTworth** 1-149a, **18**-59b.
—, Sir Thomas Dyke **25**-160b.
Aclare, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Acle, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1); **19**-744d.
Aclea, Eng. 1-292a.
Aclis **11**-516b.
Acmaea **11**-510a.
Acmacidae **11**-510a.
Acme, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A-B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
ACME (dict.) 1-149b.
Acme Spinning Company **7**-285d.
—, Tread **24**-478d.
ACMITE 1-149b; **16**-504a; **18**-515d.
Acmonia, Asia M. **21**-544a.
ACNE 1-149c; **25**-191b.
— rosacea; *see* Rosacea.
Acnode (math.) **7**-659c.
Acock's Green, Worcs. **25**-758 (B2).
Acodon **12**-907d; **23**-442b.
Acoela **21**-712c; **21**-827c; anatomy **21**-709d, foll.; **21**-710d (fig.).
ACOEMETI 1-150a.
Acol hua, race **18**-531d.
ACOLYTE 1-150a.
Acoma, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3); **19**-522d; **19**-521a.
Acomb, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
ACOMINATUS, MICHAEL 1-150d.
—, **NICETAS** 1-150d; **12**-519c.
Acomys **23**-443a.
Acona, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Aconaemys **23**-445a.
Aconcagua, mt., S.Am. **2**-462 (C3); 7-962d; ascents **18**-938d, 7-70a; height **6**-143a; **25**-486c.
ACONCAGUA, prov., Chil. 1-151a; **2**-462 (B1 & B3); minerals **6**-150b.
—, riv., Chil. 1-151a.
ACONCIO, GIACOMO 1-151b.
Aconine 1-152a.
ACONITE (Aconitum) 1-151c; **13**-788a; **21**-777d; flower **22**-896d (fig.); leaf **16**-324d (fig.), **22**-896b (fig.); poison **21**-895b; Siberia **25**-14a; systematic position **22**-896b.
Aconitic acid **6**-398a.
Aconitine 1-151d.
Aconitum; *see* Aconite.
— lycoctonum; *see* Wolfsbane.
— napellus; *see* Monkshood.
Aconquija, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C2); **24**-193d.
Acontias **23**-155d.
Acontistes **9**-670b.
Acontium, mt., Gr. **20**-172c.
ACONTIUS (Akontios) 1-152d.
Acoran (religion) **12**-650d.
Acores, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
—, isls., Atl.O.; *see* Azores.
Acoris (king of Egypt) **9**-959b.
Acorn, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
" Acorn " (ship) **24**-916d.
ACORN (bot.) 1-152d; **10**-554c (fig.); as food **19**-933b, **4**-465c.
— barnacle; *see* Acorn shell.
— shell (Balanidae) **3**-409b; systematic position **26**-905d.
— shell (Balanus) **3**-409c; **7**-555d; development **7**-559c, **18**-223d; fresh water **26**-906b.
ACORUS CALAMUS 1-153a; **14**-349b.
COSTA, JOSE DE 1-153b.
—, Tomas de **7**-221d.
—, **URIEL** 1-153c.
Acosta, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
ACOTYLEDONES 1-153d.
Acoucrytophone **28**-583c.
ACOUSTICS 1-153d.
Acoyapa, Nic. **5**-678 (D5).
Acquacetosa, It. **15**-4 (E2).
Acquackanock, N.J.; *see* Passaic.
Acqualagna, It. **4**-945d
Acquapendente, It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-18c.
Acquarossa, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Acquasanta, It. **20**-599 (map).
Acquaviva (family) **2**-877a.
—, Claude **15**-344c.
—, Giulio **5**-763b.
—, Rudolfo **23**-288c.
Acquaviva, It. **6**-571c.
ACQUI, It. 1-154a; **15**-4 (B2); (Aquae Statiellae) **15**-26 (B2); springs **18**-519d.
Acquired characters **13**-353a; **27**-906b; **28**-1036d.
Acquisitiveness **21**-536d.
Acra, Gn.Cst.; *see* Accra.
Acra, citadel, Jerusalem **15**-333b.
Acrabbin, dist., Arab.; *see* Akrabattine.
Acrac, It. **15**-26 (E6); **26**-296d.
Acraea, dist., Gr. **2**-480c.
Acraea anemosa **18**-496b.
Acraeinae **16**-477c; distribution **16**-470a; mimicry **6**-734b.
Acragas, Sic.; *see* Agrigentum.
Acragas (Fiume San Biagio), riv., Sic. 1-423d.
Acrania 1-887a.
Acrasiae; *see* Sorophora.
Acrasis **19**-105d.
Acre, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
ACRE (Akka, St. Jean d' Acre, Ptolemais), Pal. 1-154b; **20**-602 (B-C3); coinage **21**-454a; medal (1841) **18**-10a; siege (75 B.C.) **26**-960b; siege (1189) 1-154d; siege (1291) **9**-100b; siege (1799) **11**-194a; siege (1831) **18**-79a; templars **26**-594b, **26**-595a.
—, bay, Pal. **20**-602 (B-C3).
—, dist., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-154a; 4-177c.
ACRE, riv., Braz. 1-154a; 1-785 (map); 4-167 (A1); 1-786a.
ACRE (measure) 1-155a; **4**-592b.
Acrebolio (Pleurembolio) **11**-511b.
Acredula **26**-1030d.
Acrefair, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
Acrel, Olaf **26**-129a.
Acre, West, Norf.; *see* West Acre.
Acria Athena **2**-828d.
Acridiidae **13**-421b; **12**-377c; **20**-341a; circulatory system **13**-422b.
ACRIDINE 1-155a; **6**-72a.
— dyes **8**-746d.
Acridinic acid 1-155b; **22**-759c.
Acridinium iodide 1-155b.
Acridium **16**-858d; migration **16**-858a.
Acridone 1-155b.
Acridotheres tristis; *see* Mynah.
Acrinyl isothiocyanate **19**-98a.
Acrisius (of Argos) **7**-793b; **21**-187a.
Acritae **8**-262c.
Acritas, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (C4); *see also* Gallo Cape.
ACRO (Acron), **HELENIUS** 1-155d.
ACROBAT 1-155c.
Acrobates **17**-783a.
— pygmaeus; *see* Flying-mouse.
Acrocarpi **4**-708a.
Acrocephalus **3**-976a.
— arundinaceus; *see* Reed-thrush.
— luscinioides; *see* Savi's warbler.
— naevius; *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
— schoenobaenus; *see* Sedge-bird.
— streperus; *see* Reed-wren.
Acrocerauniа, penin., Turk. **27**-426 (A3); *see also* Glossa.
Acrochordinae **25**-289d; **23**-163b; **23**-173c.
Acrochordus javanicus **25**-289d.
Acroclinium roseum **13**-766b.
Acrocomia **18**-321d.
— sclerocarpa; *see* Grugru nut.
Acro-corinthus, Gr. **12**-440 (D3); **12**-424 (D3); **7**-147a.
Acrocrinidae **8**-878d.
Acrocyst **14**-152d.
Acrodont (anat.) **26**-502a.
Acrodus **15**-570b; **27**-259d.
Acroenus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Acrogenous spores **11**-333b.
ACROGENAE 1-155c.
Acrogynous Jungermanniales **4**-703d; **4**-704b.
Acrolein 1-532c; **20**-45b.
— ammonia 1-532d.
ACROLITHS 1-155d.
ACROMEGALY 1-155d.
Acromial nerve (supra-acromial) **19**-398c.
Acromio-clavicular articulation **15**-485a.
Acromio-thoracic artery **2**-667a.
Acromyodi **3**-969a.
ACRON (physician) 1-155d.
—, Helenius; *see* Acro.
Acron-napula, Gr.; *see* Palamidhi.
Acropetal succession **11**-335c; **23**-712b.
Acrophony **9**-62d.
ACROPOLIS (dict.) 1-156a.
— Gr. (Athens) **2**-832, 2-838 (plans); classical period **2**-837b; excavations **2**-833a, **12**-471b; height **12**-426d; inscriptions **14**-627a, **2**-832b; Minoan influence **7**-423b; museum **2**-841a; Parthenon **20**-809c (fig.); war of Greek Independence **12**-471b.
— Gr. (Mycenae) **19**-104a (plan).
— Gr. (Sparta) **25**-614a.
ACROPOLITA, GEORGE 1-156a.
Acropomatidae **26**-545c.
Acrorea, dist., Gr. **9**-278d.
Acrosalonia **15**-570a.
Acrosaleniidae **8**-881b.
Acrosoma **25**-662b.
Acrospire **17**-501b.
ACROSTIC 1-156b; Boccacio's use **4**-103b; Hebrew literature **16**-126c, **19**-153c.
Acrostichopteris princeps **20**-543d.
Acrostolion **24**-863d.
Acrostomum; *see* Akrostomum.
Acrotelcutia (dict.) **14**-183a.
ACROTERIUM (arch.) 1-156d.
Acrotreta **5**-87c.
Acrotretidae **4**-366a.
Acrulocercus **3**-974a.
Acrydiidae; *see* Acridiidae.
Acrydium; *see* Acridiidae.
Acrylium **12**-697c.
ACT (dict.) 1-156d; *see also* Statute; Act of Parliament; Act on Petition.
Acta (Roman law) 1-156d.
Acta Archelai **17**-572d.
Acta Augustana (Luther) **17**-136b.
Acta collegii fratrum Arvalium **14**-637c; 2-711a.
ACTA DIURNA (records) 1-157b; **19**-544b.
Actaea spicata; *see* Baneberry.
ACTAEON (myth.) 1-157c; **24**-616a.
Actaeon, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M7); **20**-966c.
Actaeon (zool.) **11**-520b; **11**-521c; 1-517b.
— viridis; *see* Elysia.
Actaeonia **11**-523b.
Actaeonidae **11**-521c.
Acta Eruditorum 21-158b.
Actaeonina; *see* Actaeon.
Acta Populi; *see* Acta Diurna.
— Publica; *see* Acta Diurna.
Acta Sanctorum **4**-177d.
ACTA SENATUS 1-157c.
Acta Thomae; *see Thomas, Acts of.*
Acta triumphorum **14**-637c.
Acte, cape, Gr. (Attica) 2-832a.
—, penin., Gr. (Macedonia) **12**-440 (C4); *see also* Athos.
Acte Additionnel (France 1815) **10**-922b; **10**-863d.
Acte de Survivance (Holland 1673) **13**-598c.
Actes et Paroles (Hugo) **13**-864a.
Actia (games) 1-159b.
Actiaca Aera (Actian era); *see* Actian, era of.
Actia Nicopolis, Ep.; *see* Nicopolis.
" Actif " (law case) **24**-99c.
Actinelida **22**-804a.
Actinella, grandiflora; *see* Pygmy Sunflower.
Actinia **2**-97c; 2-100d; reproduction **23**-117a.
— mesembryanthemum **16**-975b.
Actinic correction 1-60c.
— radiation 13-152a.
Actiniidea 2-102a; 2-104b.
Actinistia **14**-248c; **14**-248d; systematic position **26**-542d.
Actinium **22**-795a; **21**-663b; **22**-798b.
Actinoblast; *see* Scleroblast.
Actinobolus **14**-561b.
Actinocamax **5**-806b.
Actinocephalidae 12-560c.
Actinocephalus 12-560c.
Actinoceras **5**-693c; **8**-128a; **20**-237d.
Actinoceratidae **5**-693c.
Actinocriniidae **8**-878d.
Actinocrinoidea **8**-878d.
Actinocrinus **5**-311b.
Actinocyclus; *see* Doris.
Actinodactylella **21**-713a.
Actinodactylellidae **21**-713b.
Actinodesma **8**-128a.
Actinodon **3**-525a.
Actinograph **21**-517b.
Actinolite 1-884a; **18**-515d; **18**-534d; fusibility **18**-511b.
ACTINOMETER 1-157c; **21**-517b.
Actinometridae **8**-879a.
Actinomma **22**-803d; **22**-805a (fig.).
Actinomorphic **10**-561b.
Actinomyces bovis **20**-796a.
ACTINOMYCOSIS 1-157d; **20**-785b; **25**-191b; **8**-51c; in animals **8**-51c.
Actinomyxidia **9**-386c; spores **9**-387a (fig.).
Actinonema Rosae **23**-731a.
Actino-photometer **21**-518a.
Actinophrys **13**-232c; **13**-233d.
— sol **13**-232d; **13**-232b.
Actinopoda **8**-879c.
Actinopterygii (Actinopteri) **14**-258b; **14**-260a; circulatory system **14**-263c; Devonian period **8**-128c; excretory organs **14**-256b; nervous system **14**-267a; swim-bladder **14**-254c.
Actinopterygium **14**-251d.
Actinorhabda; *see* Lamellicornia.
Actinosphaerium **13**-232b; **13**-233b.
— eichhornii **13**-232b; **13**-232d.
Actinotrocha larva **16**-227a; **21**-473b; **8**-875b.
ACTINOZOA 1-158a.
Actinula **14**-172d; **14**-173b (fig.).
Actio (law) 1-158b.
— directa **27**-254b.
— furti **7**-455a.
Action (chemical); *see* Chemical action.
— (drama) **8**-476a.
ACTION (law) 1-158b; abandonment 1-6d; abatement 1-7c; actionable wrongs **27**-65b, **27**-66a; covenant **7**-339d; Greek law **12**-505b; history **9**-603a; joinder of causes **15**-476c; maintenance **17**-424d; on the case **5**-444c, **27**-64c, **23**-567b; original writ **28**-849a; Roman law; *see* Legis actio.
Actionella **7**-415d.
Actio popularis **8**-159a.
— utilis **27**-254b.
Actiplyaca; *see* Acantharia.
Actissa **22**-803d.
ACTIUM, Gr. 1-159a; **12**-440 (B2); **25**-664d.
—, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (B2); **23**-646d; 1-426a.
Actium, era of **6**-316a.
Actius Syncerus; *see* Sannazaro, Jacobo Actacus.
Active mass (chem.) **6**-27b.
Activism (philos.) **9**-878c.
Activity, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Act of God 1-157a; 1-304b; **5**-408a.
— of grace 1-157a.
— of honour 1-157a.
— of Indemnity, Uniformity, &c.; *see* Indemnity, Uniformity, &c.
ACT OF PARLIAMENT 1-159b; **8**-339a; *see also* Statute.
— of state **12**-785b.
— of the Holy See **7**-639d.
Acton, Cardinal C. J. E. 1-161a.
—, E. H. **21**-749a.
ACTON, J. E. E. DALBERG Acton, 1st baron 1-159d.
—, John **25**-604d.
ACTON, SIR JOHN F. E. 1-160d; **10**-264c.
—, Gen. Joseph E. 1-161a.
—, Sir Richard E. **7**-765b.
Acton, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
ACTON, dist., Mdx. 1-161a; **16**-942 (C2); **18**-414a.
—, Ind. **14**-122 (F5).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
— (South), Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
— Burnell, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1); castle **24**-1022d; manor house **17**-598a; statute of **25**-814d.
ACT ON PETITION 1-161b; divorce **21**-832d; ecclesiastical **21**-833d.
Acton Scott beds **5**-300b.
Actonvale, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
Actopan, Mex. **13**-449b.
Actors and Acting **8**-480a; **8**-520d; **8**-525d; aesthetic theory **10**-362c; ecclesiastical ordinances **26**-736c; ancient Greece **8**-493a; China **8**-486b; England **6**-532a, **8**-534c; France **8**-511c; India **8**-483c; Italian comedy **8**-505b; Japan **15**-170a; medieval intolerance **8**-495d; Rome **8**-495d.
ACTS OF THE APOSTLES 1-161b; 3-874a; author ship **17**-118c; chronology **3**-891d; Pentecostal gift of tongues **27**-9b; Pauline *Epistles* **20**-939b.
Acts of Thecla; *see Paul and Thecla, Acts of.*
Acts of the Martyrs **12**-520a; **24**-404a.
Act Sunday 1-157a.
— Term 1-157a.
Actuaries **4**-97b.
Actuaries, Institute of **2**-78b; **14**-666c; examinations **19**-43d.
Actuarius **6**-765d.
ACTUARY 1-166a; **14**-666c; Price's calculations **22**-314b; U.S. **14**-666d.
Actus (unit of measure) **28**-484c.
Actus Pontificum Romanorum in urbe degentium **7**-917b.
Actus Vercellensis; *see* Peter, Acts of.
Acu, Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
Acuerdo, El (conference) **2**-473b.
Aculco, Mex. **13**-449d.
Aculeata **14**-180b; **14**-179a; **6**-734d.
Aculiear; *see* Chacchar.
Acullico **6**-614d.
ACUMINATE (dict.) 1-166a.
Acuminucum, Hung. **21**-305a.
Acumontia **2**-309d.
ACUNA, CHRISTOVAL DE 1-166b.
—, Hernando de **25**-582a.
Acunca, Ferrando d' **5**-502d.
Acunum, Fr.; *see* Montélimar.
ACUPRESSURE 1-166b.
ACUPUNCTURE 1-166b; **4**-66c; **26**-126a.
Acus (myth.) **12**-402d.
Acushnet, Mass. **17**-852 (F3); **10**-133b.
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Acusilaus **12**-512b; **16**-919b.
Acute accent 1-112b.
— angle **2**-15a.
— anterior poliomyelitis; *see* Infantile paralysis.
— bisectrix **7**-588a.
— hydrocephalus; *see* Meningitis, tuberculous cerebral.
— spreading myelitis **20**-763c.
— yellow atrophy **6**-749a; **8**-267d.
Acvinl (astron.) **28**-996a.
Acworth, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
Acyclic **10**-560a.
Acyclidae **23**-763c.
Acyclus **23**-763c.
Acyl (rad.) **28**-225d.
Acyl compounds **3**-756b.
A.D. (abbrev.) 1-27b; 1-29d.
Ada (of Caria) **5**-330c.
— (of Halicarnassus) **12**-837d.
— (of Loon) **13**-607c.
Ada, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-68 (E3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, fort; *see* Adda.
Adab; *see* Bismya.
— literature **2**-273a.
ADABAZAR, Turk. As. 1-166b; **2**-760 (D2).
Adabelle, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Adacnarca **16**-122b.
Adacna vitrea **5**-453d.
Ada Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A4); **14**-277b; springs **14**-276c.
ADAD 1-166c; dress **9**-676d, **7**-230b; inscription **14**-619b; symbol **3**-1128a; temple at Assur **2**-788c, **3**-102a. *See also* Hadad.
Adaddo, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2).
Adad-nirari; *see* Hadad-nirari.
Adaeus and Maris, SS.; *see* Persian Rite.
Adagalla rock, Cey. **15**-954c.
Adagia (Erasmus) **9**-728d.
Adagia (Polydore Virgil) **28**-117b.
ADAGIO 1-166d.
Adah (bibl.) **16**-112a.
Adai, Great and Little **2**-725c.
Adaiel, state, N.E.Afr.; *see* Adel.
Adai Khokh, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (C, D2); **5**-551b.
ADAIR, JOHN 1-166d.
—, Sir Robert **5**-407a.
Adair, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Adair, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Adairsville, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Adairville, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
Adaja, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2); **8**-150c.
Adajel, Af. : *see* Adel.
Adak, Chi. **6**-168 (E1).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (I5).
Adakali, Turk. **27**-420 (D2).
Adakun, Pers. : *see* Ardakan.
Adal, Ras **9**-127a.
Adal (state), Af. : *see* Adel.
Adalard of Corbie **13**-478a.
Adalberon (archbp. of Reims) **23**-54d ; **10**-813c.
ADALBERON (bishop of Laon) **1**-167a.
— (of Luxemburg) **13**-273d.
Adalberonis castellum : *see* Bernkastel.
Adalbert (of Babenberg) **3**-92a.
— (king of Italy) **15**-29c ; **7**-200c.
— (of Saxony) **13**-366a ; **26**-902a.
— (of Tuscany) **27**-485b ; **7**-200c ; **15**-434c.
ADALBERT (archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen) **1**-167a; **11**-839a ; **13**-275c.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) **23**-39c.
— (archbp. of Mainz) **17**-17c.
— (bishop of Neustria) **4**-206b.
ADALBERT (bishop of Prague) **1**-167c ; **4**-158d ; **4**-687c.
— (Danish nobleman) : *see* Vallarto.
Adalbert shaft **22**-313d.
Adaldag **4**-494b ; **8**-29c.
Adalgis **5**-892a ; **8**-95b.
Adalgisclus : *see* Ansegisel.
ADALIA, Asia M. **1**-167c; **2**-760 (D4); Seljuks take **24**-610c. *See also* Attalia.
—, Syr. : *see* Salahiya.
—, Bay of, Asia M. **2**-760 (D4).
Adaline, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Adalrik ock Göthilda (Mork) **26**-217b.
ADAM **1**-167d; **10**-4c; Apocryphal literature **1**-175b; Ceylon legend **1**-182d, **5**-778d ; derivation of name, in Slavonic Enoch **9**-651d ; Lilith legend **16**-685a ; Manichaean account **17**-574a ; Meccan legend **17**-954a ; Psalm xcii. **22**-534d. For the Mandaean *Book of Adam*, *see Sidrâ rabbâ*.
— (Anglicus) : *see* Adam (Scotus).
— (d'Arras) : *see* Adam (de la Hale).
— (DE LA HALE) **1**-171b ; **2**-16a ; music **19**-75a.
— (de Marsh, de Marisco) : *see* Marsh, Adam.
— (l'Aîné) : *see* Adam, L. S.
— (le Jeune) : *see* Adam, N. S.
— (OF BREMEN) **1**-171a ; Vinland **28**-98b.
— (of St Victor) **2**-910d ; **14**-186c.
— (SCOTUS) **1**-181d.
— (family of architects) **1**-172d. *See also* Adam, Robert.
—, A. E. **1**-172a.
—, ALEXANDER **1**-171c.
—, FRANCOIS G. B. **1**-172c.
—, SIR FREDERICK **1**-171d ; **19**-170b.
—, James **1**-173a.
—, John (Indian governor) **4**-727c ; **14**-412b.
—, JULIETTE **1**-172a.
—, LAMBERT S. **1**-172b.
—, MELCHIOR **1**-172c.
—, NICOLAS S. **1**-172b.
—, PAUL (novelist) **1**-172c.
—, Paul Gabriel (chemist) **6**-398a.
—, ROBERT **1**-172d ; ceilings **5**-596c ; chair **11**-364 (Pl. I. fig. 12) ; chimney pieces **6**-166a, **6**-738a ; Edinburgh public buildings **8**-938b ; Glasgow Royal Infirmary **12**-83a ; influence on plate designs **21**-801d (fig.) ; sideboards **25**-39a ; Sion House **4**-497a.
—, WILLIAM (lawyer) **1**-173d; **10**-763b.
Adam, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
—, bay, Austr. **2**-960 (E2) ; **25**-493a.
—, isl., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
—, mt., Falk. Is. **10**-151d.
Adam (mystery play) **8**-498d ; **2**-34d.
Adama **1**-174b ; **28**-921c.
Adamana, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
"Adam and Eve" (Dürer) **8**-699b.
Adam and Eve, Life of **2**-178b.
ADAMANT (dict.) **1**-174a.
— (min.) **8**-158b.
Adamanta, Melos **18**-99c.
Adamantine clinker **16**-714d.
— lustre **11**-561b.
— spar **7**-297d.
Adamantius (physician) **21**-551a.
— (theologian) **17**-692a ; **20**-272b.
Adamas, Melos **7**-681c.
Adamas (Gnosticism) **12**-156b.
Adamas (min.) **8**-158b.
ADAMAWA dist., W.Af. **1**-174a ; **5**-110 (B2); **28**-921c.
Adam Bede (G. Eliot) **9**-276a.
"Adam Bell" (ballad) **6**-509c.
Adamberger, Antonie **15**-913c.
Adamellite **21**-328d ; **8**-289d ; *see also* Grano-diorite.
Adamello, mt., It. **15**-4 (C1) ; **1**-747a.
Adam Homo (Paludan-Müller) **20**-655c.
Adami, G. **20**-920d.
Adamia **10**-566b ; **13**-473d.
Adamians : *see* Adamites.
Adaminaby, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
Adamite (min.) **20**-88a.
ADAMITES (N.Af. sect) **1**-174b.
— (Hussite sect) **14**-8c.
Adam Khel **1**-361d.
Adam Klissi, Rum. **23**-831a ; **23**-840c.
Adam Kok III. **15**-630a.
Adam Kok's Land, Cape Col. : *see* Noman's-land.
Adam, Life of : *see Jubilees, Book of*.
ADAMNAN, ST **1**-174c ; **14**-763d.
Adamnan's Law **5**-633a.
Adamo, Guibene di : *see* Salimbene of Parma.
Adam og Eva (Ewald) **10**-399b.
Adams, Abigail **1**-177b.
—, Alvin **10**-84d.
—, ANDREW L. **1**-174c.
—, Brooks **1**-175c.
—, CHARLES F. **1**-174d ; **12**-357d ; "Alabama" claims **6**-624a.
—, Charles F. (jun.) **1**-175c.
—, Charles K. **7**-170c ; **18**-378d.
—, E. P. **9**-216c.
—, Francis **1**-254c ; **18**-64c.
—, F. B. **21**-329a.
—, HENRY (historian) **1**-175b.
—, HENRY C. (economist) **1**-175c.
—, HERBERT (sculptor) **1**-175d ; **24**-516c.
—, HERBERT B. (historian) **1**-175d ; **15**-460d.
— Jameson B. **21**-968a.
—, JOHN (pres. U.S.) **1**-176a ; **10**-256 ; **14**-372a ; **27**-690a.
—, John (English sailor) **21**-659d.
—, JOHN COUCH **1**-177c ; **15**-664a ; logarithms **16**-876d ; discovery of Neptune **19**-386c ; tidal friction **26**-945c.
—, JOHN QUINCY (pres. U.S.) **1**-178d ; **27**-696a ; **18**-739a ; Pan-American movement **20**-671b ; Smithsonian Institution **25**-273d.
—, John Quincy (lawyer) **1**-175c.
—, M. A. **1**-229d ; **8**-292a.
—, Phineas **21**-154a.
—, SAMUEL **1**-180a ; **17**-860b ; **17**-862b ; statues **4**-292b, **16**-527a, **27**-673d.
—, Suzanne **19**-83b.
—, THOMAS (divine) **1**-180d.
—, Thomas (soldier) **14**-408d.
—, W. (potter) **5**-743d.
—, W. Bridges **22**-820b.
—, W. G. **1**-178b ; on magnetic storms **17**-377a.
—, WILLIAM (navigator) **1**-181a ; **15**-230d ; Japanese ships designed **15**-193c, **15**-219c ; letters **11**-627b.
—, W. S., on sun spots **26**-89b ; on surface rotation of sun **26**-86b.
Adams, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F 6).
ADAMS, Mass. **1**-181b ; **17**-852 (A1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A-B3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E2).
Adams, Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D, E1).
—, fort, R.I. **19**-534d.
—, isl., Fac. G. : *see* Huapu.
—, lake, B.C., **4**-600 (F3).
—, mt., Falk. Is. **25**-487b.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3) ; **2**-207c ; **19**-490d.
—, mt., Wash. **28**-354 (D3) ; **5**-444a ; **27**-623a ; **28**-353c.
— pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G4).
Adams Act **17**-438d.
ADAM'S APPLE **1**-181c ; **1**-940d.
ADAM'S BRIDGE, Cey. **1**-181c; **14**-382 (H15); **5**-778b, in *Ramayana* **24**-169b.
Adamsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Adams Center, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
— Co., Col. **6**-722 (F2).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
— Co., Miss. **18** 600 (A4).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (C-D7).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (N3).
Adam's daughters, Book of : *see Jubilees, Book of*.
Adams Express Company **10**-85a.
Adamsia **6**-733c.
Adamsites **20**-625d.
Adam's laburnum **14**-28d ; **16**-32a.
Adams Men : *see* National Republicans.
Adam's needle : *see* Yucca.
ADAMSON, PATRICK **1**-181d.
— ROBERT **1**-182b.
Adamson, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
Adamson joint **4**-141c.
Adamson, mt., Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
Adams Park, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
ADAM'S PEAK, mt., Cey. **1**-182d; **14**-382 (I16); **5**-778c; geol. **5**-779b.
Adam, S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
— Station, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
Adamsthal, Aus. **18**-817b.
Adamston, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Adamstowo, Md. **17**-828 (D-E2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-471d.
Adams *v.* Great North of Scotland Ry. Co. **2**-326b.
Adamsville, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (D2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C5).
Adamua : *see* Adamaua.
Adamus Exul (Grotius) **12**-621d.
Adamuz, Sp. **25**-530 (C3) ; **7**-142a.
Adam *v.* Newbigging **20**-873a ; **20**-874d.
ADANA, Asia M. **1**-182d ; **2**-760 (F4); **13**-243d; **27**-464c ; Bagdad Ry. **3**-197b ; massacre (1909) **27**-464c.
—, vil., Asia M. **1**-182d ; **2**-760 (B-D5 & F4) ; **9**-112b ; **27**-443b.
Adan (de la Hale) : *see* Adam (de la Hale).
Adanero, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Adang, isl. Mal.Pen. **17**-473 (A5).
Adang Bay, Bor. **4**-257 (C3).
Adangme, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C4).
—, tribe **12**-204a ; dialect **12**-204b.
Adans : *see* Adenès le Roi.
Adansi, mts. **12**-203 (B3).
—, tribe **1**-329d ; **2**-725b.
ADANSON, MICHEL **1**-183a.
Adansonia digitata : *see* Baobab.
— Gregorii : *see* Gouty-stemmed tree.
— sterculia **11**-801b.
Adant, Gustave **26**-43d.
Adaon **1**-169c ; **3**-107c ; **24**-703a.
Adapis **17**-526d ; **22**-537a ; **28**-1009d.
Adapisorex **14**-644b.
Adapisoriculus **14**-644b.
ADAPTATION (dict.) **1**-183c.
— (biol.) **1**-183c ; **27**-912b ; aquatic **20**-589d ; direct **28**-1037b ; fishes **20**-589d, **14**-250d, **2**-15b ; plants **21**-776a.
Adapter (chem.) **8**-319a.
Adaptive radiation **20**-589a.
Adaptor (rifle) **23**-336c.
Adar, riv., Afr. **19**-693 (C6).
Adar (bot.) **2**-258a.
—(month) **4**-1000d ; **6**-315c ; **28**-992c.
A-dara-kalama **3**-106b.
Adarama, Sud. **26**-9 (D2) ; **9**-128d.
Adaraiz, Sud. **9**-40 (C4).
Adaray, Aby. : *see* Harrar.
Adare, Ire. **14**-744 (C4) ; **16**-694c ; hall **22**-640a.
—, cape, Antarc. **21**-961 (H) ; **21**-963c ; **24**-912d.
Adari, Aby. : *see* Harrar.
Adarnases **13**-693d.
Adasa, Pal. **17**-197d.
Adashev, Alexis **15**-89c ; **23**-894c.
Ada Spring, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D4).
Adata, Asia M. : *see* Hadath.
Adaua, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
Adauale, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
Adawites **8**-75d.
Adaya Mingrat (general) **4**-681d.
Adbeel (bibl.) **14**-870c.
Ad Bituri, It. **16**-4d.
A.D.C. (abbrev.) **1**-435a.
Adcote, mansion, Salop **26**-813d.
Add, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (A2) ; **2**-136c.
Adda, W.Af. : *see* Adam.
—, fort, Alexandria **9**-120c.
—, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B3) ; **9**-76c.
ADDA (Addua), riv., It. **1**-183d; **15**-4 (B2); (ancient) **15**-26 (B1); **15**-2c; battle (223 B.C.) **10**-477a, battle (490) **20**-6b ; Milan canal **15**-15a.
—, riv., Sud. **19**-693 (A6).
Addaei, Doctrina : *see Doctrina Addaei*.
Addah, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C4) ; **12**-204c.
Addal : *see* Thaddaeus.
Addala-shuogchol-meer, mt., Cauc. **5**-553b.
ADDAMS, JANE **1**-183d.
Adda Mullah : *see* Hadda Mullah.
Addanki, India **14**-382 (H12).
Addan-tso, lake, China, **6**-168 (D3).
Addar, Ras, Tun. : *see* Bon, cape.
ADDAX **1**-183d; **2**-90b ; **9**-45b.
Ad Decimum, battle (533) **5**-431a ; **20**-885b.
Addeh, riv., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2).
Addendum (mech.) **17**-1001c.
ADDER (vipera cevus) **1**-184a ; **28**-109b ; **25**-287c.
"Adder" (Tirpitz's submarine) **24**-919c.
Adderbury, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E2) ; **20**-418a ; geology **20**-416a.
Adderley, C. B. : *see* Norton.
— Charles Addderley, 1st baron.
—, J. G. **19**-797d.
Adderley, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4)
Adder's foot : *see* Polypody.
Addicks, J. E. **7**-950b.
Addicks, Tex. **26**-680 (M6).
Addictio (law) **23**-548d ; **23**-542c.
Addieville, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Addieville, Scot. **4**-984b.
Addis Garabt, Aby. : *see* Adigrat.
Addigital feather **10**-227d.
Addingham, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Addington, Henry : *see* Sidmouth, 1st viscount.
Addington, Kent **16**-942 (F3) ; **17**-492a.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D3) ; **7**-520b ; **17**-588d.
—, strait, Sum. **26**-71 (A, B3).
Addis Abeba, Aby. : *see* Adis Ababa.
Addiscombe military college **2**-615d ; **7**-520b.
Addisham, Kent : *see* Adisham.
ADDISON, JOSEPH **1**-184a ; drama **8**-528a ; essays **9**-777d ; hymns **14**-194b ; literary criticism **1**-288a ; satire **24**-229b ; social influence **3**-632a.
—, Thomas **18**-54d ; **18**-63c.
Addison, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Mo. **17**-434 (E1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B7).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
—Co., Vt. **19**-490 (A-B3).
ADDISON'S DISEASE **1**-187b ; **20**-922c.
— Walk, Oxford **20**-409d.
Addison *v.* **Addison** **8**-340a.
Addition : algebra **1**-600c ; arithmetic **2**-529a, **2**-538c.
Additional Forces Act (1804) **9**-554a.
— Representation Bill (1904) **5**-246c.
Additions, in drama **8**-519a.
Addititious **1**-65c.
Addlestone, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
Addolorata, L' : *see* Lazzari, Maria Dominica.
Addra gazelle : *see* Ril gazelle.
Add Ran, Tex. **26**-690 (M2) ; college **28**-225a.
ADDRESS (parl.) **1**-188a.
Address (in book titles) : *see* under leading word, *e.g. Deil, Address to the*.
Addu (myth.) **20**-607b.
Addu, isl., Ind.O. **17**-486a.
Addua, riv., It. : *see* Adda.
Adductor, muscle (mollusc) **16**-112c.
— muscles (anat.) **19**-57a ; **19**-58b.
Addy, W. **24**-1009d.
Addy, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
Addyston, O. **20**-26 (H7).
Ad Ecclesiam (Salvian) **24**-103a.
Adegaon, India **14**-376 (H8).
Adeimantus **12**-455c.
Adel, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Yorks. **4**-584 (C4) ; **28**-933 (C1).
— dist., Af. **3**-764c ; **13**-16d.
Adela (of Blois) **9**-479d ; **3**-556a.
— (of Champagne) **17**-36b ; **21**-379a.
— (of Denmark) **5**-933d.
— (of Vermandois) **27**-1024c.
— (of Vohburg) **9**-12c ; **11**-45b.
Adelaar : *see* Adelacr.
Adelactaeon **11**-521c.
Adela degoerella **16**-472a (fig.).
ADELAER (admiral) **1**-188a.
Adelaer, cape, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Adelaide (abbess) **1**-188d.
ADELAIDE (empress) **1**-188b ; **13**-276c ; **15**-29c ; **20**-373b.
—(Adelicia, English queen, m. Henry I.) **13**-281b; **26**-163b.
—(English queen, m. William IV.) **28**-684c ; **17**-513a.
—(French queen, m. Hugh Capet) **13**-858c.
—(French queen, m. Louis V.) **17**-35a.
—(French queen, m. Louis VI.) **17**-36a ; **18**-787b.
—(queen of Italy) **28**-26c.
—(of Tirol) **26**-1011c.
—(of Turin) **24**-254a.
Adelaide, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
ADELAIDE, S.Aus. **1**-188d ; **2**-960 (F6) ; bishopric **4**-810d ; library **16**-561a ; observatory **19**-960d ; rainfall **2**-947a, **25**-494c ; university **27**-775c, **1**-189a, **27**-771d, **27**-779c (hoods).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, land, Antarc. **21**-961 (M) ; **21**-963c.
—, penin., Can. **5**-160 (K2).
—, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2) ; **2**-943a ; exploration **2**-962a.
ADELARD (of Bath) **1**-189c ; **24**-350d ; **27**-184a.
Adelardi, G. degli **10**-283a.
Adelasia (of Sardinia) **9**-661b ; **24**-216d.
—(of Sicily) **1**-191d.
Adelbert : *see* Adalbert.
Adelbert College, Cleveland **6**-509b.
Adelboden, Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **3**-794c.
Adelbold (bishop of Utrecht) **27**-825a ; **13**-606b.
Adelchi (Manzoni) **14**-911d ; **17**-627b.
Adelchis (of Benevento) **17**-29c.
Adeldvile, Ger. : *see* Eltville.
Adelea **6**-617b ; **6**-617d.
Adelea **6**-617a ; **6**-616 (fig.).
Adelegg, mts., Ger. **28**-856b.
Adelersborg Castle : *see* Dragsholm.
Adelfi (secret society) **15**-49d.
Adelheid : *see* Adelaide.
Adelheid's Quelle, Ger. **18**-520a.
Adeli, tribe **26**-1046c.
Adelidae **16**-472a.
Adelie Land, Antarc. **21**-961 (G) ; **8**-666d ; **21**-964a.
Adelie, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, La. **17**-54 (A7).
Adelisa (of Louvain) **21**-337d.
Adelkind, Cornelius **13**-175c.
Adell, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F5).
Adelnau, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Adelong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D, E4).

Adelops 22-638d.
Adelphi, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, mt., Cyp. 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Adelphi, building, Lond. 1-173a.
Adelphia, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Adelphi Bank, Liverpool, bronze gates 18-212 (Pl. I.).
—, college, N.Y. 4-645b.
—, Theatre, Lond. 8-333b.
Adelphoceras 5-693c.
ADELSBERG, Aus. 1-189d; 3-4 (D4); 5-365d; 25-767a.
Adelsvaelde 8-32d.
ADELUNG, J. C. 1-190a; 5-622b.
Adémar de Chabannes: *see* Adhémar de Chabannes.
— **de Monteil**: *see* Adhémar de Monteil.
— **le Negre** 22-498a.
ADEMPTION (dict.) 1-190b.
Ademuz, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
ADEN, Arab. 1-190b; 2-264 (B5-6); 4-610a; ancient history 2-267d; climate 2-260c; 2-743d; crater 28-190c; garrison 4-188a; sea-level at 19-970a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, cape: *see* Sanailah, cape.
—, gulf 2-283a; 19-973b.
Adenanthera pavonina 11-258c.
Adenau, Ger. 11-808 (I j7).
ADENES LE ROI 1-190d; 27-287b; 11-113d.
ADENINE 1-191a; 22-664c; 18-197c.
Adenium Obesum 2-261b.
Adenocarpus 21-780d.
— **frankenoides**: *see* Codeso.
Adenocystis 1-597b.
ADENOIDS 1-191b; 21-359c; bronchitis 23-195c; croup 7-512a; laryngismus stridulus 16-228d.
Adenoma 27-375d; 12-766b; 25-191b.
Adenophora 13-768b.
Aden volcanic series 1-85c.
Adeodatus (pope) 20-722c.
— (sculptor) 24-491c.
— (son of Augustine) 2-907b.
Adcona (myth.) 23-69b.
Adcona (zool.) 22-452d.
Adeorbiidae 11-515c.
Adeorbis 11-515c.
Adephaga 6-670a; 6-669c; 6-669d.
Adeps: *see* Lard.
— benzoatus 3-757a.
— lanae hydrosus: *see* Lanolin.
ADEPT (dict.) 1-191c.
Ader, flying machine 10-517c.
Adérar, Sah.: *see* Adrar.
Aderbaijan, Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Aderklaa, Aus. 28-244b.
ADERNO, Sic. 1-191c; 15-4 (E6).
Adesso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Adersbacher Felsen, Aus. 23-324d.
Ader telephone transmitter 26-550a.
Adesmacea 16-124a.
Adet, F. A. 6-36c.
Adet (Albanian custom) 1-484c.
ADEVISM 1-191d.
Ad extirpanda (Papal bull) 14-590a.
Adeyton equation 9-711c.
Ad Fines, Cumb. 4-246a.
— **Flexum, It.**: *see* Pietro in Fine.
Adforton, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2).
Adfui (historian) 9-105b.
Adgar (William the Trouvère) 2-32d.
Adgar, Alg.: *see* Adrar.
Adgatcville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Adgar, Ala. 1-46 (B2).
Adghagh, Sah.: *see* Adrar.
Adgild (Frisian king) 11-234c.
Adhale, Somlnd.: *see* Itala.
Adharbaijan: *see* Azerbaijan.
Adhem, riv., Turk.As. 26-309 (F2); 26-970a.
Adhémar de Bourbon 4-325c.
— **DE CHABANNES** 1-191d.
— **DE MONTEIL** 1-192a; 7-529b.
— **Fabri** 11-589d.
Adherbal 15-545c.
Adherent (Presbyterian) 22-283b.
ADHESION (dict.) 1-192a; (bot.) 10-561c; (phys.) 5-256b.
Adhesiveness (phren.) 21-536c.
Adhichatra, India 14-624c.
Adhika Vaisakha 13-491a.
Adhirite: *see* Najadat.
Adhroh, Syr. 5-27b.
Adhruliya, Asia M.: *see* Dorylaeum.
Adhvaryu 4-379c; 24-160a.
Adhyaya 24-162c.
Adi, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B2).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282a.
Adiabatic 26-809a.
— expansion 13-140c; of air 14-56c; of steam 25-826b.
Adiabene, dist., Assyr. 21-216b; 2-323a; invaded by Tigranes 7-137a, 26-969b.
Adiaman, Syr. 26-300b.
Adiantum caudatum 13-755a.
— Capillus-veneris: *see* Maidenhair.
ADIAPHORISTS 1-192a; 18-89a.
Adiaphorites 18-733b.
Adi (al Hakkari) (dervish) 8-75d.
—(b. Artat) (governor) 5-35c.
—(b. Zaid) (poet) 2-271c.
Adibo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C2).
Adib Sabir (poet) 21-250b.
Adid (caliph) 9-97d.
Adidon, mt., Fr.: *see* Atis.
Adie Wrangler 14-163b.
— sympiezometer 3-420c.
Adies, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
— "Adieux" (Beethoven) 22-426b; 28-242b.
Adigas (title) 5-784d.
ADIGE, riv., It. 1-192b; 3-4 (B3); 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C2); 15-27a; in Austria 2-971a; in Italy 15-2c.
Adigerat (Adigherat), **Aby.**: *see* Adigrat.
Adigheh: *see* Cherkesses.
Adi-Granth: *see Granth.*
Adigrat, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c; coal-bearing beds 1-85b; Italian expedition 15-77d, 15-78c.
— sandstone 1-85b.
Adil I. (of Egypt) 9-98c; Joppa taken 15-508a; truce with John of Brienne 15-442c.
— II. (of Egypt) 9-99a.
— (of Persia) 21-235b.
Adilabad, India 14-382 (H10).
—, dist., India 14-382 (H10).
Adil Khan: *see* Ibrahim Adil Shah I.; Yusuf Adil Shah.
Adil Pasha 21-839c.
Adilis: *see* Eadpils.
Adil Shahi (Bijapur dynasty) 14-402b; 20-678d; 14-433b.
Adim, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799d.
Adin, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Adina, mosque, Gaur 14-432d.
Adine, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Adineta 23-759d; 23-763c.
Adinida: *see* Prorocentraceae.
Adinole 18-210a.
Adipic acid 19-169a; 23-969d.
ADIPOCERE 1-192c.
Adipocerite: *see* Hatchettite.
Adipose tissue 6-955b.
Adiquala, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Adirampatam, India: *see* Adrampet.
Adirgan-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Adirondack Park, N.Y. 1-193b; 19-596 (E-G1).
ADIRONDACKS, mts., N.Y. 1-192c; 19-596 (E-G1); 27-616b; fauna 27-633c; geology 22-267a; lumber reculations 19-667b; 16-867b; minerals 19-595a, 19-597d.
Adirondack Wilderness, N.Y. 1-193a.
Adis, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D4).
ADIS ABABA, Aby. 1-193b; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); treaty (1896) 1-94b, 1-346c, 15-78d; treaty (1907) 4-606a.
Adi Samaj (sect) 4-389a.
Adisk, mt., Cauc. 5-551b; 5-552b.
Adisham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 28-792d.
Adis Harrar, Aby.: *see* Dire Dawa.
Adit (dict.) 18-529c.
Aditem, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Aditha, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Aditi (myth.) 19-139c.
Aditio (law) 23-544c.
Aditya (Chola king) 5-362a.
Adityasena (Gupta king) 12-731a.
Adityavara (chron.) 13-493b.
Adi-Ugri, Turk.As. 9-746c.
Adivino, Casa del, C.Am. 5-678b.
Adjacentis secundi 2-512a.
— tertii 2-512a.
Adjag 15-286c.
Adjai, riv., India: *see* Ajai.
Adjame, Iv.Cst.: *see* Bingerville.
Adjan, dist., Pers.: *see* Ujan.
Adjara, Dah. 7-735d.
ADJECTIVE (dict.) 1-193c; in logic 6-835b.
— colours 1-193c; 21-597d.
— law 1-193c; 22-408d.
Adji-Daria, gulf, Turkest.: *see* Lake Baikal.
Adjidja, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Adjisu, tribe: *see* Ajisu.
ADJOURNMENT (dict.) 1-193c.
Adjud, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
ADJUDICATION (law) 1-193c; in bankruptcy 3-327c, 10-63a.
ADJUNCT (dict.) 1-193d.
— group 12-659c.
Adjunta, India: *see* Ajanta.
Adjuntas, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Adjustage: *see* Adjutage.
ADJUSTMENT 1-193d; 3-57b.
ADJUTAGE 1-193d.
ADJUTANT (title) 1-193d; 1-435a; 14-532c.
— (leptoptilus) 15-103c; 3-973d; fossil 3-971b; marabou feathers 10-229c; throat-bag 3-968d.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL 1-194a; 2-610b; 1-435a; staff 25-754c.
Adjutators (1647): *see* Agitators.
Adjygarh, India: *see* Ajaigarh.
Adlan (of Sennar) 26-15a.
Adlectio (law) 23-649c.
Adler, Dr. (physician) 11-37c.
—, Dr. (politician) 3-35c.
—, **FELIX**, 1-194a.
—, **Hermann** 26-292b.
—, **Kaspar**: *see* Aquila.
—, **N. M.** 26-292b.
Adler, riv., Aus. 2-971a; 4-122b.
—, **Stille, riv., Aus.** 3-4 (E1).
—, **Wilde, riv., Aus.** 3-4 (E1).
—, **pass, It.** 1-743c.
Adlerbeth, G. G. 26-218a.
Adlercreutz, C. J. 12-738d.
Adlergebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E1); 4-122b.
Adlerhof, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Adlersparre, G. 26-218b.
Ad libitum (music) 1-122a.
Adlieh, Bulg.: *see* Kula.
Adlington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
Adlun, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Adlur, India 14-382 (H10).
Admah, Pal. 11-579a; 25-342d.
"**Ad majorem Dei gloriam**" 15-340b.
Ad Majores, Alg.: *see* Besseriani.
Ad Mediam, Hung.: *see* 8000 (D1).
Ad Medias, It.: *see* Mesa.
Admensuratio (writ) 28-849b.
Admetidae 2-306a.
ADMETUS (of Pherae) 1-194b; 5-184b.
—(Molossian king) 9-698d; 7-154c.
Admetus (zool.) 2-306a.
Adminiculator: *see* Nomenclator.
ADMINISTRATION 1-194b; 12-297d.
Administration of Estates Act (1869) 7-905c.
Administration of Great Britain (Lewis) 16-523b.
Administrative county 9-429d; 9-428c.
— County of London Electric Power Bill (1905) 9-201a.
Administrator: *see* Executors and Administrators.
Administrators (Manichaean) 17-575a.
Admirable Crichton: *see* Crichton, James.
ADMIRAL (dict.) 1-194d; 24-14a; 19-299c; flags 10-460b; of France 19-302c, 19-305d, 19-306a; of St John of Jerusalem 24-14a; of the Blue 19-305b; of the Fleet 19-299c, 19-304b, 1-195b; of the White 19-304b.
"**Admiral**" (battleship) 24-895b
"**Admiral Bourgois**" (submarine) 24-921c.
Admiral butterfly 16-476d.
Admiral's regiment 17-719c.
"**Admiral's, The**": *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The.
"**Admiral Tréhouart**" (battleship) 24-906d.
Admiralty bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, **bay, W.I.** 12-579c.
—, **gulf, Aus.** 2-960 (D2); 2-942a.
—, **inlet, Can.** 5-160 (M1); 3-192d.
—, **inlet, Wash.** 28-354 (G4).
Admiralty, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-472c.
—, **isl., Can.** 5-160 (I2).
ADMIRALTY, Isl., Pac.O. 1-205b; 19-487c (E1).
—, **mts., Antarc.** 21-961 (H).
—, **penin., Arct.** 21-938 (B2).
—, **sound, Arg.** 2-462 (C7).
ADMIRALTY ADMINISTRATION 1-195b; Anson's reforms 2-84a; buildings, London 2-438d; charts 19-293c, 5-949d; compass committee 6-806a; flag 10-459d; marine force 17-719d; United States 1-201b; *see also* France, navy; Germany, navy, &c.
— **Advocate** 1-241c; 1-204c.
— **Board** 1-195c.
— **Coefficient** 24-942d.
— **Court Acts** 1-203d; 22-174b.
— **First Lord of the** 1-196b; 1-197a; in cabinet 4-919a; 25-801c.
— **HIGH COURT OF** 1-203a; 16-596b; Trinity House 27-286d; Ireland 1-205a; letters of request 23-180d; proctor 1-204c, 22-421a; proxy in 22-517d; Scotland 1-205a; standing counsel 1-204c.
— **JURISDICTION** 1-205b; Cinque Ports' court 6-378c; 1-205b; civil salvage 24-917d; contraband 7-328b; droits 8-588c, 28-841b; military salvage 24-99b; prize 22-373d; United States 1-208a; wrecks 28-841b; 28-840b.
Admire, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Admissibility (law) 10-13c.
ADMISSION (law) 1-210c; 10-17d.
— **Day** 13-584b.
— to **Benefices Act** (1843) 1-46c.
Admonet nos (papal bull) 21-685b.
Admonition (Florentine history) 10-534a; 10-535a.
—(law): *see* Monition.
Admonition to Parliament 22-289b.
Admont, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Ad Morum, Sp.: *see* Velez Rubio.
Adna, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Adnate 10-567b.
Adnephrine 26-136b.
Adnet, Aus. 24-105b.
—beds (Adnetter Kalke) 16-533d; 15-569d.
Adnetjöcko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D1).
Ad Novas, It. 4-358b.
Ad Novatianum 9-650b.
ADO (of Vienne) 1-210c; 17-805c.
Ado, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
ADOBE 1-210d; 4-517d.
—, **hill, Colo.** 6-722 (G3).
—, **val., Cal.** 5-8 (D2).
Adobino 1-210d.
Adod Adduala (sultan) 5-52c; 15-91b.
Adolar (bishop) 9-737b.
ADOLESCENCE 1-210d; 14-598b.
Adolescentia (law) 1-372c; 7-636d.
Adolf: *see* Adolph.
Adolph (of Bavaria-Munich) 3-547c.
— **V. (of Berg)** 15-636c.
— **VII. (of Berg)** 16-691d; 15-445a.
— **(of Cleves)** 11-556c.
— **(archbp. of Cologne)** 11-842d; 21-384a.
— **(of Gelderland)** 11-556d; 12-699b.
— **I. (of Holstein)** 24-335d.
— **II. (of Holstein)** 17-86a; 24-335d.
— **III. (of Holstein)** 5-223a; 12-374d; 24-335d.
— **VIII. (of Holstein)** 24-336b.
— **(of Jülich-Berg)** 15-549d; 3-771d.
— **II. (of La Marck)**: *see* La Marck, Adolf II., Count of.
— **(of Nassau)** 19-251c; grand-duke of Luxemburg 17-145c, 28-670d; order of (1858) 15-865d; order of the Golden Lion 15-865d
— **II. (of Nassau)** 17-444d; 8-841a.
— **(of Nuenar)** 27-826b.
ADOLPH OF NASSAU (German king) 1-211b; 18-85a; 19-418b; 11-846c.
Adolphe (Constant) 6-987c.
Adolphe Bridge 4-536a.
Adolphus (Christian name) 2-823c.
Adolphus Frederick (of Cambridge): *see* Cambridge.
— **Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin)** 17-1019b.
— **Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz)** 17-1019c; 17-1020c.
ADOLPHUS FREDERICK (king of Sweden) 1-211d; 26-207b.
ADOLPHUS, J. L. 1-211d.
Adolphus, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Adomnan, St.: *see* Adamnan.
Adon, count 17-489d.
Adona, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Adonai (religion) 13-187b; 17-556b.
Adonais (Shelley) 17-181b; 6-13a.
Adone, L' (Marini) 14-908b; 17-721d.
ADONI, India 1-312a; 14-382 (H10).
Adonia (festivals) 1-212b; 5-712b.
Adoniazusae (Theocritus) 1-212b; 3-956b; 26-762c.
ADONIAN 1-212a; 7-858a.
Adoniram (bibl.) 15-326c.
ADONIS (myth) 1-212a; Atis 2-886b; Bethlehem temple 3-829a; festivals: *see* Adonia; Gnostic parallel 12-156b; Grail story 12-321b; Hadadrimmon 12-795a; Linus legend 16-736d; No'mân 16-112a; survivals 27-549b.
Adonis, riv., Syr. 16-346d; 15-299c; shrine of Astarte 21-604d.
ADONIS (bot.) 1-212d; 22-896d; 13-768b.
—**butterfly** 1-212d.
Adon lens 21-513b.
ADOPTIANISM 1-212d; 26-775a; Archelaus' creed 2-570b; Christology 23-963c; Spanish school 26-777d.
ADOPTION (law) 1-213c; Babylonian 3-119c; Cretan 12-502d; French 1-301b; Hindu 14-441d; Roman 23-530c, 23-573d, 1-213c, 22-66d.
— of Children Act (1895) 3-98a.
Adoptive Vestries Act (1831) 27-1063b.
Ador, G. 11-591d.
Adorain, Pal.: *see* Dura.
ADORATION 1-214b.
"**Adoration of the Lamb**" (van Eyck) 10-90b.
"**Adoration of the Magi**" (Botticelli) 4-307a; (Peruzzi) 21-281b; (Rubens) 23-805a.
"**Adoration of the Virgin**" (Dürer) 8-709a.
Adorf, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
ADORF, Ger. (Saxony) 1-214c; 11-808 (III. q11).
—, **Ger. (Waldeck)** 11-808 (B3).
Adorf limestone 8-125; 3-126a.
— **shales**: *see* Budesheimer shales.
"**Adoro te devote**" (hymn) 14-186d.
Adorp, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Adorsi, race: *see* Aorses.
Adössides Pasha 7-428a.
ADOUR, riv., Fr. 1-214c; 10-778 (E6); 13-75a; 23-380b.
ADOWA, Aby. 1-214d; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); battle (1896) 1-94b, 15-78b, 15-77c church frescoes 1-89b.
Adoxa: *see* Moschatel.
Ad patrem (Ausonius) 18-481d.
Ad Piscinam, Alg.: *see* Piscinam, Ad.
Ad Providam (papal bull) 26-595b.
Ad quaestionem 17-925d.
Ad quod damnum (writ) 28-850a.
ADRA, Sp. 1-214d; 25-530 (D4) *see also* Abdera.
—, **riv., Sp.** 25-530 (D4); 1-214d; 1-714b.
Adra, El, church, Cairo 4-955a.
Adrampet, India 14-382 (H14).
Adramytta, dist., Arab. 12-799d.
Adramyttium, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
Adranon, Sic.: *see* Aderno.
Adranos (myth.) 1-191d.
Adranum, Sic. 26-989b.
Adranus (myth.) 25-37a.
ADRAR, Sah. 1-215a; 1-320 (B2); 23-357a; 23-1004c; French influence 24-643c; inhabitants 27-352b; population 27-352d.
—**Budfel, Alg.**: *see* Kabylia, Great.
Adraskand, Afg. 1-314b.
Adrasteia: *see* Nemesis.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ADRASTUS (legend) **1**-215a; **27**-194a.
— (of Aphrodisia) **16**-399d.
Adrenal Glands **7**-634b: for extract *see* Supra-renal extract.
Adrenalin **19**-927a; **26**-116a; action on nervous system **26**-288c; in episstaxis **20**-73d; in purpura **22**-666a.
Adrenalone **26**-116b.
Adreth Solomon **13**-174b; **1**-9c.
Adrets, Baron des **28**-56d.
Adrevald (monk) **6**-439d.
ADRIA, It. **1**-215b; **15**-4 (D2); **15**-26 (D2); **9**-908c; amber trade **1**-793c.
—, sea : *see* Adriatic Sea.
ADRIAN, St **1**-216d; **10**-331a; **17**-931b.
ADRIAN I. (Pope) **1**-215c; **23**-664c; Charlemagne **10**-809b, **5**-891d; Desiderius **8**-955; *Dionysio-Hadriana* **5**-195a; forged documents **8**-303d, **8**-409c.
— **II.** (Pope) **1**-215d; **20**-689a.
— **III.** (Pope) **1**-215d; **6**-715a.
— **IV.** (Pope) **1**-215d; **23**-671c; **20**-694a; attitude to the commune **20**-695a; Ireland granted to Henry II, **9**-483c; interdict **10**-60c; Templars **26**-593a.
— **V.** (Pope) **1**-216b; **4**-207a; legatine constitutions **28**-552b, **5**-201d.
— **VI.** (Pope) **1**-216b; **20**-709c; order of Alcantara **15**-866d; St James of Compostella **15**-866c.
— (di Castello) : *see* Castellesi, Adriano.
— (of Metz) **6**-384d.
— (of Niridanum) **26**-766a.
— (of Tyre) **23**-236b ; **21**-345c.
Adrian, Ga. **14**-752 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Kans. **15**-654 (G1).
ADRIAN, Mich. **1**-216d; **18**-372 (F8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
—, Mo. **18**-603 (D3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (A2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
Adrian College, Mich. **1**-217a.
Adriana, villa, Rome **15**-4 (F-G1).
ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a.
—, M. **14**-907c.
ADRIANOPLE, Turk. **1**-217c; **27**-426 (E9); battle (A.D. 324) **14**-518c; battle (A.D. 378) **23**-512b, **27**-850b; capture (1829) **23**-931b; Russian occupation (1878) **23**-935d; shipping statistics **27**-430c; treaty (1829) **23**-904a, **23**-837d, **27**-458a.
ADRIANOPLE, vil., Turk., **1**-217b; **27**-426 (D-E2); population **27**-426c; silk production **25**-104b; taxes **27**-433b.
Adrianus : *see* Adrian.
Adria Shipping Company **3**-21a.
"Adriatic" (liner) **24**-886a.
ADRIATIC SEA **1**-218a; **15**-4 (D2-F4); **23**-648 (D2); depth **19**-974a; formation **15**-683b; geological age **9**-911d; marriage ceremony **4**-713a, **24**-552b; Venetian acquisitions **27**-1004d.
Adria Veneta, It. : *see* Adria.
Adrienne Lecouvreur (Scribe and Legouvé) **16**-380a.
Adrigole, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Adrimetum (Adrumetum), Tun. : *see* Hadrumetum.
Ad Ripam, Yorks. : *see* Ripon.
Adrogatio **1**-213d ; **23**-530c.
Ad Salinas, Aus. : *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
ADSCRIPT (dict.) **1**-218c.
Adscriptici **7**-116c; **24**-664d; **23**-523a.
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor. : *see* Ceuta.
Ad Sex Insulas, Mor. : *see* Alhucemas.
Adsiger, P. **6**-808d.
Ad spem veterem, dist., Rome **2**-242d.
Adua, Aby. : *see* Adowa.
Aduan, tribe **9**-301c.
Aduard, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Adutici, tribe : *see* Adutuci.
Adutiucum, camp, Belg. **19**-159d.
Adutuca, Gaul. **4**-940b.
Adutuci, tribe **11**-533b ; **4**-940a ; **1**-795a.
Adufe : *see* Timbrel.
Adula Alps, mts., Switz. **1**-744c; **20**-332d.
Adularescence **18**-807b.
Adularia **25**-646d ; **18**-807a ; **20**-332d ; **20**-333a.
Adule Bay, N.E.Af. : *see* Annesley Bay.
Adulis, N.E.Af. **9**-747b; cathedral **1**-96a ; inscription **14**-629a, **1**-89c, **9**-847a. *See also* Zula.
ADULLAM, Pal. **1**-218c ; **7**-855b.
—, cave of (hist.) **1**-218c.
— Chapel, Brighton **1**-365d.
ADULTERATION **1**-218c ; **7**-754c ; district council's powers **9**-440c ; of brandy **4**-429d ; oils **20**-49d, **20**-52d; perfumery **21**-142c ; pigments **21**-598b.
Adulterine Castle **5**-479c.
ADULTERY **1**-234b ; Babylonian law **3**-120a ; Anglo-Saxon **28**-783d ; divorce **8**-337a ; early Church **6**-902c; Roman law **28**-783b ; wife's confession **6**-904d.
Adult life **1**-372c.
— Schools movement **11**-228d.
Aduma, Syr. **8**-949c.
— (dialect) **3**-359c.
Adumu, Pal. **14**-870c.
Adunara, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Adunata **8**-878c.
Adunatio (deificatio) **19**-125a ; **9**-744b.
Adünay (myth.) **17**-556b.
Adun-chalon, mts., Russ.As. **27**-486c ; **3**-817c.
Adur, riv., Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-185c ; **24**-1004a.
Adurrus, riv., Fr. : *see* Adour.
Ad usum Delphini (Boursault) **4**-334b.
Adva, Aby. : *see* Adowa.
ADVALOREM DUTY **1**-234c.
Advance, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
—, Mo. **18**-603 (C4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1-2).
" Advance " (ship) **15**-650b.
— (in shipbuilding) **24**-954b.
ADVANCEMENT **1**-235a.
Advancement of Learning (Bacon) **3**-146c.
Advances to Settlers Act (1894) **19**-530d.
Advance Union **7**-86d.
ADVANTAGE (dict.) **1**-235a.
ADVENT **1**-235b; **9**-695d; German observances **10**-197b.
—, Second **9**-762b ; **18**-461c ; Christ's teaching **15**-354c ; early Church **6**-332c, **13**-624a ; Pauline teaching **20**-946d, **26**-841b.
—, bay, Arct. **25**-709a.
— Christians **18**-465a.
— images **1**-235b.
ADVENTISTS, SECOND **1**-235c ; **18**-464d.
ADVENTITIOUS **1**-235c.
— roots **23**-712c.
— shoot **25**-878b.
ADVENTURE (dict.) **1**-235c.
— bay, Arct. : *see* Advent.
— bay, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, port, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
"Adventure" (cruiser) **24**-909a.
"Adventure" (ship : Cooke's) **7**-71d.
"Adventure" (ship : Newcastle) **16**-602a.
Adventure Bank, shoal **18**-68a.
Adventure, bill of **1**-235c.
"Adventure Galley" (ship) **15**-784a.
Adventure Land, Arct. **25**-708d.
Adventurer (periodical) **13**-97d.
Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of **11**-438a.
Adventures of Mr Verdant Green (Bede) **3**-616b.
Adventures of Philip (Thackeray) **26**-719a.
Adventus (consul) **25**-361c.
Adverb **12**-329c.
Adversaria (law) **23**-558a.
Adversaria (von Barth) **3**-447d.
Adversative conjunction **6**-943c.
ADVERTISEMENT **1**-235d; **19**-545d ; French newspaper control (1830) **19**-575b ; in book distribution **22**-631d, **9**-631c ; indecent **19**-953c ; law **22**-301b, **11**-447c ; society for checking abuses of **1**-237b.
Advertisements Regulation Act 1907 **1**-238b.
— Statute **27**-1061c.
ADVICE (dict.) **1**-241a.
Advices to a Painter (Marvell) **24**-229b.
Advice to the Farmers in East Lothian : *see Countryman's Rudiments.*
Adville, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
ADVOCATE **1**-241a ; Dutch **13**-600d ; ecclesiastical **12**-172d ; U.S. court of admiralty **2**-887a ; medieval, **1**-241d, **7**-561a, **27**-172a.
Advocate-general : *see* King's advocate.
Advocates, College of : *see* Doctors Commons.
Advocates-depute **16**-992d.
ADVOCATES, FACULTY OF **1**-242b ; library **16**-557c, **22**-549b, **12**-799b.
Advocatus : *see* Advocate.
ADVOCATUS DIABOLI **1**-242c.
— fisci **1**-241b.
Advowry **26**-737b.
ADVOWSON (Advowzen) **1**-242c ; **23**-499a ; **6**-436a.
Adwalton Moor : battle (1643) **12**-406b.
Adwan, tribe **26**-307c.
Adwick le Street, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
— upon Dearne, Yorks. **28**-933 D2).
Adyar, India **17**-291c.
ADYE, Sir J. M. 1-243d ; **9**-121a.
Adyeville, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
Ady-ghe, tribe : *see* Cherkesses.
Adyonzan, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D4).
Adyr-su, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
Adyr-su-bashi, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b.
Adys, Sp. **23**-18a.
ADYTUM **1**-244a.
ADZE **1**-244a ; **5**-386c ; Celtic **5**-652c ; Egyptian **9**-70a, **9**-68d.
" Adzuma " (Jap. cruiser) **24**-912d.
Aê (rel.) : *see* Ea.
Ae, riv., Scot. **8**-603b.
Aea, Russ. : *see* Kutais.
Aeacidae **3**-374d ; **1**-254a.
Aeacides (of Epirus) **9**-699a.
AEACUS **1**-244a ; **1**-142a ; **1**-452b ; **18**-479d.
Aeaea, isl., It. **6**-381b ; **6**-381c.
Aeaea, Gr. **12**-140 (A4).
Aeantis, tribe **6**-479d.
Aebelö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Aebeltoft, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
—, bay, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Aebi Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D3).
Aebutia, Lex **23**-553d ; **23**-566c.
Aecae, It. **15**-26 (E4) : *see also* Troia.
Aechmea **4**-632b.
Aecidiospores **11**-342c.
Aecidium (fungal fruit) **11**-336a ; **11**-343a.
— (fungal genus) **11**-336b.
— clatinum **21**-756a.
— Grossulariae : *see* Puccinia Pringsheimiana.
AECLANUM, It. **1**-244a ; **15**-26 (E4) ; **15**-723a ; **14**-634a.
Aed (king of Ireland) **14**-763b.
— Allen **14**-763d.
Aedan : *see* Aidan.
Aeddi : *see* Eddius.
Aedepsus, Gr. **12**-440 (E2) : *see also* Lipsos.
Aedes **18**-901d.
AEDESIUS **1**-244b.
Aed Finnliath **14**-765b.
Aedicos (Epirus) **20**-5b.
AEDICULA (dict.) **1**-244b.
Aedificiis, De (Procopius) **22**-418d.
AEDILE **1**-244b ; **27**-265a ; **23**-649b ; diptych described **8**-308d ; edicts **23**-556a ; lictors **16**-588b.
—, curule : *see* Curule aedile.
Aedinae **18**-901d.
Aed Mac Ainmireach **5**-625b.
— Oirdnigthe **14**-763d.
AEDUI, tribe **1**-244d; **11**-533a; **14**-656c.
Aeetes (Aeeta) **2**-478d; **18**-18d.
AEGADIAN ISLANDS, It. **1**-245a; **15**-4 (C-D5); **15**-26 (D5); battle (241 B.C.) **22**-650b, **24**-550d.
Aegae, Asia M. **1**-251b; **6**-365c.
— (in Achaia) **12**-440 (D2); **22**-169d.
—, Gr. (Euboea) **12**-440 (E2).
—, Gr. (Macedonia) **12**-440 (A4) : *see also* Edessa.
Aegaeb threp, battle (455) **13**-268d.
Aegaeon : *see* Briareus.
Aegaeum, Mare, Gr. : *see* Aegean Sea.
Aegaleos, mt., Gr. (Peloponnesus) **12**-440 (C3).
—, mt., Gr. (Attica) **2**-882c.
Aegates, isls., It. : *see* Aegadian Islands.
AEGEAN CIVILIZATION **1**-245a; **7**-423a, **9**-922c, **12**-440d ; in Aegina **1**-252b ; annals **1**-250a ; architecture **1**-248c, **2**-377d, **13**-810c, **26**-607a, **28**-712b ; arms and armour **2**-583c, **26**-270c ; art **1**-246c, **1**-248a, **20**-463c, **10**-373b, **2**-832d ; ceramics **5**-711c, **5**-715d, **5**-719d, **7**-425 (Pl. II. fig. 3); chronology **1**-248d, **7**-421b, **7**-423d ; costume **7**-232d, **7**-233b ; goddess **1**-250 (Pl. III. fig. 7) ; in Crete **7**-423a ; in Egypt **7**-698a ; intaglios **11**-562 (Pl. I.) ; jewelry **15**-365b, **15**-366 (Plate), **11**-564a, **8**-799a ; at Kampos **16**-52b ; at Miletus **18**-443a ; at Mycenae **19**-103d ; at Nauplia **19**-279a ; in Palestine **20**-608d ; plate **21**-800 (Plate I.) ; among Purasatl **21**-402b ; religion **1**-247a, **7**-422a, **12**-528d, **20**-143c ; in Rhodes **23**-258d ; at Salamis **24**-58d ; at Santorin **24**-196a ; in Syria **26**-308b ; terracottas **26**-654b ; at Troy **27**-316c ; at Vaphio **27**-897b.
Aegean province, Rom.Emp. **23**-524a.
AEGEAN SEA **1**-251b ; **12**-424 (E1-G3), **12**-440 (E1-G3) ; ancient atlas **27**-448c ; depth **19**-974a ; geological age **9**-911d ; marine life **10**-638b ; Ratzel's theory **14**-498c.
Aegeis, tribe **6**-479d.
Aegelric (abbot) **7**-515a.
Aegeri, Ober, Switz. (Zug.) : *see* Ober Aegeri.
—, Unter, Switz. (Zug.) : *see* Unter Aegeri.
—, lake, Switz. **28**-1047d.
Aegeria : *see* Egeria.
Aegeriidae **11**-425a.
Aegeus (of Athens) **18**-19a ; **19**-711a.
— (of Sparta) **21**-617b.
AEGEUS (of Thebes) **1**-251c.
Aeggisborn, mt., Switz. : *see* Eggishorn.
Aeghion, Gr. : *see* Aegion.
Aegiale, Gr. : *see* Egiale.
Aegialeia, Gr. : *see* Sicyon.
Aegialeus (legend) **1**-215b.
Aegialitis : *see* Ringed plover.
— alexandrina : *see* Kentish plover.
— cantiana : *see* Kentish plover.
— hiaticula : *see* Ringed plover, common.
— sanctae helenae : *see* Wire-bird.
— vocifera : *see* Killdeer.
Aegialorthes : *see* Charadriorthes.
Aegiceras fragrans **5**-779c.
Aegicoreis, tribe **2**-841d.
Aegida, Aus. **5**-286d.
Aegidius (abbot) : *see* Giles, St.
— (Roman administrator) **26**-275c.
— Corboliensis : *see* Gilles de Corbeil.
— of Lessines **24**-355a.
— Romanus : *see* Colonna, Egidio.
Aegilia, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (E5) : *see also* Cerigotto.
Aegimius **8**-425d ; **13**-308d ; **13**-346b.
Aegina (legend) **1**-244a ; **1**-251d.
AEGINA, isl., Gr. **1**-251d ; **12**-424 (E3); Achaean invasion **1**-142a ; Aegean tombs **1**-245d ; Albanians in **12**-430a ; archaeology **1**-251d ; **14**-198b, **12**-481c, **5**-711c ; Athenian expulsion of inhabitants **12**-455c ; Chabrias defeated Spartans **5**-786a ; clerucby formed by Athens **21**-73b ; coinage **12**-445a, **19**-883c ; granted to Athens **2**-843d ; Hecate worship **13**-193d ; re-population legend **19**-114c ; temple **7**-251d, **26**-611d (fig.), **12**-481 (figs.).
—, gulf, Gr. **12**-424 (E3) ; **2**-882c ; **12**-427a.
Aegina (zool.) **14**-156c.
AEGINETA, PAULUS **1**-254c ; medicine **18**-45b ; obstetrics **19**-903c.
Aeginetan marbles **19**-6d.
— scale **1**-252c ; **28**-487b ; **28**-485b ; **12**-445b.
Aeginetes, Demetrios **12**-527a.
Aegineticus (Isocrates) **14**-880a.
Aeginidae **14**-156c.
Aeginium, Gr. **12**-440 (C1) : *see also* Kalabaka.
Aeginopsis **14**-156b ; **14**-156d.
Aeginopsis henseni **14**-141b.
Aeginura **14**-141d (fig.) ; **14**-156c.
Aegion, Gr. **12**-424 (C-D2) ; **1**-141b ; **1**-141a.
Aegiothus : *see* Redpoll.
Aegiphila martinicensis **14**-839a.
Aegir (myth.) **8**-921c ; **26**-684b.
Aegira, Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Aegirine (Aegirite) : *see* Acmite.
— augite **1**-149c.
— diopside **1**-149c.
Aegirus **11**-522d.
AEGIS (myth.) **1**-254d ; **28**-976d.
Aegisdrekka **8**-922b.
AEGISTHUS **1**-254d.
Aegithalus pendulinus **26**-1030d.
Aegithognathae **3**-960d ; **20**-323c.
Aegitium, Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Aegium, Gr. **12**-440 (D2) : *see also* Aegion.
Aegle (myth.) **13**-408c ; **12**-310c.
—(bot.) **3**-191a.
— Marmelos : *see* Bael fruit.
Aeglia, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F2).
Aegocera rectilinea **16**-473c (fig.).
Aegoceras **5**-693d.
— Jamesoni **15**-569b.
Aegocerus argali **25**-14c.
— sibiricus : *see* Sable antelope.
AEGOSPOTAMI, battle of **1**-255a ; **7**-973d ; **21**-76a.
Aegosthena, Gr. **18**-88a.
Aegotheles **12**-165a.
Aegus : *see* Alexander IV (of Macedon).
Aegusa, isl., It. : *see* Favignana.
Aegyptilla **24**-218b.
Aegyptus (myth) **7**-793c.
Aegyptus (Iovia, prov., Rom. Emp.) **23**-619 (E4).
Aegys, Gr. **25**-610a.
Aehrenthal, Alois, Count von **3**-25b ; **9**-951d.
A.E.I.O.U. (abbrev.) **1**-29d ; **9**-928b.
Aeizanes (Axumite king) **9**-847a ; Greek inscription **1**-89c.
Aekon, H. van : *see* Bosch, Jerom.
Aekim, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Aela, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (H3) ; **1**-745c ; **8**-394c.
Aelaya (Aila), Arab. **23**-649 (F4) : *see also* Akaba.
Aelanites Sinus, Arab. : *see* Akaba, gulf.
Aelarz de Monteil : *see* Adhémar de Monteil.
Ælfgar (of Mercia) **16**-370b ; **16**-442b.
Ælfgifu (queen of Edwy) **9**-8a.
—(queen of Ethelred) : *see* Emma, queen.
Ælfhere (of Mercia) **8**-990b.
Ælfred : *see* Alfred.
Ælfric (archbp.) **5**-211c ; **2**-22c.
ÆLFRIC (the Grammarian) **1**-255a ; **3**-895a ; in English literature **9**-609b, **22**-452b, **27**-117c.
—(Mercian alderman) **9**-472a, **1**-290c ; **24**-540b.
Ælfthryth (queen of Edgar) **8**-933d ; **9**-471c.
Ælfwald (king of Northumbria) **19**-794a.
Ælfwyn (Mercian queen) **1**-289d.
Ælgifu (queen of Etheired) : *see* Emma, queen.
Aelia Aquincum, Hung. : *see* Budapest.
AELIA CAPITOLINA, Pal. **1**-256a ; **15**-402d ; **2**-248d ; **21**-605d.
—, Colonia, Mor. : *see* Banasa.
— Fufia, lex **6**-553d.
— Mursia, Hung. : *see* Esseg.
AELIAN **1**-256b ; **1**-256a ; **12**-515b ; on birds **20**-209d.
— St : *see* Elias.
Aelianum jus **23**-537d ; **23**-539a ; **23**-556d.
Aelianus, Caserius **19**-394a.
—, Claudius : *see* Aelian.
AELIANUS TACTICUS **1**-256a.
Aelia Petina (empress) **6**-464d.
Aelia Sentia, lex **23**-562d ; **25**-220a.
Aelium, Moesia : *see* Kostolats.
— Carnuntum, Pannonia : *see* Carnuntum.
Aelius Caesar : *see* Verus, Lucius.
— Moeris : *see* Moeris, Aelius.
Aelius, Pons (Newcastle) **4**-586a.

Aelius, Pons (Rome): *see* St Angelo, Pontc.
Aelius Serenus: *see* Serenus, Aelius.
Ælla: *see* Ella.
Aello (myth) 13-144d.
Ælnoth (English monk) 8-39c.
Aelodicon: *see* Aeoline.
ÆLRED, ST 1-256c.
Aelst, Belg.: *see* Alost.
Aeltre, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Aeluroides 5-367d.
Aeluronyx 16-824a.
Aeluropus melanoleucus: *see* Giant Panda.
Aelurosarum 16-824a.
Aelurus fulgens: *see* Panda.
Aemilia, prov., It. 23-649 (D2); 19-441c: *see also* Emilia.
—, Basilica: *see* Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica.
—, lex 6-465c.
AEMILIA VIA, It. (to Dertona) 1-256d; 15-26 (B2); 15-27c; 15-2a.
AEMILIA VIA, It. (to Placentia) 1-256d; 15-26 (C2); 15-27c; 4-213c.
Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica, Rome 3-471c; 2-383b; 23-592d; 23-593 (plan El).
Aemilianus (legate) 19-674b.
— (of Moesia) 27-859b.
— (Roman emperor) 23-658c.
—, Alexander 9-39c.
Aemilian Way, It.: *see* Aemilia Via.
Aemilius (of Moesia): *see* Aemilianus.
AEMILIUS, PAULUS 1-257a.
— Papinianus: *see* Papinian.
Aemilius, Pons, Rome 23-606d.
Aeminium, Port.: *see* Coimbra.
Aemona, Aus.: *see* Emona.
Aenach (Oenach) 4-488c; 14-765a; 14-770a.
Aenach Colmain 7-647c.
Aenaria, isl., It.: *see* Ischia.
Aenea, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
AENEAS (legend) 1-257a: Aphrodite statue **2-167c**; character in *Aeneid* **28-115b**; foundation of Rome **19-150b**; Homeric prophecy **27-315b**; Palladium legend **20-636b**; post-Homeric legend **13-622c, 1-257b.**
— (of Symphalus) 1-257c.
— Silvius Piccolomini: *see* Pius II.
— TACTICUS 1-257c.
Aeneia, Macedon; coins 19-881b.
***Aeneid, The* (Virgil) 28-114b; 16-262d; epic 9-631d; romance 23-500d; set to music 25-403b; structural weakness 21-866a; translations 28-80d, 8-445d, 6-942d, 9-621c, 21-342a; 23-919c.**
AENESIDEMUS (philosopher) 1-257c; 1-425a.
Aeng, pass, Bur. 2-315b.
—, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
Aengus (Irish chief) 2-318b.
— (magician) 18-171a.
Aeniances, people 21-65b.
Aeniania, prov., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
Aenigmatite 1-884a.
Aenolith (med.) 14-716a.
Aenos (Aenus), Turk.: *see* Enos.
— (Aenus), mt., Gr. 12-440 (B2); 5-684d.
—, riv., Aus.: *see* Inn.
Aeolia, dist.: *see* Aeolis.
Aeolian, isls. (Aeoliae), It.: *see* Lipari, isls.
Aeolian (geol.) 11-656a.
— drift 8-579d.
AEOLIAN HARP 1-258a; 25-1039c.
— mode 21-706b; 13-3d.
Aeolians, race 12-496c; 27-315d.
Aeolic dialect 12-497c; 13-631c foll.
Aeoline 12-960a.
Aeolipile 25-818b.
AEOLIS, dist., Asia M. 1-258b; 12-444a; coins 19-887b.
Aeolosoma 5-797b; 5-795c; blood 5-791a; nephridia 5-791d.
Aeolosomatidae 5-797b.
Aeolotachic 14-830b.
Aeolothripidae 26-908d.
Aeolothrips fasciata 26-907d.
Aeolotropic (dict.) 9-146b.
AEOLUS (myth) 1-258b; 12-481c.
— (of Magnesia) 24-85b.
AEON (myst.) 1-258c; birth festival 9-697d; Mandaean view 17-555b; Valentinian theory 27-855c.
Aeora (festival) 9-744c.
AEPINUS, F. U. TH. 1-258c; on electricity 9-190a; on tourmaline 9-181d.
Aepinus, John 1-258c.
Aepiornis (fossil mammal): *see* Aepyornis.
Aepus marinus 13-428b.
Aepyceros melampus: *see* Palla.
— petersi: *see* Palla.
Aepyornis 3-971c; 3-977a; 17-272a; 22-918a; egg 9-13d.
Aepyornithidae 20-325d.
Aepyprymnithiormes 20-235b.
Aepyprymnus 15-652c.
Aepytus 18-172c.
AEQUI (Aequicoli), tribe and dist., It. 1-258d; 15-26 (D3); 25-965d; Roman wars 23-625c, 23-622b, 15-26d.
Aequimaelium 17-298a; 23-592 (plan, B3).
Aequorea 14-153b.
Aequoridae 14-153b.
Aequum Tuticum, It. 15-26 (E4); 2-490b; 15-27b.
AERARII 1-259a; 5-867b.
AERARIUM 1-259b; 22-707c.
— facere (dict.) 1-259b.
— militare 23-474c.
Aerated bread 4-470b.
AERATED WATERS 1-259d.
Aerators Ltd. v. Tollett, 1902 27-132c.
Aere, Pal.: *see* Sunamein, Es.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Aerenchym 21-743b.
Aerialarch of anticline 10-598a.
— syncline 23-713a.
— steamer 10-516a.
— wire: *see* Antenna.
Aerius of Pontus 10-196b.
Aero (Aeroe, Aeroe), isl., Den. 8-23d; 8-24 (C4).
Aerodrome 10-516b; 1-216a; 16-177a.
Aeröeskjöbing, Den.: *see* Aeröskjöbing.
Aerogenic gas 16-654d.
Aerolite 18-263c.
Aeron, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319c.
Aeronautical Society of Great Britain 12-73a.
AERONAUTICS 1-260b; Langley's researches, 16-176d; Smithsonian Institution's researches 25-274d; Swedenborg's flying machine 26-222a. *See also* Balloon, and Flight and Flying.
Aérope (legend) 1-363c; 2-876d.
Aerope (coal) 11-526c.
Aerophore 6-589b.
Aeroplane 10-504d; 1-261a; motors for 20-39d; Pénaud's 10-514b; Wenham's 10-515c.
Aeropneusta: *see* Embolobranchia.
Aeröskjöbing (Aeröeskjöbing), Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Aerosiat 10-516b.
AEROTHERAPEUTICS 1-270d.
Aerschot, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Aerssens, Cornelius van: *see* Sommelsdijk.
—, F. van: *see* Aarssens, F. van.
AERTSZEN, PIETER 1-271b; 1-897c.
Aes (metal) 2-713c.
Aesacus 7-645c.
Aesalon: *see* Merlin (zool.).
— columbarius 8-915d.
Aescesdun, battle of: *see* Ashdown.
Aesch, Switz. (Basel) 26-242 (D2).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (E2).
Aeschl, Switz. 26-893b.
AESCHINES (philosopher) 1-271d; 17-183b.
AESCHINES (statesman) 1-271c; 8-12c; in Greek history 12-460b; in Greek literature 12-513b; Sabazius worship 6-565a.
Aeschna 8-469a; 8-470b.
Aeschnidae 8-469d; 8-468b; 8-468d.
Aeschnina 8-470b; 8-468c.
Aeschrion 1-924b.
AESCHYLUS 1-272a; 12-511a; dramatic art 8-459c; Sophocles compared 25-426a.
Aeschynanthus 15-287d.
Aeschynite 26-1017c.
Aeschynomene 16-331a; 16-383d.
Aescigenin 6-112c.
Aescigloyzalic acid 6-112c.
Aescinic acid 6-112c.
AESCULAPIUS 1-276a; 24-675c; Agrigentum temple 1-424b; dead raised 12-115d, 13-519b; oracles 1-567c, 20-143b; precincts 7-212b, 20-861a; statues 1-424b, 6-83a; temples 1-424b, 9-687 (plan), 7-426a; worship 2-185a, 21-143b, 24-677c.
Aesculapius, isl., Italy 25-219c.
Aesculetin 7-308d; 12-143a; 6-112c.
— hydrate 6-112c.
Aesculic acid 6-112c.
Aesculin 12-143a; 6-112c; 18-576d.
Aesculus 10-573a; 21-781a.
— Californica: *see* California buck-eye.
— flava: *see* Sweet Buckeye.
— glabra: *see* Fetid Buckeye.
— Hippocastanum: *see* Horse-chestnut.
— Pavia: *see* Red Buckeye.
— rubicunda 6-112d.
Aes Cuprium (Cyprium): *see* Cyprium.
Aesewine 28-535a.
Aesepus, riv., Asia M. 27-314c.
Aeserien, Russ. 23-872 (B-C8).
AESERNIA, It. 1-276b; 15-26 (D4); 23-627a.
Aes grave 2-713c; 19-876d; 19-893b.
Aeshma (rel.) 2-763d; 8-122a; 26-104d.
Aesir (rel.) 8-921c; 26-684a.
Aesis, It.: *see* Jesi.
—, riv., It.: *see* Esino.
Aesop (legend) 21-67d.
AESOP 1-276c.
— Fables of 10-115a; 15-280b; 11-114c; Manx version **5-639d**; Tenniel's illustrations **26-626a.**
AESOPUS 1-277a. *See also* Callisthenes (pseudo).
—, CLODIUS 1-277a; 8-496a.
Aes rude 2-713d; 9-855d; 19-877a.
— side: *see* Fairy.
— signatum 9-855d; 19-893b.
Aesthesiometer 22-601d.
Aesthetasc 7-558a.
Aesthetes 6-248d.
Aesthetic movement (England) 9-637c; 28-632c.
AESTHETICS 1-277b; 21-443c; 10-356a; Aristotle **14-332d**; Fechner **10-232b**; Herbart **13-337d**; Hutcheson **14-12a**; Kant **15-671a**; Plato **14-332d**; psychology **22-581c**; Shaftesbury **24-765a**; Tolstoy **26-1061d**; Vischer **28-128a.**
***Aesthetik* (Kant) 15-666a.**
Aestii, tribe 23-649 (E1); 11-830d; agriculture **26-682d**; Gothic defeat **12-273a.**
AESTIVATION (bot.) 1-289a; 10-562b (zool.) 1-289a; 13-441d.
Aesymnetes 21-678b.
Aetas 19-243d; 22-678a.
Aetat (Aet.) 1-29d.
"Aeterne rerum conditor" (hymn) 14-184d.
Aeternl Patris (papal bull) 6-829a; 5-947b.
Aeth, Belg.: *see* Ath.
Aethalia, isl., Aeg. S.: *see* Lemnos.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Chios.
—, isl., It.: *see* Elba.
Aethalium 19-109a.
Æthelard, of Bath: *see* Adélard.
ÆTHELBALD (of Mercia) 1-289a; 18-152b; battle at Burford **4-812a, 9-468a**; territorial grants **7-514d, 15-784b.**
ÆTHELBALD (of Wessex) 1-289b; 28-535a; Viking raids **9-469a.**
Æthelberg (queen of Edwin) 8-789b; 9-7c; 15-739c.
Æthelberht (of East Anglia) 8-829b; 13-354d; 20-15b.
ÆTHELBERHT (of Kent) 1-289b; 15-735c; laws **9-600d, 9-609a, 4-594c.**
ÆTHELBERHT (of West Saxons, fl. 860) 1-289c; 15-735d; 28-534c; wars **9-469a.**
Æthelberht, Dooms of: *see* Dooms of Æthelberht.
Æthelburg (wife of King Ine) 14-508d.
ÆTHELFLAED (Lady of the Mercians) 1-289c.
ÆTHELFRITH (of Northumbria) 1-289d; 19-793b; 17-119c.
Æthelheard (of Wessex) 28-534d; 28-535a.
Æthelhere (of East Anglia) 8-827d; 18-152a.
ÆTHELING (title) 1-290a.
Æthelmaer (bishop): *see* Aymer of Valence.
ÆTHELNOTH 1-290a; 5-211c.
ÆTHELRED (of Mercia) 1-290b; 18-152b; 12-131d; coins 4-593c.
— (of Northumbria) 19-794a.
— (of Wessex) 1-290b; 26-535a; pilgrimage **9-444b**; war with Danes **9-469a.**
— II. (the Unready) 1-290c; 9-471c; 20-408a.
— (of Rievaux): *see* Ælred.
Æthelstan (of East Anglia): *see* Guthrum.
— (of Kent) 1-292a; 15-735d.
ÆTHELSTAN (Saxon king) 1-291b; 9-471a; expedition to Scotly Is. **24-405a**; knighthood **15-852c**; mints **13-59b, 16-521c, 18-558c**; state barge **28-890c**; witenagemot **10-214a.**
— (bishop of Hereford) 13-354d.
Æthelthryth (queen of Northumbria): *see* Etheldreda, St.
Æthelwald (of Deira) 7-933c; 19-793c.
ÆTHELWEARD (historian) 1-291d.
Æthelwold (bishop of Carlisle) 5-341c.
— (bishop of Winchester) 1-255a; *Benedictional* **18-524d, 20-571c**; Church reforms **9-444c.**
Æthelwulf (alderman) 3-784a; 1-289c.
ÆTHELWULF (of West Saxons) 1-292a; 9-468d; 15-735d; naval battle (851) **1-583b**; parliament at Chertsey **6-91b**; ring **19-671a** (fig.).
Aetheospondyli 14-248d.
Aether (myth.) 5-849d; 26-436b.
AETHER (physics) 1-292a; 9-187d; Hindsium **13-538a**; Kant's theory **15-664b**; Leibnitz **16-386a**; light propagation **16-620b, 16-621b, 14-685a**; Mendéleef's hypothesis **18-115c.** *See also* Ether (chem.).
***Aether and Matter* (Larmor) 9-192c.**
Aetheria 16-123b.
Aetheridae 16-123b.
AETHICUS ISTER 1-297d.
Aethilla 22-471d.
Aethiopes: *see* Ethiopians.
Aethiopia, country: *see* Ethiopia.
***Aethiopica* (Heliodorus) 13-223b; 19-834b.**
***Aethiopis* (Arctinus) 18-41d; 19-662b; 2-417c.**
Aethiops mineralis 18-158a.
Aethopia, Artemis 2-665a.
Aethra (myth.) 14-26b; 26-837c.
Aethroscope 16-492c.
Aethurus: *see* Zenkerella.
Aethusa Cynapium: *see* Fool's Parsley.
Aetians: *see* Anomoian Arians.
AETIOLOGY 1-298a.
AETION 1-298a; 11-444a.
AETIUS (the Atheist) 1-298a; 9-890b.
— (philosopher) 25-929c.
AETIUS (physician) 1-298b; 18-45b; 8-318d.
AETIUS (Roman general) 1-298c; 11-36a; 13-254b; Britons' letter 12-12c.
Aetna, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Sic.: *see* Catania and Etna.
—, mt., Sic.: *see* Etna.
***Aetna* (poem) 17-105a.**
Aetnaville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Aeto, dist., Gr. 15-85b.
— (Aetos), hill, Gr. 15-85b.
Aetobatis 24-596b; 22-931b (fig.).
AETOLIA, dist., Gr. 1-298c; 12-440 (C2); coinage 19-882c; dialect 8-427b; Roman alliance 23-633b.
— and Acarnania, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
Aetolian league 1-298d; 10-234b; Nobilior 19-724a; Phocis annexed 21-449a.
Aetoliko, Gr. 12-424 (C2); *see also* Anatolikon.
Aetosaurus 23-145a.
Aeusser Amt., dist., Switz. 28-1048c.
Aex: *see* Aix.
Aexone, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Aezani, Asia M. 14-636d; 21-544a.
Afafit, Sud. 9-126d.
Afallach (myth) 3-51c.
Afanassieff, Michael 20-924d; 20-792c.
Afanc (myth.) 5-360d.
Afar, Arab. 1-299d.
Afar, dist., Abys. 1-83 (map), 9-745d; 9-747d; climate 1-85c; Munzinger's exploration 19-14a; salt 9-746c.
Afarik, tribe 1-359a.
AFARS 1-299c; 1-329c; language **12-894b.**
Afdal b. Saladin 9-98c.
— Shahinshah b. Badr 9-97b.
— uddin Kashi 21-250c.
Afdera, mt., Aby. 9-746a.
Afer, Dionysius 14-216c.
—, DOMITIUS 1-299d; 22-761c.
***Affairs of the Kings of Israel*:** *see Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah.*
Affanassieff, Michael: *see* Afanassieff.
Affanc, Ire., battle (1565) 8-98d.
— House, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Affa-negus (title) 1-87d.
Affech, swamps, Arab. 14-740b.
Affected equation: *see* Adfected equation.
Affectio maritalis (law) 6-841a.
AFFECTION (psych.) 1-299d; 15-668c.
Afferment 1-805a.
Afferors 1-805b.
Affenspalte: *see* Simian sulcus.
Afferden, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Afferent impulses 4-403d.
— lymphatic vessel 17-166b.
— nerves 4-403d; 19-402c.
AFFIDAVIT 1-300b; 21-172c; 21-307a.
Affiliated centres 5-95d.
AFFILIATION (law) 1-300d; 14-516d; 18-27a.
AFFINITY (chem.) 1-301c; 6-32a; 6-35c; acids 6-30a, 9-222a; carbon atoms 27-848b; Geoffroy's tables 11-618a.
AFFINITY (law) 1-301b; 17-756c.
— (psych.) 2-784b.
AFFIRMATION (law) 1-301c; 1-300c; 7-914a; 19-943b.
— (Scotland) Act 21-173a.
Affitto 15-11a.
Affleck, Scot.: *see* Auchinleck.
Affleuz, battle (1805) 7-637c.
Affoltern, Switz. (Bern) 24-242 (D2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (E2).
Affonso, Henriques: *see* Alphonso I. of Portugal.
— João 3-52d.
Afforcing the assize 15-588d.
Affpuddle, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
AFFRAY (law) 1-301c; 23-360d.
AFFRE, DENIS AUGUSTE 1-301d.
AFFREIGHTMENT 1-302a.
Affric, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Affry, Adela d': *see* Colonna di Stigliano.
Afflton, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
Afghana (founder of Afghan race) 1-314d.
AFGHANISTAN 1-306c; 1-307 (map); agriculture 1-313a; antiquities 1-314c, 3-304d; army 1-312a, 13-116c; climate 1-310a, 2-745a; coinage 19-905a; commerce and industries 1-312d, 1-313a, 13-242a, 15-649b; communications 1-309c; constitution and laws 1-311d; education 1-311d; ethnology 2-749b; fauna and flora 1-313c, 1-312c, 2-746d; geology and minerals 1-308c, 1-312b, 2-742b; language and literature 1-311c *see also under Pushtu*; **population 1-310d; religion 1-311c, 14-397c; surveys 2-738d, 17-651c.**
—: *History* 1-314d; Abdur Rahman 1-317d; ancient divisions 11-312d, 1-313a; Anglo-Russian relations 1-317a; Barakzais and Saddozais 1-316b, 1-318b; Dalhousie's policy 7-766c; Durani dynasty 1-316a; Great Britain 1-319a, 4-610a, 14-411c; Greek period 1-315a; legendary dynasty 1-315c; Lytton's policy 17-187a; Mogul dynasty 1-315d; Persian wars 21-232d, 21-240c, 21-245a; Shamsuddin's rule 11-924c; Succession war 1-37b; Turkoman dynasties 1-315c. *See also* Afghan War.
AFGHAN TURKESTAN 1-319b.

Afghan War (First) 1-316b; 14-413b; 9-289d; medal 18-10b.
— War (Second) 14-416a; 1-317b; 9-576b; Argyll's responsibility 2-186a; medal 18-14a; Northbrook's policy 19-770c; Roberts 23-404b; subsidy question 25-976a.
Afia, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Afif, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Afifi, tribe 22-673a.
AFIUM-KARA-HISSAR (Nicopolis), Asia M. 1-319d; 2-760 (D3).
Afka, Syr: *see* Aphek.
Aflaj, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 19-351d.
Aflaki (poet) 23-850d.
Aflao, tribe 1-329d.
Afmadu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Afognak, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Afon Dyfa, riv., Wales: *see* Dovey.
— Lwyd, riv., Monm. 18-728c; 22-71c.
Aforamento (tenure): Bombay 4-184c; Portugal 22-137a.
A FORTIORI (dict.) 1-320a.
Afragola, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
Afram, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
Aframso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman general) 1-320a; 4-965d.
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman poet) 1-320b; 8-495c; 16-259d.
Afri, tribe: *see* Aourigha.
AFRICA, continent 1-320b; 1-320 (map); ancient geographical account 18-371; 22-625c; archaeology 2-349b; climate 1-322c; communications 1-356a; d'Anville's map 17-648 (figs.); dimensions 11-632b; economic conditions 1-353d; ethnology 1-325c, 4-606d; etymology 27-397d; fauna 1-323c, 3-975d, 14-269b, 23-173c, 24-1000d; flora 1-323a, 21-781b; geology 1-323d, 7-416c, 9-663a, 21-177a; land connexions, former 28-1006d, 28-1007c, 28-1009c, 9-850d, 15-568a; languages 1-326a, 3-356c, 12-893d, 8-199b, 21-429b, 4-56d; minerals 1-355c, 6-579a, 12-195a; missionary work 18-592d; observatories 19-860b; population 11-635d; products 1-354c; slavery 25-221d, 25-226d; surveys and maps 17-652a, 1-352a; trade statistics 10-801a, 11-814b, 27-602a, 26-47c.
—: *Exploration* 1-322a; 1-352a; Livingstone 15-813d; Portuguese 22-143a; Stanley 25-779d.
—: *History* 1-331a; Anglo-French disputes 10-902c; Arab influence 1-331c, 5-53a; Asiatic influences 2-755b; British colonization 25-470c; Dutch colonization 25-469c; German colonization 11-886b; Italian colonization 15-72c; partition 2-334b, 1-351a, 2-329a; Portuguese conquests 22-143a; spheres of influence 25-469a.
—, Tunis: *see* Mahdia.
—, (Ras Mahdia), cape, Tunis 17-395d.
Africa (Petrarch) 21-315a; 4-105b.
AFRICA (ROMAN) 1-358d; 23-648 (C-D3); 23-649 (C3 & C4); 16-578a; Roman Army 23-474a; Vandals 9-923b, 15-601a, 23-657c, 27-884c.
Africa (South): *see* South Africa.
—, Church of 5-194c; 20-687d.
—, Synod of 8-410b.
Africae Descriptio (Leo) 16-441a.
African Association 1-333a.
— cedar: *see* Widdringtonia.
— cobra: *see* Haje.
— Company, National: *see* Niger Company.
— Company of Merchants 12-205d.
— cubebs 21-128b; 7-607b.
Africander: *see* Afrikander.
African elephant 9-260b; 28-1009c; molar 22-405c (fig.); tusks 15-93a.
— Institution 25-223c.
— Is., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-753b.
— ivy 15-100d; 15-101c.
— Lakes Trading Corporation 4-597c; 23-266c; Nyasaland 1-356b; Tanganyika trade 26-397c.
African leopard 11-350d.
— lethargy: *see* Sleeping sickness.
AFRICAN LILY 1-361b; 16-683c.
— mahogany: *see* Homraya.
— marigold 17-719d.
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296c.
— Methodist Episcopal Zion Church 18-296c.
— millet: *see* Durra.
— oak: *see* African teak.
Africa Nova, prov. 19-868d.
African region: *see* Ethiopian region.
— Society 15-819a.
— Star 15-863a.
— Steam Ship Co. 25-853b.
— teak 1-323b; 1-355a.
— tragacanth 25-55a.
— Transcontinental Company 23-266d.
— Union Methodist Protestant Church 18-297b.
AFRICANUS, SEXTUS Julius 1-361c; 6-330c; 6-314d.
African vulture 5-173b.
— water chevrotain 6-115d (fig.).
— yellow fish: *see* Yellow-fish of Africa.
Africa propria, prov.: *see* Africa Vetus.
— Vetus, prov. 1-359b.
Africo (wind) 6-809b.
AFRIDI 1-361d; 3-294b; language 22-669a; origin 8-691c; wars 18-649c, 19-748b, 26-1006a.
Afrigha, tribe: *see* Aourigha.
Afrikaia, Afr.: *see* Tunis.
Afrikander (people) 13-565c.
Afrikander, Christian 11-802b.
—, Jan 11-802c.
—, Jonker 11-802b.
Afrikander Bond 5-241c; 13-565b; 25-477b.
— Imperialists 25-477d.
Afrikas (legendary king) 25-979c.
Afrin, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (D2); 2-130c; 20-327a.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (B1).
Afrique, mt., Fr. 8-269c.
— occidentale française: *see* French West Africa.
Afshar, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A4); 3-81a; 24-197b.
Afshars, Persia 2-759c; 21-231b; 27-427a; 27-470a.
Afshin (Turk. prince) 5-48a; 9-93d; 21-225a.
Afsos (poet) 13-489c.
Aftab (poet): *see* Shan Alam.
Aftahite (sect) 17-422d.
Aftakin (Turk. general) 9-96b.
Afterbirth 21-691c.
After damp: *see* Carbon dioxide.
AFTERGLOW 1-362c.
After-image 22-569b; 22-571d; 14-328b.
Afteritetime: *see* Chances of Life.
After-peak bulkhead 24-960b.
Aftershaft 10-225a.
Afton, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Aftonian epoch 12-59b.
Aftonomov, Spassky 2-320a.
Afton Water, riv., Scot. 7-629a.
Afuera, Lobos de, isl., Peru: *see* Lobos de Afuera.
Afulch, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Afuma, Ash. 12-203 (B, C3).
Afur, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B1).
Afutu, Go.Cst. 12-204a.
Afvafors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Afvavik, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Afzar, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Afzelia 10-665a.
— australis: *see* Johnstone River teak.
— bijuga: *see* Vesi.
AFZELIUS, ADAM 1-362c.
—, ARVID 1-362d.
—, Johan 1-362c.
—, Per af 1-362d.
Afzul Khan (of Afghanistan) 1-37b.
— Khan (Bijapur general) 25-162d.
— ud-Dowlah 14-32b; 24-60a.
Ag (chem.) 6-39b.
AGA (Agha) 1-362d.
Aga Baba, college, Pers. 24-989b.
— Baba Khan Mazanderani 24-989b.
Agabus (bibl.) 20-949c.
Agabus (zool.) 6-667b (fig.).
Agaces, tribe: *see* Payaguan.
Agach, Kizil, pt., Russ.: *see* Kizil Agach.
'Agada: *see* Haggada.
Agade, Babyl.: *see* Akkad.
Agadem, well, Sah. 1-320 (E3).
Agades, Sah. 1-320 (D3), 1-443a.
Agadian Is., Medit.: *see* Aegates Insulae.
Agadir, Alg. 20-1034c.
—, Mor. 18-851 (B3); 18-850d, 26-161c.
—, Sah. 18-851 (D4).
—, Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
Agag (bibl.) 1-778b.
Agage, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C7).
Agai, Adolph 13-930b.
AGAIAMBO (Agaumbu) 1-362d.
Agaie, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-913a.
AGA KHAN I. 1-362d; 21-241a.
— Khan II. 1-363b.
— Khan III. 1-363b.
Agalega, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I6).
Agalena (Agelena) 25-664b.
Agalenidae 2-306d; 25-664b; capture of prey 25-665a; stridulating organs 25-665a.
Agalite 26-369c.
Agallianus 14-273b.
Agallochon 1-720b.
Agalma 14-145c; 14-160b.
AGALMATOLITE 1-363c; 22-696a; 26-369b.
Agalmoidae 14-160b.
Agama (lizard) 16-824c; 23-155d.
— colonorum 16-540b.
— stellio: *see* Stellion.
Aga Mahommed 21-236b; 21-237b; 24-989c; 26-507a.
Agamas 15-127c.
Agamatanu, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
AGAMEDES (myth.) 1-363c.
Agamch, prov., Aby. 15-73d.
AGAMEMNON (Greek hero) 1-363c; 5-456d; oath 19-940c; Palamedes 20-594a; sceptre 5-788d; shield 8-467c; tomb at Mycenae 2-748b, 4-104c.
Agamennon (Aeschylus) 1-275b; 4-673c.
Agamemnon (J. Thomson) 26-872d.
"Agamemnon" (ships) 17-174b; 24-894c; 24-898b; 26-527c.
Agamenticus: *see* York, Me.
Agami (bird): *see* Trumpeter.
Agamidae (lizards) 16-824b foll.; 23-174a; 23-151a foll.
Agamodon 16-826a.
Agamtanu, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
Agan, Afr., Sah. 1-320 (B3).
Agana 12-643c.
Agane, Babyl.: *see* Akkad.
Aganippe, spring, Gr. 13-519a.
Aganogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L3).
Agao (Agaos): *see* Agau.
Aga of the janissaries 15-151b.
Agapanthus: *see* African lily.
AGAPE 1-364a; 9-372d; Armenian church 2-569b; catechumens 23-978c; German Baptist Brethren 11-770a.
AGAPEMONITES 1-365c.
AGAPETAE 1-366b.
Agapetae (Sanct.) 19-488b.
AGAPETUS I. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722b.
— II. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722d; 23-986d.
AGAPETUS (deacon) 1-366c.
Agapornis 17-70c.
— cana: *see* Greyheaded lovebird.
Agar, India 14-376 (G8); 12-786c.
—, riv., India 3-929d.
Agar-agar 1-597d.
AGARDE, ARTHUR 1-366c.
Agar-Ellis, G. J. W.: *see* Dover, Baron.
Agareni: *see* Gipsies.
Agaricini 11-334b; 13-335c.
Agaric mineral 4-970c.
Agaricus: *see* Mushroom.
— arvensis: *see* Horse mushroom.
— campestris: *see* Mushroom, common.
— crustuliniformis 19-71a.
— dryophilus 19-72b.
— esculentus 19-72b.
— fastibilis 19-71a.
— hortensis 19-70c.
— melleus 21-623b.
— muscarius: *see* Amanita muscaria.
Agariste (daughter of Cleisthenes) 1-524a.
— (mother of Pericles) 21-145a.
Agaristidae 16-473b.
Agariya, tribe 28-755b.
Agaronia 11-517a.
Agar-Robartes, Thomas: *see* Robartes, 1st baron.
Agar-Robartes, Thomas Charles: *see* Clifden, 6th viscount.
Agartala, India 14-376 (O8); 13-469d.
Agarum 1-597b.
AGAS, RADULPH 1-366d; 16-961a.
AGASIAS (son of Dositheus) 1-366d; 12-491a.
—(son of Menophilus) 1-366d.
Agasicles (of Halicarnassus) 12-837c.
—(of Sparta) 25-610b.
Agasse, Henri 9-380d.
AGASSIZ, A. E. 1-366d; coral reefs 7-134a; echinoderms 8-871d; Harvard museum 19-67d; plankton 14-269a, 21-725a.
—, Elizabeth Cary 1-368c.
—, J. L. R. 1-367a; creation theory 2-112a; dredging operations 8-571c; Harvard museum 19-67d; ichthyology 14-246c; origin of drift 11-646d; starfish 9-327c; zoology 28-1030d.
Agassiz, B.C.: experimental farm 5-150a; rainfall and temperature 4-599a.
—, Ill. (town) 12-57d; 16-86c.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a.
Agassiz trawl: *see* Blake trawl.
Agastachys 26-440a.
Agate, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, harb., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
AGATE, mineral 1-368d; 16-197a.
Agate Bay, harb., Minn. 26-112d; 1-369d.
— Creek, riv., Queens. 1-370a.
Agate jasper 15-279b.
— opal 20-121b.
AGATHA, ST 1-370a.
AGATHANGELUS 1-370b; 2-573a.
AGATHARCHIDES 1-370b.
AGATHARCHUS (painter) 1-370b; 12-482c; 20-465b; 26-730b.
— of Cnidus (historian): *see* Agatharchides.
Agathe, Fr.: *see* Agde.
AGATHIAS 1-370c; 2-94d.
Agathis (bot.): *see* Dammara.
— australis: *see* Kauri pine.
AGATHO (pope) 1-370c; 20-722c; 18-734c.
Agathocleia 2-655c; 22-617d.
AGATHOCLES (of Syracuse) 1-370d; 25-23d; 26-299c; coins 19-879c; eclipse observations 8-892c; Timaeus 26-977c.
Agathocles (of Thrace) 17-184b.
AGATHODAEMON (myth.) 1-371a.
— (of Alexandria) 1-371a.
AGATHON (poet) 1-371a; 8-490d.
Agathon (Wieland) 11-791c.
Agathophyllum aromaticum: *see* Clove nutmeg.
Agathopolis, Turk. 27-426 (E-F2).
AGATHYRSI 1-371a; 15-774d.
Agatopisto Cromazione (pseud.): *see* Buonafede, Appiano.
Agatti, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14)
Agattu, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I15).
Agau, language 9-747b.
—, race 1-88b.
Agaumbu: *see* Agaiambo.
Agaunum: *see* St Maurice, Valais.
Agave (legend) 21-124b.
AGAVE (bot.) 1-371b; 10-312d; Mexican species 18-321b, 18-325b; pulque manufacture 22-644b; United States 27-634c.
— americana: *see* American aloe.
— decipiens: *see* False sisal hemp.
— rigida (sisalana): *see* Sisal hemp.
Agavose 26-35c.
Agawa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
Agawam, Mass. (Essex Co.): *see* Ipswich, Mass.
—, Mass. (Hampden Co.) 17-852 (B2); 28-560a.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Agawams, tribe 25-740c.
Agawan, Mass.: *see* Springfield, Mass.
Agbatana, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
Agbome, Fr.W.Afr.: *see* Abomey.
Agbosomi 1-329d.
Agbua, mts., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5)
AGDE, Fr. 1-371d; 10-778 (F6); council (506) 7-918d; fortress 5-942d; synod 1-372a.
—, cape, Fr. 10-776 (E5).
Agdenes, fort, Nor. 19-805b.
Agdistis 2-886b; *see also* Great Mother of the Gods.
Agdistis, mt., Asia M. 12-401c.
Agdleruersuat, Fjord: *see* Björnesund.
Agdus, mt., Asia M.: *see* Agdistis.
AGE (period) 1-372a; Conybeare's epochs 6-854a; Joachim of Floris 15-418a; Mexican theory 7-215c.
—(human life): death-rate 22-93a; population statistics 22-93c.
—(in law) 1-372c.
Agedincum, Gaul: *see* Sens.
Agee, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ageing (of metal, &c.) 1-880a; 1-881a.
—(of clay): *see* Weathering.
Agel, tribe 14-740c.
—(Turk. soldiers) 2-262b.
Agelacrinidae 8-879b.
AGELADAS (sculptor) 1-373a.
Agelas 25-725b.
Agelastes: *see* White-necked guinea-fowl.
Agelena: *see* Agalena.
Agelenidae: *see* Agalenidae.
Agelmin, Mor.: *see* Glimin.
Agelnoth: *see* Æthelnoth.
AGEN, Fr. 1-373b; 10-778 (E5); battle (107 B.C.) 13-253d; Roman pottery 5-723d; temperature 17-16c.
AGENAIS, prov., Fr. 1-373c; 10-802 (maps); 5-917b.
Agencies, mercantile: *see* Mercantile agencies.
Agency, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Agenda, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Agens (official): *see* Advocate.
AGENT (dict.) 1-373d.
Agent (in law) 22-349b; brokers and factors 4-629a, 10-121b, 10-122b; Mines Act 16-17b; procuration 22-422a; *see also* Principal agent.
—, literary: *see* Literary agent.
Agent de Change 1-373d, 25-933c.
Agentes in rebus 1-373d; 6-990c.
AGENT-GENERAL 1-374a.
Agentinum, Gaul: *see* Sens.
Agents (Eng. hist.): *see* Agitators.
Agents de police: *see* Gardiens de la paix.
Age of Consent Act 17-453b.
Age of Reason (Paine) 20-457b.
Age of the declinational inequality 26-956b.
— of the parallactic inequality 26-956b.
— of the tide 26-939b.
Ageratum 6-812b; 13-774a.
Ager Campanus, Ager Stellatis, &c.: *see under* Campanus, ager; Stellatis, ager, &c.
Agernaes, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Agerola, It. 15-4 (C7).
Ager privatus 23-531d.
—publicus 1-383a; 10-349c; 23-531d; 23-824d.
—quaestorius 1-383c.
Agersö, isl., Baltic: *see* Agersö.
AGESANDER 1-374b.
Agesicles: *see* Agasicles.
Agesilaus (uncle of Agis III.) 1-377a.
AGESILAUS II. (of Sparta) 1-374b; 25-612b; 28-886c.
Agesipolis 17-605d.
Agesistrata 1-377a.
Agetor, Apollo 2-185b.
Ageusia 26-448a.
Aggar-ki-buti 14-350d.
Aggawam, Mass.: *see* Ipswich, Mass.
Aggenus Urbicus 12-612b.
Agger, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I-K7).
Aggersö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, sound, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Aggie Run, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Aggiestone Rock 3-207b; 8-434d.
AGGLOMERATE (geol.) 1-374d.
—(bot.) 1-374d.

AGGLUTINATION (path.) **3-**178b; **4-**83b.
—(psych.) **1-**375b.
Agglutinative languages **21-**423a.
AGGRAVATION (dict.) **1-**375c.
Aggregata (zool.) **6-**618a.
Aggregatae (bot.) **2-**14a.
Aggregate (math.) **11-**302b; **19-**847c; **19-**850a; Riemann **11-**727c.
—combinations (mech.) **17-**1009d.
—fund **19-**271b; **6-**411a.
Aggregatidae **12-**560a.
AGGREGATION (physics) **1-**375c.
Aggregation (min.) **18-**510b.
Aggressins **3-**173d.
Aggressive resemblance **6-**731a: *see also* Mimicry, aggressive.
Aggry-bead **3-**571b.
AGGTELEK, Hung. **1-**375c; **3-**4 (G2).
Agha (title): *see* Aga.
Agha, bay, Alg. **1-**654d.
Aghaboe, Ire. **15-**793d; **22-**731d.
Aghada, Ire. **14-**744 (C5).
—, Lower, Ire. **7-**159 (map).
—, Upper, Ire. **7-**159 (map).
Aghades, Sah.: *see* Agadès.
Aghadir, Mor.: *see* Agadir.
Aghadoe, Ire. **14-**744 (B4); **15-**758d.
Aghadowey, Ire. **14-**744 (E1).
Aghasi, Hajji Mirza **21-**240c.
Aghatch Denizi, Asia M. **4-**12c.
Aghaviller, Ire. **15-**793d.
Aghelad, riv., N.Af. **27-**289b.
Aghla, mt., Irc. **14-**744 (C2); geology **8-**413b, **14-**744c.
Aghlab **1-**331c.
Aghlabite dynasty **1-**331c; **5-**41d; **5-**45c; Fatimites **10-**202b; Tulun **9-**94b; Tunis **27-**393c.
Aghlasun, vil., Turk.As. **2-**760 (D4): *see also* Sagalassus.
—Dagh, mt., Asia M. **15-**102b.
Aghnam (tax) **27-**433b.
Aghoris (sect) **10-**136d; **13-**508b.
Aghormi, Egy. **25-**163c.
Aghrem Baba Saad, Alg. **1-**646b.
A'Ghriama, Lake, Scot.: *see* Ghriama, Loch a'.
Aghri Dagh, mt., Arm.: *see* Ararat.
Aghrim, Ire.: *see* Aughrim.
Aghthamar, isl., Asia M. **2-**571a; **27-**878c.
Aghuat, El, Alg. **1-**643 (B2); **1-**646b.
Aghzi Kara, Asia M. **21-**544a.
Agiadae **25-**610d: *see also* Agis.
Agia Katrina, Cyp. **7-**697d.
—Paraskevi, Cyp. **7-**698a.
—Phancromeni, Cyp. **7-**697d.
Agias (Hagias) **12-**508b; **13-**630c.
"Agias" (statue) **12-**488d; **17-**184c.
Agia Triada: *see* Hagia Triada.
Agigea, Rum.: *see* Adjidja.
Agii Deka: *see* Hagii Deka and Gortyna.
—Saranta (Santi Quaranta), Turk. **27-**426 (A3); ancient town **1-**486b, **9-**698d.
Agila (Visigoth) **25-**539d.
Agilbert (bp.) **28-**640d.
Agiles, Raymond d' (Aiguille) **16-**483b.
Agilla wood **25-**3d.
Agilmand **16-**932d.
Agilmar **2-**358c.
Agilolfing (family) **3-**545b.
Agilulf (Agilili) **16-**934a; **7-**408b; Mantua **17-**607d; Padua **20-**445b.
Aginardus: *see* Einhard.
Agincourt, Scroux d' **5-**490d.
Agincourt, isl., Jap. **15-**156 (C14).
"Agincourt" (battleship) **24-**892c; **24-**905a.
AGINCOURT, BATTLE OF 1-375d; **9-**512d; **10-**822b; slaughter of prisoners **15-**860a.
—, Fr. **10-**778 (E1).
Agins (Ahvaz), Pers. **1-**434b.
Aginnum: *see* Agen.
AGIO 1-376b.
Agiobampo, bay, Mex. **18-**318 (C2); **25-**140c.
AGIRA (San Filippo d'Agiro, Agyrium), Sic. **1-**376c; **15-**4 (E6); **13-**346d.
AGIS (legendary king of Sparta) **1-**376c; **17-**154a.
—I. (of Sparta) **1-**376c.
—II. (of Sparta) **1-**376d; **25-**612d.
—**III.** (of Sparta) **1-**377a; **25-**612d; **17-**606b.
Agister **10-**645b.
AGISTMENT 1-377b; **10-**645b.
Agisymba, Afr. **22-**624b.
Agitatores **2-**390d.
AGITATORS (Cromwellian) **1-**377b; **7-**489b.
Agitius: *see* Actius.
Aglaia **12-**310c.
Aglaitha **14-**155d (fig.).
Aglaophenia **14-**140b; **14-**153d.
Aglaozonia reptans **1-**590c.
Aglar, Aus.: *see* Aquilcia.
Aglaspis **2-**302b.
Aglaura **14-**155d.
Aglauridae **14-**155d.
Aglauropsis **14-**155c.
Aglaurus **2-**829b; **9-**736a; sanctuary **2-**836a.
Agleo, F. A. **9-**210b.
Aglet: *see* Aiguillette.
AGLIARDI, ANTONIO 1-377d; **2-**142a; **3-**315a.
Agliate, It.: church **2-**392a.
Agli-bol **20-**654b.
Aglio, Cava d', Algidus Mons, It. **1-**653c.
Aglione, riv., It. **26-**242 (I4).
Aglipay, Gregorio **3-**506d.
Aglossa (frog) **3-**523d; **28-**1009b; larynx **3-**526a; skull **3-**525b.
—(insect) **16-**468b.
—(mollusc) **11-**516b.
Agiu, Alg. **18-**511 (C4).
—, cape, Mor. **18-**851 (B-C4).
Agly, riv., Fr. **10-**778 (F6); **22-**689a.
Aglypha (zool.): *see* Colubridae Aglypha.
Agminated glands: *see* Peyers patches.
Agna, cape, Mor. **5-**800b.
Agnadello (battle) **15-**551d; **27-**1009a.
AGNANO, LAGO DI, lake, It. **1-**377d; **15-**4 (B6); origin **15-**5c.
Agnanta, Gr. **12-**465 (C1).
AGNATES 1-377d; **23-**334a; **23-**541a; priority of system **28-**782c; Teutonic parallel **26-**682a.
Agnatha (insect): *see* May-fly.
—(molluscs) **11-**507b; **11-**526c.
—(vertebrata) **14-**248c; **28-**1017c.
—(worms) **2-**680d.
Agnelas, Montagne des, mt., Alps **1-**742b.
Agnescens, E. **22-**110b; **20-**507d.
Agnesch grits **17-**534d.
Agnel, pass, Alps **1-**741d.
Agnello, pass, Alps **1-**742a.
AGNES, ST (martyr) **1-**377d.
—, St (of Brescia): *see* Merici, Angela.
—(wife of Andronicus I.) **1-**976b.
—(of Bohemia) **13-**279c.
—(of Brandenburg) **4-**420d.
—(of Burgundy) **15-**446b.
—(empress) **13-**274c; **11-**839a; **13-**275b; **12-**569b.
—(of Habsburg) **15-**450b.
—(of Hesse) **15-**459a.
—(of Mansfeld) **11-**546b.
—(**OF MERAN**) **1-**378a.
—(of Novera) **19-**457a.
—(de Percy): *see* Percy, Agnes de.
Agnesberg, Swed. **25-**935 (A1).
Agnes Creek, riv., Wash. **28-**358 (E1).
Agnese, G. B. **17-**645b.
AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA 1-378b.
—, Maria Teresa **1-**373c.
Agnesa, Oreg. **20-**242 (A5).
"Agnes von Hohenstaufen" (opera) (Spontini) **25-**732d.
Agnethelm, Hung.: *see* Szent Agota.
Agnew (sheriffs) **25-**983d; **28-**629c.
AGNEW, DAVID H. 1-378c.
—, General **11-**804d.
—, P. A. Vans **25-**88a.
AGNI (god) **1-**378d; **19-**139b; **4-**385a: identifications **4-**571b, **4-**381a; lameness **13-**305a; Rig Veda hymns **24-**161c.
—, tribe **1-**329d.
Agnietenberg, Holl. **28-**1064c.
Agnihotra **4-**380c.
Agnihotri **1-**378d.
Agni-rahasya **4-**381a.
Agnishtoma **4-**380c.
Agno, Switz. **26-**242 (F4).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-**392 (B2).
—, riv., It. **1-**135b.
—, riv., P.Is. **16-**729a; **21-**392 (A4); **21-**393a.
Agnodice (gynaecologist) **12-**764c.
AGNOETAE 1-378d; **18-**733a.
AGNOIOLOGY 1-378d; **10-**288b.
Agnolo, Baccio d': *see* Baccio d'Agnolo.
—, Pietro d' **7-**966b.
Agnotozous Siena **1-**381b.
Agnomen **19-**158d.
Agnone, It. **15-**4 (E4); **1-**73b.
Agnonensis, Tabula **20-**345b; **24-**114d.
Agnus Dei **10-**475c.
Agnos, Ark. **2-**552 (D1).
Agnosciola, Sofonisba: *see* Anguisciola, Sofonisba.
AGNOSTICISM 1-378d; Huxley **14-**19d, **18-**228a; Pyrrho **22-**696d. *See also* Scepticism, Atheism.
Agnostus **2-**299d; **2-**301a (fig.); **20-**237d; **27-**283a.
Agnotozous sea **22-**266c.
Agnus castus **2-**664b.
"**AGNUS DEI**" (rel.) **1-**380b; **17-**849c.
Agnus scythicus: *see* Tartarian lamb.
Agny-ādhāma **4-**380b.
Agö, isl., Swed. **19-**800 (D3).
Agoada (Aguada), India **12-**159d.
Agoado Pau, Azores **3-**83 (IV.).
—do Pau, mts., Azores **3-**83 (IV.); **24-**31d.
AGOBARD 1-380c; **10-**811a.
Agogna, riv., It. **26-**242 (D5).
Agome, mts., Togo. **12-**203 (C3); **26-**1046b.
Agome-Palime, Togo. **12-**203 (C3); **26-**1047a.
Agona, Gold Cst. (Adangme dist.) **12-**203 (C4).
—, Go.Cst. (Wasaw dist.) **12-**203 (A4).
—, dist., Go.Cst. **12-**204a.
—, tribe, Afr. **1-**329d.
AGONALIA 1-380d.
Agones thymelikoi **26-**729d.
Agong Dahuran **16-**936b.
Agoni, tribe, Afr. **23-**264b.
Agonis (festival) **15-**156a.
Agoniatites **8-**128a.
AGONIC LINES 1-380d; **17-**356c.
Agonidae **26-**545c.
Agonostoma **18-**224c.
AGONOTHETES 1-380d.
Agoo, P.Is. **21-**392 (A3).
Agop Pasha **27-**432c.
AGORA 1-380d; **3-**470d.
—, Athens **2-**834b; **2-**832 (map); ecclesia **8-**548a; Roman **2-**839d; tribal statues **6-**480a.
—, Corinth **7-**148b.
—, Olympia **20-**96d.
AGORACRITUS 1-381a; **12-**485b.
Agoraia, Artemis **20-**96d.
—, Athena **2-**829a.
Agoraios: *see* Hermes and Zeus.
AGORANOMI 1-381a.
AGORDAT, N.E.Af. 1-381a; **9-**746c; **1-**94a.
Agordo, It., copper mines **7-**1006.
Agori Khas, India **14-**376 (K7).
Agoro, mt., Ugan. **27-**557 (C1).
Agorophobia **19-**428b.
Agosta, O.: *see* New Bloomington.
—, Sic.: *see* Augusta.
Agostinho, isl., Mad.Is. **17-**281 (map).
AGOSTINI, LEONARDO 1-381a.
AGOSTINO, PAOLO 1-381b.
AGOSTINO DA SIENA 1-381b.
—di Duccio **7-**967d; **24-**495d; **2-**410b.
Agotes: *see* Cagots.
Agotine **1-**329d.
Agoulenitsa, Gr. **12-**424 (C3).
AGOULT, M. C. S. DE FLAVIGNY, comtesse d' **1-**381b; **1-**172a.
Agoussa, bay, Ag.S.: *see* Naoussa.
Agout, riv., Fr. **10-**778 (E6); **16-**291c.
AGOUTI 1-381c; **23-**444c; **23-**438d; Cuba: *see* Hutia.
Agoyan, waterfalls, Ec. **8-**913a.
AGRA, India **1-**381d; **14-**376 (G-H6); architecture **14-**433c (Pl.); battle (1788) **4-**139b; carpets **5-**394a; district and division **1-**382b; High Court officials **27-**611c; Indian Mutiny **14-**450a, **6-**748c; Kashi tiles **15-**686d; rainfall **14-**378c.
—, Kan. **15-**654 (C1).
—, Okla. **20-**58 (E2).
—**CANAL,** India **1-**382c.
Agrae, Gr. **14-**79; **19-**121d.
Agrab, India **18-**650a.
Agrahayana: *see* Margasira.
Agrakhan, bay, Cauc. **23-**874 (II. E2).
AGRAM (Zagreb), Croat.-Slav. **1-**382c; **3-**4 (E4); diet of (1848) **3-**15b; South Slavonic Academy **7-**476d; temperature and rainfall **13-**896a; university **27-**770b.
—, mts., Croat.-Slav.: *see* Sljeme Mts.
—, oasis, Sah. **26-**912b.
—, prov., Croat.-Slav. **3-**4 (D4); **7-**475a.
Agramonte, A. **28-**163c; **28-**911c.
Agramunt, Sp. **25-**530 (F2).
Agrapha, mts., Turk. **17-**218b; **12-**430b.
AGRAPHA (Christ's sayings) **1-**382d.
Agraphia (med.) **2-**164b.
Agraria, Lex **1-**385a; **23-**637d; inscription **14-**636a.
Agrarian credit banks: *see* Agricultural banks.
AGRARIAN LAWS (Roman) **1-**383a; Caesar **4-**942a; Gracchi **23-**637b; Nerva **19-**393d; Rullus **23-**824d; Saturninus **24-**234b.
Agrarians (Germ. hist.) **11-**891d.
Agrasot y Catalan, L. **20-**515b.
Agraulus: *see* Aglaurus.
AGREDA, M. F. CORONEL, abbess of **1-**385c.
Agreement (Islam): *see* Ijmaa.
—(law): *see* Contract.
Agrégation (exam.) **10-**43d.
Agrell, Alfhild **26-**220b.
Agri (Aciris), riv., It. **15-**26 (F4); **15-**4d.
Agria, Hung.: *see* Eger.
Agricola (pseud.): *see* Young, John.
—, A. **1-**387d.
—, **CHRISTOPH LUDWIG 1-**386a.
—, **GEORG 1-**386b; **6-**34b; **19-**65b.
—, Georg L. **1-**387d.
—, **GNAEUS J. 1-**386d; **23-**652a; Tacitus' life **26-**345d.
—, Johann **1-**387d.
—, **JOHANNES 1-**387a; **14-**693b.
—, **JOHANN F. 1-**387a.
—, **MARTIN 1-**387b; **6-**439d.
—, Michael **10-**386d.
—, **RODOLPHUS 1-**387c; **6-**454a; **24-**340d.
—, Wolfgang C. **1-**387d.
Agricola, Ga. **11-**752 (D2).
Agricolite **4-**10a.
Agricultural Banks **7-**86b; Cape Colony **5-**247c; Germany **7-**87a; Italy **15-**24a; Japan **15-**197a, **15-**216b; Russia **23-**887d.
—Board (Ireland) **14-**748d.
—(Children) Act (1873) **1-**388a.
—College, Miss. **18-**600 (D2); **18-**602b.
—College, N.Dak. **19-**780 (H3).
—College, N.Mex. **19-**520 (D5).
—Department of Privy Council **1-**397b.
AGRICULTURAL GANGS 1-387d.
—Hall, Lond. **14-**874b.
—Holdings Acts **16-**158b; **1-**377b; **1-**397a; Act of 1900 **1-**397d; of 1906 **1-**398a, **11-**442d.
—Holdings (Scotland) Acts **14-**708b; **16-**159a.
—labourer (U.K.) **1-**390b; Black Death **9-**503c; disputes (1872-1874) **25-**1031c; franchise **9-**378d; unions **27-**146c; wages and numbers **1-**413c.
—labourer (U.S.) **1-**417c.
—Labourers' Union, National **2-**342b.
—Organization Society **1-**398b.
—Rates Act (1896) **1-**397d; **22-**73b.
AGRICULTURE 1-388a; Babylonian law **3-**11c; Berbers **3-**766a; Cato's treatise **5-**535d, **11-**736b; Chinese works **6-**227d; Cistercian **6-**393d; classical authors **11-**736b; cooperative **7-**87c; cultivated area in England and Wales **1-**701a; early statutes regulating **16-**8b; Egypt (ancient) **9-**69b; Hartlib's works **13-**36a; Hebrew festivals **13-**179b; Ireland (ancient) **14-**768a; Italian labourers' strikes **15-**80c; Mago's work **17-**393a; manorial system **1-**699d; metayage system **18-**257a; neolithic man **2-**348a; Philo's treatise **21-**411d; Roman religion **23-**578c; Societies **25-**317b; Swiss pasturage **1-**721a; Teutonic peoples **26-**682b; Triptolemus legend **27-**292b; U.S. exports **27-**644d; village communities **28-**71d; Young's works **28-**938c. *See also* Agricultural labourer, Allotments and small holdings, Commons, Crops and cropping, Drainage of land, Fruit and flower farming, Live stock, Plants and Wages; names of countries; for special implements under individual headings.
AGRICULTURE (AND FISHERIES), Board of **1-**421d; allotments **1-**703a; chemist **1-**913a; jurisdiction **6-**734a, **7-**117b, **9-**433b, **10-**436b; subsidies to agricultural education **1-**414a.
—and Fisheries, Board of, Ireland **14-**751d.
—and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, College of **13-**90c.
—and Technical Instruction, Department of, Ireland **14-**748d, **26-**497a; control of secondary education **8-**971a; fisheries equipment **10-**433b.
—, College of, Durham, N.H. **19-**495b.
—, Department of, Canada, **5-**165b.
—, Department of, Ireland: *see* Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of.
—, Department of, U.S. **1-**422b.
—in Scotland, Society of Improvers in the knowledge of **1-**393a.
—, National Board of **1-**395b foll.
—, New York State College of **7-**169a.
—, Royal Commission on (1879-1882) **1-**396d.
—, Royal Commission on (1893-1896) **1-**397d.
Agri dati assignati **1-**383d.
Agrigan, isl., Pac.O. **20-**436 (D5); **17-**707d.
AGRIGENTUM (mod. Girgenti), Sic. **1-**423a; **15-**26 (D6); battle (456) **23-**314b; coinage **19-**879c; Empedocles **9-**244d; gold phiale found **21-**792d (fig.); Minos' tomb **7-**423c; First Punic War **22-**649d. *See also* Girgenti.
Agri limitati **1-**710b.
Agrimensores: *see* Gromatici.
Agrimi: *see* Wild goat.
AGRIMONY 1-424d; **23-**723c.
Agrinion (Vrachori), Gr. **12-**424 (C2); **1-**299c.
—, lake, Gr.: *see* Trichonis.
Agrio, riv., Arg.: *see* Neuquen.
Agriochoerus **27-**497d.
Agriodrilus **5-**797a.
Agriolimax **11-**526b.
AGRIONIA 1-424d; **20-**173a.
Agrionidae **8-**468b; larva **8-**469d.
Agrionina **8-**468c.
Agriophyllum gobicum **12-**128b; **12-**767d.
Agriotes **28-**739d.
—lineatum **6-**671d (fig.); **8-**896d.
Agriotypinae **14-**243a.
Agriotypus **14-**179a.
Agrip: see *Konunga-tal.*
AGRIPA (philos.) **1-**424d.
—, Gaius **2-**913c.
—, **HEROD, I. 1-**425b; **15-**400a; date of death **3-**891d, **1-**425c.
—, **HEROD, II. 1-**425c; **15-**401a.
—, Lucius **2-**913c.
—, Lucius Helius **14-**637a.
—, Castor **3-**478b.
—, Menenius Lanatus: *see* Menenius Lanatus.
—, **M. VIPSANIUS 1-**425d; aqueducts **2-**241d; map **17-**637b; statue at Athens **2-**840a; thermae **23-**604c.
—Postumus **1-**426b; **16-**811c.
AGRIPPA VON NETTESHEIM, H. C. 1-426b; **24-**307d.
Agrippeum, Athens **2-**840a.
AGRIPPINA, the "elder" **1-**427a.
AGRIPPINA, the "younger" **1-**427a; **23-**485a.
Agrippina, Colonia, Ger.: *see* Cologne.
Agrippina (Handel) **12-**911a.
"Agrippina, tomb of," Bacoli **3-**214b.
Agrippinensis, Colonia, Ger.: *see* Cologne.
Agrippinus **5-**430c.
Agroeci: *see* Geomori.

Agroha, India **14**-376 (F5).
Agropoli, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Agropyrum **12**-371a ; **12**-376d.
— elymus **5**-147c.
— junceum **12**-370b.
— repens : *see* Couch grass.
— tenerum : *see* Western rye grass.
Agror, valley, India **4**-24c.
Agro Romano, It. **15**-11b ; **16**-273a.
Agrorum Qualitate, De (Frontinus) **12**-612b.
Agrostemma : *see* Corn-cockle.
— coronaria : *see* Rose Campion.
Agrostideae **12**-375b ; **12**-376a.
Agrostis **12**-371b (fig.) ; **12**-376b ; **5**-147c.
— canina : *see* Dog's bent.
— pulchella **13**-766b.
— vulgaris : *see* Red-top.
Agrotera : *see* Artemis.
AGROTERASTHUSIA **1**-427b.
Agrotis **7**-262b ; **8**-897d.
Agry-dagh, mt., Russ. **15**-682d.
Agsias Fatra, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (map) ; **1**-84b.
Agtelek, Hung. : *see* Aggtelek.
Agto, Green. **12**-543 (D4).
Agua, cape (Ras Sidi Bashir), Mor. **18**-851 (F-G1) ; **18**-850b.
—, mt., Guat. **5**-678 (A3) ; **12**-661b ; flood (1541) **28**-189c.
Agua-baria **7**-597a.
Agua Caliente, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— Caliente Indian Res., Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Aguacate, gold-mine, C.R. **1**-468b.
Aguacate : *see* Avocado pear.
Agua Corrca, Mex. **16**-318 (E4).
Aguada, India : *see* Agoada.
—, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
Aguadas, Colom. **6**-706d.
—, reservoirs **28**-943b.
AGUADILLA, P.R. **1**-427b ; **22**-124 (A1).
AGUADO, ALEXANDRE M. **1**-427c.
—, Juan **6**-744a.
Agua do Pau : *see* Agoa do Pau.
— Dulce, Pan. **20**-665a.
— Fria, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
—Fria, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3) ; **2**-547d.
— Grande, riv., W.Af. **24**-48b.
Aguamiro, Peru : *see* Union.
Aguanaval, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (E3-2) ; **18**-319b.
Aguanga, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Aguapay, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (E2) ; **2**-462a.
Aguara (zool.) **20**-658c.
Aguaray Guazu, riv., Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
Aguaricо, riv., S.Am. **1**-785 (map) ; **6**-701 (B5) ; **1**-788a ; **8**-913a.
Aguaron, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Aguas, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E2) ; **8**-84a.
—Blancas, mt., Arg. and Chil. **2**-462 (C2) ; **2**-461a.
— Buenas, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Aguascalientes, riv., Mex. **1**-427c.
AGUASCALIENTES, state (and town), Mex. **1**-427c ; **18**-318 (B5 and E3) ; **18**-323d.
Agua Livres, aqueduct, Lisbon **16**-771b.
Agua Verde, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (E2) ; **18**-319b.
—Zarca, Mex. **18**-318 (B-C1).
Aguedeza y Arte de Ingenio (Baltasar de Gracian) **25**-584d.
Agudo, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
AGUE **1**-427d ; **17**-461d.
Agueda, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B2) ; **21**-92d.
Aguero, J. de la R. **21**-276a.
Aguesseau, H. d' **1**-427d ; **16**-700a.
—, H. Cardin J. B., marquis d' **1**-428b.
—, **H. FRANCOIS D'** **1**-427d ; **10**-846b ; **11**-139d.
Aguias, Port. **25**-530 (A-B3).
Aguids (Wadai chiefs) **28**-225d.
Aguijan, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D3) ; **17**-707d.
Aguila, mt., Salv. **24**-96c.
—, pt., P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
—, pt., Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
Aguilar, Gaspar H. de **25**-583b.
—, Gonzalo F. de : *see* Cordoba, G. F. de.
—, **GRACE** **1**-428c.
—, Martin **20**-247d.
AGUILAR (de la Frontera), Sp. **1**-428c ; **25**-530 (C4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
Aguilares, Tex. **26**-690 (H8).
AGUILAS, Sp. **1**-428d ; **25**-530 (E4).
AGUILERA, VENTURA R. **1**-428d.
Aguilla Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
AGUILLON, FRANCOIS D' **1**-428d.
Aguiló, Mariano **25**-590d.
Aguinaldo, Emilio **21**-399a ; **25**-597d ; **17**-580a.
Aguirre, J. S. de **2**-150a.
—, Lope de **17**-704d ; **27**-846c ; **28**-827a.
—, Miguel **6**-619b.
Aguirre, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
—, Pongo de, rapid, S.Am. **1**-786c.
Aguita, mt., S.Am. **1**-963b.
—, pass, S.Am. **1**-963b.
Aguitaya, J. Grolier, viscount d' **4**-217c.
Aguja, cape, Colom. **6**-701 (B2).
—, cape, Peru **21**-264 (A2).
Agul, riv., Russ. As. **25**-10 (E3) ; **28**-914d.
Agulha, pt., Azores **3**-83 (IV.).
—, pt., Mad. Is. **17**-281 (map).
Agulhas, cape, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9) ; **5**-225d ; **5**-233c.
— current, Ind.O. **14**-451d ; **5**-225d ; **5**-229a.
Aguma, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G5).
Agum-Kakrim **3**-106b.
Agum-sipak **3**-106b.
Agung, Gunung, mt., Bali isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4) ; **3**-236b.
Agustum, Noricum **15**-26 (D1).
Aguoti (zool.) : *see* Coelogenys.
— paca : *see* Paca.
Agur (bibl.) **22**-509a.
Agurachya, Nig. **19**-678 (C4).
Agusan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Austin, Maria **24**-204b.
Agutaya, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Aguti : *see* Agouti.
Aguto, Sir John : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Agwanus, riv., Can. **22**-724 (E2).
Agyadi, Ash. **12**-203 (B-C3).
Agyia, Gr. **12**-424 (D1).
Agyieus : *see* Apollo Agyieus.
Agyl-dawan, pass, India **14**-376 (G1).
Agylla, It. : *see* Caere.
Agymako, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-204a.
Agyr-Dör, riv., Ger. : *see* Eider.
Agyris **1**-376c ; **25**-28a.
Agyrium, Sic. : *see* Agira.
Agyrocanus **5**-175a.
Agyrrhius **8**-848b.
Agyt, mts., India **14**-376 (G1).
A.H. (abbrev.) **13**-218b.
Aha : *see* Menes.
Aha, mts., Bech. **25**-466 (E2).
AHAB (king) **1**-428d ; **15**-377c ; **3**-869a ; Baal-worship **3**-89b, Damascus wars **7**-784b.
— (prophet) **1**-429c.
Ahaiar, mts., Sah. **1**-320 (D2).
—, tribe : *see* Hoggar.
AHAI (talmudist) **1**-429c ; **13**-172b.
Ahala, C. Servilius **17**-298a.
Ahalya Bai (Holkar queen) **17**-396b.
Aham, tribe : *see* Ahom.
Ahamavalla : *see* Somesvara.
Ahangatau, isl. Pac.O. : *see* Angatau.
Ahansaht, tribe **1**-434a.
Ahanta, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4) ; **12**-204a.
—, tribe **12**-204a ; **24**-594a ; **1**-329d.
Ahascragh, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
AHASUERUS (king) **1**-429c ; first exhibition held by **10**-67b.
— (name of Wandering Jew) **15**-362b.
Ahat Keui, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Ahaura, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Ahaus, Ger. **11**-808 (A2).
Ahava, Turk.As. : *see* Hit.
Ahavaniya **4**-380b.
AHAZ **1**-430a ; **7**-784c ; **15**-382a.
AHAZIAH (king of Israel) **1**-430a ; **3**-869a.
— (king of Judah) **1**-430b ; **3**-869a.
Ahd (Dervish order) **8**-76a.
Ahe (math.) **9**-47a.
Aheme, lake, Dah. **11**-204 (G5) ; **7**-734d.
Ahenobarbus, Cn Domitius (122 B.C.) **27**-306b.
—, **CN. DOMITIUS** (tribune 104 B.C.) **1**-430b.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (87 B.C.) **13**-451d.
—, **CN. DOMITIUS** (32 B.C.) **1**-430c ; **23**-475c ; **23**-477b.
—, **L. DOMITIUS** (consul 54 B.C.) **1**-430b.
—, L. Domitius (16 B.C.) **1**-430c ; **14**-635d.
—, L. Domitius (A.D. 37-68) : *see* Nero, emperor.
Aherlow, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Ahi (myth.) **19**-139d ; **21**-204a ; **24**-152a.
Ahichchhattra, India : *see* Adhichatra.
Ahijah (high priest) : *see* Ahimelech.
— (prophet) **15**-811d.
Ahikar (legend) **1**-143a ; **26**-312c.
Ahikar, Wisdom of **26**-1042a.
Ahimaaz (bibl.) **1**-73c.
Ahimelech (priest) **1**-62c.
Ahimsa (Hindu doctrine) **13**-507a.
Ahinoam (bibl.) **7**-858b.
Ahipara, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Ahirasu, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A3).
Ahiri, India **14**-352 (I10).
AHITHOPHEL **1**-430c.
Ahjar, riv., Pal. **11**-404b.
Ahlab, Syr. **21**-449d : *see also* Mahalliba.
Ahlbeck, Ger. **27**-809a.
Ahlefeldt, Elisc, countess von **14**-335d.
Ahlen, Ger. **11**-808 (A3).
Ahlgren, Ernst : *see* Benedicts-son, Victoria.
Ahl Hede, heath, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Ahli of Shiraz **21**-251a.
Ahlwardt, Hermann **3**-137b.
Ahma, Jebalin, Pal. **11**-404a ; **20**-601d.
Ahmad : *see* Ahmed (except as below).
AHMAD B. HANBAL **1**-430d ; **17**-416b ; **17**-421d ; trial **5**-47b.
Ahmadi, Pers. : *see* Ahmedi.
Ahmad Khel, Afg. : *see* Ahmed Khel.
Ahmadnagar, India : *see* Ahmednagar.
Ahmadpur, India **14**-376 (D5).
AHMAD SHAH (Durani) **1**-431a ; Afghanistan rule **1**-316a ; **11**-918c ; Baluchistan conquered **3**-295c ; Chinese embassy **15**-686a ; Indian invasion **14**-404b ; Persian invasion **21**-235c ; Seistan **24**-593d ; Tashkurghan founded **26**-437b ; tomb **15**-648d.
Ahmadu (emir) **24**-642d ; **11**-418d ; **24**-641d.
Ahmat : *see* Mahommed I. (of Granada).
Ahmar, mts., Egy. **4**-954 (C2) ; geology **9**-42c.
Ahmar, Deir el, monastery, Egy. **2**-233a ; **2**-391c ; **9**-25b
Ahmase : *see* Amasis.
Ahmat bar Bisbat (myth.) : *see* Mahomet.
Ahmed (Egyptian prince) **19**-843a ; **9**-112d.
—(Egyptian governor) **9**-103c ; **9**-92c.
—(Egyptian pasha) **9**-107b.
—(Egyptian sultan) : *see* Moayyad (Shihab al din Ahmed).
—(of Gilan) **12**-6d.
—(Mongol) **15**-85d ; **18**-718d.
—I. (of Morocco) **18**-860b.
—III. (of Morocco) **18**-860b ; **18**-856d.
—IV. (of Morocco) **18**-856d ; **18**-860b.
—(of Persia : 1382) **21**-227b , **3**-193b ; **9**-102a.
—(of Persia : 1496) **21**-229a.
—(of Persia : 1909) **21**-245d.
—(Salimiya rebel) **9**-111b.
—(Seyed Amir) **24**-989b.
—I. (of Tripoli) **27**-290d.
—II. (of Tripoli) **8**-839a.
—I. (Turkish Sultan) **1**-431b , **27**-450d ; treaty with France **13**-292b.
—II. (Turkish Sultan) **1**-431c ; **27**-451d.
—III. (Turkish Sultan) **1**-431c ; **27**-452a.
AHMEDABAD, India **1**-432a ; **14**-376 (D-E5) ; architecture **14**-433a, **14**-432 (Plate), **18**-901a ; carved wood work **4**-188a ; Mutiny **4**-189d ; silk manufacture **4**-187d.
Ahmed Abdali : *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani).
— Ali (dervish) **9**-126d.
— Arabi : *see* Arabi Pasha.
— Baba **26**-982c.
—b. Abdullah b. Maimun **5**-357c.
Ahmed Bahr **7**-831b.
—b. Ali al Ikshid : *see* Abul Fawaris.
—b. Fadlan : *see* Ibn Fadlan.
—b. Fumo Luti **28**-765a.
—b. Hanbal : *see* Ahmad Ibn Hanbal.
—b. Kalghladh **9**-95a.
—b. Kayyal **17**-423c.
—b. Khalid en Nasiri **18**-855c.
—b. Khalil **8**-197a.
—b. Khasib **5**-49c.
—b. Mahommed (al-Mosta'in) : *see* Mosta'in.
—b. Mashtub **9**-98d.
—b. Mazyad **5**-46a.
—b. Mostansir : *see* Mostali.
—b. Musa **1**-32a.
—b. Nasr **5**-48c.
—b. Said **2**-270a.
—b. Tulun **9**-94a ; **5**-49d ; **5**-50c ; **4**-956d.
Ahmed b. Tulun, mosque : *see* Tulun, mosque.
Ahmed el Bedawi : *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
— el Makur (Darfur) **7**-331b.
— el Sherif **24**-650c.
— er Raisuli : *see* Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed er.
— Fedil (dervish) **9**-130a.
— Feizi Pasha **2**-269c ; **2**-270c.
— Ghazi : *see* Kumushtegin.
— Ghazili **28**-225d.
— Haji : *see* Ahmed Pasha (of Constantine).
Ahmedi, dist. Pers. **10**-190c.
Ahmedia (sect) **9**-33b.
Ahmed Jezzar : *see* Jezzar.
— Khan (Farukhabad) **10**-191b.
— Khan (Herat) **8**-438c.
— Khan, Sir Sayyid : *see* Sayyid Ahmed Khan.
Ahmed Khel, Afg. **28**-954a.
Ahmed Maatham Shah **17**-481c.
— Mukhtar Pasha : *see* Mukhtar Pasha.
AHMEDNAGAR, India (Deccan) **1**-432b ; **14**-382 (F10) ; **4**-189b ; **14**-402c ; Boer prisoners **7**-941a.
— India (Idar) **14**-376 (E3) ; **14**-279d.
Ahmed Nizam Shah I. **1**-432b.
— Nizam Shah II. **7**-848d.
— Pasha (of Bagdad) **3**-198c.
— Pasha (of Constantine) **7**-2d ; **1**-651a.
— Pasha (French adventurer) **4**-212b.
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) **27**-458b.
— Pasha (Turkish vizier) **27**-466a.
— Sghir **5**-207a.
— Shah (Durani) : *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani).
— Shah (Gujarat) **1**-431d.
— Shah, Sayyid **14**-876a ; **13**-490a.
— **TEWFIK**, Pasha **1**-432c.
— **TEWFIK** **1**-432c ; **27**-461a.
Ahmedzai, gate **4**-391a.
—, tribe **15**-639a.
Ahmes : *see* Amasis.
Ahmosi (Egyptian kings) : *see* Amasis.
—(Egyptian princess) **9**-83b.
—(Egyptian warrior) **9**-83b.
Ahoghill, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Ahokereru, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Aho, Juhani **10**-387b.
AHOM, tribe **1**-433b ; **11**-532c ; **4**-924d ; language **1**-433c, **3**-734a.
Ahorcados, isl. Medit. **3**-249a.
Ahoskie, N.C. **19**-772 (E-F1).
Ahpeatone, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
AHR, riv., Ger. **1**-433d ; **11**-808 (A3).
Ahr, castle, Ger. : *see* Are castle.
Ahram, Pers. : *see* Ahrom.
Ahraura, India **14**-376 (K7).
AHRENS, F. H. L. **1**-433d ; **6**-460c.
Ahrensberg, dist., Ger. **17**-1018c.
Ahrensböck, Ger. **8**-24 (C4).
AHRIMAN **1**-434a ; **21**-205c ; **21**-220d ; Hebrew parallel **13**-188a ; Mithras cult **18**-623c ; Zoroastrianism **28**-1041c.
Ahrom, Pers. **10**-190a.
AHRWEILER, Ger. **1**-434a ; **11**-808 (I. j-k7).
Ahsa, dist., Arab. : *see* Hasa, el-.
Ahse, riv., Ger. **16**-740a.
AHT **1**-434a ; **9**-383a ; **19**-136d.
AHTENA, tribe **1**-434a.
Ahuachapan, C.Am. **18**-335c.
Ahuarico, riv., Colom. : *see* Aguarico.
Ahudhemmeh (Jacobite bishop) **26**-315c.
Ahuizotl (myth.) **24**-680b.
Ahun, Fr. **10**-778 (F4) ; **7**-434c.
Ahunui, isl. Pac.O. **20**-436 (L-M7).
Ahura (Ahuramazda) : *see* Ormazd.
Ahuriri, port, N.Z. **19**-178b.
Ahus, Swed. **26**-190 (C4) ; **26**-194d.
AHVAZ (Ahwaz) Pers. **1**-434b ; **21**-188 (A2) ; battle (1857) **13**-79d ; dam **2**-283d ; routes **21**-195a.
—, dist., Pers. **5**-32b ; Moslem campaign (770-74) **5**-35d, **5**-46a.
Ahwahnee, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Ahwal (Sufi-ism) **26**-32b.
Ahwal, al (Aghlabite) **10**-202c.
Ahzab (Mahom. religion) **17**-418b.
AI, Canaan **1**-434b ; **15**-517d.
—, Fr. : *see* Ay.
—, isl., India : *see* Wai.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (O6).
—, riv., Russ. **27**-786c.
Ai (Tour gul), mt., Switz. : *see* Tour d' Ai.
Ai (zool.) : *see* Three-toed sloth.
Aiaie, isl., It. : *see* Acaea.
Aiantieia : at Opus **20**-141a ; at Salamis **1**-452b.
Aiantis, tribe **1**-452b.
Aiath : *see* Ai (Canaan).
Ai Barnâba, monastery, Cyprus **24**-59a.
Aibek (sultan) **9**-99c ; **7**-543d.
Aibling, Ger. **11**-808 (D5).
AIBONITO, W.I. **1**-434c ; **22**-124 (B2).
Aibughir, gulf, Russ. As. **27**-420 (B3) ; **27**-419d.
AICARD, J. F. V. **1**-434c.
Aich, Aus. **5**-347a.
Aich (dyc) : *see* Aal.
Aichi, Jap. **7**-300b.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (L12) ; **15**-204d.
AICHINGER, GREGOR **1**-434d.
Aich's metal **4**-433d.
Aichstädt, Ger. : *see* Eichstätt.
Aicill, Book of **4**-488a.
AICKIN, FRANCIS **1**-434d.
—, **JAMES** **1**-434d.
Aid. (abbrev.) **1**-435a.
Aid, O. **20**-26 (F7).
Aida **27**-1018a.
Aidagalla, Somlnd. **25**-379
AIDAN (king of Dalriada) **1**-435a ; **6**-737c ; **19**-793c.
AIDAN (bishop) **1**-435a ; **24**-431a ; **9**-443d ; **14**-314b.
Aidar, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (G2).
AIDE-DE-CAMP (officer) **1**-435a.
Aid-el-Ma, Pal. **1**-218c.
Aides : *see* Pluto.
Aidhab, Nubia **3**-659b.
AIDIN (Guzel-hisar), Turk. As. **1**-435b ; **2**-760 (C4) ; **27**-444b ; railway **15**-102c ; **25**-282c ; *see also* Tralles.
AIDIN (vil.) Turk.As. **1**-435a , **2**-760 (D5 and B3-C4).
Aidinion, Gr. **12**-433c.
AIDONEUS, It. **1**-435b ; **15**-4 (E6).
Aidoneus : *see* Pluto.
Aidos, Asia M. **27**-443b.
—, Bulg. **12**-246c.
Aidrus, el (family) **12**-800a.
AIDS (finance) **1**-435b ; **10**-301b ; **7**-84c ; in France **10**-842b, **10**-913b, **10**-836a.
Aidur, mt., Alg. **20**-145b.
Aiedi, Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
Aiete, It. : *see* Caietae Portus.
Aigan, mt., Scot. **3**-314a.
Aigar and Maurin **22**-499a.
Aigburth, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3) ; **16**-807a.
Aigen, Aus. (Aigen-Schlägel) **1**-435d.
Aigina, isl., Gr. : *see* Aegina.
Aigion, Gr. : *see* Aegion.
Aigle, Switz. **26**-242 (B4) ; **27**-954a.
—, dist., Switz. **26**-252c ; **3**-795a.
Aiglon, L' (Rostand) **23**-754a ; **8**-517d.
Aignan, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Aignay-le-Duc, Fr. **10**-778 (G4)
Aigoual, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (F5) ; **5**-777d ; **17**-84b.
Aigre, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Aigrefeuille, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
— d'Aunis, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
AIGRETTE (dict.) **1**-436a.
"Aigrette" (Fr. submarine) **24**-921b.
Aigueperse, Fr. **10**-778 (F4) ; **22**-675a.

AIGUES-MORTES, Fr. **1**-436a; **10**-778 (G6); **9**-908b; dockyard **19**-305d; massacre **10**-899d.
—, gulf, Fr. **10**-778 (F-G6).
Aiguille, Raymond d': *see* Agiles, Raymond d'.
Aiguille, mt., Fr. **1**-742b; **18**-938c.
— (de Baulmes, de Bionnassay, &c.) mt.: *see under* Baulmes, Bionnassay, &c.
—, pt., Alg. **1**-643 (A1).
—, pt., Fr. **10**-778 (C-D4).
—, ruins, Fr. **28**-56b.
AIGUILLE (dict.) **1**-436b.
Aiguille-Rouge, Grande, mt., Ger.: *see* Grande Aiguille Rousse.
Aiguilles-d'Arves, pass, Fr. **1**-742b.
Aiguilles-Rouges, mts., Fr. **5**-827a.
Aiguillette, mt., Fr.: *see* Oeillette.
AIGUILLETTE (dict.) **1**-436b.
Aiguille Verte, mt., Fr. **1**-743b; **1**-749a.
Aiguillon, A. de L. de Puylaurens, duc d': *see* Puylaurens.
—, A. de V. du Plessis de Richelieu, duc d' **10**-853b; **15**-117b.
—, **E. A. DE W. DU PLESSIS de Richelieu**, duc d' **1**-436b; **16**-49a; **10**-849b.
—, **MARIE MADELEINE**, duchesse d' **1**-436d; **22**-728a.
Aiguillon, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16d; **25**-755c.
—, bay, Fr. **17**-106c.
—, point, Fr.: *see* Aiguille, pt.
AIGUN, China **1**-437a; **17**-553 (C2); **15**-244a.
Aigurande, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Aigyptos: *see* Egypt.
Aiha, Syr. **20**-602 (D-E1).
Aihun, Manchuria: *see* Aigun.
Aija, Canaan: *see* Ai.
Aijal, India **14**-376 (P8).
Aijalon, Pal. **21**-402c.
—, Valley of, Pal.: *see* Selman, Wadi.
Aik, ruins, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D3).
Aikawa, Jap. **15**-156 (K-L7); **23**-994a.
Aiken, William **1**-437b.
AIKEN, S.C. **1**-437a; **25**-500 (C3).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Aikenhead, Thomas **27**-595c.
AIKIN, ARTHUR 1-437b.
—, **JOHN 1**-437b.
—, **Lucy 1**-437c.
Aikin, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Aikinite **4**-9d.
AIKMAN, WILLIAM 1-437c.
Aikoku Ko-to **14**-387d.
Aila (Ailat), Arab.: *see* Akaba.
Ailama, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b.
AILANTHUS (Ailantus) **1**-437d; **20**-553b.
— **glandulosa**: *see* Chinese sumach.
— moth (Cynthia moth) **1**-437d; **25**-101c; **16**-85a; acclimatization **1**-116d; distribution **6**-171a; hybridism **14**-28a.
— silkworm **25**-101c.
Ailech (Aileach), kingdom, Ire. **14**-759b.
—, (Aileach), fort, Ire.: *see* Grianan of Ailech.
Ailefroide, mt., Fr. **13**-73d.
Ailemans Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Ailette, riv., Fr. **20**-53b.
Ailill (myth.) **5**-626a.
Ailill Aulom (king of Munster): *see* Oliol Olum.
— Niolt **14**-763a.
Ailinglinae, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F3).
Ailinglablab, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F4).
Ailinus: *see* Linus.
Aillant, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Aille, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
— Cavern, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Ailly (French 17th century family): *see under* Chaulnes.
AILLY, PIERRE D' 1-437d; **11**-905c; Columbus **3**-155a; on general councils **6**-343a; philosophy **19**-125d, **24**-356a; Sorbonne lectures **25**-430d.
Ailly, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
—-sur-Noye, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
—-sur-Somme, Fr.: *see* Ailly.
Ailort, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Ailred, St: *see* Aelred.
Ailsa, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3).
AILSA CRAIG, island-rock, Scot. **1**-439b; **24**-412 (C4).
Ailsite **1**-439b.
Ailuk, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G3).
Ailuropus melanoleucus: *see* Giant Panda.
Ailurus fulgens: *see* Panda.
Aimak, dist. **18**-712b.
AIMAK (Eimak), tribes **1**-439c; **13**-116c; **11**-924a; language **18**-720b.
Aimar (name): *see* Adhémar.
AIMARD, GUSTAVE 1-439c.
Aimata (queen of Tahiti): *see* Pomare, Queen.
Aimé, Georges **19**-982d.
Aime, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Aimé of Monte Cassino: *see* Amato.
Aiming point **2**-692a.
Aimini, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
AIMOIN 1-439c.
— (monk) **1**-439d.
Aimone (Count of Savoy) **24**-234c; **24**-256.
Aimores (Aimbores), tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Aimwell, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
AIN, dept., Fr. **1**-439d; **10**-778 (G4); **10**-779c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **1**-439d.
—, spring, *e.g.* Ain Feshkhah, Ain Ghurver, &c.: *see* Feshkah, Ghurver, &c.
Ain (letter) **19**-931b; **23**-621b.
Ainali Kavak, convention **27**-454b.
Ain al Jarr, battle **5**-38c.
Ainat, Arab. **12**-790d.
Ain Beida, Alg. **1**-643 (C2); **1**-647b.
Ain Dara: battle (1711) **8**-605c.
Ain Draham, Tun. **27**-393d.
Aine-Cliach, dist., Ire.: *see* Limerick, county.
Aineffe, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Ainégeul, vil., Asia M. **27**-443a.
Aineh Khaneh, palace **14**-868b.
Aineias, Aphrodite **2**-107c.
Ain-el-Ghudyân, Syr. **8**-949b.
Ain el Hajaj, Sah. oasis **23**-1007c.
Aineto, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Ain Galakka, Sah. **4**-255a.
AINGER, ALFRED 1-440b.
Ainhardus: *see* Einhard.
Ain-i-Akbari **4**-522d; **5**-467d.
Ain Ibl, Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Ain Jalut: battle (1260) **9**-99d.
Ain Jidy (Engedi), riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C6).
Ain Kadis (Kadesh) **15**-374c; Pal. **10**-784.
Ain Karim, Pal. **15**-433d.
Ain Mokra, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
AINMULLER, MAXIMILIAN E. 1-440c.
Aino: dictionary **8**-199b.
Ainos, tribe: *see* Ainu.
Ai-no-take, mt., Jap. **15**-158a.
Ain Regada, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
— Rich, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
— Tihana, bay, Malta **17**-508 (A1).
—, Salah, oasis, Sah.: *see* Insalah.
Ainsdale, Lancs. **16**-139 (A2).
Ain Sefra, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
— Sefra, ravine, Alg. **18**-903d.
— Sefra, territory, Sah. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-648c; **23**-1005c.
— Shahat-Grenna, Trip.: *see* Cyrene.
— Shair, Mor. **18**-851 (F2).
— Shems, Pal. **20**-602 (B5): *see also* Bethshemesh.
Ainslie, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, lake, Can. **19**-331 (D1); **5**-224b.
Ain Sofar, battle **8**-605b.
Ainstable, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Ainsty, dist., Yorks. **28**-929a.
AINSWORTH, HENRY 1-440c.
—, **ROBERT 1**-441a.
—, **W. F. 1**-911c.
—, **W. HARRISON 1**-441a; **4**-664b; **8**-682a.
Ainsworth, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, Lanc. **16**-139 (D2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E2).
AINTAB (Doliches), Turk.As. **1**-441b; **2**-760 (G4); college **2**-567a; Hittite inscription **13**-536d.
Ain Tekbalet, Alg.: onyx obtained **1**-647b.
Ain-Temouchent, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
Aintree, Lanc. **16**-139 (B3).
AINU 1-441c; **15**-165b; **9**-851a; animal worship **2**-51b; descent theory **15**-204a; Hyperboreans **14**-200a; Kuriles **15**-952b; Sakhalin **24**-54b; tattooing **26**-452b.
Ain Warka, monastery, Syr. **17**-747d.
— Zalkha, lake, Asia M.: *see* Zalkha, Ain.
Ain Zarba, Turk.As.: *see* Anazarbus.
Aio (Lombard leader) **16**-932c.
Aiolounesoi, isls., Sic.: *see* Lipari Islands.
Aipere, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tanna.
Aipichi **26**-545c.
Aipim: *see* Sweet Cassava.
Ai Ponti, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Aiquin: *see Aquin.*
AIR (Asben), country, Sah. **1**-442d; **1**-323d (D3); **24**-643b.
AIR (in physics) **1**-443a; **18**-266a; absorptive power **13**-154b; Anaximenes's cosmogony **1**-944c, **14**-731b; compressed: *see* Compressed air; Diogenes Apolloniates **8**-232b, **14**-732a; dust: *see* Dust; effect on insolation **6**-510d; elemental view **9**-253c; geological relations **11**-660a; ionization **6**-867b, **6**-869d; Joule's researches **9**-400d; Lavoisier's experiments **6**-339; liquefaction **16**-750a, **8**-137c, **6**-848d; liquefaction **17**-131c; magnetic susceptibility **17**-348c; Mayow's theory **17**-939a; medical aspects **6**-526c, **23**-188a; **21**-938a; moisture: *see* Humidity; specific heat **5**-67d, **18**-660a; tides **26**-938c; transparency **25**-204d.
Air, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **7**-921b.
Aira, waterfall, Cumb. **16**-91b.
Aira (bot.) **12**-371b (fig.); **12**-376b.
Airasca, It. **24**-96a.
Airatan, C. Asia **20**-421c.
AIRAY, HENRY 1-443b.
Air-balloon **1**-263a.
— Globus (constellation): *see* Globus aerostaticus.
— bath **8**-94c.
— brake **4**-414d; **27**-125d.
— cane **1**-445c.
Aircastleich (Irish church) **14**-761c.
Air cushion **23**-803c; for lifts **9**-265c.
Aird, John, & Co. (engineers) **14**-328c.
AIRD, THOMAS 1-443c.
Aird, The, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
—, The, dist., Scot. **14**-719c.
— Bhanabhaia, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
— Bhreidhnis, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (A1).
— Dhai, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Air-drain **4**-525d.
Airdrie, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
AIRDRIE, Scot. **1**-443c; **24**-418 (D3); geology **16**-137a.
Airdrigh (high-king): *see* Ardri.
Airds Moss, battle (1680) **3**-76c.
Aird Vanish, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Aire (Irish dist.) **14**-768a.
AIRE, Fr. (Landes) **1**-443d; **10**-778 (D6).
AIRE, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais) **1**-443d; **10**-778 (F1); **2**-609c; congress **1**-490a; siege (1710) **9**-883d, **1**-493a.
—, isl., Medit. **25**-530 (H3); **3**-249a.
—, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A3); **9**-384c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G3); **18**-316a; **26**-242 (A4).
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2); **4**-534 (C4); **9**-411d; **16**-369a.
Aireachtas **4**-488b.
Aire and Calder Navigation, canal, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2); **28**-932c; **5**-171b; **12**-241b.
Airedale, val., Yorks. **28**-931d.
Airedale terrier **8**-375d.
AIR-ENGINE 1-443d; **13**-147b.
Airergaidheal, Scot.: *see* Argyllshire.
AIREY, RICHARD, baron **1**-445b.
Airey, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D5).
Air gas **11**-286b; production of **16**-654d.
AIR-GUN 1-445c.
Airidh-a-Char, mt., Scot. **17**-698d.
Airlie, David Ogilvy, 8th earl of **20**-24c.
—, James Ogilvy, 1st earl of **20**-24b.
—, James Ogilvy, 2nd earl of **20**-24b.
Airlie, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **2**-483d; **10**-660d.
—, Kirkton of, Scot.: *see* Kirkton of Airlie.
Air-lift pump **14**-109c; **28**-394a.
Air-lift system (petroleum) **21**-320c.
Air-lock diving bell **8**-331b.
Airmanarsiks: *see* Ermanaric.
Air meter: *see* Anemometer.
Air Mount, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Airobol, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Airoldi, Giovanni **26**-266a.
Airolo, Switz. **26**-242 (F3); **24**-7a: battle (1799) **11**-197c.
Airon, riv., Fr. **14**-300c.
Air propeller **3**-709c.
— pump: (diving apparatus) **22**-646b; **8**-327d; invention **12**-670b; mercury first employed **26**-222a; Papin's improvements **20**-738b.
— pump (constellation): *see* Antlia pneumatica.
Airship: military **20**-221c; theory of motion **14**-133d.
Air-standard (gas engine) **11**-501a.
Airth, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **10**-679c.
Air thermometer **1**-876b.
— thermoscope: *see* Thermoscope.
Airthney, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Airuno, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Airvault, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **8**-120a.
Airville, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Air wave: *see* Antenna.
AIRY, SIR GEORGE B. 1-445c; **2**-814c; compass errors **24**-868a; conical pendulum **6**-304c; earth currents **8**-814c; earth density **12**-386c; light **14**-887b, **21**-936b; micrometer **13**-229c; Neptune discovery **19**-386b; rainbow **22**-862d; ship's magnetism **6**-806c; spectacle lens **25**-618b, **1**-57c; spring remontoire **6**-544a; tides **26**-944b; waves **28**-427d.
Airy, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Airyana: *see* Aryana.
Airyk nor, lake, China **18**-711c.
Airy's projection **17**-660d.
Airynk, mt., Russ. **27**-786d.
Ais, Ger. S. W. Af. **25**-466 (B3).
Aisch, riv. Ger., **23**-47d.
Aisen, riv., Chil. **2**-462 (B6); **6**-144c.
Aisha: *see* Ayesha.
Aishihik, lake, Can. **5**-160 (B3).
Aisin Gioro (legend) **6**-200a; **17**-554a.
AISLABIE, JOHN 1-447a; **10**-679c.
AISLE 1-447b; **5**-521c.
Aisling Meic Conglinne **5**-632a.
Aisne, canal, Fr. **2**-451a.
AISNE, dept., Fr. **1**-447b; **10**-778 (F2 & E2); geology **21**-476c; population **10**-779c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F2); **10**-778 (F-G3); **18**-316a; **20**-530; battle (57 B.C.) **4**-939d.
— Marne, canal, Fr. **5**-171c.
— Oise, canal, Fr. **20**-53c.
Aisora: *see* Chaldaeans.
Aissa, tribe: *see* Isea.
AISSE, MADEMOISELLE 1-447d.
Aist, Dietmar von: *see* Dietmar von Eist.
Aistan, isl., Alg. **5**-16 (B3).
Aistuif **16**-934c; conflict with Pippin **15**-28c, **9**-338c; pope's measures **25**-882b.
Aitan, isl., Kor. **15**-908c.
Aitareya-brahmana **24**-162c; **4**-379d.
Aitch, Pa. **21**-106 (A-F5).
Aitchison, Sir C. M. **27**-231a.
Aitchison College, Chief's college, Lahore **16**-811 (F3).
— *v.* Lohre **3**-57d.
Aithalia, isl., It.: *see* Elba.
Aithech-tuatha, tribes **14**-758b.
Aithurus polytmus **13**-886c; **13**-887b.
Aitia (Callimachus) **5**-57b.
Aitken, John: on dew **8**-136a; on dust counting **8**-714a, **18**-279b, **27**-899a; sea-water experiments **19**-980b.
Ait Khozman, Mor. **18**-851 (E2).
Aitkin, Robert **20**-456d.
Aitkin, Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
Ait Mizan, val., Mor. **2**-859c.
Aitne, mt., Sic.: *see* Etna.
AITON, WILLIAM 1-448a; **15**-766d.
—, William T. **1**-448a.
Ait Sliilo, Mor. **18**-851 (D-E3).
Aitutaki, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E6); **7**-73b; **7**-72b.
AITZEMA, LIEUWE VAN 1-448a.
Aius Locutius **10**-158a.
Aivali (Aidin), vil., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B3).
AIVALI, Asia M. (Brusa) **1**-448b; **2**-760 (D3); **27**-430c.
Aivalik, Asia M.: *see* Aivali.
Aivazovsky, Ivan: *see* Ayvazovsky.
Aivo, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L9).
Aiwa, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C2).
AIWAN (dict.) **1**-448b.
Aiwer, castle, Arab. **26**-305 (D3).
AIX (Aquae Sextiae), Fr. **1**-448b; **10**-779 (G6); **22**-503c; **24**-104b; battle (102 B.C.) **23**-638b, **6**-368b; cathedral **1**-448b, **8**-420c; sénéchaussée **22**-506a; university **10**-797d, **27**-769a.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **2**-459d.
—, riv., Fr. **16**-923c.
— (bird) **26**-436b; **8**-631b.
— (galericulata and galerita): *see* Mandarin duck.
— (sponsa): *see* Wood-duck.
Aix-d'Angillon, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Aix-en-Othe, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Aix-en-Provence, Fr.: *see* Aix.
Aixe-sur-Vienne, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Ger. **1**-448d; **11**-808 (I. J7); ancient seal **24**-539d; cathedral **1**-448d, **2**-396d, **2**-405a (plan), **6**-420b; Charlemagne's regalia **21**-796c; coinage **19**-902c; coronation of German sovereign **7**-187b; housing statistics **13**-825b; Kaiserkapelle **2**-404d; mineral waters **18**-521c, **19**-521a; statues **9**-174b; town-hall **20**-488b.
—: *History* **1**-449c; Charles II. of England **5**-913b; Lothair I. (843) **10**-811b, **19**-649b; Lothair of France **11**-837a; Ripuarian Franks **11**-36b; siege (1248); synod (789) **24**-362d; synod (799) **1**-213b; synod (816 & 817) **5**-190d, **3**-722a, **7**-569c, **24**-363a; William of Holland (1248) **13**-607d.
—, congress of (1668) **1**-449d; **6**-436c.
—, congress of (1748) **1**-450a; **3**-10a; Belgium **3**-674d; English hostages **13**-802a, **10**-845b, **9**-931d, **3**-825d; Holland **13**-605b; Italy **15**-43b; St Vincent, W.I. **24**-50d.
—, congress of (1818) **1**-450b; **9**-935c; diplomatic principles established **8**-294d; international law clauses **14**-695d, **18**-23a; Spain and her colonies **1**-809c; Wellington's decision **28**-511a.
AIX-LES-BAINS, Fr. **1**-450d; **10**-778 (G5); Roman arch **27**-297c; sulphur waters **18**-521a.
Aix, limestone of **20**-82d.
Aix-Marseille university **1**-448b; **27**-769a.
AIYAR, SIR SHESHADRI 1-450d.
—, **SIR TIRUVARUR 1**-451a.
Aizanes: *see* Aeizanes.
Aizani, Asia M. **2**-384b.
Aizenyama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M-N7).
Aizu, plain, Jap. **15**-157d; **15**-159b.
Aizu-taira, plain, Jap.: *see* Aizu.
Aizy, Sands of **9**-664a.
Aja, tribe **3**-329d.
—, mts., Arab. **2**-264 (D3); **2**-258c; **19**-351a.
AJACCIO, Cors. **1**-451b; **15**-4 (B4).
—, gulf, Cors. **15**-4 (B4); **7**-199c.
Ajagin, Nig. **14**-376 (F2).
Ajai, riv., India **14**-376 (M8); **3**-957d; **4**-811c.
AJAIGARH, India **1**-451c; **14**-376 (I7).
Ajango, Mad. **17**-271 (B2).
Aja Nor, lake, C. Asia: *see* Ayar.
AJANTA, India **1**-451c; **14**-382 (F-G9).
—, mts., India **14**-382 (F-G9); **4**-186c; **1**-458a.
Ajar, mts., Caus. **23**-874 (II. B-C3); **5**-547a.
Ajar (dict.) **15**-275d.
Ajarida **17**-422d.
Ajaris, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B-C3); **15**-955b.
Ajassa, Nig. **14**-312a.

Ajatasatru (of Magella) **3-654d**; 8-120a; 4-741b.
AJAX (son of Oileus) **1-452a**; 20-141a; 13-374d.
AJAX (son of Telamon) 1-452a; 12-477b; 18-105d; 28-844c.
Ajax, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Ajax (bot.) 19-238c.
Ajax (Sophocles) 25-426b.
" Ajax " (battleship) 24-394c.
Ajeho, China: *see* A-sho-Ho.
Ajello, Matthew of: *see* Matthew d'Ajello.
Ajeraka, India 14-376 (G6).
Ajerau, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Aji, riv., India 14-376 (D8); 15-695d.
—, riv., Jap. 20-344a.
Aji (bot.): *see* Chile pepper.
Aji Chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d.
Aji-darya, gulf, C.Asia: *see* Kara-boghaz.
Ajigarta (legend) 24-162d.
Ajigasawa, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Ajinour Steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Ajir, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-238c.
Ajishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Ajisu, tribe 2-725b.
Aji-tuz Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758b.
Ajja, mts., Arab.: *see* Aja.
'Ajjāj (poet) 2-272b.
Ajlan Bey 27-443c.
Ajlania, Arab. 12-799d.
Ajlun, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D4-3); 12-17c.
—, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
—, riv., Pal. 12-17b.
Ajman, tribe 3-623c; 13-49a.
AJMERE (Ajmir), India 1-452c; 14-376 (F6); Mahmud of Ghazni 17-398d; mosque 18-900d.
—, dist., India, 1-453a; 14-376 (F6).
AJMERE-MERWARA, prov., India 1-453a; 14-376 (F6); 4-609d.
Ajmirganj, India 26-136c.
Ajo, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
AJODHYA, India 1-453c; history 12-731a, 14-396b, 18-110c.
Ajowan 5-135c.
Ajua, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Ajuda, palace, Lisbon 16-772b.
— Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
Ajura 13-768b; 16-4d; 10-554b.
—, chamaepitys: *see* Ground frankincense.
— reptans: *see* Bugle.
Ajunta, India: *see* Ajanta.
Ajusco, mts., Mex. 18-830d; 18-317d.
Ajwa, lake, India 3-418a.
Ajza (rel.) 17-418b.
A.K.: *see* Krishna (pundit).
Ak (Babylonian) 3-111d.
Aka, tribe (Assam): *see* Akas.
—, tribe (Shan): *see* Kaw.
Aka (rel.) 28-1042c.
AKABA (Elath), Arab. 1-453d; 2-264 (B2); 23-648 (F4); Edomites capture 1-430a, 15-381d; Saladin's captures 1-778d; Uzziah's conquest 27-829c, 9-119d.
—, **GULF OF**, Arab. 1-453c; 2-264 (B2); 9-119a.
Akabah, mt., Trip. 7-703c.
Aka-basho: *see* Basho.
Akabli, Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin) 1-98c.
— der Wissenschaften (Mannheim) 1-98c.
— der Wissenschaften (Munich) 1-98c.
Akagi-san, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Akahaina, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966c.
AKA HILLS, dist., India 1-454a; 14-376 (F6).
Akahito (poet) 15-169a.
Akaiusha: *see* Achacans.
Akaketa, Hermes 13-769c.
Aka Khel, tribe 1-361d; 1-362b.
Akakia (Voltaire) 28-202b.
Akakus, mts., N.Af. 27-289c.
Ak-alan, Asia M. 22-605b.
Akalis (Sikh class) 25-87a; 14-420c; 22-892c.
Akalkot, India 14-382 (G11); 1-454a.
AKALKOT, state, India 1-454a; 4-186a.
Akan, W.Af. 12-204a.
Akanthou, Cyprus 7-696 (map)
Akanyaru, riv., E.Af. 19-693 (B-C8); 19-694a.
Akao (family) 15-178b.
Akaogi, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Akara, Dch. N.G. 19-487 (B2).
Akare, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Akarkuf, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (D5); 19-629a.
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Akas, tribe 2-455a.
Akasa (Hinduism) 13-508a.
Akasaka, Jap. 26-1048b.
Akasaki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Akasha, Sud. 26-9 (C1); battle (1896) 9-128b.
Akashi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
" Akashi " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Akassa (Akasa), Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-679d; battle (1895) 4-433c.
Akatani, Jap. 2-651b.
Akathanklos: *see* Agathangelus.
Akato-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-939d.
Akatzirs, race: *see* Khazars.
Akazais, tribe 4-24b.
Akazome Emon (author) 15-220a.
Ak Baba Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Ak-baital, riv., India 14-376 (E-F1).
AKBAR I., (Mogul emperor) 1-454a; 14-402d; architecture 14-433c, 1-687a; calendar 13-500c; carpet factory 5-395b; coinage 19-905d; Patchpur Sikri 10-199c; Kashi tile work 15-686d; literature of reign 13-486b; marriages 3-929b, 15-423a; pilgrimage 1-452c; Suttee laws 26-171c.
— II. (Mogul emperor) 14-404b.
— Khan (Afghan) 1-316c; 17-265a; 14-413d.
Akbar Namch (Abul Fazl) 1-79d.
Akbarpur, India 14-376 (K6).
Akbar Shah (diamond) 8-163b.
Ak-bel, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Ak-bel-Kum, desert, China 6-168 (D1); 12-166b.
Akber: *see* Akbar I.
AKCHA, Afg. 1-454d; 1-307 (C1).
Ak Chai, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): *see also* Harpasus.
Ak-Chehir, Turk.As.: *see* Akshehr.
Akda, Arab. 19-351b.
Ak-daghi, C.Asia: *see* Ektal.
Ak Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
—, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3).
Ak-denghiz, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Balkash.
—, sea: *see* Caspian Sea.
Ak Deniz, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1); 26-306b; 20-327a.
Ake, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Akebia 13-773d.
Akebono Shimbun 15-171c.
Akechi Mitsuhide (general): *see* Mitsuhide.
Akeley, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Akem, Go.Cst.: *see* Akim.
Akenham Street, Brit. 4-584 (C6); 4-589a.
Aken, Hein van 8-720c.
—, Hieronymus van: *see* Bosch, Jerome.
Akerman, C.Asia: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
AKEN, Sax. 1-454d; 11-808 (D3).
AKENSIDE, MARK 1-454d; 20-2a.
Aker, Swed. (Jönköping) 26-190 (C3).
—, Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2).
—, riv., Nor. 6-279d.
Akerblad, J. D. 9-57b.
Akerite 18-802a.
Akerkuf, Turk.As. 2-374c; 3-197c.
AKERMAN, JOHN 1-455d.
—, Nils 16-728b.
Akerman, Russ.: *see* Akkerman.
Akermoor, lake, Scot. 24-612d.
Akers, B. P. 22-120b.
Akers, La. 17-54 (C6).
Akers-Douglas, Aretas 3-252a.
Akershus, co., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-805a.
—, fortress, Nor. 6-279d.
Akersloot, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Akersville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Ak Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-758b.
Ak-gol, baths, Russ.As. 21-335d.
Aka, tribe: *see* Kaw.
Akhaemenians (dynasty): *see* Achaemenidae.
Akhak, Russ.As. 11-638a.
Akhalkalaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 26-966d.
Akhal Khorasan Boundary Convention 21-189a.
Akhal-Tekkes, tribe: *see* Tekkes.
AKHALTSIKH, Cauc. 1-455d; 23-874 (C3); battle (1828) 23-931a.
—, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 5-547a.
Akhawan, N.Af.: battle (944) 10-203c.
Akhay Kumar Datta: *see* Datta, Akhay Kumar.
Akhbada, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Akhbar: *see* Akbar I.
Akhbari (sect) 24-858d.
Akhdar, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-218a.
—, mt., Trip. 7-703c; 7-705b.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-100a.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-852a.
Akhenaton: *see* Amenophis IV.
Akhetaton, Egy.: *see* Tell el-Amarna.
AK-HISSAR, Asia M. 1-456a; 2-760 (C3).
Akhissar, Turk.: *see* Krola.
Akhlame, tribe 18-183a.
Akhlat (Kelat), Arm. 2-565 (D2); 18-713b; 24-610d.
Akhma, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (A-B1); 26-306a.
AKHMIM, Egy. 1-456a; 9-40 (D2); cenobium 1-12b; white monastery 18-688a; Gospel of Peter 2-174b, 2-180b.
Akhmimic (dialect) 9-59b.
Akhnasiya (sect) 27-423a.
Akho, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Akh-su, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Akhsybir, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Akhta, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-554a.
Akhtal, copper mines, Russ. 5-548d.
AKHTAL (OHIYATH IBN Harith) 1-456b; 2-272a.
Akhtamar, isl., Asia M.: *see* Aghthamar.
Akhtar (poet): *see* Wajid Ali (Oudh).
Akhtar (zodiac) 28-995a.
Akhtarsk, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Akhte (explorer) 25-13b.
Akhtuba, riv., Russ. 28-194a.
Akhtyr, road, Cauc. 5-553b.
Akhtyar, Russ.: *see* Sevastopol.
AKHTYRKA, Russ. 1-456c; 23-874 (I. E1).
Akhulgo, Cauc. 5-549d.
Akhund Darweza (poet) 1-311d.
Akhyāna 4-746d.
Akiyama, Gen. Sy. 16-347b.
Akiyi (Japanese empress) 15-220a.
Akki, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Geishu.
" Aki " (battleship) 24-903b.
Akiba b. Joseph: *see* Aqiba.
Akik, riv., Arab. 18-64d.
Akil (Ali's brother) 17-410a; 5-27c.
Akilat Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Akilli.
Akila (rel.) 8-604b.
Akim, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 1-125b.
—, tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
Akimiski, isl., Can. 5-160 (N5); 15-714b.
Akin, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Akinetes (bot.) 1-588d.
Akinfarm, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Akinjis 15-151a; 27-449b.
Akins, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Akinsville, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Akir, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 9-140a.
Akiroro, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Akishino-dera, temple, Jap. 15-177a.
Akita, Jap. 15-156 (L7); 13-523d; 15-204d.
Akita Fuji, mt., Jap.: *see* Chiokaizan.
Akitoye (Yomba king) 16-74c.
Akitu, festival of 21-124a.
Akiyui, isl., Jap.: *see* Akiroro.
Akizzi (Egyptian governor) 5-141c.
Akka, Mor. 18-851 (C-D4); 18-853a.
—, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Akka, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
AKKA, tribe 1-456c; 1-330a; 22-677d; colour 22-678d; Egyptian court dwarfs 8-739d.
AKKAD, Babyl. 1-457a; 3-102c; Babylonian theory 18-180b; constellation system 7-11d.
Akkadian language: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Akka Kuf, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akkar, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
—, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Akkasharani 1-429d.
Akkaya, caves, Russ. 15-677c.
Akkaya Kumar Datta: *see* Datta.
Akkepolle Gat, strait, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
AKKERMAN (Tyras), Russ. 1-457c; 23-874 (I. B-C3); 27-455d; inscriptions 14-636d; treaty (1826) 27-457b, 27-457d.
Akkeshi, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920b.
Akkeyreu, Asia M. 26-434a.
Ak Khazari, tribe 15-774d.
Akkirova, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Akko, dist., Pal.: *see* Acre.
Ak Koiyunlu: *see* Ak Kuyunli.
Akkuba, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Ak-kum, C.Asia: *see* Muyunkum.
Ak-Kuyunli, tribe 21-223b; 2-566b.
Akl (Mahommedanism) 17-421d.
Akmangan, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3); 5-547a; 5-554a.
Ak Mechet, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
Akmolinsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
AKMOLINSK, govt., Russ.As. 1-457c; 27-420 (D-E2).
Akmin, Joseph 19-431a.
Aknur, India 15-687d.
Ako, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Akobo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 1-84d; 25-300a.
Akokoa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
AKOLA, India 1-457d; 14-382 (G9).
—, dist., India 1-458a; 5-681c.
Akontae: *see* Conjugatae.
Akorninarmint, Green. 12-543 (F6).
Akot, India 14-382 (G9).
Akoten, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).
Akpa (dialect) 3-357d.
Akpatok, isl., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
Akpassog, tribe 26-1046c.
Akra, Go.Cst.: *see* Accra.
—, citadel, Jerusalem 17-198a; 15-395b.
—, mts., Turk.As. 26-306a; 2-130c.
Akra (dialect): *see* Ga.
Akrabatine, dist., Arab. 14-290d.
Akragas, Sic.: *see* Agrigentum.
Akre, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Akreyri, Ice.: *see* Akureyri.
Akritas, cape, Gr.: *see* Gallo.
Akritas, Apollo 2-185b.
Akrokerri, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Akron, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
AKRON, O. 1-458a; 20-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Akropong, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4-B3); 12-204c.
Akrostoum 19-364a; 19-365c; 19-366d.
Akrotiri, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, peninsula, Creto 7-418 (B1); 7-418d.
Akroyd, Edward 12-843d.
Aksa, el, mosque, Jerusalem 2-425c; 15-334b; 18-899c; 2-422d.
Aksai, Russ. 8-406b.
Ak sai, riv., Turkest.: *see* Aksu.
Aksaichin, region, C.Asia 6-168 (C2).
Aksakov, Ivan. S. 2-139a.
Aksaria, riv., Afg.: *see* Khanabad.
Akserai, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3): *see also* Archelais.
Akshara (rel.) 5-465d.
Akshaya (chron.) 13-494d.
AK-SHEHR, Turk.As. 1-458b; 2-760 (D3).
— Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).
Ak-shiryak, mts., C.Asia. 26-909d.
Akshobhya (myth.) 15-293c.
Aksm, Aby.: *see* Axum.
AKSU, China 1-463c; 6-168 (C1); Jagatai dynasty 18-717a; trade routes 27-424a.
—, riv., China (to desert) 6-168 (C2); 27-420 (E4).
—, riv., Russ.As. (to Balkash lake), 3-262a.
—, riv., Russ.As (to Panj): *see* Murghab.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adalia Bay), 2-760 (D4): *see also* Cestrus.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adhem) 26-305 (F2).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Black Sea) 2-565 (B1).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Jihun) 2-760 (G4); 2-758b.
Aksuat, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Ak-su-darya, riv. (to Tarim), China 6-168 (B1); 26-427d.
Aksum, Aby: *see* Axum.
Aksunkur (of Niosul) 7-531c.
Aksur, el, Egy.: *see* Luxor.
Aksursk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Akta, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Ak-Taghluk, tribe: *see* White Mountaineer.
Aktalos Apollo 2-185b.
Ak-tash, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
Aktiebolag 18-733b.
Aktuba, riv., Russ. 15-317d.
Aktyubinsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (I5); 27-420 (B2); 27-415a.
Aku, tribes: *see* Yoruba.
Akua, race 22-878a.
Akuaja, lake, Alg.: *see* Sebkha.
Akufuna (Barotse chief) 16-519d.
Akukafa, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akum, Afg.: *see* Akun.
Akumishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Akun, Afg. 15-631d.
—, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Akunakuna, tribe 1-329d; 19-679b.
Akune, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Akunga, tribe 19-636c.
Akur-duana (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
Akureyri, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-230a.
Akuse, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3); 12-204c.
Akusekishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Akutan, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Akwa (family) 5-112c.
Akwa, W.Af.: *see* Duala.
A-kwamashi (dialect) 3-359d.
Akwamu, tribe 1-329d; 26-1047a.
Akwaneja, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Akwapim, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 1-125b.
—, tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
AKYAB, Bur. 1-458c; 4-340 (C4).
Akylas Onkelos: *see* Onkelos, Akylas.
Al (Dilealah), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Al (dye): *see* Aal.
— (chem.) 6-399b.
Ala, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217c; 14-620c; inscriptions 23-957a.
—, Aus. 3-4 (B4).
—, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
—, mts., Syr. 26-306a.
—, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
Ala. (abbrev.): *see* Alabama.
ALA (dict.) 1-458d.
Ala ad-daulat 21-244d.
Alabama, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
ALABAMA, riv., U.S. 1-465d; 1-460 (B3).
ALABAMA, state, U.S. 1-459a; 1-460 (map); agriculture 1-459d, 1-420a; coal production 27-641d; commerce and industries 1-460b, 7-264d, 7-294a; geology 9-663b; government 1-460d, 16-767b, 20-979c, 23-395c; governors, list of 1-464a; history 1-462b, 11-755d, 1-824d; iron output 27-643a; newspapers 19-571d; university 1-461d, 24-614a.
—, tribe 7-401a.
" Alabama " (ship) 24-901b.
Alabama City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Port, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
"ALABAMA" ARBITRATION 1-464c; 27-709a; 27-718a; 10-86d.
Alabarch (title) 3-769d; 21-409a.
Alabashka, region, Russ., geology 20-333b; 16-464c.

ALABASTER, WILLIAM 1-466a.
Alabaster, Mich. **18-**372 (G5); **18-**373a.
ALABASTER (gypsum) **1-**466d.
—(oriental) **1-**466c; **9-**42c; **20-**118d.
— coral **1-**467a.
— onyx : *see* Onyx-marble.
Alabastrum **1-**466c; **12-**98b.
Alabat, isl., P.Is. **21-**392 (C-D3).
Alabuga, riv., C.Asia **26-**303c.
Alaca, Hond. **5-**678 (C3).
— (bot.) **21-**395c.
Alachua Co., Fla. **10-**540 (D2).
— Sink, Fla. **11-**388a.
ALACQUE, MARGUERITE M. 1-467b.
Alacran, isl., Peru **21-**266b.
Alactaga **13-**444c; **15-**322d; **21-**836b.
— indica : *see* Persian jerboa.
Alacubas Creek, riv., Ga. **11-**752 (B1).
Ala Dagh, mt., Asia M. (Adana) **2-**760 (F4); **2-**757c.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. **2-**565 (D2); **9-**895a.
— Dagh, mt., Cauc. **23-**874 (II. C3); **15-**682d.
— Dagh, mts., Pers. **21-**188 (C1); **9-**164b; **15-**780a.
Aladame, Marie Jeanne : *see* Simon.
Aladand, India **14-**376 (E2).
Aladdin, Wyo. **28-**874 (H1).
Ala-dengbiz, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Balkash.
Ala-eddin : *see* Ala-uddin.
Alafin (title) **28-**937b.
Alaf Khan (general) **14-**401d.
Alaga, Ala. **1-**460 (D4).
Ala-geuz (Alaghez), mt., Cauc. : *see* Alagöz.
Alagna, It. **26-**242 (D5); **15-**2b.
Alagnon, riv., Fr. **10-**778 (F5); **1-**695d.
Alagoas, Braz. **4-**440 (K4); **1-**467c.
ALAGOAS, state, Braz. **1-**467c; **4-**440 (K4); **4-**446a.
Alagôinhas, Braz. **4-**440 (K5); **3-**210b.
Alagón, Sp. **25-**530 (E2).
—, riv., Sp. **25-**530 (B3); **4-**924b.
Alagonia, Gr. **12-**440 (D4).
Alagöz, mt., Cauc. **23-**874 (II. D3); **9-**748a.
Alagues, riv., Ec. **16-**239a.
Alai, mts., C.Asia **27-**420 (E4); **26-**910d.
—, val., C.Asia **26-**910c.
Alaid, isl., Jap. **15-**156 (T1).
—, str., Jap. **15-**156 (T1).
Alai Darwaza, mosque, Delhi **14-**432a.
Alaik (officials) **12-**950d.
Alain Barbetorte **4-**617d.
ALAIN DE LILLE 1-467c.
— Fergent (of Brittany) **4-**617d.
— the Great (of Albret) **1-**512d ; **15-**544d.
Alais : *see* Alice.
ALAIS, Fr. **1-**468a ; **19-**778 (G5) ; excavations **22-**748c ; peace (629) **10-**836c, **13-**866d.
Alaja, Asia M. **24-**610d.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. : battle **17-**8d.
ALAJUELA, C.R. **1-**468a ; **5-**678 (D5) ; **20-**668d.
—, prov., C.R. **1-**468b ; **7-**221c.
Alak, lake, Tib. **6-**168 (F2).
Alaka (myth.) **15-**935c.
Alakalufs, tribe **26-**965b.
Ala Kapu, gateway **14-**868c.
Alak-ber-Tata (sultan) **4-**681c.
Alake (title) **1-**43a ; **28-**937c.
Alakhun-dagh, mt., Cauc. **5-**623a.
Alaknanda, riv., India **14-**376 (H4) ; **11-**451c ; **11-**466b ; **15-**945b.
Ala-Kul, lake, C.Asia **24-**617d; **27-**420 (F3) ; **12-**168c.
—, plain, C.Asia **24-**617d.
Ala-kum, E.Turkest. **6-**168 (C1).
Alalakeiki, channel, Haw. **13-**84 (C2).
Alalbed, lake, Aby. **1-**86c.
Alalcomenae, Gr. **12-**440 (B2) ; **2-**828d.
Alalcomeneis, Athena **2-**828d.
Alalcomeneus, **2-**828d.
Alalia, Cors. **7-**200a; battle **5-**428b.
Alalite, **8-**289a.
Alam (author) **28-**1049a.
Alam, Mir (Arab chief) **21-**235b.
Alamagan, isl., Pac.O. **20-**436 (D3) ; **17-**707d.
Alam al din Sinjar **9-**100c.
Alaman, Lucas **18-**340d.
Alamance Co., N.C. **19-**772 (C1); battle (1771) **19-**776d.
Alamanni, Lodovico **14-**907c.
—, LUIGI **1-**468c ; **14-**903d.
, Pietro **2-**723b ; **7-**471d.
ALAMANNI, tribe **1-**468b ; **23-**649 (C2) ; **26-**20d ; Aurelian **2-**923d ; Caracalla **5-**298b ; Claudius **6-**466c ; Constantius Chlorus **7-**11b ; dialects **11-**780a, **13-**166c ; duke **8-**650d, **11-**832c ; Frankish wars **26-**176a, **28-**857d ; Helvetia overrun **13-**254b ; Italy invaded **19-**241d, **11-**831c ; laws **11-**775d ; Pippin of Herstal **21-**638a ; Probus **23-**654d ; Roman empire invaded **23-**654b ; St Columban's mission **6-**737d ; Valentinian I. **27-**851c.
Alammania : *see* Swabia.
Alamannorum, Lex **11-**775d.
Alamannorum, Pactus **11-**775d.
Alam-ayahu (of Abyssinia) **1-**92d.
ALAMBAGH 1-468d ; battle (1757) **14-**449d.
Alámbra, Cyprus **7-**698a ; **7-**700c.
Alameda, Ala. **1-**460 (B4).
ALAMEDA, Cal. **1-**468d ; **5-**8 (B3).
—, Can. **24-**225 (B3).
—, N.Mex. **19-**520 (D2).
—, San Francisco **24-**146a.
— Co. **5-**8 (C3).
— de la Alhambra : *see* Alhambra.
— Gardens, Gibraltar **11-**938 (map).
Alamillo, Sp. **25-**530 (C3).
Alaminos, P.Is. **21-**392 (E3).
Alamito Creek, riv., Tex. **26-**690 (C6).
Alamitos Bay, Cal. **17-**13a.
Alamo, Ark. **2-**552 (B3).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (C5).
—, Nev. **5-**8 (F3).
—, Tenn. **26-**620 (B2).
—, Wyo. **28-**874 (D1).
—, riv., Cal. **5-**8 (F5).
Alamo, San Antonio **7-**477c ; **24-**126c.
Alamocito Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19-**520 (C5).
Alamogordo, N.Mex. **19-**520 (E5).
—, Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. **19-**520 (F3).
Alamor, Ec. **8-**911 (B3).
Alamos, Mex. **18-**318 (C2) ; **25-**416d.
Alamosa, Colo. **6-**722 (E4).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19-**520 (C4).
ALAMOS DE BARRIENTOS, Baltasar 1-468a.
Alamosa, riv., Colo. **6-**722 (D4).
Alamota, Kan. **15-**654 (B2).
Alampur, C.India **4-**797b.
—, India **14-**382 (G12).
Alamsson, Camer. **5-**110 (B4).
Alamuchée, Ala. **1-**460 (A3).
Alamut (Persian ruler) **21-**229a ; **21-**229d.
Alamut, fortress, Pers. **2-**774d; **21-**226c.
Alan (abbot) **26-**687c.
— (of Dol) **25-**911a.
— (Fitz-Flaad) **20-**365a ; **25-**911a.
— (of Galloway) **15-**832d.
— (Niger, d. 1093) **23-**306b ; **5-**99a ; **19-**746a.
— (Niger, d. 1146) **23-**306b ; **28-**935b.
— (de Percy) : *see* Percy, Alan de.
— (de Porrhoet) : *see* Zouche, Alan de.
— (Rufus) **23-**306b ; **23-**308c ; **28-**928d.
— (de Rupe) **23-**724d.
— (of Walsingham) **5-**522a ; **9-**302c.
Alan, riv., Corn. : *see* Camel.
Aland, Swed. **26-**190 (D2).
ALAND, isls., Fin. **1-**469a ; **23-**872 (A-B3) ; **3-**206d ; granite : *see* Rapakivi granite.
— congress (1719) **12-**262c.
— convention **1-**469b.
Alando, Sambucuccio d' : *see* Sambucuccio.
Alandroal, Port. **25-**530 (B3).
Alandrus, riv., Asia M. : *see* Bayat Tchai.
Alands Haf, str., Swed. **26-**190 (E1-2) ; **26-**189d.
Alane, Alexander : *see* Ales, Alexander.
Alang, lake, Tib. **6-**168 (F2).
Alang-alang (bot.) **12-**375c ; **15-**287c.
Alange, Sp. **25-**530 (B3).
Alangerori, Nig. **19-**678 (E1).
Alangu (costume) **21-**193d.
ALANI, tribe **1-**469c ; Roman empire **23-**649 (G2), **12-**276b ; Huns conquest **13-**933a ; Media and Armenia **21-**218c ; Moslem campaign **5-**37a ; Roman empire invaded **23-**657c ; Roman soldiers **23-**657a ; Spain invaded **25-**539b; Vologaeses I. attacked **28-**196c.
Alanik al Louarn (Perrot) **5-**651c.
Alanine **1-**514a ; **25-**891c ; in digestion **19-**923a.
Alankara-sastra (Sanskrit science) **24-**182a.
Alankulam, Cey. **14-**382 (H-I15).
Alans : *see* Alani.
Alans, Gate of the : *see* Darial.
Alanson, Mich. **18-**372 (F4).
Alanthus, Ala. **1-**460 (A1).
Alantika, mt., W.Af. **1-**174a.
Alanthi : *see* Inulin.
Alanus de Insulis (Montepessulano) : *see* Alain de Lille.
Alanyl-alanine **25-**891d.
Alaotra, lake, Mad. **17-**271 (C3) ; **17-**270d ; geology **17-**271d.
Alaoui Museum, Tunis **29-**393c.
Alapaha, Ga. : *see* Allapaha.
Alapalli, India : *see* Alleppi.
Alaphion (Christian convert) **25-**525a.
Alapuliai India : *see* Alleppi.
Alaqua Creek, riv., Fla. **10-**540 (C6).
Alâra (Brahman) **4-**739a.
Alara Su, riv., Turk.As. **2-**760 (D4) ; **6-**365b.
ALARCON, HERNANDO DE 1-469c ; **6-**725a.
—, **JUAN RUIZ DE 1-**469d ; **25-**583c ; **5-**766a ; Molina's collaborator **14-**1012b.
—, **PEDRO ANTONIO DE 1-**469d ; **25-**587b.
Alarcon, Sp. **25-**530 (D3).
Alarcos, Sp. **1-**715c ; **25-**545a.
ALARD, JEAN DELPHIN 1-470b.
—, William **14-**187d.
Alar del Rey, Sp. **25-**530 (C1) ; **20-**597d.
Alarm (bot.) **1-**590a.
— (zool.) **11-**516a ; **1-**85b.
ALARIC I. 1-470b ; **12-**273b ; Claudianus' epic **6-**464a ; in Greece **9-**262d, **25-**613b ; in Roman empire **23-**657a.
ALARIC II. 1-472a ; **22-**503c ; **25-**569b.
Alaric, Breviary of : *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Alaric, canal, Fr. **13-**75a ; **1-**214c.
Alarion, Martin de **24-**127a.
Alar lamina (neural tube) : *see* Dorsal lamina.
—lamina (spinal cord) **25-**670b.
" Alarm " (destroyer) **24-**916d.
Alarm Act 1820 (U.S.) **21-**121b.
Alarodians : *see* Gutu.
Alarum **6-**543b.
Alas, Leopoldo **25-**587d.
Alasa, mts., Sum. **26-**71 (A2).
—, mt., Timor **26-**990a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17-**466 (D4); **16-**936a; **26-**75a.
Alasco, Albertus : *see* Laski, Albert.
—, John : *see* Laski, Jan, the younger.
Alasdair Mac Maighstir Alasdair : *see* Macdonald, Alexander.
Ala-shan, desert, C.Asia **12-**167c ; **12-**168b.
ALA-SHEHR, Asia M. **1-**472a ; **2-**761 (C3) ; **2-**758c ; **23-**517b.
Alashgerd, plain, Arm. **9-**895a.
Alasia (anc. geog.) **7-**698b.
Alaska, Ind. **14-**422 (D6).
—, Mich. **18-**372 (E7).
—, Rhod. **25-**466 (K1).
ALASKA, dist., N.Am. **1-**472b; **1-**472 (map); boundary arbitration (1903) **1-**477c, **5-**164b ; Canadian concessions **5-**161b ; climate **1-**474b ; coal production **27-**641d ; commerce and industries **1-**475c ; costume **7-**224d ; Eskimos **14-**461a ; fauna and flora **1-**474d ; fisheries arbitration **3-**776a ; forests **10-**652c, **10-**656b ; geology **5-**312d, **8-**127b ; glaciers **12-**61a ; gold and silver output **12-**194d, **27-**643c ; government **1-**476d ; history **1-**477a, **3-**775c, **24-**734d, **27-**718a; larceny laws **16-**211b ; minerals **15-**123c, **21-**806a ; population **1-**476c ; revenue **1-**476b ; volcanoes **28-**189d.
ALASKA, gulf, Alsk. **1-**472 (H-K4).
—, nts., Alsk. **1-**472 (G3) ; **1-**473a.
—, penin. Alsk. **1-**472 (E5).
" Alaska " (liner) **24-**886a.
Alaska cedar **7-**604c ; **1-**475a.
Alaska Commercial Co. **3-**776b.
Alaska fox **10-**769b.
— hare **12-**949d.
Alaskite **21-**57b.
Ala spurita : *see* Bastard wing.
ALASSIO, It. **1-**478a ; **15-**4 (A-B2).
Alastair Crotach : *see* Macleod, Alastair.
ALASTOR (myth.) **1-**478a.
— (zool.) **6-**247a.
ALA-TAU, mts., Russ.As. **1-**478a : *see also* Dzungarian Ala-tau and other divisions.
Alatheus (Ostrogoth) **26-**770c.
Alatoz, Sp. **25-**530 (E3).
Alatri, It. **15-**4 (D4) ; **15-**18c ; **26-**656a : *see also* Aletrium.
Alatyr, Russ. **23-**872 (G5) ; **25-**120b.
Alau, isl., Haw. **13-**84 (D2).
Alauda **16-**217d ; agrestis **16-**218b ; arborea : *see* Woodlark; arvensis: *see* Skylark ; cristata : *see* Crested lark.
Alaudae (legion) **23-**473b.
Ala-uddin Bahman **7-**848d ; **14-**402b.
— Ghori **11-**924b; **1-**315c; **14-**401b.
— Kaikobad : *see* Kaikobad.
— Kaikosrau : *see* Kaikosrau.
— Khilji **14-**401d; Chitor siege **13-**455a ; tomb **14-**432a.
— Mahommed : *see* Mahommed.
—, pasha **9-**122b.
—, shah **1-**145a.
Alaudidae : *see* Lark.
Alaun, hills, Russ. **22-**542b.
Alauna, Fr. : *see* Valognes.
—, Scot : *see* Allan.
—, riv., Brit. : *see* Allan Water.
Alaungpaya (Burmese hero) : *see* Alompra.
Alaunus, riv., anc. Brit. : *see* Alyn.
Alausi, Ec. **8-**911 (B3).
ALAVA, DON MIGUEL RICARDO de 1-478b.
Alava, P.Is. **21-**392 (B3).
—, cape, Wash. **28-**354 (A1).
ALAVA, prov., Sp. **1-**478c ; **25-**530 (D1) ; **3-**855a.
Alavardi, Russ. **26-**966c.
Alavivus (Visigoth) **13-**933b.
Alavo, Fin. **23-**872 (B3).
Alaw, riv., Wales **9-**428 (V. C1)
Alawi : *see* Fatimites.
Alays, Asia M. **5-**965b.
Alayor, Sp. **25-**530 (H3).
Alayrac, N. d' : *see* Dalayrac, N.
Alazan, riv., Cauc. **23-**874 (B3) ; **26-**509b ; **26-**966d.
Alazeya, mte., Russ.As. **28-**898d.
—, riv., Russ.As. **25-**10 (L1-2).
Alazones, tribe **21-**875b ; **24-**526b.
Alb, riv., Switz. **23-**240d ; **9-**863a.
ALB (vestment) **1-**479a ; **26-**137a.
ALBA, F. A. DE TOLEDO, duke of : *see* Alva.
ALBA, It. **1-**479d ; **15-**4 (B2).
—, Mich. **18-**372 (F5).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (E4).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (I2).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (M3).
Alba (dawn song) : *see* Aubade.
Alba, L' (journal) **16-**64c.
ALBACETE, Sp. **1-**480b ; **25-**530 (D-E3).
ALBACETE, prov., Sp. **1-**479d ; **25-**530 (D-E3).
Albacore (fish) **27-**409d.
Alba custodia, castle, Pal. : *see* Blanchegarde.
Albacutya, lake, Vict. **28-**38 (A1).
Alba de Tormes, Sp. **25-**530 (C2) ; battle (1809) **21-**92d, **24-**57c (plan).
Albach, Den. **5-**24 (C1).
—, bay, Den. **8-**24 (C1).
ALBA FUCENS, It. **1-**480b ; **15-**26 (D3) ; **23-**625c.
Albaicin, Granada **12-**335b.
Albaida, riv., Sp. **25-**530 (E3).
Albak Su, riv., Arm. **2-**565 (E2).
Albaladejo del Cuende, Sp. **25-**530 (D-E3).
Albalancia Abbey, Wales : *see* Whitland Abbey.
Albalat, Antoine **25-**1058c.
Albalate de Cinca, Sp. **25-**530 (F2).
Albalia, Isaac **1-**732c.
ALBA LONGA, It. **1-**480d ; **15-**26 (B6) ; confederacy **16-**270b ; destruction **27-**568c ; Horatii legend **13-**692a ; Lares grundules **16-**215d, penates **21-**85d ; state prison **2-**449a.
Alban (Jewish cipher) **7-**565d.
ALBAN, ST 1-481a ; **23-**401d.
Alban, Fr. **10-**778 (F6).
—, hills, It. **15-**4 (F2) ; **1-**487c ; geology **16-**269a, peperino **21-**127a.
—, lake, It. : *see* Albanus Lacus.
—, mt., Mex. : ruins **1-**812 (Pl. III. fig. 2).
Albanae, Portae, Russ.As. : *see* Iron Gate.
Albane (chem.) **12-**744b.
Albanenses : *see* Cathars.
Albaneston, Herts. : *see* Cashio Hundred.
Albani, Alessandro **13-**295d.
—, **FRANCESCO 1-**481b.
—, Giovanni Francesco : *see* Clement XI.
—, **MADAME 1-**481b ; **19-**83c.
Albani, Den. **20-**2b.
—, Monti, It. : *see* Alban, hills.
ALBANIA, dist., Cauc. **1-**481c; **23-**645 (G2).
ALBANIA, dist., Turk. **1-**481d; **27-**426 (B2-3) ; Bulgarian supremacy **4-**780b ; insurrection (1909) **27-**464c ; Italo-Austrian relations **15-**80b, **15-**84b. *See* Albanians.
Albania (poem) **8-**92b.
Albanian Alps, Turk. : *see* Prokletia.
— Church **2-**570a.
— language **1-**485c ; **14-**495b ; **14-**326a ; dictionaries **8-**196b.
— League **1-**487a.
Albanians **1-**483c ; **3-**259d ; **17-**218c ; colonies **4-**964d ; **12-**430a ; costume **7-**246c ; Egyptian soldiery **9-**38c, **9-**107a, **9-**110b.
Albani Collection, Rome **23-**612d.
Albano, Francesco : *see* Albani.
Albano, Colo. **6-**722 (F3).
—, It. **15-**4 (F2); bishopric **15-**15a, **7-**187a, **5-**321d ; catacombs **5-**499d.
—, Va. **28-**118 (D2).
—, lake : *see* Albanus Lacus.
—, mt., It. : *see* Albanus Mons.
Albanopolis, Turk. **1-**483b.
Albanum (dict.) **1-**480d.
" Albanus " (mass : Fayrfax) **7-**44d.
ALBANUS LACUS, lake, It. **1-**487b ; **15-**26 (B6) ; **15-**4 (F2) ; emissarium **27-**969a ; geology **15-**5c, **16-**269a.
—MONS, mt., It. **1-**487c ; **15-**26 (C6) ; geology **16-**269a.
ALBANY, dukes of **1-**487c.
—, **A. STEWART,** duke of **1-**488a; **8-**669d ; **24-**441a ; earl of March **17-**687d.
—, C. E., duke of : *see* Charles Edward, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
—, C. Stewart, duchess of **5-**942a.
—, H. F. A., duchess of **1-**489a ; **6-**412b.
—, I. Stewart, duchess of **16-**419c.
—, **J. STEWART,** duke of **1-**488c ; **24-**442d.
—, **LEOPOLD G. D. A.,** duke of **1-**488d ; **25-**244d.
—, **LOUISE M. C.,** countess of **1-**489a ; **25-**150c.
—, M. Stewart, duke of **24-**439a.
—, **R. STEWART,** duke of **1-**487d ; **24-**438c.
Albany, Can. **19-**831 (B2).
—, Cape Col. **5-**538b.
ALBANY, Ga. **1-**489c ; **11-**752 (B4) ; cotton trade **7-**267b.
—, Ill. **14-**304 (B2).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (G4).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (C4).
—, Me. **17-**434 (B4).
—, Minn. **18-**550 (C5).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (B1).
ALBANY, N.Y. **1-**489d ; **19-**596 (B1) ; convention **1-**490d, **27-**671c ; library **16-**562d ; newspapers **19-**570b ; observatories **19-**959b.
—, O. **20-**26 (F6).
—, Oreg. **20-**242 (B-C3).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (L4).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (H3).
—, Vt. **19-**490 (C2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ALBANY, W.Aus. 1-491b; 2-960 (B7); geology 28-539c; shipping statistics 28-542a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, anc. dist., Scot. 1-487c.
ALBANY, riv., Can. 1-489c; 8-160 (N5); 20-114 (C-D1).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B1 & F-G3).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Albany and Hudson railroad 27-123b
Albany Regency 19-603d; 27-881c; 28-847a.
Albany University: *see* New York State University.
Alba Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2): *see also* Alba.
Al-barbet (mus.): *see* Barbiton.
Albardai: *see* Jacob Baradaeus.
Albareda, J. L. 27-857c.
Alba Regalis (Regia), Hung. *see* Székesfehérvár.
Albarello (ceramics) 5-736b.
Albàres, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Albarine, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-440a.
Albariza (dict.) 28-725b.
Albarno, Montreal d': *see* Montreal d'Albarno.
Albaron, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Albarracin, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d; 25-527c.
Albarregas, riv., Sp. 18-165c.
Albasikhar, riv., China 17-553 (B1).
Albasini João 27-189c.
Albatana, Sp. 25-539 (E3).
ALBATEGNIUS 1-491b; 27-271d.
Albatera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albatross, isl., Atl.O. 2-42b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (K6).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, isls., N.G. 19-437 (G3).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
"Albatross" (destroyer) 24-916a.
ALBATROSS (zool.) 1-491c; 3-971b; 10-229c; 10-508d.
ALBAY, P.Is. 1-491d; 21-392 (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
—, mt., P.Is.: *see* Mayon Mount.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Albayzin, Sp.: *see* Albaicin.
Albazin, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3); 1-899d; 12-226b.
Albe, It. 15-4 (D3).
Albear, Francisco de 13-77b.
Albeck: battle (1805) 19-217d.
ALBEDO (dict.) 1-492a.
Albee, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Albegna, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
ALBEMARLE, earls and dukes of 1-492a.
—, C. Monk, duke of 1-492d; 16-943d; 3-209b.
—, G. Keppel, 3rd earl of 13-73c.
—, G. Monk, 1st duke of: *see* Monk, 1st duke of Albemarle.
—, H. Fitzjames, titular duke of 15-138d.
—, Isabella, countess of 1-492c; 7-325c; 5-337d.
—, William de Fortibus, earl of 1-492a; 2-921a; 13-197c.
Albemarle, La. 17-54 (B7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2); 19-776a.
—, isl., S.Am. 25-486 (A4); 11-392b.
—, pt., S.C. 25-503d.
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 [F2-G1]; 19-771a.
"Albemarle" (ironclad) 1-827b.
Albemarle, fee and honor of 1-492a.
Albemarle and Chesapeake canal, Va. 28-1199d; 19-747a.
—Club 6-567c.
— House (London) 16-943d.
ALBENGA, It. 1-493b; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2-3).
Alberbury, Salop 24-1021c.
Alberche, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c; 26-356c.
Alberenc, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Alberes, mts., Fr. and Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Alberese 10-587b.
Alberga, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5); 25-493b.
Albergati Palace, Bologna 2-412d.
Albergian, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Albergotti, Philippe, count of 25-605a.
Alberht (king of E. Anglia) 8-827d.
Alberic (of Besançon) 1-551a.
— (of Camerino) (d. c. 925) 15-434d.
Alberic (of Camerino) (d. 954) 15-435a.
— (monk) 8-303c.
— (of Ostia) 1-505d.
— (of Reims) 15-449d.
— (Roman consul) 23-668c.
— (Roman senator) 23-666a.
— de Porta Veneris: *see* Alberic of Reims.
— (of Tusculum) 3-718b.
Alberich (myth.) 20-341d; 19-847c.
Albericus de Ver: *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Alberigo, count of Barbiano 6-854d.
Alberique, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albermarle Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
Albernas Point, Azores 3-83 (III.)
Albert Canal, Can. 27-884a.
ALBERONI, G. 1-493b; 10-846c; 15-142c; place in Spanish history 25-552d.
Albers, H., C. 17-662b.
ALBERT (of Aix) 1-499b.
— (of Alsace: d. 1199) 12-787c.
— (of Alsace: d. 1239) 12-787d.
— (the Victorious, margrave of Austria): *see* Adalbert of Babenberg.
— II. (duke of Austria) 3-6d; 12-788a.
— III. (of Austria) 3-7a; 12-788a; 26-249d.
— V. (of Austria): *see* Albert II., German king.
— VI. (of Austria) 12-788c; 11-92d.
— VII. (of Austria) 3-673c; 25-923b.
ALBERT (Austrian archduke: d. 1895) 1-495c; 14-919b.
Albert (Austrian archduke: b. 1897) 12-790.
— (of Bavaria: d. 1404) 13-608d.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 3-799c.
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 28-764a; 26-177b.
— IV. (of Bavaria) 3-547d; 11-258b; 16-237b.
ALBERT (1522-1557: of Bayreuth) 1-493d; 11-856a; Schweinfurt taken by 18-816b.
— I. (of Belgium) 16-461b; 3-679d.
ALBERT I. (margrave of Brandenburg) 1-494b; 4-420b; 24-269a.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
ALBERT III. (of Brandenburg) 1-494c.
— III. (Achilles, elector of Brandenburg) 4-422d; 11-849d.
— (of Brandenburg-Culmbach): *see* Albert (of Bayreuth).
— I. (archbp. of Bremen) 17-18a.
— I. (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
— (Victor, duke of Clarence) 6-423a; 14-787d; 28-35c; tomb 24-504d.
— (of Cologne): *see* Albertus Magnus.
ALBERT (Francis Charles Augustus Albert Emmanuel) prince consort of England 1-495a; 25-937b; 9-572c; art revival 18-212b; biographies 17-795b; 13-252a; English status 26-30c, 28-33a, 28-930b; statues 24-468d, 3-984b, 8-939b.
— (Frederick George, of England) 11-746a.
ALBERT I. (German king) 1-496a; 3-6d; 11-846c.
ALBERT II. (German king) 1-496c; 12-788b; 11-849b; in Hungary 13-906c.
— II. (of Hohenberg) 13-576a.
— (of Hohenlohe Neuenstein) 13-572b.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 5-353c.
— I. (bp. of Livonia) 23-337d.
— (of Lorraine) 17-10b.
— (of Löwenstein) 17-77d.
ALBERT (of Mainz) 1-496d.
— II. (of Mecklenburg: d. 1379) 27-842c.
— (of Mecklenburg: d. 1547) 17-1019b.
— (of Meissen: d. 1195) 18-84d.
— (of Meissen: d. 1500) 24-269d.
— (of Monaco) 18-685a; 21-952a; oceanography 19-968a; Spitsbergen investigations 25-711a.
ALBERT (of Nuremberg) 13-576b.
— (of Orlamünde) 24-335d.
ALBERT (of Prussia: d. 1568) 1-497a; 16-535a; 26-678d.
— (of Prussia: d. 1906) 4-690a; Orleans campaign 20-288b.
— (Albert Frederick, of Prussia) 4-423c.
— (bp. of Riga) 26-677b.
— (of Sardinia) 21-688b.
— III. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269a.
— (of Saxe-Teschen) 15-315b; 1-499b.
— II. (of Saxe-Wittenberg) 24-269a.
— III. (of Saxe-Wittenberg): *see* Albert III. (elector of Saxony).
ALBERT (Frederick Augustus, king of Saxony) 1-498a; 24-272d; 3-296; in Metz campaign 18-813d.
— (duke of Saxony: d. 1170): *see* Albert I. (of Brandenburg).
— (duke of Saxony: d. 1260) 24-269a.
ALBERT III. (duke of Saxony) 1-497d; 15-864d.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
— (of Saxony: bp.) 1-262a; 2-321b; 24-356a.
— (of Stade) 27-318a.
— (of Styria) 3-7c; 11-49c.
— (of Sweden) 26-199c; 17-702a.
— (of Teck) 26-498d.
ALBERT (of Thuringia) 1-498c; 18-84d; 26-902a.
— (of Tirol) 26-1011b.
— (the Wise) 24-362a.
— (of Wied) 24-269d.
—, A. M. 10-867b.
—, Curt 25-93d.
—, Heinrich 7-726b.
ALBERT, MADAME 1-499b.
Albert, Can. 24-465 (C2).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 25-392d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, mts., N.G. 19-437 (E2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a; 22-732b.
Albert, order of 15-864d.
Alberta, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
ALBERTA, prov., Can. 1-499c; 1-500 (map); 4-608d; 5-163c; education 5-151d; geology 5-145b foll.; wheat crop 5-153a.
Alberta Agricultural College 14-749a; 1-414b.
Alberta magna (bot.) 19-253d.
Albert Bridge (Belfast) 3-664b.
— Bridge (London) 16-938 (B3); 3-531c; 16-940c.
— Canyon, B.C. 4-600 (F3).
— Cave, Yorks. 5-579a.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— College, Ont. 3-699b.
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Albert d'Ailly: *see* Chaulnes.
— de Luynes: *see* Luynes.
Albert Dock (Liverpool) 16-808a.
— Dock (London) 16-938 (E2); 8-356d; 8-360d.
Albert Park and bay, Can. 5-160 (H2).
— Edward, mt., B.C. 4-600 (D3).
— Edward, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
EDWARD NYANZA, lake, C.Af. 1-502a; 6-923 (E3); 19-693 (B-C8); 27-557 (A3); altitude 1-321b; shrinkage 1-693c.
— Embankment (London) 16-110b; 3-561b.
— Hall (London) 16-938 (E4 & B2); 2-438c; 6-665a; Sunday concerts 26-96d.
Albert (Florentine family) 10-531b.
—, A. 8-39a.
—, Cherubino 5-302a.
—, DOMENICO 1-502c.
—, Ivo 27-258d.
—, K.: *see* Sittenfeld, Karl.
—, **LEONE BATTISTA** 1-502d; architectural work 2-408d; camera obscura 5-105c; writings 8-503d, 14-904d.
—, Thomas 17-147b.
Albertia (bot.) 20-542b.
— (zool.) 23-763d foll.
Albertina collection (Vienna) 28-51d; 1-499b.
ALBERTINELLI, MARIOTTO 1-502d.
Albertine rift-valley, C.Af.: *see* Rift-valley.
Albertini, Francesco degli 14-630b.
—, Ippolito F. 18-53b; 18-832d.
—, Johann Baptist von 14-190d.
Albertino Mussato: *see* Mussato, Albertino.
Albertinum Museum (Dresden) 8-575c; 19-63a.
Albertis, Maria d' 19-488d.
ALBERTITE 1-503a; 18-508b.
ALBERT LEA, Minn. 1-503a; 18-550 (D7).
— Lea, lake, Minn. 1-503a.
Albert medal 1-496a; 19-16c.
— Memorial (London) 2-433a; 24-502c.
— Memorial Chapel (Windsor) 28-714c.
— Memorial Middle Class College (Framlingham, Suff.) 10-774a.
— Memorial Museum (Exeter) 10-66a.
— Nyanza Society 19-915c; 19-916d.
ALBERT NYANZA, lake, C.Af. 1-503b; 19-693 (C7); 19-698c; Speke 25-633c; altitude 1-321b; geology 16-86b; steamers 1-356a; surveys 12-250c.
Alberto Azzo II. of Este 9-792b; 28-660c.
— della Scala 5-400b.
— de Mora: *see* Gregory VII., pope.
Alberton, Can., 19-831 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Albertone (Ital. general) 15-78b.
Albert Park (Lancs.) 17-545 (map).
—Park (Melbourne) 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
Albert, Prince v. Strange 7-118b.
Albert-Schonberg (Ger. physician) 28-889b.
Albertstadt (Dresden) 8-574d.
Albert the Bear, order of 15-863d.
ALBERTUS MAGNUS 1-504a; 6-697d; minerals 2-651a, 1-521c, 18-509b; philosophy 24-353c, 2-281c; phrenology 21-535a; theology 14-336d, 8-403b; zoology 21-551a, 20-299d.
Albert van Cuyck: *see* Cuyck, Albert van.
Albert Victor, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.
Albertville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E4); 26-397c.
—, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
ALBERUS, ERASMUS 1-504c; 11-787b.
ALBERY, JAMES 1-504d.
—, Mrs: *see* Moore, Mary.
Albeuve, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
ALBI, Fr. 1-505a; 10-778 (F6); cathedral 1-505a, 5-523a; map (8th cent.) 17-638a; rainfall 26-429a.
Albia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
ALBIAN (geol.) 1-505b; 7-416a; 11-670b.
Albianus (family) 2-569d.
Albiga, Fr.: *see* Albi.
ALBIGENSES 1-505c; crusades 10-816d, 14-579a, 18-781a; Innocent III.'s attitude 20-697a; Languedoc 16-130a; Provençal literature affected 22-498c, 27-310d; Manichaeism 8-401b; Dominic's mission 8-401b; Spanish persecution 10-266b.
Albigeois (anc. viscounty, Fr.) 1-505b.
Albik of Unitschow 14-5d.
Albin, Eleazer 20-301c.
Albin, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Albina, D. Gul. 12-675 (D2).
— Greg. 22-121b.
Albine (min.) 2-195b.
Albingaunum, It.: *see* Albenga.
Albini, Hugh de: *see* Arundel, earl of.
—, Isabel d': *see* Ros, Isabel de Ros, d'.
—, Nigel d' 16-394d; 18-948b; 26-852a.
—, William d' (d. 1176): *see* Arundel, earl of.
—, William d' (justiciar, d. 1156) 15-819b; 28-872a.
Albinia, riv., It. 15-26 (C3): *see also* Albenga.
— Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
ALBINO (biol.) 1-506c; 20-922c; constitutional strength 1-509d; heredity 1-508b; in cats 5-489c; in plants 21-757c; seasonal 1-507a.
Albino, mt., It. 19-730d.
Albinolo, Felix 13-614c.
ALBINONI, TOMASSO 1-510d.
ALBINOVANUS PEDO 1-511a.
Albintimilium, It.: *see* Ventimiglia.
Albinus (ecclesiastic): *see* Alcuin.
—, **BERNHARD S.** 1-511a; 1-936c; 1-929d.
—, Clodius 24-724c.
—, Spurius Postumius 15-545d.
ALBION, Britain 1-511b; 8-306a.
—, Col. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Maur. 17-913a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
ALBION, Mich. 1-511b; 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
ALBION, N.Y. 1-511c; 19-596 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, port, Keeling Is.: *see* Refuge.
"Albion" (horse) 13-734d.
Albion, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Albiones, tribe, Sp. 1-511b.
Albion motor vehicle 18-927c (fig.)
Albion Park, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
Albion press 22-351d.
Albis, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, mts., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, riv., Fr. 8-404b.
—, riv., Ger.: *see* Elbe.
—Hochwacht, mt., Switz 1-745a.
Albishorn, mt., Switz. 28-1057c.
Albissola, It. 15-4 (B2); 5-732d; 15-12d.
Albistan (Ablastan), Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 24-510a; invasion of 9-102a; Mongols 24-611b.
— Yarpuz, Turk.As.: *see* Yarpuz.
ALBITE 1-511d; 21-693b; 21-693a.
Albium Ingaunum, It.: *see* Albenga.
Albizzi (family), 15-38d; 18-31c.
—, Piero degli 10-534a.
Albizzia coriaria: *see* Musuemba.
— lebbek 1-956a.
ALBO, JOSEPH 1-512a; 13-175b.
Albo, Egy.: *see* Edfu.
Albocácer, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Albocola, Sp.: *see* Toro.
Albogalerus: *see* Pileus.
ALBOIN 1-512a; 15-28a; 16-933a.
Albon, Guy, count of: *see* Guy, count of Viennois.
—, Jacques d': *see* Saint-André.
Albona, Aus. 14-887a.
ALBONI, MARIETTA 1-512b.
Alboquerque, Afonso d': *see* Albuquerque, Alphonso d'.
ALBORNOZ, GIL ALVAREZ de 1-512b; 2-782c; 23-678c.
Albox, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
Albrecht (name): *see* Albert.
—, Jacob: *see* Albright.
—, K. T. 16-268b.
—, S. 25-786b.
—, W. E. 12-278c.
ALBRECHTSBERGER, J. G. 1-512c.
Albrechtsburg, Ger. 18-84b; 5-749c.
Albrecht von Halberstadt 11-785b.
Albreda, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-438b; 11-437c.
Albret, Charles of 1-375d; 1-512d.
—, Charlotte d' 4-248b.
—, Jeanne d': *see* Jeanne (d'Albret, of Navarre).
ALBRET, dist., Fr. 1-512d; 10-776 (C4); 8-578b.
Albright Brethren: *see* Evangelical Association.
ALBRIGHT, JACOB 1-513a; 9-960c.
Albright, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Albrighton, Salop 9-420 (III. C1).
Albrights: *see* Evangelical Association.

Albristhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Albrun, pass, Switz. **26-242** (E4); **1-744d.**
Alb Sunday: *see* Low Sunday.
Albuca (bot.) **16-683d.**
ALBUERA, LA, Sp. **1-513a; 25-530** (B3); **21-94a.**
Albufeira, Port. **25-530** (A4).
ALBUFERA DE VALENCIA, lake, Sp. **1-513b; 25-530** (E-F3)
Albugo: *see* Cystopus.
Albuhera, La., Sp.: *see* Albuera, La.
Albujon, riv., Sp. **25-530** (E4); **19-32d.**
Al-Buka'a, Turk. As.: *see* Baalbek.
Albula, riv., Switz. **26-242** (G-H3); **12-608b.**
— Alps, mts., Switz. **26-242** (H4-3); **1-745c.**
Albula (zool.) **14-263a.**
ALBULA, PASS, Switz. **1-513b; 26-242** (H3).
Albula, Tunnel, Switz. **27-405c.**
ALBULAE AQUAE, lakes, It. **1-513b; 15-26** (B6); **26-1034a.**
Albule Acque: *see* Albulae Aquae.
Albulidae **26-544c.**
ALBUM (dict.) **1-513c.**
Album, L' (periodical) **10-607b.**
ALBUMAZAR 1-513c; 14-889c.
ALBUMIN (Albumen) **1-513c, 3-955a,** animal fibres **10-310a;** digestion of **21-130b;** plants **1-514c,** poisoning **18-159a;** seeds: *see* Endosperm and Perisperm; textile printing **26-698d.**
Album Ingaunum, It.: *see* Albenga.
Albuminoids **1-515b; 8-215b.**
Albuminous **11-259c.**
Album Intimilium, It.: *see* Ventimiglia.
ALBUMINURIA 1-515d; diphtheria **8-290c;** iritis **10-97b.**
Album Monasterium, N. Salop: *see* Whitchurch.
— Monasterium, W. Salop: *see* Oswestry.
Albumoid **1-515d.**
Albumose **1-514d.**
Albunea (myth.) **26-931d.**
Albuñol, Sp. **25-530** (D4); **12-335a.**
ALBUQUERQUE, ALPHONSO d'1-516a; 14-404d; Bocage's sonnets **4-101b;** capture of Oman **2-267d, 19-44a;** Goa **12-160a;** Hormuz **13-694c;** Malacca **17-453d;** mission to Persia **21-230d;** policy **22-144b.**
—, Francisco d' **1-516a.**
—, Matheus d' **22-143b.**
ALBUQUERQUE, N. Mex. **1-516c; 19-520** (D2).
Alburg, Vt. **19-490** (A2).
"Alburkah" (ship) **16-84c.**
Alburno, mt., It. **15-4** (E4).
ALBURNUM 1-516d; 21-741d.
Alburnus, mts., It. **15-26** (E4).
Alburnus lucidus: *see* Bleak.
— Major, Transyl.: *see* Veresipatak.
Alburquerque, Sp. **25-530** (B3); **3-181d.**
Alburtis, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
ALBURY, N.S.W. **1-517a; 19-538** (D4, 5).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (C6).
—, Sur. **16-942** (C4); **26-141c; 21-604b.**
— Downs, Sur. **16-942** (B4).
Alburz, mts., Pers.: *see* Elburz.
Alby, Fr.: *see* Albi.
—, Swed. (Stockholm) **25-935** (A1).
—, Swed. (Vesternorrland) **19-800** (C3).
Alca (genus): *see* Uria arra.
— (brunennichi): *see* Uria arra.
— (impennis): *see* Garefowl.
— (torda): *see* Razorbill.
Alcabala: *see* Alcavala.
Alcácer do Sal, Port. **25-530** (A3); **22-140c;** battle **1-733d;** salt mines **22-137c.**
— Quibir, N. Af.: *see* Al Kasr al Kebir.
Alcaçova, Port.: castle **24-190a;** treaty (1479) **5-174c.**
Alcaçovas, Port. **25-530** (A-B3).
ALCAEUS 1-517a; 12-510a; 17-180d; choriambic verse **6-269d;** ode to Sappho **24-202c.**
— (myth.) **13-345d.**
ALCAICS 1-517b; 27-1043d; Horatian **13-691a.**
Alcaide (title) **1-517d.**
Alcala, P.Is. (Cagayan), **21-392** (C2).
— P.Is. (Pangasinan) **21-392** (D4).
ALCALA, towns, Sp. **1-517b.**
Alcalaboza, riv., Sp. **13-854b.**
Alcalá de Chisbert, Sp. **1-517c; 25-530** (F2); **5-473a.**
— de Guadaira, Sp. **1-517c; 25-530** (C4).
— **DE HENARES,** Sp. **1-517c; 25-530** (D2); architecture **2-417b, 2-417c;** university **27-757a, 15-416c.**
— la Real, Sp. **1-517c; 25-530** (D4)
ALCALDE (title) **1-517d; 25-536a;** Bolivia **4-173d;** Cuba **7-601d, 7-602b;** de Corte **1-517d.**
Alcalde de Zalamea, El (Calderón) **4-985b.**
Alcamari (zool.) **21-267b**
ALCAMENES (sculptor) **1-517d;** "Hermes" **12-473** (Pl. II.)
— (king of Sparta) **25-610a.**
ALCAMO, It. **1-518a; 15-4** (D6).
Alcandre, riv., Sp. **25-53** (E-F2), **13-855a.**
Alcanar, Sp **25-530** (F2).
Alcañices, Sp. **25-530** (B2).
Alcañiz, Sp. **25-530** (E2); battle (c. 12) **26-432c,** battle (1809) **21-92d.**
ALCANTARA, Braz. **1-518a; 4-440** (H2); **17-668b.**
ALCANTARA, Sp. **1-518a; 25-530** (B3); bridge of **2-335c, 4-534c, 27-297a;** inscriptions **14-634a.**
Alcántara, Order of **1-518b, 15-866c.**
Alcantara, Herran, Pedro: *see* Herran, Pedro Alcantara.
Alcantarilla, Sp. **25-530** (E4).
Alcantarines **11-3a.**
Alcaraz, Sp. **25-530** (D3); **1-490a.**
—, mts., Sp. **25-530** (D3); **25-57b.**
Alcarrazas **2-2a.**
Alcasar, Ludovic **23-213c.**
Alcatras, isl., W. Af. **24-642d.**
Alcatraz, isl. Cal. **5-8** (B3); **24-141d.**
Alcaudete, Sp. **25-530** (C-D4); **15-124b.**
ALCAVALA 1-518b; 1-773c.
Alcazaba: *see* Alhambra, The.
Alcázar, Mor.: *see* Al Kasr al Kebir.
—, Sp. **7-142b; 24-732a.**
— **DE SAN JUÁN,** Sp. **1-518b; 25-530** (D3).
— do Sal, Port.: *see* Alcácer do Sal.
— Kebir, N. Af.: *see* Al Kasr al Kebir.
Alce, Sp. **1-518c.**
Alcedinidae: *see* Kingfisher.
Alcedoinae **15-808d.**
Alcedo cristata **11-100a.**
— ispida: *see* Kingfisher.
Alceiaphus cama: *see* Hartebeest.
Alcérrica (Chilian general) **6-157b.**
Alces: *see* Elk.
Alceste (Gluck) **12-139b; 12-140c.**
ALCESTER, F. B. P. SEYmour, baron 1-518c; 9-120b.
Alcester, S. Dak. **25-506** (I4).
ALCESTER, Warwick. **1-518d; 9-420** (III. D2).
ALCESTIS 1-519a; 1-194b.
Alcestis (Euripides) **9-902d.**
Alcetas (Molossian king) **7-960d; 9-693d; 9-609a; 26-991a.**
Alchada, Az. **3-83** (IV.).
Alchemilla: *see* Lady's Mantle.
— alpina **23-722c.**
— arvensis **10-559a.**
— sericea **5-552d.**
— vulgaris: *see* Lady's Manfle.
Alchemist (Ben Jonson) **15-504a.**
ALCHEMY 1-519a; 6-44a; 6-33d; 24-399c.
Alcheringa **10-162c; 23-371c.**
— folk: *see* Mura Mura folk.
Alchester, Oxon. **4-584** (C6); **4-589a.**
Alchfrith: *see* Aldfrith.
Alchoku, China: *see* A-Shehu.
Alchred (Northumbrian king) **19-794a.**
Alchuine: *see* Alcuin.
ALCIATI, ANDREA 1-522b; 5-71c.
Alciatus: *see* Aciati.
ALCIBIADES 1-522b; Byzantium **4-911b;** Isocrates **14-880b;** Nicias **19-658c;** Peloponnesian war **21-74c;** Plato's *Symposium* **21-815d;** Plutarch's anecdote **15-884a.**
— of Apamea **8-842d.**
Alcidae: *see* Auk.
ALCIDAMAS (of Elaea) **1-523a.**
Alcides: *see* Hercules.
Alcides (zool.) **18-198a.**
Alcimus (Jabhim, Jacimus, Joachim; Jewish high priest) **15-394d; 21-347b; 2-781b.**
— Ecditius: *see* Avitus.
ALCINOUS (king of the Phaeacians) **1-523b.**
ALCINOUS (Platonic philosopher) **1-523b.**
ALCIONIO, PIETRO (Petrus Alcyonius) **1-523c.**
Alcione (zool.) **5-791d.** (fig.).
ALCIPHRON 1-523c; 12-515c.
Alcippe (daughter of Ares) **2-455c.**
Alcippe (zool) **26-905d.**
Alcippidae **26-905d.**
ALCIRA, Sp. **1-523c; 25-530** (E3).
Alcluith (Alclyde), Scot.: *see* Dumbarton
Alcmaeon (Greek poet): *see* Alcman.
— (great-grandson of Nestor) **1-524a.**
ALCMAEON OF ARGOS 1-523d.
— of Crotona **14-336c; 23-118c.**
ALCMAEONIDAE 1-524a; Herodotus **12-455c;** Pindar on **21-618c;** reinstatement of **6-179c.**
ALCMAN 1-524a; strophe and antistrophe movement **12-510b, 20-1b.**
ALCMENE (wife of Amphitryon) **1-524b; 13-306d.**
— (wife of Rhadamanthus) **23-230a.**
Alco, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
Alcoba, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Alcobaça, Braz. (Bahia) **4-440** (I6); **18-692c.**
—, Braz. (Pará) **4-440** (G2).
ALCOBACA, Port. **1-524b; 25-530** (A3); convent **1-524b;** Inez de Castro's tomb **5-484a.**
Alcocér, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Alcock, A. **14-249b; 21-478a.**
—, Sir (bishop) **1-524c; 3-393d; 9-302c.**
—, **SIR RUTHERFORD 1-524c; 4-262a; 13-31a.**
Alcock, prov., B.N.Bor. **4-257**
Alcoi, Sp. **25-530.**
Alcoentre, Port. **25-530** (A3).
ALCOFORADO, MARIANNA 1-525a.
Alcofribas Nasier: *see* Rabelais, François.
ALCOHOL (Ethyl Alcohol) **1-525c; 25-694a;** abuse of **26-587c;** consumption of **26-581, 26-582d;** decomposition of **26-602c;** distillation **26-578d, 8-320c;** dyspepsia **8-787c;** gout **12-290c;** industrial **25-702b;** ionic velocity **6-360d;** lipoma nasi **24-79c;** menorrhagia **12-765a;** mental disease **19-432c;** microscopic work **18-407b;** narcotic effects **19-240a;** neuritis **19-428c;** oxidation products **8-350c;** pharmacology of **21-351c;** physiological effect **21-555d;** sulphuric acid **26-66b;** Villon process **9-210a.**
Alcoholates **1-526a; 1-528b.**
Alcoholic Liquors Sale Control Act, New Zealand (1893) **16-770c; 19-630d.**
Alcoholism **8-602b;** Bright's disease **15-735c;** bronchitis **4-635c;** cirrhosis of liver **16-803a;** coma in **6-749a;** delirium tremens **7-963a;** gastric catarrh **8-264b;** heredity **26-590a;** insanity **14-593a, 14-609b;** mortality **26-588c;** neuritis **19-428d, 20-765a;** physiology and pathology **26-580d, 26-589c;** temperance movement **26-578c;** writer's cramp **7-364a.**
Alcoholometer **14-164c; 1-525d; 25-694b.**
ALCOHOLS (class of compounds) **1-527b;** classification **6-50d, 20-51a;** combustion **6-69b;** derivation from hydrocarbons **6-50d;** formation from aldehydes **1-531d;** specific rotation **25-893c;** spirit distillation **25-703c.**
Alcolea, Sp. **19-829a; 25-558a.**
Alcolu, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
Alcon (myth.) **25-425b.**
Alcona, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (G5).
Alconbury, Hunts. **9-424** (IV. B2); **13-953b.**
Al Coq, Marguerite Marie: *see* Alacoque, Marguerite.
Alcora, Sp. **25-530** (E2); **5-741c.**
Alcoraz, Sp., battle (1094) **13-855c.**
Alcorisa, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Alcorn, Miss. **18-600** (A4).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (D1).
Alcorochos, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Alcorta, J. F. **2-474d.**
ALCOTT, AMOS B. 1-528c.
—, **LOUISA M. 1-529a.**
ALCOVE 1-529b; 7-338c.
Alcover, Juan **25-587a.**
Alcoverro, José **24-515b.**
ALCOY, Sp. **1-529c; 25-530** (E3); **5-470b.**
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Serpis.
Alcubierre, D. Rocco de **13-343a.**
Alcubierre, mts., Sp. **25-530** (E2); **13-854d.**
Alcudia, M. de Godoy, duke of Alcudia: *see* Godoy, M. de.
Alcúdia, Sp. **25-530** (G3); **17-451a.**
—, bay, Sp. **25-530** (G3); **17-450d.**
—, mts., Sp. **25-530** (C3); **6-401c.**
—, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C3); **6-401c.**
—, val., Sp. **25-530** (C3); **1-721d.**
ALCUIN 1-529c; 6-451b; adoptianism **1-213b;** breviary **4-503d;** Charlemagne **10-810a, 1-97b;** education **8-954d;** influence on writing **20-577a;** libraries **16-518d;** St Peter's School, York **24-362b;** scholarship **9-467b;** Tours **27-108a, 27-102d;** Vulgate **4-881c.**
Alcyonacea **2-99b.**
Alcyonaria **2-98b; 9-317b.**
ALCYONE (myth.) **1-530b.**
— (star) **21-355d.**
— (zool.) **18-809a.**
Alcyonidae **2-99b.**
Alcyonidium **22-42c.**
Alcyonium digitatum: *see* Dead men's fingers.
— mare, Gr. **2-83c.**
Alcyonius, Petrus: *see* Alcionio, Pietro.
Alda, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
ALDABRA, isl., Ind.O. **1-530b; 17-271** (B1); **4-609b.**
Aldan, Pa. **21-106** (L7).
—, plateau, Sib. **25-10** (H3); **23-870c.**
—, riv., Sib. **25-10** (I2); **23-898d, 25-11b.**
Aldansk, Sib. **25-10** (I2); **25-12c.**
Aldborough, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
—, Suff.: *see* Aldeburgh.
ALDBOROUGH (Isurium Brigantum), Yorks. **1-530d; 9-414** (II. E2); Rom.Brit. **4-584** (C3); **4-587b.**
Aldbourne, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4); **25-699d.**
Aldbrough, Yorks. (East Riding) **9-416** (II. E2).
—, Yorks. (North Riding) **9-412** (I. E4).
Aldbryht, Ætheling **14-508d; 26-168c.**
Aldburc, Suff.: *see* Aldeburgh.
Aldbury, Herts. **9-424** (IV. A3).
Alde, riv., Suff. **9-424** (IV. E2); **26-28a;** course **1-531a;** mouth **20-255c.**
Aldea, point, Can.Is. **5-172** (map).
Aldeadavila de la Ribera, Sp. **25-530** (B2).
Aldea de Ponte, battle (1811) **21-94b.**
Aldeas, Braz. **4-445d.**
Aldea Tejada, Sp. **24-57c** (plan).
Aldebaran **26-456a; 7-12** (map); spectrum **25-788b.**
Aldebaranium: *see* Ytterbium.
Aldebert (8th cent.): *see* Adalbert.
— (12th cent.): *see* Hildebert.
Aldebra, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Aldabra.
ALDEBURGH (Aldborough, Aldburc), Suff. **1-531a; 9-424** (IV. F2).
—, bay, Suff. **9-424** (IV. F2); **1-531a.**
Aldeby, Norf. **9-424** (IV. F2).
Aldegonde, St **17-903d.**
ALDEGREVER (or Aldegraf), Heinrich **1-531b.**
Aldehuela, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Aldehyde: *see* Acetaldehyde.
— ammonia **1-531c; 1-532c.**
ALDEHYDES 1-531b; 1-527d; aromatic **1-532d;** collidine synthesis **22-690c;** combustion **6-69b;** derivation from hydrocarbons **6-50d;** fuchsine sulphurous acid test **11-273c.**
Aldeia Gallega, Port. **25-530** (A3); **16-772c.**
Aldeiamento do Yátapu, Braz. **4-440** (D2)
Alden, G. I. **8-783b.**
—, James **22-120b.**
—, **JOHN 1-533a; 8-738b.**
Alden, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
—, Kan. **16-654** (D2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F5).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D7).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (B3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C3).
—, isls., Nor. **19-804** (A2).
—, pond, Me. **17-434** (B3).
—, port, Antarc. **21-961** (G).
— Bridge, La. **17-54** (A1).
Aldenham, H. Hucks-Gibbs, 1st baron **19-561d.**
Aldenham, Herts. **16-942** (C2); **25-412b.**
—, Salop **1-160a.**
— House, mansion, Herts. **16-942** (C2).
Aldenhoven, Ger. **11-808** (I. j7).
—, Netherlands **6-496b.**
Aldenville, Pa. **21-106** (M2).
Alder, V. **22-529b.**
Alder, Mont. **14-276** (C3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
—, mt., Scot. **24-412** (D3); **14-718c.**
—, riv., Scot. **9-740b.**
ALDER 1-533b; Himalaya **13-474a;** myth **9-749a.**
—, Black: *see* Black alder.
—, Oregon: *see* Oregon alder.
Alder Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (C2).
Alder-buckthorn **4-733c.**
Alderbury, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4); **28-699b; 28-699b.**
Alder Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (H3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (F3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E-F4).
ALDER-FLY (Sialidae) **1-533b; 13-433b; 19-440a.**
Alder Gulch, val., Mont. **18-754a.**
Alderholt, Dorset. **9-420** (III. D5).
Alderia (zool.) **11-523b.**
Alderkerk, Ger. **13-588** (D3).
Alderley, Ches. **8-906d.**
— Edge, Ches. **16-139** (E3); **6-90a; 6-91a.**
Alderman, E. A. **28-126a.**
ALDERMAN 1-533c; 18-966c; borough moots **4-269b;** election **9-429b;** equivalent to barons **3-421c;** nomination **4-271d;** robes **23-412c;** Wessex shires **4-590d.**
Alderman, isl., N.Z. **19-624** (F2).
Aldermaston, Berks. **9-420** (III. E1).
ALDERNEY (Aurigny), isl., Chan.Is. **1-533d; 9-430** (VI. E1); breakwater **4-477b;** court **5-842a;** Carteret's **5-842c;** geology **5-841c;** militia **5-842b;** revenue **5-842b.**
—, Race of, str., Chan.Is. **9-430** (VI. E1); **1-534a.**
—, battle **5-842c; 1-534b.**
Alderottus, Thaddeus **27-751b.**
ALDERSHOT, Hants. **1-534b; 9-420** (III. F4); Army Service Corps **20-21b;** camp **2-61d;** geology **3-207a, 12-903a.**
Alderson, Georgina Caroline: *see* Salisbury, marchioness of.
Alderson, Pa. **21-106** (K-L3).
Alderton, Suff. **9-424** (IV. E2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H4).
—, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C3).
—, hill, Glos. **9-420** (III. D2).
Aldesgrave, Corn.: *see* Padstow.
Aldford, Ches. **9-416** (II. B3).
Aldfrith (Northumbrian king) **1-535b; 19-793d; 23-364d.**
ALDHELM (bishop) **1-535a; 9-608b; 6-451b;** Bradford-on-Avon **4-372b;** Corfe Castle **7-144c;** Wareham church and priory **28-323d.**
Aldhelms Head, Dorset.: *see* St Albans Head.
Aldholme, Lancs.: *see* Oldham, Lancs.
Aldie, Va. **28-116** (E2).

Aldume (chem.) 3-754c.
Aldin, Cecil 22-196d.
ALDINE PRESS 1-536a; 17-624b, 18-18b, 19-99a.
Aldingham, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1), 16-143b
ALDINI, GIOVANNI 1-536a.
Aldiones (serfs) 24-665a.
Aldis, H. L. 21-510c, 21-511b.
—, Rev. John 4-567c.
Aldis lens 21-511b.
Aldobrandini, Ippolito, cardinal. *see* Clement VIII., pope
—(family) 24-610c; 23-482b
Aldobrandini, villa, Rome 23-612 (A4 & C2); 11-38c; 28-67c.
Aldobrandino I 9-792c.
Aldo-ketenes 15-761d.
Aldol (chem.) 1-532a; 28-860a.
Aldose 12-141d; 26-33a.
Aldoximes 20-419a; 6-51b; 25-894d.
ALDRED (d. 1069) 1-536a; 9-127b.
—(king of the Hwicca) 14-24b.
—(earl of Northumbria) 17-19c.
—(son of earl of Northumbria) 17-19d.
Aldric, St 7-917b; 16-409b.
ALDRICH, HENRY 1-536c; architecture 2-420a, 20-405b, 7-65d.
—, N. W. 1-536d.
—, Lieut. P. 21-948b.
—, THOMAS BAILEY 1-536d; 1-839d.
Aldrich, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mo 18-603 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Deep, Pac.O. 20-435b.
Aldridge, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
—La Rue, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Aldringen (family) 26-636d.
ALDRINGER, JOHANN, count von 1-537b.
Aldringham, Ches.: *see* Altrincham.
Aldrington, Sus. 13-829c.
Aldrovanda 14-644c.
ALDROVANDI, ULISSI 1-537c; 14-638b; 19-65c; library 16-573b; ornithological work 20-300c.
Aldsworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Aldwich: *see* Aldwych.
Aldwin (abbot) 26-100c.
Aldwinkle, Northants. 17-279d; 24-371c.
Aldworth, Hon. Mrs 11-84b.
—, Richard: *see* Neville (of Billingbear).
Aldwulf (king of Northumbria): *see* Eardwulf.
Aldwulf (king of Sussex) 26-165c.
Aldwych, London 2-441a; 16-958c.
Al dye: *see* Aal.
Aldyth: *see* Eadgyth.
Ale, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
ALE 1-537d; analysis 3-643a; excise duty (1643) 9-462c; liquor laws 16-760d; test 1-219b.
Alea (myth.): *see* Athena Alea.
Alea, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
"Alea jacta est." 4-940d.
ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO (the elder) 1-538b; 11-852a.
—Girolamo (the younger) 1-538b.
ALEARDI, ALEARDO, Count 1-538c.
Aleatoribus, De 7-695b.
Alebraud (archbp.): *see* Bezelin.
ALE-CONNER 1-538c.
Alecost 13-678a.
ALECSANDRI, V. 1-538d; 23-847d; 7-651a; national anthem 19-266c.
Alecthella urvilli 18-76a.
Alecto (myth.) 9-745a.
"Alecto" (ship) 6-917b.
Alectoromorphae 3-978a; 20-323c; 22-918b.
Alectoropodes 3-974b: *see also* Gallidae.
Alectorornithes 20-326a.
Alectorurus 15-807b.
Alectroenas sganzini 1-530c.
Aled, lake, Wales 8-18a.
—, riv., Wales 8-18a.
Aledo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Aled Tudur 5-646b.
Ale-founder: *see* Ale-conner.
Alegomorphic (dict.) 6-462b.
Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
Alegrete, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 23-358d.
Alehoof: *see* Ground ivy.
Aleian plain, Asia M. 1-944c.
Aleih, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Aleiptae 2-846c; 12-752c; 3-51c.
Aleksandra: *see* Alexandra.
Aleksandrov, Russ. 16-862b
Aleksandrovats, Serv 24-686 (B-C2).
Aleksandrovsk, Russ.: *see* Alexandrovsk.
Aleksinats (Aleximatz), Serv 24-686 (C2), battle (1876) 26-475d, 20-551d.
Alekor, Russ. 19-988d.
Alelbad, lake, Af. 9-745d.
Alem, Leandro 2-472d, 2-473d.
Alem, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Alemán, José, 26-190 (D3).
Alema, Pal. *see* Ilma.
Aleman, John *see* Alemayn.
—, LOUIS 1-539a.
—, MATEO 1-539a, 25-582d; 17-783c.
Alemana (dance) 7-798a.
Alemania, J. de: *see* Vivarini, G.
Alemania: *see* Swabia.
Alemanni, L.: *see* Alamanni, L.
Alemanni, tribe: *see* Alamanni.
Alemannus: *see* Hermann the German.
Alemaquer, Braz.: *see* Alemquer.
Alemayn, J. 12-103d.
ALEMBERT, JEAN LE Rond d' 1-539b; calculus 14-543b, fluid motion 14-115d; kinetics of rigid body 17-983c; Laplace 16-200c; Lespinasse, Mlle de 16-494a; on series 24-670a, 10-757b; tides 26-943d; wave motion 28-425a.
ALEMBIC 1-540c; 1-521b.
Alemquer, Braz. 4-440 (E2); 20-746c.
Alemrud, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Alem Rum, cape, Egy 9-40 (A1).
Alem-Seged: *see* Fasilidas.
ALEMTEJO, prov., Port. 1-540c; 25-530 (A4-B3); 22-140b; phosphates 21-476c.
Alemtejo, Campo de, Port. 1-540c.
Alemujlanr, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Alen, Sir John 6-685c.
Alencar, José M. de 4-453a.
ALENÇON, counts and dukes of 1-540c.
—, Charles II., count of 1-541a, 24-2c.
—, Ferdinand of Orleans, duke of 19-371b; 4-326.
—, Francis, duke of: *see* Francis.
—, Jean B. G., duke of: *see* Orleans, Jean B., duke of.
—, Pierre, count of 1-541a.
—, Sophia, duchess of 17-34a; 9-285b.
ALENÇON, Fr. 1-541a; 10-778 (E3); battle (1118) 26-56d; lace 16-42b; sieges 19-750a, 28-659c.
—diamond 20-299a.
ALENIO, G. 1-541b.
Alenquer, Braz.: *see* Alemquer.
Aleuhaha, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Aleph and Taw 1-723c.
Alepidosauridae 26-544d.
Alepocephalidae 26-544c.
Alepocephalus rostratus: *see* Maifisch.
Aleppi, India: *see* Alleppi.
Aleppo, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
ALEPPO, Turk.As. 1-541c; 2-760 (G4); 24-608d; caravans 5-302b; Christian inhabitants 17-717d; climate 26-306c, 3-655c; crusades 7-530b, 7-531c; Greek invasion 5-51a; Hittite monument 13-535b; Mehemet Ali 9-112b; Salih b. Mirdas dynasty 9-96d; Seljuk rule 24-609d; Timur 9-102a.
—, vil., Turk.As. 1-541b; 2-760 (D5 & G4); taxes levied 27-433b.
"Aleppo" (race horse) 13-728b.
Aleppo button: *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
—gall: *see* Gall-nut.
—pine (P. halepensis) 21-624a; in Caucasus 5-550d; in Greece 12-427d.
Aleppy, India: *see* Alleppi.
Aleppy pepper: *see* Tellicherry pepper.
Aler, P. 12-314c.
Alerce 6-146b.
Aleria, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B3); geology 7-199b; Roman colony 7-200a.
"Alert" (ship) 19-240b; 24-913d.
ALES (Alesius), A. 1-542c.
Ales, Sard. 15-4 (B5), 24-213c, 27-809a.
Aleshka, Russ. 23-874 (D3), 26-455c.
ALESIA, hill, Fr. 1-543a, 22-748c, battle (52 B.C.) 10-802a, 5-378d.
ALESSANDRI, ALESSANDRO 1-543a.
ALESSANDRIA, It. 1-543b; 15-48 (B2), battle (1657) 7-28a, captured (1745) 3-42d; disturbances (1905) 15-761b, siege (1174) 16-932a, siege (1799) 3-697a, 17-699a.
—, prov., It. 15-6c, 15-10c.
Alessandrino 22-645c
Alessandro (de Santo Aegidio) 3-81b
ALESSI, GALEAZZO 1-543c, 2-411a, 2-413a.
Alessio, Giovanni d' 19-185a.
Alessio, Turk. 27-126 (A2).
Alet, Fr 10-778 (F6) 2-896c.
Ale-taster *see* Ale-conner.
Aletes (legend) 9-175d.
—(dynasty) 7-147b.
Alethar 24-45c.
Alethar lens 21-511b.
Alethians *see* Shakers.
ALETHIOLOGY 1-543c
Alethopteris 20-536b; 5-311d.
Aletia argillacea: *see* Cotton worm.
Aletium, It. 15-26 (F-G4); 11-420a.
Aletrin 24-70a.
Aletria, Gr: *see* Eretria.
Aletrides 25-217c.
ALETRIUM, It. 1-543c; 15-26 (D4); inscription 14-634c. *See also* Alatri.
Aletroidae 16-684d.
Aletsch, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-740c; 26-240b.
—Eschhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4), 1-741a; first ascent 1-749a.
Alettes (armour) 2-586d.
Aletzheim family 20-739d.
Aleu, Andres 24-515a.
Aleuadae (family) 16-217a; Alexander of Pherae 1-552a; Persian War 16-462d, 26-843b; Philip II. 21-377a.
ALEURITES 1-543d.
—cordata: *see* Varnish tree.
—moluccana (triloba): *see* Candle-nut tree.
Aleurodidae: *see* Snowy-fly.
Aleurone grains 21-766c.
Aleus (myth.) 26-504a; 26-504c.
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS, Pac.O. 1-543d, 1-472 (D5); 12-56d; fur trade 3-776a; mutilation practices 19-99d, volcanoes, 28-190a. *See also* Aleuts.
—mts., Alsk. 1-472 (G4); 1-472a.
—Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Aleuts 1-544b, 14-459a; cephalic index 1-811a; infanticide superstition 14-516a.
Alevi 24-83b.
Ale vinegar 28-96d.
Ale Water, riv., Scot. 1-952d.
Ale-wife 24-758a.
Alewijn, Abraham 8-725c.
Alex, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Alexander (of Anhalt Bernburg) 2-46a; 15-863d.
ALEXANDER (of Battenberg and Bulgaria) 1-544d; 4-782c; order of St Alexander 15-863a; proposed marriage 28-35b; Servo-Bulgarian War 24-699d; Stambolov 25-788c.
—(East Roman emperor) 23-511d.
—I. (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy IX.
—II. (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy X.
ALEXANDER I. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a.
—II. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a; 7-982d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a.
—I. (Georgian ruler) 11-759d.
—(of Hesse and the Rhine) 1-544d; 24-714b.
—(Frederick: of Hesse Cassel) 13-176b.
ALEXANDER (Jannaeus, Jewish king) 1-566a, 15-395d; 20-621a; Acre taken 1-154c; Demetrius Eucaerus 7-784a; Feast of Tabernacles riot 26-324c; Gaza destroyed 11-544b; murder 17-198b.
ALEXANDER (Karageorgevich): *see* Alexander (Servian prince).
—(of Lippe) 16-740d.
—(Lithuanian grand duke) *see* Alexander (of Poland).
—(Lithuanian prince) 15-86c.
—I. (of Macedon) 3-991b; 13-237d, 21-618d, coins 19-881c, pontoons 22-67c.
—II. (of Macedon) 1-552a; 21-377a.
—III. "The Great" (of Macedon) 1-545d, 17-222c; 12-454a, Aristotle 2-501d, army 26-593d, Baluchistan march 3-295b, burial 2-194a, 22-616d; chronological era *see* Alexander, era of; coinage 19-872d, 19-881d, court 17-223b, Cyprus 7-699c, Darius III. defeated 2-323a, 7-833c; Diogenes 8-282a; divine honours 17-228c; Egypt 9-88c, Firuzabad destroyed 10-425b; funeral car 4-101d; geographical discoveries 11-623d, Greece, conquest (account) 12-452d, 21-448d, Hellenism 13-238a, Hindu Kush passage 13-514b, historians 12-459a, imperial conceptions 9-347d; Indian invasion 14-397d, 2-752c, Jews conquered 15-392c; Karateghin princes 15-677c, letter to the Chians 14-628d, Magadha invasion 3-651d; mausoleum 1-569c, Pasargadae treasure 20-878b; Persepolis destroyed 21-186b, 21-253c, 26-719c; Persia conquered 21-212d; Phoenicia 21-453c; portraits 16-142a, 12-489c, 12-490c, 12-489a; Syrian campaign 20-617c; Thalestris 1-790d; traditional tomb 12-489c; Zend Avesta 28-968c.
—(in Romance) 1-550b; 23-500c; Copt version 7-114d; English literature 9-610d; French literature 11-1135; German literature 11-784c; Koran story 15-900b; Persian medieval literature 14-898b; Rumanian literature 23-818c; Swedish literature 26-215a.
—IV. (of Macedon) 5-519c; 21-377d; 17-221d; coinage 19-881d.
—(of Moldavia) 23-895d.
—(of Moldavia, 1800): *see* Mavrocordato, Alexander.
ALEXANDER (NEVSKY, of Vladimir) 1-566a.
—(of Parma): *see* Farnese, Alexander.
—(Persian satrap) 21-253d; 24-604a.
ALEXANDER (of Pherae) 1-552a; Athenian alliance 7-961b.
ALEXANDER (of Poland) 1-552b; 21-907b.
ALEXANDER I. (pope) 1-522c.
—II. (pope) 1-552c; 23-669b; Hildebrand 15-569c; William the Conqueror 9-473d.
—III. (pope) 1-552c; 23-672a; 20-694b; English policy 9-1829; Frederick Barbarossa 11-45c, 11-842a, 12-173b; knighthood orders 15-886c; Lombard League 16-932a, 15-33b; Prester John's history 22-305b; *Summa* 5-198d; Scottish interdict 14-634b; Templars 26-591c, 26-593a.
—IV. (pope) 1-552d; 23-674b; 18-717b; *Liber introductorius* 15-418b.
—V. (pope) 1-553a; 21-646d; 11-905d.
—VI. (pope) 1-553b; 23-683c; 20-707c; Florence opposed 10-537c; Jem, prince of Turkey 3-556b; knighthood orders 15-866a, 15-866c; Pius II. assisted 21-683d, printing restricted 22-300a; Savonarola 24-251b; Spanish and Portuguese discoveries 1-806b, 6-743b.
—VII. (pope) 1-556a; 20-713c; golden rose 12-210b.
—VIII. (pope) 1-556a.
—(Roman emperor): *see* Aemilianus, Alexander.
—(SEVERUS, Roman emperor) 1-567a; 23-654b; aqueduct 2-243a; Ardashir I. repelled 2-448c, 21-219c; Petra 21-310b.
ALEXANDER (of Rumania): *see* Cuza, Alexander John.
ALEXANDER I. (of Russia) 1-556b, 23-902c, 9-935b; Arakcheev's friendship 2-316a, Greek independence 27-456d, Holy Alliance (1815) 13-621a; literary activity 23-917c; Mme. de Krüdener 15-929d, Napoleon I. 19-203a, Polish policy 21-922d, Prussian alliance 11-862d; succession arrangements 19-652a, torture abolished 27-79a, Troppau 27-307c; Verona congress 27-1037d; Vienna congress 28-51a, 9-934a, 26-376c.
—II. (of Russia) 1-559d, 23-931a, 23-904c, 23-909a; Dreikaiserbund 9-942d; Finland 10-365d; Franco-German War 9-942b; Montenegro 19-651c; Nihilism 19-686d; Polish policy 21-922a, serfs 25-226c; statues 15-704b, 15-836b.
—III. (of Russia) 1-561d; 23-906a, anti-Semitism 2-139c, Dreikaiserbund 9-946a; Finland 10-365d; French alliance 9-948c, Nihilism 19-688c; Turkish war (1877) 23-934a.
ALEXANDER I. (of Scotland) 1-563a; 24-432d; 25-926a.
—II. (of Scotland) 1-563b; 24-433d; Magna Carta 17-317b; tomb 18-100d.
—III. (of Scotland) 1-563c; 24-433d; vassal to England 9-946a; 15-858b.
—(Scottish prince): *see* Albany, Alexander Stewart, duke of.
ALEXANDER (of Servia) 1-563d; 24-693d; 18-442a.
—(Servian prince) 24-692d.
—(Syrian prince) 15-396d.
—(of Tver, fl. 1327) 15-88a.
—(son of Michael, prince of Tver) 27-439d.
—(of Walachia) 1590 23-832d.
—(of Walachia) 18th cent.: *see* Ypsilanti, Alexander.
—(ab Alexandro): *see* Alessandro, Alessandro.
—(of Aegae) 21-163c.
—(Aegus I) *see* Alexander IV. (of Macedon).
ALEXANDER (AEGOLUS) 1-565d; 1-574b, 8-490b.
—(bp. of Alexandria) 2-356d; Athanasius 2-825c, Constantine the Great's letter 13-790c; Eusebius's opposition 9-954b.
—(of Antioch) 14-577d.
—(OF APHRODISIAS) 1-566c; 21-163d.
—I. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d.
—II. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d.
—(of Athens) 12-487c.
—(BALAS) 1-565d; 24-605c; in *Ecclesiastes* 8-852c; Jonathan Maccabaeus' support 17-197d, 15-395a; Ptolemais 1-154c.
—(of Bernay) 1-551a; 11-143b.
—(bibl.) 15-352c.
—(bibl., bronze-worker) 20-952b.
—(son of Cassander) 7-982c.
—(CORNELIUS) 1-566a; 9-779b; 24-110a.
—(the Corrector) 7-522c.
—(of Cotyaeum) 2-495b.
—(of Ephesus) 27-924d.
—(Farnese): *see* Farnese, Alexander.
—(Greek legend): *see* Paris.
—(Greek physician) 2-93c.
ALEXANDER (Greek rhetorician) 1-56ib.
—(OF HALES) 1-566d; 24-353a; theology 26-778c; "Treasure of the Church" 14-506a.
—(bp. of Jerusalem) 16-548b.
—(bp. of Lincoln) 23-454c; Dorchester Abbey 8-423b; Louth Park abbey 17-67b; Newark castle 19-460a.
—(magician) 6-945a.
—(mariner) 17-474b.
—(martyr of Phrygia) 2-198b.
—(martyr of Via Nomentana) 2-552c.
—(THE PAPHLAGONIAN) 1-567c; 14-509a.
—(of Paris): *see* Alexander de Bernay.
—(Polyhistor): *see* Alexander (Cornelius).
—(Tiberius, procurator) 3-891d; 15-400c.

ALEXANDER (OF TRALLES) 1-567a; 19-45b; 21-556c.
— (Wamsutta) 21-389c.
— (Zabinas) 24-605d.
—, **ARCHIBALD** 1-564b.
—, Bernhard 13-930d.
—, Boyd 1-553c; 5-787d.
—, Cecil 1-565c.
—, Charles McC. 27-61d.
—, Claud 1-553c; 19-677b.
—, David M. (pathologist) 20-774c.
—, Edward P. 11-912c.
—, Edwin 20-502c.
—, **FRANCIS** 1-564c.
—, **GEORGE** 1-564c.
—, Henry, earl of Stirling: *see* Stirling.
—, James 25-925d.
—, **SIR JAMES EDWARD** 1-564d; 13-807b.
—, James Waddel 1-565b.
—, Sir Jerome 16-555c.
—, **JOHN W.** 1-564d.
—, **JOSEPH A.** 1-565a.
—, Natalis: *see* Alexandre, Noël.
—, Nathaniel 19-778d.
—, Samuel 9-844d; 27-822d.
—, Sulpicius: *see* Sulpicius Alexander.
—, Sir William: *see* Stirling, W. Alexander, earl of.
—, **WILLIAM** (divine) 1-565b.
—, William (physician) 21-348b.
—, **WILLIAM LINDSAY** 1-565c.
Alexander, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N Dak. 19-780 (A2).
—, Poland 28-334a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
—, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
—, fort, Gr. 24-189b.
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (L4-M5); 1-473a.
—, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, mts., C.As. 6-168 (F2); 27-420 (E3); 26-910c; 24-612c.
— I., isl., Antarct. 21-962d; 21-961 (M).
— III., Pont, Paris 4-542d; 2-441d; 20-806c.
Alexander (Lucian) 17-101a.
"Alexander" (ship) 20-865c.
Alexander City, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Column, St Petersburg, 16-197c.
Alexander, era of 6-315d.
Alexander Jannaeus: *see* Alexander (Jannaeus, Jewish king).
Alexander, Letter of 9-609b.
Alexander, Letter to (Isocrates) 14-881a.
Alexander Nevsky: *see* Alexander (Nevsky: of Vladimir).
Alexander Nevsky, cathedral, Nizhniy-Novgorod 19-721c.
—, Nevsky, monastery, St Petersburg 24-33d.
ALEXANDERS 1-567d.
ALEXANDERSBAD, Ger. 1-567d; 11-808 (C3).
Alexander Severus: *see* Alexander (Severus, Roman emperor).
Alexander's Feast (Dryden) 8-613a.
Alexander's foot 1-567d.
Alexander spring, W.Aus. 2-963a.
Alexander's wall, Russ.: *see* Caucasian wall.
Alexander the Great, Duke of the Conqueror (Hay) 1-551d.
Alexanderville, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Alexander-von-Württemberg, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4); 8-738c; 28-197a.
Alexandra (legend): *see* Cassandra.
Alexandra (queen of England) 8-997d.
—(princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-584d
—(grand duchess of Vladimir) 1-566a.
—(grand duchess of Vladimir and Moscow) 7-983b.
—, Salome 15-395d; 17-198b; 21-347b.
Alexandra, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (B6).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, falls, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Alexandra, mt., C.Af. 23-947c.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K2).
Alexandra (Lycophron): *see Cassandra.*
"Alexandra" (ship) 24-891a; 24-957b; 24-964d.
Alexandra Club 6-567.
—dock, Belfast 3-664d.
—dock, Bombay 4-184a.
—dock, Grimsby 12-603c.
—dock, Hull 8-357a; 8-360c.
—dock, Newport, Monm. 8-361a.
—Junction, Natal 19-255b.
—Land, dist., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 11-37d.
—Nile, riv., Af.: *see* Kagera.
—Palace, Lond. 16-943 (D2); 28-801d.
—Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
—Park, Hastings 13-59a.
—Park, Manchester 17-545 (map).
Alexandrapol, Russ.: *see* Alexandropol.
Alexandre, C. 25-19c.
ALEXANDRE, NOEL 1-568a; 8-384d.
Alexandreis (Walter de Lille) 1-551b; 6-452b; 4-133b.
Alexandre le Grand (Racine) 22-770a; 13-905d.
Alexandrescu, Grigorie 23-847d.
ALEXANDRETTA (Iskanderun), Syr. 1-568b; 2-760 (G4); Hittite inscription 13-536d; shipping 27-430c.
—, gulf, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); battle (1291) 27-1060a.
Alexandri, Vasile: *see* Alecsandri
Alexandria, Afg. 13-240c; 14-397d.
—, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (I1).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
ALEXANDRIA (Iskenderia) Egy. 1-568c; 9-22 (A1); 23-645 (E3); 17-226c; Arcuff's description 2-448a; Alexandrian School: *see* that title; breakwater 4-476c; Byzantine art 4-910d; catacombs 5-497c; cholera epidemic (1883) 26-686d; Church: *see* Coptic Church; coinage 19-892b, 19-896b; court at 9-29b; dockyard 9-111d; Fuat-Alexandria Canal 9-101b; governorship 9-29a; grammar schools 24-360a; libraries 16-546b, 13-239d; manufactures 9-28a; museums 19-65b, 1-573b, 4-97e; navy, Roman 19-301b; observatory 19-954a; patriarchate 20-337c, 23-487a; pottery 5-715c; Railway and Port Board 9-113d, 9-117c; St Mark's connexion with 17-727d; Serapis temple 9-90a; shipping 9-28b; temperature 9-23d.
—: *History* 1-570a; "Amr's expedition 1-583c; Arsinoë 2-655c; battle (1801) 1-570d, 11-194b; bombardment (1882) 1-571c, 9-120d, 6-599d; council of Chalcedon 23-918c; deputation to Caligula 2-168c; Diocletian's capture 9-89d; Franks capture (1365) 9-101d; French consul established 7-20c; Hellenism 13-239a, 13-245a, 12-514b; Jews 15-393b, 15-400a, 9-89b; Moslem occupation 9-90c; naval battle (652) 2-266c; Peter of Cyprus 7-546a, 18-350d; synod (362) 17-103d, 14-208a; synod (430) 9-676a; treaty (641) 1-595c.
ALEXANDRIA, Ind. 1-572a; 14-422 (F4).
—, India 14-398a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
ALEXANDRIA, La. 1-572b; 17-54 (B2).
—, Minn 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B4-C3); pop. 26-279d
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Pers. (Kerman) 21-253d.
—, Pers. (Margiana): *see* Seleucia.
ALEXANDRIA, Rum. 1-572c; 23-826 (B3); 25-161a.
ALEXANDRIA, Scot. 1-572c; 24-418 (B3); geology 8-660d.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
ALEXANDRIA, Va. 1-572d; 28-118 (F2); 27-685b.
—, bay N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, canal, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Alexandria ad Issum, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Alexandria Arion, Afg.: *see* Herat.
Alexandria, liturgy of: *see* Egyptian Rite.
Alexandrian Canon 6-448d; 2-501b.
—era 6-314d; 1-361c.
Alexandrians, Epistle of Paul to 2-183b.
ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL 1-573a; Homeric criticism 13-632d; medicine 18-43a, 1-923a, 26-126b; philosophy 1-575a, 19-378b; *Physiologus* 21-552b; *St John's Gospel* 16-920d; theology 26-775c, 19-410b, 22-264a; version of the Bible 3-884a.
ALEXANDRIA TROAS, Gr. 1-573c; coinage 19-887b.
Alexandri Itinerarium 15-86a; 1-550d.
Alexandri magni iter ad Paradisum 1-550d.
Alexandrina (Danish princess) 11-52a.
Alexandrina, lake, Austr. 2-960 (F7); 25-1054b; 2-960d.
—Anna, canal, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-242d
Alexandrine (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a.
Alexandrine couplet: *see* Couplet.
ALEXANDRINE VERSE 1-575d; first appearance 5-846a; French literature 11-128b, 8-511a; heroic metre 13-386a.
Alexandrinum, opus 18-884b.
Alexandrinus: *see* Aemilianus, Alexander.
—, Codex 3-880b; 3-878 (Plate); 20-564b; 4-214d; presented to James I. 23-450b.
ALEXANDRISTS 1-576b; immortality controversy 22-580a, 19-973d.
ALEXANDRITE 1-576c.
Alexandriya, Russ. 23-874 (D2); 15-776b.
ALEXANDROPOL, Russ. 1-576c; 23-874 (C-D3); 9-748a.
Alexandropolis, Asia: *see* Kandahar.
Alexandros (legend): *see* Paris
Alexandr, coinage 19-21c.
Alexandrov, Russ. 28-169a.
—Gai, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Alexandrovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (E2).
—, Russ. (Khorson) 23-874 (C3).
Alexandrovsk, Caucas. 23-874 (C1); 25-816c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Archangel) 1-576c; 23-872 (D2); naval harbour 15-887c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 1-576c; 23-874 (E3).
—, Russ.As. (Maritime prov.) 25-10 (I-K3); 1-899d.
—, Russ.As. (Sakhalin) 25-10 (K3); 24-54b.
—, Tr.Cs. Russ.As. 23-872 (G-H7).
Alexandrovskiy, fort, Russ.: *see* Fort Alexandrovskiy.
Alexandrowka, Ger. 22-210c.
Alexeev (admiral) 15-953a; 23-920d.
Alexia (med.) 2-164a.
—(zool.) 11-526a.
Alexiad 2-59d; 7-551b.
Alexikakos, Apollo 2-185a.
—, Hercules 13-346d.
Alexikovo, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Alexin, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Alexinats, Serv.: *see* Aleksinats.
Alexine (bact.): *see* Complement.
Alexinus (philosopher) 18-77b.
Alexius (bishop) 15-88b.
—(of Edessa) 8-931d.
—(of Russia): *see* Alexius.
ALEXIS (poet) 1-576d; 12-511d; parasite in comedy 20-770b; Porphyrogennetos 25-880b.
ALEXIS, WILLIBALD (Häring) 1-576d; 11-706b.
Alexis, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F1).
ALEXISBAD, Ger. 1-577b; 11-808 (C3).
Alexisbrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b.
Alexis Creek, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Alexis, Vie de St 20-803c.
Alexius (of Anhalt-Bernburg) 2-45d; 1-577b.
ALEXIUS I. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-515d; crusades 7-526a, 7-532a, 7-527d; Henry IV.'s alliance 13-276b; Petchenegs defeated 23-515c; Raymund of Toulouse 22-934c.
— **II.** (emperor of the East) 1-577d; 23-516c.
— **III.** (emperor of the East) 1-577d; 23-516c; 9-898d.
— **IV.** (emperor of the East) 1-578a; 23-512a; 7-802a; crusades 7-540b.
— **V.** (emperor of the East) 1-578b; 23-516d; Constantinople revolt 7-802b, 8-623b.
—(protosebastos) 1-577d.
— Comnenus I. (of Trebizond) 27-232d; 24-610c; Theodore Lascaris 26-766b.
— Comnenus III. (of Trebizond) 27-233c.
ALEXIUS MIKHAILOVICH 1-578b; 23-897b; code of law 23-910a; Kovno plundered 15-922a; Nikon 19-691d.
ALEXIUS PETROVICH 1-578d; 23-900a; 23-918b.
Alexyevsk, Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Alcyn, Simon 4-438b.
Aleyrodes 20-150a.
Aleyrodidae: *see* Snowy-fly.
Alezio, It. 15-4 (G4).
Alfa (grass): *see* Esparto.
Alfa disc 7-752b.
Alfajarin, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alfalfa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-270 (E3).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Alfalfa (bot.): *see* Lucerne (bot.).
Alfalu, Hung. 3-4 (T3).
Alfana, Pers. 16-717c.
Alfambra, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
ALFANI, DOMENICO 1-580a.
Alfanus (of Salerno) 6-451d.
Al-Farabi: *see* Farabi.
Alfaro, Eloy 8-923a.
—, Francisco 24-731d.
—, Pedro d' 23-288c.
Alfaro, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d.
Alfarobeira, Port.: battle (1449) 1-733d.
Alfasi: *see* Alphasi.
Alfdene (Dane) 7-803c.
Alfedena, It. 2-900b.
Alfegri, Sh.: *see* Algazel.
Alferius, St 5-560b.
Alfheah, St: *see* Alphege.
Alfi (The Great) 9-107a.
—(The Less) 9-107d.
ALFIERI, VITTORIO, count 1-580b; 1-489b; 8-504c; 14-910b.
—di Sostegno, Benedetto 5-336a.
—di Sostegno, Cesar 10-530b.
Alfifa: *see* Emma of England.
Alfileria 5-10c.
Alfold, plains, Hung. 13-895a; 26-758a.
Alfonso: *see* Alphonso.
Alfonsine, It. 9-338a.
Alfonsine tables 2-811a.
Alfonsistas 25-558b.
Alfonso: *see* Alphonso.
Alfonso, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
"Alfonso XIII" (ship) 24-906d.
ALFORD, HENRY 1-582a.
Alford, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-714d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-52b; 12-415d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
—Forest, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Alfordsville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Alfortville, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 5-858c; 28-3c.
ALFRED (duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 1-584c; 13-412c.
Alfred of Beverley: *see* Alfredus of Beverley.
—(Saxon prince) 1-291b; 12-179b.
ALFRED (Ælfred) **THE GREAT** 1-582b; 9-469b; 28-535a; 2-38a; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 2-35a; Asser's life 2-780a; Danish oath 19-940d; jewel 21-797a; literary works 9-600a, 22-452a, 27-184b; Mercia 18-152d; mint at Lincoln 16-711c; navy 19-301d; Salisbury castle 24-79b; ships built 24-865c; Swanage memorial 26-181a; University College, Oxford 20-411d; Wantage memorial 26-181a; Winchester 28-705a, 28-705b.
Alfred, Me. 17-434 (B5).
ALFRED, N.Y. 1-584d; 19-596 (C3).
—Co., Natal 15-630a; 19-260c.
— Dock, Ches. 3-982d.
— Ernst, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
Alfred jewel 2-828b; 21-797a.
Alfredton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Alfred University, N.Y. 1-584d.
ALFRETON, Derby. 1-585a; 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72c.
Alfstad, Nor. 19-800 (C3).
Alftafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
ALFUROS (ethnol.) 1-585a; 17-467b.
Alfvar, dist., Swed. 20-63a.
Algadefe, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
ALGAE 1-585b; alternation of generations 1-594b; anatomy 21-730c; in coal 6-577b; duration of life 16-975a; ecology 1-597c; fossil 1-597d, 20-542d, 20-525a; geological action 11-663a; habitat 1-596c; phylogeny 1-593b, 10-467d; physiology 1-595d; pigments 1-596a; polymorphism 1-595b; preservation 13-335a; symbiosis 2-98b, 16-583b.
Algamala (chem.): *see* Amalgam.
ALGARDI, ALESSANDRO 1-598c; 24-498c.
Algaroba (fruit): *see* Swine's bread.
—(tree): *see* Mesquite.
Algarobilla (tanning) 16-332d.
ALGAROTH, POWDER OF 1-598d.
ALGAROTTI, FRANCESCO 1-598d; 3-832c.
Algarotus, Victor 1-598d.
Algarrobo, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4).
Algarrobo (tree): *see* Mesquite.
Algarrobos, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
Algarthorpe, Notts. 19-828b.
ALGARVE (Algarves), prov. Port. 1-599a; 25-530 (A-B4); 13-296b; 22-141b.
ALGAU, dist., Ger. 1-599b; 11-808 (B-C5).
—Alps, Ger., 1-599b.
Algäu beds 15-569d.
Algazel (philosopher): *see* Ghazali.
Algazel (antelope): *see* White oryx of North Africa.
ALGEBRA 1-599c; 11-711c; binomial 3-951c; continued fractions 7-642b; Descartes 8-84a; graphical: *see* Graphics (in Algebra).
ALGEBRAIC FORMS 1-620a; 1-610b.
—geometry: *see* Geometry, analytical.
Algebuckina, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
ALGECIRAS, Sp. 1-641d; 25-530 (C4); conference (1906) 18-858c, 1-347c, 3-25c, 21-9b; Moslem conquest 5-33c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929a.
Algedonics 6-823b; 20-456b.
Algemsi, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALGER, RUSSELL ALEXander 1-642a.
Alger, Fla. 15-540 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
"Alger" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Alger Co., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
ALGERIA 7-642b; 1-643 (map); anti-Semitism 1-652c, 2-145a, 7-407c, 10-882a; archaeology 1-327c, 1-646c (*see also* Africa, Roman); climate 1-644c; coral fisheries 7-131c; fauna and flora 1-644c; geology 1-643d, 21-476b, 21-847d; government, finance, &c. 1-647d; inhabitants 1-645a, 3-765a, 15-625d; trade 1-647b, 7-278d, 10-788c, 10-801a, 25-105a; wine 28-725a.
—: *History* (For the period up to the 16th cent., *see* Numidia, Fatimites and

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Tlemçen) 1-649d; 1-655b; Abd el Kader 1-32c; Barbary pirates 3-382c, 3-383b; Moroccan troubles 18-858d; Saharan conquests 23-1007a.
Algerian ovys 20-1118d.
"Algérin" (submarine) 24-921b.
Algerine congregation: *see* White Fathers.
Algernon (name) 3-576c.
ALGER OF LIEGE 1-642a; 5-196c.
Algert, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Algesimeter: *see* Algometer.
Algesiras (Algeziras), Sp.: *see* Algeçiras.
ALGHERO, Sard. 1-653b; 15-4 (B4); dialect 25-575b.
Alghur, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Algibre, riv., Port.: *see* Quarteira.
Algide cholera: *see* Cholera, malignant.
ALGIDUS MONS (Monte Algido), It. 1-653c; 15-26 (B-C6); geology 16-269a.
ALGIERS (Jezair, Icosium), Alg. 1-653c; 1-643 (B1); archbishopric 16-293c; Barbary pirates 3-383c foll.; 1-650a; blockade (1827) 1-650c; British treaties 15-751d, 23-450b; observatory 19-960c; Spanish expedition (1775) 25-553a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, La. 19-526c.
—, bay 1-643 (B1); 1-642c.
—, dept., Alg., 1-643 (B2); 1-647b.
Alginic acid 14-721b.
Algoa, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
ALGOA BAY, S.Af. 1-655c; 25-466 (G-H9).
Algodonales, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 24-731b.
Algodones, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Algodonite 7-110b.
Algodor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 26-1049c.
ALGOL 1-655c; 25-786a.
Algoma, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Algomah, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Algometer 22-604d.
Algona, Ia., 14-732 (C1).
Algonac, Mich. 18-373 (H2).
Algonkian, tribes: *see* Algonquin.
Algonkian Peninsula 20-236c.
— System 27-624c; 22-266c.
Algonquin (Algonkins), Ill. 14-304 (D1).
ALGONQUIN, tribes 1-656a; 14-454a; animal worship 2-51d; archaeology 1-816d; industries 1-813c; language 1-811d; travels 1-814d; wars 14-476d.
—-National Park, Can. 20-114 (E2); 5-151c.
Algood, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Algorism 19-567c.
Algoz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
Algraphy 17-633c.
Alguacile 4-789d.
Alguada, reef, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q12); 16-631d.
ALGUAZIL 1-656b.
Alguish, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
ALGUM TREE 1-656b; 14-348d.
Algunnen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Algyógy, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Alha (legend) 13-484d.
Alhagi (camelorum) 27-414d; 27-421b.
—- (kirghizorum) 27-414d.
—- (maurorum) 17-588b.
Alhagi manna 17-588b.
ALHAMA, Sp. (Granada) 1-656c; 25-530 (D4); 5-577d.
—, Sp. (Murcia) 25-530 (E4), 19-32d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 1-656c; 12-334d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d; 1-656c.
Alhambra, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
ALHAMBRA, THE, palace, Sp. 1-656c; 1-658 (Plates); 2-426a; 2-399c; relief work 19-18c; vaulting 2-423c, 2-426d.
— Theatre, Lond. 19-89b.
— vase 5-731a.
Alhambresque 2-253b.
Alhamilla, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Alhandra, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
ALHAZEN 1-658d; optics 5-105b, 16-611b.
Alhifed 20-365b.
Alho, Affonso M. 22-142a.
Alhondiga de Granaditas 12-650a.
Alhstan (bishop): ring 23-350d (fig.).
Alhucemas, bay, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-850b.
—, isls., Medit. 18-851 (F1); 18-850b.
Al-huthera, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Pemba.
ALI (4th Caliph) 1-658d; 5-25c; 5-35c; Arabia 2-266d; Kufa mausoleum 5-52c; Mazar-i-Sharif tomb 17-941d; Nosairi worship 19-821c; religious controversy 17-421a; Shiites 24-858a.
ALI (Ali Bey) 1-659c; 2-256a.
— I. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
— IV. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
Ali (of Denmark): *see* Anulo.
Ali (Ali Bey, Sheikh al Balad, fl. 1750) 9-104b.
—(Sheikh al-Balad, of Egypt) 26-22d.
—(of Hyderabad) 14-32b; 1-9134; 6-380b.
ALI (Ali Pasha, of Iannina) 1-659c; 2-563d; at Larissa 16-217b; Napier's mission 19-170b.
—, (of Jodor) 15-476b.
—(of Karamania) 27-444a.
— I.-VI. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
— III. (of Morocco) 1-718a.
— IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— V. (of Morocco) 18-856c.
—(of Pahang) 17-481d.
Ali (of Sweden): *see* Onela.
Ali (of Teheran) 21-240b.
— IV. (of Tunisia) 27-398d.
—(Turkish general, 14th cent.) 27-444a.
—(Turkish general, 15th cent., fl. 1463) 17-901a.
—(Turkish general, 16th cent., fl. 1571) 24-281b; 18-463c.
—(of Wadai) 24-649d.
—(of Zanzibar, fl. 1891) 28-958b.
—(of Zanzibar, fl. 1902) 28-958c.
—(Adil Shah I.) 3-928a; 14-433b.
—(Aga) 27-431b.
—(al-): *see* Ali (ul-).
—(al-Rida) 5-46d.
—(Baba) (Beja king) 5-49b.
—(b. Abbad al Iskandari): *see* Iskandari.
—(b. al Ikshid) 9-92a; 9-95c.
—(b. Bulukkin) 9-96b.
—(b. el-Abbas; Hali) 18-45d; 26-127a.
—(Bey) (traveller): *see* Ali (Ali Bey).
—(b. Hosain) 5-29c; 24-858a.
—(b. Isa) 5-51a.
—(b. Isa b. Mahan) 5-45b.
—(b. Mahommed ul Jurjani): *see* Jurjani.
—(b. Mahommed ul Sulaihi) 9-97a.
—(b. Suleiman) 8-196c.
—(b. Uthman al Jullabi al Hujwiri) 21-250d.
—(Chelebi) 27-466d.
—(Dinar) 7-831d; 26-18c; 24-650c.
—(Fehmi) 9-120a.
—(Jazairli) (Tarabulsi) 9-107c.
—(Khan) 4-823a.
—(Kuli Khan) (governor of Kazerun) 15-704d.
—(Kuli Khan) (Persian minister) 21-242c.
—(Mahommed) (fl. 1748) 3-928d.
—(Mahommed) (fl. 1844) 3-948b.
—(Mardan) 21-235c.
—(Mardan Khan) 15-625a.
—(Mirza) 17-941d.
—(Murad) (1782-1785) 21-236c.
—(Murad) (c. 1840) 9-290a; 15-770a.
—(Othman) traveller: *see* Ali (Ali Bey).
—(Pasha): *see* Ali (of Iannina) &c.
—(Raja) 5-184b.
—(Riza Pasha) (fl. 1869) 7-703a.
—(Riza Pasha) (fl. 1905) 2-270c.
—(Shah, Mulla) 13-695b.
—(ul Askari) 24-858a.
—(ul-hakk) 25-2a.
—(ul Raffa): *see* Mahommed (b. Ali Rakkam).
—(ul Ridha): *see* Reza.
—(Vardi Khan) 13-55c.
—(Wad Helu) 9-130b; 26-17d.
Ali, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2).
—, Sp. 28-149 (Plan).
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6).
Alia, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, riv., It.: *see* Allia.
Aliab, Sud. 9-129a.
Aliaga, F. L. de 4-984c; 5-766a.
ALIAGA, P.Is. 1-661a; 21-392 (B4).
Aliaguilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ali Allahi (sect): *see* Kizilbash.
ALIAS 1-661a; writ 28-849b.
Ali Baba (Cherubini) 6-88c.
Ali b. *See* Ali *above.*
Alibagh, India 14-382 (E10); 15-887d.
Ali bel, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. C4).
A. Ibelis 12-802a.
Alibert (fencer) 9-667d.
—, Jean L. 12-191d; 18-54b.
Alibert, mt., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-796a; 15-123b; 25-12b.
Alibert piano player 21-573c.
Ali Bey: *see* Ali (Ali Bey, traveller).
Ali-Bey Su, riv., Turk. 27-426; 7-3a.
ALIBI 1-661b.
Alibora, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Alibunar, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
ALICANTE, Sp. 1-661c; 25-530 (E3); 2-341b.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
ALICANTE, prov., Sp. 1-661b; 25-530 (E3); 25-531d.
Alice (d. of Louis VII.) 23-294c.
—(m. Andrew of Greece) 11-746d.
—(m. Bohemund II.) 4-135b; 7-549a.
—(m. Louis VI.); *see* Adelaide (m. Louis VI.).
—(countess of Auxerre) 3-50c.
—(de Baux) 22-505b.
—(of Brabant) 4-323d.
—(of Brittany) 4-617d; 8-578b.
—(of Cundi): *see* Cundi, Alice de.
—(of Cyprus) 4-136c; 5-827d; 7-549.
—(of Dammartin) 7-789c.
ALICE (of Hesse) 1-661d; 19-655a; 19-915c.
—, M. Cincius (of Warwick): *see* Warwick, Alice, countess of.
Alice, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
—(Crimisa Prom.), cape, It. 15-26 (F5); 15-4 (F5).
—, lake, Minn. 10-271b.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Alicedale, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Alice Holt, forest, Hants 12-903b.
Alicel, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
Alice gigantea 17-459d.
Alice Nursing Society 19-915c.
Alice or the Mysteries (Bulwer Lytton) 17-186b.
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland (Carroll) 8-369a.
Alice Springs, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-962b.
Aliceville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Alice Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Alichur, riv., India 14-376 (E1).
—, Pamir, mts., India 14-376 (E1); 20-656c.
Alicia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Alico Pass, S.Am. 2-462 (B4).
Alicudi (Ericusa), isl., It. 15-26 (E5); 15-4 (E5); 16-739d.
Alid, mt., Aby. 9-746a.
Alida, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
ALIDADE 1-662b.
Ali Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-757d.
Al-id-al-Kabir: *see* Kurban Bairam.
Al-id-as-saghir: *see* Kütshük Bairam.
Alids 5-26c; 5-46d foll.; 9-94a. *See also* Ali (caliph).
Ali-elis, tribe 27-470a.
Ali el Mekki, cape, N.Af. 5-426d.
ALIEN: British law 1-662b, 28-656d, 7-122a; Greek law 12-504c; Roman law 23-553b, 22-173c; treason 27-225d; U.S.A. 27-690c, 10-236a. *See also* Aliens Act.
—(sociol.): English peerage 21-55a; Ezekiel on 10-103a; in London 16-945d; New Zealand 19-631c; U.S.A. 16-27d.
ALIENATION (eccles.) 1-663a; 12-117c.
Alienation (law) 1-663a; 22-943d.
—(med.): *see* Insanity.
Alienensis, dist., Gaul 24-34b.
ALIEN-HOUSES 1-663b.
ALIENIST (dict.) 1-663b.
Aliens Act (1905) 1-662d; cause 15-409d; expulsion under 10-85b.
Alienus Caecina: *see* Caecina Alienus.
Alieu (amir) 15-654b.
Alife, count of: *see* Piedimonte, lord of.
—, Ranulf of: *see* Ranulf of Alife.
Alife, It.: *see* Allifae.
Aliganj Sewan, India 14-376 (L6).
ALIGARH, India 1-663b; 14-376 (G-H6); 4-771d.
Aligarh Institute Gazette 13-491a.
Ali-Ghez, mt., Arm.: *see* Alagez.
Alighieri, Piero 7-814b.
ALIGNMENT (dict.) 1-663c.
—(archaeol.) 25-963a; in Cornwall 7-182d; in Devonshire 8-134c; Gezer and Tell-es-Safy 5-142a.
Ali-i-Kethir, tribe 8-348a; 24-1023d.
Ali Illahi: *see* Kizilbash.
Ali Kapu, gateway, Isfahan: *see* Ala Kapu.
— Khel, tribe 20-144d.
Alikianu, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
Alikozai, tribe 8-694c.
Alikuluran 1-811d.
Al-ilat: *see* Ilat.
Alim (khan) 15-779b.
Alim (official): *see* Ulema.
Alimonda, Fr.Congo 11-99 (A3); 4-464d.
Alima (zool.) 17-458c.
Ali-Masjid, fort, India 14-376 (B3); 15-782c.
—-Masjid, riv., India 15-782b.
ALIMENT (law) 1-663c.
Alimentariae Fanstinianae 2-149b.
Alimentarii 5-868b; 23-653a.
ALIMENTARY CANAL 1-663d; 19-924c; *see also* Digestive Organs.
Alimentiveness 21-536d.
Alimentus, L. Cincius 2-60b.
—, M. Cincius 28-230a.
Ali-Mirsai, mt., Pers. 27-483a.
Alim-Kul 15-779c.
ALIMONY 1-670d; *see also* Aliment.
ALIN, OSCAR JOSEF 1-671b.
Alinagar 4-983a.
Alinda, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Aline, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
"Aline" (law case) 1-206a.
Alinement: *see* Alignment.
Alingar, riv., Afg. 14-376 (D2).
Aling-sâs, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Aline of Asti, J. G. 4-683d; 8-504d.
Alior 1-551b.
Alios (in wine-growing) 23-721b.
Alipcoak, settlement, N.Y.: *see* Tarrytown, N.Y.
Alipes (zool.) 5-670c.
Aliphatic acids 1-146d.
— compounds 5-49d; relationship aromatic compounds 6-52c, 6-54a; colour of 6-70d.
— diazo compounds 8-175a.
Aliptae: *see* Aleiptae.
Ali Punar, Turk.As. 8-167c.
ALIPUR, India (Calcutta) 1-671c; 14-376 (N8); 4-982a; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
—, India (Jaora) 19-177d.
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D5).
—, India (nr. Raniganj) 14-376 (M8).
Aliquippo, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
ALIQUOT (math.) 1-671c; 2-539c.
ALIRAJPUR, state, India 1-671c; 14-376 (F8).
Al-i-Ramazan 27-443b.
Alisander (bot.): *see* Alexanders.
Alis-camps, cemetery, Arles 2-557b.
Aliscans (d'Orange) 12-693c; 5-846a; 11-112c; 23-501c.
Alise-Ste-Reine, mt., Fr.: *see* Alesia.
Alishang, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
—, riv., Afg 15-625d.
Ali Sher Khel, tribe 24-860c.
Alishir, Mir 18-574d.
Alishir (Nevayi) 27-466a.
ALISMACEAE 1-671d.
Alismaciter primaevus (geol.) 20-550c.
Alisma Plantago: *see* Water plantain.
Aliso, riv., Ger.: *see* Alme.
ALISON, ARCHIBALD 1-672b; 1-288b.
—, **SIR ARCHIBALD** (general) 1-673a.
—, **SIR ARCHIBALD** (historian) 1-672c; 8-939c.
—, Charles 21-242b.
—, Francis 22-291c.
—, Dr W. P. 1-672c; 18-54d.
Alison (bot.): *see* Alyssum.
Alison Bay, Green. 12-543 (B3).
Alisphenoid bone 14-261b.
Alite (min.) 5-656c.
Alites (augury) 2-903d.
Aliu-Amba, Abyssinia 1-86c.
Ali Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan: *see* Allah Verdi Khan.
Aliveri, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
ALIWAL, India 1-673b; 14-376 (F4); battle (1846) 25-87d.
ALIWAL NORTH, S.Af. 1-673b; 25-466 (H8); treaty (1869) 20-156c.
—-South, S.Af.: *see* Mossel Bay.
Alix (Christian name): *see* Alice.
Alix, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Tex. 1-500 (B2).
"Alix" (horse) 13-735d.
Alixandre 11-113b.
Alixandre le Grant, Histoire du noble . . . roy 1-551b.
Alizai, tribe, Afg. 8-694c.
ALIZARIN 1-673c; 8-745a; 8-749a; dyes 8-750d, 8-749d, 1-674a, 26-699b; ink 14-571b; Perkin 21-173b; pigments 21-599c.
— Bordeaux: *see* Quinalizarin.
Aljamilla, mt., Sp.: *see* Alhamilla.
Aljaur, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Aljibe, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Aljubarrota, Port., battle (1385) 22-142c; 16-147a, 15-860a.
Aljustrel, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-540d.
Alkaeos, T. 8-506c.
ALKAHEST 1-674b; 15-947c.
ALKALI 1-674b; action on metals 18-20a; in medicine 19-422b; pharmacology 21-350a; poisoning 21-894b; yellow fever 28-911b.
— Act (1863) 1-676b.
— albuminates 1-614b.
— blue 8-746a.
— cellulose 5-607d.
Alkali Creek, riv., Colo. and Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Alkali cyanides 22-529a.
Alkali Desert, Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
— Flat, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Flats, Nev. 5-8 (D1-E2).
Alkali flats (geol.) 19-520d.
Alkali Lakes, Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (C1-F4).
ALKALI MANUFACTURE 1-647c.
— Metals 1-674c.
ALKALINE EARTHS 1-685c; 4-971c; sulphates 26-66b.
— earth cyanides 22-529a.
— waters 18-521b.
Alkali Springs, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Alkali-waste 4-972b.
ALKALOID 1-685d; pharmacology 21-351d.
Alkamah al-Fahl: *see* 'Alqama b. 'Abada.
— b. Mujazziz 17-410b.
ALKAN, CHARLES H. V. M. 1-686a.
ALKANET (Alkanna tinctoria) 1-686a.
Alkasfjäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-188d.
AL KASR AL KEBIR 1-686b; 18-851 (E1); battle (1578) 22-147b.
Alkborough, Lincs. 9-416 (H. F2).
Alkekendo (med.) 21-356c.
Alkendi: *see* Kindi.
Alkermes mineral: *see* Mineral Kermes.
Alkersum, Ger. 10-591a.
Alkhazov, Gen. 5-550a.
Alki, cape, Wash. 24-564b.
Al-Kindi: *see* Kindi
ALKMAAR, Holl. 1-686b; 13-588 (B2); 13-610c; 2-422c.
Alkush, Syr. 19-153b.
Alkyl dithiocarbamate 5-309c.
Alkylen-amides 6-59b.
Alkylen-esters 6-59b.

Alkyl pyridines 22-690c.
— radical 6-50c.
— ureas 27-794a.
" Allabaculia " (race - horse) : *see* " Sampson."
ALLACCI, LEONE 1-686c; 12-525a.
Allada, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 7-735b.
—, kingdom, W.Af. 7-735d.
Alla-dagh, mts., Pers. : *see* Ala-dagh.
Allagash, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 24-12a.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Allagecritidae 8-877c.
ALLAH (god) 1-686d; 17-417d; 17-404d.
ALLAHABAD, India 1-687a; 14-376 (K7); durbar (1858) 14-415c; inscriptions 14-626b; mutiny (1857) 14-449c; university 27-775b, 27-771d, 27-779d.
—, dist., India 1-687b.
—, div. India 1-687c.
Allah Akbhar, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C3); 15-682d.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. : *see* Ala Dagh.
Allan Akbar, pass, Pers. 24-989c.
Allah-uddin : *see* Ala-uddin.
Allah Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan 14-869a.
Allai, India 15-888c.
Allaine, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
Allair, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Allaire, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Allalin, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Allalinhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Allalinite 11-378b.
Allamakee Co., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Allamann, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Allamand, Jean N. S. 1-687c; 14-245d.
ALLAMANDA 1-687c.
Allamand's grison 14-808b.
Allamoosook, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Allamuchy, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Allan, Alexander 25-851a.
—, DAVID 1-687c; 4-857c.
—, Ebenezer (" Indian Allan") 23-131c.
—, SIR HUGH 1-687d; 5-161c; 25-851a.
—, Ramsay 8-539b.
—, Robert W. 20-501c.
—, S. T. : electric leakage 6-865b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 1-687d.
Allan, Scot. 21-263b.
—, Bridge of, Scot. : *see* Bridge of Allan.
Allanche, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
ALLAN-DESPRÉAUX, Louise Rosalie 1-688b.
Allante 9-689c.
Allan Line (steamships) 25-851a; 25-859b; 1-687d.
Allanmyo, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 26-728d.
Allan's link-motion 25-833d.
Allantoic arteries : *see* Umbilical Arteries.
— stalk 21-691d.
Allantoidea : *see* Amniota.
ALLANTOIN 1-688c; 18-187a
Allantois 1-666c; 23-170d
Allantown, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Allanturic acid 1-688c.
Allan Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Forth), 24-418 (D2); 1-478b.
—Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Teviot) 23-789d.
Allapaha, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv. Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Allapalli, India : *see* Alleppi.
Allard, Jean François 22-892c.
—, Julia : *see* Daudet, Julia Allard.
—, Mario A. V. 27-1063a.
Allard, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Allardt, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Allariz, Sp. 25-530 (B1); pop. 20-252d.
Allas, tribe 3-530a.
Al-lat (goddess) 17-417d; 21-310c.
Allatius, Leo : *see* Allacci, Leone.
Allatoona, Ga. 1-825b.
Allatu : *see* Ereshkigal.
Allbrook, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Allde, John 19-3c.
All-deutscher Verein 11-893b.
Alldine, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Alle, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, riv. Ger. 11-808 (H1).
—, riv. Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Alle Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Allectus (praefect) 5-301c; 7-11b.
Allée blanche, val., It. 26-242 (B5).
Allée couverte 25-964d.
Alleene, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Allegan, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Co. Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
Allegany, N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 20-75b.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
—, Co., Md. 17-828 (B1).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, Reservation, N.Y. 19-599a; 24-58a.
Alleghany, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, plateau, W.Va. 28-560a.
—, riv. O. 20-32b.
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
—, Spring, Va. 28-118 (B3); 28-119b; 18-522a.
—, Station, Va. 28-118 (B3).
ALLEGHENY, Pa. 1-688c; 21-106 (D-E7); observatory 19-959b.
—, mts., U.S. 17-828 (A2-B1); 28-118 (B3-C2); 28-560 (C4-D2); 27-613c.
—, plateau, Pa. 21-105d; 19-761d.
—, riv., Pa. and N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 21-106 (C4); 21-105d.
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Allegheny group (geol.) 27-630d; 22-627b.
ALLEGIANCE 1-689b.
—, Oath of 1-689c; 19-942c; Roman Catholic disabilities 23-497b.
ALLEGORY 1-689d; English literature 9-613a, 9-614d, 25-642a; French literature 11-116d, 16-784b; Italian poetry 14-900b; St John's Gospel 15-84b.
Allegranza, isl., Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 16-188c.
Allègre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Allegretto Nuzi : *see* Nuzi, Allegretto.
Allegri, Antonio : *see* Correggio.
—, GREGORIO 1-690a.
—, Lorenzo 7-194b.
—, Domenico 7-195d.
ALLEGRO (dict.) 1-690b.
ALLEINE, JOSEPH 1-690b; 8-972b.
—, RICHARD 1-690c.
Allelomorph 3-117b.
Alleluia 25-404c.
" Alleluia dulce carmen " (hymn) 14-185d.
" Alleluia perenne " (hymn) 14-185d.
ALLEMANDE 1-691a; music 26-51d.
Allemands, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Allemanni, tribe : *see* Alamanni.
Allemonde, Admiral von 25-607a; 16-80d.
Allemont, Fr. 2-127d.
Allen, A. H. : boric acid in plants 4-251b; maturing of spirits 25-705b.
—, Charles H. (governor, Porto Rico) 22-127b.
—, Charles J. (sculptor) 24-506d.
—, E. J., major : *see* Pinkerton, Allan.
—, E. T. : felspar 10-245b.
—, ETHAN 1-691a; 27-1028c.
—, Glover Morrill : albinism 1-506d; 1-508b; whale-fishery 28-571c.
—, GRANT 1-691c.
—, H. (physiologist) 27-935c.
—, Harry (tennis champion) 16-304b.
—, Ira 1-691b.
—, J. A. (zool.) 24-535b.
—, JAMES LANE 1-691d.
—, JOHN (archbp.) 1-691d; 10-445c.
—, John (surgeon) 8-53b.
—, Joseph A. 12-550c.
—, Karl Ferdinand 8-414a.
—, Ralph 10-327b; 3-512c; postal system 22-178d.
—, Samuel 19-498a; 19-497a.
—, THOMAS (mathematician) 1-692a.
—, Tom (pugilist) 22-639a.
—, WILLIAM (cardinal) 1-692a.
—, William (naval officer) 16-84c.
—, William (pianoforte maker) 21-570a.
—, William (quaker) 18-453b; 21-408b.
—, WILLIAM FRANCIS (classical scholar) 1-693a.
—, In *re* 26-79c.
Allen, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-524 (H12).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B-C7).
—, BOG OF, Ire. 1-693b; 14-744 (D-E3).
—, Hill of, Ire. 15-790d; battle 14-763d; geology 15-791a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 16-404b; 23-727c; geology 14-745c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, (East), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, (West), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (B3).
Allendale, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Tasm. 24-1000 (I. B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D1).
—, val., Northumb.: fluorspar 16-578d; lead mines 27-500d.
Allende, Ignacio de 18-338d.
Allende, Mex. 12-649d.
Allendorf, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
" All England " (cricket team) 7-441a.
All England Croquet and Lawn-Tennis Club 7-502d; 16-302b.
Allen Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Allenheads, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Allenhurst, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Allenport, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Allens, harbour, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
Allenscreek, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Allens Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Allensgrove, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Allens Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Allen Springs, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Allen's Settlement : *see* Colchester, Vt.
ALLENSTEIN, Ger. 1-693b; 11-808 (H2).
Allenstown, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Allensville, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Allentown, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Allentown, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
ALLENTOWN, Pa. 1-693b; 21-106 (L4).
Allentsteig, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Allen v. Flood 27-65c.
Allenville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Allenwood, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
ALLEPPI, India 1-693c; 14-382 (F-G15).
Aller, riv., Ger. 11-808 (B2); 28-526d.
" Aller " (liner) 24-886a.
Aller Deon, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Allerheiligenberg, mt., Ger. 19-669d.
Allerheim, Ger. : *see* Nördlingen.
Allerton, Som. : battle (1645) 25-390c.
Allersberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Allerton, Mary 1-533a.
Allerton, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Lancs 16-139 (B3); population 16-140a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, Som. : *see* Chapel Allerton.
—, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
—Byppat, Yorks 28-933 (D1).
ALLESTREE, RICHARD 1-693d.
Allestree, Derby 8-73a.
Allevard, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-867d.
ALLEY (dict.) 1-694b.
— (marble) 17-679d.
Alley & MacLellan's steam wagon 18-926a.
ALLEYN, EDWARD 1-694b.
—, Thomas : *see* Allen, Thomas.
Alleyn's school, Dulwich 8-654a.
Alley taw 17-679b.
All Fives (game) 8-404c.
All-Fools' day : *see* April Fools' day.
All for Love (Dryden) 9-630d; 8-611c.
ALL FOURS (game) 1-694d.
Allgaier-Kiesewitski gambit 6-96c.
Allgäu, dist., Ger. : *see* Algäu.
—, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Krottenkopf.
Allgemeine Deutsche Burschenschaft 4-863b.
Allgemeine Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste 9-754d.
— *Gelteegelehrtheit* (Spener) 25-639a.
— *Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels* (Kant) 15-664a.
Allgemeiner Deutscher Arbeiterverein 16-235d.
— Deutscher Burschenbund 4-863b.
Allgemeines Preussisches Landrecht 14-55c; 8-965a.
Allgemeine und General-Reformation der ganzen weiten Welt (Andree) 23-737b.
Allgemeine Zeitung 19-577d; 19-578d.
All-good (bot.) : *see* Good King Henry.
Allhallows, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
All Hallows, church, Barking 16-941d.
— Hallows (festival) : *see* All Saints.
— Hallow's College, Drumcondra 14-754c.
— Hallows Eve : *see* Hallowe'en.
ALLIA, riv., It. 1-695a; 15-26 (B5); battle 10-113b, 23-623b, 24-648a. *See also* Fosso Bettina.
Alliaco, Petrus de : *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
Alliance, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Kan. : *see* Chanute.
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4); Jewish colony 19-505d.
ALLIANCE, O. 1-695a; 20-26 (H3).
ALLIANCE (law) 1-695b.
Alliance Aluminium Co. 1-769d.
Alliance Israelite Universelle 15-410c; colonies 20-625d, 28-987d.
Alliance of Reformed Churches (Presbyterian) 22-286c.
— of the Rhine : *see* Rheinbund.
Alliaria officinalis : *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN 1-695c.
Allice shad : *see* Allis shad.
ALLIER, dept., Fr. 1-696a; 10-778 (F4); fossil birds 3-971a; pottery 5-723c; terra-cottas 26-957a.
ALLIER, riv., Fr. 1-695d; 10-778 (F4); 16-923c.
ALLIES, THOMAS WILLIAM 1-696b.
ALLIFAE (Alife), It. 1-696c; 15-26 (E4); 5-123a.
Alligator, Fla. : *see* Lake City.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, (East), riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
—, (South), riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
ALLIGATOR (zool.) 1-696c; 7-478c; duration of life 16-975c; fossil 23-146a, 23-174a; leather 16-340d; sacrum 23-155d; skull 23-148c; tactile organs 23-160a.
—, Australian : *see* Crocodile.
—, (mississippiensis) 23-154d; 27-634b.
—, (sclerops) : *see* Spectacled alligator.
— apple 7-668a; 26-224a.
— cacao 6-629c.
Alligator Pear : *see* Avocado pear.
Alligator pepper : *see* Grains of Paradise.
Alligator Pond, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Reef, lighthouse, Fla. 16-631c.
— turtle 27-68d; 23-154d.
Alligin, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Allihies, Ire. 7-157b.
Allii acetucus, syrupus 11-469a.
Allimaso, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Allinedale, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Allinge, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
Allingham, Helen 1-696d; 20-502c; 14-323c.
—, WILLIAM, 1-696d.
Allingite 1-793d.
Allington, Kent 16-942 (F3).
ALLISON, WILLIAM BOYD 1-696d.
Allison, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Allisonia, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Allis shad 24-757d; angling 2-30a.
Alliston, Can. 20-114 (B-C2).
ALLITERATION 1-697a; 27-1045d; Early English 9-607d; euphuistic 9-899c; Teutonic 26-674b.
Allitona, mt., Ger. : *see* Odilienberg.
ALLIUM 1-697d; 16-683c; cultivated species 13-768b; leaf 12-37a; polyembryony 2-12b; stamens 10-566b.
— ampeloprasum 16-370b.
— ascalonicum : *see* Shallot.
— cepa : *see* Onion.
— cepa (aggregatum) : *see* Potato onion.
— cepa (proliferum) : *see* Egyptian onion.
— fistulosum : *see* Welsh onion.
— oleraceum : *see* Field garlic.
— porrum : *see* Leek.
— sativum : *see* Garlic.
— schoenoprasum : *see* Chive.
— scorodoprasum : *see* Rocambole.
— ursinum : *see* Ramsons.
— vineale : *see* Crow Garlic.
Allival, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
Allivalite 11-378a.
ALLIX, PIERRE 1-697d.
ALLMAN, GEORGE JAMES 1-698a; polyp and medusa 14-149a.
ALLOA, Scot. 1-698b; 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
ALLOBROGES 1-698c; Catilinarian conspiracy 5-534a; Fabius Maximus' victory 10-113d.
—, Legion of the 8-103d.
Allobrogicus : *see* Fabius Maximus Allobrogicus.
ALLOCATUR (law) 1-698d.
Allochroite 11-378a.
Allochromatic 18-510c.
Allo-cinnamic acid 6-376b.
Allococcaceae 3-163a.
Allocryptic coloration 6-732a.
ALLOCUTION 1-698d.
ALLODIUM 1-698d; in France 10-909d, 10-911b.
Allodon 18-966b.
Alloeocoela 21-712c; 21-711b (fig.); alimentary sac 21-709c; eyes 21-710c; phylogeny 21-827c; reproduction 21-711c.
Aloe-organ : *see* Alloplast.
Allogamy : *see* Cross-pollination.
Allogromia 10-632d.
— fluviatilis 23-248b (fig.).
— oviformis 10-629d (fig.)
Allogromidiaceae 10-632d; 10-629d (figs.); nucleus 10-632a.
Allogyric (light) 16-616c.
Allolobophora 8-825b; 5-793c
ALLOMEROUS (dict.) 1-698d.
Allomucic acid 18-954c.
ALLON, HENRY 1-698d.
Allonby, Cumb. 1-412 (I. B3).
—, bay, Cumb. 1-412 (I. A3).
Allones, riv., Sp. 5-303d.
ALLONGE (law) 1-699b.
Allons, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Allopagus 16-123b.
Allopathy (dict.) 13-645c.
Allophanamide : *see* Biuret.
ALLOPHANE 1-699b; 18-516b.
Allophanic acid 27-794b.
Alloplast 18-866b.
Allopora 14-154d.
Alloporidae 5-702c.
Alloposus 5-702c.
Allor, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Ombay.
—, isls. Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-990c.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ALLORI, ALESSANDRO 1-699c; **1-**970c.
—, Angelo : *see* Bronzino, Il.
—, CRISTOFANO **1-**699c.
Allorisma **16-**125b.
Allos, Fr. **10-**778 (H5).
—, pass, Alps **1-**741d.
Allosaurus **20-**581 (Plate II.).
Allostichia **8-**880c.
ALLOTMENT (company law) **1-**699d.
— certificate **1-**699d.
— note **1-**699d.
Allotments and Cottage Gardens (Compensation) Act (1887) **16-**158b.
ALLOTMENTS AND SMALL Holdings **1-**699d; **1-**699c; common lands **6-**783c; county council's powers **9-**433b; Ireland **14-**748a; London statistics **16-**953b; New Zealand **19-**628c; parish council's powers **9-**440d; remedy for housing problem **13-**823a; Russia **23-**887b. *See also* Peasant proprietorship.
— Extension Act (1882) **1-**701a
Allotriomorphic crystal : *see* Anidiomorphic crystal.
ALLOTROPY 1-704a; **6-**46b; **14-**882a; thermal effect **26-**806b; valency **14-**882c.
Allouard, Henri Emile **15-**98c.
Allouez, Jean Claude **12-**537d; **28-**745d.
Allouez, Mich. **18-**372 (B2).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (A4).
Allow, riv., Ire. **14-**744 (C4).
ALLOWANCE (dict.) **1-**704a.
— rate **17-**733b.
Alloway, N.J. **19-**502 (B4).
—, Scot. **3-**74c.
—Creek, riv., N.J. **19-**502 (B4).
Allowin, St : *see* Bavo, St.
ALLOXAN 1-704b.
Alloxanic acid **1-**704b.
ALLOXANTIN 1-704b.
ALLOYS 1-704c; aluminium **1-**771c; electrical resistance **6-**857d, **16-**757b; electroplating **9-**238d; founding **18-**214d; fusing point **11-**371d; Heusler's magnetic **17-**324a; lead **16-**318a; magnetization **17-**344d; mercury **1-**778c; metallography **18-**202b; solubility of components **25-**370d; steel **14-**808d; ternary **1-**707b.
All Pines, C.Am. **5-**679 (B2).
ALLPORT, SIR JAMES Joseph 1-708d.
—, **SAMUEL 1-**709a.
Allport, Pa. **21-**106 (F4-3).
ALL-ROUND ATHLETICS 1-709a.
All-round rate (insurance) **14-**659c.
All Saints, Margaret St., Lond. **2-**433c.
ALL SAINTS, FESTIVAL OF 1-709b.
— Saints sisterhood **25-**160c.
All Saints Well, S.Aus. **2-**960 (E3).
Allsboro, Ala. **1-**460 (A1).
Allsopp, Messrs **4-**511d; **4-**512 (Plates).
All Sorts and Conditions of Men (Besant) **3-**820b.
All Souls College, Oxford **20-**406d; **6-**128b; library **16-**553d.
ALL SOULS' DAY 1-709c.
Allspice : *see* Pimento.
Allstadt, Ger. **11-**808 (P10); **24-**261d.
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 1-709d **1-**837b.
Allston, Mass. **17-**852 (B4).
All's Well that Ends Well (Shakespeare) **24-**781a.
All the Year Round (periodical) **8-**182c.
All Threes (game) **8-**404d.
Alltwen, Wales **9-**428 (V. D4).
Allua, lake, Ire. **14-**744 (B5); **7-**156d.
Allucingoli, Ubaldo : *see* Lucius III.
Allumette, isl., Can. **22-**724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. **21-**80b.
Alluroididae **5-**797c.
Alluru-Kottapatnam, India : *see* Kottapatam.
Allurus **8-**825b ; **5-**799c.
Alluvial gold **12-**193d.
— tin : *see* Stream tin.
ALLUVION (law) **1-**710a ; **1-**113c ; **3-**730b.
ALLUVIUM 1-710b; **11-**662a; **8-**579c ; **22-**718d.
Alluwe, Okla. **20-**58 (F1).
Allvintzy : *see* Alvintzi, Joseph.
Allwood, Thomas **22-**71d.
ALLYL ALCOHOL 1-710c.
— aldehyde : *see* Acrolein.
— cyanide **22-**530c.
Allylene **6-**50b ; **6-**54a.
Allyl guaiacol : *see* Eugeno.
— isothiocyanate **19-**98a
— mustard oil **19-**98c.
— pyridine **6-**942b.
— sulphide **11-**468d.
— thiparea : *see* Thiosinamine.
Allyn, Wash. **28-**354 (C2).
— Point, Conn. **6-**952 (G4).
Ally Sloper **5-**333c.
Alma, Ark. **2-**552 (A2).
—, Can. **19-**465 (C2).
—, Colo. **6-**722 (D2).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (D5).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (F1).
—, Mich. **18-**372 (F6); **18-**375d.
—, Mo. **18-**608 (C2).
—, Neb. **19-**324 (E4).
—, N.Mex. **19-**520 (B4).
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (B-C3).
—, Okla. **20-**58 (D3).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (L3).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (B4).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (C2).
ALMA, riv., Russ. **1-**710d ; **23-**874 (D4) ; battle **7-**451a.
—, port, Queens. **23-**434c.
Alma (in draughts) **8-**548d.
Alma (worms) **5-**795b.
ALMACANTAR (astron.) **1-**711a; **26-**572d.
Alma Center, Wis. **28-**740 (C4).
Almacigas (coca) **6-**614c.
Almack, William **1-**711a.
ALMACK'S 1-711a.
Almada, Port. **25-**530 (A3); **16-**772c.
Alma Dagh, mts., Syr. : *see* Elma Dagh.
ALMADEN, Sp. **1-**711b ; **25-**530 (C3); mercury mines **18-**156c, **6-**401d.
Almagest (Ptolemy) **22-**619c ; **22-**620c ; constellations **7-**12c ; Gerard of Cremona **11-**764b.
Almagestum Novum (Riccioli) **18-**803d.
Almagia, Roberto **26-**946a.
Almagrera, mts., Sp. **25-**530 (E4).
ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE 1-711b ; **1-**806d ; in Chile **6-**153c ; in Peru **21-**274d ; Pizarro's compact **21-**691a.
Almagro (the lad) **21-**275a.
Almagro, Sp. **25-**530 (D3); **6-**402a.
Almai (singing girls) : *see* Almc.
Almain Rolls **22-**960d.
Almajar, marsh, Sp. **5-**412c.
Almakah (deity) **23-**957c.
Almali, Turk.As. : *see* Elmali.
Almalig, C.Asia : *see* Kulja.
Almali Su, riv., Turk.As. **2-**565 (B1).
ALMANAC 1-711c ; nautical **19-**292d.
Almanach de Gotha **1-**712c.
Almanach des Muses **1-**712c.
Almanach Impérial : *see Almanach National.*
Almanach Liégeois **1-**712c.
Almanach National **1-**712c.
Almanach Royal : *see Almanach National.*
Almanacks, Book of (De Morgan) **8-**9c.
ALMANDINE 1-712c ; chemical formula **11-**470c ; fusibility **18-**511b.
— spinel **25-**664d.
Almandite : *see* Almandine.
Almandsryd, Swed. **26-**190 (C3).
Almannagjá (fissure), Ice. **14-**229a.
ALMANSA, Sp. **1-**712d ; **25-**530 (E3); battle of (1707) **25-**604a, **25-**607d.
Almansorius (Rhazes) **11-**764c.
Al-Mansur Billah : *see* Mansur, caliph of Cordova.
Almany (title) **11-**103b.
Almanza, Sp. **25-**530 (C1).
Almanzi, Joseph **13-**176b.
Almanzor of Cordova : *see* Mansur (Mahommed b. Abdullah).
Almanzor, Plaza de, mt., Sp. **25-**530 (C2).
" Almanzor " (race horse) **13-**728c.
Almanzora, riv., Sp. **25-**530 (E4) ; **1-**714b.
Almansor and Almahide (Dryden) : *see Conquest of Granada.*
Almaraz, Sp. **25-**530 (C3).
Almarda, Francisco d' : *see* Abrantes, Francisco d'Almarda, count of.
" Alma Redemptoris " (hymn) **13-**366c.
Almas, Hung. **8-**550b ; caverns **13-**939a.
—, riv., Hung. **3-**4 (H3).
—, Bács, Hung. : *see* Baés Almás.
—, mts., Braz. **23-**353a.
Almash (anc. dukedom) **3-**491a.
Almasi, Tihamér **13-**930c.
Almasy, Dr von **26-**909c.
Almata, mts., C. Asia : *see* Almaty.
Almatadema, Laura **1-**713b ; **9-**708c.
ALMA-TADEMA, SIR LAURence 1-712d ; **20-**502b ; metalwork **18-**212d ; stage work **26-**736a.
Almaty, town, Russ.As. : *see* Vyernyi.
—(Almatinka), mts., C.Asia **26-**910b.
—, pass, C Asia **26-**910c.
Almaviva (Rossini) : *see Barbiere di Siviglia.*
Almazan, Emmanuel Guignard, duke of : *see* Saint Priest, E. L. M. G., Vicomte de.
—, Francisco Hurtado de Mendoza, count of **5-**437b.
Almazon, Sp. **25-**530 (D2).
Almbrum, Brun. **25-**530 (E2-3) ; **4-**862c ; **5-**473a.
ALME (singing girl) **1-**713c ; **9-**32c.
Alme, riv., Ger. **8-**607d.
Almeida, Ferreira de **22-**160d.
—, Fialho de **22-**163b.
—, **FRANCISCO DE 1-**713c ; **22-**144b ; **5-**784a.
—, L. de **1-**713d.
ALMEIDA, Port. **1-**713d ; **25-**530 (B2); **21-**93a.
Almeida Garrett, visconde de : *see* Garrett.
Almeidina gum **1-**355a.
Almeirim, Braz. **25-**487c.
—, Port. **25-**530 (A3); **24-**190a.
—, mts., Braz. : *see* Almeyrim.
Almeley, Wales **9-**428 (V. F3).
ALMELO, Holl. **1-**714a ; **13-**588 (D2).
— Canal, Holl. **13-**588 (D2) ; **13-**591b ; **1-**714a.
— Noordhorn Canal, Holl. **13-**588 (D2) ; **13-**591b.
Almelosche Aa, riv., Holl. **20-**385d.
Almemar **26-**291d.
Almen (dict.) **1-**721a.
Almena, Kan. **15-**654 (C1).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (A-B3).
Almenar, Sp. **25-**530 (E2).
Almenara, mts., Sp. **17-**941d.
Almendares, riv., Cu. **7-**595 (F1) ; **7-**596b.
Almendingen, L. H. von **10-**303c.
Almendral, Sp. **25-**530 (B3).
ALMENDRALEJO, Sp. **1-**714a ; **25-**530 (B3).
Almenräder, Carl **3-**496a.
Almer, Christian **12-**687b.
Almeras, P. d'**22-**193a.
ALMERIA, Sp. **1-**714c ; **25-**530 (D4); **5-**731a; archaeological discoveries **2-**353c.
Almeria, gulf, Sp. **25-**530 (D4) ; **1-**714d.
—, prov., Sp. **1-**714b ; **25-**531d.
—, riv., Sp. **25-**530 (D4).
ALMERY 1-714d.
Almeyrim, mts., Braz **4-**440a.
Almhan, mts., Sp. **25-**530 (D4) ; **25-**528b.
Almina Point, Mor. **5-**777b.
Almira, Wash. **28-**354 (G2).
" Almira " (Handel) **12-**910d.
Almirante (Spanish navy) **1-**195a.
Almirante (title) **1-**194d.
Almirante, bay, Pan. **20-**664a.
" Almirante Lynch " (ship) **6-**157a.
" Almirante Oquendo " (ship) **25-**595b.
Almis, Mor. **18-**851 (E-F2).
Almissa, counts of **4-**465b.
Almitras, Aus. **3-**4 (E5); **7-**772d ; **21-**891d.
Almo, Ida. **14-**276 (C4).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (B2).
Almodovar, Port. **25-**530 (A4).
ALMODOVAR DEL CAMPO Sp. **1-**714d ; **25-**530 (C3).
Almofala, Braz. **4-**440 (I2).
ALMOGAVARES 1-714d ; **2-**622c ; **10-**527d.
Almogaver, J. B. : *see* Boscán y Almogaver.
ALMOHADES 1-715b ; **9-**916 (map); Algiers occupied **1-**655b ; Sicilian war **17-**396a ; Spanish wars **25-**544d.
ALMON, JOHN 1-715d ; **7-**26a.
Almonacid, Sp. **21-**92d.
Almond, Ala. **1-**460 (D2).
—, Ark. **2-**552 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (C3).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (D4).
—, glen, Scot. **21-**262b.
—, riv., Scot. (Edinburgh) **24-**418 (E3); **16-**731d ; **8-**945a.
—, riv., Scot. (Perth.) **24-**418 (D2) ; **13-**954b.
ALMOND (bot.) **1-**716b ; **8-**216b; seed **11-**258c, **11-**260a (fig.).
Almondbank, Scot. **24-**418 (D-E2) ; **13-**954b.
Almondbury, Yorks. **28-**933 (B2) ; **28-**934d.
Almond Cp. Philip **15-**544b.
Almond oil **20-**46b ; bitter : *see* Benzaldehyde.
Almondsbury, Glos. **9-**420 (III. B3).
ALMONER 1-716d.
ALMONRY 1-717a.
—, Royal **1-**717a.
— schools **24-**365c.
Almont, Colo. **6-**722 (D3).
—, Mich. **18-**372 (G1).
Almonte, riv., Sp. **25-**530 (B3).
Almora, Ill. **14-**304 (D1).
ALMORA, dist. and town, India **1-**717a ; **14-**376 (H5).
Almoraira, cape, Sp. **25-**530 (F3).
ALMORAVIDES 1-717b ; **18-**856a ; **25-**544a ; Spanish rule **12-**335d, **18-**860a.
Almoraz, Sp. **25-**530 (C2).
Almos (of Hungary) **6-**699b.
ALMQVIST, K. J. L. 1-718a ; **26-**219a.
ALMS 1-718c ; **5-**860d ; *Book of Tobit* on **26-**1042a ; early Christian Church **5-**871b ; **20-**912d ; Mahommedan rite **17-**420d ; sacrificial character **23-**935a. *See also* Charity.
Almsdorf, Ger. (plan) **23-**744c.
ALMSHOUSE 1-718c.
Almsmen : *see* Pensioner and Almshouse.
Almström, Robert **5-**760a.
Almucantar : *see* Almacantar.
ALMUCE 1-718c.
Almud **20-**758c.
Almudena **28-**491a.
Almudebar, Sp. **25-**530 (E1).
Almúgavares : *see* Almogavares.
Almug tree : *see* Algum tree.
Almuñecar, Sp. **25-**530 (D4) ; **12-**335a.
Almunge, Swed. **26-**190 (D-E2).
Almy (physicist) **6-**882d.
Almy, Jun. **26-**620 (G1).
—, Wyo. **28-**874 (B4).
Almyra, Ark. **2-**552 (D3).
Almy Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23-**249 (B1).
Almyrodis, Conn. **6-**952 (H3).
Aln, riv., Northumb. **19-**790b ; **1-**719b.
Alna, Me. **17-**434 (C4).
ALNAGE 1-719a.
Alnarp, Swed. **26-**190 (B4) ; **26-**193d.
Alne, riv., Warwick. **9-**420 (III. D2) ; **28-**341d.
Alness, Scot. **24-**412 (D2).
—, bay, Scot. **7-**483c.
—, riv., Scot. **24-**412 (D2).
Alne Water, riv., Scot. : *see* Ale Water.
Alner, isl., Glos. **9-**472c.
Alnham, Northumb. **9-**412 (I. E2).
Alnicusis, dist., Gaul : *see* Alienensis.
Alnmouth, Northumb. **9-**412 (I. E2) ; **1-**719d.
—, bay, Northumb. **19-**790b.
Alnö, isl., Swed. **19-**800 (D3).
Alnod : *see* Eadnoth the Staller.
Alnodestreus, dist., Salop **24-**1021c.
Alnöite **21-**329a ; **16-**136a.
Alnus : *see* Alder.
— acuminata : *see* Lambras.
— glutinosa **10-**338d ; **21-**930d.
— oregona : *see* Oregon alder.
— rubra : *see* Red alder.
ALNWICK, Northumb. **1-**719a ; **9-**412 (I. E2); **19-**791a ; abbey **19-**791d, **5-**358c, **1-**719b ; freemason's lodge **11-**83c ; siege **9-**484c.
— Castle **1-**719b ; **5-**477d ; restoration **21-**135c.
Alö, isl., Swed. **26-**190 (E2).
Aloa, state, Afr. **11-**346a ; **15-**773d.
Aloadae : *see* Aloidae.
Alobras, Sp. **25-**530 (E2).
Alocasia **2-**641a.
Alodium : *see* Allodium.
A. L. O. E. (pseud.) : *see* Tucker, C. M.
ALOE 1-719d ; **16-**683b ; brush-making **10-**313a.
— dichotoma **11-**801b.
ALOES (drug) **1-**720a.
— wood : *see* Eagle-wood.
Aloetic acid **1-**720a.
Aloexylon Agallochum **14-**349a.
Alofa, isl., Pac.O. **20-**436 (H6) ; **28-**285c.
Alogi **18-**686b ; **1-**213a ; prophecy rejected **22-**449a ; St John's Gospel rejected **15-**437a.
Aloha, La. **17-**54 (B2).
ALOIDAE 1-720b ; **19-**60a.
Aloins **1-**720a.
Aloisius, J. P. : *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Alokiai, isls., Den. **8-**28a.
ALOMPRA, ALOUNG P' Houra 1-720c ; **4-**844a.
Alon, Bur. **4-**840 (D3); **6-**232d ; **22-**891d.
ALONE (dict.) **1-**720d.
Alonella nana **9-**657c.
Along, bay, P.I.C. **14-**498 (E1); **27-**57b.
Aloni, isl., Asia M. **17-**745d.
Alonídae : *see* Chydoridae.
Alonso, Severo **4-**177b.
Alonso, mozo de muchos amos **21-**577d.
Alonta, riv., Russ. : *see* Terek.
Alonzo, Ark. **2-**552 (D2).
Alonzo Trionfo : *see* Trionfo, Alonzo.
Alope, Gr. (Locris) **12-**440 (D-E2).
—, Gr. (Thessaly) **12-**440 (D2).
Alopecia Areata **3-**243c ; **25-**191a.
— seborrhoica **3-**243b.
Alopecias **24-**596a.
—, vulpes : *see* Fox-shark.
Alopecoids **5-**371c ; skull **5-**371a.
Alopecurus **12-**373d.
— lanatus **12-**371a.
— pratensis : *see* Meadow foxtail.
— vaginatus **12-**370d.
Alopo, Pandollo **15-**422a.
Alor, India : *see* Aror.
ALORA, Sp. **1-**720d ; **25-**530 (C4).
Alori, Nig. : *see* Illorin
Alor Star, Mal. Pen. **17-**473 (B3) ; **17-**483b.
Alorus, Gr. **12-**440 (A-B4).
Alosa finta : *see* Twaite shad.
— mediterranea : *see* Mediterranean.
— sapidissima : *see* Shad, American.
— vulgaris : *see* Allis shad.
Alosno, Sp. **25-**530 (B4) ; **13-**326c.
ALOST, Belg. **1-**720d ; **3-**668 (C2) ; **1-**100c.
Alouata : *see* Howler.
Aloutaïnae **22-**331c.
Alpaka, Ger. **26-**242 (I1).
ALP (pastures) **1-**721a.
ALPACA (textile) **1-**721d ; **10-**310d ; **28-**817a.
—(mammal) **1-**721d.
Alpan, battle of (906) **13-**901c.
ALP ARSLAN (of Persia) **1-**722c ; **24-**609d ; **24-**608d ; Nakhichevan **19-**156c ; Romanus IV. **23-**583d.
Alpaugh, Cal. **5-**8 (D4).
Alp Axan : *see* Alp Arslan.
Alpbach, riv., Switz. (Sihl) **9-**135b.
—, riv., Switz. (Biber) **24-**395b.
—, waterfall, Switz. **18-**84a.
Alpe de Vénosc, pass, Alps **1-**742c.
Alpedriz, Port. **25-**530 (A3).
Alpe-nouvelle-scharte, pass, Alps **1-**746b.
ALPENA, Mich. **1-**722d ; **18-**372 (G4).
—, N.S. **19-**831 (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25-**506 (G3).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (D3).
— Co., Mich. **18-**372 (G4).
— Pass, Ark. **2-**552 (B1).
ALPENHORN 1-723a.
Alpercatas, riv., Braz. **4-**440 (H3).
Alperschellhorn, mt., Switz. **1-**744c.
Alperton, Mdx. **16-**942 (C2).
Alpesa Port : *see* Elvas.
Alpes Cottiae, Fr. : *see* Cottii Regnum.
— Graiae et Poeninae, It. : *see* Graian and Pennine Alps.
— Maritimae, Fr. : *see* Maritime Alps.
ALPES MARITIMES, dept., Fr. **1-**723b ; **10-**778 (H6) ; **23-**648 (C2) ; **10-**779c.
— Poeninae, mts., It. : *see* Pennine Alps.

Alp Fontauna, Fuorcla de, pass, Switz. **1**-745c.
Alpgemeinden **1**-721b.
Alpha, Ala. **1**-460 (A3)
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C7).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
—, O. **20**-58 (B5).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Alpha (Greek letter) **1**-1b.
ALPHA AND OMEGA 1-723c; **19**-931a.
ALPHABET 1-723c; **1**-728 (Plates), acrostic use **16**-126c; Arabic **25**-546a; Brahmi **14**-625d; Cyrillic: *see* Cyrillic alphabet; church dedication **7**-918c; Czech **7**-723b, Egyptian **9**-60b; Gothic **12**-276a; Greek **13**-630a, Kharoshti **14**-625d, Mani **17**-573b; manual **7**-891a, **7**-764c, Meroitic **9**-61d, Phoenician **21**-455d, **9**-61d; phonetic **21**-461b; Roman **11**-107d, Runic **23**-852b; Samaritan **24**-111a, Tamil **26**-389c.
Alphonet, The (Taylor) **26**-469b
Alphadelphia Phalanx **6**-793b.
Alphard (astron.) **7**-13 (map).
Alpharetta, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
AL-PHASI, ISAAC 1-732c; **13**-171c; **26**-383c.
ALPHEGE, ST 1-732d; **5**-211c; **28**-704c.
Alphesiala, Artemis **2**-456a; **2**-664a.
Alpheios · *see* Alpheus.
Alphen, Hieronymus van **8**-726c.
Alphen, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Alphiesboca : *see* Arsinoe.
ALPHEUS, riv., Gr. **1**-732d; **12**-440 (C3); Artemis **2**-664a; Augean stables **2**-900c; subterranean channels **12**-420d
Alphington, Dev., **10**-605d.
Alphin Pike, mt., Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Alphitonia ponderosa : *see* Ivaula.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse) **1**-733a, **16**-179d; **27**-101a; Montauban **18**-760c.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse and Poitiers) **1**-733b; **10**-605d; **10**-818a; rebellion against **17**-37b.
Alphonse, isls., Ind.O. **1**-320 (I5), **24**-753b.
ALPHONSO I. (of Aragon) **1**-734d; **25**-570d; **25**-544b.
—**II.** (of Aragon) **1**-735d; **25**-571c; **25**-544d; **22**-504c.
—**III.** (of Aragon) **1**-736a; **25**-571d; **25**-548b; **5**-924a.
—**IV.** (of Aragon) **1**-736a; **25**-571d; **25**-548b.
—**V.** (of Aragon) **1**-736a; **25**-571d, **25**-548d; Joanna II. of Naples **15**-422b; charter to Malta **17**-51c; in Corsica **7**-201b; in Sardinia **24**-217a; Marseilles sacked **17**-768a; Naples reign **19**-184c, **15**-37d.
—**I.** (of Asturias) **1**-734a; **25**-569d; **25**-541d.
—**II.** (of Asturias) **1**-734a; **25**-569d; **5**-893b; **20**-391a.
—**III.** (of Asturias) **1**-734b; **25**-569d; reliquary of **21**-799c.
—(prince of Asturias) **1**-736d; **4**-327.
—(of Biscoglie) : *see* Biscoglie, duke of.
—(of Braganza) **4**-376b.
—(of Calabria) : *see* Alphonso II. (of Naples).
—**VIII.** (of Castile) **1**-735b; **25**-544d; **25**-571b; **19**-282c.
—**I.** (of Este) **9**-793b; **4**-250a; pottery factory **5**-735a.
—**II.** (of Este) **9**-793c.
—**III.** (of Este) **9**-793d.
—**IV.** (of Este) **9**-793d.
—**I.** and **II.** (of Ferrara) : *see* Alphonso I. and II. of Este.
—(German king) : *see* Alphonso X. of Leon and Castile.
—**IV.** (of Leon) **1**-734b; **25**-570a.
—**V** (of Leon) **1**-734b; **25**-570b; **25**-543c.
—**IX.** (of Leon) **1**-735b; **25**-545a; **25**-571b. Badajoz taken **3**-182a, Merida taken **18**-165c; Salamanca university **24**-56d; war with son **10**-266a.
Alphonso VI. (of Leon and Castile) **1**-735b; **25**-543d; **25**-571b; Galicia annexed **11**-403b.
—VII. (of Leon and Castile) **1**-735a; **25**-544c; **25**-571b; **1**-733c; defeats Ali III. **1**-718a.
—**X.** (of Leon and Castile) **1**-735c; **25**-547b; **11**-844c, **25**-571c; as author **27**-311a, **25**-579c, **22**-453d; golden bulls **24**-543a; literary patronage **25**-580a, **25**-581b; Portuguese war **22**-141b, religious legislation **14**-594a, **22**-456b.
—**XI.** (of Leon and Castile) **1**-735d; **25**-547d; **15**-530a.
—**I.,** &c. (of Modena) : *see* Alphonso I., &c., of Este.
—**II** (of Naples) **19**-184d, **7**-162d; French attack **1**-554a, Otranto taken (1481) **10**-264a.
—(of Poitou) **16**-180b, **21**-898c.
—**I.** (of Portugal) **1**-733c; **22**-140a, Ali III. defeated **1**-718a; tomb **6**-20a.
—**II.** (of Portugal) **1**-733d; **22**-140d.
—**III.** (of Portugal) **1**-733d; **22**-141a; **14**-560d; excommunicated **15**-435d.
—**IV.** (of Portugal) **1**-733d; **22**-141d; Inez de Castro **5**-483d.
—**V.** (of Portugal) **1**-733d; **16**-145; **22**-143b; Jews encouraged **22**-146b; order of the Sword **15**-866a.
—**VI.** (of Portugal) **1**-734a; **22**-145c.
—(of Portugal, prince) **24**-190b.
—(of Provence) **22**-504c.
—**I.,** &c. (of Reggio) : *see* Alphonso I., &c., of Este.
—**I.-III.** (Spanish kings) : *see* Alphonso I.-III. of Asturias.
—**IV** & **V.** (Spanish kings) : *see* Alphonso IV & V of Leon.
—**XII.** (of Spain) **1**-736b; **25**-572c; **25**-558d; **4**-327; Colombia Venezuelan arbitration **6**-711c; order of knighthood **15**-867a; Paris visit (1883) **20**-821b, **10**-898d, Zorilla **28**-1039d.
—**XIII.** (of Spain) **1**-736d; **25**-572c; **25**-561b; **4**-327; attempted assassination in Paris **10**-892b, **17**-36c; yachting **28**-895c.
"Alphonso XII" (ship) **8**-329d.
"Alphonso XIII." (ship) **24**-696a.
Alphonso, isls., Ind.O. *see* Alphonse, isls.
Alphonso Fernandez de Palencia **25**-580b.
Alphonsus I. (of Toulouse) : *see* Alphonse of Toulouse.
—Raymund of Castile : *see* Alphonso VII. (of Leon and Castile).
ALPHONSUS A SANCTA Maria 1-736d.
Alphorn : *see* Alpenhorn.
Alphubel, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
—, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
Alpi Apuani, mts., It. : *see* Apuani, Alpi.
Alpi della Luna, mts., It. : *see* Luna, Alpi della.
Alpilzuri (anc. geog.) **13**-933a.
Alpin (Scottish king) **3**-76c; **15**-231c.
Alpine, Ala. **1**-460 (C2); **6**-130a.
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E2)
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D5)
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
—, plateau, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Alpine accentor **1**-754c.
—chough **7**-512c; **1**-754b.
—Club **18**-938c; **3**-263b; rope **18**-938a.
—Co., Cal. **5**-8 (D2).
—dying squirrel **27**-633c.
—flora : *see* Arctic-Alpine flora.
—marmot **1**-754b, **17**-746a (fig.).
—Meadow, mts., Russ. : *see* Yaila-dach.
—Muschelkalk **27**-260b.
—pipit : *see* Water pipit.
—race **5**-611b; **9**-919b.
Alpine rose (Rhododendron dauricum) **25**-13d.
— rose (Bellaria) **6**-705b; **8**-915b
Alpines, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Alpine shrew **24**-1016a.
— strawberry **25**-1005d.
— swift **1**-754b.
— Trias **27**-260b; **27**-259b.
— Tunnel, pass., Colo. **6**-722 (D3); **6**-719a.
ALPINI, PROSPERO 1-737a.
Alpinia **1**-737a; **11**-392a.
Alpino, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Alpinus, Furius **3**-849b.
—, Prosper : *see* Alpini, Prospero.
Alpis Cottia, pass, Alps **23**-1018a : *see also* Genèvre, mt.
Alpisella, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Alpnach (Alpdorf), Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **27**-781b.
Alpnachstad, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Alpone, riv., It. **2**-446c.
Alport, riv., Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
— Dale, val., Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Alpowa, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
ALPS, mts., Eur. **1**-737a; Alpine clubs **1**-748d; ancient trade routes **9**-916d; climate **1**-737d; divisions **1**-741b; exploration **1**-748c, **18**-938c; fauna **1**-754a; flora **1**-752d, **21**-789a; geology : *see below* ; glaciers **1**-740c; Hannibal's passage **12**-920c; inhabitants and languages **1**-748c; lakes **1**-739c; passes **1**-740d; period of elevation **18**-565c; political history **1**-747d; rivers **1**-740c.
—*Geology* **1**-750b; **11**-671c; Bunter formation **4**-802b; Cretaceous system **7**-415b, **7**-416c, cross-section **1**-752a; Eocene strata **9**-663a; formation **9**-911d; geological age **1**-752d; glacial period **12**-59c; Jurassic rocks **15**-568d; Oligocene period **20**-81d; Ordovician system **20**-236b; Permian strata **21**-177d; Silurian rocks **25**-111c; Triassic strata **27**-259a, **27**-260 (table).
—, Adula, Albula, &c. : *see* Adula Alps, Albula Alps, &c.
—, Society for Preservation of Beauty of **18**-800c.
Alptagin (of Bokhara) **11**-917d.
Alpuente, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
ALPUJARRAS (Alpuxarras), dist., Sp. **1**-734d; **25**-530 (D4).
ALQAMA IBN 'ABADA 1-755a; **2**-271c; **18**-644d.
Alquegar, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F1).
ALQUIFOU 1-755a; *see also* Galena.
Alread, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
ALREDUS OF BEVERLEY 1-755a.
Alre-Cord, Ess. **9**-424 (IV, D3)
—, Hants **21**-604b; **12**-904a.
—, New, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4); **12**-904b.
—, Old, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4).
Alrewas, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4); **27**-250d.
Alric (of Kent) **15**-735d.
Alrö, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Alroy Downs Station, Austr. **2**-960 (F3).
Alrul (Alroy), David **18**-193d; **28**-987b
Als, Den **8**-24 (C2).
—, isl., Ger. : *see* Alsen.
Alsace, dist., Ger. **11**-808 (A1, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
—, riv., Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Alta, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Utah, **27**-814 (C2).
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mts., Mex. **28**-942d.
—, riv., Russ. **21**-138c.
Altaf Hosain : *see* Hali.
Alta Gracia, Arg. **2**-462 (C4).
Altagracia, Venez. **27**-989 (A1).
Alta House, Cleveland, O. **6**-504d.
ALTAI, mts., C.Asia **1**-758a; **27**-420 (G2-H1); **26**-1064a; Alpine flora **1**-753c; geology **8**-126b; minerals **25**-12a, **7**-110d, **11**-400a; Prjevalsky's exploration **2**-739a.
Altai (dialect) **27**-473a.
Altaians, tribe **1**-759c; **25**-449a.
Altaim-ula : *see* Altai.
Altair (star) **2**-249c; name **17**-177c; parallax **23**-789d.
ALSATIA (sanctuary) **1**-757a.
Alsatian Society of Steam Users **25**-820c.
Alsbonia scholaris **15**-287c.
Alsdorf, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7)
Alsea, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
—, bay, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Alsedes (genus.) **19**-930d.
Alsek, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (L4); **1**-473b
ALSEN, isl., Ger **1**-757a; **8**-24 (B4); **11**-62a.
Alseno, It. **14**-394a.
Alsenz, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (II. 19).
Alsergrund, dist., Aus. **28**-51a.
Alsey, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
Alsfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (II. B3).
Alsh, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741c.
Alshausen, castle, Swabia **13**-366b.
Alshela, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
ALSHEKH, MOSES 1-757a.
Alshult, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Alsietina, Aqua, canal, It. **15**-26 (B5-6); **1**-757a.
ALSIETINUS LACUS (Lago di Martignano), It. **1**-757a; **15**-26 (B5); **2**-241d.
Alsike clover : *see* Swedish clover
Alsinoe **5**-439d.
Alsine arctioides **1**-754a.
— media **10**-572c.
— rubella **26**-169b.
ALSIUM, It. **1**-757b; **15**-26 (B4); : *see also* Palo.
Alsleben, Ger. **2**-44d.
Alslev, Nörre, Den. : *see* Nörre Aslev.
Alsnö, ordinance of **26**-199b.
Alsó-Bisztra, Hung. **3**-4 (B2)
Also-Fehér, co., Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Also-Kubin, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Alsop, George **1**-831b.
—, VINCENT **1**-757b.
— flour bleaching patent **10**-552d.
Alsophila **27**-235b ; **15**-287d.
— Rebeccae **22**-733b.
Also sprach Zarathustra (Nietzsche) **11**-798a.
Alstead, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
ALSTED, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-757c; **9**-372b.
Alsten, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (B2); **19**-800b.
Alster, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. **12**-871d.
Alster Å, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Alstoe, dist., Rutl. **23**-944d.
ALSTON, CHARLES 1-757c; **4**-301d.
—, John **4**-68d.
—, Theodosia **4**-861d.
Alston, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
ALSTON, Cumb. **1**-757d ; **9**-412 (I. E3); fluor-spar **10**-575d; lead-mines **4**-969d; silver mines **7**-626c ; zincore **4**-966d, **13**-258b.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Alston, in *re* (law case) **7**-900c.
Alstonfield, Staffs. **25**-759a.
Alstonite : *see* Bromlite.
Alston moor, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Alstroemeria : *see* Alströmeria.
Alstromer, Clas **1**-758a.
—, JONAS **1**-757d.
Alströmeria **13**-768b ; inflorescence **10**-558b (fig.) ; origin of name **1**-758a.
Al Sûfi, Abd-al-Rahman : *see* Abd-al-Rahman Al Sûfi.
Alsuma, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Alt, Rudolf **20**-512d.
Alt (place-names) : *see* specific names, except as below.
Alta, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
—, riv., Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Alta, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Utah, **27**-814 (C2).
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mts., Mex. **28**-942d.
—, riv., Russ. **21**-138c.
Altaf Hosain : *see* Hali.
Alta Gracia, Arg. **2**-462 (C4).
Altagracia, Venez. **27**-989 (A1).
Alta House, Cleveland, O. **6**-504d.
ALTAI, mts., C.Asia **1**-758a; **27**-420 (G2-H1); **26**-1064a; Alpine flora **1**-753c; geology **8**-126b; minerals **25**-12a, **7**-110d, **11**-400a; Prjevalsky's exploration **2**-739a.
Altai (dialect) **27**-473a.
Altaians, tribe **1**-759c; **25**-449a.
Altaim-ula : *see* Altai.
Altair (star) **2**-249c; name **17**-177c; parallax **23**-789d.
Altaite **11**-400a.
Alta Loma, Tex. **26**-690 (M6).
Altamaha, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D4); **11**-751c.
Alta Mira, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
Altamura, cave, Pyrenees **5**-576c; wall paintings **2**-352 (Pls. III, IV). **30**-462c (Pl. III)
—, mts., Sp. **25**-531 (C3).
Altamurano, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
Altamira y Crevea, Rafael **25**-588b.
Altamont, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B-C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Altamsh (king of Delhi) **14**-432a.
ALTAMURA, It. 1-759c; **15**-4 (F4).
Altan (or Yenta) (Mongol khan) **6**-197c; **18**-715c; **26**-927c.
Altapass, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
Altaplanicie **4**-169b.
Altar, mt., Ec. **8**-911d.
—, mt., Mex. **18**-318 (C1).
—, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (B1); **25**-416c.
—(constellation) : *see* Ara.
ALTAR (religion) **1**-759d ; **26**-604a ; consecration of Christian **7**-918d ; Deir-el-Bahri **2**-372c ; early Christian **3**-473c; Hebrew religion **22**-321b; Jerusalem Temple **26**-606c; lights **16**-676c. *See also* Soma-altar, Turtle-altars.
Altare, It. **12**-101d.
—, pass, Alps (Bocchetta dell' Altare) **1**-737c ; **2**-161c.
Altar-frontal **9**-313a.
Altarisches Jus Gentium (Leist) **15**-581c.
Altarnun, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
Altar of Heaven, Peking **6**-215b.
— of Horns, Delos **7**-972a.
— of Philenae, N.Af. : *see* Philaeni, altars of.
Alta Semita (regis) **23**-607b.
Altata, Mex. **18**-318 (C2); **25**-140c.
— Salinas, bay, Mex. **18**-318 (C2).
Alta Vela, rocks, W.I. **12**-824 (B2).
—Vera Paz, dept., C.Am. **6**-605d ; **12**-662a.
Altavilla, Ger. : *see* Eltville.
Altavista, Ia. **28**-740 (A5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
Alt-Becse, Hung. : *see* O-Becse.
Altberg, W. **25**-442a.
Altbreisach, Ger. : *see* Breisach.
Altburga **20**-73a.
Altcar Coursing Club **7**-321b.
Alt Damm, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Alt Danzig, S. Russ. **23**-874 (C-D2).
Altdorf, Ger. **27**-763c ; **27**-766d.
ALTDORF, Switz. **1**-763a ; **26**-242 (F3) ; botanic garden **4**-300b.
—, bay, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
ALTDÖRFER, ALBRECHT 1-763b.
—, Erhard **1**-763b.
Altéa, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Alte Dessauer, Der : *see* Leopold I., prince of Anhalt-Dessau.
Altefähr, Ger. **23**-822b.
Altels, mt., Alps **1**-744a ; **1**-749a ; **11**-573b.
ALTEN, SIR CHARLES 1-763b.
Alten, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (E1) ; **19**-800b.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-801a.
ALTENA, Ger. **1**-763c ; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Altenahr, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7) ; **1**-433d.
Altenau limestone **8**-125c.
Altenberg, Ger. (Rh.Prov.) **12**-63b ; abbey **2**-406a.
—, Ger. (Saxony) **24**-266a.
—, florescent **3**-668 (H2) ; **13**-258b.
Altenburg, Michael **14**-188d.
ALTENBURG, Ger. **1**-763c ; **11**-808 (III. q11) ; **11**-60b ; town hall **2**-121a.
—, Hung. : *see* Korösbanya.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
—, castle, Bav **3**-302a.
—, Ungarisch, Hung. : *see* Magyar-Ovár.
Alten-Essen, Ger. **11**-808 (I j-k6).
Altengamme, dist., Ger. **12**-871a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Alten-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Altenhaus, mt., Hung. 15-919a.
Altenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (Plan).
Altenkirchen, Ger. (Rh.Prov.) 11-808 (I. L7); 17-684b.
—, Ger. (Rügen) 11-808 (D1).
Altenklingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Altenmarkt, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Alten-ötting, Ger.: *see* Altötting.
Altenstein, Karl 13-203a.
ALTENSTEIN, castle, Ger. 1-763d.
Altenwald, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Alter do Chão, Port. 25-530 (E3); 1-540d.
Alter horses 1-540d.
Alternanthera 13-774a.
Alternate (dict.) 1-763d.
— hemiplegia 20-763c.
— husbandry 1-394d.
Alternating insanity: *see* Folie circulaire.
ALTERNATION (dict.) 1-763d.
— of generations: *see* Generations, alternation of.
Alternative (dict.) 1-763d.
— vote 23-116a.
Alternating currents: *see* Currents, electric (alternating).
Alternator 8-769a; 8-778c; 9-189b.
Alter Pedroso, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
Alterum non laedere 27-64d.
Altes (king of Leleges) 16-407a.
Altevand, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Alte Veste, Nuremberg 12-736c; 26-555c; 27-64a; 28-281d.
Alt-Französische Romanzen (Bartsch) 11-715c.
Altgeld, John Peter 6-123b; 14-311d; Chicago anarchists 1-917c; strikes 6-125a, 6-503a.
Alt Glienicki 3-788 (map).
Altgraf (title) 7-314c.
ALTHAEA 1-764a; 18-92d.
— frutex 13-773c.
— officinalis: *see* Marsh Mallow.
— rosea: *see* Hollyhock.
Altham, Altham Annesley, 1st baron 2-16c.
—, Richard Annesley, 3rd baron 2-16c.
—, Emanuel 8-370c.
—, Sir James 2-16c.
Althann, countess 18-256b.
Althaus, Clemente 21-269b.
—, Julius 25-251d.
Althen, Jean 3-64a.
Althiburus, Tun.: *see* Medeina.
Althing (Iceland assembly) 14-231b; 14-232b.
Althof, Ger. 10-101c.
Althorp, Charles Robert Spencer, viscount: *see* Spencer, Charles Robert Spencer, 6th earl.
—, John Charles Spencer, viscount: *see* Spencer, John Charles Spencer, 3rd earl.
Althorp (mansion), Northants 9-420 (III. F2); 19-770b; library 16-556d, 25-637c, 25-638c, 26-99c.
Althorpe, Lincs. 3-68a.
Althotas (alchemist) 4-946d.
Althouse, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Alticamelus 27-497c.
Altichiero (painter) 20-480c; 27-165c.
Altieri, Emilio: *see* Clement X.
Altilia, It.: *see* Saepinum.
Altilik 27-441b.
Alti Mermer, Constantinople 7-4b.
Altinares 20-325a.
ALTING, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-764a.
Altingia excelsa: *see* Rasamala.
Altino, It. 15-4 (D2); *see also* Altinum, It.
ALTINUM, It. 1-764a; 15-26 (D2).
—, Pannonia: *see* Mohacs.
Altionos, Fr.: *see* Tours.
Altiora Peto (Oliphant) 20-83c.
Altis, Olympia 20-95c; 20-94a; 11-443d.
ALTITUDE (above sea-level) 1-764b; determination 11-615c, 26-147d, 26-151a; J. A. Deluc 7-976b.
— (astron.) 1-764b; 2-802d; Bouguer's instrument 19-290b; double 19-286c.
Altitudes, Equal: *see* Equal altitudes.
Altjira 27-84b.
Altkirch, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Alt-Kölln, Berlin 3-785b.
Altkönig, mt., Ger. 26-454b.
Altman, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Altmann (bishop) 12-570b; 12-571d.
—, Capt. (navigator) 21-947a.
—, F.: incandescent lamp 16-654c.
—, Johann Georg 26-264a.
—, R. 22-478c.
Altmann, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 1-745a.
Altmar, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Altmark, truce of 12-735c; 26-203a.
Alt-Meissen porcelain 5-750a.
ALTMUHL, riv., Ger. 1-764b; 11-808 (C4); 5-894a.
Altnaguithasach, Scot. 1-50a.
Altnaharra, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Alto, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
ALTO (music) 1-764b.
Altobiscar, Sp. 21-95c.
Alto Caquetá, Colom.: *see* Caquetá.
Alto clarinet 6-438d.
Alto-cumulus 6-558d.
Alto de La Paz, Bol. 4-172a.
—, del Viento, Colom. 6-702c.
— Douro, dist., Port. 28-726a.
— Douro Company 22-150a.
Alt-Ofen, Hung.: *see* O.-Buda.
Altofts, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Altoona, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Alto Itacayuna, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Alton, Edmund Josef d' 9-325c.
Alton, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
ALTON, Hants 1-764c; 9-420 (III. F4); 12-904a; Cavaliers' rout (1643) 12-407d; Pilgrims' way 24-504b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ill. 1-764c; 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (D6).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Queens. 2-990 (H5).
—, S.Dak. 9-440 (I. D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Upper, Ill.: *see* Upper Alton.
ALTONA, Ger. 1-764d; 11-808 (B2); 12-875b; convention 24-336c; observatory 19-957a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Alton Bay, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Alto Nevado, Chil. 1-962b.
Alton Locke (Kingsley) 15-417d
Alton Station, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
— Towers, mansion, Staffs. 25-759c.
Altoona, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
ALTOONA, Pa. 1-765b; 21-106 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Alto Paraupeba, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Alto Pascio, battle (1325) 15-266d, 5-485a; battle (1341) 21-645c.
Alto Pass, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
ALTO-RELIEVO 1-765d; 23-61b.
Altorf, Switz.: *see* Altdorf.
Altosano, W.I. 22-124 (A1).
Alto-stratus 6-558d.
Alto Tapajos, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
ALTOTTING, Ger. 1-765d; 11-808 (D4).
ALTRANSTADT, Ger. 1-765d; 11-808 (III. Q10).
Altranstädt, Treaty of (1706) 1-765d, 2-916a; (1707) 1-765d, 5-930c.
Altrie, George Keith, 5th earl: *see* Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl.
ALTRINCHAM, Ches. 1-765d; 16-139 (D3).
Altringer, Johann, count von: *see* Aldringer.
ALTRUISM 1-766a; 9-20b; Comte 6-821a; Cyrenaics 7-704a; Drummond and Fiske 8-600b; Nietzsche 9-842c; Shaftesbury 9-830a; Spencer 25-637a; Taylor 9-844a. *See also* Benevolence.
Alt-Ruppin, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 23-856d.
Altsandec, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Altsek, riv., Alsk.: *see* Alsek.
Altsohl, Hung.: *see* Zólyom.
—, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Zólyom i Altsohl.
Altstätten, St. Gall, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 24-4a.
Altstetten, Zurich, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Alt-Strelitz, Ger.: *see* Strelitz.
Altun (burial mound) 15-754c.
Altun Keupri, Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
Altuntash (of Ghazni) 20-422c.
Altura, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Alturas, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Altus, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Altusried, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Altvater, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E1); 18-817a.
—, mts., Aus.: *see* Sudetes.
ALTWASSER, Ger. 1-766c; 11-808 (F3).
Alty-agach, Cauc. 23-874 (F3); 5-553c.
Altyn-kul, China 27-473c.
ALTYNTAGH, mts., C.Asia 1-766c; 6-168 (D-E2); 2-739a; 27-347b; geology 6-170a.
Altyntash, Asia M. 21-544a.
Altyn-Tübe, mt., C.Asia 8-389b.
Altyre, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a; 10-672c.
Alty Shahr, dist., C.Asia 15-686b.
Alub, El, Sud. 9-130b.
Alubihid, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Alu Bukhara prunes 27-484a.
Aludda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Aludin (son of Murad II.) 27-445c.
Aludel furnace 18-156c.
Alula, Ras 9-747c; 2-763c; campaign against Osman Digna 9-126c, 1-93d; Italians 15-73d.
Alula, Somlnd.: *see* Bandar Alula.
Alula (entom.) 8-307b.
Alum, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
ALUM (chemistry) 1-766c; 2-953c; in bread 4-468c; crystalline form 7-576a; in dyeing 8-748c; as emetic 9-348b.
—, concentrated: *see* Aluminium sulphate.
Alumbagh, India: *see* Alambagh.
Alum Bank, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, bay, I. of W. 9-420 (III. D5); 11-209c; 5-753d; geology 3-207a.
—Bay beds (geol.) 3-207a; 9-642b; 15-636a; 20-552d.
Alumbrados: *see* Illuminati.
Alumbre, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
Alum Bridge, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Alum cake 1-772d.
Alum Chine, Hants 4-333a.
—Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
—Hill, Miss. 17-852 (A2).
Alumina 1-769a; 11-360d; 18-202c.
—, sulphate of: *see* Aluminium sulphate.
Aluminates 1-772c; 18-201d.
Aluminate, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B4); 1-962c.
Aluminilite: *see* Alunite.
Aluminite: *see* Alunite.
ALUMINIUM 1-767d; 18-504d; 18-505a; 6-45c; alloys 1-708c, 9-234a, 17-345c; catalytic action 5-502a; in coinage 19-680d; electric conduction 22-235c; tests for 6-62b, 6-63a.
— boride 4-267d.
— bromide 1-772d.
— bronze 1-771c; 4-640b; 9-234a.
— chloride 1-772c.
— Company of Oldbury 1-769c.
— Corporation 1-770c.
— Crown Metal Co. 1-769c.
— fluoride 1-772c.
— fluo-silicate 27-48b.
— gold 23-365d.
— hydrates 1-772b.
— iodide 1-772d.
— melitate 6-54c.
— nitrate 1-772d.
— nitride 1-772d.
— oxide: *see* Alumina.
— phosphates 1-773a; 27-482d; 28-430a.
— silicates 1-773a.
— sulphate 1-772d; 16-747c; in dyeing 8-748c.
Aluminium sulphide 1-772d.
Aluminum (Alumium): *see* Aluminium.
Alumno, Niccolo: *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
Alum shale (schist) 1-767a; 5-313a; 6-474b; 22-692c; 16-534a.
Alum Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Alumstone: *see* Alunite.
Alun, Well, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Alun (poet): *see* Blackwell, John.
Alun, riv., Wales (Merioneth) 18-168b.
—, riv., Wales (Pembroke) 23-1020a.
Alung-kangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
ALUNITE 1-773a; 1-767a; 18-516c.
Alunno, Niccolo: *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
Alupka, S.Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-449c; 23-883a.
Alupo, Asia M. 5-330a.
Alur, India 13-51b.
ALUR (Lur), tribe 1-773b; 1-328c; 1-330a; 27-559a.
Alves, Rodrigues 4-462d.
Alves, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
Alvetune, Yorks.: *see* Northallerton.
Alveus (in Rom. baths) 3-514d.
Alviano, Bartholomew 17-716d.
Alvie, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Aviella, Port. 16-771b.
Alvier, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 1-745a.
Alvin, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Alvingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-716c.
Alvington, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. B3).
Alvinston, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Alvintzi, Joseph 11-181a; 11-192b; 2-446d.
Alvis (myth.) 8-922b.
Alvisio, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Alvissmál 8-922b.
Al-Vista camera 21-506a
Alvito, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alvö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Alvo, mt., It. 15-4 (D4).
Alvor, P.: on Shakespeare 25-491a.
Alvor, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Alvord, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
Alvordton, O. 20-26 (A-B1).
Alvy, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Alwa (of Aleppo) 4-762a.
Alwa, Af.: *see* Aloa.
Alwalton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1); church 13-953b; springs 13-951d.
Alwar, India, 14-376 (G6); 1-775d.
—, agency 22-866a.
ALWAR, state 1-775c; 15-123a.
Alwardus de Aldhelme 20-74b.
Alwaye, India 14-382 (G14).
Alwen, riv., Wales 8-18a; 7-211a.
—, lake, Wales 8-18a.
Alwin (bishop) 20-174d.
—, earl of Lennox: *see* Lennox, Alwin, earl of.
Alwin, riv., Northumb. 9-412 I. D2).
Alwington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Alwinton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Alwisia 19-105d.
Alwoodley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Alwyn: *see* Alwin.
Alxinger, Johann Baptist von 11-791c.
Aly, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Alyat, Caus. 23-874 (F4).
ALYATTES 1-776a; 2-760a; 12-448a; 18-443b; tomb 2-379a, 27-376c.
Alyb: *see* Gibraltar.
Alyites: *see* Alids.
Alyn, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
1-478b; 10-522a.
Alypin 1-916a.
ALYPIUS (Greek writer) 1-776a.
— (of Antioch) 1-776a.
Alypo, cape, Asia M. 23-258a.
Alyscamps: *see* Aliscamps.
Alysseide 26-123c; 5-512a.
Alysiidae 14-243a.
Alyssos, Gr. 12-424 (C2)
ALVENSLEBEN, CONSTANTIN von 1-774d; 11-6d; Orleans campaign 20-291a; strategy 25-993d.
—, Gustav von 1-775b; 11-6d; Metz Campaign 18-308d.
Alvensleben, fort, Ger. 10-697b.
Alveolar arcade 25-197b.
— gland 9-706d.
ALVEOLATE (dict.) 1-775b.
Alveoli 9-706d; 22-802d; of jaw bone 26-499d; of lung 23-136d.
Alveolina 7-418a; 9-663d.
— beds 9-663a.
Alveolites 25-110d.
Alverca, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alverno, mt., It. 10-935d.
Alverstoke, Hants 9-420 (III. E5); 12-267d.
ALVERSTONE, RICHARD Everard Webster, 1st baron 1-775b; Alaska boundary commission 1-47d, 5-164c.
Alverthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Alverton, Corn. 21-125c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Alves, Rodrigues 4-462d.
Alves, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
Alvetune, Yorks.: *see* Northallerton.
Alveus (in Rom. baths) 3-514d.
Alviano, Bartholomew 17-716d.
Alvie, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Aviella, Port. 16-771b.
Alvier, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 1-745a.
Alvin, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Alvingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-716c.
Alvington, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. B3).
Alvinston, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Alvintzi, Joseph 11-181a; 11-192b; 2-446d.
Alvis (myth.) 8-922b.
Alvisio, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Alvissmál 8-922b.
Al-Vista camera 21-506a
Alvito, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alvö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Alvo, mt., It. 15-4 (D4).
Alvor, P.: on Shakespeare 25-491a.
Alvor, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Alvord, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
Alvordton, O. 20-26 (A-B1).
Alvy, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Alwa (of Aleppo) 4-762a.
Alwa, Af.: *see* Aloa.
Alwalton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1); church 13-953b; springs 13-951d.
Alwar, India, 14-376 (G6); 1-775d.
—, agency 22-866a.
ALWAR, state 1-775c; 15-123a.
Alwardus de Aldhelme 20-74b.
Alwaye, India 14-382 (G14).
Alwen, riv., Wales 8-18a; 7-211a.
—, lake, Wales 8-18a.
Alwin (bishop) 20-174d.
—, earl of Lennox: *see* Lennox, Alwin, earl of.
Alwin, riv., Northumb. 9-412 I. D2).
Alwington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Alwinton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Alwisia 19-105d.
Alwoodley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Alwyn: *see* Alwin.
Alxinger, Johann Baptist von 11-791c.
Aly, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Alyat, Caus. 23-874 (F4).
ALYATTES 1-776a; 2-760a; 12-448a; 18-443b; tomb 2-379a, 27-376c.
Alyb: *see* Gibraltar.
Alyites: *see* Alids.
Alyn, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
1-478b; 10-522a.
Alypin 1-916a.
ALYPIUS (Greek writer) 1-776a.
— (of Antioch) 1-776a.
Alypo, cape, Asia M. 23-258a.
Alyscamps: *see* Aliscamps.
Alysseide 26-123c; 5-512a.
Alysiidae 14-243a.
Alyssos, Gr. 12-424 (C2)

Alyssum, 7-522a; 13-768b; 13-774a.
—alyssum **10-566b.**
—spinosum **10-555b.**
ALYTES 1-776b; 23-168d.
Alyth, Scot. **24-418** (E1); **21-262d.**
—Burn, riv., Scot. **24-418** (E1); **10-660d.**
—, Forest of, Scot. **24-418** (E1).
—Junction, Scot. **24-418** (E1); **10-661c.**
Alyzia, Gr. **12-440** (B2).
Alz, riv., Ger. **6-132a; 14-575c.**
Alzada, Mont. **14-276** (G3).
Alzaga, Arg. **2-462** (D1).
Alzenbar, Francisco **18-779c.**
Alzette, riv., Luxemburg **3-668** (H4); **17-146b; 17-145d.**
ALZEY, Ger. **1-776c; 11-808** (II. m9); archaeology **11-825c**; geology **20-81d.**
Alzo, It. **26-242** (E5).
ALZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST 1-776c.
Alzon, Fr. (Gard) **10-778** (F6)
Alzonne, Fr. (Aude) **10-778** (F6).
Alzou, riv., Fr. **23-425a.**
Am, lake, Tib. **6-168** (F4).
A.M. (abbrev.) **1-28d; 1-29a; 1-30a; 26-988a.**
Ama, La. **17-54** (c7).
Ama-Baka, tribe: *see* Baxa.
Amabele, Cape Col. **15-629c.**
Amabele (cereal): *see* Durra.
Amabric (philosopher) **7-362c.**
Amackassin Creek, riv., N.Y. **28-922d.**
—Heights, dist., N.Y. **28-922c.**
Amacura, riv., Brit.Gui. **12-675** (B1).
Amacusac, riv., Mex. **18-830d.**
Amada, ruins, Egy. **9-40** (B3).
Amadas, Philip **19-775c; 22-570a.**
Amadas et Idoine **23-503c; 2-32c.**
Amadassus, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Amadavat **23-440a; 13-475a.**
Amada Yesus **1-900d.**
Amade, Ladislaus **13-926a.**
Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio **18-439b; 3-772b.**
Amadeus V. (of Savoy) **24-256**; **24-254b**; **11-589c.**
—VI. (of Savoy) **24-256**; **24-254c**; **15-865a.**
—VII. (of Savoy) **24-256**; **24-254c.**
—VIII. (of Savoy): *see* Felix V. (pope).
—IX. (of Savoy) **24-256**; **24-254d.**
Amadeus, lake, S.Am. **2-960** (E4); **2-942d**; **2-962b.**
Ama-Dhlambo: *see* Ndhlambe.
Amadi, Egy. **9-127c.**
A-Madi, tribe: *see* Madi.
Amadia, Turk. As. **26-305** (E1); **15-550a.**
Amadia (people): *see* Media.
Amadib, Af. **9-126c.**
Amadina faciata: *see* Cut-throat.
AMADIS DE GAULA 1-776d; 25-580d; 11-125a; 22-157a.
Amadjuak, lake, Can. **5-160** (P3); **3-193a.**
Amadoci **23-648** (E2-1).
Amadocus: *see* Medocus.
Amador City, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—Co., Cal. **5-8** (C2).
AMADOU 1-777c.
Amadour, St **23-425b.**
A-Madyaka: *see* Niam-Niam.
Amafanius (Amafinius): *see* Gaius Amafinius.
Ama-Fengu: *see* Fingo.
Amagansett, N.Y. **19-596** (H5); **8-833d.**
Ama-Gcaleka: *see* Gcaleka.
Amager, isl., Den. **8-24** (E3); **7-96b**; **7-98a.**
Amagerbro, Copenhagen **7-96c.**
Amagi, reef, Jap. **15-156** (P5).
Amagizan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (L9).
Ama-Gqunukwebi: *see* Gqunukwebi.
Ama-Gwali: *see* Gwali.
Ama-Hahabe: *see* Rarabe.
Amahai, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F3).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. **1-797b; 5-702d.**
Amahlubi, tribe **19-260d.**
Amaholi: *see* Holi.
Amaime, riv., Colom. **6-702d.**
Amajuba, mt., S.E.Af.: *see* Majuba.
Am-a-Khakhabe: *see* Rarabe.
Am'ak of Bokhara **21-250a.**
Amakura, riv., Venez. **27-989** (C2).
AMAKUSA, Isl., Jap. **1-777c; 15-156** (P10); Christianity **15-226d, 15-233b.**
Amakusanada, bay, Jap. **15-156** (F10).
AMAL (family) **1-777c.**
Amál, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Amalafrida (sister of Theodoric) **26-769b.**
AMALARIC (Visigoth) **1-777c; 26-769a; 12-274d.**
Amalarius of Treves **7-395d.**
AMALASUNTHA (Amalaswintha) **1-777d; 26-769a.**
Amalecites, tribe **14-459a; 1-656b; 1-66c.**
AMALEKITES 1-778a; 14-290d; Israelite wars **24-122b, 7-85c, 10-75c.**
Amalfi (Antonio Todeschini): *see* Antonio Todeschini.
—(Octavio Piccolomini): *see* Piccolomini, Octavio, Prince.
AMALFI, It. **1-778b; 15-4** (C7); **15-18c**; cathedral **2-395c, 18-208d.**
"Amalfi" (cruiser) **24-913c.**
AMALGAM 1-778c.
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Osborne *v.* **27-143a.**
Amalgamating pan **20-239b.**
Amalgamation process **12-197b; 25-113d.**
Amalia (queen of Greece) **20-372b; 2-840c.**
—(duchess of Saxe-Weimar): *see* Anna Amalia.
—(queen of Saxony) **15-444c.**
Amalia Elizabeth (of Hesse-Cassel) **13-410d**; portrait **16-39** (Pl. II. fig. 6).
Amalia (zool.) **11-526b.**
Amalia, Gr. **12-424** (C3).
Amalic acid **1-704c.**
Amalienborg, palaces, Copenhagen **7-97c.**
Amalrie (of Bena): *see* Amaury of Bena.
—I. (of Cyprus): *see* Amalric II. (of Jerusalem).
—III. Amaury de Montford (of Evreux): *see* Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of.
—I. (of Jerusalem) **1-778c; 7-549; 7-532d; 3-931a**; Templars **26-593c, 26-594a, 24-14b.**
—II. (of Jerusalem and Cyprus) **1-779a; 7-549; 17-130d.**
—VI. (of Montfort) **17-744c; 19-81a.**
—(patriarch of Antioch) **17-747c.**
Amalricians **1-779b.**
AMALRIC OF BENA 1-779a; 19-129a.
Amaltara, riv., Nic.: *see* Grande.
AMALTEO (Italian family) **1-779b.**
—PONONIO **1-779c.**
AMALTHEIA (myth.) **1-779c; 1-254d.**
Amaltheidae **5-694a.**
Amaltheus **5-694a.**
—margaritatus **15-569b.**
—stanulum **15-569b.**
Amalusa, Ec. **8-911** (B4).
Amama (meteorol.): *see* Sukhemani.
Amamah (costume) **14-118a.**
Amamarch, dist., Syr. **16-239d.**
Amamba, mt., Braz. **4-440** (E7).
Ama-Mbalus, tribe: *see* Mbalus.
Amambwe, tribe **1-330c.**
Amamioshima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (F12); **17-99a.**
Ama-Mponda, tribe: *see* Pondo.
Ama-Mpondumisi, tribe: *see* Pondomisi.
Amamveiler, Ger.: *see* Amanvillers.
Aman (rice) **3-731a.**
AMANA, Ia. **1-779c; 14-732** (F3).
Amanah, riv., Pal.: *see* Abana.
Amanahia, dist., Go.Cst.: *see* Apollonia.
Amana Society **1-779c.**
Amanat, riv., India **14-376** (L7).
Amancaes **21-265c.**
Amance, riv., Fr. **13-73a.**
—, treaty of (1218) **17-10c.**
Amancey, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Amand, St **19-413d; 11-234b; 23-1014a.**
Amanda, O. **20-26** (E5).
Amandabele (Amandebele): *see* Matabele.
Amandaville, Ky. **15-740** (C4).
Amande mystique **10-427c; 27-1051c.**
Amandus, St: *see* Amand, St.
Amane: *see* Ammon.
Amanetari (Ethiopian queen) **9-66d.**
Ama-Ngqika, tribe: *see* Ngquika.
Amangwana, tribe **28-1051d.**
Amanian Gates, pass, Turk. As. **26-769** (G4); **2-757c; 6-365c.**
Amanides Pylae, pass, Asia M.: *see* Amanian Gates.
Amanieu de Sescas (troubadour) **22-498b.**
AMANITA 1-780a; 11-343d (fig.).
Aman-Jean, Edmond **20-505b; 22-196d.**
Amänningen, lake, Swed. **26-199** (G).
Ama-Ndhlambe, tribe: *see* Ndhlambe.
Amans, St **23-447a.**
Amanta **13-493d.**
Amantas **5-464c.**
Amantea, It. **15-4** (E-F5); **4-695c.**
Ama-Ntinde, tribe: *see* Ntinde.
Ama-Ntombela, tribe: *see* Ntombela.
Amants fortunés (Marguerite d'Angoulême): *see Heptameron.*
Amants magnifiques, Les (Molière) **18-666b.**
Amanu, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L-M6).
AMANUENSIS (dict.) **1-780b.**
Amanus, mts., Asia M.: *see* Giaour Dagh and Elma Dagh.
Amanvillers, Ger. **18-300** (plan); **18-312a.**
Amaoro (family) **13-841d.**
Amapa, riv., Braz. **4-440** (F1); **4-441a.**
AMAPALA, Hond. **1-780b; 5-678** (B-C4).
—bay, C.Am.: *see* Fonseca, bay.
Amapary, riv., Braz. **4-440** (F1); **4-441a.**
Ama-Pondo, tribe: *see* Pondo.
Amapuhaya, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tongaland.
Amar, J. A. B. **3-94a.**
Amar, Nig. **19-678** (E3); **19-35c.**
—, tribe **5-141b; 1-876c.**
Amara, Sud. **26-9** (B-C1); **9-846d**; temple **26-14b.**
—, Turk. As. **26-305** (G3); **3-489b.**
—, riv., Aby.: *see* Galana Sagan.
—, el, Damascus **7-785a.**
Amar Abada, mosque, Tun. **15-636a.**
Amaral, Gunkas, **26-15a.**
Amara-Kosha **24-181c; 1-731a.**
Amaral, Caetano do **22-161a.**
—, Ferreira do (gov. of Macao): *see* Ferreira do Amaral.
—, Ferreira do (Port. politician) **22-155b.**
Amaramba, lake, Port.E.Af. **23-782b.**
Amazon (people) **25-383c.**
Amarant: *see* Amaranth.
Amarantaceae **11-256d; 1-780c; 10-10b.**
Amarante, Braz. **4-440** (H3); **21-576b.**
—, Port. **22-139b.**
AMARANTH 1-780c; 13-474b.
Amaranti, Port. **21-92b.**
Amaranthe **14-799a.**
Amarantus (of Alexandria) **26-762c.**
Amarantus (plant): *see* Amaranth.
—caudatus: *see* Love-lies-bleeding.
—hypochondriacus: *see* Prince's feather.
AMARAPURA, Bur. **1-780d; 4-842d** (E4).
AMARAR, tribe **1-781a.**
Ama-Rarabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
Amarasimha: *see* Amara Sinha.
AMARA SINHA 1-781a; 8-197d.
Amaravati, India: *see* Amravati.
Amar Das **25-85b; 12-358d.**
Amardi, tribe **18-21a.**
Amardian: *see* Susian language.
Amardus, riv., Pers.: *see* Sefid Rud.
Amarella, mt., Port.: *see* Oural.
Amarga, lagoons, Arg. **7-141a.**
Amargetti, Cyprus **7-700d.**
Amargosa, Braz. **4-440** (I5).
Amargosa, desert, Nev. **5-8** (E3); **12-398a.**
—, mts., Cal. **5-8** (E3).
—, riv., Cal. **5-8d.**
Amarguera, isl., Pac.O. **27-4a.**
AMARI, MICHELE 1-781a; 14-912a.
Amarillo, Tex. **26-690** (B2).
—, mt., Chil. **1-962d.**
Amarillo (bot.) **6-629b.**
Amarine **3-757b.**
Amarios: *see* Zeus Amarios.
Amarizanos, tribe **6-706a.**
Amarkantak, India **14-376** (L8); **24-230a.**
—, mt., India **19-388a.**
Amar-Khan **1-899b.**
Amarlu, Pers. **12-6d.**
Amarna, ruins, Egy.: *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Amarna letters: *see* Tell-el-Amarna Letters.
Amarnath, India, **14-382** (E10).
Amaro, mt., It. **15-4** (E5); **2-162a.**
Amaroncium **27-389d.**
Amarracão, Braz. **20-854a.**
Amarru: *see* Amurru.
Amar Singh I. **13-484b.**
Amar-ud **3-111d.**
Amaru-nayu, riv., Peru: *see* Madre de Dios.
Amarwara, India **14-376** (H8).
Amaryllidaceae **16-684d; 21-781a.**
AMARYLLIS 1-781d; 13-768b; stamens **10-568b**: *see also* Hippeastrum.
—Belladonna: *see* Belladonna lily.
—equestre: *see* Barbados lily.
—toxicaria **4-872a.**
Amarynthia (Amarysia), Artemis **1-780d.**
Amarynthus (myth.) **1-780c.**
Amarynthus, Gr. **1-780c.**
Amasa (bibl.) **15-417c; 7-858b.**
Amasa, Mich. **28-740** (E2).
Amason, region, Af.: *see* Hamasen.
Amasera, Asia M.: *see* Amastris.
Amashaba, mts., Rhod. **25-466** (I-K2).
AMASIA, Asia M. **1-781d; 2-760** (G2); **23-648** (F2); Mahmud **27-445a**; Roman annexation **11-394b**; treaty (1555) **27-447d.**
Amasing, E.Ind.: *see* Bachian.
AMASIS (Ahmase, Aahmes) I. **4-762a; 9-83a**; Hyksos stronghold taken **14-176a**; mummy **18-968a**; in Syria **21-450d.**
—II. **1-782a; 9-87d; 3-870d; 4-762a; 7-699b; 21-206d**; Greeks favoured **12-448a**; Polycrates' alliance **22-23c.**
—(vase painter) **5-717c.**
Amasra (Amastris, Amassera), Asia M.: *see* Amastris.
Amassona **1-791b.**
Amastris (wife of Xerxes): *see* Amestris.
—Amastrinus (daughter of Oxyartes) **17-184a.**
Amastris (Amasera, Amasreh, Sesamus), Asia M. **23-648** (F2); **20-756c**; coins **19-886c.**
Ama-surgu, mts., C.As.: *see* Humboldt.
Ama-Swazi, tribe: *see* Swazi.
Amat (Burmese official) **26-847a.**
Amata (Amathus), Pal. **20-602** (D4).
Ama-Tefulu, tribe: *see* Tefulu.
Amateis, Louis **28-349d.**
Ama-Tembu, tribe: *see* Tembu.
Amaterasu (deity) **15-222b; 15-252c.**
Amateur, St: *see* Amadour, St.
AMATEUR 1-782b; boxing **4-351b**; cricket **7-444a**; definition **1-782d**; football **10-619a**; rowing **23-785a.**
Amateur Athletes of America, National Association of **2-847d.**
—Athletic Association **2-847d.**
—Athletic Club **2-847c; 4-350c.**
—Athletic Union (U.S.) **2-847d; 1-782d.**
—Boxing Association **4-351b.**
—Cup Competition **10-622b.**
—Dramatic Club (Cambridge) **4-848d.**
—Oarsmen, National Association of **23-786a.**
—Rowing Association (A.R.A.) **23-785a; 1-782d.**
AMATHUS, Cyprus **1-783b**; gems **11-565a**; Ariadne-Aphrodite **2-167d**: Greek vases **5-711d.**
Amathus, Pal.: *see* Amata.
Amathusia (goddess) **2-167a.**
Amathusia phalgus: caterpillar **16-478a** (fig.); pupa **16-467b** (fig.).
AMATI (family) **1-783c; 28-100d.**
Amatillo, C.Am. **5-678** (A4).
Amatique, gulf, C.Am. **5-678** (B3-2).
AMATITLÁN (San Juan de Amatitlán), C.Am. **1-783c; 5-678** (A3).
—, lake, C.Am. **5-678** (A3); **1-783c.**
Amativeness (phren.) **21-536b.**
Amato (chronicler) **25-34b.**
Amatola, mts., Cape Col. **15-822d**; storming of **5-240a.**
Ama-Tonga, tribe: *see* Tonga.
Amatongaland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tongaland.
Amato, Ponte, It. **22-244c.**
Amatory paranoia **20-768d.**
Amatovo, lake, Turk. **27-426** (C3); **17-216d.**
Amatungulu: *see* Natal Plum.
Amatura, Braz.: *see* Matura.
Amaune: *see* Mût.
Amaura **11-516b.**
Amauris **18-498d.**
Amaurochidae **25-664c.**
Amaurochaetaceae **19-105d.**
Amaurochaeteae **19-105d; 19-106b.**
Amaurochaetineae **19-105d.**
AMAUROSIS (dic.) **1-783d.**
Amaurosporales **19-105d.**
Amaury: *see* Amalric.
Amavasya **13-493d.**
Ama-Velelo, tribe: *see* Velelo.
Ama Wang (Chinese regent) **6-195b.**
Amaxesibe, tribe: *see* Xesibe.
Amaxichi (Amaxikhi), Gr.: *see* Santa Maura.
Ama-Xosa, tribe **1-330d; 15-627d**; Cape Colony invaded by (1835) **8-695d**; delusion among (1856) **5-240b**; in Natal **19-254d.**
Amaychis, Serv. **24-686** (A1).
Amazai, tribe **13-116d.**
Amaziah (priest of Bethel) **1-877b.**
—(king of Judah) **3-869a; 15-379c; 8-952d.**
Amazigh, tribe **18-853c; 3-765a; 18-812c.**
AMAZON, riv., S.Am. **1-783d; 1-785** (map); **25-487b; 4-440d**; British Guiana **4-462d**; explorers **21-631d.**
16-51d, 1-166b, 6-325a; geology **4-442b.**
AMAZONAS, state, Braz. **1-790a; 4-442** (A-D3); population **4-446a.**
AMAZONAS, dept., Peru **1-790b; 21-264** (A4 & B2).
AMAZONAS, territory, Venez. **1-790b**; redistribution **1909 27-990c.**
Amazonia, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
Amazonite: *see* Amazon stone.
Amazonius: *see* December.
Amazons (of Dahomey) **7-737b**; reorganized by Gezo **7-736a.**
AMAZONS (legend) **1-790b**; Ephesus **9-672d, 9-675b**; Iliittite legend **13-539b**; sculptures, statues, &c. **12-485d, 12-481c, 12-488c, 7-233d**; Theseus' adventures **26-838a.**
Amazon Steam Navigation Co. **1-789d; 4-447c; 20-747b.**
AMAZON-STONE 1-791b.
Ama-Zulu, tribe: *see* Zulu.
Amb, India **14-376** (E2).
Amba, India: *see* Mominabad.
Amba Alagi, Aby.: battle (1895) **15-77d; 1-94a.**
Ambabah, Egy.: *see* Ambuba.
Ambabo, Somlnd. **25-379** (C2); **25-382d.**
—, isl., Somlnd. **25-383a.**
Ambaca, W.Af. **6-923** (A5); **2-39c.**
Ambach **1-323b**; Nile Sudd **26-20a.**
Ambad, India **14-382** (F10).
Ambadi, lake, Sud. **3-213b.**
Ambagarh, mts., India **3-843d.**
Ambajemarkonda, falls, Me **17-434** (C-D3).
Ambaka, W.Af.: *see* Ambaca.
Ambala, India: *see* Umballa.
Ambalangoda, Cey. **14-382** (H16).
Ambal-oshkan, mts., Turkest.: *see* Kalta-alagan
Ambalema, Colom. **6-701** (B3); **6-708c.**
Ambalaje, Mad. **17-271** (C2)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Amban (official) **26**-922a.
Ambanaz, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Ambarawa, Jav. **15**-284 (D2); **15**-290b.
Ambar Chai, riv., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Ambari hemp: *see* Deccan hemp.
Ambar, Malik **3**-763b; **2**-922d; **7**-848d.
Ambarnath, India: *see* Amarnath.
AMBARVALIA **1**-791c; **23**-578d; **22**-416a.
Ambas, bay, W.Af. **5**-110 (A4); **5**-111a.
—, mts., Aby. **1**-84b.
—, isl., W.Af.: *see* Ndami.
Amba Sait, Af. **9**-747b.
AMBASSADOR **1**-791c; **8**-296b; precedence **22**-268c; privileges **8**-299c, **14**-339b, **24**-130d, **11**-380a; title **10**-50a; Wotton's epigram **28**-831b: *see also* Nuncio.
— extraordinary **1**-791d.
Ambassadors, Hall of the: *see* Hall of the Ambassadors.
Ambasse, W.Af.: *see* Sao Salvador.
Ambassil Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Ambassy: *see* Embassy.
Ambasus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
AMBATO (Asiento de Ambato), Ec. **1**-792b; **8**-911 (B2); climate **8**-914c; population (table) **8**-917a.
—, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C2); **1**-792b; **2**-461c.
—, plain, Ec. **8**-911c.
Ambaya, mts., Parag. **20**-757a.
Ambazac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
—, mts., Fr. **13**-75c.
Ambelaki, Gr. **24**-58d.
Ambelakia, Gr. **12**-424 (D1).
Ambelau, isl., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
Ambène, riv., Fr. **23**-360b.
Ambepussa, Cey. **14**-382 (H16).
Amber, Malik: *see* Ambar, Malik.
AMBER, India **1**-792c; **14**-376 (F-G6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D6-5).
—, isl., Ind.O. **17**-271 (C5).
—, riv., Derby. **6**-474b.
AMBER **1**-792c; ancient trade **9**-855d, **21**-454d; Celtic use of **2**-357a; cutting **16**-197d; plants preserved **20**-553c.
Amberboa moschata atropurpurea: *see* Sweet Sultan.
Amber colophony **1**-792d.
Amberes, Belg.: *see* Anvers.
AMBERG, Ger. (Bavaria) **1**-794b; **11**-808 (C4); battle (1745) **3**-42b; battle (1796) **11**-183c, **15**-524c, **15**-925a, **19**-218 (map).
—, Ger. (Prussia) **11**-808 (G2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
AMBERGRIS **1**-794b; **5**-770d; ambrosia possibly derived from **1**-800c.
Ambergris Cay, isl., Brit. Hond. **5**-678 (C2).
—, Cay, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (I4).
—, Cay, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (C-D2).
Ambérieu, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **15**-566d.
Amber lac: *see* Amber varnish.
Amberley, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. A5); castle **26**-168a.
Amber Mines, Bur. **4**-840 (E1).
Amberno, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (C2); **19**-487b.
Amber, oil of **1**-792d.
Amber pitch: *see* Amber colophony.
Amberpon, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
AMBERT, Fr. **1**-794c; **10**-778 (F5); **22**-674d.
Amber varnish **1**-792d; **20**-458b.
Ambessace **13**-328a.
Ambès, Bec d', dist., Fr.: *see* Bec d'Ambès.
Ambgaon, temple, India, **5**-837b.
Ambhi (Indian prince) **1**-548b.
Ambia, Ind. **14**-422 (B4).
Ambiani, Fr. **23**-649 (C1): *see also* Amiens.
—, tribe **3**-668a; **21**-576b.
Ambidexterity **16**-167a.
AMBIENT (dict.) **1**-794c.
Ambigatus (Biturigian king) **5**-612a; **3**-809c.
Ambigol, Sud. **9**-126a.
AMBIGU **1**-794c.
AMBIGUITY **1**-794d.
Ambiguous middle **26**-282d.
Ambiistrium **17**-134d.
Ambin, pass, Cottian Alps **1**-742a.
—, mt., Cottian Alps **1**-741d.
Am Binnein, mt., Scot. (Arran) **24**-418 (A3); **2**-645c.
—(Ben A'an), mt., Scot. (Perth) **24**-418 (B2); **21**-262a.
AMBIORIX **1**-795a.
Ambir, India: *see* Amber.
Ambitious parmonia **20**-768b.
Ambitus: *see* Bribery.
Amblagnieu, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Amble, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2); **28**-326a; geology **19**-790c; pop. **19**-791c.
Amblecote, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2); pop. **25**-758c.
Ambler, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
AMBLESIDE, Westm. **1**-795a; **9**-412 (I. E4).
Ambleston, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
Ambleteuse, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); **20**-832d.
Amblève, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (G3); **3**-669b; battle (716) **5**-942c.
Amblotherilidae **17**-783d.
Ambloterium **17**-783d.
Amblycephalidae **25**-292b; **25**-288b; distribution **23**-173c, **28**-1011a.
Amblycotonus **9**-664a.
AMBLYGONITE **1**-795b; **18**-516b.
Amblynotus **11**-425a.
Amblyomma hebraeum: *see* Bont tick.
Amblypis **10**-95a.
Amblyopsidae **7**-695c; **26**-544d.
Amblyopsis **7**-695c.
AMBLYPODA **1**-795c; **17**-526c; **17**-527c.
Amblypterus **21**-177c.
Amblypygi **2**-305d; **2**-299b; **21**-37d.
Amblyrhiza **23**-446b.
Amblyrhynchus **23**-156b.
Amblyrhyncus cristatus **14**-296b; food **16**-824d.
Amblysomus **14**-644a.
Amblystoma **3**-69a.
Ambo, tribe: *see* Ovampo.
AMBO (arch.) **1**-796a; **4**-908a.
Ambococlia **8**-128a.
Ambodifototra, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Ambohibahzomamy, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Ambohangibe, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
Ambohibé, Mad. **17**-271 (A4).
Ambohimandroso, Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Ambohimanga, Mad. **17**-273b.
Ambohitra, mt., Mad. **17**-271 (C2); **17**-270b; **17**-270d.
Amboile H. F. de Paule, marquis of: *see* Ormesson H. F. de Paule Le Fèvre d'.
Amboina, isl., E.Ind.: *see* Amboyna.
Amboinella **3**-689c.
Amboise, Aymer d' **24**-17a.
—, Charles d' **1**-796c.
—, F. d' **8**-511b.
—, **GEORGES d' 1**-796c; **10**-828a; **2**-413b.
—, Jacques d', Cluny Museum founded **6**-569b; **20**-808b; Clermont-Ferrand fountain **6**-498b.
—, Pierre d' **1**-796c.
AMBOISE, Fr. **1**-797a; **10**-778 (E4); conspiracy of (1560) **12**-700b, **5**-473b, **13**-804c; peace and edict of (1563) **13**-865d, **10**-829d.
Ambolgar, India **14**-382 (E11).
Ambolisatrana, Mad.: palaeontological discoveries **17**-272b.
Ambolon, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
Ambon, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Amboyna.
Ambon (arch.): *see* Ambo.
Ambong, Bor. **4**-257 (C1).
Ambongo, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Ambonychiidae **16**-122c.
Amboro, mt., Mad. **17**-271 (C2); **17**-270b.
Ambos **19**-558a.
Ambos Camarines, prov., P.Is. **21**-395b.
Amboseli, lake, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Ambostra, Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Amboy, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, Ca. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, Minn. **18**-559 (C7).
—, N.J.: *see* Perth Amboy, N.J.
Amboy, Wash **28**-354 (C4).
Amboy clay, flora **20**-551a.
AMBOYNA, Mal.Arch. **1**-797c; **17**-466 (F3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **1**-797b; **17**-466 (F3); **17**-469a; English massacred (1623) **14**-406b.
—, residency, Mal.Arch. **1**-797b; **17**-466 (B-C & F3-G3).
Amboyna (Dryden) **8**-611b.
Amboyna wood **1**-797c.
Ambra, F. d' **8**-505c.
Ambra, mt., Abys **26**-242 (F4).
AMBRACIA (Ampracia), Gr. **1**-797d; **12**-440 (B-C1); coins **19**-882c; Peloponnesian War **21**-74a. For modern town *see* Arta.
—, lake, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Ambracian Gulf, Gr.: *see* Arta, gulf.
Ambracius, gulf, A.Gr. **12**-440 (B-C2): *see also* Arta, gulf.
Ambrakia, Gr. (St Mary), Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-86c.
Ambras **28**-51d.
Ambrein **1**-794c.
Ambresbury, dist., Wilts. **28**-695a.
Ambresin, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Ambrette **12**-716d.
Ambridge, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Ambrières, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Ambrigeri, J. G.: *see* Ambringen.
Ambris, Alceste de **15**-81d.
Ambrister, Robert **15**-108b.
Ambrite **1**-794a.
AMBRIZ, W.Af. **1**-798a; **6**-923 (A4); ivory **15**-92d; Portuguese occupation **2**-40b.
Ambrizzette, Af. **6**-923 (A4).
Ambro, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (C1); **17**-270a.
Ambrogini, Angelo: *see* Politian.
Ambrogio Borgognone: *see* Borgognone.
— da Milano **27**-793a.
Ambroid **1**-793b.
Ambroise: *see* Ambrose.
Ambronay, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); Cistercian church **1**-440b.
Ambrones, tribe **6**-368; **26**-673a.
AMBROS, AUGUST W. 1-798a.
AMBROSE, ST 1-798c; *Ambrosiaster* **1**-801a; St Augustine **2**-907d; cardinal virtues **5**-324a, **5**-372c; church music **19**-81d, **14**-184b, **21**-706a, **2**-153d; ethics **9**-523d; Milan ritual **15**-17d; relics **23**-600c.
— **THE CAMALDULIAN 1**-800b; **19**-646a; Cornelius Nepos M.S. discovered by **9**-453a.
AMBROSE (Andrey Sertis-Kamenskiy), archbp. of Moscow **1**-799d.
AMBROSE (poet and chronicler) **1**-798a.
—, **AUTPERT 1**-800a.
—, **ISAAC 1**-800a.
—, James ("Yankee Sullivan") **22**-639a.
—, Jean Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
—, channel, N.Y. **19**-610d; lightship **16**-643c.
—, Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
Ambrosia (daughter of Atlas) **26**-456a.
AMBROSIA (myth.) **1**-800c; **19**-338c.
— (festivals) **1**-800c.
— (plant) **1**-800c.
— beetle **1**-800c.
Ambrosiaceae **1**-800c.
Ambrosian Breviary **4**-503d.
Ambrosian chants **14**-184c; **21**-706a.
— Library **16**-549b.
— Liturgy **16**-797b.
— republic **24**-756b.
Ambrosians (Anabaptist sect) **1**-800d.
AMBROSIANS (brotherhoods) **1**-800d.
Ambrosianus, Codex **3**-857c; Irish glosses **5**-623d.
AMBROSIASTER 1-801a.
AMBROSINI, BARTOLOMEO 1-801a.
—, **GIACINTO 1**-801b.
Ambrosio, or the Monk (M. G. Lewis) **16**-523c; **24**-471b.
AMBROSIUS AURELIANUS (Emrys) **1**-801b; **16**-711c; **3**-317b.
Ambrosiusbrunnen, Aus. **17**-714c.
Ambrun, Pierre: *see* Simon, Richard.
Ambrus, Zoltán **13**-930b.
Ambrusa, Nig. **19**-678 (A-B1); British garrison at **11**-451b.
Ambry: *see* Almery.
Ambrym, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M-N8); **19**-500c.
Ambuba, Cairo **4**-954 (B1); battle (1798) **9**-106a.
Ambugol, Egy. **26**-9 (C1).
Ambulacrum **24**-564d.
AMBULANCE **1**-803c; fire brigade **10**-411c; military **1**-801b, **11**-592a; *see also* Red Cross.
AMBULATORY (dict.) **1**-804a; **6**-326d.
Ambulia **24**-486a.
Ambur, India **14**-382 (H13).
Amburaja: *see* Varuna.
Amburan., cape, Cauc. **23**-874 (H. G3).
Amburbium **17**-131d.
Amburg, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
AMBUSH (dict.) **1**-804b.
Ambustus, Marcus Fabius: *see* Fabius (Ambustus), Marcus.
Ambwe **4**-339d.
Ambwela **3**-359d.
Amchenok, Russ.: *see* Mtsensk.
Amchitka, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (I5).
Amchok, lake, China **6**-168 (D4).
Amd, ravine, Arab. **12**-799d.
Amdabad, India, **14**-382 (G10-11).
Amda Sion (Abyssinian king) **9**-548a.
Amden, Switz. **28**-258d.
Amdo, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E3)
—, prov., Tib. **26**-921b.
Amdrup, G. **12**-542c; **21**-934a.
Amdrup Is., Green. **12**-543 (D3).
— Land, Green. **21**-961 (A2).
Am Dual **9**-419a.
Ameca, Mex. **18**-131d.
Ameca, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
AMEDEO FERDINANDO M. di Savoia 1-804b; **25**-558b.
—, G. A. **20**-970c.
Ameer: *see* Amir.
Amegbino, Cameroons **20**-584d.
—, F., American Indians **14**-470c; birds **3**-971a; fossil Edentates **19**-113a, **8**-929b; Necrolestes **14**-641a; palaeolithic man **7**-817c; Sparassodonta **7**-409b.
Ameilhon, H. P. **16**-349c.
Ameiva **16**-825d; **23**-175a.
Ameixial **9**-802c.
Ameixoeira, Port. **16**-771b.
Amej, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D3).
Amelanchier **5**-147c; **13**-773c.
Ameland, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (C1); **11**-233c.
Amelgard **3**-180b.
Amelia, Elizabeth: *see* Amalia Elizabeth.
Amelia, It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-18c: *see* Ocean America.
—, La. **17**-54 (a7).
—, O. **20**-26 (B6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, bay, Af.: *see* Wiedhafen.
—, beach, Fla. **10**-779d.
—, court house, Va. **26**-110b.
—, isls., Fla. **10**-279d.
Amelia (Fielding) **10**-326d.
Amelia Co., Va. **28**-118 (D-E3); **11**-471a; steatite **26**-360c.
Amelie, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H2); **21**-938 (A2).
AMELIE-LES-BAINS, Fr. **1**-804c; **25**-530 (G1); **18**-521a; **22**-689b.
Amelius (philosopher) **19**-376a.
Amel-Marduk: *see* Amil-Marduk.
Amelobiasts **26**-501c.
Amelonado **6**-629b.
AMELOT DE LA HOUSSAYE, A. N. 1-804c.
Amelroy, castle: *see* Ammerzode.
Amelu **3**-116c.
Amen, Jacob **18**-132c.
Amen (deity): *see* Ammon.
AMEN (rel.) **1**-804d.
Amenardus (Egyptian princess) **9**-68a.
Amenda (Amendo honorable) **1**-805a.
AMENDMENT (dict.) **1**-805a.
Amendon, Port. **25**-530 (A-B3).
Amendolara, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Amends (dict.) **1**-805a.
Amenemhet I. **9**-82b; **1**-860b.
— II. **9**-82c.
— III. (Pera-marres) **9**-82c; **16**-32c; **9**-67a; **14**-176b; sculpture **9**-66 (Pl. III.).
— IV. **9**-82d.
Amen-hotep (Amenhotp): *see* Amenophis.
Ameni (Egyptian official) **9**-82c.
Amenia, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G4).
Amenities of Literature (I. d'Israeli) **8**-317d.
Amenmesse (Egyptian king) **9**-85d.
Amenophis I. **9**-79b; **9**-83b: Karnak **15**-680c; Thebes **9**-51c; Turin statue **9**-67c.
— II. (Amenhotep) **9**-84a; mummies in tomb **26**-741a.
— III. **9**-84b; buildings **9**-76b, **9**-84b; comparative chronology **3**-868b; correspondence **3**-106b, **3**-866d; divine origin **9**-88c; Luxor temple **2**-372c; Memnon legend **18**-105d; mummy **18**-968a; statue **9**-67c.
— IV. (Akhenaton) **9**-84c; Adapa legend **3**-107c; art **9**-67c, **9**-73b; comparative chronology **3**-868d; correspondence **3**-101b; library **16**-46a; monotheistic hymn **20**-611d; monuments **9**-76c; mummy **18**-968a; religious reforms **9**-52c, **26**-14b, **1**-860c; Seseb temple **26**-14b; tomb **26**-576b.
— (scribe) **9**-46d; **13**-371a.
Amenorrhoea **12**-765a.
Amenrasonther: *see* Ammon.
Amen-re: *see* Ammon.
Amenta: *see* Catkin.
Amentaceae: *see* Amentiferae.
Amenti **9**-306a: *see also* Underworld.
Amentia **19**-636b; **14**-599c.
AMENTIFERAE **1**-805a.
Amentiferous **10**-556b.
Amentum: *see* Catkin.
Amenuan: *see* Mena.
Amer, riv., Holl. **13**-588d.
—(Amir), Beni: *see* Beni-Amer.
Amer (wine): *see* Bitterness.
Amerallik, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (D5); **12**-544d.
AMERCEMENT **1**-805a.
Amerdlok, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (D4).
Amergin Mac Amalgaid **5**-630.
AMERIA, It. **1**-805b; **15**-26 (D3): *see also* Amelia.
—, riv., Mex. **6**-683d.
AMERICA **1**-805b; archaeology **1**-810c; dimensions **11**-632b; ethnology **1**-810c; name (origin) **27**-1054b; population **11**-635d; railways **22**-822b: *see further* North America, South America, United States, Canada, &c.
—*History* **1**-806a; Alexander VI.'s award **20**-707d; Columbus **6**-744b; Cook's expedition **7**-72b; English settlements **1**-807d; French settlements **1**-807c; Hakluyt's voyages **12**-828b; Las Casas, protector of the Indians **16**-232c; Lewis and Clark's expedition **16**-524a; Norse colonization **26**-878a; Lief Erichsen **16**-396a; palatine provinces **20**-596c; Portuguese settlements **1**-807c, **6**-716d; Rezánov Trust **23**-229d; slave trade **25**-222b; Spain settlements **1**-806a, **1**-809a, **6**-716d, **25**-558c; Vancouver survey **27**-883b.
America, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Nic. **12**-592c.
"America" (liner) **24**-886a.
"America" (steam engine) **22**-821b.
"America" (yacht) **28**-891b; **28**-896a.
America Baptist Missionary Union: *see* Baptist Missionary Union (American).
"America" cup **28**-891c; **28**-895d.
America dock (Antwerp) **2**-155b.
AMERICA IS., Pac.O. **1**-818b; **20**-436 (I-K4); **20**-437c.
American, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C2); **5**-13b.
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
American, The (Baltimore) **19**-568c.
American, The (New York) **19**-569c.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences **1**-100a; **25**-310d; library **4**-292d.
—Academy of Medicine **1**-100c; **18**-25a.
—aloe **1**-371b; Caucasus **5**-550d; Ecuador **8**-915b; Mexico **13**-449b; pité hemp **13**-263b.
— Amateur Athletic Association **4**-351c.
American and Journal **19**-569c.
American Annual Cyclopaedia **9**-362a.

American Antiquarian Society 2-134c.
— Anti-Slavery Society 6-448a; 11-479b; 3-988d; S. and A. Grimke 12-598d; Whittier 28-613c.
— Archaeological School at Athens: *see* American School (Athens).
American Archives 22-965d.
American Artists, Society of 1-105d.
— Association for the Advancement of Science 25-311a; 13-937a.
— Association of Baseball Players 3-459a.
— Association of Geologists: *see* American Association for the Advancement of Science.
— Association for International Conciliation 21-15b.
— Association of Public Accountants 1-125a.
— badger 3-188b; 13-445b.
— Bar Association 1-829a; 16-855b; 21-363a.
— Bell Telephone Company 26-550b.
— Bible Society 3-907d; 13-513d.
— billiards 3-939a.
— bison 4-11c; Canada 5-147d.
— black alder: *see* Winterberry.
— black bear: *see* Black bear of North America.
— blight (Eriosoma) 2-223d; 10-395d; 21-624d: *see also* Larch blight.
— Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions 18-587a; 13-91a.
American book prices current (Livingston) 4-223a.
American bottom 14-304c.
— Bowling Congress 4-345b.
— Canoe Association 5-190a.
— cedar: *see* Red cedar (Juniperus virginiana).
American Cell 17-231a.
American Christian Missionary Society 8-311c.
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR 1-818b; 27-706d; 6-899a (maps) 21-302, 28-634, 28-639; effect on agriculture 1-414c; Alabama arbitration 1-464c; ambulance system 1-801d; Andersonville prison scandal 1-960c; Appomattox Court House 2-226b; Arkansas 2-554d; artillery and musketry 2-689a; balloons 1-268a; blockade running 3-209c; Canada 5-161a; Charleston, siege 5-944d; commercial effect 27-338a, 22-465d; Connecticut 6-956d; cost of 27-710a; "Drafting" for service 14-346b; Georgia 11-757a; Great Britain 9-571d, 17-174b, 28-312c; Harper's Ferry 13-14d; income tax 14-358d; Kentucky 15-747a; Lancashire cotton famine 8-68a; law, influence on 1-828b; Lincoln's conduct of affairs 16-706b; literature, influence on 1-839c; loans 7-73d; Massachusetts 17-861b; medal, commemorative 18-18b; Methodism 18-295c; Palmetto Ranch 4-675b; Pope's campaign in Virginia 22-87c; regular forces 2-623c; Republican party 23-177d; sea-power 24-559a; strategy 25-993b; Stuart's cavalry 25-1047b; Tennessee 26-624d; volunteer armies 2-603b.
— cockroach 6-628b; eggpurse 20-340d (fig.).
— Colonization Society 16-541a; 11-479a; 19-768a.
American Commonwealth 4-699b.
American Company: *see* West India Company.
— Congo Company; 6-920d; 6-922c.
— Congregational Union: *see* Congregational Church Building Society.
American Corners, Md. 17-828 (H3).
American cotton 7-257d.
— Coursing Board 7-321c.
American Cyclopaedia: *see New American Cyclopaedia.*
American deal: *see* Red pine.
— Economic Association 9-301d; 19-318c.
— elm 9-296c.
American Entomological Society 1-100b.
American Ephemeris 19-293b.
American Ethnology, Bureau of 1-817d.
— Express Company 10-85a; 10-177a.
— fall, Niagara riv. 19-634a.
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
American Federationist 27-152d.
American Federation of Labour 27-152c; 27-733b; law case (1907) 4-353c, 12-210c.
— Foresters, Society of 10-653a.
— Forestry Association 10-658a.
American Fork, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— Fur Company 11-348a.
— Gallery of Painting 13-111c.
— Garden 13-765c.
— Geographical Society 1-100c.
— Geologists and Naturalists, Association of 13-937a.
— ginseng 12-29b.
— gooseberry mildew 12-234d.
American Great Lake steamers 24-977d.
American hide mill: *see* Double acting stocks.
— Historical Association 1-176a; 25-275a.
Americani 4-902a.
American Independence, Declaration of: *see* Independence, Declaration of.
— Indians: *see* Indians, North American.
— Institute of Architects 13-939a.
— Institute of Christian Philosophy 7-921d.
— Institute of Homeopathy 13-646a.
— International College 25-140b.
Americanism (rel.) 13-195b.
Americanisms (lang.) 25-209b; Bartlett's dictionary 3-450c.
American Jewish Committee 1-410c.
American Journal of Education 3-410c.
American Journal of Science and Arts 25-109a; 7-793b.
American Knights: *see* Knights of the Golden Circle.
— lantern-fly 16-468b.
AMERICAN LAW 1-828a; code 6-633b, 16-872b; Kent's commentaries on 15-735a.
American League (baseball) 3-459b.
— leather cloth: *see* Leather, artificial.
American Line (steamships); 25-851b; 25-859a.
— lion: *see* Puma.
AMERICAN LITERATURE 1-831a.
— lobster 16-838c.
— magpie 4-599a.
— mandrake: *see* May apple.
— marmot 23-439c: *see also* Wood chuck.
— marten 17-785d; fur: *see* American sable.
— Medical Association 18-25a.
— Medical Colleges, Association of 18-25a.
— medicinal oil 21-317a.
— Missionary Association 6-936b; 18-587c.
American Monthly Magazine 13-340a.
American Museum of Natural History 19-67d; 19-615a.
— National Pure Food Law 1-227d.
— nightshade: *see* Pokeweed.
American Note-Books (Hawthorne) 16-978d.
American Notes (Dickens) 8-181d.
American oak: *see* White oak.
— oil 16-653c.
— Order of San Juan 15-867b.
— organ 12-959a.
— oriole: *see* Icterus.
American Ornithological Biography (Audubon) 2-899c.
American Ornithologists Union 7-308a.
— party: *see* Know-nothing party.
— Philosophical Society 1-100a; 25-310d; 21-369b.
— polecat: *see* Black-footed pole-cat.
American Political History (Johnston) 15-473b.
American Pre-Raphaelite: *see* Stillman, W. J.
American Presbyterian Review: *see Princeton Review.*
American Protective Association 6-530a.
— Protective Tariff League 4-72a.
— Publishers' Copyright League 7-124c.
American Quarterly Review 21-154c.
American race (ethn.) 2-113a; 11-635c.
— redstart 22-972a.
— Republics, International Bureau of: *see* International Bureau.
— robin 5-148a.
— sable 11-352c; trade statistics 11-348c.
American School (Athens): 2-341b; 7-148b; Eretria 9-736d; Sicyon 25-37d; Sparta 25-613d.
American Shoal Lighthouse 16-631c.
American Socialism, History of (Noyes) 20-107d.
American Social Science Association 28-514b.
— Society for the Promotion of Temperance 26-579c.
— Society of Naturalists 14-26c; 1-100c.
— sole 25-358b.
— sparrow 25-609d.
— Sugar Refining Company 27-336a.
— system 27-695b.
American Table (insurance) 14-666d.
American titlark 21-635c.
— Tract Society 27-118c; 18-587d.
— Unitarian Association 27-596c.
— Veterinary College 28-5b.
— vulture 28-221c; 3-966a; 3-977b; distribution 3-974c; fossil form 3-971b; — warbler 3-974d; 3-975a; skull 4-802c.
AMERICAN WAR OF 1812 1-844c; 9-554d; 27-693d; British Guiana 12-679c; Florida 10-545a; Gallatin 11-410c; "General Armstrong" case 2-329b; Niagara Fort 19-635b; Perry's operations 21-185b; Sackett's Harbor 23-974d; seapower 24-558b; "Shannon" and "Chesapeake" engagement 4-623d; Tecumseh 26-499b; Webster's attacks on administration 28-460a.
AMERICAN WAR OF INDEpendence 1-842b; 27-677a; Canada 5-158b; canons 4-611b, 9-547c; Charleston attacked 5-944c; Connecticut 6-956c; constitutional principle 4-611b; Europe, effect on 9-932c; George III.'s attitude 11-740c; Hessian troops 13-411a; Holland 13-603b; Massachusetts 17-860b; navy (U.S.) 19-308b; New York 19-607d, 19-622b; peace conditions 27-682b; Pitt 6-4b; Presbyterian churches 22-292a; Rhode Island 23-252a; sea-power 24-559d, 24-557c.
American wash wheel: *see* Dash wheel.
— Water Color Society 6-696a.
American Weekly Mercury 4-370c.
— Wheelmen, League of 7-684d.
— Whig Society 11-41b; 17-284c.
— whisky 28-592c; 25-701a.
— white cedar 5-595b.
— wild cherry 6-85a.
American, Pedro 4-457b.
AMERICUS, Ga. 1-849b; 11-752 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
"Americus 6" 10-416a.
Americo Vespucci: *see* Vespucci, Amerigo.
Amerikan Sanomat 2-733c.
Amerina, Via 19-385a.
Amerind: *see* Indians, North American.
Amerkote: *see* Umarkot.
Amerongen, Holl. 27-823c.
AMERSFOORT, Holl. 1-849c; 13-588 (C2); 27-824a; siege (1672) 8-733a.
—, dist., N.Y.: *see* Flatlands.
AMERSHAM, Bucks. 1-849c; 16-942 (B2); 9-424 (IV. A3).
Amersham, North, parish, Sus. 26-167a.
—, South, parish, Sus. 26-167a.
Amerstat 28-1042b.
Amerval, Gabrielle d': *see* Estrées, G. d'.
Amery, Wis. 23-740 (A3).
Ames, Adelbert 18-604a.
—, Benjamin 17-440d.
—, FISHER 1-849d.
—, JOSEPH 1-850a; 23-811c.
—, Nathan P. 6-131b.
—, OAKES 1-850b.
—, Oliver 1-850c.
—, WILLIAM (Amesius) 1-850c.
AMES, Ia. 1-851b; 14-732 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Amesadan (painter) 20-513c.
AMESBURY, Wilts. 1-851c; 9-420 (Pl. D4); 1-801b.
AMESBURY, Mass. 1-851d; 17-852 (F1); 28-613d.
Amescua: *see* Mira de Amescua, A.
Ames du purgatoire, Les (P. Mérimée) 28-1043d.
Amesha spenta (rel.) 2-5c; 28-1042b.
Amesite 6-256d.
Amesius: *see* Ames, William.
Amestris 2-661c.
Amesville, La. 17-54 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
Ametabolic 13-427a.
Ametga, riv., Russ. As. 1-852b.
AMETHYST 1-852a; 11-561a: *see also* Oriental amethyst.
"Amethyst" (cruiser) 25-824b; 24-909a.
Ameto (Boccaccio) 4-102c; 14-902c.
Ametrida 6-244b.
Amet Sound, N.S. 19-831 (C2).
Amfreville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Amga, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (H-I2).
Amgaon, India 14-382 (I9).
Amgun, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3); 1-859d.
AMHARA, govov., Aby. 1-852b; 1-83 (map); 1-90c; rainfall 1-85d.
Amharic 24-629d; 1-88b; 12-894b; dictionaries 8-199c.
Amhaish, mts., Mor. 18-851 (D2).
AMHERST, JEFFREY AMHERST, baron 1-852b; 5-225a.
—, W. P. AMHERST, earl 1-852d; 14-412b; 19-990a.
AMHERST, Bur. 1-853a; 4-840 (E-F6).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
AMHERST, Mass. 1-853a; 17-852 (E-C2); observatory 19-959b.
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-990 (D3).
AMHERST, N.S. 1-853c; 19-831 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Va. 28-113 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, dist., Bur. 4-840 (F7-6).
— isl., L. Ontario, Can. 5-160 (E1, 2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
— College, Mass. 1-853b; 6-22b; museum of 19-67d.
Ahmerstburg, Can. 5-160 (A3); 12-1000a.
Ahmerstia 16-382a.
— nobilis 10-554b.
Ahmerst Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Ahmerst-Papyri 14-865b.
Ahmerst schist 27-630c.
Ahmerst's pheasant 6-170d.
AHMURST, NICHOLAS 1-853c.
Ami, riv., India 3-500b; 12-245d.
Amia: *see* Bowfin.
AMIANTHUS 1-853d.
Amiata, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.
Amiatinus Code 4-214d; 20-575d, 3-881c; 3-878 (Pl. I.); colometry 25-916b.
Amiatus: *see* Bowfin.
Amibe: *see* Amoeba.
AMICABLE NUMBERS 1-853d.
— Society 4-655d.
Amicalola, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
AMICE 1-854a.
AMICI, G. B. 1-854d; 4-301d; 18-400d; range-finder 22-891a.
Amicia, countess of Devon 26-1033c; 1-492c.
Amicilites: *see* Amalecites.
AMICIS, EDMONDO DE 1-854d.
Amicitia, De (Cicero): *see Laelius.*
Amico di Sando: *see* Sandro, A. di.
Amictus: *see* Amice.
Amidas: *see* Dai batau.
AMICUS CURIAE 1-855a.
Amida, Turk. As. 2-760 (I3): *see also* Diarbekr.
Amida (Buddhism) 23-72b; *see also* Dai batau.
Amidas, Philip: *see* Amadas P.
Amidazol black 8-747c.
Amides: *see* Acid amides.
Ami des Lois (J. L. Laya) 16-310d
AMIDINES 1-855a; 6-51c; 22-530c.
Amido compounds: *see* Amino compounds.
Amidol 5-305b; developer 21-489b.
Amidoximes 6-51c; 3-85d.
Ami du peuple 17-690b; 19-574b.
Ami du'rot 11-618b; 19-574b.
AMIEL, HENRI FREDERIC 1-855c.
AMIENS, Fr. 1-855d; 10-778 (F2); 10-780b; battle (1870) 11-13c, 17-604c; court of appeal 20-53d; library 16-519c.
: *Cathedral* 2-398c; 2-400 (Pl. II.); aisles 5-522d; capitals, 5-277d (fig.); choir stalls 28-793c; nave 19-283d; organ 20-262c; pilgrim's sign 21-603d; spire 25-693a; treasure 21-799a; Zodiacal symbolism in 28-998a.
—, Bise of 9-492d.
—, Treaty of (1803) 19-198b; 9-553d; 10-860d; 13-604a.
Amidae 26-544a; 14-268b.
Amiles: *see Amis et Amiles.*
Amil-Marduk 3-106d; 3-711c; 3-870b; Jehoiachin 15-310b, 15-386c.
Amin (official) 3-705c.
Amin (Caliph) 5-44d; 21-224d.
Amin-ad-daulah (ed-Dowleh) 14-868b.
—ad-daulah (fl. 1896/7) 21-244a.
Aminah (mother of Mahomet) 17-400a.
Amina Hanem 26-687b; 9-112d.
Amindivi: *see* Aminni.
Amin ed-din Mahommed 15-704d.
Amin-es-Sultan 21-244a.
AMINES 1-856b; 6-51a; 6-52d; explosive compounds 10-824; specific rotation 25-893c; thermal effect 6-69c.
Aminl (Amindivi), isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Amino-acetic acid: *see* Glycocoll.
— acetophenone 1-136d.
— acids 6-51b.
— anthracene 22-759a.
— azo-benzene 3-81c.
— azo-compounds 3-81c.
— azo-toluene 8-747d.
— benzaldehyde 3-755a.
— benzene: *see* Aniline.
— benzones 6-54d.
— benzoic acid: *see* Anthranilic acid.
— benzophenone 3-757c.
— cinnamic acid 6-376b.
— diethyl-benzene 6-58a.
— guanidine 12-051b.
— methylquinoline 14-483a.
— naphthalenes: *see* Naphthylamines.
— oxazolines 20-400c.
— phenols 5-305b; 6-54d.
— propionic acid α: *see* Alanine.
— pyridine 22-690b.
— quinoline 22-759a.
— succinic acid: *see* Aspartic acid.
— sulphonic acid 1-863a.
— tetrazotic acid 12-651b.
— toluene 6-55d.
— triazsulphol 27-794d.
— urea 27-794a.
Aminta (Torquato Tasso) 26-443d; 8-505c; 20-896b.
Aminopsis 7-418c.
AMIOT, J. J. M. 1-858b; 6-77c; 18-958c.
Amir (Caliph) 9-92b; 9-97b.
Amir, tribe: *see* Beni Amer.
AMIR (Ameer) 1-858b; 21-194c.
Amir-al-Hajj, al-Mulk, &c.: *see* Amir-ul-Hajj, &c.
Amirante, isls., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-753b; 4-609b.
Amir b. at-Tufail 18-644d.
— b. Sallar 9-97d.
Amirgarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Amiria, El, Egy. 4-954 (C1).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Amir Khan 14-412a ; 15-129a; 19-990a ; 21-621c.
— Khusrau 13-487c.
Amirkot ; India : *see* Umarkot.
Amir Sahib : *see* Lockhart, Sir W. S. A.
Amir's band. *see under* Khobak.
Amir Shah : *see* Shams-uddin.
Amir-ul ghghal 1-858c.
—ul-Hajj 17-413b; 9-104a ; 1-858c.
—ul-Juyush 9-97b.
—ul-Mulk 27-577d.
—ul-Mu'minin 1-858b ; 17-411c.
—ul Muslimin 1-858c.
—ul-Omara 17-412c ; 1-858b ; 5-51d.
Amis de la Constitution : *see* Feuillants, Club of the.
— de la constitution monarchique, Société des : *see* Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique.
— de la Vérité 3-561b.
— des noirs, Société des : *see* Société des amis des noirs.
— de Vérités 10-205b.
AMIS ET AMILES 1-858c ; 5-846b.
Amisfield, Scot. 12-796a.
Amish : *see* Uplanders.
Amisia, riv., Ger. : *see* Ems.
Amish, La. 14-732 (F3).
Amisk, lake, Can. 5-160 (B2).
Amissville, Va., 28-118 (D2).
Amisus (Amisos), Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 2-760 (G2) ; *see also* Samsun.
Amitabha (deity) 16-97d ; 15-293c.
Amite, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
AMITERNUM, It. 1-859a ; 15-26 (D3).
Amitiés françaises (Barrès) 3-434c.
Amitkhtika, isl., Alsk. : *see* Amchitka.
Amitosis 21-767b ; 7-714b ; in germ-cells 7-716a.
Amitraghata : *see* Bindusara.
Amity, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N.Y. 6-530d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Amityville, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Amiurus : *see* Cat-fish.
Amjhera, dist., India 12-743b.
Amka, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Amlaib (Amlaiph) : *see* Olaf.
Amleth (Amlethus) : *see* Hamlet.
Amla, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Amli-san 13-500d.
AMLWCH, N. Wales 1-859a ; 9-428 (V, C1).
Amma, W.Va. 28-118 (B3).
Amma (measure) 28-483b.
—- (title) 21-456b.
AMMAN, JOHANN C. 1-859b ; 7-888b.
—, **JOST** 1-859c ; 28-799c.
—, **PAUL** 1-859c.
Ammân, Pal. : *see* Rabbah Ammon.
—, riv., Pal. 1-863d.
AMMANATI, BARTOLOMEO 1-859d.
Ammanford, Wales 9-428 (V. C4) ; 5-356b.
Amman Lutf, Mir 13-489c.
Ammapattana, India 14-382 (H14).
Ammar (dynasty) 27-291d ; 27-290d.
—, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E-F3).
Ammarfjäll, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Ammariuno, It. : *see* Murano.
Ammas : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Ammberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-194b.
Ammendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Ammermüller, C. F. 17-392c.
Ammersee, lake, Ger. 11-808 (C3) ; 11-807a.
Ammerzode (Amelroy, Ammerneden), castle, Holl. 11-557d.
Ammeter : *see* Amperemeter.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS 1-859d ; 13-529b ; 16-266c ; historical importance 23-650a ; MSS. recovered 21-891a.
"Ammiraglio di Saint Bon" (ship) 24-904b.
AMMIRATO, SCIPIONE 1-860b.
Ammius (legend) 9-749c.
Ammobium 10-10b.
Ammochares 5-790c ; 5-794c.
Ammo Chhu, riv., India : *see* Tursa.
Ammochostos, Cyprus : *see* Famagusta.
Am-mochiu, riv., India : *see* Tursa.
Ammocoetes larva 7-689b ; 1-666d ; pharynx 21-366c ; spiral valve 1-668b.
Ammodiscus 10-629b ; 10-633a.
Ammodorcas clarkei : *see* Dibatag.
Ammodytes : *see* Sand-eel.
Ammodytidae : *see* Sand-eel.
Ammomam : *see* Anoman.
Ammonames 16-218c.
Ammomys 23-443b.
AMMON (Amenre) 1-860b ; 9-52a ; 9-54d ; 9-84c ; Abu Simbel 1-80d ; Amarna tablets 20-607b ; Canaan temple 5-140c ; Canopus 5-203c ; Darius' temple 9-87d ; Ethiopian kings 9-846b ; Karnak 15-680c ; Kharga 15-772a ; Pankhi's reverence 9-86d ; Rameses III. 9-86a ; Siwa temple 25-163c.
AMMON, CHRISTOPH F. VON 1-861a.
Ammon, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D5-4); 26-308b.
—, oasis, Egy. : *see* Siwa.
Ammonal (explosives) 1-868d.
AMMONIA (chem.) 1-861b ; 19-715a ; atmospheric 2-890c ; chlorine poisoning 21-895c ; commercial acetylene 1-139c ; corrosive sublimate 7-197d ; diabetes 18-197a ; freezing agent 23-32c ; gas analysis 11-482d ; gas manufacture 11-484b ; manurial use 13-753d ; ionic velocity 6-869d ; Priestley's experiments 22-322d ; urine 19-927d ; valency 27-848d.
Ammoniac, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
AMMONIACUM 1-863b.
Ammonia soap 25-297b.
— soda process 1-683a.
Ammoniated quinine : *see* Quininae ammoniata tinctura.
Ammoniceras 11-515d.
Ammonite marble 17-677a.
AMMONITES (people) 1-863c ; 7-857a ; 17-15c ; 18-631a.
Ammonites (zool.) 5-693d ; *see* Ammonitoidea.
Ammonitidae 5-693d.
Ammonitico rosso 15-569c.
— rosso inferiore 16-533d.
Ammonitoidea 5-692d foll. ; decline 20-699d ; legends 24-678a ; Jurassic zones 15-569a.
Ammonium 1-862a ; ionic velocity 6-863b ; stereoisomerism 25-594c.
— acetate 2-777b.
— alum 1-767a.
— amalgam 1-862b.
— azoimide 3-23b.
— benzoate 3-757a.
— bicarbonate 1-862c ; 1-861c.
— bichromate 3-912d.
— bromide 1-862b ; 4-633d.
— carbamate 5-307a.
— carbonate 1-862c ; 9-336b.
— chlorate 1-862b.
— chloride : *see* Sal ammoniac.
— chlorplatinate 1-863b.
— citrate 6-398c.
— cobalto-cobaltisulphite 6-604d.
— cyanate 7-679d ; 27-793b.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— dihydrogen phosphate 1-862d.
— euchroate 18-95d.
— fluoride 1-862b.
— fluosilicate 6-73d.
— formate 6-257b.
— hydrazoate : *see* Ammonium azoimide.
— hydrosulphide 1-863a.
— iminotrithiophosphate 21-482d.
— iodide 1-862b ; 6-74a.
— iodo-mercurate 8-49b.
— metavanadate 27-879c.
— molybdate 18-682a ; 2-777b.
— nitrate 1-862c ; 6-73c.
— nitrilodithiophosphate 21-482d.
— nitrite 1-862d.
— periodate 7-581c.
— permanganate 17-570d.
— persulphate 1-862d.
— phosphates 1-862d.
— phosphomolybdate 21-475a.
Ammonium platinocyanide 16-756b ; 21-477c.
— plumbichloride 16-318d.
— purpurate : *see* Murexide.
— sesquicarbonate : *see* Salvolatile.
— sodium hydrogen phosphate : *see* Microcosmic salt.
— sulphate 1-862d ; 1-861c ; gas manufacture 11-488b ; manurial use 17-616b.
— sulphides 1-863a.
— sulphocyanide 22-529b.
AMMONIUS GRAMMATICUS 1-864a ; 21-413b.
— **HERMIAE** 1-864a.
— Lithotomas 26-126c.
— of Alexandria (glossator) 12-124d.
— of Alexandria (exegete) 3-885a.
— **SACCAS** 1-864b ; 19-375a.
Ammonizioni (hist.) : *see* Admonition.
Ammonoidea : *see* Ammonitoidea.
Ammonol 12-765a.
Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
Ammoperdix bonhami : *see* Sand-partridge.
— heyi 20-877a.
Ammophila (insect) 14-180c.
— arenaria : *see* Marram-grass.
Ammotragus lervia : *see* Udad.
AMMUNITION 1-864c ; 2-650d.
Ammurapi : *see* Khammurabi.
Amnebaien, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
Amne-Machin, mts., China 6-168 (F2-G4).
Amnertais : *see* Amyrtaeus.
Amnion verbalis 2-164a.
AMNESTY 1-875c.
— Bill 12-357c.
Amneus (Amnias), riv., Asia M. 2-764d.
Amnion 23-170d ; 13-424b.
Amniota 23-170d ; 23-153a ; 23-159c.
Amnis Trajanus (Augustus), canal, Egy. 26-22c.
Amnok, riv., Kor. : *see* Yalu.
Amnon (bibl.) 1-73c.
Amo, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Amoa, Pac.O. 20-436 (N8).
Amoaj, W.Af. : battle (1874) 2-727b.
Amo-chu, riv., India : *see* Tursa.
AMOEBA (Amibe, Proteus) 1-87d ; 23-245d ; 23-246c ; 23-248c.
— coli 1-876a ; 23-248c.
— discus 23-246c (fig.).
— histolytica (dysenteriae) 1-876a ; 8-265b ; 9-785b ; 23-245c.
— princeps 23-246b.
— radiosa 23-246c.
— rotatorium : *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium.
Amoebean verse 26-761b.
Amoebic dysentery (enteritis) 20-787a.
Amoebidium 9-389c.
Amoebocyte 25-727a ; 25-728d.
Amoebula 19-106c ; 23-247c.
Amoecosporidia : *see* Ophryocystis.
Amogasiddhi (myth.) 15-293c.
Amogavarsha (of Deccan) 22-912b.
Amok, Running : *see* Amuck, Running.
AMOL (Amul), Pers. 1-876b ; 21-188 (B1) ; 21-194b.
Amole : *see* Soap-weed.
Amomam : *see* Anoman.
Amomum 5-314c.
— cardamomum : *see* Cluster cardamom.
— grana paradisi : *see* Grains of paradise.
— maximum : *see* Java cardamom.
— melegueta 12-322b.
— subulatum : *see* Bengal cardamom.
— xanthioides : *see* Bastard cardamom.
Amon (of Judah) 3-870a ; 15-382d.
Amoncourt, Paul Barillon, seigneur of : *see* Barillon.
Amon-hotep : *see* Amenophis.
Amon-Re : *see* Ammon.
Amons, countship, Fr. 10-931a.
Amontillado 28-725b ; 18-786c.
AMONTONS, GUILLAUME 1-876b ; 3-419a ; 6-663b.
Amoor, riv., E.Asia : *see* Amur.
Amoquinto, Peru 21-264 (D5).
Amora, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
AMORA (Amoraim) 1-876c ; 13-171a.
Amorbach, Johannes 23-205a.
Amorbach convention (1483) 9-737c.
Amores (Ovid) 20-389b.
Amoret, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Amoretti (Spenser) 9-620b ; 25-639d.
Amorges, people 7-833c.
Amorgos, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4) ; 12-424 (H4) ; Aegean remains 1-246a ; population 7-681c.
Amorian dynasty : *see* Phrygian dynasty.
Amori di Venere (L. de Medici) 14-904d.
Amorita, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
AMORITES, people 1-876c ; 1-71c ; 5-141a ; 20-606c.
Amorite ware 5-710b.
Amorium, Asia M. 5-344d ; 5-48a ; 26-786d.
Amorphophallus 11-414b.
Amorosa Fiammetta, l' (Boccaccio) 4-103b.
Amorosa Visione, l' (Boccaccio) 4-103a.
Amorpha 10-565a.
Amorphina 5-454b.
AMORPHISM (dict.) 1-876d.
Amorphochilus 6-245b.
Amorphophallus 2-641a.
AMORY, EUSEBIUS 1-876d ; 14-506b.
Amortajada (Sta Clara), isl., Ec. 8-911 (A3) ; 8-914b.
AMORTIZATION 1-877a.
Amory, Roger 8-102a.
—, **THOMAS** 1-877a.
Amory, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
AMOS (Hebrew prophet) 1-877a ; 13-183a ; 19-192b ; 22-143d.
AMOS, SHELDON 1-878a.
Amos, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ky. 5-8 (E1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Amos, Book of 1-877a ; 3-853c.
Amoshagh, tribe 3-765a.
Amosis : *see* Amasis.
Amoskeag, bridge, Manchester, N.H. 4-535c.
—, falls, N.H. 17-550a.
Amot, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Amotion (law) 16-502a.
Amou, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Amouchi (Amuco) 1-899a.
Amou Darya, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Oxus.
Amounderness, hundred, Lancs. 4-879b ; 16-140d.
Amour, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Oxus.
—, riv., E.Asia : *see* Amur.
Amour à la mode, l' (Corneille) 25-361d.
Amoureux, Guerre des : *see* Lovers, War of the.
Amour, Pays d', dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
Amoveas manus 21-307d.
AMOY, China 1-878a ; 6-168 (K5) ; 11-291a ; British capture (1841) 6-199b ; Coolie emigration 7-77c.
Amozoc, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
Ampanam, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4) ; 16-938c.
Ampasambazimba, Mad. 17-271 (B3) ; 17-271d ; 17-272b.
Ampasindava, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
—, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2) ; 17-270b.
Ampe, Turk.As. 18-443b.
Ampelidaceae (bot.) 10-560b ; 20-551d.
Ampelidae (zool.) 28-431a.
Ampelis cedrorum : *see* Cedar-bird.
— garrulus : *see* Waxwing.
Ampelon, L. 1-878b.
AMPELOPSIS 1-878c.
— quinquefolia : *see* Virginian Creeper.
— tricuspidata (veitchii) 1-878c.
Ampelusia, cape, Mor. : *see* Spartel.
AMPERE, ANDRE MARIE 1-878c ; chemical law 2-874b ; electrodynamics 9-184a ; electric currents 9-213c ; electromagnetism 9-226c ; monument at Lyons 17-175c.
—, **JEAN JACQUES** 1-879a ; 3-265d ; 5-468d.
Ampere (elec.) 9-211d ; 27-742c ; standardization 27-743d ; 28-479b.
— balance 1-881c.
AMPEREMETER (ammeter) 1-879b ; calibration 5-6b ; 22-206c ; thermal principle 9-213c, 11-430b
Ampere-turn 27-742d.
AMPERSAND (dict.) 1-882d, 29-948a.
Ampezzo, Aus. : *see* Cortina.
— Pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Ampfield, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Amphaethrandria 9-659c.
Amphaskandria 9-659b.
AMPHIARAUS (myth.) 1-882d ; 2-884c.
Amphiarthrosis 15-483c.
Amphiastraea 2-104a.
Amphiastraeidae 2-104a ; 2-104c.
AMPHIBIA 1-883a ; 23-136a ; Linnaeus' classification 28-1026d ; *see also* Batrachia.
Amphibious regiment (U.S. army) 17-678d.
Amphiblastula larva 25-728a.
Amphibola 11-526a.
AMPHIBOLE 1-883d ; 6-256d ; 18-515d.
— asbestos 2-714c.
Amphibolidae 11-526a
AMPHIBOLITE 1-884a ; 28-1001a ; *see also* Epidiorite.
AMPHIBOLOGY (Amphiboly) 1-884d.
Amphibrach 27-1043a.
Amphibrachium 14-136c.
Amphibulimus 11-526c.
Amphicarpum 12-375d ; 12-373b.
Amphicheiral (dict.) 15-876b.
Amphicoelic angle 2-15a.
Amphicoelous 14-255b.
Amphicteis 5-454a foll.
Amphictidae 5-376a.
Amphictis 5-369b ; 5-376a.
Amphictyones 20-143c.
Amphictyonis, Demeter 7-981c.
AMPHICTYONY 1-885a ; 10-233d ; 21-5a ; coinage 19-882d.
—, the Delphian 14-627a ; 14-628c ; 21-449a.
Amphicyon 5-376b.
Amphicyonidae 5-376b.
Amphicyrtic angle : *see* Cissoidal angle.
Amphidamas (legend) 4-873d.
Amphidasys betularia 16-474b (fig.).
Amphidisc 25-723a ; 25-723a (fig.).
Amphidiscophora 25-729b.
Amphidistyle-in-antis 26-611a.
Amphidozothorium 14-644b.
Amphigaster 3-717b.
Amphigastria 4-703a ; 4-704b.
Amphigenae 5-155d.
Amphigène : *see* Leucite.
Amphignathodon 3-527b ; 3-528b.
Amphignathodontidae 3-523d.
Amphigouris (lit.) 6-686a.
Amphileptus 14-560a ; 14-557b (fig.).
Amphilestes 17-783c.
Amphilina foliacea 26-407d.
— liguloidea 26-408a.
Amphiliniidae 26-407c.
AMPHILOCHUS (legend) 1-886c.
— of Iconium 5-194b.
Amphilonche 22-804a (fig.).
Amphimacer (lit.) 27-1043a.
Amphimarus (legend) 16-736d.
Amphimenia 6-251a.
Amphimixis 13-353d ; 13-352b ; *see also* Reproduction, sexual.
Amphimonadidae 10-465d.
Amphimonas 10-465d.
Amphimorphae 10-475d ; 20-323c.
Amphinema 14-151c ; 14-151d.
Amphineura 6-248a ; 18-669c ; 18-675b (fig.).
AMPHION (myth.) 1-886d ; 12-492a.
Amphion, Fr. 13-74d.
Amphiont 12-560c.
AMPHIOXUS 1-886d ; arteries 2-668d ; balanoglossus 3-238a ; brain 4-400d, 14-264c ; cranial nerves 19-404c ; craniata relationship 27-1049c, 27-1049d, 7-689b ; embryology 9-318d foll. ; epidermis 25-189c ; gelatinous tissue 11-555a ; olfactory organ 20-78d ; spinal cord 25-670c ; spinal nerves 19-404b.
Amphiparus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (A-B1).
Amphipelargus 3-971b.
Amphipeplea 11-526b.
Amphiperatherium 17-783b.
Amphiphloeé haplostele 21-736a ; 21-736 (fig.).
Amphipleura 18-868b.
Amphipnoidae 26-544c.

Amphipoda 17-459c; anatomy 7-554c (fig.); brood pouch 7-558d; dermal glands 7-558a; geological age 7-560c; Malpighian tubes 2-679a; phylogeny 7-561c.
AMPHIPOLIS (Yeni Keui), Turk. 1-891b; 12-440 (C4); 23-648 (E2); 7-961c; coinage 19-881b; Peloponnesian War 4-432a, 6-495b, 21-74b; Timotheus 26-991b.
—, Turk.As.: *see* Thapsacus.
Amphipolos (of Syracuse) 26-989b.
Amphiporidae 19-363d.
Amphiporus 19-364a; 19-364b; 19-366c.
AMPHIPROSTYLE (dict.) 1-891b.
Amphiproviverra 7-409b; 25-605c.
Amphiptyches urna 26-407d (fig.); 26-408a; 26-410a.
AMPHISBAENA 1-891c; 16-826a; ear 23-160c; hind limb 23-158a; shoulder girdle 23-156d.
Amphisbaenidae 16-826a; 23-140c; affinities 16-824c; femoral pores 23-155d; lungs 23-163a; shoulder girdle 23-156d; skull 23-150c, 23-151c, 23-152a; sternum 23-156a; testes 23-160b; urinary organs 23-163d.
Amphisilidae 26-545b.
Amphisphyra 11-521c.
Amphissa, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 1-886b; *see also* Salona.
Amphistiidae 26-545c.
Amphistium paradoxum 10-482d.
Amphistomidae 27-243a.
Amphistylic 14-259c.
AMPHITHEATRE 1-891c; 2-384d.
—, Augustus', Syracuse 26-301c.
Amphitheatrica, charta 20-744d.
Amphitheatrum Castrense, Rome 1-891d.
— (Flavium, Rome: *see* Colosseum.
Amphithecium 16-581d.
Amphithect 18-868a.
Amphitheriidae (zool.) 17-783d.
Amphitherium 17-783d.
Amphitragulus 21-35b; 9-664b.
Amphitrema 10-629a; 10-629d (fig.); 10-632d; 23-248c.
Amphitretidae 5-702b.
Amphitretus 5-702b.
Amphitrichous bacteria 3-160a
AMPHITRITE (myth.) 1-893a.
Amphitrite, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Actaeon.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Amphitropal 11-250d.
AMPHITRYON (myth.) 1-893a.
Amphitryon (Molière) 18-666b.
Amphitryonides, Hercules 13-345d.
Amphiuma 3-523c; 3-528b; 28-1013a.
Amphiumidae 3-523d; 3-525b.
Amphiura 8-873b (fig.).
Amphiuridae 8-880d.
Amphizoidae 6-670b; 6-668c.
Amphizonella 23-248c.
Amphodus 3-527b.
Amphogona 14-155d.
— apsteini 14-144c.
AMPHORA (ancient vessel) 1-893b; Egyptian 12-98b, 9-74c; Greek 5-712a, 5-717d, 14-626d; Nolan 5-720a; Roman 5-724a.
— (bot.) 1-893b.
— (measure) 28-482a; 28-485d.
Amphoracrinidae 8-878d.
Amphoreus 28-485c.
Amphoridea 8-877d.
Amphoriscidae 25-729b; 25-722d.
Ample, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-798b.
Ampleforth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Amplepuis, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Amplexicaul 16-323c.
Amplexizaphrentis 21-87c.
Amplexus 2-104c; 5-311b.
Ampliation (law) 1-893c.
AMPLIATIVE (dict.) 1-893c.
— judgment: *see* Judgment, synthetic.
Ampliatus (tomb) 5-498d.
Ampliguldres 20-324d.
AMPLITUDE (dict.) 1-893c.
— (phys.) 14-685c; 25-439d; 29-450d.
Amposta, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-834a.
Ampringen, Johan Gaspar 26-861c.
Ampsaga, riv., Af.: *see* Kebir.
AMPSANCTUS, lake, It. 1-893c; 15-26 (E4); 15-5c.
Ampsivarii, tribe 11-35c; 11-830c; 11-831a.
Ampthill, A. O. V. Russell, 2nd baron 1-894c.
—, **ODO WILLIAM** L. Russell, 1st baron 1-893c.
AMPTHILL, Beds. 1-894c; 9-424 (IV. A2).
— clay 3-620d; 7-132a.
— Park, mansion, Beds. 2-419a.
Ampudia, Pedro de 26-474a; 18-774c.
Ampués, Juan de 7-184b.
Ampulla (biol.) 1-894d; 24-564d.
AMPULLA (vase) 1-894c; 23-36 (Pl. II., fig. 6).
— (zool.) 8-792c; 14-154b.
Ampullae of Lorenzini 24-595d.
Ampullaria 25-284b; 11-515c; 13-446b.
Ampullariidae 11-515b; 25-284b.
Ampur (Siamese govt.) 25-5d.
Ampurdan, El, plain, Sp. 10-334d.
Ampurias (Emporium), Sp. 13-236d.
Amputation (surgery) 26-130a; 4-201b; 12-399c.
Ampux: *see* Diadema.
Ampyx 27-283b.
Amqui, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Amr (Abu Thabit of Morocco) 18-366a.
Amr, Mosque of, Egy. 4-954 (B2); 2-422d; 18-899c.
Amr, tribe, Arab. 20-615c.
Amra: *see Columba, Eulogy of St.*
Amrabad, India 14-382 (H11).
AMRAM (rabbi) 1-894d; 13-172a.
— Darah 24-111a.
Amran, Arab. 2-264 (D6).
AMRAOTI (Umrawattee), India 1-894d; 14-382 (G9).
—, (dist.), India 1-895a; 5-681c.
—cotton 7-258b.
Amraphel 1-71d.
Amr Ashdaq: *see* Amr b. Sa'id al Ashdak.
AMRAVATI (Amaravati), India 1-895a; 14-382 (H-I11); 14-428d.
—, riv., India 6-653a.
Amrawati, India: *see* Amraoti.
—, riv., India: *see* Amravati.
AMR-B.-EL-ASS 1-895a; 5-25b; 5-27b; 9-91d.
—, **B. KULTHUM** 1-895d; 12-870b; 18-653c.
— b. Lalth 5-50b; 24-989b.
— III. b. Mundhir 18-634a.
— b. Sa'id id al Ashdak 5-30c; 5-31a.
— b. ul 'Abd ul Bakri: *see* Tarafa.
Amreli, dist., India 14-382 (D9); 3-417c.
Amri, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Amrill, dist., Som.: *see* Easton and Amrill.
Amriswil, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Amrit, Syr.: *see* Marathus.
Amrit (rel.) 25-84b.
— mahal (cattle) 14-391c.
Amrita Tunas: *see* Amritsar.
AMRITSAR (Umritsar), India 1-895d; 14-376 (F4).
AMROHA, India 1-896a; 14-376 (H5).
Amrom, isl., Ger.: *see* Amrum.
Amroth, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Amru (myth.): *see* Sinamru.
Amru Leis: *see* Amr b. Laith.
AMRUM, isl., Ger. 1-896a; 8-24 (A4); dialect 11-235a.
AMRU'-UL-QAIS (Imru'-ul-Qais) Ibn Hujr 1-896b; 18-632d.
Amsanctus, lake, It.: *see* Ampsanctus.
Amsbury, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Amschespand (dict.) 5-468c.
Amsden sandstone 27-631d.
AMSDORF, NICOLAUS VON 1-896b.
Amsele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Amseraus Cymru (journal) 28-267b.
AMSLER, SAMUEL 1-896d.
Amsler's integrator 4-978b.
— planimeter 4-976d.
Amsmiz, Mor. 18-851 (C3).
—, val., Mor. 2-859c.
Amso, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Amsoldingen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Amsri, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Amstegg (Amstäg), Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Amstel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
— porcelain 5-751c.
Amstelman group 21-847c; 11-670a.
Amstelkring Museum, Holl. 1-897c.
Amstelland, dist., Holl. 13-608a.
Amstelveen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Amsterdam, Ga. 14-752 (B5).
AMSTERDAM, Holl. 1-896d; 13-588 (B2); Academy of Science 1-97d; Bank: *see* Bank of Amsterdam; Brune's defence 4-681a; diamond-working industry 16-199c; exhibition 10-68d; geology 13-590b; history 13-608b, 13-600a; Guiana 12-676a; inundation 8-733a, Jewish community 15-408d; municipal land buying 13-826c; palace 2-422b; university 27-768a, 16-575d; Waagbuis 2-422c; zoological gardens 28-1020a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
AMSTERDAM, N Y. 1-898d; 19-596 (F3).
AMSTERDAM (New Amsterdam), isl., Ind.O. 1-898d; 15-755a; 24-34d.
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tongatabu.
"Amsterdam" (dredger) 8-567a.
Amsterdam Canal: *see* North Sea Canal.
Amsterdamsche Wisselbank: *see* Bank of Amsterdam.
Amstetten, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Amt (Danish county) 8-27a.
Amta, India 14-376 (M-N8); 13-448b.
Amtmand (Danish official) 8-27a.
Amtola, India 7-825c.
Amtsgericht (German law) 11-820a.
Amtsraad (Danish law) 8-27a.
Amu, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Oxus.
'Amu (people) 26-308c.
Amuch, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
AMUCK, RUNNING 1-899a; 17-477a.
Amu Daria (Darya), riv., Russ.As.: *see* Oxus.
Amuda, el, cemetery, Pal. 24-817a.
Amudi, tribe 12-800b.
Amuhia: *see* Amytis.
Amukta, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Amul, India: *see* Amol.
AMULET 1-899b; 17-308d; ear-ring 8-798d; phallus 21-345d; Itoman 4-788a; totemism 27-81a.
Amulius (legend) 23-689a.
Amuiree, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Amulung, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Amun: *see* Ammon.
Amunclae, It.: *see* Amyclae.
Amundrum mare, bay, It.: *see* Amyclanus, gulf.
Amund Ringnes Land, dist., N.Am. 19-762 (K2).
Amundsen, Roald 21-953a; 21-955d.
Amun-hor (rel.) 19-138c.
Amuntai, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
AMUR, dist., Russ.As. 1-899d; 25-10 (H3-14); 25-14d; agriculture 25-16c; fauna 25-14b.
—, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 2-859b.
AMUR (Sakhalin-ula), riv., Asia 1-899c; 17-553 (E3-2); 25-10 (I3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741b; fauna 25-14c; fish 6-147c.
Amurang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 5-596d.
Amurath: *see* Murad.
Amurbey, Pa. 20-87a.
Amur Cossacks 1-899d.
Amuri, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and D5); 10-768b.
— Bluff, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Amurru (myth.) 1-166c.
—, tribe and dist. 1-876c; 18-180b; 18-182b.
Amursana (Mongol Khan) 18-716d.
Amurskiy, Nicolas N. Muraviev-Gunt: *see* Muraviev, N.N.
Amusia (dict.) 2-164c.
Amussat, Jean 26-129a.
Amussidae 16-122c.
Amussium 16-122c.
Amutu, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Amwas, Pal.: *see* Emmaus.
Amya, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
—, pass, Bur. and Siam 4-840 (F8)
Amyciaea forticeps 18-500a.
Amyclae, Gr. 16-52a; 25-609d; Apollo sanctuary 16-52b; conquest by Teleclus 8-420a, 25-610a; Vaphio tomb 27-897b.
—, It. 10-604a.
Amyclanus, lake, It.: *see* Fondi, lago di.
—, gulf, It. 15-26 (D4).
Amyclas (myth.) 7-825d; 14-25d.
Amycus (myth.) 2-478d.
Amygdala 4-394c.
Amygdales 1-368d; 18-513d; 7-103a; 28-973c.
AMYGDALIN 1-900a.
AMYGDALOID (dict.) 1-900b.
Amygdalopsis 13-773c.
Amygdalus 1-716b.
— communis: *see* Almond.
— nana 27-414d.
— persica: *see* Peach.
Amygdophen 21-363d.
Amyhis (Amyitis): *see* Amytis.
Amyl acetate 21-141b; 20-52d.
— **ALCOHOLS** 1-900b; preparation, &c. 25-893c, 25-892d.
Amylene 20-76d.
AMYLNITRITE 1-900c; 14-171d; angina 2-9c; chilblains 6-134d; Raynaud's disease 22-936c; sea-sickness 24-562d; strychnine poisoning 25-1045d; therapeutics 19-717c.
Amyloid 1-515c; 20-923d.
— degeneration 20-923b; 24-652c; spurious 20-923d.
Amylopsin 8-515c.
Amylomyces Rouxii 25-703a.
Amylon 21-732d.
Amyloplast: *see* Leucoplast.
Amylo process 25-703a.
Amyl valerate 20-52d.
AMYMONE (myth.) 1-900d.
Amymoninae 9-659d.
Amynodon 21-170c.
Amynodontidae 21-170c.
Amynos (myth.) 2-835a.
Amyntas (Galatian king) 14-866b; 17-151b.
—I. (Macedonian king) 1-900d.
—II. or III. (Macedonian king) 1-900d; 14-326b.
— (Macedonian prince) 1-546a.
— (Macedonian general) 4-911b.
Amyntor (legend) 13-346d.
AMYOT, JACQUES 1-901a; monument 18-101b; *Plutarch* 18-828b, 11-127c.
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 20-764b.
Amyrraldists: *see* Camerorites.
AMYRAUT (Amyraldus), Moses 1-901b.
Amyridaceae 26-72d.
Amyrtaeus (Egyptian king, c. 420 B.C.) 9-88a; 13-382d.
—(Egyptian king, c. 405 B.C.) 9-88a.
Amys (Amyt): *see* Amice.
Amythaon (legend) 18-87d; 21-67d.
Amytis (wife of Artaxerxes, I.) 2-661c.
—(wife of Nebucadrezzar) 7-661a; 19-331d.
"Amy Warwick" (prize case) 7-792d.
Amyzon group 9-663c.
Amzhi, Alg. 15-631c.
Amzmiz, Mor.: *see* Amsmiz.
Amzru, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
An, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
—, China 6-168 (K2).
—, pass, Bur. 15-958b.
—, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P10); 15-958b.
Ana (goddess) 14-760a.
Ana, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
—, Turk.As.: *see* Anah.
—, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Guadiana.
Ana (bot.) 11-801b.
ANA (lit.) 1-902a; 11-128c.
Anaa, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Anabantidae 13-446a; 14-269b; 26-545b; 28-1009b; torpidity 13-446a.
ANABAPTISTS 1-903d; 3-370d; congregationalism's relation to 6-930a; Libertines 16-543a; Melanchthon's attitude 18-88c; millennium 18-463c; Zwingli's dispute with 28-1063d.
Anabar, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (G1).
Anabar, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G1); 28-915a.
Anabas: *see* Climbing perch.
ANABASIS (Xenophon) 1-905c; 28-886a, 7-708d.
Anabasis ammodendron: *see* Saxaul
— aretioides 21-763a.
Anabasis of Alexander (Arrian) 2-648d.
Anabiosis 16-601b.
Anabieps 7-695c; 23-120b.
Anabolagium: *see* Amice.
ANABOLISM 1-905c; for treatment of subject: *see* Assimilation and Photosynthesis.
Anabura, Asia M.: *see* Augustopolis.
Anacanthini 26-545b; 6-632a
Anacapa, isls., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Passage, str., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Anacapri, It. 15-4 (B7); 5-290b.
Anacardiaceae 15-101d; 21-130a.
Anacardium occidentale: *see* Cashew tree.
Anacharis alsinatrum: *see* Waterpest.
ANACHARSIS (philosopher) 1-905d.
Anacharsis (Barthélemy) 3-445d.
Anacharsis (Lucian) 17-103b.
Anacharsis Cloots: *see* Cloots, J. B. du Val de G., baron von.
Anacheret 13-371d.
Anachromatic lens 21-513c.
ANACHRONISM 1-905d.
Anacletus II. (antipope) 14-578a; Innocent II. 14-577d; Lateran council condemns 16-240b; Roger of Sicily 23-453c; St Bernard 3-796b.
—(bp. of Rome): *see* Anencletus.
ANACOLUTHON 1-906a.
Anaconda, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
ANACONDA, Mont. 1-906b; 14-276 (C2).
—, mine, Mont. 4-889c.
ANACONDA (Eunectes murinus 1-906b; hibernation 13-445d.
—(Python reticulatus) 6-171a; 22-704b; 5-780b.
Anacoretas, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Anacortes, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Anacostia, D.C. 17-828 (D4); 28-349a.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (D3); 22-209b.
ANACREON 1-906c; 12-510a; 9-705b.
ANACREONTICS 1-907a; 27-1045a.
Anacrogynous Jungermanniales 4-703d.
Anacromycoti 3-969a.
Anactorium, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 7-145d; 21-145a.
Anacyclus pyrethrum: *see* Alexander's root.
Anad 4-260b.
Anadara 16-122b.
Anadarko, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Anadem 11-526b.
Anadir, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Anadyr.
Anadoli, Asia M.: *see* Anatolia.
—(dialect) 27-473a.
— Kayak, Turk.As. 27-426 (E3).
Anadon, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Anadorn, Irc. 8-458d.
Anadromous 14-270c.
ANADYOMENE (Aphrodite) 1-907b; 21-545a.
—(bot.) 1-587d.
ANADYR, gulf, Russ.As. 1-907b; 25-10 (O2); 25-13a.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (N-O2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (N2); 1-907b.
Anadyrsk, Russ.As. 3-776a.
Anaema 28-1025c.
ANAEMIA 1-907c; 4-83c; amenorrhoea 12-765a; brain 24-992a; Dibothriocephalus latus 26-413c; dropsy 8-590d; gastric ulcer 11-504d; glandular fever 17-168c; Kala-azar 15-637b; mercury 18-159a; neuralgia 19-427a; pernicious 2-653d, 4-84b, 20-920 (Pl. II. fig. 26); sprue 25-742a; treatments 2-653c, 3-285b, 9-250b, 11-601d, 14-800c, 18-520a.
—intertropicalis: *see* Anky lostomiasis.
—, primary 4-83c.
—, secondary 4-83c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Anaemia, splenic 4-84d.
Anaemic dropsy: see Epidemic dropsy
Anaerobic respiration 21-751d.
ANAESTHESIA 1-907c; basic meningitis 18-130c; dermatoneurosis 25-191a; hypnotism 14-201d, 14-204a, 19-50d; hysteria 14-212a; leprosy 16-480b; neuralgia 19-427b; spark treatment 9-249d; warm blooded animals 2-49b.
ANAESTHETICS 1-907c; 26-134c; narcotic action 19-239b; surgery 26-129a, 19-965a; status lymphaticus 17-168d; vivisection 28-156a
Anaesthyl: see Anestile.
Anafesto, Paulo L. 8-379d; 27-1003a.
Anafijeh, tribe 24-1023d.
Anagallis: see Pimpernel.
Anagance, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Anaga Point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Anaghmore, lake, Ire. 22-731b.
Anaglypta 23-61c.
Anagni, It. 15-4 (D4); see Anagnia.
ANAGNIA (mod. Anagni), It. 1-910b; 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; cathedral 1-910b; sack 12-671c.
Anagnos, Julia Romana 13-836c.
—, Michael 4-62c.
Anagnostae: see Lector.
ANAGRAM 1-910c.
Anagrates, Fr.: see Anegray.
Anagundi, state, India 14-402c.
Anagusa (Bentley), isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
ANAH, Turk.As. 1-911a (D2).
Anahef, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
ANAHEIM, Cal. 1-911c; 5-8 (E5).
Anahid (Anahita): see Anaitis.
Anahola, Haw. 13-34 (B1).
Anahuac, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
ANAHUAC, empire, Mex. 1-911d; 18-329c.
—, mts., Mexico 18-317c.
—, plateau, Mexico 26-1062d.
Anaima: see Anaema.
Anaimudi, mt., India 14-382 (G14); 1-913b.
Anaitis (myth.): Artemis identified with 2-665b; Armenian Church 2-570a; Meroe shrine 2-130c; Pasargadae sanctuary 20-878b; Persian religion 2-662d, 21-205c, 21-210b, 28-1043a.
Anaize, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C3).
Anak (Parthian) 12-565d.
—, sons of: Caleb defeats 4-986c, 7-859b; Israelites' wars with 11-926a; Philistines' connexion with 21-403b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K11).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 28-990b.
Analia, Caucasia 23-874 (II. B2).
Anakrisis 12-505c.
Analabu, Sum.: see Meulaboh.
Analafrida (princess) 25-31a.
Analalava, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2).
Anal canal 1-665b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-912a; 18-516b.
—-diabase: see Teschenite.
Analé, Irc.: see Longford, county.
Analecta veterum Poetarum Graecorum (Brunck) 2-95a.
Anal fistula 10-438b.
Analges 18-619b.
Analgesia 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analgesinae 18-619b.
Analgia 27-97d.
Analila, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Analla, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Anallagmatic surface 26-119c.
Anallatic lens 26-343c.
Anal membrane 1-666c.
Analogists 12-331c.
Analogo, isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-590b.
Analogues of contraband 7-34c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
—(biol.) 20-587a; 28-1029a; Owen's definition 20-394c, 18-863c; plants 21-774c.
—(philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
—(philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 4-665c; Butler 4-884a; Epicurus 9-684c; induction 16-881a; inference 16-879d; Kant 15-669d.
Analogy (Butler) 4-883a; 26-754b.
Analomink, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Analostan, isl., D.C. 17-828 (C4).
Analyser (calculating) 4-980c.
—(optical) 21-937d.
ANALYSIS (dict.) 1-912d.
—(chem.) 6-60b; 4-355c; gas 11-481d; spectroscopic 25-631a; volumetric: see Volumetric analysis.
—(legal) 15-587a.
—(literary) 7-468c.
—(mathe.) 1-912d; 11-302b; 11-711d.
—(philos.) 1-912d; abstraction differentiated 1-77d; Aristotle's account 16-891d; Kant's view 15-666a; Wundt's definition 16-892b.
ANALYST 1-913a; public 1-220c.
Analyst (Berkeley) 14-543a.
ANALYTIC 1-913b; 16-881b.
Analytical geometry: see Geometry, analytical.
—jurisprudence: see Jurisprudence.
Analytics, Posterior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-901c.
Analytics, Prior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-900d.
Anam, Asia: see Annam.
Anama, harbour, Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Anamabo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 2-726b.
Anamalai, India 14-382 (G14).
—HILLS, India, S.India 1-913b; 14-382 (G14).
Anamam, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anamares, tribe 6-462c.
Anambar, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anambarauin-ula, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Anambas, islands, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Anamesite 3-457c.
Anamirta cocculus 6-618d.
—paniculata 21-586a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamnesis 21-812c.
Anamnia 23-170d.
Anamoose, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
—(zool.) 18-221d.
Anamosa, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Anamosa limestone 27-631a.
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b.
Ananas: see Pine-apple.
'ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b; 22-705b.
Anan, mts 9-23b.
Anand, India 14-376 (E8); 12-173b.
ANANDA (Buddhist) 1-913c; 4-741b.
—Raz I. 10-643b.
Anandatirtha: see Madhava Acharya.
Anandpal (of Lahore) 14-401a; 17-398b.
Anandpur, India 13-787d.
Ananes, tribe: see Anamares.
Ananga 4-386c; 13-506a.
Anangapala (Tomara king): see Anang Pal.
Anang Pal (of Lahore): see Anandpal.
Anang Pal II. (Tomara king) 7-956b.
—Pal of Shirak 2-573c.
ANANIAS (name) 1-913c.
—(companion of Daniel): see Shadrach.
—(high priest) 1-913d.
—(husband of Sapphira) 1-913c.
—(of Damascus) 1-913d.
—of Mok 2-573d.
Ananiev, Russ. 23-874 (B-C3); 15-776c.
Ananisho (Syrian writer) 26-316d.
Ananlynskiy Mogilnik 9-140a.
Ananta Kandali 3-735c.
Ananta Padmanabhaswami 27-297d.
ANANTAPUR, India 1-913d; 14-382 (G12).
Anantnag, India: see Islamabad.
Anant Nag, spring, India 14-873c.
Ananus (high priest) 15-401b; 15-136b.
Ananze: see Spider.
Anao, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
ANAPA, Russ. 1-913d; 23-872 (F4); 4-286b.
ANAPAEST 1-914a; 21-878b; 27-1042d.
Anaphalis javanica: see Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphe, Gr. 12-424 (G4)
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 25-734a.
Anaphothrips 26-908c.
Anaplasia 20-920c.
Anapothiari, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
Anapterygota 13-430c.
Anapterygotous 13-433c.
Anaptomorphus 22-337a; 17-526c.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (zool.) 5-693b.
Anapus, riv., It. 15-26 (E6).
Anar, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-756a.
—, anc. prov., Persia: see Mahallat.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anarajapoora, India: see Anuradhapura.
Anarawd (prince) 28-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: see Kumrud.
Anarcestes 5-693d; 8-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 3-336c; Bakunin's definition 3-231b; Chicago: see Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-77a, 20-822a; Roman conference 15-80a; socialism 25-307c; Spain 25-567d. See *also* Nihilism.
Anarchy (dict.) 25-368a.
Anarpha-Raghava 8-481d.
Anarhynchus: see Wrybill.
Anarkar, tribe 18-21a.
Anarkali, Lahore 16-81d.
An Armuinn, Beinn, forest, Scot.: see Armine, Ben.
Anarrhichas lupus: see Seawolf.
Anarrhysis 2-160b.
Anartya, India 14-376 (M6).
Anarus, prov., Pers.: see Mahallat.
Anary, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anas, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Guadiana.
—(zool.) 3-077b.
—(antarctica): see Antarctic goose.
—(bernicla): see Brent goose.
—(boschas): see Wild duck.
—(carolinensis) 26-486c.
—(cincia): see Garganey.
—(clangula): see Golden-eye.
—(clypeata): see Shoveler.
—(crecca): see Teal.
—(ferina): see Pochard.
—(glaucion): see Golden-eye.
—(marila): see Scaup.
—(melleri) 8-631b.
—(mergoides): see Merguss anatarius.
—(moschata): see Eider duck.
—(obscura) 8-631b.
—(penelope): see Wigeon.
—(poecilorrhyncha): see Indian spot-bill duck.
—(querquedula): see Garganey.
—(strepera): see Gadwall.
—(superciliosa): see New Zealand grey duck.
—(tadorna): see Sheld-drake.
—(xanthorhyncha) 8-631b.
Anasagar, lake, India 1-452c.
Anasarca: see Dropsy.
Anascaul, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Anascaul slates 16-829c.
Añasco, P.R. 22-124 (A1-2).
—, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Anas el Wagud, isl., Nile: see Ibis.
Anasburg, castle, Aus. 9-619d.
Anasiguntcook, lake, Me. 17-434a.
Anasitch, tribe: see Kusan.
Anaspida 14-248c.
Anaspidae 26-905d.
Anaspides 17-458b; 7-560b.
Anaspididae 17-455b.
Anastasia (of Muscovy) 11-548d.
—(sister of Constantine) 6-989b.
Anastasia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
—, isl., Fla. 10-540 (E2); 23-1016c.
—, church of 12-563c.
Anastasian Wall 1-919c.
Anastasia Zakharina-Koshkina (Russian tsaritsa) 15-89b.
Anastasiopolis, Asia M.: see Lagania.
—, Mesop.: see Dara.
ANASTASIUS I., pope 1-919a; 20-722b; 23-820d.
—, II., pope 1-919a; 20-722b.
—, III., pope 1-919a; 20-722d.
ANASTASIUS IV., pope 1-919b; 20-723a; 1-216a; 20-694a.
—, I., Roman emperor 1-919b; 23-811; Flavian II. of Antioch 10-484b; Persian war 15-700d; Procopius' panegyric 22-419c.
—, II., Roman emperor (East) 1-919c; 23-811d.
—(Antioch) 12-519a.
—(Constantinople) 14-273b.
—(Justinian's treasurer) 7-155a.
—(librarian, fl. 870) 1-915d; 3-718a; 16-542c.
—(presbyter) 19-410a.
—(Sinaites) (c. A.D. 680) 12-519a.
Anastasius (Hope) 19-562d.
Anastatica hierocuntica: see Rose of Jericho.
Anastigmat 1-60a.
Anastigmatic 1-56d.
ANASTOMOSIS 1-919d.
Anastomotic artery 2-667a.
Anastomotica magna artery 2-669b.
Anastomus: see Open-bill.
Anastro, Gaspar d' 15-283b.
Ana. Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Anat, Turk.As.: see Anah.
Anat (myth.): see Anath.
Anâta, Pal.: see Anathoth.
Anatahan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Anatalia, Asia M.: see Adalia.
Anatan 17-556a.
ANATASE 1-919d; 7-576d; North Wales 2-953a.
Anath (deity) 9-51c; 21-456d; 20-607a.
Anatha, Turk.As.: see Anah.
ANATHEMA 1-920b; 10-61a.
—cup 21-800a.
Anathemata 1-920b; 14-629a.
Anathernio 19-984a.
Anatherum muricatum: see Khus-Khus grass.
Anathoth, Pal. 1-62c; 15-323d; 15-375b.
Anatico, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Anatidae 3-977b; 8-630c; 10-225c.
Anatifopsis 26-906a.
Anatina 16-124b.
Anatinacea 16-124b; 16-120d.
Anatinae: see Duck.
Anatinidae 16-124b.
Anatis ocellata: see Eyed ladybird.
ANATOLI, JACOB 1-920c.
ANATOLIA, Asia M. 1-920c; 2-760 (C3); 5-303b; 5-302c; railway 27-439c, 15-893a.
—College 17-776a.
Anatoli Hissar 27-444c.
Anatolikoi, Strategia of the 23-521c.
Anatolikon, Gr. 1-299c; 13-55b; battles 12-494c.
Anatolius (bishop of Constantinople) 14-18a; 7-396c.
—(bishop of Hierapolis) 6-314d.
—(bishop of Laodicea) 3-890c; 9-953d.
Anatomical Engravings (Eustachius) 1-929d.
Anatomical snuff-box 1-942b.
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland 1-939b.
Anatomie Descriptive (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomie Générale (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomist's snuff-box: see Anatomical snuff-box.
Anatomy (bot.): see Plants: anatomy.
ANATOMY (human) 1-920c; Alexandrian school 18-43a; artistic 1-939c, 20-470b; Bell 3-684d; Hippocratic school 18-42b; Salerno school 18-47a.
—Act (1832) 1-938a; anatomical schools regulated by 4-112a; (1871) 18-59c.
—, Comparative: see Comparative Anatomy.
Anatomy of Expression (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of a Horse (1683) (Snape) 28-3c.
Anatomy of Melancholy (Burton) 4-866a; 9-627d; 13-888d.
Anatomy of Plants (1682) (Grew) 12-586a.
Anatomy of the Horse (Stubbs) 28-3c.
Anatomy of the Human Body (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of Wit, The: see *Euphues or the Anatomy of Wit.*
Anatone, Wash. 28-354 (H3)
Anatoris, pass, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Anatriacne 25-723d; 25-724c.
Anatropous ovule 10-572d.
ANATTO 1-943a.
Anatum: see Anium.
Anatuya, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Anauco, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Anauk-pet-Taungmyin, mts., Bur. 3-922b.
Anauon, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Anavlachos, Crete 7-425c.
Anawaon, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Anawrahta (Burmese king) 20-449a.
ANAXAGORAS 1-943a; 14-731d; Archelaus of Miletus 2-362b; continuity doctrine 18-654c; Logos 16-919d; Pericles 21-145b, 21-146c.
Anaxandridas 16-462d; 25-610b.
ANAXARCHUS 1-943d; 18-300a.
Anaxformosus 8-469c.
ANAXILAUS (of Larissa) 1-944a.
—(tyrant of Rhegium) 5-948b; 12-447b; 13-453b.
ANAXIMANDER 1-944a; 14-731b; cosmology of 10-23b; earth, figure of 8-799d, 11-620b; map 17-634b, 13-193b; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
ANAXIMENES (of Lampsacus) 1-944b.
ANAXIMENES (of Miletus) 1-944c; 14-731b; astronomy 24-397a; cosmology 10-23b; Diogenes Apolloniates 8-282b; earthquakes 11-640a; earth, figure of 8-799d; map 17-634c; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
Anaximenis Ars Rhetorica: see *Rhetorica ad Alexandrum.*
Anaxonia 18-867c.
Anaya 3-766c.
Anayevka, S.Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Anaz (Dur), Mesop. 8-930c; 18-181c.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-258b.
Anaza, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
—, tribe: see Anazeh.
Anazan, district, Pers. 2-790d.
ANAZARBUS (Ain Zarba, Navarza), Asia M. 1-944c; 5-45b; 5-47d.
Anazeh, tribe 1-541d; 9-895c; 26-307c; war with Shammar tribe 18-186d.
Anazzo, It.: see Gnatia.
ANBAR (Firez, Shapur, Peri sapora), Mesop. 1-944d.
Anbari, al 18-644c.
Anbas (of Sinbad) 5-37b.
—b. Ishak b. Shamar (of Egypt) 5-49a; 9-91d.
Anbury: see Finger-and-toe.
An-byôn, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
An Caber, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
ANCACHS, prov., Peru 1-945a; 21-264 (A4 & B3); 21-270a.
ANCAEUS 1-945a.
Ancam, isl., China: see Hiang Shang.
Ancaquilcha, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Ancaste, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c.
Ancaster, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 4-584 (C5); 9-750c; geology 16-714b, 16-714c.
Ancaster, G. H. H.-D.-Willloughby, earl of 1-945b; 17-2d.
ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN, dukes of 1-945b.
ANCELOT, JACQUES ARSENE François Polycarpe 1-945b.
Ancenis, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Ancerville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
ANCESTOR-WORSHIP 1-945c; Africa 1-327a; Annam 2-62a; apotheosis 2-206d; Brahmanism 4-284b; China 6-174d, 6-200c, 6-172d, 6-193b; demonology 8-6c; Egypt 9-55d; feasts and festivals 10-220c, 19-369a; *Genesis* 11-584a; Greek 13-374c; Hindu 13-512c; Israel 13-177d; Japan 15-222b; Lares 16-215d; Levirate 16-511d; Manes 17-567a; Micronesia 18-391c; Mordvinians 18-821b; mythology 19-129a; Spartan monuments 12-480d; Spencer's views 19-130c, 25-636d; totemism 27-89a; tree worship 27-237a.
Ancestrula 22-43a.
Ancey, George 8-517a.

Ancha Head, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
— Plateau, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
Ancharа-Ghat, India **14-376** (M6).
Ancharia: *see* Angerona.
Anchar tree **27-782c.**
Ancher, Anna **20-516a.**
—, Michael **20-516a.**
Anchères, Daniel d': *see* Schelandre, Jean de.
Anchesmus, heights, Gr. **2-831c.**
Ancheta, Miguel de **20-662c.**
Anchi, Co.Cst. **12-203** (A4).
Anchialo, Bulg. **4-734b.**
Anchielo, Bulg.: *see* Anchialo.
Anchin, abbey, Fr.: mss. **3-378a.**
Anchinia **27-387a.**
Anchipus **9-721d**; **20-82b.**
Anchipylus **9-279d**; **21-341b.**
Anchis: *see* Anscgisel.
Anchisaurus **23-145b**; **27-259d.**
ANCHISES (legend) **1-947c**; **22-637d.**
Anchisia, mts., Gr. **20-173b.**
Anchistopoda **6-674a**; **6-669d.**
Anchitherium **9-722a**; foot **9-721d** (fig.); teeth **9-721b** (fig.).
Ancho, N.Mex. **19-520** (E4).
Ancholme, riv., Lincs. **9-416** (II. G3); **16-714a**; geology **16-714b.**
Anchor, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, La. **17-54** (a5).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
—, bay, Mich. **18-372** (G2).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (B4).
ANCHOR 1-947f; Inglefield **14-565a**; nun buoy **4-808b**; symbolic meaning **26-284d.**
Anchora **12-560c.**
Anchorage, Ky. **15-740** (C2); **15-744c.**
Anchor bauik-lincs **3-930b.**
— Church Hill, Lincs. **7-514d.**
— escapement **6-54c.**
Anchoret: *see* Anchorite.
Anchor-ice: *see* Ground ice.
Anchorina: *see* Anchora.
Anchorite **13-371d.**
Anchor joint **27-160d.**
Anchor-men **27-365b.**
Anchor Mills, Paisley **20-520b.**
Anchor ring **25-647b**; **25-659d.**
Anchors and Cables Act (1899) **1-949c.**
Anchor shot (billiards) **3-939b.**
— Society **6-736c.**
— Steamship Line **25-859b.**
Anchorville, Mich. **18-372** (H2).
ANCHOVY 1-949d.
An-chu-fa-mo (king): *see* Anquvarma.
Anchusa **4-242b**; **13-768b.**
— officinalis: *see* Bugloss.
— tinctoria: *see* Alkanet.
Anchylosis: *see* Ankylosis.
Anchylostomiasis: *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Anchylostomum: *see* Ankylostoma.
Ancião, Port. **25-530** (A3).
ANCIEN REGIME 1-950a.
Ancien Régime, De l' (Taine) **26-362a.**
Ancien Régime, De l' (de Tocqueville) **26-1043c.**
ANCIENT (dict.) **1-950a**; Italian official **15-36b.**
— and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston **4-291b.**
— Buildings, Society for the Protection of **18-798a**; **18-872c.**
Ancient Christianity (Taylor) **26-469a.**
Ancient Cornish Drama, The: *see Ordinalia.*
Ancient demesne **7-980a**; **28-82a.**
Ancient Funerall Monuments (Weever) **28-467b.**
Ancient House of Congregation **6-925b**; **20-414a.**
ANCIENT LIGHTS 1-950b.
Ancient Mariner (Coleridge) **6-678d.**
Ancient Monuments Preservation Act (India) **18-798a.**
— Monuments Protection Acts **18-797b.**
Ancient of days **1-950b.**
Ancients, Council of **11-166b.**
Ancient Society (Morgan) **18-835a**; **15-582d**; **10-159d.**
Ancient Society of College Youths **3-691c.**
Ancilla **24-71a**; **17-760c.**
Ancillaria **11-517a.**
ANCILLARY (dict.) **1-950d.**
ANCILLON, CHARLES 1-950d.
—, David **1-950d.**
—, JOHANN P. F. **1-951a.**
Ancilodoria: *see* Ancylodoria.
Ancistrodon **25-292c**; **23-174b**; **23-174d.**
— atrofuscus: *see* Copperhead.
— contortrix: *see* Copperhead.
— piscivorus: *see* Water viper.
Ancistromesus **11-510a.**
Ancistroteuthis **5-701c.**
Anckarström, Jakob Johan **12-738b.**
Anckarsvärd, Charles Henry **12-738d.**
Anclam, Ger.: *see* Anklam.
Ancle: *see* Ankle.
Anclote, Fla. **10-540** (D3).
—, riv., Fla. **10-540** (D3).
— Keys, isls., Fla. **10-540** (C3).
Ancoats, Manchester **17-547b.**
Ancodon **2-698c**; **18-565d.**
Ancon, Pan. **20-666c.**
ANCON, Peru **1-951c**; **21-264** (B3); treaty (1883) **6-142b**, **26-347b.**
—, mt. Pan. **20-666c.**
ANCON (dict.) **1-951c.**
ANCONA, ALESSANDRO 1-951c.
Ancona, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
ANCONA, It. **1-951d**; **15-20** (D3); **23-648** (D2); **15-4** (D3); **15-473**; papal state **25-805d**; siege (1849) **15-53d** (1860) **10-171d**; Trajan's arch **27-296** (Plate).
— prov., It. **15-6d**; **25-805d.**
Ancona fowl **22-21c.**
Ancona Scanorum, Swed.: *see* Malmö.
— Umana, It. **15-18c.**
Ancon de Sardinas, bay, Ec. **8-911** (B1); **8-915d.**
Anconeus muscle **19-56c.**
Ancora, Port. **25-530** (A2).
Ancram, N.Y. **19-596** (B4).
Ancre, Marshal d': *see* Concini, Concino, count della Penna.
Ancre, Fr.: *see* Albert.
—, riv., Fr. **25-392c.**
ANCREN RIWLE 1-952b; **8-501c**; **9-609c.**
Ancroft, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E1).
Ancrum, Henrietta Kerr, countess of **4-728c.**
—, Robert Ker, 1st earl **17-18d.**
—, Robert Ker, 3rd earl, &c.: *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of.
ANCRUM, Scot. **1-952d**; **24-412** (F4).
— Moor (battle) **1-953a**; **24-444b.**
Ancud (San Carlos), Chil. **2-462** (B5); **6-162d**; **6-148b.**
—, gulf, Chil.: *see* Chacao, gulf.
Ancula **11-523a.**
Anculotus **11-515d.**
ANCUS MARCIUS 1-953a; **26-430d.**
Ancuvarma **19-381d.**
Ancy-le-Franc, Fr. **10-778** (G4); château **2-414c**, **28-923b.**
Ancylitae **11-526b.**
Ancylistaceae **11-338b**; **11-336d.**
Ancylocera **12-551d**; **5-584**; **2-254c.**
Ancylodactyla: *see* Ancylopoda.
Ancylodoria **11-523a.**
ANCYLOPODA 1-953a; **17-527c**; **17-526a.**
Ancylopus **11-523d**; **11-526b**; **25-284b.**
—, lake **3-287a.**
— beds **12-59a.**
ANCYRA, Asia M. **1-953b**; **2-760** (E3); **23-648** (F3); battle (240 B.C.) **2-131a**, **24-604c**, **18-621b**; *see also* Angora.
—: *Synod* **1-953d**; canons **5-1936**; excommunication **10-60b**; fasting **10-196a**; Gregory of Nyssa **12-564b**; Sirmian formula **11-747a.**
Ancyranum Monumentum (inscrip.) **1-953c**; **14-637c**; **14-627a.**
Ancyrona, Nicomedia **6-989d.**
Ancyrophora **12-560b** (fig.).
Ancyrotricha: *see* Penicillata.
Ancy-sur-Moselle, Ger. **18-309** (plan).
Anda, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
—, Sp. **28-149a** (plan).
Andabatae **12-64c.**
Andahuaylas, Peru **21-264** (C4); **2-236d.**
Andai, India **14-376** (M8).
Andaie, Kan. **15-654** (E3).
Andalgala, Arg. **5-502c.**
Andalo, Brancaleone degli, count of Casalecchio: *see* Casalecchio, Brancaleone degli Andalo, count
Andalos: *see* Spain.
Andalucia, dist., Sp.: *see* Andalusia.
— Alta, tract, Sp. **1-954a.**
— Baja, tract, Sp. **1-954a.**
Andalusia, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
, Pa. **21-106** (M7).
ANDALUSIA, dist., Sp. **1-954a**; **25-530** (B-D4); dialect **25-577a**; wine production **28-725b.**
Andalusian fowl **22-401c**; **22-214c.**
— hemipode **25-530d**; **22-709a.**
ANDALUSITE 1-954d.
— mica schist **13-711b.**
Andaman archip., And.Is.: *see* Richie's archip.
ANDAMAN ISLANDS, Ind.O. **1-955a**; **4-840** (B6-7); **4-609d**; convict settlement **14-386c**; cyclonic disturbances **2-744c**; dancing **7-795c**; ethnology **19-99c**, **19-343d**, **22-678a.**
—(Little), isl., Ind.O. **4-840** (B7); **1-955b.**
—(Middle), isl., Ind.O. **4-840** (B6); **1-955a.**
—(North), isl., Ind.O. **4-840** (B8); **1-955a.**
—(South), isl., Ind.O. **4-840** (B6); **1-955a.**
— Sea **19-974b.**
—Strait, And.Is.: *see* Middle Strait.
Andamish, Pers.: *see* Dizful.
Andania, Gr. **12-440** (C3); **18-190d**; mysteries **19-122a**, **12-498b.**
ANDANTE 1-958b.
Andaon, mt., Fr. **28-85c.**
Andaquiles **6-706a.**
Andaray, Peru **21-272a.**
Anda Só, Braz. **4-440** (H4).
Andavaka, cape, Mad. **17-271** (B5).
Andaval, Asia M. **13-536** (C2); **13-536b.**
Anda y Salazer, Simon **21-397c.**
Andecavi, Fr.: *see* Anjou.
Andechs, Ger. **26-1011b.**
Andeer, Switz. **26-242** (G3).
Andeiro, João Fernandes, count of Ourem: *see* Ourem.
Andelfingen, Switz. **26-242** (F1).
Andeli, Henri d' **10-116d.**
Andelle, riv., Fr. **10-778** (E2); **10-788** (E3); **24-688d.**
Andelot, Fr. **10-778** (G3); treaty (587) **10-805c**, **12-730c.**
Andelsbuch, Aus. **26-242** (H2).
Andema, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (E4).
Andematunum, Fr.: *see* Langres.
Andempona, Mad. **17-271** (C2).
Andemus, Ger. **18-800** (C1).
Andenne, Belg. **3-668** (F3).
Anderab, Afg. **13-514c.**
—, dist., Afg. **3-182c.**
Anderacha, Aby. **15-637b.**
Anderadon, J. H. **13-568c.**
Anderegg, Jakob **12-687b.**
—, Melchior **12-687b.**
ANDERIDA, Sus. **1-958b**; **4-584** (D7).
Anderlecht, Belg.: *see* Autreglise.
Anderleck, Belg.: *see* Autreglise.
Anderlues, Belg. **3-668** (D3).
Andermatt, Switz. **26-242** (F3).
ANDERNACH, Ger. **1-958b**; **11-808** (inset 1, K7); battles (876) **10-811d**, (939) **17-9d**; treaty (1474) **1-958c.**
ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN 1-958c; **8-42d.**
Andersfield, Som. **25-390b.**
ANDERSON, ADAM 1-959a.
— Alexander (artist) **5-335c.**
—, Alexander (explorer) **20-826c.**
—, **ALEXANDER** (mathematician) **1-959a**; **2-187c.**
—, Andrew (draughts, player) **8-547d.**
—, Andrew (major-gen.) **9-267b.**
—, Charles: *see* Yarborough, Charles Anderson - Pelham, baron.
—, Charles (gov. of Ohio) **20-31a.**
—, Duncan **7-889a.**
—, **SIR EDMUND 1-959a.**
—, **ELIZABETH GARRETT 1-959b**; **25-249a.**
—, G. **7-440d.**
—, Hugh J. **17-440d.**
—, **JAMES** (agriculturist) **1-959d.**
—, **JAMES** (historian) **1-959c.**
—, J. G. S. **1-959c.**
—, **JOHN 1-960a**; **12-82d.**
Anderson, Col. Johnes **1-688d.**
—, John Henry **6-945a.**
—, Marjory **9-267b.**
—, Martin Brewer **23-431a.**
—, **MARY** (Mdme de Navarro) **1-960a.**
—, Percy **26-735d.**
—, **RICHARD HENRY 1-960a**; **28-633c** foll.
—, Richard John **18-771c.**
—, **ROBERT** (author) **1-960b.**
—, Robert (soldier) **4-716d**; **24-852a.**
—, Sir Howard **2-439d**; **8-938b.**
—, T. M. **25-597c.**
Anderson, R. v. **1-206d.**
Anderson v. Dean **2-213c.**
Anderson, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
—, Fla. **10-540** (C6).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B4).
ANDERSON, Ind. **1-960c**; **14-422** (F4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F-G7).
—, Mo. **19-608** (B5).
—, N.C. **19-773** (C1).
—, Nev. **5-8** (E1).
—, S.C. **25-500** (B2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (M5).
—, bay, Tas. **26-438** (B1).
—, fort, Ky. **15-747c.**
—, isl., Wash. **28-354** (G4).
—, lake, B.C. **4-600** (E3).
—, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (E-F5).
—, mt., Ida. **14-376** (B3).
—, riv., Can. **5-160** (D2).
—, riv., Ind. **14-422** (D8).
Andersonburg, Pa. **21-106** (G5)
Anderson Co., Kan. **15-654** (G2).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (C-D3).
— Co., S.C. **25-500** (B2).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (G1).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (M4).
— College, Glasgow **12-82d.**
Andersonia, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Anderson's Creek gold mines, Vict. **2-963d.**
— Ferry, O. **20-26** (I7).
— phenomena **25-318c.**
ANDERSONVILLE, Ga. **1-960c**; **11-752** (B3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G5).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (G-H1).
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
Anderssen (chess player) **6-103c**; **6-97a.**
Andersson, C. J. **11-801d**; **16-738c**; Bechuanaland explored **3-606a.**
—, N. J. **28-689a.**
Anderton, Corn. **21-862** (map).
Andes, Chil. **1-151b**; **6-148c.**
—, Fr. **2-55d.**
—, N.Y. **19-596** (F3).
— lake, S.Dak. **25-506** (G4).
ANDES, mts., S.Am. **1 960d**; **1-785** (map); **4-167** (A2-B4); **6-701** (A-B3); **2-462** (C1-B6); exploration (1879-80) **18-938d**; flora **21-782b**, **8-915b**; geology **1-964a**, **6-145b**, **6-763b**, **27-259b**; volcanoes **28-189c.**
ANDESINE 1-964c.
ANDESITE 1-964c; **21-328c**; **21-328** (Pl. III. fig. 4); **22-645b.**
Andesitic pitchstone **22-105c.**
— tuff **27-364a.**
Andes, Los, state, S.Am.: *see* Los Andes.
Andetra, Mad. **17-271** (B5).
Andevo **17-274b**; **5-464d.**
Andhra (dynasty) **14-399b**; **3-655a**; **4-188c**; **7-911b**; coins **19-905c**; inscriptions **14-624a.**
Andhun (Saxon prince) **26-168c.**
Andi, dist., Russ. **7-729d**; **23-874** (E2).
—, mts., Asia **5-553a**; **7-729c.**
—, dialect **7-729d.**
Andian Koisu, riv., Russ.: *see* Koisu, Andian.
Andja-ta-roc-te, lake, N.Y.: *see* George, lake.
Andigena: *see* Hill-toucan.
ANDIJAN, Russ.As. **1-965c**; **27-420** (E4).
Andijani **1-965c**; **10-271a.**
Andilla, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
Andine region **21-782b.**
Andino, Miss. **18-600** (B3)
Andira Araroba **2-320c.**
ANDIRON 1-965c.
Andiyur, India **14-382** (G14).
ANDKHUI, Afg. **1-965c**; **1-307** (C1)
—, khanate, Afg. **1-965c.**
Andö, isl., Nor. **16-863a**; **19-800** (C1).
Andoas, Ec. **8-911** (C3).
ANDOCIDES (orator) **1-965d**; **12-459c**; **12-513a.**
— (vase-painter) **5-718c.**
Andohahelo, mt., Mad. **17-271** (B5).
Andoie, India **14-382** (G-H11).
Andolla, mt., Alps **26-242** (E4).
Andoma, mt., Russ. **20-105d.**
—, riv., Russ. **20-105d.**
Andomatunum, Fr.: *see* Langres.
Adonaka, Mad. **17-271** (A3).
An-dong, Kor. **15-156** (F8).
Andorite **11-94d.**
Andorjö, isl., Nor. **19-800** (D1).
Andorra, Sp. **25-530** (F1); **1-966b.**
ANDORRA, state, Pyrenees **1-965d**; **25-530** (F1); **9-920d**; **22-469d.**
— Vieilla, Andorra: *see* Andorra.
Ando Tokitaro: *see* Hiroshige I.
—, Tokubei: *see* Hiroshige III.
Andover, Conn. **6-952** (F3).
ANDOVER, Hants. **1-966d**; **9-420** (III. E4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
ANDOVER, Mass. **1-967a**; **17-852** (E1).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, N.H. **19-490** (D5); **11-33d.**
—, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C5).
—, O. **20-26** (I1).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G-H2).
—, Vt. **19-490** (B5).
—, North, Mass.: *see* North Andover.
Andover Review **5-96c.**
Andover Theological Seminary, Mass. **5-96b**; **8-741b.**
Andoveranto, Mad. **17-271** (C3); **17-270d.**
Andrache: *see* Andraitx.
Andracus, riv., Asia M.: *see* Andriacus.
Andrada, Antonio **11-628a.**
—, **DIEGO DE PAIVA DE 1-967b.**
—, **DIEGO** (the younger) **1-967b.**
— **SILVA, BONIFACIO J. D' 1-967c**; **4-458c.**
Andrade, Fernão A. de **4-455a.**
—, Francisco de **22-158c.**
—, Jacinto F. de **22-160c.** (Venezuelan president) **27-994b.**
Andradite **11-470c**; **11-471a.**
Andrae, C. C. G. **12-845c.**
—, Dr W. **2-788c.**
Andragoras (satrap) **20-870c.**
Andraitx, Sp. **25-530** (G3); **17-451a.**
Andrakj, riv., Asia M.: *see* Andriacus.
Andral, Gabriel **18-54b.**
Andranobe, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B3).
Andrarums-Kalk **5-88b.**
Andrassy, Juhun ap Brychan, St **22-304b.**
ANDRASSY, JULIUS, count **1-967c**; **13-921**; **13-922b**; foreign policy **3-19a**, **9-942d**, **15-67c.**
—, Tivador **1-968c.**
Andrássy Note **1-968a**; **3-19b.**
André (name): *see* Andrew.
André, Ferdinand **20-513b.**
—, Gustave **6-257.**
—, **JOHN 1-968d.**
—, L. J. Nicolas **10-884c**; **10-890c**; **2-144d.**
—, Salomon: *see* Andrée.
—, Yves Marie **9-778c.**
ANDREA, GIOVANNI 1-969b.
—, Jacob **6-831a.**
—, Jerôme d' **20-886a.**
—, Johann V. **23-737b**; **21-593a.**
— da Murano **28-152c.**
— da Pontadera: *see* Pisano, Andrea.
— degli' Impicati: *see* Castagno, Andrea del.
— **DEL SARTO 1-969c**; **20-480** (table IV.).
— di Firenze **20-480a.**
"Andrea Doria" (battleship) **24-904b.**
Andreae, Joannes **5-198d.**
—, Laurentius **26-215c**; **12-734c**; **26-200a.**
Andreaca **4-707a.**
Andreacales (Andreaceae) **4-707a**; **4-706a**; **4-701b.**
ANDREANI, ANDREA 1-971a.
—, Paul **1-265a.**
Andreanof, isls., Alsk. **1-472** (D5); **1-544a.**
Andreas (Bathony): *see* Bathony.
Andreas, I. of M. **9-412** (I. A2); **17-535c.**
—, Peru **21-264** (D1).
Andreasbergolite: *see* Harmotome.
Andredsweald, forest, Sus. **26-166c**; **28-436d.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ANDREE, KARL 1-971a.
—, Richard 1-971b.
—, **SALOMON AUGUST 1-971b; 1-266a; 21-952c.**
Andrée Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Androi: *see* Andrew.
Andreia: *see* Phiditia.
ANDREINI, FRANCESCO 1-971b.
—, Isabella 1-971c.
Andreioi auloi: *see* Hyperteleioi auloi.
"Andrei Pervozvanni" (battleship) 24-904a.
Andrena 3-626a foll.
Andreoli, Cencio 12-667a.
—, E. 9-210a.
—, Maestro Giorgio 5-735d; 5-733a.
—, Salimbene 5-735d.
—, Ubaldo 12-667a.
—, Vincentio 5-736b.
Andreolite: *see* Harmotome.
Andreopulos, Michael 12-523d; 26-295b.
ANDREOSSY, ANTOINE François 1-971c.
Andreotti, Federigo 20-514c.
ANDRES, JUAN 1-972a.
— Bernáldez 25-580b.
Andressey, isl., Staffs 4-867a.
ANDREW, ST 1-972a; apocryphal *Acts* 2-181b, 1-972a; biography 12-565b; Byzantium legend 4-911d; *Gospel* 2-180d; Kiev legend 15-789b; orders dedicated to 25-862a, 15-860d; symbol 26-285a.
—, St (of Crete) 12-520c; 2-787d; 17-814a; hymns 14-184a.
—, St (of Jerusalem): *see* Andrew, St (of Crete).
—, (abbot) 21-297b.
—, (of Bnin) 21-925a.
—, (bishop) 6-190b; 6-190a.
—, (Kogolpulskiy) 28-169c.
—, (de Coutances) 2-34d.
— I. (of Galicia) 11-402b.
— II. (of Galicia) 11-402b.
—, (general) 5-50c.
—, (of Greece) 11-746d.
— I. (of Hungary) 3-240d; 11-838d.
— II. (of Hungary) 1-972b; 13-903d; 26-677a.
— III. (of Hungary) 13-904b.
—, (Hungarian prince) 15-421d; 17-449b.
—, (of Japan) 15-227b.
—, (Kobyla) 23-577a.
—, **OF LONGJUMEAU) 1-972d.**
—, (of Perugia) 11-625a.
—, (of Randuf) 11-906a.
—, (of Transylvania) 23-834d.
—, (of Viennois) 7-850c; 7-851a.
—, (of Vladimir) 1-566b.
—, James 26-323d.
—, James Osgood 18-295b.
—, **JOHN ALBION 1-973a.**
Andrew *v.* Raeburn 5-104b.
Andrew, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, bay, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q10).
Andrew, Acts of: *see* Andrew, St.
Andrew and Matthew, Acts of 2-181b; 17-899c.
Andrew Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Andrew, Gospel of: *see* Andrew, St.
ANDREWES, LANCELOT 1-973c; 9-627a; 3-902b.
Andrewganj, India 3-663c.
Andrews, Charles W. 20-584d; 5-775a; 28-1008a; creodonts 7-409a; phororhacos 21-174c; stegocephalia 3-525b.
—, Edmund 1-908b.
—, Elisha Benjamin 19-329d; 22-511d.
—, Eusebius 4-374d.
—, Dr Francis 8-619d.
—, G. F. 9-317c.
—, **JAMES PETTIT 1-974b.**
—, Jedediah 22-291b.
—, John 21-115c.
—, L. 16-661d.
—, Michael 10-486d.
—, Richard 6-128b.
—, **THOMAS 1-974c; 27-897d; 26-805a.**
Andrews, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Andrewsite 7-110b.
Andrews Settlement, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Andreyev: *see* Jedrzejow.
Andreyevka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. E2).
—, Russ. (Taurida) 23-874 (I. F3).
ANDRIA, It. 1-974d; 15-4 (F4).
Andriaca, Asia M. 19-114b.
Andriacus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Andriamanao, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A5).
Andriamanitra (Zanabary) 17-275a.
Andriamena, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Andriana 17-274b.
Andrianimpoina 17-276b.
Andrianzoon, Jacob: *see* Metius, Jacob.
Andricus occultus 11-423b.
— terminalis 11-423c.
Andries Ohrigstad, Trans. 17-155d.
ANDRIEU, BERTRAND 1-974d.
ANDRIEUX, FRANCOIS G. J. S. 1-974d; 1-101c.
ANDRISCUS 1-975a; 23-633a; coins 19-382a.
Andritsaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Andriyevitza, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Andro, isl., Gr.: *see* Andros.
ANDROCLUS (slave) 1-975b.
—(son of Codrus) 9-672d; 14-727c; tomb 9-673d.
Androconia 16-466b.
Androdamas 12-502b.
Androdon aequatorialis 13-866d.
Androecium 10-559b; 10-560c; 10-565c.
Androgeus 18-555c; 19-711a.
Androides 3-48c.
ANDROMACHE 1-975b; 9-698d.
Andromache (Euripides) 9-903c.
Andromachus 20-617d.
ANDROMEDA (astron.) 1-975c; 7-12 (map); (nebula 19-332d (Plate).
—(bot.) 9-739b; 12-546c; geological age 20-551a.
—(goddess) 1-975c; 24-305c.
Andromeda (Kingsley) 15-818b.
Andromeda's head 1-975d.
Andromedids 1-975d; 18-261c.
Andron (historian) 2-882a.
ANDRON (architecture) 1-975d.
Androna, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
ANDRONICUS I. (Comnenus) 1-975d; 23-516c.
—**II.** (Palaeologus) 1-976c; 23-517b; 1-715a; 10-527d.
— **III.** 1-976c; 13-414c.
—(Greek general) 5-51a.
—(kinsman of St Paul) 23-582b; 2-197a.
—(poet): *see* Livius Andronicus.
—(prefect) 26-294d.
—(prince) 15-438d; 27-444b.
—Angelus 1-577d.
— **OF CYRRHUS** 1-976d.
— **OF RHODES** 1-976d; 2-[illegible]; 21-163c.
Andronamainty, Mad. 17-271 (B-C4).
ANDROPHAGI 1-976d.
Androphonos 2-167b.
Androphoro 10-559d.
Androgon 12-375d; 12-372b, c; fibre obtained 10-313a.
—(calamus aromaticus): *see* Roosa grass.
—(Caradus): *see* Citron grass.
—(schoenanthus): *see* Lemon grass.
Andropogoneae 12-374c; 12-375b; glume 12-371d; pollination 12-373d.
ANDROS, SIR EDMUND 2-1a; 19-477b; 27-670a; Connecticut charter 6-956a.
ANDROS, isl. (and town), Gr. 2-1b; 12-424 (G3); 23-648 (E3); 7-681c; 12-427d.
—, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
—, str., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Androsace 1-753b; 13-768b; Lebanon 16-347c.
Androscoggin, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 19-490 (E3-2); 17-434 (B4); 17-434d; 19-491c.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Androsphinx 25-662b.
Androstrobus 20-548a.
Androth, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E-F14); 16-36d.
ANDROTION (orator) 2-1d; 12-513a; 25-367a; Demosthenes' speech 8-11b.
Andrusov, Nikolai I. 5-452d.
Andrussowo, treaty of 23-897d; 1-578d; 21-915d.
Andsager, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Andsfjörd, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C-D1).
An Dubh Skeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
ANDUJAR, Sp. 2-2a; 25-530 (C3).
Andurn, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
Anduze, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 11-461d.
Andvari (myth.) 19-947d.
Andy, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Andyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Aneau, Barthélemy 8-616d.
Anecdota (Historia Arcana) (Procopius) 22-419b; 26-764b.
ANECDOTE (dict.) 2-2a.
Anecho, Ger. W.Af.: *see* Little Popo.
Anegada, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F3); 28-126c; geology 28-544d.
Anepenge: *see Ezzolied.*
Anegray, Fr. 8-737d.
Aneimis 22-611d.
Aneimiteae 20-537a.
Aneimites 20-537a.
Aneirin (poet): *see* Aneurin.
Aneirin, Book of 5-640b.
Aneitea 11-526c.
Aneitella 11-526c.
Aneiteum, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-500c.
ANEL, DOMINIQUE 2-2a.
Anelasmocephalus 2-310a.
Anelective receptors 26-618d.
Anelectrotonus (dict.) 9-250d.
Anelier, Guillaume 22-499a.
Anelytropidae 16-826b; 16-824c; 23-175b; ribs and sternum 23-155d; skull 23-151c.
Anelytropsis 16-826b; skull 23-151c.
Anemby, riv., S.Am.: *see* Parana-panema.
Anemia 19-105d.
Anemodoullon, monument, Constantinople 7-6a.
ANEMOMETER 2-2a; 18-274c.
ANEMONE 2-3c; 13-768b; 22-896d.
—alpina 21-780b.
— coronaria: *see* Poppy anemone.
— hepatica: *see* Hepatica.
— japonica 13-757d.
— nemorosa: *see* Wood anemone.
— pulsatilla: *see* Pasque-flower.
Anemoneae 22-896d.
Anemophilae 22-3d.
Anemophilous (dict.) 10-569a.
Anemourium, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); *see also* Anamur.
Anencephalous monster 18-742b.
ANENCLETUS (bishop) 2-3d.
An Eoin, mt., Scot.: *see* Eoin.
Aneoplasma: *see* Cyphophthalmi.
Anerben system 28-70c.
Anergates (ants) 2-87c.
ANERIO, FELICE 2-3d.
—, **GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 2-3d.**
Aneroid barometer 3-420c; 16-602d; balloon observations 1-267b.
Anesbury, castle, Aus.: *see* Anasiburg.
Anestile (Anaesthyl) 9-851c.
ANET, Fr. 2-4a; 10-778 (E3); chateau 7-971a, 2-414c, 12-283a.
—, Switz.: *see* Ins.
Aneta, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Anethol 20-52b; 2-55c.
Anethum graveolens: *see* Dill.
Anetos, mt., Gr. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d; 22-687b.
Aneura 4-704a; 4-703a.
ANEURIN 2-4a; 5-641a; 25-961a.
ANEURYSM 2-4a; Antyllus' operation 26-126d; bronchiectasis 4-634c; dropsy 8-590c; popliteal 26-128d; Röntgen rays 18-64b.
Aneza, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351b; Ibrahim Pasha 2-268c; revolt (1891) 2-269b.
—(clan) 3-623c.
Anfa, Mor. 5-440c.
ANFRACTUOSITY (dict.) 2-4c.
Anfuch (language) 10-40a.
Anga (costume) 14-419a.
Angad (Sikh guru) 25-85a; 12-358d.
Angadanan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Angali, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Angamale, India: *see* Kodungalur.
Angamarca, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
Angamos, Chile: battle (1879) 6-161b.
Anganguco, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1); 18-379c.
Angara (Lower), riv., Russ.As. 14-795d; 28-914c; 3-215c.
—(Upper), riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F3); 25-12c; navigation 25-17b; sacred character 4-824b.
—region 2-743a; 5-510a.
—series 2-743b.
Angareth (Welsh princess) 14-771a.
ANGARIA 2-4c.
Angarkha (costume): *see* Anga.
ANGARY 2-4d; 19-444c.
Angas, George Fife 25-497b.
Angas 15-127c.
Angat, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Angatau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966c.
Angazia, Mad.: *see* Great Comoro.
Angden-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Ange, Father: *see* Joyeuse, Henri, duke of.
Ange, Swed. 26-102a.
Angeda, Aby. 1-91d.
Angediva, isl., India 1-713c.
Angeiocystis 6-617d.
Angeioma 27-375a.
Angeioneurotic oedema 16-228c.
ANGEL (rel.) 2-4d; *Book of Enoch* 9-651b; *Book of Job* 28-750d; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533c; circumcision 15-533c; Daniel's doctrine 7-805d; Duns Scotus 10-25b; Gnostic use 12-154c; Hebrew religion 13-217d; Ignatius 14-294c; in Kabbalah 15-621a; Midrashic legend 18-421b; of Jehovah, *see* below; Pseudo-Dionysius 8-285a, 8-285b; St Paul's teaching 20-950c; Simon Magus 25-126d.
—(of Jehovah) 13-187d; Logos 16-920b; Old Testament conception 2-5a.
Angel, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Ger. 2-18d.
—, port, Mex. 18-318 (F5).
—, riv., Aus. 4-122c.
ANGEL (coin) 2-6c; 19-899a.
Angela della Pace 25-918b.
Angela Merici: *see* Merici, Angela.
Angel de la Guarda, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B1); 18-318c.
Angeles, Chile: *see* Los Angeles.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Angel-fish: *see* Monk-fish.
Angeli, A. (chemist) 1-532a; 14-[illegible].
—, Heinrich von 20-512d.
—, Stefano degli 1-74d.
Angelica, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
ANGELICA (bot.) 2-6c.
— balsam 2-6d.
Angelic acid 5-827a; 21-484c.
Angelica lactone 16-64b.
—library, Rome 23-612 (A3 & B2).
— oil 2-6d.
— tree 2-6d.
— wax 2-6d.
Angelicin 2-6d.
ANGELICO, FRA 2-6d.
Angelin, N.P. (palaeontologist) 8-872a.
Angelina, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Angel in the House (Patmore) 20-928c.
Angélique, Mère: *see* Arnauld, Jacqueline.
ANGELL, GEORGE THORNDIKE 2-8a.
—, James Burrill 18-378d.
Angell, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
ANGEL-LIGHTS 2-8a.
Angeln, penin., Ger. 24-335b.
Angel-noble (coin) 2-6c.
Angelocastro, lake, Gr.: *see* Hyria.
Angelo da Siena: *see* Agnolo da Siena.
—di Costanza 14-906d.
Angelona, Gr. 25-613d; 16-52c.
Angelor, Java: *see* Anjer.
Angels, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—Camp, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
ANGELUS 2-8a.
—a Sancto 17-555a.
—bell 3-689a; 2-8b.
—piano-player 21-573d.
ANGELUS SILESIUS 2-8b; 11-789a; hymns 14-189b.
Angennes, Charles d', marquis of Rambouillet: *see* Rambouillet.
—, Julie d', marquise de Rambouillet et de Pisany: *see* Montausier, duchess of.
Angeo, Ger. 20-389b.
—, Java: *see* Anjer.
Angera, It., 26-242 (F5).
Angerapp, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 14-648b.
Angerburg, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Angerianus, Hieronymus: *see* Hieronymus Angerianus.
Angerman, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 13-374b; 26-189a.
Angermanland, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-192a.
ANGERMUNDE, Ger. 2-8c; 11-808 (D2); battle 2-8c.
ANGERONA (Angeronia: myth.) 2-8c.
Angeronalia: *see* Divalia.
Angers, David d': *see* David, Pierre Jean.
ANGERS, Fr. 2-8c; 10-778 (D4); 10-780b; 17-442a; annals 12-565b; cathedral 2-415c; Childeric I. 6-137b; Fulk Nerra's foundations 11-294c; library 16-568a; treaty (1620) 28-835a; university 27-756c.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 17-442b.
ANGERSTEIN, JOHN JULIUS 2-9a.
Angerton, Northumb. 19-792d.
Angesö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E3)
Angevin mantle 7-237b.
"Anges" (lycanthropy) 17-149d.
Angharat (princess): *see* Angareth.
Anghelu Ruju, necropolis, Sard. 24-211c; 1-653c.
Anghiari, It.: battle (1440) 10-536m.
Angie, La, 17-54 (E3).
Angier, Père (de St Frides vide) 2-332d; 2-34b.
Angier, Gerald: *see* Aungier.
Angikuni, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
ANGILBERT 2-9a; 24-43c.
Angilram (bishop of Metz) 5-186a.
ANGINA PECTORIS 2-9b; 19-717c; 27-945a.
Angiola, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Angiolello (traveller) 21-229a.
Angiolieri, Cecco 14-900a; 25-53b.
Angiopteris 22-611b; 20-532c; sorus 22-606a (fig.).
ANGIOSPERMS 2-9d; anatomy 21-737d; classification 2-13c, 5-485c; embryology 2-11d, 11-259b; first appearance 7-417d; Naegeli's researches 19-149c; origin of 2-13b, 20-550b.
Angiras (family) 24-166c.
Angir-takchia, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Angista, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C-D3); 21-390c.
Angistri, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Angitia (myth.) 17-774d.
Angiya (costume): *see* Choli.
Ang-kali (race): *see* Ongkilon.
Angkola, riv., Sum. 26-71c.
ANGKOR (ruins), Fr.I.C. 2-14b; 14-498 (C-D5).
—Thom, Fr.I.C. 2-14c; 5-84a.
—Vat, temple, Fr.I.C. 2-14c; 5-84b.
Anglaize Co., O. 20-26 (B3).
Anglawa, tribe: *see* Anlo.
Angle, Wales: *see* Nangle.
ANGLE (math.) 2-14d; expansion in powers of sine 27-279c; measurement 27-272c; trisection 6-385c, 27-292c, 7-606c.
Angleau, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Angle of friction: *see* Friction.
— of repose: *see* Friction.
— of sight 2-692a.
— of vertical displacement: *see* Ascensional angle.
Angle post (dict.) 25-765c.
ANGLER (fish) 2-15a; spawn 9-16a.
Anglés, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Angles, people: *see* Anglesea.
Anglesea, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, isl., Wales: *see* Anglesey.
ANGLESEY, A. ANNESLEY, 1st earl of 2-15c.
—, Catherine Annesley, countess of: *see* Buckingham and Normanby, duchess of.
ANGLESEY, H.W. PAGET, 1st marquis of 2-16c; 28-372c; 28-380b.
Anglesey, Hants 22-132 (map)

ANGLESEY, isl., Wales **2**-17c; **9**-428 (V. C1); **4**-384 (A4); **23**-648 (B1); **9**-410d; geology **8**-127d, **2**-361b; Northumbrian annexation **9**-468c.
ANGLESITE **2**-18b; **7**-578a; **16**-315b.
Angleton, Tex., **26**-690 (M6).
Anglcur, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
Anglezarke, moor, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2); **28**-759b.
—, reservoir, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
ANGLI **2**-18c; **23**-649 (C1); **2**-38a; in Scotland **24**-430b; laws **11**-776b; **23**-649 (C1); **24**-594d; Saxon affinities **24**-265a. *See also* Anglo-Saxons.
Anglia, Middle **18**-152a.
Anglian (dialect) **9**-588c.
Anglican Brotherhood **10**-188d.
ANGLICAN COMMUNION **2**-19a; Australian church statistics **2**-950c; canon law **5**-201a; Colonial missions **18**-589b; Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S. **22**-473a.
Anglicanism: *see* England, Church of.
Anglica seu Practica Medicinae (Gaddesden) **18**-47c.
Anglici, Michael **16**-568a.
Angli: *see* Angli.
ANGLING **2**-21b; Egyptian implements, ancient **9**-59b; grantee's rights **10**-436b.
Anglo-American press (machine) **20**-48b.
— American Telegraph Company **28**-228a; **21**-697b.
— Argentine, &c., Agency *v.* Temperley Shipping Co. (1899) **3**-56d.
— Belgian India-rubber Co. **6**-920d.
— Costa Rican Bank **7**-221b.
— Egyptian Sudan: *see* Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.
— French Convention (1896) **25**-8b.
— French Convention (1898: Fashoda agreement) **9**-116d.
— French Convention (1904) **17**-26c; Newfoundland fishery **19**-485a; Lord Rosebery's opposition **23**-733c.
— French Submarine railway company **9**-457c.
— Gallic money **19**-899d.
— German agreement (1890) **5**-291c.
— Indian law: *see under* Indian Law.
ANGLO-ISRAELITE THEORY **2**-31d.
— Japanese Alliance **15**-241c; **21**-9a; Kikuchi, baron, on **15**-170d; Korea **15**-912c.
— Jewish Association **5**-410c.
— Jewish Historical Association **18**-637a.
Anglona, It. **13**-308b.
Anglo-Norman Church liturgy **16**-798d.
— Norman Language **11**-104b.
ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE **2**-31d; **9**-609c.
— Parisian basin (geol.): *see* London basin, Paris basin, Hampshire basin, etc.
— Portuguese Agreement (1891) **22**-154a.
— Russian Boundary Commission (1873) **3**-182b; **24**-219d; **24**-856a.
— Russian Boundary Commission (1895) **2**-741a.
— Russian Convention (1907) **8**-999b; **21**-245b; Afghanistan **1**-319b; Tibet **26**-928b.
— Saxon Art: glass **4**-593c; **4**-594b; **8**-581b; illuminated MSS. **14**-315b, **18**-524d; jewelry **15**-367c, **4**-642d, **10**-343d, **21**-797a; miniatures **18**-522c; portraiture on coins **20**-475b.
— Saxon language **9**-587c; dictionaries **8**-194b; Thorpe's works **26**-881d.
— **SAXON CHRONICLE** **2**-34d; **9**-609b; historical authority **19**-793c, **16**-798c.
— Saxon Church liturgy **16**-798c.
— Saxon Courts **8**-856c.
— Saxon Gospels **10**-770d.
— **SAXON LAW** **2**-35d; **9**-601a; Æthelberht's code **1**-289c; Æthelstan's collections **1**-291d; Frankish laws, **9**-600d; criminal law **7**-455b; on frankpledge **11**-34d; Sunday observance **26**-95b; tithes **26**-1020c.
— Saxon map (9th cent.) **17**-638b (fig.).
ANGLO-SAXONS **2**-38a; **4**-606c; coinage **19**-898a; costume **7**-236c; customs persisting **9**-475c; documents **8**-305d; origin of name **9**-588d; parliament, origin of **20**-837d; right of sanctuary **24**-129b, **8**-305d; writing **20**-575d. *See also* Anglo-Saxon Art, etc.
— *History* **4**-589c; *see also* English history, and names of various kingdoms.
Anglo-Saxon type **27**-541a.
Anglo-Scotus: *see* Adam Scotus.
Angluze, Fr. **19**-232 (plan).
Angmagssalik, Green. **12**-543 (F4); **12**-544a; geology **12**-545a; meteorological station **21**-950d.
Angmering, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. A5).
Ango, Jean **8**-210d; **2**-415c; château **17**-598a, **2**-414b.
Angoche (Angoji), dist., Port. E.Af.: *see* Angoxa.
Angol, Chil. **2**-462 (B4); **6**-153c; **17**-490c; **6**-148b.
Angola, Ind. **14**-422 (H1); **14**-424b.
—, La. **17**-54 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
ANGOLA, country, W.Af. **2**-38b; **6**-923 (A-C5); **1**-320 (E-F6); convict settlement **8**-60b; communications **1**-356a, **2**-39d; discovery and exploration **1**-332a, **1**-352b, **1**-336b foll.; frontier agreements **2**-40c; indentured labour **2**-45c; inhabitants **2**-39b, **1**-328d, **3**-291a; ivory **15**-92d; languages **3**-359c; rainfall **11**-772c.
Angolala, Aby. **1**-91c.
Angolares, tribe **24**-48c.
Angoni, tribe, Af. **1**-330d; **11**-773a; migration **1**-328c, **28**-1050d; British wars **4**-597d; revolt against Germans **11**-774c.
Angoniland, dist., Br.C.Af. **4**-595d; malachite **4**-596a.
Angora, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2), —, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
ANGORA, Turk.As. **2**-40d; **2**-760 (E3); battle (1402) **27**-444d; Turkish rulers **24**-610c; Turkish settlers **27**-470b; *see also* Ancyra.
ANGORA (Enguri), vil., Turk. As. **2**-41a; **2**-760 (C5 and E2-F3); taxes **27**-433b.
Angora cat **5**-489a.
—goat **12**-162c; **18**-647a; hair, *see* Mohair; skin **11**-350a.
—hens **3**-838c.
—rabbit **22**-768b; **1**-510c.
Angostura, Venez.: *see* Ciudad Bolivar.
—, narrows, S.Am. **20**-276a.
Angostura Bitters **27**-285a.
Angostura Fall I., Colom. **6**-701 (B4).
— Fall II., Colom. **6**-701 (B4).
— Fall III., Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
Angot, Alfred (meteorologist) **6**-525a; **9**-912d.
Angoulême, L. A. de Bourbon, duke of **2**-42a; **4**-326; Spanish expedition (1823) **4**-936c, **25**-536a.
—, C. DE VALOIS, duke of (1573-1650) **2**-41a.
—, M.T.C., duchess of **17**-710c; **17**-44d; memoirs **17**-46d; Naundorff's suit **17**-46c; Ney's execution **19**-632d.
—, William Taillefer, count of: *see* William Taillefer.
ANGOULEME, Fr. **2**-41c; **10**-778 (E5); battle (845) **10**-811c; cathedral **2**-41d, **5**-523b (plan), **2**-397b; Guntram of Burgundy **12**-730c; treaty (1619) **10**-835a, **23**-303c, **17**-147c.
Angoumian group **7**-416b; **11**-670b; **7**-416a.
ANGOUMOIS, prov., Fr. **2**-42a; **10**-778 (E5); **2**-252d; ceded to England (1360) **4**-501a, **9**-504c; Croquants revolt **10**-836a.
Angoxa (Angoza), Port. E.Af. **1**-320 (H6); **22**-165b.
—, dist., Port. E.Af. **22**-166b; language **3**-360a.
ANGRA (de Heroismo), Azores **2**-42a; **3**-83 (II.).
—, Braz. **4**-440 (H7).
—, dist., Azores **3**-84c.
—do Negro, bay, Ang.: *see* Little Fish, bay.
Angra de Cintra, W.Af. **1**-347d.
Angra dos Reis, bay, Braz. **23**-353b.
— dos Reis (geol.) **18**-264a.
Angraecum **20**-172c; **17**-273c.
Angra mainyu (rel.): *see* Ahriman.
ANGRA PEQUENA, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. **2**-42b; **25**-466 (B6); **11**-800d; **11**-802b; diamonds discovered **11**-803d; German settlement **1**-337d. Shippard's settlement **24**-938a.
Angrarii, race: *see* Engrians.
Angras Juntas, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B6).
Angrazabad, India: *see* English Bazaar.
Angreb, riv., Abyss. **19**-695c; **12**-231d.
Angren, riv., Asia **26**-303d.
Angri, It. **15**-44 (C6).
Angria, dist., Holy Rom. Emp **11**-834 (map).
Angria Konaji (Mahratta pirate) **6**-533c; **15**-887d; **28**-165c.
Angrians, race: *see* Engrians.
Angrivarii, tribe **11**-830c; **11**-831a; **26**-682c.
Angrō Mainyush (rel.): *see* Ahriman.
Angrus, riv., Serv.: *see* Morava.
Angsciola, Sophonisba: *see* Anguissola, Sophonisba.
Angsfjorden, isl., **26**-935 (B2).
ANGSTROM, A. J. **2**-42b; diffusivity of metals **6**-894d; zodiacal light **28**-1000a.
—, K. J. **2**-42c; pyrheliometer **15**-275a, **26**-834a.
Angström (unit) **25**-621a.
Angtong, Siam **14**-498 (B4); **25**-4c.
Anguidae **16**-825c; **16**-824b; **23**-175c; skin **23**-158c; skull **23**-151c; tail **23**-153d.
Anguienne, riv., Fr. **2**-41c.
ANGUIER, FRANCOIS **2**-42d.
—, **MICHEL** **2**-42d.
Anguillan, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
ANGUILLA, isl., W.I. **2**-42d; **28**-544 (F3); cotton crop **7**-265b; geology **28**-544d.
Anguilla (zool.): *see* Eel.
Anguillara, It. **4**-358b; **1**-553d.
Anguillare, G. A. dell': *see* Dell' Anguillare.
Anguille, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (A3); **1**-478b.
—, mts., Nfd. **19**-479 (A3-2); **19**-478b.
—, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Anguillidae **26**-544d: *see also* Muraenidae.
Anguillula **19**-360c.
— scandens **11**-425a.
Anguillulidae **19**-360c.
Anguillulina (zoon.): *see* Draco.
(zool.): *see* Slow-worm.
Anguitia (myth.): *see* Angitia.
Angul, India **14**-382 (L9).
—, dist., India **3**-729b; **20**-716c.
Angular bone **14**-261c.
— coefficient **26**-811c.
— gyrus **4**-397a.
— vein **27**-969d.
ANGULATE (dict.) **2**-43a.
Angulus, dist., Ger. **2**-18d.
Angulus lunularis: *see* Amphicoelic angle.
Anguran, Pers. **21**-197b.
Angurs (Dang.) **3**-360a.
Angus (king of the Picts) **19**-794d.
ANGUS, earls of **2**-43a; **8**-796a.
—, A. Douglas, 8th earl of **2**-44b; **24**-448a.
—, G. Douglas, master of **24**-442d.
—, Gilbert de Umfraville, earl (d. 1245) **27**-577c.
—, Gilbert, earl of (d. 1307) **19**-792a; **27**-577c.
—, R. de Umfraville, earl of **27**-577c.
—, W. Douglas, 11th earl: *see* Douglas, 1st marquis of.
—Columban (missionary) **3**-285d.
Angus, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
—, Scot.: *see* Forfar.
—, hill, Scot. **10**-661d.
—, braes of, Scot.: *see* Binchinnin, mts.
—, Howe of, val., Scot.: *see* Strathmore.
Angusciola, S.: *see* Angussola, S.
Angus Macfergus **24**-431b; **23**-1015d; **10**-661d; **17**-19b.
Angus Mac-in-óg (myth.) **14**-759d.
Angus Og (lord of the Isles) **2**-604a; **24**-435d.
Angus regiment: *see* Scottish Rifles.
ANGUSSOLA, SOPHONISBA **2**-44d; **27**-889b.
Angusta (Persian measure) **28**-434a.
Angustus clavus: *see* Clavus angustus.
Angullara Nikāya **19**-689b; **4**-746b.
Angwa, riv., Rhod. **25**-466 (I-K1); **23**-260 (C3).
Anhalt, dukes of **2**-46b.
ANHALT, duchy, Ger. **2**-44d; **11**-808 (C-D5 and E-F1); **11**-834, 866 (hist. maps); **11**-808d; order of knighthood **15**-863d.
— Aschersleben, duchy, Ger. **2**-45c.
— Bernburg, duchy, Ger. **2**-45c; **11**-865c.
— Cothen, duchy, Ger. **2**-46a; **11**-865c.
— Dessau, Dietrich, prince of **2**-45b.
ANHALT-DESSAU, LEOPOLD I. prince of **2**-46b; **2**-620c.
— Dessau, Leopold II., prince of **2**-47a; Prussian volleys **14**-523 (Pl. II.).
— Dessau, Moritz, prince of **2**-47b; **24**-715d.
Anhalt-Dessau, duchy, Ger. **2**-45c; **11**-865c.
— Plötzkau, duchy, Ger. **2**-45d.
— Zerbst, F. A., prince of **2**-45d.
— Zerbst, S. A., princess of: *see* Catherine II., of Russia.
Anhalwar, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilvada.
Anharmonic ratio: *see* Cross-ratio.
Anher (myth.) **1**-81d.
Anhidrotic (dict.) **1**-526d.
Anhilvada, kingdom, India: Moslem conquest **14**-401d; Mularaj, rajah **4**-189a; Solankis dynasty **22**-867a.
— Patan, India: *see* Patan, Baroda.
Anhilvara, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilvada.
Anhilwar, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilvada.
Anhiwada Patan, India: *see* Patan, Baroda.
Anhoit, Den. **8**-24 (D2).
—, Ger. **13**-588 (D3).
—, isl., Den., **8**-24 (D2); **8**-24c.
Anhomoei (rel.): *see* Anomoian Arians.
Anhorn, Bartholomew (the Elder) **26**-263d.
—, Bartholomew (the Younger) **26**-263d.
An-hsi-chou, oasis, China **27**-423b.
Anhui (Anhwei), prov., China: *see* Nagan-hui.
ANHYDRITE (min.) **2**-47c; **12**-769a.
—group **18**-516c; **19**-44d.
Anhydroecgonine **8**-870b.
Anhydroegarnine **26**-651d.
Ani (Egyptian teacher) **22**-447c; **9**-48a.
Ani, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
ANI, Russ. **2**-47d; **23**-874 (II. C3); cathedral **2**-387d; patriarchate **8**-834a.
—, isls., Jap. **4**-208b.
—(zool.) **7**-610b.
Anian (bishop of St Asaph) **23**-1016b.
Anians, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Anianus (bishop of Orleans) **2**-385d.
—(scholar) **4**-505c.
Anib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B6).
Aniba, Egy. **9**-40 (B3).
Anicchiarico, C. (brigand) **4**-565b.
Anice, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
ANICETUS **2**-47d; **20**-722a; **8**-828d.
Anicha, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B3).
Anichab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B6).
Aniche, Fr. **19**-739c; **10**-785c; **8**-439d.
ANICHINI, LUIGI **2**-47d.
Anichkov, palace, St Petersburg **24**-38d.
Anicium, Fr.: *see* Le Puy.
Aniconic image **14**-329b.
Aniconus, Braz. **4**-440 (G6).
Anidiomorphic (dict.) **21**-327d.
Anie, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (E1); **3**-492d.
Aniella **16**-825d; **23**-174d; skull **23**-150c, **23**-151c.
Aniellidae **16**-825d.
Aniello, Puccio d' (Punch) **22**-648a.
—, Tommaso: *see* Masaniello.
Aniensis, tribe **16**-271c.
Anierin, Slieve, mt., Ire.: geology **16**-404c.
Anil, est., Braz. **24**-198d.
An-il-chong, mt., Kor. **15**-156 (F8).
Anilides **2**-48a.
Anilido-aceto-acetic ester **22**-759c.
— acetic acid **8**-175a.
— aposafranine **14**-507b.
— benzinduline: *see* Anilido-aposafranine.
— crotonic ester **22**-759c.
ANILINE **2**-47d; coal-tar **6**-595c; freezing point **25**-941b; hydrochloride **2**-48a; sulphate **2**-48a.
— black **8**-751c; **2**-48a; **26**-701d.
— dyes **11**-273b; discovery **8**-745a; dispersion **8**-316b; Fischer's work **10**-426c; in food **1**-227a; inks **14**-571b; Perkin's work **21**-173b; textile printing **26**-700d.
— salt: *see* Aniline, hydrochloride.
ANIMAL **2**-48b; **2**-108d; coloration: *see* Colours of animals; cruelty, legal provisions **7**-523b; diseases, regulations **9**-433d; distribution **4**-115b; domestic **14**-498d; dreams **8**-561c; electricity **9**-182a; fables **10**-116b; food **21**-747b; geological action of **11**-663b; in divination **2**-903d; muscular force **27**-738b; mutilation **28**-156c; mythology **8**-6b, **19**-133a, **7**-978a; relationships **10**-32d; reproduction **23**-116d; seed dispersal **21**-779b; soul **2**-54a, **25**-945a; taboo **2**-717d; telepathy **26**-547a; vivisection **28**-156d.
— charcoal **5**-856d.
Animalculae: *see* Bacteria, Protozoa and Rotifera.
Animal fats **20**-45a.
ANIMAL HEAT **2**-48d; fever **10**-306a.
— industry, bureau of **1**-422c; **14**-712d.
— magnetism **18**-179a; Eschenmayer **9**-765a; Mesmer **14**-202a: *see also* Hypnotism.
— oils **20**-45a.
— painting **20**-478b.
— psychology: *see* Psychology, comparative.
Animals and Plants under Domestication, Variations of (Darwin) **7**-842c; **4**-487b.
Animal spirits **27**-926d; **8**-87b.
— waxes **20**-51b.
ANIMAL WORSHIP **2**-50d; **19**-128c; Adonis legend **1**-212c; Artemis worship **2**-664b; Egyptian religion **9**-53a, **9**-46a, **9**-50a; Lupercalia **17**-126d; Manitou belief **17**-586a; in Roman religion **23**-577d, **28**-976c; serpents **24**-676c; Teutonic **26**-684d.
Animas, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
—, Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B6).
Animation (rel.) **23**-62d.
Animatism **2**-53a.
ANIME (resin) **2**-52d.
Anianus, grove **22**-267a; **11**-670d; **16**-28d; **27**-580d.
ANIMISM **2**-53a; American Indians **1**-816b; Australian natives **27**-80b; Central African tribes **3**-201c; disease spirits **22**-175a, **10**-135d; dreams **8**-561c; Hestia cult **12**-528b; image worship **14**-330b, **14**-288b; Irish beliefs **14**-759d; magic **17**-307a; Masai **17**-835a; mythology **19**-134c, **19**-132c, **23**-577d; omens **20**-142a; panpsychism compared **18**-236b, **20**-631b; Papuan practice **20**-742a; philosophy **8**-121c; religious origins **23**-64c; sacramental aspect **23**-977d; taboo customs **26**-338a; tree worship **27**-236a; Tylor's theory **23**-62c.
—(med.) **21**-554b; **18**-51d.
ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI **2**-55b.
—, Paolo, **2**-55c.
Animus furandi (law) **16**-210d; **7**-120d.
—injuriandi (law) **16**-537c.

Anina, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Aninly, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Anio, riv., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-4 (G1); 15-26 (B6); 15-4a; aqueduct 8-434; artificial lakes 25-1061c.
An Iondruinn (Morrison) 5-638c.
Anio Nova, riv., It. 15-26 (C5).
— Novus, aqueduct 2-242a; 25-1061c.
— Vetus, riv., It. 15-26 (C6).
—, aqueduct 2-241c.
Anis, mt., Fr. 16-482c.
ANISE (Aniseed) 2-55c; 21-141c.
Anisi, Russ.: *see* Ani.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Anisian group 27-260b.
Anisic acid 2-55c.
— aldehyde 2-55c.
Anisocardia 16-123a.
Anisochela 25-724b.
Anisol 5-305a.
Anisomerous 10-560c.
Anisometropia 25-618a.
Anisomyodi 3-978a.
Anisonema 10-467b.
Anisostomonous 10-565d.
Anisotropic 7-586c; 6-962d.
Anisus, riv., Aus.: *see* Enns.
Anita, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Anitorgis, Sp.: *see* Alcañiz.
Aniva, bay, Russ.As. 24-54b.
—, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
—, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
Aniva, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9).
Anizy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Anjanwel, India 14-382 (E11).
ANJAR, India 2-55d; 14-376 (C8); 7-670c.
Anjengo, India 14-382 (G15).
Anjer, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (A2); 15-289d; 3-356a.
Anjidiv, isl., India 12-159d; 4-189b.
Anjiro: *see* Yajiro.
Anjou, Bertrada, countess of: *see* Bertrada, countess of Anjou.
—, Gaston, duke of: *see* Orleans, J. B. Gaston, duke of.
—, Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of: *see* Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of Anjou.
—, Louis I., &c., dukes of: *see* Louis I., &c. (of Anjou), kings of Naples.
—, Philip, duke of: *see* Philip V., king of Spain.
—, P. F. 19-537b; 21-945a.
ANJOU, countship, Fr. 2-55d; 10-778 (D4); 10-802 (map); 9-486d; counts of 24-644b, 13-904c.
—, isls., Arct.: *see* New Siberia.
—, cape, Arct. 19-536d.
—, Hôtel d', Angers, Fr. 2-414b.
Anjozorobe, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
An-ju, Jap. 15-156 (D7).
Anjuan (Johanna) isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B2); 8-794d.
Anjumans (Persian political clubs) 21-245c.
Anka (princess of Battenberg) 19-651d.
Anka (Hindu chron.): *see* Onko.
— (myth.) 21-458a.
Ankaizina, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Ankara, Turk.As.: *see* Angora.
Ankaratra, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270b; 17-272a.
Ankarsrum, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Ankase, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
Ankawandra, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ankay, dist., Mad. 17-270c.
Ankazoabo, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4).
Ankazobe, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ankazontana, Mad. 17-271 (A-B5).
Ankelin de Betteville 16-966d.
Anker, Albert 5-759b.
—, M. J. 2-58c.
Anker, riv., Warwick. 19-911d.
Anker (measure) 5-237a.
ANKERITE 2-58c; 18-515c.
Ankerwyke yew 28-919c.
Ankh (crux ansata) 11-563b.
Ankhapé (Egyptian musician) 7-690c.
Ankilabila, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ankileroe, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ankiliabo, Mad. (Fiherenga) 17-271 (A4).
—, Mad. (Mahafaly) 17-271 (B5).
ANKLAM, Ger. 2-58a; 11-808 (D2).
ANKLE 2-58d; 15-487a; 15-489b; anatomy 25-177d, 25-182b; muscles 1-942d.
Anklesvar, India 14-382 (E9).
Ankobea, Aby. 2-58d; 1-83 (map); 1-90d.
Ankobra (Snake), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-203c.
Ankogel, mt., Alps 1-746b; 1-749a.
Ankole, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (A-B3); 27-558a; 20-398d.
Ankor, Somlind. 25-379 (E2).
—, mt., Somlind. 25-379 (E2).
Ankorokorona, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Ankrom, Scot.: *see* Ancrum.
Ankula, Sib. 25-10 (F2).
Ankus (elephant goad) 17-424d.
Ankwe, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Ankylorhynchae 18-901d.
ANKYLOSIS 2-58d; 9-251d.
Ankylostoma 19-360d; 19-361a.
— cernum 28-12c.
— duodenalis 2-59a; 26-905b.
— trigonocephalum 28-12d.
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS 2-58d; 18-541c; 23-190c; employer's liability 9-359a.
Ankywyll, John 28-435a.
Anlace (basilarde, langue de boeuf) 7-729b.
Anlaf (Godfreyson): *see* Olaf (Godfredsson).
— (Olaf Curan): *see* Havelok the Dane.
— (Sihtricsson): *see* Olaf (Sihtricsson).
Anlauf, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Anlo (linguistic group) 10-40a.
Anloo, Holl. 13-585 (D1).
An Lu-shan 6-196a.
Anman (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
An-min-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
Ann (Christian name): *see* Anne.
Ann, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (D).
—, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 17-851c.
ANN. (abbrev.) 1-27b.
— (law): *see* Annat.
Anna (Bible) 11-574d.
— (B., Anglian king) 8-827c; 8-827d.
ANNA (Anna Amalia) 2-59b; 24-262d.
ANNA (Anna Baldasarre) 2-59b.
— (Anna Carlovna): *see* Anna Leopoldovna.
ANNA (Anna Comnena) 2-59c.
ANNA (Anna Leopoldovna) 2-60a; 23-900d.
— (Anna Matilda, pseud.): *see* Cowley, Hannah.
— (Anna Perenna): *see* Anna Perenna.
Anna, Asia M.: *see* Anah.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3); 14-308b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, fort, Sum. 26-73b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
ANNA (coin) 2-59b; 23-855b.
Annaba, Alg.: *see* Bona.
Annabella (countess of Huntly) 13-954c.
—(queen of Scotland) 23-399a.
Annabella, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
ANNABERG, Ger. 2-59c; 11-808 (D3).
ANNABERGITE 2-59c.
Anna Branch, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Annacloy, riv., Ire. 8-458a.
Anna Creek, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Annada, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Annadiff, abbey of, Ire. 16-404d.
Annagassan, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Annagh, lake, Ire. 5-572b.
Annaghdown (Enaghdune), Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-774b.
Annagh Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Annaghmore, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Anna Karenina (Tolstoy) 26-1061b.
An Nakhl, post, Sinai: *see* Nakhl.
Annalee, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572b.
Annales, or *Annals*: *see* under author's name or other leading word as:—*Tacitus, Annals of*; *Ulster, Annals of*, &c.
Annales Belgici: *see Chronicon Dunense.*
Annales Maximi 13-528b; 2-61a; 23-658d.
Annales Politiques 19-576b; 19-580b.
Annales rerum gestarum Alfredi magni 2-780a.
Annalia (law) 2-64b.
Annalin 27-570b.
ANNALISTS 2-60a; 16-820c.
Annalong, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
ANNALS 2-61a; 13-528b; Iceland 14-238d; Ireland 5-631a; mediæval England 9-583d: *see also* Annales.
Annaly, dist., Ire.: *see* Longford, county.
ANNAM 2-62c; 14-498 (D2-F6); 14-490b; Cambodian encroachments, 5-84c; coinage 19-906c; inhabitants 27-5b; language 2-754b, 8-198b; silk exportation 25-105a.
Annamaboe, Go.Cst.: *see* Anamabo.
Anna Maria, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Anna Matilda (pseud.): *see* Cowley, Hannah.
Annamoriah, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Annan, James Craig 21-522b.
ANNAN, Scot. 2-63b; 24-412 (E4) battle (1332) 3-257b; geology 8-664a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663b; 2-63b; salmon fishery 8-663c.
—, riv., Queens. 2-952b.
Annandale, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 4-675c; 8-443d; geology 21-176c.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
Annani, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4).
Anna Paulowna, dist., Holl. 19-785b.
ANNA PERENNA 2-63c; 14-724a.
Annapolis, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Md. 19-422 (C5).
ANNAPOLIS Md. 2-63c; 17-828 (F3); Naval Academy: *see* United States Naval Academy.
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
ANNAPOLIS (Port Royal), N.S. 2-64a; 19-831 (B2); history 5-156d, 7-495a, 21-446c, 8-637d.
—, riv., N.S. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
—Basin, inlet, N.S. 11-329c.
Annapolis Convention 2-64a; 14-711c.
—Junction, Md. 17-828 (F2).
ANN ARBOR, Mich. 2-64b; 18-372 (G7); observatory 19-959c; psychopathic hospital 18-375a; university 18-378a.
Annarosa, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Annascalle, Ire.: *see* Anascaul.
Annat (law) 2-65a.
ANNATS 2-64b; 25-133d; 9-531a; Boniface IX. 4-207d; France 10-916c; public records 22-960a.
Annatto 18-321d; 8-747a.
Annawan, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Annbank, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Anne, St 17-812a.
— (of Austria) 10-834d; 10-838b; 17-941a; Buckingham 4-723d; Séguier 24-583c.
—(of Beaujeu): *see* Anne (of France).
—(of Beauvilliers) 24-584a.
—(of Bohemia) 23-296a; 23-308b.
—(OF BRITTANY) 2-69b; 24-442a.
—(duchess of Brunswick): *see* Anna Leopoldovna).
—(OF CLEVES) 2-69c; 9-532a; 7-837c; tomb 2-417d.
—(OF DENMARK) 2-69d; 24-448b; 8-486b.
—(English princess) 11-740a.
—(English queen, d. 1485) 23-296d; 28-340b; 24-72a; death 9-523b.
—(OF FRANCE) 2-70c; 10-825b; 13-291a.
ANNE (Queen of Great Britain) 2-65a; 9-544a; 24-453d; civil list debt 6-410d; coins 19-899b; king's evil 15-817b; literature 22-86b; Thistle order 15-860d.
—(duchess of Holstein-Gottorp) 23-900d; 24-336c; 15-866b.
—(queen of the Netherlands) 28-670b.
—(of Orange) 13-603b.
—(Roman empress, d. 1547) 3-8a; 10-260b; 4-128a.
—(Roman empress, d. 1618) 17-900b.
ANNE (Empress of Russia) 2-68c; 23-900b; 15-828d.
—(Russian princess) 28-168c.
—(Russian queen) 24-646a.
—(Anne Marie, of Sardinia) 15-119d.
—(of Saxony; m. Augustus I.) 2-915b.
—(of Saxony; m. William the Silent) 17-909d
—(Anne Sophia, of Saxony) 15-459d.
—(queen of Spain) 17-924c; 21-385c.
—(countess of the Viennois) 7-851a; 7-850c.
—(Anne Hyde, duchess of York) 15-138d; 6-430b; 27-548d.
Anne, riv., Fr.: *see* Aulne.
ANNEALING 2-70d; 25-1013b; of glass 12-87b; of steel 14-807d; of swords 26-21-385c.
Anne Arundel: *see* Annapolis, Md.
— Arundel Co., Md. 17-828 (A-B4); 17-828 (F3-2).
Anne Boleyn: *see* Boleyn, Anne.
ANNECY, Fr. 2-72c; 10-778 (H5); 10-940b.
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 2-73d; 16-86b.
—le Vieux, Fr. 2-72d.
Annedal, Swed. 12-271c.
Annecsens, Francis 3-674c.
Annelata: *see* Appendiculata.
Annelids: *see* Ring, and Annulet.
ANNELIDA 2-72d; 27-1050b; 16-975b; blastopore 9-319b; geological age 28-1018a; mesoderm 9-318b.
Annelidian formation (geol.): *see* Cambrian system.
Annemanie, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Annemundus Dalfinus, St 7-856c.
Annenfeld, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3).
Anentkov (explorer) 2-739a.
Anne of Austria, Anne of Bohemia, &c.: *see* Anne, above.
Anne Petrovna: *see* Anne (Holstein-Gottorp).
Anner, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Annes, Pedro 22-1474.
Annese, Gennaro 19-185b.
Annesley (earls of Anglesey): *see* Anglesey.
—(barons Altham): *see* Altham.
—(earls of Mountnorris): *see* Mountnorris.
—(viscounts Valentia): *see* Valentia.
— G.F.N.B. 3-738c.
Annesley, Bay, Erit. 9-745d; 28-1049d; 1-85c.
Annestown, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
ANNETS, PETER 2-73a; 7-935d.
Annet, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c.
Annette, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Annette, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
ANNEXATION 2-73a.
Annfield, plain, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
Anni, Russ.: *see* Ani.
Annia, Via, It. 5-458d; 10-147b.
Annianus 11-747d.
Annia Regilla 20-96c.
Annibale, Campo di, plain, It. 16-262d.
ANNICERIS 2-74a; 7-704b.
Annick Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3).
Annidalin: *see* Thymol iodide.
Annieslend, Scot. 12-51 (map).
Annihilationists 4-743b.
ANNING, MARY 2-74b.
An-ning-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Annio da Viterbo: *see* Annius, Johannes.
Annisquam, Mass. 12-132a; 14-26c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
ANNISTON, Ala. 2-74b; 1-460 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Annius, Johannes 15-418c.
— Luscus, Titus: *see* Luscus.
Anniviers, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c; 26-242c.
ANNO, or HANNO, ST 2-74c; 13-275b; 13-606d; rule of 11-839a.
ANNOBON, isl., W.Af. 2-74d; 10-281a; 1-181a.
Annona, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
ANNONA 2-74d; 23-522d.
— civica 5-886c.
ANNONAY, Fr. 2-75a; 10-778 (G5).
Annone, It. 26-242 (G5).
Annooka, Russ. 23-872 (I. D2)
Annot, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Annotto Bay, W.I. 15-133.
ANNOY (dict.) 2-75b.
Annoyance, Jury of 2-75b.
Annshit (myth.): *see* Ninib.
Annua lex (law) 23-555c.
Annual parallax 20-760a.
— plants 13-766a; 21-755d; 16-975a.
Annual Practice 22-408c.
Annual Register 4-826a; 8-373c.
ANNUITY 2-75b; 19-270d; abatement 1-7c; conversion 14-666a; inheritance of 21-256c; lotteries 17-21b; P.O. savings bank 24-244b, 14-674a, 22-189a.
— Societies 11-220c.
ANNULAR (dict.) 2-78c.
— eclipse 8-888a; 2-78c.
Annularia (fossil) 8-128d; 5-311a; 20-540d; leaves 20-526c.
Annulate: *see* Annular.
Annulet 2-78c.
Annulosa: *see* Appendiculata.
Annulated root 23-712d.
Annulus (bot.) 22-607b; 22-611d; 22-612c; mosses 4-705d.
—(math.) 2-78c; 6-382b; measuration 18-138c.
— ovalis 13-129d.
— piscatoris: *see* Fisherman, ring of the.
ANNUNCIATION 2-78d; 6-313d.
Annunziata (order) 15-865a; 15-860c; 15-864 (Plate).
—Church (Florence) 1-969d; 10-933b.
—Church (Genoa) 11-597d; 2-411a.
ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE D' 2-78d; 14-912c.
Annus magnus: *see* Exeligmos.
Annus Mirabilis (Dryden) 8-610c.
Annus mundanus: *see* Exeligmos.
Annville, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Annweiler, Ger.: *see* Anweiler.
ANOA 2-79c; 20-399a.
Anoarahta: *see* Anawrahta.
Anobium 5-666d.
— striatum: *see* Death-watch.
Anochaeta: *see* Spiroboloidea.
Anode (dict.) 9-217b.
— fall 6-881b.
— potential drop 27-837a.
— rays 6-890d.
Anodonta 16-113a; 16-123b; hibernation 13-446b; pearls 21-26a; symbiosis 4-14a.
— cygnea: *see* Swan mussel.
— japonica 21-26b.
— ponderosa 5-453d.
Anodopetalum (bot.) 26-440a.
Anodorhynchus (zool.) 17-102c.
Anodos (festival) 26-839a.
ANODYNE 2-79c.
Anoesis (psychol.) 22-593c.
Anoge, dist., Gr. 15-85b.
Anogeissus leiocarpus: *see* Silag.
Anoglochis (zool.) 21-35b.
Anoi, dist., Gr.: *see* Anoge.
—, mt., Gr. 15-85a.
ANOINTING 2-79d; a king 15-806b, 7-185d, magic 18-191c; of sick 10-89c.
Anoka, Minn. 18-550 (D5); 18-551c.
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Anolis 16-825b; 14-295d; 23-156a.
Anoma, riv., India 4-738d.
Anomalepis mexicana 23-174d.
Anomalistic year 2-80c; 8-800c.
Anomalists (grammar) 12-331c.
Anomalocystidae 8-878a.
Anomalogonatae 3-965d.
Anomalopidae 14-268d; 26-545c.
Anomalopteryginae 18-631a.
Anomalopteryx dromaeoides 18-630d.
Anomaluridae 10-586d; 23-440d; 23-446a; distribution 17-527b; scales 17-522a.
Anomaluroidea 23-440d.
Anomalurus 10-587a; 23-440d.
ANOMALY (astron.) 2-80b; equation of centre 9-720b.
Anoman (measure) 28-491a.
Anomia (zool.) 16-122a.
Anomiacea 16-122a.
Anomiidae 16-122a; 16-120d
Anomite 3-957b.
Anomochloa 12-371a; 12-377b; flower 12-373a foll.; inflorescence 12-371c, 12-372c.
Anomocladidae 25-729c.

Anomodontia: *see* Theromorpha.
Anomoian Arians 9-890c; 2-544a.
Anomoeristica 2-299c; 18-216a.
Anomopoda 9-657c.
Anomopteris 20-542b.
Anomotagmio 18-216b.
Anomozamites 20-545b.
Anomura 17-457d; 17-457b.
Anon. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Anona, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Anona (bot.) 7-667d; 20-552d.
— (Cherimolia): *see* Cherimoyer.
— (muricata): *see* Sour-sop.
— (palustris): *see* Alligator apple.
— (reticulata): *see* Custard Apple.
— (senegalensis) 11-100a.
— (squamosa): *see* Sweet-sop.
Anonaceae 7-667d; 11-259c; 11-100a; 21-781a.
Anonima, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Namonuito.
Ano Nuevo, pt., Cal., 5-8 (B3).
Anonymous Partnership Act 3-340c.
Anonymus (zool.) 21-709d; 21-712a; 21-708d (fig.).
Anonymus Menagii (author) 2-506c.
— Neveleti 21-341d.
Anonymus Nilmii 21-341d.
Anonymus of Milan 2-832c.
Anonyx: *see* Aonyx.
Anopheles 18-901d; filaria 19-361d; malaria 17-464a, 12-807d.
— bifurcatus 20-787a.
— claviger 20-786b.
— costalcs 17-464a.
— funestus 17-463d.
— maculipennis 28-163c; 17-463d.
— pictus 20-787a.
Anophelinae 18-901d foll.
Anophthalmus 22-688d.
Anoplocera lentiaci 11-424c.
Anoplocephala mamillana 28-11d.
— perfoliata 28-11d.
— plicata 28-11d.
Anoplodium 21-712c.
Anoplonassa 5-774d.
Anoplophora 16-123b.
Anoplophyra 14-561c.
— naidos 14-557b (fig.).
— prolifera 14-557b (fig.).
Anoplotermes 26-644a.
Anoplotheriidae 2-697d.
Anoplotherina 2-697d.
Anoplotherium 2-697d.
Anoplura: *see* Louse.
Anops 16-826c; 23-156d.
Anopterus 26-440b.
Anoretok, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Anorontsangana, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-276b.
Anor sandstone 8-125b.
Anorthic system 7-579d; 7-590a; 7-588d.
ANORTHITE 2-80c; 18-515d; 21-693a; crystalline form 7-579d.
Anorthoclase 18-380d; 21-692d.
Anorthosite 11-378a.
Anosh (myth.) 17-555d.
Anosia archippus: *see* Monarch butterfly.
Anosmia (med.) 20-80b.
Anostoma 11-526c.
Anostraca: *see* Gymnophylla.
Anotomys 23-442b.
Anous 19-731a.
— stolidus: *see* Noddy.
Añover de Tajo, Sp. 25-530 (D2-3).
An-ping, China 6-168 (G5).
—, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15); 6-168 (L5); 10-670c; British occupation 10-671b, 15-105b.
ANQUETIL, LOUIS PIERRE 2-80d.
— DUPERRON, ABRAHAM Hyacinthe 2-80d; 15-501c; 21-246c.
An Riabhachan, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
An Ruathair, lake, Scot.: *see* Ruathair.
Ans, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Ansa, Fr. 28-17b.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Nervion.
ANSA (astron.) 2-81b.
Ansaba, riv., N.E.Af.: *see* Anseba.
Ansab ul Ashraf (Baladhuri) 3-233b.
Ansa hypoglossi 19-397c.
Ansairis (Ansarieh), tribe: *see* Nosairis.
Ansal, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (E3); 5-553a.
Ansan, prov., Pers.: *see* Anshan.
Ansar (Arab. hist.) 2-265c; 5-26c; 5-25b; 5-43c.
Ansari, St 13-331a; 21-250d.
Ansarium (tax) 19-394a.
Ansariya, Turk.As. 26-306a.
An-Sat (official) 2-62d; 14-492b; 27-5a.
ANSBACH (Anspach), Ger. 2-81b; 11-808 (C4); 13-576c; hist. maps 11-856, 22-524; porcelain manufacture 5-749d.
Ansbert (chronicler) 7-551d.
Anschar (missionary) 3-721c.
Anschutz, Richard (chemist) 1-82b; 2-756d; 21-585c.
Ansdell, G. (chemist) 1-137a.
—, RICHARD 2-81c; 7-414d.
Ansdell, Lancs 16-139 (A2).
Anse, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Anse (Bay) in Anse Sablon, &c.: *see* Sablon, etc.
Anseba, riv., N.E.Af. 9-746a; 18-133d.
Ansedonia, It.: *see* Cosa.
Anseghel (mayor of the palace) 2-970a; 5-381c; 10-808a.
Ansegisus (abbot) 5-282d; 17-34d.
Ansei (Japanese era) 13-524a.
Anseis de Carthage 5-846a.
Ansel, La. 17-54 (A1).
Anse la Butte, dist., La. 17-54d.
ANSELM (archbishop) 2-81c; 19-752c; atonement doctrine 2-876a, 6-285d; Canterbury cathedral 5-210b; disputes with the crown 9-477c; feast of the conception 14-435a, 17-812c; marriage of priesthood 5-602b; rationalist philosophy 6-341c; theism 26-752c, 26-773c.
— (of Bisate) 6-451d.
— (OF LAON) 2-83b; 12-10c; 2-83b.
— (of Lucca) 5-196c; 12-571c; 19-649d: *see also* Alexander II., pope.
— (de Ribemont) 7-550d.
Anselm, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Anselma, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
ANSELME (genealogist) 2-83b.
—, Joseph François 3-369d.
—, Nicolas: *see* Baptiste, Nicolas Anselme.
—, Paul Eustache: *see* Baptiste, P. E.
Anselmier (physiologist) 10-193c.
Anser, isl., Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Anser: *see* Grey goose.
— (albifrons): *see* White-fronted goose.
— (brachyrhynchus): *see* Pink-footed goose.
— (cinereus, ferus): *see* Grey lag goose.
— (indicus): *see* Bar-headed goose.
— (nigricollis): *see* Black-necked swan.
— (segetum): *see* Bean goose.
Anser americanus (astron.): *see* Toucan.
Anseranas 24-827a.
Anseremme, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 16-494d.
Anseres (Lamellirostres) 3-977b; 20-325d; ambiens muscle 3-965c; olfactory organs 3-968a; skull 3-960c, 3-961d.
Anseriformes 3-977b; 3-969d; 20-325b.
Anserinae: *see* Goose.
Anses d'Arlets, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Ansgar (Ansgarius), St 6-29a; 26-197d; 18-584c; 24-334c.
Ansgar the Staller (sheriff) 16-958c.
An Sgarsoch, mt.: *see* Sgarsoch.
Anshan (Ansan, Gabene), prov., Pers. 14-869b; 18-180b; 9-140c; Judaea 3-103c; Median Empire 7-707a; rebellion against Astyages 21-253b; Teispes' conquest 7-706d.
An-shan-chan, China 6-234d.
Anshelm, Valerius 26-263c.
An-si-chow, China 6-168 (F1); 27-424a.
"Ansidei Madonna" (picture): *see* "Madonna Ansidei."
Ansiello, Aniello 5-120c.
An Sithean, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
Anskar, St.: *see* Ansgar, St.
Ansley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
Ansio, Reyer 8-725b.
Anso, pass, Pyrenees 20-92c.
An Socach, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
ANSON, GEORGE ANSON, Baron 2-83c; 11-628d; 18-338b; 19-751c.
—, George (general) 14-447d; 19-973c.
—, Thomas 2-84b.
—, SIR WILLIAM R. 2-84c; 3-252a.
Anson, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
—, port: *see* Kwangtung Harbour.
— Co. N.C. 19-772 (B-C2).
Ansonco, Fr.W.Af. 11-204(G2); 19-974d.
ANSONIA, Conn. 2-84c; 6-952 (C4); 8-69b.
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Anson's seal 24-561d.
Ansonville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Anspach, Ger. (Bav.): *see* Ansbach.
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (I1. m8).
Anspach monument, Brussels 28-61b.
ANSTED, DAVID THOMAS 2-84d.
Anster Fair (Tennant) 26-618c; 2-85a.
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER 2-84d; 3-512a.
—, F.: *see* Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.
—, Jos. 2-85a.
—, Thomas C. 14-340d.
Anstey, Herts 9-424 (IV. C3); 13-400b.
—, East, Dev.: *see* East Anstey.
Anstie, James 22-39b.
Anstruther, Sir Ralph 27-597d.
— Col. 27-197d.
ANSTRUTHER, Scot. 2-85a; 24-412 (F3); 10-331a.
— Easter, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 2-85a.
— Wester, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 2-85a.
An-Su, China 6-168 (K2).
Ansuino of Forlì 17-802d.
Ansus: *see* Hanse Association.
Ansuvarma (of Nepal): *see* Anonymous.
ANSWER (dict.) 2-85b; in law 21-832d.
Answers (newspaper) 19-549a.
Ant, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Andema.
—, riv., Norf. 19-744d; 19-794d.
ANT 2-85b; 14-180b; anatomy 14-177b; eggs 16-371c; geological age 13-452b; nests 2-85a, 11-10a; plasmic 26-777c; sting 14-178b; wing 14-177d; winter activity 13-446c.
Anta (bot.): *see* Phytelephas.
— (zool.): *see* Tapir.
Antabamba, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Anta chure (zool.) 4-443d.
Antae (Antes), race 25-229c.
ANTAE (arch.) 2-85b; 20-125a; 29-178d.
Antaeopolis, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
ANTAEUS (myth.) 2-88b.
Antaimoro, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Antaisaka, Mad. 17-271 (B4), 17-273d.
Antaki (Antakieh), Syr.: *see* Antioch.
Antalaha, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Antalcidas (of Bactria) 14-624c.
ANTALCIDAS (of Sparta) 2-88b.
Antalcidas, Peace of 25-612c; 7-966d; 21-212a.
Antalis 24-300a.
Antaliyah, Turk.As.: *see* Adalia.
Antalo, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Antalo limestone 1-85b.
Antambahoaka, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Antanambalana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270c.
ANTANANARIVO, Mad. 2-88c; 17-271 (B3); 17-272c.
Antandroy, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-273d.
Antandrus, Asia M. 16-407a; 27-265b.
Antankarana (Antankara), dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-273d.
Antanosy, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-273d.
'ANTARA IBN SHADDĀD 2-88d; 2-271c; 12-870b.
Antarctica 28-1006b; 20-585b.
Antarctic beech 2-463b; 6-146b; 26-964d.
Antarctic goose 6-146d.
Antarctic Ocean 21-961 (map); 19-972c.
ANTARCTIC, region 2-89a; climate 21-970c; explor. 21-960d; flora and fauna 21-971d, 28-1013a, 14-268d; ice-cap 12-60c; physiography 21-969b: *see also* Southern Zone.
Antarctogaea 28-1005b; 28-1008d: *see also* Australian region.
Antares (star) 24-409c; 25-788b; 7-13 map.
Antarian type 25-788b.
Anta Rita, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Antas, Sard. 24-212d.
—, riv., Sp. 11-480b.
Antas (arch.) 25-965c.
Antasara, mt., Peru 21-264 (C4).
Ant-bear (America): *see* Great Ant-eater.
—(South Africa): *see* Aardvark.
Ante, riv., Fr. 10-136d.
Ante (in games): Fantan 10-171b; poker 21-899d.
An Teallach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
ANTEATER 2-89a; 8-925c; 17-525a; affinities 8-924c; fossil forms 8-929a.
—(Australian): *see* Banded anteater.
—, (early): *see* Pangolin.
Antebrachial membrane 6-240d.
Antecanem: *see* Procyon.
Antecanis (constellation): *see* Canis minor.
Antecanis (star): *see* Procyon.
Antecessor (title) 23-575b.
ANTE-CHAPEL 2-89b.
Antechinomys laniger 17-780a.
Antechinus apicalis 28-540b.
ANTE-CHOIR (Fore-choir) 2-89c.
Antecubital fossa 1-942a.
—glands 17-167a.
Antedon 8-873d; 8-873c; 16-227b (fig.); fossil 15-570a.
— bifida: *see* Rosy Feather-star.
Antedonidae 8-879a.
Antef: *see* Enyotf.
ANTE-FIXAE (arch.) 2-89c; 26-654a.
Anteia (of Argos) 3-608d.
Antela, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Limia.
Antelami, Benedetto 24-491c.
Antelao, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Antelope, Cal. 5-3 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, isl., Utah 12-422a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, plain, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
ANTELOPE 2-89c; 4-338b; 21-35c; duration of life 16-976a; face- and leg-glands 17-522b; horns 13-697a; hunting 24-1000d; hybridisation 14-27c; power of dispersal 28-1004c.
—(in heraldry) 13-326c.
—(North American): *see* Pronghuck.
"Antelope" (ship) 13-685b.
Antelope Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3)
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
Antelope-goat 12-162a.
Antemarac, val., Mex. 12-644a.
ANTEMNAE, It. 2-92d; 15-26 (B6).
—, fort, Rome 15-4 (E-F1).
Antemularia: *see* Procastra.
Anten, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Antenna (telegraphy) 26-532c.
—(zool.) 7-556a; 13-419a.
Antennamare, mts., Sic. 18-194c.
Antennaria 13-768c; 2-12b.
Antennariidae 26-545d.
Antennarius 26-545d.
Antennophorus 2-87b.
Antennularia 14-140b; 14-153d.
ANTENOR (legend) 2-92d.
ANTENOR (sculptor) 2-92d; 12-480a (fig.).
Antependium (dict.) 20-467a.
Ante-post-betting 3-826d.
Antequera, Mex.: *see* Oaxaca.
ANTEQUERA (Anticaria), Sp. 2-93a; 25-530 (C4); 25-965c; 12-335b.
Antequeruela, Granada, Sp. 12-335b.
Anterenene of Calmette 16-481a.
Anterne, pass, Pennine Alps 1-743d.
Antero, mt., Colo. 3-817d.
Anteroche, Jean Chappe d': *see* Chappe d'Anteroche.
ANTEROS (pope) 2-93a.
— (myth.) 9-279c; 9-753c.
Antes: *see* Antae.
Antes Fortes, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Antestatus (law) 23-560b.
Ante-Steppe region, Russ. 23-882b.
Anteversion of uterus 12-765c.
Anthaua, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Anthcadae, people 12-837c.
Anthedon, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 12-115c.
—, Pal.: *see* Teda.
Anthée, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Antheia, Aphrodite 2-167b.
—, Hera 13-307c.
Antheia, Gr. 20-930d.
Antheit, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Anthela, Gr. 1-885b.
Anthela (bot.) 10-557c.
ANTHELION 2-93a; 12-864d; 7-184d.
Anthelm (astronomer) 28-221b.
Anthelme (surgeon) 7-373d.
Anthelmintics 27-481d; 24-287b; 13-236a.
ANTHEM 2-93b; 14-192b.
—, National: *see* National Anthems.
ANTHEMION (dict.) 2-93b; 18-933c.
Anthemis Etnensis 9-852c.
— nobilis: *see* Chamomile.
Anthemius (emperor) 23-511d; 23-658d.
ANTHEMIUS (mathematician) 2-93c; 7-6c; 8-396c.
—(prefect) 2-341d; 23-512d; Constantinople fortified 7-4d; edict 13-459c.
Anthemodes 14-158c; 14-160b.
Anthemusia, Maced. 23-648 (F3); 4-900d.
Anthenoidae 8-880b.
Anthephora 12-372b; 12-373a.
Anther (bot.) 10-566d.
Antheraea 25-101a.
— assama: *see* Muga moth.
— mezankooria: *see* Mezankoorie moth.
— mylitta: *see* Indian tussur moth.
— pernyi: *see* Chinese tussur moth.
— yama-mai: *see* Yama-mai.
Anthericum 16-683b; 13-768c.
— Liliago: *see* St Bernard's Lily.
— Liliastrum: *see* St Bruno's Lily.
Antheridium 1-588b; 19-149c; Anthoceros 4-705a; Bryophyta 4-700c; Pteridophyta 22-605d.
Antherozoid: *see* Spermatozoid.
Anthes (legend) 12-837c.
ANTHESTERIA 2-93d; 1-66a
Anthesterion (Greek month) 2-93d.
Anthemis, Theodoor 10-496a.
Anthey St André, It. 26-242 (D5).
ANTHIM (the Iberian) 2-94a.
Anthimus (bp. of Constantinople, 536 A.D.) 1-366b.
— V. (bp. of Constantinople, 1895) 26-338c.
Anthinae: *see* Pipit.
Anthocarpous (dict.) 11-256a.
Anthoceros 4-702b; 4-702d; 4-705a.
Anthocerotaceae (Anthocerotese): *see* Anthocerotales.
Anthocerotales 4-704d; 4-701b; 4-708b; sporogonium 4-702b, 21-732a.
Anthochaera: *see* Wattle-bird
Anthocoridae 13-261a.
Anthocyan 21-751c.
ANTHOLOGY 2-94b; Greek 2-94b, 2-722d, 12-515c.
Anthology Club (Boston, U.S.) 21-154a; 7-792c.
Antholzerscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Anthomedusae: *see* Gymnoblastea.
Anthomyia 28-360d.
— radicum *see* Radish fly.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Anthomyza bucklevi 18-498c.
ANTHON, CHARLES 2-96d; 1-839a; 18-842c.
Anthon, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Anthonomus grandis: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
— pomorum: *see* Apple blossom weevil.
Anthony: *see also* Antonius, Antoninus.
ANTHONY, ST 2-96d; 23-60a; 2-908a.
ANTHONY (of Padua) ST 2-97a; canonization 5-192b; concordance 6-831b; flagellation 10-463c; Lombardo's "relief" 16-932b.
—(Russian saint, 11th cent.) 15-789c.
Anthony (Antonio Piccolomini): *see* Piccolomini, Antonio.
—(of Bourbon): *see* Anthony (of Navarre).
—(of Brabant) 19-415b; 4-357a.
—(of Burgundy) 23-385c.
—(of the Cross) 3-829d.
—(of Lorraine) 17-11a; 12-699b; 25-36a.
—(of Monaco) 18-685b.
—(of Montefeltro) 12-667a.
—(of Montpensier): *see* Montpensier.
—(of Navarre) 4-325c; 10-829a; 21-150b.
—I. (of Oldenburg) 20-72b.
—(of Rethel) 21-387a.
—(of Saxony) 24-271d; 11-61c.
—da Tempo (of Padua) 14-900a.
—du Val: *see* Du Val, Antoine.
—, Francis 18-49a.
—, Henry B. 23-254a.
—, SUSAN B. 2-97b; 25-784a.
Anthony, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3); 15-656a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4)
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6), 3-743a.
Anthony and Cleopatra: see *Antony and Cleopatra.*
Anthony Kill, riv., N.Y. 17-1018a.
—Lagoon Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
Anthony's Nose, mt., Tex. 26-690 (A4).
Anthony's Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Anthony Uso di Mare 4-927b.
Anthonyville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Anthophora 6-672d.
Anthophyllite 1-884a; 2-714c; 1-853d.
Anthophyllite-schist 24-328b.
Anthophysa (Protozoon) 10-465d; 10-466b (fig.).
—(Hydrozoon) 14-160b.
Anthophysidae 14-160b.
Anthopolyp 14-172d.
Anthops 6-242d.
Anthorhina 6-243d.
Anthornis melanocephala, melanura: *see* Bellbird.
Anthoxanthum 12-373a; 12-373d; spikelet 12-371c (fig.).
—odoratum: *see* Sweet vernal grass.
ANTHOZOA 2-97c; 6-641d; 28-1033b.
ANTHRACENE 2-105b; 58c; 6-599a; 1-673c.
—brown 26-699b.
—dichloride 2-105c.
—dihydride 2-105b.
—disulphonic acid 2-105c.
—dyes 8-750a; 8-750d.
—mono-sulphonic acid 2-105c.
—oil 6-597d.
—picrate 2-105c.
Anthracespeton 12-74b.
Anthracite, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
ANTHRACITE 2-105c; 6-575a; 15-359b.
"Anthracite" (yacht) 21-173b.
Anthracite black 8-746b; 8-750a.
Anthracnose (cotton): *see* Boll rot.
—(vine) 28-95b.
Anthracomarti 2-310a; 28-1017d.
Anthracomartus 2-310b.
Anthracomya 5-311d.
Anthracosauridae 3-523b.
Anthracosaurus 5-312a.
Anthracosia 16-123b.
Anthracosis 21-871a; 20-921 (Pl. III. fig. 30): *see also* Pneumonokoniosis.
Anthracotheriidae 2-698c; 28-1008d.
ANTHRACOTHERIUM 2-106b; 2-698c.
Anthragallol 1-674a.
Anthra-gluco-sagradin 23-231a.
Anthramines 2-105c.
Anthranilic acid 3-756d.
—methyl ester 20-52b.
Anthranol 2-106c.
Anthrapalaemon 5-311d.
Anthrapurpurin 8-750a; 1-674a; 21-599c.
Anthrapyridine 6-60b.
Anthraquinoline 6-60b.
ANTHRAQUINONE 2-106b; 26-66b; 1-673c.
—α-disulphonic acid 1-674a.
—dyes 8-747c; 8-750a.
ANTHRAX 2-106c; 25-192a; 2-108c; statistics 1-411b, 1-412b; workman's compensation 9-359a.
—angina 2-107b.
Anthribidae 6-675b.
Anthriscus sylvestris: *see* Cow-parsley.
Anthrol 2-105c.
Anthropatakan, prov., Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Anthropini 2-110c.
Anthropinus 22-336b; *see also* Neopithecus.
Anthropogeography 11-635c.
ANTHROPOID APES (Anthropoidea) 2-108b; 17-526d; 22-329a; brain 4-402b; fossil 22-336b; hair 12-824a.
Anthropologie, Société d': *see* Société d'Anthropologie.
Anthropological Society 3-500d.
ANTHROPOLOGY 2-108c; 2-118 (Plate); *Book of Enoch* 9-652b; Broca 4-620d; mythology 19-129c; Pelagius 21-656; philology 21-415a; primitive religion 23-65d, 23-63a; societies 25-315a.
ANTHROPOMETRY 2-119c; 14-287c.
Anthropomorpha 5-504d.
ANTHROPOMORPHISM 2-120a; 9-50b; 24-825c.
Anthropomorphits (dict.) 2-120a.
Anthropopathy (dict.) 2-120a.
Anthropophagy: *see* Cannibalism.
Anthropophobia 19-428b.
Anthropithecus 22-329a; brain 22-327c; fossil remains 22-336b; head 22-325b; tail 22-325a.
—gorille: *see* Gorilla.
—joku-kamba: *see* Kulukamba chimpanzee.
—troglodytes: *see* Chimpanzee.
—troglodytes schweinfurthii: *see* Schweinfurth's chimpanzee.
—tschego: *see* Bald chimpanzee.
Anthropops 22-336c.
Anthropos (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
Anthropotomy: *see* Anatomy.
Anthupomosia 12-506a.
Anthurium 2-641a; 21-781d.
Anthus 21-695c.
—(arboreus): *see* Tree-pipit.
—(ludovicianus): *see* American Tit-lark.
—(obscurus): *see* Rock-lark.
—(praetensis): *see* Tit-lark.
—(spipoletta): *see* Water-pipit.
—(trivialis): *see* Tree-pipit.
Anthusa 6-321a.
Anthyllis 16-583b.
—vulneraria: *see* Kidney-vetch.
ANTI, tribe 2-120d; 6-324a.
Antiallkidas: *see* Antalcidas.
Antiarchi 14-248c.
Antiarin 27-782c.
Antiaris saccidora 5-779d.
—toxicaria: *see* Anchar tree.
Antias, Q. Valerius 2-60c; 23-659a.
Anti-Atlas, mts., Mor. 18-851 (C-E3); 2-859a.
Anti-authoritarians 1-916c.
Antibacchius 27-1043a.
ANTIBES (Antipolis), Fr. 2-120d; 10-778 (H6); 22-503d; 15-26 (A3); botanic garden 26-899d.
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, Legion of 2-148b.
Antiboul, C. L. 12-50c.
Antiburger Synod 27-609b; 11-927b; in America 22-291d; union with Burghers 15-149b.
Antic 12-621b.
Anticaria, Sp.: *see* Antequera.
Anti-Caucasus: *see* Armenia.
Antichinomys 25-494b.
ANTICHRIST 2-121a; Bousset 23-215b; Napoleon 15-929c; Peter the Great 23-899d; pope identified with 23-213c, 9-506b; Russian belief 23-898b; tribe of Dan 7-791b
Antichrist (miracle play) 8-500b.
Antichthones 11-620d; 18-87c.
Anticlastic surface 26-122c; 9-149c.
Anticlaudianus (A. de Lille) 1-467d.
Anti-Cobbe 20-11a; 3-47b.
Anti-clericalism: France 10-877b; 10-888b; 10-892c; Italy 15-81c; Spain 25-567b.
Anticlifes 8-190d.
ANTICLIMAX 2-123d.
Anticline 10-597c; 10-207d.
Anti-Corn Law League 9-560a; Bright 4-567d; Chartists 5-954a; Cobden 6-606c; free trade 11-89a.
ANTICOSTI, isl., Can. 2-123d; 5-160 (E2); climate 5-146c; game preserve 22-725c.
—limestone 20-237b; 20-236d; 25-111c.
Anticryptic colouring: *see* Aggressive resemblance.
ANTICYCLONE 2-124a.
Anticyra, Gr. (Locris) 2-124a.
ANTICYRA (Asprespitia), Gr. (Phocis) 2-124a; 12-440 (D2); 21-448d.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 2-124a
Anti-Dacians, mts., Balkans 4-772d; 3-258b.
Anti-debris party 5-13d.
Antidesma 22-733d.
Anti-diazo compounds 8-174b.
Anti-dipsychon euchoro: *see* Springbuck.
Antidosis (Isocrates) 14-878d; 20-251d.
Antidotarium (Nicolaus Praepositus) 18-47a.
Antient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts 28-208b.
Antietam, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (D2); 17-827c.
ANTIETAM (battle) 2-124a.
Antifebrin 1-136d; 2-48a.
ANTI-FEDERALISTS 2-124c; 27-687d.
Antifer, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 9-455d; lighthouse 16-650.
Antifriction curve: *see* Tractory.
—conveyor: *see* Spiral conveyor.
—metal 4-640a.
—pivot 17-1012c.
Anti-Gambling League 3-827a.
Antigaon 2-124d.
Antiglia, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Antignano, It. 16-377d.
ANTIGO, Wis. 2-124d; 28-740 (D3).
ANTIGONE (daughter of Eurytion) 2-125b.
ANTIGONE (daughter of Oedipus) 2-125a.
—(daughter of Philip) 22-697a.
Antigone (Panormus, Burgaz Adasi) isl., Turk. 22-346a.
Antigone (Sophocles) 25-425a; 25-426c.
Antigoneia, Bithynia: *see* Nicaea.
—, Gr.: *see* Mantineia.
Antigonia, Syr. 13-243c; 2-150c.
—Troas, Asia M.: *see* Alexandria Troas.
Antigonish, Can. 5-160 (C2); college 19-830c.
Antigonus (son of Aristobulus) 15-397d; 17-195b.
—(king of Asia) 17-224d.
—CYCLOPS 2-125b; and Nabataeans 19-146c; as builder 1-575c, 2-130c; letter 14-628d; Median rule 18-21c.
—Doson: Achaean League 1-141c; 6-494d; battle of Sellasia 25-613a; ephors 9-677c; regent for Philip V. of Macedon 21-373a.
—GONATAS 2-125d; 7-982d; 17-225b; Achaean League 1-141a; Alexander II. of Epirus 9-699a; coinage 19-882a; Hellenic culture 17-228a; Indian inscriptions 14-624a; Mantineia 17-605c; Ptolemy II. 22-617b; Pyrrhus 22-697c.
—OF CARYSTUS 2-125d; 21-842d.
Antigorio, val., Switz. 26-242 (E4); 24-676a.
Antigorite 24-676a.
—schist 24-328b.
Antigraphe 12-505d.
Antigua, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-665a.
ANTIGUA, isl., W.I. 2-126a; 28-544 (F3); area and population 28-545d; cotton 7-265b; discovery 6-743c; freemasonry 11-85a; geology 28-544d; slavery 25-225a; sugar 26-47a.
—, riv., Sp. 27-827c.
Antiguedades Peruanas 28-852b.
Antihelix 8-791d.
Anti-Jacobin 5-187a; founders 12-5b, 9-293d.
Anti-Janus (J. von Hergenröther) 13-363c.
Antikythera, isl., Gr.: *see* Cerigotto.
Anti-Lebanon, dist., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-346c; 16-347a; 26-306a.
ANTILEGOMENA 2-126b.
ANTILLA 2-126c.
Anti-Libanus, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Antilla, Cuba 7-595 (F2).
Antillean mt. system 19-763a.
—subregion (zool.) 3-974d.
ANTILLES (dict.) 2-126d.
—, Greater, isls., W.I. 28-544 (A2-E3); 2-126d; geology 28-544d; reptiles 23-174d.
—, Lesser, isls., W.I. 28-544 (D4-F3); 2-126d; geology 28-554d, 28-545a; sugar 26-47a; volcanoes 28-190d.
Antilly, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Anti-Jobbying Act 16-836c.
Antilocapra: *see* Prongbuck.
Antilocapridae 17-528a; 21-35d.
ANTILOCHUS (legend) 2-126d.
Antilogarithm 1-605c; 2-536d; 16-877c; tables 26-332d, 26-334c, 16-872a.
Antilogous pole 7-590b.
Antilope 2-91a.
—bezoartica: *see* Blackbuck.
—cervicapra: *see* Blackbuck.
—gutturosa 25-14c.
—oreas: *see* Eland.
—subgutturosa: *see* Chinese antelope.
Antilopinae 2-90c.
ANTIMACASSAR 2-127a.
Anti-Macchiavel (Frederick II.) 11-535b.
ANTIMACHUS 2-127a.
Anti-Mahdi: *see* Abu Gemaiza.
ANTI-MASONIC PARTY 2-127a; 1-179c; 25-906c.
Anti-masque 15-507a.
Antimelos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 18-99d.
Antimere (biol.) 18-866b.
Anti-militarism (France) 10-887b; 10-892a.
Antimilo, isl., Gr.: *see* Antimelos.
Antimon: *see* Mizen.
Antimonial silver: *see* Dyscrasite.
Antimonic acid: *see* Ortho-, Met-, and Pyro- antimonic acid.
Antimonious acid: *see* Ortho- antimonious acid.
Antimony: *see* Stibnite.
Antimonuretted hydrogen (Stibine) 2-128b.
Antimony, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
ANTIMONY (metal) 2-127c; Australian production 2-952d; detection 6-63a, 6-62b; European production 9-915d; lead alloy 16-318b; pewter 21-339b.
—alkyls 2-129b.
—bromide 2-129a.
—chloride 2-128d.
—fluoride 2-129a.
—iodide 2-129a.
—methyl: *see* Antimony alkyls.
—oxide 2-128c.
—oxybromide 2-129a.
—oxychloride 2-129a.
—oxyfluoride 2-129a.
—oxyiodide 2-129a.
—red 21-598d.
—sulphide 2-129a, 25-915c, 18-204c.
Antin, A. A. de Pardaillan, marquis de: *see* Montespan, marquis de.
—, L. A. de Pardaillan, duc de 20-799d.
An-ting gate, Peking 6-199d.
Antiniaia, Via 5-123a.
Antinoe (Antinopolis), Egy. 9-40 (B2); 23-648 (F4); 2-130b.
ANTINOMIANS 2-129d; 9-820d; 20-947b; Amalricans 19-126a; Germany 17-140c; New England 17-858c, 19-496c, 14-12b, 14-12d, 23-251d.
ANTINOPE 2-130a.
Antinoopolis, Asia M.: *see* Bithynium.
—, Egy.: *see* Antinoe.
Antinori, Luigi 18-273b.
Antinori palace, Florence 10-529b; 2-411b.
ANTINOUS 2-130b; 19-118a; in Roman art 23-479a; 23-476 (Plate I. fig. 6).
Antinous (astron.) 7-12d.
Antinous release (phot.) 21-514d.
Antioc, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Antioch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-703 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mesop.: *see* Nisibis.
—, O. 20-26 (H-I5).
—, Pers. 21-253d; decree 13-241b.
ANTIOCH, Pisidia 2-132b; 2-760 (D3); 23-648 (F3); aqueduct 2-243d; Greek colony 13-242d; Theodore Lascaris 26-766c.
—, Russ.As.: *see* Merv.
ANTIOCH (Antakia), Syr. 2-130b; 2-760 (G4); 23-648 (F3); aqueduct 2-243c; Bibars 7-544c; bishopric 21-287d, 10-238d; coins 28-890b; Hellenistic times 13-239a, 13-244a; Luke 1-162b, 17-118a; patriarchate 23-487a, 20-337c, 7-701d; Paul 20-913b; principality 4-135b foll., 7-529c, 7-531b foll., 22-936a; Seljuks 24-610a; Shapur I. 24-804a; siege (1097) 4-135c; statue (Eutychides) 12-491 (Plate); theological school 26-775c, 19-410b, 17-100b; synods 2-132a; trade routes 17-226c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Deniz.
Antioch, assizes of 7-533c.
—, Caesarean era of 6-315d.
—, creed of 7-394b.
—, era of: *see* Actium, era of.
Antiochia (towns): *see* Antioch.
—, Russ.As.: *see* Merv.
Antiochis (Athenian tribe) 2-494d.
Antiochus (Greek admiral) 1-522d.
ANTIOCHUS (kings) 2-132b.
—I.-IV. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
—(Seleucid kings) 24-604a foll.; *see also* below.
—I. (Soter) 24-604a; Babylonian inscription 7-805b; empire 21-213c, 21-214b; Eumenes I. defeats 9-889a; viceroy of Seleucia 24-604a.
—II. (Theos) 24-604b; Asoka Maurya's treaty with 14-398d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a; insurrections 21-214b; Laodicea ad Lycum 16-139b; worship of 17-228d.
—III. (the Great) 24-604c; Aetolians 1-299a; Armenia 26-969a; Artabazanes, treaty with 18-21d; Egyptian relations 23-631c, 22-617d; Eumenes II. 9-889a; Hannibal 12-921c; India 14-399a; Jews 15-393c, 20-615c; Lampsacus 16-136b; Manlius Vulso 17-587b; Molon's rebellion 18-22a; Roman wars 23-632a, 16-215d, 24-406a; Seleucia 24-603c.
—IV. (Epiphanes) 24-605b; 24-12b; Antichrist 2-121a, 7-806c; empire 21-214d; Jerusalem 1-760c, 12-932b, 15-333b, 26-607d; Laenas 16-633b; Olympieion 2-839c; Palestine 15-392c, 15-393d, 17-197c, 20-619b; Persis 21-253d.
—V. (Eupator) 24-605c; 23-633d.
—VI. (Dionysus) 24-605c.
—VII. (Sidetes) 24-605c; Jews 15-395b, 14-210b, 21-215a.
—VIII. (Grypus) 24-605d; death 1-542a; as poet 17-228b.
—IX. (Cyzicenus) 24-605d; Damascus 7-784d.
—X. (Eusebes) 24-605d; and Demetrius III. 7-983b.
—XI. (Epiphanes Philadelphus) 24-605d.
—XII. (Dionysus Epiphanes) 24-605d; death 7-784d.

Antiochus XIII. (Asiaticus) **24**-605d; revolt of Antioch **2**-131b.
— (Hierax) **24**-604c.
— (son of Alexander Balas) **26**-126c.
ANTIOCHUS OF ASCALON 2-132c; **9**-814b; **9**-819a.
ANTIOCHUS OF SYRACUSE 2-132c.
ANTIOPE (legend) **2**-132d.
Antiope (Euripides): papyri **20**-558b; **20**-561c.
Antioquia, Colom. **6**-701 (A3); **2**-133a; population **6**-706d.
ANTIOQUIA, dept., Colom. **2**-133a; **6**-701 (B3); coalfield **6**-703c.
Anti-Parnellites **14**-786a.
ANTIPAROS (Oliaros), isl., Gr. **2**-133a; **12**-424 (F3); **1**-246a.
Antipas (father of Herod): *see* Antipater.
— (son of Herod): *see* Herod Antipas.
Antipascha: *see* Low Sunday.
Antipater (grandfather of Herod) **13**-379c.
— (father of Herod) **13**-379b; **15**-396b.
— (son of Herod) **13**-380b.
ANTIPATER (Macedonian general) **2**-133b; **17**-221d; Athens **2**-843b, **8**-13c, **9**-683c, **17**-805c.
— (procurator of Judaea) **14**-290d; **17**-198b.
—, Lucius Caelius **2**-60d; **23**-659a.
Antipater, Letter to **14**-881a.
Antipater of Sidon **2**-93c.
— of Tarsus **25**-948a; **20**-663d.
Antipathella **2**-101d (fig.).
Antipathes **2**-101d (fig.).
— abies: *see* Black coral.
Antipathidea: *see* Black corals.
Antipathy, Law of: *see* Contrariety, Law of.
Antipatris, Turk.As.: *see* Ras el Ain.
Antipaxo (Propaxos), isl., Gr. **12**-424 (B1); **20**-977c.
Antipest serum **20**-777d.
ANTIPHANES 2-133c.
Antiphates (myth.) **16**-63c.
Antiphellus, Asia M. **17**-152a.
Antipherna: *see* Donatio ante nuptias.
ANTIPHILUS 2-133c.
Antiphlogistic **26**-797b.
ANTIPHON (Attic orator) **2**-133c; **23**-234a; **12**-513a.
— (mathematician) **11**-675d; **11**-674c.
Antiphonary **2**-133d; **4**-503c; **16**-799b.
ANTIPHONY (antiphon) **2**-133d; **18**-581c; **10**-484b.
Antipleura **16**-122a.
Antipleuridae **16**-122a.
Antipodal cells **2**-11b foll.
ANTIPODES 2-133d; ancient theory **11**-620d.
Antipodes, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G-H9); **20**-437b.
— (chem.): *see* Optical antipodes.
Antipolis: *see* Antibes, Fr.
Antipolo, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2); **21**-395c.
Anti-propagators **28**-266a.
Antipyretics **1**-527a.
Antipyrgos: *see* Tobruk, N.Af.
ANTIPYRINE 2-134a; in neuralgia **19**-427d.
Antiquarian (paper) **20**-735a.
Antiquaries, Society of (London) **2**-134b; **25**-918a.
— of Ireland, Royal Society of **2**-134c.
— of Scotland, Society of **2**-134c; founder **4**-714b.
ANTIQUARY 2-134b.
Antique, P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D5).
ANTIQUE (art) **2**-134c.
Antique type **27**-543a.
Antiquitates Italicae Medii Aevi (L. A. Muratori) **14**-909a.
Antiquités de Rome (Joachim du Bellay) **8**-617a.
Antiquities (Varro) **27**-924a.
Antiquities of England and Wales (Grose) **12**-616c.
Antiquity of Man, The (Lyell) **17**-159b.
Antiquorum habet fidem (bull) **21**-609a; **15**-534c.
Anti-relief party: *see* Old court party.
Anti-Rent War **1**-491a.
Antirrhinum majus: *see* Snapdragon.
Antirrhium, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Antirrhodus, isl., Medit. **1**-569d.
Antisana, mt., Ec. **8**-911 (B-C2); flora **8**-915b; geology **8**-914c; height **8**-911d.
ANTI-SEMITISM 2-134c; **15**-40a; Algeria **7**-407c; **10**-882a; Austria **3**-51b, **3**-34a, **15**-408b; France **10**-882a; Germany **11**-888b; Ionian Is. **15**-408c; Rumania **23**-839a. *See also* Jews.
ANTISEPTICS 2-146a; **26**-135a; boric acid **4**-251d; electrolytic administration **9**-251c; in food **1**-224d.
Anti-Shanar riots **17**-291a.
Anti-siphonage pipe **24**-738a.
Anti-Slavery Society, American: *see* American Anti-Slavery Society.
Anti-Slickins party **5**-13d.
Antispasmin **20**-155a.
Antissa, Aeg.S. **16**-188b.
Anti-State-Church Association: *see* Liberation Society.
Antistes **28**-696d.
ANTISTHENES 2-146c.
Antistius Vetus: *see* Vetus Antistius.
Antistreptococcic Serum **22**-634b; **24**-204c.
ANTISTROPHE 2-146c.
Anti-substances (med.) **3**-176b.
Anti-suicide bureau **24**-101c.
Antisuyu, prov., Peru **2**-120d.
Anti-Taurus, mts., Asia M. **2**-760 (F4-G3); **2**-757c; cedar forests **5**-594c; geology **2**-758c.
Antitheres (Marcion) **17**-693a.
ANTITHESIS (dict.) **2**-146d.
Antithria (Francis Bacon) **23**-236d.
Antithetic alternation **22**-613c.
Antithrombin **4**-82c.
Antitoxin treatment: *see* Serum treatment.
— unit **2**-781b.
Antitragicus **8**-792a.
Antitragus **8**-791d.
Antitropal **11**-259d.
Anti-Trust Act: *see* Sherman Anti-Trust Act.
ANTITYPE (dict.) **2**-147a.
ANTIUM (Anzio), It. **2**-147a; **15**-26 (D4); colonized **23**-623c, **15**-27c; Fortuna worshipped **10**-726c.
ANTIVARI, Montenegro **2**-147b; **18**-767 (B3); Berlin Treaty **3**-791b; climate **18**-768a; Turks **1**-486d; Venetian occupation **1**-486d.
Antivenene: *see* Serum treatment (snake-bite).
Antler, Can. **5**-160 (C3).
—, N. Dak. **19**-760 (C1).
Antler (deer) **7**-922a; **21**-34b; **25**-190a.
Antler-horn **21**-34c.
Antlers, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Antletriai **26**-839d.
Antlia pneumatica **7**-14a.
ANT-LION 2-147c; **19**-440a.
Antoeci **19**-620d.
ANTOFAGASTA, Chil. **2**-147d; **2**-460 (C1); **6**-160d; population **6**-148b.
—, prov., Chil. **2**-147d; **2**-462 (B1 & C1); **6**-148b; geology **6**-150b, **6**-665d.
Antofalla, mt., S.Am. **1**-963d.
Antogast, Ger. **3**-185a.
Antoine (name): *see* Anthony.
— except as below.
ANTOINE, ANDRE 2-148a; **8**-516d; **8**-535c.
—, Jacques Denis **2**-415b.
—, L. C. **27**-902c.
Antoine, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, lake, W.I. **28**-544 (E2); **12**-578b.
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Antoinette (of Guise) **12**-699b.
— (of Orléans) **15**-515d.
— (of Württemberg) **9**-751b.
Antoing, Belg. **3**-668 (B2); **10**-609d.
Antokol, Russ. **28**-88d.
Atokolsky, Marc **24**-515d; **24**-497 (Plate X.).
Antolinez, Martin **6**-362a.
Antologia **14**-912a; **5**-289b.
Anton (name): *see* Anthony.
Anton (son of Heracles) **2**-150b.
Anton Fugger (count of Kirchberg): *see* Fugger, Anton.
Anton, riv., Hants. **12**-902d.
— Chico, N.Mex. **19**-320 (E2).
Antone, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
ANTONELLI, GIACOMO 2-148a; **15**-61b; **21**-688b; **15**-55b.
—, Count Pietro **1**-93c; **15**-73c.
ANTONELLO DA MESSINA 2-148c; **20**-475c.
Antongil, bay, Mad. **17**-271 (C2-3); **17**-270b.
Antonia (daughter of M. Antonius) **1**-430c; **8**-608a; **11**-776d.
Antonia, fort, Pal. **15**-533a; **24**-656c.
—, mt., C. Verde Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255b.
Antoniadi, E. M. **25**-786d.
Antoniano, Silvio **14**-347d.
Antonibe, Mad. **17**-271 (B2).
Antonina (wife of Belisarius) **3**-683a; **22**-419b.
Antonina, Braz. **20**-766b.
Antonine Vallum: *see* Graham's Dyke.
ANTONINI ITINERARIUM 2-148c; **15**-85d.
ANTONINUS, St 2-148d.
— (of Florence) **6**-330c.
—, Marcus **2**-148d.
—, **LIBERALIS 2**-148d.
—, Marcus: *see* Commodus, Lucius Aelius Aurelius.
— Martyr **25**-139b.
— **PIUS 2**-148d; **23**-652a; Bosa statue **4**-277a; buildings of **9**-688b, **9**-77b; coinage **19**-892b.
Antoninus, column of **7**-236a; **23**-419b (Plate IV.).; **23**-606a.
— (and Faustina), temple of **23**-593 (plan F1-2).
—, Wall of: *see* Graham's Dyke.
ANTONIO (de Lebrija) **2**-150a.
— (of Murano): *see* Vivarini, Antonio.
— (of Parma) **10**-184b.
ANTONIO (prior) **2**-149b; **22**-147c; **24**-185c.
—, **NICOLAS 2**-149d.
Antonio, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
Antonio Degli Pagliaricci: *see* unit Palestrina, Antonio.
— Piccolomini: *see* Piccolomini.
— Todeschini **21**-684a.
Antonio Vaz, isl., Braz. **22**-954a.
Antonito, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
Antonius (presbyter of Tarsus) **1**-298b.
—, Andreae **24**-355a.
—, **CAIUS** (brother of the triumvir) **2**-151c.
—, **GAIUS** (uncle of the triumvir) **2**-150c.
—, Titus **26**-387a.
—, **LUCIUS 2**-151b; **1**-385c.
—, **MARCUS** (Creticus) **2**-150b.
—, **MARCUS** (orator) **2**-150b; **19**-738d.
—, **MARCUS** (Mark Antony) (Triumvir) **2**-150c; **23**-646c; **12**-461d; Caesar **4**-940d; Cicero, letters to **6**-357b; Decimus Brutus **4**-696b; Hirtius **8**-21d; Octavia **19**-993a; Parthians **21**-218a, **21**-533d; Sicily **25**-30c; Syria **15**-397d.
— Gaginae **12**-38d.
— Nicoriserasia: *see* Antonio de Lebrija.
— Saturninus, Lucius: *see* Saturninus, Lucius Antonius.
— Thylesius **5**-462c.
ANTONIOSASIA (dict.) **2**-151c.
Antonovich (Polish author) **21**-928a.
Antonstadt, Ger. **8**-574d.
Anton Ulrich, duke of Brunswick **3**-780a; **14**-189a.
Antony (name): *see under* Anthony.
Antony, Mark: *see* Antonius, Marcus.
Antony, P. **10**-778 (B6).
Antony and Cleopatra (Shakespeare) **24**-781b; **19**-759d; (Dryden) **8**-611c.
Antony House, mansion, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Antozonite **10**-578c.
ANTRAIGUES, EMMANUEL H. L. A. de Launay, comte d' **2**-151d; **19**-235b.
Antrain, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Ant rice **2**-86d.
Antrim, Alexander MacDonnell, 3rd earl of **2**-152b; **19**-11a.
—, **RANDAL MACDONNELL,** 1st earl of **2**-152a.
—, **RANDAL MACDONNELL,** 1st marquess of **2**-152b.
ANTRIM, Ire. **2**-154b; **14**-744 (E2).
—, Co. **17**-54 (A1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
—, plateau, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D3).
ANTRIM CO., Ire. **2**-152d; **14**-774 (E2); **14**-746a; geology **3**-543a, **14**-750b; history **7**-777c, **14**-757a, **14**-759b.
Antrim Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
Antrim Presbytery **27**-595d.
Antrobus, Sir Edmund **25**-961d.
Antron, Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Antrona, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E4).
—, pass, Pennine Alps **1**-743d.
—, val., It. **26**-242 (E4).
Antrostomus **12**-164b.
— carolinensis: *see* Chuck-will's-widow.
— vociferus: *see* Whip-poor-will.
Antrozous **6**-245c.
Antrum, maxillary **20**-80b.
ANTRUSTION 2-154c; **26**-681c.
Antshovala, mt., Asia **5**-553b.
Antsibanaka, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (C3); **17**-270c.
—, tribe **1**-330d.
Antsirabe, Mad. **17**-271 (B3); **17**-271d.
Ant-thrush **3**-974c; **3**-978a: *see also* Pitta.
Antuco, Chil. **2**-462 (B4).
—, mt., Chil. **2**-462 (B4); **1**-963d.
An-Tuire, mt., Scot.: *see* Tuirc.
Antum (goddess) **2**-157a.
An-tung, China **17**-553 (B-C5); **6**-178d; **17**-553c.
Antunnacum, Ger.: *see* Andernach.
ANTWERP, Belg. **2**-155a; **3**-668 (D1); academy **26**-617a; architecture **2**-421d; cathedral: *see* Notre Dame (Antwerp); old citadel **10**-687a; fortifications **10**-694b; industries **15**-93b, **16**-199c; libraries **16**-575b; quays **8**-358c; races **13**-737d; riding school **19**-470c; shipping **3**-673a, **24**-984c; strategic value **28**-308d; zoological gardens **28**-1019c.
— *History* **2**-156a; battles (1554-85) **13**-696b, **10**-184d, **11**-925b, **10**-419d; (1638) **13**-599a; (1705) **4**-932a; (1814) **5**-377c; (1830) **3**-676d; (1832) **13**-104c.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1); **18**-466a.
—, O. **20**-26 (A2).
—, margraviate **4**-356d; **10**-476d.
ANTWERP, prov., Belg. **2**-154d; **3**-668 (E1).
Antwerp blue **21**-600a.
Antwerpen, Belg.: *see* Antwerp.
Antwerp Polyglott: see *Polyglotta, Antwerp.*
Antwerp school of painting **20**-508c.
Antyeshti **13**-512d.
Antyllus (lictor) **12**-308c.
Antyllus (surgeon) **26**-126d; **2**-4c.
ANU (deity) **2**-156c; **3**-114c; Gilgamesh epic **12**-19c; Maudaean Pira **17**-557c; Nusku **19**-917c; temples **3**-99b, **3**-102a.
Anu, Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Anua, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (O8); **24**-115b.
ANUBIS 2-157a; **13**-371b; Assiut **2**-783a; representation of **19**-138c; Serapis **24**-662c.
Anubis baboon **3**-96d; **22**-331b.
Anuchin, A. **12**-26a.
Anuda, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G6); **11**-629b; **24**-186c.
Anudatta **24**-159a.
Anukis (goddess) **9**-53b.
Anuktuvuk, plateau, Alsk. **1**-472 (F-K1); **1**-474a.
Anukul Chandra Mukerji **23**-685c.
Anulo (Dane) **8**-28d.
Anum, Co.Cst. **12**-204b.
Anund (Swedish king) **26**-198c; **5**-222b.
Anunit **1**-457a; **3**-98b; **14**-870d.
Anup: *see* Anubis.
Anupgarh, India **14**-376 (E5).
Anupshahr, canal, India **18**-73b.
Anup Singh **3**-929b.
Anura: *see* Ecaudata.
ANURADHAPURA, Cey. **2**-157b; **14**-382 (I15); Bo tree **4**-303d; Buddhist remains **5**-781a; inscriptions **5**-783b; university **20**-632b.
Anuraea **23**-763d; **23**-761d (fig.); **23**-762 (fig.); **16**-89b.
Anurella **27**-389a; larva **27**-384d (fig.).
Anurida **13**-424d; **13**-425d.
Anurosorex **14**-641d; **14**-642a.
Anurosporidium **9**-389a.
Anus **9**-319b; **23**-134b; imperforate **14**-716b; ulcerations **27**-985d.
Anushirvan: *see* Chosroes I.
Anushtagin **21**-226a.
Anushtagin al Dizbari **9**-96d.
Anvari: *see* Anwari.
Anvers, Belg.: *see* Antwerp, Belg.
Anvik, Alsk. **1**-472 (E3); **1**-475b.
Anvil (anat.): *see* Incus.
ANVIL (tool) **2**-157c.
Anvil City, Alsk.: *see* Nome, Alsk.
—de Baracoa, mt., Cu. **3**-37c; **7**-595d.
ANVILLE, JEAN B. B. D' 2-157d; **11**-622a; maps **17**-648a; **19**-697d.
Anvil Rock, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
ANWARI (Persian poet) **2**-158a; **21**-250b.
ANWEILER, Ger. **2**-158b; **11**-803 (B4).
Anwoth, Scot. **28**-149d.
Anxa, It. **15**-26 (F4): *see also* Gallipoli.
Anxanum, It.: *see* Lanciano.
Anxia, It. **15**-26 (E-F4); **15**-25d.
Anxious, bay, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
Anxur, It.: *see* Terracina.
Anyangba, Nig. **19**-678 (C4).
Anyer, Java: *see* Anjer.
Anyos, Paul **13**-926b.
Anyte **9**-681c.
"Anytus" (head) **12**-491a (fig.).
Anza, riv., It. **26**-242 (E5).
Anzan, prov., Asia: *see* Ansan.
Anzani motor **20**-39d.
Anzasca, val., It **15**-4 (B2-1).
Anzell, Pers.: *see* Enzeli.
ANZENGRUBER, LUDWIG 2-158b; **11**-797c.
Anziani **10**-531d; **21**-644d.
ANZIN, Fr. **2**-158c; **10**-778 (F1).
Anzino, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Anzio, It.: *see* Antium.
Anzitene **15**-950a.
Anzuani, dialect: *see* Hi-nzua.
Anzur, castle, Sp. **1**-428c.
Anzy, Fr. **24**-199c.
Ao, tribe, India: *see* Aos.
Aoba, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M8); **19**-509c.
Ao-Bizen porcelain **15**-185b.
Aochanga, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
Aodaisho **15**-163b.
Aodh (king of Scotland) **24**-431d.
A. Oe. 17415-6 (star): *see* O. A. 17415-6.
Aoide (myth.) **19**-60a.
Aoife: *see* Eva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough).
Aoiz, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Aoki (family) **15**-178b.
Ao-kutani porcelain **15**-184d.
Aomishima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (G9).
Aomori, Jap. **15**-156 (M6); **13**-523d; climate **15**-161b; communications **12**-829b, **15**-192b, **15**-195a; statistics **15**-205a.
—, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Aonach: *see* Aenach.
Aonach Beg, mt., Scot. **24**-412d.
Aong, India **14**-449c.
Aonia, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
AONIA, anc. dist. **2**-158c.
Aonian Maids **2**-158c.
Aonyx **20**-371c; **5**-374c.
— leptonyx **15**-286c.
Aoral, mt., Pac.O. **26**-356d.
Aorangi, mt., N.Z.: *see* Cook, Mt.
Aoreo group **19**-625b.
AORIST 2-158c; Homer **13**-631a; Teutonic verb form **26**-675c.
Aornus: *see* Mahaban.
Aorsoi, tribe **18**-820d.
Aorta **1**-922c; **2**-666b; **17**-520b; of fishes **14**-262b.
Aortic arches **14**-262b; **2**-666c; **2**-668b.
— islands **17**-167a.
— incompetence **27**-935a.
— valve **13**-130c; embryology **13**-131c.
Aos, tribe **19**-150d.
Aosdan Matheson (Gaelic poet) **5**-635d.
Aosta, Amedeo F. M. di Savoia: *see* Amedeo F. M. di Savoia.
AOSTA, It. **2**-158c; **15**-4 (A2); leper hospital **15**-865c; Roman arch **27**-297c: *see also* Augusta Praetoria Salassorum.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Aosta diptych 15-96b.
Aotea, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Aoudad : *see* Udad.
Aouk, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Aoul 19-379c.
Aoulia, tribe 19-379c.
Aourigha (Avrigha, Afrigha), tribe 3-765a ; 1-359a.
Aous, riv., Ep. : *see* Viossa.
Aoyama (physician) 15-538a.
Aoza, Af. 21-451c.
Apa, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1); 21-787d.
Apabhramsa 14-488c ; 12-710c.
Apacc, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Apacacho, mts., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
Apache, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
APACHE, tribe 2-158d ; 14-459a ; Arizona 2-547a ; Oklahoma 20-61a ; wars of 14-477c, 19-525b ; *see also* Jicarilla.
Apache Co., Ariz. 2-541 (D2).
— Mohaves, tribe : *see* Yavapais.
Apaches (Paris hooligans) 14-452d ; 13-675b.
Apache-Yumas, tribe : *see* Hualapais.
Apachnas (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
Apad 4-491b.
Apadana : *see* Susa, Palace at.
Apafy, Michael (of Transylvania) : *see* Michael Apafy (of Transylvania).
Apagis 9-657d.
Apagogé 12-505.
Apalang, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Apakyro, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Apalachee, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
APALACHEE, tribe 2-158d ; wars of 14-477d.
APALACHICOLA, Fla. 2-158d; 10-540 (B2).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (A1) ; 10-541a.
Apalhraun 14-229a.
Apalona, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Apam, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (H1); 13-449b.
Apama : *see* Apame.
Apamama, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Apame (wife of Pharnabazus) 21-359a.
— (wife of Seleucus I.) 21-213b; 24-604a.
Apamea, Asia M. (Bithynia) : *see* Mudania.
APAMEA, Asia M. (Phrygia) 2-159b ; 2-760 (C4) ; 23-648 (F3) ; coins 19-889d : *see also* Celaenae and Dinion.
— Pers. (Parthia) 2-159c.
— Syr. (Euphrates) 2-159c ; 2-760 (H4) ; 3-979d : *see also* Birejik.
APAMEA, Syr. (Orontes) 2-159a ; 23-648 (F3) ; 13-243c.
—, dist., Asia M. 8-279b.
—, peace (188 B.C.) of 24-605a.
Apan, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988c ; 17-667b.
Apanage : *see* Appanage.
Apanchomené, Artemis 2-664b.
Apaneca, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Apano-Kouphonisos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Apanokrapa, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3) ; 12-426d.
Apanomeria, Aeg.S. 24-195d.
Apanteles glomeratus 14-243b.
Apap (myth.) 8-121d ; 19-139a.
Apar 2-561b ; 8-927b.
Apardion : *see* Aberdeen, Scot.
Aparicio (general) 8-919d.
— (sculptor) 24-494c.
APARRI, P.Is. 2-159c ; 21-392 (C1).
Apartment house : *see* Flat.
Aparytae, tribe 1-315a.
Apa Sahib 3-833c.
Apataki, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Apathus 14-177d (fig.).
Apati, Jász, Hung. : *see* Jaszapati.
Apatin, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Apatisti, academy of 18-482c.
Apatite, mt., Me. 23-804b.
APATITE (min.) 2-159c ; 21-475c.
Apato, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Apatornis 3-977a ; 20-9d.
Apatudia, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Apatura ilia 15-477c (fig.)
— iris : *see* Purple emperor butterfly.
Apaturia : *see* Athena Apaturia.
APATURIA (festival) 2-160a.
Apaturus, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Apavarctcene (Apavarktikene), dist., Pers. : *see* Abiward.
Apavarktikene, Pers. : *see* Kelat.
Apavatu, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Ape (pseud.) : *see* Pellegrini, Carlo.
APE 2-160b ; 22-324d ; 17-521d ; mythology 9-51c, 9-55b, 13-509b ; Thoth 26-882c.
Apelatae 8-262c.
Apelava : *see* Palwal.
APELDOORN, Holl. 2-160c ; 13-588 (C2).
—, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-591b.
APELLA 2-160c ; 25-611a ; ephors 9-677d.
Apellaeus 6-315c.
Apelles (Marcionite) 17-693b.
APELLES (painter) 2-160d ; 12-487b ; 25-37c ; Alexander the Great 22-128a, 9-675b ; Aphrodite picture 21-354a.
Apelles, Gospel of 2-180d.
APELLICON 2-161a ; 2-506b.
Apellon : *see* Apollo.
APENNINES, mts., It. 2-161b; 18-1 (B2-D3) ; 15-26 (C2-D3) ; 15-3b ; deforestation 10-649d ; geology 9-662b, 9-663a, 15-568c, 20-82a.
APENRADE, Ger. 2-163b , 8-24 (B3).
— Fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B3) ; 2-163b.
Apenta Spring, Hung. 4-736c.
Aper, Arrius 5-437a ; 8-230b.
Aperantia, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Aperé, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, riv., Bol. : *see* Manique.
Aperea 5-586d ; 8-915c.
Aperiu (people) 10-18b.
Aperopia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3) : *see also* Dokos.
Apertometer 18-406c.
Apertura pyriformis 25-196b.
APERTURE (dict.) 2-163b.
Aperture-diaphragm 16-426b.
Apes', mt., Mor. : *see* Musa, mt.
Apet (Egypt. measure) 28-484d.
Apetalae 2-13c.
Apetalous 10-559c.
Apethorpe Hall, mansion, Northants. 2-418c.
Apex, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-77 (D2) ; 8-710b.
APEX (dict.) 2-163b.
— (costume) 7-235b ; 7-236b ; 10-475a.
— beat 13-132c.
— mentis : *see* Syndereis.
— stone 17-844c.
Aphaea (goddess) 1-252b ; 4-617a ; temple 1-251d, 26-611d (fig.), 12-481 (figs.).
Aphaeogastor 2-586d.
Aphaia, Artemis 2-664c.
Aphamiotae, tribe 24-664b.
Aphanapteryx 3-971d ; 3-977c ; 6-6d.
Aphanura 5-797b.
Aphaniptera : *see* Flea.
APHANITE 2-163b.
Aphanitic 2-163c.
Apharetidae : *see* Idas and Lynceus.
Aphareus (rhetorician) 14-878d.
— (son of Perieres) 14-279d ; 9-482a.
APHASIA (med.) 2-163c ; brain tumour 25-201c ; hemiplegia 20-763b ; santonin 24-195c.
— (philos.) 19-228a ; 22-696d.
Aphek (Aphaca, Afka) Syr. 16-346d ; 1-429a ; 15-379b ; 24-124a.
Aphelidium 22-471c.
APHELION 2-164d ; 8-800c.
Apheliotropic curvature 21-753a.
APHEMIA 2-164d ; 2-164a.
Aphenti Christos, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-419a.
— Kavousi, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-419a.
Aphentoules, Theodore 12-526c.
Aphetae, Gr. 26-843b.
Aphetes 9-670b.
APHIDES 2-164d ; 8-898a ; 13-262b ; 4-211b ; destruction 6-319b, 8-898d ; galls 11-424c ; geological age 13-260c ; germ-cells 13-426b ; jaws 13-419c ; ladybirds 6-674b ; reproduction 23-119a, 24-747d.
Aphidna, Gr. 1-245d ; 7-911d.
Aphilothrix gemmae 11-423a.
— radicis 11-423b.
Aphis 2-165a ; 9-316b.
— brassicae : *see* Cabbage aphis.
— Chinensis 11-424c.
— humuli : *see* Hop aphis.
— ilicis 13-615c.
— mali : *see* Apple blight.
— rumicis : *see* Bean aphis.
Aphlaston 20-552a.
Aphnitis, lake, Asia M. : *see* Manjyas Geul.
Aphobia : *see* Apophis.
Aphodal type 25-721c ; 25-721b.
Aphodius 6-673c.
Aphodus 25-721c.
Aphomia sociella 16-468b.
Aphonia 28-175d.
APHONISM 2-165b ; 22-506d.
APHRAATES (Aphrahat) 2-165c ; 26-313c ; creed of 7-394d ; on celibacy 19-407d.
Aphrakite 27-104c.
Aphrite 4-970c.
Aphrodaesacin 6-112c.
Aphrodisias, Asia M. 2-388b ; 13-239d ; 14-629b, coins 18-389b.
Aphrodisium, Alg. : *see* Bona, Alg.
—, Tun. : *see* Enfida.
APHRODITE (goddess) 2-166b ; Adonis 1-212b ; Aegean religion 7-422b ; Anchises 1-947d ; "April" derived from 2-230d ; Artemis 2-663d ; Attis 2-886b ; Cnidus statue 2-168a ; 12-480 (Plate) ; 12-487d ; 22-256a ; 21-545a ; Cythera 7-709d ; Delos temple 7-972b ; Dia, epithet 13-166b ; Ella temple 9-279d ; Eros 9-753c ; Etruscan throne, Roman museum 9-857b ; Graces 12-310c ; Hebe 13-106b ; Hephaestus 13-904d ; Hermaphroditus 13-367c ; Hermes 13-370a ; Hymen 14-176d ; ivy 13-166b ; meteoric image 18-262b ; Mopsus 18-684c ; Nemesis 19-369a ; "Paphian goddess" 20-736d, 2-167a ; Paris, judgment of 20-803a ; Pelagia, Christian travesty of 21-462c ; Polyworth head 12-488a ; Pisces constellation 21-649d ; Priapus 22-313b ; ritual prostitution 22-459a : *see also* Venus. For major cult titles see below and for minor titles 2-166b foll. and separate headings.
— (min.) 18-73a.
— (throw of dice) 8-177b.
Aphrodite (zool.) 5-791a ; 5-793c.
— Anadyomene : *see* Anadyomene.
— Arcia 2-167d ; 2-455b.
— Epitymbia 2-167c ; 16-544c.
Aphrodite, Hymn to 12-509a ; 26-1022d.
Aphrodite Migonitis 12-779c.
"Aphrodite of Cnidus" (statue) : *see* Aphrodite (above).
"Aphrodite of Melos" (statue): *see* Venus of Milo.
Aphrodite Pandemos 2-167d ; 8-848a ; 12-955d ; Scopas statue 9-279d.
— Urania 2-167d ; 12-485a ; statue 9-279d.
Aphroditopolis, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 20-558c.
Aphroditos 13-367c.
Aphrophthora 21-753d.
Aphrosiab, ruins, Russ.As. 24-113a.
Aphrosiderite 6-256d.
Aphrothoraca 13-233d.
Aphthartodocetae 18-733a ; 14-274b.
Aphthartodocetism 15-600b.
Aphthitalite 28-185c.
Aphthongia 25-771a.
APHTHONIUS, AELIUS FESTUS 2-168c.
— **OF ANTIOCH** 2-168b ; 12-515b ; fables of 10-115a ; rhetorical works 23-235d.
Aphthous Fever : *see* Foot and Mouth Disease.
— stomatitis : *see* Thrush.
Api, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
—, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, (Epi), isl., Pac.O. 6-168 (M-N8) ; 19-500c.
—, mt., Asia 14-376 (I4) ; 6-168 (C4).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 3-310c ; 10-539b.
—, passage, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Api (Rucellai) 14-903d ; 14-907c.
Apia, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Pac.O. 20-436 (O8).
Apian, Peter (Petrus Apianus) 11-621b ; 14-630b ; 26-328b.
Apianus, Philip 17-645a.
Apiarium (dict.) 1-774d ; 2-168c.
Apiaries (5th cent.) 5-194c.
— (6th cent.) 8-855b.
Apiary (dict.) 2-168c.
Apical cell 21-739d.
APICIUS 2-168c.
Apiculate 11-254d.
APICULTURE (dict.) 2-168c : *see also* Bee-keeping.
Apidae : *see* Bee.
Apidanus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1) ; 26-843a.
Apidia, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Apigenin 22-742b ; 22-694d.
Apingi, tribe 1-330b.
Apiocrinidae 8-879a ; 28-1014d.
Apiocrinus 15-570a.
APION 2-168c ; 6-491d ; 12-124d.
Apipé Rapids, S.Am. 2-468b ; 21-787c.
Apir, Pers. : *see* Elam.
Apiranthe, Gr. 7-681c.
Apis (constellation) : *see* Musca australis.
— (insect) 3-627d ; development 3-626b (fig.) ; waxglands 3-627b.
— (dorsata) 13-655c.
— (mellifica) : *see* Bee (Honeybee).
— (peronii) 13-654b.
— (testacea) 13-655c.
— (unicolor) 13-654b.
APIS (myth.) 2-168c ; 19-138c ; 2-51c ; Cambyses' crime 5-99d ; Epaphus identified with 14-724a.
Apishapa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Apishapa, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Apiskigamish, lake, Can. 5-160 (O4).
Apison, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Apium graveolens : *see* Celery.
— graveolens var. rapaceum : *see* Celeriac.
Apius and Virginia 8-519b.
Apizaco (Barron-Escandon), Mex. 18-318 (H1); 18-324b ; 26-1034a.
Apkhaz 14-331d.
Apkacentalia 21-692b.
Apiacophora 6-248a ; 6-250c ; 6-251c.
Apianatic 1-56d.
— lens 21-507d ; 21-508d.
Aplanes 11-338a.
Aplanosphores 1-588d.
Aplax, Pers 24-264 (C5).
Aplexa 11-526b.
Aplidium 27-389d.
Aplin, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Aplington, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
APLITE 2-169a.
Aplodon (mammal) : *see* Swellel.
— (mollusc) 16-123b.
Aplome 11-471a.
Aplustre (ship) 24-863d.
Aplustridae 11-521d.
Aplustrum (zool.) 11-521d.
Aplysia : *see* Sea-hare.
Apiysiella 11-522a.
Apiysiidae 11-522a.
Apiysilla 25-725c ; 25-730c ; 25-727b.
Apiysiillidae 25-721a ; 25-721b ; 25-725c ; 25-729d.
Apiysionella 11-507a ; 11-517c ; 11-522a.
APNOEA 2-169b ; 23-188c ; in coma 6-749a ; in hibernation 13-443a.
Apo, isl., P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D6).
—, isl. and reef, P.Is. (Mindoro) 21-392 (C4).
—, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7) ; 21-392d.
Apoaconitine 1-152a.
Apobaterius, Apollo 2-185b.
Apocaffeine 22-663c.
APOCALYPSE 2-169b.
—, **KNIGHTS OF THE** 2-169b.
— of Baruch, &c. : *see* Baruch.
— Apocalypse of, &c.
Apocalypsin, Exposito in (Joachim of Floris) 15-417d.
APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE 2-169c ; angels in 2-5d ; Babylonian sources 3-115b ; chronological method of Book of Daniel 7-806d ; distinguished from prophecy 13-187b ; eschatology 9-761d ; Ezekiel's influence 10-103d ; millennium doctrine 18-461d ; myth of the ideal man 12-156d ; Rumanian 23-848d ; tradition, influence of 23-215b.
Apocarpeae 2-14a.
Apocarpous 10-569d.
APOCATASTASIS (dict.) 2-175c.
— (theol.) 12-564c.
Apocentre 2-164d ; 20-165a.
Apocentric 10-35d.
Apochromatic 1-60d.
— lenses 29-578c ; 18-400c , 18-401b.
Apocrenic acid 4-970a.
Apocrita 14-179c ; 13-431d ; 435b.
Apocryphal 2-176c.
— Gospels 15-348b.
— **LITERATURE** 2-175c ; 13-170b ; Biblical books 2-177b, 3-850c, 3-899d, 3-903d ; English translation 8-459a ; Ethiopic Bible 9-847c ; eschatology 9-761d ; Ezra 10-106d ; Greek influence 13-244d ; *Index librorum prohibitorum* 14-374b ; Rumanian 23-848c.
Apocryph of Isaiah : *see Isaiah, Ascension of.*
Apocynaceae 10-562c ; 10-570a ; rubber from 23-797c.
Apocynum cannabinum : *see* Canada hemp.
Apocyrtus 18-497c.
Apocytial 13-232d.
Apoda (batrachia) : *see* Protoolepadidae.
— (batrachian) 3-522c ; 3-523b ; 4-932d ; anatomy 3-524c, 3-523b, 3-527b ; distribution 3-523c ; geological age 28-1017b ; reproduction and development 3-527d, 3-528b.
— (echinoderm) 8-879d.
Apodaca (viceroy) 18-339b ; 15-87a.
Apodectae 6-480d ; 4-321b.
Apodes 26-544d ; 14-248d.
APODICTIC (dict.) 2-183b.
Apodidae 9-656d.
Apodina 11-527b.
Apody, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Apodyterium 3-514c.
A poena et a culpa 14-506c.
Apogaea (dict.) 28-1008c : *see also* Ethiopian region.
Apogamy 23-126b ; 23-129a ; 22-611a ; in angiosperms 2-12b.
Apogee 2-164d.
Apogeotropic 12-757c.
Apographé 12-505c.
Apoidea : *see* Bee.
Apokolokyntosis (Seneca) 24-638a.
APOLDA, Ger. 2-183b ; 11-808 (III. p10).
Apolemia 14-160b.
Apolemidae 14-160b.
Apolima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O8) ; 24-115b.
Apollinares (ludi) 2-185d ; 11-446a ; date 6-391a ; direction of 7-912b, 22-245c.
APOLLINARIS, SULPICIUS 2-183c.
— **SIDONIUS, GAIUS SOLLIUS** 2-183d ; in letters 6-449d, 9-705b, 22-283b, 15-613a ; in politics 10-803d, 10-804c.
— the Elder 2-183b.
APOLLINARIS the Younger 2-183b ; 12-520b ; 18-462d.
Apollinaris (trade-mark) 27-130c.
— mineral water 18-521c.
— spring, Ger. 19-425b.
Apollinis Mons, mt., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
— Promontorium, cape, N.Af. : *see* Ali el Mekki.
Apollinopolis Magna, Egy. 9-40 (B3) : *see also* Edfu.
— Parva, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
APOLLO (myth.) 2-184a ; 19-140c ; Acropolis, grotto 2-835d ; Actian games 19-665a ; Admetus 1-194b ; Amyclae 16-52b ; Antioch, temple 2-130d ; Artemis 2-663d ; Belvidere statue 2-186a, 12-480 (Plate) ; 12-489a, 16-442a ; Calamis statue 2-186c ; Calauria 22-103c ; Carthage 5-429d ; Cassandra 5-456d ; Corinth 7-149c ; Croesus legend 7-480a ; Cumae 7-619b ; Cyclopes 7-636d ; Delos 7-971b ; Delphi statues 12-480b ; Delphi, temple and oracle 7-975b ; Didymi, temple 8-207d ; divination 20-142a ; Dorian worship 8-427c ; drama, origin of 8-488a ; Eleutherna head 7-425d ; Eretria pediments 12-481c ; Harpocrates identified 13-15c ; Heracles'

contest 13-346b; Hermes 13-369c; Homeric story 13-629d; Horae 13-691d; Hymen 14-176d; Hyperborean myth 14-200a; Laomedon's herds 16-189d; Linus legend 16-736d; Magnesia shrine 14-628d; Marpessa 14-279d; Marsyas 17-784b, 12-488a; Melos, vase 12-476c; Midas 18-409a; Nauscratis temple 2-378d; Olen 20-777b; Orvieto vase 12-482b; Paean legend 20-446b, 2-185a; Palatine temple, 23-484d, 23-597d; Pan 20-663a; Phigalia, frieze 12-486a; Pompeii temple 22-52b; Pyanepsia 22-675c; Pythian games 11-445a; *Revelation, Book of* (legend compared) 23-218a; Rhodes statue 12-490d; in Roman religion 23-579d, 23-580c; Rome, temple 23-605d; Scopas statue 12-488c; serpent myths 24-681a; Syracuse, temple 2-378c, 6-747d, 5-276b; Tempe 26-578b; Thargelia 26-726c, 18-500b; Thorney Island temple 28-549d; Tolosa, temple 4-936d. For major cult-titles (Agyieus, Smintheus, &c) *see* below; for minor titles *see* Agetor, Tragius, &c.

Apollo (Acesius) 9-279d.
— (Actius) 1-159b, 9-665a.
— (Agyieus) 2-185b; 20-144a; Linus and Scephrus 14-26b; sacred pillar 3-192a.
— (of Amyclae) 2-185d.
— (Archégétés) 20-144a; 19-318b.
— (Carneius) 2-184b; festival 5-363b; Thera temple 24-196b.
— (Citharoedus): *see* Apollo (Musagetes).
— (Clarius) 18-813d; *see* 20-143a; Colophon temple 14-288d.
— (Daphnephoros) 9-736d.
— (Delphinius) 2-185b; 20-143c; Miletus temple 18-443c; Theseus' offering 7-975c.
— (Epicurius) 21-366b; 2-379d.
— (Granus) 1-449c.
— (Hecaergos) 2-663d.
— (Hyacinthus) 14-26a.
— (Ismenius, Galaxius) 7-825d.
— (Leucatas) 24-189c.
— (Lyceius, Lycius) 2-184b; 28-976c; Lyceum at Athens 2-835a; Lycurgus 17-154a.
— (Musagetes, Citharoedus) 2-185a; 19-59d; statues 2-186a, 6-396b (fig.), 2-130d.
— (Patroos, Patrous) 2-185b; 9-891d; 14-730d; Palatine temple 25-20b.
— (Prostates) 20-64a.
— (Ptoos) 12-480b.
— (Pythius) 2-184d; 22-704b; Athens, temple 21-60b; Delphi 7-973c, 12-481a; Gortyna 12-262a; oracles 20-142b, 20-143a.
— (Sauroctonus) 2-186a; 12-487d.
— (Smintheus) 2-184a; 27-317a; Coressia, temple 5-684b; Kulakli, temple 27-316a, 14-684a.
— (Temenites), Syracuse: *see* Temenites.
— (Thymbraeus) 13-220c.
Apollo, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, cape, N.Af.: *see* Ali el Mekki.
—, fount of 7-705b.
—, mount: *see* Sun, mountain of.
Apollo, theatre, Lond. 26-733a. "Apollo and Marsyas" (painting: Raphael) 22-902d.
Apollo Bandar, India 4-184a.
Apollo butterfly 16-476b.
— Club 16-963a.
Apollocrates 8-283c.
Apollodorus (of Acharnae) 26-991b.
— (of Artemita) 13-241d; 3-808b.
APOLLODORUS (Athenian grammarian) 2-186b; 13-529a; genealogical basis of work 11-575b; metrical history 6-306b.
— (Athenian musician) 21-617c.
APOLLODORUS (Athenian painter) 2-186b; 12-487a.
— (OF CARYSTUS) 2-186b; 12-511d.
— (OF DAMASCUS) 2-186b.
— (Epicurean) 9-685c.
Apollodorus (of Gela) 2-186b.
— (Greek physician) 19-642b.
— (of Pergamum) 23-821a.
Apollodotus 3-181a; 18-110b.
Apollo, Hymn to 12-509a; 13-627b.
Apollo Musical Club 6-121a.
Apollona, bay, Aeg.S. 19-318b.
Apollonia (nun) 25-918b.
Apollonia (Mordiaeum), Asia M. 21-652b.
— (Sozopolis), Bulg. 4-773 (E2); 2-186c; taken by Boerebista 7-726d.
—, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
—, Illyria: coinage 19-882b.
—, Mauro (Susa), N.Af. 7-702d; 7-704c.
—, Pal.: *see* Arsuf.
—, Siphanto, Aeg.Sea 25-151a.
APOLLONIA, Turk. (Albania) 2-186c; 23-648 (D2); 4-59d; Corcyra colonists 7-145d; Doric temple 1-486b.
—, Turk. (Chalcidice) 12-440 (B4); 20-98b; colony 21-145a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-204a.
—, lake, Asia M.: *see* Abulliont Geol.
—, tribe 12-204a; 12-205a.
Apollonian parabola: *see* Quadratic parabola.
— problem 2-187c; 6-383c.
Apollonias, dist., Asia 21-215d.
—, lake, Asia M.: *see* Abulliont Geol.
Apollonicon 12-960c.
Apollonides (engraver) 11-565c.
Apollonio di Tiro (Antonio Pucci) 14-903c.
Apollonius (Alexandrine Jew): *see* Apollos.
— (Christian writer) 18-753d.
APOLLONIUS (the effeminate) 2-186d.
Apollonius Gallus (F. Vieta) 2-187c.
APOLLONIUS MOLON 2-186d; 4-938d; 6-353d.
— (OF PERGA) 2-186d; astronomy 2-810a; mathematics 17-918c, 6-940d, 19-867b.
— (OF RHODES) 2-188a; in Greek literature 12-514b; romance 23-500d; Theocritus' allusion 26-761b.
APOLLONIUS (the sophist) 2-186d.
APOLLONIUS (the surly or crabbed) 2-186c; grammar and syntax 12-331d; 6-149b.
— (Syrian general) 15-394c.
— (OF THALLES) 2-188a.
— (OF TYANA) 2-188b; 19-93c; vegetarianism 2-718b.
— (OF TYRE) 2-186c; 23-501b; English translation 9-609b.
Apollonius von Tyrus (Neuenstadt) 11-786d.
Apollonius (Syrian): tomb 9-263d.
— (the Stoic) 2-131a.
Apollo pianoforte player 21-573c.
APOLLOS (Apollonius) 2-189a; 7-151c; authorship of *Hebrews* 13-191b.
APOLLYON 2-189a.
Apolo, Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Apolobamba, Nudo de, mt., S.Am. 4-167 (A2); 4-168a.
Apologetical Declaration 24-452d.
APOLOGETICS 2-189b; 26-784b; Bossuet 4-289c; Eck 8-585b; Tertullian 26-665b.
Apologeticum (Tertullian) 26-665b.
Apologeticus (Innocent IV.) 14-580d.
Apologia (Greek law) 2-189b.
Apologia (Crotus Rubianus) 18-131d.
Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanae (Jewel) 15-365c.
Apologia pro fide sua (Rufinus) 23-820d.
Apologia pro vita sua (Newman) 19-519a; 9-642d.
Apologie des Christianums (Luthardt) 17-133b.
Apologie for Poetrie (Sidney) 25-44b; 9-626c.
Apologie pour Hérodote (Estienne) 9-800b.
APOLOGUE 2-194b; 10-114b and c.
APOLOGY 2-194c.
Apology (Colley Cibber) 6-351c; 10-326a; 8-529a.
Apology (Justin Martyr) 15-602c.
Apology (Henry More) 18-822c.
Apology (Plato) 21-813a; 25-332b.
Apology (Tertullian) 1-364a.
Apology for Origen (Pamphilus) 20-659a; 20-271b.
Apology for the Confession of Augsburg (Melanchthon) 7-398c.
Apology for the True Christian Divinity (Barclay) 3-394d.
Apolysin 21-363d.
Apomorphine 20-135b; 20-135d; emetic 9-336b.
Aponensis, Petrus: *see* Abano, Pietro d'.
APONEUROSIS 2-194d.
Apono fons, Lk. 15-26 (C2); *see also* Abano Bagni.
Apono, Petrus de: *see* Abano, Pietro d'.
Aponogetonaceae 16-275c.
Apono, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 28-945b.
Apophis (Egyptian deity) 9-49a; 9-52b; 9-52d; 8-467b; contest with Ra 8-466d, 24-681c.
—(Egyptian king) 14-175d; 14-176a; 9-83a.
Apophoreta 17-20c.
APOPHTHEGM 2-194d.
APOPHYGE 2-195a.
Apophyllenic acid 22-691b.
APOPHYLLITE 2-195a.
APOPHYSIS (dict.) 2-195b; of mosses 4-705c, 4-707d.
Apopi: *see* Apophis, Egyptian king.
Apopka, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
APOPLEXY 2-195b; in anthrax 2-107a; bladder paralysis 4-30a; insanity a result 14-607b; splenic 2-107a; treatment 6-690d, 7-511d, 11-439d, 7-233c.
Apopyle 25-716c; 25-718a.
Aporhoylite (dict.) 22-718b.
Aporhynchidae 1-110c.
Aporhynchus hemignathi 1-110c.
Aporita 8-878a.
Aporosa 2-103c; 28-1018a.
APOROSE (dict.) 2-196c.
Aporrhais: *see* Chenopus.
Aporrhaoidae 9-276c.
Aporryma 28-485b.
Aposafranine: *see* Benzindoline.
Aposafranone 23-1000a.
Aposaxanthin (dict.) 2-164d.
Aposematic coloration: *see* Warning coloration.
APOSIOPÉSIS (dict.) 2-196c.
Apospory 22-611a; 4-706d; 23-1126c.
Apostadero, Venez. 27-989 (A-B2).
APOSTASY 2-196c; 6-902c; English law 13-362d.
Apostasia episcopi 28-849b.
A posteriori (dict.) 2-231b.
Apostil: *see* Postil.
Apostis 19-936c; 24-865d.
APOSTLE 2-196c; in *Didachê* 8-201c; early Church 20-184a, 6-334d; Irvingites 5-533b; miracles 18-572c.
Apostle, isls., Wis. 28-740 (C1); 26-112c; 28-740c.
Apostle brethren: *see* Apostles, Order of the.
Apostle of Rome: *see* Neri, Philip.
— of the Frisians, The: *see* Willibrord.
Apostles (Christian heretics): *see* Apostolici.
Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople: *see* Holy Apostles, Church of the.
— (literary society) 13-251c; 25-883d.
— (Order of the) 2-204c.
Apostles, Acts and Teachings of the: *see Acts of the Apostles* and *Didachê*.
Apostles' Church, Cologne: *see* Sankt Apostelnkirche.
— Creed 7-593a; 3-877b; as test of truth 9-335c; controversy in Prussian Church 13-10d; in medieval theology 26-773d; Rufinus' legend 8-381d.
— Liturgy 16-796c.
Apostles of Ireland: *see* Twelve apostles of Ireland.
APOSTLE SPOONS 2-199a.
Apostoles (author) 12-525a.
Apostoles, Arg. 18-579a.
Apostolica curae 20-187a.
APOSTOLICAL CONSTITUTIONS 2-199a; *Didachê* embodied in 8-201d; Hippolytus' influence 13-520b; holy week 13-623d; lector recognized 16-358c; Sabbath 26-94d; service described 16-357c; Whiston's work on 28-597b.
Apostolical Succession 2-198c; 9-699c; 6-335c; Church of England 1-694a; Church of Ireland 14-790a.
Apostolic Brethren: *see* Apostolici.
APOSTOLIC CANONS 2-201c; Greek Church 5-193d; on incense 14-351c; quotation 1-382d; Trinitarian Council 2-199a; Western Church 5-193d.
— Chamber 7-643a.
— chamberlain 5-820a.
Apostolic Church Order, The 2-199d; *Didachê* quoted 8-201a; lector 16-358b.
Apostolic congregation 2-204d.
— Decrees 21-287c.
Apostolic Didascalia 16-358c.
APOSTOLIC FATHERS 2-201c. *See also* Clement, Polycarp, etc.
APOSTOLICI 2-204b.
Apostolic Letters 7-639d.
APOSTOLIC MAJESTY 2-205a.
Apostólicos 5-344b; 25-556d.
Apostolic Penitentiary: *see* Penitentiary, apostolic.
— Vicariate 23-487a.
Apostolius, Arsenius 2-205b.
—, MICHAEL 2-205b.
Apostolov, Serge 4-470d.
Apostrof, Samuel 2-205a.
Apostoolians 2-205a.
Apostrophia 2-167b.
APOSTROPHE (dict.) 2-205b; punctuation 22-649b.
Apotactitae (Apotactites): *see* Apostolici.
Apothecaries, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Apothecaries Acts 2-205d.
— Garden 2-206c; 6-25a.
— Hall, Lond. 2-206b.
Apothecaries' measure 28-489a.
— Society 2-205c; 16-811a; premises in Water Lane 16-948c.
APOTHECARY 2-205c; Arab shops 18-46b; charter 21-355c, 21-356d; status in 14th century 21-356d.
Apothecium 11-341c; 16-581c.
Apothegm: *see* Apophthegm.
APOTHEOSIS 2-206c.
Apotheosis 25-611b.
Apotropaios, Apollo 2-185a.
Apo-ulmen 12-321c.
"Apoxyomenus" (statue) 12-488d; 12-491b; attributed to Lysippus 17-182c.
Apoxypoda 2-299b; 2-303c.
Apozai, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Appa (Tamil writer) 26-390d.
—, tribe 1-329d.
Appaji (of Coorg) 7-92b.
Appalachee, bay, Fla.: *see* Apalachee.
Appalachia, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—(geol.) 27-625c.
APPALACHIAN, mts., U.S. 2-207b; 27-613a; 19-761c; in Canada 5-144d; fall-line 10-154b; fauna 27-633d; geology 27-627c, 27-630d, 20-237b, 5-142d, 21-177d; gold 27-640d; in Maryland 17-827c; in New Jersey 19-501d; in Pennsylvania 21-105c; oil-fields 20-26d, 19-598b, 21-107b; rainfall 27-633a.
—, plateau, Pa. 27-615d; 17-827b.
—, region, N.C. & Ga. 19-771a; 11-751b.
—, val., Ala.: *see* Coosa Valley.
Appalachicola, riv., Fla.: *see* Apalachicola.
Appan: *see* Appa.
APPANAGE (apanage) 2-208d.
Appanoose, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Apparator: *see* Apparitor.
Apparatus sculptoris (constellation) 7-14a.
Apparecida, Braz. 12-656c.
APPAREL (dict.) 2-209c.
Apparelled alb 1-479a.
Apparent altitude 1-764b.
— co-ordinates 2-801d.
— time 8-150b.
Apparition of Christ, Feast of the: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
APPARITIONS 2-209c; 26-546d; Boehme 4-113c; census of instances 12-862d.
APPARITOR (dict.) 2-210b; Roman official 16-588a, 13-311a.
Apparu, Arab. 18-418d.
Appartamenti Borgia: *see* Vatican's Borgia apartments.
Appa Sahib (Bhonsla ruler): see Madhoji II.
— Sahib (Mahratta general): *see* Apa Sahib.
Appassionata sonata (Beethoven) 3-650d.
APPEAL 2-210c; admiralty 1-206c; British possessions 2-215d; Cape Colony 5-235d; county court 7-318a; criminal 7-461a; ecclesiastical 8-857b; France 2-215d, 10-791d; Greek law 12-504b; to House of Lords 21-306d; India 7-464b; Ireland 2-215c; military law 18-443d; privy council 22-373a; prize law 22-374b; quarter sessions 22-714d; registration law 23-43c; Roman law 23-536d, 23-620c, 10-191d; Scotland 2-215c; sittings 26-642a; South Africa 25-468b; summary jurisdiction 26-79c; United States 2-217a, 7-323c.
—(Formâ Pauperis) Act (1893) 14-25c.
—, lords justices of: *see* Lords Justices of Appeal.
—, lords of, in ordinary: *see* Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
Appeal from the Country to the City (Ferguson) 18-726a.
APPEARANCE (law) 2-217c.
Appearance and Reality (Bradley) 13-207b; 18-246a.
Appel (theologian) 9-650d.
Appel au soldat, L' (Barrès) 3-434c.
Appelbo, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
Appeldoorn, Ger. 20-900d.
Appellant, The Lords: *see* Lords Appellant, The.
Appellate Jurisdiction Act (1876) 2-214c; Court of Session 15-542c; lords of appeal in ordinary 17-6a; master of the rolls 17-873b.
Appello Caesarem (Montagu) 2-214a.
Appelscha, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Appelviken, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Appendant common rights 6-760d.
APPENDICITIS 2-217c; colic 6-683a; pathology 8-264b; peritonitis 21-171d; simulated by tabes mesenterica 17-168b.
Appendicostomy 8-786a.
Appendicular gland 17-166d.
Appendicularia 27-386a; 28-379c; phosphorescent light 5-477d.
Appendiculariidae 27-385d.
APPENDICULATA 2-220b; 2-674a; 28-1033c.
APPENDINI, FRANCESCO Maria 2-220b.
Appendix MSS. 4-223b.
Appendix vermiformis: *see* Vermiform appendix.
Appenino, mts., It.: *see* Apennines.
APPENZELL Switz. 2-221a; 26-242 (G2).
APPENZELL, canton, Switz. 2-220b; 26-242 (G2); 26-254a; 4-488a.
APPERCEPTION 2-221b; Kant 15-669b; Plato's logic 16-898c; Wundt 18-241b.
APPERLEY, CHARLES JAS. 2-221c.
Apperley Bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
APPERT, BENJAMIN NICOLAS Marie 2-221d.
—, François 10-613a.
Appia, fort, It. 15-4 (F2).
— Aqua, Rome 2-241c.
— Porta, Rome 23-607d.
— VIA, It. 2-222a; 15-26 (F4); 15-4 (F2); 15-27a; Caesar's improvement 23-642c; columbaria on 2-385b; excavation 5-182c; Via Valeria 4-337c.
Appian, Adolphe 9-806a.
APPIAN (OF ALEXANDRIA) 2-221d; 12-515b; 23-659c; 23-660a.
APPIANI, ANDREA (the elder) 2-222a.
—, Andrea (the younger) 2-222a.
—, Francesco 2-222a.
—, Niccolo 2-222a.
Appiano, Gherardo d': *see* Gherardo, lord of Pisa.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Appiano, Jacopo d' : *see* James, tyrant of Pisa.
Appian Way, It.: *see* Appia Via.
Appias nero 16-476d.
Appii, Forum, It.: *see* Forum Appii.
Appin, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
— Scot. 2-222d.
APPIN, dist., Scot. 2-222c ; 24-412 (C5) ; 2-486b.
Appingedam, Holl. 13-588 (D1) ; 12-613a.
Appius Claudius : *see* Claudius, Appius.
APPLAUSE (dict.) 2-222d : *see also* Acclamation.
Apple, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
APPLE 2-223a; acreage (Great Brit.) 11-262a; cider 6-363a ; cultivation 11-265a; evaporation establishments (Can.) 5-155a ; flower 23-722c (fig.) ; food values 8-216b ; fruit 11-257c ; grafting 13-743a ; imports (U.K.) 11-262b; mistletoe 18-616a; oil of 21-141c ; phyllotaxis 16-328a ; Siam 25-3d ; United States 11-268d, 1-420b.
— blight 2-165a.
— blossom weevil 2-223d ; 8-897a.
Appleby, A. 7-440c.
—, J. F. 22-945d.
Appleby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
APPLEBY, Westm. 2-224c ; 9-412 (I. D3) ; ancient barony 28-554d ; battle (1648) 13-24a ; geology 28-554a ; rainfall 28-554a.
— Castle, Westm. 2-224c.
Apple Creek, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-800 (D3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
Applecross, Scot. 28-412 (C2) ; 17-698d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; geology 23-742b, 27-62b.
Appledore, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1) ; 8-133b.
—, Kent 9-424 (D4) ; 1-582d.
Applegate, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Applegath Press 19-558a ; 22-353b.
Apple Grove, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Applegrove, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Apple of discord 9-745b.
— of Sodom 2-224c ; 11-423c.
Apple Pie, hill, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— River, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Apple rose 23-730b.
Apples, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Apple scale : *see* Mussel scale.
Apple Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M-N4).
Applethwaite beds 5-300b.
Appleton, Dr (journalist) 19-563a.
—, Frances Elizabeth : *see* Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth.
—, NATHAN 2-224d ; 17-77a.
—, Samuel (merchant) 2-224d.
—, Samuel (soldier) 7-924c.
—, Thomas Gold 2-225a.
—, William H. 7-124c.
Appleton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Chcs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 19-608 (G4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
APPLETON, Wis. 2-225a ; 23-740 (E4).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
— Wiske, Yorks. 9-412 (F4).
Applicators 26-136a.
Appling, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Appliqué work 19-340b ; 9-312 (Plate).
APPOGGIATURA 2-225b.
Appoigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
APPOINTMENT, POWER OF 2-225b ; 27-331d.
Appold, J. G. 8-782b ; 14-63c ; 14-107c.
Appoloniatis Italus, lake, Turk. : *see* Abulliont Geul.
Appomattox, Va. 28-118 (D3); campaign (1865) 21-303 (map).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3) ; 21-304a.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— COURT HOUSE 2-226a.
Apponagansett, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Apponaug, R.I. 23-249 (C2) ; 28-341c.
APPONYI, ALBERT, count 2-226b ; crisis of 1909 13-922c ; minister of education 13-921b ; speaker of Diet 13-920b.
APPORTIONMENT (dict.) 2-226c ; in taxation 9-459c.
— BILL 2-227b.
Apports 21-548d.
Appraisement : *see* Valuation and Valuers.
APPRAISER (dict.) 2-227c ; 27-867c ; United States 2-227c.
Apprehension (law) 26-79d.
APPREHENSION (philos.) 2-227c.
Apprentices, Act of (1563) 16-7c.
APPRENTICESHIP 2-228a ; 6-135c ; 11-78a ; Germany 11-887d ; Henry VIII. 8-971c ; Japan 15-221a ; legislation 16-10c, 16-9d ; wages affected by 28-233c.
Apprentici ad legem 2-228b.
Appressorium 11-333d.
Approach, line of 17-1002b.
Approbation, love of (phren.) 21-536d.
APPROPRIATION 2-229c ; 4-751a.
Approuague, Fr. Gui. 12-682a.
—, riv., Fr. Gui. 12-675 (E2).
Approvers, office of 28-266a.
Approximation 2-535d ; 18-136d ; 2-540c.
Apps, A. 14-503a.
Appuleiae, leges 23-638b ; 24-234b.
Apulia, dist., It.: *see* Apulia.
APPURTENANCES 2-229d.
Appurtenant common rights : *see* Appendant common rights.
App Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Apra (San Luis d'Apra), Pac.O. 12-648b.
Apraksin, Stephen 3-826a ; 24-717a.
—, THEODOR M. 2-229d.
Aprandagan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
A Prato, Jodocus : *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Aprica, It. 15-4 (I4).
—, pass, It. 1-747b.
APRICOT 2-230a ; imports (U.K.) 11-262b ; production (U.S.) 1-420b ; vernation 16-328c.
— kernel oil 20-46b.
APRIES (Pharaoh-Hophra) 2-230c ; 9-87c ; monuments 9-71a ; victories 21-452b ; relations with Jews 15-383d.
APRIL 2-230c.
APRIL-FOOL'S DAY (All-Fools' day) 2-231a ; 14-583c.
A PRIORI 2-231b ; intuition 14-717c ; Kant's application 15-667c, 15-668d.
APRON (dict.) 2-231c ; bishop's 5-463a.
Aprosthomera : *see* Agnatha (worm).
Aprusa, riv., It.: *see* Ausa.
Aprutium (Abruzzi), dist., It. 22-246b.
Apsai, Afg. 15-631c.
APSARAS 2-231c ; Brahmanism 4-386c ; 13-505c ; Gandharva 11-451a.
APSE (arch.) 2-231c ; early basilicas 3-472d ; England 2-402a ; France 2-397a ; Italy 2-395a. *See also* Chevet and Eaves, gallery of.
— and APSIDES (mech.) 2-232c ; 17-981a.
Apselaphesia 27-96d.
Apseudidae 17-459b.
Apsheron, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F-G3) ; 3-230c.
Apsidal 2-231c.
— angle 17-981a.
Apsides, line of 18-805b ; 8-801b.
Apsilae, tribe 6-662c.
Apsilus 23-760b ; 23-763c.
APSINES OF GADARA 2-232c.
Apsinthians, tribe : *see* Absinthians.
Apsley, Henry, Baron : *see* Bathurst, Henry, 3rd earl.
Apsley, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
— End, Herts 13-393c.
Apsos, riv., Alban.: *see* Simen.
Apsu (myth.) 3-115b ; 8-788d.
APT, Fr. 2-232d ; 10-778 (G6) ; pottery 5-739a.
Apt Cathedral (Sainte Anne) 2-232d.
Aptal : *see* Ephthalites.
Aptar, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Aptenodytes (genus) 21-89c ; 20-326c.
— pennanti : *see* King-penguin.
— (group) 20-312a.
Aptenodytiformes 20-326a.
Aptera, Crete 7-425d ; 7-426d ; coins 19-885a.
APTERA (zool.) 2-232d ; 13-418c ; 13-430d ; Linnean 2-673d, 28-1027a : *see also* Apterygota.
APTERAL (dict.) 2-234c
Apterion 10-227c.
Apterostigma 2-8a.
Apterygota 3-977a ; 15-842d ; 20-326c.
Apterygiformes 20-326a.
Apterygota (Apterygogenea) 13-430d ; 13-432d : *see also* Aptera.
Aptery : *see* Kiwi.
Apthorp, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— House, mansion, Mass. 5-96c.
APTIAN GROUP 2-234c ; 7-415c ; 11-670b ; angiosperms 7-417d.
Aptornis 3-971c ; 3-977c ; 18-81c.
Aptos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Aptychenkalk 7-416d ; 15-569c.
Aptychus 5-693b.
Apu, Egy. : *see* Akhmim.
Apuan Alps, It.: *see* Apuila.
Apuani, mts., It. 15-4 (C2) ; 2-161d ; marble 17-676c.
Apucarana, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Apulia ferrea 14-839a.
APULEIUS, LUCIUS 2-234c ; archaism 23-653d ; Cupid and Psyche 22-543d ; satire 24-232d ; style 16-257c, 16-266b ; syncretism 26-292d.
APULIA (Apu, Appu), dist., It. 2-235c ; 15-4 (E-F4) ; 15-26 (E4) ; 15-38 (maps) ; agrarian disturbances (1902-1907) 15-80c (foll.) ; emigration 15-8b ; Emperor Henry III. 13-274d ; geology 15-5c ; invasion (981) 20-374b ; land tenure 15-11b ; Normans 19-753d ; palatine churches 3-400d ; Saracens 15-29a ; vase-painting 5-721a ; volcanic region 15-5c ; vineyards 15-13b.
— and Calabria, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (D2).
Apulum, Hung. 23-648 (E2) : *see also* Gyula Fehérvár.
Apu Pora, riv., Braz. : *see* Ucayali.
APURÉ, riv., Venez. 2-236d ; 27-989 (B2) ; 20-275c.
APURIMAC, dept., Peru 2-236d ; 21-261 (A5 & C4).
APURIMAC, riv., Peru 2-236d; 21-264 (C3-4).
Apury : *see* Aperiu.
Apus (astron.) 7-13b.
Apus (zool.) 9-656d ; 7-561a ; appendages 7-555b, 2-676d, 18-216b ; development 7-559c ; entosternite 2-292d ; larva 7-554d ; reproduction 2-295d.
Aputa, Jap. 15-156 (M5)
APYREXIA 2-237a.
Apyrite 27-104c.
APSARAS 2-231c ; Brahmanism 4-386c ; 13-505c ; Gandharva 11-451a.
APSE (arch.) 2-231c ; early basilicas 3-472d ; England 2-402a ; France 2-397a ; Italy 2-395a. *See also* Chevet and Eaves, gallery of.
— and APSIDES (mech.) 2-232c ; 17-981a.
Apselaphesia 27-96d.
Apseudidae 17-459b.
Apsheron, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F-G3) ; 3-230c.
Apsidal 2-231c.
— angle 17-981a.
Apsides, line of 18-805b ; 8-801b.
Apsilae, tribe 6-662c.
Apsilus 23-760b ; 23-763c.
APSINES OF GADARA 2-232c.
Apsinthians, tribe : *see* Absinthians.
Apsley, Henry, Baron : *see* Bathurst, Henry, 3rd earl.
Apsley, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
— End, Herts 13-393c.
Apsos, riv., Alban.: *see* Simen.
Apsu (myth.) 3-115b ; 8-788d.
APT, Fr. 2-232d ; 10-778 (G6) ; pottery 5-739a.
Aquaelicium 23-577c.
Aquae Neapolitanae, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
— Operes, Sp.: *see* Las Burgas.
— Originis, Sp.: *see* Las Burgas.
— Patavinae: *see* Abano Bagni.
— Sabaudicae, Fr.: *see* Aix-les-Bains.
— Sestinis, Sp.: *see* Las Burgas.
— Segete, Fr.: *see* St Galmier.
— Sextiae : *see* Aix (Bouche-du-Rhône).
— Solis, Sons. : *see* Bath.
— Statiellae, It. : *see* Acqui.
— Sulis, Som. : *see* Bath.
— Tarbellicae, Fr. : *see* Dax.
— Tauri, It. : *see* Bagni della Ferrata.
Aqua Ferentina, It. 16-270c.
Aqua fortis : *see* Nitric acid.
Aqua Fria, riv., Ariz. 2-547d.
Aqualate Mere, lake, Staffs. 19-557b.
Aqua laurocerasi : *see* Cherry laurel water.
Aquamanile 15-544d.
AQUAMARINE 2-237b ; 27-48c.
Aquam dare 6-495d.
Aqua Menthae Piperitae 21-129b.
" Aquamotrice " (dredger) 8-567d.
Aquam perdere 6-495d.
Aquapem, dist., At. : *see* Akwapim.
Aqua Regia 18-201d.
AQUARELLE 2-237b.
AQUARII (rel.) 2-237b
— ♒ (star) 2-239d.
AQUARIUM 2-237b.
Aquarius, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, plateau, Utah 27-814 (C4).
AQUARIUS (constellation) 2-239d ; 7-12 (map) ; astrology 2-795b ; history 28-994c ; Garnet made 11-554d.
Aquasco, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Aquastus 27-283c.
AQUATINT 2-239d ; 24-137c.
Aquavitae Fathers : *see* Jesuati.
AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO 2-239d.
AQUEDUCT 2-240b ; Asia Minor 2-240d ; Bridgewater canal 17-551b ; Frontinus' work 11-250a ; Greek 2-240d ; medieval 2-243d ; modern 2-244d ; New York 2-245a ; Roman 2-241b, 2-285c ; Seville 24-732c ; Utah 2-247d.
Aqueduct of Sylvius (anat.) 4-395d ; 4-395c.
Aqueductus cochleae 8-793b.
— Coipi 19-396a.
— vestibuli 25-200b ; 8-792c.
Aqueous humour 10-93a.
— rocks : *see* Rock, sedimentary.
— vapour 2-860b ; Callendar's equation 25-825a ; catalytic action 5-501c ; chemical action 6-28c ; diathermancy 13-154b ; distribution 18-271a, 18-295c ; measurement 8-135d.
Aquidaban, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
" Aquidaban " (ship) 4-451b ; 4-461b.
Aquidneck, R.I. : *see* Newport, R.I.
—, isl., R.I. : *see* Rhode Island.
Aquila (archbp.) : *see* Arno.
AQUILA (friend of St Paul) 2-248d ; 3-856c ; 20-946c.
— (Jewish proselyte) : *see* Onkelos, Akylas.
—, CASPAR 2-248d.
—, SERAFINO DELL' 2-249a.
AQUILA, It. 2-249a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-18c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, prov., It. 15-9c.
—, riv., It. 2-162a.
AQUILA (constellation) 2-249c ; 7-12 (map).
Aquila (lordship) 8-833b.
Aquila (zool.) 8-790c ; 3-971a.
— (Adalberti) : *see* Spanish imperial eagle.
— (chrysaetus) : *see* Golden eagle.
— (heliaca) : *see* Imperial eagle.
— (maculata) : *see* Spotted eagle.
Aquila alba : *see* Calomel.
Aquila Creek group 20-550d.
Aquila degli Abruzzi, prov., It. 15-7a.
Aquilae : *see* Altair.
Aquilaria, Agallochum : *see* Eagle-wood.
AQUILA ROMANUS 2-249c.
Aquilegia : *see* Columbine.
AQUILEIA, Aus. and It. 2-249c ; 15-26 (D2) ; 3-4 (C4) ; 23-648 (D2) ; church 2-389b ; coins 19-902c ; colonized 10-477c ; 23-631a ; land accretion 9-908b ; naval base 19-301b ; population 12-263b ; St Mark 17-728a ; synod of 1-798d.
—, dist., Eur. 11-834 (map).
Aquilia lex 23-539a ; 27-254b.
Aquilinae : *see* Eagle.
Aquilla, Ala. 1-469 (A4).
AQUILLIUS, MANIUS 2-250b.
Aquilo, riv., It. 15-26 (E4).
Aquilonia, It. 15-26 (E4).
Aquilonien group 15-569c.
Aquilonia, lake, Af. 1-352b.
Aquin 5-846a.
Aquin, W.I. 12-824 (A2) ; 12-824d.
AQUINAS, THOMAS (Thomas of Aquin) 2-250b ; 24-353c ; Aristotle 1-576b ; Averroes 2-281c ; conceptual logic 16-883b ; Dominican influence 8-403b ; eschatology 9-763d ; ethics 9-824d ; forms, doctrine of 10-667c ; free will doctrine 28-649d ; hymns 14-186c ; Immaculate Conception 14-334c ; incense 14-351d ; inspiration 14-647c ; metaphysical views 18-253c ; on relics 23-61a ; predestination 22-275d ; theism 26-752c ; theology 26-778d ; witchcraft 29-756d.
Aquincum, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D2) ; *see also* Budapest.
Aquino, Jacopo d' : *see* Jacopo d' Aquino.
AQUINO, It. 2-252a ; 15-4 (D4).
Aquinum, It. 15-26 (D4) : *see also* Aquino.
Aquiri (Aquiry) riv., Braz. : *see* Acre.
Aquisgranum, Ger. : *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aquis Urbis Romae, De (Frontinus) 14-115a ; 11-250a.
Aquitaine (dukedom of) 8-650d ; 20-375a.
AQUITAINE (Aquitania), prov., Fr. 2-252a ; 23-648 (C2) ; 10-802 (map) ; 8-509c ; Berry 3-809c ; Black Prince 9-505a, 8-1000a ; Brétigny 9-504c ; Charlemagne 10-809b ; 5-891c ; geology 20-81c ; Hugh the Great 13-858a ; Hundred Years' War in 9-503a foll. ; inhabitants 5-578a ; King John 9-487b, 9-486d ; Richard I. 9-484b, 23-294b ; Roman period 11-533a, 23-650c ; Visigoths 25-539b ; William Rufus 28-661d.
Aquitanian group 18-565b ; 24-570a.
Aquitanicus, bay, Atl.O. : *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Aquopentammine chromium salts : *see* Roseo-chromium salts.
Ar (Persian king) : *see* Arses.
Ar, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
— (Aar), mt., Sp. 19-646b.
—, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
A.R.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ara (constellation) 7-13b.
— (cry) 13-11b.
— (measure) 28-491a.
— (zool.) 17-196c.
— (ararauna) : *see* Blue-and-yellow macaw.
— (chloroptera) : *see* Red-and-yellow macaw.
— (macao) : *see* Red-and-blue macaw.
— (militaris) : *see* Red-and green macaw.
Arab, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, riv., Sud : *see* Lol.
—, riv., Turk. As. 25-305 (G4-H5).
Arab (horse) 13-713a; 13-717d; 9-721b ; 26-509d.
" Arab " (destroyer) 24-916a.
Arabah, desert, Pal. 7-878d ; 15-509d.
Araban 17-501b.
Arabarch : *see* Alabarch.
Arab art : *see* Mahommedan art.
Arabat, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I.E4) ; 3-85d.
— el-Madfuneh, Egy. : *see* Abydos.
Arabela, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Arabella, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
ARABESQUE 2-253a.
Arabet, Pal. 20-602 (C3).

Arabet-el-Madfuneh, Egy.: *see* Abydos.
ARABGIR (Arabkir, Arab-races), Turk.As. 2-253d; 2-565 (B2).
Arabi, La. 17-54 (c-d7).
ARABIA, country, Asia 2-254a; 2-264 (map); 23-648 (F-G4); antiquities 2-262d; Christianity 17-418a; climate 2-260b; coins 19-891c; commerce 2-262d; early civilization 8-950d; explorations 2-739d, 2-740c; fauna and flora 2-260d, 28-1008c; geology 2-260a, 2-742b; Hellenistic influence 13-246a; Jews in 17-418a, 15-381c; libraries, medieval 16-550c; literature 2-271a; Mahomet 17-406c; missionary work 18-597c; navy 2-266a; polytheism of 13-177b; population 2-261d; railways 2-262c; religion, ancient 22-320a; slavery 2-266b; survey progress 2-738d.
—: *History* 2-263d; Armenia 2-560a; Asia Minor 2-262c; Assyrian wars 2-789c; authorities 2-263d; British influence 2-270b; Caliphs 2-265d, 5-23c; Dozy's works 8-463a; early kingdoms 2-264a; Egyptian influence 2-270b; Egyptian trade 9-45a; Indian invasion 4-188d; Mahomet 2-265b; movement into Palestine 20-610a; Portuguese influence 2-269d; Semitic emigration 5-141a; Turkish administration 2-270c; Wahhabi movement 2-267d. *See also* Caliphate.
—, prov., Syr. 26-309.
— (Felix), dist., Arab. 28-913c; 11-426a; 1-190c.
— (Libanensis), dist., Arab. 23-649 (F3).
— (Petraea), prov., Turk.As. 23-648 (F4-3); 23-649 (F4-3); survey map 17-651c.
Arabian art: *see* Mahomedan art.
— baboon 3-96d; 11-554c; 22-331b.
— camel: *see* Camel.
— Desert, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-22d.
Arabian ibex: *see* Nubian ibex
— jasmine: *see* Zambac.
Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The: *see Thousand and One Nights.*
ARABIAN PHILOSOPHY 2-276c; Greek influence 13-246a; immortality 14-336d; influence in England 1-189c.
ARABIAN SEA, Asia 2-283a, 2-744b.
Arabian science 1-521a; chemistry 6-44a; medicine 18-45c, 1-926b, 17-863b; optics 16-611a; surgical treatments 26-127b.
Arabic acid: *see* Gummic acid.
ARABICI 2-283a.
Arabic language 24-626a; 1-730b; Caliphate 5-33a; Copts 7-114d; development 1-730b; dialects 2-287a; dictionaries 8-197a; Egypt 9-30a; Hausa language 13-69d; Jewish use 13-168d; Kabbabish dialect 15-619d; Lane's lexicon 1-6-165c; Morocco 18-853d; numerals 19-867d; Turkey 27-473b.
— type 27-540b.
Arabi Konak, pass, Bulg. 23-925b.
ARABI PASHA (Ahmed Arabi) 2-283a; 9-114a; 9-120a.
Arab Irak, region, Turk.As.: *see* Irak Arabi.
Arabis: *see* Rock-cress.
Arabi-san: *see* Sur-san.
Arabissus, Turk.As.: *see* Yarpuz (Albistan-Yarpuz).
ARABISTAN, prov., Pers. 2-283c; 21-188 (A-B2); 5-32a.
Arabists: *see* Neoteric.
Arabitae, tribe 1-549a.
Arab Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Arabkir, Turk.As.: *see* Arabgir.
Arabona, Hung.: *see* Györ.
Arabonic acid 25-893d.
Arabraces, Turk.As.: *see* Arabgir.
ARABS 2-283d; 2-753d; Achin 1-144d; Africa 1-331c; 1-326d, 4-607b; anointing 2-79d; Ashanti 2-725; Belgian Congo 6-924d, 6-919c; British Central Africa 4-596d, 4-597c; Constantinople 6-991b; Cyprus 7-701a; customs 2-285a; distribution 2-283d; East Africa 1-333d, 4-605b, 4-604a; education 2-286d; ethnology 2-284a; European history 9-924a; geographical discoveries 11-624b; German East Africa 11-773d, 11-886d; Indian immigration 2-749c; infanticide 14-516c; Italy 15-29a, 20-374b; language 2-287a; Madagascar 17-274a, 17-276b; magic 19-131a; Malta 17-511b; Mombasa 18-683b; Moors 18-812d, 18-856a; Negro intermingling 19-344b; Nubia 19-844a; Salonica 24-85c; Sicily 19-754a, 25-31c; slave-dealing 2-755c; tattooing 26-452a; Tunisia 27-395d; Tripoli 27-291c; Turkey 27-426c, Arrc. 2-Moors (Spanish peninsula).
Arabus, riv., Bal.: *see* Parali.
Araby, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Araca, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
Araca (bot.): *see* Purple guava.
ARACAJU, Braz. 2-287b; 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
Aracan, division, Bur.: *see* Arakan.
Aracaris 27-93b.
ARACATY (Aracati), Braz. 2-287b; 4-440 (K3).
— cotton 7-257d.
Aracena, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 25-57b.
Arachev, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Angaiau.
Arachic acid 12-625c.
Arachidic acid 20-44a; 20-50b.
Arachis hypogaea: *see* Ground nut.
— oil: *see* Ground nut oil.
Arachnactis 2-101b.
Arachnaeon, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3): *see also* Hagios Elias.
ARACHNE (myth.) 2-287b.
ARACHNIDA 2-287c; 2-679d; 2-674d; affinities 2-680d; appendages 2-677c; classification 2-299a; coxal glands 2-292b; entosternite 2-292c; evolution 2-296c; eyes 2-291c (figs.); geological age 28-1017d; head, morphology 2-675d (fig.); preoral region 2-290d; tracheae 2-678d.
Arachnoid mater 4-392c; spinal cord 25-668d.
Arachnomorphae 2-306d.
Arachnoidea 26-92a.
Arachnus (myth.) 26-508c.
Aracbosia (White India), dist., Asia 21-216a, 21-203b; Jisuan Tsang's theories 11-917d; Parthians 18-620d.
Aracbotians (people) 21-203b.
Aracbotus, lake, Asia 2-475c.
—, riv., Asia 2-475b.
Aracbova, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-433d.
Arachthus, riv., Turk.: *see* Arta.
Ara Coeli, church, Rome 3-302c.
Aracynthus, mt., Gr. 1-298d.
Arad 5-316d.
ARAD (O-Arad), Hung. 2-311d; 3-4 (G3); Arad martyrs 13-918b.
—, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-856b.
—, county, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, isl., Persian Gulf 3-212b.
—(Uj), Hung.: *see* Uj-Arad.
Aradan, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 15-771c.
Aradeh, riv., Egy. 19-695c.
Aradhaim, tribe 16-99a.
Aradidae 13-260d.
Aradus (Jezireh Ruad), Syr. 23-619 (F3); 21-453d; Assyrian occupation 21-451c, 26-963c; coins 19-890d; federal council 27-291d; site 21-449c; Templars (1300-1302) 26-595c.
Aradzani, riv., Asia M.: *see* Murad Su (Eastern Euphrates).
Arae: *see* Erinyes.
ARAEOSTYLE 2-312a; 14-683d.
ARAEOSYSTYLE 2-312a.
Araeoxene 8-91c.
Arae Philaenorum, N.Af. 23-648 (D3); 7-702d.
Arafa (Arafat), Arab. 17-950c; 17-954c.
Arafura, sea, Mal.Arch. 2-941d; 26-990a.
Arag, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Araglin, glen, Ire. 10-278d.
ARAGO, D. J. F. 2-312b; Comte's comment on 6-816d; cyanometer 18-279b; dip 17-354b; electro-magnetism 9-226c; Encyclopaedia Britannica (5th ed.) 9-379c; micrometer 13-230b; polarization 21-933a, 21-933c, 21-935d; statue 18-153a.
—, E. V. 2-312b.
—, Jean 2-312b.
—, J. E. V. 2-312b.
Arago, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Aragon, Sp. 9-663b.
Aragon-Davy actinometer 18-277d.
Aragon, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
ARAGON (Aragon), dist., Sp. 2-313d; 25-530 (E2-F1); 9-916 (hist. map); alcavala tax 1-518b; Charles of Valois 5-923d; coins 19-893c; French invasion (1285) 21-381c; Fueros 21-439b; history 25-535c, 25-548d; James I. 15-141d; kings of 25-548a, 25-570d, 25-571c; language 25-546c; patron saint 11-736c; revolt (1663) 15-147c; Sardinia acquired 4-946c; sea-power 24-552d; Templars 26-597c, 26-598d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-844a.
Aragona, It. 15-4 (D6).
Aragonese dialect: dictionaries 8-193b.
ARAGONITE 2-314b; 4-971d; dolomitization 8-304b; fibrous form 24-228a.
Aragosa, Aus.: *see* Ragusa.
Aragoto 15-170a.
Aragouse, Aus.: *see* Ragusa.
Aragua, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-988c.
ARAGUA, state, Venez. 2-314d; 27-989 (C2); 27-990c.
Araguary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a; 20-746a.
Araguay, riv., Bol. and Arg.: *see* Pilcomayo.
ARAGUAYA (Araguia), riv., Braz. 2-315a; 1-765 (map); 4-440 (F5-G3); 12-303d.
Araguya, riv., Venez. 23-874 (II. D2-3); 5-553d.
Arah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4-3).
Arahal, El Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Arahat (Buddhist title) 4-743d; 22-92a.
Arahatship (Buddh.): *see* Nirvāna.
Arahito-gami (title) 23-70d.
Aral Hakuseki (Japanese scholar) 15-120b; 15-220d.
Araish, El, Mor.: *see* Laraish.
Araito, isl., Jap.: *see* Alaid.
Ara Jovis, Sp. 2-318b.
Araka: *see* Arrack.
Arakan, Bur.: *see* Myo-haung.
ARAKAN, prov., Bur. 2-315a; 4-840 (C3-D6); 4-838b; people 4-839d.
Arakan Hill Tracts, dist., Bur. 4-840 (C4).
— Yomas, mts., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-838c; 2-770d: meteorology 14-378d.
Ara-kawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d; 15-160d.
Arakawa Reiun (artist) 15-181b.
ARAKCHEEV, ALEKSYEI A., count 2-315c.
Arak el-Emir (Tyrus), Pal. 20-602 (D5); inscription 14-618d.
Arakha 3-106c.
Arakhat, canal, Babylon, 14-741a; 9-897b; brick quays 3-210c; Chebar identified 19-708c.
Arakhthos, Gr.: *see* Arta.
Arakhtu, canal, Babylon: *see* Arakhat.
Arakoon, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Arakscheeff, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maloelab.
ARAL, SEA OF, Russ.As. 2-316b; 27-420 (B-C3); 27-419d; analysis of water 16-87c; aquatic mammals 17-528c; Mesozoic period 2-743a; post-glacial period 23-872b; rainfall 2-745a.
Aralalta, mt., Alps 26-242(H5)
Aral-Caspian: *see* Aralo-Caspian.
Aral-denghiz, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Aral, Sea of.
Araldo, G. B. 8-505a.
Aralia 13-757d; flower 10-568a (fig.); geological age 7-417d, 20-551a.
Aralia (nudicaulis): *see* Spikenard, wild.
— (papyrifera) 23-291c.
— (racemosa): *see* Spikenard.
— (spinosa): *see* Angelica tree.
Araliaceae 27-575a; 13-474a; ivy 15-100c.
Aralo-Caspian depression, Russ.As. 5-452d; 23-882d; 27-420b; geology 5-453d, 15-643c, 20-82a, 23-872a.
Aralo-Caspian Sea, Eur. and Asia 5-454a; 27-420b; 21-836c.
Araltes: *see* Harald III. of Norway.
Arālu 12-19d; 9-736b; rulers of 9-788d, 19-388d.
Aralubin, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Aralykh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4); 9-748a.
ARAM, EUGENE 2-317a.
Aram (people): *see* Arameans.
Aram (anc. region) 2-317c.
Aramac, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
Aramaeans (ethnol.) 26-308d; Arabian immigration 2-263d; ethnography 11-382b, 17-540d, 19-246d; in Mesopotamia 18-183b; wars with Israel 15-379a, 7-857a.
ARAMAIC LANGUAGES 2-317c; 24-623c; alphabet 1-730a; Babylonia 3-107a; *Daniel* 7-805a; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852a; inscriptions 14-619b; Jewish use 13-168b, 26-419c; Palmyran dialect 20-604b; Persia 21-208c; Syriac 26-309d; Targum 26-419c.
Ara maxima, Rome 23-579d; 13-347a; 16-358a.
Aramazd (Armenian deity) 2-570a.
Aram Dammesek, Syr.: *see* Damascus.
Arameans (Florentine philologists) 12-396.
Aramean: *see* Boötes.
Arami (people) 18-183b.
Aramits, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Aram-Naharaim, Mesop. 18-179d; 27-829a.
Aranus: *see* Courlan.
Aram Zobah, Syr.: *see* Zobah.
Aran, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
ARAN, isls., Ire. 2-318a; 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., India 14-382 (G-H9).
—, riv., Wales 8-388b.
—, val., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 11-473d; 22-687b.
Arana, B. 1: *see* Barros Arana, Diego.
Arand, riv., India: *see* Arind.
ARANDA, PEDRO P. A. DE Bolea, count of 2-317c; 25-533c; pontifex; efforts to improve 5-741c; Spanish American kingdoms scheme 18-338d.
Aranda de Duero, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Arandi, Port.: *see* Ourique.
Arandyelovats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Aranea coccinella 18-499a.
— diadema: *see* Garden spider.
Aranea: *see* Spiders.
Aran Fawddwy, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 13-168b.
Arang-Arang, Mal.Pen.: *see* Port Dickson.
Arani, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
ARANJUEZ, Sp. 2-318b; 25-530 (D2); treaty (1793) 22-150c.
Aranmore, isl., Ire.: *see* Inishmore.
Aranraka Medhankara: *see* Medhankara, Arannaka.
Arano, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Aran-of-the-Saints, isl., Ire.: *see* Inishmore.
Arans, mts., Wales: geology 20-237c.
Aransas, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L8).
—, inlet, Tex. 26-690 (L8).
—, pass, Tex. 26-690 (K7-8).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
Arantius, J. C.: *see* Aranzi.
Aranuka, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
ARANY, JANOS 2-318c.
—, Ladislaus 13-928c; 13-929d.
Aranyakas 24-160b; 24-162d; 4-381b.
Aranyalla (1222): *see* Golden bull of Hungary.
Aranyos, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
Aranyos-Maróth (Aranyos-Mearoth), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Aranzazu, Mex.: copper ores 18-506c.
Aranzi, J. C. 1-930a; 27-927d.
Arapa, lake, Peru 21-267a.
Ara Pacis Augustae 23-477c (Plate); 23-475b; costume 7-235b; 7-236a.
Arapaho, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
ARAPAHO, tribe 2-319c; 14-459a.
Arap-ahoe, Colo. 6-722 (H3)
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— beds 9-663c.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Arapary, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Arapey, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Arapiles, Sp. 24-57c (plan); 24-57c.
—, mts., Sp. 24-57c.
Arapis, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Arapis alpina 5-147b.
Araponga: *see* Bell-bird (Chasmorhynchus).
Arapuí, mt., S.Am. 1-964a
Araq-al-Amir, Pal.: *see* Arak el-Emir.
Araqel of Tabriz 2-574a.
Arar, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
—, riv., Gaul.: *see* Saône.
Arar (tree) 18-853a; incense from 14-351a; sandarach 24-137a; timber 5-594d.
Arara 4-444a.
Ararah (Aroer), Pal. 20-602 (C6); 4-356c.
Ararat, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
ARARAT, Vic. 2-320b; 26-38 (B2).
—, country, Asia 2-320a; Assyrian wars 26-968d, 24-219c.
ARARAT, mt., Asia 2-319c; 2-565 (E2); 23-874 (II. D4).
—, Lesser, mt., Asia 23-874 (II. D4).
Araripe, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-591c
ARAROBA POWDER 2-320c.
Araros (Greek poet) 2-499a.
Araruama, Braz. 23-355c.
Arary, lake, Braz. 20-746b.
ARAS, riv., Asia 2-320d; 23-874 (II. E4); 23-648 (G3); 9-748a.
Arasab, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C6).
Arasadi, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Arasaig, Scot.: *see* Arisaig.
Arasni (Persian measure) 28-484a.
ARASON, JON 2-320d; 14-235b.
Ara-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-940b.
Arapu, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
A rationibus 23-650a; 12-802a.
Aratoma, farm, N.Y. 14-364d.
ARATOR OF LIGURIA 2-321a.
Aratthus, riv., Ep.: *see* Arta.
Arauhipe, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
ARATUS (poet). 2-321b; 1-574a; 12-514b.
ARATUS (statesman) 2-321a; Achaean League 1-141a; Mantinea 17-606b; Salamis 24-58d.
Arauan Indians 1-811d.
Arauca, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
—, riv., S.Am. 6-701 (C3); 27-989 (E2); 20-275d.
Araucana, La (de Ercilla) 9-734a; 25-582c.
ARAUCANIA, Chil. 2-321c; 2-462 (B4).
ARAUCANIANS 2-321c; 6-153b; language 1-811d; serpent cult 2-52c.
ARAUCARIA 2-322a; 10-395 (Plate); 21-778b; fertilization 12-761a; flowers 12-759d (foll.); seed dispersal 12-761b; wood, histology 12-761d.
— Bidwilli: *see* Bunya-Bunya pine.
— brasiliana: *see* Brazil pine.
— Cunninghami: *see* Moreton Bay pine.
— excelsa: *see* Norfolk Island pine.
— imbricata: *see* Monkey puzzle.
Araucariceae (Araucariinae) 12-754c; female cones 12-760a; mesozoic genera 20-548b; pollen-grain and ovule 12-761a; wood, histology 12-761d.
Araucarioxylon 20-537b; 20-548c.
— Aegypticum 9-23b.
Araucarites 20-548d; 27-259d
Arauco, Chil. 6-148c.
—, bay, Chil 6-143d.
ARAUCO, prov., Chil. 2-322b; 2-462 (B2 & B4); 6-150c
Araujo, Ruy de 17-453d.
Araujo Lima, Pedro 4-459c:

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Araunah the Jebusite **7**-857a.
Araundem, riv., India: *see* Terakhul.
Arauris, riv., Gaul: *see* Hérault.
Arausio, Fr.: *see* Orange.
Aravaca, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Aravaipa, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
ARAVALLI, hills, India **2**-322b; **14**-376 (E-F7); **14**-378c.
Aravia, pass, Alps **26**-242 (A5).
ARAWAK, tribe **2**-322c; **15**-134b.
Arawakan, tribe **14**-454a; **2**-322d.
Arawan, Af. **11**-204 (F1).
Araxe, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
Araxes, Lyc. **17**-152a.
Araxes, riv., Arm.: *see* Aras.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Kur-river.
Araxus, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
—, prom., Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Aray, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-486d.
—, riv., Scot. **2**-486c.
Araya, penin., Venez. **27**-989 (C1); **27**-988d.
Arayat, P.Is. **21**-392 (E1).
—, mt., P.Is. **21**-392c.
Arazzi Gallery, Florence **26**-407a.
Arba, Alg. **1**-643 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **8**-844a.
Arba'ah Turim: *see Turim*.
ARBACES **2**-322d; **18**-21a.
Arbacoia **9**-316c.
Arbaciidae **8**-881b.
Arbacina **8**-881b.
Arbah, dist., Per. **10**-190a.
Arbain (caravan route), Af. **2**-783a; **7**-831a.
Arba kanfoth **21**-546c.
Arban, Mesop. **26**-305 (D1); **18**-182c.
Arbas **21**-320d.
Arbe, Dalm. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-772b; **7**-774b.
ARBE, isl., Dalm. **2**-322d; **3**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (E2); **7**-773d.
Arbeca, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Arbedo, Switz.: battle **26**-250d.
Arbeiterglöden der Gegenwart, Die (Brentano) **4**-496c.
Arbeiter Zeitung **19**-579d; **1**-917b.
Arbela, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—(Irbid, Beth-Arbel), Pal. **2**-322a; **26**-602 (D3).
ARBELA (Arba'il), Turk.As. **2**-323a; **26**-305 (E-F1); **23**-648 (G3); battle (331 B.C.) **1**-517c; Caracalla **2**-661b; Mongols **18**-713b; Shalmaneser II. **3**-104d; Tigranes **26**-969b.
—, site, Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
Arbenia, Alban. **1**-483d.
ARBER, EDWARD **2**-323b; **17**-161b.
—, E.A.N. **7**-617d.
Arber, mt., Bav. **4**-122a; **11**-805d.
Arberia, Alban. **1**-483d.
Arbes, Jacob **4**-135a.
Arbesau, battle **4**-122b.
Arbil (Erbil), Turk.As.: *see* Arbela.
Arbirlot, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Arbiso, mts., Mongolia: *see* Arbus.
Arbistan, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2).
Arbiter (law): *see* Arbitrator
ARBITRAGE **2**-323b; **25**-932c; **10**-53b.
ARBITRATION **2**-324b; labour disputes: *see* Arbitration and Conciliation.
—, Acts, U.S.A. **14**-712d.
ARBITRATION AND CONCILIATION in labour disputes **2**-331b; America **16**-27b, **14**-307d; Canada **2**-335c; Kettle's work **15**-763c; New South Wales **2**-969a; New Zealand **19**-630d, **25**-307a.
—, Central American court of: *see* Central American court of Arbitration.
ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL **2**-327b; **14**-699b; **9**-950d; convention established **27**-231c; Hague tribunal, *see* Peace Conference, mediation distinguished from **18**-22b; Pan-American conferences **20**-672a.
Arbitrator **2**-324d; **2**-326a; Greek law **12**-504c; Roman law **23**-536b.
Arbizon, mt, Fr. **1**-214c.
Arblastier, William: *see* Alabaster, William.
Arbo, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Arboga, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
—, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Arboga articles (1561) **9**-738b.
ARBOGAST **2**-336d; **23**-656c.
Arbogne, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
ARBOIS, Fr. **2**-337a; **10**-778 (G4); geology **15**-566a.
ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, Marie H. D' **2**-337b; Iberian problem **14**-217b; Irish **5**-624d, **5**-633a.
Arbole, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Arboleda, Julio **6**-711a.
Arboles, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Arbon, Switz. **26**-242 (G1); **26**-900a.
Arbonnoise Canal, Fr. **16**-685b.
Arbor (dict.) **2**-339a.
Arbor Arborum (Bassianus) **3**-496c.
ARBOR DAY **2**-337c; **10**-658b.
Arborea, dist., Sard. **4**-946c; **24**-216c.
ARBORETUM **2**-337c.
ARBORICULTURE **2**-338a: *see also* Forest and Forestry.
Arbor intrat **12**-402c.
Arbor Low, Derby. **2**-350c.
Arborville, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Arbor Vitae, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
ARBOR VITAE (bot.) **2**-338c; **14**-351a.
—Vitae (anat.) **23**-132c; **4**-394c.
Arbory, I. of M. **17**-535c.
ARBOS, FERNANDEZ **2**-338d.
Arbos, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
ARBOUR (dict.) **2**-339a.
Arbousier, T. **20**-148b.
Arbovale, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
Arbrá, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Arbrissel, Robert of: *see* Robert of Arbrissel.
ARBROATH, Scot. **2**-339a; **24**-418 (F1); geology **10**-661a; parliament (1320) **24**-436d.
—Abbey, Scot. (Forfarshire) **2**-339b.
—flags **8**-127c.
Arbroth, La. **17**-54 (a5).
Arbu, mts., Afg. **14**-376 (A5).
Arbuckle, Cal. **5**-8 (E2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A-B3).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
—, mts., Okla. **20**-58 (D3); **20**-57d; geology **8**-127b.
—, limestone **20**-237b; **27**-631b.
Arbuè, Peter **27**-59d.
Arbury, Warwick **28**-343d.
Arbus, mts., China **6**-168 (H2); **22**-167d.
ARBUTHNOT, ALEX. (poet) **2**-339c.
—, Alex. (printer) **2**-339d; **1**-551d.
—, JOHN **2**-339d; on death of Queen Anne **2**-67d; satires **24**-229b; Swift's influence **9**-632a.
—, Marriot **1**-346c; **6**-529b.
Arbuthnot, mt., N.S.W. **2**-960b.
Arbuthnott, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
Arbutin **12**-142d.
Arbutus, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
Arbutus (bot.) **9**-739b; **9**-740a; distribution **21**-780d; fruit **9**-739d; in North Africa **1**-323a.
—andrachne **10**-571d; **16**-547c.
—rigida **6**-146b.
—, trailing: *see* Trailing arbutus.
—unedo: *see* Strawberry-tree.
Arc (family) **16**-408b.
Arc (Japanese lady): *see* Hiyedano Arc.
—, Joan of: *see* Joan of Arc.
Arc, riv., Fr. (Bouches du Rhône) **10**-778 (G6); **1**-448b.
—, riv., Fr. (trib. Isère) **10**-778 (H5); **14**-867b.
Arc (electric) **16**-659b; bactericidal powers **3**-1080; discharge **6**-884b; luminous radiation **5**-60c; spectrum **25**-629d.
Arc (geom.) **6**-382a; division of, *see* Graduation.
Arca, Syr.: siege (1099) **7**-529a, **22**-934d.
Arca (zool.) **16**-122b; **28**-1014d; blood **16**-118d; foot **16**-112d, **16**-115a; genital organs **16**-120d; gills **16**-115c, **16**-116d, **16**-117d; labial palps **16**-115b.
Arcaces **16**-122a; **16**-115c.
ARCACHON, Fr. **2**-340c; **10**-778 (D5); oyster industry **20**-426a, **20**-427a.
—, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **12**-48d.
Arcade, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
ARCADE **2**-340c; campanili **5**-124d; in mosques **18**-899b; Roman examples **2**-333d.
ARCADELT, JACOB **2**-341a.
Arcade order **20**-181b.
Arcades (Milton) **18**-481d.
Arcadi, Accademia degli: *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadia, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C-D2).
—, Odessa **3**-36c.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
—, Pretoria **22**-309b.
—, Tenn. **26**-920 (I1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B-C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
ARCADIA, anc. dist., Gr. **2**-341a; **12**-440 (C-D3); Arcas **5**-57d; coins **19**-854c; dialect **12**-497b, **8**-427b; league, *see* Arcadian League; Macedonian war **1**-376d; Pelasgians **21**-65c; Zeus sanctuary **2**-821c.
—, dist., Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **2**-341c; population **12**-428d.
—, gulf, Gr. **12**-424 (C3); **12**-427b.
Arcadia (Portuguese school) **22**-161a.
Arcadia (society) **14**-908c; **7**-412a.
Arcadia (Sannazaro) **24**-154c; **14**-905c; **25**-582c; pastoral literature, influence on **20**-896b, **16**-784c; Sidney's debt **25**-45a.
Arcadia (Sidney) **25**-44d; **20**-897a; Euphuism **9**-899d; price **4**-215d; Stirling's additions **25**-925c.
Arcadian Academy: *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadian league **10**-234b; **12**-453d.
ARCADIUS (emperor) **2**-341c; **23**-512b; **23**-656c; rescripts **23**-569c.
ARCADIUS (grammarian) **2**-342a.
Arcadius (cistern), Constantinople **7**-7b.
Arcagnuolo: *see* Orcagna.
Arcana (med.) **18**-48d.
Arcangues, Fr. **21**-96b.
Arcani disciplina **6**-335b.
Arcano dell Mare (Dudley) **8**-637a.
Arcanum, O. **20**-26 (A-B5).
Arcanum (chem.): *see* Potassium sulphate.
Arcar (Rafiaria), Bosnia **7**-727b.
Arcarius (official) **23**-664a.
Arcas (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Arcas (myth.) **5**-57d; **2**-342b.
Arcata, Cal. **5**-8 (A1); **9**-901b.
Arc de Triomphe, Paris **20**-804 (B-C1); **20**-806a; **2**-429d; gov.-buildings **23**-814d, **9**-806c, **10**-147d.
Arce, Aniceto **4**-177b.
—, G. Nuñez de: *see* Nuñez de Arce, G.
Arcea, Jl. **26**-770d.
ARCELLA **2**-342b; **23**-248c; **23**-245c; **23**-246b (fig.).
Arcen, Holl. **13**-588 (D3).
Arc-en-Barrois, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Arcens, lake, Arm.: *see* Van.
Arcer, Jan: *see* Archer, John.
Arcesci, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Arcesilaus I. **7**-704c.
— II. **7**-704d; cup **5**-717a.
— IV. **14**-4c; **21**-619b.
ARCESILAUS (philos.) **2**-342b; **1**-106b.
Arcestes **5**-693d.
Arcestidae **5**-693d.
Arcetri, It.: observatory **19**-958c.
ARCH, JOSEPH **2**-342b.
Arch, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
ARCH (building) **2**-342c; brickwork **4**-526b; bridges **4**-533b; centering **5**-388b; cusped **2**-426a, **14**-429d; four-centred **18**-901a, **27**-363b; Mahommedan **2**-423a; masonry **17**-848a; ogee **2**-403d; Roman concrete **23**-586b; steel concrete **6**-840a; stilted **25**-923b; Syria and N. Africa **2**-386a. *See also* Discharging, Interlaced, Memorial, Pointed, and Triumphal Arch.
Arch (land tenure) **1**-648d.
—(profix) **2**-342d.
Archa (Archa-tso), lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Archa (tree) **27**-421a.
Archadelt, Jacob: *see* Arcadelt, Jacob.
Archaeanactidae **4**-286c.
Archaean System: *see* Archean System.
Archaeciscus **5**-311b.
Archaeobdella **5**-454a.
Archaeocalamites **22**-607c; **20**-526c; cone **20**-527d (fig.); stem **20**-527a.
Archaeoceti **5**-775a; **17**-526a.
Archaeocidaridae **8**-881a.
Archaeocrinus **20**-237d.
Archaeocyathus **5**-87b; **20**-237d.
Archaeocyte **14**-146a; **25**-725d; embryonic character **25**-728c; Minchin on **25**-727d; of sponge **25**-726d.
Archaeolemur **17**-272b.
Archaeolepas **26**-906a.
Archaeologia Britannica (Lhuyd) **5**-622b.
Archaeological Institute of Rome **6**-455b.
—Society, Greek: *see* Greek Archaeological Society.
Archaeological Survey of Upper India **18**-798a.
ARCHAEOLOGY **2**-344a; academies **1**-12b; Biblical criticism **3**-864c; forgeries **2**-347c; methods **2**-344b, **12**-471a; societies **25**-317d; Winckelmann **28**-707b. *See also* Stone age, &c., place-names, names of excavators, implements, &c.
—, classical: *see* Greek Art, Roman Art.
Archaeomenidae **26**-544b.
Archaeoniscus **15**-570b.
— Brodiei **4**-625d; **22**-658a.
Archaeopolis, Colchis **6**-662d.
Archaeopteris **8**-128d.
Archaeopteris **20**-532d.
— howitti **19**-538d.
Archaeopteropus **6**-246d.
Archaeopteryges **20**-325d.
Archaeopteryginormes **20**-325.
ARCHAEOPTERYX **2**-354d; **3**-976d.
Archaeoptilus **5**-312a.
Archaeornithes **3**-976d.
Archaeorycteropus **8**-929b.
Archaeoscyphia **5**-87b.
Archaeozoöites **5**-312a.
Archag, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
—, lake, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Archagathus (rhetorician): *see* Cacorhetes.
—(surgeon) **26**-126c.
—(of Syracuse) **1**-370d.
ARCHAISM (dict.) **2**-356a.
Archa-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Archalomania **28**-100d.
Archamech: *see* Boötes.
Archamp (battlefield): *see* *Aliscans*.
ARCHANGEL, Russ. **2**-356b; **23**-872 (E2); ships **2**-663c; fires **10**-402a; free port **11**-86b.
ARCHANGEL, gov., Russ. **2**-356a; **23**-872 (F-I2); flora **23**-882c.
—, gulf, Russ. **23**-872 (E2-3).
Archangela Tardera **25**-918c.
Archangel Gabriel, Fort: *see* Old Sitka.
Archangelica **28**-915b.
— officinalis: *see* Angelica.
Archangelsk: *see* Archangel.
Archangel tar: *see* Wood tar.
Archangelus, Asia M. **25**-228a.
Archangiopteris **22**-611b; **6**-171c.
Archanodon **14**-745b.
Archasteridae **8**-880b.
Archaster typicus **15**-164a.
Archat, pass, Asia **10**-971a.
ARCHBALD, Pa. **2**-356c; **21**-106 (L-M3).
ARCHBISHOP **2**-356d; Anglican Communion **2**-20b, **7**-335d; election **6**-912d.
Archbold **20**-26 (B1).
ARCHCHANCELLOR **2**-358c; **5**-834d.
Arch-core (geol.) **10**-598a.
Archdale, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
ARCHDEACON **2**-358d; **8**-857b.
Archdeacon ale **1**-538b.
Archdeaconry **2**-359a.
ARCHDUKE **2**-359d.
" Archduke " (horse) **13**-734d.
Arche, A. (chemist) **21**-585b.
Archean protaxis (Can.): *see* Canadian shield.
ARCHEAN SYSTEM **2**-360a; **11**-670d; magnetite beds **17**-385b; petroleum localities **21**-18c; United States **27**-624b. *See also* Pre-Cambrian.
Archebiosis: *see* Abiogenesis.
Archebius (of Byzantium) **4**-911b.
Archecentric (dict.) **10**-35c.
Archedice (d. of Hipplas) **25**-132d.
Archegenesis: *see* Abiogenesis.
Archegetis: *see* Athena Archegetis.
Archegoniatae **21**-728d; **1**-594b.
Archegoniophore **4**-703c.
Archegonium: of bryophyta **4**-700c; in gymnosperms **12**-754c; in pteridophyta **22**-605d.
Archegosauridae **3**-523a.
Archegosaurus: skull **3**-522c; **23**-142a; vertebrae **3**-523b, **23**-153b.
Archelais (Ak-serai) Asia M. **2**-760 (F3); **5**-287b.
Archelaus (Armenian bp.) **2**-569a; **2**-570b.
ARCHELAUS (of Cappadocia, died A.D. 17) **2**-362a; **5**-287d.
—(of Cappadocia, fl. 86 B.C.) **2**-361d; Zante raided **28**-956d.
ARCHELAUS (of Egypt) **2**-362a; **3**-769c.
ARCHELAUS (of Judaea) **2**-362a; **15**-398d; married Berenice **3**-769d.
ARCHELAUS (of Macedonia) **2**-362b; **13**-237d; **11**-441c.
—(OF MILETUS) **2**-362b; **14**-739a.
—(of Sparta) **25**-610a.
Archelenis **20**-585c.
Archelon **7**-418c.
Archena, Sp. **25**-530 (E3); sulphur waters **8**-521a.
Archenfeld, dist., Hereford.: **13**-356d; **18**-729a.
ARCHENHOLZ, JOHANN Wilhelm von **2**-362c.
Archenteron **4**-172b; formation **9**-318a.
Archeoniscus: *see* Archaeoniscus.
Archeozoicera **27**-624b; stratigraphy: *see* Archean System.
Archer, Branch T. **26**-692d.
—, Frederick Scott (physicist) **1**-60c.
—, John (Jan Arcer) **10**-643c.
—, Thomas (architect) **2**-420a.
—, Thomas (publisher) **19**-553a.
—, WILLIAM (author) **2**-362c; **9**-644b; **4**-427d.
—(fisheries inspector) **24**-83c.
Archer, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (G2); **2**-943a.
Archer (astron.): *see* Sagittarius.
Archer Body Guard **12**-658d.
Archer City, Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
Archerfield, Scot. **12**-796a.
Archer guard of the King's body **28**-916d.
Archeria **26**-440b.
Archerina Boltoni **22**-471c; **22**-471b.
ARCHERMUS (sculptor) **2**-362d; **12**-479b.
Archers, Royal Company of: *see* Royal Company.
ARCHERY **2**-362d; **14**-519b; **9**-494b; at Crecy (1346) **9**-503a; legislation **11**-446d.
Arches Mezières, Fr. **18**-351b.
ARCHES, COURT OF **2**-366a; **16**-942a; divorce **8**-337a.
Arches Fork, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Archesporium, Andreaea **4**-707a; bog-mosses **4**-706c; liverworts **4**-702b; mosses **4**-705d.
Archestratus (of Athens) **2**-453d; **21**-145b.
ARCHESTRATUS (of Syracuse) **2**-366c; **9**-648c.
Archet à recouvrement **4**-339a.
Archetype theory: *see* Type theory (biol.).
Archeus (med.) **18**-48d; **18**-50a; **13**-250b.
ARCHIAC, E. J. A. DESMIER de Saint Simon, vicomte d' **2**-366d; **8**-124c.
Archiac, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Archiannelida: *see* Haplodrilli.
ARCHIAS, AULUS LICINIUS **2**-367a.
—of Corinth **26**-296a.
—of Sparta **12**-455a.
—of Thurii **8**-13d.

Archibald (the Grim): *see* Douglas, Archibald Douglas, earl of.
—, sir Adams G. **5**-160c.
—, E. D.: caesium **4**-944c; kites **18**-280a.
Archibald, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Archibuteo lagopus: *see* Rough-legged buzzard.
Archicamerarius: *see* Erzkämmerer
Archi-cancellarius: *see* Archchancellor.
Archicardium **16**-123d.
Archicombalo **21**-564a; **6**-469b.
Archichlamydeae: *see* Choripetalae.
Archicoele **23**-759b.
Archidamian War **21**-73a.
ARCHIDAMUS I. (of Sparta) **2**-367a.
— **II. 2**-367a; **21**-73b.
— **III. 2**-367b; **14**-881a.
— **IV. 2**-367b; **25**-612d.
— **V. 2**-367c.
Archidesmus **8**-128b.
Archidiaconal court **2**-359c.
Archidium **4**-707c.
Archidona, Ec. **8**-911 (C2); **20**-279a.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); population **17**-460b.
Archie, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
Archiestown, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Archigallus (priest) **12**-402b.
Archigenes **18**-44b; surgical writings **26**-127a.
Archigetes **26**-408a; **26**-408b.
Archiguiana **28**-1007c.
ARCHIGUIANA 2-367c; **16**-583d; **8**-744c.
Archillion, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
ARCHILOCHUS 2-367d, **24**-228b; elegy **12**-509d; Gyges legend **12**-751a; Homer's influence **13**-632b; Horace's dependence **13**-688c; metrical innovations **27**-1044c, **12**-509c, **9**-707d, **25**-1042b.
ARCHIMANDRITE 2-368b.
"Archimède" (submarine) **24**-921b.
Archimedean solids **22**-28c.
— spiral **25**-692b, **6**-963d.
ARCHIMEDES (mathematician) **2**-368b; conic sections **6**-940d; hydromechanics **14**-115a; language **12**-499a; line defined **16**-721a; mechanics **24**-369a; measuration of cone **6**-897b; quadrature of circle **6**-384c; sphere **25**-647c; Syracuse siege **10**-681d, **22**-651d.
Archimedes (fossil) **5**-311b.
"Archimedes" (ship) **24**-869d.
Archimedes, Principle of **14**-117d.
ARCHIMEDES, SCREW OF 2-369c; **7**-53a.
Archin (measure) **28**-491a.
Archinard, L. **24**-642d.
Archinephros **14**-255d.
Archinne (measure) **28**-490a; **28**-491a.
Archinus (author) **18**-41d.
Archipallium **4**-407d.
ARCHIPELAGO 2-369c.
—, The, Asia M. **2**-760 (C5 & A3-B4): *see also* Aegean Sea.
Archiplata **20**-585c.
Archipoëta: *see* Golias, Bishop.
Archipolypoda **28**-1017d.
ARCHIPPUS (Athenian poet) **2**-369d.
—(bibl.) **21**-375a.
Archipresbytér **7**-896c.
Archipropheta (Grimald) **8**-518c.
Archipterygium **14**-251d; **14**-259d.
Archisplrostreptus **18**-472c.
Architarbus **2**-310b.
Architects, Royal Institute of British **10**-43d; **25**-316d.
Architectura, De (Vitruvius) **28**-150d.
ARCHITECTURE 2-369d; **4**-762b; **10**-363c; Abyssinian **12**-232a; Coptic **2**-391b; Central American (ancient) **5**-677d; design **8**-954; development in England **9**-521b; domestic: *see* House; English 19th-century ideals **2**-436b; Gothic revival, English and French **2**-432a; Greek revival (19th cent.) **2**-427b; Hittite remains **13**-537a; Mexican aboriginal buildings **5**-441b; modern **2**-427a; Parthian **2**-380d; Pompeian buildings **22**-55a; Renaissance **2**-408a; Roman **25**-591d; societies **25**-316d; Syrian **2**-389b, **26**-309a; terracotta **26**-657d; Vitruvius' influence **28**-150d. *See also* under ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Architecture, Chief Groundes of (Shute) **2**-418b; **15**-115c.
Architecture, College of **7**-169a.
Architektonik (Lambert) **15**-666c.
Architraves **7**-675b; **5**-701c; **24**-561a.
ARCHITRAVE 2-444c; **15**-481b; Doric **20**-177c; Ionic **20**-178c; Roman-Doric **20**-179c.
ARCHIVE 2-444c; **13**-531c.
Archives Nationales, Paris **2**-415b.
Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie **28**-110a.
Archivio glottologico italiano **2**-723a.
Archivio Storico Italiano **14**-912a; **21**-160b; **20**-686d.
ARCHIVOLT 2-444c.
Archizoea gigas **26**-906d.
Arch limb (geol.) **10**-598a.
Archlute **17**-132d, **25**-1039a.
Archodus **14**-267c.
ARCHON (anat.) **2**-444c; **2**-841d; judicial functions **12**-504a (foll.), **12**-503a; Pericles' measures **21**-146a.
— (mediaeval and modern) **12**-464a, **12**-464d; in Sardinia **24**-216d.
— (Gnosticism) **12**-154d.
Archonides (of Herbita) **12**-829c; **25**-26c.
Archontici **12**-155d; **14**-865c.
Archontiches **24**-325b.
Archous, canal, Asia M.: *see* Arakhat.
ARCHPRIEST 2-446a.
Archuleta Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
ARCHYTAS 2-446a, **22**-699a; duplication of cube **7**-606d; flying inventions **1**-261d, **3**-48c, **15**-839c.
Arci, Henry d' **2**-34a (foll.).
Arcia, Braz. **20**-759c.
Arcicentrous **14**-258b.
Arcidae **16**-129a; **16**-120c.
Arcifera **3**-523d; **3**-526b; distribution **3**-528c, **28**-1013b.
Arcimboldus (legate) **25**-1052b.
Arciniega, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Arcisate, It. **26**-242 (F5).
ARCIS-SUR-AUBE, Fr. **2**-446c; **10**-778 (G3); battle (1814) **19**-232 (map).
Arc lamp **15**-659a; **16**-665c; enclosed **16**-662c; inverted **16**-665c.
Arco, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, Minn. **18**-559 (A6).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
— del Diablo, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
Arcola, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
ARCOLA, It. **2**-446c; battle (1796) **11**-192d, **11**-190 (map).
—, La. **17**-54 (b5).
—, Miss. **18**-609 (B2).
Arcomya **16**-124b.
Arcomyidae **16**-124b.
Arçon, Jean Claude d' **11**-942b.
Arcona, fortress, Ger. **1**-74a; **21**-923c; **23**-522c.
—, cape, Ger. **11**-808 (D1).
"Arcona" (cruiser) **24** 911d.
Arconaia **16**-123b.
Arconce, riv., Fr. **24**-199b.
Arcos, Alonzo de **11**-941b.
—, Rodrigue Ponce de Léon, duke d' **19**-185a; **17**-835b.
Arcos, pt., Azores **3**-83 (II.).
ARCOS DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. **2**-446d; **25**-530 (C4).
ARCOSOLIUM 2-446d; **5**-492c.
ARCOT, India **2**-446d; **14**-382 (H13); Clive's defence (1851) **6**-532d, **14**-407c, **10**-724a.
—, kingdom, India: *see* Carnatic.
—, north, dist., India **2**-447a, **14**-382 (H13); **14**-853d.
—, south, dist., India **2**-447b; **14**-382 (I13); **14**-853d.
Arc sight **25**-653b.
Arctic, R.I. **23**-249 (B-C2).
ARCTIC, region **2**-447c; **21**-938d; climate **21**-955a; explorations **11**-629c, **21**-938d; flora and fauna **21**-956c, **11**-649c, **1**-753a; geology **21**-954c; hydrographic basin **2**-735d; Ordovician **20**-236c (map); peoples **21**-956d; shore fishes **14**-268d; steamer communication **27**-552c.
"Arctic" (liner) **24**-886a.
Arctic Alpine flora **21**-780a.
— fox **10**-769d; **5**-371d; fur **11**-349d, **11**-348b, **11**-356b, **11**-355d.
Arctic goose: *see* Horned wavey.
— gull **25**-195d.
— hare **12**-548a.
Arctic Highlands, glaciers, Green. **12**-543 (C2).
— Ocean **21**-938 (A-B1); **21**-957b; **19**-974a; **19**-973c; circulation **21**-958b; drainage basin **11**-634c; flora and fauna **21**-960a; navigation **25**-12d; Pleistocene **21**-836c; shore-fishes **14**-268d; temperature and salinity **21**-958d; whale-fishery **28**-572b.
Arctic oil: *see* Shark liver oil.
— raspberry **28**-907a.
Arctic Red, riv., Can. **5**-160 (C2); **17**-254d.
Arctic right-whale: *see* Greenland right-whale.
— sea-cow: *see* Rhytina.
— sperm oil **20**-51b.
— tern **26**-646b.
— willow **21**-780b; **19**-833b.
Arcticis binturong: *see* Binturong.
Arctiidae: *see* Tiger-moth.
ARCTINUS 2-447c; **12**-508c; Homer's influence **13**-627c, **13**-632c.
Arctium: *see* Burdock.
Arctocebus calabarensis: *see* Awantibo.
Arctocephalus antarctica: *see* Otaria antarctica.
— australis; *see* Otaria australis.
— forsteri; *see* Australian seabear.
— gazella; *see* Otaria gazella.
— pusilla: *see* Otaria antarctica.
Arctocyon **7**-409b.
Arctogaea **28**-1005a; **28**-1008b; **28**-1012a.
Arctogale **5**-369c; **20**-643d.
Arctoidea **5**-370c; **13**-445a.
Arctomys: *see* Marmot and Woodchuck.
— bobac: *see* Bobac.
— caudata: *see* Red marmot.
— marmotta: *see* Alpine marmot.
— monax: *see* Wood-chuck.
Arctomnemus, genin., Asia M.: *see* Kupu-Dagh.
Arctonyx: *see* Sand-badger.
— collaris: *see* Bali-soor.
Arctophylax: *see* Boötes.
Arctopithecini **2**-110c.
Arctos: *see* Ursa Major.
Arctostaphylos **9**-740a.
— alpina **25**-13c.
— uva-ursi: *see* Bearberry.
Arcto-Tertiary flora **21**-779c.
Arctotherium **20**-900a; **5**-376b.
Arctowski (explorer) **21**-965d.
Arcturian type **25**-788b.
ARCTURUS 2-447d; **25**-788b; **25**-790b; **7**-12 (map); spectrum **21**-717 (Plate).
— minor: *see* Boötes.
Arcualia **14**-258b (fig.).
Arcuated style **27**-115b; in India **14**-452c; Roman **20**-181b.
Arcuate ligaments **8**-166c.
ARCUEIL, Fr. 2-447d; **10**-778 (C6).
— Cachan, Fr.: *see* Arcueil.
Arcueil, Society of **3**-812c.
ARCULF 2-448a; pilgrimage of **21**-607d.
Arculi, aqueduct, Fr.: *see* Arcueil, Julian.
Arcum, Stellae: *see* Sagittarius.
Arcuothrix **23**-248c.
Arcus, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Arcus Juliani, aqueduct, Fr. **2**-448d.
Arcus senilis **10**-96c.
Arc welding **28**-501c.
Arcy, Chevalier d' **3**-277d.
Arcyria **19**-108d; **19**-108d (fig.).
Arcyriaceae **19**-105d.
Ard, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **1**-52d.
Arda, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (E2); **4**-773 (C3); **4**-773d.
— (Hadra), riv., It. **15**-26 (B2).
Ardabda, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
Ard a' Thoraln, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Ardabil, Pers.: *see* Ardebil.
Ardagan, Russ. As.: *see* Ardahan.
Ardagh, Maj.-Gen. Sir John C. **2**-528c; **6**-158c.
Ardagh, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **14**-774b.
Ardagh cup **10**-344a; **21**-796d; **21**-801 (Pl. II. fig. 31).
Ardahal, Pers. **21**-189b.
—, dist., Pers. **15**-945a.
Ardahan, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C3); **15**-682d; Russian occupation **23**-931a, **17**-8d, **3**-791c.
Ardakan, Pers. **21**-188 (B2); statistics **10**-190a.
—, dist., Pers. **28**-919c.
Ardal, Pers. **21**-188 (B2).
Ardara, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413d.
—, It. **24**-227a.
Ardargie House, mansion, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Ardaric (of Gepidae) **13**-933d.
Ardashad, Arm.: *see* Artaxata.
Ardashes: *see* Artaxias.
ARDASHIR (Artaxerxes) **I. 2**-448b; **21**-219b; **21**-221d; fire temple **10**-425b; Hormuz foundation **12**-604a; Karun river dike **24**-1024a; Mithruk family extirpated **13**-693d; Zend Avesta collected **28**-968d.
— **II. 2**-448d; **21**-221d; **21**-222d.
— **III. 2**-449a; **21**-222b.
Ardashir-Khun, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
Ardatov, Russ. (Nizhniy-Novgorod) **23**-872 (F4); geology **19**-720d.
—, Russ. (Simbirsk) **23**-872 (G5); Mordvinians **25**-1120b.
Ardbear, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A3); **14**-811d.
Ardbeg, pt., Scot. **23**-758b.
Ardbrecknish, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Ardchattan, Scot. **8**-684b.
Ardchyle, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Ardclach, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); geology **19**-155b; population **19**-155c.
Ard-comarba (Irish church): *see* Coarb.
Ardconnel, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Ardderyd, Cumb.: battle of (573) **7**-626a.
ARDEA, It. **2**-449a; **15**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (B6); ethnology **15**-26b; wall-paintings **23**-481a.
Ardea (zool.) **13**-386d; **13**-388b.
— (agami): *see* Heron agami.
— (alba): *see* Great egret.
— (bubulcus): *see* Buff-backed heron.
— (candidissima): *see* White heron.
— (cinerea): *see* Heron, common.
— (egretta): *see* Egret.
— (garzetta): *see* Little egret.
— (helias): *see* Peacock heron.
— (herodias): *see* Great blue heron.
— (megacephala) **17**-913b.
— (purpurea): *see* Purple heron.
— (ralloides): *see* Squacco-heron.
— (virescens): *see* Green bittern.
Ardeae **3**-977b; **3**-965d; Brazil **4**-414a.
Ardeal, state, Hung.: *see* Transylvania.
Ardeates, people **15**-26b; *see also* Ardea, It.
Ardeatina, Lat. It. **15**-4 (E-F2).
—, Via, It. **2**-449a.
Ardeatini: *see* Ardeates.
Ardeatinum foedus (444 B.C.) **15**-635d.
Ardeb (measure) **9**-28d; **28**-491a.
ARDEBIL (Ardabil), Pers. **2**-449b; **21**-188 (A1); holy carpet **5**-396 (Plate).
—, dist., Pers. **2**-449b.
ARDECHE, dept., Fr. **2**-449c; **10**-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **23**-272b.
ARDEE, Ire. **2**-450a; **14**-744 (E3).
Ardeidae: *see* Heron.
Ardelan, dist., Pers. **21**-188 (A2); **15**-951c.
—, tribe **15**-949c.
Ard el Bathnijah, dist., Syr.: *see* Batanaea.
Ard-el-Huleh, tract, Pal.: *see* Huleh.
Ardell, Ala. **1**-460 (B1)
Arden, Mary **2**-450b.
—, Robert **24**-772d.
—, William, 2nd baron Alvanley: *see* Alvanley.
Arden, Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
—, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
—, Scot., geology **23**-99a.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, mt., S.Aus. **25**-493b.
Ardenay, Fr. **16**-409c.
Ardencaple, inlet, Green. **12**-543 (G2).
ARDEN, FOREST OF, dist., Warwick **2**-450b.
ARDENNES, dept., Fr. **2**-450d; **10**-778 (G2); champagne **28**-723c; geology **10**-778b; industrial population **10**-783c; Walloons **28**-286a.
ARDENNES, dist., Belg. **2**-450b; **3**-668 (E4-H2); geology **3**-669b, **5**-88b, **20**-237a, **8**-125a, **5**-58d, Renaud de Montauban **23**-96c.
—, canal, Fr. **10**-778 (G2); **10**-786b.
Ardennes Abbey, Calvados, Fr. **12**-351b.
Ardenno, It. **26**-242 (H4).
Ardensul, Philip Rovenius van: *see* Rovenius.
Ardent, Raoul **1**-505d.
Ardent (in shipbuilding) **24**-931a.
Ardentes, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Ardentinny, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Ardenza, It. **16**-377d.
Ardeonaig, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **26**-466c.
Ardern, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **22**-731b.
Arderne, James **16**-556b.
—, Dr John **12**-724c.
Ardes, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Ardesir Cirmstjoe v. Peeroxebal **20**-903a.
Ardess, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Ardettus, hill, Gr. **2**-832 (map); **2**-831d.
Ardevan, desert, Afg.: *see* Hamdamao.
—, pass, Afg. **13**-332a; **13**-330c.
Ardez, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Ardfert, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **27**-159a.
Ardfinnan, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); castle **4**-917d.
Ardfry, penin., Ire. **6**-427a.
ARDGLASS, Ire. **2**-451a; **14**-744 (F2).
Ardglen, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Ardgour, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
—, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Ardhamagadhi (language) **22**-251c; **14**-488d; **13**-478d.
Ardha-narisa (myth.) **13**-511c.
Ardhe, riv., Fr.Cong.: *see* Gribingi.
Ardila, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B3); **12**-646b.
Ardingly, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4); **24**-1004a.
Ardisia **5**-173c; **17**-282c; **15**-287d.
Ardistama **13**-535d.
Ardistan, Pers. **21**-188 (B2); population **21**-194b; telegraph **21**-195d.
—, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
ARDITI, LUIGI 2-451b.
Ardivachar, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Ardizio, hill, It. **21**-281c.
Ardlamont, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
—, pt., Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
Ardle, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E3).
Ardleigh, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
Ardler, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Ardlui, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); geology **8**-660c.
Ardlussa, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Ardmeanach, dist., Scot.: *see* Black Isle.
Ardmillan, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **8**-458a.
Ardmillan group **20**-236b; **5**-300b.
Ardminish, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Ardmore, Ire. **14**-744 (D5); **28**-369c.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
ARDMORE, Okla. **2**-451b; **20**-58 (D3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (D5).
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (F4).
—, pt., Scot. (Islay) **24**-412 (C4).
—, pt., Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (B2).
Ardmucknish, bay, Scot.: *see* Nell, lake.
Ardnacross, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Ardnadam, Scot. **24**-418 (A-B3).
Ardnamurchan, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (B-C3); **19**-157b; **2**-488b; geology **2**-487a.
—, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **2**-486b.
—, sound, Scot. **25**-246d.
Ardo, riv., It. **3**-710c.
Ardobrica, Sp. **7**-208d.
Ardoch, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
—, Scot. **4**-534 (B1); **24**-418 (D2); Agricola's victory (84)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

12-333d; Roman camp 4-585b 21-263b.
Ardoch Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-150b.
Ardoin (of Italy) 15-30a.
Ardón, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-190a.
Ardore, It. 15-4 (F5).
Ardost, mts., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Ardoye, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Ardpatrick, Ire. 16-694c.
Ardrah, W.Af.: *see* Allada.
Ardrahan, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ardre, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
ARDRES, Fr. 2-451c; 10-778 (F1).
Ardri (title) 4-488d; 14-759c; 14-758b; holders 20-107d, 14-759c.
Ardrishaig, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 16-840d; 11-375d; geology 2-186d; population 2-487d.
Ardrossan, Sir Fergus of: *see* Fergus of Ardrossan.
ARDROSSAN, Scot. 2-451c; 24-418 (B3); 24-423a.
Ards, penin., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ardscull Moat, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791c.
Ardsheal, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardsley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, East, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Ardsullas, riv., Ire. 6-426d.
Ardtalnaig, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Ardtornish, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardu (hist.) 3-116c.
Arduiny, dist., Wales 12-954d.
— graves: *see* Beddau gwyr Arduiwy.
Arduin (of Italy) 20-971b.
Arduino, Giovanni 11-645b; 11-642b.
Ardultagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ardus, Fr. 5-739a.
Ardüser, Hans 26-263d.
Ardushan, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Ardutius (bp. of Geneva) 11-589c.
Ardvates (of Armenia) 2-565b.
Ardvey, Scot. 16-525b.
Ardvisura: *see* Anaitis.
Ardvorlich, mansion, Scot. (Earn) 8-798b.
Ardvourlie, Scot. 16-525b.
Ardwall, Andrew Jameson, Lord 26-555c.
Ardwell, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Ardwell group 5-300b.
Ardwick, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
Ardyne Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Ardys (of Lydia) 12-751b.
Ardzrunian dynasty 2-566a.
Are, castle, Ger. 1-433d.
— (Fr. measure) 28-491a.
Area, Ras 18-128b.
AREA (arch.) 2-451d.
— (math.) chordal: *see* trapezoidal, *below*; Euclid 11-679d; integration 16-551a; mensuration 18-135b, 18-137b; Pythagorean discoveries 22-700c; quadrature: *see* Quadrature; tangential 18-142d; trapezoidal 18-142d.
— (measure) 28-484c; 21-491a.
Areado, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Area of Flechsig (anat.): *see* Flechsig, area of.
Area Volcani, Rome: *see* Volcani, area.
Areca (Catechu): *see* Areca palm.
— (oleracea): *see* Cabbage palm.
— (sapida): *see* Cabbage palm.
Arecaidine 3-828b; 1-685d.
Arecaine 3-828b.
Areca palm (Betel palm) 3-828a; 5-780a; 20-640d (fig.).
Areceae 21-781b; 21-781c.
ARECIBO, P.R. 2-451d; 22-124 (A1).
—, dept., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1); 22-124b.
Arecife, Can.Is.: *see* Arrecife.
Arecifos, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Udjelong.
Arecoline 3-828b.
Arecomici 28-178c; 19-702c.
Areg, desert, Sah.: *see* Erg, El.
Arega, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Aregelia (Celtic place-name) 11-830b.
Areia: *see* Aphrodite Areia *and* Athena Areia.
Areia, Asia: *see* Herat.
Areias, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Areijeh, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 20-602d.
Areion (myth.) 7-981a.
Areithous, mace of 2-584b.
Arelate, Fr.: *see* Arles.
Arellius Fuscus 20-386b.
Aremberg (family) 2-452a; Brussels palace 4-693a; Enghien park 9-406b.
AREMBERG, duchy, Ger. 2-452a; 11-808 (I. j7).
Aremorica: *see* Armorica.
Arén, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Arena, A. de 17-792c.
Aréna, B. 7-203d; plot against Napoleon 19-199a, 10-735c.
Arena, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Vict. 8-162a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C6).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
ARENA (arch.) 2-452b.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
Arenacum (Roman site) 2-629d.
Arenales, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-143a.
Arenaria (bot.): *see* Sandwort.
Arenaria (sand-pits) 5-495a.
Arenarion 21-762a.
Arenas, Sp. 3-64c.
—, pt., Chil. 2-462 (B1).
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A2).
—, pt., Cuba 7-595 (E2).
—, pt., Nic. 12-592c.
Arenas (soil) 28-725b.
—-Górdas, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-527c.
Arenation (dict.) 3-518b.
Arenberg, duchy, Ger.: *see* Aremberg.
Arenbergic, E. 3-681a.
ARENDAL, Nor. 2-452b; 19-800 (C3); cod-hatchery 21-651b; minerals 7-846b, 18-692a.
Arendalite 9-689c.
Arendonck, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Arendrup (Danish commander) 1-93b.
Arends, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (B4).
Arendsee, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Arendt, M. F. 8-43a.
Arendts, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Arentsville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Arenella, It. 20-599 (map).
Arenenberg, castle, Switz. 26-900d.
Arenga: *see* Gomuti palm.
Arenga saccharifera: *see* Gomuti palm.
Arenicola 5-792a; 5-795a; 5-799a.
— marina: *see* Lob-worm.
Arenicolites 5-87b.
Arenig ashes 2-452c.
— Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
— Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b; geology 20-237c.
— **GROUP** 2-452c; 11-670d; 20-236b; Scotland 3-75b; trilobites 20-237d.
— Mawr, mt., Wales: *see* Arenig Fawr.
Areños, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Arenosa Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Arens, lake, Ger. 8-119b.
Arensberg, castle, Den.: *see* Koldinghuus.
Arensburg, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 20-14b; pop. 16-817b.
Arent, W. 11-799b.
Arentani: *see* Narentines.
Arentschild, Alexander von 24-714b.
Arénys de Mar, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Areopagus, It. 23-387b.
Arenzville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
AREOI (Areoiti) 2-452d; 26-357d.
Areola 1-941a; 17-528d.
Areolar tissue 6-955d.
Areometer: *see* Hydrometer.
Areometrical beads 8-49b.
Areopagitica (Milton) 18-485a; 22-300c.
Areopagiticus (Isocrates) 14-879b.
AREOPAGUS, hill, Athens 2-453a; 2-832 (map); 2-833d.
Areopagus (court of cassation) 12-432d.
— (lit. soc.) 4-643c; 9-626c; 25-43d.
—, Council of 2-453a; 12-503b; Ephialtes' attack 6-369a; St Paul before 20-946b.
Areopolis, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
—, Pal.: *see* Rabba.
AREQUIPA, Peru 2-454c; 21-264 (D5); observatory 19-960b.
—, dept., Peru 2-454c; 21-264 (A5 & C4-D5); 21-270a.
Arequipa, riv., Peru 21-266a.
—, volcano, Peru: *see* Misti.
ARES 2-455a; 19-140d; Death rescued by 7-909a; Hercules opposed 13-346b; Roman worship: *see* Mars; Scythian 24-527c.
Ares, fountain of, Gr. 26-742b.
Areschoug, J. E. 1-590d.
Aresh, dist., Russ. 9-280b.
Areskutan, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-188d.
Arestegui, Narciso 21-269b.
ARETAEUS 2-455d; 18-45a; 1-923d.
Aretas (archbp. of Caesarea): *see* Arethas.
ARETAS I. (fl. 170 B.C.) 2-455d.
— III.: Alexander Jannaeus 15-396a; Damascus 19-146d, 7-784d; Petra 21-310b; Scaurus 24-305c.
— IV. 2-455d; 15-399b; Petra 21-310b; St Paul 7-784d.
Areto (daughter of Aristippus) 2-497a.
ARETE (geog.) 2-455d.
ARETHAS (archbp. of Caesarea) 2-456a; 6-450c.
Aretho, riv., Gr.: *see* Arta.
ARETHUSA (nymph) 2-456a; 19-60a.
Arethusa, spring, Gr. (Ithaca) 15-64a.
—, spring, Gr. (Elis) 2-456a.
—, spring, Syracuse 2-456a; 26-300c; 1-733a.
Arethusina 25-110c.
Aretini, isl. (Sicily) 2-478d.
ARETINO, PIETRO 2-456b; dramas 8-504a; Tintoretto and 26-1001d; Titian and 26-1023d.
Aretuse, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-425a.
Arevaci, Sp. 5-653b.
Arevagni: *see* Ostrogoths.
Arevalo, Cano de 10-169b.
Arevalo, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 21-91c.
Arezzo, Carlo d', Francesco d', &c.: *see* Carlo d'Arezzo, Francesco d'Arezzo, &c.
AREZZO, It. 2-456c; 15-4 (C3); ancient town: *see* Arretium; bishop 15-18c; cathedral 2-456d, 25-53d; Della Robbia works 7-968c; Piero de' Francheschi's frescoes 10-930b; pottery: *see* Aretine ware; university 27-754b.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
Arfak mts., N.G. 19-487 (B1); 19-488b.
Arfe, Enrique de 21-799c; 26-1050b.
— (y Villafranca), Juan de 3-64d; 21-799c; 27-862a.
Arfet, Anna d' 17-283c.
Arfvedson, J. A. 16-785b.
Arfvedsonite 1-884a.
Arg. (abbrev.) 1-27b.
Arga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Argab Teshagoa, desert, Egy. 9-10 (B4).
Argadeis, tribe 2-841d.
Argaeus (of Macedonia) 21-642c.
Argaeus, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (F3): *see also* Erjish Dagh.
Argalasti, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
ARGALI (sheep) 2-457a; 24-813a.
Argall, Sir Samuel 19-509b; 17-439a; 18-939c; in Virginia 28-122b.
Argam, India: *see* Argaum.
Argamasilla de Alba, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-518c.
Argan (tree) 21-780d; 18-853a.
Argand, Ami 16-651d; 16-691c.
—, J. R. 22-719b.
— gas burner 16-655c.
Arganda, S. 21-92c.
Argandab, riv., Afg.: *see* Arghandab.
Argania sideroxylon: *see* Argan.
Arganthonius (of Tartessus) 21-447d.
ARGAO, P.Is. 2-457a; 21-392 (D6).
Argar, El, Sp. 2-352b.
Argas (mites) 2-310c.
— miniatus 26-937a.
— persicus 26-937a; 26-937d.
— reportilionis 26-937b.
Argasidae 26-936d; 2-310c.
Argastan, riv., Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
ARGAUM, India 2-457a.
Arge (myth.) 20-77b; 14-199d.
Argecilla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Argegno, It. 26-242 (G5).
ARGEI 2-457a; 13-692b.
Argeia, Gr. 2-479d.
Argeiphontes, Hermes 13-370a.
ARGELANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm August 2-457b; 19-958d; 19-957a; celestial photometry 21-530c.
Argelès-Gazost, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6); 17-65a.
Argelès-sur-Mer, Fr. (Pyrénées Orient.) 10-778 (F6).
Argemone mexicana: *see* Mexican poppy.
— grandiflora: *see* Prickly poppy.
Argen, dist., Bav. 3-549a.
—, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
—, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H1); 28-856c.
—, Ober, riv., Ger.: *see* Ober Argen.
Argenau, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Argenis (John Barclay) 3-394b; 24-229a; 15-505d.
Argennum, cape, Lesbós 16-488a.
ARGENS, MARQUIS d' 2-457c.
Argens, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d; 11-96b.
ARGENSOLA, BARTOLOME L. de 2-457d; 5-766a.
—, **LUPERCIO L. de** 2-457c; 25-531d.
ARGENSON (family) 2-457d.
—, Marc Pierre de Voyer de Paulmy, comte d' 2-458a; 10-847d.
—, Marc René de V., marquis d' (1652-1721) 2-458a; 16-297d; 10-840b.
—, René Louis de V. de P., marquis d' 2-458c; diary 8-168d.
Argent, Fr.: *see* Argent-sur-Sauldre.
Argent (her.) 13-323c.
Argentá, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, It. 15-4 (C2); pop. 9-338a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Argental, C. A. de F., comte d' 19-574a.
ARGENTAN, Fr. 2-460b; 10-778 (E3); lace 16-42b.
Argentaria, Ger. 12-378c.
Argentaro (Argentarius), mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a; fortress 15-21d.
Argenthal, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Argentea, It. 15-26 (B2).
Argenteau, A., Count: *see* Mercy-Argenteau, Count.
—, E., Count 11-186b.
Argentella 15-42c.
Argentera, Punta dell', mt., Alps 1-741d; 1-749a.
ARGENTEUIL, Fr. 2-460c; 10-778 (B5).
Argenteus, Codex 28-522b; 20-565a; 26-215d.
— (measure) 28-487a.
Argenteus Antoninianus (coin) 19-932a.
Argentic oxide: *see* Silver oxide.
Argentiera, cape, It. 15-4 (A-B4).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Kimolos.
Argentière, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 5-827b.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
—, pass, Maritime Alps 1-741d; 3-64d; 12-920d.
—, pass, Pennine Alps 1-743c.
—, Glacier d', Alps 26-242 (B5).
Argentille and Curan (Warner) 28-327b; 13-80a.
ARGENTINA, S.Am. 2-460c; 2-462 (map); army 2-466c; climate 2-462d; coinage 18-707b; education 2-467a; fauna 2-463c; finance 2-467b, 19-269b; flags 10-462c; flora 2-463b; government 2-466a, 20-980b; Jewish colonization 15-410c; literature and science 2-464b; maps 17-653c; navy 2-466d, 24-906b; patent law 20-307a; pop. 2-464a, 11-636d; religion 2-467b.
—, *Commerce and Industries* 2-465b foll.; 25-489a; agriculture 2-465b; cane-sugar 26-47a; cotton 7-278d; France 10-788b; Germany 11-816b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
—, *Communications* 2-464d; railways 2-464d, 22-823a, 25-489b; shipping statistics 24-872 (Table); ski-mails 25-187a.
—, *Geology* 2-462c; Andes 1-964a; Devonian 8-127b; Permian flora 20-541b; post-Permian flora 20-542b; Triassic rocks 27-259b.
ARGENTINA, *History* 2-468a; boundary dispute with Chile 2-461a, 6-158a; Brazilian war 4-459a; constitutions 2-470b foll.; disarmament agreement with Chile 21-10c; Paraguayan war 2-471b, 16-990d, 20-578d; Rosao dictator 23-725b.
Argentina (zool.) 24-82b; 24-85a.
ARGENTINE, Kan. 2-475a; 18-608 (A3).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
Argentine (min.) 4-970c.
Argentine Durchmusterung 21-336c.
Argentine Great-Western riv 22-851b.
— Republic: *see* Argentina.
— Transandine riv. 22-823a.
Argenti nitras: *see* Silver nitrate.
— nitras indurata 25-116d.
— nitras mitigatus 25-116d.
Argentino, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b; 1-961b.
Argenti oxidum 25-116d.
ARGENTITE 2-475a; 11-399d; 25-113c.
Argentomagus, Fr. 2-475b; 4-15a.
ARGENTON, Fr. 2-475b; 10-778 (E4).
—, riv., Fr. 4-499d.
Argentona, spring, Sp. 17-976a.
Argenton-Château, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Argenton-sur-Creuse, Fr.: *see* Argenton.
Argentorate, Argentoratum, Ger.: *see* Strassburg.
Argentré, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Argentré-du-Plessis, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Argent-sur-Sauldre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Argentum, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
Arges, riv., Rum.: *see* Argesh.
Argesh (myth.) 7-686d.
Arges (zool.) 5-515a.
Argesh, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-826b.
Arget, riv., Fr. 10-595b.
Argha (honey) 13-654c.
Arghana, sanjak, Turk. As. 8-167d.
— Maden, Arm. 2-565 (B2); 8-167d; 26-1047c.
ARGHANDAB, riv., Afg. 2-475b; 1-307 (C4); 14-376 (A4); 13-250d; 1-308b; agriculture 15-649b; lead deposits 1-312c; Zoroastrian settlement 13-332a.
Arghastan, riv., Afg. 1-308b; 1-309a.
ARGHAUL 2-475c; 6-438d.
Arghun (khan of Persia) 21-226d; European embassy 22-767a; marriage 22-8d.
Arghuns (family) 1-315d; 25-143b.
Arghuri, Asia M. 2-319d.
Arghustan, riv., Afg.: *see* Arghastan.
Argial: *see* Oriel.
Argiapidae 2-306d.
Argid, riv., I. of M.: *see* Silverburn.
Argideen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Argile à silex: *see* Conglomerat de silex.
— plastique 9-662d; 9-664a.
— scagliose 2-234c.
Argilletum, Rome 23-586 (C2).
Argillite, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Argillite (geol.) 11-665c.
Argillornis 3-970d; 3-977b.
Argilus, Chalcidice 2-1c.
Argin, Sud., battle (1889) 9-126b.
Argina 16-122b.
Arginase 19-923b.
Arginin 1-514a; 19-923a.
Arginusae, battle (406 B.C.) 21-75d; 25-985d; 26-889b.
Argiope 4-362b; 4-363a; 4-364d.
Argiopidae: *see* Argyopidae.
Argippaei, tribe 24-526b.
Argirokastron, Turk.: *see* Argyrokastro.
Argish Kaleh, Arm.: *see* Argish Kaleh.
Argissa Gr. 16-217a.
Argithea, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Argnani mezza-majolica war 5-732c.
Argo, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 7-104d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).

Argo, isl., Egy. 9-40 (B-C2); 26-14c.
Argo (constellation) 7-13 (Table).
" Argo " (ship) 2-478c; 12-115c.
Argob, dist., Pal. 3-465a.
ARGOL 2-475d; 28-718c.
Argolicus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (E3): *see also* Nauplia, gulf.
Argolis, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D-E3); 2-479d; geology 12-427b; pop. 12-428d.
—, dist., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3); 8-426a; 1-142a; 22-313b.
ARGON (gas) 2-475d; 6-44c; 27-848a; Röntgen rays 16-756a; specific heats 18-660a.
—(weapon) 2-585b.
' Argonaut " (Amer. submarine) 24-920d.
Argonauta: *see* Nautilus, paper
Argonautae (Varro) 27-924d.
Argonautica (Apollonius Rhodius) 2-188a; 2-479b; 12-402a.
Argonautica (Valerius Flaccus) 27-859d.
Argonautidae 5-702c.
ARGONAUTS 2-478b; Glaucus Pontius 12-115c; Hercules 13-346b; Lemnos legends 16-412d; Mopsus 28-813c; Orpheus 20-328a; Phineus's sons 21-446b; Sirens 25-156b; starting-place 26-843b, 28-196b; Triton 27-296c.
Argo navis (astron.): *see* Argo.
Argonia, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
ARGONNE, plateau, Fr. 2-479c; 10-778 (G3); 17-746c; 18-316a; geology 1-505b.
Argopuro, mt., Java 15-284 (E3).
Argos (myth.) 2-478c.
ARGOS, Gr. 2-479c; 12-424 (D3); 23-648 (E3); 25-610b; 2-660c; 22-170a; archaeology 12-485c; boule 4-320b; coins 19-834b, 7-234b; Helenus' tomb 13-220c; Heraeum: *see* Heraeum; Letoön 16-274a; Linus legend 16-736d; sculpture school 12-488d, 17-184b; vases 5-711c; Zeus Nemaeus' temple 20-176b.
—: *History* 2-479d; 12-444c; 12-452a; Achaean league 25-613b; Chalcidice alliance 20-98b; Danaus 7-793c; Greek Independence War 12-494a; Io 14-724a; Mantinela 17-605b; Melampus 18-88a; Peisistratide alliance 6-479b; Peloponnesian War 21-74c; Sparta 25-610b, 1-376c, 5-363d; Telesilla 26-373a; Temenus 13-309a; Phelidon 21-362b; Tiryns subject to 26-1013b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, dist., Gr. 21-655b.
—Amphilochicon, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-886d.
ARGOSTOLI, Gr. 2-482c; 12-424 (B2); 5-684d.
ARGOSY (dict.) 2-482d.
Argot 25-208b.
Argout, Appollinaire Maurice, comte d 16-68b.
Argovian group 11-670c; 20-415b; 15-569c.
Argovie, canton, Switz.: *see* Aargau.
Argueil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Arguello, José Diario 5-20b.
—, Luis Antonio 5-20c.
Arguello, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Arguenon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Argües, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Arguin, bay, W.Af. 13-296c.
ARGUIN, isl., W.Af. 2-482d; 1-320 (F2); 24-642b.
Argula, riv., Irc. 15-793a.
Argulidae 9-657d.
Argul-nor, lake, China 6-168 (I1).
Argulus 9-658a.
ARGUMENT (logic) 2-482d; 10-153b.
—(math.) 2-482d; 11-302d; 14-706b.
Argumentum (Roman law) 27-74b.
Argun, riv., Asia 17-553 (A2); 25-10 (G-H3); 1-899c; 25-12c; 27-170a; navigation 25-17b.
Argunga, state, W.Af.: *see* Kebbi.
Argungu, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Arguni, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Argura, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 14-724a.
Argus, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
ARGUS (myth.) 2-483a.
Argus (Albany journal) 1-490b.
Argus (Anglo-French journal) 12-214d.
" Argus " (ship) 1-848b.
Argus (star) 25-786d.
Argusianus: *see* Argus-pheasant.
Argus Panoptes 14-723d.
Argus-pheasant 21-22c; 28-1010d.
Argusville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
Argutinsky, P. 12-806d.
Argyle, Can. 19-331 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (G2).
—, Scot.: *see* Argyll.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Lower, Can.: *see* Lower Argyll.
ARGYLL, earls and dukes of 2-483a; family 2-488b.
—(John Campbell) 2nd duke of 2-485b.
—(Archibald Campbell) 3rd duke of 2-485c; 24-454c; 25-927b.
—(George John Douglas Campbell) 8th duke of 2-486a; 12-792c.
—(John Douglas Sutherland Campbell) 9th duke of 2-486b; 8-684b; viceroy of Canada 5-162a.
—(Colin Campbell) 1st earl of 2-488b; 24-441b.
—(Archibald C.), 2nd earl of 2-483a; 24-442b.
—(A. C.), 5th earl of 2-483a.
—(A. C.), 7th earl of 2-483b; 2-152b.
—(A. C.), 8th earl of 2-483b; 24-449d; Charles II. 5-912d; duke of Hamilton 12-836c; Montrose 18-792d, 12-411d.
—(A. C.), 9th earl of 2-484c; 24-451d; Monmouth's rebellion 18-726c; treason trial 27-227a.
—, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of Hamilton and of 4-558a; 2-485d.
—, Ewan, lord of: *see* Ewan, lord of Argyll.
—, Louise, duchess of: *see* Louise, princess of England.
Argyll, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486b.
Argyll-Robertson pupil 16-853d.
ARGYLLSHIRE, co., Scot. 2-486b; 24-412 (C3); 24-418 (A-B2); 14-763c; 14-766d.
Argyll's Lodging, Stirling 25-926c.
Argynnis 13-446b.
—paphia: *see* Silver-washed fritillary.
Argyopidae 25-665a; 25-664b; 25-666c; 6-663c 25-666b; mimicry 18-499a, 25-666d; reproduction and courtship 25-665b foll.
Argyraescin 6-112c.
Argyraspides 17-229a.
Argyria 25-117a; 20-923a.
Argyrippa, It.: *see* Arpi.
Argyro Castro, Turk.: *see* Argyrokastro.
ARGYRODITE 2-488c.
Argyrohyrax 27-114a.
ARGYROKASTRO, Turk. 2-488d; 27-426 (B3).
Argyronota: *see* Fresh-water spider.
Argyropelecus 14-261a.
ARGYROPULUS, JOHN 2-488d.
Argyrotoxos, Apollo 2-184c.
Argyrus: *see* Romanus III.
Arhab, dist., Arab. 28-914b.
Arhan: *see* Arahat.
Arhanga, pass, India 26-1005d; 26-1006a.
Arhangel, Russ.: *see* Archangel.
Arhat: *see* Arahat.
Arheilgen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Arhesnofer (god) 9-77b.
Arholma, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ari (the learned) 28-99c.
Ari, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
ARIA (music) 2-489a; 19-77d; 6-825d; 25-406d.
Aria College, Portsmouth 22-132b.
Ariab, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2); 1-781a.
Ari Abari, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Ariadne (East Roman empress) 1-919b; 28-970a.
ARIADNE (myth.) 2-490a; 2-166d.
Ariadne auf Naxos (Benda) 3-716b; 18-96c.
Ariaeus (Arabian king) 19-706a.
—(Persian soldier) 7-708c.
Ariah, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Ariakeno-ura, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E3); 15-157b.
Arialdus (deacon of Milan) 20-902b.
Arial Khan, riv., India 3-133b; 10-173b.
Arialoor beds: *see* Deccan traps.
Arian, tribe 1-315a; 21-203b.
Ariana: *see* Aryana.
Ariane (of Tahiti): *see* Pomare V.
Ariane (Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin) 13-385a.
Arianism 7-399a; 19-641b; 13-361a; Aquilcia, synod at 1-793d; Constantine 6-990a; Eusebius of Caesarea 9-954b; hymnody 14-183a; pope's position 15-434a, 15-551b; Teutonic followers 26-683c, 27-566b, 2-544a.
Ariano, It. (Ferrara): *see* Sta Maria di Ariano.
ARIANO DI PUGLIA, It. 2-490b; 15-4 (E4).
Arian Pali: *see* Kharoshthi.
Ariantas (of Scythia) 24-528d.
Ariarathes I. 5-287d.
—IV. 5-287d.
—V. 5-287d; 17-228b; 13-243a.
—VI. 18-621c; 19-664d.
Ariari, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
Ariaric (king of Goths) 12-272d.
Arias, riv., Arg. 21-768b.
Arias de Avila, Pedro: *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
—Miranda (Span. minister) 25-568c.
ARIBAU, MONTANO, BENITO 2-490b.
Ariaspae, tribe 7-707d.
Ari Ayash, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
A.R.I.B.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ariban 3-305d.
Aribau, Buenaventura Carlos 25-590d.
Aribinda, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Aribistan, Asia: *see* Arabia.
Aribo (archbp. of Mainz) 6-966a.
Arib of Cordova 2-275a.
ARICA, Chil. 5-496c; 2-462 (E5); 6-143c; cession 4-177a, 6-155d, 6-158c; siege 6-161c.
Arica, dept., Chil. 26-347a.
—, riv., Peru: *see* Azapa.
Aricara, tribe: *see* Arikara.
Ariccia, It. 15-4 (F2): *see also* Aricia.
Aricia, Agostino Chigi, duke of: *see* Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese and duke of Ariccia.
Aricciana, val., It. 2-490c.
Aricha, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Aricinarius 8-481d.
Arichas, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-460 (C2).
Arichat, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Arichis II. 5-892b; 10-809c; 22-343a.
Aricl: *see* Aricini.
Aricia (myth.) 28-109d.
ARICIA (mod. Ariccia), It. 2-490c; 15-26 (B6); Diana cults 9-165a, 9-412d, 23-579d; Hippolytus 28-109d.
ARCINI 2-490d.
Arickarce, riv., Colo.: *see* Arikaree.
Ariconium, Rom.Br.: *see* Wesel.
Arid, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, div., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 2-258c; 19-351a.
Aride, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Arid farming 1-416a.
Arid Region doctrine 28-386c.
ARIEGE, dept., Fr. 2-490d; 10-778 (E6); 10-779c; bauxite 3-543a.
Ariège, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-174a.
Ariel, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Ariel (astron.) 27-789b; 2-815d.
Ariel (zool.): *see* Fairy-martin.
Ariel lamp 16-653c.
Arienas, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Arienzo, It. 15-4 (C6).
ARIES (constellation) 2-491b; 13-492a; 7-13 (map).
Aries (zodiac) 2-491b; 28-993b; 2-809b; 2-798b.
" Arieta " (ship) 24-915b.
Arietidae 20-283d; 20-590c.
Arietites 5-693d; 15-570a.
— Bucklandi 15-569b.
— obtusus 15-569b.
— raricostatus 15-569b.
Ari (Mahoni, class) 27-565b.
Arifi (poet) 21-251a.
Ari Frodi Thorgilsson 14-237a; 23-1000c; 22-453c.
Ariga, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Arigna, Ire. 14-741 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. 23-727c.
Arigo, count Della Rocca: *see* Della Rocca, Arigo.
Ariguanabo, lake, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-596b.
—, riv., Cu. 24-127c; 7-596b.
Ari Halan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Arik 24-112a.
ARIKARA 2-491b; 14-477d.
Arikaree, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Arikaree group (geol.) 19-324b.
Arikbughna (Mongol leader) 15-675c; 15-935d.
Arik-den-ilu (Assyr. king) 3-107b; 18-183a.
Ariki (ruler, Cook Is.) 7-73b.
Ariki (drink): *see* Arrack.
Ariki, St 27-829c.
Arilla, Martina de (d. 1644) 25-918d.
Arillaga, José Joaquin de 5-20b.
Arillode 11-258d.
Arillus 11-258d.
Arilye, Serv. 27-829c.
Arima, Jap. 15-160d; 15-227a.
Arima, W.I. 28-544 (D4); 27-285c.
ARIMASPI 2-491c.
Arimatsu-shibori 19-152a.
Arimau-dahan: *see* Clouded leopard.
ARIMINUM, It. 2-491c; 15-26 (D2): *see also* Rimini.
Ariminus, riv., It.: *see* Marecchia.
Arimnesto 2-502d.
Arimnestus 2-502d.
Arimondi (Ital. commander) 15-77b; 9-126d.
Arimui, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q3).
Arinae 20-864c.
Arington, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-684b.
Arind, riv., India 14-376 (H6); 10-191b.
Arinez, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Aringay, P.Is. 21-392 (A5).
Arinista, Albania 1-486a.
Arinnu, fort, Asia M. 24-798a.
Ariño, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Arinos, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-783a.
Arinosa, Utah 27-814 (A2).
Arinthod, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
ARIOBARZANES (of Pontus) (362 B.C.) 2-491d; 2-662c; 19-191c.
—(of Pontus) (240 B.C.) 2-491d.
—(Persian satrap) 2-492a; 7-307a.
—Eusebes (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
—Philopator (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
—Philo-Romaeus (of Cappadocia) 2-491d; 5-237d; 26-969b; 26-54c.
—(of Larsa): *see* Eri-Aku.
Ariolica: *see* Pontarlier, Fr.
Ariolimax 11-526b.
ARION (of Methymna) 2-492a; dithyramb 8-323d, 12-510b, 8-488c.
Arion, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Arion (myth.) 1-215b.
—(zool.): *see* Black slug.
—hortensis 1-121a.
Arionidae 11-526b.
Ariophanta 11-526b.
Arioso (in music) 20-162a.
Ariosti, Attilio 12-911d.
ARIOSTO, LODOVICO 2-492b; comedies 8-520b, 14-907b; poetry 14-906d, 20-368b; Tisio's portrait 26-1015b.
" Ariosto " (Titian) 12-33c; 20-943a.
Ariosto's Stanza: *see* Ottava Rima.
Ariovistus 1-244d; 4-939c; 24-658c; 26-683c.
Arippu, Cey. 14-382 (H15); 5-782b.
Aris (myth.) 5-429d.
Arisaig, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-721d.
Arisaig, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Arisaig group (geol.) 25-111c
Arisba, Lesbos 16-488b.
Arisbaya, Mal.Arch. 17-296a
Arisbe (myth.) 27-317b.
Arisbe, Gr. 1-546b.
Ariscola, Silvestro 2-249b.
Arish, El, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 9-29a; 9-26b; 9-29a; battle (1798/9) 11-194a, 15-845b; convention (1800) 11-194b, 25-272d.
Arista, Mariano 18-340d; 4-67b; 26-47b.
Arista (zool.) 8-307b.
Aristaces (of Armenia) 12-566b; 2-571b.
—(of Lastiverd) 2-573d.
ARISTAENETUS 2-493c; 24-845c.
Aristaeopsis 17-458b.
ARISTAEUS (myth.) 2-493c.
—(mathematician) 6-940d.
ARISTAGORAS 2-493d; 17-634c.
ARISTAND.R (of Telmessus) 2-494a.
Aristarchean 2-494b.
Aristarchi, S. 20-338d.
Aristarchus (Athenian) 9-673a.
ARISTARCHUS (of Samos) 2-494a; 2-809d; 24-397a.
ARISTARCHUS (of Samothracc) 2-494b; 12-514c; 12-331c; Homer 12-124c, 13-632d.
Aristazabie, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
ARISTEAS (author) 2-494c.
—(pseudonymous author) 2-494c; 24-653d; 13-559c.
—(Corinthian general) 12-426c.
Aristeides: *see* Aristides.
Aristerae, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Aristias (dramatist) 22-254d.
Aristida 12-376a.
—oligantha: *see* Ant rice.
—subacaulis 11-801b.
ARISTIDES (Athenian) 2-494d; 7-958c; 2-842c.
—(of Miletus) 2-495d; 12-426c; 7-499d.
—(of Thebes) 2-495b.
—, **AELIUS 2-495b; 12-515b; 7-469d.**
—, **QUINTILIANUS 2-495c.**
"ARISTIDES, APOLOGY OF" 2-495d.
Aristion (Athenian tyrant) 2-843d; Delos 2-161b; 20-4b.
ARISTIPPUS 2-497a; anarchism 1-915a; hedonism 13-197d; Socrates 25-336d.
Aristium, Asia M. 21-544a.
Aristo (of Alexandria) 21-163c
—(of Ceos) 21-163b; 2-497b.
ARISTO (of Chios) 2-497a.
ARISTO (of Pella) 2-497b.
Aristobulus (of Alexandria) 21-409c.
ARISTOBULUS (of Cassandreia) 2-497b; 20-878b; 12-459a.
—I. (of Judaea) 15-395d; 20-620d; 13-244c; 14-210b.
—II. 15-396b; 17-198b.
—III. 13-380a.
—IV. 3-769d.
ARISTOBULUS (of Paneas) 2-497b; 16-920b.
Aristochin 17-465c.
Aristocles (of Messene) 21-163d.
—(son of Ariston): *see* Plato.
ARISTOCRACY 2-497c; 19-724b; government 12-293c.
Aristocrates (of Arcadia) 2-498d.
—(Athenian) 8-11c.
Aristocystidae 8-877d.
Aristocystis 8-876a; 8-877d; 20-237d.
Aristodemus (of Cumae) 7-619a.
—(Heraclid) 25-609d; 25-610d; 13-309a.
ARISTODEMUS (of Messenia) 2-498b.
Aristogeiton (Athenian orator) 8-274d.
—(murderer of Hipparchus) 12-995c; 13-375a; 5-58a.
Aristol: *see* Thymol iodide.
ARISTOLOCHIA 2-498c; 20-552a; 22-5a.
—clematitis: *see* Birthwort.
—reticulata: *see* Red River Snake-root.
—serpentaria: *see* Virginian Snake-root.
—sipho: *see* Dutchman's pipe.
Aristolochiaceae 10-566d.
Aristomachus (Heraclid) 13-309a.
Aristomedes (artist) 21-617d.
ARISTOMENES (of Andania) 2-498c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Ariston (of Iulis) : *see* Aristo (of Ceos).
— (of Pella) : *see* Aristo of Pella.
— (of Sparta) **25**-610b.
Aristonautae, Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
ARISTONICUS (of Alexandria) **2**-499a ; **13**-633a.
— (of Pergamum) **5**-287d ; **7**-380d ; **19**-664d.
Aristophanei **5**-58a.
ARISTOPHANES (dramatist) **2**-499a ; **12**-511c ; comedies **8**-491d ; Cratinus **7**-382a ; critical work **7**-469c ; Eupolis **9**-600b ; Euripides **9**-901d, **20**-860c ; satire **24**-228c.
— (vase painter) **5**-719b.
— **OF BYZANTIUM** **2**-501a ; **6**-448c ; glossaries **12**-124c, **8**-190d ; marine point punctuation **17**-622b.
Aristophanius : *see* Artemidorus.
Aristophon (Athen. orator) **14**-200b.
Aristoquin **22**-758a.
Aristotelcs, Decree of **7**-960a.
Aristoteles (philos.) : *see* Aristotle.
Aristotelia maqui **5**-550d.
Aristotile (Florentine artist) : *see* Sangallo, Bastiano di.
Aristotle (founder of Cyrene) **3**-533a.
ARISTOTLE (philos.) **2**-501b ; abiogenesis **1**-64c ; abortion **1**-68a ; Alexander of Aphrodisias **1**-566c ; Alexander the Great **1**-545d, **19**-65b ; Alexander's legendary letter **1**-550d, **1**-551c ; anatomy **1**-922b ; Anaxagoras' doctrine of mind **1**-943c ; animism **2**-55b ; Antigonus **2**-146c ; Aquinas's commentaries **2**-251c ; Aquinas's ethics **9**-824d ; Arabian philosophy **2**-276c ; Arabic translations **27**-18a ; Archytas of Tarentum **2**-446b ; aristocracy **2**-497c ; Aristoxenus **2**-522d ; art theory **10**-362d, **14**-332d ; Aspasius' commentaries **2**-766a ; association of ideas **2**-784a ; atomism **24**-398a ; Averroes **2**-280c ; the beautiful **1**-285d ; blood (physiol.) **13**-43d ; Boetius **4**-117a ; Butler's ethics compared **4**-884d ; Campanella **5**-121d ; categories **5**-509a ; causation **5**-553a ; charity **5**-864c, **5**-870b ; Chartres school **3**-798a ; church, medieval **24**-352d ; classification **6**-462b ; climate and racial difference **2**-114b ; commentators **8**-899b, **21**-163c ; *see also* Androtion, &c. ; *Constitution of Athens* **7**-16d ; contradiction **7**-40d ; criticism, literary **7**-469c ; definition **7**-926d ; democracy **8**-1d ; dialectic **8**-156a ; drama **8**-476c ; dreams **8**-561d ; earth, figure of **8**-799d ; earthquakes **11**-639d ; elements **9**-53c ; embryology **9**-324a, **13**-46a ; entomology **9**-655a ; epigenesis **10**-29c ; ethics **9**-814a ; Eubulides **9**-867b ; eudaemonia **9**-884b ; evolution theories **10**-24a ; fishes **14**-243d ; form and matter **10**-667b ; French drama influenced **11**-129d ; friendship **9**-322a ; Gaseoigni **11**-503a ; geography **11**-620b ; government (types) **12**-293c ; Greek grammar **12**-331b ; Greek racial qualities **14**-879a ; Greek text recovered **2**-282b ; humanist comparison with Plato **12**-524d ; idealism **14**-282a ; imitation theory **14**-332d ; immortality **14**-336d ; induction **16**-899a, **14**-501d ; Italian school **14**-731d ; Jewish scholars **2**-282d ; jurisprudence **15**-580c ; Kindi **15**-802d ; knowledge (theory) **24**-398d ; land and sea (geol.) **11**-640b ; light **5**-105b ; literary importance **12**-513c ; logic **16**-881b, **16**-899a ; medicine **18**-42d ; metaphysics **18**-225a, **18**-253b ; monogenist theory **18**-730c ; morphology **18**-863b ; nature theory **2**-520a ; ornithological writing **20**-299c ; Oxford statute (medieval) favouring **4**-686c ; mysteries (psychological effect) **19**-121c ; overthree theory of Eristratus **27**-926c ; Paduan school **2**-281d ; Patrizzi **20**-934d ; Peripatetics **21**-162d, philosophy, theory of **21**-440b ; physiognomy **21**-550c ; platonism (development from) **2**-502d ; Plato's Laws **12**-501c ; poetry **21**-878c ; political theory **12**-293c, **25**-519d, sovereignty **25**-520d ; Portuguese school **22**-159d ; rainbow **22**-861c ; *Rhetoric* **23**-234c, **23**-233d ; river action **11**-640b ; Scaliger **24**-284a ; scholasticism **24**-346d ; Simplicius **25**-135a ; slavery **25**-218b ; social theory **10**-159c, **25**-301b ; Socratic method **9**-815a ; space and time **25**-526a ; Speusippus **25**-645d ; Telesio's attack **26**-573b ; theism **26**-751d ; Themistius' paraphrases **26**-758c ; theological influence **26**-778c ; translations (Lat. 13th cent.) **27**-184b, (early French) **11**-120d ; Trendelenburg **27**-246c ; volcanoes **11**-639d ; will, freedom of **28**-649a ; works (list, classification and history) **2**-505b ; works (order) **2**-516d, **2**-517b ; Xenocrates, criticism of **28**-884b ; zoology **28**-1025b, **23**-136b.
Aristotle's lantern (zool.) **24**-565a.
ARISTOXENUS OF TARENTUM **2**-522c ; Aristotle **2**-502a, **2**-504d ; Aulos **2**-919c ; prosody **22**-1041d ; rhythm **23**-277a, **27**-1042b.
Aristyllus (astronomer) **2**-810a.
ARISUGAWA (Japanese royal family) **2**-522d ; **15**-263a.
Arita, Japan **15**-156 (F-G10) ; porcelain **15**-183c, **15**-185a (Pl. VIII.), **5**-755c.
Arite **19**-646b.
ARITHMETIC **2**-523a ; **11**-711b ; **1**-600c ; Colenso's manuals **6**-666a ; medieval **8**-955b ; Nicomachus' treatises **19**-664b ; Pythagoras' work **22**-700b ; Rhind papyrus **9**-47a ; tables **26**-326b.
Arithmetica (Diophantus) **8**-288b.
— *Logarithmica* (Briggs) **4**-566d ; **16**-870a.
Arithmetical progression **1**-603c ; **1**-609b ; **8**-223c.
Arithmetic mean **17**-947c.
Arithmetico-geometrical mean **17**-942c ; **8**-912c.
Arithmomania **19**-428b.
Arithmometer **4**-972d.
Arithmone (math.) **26**-327c.
Arithmos (Roman regiment) **22**-523c.
Aritium, Sp. **14**-635d.
Ariton, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
ARIUS (4th cent. A.D.) **2**-542d ; **20**-273b ; tenets : *see* Arianism.
Arius, riv., Afg. : *see* Hari-Rud.
Arius (zool.) **5**-513c ; geological age **3**-453a.
Ariusia, Chios **6**-236c.
Arivaca, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
—, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
Arivaipa, tribe **2**-158d.
Arivari, riv., S.Am. **20**-275d.
Arivi Aru, riv., Cey. **14**-382 (H-I15).
Ariya **4**-743c.
Arizaro, Sal de, marsh, Chil. **2**-462 (C1).
Arize, riv., Fr. **2**-491a.
Arizola, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
ARIZONA, U.S, **2**-544b ; **2**-544 (map) ; government and law **2**-547b, **10**-157c, **16**-211b, **20**-979c, **23**-395c ; fauna **27**-633d ; history **2**-547c, **18**-340d ; minerals **2**-546c, **27**-643c, **22**-695c ; newspapers **19**-572c.
" Arizona " (ship) **24**-886a.
Arizona Ranges **2**-547b.
— ruby **23**-812d ; **16**-196d.
Arizonia, La. **17**-54 (B1).
Arizpe, Mex. **18**-318 (C1) ; **25**-416d.
Arjabahr : *see* Aryabhatta.
Arjan (Sikh) **25**-85c ; **12**-358d ; **13**-486b.
Arjan, Pal. **20**-602 (D4).
Arjar, mts., Cauc. : *see* Ajar.
Arjaw : *see* Osroea.
Arjeplaug, Swed. **19**-800 (D2) ; **16**-204a.
Arjish, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
— mt., Turk.As. : *see* Erjish.
— Kaleh, Arm. **27**-873c.
Arjona, Sp. **25**-530 (C4) ; **15**-124b.
Arju, mts., C.Af. **19**-693 (C7) ; **27**-557 (B1) ; **19**-694d.
Arjun (Sikh) : *see* Arjan.
ARJUNA (myth.) **2**-548d ; **24**-167c.
Arjuno (temples) **15**-293a.
Arjuzanx, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
ARK (dict.) **2**-548d.
—(of Noah) **2**-549a ; **7**-859c ; **2**-319d.
—(of the Covenant) **2**-549b ; **9**-140a ; **19**-864a, **24**-121d ; **26**-323d ; divination **9**-676d.
—(of the Law) **2**-549b ; **26**-291d.
Arka, Phoenicia **21**-449d.
—, riv., Syr. **16**-346d.
Arkabutla, Miss. **16**-600 (B1).
Arkadelphia, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Arkadi, Gr. : *see* Arcadia.
Arkaig, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C3);
—, riv., Scot. **14**-719d.
Arka-Kol, lake, China **26**-428a; **16**-991b.
Arkamane (Arkamen) : *see* Arkamenes.
Arkana, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
Arkansas, hills, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
ARKANSAS, riv., U.S. **2**-550 ; **2**-552 (map) **6**-722 (G3) ; **15**-654 (E-F3) ; **20**-58 (E1) ; **15**-654d ; **20**-58a ; **18**-604c ; legal case **6**-720a.
—, state, U.S. **2**-551b ; **2**-552 (map) ; agriculture **2**-552a, **11**-269a, **7**-264d ; fauna **27**-634a ; finance **2**-553d ; geology **2**-552a, **20**-237b ; government and law **2**-553c, **16**-797c, **20**-979c, **17**-755c, **23**-395c ; governors **2**-555d ; newspapers **19**-572c.
" Arkansas " (battleship) **24**-901c.
Arkansas Bill (Swamp and Overflow Act) **10**-9d.
Arkansas City, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—CITY, Kan. **2**-556a ; **15**-654 (F3).
—Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—Divide, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
Arkansas Gazette **16**-793a.
Arkansas hone **13**-653a.
—Junction, Wis. **26**-722 (D2).
—Post, Ark. **2**-552 (D3) ; **2**-554c.
—stone **13**-653a.
—University **10**-218d ; **2**-554b.
Arkansaw, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
Arkansite **4**-646c.
Arka-tagh, mts., C.Asia **6**-168 (D2) ; **15**-940c ; **27**-423a.
Arkavati, riv., India **14**-382 (G13) ; **3**-315d.
Arkdale, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D4).
Arkeaons : *see* Sargon.
Arkel (lordship) **11**-556c.
Arkendale, val., Yorks. **28**-931d.
Arkhalik (Pers. costume) **21**-193b.
Arkhangel, Russ. : *see* Archangel.
Arkhangel, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) **18**-892a.
Arkhari : *see* Argali.
Arkiko, Erit. **17**-864d.
Ark-i-linik, riv., Can. **12**-422d.
Arkinga, Gr. (Attica) **1**-245d.
—, Gr. (Laconia) **16**-52b.
Arkinda, Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
Ark in flood (medal) **18**-3a.
Arkinholm, Scot. : battle (1455) **8**-444a.
Arkins, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Arkle, mt., Scot. **26**-169c.
—Beck, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (H. D4).
Arkley, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ;
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ; **25**-927d ; **12**-84d.
—, riv., Scot. **16**-937b.
Arkley, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
ARKLOW, Ire. **2**-556b ; **14**-744 (E4) ; **28**-619b.
—, head, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
—, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (F4).
—Bridge, Ire., battle (1798) **2**-556b.
—, North, lightship **14**-744 (F4).
—, South, lightship **14**-744 (F4).
Arkö, Sl., Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Arkoe, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
Ark of the Covenant and of the Law : *see under* Ark.
Ark of the Covenant, church, Lond. (Clapton) **1**-360a.
Arkold Bank, sandbank, Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Arkona, Ger. : *see* Arcona.
Arkonam, India **14**-382 (H13).
Arkopoli, Gr. : *see* Leuctra.
Arkose **24**-1 d.
Arkösund, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Arkoudi, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (B2).
Arksis, Mor. **18**-851 (B4) ; **26**-161c.
Arkaut, fjord, Green. **7**-562c.
Arksutite **7**-562d.
Arkville, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD **2**-556b ; **3**-229b ; spinning machinery **25**-686c, **5**-324b, **7**-284d.
— v. Nightingale **2**-556c.
Arla, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Arlanc, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Arlandes, Marquis d' **1**-263b.
Arlanibäus, Philipp : *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Arlanzón, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C-D1) ; **4**-819a.
Arland, Jacques **11**-588b.
Arl-Berg, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Arlberg, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
—, tunnel, Aus. **3**-4 (B3) ; **27**-404d.
Arlecchino : *see* Harlequin.
Arlecdon, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A3) ; **7**-625d.
Arleens, tribe : *see* Mikirs.
Arlempdes, château, Fr. **13**-72d.
Arler, Heinrich : *see* Parler, Heinrich.
ARLES, Fr. **2**-557a ; **10**-778 (G6) ; **22**-503c ; **7**-187a ; amphitheatre **2**-385a ; battle (411) **17**-926c ; battle (480) **22**-503c ; bishopric **13**-459d ; cathedral **2**-397b, **2**-557a ; Childebert I. **6**-137a ; Constantine the usurper **6**-992c ; Knights of St John **24**-14b ; Salyes **24**-104c.
—, **KINGDOM OF** **2**-557c ; **9**-916 ; **11**-834 (maps) ; **4**-821b.
—, Synods of (314) **2**-557c ; Caecilian **8**-410b ; canon law of Gaul **5**-195b ; horse-racing condemned **13**-727a ; (353) **17**-103c.
—Canal, Fr. **2**-557a.
Arlesey, Beds. **9**-414 (IV. B2) ; **3**-620b ; **11**-534d.
Arlesheim, Switz. **26**-242 (D1).
Arles-les-Bains, Fr. : *see* Amélie-les-Bains.
Arleux-sur-Tech, Fr. **10**-778 (F6) ; **22**-689c.
Arlet, Grande Anse d', bay, W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
—, Petite Anse d', bay, W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
Arleux, Fr. **10**-778 (F1) ; siege (1710) **25**-605d.
Arley, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
—(Upper), Staffs. **9**-420 (III. D5) ; **24**-723d.
—Brook, riv., Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
—Pool, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
Arlidge, J. T. (physician) **16**-500c.
ARLINGTON, HENRY BENNET, earl of **2**-558b ; **21**-406a.
Arlington, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, Cal. **8**-3 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
—, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-733 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
ARLINGTON, Mass. **2**-559c ; **17**-852 (B3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
—, O. **20**-26 (C3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
—, R.I. **7**-378d.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B8).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C-D1) ; **28**-350c.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F-G4).
—Heights, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—Heights, Mass. **17**-852 (A3) ; **2**-559c.
Arloa, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
Arloing, Saturnin **28**-10a.
Arloing's pneumo-bacillus **21**-838c.
ARLON, Belg. **2**-559c ; **3**-668 (G4) ; battle (1558) **12**-700b ; (1794) **11**-179d.
Arlotti, Jacopo **23**-676b.
Arlscharte, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Arlt, Ferdinand **12**-315c.
Arltunga Goldfield, dist., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
Arlus, Angélique Marie d', comtesse de Montrond : *see* Montrond, Angelique Marie d'Arlus.
Arly, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H5) ; **14**-867b ; **24**-248d.
ARM (dict.) **2**-559d.
—(human) **1**-941c ; **18**-743a ; muscles **19**-555 ; **25**-175c.
—(mech.) : *see* Crank-arm.
Arma (myth.) **2**-167b.
Armabel, Bal. : *see* Bela.
Armada, Ang. **6**-923 (A5).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G1).
ARMADA, THE **2**-560a ; **9**-533a ; Holland, effect on **10**-135a ; medals **18**-3a, **19**-899c ; memorial **21**-361c ; ships **24**-666c ; sea-power, effect on **10**-135a.
Armadale, Scot. (Linlithgow) **24**-418 (D3) ; geology **16**-732a ; oil **16**-732a.
—, Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (C2) ; cave **25**-206d.
—, Scot. (Sutherland) **24**-412 (D1).
Armadillidium vulgare **28**-802b.
ARMADILLO **2**-560d ; **8**-926b ; caecum **17**-525a ; fossil forms **8**-929a ; scutes **17**-522b ; teeth **17**-522d ; United States **27**-634b.
ARMAGEDDON (bibl.) **2**-561b.
ARMAGH, Ire. **2**-562b ; **14**-744 (E2) ; fruit farming **11**-262b ; geology **14**-745d ; history of see **14**-763d, **14**-764c, **14**-767c ; St Patrick **20**-934a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
ARMAGH, co. Ire. **2**-561b ; **14**-744 (E2).
Armagh, Book of **5**-623c ; **20**-575b ; **6**-451a.
Armagnac (family) **2**-562d ; **10**-593c.
Armagnac, Bernard d' : *see* Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac.
—, Henry, count of : *see* Henry (of Lorraine), count of Harcourt.
—, James of : *see* Nemours, James of Armagnac.
—, John I., count of **2**-563a ; **10**-595d.
ARMAGNAC, prov., Fr. **2**-562d ; **10**-776 (C-D5) ; **10**-802 (map).
Armagnac (brandy) **11**-904d.
Armagnacs (party) **2**-563b ; **3**-809b ; **10**-822b.
Armagnat, H. **17**-328d.
Armagon, India : *see* Armogham.
Armainvilliers, forest, Fr. **4**-561c.
Armaiti (rel.) **28**-1042b.
Armalausi, tribe **1**-468b.
Ar-Machia, canal, Babyl. **3**-100c.
Armaloo (Armaleco), C. Asia : *see* Kulju.
Arman (dynasty) : *see* Armen.
Armana Prouvençau **22**-502d.
Armance, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G-H3) ; **2**-563c.
Armançon, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F-G4) ; **24**-3c ; **24**-633c.
" Armand Barbès " (balloon) **1**-263b.
Armand de Beauvoir **24**-356a ; **8**-693d.
— de Bourbon, prince de Conti : *see* Conti.
— of Périgord : *see* Hermann of Périgord.
Armand David, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Armandy, Captain **4**-191b.
Armanni, Vincenzo **16**-51c.
Armansperg, J. L. von **20**-372a.
Armant, Egy. : *see* Hermonthis.
Armariolum **1**-17b.
Armarium, castle, Tidis : *see* Arma-tsikhe.
Armathwaite, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3) ; **24**-130a ; **24**-129d.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
ARMATOLES **2**-563c ; **4**-563d.
Armatolika **2**-563c.
Arma-tsikhe, castle, Tidis **18**-954a.
ARMATURE **2**-563d ; dynamo **8**-785a, **8**-786a, **8**-781a ; sculpture **24**-488a.
Armatus, Salvinus **16**-611d.
ARMAVIR (Armauria), Arm. **2**-563d ; **23**-648 (G2).
—, Russ. **2**-563d ; **23**-874 (II. B1).
Armbrust, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
Armed Associations (1798) **28**-208c.
Armed Neutrality, League of **9**-932c ; **23**-902d ; **8**-37a ; Holland **13**-603c ; Sweden **26**-209c.
Armegon (Armeghon), India : *see* Armogham.

Arme Heinrich, Der (Hartmann von Aue) **13**-37a , **16**-979a.
Armel (hermit) **21**-849b.
Armel, Bal. : *see* Bela.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
Armellini, M. **5**-499c ; **23**-683d.
Armells Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
Armen (dynasty) **24**-610d.
Armenguaud d'Asp **24**-14c.
Armenia, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D4).
ARMENIA, Asia **2**-564a ; **2**-565 (map) ; **2**-712a ; church architecture **2**-387d ; ethnology **4**-366c ; geology **20**-82a, **27**-259c, **21**-177d ; population **27**-426c.
—, *History* **23**-648 (G3) ; Antiochus IV. **24**-605c ; Ardashir I. **2**-448c, **21**-219c ; Armenian question **2**-567a ; Arsacid dynasty **21**-218c, **26**-969a ; Bahram V. **3**-211c ; Carus **23**-654d ; Georgian rule **11**-759c ; Hadrian **12**-801a ; Hellenism **13**-243c , Independence **26**-969a ; Khazar wars **15**-775a ; massacres (1895) **27**-463a ; Perdiancligion **21**-221a ; Roman annexation **3**-168a ; Rome and Parthia **23**-651b ; Sassanid campaigns **21**-222a ; Shapur II. **21**-222c, **24**-804d ; Sulaman **27**-447d , Tiridates and Tigranes **7**-136d , Trajan **27**-158c ; Zeno **2**-660d.
—, Lesser, Asia M. **2**-760d , **22**-70c ; **6**-360a ; **7**-339b.
Armeniaca vulgaris : *see* Apricot.
Armenia, History of (Moses of Chorene) **18**-897b.
Armeniakoi, Strategia, prov., Rom. Emp. **23**-521d ; **23**-521c.
Armenian cement : *see* Jewelers' cement.
ARMENIAN CHURCH **2**-568d; Agape **1**-304d , anointing **2**-80a ; baptism **3**-366a ; Clement VI. **6**-484d; Council of Ferrara-Florence **10**-284b , England **9**-422a ; episcopal consecration **8**-883d; eucharistic doctrine **9**-872b ; liturgy **16**-796d ; Mechitharist Unitat movement **17**-1018b ; minor orders **20**-185a ; mitre **18**-627a ; separation from Greek Church **2**-566a ; spiritual jurisdiction **2**-566c ; Synaxarium **26**-292b; vestments **27**-1059c.
— era **6**-316c.
ARMENIAN LANGUAGE AND Literature **2**-571d ; Bible **3**-883a ; dictionaries **8**-197b ; Mechitharists **17**-1018b ; origin of language **1**-729c, **2**-565d, **21**-248b.
— mouflon **18**-932a.
— type **27**-540c.
Armenierstadt, Hung. : *see* Szamos-Ujvar.
Armeno, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Armenopoulos (Byzantine scribe) **12**-432d.
Armen Rock, lighthouse, Fr. **16**-630d ; **16**-630.
Arment, Egy. : *see* Hermonthis.
Armentarius (emperor) : *see* Galerius.
Armentia, Sp. **28**-149a (Plan).
ARMENTIERES, Fr. **2**-575a ; **10**-778 (F1).
Armento, It. **21**-793d.
Armeria. : *see* Thrift (bot.).
Armes, Philip **21**-661c.
Armes blanches **2**-582b.
ARMET **2**-575a ; **4**-818c ; **13**-247d.
ARMFELT, GUSTAV M., count **2**-575a ; **10**-291d.
ARMIDALE, N.S.W. **2**-575c ; **19**-538 (F-G2) ; **2**-946c.
" Armide " (opera : Glück) **12**-140c.
Armiger, Md. **17**-828 (B5).
Armiger (title) : *see* Esquire
Armijo, marquis de la Vega de *see* Vega de Armijo.
ARMILLA (astron.) **2**-575c ; **19**-295c.
— (ornament) : *see* Bracelet.
Armillaria mellea **11**-334a , **11**-342b (fig.).
Armillary sphere : *see* Armilla (astron.).
Armilustrium (festival) **24**-71a.
Armin (German hero) : *see* Arminius.
Armin, Robert **10**-615b.
Armina, Asia M. : *see* Armenia.
Armine, Ben, forest, Scot. **24**-412 (D1) ; **26**-170b.
Armington, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Armington Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
Arminianism **2**-577a ; **26**-781b ; Calvinism **8**-436d ; Canons of Dort **8**-437a , **2**-577a ; Episcopius **9**-701b.
ARMINIUS **2**-576a , **19**-594a.
—, JACOBUS **2**-576b; **12**-228c; **22**-275d.
Arminius Quelle, spring, Lippspringe, Ger. **16**-742d.
Armisputhis : *see* Bracelet.
Armistead, Elizabeth B. **10**-764b.
ARMISTICE **2**-577c.
Armitage, Albert **21**-952a ; **21**-956c.
—, E. **1**-108d.
—, John **4**-153a.
—, T. R. **4**-63b ; **4**-66b ; **4**-71c.
Armitage, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4) ; **25**-759c.
Armlet : *see* Bracelet.
Armley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Armo **25**-378d.
Armogham, India **14**-382 (I13); **2**-615c , **14**-406c.
ARMORIE **2**-577d ; **4**-918c . Boullc **11**-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
Armona, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Armor, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Armori, India **14**-382 (H9).
Armorial bearings : *see* Arms.
Armorial général de France **13**-841d ; **13**-842a.
ARMORICA, country, Gaul **2**-578a ; **4**-617c , **13**-661d.
Armorican League **20**-514c.
— mts. : geology **5**-312b ; **9**-911c.
Armorici, tribe **2**-575a.
Armory : *see* Heraldry.
Armory e. Delamirie **22**-174a.
Armour, A. V. **7**-705a.
—, H. A. **2**-578b.
—, Joseph **2**-578b.
—, PHILIP DANFORTH **2**-578b.
Armour, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
Armour : *see* Arms and Armour
Armour-belt : *see* Belt.
Armour-bearer (office), Jewish **7**-854b ; Scottish **24**-704d.
Armourdale, Kan. **15**-661a.
Armoured cruiser **24**-909b.
Armourers' and Braziers' Company **16**-811a.
Armour Institute of Technology **6**-121b.
ARMOUR PLATES **2**-578c ; **2**-580 (Plate) : annealing **28**-504b ; Cortlieu's **10**-702d; rolling mill **4**-661b, **14**-332b , warships **24**-971b.
Armoy, Ire. **14**-744 (E4) ; **2**-154b.
Arms (Heraldry) **2**-579d ; **2**-586b ; abatement **1**-7d , crown's prerogative **22**-280d; early examples **13**-312a; gentility and nobility **11**-604b, **19**-729a ; hand in bearings **12**-135a; medal grants **13**-329c ; officers **13**-328d ; punning coats **13**-313a ; women's coats **13**-313c ; *see also* Heraldry.
—, College of : *see* Heralds' College.
ARMS AND ARMOUR **2**-582a ; **2**-559d ; Anglo-Saxon **4**-591d ; arsenals **2**-650d , Bronze age **11**-328d ; Celtic **21**-800b ; Egyptian **9**-44b, **9**-69a ; Etruscan **9**-860a , Frankish **11**-36c ; investiture **15**-852a, **15**-854d ; Irish **14**-769b ; Japanese **15**-177b, **15**-206b ; Khovsur **15**-777a , Merovingian **11**-829b ; Mexican **18**-333a ; Pitt-Rivers collection **21**-678c ; Scandinavian **24**-259d, **24**-288d , sewing on **19**-940c ; Teutonic **26**-682d ; Viking **24**-290b, **28**-66b.
Armsheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II.m9)
Armstead, Elizabeth B. : *see* Armistead.
ARMSTEAD, HENRY HUGH **2**-590c ; **24**-502c ; **24**-496 (Plate III.) ; **14**-323b.
Armstead, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD **2**-590d.
—, E. F. (chemist) **12**-141d , **12**-142b.
—, Elizabeth A. *see* Forbes.
—, George B **4**-33d , **6**-120d.
—, Sir George C. H. **19**-561a.
—, H. E. (chemist) **6**-56d.
—, JOHN (physician) **2**-591a.
—, John (soldier) **2**-591b.
—, John (Scot. chieftain) **24**-443a , **26**-686b.
—, Nellie Porter . *see* Melba.
—, Richard **13**-90b.
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL Chapman **2**-591c.
—, T. A. **1**-688d.
—, Sir Thomas **15**-309a ; **24**-258b.
—. WILLIAM GEORGE ARMstrong, 1st baron **2**-591d ; breech-loading gun **20**-193a ; barrow **13**-27c ; hydraulic accumulator **14**-95a, **20**-264b ; jigger **14**-94a; rotation of projectiles **1**-867a.
—, William N. **2**-591d.
—, W. W. **7**-444d ; **7**-445b.
Armstrong, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
—, bay, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
—, fort, Ill. **23**-335c ; **4**-22b.
—, Co., Pa. **21**-106 (C-D4).
—, Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D-E3).
—, Co., Tex. **26**-690 (C3).
—, College, Northumb. **19**-473b ; **27**-772c.
—, Creek, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, Whitworth & Co. **2**-580a ; **20**-213a ; Naples factory **8**-366b ; ordnance **20**-213a ; torpedo **27**-56b.
Armugam, India : *see* Armogham.
Armuinn, forest, Scot. : *see* Armine.
Armuña, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Armuña, plateau, Pers. **21**-189d.
ARMY **2**-592c ; **25**-330a ; **6**-972a ; aeronautics **1**-268a, **1**-269 ; ambulance **1**-801c ; officers; **26**-171d ; staff **25**-752d ; supply and transport **26**-113d ; uniforms **27**-582b ; war organization **28**-305c. *See also* Artillery, Cavalry, &c. ; British army ; France ; army, &c.
—Act 1881 **18**-445d ; affiliation **1**-301a , billeting **3**-934b ; capital punishment **5**-280b ; provost-marshal **22**-516c.
—(Annual) Act **18**-446a ; **8**-93a.
— and Navy Club **6**-567b.
— and Navy Club, Ladies' **6**-567c.
Army and Navy Gazette **23**-865d.
Armyanskiy Bazar, Russ. **21**-848a.
Army Association **10**-622c.
— Corps **2**-606c ; **2**-602d.
— Council, British **3**-254b.
— Discipline and Regulation Act (1879) **18**-445d; billeting **3**-934b ; duelling **8**-642a.
— Nursing Reserve **19**-916c.
— of the faith : *see* Sanfedisti.
— of the Indus **1**-316c.
— of the League **26**-852c.
— of the Loire : *see* Loire, Army of the.
— of the North, China : *see* North, Army of the.
— of the West : *see* West, Army of the.
— plot (1641) **5**-908b ; **12**-259a.
— Sanitary Committee **3**-430a.
— Service Corps **20**-20c.
— Veterinary Corps **20**-19d ; **20**-20d.
Arn : *see* Arno.
Arna : *see* Indian buffalo.
Arnaboll (thrust (geol.) **10**-721a.
Arnager, Den. **8**-24 (E5).
Arnal (abbot) : *see* Ernald.
—, ETIENNE **2**-625c.
Arnaldo da Brescia (Niccolini) **2**-621a.
ARNALDUS DE VILLA NOVA **2**-625c ; **15**-418c ; **25**-695a.
Arna-Magnaean Society : *see* Arne-Magnaean Society.
Arnarfjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (A2).
Arnarvatn, lake, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Arnas, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
—, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Arne says Bishops **14**-238d.
Arnason, Jon **14**-239d.
Arnaud (name) : *see* Arnold.
Arnaud, d' (Arnaud Bey) **19**-698a.
—, François T. M. B. d' **28**-202a.
—, Guillaume **14**-592b.
—, HENRI **2**-625d. **28**-257c.
—, L. **2**-255a ; **2**-263b
Arnaud de Villanova : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
Arnaudia **16**-124a
Arnaudville, La. **17**-54 (c3).
ARNAULD (family) **2**-626b.
—, Angélique : *see* Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie Angélique.
—, Antoine **2**-626d ; **19**-663b; Boileau **4**-140d ; writings **11**-132d.
—, Jacqueline Marie Angélique **2**-626c ; **10**-941b.
—, Simon **2**-626b ; **6**-659d ; **16**-986c.
ARNAULT, ANTOINE Vincent **2**-627b.
—, Emilien Lucien **2**-627c.
Arnauuata (Hittite king) **13**-539c.
Arnaut, people : *see* Albanians.
Arnaut-Beligradi, Turk. : *see* Berat.
Arnaud Daniel **27**-309d ; **22**-497c.
— de Carcassone **22**-499b.
— de Mareuil **22**-497c ; **27**-310a.
— Guilhem de Marsan **22**-499c.
Arnauti, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map) ; **7**-695d.
Arnaut-Kaliessi ; battle (1829) **23**-931b.
Arnaut-Keui, Turk.As. **27**-426 (F3).
Arnavon, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9).
Arnawai, Afg. **1**-307b ; **13**-514b.
Arnay, Fr. : *see* Arnay-le-Duc.
Arnay, hills, Fr. **23**-54c.
Arnay-le-Duc, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **10**-830b.
Arncliffe, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1); **5**-17b , **8**-189a.
Arncroach, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Arndal, Nor. : *see* Arendal.
Arndt (Professor) **6**-263d.
ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ **2**-627c , **25**-981c.
—, JOHANN **2**-628b.
—, K. **4**-971c.
Arne, Cecilia **2**-628d.
—, Michael **3**-533d.
—, THOMAS AUGUSTINE **2**-628c ; **25**-407c.
Arne, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
—, Gr. **5**-788d , **26**-843b.
Arne (Björnson) **4**-17a.
Arneberg, Nor. **19**-804 (E2).
Arnebia cornuta **13**-766b.
Arneburg, prov., Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Arnefjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Arnego, riv., Sp. **16**-95c.
Arnel, pt., Az. **3**-83 (IV.).
Arne-Magnaean M. S. S. **7**-97b ; **14**-239d ; **16**-576b ; **8**-922d.
Arnemuiden, Holl. **28**-965b , **18**-903b.
Arnenhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C4).
Arnensis, tribe **16**-271b.
Arnes, Can. **17**-584 (C2).
Arnesby, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
Arnesi, Asia M. **3**-467a.
ARNETH, ALFRED, Ritter von **2**-629a.
— Joseph C. von **2**-629a.
Arnett, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Arnetta, riv., Fr. **17**-930c.
Arnex, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Arney, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Arngrim (abbot) **14**-238d.
Arnheim, Holl. : *see* Arnhem.
—, bay, S.Aus. **25**-493a.
—, cape, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F2).
" Arnheim " (ship) **2**-958c.
Arnheim Land, dist., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F2) ; **2**-958c ; **2**-961b.
ARNHEM, Holl. **2**-629b ; **13**-588 (C2) ; **5**-740d.
Arni (author) **14**-239b.
—(bishop) **14**-232d ; **14**-238d.
Arni, Ind. **5**-681c
Arnian group **21**-847a.
Arnianus Faliscus, Titus **10**-292b.
ARNICA **2**-630a.
— montana : *see* Mountain tobacco.
Arnicin **2**-630a.
Arnim, Achim von : *see* Arnim, Ludwig.
ARNIM, ELIZABETH (Bettina) von **2**-630a , **12**-186a.
—, H. G. von **4**-492d ; **11**-838d
—, HARRY KARL K. E. VON **2**-630c.
—, Heinrich A. F. von **2**-630c.
—, LUDWIG ACHIM (Joachim) von **2**-630d ; **11**-793d.
—, Malvina von **4**-5b.
—, Oscar von **4**-5b.
Arni-Magnusson : *see* Magnusson, Arni.
ARNIM-BOYTZENBURG, H. G. von **2**-631a.
—, Kröchlendorff, Sybilla von *see* Bismarck, Sybilla von.
Arnim paragraphs **2**-630d.
Arni muslin **19**-93c.
Arnis, Ger. **8**-24 (B4).
Arnis (Cynophontis) **16**-736d.
Arnish, pt., Scot. **25**-969b.
Arnua, Asia M. : *see* Xanthus.
ARNO (Arn, Aquila) **2**-631c ; **1**-529d.
Arno, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
ARNO, riv., It. **2**-631d ; **15**-4 (C3) ; **15**-26 (C3) ; **15**-4a ; **27**-484d.
ARNOBIUS (Afer, the Elder) **2**-632a ; **2**-190a ; **14**-351c ; **25**-127d.
ARNOBIUS (the younger) **2**-632b.
Arnod, P. A. **1**-748c.
Arnol, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Arnold Amaury (legate) **19**-237c.
ARNOLD (of Brescia) **2**-632c ; **14**-588b ; **23**-670c ; banishment **16**-240b.
— (of Cologne) **18**-764a.
—(abbot of Fontfroide) **1**-506a.
—(of Gascony) **11**-759c ; **5**-933b ; **15**-140a.
— (of Lübeck) **13**-249d.
— (archbp. of Mainz) **11**-45c.
— (of Narbonne) **14**-594b.
— (bp. of St Andrews) **23**-1014d.
— de Torroge : *see* Torroge.
— (archbp. of Trier) **6**-612d.
—, Sir Arthur **19**-562a.
—, Benedict (governor) **2**-633a
—, BENEDICT (soldier) **2**-633a ; **23**-253c.
—, Edward **14**-612c.
—, Edward Shippen **2**-634a.
—, SIR EDWIN **2**-634b ; **1**-357b.
—, George **2**-634b.
—, GOTTFRIED **2**-634d ; **12**-1c ; **14**-189d.
—, James Robertson **2**-634b.
—, Jane Martha : *see* Forster, Jane Martha.
—, John (watchmaker) **19**-292a ; **28**-364a.
—, J. O. (physicist) **25**-1018d.
—, Jonathan **24**-19c.
—, MATTHEW **2**-635a ; Académie Française **1**-102a ; Byron **4**-904c ; criticism **9**-641c ; drama **8**-531c, **8**-534b ; Homer **13**-637c.
—, Richard **28**-820a.
—, SAMUEL **2**-638d.
—, THOMAS **2**-638d; **6**-456c; **10**-125a ; **20**-114b.
—, Thomas (author) **28**-320d.
—, William Fitch **2**-634b.
—, William Trail **2**-634b.
— (cricketer) **7**-443b.
—(deaf and mute specialist) **7**-836a.
Arnold, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Notts **9**-416 (II. E3); **pop.** **19**-827d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Arnold Arboretum, Boston, Mass. **2**-338a ; **13**-39b.
Arnold-Forster, H. O. **10**-675d.
Arnoldi, Wilhelm **11**-770d.
Arnoldists, **17**-105c.
Arnoldi Villa : *see* Arnhem.
Arnold Mills, R.I. **7**-627b.
Arnold Prize **20**-414b.
Arnoldsburg, W.Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Arnold's nerve : *see* Auricular nerve.
Arnolds Park, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
Arnoldus Villanovanus : *see* Arnaldus de Villa Nova.
Arnolfo di Cambio (di Lapo) **6**-686c ; **10**-529b ; **20**-343b; **23**-610a.
Arnollet, Balthasar **24**-685c.
Arnon, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F4) ; **6**-81c.
—, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D6) ; **7**-879a.
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Arnone, It. **15**-4 (B5).
Arnor Jarlaskald Thordarson **18**-234c.
Arnost mts., Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Arnot, Andrew **22**-291d.
—, David **12**-607b ; **27**-195d.
—, F. S. **3**-426b.
Arnott, George Arnott Walker **3**-747a.
ARNOTT, NEIL **2**-639c.
Arnott, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
Arnotto : *see* Annatto.
Arnoul : *see* Arnulf.
Arnould, J. F. **2**-639d.
—, Sir Joseph **20**-903a.
—, Victor **3**-680d.
ARNOULD-PLESSY, JEANNE Sylvanie **2**-639d.
Arnoux (potters) **5**-758c.
—, Leon **5**-758c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Arnoux's beaked whale 5-773a; 17-528b; 28-1016c.
Arnprior, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
ARNSBERG, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (B3).
Arnside, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4);
16-138a.
ARNSTADT, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (III. o-p 11).
Arnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
ARNSWALDE, Ger 2-640b; 11-808 (E2).
Arnton Fell, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Arnulf I. (of Bavaria) 3-545d; 28-763b.
—II. (of Bavaria) 3-546a; 28-763c.
ARNULF (emperor) 2-640b; 10-812d; Hatto 13-63c; Lorraine administered 17-9c.
—I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 17-35a.
—II. (of Flanders) 10-478d.
—III. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
(Frisian count) 13-606b.
—(bp. of Halberstadt) 12-830a.
—(bp. of Metz) 10-806b; 2-970a; 10-805c; 5-381c.
—(archbp. of Reims) 10-814c; 13-858b; 25-118a.
—(bp. of Rochester) *see* Ernulf.
—(chaplain of Robert of Normandy) 7-529b.
—(mayor of the palace) 5-381c.
Arnulph (de Montgomerie): *see* Montgomerie, Arnulph de.
Arnun, Syr. 26-305 (C2).
Arnuphis (Egyptian general) 17-694d.
Arnus, riv., It.: *see* Arno.
Ar-nut: *see* Earth-nut.
Arny, W. E. M. 19-525d.
Arny, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Aro, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-74a.
—, riv., It. 15-26 (B6); 16-271b.
—, riv., Venez. 27-988c; 27-989 (C2).
Aro, tribe, Nig. 19-679b; 19-682b.
Aros, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-991c.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
Aroania, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D2-3); 6-481b; *see also* Cholmos.
Aroanius, riv., Gr. 6-481c.
Aroc, Gr. 20-930d.
—, isl., Mal. Arch.: *see* Aru.
Aroer, Pal. (E. of Dead Sea) 7-857b.
—, Pal. (W. of Dead Sea): *see* Ararah.
Aragbo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Aroges (Persian king): *see* Arses.
Arogiê, plain, Aby. 1-92c.
Aroha, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
AROIDEAE 2-640c.
Arokszállás, Jász, Hung.: *see* Jász-Arokszállás.
Arolla, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (C-D5).
Arolla pine: *see* Stone pine (central Europe and Siberia).
Arolo, It. 26-242 (F5).
AROLSEN, Ger. 2-641b; 11-808 (B3).
Aromani, race: *see* Vlachs.
Aromas, Cal., 5-8 (C3).
Aromatic acids 1-146d.
— aldehydes 5-188b.
— bath 3-234d.
— compounds 6-50a; 6-51d; 6-52b; condensed nuclei 6-57d; constitution 6-55c; decompositions 6-54d; isomerism 6-52d; syntheses 6-53d.
— series: *see* Aromatic compounds.
Aroms, tribe, Afg. 15-631b.
Aron, It. 18-292c.
Aron, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
ARONA, It. 2-641b; 15-4(B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Arondack, spring, N.Y. 24-205c.
Aron Hiorleifssonssaga 14-238b.
Arons, L. M. 16-660d.
Aronson, Naoum 24-516a.
Aroo, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Aru.
Aroostook, Can., 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2); 17-435a; 24-12a.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (C2-E3).
Aroostook disturbance 17-440b.
Arope (wine) 28-725d.
Aror, India 14-376 (C6).
Aror (dict.) 25-381a.
Aroral, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
Aroras (caste) 25-84b.
Arorere group 20-237b.
Aroroy, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Aros, castle, Scot. (Mull) 18-961a.
Arosa, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-205b; 9-801b; 11-402d.
—, Rothhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Rothhorn, Arosa.
Arosbaya, Mal. Arch.: *see* Arisbaya.
Arotères, tribe 24-526b.
Arouca, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Aroue, riv., D. Gui. 12-675 (D3).
Arouj Barbarossa 3-382b; 18-903d; 26-1035b.
Arouna (myth.) 9-736a.
—(Ck. measure) 28-484c.
Arp, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Arpa (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
Arpa, lake, Arm. 5-547b.
—, riv., C. Asia 27-420 (E4); 26-303c.
—, riv., India 3-929d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (D4); 15-632d.
Arpa (divining rod) 16-205b.
Arpa-chai (Harpasus), riv., Russ. 23-874 (C3); 2-47d; 2-566c.
Arpacticus 9-659d.
Arpad (Magyar) 13-901c; 10-389a; monument 4-435d.
Arpad, Syr. 26-968d; 26-308d; 24-219c.
—, spring, Hung. 4-736c.
"Arpad" (Austrian battleship) 24-904d.
Arpaia, It. 5-556c.
Arpajon, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Arpakicam, India 5-784a.
ARPEGGIO 2-641c.
Arpent 28-491a.
Arphara, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Arphaxad (of Media) 15-542d; 24-620a.
Arpho, Enrique de: *see* Arfe.
—, Juan de: *see* Arfe.
ARPI, It. 2-641c; 15-26 (E4): *see also* Foggia.
Arpin, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Arpin de Dun, Odo: *see* Odo Arpin de Dun.
Arpino, Il Cavaliere d': *see* Cesari, Giuseppe.
ARPINO, It. 2-641c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4).
Arpinum, It.: *see* Arpino.
Arport, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
ARQUA PETRARCA, It. 2-641d; 15-26 (C2).
Arque, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
ARQUEBUS 2-641d; 2-590a; 14-521d.
Arquebüsier 2-642a.
Arquebuse de calibre 5-54b.
Arques, castle, Fr. (Seine-Inférieure) 19-750d.
—, riv., Fr. 8-210b; 24-588d.
ARQUES-LA-BATAILLE, Fr. 2-642a; 11-379c.
Arra, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-1004b.
Arrabbiati (hist.) 10-537b.
Arrabida, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 12-135a.
Arrabo (Arrabona), riv., Pannonia: *see* Raab.
Arracacha 8-915a.
Arrachel (mathematician) 27-272a.
ARRACK 2-642b; 25-694c.
Arráez (bishop) 22-159d.
Ar Rafa, Turk. As.: *see* Raphia.
Arrago, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
Arragon, Sp.: *see* Aragon.
Arragonite: *see* Aragonite.
ARRAH, India 2-642c; 14-376 (L7); canal 3-306d.
ARRAIGNMENT 2-642c.
Arraigns, clerk of 2-642d.
—, Thomas Boyd, earl of 4-353d; 15-140b; 24-440d.
—, James Hamilton, 1st earl of 2-642d; 12-886b.
—, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of 2-643b; 2-44a; regency 23-38a, 24-443d.
—, James Hamilton, 3rd earl of 2-643d; 12-886b.
—, James Stewart, earl of 2-644a.
Arran, dist., Cauc. 19-719b.
ARRAN, isl., Scot. 2-644c; 24-412 (C4).
—, isls., Ire.: *see* Aran.
Arrancaplumas, Colom. 13-649a.
Arran Fawddwy, hill, Wales: *see* Aran Fawddwy.
Arrangement, deeds of 3-322d.
ARRANT (dict.) 2-645d.
Arrar Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Arras, Jean d' 18-101c.
—, Le Bossu d': *see* Adam de la Halle.
ARRAS, Fr. 2-645d; 10-778 (F1); League 19-420c; palace 5-737d; parliamentary 20-972d; peace (1414) 2-646b; peace (1435) 2-563b, 4-821d, 9-515a; peace (1482) 4-822b, 10-825a; siege (1414) 2-563a; siege (1640) 26-358a; siege (1654) 11-248c; states-general (1789) 23-416c; tapestries 5-434b, 26-405c.
Arrasa, Erit. 9-746c.
Arrastra (mill): *see* Crusher.
Arratel (Port. weight): *see* Libra.
Arrats, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6) 11-904c.
Arrawaks, tribe: *see* Arawak.
ARRAY (law) 2-646b; 15-591a.
Arrayan (shrub) 18-321d.
Arrears Act, Ire., (1882) 14-783d.
Arreau, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-75a.
Arrebo, Anders K. 8-40b.
Arrecife, Can.Is. 16-188c.
— Point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Arrecifes, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Pelew.
Arrector pili muscle 25-188d.
Arredondo (general) 2-471c.
Arrée, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 4-617; 7-242b.
ARRENOTOKOUS (dict.) 2-646c.
Arrepsia (dict.) 22-696d.
Arrephoroi: *see* Errephori.
Arrert Ahnet, tribe 27-352b.
Arreso, lake, Den. 8-24 (E3); 8-23c; 28-961d.
Arrest, H. L. d' 19-387a; 19-952b.
ARREST 2-646c; hue and cry 13-853d; parliamentary privilege 20-835d; rescue 23-181d; summary jurisdiction 26-721a; without warrant 28-328a; witness privileged 28-761b.
ARRESTMENT 2-647d; 10-62d.
Arrest's comet 6-763b.
Arrête de règlement 14-683b; 20-834d.
Arretune ware 5-724a; 5-720 (Pl. III. fig. 62).
ARREZZO (Arezzo), It. 2-647d; 15-26 (C-D3).
Arrey, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Arrha (law) 8-798c.
Arrhabaeus (king of Lyncesti) 4-243a.
Arrhenatherum 12-370c; 12-373a.
— avenaceum 12-376b.
ARRHENIUS, SVANTE A. 2-648a; on ammonia 2-934c; electrical wind 6-886b; electrolysis 9-220c; Gegenschein 28-1000a; osmotic pressure 19-979a; solutions 27-900b; sun and magnetic disturbances 17-377b; union of toxin and antitoxin 3-177a.
Arrhenoplasm 22-486d.
Arrhephoria: *see* Errephoria.
Arrhidaeus: *see* Philip III. (Arrhidaeus).
Arrhina 14-248c.
ARRIA (hist.) 2-648c.
Arriaca, Sp.: *see* Guadalajara.
Arriaga, Confederation of 3-485a.
Arriage and carriage 3-54b.
ARRIAN (Flavius Arrianus) 2-648c; Alexander's march 3-295b; Persian occupation 20-617c; on coursing 7-321b, 8-375a; on Hindu medicine 26-125b; value as an authority 12-459b, 23-659d.
Arriba, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Arrière-ban 2-618b; 3-305d.
Arrieta, Emilia 3-71c.
Arrife, pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
Arrifes, Azores 24-32a.
Arrighi de Casanova (of Padua) 7-205b.
Arrigo di Castruccio 14-903c.
— Testa: *see* Testa, Arrigo.
Arrindi moth: *see* Eria moth.
Arringdale, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Arrington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Arriola, Don Andres d' 21-118b.
Arripis 2-948b.
ARRIS (arch.) 2-649a.
Arrius, Quintus 12-780b; 25-614c.
— Aper: *see* Aper, Arrius.
Arroba (weight) 6-153b; 20-758c; 25-735a.
Arrochar, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
—, dist., N.Y. 25-802a.
Arrò (Arroe, Aeroe), isl., Den.: *see* Aero.
Arroe Is., N.G.: *see* Aru.
"Arrogant" (cruiser) 24-908a; steering 24-956a, b.
Ar-Roha, Mesop.: *see* Edessa.
Arromanches, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Arronches, Port. 25-530 (B3).
ARRONDISSEMENT 2-649a; 10-791a; maritime 8-366a; under Consulate 10-922d.
Arrone, riv., It.: *see* Aro.
Arros, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904c; 13-75a.
Arrouch, El, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Arroux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 3-490; 16-923c.
—, Porte d', Autun, Fr. 3-49b.
Arrow, lake, Can. 18-550 (F1).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
—, riv., Hereford 9-420 (III. B2); 28-871c; fishing in 22-809a.
—, riv., Ire.: *see* Unshin.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
—, riv., Warwick 1-518d; 3-66d.
Arrow 2-365b; blow-guns 4-88d; divination: *see* Belomancy; Egyptian 9-443b, 9-69a; Japanese 15-206c; materials 2-363a, 2-766b, 19-962a; mythology 2-665c; Scandinavian 24-288d; stone age 2-348a, 2-582c.
— (astron.): *see* Sagitta.
— Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Arrowhead, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Arrow Head, hills, S.Dak. 25-845a.
Arrow-head (bot.) 1-671d.
Arrow-headed writing: *see* Cuneiform.
Arrow poison: *see* Curare.
Arrow Rock, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
ARROWROOT 2-649b: *see also* Cassava.
Arrowsic, Me. 17-434 (C5).
ARROWSMITH, AARON 2-650a; 17-648c.
—, Aaron (the younger) 2-650a.
—, John (1790-1873) 2-650a.
Arrowsmith, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-961b.
Arrowtown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Arrow war 5-219d; 9-567a; 20-831a; Cobden's attitude 6-610a.
Arrowwood, lake, N.Dak. 19-786 (B2).
ARROYO (dict.) 2-650b.
Arroyo, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, P.R. 22-124 (B2); 12-665c.
—, Sp.: *see* Arroyo del Puerco.
— de China, Arg.: *see* Concepcion del Uruguay.
— de los Molinos, Sp. 21-94b.
— del Jua, riv., Sp. 19-32d.
— del Puerco, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-924b.
— Grande, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Hondo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Seco, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Arru, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Aru.
Arrubium, Rum.: *see* Macin.
Ars, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
A.R.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Arsa, G. T.: *see* Terentilius Arsa, Gaius.
Arsa, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
—(Arsia), riv., Aus.-Hung. 15-1d; 14-215c.
Arsaber (Roman patrician) 19-647c.
ARSACES (Persian name) 2-650b.
—I. 2-650b; 20-870c; 21-214c.
—II. 20-871a.
—III., Ex., for other Persian kings: *see* Artabanus, &c.
Arsacid (Ashkanian) dynasty 20-870c; 21-215a; Armenian rule 21-222d, 24-804d; Hellenism 2-448c, 23-242a; Media under 18-22a; Mithradates I. 18-620d.
Arsago, It. 2-393b.
Arsakion, school, Athens 12-439c.
Arsamas, Russ.: *see* Arzamas.
Ars Amatoria (Ovid) 20-387a; 20-389a.
Arsames (Median prince) 7-835c.
Arsamos: *see* Arses.
Arsanas (Arsamas), riv., Asia M.: *see* Murad Su.
ARS-AN-DER-MOSEL, Ger. 2-650c; 11-808 (A4); 18-309.
Arsaphes (Harshafe) 9-44d; 9-53b.
ARSCHOT, PH. DE CROY, duke of 2-650c; 6-164c.
Arschot, Belg.: *see* Aerschot.
Ars conjectandi (Bernoulli) 3-952a; 14-658b.
Arselis (of Mylasa) 12-751a.
Arsenal, isl., Ill. 14-304 (G2).
ARSENAL 2-650d; 5-280a.
—, Bibliothèque de l' Fr. (Paris): *see* Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal.
Arsenamide 2-652c.
Arsenates 2-652a; 2-653a.
Arsène Guillot (Prosper Mérimée) 18-167c.
Arsenian schism 2-654d.
ARSENIC 2-651a; detection of 6-62b, 6-62a, 6-62c; in foods 1-229b; metallic compounds 18-201b; morphotropy 6-75a.
—, *Pharmacology* 2-653b; 26-125c; eczema 8-321a; lymphadenoma 17-168c; sleeping-sickness 25-240c.
— acid 2-652d.
Arsenical pyrites: *see* Mispickel.
— soap 26-465a.
— waters 18-521d.
Arsenic bromides 2-652b.
— chlorides 2-652c.
— fluoride 2-652c.
— hydrides 2-652b.
— iodides 2-652b.
— oxides 2-652c; 7-591a.
— oxybromide 2-652b.
— oxychloride 2-652c.
— phosphide 2-653a.
— poisoning 2-653d; antidote 4-801a; employer's liability 9-359a; neuritis following 20-765a, 24-428d.
— sulphides 2-653a: *see also* Orpiment and Realgar.
Arsenides 2-652b.
Arsenillo 2-822c.
Arsenimide 2-652c.
Arsenios (bishop) 12-525a.
Arsenious acid 2-651c; 2-652d; phosphorescence 21-477c; uses in dentistry 8-52b.
Arsenious acid 2-651c; 2-652a; 2-652d.
— (sect) 2-654d.
Arsenioretted hydrogen 2-652b.
ARSENIUS (anchorite) 2-654d.
—(bishop, 4th cent.) 2-826a.
—(bishop of Orta) 1-215d; 13-477d.
— AUTORIANUS 2-654c.
Arsenolite 7-591a; 18-513a.
Arsenopyrite: *see* Mispickel.
Ars-en-Ré, Fr. 22-938b.
Arsenuphis: *see* Arhesnofer.
ARSES (Persian king) 2-654d; 3-871a; 21-211a; tomb 21-186a.
Arses chrysomela: *see* Monarcha chrysomela.
Arsh (Urdu), Pers. 17-950b.
—(dict.) 3-765c.
Arsha, riv., Russ. 2-713b.
Arshag (Arshak) 11-759a.
Arshani, Soninud. 25-379 (D7).
Arshin (measure): *see* Archin *and* Archinne.
Arshu: *see* Artaxerxes II.
Arsia, riv., Aus.-Hung.: *see* Arsa.
Arsiero, It. 15-4 (C2).
Arsikere, India 14-431c.
Arsine, pass, Dauphiné Alps 1-742c.
Arsine: *see* Arseniuretted hydrogen.
— chlorides 2-653b: *see also* Methyl arsine chloride and Cacodyl chloride.
Arsines 2-653a.
Arsinga, Arm.: *see* Erzingan.
Arsinjan, Pers. 10-190a.
ARSINOE (name) 2-655a.
—(daughter of Ptolemy I.) 2-655b; 9-77a; Heraclea Pontica given to 12-124b; Theocritus' reference to 26-761c.
—(d. of Lysimachus) 2-655a.
—(d. of Ptolemy III.) 2-655b.
—(d. of Ptolemy XIII.) 2-655c.
—(d. of Ptolemy II.) 2-655d.
Arsinoe, Asia M.: *see* Patara.
—, Cyprus: *see* Famagusta.
—, Cyrenaica: *see* Teucheira.
— Egy. (Crocodilopolis) 9-77a; 10-219d; papyri discoveries 20-557d.
— Egy. (Sinai) 9-40 (B1); 17-226c; 26-22c.
Arsinoite nome, dist., Egy. 2-655b.
ARSINOITHERIUM 2-655c; 17-526c; 17-527c.
Arsissa, lake, Arm.: *see* Van.
Arsites (Median prince) 7-833b.
Arslan (Seljuk sultan) 24-609c.
Arslan (zool.) 2-759a.
Arslan Tash, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); Hittite remains 13-536b.

Arslan Tepe (Melitene), Asia M. **13**-536 (D2); **17**-465(L).
Ars Laquencey, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Arson, A. **14**-67d.
ARSON **2**-655d; **19**-767c; encouraged by rewards **10**-405d; incendiarism **14**-348c.
Arsonium compounds **2**-653a.
ARSONVAL, Fr. **2**-656d.
ARSOT, forest, Fr. **2**-656d.
Arsta, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Arstaviken, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
ARSUF, Pal. **2**-656d; **20**-602 (B4); **22**-935a; battle (1191) **7**-538d, **23**-294d; Hospitallers **26**-595b; Baldwin I. **3**-245c.
Arsuk, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Arsunda, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
ARSURE, Fr. **2**-657b.
Art, isl., Pac.O. **20**-486 (L9).
ART **2**-657b; **1**-277b; academies **1**-104d; Aristotle **2**-521c; copyright law **7**-124d; English criticism **9**-641c, **23**-660b; idealization **10**-367c; prehistoric **2**-347a (Plates), **20**-462b (Plates), **17**-283d: *see also* Fine Arts, Painting, &c.
Arta, Ala. **1**-160 (C2).
ARTA (Narda, Zarta), Gr. **2**-660b; **12**-424 (B1); bombardment **12**-425a; Iannina imports **14**-215b; theological school **12**-433c: *see also* Ambracia.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (G3); **17**-539b.
—, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (C1); **12**-428d.
— GULF OF (Sinus Ambracius), Gr. **2**-660c; **12**-424 (B-C2); **12**-427a; coastline changes **9**-908c: *see also* Ambracia.
—(Arachthus), riv., Gr. **12**-424 (B-C1); **27**-426 (B3); **1**-482c; **2**-660b.
Arta (rel.) **21**-205b.
Artaba (measure) **28**-484d; **28**-491a.
ARTABANUS I. (of Parthia) **2**-660d; **20**-871b; Philhellen **13**-242a.
— II. (of Parthia) **2**-660d; **20**-871b.
— III. (of Parthia) **2**-661a; **20**-871b; **28**-196c.
— IV. (of Parthia) **2**-661a; **20**-871c.
—(Parthian prince) **12**-270b.
— (Persian prince) **2**-660c.
— (satrap of Bactria) **2**-660d.
— (vizier) **2**-660c; **21**-211c.
Artabazanes (of Lesser Media) **18**-21d; **24**-604c; **21**-211a.
Artabazus (Persian general) **12**-455d; **20**-98a.
— (satrap of Phrygia) **2**-662d; **5**-858d.
Artabri, people **7**-208d.
Artacama (Persian princess) **22**-616c.
Artagnan, d' (Dumas): *see* d'Artagnan.
Artaine, Irc. **14**-744 (E5).
Artajona, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Artakhshasta: *see* Artaxerxes.
Artaki, Asia M. **7**-720d.
Artal, riv., Sp. **19**-689a.
Artal (archbishop) **10**-813b; **23**-54d.
Artali (Erta-alé), mt., Erit. **9**-746a.
Artaméne, ou le Grand Cyrus (scudéry) **24**-487c.
Artamia **28**-1010a.
Artamid, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Artamidao: *see* Swallow flycatchers.
Artan, Louis **20**-507c.
ART AND PART **2**-661b.
Artane, Irc.: *see* Artaine.
Artanes (king of Sophene) **26**-969b.
ARTAPHERNES (of Sardis) **2**-661b; **13**-527a.
—(the younger) **2**-661b; **12**-448c; **17**-675c.
Artashes (name) **2**-448b.
Artaud (abbot) **28**-16c.
Artavasdes (East Roman emperor) **6**-991b; **14**-273c.
—(of Armenia, 34 B.C.) **21**-218b; **21**-533d; writings **13**-242a.
—(of Armenia, 105 B.C.) **18**-621a; **21**-215b; **26**-969a.
—(Parthian king) **21**-219b.
—(Syrian prince) **26**-969c.
Artavelde (van Doyse) **10**-495c.
Artaxares (Parthian king) **2**-448b.
Artaxata, Arm. **23**-648 (G3); **2**-565b; capture **7**-137a; Mithradates defeated **18**-621d.
ARTAXERXES I. (Longimanus, of Persia) **2**-661c; **26**-884b; character **21**-211c; chronological tables **3**-870b, **21**-211a; Egyptian rebellion **9**-88a; letter to Jews **10**-109d, **15**-385d; Persepolis tomb **21**-186a.
ARTAXERXES II. (Mnemon) **2**-662a; **2**-650b; character **21**-211c; chronological tables **3**-871a, **21**-211a; Cyrus's claim to throne **7**-708b; Persepolis tomb **21**-186a.
— III. (Ochus) **2**-662d; **21**-186a; **15**-543b; chronological tables **3**-871a, **21**-211a, **9**-85b; Jews **15**-385d; Persia **21**-211c; war with Macedon **21**-212c.
—(Ardashir I.): *see* Ardashir I.
—(Bessus): *see* Bessus.
—(Ochus): *see* Artaxerxes III.
—(Septuagint): *see* Ahasuerus.
Artaxes (name) **2**-448b.
—(of Atropatene) **21**-553d.
Artaxias (Artaxes of Armenia) **21**-214c; independence of Armenia Major **2**-565b, **17**-225c; conquests **26**-969a.
—(s. of Polemon, of Armenia): *see* Zeno.
Art canvas (fabric) **5**-223c.
Artcher (Ratiaria), Bosnia: *see* Arcar.
Arte della Guerra (Machiavelli) **14**-909c; **17**-235b.
ARTEDI, PETER **2**-663b; **14**-245a.
Artefac (implement) **21**-836a.
ARTEGA, tribe **2**-663b.
Artegall (*Faerie Queene*) **12**-591d.
Artejio, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
ARTEL **2**-663b; **23**-887d.
Arte Libertas, Societa in: *see* Societa in Arte Libertas.
Artemia **2**-306d.
Arte mayor (lit.) **25**-579d.
Artemia **9**-656d; **7**-554d; **7**-714c; in Great Salt Lake **12**-424a; use as food **10**-308a.
Artemidorus (Aristophanius) **8**-190d; **12**-124c; epigram of **26**-760d.
ARTEMIDORUS (Daldianus) **2**-663c.
ARTEMIDORUS (of Ephesus) **2**-663c; **4**-930a.
—, Titus Flavius **14**-637d.
Artemiesia **9**-656d.
ARTEMIS **2**-663d; **19**-140c; Adonis **1**-212b; amaranth sacred to **1**-780c; Amazonian worship **1**-790d; Aristobouli **26**-759b; Astarte **2**-791b; Atalanta **2**-823a; Delos **7**-972c, **7**-972b; Ephesus temple **9**-672d, **12**-455d, **2**-380a and foll.; Eleusis temple **9**-262d; Epidaurus temple **9**-687c; Fiolente temple, Crimea **7**-449b; Greek art **12**-476c; Iphigenia legend **13**-219c, **14**-738a; Louvre statue **12**-189a; Lycosura head **12**-491a; Magnesia festival **13**-241c; Massilian colonists **17**-767d; meteoric image **18**-262b; mystic cult **19**-115a; Orion legend **20**-276c; Orvieto vase **7**-233c; Peiraeus **2**-836d; Perga **20**-142d; Thargelian festival **26**-726c, **12**-482b; Trojan war **1**-363d; Zante temple **28**-956c.
—(Agrotera) **2**-664b; **1**-427b.
—(Brauronia) **2**-664b; **2**-837d; **14**-738b.
—(Leucophryne) **2**-665b; **17**-319b.
"Artemis" (Versailles statue); *see* Diana of Versailles.
ARTEMISIA (of Caria) **2**-665d; **12**-837d; portrait **12**-487a.
ARTEMISIA (of Halicarnassus) **2**-665d; **24**-189c.
Artemisia, isl., It.: *see* Giannutri.
—(festival): *see* Ephesia.
—(bot.) **6**-812c; **15**-676a; **25**-816c.
— absinthium: *see* Wormwood.
— campestris: *see* Field wormwood.
— fragrans **27**-414d.
— herba-alba: *see* Chib.
— maritima **24**-195c.
— monogyna **27**-414d.
— tridentata: *see* Sage-brush.
— vulgaris: *see* Mugwort.
Artemision, isl., It.: *see* Giannutri.
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **12**-426d.
Artemisium, Gr. **12**-440 (E2).
—, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (E1); **9**-865d; battle (480 B.C.) **21**-789a, **26**-759a.
Artemisius (chron.) **6**-315d.
Artemita, Assyr. **13**-242a.
Artemius: *see* Anastasius II.
ARTEMON (teacher) **2**-666a; **1**-213a; **18**-68c.
Artemus, Ky **15**-740 (E4).
ARTENA, It. **2**-666a; **15**-4 (D4).
Artchay, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); battle (1870) **20**-288b.
Artesse, Palateaus, Fr. **5**-208c.
Arte of English Poesie **22**-671d.
Arterial naevus **19**-150c.
— pressure **27**-935b; apoplexy **2**-196a; thrombosis **2**-196b.
ARTERIES **2**-666a; arterial arch **2**-668b; coronary **27**-932b; dorsal **2**-667c; eyeball **10**-93a; facial **1**-940c; pathological changes **18**-61d, **26**-800b; Raynaud's disease **22**-936c; splanchnic **27**-942d; tension in **27**-930d; tying **18**-930d.
Arteriole **2**-666b; **27**-930c.
Arterio-sclerosis **27**-945d; **2**-196b; advanced **3**-285a; high frequency currents **9**-250a.
ARTERION, Ger. **2**-669b; **11**-830 (C3).
Artery-forceps **26**-134a.
Artesa de Segre, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Artesia, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F5).
Artesian, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G-H3).
ARTESIAN WELLS **2**-669b; **22**-233a; **28**-505a; central Australia **2**-445b.
ARTEVELDE, JACOB VAN **2**-669c.
—, John van **2**-669c.
—, PHILIP VAN **2**-669d.
ART GALLERIES **2**-670a: *see also* names of galleries.
Arth, Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **24**-395d.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V, C3).
Arthabaskaville, Can. **22**-724 (D-E3).
Arthels (custom): *see* Arvals.
Arthez, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Arthington, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
—, W.Afr. **11**-204 (C5).
Arthoniaceae **16**-585a.
ARTHRITIS **2**-673b; **7**-162c.
—, acute (of infants) **4**-201b.
—, deformans: *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
Arthrobotrys **11**-334a.
Arthrocladia **1**-590b.
Arthrodia: *see* Gliding joint.
Arthrodira **26**-543c; **8**-128c; **28**-1017c.
Arthrolycosa **2**-306c; **25**-667b; **2**-307a.
Arthropleura **20**-526d.
ARTHROPODA **2**-673c; **28**-1033c; crural glands **2**-292c; development **9**-317b, **13**-424c; fertilization **9**-315d; nervous system **27**-1050a, **9**-320a; Precambrian **22**-266c; reproduction **24**-747b, **23**-120a; vascular system, **27**-929c; vertebrata derived from **27**-950c.
Arthroporella **20**-525b.
Arthrosporc **3**-161d.
Arthrozoa: *see* Appendiculata.
ARTHUR (legend) **2**-681c; **26**-1000c; **7**-434b; **12**-113b; Merlin **18**-170c; Tennyson's Epic **26**-632c. *See also* Arthurian legend.
ARTHUR, I. (of Brittany) **2**-682c; **9**-486c; Hubert de Burgh **4**-815a; succession **22**-340a.
— III. (of Brittany) **2**-682d; **20**-822c; **22**-250b.
—, duke of Connaught: *see* Connaught, Arthur, duke of.
—, prince of Wales **9**-526b; **13**-287c; **28**-821d.
ARTHUR, C. A. **2**-683b; **27**-722a (foll.).
Arthur, Sir G. **26**-442b.
—, Mark **11**-481d.
—, Robert (dentist) **8**-51d.
Arthur, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
—, hills, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, mt., Arct. **21**-950c.
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **2**-486c.
—, mt., Wales **18**-652c.
Arthur, mts., Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-439b.
—, pass, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
—, port, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (A1); **26**-439a.
— City, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
— Gordon, mts., N.Q. **19**-487b.
Arthur Guinness & Son: *see* Guinness, Arthur, & Son.
ARTHURIAN LEGEND, **2**-684a; Anglo-Norman **2**-32c; Brython **13**-377a; (Middle) Dutch **8**-719d; English **9**-610d; French **11**-112c; Gawain **11**-539c; Geoffrey of Monmouth **11**-617b; German **11**-785b; Guenevere **12**-669c; Irish **5**-632b; Lancelot: *see* Lancelot; Malory **17**-496b; Merlin: *see* Merlin; Perceval: *see* Perceval; Portuguese **22**-156d; Provençal **22**-499b; Romance **23**-502a, **23**-501a; Round Table **23**-772d; Scottish **13**-848a; Spanish **25**-530c; Walter Map **17**-628c.
Arthur Kill (chan.), N.J. **19**-505b; **9**-287c.
Arthurlie, Scot. **3**-435b.
Arthur's, lake, Tas. **26**-438; **26**-438 (B2); **26**-439b.
— Chair, mt., Wales: *see* Pen y Fan, mt.
— Club **6**-567b.
— Oon, Scot. (Stirlings.) **25**-928c.
— Pass, N.Z. **19**-625a.
— Seat, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-939d; **19**-336a; geology **8**-945c, **24**-417c.
— Seat, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
— Stone, Wales **12**-75b.
Arthurstown, Irc. **14**-744 (E4).
Artibeus **6**-244c.
— planirostris **27**-877a.
Artibonite, riv., Hai. **12**-824 (A1); **12**-825a.
ARTICHOKE **2**-684c; **10**-554d; **3**-766b.
Artichoke Buttes, hills, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
Artichoke-gall **11**-423a.
ARTICLE (dict.) **2**-684d; of faith **8**-382a, **7**-934c.
Articles (law) **21**-833d.
— de Paris **22**-369c.
— Laws and Orders—Divine, Politique and Martiall: *see* Dale's Code.
—, lords of the: *see* Lords of Articles.
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION **2**-684d; **6**-797a.
"Articles" of Bohemian Protestants **4**-130b.
Articles of Confederation (U.S.) **27**-684a.
Articles of the Barons **17**-317b.
Articles of War **18**-445c.
Articular bone **14**-261c (fig.).
— cartilages **6**-209d.
ARTICULATA **2**-685a; **2**-673c; Cuvier **28**-1028c; Lamarck **16**-101c: *see also* Appendiculata.
— (branchiopods): *see* Testicardines.
— (echinoderms) **8**-878d.
ARTICULATION (anat.) **2**-685a.
— (fasc.) **21**-466b.
Articuli Cleri **22**-427c.
Articuli super Cartas **9**-497d.
Articulus sellaris: *see* Saddle-shaped joint.
Articulus (text) **1**-784a.
Artificial autophagy **10**-193c.
— camphor: *see* pinene hydrochloride.
Artificial Clock-Maker (Derham) **19**-291c.
Artificial respiration **8**-593d; **8**-595c; Marshall Hall's method **8**-594a; opium poisoning **20**-136a; Schäfer's method **8**-595b; Silvester's method **8**-594a.
Artigas, José **4**-458a.
Artigas, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A6 & E3); **27**-806c.
Artikelry, lake, Can. **5**-100 (H3); **12**-422d.
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
ARTILLERY **2**-685b; **2**-688 (Plates); **2**-600d; **2**-605d; ammunition **1**-866a; French **2**-618b, **2**-602c, **12**-343b; German **13**-478b; horse artillery **5**-565a, **5**-570a; infantry **14**-521c, **14**-523 (Plate); naval **20**-209a, **20**-230d; tactics **26**-349c.
— Company, Honourable: *see under* Honourable.
Artillery Ground, Lond. **7**-436c; **10**-393b.
— principle (wheel making) **3**-915a.
—, Royal: *see* Royal Artillery.
Artinos, riv., Gr.: *see* Arta.
Artinsk group **21**-177a; **11**-670c; **21**-177d.
— sandstone **21**-177d.
Artio (myth.) **2**-51c.
ARTIODACTYLA **2**-696c; **27**-581a; **17**-526a; ancestry **17**-526a, **23**-364c; distribution **17**-527d.
Artionyx **1**-953b.
ARTISAN **2**-698d; **8**-900d.
Artis analyticae praxis (Harriot) **1**-619c.
Artisans' Dwellings Bill **27**-61a.
Artisans', Labourers' and General Dwellings Company **13**-817c.
Artisia: *see* Sternbergia.
Artistes Espagnols, Association des **2**-703b.
Artists, Incorporated Society of **1**-106d; **23**-228a.
Artists' Society, London **2**-701d.
Artizan: *see* Artisan.
Art Masters, Society of **2**-703a.
Artney, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **21**-262b.
Art nouveau **13**-813b; **11**-365a.
Artocarpus **18**-814d.
— incisa: *see* Bread-fruit.
— integrifolia: *see* Jack-tree.
Art of Stenographie (Willis) **24**-1009a.
Artois, Charles of, count of Eu: *see* Eu.
—, Charles Philippe, count of: *see* Charles X.
ARTOIS, prov., Fr. **2**-698d; **10**-778 (E-F1); **10**-802 (map); Austrian dowry **4**-822b; Burgundian acquisition **4**-822b; cession to France **10**-479c; English raid **9**-504a; estates assemble **5**-918a; Robert of Artois' claim **21**-383b.
—, hills, Fr. **10**-776 (D1-E2).
Artomonitos (explorer) **1**-94c.
Arton, M. **2**-143c; **10**-88a.
Art poétique (Sibilet) **8**-616c.
Artsa-bogdo, mts., China: *see* Artsi-bogdo.
ART SALES **2**-699a; Demidoff sale **26**-637c; Fragonard's "Billet Doux" **10**-773b; De Hooch **13**-665a; Meissonier **18**-85d; Munkaczy, **19**-10a; Astade **20**-356d; Rembrandt etchings **23**-80d; Teniers **26**-617b; Troyon **27**-321a; Vaile collection **19**-273d; Watteau **28**-418b.
ARTS AND CRAFTS **2**-700c; **10**-370b; Germany **20**-511d; Pugin **2**-432b; trade boycott **18**-829a: *see also* Metal-work, Plate, Enamel, &c.
— and Crafts Exhibition Society **2**-700c; **7**-367b; **2**-704c.
— and Manufactures, Consultative Chambers of: *see* Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures.
Art Schools: *see* Art Teaching.
Arts Club **15**-713a.
Arts, Commerce and Manufactures, Society for the Encouragement of **25**-309c.
— Guild **2**-702d.
Artsi-bogdo, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F4); **1**-758b; **18**-711b.
ART SOCIETIES **2**-701c.
Arts, Society of **2**-702b; **24**-982a; bookbinding **16**-345b; examination **10**-44a; exhibitions **10**-67b; Fine Arts Copyright Act **7**-126c; shorthand **24**-1012d.
ART TEACHING **2**-703b; **1**-108a.
— Unions Act **17**-21a.
Artushof, Danzig **7**-825a.
ARTUSI, G. M. **2**-705b; **7**-172a.
Artvin, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B-C3).
—, dist., Cauc. **15**-955b.
Art-workers Guild **2**-700d; **2**-702b.
Artynae **9**-687a.
Artz, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Aru, Sum. **1**-145a.
—, bay, Sum. **26**-73d.
ARU, isls., Malay Arch. **2**-705b; **17**-466 (G4); **19**-488c.
—, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (C3); **26**-924d.
Aruba, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (D4), **28**-545d; **7**-636a; **8**-735d; phosphates **21**-476a.
Arucas, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Aru-cho, lake, Tib.: *see* Aru (lake).
Arudy, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Aruganzan, mt., Formosa **10**-669c.

Arui (zool.): *see* Udad.
Aru Island wallaby: *see* Filander.
Arumah, Pal.: *see* Orma, El.
Arumati: *see* Vlachs.
Arum lily: *see* Richardia.
— maculatum: *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Arun, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); 4-584 (C6); 26-165c; 9-410b.
Arunca, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3-2); 22-135b.
Aruna, Sp.: *see* Acinipo.
ARUNDEL, EARLDOM OF 2-705c, 26-163a.
—, EARLS OF 2-706b.
—, William de Albini, earl of 2-705c; 26-163b; 17-3d.
—, Edmund Fitzalan, earl of 2-706b; 9-500d.
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl of (d. 1397) 2-706c; 17-4a; 26-138a.
—, Thomas Fitzalan, earl of 2-706d; 20-365b; 2-709c.
—, Henry Frederick Howard, earl of 2-708b; 18-948c.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1646) 2-708b; 2-706a; 17-4c; gem collection 11-569b.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1677): *see* Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of.
—, Roger: *see* Roger Arundel.
ARUNDEL, THOMAS 2-709a; 16-930c; 5-211c.
Arundel, Can. 22-724 (C3).
ARUNDEL, Sus. 2-709d; 9-424 (IV. A5); 2-417c.
Arundel Club 2-702c.
— collection 2-708c.
— Cove, bay, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— group 15-560a; 7-417a.
— Library 10-6b.
— Marbles 2-708d.
Arundel on the Bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Arundel Psalter 14-317b.
— Society 2-702c; 2-709a.
Arundell, Sir Humphrey 7-182b; 24-32a.
— of Wardour, Henry Arundell, baron 2-710c.
— OF WARDOUR, THOMAS Arundell, baron 2-710a.
Arundinaria 12-377b; 3-303c; 13-474a.
Arundo (bot.) 12-376b; fossil 7-417d, 12-377c; seed dispersal 12-374d: *see also* Reed.
— arenaria: *see* Sand-reed.
— Donax 22-974a; 25-21d.
— Phragmites: *see* Reed.
— (instrument): *see* Calamus.
Arundu, Afg. 15-631a.
Arungquiltha 17-306c; 23-65a.
Arunis (Etruscan) 4-696b.
Aruntā: ancestor worship 1-947a; magic 17-309a; marriage customs 2-957b, 10-162b; mourning 11-330b; totem system 27-80d, 27-81d, 23-981b.
Arupenum, Aus.: *see* Rovigno.
Aruppakotai, India 14-382 (H15).
Arus, spring, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1).
—, riv., Asia M. 23-962d.
Arusi, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map).
ARUSIANUS MESSIUS 2-710d.
Arusi Galla, dist., Aby. 1-85a; 1-87b.
Aruspices (Roman religion): *see* Haruspices.
Arutela, Rum.: *see* Bivolari.
Aruwimi, dist., Cong.Bel. (D3-2); 6-926d; 1-456c; 6-920b.
—, forest, C.Af.: *see* Congo Forest.
—, riv., Cong.Bel. 6-923 (D2); 9-916d; 6-917d; 6-926a; languages 3-359a.
Arva, Ire.: *see* Arvagh.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
Arvad, Syr.: *see* Aradus.
Arvagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
ARVAL BROTHERS 2-711a; Ambarvalia 1-791c; flamens 10-475b; hymn 16-251d, 17-760d.
ARVALS (custom) 2-711c.
Arva Magura, mts., Eur.: *see* Magura.
Arvand, mt., Pers.: *see* Elvend.
Arvanek, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Arve, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74c; 5-827a; 11-587b.
Arvels: *see* Arvals.
Arverna, Gaul: *see* Clermont-Ferrand.
ARVERNI 2-711c; 11-533a; 3-49d; chief town 6-498d, 11-767c; Fabius Maximus' victory 10-113d; Sequani 24-658c.
Arvernia, dist., Fr.: *see* Auvergne.
Arvers, Félix 11-146c.
Arves, mt., Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.
Arvi, India 14-382 (H9).
Arvicanthis 23-443a.
Arvicola amphibius: *see* Water-rat.
— macrotus 25-14b.
— nivalis: *see* Snow-mouse.
— obscurus 25-14b.
— russatus 25-14b.
— scherman: *see* Water-rat.
Arvidsjaur, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Arvidson: *see* Afzelius, Johan.
Arvika, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Arvilla, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Arvonia, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Arvonian group 22-266d.
Arwad, Syr.: *see* Aradus.
Arx, Ildefons von 26-264c.
Arx Palatina, Lond. 16-955c.
Aryabhata (astronomer) 24-183a; 1-491b; algebra 1-617a; π determined by 27-271c; solar year introduced 13-492b.
Aryabhat iyam 1-617a.
ARYAN 2-711c; languages 2-712c, 15-167a; religion 21-203d. *See also* Aryas and Indo-European.
Aryana (Aria), div., Asia 14-742a; 1-547d; 13-331a.
Aryan Household (Hearn) 15-551c.
Aryas 5-466b: *see also* Aryan.
ARYA SAMAJ 2-712d.
Arya Sura (author) 15-280a.
Aryauto, tribe 1-956d.
Aryavarta, region, India 14-623b; language 14-437c.
Aryballi 5-715c.
Arycanda, Asia M. 17-152b.
Arycandus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Aryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Arymbas I., (of Molossi) 9-698d.
—, II. 9-698d.
Aryo-Indian 2-712b: *see also* Indo-Aryan.
Arys, Ger. 11-807d.
—, riv., C.Asia 27-420 (D3); 26-303d.
Arystan-ulaban, pass, China 6-678a (C1); 26-910b.
Aryteno-epiglottic fold 21-359d; 23-185b.
— -epiglottidean muscle 28-174a.
ARYTENOID 2-713b; cartilages 23-184c; muscle 23-185b, 28-174a.
Aryvocalis muscle 28-173d.
Arz, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820b.
Arzachel (astronomer) 2-811a.
Arzacq, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
ARZAMAS, Russ. 2-713b; 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
Arzanene, Turk.As. 15-950a.
Arzano, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Arzawa, dist., Asia M. 13-536 (C1); 13-535d; 13-534d.
Arzen, Kurdistan 15-950a.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482c.
Arzerum, Turk.As.: *see* Erzerum.
Arzew, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 1-635c.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 1-642c.
Arzignano, It. 27-987c.
Arzinga, Turk.As.: *see* Erzingan.
Arzinol, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Arzobispo, Sp. 21-92d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28-192c.
Arzon, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Arzu, Khan 13-488c.
Arzyan, mts., Arm. 5-547b; 15-955b; 15-682d.
As, riv., Sib.: *see* Ob.
As (chem.) 6-39b.
—(coin) 2-713c; 19-877b; 19-893a.
—(music): *see* Arghoul.
AS (measure) 2-713b.
ASA 2-713d; 3-868b; 7-784b.
Asaak, Pers.: *see* Kuchan.
Asab, Erit.: *see* Assab.
Asaba, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 12-212a; 19-679d.
Asabah (dict.) 14-442d.
Asabri, Sud. 9-129a.
Asad, tribe 18-634a; 18-905a; 17-406a.
Asadabad, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
—, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Asad al Kasri 5-36d.
— b. Abdullah 22-928b.
— b. Zurarah 17-403d; 17-410b.
— ed Dowleh: *see* Adod addaula.
Asad of Tus (the Younger) 21-249b; 23-813d.
— Pasha 5-303b.
Asa dulcis 2-713d.
Asadullah Khan Naushab (Mirza): *see* Ghalib.
— Pathan 3-957d.
Asad ul Mulk 21-245d.
ASAFETIDA 2-713d, 1-312d.
Asaf Jah 14-32a; 14-404b; 3-763b.
— Khan 15-532b.
ASAF UD DOWLAH 2-714a; 17-106b; 13-488d.
Asagarta: *see* Sagartians.
Asahan, Sum. 26-74b.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71b.
Asahel (bibl.) 7-856a; 11-938a.
Asahel, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Asahi 15-188a.
"Asahi" (battleship) 24-902d.
Asahikawa, Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-211b.
Asahitake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159d.
Asaji-ura, sound, Jap.: *see* Tsu-shima Sound.
Asak, Russ.: *see* Azov.
Asaki, G. 23-848b.
Asakir Jaish: *see* Jaish b. Khomaruya.
Asakusa, park, Tokyo 26-1048b.
— quarter, Tokyo 26-1048b; 15-160d.
Asakusa-nori 15-160d.
Asal el-Ward, val., Syr. 16-347a.
Asalguate, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B4); 24-96b.
Asali, dist., N.E.Af. 9-745d.
Asalim, Pers. 12-6d.
Asama, Jap. 15-160d.
—, riv., Af. Rom. 23-648 (B3).
Asamayama, mt., Jap. 15-158 (K-L8); 15-157d; 15-158c.
Asamiya: *see* Assamese.
Asamonaeus: *see* Asmoneus.
Asamus, Bulg.: *see* Nikopoli.
Asamushi, Jap. 15-160d.
Asan, Kor. 26-234a.
—, riv., India (Chambal) 14-376 (G-H6).
—, riv., India (Jumna) 7-932c; 15-553d.
Asanaque, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Asander 4-286d.
Asanga (monk) 16-98a; 15-180 (Plate); 15-177a.
Asanga Sabrang 15-189b.
Asansol, India 14-376 (M8).
Asaph, St 29-261d; 23-1016b.
ASAPH (singer) 2-714b; 22-536a.
Asaph, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Asaphidae 2-300d (fig.).
Asaphis 16-124a.
Asaphites (bibl.) 22-536a.
Asaphus 2-299d; 20-237b; 27-283a.
Asar (myth.): *see* Aesir.
Asar, riv., India 12-748b.
Asar (geog.): *see* Esker.
Asarabacca 2-498c; 11-258d.
Asaridinos: *see* Esar-haddon.
Asarp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Asarum 22-5a.
— canadense: *see* Snake-root, Canadian.
— europaeum: *see* Asarabacca.
Asarur, India 12-713a.
Asas, Amir, riv., Turk.As. 26-969d.
Asava (rel.): *see* Four Intoxications.
Asawad, dist., Af. 11-204 (E-F4).
Asbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Asben, Sah.: *see* Air.
Asbestic 2-715a.
Asbestoid: *see* Byssolite.
Asbestolith 2-715a.
Asbestos, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 5-227b; 12-606c; geology 5-229c; products 2-714d, 7-477c.
ASBESTOS (min.) 2-714b; Australia 2-953c; dressing 20-242a; United States 11-752b.
ASBJORNSEN, PETER Christen 2-715a.
Asbolite 28-225b.
Asboth, John 13-928c.
ASBURY, FRANCIS 2-715c.
Asbury, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (M7).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Grove, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
ASBURY PARK, N.J. 2-715d; 19-502 (E3); 19-502a.
Asby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
—, Great, Westm.: *see* Great Asby.
Ascalaphidae 19-440a.
Ascalon, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
ASCALON, Pal. 2-716a (A-B5); battle (1177) 26-593d; coins 19-891b; Fatimite loss 9-97d; Hospitallers defeated (1247) 24-15b; Egyptian rule 7-543a, 9-85c; in Philistine Wars 21-402b; Raymond of Toulouse 22-935a; Scythian capture 21-403a; Templars' attack 26-593c.
Ascandra falcata 25-726d.
Ascania, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2): *see also* Isnik Geul.
— Limne, lake, Asia M.: *see* Buldur Geul.
Ascanian family 4-421a.
ASCANIUS 2-716b; 15-87d; 21-85d.
Ascarides: *see* Nematoda.
Ascaris 19-360d; chromosomes 7-716c; germ-cells 7-719a, 9-318d, 7-715a.
— decipiens 19-359d.
— equorum: *see* Lumbricoid, common.
— lumbricoides 8-265d; 6-683a; 24-195c.
— marginata 28-12d.
— megalocephala 7-714c.
— mystax 28-12d.
— suis: *see* Pig ascarid.
— vituborum: *see* Calf ascarid.
Ascelin (bishop): *see* Adalberon.
—, Friar 25-131d.
Ascension, Bol. 4-167 (C2); 4-172a.
Ascendant sign 2-798c.
Ascending aortic arch 2-668c.
— cerebellar tract: *see* Direct cerebellar tract.
— letters 27-542d.
— pharyngeal artery 2-666d.
Ascensio Jesaiae: *see Isaiah, Ascension of.*
ASCENSION, isl., Atl.O. 2-716c; 1-320 (map); British acquisition 4-608d; iron-ore 12-804c; volcano 28-190d.
—islets, Pac.O.: *see* Pomape.
—, bay, Mex. 18-318 (I4); 18-319c.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Chapel of the, Lond. 19-146d.
—, Era of 4-1003d.
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE 2-716d; 10-222d.
Ascensional angle 28-140c.
Ascension of Isaiah: *see Isaiah, Ascension of.*
Ascension of Moses: *see Moses, Assumption of.*
Ascensius, Badius: *see* Badius, Jodocus.
Ascent of Man (Drummond) 8-600b.
"Ascetic" (race-horse) 13-733a.
ASCETICISM 2-717b; Christian 9-821d, 6-332c; Cynic 7-692a; German literature 11-784b; Hasan ul Basri 13-49c; Hindu 13-508b; Jain tenets 15-127d; Manichaean 17-422a; Malebranche 5-420d; Manichaeism 17-574c; Marcionite 17-693a; monasticism 18-687a; Neo-pythagorean 19-378c; oriental 19-123d; Spinoza 5-426a.
Ascetta primordialis: *see* Leucosolenia primordialis.
Asch, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-123a.
Aschach, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-o11).
Aschaff, riv., Ger. 2-720c.
ASCHAFFENBURG, Ger. 2-720c; 11-808 (B4); 11-21a; battle (1866) 24-714c; school of forestry 10-649b.
—, principality, Ger. 2-720d.
—, Concordat of: *see* Vienna, Concordat of.
ASCHAM, ROGER 2-720d.
Ascham cupboard 2-365b.
Asche, Belg.: *see* Assche.
Asche (geol.) 21-176d.
Aschberg: *see* Frankenburg, count of: *see* Khevenhüller, L. A.
Aschendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Aschere: *see* Sirius.
ASCHERSLEBEN, Ger. 2-722b; 11-808 (C3).
—, house of: *see* Anhalt Aschersleben.
Aschkinass, E.: electric waves 9-209b; infra-red rays 16-615c.
Aschratum (myth.) 1-166d.
Asclak, Malta 17-508 (B2).
ASCIANO, It. 2-722b; 15-4 (C3).
Ascidia (Phallusia) 27-380a; 27-381b (fig.); branchial sac 27-381d (fig); larva 27-384b (fig).
Ascidiacea: *see* Ascidians.
Ascidiae Compositae: *see* Ascidians, compound.
— Luciae 27-390c; 27-391d.
— Simplices: *see* Ascidians, simple.
Ascidia mentula 27-380a; 27-380c.
Ascidians 27-380a; circulation 27-383a; compound 27-389b, 27-384d, development 27-383d; endostyle 27-381d; metamorphosis 27-385a (fig.); ovum in follicle 27-383d (fig); phylogeny 27-391c; simple 27-388c; social: *see* Clavelinidae; stomach 27-389b (fig.); test and mantle 27-389b (figs.).
Ascidiolidae 9-659d
Ascidiidae 27-388c.
Ascidinae 27-388d.
Ascidiozooid (dict.) 27-379b.
Ascidium: *see* Pitcher.
ASCITANS 2-722c.
Ascites, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
ASCITES (med.) 2-722c; 16-803a; 8-265a.
Asclepiad 6-269d; 2-722d.
Asclepiadaceae: distribution 21-779d; 21-782a; gynostemium 10-566d; pistil 10-570a, 10-571d; pollen 10-568c; pollination 22-5a.
Asclepiades (philosopher) 21-341b.
ASCLEPIADES (physician) 2-722d; 18-43d; surgical practice 26-126c.
ASCLEPIADES (poet) 2-722d; 13-381b; elegies 9-252c; Sicelidas identified with 26-761b.
Asclepianum: *see* Aesculapius, temple of.
Asclepias 11-256b; 11-258d; cultivated species 13-768c; pistil 10-563c.
— acida: *see* Soma
— gigantea 11-423d.
— procera 11-423d.
Asclepigenia 21-860b.
ASCLEPIODOTUS 2-722d.
Asclepion (hospital) 13-513a.
Asclepios: *see* Aesculapius.
Ascobolus 11-341c; 11-339c.
Ascocarp 11-340c; 16-582a
Ascoceras 5-693c; 25-110c.
Ascocerataceae 5-693c.
Ascocyclus 1-597b.
Ascog, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A-B3); 4-878c.
Ascoglena 10-467b.
Ascogonium 2-724a; 11-340c.
Ascoidea 11-339c.
Ascoli, Cecco d': *see* Cecco d'Ascoli.
ASCOLI, GRAZIADO ISAIA 2-722d.
Ascoli, It. 25-805d.
Ascoliasmus 8-283d.
Ascolichenes 16-584d.
Ascoli cope 2-723b.
ASCOLI PICENO (Asculum), It. 2-723a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
Ascoli Piceno, prov., It. 15-6d.
—, Satriano (Asculum) It. 2-723b; battle (278 B.C.) 23-626d; coins 2-723c.
Ascomorpha 23-761d; 23-763b.
Ascomycetes 11-339b; 11-337a; glycogen 11-334c; phylogeny 11-336d, 11-338b.
Ascomyzontidae: *see* Asteroceridae.
Ascona, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-240a.
Asconematidae 25-729c.
ASCONIUS PEDIANUS, Q. 2-723c.
Ascope, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Ascophorous (dict.) 2-724a.
Ascophyllum 1-589d; 1-590b.
Ascorhynchidae 2-301d.
Ascorhynchomorpha 2-301d; 2-299a.
Ascorhynchus 2-301d.
Ascortiorum 11-339c.
Ascospermophora 18-471d; 18-470b.
Ascospore 2-724a; 16-582c.
ASCOT, Berks. 2-723d; 16-942 (B5); geology 3-783a; races 13-731b; royal kennels 13-948c.
Ascotan, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-167d.
Ascot Heath, Berks.: *see* Ascot.
Ascothoracida: *see* Lauridae.
Ascot Priory 25-160c
— Stakes 13-730a.
Ascra, Gr. 13-407c.
Ascrib, isls., Scot. 21-412 (B2)

Ascipticii: *see* **Ascripticii.**
Ascrivium, Aus.: *see* Cattaro.
Ascue, Anne: *see* Askew, Anne.
Asculum, Apulia: *see* Ascoli Satriano.
—, Picenum: *see* Ascoli Piceno.
Ascuris, lake, Gr. **12-140** (D1).
ASCUS 2-724a; **11-339b**; **11-338b.**
Ascutney, mt., Vt. **19-490**(C5): **27-1025c**; granite **27-1026d.**
Asdingi **13-376c.**
Asei, riv., Sum. **26-71d.**
Aseitas (philos.) **6-851b.**
Asela (Sinhalese ruler) **5-783d.**
Asele Lappmark, div., Swed. **16-203b.**
Ase-les-Thermes, Fr.: *see* Axles-Thermes.
ASELLI, GASPARO 2-724a; **28-157c**; **1-931d.**
Asellio, P. Sempronius **2-60d**; **23-659a.**
Asellota **17-459b.**
Asellus, Tib. Claudius **24-406c.**
Asellus (zool.): *see* Waterslater.
Asen, Swed. **19-800** (C3).
—, dist., Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4); **12-204a.**
Asen (dynasty) Bulg. **4-780b**; **28-167d.**
Asena (A-shih-na) **27-470d.**
Asenath (bibl.) **2-178d.**
Asenhöga, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Aseptata: *see* Acephalina.
Aseptol: *see* Phenol sulphonic acids.
Asfakis, Tun.: *see* Sfax.
Asfa Nassen **1-90d**; **1-93a.**
Asfarain, dist., Pers. **15-780c.**
Asfeghch, dist., Pers. **3-297a.**
Asfeld, A. Bidal, baron d' **12-343c.**
Asfeld, Fr. **10-778** (G2).
—, Pont d', Briançon **4-515c.**
Asfeti, mt., Mor. **18-851** (F2).
Asfi, Mor.: *see* Saffi.
Asfjarden, bay, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Asfun, Egy. **9-40** (B2).
ASGILL, JOHN 2-724a.
Asgrimsson, Eystein: *see* Eystein Asgrimsson.
Ash, Dr **3-986c.**
—, Sir Joseph **6-135c.**
Ash, Corn.: *see* Saltash.
—, Kent (near Tidley) **16-942** (F3).
—, Kent (next Sandwich) **9-424** (IV. E4).
—, Sur. **16-942** (B4); **1-534d.**
—, tn., Ariz. **2-544** (D3).
—, riv., Herts. **9-424** (IV. C3).
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (E2).
ASH (bot.) **2-724b**; **11-254b**; **11-260a**; etymology of word **14-499c**; Scandinavian myth **28-920d**; timber **26-980c**; **2-949a**; **10-659d.**
— (of coal) **6-576d.**
— (volcanic) **1-884d.**
— (of wood) **21-816a.**
A'SHA (Maimun ibn Qais) **2-724d**; **2-271d**; in Mo'allakat **18-633d.**
Asha (rel.) **23-71b**; **21-205b.**
Ashadha **13-492d.**
Ashagha, tribe **21-235c.**
Ashaka, Nig. **19-678** (E2).
—, lake, Brit.E.Af. **4-601** (C2).
Ashakh, mt., Arm. **23-874** (C3).
Ashangi, lake, Abys. **1-892b.**
Ashangi group (geol.) **1-85b**; **1-325b**; **1-324c.**
Ashango, race, Af. **1-330a**; pygmy tribe **1-330a.**
ASHANTI, country, Af. **2-724d**; **12-203** (map); British protectorate **2-727c**; ethnology **2-725b**, **1-329d**; French rivalry **1-349b** foll.; harem system **12-950b**; language **12-204a**; **3-357d**, **8-199c**; wars (1824-1900) **2-726c** foll.; **28-778b**, **12-137c**, **18-13d**
Ashanti pepper: *see* African cubebs.
Ashar **27-431a.**
ASH'ARI 2-729a; **17-422b.**
Asharite, sect **17-423a.**
Ash'ath b. Qais **5-27b**; **2-266b.**
Ashaway, R.I. **23-249** (A3).
Ashbee, C. R. **2-701b.**
Ashboro, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
ASHBOURNE, Derby **2-729b**, **9-116** (II. D3); geology **8-71b.**
—, Pa., **21-106** (L7).
Ashbourne Act **14-784b.**
"Ashbourne portrait" (of Shakespeare) **24-790c.**
Ashburn, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E3).
—, Va. **28-118** (E1).
Ashburnham, barons and earls of **2-729d.**
—, Bertram, 4th earl **2-729d**
—, **JOHN 2-729b.**
Ashburnham, Mass. **17-852** (D1); **11-463a.**
— House, Westminster **28-551a**; **2-419b.**
— library **2-729d**; **4-223b**; French MSS. **7-961b.**
ASHBURTON, ALEXANDER Baring, 1st baron **2-729d**; **27-14a.**
—, Harriet, Lady **5-352d.**
—, J. DUNNING, 1st baron (cerir creation) **2-730a.**
ASHBURTON, Devon **2-730c**; **9-430** (VI. E2); **8-132d.**
—, N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
—, dist., W Aus. **2-730c.**
—, mts., S.Aus. **2-960** (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (C6).
ASHBURTON, riv., W.Aus. **2-730c**; **2-960** (A4); **2-961b**; geology **28-539d.**
Ashburton Borough, manor, Dev. **2-730d.**
— Foreign, manor, Dev. **2-730d.**
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. **2-960** (B4).
Ashburton slates **8-126d.**
— Treaty **2-730a**; **25-224c.**
Ashburton, Upper, N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
Ashbury, James **28-896c.**
Ashbury, Berks. **9-420** (III. D3); **3-784a.**
Ashby, Sir John **16-81a.**
—, TURNER **2-730d.**
Ashby, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, Lincs **9-416** (II. F2).
—, Mass. **17-852** (D1).
—, Minn. **18-550** (B4).
—, (Magna), Leics. **9-420** (III. E1).
—, (Parva), Leics. **9-420** (III. E2).
—, (West), Lincs. **9-416** (II. G3).
—, (Wreuldo), dist., Leics. **16-394c**).
Ashbyburg, Ky. **15-740** (A2).
ASHBY - DE - LA - ZOUCH, Leics. **2-730d**; **9-416** (II. D4): canal **2-731a**, **16-394a**; geology **16-393d.**
Ashby *v.* White **7-25a.**
Ashcha (Bekturli), lake, Russ. As. **23-872** (H7).
Ashchurch, Glos. **12-134a.**
Ash-coloured falcon: *see* Montagu's harrier.
— shrike: *see* Greater Butcherbird.
Ashcombe, G. Cubitt, Baron **7-692d.**
Ashcombe, Dev **9-430** (VI. E2).
Ashcroft, E. A. **28-983c.**
Ashcroft, Can. **4-600** (E3).
—, S. Dak. **25-506** (B2); **25-507b.**
Ashdahak: *see* Astyages.
Ashdale, glen, Scot. **2-644c.**
Ashdod, Pal.: *see* Azotus.
Ashdown, Ark. **2-552** (A4).
—, Battle of (871) **9-469b**; **1-582c.**
— Forest, Sus. **9-424** (IV. C4); **9-414d**; **6-782b**; golf links **8-833b.**
— Park, Berks. **7-321b.**
Ashdown sands **28-437b**; **26-165d**; **15-737a.**
Ashe, John **2-731d.**
—, R. D. **27-560d.**
—, Samuel **2-731d**; **19-778d.**
—, St George **3-779d.**
Ashe, riv., China **17-553** (C3); **17-552c.**
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (A1).
Ashea, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
A-SHE-HO, China **2-731a**; **17-553** (C3); **24-838c.**
Ashelero: *see* Ashlar.
Asheloh, China: *see* A-She-Ho.
Ashem (rel.) **28-1042b.**
Ashendon, Bucks. **9-420** (III. F3).
Ashepoo, riv., S.C **25-500** (D4).
Asher, Aaron ben: *see* Aaron ben Asher.
Asher, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Okla **20-58** (E3).
ASHER, tribe **2-731a**; **15-518d**; **13-117a.**
Ashera **8-118d**; **13-180a.**
ASHER BEN YEHIEL (Rosh.) **2-731b**; **13-171c.**
Ashersville, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
Asher v. Ostcraft **21-338c.**
ASHEVILLE, N.C. **2-731c**; **19-772** (B4).
—, plain, N.C. **27-615a.**
Ashfield, Mass. **17-852** (B1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (F1).
—, N.S.W **19-538** (G4-5); **26-278** (A3); population **26-279d.**
—, Pa., **21-106** (L4).
Ash Flat, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
Ashford, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
Ashford, Conn. **6-952** (G2).
—, Derby **8-71a**; **8-72c.**
—, Ire. **28-619a.**
ASHFORD, Kent **2-732a**; **9-424** (IV. D4); geology **9-414c.**
—(South), Kent **9-424** (IV. D4).
—, Mdx. **16-942** (C3).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (F1); geology **19-539a.**
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C-D3).
Ashfordby, Leics. **18-101a.**
Ashford House, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Ashford *v.* Thornton **8-639c**; **28-229b.**
Ash Fork, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
Ashgill group **5-300b.**
Ashgrove, Ind. **14-422** (D3).
Ash Grove, Mo. **18-608** (C4).
Ashgrove, Va. **28-118** (E2-1).
ASHI 2-732a; **26-382c.**
Ashie, lake, Scot. **14-720b.**
Ashiestiel, mansion, Scot. **11-393b.**
A-shih-na: *see* Asena.
Ashikaga **15-260c**; **15-224a.**
Ashik Pasha **27-166a.**
Ashima: *see* Eshmun.
Ashinas: *see* Ashnas.
Ashington, Eas. **9-785d**; battle: *see* Assandun.
ASHINGTON, Northumb. **2-732b**; **9-416** (I. E2).
Ashi-no-ko, lake, Jap.: *see* Hakone.
Ashippun Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Ashir (title) **2-788d.**
Ashira (people) **1-330a.**
Ashiret, tribe **15-149b.**
Ashita, mts., Arm. **2-565** (C3).
Ashkabad, Asia: *see* Askabad.
Ashkale, Arm. **2-565** (C1).
Ashkanian: *see* Arsacid.
Ashkel Jebel, isl., Tunis **27-395c.**
Ashkelon, Pal.: *see* Ascalon.
Ashkenaz **15-275c.**
ASHKENAZI, SEBI (Hakham Sebi) **2-732b.**
Ashkenazic Jews **15-406c**; **9-272a**; **17-129a.**
Ashkum, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
Ashkuman, dist., India **12-20a.**
—, riv., India **12-20c.**
Ashkun, riv., Afg. **15-631b.**
Ashland, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, Del. **17-828** (H1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G5).
—, Kan. **15-654** (C3).
ASHLAND, Ky. **2-732b**; **15-740** (F2).
—, La. **17-754** (A1).
—, Mass. **17-852** (E2).
—, Me. **17-434** (D2).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D3).
—, Mont. **14-276** (F3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H3).
—, N.H. **19-490** (D4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A1).
—, O. **20-26** (F3).
—, Oreg. **20-58** (E-F3).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (C5); **20-243d.**
ASHLAND, Pa. **2-732c**; **21-106** (K4).
—, R.I. **23-249** (B1).
ASHLAND, Va. **2-732c**; **28-118** (E3).
—, Wis. **2-732d**; **28-740** (C2).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
—, bay, Wis.: *see* Chequamegon, bay.
— City, Tenn. **26-620** (D-E1).
— Co., O. **20-26** (F3).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (C2).
— Junction, Wis. **28-740** (B2)
ASHLAR 2-733a; **4-527a**; **17-842d.**
Ash-leaved maple **17-584c.**
Ashley, A. A Cooper, baron: *see* Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, earl of.
—, Sir Anthony: law case **26-738d.**
—, Evelyn **20-649b.**
—, Robt. **14-586c.**
—, W. H. (explorer) **27-818c**; **28-876d.**
—, **WILLIAM J.** (economist) **2-733a.**
Ashley, Ches. **16-139** (D3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F6).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B4)
—, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E3).
—, Northants. **9-420** (III. F1).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
—, O. **20-26** (E4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
—, W Va. **28-560** (C2).
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
Ashley, riv., S.C. **25-500** (D4): **5-913b.**
—, riv., Utah **27-814** (E2).
— Co., Ark. **2-552** (D4).
— Down, Glos. **18-962a.**
— Falls, Mass. **17-852** (A2).
— Park, residence, Sur. **28-301d.**
— Pond, lake, Mass. **17-852** (B2).
— Reserve, Utah **27-814b.**
Ashley's Ferry, N.Y.: *see* Troy (U.S.A.).
Ashly, La. **17-54** (C1).
Ashmead, W. H.: hymenoptera **14-179b**; **14-243a.**
Ashmead-Bartlett, W. L. **4-810d.**
Ashmedai: *see* Asmodeus.
Ashmere, lake, Mass. **17-852** (A2).
ASHMOLE, ELIAS 2-733a; **11-82b**; **16-110b.**
Ashmolean Museum **20-413a**; **19-65c.**
Ashmore, Fla. **10-540** (B1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
Ashmouni cotton **7-257d.**
Ashmun, Jehudi **16-541b.**
Ashmun, Egy. **9-22** (B2).
Ashnas **5 47c**; **5-48c**; **9-93d.**
Ashod I. (Armenian king) **2-566a.**
—(Georgian king) **11-759b.**
Ashop, riv., Derby **28-933** (B3).
— Dale, Derby **8-70d.**
Shopton, Derby **28-933** (C3); **8-72a.**
Ashot (Georgian king): *see* Ashod.
Ashoved, cape, Den. **8-24** (C3).
Ashover, Derby **9-416** (II. E3); **8-72a.**
Ashpitel **25-763d.**
Ashprington, Dev., geology **8-132c.**
— group **8-126d.**
Ashraf (Afghan ruler) **21-233b.**
—(Jānbalāt) **9-103a**; **9-92c.**
—(Kānsūh Ghūri) **9-103b**; **9-92c.**
—(Khalil): *see* Khalil.
—(Nasir al din Shaban) **9-101d**; **9-92b.**
—(Saif al din Barsbai) **9-102c**, **9-92b.**
—(Saif al din Inal) **9-102d**; **9-92b.**
—(Saif al-din Kait Bey): *see* Kait Bey.
—(Tumanbey) **9-103a**; **9-92c.**
ASHRAF (Shurefa, Sheriffs), tribe **2-733b.**
—(family): *see under* Sherif *and* Sayad.
—(Malik (Tnuh chief) **8-605b.**
—, Malik-al- (of Khelat) **7-543d**; **24-810d.**
—, Musa **9-92a.**
—, Musa b. Adil **9-98d.**
—, mosque, Cairo **9-109a.**
Ashragah **18-855b.**
Ashrafi (shah) **14-868b.**
ASHREF, Pers. **2-733c**; **21-188** (B1); **21-237b.**
Ashreigney, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2).
—, Bridge, Bucks **13-257c.**
Ash-Sha'ir **2-271b.**
Ashstead, Sur. **16-942** (C3).
—, park, Sur. **16-942** (C3).
Ash, Swamp Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (C6).
Ashta, India **14-376** (G8).
ASHTABULA, O. **2-733c**; **20-26** (I1).
—, riv., O. **20-26** (I1).
— Co., O. **20-26** (I1).
Ashtagram, div., India **14-382** (G13-14).
Ashtar, Malik **5-28d.**
Ashtarak, Cauc. **23-874** (II. C-D3).
Ashtar-Chemosh **2-791a.**
Ashtarkhanid (dynasty) **27-472a**; **4-157b.**
Ashtaroth (goddess): *see* Astarte.
Ashtaroth Karnaim, Pal. **20-602** (D3); **3-464d** foll.; **15-326d**; Rephaim race **3-464d**; temple of Astarte **2-823b.**
Ashti, India (Cen. Prov.) **14-382** (H9).
—, India (Hydcrabad) **14-382** (F10).
Ashtishat, Arm. **2-570a.**
Ashtola, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
Ashton (abbot) **21-297c.**
—, J. Williamson, 1st baron **16-149a.**
—, Thomas **17-546d.**
Ashton, Ches. **9-416** (II. B3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2); temperature **14-304a.**
—, La. **17-54** (a7).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F3).
Ashton, R.I. **23-249** (C1); **7-627b.**
—, Scot. **12-288c.**
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G3).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (A3).
ASHTON-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs **2-733d**; **16-139** (C3).
—, Keynes, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D3).
—, Long, Som.: *see* Long Ashton.
—-on-Ribble, Lancs. **16-139** (C1).
—-under-Hill, Glos. **9-420** (III. D2).
ASHTON - UNDER - LYNE, Lancs **2-733d**; **28-933** (A3); cotton manufacture **7-288b.**
—-upon-Mersey, Ches. **16-139** (D3); population **6-91a.**
Ashtoreth: *see* Astarte.
Ashu (Awa), prov., Jap. **15-204b.**
Ashuanipi, lake, Can. **22-724** (D1); **12-891c.**
—, riv., Can.: *see* Hamilton.
Ashuapmuchuan, riv., Can.: *see* Ashwapmuchuan.
Ashuelot, N.H. **19-490** (C6).
—, lake, N.H. **19-490** (C5).
—, riv., N.H. **19 490** (C6).
Ashumet, lake, Mass. **17-852** (F3).
Ashur: *see* Assur.
Ashur, riv., Pal. **20-602** (C2).
Ashura **4-1003c**; **5-29c.**
Ashurada, Pers. **21-188** (D1); **21-191a.**
Ashur Khana **14-32c.**
Ashurst, Sir Henry **17-884d.**
Ashurst, Kent **18-71c.**
—, Sus. **9-424** (IV. B5).
Ashval, mt., Scot. **25-247a.**
Ashville, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, Fla. **10-540** (C1).
—, O. **20-26** (E5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E-F4).
Ashwabena Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E4).
Ashwapmuchuan, riv., Can. **22-724** (B2); **23-1003d.**
Ashwater, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
ASH WEDNESDAY 2-734b.
ASHWELL, LENA 2-734c.
Ashwell, Herts **9-424** (IV. B2); geology **13-398c.**
Ashwell, R. v. **16-102d.**
Ashwellthorpe, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Ashwick, Som. **9-430** (VI. H1).
Ashwood, La. **17-54** (C1).
—, Miss. **18-600** (A4).
—, Oreg. **9-416** (E3).
—, Dale, val., Derby. **9-416** (II. D3); geology **8-71a.**
Ashworth, J. R. **17-344c.**
—, P. **22-782d.**
Asi (Cyprus): *see* Cyprus.
—, Nahr al, riv., Syr.: *see* Orontes.
ASIA 2-734c; **2-736** (map); **1-320c**; climate **2-743d**; dimensions **11-632b**; ethnology **2-748b**; fauna **2-747a**; flora **2-745b**; geology **2-742b**, **7-415c**, **8-126b**, **25-111c**; history **2-749c**; land connections **26-561c**; missions **18-594a**; population **11-635d**; railways **22-823a**; surveys **2-738b**, **17-651c.** *See also under* separate countries.
—(Rom. prov.) **2-756d**; **23-648** (E3); **23-649** (C4); **2-760b**; coins **19-887a.**
—, isl., Peru **21-266b.**
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (G2).
—, dock, Antwerp **2-155b.**
" Asia " (liner) **24-886a.**
Asiago, It. **15-4** (C2).
ASIA MINOR 2-757a; **2-760** (map); coins **19-885d**; cotton crop **7-267a**; emery workings **9-336a**, fauna and flora **2-759a**; geology **2-758c**; meerschaum workings **18-72d**; products and manufactures **2-759a**; railways **2-759a**, **3-197b**; rainfall **2-745a**; survey maps **17-651c.**
—, *History,* Aegean period **1-247a**; Antalcidas, peace of **2-88c**; Celtic invasion **5-612b**; Cyrus the Persian **21-207a**; Gaulish invasion **11-393c**; Hellenism **13-242d**, Hittite period **13-535d**, Ionian inhabitants **14-730b**; Macedonian Empire **17-222d**, **17-226b**; Ptolemy Philadelphus **22-617b**; Roman period: *see* Asia, Rom. prov; Seljuk rule **24-609d**, **7-528a.**
Asiaso, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4).
Asiatic cholera: *see* Cholera, malignant.

Asiatic elephant 9-259b; fore-foot bones 27-581b; mammoth 17-530d; tusks 15-93a.
— ibex : *see* Siberian ibex.
— ivy 15-100d.
— Society, Royal 25-815a ; 11-207a.
— Society of Bengal : *see* Bengal Asiatic Society.
— Turkey : *see* Turkey in Asia.
Asid, gulf, P. Is. 21-392 (D5-4).
Asido, Sp. 15-325d ; 18-67b.
ASIENTO (dict.) 2-761b.
Asiento d'Ambato, Ec. : *see* Ambato.
— Treaty (1713) 2-761b.
Asientos de Ibarra, Mex. 1-427d.
Asif el Mal, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Asif Marghen, riv., Mor. 18-852a.
Asile, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 1-85a.
Asilul Elena Doamna : *see* Princess Elena Refuge.
Asim 27-467a.
Asimina 21-780c.
— Blaini : *see* Black lancewood.
Asinais : *see* Caddo.
Asinana, gulf, It. 15-4 (B4).
—, isl., It. 15-4 (A-B4).
Asinari 8-504a.
Asinaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
Asine, Gr. (Argolis) 12-410 (D3) ; 20-144a.
— (Rhiom), Gr. (Messenia) 12-410 (C4).
— (Corone), Gr. (Messenia) : *see* Corone.
Asinelli, tower, Bologna 4-179b.
Asinello, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Asinjan, P. Is. 21-392 (D4).
Asinus (zool.) 2-770b.
Asio : *see* Horned owl.
— accipitrinus : *see* Woodcock-owl.
Asimopacca 2-99d.
Asiphonatae 18-901d.
Asipu (rel.) 22-317b.
Asir, Pers. 10-190a.
ASIR, dist., Arab. 2-761c ; 2-264 (D5) ; 2-259c ; Wahhabi movement 2-268d.
Asirgarh, India 14-382 (G9) ; 19-701c.
Asiri 19-138c.
Asirmintan, volcano, Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Asis 19-161c.
ASISIUM, It. 2-762a ; 15-26 (D5). *See also* Assisi.
Asiyin 26-847a.
Asjadi 10-397d.
Asjer (tribes) : *see* Azgar.
—, Tasili of the, plateau, Sah. 23-100d.
Ask (anc. ship) 24-865b.
Aska, India 14-382 (L10) ; 11-452d.
ASKABAD, Russ.As. 2-762b ; 27-120 (B4) ; 27-171a ; routes 21-195a.
Askam-in-Furness, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1) ; 7-779c.
Askania, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Askar, Egy. 4-956d.
—, Pal. 15-121b.
Askari (dict.) 16-232a.
Askari (Shiite imams) : *see* Ali ul Askari *and* Hasan ul Askari.
ASKAULES 2-762b.
ASKE, ROBERT 2-762b ; 9-531d ; 22-64d.
Askeaton, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 16-694c.
Askenasy, E. : ascent of water in plants 21-747b.
Askenburg, Ger. : *see* Aschaffenburg.
Asker, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Askern, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2) ; 28-931b.
Askersund, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Askesien Society 21-405b.
ASKEW, ANNE 2-762d.
—, Sir George : *see* Ayscue.
Askew, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Askew Codex : see *Pistis Sophia.*
Askhabad, Russ.As. : *see* Askabad.
Askham, Lancs. : *see* Askam-in-Furness.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Askhap, Russ. 23-872 (H-I4).
Askia 17-565b ; 26-982c ; tomb 11-454d.
Askim, Swed. 26-190 (A-B3).
Aski Shahr, C.Asia : *see* Kashgar.
Askitichi, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Askival, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 25-247a.
Askja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2) ; 14-229c.
Asko, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Askold 15-790a.
" Askold " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Askole, India 14-376 (F2).
Askos (vase) 5-712d.
Askrigg, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4) ; 28-520b.
Askroyen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Askum, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Askwith, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Aslackby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Aslacton, Notts. 7-375a.
Aslauliz, Pers. 21-239b.
Asli 11-22c.
As libralis 2-713c.
Asloan MS. 3-353d.
Aslockton, Notts. : *see* Aslacton.
Asma (d. of Abu Bekr) 5-31c.
— (d. of A'war) 5-28b.
Asma Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-563 (A1).
ASMA'I (Abu Sa'id 'Abd ul Malik ibn Quraib) 2-763b ; 2-271c ; 18-645b.
Asmaide : *see* Mayda.
Asmani 16-232a.
Asmite 18-263c ; 27-268a.
Asmantai, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I6) ; 27-420 (B3) ; 2-317a.
Asmar, Afg. 14-376 (D2) ; 1-312a ; 15-946b ; routes through 15-625b.
ASMARA, Aby. 2-763c ; 1-83 (map) ; Italian occupation 1-94a ; 15-73c.
ASMODEUS 2-763d ; 8-122a.
Asmonaeans (family) : *see* Maccabees.
ASMONEUS 2-764a.
Asmund Kappabanas Saga 14-239a.
Asmundr Karasun 24-295a.
Asmus : *see* Claudius, Matthias.
Asnaes, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Asnapper 2-789b.
Asnen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Asniara, isl., It. 22-127c.
ASNIERES, Fr. 2-764a ; 10-778 (B5).
Asnos, riv., Port. 28-165b.
Asnuunak 9-141a.
Asnyk, Adam 21-929a.
Aso, mt., Jap. : *see* Aso-take.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3) ; 15-4b.
" Aso " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Asoclus, Plain of, Pal. : *see* Buttauf, El.
Asoda, riv., India 28-322c.
ASOKA, 2-764a ; 14-398d ; 14-396c ; date theories 4-737d, 13-495b, 14-622b ; hospitals 16-791c ; inscriptions 24-159b, 20-631b, 14-623d ; pillars 4-738b, 14-428c, 17-122a.
Asola, It. 15-4 (C2).
Asolando (Browning) 4-673c ; 4-223d.
ASOLO (Acelum), It. 2-764c ; 15-4 (D2) ; 7-163a.
Asomati, monastery, Athens 2-539b.
Ason, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 24-189c.
Asop, India 14-376 (E6).
Asopia 16-468b.
Asopius (general) 21-73d.
Asopus (myth.) 2-132d.
Asopus, Gr. 12-440 (D4) ; 16-52a.
—, riv., Gr. (Boeotia) 12-440 (E3) ; 4-114d ; 20-327b.
—, riv., Gr. (Malis) 27-116b.
—, riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 25-37a.
ASOR 2-764c.
Asotake (Aso-san), mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10) ; 15-158a ; 28-187b ; 28-190a.
Asotin, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Asov, Russ. : *see* Azov.
ASP 2-764d.
Aspadana, Pers. 14-869d.
Aspalathum : *see* Spalato.
Aspang, Ober, Aus. : *see* Ober-Aspang.
Aspar (Byzantine general) 16-439a.
—, shield of 21-795a.
Aspara, Asia 23-811c.
ASPARAGINE 2-764d ; 7-578d ; in dandelion 7-801b.
Asparagoideae 16-684a.
ASPARAGUS 2-765a ; 16-684a.
— (medeoloides) : *see* Smilax.
— beetle 2-765c.
— stone 2-159d.
Asparl, Ind. 14-382 (G12).
Aspartic acetamide : *see* Asparagine.
Aspartic acid 1-514a ; 19-923a.
Asparukh (khan) 4-779d.
ASPASIA (of Athens) 2-765d ; 21-146c ; 13-371c.
— (gynaecologist) 2-764d.
Aspasiaceae, tribe 20-870d.
Aspasine : *see* Hyspaosines.
ASPASIUS (philosopher) 2-766a ; 2-514d.
— (rhetorician) 2-766a.
Aspatha 18-910b.
Aspatria, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 7-625d.
— Agricultural College 1-413d.
Aspdin, Joseph 5-654d.
Aspe, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 1-661c.
—, riv., Fr. 3-493a.
Aspelin (Finnish writer) 10-386c.
Aspelt, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
Aspen, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
ASPEN (tree) 2-766a ; 10-659a ; in Poland 21-930d ; in U.S. 27-634b.
Aspenden, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
ASPENDUS, Asia M. 2-766c ; 2-760 (D4) ; coins 19-889a ; theatre 26-731a (Plate).
Aspen Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2)
ASPER, AEMILIUS 2-767a.
— HANS 2-767a.
Asperen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Asperg, Ger. 13-570d.
ASPERGES 2-767a.
Aspergill 2-767a.
Aspergillosis 25-191b.
Aspergillum : *see* Brechites.
Aspergillus 11-341a ; 11-334d ; sporophore 11-335c.
— fumigatus 20-785c.
— herbariorum : *see* Green mould.
— Oryzae 11-341b ; alcohol manufacture 25-703a.
Aspermont, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Asperu, Ger. 7-767b.
ASPERN-ESSLING, battle of (1809) 2-767b ; 19-226a.
Asperococcus 1-597b.
Aspers, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Aspersion (baptism) 3-365c ; 10-605a.
Aspersoir : *see* Aspergill.
Aspersorium 2-767b.
Asperta 9-316b.
Asperula 23-808c.
— cynanchica 21-764d.
— odorata : *see* Woodruff.
Aspet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Aspetuck, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, East, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Asphagor (Arsasid king) 11-759a.
Asphalela system 26-733b.
Asphalt, Utah, 27-814 (C3).
ASPHALT (Asphaltum) 2-768c ; 6-595c ; 6-721d ; 9-916a ; in photography 21-486a ; pigment 21-599b.
Asphaltites, Lacus : *see* Dead Sea.
Aspham paving 23-391d.
ASPHODEL 2-768d ; 16-683b ; 13-768c.
Asphodeline 16-347c.
Asphodeloideae 16-683b.
Asphodelus : *see* Asphodel.
ASPHYXIA 2-769a ; diphtheria 8-290d ; forensic medicine 18-28a ; lung 17-126a.
Aspi 6-614c.
Aspic (bot.) 16-293a.
ASPIC (dict.) 2-769a.
Aspidoporus 11-527b.
Aspidiotus 20-150a.
— ostreaformis : *see* Pearl oyster scale.
— perniciosus : *see* San José scale.
ASPIDISTRA 2-769a ; 16-684c.
Aspidites 27-260c.
Aspidium aculeatum 5-147b.
Aspidobranchia 11-507c ; 11-510a.
Aspidoceras 15-568a.
— perarmatum 15-569a.
Aspidochirota 8-879d.
Aspidocotylea 27-242d.
Aspidogaster 27-243a ; 27-242c.
Aspidorhynchidae 26-544a.
Aspidosiphon 25-151d ; 25-152d.
Aspidosoma 8-128b.
Aspidosomatidae 8-880b.
Aspidosperma peroba : *see* Peroba.
— quebracho : *see* Quebracho-blanco.
Aspinwall, W. A. 6-714b.
Aspinwall, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
—, Pan. : *see* Colon.
Aspirate 12-780a ; 21-466b ; in Chinese 6-217a ; in Greek 1-726a ; in orthography 5-614a.
Aspiration (surg.) 4-30c.
Aspirator 4-29b.
Aspirin 24-70a ; catarrh 5-504d, 20-80a ; neuralgia 19-427d ; rheumatism 23-237d.
Aspiring, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
ASPIROTRICHACEAE 2-769a ; 14-560c ; 14-561b.
ASPIROZ, M. DE 2-769a.
Aspis, Gr. (Argos) 2-480c.
—, Sp. : *see* Aspe.
Aspis (fish) : *see* Shield.
Aspiyan : *see* Feridun.
Asplanchna 23-763b (fig.) ; 16-89b.
Asplanchnaceae 23-762b ; 23-763b ; 23-764a.
Asplanchnopus 23-763b (fig.) ; larva 23-762d.
Asplängen, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
Asplenites Roesserti 20-543d.
Asplenium bulbiferum 13-755a.
— nebbense 20-543d.
— ruta muraria 21-761d.
— whitbiense 20-543d.
Aspö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Asporocystidae 6-617c.
Aspraspitia 12-424 (D2) : *see also* Anticyra.
—, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Aspra : *see* White mountains.
Aspre, Constant, baron d' 15-53b ; 14-914b ; in Parma 20-851a.
Aspreulinidae 5-513a ; 5-515b.
Aspredo batrachus 5-515c ; 26-136b.
Aspremont 12-47b ; 5-895d.
Asprières, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Asprokavo, cape, Gr. : *see* Bianco.
ASPROMONTE, mt., It. 2-769b ; 15-4 (E-F5) ; 2-162c ; 15-4c ; battle (1862) 11-467b.
Aspronisi, isl., Aeg.S. 24-195d.
Aspropotamo, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C2) : *see also* Achelous.
Aspudden, Swed. 19-800 (A2).
Aspull, Lancs. 16-139 (C2) ; 16-140b.
Aspurgus (Cimmerian king) 4-286d.
Aspuzu, Asia M. : *see* Malatia.
Aspy, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1) ; 5-228a.
ASQUITH, H. H. 2-769b ; 9-582d.
Asrama 13-508a.
As ras 21-899c.
ASS (dict.) 2-770b.
— (zool.) 13-713b ; 9-915a ; 16-976a ; in Egypt 9-45d ; glanders 12-76d ; milk 16-452a ; mythology 14-200a, 9-5c.
—, FEAST OF THE 2-770c ; 10-616a.
Assa (king) 20-744b ; 9-81d.
Assa, mts., India 7-673b.
ASSAB 2-771a ; 9-747c ; history 15-72c.
—, bay, Red Sea 9-745d.
—, plat., N.Nig. : *see* Kibyen.
—, prov., Aby. 9-746d.
Assaba, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Assabet, riv., Mass. 6-830a.
Assabica, val., Spain 1-656c.
Assada Merchants 8-834c.
Assagai : *see* Assegai.
Assagiri, mt., India 7-673b.
Assai 4-115b.
Assaka, Mor. 18-851 (B4) ; 18-851b ; 26-161c.
— (Nun), riv., Mor. 18-857 (B4) ; 18-852a ; 26-161c.
Assal, lakes, Fr.Somlnd. 25-379 (C2) ; 25-382d.
Assalg, Grand, mt., Alps : *see* Grand Assalg.
ASSAM, former prov., N.E.Ind. 2-770c ; Ahoms 1-433b ; coolies 7-78b ; earthquake (1897) 8-318b ; Genna observances 11-596b ; language : *see* Assamese ; railways 16-94d, 4-388a ; tea cultivation 26-476d. *See also* Eastern Bengal and Assam.
ASSAMESE (language) 2-774b, 3-733b ; Indo-Aryan group 14-488d ; place in Tibeto-Burman group 26-928d ; 8-198b.
Assamites : *see under* Axum.
Assam rubber : *see* Rambong rubber.
Assan : *see* Anshan.
Assander (Cimmerian usurper) 4-286d.
Assandun, battle (1016) 9-472c
Assanpink Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3) ; 27-252c.
Assar (poet) 21-251a.
Assar, Asia M, 21-544a.
—, el, canal, Turk.As. 3-489b.
Assaracus (myth.) 27-317b.
Assaranadios : *see* Assur-nadin-shumi.
Assaria, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Assarion : *see* Assary.
Assarjik, Asia M. 13-536 (C2) ; 13-536b.
Assarlik, Asia M. 5-339b.
ASSAROTTI, O. G. B. 2-774b.
Assart (law) 10-645c ; 10-55d.
ASSARY (Assarion) 2-774c.
Assasif 26-741a.
Assassinat 13-443c.
ASSASSIN (sect) 2-774c ; 16-348a ; 5-53b ; Hospitallers 24-15a ; Mameluke Nasir 9-101a ; Mongols 18-713d ; Nosairis 19-821b, 26-594a.
ASSAULT (law) 2-775c ; husband's rights 28-785c ; mayhem 17-935b ; trespass 27-254b.
Assawompsett, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
ASSAYE, India 2-776a.
ASSAYING 2-776a ; 21-801d ; fuel 11-275a.
Assay master 18-558c.
— ton (A.T.) 2-776b.
Ass-bane : *see* Oleander.
Assche, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Asschian group (geol.) 20-82a.
Assc, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 8-624d ; 3-492c.
Asseca, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4) ; 22-135b.
Assedio di Firenze, L' (Guerrazzi) 15-51a.
Asset-fox 10-769d.
Assegai, riv., Trans. 25-466 (K6).
ASSEGAI (weapon) 2-778d ; 25-467b ; 28-1051d.
Asperkaxo wood 5-231a.
Asselbergs, A. 20-507c.
ASSELIJN, HANS 2-778d.
—, T. 8-725c.
Asselinean, C. 11-150d.
Asselyn, Cnoch, Ire. 4-356a.
ASSEMANI, JOSEPH A. 2-779a.
—, J. S. 2-779a ; 17-747b ; 15-520b.
—, S. 2-779b.
—, S. E. 2-779a.
Asseman's Gospel 24-696b.
Assembica, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Assemblée Fédérale : *see* Bundesversammlung.
— nationale constituante : *see* Constituent Assembly, France.
Assemblers : *see* Camisards.
Assembly, Day of : *see* Covenant, Day of.
—; Houses of 27-667b.
Assembly of Ladies, The 9-613b.
ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL (law) 2-779b ; 23-360d.
ASSEN, Holl. 2-779d ; 13-588 (D2).
Assenede, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Assenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Assens, Den. (Odense) 8-24 (B3) ; 8-23d.
— Den. (Vejle) 8-24 (B3).
ASSER (bishop) 2-779d ; 24-243d ; 21-863c.
Asser, E. J. 21-494c.
—, Professor 2-328d.
Assera, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Assergi, It. 15-355b.
Asserradores, isl., Nic. : *see* Corinto.
Assertio Incomparabilis Arturii (Leland) 28-117b.
Assertio septem sacramentorum (Henry VIII.) 7-926a.
Asses (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
ASSESSMENT (law) 2-780a ; 14-356c.
— committee 2-780b.
— policy 2-780b.
ASSESSOR (law) 2-780b ; 10-81a ; 27-257d.
ASSETS (law) 2-780c.
Assheburgh, Corn. : *see* Saltash
Assheconbrigge Bridge, Northants. 20-379c.
Assheton, J. 27-594d.
Asshur-banipal : *see* Assur-bani-pal.
Asshur-nazir-abal : *see* Assur-nazir-pal III.
ASSIDEANS 2-781b ; Hellenism opposed 17-197c ; Kabbalist influence 15-622c ; *Psalms* 22-538d ; synagogue 21-347a.
Assidui 1-259b.
Assiento : *see* Asiento.
Assign (law) : *see* Assignee.
Assignation (law) : *see* Assignment
ASSIGNATS 2-781b ; 11-157c ; 8-207b ; 5-85a.

Assignee (law) **2-782a**; bankruptcy **3-322b**.
ASSIGNMENT (law) **2-782a**; **19-632c**; leaseholds **7-51b**; tenancy by **16-157c**.
— of Satisfied Terms Act (1845) **26-642a**.
— system **8-57c**.
Assignor (law) **2-782a**.
Assilina **9-663d**.
Assimilation (bot.) **21-748d**; carbohydrate formation : *see* Photosynthesis.
— (phys.) **21-557b**.
— (psych.) **22-557b**; **22-564d**; **22-571b**.
Assiminea **11-515d**.
Assimineidae **11-515d**.
Assin, tribe : *see* Assini.
Assing **9-141c**.
Assing, L. **27-922d**.
Assington, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Assini, W.Af. **11-204** (E6); **15-99b**.
—, dist., W.Af. **12-204a**.
—, lagoon, W.Af. **12-203** (A4); **12-203b**; **15-99a**.
—, tribe **1-329d**; **15-99a**; **2-726a**.
ASSINIBOIA, former dist., Can. **2-782b**; **8-449c**; **17-584a** : *see also* Saskatchewan *and* Manitoba.
ASSINIBOIN, tribe **2-782b**; **14-459a**; in Alberta **1-50b**.
Assiniboine, mt., Can. **1-500** (A2); **1-199d**; **4-598c**.
—, riv., Can. **17-584** (A2); **17-584b**.
Assiuppi, Mass. **17-852** (F2).
Assinniboine, ft., Mont. **14-276** (E1).
Asslout, Egy. : *see* Assiut.
Assis, J. M. Machado de **4-433a**.
Assiscunk Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C3).
Assise (geol.) **2-782c** : *see also* Beds.
— (law) : *see* Assize.
Assises de Jerusalem (Bouillon) **11-119a**.
ASSISI (Assisium), It. **2-782c**; **15-4** (D3); **10-937d**; bishop **15-18c**; Giotto's frescoes **12-34d**, **2-782c**, **6-367b**; shrine **21-609c**.
Assistance Publique **19-916d**; **20-974d**.
—(writ) **28-849b**; **28-851c**.
Assistant paymaster-general **20-978a**.
ASSIUT (Siut), Egy. **2-782d**; **9-40** (B2); **9-40a**; antiquities **9-53b**, **9-82a**; quarries **1-466d**; weir **14-849c**.
—, prov., Egy. **9-29a**; **15-771d**; **26-173c**.
ASSIZE **2-783a**; **7-322d**; **9-602b**; circuit regulations **6-387d**; clerk of **2-783d**; criminal jurisdiction **7-458d**; derivation **25-165d**; France **10-792a**; justices **9-479a**; Scots law **15-592d**; trial by jury **15-588c**.
— of arms **18-450a**; **9-484d**.
— of bread and ale **2-783c**.
— of Clarendon, &c. : *see* Clarendon, Assize of, &c.
— of cloth : *see* Assize of Measures.
— of Measures **1-719a**.
— of the Forest **27-1012d**.
Assizes and Quarter Sessions Act (1908) **6-388c**; **22-714a**.
Assmann, R. **18-269d**; psychrometer **18-274a**.
ASSMANNSHAUSEN, Ger. **2-783d**; **11-808** (II. 18); mineral waters **18-522a**; wine **28-727c**.
Asso, It. **26-242** (G5).
Associability (psych.) **2-784b**.
ASSOCIATE (dict.) **2-783d**.
Associated districts, Switz. : *see* Zugewandte Orte.
Associate Methodist Reformers **18-296d**.
— Presbyterian Church, U.S. : *see* Associate Synod of North America.
— Presbytery : *see* Original Burgher Synod.
— Presbytery of Pennsylvania **22-291d**.
— Reformed Church in America **22-292a**; **27-609c**.
— Reformed Synod (U.S.) **22-292b**.
— Reformed Synod of North America **22-292a**.
— Reformed Synod of the South **22-292d**.
—(Antiburgher) Synod : *see* Antiburgher Synod.
—(Burgher) Synod **27-609c**; Presbyterian community **22-292a**.
Associate Synod (1733) **27-609c**.
— Synod of North America **22-292a**; **22-294c**.
Association (biol.) **12-558b**.
— (title of English societies) : *see under leading word*.
— area (physiol.) **4-109c**.
—, articles of : *see* Articles of Association.
—, coefficient of **6-72c**.
—, divergent **22-575a**.
—, football : *see under* Football.
—, Française pour l'avancement des Sciences **25-311b**.
— Internationale Africaine **16-461b**.
— Internationale des travailleurs **5-72d**.
Associationism (phil.) **2-784c**; **22-571a**; **2-785b**; Hartley **13-35b**, **9-837b**; Mill **16-908d**, **9-836d**, **2-785d** : *see also* Sensationalism.
Association, memorandum of : *see* Memorandum of Association.
—, obstructive : *see* Association, divergent.
ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS **2-784a**; **22-572c**; aesthetics **1-283a**, **22-584b**; agglutination **1-375c**; animals (psychology) **14-681c**; assimilation **22-557b**; Bencke **3-727b**; Berkeley **3-780b**; Hobbes **13-552b**, **16-907c**; Hume **13-880c**, **22-596d**; Hutcheson **14-12a**; reciprocal **22-572a**.
— ouvrière de production **7-89a**.
— pour la liberté des échanges **3-501a**; **11-471c**.
Associations (defensive unions) **12-405c**.
— Bill (1882-3) **28-254a**.
Association Scientifique **16-510c**.
Associations cultuelles **10-891d**; **10-893d**; **10-928d**.
— law, France **10-885d**; **10-894b**; **10-928d**; anti-Semitism **2-144c**; Jesuits **15-347a**; monasticism **18-691a**; schools **10-888b**.
— law, Spain **25-565d**; **25-567b**.
Association spheres (physiol.) **19-48c**.
Associative law : algebra **1-603a**; **1-613d**; arithmetic **2-533a**.
Associative memory (physiol.) **19-43d**.
Associtas (law) **1-76a**.
Assollant, A. **2-892c**.
Assommoir, L' (Zola) **28-1001b**; Reade's adaptation of **22-938d**.
Assomption, Can. **22-724** (D3).
—, isl., Can. : *see* Anticosti.
—, riv., Can. **22-724** (D3); **22-725c**.
ASSONANCE **2-786c**; early French **11-111b**; medieval **14-186b**.
Assonet, Mass. **17-852** (E3).
Assopios, K. **12-525d**.
Assortative mating **27-912c**.
Assorus, It. **25-24d**.
Assos, Asia M. : *see* Assus.
—, Gr. **12-424** (B2).
Assouan, Egy. : *see* Assuan.
Assoucy, C. d' **18-663b**.
Ass's ears, mts., St Helena **24-7b**.
Assteas (vase painter) **5-721b**.
Ass Thomas **2-770c**.
ASSUAN, Egy. **2-787a**; **9-40** (B3); dam **14-849d**, **19-696d**; papyri **14-619c**; syenite **9-23b**; temperature **9-23d**.
—, prov., Egy. **9-29a**.
Assuay, Ec. : *see* Azuay.
Assumpcion, de l' (priest) **15-232b**.
ASSUMPSIT (law) **2-787c**; **7-37a**; trespass **27-254b**; wager **28-229c**.
Asumption, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Parag. : *see* Asuncion.
—, isl., Ind.O. **17-271** (B1).
—, isl., W.I. : *see* Tobago.
—, Cathedral of the, Kiev : *see* Kiev, cathedral of.
—, Cathedral of the, Parma : *see* Parma, cathedral of.
—, Church of the, Moscow **2-388a**.
—Co., La. **17-54** (a7).
ASSUMPTION, FEAST OF **2-787c**; **17-813d**.
Assumptionists **2-911c**; **10-885d**; **23-297c**.
Assumption of Moses : *see Moses, Assumption of*.
Assumu : *see* Mo'allakat.
Assunta, church of the, Palermo : *see* Palermo, cathedral.
ASSUR (deity) **2-788d**; **2-788d**; temple **19-704d**.
ASSUR, Turk.As. **2-788b**; **26-305** (E2); history **3-104a**; **18-182b**; temple **2-789a**; **3-111a**.
—, pyramid : *see* Meroë, pyramids of.
ASSUR (Asshur), region **2-787d**; **8-924a**.
Assur-akhi-iddina : *see* Esarhaddon.
Assurance (econ.) : *see* Insurance.
Assurance for Widows and Orphans, Society of, London **14-658b**.
ASSUR-BANI-PAL **2-789b**; **3-105b**; **3-107b**; **3-870a**; Cyprus **7-698d**, **20-736d**, **24-59a**, **25-360c**; Egypt **9-41c**, **9-87a**, **12-751b**; Judah **15-382d**; library **3-101a**, **3-114c**, **16-545c**, **12-18c**; Media **18-20d**; Nineveh **19-704d**; Sardanapalus **24-209d**; Sardurio II. **27-878a**.
Assur-dan I. **3-107b**.
— II. **3-107b**.
— III. **24-209d**; **3-107b**.
Assur-danin-pal **24-209d**; **3-107b**; **19-704c**; **3-104d**.
Assured risk **18-649b**.
Assurement **10-817d**.
Assur-etel-ilani-yukin **3-105c**; **3-107b**; **4-965b**.
Assur-etil-ilani-yukin-abla (d. 681 B.C.) : *see* Esar-haddon.
Assur-nadin-akhi I. **3-107b**.
Assur-nadin-akhi II. **3-107b**.
Assur-nadin-sumi **3-106d**; **3-106d**; **24-647a**.
Assur-nazir-pal I. **3-107b**; **3-104c**.
Assur-nazir-pal II. **3-107b**.
Assur-nazir-pal III. **3-104c**; **3-107b**; **3-809c**; architecture **2-788c**, **3-101a**, **19-704c**; Calah **4-965a**; Khatti **13-534d**; Phoenicia **21-451c**, **15-377d**.
Assur-ris-isi (Assur-resh-ishi) **19-704c**.
Assur-sum-lisir Rabsha-keh **3-105c**; **3-107b**.
Assur-yuballidh **3-107b**; **3-104b**; **18-183a**.
ASSUS, Asia M. **2-790a**; **2-760** (B3); temple **12-478d**; **2-378d**.
Asswan, Egy. : *see* Assuan.
Assye, India : *see* Assaye.
Assynt, dist., Scot. **24-412** (C1); **26-170a**.
—, lake, Scot. **24-412** (C1); **26-169c**; **16-89d**; geology **26-170a**.
Assyria, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
ASSYRIA (empire) **2-790b**; (Rom.Emp.) **23-648** (G3); **3-104a**; archaeology and history : *see* Babylonia and Assyria; goldsmith's art **21-790d**; kings **3-107b**.
Assyrian language **24-621c**; **3-111d**; **6-308a**; **7-631d**; dictionaries **8-196d**.
— Mission of Archbishop of Canterbury **19-409c**; **18-597c**.
— Religion : *see* Babylonian and Assyrian Religion.
Assyriology **6-308c**; **25-261b**.
Assyrium Stagnum : *see* Nejef, Bahr.
Assythment (law) **20-801a**.
AST, GEORG ANTON FRIEDRICH **2-790b**.
Asta, mt., Tirol **1-747b**.
Astabene, dist., Asia **21-216a**.
Astaboras, riv., Egy. : *see* Atbara.
Astacenus, gulf, Turk.As. : *see* Ismid, Gulf of.
Astacidae **7-387d**.
Astacilidae **17-459b**.
Astacobdella **5-797d**.
Astacopsis spinifer : *see* Murray lobster.
Astacus, gulf : *see* Ismid.
Astacus (crayfish).
— serratus : *see* Murray lobster.
Astaffort, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Astagnum, It. : battle (1053) **16-433c**.
Astakos, Gr. **12-424** (C2).
Astalia, Turk.As. : *see* Adalia.
Astalula, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
Astapos, riv. : *see* Blue Nile.
ASTARA, Russ.As. **2-790d**; **23-874** (II. F4); **21-188** (A1); **23-872** (G8); shipping **21-198b**; trade route **2-449b**.
—, riv., Russ.As. **21-188** (A1); **2-790d**.
Astarab, riv., Afg. **1-308d**.
Astarabad, Pers. **21-188** (B-C1); **2-791a**; **1-547d**; climate **21-191a**; population **21-194b**.
ASTARABAD, dist., Pers. **2-790d**; **21-188** (B-C1); flora **21-192b**; products **21-196c**.
Astarac, counts of **18-574b**.
—, dist., Fr. **10-776** (D5).
ASTARTE **2-791a**; Ashtar **14-620c**, **5-142a**; Gnostic Helena myth **12-156b**, **27-853b**; Hathor **9-51c**; Hera **13-306c**; Io **14-724a**; Paphian goddess **20-736d**; sacred cakes **4-796c**; Semiramis **24-617b**; sexual elements in worship **21-345c**, **22-458b**; Tanit **5-429d**; temple at Tyre **21-451b**.
Astarte (zool.) **16-122d**.
— Saemanni **22-122a**.
— supracorallina **15-800a**.
Astartian group **11-670c**; **15-569c**.
Astartidae **16-122d**.
Astasia (zool.) **10-467b**.
—(med.) : *see* Intention tremor.
Astatic galvanometer **9-184d**; **11-429b**.
Astatics (math.) **17-967c**.
Astatki (oil refuse) **11-277a**.
Astbury, Ches. **9-416** (II. C3); **6-90a**.
Asté, Jean Hilaire (Halary) **20-127d**.
Astelia pumila **10-152c**.
ASTELL, MARY **2-791c**.
Astely (bot.) **21-738b**.
Aster, Holl. **13-538** (C3).
Astepa, Sp. : *see* Estepa.
Aster, Ernst Ludwig **9-131a**.
ASTER (bot.) **2-791c**; **10-571c**; **13-768d**.
— (cancascice) **6-551a**.
— (premanthoides) **27-910c**.
— (in Coptic ritual) **7-115c**.
Asterabad, Pers. : *see* Astarabad.
Asteractinella **25-729d**.
Asteria, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Delos.
ASTERIA (Star-stone) **2-792a**.
Asteria, Aphrodite **2-167a**.
Asterias rubens : *see* Crossfish.
Asterida **8-880a**; **25-796b**; **28-1018a**; calycinal theory **8-873b**; geological age **8-874b**; larva **16-226c**; origin and affinities **8-874c**; shape **18-868a**.
Asteriidae **8-880b**.
Asterinidae **8-880b**.
Asterion **25-197a**.
Asteroinella **16-89b**.
ASTERISK (dict.) **2-792a**.
Asterisks (Luther) **17-136a**.
Asterism **18-355c**.
ASTERIUS (bishop of Amasia) **2-792b**; **23-1011b**.
— OF CAPPADOCIA **2-792a**.
—, Turcius Rufus **6-449d**.
Asterius (myth.) : *see* Minotaur.
Asterohlastidae **8-878b**.
Asteroiata **8-881c**.
Asterocalamites **8-128d**; **7-618a**.
Asterocheridae **9-659d**.
Asterochlaena **20-533c**.
Asterodactylus : *see* Surinam toad.
Asteroidea : *see* Stelliformia *and* Asterida.
Asteroids : *see* Planets, Minor.
Asterolepidae **20-361c**.
Asterope **9-658d** (fig.).
Asteropheros, Magnus Olai **26-215c**.
Asterophyllites **20-526d**.
Asterosaurus **2-793a**; **9-568c**.
Asterospondylous **24-594d**.
Asterotheca **20-532b**.
Asthenothaerus **16-124b**.
ASTHMA **2-792b**; **23-198c**; **4-85a**; adenoids **1-191b**; arsenic **2-653d**; atropine **3-694a**; cubebs **7-607b**; eczema **8-920c**; ether **1-907d**; hay fever **13-113b**; lobelia **16-837d**; morphine **18-562d**; nasal polypus **20-80b**; paraldehyde **20-760a**; saltpetre **24-94a**; stramonium **25-982a**; vaccine **23-198d**; whooping cough **28-617a**.
Asti, J. G. Alione d' : *see* Alione d'Asti, J. G.
Asti, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
ASTI, It. **2-793a**; **15-4** (B2); anc. Hasta **15-26** (B2); Frederick Barbarossa **15-33a**, **15-33c**; French capitulation (1746) **3-42d**; French capture (1703) **25-601c**; Spanish occupation **9-341c**; wines **23-727d**, **2-793a**.
Asti, yellow sands of (geol.) **21-848**.
Astian group (geol.) **11-670a**; **21-848**.
Astibon (Astibus), Turk. : *see* Ishtib.
Asticon : *see* Chaudière Falls.
Astigis, Sp. : *see* Ecija.
Astigmata **2-310c**; **2-299b**.
Astigmatism **1-56d**; **28-133b**; photographic **21-507a**.
Astilbe **24-264a**; **10-557a**.
— japonica **13-768d**.
Astin-tagh, mts., C. Asia : *see* Altyn-tagh.
Astishat, Arm. : *see* Ashtishat.
Asti wines : *see* Asti.
ASTLEY, JACOB ASTLEY, Baron **2-793a**.
—, **SIR JOHN DUGDALE** **2-793b**.
Astley, Lancs. **16-139** (D3).
—, Warwick. **9-420** (III. D1); **28-343d**.
—, Worcs. **9-420** (III. C2).
—, Bridge, Lancs. **16-139** (D2).
—, Green, Lancs. **16-139** (D3).
Astley Hall, Lancs. (Chorley) **6-270b**.
Astley's circus **16-110b**; **6-391b**.
ASTON, ANTHONY **2-793b**.
—, E. **4-268c**.
—, John de : *see* Eston, J. de.
—, W. G. : Japanese language **15-167a**.
Aston, Ches. **16-139** (C3).
—, Herts. **9-424** (IV. B3).
—, Staffs. **9-416** (II. C4).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (D3).
—Clinton, Bucks. **9-420** (III. F3).
Aston Hall, Birmingham **2-793c**; **2-418d**.
ASTON MANOR, Warwick. **2-793c**; **25-758** (B1).
ASTOR, JOHN JACOB (sen.) **2-793c**; **16-563b**.
—, John Jacob (jun.) **2-794**.
—, William Backhouse (1792-1875) **2-793d**.
—, William Waldorf (b. 1848) **2-794a**.
Astor, India **14-376** (F2); **6-134c**.
—, Fla. **10-540** (E2).
— dist., India **7-829d**.
ASTORGA, EMANUELE d' **2-794a**.
ASTORGA, Sp. **2-794b**; **25-530** (B-C1).
Astorga Collection (Span. books) **16-557c**.
Astoria, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (I2).
ASTORIA, Oreg. **2-794b**; **20-242** (A-B1); **20-243d**.
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (I3).
Astoria (Washington Irving) **14-856d**.
Astorp, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Astor Place Riot **17-268d**.
Astoya, isl., Ind.O. **17-271** (B1).
Astrabad, Pers. : *see* Astarabad.
ASTRAEA **2-794c**.
"Astraea" (cruiser) **24-908a**.
Astraea Redux (Dryden) **8-609c**.
Astraeidae **2-104d**; **2-104a**.
Astraeospongia **25-729d**.
Astraeus (Titan) **2-927a**; **13-408d**.
ASTRAGAL (arch.) **2-794d**; **18-932c**.
— (knucklebones) **8-333a**; **15-884a**.
Astragalus (anat.) **25-177d**; reptiles **23-157d**.
—(bot.) **16-381d**; **16-383d**; Alpine species **1-753d**, **1-754a**; fruit **16-382c**, **11-254b**; Canada **5-147c**; China **21-751a**; cultivated species **13-768d**; leaf **16-326b**, **16-381c**, **26-879d**; Mediterranean region **21-780d**; milk vetch **16-383d**; pistil **10-571a**; products **12-715d**, **17-588b**; Sonoran region **21-781a**.
— geminiflorus **8-915c**.
— sicilus **9-852c**.
ASTRAKHAN, Russ. **2-795a**; **23-872** (G6); climate **23-882a**; petroleum **28-194c**; trade-route **21-57d**; trade statistics **28-194c**; Volga **28-194a**.
ASTRAKHAN, govt., Russ. **2-794d**; **23-872** (G6); **9-920** (hist. map); Cossacks **2-795a**; Tatars **26-448c**.
Astrakhan (dynasty) : *see* Ashtarkhanid.
Astrakhan (fur) **11-356c**; **11-348b**; **11-350c**.
Astralagi : *see* Knucklebones
Astralium **11-510d**.
Astral rays **7-714d**.

Astrantia 27-575b ; 10-558d.
Astrapaea Wallichii **17-273c.**
Astrapotherium **16-791d.**
Astrea (astron.) **21-718a.**
Astræ (d'Urfé) **27-795b ; 20-896d ;** historical influence **13-199a, 13-384d ;** parodied by Sorel **25-433c.**
Astret Canon, Wales **28-68b.**
Astringent bath **3-285a.**
Astrion (Pliny's) **2-792a.**
Astroblepus **5-515a.**
Astrochelidae **8-880d.**
Astroclera **25-722d ; 25-722c** (fig.).
Astrodisculus **13-233d ; 13-232d** (fig.).
Astrodiscus **13-233d.**
Astrographic micrometer **18-386a.**
Astroides **2-104d ; 2-102c ; 2-103b.**
Astrolabe, bay, N.G. **19-487** (E2) ; **19-488c.**
—, cape, Pac.O. **20-436** (K-L9).
—, reef, Pac.O. **10-335** (B2).
ASTROLABE 2-795b ; 2-794 (Plate) ; **1-189c ;** Martin Behaim **3-653d ;** Philoponus **21-140a.**
"Astrolabe, L'" (ship) **16-195a.**
ASTROLOGY 2-795d ; Babylonia **12-19d ; 3-114a ;** influence on pharmacy **21-355d ;** Roman sabbath **23-961b.**
Astroloma hemifissum **7-366a.**
Astrolonche **22-804a.**
Astromancy : *see* Astrology.
Astrometry (dict.) **2-800c.**
Astromonaxonellida **25-729d.**
Astromyelon **20-522a.**
Astroni, mts., It. **15-4** (B6).
—, crater, It. **19-178d.**
Astronia spectabilis **15-287d.**
Astronium fraxinifolium : *see* Urunday.
Astronomia, De (Hyginus) : *see Poetica Astronomica.*
Astronomiae Instauratae Progymnasmata (Dunlap) **4-378a.**
Astronomica (Manilius) **17-580d.**
Astronomical Ephemeris : *see Nautical Almanac.*
Astronomical instruments **11-610b.**
— ring **19-286a.**
— societies **25-313b.**
— Society, Royal (London) **25-313b ; 3-91b ; 8-8c.**
Astronomische Nachrichten **19-957a.**
ASTRONOMY 2-800b ; anomaly **2-80b ;** astrophysics **2-819a ;** *Book of Enoch* **9-651a ;** central orbits **17-980c ;** constellation **7-11c ;** hypotheses **14-205b ;** measurement **11-729c, 27-739b ;** observations **11-610b, 5-106a ;** orientation **2-350d ;** spherical **2-801d ;** star charts **7-12** (Plates)
—: *History* **2-808d ; 24-397a ;** Aratus **2-321b ;** in Babylonia **3-107d ;** Capella **5-249d ;** Conon of Samos **6-964d ;** Copernicus **7-100c ;** early predictions **26-720c ;** Egypt **9-47b ;** Eratosthenes **9-733b ;** Eudoxus of Cnidos **9-882b ;** Fontenelle's plurality of worlds **10-609a ;** Galileo **11-406a ;** Hipparchus **13-516b ;** Kepler **15-749b ;** Laplace **16-200c ;** medieval education **8-955b ;** Newton **19-553a ;** Jovianus Pontanus **22-63b ;** Perso-Arabic influence **12-522d ;** Phereycydes' heliotropion **21-366a ;** Proctor, R. A. **22-420c ;** Sanskrit literature **23-161a, 24-182c.**
Astronycidae **8-880d.**
ASTROPALIA (Astypalaea, Stampalia) isl., Aeg.S. **2-819a ; 12-424** (H4) ; **12-440** (H4).
Astropectinidae **8-880b.**
Astrophel and Stella (Sidney) **25-44a ; 9-619a ; 24-784b.**
—, *a Pastoral Elegie* (Spenser and others) **25-44c.**
Astrophiura **8-880a.**
Astrophiuridae **8-880d.**
Astrophora **25-729c.**
ASTROPHYSICS 2-819a ; comets **6-760b ;** meteors **18-261d ;** stars **25-788d.**
Astropyle (zool.) **22-803b.**
Astrorhiza **10-632c ; 10-632d ; 10-635b** (fig.).
Astrorhizidae **10-632d.**
Astrorhizidiaceae **10-632d.**
Astros, Gr. **12-424** (D3).
Astros, D' (poet) **22-502b.**
Astroschemidae **8-880d.**
Astrosclera **25-729b.**
Astroscleridae **25-729b.**
Astrosiza **10-465d.**
ASTRUC, JEAN 2-819d ; 18-53b.
Astrup, Eivind **12-543c ; 21-30b.**
Astun-tagh, mts., C.Asia : *see* Altyn-tagh.
Astur **12-264a ; 13-95b.**
— (badius) : *see* Shikara.
— (nisus) **5-547d.**
— (palumbarius) : *see* Goshawk.
Astura, It. **15-26** (D4).
ASTURA, dist., It. **2-820a.**
—, riv., It. **2-820a.**
Astures, tribe **2-820c.**
Asturia de Santa Juliana (Santillana) : *see* Santander, prov., Sp.
Asturian dialect **25-576d.**
— Institute, Gijon : *see* Jovellanos Institute.
ASTURIAS, prov., Sp. **2-820b ; 25-530** (B-C1) ; agricultural reform **15-525d ;** early history **25-541d ;** geology **8-126b, 20-237a ;** hereditary standard bearer **27-51d** : *see also* Oviedo.
Asturias, prince of (title) **2-820c.**
Asturica, Sp. **23-648** (B2) : *see also* Astorga.
Astwood Bank, Worcs. **9-420** (III, C2).
ASTYAGES (Ishtuvegu) **2-821a ; 20-878a.**
ASTYLAR (dict.) **2-821b.**
Astylospongia **25-110d.**
Astylus **14-154c ; 14-154d.**
Astyanaea, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Astropalia.
Astynome : *see* Chryseis.
Astyn-Tagh, mts., C.Asia : *see* Altyn-Tagh.
Astypalaea, Gr. **12-440** (H4).
—, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Astropalia.
Asua, riv., Ugan. **27-557** (C2) ; **19-694d.**
Asula, Andreas de Theresanis de : *see* Asola.
ASUNCION, Parag. **2-821b ; 2-462** (E2).
Asuncion, Venez. **27-989** (C1) ; **17-704d.**
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (D3).
—, riv., Mex. : *see* Altar.
Asunden, lake, Swed. (Elfsborg) **26-190** (B3).
— lake, Swed. (Ostergötland) **26-190** (C2-3).
Asuokoko, riv., Go.Cst. **12-203** (C3).
Asur (rel.) : *see* Assur.
Asur (town) : *see* Assur.
Asur (lang.) : *see* Asuri.
Asura (custom) **5-467c.**
Asuras (myth.) **19-139c ; 21-204d ; 28-1041c.**
Asuri (lang.) **19-2c.**
Asvaghosha (Buddhist writer) **15-653a ; 24-171a.**
Asvalayana (Vedic sage) **24-163a.**
Asvalayana sutra **24-163a.**
Asvamedha (sacrifice) **4-380c.**
Asvayuja : *see* Asvina.
Asvig, bay, Den. **8-24** (C3).
Asvina (Hindu chronol.) **13-492d.**
Asvini (Hindu astron.) **13-493c.**
ASVINS (Hindu myth.) **2-821c ; 5-482a.**
Aswad, cape, Somlnd. **25-379** (F5).
—, mts., Pal. **20-602** (E2).
—, riv. : *see* Atbara.
Aswati : *see* Sloth-bear.
Aswan, Egy. : *see* Assuan.
Aswar (Pers. title) **21-220b.**
Aswarby, Lincs. **9-416** (II, G4).
Aswins : *see* Asvins.
Asy, riv. : *see* Orontes.
As-yakl : *see* Ostiaks.
Asylum, Miss. **18-600** (B3).
ASYLUM 2-821c ; *see also* Sanctuary.
—, Lunatic : *see* Lunatic Asylum.
—, **RIGHT OF 2-821d.**
Asymmetric carbon atom **25-890d.**
— class **7-579d.**
— synthesis **25-892a.**
Asymmetron **1-889b ; 1-887a.**
Asymptote **7-659c ; 11-693d ; 14-548c ;** hyperbola **11-716a, 14-199c ;** surface **26-119d.**
Asymptotic cone **6-964b.**
Asyoot (Asyut), Egy. : *see* Assiut.
As You Like It (Shakespeare) **24-780b.**
Asyzygetic forms **1-637c.**
A.T. : *see* Assay ton.
Ata (Jap. princess) **15-253a.**
Ata, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (H7).
Atabapo, Colomb. **6-701** (D4).
—, riv., S.Am. **1-787d.**
Atabeg (Atabek) **7-531c ; 24-609a.**
Atabubu (Atabuobo), Ash. **12-203** (B3) ; **2-725d.**
Atabyrio (Atabyrium), mt., Rhodes : *see* Atairo.
Atacama, dept., Bol. : *see* Antofagasta, Chile.
ATACAMA, dept., Chile **2-822a ; 2-462** (B1, C2) ; boundary arbitration **6-158b** ; minerals **6-150b, 7-635d, 6-665d.**
—, desert, S.Am. **2-822a ; 2-462** (B2-C1) ; **4-176b ; 4-243c.**
—, Salina de, marsh, Chile **2-462** (C1).
— Trench, Pac.O. **19-972c ; 19-973c.**
Atacamenyan, tribe **1-811d.**
Atacames, bay, Ec. **8-914c.**
ATACAMITE 2-822b ; 28-185c.
Atacinus : *see* Varro, Publius Terentius.
Atacora, mts., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (G4) ; **7-734d.**
Atacuari, riv., Peru **21-264** (D1).
Atafu, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (H5) ; **26-1047c.**
Ata-gang-la, pass, Tib. **6-168** (F4).
Ataga-yong-mi, pass, Kor. **15-156** (E6).
ATAHUALLPA 2-822c.
Atai, Russ. **23-874** (I. D4).
Ataide (Athayde), Alvaro **28-583a.**
—, Catherina de **5-116b.**
Atair (Arab sacrifices) **20-889b.**
Atairo, mt., Rhodes **23-258a.**
Atak, India : *see* Attock.
Atakapan, tribe **14-454a.**
Atakl, Russ. **23-874** (I. A2).
Ataklu, tribe **1-329d** (table).
Atakos, isl., Gr. **12-424** (B2).
Atakpame, Go.Cst. **12-203** (C3).
Atala, mosques, Jaunpur **15-282c.**
ATALANTA (d. of Iasius) **2-822d ; 18-92d ; 26-504c.**
—(d. of Schoeneus) **2-823a ; 12-458b.**
Atalanta in Calydon (Swinburne) **26-234c ; 9-642a.**
Atalante, Gr. **12-424** (D2).
— isl., Gr. **12-424** (E2).
Atalantica glauca : *see* Kumquat.
Atalantis (legend) : *see* Atlantis.
Atalantis (Simms) **25-123c.**
Atalapha : *see* Lasiurus.
Atalaya, Sp. **2-462** (E4).
—, Can.Is. **12-347b.**
—, point, Madeira **17-281** (map).
Atalayasa, mt., Bal.Is. **15-91c.**
Atalaya de Alcala, mts., Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Atalho, Braz. **4-440** (I4).
Atalik Ghazi : *see* Yakub Beg.
Atalissa, Ia. **14-732** (F3).
Atali Tagi, tribe : *see* Upper Cherokee.
Ataman (title) **13-415b** : *see also* Hetman.
Atami, spa, Jap. **15-160d.**
Atamanzirdlik group **12-545b.**
Atani group **7-416c.**
Atanum, mts., Wash. **28-354** (E3).
Ataquines, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Atar, oasis, Sah. **1-215a.**
Atarantiana, race **13-69c.**
Ataraxia **22-606d.**
Atar el Nabi, Cairo **4-954** (B3).
Atarés, bay, Cu. **13-76b.**
—, fort, Havana **13-76d.**
ATARGATIS (Derketo, Dea Syria) **2-823a ; 2-51d ; 2-716a ;** Lucian's *De Dea Syria* **17-102a ;** worship **13-452a, 20-354a.**
Atari, riv., India : *see* Atrai.
Ataroth, Pal. **11-582b.**
Atasadero group **27-631d.**
Atascosa, dist., Tex. **26-690** (I7).
—, riv., Tex. **26-690** (I7).
Atash (Urdu poet) **13-489a.**
Atashi (Persian poet) **21-249d.**
Ata-su, riv., Sib. **27-420** (D3).
Atatsunobori (Mobu-yama), mt., Jap. **15-156** (R3).
ATAULPHUS (Ataulf) **2-823c ; 12-273d.**
ATAVISM 2-823c ; 13-354b.
Atax **2-310c.**
Ataxy, Locomotor : *see* Locomotor ataxia.
Atbara, Sud. **26-9** (C2).
ATBARA (Bahr - el - Aswad) riv., Af. **2-823d ; 19-693** (C-D4) ; **9-40** (C4) ; **19-695c ;** battle (1898) **9-129a :** *see also* Setit *and* Takazzé.
Atbasar, Russ.As. **27-420** (D2) ; **1-457d.**
Atbash, riv., Turkest. **27-420** (E4).
Atbo, Egy. : *see* Edfu.
Atcha, Aleutian Is. : *see* Atka.
Atchafalaya, bay, La. **17-54** (C4).
—, riv., La. **17-54** (C4) ; **17-54a.**
Atchee, Colo. **6-722** (B2).
Atcheen, Sum. : *see* Achin.
Atchison, David Rice **15-659a.**
ATCHISON, Kan. **2-823d ; 15-654** (G1).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (G1).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (A1).
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad **5-15a ; 6-722a ; 22-821d ; 22-851a.**
Ate, N.J. **19-502** (C4).
ATE (myth.) **2-824a ; 19-369a ; 27-317b.**
Atea-muri, N.Z. **19-624** (F3).
Ateba, tribe **3-623c ; 2-268c ; 2-269c.**
Atecott Picts, tribe : *see* Novantae.
Atecpanecatl (Huemac : Mex. king) **26-1062c.**
Atedian, lake, Irc. **14-744** (C4) ; **6-426c.**
Ategerat, Aby. : *see* Adigrat.
Ateiba, lake, Turk.As. **26-305** (B3).
Ateius Capito : *see* Capito, Ateius.
— Praetestatus **22-6a ; 7-175d.**
Atel, Russ. : *see* Itil.
—, riv., Russ. : *see* Volga.
Ateleaspidae **14-248c ; 14-267d.**
Atelecrinidae **8-879a.**
Ateles : *see* Spider-monkey.
— geoffroyi : *see* Geoffroy's spider monkey.
Ateliers Nationaux : *see* National Workshops.
— Ruraux **19-272d.**
Atelkuzu, dist., Eur. **10-392d.**
ATELLA, It. **2-824a ; 15-26** (E4).
ATELLANAE FABULAE 2-824b ; 8-494a ; 22-648b.
Atel-kuzu, dist., Russ. : *see* Bessarabia.
Atelornis **3-976a ; 23-467c.**
Atelosomata **8-881d.**
Aten, riv., Af. **19-693** (C6) ; **19-695a.**
Aten : *see* Latus.
Atena, It. : *see* Atina.
Atenas, C.Am. **1-468b.**
Atenea, univ., Madrid **16-777d**
Ateos, C.Am. **5-678** (B4) ; **24-97a.**
Ateporix (prince of Carana) **22-71a.**
Atepan, Peru, Af. **16-693** (C7).
Atequipa, Peru **21-264** (C5-4).
—, riv., Peru **21-266a.**
Aternia Tarpeia, lex **23-549b.**
Aterno (Pescara, Aternus), riv., It. **15-26** (D3) ; **15-4** (D3) ; **15-4b.**
Aternum, It. **15-26** (E3) : *see also* Pescara.
Atesia, riv., It. : *see* Adige.
ATESTE, It. **2-824c ; 15-26** (C2) : *see also* Este.
Atetich (Galla goddess) **11-414a.**
Atetsigomlo, lake, Can. **22-724** (C2).
Ateuf, El, oasis, Sah. **19-145c.**
Atfih, Egy. **9-40** (B2).
Atgaon, India (Bombay) **14-382** (E10).
—, India (E. Bengal & Assam) **14-376** (O7).
Atgimakh (Babyl. myth.) **24-798d.**
Atgien, Pa. **21-106** (H7).
Atfi, Belg., **2-824d ; 3-668** (C2) ; siege (1697) **12-346a, 27-952c ;** Waterloo campaign **28-372c, 28-374d.**
ATHABASCA, lake, Can. **2-824d ; 1-500** (B1) ; **24-225** (A1) ; **1-500c.**
—, mt., Can. **1-500** (A2) ; **1-499d.**
—, pass, Can. **1-500** (A2) ; **4-592a.**
—, riv., Can. **2-824d ; 1-500** (B1) ; **1-500c ; 17-254d.**
—, Little, riv., Can. : *see* Clearwater.
— Landing, Can. **1-500** (B2) ; **2-824d.**
Athabaskan : *see* Athapascan.
ATHALARIC 2-825a.
Athalia, O. **20-26** (F7).
Athalia (abdominalis) **11-424b.**
— (spinarum) : *see* Turnip saw-fly.
ATHALIAH 2-825a ; 3-869a (table).
Athalie (Racine) **22-778b.**
Athamanian plain **2-825b.**
ATHAMAS 2-825a ; 2-478b, 10-134a.
ATHANAGILD 2-825b ; 25-569c.
ATHANARIC 2-825c ; 12-273b ; Theodosius I. **26-770c ;** Ulfilas **27-566b.**
Athanasian creed **7-397a ; 7-395b ;** Chillingworth **6-162b ;** Magee **17-302c ;** omission from American Prayer-book **22-474d ;** Stanley **25-778b.**
ATHANASIUS, ST 2-825c ; 3-877d ; 9-90a ; Church liturgy **16-796d ;** monasticism **18-688b ;** theology **26-775d.**
2-190a ; works **5-194b, 18-780b.**
ATHAPASCAN, 2-827b ; 1-811a ; 1-814d ; 14-454a (table).
Athapescow, riv. and lake, Can. : *see* Athabasca.
Athapuscow, lake, Can. : *see* Great Slave Lake.
Atharabanka, riv., India **15-337a.**
Athar, Ferid-Eddin : *see* Ferid-Uddin-Attar.
Atharvan : *see* Atharva Veda.
Atharvas (caste) **5-468c ; 23-1043a ; 24-166c ; 18-20d.**
ATHARVA VEDA 2-827c ; 4-381b ; 24-166a ; Brahmanic connexion **4-379c ;** Kama **15-645a ;** suttee **26-171b.**
Athassel, abbey, Irc. **14-744** (D4).
Athaydc, Alvaro : *see* Ataide, Alvaro.
Athbash (cipher) **7-565d.**
Athboy, dist., Irc. **14-744** (D3).
—, riv., Irc. **14-744** (E3).
Athecae **27-68b ; 27-68a ; 27-67d.**
ATHEISM 2-827c ; Butler's *Analogy* **4-834a ;** French literature **11-133d ;** Jacobi **15-116c ;** parliamentary oath **9-577d.**
Atheist, the : *see* Theodorus Cyrenaicus.
Atheist's Tragedy (Tourneur) **27-106b.**
Atheling : *see* Aetheling.
ATHELM 2-828b.
ATHELNEY, plateau, Som. **2-828b ; 9-430** (VI. G1) ; **1-582c ; 20-413b.**
Athelstan : *see* Aethelstan.
Athelstan, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C4).
Athelstaneford, Scot. **24-418** (F3).
Athelstone, Wis. **28-740** (E3).
ATHENA (Athene) **2-828b ; 19-140c ;** Acropolis temple **2-835b, 12-479c, 12-480a, 20-869c ;** Agrigentum temple **1-423b ;** Ajax **1-452a ;** Ares **2-455a ;** Assus temple **2-790b ;** Egyptian goddess Neith **9-53c ;** Elis temple **9-279d ;** Erichthonius **9-736a ;** flute invented **17-784b ;** Hephaestus **13-305b ;** Heracles **13-346d ;** name (origin) **2-831c, 19-129d ;** Nike **19-689d ;** olive tree **9-735b ;** Orestes **20-253c ;** Palladium **20-636b ;** Paris, judgment of **20-803a ;** Poseidon **5-594b.**
22-170a ; serpent guardian **24-679d ;** Sunium temple **26-103a ;** weaving contest **2-287b** : *see also* Minerva.
For more important epithets *see below* ; for minor epithets *see* **2-828b** foll. and separate headings.
—(Alea) **2-829a ;** Tegea temple **26-504c, 12-488b, 16-462d.**
—(Apaturia) **2-828d ; 22-103c.**
—(Archegetis) **2-828d ;** portico **2-840a.**
—(Areia) **2-829a ; 2-833d ; 21-789b.**
—(Chalciocecus) **25-614a ; 20-967b.**
—(Chalinitis) **2-829b ; 7-149b.**
—(Cissaea) **9-687a.**
—(Cynthia) **7-972c.**
—(Hygieia) **14-175a ;** statue **2-837d, 14-629b.**
—(Lemnia) **2-830a ; 16-413a.**
—(Nike) **2-837c ; 19-689d.**
—(Parthenos ; statue) **2-830a ; 15-95a ; 20-869d ; 2-844b ;** costume **7-233c ;** replicas **12-484d.**
—(Polias) **2-828d ;** ancient Acropolis temple **2-835c ;** Erechtheum image **9-735d ,** Erechtheum shrine **9-735c, 2-379c ;** Panathenaea **20-672c ;** Pergamum **21-143a ,**

Priene temple 22-316c, 2-380b, 20-176c, 14-627b (fascr.)
Athena (Promachos): statue 2-830b; 2-837c; 2-844b.
— (Salpinx) 2-829b; 9-856d.
— (Sciras) 6-284a.
Athena, Pergo 20-242 (G2).
Athenae: *see* Athens.
Athenaea: *see* Panathenaea.
ATHENAEUM (academy) 2-830b.
—, Boston: *see* Boston Atheneaum.
Atheneum 4-727c; 8-271c; 25-901a.
Athenaeum Club 6-567b; 6-567c; 16-558b.
Atheneus (physician) 18-44a.
ATHENAEUS (rhetorician) 2-830b; 20-658d; 5-442b.
ATHENAGORAS 2-830d; 2-190b; incense 14-351c; inspiration 14-646d; Logos doctrine 16-921b.
Athenaion Politeia: *see Constitution of Athens.*
Athenais (m. Theodosius II.): *see* Eudocia Augusta.
— (prophetess) 9-758b.
Athena, Rock of, Agrigentum 1-423b.
Athene: *see* Athena.
Athens Royaux, Belg. 3-671b.
Athene noctua: *see* Little owl.
Athenia, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Athenian Institute 6-455b.
Athenian Mercury (periodical) 21-152b.
Athenion (gem-engravers) 11-567d.
—(tyrant): *see* Aristion.
Athenis: *see* Bupalus and Athenis.
Athenodorus (of Palmyra): *see* Wahaballah.
—(physician) 2-831b.
—(sculptor) 2-831b; 1-374b.
— **CANANITES** 2-831a.
— **CORDYLION** 2-831b.
Athenogenes (martyr) 2-570a.
Athenogenes (papyrus) 20-558b.
Athenopolis, Fr.: *see* St Tropez.
ATHENRY, Ire. 2-831b; 14-744 (C3); agricultural experimental station 1-414c; battle (1316) 9-500a.
Athens, Walter of Brianne, duke of 4-562d; 10-533b.
Athens, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
ATHENS, Ga. 2-845b; 11-752 (C2); liquor traffic 16-767d; university: *see* Georgia university.
ATHENS, Gr. 2-831c;
— *ancient city* 2-831c; 2-832 (plan); 23-649 (E3); academy 1-105d; aqueducts 2-241a; archaeology 2-832d foll.; archives 1-573b; art and architecture 12-479c, 12-481a; authorities and sources 2-832b; classical period 2-836a; coins 19-883a; costume 7-233d; grasshopper emblem 24-491a; gymnasia 12-752c; Hellenic period 2-834a; Hellenistic period 2-839b; inscription records 14-628d; Neoplatonist school 19-376d; revenue 10-348a; Pelasgian traces 21-65c; prehistoric 2-832d; Prytaneum 22-533d; recent research 2-832c; Roman period 2-839d; sculpture 12-479c; theatres 26-729a; vase painting 12-477c; Zeus altar 1-761b. *See also* Parthenon, Erechtheum, Propylaea, Attica.
— *Modern city* 2-840c; 12-424 (E3); archaeological schools 2-841a; army headquarters 12-438b; cathedral, medieval 4-907 (Plan); museums 2-840d, 19-64c; observatory 2-840d, 19-958d; Roman Catholic archbishopric 12-433d; sanitation 12-428b, 12-431d; schools and institutions 12-433b; university 12-433c, 2-840d.
—: *History* 2-841c; 12-444c foll.; Alaric 1-470d; army 25-985c; arsenal 21-439a; athlides 2-832a; Chalcidic league 20-98b; Cimon's policy 6-369a; citizenship under Pericles 8-2a; Cleisthenes' reforms 6-481a; cleruchies 6-499d; clubs 6-564c; constitution 12-449d; Dellan League 7-958a, 25-611d; Demosthenes' ideal 8-10c; Draco 8-464a; Egyptian wars 9-85a, 21-145c; exile 10-71c; law 12-502d; lot, election by 2-445b; Lycurgus' administration 17-155a; Macedonian advance 21-377b; medieval history 2-844b, 12-461c, 12-465d; Minos' tribute 18-555c; modern period 12-465d; monarchy abolished 12-444c, 2-144a; navy 19-300c, 19-313c; nobility 19-726a; ostracism 20-360a; Peisistratus 24-90a; Peloponnesian War 25-612a, 21-72d; social and political conditions 21-808c; Pericles 21-146b; Persian wars 6-479c, 21-212a; sea-power 24-549d; Sicily 25-26d; Solon 25-366c; Themistocles' policy 26-759a; the Thirty Tyrants 25-331d.
Athens, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 15-608 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
ATHENS, O. 2-845c; 20-26 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (F-G6).
Athens, Constitution of: see *Constitution of Athens.*
"Athens of Syria" 2-277c.
Athens shale 20-237b.
Athensville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Athesis, canal 22-424 (B2).
Ather dee: *see* Ardoc.
Atherfield Clay (geol.) 12-551c; 12-552a; phosphatic nodules 7-112c.
Atherfield, pt., I. of W. 28-627a.
Atherinidae 26-544d; 26-545b.
Atheris 23-173d; 28-109b (fig.).
Atherly, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Atherma 14-607c; 27-945d.
Atherosperma 19-440b.
ATHERSTONE, HON. WILLIAM GUYBON 2-845c.
ATHERSTONE, (Warwick 2-845d; 8-220 (III. E1).
Atherton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
ATHERTON (Chowbent), Lancs. 2-846a; 16-139 (C2).
—, Queens. 13-342a.
Atherton Mill: *see* Gag laws.
Atherton Moor, Yorks.: *see* Adwalton Moor.
Athertonville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Atherura: *see* Brush-tailed porcupine.
Athesis, riv., It.: *see* Adige.
ATHETOSIS 2-846a.
Athez, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Athfadn: *see* Longford, town.
Ath-Firdis: *see* Ardoc.
Athgabail (Brehon law) 4-491a.
Athgarh, India 14-382 (L9).
Athi, plain, Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
—, riv., Br.E.Af.: *see* Sabaki.
ATHIAS, JOSEPH 2-846b.
Athinganoi: *see* Gipsies.
Athinganoi (sect): *see* Melki-Zedekites.
Athi River, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Athis, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Athislus (king of Swedes) 28-523a.
Athl: *see* Tamarisk.
Athleague, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
ATHLETE 2-846b; Greek 13-347a.
"Athlete struggling with a Python" (Leighton) 24-504a.
ATHLETIC SPORTS 2-846d; amateur status 1-782c; *see also* Gymnastics.
Ath-Ti'ardia: *see* Ardoc.
Athlone, Godart van Ginkel, 1st earl of: *see* Ginkel.
ATHLONE, Ire. 2-849b; 14-744 (D3), 12-28d.
—, Ca. 5-8 (C3).
Athlothetes 1-380d.
Athni, India 14-382 (F11).
Athol, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
ATHOL, Mass. 2-849c; 17-852 (C1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Athole, dist., Scot.: *see* Atholl.
ATHOLL, earls and dukes of 2-849d; 25-777b; 21-50d.
—, Daniel de Strabolgie, earl of 24-437a.
—, James Murray, 2nd duke of 2-850d; 17-69d.
Atholl, John de Strabolgie, earl of 24-435c.
—, John Murray, 1st duke of 2-850c; 24-454a.
—, John Stewart, 4th earl of 2-849d; 24-447d.
ATHOLL, dist., Scot. 2-851a; 24-412 (D-E3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
Atholl brose 2-851a.
Atholwold: *see* Æthelwold.
Athon (Athos) 7-324d.
Athorome 14-158c.
Athos (Athon) 7-160b.
Athos (Dumas) 8-655c.
ATHOS (Acte), mt., Turk. 2-851a; 27-426 (D3); 12-440 (C4); Dinocrates' design 8-277b; library of Mansasia 6-324c; paintings 4-909b; pilgrimage shrine 21-609d; Sta Laura 1-12d (plan).
Athous haemorrhoidalis 28-739d.
Athpadi, India 14-382 (F11).
Athravan: *see* Atharvas.
Athronges (Jewish rebel) 15-398d.
Athroxis 12-762c; 12-760a; geological age 20-552c.
Athtar (myth.) 2-791b; 2-285a; 23-957b.
— Dhu Kabd (myth.) 23-957c.
—, Shaq 3-212c.
Athviyan, race: *see* Feridun.
ATHY, Ire. 2-852b; 14-744 (E4).
Athyr (chron.) 9-77d.
Athyrea: *see* Myxoedema.
Athyrium 4-128a; 4-366a.
Athyris 8-128a.
Atia (mother of Augustus) 2-911d.
Atia, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Atico, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Atienza, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Atika (d. of Yazid) 5-33b.
Atikokan, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Atikoma, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
Atilakuse, mt., Togo 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
Atilius Regulus, Marcus: *see* Regulus, Marcus Atilius.
— Serranus, Aulus 12-779c.
Atimia (law) 12-506b; 8-848b.
Atimonan, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
ATINA, It. (Campania) 2-852c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4).
—, It. (Lucania) 2-852b; 15-26 (E4).
—, Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Atinius Labeo, Caius: *see* Labeo, Caius Atinius.
Atinsham, dist., Wales 6-91b.
Atisha (Buddhist) 16-99a.
Atish-bahram (Parsee temple) 20-867a.
ATITLAN (Santiago de Atitlan), C.Am. 2-852c; 5-678 (A3).
—, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 2-852c.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 2-852c.
Atiu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7).
Atiya, tribe 13-218a.
Atjeh, town, Sum.: *see* Kotaraja.
—, prov., Sum.: *see* Achin.
—, riv., Sum.: *see* Achin.
Atka, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
Atkarsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Atkelson, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Atkins, G. (physicist) 14-163a; 14-164b.
—, Richard 19-3d.
Atkins, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
ATKINSON, EDWARD 2-852c.
—, **SIR HARRY ALBERT** 2-852d; 19-630a.
—, **HENRY** 4-229b.
—, **J. J.** 10-164d.
Atkinson (engineer) 11-499b.
Atkinson, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Iowa 18-524 (E2); 19-330a.
—Depot, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Atkyns, Charlotte (Lady) 17-45a; 17-46c.
Atlachayacatl, plain, Mex. 22-90d.
Atland eller Manhem (Rudbeck) 26-216c.
Atlanta, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
ATLANTA, Ga. 2-853a; 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 2-854c, 1-825a; cotton 7-267c; university 2-853c.
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Atlanta, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Atlanta (zool.) 23-1015b; 11-516d.
Atlantes (arch.) 2-858b.
ATLANTIC, La. 2-855a; 14-732 (C3).
—, Mass. (Norfolk) 17-852 (B4).
—, Mass. (Plymouth) 17-852 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Atlantica: *see* Atlantis.
Atlantic Basin, N.J. 4-647c.
Atlantic cable: *see* Cable, submarine.
— cedar: *see* Atlas cedar.
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J. 2-855a; 19-502 (D5); 19-503a.
— City, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—Co., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—Highlands, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Atlantic liners 24-885b.
Atlantic Mine, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Atlantic Monthly, The 13-617a; 17-75b.
Atlantico, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-706c.
ATLANTIC OCEAN 2-855b; African basin 1-322a; "Challenger" expedition 5-807d; configuration 19-972c; Cook's voyage 7-73a; currents 21-720d (fig.); geological age 9-911d, 28-1008a; isotherms 21-721b (fig.); Miocene period 18-565c; waves 3-475c.
Atlantic right-whale 5-771b; 28-571d; 28-570c.
— Steamship Co. 25-850b.
— Telegraph Co. 4-567a; 9-187a; 28-527b.
— Transport Co. 25-855b; 25-859a.
Atlantides: *see* Pleiades.
Atlantika (Rudbeck): *see Atland eller Manhem.*
ATLANTIS (Atalantis) 2-857d; 21-823a.
Atlanto-axial joint 15-484b.
Atlanto-Mediterranean: *see* Littoral.
Atlantosaurus 23-145c.
— beds 11-670b; 15-568d.
Atlantoxerus 25-692a.
ATLAS (myth.) 2-858b; Agrigentum 1-424a; Hesperides 13-408c; Olympia metope 12-484b; Phorcys 21-471d; Pleiades 21-835c.
Atlas, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
ATLAS, mts., N.W.Af. 2-858c; 23-648 (B3); Berber houses 3-766a; geology 1-325c, 18-852b, 1-750b.
—, Great, mt. range, Mor. 18-851 (C3-D2); 2-858c; *see also* Atlas, Saharan.
—, Lesser: *see* Anti-Atlas.
—, Maritime (Little, Tell), mts., N.W.Af. 1-643 (A2); 2-859b; 1-642d.
—, Middle, mts., Mor. 18-851 (D-F2); 2-859a.
—, Saharan, mts., N.W.Af. 1-643 (A2); 2-859b; 1-642d.
Atlas (cloth) 2-858c.
—(maps) 20-332a; 17-629b; *see also* Map.
—(paper) 20-735a.
—(star) 21-835d.
Atlas-bone 25-169d.
— cedar 5-595a; 21-763a.
— dynamite 8-764b.
Atlas Line of Liverpool 25-854b.
— moth 25-101c.
Atlasov (Cossack) 15-645d.
Atlasspath 24-228a.
Atlas vertebra 23-153a.
Atlas Works, Sheffield 4-661b.
Atlatl (weapon) 15-333a; 1-815d.
Atlee, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Atleb, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Atlin, Can. 4-600 (B1).
Atlixco, Mex. 18-318 (I12).
Atlymnik, Russ. As. 25-10 (B2).
Atma (dict.) 26-790c.
Atman (philos.) 24-176c.
Atmat, riv., Ger. 18-104b.
Atmo (unit) 27-739d.
ATMOLYSIS 2-860a; 12-319a.
ATMOSPHERE 2-860a; geological relations 11-653c; planetary 21-716b: *see also* Air.
ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY 2-860c; aurora 2-932c; distribution 2-867c; fog 10-589b; observations 18-279c; volcanic eruptions 28-179d.
— engine 25-819d.
— pressure: atmospheric electricity 2-860a; measuring 3-418b; observations and charts 18-271d; oscillation of pendulum 6-540c; periodic variation 18-286c; Polar regions 6-523b; sea-level 19-969d; tides 26-939a.
ATMOSPHERIC RAILWAY 2-870c.
Atna, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, riv., Alsk.: *see* Copper, riv.
—Muorki Kärtje, lake, Swed.: *see* Stora Sjöfall.
Atnatu (myth.) 27-82c.
Atna, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Atnesjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Atnongara 17-306c.
Atoc (fox) 21-267b.
Atoc, val., Pers. 27-171a.
Atoka, Af. 12-203 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
Atoka group (geol.) 27-631b.
Atolia, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Atolikon, Gr.: *see* Anatolikon.
ATOLL 2-870d; 7-132d; Christmas Is. 1-818b; oceanic character 14-873d.
Atolla 24-524d.
Atollidae: *see* Collaspidae.
ATOM (chem.) 2-870d; constitution 25-626b; definition 6-40a; electrical constitution 17-891d; electron 9-192d, 9-237b; Gay-Lussac's definition 6-36a; linking of atoms 15-717d; shape 18-604a; volume conception 27-849b.
Atomic heat 5-68a.
— theory 2-870d; ancient theories 18-654b; Cannizzaro 5-186c; Dalton 7-278b, 6-35d; Greek 24-397b; philosophical theory: *see* Atomism; structure of matter 1-294a, 17-891c.
—theory of disease 18-43d.
— volume 6-66d.
— weight 6-37b; determination 9-256d, 25-940a, 23-695d; Dulong and Petit's law 8-853a, 8-854a; international table (1910) 9-258c; Prout 22-491b; Schutzenberger 24-387b; theory of calculation 2-874a.
Atomism (philosophy) 2-870d; Arabian 2-276d; Cudworth 7-612d; Democritus and Leucippus 8-4a, 10-23d, 16-503c; Epicurus 9-654d; Aischner 18-234d; Gassendi 11-504a; Hume 13-883a; Leibnitz' monad theory 16-387c; Metrodorus of Chios 18-560a; monad 18-685b; physical theories: *see* Atomic theory.
Aton (rel.) 9-52c; 9-84c.
ATONEMENT 2-874c; Anselm 2-82d, 26-778a; Calvin 9-76a; J. McLeod Campbell 5-130b; Christianity 6-285c, 8-122d; Edwards 9-6a; ethical ideal 22-660c; Greek religion 2-185a; John of Damascus 15-449a; Reformation doctrine 26-779c.
ATONEMENT, DAY OF 2-875a; high priest 13-186d, 6-902a; Jubilee year 15-332c; *Leviticus* regulations 16-517a.
A-tonga: *see* Batonga (Nyasaland group).
Atony 4-30a.
Atophyrax 14-641d.
Atopos 11-526c.
Atops 2-300a.
Atorella 24-524d
Atorellidae 24-524d.
Atorick, lough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Atosa-nobori, mts., Jap. 15-156 (N O5); 28-920a.
Atosha, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-935a.
Atossa (wife of Artaxerxes) 2-662c; 28-887a.
Atotonilco, Mex. 18-318 (G-H1).
Atouf Pasha 21-833d.
Atouts (dict.) 5-326a.
Atoxyl 2-829c; 25-240d.
Atoyac, riv., Mex. 22-633a.
Atra, fortress, Turk.As.: *see* El-Hadhr.
—A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Atractaspis (snake) 28-108c; 25-292c.
Atractes 23-175b.
Atractites 5-701b.
Atradates (bandit) 7-707b.
Atradates, Pers.: *see* Pasargadae.
Atrahasis: *see* Utnapishtim.
Atrai, riv., India 4-121b; 22-867c.

Atramentum (glaze) **2**-161a.
— sutorium **1**-767a.
Atran, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Atrani, It. **15**-4 (C7); **18**-208d.
Atrapatene, prov., Pers.; *see* Azerbaijan.
Atraphaxis **15**-676a.
— spinosa **17**-588b.
Atraphornis aralensis **27**-171b.
Atratinus, Tomb of **4**-948d.
ATRATO, riv., Colom. **2**-876d; **6**-701 (A3); **5**-546a.
Atrax, Gr. **12**-440 (D1); **24**-676c.
Atrebates, tribe **3**-668a; **10**-478c.
ATREK, riv., Pers. **2**-876d; **21**-188 (B1); **21**-189d; **27**-172b.
Atremata **4**-365d.
Atrepe, Egy.; *see* Suhag.
ATREUS (myth.) **2**-876d; **7**-707b.
—, Treasury of **19**-104d; **18**-207d.
Atrevimiento; *see* Marti, J. J.
ATRI (Hadria), It. **2**-877a; **15**-4 (D3); **12**-800c.
Atria, It. (Venetia); *see* Adria.
Atrichia, Atrichornis; *see* Scrub-bird.
Atrichiidae **17**-179d.
Atichium undulatum; *see* Catharinea undulata.
Atrina (Elamite); *see* Assina.
Atrina (fossil) **16**-122d.
Atripalda, It. **3**-53a.
Atriplex **5**-147c.
— halinius; *see* Sea Orache.
— hortensis; *see* Orache.
— hortensis (var. rubra); *see* Red mountain spinach.
Atrium (anat.); of bronchi **23**-187a; of nose **20**-78b.
ATRIUM (arch.) **2**-877a; **4**-908a.
— Libertatis **2**-877b; **22**-5d.
— Vestae; *see under* Vesta.
Atro, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Atrochus **23**-760a; **23**-763c.
Atroni, Ash. **12**-203 (A3).
Atropa belladonna (drug); *see* Belladonna.
— belladonna (plant); *see* Deadly nightshade.
Atropatene, kingdom, Asia **18**-21c; **21**-216b; Antonius **21**-533d; dynasty deposed **21**-218c; Tigranes **26**-969b.
Atropates (Pers. general) **18**-21c; **21**-213b.
Atrophic spinal paralysis **20**-763d.
ATROPHY **2**-877b.
—, progressive muscular **2**-877c; **9**-251a; **20**-764a.
Atropic acid **27**-307b.
Atropine **3**-692c.
ATROPOS (myth.) **2**-877d.
— divinatoria; *see* Death-watch.
— pulsatoria **13**-334a.
Atrypa **4**-361b; **25**-110d.
— reticularis **8**-128a; **25**-111b.
Atrypidae **4**-366a.
Atsigan; *see* Gipsies.
Atsina; *see* Gros-ventres.
Atsion, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Atsiz (shah) **21**-226b; **24**-609c.
— (general) **24**-608d.
Atsuta, Nippon, Jap. **15**-156 (K9).
—, Yezo, Jap. **15**-156 (M5).
Att, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
ATTA, TITUS QUINCTIUS **2**-877d.
Atta (zool.); *see* Leaf-cutting ants.
Attab (Moslem general) **2**-266b.
Attabal; *see* Kettledrum.
Attabieh, Turk.As. (Bagdad) **3**-198a.
ATTACAPA, tribe **2**-878a; **1**-811d.
Attaché, consular **7**-22c; British **27**-136c; French **7**-21a; German **27**-139d; Russian **27**-140c.
ATTACHMENT (dict.) **2**-878a.
—, Foreign **2**-878c.
— of debts **2**-878b.
— of the Forest **2**-878d.
—, writ of **2**-878d; **10**-62d.
Attachments, court of **2**-878d.
Attacus atlas; *see* Atlas moth.
— cynthia; *see* Ailanthus moth.
— pernyi **6**-171a.
— ricini; *see* Eria moth.
Attadillo; *see* White-bellied pangolin.
Attagis **21**-853a; **3**-974c; **3**-975a.
Attah (title) **15**-619d.
ATTAINDER **2**-878d; penalties **21**-50c.
—, Bill of, **2**-879b.
ATTAINT, WRIT OF **2**-879c; equivalent in Scots law **28**-851b.
Attakapas, dist., La. **17**-55d.
Attakar, tribe **19**-250b.
Attalpanni, tribe **1**-329d.
Attala Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Attalea **18**-321d; **15**-94d.
— Cohune; *see* Cahoon palm.
— excelsa **23**-798a.
— funifera; *see* Piassava.
— speciosa **27**-990b.
ATTALIA (Adalia), Asia M. **2**-879c; **23**-649 (F3).
Attaliates, Michael **3**-477d.
Attalic garments **9**-310a.
Attalla, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Attalus (emperor of Rome) **1**-471c; **23**-657b.
— (kings of Pergamum); libraries **16**-547a.
—, I. (king of Pergamum) **21**-143a; Acropolis **2**-839c; Philip V. of Macedon **23**-631c.
—, II. (Philadelphus) **21**-143b; Ephesus **9**-673b; gold embroidery **9**-310a; Philadelphia **1**-472a; Rome **9**-889a, **23**-633c.
—, III. (Philometor) **21**-143b.
Attalus, Stoa of, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-839c.
Attambal; *see* Kettledrum.
Attanae, dist., Arab. **1**-190c.
Attanagh, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Attanassus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Attapulgus, Ga. **11**-752 (B5).
Attaquas, mts., S.Afr. **5**-227b.
Attar (god); *see* Athtar.
—, Farid-Uddin; *see* Farid-uddin Attar.
Attara, Pal. **20**-602 (C5).
Attaran, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (E6); **4**-839a.
ATTAR OF ROSES **2**-879d; **21**-141d; **23**-730c; Brusa **1**-433a; cost **12**-369c; cultivation of plants **20**-53a; Egypt **9**-95a, **10**-219c.
Attars; *see* Essential oils.
Attawapiskat, riv., Can. **5**-160 (M5).
Attaway, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Pond, lake, Mo. **17**-434 (B3).
Attean Falls, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Attecotti, tribe **14**-758b.
Attemperator **4**-510c.
ATTEMPT (law) **2**-879d.
Attendolo, Sforza; *see* Sforza, Muzio Attendolo.
ATTENTION (psych.) **2**-880a; **22**-554b; action **22**-553d; association **22**-573d; category of unity **22**-594c; Hedonic relation **22**-583a; insanity **14**-602a; intensity **22**-552b; limitations **22**-584d; time presentation **22**-577d.
" Attentive " (cruiser) **24**-909a.
Attenuated virus **3**-175d.
Attenuation charge **25**-695c.
Attenberry, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
ATTERBOM, Per Daniel **2**-880b; **26**-218b.
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS **2**-880c.
Attercliffe, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Atterd, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
Attermyre Cliffs, Yorks. **24**-705c.
Attersee, lake, Aus. **24**-106c.
Attert, Belg. **3**-608 (G4).
—, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (G4).
ATTESTATION **2**-882a.
Attewell, W **7**-442d; bowling **7**-446d.
At the Sign of the Lyre (A. Dobson) **8**-352c.
Atthidographi **2**-882a.
ATTHIS (historical) **2**-882a; Androtion **2**-1d, **7**-185b, **7**-17d; Philochorus **21**-413c.
— (myth.) **9**-736a.
Atthuarii; *see* Attuarii.
Atti, Isotta degli **23**-345c.
Attiadae (dynasty) **17**-157d.
Attianus, Caelius **12**-800d; **12**-801a.
ATTIC (architecture) **2**-882b.
Attica, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, O. **20**-26 (E2).
ATTICA, dist., Gr. **2**-882b; **12**-440 (E2); agriculture **1**-389a; Alaric **1**-470d; Cerrone **5**-594b; charity **5**-863c; Cleisthenes **6**-479d, **6**-480a; Eumolpus **9**-890a; inscription characters **14**-629b; Ionians **14**-730c, **14**-730e; Pelasgians **21**-65b.
—, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (E2); olive oil **12**-434d; population **12**-428d; rainfall **12**-428b.
ATTIC BASE **2**-884d.
— dialect **12**-497d; **8**-191b.
— drama; *see* Greek drama.
Atticism **12**-518a.
Attic orators; *see under* Rhetoric.
Attic system (weights and measures) **28**-485b; **28**-488b.
Atticus, Julius **11**-736c.
—, **TITUS POMPONIUS** **2**-884d.
— **HERODES, TIBERIUS** **2**-885a; Odeum **20**-4b; Olympia **20**-96c, **20**-96d.
Atlidae **2**-306d; **6**-734d; **25**-665b.
Attigliano, It. **28**-147c.
Attigny, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
Attikonak, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D1); **12**-891c.
ATTILA **2**-885b; **13**-933c; Khazars **15**-775a; legends **8**-222a, **15**-926b, **19**-637c.
Attinghausen, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Attired (heraldry) **13**-326d.
ATTIS (Atys, Attes) **2**-886a; **12**-402b; cricbolium **7**-466b; taurobolium **26**-455d.
Attis (Catullus) **5**-544d.
At-tiu-davan, pass, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Attius Clausus; *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
—, Lucius; *see* Accius, Lucius.
—Tullius; *see* Tullius, Attius.
Attjektjäcko, mt., Swed. **19**-800 (D2).
ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. **2**-886c; **17**-852 (E3).
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1); **19**-746a.
— Gorc; *see* Cumberland, Ill.
Attlebridge, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
ATTOCK, India **2**-886c; **14**-376 (D-E3); **13**-116d; flood **14**-505c; Ranjit Singh captures **22**-656c.
At-to Davan, pass, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2); **15**-939a.
Attopeu, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E4).
Attorney; *see* regis **2**-887b.
ATTORNEY **2**-886d; **25**-360c; in United States **2**-887a, **3**-378d; procurator **22**-422b.
—, Letter of; *see* Letter of Attorney.
—, Power of; *see* Power of Attorney.
—, Warrant of; *see* Warrant of Attorney.
— at-law **2**-886d.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL **2**-887b; Ireland **7**-462c; United States **2**-887c.
Attorney-General *v.* Edison Telephone Co. **26**-555a.
Attorney-in-fact **2**-886d.
ATTORNMENT (law) **2**-887c.
Attow, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741c.
Attoyac Bayou, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
Attraction (physics); gravitational **17**-976a; Sir J. Ivory **15**-92a; Legendre **16**-376a.
Attribute (philosophy) **2**-511a.
ATTRITION (dict.) **2**-887d.
— (theol.) **2**-887c; **21**-84b; **17**-135d.
Attruck, riv., Pers.; *see* Atrek.
Attu, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (H4).
Attuarii, tribe **11**-35c.
Attucks, Crispus **14**-468a.
Attudda, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Attuition (in psychology) **18**-245c.
Attus Clausus; *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
ATTWOOD, THOMAS (composer) **2**-887d.
—, **THOMAS** (political reformer) **2**-888a; Chartist petition **28**-30a; statue **3**-984b.
Attymon, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Atuaca riv., Arg. **2**-462 (C4); **2**-462a.
Atui, isl., Pac.O. **7**-73b.
Atuiyadake, mt., Jap. **15**-952a.
Atuli, India **14**-376 (G3).
Atum, riv., Bor. **24**-207c.
A-tun-tze, China **6**-168 (F4).
Atur, India **14**-382 (H14).
Atura (Vicus Julii); *see* Aire (Landes), Fr.
Atura, rapids, Colom. **6**-703a.
—, rapids, Venez. **20**-276a.
Aturian group **7**-416a; **11**-670b.
Aturis, riv., Fr.; *see* Adour.
Aturnal **21**-222b.
Aturrus, riv., Fr.; *see* Adour.
Atutti; *see* Atouts.
Atvidaberg, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2); **26**-194b.
Atwater, Wilbur Olin **8**-215d; **18**-417b.
Atwater, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
Atwick, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
Atwood, F. E. (artist) **5**-335c.
— **GEORGE** **2**-888b; **24**-925b.
Atwood, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—, Alsk. **1**-472 (H2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (G1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (A1).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
—, Cay, isl., W.I.; *see* Samana.
Atwood's formula **24**-925c.
Atypidae **2**-306d.
Atypus; *see* Park-web spider.
Atys (myth.); *see* Attis.
(zool.) **11**-521c.
Atzcapotzalco, dist., Mex. **13**-347c.
Atzié, Jasu II.; *see* Iyasu II.
Atzigan; *see* Gipsies.
Au, Ger. **19**-5a.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (H2).
—, riv., Ger. **14**-9d.
Au (chem.) **6**-39b.
Auabypranana, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B2).
Auarkat, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Auau, channel, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Aub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C7-6); **20**-147d.
Auba, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C-D2).
Aubad, isl., Somid. **25**-381c.
AUBADE (dict.) **2**-888c; **22**-499d; **18**-547d.
AUBAGNE, Fr. **2**-888c; **10**-778 (G6); potteries **4**-313a.
Aubaine, Droit d' **22**-489d.
Auban, St **2**-34b.
Aubarbocil-au-Bac, Fr. **25**-605d.
Auband, L. **22**-502a.
Aubazines, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **7**-196c.
Aube (Fr. officer) **26**-982d.
Aubé, J. P. **24**-509b.
AUBE, dept., Fr. **2**-888c, **10**-778 (F-G3); champagne **28**-723c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F-G3); **2**-888c.
Aubemale, dist., Fr.; *see* Aumale.
AUBENAS, Fr. **2**-889a; **10**-778 (G3).
Aubenton, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
Aubépine (perfume) **21**-142a.
AUBER, DANIEL FRANCOIS **2**-889a.
— (sculptor) **24**-515d.
Au Berg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
AUBERGINE (bot.) **2**-889c; **14**-390c; **21**-192b.
Aubert, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Auberoche, fortress, Fr. **9**-503b.
Auberon; *see* Oberon.
Aubert (bishop of Avranches) **25**-95a.
—, Etienne; *see* Innocent VI.
—, Hermann **27**-96a.
—, L. M. B. **19**-818a.
Aubert, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Aubertot (metallurgist) **14**-803c.
AUBERVILLIERS, Fr. **2**-889c; **10**-778 (C5).
—, Fort d', Fr. **10**-778 (C5); **20**-805a.
Aubeterre, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Aubiers; battle (1793) **10**-856c.
AUBIGNAC, FRANCOIS, abbé d' **2**-889d.
Aubigné, Charles, comte d' **17**-443c.
—, **CONSTANT** d' (baron de Surineau) **2**-890a.
—, **JEAN HENRI MERLE** d' **2**-890a; **26**-265c.
—, **THEODORE AGRIPPA** d' **2**-890c; **11**-125c; **11**-131b; **26**-264d.
Aubigny; *see* Albini *and also* Lennox family.
Aubigny, Can. **19**-780 (G1).
— en-Artois, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Aubignyville, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); church **6**-81d.
AUBIN, Fr. **2**-891a; **10**-778 (F5).
Aubois, riv., Fr. **20**-81d.
Aubonne, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Auboure, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Aubrac, mts., Fr. **10**-773 (F5); **3**-59b; **17**-84b.
Aubray, Dreux d' **4**-572c.
—, Marie Madeleine M. d' (Marquise de Brinvilliers); *see* Brinvilliers.
—, Christopher **3**-142c.
AUBREY, JOHN **2**-891a; **3**-953d; **24**-772a; Hobbes **13**-551b; portrait **7**-80d.
Aubrey, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ariz. (Mohave) **2**-544 (A2).
—, Ariz. (Javapai) **2**-544 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B7).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
— Cliffs, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2); **2**-544c.
Aubrey de Vere; *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Aubri de Rheims **25**-60c.
Aubrietia **7**-522a; **13**-768d; **13**-774a.
Aubriot, Hugues **5**-918c; **3**-502b.
Aubry, Philippe **17**-61a; **17**-59b.
— telemeter **22**-891a.
Aubuisson de Voisins, Jean François d' **11**-644c.
Auburn, Ala. **1**-460 (D3); polytechnic **1**-461d.
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2); **18**-461a.
AUBURN, Me. **2**-891c; **17**-434 (B4); rubellite **23**-804b.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5); granite **19**-492c.
AUBURN, N.Y. **2**-891d; **19**-596 (D3); prison **22**-363c; theological seminary **22**-292c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (C1); **7**-378d.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4); fish hatchery **16**-524d.
AUBURN (colour) **2**-892a.
Auburndale, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A4); Lasell Seminary **19**-593b.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Auburn Four Corners, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L2).
— Junction, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
Aubusson, Francois (duke of La Feuillade); *see* La Feuillade.
—, Jean d' **22**-498a.
—, **PIERRE** d' **2**-892a.
AUBUSSON, Fr. **2**-892c; **10**-778 (F5); carpets **5**-396c.
A.U.C. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
Auca; *see* Araucanians.
Aucacocha, lake, Ec. **8**-911 (D3).
Aucanada, isl., Medit. **3**-249a.
Aucassin et Nicolette (romance) **11**-114a; origin **10**-528b.
Aucella **15**-570a.
AUCH, Fr. **2**-892c; **10**-778 (E6); cathedral glass **12**-109 (Plate 5).
Auchenaspis **17**-113d.
Auchencairn, Scot. **15**-832b.
—, bay, Scot. **25**-377d.
Auchencar, Scot. **24**-412 (A3).
Auchenia huanaco; *see* Guanaco.
— llama; *see* Llama.
— pacos; *see* Alpaca.
— vicugna; *see* Vicugna.
Auchenlochan, Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
Auchensaugh, hill, Scot. **8**-448a.
— Wark **8**-448a.
Auchentelier (artist) **20**-513c.
Auchinairn, Scotland **12**-81 (map).
Auchinblae, Scotland **24**-412 (F3).
Auchindown, castle, Scot. **8**-646a.
Auchindrain, Scotland **24**-418 (A2).
Auchinleck, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); geology **15**-831d; population **3**-76b.
—, castle, Scot. **10**-661d.
— MS. **16**-557d.
Auchmill, Scot.; *see* Auchmull.
Auchmithie, Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **2**-339b.
Auchmull, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
AUCHMUTY, SIR S. **2**-893a.
Auchnafree Craig, mt., Scot **24**-418 (D2).
Auchnangoul, Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
Auchrannie, Scot **24**-418 (E1).
—, Slugs of, Scot. ' *see* Slugs of Auchrannie.
Auchriddie, Scot.; *see* New Deer.

AUCHTERARDER, Scot. **2-**893b; **2-**418 (D2)
Auchterderran, Scot. **2-**418 (E2).
Auchterhouse, Scot **2-**418 (E1)
—, hill, Scot. **2-**418 (E-F1); **10-**660d
—, Kirkton of, Scot : *see* Kirkton of Auchterhouse
Auchterless, Scot. **2-**412 (F2); slate **1-**50b.
AUCHTERMUCHTY, Scot. **2-**893c ; **2-**418 (E2).
Auchertool, Scot. **2-**418 (E2).
Auchtoo, Scot **2-**418 (C2).
Auchusi, Puerta d', Fla. **21-**118b
Aucilla, riv., Fla. **10-**540 (C1).
AUCKLAND, GEORGE EDEN, earl of **2-**893c ; **4-**851a ; **6-**748b
—, **ROBERT JOHN EDEN,**3rd baron **2-**894b.
—, **WILLIAM EDEN,** 1st baron **2-**893d
AUCKLAND, N.Z. **2-**894b ; **19-**624 (E2) ; meteorological station **19-**626a.
—, isl., Kor. **15-**156 (E9).
AUCKLAND, isls., Pac O. **2-**894d , **20-**436 (F10) ; fauna **3-**973c.
—, riv., Kor. : *see* Hal-i-san
—, prov., N Z. **19-**624 (E2-F3); **19-**628a ; gold **19-**627c.
— University College : *see* University College, Auckland
—, West, Dur.: *see* West Auckland.
Aucklandia Costus : *see* Saussurea Lappa.
Aucnus (Ocnus) **4-**213c.
Auction Bridge (cards) **4-**531c
Auctioneers : *see* Auctions and auctioneers.
Auctioneers' Institute **2-**895d.
Auction Hearts **13-**134d
AUCTION PITCH (cards) **2-**894d.
AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONeers 2-895a ; **24-**66a ; book-auctions **4-**222c.
Auctor : *see* Decempedator.
Auctor ad Herennium : *see Rhetorica.*
Auctoritatis actio **23-**542a.
Auctoramentum gladiatorium **12-**64b.
AUCUBA (bot.) **2-**895d ; **13-**473d.
—japonica : *see* Japan Laurel.
Aucud : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Aucun, Fr. **10-**778 (D6).
Aucupa b. Hajjaj : *see* Oqba b. Hajjaj.
Aud (deity) **27-**829b.
— (queen of Dublin) **14-**231d.
Audad : *see* Udad.
AUDAEUS (church reformer) **2-**896a.
Audálaka (honey) **13-**654c.
AUDE, dept., Fr. **2-**896a ; **10-**778 (F6) ; jet **15-**359b.
—, riv., Fr. **2-**896a ; **10-**778 (F6).
AUDEBERT, J. B. 2-896c ; **20-**305c.
AUDEFROI LE BATARD 2-896d.
Audeley, E. **1-**910c.
—, Sir J. : *see* Audley, Sir James.
Audenarde, Belg. : *see* Oudenarde.
Audenge, Fr. **10-**778 (D5).
Audenshaw, Lancs. **28-**933 (A3) ; population **16-**140b.
Audeux, Fr. **10-**778 (G4).
AUDIENCE (law) **2-**896d.
— court **2-**897a.
Audiencia **2-**896d ; **1-**807b.
— pretorial **2-**896d.
Audierne, Fr. **10-**778 (B4).
—, bay, Fr. **10-**778 (B4).
Audiffret, Hercule **10-**491c.
AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER, EDmé Gaston, duc d' **2-**897a ; **10-**875d.
Audigier **11-**116b.
Audinac, Fr. **24-**6d.
Audincourt, Fr. **10-**778 (H4) ; iron foundry **8-**442a.
AUDIT 2-897a ; **3-**329c.
— ale **1-**538b.
Audita querela (writ) **28-**849b.
Audit Board **2-**897b.
Auditor (accounts) **2-**897a ; **1-**124a ; **6-**800b
— (early Church) : *see* Catechumen.
-- (French law) **2-**897c.
— (Roman Curia) **2-**897c ; **7-**643c.
-- (Scots law) **2-**897c.
— camerae **2-**897d.
— general : *see* Comptroller and Auditor-general.
— of the civil list **6-**411d.
Auditor of the exchequer **2-**897b
— of the imprests **2-**897b.
— Rotae **2-**897c.
Auditory canal, external **8-**792a ; diseases **8-**794c , embryology **8-**793d
— capsule **25-**199a ; ossification **25-**199c.
— hairs **13-**123d.
— meatus **25-**197a.
— nerve **19-**395b , **27-**1049a.
— region **4-**409d.
— speech centre **2-**163d.
Audius : *see* Audaeus.
Audlem, Ches. **9-**416 (II. C4).
Audley, Edmund (bishop) **13-**358a.
—, Henry de **19-**534a.
—, Hugh (earl of Gloucester) : *see* Gloucester.
—, James de **19-**534a.
—, James Touchet, baron, **9-**525b , **4-**22b.
—, **SIR JAMES 2-**898a.
—, Nicholas of : *see* Nicholas of Audley.
—, **THOMAS AUDLEY,** baron **2-**898a , **5-**93a.
Audley, Staffs. **9-**416 (II. C3) ; **25-**758c.
— End, residence, Ess. **9-**424 (IV. C2) ; **23-**999d ; **2-**898c , **2-**413d , Magdalene College **5-**93a, **26-**27a.
Audo, mts., Aby. **25-**379 (B4-C5).
Audocnus (epigrammatist) : *see* Owen, John.
—, (of Rouen) : *see* Ouen, St.
Audoin (Lombard king) **16-**932d.
Audoleon (of Paeonia) **20-**447b.
Audomar **22-**613d.
AUDOUIN, JEAN VICTOR 2-898c ; **27-**379c.
—, P. (chemist) **6-**595b
Audouinia **6-**617d.
Audovera (Frankish queen) **6-**163a.
Audrain Co., Mo. **18-**608 (E2).
AUDRAN (family) **2-**898c.
—, Benoit **2-**898d.
—, Claude **2-**898d.; **28-**417c.
—, EDMOND **2-**899a.
—, Gérard **2-**898d ; **16-**723a.
—, Jean **2-**898d.
AUDREHEM, ARNOUL D' 2-899b.
Audresselles, Fr. **9-**457b.
Audrey, St; *see* Etheldreda, St.
Audruicq, Fr. **10-**778 (F1).
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES 2-899c ; **20-**305c , **20-**318b.
Audubon, Ia. **14-**732 (C3).
—, Ky. : *see* Henderson.
—, Minn. **18-**550 (A4).
—, N.J. **19-**502 (B-C4).
—, park, New Orleans **19-**527c.
—, Co., Ia. **14-**732 (C3).
— Sugar School, New Orleans **19-**527c ; **17-**55d.
— warbler **27-**633d.
Audun-le-Roman, Fr. **10-**778 (H3).
Audun Shackle **14-**232a.
Audynaeus (month) **6-**315c.
Aue, Hartmann von : *see* Hartmann von Aue.
AUE, Ger. **2-**899d ; **11-**808 (III. q11).
—, riv., Ger. **28-**526d.
Auelimmiden : *see* Awellimiden.
Auenbrugger, L. **18-**53c.
—, T. **13-**132b.
AUERBACH, BERTHOLD 2-899d ; **11-**796c ; **20-**898b.
—, L. : on cell-division **7-**714a.
Auerbach, Ger. **11-**808 (III. q1).
Auerbachite **28-**990b.
Auerbach's Hof, Leipzig **16-**400b.
Auerbeck (physicist): on electric waves **9-**209b.
Auerberg, mts., Ger. **13-**48a.
Auersperg, Adolf, Prince **3-**30a.
—, **ANTON,** Graf von **2-**900a ; **3-**32c.
Auerstädt, Louis, duke of : *see* Davout, Louis Nicolas.
—, Ger. : battle (1806) **7-**370c ; **19-**221d (map).
Auferstehung Christi (oratorio : Schütz) **20-**161d.
Auffenberg, F. von (general) **11-**194c.
Aufgesang **25-**403d.
Aufi : *see* Mahommed Aufi.
AUFICENA, It. **2-**900b ; **15-**26 (E4).
Aufidi, Pons, It. **15-**26 (E4).
Aufidius (senator) **4-**71a.
Aufidus, riv., It. : *see* Ofanto.
Aufinum, It. **15-**26 (D3).
Auflauf (Ger. law) **24-**579b.
Aufstand (Ger. law) **24-**579b.
Augagneur, Victor **17-**278b.
Augathella, Queens. **2-**960 (H5).
Auge (myth.) **21-**142d ; **26-**504c.
Auge, dist., Fr. **10-**776 (D2) ; **5-**69d.
Augean stables **2-**900c.
AUGEAS 2-900c.
Augeia : *see* Auge (myth).
Augen-gabbro **11-**378a.
Augenspiegel (Reuchlin) **23-**206a.
Augen structure **12-**149d , **12-**352c.
Auger, Louis Simon F. **1-**101c.
AUGER (dict.) **2-**900c , **4-**252b.
AUGEREAU, P. C. 2-900d
Augerville, Conn. **6-**952 (D4).
Augot, A. J. B. R., baron de Montyon : *see* Montyon
Augevand, lake, Nor. **19-**804 (C3).
Augher, Ire. **14-**744 (D2).
Aughagower, Ire. **17-**937b.
Aughnacloy, Ire. **14-**744 (E2).
Aughrabies, falls, S.Af. *see* Hundred Falls.
AUGHRIM (Aghrim), Ire. (Galway) **2-**901a , **14-**744 (C3)
—, Ire. (Wicklow) **14-**744 (E4)
Aughris, head, Ire. **14-**744 (C2).
Aughton, Lancs. **16-**139 (B2) ; **18-**548.
—, Yorks. **28-**933 (D3)
Augiensis, Herimannus : *see* Hermann of Reichenau.
Augiensis, Codex **20-**566a ; **3-**880c.
—, Augier, François **24-**496d
—, Gerald . *see* Aungier
—, **G. V. EMILE 2-**901b ; **8-**515c ; **11-**145c.
Augila, Trip. : *see* Aujila.
AUGITE 2-901d ; actinolite **1-**883d ; diallage **8-**156b ; Haüy on origin **22-**696a ; serpentine **24-**675d.
— porphyry **22-**104c.
— syenite **26-**230b.
Augitite **2-**901d ; **16-**692d.
Auglaize, riv., O **20-**26 (B2) ; **10-**354d ; **7-**926c.
AUGMENT (dict.) **2-**902a ; in Greek grammar **12-**239a.
AUGMENTATION (dict.) **2-**902a ; in music **7-**43b.
— Act **13-**255b.
—, Court of **2-**902a , **10-**56d ; records **22-**960b.
Augmentis, De (Bacon) : *see Advancement of Learning.*
Augnolo, Donato d' . *see* Bramante.
Au Gres, Mich. **18-**372 (G5).
Augrunelle, riv., Fr. **21-**849c.
Augsburg, David von : *see* David von Augsburg.
AUGSBURG, Ger. **2-**902a ; **11-**808 (C4) ; arsenal **2-**421b ; battle (1805) **7-**369c , books **4-**215b ; cotton manufacture **7-**297a ; diet (1500) **11-**850d ; diet (1518) **17-**923b ; diet (1529) **11-**853d ; diet (1530) **17-**1134b ; diet (1547) **11-**855c ; diet (1566) **11-**856c, **17-**924b ; fountains **24-**497c ; metal work **21-**798c ; pawnshop established **20-**972d ; printing, early **27-**532d ; Swabian League **26-**177b, **26-**176d.
—, dist., Ger. **11-**834 (map).
"Augsburg" (cruiser) **24-**911d.
AUGSBURG, CONFESSION OF 2-902c ; **7-**398b ; **4-**129b ; doctrine **9-**874c ; **2-**875d ; Melanchthon **18-**88d.
Augsburg Gazette : *see Allgemeine Zeitung.*
Augsburg Interim **14-**693b; **11-**855c ; **18-**89a ; **27-**248c.
AUGSBURG, WAR OF THE League of 2-903a ; **13-**602a ; **10-**844d : *see also* Grand Alliance, War of the.
—, peace of **3-**8a ; **11-**856b ; **23-**489c.
Augst (Kaiser Augst, Augusta Rauracorum), Switz. **26-**242 (D1); **3-**46a ; Roman colony **13-**254a ; salt mines **26-**242c.
Augstbord, pass, Alps **1-**743d.
Augstenberg, mt., Switz. **1-**745d.
Auguilla vulgaris : *see* Eel.
Augur, Hezekiah **24-**516a.
Augraculum, Rom. **23-**601b.
Augur Falls, Ida. **14-**276 (B4).
AUGURS 2-903a ; **13-**38a ; **23-**611a ; in Greece **20-**141c ; libri augurales **10-**193a ; temple origin **18-**603d.
August, E. F. **9-**880c.
AUGUST 2-904b.
—(Night of the 4th) **11-**156b ; **10-**853b.
—(10th of, 1792) **11-**160c.
Augusta (of Bavaria) **17-**31d.
Augusta (Amelia, of Bavaria) **3-**588b.
—(Dorothea, of Brunswick) **11-**450d.
—(German empress) **28-**666a.
—(princess of Wales) **11-**739b; **4-**877b , **23-**38a.
—, John **4-**128d , **4-**134b.
Augusta, Ark. **2-**552 (D2).
—, Eng. : *see* London.
AUGUSTA, Ga. **2-**904b ; **11-**752 (E2) ; climate **11-**751d ; newspapers **19-**571d.
—, Gaul . *see* Eu
—, Ia. **14-**732 (F4).
—, Ida. and Mont. **14-**276 (C2)
—, Ill. **14-**304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (C8).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (F3).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (E2).
AUGUSTA, Me. **2-**905a ; **17-**434 (C4).
—, Mich. **18-**372 (E7).
—, Miss. **18-**600 (C4).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (F3).
—, N.J. **19-**502 (C1).
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (E3).
—, Okla. **20-**58 (C1).
AUGUSTA, Sic. **2-**905c ; **15-4** (E6) ; **8-**732c.
—, W.Aus. **2-**960 (B6).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (B4).
—, W. Va. **28-**566 (E2).
—, fort, Pa. **26-**93b.
—, lake, Tas. **26-**439b.
—Academy : *see* Washington and Lee University.
Augusta and Livia (temple) **28-**56b.
Augusta Antonina, Turk. : *see* Byzantium.
—, Aqua, It. **2-**241d.
AUGUSTA BAGIENNORUM, It. **2-**905c ; **15-**26 (A2).
—, charta **20-**744d.
Augusta Chronicle **2-**904d.
Augusta Co., Va. **28-**118 (C-D2).
Augusta Emerita, Sp. : *see* Merida.
— Firma, Sp. : *see* Ecija.
— Gemella, Sp. : *see* Tucci.
— group : *see* Osage group.
Augustaion, Constantinople **7-**54d.
Augustales **19-**8c.
Augustana, Sp. **2-**820c.
Augustan Age (Latin) **16-**262a; **20-**389a ; Latin versification **27-**1044c.
Augusta Nemetum, Ger. : *see* Spires.
Augustan era : *see* Augustus, Era of.
AUGUSTAN HISTORY 2-905c.
AUGUSTA PRAETORIA SALassorum, It. **2-**906c ; **15-**26 (A2).
— Rauracorum, Switz. : *see* Augst.
— Suessionum, Fr. : *see* Soissons.
— Taurinorum, It. **15-**26 (A2) ; **3-**668b ; **6-**403a ; **23-**655d : *see also* Turin.
— Traiana, Bulg. : *see* Stara Zagora.
— Trevirorum, Ger. **23-**648 (C2) : *see also* Trier, Ger.
— Urbs Gaditana, Sp. : *see* Cadiz.
— Vercomanduorum, Fr. : *see* St Quentin.
— Vindelicorum, Ger. **23-**648 (D2) . *see also* Augsburg, Ger.
Augustenburg (family) **24-**336c
—, Christian, duke of **24-**338a.
—, Frederick, duke of **8-**38b ; **11-**871a ; **11-**56d ; **24-**338d.
Augustenburg, isl., Ger. **1-**757a.
Augustendal, Swed. **25-**935 (B2).
Augusteum (column), Constantinople **20-**133c.
—(temple), Ancyra **1-**953c.
—(temple), Dresden : *see* Japanese Palace.
AUGUSTI, JOHANN C. W. 2-906d.
Augustijnken van Dordt **8-**Anwab.
Augustin (of Mexico) : *see* Itinbide, Augustin de.
— (of Monaco) **18-**685b.
Augustin, Ala. **1-**460 (B3).
AUGUSTINE, ST (of Canterbury) **2-**910b ; **3-**721c ; **23-**453a ; mission to England **6-**339a, **9-**443c
AUGUSTINE, ST(of Hippo) **2-**907a ; **24-**216c ; **1-**290a; conversion **28-**46d ; doctrine **12-**568a ; **15-**153b, **9-**873a, **21-**606d ; free will **28-**649c ; library **16-**548b ; preaching **22-**264a, **24-**673c ; writings **9-**609b, **21-**293b, **2-**177a, **20-**574b.
Augustine, Isl., Alsk. **1-**472 (G4) , **28-**189d.
Augustiner Church, Vienna **13-**134a , **24-**513d.
AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 2-910c , **8-**402d , **18-**689c ; Cambridge **5-**93b ; Interlaken **3-**795a , Ireland **14-**774b ; monasteries **1-**19d , **24-**364d ; Scotland **7-**615d ; **24-**439d.
AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS (Eremites, or Friars) **2-**911a , **1-**21b ; **16-**900b
AUGUSTINIANS 2-911c.
Augustinus, Antonius **14-**630b.
— Niphus : *see* Nifo, Agostino.
—, Paolo : *see* Agostino, Paolo.
Augustinus (Jansen) **15-**153b.
Augusto, falls, Braz. **4-**440 (E4).
Augustobona, Fr. : *see* Troyes.
Augustodunum, Fr **23-**648 (C2) *see also* Autun, Fr.
Augustodurum, Fr. : *see* Bayeux.
Augustomagus, Fr. : *see* Senlis
Augustonemetum, Fr. : *see* Clermont-Ferrand
Augustopolis, Asia M. **21-**544a.
Augusturium, Fr. *see* Limoges.
AUGUSTOWO, Russ. **2-**911d ; **21-**929 (D2).
—, canal, Russ. **21-**929 (D2) ; **23-**872 (B5) ; **21-**930b.
—, prov., Russ. **21-**849a.
Augustulus, Romulus (Roman emperor) : *see* Romulus Augustulus.
AUGUSTUS (title) **2-**911d ; **26-**1028c ; **23-**647b.
Augustus II. (of Anhalt) **2-**46a.
—(of Brunswick-Lüneberg) **13-**540b.
—(of Oldenburg) : *see* Paul Frederick Augustus.
— II. (of Poland) **2-**915d ; **21-**916d ; **5-**749b ; **15-**866b.
— III. (of Poland) **2-**916b ; **21-**917b.
—(of Prussia) **8-**576d.
AUGUSTUS (of Rome) **2-**911d; **23-**650a ; *Aeneid* **28-**112b, **28-**114d ; arch **23-**595a ; army reforms **23-**472d ; calendar alterations **4-**990b ; cameo in Louvre **2-**207a : *see also* Gemma augustea ; coinage **19-**884d ; Egypt **9-**89a; Equites **9-**724c ; gladiatorial shows **12-**64a ; Horace **13-**688d ; Italy consolidated **15-**26c ; Jews **15-**398d ; language **16-**256a , legislation **23-**562c , libraries of **26-**1032d, **16-**547b ; Livy's attitude **16-**817d ; mausoleum **23-**606c ; Media **18-**21d ; Monumentum Ancyranum **1-**953d, **14-**637b ; municipal government **19-**7d ; obelisk of **3-**313a ; palace **23-**598a ; religion **23-**580a ; Sibylline books **25-**20a ; statue **23-**477b ; sumptuary restrictions **26-**84a ; temple **23-**593 (E3) ; worship **11-**533c, **23-**650b, **2-**840a.
— I. (of Saxony) **2-**914d ; **16-**181b.
—(archbp. of Saxony) **15-**459c.
Augustus, Fr. : *see* Limoges.
—, bridge, Ger. **8-**574d.
—, fort, Scot. **5-**941c.
—, isls., Austr. **2-**960 (C2).
—, mt., W.Aus. **2-**960 (B4) ; **28-**539c , **2-**942c.
AUGUSTUSBAD, Ger. **2-**916c.
Augustus, Duke of **6-**316a.
— Frederick (of Sussex) : *see* Sussex, A. F., duke of.
— George (of Baden) **3-**186a.
— William (of Brunswick) : *see* Brunswick Bevern, A. W. duke of.
Auhadi (historian) : *see* Shihab al din al Auhadi.
—(poet) **21-**251a.
Auhad-uddin Ali Anwari : *see* Anwari.
Auille, mt., Alps **1-**742c.
Auja, riv., Pal. **20-**602 (B4).
Aujila (Augila), Trip. **23-**648 (E4) ; **1-**320 (F2) ; **27-**289a.
AUK 2-916c ; **9-**13d ; **3-**977c.
Auk, The **7-**308a.
Aukadebbe, riv., Af. **24-**805b.
Aukam, riv., S.W.Af. **25-**466 (C6).
Aul, mt., Alps **26-**242 (G3) ; **1-**744c
Aula (building) **27-**756a.
Aulabar, Russ. : *see* Isni.
Aulacanth **22-**801b.
Aulacoceras **5-**701b.
Aulacoceratidae **5-**701b.
Aulacodus : *see* Cane-rat.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Aulacomnium androgynum 4-706c.
Aulacorhamphus : *see* Grooveboll.
Aulacothyris limestone 27-260c.
Aula Leopoldina, Breslau 4-499a.
Aulaisivik, isl., Can. 5-160 (R4)
Aulander, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
Aulapalay, India : *see* Alleppi.
AULARD, FRANCOIS V. A. 2-916c.
Aula Regis : *see* Curia Regis.
Aulastoma guio *see* Horseleech.
Aulatsivik, Green 12-543 (D4).
Auld, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
— Brig, Scot. 3-74a.
Auldearn, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 19-155c; battle 12-413d.
Auldjo vase 12-99d.
Auld Lang Syne, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Auld Lang Syne 4-858a; 17-928c.
Auld Licht Idylls (J. M. Barrie) 3-435c.
Auld Reekie (dict.) 8-937b.
Auld Robin Grey 3-409d.
Auld Wat (of Harden) : *see* Scott, Walter.
Auld Wives Lift, The, mt., Scot. 18-478c.
Auldyn, glen, I. of M. 9-412 (L A2).
Auler, mt., Scot. : *see* Alder, Ben.
Aulerci 5-661a.
—Cenomanni : *see* Cenomanni.
— Diablintes 17-433c.
— Eburovices 10-37d.
Aulctes : *see* Ptolemy XI.
AULIC COUNCIL 2-916d.
AULIE-ATA, Turkest. 2-917c; 27-420 (D-E3); 27-471a.
AULIS, Gr. 2-917c; 12-440 (E2).
Aulista di Angelo 21-279d.
Aulisya (god) 1-360a.
Aullaguas, Bol. : mines 22-209c.
Aullville, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Aulnage : *see* Alnage.
Aulnay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-858c.
— sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Aulne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Aulnois, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
AULNOY, MARIE CATHERine le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' 2-917c; 26-370a.
Aulocopium 20-237d; 25-110d.
Aulocra, Asia M. : *see* Dombai Ova.
Auloi Elymoi 2-920c.
Aulon, Cal. : *see* Avlona.
—, valley, Pal. : *see* Ghor.
Auloplegma 22-804b.
Aulorhynchidae 26-545b.
AULOS 2-917d.
Auloshaera 22-804b; 22-805c.
Aulostoma (leech) : *see* Horseleech.
Aulostomatidae (fishes) 26-545b.
Aulatheke : *see* Sybene.
Auls 6-380d.
Aulstad, Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Ault, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Aultbea, Scot. 24-412 (C2)
— group 27-62b.
Aultgowrie, Scot. 23-741d.
Aultman, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Aultmbreac, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
Aultnacallagach, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Aultsville, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Aulus, Fr. 2-491a.
Auma, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Aumale, Charles (of Lorraine) 12-701c; 17-932b.
—, HENRI E. P. L. (of Orleans) 2-920c; 22-975d; at Biskra 4-5a; at Twickenham 27-492a; with Boulanger 4-318c.
Aumâle, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
AUMALE (Aumerle), Fr. 2-921a; 10-778 (E2); 12-699b.
Aumance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Aumbrie : *see* Almery
Aumerle, Edward, duke of : *see* York, Edward.
Aumery : *see* Almery.
Aumonier, J. 20-501c.
AUMONT (family) 2-921b.
Aumont, Jean 2-921b; 3-49c.
Aumont, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Aumundsham, Bucks. : *see* Amersham.
Aunai, Gautier d' 5-917b.
—, Philippe d' 5-917b.
Aunay-sur-Odon, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
AUNCEL (dict.) 2-921c.
AUNDH, state, India 2-921c; 14-382 (F11).
Aundhi, India 14-382 (I9).
Aunis, Fr. : *see* Aulne.
—(measure) 28-491a.
Auneau, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (1587) 10-831d.
Aunedonacum, Fr. : *see* Aulnay.
Auneuil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Aungbinle, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
AUNGERVYLE, RICHARD 2-921c.
Aungier, Gerald 4-184c.
Auning, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aunis, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 10-802 (hist. map); 21-898c; 4-501a.
Aunon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Aunoy, Marie Cathcrine Le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' : *see* Aulnoy.
Aunt Judy's Magazine (Mrs Gatty) 11-530c.
Aunton, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
AUNT SALLY 2-922c.
Auob, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E6).
Auob-geib, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Aupen, Ger. 11-808 (I. I7).
Aups, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Aura, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
AURA (dict.) 2-922c.
—(bird) 18-320d.
—(Jew's harp) 15-411c.
—(med.) 14-211d.
— epileptica 9-691d.
Auramazda : *see* Ormazd.
Aurambai 6-746d.
Aurangabad, India 14-376 (L7).
AURANGABAD, India 2-922c; 14-382 (F10); 4-188a.
AURANGZEB (Mogul emperor) 2-922d; 14-403c; 19-117c; architecture 14-433d; land revenue 10-168c; Sikh persecutions 25-86b.
" Aurania " (ship) 24-586a.
Aurantis, Syr. : *see* Hauran.
Aurantes, Port. : *see* Abrantes.
Aurantiamarin 20-150b.
Auraria, Colo. : *see* Denver.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
Aurasius, mt., Af. : *see* Aures.
Aurata, Sergius : *see* Orata, Sergius.
AURAY, Fr. 2-923c; 10-778 (C4); 8-648c.
Aurc, Nor. (Nordmöre) 19-804 (C1).
—, Nor. (Söndmöre) 19-804 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Aurea, Cappadocia : *see* Comana.
— Chersonesus 17-474b.
—, Porta, Agrigentum 1-424c.
Aureilhan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
Aurei trecentisti (dict.) 14-911b.
Aureli, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
Aurelia (lex) 23-642b.
Aurelia (zool.) 24-520c; 24-525b (foll.); disk 14-144d (fig.).
AURELIA (Via), It. 2-923c; 15-26 (C2-3); 15-27c.
— Aeclanensis (Via), It. 1-244b.
— Augusta, Ger. : *see* Baden.
AURELIAN (Lucius Domitius Aurelianus) 2-923d; 23-653d; 8-270b; 6-990b.
—, M. (Rumanian politician) 23-842b.
Aurelian (column) 23-476b.
Aurelianensis, dist., Fr. : *see* Orléanais.
Aureliani, Fr. 23-649 (C2).
Aureliania 23-842a.
Aurelian Springs, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Aurelianum, Fr. : *see* Orléans.
AURELIANUS, CAELIUS 2-924b; 18-44a.
Aurelian wall, Rome 23-607c.
Aurelia Orestilla 5-533d.
Aurelius (bishop of Carthage) 5-194c.
Aurelius, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Aurelius Ambrosius 25-961a.
— Augustinus : *see* Augustine, St (of Hippo).
—, Marcus : *see* Marcus Aurelius.
Aurelle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
AURELLE DE PALADINES, L. J. B. d' 2-924b.
Aurengabad, India : *see* Aurangabad.
Aurenzebe (J. Dryden) 8-611b.
Aureson, Fr. 11-804d.
AUREOLA 2-924c.
Aureolin 21-599a.
Aures, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 2-859b; 10-203c.
Aureus 19-894b.
Aurevilly, J. A. Barbey d' : *see* Barbey d'Aurevilly.
Aurfocre (dict.) 4-491b
Auriac, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Auric bromide, &c. : *see* Gold bromide, &c.
AURICH, Ger. 2-924d; 11-808 (A2); 12-923d.
Aurichloric acid : *see* Chlorauric acid.
AURICLE (dict.) 2-925a; ear 8-791c, 8-794c, 13-122d; heart 13-129b.
AURICULA (bot.) 2-925a.
—(zool.) 11-526a, 25-284b; osphradium 11-524d.
Auricular artery 2-666d; 2-668c.
— canal 13-130d.
— confession : *see* Confession.
Auricularia, Auricula - Judae : *see* Jew's ear.
Auriculariaceae 11-343d.
Auricularia larva 16-226c.
Auricular muscles 8-792a; 19-52c.
— nerve 19-396c.
— systole 27-931d.
— vein 27-969d.
Auriculate (dict.) 16-325a.
Auriculidae 21-528a, 11-517c.
Auriculo-temporal nerve 19-395d, 24-286b.
— ventricular opening 13-129d.
Aurisonic acid 12-196c.
Auriola, Sp. : *see* Orihuela.
Auriensis, Sp. : *see* Orense.
AURIFABER, ANDREAS 2-925c.
—, JOANNES (Vinariensis) 2-925d.
—, JOANNES (Vratislariensis) 2-925d.
AURIGA 2-926a; 13-519b; 7-18 (map).
Aurigae (dict.) 6-390d.
— a (star) : *see* Capella.
Aurigarius : *see* Waghenaer.
Aurignac, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 5-576d.
Aurigny, Chan.Is. : *see* Alderney.
AURILLAC, Fr. 2-926a; 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.
Aurin 11-273d.
Aurin, Sp. 15-124b.
Auriparus 26-1030c.
AURISPA, GIOVANNI 2-926b; 21-845b; 14-904b.
Aurium, Sp. : *see* Orense.
Aurivillius, Belgium 3-668 (G3).
Aurivalet, Sp. : *see* Orihuela.
Aurlands Fjörd, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
AUROCHS 2-926c; 5-547d; 27-795d.
Auronectae 14-160b.
Aurophore 14-160b.
AURORA (goddess) 2-927a; 18-105d; 11-565b.
Aurora, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
AURORA, Ill. 2-927b; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-535 (E3).
AURORA, Mo. 2-927c; 18-608 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2)
AURORA, N.Y. 2-927c; 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2); 6-793a.
—, Tex. 25-506 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maiwo I.
Aurora (newspaper, U.S.) 19-568a.
Aurora (Boehme) 4-113b.
Aurora (Hungarian periodical) 15-835b.
" Aurora " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Aurora Australis 2-927c.
— Borealis 2-927c; 8-77c.
Aurora Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Aurora förbundet (Swedish society) 26-218b; 2-880b.
Auroraville, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Aurora Leigh (Browning) 4-670a.
Aurora plate 21-519a.
AURORA POLARIS 2-927c; 17-354a; 8-815c.
Aurora Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Auros, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Aurous bromide, &c. : *see* Gold bromide, &c.
Aurouse, mt., Alps : *see* Bure, mt.
Aurova Gallâ 11-414b.
Aursjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aursund, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Aurtmeh, Khan el, Pers. 3-196b.
Aurum, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Aurum coronarium 12-801d.
Aurumgabad, India : *see* Aurangabad.
Aurum musivum 26-997c.
— reginae 6-980b.
— Tolosanum habet 4-936d.
AURUNCI (Ausones) 2-934d; 23-625a.
Auruncus, Postumus Cominius 7-154c.
Aurungzebe : *see* Aurangzeb.
Aurvatasya (father of Hystaspes) 14-311a.
Aury, Louis 10-280a.
Aus, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6).
—, tribe 17-403d.
Aus (cereal) 3-731a; 3-133c.
Ausa, India 14-382 (G10).
—, Sp. : *see* Vich.
—, lake, N.E.Af. : *see* Aussa.
—, riv., It. 23-344c.
Au Sable, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G3); 13-959c.
Ausable, riv., Can. 20-114 (B3); 1-192d.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 16-94c.
—Chasm, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-193a.
— Forks, N.Y. 18-372 (G1).
Ausance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
A-usar (code) 2-788a.
Ausar Rase (Bar Hebraeus) 3-400b.
Aus b. Hajar 2-271c; 28-1049a.
Ausbruch (wine) 28-728b.
Auscs, tribe 2-252a.
Auscetani, tribe 11-902d.
Auschwitz, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
—, prvk., Aus. 11-401c.
Ausci, Fr. : *see* Auch.
—, tribe 2-892d.
AUSCULTATION 2-935a; 13-132d; 13-518b; 18-54a.
Auscultum, It. 15-26 (E4); *see also* Ascoli Satriano.
Auser, riv., It. : *see* Serchio.
Ausgleich (Aus.) 3-21d; 3-2d; 1-967d; Deák's defence 7-892d; pact (1906) 3-24c; ratification 3-27d.
Ausim, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Auskerry, isl. Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Auslese (wine) 28-727b.
Ausona, It. 2-935a.
—, Sp. : *see* Vich.
Ausones, tribe : *see* Aurunci.
Ausonia, It. 2-935a.
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGnus 2-935d; 16-266b; on fishes 14-244a; on Roman schools 24-361a.
Auspex : *see* Augurs.
Auspicioia 24-102c.
Auspita, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Aussa, country, Somlnd. 9-745d; 9-747d; 1-93c.
—, lake, Somlnd. 1-83 (map); 19-14b, 1-84d.
Aussat : *see* Leprosy.
Aussee, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 2-971b; 25-1059b.
Ausser-Ferrera, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ausser-Rhoden, dist., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
AUSSIG, Aus. 2-936a; 3-4 (C1); battle (1426) 14-8d, 4-126a.
Aussig process 1-685a.
Aust, Glos. 12-133c.
Austbjerg, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Austeil, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Austen, Godwin : *see* Godwin-Austen.
—, JANE 2-936b; 9-639b; literary parallels 9-276c, 10-835b; satire 24-229c.
—, Lady 7-350c.
—, William 24-494c.
Austin, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Austenite 14-304d.
AUSTERLITZ, Aus. 2-937a; 3-4 (E2); battle (1805) 2-937a, 19-219b.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, bridge, Paris 4-542c.
Austhorpe, Yorks 28-933 (D1).
Austin (de Bordeaux) 1-382b.
—, ALFRED 2-938c; 8-537c.
—, Ann 11-227a.
Austin, Charles 22-241a.
—, H. H., Major 1-353b; 25-300b; 27-562d.
—, Horatio 21-945b.
—, James T. 21-407c.
—, JOHN 2-938d; 9-606c; 15-571d; government 12-293c, 25-522c; philosophy 9-836c
—, Laurence 7-105c; 17-340a.
—, Moses 2-940c.
—, O. P. 27-646a.
—, R. 2-961b.
—, SARAH 2-940b; 22-893c.
—, STEPHEN FULLER 2-940c; 18-340a; 26-692c.
—, W. L. 7-105d.
—, Austin, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
AUSTIN, Minn. 2-940d; 18-550 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mont. 16-276 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
AUSTIN, Tex. 2-941a; 26-690 (K3); 22-293d.
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5), geology 28-539d.
—, str., Ind.O. 1-955a.
Austinburg, O. 20-26 (I1).
Austin canons : *see* Augustinian canons.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Friars (monks) : *see* Augustinian Hermits.
— Friars church, Lond. 16-941d; 1-21d.
Austin group 7-417a.
Austinville, Va. 28-118 (A-B4).
Austin v. Tennessee 20-274c.
Austonley, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Austral, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Tubuai, isls.
AUSTRALASIA 2-941c. For other references *see under* Australia, New Zealand, &c.
Australasian Methodist Church 18-294a.
Austral Downs 2-960 (F4).
AUSTRALIA 2-941c; 2-960 (map); army and defence 2-950b, 2-810b, 27-587a; climate 2-945c; Colonial Defence Committee 4-614c; convict settlements 8-57a; cricket 7-444b, dimensions 11-652b; drink question 16-770c, 26-581; drought (1902) 2-965b; earthquake (1873) 2-942d; education 2-950c excavations 2-956a; exhibitions 10-65d; flowing wells 2-945b; freemasonry 11-85b; holidays, public 13-584b; horse-racing 13-734b. labour movement 2-967b, 2-968d; languages 2-956c, 8-199d, 4-56d; learned societies 25-310c; newspapers 19-566a, 21-155c; observatories 19-960d; plague outbreak (1900) 21-701a; posts and telegraphs 2-954b, 2-962b, 22-192d; railways 2-954a, 22-823b; steamship lines 2-954a; surveys and maps 17-652c; universities 27-775b; veterinary science 28-5c.
—: *Aborigines* 2-954d; 2-949c; anthropolog. cal position 2-116d, 12-823c, 2-113a; Caucasian origin 8-276c; divination methods 8-332c; dolichocephalic 8-389a; fire-kindling method 10-399c; initiatory rites 22-626c, 6-389c; language 21-428c; marriage customs 10-161a, 10-79d, 27-80b, religion 19-134d, 8-7d, 2-54c, 7-899a; song-dances 3-267b; stone implements 2-354b; tattooing 26-452a; totems 27-79d, 10-165a.
—: *Agriculture* 2-950d; apple exports 11-262d; cattle-breeding 2-951a; cotton crop 7-267a; dairy produce 2-951a, 7-758c, 7-759b; horse-breeding 2-951a; poultry farming 22-220c; sheep farming 2-951a.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 2-953d; cane-sugar 26-47d, cotton 7-278d, 7-274c; fisheries 2-951b; German trade 11-814b; pearl trade 2-951c; timber 10-648a, 2-951b; U.K. trade 27-601c wine 28-717b, 28-728c; wool 28-806a.
—: *Exploration* 2-958a; 2-960a; Burke 4-835c; Cook 7-71c; Dampier 7-790d. Tasman 26-438a.
—: *Fauna and Flora* 2-947a, 9-664d; birds 3-974a, 20-309b; freshwater fishes 14-

269c, 14-270c; grasses **12-377b**; mammals **17-527a.**
AUSTRALIA: *Finance* **2-954b; 2-969c**; banking **2-959b, 2-964d, 19-627a**; corn duties **7-178d**; mints and coinage **18-559a, 25-519c**; national debt **19-269a**; revenue **4-613b**; tariff reform **2-969b.**
—: *Geology* **2-943d**; Cretaceous **7-415c**; Devonian **8-127b, 8-129b**; Eocene **9-662b**; Ordovician **20-237b**; Permo-Carboniferous **21-177a**; Pleistocene **24-836b**; Pliocene **21-847a**; Silurian **23-111c**; Tertiary **26-661c.**
—: *Government and Constitution* **2-966d**; appeal **2-216d, 2-215b**; company law **6-802c**; federation **2-965c, 10-235b, 18-91a**; land laws **2-964b**; patent law **20-906a**; voting by ballot **3-280a, 28-217c.**
—: *History* **2-963b**: *see also* under the separate provinces.
—: *Minerals* **2-951c**; copper **7-1099a**; gold **12-119d**; lead **16-315c**; opals **20-121a**; silver **25-113c**; tin **2-952b**; **6-447b, 26-441a.**
—: *Navy* **2-950b**; contribution to British navy **4-613d**; torpedo-boat flotilla **4-613d.**
—: *Population and Religion* **2-949c; 2-950c; 11-636d**; Anglican Church **2-19d, 2-21b**; census methods **5-664d**; Chinese **2-964b, 6-172b**; immigration statistics **18-429a**; Japanese **15-195c, 15-275a**; missions **18-589c, 18-592a**: *see also* section Australia: *Aborigines.*
Australia del Espiritu Santo, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Espiritu Santo.
— Felix **18-618b.**
Australian Alps, mts., Vict. **28-38** (D-E2); **28-38b**; **19-42c.**
— bear: *see* Koala.
— Bight, Great, bay, Austr.: *see* Great Australian Bight.
— bustard **3-968b**; **4-876c.**
— Colonies, General Association for the **28-521d.**
— Commonwealth Act **5-515b.**
— Company **7-949b.**
— cress: *see* Golden cress.
— fuchsia: *see* Correa.
— honeysuckle **13-657b.**
— hornet **18-497d.**
— ivy **15-100d.**
— kino: *see* Botany bay kino.
— lady-bird: *see* Lady-bird beetle.
— lingah **21-27c.**
— manna **9-868b.**
— merino wool **28-808** (Plate).
— millet **18-468a.**
— native rabbit: *see* Rabbit-bandicoot.
— Pyrenees, mts., Austr. **28-38b.**
— region **28-1006a** foll.; **3-972d**; fauna **28-1007d, 3-973b, 14-269c, 23-173a**; flora **21-782a**; *see also* Notogaea.
— ruby: *see* Almandine.
— scrub tick **28-13b.**
— sea bear **5-375d** (fig.); **21-266b, 24-537a.**
— sloth: *see* Koala.
— swamp quail: *see* Swamp quail of Australia.
— terrier **8-378** (Plate III.).
— wild cat: *see* Dasyure.
Australite **18-652d.**
Australoid races **2-748c.**
AUSTRASIA (Austria) **2-970a.**
Austreberthe, riv., Fr. **24-588d.**
Austremoine (Austramonius), St. **6-498d**; **14-886a.**
AUSTRIA (*see also* Hungary) **2-971b**; **3-4** (unknown); **834, 11-856** (hist. maps); climate **2-971d**; drink question **26-581, 16-769c**; etymology of name **3-5a, 3-26b**; fauna and flora **2-972a**; flags **10-461c**; housing **13-824a**; labour exchanges **27-580a**; language **8-195a**; learned societies **25-312a**; libraries **16-570a**; museums **19-63a**; navy **24-904d, 24-922a**; newspapers and periodicals **19-579d, 21-159c**; nursing **19-917a**; observatories **19-957d**; orders of knighthood **15-862c, 15-862a**; postal system **22-194b**; regalia **7-516c**; survey maps **17-650c**; water-power statistics **9-916b.**
—: *Agriculture* **2-973b**; forests **2-973c, 10-647c**; live stock **2-973d**; poultry farming **22-220d.**
AUSTRIA: *Army* **3-3c**; **2-610c**; **2-603a**; badges **27-591a**; chaplains **5-852c**; cuirassiers **7-614c**; equipment **17-249d, 23-332a**; household troops **12-658d**; language question **3-23b, 13-920b**; officers **20-18a**; ranks **8-214d**; uniforms **27-590b, 27-582** (Plates).
—: *Art*: metal workers **21-799d**; painting **20-512a**; sculpture **24-516d.**
—: *Commerce and Industries* **3-4b**; beetroot-sugar **26-47b**; cotton manufacture **7-299a, 7-292a, 7-278c, 7-276d**; fisheries **2-974a**; German trade **11-814a**; manufactures **2-974b**; patent law **20-907a**; salt production **24-90a**; shipping **2-975a, 7-823a, 24-874**; silk production **25-104b**; timber **10-648a**; trade organization **27-140a, 27-339a, 27-338c**; Turkish trade **27-430b**; U.K. trade **27-602a**; wine and spirit production **25-696a, 26-728a, 28-717b.**
—: *Communications*: canals **3-37a**; railways **2-976c**; railway locomotive **22-851b**; state management **3-31c, 3-24d, 3-25b**; zone system **3-424c.**
—: *Constitution* **3-2d; 2-975a; 3-28b**; constitution of 1849 **3-16d, 7-475c**; electoral law (1907) **3-37d**; hungary constitution (1861) **3-26a, 3-17b, 7-475d**; language clause (1867) **3-32a**; paragraph fourteen (1867) **3-36c.**
—: *Education* **2-976a**; infant schools **14-534a**; universities **27-757b, 27-770a.**
—: *Finance* **2-976c; 3-3a**; civil list **6-412c**; coinage and currency **18-708a, 19-902b, 19-908b, 3-21b**; corn duties **7-178c, 3-24d**; customs union **3-18b, 3-20d, 3-37c**; free ports **11-86a**; income tax **14-357b**; national debt **3-18b, 3-25a, 19-269b**: *see also* Ausgleich.
—: *Geology and Minerals* **2-971b; 2-974a**; coal **6-578c**; graphite **2-974b**; iron **14-810a, 14-834b**; mercury **18-156b**; silver **25-113b.**
—: *Law and Government* **2-975a**; capital punishment **5-280c, 5-835a**; criminal procedure **7-482a**; imperial titles **12-349a, 3-18c, 4-132a**; judicial authorities **2-976b**; payment of members **20-930b**; penal institutions **22-368b**; police **21-980c**; press laws **22-302a**; prison diet **8-213c**; prostitution regulations **22-461d.**
—: *Navy* **3-4b**; dockyards **8-366c**; ordnance **20-212a**; ships **24-904d**; uniforms **27-593b.**
—: *Population* **2-972c; 11-636d; 27-599a; 11-920d**; emigration **18-428c**; ethnography **2-972d**; illegitimacy **14-301a**; language question **3-31d.**
—: *Religion* **2-975c**; anti-Semitism **2-111a, 2-113b**; Orthodox Church **20-338a**; Uniat Churches **23-488a.**
—: *History* (Austria and Austria-Hungary) **3-4d; 9-924, 9-928** (hist. maps); Habsburg rulers **3-91d**; Bohemian relations **4-128a** foll., **7-723d**; Bosnia and Herzegovina acquired **3-790c** foll., **2-285b, 27-464b, 9-951d**; Bukowina annexed **23-836d**; Bulgarian policy (1876) **9-944**; Danube Question **7-821d** foll.; Eastern Question **8-832a**; French Revolutionary wars **9-932d, 19-194b, 11-184c**; German relations (1866-1910) **9-942b** foll., **11-896d**; German supremacy, struggle for **11-863a** foll., **9-944d, 24-339a**: *see also* Seven Weeks' War; Habsburg rulers **12-787c**; Italian relations (1815-1870) **15-48b, 14-913a**; Italian relations (1882-1910) **9-946a** foll., **15-43b** foll.; Macedonian policy **17-221d**; Metternich's foreign policy **18-306a, 28-54a, 27-1037b**; Napoleonic wars **9-933a, 19-217a** foll., **19-216c**; Papacy relations (from 1855) **20-710c, 6-834c**; Polish territory acquired **21-920d** foll., **11-402c, 7-360a**; Revolution of 1848: *see that heading*; Rumanian relations (from 1881) **23-841a**: *see also* Danube question, *above*; Russian relations (1855-1910) **23-905c** foll., **9-932a, 23-911c**; Serbian relations (1878-1909) **24-693c**; Silesian wars **25-91c, 3-39d, 24-715b**; Thirty Years' War **26-852c** foll.; Turkish Wars (1521-1739) **27-447c** foll., **12-346a**: *see also* Empire, Holy Roman *and* Hungary.
Austria, sound, Arct. **11-37c.**
AUSTRIA, LOWER, prov. **3-1b; 3-4d (D2)**; for other entries *see above under* Austria.
AUSTRIA, UPPER, prov. **3-2a; 3-4 (D2)**; for other entries *see above under* Austria.
Austrian Archaeological Institute **2-841b; 9-675b.**
— brome grass **5-153d.**
— Corps (Persia) **21-200d.**
— Lloyd Steam Navigation Co. **25-851c; 25-859b; 3-21a.**
— National Bank: *see* Austro-Hungarian Bank.
— Netherlands: *see* Belgium.
— oak **26-980b.**
— pine: *see* Black pine.
— Rigi, mt., Aus.: *see* Schafberg.
AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION, War of the (1740-1748) **3-39d, 24-716, 25-603** (maps); **3-674d; 3-10a**; Bohemia **4-131d**; English share **9-946a**; Europeanism importance **9-931d**; French attitude **10-847c**; Holland involved **13-603a, 15-43b**; Prussian volleys **14-523** (Pl. II.); Saxony's share **2-916b**; Silesian Wars **11-861c.**
Austringan (dict.) **10-142a.**
Austrogaea: *see* Notogaea.
Austrogoth: *see* Ostrogoth.
Austro-Hungarian Bank **3-21b; 3-22c; 3-4d.**
Austro-Malayan region **28-1005c; 28-1011a.**
Austru (dict.) **23-827a.**
Austrweel, Belg. **2-418a.**
Austuriani, tribe **16-482a.**
Austwick, Yorks. **9-416** (II. C1); **12-271a.**
Ausugum, It. **15-26** (C1).
Auswuchsungsclivage **25-211a.**
Auta **25-35c.**
Autaret, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
Autariatae, tribe **27-261d.**
Autauga Co., Ala. **1-460** (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C3).
Autaurium, Fr. **1-460** (C3).
Autazé, lake, Braz. **4-440** (D3).
Autelets, rocks, Chan.Is. **24-220b.**
Autels, Guillaume des: *see* Des Autels, Guillaume.
Autemarra, Gen. d' **14-916b.**
Autenrieth, J. H. F. von **18-57b; 9-325b; 20-56c.**
Auterive, Fr. **10-778** (E6).
Autesiodurum, Fr.: *see* Auxerre.
Auteuil, Fr. **20-804** (A-B2); **13-737b.**
Authari (Lombard king) **16-932a.**
AUTHENTIC (dict.) **3-45a.**
— cadence **13-3a.**
— modes **21-706a.**
Authenticum (Justinian) **23-820b, 23-596c.**
Authie, bay, Fr. **10-778** (E1).
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F1); **8-449d.**
Authier, Pierre **1-506b.**
Authion, riv., Fr. **16-923d.**
Authion, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
Authonne, riv., Fr. **20-53c.**
Authority **4-288c**; church **2-192c, 6-329a.**
Authorized Version of English Bible **3-902a.**
Authors' Club **6-567c.**
— Copyright League **7-124c.**
—, Society of **3-820b; 22-629d.**
Autimi, tribe **14-757c.**
Autise, riv., Fr. **27-980c.**
Autlan, Mex. **18-318** (D3); **15-131d.**
Autney, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
Auto (lit.) **28-19c.**
Auto-airship gun **20-221c.**
Autobasidiomycetes **11-344a; 11-337a.**
Autobasidium **11-339a.**
AUTOCEPHALOUS 3-45b.
Autochrome **21-501d.**
AUTOCHTHONES 3-45b; 9-736b.
Autoclastic rock: *see* Crush-breccia and Crush-conglomerate.
AUTOCLAVE 3-45b.
Autocles **14-200b.**
AUTOCRACY 3-45c.
Autocrat (Russian title) **23-873b.**
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The **13-617b, 1-838b.**
AUTO-DA-FE 3-45c.
Autodax **3-528b; 3-527b.**
AUTOGAMY (dict.) **3-45d**; *see also* Self-pollination.
AUTOGENY 3-45d.
AUTOGRAPHS 3-45d.
Autoheterosis of meromes **18-216b.**
Auto-intoxication **19-430c; 18-63b; 14-598d.**
Autokrator (title) **9-346b.**
AUTOLYCUS 3-47a; 25-149c.
— **OF PITANE 3-47b.**
Autolysis **20-922a.**
Autolytus **5-793d.**
Automatic mines **28-315d.**
— sight **25-64b; 6-602b.**
— signal **25-76b.**
— swell **12-959a.**
— tool **27-24d.**
AUTOMATIC WRITING 3-47b; 25-1063a; 25-706d.
AUTOMATISM (philos.) **3-48a; 8-87b.**
—, motor **27-168b; 25-706b; 3-48b**; dividing rod **8-333d**; mediums **18-69a**; table turning **26-337b**; theosophy **26-790b.**
AUTOMATON 3-48c; 6-944c; 6-943d.
Automatopoietica **13-378d.**
Automobile: *see* Motor Vehicles.
Automolite: *see* Gahnite.
Automolos morginensis **16-89a.**
Automorphism **19-30a.**
Automorphic crystal: *see* Idiomorphic crystal.
— function (dict.) **11-326a.**
AUTOMORPHISM (dict.) **3-48a.**
Autonoë **4-931c; 2-493d.**
Autonomic system **26-288b.**
Autonomists (social.) **14-694b.**
AUTONOMY 3-48d; 19-7a; 16-839a.
Autophagy, artificial **10-193c.**
Autophradates **2-662c.**
Autophyllite **20-526c.**
Autoplate stereotyping machine **27-546a.**
AUTOPSY (dict.) **3-49a**: *see also* Post-mortem.
Auto-racemization (chem.) **25-892d.**
Autorythmus of meromes **18-216b.**
Autorité, L' (newspaper) **5-456b.**
Auto sacramentale **8-508c; 4-1858; 5-8-9a; 18-816d.**
Autoshaver machine **27-548b.**
Auto-sight: *see* Automatic sight.
Autostylic (dict.) **14-259c.**
Auto-suggestion **26-50a.**
Autotomy (dict.) **14-146a.**
Autotype **21-519c.**
Autoxidizer (dict.) **20-423d.**
Au Train, Mich. **18-372** (D3).
AUTRAN, JOSEPH 3-49a; 11-145c.
Autrefois acquit (law) **21-834a.**
— convict (law) **21-834a.**
Autréglise, Belg. **22-876b.**
Autreville-St-Palais, Fr.: *see* St. Palais.
Autrey-lès-Gray, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Autreyville, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
Autricum, Fr.: *see* Chartres.
Autronius, Faetus P.: *see* Paetus P. Autronius.
Autumnal equinox **9-724a.**
Autumn crocus: *see* Colchicum.
— wood (dict.) **26-978b.**
AUTUN, Fr. 3-49b; 10-778 (G4); **1-245a**; cathedral **5-522c.**
—, counts of **3-49c.**
Autun, shale of **21-177a.**
Autunian group **11-670c.**
AUTUNITE 3-49c.
Autunois, dist., Fr. **24-199b.**
Autura, riv., Fr. **5-954d.**
Autwine, Okla. **20-58** (D1).
Auvergne: *see* Avvel.
Auvergne, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—, mts., Fr. **10-776** (E4); geology **15-568c, 28-186b.**
AUVERGNE, prov., Fr. **3-49c; 10-778** (F5); **10-802** (hist. maps); caves **5-576c**; counts of **3-297c**; dauphinate **7-850d, 18-154a**; duchy **3-809a, 8-648d**; mofetta **18-645c.**
Auvernier, Switz. **26-242** (B3); **16-93b.**
Auvers, sands of **9-664a.**
Auvézère, riv., Fr. **8-424b.**
Auvillar, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Auwali, riv., Syr. **20-602** (C1); **16-47d.**
Auwers, G. F. J. A. **24-409d; 25-790b; 26-91a.**
—, K. F. **3-757c; 3-82a.**
Auwinkel: *see* Zugligt.
AUXANOMETER 3-50a; 23-973a.
Aux Barques, Mich. **18-372** (D4).
Aux Cayes: *see* Les Cayes.
AUXENTIUS (of Cappadocia) **3-50a; 27-566c; 13-459a.**
Auxentius, mt., Bithynia **23-523c.**
AUXERRE, Fr. **3-50a; 10-778** (F4); **10-802** (hist. maps); **4-821b**; cathedral **3-50b, 2-398c, 7-504a**; council **3-370b, 5-379b.**
Auxerrois, dist., Fr. **28-923b.**
Auxesia **1-252c.**
Auxeto-gramophone **21-468d.**
Aux Gres, pt., Mich. **18-372** (G6).
— Gres., riv., Mich. **18-372**
Auxi-le-Château, Fr.: *see* Auxy-le-Châteaux.
AUXILIARY (dict.) **3-50c.**
— (military) **23-473a.**
— circle **9-292c.**
— Forces, British **2-614d**; *see also* Volunteers, Territorial Forces, Special Reserve.
Auxilium **27-264a; 27-264c.**
— burgi **25-372b.**
— comitatus **4-435c.**
— exercitus **1-435d.**
— militum **1-435c.**
Auxilius (missionary) **14-760d.**
AUXIMUM, It. **3-50c; 15-26** (D3); *see* Osimo.
Auxo (myth.) **12-310c; 13-691c.**
Auxochrome **6-70d.**
Auxochromous group **8-753d.**
Auxois, dist., Fr. **10-776** (F3).
—, mt., Fr. **10-484c.**
Auxome, Aby.: *see* Axum.
AUXONNE, Fr. **3-50d; 10-778** (G4); **4-821c.**
Auxospore **8-170d; 8-169b** (fig.).
Auxume, kingdom of: *see* Axumite kingdom.
Auxvasse, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (E3).
Auxy-le-Château, Fr. **10-778** (F1).
Auzalites **24-125d.**
Auzances, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Auzara, Asia M. **9-896c.**
Auzels cassadors (Daude de Prades) **22-499c.**
Auzia, Alg.: *see* Aumâle.
Auzon, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
—, riv., Fr. **5-386a.**
Auzout, Adrian **26-559b; 2-813d; 18-381d.**
A.V. (abbrev.) **1-30a.**
Ava, *see* Burma and Ava.
Ava, Aby. **3-70c.**
—, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
AVA, Bur. 3-50d; 4-840 (D4); 1-720c; 4-844a.
—, Ill. **14-520** (E6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D5).
Ava (drink): *see* Kava.
Avacha, bay, Russ.As. **25-10** (L-M3); **15-645c.**
—, riv., Russ.As. **15-645c.**
AVADANA 4-51a.
Avadavat: *see* Amadavat.
AVAHI (Avahislaniger) **3-51a; 22-335b.**
Availability (math.) **9-401b.**
Availles-Limousine, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Aval, isls., Pers. Gulf: *see* Bahrein.
Avala, mine, Serv. **24-687b.**
—, mt., Serv. **3-681d; 6-376a.**
AVALANCHE 3-51b; 10-646d.
Avalanche, riv., Fr.I.C. **23-1009a.**
Avalanches, pass, Dauphiné Alps **1-742b.**
Avalloc (myth.) **3-51c.**
AVALLON, Fr. 3-51b; 10-778 (F4).
Avallon (myth.): *see* Avalon.
Avalo, Colo. **6-72** (G1).
—, Mex. **8-318** (E1).
Avaloirs, mts., Fr. **17-932d.**
Avalokitesvara (saint) **16-97c; 23-71a.**
Avalon, Cal., **5-8** (D5).
—, Fr.: *see* Avallon.
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E6).
—, penin., Nfld. **19-479** (D3); **19-478b; 3-288a**; geology **1-109a.**
AVALON (myth.) **3-51c.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Avalon, Isle of, ridge, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1); 3-31c.,
Avalon group 22-267a.
Avalos, Marquis del Vasto: *see* Del Vasto.
Avaluk, Turk. As.: *see* Aivali.
Avan (daughter of Adam and Eve) **10**-4c.
Avançon, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
—, riv., Switz. **23**-271c.
Avancy, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Avandale, A. Stewart, baron (d. 1488) **19**-983d.
—, A. Stewart, baron (fl. 1543): *see* Ochiltree, Andrew Stewart, baron.
Avanhandava, falls, Braz. **21**-787b.
Avant, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Avantaille (armour): *see* Aventail.
Avant garde générale **25**-990c.
Avanti, town, India: *see* Ujjain.
—, prov., India: *see* Malwa.
Avanti (language) **14**-488c; **20**-631b.
Avantipur, India: temple **14**-430a.
Avantius of Verona **21**-846b.
Avanturine: *see* Aventurine.
Avanzi, G. degli **27**-1035c.
Avar, dist., Russ. **7**-729d.
AVARAY (family) **3**-51d.
—, A. L. F. de Bésiade, duo d' **3**-51d; **17**-47c.
Avard, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
Avare, L' (Molière) **18**-666b; **4**-154c.
Avari, tribe: *see* Avars.
Avarian Koisu, riv., Russ.: *see* Koisu, Avarian.
Avaricum, Fr. **23**-648 (C2): *see also* Bourges.
Avarino, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Avaris (Hawari), Egy. **14**-175d; **9**-83b.
Avaritsa, Gr. **12**-424 (D1).
AVARS (Caucasian race) **3**-51d; **16**-489d; **5**-548b; dialect **7**-729d.
—(people on the Danube) **23**-513c; **27**-470d; **15**-775a; **28**-167b; Charlemagne's wars **5**-892c, **10**-809d, **3**-5c; Constantinople **13**-310b; Frankish wars **11**-331d; origin of name **3**-51d; Roman empire **14**-327a, **15**-596b; Lombard alliance **1**-512a, **16**-933a; Patrae attacked **20**-931a.
Avasaxa, hill, Swed. **12**-932d.
AVATAR **3**-51d; **13**-508d.
Avatcha, isl., Bering Sea: *see* Bering.
Avaugour, H. d' (fl. 1235): *see* Henry (d'Avaugour), count of Penthièvre.
Avchars: *see* Afshars.
Ave, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A2); **22**-135b; **9**-660c.
Ave atque Vale (Swinburne) **17**-181b.
AVEBURY, J. LUBBOCK, baron **3**-51d; ants and bees **2**-88a, **3**-630a; finance **3**-339b; Stonehenge theory **25**-961b.
AVEBURY, Wilts. **3**-52b; **9**-420 (III. D4); **25**-961b.
Avegno, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
AVEIA, It. **3**-52c; **15**-26 (D3).
Aveiro, J. A. d', **3**-654a.
—, J. Mascarenhas e Lancaster, duke of **3**-52d.
—, P. de **22**-159b.
AVEIRO, Port. **3**-52d; **25**-530 (A2); riots (1902) **22**-154c.
Aveiros, Braz. **4**-440 (E2).
Avela, Sp.: *see* Avila.
Avelan (admiral) **9**-949a; **10**-902a.
Aveland, C. E. Heathcote, baroness: *see* Willoughby de Eresby, C. E.
—, G. J. Heathcote, baron **13**-159d.
Aveland, hundred, Lincs. **16**-715c.
Aveley, Ess. **16**-942 (E3); **9**-786a.
—, manor, Salop. **24**-1021d.
Aveline de Fortibus, countess of Lancaster **8**-948d; **13**-197c.
Avelines, Alfred: *see* Hasselt, A. H. C. van.
Avelion (myth.): *see* Avalon.
AVELLA, It. **3**-52d; **15**-4 (C6); **8**-428b.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, mts., It. **15**-4 (C6).
Avellan (admiral): *see* Avelan.
Avellaneda, Fernández de, **5**-766a, **17**-788c; **25**-583a.
—, Nicolas **2**-471c.
Avellano **6**-146b.
Avella Vecchia, It. **3**-52d; **5**-122c.
Avelli, Xanto **5**-734c.
AVELLINO, It. **3**-53a; **15**-4 (E4); **15**-6a.
—(Principato Ulteriore), prov., It. **15**-7a; **15**-10a.
Avellino, Raoul of: *see* Raoul of Alife.
Avelon, riv., Fr. **3**-599b.
Ave Maria bell: *see* Angelus bell.
"Ave maris stella" (hymn) **14**-187b.
AVEMPACE **3**-53a; **2**-280a.
Aven, riv., Fr. **10**-382b.
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Avon.
Avena, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Avena (bot.) **19**-937d; **12**-374d.
— elatior: *see* Tall oat-grass.
— fatua: *see* Wild oat.
— flavescens: *see* Golden oat-grass.
— nuda: *see* Naked oat.
— orientalis: *see* Tatarian oat.
— sativa: *see* Oat.
— strigosa: *see* Bristle-pointed oat.
— vesca **19**-938a.
Avenarius, F. **11**-799b.
—, M. P. **26**-816a.
AVENARIUS, R. H. L. **3**-53b; logic **26**-255; metaphysics **18**-239d, **18**-227a.
Avenbury, Hereford **9**-420 (III. B2).
Avencebrol: *see* Ibn Gabirol.
Avenches, Switz. **26**-242 (C3); **26**-252c; **26**-255c; **13**-254a.
Avenceae (bot.) **12**-376b; **12**-371d; **12**-375c.
Avenell, William **12**-797b.
AVENGER OF BLOOD **3**-53c.
AVENGERS (society) **3**-53c.
Avenhorn, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Avening, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Avenio, Gaul: *see* Avignon.
Avenir, L' **16**-1256b.
Avenir de la Science, L' (Renan): *see Future of Science, The.*
Avenor, tribe **1**-329d.
Avenpace: *see* Avempace.
Avens **11**-913c; **23**-723a.
AVENTAIL **3**-53c.
Aventicum, Switz. **23**-648 (C2); **15**-26 (A1): *see also* Avenches.
Aventino Hill, Rome **23**-586 (B2-C3); **23**-612 (C4); **23**-615a; Augustan region **23**-607c; Bona Dea temple **4**-191b; Diana temple **8**-165b, **24**-699c; Laverna altar **16**-293b; library **16**-547b; Luna sanctuary **24**-601c; Minerva temple **6**-565c, **16**-816c; Picus sanctuary **21**-587c; Vertumnus **27**-1051b.
AVENTINUS **3**-53c.
Aventioners **14**-521c.
AVENTURINE **3**-54a.
— feldspar: *see* Sun-stone.
— glass **3**-54a.
AVENUE (dict.) **3**-54a.
—, stone: *see* Alignment.
Avenza, It. **5**-400d.
AVENZOAR **3**-54a; **18**-46a.
Avera, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Average (feudal) **3**-54b.
AVERAGE (maritime law) **3**-54c; **14**-678d; adjustment **1**-193d; affreightment **1**-306c.
—(math.) **2**-542c; **22**-390a; statistics **25**-809d.
— Adjusters' Association **1**-193d.
Averano (ornithol.): *see* Bell-bird.
Averdupois: *see* Avoirdupois.
Averecst, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Averiguelo Vargas (Tirso de Molina) **26**-1012d.
Avernakö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-23d.
AVERNUS (Avernos), lake, It. **3**-58a; **15**-4 (B6); **22**-456c.
Averö, isl., Norway **19**-804 (B1).
Averoff, George **2**-840c; **12**-433a.
AVERROES **3**-58b; **2**-281a; anatomy **1**-926b; Aristotle, interpretation of **20**-683b; medicine **18**-46b; pharmacy **21**-356c; phrenology **21**-534d; physiognomy **21**-551a; surgery **26**-127b.
Averroists **1**-576b; immortality **22**-58b, **25**-60d.
AVERRUNCATOR **3**-59a.
Avers (Avers Rhine), riv., Switz. **12**-608b.
—, val., Switz. **26**-242 (G-H4); **12**-608c.
Aversa, counts of **11**-385a.
—, Richard of **19**-182d; **23**-400d; **23**-453c.
AVERSA, It. **3**-59a; **15**-4 (B6); Norman occupation **6**-966c, **23**-400c, **13**-274d.
Averser Thal, val., Switz.: *see* Avers.
Averser Weissberg, mt., Alps **1**-745c.
Averyissement **10**-869c.
Averulino, Antonio: *see* Filarete, Antonio.
Avery, John **21**-640c.
—, Samuel **19**-329d.
—, Col. **17**-Faitsill **15**-108a.
—, W. B. **21**-374c.
Avery, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N2).
—, Wis. **24**-1161c; **16**-949b.
—Island, La. **17**-54 (C4); **19**-501d.
Aves (Bird), isl., W.I. **28**-544 (F4); arbitration **2**-329a; phosphates **21**-476a.
Aves (zool.): *see* Bird.
Avesnes, Baudouin d' **11**-119b.
AVESNES, Fr. **3**-59a; **10**-778 (G1).
—(le Comte), Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
—(le-Sec), Fr., battle (1793) **11**-176b.
Avesta, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D1).
Avesta (Zoroastrian): *see Zend-Avesta.*
Avestitza **23**-849a.
Aveton Gifford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
AVEYRON, dept. **3**-59b; **10**-778 (F1); **10**-779c; phosphates **21**-476c; stone monuments **25**-965c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **23**-446d.
Avezac-Macaya, M. A. Pascal d' **5**-398d.
Avezzana, Giuseppe **15**-67a.
AVEZZANO, It. **3**-59d; **15**-4 (D3).
Avgustov, Russ.: *see* Augustow.
AVIANUS **3**-59d; **10**-115b; **1**-276d.
AVIARY **3**-60a.
Aviation **1**-260b; **10**-502a.
Aviebrol (Avicebron): *see* Ibn Gabirol.
AVICENNA **3**-62a; **21**-249a, anatomy **1**-926b; Biruni **3**-991a; geology **11**-640c; medicine **18**-46a; philosophy **2**-278b; physiognomy **21**-551a; Ramusio's translation **22**-882b; simples **21**-353c; surgery **26**-127a; tomb **12**-868d.
Avicennia **17**-572c.
Avich, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-486c.
Avichi (theosophy) **26**-791c.
Avicula **16**-1280b; **16**-122c; fossil **7**-163b, **28**-519b, **27**-260a.
— contorta **27**-260.
Avicularia: *see* Bird's Nest spiders.
Aviculariidae **25**-665c; **25**-666a; **26**-416b.
Avicularium **22**-44d.
Aviculidae **16**-122c; **21**-27b.
Aviculopecten **5**-311c; **8**-128a.
Aviculopinna **16**-122d.
Aviculture **3**-60a.
"Avidity" (race horse) **13**-732d.
Avidya (theosophy) **26**-791a.
Avigilany, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
AVIENUS, R. FESTUS **3**-63c; **16**-266b.
Avigait, Green. **12**-543 (D5).
Avigator pear: *see* Avocado pear.
AVIGLIANA, It. **3**-63c; **15**-4 (A2).
Avigliano, It. **15**-4 (E4); **8**-428b.
Avignon, Marie d': *see* Marie d'Avignon.
AVIGNON, Fr. **3**-63d; **10**-778 (G6); annexation **11**-158b; Arab capture **22**-503d; climate **27**-953b; council (1209) **8**-339b; pawnshop **20**-972d; pottery **5**-737d; printing **27**-533b; university **27**-756c.
Avignonet, Fr. **14**-592b.
Avikom, tribe **1**-329d; **15**-99a.
Avila, Francisco Lucas de **26**-1012b.
—, Gil Gonzalez de (fl. 1522) **19**-645a; **22**-634b.
AVILA, GIL GONZALEZ DE (d. 1658) **3**-64b.
—, Pedro Arias de: *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
—, Menendez de **23**-282c.
—, Sancho d' **17**-50d.
Avila, Ec. **8**-911 (C2).
AVILA, Sp. **3**-64d; **25**-530 (C2); cathedral **3**-64d, **2**-416c, **5**-523d; Torquemada's tomb **27**-60b.
—, mt., Venez. **5**-298c.
Avila, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C2); **3**-64c.
AVILA, prov., Sp. **3**-64c; **25**-530 (C2); **25**-531c.
AVILA Y ZUNIGA, LUIS DE **3**-65a.
AVILES, PEDRO MENENDEZ de **3**-65a; **10**-544b; **23**-1016d.
AVILES, Sp. **3**-65c; **25**-530 (B1); **5**-182c.
Avilion (myth.): *see* Avalon.
Avilla, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
Avinger, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
Avinof, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (D4).
Avins, Belg.: battle (1635) **26**-836b.
Avinia, C. Silius **14**-636a.
Avioth, Fr. **18**-316b.
Avis, Pa., **21**-106 (H3).
Avishiri, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (D2).
Avis indica (astron.): *see* Apus.
Avisio, riv., Aus. **1**-192b.
Avis Numidica (zool.): *see* Guinea fowl.
Avisseau **5**-759a.
Avista, fort, Fla. **10**-544b.
Avistus, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Avit, St: *see* Avitus.
Avitabile, P. di B. **21**-283b.
Aviticity (Aviticum): *see* Osiegé.
Avito, Quiret honore **15**-864b.
Avittensis Bibba, Af. **1**-360b.
Avitus (Roman emperor) **23**-511d; **23**-314b.
—(archbishop of Vienne) **10**-804c; **12**-628d; MSS. **20**-570c, **20**-574b.
—, Q. Octavius **28**-115d.
Avium Promontorium **11**-417a.
Aviz, plain, Port.: *see* Benavilla, plain.
Aviz (dynasty) **22**-142c.
AVIZANDUM **3**-65d.
Avizard (French gen.) **1**-650d.
Avize, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Avlona, Gr. **7**-709d.
AVLONA (Aulon, Valona, Vlona), Turk. **3**-65d; **27**-426 (A3).
—, Albania, Turk. **3**-65d.
Avlonari, Gr. **12**-429 (F2).
Avoca, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, La. **17**-54 (a7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3); **21**-683a.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
—, Vic. **28**-38 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (B2); **28**-38d.
AVOCA, val., Ire. **3**-66a; **14**-744 (E4); geology **2**-556b, **22**-693a.
AVOCADO PEAR **3**-66a; **21**-24d; Africa **12**-203d, **16**-540d.
Avocat **1**-241c.
— du roi: Channel Is. **5**-842a; Paris **6**-1c.
Avocat Patelin, L': *see* Patelin.
Avocet (Avocettula) **13**-887a.
—(Recurvirostra avocetta) **25**-922d.
Avoch, Scot. **4**-23c.
AVOGADRO, AMEDEO **3**-66a; **2**-874b; **6**-36a, **25**-940d.
AVOIDANCE (law) **3**-66b.
—, Confession and: *see* Confession and Avoidance.
Avoie, countess of Aumale: *see* Hawise.
AVOIRDUPOIS **3**-66b; **2**-541d; **28**-489a; **28**-480b.
Avola, Sic. **15**-4 (E6); **25**-22a.
Avollon (myth.): *see* Avalon.
Avon, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, Mont. **14**-278 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (G5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **3**-314a.
—, lagoon, Togo.: *see* Togo.
—(A'an), lake, Scot. **3**-740c.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **1**-50c, **3**-740c.
—, riv., Can. **19**-831 (B2); **19**-830b.
—, riv., Devon **9**-430 (VI. E3); **8**-132b.
AVON, riv., Eng. (East or Hampshire) **3**-66c; **9**-420 (III. D5).
AVON, riv., Eng. (Lower or Bristol) **3**-66c; **9**-420 (III. C4); **12**-133a; **4**-579b; **28**-389a.
AVON, riv., Eng. (Upper or Warwick) **3**-66d; **9**-420 (III. D2); **4**-584 (C5); geology **28**-341d.
—, riv., N.Z. **6**-274d.
—, riv., Scot. (Clyde) **24**-412 (D4); **6**-572b.
—, riv., Scot. (Forth) **24**-418 (D3); **25**-927d; **16**-731d.
—, riv., Scot. (Spey) **24**-412 (E2); **25**-646b; geology **4**-952a, **27**-48c.
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **1**-43b; **12**-73c.
"Avon" (ship) **24**-887b.
Avonbeg, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Avon, Black, riv., Scot.: *see* Black Avon.
Avonbridge, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Avon by the Sea, N.J. **19**-502 (E3).
Avondale, James Douglas, earl of: *see* Douglas, James Douglas, 7th earl of.
Avondale, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Ire. **3**-66a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
—, W.Va. **28**-540 (B4).
—, castle, Scot. **25**-999b.
Avondale (barony): *see* Avandale.
Avondhu (Laggan), riv., Scot. **10**-679b; **1**-52d.
Avon Downs, Austr. **2**-960 (H4).
— Gorge: *see* Clifton Gorge.
Avonia, Pa. **21**-106 (B1).
AVONIAN GROUP **3**-67a.
AVONMORE, BARRY YELVERTON, 1st viscount **3**-67b.
Avonmore, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D4).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **3**-66a.
Avonmouth, Glos. **9**-420 (III. B3); **4**-580c.
Avon Park, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
Avon river sandstones **28**-39d.
Avontuur, Cape Col. **25**-466 (F9).
Avon Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Avon.
Avos, rocks, Jap. **15**-156 (S2).
Avoué **1**-241c.
Avougourg, St: *see* Walpurgis, St.
Avoyelles, dist., La. **17**-54 (B2-C3).
Avral-tau, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (C1); **26**-910b; **15**-943c.
Avranches, Maude of **7**-325c.
—, Hugh of: *see* Chester, Hugh of Avranches, earl of.
—, Richard, viscount **6**-107c.
AVRANCHES, Fr. **3**-67b; **10**-778 (D3); **19**-749b.
Avranchin, dist., Fr. **17**-542d; **15**-949b.
Avratynsk, hills, Russ. **23**-872 (C6); **23**-874 (I. A2); **28**-195a.
Avraz-davan, pass, Turkest. **15**-949b.
Avre, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F2); **9**-900c.
—, springs, Paris **20**-811d.
Avrigha, tribe: *see* Aourigha.
Avril, Paul **4**-233a.
Avril, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Avshars, tribe: *see* Afshars.
Avtovac, Aus.-Hung. **4**-282a.
Avullu-kol, lake, Turkest. **26**-428a; **16**-991b.
Avvakum, P. **25**-15b.
Avvel (Auveiyar) **26**-390c.
Avventurino: *see* Aventurine-glass.
Avvim, tribe **21**-403b.
Avvocata, dist., Naples **19**-151b.
Avvogadori di Commune **27**-1005b.
Awa, Jap.: *see* Ashu and Bushu.
—, riv., Fr. Gui. **12**-682b.
Awa (drink): *see* Kava.
Awad, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F4).
Awadh, prov., India: *see* Oudh.
Awadh Akhbar **13**-491b.
Awadhi (dialect) **13**-479c; **13**-483d.
AWADIA, tribe **3**-67c.
Awadsi (Awadzi), isl., Jap.: *see* Awaji.
Awafwa (myth.) **15**-702c.
Awai, riv., Af. **16**-693 (C6); **19**-695a.
Awaj, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (E2); **7**-785a.
AWAJI, isl., Jap. **3**-67c; **15**-156 (I9); **15**-204b.
Awaji, porcelain **15**-185c.

Awaka, tribe **1-329d**; **19-636c**.
Awakino, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (E3).
Awa-Kisesa, tribe **15-702a**.
Awakisli, tribe **Af. 1-330b**; **15-701c**.
Awaktars **28-995a**.
Awalik, dist., Arab, **2-264** (C5).
Awalim: *see* Alme.
Awamir, tribe **12-800b**.
Awamutu, N.Z. **19-624** (E3).
Awang Khan: *see* Ung Khan.
Awans, tribe **15-413c**.
Awankonde, tribe **4-596c**.
Awantibo **22-213a**; **22-336a**.
Awanui, N.Z. **19-624** (D1).
Awa-Nyoro, tribes **15-701c**.
AWARD **3-67d**; **2-325c**; **2-327d**.
Awarlcura, riv., Brit.Gui. **12-677b**.
Awarimi, tribe **1-330b**; **15-701c**.
Awarua, bay, N.Z.: *see* Big Bay.
—, cape, N.Z. **19-624** (A6).
Awaruite **21-148b**.
Was, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C4); **11-800d**; **11-802a**.
Awash (Awasi), riv., Aby.: *see* Hawash.
Wasinn **5-44d**.
Awat, cape, Somlnd. **25-379** (F5).
Awata porcelain, **15-184a**; **15-187a**.
Awatere, N.Z. **19-624** (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
Awa-Wanga, tribe **15-702c**.
Awaware, tribe **1-330b**; **15-701c**.
Awazu, Jap. **4-15d**.
Awdeley, John **21-578d**.
Awdrey, St.: *see* Etheldreda.
AWE, LOCH, Scot. **3-67d**; **24-418** (A2); **16-89c**; geology **2-487a**.
—, riv., Scot. **24-418** (A2); **3-67d**.
Awekwom, tribe **1-329d**.
Awellimiden, tribe **23-1006b**; **27-352b**; **1-215a**; dialect **12-894a**.
Awemba, tribe **1-330c**; **4-597d**; **27-89a**.
Awerawer, cape, Java **15-284** (E2).
Awerid, Harrat el, Arab. **2-264** (C3); **2-258b**.
Awete, Togo. **12-203** (C3).
Awgin (Nestorian) **19-407d**.
Awhea, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
Awij, riv., Turk.As. **26-305** (D1); **18-180d**.
Awin Argid, riv., I. of M.: *see* Silverburn.
—, Dhoo, riv., I. of M.: *see* Dhoo.
—, Glass, riv., I. of M.: *see* Glass.
Awini, dist., **Af. 12-204a**.
AWL **3-67d**.
Awliscombe, Devon **9-430** (VI. F2).
Awn (bot.) **12-371d**; **26-888c**.
Awner (machine) **26-888c**.
Awning decked **24-880b**.
Awo-gashima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (L10).
Awonawilona (myth.) **14-472c**.
Awo-shima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (L7).
Awre, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3); **12-134b**.
Awshars, tribe: *see* Afshars.
Awton, Nig. **19-678** (B3); **14-312a**.
Awuna, tribe **1-329d**.
Awwahum, isl., Kor. **15-156** (G-6).
Ax: *see* Axe.
Axalp, Switz. **26-242** (E3).
Axamenta (chant) **24-71a**.
Axarfjördr, fjord, Ice. **14-228** (C1); **14-229c**.
Axarquia, mts., Sp. **17-460a**.
Axat, Fr. **10-778** (F6).
Axbridge, Som. **9-430** (VI. G1).
Axe, riv., Som. **9-430** (VI. G1); **25-388d**; **8-132b**; **5-574d**.
AXE (tool) **3-67d**; bronze **2-351a**, **2-352c**; celt **5-652c**; Cretan cult **7-422c**, **1-247b**; Egyptian **9-68b**, **9-73a**; executioner's **3-656c**; Frankish **11-36c**; hachmatite **12-804d**; Irish **14-769b**; masonry **17-842a**, **17-846a**; Norman **2-586a**; Scandinavian **24-288d**.
—(zool.): *see* Ni-in.
—, War of the: *see* Kaffir War (1846-1848).
Axe Edge, hill, Derby. **9-416** (II. D3); **8-70d**; **8-71a**.
Axedrez de la dama: *see* Chess.
Axel, Holl. **13-588** (A3); **28-965c**.
Axel Heiberg Land, dist., N.Am. **21-938** (A1-B2).
Axel-huus, palace, Copenhagen **7-93d**.
Axel Hvide: *see* Absalon.
Axel og Valborg **26-215a**; **20-33c**.
Axemann, Pa. **21-106** (G4).
Axen Berg, mt., Alps **26-242** (E3).
Axenstein, Switz. **26-242** (F3).
AXHOLME, isl., Lincs. **3-68a**; **9-416** (II. F2); **16-714a**; geology **16-714a**.
Axial (bot.): *see* Axile.
—colours **7-589a**.
—plane (crystal.) **7-572b**.
—plane (geol.) **10-598a**.
—ratio **7-576c**.
—(type (arch.): *see* Basilica.
—vector (math.) **27-964b**.
Axieros (myth.) **4-916d**.
Axifera **2-99c**.
Axil **16-323c**.
AXILE **3-68a**.
Axilla **1-941d**.
Axillary (bot.) **2-10c**.
Axillary artery (anat.) **2-667a**.
—glands (anat.) **17-167b**.
—inflorescence (bot.): *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
—vein (anat.) **27-970a**.
Axim, Go.Cst. **12-203** (A4); **12-204c**.
Axine belones **27-242c**.
Axinellidae **25-725b**; **25-729d**.
AXINITE **3-68a**; pyro-electricity **7-590c**, **9-182a**.
Axinomancy **20-173d**.
Axinus **16-123a**.
Axiokersa (myth.) **4-916d**.
Axiokersos (myth.) **4-916d**.
Axiolite **19-961c**.
Axiom (geom.) **11-677a**; **11-730b**.
AXIOM (philos.) **3-68b**; Aristotle **16-902c**; aphorism distinguished **2-165b**; Bacon **3-148c**; Kant **15-666a**.
Axionicus (gnostic) **27-853b**.
Axiopolis, Moesia **18-643d**.
Axis, Ala. **1-460** (A5).
AXIS (dict.) **3-68c**.
—(anat.) **3-68c**.
—(conic section) **11-700b**; **20-747d**.
—(geol.): *see* Axial plane.
—(optics) **16-421d**.
—bone (anat.) **25-170a**.
—cylinder (anat.) **19-401a**.
—deer (zool.) **21-393b**.
—maculata **5-780a**.
—of optical elasticity **7-587c**.
Axius, riv., Gr. **12-440** (B4): *see also* Vardar.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Orontes.
Axius (zool.) **16-123a**.
Axle, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
AXLE (dict.) **3-68c**; rubber-cushioned **5-405b**; steel **25-1019d**; tricycle **27-267c**.
—box **3-579a**.
—pin **3-68c**.
AX-LES-THERMES, Fr. **3-68c**; **10-778** (E6).
Axle-tree **3-68c**; **5-406b**; ancient **5-401d**, **5-402b**.
Axline, O. **20-26** (F5).
AXMINSTER, Devon **3-68d**; **9-430** (VI. G2); carpets **3-68d**, **5-396a**.
Axmouth, Devon **9-430** (VI. F2); **8-132c**.
Axode **17-1008c**.
AXOLOTL **3-68d**; **28-1013a**; **1-507b**.
Axons, Aby.: *see* Axum.
Axon **19-401a**.
Axone **25-677d**.
—fibre **4-407a**.
Axones (Athenian tablets): *see* Kyrbeis.
Axonia **18-867c**.
Axonolipa **12-365d**.
Axonophora **12-365d**.
Axosco, mt., Nic. **5-678** (C4); **19-642d**.
Axsom, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Axtell, Samuel B. **19-525d**; **27-819a**.
Axtell, Kan. **15-654** (F1).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L4).
Axton, Va. **28-118** (C4).
AXUM, Aby. **3-70b**; **1-83** (map); Geez inscriptions **9-847c**; Italian occupation **15-774**; Mahommedan exiles **17-403a**; obelisks **19-946a**; trade **1-89c**.
Axumite Kingdom **9-847a**; **9-747a**; **1-89c**.
Axus, Crete **7-426d**.
Axwamus, N.J.: *see* Gloucester City.
Ay (Egyptian king) **9-84d**.
Ay, Fr. **10-778** (G3); **17-747a**.
AY (dict.) **3-70d**.
Aya (dict.) **17-419b**.
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), Peru **3-70d**; **21-264** (C4); battle (1824) **21-276a**, **4-165c**.
AYAUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), dept., Peru **3-71a**; **21-264** (A5 & C4).
—, riv., Peru **21-267a**.
Ayaguz, riv., Russ.As. **3-262a**.
AYAH (dict.) **3-71a**.
Ayakit, Russ.As. **25-10** (H1).
Ayak-Kum-Kol, lake, China **6-168** (D2); **15-940c**.
Ayala, Bernabe de **28-1057b**.
—, Pedro de **25-120a**.
—, Pedro de: Scottish mission (1497) **24-442a**.
—, **DON PEDRO LOPEZ DE** **3-71a**; chronicles **25-579c**, **25-580b**.
Ayalat (dict.) **21-194b**.
AYALA Y HERRERA, ADELardo Lopez de **3-71b**; **25-586b**.
Ayamat, tribe **1-329d**.
Ayamonte, Sp. **25-530** (B4); **13-854b**.
Ayan, Russ.As. **25-10** (I3); **17-724d**; **25-17b**.
Ayana, Arab. **19-351c**; **2-258a**.
Ayar (Telli-nor), lake, Russ.As. **3-262a**; **12-168c**.
Ayaranya Sutta **15-127d**.
Ayarza, lake, C.Am. **5-678** (B3); **12-661d**.
Ayar zivâ rabbâ (rel.) **17-555b**.
Ayas (Ayash), Asia M.: *see* Aegae.
—, It. **26-242** (D5).
—, bay, Turk.As. **2-760** (F4).
Ayash, Asia M.: *see* Elaeusa, Cilicia.
Aya Sofia Jamissi, Constantinople: *see* St Sophia.
Ayassoulk (Ayasaulik), Turk. As. **2-760** (B3); **9-675d**; **9-673d**.
Ayat, riv., Russ.As. **23-872** (K5); **27-420** (C2).
Ayat (dict.) **17-418b**.
Ayathrema **11-387b**.
Ayathulukh, Turk.As.: *see* Ayassoluk.
Ayavaca, Peru **21-264** (B2).
Ayayonga, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (D3).
Aycliffe, Dur. **9-412** (I. E3); **8-708a**.
Ayden, N.C. **19-772** (E2).
Aydon Castle, Northumb. **19-792b**; **13-436b**; **17-598a**.
Aye, Belg. **3-668** (F3).
AYE-AYE **3-71d**; **22-334a**; **22-335b**.
Aye-bourne, riv., Mdx.: *see* Tyburn.
Ayen, Henri de Noailles, count d' **19-722d**.
—, dukes of: *see* Noailles.
Ayen, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Ayenbite of Inwyt **18-371a**; **9-609d**; **9-592d**.
Ayent, Switz. **26-242** (C4).
Ayer, Mass. **17-852** (D1).
—, Switz. **26-242** (D4).
—Bangis, Sum. **26-73b**.
Ayerbe, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
Ayer Mati, riv., Mal.Arch., geology **26-990b**.
Ayers, Ala. **1-434** (E4).
—, lake, N.H. **19-490** (E5).
Ayesha (Mahomet's wife) **17-408c**; Koran **15-903a**; rebellion against Ali **1-659a**, **5-256c**, **2-266d**.
—(Muley Hassan) **12-336a**.
—Khanum **3-196b**.
Aygues, riv., Fr. **10-778** (G5); **8-589a**.
Ayi-la, pass, Tib. **6-168** (B3).
Ayin (Hebrew): *see* Ain.
Ayin esh shems, Egypt: *see* Heliopolis.
Ayin-i-Akbari: see *Ain-i-Akbari*.
Ayiri, tribe **7-91c**.
Aylen, lake, Can. **20-114** (E1).
Aylesbeare, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
AYLESBURY, Bucks. **3-72a**; **9-420** (III. F3); army, 17th cent. **4-730a**; geology **4-729a**; prison **22-366b**; small holdings **1-702b**.
—(vale of), dist., Bucks. **4-729b**; geology **4-729a**.
—duck **22-219b**.
AYLESFORD, HENEAGE Finch, 1st earl of **3-72c**.
AYLESFORD, Kent **3-73a**; **16-942** (F3); **12-552a**.
—, dist., Kent **15-738b**.
Aylesworth, A. B. **5-164c**.
Aylesworth, Okla. **20-58** (E3).
Aylett, Va. **28-118** (E3).
Aylifle, John **25-133b**.
AYLLON, L. V. DE **3-73a**.
Aylmer, G. P. V. **25-380c**.
—, **JOHN** **3-73b**.
Aylmer, Can. **13-869d**.
—, lake, Can. (Mack.) **5-160** (H3); **12-422c**.
—, lake, Can. (Que.) **22-724** (B3); **22-725b**.
Aylmer Papillon (Disraeli) **3-563c**.
Aylof, Sir W. **10-257a**.
Aylolle, John **12-551b**.
Aylsham, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1); **19-740c**.
Aylwin (Watts-Dunton) **28-423a**.
AYMARA, tribe **3-73c**; **4-171b**; language **21-274c**, **8-200b**, **1-811d**; skin colour **25-190c**.
AYMER (Æthelmaer) **OF VALence** (bishop) **3-73d**.
—de Valence, earl of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke, A. de V., earl of.
Aymeri de Narbonne **12-693b**.
Aymeric, Melchor de **8-919b**.
Aymestrey, Hereford. **9-420** (III. B2).
AYMESTRY LIMESTONE **3-73d**.
Aymores, bay, Braz. **4-440** (I6).
—, mts., Braz. **4-440** (I5); **9-773a**.
Ayna, Sp. **25-530** (D3).
Aynard, Edouard **10-886c**.
Aynesley, J. C. Murray **4-565b**.
Ayno, Northants. **9-420** (III. E3).
Ayodhya, India: *see* Ajodhya.
Ayogo, tribe **18-953d**.
Ayolas, Juan de **2-821c**; **20-758c**; **2-768d**.
Ayolta, Mex. **18-347a**.
Ayon, Conn. **6-952** (D2).
Ayora, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
Ayr, N.Dak. **19-780** (C2).
—, Queens. **2-960** (H3).
AYR, Scot. **3-74a**; **24-412** (D4).
—, riv., Scot. **24-412** (D4); **3-75a**.
—, Heads of, cape, Scot. **24-412** (D4).
Ayre, isl., Sp.: *see* Aire.
—, Point of, cape, I. of M. **9-412** (I. B2); raised beach **17-535a**; salt-pits **24-88d**.
—, The, dist., I. of M. **9-412** (I. A2); **17-535c**.
Ayrenhoff, Cornelius Hermann von **11-792c**.
AYRER, JAKOB **3-74d**; **11-788c**.
Ayres, Anne **18-957b**.
—, Christovam **22-163a**.
Ayres and Dialogues for One, Two and Three Voyces (Lawes) **16-300a**.
Ayrshire, Ia. **14-732** (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C8).
—, Rhod. **25-466** (K1).
AYRSHIRE, county, Scot. **3-74d**; **24-412** (D4); **24-418** (B-C3); **24-419b**; geology **3-75b**, **20-237b**, **21-177d**.
Ayrshire cattle **5-541a**; **5-540** (Pl. III.); milk production **7-742a**.
Ayrshire Lassie (draughts) **8-549a**.
Ayrshire Legatees, The (Galt) **11-427c**.
Ayrton, Hertha **3-76d**; electric arc **6-884b**, **16-660c**.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD** **3-76c**; dynamometers **8-782a**; electric arc **6-884c**; electrometer **9-236b**; heat **13-150a**; spring **9-154b**; voltmeter **28-419d**.
AYSCOUGH, SAMUEL **3-76d**.
AYSCUE (Ayscough), SIR **George** **3-77a**; **8-729b**.
Aysgarth, Yorks. **9-412** (I. E4).
—Force, waterfall, Yorks. **28-520a**.
Ayston, Rutl. **23-945b**.
Ayton, Scot. **24-412** (F4); **3-816a**.
—, Great, Yorks. **9-412** (F3).
Aytona, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
AYTOUN (Ayton), **SIR ROBert** **3-77a**.
—, **WILLIAM EDMONstoune** **3-77c**.
Ayu (Jowl), isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (G2).
Ayu (zool.) **1-174b**.
Ayub (emir) **4-968c**.
Ayubite (dynasty): *see* Ayyubite.
AYUB KHAN **3-77d**; **1-318a**; **17-447d**.
Ayuda, riv., Sp. **1-478d**.
Ayuka (khan) **18-716a**.
Ayun, Arab. **2-264** (D3); **19-351c**.
—, isl., Russ.As. **25-10** (M1); **28-898d**.
—, riv., Pal. **11-404b**.
AYUNTAMIENTO, **3-78a**.
AYUTHIA (Krung Kao), Siam **3-78a**; **14-498** (B4); **25-7a**.
Ayutla, Mex. **18-318** (F5-4).
Ayvazovsky, Ivan **26-769d**.
Ayyub (father of Saladin) **24-55b**.
Ayyubite (dynasty) **9-92a**; **9-98b**; **5-53c**.
Az, Pers. **3-102d**.
Aza, Vital **25-586b**.
Azabu, Jap. **26-1048b**.
Azad (Indian author) **13-491a**.
—Khan (of Azeibaijan) **21-235c**.
—Khan (of Kharan) **3-296c**.
Azad, Afg. **14-376** (A3).
Azadbur, mts., Pers. **9-164b**.
Azadirachta Indica: *see* Nim.
Azaf Jah: *see* Asaf Jah.
Azais, Jacques **22-502b**.
—, **PIERRE HYACINTHE** **3-78b**.
Azak, Russ.: *see* Azov.
Azal (Uzal) **24-125d**.
AZALEA **3-78d**; **9-739d**.
—indica: *see* Indian azalea.
—pontica **5-550d**; honey **13-654c**.
—procumbens **1-753a**.
—sinensis: *see* Japanese azalea.
—viscosa: *see* White honeysuckle.
Azalia, Ind. **14-422** (F6).
Azambuja, Diogo d' **12-205c**; **8-172d**.
Azambuja, Santa Catherina, Braz.: *see* Colonia Azambruja.
AZAMGARH, India **3-79a**; **14-376** (K6-7).
Azam Gowrishankar Vodeyshankar **26-365c**.
Azammur (Azamor), Mor. **18-851** (C-D2); **18-850d**; **17-303a**.
—, cape, Mor. **18-850d**.
Azam Shah (son of Aurangzeb) **3-207c**; **3-927c**.
Azam Shah **3-927c**.
AZAN (rel.) **3-79b**.
A-Zandeh, tribe: *see* Niam-Niam.
Azangaro, Peru **21-264** (D4).
—, riv., Peru **21-267a**.
Azapa (Arica), riv., Peru **21-266a**.
Azara, Don Felix de **3-79c**; cyra **10-101d**; jaguarondi **15-125d**.
—, **DON JOSE NICHOLAS DE** **3-79c**.
Azara, lake, Arg. **1-961b**.
Azara (bot.) **13-773d**.
Azaraque, Sp. **13-246c**.
Azara's dog: *see* Zorro.
—fox: *see* Zorro.
Azarchel: *see* Zorkala.
Azariah (son of Amaziah): *see* Uzziah.
—(companion of Daniel): *see* Abednego.
AZARIAH (son of Ethan) **3-79d**.
—(son of Hilkiah) **3-79d**.
—(son of Hoshaiah) **3-79d**.
—(son of Jehoram): *see* Ahaziah.
—(sons of Jehoshaphat) **3-79d**.
—(son of Jehu) **3-79d**.
—(son of Jeroham) **3-79d**.
—(son of Maasciah) **3-79d**.
—(son of Nathan) **3-79d**.
—(son of Obed) **3-79d**.
—(prophet) **3-79d**.
—(son of Zadok) **3-79d**.
Azariah, Prayer of **7-808a**.
Azarias (archangel): *see* Raphael.
—(companion of Daniel): *see* Abednego.
Azariya, Pal.: *see* Bethany.
Azarori, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (I3).
AZAY-LE-RIDEAU, Fr. **3-79d**; **10-778** (E4); château **2-413d**, **5-960c**.
Azazail, St **26-313a**.
Azazel (myth.) **13-186d**; **9-651b**.
Azcapuzalco, Mex. **18-332a**.
Azcárate, Gumersindo **25-588b**.
Azcarraga, Marcelo de **25-564a**; **25-566c**.
Azd, tribe: *see* Azdite.
Azdi (geographer): *see* Mobarrad.
—(poet): *see* Ibn Duraid.
Azdite, tribe **2-267d**; **5-31d**; **5-30c**; Yazid b. Mohallab **5-34d**.
Azeca **11-526c**.
Azedarach **2-463c**; **16-347b**; **21-130a**; **17-273b**.
Azeglio, Luigi Taparelli d' **20-885d**.
—, **MASSIMO TAPARELLI**, Marquis d' **3-79d**; **15-54a**;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

13-872d; political treatise 15-50d.
Azekah, Pal. 15-518b.
Azemar, Guillem 22-497d.
Azemilkos 21-453c.
Azemiophis 28-108c.
Azer, dist., W.Af. 17-564c.
AZERBAIJAN (Azerbadegan), prov., Pers. 3-80d; 21-188 (A1); Georgian rule 11-759c; Messianic rising 18-193d.
Azerbaijanis (race) 27-470a; dialect 27-473a.
Azergues, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 23-272c.
Azes 18-10d.
Azetium, It. 15-26 (F4).
Azevedo, D. Pedro Henriquez d': *see* Fuentès, D. P. H. d' Azevedo, comte de.
Azgar, tribe 27-352b; 23-1005b.
Azhar, El, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-954c; 2-424a; minaret 2-425a; Moslem university 18-900a, 26-104a, 9-30b.
Azharoth (Ibn Gabirol) 14-221b.
Azhi (myth.) 21-204a.
Az-Hibbehs, tribe: *see* Hababs.
Azhi Dahaka (myth.) 21-204b; 2-821a.
Azhikal, India 14-382 (F14); 15-647d.
Azides: *see* Azoimides.
Azieu, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Azila, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c; 18-854a.
Azimabad, India: *see* Patna.
Azimganj, India 14-376 (N7); 19-43b.
Azimgarh, India: *see* Azamgarh.
Azimide 6-59d.
Azimides 6-60a; 3-756b.
Azimidobenzene 1-858b.
Azim Khan (amir) 1-37b.
— Shah (son of Aurangzeb): *see* Azam Shah.
Azim-ud-daula 2-447a.
AZIMUTH 3-81b; 11-612d; astronomy 2-802b; surveying 26-145b, 26-150d.
Azimuthal condensing prism 16-635a.
Azincourt, Fr.: *see* Agincourt.
Azine, riv., Fr. 5-474a.
Azino green 8-746d.
Azîru (of Amurru) 5-141b.
— (of Phoenicia) 13-534d.
Aziz (Sultan of Aleppo) 3-655c.
— (Sultan, Egypt) 9-102c; 9-92b.
— Abu Mansur Nizar 9-96a; 9-92a.
— billah, al (Fatimite caliph): *see* Aziz Abu Mansur Nizar.
— Effendi (title) 14-272a.
— Imad aldin Othman b. Saladin 9-98c; 9-92a.
Azizia, El, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
Azizus (king of Homs) 10-239c.
Azlimzah 18-852d.
Aznar (Spanish general) 25-568c.
Azo (Estensian princes): *see* Azzo.
AZO (jurist) 3-81b.
Azo (dye) 8-747b; 19-169a.
— acid (dye) 8-746b.
Azobenzene 3-81c.
Azobo Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Azo colours 26-701a.
AZO COMPOUNDS 3-81b; 3-756a; 6-70d.
Azo de Ramenghis (canonist) 3-81b.
Azodicarbondiamidine nitrate 12-651b.
Azoerythin 2-367c.
Azof, Russ.: *see* Azov.
Azoflavine 8-746b.
Azofskoi More, sea, Russ.: *see* Azov, Sea of.
Azogues, Ec. 8-911 (B3); population 8-917a; mercury 8-917c.
Azoic: *see* Pre-Cambrian.
AZOIMIDE 3-82d; 10-83a.
Azoimides 3-83a; in detonators 11-299c.
Azo Lambertaccius 3-81b.
Azoles 6-59c.
Azolla 22-612d.
Azoosporeae 22-471c.
Azopardo, isl., Chil. 6-144c.
Azophenin 14-507a.
Azophenols 3-82a.
Azophenylene: *see* Phenazine.
Azor, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Azor (music): *see* Asor.
Azorella 27-575a; 15-755a.
— umbellifera 21-272b.
AZORES, isls., Atl.O. 3-83c; 3-83 (map); birds 3-975c; Dom Miguel 22-152d; English expedition (1597): *see* Islands Voyage; sea-level 19-969d; whale-fishery 28-571c.
—, plateau, Atl.O. 19-972c.
Azoricidae 25-729c.
Azorin (pseud.): *see* Ruiz, J. Martinez.
Azorite 28-990b.
Azo Soldanus: *see* Azo (jurist).
Azosulphimes 6-59d.
Azote: *see* Nitrogen.
AZOTH (dict.) 3-85b.
Azotobacter chroococcum 25-349b.
Azoturia 18-196d.
AZOTUS, Pal. 3-85b; 20-602 (B5); Ark 2-549c; Assyrian domination 15-382c, 24-646d; Dagon's temple 7-730b, 15-395b; Psammetichus I. 9-87b; siege 3-869b.
AZOV, Russ. 3-85c; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (I. G3); Belgrade treaty (1739) 27-453a; Constantinople treaty (1700) 12-226c, 27-452a; Russian annexation (1774) 27-454a, 23-902a; siege (1569) 24-606c; Timur 18-718c; trade route 21-57d; Turkish cession (1711) 23-897b, 27-452d.
—, SEA OF 3-85c; 23-874 (I. F3-4); 23-872 (E6); 23-648 (F2); 4-25c; fisheries 23-891c; fortifications 15-754b; Russian warships excluded 27-453b.
Azoxazine 6-59d.
AZOXIMES 3-85d; 6-59d.
Azoxyanisol 7-535b.
Azoxybenzene 3-82c.
Azoxy compounds 3-82c.
Azpéita, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-698c.
Azrak (Kharijite Caliph) 17-423a; 5-30d.
Azrak, riv., Egy.: *see* Blue Nile.
Azraki (Arab. historian) 2-274b.
Azrakites 5-30d; 5-31d; doctrine 17-423a.
Azrar, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Azret, C.Asia: *see* Turkestan.
Azriyau of Jaudi 15-313c.
Azru, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
—, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Aztec, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1); 19-521c
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Aztec dwarfs 8-740c.
AZTECS, tribe 3-86a; 18-329d; 18-322d; architecture 18-332c; cannibalism 5-185b; Cortes' conquest 1-806d; drama 8-487d; language 8-200a; mythology 13-869b; Saecula festival 10-401a; serpent worship 2-52c; Zodiacal signs 28-995c.
Aztlan, ancient country 3-86a.
Azua, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
—, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
AZUAGA, Sp. 3-86a; 25-530 (C3).
Azuay, mt., Ec. 8-911c; 7-613b.
AZUAY, prov., Ec. 3-86a; 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
Azûbah (bibl.) 4-986d.
Azud ed Dowleh: *see* Adod addaula.
Azuer, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-401d.
Azuero, penin., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
Azuey, lake, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Azufghur, swamp, India 9-260a.
Azufre, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 1-963c; 2-461a.
Azuga, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Azul, Arg. 2-462 (D4); population 4-752c.
—, mt., Peru 21-266b.
Azulai, Hayyim 13-176a.
Azulejos 19-17d.
Azulmic acid 7-680c.
Azuma, bridge, Jap. (Tokyo) 26-1048a.
— yama, mt., Jap. 15-157d; 15-158c.
AZUNI, DOMENICO ALberto 3-86b.
Azura (bibl.) 10-4c; 24-703b.
AZURARA, GOMES EANNES De 3-86b; 22-157a; 16-990b.
AZURE (dict.) 3-86c.
— (herald.) 13-323b.
— (precious stone): *see* Lapis lazuli.
Azurine 8-751d.
AZURITE 3-86c.
Azurrum ultramarinum: *see* Ultramarine.
Azusa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Azygobranchia 11-507b.
Azygospores 1-589c.
Azygos veins 27-970b; 27-971c.
Azygous lobe (of lung) 23-187d.
Azylis, Af. 23-648 (E3).
AZYMITES 3-86d.
Azzah, Pal.: *see* Gaza.
Azzarini, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4).
Azzarola beds 23-230d; 27-260.
Azzo (jurist): *see* Azo.
— d'Este (d. 1097): *see* Alberto Azzo II. of Este.
— VI. (of Este) 9-792c.
— VII. (of Este) 9-792c.
— VIII. (of Este) 9-792d.
— (of Ferrara): *see* Azzo VII. (of Este).
— (of Milan) 28-128c; 15-36d.
— (of Modena): *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
— (of Reggio): *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
Azzolenus: *see* Azo (jurist).
Azzolino (of Este): *see* Azzo VI. (of Este).
Az Zuhri 2-273d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

B

B. (abbrev.) 1-30a; 4-428a.
B (chem.): *see* Boron.
B. (codices) 3-879c; explained 3-881b.
B (letter) 3-87a; 17-188a.
Ba (myth.) 19-138c.
Ba, lake, Scot. (Grampians) 24-418 (B1).
—, lake, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
—, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A1); 10-335c.
Ba (chem.): *see* Barium.
B.A. (degree): *see* Bachelor of Arts.
Baachinji, race 1-330c.
BAADER, FRANZ XAVER von 3-87b; 26-789c.
Baadsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Baad Ulgaras, Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F5).
Baafs, St: *see* Bavo.
Baagö, isl., Den. (Jutland) 8-24 (B3).
—, isl., Den. (Zealand) 8-24 (E4).
Baahus, prov., Nor. 8-33d.
Baaken's riv., S.Af. 22-112c.
BAAL 3-88b; 13-179d; Baalbek temple 3-89d; Emesa temple 13-648b; Doliche 1-441b; Israclites 15-377d; Mt. Carmel sacrifice 5-358a; phallicism 21-345c; Phoenician 21-456b; Saturn 24-231d; Seth 9-53d; Zeus Atabyrius 21-345b.
— (Melkart) 3-89a; 21-456a; Carthaginians 5-429d; Israelites 1-429a; Melicertes 18-94c; Tyre temple 27-549b, 21-451b.
Baal I. (king of Tyre) 21-452a; 9-759d.
— II. (of Tyre) 21-452c.
Baalah, Canaan 7-856c.
Baala Mazalat: *see* Tabernacles, Feast of.
Ba'al-Ammon 21-456b; 5-429d.
Baalat haedrat 5-429d.
Baalath of Byblos: *see* Astarte.
BAALBEK, Syr. 3-89c; 26-305 (B2); 5-39a; coinage 19-390c; temple 2-384b, 8-421a: *see also* Heliopolis.
Baal-berith 3-88d; 24-816d.
Baalgad, Pal. 3-89d; 4-943d; 13-49d.
Baal-hammān: *see* Ba'al-Ammon.
Ba'al ha-turim: *see* Jacob ben Asher.
Baal-Hermon, Pal. 13-49d.
Baalis (king of Ammon) 1-864d; 15-384a.
Baalit (deity) 15-299b.
Baal-Judah, Pal.: *see* Kirjath-jearim.
Baal-marcod 13-240a.
Baal-Meon, Pal.: *see* Ma'in.
Baal-Moloch 18-555c.
Baal-sapunu 3-641c.
Baal-shamim 20-654c; 21-456b.
Baal Shem Tobb, Israel 13-176a.
Baals Revier, fjord, Green.: *see* Godthaab, fjord.
Baal-tars 13-240a.
Baalun, Hamelyn de: *see* Hamelyn de Baalun.
Baal-zabubi: *see* Baal-sapunu.
Baalzebub: *see* Beelzebub.
Baal Zephon: *see* Zephon.
Baamba, tribe 27-559a.
Baar, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1047d.
—, riv., Ger. 14-867d.
Baaras (herb) 17-566b.
Baard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Baarlam et Josaphat 27-184d.
Baarlo, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
BAARN, Holl. 3-90d; 13-58 (C2).
Baars (medallist) 18-2c.
Baasha (of Ammon) 1-429a; 1-863d.
Baasha (of Israel) 3-868b; 15-377b; Benhadad's league 7-784b; Ramah 2-713d.
Baäth, Albert Ulrik 26-220c.
Baaumann, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Samoa.
Bab (of Armenia): *see* Pap.
Bab, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, isl., Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-381c.
Bab (little) 3-94b.
Bab, El, riv., Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Baba (king of Armenia): *see* Pap.
Baba, cape, Turk.As. 2-735a.
Baba, mts., Afg. 1-307 (D2); 1-308b.
—, mt., Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 26-910d.
—, passes, Afg. 13-332a; 3-304c.
Baba (zool.) 5-236d; 3-605a.
Baba Ardilan 15-949d.
— Budan (Mahom. saint) 15-627a.
Baba Budan, mts., India 14-391b; 15-626d.
BABADAG, Rum. 3-91a; 23-826 (D2).
Baba Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. F3); 5-553b.
—, Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): *see also* Salbacus.
— Eski, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Babaeus 6-338b.
Babahan, Pers.: *see* Behbahan.
Bababoyo, Ec. 8-911 (B2-3); 8-917a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Babai, riv., India: *see* Sarju.
Babaich, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Babain, Egy., battle (1167) 9-98a.
Baba Jaga (witch) 25-230d.
Babak (the Khorramite) 5-47a.
Baba-kale, cape, Asia M.: *see* Lectum, cape.
— Kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Baban, tribe 15-949c.
Babanghi, tribe 1-330b; 6-925b.
Babanus (bot.) 26-10d.
Baba Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Babar, Isl. 14-376 (B-C4).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-G4).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
Baba Saidu, Persian Gulf: *see* Basidu.
Babashai rupee 3-418a.
Babatag, Rum.: *see* Babadag.
Babau, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Baba Vrkh, mt., Albania 1-432b.
Baba Yadgar 15-950c.
Babb, S. Nicholson 24-507a
Babba, Rom.Af. 23-648 (B3).
Babbacombe, bay, Dev. 9-430 (V1, F2).
Babbage, Benjamin Herschell 2-961b.
—, CHARLES 3-91a; calculating machine 4-974c; logarithm tables 26-329d; tool-holder 27-16c.
Babbai: *see* Babbai.
Bab Ballads (W. S. Gilbert) 12-9d.
Babbanburch, Northumb.: *see* Bamburgh.
Babb Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Babbet Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Babbitt's metal 4-640a.
Babbling-thrush (Babbler) 26-893a; 3-974b; 28-1010d; Himalaya 13-475a.
Babcock, Alphaeus 21-571a.
—, Orville E. 4-582d; 24-195a.
—, S. M., butyrometer 7-753d; cheese-ripening 7-749a.
Babcock, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Babcock and Wilcox boiler 4-144b; 4-146d; 8-107c.
Babcock Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Babda, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Ba-Be, lake, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490c.
Babek: *see* Papak.
BABEL 3-91c; 26-305 (F3); tower of 4-276c, 11-578d, 19-703c.
—, isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, kingdom: *see* Babylonia and Assyria.
Bab-el-Abwab (Bab-el-Khadid), Derbent, Russ. 8-64c.
— el-Hadid, pass, C.Asia: *see* Burghol-khana.
— el-Mandeb, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
BAB-EL-MANDEB, str., Arab. 3-91d; 2-264 (A6).
Babeltop (Babelthuap), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 21-66b.
Babel und Bibel (Delitzsch) 7-964d; 28-668c.
BABENBERG (family) 3-91d; 3-5c; 28-622d.
"Babenberg" (battleship) 24-904d.
Ba-Bengaye, tribe 22-678a.
Babenhausen, Anselm Maria, prince of 11-258c.
Babenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (IL M9).
BABER (Mogul emperor) 3-92c; Agra 1-382a; Ghazni 11-917c; Indian invasion 14-402b; Kandahar 15-649c; Nysaeans 3-226c; Panipat 20-678d; Shaibani Khan 18-719c; tomb 15-625a.
Baber (of Persia) 21-228a.
Babar, E. C. (traveller) 2-739c.
Ba-Berberche: *see* Kanuri.
Babergh, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Babes, Victor, hydrophobia 14-170d, 20-791d; incubator 14-365c; thermostat 14-368a.
Babesia: *see* Piroplasma.
Babeuf, Claude 3-93a.
—, FRANÇOIS NOEL (Gracchus) 3-93a; 10-858d; 15-118d.
Babhai (Nestorian) 26-316b.
Babhans (caste) 13-504a.
Babhavuti: *see* Bhavabhuti.
Babia Góra, mt., Eur. 5-383b.
Babianeha, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Babibli 25-380b.
Babichka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
Babie: *see* Bawbee.
BABIISM 3-94b; Nasruddin 21-241d; Niriz insurrections 19-709c; Zenjan massacre 28-970a.
Babil, Bab-ili: *see* Babylon.
Babina, India 14-376 (H7).
Babinberg, Ger.: *see* Bamberg.
Babine, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Babines, tribe 14-459a.
Babinet, Jacques: compensator 21-938a; on diffraction 8-247b; goniometer 12-234d.
BABINGTON, ANTHONY 3-95c; 9-534d; 24-448a; Mary Stuart 17-822b; Walsingham 28-294c.
—, CHURCHILL 3-96a.
—, James Melville (general) 27-207b.
Babingtonite 22-696b.
Babino-polje, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
—, gorge, Aus. 18-93a.
Babinsk, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Babinski, Joseph François Felix: on hysteria 14-211c.
BABIRUSA 3-96b; 26-237b.
Babis (Indian) 15-635b; 22-785c.
— (Persian): *see* Babism.
Babisa, tribe 1-330c.
Bab Iskender, channel, Red Sea 3-91d.
Babken (Arm. catholicus) 2-569d; 2-571b.
Babla, India: *see* Dwaraka.
Babliya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Bablun, Deir, convent, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-955a.
Babo, C. H. L. von: vapour-pressure law 27-899c.
Babo, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Babócsa: battle (1556) 28-1045c.
Babolna, Hung. 13-898b.
Babon 3-96d.
Babongo 1-320a.
Babool: *see* Babul.
BABOON 3-96d; 22-331b; dentition 22-327d; digestive organs 22-328a; distribution 17-528b, 1-115c; geological age 17-528b; skull 22-326b.
Baboosie Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Baboquivari, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-545a.
Babor, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b.
Babou, Philibert 14-501d.
Babouvists 10-858d.
Babriawar, dist., India 15-695d.
BABRIUS 3-96d; 11-114c; 20-569c; Aesop's fables 1-276d, 10-114d, 15-280b.
Babu (bishop) 9-678c.
BABU (Indian) 3-97b.
Babu-ji 3-97b.
Babukend, tribe 19-636c.
Babul, riv., Pers.: *see* Bawal.
Babul (tree) 11-256a; 1-96c.
Babuma (dialect) 3-559a.
Babundi, W.Af. 5-113a.
Ba-Bundo: *see* Mbunda.
Babungera: *see* Niàm-Niàm.
Babusar, pass, India 12-21a; 13-117a.
Babushnitsa, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Babuyan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
— Claro, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
Babuyanes, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2); 21-393a.
Babwende, tribe 1-330b.
Baby, Louis François Georges, 18-791d.
Baby (dict.) 3-97b; *see also* Infancy.
BABY-FARMING 3-97b; 6-139a.
Babying (in football) 10-623a.
Babylas, St 23-1011a.
Babylon, Egy. 4-956c; 9-90c; 1-839b.
BABYLON, Mesop. 3-98a; 26-305 (F3); 23-648 (G3); Babel, tower of: *see under* Babel; fortress 3-103d; Gula's temple 12-713d; Hephaestion temples 13-304c; Hittite relics 13-537a; Nebuchadrezzar's buildings 19-332a; Serapis temple 24-662d; water works 1-549b.
—: *History* 3-98b; Cyrus' capture 7-707d; first dynasty 3-103d; list of kings 3-106b, 3-109a; Manichaeism 21-221b; Nabonidus 3-106a; second dynasty 3-106d; Semiramis founder 24-617a; Shalmaneser II. 3-104c; Tukulti-in-Aristi 3-104b, 3-107b.
Babylon (bibl.) 21-296a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 13-954a; population 16-983b.
Babylon (S. Rosa) 23-722a.
Babylon, Fortress of, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-955a.
Babylonia, prov. 15-403d; 7-832d.
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA 3-99c; agriculture 3-117c, 1-388c; army 3-105b, 2-592d; astronomy 2-809b; canals 9-896d, 6-272a; costume 7-227b; Hellenism 13-241b; iron age 14-800c; law: *see* Babylonian law; numeral system 19-866c; Palestine 20-606a, 20-608c; Pentateuch 15-391b; shipping 3-118c; standards, military 10-454b; tools 9-68d; trade 3-118b; weights and measures 28-482d, 28-484d foll. *See also* Irak-Arabi.
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: *Art and Architecture* 3-108a; 3-104 (Plates); 2-374b; 20-463c; architecture 2-343b; base 3-458b; Bismya 4-11c; capitals 5-276a; clay-tablets 5-710b, 3-105 (Plate), 4-214b, 19-708b; domes 8-396b; earrings 8-799a; fountains 10-747d; furniture 11-363d; gem-engraving 11-562c (Plate), 24-539b, 12-804d; inscriptions 14-619a, 11-582c, 7-805b; ivory carving 15-96a; jewelry 15-367c; glass 12-98d; Lagash discoveries 16-72c; Larsa bas-reliefs 16-224b; Layard's excavations 16-512a; Palestine excavations 5-142a; metal-work 18-207c; Nippur excavations 19-707b; temples 26-610c; towers 27-110b; vaults 27-256d; wall-reliefs 19-16c, 20-484b; windows 28-712b; zodiac 28-993c.
—: *Chronology* 3-101c; 3-108c; Berossus 3-808b; biblical 3-868a, 3-871b; "Creation" and "Deluge" tablets 6-310b.
—: *History* 3-102a; 3-110b; 2-751a; Arabia 2-263d; Ardashir I. 2-448c; Cyrus 7-707d, 21-207d; Egypt 9-86d; Elam 9-140d; Indian trade 4-188c; Median invasions 18-21b; Mesopotamia 18-183b; Mithradates I. 18-620d; Phoenicia 21-451c; priesthood 22-317c; sabbath 23-961c; Scythian invasion 7-680d; Syria 26-303d; Ur 27-784a; Xerxes I. abolishes kingdom 28-887b.
BABYLONIAN AND ASSYRIAN Religion 3-112d; 3-117b; Alexander restorer of 17-223b; altars 1-759d; cosmogony 7-216d; creation myths 1-169c; Deluge story 7-977b: see also *Chronology* above; demonology 8-5d; eschatology 9-761a, 2-121c; Hebrew religion 3-865a, 1-170a, 20-612a; incense 14-350b; Mandaeism 17-555a, 17-557b; Manichaeism 17-572d; Messianic parallels 18-194b; monotheism 13-178a, 26-746a; oil 18-191c; omen-reading 20-102d; Palestine 20-609c; priest 22-317b; prophets 22-447c; temples 3-117b, 19-708b; Urim and Thummim 27-797d.
Babylonian captivity (of the Church) 6-484b.
— CAPTIVITY (of Jews) 3-115d. *See also under* Jews.
Babylonian Chronicle 3-101d
Babylonian language: *see* Assyrian language.
— LAW 3-115d; death penalty 5-279a; Khammurabi code 7-454d; Mosaic parallels 18-896b; women 28-782b.
Babylonians, The (Aristophanes) 2-500c.
Babylonian Talmud: see *Talmud, Babylonian.*
Babylonicus Codex Petropolitanus 3-855a; 12-29b.
Bac, Ariz. 2-548a.
Baça, riv., Port. 1-524b.
Bacabal, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
Bacalar, lake, Mex. 28-942d.
— Mouth, riv., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C1).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Bacalieu, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Bacanga, est., Braz. 24-198d.
Bacarra, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Bacata (Funza), Colom. 4-121a.
BACAU, Rum. 3-121a; 23-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-827a.
Baca: *see* Berry.
Baccalarius: *see* Bachelor.
Baccalauréat 10-45b; 10-798c; 8-961a; 16-282c.
Baccarat, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-315d; glass works 12-103c, 10-785c.
BACCARAT (card game) 3-121b; 11-447b.
Baccarini, Alfredo 15-68b; 15-72b.
Baccaro, pt., Can. 19-831 (B3).
Bacchae: *see* Maenads.
Bacchae (Euripides) 9-904d; 2-883b.
BACCHANALIA 3-121c; 14-636d.
Baccharis 21-782c.
— Feuillei: *see* Chilca.
— halimifolia: *see* Groundsel tree.
Bacchiadae 7-147b; 7-702b; 11-575a.
Bacchides (Syrian general) 2-323a; 15-320a; 17-197d.
Bacchiglione, riv., It. 20-445c; 28-20b.
Bacchis (legend) 7-147b.
Bacchius ((metre) 27-1043a.
Bacchus: *see* Dionysus *and* Liber.
Bacchus, bank, Ind.O 25-356a.
—, marsh, Vict. 28-38 (E1); glacial beds 21-177b, 2-944d
" Bacchus and Young Faun " (Michelangelo) 18-363b.
BACCHYLIDES 3-121d; 12-510c; papyrus 20-462a (fig.).
Bacciarelli, Marcellin 28-334c.
Baccio, Giuliano di 21-282d.
Bacciochi, Felix 4-194c.
—, Marianne Elisa: *see* Bonaparte, Marianne Elisa.
BACCIO D'AGNOLO 3-124b; 2-411b.
— della Porta: *see* Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra.
Baconnus, Joannis: *see* Baconthorpe, John.
Baceni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Baceno, It. 26-242 (E4).
Bacesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bach, Alexander von, Baron 13-918b; 10-943a.
—, A. (chemist) 20-423d.
—, Johann Christian 3-131b; 8-441b; 1-39c.
—, Johann Christoph Friedrich 3-131b.
—, Johann Gottfried Bernhard 3-131b.
—, **JOHAN SEBASTIAN** 3-124b; 19-78b; Bethlehem festival 3-829c; cantatas 5-209b; chorale themes 14-197c; fugues 20-264d; instrumentation 14-652a, 14-655a, masses 17-850b; Mendelssohn 18-122d; overture 20-385a; Passion music 20-162b; programme music 22-425b; suites 26-52b; variations 27-913b; Wesley 28-530d.
—, **KARL PHILIPP Emanuel** (1714-1788) 3-130c; 19-79a; 21-561d; oratorios 20-103a; songs 25-408b.
—, Veit 3-124b.
—, Wilhelm Friedermann 3-131b.
Bach, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river.
— Mynydd, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319c.
BACHARACH, Ger. 3-131c; 11-808 (II. 18).
Bachasson, Marthe Camille, comte de Montalivet: *see* Montalivet.
BACHAUMONT, LOUIS PETIT de 3-131d; *Mémoires* 19-574a, 8-168d.
Bach Choir 19-84b.
BACHE, ALEXANDER Dallas 3-131d.
—, Benjamin Franklin 11-28c; 19-568a.
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD** 3-132a.
—, Richard 22-195b; 20-456d.
—, Walter 3-132a.
Bache, mt., Can. 5-160 (R4).
Bachelier, Jean Jacques 9-368a.
—, Nicolas 27-99d.
Bachelin, Auguste 26-265d.
Bachelor, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3)
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242c.
BACHELOR 3-132b; tax on 3-991a; knighthood: *see* Knight Bachelor.
Bachelor Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Bachelor of Arts 3-132b; 27-752c; America 8-987c; Cambridge 10-46d; Oxford 10-42c; hoods 27-779a.
— of Divinity: hoods 27-779a.
— of Laws: hood 27-779a.
— of Letters 8-987d.
— of Medicine: hoods 27-779a.
— of Music: hoods 27-779a.
— of Philosophy 8-987d.
— of Science: America 8-987d; Oxford and London 10-46d; hoods 27-779a.
Bachelor's button 13-772a.
" Bachelor's Button " (horse) 13-732c.
Bachelors' Club, Lond. 6-567b.
Bachelors Run, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Bacher, S. 13-176b.
Bachergebirge, mts., Aus. 3-413 (J3); 25-1059a.
Bachevitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Bachhoffner, G. H. 14-502d.
Bachian (Amasing), Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 3-152d.
BAHIAN (Batjan), isl., Mal. Arch. 3-132d; 17-466 (F3); 19-490a.
Bachiler, Stephen 28-613a.
Bachinio, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Bachmann (instrument maker) 6-440d.
Bachnagairn, falls, Scot. 10-660d.
Bachofen, Jacob 15-582c.
Bach's river, Can.: *see* Back's river.
Bach system 13-918b.
Bachtobler (wine) 26-900a.
Bachtel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bachtschissaray, Russ.: *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
Bachu Noyan: *see* Baiju.
Bachus, Tobias 8-662b.
Bachur: *see* Elias, Levita.
Bachus, marsh, Vict.: *see* Bacchus.
Bacili (majolica) 5-736b.
Bacillaire 3-163b.
Bacillariales (Bacillariceae): *see* Diatomaceae.
Bacillaria paradoxa 8-170b.
Bacillane 3-163b.
Bacillus (insect) 25-916c.
— (micro - organism). For species not in list below: *see* Bacterium.
— acidilacans longissimus 25-699a.
— acidi lactici 16-977a; 18-452c; 10-278b.
— acnes 1-149c; 25-191b.
— alvei 3-637b.
— amylobacter 10-278b; 8-266c.
— anthracis 2-106d; 3-158c; 3-159d; light action of 3-163d; milk 18-452c; protection from 3-176b.
— berolinensis 3-167b.
— botulinus 19-433c.
— braudenburgiensis 3-637d.
— buri: *see* B. braudenburgiensis.
— butschili 3-159c.
— chauvaei 3-169c; 28-10a.
— chlorinum 3-167b.
— of cholera (comma bacillus) 20-772c; 6-263c; milk 18-452c.
— coli communis 23-195d; 8-266c; 3-169d; peritonitis 21-171d; septicaemia 24-652d.
— cyanogenus 3-167b.
— denitrificans 3-169d.
— of diphtheria: *see* Bacillus of Klebs Löffler.
— of Ducrey 27-983d.
— dysenteriae 8-265b.
— of Eberth: *see* Bacillus typhosus.
— fluorescens 3-167b.
— of Friedländer: bronchitis 23-195d; pneumonia 21-869b, 21-870c, 23-196c, 23-197a, 20-850a.
— Gunthери: *see* Streptococcus apis.
— ilidzensis 3-168a.
— of influenza: *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
— janthinus 3-167b.
— of Klebs-Löffler 20-780d; bronchitis 23-195d; conjunctival diphtheria 10-1000b; discovery 15-838a; habitat 8-291a, 25-351c; stomatitis 8-263d.
— lactis 3-266c.
— lactis erythrogenes 8-266c.
Bacillus laevo-lacti 16-56b; butter-making 7-750b; cheese-making 7-746b.
— lepraeae: *see* B. braudenburgiensis.
— leprae 16-480b; 19-433a; 20-784 (Pl. II. fig. 16); 25-191a.
— ludwigi 3-168a.
— mallei 12-76d; 20-770 (Pl. I.).
— megatherium 8-266c; 3-163c; 3-160d (fig.).
— meningitidis 18-452c.
— necrophorus 28-11a.
— oedema 25-351d.
— oedematis maligni 24-652d.
— pestis 21-700d; 15-838a; 20-777d (Pl. II. fig. 7).
— of Pfeiffer 3-171c; bronchopneumonia 21-870c; endocarditis 13-132d; influenza 14-555a.
— of plague: *see* B. pestis.
— pneumoniae: *see* B. of Friedländer.
— prodigiosus 3-167b; 20-772a.
— pyocyaneus 3-159d; 3-176a; 8-266c; pigment 3-167b; septicaemia 24-652d.
— radicicola 3-165d; 25-349b.
— ramosus 3-161b; germination 3-159b (fig.); spores 3-162d (fig.).
— ruber 3-167b.
— solanacearum 22-204a.
— subtilis 3-161d; 3-157b (fig.); 8-266c; 4-892b; germination 3-160b (fig.); pleomorphism 3-163c.
— synoxanthus 3-160a.
— tetanus 20-781d; 26-669c; discovery 15-838a; soil 25-351d.
— thermophilus 3-168a.
— tuberculosis 27-355a; 20-774, 20-920 (Plates); 3-159a; 3-173b; 23-197b; bronchopneumonia 23-197a; cystitis 4-27d; meningitis 18-130a; milk 3-161c, 18-452c, 7-752c; pleurisy 23-199b; prostatitis 4-30c.
— tuberculosis bovinus 27-355b; 28-9d.
— typhosus 20-774b; 25-351d; 27-504b; cystitis 4-27d; milk 18-452c.
— violaceus 3-167b.
— viridis 3-167b.
— vulgaris 3-160a, 3-165b; 170a.
Bacinella 25-102c.
Bacinet: *see* Basinet.
Bacis: *see* Bakis.
— bull 9-50b.
Back, Sir George 21-944d; 11-31a.
Back, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, bay, India 4-183c.
—, bay, Va. 28-118 (G4).
—, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Back (fans) 4-941c.
— (football), 10-620c.
— (slate) 23-704a.
— (Stock Exchange): *see* Backwardation.
Back-Kan, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1).
Backaryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Backay (Bakhai) family 26-952d.
— Sidi Mahommed El 26-983a.
Back-band 23-989a.
Backbay, Va. 28-118 (G4).
Back Bay, dist., Mass. 4-268d.
BACK-BOND (Back-letter) 3-133a.
Backbone, lake, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, mt., Md. 17-828 (A2); 17-827d.
Backbone (anat.): *see* Spine.
Back Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-419 (L. C2).
BACK-CHOIR (retro-choir) 3-133a.
Back Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Backer, J. de 4-178a.
Backergunje, India 14-376 (D8).
BACKERGUNJE (Bakarganj), dist., India 3-133a.
Backer Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Backers, Americus 21-568a.
Backfall 20-260c.
Backflash (dict.) 20-205b.
BACKGAMMON 3-133d; 20-594a.
Backhand rent 16-159a.
Back-heel style 28-345c.
BACKHUYSEN (Bakhuisen), Ludolf 3-135b.
Backing (textile) 28-441c.
Back-lash 17-1003c.
Backlenke, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Back-letter: *see* Back-bond.
Backlund, Johan Oskar 6-763b.
BACKNANG, Ger. 3-135c; 11-808 (B4).
Backoo, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Back-palming 6-950a.
— rent: *see* Backhand rent.
Back Rhine, riv., Switz.: *see* Hinter Rhein.
Backsaw (in cement making) 5-655a.
— (in quarrying) 15-491b.
BACKSCRATCHER 3-135c.
Back-shore 24-1004d.
Backsing 20-770.
BACK'S RIVER (Thlewechodyeth, Great Fish), riv., Can. 3-135c; 5-160 (K2); 11-32b.
Back-staff 19-288a.
Backstairs, passage, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
Back-starching mangle 10-378d.
Backstay 23-339d.
Backstein cheese 7-750b.
Back Strand, lagoon, Ire. 27-159c.
Back-swimmer: *see* Water-boatman.
Backsword 23-967c; 25-149a.
Back the field (racing) 10-323d.
Back Tor, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C5).
Backus, Isaac 3-376a.
Backus, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
BACKWARDATION 3-135c; 25-931a.
Back washing 28-812b.
Backway, The, channel, Can. 22-724 (F1).
Backworth, Northumb. 9-412 (L. E2).
Bac-Lieu, Asia 14-498 (D7).
Bac-Ninh, Asia 14-498 (D-E1).
Baco, John: *see* Baconthorpe, John.
Bacoli, It. 3-214a.
Bacon, Delia 3-153a.
BACON, FRANCIS (Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans) 3-135d; 9-627a; aviation 1-260c; as chancellor 9-535c, 9-536c; classification of knowledge 6-462a; diving bell 8-330b; educational views 6-456b; essays 9-777c; ethics 9-827c; forms, doctrine of 3-146d, 10-667c; heat theory 9-399c; Hobbes 13-546a; Hume 16-908c; induction 16-882c, 14-501a; logic 16-906b; medicine 18-49c; natural theology 26-744c; realism 18-250d; rhetorical commonplaces 23-236d; scientific research 24-393d; Shakespeare 24-786a; Spedding's edition 25-632b; theism 26-753c; tomb 23-1012c.
—, Francis (d. 1840) 27-493a.
—, Sir Hickman 9-424a.
—, Sir James 5-836c.
—, J. H. (divine) 18-630b.
—, **JOHN** (sculptor) 3-152a.
—, John (Carmelite monk): *see* Baconthorpe, John.
—, John H. F. (artist) 16-786b.
—, **LEONARD** (1802-1881) 3-152c.
—, Leonard Woolsey (1830-1907) 3-153a.
—, Nathaniel (1647-1676) 28-684a; 28-122d; Jamestown destroyed (1676) 15-148d; Virginia rebellion: *see* Bacon's Rebellion (1676).
—, **SIR NICHOLAS** 3-153a; book-plate 4-230d (fig.); tomb 25-958a.
—, Robert 7-605a.
—, **ROGER** 3-153c; 24-355b; 8-327a; on aerostation 1-261d; Averroes 2-281c; Bonaventura 4-197d; calendar 4-394b; camera obscura 5-105b; gunpowder 12-723c; optics 16-611c; Rubruquis 23-810a; telescope and microscope 26-557d.
— (of Baconsthorpe), Sir Roger (d.c. 1834) 19-746c.
Bacon, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— College, Ky.: *see* Transylvania University.
BACON 3-156a; imports (U.K.) 1-406d, 1-407a.
Baconao, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F3); 7-595d.
Bacon beetle 6-671c.
Bacone, Okla. 20-58 (F2): Indian University 19-91c.
Bacon Hole, cave, Wales (Gower) 12-299d.
Bacons Castle, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Bacon's rebellion (1676) 27-670a; battle of Bloody Run 23-1004.
Baconsthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
BACONTHORPE, JOHN 3-156a; 2-281c.
Baconton, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Bacon Ward 4-444d.
Bacqueville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Bacri (Algerine Jew) 1-650c.
Bács, Hung. 3-8 (F4).
—, Hung.: *see* Bacs-Bodrog.
— Almás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
BACSANYI, JANOS 3-156b.
Bács-Bodrog, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 3-307b.
Bacsceg (viking) 9-469a.
Bacskalf, Yorks. 28-934d.
Bacs-Kula, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Bacteria 3-156c; 1-593d; 21-728c; abiogenetic origin 1-64c; activity 3-170a, 1-596b; anaerobic 3-173a; cell wall 3-158d; cilia 3-159d; classification 3-162b; Cohn 6-653d; cold, effect of 3-169a; cultivation 3-172b; cytology 21-772b; dairy bacteria 3-167c; diseases caused 20-771a; fever 10-306a; food decomposition 10-612b; growth 3-161b; heat, effect of 3-169a; light 3-168c; morphology 3-158d; nucleus 3-159b, 7-711c; oxidizing 3-168b; Palaeozoic forms 20-525d; pathogenic 3-169a, 3-173a; pathology 3-171b; phosphorescent 3-168a; pigment 3-167a; plant bacteriosis 3-169a; reproduction 3-160c; saprophytic and parasitic 3-157a; soil 25-348d, 21-750b, 1-403b; spore resistancy 3-955c; staining 3-172a; thermophilous 3-168a; vegetative state 3-160a; ventilation 27-1008c; virulence 3-175c.
— bed 24-743b.
Bacteriaceae: *see* Bacteria.
Bacterial infection 3-174c; 3-175b.
BACTERIOLOGY 3-156c; incubators 14-364d; Kitazato 15-838a: *see also* Bacteria.
Bacteriolytic action: *see* Lysogenic action.
Bacteriopurpurin 3-167a.
Bacteriosis 21-758d.
Bacterium. For species not in list below, *see* Bacillus.
— aceti 3-168c.
— decalvens 3-243c.
— kützingianum 3-168c.
— merismopedioides 3-159d (fig.).
— pasteurianum 3-168c.
— pedicultatum 3-157a.
— putredinis 27-896a.
— rubescens: *see* Beggiatoa roseo-persicina.
— vermiforme 3-157a.
— xylinum 3-168c.
Bacteroid 3-165d; 21-749d.
Bacton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1)
Bactra, Afg.: *see* Balkh.
Bactra (insect) 18-497b.
BACTRIA (Bactriana) 3-180b; 3-183a; Afghanistan 1-315a; Alexander the Great 14-398a; Chosroes I. 21-223c, 6-272a; coinage 19-905b; Greek rule 13-241c; Heliocles 9-881a; Hissar 13-526c; Mithradates I. (Parthia) 18-620d; Yuechi invasion 28-944b.
Bactriana: *see* Bactria.
Bactrian camel 5-102c.
Bactrian, old (language) 3-180b.
Bactridium 3-163b.
Bactrilium 3-163b.
Bactrinum 3-163b.
Bactrites 5-693c.
Bactritidae 5-693c.
Bacu Abis, Sard. 24-216a.
Bacuba (Suruquilla, Leon), riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-702c.
Baculard d'Arnaud: *see* Arnaud.
Baculite (petrology) 7-568d.
Baculites (zool.) 5-693d.
BACUP, Lancs. 3-181b; 16-139 (E2); cotton manufacture 7-288b.

Bad, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
—, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
Bada, Som.: *see* Bafia.
Badaca, Elam **9**-140d.
Badagara, India **14**-382 (F14).
BADAGAS, tribe **3**-181c.
Badagry, Nig. **19**-678 (A4); **16**-73c; **16**-74c; **3**-738b.
Badajoz, Juan de **2**-416b; **2**-417b.
Badajoz, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D4).
BADAJOZ (Badajos), Sp. **3**-181d; **25**-530 (B3); cathedral **3**-182a; Moorish kingdom **3**-182a; Peace of (1801) **22**-150d; siege (1812) **21**-94c, **18**-165b, **26**-353b.
BADAJOZ, prov., Sp. **3**-181c; **25**-530 (B-C3); **25**-531c.
BADAKSHAN, Afg. **3**-182b; **1**-307 (E1); **14**-376 (C-D1); Baber's conquest **20**-422d; Chinese annexation **27**-471b; lapis lazuli **16**-200b; Marco Polo **22**-8a.
Badalia, Egy. **9**-37d.
BADALOCCHIO, SISTO **3**-183b.
BADALONA, Sp. **3**-183b; **25**-530 (G2).
Badami, India **14**-382 (F-G12); Chalukya dynasty **5**-812b, **14**-625d; inscription **14**-626c.
Badampur, India **26**-136c.
Badas, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* St Esprit.
Badawi, Said el: *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
Bad Axe, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B5); **4**-22b.
Badayun, India: *see* Budaun.
Badbadan, tribe **25**-380b.
Badbea, Scot. **4**-959d.
Badbury, battle: *see* Badon Hill.
—, camp, Wilts. **26**-236a.
BADBY, JOHN **3**-183b.
Bad Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
Badde, Knud **20**-516d.
Baddock, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
—, riv., Can. **19**-831 (D1); **5**-224b.
BADDELEY, ROBERT **3**-183c.
—, Sophia **3**-183c.
Baddesley Clinton, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2); **28**-343d.
Baddowal, India: *see* Budhowal.
Badda **1**-484d.
Bade, Josse: *see* Badius, Jodocus.
Badeh, India **14**-376 (B6).
Bade Insel, dist., Ger. **15**-926a.
BADEN, Aus. **3**-183c; **3**-4 (E3); **18**-521a.
BADEN, Ger. **3**-184a; **11**-808 (B4); mineral waters **18**-519d, **18**-522a, **13**-737c.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-100 (B4).
BADEN, Switz. **3**-184b; **26**-242 (E2); compromise (1632) **26**-256a; mineral waters **18**-519b; treaty (1714) **10**-845b, **3**-184c, **27**-821b.
—, canton, Switz. **1**-3d.
BADEN, grand duchy, Ger. **3**-184c; **11**-808 (A5-B4); **11**-834, **11**-856 (hist. maps); **11**-808d; history **3**-185d, **6**-985b, **11**-386d; orders of knighthood **15**-863d; payment of members **20**-980c; penal system **22**-368c; suicide **26**-50c; wines **28**-727c.
"Baden" (battleship) **24**-901d.
Baden Baden, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Durlach, Ger. **3**-186a.
— Hochberg, Ger. **3**-185d; **19**-424b.
Badeni, Kasimir, count **3**-34d; **4**-133a; **2**-142b.
BADENOCH, Scot. **3**-188a; **24**-412 (D-E2); **4**-719c.
Badenoch, Wolf of: *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart, 1st earl.
Baden-Pforzheim, Ger.: *see* Baden-Durlach.
Baden-Powell, B.F.S.: kite of **15**-840c.
—, Powell, R.S.S. (general) **17**-299c; **27**-206b.
— Powell canoe **5**-190a.
Baden-Sausenberg, Ger. **3**-186d.
BADENWEILER, Ger. **3**-188a; **11**-808 (A5); **18**-518d.
Baders, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Badfish Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
Badge: cockades **6**-622a; in heraldry **13**-316c; of pilgrims **21**-603d.
Badger, G. P.: on compass **6**-807b.
Badger, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Minn. **16**-550 (A2).
—, Nfd. **19**-479 (B-C2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G-H3).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, isl., Tas. **28**-438 (B1).
—, mts., Ala. **3**-187 (B1).
—, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
BADGER (itinerant dealer) **3**-188d.
BADGER (zool.) **3**-188b; **12**-427d; fur **11**-348b, **11**-348d, **11**-355d; hibernation **13**-445b; in Japan **15**-162c.
Badger Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A-F1).
Badger-drawing **3**-188c.
—, hound: *see* Dachshund.
Badger State, The: *see* Wisconsin.
Badgerworthy water, riv., Dev.: *see* East Lyn., riv.
BADGHIS, dist., Afg. **3**-188d; **1**-307 (B2); **20**-421d.
Bad-hall, Aus.: *see* Hall.
BADHAM, CHARLES **3**-188d.
Badhauria **19**-1054; **19**-106d.
—, panicea **19**-106b; **19**-108a.
—, utricularis **19**-106d; **19**-108b.
Bad Helmstedt, Ger. **13**-250c.
Badhi (Persian author) **21**-249c.
Badi, Sen. **11**-204 (B3).
Badi Abu Daku **26**-155a.
Badia, Domingo: *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Bad-ia, It. **15**-4 (C2).
— di Pomposa, It.: *see* Pomposa.
— di Prataglia, It. **27**-864b.
—, Ponte della, Venice **28**-192c.
Badia y Leblich, Domingo: *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badier, Florimond **4**-218a.
Badiet esh-Sham, Arab.: *see* Syrian Desert.
Badiga, Antonio **10**-179a; **20**-965a.
Badile, mt., Alps **1**-745b.
Ba-diman, dist., Af.: *see* Gambia.
—, riv., Af.: *see* Gambia.
Badin, India **14**-376 (C7); **14**-31c.
Bading Ko, riv., Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (C3).
Badi-paksha: *see* Krishna paksha.
Badis, Mor. **18**-851 (F1); **18**-850b.
Badische acid **19**-169b.
—, Anilin- und Soda-Fabrik *v.* Gutman **5**-104b.
—, process **26**-69a.
Badito, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, Cone, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
BADIUS (Ascensius), **JODOCUS** **3**-189b; **9**-729a.
Badi uz Zamān: *see* Hamadhani.
Badja, Port.: *see* Beja.
—, Sp.: *see* Badajoz.
Badkhis, dist., Afg.: *see* Badghis.
Bad Land Cliffs, mts., Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Lands, dist., Neb. **19**-326a.
—, Lands, S.Dak. **25**-506 (C-D4); **25**-509c.
—, Lands, The, N.Dak. **19**-780b.
Bad language: *see* Blasphemy.
BADLESMERE, BARTHOLOMEW, baron **3**-189b.
Badlo, Yd. H. **6**-638a.
Badli-ki-serai, battle (1857) **14**-448c.
BADMINTON, Glos. **3**-189c; **9**-420 (III. C3).
BADMINTON (game) **3**-189c.
—, House, mansion, Glos. **3**-189c.
Bad-Nauheim, Ger.: *see* Nauheim.
Badnera, India **14**-382 (G9); **1**-895a.
BADNUR, India **3**-190c; **14**-382 (G9).
Badok, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
Badolato, It. **15**-4 (F6).
Badon, Sen. **11**-204 (B3).
—, Hill, battle (520) **5**-760c; **4**-590a; site **3**-52c.
Badonicus Mons: *see* Badon Hill.
Badonviller, Fr. **10**-778 (H3).
Badore, isl., India **14**-376 (O8-9).
Badorud, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (A5).
Badr (battle): *see* Bedr.
Badra, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Badr al Jamali **9**-97a.
Badrasheim, El, Egy. **4**-954 (C4).
Badrawar, India **14**-376 (F-G3).
Badr Hunen, Arab. **2**-264 (C4); **13**-217d.
Badria, Afr. **1**-359b.
BADRINATH, India **3**-190d.
—, mt., India **14**-376 (H4); **11**-466a.
Badrud, dist., Pers. **19**-265b.
Badsey, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. D2).
Badsworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Baduel, Fr.Gui. **12**-682b.
BADULLA, Cey. **3**-190d; **14**-382 (H1); **27**-964c.
Badullaeya, riv., Cey. **3**-190d.
Badung, plateau, Java **15**-284d.
—, state, E.Ind. **3**-256b.
Badus, mt., Alps: *see* Six Madun.
Baduwis, tribe **15**-288d.
Badvel, India **14**-382 (H12).
Badwater, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D-E2).
Badwell Ash, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Badyán, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Baebra, Sp.: *see* Cabra.
Baecula, Sp.: *see* Bailén.
Baeda: *see* Bede.
BAEDEKER, KARL **3**-191a.
Baedlet, cape, W.I. **26**-1040d.
BAEHR, JOHAN CHRISTIAN **3**-191a; **24**-548d.
Baekke, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Bael: *see* Bel.
Baele (people) **26**-912c.
BAEL FRUIT **3**-191a; **19**-381a.
Baelz, E. **15**-165a.
BAENA, Sp. **3**-191b; **25**-530 (C4).
Baend, John (Juan) Alphonso de: *see* John (Juan) Alphonso de Baend.
Baenza (lang.): *see* Manyema.
Baependy, Braz. **18**-502d.
BAER, KARL ERNST VON **3**-191b; **28**-1028c; cell division **7**-714a; craniometry **7**-374a; embryology **9**-325c; law of **9**-323d, **25**-635b; on relationships of animals **10**-33a; reproduction **23**-118a; sturgeon **25**-1052d; variation **27**-906d.
—, WILLIAM JACOB **3**-191d.
Baer, Hillocks of, dist., Russ. **15**-643c.
Baertsoen, A. **20**-508c.
Baerze, Jaques de **28**-793a.
Baes, F. **20**-508d.
Baesci, Rum. **23**-826 (B-C2).
Baeseweiler (battle) **11**-556b.
Baeterrae Septimanorum, Fr.: *see* Béziers.
Baetica, prov., Sp. **23**-648 (B3); **23**-649 (B3); **25**-535b: *see also* Andalusia.
Baetis (Baetus), riv., Sp.: *see* Guadalquivir.
Baeton **17**-224c; **1**-550a.
Baetulo (Baetuno), Sp.: *see* Badalona.
BAETYLUS **3**-191d; **7**-422b; Phoenician mythology **3**-192a, **21**-456d.
BAEYER, JOHANN FRIEDRICH W. A. von **3**-192a; on benzaldehyde **3**-754d; on benzene **6**-56b; on halochromism **6**-71b; on indigo **14**-485d, **8**-745a; on magnesium **17**-320d; on melting points **6**-684d; on mellitic acid **6**-54c; on phosphorynthesis **21**-748b; on polymethylene rings **6**-51d; on quinalizarin **1**-674b; on salts **20**-424a; on stereoisomerism **25**-891c; on terpenes **26**-647d.
—, Johann Jacob **8**-810c.
Baeyer's acid **19**-168d.
BAEZA, Sp. **3**-192b; **25**-530 (D3); **12**-335b; plague **13**-845b.
Bafamba, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Ba-Fang: *see* Fang.
Ba-Farami, tribe **5**-111c.
Bafber, Bavaria **24**-509b.
BAFFIN, WILLIAM **3**-192b; **11**-626c; **21**-942c.
BAFFIN, bay, Can. **3**-192d; **5**-160 (Q-S1); **12**-543 (C3); **19**-973d; **3**-192c; **21**-957c.
—, bay, Tex. **26**-690 (F7).
—LAND, Can. **3**-192d; **5**-160 (O-P1-2).
Baffo, Safié: *see* Safić.
Baffy (golf) **12**-223c.
Bafilo, Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Bafing, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C4); **24**-639a.
—(trib. of Bagoe) Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D4).
Ba-Flot: *see* Ba-Kongo.
Bafk, Pers. **21**-188 (C2).
—, dist., Pers. **28**-919c.
Bafo, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Bafo, tribe **1**-330a.
Baft, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Baft (fabric) **7**-277d.
Bafulabe, Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (C3); **24**-641c; **24**-642a; **24**-639b.
Bafut, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Bafut (lang.) **3**-359c.
Bafoen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Bag, riv., S.India **14**-382 (K-L9).
Bag (brick-making) **4**-520b.
Baga, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
—, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Baga, tribe **11**-102c; **17**-14a; **1**-329d.
Bagabag, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
—, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Bagacum, Fr.: *see* Bavai.
Bagaa de Secretis **17**-4b.
Bagagem, Braz. **4**-440 (G6); diamond-mining **8**-160a.
Bagain, riv., India: *see* Baighin.
Bagak, P.Is. **21**-392 (D2).
Bagakrom, Afg. **15**-631a.
Bagalkot, India **14**-382 (F-G11).
Bagamanok, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3).
BAGAMOYO, Ger.E.Af. **3**-193a; **11**-777 (C2).
Baganda (people) **27**-559a; **1**-330b; languages **3**-358c; in Uganda **27**-559a: *see also* Uganda.
Bag and spoon dredger **8**-562d.
Bagañga, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
Bagan Si Api Api, Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
Bagar, India **8**-680a.
Bagarah **21**-198a.
Bagaria, Sic.: *see* Bagheria.
Bagarius **5**-513c.
Bagas, tribe **19**-99d.
Bagasa **26**-41a.
BAGATELLE **3**-193a.
Bagaudae **10**-802c; **9**-880d; **24**-102d.
Bagawan, Arm. **2**-570a.
Bagay, Valentin **16**-875a; **26**-359c.
Bagbe, riv., W.Af.: *see* Great Bum.
Bagby, Arthur P. **1**-464a.
Bag camera **21**-504d.
Bagchang-tsanpo, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Bagdad, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
BAGDAD, Turk.As. **3**-194d; **2**-264 (E1); **13**-536 (E3); **26**-305 (F3); canals **9**-897a; caravan **5**-302a; climate **21**-191a, Egyptian governors **5**-893d, establishment **5**-42c; Fatimites **9**-97a; Jelairid dynasty **21**-227b; Mamun's reign **5**-46c, **5**-47a; Mecca road **5**-43c; Mongol capture **5**-54a, **3**-195b, **19**-714a; Nizamiyya College **11**-916c; paper factory **5**-45d; Ricold **23**-316b; Samalu monastery **5**-43d; school of medicine **18**-845d; school of philologists **2**-276b; shipping statistics **27**-430c; Tāhir **5**-46a; telegraphs **21**-195d; Tigris **26**-970a; Turkish guard **5**-47c.
BAGDAD, vil., Turk.As. **3**-193c; **26**-305 (E-F3); pop. **27**-426c; taxes **27**-433b.
Bagdad date market: *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
Bagdad Shahsevens, Pers. **21**-194d.
Bagdad Railway **27**-439c; **8**-832d; conceded to Germany **1**-36b; section opened **2**-752a; suggested terminus **15**-956c.
— Railway Convention **27**-439c.
Bagdehi, India **14**-382 (L9).
BAGE, Braz. **3**-198c; **4**-440 (G7); **1**-23-358d.
BAGEHOT, WALTER **3**-198d; **17**-733b.
Bagelas: *see* Bagheias.
Bagé-le-Châtel, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Bagendon, dist., Java **15**-284d.
BAGELKHAND, dist., India **3**-199d; **14**-376 (I-K7).
Bagenal, Sir Henry: *see* Bagnal, Sir Henry.
Bagenalstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **5**-346a.
Bages, Fr. **28**-505d.
—et Sigean, lagoon, Fr. **2**-896b.
Bag-filter **10**-346d.
Baggo, riv., Af. **19**-693 (C7), **27**-557 (C1).
Baggaley, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Baggao, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D2).
BAGGARA **3**-200a; **15**-907d; **26**-17a.
Baggataway: *see* Lacrosse.
Bagge, Jacob **27**-700c.
Baggeby, Swed. **25**-935 (B1).
Baggensfjörd, Swed. **25**-936a.
Bagger, Carl Christian **8**-42d.
BAGGESEN, JENS IMMANUEL **3**-200b; **8**-41d.
Baggidaw (king of Burma) **3**-51a; **4**-845a.
Baggin, riv., C.India **14**-376 (I7).
BAGGING **3**-200d.
Baggio, Anselmo: *see* Alexander II., pope.
Baggotrath (battle 1649) **8**-622d.
Baggs, Wyo. **28**-874 (E4).
Baggy, cape, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D1).
Baggy group (geol.) **8**-126d.
Bagh, Baluchistan **14**-376 (B5).
—, riv., India **14**-382 (I9); **3**-843d; **3**-233c.
Baghain, riv., India: *see* Baighin.
BAGHAL, India **3**-201a.
Baghana, India **12**-748b.
Baghche, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G4).
—, pass, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G4): *see also* Amanian Gates.
Baghdad (Baghdadu), Turk. As.: *see* Bagdad.
Baghelas (Rajput clan) **23**-225a; **3**-200a.
Bagheli (dialect) **13**-479c.
Baghelkhand, India: *see* Bagelkhand.
Bagherhat, India **14**-376 (N8).
BAGHERIA, Sic. **3**-201a; **15**-4 (D5).
Baghermi, Fr.Cong.: *see* Bagirmi.
Baghir, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Baghirmi, Fr.Cong.: *see* Bagirmi.
Bagh i Shah (gardens), Pers. **2**-733c.
Bagh Jatra **2**-52d.
Baghmati, riv., India **14**-376 (L6); **11**-450c; **19**-379a; **15**-696b.
—, Little, riv., India: *see* Chota Baghmati.
Baghmundi, mts., India **17**-542b.
Baghrash, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1); **26**-428a; **12**-166a.
Baghu, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Bagida, Togo. **11**-204 (G6); **26**-1046d.
Bagienni, people **2**-905c.
BAGILLT, Wales **3**-201a; **9**-428 (V. E1); **21**-87c.
BAGIMOND'S ROLL **3**-201a.
Bagimund de Vitia: *see* Boiamund de Vitia.
Baginbun, head, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-566b.
Baginton, Warwick. **28**-343b.
BAGIRMI, country, Af. **3**-201b; **11**-99 (A1); **22**-765d: *see also* French Congo.
Bagistana, India: *see* Behistun.
Bagla (merchants) **21**-197d.
Bagley, Thomas **16**-931a.
—, Worth **5**-316b.
Bagley, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, hill, Oxon. **20**-405b.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Bagley's mills, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Baglioni (family) **5**-70d.
—, G. P. **4**-248d.
—, Malatesta **10**-538c.
Baglivi, Giorgio **18**-50b.
Bagn, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Bagna, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
BAGNACAVALLO, BARTOLOMMEO **3**-201d.
Bagnacavallo, It. **9**-338a.
Bagnal, Sir Henry **20**-109d; **14**-776c.
—, Sir Nicholas **19**-536c; **25**-1050b.
Bagnalstown, Ire.: *see* Bagenalstown.
Bagnara, It. **4**-964d; **15**-83d.
Bagnell, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
Bagnères, Fr.: *see* Bagnères de Luchon.
BAGNERES - DE - BIGORRE, Fr. **3**-202a; **10**-778 (D6); mineral waters **18**-519b.
BAGNERES - DE - LUCHON, Fr. **3**-202b; **10**-778 (E6).
Bagnes, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Bagnes (penal establishments) **11**-418a.
Bagnes, val., Switz. **26**-242 (C4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Bagnet 27-222a.
Bagneux, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 25-964d.
—, Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (B6); 24-537d.
Bagni, It. 15-454 (F1).
—della Perrata, It. 6-417a.
—della Regina Giovanna, It. 26-138a.
—del Sasso, It. 4-937a.
—di Lucca, It. 27-484d.
Bagnigge Wells, Lond. 24-34d.
Bagno Caldo, It. 17-95c.
Bagnoles, Fr. 20-239a.
Bagnolet, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Bagnolo, county, It. 12-236b.
Bagnolo, peace of (1484) 27-1006d.
Bagnols-les-Bains, Fr. 17-84c.
—sur-lèze, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bagnorea, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-18c.
Bagnyon, Jean 26-264d.
Bago, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
BAGOAS 3-202b; Asia Minor 21-212b; Holofernes 15-543a.
Bagodhar, India 14-376 (L7).
Bagoe, riv., Nig. 11-204 (D4).
Bagoso, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Bagot, Josceline Fitzroy 15-728a.
Bago Tando, India 14-376 (C7).
Bagoyna, Nig. 11-204 (D2).
BAG-PIPE 3-202c; 6-439d.
Bagradas, N.Af.: *see* Majerda.
Bagra Kote, India 26-916 (C2).
Bagrat III. and IV. 11-759b.
Bagratid dynasty 2-566a; 11-759b; 14-331d.
BAGRATION, PETER, prince 3-206d; 19-226c.
Bagrevand, Arm. 2-569a.
Bagri, dist., India 19-43b.
Bagru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B5).
Bagrus 5-513c.
—bayad: *see* Bayad.
—docmac: *see* Docmac.
Bagshot, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 11-232a.
BAGSHOT BEDS (geol.) 3-207a; 9-662c; flora 20-552c; soil 25-347b.
Bagshot Heath, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 26-139d; geology 26-140a.
—Sands 9-664a.
Bagster, Samuel 21-666d.
Baguales, mts., S.Am. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b.
Bague, riv., W.Af.: *see* Great Bum.
Baguio, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Baguley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Bagur, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Bagura, India: *see* Bogra.
Bagwell, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Bagwunagijik: *see* Hole-in-the-Day.
Baha (sect) 3-94d.
Baha addaula 5-52c.
Bahabon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Bahadran, India 14-376 (F5).
Bahadur Khan 24-770a.
BAHADUR KHEL, salt mine, India 3-207b; 15-886b.
Bahadur Sah 19-382a.
—SHAH I. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 4-798b.
—SHAH II. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 7-957b; 13-489a.
Ba-Hailu Michael 9-849a.
Bahalul (jester) 10-615a.
Baham, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Bahama Channel, New: *see* Florida Channel.
—Channel, Old, W.I.; 28-544 (B-C2); 3-207d.
—, Grand (Great), isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
BAHAMAS, isls., W.I. 3-207d; 28-544 (C1-D2); 28-545d; battle (1748) 3-45a; geology 28-544d, 7-134a.
Bahan (Populus euphratica) 22-90c; 4-187b; 25-142d.
Bahârak (dict.) 1-313a.
Baharia, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a; 3-715b.
Baharistan, palace, Teheran 26-506d.
Baharlus, tribe 16-217c.
Baha ud-Din, Moktana 8-604a; 8-605a.
—uddin Walad 23-850c.
—ullah 3-94d.
Bahawalgarh, India 14-376 (E-F4).
Bahawalpur, India 14-376 (D-E5); 3-210a.
—, canal, India 26-171a.
BAHAWALPUR, state, India 3-209d; language 16-80c.
Bahcisarai, Russ.: *see* Bakhch-Sarai.
Bahe, Burm. 14-376 (Q8).
Bahia, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
BAHIA (São Salvador), Braz. 3-210c; 4-440 (K5).
—, archip., Carib.S.: *see* Bay Islands.
BAHIA, state, Braz. 3-210a; 4-440 (H4); 4-458b; diamonds 8-160b, 25-488d; minerals 5-307c, 18-350a, 18-692c.
BAHIA BLANCA, Arg. 3-210d; 2-462 (D4).
—Blanca, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Bol. 4-167b.
—de Caraquez, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
—de la Ascension: *see* Ascension, bay.
—Honda, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-604d.
—Honda, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
—Mazaredo, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
—Negra, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169c.
—Thrta, Ang. 3-737b.
Ba-Hima, tribe, Af. 1-326a; 12-893c; distribution 11-773a, 27-782b, 27-559b; language 3-358c.
Bahir 13-174a; 15-623a.
Bahira, Tun. 27-392b.
Bahira (dict.) 3-211a.
Bahlol (king of Delhi) 15-283a; 12-713c; 14-402b.
Bahmani dynasty 7-911c; 14-432d; 3-833b.
Bahman Kiâni 15-950d.
Bahna, Hum. 23-826 (A2).
Bahnsen, J. F. A. 18-232c.
Bahnung 25-676b.
Bahr, Hermann 11-799a.
BAHR (dict.) 3-211a. For compound names as Bahr-el-Abiad, Bahr Sara, etc.: *see* Abiad, Bahr el; Sara, Bahr, etc., except as below, Bahr-el-Ghazal.
BAHRAICH, India 3-211a; 14-376 (I-K6).
—, dist., India 3-211a.
Bahram (Ghaznevid) 14-401b; 11-918a; 24-609b; literature under 21-250b.
BAHRAM I. (Sassanid) 3-211b; 21-222d.
—II. 3-211c; 21-222a.
—III. 3-211c.
—IV. 3-211c; Theodosius 21-222d.
—V. 3-211c; 21-223a; poetry 19-720a, 21-248b.
—VI. 21-223d; 6-272b.
Bahramabad, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2).
Bahram-Ghat, India 14-376 (I6).
—Khan: *see* Bairam.
Bahrat Antakia, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Deniz.
Bahr-bela-Mia, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-23a.
BAHRDT, KARL FRIEDRICH 3-211d.
Bahrein, gulf, Arab. 2-264 (F3).
BAHREIN, isls. 3-212b; 2-264 (F3); 13-694c; commerce 2-262d; history 2-263a, 2-266b; language 2-287a; pearl fisheries 21-25c.
Bahr, Ed., lake, Syr.: *see* AK Deniz.
Bahr-el-Ghazal, prov., Sudan 26-9 (B4); 26-11c foll.; international rivalries 1-340c foll., 14-101c; Mahdism 9-127b; Petherick 21-305a; Zobeir 28-993a.
—el-Ghazal, riv. bed, Fr. Congo 11-99 (A1); 1-320 (E3); 5-787b; supposed Nile connexion 24-805c.
BAHR-EL-GHAZAL, riv., C.Af. 3-212d; 19-693 (B6); 19-696b.
Bahrenfeld, Altona 1-765b.
Bährethal, val., Ger. 14-299a.
Bahri Mameluke dynasty: *see* Mameluke.
Bahri Nedjef (Wejef), Mesop.: *see* Nejef.
Bahr-Sefed Boghazi, Turk.: *see* Dardanelles (strait).
—Tubariya, Pal.: *see* Galilee, sea of.
Bahsita, Aleppo 1-54fc.
Baht (coin): *see* Tical.
Bahuana, tribe 1-330b; 6-925a; language 3-359b.
Bahubalin (saint): *see* Gomata.
Bahula-paksha: *see* Krishna-paksha.
Bahuluwang, isl., Mal.Arch. 24-67a.
Bahurutsi, tribe 3-603c.
Bahus, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
BAHUT (dict.) 3-213d.
Bahya b. Asher 13-174b.
BAHYA B. PAQUDA 3-213d; 13-173b.
Bai (rel.) 9-55d; 18-967c.
Baia do arama, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Baiae, Hung.: *see* Baja.
BAIAE (Baia), It. 3-214a; 15-26 (D-E4); 15-4 (B6); 3-58b; geology 15-5c; piscina 2-243 (Pl. II.).
—, bay, It. 3-214a.
Baia Malcha: *see* Haditha.
Baiame (myth.) 2-957c; 27-90a.
Baian (Avar chief) 16-933a.
Baian, Band i, mt., Afg. 13-338a.
Baiano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Baibars: *see* Bibars.
Bai Burch 25-57a.
BAIBURT, Turk. As. 3-214b; 2-565 (B1).
Baid (dict.) 19-380a.
Baidar (Mongol chief) 18-713c.
Baidora (Egyptian viceroy) 9-100a.
BAIDAWI 3-214c.
—, Seyyid Ahmed el: *see* Bedawi.
Baidu (Mongol Khan) 21-226d.
Baidun, India 14-382 (F13).
Baidyanath, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Baidyas: *see* Vaidyas.
Baic, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Baiekbak: *see* Bayekbeg.
Baiera 20-548a; 12-758d; Permian 21-177c; Triassic 27-259d.
Baiern: *see* Bavaria.
Baiersdorf, Ger. 23-47d.
BAIF, JEAN ANTOINE de 3-214d; 11-122c; 1-575d; 7-800b.
—, Lazare de 3-215a.
Baigazinji, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
Baigan: *see* Aubergine.
Baigent, Francis J. 26-932d.
Baighin, riv., India 4-797c.
Baigneux-les-Jadéguedoc, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Baigneux-les-Juifs, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Baihak, Pers.: *see* Salzevar.
Baihak, India: *see* Behir.
Baiima, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-555d.
Baiju (Mongol leader) 13-114d; 25-132a.
Baik, mt., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
BAIKAL, lake, Russ.As. 3-215a; 25-10 (F3); 16-90a; fisheries 14-796a; train ferry 24-889b.
—, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Baikalia 11-515d.
Baikal teal 26-486c.
BAIKIE, WILLIAM BALFOUR 3-215a.
Bai-kul, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Baikal.
Bail (cricket) 7-437b.
BAIL (law) 3-216c; affidavit 1-300d; 22-958b.
Baila, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Ba-ila (dialect): *see* Mashukulumbwe.
Bail Act 1898 3-216d.
—, crime (law) 16-159c; 19-994b.
Bailak Kibdjaki 6-807d.
Bailan, Turk. As.: *see* Beilan.
Bail-bond 3-217a.
Bail-dock 8-353c.
Baildon, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
Baildyr-turgai, C.Asia 26-303d.
Baile (lit.) 5-631c.
Bailee (law) 3-226d.
BAILEN, Sp. 3-217a; 25-530 (D3); capitulation (1808) 3-217a.
Bailer (sand-pump) 4-252c; 21-319c.
Bailesci, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Baile the Sweet-spoken, Story of 5-628a.
Bailey, F. A. W.: *see* Douglass, Fredk.
—, GAMALIEL 3-217a.
—, James 7-794b.
—, Joseph (col.) 1-823c.
—, Lilian: *see* Henschel, Lilian.
—, Liberty Hyde 7-169c.
—, NATHAN or NATHANIEL 3-217b.
—, PHILIP JAMES 3-217b; 3-77d; 8-350b.
—, SAMUEL (philosopher) 3-217c.
—, S. I. (astronomer) 21-583a.
Bailey, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I-C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, harbour, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, isls., Jap.: *see* Coffin, isls.
Bailey, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, mt., Wales 18-652b.
BAILEY (arch.) 3-218a; 5-477a.
"Bailey" (ship) 24-916b.
Bailey & Leetham steamship Co. 25-860b.
Bailey Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Baileys Mills, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Baileysville, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Baileyton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Baileyville, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Bail Gate, street, Lincoln 16-711a.
Bailgiol, Rainald: *see* Rainald Bailgiol.
Bail Hill, mt., Scot. 8-663c.
Bailie (official) 3-218c.
Bailiebrough, Irc. 14-744 (D3); 5-572d.
BAILIFF 3-218a; assault on 10-62d; Channel Islands 3-218c, 5-842a; liberty 16-543c; manor 17-596d; village 6-984b: *see also* Bailli.
Bailiwick 24-848b; 3-218a; 6-765c.
Baillaumont, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Baillarger, Jules G. F. 21-538c.
Baille, J. B. A. 12-387d; 7-179a.
BAILLET, ADRIEN 3-219b; 11-134c.
Baillet de Latour: *see* Latour.
Bailleul, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c; 3-257a.
Baillon, J. F. E. 28-286d.
Bailli (official) 3-218d; 22-517b; 18-583c; Parlement 20-833c; procurator 22-422b; *see also* Bailiff.
Bailliage d'Aiguillon (tribunal) 1-436c.
Baillie, Cuthbert 3-922c.
—, George 12-83a; 16-557a.
—, LADY GRIZEL 3-219c; 26-572a.
—, JOANNA 3-219c; 8-531d.
—, John 16-555b.
—, Matthew 18-52b; 24-1014b.
—, Neil 14-442d.
—, ROBERT (conspirator) 3-220b.
—, ROBERT (divine) 3-220a; 22-289b.
—, Robert (tapestry maker) 26-406c.
—, Thomas 9-756c.
—, William (col.) 3-315c; 14-410a; 14-33b.
—, William (gren.) 12-413c; 12-418b; 28-332c.
—, William (judge) 3-922c.
Baillie, isls., Can. 5-160 (D1).
Baillie of Jervis-wood: *see* Baillie, Robert (conspirator).
Baillieston, Scot. 6-603d.
BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN 3-220c; 10-852d; 15-117d.
Bailly, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
BAILMENT (in law) 3-220d; agistment 1-377b; breaking bulk 4-475a; mandate 17-550b; pledge 21-835a; possessory rights 22-173d; stoppage in transitu 16-597d.
Bailo (in diplomacy): *see* Baylo.
Bailor (law) 3-220d.
Bails, Benito 14-596b.
Bailul, Aby.: *see* Beilul.
Bailundo, Ang. 6-923 (B6); dist. 2-39d.
BAILY, EDWARD HODGES 3-221a; 24-500b.
—, F. G. (physicist) 9-230d; 17-350c.
—, FRANCIS (astronomer) 3-221b; 2-78a; 12-387d.
—, Francis (printer) 19-515b.
—, WILLIAM HELLIER 3-221c.
Baily, Cave & Co., bankers: *see* Bank of Bristol.
Baily's beads 8-888c; 3-221b.
Bain, Alexander (inventor) clocks 6-548d; log 16-864d.
—, ALEXANDER (philosopher) 3-221d; action 22-553b; aesthetics 1-288c; belief 22-598b; desire 22-589c; innervation 22-563c; mental association 2-785b; presentations 22-557d; sensation 22-560d.
—, ANDREW GEDDES 3-222d.
—, F. W. 18-250d.
Bain (miniature painter) 18-527c.
Bain, Fr.: *see* Bain-de-Bretagne.
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Baina-Bashta, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Bainaluka, Bosn.: *see* Banjaluka.
Bainath athrawatha 18-180b.
Bainbridge, Christopher 26-100d.
—, JOHN 3-222d.
—, WILLIAM 3-223a; 1-848a; 27-291a.
Bainbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I-D4).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A4).
"Bainbridge" (ship) 24-917a.
Bainbrigge, Thomas 18-481a.
Bain-de-Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (845): *see* Ballon.
BAINDIR (Bainder), Asia M. (Aidin) 3-223b; 2-760 (B3).
—, Asia M. (Kastamuni) 2-760 (E2).
BAINES, EDWARD (journalist) 3-223b; 19-564a.
—, Sir Edward 3-223c; 7-282b.
—, Matthew Talbot 3-223c.
—, Thomas 23-264b; 25-474d.
—, R. v. 14-509c.
—(Mary), R. v. 7-456b.
Bainct, Hai. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
Bain-gol, riv., Tibet: *see* Bayan-gol.
BAINI, GIUSEPPE 3-223d.
Bains de Bagnoles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—les Bains (en Vosges), Fr. 10-778 (H4); 28-214b.
Bainville, Mont. 14-276 (G-H1).
Baioarii, tribe: *see* Baioularii.
Baiocasses, tribe 3-555c.
Baiocassinus Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Bessin.
Baiohari, India 14-376 (I8).
Baios: *see* Bacus.
Baioularii (Baiowarii), tribe 3-545a; 26-20d; 11-831c; duke of 11-832c; laws 11-775d.
Bairagnia, India: *see* Bhairagnia.
Bairaktar (dict.) 18-770d.
Bairam, Pers. 10-190b.
BAIRAM (festival) 3-223d.
Bairam Ali Khan, C.Asia 18-176b.
Bairamich (Bairamitch), Asia M. 27-314d.
—plain, Asia M.: *see* Samonian plain.
Bairam Khan 1-454b.
—Pasha, Kars 15-633a.
Bairdi, India 14-624b.
Baird, Andrew Wilson (physicist) 26-946a.
—, Charles Washington 3-224d; 22-293c.
—, SIR DAVID 3-224a.
—, HENRY MARTYN 3-224c.
—, JAMES 3-224d; 6-603c.
—, Robert 3-224c.
—, SPENCER FULLERTON 3-224d; 20-309d; 3-975a.
Baird, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (E2); 1-474a.
Baird & Co., Messrs. William 6-585b.
Bairdia 7-556d; 5-311d; 20-237d.
Bairdiidae 9-658b.
Baird Lectures 3-224d.
Bairdstown, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
Bairn, R. (mathematician) 11-307c.
Bairouth, Ger.: *see* Bayreuth.
Bairma, riv., India 14-376 (H8-7); 7-790a.
BAIRNSDALE, Vict. 3-225b; 28-38 (D2).
Bairn's Part (law): *see* Legitim.
Bairnwort: *see* Daisy.
Bairo (Ba-Iro), tribe 1-330b; 27-559a.
Bairro Novo, Port. 10-334c.
Bairros, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Bairusia (Berasia), dist., India 8-142c.
Bairut, Pal.: *see* Beirut.
Bais, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, P.I. 21-392 (D6).
Baisa Bol 19-115a; 21-355b.

Baisch, Herrmann 20-510c.
Baise, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904c.
Baisi, div., India 19-378d.
Baisingar (Persian ruler) 21-228d; 10-399a.
Baiswari (dialect) 13-483d.
Baisy, castle, Belg. 4-317d.
Baita, riv., India 12-943c.
Bait Act (Nfd.) 19-483d.
Baitarani, riv., India 14-382 (M9); 7-673a; 25-148d; shrines 20-277c.
Baitari, India 14-376 (I5).
Baitè (garment) 7-234b.
— (portico) 17-606a.
BAITER, JOHANN GEORG 3-225b.
Baithen (monk) 6-737c.
BAIUS, MICHAEL 3-225c.
Baiuwari, tribe: *see* Baiouarii.
Baiza, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Baixo, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Baiza, Pers. 10-190a.
Baizaika, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Baizais, tribe 26-184b.
BAIZE (cloth) 3-225d; 6-661b.
Baja, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
—, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, It.: *see* Baiae.
—, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
—, dist., Cal.: *see* Lower California.
Bajada, Arg.: *see* Parana.
— de Santa Fé, Arg.: *see* Santa Fé.
— Grande, Arg. 20-766c.
Bajalus 25-720c.
Bajapore, India: *see* Bijapur.
Bajaur, dist., India: *see* Bajour.
Bajaus, tribe 4-263a.
Bajazet (sultan): *see* Bayezid.
Bajazet, Asia M.: *see* Bayazid.
Bajgah, Afg. 1-309c.
Bajibda (of Bagdad) 15-696d.
Bajibo, Nig. 1-350b.
Bajimal, tribe 25-380b.
Bajindra, Afg. 15-631c.
Bajì Rao I. 3-310c; 19-160b.
— Rao II. 4-12b; 12-749a; 14-412a.
Bajkam 5-51d.
BAJOCIAN 3-225d; 11-670c; 15-569b. *See also* Inferior Oolite.
Bajomaira, Turk.As. 5-31b.
BAJOUR, dist., India 3-226a; 2-741c; 14-397d.
Bajra (Bajrea, Cumbu) 18-468a; 14-390b; 17-289d.
Bajunglinchir, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
***Bajuvariorum Lex* 11-775d. *See also* Baiouarii.**
BAJZA, JOSEPH 3-226c; 13-927b.
Bak, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
—, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D-E6); 21-147d.
Bakairi, tribe 5-330d.
Bakalahari, tribe 15-638a; 10-79d.
BAKALAI, tribe 3-226c; 16-511b.
Ba-kamba 3-359c.
Bakangoi 19-636b.
Bakankala: *see* Bushmen.
Bakar, Hung.: *see* Buccari.
Bakaran, mts., Pers.: *see* Bakeran.
Bakarawiya, Egy.: *see* Meroe.
Bakarganj, dist., India: *see* Backergunjo.
Bakari (sultan) 28-765a.
Bakasele: *see* Bushmen.
Ba-Kavirondo: *see* Kavirondo.
BAKE, JAN 3-226d.
Bakehouses 4-467a; Roman 4-466a.
Bakel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Sen. 11-204 (B3); 24-640c; 24-641a.
Bakenes, Holl. 19-785b.
Bakenlaagte, S.Af. 27-207c.
Baker Oven, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E2).
BAKER, SIR BENJAMIN 3-227a; 4-542b; 4-549a; Hudson River tunnel 27-401b.
—, David 7-414a.
—, Edward D. 3-229a.
—, Francis 14-193b.
—, Sir George 6-682d; 22-107b.
—, HENRY 3-227a; 7-888d.
—, Herbert Brereton 1-862a; 5-59d; 6-31b; 26-577c; valency 27-847b.
—, J. G. (botanist) 13-674d.
—, J. L. (chemist) 4-512c.
—, Joseph 28-648c.
—, Nathaniel Bradley 19-498b.
Baker, Pasha: *see* Baker, Valentine.
—, Remember 27-1028c.
—, SIR RICHARD 3-227b.
—, Romelius Langen: *see* Romelius Langenbacher.
—, SIR SAMUEL WHITE 3-227c; 19-698b; in equatorial province 12-250b, 26-16b, 27-560b.
—, Shirley 27-4d.
—, T. D. (gen.) 23-404c.
—, THOMAS 3-228b.
—, VALENTINE (Baker Pasha) 3-228c; 9-121d.
—, William (Dr) 3-411c.
Baker, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, inlet, Chil.: *see* Calen Inlet.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H4); 21-476a.
—, isls., Chil. 6-144c.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 8-61a.
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, mt., C.Af. 23-947a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1); 27-623a; 28-189d; 28-353c.
—, riv., Chil.: *see* Las Heras.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Bakeran, mts., Pers. 3-981c.
Baker-Callow (dough-moulder) 4-472c.
BAKER CITY, Oreg. 3-228d; 20-242 (H3).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Foreland, Canada 5-160 (L3).
Bakerhill, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Baker Hill, O. 20-26 (M3).
Baker Holroyd, John: *see* Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, earl.
Baker, microscope 18-404 (Pl. I.).
Baker Ponds, lakes, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Bakers, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, peak, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Bakers' Company 16-811a.
Baker's Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Dozen, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
Bakersfield, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Baker's rifle 23-326a.
Baker's rotary blower 3-708b.
Bakers Summit, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Baker St. & Waterloo Rly., Lond. 16-944b; 27-409a.
Bakerstown, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
Bakeravile, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3)
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Baketon, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Bakete, tribe 3-291a; 6-925a.
BAKEWELL, ROBERT (agriculturist) 3-229a; 1-395a; cattle 5-540c; horses 16-394a; sheep 24-819b.
—, ROBERT (geologist) 3-229b.
BAKEWELL, Derby. 3-229b; 9-416 (II. D3); geology 8-71a; lead mines 8-72c; Saxon remains 8-72a.
— pudding 3-229b.
Bakewells 16-122b; 21-176c.
Bakhai (family): *see* Backay.
Ba Khamra, Turk.As. 5-42c.
Bakhar 17-675a.
Bakhara, C.As.: *see* Bokhara.
Bakharz, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Bakhasar, India 14-376 (D7).
BAKHCHI-SARAI, Russ. 3-229c; 23-874 (I. D4); 18-719b; Qaraite community 22-705d.
Bakhchiswar, riv., India 3-957d.
Bakh-fandak, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
BAKHMUT, Russ. 3-229c; 23-874 (I. F2).
—, riv., Russ. 3-229c.
Bakhoy, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639a.
Bakhta, Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E2).
Bakhtagan, lake, Pers.: *see* Bakhtegan.
Bakhtashites: *see* Bektash.
Bakhtawar Singh 1-775d.
Bakht Buland 5-683a.
Bakhtegan (Niriz), lake, Pers. 21-188 (B3); drainage 21-190a.
Bakhtiari, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A-B2); forests 21-197a; geology 21-190c.
BAKHTIARI, tribe 3-229d; 4-867d; 17-129d.
Bakhtiyar 14-101.
— Izzaddaula 5-125b.
Bakhtri: *see* Bactria.
Bakhuisen, Ludolf: *see* Backhuysen.
— van der Brink, R. C. 8-727c.
Bakhuis Roozeboom, H. W.: *see* Roozeboom, H. W. Bakhuis.
Baki (poet) 27-466c.
Baki el-Gharkad, Medina 18-66b.
Bakil, tribe 28-914a.
Baki Mehemet Khan 4-157b.
Bakin 15-170c.
BAKING 3-229d; 4-465c; machinery 4-471a; meat 7-75d; powders 4-469a.
Bakir (Mohammed ul Baqir) 17-423a; 24-858a.
— Bey 10-308d.
Bakir Chai, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (B3). *See also* Calicus.
Bakirde (Baqirite), sect 17-423a.
BAKIS 3-230a; 23-74a.
Bakit, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Bakkah, Arab.: *see* Mecca.
Bakkai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Bakke, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (C3).
— Nor. (Lister) 19-804 (B3).
Bakkeveen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Baklansk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Bakloh, India 14-376 (F-G3).
Baknak, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Baknotan, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Bako, Jap.: *see* Hiogo.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C3).
BAKÓCZ, TAMAS 3-230a; 13-909c.
Bakoko, tribe 1-330a.
Bakolod, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Bakon, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bakone, tribe: *see* Bakwena.
Bakong, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Bakongo, tribe 16-835b; 6-924d.
Bakonybél, Hung. 12-748a.
Bakony Wald, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E3); 3-240d; 5-383a; 13-894d.
Bakoor, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Bakorgel, Camer. 5-110 (A2).
Bakossi, tribe 1-330a.
Bakou, caste 5-83c.
Bakow (Bakov), Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Bakr, tribe 17-418a; 18-634a; 18-645a.
Bakrabadi (jute) 15-605b.
BAKRI (geographer) 3-230b.
Bakrite, sect 17-422d.
Baksan, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-553d.
Baksar, India: *see* Buxar.
Bakshin, Asia M. 21-542b.
Bakt'seral, Russ.: *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
BAKU, Russ. 3-230b; 23-874 (II. F3); 17-940a; mud volcanoes 28-189a.
BAKU, govt., Russ. 3-230d; 23-874 (II. F3); 26-448c.
Ba-Kuandu: *see* Bushmen.
Bakuba, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Bakubu, tribe 6-925a; 6-925c; dialects 3-359a.
Bakud, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
Bakuena: *see* Bakwena.
Ba-Kuise: *see* Bushmen.
Bakumbi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (map).
Bakumu, tribe 1-330b.
Bakundi, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Ba-Kundu, tribe 5-111c; 1-330a (table); 3-359c.
BAKUNIN, MIKHAIL 3-231a; 1-916c; 19-688a.
Bakunya, tribe 1-330b.
Bakussu, tribe 6-925a.
Bakuti, tribe 1-330b; language 3-359b.
Bakwa, tribe: *see* Bambute.
Bakwa, Dasht-i, desert, Afg. 1-307 (B3); 12-48b.
Bakwa-Zulu: *see* Zulu.
Bakwena (Bakwain), tribe 3-600c; 5-861d; 27-194a.
Bakwese, tribe 1-330b.
BAKWIRI, tribe 3-231c; dialect 3-359b.
Bala, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Ont. 21-106 (L7).
BALA, Wales 3-231c; 9-428 (V. D2); 11-298c; college 3-231c, 5-78a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-535b.
—, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 28-416 (map); 3-231c; 18-168b.
—, lakes, Egy. 9-40 (B1).
BALAAM 3-231d; 19-864d.
Bala Association 5-77c.
Balabac, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A7); 21-393b.
Balabac, strait, Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1).
Balabagh, Afg. 15-625d.
Balabalakan, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C3).
Balabanka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C4).
Balabio, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M9).
Bala-chana, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Balachulish: *see* Balla.
Balaciu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Balaclava, Russ.: *see* Balaklava.
Balaclava Claims, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Balaclava Russell: *see* Russell, Sir William Howard.
Balad, Turk.As. 5-50a.
Balada 22-498d.
Balade, Pac.O. 20-436 (M9); 19-463c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Caledonia.
Balade (verse): *see* Ballade.
BALADHURI 3-233b; 2-273d.
Baladi: *see* Belledi.
Baladine: *see* Danse haute.
Baladun, Hamelin de: *see* Hamelin de Baalun.
Balaena: *see* Right whale.
— australis: *see* Black whale.
— biscayensis: *see* Atlantic Right whale.
— japonica 28-570a.
— mysticetus: *see* Greenland Right whale.
Balaeniceps: *see* Shoe-bill.
Balaenidae 5-771a.
Balaenodon 5-774d.
Balaenoidea: *see* Whalebone whales.
Balaenoptera: *see* Rorqual.
— borealis 28-573d.
— longimana 28-573d.
— sibbaldi: *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
Balaenopteridae 5-771a.
Balaerica: *see* Crowned crane.
Balagamvi (Balagamvi), India 14-431c.
Balagansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 14-796b.
Balagasun, C.As.: *see* Karakorum.
Balaghat, Cen.Prov., India 14-382 (H-I9).
BALAGHAT, dist., India 3-233b; 14-382 (I9); 5-681d; 6-1164c.
—, hills, India 14-382 (F-G10).
—, plateau, India 14-382 (G9); 4-772a.
Balaghaut, India: *see* Balaghat.
Balagne, prov., Corsica 7-199c.
Balagny, Louis de 12-793a.
BALAGUER, VICTOR 3-233d; 28-75d.
Balaguer, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Balaji, hills, India 3-843d.
Bala Hissar, fort, Kabul 15-624d; 14-413c.
Balai (Syriac author) 26-313c.
Balait, riv., Bor. 4-681c.
Balaji Rao 17-671a.
— Janardhan Bhanu: *see* Nana Fornavis.
Balak (amir) 3-246b; 7-531d.
—, king of Moab 19-864d.
Balakany (Sabunchi-Romany), Russ.: oil field 3-230c.
Balakhna, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
BALAKIREV, MILI ALEXEIevich 3-234a.
BALAKLAVA, Crimea, Russ. 3-234a; 23-874 (I.D4); Genoese settlement 7-450a; Turkish occupation 18-718d.
Balala, tribe 3-603b; 1-330b.
BALALAIKA 3-234d.
Bala limestone 3-239c; 21-476c.
Balam, prov., India: *see* Hassan.
Balamban, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
Balambangan, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-261c.
Balami (vizier) 21-249a.
Balamir (Balamber) 13-933a.
Bala Murghab, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 19-35a.
Balan, Fr. 24-575 (plan); 24-576b.
—, riv., India 7-826c.
BALANCE (dict.) 3-234d; bookkeeping 4-227c; clocks 6-537a, 3-234d, 28-362d; weighing machine 28-468c; 18-562d.
Balance, La* (newspaper): *see* *Wage, Die.
Balance, The (Zodiac): *see* Libra.
Balanced conveyer 7-55d.
— pillar (ordnance) 20-227d.
Balance escapement 6-541c.
BALANCE OF POWER 3-235a; Henry VIII. 9-528c; maintenance of peace 21-5b; Spanish American Colonies 1-809c; William III. 28-663d.
BALANCE OF TRADE 3-235b; Carli-Rubbi 5-339c; Mun 19-1b.
— piston 25-835b.
— plough 21-851c.
Balancer (flies): *see* Halteres.
Balancing (imaginea) 17-1014a; 25-837c; 22-849c.
— capacity (wireless teleg.) 26-534b.
Balanda, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5).
Balanga, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Balangiga, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Balangoda 21-663c.
Balanidae: *see* Acorn-shell.
Balaninus 28-467d.
— nucum: *see* Nut weevil.
Balanites aegyptiaca: *see* Heglig.
Balanjar, Russ. 2-795b; 15-774c.
Balanoglossidae 3-239a.
BALANOGLOSSUS 3-237a; 27-1050a; mesoderm 9-318d; nervous system, development 9-320c.
Balanophora 2-12b.
Balanophoraceae 10-572b.
Balanser, Russ.: *see* Balanjar.
Balanta, tribe 22-168c; 24-640d.
Balantidium 14-561c.
— coli 8-265d; 14-561a.
— balantium 27-235a.
Balanus: *see* Acorn-shell.
— amphitrite 26-906b.
— improvisus 26-906c.
— psittacus: *see* Pico.
Balapulang, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Balapur, India 14-382 (G9); 9-291c.
Balarama 19-102a; 13-511a.
Balaru, Fr. 18-519d.
Balas: *see* Balash.
Balasaghun (Bala Sakun), C Asia: *see* Karakorum.
Bala Samac, Bosnia: *see* Bosna Samac.
Balasan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, riv., India 7-633d.
Balasana, Cameroon 5-110 (B4).
BALA SERIES 3-239c; 20-237c; 11-670d; 2-452c. *See also* Caradoc group.
Balash (Parthian kings): *see* Vologaeses.
BALASH (Sassanian king) 3-239c; 21-223a.
Balashkert, Pers. 21-216c; 21-218d.
Balashov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); population 24-206b.
Balasinor, state, India 23-225a.
BALASORE, India 3-239d; 14-382 (M9); 14-406c.
—, dist., India 3-239d.
Balas ruby 11-571d; 25-684c.
BALASSA, BALINT 3-240b; 13-925c.
Balassa-Gyarmat, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Balasur, India: *see* Balasore.
Balata, Pal. 24-817a.
Balata (gutta percha) 12-744c; 12-677d; 27-285a.
Bala, Tana, isl., Sum. 26-73b (A3); 26-73b.
Balati, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Balatizo, Sic. 1-424d.
Balaton, Mim. 18-550 (B6).
BALATON, lake, Hung., 3-240d; 3-4 (E3); geology 2-971d.
Balatonfüred, Hung. 13-898d.
Balaton-Szent-György, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Balatschani, Russ.: *see* Balakhany-Sabunchi-Romany.
***Balaustion's Adventure* (Browning) 1-519a; 4-673c.**
Balawan, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73c.
Balawat (ruins), Mesop. 2-375b; gates 8-420a.
BALAYAN, P.Is. 3-240d; 21-392 (E3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Balaz, Alexander 13-928b.
Balazote, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Balbec, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Balbeggie, 506 Sut. 24-418 (E2).
Balbegno, castle, Scot. 10-296a.
Balbek, Turk.As.: *see* Baalbek.
Balbes, Louis Berton des: *see* Crillon.

BALBI, ADRIAN 3-240d.
—, Eugenio 3-241a.
—, Josephine L. de Caumont, countess of 17-47b.
—, Pierre 1-523b.
Balbi, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-18); 25-364c.
Balbi, palace, Venice, 2-412a.
Balbiani, E. G. 7-714b; 13-426b.
Balbiania 1-591d; 9-387c; 9-388b.
Balbilla 12-499c.
Balbinus (emperor) 17-926b.
BALBO, CESARE 3-241a; 14-912b; 15-50d.
—, Niccolò 9-341d.
BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE 241c.
Balboa, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Pan. 20-666d.
Balbodh, India 17-671a.
BALBRIGGAN, Ire. 3-242a; 14-744 (E3); geology 8-618a.
Balbrigan hose 3-242a.
BALBUS (family) 3-242a.
—, Gaius Norbanus; *see* Norbanus, Gaius.
—, L. Cornelius (major) 3-242b; 8-494d.
—, L. Cornelius (minor) 3-242b; 11-916a.
—, M. Acilius 3-242a.
—, M. Atius 3-242a.
—, Q. Antonius 3-242a.
—, Q. Marius, inscr. 14-636a.
—, T. Ampius 3-242a.
Balby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-412a.
Balcanquhal, Walter 24-448c.
Balcaranensis: *see* Saturn.
Balcarce, A. Gonzalez 4-175b.
Balcarce, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Balcarres, A. Lindsay, 1st earl 7-385c.
—, A. Lindsay, 6th earl 7-385d.
—, Colin Lindsay, 3rd earl 7-385c; 24-453b.
—, J. Lindsay, 5th earl 7-385c.
—, J. Lindsay, 7th earl: *see* Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl.
Balcarres House, Fifeshire 3-409d.
Balcarres papers 16-557d.
Balcescu, N. 23-848a.
Balch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Balchatchie group 5-300b.
Balcutha, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Balcnock, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Balcom, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Balcombe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Balcomie, Lord 25-761a.
Balcomie, castle, Scot. 7-362c.
BALCONY 3-242c; of minaret 18-501b.
Bald, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, mt., Cal. (Fresno) 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. (Lassen) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. (Placer) 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. (Sta. Barbara) 5-8 (D4).
—, mt., Cal. (Shasta) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Can. 19-465 (B1); 19-464c.
—, mt., Colo. (Delta) 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. (Larimer) 6-722 (E1).
—, mt., Colo. (Teller) 21-602a.
—, mt., Ida. (Elmore) 14-276 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. (Shoshone) 14-276 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. (Berkshire) 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. (Franklin) 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, mt., O. 20-26 (E6).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, mt., R.I. (Kent) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. (Providence) 23-249 (B1).
—, mt., R.I. (Washington) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., Vt. (Bennington) 19-490 (A6).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland E.) 19-490 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland W.) 19-490 (A4).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 19-772 (I2); 19-771b.
Baldacchino (archit.): *see* Baldaquin.
Baldaeus, Philip 12-160d.
Baldaino, Braz. 4-440 (A6).
Baldak, fort, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
Baldamus, A. C. E. 7-609a.
Baldaquin 6-352c; 12-201b; 27-576a; 28-452b.
Baldasseroni, G. 16-462b.
Baldaya, Affonso Gonçalvez 13-296c.
Baldbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Bald Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Bald chimpanzee 6-166b; 22-329a.
—, cost.: *see* Coot.
—, cypress: *see* Swamp cypress.
BALDE, JAKOB (Latinist) 3-242c.
—, Johann Jakob (Jesuit father) 14-187d.
—, Philip: *see* Baldaeus.
Bald Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Eagle, mt., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Bald eagle (zool.) 8-790c.
Bald Eagle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Baldegg, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 17-96d.
Baldeh, ruins, Pal. 24-15c.
Baldelli-Boni, Count 22-9d.
Baldenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
BALDER (son of Odin) 3-242d; 18-616b; 19-142b.
Balder, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
BALDERIC (author) 3-242d.
—, (bishop of Utrecht) 27-825d; 27-823d.
Balderich of Bourgueil: *see* Baudry of Bourgueil.
Baldernock, Scot. 18-478c.
Baldersby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E4).
Balderschwang, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Balderstone, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Balderton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
Baldface, North Mt., N.H.: *see* North Mt. Baldface.
—, South Mt., N.H.: *see* South Mt. Baldface.
Bald-headed eagle: *see* Bald eagle.
Bald Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
BALDI, BERNARDINO 3-243a; 13-924c.
—, Ottavio: *see* Wotton, Sir Henry.
BALDINGER, ERNST GOTTfried 3-243a.
Baldini, Giovanni 26-1015a.
BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO 3-243b.
Baldir Augustus 1-360a.
Baldissera, Antonio 1-94b; Eritrea 15-73d, 15-78a, 15-78c.
Bald Knob, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Knob, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, Mountain, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
BALDNESS 3-243b; racial distinctions 12-823d; ringworm 23-352a; seborrhoea 24-565b.
Baldo, mt., Alps 1-747a; 11-190c.
Baldock, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); church 13-400b; geology 13-395c; population 13-399b.
Baldongan Castle, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Baldoon, Can. 24-611d.
BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO 3-243c; 4-308c.
Baldoyle, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Bald Pate, mt., Mass. (Essex) 17-852 (E1).
—Pate, mt., Mass. (Middlesex) 17-852 (A-B4).
Bald-pate: *see* Wigeon.
Baldred, St 3-498a.
—(king of Kent) 1-292a.
Baldrianic acid 27-859b.
BALDRIC 3-244b.
Baldrs Draumar: *see Vegtamskvida.*
Baldshuan, Russ.As. 14-376 (C-D1).
Bald Sunapee, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
Balducio da Pisa, Giovanni di 18-438d.
Balduinstein, castle, Ger. 16-80b.
BALDUINUS, JACOBUS 3-244b.
—, Justus 22-158a.
Baldung, Hans: *see* Grün, Hans Baldung.
Baldus de Ubaldis, A. 3-244c.
—de Ubaldis, Petrus (1335-1400) 3-244c.
—DE UBALDIS, PETRUS (1327-1406) 3-244b.
Baldwin I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; Arras 2-646a; Tournai 27-104d.
—II. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 11-294b; 4-679a.
—III. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 7-329d; 8-681b.
—IV. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 16-685d.
Baldwin V. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 13-274d; 13-606c.
—VI. (of Flanders) 10-479a; 12-332b; 18-739c.
—VII. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
—VIII. (of Flanders) 10-479c; 11-920a; 13-280b.
—IX. (of Flanders): *see* Baldwin I. (of Romania).
—VI. (of Hainaut): *see* Baldwin I. (of Romania).
—I. (of Jerusalem) 3-245b; Alexius I.'s appeal 7-526a; Daniel of Kiev 7-808b; Egypt 9-697c; Jezireh Faraun 1-453d; Tancred 26-394c; Templars 26-591b.
—II. (of Jerusalem) 3-246a; 26-394c.
—III. (of Jerusalem) 3-246b; Ascalon 2-716b.
—IV. (of Jerusalem) 3-247a; 22-935b.
—V. (of Jerusalem) 3-247b; 22-935b.
—I. (of Romania) 3-244c; 2-698d; 23-517a.
—II. (of Romania) 3-245a; 23-810c; 11-567b.
—(de Hainaut) 3-245b.
—(archbp. of Canterbury) 4-617a; 28-263a.
—(de Clare): *see* Clare, Baldwin de.
—(sheriff of Devon) 6-423d.
—(of Insula) 7-447b.
—(of Luxemburg) 27-269b.
—(of Mons): *see* Baldwin VI (of Flanders).
—(de Redvers): *see* Devon, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of.
—(archbp. of Trier) 11-846d.
—, Abraham 12-692b.
—, Charles 19-560a.
—, Ira Munroe 11-952a.
—, Edward (writer): *see* Godwin, William.
—, Henry 16-783b.
—, **JAMES MARK** 3-247b.
—, Joseph G. 2-541b.
—, Loammi 28-767d; 5-945c.
—, Lorraine 7-444a.
—, Matthias William 21-368d; locomotive of 22-821c.
—, **ROBERT 3-247c; 20-117a.**
—, Roger S. 6-957d.
—, William 8-432c.
Baldwin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2); 15-658a.
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, Md. 17-828 (F-G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Pa.: *see* Steelton.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Baldwin company engine 25-841d.
Baldwin Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B5).
Baldwin Municipal Act 20-115a.
Baldwin's Gardens 24-130c.
—phosphorus 4-972a; 21-477a.
Baldwinsville, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-857c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Baldwyn, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Baldwyn's Castle, Wales 18-785c.
Baldy, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 19-520d.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
BALE, JOHN 3-248a; 14-775a; Barclay attacked 3-399c; lives of English writers 3-953c.
Bâle, Switz.: *see* Basel.
Bale, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
BALE (dict.) 3-249a; hay 13-109b.
Balea 14-526c.
Baleares, Medit.: *see* Balearic Is.
BALEARIC, isls., Medit. 3-249a; 25-530 (F3-G2); ancient 23-648 (C3-2), 25-531d; Carthaginians 5-428b; Charlemagne 5-893b; dynasties 25-571c; geology 27-259a, 27-259c; language 25-573b; Pisan expedition 21-644a; trade with Romans 3-249d.
Balearic Basin, Medit. 19-974a.
Balearis Major, isl., Medit.: *see* Majorca.
Balearis Minor, isl., Medit.: *see* Minorca.
Baleato, Andres 21-268d.
Bale breaker 7-302c.
Bale Campagne, Switz.: *see* Basel Landschaft.
Baleen: *see* Whale-bone.
Baleful (dict.) 3-249a.
Baleine, Can. 5-224d.
Baleines, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D4); lighthouse 16-649.
Balek Pulau, Str.S. 21-84c.
Balekun, mt., Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Balen, Hendrick van 27-887d.
Bale open 15-607b.
Balephuill, bay, Scot. 27-549c.
Baler, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Baler hay-making 13-109b.
Balerno, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
BALES, PETER 3-250a.
Balesh, Port.: *see* Elvas.
Balesius: *see* Bales, Peter.
Bale sling 15-875d.
Balestier, Wolcott 15-826b.
Balestilla: *see* Back-staff.
Baleswar, riv., India: *see* Hariharpata.
Baletc, P.Is. 19-594a.
Bâle Ville, Switz.: *see* Basel Stadt.
Balf (Wolfs), Hung. 25-429c.
BALFE, MICHAEL WILLIAM 3-250b.
Balforeus: *see* Balfour, Robert.
Balfour, Sir Andrew 19-65c; 8-939d.
—, **ARTHUR JAMES 3-250d;** chief secretary for Ireland 14-785a, 14-788b, 14-788a; Joseph Chamberlain 5-817a; metaphysical views 18-262c; prime minister 9-582d; Salisbury ministry 9-579c; scepticism 24-308d, 26-756d.
—, **FRANCIS MAITLAND 3-254d;** chordata 27-1048b; embryology 9-327d, 14-252a; origin of vertebrata 27-1050c; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
—, Sir George 24-799d.
—, Gerald William 3-252a; 14-786d.
—, Sir Gilbert 20-280d.
—, Capt. Henry 28-746b.
—, Henry 9-668a.
—, I. Bayley 25-356a.
—, **SIR JAMES** (antiquary) 3-255a; 19-65c.
—, **SIR JAMES** (judge) 3-255b; 24-446b; 24-837b.
—, **ROBERT** (philosopher) 3-255d.
—, Sir William 12-410c.
Balfour, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Balfours, pass, Ex. 22-689b.
BALIUAG, P.Is. 3-258a; 21-392 (E1).
Balize, B.Hond.: *see* Belize.
—, country: *see* British Honduras.
Balj b. Bishr 5-37c.
Baljik Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Baljon 3-884d.
Balk, Hermann 15-896d.
Balk: *see* Beam.
Balkan, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-772d; fauna and flora 4-774b; former continuity 9-911a; geology 4-773d; hot springs 4-774a.
BALKAN, pen., Eur. 3-258a; Austria-Hungary's policy 3-25b; brigandage 4-564d; history 3-260c; inquisition 14-593d; San Stefano Treaty 3-790b; sin-eating 25-147a; surveys 17-651b; village communities 28-69b.
—, Great, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4).
—, Little, mt., Russ.As.; 27-420 (B4).
Balkány, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
BALKASH, lake, Russ. As. 3-262a; 27-420 (E3); 24-617c; 12-168c.
BALKH (Bactra, Zainaspa), Afg. 3-262a; 1-307 (D1); Antiochus the Great 24-604d; Barmecides 3-407a; Ephthalites 9-680a; Moslem capture 5-28c; Zoroastrianism 20-422b.
—, prov., Afg. Turkest. 1-319c.
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Balkhan (Krasnovodsk), bay, Caspian Sea 5-453b.
Balkhash, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Balkash.
Balkhi (Abu Zaid ul Balkhi) 14-221d; 11-624b.
Bali, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F3); 15-284c; 3-256b.
Bali, tribe 1-328d; 1-330a.
—(language) 25-9a.
Balia (chief) 19-636b.
Balia, Asia M. 3-256d.
Balia (Italian magistracy) 18-32c.
Balia Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 2-758d.
Bali and Lombok, resid., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B1 and D4).
Baliapatam, India: *see* Ariankupam.
Balich, riv., Asia: *see* Belikh.
Balicuatro, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bali-dagh (Honey mount), mt., Turk.As. 13-655c.
—Dagh (ruins), Asia M.: *see* Bunarbashi.
Balid ez Zenj, E.Af.: *see* Zanzibar, sultanate.
Baliguru, pt., Port. 25-530 (A4).
BALIKISRI, Asia M. 3-256d; 2-760 (C3).
Balik Papan, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258c.
Balin and Balan (Tennyson) 26-633c.
Bali Nayaran (raja) 7-837b.
Balinas (the sorcerer) 12-868d.
Baling (cotton) 7-302a.
Balinga, Cameroons 5-110 (A3).
Balingasag, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Balingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Balintang, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
—Channel, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2).
BALIOL (family) 3-257a; 19-755b.
—, Alexander de 3-257c; 3-410d.
—, Bernard de 3-257a; 24-433a; 26-593a.
—, Edward de (king of Scotland) 3-257b; crowned 24-437a; England's aid 9-510c; Stirling castle surrendered 25-927a.
—, Guy de 3-257a.
—, Ingelram (Engelram) de 3-257b.
—, **JOHN DE** (king of Scotland) 3-257c; history of reign 24-434c; relations with England 9-496b.
Balionycteris 6-241d.
Balipara, India 14-376 (P6); forest reserve 7-837b.
Bali Peak, Mal.Arch.: *see* Gunung.
Balira del Orien, riv., Andorra 1-966a.
Balire, riv., Andorra: *see* Gran Balira.
Balis, Syr.: *see* Barbalissus.
Bali-soor 5-374a.
Balista: *see* Ballista.
Balistes: *see* File-fish.
Balistidae 26-546a.
Balistres, pass, Ex. 22-689b.
BALIUAG, P.Is. 3-258a; 21-392 (E1).
Balize, B.Hond.: *see* Belize.
—, country: *see* British Honduras.
Balj b. Bishr 5-37c.
Baljik Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Baljon 3-884d.
Balk, Hermann 15-896d.
Balk: *see* Beam.
Balkan, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-772d; fauna and flora 4-774b; former continuity 9-911a; geology 4-773d; hot springs 4-774a.
BALKAN, pen., Eur. 3-258a; Austria-Hungary's policy 3-25b; brigandage 4-564d; history 3-260c; inquisition 14-593d; San Stefano Treaty 3-790b; sin-eating 25-147a; surveys 17-651b; village communities 28-69b.
—, Great, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4).
—, Little, mt., Russ.As.; 27-420 (B4).
Balkány, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
BALKASH, lake, Russ. As. 3-262a; 27-420 (E3); 24-617c; 12-168c.
BALKH (Bactra, Zainaspa), Afg. 3-262a; 1-307 (D1); Antiochus the Great 24-604d; Barmecides 3-407a; Ephthalites 9-680a; Moslem capture 5-28c; Zoroastrianism 20-422b.
—, prov., Afg. Turkest. 1-319c.
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Balkhan (Krasnovodsk), bay, Caspian Sea 5-453b.
Balkhash, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Balkash.
Balkhi (Abu Zaid ul Balkhi) 14-221d; 11-624b.

Balki, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Balkis Kale, Asia M.: *see* Aspendus.
Balko, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
Balkonda, India 14-382 (H10).
BALL, SIR ALEXANDER John 3-262d; at Malta 17-512d; services to Nelson 19-354d.
—, Benjamin 25-393c.
—, C. J. 13-538a.
—, **JOHN** (priest) 3-263a; 28-869d.
—, **JOHN** (Puritan) 3-263a.
—, **JOHN** (politician and naturalist) 3-263b; Alpine flora 1-753c; Atlas mts. 2-859c; Chile 6-146a.
—, L. K. (architect) 9-853d.
—, Robert (naturalist) 8-569b.
—, Sir, Robert (astronomer) 12-58b; 17-965b.
—, **THOMAS** 3-263c; 4-292b; 6-830c; criticism of his work 24-516a.
— (Balle), William 24-232c.
Ball, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—, cape, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
BALL (dict.) 3-263c.
— (games: classical) 11-446b.
Ball, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Balla, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
Ballaarat, Austr.: *see* Ballarat.
Ballabha Acharya: *see* Vallabha Acharya.
Ballachulish, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 12-119d; slate quarries 2-486d, 24-425d.
—, Ferry, Scot. 2-222d.
Ballad, It.Sominid. 25-379 (D6)
BALLADE (verse) 3-264a; Deschamps 8-90d; Gower 12-299c; Villon 28-88b.
Ballade aux Enfants perdus (T. de Banville) 3-264a.
Ballade of Fair Ladies (Rossetti) 3-264d.
Ballad of Reading Gaol (Oscar Wilde) 28-633a.
Balladonia, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
BALLADS 3-264d; Brets 5-650d; Child's collection 6-135b; Cid 6-362c; Danish 8-39d; dramatized 9-614b; Dutch 8-722a; English 9-614a; German 11-792a; Irish 5-629a; Keats 15-708d; kicphtio 12-524b; Manx 5-639c; metrical influence 27-1046d; Robin Hood 23-420b; Rumanian 23-849b; Schiller 24-325b; Scottish 4-714c, 5-639b, 21-627c; Sir Walter Scott 24-471c.
Ballagan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2-3).
—, Spout of, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Ballaghaderreen, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— beds 16-829c.
Ballaghkeen, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballahulish, Scot.: *see* Ballachulish.
Ballagues, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Ballalas: *see* Hoysalas.
Ballala Sena 24-170b.
Ballallan, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Ballalpur, India 5-837b.
Ballam, Higher, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, Lower, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Ballan, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
BALLANCE, JOHN 3-267d; 19-630b.
BALLANCHE, PIERRE Simon 3-268a.
Ball and socket joint 15-484a.
Ballangeich, Guidman of 25-926b.
BALLANTINE, WILLIAM 3-268c.
Ballantrae, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 12-51b; geology 3-75b; oyster fishery 20-426a.
— group (geol.) 3-75b; 20-236b.
Ballantyne, James 15-721b; 19-565b; 24-472b.
—, John (1774-1821) 15-721b; 24-472d.
—, John (1533-1587): *see* Bellenden, John.
—, **ROBERT MICHAEL** 3-268c.
Ballantyne & Co. (publishers) 24-474c.
Ballan wrasse 28-839b.
Ballao, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Ballarat, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
BALLARAT, Vict. 3-268d; 28-38 (B2); climate 2-946d; gold 2-951d, 2-963d; riots 20-349b.
Ballard, John 3-95c.
Ballard, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, point, Dorset. 8-435a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A1).
— Down, mt., Dorset. 8-434c.
— Vale, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Ballardsville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Ballari, India: *see* Bellary.
Ballary, India 14-382 (F13).
BALLAST (dict.) 3-269a.
Ballata (tree) 15-133a.
Ballata (It. lit.) 14-903d.
BALLATER, Scot. 3-269a; 24-412 (E2).
Ballatrich, farm, Scot. 3-269b.
Ballaugh, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535a.
Ballay, Noel 4-464d; 11-101a; 11-902b.
Ball bearings 3-580a; 3-914b.
Ball Club, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Balle, William: *see* Ball, William.
Ballena, gulf, Venez.: *see* Paria, gulf.
—, point, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Ballenas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
Ballenstädt, Siegfried, count of: *see* Siegfried, count of Ballenstädt.
BALLENSTEDT, Ger. 3-269b; 11-808 (C5); 13-48b.
Ballenty, John 21-963c.
Balleny, isls., Antarc. 21-961 (H); 21-963d.
— Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Ballerloy, Pr. 10-778 (D3).
Ballersbach limestone 8-125b.
Ballcshare, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ballestero, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
BALLET 3-269b; 7-800b; fabulae salticae 8-496b; madrigal distinguished 17-295d; Marie Camargo 5-80b; rise in 16th cent. 20-684b.
Ballet des Incompatibles, Le 18-663b.
Balletta, Alexander 26-266a.
Balletto 25-406b.
BALL-FLOWER 3-270b; 18-934b (fig.).
Ball Ground, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
BALLIA, India 3-270c; 14-376 (K-L7).
—, dist., India 3-270c.
Balliana, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-25c.
Balliastra, dist., Scot. 24-855c.
Ballin (eccl.) 18-627b.
BALLINA, Ire. (Mayo) 3-270c; 14-744 (D2).
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4); 15-795a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 8-162a.
Ballinacurra, Ire.: *see* Ballycorus.
Ballinafad, Ire. 23-728a.
Ballinagh, Ire.: *see* Bellanagh.
Ballinakill, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-731c.
Ballinamallard, Ire.: *see* Bellanamallard.
Ballinamore, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-404c.
Ballinamuck, Ire.: battle (1798) 11-204d.
Ballinascarty, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
BALLINASLOE, Ire. 3-270d; 14-744 (C3); 10-128b; 14-747d.
Ballincleuch Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Ballincollig, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Ballindalloch, Scot. (Elgin) 24-412 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. (Inverness) 25-646b.
Ballinderry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 19-320a; 7-76c.
Ballindine, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballingarry, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballingdon, Ess. 9-784b.
Ballinger, Tex. 26-490 (G-H4).
Ballingrane Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballinlough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballinluig, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Ballinrait, Scot. 19-155c.
Ballinrobe, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
Ballinrostig, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballinskelligs, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-758a.
Ballintemple, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballintober, Ire. (Roscommon) 14-744 (C3).
— Abbey, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
Ballintomb, riv., Scot. 9-269a; 25-646a.
Ballintore, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Ballintoy, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153c.
Ballintra, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-414b.
Ballintrae, Scot.: *see* Ballantrae.
Balliol College, Oxford 20-407; 2-922a.
— family: *see* Baliol.
Ballista (Roman general) 21-219d.
Ballista, isls., Peru 21-266b.
Ballista (artillery) 5-504a; 2-685c.
Ballistic coefficient 3-271c.
— galvanometer 11-430a.
— method 17-330c.
— pendulum 6-302a.
BALLISTICS 3-270d; 26-434d; 23-422a.
Ballistite 10-83c; erosive action 20-217d; invention 19-723d.
Ballitore, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791b.
Balliu, Pieter, 27-891d.
Ballium Wall, Tower of London 27-110d.
Ballinoto, Ariolofo 4-176b.
—, José 4-176a.
Ball mill 20-239b.
Ball Mountain Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Balloch, Donald 24-439c; 13-152b.
Balloch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b; geology 8-660d.
Ballochbuie Forest 4-375c.
Ballochmyle, dist., Scot. 17-904b.
Ballon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (845) 10-811c.
Ballon d'Alsace, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
— d'Alsace, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 28-214c; 3-666a.
— de Gebweiler (Guebwiller), mt., Ger.: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
— de Servance, mt., Fr.: *see* Servance, Ballon de.
— de Soultz, mt., Ger.: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
Ballone, riv., Queens.: *see* Balonne.
Ballons du siège de Paris, Les 1-268b.
Balloon, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
BALLOON (in aeronautics) 3-279b; 1-262c; Coxwell's experiments 7-354d; dirigible 1-269a, 14-127d; Dupuy de Lome's experiments 8-491b; Gay-Lussac's observations 11-542d; effects of height 1-267c; kite compared 15-840c; meteorological work 18-280c; military 8-1a; parachute 20-750d; in warfare 10-713c.
— frame 5-391d.
— post 22-193c.
Ballore, F. de Montessus de, Vicomte 8-812c; 8-821b.
Ballot, C. H. D. Buys: *see* Buys-Ballot law.
BALLOT 3-279b; 9-171c; blanket ballot 9-170d; Greek and Roman 28-216b, 3-573c; militia 18-450d.
Ballota 16-4d; 16-3d.
—(nigra): *see* Black horehound.
Ballot Act 3-280b; 14-9d; 26-96a.
Ballotsdale, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Ballou, Adin 13-683c.
—, **HOSEA** (d. 1852) 3-282b.
—, Hosea (d. 1861) 3-282c.
—, Maturin Murray 3-282c.
Ballowitz, E. 3-970a.
Ball Pond, Conn. 6-952 (A4).
Ball-race 3-914b.
Balls (chemist) 6-58a.
Ball's Bluff, Va.: battle (1861) 1-819b.
— Bridge, Dublin 14-744 (E5); 8-619d.
— Ferry, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Pyramid, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E-F8); 17-5a.
Bällstaviken, bay, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Balston, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—Spa, N.Y. 3-282c; 19-596 (F-G3); mineral waters 18-522c, 18-522b.
Ballsville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ballu, Théodore 2-442a.
Ballum, Holl. 13-538 (C1); 11-233c.
Ball warp sizes 28-445c.
Bally, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Ballybay, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-686a; 5-572c.
Ballybofey, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Ballyboley, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ballybot, dist., Ire. 19-536c.
Ballybrack, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b.
Ballybrittas, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Ballybrood, Ire.: geology 16-694b.
Ballybrophy, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 10-371c; 22-731c; 26-1004c.
Ballybunion, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 27-159a; 15-757d.
Ballycanew, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
BALLYCASTLE, Ire. (Antrim) 3-282d; 14-744 (E1); coalfield 14-745c, 2-153d; geology 14-745c, 2-153b.
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2); 17-936d.
—, bay, Ire. 3-282d.
Ballyclare, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyconneely, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Ballyconnell, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Ballycorus, Ire.: lead-mines 8-618a.
Ballycottin, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-156d.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Ballycroneen, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Ballycurrovan, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Ballydavid Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Ballydongean, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Ballyduff, Ire. (Donegal): *see* Lifford.
—, Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (C4).
Ballyfinboy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballygalley, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballygannor, Ire.: cromlech 6-427c.
Ballygarvan, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballygawley, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550c.
Ballyglass, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Ballyglunin, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballygrowan, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyhack, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballyhaise, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 1-414c; 5-572c.
Ballyhalbert, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyhale, Ire.: geology 15-793b.
Ballyhaunis, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 17-937b.
Ballyheige, Ire. 14-744 (B4); — oyster fishery 20-426a.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Ballyhoura, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, hills, Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 7-157a, 14-744d.
Ballyjamesduff, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Ballykelly, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Ballykinvarga, castle, Ire. 6-427c.
Ballyknockan, Ire.: granite quarries 28-619b.
Ballylanders, Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 16-694b.
Ballyliffin, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Ballylongford, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Ballymacaw, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballymahon, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
Ballymartyr, castle, Ire. 8-99a.
Ballymascanlan, Ire.: cromlech 17-66d.
BALLYMENA, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (E2); castle 3-283a.
Ballymoe, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
BALLYMONEY, Ire. (Antrim) 3-283a; 14-744 (E1).
—, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
— series 5-300c.
Ballymore, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
—, Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3); 28-549a; 12-28d.
— Eustace, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
Ballymote, John Taaffe, baron: *see* Taaffe of Corven.
BALLYMOTE, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Ballymote, Book of 5-624c; 3-283a; 5-614d.
Ballymullen, riv., Ire. 27-159a.
Ballynacorra, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
Ballynacourty, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Down) 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432a; Connemara marble 11-432b.
—, lake, Ire. 11-431d.
—, riv., Ire. 11-431d.
Ballynakill, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
Ballynalackam, castle, Ire 6-427c.
Ballynatray, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballyneen, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Ballyneety, Ire. 24-223d.
Ballyness, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Ballynoe, Ire.: stone circle 25-964b.
Ballyorgan, Ire. 14-766b.
Ballypalady, Ire.: geology 2-153b.
Ballyporeen, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballyquintin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyragget, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballyrane, port, Ire. 16-501b.
Ballyroan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballyroney, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ballysadare, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a; 25-242b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241c.
—, riv., Ire. 25-241d.
BALLYSHANNON, Ire. (Donegal) 3-283b; 14-744 (C2).
—, Ire. (Kildare): battle (737) 14-763d.
Ballyteige, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballytrent, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballyvaghan, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-426b.
—, cape, Ire.: *see* Black Head.
Ballywalter, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballywilliam, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Balm, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
BALM (bot.) 3-283b.
— (resin): *see* Balsam.
Balmacara, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
BALMACEDA, JOSÉ MANUEL 3-283b; 6-156a.
Balmae grits 17-113d.
Balmaha, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 16-937c.
Balmain, W. H. (chemist) 4-972b; 21-477a.
BALMAIN, N.S.W. 3-283c; 19-538 (G-H5); 26-278 (B3); 19-539a.
Balmat, Jacques 12-687b.
Bálmaz Ujváros, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Balme, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4); 1-744a.
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th baron 3-283d.
—, **JAMES ELPHINSTONE**, 1st baron 3-283c.
—, John Elphinstone, 2nd baron 3-283d.
Balmerino, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475c.
Balmer's Law (optics) 22-792c.
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO 3-284a.
Balmhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
Balm of Gilead 3-286a; 12-17c; 14-349a.
Balmont, Constantine 23-919a.
Balmoral, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
BALMORAL CASTLE, Scot. 3-284a; 24-412 (E2).
—, Forest, Scot. 4-375c.
Balmore, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Balmuccia, It. 26-242 (E5).
Balmuchy, Isl., Scot. 15-565d.
Balnakill, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
BALNAVES, HENRY 3-284b.
BALNEOTHERAPEUTICS 3-284d.
Balnisclo, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Balo, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C1); 27-553c.
Balo-Balo, lakes, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Balo-banooka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Balogh, Zoltan 13-927c.
Balogh Semjen, tribe 15-643a.
Balogun (title) 28-937b.
Baloi, tribe 13-538c.
Balolo, tribe 1-328d; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
— (annelid): *see* Palolo.
Balombo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A6).
Balone, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
Balong Nipa, Celebes 17-466 (D3); 5-598c.
Balonne, riv., Queens. 18-616b; 2-956c.
Balotra, India 14-376 (D-E7).
Balowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Balquhain, castle, Scot. 14-722a.
BALQUHIDDER, Scot. 3-285c; 24-418 (C2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Balrampur, Maharajah: *see* Drigbijai Singh, Sir.
Balrampur, India (Bengal) **14**-376 (M8).
BALRAMPUR, India (United Prov.) **3**-285d; **14**-376 (I-K6).
Balranald, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B4).
Balruddery, dell, Scot. **8**-676d.
Balsad, India: *see* Bulsar.
Balsall Heath, Birmingham **3**-984c.
Balsam, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
Balsam (bot.) **14**-340b.
BALSAM (resin) **3**-285d; **23**-135c; **14**-349b; of Peru **3**-285d; of Tolu **3**-285d.
— apple **18**-684c.
Balsam Bay, Can. **17**-584 (C2).
Balsam bog (bot.) **10**-152c.
Balsam Cone, mt., N.C. **2**-207d.
Balsam fir: *see* Silver fir of Canada.
Balsam Grove, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Balsaminaceae **2**-746a.
Balsamita vulgaris: *see* Alecost.
Balsamo, Giuseppe: *see* Cagliostro, Alessandro, count.
Balsamodendron **19**-115a.
— opobalsamum: *see* Commophora opobalsamum.
Balsamon, Theodorus **3**-477c; **5**-194b.
Balsam Poplar **22**-90b; **16**-328b; **27**-634b.
Balsan, state, India **25**-157b.
Balsar, India: *see* Bulsar.
Balsas, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H3); **4**-441b; **17**-668b.
—, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (E4); **12**-672c; **18**-319a.
—, riv., Pan. **5**-678 (D7).
Balsaddan, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (F5).
Balser (physician) **20**-675a.
Balsford, Nor. **19**-800 (D-E1).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Balsha, dynasty **18**-771d; **1**-486c.
—, George **18**-772a.
BALSHAM, HUGH DE 3-286a; **5**-91c.
Balshiu, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Balsille, tableland, It. **2**-626a.
Balsthal, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Balta, Juan **21**-276c.
BALTA, Russ. **3**-286b; **23**-874 (I. B2).
—, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
—, marsh, Rum. **23**-826 (C-D2)
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
— Berilovtsi, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
Baltanás, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
BALTARD, LOUIS PIERRE 3-286b.
—, Victor **3**-286c
Baltatestii, Rum.: *see* Baltazatesti.
Baltchik, Bulg. **4**-773 (D2); **4**-775c.
Baltei (dict.) **1**-892c.
Balten, John D. **20**-501a.
Balteus (costume) **7**-235c; **2**-585a.
Balti (language) **26**-929b.
Baltic, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
— "Baltic" (liner) **24**-885d.
Baltic, battle of the: *see* Copenhagen, battle of.
— fir: *see* Scotch fir.
— oak **26**-980b.
— pine: *see* Scotch fir.
Baltic Port, Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **9**-798a; **23**-212a.
BALTIC SEA 3-286c; **23**-872 (A-B4); **19**-974a; amber **1**-793c; Charles X. of Sweden **5**-928c; coast changes **9**-908d; fisheries **23**-891c; international agreement (1908) **9**-951a; level **19**-969d; projected canal **9**-917b; tolls **28**-767a.
— Yard, St Petersburg **24**-39b.
Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, 2nd baron **27**-669a; **23**-499b; **20**-596c.
—, **GEORGE CALVERT**, 1st baron **3**-288a.
Baltimore, Ire. **14**-744 (B5); sack of **1**-654b.
BALTIMORE, Md. **3**-288b; **17**-828 (A-B3); British attack **1**-649b; conservatoire **6**-977c; cotton trade **7**-267c; councils of **5**-200c; drunkenness **26**-536c; fire **10**-403a; housing conditions **13**-826d; libraries **16**-563c; liquor licensing **16**-766c; newspapers **19**-568c; riot (1861) **1**-318d; Roman Catholic see **23**-499b, **5**-409c; tunnel railway **27**-121a.
Baltimore, O. **20**-26 (E5).
—Co., Md. **17**-828 (F2 & A-B3).
Baltimore & Ohio Railway **5**-409b.
—Copper Smelting and Rolling Company **7**-108c.
"Baltimore" incident **6**-157c.
Baltimore oriole **14**-275d; **27**-633d.
Baltinglass, James Eustace, Lord **14**-776a.
Baltinglass, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-619c.
Baltiskoi More, sea, Russ.: *see* Baltic Sea.
Baltistan, dist., India **16**-57d; **15**-687a.
Baltjik, Bulg.: *see* Baltchik.
Baltoceras **5**-693c.
Baltoro, glacier, India **14**-376 (G2); **16**-53d.
Balto-Slavonic (language) **14**-495b; **16**-246b.
Baltrum, isl., Ger. **11**-808 (A2); **11**-233c.
Baltusrol, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
BALTZAR, THOMAS 3-291a.
Baltzatesti, Rum. **23**-827b; **19**-320d.
Balu, mt., Af. **11**-204 (B2).
—, riv., Bur. **15**-678c.
Baluardo: *see* Bulwark.
BALAUBA, tribe **3**-291a, **1**-330a.
Baluch, race **3**-294b; **3**-291d; costume **14**-419a.
Baluchi (language) **3**-295a; **21**-248b.
BALUCHISTAN, country, Asia **3**-291b; **14**-376 (map); boundary commissions **2**-741a; British sphere **3**-292d, **2**-741c; Dalhousie's policy **7**-766c; ethnography **2**-749c; flora **2**-746d; geographical discoveries **2**-740d; geology **3**-293c, **2**-742b; rainfall **2**-744d; Sandeman's administration **24**-138b; survey progress **2**-738d.
BALUCHISTAN, prov., Pers. **3**-296d; **21**-188 (C-D3); **21**-194d.
Balucki (novelist) **21**-929a.
BALUE, JEAN 3-297a; **10**-37c.
Balufrush, Pers.: *see* Barfurush.
Baluk Deniz, sea, Eur.: *see* Azov, Sea of.
Baluk Geul, lake, Eur.: *see* Ak Deniz.
Balukiser, Asia M.: *see* Balikisri.
Baluk Su, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **2**-449b.
Balumbo, tribe **1**-330b.
Balunda, race **1**-328c; **6**-925a; **1**-330b; **3**-359a.
Balundsäs, Swed.: battle (1520) **6**-275b.
Balungao, P.I. **21**-392 (B4).
Baluschek, Hans **5**-334d.
BALUSTER 3-297b; **7**-243b; **28**-795c.
— shaft **3**-297b.
BALUSTRADE 3-297b.
Balut, isl., P.I. **21**-392 (E8).
BALUZE, ETIENNE 3-297c.
Balvag, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Balvaud, lake, Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Balvany, John Douglas, lord of: *see* Douglas.
Baly, E. C. C.: colour theory **6**-72a; on spectra **2**-934a, **6**-57b.
Baly, Mad. **17**-271 (B2).
—, bay, Mad. **17**-271 (B2).
—, isl., E. Indies: *see* Bali.
Balykta, lake, Russ. As. **23**-872 (H6); **23**-872 (A2).
—, lake, Turkest. **27**-420 (A2).
Balysaur: *see* Bali-soor.
Balzac, François de: *see* Entragues, marquis d'.
—, **HONORE DE 3**-298a; **11**-148c; **19**-835c; **22**-454d; Rodin's statue **23**-447c.
—, **JEAN LOUIS CUEZ DE 3**-301c; **11**-130d; **17**-941c.
Balzac, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
Balzac d' Entragues, Catherine H. de, marquise de Verneuil: *see* Entragues.
Balzan, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
Balzar, Ec. **8**-911 (A-B2).
Balzers, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
BAM, Pers. **3**-301d; **21**-188 (C3); **21**-194b.
Bam, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D4).
Bamako, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D3); **24**-641c; **20**-826b.
Bamana, tribe: *see* Bambara.
Bamanghati, India **14**-376 (M8).
Bamangwato, tribe **3**-603c; **1**-330d; **3**-606c; **24**-1014a.
Bamba, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F2).
Bambaata (chief) **19**-263d; **28**-1055b.
Bambaia: *see* Busti, Agostino.
Bambala, tribe **6**-925a; **5**-185c; **1**-330b; language **3**-359b.
Bambamba, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M5).
Bambán, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Bambao, Mad. **17**-271 (B2).
Bambara, Fr.W.Af. **24**-641c.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. **24**-641b.
—, mts., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3); **6**-923b.
Bambara (Bamana), tribe **17**-564c; **1**-329c; Ivory Coast **15**-99a; Kong **15**-892d; language **8**-199d; Senegal **24**-640d; totem **17**-565a.
—ground nut **19**-918a; **1**-355b.
— sea slugs **17**-914b.
Bamber Bridge, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
BAMBERG, Ger. **3**-301d; **11**-808 (C4); **11**-834 (hist. map); cotton **7**-297a; observatory **19**-957a; printing-press **4**-215b, **27**-532c; university **27**-764c, **27**-766c.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Bamberg Bible **12**-740c.
Bamberg Co., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Bamberg conferences **3**-834d.
Bamberger, Eugen: aniline **2**-48b; aromatic compounds **6**-56d, **6**-58a, **14**-332a; azo compounds **4**-52d, **8**-174a; fuscin **25**-704c.
—, Karl Friedrich: *see* Neumann, K. F.
—, **LUDWIG 3**-302b; **2**-135d.
BAMBINO, IL 3-302c.
Bambuccio: *see* Laer, Pieter van.
Bambola, Sp.: *see* Bilbilis.
BAMBOO (Bambuseae) **3**-302c; **12**-375c; distribution **12**-377a; flower **12**-373b; fossil **12**-377c; Kurile islands **15**-952a; pliocene period **21**-848b; rhizome **12**-370b (fig.); wicker work **4**-853b.
Bamboo Creek, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C4).
Bamboo palm (Raphia vinifera) **1**-323b; **16**-73d; **16**-490a.
— partridge **6**-171a.
— rat **18**-660c; **23**-442a.
Bamborough, Northumb.: *see* Bamburgh.
"Bamborough Castle" (Turner) **6**-89d.
Bambotus, riv., Afr. **24**-639d.
Bambou, mt., Maur. **17**-912d
Bambridge, Thomas **10**-492d; **13**-566d.
Bambis, dist., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C3); gold exported **28**-304a, **24**-641c; Mandingo conquest **17**-565c; Portuguese conquest **24**-642b.
BAMBURGH or **BAMborough**, Northumb. **3**-303d; **9**-412 (I. E1); **3**-802d.
Bambusa **3**-303a; **3**-303c.
— alpina: *see* Dwarf bamboo.
— arundinacea **3**-302d.
— métaké **3**-303d.
— Wrayi **24**-53d.
Bambuseae: *see* Bamboo.
Bambusicola: *see* Bamboo partridge.
BAMBUTE (Batwa) **3**-304a; **1**-330a; **27**-559a; customs **22**-679b; skin colour **22**-678d.
Bambyce, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Bamenda, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Bamfield Creek, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
BAMFORD, SAMUEL 3-304c.
Bamford, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Fla. **21**-106 (F7).
Bamia cotton **7**-257d.
BAMIAN, Afg. **3**-304c; **1**-307 (D2); **27**-471b.
—, riv., Afg. **1**-308b.
Bamiakdunya, mts. *see* Pamirs.
Bamingi, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1).
Bamishir, Turk.As.: *see* Spasinus Charax.
Bamlite: *see* Sillimanite
Bammgé: *see* Gumbo.
Bam-Narmashir, dist., Pers.: *see* Narmashir.
Bamni, riv., India **14**-376 (O8).
Bampewa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A-B2).
Bampfylde, T. **25**-615c.
BAMPTON, JOHN 3-305a.
Bampton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2); **8**-132b; **8**-133c.
—, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. D3); **20**-416c; battle (614) **7**-690c; battle (1645) **12**-412d; church **20**-418a.
—, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3).
— dist., Dev. **8**-133d.
Bampton lectures **3**-305a.
BAMPUR, Bal. **3**-305b; **21**-188 (D3).
—, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (C3); **3**-305b.
Bamra, India **3**-305c.
BAMRA, state, India **3**-305c; **14**-382 (L9); **8**-55c; **20**-277d.
Bamu, Afg.: *see* Indar-ab.
—, isl., Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (A4); **10**-108c.
—, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (D2-3).
Bamum, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Ban, Matija **7**-477a; **24**-698a.
BAN (dict.) **3**-306a; Croatia-Slavonia **7**-474d; Hungary **13**-903b; Rumania **23**-831c.
—(geog.) **25**-378c.
Bana (poet) **24**-171c; **24**-174c.
Bana, bank, W.Af. **7**-155b.
—, isl., W.Af. **7**-155c.
—, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **2**-259b; **2**-270b.
Banaba, isl., Pac.O. **21**-476a.
Banaga, Nig. **19**-678 (B2).
Banagher, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **15**-816c.
Banájao, mt., P.Is. **21**-392d.
Bana-jun, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Banal Generalate, Hung.: *see* Petrinja.
Banalité (dict.) **10**-918c.
Banam, Cambodia **14**-498 (D6).
Banana, Bel Cong. **6**-923 (A4); **6**-926a; **6**-924c.
—, Queens. **2**-960 (I4).
—, isl., W.Af. **11**-204 (B5); **25**-54b; **25**-56a.
—, pt., Bel.Cong. **6**-916c.
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
BANANA (bot.) **3**-306b; **8**-216b; **11**-254b; geological age **20**-553b.
— holes **3**-208a.
Bananal, Braz. **4**-440 (H7).
—, isl., Braz.: *see* Santa Anna.
—, rapids, Braz. **4**-440 (F4).
Banande, tribe **27**-559a.
Bananeiras, Braz. **20**-759c.
Bananella **6**-618a.
Banani, Brit.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3).
Banaras, India: *see* Benares.
BANAS (Binas), rivs., India (Bengal) **3**-306d; **14**-376 (I8).
—, riv., India (Bombay) **14**-376 (E7); **22**-866c.
—, riv., India (Rajputana) **3**-306d; **14**-376 (G6); **22**-866b; **1**-453a.
Banasa, ruins, Mor. **18**-851 (D1); **18**-855d.
Banassac, Fr. **5**-735a.
BANAT, Hung. **3**-306d; **3**-4 (G4); **18**-159d.
—, mts., Hung. **27**-212b.
Banate, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
BANATE, tribe **3**-307b; **14**-459a; **14**-478a.
Banat Generalate **18**-445b.
Banatio, Scot.: *see* Buchanty.
Banatite **8**-289d.
Bánát Romlos, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
Banavar, India **14**-382 (G13).
Banavie, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Banawasi (Banavasi), India **14**-625b; **14**-626c.
Banaz Chai, riv., Asia M. **2**-760 (C3). *See* also Senarus.
Banbridge (gaoler) **2**-210c.
BANBRIDGE, Ire. **3**-307b; **14**-744 (E2); **8**-458a.
Banbury, earls of: *see* Knollys family.
—, Thomas Woods, earl of: *see* Woods, T.
—, William Knollys, earl of **10**-440b; **15**-870c.
BANBURY, Oxon. **3**-307b; **9**-420 (III. E2); **19**-768c.
Banbury marble **20**-416a.
— rhubarb **23**-273d.
Banc: *see* Bench.
Banca, isl., Dch.E.Ind.: *see* Banka.
Banca d' Italia, di Napoli, &c.: *see* Bank of Italy, Bank of Naples, &c.
Bancanya, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A2).
Bance, isl., W.Af. **25**-54b; **25**-56a.
Banc franq **9**-662d.
BANCHIERI, ADRIANO 3-307d.
Banchorium, Wales (Flintshire) **28**-846b.
Banchory, Scot., **24**-412 (F2); **15**-801b.
— Ternan, Scot. **25**-960d.
Bancks, Charles **21**-855d.
Banco, pt., C.R. **5**-678 (E6).
Banco, Nauni di: *see* Ninni di Banco.
Banco, El, Colomb. **6**-701 (B2).
Banco di Rialto, Venice **3**-335b.
— Giro (del Giro): *see* Bank of Venice.
Bancoranah, India: *see* Bankura.
Bancroft, E. **9**-182a; **14**-245d.
—, Effie Marie Wilton, Lady **3**-309c; **4**-905d.
—, **GEORGE 3**-307d; **1**-836d; **14**-453b.
—, **HUBERT HOWE 3**-309a; **5**-22d; **5**-441b.
—, **RICHARD 3**-309a; **16**-110b; **16**-556a.
—, **SIR SQUIRE 3**-309c; **8**-532c.
—, Thomas Lane **20**-790b.
—, Wilder Dwight **21**-484d.
Bancroft, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (C-D4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I13).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Bancroft Collection **5**-22d.
Banc vert **9**-662d.
Banc-y-felin, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4)
BAND (archi.) **3**-309d.
— (armour) **2**-584a.
—, military: *see* Military bands.
Banda, Mal.Arch. **3**-310d.
—, India (Nepal) **14**-376 (I-K5).
BANDA, India (United Provinces) **3**-310b; **14**-376 (I7).
—, dist., India **3**-310b.
BANDA, Is., Mal.Arch. **3**-310c; **17**-466 (F-G3).
—, sea, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
—, tribe **19**-636a.
— Basin, Mal.Arch. **19**-973d.
Bandaisan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M8); **15**-157d; eruption **28**-179a, **28**-190a; geology **1**-964d, **15**-160c.
Bandajuma, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C5).
Bandaksvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Bandama, riv., Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E6-5); **15**-98a; **1**-321d.
—, (Red), riv., Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D5); **15**-99a.
—(White), riv., Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E5); **15**-99a.
Bandamannasaga **14**-236c; **23**-1001a.
Bandana, Ky. **15**-740 (A1).
BANDANA (bandanna) **3**-311a.
Banda Neira, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G 3).
—Oriental, S.Am.: *see* Uruguay.
Bandar (Arab ruler) **2**-269a.
Bandar, India: *see* Masulipatam.
—Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
— Alula, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G1).
Bandarawella, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Bandar Bela, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F-G3).
—Maharani, Mal.Pen. **17**-473 (C5-6); **15**-476a.
—Maraya, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
—Ziyada, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2); **25**-381a.
Bandassi, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Bandawe, C.Af. **23**-260 (D1).
Band-box **3**-310a.
Band-brake **8**-782d.
Band conveyors **7**-54b.
Banded, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Banded agate **1**-368d.
— antcater **2**-948a; **25**-494b; **17**-780a (fig.).
— duiker **8**-649d.
— lemming **16**-412a.
— pig **26**-236d; **15**-286b.
— wallaby **15**-652b.
Bande della Santa Fede: *see* Sanfedisti.
Bandeira, Marquis de Sá da: *see* Sá da Bandeira.
Bandeira, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
Bandel, Ernst **24**-500d.
Ban-de-la-Roche, Als.-Lor.: *see* Steinthal.
Bandel d'Agoa (Negro), bay, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F-G4).

BANDELIER, ADOLPH F. A. 3-311a.
BANDELLO, MATTEO 3-311b; 8-519c; 14-907c; 28-462d.
Bande Mataram 6-9d.
Bander, mts., India 4-797b.
Bandera, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Bander Abbas, Pers. : *see* Bander Abbasi.
BANDER ABBASI (Bender Abbas, Band-i-Abbas) Pers. 3-311c; 21-188 (C3); 13-695b; shipping 21-198a.
Banderas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
Bander Assalu, Pers. 10-190c.
— Bushire, Pers. : *see* Bushire.
— Charak, Pers. : *see* Charak.
— Dair, Pers. 10-190a.
— Dilam, Pers. 21-188 (B2-3); 21-198a.
Bandersi (officials) 23-679b; 23-679d; 23-681a.
Bander es Sudan : *see* Port Sudan.
Banderia (milit.) 13-907c.
Bander i Gez, Pers. 21-197c.
Banderillero 4-789d.
Bander i Nassiri, Pers. 1-434b.
BANDER LINGAH (Linga), Pers. 3-312a; 21-188 (B3); shipping 21-198a.
BANDEROLE (dict.) 3-312a.
Bander Rig, Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 10-190a; 21-198a.
Bandh : *see* Bund.
Bandholm, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Bandhu (law) 14-439a.
Bandi, Mal.Pen. 17-472a.
Bandia, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Band i Abbas, Pers. : *see* Bander Abbasi.
Bandisgara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
Bandial, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Band-i-Amir, riv., Afg. : *see* Balkh river.
BANDICOOT (Perameles) 3-312b; 17-780b; placenta 17-779a.
— of Ceylon : *see* Bandicoot-rat.
BANDICOOT-RAT 3-312b; 14-381b.
BANDIERA, ATTILIO 3-312b.
—, **EMILIO** 3-312b.
Bandikai, India 14-376 (G6).
Band-i-Kir, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-684a.
—-i Nassire : *see* Bander i Nassiri.
Bandinel, David 5-843b.
BANDINELLI, BARTOLOMMEO or **Baccio** 3-312d; 5-605b.
—, Rolando ; *see* Alexander III. (pope).
BANDINI, ANGELO MARIA 3-312d.
Banditaccia, Caere, It. 4-937b.
Band-i-Turkestan, mts., Afg. 1-308b.
Bandjarmassin (Bandjermasin) Bor. : *see* Banjermasin.
Band-knife cutting machine 16-338b.
Bandoer : *see* Pandura.
Band of Hope Union 26-530b.
Bandoleer : *see* Bandolier.
BANDOLIER 3-313a.
Bandon, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
BANDON (Bandonbridge), Ire. 3-313a; 14-744 (C5); 4-375a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Siam 14-498 (A7); 25-4d.
—, bay, Siam 14-498 (A7).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Bandora : *see* Pandura.
Bandra, India 14-382 (E10).
Bands of Piedmont : *see* Aventuriers.
Bandula, Maha 4-846d.
Bandung, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Bandusia, spring, It. 27-906a.
Bandy, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
Bandy (hockey) 13-555c.
— legged : *see* Bow-leg.
Bane, tribe 1-330b.
BANEBERRY 3-313b; 11-251c; 13-235d; 22-896b.
Bane-fire : *see* Bonfire.
Banepa, India : *see* Benepa.
BANER, JOHAN GUSTAFSON 3-313b; 26-856c.
Baner Cymru 11-549a.
Banes, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
—, port, Cu. 7-595 (F2); 7-595a.
Banff, George Ogilvy, 1st lord 20-24c.
Banff, Alta. 1-500 (A2); 1-500c; 4-1004d.
BANFF, Scot. 3-313c; 24-412 (F2).
BANFFSHIRE, Scot. 3-313d; 24-412 (E2); 24-419a.
— quartzite 22-717b.
BANFFY, DEZSO, baron 3-315a; 13-920a; 2-142a.
Bánffy Hunyad, Hung. 3-4 (H5).
— Hunyad, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
Bang, B. (pathologist) 28-6a.
—, Christian Stephensen 19-815d.
—, **HERMANN JOACHIM** 3-315b.
Bang : *see* Cannabis indica.
Banga, India 3-729b.
Banga, treaty of : *see* Bonga.
— Bhasa : *see* Bengali.
Bangadanui, isl., India 14-382 (N9).
Bangala, India 3-729c.
—, Bel.Cong. : *see* New Antwerp.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-926d.
Bangala, tribes 6-925b; 1-330b (table); 2-39b.
— Bobangi Libobo 3-359b.
Bangalai, pass, India 4-121b.
BANGALORE, India 3-315b; 14-382 (G13).
—, dist., India 3-315d.
Banganapalle, India 14-382 (H12); 3-315d.
BANGANAPALLE, state, India 3-315d.
Banganga, riv., India 14-376 (G-H6); 1-332c.
Bangasso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-101c.
Bange, Colonel de 20-206a.
Banger, Java : *see* Probolinggo.
Banggai, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597a.
—, penin., Celebes 5-597c.
Bangi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Bangi (language) 3-359b.
Bangia 1-591d; 1-593b.
Bangiaceae (Bangiales) 1-593b; 1-594a (table); 1-585a; alternation of generations 1-594b.
Bangka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Bangkalang, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Bangko, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
BANGKOK, Siam 3-316a; 14-498 (B5-4).
Bang Kulon, Sum. : *see* Benkulen.
Bangli, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Bang-Muk-Dahan, Siam 14-498 (C-D3).
Bango 21-394a.
Bangor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
BANGOR, Ire. (Down) 3-316c; 14-744 (F2).
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
BANGOR, Me. 3-316d; 17-434 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
BANGOR, Wales 3-317b; 9-428 (V. C1); bishopric 9-421a; cathedral 3-317b; diocese 28-261b; geology 5-360d; University College 20-391d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
BANGORIAN CONTROVERSY 3-317b; 13-542b; 7-65d; 27-117c.
Bangor Iltiuel, Wales : *see* Llantwit major.
—is-coed, Wales 28-846a; 1-289d.
Bangoness : *see* Bakalai.
Bang-Pakong, riv., Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-3a; 14-494c.
— Plasoi, Siam 14-498 (B5), 25-4c.
Bangsdara, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Bangtapan, Siam 14-498 (A6).
Banguey, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1), 4-256d.
Bangwa, tribe 1-330a (table).
Bangwaketse, tribe 1-330d (table).
Bangwedu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
BANGWEULU, lake, C.Af. 3-317c; 23-260 (C1); altitude 1-321b (table); language 3-358b.
Banham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Bani, Hai. 12-824 (B2).
—, mts., Mor. 18-851 (C4-D3); 2-539a.
—, riv., W.Af. : *see* Mahel Balevel.
Bani (coin) 7-362d; 23-828c.
— (language) 3-359c (table).
Bania, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Bania (instrument) 3-318d.
Banialuka, Bosn. : *see* Banjaluka.
Banian : *see* Banyan.
Baniane, Sp. : *see* Bacna.
Banias, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 4-941a; 11-294a; castle 11-404c.
Baniegue, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Banier, Johann : *see* Banér, Johann.
—, l'abbé 19-129b.
Banifing, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E3).
Banihal, pass, India 14-376 (F3); 15-687d.
Bani Kenz (dialect) 19-844c.
Banikuara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
BANIM, JOHN 3-318a.
—, Michael 3-318a.
Banished Angel, The : *see* Li Po.
Banished Wife's Complaint, The 9-608d.
Banishment : *see* Exile.
Banister, John (anatomist) 1-930c.
—, John (botanist) 16-744c.
Baniste (Ban.) 3-297b.
BANJALUKA, Bosn. 3-318b; 3-4 (E4); 4-284c.
Banjar, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
—, tribe, Af. 1-329d (table).
Banjara, tribe, India 12-245d.
Banjarnegara, Java 15-284 (C2).
BANJERMASIN, Bor. 3-318c; 4-257 (B3).
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 3-318d; 4-261c.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
BANJO 3-318d.
— (signalling) 25-76d.
Banju Ening, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Bank, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
BANK (card-game) 3-319b.
Bank (geog.) 11-632d; 19-972a.
Banka, India 14-376 (M7).
BANKA, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-319b; 26-71 (C3); 17-467d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (A-B1); 26-71 (C3).
—, riv., India 4-811c.
—, str., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Bankalang, Java 15-284 (E2).
Bankawan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Bank Charter Act (1844) 3-336a; 21-42d; 12-7a.
Bank Croft Gardens : *see* Bancroft Gardens.
Bankeveld, region, S.Af. 27-18d.
BANKER-MARKS 3-319d.
Banker's draft 8-547a.
— lien 16-595c.
— money : *see* Money-market money.
Bankert, Adriaan 8-732a.
Bankeryd, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
BANKET 3-320b; 12-193d; 6-913d; 27-187d.
Bankfoot, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Bank for Savings, N.Y.C. 24-247a.
Bankhead, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Can. 1-500 (A2).
BANK HOLIDAYS 3-320b.
Banki, India 14-382 (L9).
Bankimchandra Chattaradh Yaya : *see* Chatterji, Bankim Chandra.
Banking : *see* Banks and Banking.
BANKIPUR, India 3-320c; 20-929c.
Bankitch, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Bank money 3-334c
BANK-NOTES 3-320c; Bank of England 3-336a, French 3-342d, German 3-343c, 11-827b; history 3-337b, 3-335b; law 3-349b, Scottish 3-340a; United Kingdom 3-338c; United States 3-346d.
Banko, Fr Gui 11-204 (C-D4)
—, springs, Hung 15-693c.
Banko (porcelain) 15-185d.
Bank of Abyssinia 1-87d.
— of Amsterdam 1-898b; 3-334c
— of Athens 12-439d.
Bank of Baden 3-643b.
— of Bavaria 3-343b.
— of Belgium, National 11-208a.
— of Bombay 4-189d; 11-206b.
— of Bristol 3-337a.
— of Bulgaria, National 4-775d.
— of Denmark, National 8-26c.
— of Egypt 9-113a; 9-28c.
— of England 16-938 (R4 & C2); 3-337a; building 16-942d, 2-427b, 25-296d; history 3-335c, 9-463c; Japanese balances 17-734b; Liverpool branch building 2-428b; money market 17-733a, 17-733c; note issue 3-349b, 3-321b; pawnbroking 20-973c.
— of England, Vagliano *v.* : *see* Vagliano *v.* Bank of England.
— of France 3-342b; 6-477c; note issue 18-704d.
— of Germany, Imperial 3-343b; 14-827c.
— of Greece, National 12-438d.
— of Hamburg 3-334d.
— of Ireland 14-756a; 3-340c; building 8-619c, 2-427d (fig.).
— of Ireland, National 3-341a; 5-340c.
— of Italy 15-23d.
— of Japan 15-910d.
— of London and Central America 19-641c.
— of Naples 15-23d; 15-79b.
— of New South Wales 19-542c.
— of North America 18-871b; 3-345b.
— of Pennsylvania 3-345b.
— of Persia, Imperial 21-243a; 21-201d; 21-195a.
— of Portugal 22-137d.
— of St. George, Genoa 14-658b; 26-770a; 7-201c.
— of Savoy 3-342c.
— of Saxony 3-343b.
— of Scotland 3-339d.
— of Servia, National 24-688d.
— of Sicily 15-23d.
— of Sweden 3-335b; 26-194d.
— of Switzerland, National : *see* Swiss National Bank.
— of Tennessee 26-624b.
— of the Netherlands 1-897d; 1-898b.
— of the United States 3-345c; 27-694c; Biddle's management 3-919b; Clay's policy 6-472a; Jackson attacks 15-108d; re-chartering 7-769a, 27-697c; re-establishment 7-768d.
— of Turkey, National 27-441a.
— of Venice 3-335b.
— of Viticulture, Cir. 12-435b.
— of Württemberg 3-343b.
Bankok, Siam : *see* Bangkok.
Bankoran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Bankot, India 14-382 (E11); 14-785b.
—, creek, India 15-887d.
BANK RATE 3-321b; 3-336b; 3-344b.
Bank Restriction Act 1-395b.
BANKRUPTCY 3-321c; affidavits 1-300c; appeals 2-214b; Board of Trade 27-128b; British colonial law 3-331c; cessio bonorum 5-765c; charging order 5-859b; comparative law 3-331c; discharge 8-311a; disclaimer 8-312a; distress for rent 23-104b; dividend 8-331d, French law 3-331d; German law 3-332a; insolvent estates 2-781a; Irish law 3-331b; Italian law 3-332b; judgment debtor 15-541b; liquidation 16-744c; Parliament, 20-837c; proxy-voting 22-517d; reputed ownership 13-523c; Roman law 10-62a; Scots law 3-330a, 14-718b; speculations excluded 11-449c; summary administration 3-329d; tenancy affected by 16-157d, United States law 3-332c, usury 27-812a.
— Estates Account 3-329b.
Banks, Dr Edgar J. 4-11b.
—, **GEORGE LINNAEUS** 3-333a.
—, **SIR JOSEPH** 3-333a; 23-792d; Fingal's cave 25-755b, 10-205d; voyage with Capt. Cook 11-629a, 2-959a.
—, **NATHANIEL PRENTISS** 3-333b; Civil War 1-821c; 1-820d, 1-823c, 24-834c, statue 4-292b.
BANKS, THOMAS 3-333d.
Banks, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
—, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (D5).
—, ferrt, Mass. 25-737b.
—, isl. Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, isl., B.C. 4-600 (C2).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8), 19-500c; beliefs of islanders 27-699c, 7-899d
—, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (D5), 19-624d.
—, str., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, strait, N.Am 19-762 (G-H2); *see also* McClure.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
BANKS AND BANKING 3-334a; 17-732d; 9-495d, agricultural banks : *see* that heading; Australian bank crisis 2-964d; Babylonian custom 3-118c; Bagehot 3-199b; bank-notes 3-321b, Canadian 5-149c; cheques : *see* that heading; clearing-house 6-476d; credit facilitated by 18-699d; English crisis 3-341a; exchange 10-50d; German 11-827b, interest-rates : *see* Interest, Ireland 3-340c, 3-341d, Italy 15-14a, 15-76d, 15-76a, Japan 15-214c, 15-200d, joint-stock 3-337b, 17-733c; Knights Templars 26-595d; law of 3-349b; Law's schemes 10-846b; loan banks : *see* Loan-banks, merchant houses 17-733b, New Zealand 19-627a; stock exchange 25-932a; trust companies 27-329d; United Kingdom 3-339a; United States 3-345b, 27-699c.
Bank's ford : battle (1863) 24-578c.
Bank-shot 3-939c.
BANKSIA 3-353b; 11-257b; 2-949c.
— serrata : *see* Australian honeysuckle.
Bankside, dist., Southwark 25-517c; 16-962a; beargarden 5-575a.
Banks Land, isl., Can. 5-160 (E1); 5-144b.
Bankso, Turk. 17-217b.
Banks, The, Nfld. 19-480c; French fisheries 24-41c.
Bankston, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Banksville, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Bankuma, mts., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B1).
Bankuma, tribe 27-189c.
Bankura, India 3-353b; 14-376 (M8).
BANKURA, dist., India 3-353b; 3-957d.
Bank vole : *see* Red-backed field-mouse.
Bank-y-Warren, Wales : battle (1136) 5-319b.
Banmauk, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Bann, canal, Ire. 14-747d.
—, riv., Ire. (Leinster) 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
BANN, riv., Ire. (Ulster) 3-353c; 14-744 (E2); navigability 22-710a, 28-561c; improvement measures 6-676c.
Banna, dist., W.Af. 2-726a.
—, isl., Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
Bannack, Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-756c.
Banna'i (Persian poet) 21-251b.
Bannalec, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Ban-Nam, riv., China 6-168 (C5).
BANNATYNE, GEORGE 3-353d.
—, Gilbert 23-238c.
—, John : *see* Bellenden, John.
—, Sir Wm. Macleod, Lord 4-879a.
Bannatyne Club 3-353d.
— MS. 3-353d; 24-468a.
Bannaventa, Brit. : *see* Norton.
Banner, Johann : *see* Baner, Johan.
Banner, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Banner (flag) 10-457a; 15-853d; 15-855d.
Banner Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3)
Bannerent 15-855d
BANNERET 3-353d, 15-855c; 10-457a; distinction from knight bachelor 15-853d; precedence 22-270a.
Bannerman, A C 7-444b; 7-445b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Bannerman, W. B. **20**-777b.
Banner out: *see* Tatarian oat.
Bannerol (dict.) **3**-312b.
Banners Elk, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
BANNERS, FEAST OF 3-354a.
Banning, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
Banningarra, Austr. **2**-960 (C4).
Bannio, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Bannisdale slates **17**-113d.
BANNISTER, CHARLES 3-354a.
—, **JOHN 3**-354b.
—, Ralph **4**-727b.
Bannister, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Bannium, Wales, **4**-484b.
Bannock, mts. Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, riv., Ida. **3**-354b.
—, tribe: *see* Banate.
BANNOCK (dict.) **3**-354b.
BANNOCK CO., Ida. **3**-354b; **14**-276 (C-D4); hot springs **14**-276c; minerals **14**-277c.
Bannockburn, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
BANNOCKBURN, Scot. **3**-354b; **24**-418 (D2).
—, battle of (1314) **3**-354c; **24**-436b; **9**-499d; earl of Moray **18**-819d.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Bannow, Ire. **28**-566b.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
—, lake, Ire. **16**-980d.
BANNS OF MARRIAGE 3-355a; **17**-757a, **3**-306a; French law **17**-758d.
Bannu, India **3**-355b; **14**-376 (D3).
BANNU, dist., India **3**-355b; **9**-1b; Nicholson's rule **19**-657b.
Bannu (bot.) **24**-592d.
Bannum dominicum **3**-305c.
— vini **3**-306a.
Bañoko, tribe **1**-330a.
Bañolas, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
Baños, Ec. **8**-913d.
— de Cerrato, Sp. **2**-400a.
Ban Paji, Siam **25**-4d.
Banpur, India **14**-382 (L10).
Banque de France: *see* Bank of France.
— de l'Etat de Russie **4**-776a.
— de Paris et des Pays-Bas **3**-343a; **4**-776a.
— des Prêts de Perse **21**-202b; Persian loans **21**-201d; **21**-244b.
— Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie **3**-343a.
— Générale, Fr. **3**-342b; **16**-297c.
— Nationale, Belg.: *see* Bank of Belgium, National.
— Royale: *see* Banque Générale, France.
Banquet (dict.) **3**-320b.
Banquets, Campaign of the **10**-867a.
Banquier expéditionnaire **8**-314b.
Banquo, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
Bans, Les, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Bansag, Hung.: *see* Banat.
Bansda, Ind. **14**-382 (E9).
BANSDA, state, India **3**-355c.
Bansgaon, India **14**-376 (K6).
Bansha, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
BANSHEE 3-355c.
Banshō (lang.) **3**-357d.
Banshqryo, Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
Banshu, prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Bansinik, tribe **1**-330c.
Bansko, Turk. **27**-426 (C2).
Banslai, riv., India **14**-376 (M7).
Banstead, Sur. **16**-942 (D3); geology **26**-140a.
— Downs, Sur. **13**-728a.
Banswara (Banswanda), India **14**-376 (E-F8); **3**-355d.
BANSWARA, state, India **3**-355c.
Bant, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Bantaji, riv., W. Af. **5**-110 (A3).
Bantam, Conn. **16**-783b.
—, cape, Annam **14**-498 (F4).
—, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (C3); **16**-783a.
BANTAM, resid., Java **3**-355d; **15**-284 (B2 & 3); exploration **2**-958c; subjugation **15**-292c.
Bantama, Ash.: *see* Kumasi.
Bantam Falls, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Bantam fowl **22**-215a.
Bantam weight **4**-351b.
Bantana, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2).
Bantasteinar (arch.) **23**-852c.
Bantayan, P.Is. **28**-458c.
Bantayan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
— isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Banteer, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Banteng: *see* Bantin.
Bantia, It. **2**-235c; **14**-635d.
Bantiger, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D5).
Bantigi, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (F3).
BANTIN 3-356b; **15**-286b.
Banting, William **7**-192d; **7**-193a; **18**-196b.
Bantock, George G. **26**-130c.
—, Granville **19**-85a.
Banton, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D2).
— geology **25**-928a.
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
—, Low, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3).
BANTRY, Ire. **3**-356b; **14**-744 (B5); mineral wealth **7**-157b.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
— Bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A5); **3**-356b; French attack **4**-336c; geological age **7**-157b.
—, bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C1).
Bantu, races, Af. **1**-326a; classification **1**-330a; meaning of name **3**-356d; origin **19**-34b; sacred animals **10**-166b; stone age **2**-349b; totemism **27**-89a.
— Kavirondo: *see* Kavirondo, Bantu.
BANTU LANGUAGES 3-356c; **21**-429a; Belgian Congo **6**-925d; British Africa **4**-596d; semi-Bantu languages **3**-357c, **3**-357d.
Bantuvai, India **14**-382 (F13).
Banunu, tribe **1**-330c (table).
BANVILLE, THEODORE F. de 3-363b; **11**-146c; *Ballade aux Enfants Perdus* **3**-264a; chant royal **5**-848c; odes **20**-1d; rondel **23**-690d; statue **18**-935a.
Banwell, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Banwy, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
Banya, Serv. **24**-686 (A2).
—, Turk. **27**-426 (C2).
—, Felső, Hung.: *see* Felsö Banya.
—, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Banya.
—, Oravicza, Hung.: *see* Oravicza-Banya.
Banyai, tribe, Rhod. **23**-262a; **17**-837c; **1**-330d (table).
Banyailand Trek **23**-265c; **16**-840a.
Banyak, isls., Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-73b.
BANYAN (dict.) **3**-363c; **8**-325b; **18**-683a.
Banyan (bot.) **10**-334a; **3**-363c; **23**-713b (fig.).
— days **3**-363d.
— hospital **3**-363d.
Banyang, tribe **1**-330a (table).
Ba-Nyanga (lang.) **3**-359c.
Banyani, Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Banyard, John **21**-36b.
Banyoro, tribe **27**-782b; **1**-330a.
Banyubiru, Java **15**-290d; **15**-290b.
Banyuls, pass, Fr. **22**-689b.
—-sur-Mer, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **22**-689a.
Banyum, tribe **1**-329d (table).
Banyumas, Java **15**-284 (C2); **15**-290a.
Banyuwangi, Java **15**-284 (F3); **15**-290d.
Banza, tribe **6**-925b.
Banza Noki, W.Af.: *see* São Salvador.
Banzini, tribe **19**-636c; **1**-329d.
Banzyville, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C1); **6**-926a.
BAOBAB 3-363d; Bechuanaland **3**-605b; duration of life **16**-975b; fruit **11**-257c; Madagascar **17**-273b; Rhodesia **23**-261a; Western Australia.
Baobcitaob, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Babeltop.
Baol, dist., W.Af. **28**-777b.
Baõle Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Baoma, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C5).
Baout, Egy.: *see* Bawit.
Bap, India **14**-376 (E8).
Bapaume, Fr. **10**-778 (F1); **2**-698d; battle (1871) **11**-13d.
Baphia nitida: *see* Camwood.
BAPHOMET 3-363d; accusation regarding **26**-596c; **26**-599a.
Bapindi (race) **1**-330b.
Bapoto (race) **1**-330b; **6**-925b.
Bappaiwo: *see* Vakpati.
Baprok, Afg. **15**-631c.
Baptancedon **14**-271a.
— beds (geol.) **11**-670b; **15**-568d.
Baptisia **13**-768d.
Baptism, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (F3).
BAPTISM (religion) **3**-364a; adults, English Church **22**-261d; Anabaptist doctrine **3**-371a, **6**-931a; Armenian usage **2**-570c; Augustine **2**-905d; Baptist Church **3**-372b; Bogomil doctrine **4**-119c; Calvin **5**-76c; catechumenate **5**-508b, **10**-195d; ceremony, use of lights **16**-377c; Christmas **6**-294a; Church membership **6**-328c, **9**-4a; consecration of water **13**-623b; conversion **7**-47b; in *Didache* **8**-201b; of disciples by Christ **15**-358a; early Church **26**-774d, **24**-487a, **23**-978b; Ebionite doctrine **8**-842d; Epiphany **9**-695b; Eunomius **9**-890d; Exorcism rite **10**-50b; fire **5**-516c, **25**-127d, Gnostic **12**-153d, **27**-856a; infants **3**-372b, **16**-693a, **23**-979a; Mandaean **17**-557a; Mormons **18**-842a; neophytes **9**-696c; ordination **20**-185d; Serapion **24**-661d; Paulician tenets **20**-962b; Presbyterian **22**-280b; rebaptism **23**-933d, **5**-431d; registration **3**-990b; Smyth's doctrine **25**-283a; sponsors **25**-732a; ultra-montane doctrine **27**-572a; Unitarian view **5**-383a; validity of heretical **13**-359b, **19**-642a.
— of Christ, Festival of the: *see* Epiphany.
" Baptism of Christ " (painting: Verrocchio) **27**-1038c; **16**-444d.
Baptista, Mariano **4**-177b
—, Pedro **1**-333b; **5**-591a.
Baptiste (linen weaver) **5**-89b.
—, **NICOLAS ANSELME 3**-369d.
Baptiste, riv., Can. **1**-500 (A2).
Baptisterium: *see* Piscina.
BAPTISTERY 3-370a; in basilicas **3**-373b; historical notes **10**-605b; Lombard Romanesque **2**-393b; *Testamentum Domini* **26**-668d.
Baptistes (Buchanan): *see Johannes Baptista.*
Baptist Free Missionary Society **18**-587c.
— Missionary Society **3**-373d; Andrew Fuller **11**-295a.
— Missionary Society, General: *see* General Baptist Missionary Society.
— Missionary Union **18**-587b.
BAPTISTS 3-370c; America **28**-683a, **28**-123b, **11**-70a; Australia **2**-950c, **28**-41b; Bunyan **4**-804b; confession of faith **7**-399c; England **9**-421a; Regium Donum **23**-45b; Scotland **24**-467b; Wales **28**-261c.
—, Free: *see* Free Baptists.
—, Scotch: *see* Scotch Baptists.
Baptist Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen **3**-356d.
— Union **3**-373b; **24**-467b.
— World Alliance **2**-374a.
— Zenana Mission **18**-588d.
Baptornis **20**-9c; **3**-970c.
Bapuko, tribe **1**-330a.
Baputi, tribe **3**-505a.
Baquedano, Manuel **6**-161c.
Baqueros: *see* Vaqueros.
Bar: *see* Arsinus, Zacharias.
BAR, ARRONDISSE 3-378a.
—, Henry II., count of **17**-10c; **3**-405a.
—, Henry III., count of **3**-405a.
—, Jean de **3**-297d.
—, Pierre de **7**-31c.
Bar, Fr.: *see* Barrois.
—, India **14**-376 (F1).
—, Montenegro: *see* Antivari.
BAR (Roy), Russ. **3**-378a; **23**-874 (I. A2); **22**-640c.
—, desert, India **24**-770b.
—, isl., Me. **3**-400a.
—, dist., Holy Rom.Emp. **11**-834, **11**-856 (hist. maps).
Bar (heraldry) **13**-319c.
— (Indian geog. term) **22**-654a.
BAR (legal) **3**-378c; **5**-55a; American **3**-378d; English official costume **23**-411c; General Council **3**-378d; Houses of Parliament **3**-378c; women, admission of **28**-786b.
— (measure) **1**-29d.
— (medals) **18**-12b.
— (music) **23**-279a.
BAR (phys. geog.) **3**-378b.
BAR, CONFEDERATION OF 3-378a; **21**-918c.
—, counts and dukes of **3**-405a; **17**-10b; **17**-11c.
—, Plea in: *see* Plea.
— Tracery **27**-115b.
Bara, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
—, Sudan **15**-908a.
—, riv., India **15**-625d; **21**-282d.
—, tribal dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B4); **17**-270b; **17**-273d.
—, val., India **26**-1005d; **1**-361d; Tirah campaign **26**-1006b; as trade route **1**-309d.
Bara (grain) **21**-283a.
Baraan, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
Baraba, Bor. **4**-257 (C3).
Baraba (dialect) **27**-473a.
Bara Bangahal, mts., India **15**-944d.
BARA BANKI, India **3**-379a; **14**-376 (I6).
— Banki, dist., India **3**-379a.
Barabar, mts., India **11**-542a.
Barabara, tribe **3**-764d; **3**-379c.
Baraba steppe, plain, Russ.As. **25**-10 (C-D3); **26**-1042c; flora **25**-1a; forests **25**-13c; grain produce **25**-16b.
Baraba (Tatars) **26**-448d.
Barabbas (Bible) **15**-352c.
Barabino (painter) **20**-514d.
Bara b. Marur **17**-410b.
BARABOO, Wis., **3**-379b; **28**-740 (D5).
—, riv., Wis. **3**-379b.
— Ridge, Wis. **27**-616d.
BARABRA (race) **3**-379b.
Barabuza: *see* Swazi.
BARAALDO, Sp. **3**-379c; **25**-530 (D1).
Baracas, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
Barachias (legend) **3**-404b.
Barachias, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Barachiel (rabbi) **3**-369c.
BARACOA, Cu. **3**-379c; **7**-595 (F2).
Baracz (sculptor) **24**-514d.
Baradi, mts., India **15**-65d.
—, riv., Syr. **20**-602 (E1); **7**-785a; **16**-347b; **1**-6c.
Baradaeus: *see* Jacob Burdeana.
Baradan, plains, Turk.As. **5**-43d.
Baradari **12**-749c.
Bara Darwaza **11**-535b.
Baradello, castle, It. **18**-441a.
Baradère (abbé) **12**-561d.
Baradiras, mts., Hai. **12**-824 (A2); **12**-824d.
Bara Deva (god) **3**-930b.
Baradine, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
—, gully, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Baradla cavern **1**-375c.
Baraga, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
Baragai, mt., India **14**-376 (L8).
Bagaran Steppe, plain, Rum. **4**-967d; **23**-825d.
Baragarbi, India **14**-376 (L6).
Baragharia Nawabganj, India: *see* Nawabganj, E. Bengal and Assam.
Baraghop, India **14**-376 (P-Q6).
Baragil, canal, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Baragil El, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Baragra salt **15**-771d.
Baraguay d'Hilliers, Achille **7**-453d; **14**-917d.
Barah, El, Syr. **2**-391a.
Barahona, General Sotero **13**-651d.
Barahona, Hai. **12**-824 (B2).
—, pass, S. Am. **1**-983b.
BARAHONA DE SOTO, LUIS 3-379d.
Barahout, Arab.: *see* Bir Borhut.
Barah Topi **3**-207c.
Barail, mt., India: *see* Barel.
Baraillon du Brocard, Henri du **10**-610b.
Baraita **13**-170d.
Baraithas **26**-382d.
Barak, Ion **23**-847b.
Barak, riv., India: *see* Surmâ.
Barak (cloth) **1**-314a.
Baraka (Khan): *see* Bereke.
Baraka, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E4).
—, Sud. **15**-908a; **26**-140.
—, (Barka), riv., N.E.Af. **1**-83 (map); **19**-693 (D4); **26**-9 (D2); course **9**-746a; drainage area **1**-84b.
Barakacheva, India: *see* Broach.
Barakan: *see* Hsik.
Barakar, India: *see* Barrakur.
Barakhar, riv., India **6**-272c.
Barakhata, India **14**-376 (N6).
Barakzai, tribe **1**-316b; **8**-694c; **8**-438b.
Baral, riv., India **22**-867c.
Bara Lacha, mts., India: *see* Zamskar.
— Lacha, pass, India **14**-376 (G-H3).
Baralong, tribe: *see* Barolong.
Baralzon, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K4).
Baram, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B2); **4**-256d; **24**-207c.
Barama, riv. **14**-326 (O6).
—, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-679a.
Baramahal, dist., India **24**-61c; **19**-11b.
Baramapulana, tribe **27**-195c.
Baramgali, fort, India **15**-687d.
Baramia (dervishes) **9**-33b.
Baramindanna (king of Melle) **17**-565b.
Baramula (Varaha-mula), India **14**-376 (F2); **15**-687c; **15**-688d.
—, pass, India **15**-413a.
Baran, India (N.W.Front. Prov.) **14**-376 (D3).
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (G7); **12**-748c.
—, India (United Provinces): *see* Bulandshahr.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (B7).
Baranasi, India: *see* Benares.
Baranca, pass, Alps **1**-744a.
Barancinsky, J. **16**-578c.
Barano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Baranof, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (L4); **1**-472c.
Baranoski (bishop) **16**-790d.
Baranov, Alexander **1**-477b; **25**-162a.
Baranquilla, Colom.: *see* Barranquilla.
BARANTE, AMABLE GUILLAUME Prosper, baron de 3-379d.
Barantion (fountain) **10**-748d.
Baranya, county, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Baranyai, General **14**-7b.
Baranzano, Jean Antoine **3**-149c.
Bara Pahar, mts., India **24**-113b.
Bara Panga, riv., India **14**-382 (N9).
Barapulana, tribe **1**-330d; **3**-603c.
Ba-Rapuza: *see* Swazi.
Baraqish (Yathil), Arab. **23**-956d.
Baraque de Fraiture, mt., Luxem. **3**-668 (G3); **3**-669a.
— de Michel, mt., Belg. **3**-668 (G2); **3**-669a.
Bararyd, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Baras, P.I. **21**-392 (D7).
BARASAT, India **3**-380b; **14**-376 (N8).
Barasingha **7**-923d.
Barasingha group (zool.) **7**-922d; **7**-923d.
Barasloi, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Barasoain, P.I. **17**-495a.
Bar Association **3**-378d.
Barat (Afghan term) **15**-649a.
— (Tibetan) **16**-531d.
— (Turkish): *see* Exequatur.
Baratang, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 (B6); **1**-955a.
Barataria, La. **17**-54 (c7).
—, bay, La. **17**-54 (d8).
—, canal, La. **17**-54 (c7); **19**-530a.
Barataria: Grattan's contribution **12**-379b; H. Flood's **10**-525b.
Barataria, Pass, channel, La. **17**-54 (d8).
Barathor, mt., India **14**-376 (L5).
Barathron, Gr. **2**-832 (map); **2**-831d.
BARATIER, JOHANN P. 3-380b.
Baratieri, O. **1**-94a; **9**-126d; **15**-77b.
Baratlou, tribe **1**-330d; **3**-603c.
Baratula, Asia: *see* Ebi-nor.
Baratun, Egy. **9**-40 (A1).
BARATYNSKI, JEWGENIJ Abramovich 3-380b.
Baratta, Jap. **15**-156 (L5).
Barava, isl., Cape Verde Is.: *see* Brava.
Barawa, tribe **25**-380b.
BARB (dict.) **3**-380c.
— (feather) **10**-224d; **10**-227a.
— (horse) **3**-380c; **13**-713a.
— (pigeon) **3**-380c; **8**-452b.
Barba, Lopez Saavedra **18**-156c.
Barba, W.Af.: *see* Borgu.
BARBACENA, Braz. **3**-380c; **4**-440 (H7).
Barbacoan Indians **1**-811d.
Barbacoas, Colom. **6**-701 (A4); **6**-706d.
—, Venez. **2**-314d.
Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de Salas: *see* Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de.
Barbadoes leg: *see* Elephantiasis.

Barbadori, Niccolo **10**-536a.
Barbados, bay, W.I. **28**-544 (C4).
BARBADOS (Barbadoes), isl., W.I. **3**-380c; **28**-544 (F-G2 and F-G4); bishopric **2**-19d; cotton **7**-265b; geology **28**-544d; sugar **26**-47a.
— gooseberry **4**-926d.
— lily **13**-516d.
Barbagalli, Signora **7**-467c.
Bar Bahlul (Syriac writer) **2**-165d.
Barbalissus (Balis), Mesop. **9**-595d; **18**-181c; **26**-720a.
Barbaloin **1**-720a.
Barbançon, Prince de **12**-345a.
—, John of, count Aremberg: *see* John (of Barbançon), count of Aremberg.
Barbar (Mogul emperor): *see* Baber.
Barbar, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (E2).
BARBARA, ST 3-381d; **3**-90d.
— (of Poland) **25**-68b.
— (of Spain) **10**-267b.
Barbarano Palace, mansion, Vicenza **2**-412c.
Barbarat al-atika **3**-90d.
Barbara Zapolya **25**-67c.
Barbeia **7**-521b.
Barbarelli, Giorgio: *see* Giorgione.
Barbareta, isl., Carib.S. **5**-678 (C-D2); **3**-556d.
Barbargia (Barbaria), dist., Sard. **24**-211d; **24**-216a.
Barbari, Jacopo de' **8**-699c.
BARBARIAN 3-382a; **2**-117a.
Barbaricini **24**-216a.
Barbarigo, Agostino **16**-463c.
Barbarini, Berto **14**-912c.
Barbaro, Daniello **5**-106b; **22**-883a.
—, **ERMOLAO 3**-382a.
—, Francesco **11**-747b.
—, Josaphat **21**-228c; **7**-629c.
Barbaro (Gaurus), mt., It. **15**-5c; battle (343 B.C.) **7**-210d.
Barbarorum, Leges **7**-455b.
BARBAROSSA (Redbeard) **3**-382b.
— (emperor): *see* Frederick I.
—, Khair-ed-Din or Khizr: *see* Khizr (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa.
BARBAROUX, CHARLES Jean Marie 3-382d.
Barbarus, Hermolaus: *see* Barbaro, Ermolao.
BARBARY, N.Af. **3**-383a; **4**-676a.
BARBARY APE 3-383a; **22**-327a.
— dove: *see* Collared dove.
— partridge **20**-877a; **18**-852c.
BARBARY PIRATES 3-383a; **1**-650a; Spanish provinces raided **25**-551c; **4**-930b.
— red deer **27**-395c.
— salmon: *see* Shabel.
— sheep: *see* Udad.
Barbas, cape, Af. **1**-320 (B2).
Barbaste, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Barbastelle **6**-245c.
Barbastro, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F1); **13**-855b.
Barbat **3**-388c.
Barbate (Barbata), Sp. **5**-33c.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B-C4); **1**-517c.
Barbatia **16**-122b.
Barbato (friend of Petrarch) **21**-313a.
Barbatus, St **3**-728a.
Barbavera (sailor) **25**-246b.
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA 3-384b.
Barbazan, Fr. **13**-72b.
Barbazure (Thackeray) **15**-143c.
Barbe, **7**-239c.
BARBECUE 3-384c; **6**-629d.
Barbe de Capucin **6**-131d.
BARBED WIRE 3-384c.
— Wire Act (1893) **3**-385d.
Barbee, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, fort, O. **24**-31a.
BARBEL 3-385d; **2**-29c.
Bar-bell **12**-753c.
Barbella, Costantino **24**-513c.
Barbelognostics **12**-155d; **12**-158c.
BARBE-MARBOIS, FRANCOIS, Marquis de **3**-385d; **17**-62c.
Barber, John **4**-886b.
BARBER 3-386b; as dentist **8**-50d; as surgeon **3**-386b, **26**-125b.
Barber, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (D3); **15**-655d.
BARBERINI (family) **3**-386b; **18**-39c.
—, Maffeo: *see* Urban VIII., Pope.
Barberini, palace, Rome **23**-612 (D1).
—, villa, Rome **23**-612 (A2).
Barberini-Colonna (family) **6**-715b.
Barberini Library, Rome **14**-627d; **16**-571d.
Barberini vase: *see* Portland vase.
Barberino, Andrea da **14**-904d.
—, Francesco **14**-900b.
BARBERRY 3-386c; distribution **13**-474a, **16**-347c; leaf **16**-323a; stamen **10**-567c; thorn **26**-879d.
Barbers' Company **16**-811a.
Barbers Mill, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
Barber's Pt., Hai. **13**-84 (B2).
Barber-Surgeons, company of **23**-412b.
Barberton, O. **20**-26 (G2-3).
BARBERTON, S.Af. **3**-386c; **25**-466 (K5); **27**-206d.
Barberton series (geol.) **27**-187d.
Barbes, Armand **10**-866b; **10**-867d.
Barbet **3**-973b; **3**-974c; **3**-978a; **28**-1009b; affinities **27**-93d.
Barbeta: *see* Camisards.
BARBETTE (dict.) **3**-386d.
—, hooded **20**-230d.
— mounting **6**-600a; **20**-228c.
BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, Jules Amédée 3-386d.
Barbeyrac, Charles **3**-387a.
— **JEAN 3**-387a.
Barbezieux, Marquis de **14**-835d.
Barbezieux, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **11**-857c.
Barbiane, Alberico da **15**-37a.
BARBICAN (dict.) **3**-387b.
BARBIER, ANTOINE ALEXandre 3-387b.
—, Elias **4**-689b.
—, Edmond **8**-168d.
—, **HENRI AUGUSTE 3**-387b; **24**-229c.
—, **LOUIS 3**-387c.
Barbier de Paris, Le (Kock) **15**-885c.
Barbier de Seville, Le (Beaumarchais) **3**-590b; **8**-514d.
Barbiere di Siviglia, Il (Paisiello) **20**-519b.
Barbiere di Siviglia, Il (Rossini) **23**-752b.
BARBIERI, GIOVANNI FRANcesco 3-387c; **5**-674c.
—, Paolo Antonio **3**-387d.
BARBITON (Barbitos) **3**-387d.
Barbituric acid **17**-495d; **27**-794b.
Barbizet **5**-759a.
BARBIZON, Fr. **3**-388d; school of painters **3**-388d, **14**-324b; C. Troyon **27**-320d.
Barbo, Pietro, pope: *see* Paul II.
BARBON, NICHOLAS 3-389b.
BARBONE (Barebones), Praise-God **3**-389b.
Barbon, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
—High Fell, mts., Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4); **28**-553c.
Barbosa (Chilean general) **6**-160d.
—, Agostinho **5**-198d.
—, Duarte **22**-883b; visits Ahmedabad **1**-431d; Surat **26**-117a.
—, Ruy **10**-604c.
Barbotan, Fr. **11**-904d.
Barbotine: *see* Slip.
BARBOUR, JOHN 3-389c; **1**-551d; **24**-457d.
—, William: *see* Waynflete, William.
Barbour Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Co. W.Va. **28**-560 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Barbours, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Barbourville, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
Barbud: *see* Barbiton.
BARBUDA: isl., W.I. **3**-390c; **28**-544 (F3); geology **28**-544d.
Barbudoso, isl., W.I.: *see* Barbados.
Barbuit **7**-21b.
Barbule **10**-224d; **10**-226a; **10**-227a.
Barbury, Wilts. **26**-238a; **28**-699a.
Barbus **3**-385d; **2**-748a.
— mosal: *see* Mahseer.
— sarana: *see* Popri.
— tor: *see* Mahseer.
— viviparus **5**-382a.
— vulgaris: *see* Barbel.
BARBY, Ger. **3**-390d; **11**-803 (C3).
Barbysus, riv., Turk.: *see* Kiahat-Hane-Su.
BARCA (Merj) N.Af. **3**-390d; coins **19**-892c; Fatimite capture **10**-203b.
Barca, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
—, dist., N.Af. **1**-320 (F1); **3**-390d; **27**-288c; **27**-426a; flora **27**-289c.
—, riv., Ecit.: *see* Baraka, riv.
—, d'Alva, Port. **25**-530 (B2); **22**-137a.
Barcaldine, Queens. **2**-960 (G4)
BARCAROLE 3-391a.
Barcarrota, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Barcellon (tennis player) **26**-629d.
Barcellona, It. **15**-4 (E5); population **25**-22a.
Barcellos, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-440 (C2); **1**-790a.
—, Braz. (Bahia) **4**-440 (I5).
Barcelona, Raymund Berenger I., count of **25**-571a.
—, Raymund Berenger II., count of **25**-571a; tomb **11**-902d.
Barcelona, Braz. **4**-440 (A4).
—, Pa. **21**-392 (E4).
BARCELONA, Sp. **3**-391b; **25**-530 (G2); anc. Barcino **23**-649 (C2); cathedral **3**-391d, **5**-523c; counts **25**-570d; disturbances (modern) **25**-568b, **25**-565d, **25**-566b, **25**-568a; glass industry **12**-102d; medieval importance **6**-790d, **10**-809d; metal workers **21**-799c; observatory **19**-958b; siege (1705) **25**-607c; siege (1714) **25**-608a; treaty (1529) **15**-41b, **9**-530d; university **3**-391d, **27**-758d.
BARCELONETTE, Venez. **3**-393a; **27**-989 (C1); redistribution of states **27**-990c.
BARCELONA, prov., Sp. **3**-391a; **25**-530 (F-G2); *see also* Catalonia.
—, state, Bol.: *see* Bermudez.
Barcelona nut: *see* Hazel.
Barceloneta, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
—, Sp. **3**-391c.
BARCELONETTE, Fr. **3**-393a; **10**-778 (H5).
" Barcha " (horse) **13**-737b.
Barcheston, Warwick. **28**-343a; tapestry **26**-406a.
Barchfield, Ger. **11**-808 (III. G1).
Barchon, fort, Belg. **16**-593c.
Bar-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Barcidae, family **5**-428c.
Barcino, anc. Sp.: *see* Barcelona.
Barcinona, Sp.: *see* Barcelona.
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER 3-393b.
—, Arthur **16**-541c.
—, Sir David **8**-413a.
—, Sir George **5**-947c.
—, J. G. (astron.) **19**-955d.
—, **JOHN** (divine) **3**-394c.
—, **JOHN** (satirist) **3**-394a.
—, John (surgeon) **26**-129a.
—, **ROBERT** (Quaker) **3**-394d.
—, Robert, Capt. **1**-848d.
—, **WILLIAM 3**-395a.
Barclay, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
—, bay, Green. **12**-543 (G4).
Barclay & Co. (bankers) **3**-337a.
BARCLAY DE TOLLY, Michael Andreas 3-395a; statue **28**-947c.
Barclay de Tolly, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Baroia.
—Home, Brighton **4**-62b.
Barclaysville, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Barco, Arg.: *see* Belen.
—, El, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
BARCOCHEBAS 3-395b; **15**-402d; coins **19**-891c.
Barco de Avila, El, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Barcoo, riv., S.Aus. and Queens. **2**-960 (F5); **25**-493b; explorations **2**-961c, **4**-835c.
Bar Cozibа: *see* Barcochebas.
Barcroft, J. (physiologist) **27**-935c.
Barcs, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Barcsay, Abraham **13**-926b.
Barcz-asag (Burzenland), dist., Hung. **3**-4 (I4); **27**-210d.
Bard, fort, It. **11**-199b.
— (armour) **2**-589a.
BARD (poet) **3**-395c; chairing of **9**-137c; Irish **5**-625d, **5**-630b; Welsh **5**-643d, **5**-645c.
" Bard, The " (horse) **13**-730d.
Barda, Russ. **23**-874 (II. E3); **5**-549c; **1**-481d.
—, div. and mts., India: *see* Barada.
Bardaci (Bardoa), race **26**-912c.
Bardai, oasis, N.Af. **1**-320 (E2); **26**-912c.
BARDAISAN 3-395d; gnosticism **12**-158c.
Bardakchi, riv., N.Af. **21**-544b.
Bardanes (E. Rom. Emperor): *see* Philippicus.
— (general) **19**-647c.
Bardas (uncle of Michael III.) **18**-359c; murder **3**-467b.
— Phocas **3**-468a.
— Sclerus **3**-467d.
Bardeh, Ain el, Pal. **11**-405b.
Bardeleben, Karl von (anatomist) **1**-939b.
—(chess player) **6**-97d; **6**-104b.
Bardella, It.: *see* Mandela.
Bardello, riv., It. **26**-242 (F5).
Bardeney Abbey, Lincs.: *see* Bardney.
Barden Reservoir, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
— Tower, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1); **28**-935b.
Bardera, It.Somlnd. **25**-379 (C6); **15**-531c; **4**-604a.
Bardesanes: *see* Bardaisan.
Bardez, dist., India **12**-159d.
Bardfield, Great, Ess.: *see* Great Bardfield.
Bard Head, prom., Scot. **24**-855a.
Bardi, Giovanni (Florentine) **20**-121c.
—, Henry de Bourbon, count of **4**-327 (table).
—, Simone de' **7**-812b.
Bardi, India **14**-376 (K7).
Bardiglio (marble) **17**-676d.
BARDILI, CHRISTOPH Gottfried 3-396b.
Bardine, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Bardisi, Osman Bey al **9**-106c.
Bardistan, Pers. **10**-190a.
Bardiya: *see* Smerdis.
Bardjaluna, Sp.: *see* Barcelona.
Bardney, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3); abbey **16**-715d, **16**-715c, **1**-259b.
Bardo, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
—, Tun. **27**-397a; **27**-399b.
—, palace, Tunis **27**-393b; **10**-897c; **15**-68a.
Bardoa: *see* Bardaci.
Bardolino, It. **15**-4 (C2); **11**-459a.
Bardolph, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Bardolph of Wormegay, barons **19**-746a.
Bardu, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1); **16**-394a.
— Hill, Leics. **9**-416 (II. E4); **5**-948a.
Bardoney, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
BARDOPES, AGENOR 3-396c.
BARDOWIECK, Ger. **3**-396d; **11**-808 (C2).
BARDSEY, isl., Wales **3**-396d; **9**-428 (V. B2); **7**-434b; geology **5**-360d.
— Sound, Wales **9**-428 (V, B2).
Bardsir, Pers. **21**-188 (C3); **15**-756a.
Bards I., Wales: *see* Bardsey.
Bardsley, W. (cricketer) **7**-445a.
Bardsley, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
Bardstown, Ky. **15**-740 (C3); **15**-743d.
— Junction, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Bardswell Is., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
Barducci, Lorenzo: *see* Credi, Lorenzo di.
Barduli, It.: *see* Barletta.
Bardulia, Sp.: *see* Castile.
Bar Burani, tribes **8**-694c.
Bardus, Caus. **23**-874 (II. C3).
Bardwan, India: *see* Burdwan.
Bardwell, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
—, Suff. **9**-422 (IV. D2).
Bardwell votometer **28**-218b.
Bardyliis (Illyrian chief) **14**-326b.
Bare, Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
—, Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
—, isl., N.S.W. **26**-278 (C-D5).
— (Motu Kura) isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Barea, Sp.: *see* Varea.
Bareah, Fiu. **10**-540 (E4).
Barea Soranus: *see* Soranus, Barea.
Barebone, Praise-God: *see* Barbon, Praise-God.
Barebones Parliament **7**-492d; **4**-91d; **27**-771a.
Bareckow, Mass. **13**-515a.
Barefoot, Walter **19**-498a.
Barefooted Carmelites, and other discalced orders: *see* Discalced Carmelites, &c.
Barège (fabric) **3**-397a.
BAREGES, Fr. **3**-397a; **25**-530 (F1); sulphur waters **18**-521a.
Baregin **18**-521a.
Bare Hill, Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
— Hills, Md. **17**-828 (A3); **6**-296c.
— Hill Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
BAREILLY, India **3**-397a; **14**-376 (H5); **4**-737b; **3**-397b.
Bareketh (stone) **11**-470c; **9**-332a.
Barel, mts., India **14**-376 (P7); **26**-136c.
Barela, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
Barell, India (Cen. India Ag.) **14**-376 (H8).
—, India (U.P.): *see* Bareilly.
Barellan, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Baren, Jan Anton van der **26**-616d.
Baren (Jap.) **15**-175d.
Barenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Barends, Barend **12**-606d.
Barendsz, William: *see* Barents, Willem.
Bärenfall, fall, Aus. **11**-504b.
Bärenfels, Ger. **9**-759b.
Barenhorn, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **1**-744c.
Bärenkasten, Ger. **20**-3a.
Barenkopf, mt., Fr. **3**-666a.
Barentin, C. L. F. de Paule de **11**-154d.
BARENTIN, Fr. **3**-397c; **10**-778 (E3).
Barenton, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
BARENTS, WILLEM 3-397c; **21**-941d; **11**-826d; Spitsbergen discovered **25**-710b.
Barents Is., Arct. **19**-833a.
— Land, Arct. **25**-709a.
— **SEA,** Arct. **3**-397d; **21**-938 (B2); **21**-937c.
BARERE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand 3-397d; **11**-163a; Feuillants **10**-304a.
Bareri, riv., India **3**-929d.
Baresma: *see* Barsom.
Bäretswil, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Barett: *see* Biretta.
BARETTI, GIUSEPPE MARC' Antonio 3-398b; **14**-909d.
Barevitle, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
Bareya (Abyssinian prince) **1**-93b.
Barfarush, Pers.: *see* Barfurush.
Barfield, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
BARFLEUR, Fr. **3**-398c; **10**-778 (D3).
—, Pointe de, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); lighthouse **3**-398c, **16**-649.
—, battle of: *see* La Hogue, battle of.
Barfod, Povl Frederik **8**-44b.
Barford, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2).
—, hundred, Beds. **3**-621c.
—, Great, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
—, Little, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
—St Martin, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4).
Barford and Perkins: water ballast robot **18**-929b (fig.).
Barfreston, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); church **15**-739c; **27**-116a.
BARFURUSH, Pers. **3**-398c; **21**-188 (B1).
Barga, It., battle (1228) **21**-644c.
Bargagli, Scipione **25**-53b.
BARGAIN AND SALE (law) **3**-398d; history **7**-48d.
— Saturdays **19**-533a.
Bargal, It.Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
Bargany group **16**-829b.
Bargarh, India **14**-376 (I7).
Bargash ibn Said **28**-458a; **15**-829d; British relations **4**-604a; German claims **1**-344a.
Bargates (Roman potter) **5**-724c.
Barge stone **12**-551d; **12**-170a.
Barge, It. **15**-4 (A2).
BARGE (boat) **3**-399a; **24**-878a; **24**-908d; hopper **8**-564a; iron **28**-647d.
—(carriage) **3**-399b.
BARGEBOARD 3-399b.
Bargello, It. (Florence) **19**-63c; **10**-531d; frescoes **12**-35c.
Barge-loading dredger **8**-563b.
Bargemen: *see* Watermen.
Bargemote (or Barghmote) Court: *see* Barmote Court.
Bargen, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Bargersville, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
Barges, lighthouse, Fr. **16**-494c.
Bargha, India **24**-841a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Barghana, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
Barghawals, tribe 24-841a.
BARGHEST (legend) 3-399b.
Bargo, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Barguerlac (bird) 24-139c.
Barguzin, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170c.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G3); 25-11b; 27-169d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a; hot springs 3-215c.
Bargy, barony, Ire. 9-598d.
Barhadad: *see* Berhadad.
Barhaj, India 14-376 (K6).
Barhal: *see* Bharal.
Barhala, isl., Bor. 4-263a.
Barham, Charles Middleton, baron 18-415a; 19-323c.
—, Diana Noel, baroness 18-415b.
—, George 7-756d.
—, RICHARD HARRIS 3-399c.
Barham, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
"Barham" (cruiser) 24-908d.
Barham Downs, Kent 9-188b.
Barhapple, lake, Scot. 28-629a.
BAR HARBOR, Me. 3-399d; 17-434 (D4).
Bar-headed goose 12-242a.
BAR-HEBRAEUS 3-400a; *Book of Hierothrus* 25-887a.
Barhi, India 14-376 (L7).
Bar Hill, Scot.: *see* Barrhill.
Barhut, India: *see* Bharahat.
Bari, Pascal de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
Bari, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
—, India 14-376 (G6).
BARI, It. 3-400c; 15-4 (F4); anc. Barium 15-26 (F4); capture (871) 17-29c; cathedral 2-395b, 5-125d; Greek capture (1156) 28-671a; architecture 2-393a; 19-755d; siege (1137) 23-453d; suffragan sees 15-18a.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
—, dist., Uganda 27-557 (D1).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
—, prov., It. 15-38 (map); area 15-7a; olives 15-9c; population 15-7a.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F9); 15-771b.
—, state, India 8-143c.
BARI, tribe 3-400c; 1-330a; language 12-894c, 8-199d.
Baria, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620b.
—, Sp.: *see* Vera.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Baria (tree) 7-597a.
Bariba, tribe 4-251b; 7-735a.
Bari-bari: *see* Beri-beri.
Baricalcite 4-970b.
Barid, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Baridi 5-51d.
Bari Doab, canal, India 22-655b; 14-360d.
— Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E-F4); 22-654a.
Barid Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c.
Barigan, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Barijuko, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-680a.
Baril, Gédéon 5-334b.
BARILI, P.Is. 3-401a; 21-392 (D5).
Barili, riv, P.Is. 3-401a.
Barillas (general) 12-664a.
Barillet 6-617b.
Barillon, Paul 16-367b.
Barilo (measure) 28-491a.
Barim, pass, China 17-953 (B2).
Barima, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (B-C2); 12-677c.
Bar-i-Madan, dist., Pers. 19-710b.
Barimo 3-604b.
Barin (title): *see* Boyar.
Barinas, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990c.
BARING (family) 3-401a.
Baring, Alexander, 1st baron Ashburton: *see* Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1st baron.
—, Edward Charles, Baron Revelstoke: *see* Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron.
—, Sir Evelyn: *see* Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl.
—, earls of Northbrook: *see* Northbrook, earls of.
—, Francis Thornhill, Baron Northbrook: *see* Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron.
—, Thomas Charles 20-409a.
Baring, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, cape, Can 5-160 (F2).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Namorik
BARING-GOULD, SABINE 3-401c.
Baring Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (E1).
BARINGO, lake, Br.E.Af. 3-401d; 4-601 (B2); 26-875b.
—, Post, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (D2).
Baring v. Abingdon 24-587a.
Baripada, India 14-382 (M9); 18-820a.
Baris, Asia M.: *see* Izbarta.
—, It.: *see* Bari.
BARISAL, India 3-401d; 14-376 (O8).
—, riv., India 3-133b; 3-401d.
Barisal guns 3-402a.
Barisan, mts., Sum 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
Barisanos (Byzantine artist) 18-208d.
Baris Creek, riv., Wis 28-740 (D5).
Barisone 24-216d.
Barite: *see* Barytes.
Barito, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-257b.
Baritone: *see* Barytone.
Bariura, It.: *see* Bari.
BARIUM (metal) 3-402a; compounds 402b; detection 6-62b; poisoning 21-894d; spectrum 25-626.
—carbonate 3-403a; 4-518d; percarbonate 5-309a; methyl carbonate 5-308d.
—cyanide 22-529a.
—hydroxide 3-402b; fusion point 11-373a.
—permanganate 17-570d.
—platinocyanide 21-808a; fluorescence 10-576d; X-ray treatment 28-888c.
—tartrates 7-577d; 7-582b.
Barium Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Bariya, India 23-225a.
Bariz, Jamal, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-755d; 21-189c.
Barizain, Claude Louis Séraphine *and* Louis Martial (actors): *see* Monrose.
Barjarg, Scot. 8-663d.
Barjesus: *see* Elymas.
Barjols, Fr. 10-778 (G-H6).
Bark, bay, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, mts., Can.: *see* Birch mts.
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Bark (bot.) 21-743a; clothing 7-222a; writing material 17-1151.
Barka, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
—, W.Af. 19-674d.
—, dist., N.Af.: *see* Barca.
—, Khor, riv., Erit.: *see* Barala, Khor.
Barkada, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Barkal, India 14-376 (P8).
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (C2); exploration 17-716b; ruins 8-141 22-685c.
Bark-beetle 6-675c; 6-668d.
Barken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bar-Kepha, Moses 3-446b; 9-579b.
Barker, Arthur Edward James 4-202c.
—, Collet 19-42d.
—, C. F. (draughts player) 8-548a.
—, EDMUND HENRY 3-403a.
—, Granville 8-537a; 9-644d.
—, W. R. (draughts player) 8-548a.
Barker, mt., S.Aus. 18-939a.
Barker (at auction) 2-895c.
—(bird): *see* Black-tailed godwit *and* Barking bird.
Barker Hill, 17-852 (D1).
Barker, Omichund v.: *see* Omichund v. Barker.
Barker-rail (tramway) 27-160b.
Barkers Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—Creek, Vict. 5-481a.
BARKER'S MILL (mech.) 3-403c.
—Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Barkerville, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
Barkhamsted, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 28-734a.
Barkhan 12-168c.
Barkhar, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Barkhatnaya Kniga 5-464d.
Barkhus: *see* Tas.
Barkiarok: *see* Barkiyarok.
Barkibazar, India 20-357a.
Barkin, Sib. 25-10 (H-I1).
BARKING, Eng. 3-403c; 16-942 (E2); 14th century school 24-371c.
Barking bird 6-146d.
Barking Creek, Ess. 3-403c.
Barking deer: *see* Muntjac.
Barking Level, dist., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, Road, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Barkingside, Ess. 16-942 (E2); Barnardo home 3-411b.
Barkisland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Barkiyarok (sultan) 24-609b; 5-53b; 24-609d.
Barkla (physicist) 23-695a; 23-696a.
Barklay de Tolly, Michael Andreas: *see* Barclay de Tolly.
Barklay Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
—Tableland, dist., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Barkley Sound, str., B.C. 4-600 (D3).
Barkly, Sir Henry: Br.Guiana 12-680a; Cape Colony 3-403d, 25-475b; Griqualand West 27-195d; Mauritius 17-915a; Victoria 2-963d.
BARKLY EAST, S.Af. 3-403d; 25-466 (H8).
Barkly West 23-812d.
BARKLY WEST (Klipdrift) S.Af. 3-403d; 25-466 (G7); 12-607b.
Bar Kokba: *see* Barcochebas.
Barkometer 16-333d.
Bark River, Michigan 18-372 (C4).
Barksdale, Tex 26-690 (G6).
Barksteed, William 17-776c.
Barkston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Barkston Ash, Yorks. 28-932d.
Barkuk (Zahir) 9-161d; 9-92b.
Barkukiya, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 2-424d; 4-954d; 4-956b; Mameluke massacre 9-109a.
Barkul, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); oasis 27-423b; trade routes 12-168b; 27-424a.
—, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (II3).
—, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 26-699a.
Barkur, India 14-382 (F13).
Barkway, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Barl, India 14-376 (F7).
Barlanark (bishop) 13-414c; 12-519c; Gregoras 12-562a; Palamas 20-593c.
— AND JOSAPHAT 3-403d; 15-280b; 23-501d.
Barlaston, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Barlborough, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); population 8-72a.
—Hall, Derby. 2-418a; 8-73b.
Barlby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Barle, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 25-388d.
BAR-LE-DUC, Fr. 3-404d; 10-778 (G3).
Barlee, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B3).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
Bárlei, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Barlestone, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
BARLETTA, It. 3-405b; 15-26 (F4); anc. Barduli 15-4 (F4); Córdoba at 7-140c.
Barley, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
BARLEY 3-405b; 17-499c (figs.); ancient Egypt 1-388b; Canada 5-153c; cattle food 1-408b; crop, weight and composition 1-405a; crude fibre 5-606d; dutics 7-178a; embryo 17-500 (figs.); four-course rotation 1-404b; legislation: *see* Corn laws; malting: *see* Malt; pollination 12-373d; Rothamsted and Woburn experiments 1-402c; United Kingdom 1-398d foll.; United States 1-416b, 1-415a.
—, Mariut: *see* Mariut Barley.
BARLEY-BREAK 3-406b.
BARLEYCORN 3-406c; 17-500b (fig.).
— sight (rifle) 25-65d.
Barley cylinder 10-550d.
Barley Month: *see* September.
Barley Mow Inn, Lond. 6-650d.
Barley-sugar 6-898d.
Barlichway, dist., Warwick. 28-343a.
Barlings, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); abbey 16-716c.
Bar-lock typewriter 27-502b (fig.).
Barloge, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Barlow, Alfred 28-444d.
—, Arthur 22-870a; 19-775c.
—, Francis C. 4-646a.
Barlow, G. (physicist) 17-346c.
—, SIR GEORGE HILARO 3-406c; 14-411b.
—, Henry Clerk 16-554d.
—, JOEL 3-406c; 1-833a.
—, H. (poultry farmer) 14-360c.
—, Mrs Lucy: *see* Walter, Lucy.
—, PETER 3-407a; compass 6-809c; electrodynamic rotation 9-186a; fluid lenses 1-60c; ship's magnetism 6-806c; tables 26-327d; 26-331c.
—, P. W. (engineer) 12-398d; 27-401b.
—, R. G. (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, Thomas (bishop) 8-261a; 28-293a.
—, Sir Thomas: on Raynaud's disease 22-936d; on scurvy rickets 24-517d.
—, W. H.: earth currents 8-813c; logograph 21-467b.
—, William (bp. of Chichester) 24-413b.
—, William (bp. of St David's) 23-1020b.
—, William (chemist) 7-584d; 27-849a.
Barlow, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—Bend, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Barlowe, William (archdeacon of Salisbury) 9-180a; on compass 6-807d.
Barlow Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
Barlow's disease: *see* Scurvy, infantile.
Barluk, mts., Asia 23-811a.
BARM 3-407a; 4-510c; manufacture 4-470a.
Barma, riv., India 14-376(H7).
Barmak (Barmecide) 3-407a.
Barmakids: *see* Barmecides.
Barman Ardashir: *see* Spasinus Charax.
Barmby on the Moor, Yorks. 9-424 (II. F2).
—on-the-Marsh, Yorks. 8-77a.
Barmecide feast 3-407b.
BARMECIDES 3-407a; 5-42d; 5-44c.
Barmouthman, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
BARMEN, Ger. 3-407b; 11-808 (I. K6).
Barmer, India 14-376 (D7).
—, riv., India 14-376 (I3).
Bar Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Barming, East, Kent 16-942 (F3); church-stalls 28-792d.
—Heath, Kent 16-942 (F3).
BARMOTE COURT 3-407c.
BARMOUTH, Wales 3-407d; 9-428 (V. C2).
Barmouth, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Barnacle cattle 6-690c.
Barmston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Barn, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Barna, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., India 3-715b; 15-282d.
Barnabae Itinerarium (R. Brathwait) 4-436b; 17-192d.
BARNABAS (apostle) 3-407d; *Hebrews*, authorship 13-189a; Hermes identified with 21-375c; Matthias 17-899c; St Mark 17-727b; St Paul 20-942c; tomb 24-59a.
—, Congregation of St: *see* Barnabites.
—, Epistle of 3-408c; 2-182d; 8-201a.
—, Gospel of 3-409b.
Barnabites 20-710a; 18-690c; 1-800d.
Barnabei, Prof. 13-343c.
Barnabo: *see* Bernabo.
Barnabus Interamnensis 20-972c.
Barnaby, N. 24-892d.
Barnaby, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Barnaby fair 17-204a.
Barnack, Northants 9-424 (IV. B1); church 19-770a; geology 19-768c; school 24-371b.
Barnack: *see* Bernacle goose.
Barnack rag 19-768c.
BARNACLE 3-409b: *see also* Thyrostraca.
— goose: *see* Bernacle-goose.
Barnadi, riv., India 14-376 (O6); 15-647a.
Barnagar, India 14-376 (F8).
BARNARD, LADY ANNE 3-409d.
—, Charles 19-413a.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 24-776a.
—, Edward E.: comets photographed 21-525a; corona photographed 8-890a; Jupiter satellite 15-564b; Saturn's rings 24-232d; zodiacal light 28-998d.
Barnard, Frederick 5-333b.
—, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS Porter 3-409d.
—, GEORGE GREY 3-410b; 24-516c.
—, Grace Vane, baroness: *see* Darlington, countess of.
—, HENRY 3-410b.
—, Henry Vane, 3rd baron: *see* Darlington, earl of.
—, Sir Henry William 14-448b; 7-957c.
—, Sir John: national debt 19-271b; playhouses 26-737a.
—, JOHN (musician) 3-410c.
—, John Gross 28-559b.
Barnard, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, CASTLE, Dur. 3-410c; 9-412 (I. E3); 3-257a; geology 8-706d.
—College, N.Y. 6-739d; 3-410a.
Barnardiston, Sir Samuel 25-192d.
Barnard *v.* Roberts 2-21b.
BARNARDO, THOMAS JOHN 3-411a.
Barnard's Inn, Lond. 14-587a; 3-382a.
Barnato, Barney 15-799c.
BARNAUL, Russ.As. 3-411c; 25-10 (D3); climate 2-745a, 19-944b.
Barnaulka, riv., Russ.As. 3-411c.
BARNAVE, ANTOINE PIERRE Joseph Marie 3-411c; 10-854c; 15-117d.
Barnbougle Castle, Scot. 22-732a.
Barnbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Barnburners 19-609b; 11-87d.
BARNBY, SIR JOSEPH 3-412a.
Barnby Moor, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—upon Don (Barnby Dun) Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Barncluith, estate, Scot. 12-892b.
Barn Dance 7-800a.
Barndoor Match 7-443d.
Barne, Lieut. 21-966c.
Barne, inlet, Antarct. 21-961 (H-G).
Barnegat, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4); 19-505b.
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—City, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Barn Elms (house) 15-838a.
BARNES, ALBERT 3-412b.
—, BARNABE 3-412c; 9-620b.
—, SIR EDWARD 3-412d; 5-781d.
—, H. T.: calorimetry 5-65c; ground ice 12-624d; radioactivity 22-802a.
—, F. K. 24-925c.
—, Joseph 20-413a.
—, Joshua (captain) 16-522b.
—, JOSHUA (scholar) 3-413a; 3-751a.
—, Juliana: *see* Berners, Juliana.
—, Richard 26-101a.
—, ROBERT 3-413a; 7-343c.
—, THOMAS 3-413c.
—, WILLIAM 3-413c; 20-894d; Statue 8-422d.
Barnes, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan 15-654 (F1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3); population 26-140b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, sound, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
Barnesboro, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Barnes City, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—Common, Sur. 16-938 (A3); 28-403c.
—Corners, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2-G3).
—Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
Barnes Hall, Cornell University, U.S. 7-169b.
Barnesmore, Ire. 8-413b.
—Gap, pass, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413d.
Barnes Rock: *see* Bognor, Beds.
Barnestaple, Dev.: *see* Barnstaple.
Barneston, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Barnesville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

Barnesville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4),
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
Barnet, Mdx.: *see* Friern Barnet.
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
BARNET, Herts. 3-414a; geology 18-413d.
—, East, Herts. 3-414b; 16-942 (D2).
—, High, Herts.: *see* Chipping Barnet.
—, New, Herts. 3-414b; 16-942 (D2).
Barnet, battle of 23-736c; 9-520a.
Barnetby le Wold, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Barnett, Henrietta Octavia 3-414c.
—, JOHN 3-414b.
—, JOHN FRANCIS 3-414b.
—, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS 3-414c.
—, William: gas engine 11-496a.
Barnett, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Barnetts, Hoare & Co. 3-336d.
Barneveld, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Barneville, abbé de 3-906a.
Barneville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Barnewall, Sir Patrick 14-777c.
Barney, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
BARNFIELD, RICHARD 3-414d; 20-897b.
Barnham, Bucks. 4-729b.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Barnhill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
Barnhourie Sand, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Barnim, Baroness von: *see* Elsslier, Theresa.
BARNIM (dukes) 3-415d.
BARNIM, dist., Ger. 3-415d; 11-808 (D2).
Barningham hall, Norf. 19-746d.
Barnitz, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Barnkirk, cape, Scot. 8-663b.
Barnodo, isl., W.I.: *see* Barbados.
Barnoldby le Beck, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Barnoldswick, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Barnover, Wales: *see* Beaumaris.
Barn owl: *see* Screech owl.
Barn Pool, inlet, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Barns, Rev. T. 7-394d.
Barnsboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Barnsbury, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 14-874b.
Barnsley, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Yk. 15-740 (A3).
BARNSLEY, Yorks. 3-416a, 28-933 (C2); 28-931d.
BARNSTABLE, Mass. 3-416c; 17-852 (G3); 17-853d.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3); 3-416c.
BARNSTAPLE, Dev. 3-416c; 9-430 (VI. D1); geology 8-132b; honour of 8-134a.
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Barnstead, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Barnston, Can. 19-490 (D1).
—, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Notts. 19-827c.
Barnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Barn-swallow 26-178a.
Barnt Green, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 22-266d.
— Green group 28-823c.
Barnton, Scot. 8-943a.
— House, Edinburgh 24-418 (E3).
BARNUM, PHINEAS TAYLOR 3-417a; 6-391b; statue 4-532c.
—, S.C. 8-52a.
Barnum, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Barnwell, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Cambs. 5-95a; 11-534d; geology 4-625d; priory library 16-550a; Sturbridge fair 5-91b.
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— (St Andrew), Northants. 19-769c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, castle, Northants. 19-770a.
Barnwell Chronicle 28-297a.
Barnwell Co., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Baro, Bathazar 27-795b.
Baro, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-679d; railways 1-356d.
—, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 1-84d; 25-299d.
Baroach, India: *see* Broach.
BAROCCHIO, GIACOMO 3-417b; 2-412c; classic orders 20-182c; Renaissance architecture 2-409a, 20-635d.
BAROCCI, FEDERIGO 3-417c.
Barocco: *see* Baroque and Rococo.
Baroda, India 3-418a; 4-188a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
BARODA, state, India 3-417c; 14-376 (E8); British treaty (1805) 4-186a; education 4-188b; Idar tribute 14-279d; Madhava Rao 22-898a.
Barodia, fort, India 25-1001d.
Barodo, factory, Benin 3-738c.
Bar of Lough, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Baroghil, pass, India 12-21a; 13-513c; 20-657b.
Barograph 3-418b; 3-421a.
Barogyroscope 12-770b.
Baroja, Pio 25-538a.
Baroiong (tribe) 3-504b; 1-330d; in Basutoland 3-504b; Boer taxation 3-606b; at Mafeking 17-299c; in Orange Free State 20-152c.
Barolo (wine) 28-727d.
Barombi, dialect 3-359c.
BAROMETER 3-418a; 18-274b; Conté's 7-24d.
BAROMETRIC LIGHT 3-421b.
Baron, Etienne Michel 3-421b.
—, Louis 22-501d.
—, **MICHEL** 3-421b.
—, Rev. R. 17-273c.
—, Théodore 20-507d.
BARON (title) 3-421c; 15-855c; 26-1029b; banneret 15-855d; coronet 7-518d; Denmark 12-595a; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-416 (Plate).
—, Lord Chief: *see* Lord Chief Baron.
Baron and Feme 3-422b.
Baroncelli, Francesco 23-678c.
Baroncelli Chapel, Florence: *see* Santa Croce Church.
Barondo Bakundu (dialect) 3-359c.
BARONET (title) 3-423a; 15-856c; address 25-155c; Nova Scotia 19-831d, 25-925a; precedence table 22-270a.
Baronetage, Hon. Society of the 3-423d.
Baronett, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Baronga, tribe 1-330d.
BARONIUS, CAESAR 3-424a; *Annales Ecclesiastici* 3-424a, 13-530c; Casaubon 5-443d, 1-903b; *Constitutum Constantini*, 8-409b.
Baronnies, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4).
Baron of beef 16-923b.
Baronoff, isl., Alsk.: *see* Baranof.
Baron of the Cinque Ports 3-422b.
— of the Exchequer 3-422b; 15-595c.
Barons, Articles of the: *see Articles of the Barons.*
Baron's tower, Scot. (Hawick): *see* Tower, hotel.
Barons' Wars 9-492d; 20-838d.
Baron von Müller, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
BARONY (dict.) 3-424b; 3-421d; burghs of 4-273c, 24-429a; French 17-595b; tenure 3-421d; writ 3-421d, 21-47a.
Barooga, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Barop (educationalist) 11-239c.
BAROQUE 3-424b; 3-417b; Borromini 4-275a; in Rome 23-612a; Tripolo 26-964a.
— pearl 21-75a.
Baroscope 3-418b.
Barosma 4-720a.
BAROSS, GABOR 3-424c; 13-919d.
Barossa, Sp.: *see* Barrosa.
—, hills, S.Aus. 25-495d.
Barö, sound, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Barota, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
BAROTAC NUEVO, P.Is. 3-424d.
Baróti, David 13-926b.
BAROTSE 3-424d; 1-330b; chiefs of 16-519d; language 3-359d.
BAROTSELAND, country, Af. 3-425c; 23-260 (B2-C3); 1-343a.
BAROUCHE (dict.) 3-426c.
Barozzi, Giacomo: *see* Barocchio, Giacomo.
Barpan, riv., India 14-376 (P7-6).
Bar Panja, fort, Afg.: *see* Kala Bar Panja.
Barpeta, India 14-376 (O6); earthquake 2-771d.
Bar-point (backgammon) 3-134b.
Barque (ship) 24-878b.
Barquentine (ship) 24-878b.
Barquero y Vares, Sp. 11-402d.
Barquillos 5-741c.
BARQUISIMETO, Venez. 3-426c; 27-989 (A-B2); 27-989b.
—, riv., Venez. 3-426c.
Barr, Archibald 22-888c.
—, J., maturing of spirits 25-705a.
—, Sir James, on pleurisy 21-838a; septicaemia 24-653b.
—, Martin 5-755c.
BARR, Ger. 3-426d; 11-808 (A4).
Barr, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, Ayr & Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Barra (drummer) 7-862b.
Barra, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, Gam. 11-204 (A3).
—, Ir. 15-4 (B-C6).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
BARRA, isl., Scot. 3-426d; 24-412 (A3).
—, isls., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, kingdom, Gam. 11-437a.
—, passage, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, pt., Gam. 11-204 (A3).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Barraba, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Barrabad, Pierre Paul 20-305b.
Barracas al Sud, Arg. 4-752c.
Barrack, isls., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
BARRACKPUR, India 3-426d; 14-376 (N8); mutiny 14-447c.
—, dist., India 3-427a.
Barrackville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Barrack Room Ballads (Kipling) 15-826a.
BARRACKS 3-427a; 2-613c; ventilation 27-1009b.
Barracouda Rapids, W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-436c.
Barracoon 7-77b.
"Barracouta" (ship) 6-917b.
Barra do Corda, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
—, do Pirahy, Braz. 20-760a; population 23-353c.
—, do Rio de Contas, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
—, do Rio Grande, Braz.: *see* Barra, Braz.
—, do Rio Negro, Braz.: *see* Manáos.
Barragania 25-546b; 6-841c.
Barraguan, riv., S.Am.: *see* Orinoco.
Barrakar, India: coalfields 14-377d; ironworks 14-393c.
Barral, J. A. 1-266c.
Barra Mansa, Braz. 4-440 (H7); population 23-353b.
Barramunda: *see* Neoceratodus.
Barranca, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, Peru 21-264 (B2).
—, riv., Peru: *see* Pativilca.
Barrancas, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
—, fort, Fla. 21-118a.
Barranco, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-689b.
Barrancos, Port. 25-530 (B3).
BARRANDE, JOACHIM 3-428a; on Cambrian period 5-898, colonies (palaeont.) 20-582d; on echinoderms of Bohemia 8-872a.
Barrandeocrinidae 8-878d.
Barra Nova, canal, Port. 3-52d.
— Nova, chan., Port. 1-599a; 20-80d.
BARRANQUILLA, Colom. 3-431c; 6-701 (B2).
BARRAS, PAUL FRANCOIS Nicolas, count of (1755–1829) 3-431d; 10-857d; 11-165b; 17-45c.
Barras, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Barratta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
BARRATRY 3-432b.
Barrax, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Barray, isl., Scot.: *see* Barra.
BARRÉ, ISAAC 3-432b.
Barre, J. E. (tennis player) 26-629d.
Barre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Barre, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-856d.
BARRE, Vt. 3-432c; 19-490 (C3); granite 27-1026d.
—, mt., Rhod. 23-260 (C3).
—, tribe 2-322b.
— Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Barré de Saint-Venant, A. J. C. 25-1016c; torsion 9-147d; water pipes 14-61c.
Barred woodpecker 28-802d.
Barre Forge, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Barrèges, Fr.: *see* Barèges.
Barreiras, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Barreirinhas, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Barreiro, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-712c.
Bar-rekub 14-619c.
BARREL (dict.) 3-432c; 7-825b; of gun 20-194a, 28-616b.
— bolt 15-482d.
BARREL-ORGAN 3-432d.
Barrel process: *see* Freiburg process.
— vault 27-956d; 2-404c; Byzantine 2-386b; intersecting 27-957c; Sassanian 2-381b; Spanish Romanesque 2-400a.
— shaped chest 9-347c.
Barrels, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Barrême, Fr. 7-416b; 20-81d.
Barremian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
Barren, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
BARREN, isl., India 3-434b; 4-840 (B6); 1-955b.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., N.S. 19-831 (D2).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
—, isls., Mad. 17-271 (A3).
—, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3-B4).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Barren fig-tree 10-332d.
— Flagstone group 5-300b.
Barren Fork, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Barrenfork, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Barren Fork of Illinois River, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Barren ground caribou 23-56b; 5-147d.
Barren-grounds 5-144c.
Barrens, dist., Ky. 15-745d.
Barrère, Pierre 20-301b.
BARRES, MAURICE 3-434b; 11-150a.
Barreswil, L. C. A. 12-141c; oil refining 20-49c; perchromic acid 3-913a.
Barret-cap 3-980d.
Barrette, Francisco 5-117d; Monomotapa expedition 22-750d; Zambezi expedition 22-166d.
—, Moniz 22-163b.
Barreto, Braz. 18-666b.
Barretos, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Barret Shoal, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Barrett, Elizabeth: *see* Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
—, George 2-78a.
—, **LAWRENCE** 3-434c.
—, **LUCAS** 3-434d.
—, Michael 12-918a.
—, W. F.: on divining rod 8-333c; magnetism 17-338b, 17-345b; sensitive flames 25-456b; telepathy 26-546b.
—, William 6-11b.
—, **WILSON** 3-434d.
Barrett, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Barrette (cap) 3-980d.
Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. H. 18-943d.
Barretts Ferry, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Barrettsville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Barr group 16-828c; 20-236b.
Barrhai, tribe: *see* Bhars.
BARRHEAD, burgh, Scot. 3-435a; 24-418 (C3).
Barrhill, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 4-584 (A-B1); 12-288c; antiquities 4-584b, 4-987a.
Barrhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Barri, Filipe de 5-20b.
—, Gerald de: *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
—, Godfrey de 10-935d.
—, William de 14-771a.
Barri, riv., Wales 3-446a.
Barrias, Louis Ernest 24-508b, 15-98c.
BARRICADE 3-435b.
Barricades, day of the 10-831d.
BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW 3-435b; 8-536d.
BARRIE, Can. 3-436a; 20-114 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).
Barrientos, Gomez and Suarez de 15-866c.
Barrier, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— (Great), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F2).
— (Little), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-626c.
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2); 19-538c.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
Barrier Act 24-463a.
— basin 16-86c.
BARRIERE, THEODORE 3-436b.
Barrier reefs 7-132d.
BARRIER TREATY 3-436b; 27-827c.
Barrighit, Nahr, riv., Syria 15-510a.
BARRILI, ANTONIO GIULIO 3-436c.
Barrilla, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
BARRING-OUT 3-436c.
BARRINGTON, DAINES 3-436c.
—, **GEORGE** 3-436d.
—, **JOHN SHUTE**, 1st viscount 3-437a.
—, **SAMUEL** 3-437b.
—, **SHUTE** (ecclesiastic) 3-437c.
—, **WILLIAM WILDMAN Shute**, 2nd viscount 3-437c.
Barrington, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, R.I. 22-240 (C2).
—, Scot. 9-430 (VI. G2).
— (Great), Glos.: *see* Great Barrington.
— (Great), Mass: *see* Great Barrington.
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-831 (B3).
— Court, Som. 25-391a.
Barringun, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D1).
Barrios, José Maria Reina 12-664b.
—, Rufino 12-664a; 5-677b; 19-645b.
Barrios, div., Cuba 7-601d.
Barris, Everard de 26-593b.
BARRISTER 3-437d; arbitration 2-324d; briefs 4-561c; municipal election petition 9-170c; retainer 28-201d; revising 23-43b; women as 28-786b. For U.S., *see* Attorney.
Barrmill, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Barro, Utah 27-814 (A2).
BARROIS, CHARLES 3-438d; 5-806b; 8-128d.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH** 7-964b; 4-223b.
Barrois, Fr. 3-405a.
Barroisia 7-418a.
Barrok pearl: *see* Baroque pearl.
Barron, James 7-910b; 23-447a.
—, Robert 16-841d.
—, Samuel 8-839a.
Barron, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, falls, Queens. 4-953c.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
— Escandon, Mex.: *see* Apizaco.
Barros, Gama 22-163b.
BARROS, JOAO DE 3-439a; 22-159a; 1-777a; 13-297b.
—, Prudente de Moraes: *see* Moraes Barros.
Barros, P. R. 22-124 (B2).
Barros (soil) 28-725b.
Barrosa, Sp.: battle (1811) 21-93c, 12-281d.
Barros Arana, Diego 6-148a.
— Luco, Ramon 6-156c.
Barros, Tierra de, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B3).
BARROT, C. H. O. 3-439c; 10-865c.
Barroussia 6-617d.
Barrow, Henry (Separatist): *see* Barrowe.
—, Isaac (bp. of St Asaph) 3-440a; 23-1016b; 17-536d.
—, **ISAAC** (mathematician) 3-440a; differentiation 14-539d; Newton 19-583d; sermons 9-629d.
—, **SIR JOHN** 3-440d; 21-943d; 27-574b.
Barrow, Alsk. 1-472 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Lincs. 5-786d.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, canal, Ire. 14-747d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Barrow, isl., Lancs. **3**-443c.
—, mts., W.As. **2**-960 (D5).
—, pt., Alsk. **1**-472 (G1); **21**-950a; temperature **1**-474d; whaling **28**-573a.
BARROW, riv., Ire. **3**-441a; **14**-744 (E4); **5**-345d; **15**-790d.
—(Lesser), riv., Ire. **15**-790d.
—, str., Can. **5**-160 (L1); **4**-240b; **20**-237b.
BARROW (archaeol.) **3**-441a; **2**-348c; bronze age **4**-641a; **11**-828d; Celts **2**-351a; dimensions **11**-330c; Pomona **22**-49a; Scythians **24**-527d.
Barrowby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F4).
Barrow Creek, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
— Deep, North S. **24**-743a.
BARROWE, HENRY **3**-442d; **6**-931c.
Barrowford, Lancs. **16**-139 (E1); **16**-140a.
Barrow Gurney, Som. **25**-390b.
BARROW - IN - FURNESS, Lancs. **3**-443c; **9**-416 (II. A1).
Barrows, John Henry **19**-947c.
Barrow's, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Barrows Bluff, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Barrow's duck **12**-209b.
Barrow upon Humber, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G2); **16**-715d.
— upon Soar, Leics. **9**-416 (II. E4); **16**-391d; **18**-942a.
Barrow way-plate: *see* Plate rail.
Barrsville, O. **6**-373c.
Barrua, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Say-Barrua Agreement.
Barrule (North), mt., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. B2).
— (South), mt., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
Barrule slates **17**-534d.
Barry (Irish family) **14**-771a.
—, A. de (botanist) **19**-105a.
—, Alfred **3**-444b.
—, Ann Street **3**-445d.
—, **SIR CHARLES** **3**-443d; **2**-430a; metal work **18**-213c.
—, David Barry, Viscount: *see* Barrymore.
—, Edward Middleton **3**-444b; **2**-433b.
—, **ELIZABETH** **3**-444c; **20**-377a.
—, **JAMES** **3**-444d.
—, Sir J. W. (engineer) **16**-944d.
—, Martin (biologist) **23**-118d.
—, **SIR REDMOND** **3**-445b; **18**-91c.
—, **SPRANGER** **3**-445c.
—, W. J. M. **12**-899c; **22**-672d.
Barry, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
—, Scot. (Forfar) **24**-418 (F2).
BARRY, Wales **3**-445d; **9**-428 (V. E5); docks **8**-357a, **8**-360c, **8**-356b (plan).
—, castle, Wales **3**-446a.
—, glen, Scot. (Banff.) **3**-314a.
—(Piton), mt., Réunion **28**-182a.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
Barry Cornwall: *see* Procter, Bryan Waller.
Barryhill, Scot. **28**-149d.
Barry Island, dist., Wales **3**-445d.
Barry Links, Scot. **5**-378b.
Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of (Thackeray) **26**-717b.
Barrymore, A. H. Smith-Barry, baron **14**-785c.
—, David Barry, viscount **14**-776c.
—, Ethel **8**-578c.
—, Georgiana **8**-578c.
—, Lionel **8**-578c.
—, Maurice **8**-578c.
Barrys Bay, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
— Cove, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
— Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Barryton, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
Barrytown, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Barry v. Peruvian Corporation **6**-771b.
Bars, co., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Barsabas Justus (bibl.) **17**-899c.
Barsac, Fr. **28**-722c.
Barsa Kelmes, swamp, Russ. As. **27**-420 (B5).
BAR-SALIBI, JACOB or **DIONYSIUS** **3**-446b; **9**-679b.
Barsamya (Edessan martyr) **8**-931c.
Barsanti gas engine **11**-496a.
Bar Sauma: *see* Rabban bar Sauma.
Barsbai (Egyptian sultan): *see* Ashraf.
Barse, George R., Jr. **28**-350b.
BARSI, India **3**-446c; **14**-382 (F10).
Barsileens, tribe **15**-774d.
Barsilia, empire, Asia **15**-775b.
Bar sinister **13**-313c.
Barsip, Babylonia: *see* Borsippa.
Barsi Road, India **14**-382 (F10); **20**-675b.
Barskaun, pass, C.Asia **26**-909d.
—, riv., C.Asia **26**-303c.
Barskimming house, Scot. **17**-904b.
Barsö, isl., Ger. **8**-24 (B3).
Barsol, India **14**-376 (N7).
Barsom (rel.) **5**-468c.
Bársony, Stephen **13**-930a.
Barston, Warwick **25**-758 (B2).
Barstow, John L. **27**-1029b.
—, William A. **28**-747b.
Barstow, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D4).
Barsudaili, Stephen: *see* Stephen Barsudaili.
Barsumian (Sp. of Nisibis) **26**-314a; **19**-407c.
BAR-SUR-AUBE, Fr. **3**-446c; **10**-778 (G3); battle (1814) **19**-232 (map).
Bar-sur-Ornain, Fr.: *see* Bar-le-Duc.
BAR-SUR-SEINE, Fr. **3**-446d; **10**-778 (G3); **4**-822a.
BART, **JEAN** **3**-446d; **10**-844d; **10**-635d.
Bart. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Bart, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
Bar-tailed godwit **12**-179d.
Bartal, George **13**-928d.
BARTAN, Turk.As. **3**-447a; **2**-760 (E2).
—(Parthenius), riv., Turk.As. **3**-447a; **4**-12d.
Bartang, riv., C.Asia: *see* Murghab.
BARTELS, HANS VON **3**-447a; **20**-511a.
—, N. F. F. von **3**-447a.
Bartelso, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Bartemeyer v. Iowa **22**-371c.
Barten, Ger. **11**-808 (H1).
BARTENSTEIN, Ger. **3**-447b; **11**-808 (H1); treaty (1807) **3**-447b.
Barter, Richard **3**-517d; **14**-166c.
BARTER, **3**-447b; **24**-63d.
Barterville, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Bártfa (Bartfeld), Hung. **3**-4 (G2); **9**-669b; **13**-898d.
BARTET, JEANNE JULIA **3**-447b; **15**-863c.
BARTH, HEINRICH **3**-447b; Adamawa **1**-174b; Bagirmi **3**-201d; Cyrene **7**-705a; Fezzan **10**-309a; Gao **11**-455a; Hausa **13**-69c; Niger **19**-676d; Shari **24**-805b; Songhoi **25**-414a; Tibbu **26**-912c.
—, **KASPAR VON** **3**-447d; **5**-599d; **22**-7c.
—, Lawrence **22**-110c.
BARTH, town, Ger. **3**-447d; **11**-808 (D1).
BARTHELEMY, ANATOLE J. B. A. de **3**-3448a.
—, **AUGUSTE MARSEILLE** **3**-448a.
—, Edouard Marie, comte de **3**-448a.
—, **FRANCOIS**, marquis de **3**-448c; **2**-888c; **10**-859b.
—, **JEAN JACQUES** **3**-448c.
—, **SAINT HILAIRE JULES** **3**-449a; **10**-891b; **15**-68a.
— of Loches (monk) **8**-510c.
Barthélemy, val., It. **26**-242 (C5).
Barthema, Ludovico di: *see* Varthema.
Barther Bodden, chan., Prus. **3**-447d.
BARTHEZ, PAUL JOSEPH **3**-449b; **18**-53d.
Barthlet, Thomas **3**-900a.
Bartholdi, F. A. **3**-666c.
Bartholin's glands **3**-449d; **23**-133a.
Bartholinus, Caspar Thomeson **3**-449d.
—, Erasmus **3**-449c.
—, **GASPARD** **3**-449c; **1**-931c.
—, Thomas **3**-449c; **1**-932a.
—, Thomas Thomeson **3**-449d; **14**-239d.
Bartholomaeus, Albicius Pisanus (Italian monk) **1**-504d.
Bartholomaeus Anglicus **6**-452b.
Bartholomé, Paul Albert **24**-509d; **24**-510 (Pl. IX.).
BARTHOLOMEW, St **3**-449d.
— (of Brescia) **5**-198c.
— (of Münsterberg), prince **4**-127c.
— (of Pisa) **15**-418c.
Bartholomew (Pisar): *see* Bartos Pisar.
—, J. G. **3**-450a; **9**-912d.
—, **JOHN** **3**-450a.
—, W. H. **5**-171b.
Bartholomew, deep, Pac.O. **20**-435a.
—, riv., Ark. and La. **17**-54 (C1); **2**-552 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
BARTHOLOMEW FAIR **3**-450a.
Bartholomew, Gospel of **2**-180d.
Bartholomew, Questions of St **2**-175c.
Bartholomew, Revelations of **2**-175c.
Barthou, Jean Louis **10**-893c.
Bartibog, N.B. **19**-465 (C1).
Bartica, Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-679b.
Bartin, Turk.As.: *see* Bartan.
BARTIZAN **3**-450b; **27**-483b.
Bartle, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
— Frere, mt., Queens. **2**-960 (H3); **2**-942c.
Bartlesville, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F1); **20**-58d.
Bartlett, A. D. **13**-707c; **15**-842c; zoology **20**-316c.
—, E. J. (chemist) **7**-109c.
—, Elisha (doctor) **27**-503a.
—, **JOHN** (publisher) **3**-450b.
—, **JOHN RUSSELL** (historian) **3**-450b.
—, Josiah **19**-498a; **1**-851d.
—, **PAUL WAYLAND** **3**-450c.
—, Robert **21**-30d; **21**-954a.
—, Truman H_1 **3**-450c; **13**-32c.
—, William F. **4**-292b.
Bartlett, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, O. **20**-67 (G6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, lake, Mc. **17**-434 (B3).
Bartlettia **11**-1235b.
"Bartlett's Childers" (racehorse) **13**-720c.
Bartley, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
Bartlow, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Bartmänner (German jugs): *see* Greybeards.
Barto, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Bartók, Louis **13**-929c.
Bartol, Cyrus A. **17**-76c.
Bartola, Adolfo (author) **14**-912d.
—, Adolfo G. (physicist) **5**-66b.
—, **DANIELLO** **3**-450d; **15**-562c.
—, Pietro Santi **5**-302a.
—, Taddeo **20**-480a.
BARTOLINI, LORENZO **3**-450d; **24**-512d.
Bartolini Palace, Florence **2**-911b; **3**-450b.
Bartolists **23**-576c.
Bartolo, Giovanni di (il Rosso) **8**-407b.
—, di Fredi **20**-480c.
Bartolommeo (sculptor) **24**-494d.
BARTOLOMMEI, MARQUIS Ferdinando **3**-450d.
Bartolommeo da Montepulciano **2**-723d.
—, di Foggia, Nicolo di: *see* Nicolo di Bartolommeo di Foggia.
BARTOLOMMEO DI PAGholo, Fra (Italian painter) **3**-451b; **7**-194b; **20**-480b.
— Montagnana: *see* Montagnana.
BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO **3**-451c; **24**-853a; **24**-323a.
BARTOLUS **3**-451d; **23**-576c; Gottus Bull (1356) **12**-208a; on torture **27**-77b.
Barton, Andrew **24**-442a.
—, **BENJAMIN SMITH** **3**-452a.
—, **BERNARD** **3**-452a.
—, **CLARA** **3**-452b.
—, David **4**-237b.
—, D. F. **11**-588d.
—, Sir Edmund **2**-967b.
—, Edward **23**-832d; **22**-346b.
—, **ELIZABETH** **3**-452c; **18**-824d.
—, Henry **6**-126b.
—, J. (engineer) **4**-540b.
—, J. Kingston **24**-84a.
—, Luke **13**-789c.
—, William **14**-192a.
Barton, Ala. **1**-460 (B1)
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
—, Hants **3**-453a.
—, La. **17**-54 (a6).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A-B1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
Barton, Westm. **28**-554a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C2); **27**-1025d.
—, Great, Suff.: *see* Great Barton.
BARTON BEDS **3**-453a; **9**-664a; **11**-657b.
Barton Broad, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1); **19**-744d.
— Brook, riv., Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Barton clay **3**-453a; **3**-207b.
Barton Co., Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Barton Farm, Wilts. **28**-700c.
Bartonia aurea (bot.) **13**-766b.
Bartonian group **9**-663a; **9**-664a; **3**-453a.
Barton Landing, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
— Mills, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Barton's point, Kent **24**-822b.
Bartonsville, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Barton - under - Needwood, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
BARTON - UPON - HUMBER, Lincs. **3**-453a; **9**-416 (II. F2).
Barton-upon-Irwell, Lancs. **17**-545 (map); **5**-169a.
Bartonville, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ill. **21**-126b.
Barton v. Taylor **7**-25b.
Bartos Pisář **4**-134a.
Bartow, Fla. **10**-540 (E4); **10**-543d.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B1); **11**-752b.
Bartragh, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Bartram, William **28**-691d.
Bartramian sandpiper (zool.) **27**-814a.
Bartram's Botanical Garden **21**-369b.
Bartrina, Joaquín María **25**-586d.
Bartrum barometer **3**-418d.
Bartsch, Karl **28**-775c.
Bartsch, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (F3); **20**-2c.
Bartschius, Jacobus **7**-13d.
Bartsia **24**-486b; **21**-779a.
Barttelot, Major E. M. **25**-780d.
Bartville, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Baru, India **14**-376 (F6).
—, isl., Colom. **6**-701 (B2); **6**-702a.
Bārū (priest) **20**-102d; **22**-317b.
Barua, dist., Cong.F.S.: *see* Urua.
Baruch, St **3**-446a.
—(bibl.) **3**-453b; **15**-324b; **3**-853b.
Baruch, Apocalypse of **3**-454b; **1**-170b; **2**-172b; **10**-106a.
Baruch, Book of **3**-453b.
Baruch, Rest of the Words of **3**-455c; **2**-178a.
Baruch, Löb: *see* Börne, Ludwig.
Baruch, tribe **3**-668c.
Barue, tribe **22**-165b.
Baruffaldi, Girolamo **14**-903d.
Barugaza, India: *see* Broach.
Barugh, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
BARUGO, P.Is. **3**-455d; **21**-392 (E5).
Baruk, mts., Syr. **20**-602 (D1); **16**-347a.
—, riv., Syr. **16**-346d.
Barum, Dev.: *see* Barnstaple.
Barum-oor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Barur tank system **14**-851b.
Barus, Carl **17**-346a; **18**-268a.
Barus camphor: *see* Borneol.
Barut, India: *see* Bharahat.
Baruth, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Barvas, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Barvenkova, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
Barvick Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Barwa, India (Bundelkhand) **14**-376 (H7); **4**-797c.
—, India (Madras) **14**-382 (L10).
Barwai, India (Indore) **14**-376 (F8).
Barwalde, Ger. (Pomerania) **11**-808 (F1).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg): treaty **10**-837d; **12**-736a.
Barwani, India **14**-376 (F8); **3**-455d.
BARWANI, state, India **3**-455d.
Barwell, Richard **13**-56d.
Barwell Court, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Barwick, John **7**-566b.
—, Peter **28**-804b.
Barwick, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
— in Elmet, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1); **28**-934a.
Bar-winding **8**-772a.
Barwon, riv., N.S.W.: *see* Darling.
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (B3); **28**-39a.
Barwood **24**-137a; **8**-749b.
Bary, Erwin von **23**-1007b; **23**-1004c.
—, Heinrich Anton de: *see* De Bary, H. A.
—, Joseph **2**-141b.
Bary Caktar (title) **1**-484c.
BARYATINSKY, ALEXANder Ivanovich, Prince **3**-455d.
—, Theodore **21**-291d.
Barycentric calculus **1**-614a.
Barychelidae **2**-306d.
Barychelus **2**-306d.
BARYE, ANTOINE LOUIS **3**-456a; **24**-508d.
Barygaza, India: *see* Broach.
Barymite: *see* Barbiton.
Baryphthengus **18**-910b.
Barypoda **17**-526a; **17**-527c; **28**-1008d.
Basa, water **25**-959c; **3**-402b.
— white **21**-599a.
BARYTES (min.) **3**-456b; barium compounds **3**-402b; celestine compound **5**-600c; crystalline form **7**-578a; Wedgwood pottery **5**-743c.
Barytherium **22**-407d.
Barytobiotite **3**-957b.
BARYTOCALCITE **3**-456d.
BARYTONE (music) **3**-457a.
— (stop) **12**-958d.
Barzas Breiz **5**-651a; **16**-294a.
Barzio, It. **17**-626d.
Barziya (son of Cyrus): *see* Smerdis.
Barzizza, Gasparino da **6**-453d.
Barzrud, dist., Pers. **19**-265b.
Bas (prince of Bithynia) **4**-12d.
—, Wyllam: *see* Basse, William.
Bas, town and isl., Fr.: *see* Batz.
Ba'sa, king of Ammon: *see* Baasha.
Basa, Ash. **12**-203 (B3).
—, county, Lib. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-541d.
—, tribe, Lib. **1**-329d; **15**-933b; language **3**-359c.
Basaba: *see* Basava.
Basa Kavi: *see* Kavi.
—Kedaton **15**-289a.
—Komi, state, Nig.: *see* Nupe.
Basal, India **14**-376 (E3).
Basalat Jang **6**-380b.
Basalia **25**-723b.
Basal lamina: *see* Ventral lamina.
—pinacoid: *see* Pinacoid, basal.
—placentation **10**-572d.
— quartzite **5**-87d.
Basalt, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (C-D4).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
BASALT (rock) **3**-457a; **21**-328c; **21**-328 (Pl. III. fig. 5); building **23**-585d, **9**-42c; gas occlusion **28**-184b; origin **11**-644b; pumice **22**-645c; volcanic plateau **28**-187d; zeolites **28**-973c.
— structure: *see* Columnar structure.
— tuff **27**-351b.
Basaltite **15**-279b; **21**-328d.
Basanitis, Syr. **19**-319a.
Basanius, riv., Bosnia: *see* Bosna.
Basan Kusu, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Basarak, Afg. **14**-376 (C-D2).
Basarjik, Bulg.: *see* Dobritch.
Basasiri (Turkish general) **24**-608d; **9**-97a.
Basava (prime minister) **13**-998c.
Basatin, El, Egy. **4**-954 (C3).
Basbab: *see* Calabash tree.
Baschurch, Salop. **24**-1021c.
—, dist., Salop. **24**-1021c.
Basciner: *see* Basinet.
Basco, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
BASCOM, JOHN **3**-458a.
Bascom, Fla. **10**-540 (A1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H7).
—, O. **20**-26 (D2).
Bascule bridge **4**-543d.
BASE (dict.) **3**-458a.
—(arch.) **3**-458b; Greek **20**-178a; Indian **14**-429c.
—(chem.) **3**-458b; **6**-30a.
—(cryst.) **3**-458a.
—(geol.): *see* Trough-core.
—(math.) **3**-458a; **1**-603c.
—(milit.) **25**-996b.
—(naut.) **3**-458a; **26**-155a.

BASEBALL 3-458c.
— founders 23-772b.
Base-circle 17-1002c.
BASE COURT (arch.) 3-458c.
BASEDOW, JOHANN BERNHARD 3-461d.
Basedow's disease ; *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
BASE FEE 3-462b.
Baseggio, Pietro 27-998b.
BASEL, Switz. 3-462d ; 26-242 (D1) ; book-trade 11-237c ; cathedral 3-462d, 21-796d ; free imperial city 14-342b ; geology 20-82d ; giant statues 11-926d ; macabre pictures 17-190a ; peace of (1499) 17-922d ; reform of Sacred College 5-322d ; savings bank 1792 24-243d ; siege (1444) 17-38d ; treaty (1795) 10-855b, 11-362b ; Zionist congresses 13-406b.
BASEL, canton, Switz. 3-462b ; 26-242 (D2) ; division 26-259a ; statistics 26-242d.
—, **CONFESSION OF** 3-463b ; Second Confession of ; *see* Helvetic Confession, First.
—, **COUNCIL OF** 3-463b.
Baselard ; *see* Anlace.
Basel Bible Society 3-907b.
Baselica, tribe 3-603c ; 1-330d.
Base line (survey.) 11-608a. For perspective, *see* Ground line.
Basella ; *see* Malabar nightshade.
Basel mission 18-587a.
— Society 18-589c.
BASEMENT (dict.) 3-464c.
— membrane 9-17a.
Bas-empire ; *see* Roman Empire, Later.
Basen, riv., Rum. ; *see* Bashen.
Basenga, tribe 6-925a ; 1-330.
Basento, riv., It. 15-4 (F4) ; 15-26 (F4) ; 15-4d.
Baseosts 26-543d.
Ba Sese, tribe 27-559a.
Basey, P.I. 21-392 (E5).
Basford, Notts. 3-483b ; 8-72b.
Basha (title, Morocco) ; *see* Kaid.
— (Turkish title) ; *see* Pasha.
BASHAHR, state, India 3-464d ; 14-376 (G-H4) ; language 26-919a.
Basham, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
BASHAN, dist., Syr. 3-464d ; 20-602 (D-E2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Bashar, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Ba-shar (dervish fraternity) 8-76a.
Basharud, Egy. 9-93d.
Bashaw (Turkish title) ; *see* Pasha.
" Bashaws " (horse) 13-735b.
Bashee, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I9) ; 5-228a.
Bashen, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Bashford, Coles 26-747b.
—, E. F. 5-176b.
Bashforth, Francis 3-271a.
Bashgol, riv., Afg. 15-631a ; 13-514b.
Bashi (of caravan) 5-302b.
BASHI-BAZOUK 3-465d ; 15-935b.
Bashi Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Bashilange, tribe 1-328d ; 1-330b.
Bashilo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 19-693 (D5) ; 19-695c.
Bashit, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
BASHKALA, Turk. As. 3-465d ; 2-565 (E3).
Bashkar, tribe 8-309b.
Bashkaus, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (G2).
BASHKIRS (people) 3-466a ; 18-716a ; dialect 27-473a.
BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIA Constantinova 3-466b.
Bash-lam, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (B1, D2) ; 5-553a.
Bashmuric ; *see* Fayumic.
Basho (Japanese writer) 15-170c.
Basho-fu 17-99b.
Bashor, P. H. 11-769d.
Bashtil, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
Bashtova, Turk. 27-420 (A2).
Bashukulumbwe ; *see* Mashukulumbwe.
Bashyazi, Moses 13-172d.
Basi, India 14-376 (G6).
Basia (Johannes Secundus) 24-573d.
Basiasch, Hung. ; *see* Baziás.
Basibranchial (dict.) 24-595a.
Basic, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— City, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Basic colours 8-746b ; for leather 16-344a.
Basic Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Basic lava 28-182c.
— salt 6-40c.
— slag 17-617a.
Basidiales 11-342b ; 11-337a.
Basidiobolus 11-338d.
Basidiolichenes 16-382d.
Basidiomycetes 11-337a ; 11-343b ; affinities 11-338b, 11-336d ; cell-wall 11-334c ; dispersal of spores 11-336c ; nuclear division 21-771d.
Basidiospore 11-342b.
Basidium 11-342b ; 11-339a.
Basidu, Pers. 15-836c.
Basiento, riv., It. ; *see* Basento.
Basihyal 24-595a.
Basilaunu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
BASIL (The Great) 3-466d ; canon law 5-194a ; Caesarea Mazaca refounded 4-943b ; homilies 20-566d ; liturgy 22-259b ; monasticism 18-688b.
—(of Achrida) 3-466d.
—(of Ancyra) 3-466d.
—I. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-467b ; 17-29c ; Italian policy 23-514c ; legislation 23-521a ; palace 4-907c ; 4-910a ; Tarsus battle (884), 5-50c.
—II. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-467d ; Bulgarian wars 4-780b, 1-486b, 2-844b ; Russian affairs 23-515a ; Sicilian expedition (1027) 25-32b.
—(the Macedonian) ; *see* Basil I. (E. Romanemperor).
—I. (of Moscow) 3-468c.
—II. (of Moscow) 3-468c.
—III. (of Muscovy) 3-468d ; Lithuanian policy 23-895d.
—IV. (of Muscovy) 3-469a ; Kaluga besieged by 15-641d.
—(St) ; *see* Basil, the Great.
—(of Seleucia) 3-466d.
—("The Wolf") 23-845b ; criminal code 23-830b.
Basil, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
—, isl., Russ. ; *see* Vasilyevskiy.
Basil (bot.) ; *see* Holy basil and Wild basil.
Basil (leather) 16-340.
— (sloping edge) ; *see* Bezel.
Basil, Canons of 2-200a ; 13-521c.
Basilan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7) ; inhabitants 21-396b.
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D7).
Basilar artery 2-666d.
Basilarde ; *see* Anlace.
Basilar membrane 13-125c.
— suture 25-197c.
Basildon, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Basile, Fernando Po. 10-280c.
Basilea, Switz. ; *see* Basel.
Basileides (Gnostic) ; *see* Basilides.
Basilei (son of Romanus I.) ; *see* Basilius.
Basileios, Stoa, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-834c ; 13-365a.
Basileus (title) 15-805c ; Anglo-Saxon kings 9-352b, 1-291c.
Basileuterus 28-317d.
Basilia, Switz. ; *see* Basel.
Basiliades, Spiridion 12-526d.
Basilian Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
BASILIAN MONKS 3-469b ; Grottaferrata monastery 12-624a.
BASILICA (arch.) 3-470c ; Christian churches 3-472c, 2-388b, 6-326c ; Coptic 7-115b ; Eastern church 3-476b ; Lombard churches 2-392a ; Roman 23-609a, 2-388c, 3-476d, 16-548b.
BASILICA (code of law) 3-477c ; Dorotheus' commentary 8-431a ; manuscript 7-615a.
BASILICATA, prov., It. 3-478a ; 15-4 (E-F4) ; 15-38 (map) ; emigration 15-8b ; land tenure 15-11b ; sheep farming 15-10c.
Basilicus, Jacob 23-835c.
Basilicus (star) ; *see* Leonis *a*.
Basilic vein 27-970a.
BASILIDES 3-478b ; 12-158d ; 2-180d.
Basilidians ; Epiphany observance 9-695d ; Neoplatonism 19-374c ; tenets 3-478d.
Basilika (code of law) ; *see* Basilica.
Basilikon Doron (James I.) 15-137d.
Basilinna (title) 2-445d ; marriage ceremony 2-93d.
Basilisaurus ; *see* Zeuglodon.
Basiliscus (E. Roman usurper) 23-518a.
BASILISK 3-479d.
Basilissa ; *see* Basilinna.
Basilius (consul of the East) 7-20a.
—(minister of Basil II.) 3-467d.
Basil thyme 16-4d.
BASIM, India 3-479d ; 14-382 (G9).
Basin (Thuringian king) 26-931c ; 6-137b.
BASIN, THOMAS 3-480a.
Basin, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, Wyo. 28-874a ; 28-874 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
BASIN (dict.) 3-480b.
— (geol.) 3-480b.
— (irrigation) 9-26d.
— (ocean) 19-971d.
BASINET 3-480c ; 13-247c (figs.).
Basing, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4) ; battle (871) 1-582c ; Hampshire Farm School 1-414b.
Basing House, Hants. 20-959a ; siege (1645) 28-704b.
BASINGSTOKE, Hants. 3-480c ; 9-420 (III. E4).
—, canal, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4) ; 16-942 (B3) ; 3-480d.
Basingwerk, abbey, Wales 13-624a.
Basinspring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
BASIN-STAND 3-481a ; 28-358c.
Basiocciptal 14-261b.
Basipetal 10-576a.
— succession 11-335c.
Basire, James 4-36d.
Basisphenoid 25-198b ; 14-261b.
Basis wine 28-720d.
Baskan-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Baskatong, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Baskehegan, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Basker, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
BASKERVILLE, JOHN 3-481a.
Baskerville, Va. 28-118 (D4).
BASKET 3-481b.
— (measure) 28-494a.
BASKET BALL 3-483c.
— cells 4-395b.
— fish 25-797b.
Basketmakers' Company 3-482a.
Basket rapier 23-969b.
— sabre 23-969a.
Basket-work 14-469d.
Baskett, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Baskier 2-364a.
Baskin, La. 17-54 (C1).
Basking Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Basking shark 24-808b ; 24-594c ; British Columbia 4-600a.
Basle, Switz. ; *see* Basel.
Basloe, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 8-71d.
Bas Maine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3).
Basmal, tribe 27-471b.
Basman, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3) ; 21-189c.
Bas Médoc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
Basnage, Benjamin 1-901d.
—, JACQUES 3-484a.
— de Beauval, Henri 10-905b.
Basnet ; *see* Basinet.
BASOCHE 3-484b.
Basoda, India 14-376 (G8).
Basolino, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4) ; 1-744c.
Basoga, tribe 1-330b ; 27-559b.
Basoko, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2) ; 6-926a.
—, tribe 6-925b ; 1-330b.
Basomnatophora 11-526a ; 11-507b.
Bason ; *see* Basin.
Basonge, tribe 1-330a.
Basongo Mino, tribe 6-925a ; 1-330b.
Basoning 13-60c.
Basophile cell 4-80b.
Bas Perche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
Basqille, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Basque, Pays, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5).
— **PROVINCES,** Sp. 3-485a ; 25-530 (D1) ; Carlist revolt 5-345a ; couvade custom 7-337d.
Bas Quercy, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
BASQUES 3-485d ; Iberian theory of origin 14-216d ; language 3-486a, 21-428d, 8-195c, 13-876a ; neolithic cave-dwellers 5-378a ; Oihenart's researches on 20-35b.
BASRA, Turk. As. 3-489b ; 2-264 (E2) ; 26-305 (G4) ; 2-265d ; battle (656) ; *see* Camel, Battle of the ; battle (1605) 1-10b ; Caliphate period 5-24b ; Carmathian capture 5-51b ; Jofrites' revolt 5-5b, 17-418c ; Negro revolt 5-50b ; philologists 2-276b ; shipping 27-430c.
BASRA, vil., Turk. As. 3-489a ; 26-305 (G4).
Bas-relief ; *see* Basso-relievo *and* Relief.
Bas Rhin, dept., Fr. 1-755b.
BASS (family) 3-489d.
—, Arthur Michael, 1st Baron Burton ; *see* Burton, A. M.
Bass, 1st Baron.
—, George 11-629b ; 26-441d.
Bass, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—(Middle), O. 20-26 (E1).
—(Middle), isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
—(North), isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
—(South), isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
—, isls., Pac.O. ; *see* Maretiri, isls.
—, lake, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mts., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4),
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, sea ; *see* Bass, str.
—, str., Austr. 2-310 (G7) ; 2-438 (A-B1) ; discovery 2-960a ; depth and area 19, 974b ; formation 2-955d, 26-439a.
BASS (fibre) 3-490b ; 16-694a.
— (fish) 2-30c ; *see also* Black bass.
— (music) 3-490a.
Bassa, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Bassa, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
BASSA, prov., W.Af. 3-490b ; 19-678 (C-D4).
—, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
—, tribe 1-330a ; 3-490b.
Bassac, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4) ; Laos settlement 16-191c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 6-621a ; France annexes (1904) 14-424c.
— Muong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E4).
Bassa di Druos, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Bassadore ; *see* Basidu.
Bassao, Gr. ; temple of Apollo 21-366b ; 26-971b ; capitals 20-178d.
Bassahir ; *see* Bashahr.
Bassam, Grand ; *see* Ebrié.
Bassanga ; *see* Bassenga.
Bassano, H. B. Maret, duc de ; *see* Maret, H. B.
—, **JACOPO DA PONTE** 3-490c.
BASSANO, It. 3-490d ; 15-4 (C2) ; battle (1796) 11-192a.
BASSARAB (dynasty) 3-490d.
—, John 23-832a.
—, Matthias 23-833b ; 3-491b ; code 23-845c.
—, Sherban 23-833b.
Bassaraa ; *see* Maenads.
Bassareus ; *see* Dionysus.
Bassari, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, Togo. 12-202 (C2).
Bassaricyon 5-373a.
Bassarisczus ; *see* Cacomistle.
Bassaw ; *see* Pasha.
BASS CLARINET 3-491b.
Bass drum 8-598c.
Basse, Jeremiah 9-513d.
Basse cornet 7-171d.
BASSEIN, Bur. 3-492b ; 4-840 (D6).
—, India 14-382 (E10) ; Portuguese capture 4-189b ; treaty 12-749a, 14-411a.
—, dist., Bur. 4-839a.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C7) ; 4-839a.
Basse-Indre, Fr. 16-925a.
BASSELIN, OLIVIER 3-492b.
Basse-Navarre, Fr. 3-492d.
Bassenger, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Bassenthwaite, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; Derwentwater 9-411b ; dimensions 16-89c ; geology 7-624d.
Basse Œuvre, church, Beauvais 3-599c ; 3-476d.
Basse Pointe, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
BASSES-ALPES, dept., Fr. 3-492c, 10-778 (H5) ; afforestation 10-649c.
BASSES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 3-492d ; 10-778 (D6).
Basset. Alan 28-871b.
—, Sir Arthur 24-32b.
—, Sir Francis 24-32b.
—, Francis, baron de Dunstanville ; *see* Dunstanville.
—, Fulk 24-139a.
—, Fulk de ; *see* Sandford, Fulk de.
—, Gilbert 3-912a.
—, Ralph 2-846a.
—, Richard 16-394d.
—, Sir Richard (fl. 1681) 9-137b.
BASSET (game) 3-493c.
Basse-taille 9-365d.
Basse-Terre, Fr.W.I. 12-645c ; 28-544 (F3).
Basseterre, Br.W.I. 28-544 (F3) ; 24-21c.
Basse-Terre, isl., W.I. 12-645a.
Basse-Terre, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
BASSET HORN 3-493c.
— hound 8-378d.
Basse-trompette ; *see* Ophicleide.
Bassett, H. 7-110a ; 5-308d.
—, Richard 7-950c.
Bassett, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4) ; 1-460 (A4).
Bassette ; *see* Basset (game).
Bassettoun, Pa. ; *see* Washington (Pa.).
Bassetts, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Bassettville, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Bassevelde, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Basseville ; *see* Bassville.
Bassfield, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Basshisho, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Basshorn (with keys) 20-127b ; 4-182c.
—(with valves) ; *see* Corno basso.
BASSI, LAURA MARIE Caterina 3-494b.
—, Matteo di 5-296a.
BASSI, UGO 3-494c.
Bassi, India 14-376 (G4).
Bassia, India 14-376 (L8).
Bassia (albescens) ; *see* Acana.
— (latifolia) ; *see* Mahua tree.
—(Parkii) ; *see* Shea butter tree.
Bassianus ; *see* Caracalla, M. Aurelius Antoninus.
BASSIANUS, JOANNES 3-494d.
Bassignano (battle, 1745) 3-494d.
Bassigny, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2-3) ; 13-73a.
Bassily, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Bassim, town and dist., Bur. ; *see* Bassein.
Bassin, Dan.W.I. ; *see* Christianstäd.
Bassinet 3-480c.
Bassingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Bass Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Basso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Basso, fortress, It. 15-35d.
Basso da camera 28-106b.
BASSOMPIERRE, FRANCOIS de 3-495a.
—, Louise Marguerite ; *see* Conti, princesse de.
Basso Naebor, lake, E.Af. ; *see* Stefanie.
Bassongo, race ; *see* Basonge.
—Mino, race ; *see* Basongo-Mino.
Basso Norok, lake, E.Af. ; *see* Rudolf, lake.
Bassou russe ; *see* Basshorn.
BASSOON (musical instrument) 3-495b ; Rackett-bassoon ; *see* Rackett.
—(organ stop) 12-938d.
Bassorah, Turk. As. ; *see* Basra.
Bassora gum ; *see* Gum of Bassora.
BASSO-RELIEVO 3-497d ; 24-488d.
Bassorin 12-716a.
Bassot, Emile 4-891c.
BASS ROCK, isl., Scot. 3-497d ; 24-418 (F2).
Bass Tuba ; *see* Bombardon.
Bassum, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
BASSUS, AUFIDIUS 3-498a.
—, **CAESIUS** 3-498b ; 27-1042c.
—, **CASSIANUS** 3-498b.
—, **P. Ventidius** 20-442a.
—, **Q. Caecilius** 20-442a
—, **SALEIUS** 3-498c.
Bassuto, S.Af. ; *see* Basutoland.
BASSVILLE, NICOLAS JEAN Hugon de 3-498c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Bassvilliana 14-910d.
Bass viol 28-105c.
Basswood, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, lake, Minn. and Can. 18-550 (F2); 20-114 (B2).
Basswood (fibre): *see* Bass.
Bass-wood (tree) 16-694a; timber 26-980d, 10-659d, 3-630c.
Bast, Egy.: *see* Bubastis.
Bast (bark): *see* Bass.
Basta, Georges 13-912a; 23-833a.
Basta, India 14-382 (M9).
—, Sp.: *see* Baza.
Bastaards (race) 12-606d; German rule 11-801c; steatopygia among 25-861a.
Bästad, Swed. 26-190 (B3)
Bastak, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
Bastan, Gave de, riv., Fr. 13-75a.
BASTAR, state, India 3-498d; 14-382 (I10); 5-681c.
—, ruins, India 14-382 (K10).
BASTARD 3-499a; affiliation procedure 1-300d; ancient Irish custom 14-769a; legitimation 16-379a; in heraldry 13-313b; whipping of parents 28-590d.
Bastard (type) 27-542d; Italian 27-538d.
Bastard acacia: *see* Robinia Pseudacacia.
—agrimony: *see* Hemp agrimony.
—balm 3-283b.
—cardamom 8-314d.
—cedar (of Barbados): *see* Jamaica red cedar.
—cedar (of India): *see* Azedarach.
—cedar (of Pacific coast): *see* Incense cedar.
—chinchilla: *see* Chinchilla.
—drake (insect) 17-935a.
—fallow 10-155c.
—hartebeest: *see* Sassaby.
—jet 15-359a.
—saffron: *see* Safflower.
—sandalwood: *see* Naio.
—sawing (dict.) 26-978c.
—wing 10-228a.
Bastardy Act (1845) 3-499d.
BASTARNAE (race) 3-500a; 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 7-726d.
Baste, Ger. 4-641c.
Bastel-house: *see* Peel.
Bastelica, S. da: *see* Sampiero da Bastelica.
Bastholm, C. 8-41c.
BASTI, India 3-500b; 14-376 (K6).
—(Bastiana), Sp.: *see* Baza.
BASTIA, Cors. 3-500b; 15-4 (B3); Nelson's capture 19-354a; Turkish capture 27-448c.
BASTIAN, ADOLF 3-500c.
—, C. O.: electric meter 18-292a; vapour lamp 16-670c.
—, H. C. 18-60c.
Bastian, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
Bastianelli, Giuseppe 20-786b.
Bastiani, Lazzaro 5-382d.
Bastianini (sculptor) 24-493d.
BASTIAT, FREDERIC 3-500d.
Bastidas, Rodrigo 7-832a; 20-665d.
BASTIDE, JULES 3-501d.
BASTIDE (towns) 3-501d.
BASTIEN-LEPAGE, JULES 3-502a; 20-504d.
Bastifeil, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-553c.
Bastillon (Bastillon): *see* Bastion.
BASTILLE, Paris 3-502b; capture (1789) 10-853a, 11-155d; Howard's pamphlet suppressed 13-833a; key given to Washington 18-943a; Linguet's work on 16-730a.
—, Place de la, Paris 20-804 (D-E2).
BASTINADO 3-503a; 9-46b.
Bastion, cape, China 6-168 (I6).
BASTION (fort.) 3-503b; 10-685c.
—de France, Alg. 16-36b.
—, double: *see* Cavalier.
—, flat 10-686d.
Bastioned trace 10-686a.
Bastite 4-641c; 8-156c.
Bastnäsite 20-825d.
Basto (ombre) 20-101b.
"Basto" (racehorse) 13-728b.
Bastogne, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Baston (herald.) 13-320a.
—(manor) 4-581a.
—sinister 3-521b; 13-313c.
—pig: *see* Lincolnshire curly coated pig.
Bastos, A. C. T. 4-452d.
Bastrik, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-432b.
Bastrop, La. 17-54 (C1).
Bastrop, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Bastuñi, tribe 1-33a.
BASTWICK, JOHN 3-503b; 9-538a; *Litany* 16-682c.
Basu (legend) 15-545a.
Basudun-lamu, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Basudun-ula, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Basundi, tribe 6-924d; 1-330b.
Basus war 18-645a; 12-870a.
Basuto, tribe 3-505a; 3-603c; language 3-360b; Orange Free State 20-152b; shadow superstition 2-53b, 7-899c; Transvaal tribes 27-189c.
BASUTOLAND, S.Af. 3-503c; 25-466 (I7); Bechuanaland police 3-605d; Cape Colony relations 5-241c; Free State wars 20-156a; Gordon's mission 12-251b; public assemblies 3-603d, 3-504d.
Basylous elements: *see* Electro-positive elements.
Bat, isls., C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
BAT (zool.) 3-506b; flight 10-502d, 10-506c (figs.). *See also* Chiroptera.
—, blood-sucking: *see* Vampire and Desmodonteae.
—(hat-making) 13-60c.
—(measure) 28-491a.
—(trap and ball): *see* Trap-ball.
Bata, Fr.Congo 11-99 (A2); 19-9c.
Bata: *see* Jabirú.
Batana, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D2 and C3).
Batabanó, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595a; sponge fisheries 7-599d.
—gulf, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
BATAC, P.Is. 3-506c; 21-392 (C2).
Batag, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Batagur 27-67c; 27-69a.
Batailla, Nicolas 28-405b.
Bataillon, Father 28-285c.
Bataillon carrée 25-989c.
Bataji Mahommed Pasha 27-459a.
Batak, Bulg. 4-781d.
Bataks, tribe 17-475b.
BATALA, India 3-506d; 14-376 (F4).
BATALHA (Canocira), Port. 3-506d; 25-530 (A3).
Batalpashinsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C1).
Batam, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
Batan (Panay), P.Is. 21-392 (D5); 19-594a.
—, isl., P.Is. (Batan Is.) 21-392 (B2).
—, isl., P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E4); 21-395b.
—, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B1).
Batanaea, dist., Pal. 20-602 (E3); 3-465a; Antiochus 15-393c; Herod Agrippa I. 1-425b; insurrection 5-41a.
Batang, China: *see* Patang.
—, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-479a.
Batanga, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
—, Great, Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111d.
—, Little, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
BATANGAS, P.Is. 3-507a; 21-392 (E3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3); 3-535d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E3 & C3-4); 21-395a.
Batang Gadis, riv., Sum.: *see* Gadis.
—Hari, riv., Sum.: *see* Hari.
—Lupar, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256d; 24-207c.
—Padang, dist., Mal. Penin. 17-480a.
—Toru, riv., Sum.: *see* Toru.
Batan Me, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Misol.
—Ta, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-G3).
Batareh 9-27c.
Batarite, Braz.: *see* Baturite.
BATARNAY, IMBERT DE 3-507a.
Batas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Batasun-do, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bataszek, Hung.: *see* Battaszek.
Batata: *see* Sweet potato.
Batataes, Braz. 24-200c.
Batatela (race) 6-919d.
Bata Tulis, Java 4-770d.
Batatzes: *see* John III.
Batauana, tribe 3-603c; 3-505a; 1-330d.
Batava, castra, Ger.: *see* Passau, Ger.
Batava Tempe (Huygens) 14-22b.
Batavi (Batavians), tribe 23-648 (C1); 19-413b; 11-830b; revolt 6-402d, 19-413c.
BATAVIA, Java 3-507d; 15-284 (B2-1); Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; library 16-576a; magnetic disturbances 17-374d; schools 17-468a; temperature and rainfall 2-743d.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, D.Gui. 12-675 (C-D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
BATAVIA, N.Y. 3-508c; 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, bay, Java 3-508a.
BATAVIA, residency, Java 3-507b.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-943a.
"Batavia" (ship) 2-958c.
Batavia (Hadrianus Junius) 27-521d.
Batavia Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Batavia News 15-171b.
Batavian republic: *see* Holland, United Netherlands.
Batavische Arcadia (van Heemskerk) 8-725b; 13-199a; 20-908d.
Batawana: *see* Batauana.
Batchawana, bay, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Batcheler system 21-867a.
Batchelor, Ia. 14-442a.
Batchelor, La. 17-54 (C3)
Batching (of jute) 15-607b.
Batchtown, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Batchworth, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
—Heath, Herts. and Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Batcombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Batcha, Francis 20-499d.
Bate, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D-E10).
Bate (dict.) 10-142a.
Batea (dict.) 8-160b; 12-197a.
Batea (legend) 27-317b.
Bateau, rock, Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
Bateau ivre, Le (Rimbaud) 23-343c.
Bateiba, el, plain, Pal. 5-251b.
Batek 17-476c.
Bateke, tribe 11-100b; 6-925b; 1-330c; language 3-359b.
Batelli, Angelo 26-818d.
Bateman, Ellen: *see* Greppo, Ellen.
—, H. L. 3-508d.
—, Isabel 3-508a.
—, John F. 9-457a.
—, Kate J.: *see* Crowe, Kate J.
—, Newton 15-112d.
—, Sidney F. 3-508d.
—, Thomas 22-339b.
—, Virginia: *see* Compton, Virginia.
—, William 5-92c; 12-235d.
—, Champain, Sir J. 21-242b.
Bateman, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Bateman's Bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-538a.
BATEMENT LIGHTS (arch.) 3-509a.
Batenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Batenburgers 18-133a.
Bates, Benjamin E. 16-524d.
—, G. L. 12-258b.
—, HARRY 3-509a; 24-505a.
—, HENRY W. 3-509b; on hoactzin 13-541d; on iguana 14-296a.
—, JOHN: case of 3-509c; 9-535d; 24-207c.
—, JOSHUA 3-510a.
—, Thomas 5-539c.
—, William (cricketer) 7-443a.
—, WILLIAM (divine) 3-510b; 5-762b.
Bates, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bates and Peard gas furnace 18-561a.
Batesburg, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Bates City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—College, Me. 16-524d.
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Batesford, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
BATESON, THOMAS 3-510b.
—, William: balanoglossus 3-237b; 27-1048b; determination of sex 24-748c; Mendelism 14-29c, 1-509a; variation 27-908a.
Bates's potto 22-213a.
Batesville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
Batesville, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Bateteia, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b; language 3-359d; mutiny 8-142b.
Bateti (language) 3-359c.
Bat-flea 10-491b.
Bath, John Alexander Thynne, 4th marquess of 3-510d; 7-485b.
—, THOMAS THYNNE, 1st marquess of 3-510c.
—, Thomas Henry Thynne, 5th marquess of 3-510d.
—, WILLIAM PULTENEY, 1st earl of 3-510d; 13-404c.
Bath, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
BATH, Me. 3-512c; 17-434 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 13-709b.
—, N.Y. (Rensselaer Co.) 23-102c.
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
BATH (Aquæ Sulis), Som. 3-511d; 4-584 (B6); 9-420 (III. C4); 2-237a; 19-245a; bishopric 9-421a, 5-519a; mineral waters 18-519b, 27-400a.
—(measure) 28-484d.
Bath (Order): *see below* Bath, Order of the.
Batha, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Bath-Agos (chief) 15-74a; 15-77c.
Bathanaia 11-515d.
Bath and West of England Agricultural Society 1-395c.
Bathanya (Bathaniyeh), Syr.: *see* Batanaea.
Bath artaba 28-485a.
Bath Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (H4)
Bath beaver 3-512c.
—brick 4-560a; 24-136c.
BATH-CHAIR 3-513a.
Bath Charity, hospital, Derby: *see* Devonshire hospital.
Bath Club, Lond. 6-567c; 22-783b.
Bath Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2); 15-742d.
—Co., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Bather, F. A.: crinoidea 8-878c; cystidea 8-877d.
"Bathers" (cartoon): *see* "Cartoon of Pisa."
Bath Forum, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Bath freestone 20-119d.
BATHGATE, Scot. 3-513a; 24-418 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, mts., Scot. 16-731d.
Bathgate mineral 16-652d.
Bathian group 3-513d.
Bathing, ceremonial 12-232b.
Bath king-of-arms 13-329a; 15-881a.
Bathmen, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 8-121a.
Bathmism (Bathmic evolution) 10-36d; 27-911d.
Bathochromic group 6-71b.
BATHOLITE (Batholith) 3-513a.
Bath Oliver biscuits 22-349d.
Bathonea, Som.: *see* Bath, Som.
BATHONIAN SERIES 3-513c; 11-670c; 15-569a: *see also* Great oolite.
Bath oolite: *see* Great oolite.
—, Order of the 15-861a; 15-855b; collar 6-685b; insignia 15-860 (Pl. II.); installation in Westminster Abbey 28-550c; Lord Dundonald 8-677b; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-409c (Pl. II.).
Báthory, Andreas (of Transylvania) 23-833b.
—, Christopher (of Transylvania) 4-40d.
—, Gabriel (of Transylvania) 13-912b.
—, SIGISMUND (of Transylvania) 3-513d; 23-832d; defeat at Kereszfes 27-450c.
—, Stephen (of Hungary) 13-910a.
—, Stephen (of Poland): *see* Stephen Báthory.
BATHOS (dict.) 3-514a; 2-123d.
BATHS 3-514b; domestic 24-739b; electric 9-250b; hydropathy 14-166c; mercurial and sulphur 1-270d; for perspiration 21-259a; pneumonia 21-870b; temperature for infants 14-513a. *See also* Thermæ.
Baths and Wash-houses Acts (1846-1896) 3-519d; 26-233c; district and parish councils 9-440b.
Bath-sheba (bibl.) 7-857d; 24-123c.
Baths of Heracles, springs, Gr. 9-865d.
Bath sponge 25-731b.
—Springs, Pa. 4-582a.
Bathumi: *see* Batum, Russ.
BATHURST, EARLS 3-520b.
—, Allen Bathurst, 1st earl 3-520b; 6-391c.
—, Sir B. H. 7-440c.
—, Georgina Lennox, Lady 10-444a.
—, Henry, 3rd earl 3-520c; town named after 3-521a, 11-437b.
—, Henry (bishop) 19-819d.
—, Lilias M. F., countess of 19-557c.
—, Walter 19-281d.
Bathurst, Can. 19-507b.
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
—, N.Br. 19-465 (C1).
BATHURST, N.S.W. 3-521a; 19-538 (E3); minerals 2-183a, 8-162a; People's Federation convention 19-543d.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-437b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (D1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (H2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (D2); 2-942b.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I1); 15-568d.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
BATHVILLITE 3-521a.
Bathyarca 16-122b.
BATHYBIUS 3-521a.
BATHYCLES (sculptor) 3-521a.
Bathycrinidae 8-878d.
Bathydorus fimbriatus 25-720d (fig.).
Bathyergidae (Bathyergoidea): *see* Strand-mole.
Bathyergus 23-443d.
Bathylagus 24-82c; 24-85a.
Bathyllus (dancer) 7-797a; 8-496b.
Bathynomous giganteus 17-459b.
Bathyoncus 27-388d.
Bathypsis 9-663b.
Bathys, Russ.: *see* Batum.
Bathysciadidae 11-510a.
Bathysciadium 11-507a; 11-510a.
Bathysism 8-818b.
Bathyteuthis 5-701c; 7-675c.
Bati (language) 3-359c.
—(Fijian term) 10-337a.
Batignolles, Ecole de 14-344b.
Batignolles-Monceau, Fr. 20-804 (B1 & C1); 20-810b.
Batihah, el, Pal. 11-405a.
Batihat, Basra: *see* Paludes Chaldaici.
Batikotta, Cey. 14-382 (H-I15).
Batil (Mahommedan law) 14-445c.
Batilly, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Batina, dist., Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Bating (leather) 16-337d.
Batinites 17-423a.
Batio (language): *see* Bateke.
Batiscan, Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Batissa 16-123b.
Batiste, bay, La. 17-54 (d8).
Batiste (textile) 5-89b; 7-278d; 5-86a.
Batiushkov, Constantine 23-917d.
Batjan, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Bachian.
Bat-Kian, China: *see* Fah-Kiang, dist., China.
Batlapin, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Batlaru, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Batler (dict.): *see* Battel.
BATLEY, Yorks. 3-521b; 28-933 (C2).
—Carr, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Batman, John 19-542c; 28-42d.
Batman (Persian weight): *see* Man.
Batman Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2); 15-949b.
Batna, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-646a.
—, El, dist., Arab.: *see* Batina.
Batn-el-Hagar, dist., Sud. 9-126a.
Bato, P.Is., Catanduanes 21-392 (E4).

Bato, P.Is., Leyte **21**-392 (E5).
—, P.Is., Luzon **21**-392 (D4).
—, lake, P.Is. **21**-393a.
Batoa, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Batoche, Can. **5**-162c.
Batochina, Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Batocrinidae **8**-878d.
Batocrinoidea **8**-878d
Batodon **7**-418a.
Batoe, isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* Batu.
Batoldei : *see* Ray (zool.).
Batoka, dist., Rhod. **3**-425d.
—, gorge, Rhod. **23**-260 (B3).
—, tribe **22**-165b.
Batomys **23**-443b ; **21**-393c.
BATON (dict.) **3**-521b.
Baton, tribe **1**-330c ; **3**-360a.
BATONI, P. G. 3-521b.
Batonke, tribe **23**-262a.
Baton river group (geol.) **19**-625b.
BATON ROUGE, La. **3**-521c ; **17**-34 (a6) ; battle (1862) **1**-821d.
— Rouge, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Baton sinister: *see* Baston sinister.
Batophobia **19**-428b.
Batopilas, dist., Mex. **6**-134a.
Batoro, tribe **1**-330a.
Batoum, Arm. : *see* Batum.
BATRACHIA **3**-521d ; **17**-520b ; alimentary canal **1**-667b ; brain **4**-401c ; dentition **3**-527a ; distribution **3**-528c, **28**-1013b ; duration of life **16**-975c ; ear **8**-794a, **13**-123c ; eggs **9**-15b, **28**-1004b ; eyes **10**-94c, **28**-135a ; fertilization **9**-315d ; geological age **28**-1017b ; heart **13**-131d ; hibernation **13**-445d ; limb musculature **19**-59b ; mouth **18**-945d ; pancreas **20**-674a ; placenta **21**-692b ; regeneration of lost parts **23**-36c ; reproduction and development **3**-527d, **9**-330d, **23**-135a ; secondary sexual characters **24**-746c ; touch **27**-94a ; vertebrae **23**-153a.
Batrachidae **26**-545d.
Batrachium : *see* Water-buttercup.
BATRACHOMYOMACHIA **3**-529b ; **12**-509a ; **20**-860c.
Batrachospermum **1**-591d ; **1**-592a ; polymorphism **1**-595b ; reproduction **1**-592b, **1**-593d (fig.).
Batrachostomus **12**-165a.
Batrun (Botrys), Syr. **21**-451c ; **16**-348a.
Batrun, Syr. **20**-602 (D-E1).
Batsoetha : *see* Bavenda.
Batson, S. I. **13**-56a.
—, Thomas : *see* Bateson, Thomas.
Batson, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
Batsto, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Bat-stone : *see* Scythe-stone.
Batswing burner **16**-653a.
Batt, mt., Baluch. **14**-376 (A7).
Batta, dist., Port.W.Af. : *see* Congo.
Batta, tribe, Af. **1**-174b ; **19**-679c.
— tribe, Sum. : *see* Battas.
BATTA (dict.) **3**-529c.
Battaggio, G. **16**-861d ; **7**-403a.
BATTAGLIA, It. **3**-529c ; **15**-4 (C2).
Battaglie, Michelangelo delle : *see* Cerquozzi.
BATTAKHIN **3**-529c.
Battaks, tribe : *see* Battas.
Batta : *see* Abdullah (b. Hosain).
BATTALION **3**-529c ; **14**-521d ; **14**-532b.
BATTAMBANG, Siam **3**-529c ; **14**-498 (C5) ; **14**-494b.
BATTANI, tribe **3**-529d.
Battant, suburb, Besancon **3**-819d.
Battarrea **11**-334c.
BATTAS **3**-530a ; cannibalism **5**-184d ; death custom **7**-899a ; ethnology **14**-500c ; language **3**-530b, **17**-467b, **17**-477b ; soul-superstition **7**-899b.
Battaszék, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Battel, Andrew **12**-258a.
BATTEL (and Batteler) **3**-530c.
Battelli, Angelo **6**-888d.
Battels : *see* Battel.
Batten, J. D. **4**-233a.
—, J. H. **15**-945c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **3**-530c ; **12**-417c ; **28**-298b.
BATTEN (dict.) **3**-530d ; joinery **26**-978d, **15**-477c.
BATTENBERG (family) **3**-531a : *see also under* Christian names.
Battenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
Batten-Kill, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A9) ; **13**-851d.
BATTER (arch.) **3**-531a ; **2**-372a.
Batteries (tennis) **26**-626d.
BATTERING RAM **3**-531b ; **10**-681b ; Babylonian **3**-108b.
Batters, E. A. L. **1**-590d.
BATTERSEA, Lond. **3**-531c ; **16**-938 (B3) ; geology **16**-939b ; Polytechnic **22**-40d.
— Bridge, Lond. **16**-938 (B3) ; **3**-531c.
— Fields, Lond. **3**-531d.
— Park, Lond. **16**-938 (B3) ; **3**-531c.
Batterstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Battery (in baseball) **3**-459d.
BATTERY (electric) **3**-531d ; Leyden jars **16**-528d. *See also* Cell ; Accumulator.
— (law) **2**-775d.
BATTERY (military) **3**-531d ; **2**-690a ; **2**-688c.
Battery Knox, fort, N.Y. **28**-558d.
Battesne (silk manuf.) **25**-102c.
BATTEUX, CHARLES **3**-533a ; **11**-140a.
BATTHYANY, LOUIS **3**-533b ; **13**-916b.
—, Ignatz (Count) **12**-779d.
Battiadae **7**-704c.
BATTICALOA, Cey. **3**-533c ; **14**-382 (I-K16).
Battiferri, Laura **1**-859d.
Batti Malve, isl., Ind.O. **4**-840 (B8).
Batting (textile) **10**-381d.
Battipaglia, It. **5**-124b ; **2**-162b.
BATTISHILL, JONATHAN **3**-533d.
Battle, José **27**-808c.
BATTLE, Sus. **3**-533d ; **9**-424 (IV, C5) ; Abbey, *see* Battle Abbey ; deanery **7**-897c ; geology **26**-163d, **12**-769a ; lowy **26**-167a ; rape **26**-166d.
—, Wales **9**-428 (V, E4).
—, isl., N.Y. **11**-300b.
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, mts., Nev. **19**-453c.
—, riv. (trib. of Peace) Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, riv. (trib. of Saskatchewan) Can. **1**-500 (A1) ; **24**-225 (A2) ; **17**-254d ; **24**-226d.
Battle (army division) **3**-354a, **1**-375d ; at Bannockburn **3**-554d.
BATTLE (fight) **3**-534a ; **25**-995a.
— (game) **4**-345b.
—, ordeal of **20**-175a ; **28**-229a ; abolished **2**-210c ; glove in **12**-136a ; treason trials **27**-226a.
Battle Abbey **3**-533d ; coroner **15**-738b ; franchise of **26**-167a ; gateway **11**-528a ; sanctuary **12**-917c, **24**-130a.
BATTLE ABBEY ROLL **3**-534a.
Battle above the Clouds **1**-823b.
Battle-axe : *see* Axe.
Battleborg, Ca. **19**-772 (E1).
Battle Creek, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
BATTLE CREEK, Mich. **3**-534b ; **18**-372 (E7).
Battlecreek, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
Battle Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7) ; **3**-534b.
—, Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lake Co.) **25**-506 (H-I3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. (trib. of Cheyenne) **25**-506 (B-C1).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E4).
BATTLEDORE AND SHUTTLECOCK **3**-534c.
Battlefield, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D3).
—, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4) ; **24**-1022c.
Battleford, Can. **24**-225 (A2) ; **24**-226a.
Battleground, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Battle Ground, Ind. **14**-422 (D3) ; **16**-67d.
— Ground, Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
Battle Ground Park, N.C. (Greensboro) **12**-552b.
Battle Hymn of the Republic (Howe) **13**-836c.
Battle Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
BATTLEMENT **3**-534d.
Battlement Mesa, plain, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
Battle Mountain, Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
Battle Mountain Range, Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
"Battle of Anghiari" (Leonardo) : *see* "Battle of the Standard."
Battle of Brunanburh, The **9**-603b.
"Battle of Cadore" (Titian) **26**-1024a.
Battle of Dorking (Chesney) **6**-93d.
Battle of Frogs and Mice : *see* Batrachomyomachia.
Battle of Maldon **9**-605b.
Battle of Moytura **5**-627d.
Battle of Rosnaree **5**-627b.
"Battle of S. Egidio" **20**-470c.
Battle of the Books (Swift) **26**-221b ; **28**-837d.
Battle of the Kegs (Hopkinson) **13**-686a.
"Battle of the Standard" (Leonardo) **16**-450c.
Battle of Ventry **5**-629b.
Battlesbury, camp, Wilts. **28**-326b.
Battleships **24**-892a ; construction **24**-971b ; metacentric height **24**-924a ; propulsion of **24**-949a ; rudders **24**-956a ; strength of **24**-949d.
Battle-sight : *see* Fixed sight.
Battle Symphony (Beethoven) **3**-546a ; **22**-426b.
Battock, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (F3) ; **15**-801a ; geology **15**-801b, **10**-661a.
Battonya, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
BATTUE (dict.) **3**-535a.
BATTUS **3**-535a ; **7**-704b.
Battuta **20**-639c.
Batu (Mongol chief) **18**-713b ; **12**-299c ; Carpini's mission **5**-393a ; Clavijo's visit **13**-114d ; Poland invasion **21**-903a ; Rubruquis' mission **23**-810d.
BATU, isl., Mal.Arch. **3**-535b ; **17**-464 (A3).
Batua, tribe : *see* Batwa.
Batuata, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Batu Batu, Bor. **4**-257 (C1).
— Bontonga, reefs, Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (C1).
— Bulan, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
— Caves, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B-C5) ; **17**-471d ; **17**-480c.
— China, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Halmahera.
Batugol, Russ.As. **15**-123b.
Batuhidu, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E5).
Batu Khan : *see* Batu.
BATUM, Russ. **3**-535b ; **23**-874 (II. B3) ; **15**-955b ; **23**-907b ; temperature **5**-547c.
Batumbuka, tribe **1**-530c.
Batu Pahat, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B-C5) ; **17**-475d.
Batuputih, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
Batur, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4) ; **3**-256b.
Baturin, Russ. **17**-942b.
Baturite, Braz. **4**-440 (I3) ; **5**-592b.
Baturu **27**-350c.
Batu Titi, cape, Bor. : *see* Sampiniasan.
BATWA, tribe **3**-535c ; **22**-678a.
Batworthy, Dev. **8**-134c.
BATYPHONE **3**-535c.
Batyr, Jake, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H7) ; **27**-420 (A3).
Batz, Jean, baron de **17**-45a ; **17**-711c.
Batz, Fr. **10**-778 (C4) ; **16**-925b.
—, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (B3) ; **10**-72d ; lighthouse **16**-650.
Bau, Borneo **24**-207c.
Bau (goddess) : *see* Gula.
Bau-akiri, Gun. **3**-106d.
BAUAN, P.Is. **3**-535d ; **21**-392 (E3).
Bauba (myth.) **9**-744d.
BAUBLE (dict.) **3**-536a ; **10**-615b.
Bauchant, Jacques **27**-185a.
Baucher, François **13**-726b.
Bauchetet (French officer) **1**-646d.
Bauchi, Nig. **19**-678 (D2) ; **3**-536c.
BAUCHI, prov., Nig. **3**-536a ; **19**-678 (D-E2).
Baucis (legend) **21**-375c.
Bauconica, Ger. : *see* Oppenheim.
Baud, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
—, India **14**-382 (L6).
Baude, Henri (poet) **3**-264c ; **11**-120b.
— (engraver) **28**-801b.
Baudeau, Nicolas **22**-743d.
Baudekin : *see* Baldaquin.
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES **P.** **3**-536d ; **11**-146c.
Baudette, Minn. **18**-550 (C2).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C2).
Baudignan, Fr. **16**-155a.
BAUDIER, MICHEL **3**-537c.
Baudin, Charles **13**-868c.
—, J. B. A. V. **10**-872c.
—, Nicolas **11**-211d ; **26**-441d ; **10**-520c.
Baudisson, dist., Ger. : *see* Lusatia.
Baudisserite : *see* Magnesite.
Baudissero, It. **17**-319c.
Baudissin, Wolf Heinrich von **24**-329a.
Baudissin-Huk, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (D1).
Bauditz, Sophus **8**-43d.
Baudo, Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
—, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
—, mt., S.Am. **6**-701b.
Baudobriga, Ger. : *see* Boppard.
Baudoin de Sebourc **11**-116b.
Baudot, Emile **26**-521b.
—, Jules **18**-101c.
Baudouin, François (lawyer) **13**-804c.
—, François Jean (writer) **19**-574b.
Baudouin and Jouannin machine **19**-413a.
Baudouinville, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E4).
Baudrat, Peter **17**-162a.
Baudricourt, Robert de **15**-420c.
BAUDRILLART, HENRI J. L. **3**-537c.
—, J. J. **3**-537c.
BAUDRY, PAUL JACQUES Aimé (1828-1886) **3**-538b.
— **OF BOURGEUIL** **3**-537d.
Bauen, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F3).
Bauer, Anton **24**-242a.
—, **BRUNO** **3**-538c ; **17**-807d.
—, Ferdinand **4**-661c.
—, Georg (1494-1555) : *see* Agricola, Georg.
—, L. A. **17**-388c ; **17**-362c ; **17**-382b.
—, Mayer Anselm : *see* Rothschild, Mayer A.
Bauera **26**-140a.
Bauer als Millionär, Der (Raimund) **22**-861b.
Bauerman, H. **27**-483a.
Bauernbund **11**-893c.
BAUERNFELD, EDUARD von **3**-538d ; **11**-795c.
Bauern Heide, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Bauernlegen : *see* Legen.
Bauernspiegel (Bitzius) **4**-15b.
Bauernstand **5**-464b.
BAUFFREMONT (family) **3**-539a.
Bauga : *see* Bracelet.
Baugé, Fr. **10**-778 (D4) ; **17**-442b ; battle (1421) **13**-285c, **24**-78a, **24**-439b.
Baugh, Agar **6**-540a.
Baugh Fell, mt., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
Baugh Ice **7**-646a.
Baugnlet, C. **16**-786b.
Baugy, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
—, Signal de, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
BAUHIN, GASPARD **3**-539b ; **19**-963d.
—, Jean (1511-1582) **3**-539b.
—, Jean (1541-1613) **3**-539b.
—, Jean Gaspard **3**-539b.
Bauhinia **16**-381a ; **20**-551a ; **2**-745d ; leaf **16**-381b ; secondary thickening **16**-381d.
Bauhiniace **16**-382d.
Baul, el, Venez. **27**-989 (B2).
Bauld, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
Baule, Go.Cst. : *see* Bole.
—, riv. (trib. of Bakhoy), Fr. W.Af. **11**-204 (C3) ; **24**-639b.
—, riv. (trib. of Mahel Balevel), Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D3).
Baulé, tribe **15**-99b.
Bauli, It. **3**-214a.
BAULK (agric.) **3**-539c.
—(games) **3**-539c ; bagatelle **3**-193b ; baseball **3**-460a ; billiards **3**-935c ; croquet **7**-503c.
—(timber) **3**-539c ; **15**-477c ; **26**-978d.
Baulmes, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
—, Aiguille de, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (A3) ; **15**-566c.
Baum, Friedrich **1**-843c ; **3**-743a.
Baum, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Bauma, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Bauman, John **8**-368c.
Baumann, Eugen : on mercantans **15**-762c.
—, Oscar **1**-353a ; **19**-698d.
Baumarm, fjord, N.Am. **19**-762 (L2).
Baumannshöhle, cave, Ger. **13**-48a.
Baumann Spitze, mt., Togo. **12**-203 (C3) ; **26**-1046b.
BAUMBACH, RUDOLF **3**-539c ; **11**-797a.
Baumber, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
BAUME, ANTOINE **3**-539d ; hydrometer **14**-163b.
—, Pierre de la **11**-590a.
Baume-les-Dames, Fr. **10**-778 (H4) ; convent **8**-442a.
—, C. Messieurs, Fr. **15**-565c ; **6**-570b.
Baumes, Richard de **19**-533d.
BAUMGARTEN, A. G. **3**-539d ; **12**-26b.
—, Martin von **3**-90b.
—, **MICHAEL** **3**-540a.
—, Siegmund J. **3**-540a.
—(pathologist) **27**-357a.
BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L. F. O. **3**-540b.
Baumgartner, A. **8**-816a.
Baumhauer, H. A. **7**-586b.
Baum marten : *see* Pine martens.
Baum, P.Is. : *see* Bauan.
Bauna (month) **9**-33a.
Baune, Charlotte de **17**-428a.
Ba-unt, lake, Russ.As. **25**-10 (G2) ; **27**-170a.
Baupes, riv., S.Am. : *see* Uaupes.
Baupur, India **3**-774d.
Baur, Albert **8**-713c.
—, C. **17**-237a.
—, E. **16**-582b.
—, **FERDINAND C.** **3**-540b ; **3**-887a ; Müller's controversy **18**-962d ; theology **26**-782a.
—(chemist) **21**-140d.
Ba'ura **17**-127c.
Baures, riv., Bol. **1**-785 (map) ; **4**-169a ; **1**-785b.
Bauxite **7**-753b.
Bauxite, tribe **7**-673c.
Bauro, isl., Pac.O. : *see* San Cristoval.
Baurong, China **6**-168 (G4).
Baurreganum, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Baurú, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
Bausch, J. L. **1**-104c.
Bauschinger, Johann : extensometer **25**-1013c ; timber tests **26**-980d.
—, Julius **26**-331a.
Bausi, dist., Bel.Cong. **3**-359d.
Bauske, Russ. **23**-872 (B4) ; **7**-320d.
Bausman, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G7).
Bausner, Pierre de **15**-445b.
Bautae, Fr. : *see* Annecy.
BAUTAIN, LOUIS E. M. **3**-541c.
Bautestone **24**-290c.
Bautista, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Bautsch, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
BAUTZEN, Ger. **3**-541d ; **11**-808 (E3) ; battle (1813) **3**-542a, **19**-229d, **19**-230 (map) ; conference (1349) **27**-842b ; peace (1018) **4**-159a ; Sorb centre **25**-431b.
—, dist., Ger. : *see* Lusatia.
Bau und Leben des Socialen Körpers (Schäffle) **25**-325a.
Bauvard, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Bauvin, Fr. **3**-851a.
Bauwens, Liévin **7**-299b.
Bauxite, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
BAUXITE (mineral) **3**-542d ; **9**-915d ; **1**-768b ; in Antrim **2**-153c, **4**-158d.
Bava-Beccaris (general) **15**-12c.
BAVAI, Fr. **3**-543a ; **10**-778 (F1).
Bavanapadu, India **14**-382 (L10).
Bavaniste, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
BAVARIA, Ger. **3**-543a ; **11**-808 (C-D4) ; **11**-808d ; army **2**-621c, **6**-973d ; cotton **7**-296d ; education **1**-98c, **26**-491a ; ethnology **4**-366c ; forests **10**-649a ; geology **11**-807b, **2**-361d, **21**-176d, **20**-82a ; income tax **14**-358a ; language **11**-780a, **8**-195a ; orders of knighthood **15**-863d ; payment of members **20**-980c ; pearl-fisheries **21**-26b ; penal system **22**-368c, **10**-303d ; serfs **24**-665b ; sin-eating **25**-147a.
—; *History* **3**-545a ; **9**-920 foll. ; **11**-834, 856 (maps) ; Annals by Aventinus **3**-53c ; Austrian Succession War **3**-39d foll. ; Bavarian Succession War **3**-10c, **10**-850c, **11**-55d ; Boniface, missions of **4**-206a foll. ; electoral rights **9**-174b ; federal status **11**-874b, **11**-897c, **28**-668b ; Ger-

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

man Confederation (1785) 3-11b, 11-862a; German Confederation (1815) 11-863c; Hohenlohe's policy 13-574b; Maximilian I. 11-857c, 17-920c; Napoleonic wars 19-217b foll.; Old Catholics 11-880b; Otto of Nordheim 20-376b; Palatinate 11-863c; Seven Weeks' War 24-714b; Spanish Succession War 25-600d; Thirty Years' War 26-852c; Welfs and Hohenstaufen 12-668d, 11-841b; Westphalia treaty 28-557d; Wittelsbach dynasty 28-763b, 11-842b, 11-845c; Zollverein 11-865c.
Bavaria, Lower, dist., Ger. 3-543c; history, 3-546d.
—, Upper, dist., Ger. 3-543c; history 3-546a.
— Ingolstadt, duchy 3-547a.
— Landshut, duchy 3-547a; 17-923a.
— Munich, duchy 3-547a.
Bavarian Alps, Ger. 11-805c; geology 1-751b, 1-752d; passes 1-746a.
Bavarian crown (order) 15-864a.
Bavarian Forest, mts., Ger.: *see* Bayrischer Wald.
Bavarian Succession War: *see* Bavaria: *History.*
Bavaria-Straubing, duchy 3-547a.
Bavarius de Baveriis 18-47d.
Bavay, Fr.: *see* Bavai.
Bavda, fort, India 1-889b.
Bave (silk manuf.) 25-102a.
Bavelaw Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 8-945a.
— Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology of neighbourhood 8-945a.
Bavenda, tribe 27-189c; 27-193a.
BAVENO, It. 3-551a; 15-4 (B2); granite 20-332d, 15-11d.
Baveno twins (min.) 20-332d.
Baviaans Kloof, val., S.Af. 25-466 (F-G9).
Baviad (Gifford) 12-5b.
Bavian, Turk.As. 3-109d.
—, ist., Java 15-284 (E1); 15-284b; geology 15-285d.
Bavian deer 7-923d.
Ba-vili, tribe 1-330b; language 3-359c.
Baville, Nicolas de 5-114a.
Bavillers, Fr. 3-667b.
Bavio, St 11-919a; 19-413d.
Bavona, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bavra, India 14-382 (E11).
Bawal (Babul), riv., Pers. 17-939d; 3-393c.
Bawan, India 12-943d.
Báwang, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Bawantan (Bawanthari), riv., India 14-382 (H9); 3-843d.
Bawarii: *see* Baiouarii.
Baw Baw, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
BAWBEE 3-551a.
Bawburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Bawden, Francis 7-105a.
Bawdeswell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Bawdsey, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Bawgyo, Bur.: *see* Mawhkio.
Bawian, isl., Java: *see* Bavian.
Bawit, Egy. 4-339c.
Bawlake, state, Bur. 15-678b.
Bawn, lake, Ire. 28-548d.
Bawtry, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-827c; 19-828c.
Bawui, mts., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Bawul, riv., Pers.: *see* Bawal.
Bawzaing, Bur. 4-342a.
Baxa, India 14-376 (N6).
—, dist., India 8-740d.
—, tribe 15-628a; 15-630a.
Baxar, India: *see* Buxar.
Baxenden, Lancs. 15-139 (D2).
Baxio, point, Azores 3-83 (III.).
Baxley, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Baxo, isl., Azores 3-83 (II.).
BAXTER, ANDREW 3-551a.
—, Sir David 7-634b; 8-675a.
—, Elisha 2-555c.
—, G. P. 4-633a; 4-931b; 6-605c; 14-799c; 16-319d.
—, John Boyd 8-675b.
—, Lucy 4.
—, RICHARD 3-551b; 9-629d; controversies 20-392b, 21-101a.
—, ROBERT DUDLEY 3-553b.
—, W. G. (artist) 5-333c.
—, WILLIAM (antiquarian) 3-553b.
Baxter, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Baxter, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Baxter-Brooks war 2-555b.
Baxter Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Baxterley, Warwick. 2-845d.
Baxter's Associations 5-933a.
Baxter Springs, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Baxwaho, India 14-376 (H7).
Bay, marquis de 25-607d.
—, Michel de 23-190d.
—, Bay, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, fjord, Arct.O. 19-762 (L2).
BAY, isls., W.I. 3-556d; 5-678 (C2), 6-475a.
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2); 21-393a.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (H3)
—, pt., S.C. 22-130c.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
BAY (dict.) 3-553c.
—(shrub): *see* Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
Baya, mts., Arg. 4-752a.
Bayad 5-513c.
Bayada del Parana, Arg.: *see* Parana.
Baya-gargi, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2-G3).
Bayago, tribe 22-678a.
Bayaka, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
Bayalic (General) 11-193b.
Bayambang, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
BAYAMO, Cu. 3-553d; 7-595 (E2).
—, riv., Cu. 3-553d.
Bayamon, P.R. (town and riv.) 22-124 (B1).
Bayan (Mongol leader) 15-936a.
"Bayan" (German battleship) 24-901d.
"Bayan" (Russian cruiser) 24-913b.
Bayanga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Bayan-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Bayan-Khara-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Bayano, riv., C.Am.: *see* Chepo.
Bayanoteuthis 5-701b.
Bayansi, tribe: *see* Babangi.
Bayap, prov., Siam 6-132b.
Bayard, James Asheton 3-554c.
—, PIERRE TERRAIL, Seigneur de 3-554b, 18-351c.
—, Samuel 13-553b.
—, THOMAS FRANCIS 3-554c.
—, William 13-553b.
Bayard, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Bayard (horse) 23-96b.
Bayard, pass, Fr. 1-742c.
Bayardi, Monsignore 13-343b.
Bayardy, penin., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6).
Bayat (Bajat (Alandrus), riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
Bayawan, Negros, P.Is.: *see* Tolong.
Bayazid (sultan): *see* Bayezid.
BAYAZID (Bajazet), Turk.As. 3-555a; 2-565 (E2).
Bayazid, plateau, Asia 2-319c.
Bayazid Ansari (Arabic poet) 1-311d.
BAYBAY, P.I. 3-555a; 21-392 (E5).
Bayberry tree 21-615a.
Bayble, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
"Bay Bolton" (horse) 13-728b.
Bayboro, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Bay cat 6-170d.
Bay Center, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3).
—City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—CITY, Mich. 3-555a; 18-372 (G6).
—City, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—City, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
—City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Baydes, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Baydon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Bay du Vin, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Baye, Melchior 21-798a.
Baye Francaise, bay, Can.: *see* Fundy.
Bayenthal, Ger. 6-697a.
Bayer, C. (chess player) 6-100a.
—, Francisco Terez 2-150a.
—, Johann 2-813d; 7-13b.
—, K. (chemist) 1-770a.
Bayern, kingdom, Ger.: *see* Bavaria.
Bayes, Gilbert 24-506c.
Bayes d'Olonne (lighthouse) 16-631d.
BAYEUX (anc. Augustodurum), Fr. 3-555b; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b; cathedral 3-555b, 7-564a, 5-522b; Philip Augustus 9-487b.
BAYEUX TAPESTRY, THE 3-555c; 2-585d.
BAYEZID (Yildirim) I. (sultan) 3-556a; birthplace 8-16c; crusade against 7-546b, 9-102a; mosque 4-691c; Philadelphia taken 1-172b; Walachia invaded 23-832a.
—II. 3-556b; Egyptian campaign 9-103a; Innocent VIII. 14-551d; mosque 7-7d, 24-426c; Naupactus taken 19-279a; Poland 21-907a.
—(of Bistam): *see* Abu Yazid.
—(son of Suleiman) 21-231a.
Bayezid, Turk.As.: *see* Bayazid.
Bay Farm, isl., Cal. 1-468d.
Bayfield, Henry Wolsey 26-113c.
Bayfield, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Bayfield's pig 21-595a.
Bayford, Herts. 16-942 (D1).
—, castle, Kent 25-162b.
Bayham Abbey, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 1-19d; 27-376d.
Bayhead, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Bay Horse, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Bayikbe (General) 9-94a; death 5-50a.
Bayina Bashta, Serv. 27-829c.
Bayir (dict.) 26-366a.
Bay laurel: *see* Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
Bayldon, Francis J. 28-999d.
—, R. C. 3-213d.
Bayldonite 7-110b.
Bay Leaf, Russ.As. 1, 18-54b.
BAYLE, PIERRE 3-556d; 11-132b; dictionary 3-954b; scepticism 24-308a.
Baylea 16-123d.
Bayle City, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Baylen, Francis Xavier Castaños, duke of: *see* Castaños.
Baylén, Sp.: *see* Bailén.
Bayles, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Bayles, Ill. 14-304 (E6).
Baylis, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Bayliss, W.: on digestion 19-924b, 19-925a; on nervous system 26-289a.
Bay Lake 3-557b.
Baylor, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2); university 28-225a.
Bayly, Ada Ellen: *see* Lyall, Edna.
BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES 3-557b.
Bay lynx 17-173b; fur 11-351a.
Bay Mills, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, Bayard (horse) 23-96b.
Baynard, Ralph: *see* Ralph Baynard.
Baynard's Castle, London 16-943c; 16-954d.
BAYNES, THOMAS SPENCER 3-557c.
Baynesville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Baynham, Sir Edmund 12-728a.
Bay of Ireland, Bay of Walls, &c.: *see* Ireland, bay; Walls, bay, &c.
Bay of Islands, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and E1).
Bay of Pigs 21-141c.
Bayombong, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bayon, Fr. 10-778 (I13).
Bayon (dialect) 3-559c.
Bayon, temple of, Angkor 2-14c.
Bayona, Marquis of 8-732c.
Bayona, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a.
BAYONET 3-557c; 25-616a; 23-329d.
Bayong, W.Af. 5-112b.
BAYONNE (Lapurdum) 3-558a; 10-778 (D6); bayonet 3-557c; cathedral 3-558b, 11-495a; revolutionary tribunal 18-560c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
BAYONNE, N.J. 3-558d; 19-502 (B2).
Bayot 1-329d.
BAYOU 3-559a.
Bayou Barbary, La. 17-54 (b6).
—Chene, La. 17-54 (a6).
—Chicot, La. 17-54 (B3).
—Current, La. 17-54 (C3).
—Goula, La. 17-54 (a6).
—Lacrue, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
—Lacomb, La. 17-54 (d6).
—Meto, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—Pierre, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
—Sara, La. 17-54 (a5).
—Scie, La. 17-54 (A2).
Bay Point, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Bay Port, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Bayport, N.Y. 14-874d.
Bay Psalm Book (R. Mather, &c.) 1-831d; 17-886a.
Bayreuth, Christian Ernest, margrave of 25-604b.
BAYREUTH (BAIREUTH), Ger. 3-559a; 11-808 (C4), 28-641c; cotton manufacture 7-297a; porcelain 5-749d; pottery 5-740b.
—(anc. principality), Ger. 11-856, 22-524 (maps); 3-559b; 13-576c.
Bayreuth dragoons: at Hohenfriedberg 5-665d.
Bay Ridge, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
Bayrischer Wald, dist., Ger. 11-808 (D4); 11-805d.
Bayrisches Meer, lake, Ger.: *see* Chiemsee.
Bayrout, Pal.: *see* Beirut.
Bay rum 21-615a.
Bays, O. 20-26 (C2).
Bay St Louis, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Bayse, riv., Fr.: *see* Baise.
Bayshore, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Bay Shore, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874d.
Bayside, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Bayspring, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Bay Springs, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Bays sandstone 20-237b.
Baysunkur (Kain ruler) 15-635b.
Bayswater, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 20-443a.
—, W.Va. 21-260a.
Bay system 4-221d.
Bay-thighed monkey 16-540a.
Bayuda, desert, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 19-843d.
Bayuda, steppe, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Bay Verte, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—View, Conn. 18-443d.
—View, Mass. 12-132a.
—View, Wash. 28-372 (F4).
—View, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Bayville, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bay window 3-553c; 15-480c.
Baywood, Va. 28-118 (B4).
BAZ (Basti), Sp. 3-559c; 25-530 (D4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Bazaar, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
BAZAAR (dict.) 3-559d.
Bazaar of Heraclides, The (Nestorius) 19-411a.
Bazadais, dist., Fr. 12-689d.
Bazadais castle 12-49a.
BAZAINE, ACHILLE FRANÇOIS 3-559d; 11-7a; 18-368b.
BAZALGETTE, SIR JOSEPH William 3-561a.
Bazan, Alvaro de, marquess of Santa Cruz: *see* Santa Cruz.
—, Emilia Pardo 25-587c.
Bazar, val., N.W.India 1-361d.
Bazarab (of Walachia): *see* Bassarab.
BAZARD, AMAND 3-561b; 24-46c.
Bazarduz (Kichen), mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F); 5-553a.
Bazardzhik, Bulg.: *see* Dobritch.
Bazaruto, isl., S.Af. 25-466 (M-N3); 22-164a; pearl fishing 22-165d.
BAZAS (Cossio), Fr. 3-561c; 10-778 (D5).
Bazeilles, Fr. 24-575.
Bazgal, Afg. 15-631c.
Bazias, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
BAZIGARS, race 3-561c.
Bazile, Jules: *see* Guesde, Jules.
Bazin, H. (physicist) 14-49c; 14-63a; 14-69c.
BAZIN, RENE 3-561c; 11-149d.
Bazine, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Bazingir (dict.) 22-765d.
BAZIRE, CLAUDE 3-561d.
Bazman, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Bazoche: *see* Basoche.
Bazoches-sur-Hoène 10-778 (E3).
Bazrangi, dynasty 21-254a.
Baztan, Sp. 19-282b.
Bazu (measure) 28-484a.
Bazuband (costume) 21-193d.
Bazuft (Rudbar), riv., Pers. 15-683d.
Bazzi, Giannantonio: *see* Sodoma, Il.
B.C. (chron.) 1-30a.
—(branding) 4-428a.
Bchal (measure) 26-923a.
B.C.L. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
B.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bdella 2-310c; 18-618d.
Bdellidae 18-618d; 2-310c.
BDELLIUM 3-561d; 19-115a; 3-663b.
Bdellorilidae 5-797c.
Bdellodrilus 5-797d.
Bdelloidaceae 23-763c; 23-762b; nervous system 23-761c; proboscis 23-760c; reproductive organs 23-762b.
Bdellostoma 7-687a; 7-689b; eyes 7-688a; respiratory organs 7-688a.
Bdellura 21-712d; 21-712a.
Bdeogale 5-370a.
Bdiman, Syr. 17-747d.
Be (chem.) 6-39b.
Be (Japanese term) 15-255c.
Beabula, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Beach, Mrs H. H. A. 19-83b.
—, Thomas Miller: *see* Le Caron, Henri.
Beach, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Miss 18-670 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
BEACH 3-562a.
Beachampton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
Beachbluff, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Beach City, O. 20-26 (G3).
Beachcomber 20-439d.
Beach Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Beachhaven, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Beach Haven, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Beach Hill, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Beachlake, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Beachmont, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Beach Pond, lake, Conn. 23-249 (A2); 6-952 (H3).
Beachport, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7)
Beachton, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
BEACHY HEAD, cape, Sus. 3-562b; 9-424 (IV. C5); geology 26-165d; lighthouse: *see* Bell Tout.
BEACHY HEAD, BATTLE OF 3-562b; 19-314b.
Beacon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B-C3).
BEACON 3-562d; acetylene 16-641b; medical survey-ing 26-154b; signalling, Roman Empire 23-523c; surmounting 4-807b; Trinity House 27-286d; unattended 16-642c.
Beacon, hill, Dev. 10-73b.
—, hill, Ess. 13-47b.
—, hill, Here.: *see* Herefordshire Beacon.
—, hill, Mass. 4-290c.
—, hill, N.Y. 17-891b.
—, hill, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
—Course 13-737b.
—Falls, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Beacon Hill hornstone 22-266d.
Beaconite 26-369c.
Beacon sandstones 21-969d.
Beacons, The, mts., Wales: *see* Brecon Beacons.
—, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
BEACONSFIELD, BENJAMIN Disraeli, earl of 3-563a; administrations 9-575c; Berlin congress 3-790d; Gladstone 12-69a; imperialism 4-611d; literature, place in 9-639b; Lord Derby 8-67c; on Ireland (1880) 20-855d; Queen Victoria 28-54a.
BEACONSFIELD, Bucks. 3-571b; 16-942 (B2).
BEACONSFIELD, Ta. 3-571a; 25-466 (G7).
BEACONSFIELD, Tas. 3-571a; 26-438 (B1).
—, dist., Tas.: geology 26-439c.
Bead, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
BEAD (ornament) 3-571b; Egyptian 9-73b, 9-74a, 15-702c; Venetian 12-101c.
—(arch.) 3-571c.
—and reel 18-933d; 14-428c.
Beadle, J. P. 20-500d.
BEADLE (Bedel or Bedell) 3-571c.
Beadle Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3)
Beadling, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Beadnell, J. L. 20-584d.
Beadnell, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Beadon Point, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bead sight 25-65d.
Beadsman: *see* Bedesman.
Bead-tree: *see* Azedarach.
Beagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Beagh-beg, moor, Ire. 14-744b.
Beagle, bay, N.Zg. 19-487 (E3).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, channel, Chil. 2-462 (C7).
Beagle (hound) 8-378d; 13-948b; 8-375a.
"Beagle" (sloop) 24-913d.
"Beagle" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916c.

"Beagle," Voyage of the 10-447c; 7-840d.
BEAK (dict.) 3-571d; of ancient ship 24-863d.
— (of fish) 25-190a.
Beaked whales 5-772c; 5-774d.
BEAKER 3-571d; 15th-century Flemish 21-799b, 21-797d (fig.); Tudor 21-801a; 16th-century 21-793d, 21-800b
Beakhead moulding 18-934b.
Beal, Northumb. 13-622a..
—, mta., Austr. 2-960 (C5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (B4)
—, riv., Lancs 28-933 (A2).
Beal (dict.) 13-327d.
Beal(ach)-nam-Bo, pass, Scot. 3-754b.
Beale, Charles 18-527a.
—, DOROTHEA 3-571d.
—, Mary 18-527a.
Beale, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Bealeton, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Bealey, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Beall, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Beall Springs, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Beallsville, O. 20-26 (H-I5).
Bealltain: *see* Beltane.
Beal-Tene: *see* Beltane.
Beam, riv., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
BEAM (dict.) 3-572a.
—(in mechanics): bending movement 17-960c, 9-149d; flexure 9-149a, 25-1020d; shearing stress 17-960c.
—(of antlers) 7-922b.
—(of plough) 21-850c.
—(of ship) 24-927d.
Beaman, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Beaman and Deas destructor 8-107b.
Beam engine 25-838c; 25-840c.
Beaminster, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); church 8-436b; fires 10-401c; geology 8-434d, 8-435a.
Beam threads 16-44d.
— travi 27-217b.
— wrapping 28-445b.
Bean, John William 28-31a.
—, T. H. 14-249b.
BEAN 3-572b; crude fibre in 5-606d; embryotega 11-259a; food value 8-216b; in ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-45c; in ancient Greece 7-930d.
— Aphis 3-572d.
— beetle 6-675a.
Beanblossom, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Bean Blossom Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Bean-cake 19-718b.
Beane, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.
BEAN-FEAST 3-573c.
Bean goose 12-242a.
Beania (zool.) 22-42c.
— gracilis (bot.) 25-547c.
Beanley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Beannachan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Bean ore 16-700c.
Bean-pot-races 23-854a.
Bean Rock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Bean-setting 6-141d.
Beaus Ford, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Bean-shot copper 7-103d.
Bean tree: *see* Moreton bay chestnut.
— weevil: *see* Pea weevil.
Beanus (dict.) 3-659d.
Bear, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, bay, Arct.: *see* Treurenberg.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, cove (Belle Isle Str.), Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-710b; birds 11-299a; climate 25-709d; geology 8-127d, 27-2259c; Thorfinn's visit 26-878a.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N5).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 3-356c.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, isl., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
—, (Medvyozhie), isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 28-898d.
—, isls., E.Sib. 23-870b.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276c.
—, lake, Ind. 14-423 (F2).
Bear, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2); 25-929c.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, mt., N.Y. 25-967a.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13d.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C1); 6-718d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4-5).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B1-2).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (B1); 12-421d.
Bear, tribe 10-444a.
BEAR (Ursidae) 3-573d; 5-372a; 5-376b; Australian, *see* Koala; distribution 17-527c; duration of life 16-976a; fur 11-348b, 11-348d, 11-355d, 11-357a; hibernation 13-842b; hybridism 14-27c, 14-28a; in N. America 1-475a, 24-1001d; Pliocene 21-848b; pre-historic 2-346c, 2-347a; sectorial tooth 5-367c (fig.); worship 2-51b, 1-442b, 2-664b.
—(Stock Exchange) 4-787d; 1-123a.
BEAR-BAITING 3-575a; 3-571d.
Bearberry 9-740a; 12-142d.
Bearbranch, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Bear Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
—Camp, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4). church 8-436b; fires
Bear-cat: *see* Binturong.
Bearcoot: *see* Bergut.
Bear Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—Creek, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—Creek, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—Creek, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—Creek, riv., Can. 21-316c.
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—Creek, riv., Mich. 21-309c.
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—Creek, riv., Mo 18-608 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-884 (G2).
—Creek, Big., riv., Ala.: *see* Big Bear Creek.
—Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: *see* Little Bear Creek.
—Creek Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Beard, James Henry 3-575d.
—, Dr John 20-920c, 5-177c.
—, Thomas 7-487a.
—, **WILLIAM HOLBROOK** 3-575c.
Beard, Derby.: *see* New Mills.
BEARD 3-575d; in ancient Egypt 7-230d; funeral rites 11-330b; Russian regulations 23-899c, Scandinavian bronze age 24-289b.
—(typography) 27-542c.
Bearded (ship) 19-313d.
— argali: *see* Udad.
— iris 14-794d.
Bearded monkey 22-330c.
— pig 26-237a.
— seal 24-555c.
— titmouse 26-1030d; 28-1012a; 3-975b.
— vulture, *see* Lammergeyer.
Bearden, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Hillock Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-783 (F3).
Beardmore, Messrs 2-580a; 11-499d.
Beardmore, glacier, Antarc. 21-961 (I.); 21-969d.
BEARDSLEY, AUBREY VINCENT 3-577d; 14-324a; 14-325b; posters 22-196d.
Beardsley, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
BEARDSTOWN, Ill. 3-578a; 14-304 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2).
BEARER (dict.) 3-578b
—(mining) 24-767c.
— Company 1-802b.
Bear Flag State 5-18d.
Bear Flag War 5-18d.
Bear-gardens 3-575a.
Bear-grass 28-944a.
Bear Head Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
Bearing-rein 23-989a.
BEARINGS (engineering) 3-578b; ball, *see* Ball bearings; friction 17-1011d; lubrication 17-87c.
Bear Island Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Beasa Feini 4-488b.
Bear Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—Lake, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—Lake, Ut. 14-276 (D4).
BEAR-LEADER 3-582a.
Beartooth, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
Béarn, Gaston III. (Phoebus), viscount of: *see* Gaston III. (Phoebus).
—Gaston VII. of Moncade, viscount of: *see* Gaston VII. of Moncade.
BEARN, ancient prov., Fr. 3-582a; 10-778 (D6); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-684c.
—, viscounty of 3-582a.
Bearpark, ruin, Dur.: *see* Beaurepaire.
Bear Paw, mt., Mont. 18-752c.
— Paw, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E1); 18-752c.
Bear-pig: *see* Ball-soor.
Bear Silver City, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Bear's breech: *see* Brankursine.
Bearsdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bearsden, Scot.: *see* Kilpatrick, New.
Bearsfeet (dance): *see* Greek Bracelet.
Bear-spearing 21-600c.
Bear Spring, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Bearsted, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Bearsville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Bear-trap weir 28-498c.
Bear Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C3); dam 28-402d.
BEAS (Blas, Hyphasis), riv., India 3-582b; 14-376 (F4); Alexander the Great 14-398a, 1-548c; Menander 18-110a; source explored 18-807d.
Beasley, Frederick 21-115c.
Beason, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Beast-epic: in French literature 11-114b; in German literature 11-784b, 11-784d, 11-787b.
Beast-fable: *see* Fable.
BEAT (dict.) 3-582c.
—, (music) 3-582c; 13-127b.
—, (sound) 25-458a; sensation of tone 13-127c.
Beata, cape, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.
—, isl., Hai. 12-824 (B2).
Beata Maria de Arcubus, church: *see* St Mary-le-Bow, London.
Beatas, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Beaten zone 23-331b.
Beater (dict.) 26-887b.
Beath, Scot. 7-346a.
Beatia, Sp.: *see* Baéza.
BEATIFICATION 3-582c; 5-192b.
Beatific vision 15-436d; 20-701c.
Beating: paper-making 20-731b; silk manufacture 25-106c.
Beating order (milit.) 2-613c.
Beating reed mouthpiece: *see* Single reed mouthpiece.
Beating-up (dict.) 28-443a.
Beatitudes, The 15-356a; 17-120a.
BEATON (Bethune), **DAVID** 3-582c; 24-443b; 2-43d; Gavin Douglas 8-445b; Mary of Lorraine 17-825b.
Beaton, James (archbishop, d. 1539) 3-583b.
—, James (archbishop, d. 1603) 3-583b; 12-81d.
—, John 6-7c.
Beaton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Beatrice (countess of Anjou): *see* Beatrice (queen of Naples and Sicily).
—(Princess Henry of Battenberg): annuity 6-412b; family 3-531a; Isle of Wight governorship 28-627b; marriage 13-293a.
—(of Bohemia) 15-441b.
—(queen of Castile) 15-441b.
—(countess of Die) 27-309c.
—(d'Este): *see* Beatrice d'Este.
—(duchess of Milan) 15-38c.
—(queen of Naples and Sicily) 22-504d.
—(queen of Portugal) 22-141b.
—(Roman empress) 10-931b; 11-45d; 11-45c.
—(margravine of Tuscany) 12-571c; 27-485b; 17-10b.
Beatrice (Portinari) 7-812a.
Beatrice, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-72 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
BEATRICE, Neb. 3-583c; 19-324 (H4); saline wells 19-324b.
Beatrice d'Este 9-793a; 16-449a.
Beatrice Gulf, lake, C.Af.: *see* Diveru.
Beatson, George Thomas, 5-176d.
BEATTIE, JAMES (poet) 3-583c.
—, James Hay 3-583d.
—, J. C. 17-379d; 23-695b.
—, R. 9-230d.
Beattie, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—Burn, riv., Scot. 10-329c.
Beattock, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Beatty, C. C. 28-353a.
—, c. Gilbanne 2-779b.
Beatty, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Beattyville, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
BEATUS (geographer) 3-584a; map 17-639b (fig.).
Beatus Rhenanus: *see* Rhenanus, Beatus.
Beaty, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Beau Bassin, Maur. 17-914a.
Beaubassin, bay, Can.: *see* Cumberland Basin
Beau Brocade (Austin Dobson) 8-352c.
Beau Brummell: *see* Brummell, George Bryan.
BEAUCAIRE (Ucernum), Fr. 3-584b; 10-778 (G6); fair 10-128c.
—canal, Fr. 11-458c.
BEAUCE (Belsia), plain, Fr. 3-584c; 10-175 (D3-2); 9-900d; 16-925b.
BEAUCHAMP (family) 3-584d.
BEAUCHAMP, ALPHONSE de 3-585b.
—, Cicely: *see* St Maur, Cicely.
—, Edward Seymour 24-754c.
—, Francis I. S. Conway, visc.: *see* Hertford, Francis I. S. Conway, 2nd marquess of.
—, Guy de: *see* Warwick, Guy de Beauchamp, 10th earl of.
—, John Beauchamp, lord 3-585a; 21-48a; 3-421d.
—, Richard de, Cardiff charter 5-318b.
—, Richard (bishop) 3-585a.
—, Richard, *see* Worcester, Richard Beauchamp, earl of.
—, Thomas de: *see* Warwick, Thomas de Beauchamp, 12th earl of.
—, William de, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick, William de Beauchamp, earl of.
Beauchamp, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Roding, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Beauchamp, sands of 9-662d; 9-664a; 3-453a.
Beauchamp's Career (Meredith) 16-161b.
Beauchemin, Nérée 5-168a.
Beauchêne, isl., Atl.O 25-486 (E9).
Beauchief, abbey, Wales 8-72d.
Beauclerk, Charles, &c.: *see* St Albans, Charles Beauclerk, 1st duke of, &c.
—, James, lord 12-750c.
—, Topham 15-468c.
Beaucoup, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Beaucourt, Fr. 3-666b.
Beau de Rochas gas engine 11-496b; 13-147d
Beaudesert Hall, mansion, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-759c.
Beaudry, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Beauduc, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Beauford, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
BEAUFORT (family) 3-585c; badge 13-316d (for English earls and dukes of this name *see under* Somerset).
—, Sir Francis: Beaufort scale 3-587c; cipher system 7-566c.
—, **FRANÇOIS DE VENDOME**, duc de (1616-1669); 3-586b; duel 8-640c; Man with the Iron Mask 14-835b.
—, **HENRY** 3-586c, 9-512a; 9-514a; papacy compromise 20-704c; treaty with Scotland (1429) 24-439d.
—, Joan: *see* Joan (m. James I. of Scotland).
—, **LOUIS DE** 3-587b.
—, Margaret: *see* Richmond and Derby, countess of.
—, Thomas: *see* Exeter, Thomas Beaufort, duke of.
—, Pierre Roger de: *see* Gregory XI.
Beaufort, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 10-778 (D4).
—, Fr. (Savoie) 10-778 (H5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130c; phosphate workings 21-185b; siege (1779) 18-935d.
—, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
—, harbour, Japan 15-156 (E10).
—, sea, Can. 5-160 (C1).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Beaufort d'Hautpoul, Charles M. N. de 8-606a.
Beaufort-en-Valée (Maine-et-Loire): *see* Beaufort.
Beaufort group, 9-229b; 5-230a; 21-177a; Natal 19-253c; Orange Free State 20-151d.
BEAUFORT SCALE 3-587c.
BEAUFORT WEST, Cape Col. 3-587d; 25-466 (F9).
Beaufoy, Col. Mark 1-748d; 17-358d; 14-58b.
Beaugé, Fr.: battle 6-428b.
BEAUGENCY, Fr. 3-587d; 10-778 (E4); battle (1421) 11-12d.
BEAUHARNAIS (family) 3-588a.
—, **EUGENE DE** 3-588a; 6-977b; 22-342d.
—, Hortense: *see* Hortense, queen of Holland.
—, Josephine de: *see* Josephine, queen of Sweden.
—, Stéphanie de 3-186b.
Beauharnois, Can. 22-724 (D4).
—, canal, Can. 24-22a.
BEAUJEU (family) 3-588c.
—, Anne of France, dame de: *see* Anne of France.
—, Pierre: *see* Peter II., duke of Bourbon.
—, William de 26-595c.
Beaujeu, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Beaujolais, Louis Charles, count 17-51b
Beaujolais, mts., Fr. 5-778b.
—, prov., Fr. 3-588c; wine production 28-724c
Beauleah, India: *see* Rampur Boalia.
Beaulieu, Jacques 26-128b.
—, Jean Pierre 11-176b; 22-784d.
—, Le Camus de 5-920b.
BEAULIEU, Fr. (Alpes Marit.) 3-588d; 10-778 (H6).
—, Fr. (Corrèze) 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III D5), 19-477d; geology 12-903a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 19-477d.
—Abbey, Hants. 19-477d; 24-130a; 9-525c.
Beaulieu-les-Loches, Fr. 16-840c; abbey founded 11-294c; treaty (1576) 2-58a, 10-831a.
BEAULY, Scot. 3-588d; 24-412 (D2); geology 23-742a.
—, lake, Scot. 14-721d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
—Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741c.
BEAUMANOIR (family) 3-589a.
—, Jean de, marshal of Brittany 3-589a.
—, **PHILIPPE DE REMI**, sire de 3-589b; duels 8-639a.
BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE Augustin Caron de 3-589c; 8-514d; 11-136b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

BEAUMARIS (Barnover, Rhosfair), Wales **3**-590d ; **9**-428 (C1) , castle **5**-479b (fig).
—-shark : *see* Porbeagle-.
Beaumé, Antoine : *see* Baumé, A
Beaumenard, Rose Perrine . *see* Bellecour, Rose Perrine.
Beaumesnil, Fr. **10**-778 (E3) ; **9**-900d
Beaumetz lès Loges, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Beaumond Cross (Notts.) **19**-460b.
BEAUMONT (family) **3**-590d.
—, Charles Genevième, L. A.. *see* Eon de Beaumont.
—, **CHRISTOPHE DE 3**-591c.
—, Elie de . *see* Elie de Beaumont.
—, **FRANCIS 3**-592a ; **9**-625c ; **7**-318a ; dramatic influence **8**-524c.
—, François de : *see* Des Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron.
—, Sir George **13**-111b ; **6**-982c.
—, Henry, earl of Buchan : *see* Buchan.
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick : *see* Warwick
—, Henry Frederick **13**-849a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1627) **3**-591c.
—, Sir John (d. 1644) **3**-591d.
—, John, 1st viscount **9**-516d ; **28**-130b.
—, Sir Lewis Anthony : Dogger Bank enquiry **8**-380d ; Nares expedition **21**-948b ; Robeson Channel **12**-542d.
—, Louis de, bishop of Durham **3**-591b ; **5**-59b.
—-Pauline de : Chateaubriand **5**-961b ; Joubert **15**-522b.
—, Robert de : *see* Leicester, Robert de Beaumont, earl of.
—, **W. 19**-924b.
Beaumont, Belg. **3**-668 (D3) ; **28**-373b.
—, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Ess. **9**-784b.
—, Fr. (Argonne) **17**-10d.
—, Fr. (Dordogne) **10**-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Manche) **10**-778 (D3).
—, Fr. (Meurthe-et-Moselle), battle (1870) **11**-11a.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
—, La. **17**-54d.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D4).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
BEAUMONT, Tex. **3**-598b ; **26**-690 (N5) ; **26**-690b.
—, Va. **12**-317d.
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Beaumont Chase, forest, Rutl. **23**-944c.
Beaumont, College, Harrodsburg, Ky. **13**-27a.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne, Fr. **10**-778 (E6) ; **26**-429c.
Beaumontize **15**-482b.
Beaumontite **13**-416b.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Louis de Marillac : *see* Marillac, Louis de.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Beaumont palace, Oxford **20**-406a.
Beaumont park, Huddersfield **13**-849a.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Beau Nash : *see* Nash, Richard.
Beaune, Florimond de **8**-84b.
—, Jacques de : *see* Sambiancay, Jacques de Beaune, baron de.
—, Jean de **24**-113c.
—, Renaud de **24**-113c.
BEAUNE, Fr. **3**-598c.
— la-Rolande, Fr. **10**-778 (F3) ; battle (1870) **11**-12d, **20**-291c.
Beaune-Sambiançay, Charlotte de : *see* Noirmoutiers.
Beaupark, Ire. **14**-724 (E3).
Beauperthuy (bacteriologist) **20**-779d.
Beaupleader, writ of **28**-849b.
Beauport, Can. **22**-724 (E3) ; **22**-728a.
Beaupré, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M9).
Beaupréau, Fr. **10**-778 (D4) ; battle (1790) **10**-856c.
Beauraing, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
BEAUREGARD, Marquis de **3**-598d.
—, **PIERRE GUSTAVE T.**, **3**-599a ; **21**-301c.
Beauregard, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, fort, S.C. **1**-819d.
Beaurepaire, Nicolas Joseph **11**-171c ; **7**-308c.
Beaurepaire (Bearpark), Durham **8**-709b.
—, Fr. (Isère) **10**-778 (G5).
Beaurepaire, Fr. (Saône-et-Loire) **10**-778 (G4).
Beausite, Ger **28**-623d.
BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE 3-599b , New Testament translation **16**-418c.
Beauté, Ile de, isl., Fr **19**-733a.
Beauties of Shakespeare (Dodd) **8**-368a.
Beautiful, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
Beautiful grass-finch **3**-61c.
Beautiful, philosophy of the : *see* Aesthetics.
Beauty, The Book of (Blessington) **4**-58d.
Beauty Point, Tas. **3**-571a.
Beauvain d'Altenchim, Gabrielle **25**-437d.
Beauvais, François de : *see* Bruquemault, François de Beauvais, seigneur de.
—, Landré **23**-238c.
BEAUVAIS (Caesaromagus), Fr. **3**-599b ; **10**-778 (E-F3) , **20**-53d ; Feast of the Ass **10**-616b ; Jean de Marigny **17**-718c ; Jesse window **12**-109 (Pl. II.) ; Laval's defence **16**-290b ; tapestry **26**-403b.
—, Hôtel de, Paris **2**-415b.
—, Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
Beauvale abbey, Notts. **19**-828c ; **13**-848d.
BEAUVILLIER (family) **3**-599d ; *see also* St Aignan, dukes of.
Beauvilliers, A. **7**-75b.
BEAUVOIR, ROGER DE 3-600a.
Beauvoir, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
— (Kaukab-el-Hawa), fortress Pal. **11**-404c.
Beauvoir du Roure, Antoine de : *see* Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de.
— du Roure, Marie Madeleine : *see* Aiguillon.
Beauvoir-sur-Niort, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Beauvoisine, Fr. **23**-768c.
Beauworth, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
BEAUX, CECILIA 3-600a.
Beaux Arts, Académie des, Bruxelles : *see* Académie des Beaux Arts.
—-Arts, Ecole des, Paris : *see* Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris.
—-Arts, Palais des, Paris : *see* Petit, Palais and Grand Palais.
—-Arts, Société des, Brussels : *see* Société des Beaux Arts.
—-Arts, Société Nationale des, Paris : *see* Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris.
Beaux Arts réduits à un même principe (Batteux) **3**-533a.
Beauxite : *see* Bauxite.
Beaux Stratagem, The (G. Farquhar) **10**-186d.
Beaven, E. S. **17**-499c.
Beaver, Philip **8**-677a.
Beaver, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can. (B.C.) **4**-600 (F3).
—, Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (B3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E-F6).
—, Neb. : *see* Beaver City.
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, O. **20**-26 (E6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A1) ; temperature **20**-58a.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4) ; marble **27**-815d.
—, Wash. **28**-740 (E3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, isl., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-377d.
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (L4).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
—, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, lake, Wyo. **28**-740 (E5).
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) **1**-500 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, mts., Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (B3) ; **24**-225c.
—, mts., Utah **27**-813d.
—, oil-field, Wyo. **28**-874c.
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) **1**-500 (B2); **24**-225 (A2) ; **6**-347c.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) **4**-600 (F2).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (I3).
—, riv , Pa. **21**-106 (B4); **3**-601a ; **19**-464b.
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B2)
—, riv., Wales : *see* Nant Ffrancon.
BEAVER (zool.) **3**-600a ; **23**-440c ; distribution **17**-527b ; fur **11**-319a, **11**-345b, **11**-354a, **11**-355c, **11**-356b ; geological action **11**-663b ; geological range **21**-847c ; preputial gland **17**-522c ; scales **17**-522b , skull **23**-438d ; Teifi river **5**-319c ; U.S. **27**-634b.
BEAVER (head covering) **3**-600d ; **13**-247d , **13**-60c. *See also* Visor.
Beaver, tribe **14**-459a.
—-Bay, Minn. **18**-550 (F3).
—-Brook, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—-Brook, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—-Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
—-Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
—-Brook, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—-City, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—-City, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—-Co., Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
—-Co., Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—-Co., Utah **27**-814 (A-B4) ; **26**-61c.
—-Creek, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—-Creek, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
—-Creek, Minn. **18**-550 (A7).
—-Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3)
—-Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722(H2).
—-Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722(G2).
—-Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—-Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—-Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (C3).
—-Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—-Creek, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—-Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (D1).
—-Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—-Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (D2).
—-Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (F3).
—-Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
—-Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
—-Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
—-Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D-E2).
—-Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—-Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F1).
—-Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. **15**-654 (A1) ; **19**-324 (D4).
—-Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
—-Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
—-Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
—-Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C2).
—-Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A3).
—-Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E6).
—-Creek, riv., O. **20**-26(A1-B2).
—-Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—-Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—-Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E-F3).
—-Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
—-Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
—-Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C-D3).
—-Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
—-Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690(H5).
—-Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
—-Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (H2).
—-Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D3).
—-Crossing, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Beaverdale, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Beaver Dam, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Beaverdam, O. **20**-26 (C3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
BEAVER DAM, Wis. **3**-600d ; **28**-740 (D-E5).
— Dam, lake, Wis. **28**-740(A3)
— Dam Creek, Va., battle (1862) **24**-708c.
— Dam Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
— Dam Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 C3).
— Falls, Minn. **18**-550 (B-C6).
— Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
BEAVER FALLS, Pa. **3**-601a ; **21**-106 (B4).
Beaverhead, forest, Mont. **18**-753d.
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C3); **18**-615b.
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
Beaver Hill, Oreg. **20**-242 (A4).
Beaverhills, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F4-3).
— Lick, mts., W.Va. **28**-560).
Beaver Line, steamship line **25**-853c.
Beaver Meadow Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
Beaver Meadows, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
— River, mts., Utah **27**-814 (A4-B4).
Beavers Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Beaver Springs, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Beavertail, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (C3), lighthouse **16**-628a.
Beaverton, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Oreg **20**-242 (C2).
Beavertown, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Beaver Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Beaverville, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
Beaver-wood : *see* Hack-berry.
Beaw (son of Scyld) **3**-759d.
BEAWAR (Nayanagar), India **3**-601a ; **14**-376 (F6) ; **1**-453c.
Beaworthy, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Bebajias, tribe **3**-133c.
Bébé (dwarf) : *see* Ferry, Nicholas.
Bebedero, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (C3) ; **2**-462a ; **2**-462b.
Bebedouro, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
Bebee, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Bebecrine : *see* Bibirine.
Bebek, Turk. **27**-426 (E-F3).
BEBEL, FERDINAND AUGUST 3-601b ; **25**-305c ; **11**-895d.
Bebenhausen, chateau, Ger. **27**-360d.
Beberibe, riv., Braz. **4**-442a.
Bebey, Fr. W. Aff. **11**-204 (III.).
Bebianno, **11**-79a.
Bebington, Higher, Ches. **16**-139 (A3) ; **6**-91a ; **3**-982d.
—, Lower, Ches. **16**-139 (A3) ; **6**-91a.
Bebre, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F4) ; **1**-696a.
Bebryces (people) **2**-478d.
Bebutov, General **7**-453d.
Bec, Antony **10**-149c.
—, Martin of : *see* Martin of Bec.
Bec, abbey, Fr. **2**-81c ; **16**-169d.
Becca da Dicomano (Pulci) **14**-905d.
Becaim **2**-766b.
Becancour, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D3) ; **22**-725c.
Becanfield, council of **1**-11a.
Becanibelli, Antonio **1**-97c ; **22**-63a.
Beccadi Nona, mts. Alps **1**-742d.
BECCAFICO 3-601c ; **20**-342b.
BECCAFUMI, DOMENICO DI Pass **3**-601d ; **25**-343c.
Beccari, Agostino **20**-896b ; **8**-505c.
—, Odoardo **19**-488d.
BECCARIA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-602a ; **9**-181c.
Beccaria, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F4).
BECCARIA-BONESANA, CESARE, marchese de **3**-602b ; on torture **27**-73a.
Becchi (chemist) **7**-106d.
BECCLES, Suff. **3**-602c ; **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Beccus, Johannes **12**-519c.
Bec d'Ambès, Fr. **8**-421a.
Bec-de-l'Aigle, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Bec de l'Invergnan, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
— de Luseney, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
BECERRA, GASPAR 3-602c.
— (Spanish politician) **25**-560b.
Becerreá, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Becerril (family) **21**-799d.
Bechada, Gregoire **22**-499a.
Béchamel (cook) **7**-74d.
Bécbamp, J. A. B., **10**-277d ; **1**-513d.
Becharof, lake, Alsk. **1**-472 (B2).
BECHE-DE-MER 3-602c ; **22**-735a.
BECHER, JOHANN JOACHIM 3-602d ; on acids **1**-146a alcohol **10**-275c ; chemical classification **6**-47c.
—, Lady : *see* O'Neill, Eliza.
—, Richard **14**-408b.
Bécherel, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Bechet, Rum. **23**-826 (A-B3).
Bechofen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Bechler Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B1).
Becho, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
Bechstein, Johann Matthäus, **5**-172c.
Bechtelsville, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Bechtermünze, Heinrich **12**-741a.
Bechtolsheim, Baron von **7**-752b.
BECHUANA (people), **S.Af. 3**-603b ; **1**-327b foll. ; Bakalahari **15**-638a ; Basuto **3**-504b ; chieftainship **17**-889c ; languages **3**-360b, **8**-199c ; Orange Free State **20**-152b ; Transvaal **27**-189c.
BECHUANALAND, country, S.Af. **3**-604c ; **25**-466 (E-H4); **25**-466 (E-F6) ; British acquisition **1**-337b, **3**-607b, **25**-477a ; Boer incursions **3**-606a, **5**-242c, **27**-194a ; Chartered Co.'s claim **23**-265b ; Keate award **27**-195d ; Matabele War **23**-264b ; Rhodes Mission **23**-255b.
Beck, Adolf (law case) **14**-287c.
—, Anthony (bishop) **4**-4b.
—, **CHRISTIAN DANIEL 3**-607d.
—(Beck), **DAVID 3**-608a ; **27**-891d.
—, **JAKOB SIGISMUND 3**-608a.
—, M. Wladimir, Baron von, **3**-38a.
—, Paul : on aconitine **1**-152a
—, R. & J. : cameras **21**-505a ; microscope **18**-103a.
—, Thomas : *see* Bek, Thomas.
Beck, riv., Mont. **9**-416(II. F3).
Beck (dict.) **16**-713d.
Becke, F. : metamorphism **18**-221a.
Beckemeyer, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
BECKENHAM, Kent **3**-608b ; **16**-942 (D3) ; **19**-820d.
Beckenried, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **17**-98b.
Becker, Christiane L. A. **3**-608c.
—, Ernst Emil H. **26**-332a.
—, **HEINRICH 3**-608b.
—, Lydia E. **28**-787b.
—, N. **11**-795d.
—, Peter **11**-769d.
—, W. **25**-91d.
—, **WILHELM ADOLF 3**-608c.
Becker, Minn. **18**-550 (B4)
Becker granite **17**-852c.
Beckerite **1**-793d.
Becket, Gervase **19**-563a.
—, **THOMAS 3**-609b ; **5**-211c ; Anglo-Norman biographies **2**-32a; coronation oil **7**-186a; vestments **9**-311d.
Becket (Tennyson) **26**-633c.
Becket, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Becket gneiss **27**-630c.
Beckett, Edmund : *see* Grimthorpe, Edmund Beckett, 1st baron.
Beckford, Susan : *see* Hamilton, Susan (Beckford), duchess of.
—, **WILLIAM 3**-610a ; Montserrate palace built **6**-379b.
Beckford art sale (1823) **2**-699c.
Beckham Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Beckholm, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Beckingham, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3)
BECKINGTON, THOMAS 3-610b.
Beckington, Som. **9**-420 (III. C4).
Beckley, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Beckmann, H. **13**-156c ; **25**-94c.
—, **JOHANN 3**-610c.
Beck's Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Beck's hydrometer **14**-164c.
Beckton, London **16**-938 (F2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F1).
Beckum, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
Beckville, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
Beckwith, Sir George **3**-611a ; **16**-83b.
—, **JAMES CARROLL 3**-610d
—, John Charles **9**-611a.
—, **SIR THOMAS SYDNEY 3**-610d.
Beckwith, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (A3).
BECKX, PIERRE JEAN 3-611b.
Bécière serum, **25**-249b.
Becon, Thomas **13**-645b.
Becontrec, dist., Ess. **9**-785a.
—Heath, Ess. **16**-942 (E2) ; **9**-785b.
BECQUE, HENRY FRANCOIS 3-611b ; **8**-516c.
BECQUER, GUSTAVO ADOLFO 3-611c.
BECQUEREL (family) **3**-611c.
—, **ALEXANDRE EDMOND 3**-611d ; sodium vapour **8**-316c ; thermo-electric researches **26**-816d.
—, **ANTOINE C.**, **3**-611c ; diamagnetism **8**-157b ; temperature of plants **1**-115b.
—, **ANTOINE H.**, **3**-612a ; Zeeman experiment **17**-391a;

radioactivity 22-793d; 9-192b.
Becquerel, Edmond: colour photography 21-494d.
—, Jean, magneto-optics 17-391b.
Becquerel burn 22-808b.
Becquet, Just 24-509b (Pl. VII.).
Becraft limestone 8-127b.
Becs, Aus.: *see* Vienna.
Becs de Bosson, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Becse, Alt, Hung.: *see* O-Beese.
Bective Abbey, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
—House, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Becton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Becumen of Catanier 25-32d.
Becupra, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
BED 3-612a; 11-364 (Pl. IV. figs. 5, 6); ancient Irish 14-768c; feathers 10-228d.
—(geol.) 3-613b; 11-666c: *see also* Beds.
—(roofing) 23-704a.
Beda: *see* Bede, the Venerable.
Beda, riv., India 14-382 (F9).
, El, Turk. As. 26-305 (C2).
Bédais Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Bedale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Bedales school, Hants. (Petersfield) 6-638a.
Bedar, India: *see* Bidar.
BEDAREŠI, YEDAIAH 3-613c.
BEDARIEUX, dept., Fr. 3-613d; 10-778 (F6).
Bédarrides, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bedaurn: *see* Bedouins.
Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el 9-33b.
Bed-bug (House bug, Cimex) 4-758c; 13-259b (fig.); 13-260d (fig.); development 13-426c (fig.); Leishman-Donovan bodies 27-346b.
Bedburg, Ger. 11-808 (I 17).
Bedchamber, Ladies of the 17-1d.
—, Women of the 17-1d.
— Plot 28-30a.
— question 9-559b
Bedcote, Worcs.: *see* Stourbridge.
Beddard, F. E. 5-792b; 5-792c.
Beddau Gwyr Arddwy 10-294b.
Bedde, tribe 15-694c.
Beddin, C. Af. 19-694d.
BEDDGELERT, Wales 3-613d; 9-428 (V. C1).
Bedding (horticulture) 13-773d.
Beddingham, Sus. 26-166d.
Beddington, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-141c: geology 26-140a.
—, South, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Beddoe, John 12-823c; 13-535d.
BEDDOES, THOMAS (physician) 3-614a.
—, THOMAS LOVELL (poet) 3-614b; 9-637c.
Beddome, Benjamin 14-194c.
BEDE, the Venerable 3-615a; 9-608b; 14-185c; itinerary for pilgrims 21-607d; martyrology 17-805b; penitential 5-195d; reform of calendar 4-934b; story of Caedmon 4-934b.
—, CUTHBERT (Edward Bradley) 3-616b.
Bede, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Bede (revenue) 4-426a; 18-85b.
Bedeau, M. A. 25-40a; 10-867b.
Bedeguar 11-423a.
Bedel, Jean 4-108d.
—, Pierre 26-664a.
Bedel pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-911b; 27-423a; 27-424b.
BEDELL, WILLIAM 3-616b; 5-634b.
Bedell (official): *see* Beadle.
Bedeque, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-344d.
Beder, India: *see* Bidar.
Bederia, tribe 15-907c.
Bederkesa, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
—, lake, Ger 12-923c.
Bedersi, Abraham ben Isaac 13-174d.
Bedesis, riv., It.: *see* Ronco.
BEDESMAN 3-616c.
Bedford, duke of, *v.* Ellis 27-152d
BEDFORD, EARLS AND dukes of 3-616c: *see also* Russell, family.
—, Anne (of Burgundy), duchess 15-446b.
—, Diana Russell, duchess 11-62d.
Bedford, Francis Russell, 2nd earl 23-862c.
—, Hastings Russell, 9th duke 6-677a.
—, Jasper Tudor, duke 3-617c; 27-363a.
—, John Plantagenet, duke of 3-616d; 16-145 (table); Channel Islands grants 5-843a; battle of Verneuil 27-1031b; Humphrey, duke of Gloucester 12-129b; marriage 21-387b; Orleans, siege 21-387b; Paris under 20-317a; regency 9-513d; Richmond, earldom 23-306c.
—, Gunning 7-950c; 17-284d.
—, John: sea-laws 24-536c.
—, T. G. (physicist) 17-331d.
—, William 13-128d.
Bedford, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
BEDFORD, Beds. 3-619d; 9-424 (IV. A4); 9-490d; 20-415b; observatory 26-565b.
—, Can. 22-124 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
BEDFORD, Ind. 3-620b; 14-422 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. (Bristol Co.): *see* New Bedford.
—, Mass. (Middlesex) 17-852 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
BEDFORD, Pa. 3-620b; 21-106 (E5).
—, Cape Colony 25-466 (H9).
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, dist., N.Y. 4-643d.
—, riv., Lambs. 9-124 (IV. C2); 10-258a; 20-380a.
—, vale, Cambs. 3-620c.
— Alum Spring, U.S. 18-520c.
— Basin, Can. 12-843a.
Bedford Beds (geol.) 27-627a.
Bedford Book of Hours 14-318b.
Bedford City, Va. 28-118 (C3); 2-732c.
— College, Lond. 6-639a; 27-773b.
Bedford cord 7-278b.
Bedford Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Bedfordia 26-440b.
Bedford incubator 14-363b.
—Indiana limestone 3-620b.
Bedford Levels, dist., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B1-C2); 10-257b.
Bedford limestone: *see* Cornbrash.
Bedford Party 3-619b.
Bedford shale 27-630d.
BEDFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 3-620c; 9-424 (IV. B2); lace 16-43c (fig.).
Bedford Springs, Pa. 18-522b.
Bedha, Arab. 2-264 (C5).
Bedi, India 19-318a.
Bedico Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (c6).
Bedier, Joseph 10-116d; 27-293d.
Bedigana, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Bedington, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Bedivere (legend) 13-377c.
Bediyas, tribe: *see* Bazigars.
Bedizen (dict.) 8-318b.
BEDLAM (Bethlehem Hosp.) 3-622; 1-72b.
Bedle, Joseph Dorsett 19-514a.
BEDLINGTON, Northumb. 3-622b; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-792a.
Bedlington terrier 8-375d; 8-378 (Pl. IV.)
BEDLOE, WILLIAM 3-622c.
Bedloe's (Liberty) I., N.Y 12-692a.
BEDMAR, ALPHONSO Della Cueva, marquis of 3-622c.
Bedminster, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, hundred, Som.: *see* Hartcliffe and Bedminster
—, manor, Glos. (Bristol) 4-581b.
Bedmond, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 13-398c.
BED-MOULD (dict.) 3-622d; 20-178c.
Bedna, riv., Hung 3-4 (E3); 7-472b.
Bednor, India: *see* Nagar.
Bedo Brwynllys: *see* Brwynllys Bedo
Bed of justice: *see* Lit de Justice.
BEDOUINS 3-622d, characteristics 7-879b; Edom 14-290c; Egypt 9-31a; endogamous customs 9-383b; Galilee 20-694d, language 24-627c; Mameluke rule 9-101a; ordeals 20-174d; Palmer's negotiations 20-644c; Tunisia 27-398a.
Bedoulian group 2-234c; 7-416a.
Bedourie, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Bedout, Gabriel 22-811d.
Bedoya, José Diaz de 20-759a.
Bed Quilt Cave, Ky. 6-726a.
Bedr, Arab. 17-405c; 17-410b.
—, val., Arab. 28-914b.
Bedra, Ger. 23-743d.
Bedra, Turk. As. 26-305 (F3).
Bedr-ed-din 17-583b.
Bedreshèn, Egy.: *see* Badrashein, El.
Bedretto, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bedriacum (Betriacum), It. 15-26 (C2); battle (A.D. 69) 4-934a, 22-342c.
Bedr Khan Bey 2-566c.
Beds (geol.) 11-668b.
BEDSORE 3-624d; 19-111c; 20-916a.
Beduins: *see* Bedouins.
Bedwardine, Worcs. 28-821d.
Bedwas, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); 4-937c.
Bedwell, William 3-902b; 27-92c.
Bedwellty, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); population 18-728c.
Bedwi: *see* Sheberi.
BEDWORTH, Warwick. 3-625a; 9-420 (III. E2).
Bee, General B. E. 4-792a.
BEE (Apoidea, Apidae) 3-625a; 14-180d; spermatogenesis 9-316a; sting 17-178b; tegulae 13-420d; wing 14-177d.
— (Honey-bee): castes 3-625c (fig.), 3-634d (fig.); comb 3-635d (fig.); community-life 3-627a; cultivation of 2-493d; direction-sense 18-433d; diseases 3-637b; drone 3-628c, 3-625b (fig.), 3-634d (fig.), 3-635a; duration of life 18-975c; head 3-625d (fig.); hives 3-630c (figs.); Huber on 13-845b, Hymettus 14-181a; hieroglyphic 9-64c; jaws 14-177b (fig.); legs 3-628b (fig.), ownership rights 11-440b, parthenogenesis 23-119c; primitive habitat 14-500a; queen 3-625b (fig.), 3-634d (fig.); queen-rearing 3-629a; swarming 3-635c, 3-628c, 3-637b; worker 3-625b (fig.), 3-634d, 3-635a. *See also* Beekeeping.
—(constellation): *see* Musca Australis.
Bee, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Beeac, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Beebe, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, lake, N.Y. 7-195c.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, Plain, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Beebe-McLellan life-boat 16-608a.
Beebranch, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Beech, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
BEECH 3-638b; creosote 7-410b; Denmark 8-24c; distribution 21-780c, 21-782c, 27-634b; etymology 14-499b; geological age 7-417d; leaf 27-910c; timber 26-980c.
—, Australian 2-948d.
Beech, Thomas 25-1004c.
Beech Creek, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Beecher, Catherine Esther 3-640b.
—, Charles (clergyman) 3-640c
—, CHARLES EMERSON (palaeontologist) 3-638d; 4-365b, 20-590d.
—, Edward 3-640b.
—, Fane 7-153a.
—, HENRY WARD 3-639a; 4-648a.
—, LYMAN 3-640a.
—, Thomas Kimnicutt 3-640c; 15-112d, 9-297b.
Beecher's Cole 6-722 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, O 20-26 (E6).
—, City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Falls, Vt. 19-490 (D1).
Beecher Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth: *see* Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher.
BEECHEY, FREDERICK William 3-640c Arctic exploration 21-941b, Bonin Is. 4-208b, Cyrene 7-705a.
—, Henry William 3-640c
—, SIR WILLIAM 3-640d.
Beechey, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2)
—, isl., Can. 21-938 (A1); 11-32a.
—, isls., Jap 4-208b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (H2)
Beech-fern 22-38b.
Beech Forest, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
— Grove, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Hill, W.Va. 28-118 (A3).
BEECHING, HENRY Charles 3-640d; 27-955d.
—, James 16-602c.
Beech-marten: *see* Stonemarten.
Beechmont, Pa. 17-251a.
Beechnut, Ga. 4-465c; oil 20-46a.
Beechridge, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Beechville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Beechwood, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
BEECHWORTH, Vict. 3-641a; 28-38 (D2); diamonds 8-162a; sapphires 2-953c.
Beeckman, Isaac 8-80a.
Bee Co., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Beecreek, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Beecroft, John 10-280d.
Bee-eaters (Meropidae) 3-977d; 3-975d; 20-604a.
BEEF (dict.) 3-641a; 5-541c; food value 8-210a; imports 1-406d; peptonizing 21-130b; tapeworm 26-413b.
Beefeaters: *see* Yeomen of the Guard.
Bee-fly 8-307b.
Beef marrow 20-47a.
Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Beefsteak: *see* Steak.
BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
—Society (Sublime Society of Steaks) 3-641b.
Beefwood: *see* Banksia and Casuarina.
Beegi, N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Beehive, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Beehive, geyser, Wyo. 11-914d
Beehive (star): *see* Praesepe
— cell 2-404c.
— destructor 8-105c.
— oven 6-656a.
— tomb 1-248a; 19-104d; 12-441b.
Beek, David: *see* Beck, David.
Beek, Holl. 19-689a.
Beekberren, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Beeke, Henry (dean) 5-803d.
Bee-keepers' Association, British 3-630a.
Bee-keeping 3-628d; 3-634b; 3-636a; appliances 3-630c; Egyptians 9-45d; Irish 14-768b, 14-768a; state aid 3-629c.
Beekite 5-803d.
Beekman, penin., Can. 5-160 (E3).
Beekmantown limestone 27-625d.
Be'el (god): *see* Baal.
Beele, Sloetvande 15-292d.
Beeleigh, abbey, Ess. (Maldon) 17-486d
Beelitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Be'el shamin: *see* Baal-shamem.
Beely, Fidelius 13-928d.
BEELZEBUB 3-641b; 8-122b; 9-140a.
Beem, Jacob: *see* Boehme, Jakob.
Beemah, riv., India: *see* Bhima.
Bee-martin: *see* King-bird.
Beemer, Neb 19-324 (H3)
Bee meter 21-517d.
Beemster, lake, N.Holl. 19-783b.
Beenham, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Beenoskee, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Bee-orchis 20-172c; 21-764d.
Bee-pest: *see* Foul brood
Beer, George 9-650d.
—, Jakob Meyer: *see* Meyerbeer, Giacomo.
—(Beer), Joseph 6-440c.
—, W.: moon map 18-803d.
Beer, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); geology 8-132c.
BEER 3-642a, adulteration 1-233b, 1-726c; consumption 26-581; diseases 10-276c, duty, Ireland 14-751b, duty U K 4-506d, 9-462c, 10-59a, exemptions from duty 4-506b, legislation 1-219d, licence 16-762c; taxation in foreign countries 4-507b.
Beerah (bibl) 13-784b.
Beerbachite 11-378a, 22-105b
Beerbohm, Herbert: *see* Tree, Herbert Beerbohm
—, Max 5-333a; 9-644b.
Beerbohm, dist., India: *see* Birbhum.
Beerfelden, Ger. 11-808 (II m9).
Beer Head, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI F2), geology 8-132c; tides 9-456a
Beer-Hofmann, R. 11-799a
Beerhouse Act 16-762d.
Beerhut, Ger. 8-577a.
Beeri (bibl.) 13-784b.
Beerinarreh, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Beer-shai-roi 11-583b.
Beernaert (Belgian minister) 3-678d.
Beeroth, Pal.: *see* Bireh.
Beers, G. W. 16-55a.
Beers, Jan van (painter): *see* Van Beers.
Beers, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Beersheba, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6); 11-801d.
BEERSHEBA, Syr. 3-644a, 20-602 (B6); 11-583b.
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F2)
Beer stone 5-806d.
Beer Vley amygdaloid 5-229d
Be-eshterah, Syr.: *see* Ashtaroth Karnaim.
Beeskow, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 4-423c.
Beesley's Point, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
BEESLY, EDWARD SPENCER 3-644b; 6-938b.
Beeson, Henry 27-594a.
Beeson's Mill, Beeson's Town, Pa.: *see* Uniontown, Pa.
Beesprinng, Ala. 15-740 (B3).
Beest, Albert van 4-370d.
Beeston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4); 19-827d.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—Castle, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-89d
Beeston-next-Mileham, Norf. 19-716b.
Beeston Regis, Norf. 19-746d.
Beeswax 1-355c; 3-627b; 28-430b.
BEET (bot.) 3-644c; alcohol manufacture 25-702d; food values 8-216b; graft-hybrid lism 14-286d; Heterodera schachtii 19-361d; sugar cultivation 26-41b: *see also* Sugar.
—(flax manufacture) 10-486b.
Beetaloo, S.Aus. 25-498b.
Beethoven, Kaspar Karl 3-646c.
—, LUDWIG VAN 3-644d Bach's influence 3-126b Cherubini 6-88a; concerto 6-826a; *Fidelio* 14-653d; mass in D. 17-850a; monument 24-501b; orchestral arrangement 14-655b; programme music 22-126a; scherzo 24-321b; sonata 25-396d; songs 25-408c; variations 27-913d.
BEETLE (dict.) 3-651b *see also* Coleoptera.
—mite 18-619a; 2-310c.
Beetle-stones 7-112a.
Beetling machine 3-651b; 10-379b (fig.).
Beeton, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Beetown, W.Va. 28-740 (C6).
Bee Tree, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
Beetroot Sugar Association 6-478a.
BEETS NIKOLAAS 3-651c.
Beet-sugar: *see* Sugar.
Beetz, Wilhelm von 5-271d.
Beetzendorf, Ger. 11-808 (C2)
Beeville, Tex 26-690 (K7).
Beeyor, Charles Edward 19-51d.
BEFANA 3-651c
Befaria: *see* Alpine rose.
Befaria.
BEFFROY DE REIGNY, Louis Abel 3-651d.
Béfort, Fr. *see* Belfort
Befotaka, bay, Mad 17-271 (C1-2)
Befreiungshalle (monument) 23-37c.
Befreiungskrieg *see* Liberation, War of.
Beg, glen, Scot. 14-721d.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2)
—Tanners, isl., Scot. *see* Tanera Beg.
Bega, Abraham Cornelis 20-356a
Bega, N.S.W 19-538 (E5-F5).
—, canal, Hung 26-758b; 13-89a
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Bega, tribes *see* Beja
Begar (tax) 15-688b.
Bégard, Fr 10-802 (C3).
Begarelli, Antonio 24-496b.
26-657c
Begari-Wah, riv, India 14-376 (C5); 25-143a.
BEGAS, KARL 3-651d.
—, Oskar 3-652a.
—, REINHOLD 3-652a; 24-500d; 24-497 (Pl. X.).
Begastri, Sp. 5-596a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Begbie lamp 25-71d.
Begelerte, cape, Arct. 19-833c.
Begelly, Wales 21-81c.
Begemann, W. 11-80b.
Begemeder, prov., Aby. 1-91c.
Begeyn, Abraham Cornelis: *see* Bega, A. C.
Begg, Alexander 5-166a.
Begga, St 3-652d.
BEGGAR (dict.) 3-652a.
BEGGAR-MY-NEIGHBOUR 3-652b.
Beggars of the Sea: *see* Dutch Beggars of the Sea.
Beggars' Opera (Gay) 11-541a; 8-530b.
Beggerstaff Brothers, The: *see* Pryde, James *and* Nicholson, William.
Beggars' Warning, The 24-444d.
Begharatoa 3-160a; 3-163c.
— rosco-persicina 3-157d; 3-159d (fig.).
Begging the question: *see* Petitio principii.
Begg, Okla. 20-58 (E2-F2).
—, rock, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Beghards 3-652c; 10-464a; 14-593c.
Begharmi: *see* Bagirmi, state, Sud.
Begheerte: *see* Begehrte, cape, Arct.
Beghram, Afg. 1-314c.
—, plains, Afg. 15-625c.
Begig: *see* Ebgig, Egypt.
Begijar, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Beg Lane, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Beglar, J. D. (traveller) 3-844b.
Beglerbegi, Begierbegi: *see* Beylerbey.
Begles, Fr. 7-244a.
Béglesrue, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5-6).
Begley (Amer. consul) 7-21b.
Begnins, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Bego, mt., Alps 1-741d.
BEGONIA 3-652b; leaf-propagation 13-757d (fig.).
— geranifolia: *see* Papita de San Juan.
Begorrites, lake, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Begova Djamia, mosque, Serajevo 24-660c.
Beg-Shehr, lake, Turk.As.: *see* Beishehr, lake.
Begti (fish) 25-142d.
Begtigindis (dynasty) 18-186a.
Begtrup, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Beguildy, Wales 22-809d.
BEGUINES 3-652c; 8-683b; 8-886c.
Begum Kothi 14-450b.
Beha: *see* Baha.
Beha-ed-Din: *see* Baha uddin; Beha-uddin.
Behadin (caste) 20-367c.
BEHAIM, MARTIN 3-653d; Antilia 2-126c; astrolabe 2-795d; Nuremberg globe 17-643d.
—, Michael: *see* Beheim, Michael.
Behaine, Pierre Pigneau de 2-63b.
Beham, Michael: *see* Beheim, Michael.
Behan, Arab. 2-264 (C5).
Behanzin 7-736c; 4-39a.
BEHAR, India 3-654b; 14-376 (L7); 14-396c.
—, prov., India 3-654b; 14-376 (L-M7); 3-729d; 14-851b.
Behari (language): *see* Bihari.
Behar Light Horse 19-103a.
— Opium Agency 3-654b.
— School of Engineering 20-929c.
Behat, riv., India: *see* Jhelum.
BEHA-UDDIN 3-655b.
BEHA-UDDIN-ZUHAIR 3-655c.
BEHBAHAN, Pers. 3-655d; 21-188 (B2).
Behbit, el-Hagard, Egy. 14-872c.
Behdin: *see* Behadin.
BEHEADING 3-655d; 9-46b.
Beheim, Michael 11-787a.
Behem, Martin *see* Behaim, Martin.
BEHEMOTH 3-656c.
Behenic acid 20-44a.
Behenjavilo, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Behen-meh 6-317b.
Behera, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
—, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 14-847d
Beheran: *see* Berehan.
Beherrscher der Geister, Der (von Weber) 28-456c.
Behesna, Turk.As. 9-100b.
Behetria 25-546c.
Behir, India 14-376 (I8).
BEHISTUN, Pers. 3-656d; 21-188 (A2)
Behm, Michael: *see* Beheim, Michael.
— and Wagner: statistical research 25-809c.
Behmen, Behmont, Jacob: *see* Boehme, Jakob.
BEHN, APHRA 3-657b; 8-528c; 19-836a.
—, William 10-602d.
Behnes (miniature painter) 18-527b.
Behnesa, Egy. 9-10 (A2).
— papyri: *see* Oxyrhynchus Papyri.
Behnke, Emil 28-175b.
Beho, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Behobeho, E.Af. 26-875a.
Behouden, Java 15-284 (A2).
Behouden Passage, chan., Java 15-284b.
Behr, Arno Ernst Eduard 2-106c.
—, F. C.: mono-rail 22-837c.
—, WILLIAM JOSEPH 3-657c.
Behram, Asia M.: *see* Assus.
Behram Khan 3-295d.
Behrens, H.: on opal colouring 20-120d.
—, T. G. B. (physicist) 9-235c.
—, Capt. T. T. 1-321b; 1-353d.
Behren-strasse, Berlin, Ger. 3-786a.
Behring, Emil A. von 18-56d; 20-781a; 23-197c; 27-358a.
—, Vitus: *see* Bering, Vitus.
Behring, isl.: *see* Bering, isl.
Behringen, Grossen, Ger.: *see* Grossen Behringen.
Behring Sea: *see* Bering Sea.
Behringr, tulase 27-360b.
Behrisch, Ernst Wolfgang 12-182c.
Beh Shahpur, Pers.: *see* Shapur.
Beht, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-852a.
Béhuchet, Nicolas 25-246b.
Beia, Tun.: *see* Beja.
Beibars: *see* Bibars.
Beibazar, Turk.As.: *see* Beybazar.
Beibei, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Beich Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Beichgrat, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Beichlen, pass, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Beicos, dist., Constantinople 7-9c.
Beiden, el, mt., Arab. 20-100b.
Beiérer, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Beighton, Henry 25-820a.
Beighton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
Beikem, riv., Asia 27-420 (H2); 28-914c; 24-276b.
Beikeui, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d; 21-542b.
Beikoz, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Beila, Sudan. 8-660c.
Beila, Fr.Guin.: *see* Beyla.
Beilan, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 1-568c.
— Pass (Syrian Gates), Turk. As. 2-760 (G4); 1-568b; 6-352c.
Beileh (title) 6-200b.
Beilen, Holl. 13-538 (D2).
Beilngries, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Beilstein, F. K. 6-64b.
Beilstein (min.) 15-123b.
Beilul, port, Erit. 1-93c.
Beine, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Beinn, mt.: *see* Dubh, Tharsuinn, &c.
Beinwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Beira, prince of 3-658b.
—, princess of: *see* Maria Theresa, 2nd wife of Don Carlos.
BEIRA, Port.E.Af. 3-567c; 25-466 (M2-3); language 3-360b; railway 23-265d; S. African War 27-207a.
BEIRA, anc. prov., Port. 3-658a; 25-530 (A2-B3).
Beira (zool.) 2-91a.
Beiram, Turk.As.: *see* Assus.
Beirene, mts., Port. 22-134d.
Beirlegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Beirne, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
BEIRUT (Beyrout, Berytus), Syr. 3-658c; 20-602 (C1); 26-306c, coins 19-891a; shipping 27-430c.
—, riv., Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-346d.
—, vil., Syr. 3-658b.
Beisa (zool.) 2-90b.
Beisan, Pal.: *see* Bethshean.
Beishehr, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 27-444a.
—, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
Beisitzer: *see* Assessor.
Beissel, Johann C. 11-770b.
Beisugsk, lake, S.Russ 23-874 (I. F-G3).
BEIT, ALFRED 3-658d; Jameson raid 27-200d.
Beita, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Beitein, Pal.: *see* Bethel.
Beit el Ma, Syr.: *see* Daphne.
— el Makdis, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Beith, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-75c; 3-76b.
Beitin, Pal.: *see* Bethel.
Beit Jala, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
— Jibrin, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 9-263c; caves 14-290d; knights hospitallers 24-12d.
— Khallaf, Egy.: *see* Bet Khallaf.
— Lahm, Pal.: *see* Bethlehem.
Beitsze (title) 6-200b.
Beit Tima, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
— ul-Mal (Mallye) 27-431a.
— 'Ur-el-foka (Ur-et-Tahta), Pal. 20-602 (B-C5); 3-829a.
Beja, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
BEJA (Pax Julia), Port. 3-659c; 25-530 (A-B3).
—, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-396c.
—, plain, Port. 25-530 (A4-B3); 3-659c.
BEJA (Bija), tribe 3-659a; Hababs 12-782c; language 12-894b, 1-3b; in Nubia 19-844a; revolt against Caliphate 5-49b; Sergi's classification 12-803b; succession customs 25-1060c.
BEJAR (dict.) 3-659d.
Bejaur, India: *see* Bijapur.
Béjar, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 24-56b.
—, plateau, Sp. 9-802a.
BEJART (family of actors) 3-659d; 18-660c.
—, Armande G. C. E. 3-660a; 18-664d.
—, Madeleine 3-660a; 18-662a.
Bejaunium 3-659d.
Bejau-kau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Bejucal, town, Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-595c.
Bejuco: *see* Guaco.
BEK, ANTONY (bishop of Durham) 3-660b; 3-410d.
—, Antony (dean of Lincoln) 3-660c.
—, Thomas (bishop of Lincoln) 3-660c.
—, THOMAS (bishop of St David's) 3-660c; 5-320d.
Bekal, India 14-382 (F13).
Békás, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, pass, Hung. 3-4 (K3); 23-826 (B1); 27-212b.
Bekatra, Mad. 17-271 (B-C4).
BEKE, CHARLES T. 3-660d.
Békés, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Bekesbourn, Kent 6-378a.
BEKESCSABA, Hung. 3-661a; 3-4 (G3).
Békés-Foldvar, Hung.: *see* Békés.
Bekhar, mt., Mor.: *see* Beshar, mt.
Bekhram, port, Asia M.: *see* Assus.
Bekkai, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
BEKKER, AUGUST IMM. 3-661b.
—, BALTHASAR 3-661b; 8-725a.
— (Wolff), ELIZABETH 3-661c; 8-726b.
Beklemicheff (sculptor) 24-515d.
Beklem-recht 12-612d.
Bek-pak-dala, steppe, Russ. 27-420 (D3), 24-112a; 3-262a.
Bekri, Sheikh el 9-33b.
Bektash, Haji 5-287c; 15-151a; 15-151d
Bektashites 8-76a; 4-1004a, 3-1930a.
Bekturli, lake, Russ.: *see* Ashcha
Bekwa, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-727b.
Bekwai, tribe 2-725b.
Bekynton, Thomas: *see* Beckington, Thomas.
BEL (deity) 3-661c; 3-113a foll., chapel in E-Saggila 3-99b; deluge myth 7-977b; incense 14-350c, Mandaean counterpart 17-557c; Ninib 19-705d; Nusku 19-917c; sanctuary at Assur 2-788c.
Bela (king of Edom) 8-949c; 3-232c.
BELA III. (of Hungary) 3-662a; 13-903c; 4-282d.
BELA IV. (of Hungary) 3-662b; 13-904a; Bohemian war 20-368a, 4-124b; Bosnia 4-283a; Buda Pesth palace 4-736d; duchy of Styria 3-6c; Matthias church 4-734c; Mongols defeat 18-713c.
BELA, Bal. 3-663a; 14-376 (B6).
BELA, India 3-663c; 14-376 (I-K6).
—, Pal.: *see* Zoar.
—, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
—(Las Bela), prov., Bal. 14-376 (B6); 3-663a; 3-293b; inhabitants 2-748d, 4-356b; rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
Bela (zool.) 11-517a.
Bélabânya (Dillu), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Bélâbre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Belach Lechta, Ire.: battle (978) 14-766b.
Bela Dila, mts., India 14-382 (I10); 3-498d.
Beladiyeh (Libnaniyeh) 17-747d.
Belaisch, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Belah, riv., Cumb. 21-105a.
Belain, Pierre, Sieur d'Esnambuc 17-802a.
Belair, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (D7).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Bela, Las, prov., Bal.: *see* Bela.
Belalas (dynasty): *see* Hoysalas.
Bela Lawing, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Belalcázar, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
Belalp, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Belan, riv., C.India 14-376 (K7).
Belanda, tribe 19-636a.
Bel and the Dragon 7-807d; 14-330c.
Belanvelde, Ger.: *see* Bielefeld.
Bela Palanka, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
— Partabgarh, India: *see* Bela.
Belarabach, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Belasco, David (actor): *see* James, David.
Belasitza, Bulg.: battle (1014) 4-756c.
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d; 3-258d.
BELAY (dict.) 3-663c.
Belazoni, canal, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 26-393d.
Belbais (Belbeys), L.Egy.: *see* Bilbeis.
Belbek, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
Belbez, castle, Bal.Is.: *see* Belver.
Belbina, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Belbina, isl., Anc.Gr. 12-440 (E-F3).
Belbroughton, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Belcaire, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Belcalzer, Vivaldo 14-890d.
Belcamp, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Belcari, Feo 14-905c.
Belchen, mt., Ger. 3-184d.
BELCHER, SIR EDWARD 3-663c; 21-946a; 18-873d.
—, Jem 22-638d.
—, John 2-439d; 2-435c.
—, Jonathan 17-862a; 19-510d; 22-348b.
Belcher, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, chan., N.Am. 19-762 (K2).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
Belchertown, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Belcherville, Tex. 26-690 (K2)
Belchford, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Belchite, Sp. 25-530 (E2); battle 21-92d.
Belcoo, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274c.
Belcourt, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Belcredi, Count Egbert 3-26d.
—, Count Richard 3-17c; 3-27d.
Belcross, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Belda, ruins, Pal.: *see* Bethdeh.
BELDAM (dict.) 3-663d.
Belden, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Beldens, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Beldenville, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Beldering, harb., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Beldiman, Alexander 23-846c.
Belding, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Bele, riv., W.Af. 15-623c.
Belcapani, reef, Lacc.Is.: *see* Cherbaniani.
Belebey, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 27-557a.
Bel-ebus 24-646d; 3-100d; 3-106d.
Beled-el-Mra, state, Af. 3-201d
Belem, Braz.: *see* Para.
—, Lisbon, Port. 16-772b; 13-297b; monastery 13-454a.
Belemnite 5-700d; 5-695b (fig.); 15-570a: *see also* Belemnoteuthidae, Aulacoceratidae, Belemnitidae.
Belemnitella 7-415d.
Belemnites 5-701b; 7-418a.
— brunsvicensis 25-632d.
— jaculum 25-632d.
— lateralis 22-658a; 25-632d
— minimus 25-632d.
Belemnitidae 5-694d; 5-695b 5-701b.
Belemnocrinidae 8-878c.
Belemnoteuthidae 5-701b.
Belemnoteuthis 5-701b.
Belemzade 22-153b.
Belen, Arg. 5-502c.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Belen, church, Havana 13-77c.
Belen Bluff, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
Belendas, tribe 22-678a.
Belendscher (Belenjer), Cauc.: *see* Balanjar.
Belényes, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Belep, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
Beleric myrobalan 19-114c
Belermos, Ec. 8-913d.
Belesa, riv., Aby. 9-745d.
BELESME, ROBERT OF 3-663d; college at Morf 4-559d; Ellesmere forfeited 9-291a; his rebellion 9-475b, Shrewsbury garrisoned 24-1019a.
Belesys 24-209d.
Belet, William: *see* William Belet.
Beleth, Jean 4-503c; 10-615d
Belew, Ala 1-460 (D1).
Belewcreek, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Belfagor (Machiavelli) 17-237a.
Belfast, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
BELFAST, Ire. 3-664a; 14-744 (F2); blind school 4-62b; carters' strike riots (1907) 21-584c; cathedral 3-664c; cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d; exports 14-751d; illegitimacy 14-303a; imports (1901-1905) 14-751d; military district 14-752c; municipal lodging-houses 13-817d, population (1891-1901) 14-747a; shipping statistics 27-603d; siege (1644) 19-11a; technical school 26-497a; Unionist convention 14-786c; university 27-774c.
BELFAST, Me. 3-665d; 17-434 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, S.Af.: battle (1900) 27-206d.
—, bay, Me. 3-665d.
—, harbour, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lough, Ire. 14-743b.
—, riv., Me. 17-134 (C4).
Belfast and County Down railway 14-747c.
— and Northern Counties railway: *see* Northern Counties railway.
— Banking Co. 3-341a.
— beds (geol.) 27-630d.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
Belfast Evening Telegraph 19-565d.
Belfast Mills, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Belfast News Letter 19-565d.
Belfast Northern Whig 19-565d.
Belfast Society (theol.) 27-595d.
Belfield, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Belford, Northumb. 9-412 (I E1).
—, Fl. 19-502 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
BELFORT, Fr. 3-666b; 10-778 (H4); Carbonarist revolt (1821) 5-308b; customs 12-609c; fortification 3-666d, 10-796b; siege (1871) 3-666d, 11-145b, 10-712a
—, Pal.: *see* Kul at-esh-Shukif.
—, lordship, Switz. 12-609c.
BELFORT, territory, Fr. 3-665d; 10-778 (H4).
—, Gap of, val., Fr. 9-910b.
Bel Fruit: *see* Bael fruit.
Belfry, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
BELFRY (dict.) 3-667d.
BELGAE, tribe 3-668a; 4-584 (B-C6); 4-939d, Cimbric war 6-368b; Irish settlements 14-757a; Netherlands 19-413b; Walloons 28-286a.
Belgam, India: *see* Belgaum.
BELGARD, Ger. 3-668b; 11-808 (F1).
BELGAUM, India 3-668b; 14-382 (F12).

Belgaum, dist., India 3-668; East India Co. 4-189d; Kitchener's army organization 4-188a.
Belgi : *see* Belgae.
Belgian basin (*geol.*) 9-664c; 9-662c.
—, Confession : *see* Belgic Confession.
BELGIAN CONGO, Af. 3-668d; 6-917d; 6-923 (map); Cape to Cairo railway 3-426b; carving 19-345d; cocoa 6-630a; ivory trade 15-94; languages 3-359a; stone implements 1-327c, 2-349a; survey maps 17-652c; topography, ethnology, &c. 6-922d : *see also under* Congo Free State.
Belgian contrafagotto : *see* Brass contrafagotto.
— hare 22-768b.
— language : *see* Flemish.
— process 28-982c.
Belgian United States 3-675b.
Belgica, fort, Dch.E.Ind. 3-310d.
—, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-648 (C1-2); 23-649 (C1-2); 1-533c; division under Diocletian 3-668b.
—, strait, Antarc. 21-961 (M).
Belgic Confession 7-398d; 22-92a.
Belgioioso (family) 15-37b.
Belgioioso, General 4-108b.
Belgique, country, Eur. : *see* Belgium.
Belgium, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
BELGIUM 3-668d; 3-668 (map); 3-668a; African possessions 1-351d; archaeology 2-345a, 14-217a; art 20-506b, 24-511d; coast-line changes 9-908c; communications 3-673a, 9-917d, 22-851b; co-operative movement 7-89b, 27-140a; drink question 26-581, 26-590d, 25-696a; flag 10-162a, 4-357c; forests 10-647c; freemasonry 11-84d; horse-racing 13-737c; housing conditions 13-824b; labour colonies 27-838b; labour exchanges 27-850a; language, *see* Flemish literature; lifeboats 16-608b; literature 3-680a; monuments 18-800c; museums 19-64a; newspapers 19-580a, 21-160c; nursing 19-916d; observatories 19-959b; orders of knighthood 15-862d; ornithology 20-310c; records, public 22-964b; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 3-673a, 24-872 (table); small holdings 1-703b; societies, learned 25-312c; survey maps 17-652d.
—: *Army* 3-672a; fortification scheme 4-515b; rifle 23-332a.
—: *Commerce and industry* 3-672c; beet sugar 26-47b; British trade 27-602a, 27-605a, 7-759a; chambers of commerce 27-140a; cotton manufacture 7-292a, 7-299b; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278c; fisheries 10-429d; French trade 10-788b; German trade 11-314a; lace 16-40c; poultry farming 22-220d; timber imports 10-648a; Turkish trade 27-430b.
—: *Education* 3-671a; 3-968b; infant schools 14-534a; primary education 3-678c.
—: *Finance* 3-672a; 3-673b; bonding system 11-86a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 19-907c, 19-900a, 18-706a; companies' taxation 14-357c; corn duties 7-175b; national debt 19-269b.
—: *Geology and minerals* 3-669b; Cambrian 5-88b; carboniferous 5-312a; coalfields 5-315c; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-129b; Eocene 9-662c, 9-664c; Oligocene 20-82a; Ordovician 20-236b; Pliocene 21-847c, 21-848, 21-846d; zinc 28-931d.
—: *Government and law* 3-670a; 3-671d; capital punishment 5-280d; patent law 20-907b; payment of members 20-980b; penal institutions 22-368c; plural voting 28-217b; police 21-980c; proportional representation 3-670c; press laws 22-302c; Sunday observance 26-98c.
—: *Population and religion* 3-669d; 3-671a; 11-636c; 9-920d; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; suicides 26-50c; vital statistics 27-599b.
—: *History* (*after 1579*) 3-673b; African colonization 6-917d, 1-336c, 1-340a; Austrian Succession war 2-41d; Dutch wars (17th cent.) 8-732d; French revolutionary wars 11-172d, 11-160a; Holland, relations (1815-1839) 13-604c, 28-670b (*see also* Revolution of 1830); Liberal Catholics 20-716b; Spanish Succession war 25-599c : Waterloo campaign : *see* that heading.
Belgodere, Cors. 7-199b.
Belgrad, Daim. : *see* Zaravecchia.
—, Serv. : *see* Belgrade.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E3) ; 2-244a.
Belgrade, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
BELGRADE Serv. 3-681d ; 24-686 (B1) ; Bulgarian rule 4-780b ; fortification 6-640d, 13-906a ; siege (1432) 27-445c ; siege (1455) 13-956c ; siege (1688) 9-832c, 12-346b; siege (1717) 24-669b, 18-159c, 9-884a ; Theodoric 26-768c ; Turks capture (1739) 27-453a.
—: *Treaty of* (1739) 27-453a ; 13-915a ; effect 3-9d, 4-284c, 10-847c.
—, Turk. : *see* Belgrad.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Belgrand (engineer) 27-403c.
Belgrano, Manuel 2-464c ; 2-476a.
Belgrano, Buenos Aires, Arg. 4-753c.
—, lake, Arg. 1-961b.
—, lake, Patagonia 20-901a.
Belgrave (*geol.*) 7-416c.
Belgrave Square, Lond. 7-607c.
Belgravia, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-939c.
Belgreen, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Belgrade, lake, Ire. 14-744(C2).
Belhaven, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
BELHAVEN AND STENTON, John Hamilton, 2nd baron 3-682c ; 1-394a.
Belhelvie, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Belhus, mansion, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Beli (king) 25-1000a.
Beli, Ire. 19-678 (E4) ; 19-35c.
Belial 2-121b ; 8-122b.
Beliapatam, India : *see* Azhika.
Beliar : *see* Belial.
Bel-ibni (Belibos) : *see* Belebus.
Belice, riv., Sic. 25-21b.
Belidor, Bernard F. de 10-716b.
Belief (psychol.) 22-597d ; 16-886b ; Balfour 18-252d ; Hamann 12-869d ; imagination contrasted 14-331a. *See further* Opinion.
Beligatti, Cassiano 26-923b.
Beljan, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Belikh (Bilechas), riv., Asia 26-905 (C1); 18-180d ; 9-896a.
Belimbing, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Belin, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Belinchón, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Belinda (Edgeworth) 8-934d.
Beling, Richard 25-415b.
Belington, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Belingwe, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K3).
Belinski, Vissarion, 23-918b.
Belinzidae 2-302b.
Belinurus 2-302b ; 15-808b.
Beliong (tool) 17-477b.
Belisama, riv., Brit. 4-566a.
Belisario, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
BELISARIUS 3-682d ; army organisation 23-523b ; Faesulae taken 10-124d ; Gelimer defeated 5-431a ; Pantelichon 5-802d ; Procopius 22-418c, 22-419b ; Rakka, defeat at 15-700d ; Ravenna (539) 22-926a ; Silverius (pope) 25-117a ; Tunisia 27-397d ; Vandals 27-290d, 27-885d.
BELIT (goddess) 3-683b ; 3-99b ; 22-458b.
Belizane, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
BELIZE (Balize, Wallis), Brit. Hond. 3-683c ; 5-678 (B2) ; 4-616b ; Clayton - Bulwer Treaty 6-475b ; creoles 4-615c.
—, country : *see* British Honduras.
—, riv., Brit.Hond. 5-678 (B2); 4-615b.
BELJAME, ALEXANDRE 3-683d ; 16-567b.
Belk, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Belk'a, El, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D5-4) ; 20-603a.
BELKNAP, JEREMY 3-683d.
—, **WILLIAM WORTH** 3-684a ; 4-18c.
Belknap, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Co., N.H. and Vt. 19-490 (D4-E5).
Bel-kudur-uzur 3-104c ; 3-107b.
Bell (Mbeli chief) 8-614c ; 5-112d.
—: textile printing 26-696b.
—, Adam : *see* Adam Bell.
BELL, ALEX. GRAHAM 3-684a ; blind and deaf 4-64b, 7-886a ; telephone 26-547b ; wireless telegraphy 26-530a.
—, **ALEX. MELVILLE** 3-684a; 21-463b ; 24-1012c.
—, **ANDREW** (educationalist) 3-684b ; 8-972b ; 16-148a.
—, Andrew (engraver) 9-377c.
—, **SIR CHARLES** 3-684c ; 1-938a, 1-938d ; phrenology 21-535d ; physiological discoveries 18-54d ; vivisection 28-158d.
—, C. Moberly 19-558a.
—, Sir Francis 10-768d.
—, **GEORGE J.** 3-685c.
—, Gertrude L. 13-535d ; 13-536d.
—, Henry (architect) 2-420d.
—, **HENRY** (engineer) 3-685d.
—, **HENRY GLASSFORD** 3-685d.
—, Henry Nugent 13-950b.
—, Capt. H. 1-903c.
—, Sir H. H. J. 19-684b ; 27-563a.
—, Ingress (architect) 2-439c ; leadwork design 18-213 (Pl. II.).
—, **JACOB** 3-686a.
—, **JOHN** (anatomist) 3-686b ; 1-938d ; 26-129b.
—, **JOHN** (politician) 3-686c.
—, **JOHN** (traveller) 3-686b.
—, Sir Lowthian 14-824c.
—, Mark 2-739c.
—, Rev. Patrick 1-396a ; 22-945a.
—, Ralph 26-852b.
—, **ROBERT** 3-686d.
—, Robert Anning 4-233a ; 20-691a ; posters 22-196d.
—, Thomas 8-50d.
—, W. F. J. 8-871d ; 11-550c.
—, William A. 6-725c.
Bell, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, isl., Can. 15-714b.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, isl., Nfd. (Conception Bay) 19-479 (D3) ; 19-481c.
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (A2).
—, sound, Art. 21-938 (B2).
Bell, Im, Mdx. (Edmonton) 8-966d ; 13-654a.
BELL 3-687a ; Chinese 21-61d ; electric 3-692b ; falconry 10-144b ; founding 3-687c ; house bells 3-692a ; inscriptions 3-689b ; Irish sacred bell 21-766d ; Liberty Bell, Philadelphia 21-368b ; Nara great bell 19-236d ; Milwaukee bell 18-493c ; ornaments, worn as 7-239a, 7-231c ; ringing 3-689d ; tolling 11-332c ; vibration 25-456a.
Bella, Stefano Della : *see* Della Bella.
Bella, isl., It. 26-242 (F5) ; 4-274b.
BELLABELLA, tribe 3-692c.
Bellac, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bella Coola, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
BELLACOOLA, tribe 3-692c ; 18-459a ; 7-599b.
Belladonine 1-685d.
BELLADONNA 3-692c ; alkaloids 3-692c ; incontinence of urine 4-30b ; lethal dose 19-239d ; milk secretion checked 17-929c ; narcotic action 19-239c ; neuralgia 19-427d ; poisoning 3-694a, 21-895c ; purpura 22-665d.
—(plant) : *see* Deadly nightshade.
—lily 1-781d.
Bellaert, Jacob 27-529c.
Bellagarda, mt., Alns 1-742d.
Bellaggio, It. : *see* Bellagio.
Bellaghy, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 16-97-161c.
BELLAGIO, It. 3-694a ; 15-4 (B2).
Bellahoe, Ire. : battle (1539) 20-7b.
Bellahouston, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
—, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
Bellair, Fla. 26-373a.
Bellair, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
BELLAIRE, O. 3-694b ; 20-26 (I4).
Bellaire, Sir W. 27-198a.
Bella Isola, isls., It. 26-653a.
—Landa, abbey, Yorks. 28-934d.
Bellamar caves, Cu. 7-596a.
Bellamkonda, fort, India 15-837d.
Bellamont, earl of : *see* Bellomont.
BELLAMY, EDWARD 3-694b; 25-303b ; 25-307c.
—, **GEORGE ANNE** 3-694c.
—, Jakobus 8-726a ; 10-579a.
—, **JOSEPH** 3-694c ; 9-5d ; 6-936a.
—, Maria : *see* Longworth, Maria.
Bellamy, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F5).
Bellanagh, Ire. : *see* Bellananagh.
Bellanamallard, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Bellananagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Bell animalculo : *see* Vorticellidae.
Bellano, It. 26-242 (G4).
Bella Pais, Cyprus 7-700b.
Bellardi, Luigi 20-582d.
Bellarine beds 23-230d.
Bellarena, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Bellarine, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E1) ; 11-549b.
BELLARMINE, ROBERTO, F. R. 3-694d ; catechism 5-506b ; fasting 10-197b ; Galileo 11-407d ; hymns 14-187b ; limbus 16-693b.
Bellarmines (jugs) : *see* Greybeards.
BELLARY, India 3-695c ; 14-332 (G12).
—, fort, India 3-695c.
Bellas, Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 16-771b.
Bella-sombra 11-939b.
Bellati, Manfredo 6-73d.
Bella Tola, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4) ; 1-743c.
Bellatrix 20-276d ; 7-13 (map).
Bellaud de la Bellaudière, Louis 22-501b.
Bellaugh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Bella Vista, Arg. 7-197a.
—Vista, Braz. 4-440 (E3) ; 5-413a.
—Vista, Peru 5-55c.
—Vista, cape, Sard. 15-4 (E1).
—Vista, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
—Vista Fuorcla, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Bellavistaache d'e 15-341a.
Bell-bagatelle 3-193c.
Bell Bar, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Bell-Baxter school 7-634a.
Bell-bird (Anthornis melanura) 8-966d ; 13-654a.
—(Chasmorhynchus) 3-968d ; 4-443d ; 12-678a ; 27-989d.
—(of Lapland) : *see* Shore-lark.
Bellbrook, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
Bellbuckle, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Bell buoy 16-646b.
Bell Center, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Bell City, La. 17-54 (A-B3).
—City, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (E4) ; 15-742c.
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4-5).
Bell-Coleman refrigerator 23-30d.
BELL-COT 3-696a.
Bell Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Belle, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., Va. 23-309b.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H1).
"Belle Paris," the (law case) 24-100a.
—Alliance, La. 17-54 (a-b6).
BELLEAU, REMY 3-696b ; 11-122c ; 8-511b ; pastorals 20-896b ; statue 19-733a.
Belle Ayr, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Bellebuoni, Matteo 27-318b.
Belle Center, O. 20-26 (C4).
BELLECOUR, J. C. 3-696c.
—, **ROSE P. LE ROY DE LA C.** 3-696c.
Bellecour, dist., Fr. 17-174c.
Bellecroix, fort, Ger. 18-310 (plan) ; 7-161c.
Belle Dame sans Merci, La (Chartier) 5-953c ; 9-613b ; 23-720b.
Belledi 12-27b.
Belledonne, mts., Alps 10-778 (G-H5) ; 1-742b.
Belledune, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
—, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Belleek, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 20-109d ; porcelain works 5-758c.
Belle Ellen, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
"Belle Fermière" (painting) 16-449a.
Bellefonds, B. G., marquis de 11-903a.
Belle Fontaine, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Belfontaine, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
BELLEFONTAINE, O. 3-696d; 20-26 (C4).
Bellefonte, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Belleforesst, François de 10-904d ; 4-628c.
Bellefors, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Bellefourche, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3); 25-507a.
—riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H1) ; 28-874c.
Bellegambe, Jean 8-439d.
BELLEGARDE (family) 3-696d.
—, Elisabeth F. S. de la Live de : *see* Houdetot, E. F.S. de la Live de Bellegarde, comtesse de.
—, **HEINRICH J. J.,** count von 3-697a ; 19-28c ; 11-194d.
—, Roger de Saint L., baron of 3-696d ; 10-724a.
—, Roger de Saint L. de T., duc de 3-697a ; 10-941a ; 10-723d.
Bellegarde, Fr. (Ain) 10-778 (G4) ; 1-440b.
—, Fr. (Loiret) 10-778 (F3).
—, fort, Fr. 22-689b ; 24-357c.
—en Marche, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Belle Haven, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—Helene, La. 17-54 (b6).
Belle Ile, isl., Fr. 16-923d.
BELLE-ILE-EN-MER, isl., Fr. 3-697b ; 10-778 (C4) ; expeditions 8-671a, 4-561a, 24-722d ; lighthouse 16-649b.
BELLE-ISLE, CHARLES L. A. F., duc de 3-698a ; 3-41a ; 9-666d.
—, Louis C. A. Fouquet, chevalier de 3-697c.
—, Nicolas Fouquet, marquis of : *see* Fouquet, Nicolas, viscount of Melun and of Vaux.
Belle Isle, Alsk. : *see* Eagle.
Bellelisle, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Belle Isle, isl., La. 17-54 (C4) ; 17-54a.
—, isl., Westm. 28-708c.
—, park, Detroit 8-114c.
BELLE ISLE, str., N.Am. 3-698a ; 19-479 (B1) ; 24-22d
Belle-Isle-en-Mer, Fr. : *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
—Isle-en-Terre, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Bellelay, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bellem 3-489c.
Bellême, Robert of, earl of Shrewsbury : *see* Belesme.
—, Roger de : *see* Shrewsbury, R. de Montgomery, earl of.
Bellême, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, forest, Fr. 20-299a.
Bellemont, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Bellencombre, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
BELLENDEN, JOHN 3-698b.
—, **WILLIAM** 3-698c.
Bellenden Ker, mts., Queens 2-942c.
Bellenfiesschen, stream, Ger 8-209c.
Bellenz, Switz. : *see* Bellinzona.
Belleplain, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Belle Plaine, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Belle Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bellerino, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Belle Rive, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bellerive, Tas. 26-438 (B2) ; 13-544c.
Bellerivier, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
BELLEROPHON (Greek hero) 3-698d ; 21-56b ; 13-630c.
"Bellerophon" (battleship) 24-893b ; 24-905a.
Bellerophon (cool.) 5-311c
Bellerophontidae 11-510b.
Bellerose, La. 17-54 (A6).
BELLES-LETTRES 3-699a.
Belle Summer, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
Belle Tounte, lighthouse, Sus. *see* Bell Tout.
Bellett, J. G. 21-864c.
Belle Vernon, Pa. 21-106 (C5)
Belleview, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Belleville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Belleville, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
BELLEVILLE, Can. **3**-699a; **20**-114 (E1).
—, Fr. (Paris) **20**-804 (E1); **20**-820d.
—, Fr. (Rhône) **10**-778 (G4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
BELLEVILLE, Ill. **3**-699b; **14**-304 (B5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2); **4**-86c; **13**-417b.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
—, fort, Fr. **27**-1018d.
—, mansion, Scot. **15**-822d.
Belleville boiler **4**-145a.
Belleville Pond, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
Belleville sorrel **25**-434d.
Belleville-sur-Mer, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Bellevue, Del. **17**-828 (I1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
—, Ky **15**-740 (D1); **15**-743d.
—, La. **17**-754 (A1).
—, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I3); **19**-330a.
—, O. **20**-26 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
—, chateau, Fr. (Sedan) **24**-574d.
—, fort, Fr. **3**-667a.
—, mt. Mass. **23**-791a.
Bellew, E. P. **5**-334d.
—, Henry Walter **24**-593b; **28**-905a; **3**-295a; **2**-749b.
BELLEY, Fr. **3**-699b; **10**-778 (G5).
Bellflower, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
Bell-flower (bot.): *see* Campanula.
Bell-gable: *see* Bell-cot.
Bellgrove, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
Bellgrove, R. v. **3**-432b.
Bell Harbour, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
— heath (bot.): *see* Purple heather.
BELLI, GIUSEPPE GIOACHINO (poet) **3**-699c.
—, G. (physicist) **9**-177c.
—, Luigi **24**-513d.
Belliard, General A. D. **9**-106d.
Belliart, Nicholas: *see* Hilliard Nicholas.
Belliazzi, Raffaelle **24**-513b.
BELLIGERENCY **3**-699c; **19**-442c; **28**-312c.
Bellingen, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2); **19**-538a.
BELLINGHAM, SIR EDWARD **3**-699d; **14**-774c.
—, John **21**-133d; **14**-612d.
Bellingham, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2); **19**-793a.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
BELLINGHAM, Wash. **3**-700a; **28**-354 (C1); **28**-355c.
—, bay, Wash. **3**-700a; **28**-355a.
Bellinghausen, Baron Münch v.: *see* Münch-Bellinghausen.
Bellings, Sir Richard **5**-914c.
Bellingshausen, Fabian G. v. **21**-962c; **20**-969b; **20**-439c; route **21**-961 (map).
Bellingshausen, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (N-O9); **25**-320a.
BELLINI, GENTILE **3**-701b; **20**-472a; **20**-475c.
—, **GIOVANNI** **3**-702a; **20**-496 (Pl. VI.); **20**-472a; **20**-475c; Dürer **8**-700b.
—, **JACOPO** **3**-700b.
—, **LORENZO** **3**-703b; **1**-932c; **18**-50b.
—, **VINCENZO** **3**-703c; **8**-416b.
Bellini wireless telegraphy station **26**-540b.
BELLINZONA (Bellenz), Switz. **3**-703d; **26**-242 (G4).
Bellis: *see* Daisy.
— (perennis flore-pleno): *see* Double Daisy.
Bellisant **1**-858d.
Bellis Libycis, de (Coripus): see *Johannis*.
Belliss and Morcom, Messrs **25**-839b; **3**-580d.
Belliveau, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
Bell-Krupp process **14**-824c.
BELLMAN, KARL MIKAEL **3**-704a; **26**-217d; **14**-348a.
Bell-metal **4**-640a; **1**-704c.
— ore: *see* Stannite.
Bell Mills, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Bellmont, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
Bellmore, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
Bellmouths **14**-39d.
Bello (Fula chief) **16**-83c; **25**-354a; **6**-423b.
BELLO, ANDRES **3**-704c.
—, Francesco **14**-905c.
Bello, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Belloc, Hilaire **9**-64c.
Bellochantuy, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
BELLO-HORIZONTE (Minas), Braz. **3**-704c; **4**-440 (H6); **4**-463a.
Bellomont (Norman and French family): *see* Beaumont.
—, Richard Coote, earl of **17**-862a; **19**-498a; **19**-609d; piracy commission **19**-621c, **15**-784a.
Bello Monte, Lodovicus de: *see* Beaumont, Louis de.
Bellona (Asiatic goddess) **3**-704d.
BELLONA (Roman goddess) **3**-704d; **23**-530a.
Bellona, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E6).
"Bellona" (cruiser) **24**-908d.
Bellonarii (priests) **3**-704d.
Bellonius: *see* Belon, Pierre.
Bellonti, Giovanni **4**-381b.
BELLOT, JOSEPH RENE **3**-704d; **21**-945c.
Bellot, str., Can. **5**-160 (L1); **3**-705a.
Bell o' the Brae: battle (1300) **12**-85c.
Bellotto, Bernardo **5**-172a.
Bellovaci, Fr.: *see* Beauvais.
—, tribe **3**-668a; **11**-533b; **3**-599d.
Bellovesus (Celtic Gaul) **5**-378d; **14**-656c.
BELLOWS, A. F. **3**-705a.
—, **HENRY WHITNEY** **3**-705a.
BELLOWS and **BLOWING** machines **3**-705b; organ **20**-262b, **20**-264b.
Bellows Falls, Vt. **19**-490 (C5); **6**-953b; **27**-1027a; bridge **4**-535c.
BELLOY, DORMONT DE **3**-710a; **11**-135d.
Bellpat, Bal. **14**-376 (B-C5).
Bell pepper **5**-589b.
Bellport, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5); **16**-982d.
Bellranch, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G2).
Bell-rapier **23**-969b.
BELL ROCK (Inchcape), reef, Scot. **3**-710b; **24**-418 (F2); lighthouse **3**-710b, **16**-629d, **16**-650a.
Bells, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L2).
Bells and Pomegranates (Browning) **4**-672b.
Bells Burn, riv., U.K. **4**-245d.
Bell-shaped parabola: *see* Campaniform parabola.
Bellshill, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **16**-137c.
Bells Landing, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
— Landing, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Bell's palsy: *see* Paralysis, facial.
Bells Roads, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Bells Station, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Bellton, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Bell Tout, lighthouse, Sus. **3**-562b; **16**-631c.
— Tower, Peking **21**-61d.
Belltown, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, W.Af.: *see* Duala.
Bell's Life in London **7**-121b; **19**-562a.
Bell-turret: *see* Bell-cot.
Belluga, Luis de **19**-33c.
Bellum Africanum **16**-255d; **22**-6a.
Bellum Alexandrinum **16**-255d.
Bellum Grammaticale **8**-518c.
Bellum Hispaniense **16**-255d.
Bellum inexpiabile (Carthage) **5**-429a.
—, Perusinum: *see* Perusian War.
Bellum Punicum (Naevius) **19**-150b.
Bellune, Claude, duc de: *see* Victor, Claude, duke of Belluno.
BELLUNO (Bellunum), It. **3**-710c; **15**-4 (D1); **15**-26 (D1); **5**-400b; sheep **15**-10c.
—, prov., It. **15**-6c.
Bellver (Belbez), castle, Bal.Is. **20**-643c.
Bellview, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Bellvikssjo, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D2).
Bellville, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (E-F3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M6).
Bellvitare, Pau de **25**-539c.
Bellvue, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Bellwood, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Belly, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B2); **1**-500a.
Belly (basket) **3**-483a.
— (dict.) **3**-705d.
— (typography) **27**-542c.
— band (harness) **23**-989a.
Belly River group **7**-418c; **7**-417c.
Belmar, Francisco **18**-322c.
Belmar, N.J. **19**-502 (D-E3).
Bel Martino: *see* Schongauer, Martin.
Belmark, Richard de: *see* Baumes, Richard de.
Belmeken, mt., Bulg. **3**-258b.
Bel-Merodach: *see* Marduk.
Belmez, Sp. **25**-530 (C3); **7**-193a.
Belmond, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
Belmont (Norman and English family): *see* Beaumont.
BELMONT, AUGUST (1816-1890) **3**-710c.
—, August (1853-) **3**-710d.
—, Perry (politician) **3**-710d.
—, P. M. (bp. of Claremont) **23**-978a.
Belmont, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, Can. (Man.) **19**-780 (E1).
—, Can. (N.S.) **19**-831 (C2).
—, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
—, Hereford **19**-533c.
—, Ill. **14**-422 (E6).
—, Ire. **3**-664b.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3); battle (1861) **1**-819c.
—, Lancs. **18**-139 (C2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B3); **28**-411b; **28**-297d.
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (H4).
—, N.Y. (Allegany Co.) **19**-596 (B-C3).
—, N.Y. (New York) **19**-596 (I2).
—, O. **20**-26 (H-I4).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, W.Aus. **21**-260a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
—, Basin, harb. N.S.W. **28**-777b.
— Co., O. **20**-26 (H4-I5); coalfield **3**-694b.
Belmonte, Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Jequitinhonha.
Belmontejo, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Belmont Stakes (horse racing) **13**-736c.
Belmore, Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, 4th earl of **19**-543b.
Belmore, O. **20**-26 (B-C2).
—, mt., Ire. **10**-274b.
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
—, park, Sydney **26**-278 (A1 and C3).
Belmullet, Ire. **14**-744 (B2); **17**-936c.
Belo, Alfred H. **19**-572a.
Belo, Mad. **17**-271 (A4).
Belochrobati (people): *see* Croats.
Belocome, Asia M.: *see* Bilejik.
Belodon **27**-259d; **23**-145a.
Belogradchik, Bulg. **4**-773(A2); **4**-777b.
Beloidea **22**-803d.
Beloides **12**-557c; **12**-560b.
Belomorsk, Rus. **6**-722 (H2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1); **15**-658a.
— O. **20**-26 (H-I3).
BELOIT, Wis. **3**-710d; **28**-740 (D6).
Belokrinitsa, monastery, Russ. **23**-886b.
BELOMANCY **3**-711a.
BELON, PIERRE **3**-711a; **19**-650c; birds **20**-300a; fishes **14**-244a.
Belona, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Belone: *see* Gar-fish.
Belonogaster **18**-497c.
Belonorhynchidae **26**-543d.
Belonorhynchus **20**-590a; **27**-259d.
Beloochistan: *see* Baluchistan.
Belopolski, A. A. **27**-1013c.
Beloptera **5**-701b.
Belopteridae **5**-701b.
Belorusses, tribe: *see* White Russians.
Belos (myth.): *see* Belus.
Belosepia **5**-701d.
Belostoma **28**-386d.
Belostomatidae **13**-261a; **13**-422b; **28**-386d.
Belot, Adolphe **11**-149a.
Beloteuthis **5**-702a; **15**-570b.
Belovar (Belovar Körös), Hung.: *see* Bjelovar.
Belovo, Bulg. **4**-773 (B2); **4**-776b.
Below par (dict.) **20**-745d.
Belp, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D3).
Belpaire fire box **18**-924a.
Belpech, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Belper (barons) **3**-711b.
BELPER (Beaurepaire), Derby. **3**-711a; **9**-416 (II. D3).
Belper stove **25**-1044c.
Belpre, Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G6).
Belrupt, fort, Fr. **27**-1018d.
Belsano, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Bel-sarra-uzur: *see* Belshazzar.
Belsay, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. B2); castle **19**-793a.
BELSHAM, THOMAS **3**-711b.
BELSHAZZAR (Bel-sarra-uzur) **3**-711c; **7**-806a; **3**-106a; Ur inscription **27**-734b.
Belsia, Fr.: *see* Beauce.
Belsize, manor, London **12**-905a.
Belski (family) **23**-894c.
Belspring, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Belstone, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Bel-sum-iddin **3**-106b.
Belsunce, Henri François Xavier de **17**-766d.
BELT, THOMAS **3**-712b; **6**-731b.
Belt, Mich. **18**-372 (A3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—(Great and Little), Den.: *see* Great Belt and Little Belt.
BELT (dict.) **3**-712b: *see also* Girdle.
— (armour) **2**-584a; **15**-855d.
— (machinery) **3**-712c; **22**-225a; **17**-704; **17**-1012d.
Beltain: *see Samhain*.
Beltana, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6).
—, Tas. **13**-544c.
BELTANE **3**-712c.
Beltcheff (Bulgarian) **4**-783d.
Belt conveyor: *see* Metal band conveyor.
Belted, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
Belted kingfisher **15**-809b.
Belted Will: *see* Howard, Lord William.
Beltene: *see* Beltane.
Belt hammer **27**-38a.
Belthorn, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Beltine: *see* Beltane.
Belting cloth **28**-441d.
— rubber **23**-803b.
Beltirs, tribe **24**-118a.
Beltis (myth.): *see* Belit.
Beltisloe, wapentake, Lincs. **16**-715c.
Belton, Lincs. **3**-68a; **10**-605d.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, S.C. **25**-509 (B2).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
— House, mansion, Lincs. **16**-716d.
Beltown, Richard of: *see* Richard of Beltown.
Beltra, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **17**-936d.
Beltraffio, Giovanni Antonio: *see* Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio.
Beltrami, Eugenio **11**-728b; **26**-123a.
—, Giacomo **18**-552c.
—, Luca **18**-439d.
Beltrami, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
— Co. Minn. **18**-550 (C2-3).
Beltrees, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Belts, Baltic Sea: *see* Great Belt; Little Belt.
Beltstone, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **5**-572d.
— Junction, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Beluchistan: *see* Baluchistan.
Belu-daban, pass, C.As. **6**-168 (D1); **26**-919a.
BELUGA **3**-712d; **5**-769b; **5**-773c; **5**-774a (fig.); distribution **17**-528b, **18**-436b; hunting **28**-573c; porpoise hide **22**-106a.
Belul, Aby.: *see* Beilul.
Belur, India **14**-382 (F13); temple **14**-431b.
Belus (myth.) **3**-89a.
Belus (Tyrian king): *see* Metten.
Belus, riv., Pal. (nr. Akka): *see* Na'aman, Nahr.
— riv., Pal. (nr. Sidon) **25**-45d.
Belva, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Belvao, Sp.: *see* Bilbao.
Belvaros, dist., Hung. **4**-734b.
Belvaux, gap, Belg. **23**-427b.
Belvedere, count de **21**-91c.
Belvedere, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Belvedere, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **7**-745c.
—, chateau, Ger. **28**-496a.
—, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
—, prov., Gr. **9**-279c.
BELVEDERE (arch.) **3**-712d.
Belvedere House, mansion, Calcutta **4**-982a.
— Marittimo, It. **15**-4 (E5).
Belvedero, pt., Aus. Hung. **3**-4 (D5).
Belvelly, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Belves, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
BELVIDERE, Ill. **3**-713a; **14**-304 (D1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, lake, Ire.: *see* Ennell, lake.
Belvie, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
Belview, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
Belviso, valley, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Belvoir, Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4); castle **16**-395a, **16**-394d; priory **16**-394d.
Belvoir hounds **13**-948d.
Belvue, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
Belyando, riv., queens. **2**-960 (H4); **22**-732b.
Belyina, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Belz, Aus. **5**-447b.
—, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Belzig, Ger. **11**-803 (D2).
Belzona, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
BELZONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA **3**-713a.
Belzoni's Tomb: *see* Seti I., sepulchre of.
Belzu, Manuel **4**-176a; **26**-8c.
BEM, JOSEF **3**-713b; **4**-436a.
BEMA (arch.) **3**-713d; **4**-908a.
—, Feast of the **17**-575a.
Beman, Solon Spencer **4**-430b.
Bemarn, ridge, Afg. **15**-625c.
Bematist (dict.) **17**-634d.
Bemba, lake, Rhod.: *see* Bangweulu.
Bemba (dialects) **3**-358b.
Bembatoka, bay, Mad. **17**-271 (B2).
Bembe, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M4).
—, Port.W.Af. **6**-923 (A4); **2**-39c; geology **2**-829c.
—, lake, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L4).
—, riv., S.E.Af.: *see* Limpopo.
BEMBERG, HERMAN **3**-713d.
Bembex **14**-180d.
Bembezi, riv., Rhod. **25**-466 (I2).
Bembij, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Bembézar, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **7**-141d.
Bembinus Codex (Terence) **20**-571b.
Bembo, Giovanni **27**-811b.
—, **PIETRO** **3**-714a; **7**-163a; **22**-491d; Pole **21**-974d; Ramusio **22**-835a.
Bembridge, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); **28**-627a.
BEMBRIDGE BEDS **3**-714b; **20**-81c; **20**-82.
Bemerton, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Bemersyde, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **8**-797c.
Bemerton, Wilts. **13**-339c.
Bemes, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Bemfica, convent, Port. **5**-434c.
Bemidhbar: *see Numbers, Book of*.
Bemidji, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
BEMIS, EDWARD WEBSTER **3**-714b.
Bemis, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
—, Heights, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2-3); battle (1777) **1**-843c.
Bemm, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Bemmel, Eugène van **3**-680c.
Bemmel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Bemmelen, J. van **14**-797c.
—, W. van. **17**-358d; **17**-378b.
BEMONT, CHARLES **3**-714b.
Bempe, riv., Port.E.Af.: *see* Limpopo.
Bemposta, palace, Lisbon **5**-531d.
Bempstone, hundred, Som. **25**-390b.
Bempton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G1).
Bemus Heights, N.Y.: *see* —, Bemis Heights.
—, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
BEN (dict.) **3**-714c.
Ben Cruach, Ben More, &c. *see* Cruach, mt.; More, mt. &c.
Ben, hill, Ire. **28**-548c.
Bena (dialect) **3**-360a.
Benabarre, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).

Bena Bendi, Bel.Congo **6**-923 (C3).
Benachally, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Benaco (Benacus), lake, It.: *see* Garda.
Bena Dibele, Bel.Congo **6**-923 (C3).
Benadir, dist., Somind. **25**-383c.
—, i Khalij i Fars: *see* Persian Gulf Ports.
Benaga, Egy. **9**-846d.
Benagalbon, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Benaiah (Bibl.) **1**-212a; **15**-417c.
Bena Kamba, Bel.Congo **6**-923 (D3).
Benalcazar, Sebastian de **1**-806d; **22**-80d.
Benalla, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
Benamor, riv., Sp. **18**-816b.
Benau conglomerates **16**-828c.
Benaoremana, Mad. **17**-271 (C4).
Bénard, Abraham Joseph: *see* Fleury.
—, Emile **5**-22b.
BENARES, India **3**-714c; **14**-376 (K7); architecture **14**-432b; carpets **5**-394a; history **14**-396b, **14**-401c, **14**-449c; pilgrimages **21**-604d; Tulsi Das **27**-368d; Visvesvara Linga **13**-507d.
—, dist., India **3**-715b; **15**-282d.
—, Hindu kingdom, India **3**-715b.
—, bridge **4**-546a.
—, school (of law) **14**-435c.
Bena Riamba (society) **1**-328d; **3**-291b.
Benarnold, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L5).
Benarty, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-329c; geology **10**-330a, **15**-824b.
Benarvet (amir) **25**-33a.
Benas, cape, Egy. **9**-40 (C3); **3**-769d.
Ben Asher of Tiberias: *see* Aaron b. Asher.
Benasque, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Benat, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
Benauge, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C4).
Benavente, Jacinto **25**-586b.
—, Luis Quiñones de **25**-583d; **8**-509b.
Benavente, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (C2); battle (1809) **2**-16d.
Benavides, Juan de **13**-437d.
Benavides, Tex. **26**-690 (I8).
Benavilla, plain, Port. **25**-530 (B3); **22**-135a.
Benbecula, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (I12); **27**-564b; **25**-206d.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Benbo, mt., Ire. **16**-404b.
BENBOW, JOHN 3-715c; **15**-821b.
"Benbow" (battleship) **24**-905a.
Benbrake, mt., Scot. **28**-628b.
Ben Brierley's Journal **4**-563a.
Ben Buckler, cape, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Benburb, Ire.: battle (1646) **19**-11a; **20**-110d.
Benbury, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
BENCE-JONES, HENRY 3-715d.
—, William **14**-782c.
BENCH (dict.) **3**-715d.
— (Scots law) **28**-851d.
Bench-ends **28**-793c.
Benchers (in law) **14**-584c.
BENCH-MARK 3-716a.
BENCH TABLE 3-716a.
— warrant **28**-328a; **2**-646d.
Benci, Antonio *and* P. di Jacobo: *see* Pollajuolo, A. *and* P.
Bencke, George: on tumour **20**-920d.
Benckiser, T. (chemist) **6**-54c.
Bencliff Grits **7**-132a.
Bencoolen, Sum.: *see* Benkulen.
Bend, Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
— (North), Neb.: *see* North Bend.
BEND (dict.) **3**-716a.
— (heraldic) **13**-320a.
— (hydraulic) **14**-72a.
Benda, Franz **3**-716a.
—, GEORG **3**-716a.
—, Simone: *see* Le Bargy, Simone.
Bendahara (title) **17**-481c.
Ben Davis, pt., N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
Bende, Nig. **19**-678 (C5); **19**-679d.
Bendemann, Eduard **8**-713b.
Bendemuir, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Bendena, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Bendenges, William de **4**-561b.
BENDER (Bendery), Russ. **3**-716b; **23**-874 (I. B3); history **27**-455d, **5**-931b.
Bender (Fahn-dar or Fahender), castle, Pers. **24**-989c.
Bender Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
—Eregli, Asia M.: *see* Eregli.
Benderev, Capt. **24**-700b.
Bender i Nassiri: *see* Bander i Nassiri.
Benderloch, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-486b.
Bendersville, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Bendery, Russ.: *see* Bender.
Bend Fork, riv., O. **20**-26 (H-I5).
Bendidea (festival) **2**-665c.
Bendigo (prize fighter): *see* Thompson, W.
BENDIGO, Vict. **3**-716b; **28**-38 (C2); mines **2**-951d, **2**-963d, **18**-539a.
Bendigo Series **28**-39c.
Bendi-Kal: *see* Gumbo.
Bending, lines of **26**-124a.
— moment **9**-149d; **17**-960c; beam **25**-1020c; girders **4**-550d; ship **24**-949b.
Bendis (myth.) **2**-665b; **13**-193c; **20**-447a.
BENDL, KAREL or **KARL 3**-716c.
Bend-leather **3**-716a.
Bendochy, Scot. **21**-263c.
—, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Bendock, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Bendoh, cape, Java **15**-284 (D2).
"Bend Or" (horse) **13**-730a.
Ben Dorain (MacIntyre) **5**-636d.
Bend Sinister **13**-320a.
Bendzin, Poland **21**-929 (B3); **21**-932b; mining **21**-632b, **21**-932a.
Beneberak, Pal. **21**-403a.
Benecia, Cal.: *see* Benicia.
Benedek, Alexius **13**-930a.
BENEDEK, LUDWIG, Ritter von **3**-716c; **18**-679d; **24**-710c.
Beneden, Edouard van **9**-328d; **14**-149b.
—, Pierre Joseph van, **7**-714c; **7**-715c; **7**-718a.
Benedenia eberthi: *see* Aggregata.
— octopiana: *see* Aggregata.
Benédette, Le: *see* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto.
Benedetti, Giovanni Battista **5**-106c.
BENEDETTI, VINCENT, count **3**-717c; **12**-332c.
— of Todi, Jacopo del: *see* Jacopo.
Benedetto, M. **5**-735a.
— (illuminator) **2**-7d.
— (sculptor) **28**-714c.
"Benedetto Brin" (battleship) **24**-904c.
Benedetto Carissimus **23**-672d.
— Pessaro: *see* Pessaro, Benedetto.
Benedick and Beatrice: *see Much ado About Nothing.*
BENEDICT (OF NURSIA), ST 3-719d; **25**-1061c; breviary **4**-503c; hymnody **14**-184b; monastic ideal **18**-688c; scholarship **6**-450a; Templars **26**-919b.
BENEDICT I. (Pope) **3**-718a.
— **II.** (Pope) **3**-718a.
— **III.** (Pope) **3**-718a.
— **IV.** (Pope) **3**-718b.
— **V.** (Pope) **3**-718b; **23**-667b.
— **VI.** (Pope) **3**-718b; **23**-667d.
— **VII.** (Pope) **3**-718b.
— **VIII.** (Pope) **3**-718b; **23**-668c.
— **IX.** (Pope) **3**-718b; **23**-668.
— **X.** (Pope) **3**-718c; **20**-690d; **9**-473d.
— **XI.** (Pope) **3**-718c; golden rose **12**-209d; Templars confirmed **26**-596a; tomb **21**-645c.
— **XII.** (Pope) **3**-718d; **20**-701c; **23**-677b; Benedictines **3**-722c; Cathay embassy **17**-717b; Petrarch's epistles **21**-311b.
— **XIII.** (anti-pope) **3**-718d; **20**-703b; **1**-438a.
— **XIII.** (Pope) **3**-719b; **12**-210a; **20**-331b.
— **XIV.** (Pope) **3**-719b; **20**-713b; **2**-158a.
BENEDICT (OF ALIGNAN) 3-719c.
— (of Aniane) **3**-721d.
BENEDICT (BISCOP) 3-721a; **9**-444a; **26**-100c; library **4**-233c.
— (Gröndal): *see* Gröndal, Benedikt.
Benedict (Panavantius): *see* Panavantius, Benedict.
— (the Pole) **5**-398a.
— (Stolzenhagen): *see* Jacob of Jüterbogk.
—, Aaron **4**-891c.
—, F. G. **8**-215d.
—, SIR JULIUS **3**-720d.
Benedict, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Benedicta, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Benedictina (papal bull) **3**-722c.
BENEDICTINE (liqueur) **3**-721a; **10**-231d.
BENEDICTINES 3-721a; **18**-688c; Cambridge **6**-93a; Carthusians **5**-432d; Cistercians **6**-393c; Knights of Alcántara **15**-866c; libraries **16**-549a; medicine **18**-46c, **26**-127c; missions **18**-591a; monasteries **1**-124; nuns **3**-723b; of St Maur: *see* Maurists; Oxford **20**-406b; Vulgate revision **28**-221b.
BENEDICTION 3-723c; **18**-533a; Christmas **27**-1060a.
Benedictional **16**-799b; of Winchester **14**-315d.
Benedictsson, Victoria (Ernst Ahlgren) **26**-220b.
Benedictus (popes): *see* Benedict.
BENEDICTUS (ABBAS) 3-724d; **21**-297b.
Benedictus (le Puncteur) **3**-767d.
— (Levita) **5**-282d; **5**-196a.
— (Polonus): *see* Benedict the Pole.
BENEDICTUS (hymn of Zacharias) **3**-724d.
—, Benedictus **17**-849c.
Benedictus Deus (papal bull) **27**-249c.
Benedikt, Moriz **7**-374a.
BENEDIX, JULIUS RODERICH 3-725b.
BENEFICE 3-725b; appropriation **2**-229c; colonial church **2**-20b; deprivation **8**-861b; dilapidations **8**-270c; first-fruits **2**-64b; inhibition **14**-569c; lapse **16**-207d; lay investiture **14**-722b; medieval **8**-860b; plurality **21**-857c; presentation to **1**-242c; quare impedit **22**-711b; Roman Catholic patronage **23**-499a; simony **25**-134a.
—(French land tenure) **10**-908c.
— d'inventaire(in French law): *see* Beneficium inventarii.
Beneficence, Society of (1818) **27**-838b.
Beneficencia, order of **15**-866d.
Benefices (Scotland) Act (1843) **24**-463a.
Beneficia, Book of: *see Liber Beneficiorum.*
Beneficiarius (title) **1**-25c.
BENEFICIARY (dict.) **3**-726c.
Beneficium: *see* Benefice.
— competentiae **20**-872c.
— divisionis **12**-655a.
— inventarii, in Roman law **23**-575b; **14**-718a; in Scots law **10**-64c.
Benefit Building Societies: *see* Building Societies.
— of Clergy: *see* Clergy, Benefit of.
— of inventory: *see* Beneficium inventarii.
Beneficio della Morte di Cristo **3**-96b.
Beneharnum, Fr.: *see* Lescar.
BENEKE, FRIEDRICH EDUard 3-726c; **4**-662c; **16**-915a; **2**-785c.
Benenden, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Benepa (Banepa), India **19**-378d.
—, state, India **19**-381d.
Beneraird, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Benesch, Aus. (Budweis dist.) **3**-4 (D2).
—, Aus. (Prague dist.) **3**-4 (D2).
Bene seed: *see* Sesame.
Beneshe, Gr.: *see* Mavrasla.
Benet, College (Cambridge): *see* Corpus Christi College.
BENETT, ETHELDRED 3-727d.
Benevalete **8**-302d.
Benevidean, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Benevente, riv., Braz. **9**-775b.
Bénévent-l'Abbaye, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **7**-431c.
Benevento, Giovanni Borgia, duke of: *see* Gandia, duke of.
—, Giulf, duke of: *see* Giulf.
BENEVENTO, It. **3**-727d; **15**-4(E4); **15**-26 (E4); **23**-648 (D2); battle (275 B.C.) **23**-626d, **22**-697c; battle (214 B.C.) **12**-307a; battle (212 B.C.) **10**-452c; cathedral **3**-728b; coins (medieval) **19**-901c; duchy **8**-650d; papal state **26**-2001; revolt (776) **10**-809c; suffragans **15**-18a; Trajan's arch **23**-478d, **27**-297b (Plate).
—, prov., It. **15**-7a; agriculture **15**-10a.
Beneventum, It. (Campania): *see* Benevento.
—, It. (Venetia) **15**-26 (C2).
Benevola, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
Benevolence, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Benevolence (ethics) **9**-822a; Cumberland **7**-621c; Hutcheson **14**-11b; More **9**-828d.
— (phrenology) **21**-537a.
BENEVOLENCE (sum of money) **3**-728b; **9**-460c; **9**-537b; ecclesiastical: *see* Aids; Madagascar **17**-277c.
—, order of: *see* Compassion, order of.
Benezet, Antony **25**-223a.
Benezett, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
Ben Ezra: *see* Ibn Ezra.
Benfer, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
BENFEY, THEODOR 3-728d; **15**-407c; **21**-430c.
Benfieldside, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3); **8**-707d.
Benfleet (North), Ess. **16**-942 (G2).
—(South), Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **9**-785d.
—: battle (894) **1**-583a.
Benga, tribe **1**-330b; **7**-155c; **19**-9c; language **3**-359b.
Bengairn, hill, Scot. **25**-377d; **24**-832a.
Bengal, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E3).
BENGAL, prov., India **3**-729a; **14**-376 (L-N7); administration **4**-983c; **14**-409c; **13**-564; area **2**-615b; chronology **13**-500d; famine **10**-167b; history **14**-409a, **4**-609c, **11**-534d; industries **7**-276d, **7**-299d, **15**-604a; land settlement **14**-387b, **14**-410a; legislation **14**-434c; partition **8**-830d; population **11**-636c, **2**-752b; railways **3**-731c; treaty (1757) **8**-661d.
Bengal Asiatic Society **15**-501c; **13**-58d; **16**-561b.
BENGAL, BAY OF, India **3**-733a; **14**-382 (K-O12); depth **19**-973b; monsoons **2**-744b.
Bengal cardamom **5**-314d.
— cotton **7**-258a.
Bengal Herald **19**-566a.
Bengali (costume) **14**-420a.
BENGALI (language) **3**-733a; **14**-482d; dictionaries **8**-195a; literature **8**-736c.
Bengali-san **13**-500d.
Bengalla, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F1).
Bengal leopard: *see* Indian leopard.
— lights **10**-422d.
— quince: *see* Bael fruit.
— Sappers and Miners **23**-706d.
— School (of law) **14**-435c.
— Tenancy Act (1885) **14**-387c; **7**-826d.
BENGAZI, Trip. **3**-736a; **1**-320 (E1).
Benge, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Ben-Gher **3**-465a.
BENGEL, JOHANN ALbrecht 3-736b; **3**-884a.
Bengeo, Herts. **19**-25a.
Benger, Sir Thomas **23**-222a.
Ben Gerson: *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Bengeworth, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. D2); **10**-11a.
Ben-Ghazi, Trip.: *see* Bengazi.
— state, Trip.: *see* Barca.
Bengkalis, Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
—, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
Bengkunat, bay, Sum. **26**-71 (B4).
Bengore Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (E1); geology **2**-153b.
Bengsfors, Swed. **19**-804 (D-E3); **26**-190 (B2).
BENGUELLA (São Felipe de Benguella), Ang. **3**-737b; **6**-923 (A6).
—, dist., Ang. **6**-923 (B6); **2**-356c; language **3**-359c.
Benguella current **2**-857c.
Benguerua, isl., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M-N3).
Benguet, prov., P.I. **21**-392 (B3 & C2); **2**-395a.
Bengut, cape, Alz. **8**-643 (B1).
Benha, Egy. **9**-22 (C2); **9**-27c.
Benhadad (of Syria) **1**-429a; **15**-378b; **7**-784b; Israelite wars **15**-310d, **7**-791c; Samaria besieged **9**-281b.
Benhaden, Fin. **10**-540 (B1).
Benham, H. W. **10**-723a.
—, W. B. **5**-792c; **5**-794c; **28**-1006d.
Benham, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Benhamia caecifera **5**-797b.
Benhams, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Benhill, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Ben Hill Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Ben Hur (Wallace) **1**-840d; **28**-277a.
Beni (reformer) **12**-358d.
Beni, India **14**-376 (K5).
BENI, dept., Bol. **3**-737c; **4**-167 (B-C2); **4**-171d.
BENI, riv., Bol. **3**-737b; **4**-167 (B1); **1**-785 (map); **1**-785b.
Beni, tribe, W.Af. **3**-738a.
Beni Abbes, Mor. **18**-851 (F-G3).
Beni adempriyli (It. land-system) **24**-212b.
Beni Adi, Egy. **9**-40 (B2)
BENI-AMER 3-737c; **1**-329b.
Benicarló, Sp. **25**-530 (F2); **5**-473a.
Benicia, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Benicia Boy (prize-fighter): *see* Heenan, John C.
Beniczky, Peter **13**-925d.
Benidorm, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F3).
Benier (engineer) **11**-497d.
Benigne, St **8**-270b.
Benign tumour: *see* Non malignant tumour.
Béniguet, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
Beni Hamid, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D6).
Beni Harb, Beni Kelb, &c.: *see* Harb, Beni; Kelb, Beni, &c., *except as below.*
— Hasan, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); columns **6**-747c; goldsmith's art **21**-790a; mummies **18**-967b; tombs **9**-76a, **9**-82c, **7**-226b (fig.).
— Hassan, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (E1).
— Hassen, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
Beni-Hud **19**-249d.
Beni-Isguen, Alg. **1**-646b; **19**-145c.
BENI ISRAEL (tribe) **3**-737d.
— Kurt (dynasty): *see* Kurt.
— Lope (dynasty): *see* Casi, Beni.
Beni Madah, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (E1); **18**-854c.
Benimadhab Das (poet) **27**-369d.
Beni Mansur, Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **4**-316b.
— Meleh, riv., Alg. **21**-390d.
Benin, Nig. **3**-738a; **19**-678 (B4).
BENIN, country, W.Af. **3**-737d.
—, riv., W.Af. **3**-738a; **19**-678 (B5).
—, Bight of, gulf, W.Af. **3**-737d; **12**-696c.
Beni Naim, Pal. **20**-602 (C6).
Bening, Simon (of Ghent) **14**-318d.
Benini, Lorenzo **1**-537c.
Beni oil plant: *see* Benni oil plant.
Beni Ounif, Alg. **27**-353b.
Beniowsky, Major **18**-630a.
Beni Sadden, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
— Saf, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
— Saleh, forest, Alg. **1**-644d.
Benisalem, Sp. **17**-450d.
Beni Serraj: *see* Abencerrages
Beni Shangul, dist., Abyssinia **9**-4c; **10**-219d.
Benissen, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
— Suef, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **9**-25b; quarries **1**-466d.
— Suef, prov., Egy. **9**-29a; **9**-110a.
Benitéo, riv., W.Af. **19**-9b.
BENITOITE 3-739a.
Benivieni, Girolamo **14**-906a.
Benizi, St Filippo: *see* Philip Benizi, St.
Benizze, Gr. **12**-424 (A1); **7**-145b.
BENJAMIN (bibl.) **3**-739a; **15**-518d; Ephraim **9**-679d; Gilead **24**-236b.
— (de Nehawendi) **13**-172c.
— (OF TUDELA) **3**-739b; **11**-624d; **26**-843c.
—, C. H. (engineer) **22**-641b.
—, JUDAH PHILIP **3**-739c.
—, Simeon **9**-297b.
Benjamin, Tex. **26**-690 (G-H2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
"Benjamin Franklin" (ship) **2**-329b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Benjamin, Testament of 20-952c.
Benk, Johannes 24-514c.
Benkelman, Neb. 19-324 (C4); 19-323b.
Benkenhoff (engineer) 4-631c.
Benkovacs, Daim. 3-4 (D4); 7-773d.
Benkulen, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b; 17-470a; climate 26-72b.
—, resid. Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b; 17-453d; nutmegs 19-920b; population 26-72d.
Benld, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
BEN LEDI, mt., Scot. 3-740a; 24-418 (C2); geology 24-412c.
Ben Ledi group 8-660c.
Ben Lister Glen, val., Scot. 2-645a.
Benlliure, Mariano 24-515a.
BENLLIURE Y GIL, JOSE 3-740b; 20-515b.
Ben Lomond, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Lomond, Cal. 5-8 (A-B3).
—, Lomond, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2); 2-942c.
BEN LOMOND, mt., Scot. 3-740b; 24-418 (B2).
—, Lomond, mt., Tas. 19-538 (B1); 2-942c.
BENLOWES, EDWARD 3-740b.
BEN MACDHUI, mt., Scot. 3-740c; 24-412 (E2); geology 1-50b.
Ben Meir (Jewish scholar) 24-532a.
Benmore Head, Ire. : *see* Fair Head.
" Ben-my-Chree " (ship) 24-884c.
Benna (carriage) : *see* Sirpea.
Bennachie, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a; 14-722a; geology 1-50b.
Bennan, head, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-644c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Bennane, head, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
— Hill, Scot. : geology 3-75b.
Ben Naphthali (Hebrew writer) 13-171d.
Benndorf, Friedrich August Hans 2-861a.
—, Otto 12-486b.
Bennebeola, mts., Ire. : *see* Twelve Pins.
Bennebroek, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785b.
Bennekom, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Bennet, Abraham 9-176d; 9-239b.
—, Christopher 18-49d.
—, Henry, earl of Arlington : *see* Arlington.
—, James 4-121c.
—, John Joseph 4-661d.
—, Louis 23-554c; 2-848b.
Bennet, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-190 (Al-L1); 19-536d.
—, lake, Can. 1-472 (M3); 28-945a.
Bennet (bot.) : *see* Red-top.
Bennet Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Bennett, A. W. 13-653c.
—, C. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, CHARLES EDWIN (scholar) 3-740d.
—, Debel 20-439c.
—, Enoch Arnold 9-644a.
—, George (naturalist) 8-871b; 9-337b.
—, G. T. (engineer) 17-1017d.
—, JAMES GORDON (b. 1794) 3-740d; 19-569b.
—, James Gordon (b. 1841) 3-741b; 7-970c.
—, JOHN (madrigalist) 3-741b.
—, JOHN HUGHES (physician) 3-741b; 12-764d.
—, Joseph 3-937c.
—, Philip 8-588a.
—, Richard (author) 10-548b.
—, Richard (gov. of Va.) 28-122d; 28-125a.
—, SIR WILLIAM STERNdale 3-741c; 25-412b.
Bennett, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Bennettitales 20-546b; 12-754c.
Bennettites 20-546b; 12-757c; 20-547b (fig.).
Bennett Law (Wis. 1889) 28-747c.
Bennetts, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Bennetts, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Bennettsbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Bennett's cassowary : *see* Mooruk.
Bennetts Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2).
—Peak, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—Switch, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Bennettsville, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Bennett's wallaby 15-651d.
Bennettville, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
BEN NEVIS, mt., Scot. 3-742a; 24-412d; 24-412 (D3); rainfall 24-418d.
Bennigsen, Alexander Levin, Count von 3-742c.
—, LEVIN AUGUST, Count von 3-742b.
—, RUDOLPH VON 3-742c; 11-882a.
Bennihotla, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
Benning, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Bennington, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5); battle (1777) 19-497c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Okla. 20-58 (E-F4).
BENNINGTON, Vt. 3-743a; 19-490 (A6); battle (1777) 1-843c.
—, Long, Lincs. : *see* Long Bennington.
—Centre, Vt. 3-743a.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A6-B5).
Benni oil plant 25-55b.
Bennisch, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 25-92c.
BENNO 3-743b; 9-362c.
Benn nut 19-918a.
Benobara, Scot. : *see* Stirling.
Ben oil 20-46b.
Benois, Albert 20-517d.
Benoist (physician) 28-888a.
Benoist, mt., N.C. 19-487 (C1).
BENOIT (DE SAINTE-MORE or Saint Maure) 3-743c; 2-33a; 14-895b; 27-318a.
—(of St Alban) 2-34b.
—(Vaillant) : *see* Charron, Pierre.
BENOIT, PETER LEONARD Leopold 3-743b.
Benoit, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Benoneh, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Benoni (bibl.) 3-739a.
Benop, China 6-168 (F3).
Benore, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Benozzo Gozzoli : *see* Gozzoli.
Benrather Linie 11-779c.
Ben Rhydding, Yorks. 14-300b.
Ben Saddi, Nathan (pseud.) 8-373d.
Bensbach, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
—Creek, bay, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Bensberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Bens Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Bensenville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
BENSERADE, ISAAC DE 3-744a.
Bensersiel, Ger. 11-233c.
Bensford Bridge, site, Warwick, 28-343c.
Bensheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. M9).
Ben Shem-tob : *see* Leon, Moses de.
Bensington, Oxon. : *see* Benson.
—Driving Club 8-585d; 6-574b.
Bensley, B. A. 17-778d; 17-780c; 28-1006b.
—, ROBERT 3-744b.
Benso (family) 5-586c.
Benson, Arthur C. 3-745b.
—, Edward Frederick 3-745c.
—, EDWARD WHITE (archbishop) 3-744b; 16-712c; 5-211d.
—, FRANCIS ROBERT 3-745c.
—, FRANK WESTON 3-745d; 23-350b.
—, GEORGE 3-746a.
—, R. M. 7-348d.
—, Robert Hugh 3-745c.
—, W. A. S. 3-745c; 18-213b.
Benson, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-547c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2)
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Benson, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1-F2).
—, Oxon. : battle (8th cent.) 20-416d; British remains 4-592d; glass manufacture 20-417c; Offa captures 20-15b.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Bensonhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
Benson-Lee lamp 16-643a.
Benson Mines, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Bens Run, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
BENT, JAMES THEODORE 3-746a; 2-255d; 9-847a.
Bent, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Bent (bot.) : *see* Red-top.
BENT (dict.) 3-746c.
Bent Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—Co., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Bentcross, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Bent-grass : *see* Red-top.
Benthall, Salop. 4-651a.
— Hall, mansion, Salop. 2-419a; 24-1023d.
BENTHAM, GEORGE 3-746c.
—, JEREMY 3-747c; classification of knowledge 6-462b; codification of laws 6-633c; duelling 6-642c; and Dumont 6-666a; on English law 9-606b, 15-579c; ethics 9-836a; on evidence 10-12b; frugality banks 24-243d; and Grote 12-619c; Helvetius's influence 13-254d; library 16-554d; James Mill 18-453b; on legal fictions 10-319b; on moral obligation 26-747d, prison-scheme 22-362b; utilitarianism 27-821d.
—, Sir Samuel 3-746c.
Benthamia 20-552a.
Bentheim, Ger. 11-808 (A2); 12-834d (list, map).
Benthepectinidae 8-880b.
Benthophilus 5-454b.
Benthos 21-720c; 1-596d.
Bentinck, Lord George : *see* Bentinck, Lord William George Frederick Cavendish.
—, LORD WILLIAM 3-749b; and Carbonari 5-307d; Indian rule 14-412c; in Italy 15-47c; and Murat 14-714c; in Sicily (1806-1814) 15-48a; Suttee laws 26-171c; Thugee suppression 26-896b.
—, LORD WILLIAM GEORGE Frederick Cavendish 3-749c; 9-561b.
—, William, 1st earl of Portland : *see* Portland, William Bentinck, 1st earl of.
Bentinck, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Bentincks, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
BENTIVOGLIO, GIOVANNI 3-749d.
—, GUIDO 3-750a; 27-888c.
Bentkowski, Felix 21-928d.
Bentlage, castle, Ger. 23-233a.
Bentley, E. H., electric railway 27-121a.
—, J. H. 2-437d.
—, RICHARD (scholar) 3-750b; in *Battle of the Books* 26-225b; Collins and 6-692a; Cunningham's criticisms 7-633b; in *Dunciad* 22-85c; Dutch scholarship influenced 6-454c; W. King and 15-804c; Middleton and 18-415c; researches on Babrius 3-97a; Wetstein and 28-764c.
—, RICHARD (publisher) 3-752d.
—, Samuel 3-753a.
—, Thomas 28-465d.
—, William 27-596b.
Bentley, Plants, 9-420 (III. F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, N.Y. : *see* Tottenville.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—isl., N.G. : *see* Anagusa.
—, wood, Wilts. 28-698a.
—, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—Manor, N.Y. : *see* Tottenville.
Bentley's Miscellany 3-753a; 8-181c; 3-399d.
Bentley superheated steam engine 18-924c.
Bentleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Bento, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bento, riv., W.Af. : *see* Brass.
Bentoak, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
BENTON, THOMAS HART 3-753a.
Benton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Benton, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, lake, Miss. 17-852 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—City, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E-F2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D5).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
Benton group (geol.) 27-631a; 7-417c.
BENTON HARBOR, Mich. 3-754a; 18-372 (D7).
Bentonia, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Benton Ridge, O. 20-26 (C3).
Benton's chronograph 6-303a.
Bentonville, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2); battle (1865) 1-825d.
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Bentotte, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Ben-Tre, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-492b.
Bentry, heath, Ess. : *see* Becontree heath.
Bentschen, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
Bentuni, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Benturong : *see* Binturong.
Benty, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
Benu (rel.) 21-457d.
BENUE, riv., W.Af. 3-754b; 5-110 (A3); 19-678 (D4); 19-675a; exploration by Flegel 10-494b; by Laird 16-84c; by R. and J. Lander 16-154b; Niger connexion 5-111b; *see also* Niger, riv.
— sandstone 5-111b.
Benut, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Benuwe, riv., W.Af. : *see* Benue.
Ben Uzziel, Jonathan : *see* Jonathan ben Uzziel.
Benvane, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
BEN VENUE, mt., Scot. 3-754b; 24-418 (B-C2); 21-262a.
Benvie, Dundee 8-676c.
Benville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Benvras, David : *see* David Benvras.
Ben Wee, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Benwee Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936c.
Ben Wheeler, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Benwick, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Benwood, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Benzy-Bocage, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Benzaconine 1-152a.
Benzal acetone 3-754d.
— chloride 3-754c.
BENZALDEHYDE 3-754b; action of light 21-484c; Liebig's researches 16-591c.
Benzaldime hydrochloride 3-754c.
Benzaldoxime 3-754d; 20-419c
Benzamarone 15-763a.
Benzamic acid 6-49c.
Benzamide 3-756d.
Benzamidine 1-855b.
Benzelius, Erik 26-217b; 27-783b.
Benzenberg, G. H. 27-403b.
BENZENE 3-755b; 6-52b; 6-55c; action with argon 2-478a; action of chlorine on 21-484c; boiling point 25-941c; coal gas enrichment 11-489c; crystalline form 7-591b; extraction 6-598b; freezing point 25-941b; molecular structure 27-848c; morphotropy 6-74b; spectrum 25-631b.
Benzene-azo-ethane 3-82d.
— azo-meta-anisole 3-82b.
— azo-methane 3-82d.
— azo-nitroethane 3-82c.
— azo-phenol : *see* Oxyazobenzene.
— compounds : *see* Aromatic compounds.
— diazonium bromide 8-173c.
— diazonium chloride 8-174a; 8-173c
Benzene diazonium hydroxide 8-173d; 8-174c.
— diazonium nitrate 8-173c.
— diazonium perbromide 8-173c.
— diazonium sulphate 8-290a.
— diazo oxide 8-173d.
— diazotic acid 8-173d.
— dicarboxylic acid : *see* Phthalic acid.
— hexacarboxylic acid : *see* Mellitic acid.
— induline 23-1000a.
— sulphinic acid 26-61a.
— sulphochloride 26-60d; 1-856d.
— sulphonic acid 26-60d.
— tricarboxylic acid 6-54a : *see also* Trimesic acid.
Benzenoid compounds : *see* Aromatic compounds.
Benzert, Tun. : *see* Bizerta.
Benzhydrol 3-757c.
Benzidam : *see* Aniline.
BENZIDINE 3-755d, 8-747d.
Benzie Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
Benzil 3-757a; 7-581b.
Benzimidazole 14-332a.
Benzimidazolone 6-59a.
Benzindoline 14-507b; 23-1000a.
Benzine 3-755b.
Benz-isoxazoles : *see* Indoxazenes.
Benzo (dyes) 8-747b.
Benzoated lard 16-214c.
Benzoates 3-756c.
Benzoazurine 8-747b.
Benzo cyanine 8-747b.
Benzoin 3-60b.
Benzoene : *see* Toluene.
Benzoflavin 1-155c; 8-746d.
Benzofurfuranes : *see* Coumarones.
BENZOIC ACID 3-756b; as food preservative 1-226b; morphotropy 6-74c; steric hindrance 25-894a.
— aldehyde : *see* Benzaldehyde.
— anhydride 3-756d.
BENZOIN (chem.) 3-757a; 5-501d.
BENZOIN (resin) 3-757b; as incense 14-350c, 14-350d, 14-353a; in pharmacy 3-757a.
Benzoin tree 17-913b.
Benzol : *see* Benzene.
Benzon, Alfred : yacht measurement 28-893d.
Benzonia, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Benzonitrile 19-98d; 22-530c.
Benzo oxazines 6-60b.
BENZOPHENONE 3-757c; 21-484c.
— oxime 20-419c.
Benzopurpurin 8-747b.
Benzopyrazines : *see* Quinoxalines.
Benzopyrazoles 14-371a.
Benzopyrimidines : *see* Quinazolines.
Benzopyrones 22-694c.
Benzopyrrol : *see* Indole.
Benzoquinone 22-760b.
Benzosol 22-693b.
Benzothiazole 26-845b.
Benzothiophene 6-60a.
Benzotrichloride 3-756c.
Benzoxazoles 6-60a; 20-400c.
Benzoyl 6-48b; 16-591c.
— acetone 1-136d.
— aminoacetic acid : *see* Hippuric acid.
— aminochloramylamine 22-691c.
— aminovaleric acid 6-942b.
— arbutin : *see* Cellotropin.
— azide : *see* Benzoylazoimide.
— azoimide 3-83a.
— benzoic acid 2-106c.
— chloride 3-756d; 1-526a; 16-481a.
— ecgonine 6-615a.
— glycocoll : *see* Hippuric acid.
— glycollic acid 13-523a; 3-82d.
— hydrazine 3-82d.
— hydrazoate : *see* Benzoyl azoimide.
— hydrogen peroxide 3-754d
Benzoylmethyl ecgonine : *see* Cocaine.
Benzoyl salicin : *see* Populin.
Benzpiazthiole 6-59a.
Benzsulphohydroxamic acid 19-716a.
Benzthiazoles 6-60a.
BENZYL ALCOHOL 3-757c.
Benzyl-allyl-phenyl-ammonium sulphonate 1-857a.
— allyl-phenyl methylamine iodide 1-857a.
Benzylamine 1-858a.
Benzyl aminoacetaldehyde 22-759d.
— carbinol 17-321a.
— chloride 3-754c.
— ethyl propyl silicol 25-894c.

Benzylidene aminoacetal 22-759d.
— aniline 1-857d ; 3-754d.
Beodricesworth, Suff. : *see* **Bury St Edmunds.**
Beograd, Serv. : *see* **Belgrade.**
Beolco, Angelo 20-684c.
Beonsid, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Beorhtric : *see* **Berhtric.**
Beorkhamstede, Herts. : *see* **Berkhampstead.**
Beormas : *see* **Biarmians.**
Beormed (king of Mercia) 18-152b.
Beornwulf (king of Mercia) 18-152c.
BEOTHUK, tribe 3-757d ; 1-811b ; 14-454a ; Thorfinn and 26-878b.
Beóthy, Ladislaus 13-928b.
—, ODON 3-757d.
—, Zoltán 13-928c.
Beowawe, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Beowius : *see* **Beaw.**
BEOWULF 3-758a ; 9-608a ; 9-682a ; legends 13-376a.
Bepoaka, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Beppu, Jap. 15-160d.
Bepung, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
BEQUEST (dict.) 3-761b.
Bequia, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F2) ; 12-579c.
Berajldy, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Ber, Somlnd. 25-379 (D3).
—, Turk. : *see* **Karaferia.**
Ber (bot.) 15-546c ; 25-101a.
Bér, Kis, Hung. : *see* **Kis-Bér.**
Bera, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, India 14-376 (E5).
Berach, riv., India 14-376 (F7).
Berachiah (Hebrew author) 13-174d.
Berads : *see* **Baruds.**
Beraca Turk.As. : *see* **Aleppo.**
Beragh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Béraln, Claude 3-761c.
—, JEAN (1638-1711) 3-761b ; 9-commode 11-364 (Pl. IV. fig. 1).
—, Jean (1678-1726) 3-761c.
Berak el Khiam, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Béraldi, Henri : on book-collecting 4-223c.
Beranbyrig, Oxon. : *see* **Banbury.**
Berane, Turk. 27-426 (A2) ; 18-771c.
BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN De 3-761c ; 11-144c ; 28-286d.
Béra Njoko, Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Berar, India : *see* **Hyderabad.**
BERAR, div., India 3-763a ; 14-382 (G9) ; 5-681c ; British lease 14-326 ; Imad Shahi dynasty 14-402c : *see also* **Central Provinces and Berar.**
Bérard, J. E. 13-140b.
—, JOSEPH FREDERIC 3-763d.
Berardius arnouxi : *see* **Arnoux's beaked whale.**
Berardus, Odericius : *see* **Oderisius of Honeyeum.**
Berasia, dist., India : *see* **Bairasia.**
BERAT, Turk. 3-764a ; 27-426 (A3).
Beraú, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
BERAUN (Beraunka), Aus. 3-764a ; 3-4 (C2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2) ; 4-122c.
Berawinnia, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C1).
Berbamine 3-764c.
Berbegal, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Berbenna, It. 26-242 (I14).
BERBER, Sud. 3-764b ; 26-9 (C2) ; Nile gauge at 19-696d ; trade route 9-123d.
—, prov., Sud. 3-764a ; 26-9 (C2-1).
Berber (language) 3-766c ; 21-427a ; dialects 12-894a, 18-853d ; dictionaries 8-199d.
BERBERA, Somlnd. 3-764b ; 25-379 (D2) ; rainfall 25-381b.
Berberi : *see* **Kanuri.**
Berberia, isl., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Berberidaceae 3-386c.
Berberin : *see* **Nublans.**
BERBERINE 3-764c ; 1-686a ; 8-740d.
Berberis : *see* **Barberry.**
Berberli, Hussein Aga : *see* **Hosain Aga Berberli.**
Berberonic acid 22-691a.
BERBERS 3-764d ; 1-359d ; Arab conquest 5-33a foll., 1-331c ; archaeology 3-765a, 1-646c, 27-289d ; and Eastern Hamites 12-893c ; and Iberians 13-876b ; languages : *see* **Berber (language) above ; Sergi's classification 12-893c ; in Spain 25-540c, 25-541b, 1-329b (table) ; Tunisia 27-395d.**
Berberyn, Cey. : *see* **Perviiy.**
Berbice, Brit.Gui. : *see* **New Amsterdam.**
—, county, Brit.Gui. 12-676c ; 12-679d ; 12-676a.
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2) ; 12-677c.
Berbrugger, Adrian 1-646d.
Bercé, forest, Fr. 24-224b.
Berceo, Gonzalo de : *see* **Gonzalo de Berceo.**
BERCEUSE (in music) 3-767b.
Berchehamstede, Herts. : *see* **Berkhampstead.**
Berchelai, Glos. : *see* **Berkeley.**
BERCHEM, NICOLAAS 3-767b ; 19-341b.
Berchem, Belg. 3-668 (D1) ; 2-155c.
Bercher, Jean : *see* **Dauberval.**
Bercher, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Bercherie, Pierre : *see* **Bersuire, Pierre.**
Berchinges, Ess. : *see* **Barking.**
Berchmans, Joanna : *see* **Courtmans, Joanna.**
Berchrius, Petrus : *see* **Bersuire, Pierre.**
BERCHTA 3-767b.
BERCHTESGADEN (Berchtesgaden), Ger. 3-767b ; 11-808 (D5) ; 24-88d.
Berchthold (Berchtold) : *see* **Bertold.**
BERCK, Fr. 3-767c ; 10-778 (E1) ; 3-821a.
Berclar, Mas. 18-600 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Bercsényi, Béla 13-928a ; 13-930c.
Berczel, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Berczik, Arpád 13-928a ; 13-930c.
Berda, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. F3) ; 26-455b.
Berdan, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Berdani, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Berdestapic, Dev. : *see* **Barnstaple.**
Berdiansk, Russ. : *see* **Berdyansk.**
Berdibeg (khan) 18-717d.
BERDICHEV (Berdichef), Russ. 3-767c ; 23-874 (I. B2).
BERDYANSK, Russ. 3-767c ; 23-874 (I. F3) ; 26-455b.
Bere (bot.) 3-405c.
Bere, Forest of, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-903b.
BEREA, Ky. 3-767d ; 15-740 (D3) ; 15-743c.
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, dist., Basu. 3-504d.
Berea, hills, Natal 19-252d.
Berea College, Ky. 3-767d ; 10-656d.
Bereadool, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Berea grit 27-630d ; 20-27a ; 27-627a (table) ; 9-303d.
Bereanna (rel.) 3-394c.
Bereby, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Bereczk, mts., Hung. 3-4 (K4) ; 27-212a.
Berep, county, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Berepi, Miklós Esterházy, count of : *see* **Esterházy of Galántha, Miklós.**
Beregonium, Scot. 28-149d.
Beregszász, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Berehampton, Bucks. 4-729a.
Berehan (sultan of Raheita) 15-72c ; 15-72c.
Bereke (khan) 18-717b ; 23-893b.
Berekeh (Circassian) 9-101d.
Berekt, mts., Syr. 26-306a.
BEREKHIAH NAQDAN 3-767d.
Berel, glacier, Russ. As. 1-758d.
Berenda Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Berendo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Berenditia 11-526b.
Béreneck's tuberculin : *see* **Tuberculin of Béreneck.**
Berengar : *see* **Berenger.**
Berengaria (queen of Castile) 25-545a ; 25-571b.
— (queen of England) 23-295b ; 16-409a.
Berengarians (rel.) 3-768d.
Berengario, Jacopo 1-927c ; 27-926d.
BERENGARIUS 3-768a ; Hierarchical doctrine opposed 2-281c ; and Lanfranc 16-170a ; rationalist theories 6-341b.
Berenger (count of Barcelona) 6-790d.
— (of Carpi) : *see* **Berengario, Jacopo.**
— (emperor) 15-434d ; 17-29d.
— I. (king of Italy) : *see* **Berenger, emperor.**
— II. (king of Italy) 15-29c ; 7-200c.
BERENGER, ALPHONSE Marie M. T. 3-769a.
BERENGER, RENE 3-769b.
— Raymond I. (count of Barcelona) 25-571a.
— Raymond II. (count of Barcelona) 25-571a.
Berenguer Ramon : *see* **Berenger Raymond.**
BERENICE (d. of Agrippa I.) 3-769d ; 15-401a ; 26-1032c.
BERENICE (w. of Alexander II. of Egypt) 3-769c.
BERENICE (w. of Antiochus Theos) 3-769c ; 20-618c.
BERENICE (niece of Herod I.) 3-769d.
BERENICE (d. of Ptolemy Auletes) 3-769c.
BERENICE (w. of Ptolemy III. Euergetes) 3-769c ; 2-655a ; coinage 19-892a.
—(d. of Ptolemy VIII. Soter) 22-618c.
BERENICE (w. of Ptolemy Soter) 3-769b.
BERENICE, ruins, Egy. 3-769d ; 9-40 (C3).
—, Cyrenaica 23-648 (E3) : *see* **Bengazi.**
Berenice (zool.) 14-153c.
Berenice Panchrysus, fortress, Af. 28-1049d.
Berenice's Hair : *see* **Coma Berenices.**
Berenicia 15-570a.
Berenicidae 14-153c.
Berenicis, Gr. 3-769c.
Berenike : *see* **Veronica, St.**
Berens, isl., Can. 17-584 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1) ; 28-732c ; 15-714a.
Berent, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Berény, Jász, Hung. : *see* **Jász-Berény.**
—, Mező, Hung. : *see* **Mező-Berény.**
Bere Regis, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; 8-436b ; geology 8-434d.
Beresci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
BERESFORD, Charles, de la Poer 3-770a.
—, JOHN 3-770c.
—, John Claudius 3-771a.
—, Lord John George 2-562c ; 19-955c ; 8-610d.
—, J. S. : experiments on hydraulics 14-90a.
—, Louisa de la Poer : *see* **Hope, Louisa de la Poer (Beresford).**
—, WILLIAM CARR BERESFORD, viscount 3-771a.
—: *see also* Tyrone, earls of, and Waterford, marquesses of.
Beresford, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—Dale, glen, Staffs. 8-451d.
Beresford-Hope, A. J. B. 26-453b ; 19-562a ; 25-160b ; *Saturday Review* 19-562d.
Beresina, riv., Russ. : *see* **Berezina.**
Beresite 2-169b.
Beresov, Russ. As. 23-872 (K3).
Beresovka, Russ. 23-872 (I.C3).
Beresteczko, Russ., battle (1651) 21-915b.
Berestie, Russ. : *see* **Brest-Litovsk.**
Berestov, Russ. : *see* **Brest-Litovsk.**
Beresu, riv., Asb. 12-203 (B3).
Beretta, Ludovici 2-410a.
Berettini, Pietro : *see* **Cortona, Pietro da.**
Berettino 5-734a.
Berettyó, canal, Hung. 13-899c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Ujfalu, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Berezina, canal, Russ. 23-872 (C5) ; 9-349b ; 26-146d.
BEREZINA, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 3-771c ; 23-872 (C5) ; 18-555d ; 9-909d (table).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Niemen) 23-872 (C5) ; 28-88d.
BEREZOV (Berezof), Russ. As. 3-771d ; 25-10 (B2) ; 26-1042d ; 20-359c.
—, estuary, Russ. 8-738c.
BEREZOVKA, Russ. 3-771d.
—, dist., Russ. 3-771d.
Berg, Abbot 14-239b.
—, Christian 19-817a.
—, Claus 20-2b.
—, Emil 2-316d.
—, Frederic 23-918c.
—, Van der 3-85a.
Berg, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
—, Stuttgart 25-1054b.
—, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, canal, Swed. 27-301a.
BERG, duchy, Ger. 3-771d ; 11-834, 11-856 (maps) ; 11-63c.
—riv., Cape Col. 5-227d.
—, The, mts., Af. : *see* **Drakensberg.**
Berga, William of 22-498a.
Berga, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1) ; cotton industry 3-391b.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bergadan, Guillem de : *see* **William of Bergadan.**
Bergaigne, Abel 12-328d.
Bergama, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3) : *see also* **Pergamum.**
—Chai, riv., Asia M. : *see* **Selinus.**
Bergamasco, Il : *see* **Castello, Giovanni Battista.**
BERGAMASK 3-772a.
Bergamasque, mt., Alps : *see* **Coca, mt.**
Bergamiol 3-772c.
BERGAMO (Bergomum), It. 3-772a ; 15-4 (E2) ; 15-26 (B2) ; cotton manufacture 7-299b ; stormed by Arnulf (894) 2-640b ; Waldensian conference 28-256b.
—, Turk.As. : *see* **Pergamum.**
—, prov., It. 15-6c ; cotton manufacture 7-299b ; dialect dictionary 8-193c ; Parmesan cheese 15-10c ; sheep 15-10c.
Bergamot, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bergamot camphor : *see* **Bergaptene.**
BERGAMOT, OIL OF 3-772b ; 21-141c ; 5-437a.
Bergander : *see* **Shield-drake.**
Bergans (god) 4-566a.
Bergantes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 5-472d.
Bergantin, mt., Venez. 5-337c.
Bergaptene 3-772c.
Bergasse, Nicolas 3-590c.
Bergavenny, Mon. : *see* **Abergavenny.**
Bergavenny, barony and marquisate of : *see* **Abergavenny, barony and marquisate of.**
Berg Bible Society 3-907b ; headquarters 9-163b.
Bergbom, Karl 10-387b.
Berg-Damara tribe : *see* **Hill Damara.**
BERGEDORF, Ger. 3-772c ; 11-808 (B2).
Bergell, val., Switz. : *see* **Bregaglia.**
Bergen, Karl August von 1-935a.
Bergen, Belg. : *see* **Mons.**
—, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II. m8) ; battle (1759) 10-269c, 4-626d.
—, Ger. (Rügen) 11-808 (D1) ; 23-822b.
—, Holl. (Limburg) 13-588 (D3).
—, Holl. (North Holl.) 13-588 (B2) ; 1-686c.
—, N. J. 19-502 (B2) ; 15-331d.
BERGEN, Nor. 3-772c ; 19-804 (A2) ; 19-807d ; area and population 19-803a ; commercial position (14th cent.) 12-929a ; drunkenness 26-987b ; Dutch fleet attacked by British (1665) 8-730d, 24-142d ; fire (1702) 10-401d ; mica-schists 24-327d.
Bergen (game) 8-405a.
Bergen Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—Co., N.J. 19-502 (A-B2 and D-E2).
Berg-en-Dal, Holl. 19-689a.
Bergendal, mt., S.Af. 15-892b ; battle (1900) : *see under* **Belfast (S.Af.).**
Bergenfield, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Bergen Hill, N.J. 15-331b.
Bergenhus, fort, Nor. 3-772d.
Bergenhus, North, co., Nor. 19-804 (A-B2) ; 19-803a.
—, South, co., Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-803a (table).
Bergenia 24-264b.
BERGEN-OP-ZOOM, Holl. 3-773a ; 13-588 (B3) ; fortification 6-640d ; siege (1588) 27-1020c ; siege (1622) 26-853c ; stormed by Marshal Saxe (1747) 3-43b.
—Point, N.J. 19-502 (B2) ; 3-558d.
Bergentheim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Berger, H. G. 9-668a.
Berger, Mo. 18-603 (F3).
Bergerac, Savinien de Cyrano : *see* **Cyrano de Bergerac.**
BERGERAC, Fr. 3-773c ; 10-778 (E5) ; captured by French (1377) 9-507b ; Peace (1577) 10-831b.
Bergerat, E. 11-537c.
Berger de Xivrey 3-759b.
Bergères, Fr. 19-232 (map).
Bergeria Australe : *see* **Lepidodendron Australe.**
***Bergerie* (Remy Belleau) 3-696c.**
Bergeron, J. 5-778a.
Bergerthörl, pass, Alps 1-740c.
Berget, Alphonse 6-893b.
Bergfalk, Per Erik 26-219d.
Berggren, Dr 12-543b ; 21-948a.
Berg (Gunsteinsson 14-239b.
Berg-gyps beds (geol.) 15-766b.
Bergh, Henry 19-617b ; statue 18-493a.
—, Richard (painter) 20-516c.
—, R. S. (zoologist) 5-791b ; 9-317d.
Bergh, sands of (geol.) 20-82a.
Berghamstyde 28-630a.
BERGHAUS, HEINRICH 3-773c ; 19-985c.
—, Hermann 3-773d.
Bergheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Berghem, Ludwig von : *see* **Berquen, Ludwig von.**
—, Nicolaas : *see* **Berchem, Nicolaas.**
Berghen, marquis of 19-417d.
Berghen, Belg. : *see* **Mons.**
Bergholz, O. 20-26 (I4).
Berghmote Court : *see* **Bar mote Court.**
Berghwata, tribe 1-717c.
BERGK, THEODOR 3-773d.
BERGLER, STEPHAN 3-774a.
***Berglist* (Björnson) 4-17b.**
Berglund, Emil 6-604d.
BERGMAN, TORBERN OLOF 3-774b ; 6-47d ; 11-622a ; alum 1-766d ; bismuth 4-9c ; chemical action 6-28b ; Italian translation 8-392c ; metals grouped 6-602d ; symbols in chemistry 6-36b.
Bergmann, Anton 10-495d.
—, E. B. von 2-49a.
—, F. W. E. Julius 16-886b.
Bergmann gun 17-246d.
Bergmannite 19-273c.
Bergneustadt, Ger. 11-808 (L k6).
Bergö, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Bergoing, François 12-50c.
Bergolino faction 21-645c.
Bergomask : *see* **Bergamask.**
Bergomensis, Jacobus 6-717c.
Bergomum, It. : *see* **Bergamo.**
Bergonzi, Briseida 7-195a.
Bergqvara, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Bergri, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
BERGSCHRUND 3-774c ; 18-938b.
Bergsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Berg Sion, monastery, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Bergsö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Bergsöe, Vilhelm 8-43d.
Bergson, Henri 14-286b ; 28-651d.
Bergstadtl, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Bergsuen, Ludwig van : *see* **Berquen, Ludwig van.**
BERGUES, Fr. 3-774c ; 10-778 (F1).
—Saint-Winoc, Fr. : *see* **Bergues.**
Bergum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Bergumer Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Bergün, Switz. 26-242 (H3) ; 1-513c.
Bergushet, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).
Bergusium, Fr. : *see* **Bourgoin.**
Bergut 8-791a.
Bergyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bergzabern, Ger. 20-594c.
Berhala, str., Sum. 26-71 (B-C3).
Berhampore, India : *see* **Berhampur.**
BERHAMPUR, India (Bengal) 3-774c ; 14-376 (M-N7) ; Cossimbazar 7-218d ; Mutiny (1857) 14-447c.
BERHAMPUR, India (Madras) 3-774d ; 14-382 (L10).
Berhometh, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Berht (Northumbrian) 8-870b.
Berhta : *see* **Bertha.**
Berhthun (Saxon prince) 26-168c.
Berhtric (Wessex king) 28-534d ; 9-468b ; buried at Wareham 28-323d.
Berhtwald (the thane) : seal 24-540b.
Berhtwulf (Mercian king) 18-152c.
Beri, India 14-376 (II-I7).
Beriberi, tribe : *see* **Kanuri.**
BERI-BERI 3-774d ; arsenical poisoning 2-654b ; neuritis 19-423c, 19-433a, 20-765a ; paralysis 18-61c.
Berici, mt., It. 28-20b.
Beride, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2-1).
Berig (king of the Goths) 12-272c.

Berighem, Nicolaas: *see* Berchem, Nicolaas.
Berigonium, Scot.: *see* Berigonium.
BERING, VITUS 3-775b; **21**-943c; Aleutian islands discovered **1**-544c; Arctic explorations **11**-629d.
Bering, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (O2).
BERING (Avatcha), isl., Bering Sea 3-775c; 3-775 (map).
—, sea, Pac.O. 3-775d; 3-775 (map); 19-974b; seal fisheries **24**-537c, **25**-13a.
—, strait, Bering Sea, **3**-775d; 3-775 (map); **21**-958c; **25**-12d; exploration (1825) **3**-640d.
BERING SEA ARBITRATION 3-776a; **5**-164a; decision **19**-298c, **10**-134a.
BERIOT, CHARLES AUGUSTE de 3-777b; marriage **17**-489a.
Beris, Egy. 9-40 (B3); **15**-772a.
Berisal, Switz. **26**-242 (E4).
Berislavl, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D3); trade **15**-776b.
BERJA, Sp. 3-777c; **25**-530 (D4).
BERKA, Ger. (on the Ilm) **3**-777c; **11**-808 (III. pl1); salt springs **24**-262b.
—, Ger. (on the Werra) **11**-808 (III. ol1).
Berkai: *see* Bereke.
Berkat (sultan) **4**-681d.
Berké: *see* Bereke.
Berkefeild filter **28**-405d.
Berkel, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (D2); **13**-588d.
Berkelaihernesse, dist., Glos.: *see* Berkeley Herness.
BERKELEY (family) 3-777c; **15**-859b; crest **13**-315a.
—, Lady Elizabeth (d. 1635) **13**-934a.
—, **GEORGE** 3-779b; **9**-635c; **25**-1057a; association of ideas **2**-784d; calculus **14**-543a; Collier **6**-688b; idealism **14**-282b, **18**-229c; Locke **16**-350d; logic **16**-908a; psychology **22**-548b; theism **26**-753d; time (psychol.) **22**-578b.
—, Sir George Cranfield **3**-779a; **12**-948a.
—, James Berkeley, lord of **3**-778b; **13**-338d.
—, Joan: *see* Whittington, Lady William.
—, John (d. 1622) **28**-119a.
—, Sir John (d. 1678): *see* Berkeley (of Stratton), John Berkeley, 1st baron.
—, John of Berkeley, 3rd lord (d. 1697) **4**-500c.
—, Maurice Frederick Fitzhardinge: *see* Fitzhardingo of Bristol, Maurice F. F. Berkeley, baron.
—, Maurice, of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) **3**-778a; **15**-859c.
—, **MILES JOSEPH** 3-781a; **3**-163d.
—, Nordne, Lord Botetourt: *see* Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, Lord.
—, Randal Thomas Moreton Berkeley, 8th earl of **3**-779a; osmotic pressure **27**-900b; **25**-375a.
—, Sir Robert (d. 1656) **3**-779a; **6**-676a.
—, Robert Fitzhardinge, earl of (d. 1170/1) **4**-531b.
Berkeley (of Stratton), barons **3**-779a.
— (of Stratton), John Berkeley 1st baron **6**-676b; **21**-856b; New Jersey **21**-101a.
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1321) **3**-778a; **15**-859a.
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) **3**-778a; **15**-859c.
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1417) **3**-778b; **3**-782a.
—, William de (fl. 1139) **28**-699.
—, Sir William (d. 1666) **8**-731a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (d. 1677) **3**-781b; **23**-122d; **28**-125a; New Jersey **27**-666c.
—, William Fitzhardinge, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl Fitzhardinge: *see* Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley, and earl.
—, William of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1491) **3**-778b; earl of Nottingham **13**-830c.
—, William of Pyle (fl. 1735): *see* Portman, William (of Pyle).
Berkeley, William de (lord of Reidcastle in Forfarshire) **3**-257b.
BERKELEY, Cal. **3**-781c; **5**-8 (B3); **24**-146a; observatory **19**-959c; Unitarian Theological School **27**-596c.
—, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
BERKELEY, Glos. **3**-781d; **9**-420 (III. C3); castle **3**-778c.
—, R.I. **7**-627b.
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (E-F2).
—, bay, E.Af. **28**-46a.
—, canal, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3); **24**-723d; **12**-134a.
—, hills, Cal. **5**-22b.
—, island, Atl.O. **10**-151d.
—, vale of, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3); **12**-133a.
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (D-E3).
Berkeley Heights, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
—, Herness (Berkelaihernesse) dist., Glos. **3**-777d.
—, Springs, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2); **28**-561a; **18**-522a.
Berkon, Louis de: *see* Berquen, Ludwig von.
Berkenhout, John **20**-304c.
BERKHAMPSTEAD (Great Berkhampstead, Beorhhamstede, Berchehamstede), Herts. **3**-782a; **16**-942 (B1); **13**-399c; castle **3**-782a.
—, Little, Herts. **16**-942 (D1); **3**-782a.
Berkley, Mass. **17**-852 (E3); **26**-454b.
Berkovitza, Bulg. **4**-773 (A2); geology **4**-773d.
Berks, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (K-L5 and H6).
Berkshire, Francis Norris, earl of **19**-756c.
—, Henry Bowes Howard, 4th earl of: *see* Suffolk, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of.
—, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 12th earl of: *see* Suffolk, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 19th earl of.
—, John Howard, 8th earl of: *see* Suffolk, John Howard, 15th earl of.
BERKSHIRE, THOMAS Howard, 1st earl of **3**-782b.
Berkshire, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
BERKSHIRE (Berrocscir), co., Eng. **3**-782c; **9**-420 (III. E3); **16**-942 (A3); Viking invasion (871) **9**-469a.
—, hills, Mass. **1**-853a.
— and Wiltshire Canal **26**-236a.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
— Downs, hills, Berks.: *see* White Horse Hills.
Berkshire, earldom of **26**-27a.
Berkshire pig **21**-594d (fig.); **21**-594d.
Berkswell, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2); **28**-343b.
BERLAD, Rum. **3**-784c; **23**-826 (C1).
— (Berladu), riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C1); **23**-826b.
Béria féine **5**-625c.
Berlaimont, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Berland, Pierre **4**-244b.
Berlanga, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Berlaymont, Charles, comte de **19**-417a.
Berleburg, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
Berlengas, isls., Port.: *see* Berlings.
Berlepsch, August, Freiherr von **3**-631d.
— von Valendas, Hans E. **20**-512a.
Berlevaag, Nor. **19**-800 (G1).
BERLICHINGEN, GOETZ (Gottfried) von **3**-784c.
BERLIN, ISAIAH 3-785a.
Berlin, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
BERLIN, Can. **3**-791d; **20**-114 (B2).
—, Cape Col. **15**-822d.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (D3); **6**-952d.
BERLIN, Ger. **3**-785a; **3**-788 (map); **11**-808 (D2); academy: *see* Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin; advertisement regulations **1**-240b; architecture **2**-428c, **2**-442c; Börse **3**-787c, **25**-934b; cathedral **3**-786b, **2**-442c (fig.); convention (1833) **9**-937c; conservatorium **3**-788c, **6**-977c; housing conditions **13**-825a; herbarium **13**-334a, Lessing Theatre **2**-443b (fig.); libraries **16**-568d; museums **24**-327b, **19**-63a; **19**-67b; **15**-699a; national gallery **2**-671a, **20**-489d; newspapers **19**-579b; observatories **19**-957a; porcelain manufacture **5**-751a, **5**-757b; Realschulen **8**-966d; Reichstagsgebäude **3**-786d, **2**-442c, **2**-400 (Pl. IX.); riot (1848) **11**-866b; Royal Theatre **2**-443c (fig.); siege (1848) **11**-866d; state-loan office **20**-975c; treaty (1850) **24**-337d; treaty (1866) **3**-550c; treaty (1885) **19**-443a; university **3**-787c, **27**-767a, **11**-823a (Table); veterinary school **28**-3d; zoological gardens **28**-1019d.
BERLIN, N.H. **3**-791c.
—, Ill. **14**-35b (C4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2); **17**-740d.
—, Md. **17**-828 (I4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. **19**-730 (F3).
—, Nev. **5**-3 (E2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3); **19**-493a.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
—, O. **20**-26 (G3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B3); **27**-1026d.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E5).
—, mt., Mass. and N.Y. frontier **17**-852 (A1).
—, East, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
—, East, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I6).
—, West, Can. **19**-831 (B2, 3).
—, West, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, West, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Berlin (boat): *see* Birlinn.
BERLIN (marriage) **3**-791d.
Berlin Act (1885): *see* Berlin Conference.
— beer **3**-643c.
— Bible Society: *see* Prussian Bible Society.
Berlin Center, O. **20**-26 (I2).
Berlin Chamber of Commerce **27**-139b.
Berlinchen, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Berlin Conference (1884-1885) **1**-339b; **6**-915c; **18**-22; **22**-470c; neutralization clause **21**-11a.
—, **CONGRESS AND TREATY** of (1878) **3**-790b; **9**-944d; **27**-462b; Albanian opposition **1**-487a; Armenia **2**-567a; Bayazid **3**-555a; Beaconsfield **3**-563b; Bulgaria **4**-782b; French attitude **10**-895c; Gorchakov **12**-247b; Italian attitude **15**-66c; Macedonia **17**-221a; Montenegro **18**-773a; Rumania **23**-840b; Servia **24**-694c.
— Decree (1806) **19**-203a; **22**-150d.
Berliner, Emile **21**-467d; **26**-549b.
Berliner pumper **27**-875c.
Berlin Falls, waterfalls, N.H. **3**-791c.
Berlingbera, mt., Alps **26**-246 (G4).
Berlings, isls., Port. **25**-530 (A3); **22**-134c.
Berlin Heights, Ohio **20**-26 (F2).
Berlin Memorandum (1876) **9**-725d.
Berlin Mills, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
Berlin Society **18**-587d; **18**-589c.
Berlin-Spandauer, canal, Ger. **3**-788 (map); **13**-79a.
Berlinville, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Berlin warehouse (dict.) **3**-791d.
BERLIOZ, HECTOR 3-791d; **19**-304; **22**-426d; Cherubini **6**-88c; Henrietta Smithson **25**-273c; oratorio **20**-163d.
BERM (dict.) **3**-793a.
Berma, riv., India **4**-797c.
Bermaguee, Austr. **19**-538 (F5).
Berme, Egy. **14**-360a.
Bermejo, John: *see* Bermudez John.
Bermejo, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **17**-460a.
—, pass, S.Am. **1**-962d.
—, riv., S.Am. **2**-462 (E2); **4**-167 (B4); **21**-788b; **2**-462a; **12**-342a.
Bermejo, Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **3**-991d.
Bermingham, Edward de **3**-987d.
—, John de (earl of Louth, d. 1328): *see* Louth.
—, John de (treasurer of York, fl. 1432) **28**-928b.
—, Myler de **2**-831b.
—, William de **3**-987e.
Bermios (Bermius), mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B-C3); **12**-440 (A4); **17**-217a.
BERMONDSEY, London **3**-793a; **16**-938 (C-D3).
Bermondsey clause **9**-202b.
Bermuda, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, isls., Atl.O: *see* Bermudas.
— Great, isl., Atl.O. **3**-793c.
Bermuda cedar **15**-557a; **12**-825c; **26**-980b.
— grass **12**-376b; **12**-377b.
— Hundred, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
BERMUDAS (Somers), isls., Atl.O. **3**-793c; **19**-762 (N6); British acquisition (1609) **4**-608b; population **4**-606d; trade **27**-002a.
Bermudez, Gonzalo **6**-706a.
—, Jerónimo **25**-581d; **8**-507c.
— (Bermejo), Juan: Bermudas discovered **3**-794b; rebellion (1550) **19**-645a.
—, John **1**-90a.
—, Morales **21**-277a.
Bermudez, port, Peru **17**-8a.
BERMUDEZ, state, Venez. **3**-794; abolished (1909) **27**-990b.
Bermudian, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H5-I6).
Bermudo I. and II. (Spanish kings) **25**-569d foll.
— III. (Spanish king) **25**-570b; **25**-543c.
Bern, Aus.: *see* Beraun.
— Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
BERN, Switz. **3**-795a; **26**-242 (C3); conquests (1536) **11**-590c; copyright convention **7**-122d; direction of Swiss policy (15th cent.) **26**-252b; fire (1405) **10**-401d; French capture (1798) **26**-257c; mint **19**-900b; peace conventions **21**-14a, **20**-910b; religious movement (1528) **26**-254d; Soleure treaty **9**-341d; Siebener Concordat **26**-258d; university **27**-769c; Vorort **26**-258d; war (1712), results **26**-256b.
— cantons, Switz. **3**-794c; **26**-242 (C-D3); **26**-240b.
Bernabo (of Milan) **28**-128d; Hawkwood **13**-100c; Petrarch **21**-312d.
Bernacchi, Louis **21**-966a.
Bernacle goose **12**-242c; **3**-409c.
Bernadius II. (of Cervia) **21**-977d.
Bernados, isl.: *see* Barbados.
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules: *see* Charles XIV., king of Sweden and Norway.
Bernagie, Peter **8**-725c.
Bernal, Alexandre de: *see* Alexander de Bernay.
Bernal, Ralph **2**-699c.
Bernal, Mex.: *see* Vera Cruz.
Bernáldez Andrés: *see* Andrés, Bernáldez.
Bernalillo, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
Bernam, riv., Mal.Pen. **17**-473 (B5); **17**-479a; **17**-471d.
BERNARD, ST (abbot of Clairvaux) **3**-795b; **20**-695d; Abelard **1**-41b; Arnold of Brescia **2**-632c; charity theory **5**-875c; Cistercians **6**-393c; crusade **7**-535d; hymns **14**-187a; on Immaculate Conception **14**-334c; on love to God **9**-824d; mysticism **19**-125b; preaching **22**-264c; St Hildegard **13**-461d; Templars **26**-591c.
—, St (archbp. of Vienne) **1**-210c; **23**-581a.
—(Tolomei), St **20**-88c.
—(of Anhalt): *see* Bernard II., duke (of Saxony).
— I. (of Armagnac) **2**-893a.
— VII. (of Armagnac) **2**-563a; **3**-809b; **15**-446a.
—(d'Armagnac), count of Pardiac: *see* Pardiac.
— I. (of Baden) **3**-185d.
— IV. (of Baden) **3**-186a.
—(of Brunswick): *see* Bernard (of Lüneburg).
—(**OF CHARTRES**) **3**-798a; emanation doctrine **10**-25a; scholasticism **24**-350d.
—(d'Echepare): *see* Echepare.
—(Délicieux) **1**-506b; **15**-437a.
—(of Italy) **17**-28d.
—(of Lippe) **16**-740c; **3**-920c.
—(of Lüneburg) **4**-689c.
—(of Menthon) **23**-1017c.
—(of Morlaix) **14**-186d; **23**-274c.
—(de Newmarch) **4**-484a; **4**-486a; **13**-105d.
—(of Saxe-Lauenburg) **24**-269b.
— (of Saxe-Meiningen) **24**-261b.
Bernard (of Saxe-Weimar): *see* Bernhard (of Saxe-Weimar).
— I. (of Saxony) **24**-268c.
— II. (of Saxony) **1**-167b; **24**-268c.
— III. (of Saxony) **24**-269a; **2**-45c.
— I. (of Toulouse) **27**-101b.
— II. (of Toulouse) **27**-101b.
—(de Tremelai): *see* Tremelai, Bernard de.
—(abbot of Aquae Silviae): *see* Eugenius III.
—(archbp. of Toledo) **1**-734c.
—(bishop of Pavia) **5**-197c.
—(bishop of St Davids) **28**-263a; **5**-357a.
—(monastic writer) **27**-318a.
—(pirate) **21**-608a.
—, **CHARLES DE** (1804-1850) **3**-798b; **11**-148b.
—, **CLAUDE** 3-798c; **1**-926a; on Curare **21**-348b; drugs **28**-164a; glycosuria **18**-196c; on nerves **27**-929b, **27**-943b; vital phenomena **7**-713d; vivisection **28**-158d.
Sir Francis (1711-1779) **3**-799b; **27**-672d; **18**-939c.
—, Gentil **11**-135b.
—, **JACQUES** 3-798d.
—, **MOUNTAGUE** 3-799a.
—, Richard **1**-440d; **25**-283a.
—, Rosine: *see* Bernhardt, Sarah.
—, **SIMON** 3-799b.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 3-799b.
Bernard, cape, Réunion, Ind.O. **17**-271 (B5).
Bernardakes, Demetrios **12**-525c.
Bernard Castle, Ire. **3**-313a.
Bernard Ernest Freund (of Saxe-Meiningen) **24**-261c.
Bernardes, Diego **22**-158b.
—, Manoel **22**-160d.
Bernard Guy **2**-205a; **12**-816d.
Bernardi: *see* Torretto.
Bernardines **3**-799b.
Bernardini, L.: fulminuric acid **11**-299d.
Bernardino di Feltre **20**-297d.
Bernardino, valley, Ariz. **2**-544 (D4).
BERNARDIN OF SIENA, ST 3-799c; **22**-264c; **5**-325c.
Bernardo, Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D3).
Bernardo, palace, Venice **27**-999a.
Bernardo del Carpio **1**-734b; **13**-378a.
Bernardone, Giovanni: *see* Francis of Assisi, St.
Bernardos and Olszewski welding process **28**-501d.
Bernardston, Mass. **17**-852 (B1); **12**-541c.
Bernardston group **27**-630c.
Bernardsville, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Bernart of Ventadour **27**-309b; **22**-497b.
Bernatzik (painter) **20**-513b.
BERNAUER, AGNES 3-799c.
Bernaville, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
BERNAY, Fr. 3-799d; **10**-778 (E3); Graeco-Roman discoveries **21**-794a, **23**-108b.
Bernays, Hashbam: *see* Bernays, Isaac.
—, Isaac **3**-800a.
—, **JAKOB** 3-800a.
—, **MICHAEL** 3-800a.
—, Dr: on Bacillus **7**-879a.
BERNBURG, Ger. **3**-800b; **11**-808 (C3).
Bernburg, house of: *see* Anhalt-Bernburg.
Bernbastler Doctor (wine) **3**-803c.
Berncestre, Oxon.: *see* Bicester.
Berne, Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
—, Switz.: *see* Bern.
Berne (zool.) **4**-444c.
Bernegg (Berneck) Switz. **26**-242 (H2).
Berners, isls., Scot. **24**-412 (B1); **16**-525c.
—, Great, isl., Scot.: *see* Great Berneray.
Berneray, isl., Barra Is., Scot. **24**-412 (A3).
—, isl., Hebrides, Scot. **24**-412 (A2); lighthouse **3**-426d.
Berner Oberland, dist., Switz.: *see* Bernese Oberland.
BERNERS, JOHN BOURchier, baron **3**-800c; **27**-185b.
—(Bernes), **JULIANA** 3-801a.
Berners Roding, Ess. **16**-942 (F1).
Bernese Jura, dist., Switz. **3**-795a.

Bernese Oberland, Switz. **26-**242 (C-E3); **1-**744a; **3-**794c; **26-**239b.
Bernesga, riv., Sp. **16-**444a.
Bernesque poetry **3-**802c ; **14-**907b.
Bernhard, Carl : *see* Saint-Aubain, A. N. de.
BERNHARD OF SAXE-WEIMAR (1604–1639) **3-**801b ; **11-**858d ; Francolia **11-**15c ; French treaty **10-**837d ; Lützen **19-**742a ; Nördlingen, battle **19-**742a ; Thirty Years' war **26-**835d.
—, of Saxe-Weimar (1792–1862) **5-**940c ; Waterloo campaign **28-**374c.
BERNHARDT, SARAH 3-801c ; **23-**754b.
BERNHARDY, GOTTFRIED 3-802b.
Bernheim, Hippolyte **14-**203a ; **26-**49a.
Bernhem, Belg. **3-**668 (D1).
Bernhoft, Franz **15-**583b.
BERNI, FRANCESCO 3-802b ; **14-**907b.
Bernicat, Firmin **18-**188d.
Bernice (princesses) : *see* Berenice.
Bernice, La. **17-**54b (B1).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (K3).
Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum **13-**660a ; **19-**69c.
BERNICIA, kingdom, Brit. **3-**802d ; **13-**793b ; **28-**430b ; **17-**19a ; bishopric **13-**436c ; Catraul **19-**793a.
BERNICIAN SERIES 3-802d.
Bernicia : *see* Black goose.
— branta : *see* Bernacle goose.
— canadensis : *see* Canada goose.
— Hutchinsi : *see* Hutchins's goose.
— leucopsis : *see* Bernacle goose.
— Sandwicensis : *see* Sandwich Island goose.
— torquata : *see* Brent goose.
Bernicle goose : *see* Bernacle goose.
Bernie, Mo. **18-**608 (G5).
Bernier, Stanislas Louis **2-**442b.
Bernier, isl., Austr. **2-**960 (A4).
Bernier de Nivelles **25-**60d.
— of Vermandois **22-**898b.
Bernina, mt., Alps **26-**242 (H4); **1-**745a ; **1-**749a.
—, pass, Alps **26-**242 (I4) ; **1-**745b.
—, riv., Switz. **26-**242 (H4).
Bernina (law case) **7-**783a ; **19-**343b.
BERNINI, GIOVANNI LORENZO 3-803a; **24-**498b; **24-**495 (Plate); Wren influenced **28-**343c.
BERNIS, FRANCOIS JOACHIM de Pierre de 3-803a.
Bernisa, mt., Sp. **15-**280c.
Bernissart, Belg. ; geology **3-**669c ; **14-**996d.
BERNKASTEL, Ger. **3-**803c ; **11-**808 (A4).
Berno (abbot) **1-**15c ; **6-**569b.
Bernolak, A. **25-**245b.
BERNOULLI (family) **3-**803c.
—, Daniel (1700–1782) **3-**805a ; expectation theory **22-**379b ; on fluid motion **14-**115d ; Petersburg problem **22-**386c ; tides **26-**943d.
—, Jacques (1654–1705) **3-**803c ; calculus **14-**542a ; lemniscate **16-**412a ; probability theorem **22-**380b.
—, Jean (1667–1748) **3-**804a ; calculus **14-**542a ; perpetual motion device **21-**182a ; problems of **19-**590b ; trigonometry **27-**272c.
—, Jean (1744–1807) **3-**805c ; tables **26-**328b.
Bernoulli's numbers **1-**609b ; tables of **26-**334a.
—, theorem **14-**42c ; **14-**56c ; **14-**121d.
Bernstadt, Ky. **15-**740 (D3).
Bernstamm, Léopold **24-**515d.
BERNSTEIN, AARON 3-805d.
—, Eduard **25-**305c.
—, Elsa **11-**799a.
—, Henri **8-**533d.
—, Julius **27-**935d.
Bernstone : *see* Brimstone.
Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb **3-**807b.
BERNSTORFF, ANDREAS Peter von 3-806a ; **24-**336d.
—, **CHRISTIAN GUNTHER von 3-**806d ; **27-**1037a.
—, Joachim von **3-**806d.
—, **JOHANN HARTWIG Ernst von 3-**807b.
Bernt, J., gas-burner **16-**658d.
Bernthsen, August **1-**155a ; **1-**855a.
Bernulf (bishop) **13-**606d.
Bernuy Hôtel, Toulouse **2-**414b.
Bernville, Marie-Cathérine Janin, de ; *see* Aulnoy, comtesse d'.
Bernville, Pa. **21-**106 (K5).
Bernward (bishop) **13-**462b ; bronze-work **18-**211a ; niello work **19-**670d.
Berny, Mme de **3-**299a.
Berodach-baladan : *see* Merodach-baladan.
Beroe, Bulg. : *see* Stara Zagora.
Beroë (zool.) **7-**593b.
Beroea, Syr. : *see* Aleppo.
—, Turk. : *see* Karaferia.
Beromünster, Switz. : *see* Münster.
Berones, Sp. **5-**653b ; **16-**922a
Beronike : *see* Veronica, St.
Berow, riv., Fr. **18-**95d.
BEROSSUS (3rd cent. B.C.) **3-**808b ; **12-**514c ; **3-**100d ; chronology **6-**306b, **3-**109a ; deluge-story **7-**977b ; hemicycle **8-**149b.
— (7th cent. B.C.) **2-**809d.
Berothai (bibl. city) **3-**658c.
Béroul (Norman writer) **27-**294a ; **2-**32c.
Berquen, Ludwig van **16-**199a ; **8-**153c.
Berquin, Louis de **17-**81d ; **13-**865a.
Berra, mt., Switz. **26-**242 (C3); **11-**212d.
Berre, Fr. **10-**778 (G6).
—, Etang de, lake, Fr. **10-**778 (G6) ; **4-**312d.
Ber Reshid, Mor. **18-**851 (D2) ; **18-**854b.
Berressof, Tun. **1-**643 (D2).
Berrhoea, Gr. **12-**440 (A4).
—, Bulg. : *see* Stara Zagora.
Berri, Fr. : *see* Berry.
Berri (measure) **28-**491a.
Berrian, isl., N.Y. **19-**596 (I2).
—, oasis, Sah. **19-**145c.
Berrias, Fr. **7-**416b.
Berriasian group, **7-**446b ; **19-**372b.
Berrieistone, hundred, Warwick. **28-**343a.
Berridale, N.S.W. **19-**538 (E5).
Berridge, John **14-**195a.
Berriedale, Scot. **24-**412 (E1) ; **26-**170c ; castle **4-**900c.
— Water, riv., Scot. **24-**412 (E1) ; geology **4-**959d.
Berrien Center, Mich. **18-**372 (D8).
—Co., Ga. **11-**752 (C4) ; **11-**751d.
— Co., Mich. **18-**372 (D8).
— Springs, Mich. **18-**372 (D8) ; **24-**19c.
Berriew, Wales **9-**428 (V. E2) ; **23-**306b.
Berrigan, N.S.W. **19-**538 (C-D4).
Berrillis, mt., N.Mex. **19-**520 (E2).
Berrima, N.S.W. **2-**953b.
Berro (or Gojam) **1-**91c.
Berrocal, Sp. **25-**530 (B4).
Berroescia, Eng. : *see* Berkshire.
Berros, cal. **5-**8 (C4).
Berrow, hill, Worcs **28-**824d.
Berrow's Worcester Journal **19-**563d.
Berruguete, Alonzo **24-**498a ; **2-**416d ; **24-**57b.
Berry, Charles, duke of (d. 1472) **3-**809d ; **10-**824b ; **17-**39b.
—, Charles, duke of (d. 1714) **4-**326 (table) ; Alençon **1-**541a ; marriage **3-**809d.
—, **CHARLES FERDINAND,** duke of (d. 1820) **3-**808d.
—, **JOHN,** duke of **3-**809a ; **21-**386c ; Auvergne **3-**49d ; Gaston de Foix **10-**795d ; Languedoc **10-**821d ; Poitou **21-**898a.
—, Marie Caroline Ferdinande Louise, duchess of **3-**808d ; **3-**810a ; **4-**332c.
—, **CHARLES ALBERT 3-**808c.
—, Henry **12-**172a.
—, Mary **28-**289b.
—(Lieutenant) **21-**949c.
Berry, Ala. **1-**160 (B2).
—, Cal. **5-**8 (E4).
—, Ga. **11-**752 (A2).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (D2).
—, N.S.W. **19-**538 (F4).
—, canal, Fr. **10-**778 (F4) ; **10-**786b.
—, head, Can. **19-**831 (D2).
—, head, Dev. **9-**430 (VI. F3).
—, head, Scot. **24-**412 (F1).
—, isls., W.I. **28-**544 (B1).
BERRY, prov., Fr. **3-**809b ; **10-**778 (E-F4) ; **10-**802 (hist. map) ; duc d'Alençon **10-**831a ; Condé **6-**843a ; English invasion (1356) **9-**504b ; geology **20-**81d ; Guntram **12-**730c.
Berry (bot.) **11-**257c.
Berry au Bac, Fr. **19-**232 (map).
Berry-bearing Alder : *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus frangula).
Berryburg, W.Va. **28-**560 (C2).
Berry crab-apple **11-**268d.
Berry Creek, riv., Can. **1-**500 (B2).
—Creek riv., N.J. **19-**596 (H2).
BERRYER, ANTOINE P. 3-809d ; **10-**865c ; **10-**869a ; statue **17-**767a.
Berry Ferry, Ky. **15-**740 (B1).
Berry gall : *see* Currant gall.
Berrynarbor, Dev. : lich-gate **16-**586d.
Berry pepper : *see* Bird pepper.
Berry Pomeroy, Dev. **9-**430 (VI. E3) ; **8-**134d.
Berry's Bay, N.S.W. **26-**278 (D2).
Berrysburg, Pa. **21-**106 (I4).
Berry's transformer **27-**174a.
Berryville, Ark. **2-**552 (B1).
—, Va. **23-**118 (D-E1).
Berry-White, J. (surgeon) **8-**176c.
Bersaglieri (troops) **15-**21c ; **18-**940c.
— d'Africa (society) **15-**49d.
BERSERKER 3-810b.
Berserksgangr **28-**66b.
Bersha, el, Egy. **9-**79d ; **9-**82b.
Bershaush (astron.) : *see* Perseus.
Bersia, India **14-**376 (G8).
Bersimis, Can. **22-**724 (C2).
—, riv., Can. **22-**724 (C2).
Berson, Arthur **1-**267d ; **18-**269d.
Bersted, South, Sus. : *see* South Bersted.
Bersuire, Pierre **9-**371c ; **11-**120d ; **11-**910c.
BERT, PAUL 3-810b ; **14-**493d ; acute mission disease **4-**958d ; Gambetta ministry **10-**877d ; respiration **23-**192c ; statue **3-**50b.
Berta : *see* Bertat.
Bertagna, Paul **13-**926a.
BERTANI, AGOSTINO 3-810c.
BERTAT, tribe **3-**810d.
BERTAUT, JEAN 3-811a ; **11-**123b.
Berte aus grans pés (Adenès) **1-**151a ; **5-**895c.
Bertet, Jacques : *see* Bretel, Jacques.
BERTH (dict.) **3-**811a.
Bertha (duchess of Brittany) **23-**306b.
—(of Burgundy), countess of Blois **23-**399c.
—(queen of France) **21-**378a.
—(queen of the Franks) : *see* Desiderata.
—(queen of Italy) **1-**188b.
—(queen of Kent) **1-**289b ; **15-**735c ; **9-**443c.
—(countess of Paris) **12-**47a.
—(Roman empress) **13-**275c ; **24-**256.
—(marchioness of Tuscany) **27-**485b.
—(myth.) **28-**16d.
Bertha, Ark. **2-**552 (B2).
—, Minn. **18-**550 (B4).
—, Scot. : *see* Perth.
Bertha (ward) **4-**269c.
Bertha Greatfoot : *see Berte aus grans pés.*
Berthaire (of Thuringia) **22-**548a.
Berthar (mayor of palace) **10-**807a.
Berthefried **12-**730c.
Berthelet, Thomas **4-**234a ; *Boke named the Governour* **9-**303c ; book binding **4-**217b ; Tyndale's Bible **3-**898d.
Berthelier, Philibert **11-**590a.
Berthella **11-**522c.
BERTHELOT, MARCELLIN Pierre Eugène 3-811b ; **10-**903b ; acetylene **1-**137a ; alchemy **1-**519d ; argon **2-**478a ; benzene synthesis **6-**54a ; explosion waves **6-**29c ; Geber **11-**545c ; hydrocarbon oxidation **10-**473d ; naphthalene **6-**58a ; nitrogen fixation **3-**164c, **21-**750a ; petroleum origin **21-**318d ; thermo-chemistry **26-**805c.
—de Pléneuf, Jeanne : *see* Prie, Jeanne B. de P., marquise de.
Berthelsdorf, Ger. **13-**391c ; **28-**983c.
Berthelsen, Caspar : *see* Bartholinus, Gaspard.
BERTHIER, LOUIS ALEXandre (of Neuchâtel) **3-**811d; Austrian War **19-**217d ; Chambord **5-**823c ; French Revolutionary Wars **11-**199a, **15-**44d.
—, P. (mineralogist) **3-**542d ; **15-**672c.
—, Zoë **13-**246c.
Berthier, Can. **22-**724 (D3).
Bertholais (Fr. trouvère) **22-**898a.
Berthold : *see* Bertold.
Berthold, N.Dak. **19-**780 (C1).
BERTHOLLET, CLAUDE Louis 3-812a ; bleaching **4-**50a ; chemical action **6-**28b, **2-**872b, **6-**35c ; chloric acid **6-**256b ; fulminating silver **11-**299c ; Proust **22-**490c ; statue **2-**72d.
Bertholletia excelsa : *see* Brazil nut.
BERTHON, EDWARD LYON 3-812c ; log **16-**864b.
Berthon boat **4-**99c.
Berthong, N.S.W. : geology **19-**538c.
Berthou, Erwan **5-**651c.
BERTHOUD, FERDINAND 3-812d.
—, Louis **3-**812d.
Berthoud, Colo. **6-**722 (E1).
—, Switz : *see* Burgdorf.
Bertie, Robert, lord Willoughby (de Eresby), earl of Lindsey : *see* Lindsey.
Bertie, La. **17-**54 (b7).
—, mt., W.Aus. **2-**960 (D3).
—, Co., N.C. **19-**772 (E-F1).
Bertig, Ark. **2-**552 (E1).
Bertillon, Alphonse **3-**812d ; **2-**119c.
—, **LOUIS ADOLPHE 3-**812d.
Bertillonage : *see* Anthropometry.
BERTIN (family) **3-**813a.
—, Henri **10-**905c.
—, Louis François **3-**813a ; **10-**305a.
—, P. A. **21-**935a.
Bertincourt, France **10-**778 (F1).
BERTINORO, OBADIAH 3-813b ; **13-**175c.
BERTINORO, It. **3-**813b ; **15-**412d.
Bertiri, tribe **25-**380b.
Bertkau, Ph. **2-**292b.
Bertol, pass, Alps **1-**743c.
Bertold I. (of Carinthia) **26-**498d ; **28-**950b.
— (OF MAINZ) **3-**813b.
— (**VON REGENSBURG**) ("the Sweet") **3-**813c ; **11-**786c ; **14-**506d ; **22-**264c ; sermons **22-**455c.
— I. (of Zähringen) : *see* Bertold I. (of Carinthia).
— II. (of Zähringen) **28-**950c ; **26-**176c.
— III. (of Zähringen) **11-**93a.
— IV. (of Zähringen) **28-**950c.
— V. (of Zähringen) **28-**950c ; **3-**795c ; **4-**812c.
— (crusader) **5-**358c.
— I., order of **15-**863d.
Bertoldo (Rumanian legend) **24-**256.
Bertrada (of Anjou) **21-**378b ; **17-**35b.
Bertrade (queen of the Franks) **5-**891c.
Bertraghboy, bay, Ire. **14-**744 (A3).
BERTRAM, CHARLES 3-813d.
Bertram, Ia. **14-**732 (F3).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (I5).
Bertramia (rotifera) **9-**388d ; **9-**389a.
Bertramiidae **9-**389a.
Bertran de Born **27-**309b.
Bertrand, St **4-**61c.
— (de Blanquefort) : *see* Blanquefort, Bertrand de.
— (de Comminges), St **23-**1018a.
—(count of Toulouse) **27-**101a ; **16-**179d.
—, Alexandre **14-**202b.
—, G. **1-**948a.
—, **HENRI GRATIEN,** comte **3-**814a ; **3-**542b ; **5-**964a ; **19-**229b.
—, Joseph Louis Francois : impulsive motion **8-**757b, **22-**382d ; infinite series **24-**670a, **27-**902c ; tables **26-**335a.
—, Louis **11-**146c.
—, Marcel **5-**312b ; **9-**911b.
—(de Molleville), Antoine François **11-**159b.
Bertrand, Ia. **18-**608 (G5).
—, Neb. **19-**324 (E4).
—, isl., N.G. **19-**487 (D1).
Bertrandite **7-**578d.
Bertrandon de la Brocquière, **2-**623a.
Bertrand's prism **21-**937d.
Bertrand-Thiel process **14-**823b.
BERTRICH, Ger. **3-**814a ; **11-**808 (A5) ; **28-**185c.
Bertua, Cameroon **5-**110 (B3).
Beru, Bor. **4-**256d.
—, riv., Bor. **4-**257 (C2).
Beruaghia, Alg. **1-**643 (B1).
Berufjörðr, Ice. **14-**228 (D2), heulaudite **13-**416b ; scolecite **24-**407d ; stilbite **25-**919c.
—, fjord, Ice. **14-**228 (D2) ; **14-**230a.
BERULLE, PIERRE DE 3-814a ; **8-**80c ; **10-**941a.
Berun, Aus. : *see* Beraun.
—, Ger. **11-**808 (G3).
Bruni : *see* Biruni.
Beruriah (wife of Meir) **18-**83c.
Berwala, Cey. : *see* Yervily.
BERVIE (Inverbervie), Scot. **3-**814b ; **24-**412 (F3).
—, riv., Scot. **15-**801a.
BERWICK, JAMES FITZjames, duke of 3-814c ; **10-**846d ; **24-**454b ; **25-**604a.
—, John de : *see* John of Berwick.
—, Mary : *see* Procter, Adelaide Anne.
Berwick, Can. **19-**831 (B2).
—, Ia. **14-**732 (D3).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (B3).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (G1).
—, La. **17-**54 (a7).
—, Me. **17-**434 (E5).
—, N.Dak. **19-**780 (D1).
—, **(UPON TWEED),** Northumb. **3-**816c ; **9-**412 (I. E1) ; bounds **3-**817a ; capture (1318) **16-**519d ; defence (1333) **24-**703d ; parliament (1296) **9-**496d.
—, O. **20-**26 (D2).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (I6).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (K3).
—, Vict. **28-**438 (I8).
—(St John), Wilts. **9-**420 (III. C5).
BERWICKSHIRE, Scot. **3-**815a ; **24-**412 (F4).
Berwick, Treaty of **5-**907d.
Berwind, Colo. **6-**722 (F4).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (B4).
Berwinsdale, Pa. **21-**106 (E4).
Berwyn, Okla. **20-**58 (D3).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (K7).
—, mts., Wales **9-**428 (V. E2) ; **8-**18a ; **28-**259b.
—, riv., Wales **8-**18a.
Berycidae **26-**545c ; **10-**482d ; **26-**544d.
Beryciformes **26-**545c.
Beryl, Ark. **2-**552 (C2).
—, Utah **27-**814 (A5).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (D2).
BERYL (mineral) **3-**817b ; **7-**586b (fig.) ; **5-**461b ; chrysoberyl **6-**320a ; chrysoline **6-**320c ; colour **11-**560d crystalline form **7-**580a.
BERYLLIUM (glucinum) **3-**817d ; **6-**4c ; **12-**138b ; atomic heat **6-**67d.
BERYLLONITE 3-818c.
Beryllus (of Bostra) **1-**213a , **18-**686c.
Berytus, Syr. : *see* Beirut.
Berzelia, Ga. **11-**752 (D2).
BERZELIUS, JONS JAKOB 3-818c ; analytical chemistry **6-**61a ; arsenic, atomic weight **2-**652b ; atomic theory **2-**873b ; cerium **5-**761b ; chemical proportions theory **8-**658a ; Dulong and Petit's law **6-**67c ; electrolysis **9-**217c ; elements isolated **6-**45c ; fluorine, atomic weight **10-**578a ; gold, atomic weight **12-**192c ; isomerism, **14-**881d ; minerals classified **18-**514c ; molybdenum, atomic weight **18-**682b ; organic compounds **6-**48a ; organic radicals **6-**48b ; potassium carbide **1-**138c ; symbolism **6-**36b ; tantalum **26-**401a ; type and nucleus theories **6-**48d ; uranium **27-**788a ; vitalism **6-**47d.
Berzo Demo, It. **26-**242 (I4).
Berzosa, Sp. **25-**530 (D2).
Bérzsenyi, Daniel **13-**926d.
BES (myth.) **3-**819a ; **5-**709c.
Bes (measure) **2-**713b.
Besa, Egy. : *see* Antinoe.
Besain, St : *see* Bénigne, St.
Bésalu, countship **23-**780b.
Besan, Pal. : *see* Scythopolis.
Besançon (scientist) **1-**267d.
—, Alberic of : *see* Alberic of Besançon.
BESANCON (Vesontio), Fr. **3-**819b ; **10-**778 (H4) ; battle (A.D. 68) **19-**393a ; diet (1157) **11-**841d ; libraries **16-**568a ; observatory **19-**956d ; Philip the Bold **21-**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

387a; Roman capture (A.D. 355) **24**-658d; university **10**-797d.
Besant, Annie **26**-790b; **4**-372c.
—, SIR WALTER 3-820b.
Besant (coin): *see* Bezant.
Besara, Fr.: *see* Béziers.
Besaya, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1); **25**-527d.
Besazio, Switz. **26**-242 (F5).
Bescar, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Beschi-Joseph (poet) **26**-390d.
Beschreibung aller Länder: *see Cosmographia Universalis.*
Bese (title) **26**-921d.
Besedni reci (Thomas of Stitný) **4**-133c.
BESENVAL DE BRONSTATT, Pierre Victor 3-820c.
Besha, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (D4); **2**-761d.
Beshar, Mor. **18**-851 (F3).
—, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F-G3).
Beshaver, Pers.: *see* Shapur.
Beshik (Bolbe), lake, Turk. **27**-426 (C3); **17**-216d.
Beshiktash, Constantinople **7**-9c.
Beshir (amir) **8**-605c.
—, Aga **17**-496c.
—, al-Kassim **8**-605d.
Boshit, Pal. **20**-602 (B5).
Beshlik (coin) **27**-441b.
Beshoar, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
Besheparmak Dagh, mt., Turk. As. **2**-760 (B4): *see also* Latmus.
Besht: *see* Baal Shem Tobh Israel.
Besitau, mt., Russ. **25**-816b.
Besi, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3); **26**-52d.
Besi (game): *see* Béziqué.
Bésiade (family): *see* Avaray.
Besigheim, Ger. **11**-808 (B4).
Besin, St.: *see* Bénigne, St.
Besini (police officer) **10**-937a.
Beskid, mt., Hung. **5**-383b.
Beskiden, Ost, mts., Aus. Hung. **3**-4 (H2); **5**-383b.
—, West, mts., Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
BESKOW, BERNHARD VON, baron 3-820d.
Beslan, Russ. **23**-874 (II. D2); **23**-891b.
Besme, Charles Dianowitz **6**-683c.
Besnagar, India **14**-624c.
BESNARD, PAUL ALBERT 3-821a; **20**-504d.
Besoeki, Java: *see* Besuki.
BESOM (dict.) 3-821a.
Besos, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (G2).
Besredka (physician) **24**-304c.
Bessa (dict.) **1**-484b.
Bessancse, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
BESSARABIA, govt., Russ. 3-821a; **23**-874 (I. A2-B4); **23**-840b.
BESSARION, JOHANNES (Basilius) 3-821d; **27**-233a; **10**-284a; library **27**-1000d, **16**-573a; Smyrnaeus MS. **22**-762c.
BESSBOROUGH, EARLS OF 3-822a.
—, William Ponsonby, baron: *see* Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount.
Bess Brook, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Besse, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
BESSEGES, Fr. 3-822b; **10**-778 (F5).
Bessel (diplomat) 8-301a.
—, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 3-822b; eclipses **8**-894c; equation **25**-656d; geodesy **11**-608b; heliometer **13**-221d. Königsberg observatory **19**-957c; parallax **25**-789b; tables **26**-335b; time measurement **26**-986c; Uranus **19**-386b.
Bessel, bay, Green. **12**-543 (H2).
BESSEL FUNCTION 3-822c; **26**-335b; **25**-656c.
BESSEMER, SIR HENRY 3-823a; **17**-242a.
BESSEMER, Ala. 3-823c; **1**-460 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (B4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (A4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Bessemer converter **14**-818d; **14**-820c; **7**-105a; **7**-108d.
— process **14**-818d; **14**-803d.
Bessenyei, George **13**-926b.
Besser, Johann von **11**-790b.
Besseriani (Ad Majores), Alg. **1**-359c.
Besses o' th' Barn, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Besse-sur-Issolle, Fr.: *see* Besse.
Bessey, Charles Edwin **19**-329c.
Bessho, spa, Jap. **15**-160d.
Bessi, tribe **3**-821c; **17**-110d; **24**-230b.
Bessie, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C2).
Bessières, Bertrand, baron 3-824b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE, 3-823d; Eylau **10**-101b; Peninsular war **21**-90c; Wagram **28**-244b.
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga. **11**-755a.
Bessin, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C2); **3**-555c; **19**-749b; **5**-69d.
Bessines, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Bessler, Jean E. E.: *see* Orffyraeus.
Bess of Hardwick: *see* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Talbot, countess of.
Bessolo, Alexander **27**-120d.
Besson, Gustave **27**-875c.
— & Co.: corset improvements **7**-173b; trumpets **27**-327c.
Bessonneau, Pierre **5**-920c.
BESSUS (satrap of Bactria) 3-824b.
Bessy, Bernard Frenicle de: *see* Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard.
Bessy Bell, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Best, Rev. S. **11**-229a.
—, Thomas **11**-627b; **14**-406a.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 3-824b.
Best, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Bestes, Theodorus **12**-522c.
Best evidence (law) **10**-17a.
"Best Friend" (locomotive) **22**-821b.
BESTIA, LUCIUS CALPURnius (conspirator) 3-824d.
—, LUCIUS CALPURNIUS (tribune) 3-824c.
Bestiarii **11**-445d.
Bestiary (Thaun) **11**-117a.
Bestiary, The: *see Physiologus.*
Best man (dict.) **4**-528c.
Bestuzhev-Ryumin (historian) **23**-919a.
BESTUZHEV-RYUMIN, Alexius Petrovich, count 3-824d.
—, MIKHAIL PETROVICH, count 3-826a.
Besuki, Java **15**-284 (E2).
—, residency, Java **15**-284 (B3 & E3).
Besut, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C4); **17**-471d.
Beswick, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Besy (myth.) **25**-230d.
Bésze, Theodore de: *see* Beza.
Besztercze (Bistritz), Hung. 3-4 (I3); **27**-211c.
Besztercebánya (Neusohl), Hung. **3**-4 (F2); **13**-909b.
Beszterczе-Kis, district, dist., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Bet: *see* Bet and Betting.
Beta (letter) **3**-87b.
—(pseud.): *see* Eratosthenes.
"Beta" (army dirigible) **1**-265 (Pl. II.).
Beta (cicla): *see* White beet.
—(maritima): *see* Beet.
—(vulgaris): *see* Beet and Mangel-wurzel.
Betabg, Mad. **17**-272a.
Beta function **14**-549c.
BETAINE 3-827c; **1**-686a.
Betancuria, Can.Is.: *see* Santa Maria de Betancuria.
BET AND BETTING 3-826b.
Betánzos, Sp. **25**-530 (A-B1).
Betaratsy, Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Betaris, Pal.: *see* Beit Jibrin.
Betbeder, Faustin **5**-334b.
Betche aux Roches, cavern, Belg. **25**-743a.
Betchworth, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
Bet Dejân, Pal. **17**-730b.
Bete Grise, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (C2).
Bet-el-Fakih, Arab. **2**-264 (A5); **18**-651d.
Betelgeuse (astron.) **20**-276d; **25**-783b; spectrum **21**-717 (Plate); star-map **7**-13.
BETEL NUT 3-828a; **14**-390c; **19**-381a.
— palm: *see* Areca palm.
— vine 3-828a; **14**-390c.
Bétera, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Beterrae, Fr.: *see* Béziers.
Beth, Sen. **11**-204 (A2).
Bet Flint **13**-890d.
Beth (letter) **3**-87b.
Betha, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (H4).
Bethabara (Bethany), Pal. **20**-602 (D3).
Beth 'Abhê, Turk.As. (Mosul) **26**-865c.
Bethalto, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Bethania, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
Bethania, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-446 (B3).
Bethany, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C6); **11**-802b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B-C1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (G7).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
—, Pal. (beyond Jordan): *see* Bethabara.
BETHANY, Pal. (Azariya) 3-828b; **20**-602 (C5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
—, Beach, Del. **17**-828 (I3).
Bethar, Pal.: *see* Bittir.
Beth Aramaya, Syr.: *see* Suristan.
Beth Arbaye, dist., Turk.As. **18**-181d.
Beth-Arbel, Pal.: *see* Arbela.
Bethayres, Pa. **21**-106 (M7).
Bethe, Captain **15**-841d.
—, (physiologist) **19**-47b.
—, A. (naturalist) **2**-88a.
Bethel, Alsk. **1**-472 (E3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
—, Del. **17**-828 (H3).
—, Ger. S.W.Af.: *see* Onyipa.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D-E2); **6**-793a.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
—, N.Y. **19**-956 (F4).
—, O. **20**-276 (D7).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
BETHEL, Pal. 3-828c; **20**-602 (C5); **11**-583a.
—, Trans. **25**-466 (I6); **27**-189d.
—, Va. **19**-490 (B4); **27**-1026d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, Academy, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, College, Tenn.: *see* McKenzie.
Bethel, John **26**-979c.
—, Richard: *see* Westbury, Richard Bethell, 1st baron.
Bethel Springs, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
BETHENCOURT, JEAN DE 3-828c; **5**-174c.
Bether, Pal.: *see* Bittir.
Bethersden, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); marble **2**-732a: *see also* Sussex marble.
Bethesda, Md. **6**-722 (E2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (H4).
BETHESDA (Bethsaida), Jerusalem 3-828d.
BETHESDA, Wales 3-828d; **9**-428 (V. C1); **5**-360d.
—, Wis. **18**-522a.
Beth-Gilgal, Pal.: *see* Gilgal.
—-Haram, Pal.: *see* Tell Iktana.
BETH-HORON, Pal. 3-829a.
—Lapat, Syr.: *see* Gundev Shapur.
Bethlehem, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-753 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D3); **19**-491c.
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (I7); **20**-152d.
BETHLEHEM, Pa. 3-829b; **21**-106 (M4).
BETHLEHEM (Beit Lahm), Pal. 3-829a; **20**-602 (C5); bishopric **6**-419b; church of the Nativity **2**-232b, **21**-605d; pilgrimages **21**-605d.
Bethlehem Hospital: *see* Bedlam.
BETHLEHEMITES 3-829d.
Bethlehem Steel Co. **20**-214a (table).
BETHLEN, GABRIEL 3-829d; **26**-853a.
—, Countess Vilma: *see* Kallay, Countess Vilma von.
Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von **11**-898a; **22**-171c; **22**-528b.
Bethmann Museum, Frankfort-on-Main **11**-19a.
Beth Mari Qanon, monastery, Syr. **3**-881d.
Beth-Meon, Pal.: *see* Ma'in.
— Nahrawâha, Asia M. **18**-180a.
— Nahrin, Asia M. **18**-180a.
BETHNAL GREEN, Lond. 3-830b; **16**-938 (C-D2); museum **3**-830c, **19**-61d.
Beth Ninib, Pal. **15**-375b.
— Omri, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Bethsaida, Jerusalem: *see* Bethesda.
Bethsaida Julias, Pal. **20**-602 (D3); **5**-251b; **13**-380c; **15**-353d.
Bethshan, Pal.: *see* Bethshean.
Bethshan Homes, London **10**-135d.
Bethshean (Scythopolis, Beisan), Pal. **20**-602 (C-D4); **7**-909d; **15**-383c; **20**-605a.
Bethshemesh, Pal. **20**-602 (D5); **2**-549d.
Beth-thar, Pal.: *see* Bittir.
Bethulie, S.Af. **25**-466 (G-H8); **20**-152d.
BETHUNE (French family) 3-830c.
—, CONON (or Quesne) DE 3-830d.
—, David and James: *see* Beaton.
—, Sir Henry Lindesay **21**-239b; **15**-946a.
—, John Elliot Drinkwater **28**-48c.
Béthune, Maximilien, duc de Sully: *see* Sully.
Bethune, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
BETHUNE, Fr. 3-831a; **10**-778 (F1).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Béthune-Charost, Marie, duchesse de **12**-746c.
Bethungra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Bethzachariah, Syr. **15**-394d.
Bethzatha, Jerusalem: *see* Bethesda.
Betigeri, India: *see* Gadag.
Bet Khallaf, Egy. **9**-74d.
Betlengabor (of Transylvania) **23**-844c.
Betley, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C3); **18**-373c.
Betlington, Northumb.: *see* Bedlington.
Betlis, Arm.: *see* Bitlis.
Bet Mizza, Pal. **9**-342b.
Betogabra: *see* Eleutheropolis.
Betomestham, Pal. **15**-542d.
Beton, David: *see* Beaton, David.
Betonio, Sp. **28**-149a (plan).
Betonius, Austr. **2**-960 (G5).
Betooverde Wereld (Bekker) **28**-757c.
Betoun, Janet **4**-303c.
Betoyan, Indians **1**-811d.
Betracium, It.: *see* Bedriacum.
Betroky, Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
BETROTHAL 3-831b; Roman **28**-785b; Teutonic **26**-682b.
"Betsey" (law case) **25**-973c.
Betsham, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Betsiboka, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B3); **17**-270c.
Betsie, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
Betsie, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B4); **17**-273d.
—, tribe **17**-273d; **17**-274c; **1**-330d; serpent worship **2**-52b.
Betsimisaraka (Betsimisara), dist., Mad. **17**-271 (C4-3); **17**-273d; **16**-942 (F4); **18**-71c.
—, tribe **1**-330d.
Betsimitatatra, plain, Mad. **17**-270c.
Betson, Thomas: *see* Bateson, Thomas.
Betsy Cove, Kerguelen I. **15**-755a.
Bettafurka, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Bettendorf, A. J. H. M. **2**-651c.
Betteravia, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Better Government of India Act (1858) **14**-415b.
BETTERMENT 3-831d.
BETTERTON, THOMAS 3-832a; **23**-782d.
Betterton, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
Betting, John: *see* Betts.
Bettesworth, Capt. George E. B. **19**-235c.
Betteville, Ankelin de: *see* Ankelin de Betteville.
Betti, Bernardino di: *see* Pinturicchio.
—, Enrico **1**-626a.
BETTIA (Bettiah), India 3-832b; **14**-376 (I.6).
Bettina, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
—, Fosso, riv., It.: *see* Allia.
BETTINELLI, SAVERIO 3-832b.
Betting Act (1853) **11**-447d; **11**-448a; **3**-827a.
— and Loans (Infants) Acts (1892) **11**-448b.
Bettingen, dist., Switz. **3**-462c.
Bettinus, Marius **5**-106b.
Bettisfield, Wales **9**-416 (II. B4).
Bettles, Alsk. **1**-472 (G2).
Bettlihorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E4).
Bettman, E. **6**-100b.
—, H. **6**-100b.
Bettna, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Bettobu, Jap. **15**-156 (Q4).
—(Bettobuwan), bay, Jap. **15**-952a.
Bettolo, Admiral **15**-82a.
Bettongia **15**-652c; **22**-209b.
Betts, Edward Ladd **21**-308d; **4**-435b.
—(Bettes), John **18**-526d.
Betts, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Bett's Cove, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2); **19**-481b.
Bettsville, O. **20**-26 (D2).
Betula, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
—, hills, Wales **3**-832d.
—Cedewain, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
—Y COED, Wales **3**-832d; **9**-428 (V. D1); geology **8**-18a.
—y Crwyn, Salop **24**-1020c.
Betty, Henry **3**-833a.
—, WILLIAM HENRY WEST 3-832d.
Bettyhill, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
BETUL, India 3-833a; **14**-382 (G-H9).
—, dist., India **3**-833a; **14**-376 (G-H8); **5**-681c.
Betula: *see* Birch.
— alba: *see* Silver birch.
— daurica **25**-13d.
— fruticosa **25**-13d.
— lenta: *see* Black Birch.
— nana: *see* Birch bush.
— occidentalis **10**-383d.
— papyracea: *see* Paper birch.
— verrucosa **10**-383d.
Betuleae (Betulaceae) **7**-635d; **5**-485c.
Betulinus, Xystus: *see* Birck, Sixt.
Beturiges, Fr.: *see* Bourges.
Betuwe, dist., Holl. **11**-557a; **19**-413b.
Betwa, canal, India **3**-833c; **14**-351b.
BETWA, riv., India 3-833c; **14**-376 (H7).
Betylôa, Pal. **15**-542d.
Betz, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Beuckelszoon, Jan: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
BEUDANT, FRANCOIS SULpice 3-833c.
Beudus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Beugnot, Auguste Arthur, count **3**-834a; **3**-589b.
—, JACQUES CLAUDE, count **3**-833d; **10**-863d.
Beukelsz, Jan: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
Beukelszoon, William **13**-592b.
Beukendaal, N.Y. **24**-320a.
Beulah, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Ia. **28**-740 (B6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G4).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
Beulahville, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
BEULE, CHARLES ERNEST 3-834a.
Beult, riv., Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **16**-942 (F4); **18**-71c.
Beuluk (class of janissaries) **15**-151b.
Beunans Meriasek **5**-652a.
Beura, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Beurmann, M. von **10**-309a.
BEURNONVILLE, PIERRE de Ruel, marquis de 3-834b; **4**-313c.
Beurrière, Boulogne **4**-323c.
BEUST, FRIEDRICH FERDInand von 3-834c; **3**-18b; **3**-28a.
—, Friedrich Konstantin 3-835b.
Beuter, Anton **25**-590b.
Beuterzug **26**-263a.
Beuth, Peter Christian Wilhelm 3-787a.
BEUTHEN (Niederbeuthen), Ger. 3-835c; **11**-808 (E3)
BEUTHEN (Oberbeuthen), Ger. 3-835c; **11**-808 (G3); **18**-717c.
Beuve d'Hanstone 3-837a.
Beuvray, mt., Fr. **3**-911c.
Beuvron, Harcourt of: *see* Harcourt of Beuvron.
Beuvron, riv., Fr. (Loir-et-Cher) **10**-778 (F4); **16**-926a.
—, riv., Fr. (Nièvre) **6**-419b.
Beuzeval, Fr. 8-331d.
Beuzeville, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Bevagna, It. **15**-4 (D3): *see also* Mevania.
Bevaix, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Bevan, Mrs Bridget **28**-266c.
—, E. J. **5**-607b.
Bevan, N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
Bevans (apothecary) **7**-76d.
Bevan *v.* National Bank 3-350d.
BEVEL (dict.) 3-835d.
—(tool) **27**-46d.

Beveland, North, Isl., Holl. **13-**588 (A3); **28-**965a.
—, South, Isl., Holl. **13-**588 (A3); canal **13-**591b.
Bevelment **3-**835d.
Bevel wheel **17-**1000d; **17-**1003d.
Bevensen, Ger. **11-**808 (C2).
Bevent, Wis. **28-**740 (D4).
Bevera, riv., It. **26-**242 (G5).
Beveren, Belg. **3-**668 (D1).
Beverfuyck : *see* Albany, N.Y.
Beveridge, William **18-**586b.
Beverin, mt., Alps **26-**242 (G3); **1-**744c.
Beverlac, Yorks. : *see* Beverley.
Beverley, Aredus (Alured, Aluredus or Alfred) of : *see* Aredus of Beverley.
—, Henry **3-**835d.
—, John of : *see* John of Beverley.
—, **WILLIAM ROXBY 3-**835d; **26-**735c.
BEVERLEY (Beverlee), Yorks. **3-**836a; **9-**416 (II. G2); **9-**507d; Cottonian MSS. records **1-**755a; geology **28-**931d; minster **3-**836a, **5-**619a, **2-**403d, **24-**489d, **27-**116a; sanctuary **24-**129d, **24-**130b.
—, W.Aus. **2-**960 (B6).
—, brook, London **16-**938 (A3).
— Resurrection play **8-**496c.
Beverloo, Belg. **3-**668 (F1); **3-**672c.
Beverly, Robert **1-**831b.
Beverly, Ill. **14-**304 (B4).
BEVERLY, Mass. **3-**836c; **17-**852 (F1).
—, Miss. **18-**600 (B1).
—, N.J. **19-**502 (C3).
—, O. **20-**26 (G5).
—, Wash. **28-**354 (F3).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (D3).
—, lake, Can. **5-**160 (I3).
Beverly Association (U.S.) **7-**292c.
Beverly Farms, Mass. **17-**852 (F1).
— Station, Mo. **18-**608 (A-B2).
Bevern, Brunswick : *see* Brunswick-Bevern.
Bevers, Switz. **26-**242 (H3); **1-**513c; meteor **26-**240d.
Beverstone, Glos. **9-**420 (III. C3).
Beverungen, Ger. **28-**556c.
Beverwyck, N.Y. : *see* Albany.
Beverwyk, Holl. **13-**588 (B2); **19-**785b.
Bevier, Ky. **15-**740 (A3).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (D2); **18-**609d.
Bevilacqua, palace, Bologna **2-**412d.
—, palace, Verona **2-**412c.
Bevill, Ala. **1-**460 (A3).
Bevis, John **16-**528d.
Bevis-Gibson torsion-meter **13-**726d.
Bévisier, battle of : *see* Beachy Head.
BEVIS OF HAMPTON 3-836d; **9-**610c; criticism **23-**503c; J. Bunyan **4-**803b.
Bevoibetta, mt., India **19-**701b.
Bewa : *see* Mano.
Bewcastle, Cumb. **9-**412 (I. C2); **4-**584 (B2); **4-**594c.
—, fells, Cumb. **9-**412 (I. C2).
BEWDLEY, Worcs. **3-**837b; **9-**420 (III. C2); geology **28-**823d.
Bewerley, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. D1).
BEWICK, THOMAS 3-837c; **14-**321d; **28-**799d; book-plate **4-**232 (plate); work on birds **20-**304d.
Bewick's swan **26-**180b.
Bewits **10-**142a.
Bewley, Illants. : *see* Beaulieu.
Bewsborough, Kent **7-**896b.
Bewsey, estate, Lancs. **28-**332b.
Bex, Switz. **26-**242 (C4); salt **26-**242c, **24-**884; selenite **12-**769b; waters **18-**599a.
Bexar, Ala. **1-**460 (A1).
— Co., Tex. **26-**690 (I6).
Bexhill, N.S.W. **19-**538 (G1).
BEXHILL, Sus. **3-**837d; **9-**424 (IV. C5); geology **26-**165d.
BEXLEY, NICHOLAS VANSittart, baron 3-837d; **19-**271c.
BEXLEY, Kent **3-**838b; **16-**942 (E3); archaeology **8-**19d.
—, N.S.W. **19-**538 (A5); **26-**279d.
— Heath, Kent **16-**942 (E3); archaeology **3-**838b.
Bexon, G. L. C. A. **4-**758b.
Bey, R. **16-**481a.
Bey, mt., Turk.As. **2-**760 (G3).
BEY (dict.) **3-**838b : *see also* Mamelukes.
Beyadjoes, tribe **8-**742a.
BEYBAZAR (Beibazar), Turk. As. **3-**838b; **2-**760 (D2).
Beyeld (physiologist) **27-**936d.
Beyer, Gustave Frédéric de **24-**710c.
Beyerinck (bacteriologist) **3-**166d; **21-**776d.
Beyerlinck, L. **16-**575c.
Beyers Bergen, hills, S.Af. **27-**830c.
Beyik, pass, C.Asia **20-**656d; **2-**741b.
Beyin, Go.Cst. **12-**203 (A4).
Beyla, Fr.Gui. **11-**204 (D5).
— (Beila), dist., Fr.Gui. **16-**539d.
Beylan, Turk.As. : *see* Beilan.
Beyle, Henri **11-**148b.
—, **MARIE HENRI** (Stendhal) **3-**838c; **19-**835c.
Beylerbey (title) : Algiers **1-**650a, **3-**382c; Persia **21-**194c; Turkey **27-**449a.
Beyler-bey-Keui, Turk.As. **27-**426 (F3).
Beynat, Fr. **10-**778 (E5).
Beynen, Koolemans **21-**948c.
Beyond Our Powers (Björnson) **4-**17c.
Beyparsa, riv., India : *see* Beas.
Beypur, India **14-**382 (F14); **17-**289b.
BEYRICH, HEINRICH ERNST von **3-**838b; **8-**124c.
Beyrichia **8-**128b; **20-**237d; **25-**110c.
Beyrout, Syr. : *see* Beirut.
BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD 3-839c.
Bey-Shehr, Turk.As. : *see* Beishehr.
Beyt, India **14-**376 (C8).
Beyt Khallaf, Egy. : *see* Bet Khallaf.
Beytowwal **3-**517b.
Beyumia (dervishes) **9-**33b.
Beza (Egy. king) : *see* Narmer.
BEZA (de Bèze), **THEODORE 3-**839d; **3-**883c; **11-**126a; drama **8-**511a; Gallars' collaboration **11-**413b; La Rochelle synod **16-**223b; at Orthez **20-**332c; Psalms translated **14-**191a.
Bezae, Codex (D) **3-**880a; **20-**565a; Cambridge University **16-**554b; Ramsay's views on Acts **1-**165c.
Bezaleel (Bezalel) **10-**77c; **2-**550b : *see also* Einhard.
Bezanozano, dist., Mad. **17-**273d.
BEZANT (coin), **3-**840a; **19-**896b; **19-**903b; heraldry **13-**322c.
BEZANTEE (dict.) **3-**840a.
Bezau (Egy. king) **9-**81a.
Bezau, Aus. **3-**4 (B3).
BEZBORODKO, ALEKSANDER ANDREEVICH, prince **3-**840a.
Bez-dán, Hung. **3-**4 (F4).
Béze, Fr. **6-**490a.
Bezeguiche, cape, Af. : *see* Cape Verde.
BEZEL (dict.) **3-**840d.
Bezelin (archbp.) **12-**874d.
—, count **28-**950b.
Bezerros, Braz. **21-**178c.
Bezetlan (dict.) **28-**902a.
Béziers, Raymund Roger, viscount of **1-**505d; **5-**314c.
—, vicomte de : *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
BEZIERS, Fr. **3-**840d; **10-**778 (F6); **16-**179c; **5-**314c; fortress destroyed **5-**942d; synods **13-**458d, **3-**653c.
Bezingi (Ullu), glacier, Cauc. **5-**552b.
—, pass, Cauc. **5-**552c.
BEZIQUE 3-841a.
Bezoar stones **1-**668a; **12-**162a; **11-**418c; coprolites **7-**111d.
Bezobdal, mts., Cauc. **5-**547a.
Bezobrazov, Jakov **22-**937b.
Bezold, Fr. W. von **18-**287b.
Bezons, Fr. **10-**778 (B5).
Bézout, Etienne **16-**201c; **1-**624a; statue **19-**371b.
Bezpopovtsi (Bezpopovshchina), sect **23-**886b.
Bez-tine **7-**922b.
Beztuzhev-Ryumin : *see* Bestuzhev-Ryumin.
Bezuidenhout, F. **5-**238c; **25-**472d; **2-**197d.
BEZWADA (Bezvada), India **3-**842c; **14-**382 (I1.).
Bezzecca, It. **11-**467c.
Bghai **15-**673a.
Bh (philol.) **3-**87b.
Bhabar, tract, India **19-**154c.
Bhabeswar Rai **15-**337a.
Bhabua, India **14-**376 (K7).
Bhadar, India **14-**382 (C9).
—, riv., India **15-**695d.
Bhadaura, state, India **12-**749d.
Bhadauria (dynasty) **8-**143c.
Bhaddiya (cousin of Buddha) **4-**748d.
Bhadra, India : *see* Bahadran.
—, riv., India **14-**382 (F13); **27-**377a; **15-**626d.
Bhadrabahu (Jain writer) **15-**127d.
Bhadrachalam, India **14-**382 (I11).
Bhadrakh, India **14-**382 (M9).
Bhadrapada **13-**492d.
Bhadrinath, India : *see* Badrinath.
Bhags **21-**204d.
Bhagabhadra (king) **14-**624c.
Bhagadatta (king) **2-**773c.
BHAGALPUR, India **3-**842c; **14-**376 (M7); **7-**826c.
—, dist., India **3-**842d.
—, division, India **3-**843b.
Bhagat (sect) **13-**485b; **13-**487a; **12-**358d.
Bhagaura, India **24-**376 (I-K6).
Bhagavad-gita **24-**169a; **2-**548d; **26-**509a; Messianic analogies **18-**194a.
Bhagavata Purana **24-**170b; **5-**466c; flood **7-**977a.
Bhagavata Purana, ou histoire poétique de Krichna (Burnouf) **4-**855b.
Bhagavatas (Pancharatras) **24-**179d; **13-**509a.
Bhagbat, Mun, India : *see* Bagelkhand.
Bhagirathi, riv., India (Bengal) **14-**376 (N8); **13-**861d; **7-**218d; toll station **15-**150d.
—, riv., India (Himalayas) : *see* Ganges.
Bhagsu, India **14-**376 (G3).
Bhagu-Chauki, India **14-**376 (E-F6).
Bhagwat Sinhji, Sir **12-**231d.
Bhagwa, India **14-**382 (E9).
Bhagwaut Singh **8-**143d.
Bhai **15-**636c.
Bhaichadjyaguru (deity) **15-**177b.
Bhaiji Bawa **7-**670b.
Bhainsaghat, mts., India **3-**233c.
Bhairab, riv., India **15-**336d; **15-**721d.
— Bazar, India **19-**113c; **26-**136c.
Bhairagnia, India **14-**376 (L6).
Bhairani Konda, India : *see* Biranikonda.
Bhairava **13-**508a.
Bhajan **13-**486a.
Bhakkar, India **14-**376 (D4).
Bhakta **13-**509d.
Bhakta-mala (Nabhaji) **13-**487a.
Bhaktapur, India : *see* Bhatgaon, former state.
Bhakti **13-**511a; **15-**623d; **13-**485b.
Bhalla Haka, Bal. **14-**376 (C4).
Bhalka, dist., India **8-**740d.
—, riv., India **3-**211b.
Bhalu-soor : *see* Bali-soor.
BHAMO, Bur. **3-**843c; **4-**840 (E2); jade **15-**123c.
—, dist., Bur. **3-**843b.
Bhan, mt., Scot. **24-**412 (C2).
Bhana **8-**482c.
Bhanda, Bhatta (author) **20-**454a.
Bhandak, India **5-**837b.
BHANDARA, India **3-**843d; **14-**382 (H-I9).
—, dist., India **3-**843d; **5-**681c.
BHANG 3-844a; **13-**264a; **14-**389b.
Bhangi confederacy **12-**713c.
Bhan Pertab Singh **3-**928c.
Bhanr **14-**172d.
Bhanrer, mts., India **14-**376 (H8-I7).
Bhanur, India **14-**382 (G11).
Bhanwar Pal Deo **15-**677d.
Bhaordhig, riv., India **14-**382 (I10).
Bhar, tribe **12-**245d.
BHARAHAT (Barhut), India **3-**844b; **14-**428d; **14-**624b; **15-**280a.
Bharaich, India : *see* Bahraich.
BHARAL 3-844c; **24-**818b.
Bharani **13-**493c.
Bharata (legendary king) **24-**169a; **27-**369b; **13-**53a.
— (legendary sage) **24-**171d.
Bharatas, tribe **24-**162b.
Bharata-varsha **14-**375b.
Bharat Chandra (Candra) **3-**735b.
Bharatpur (Bhurtpore) India **14-**376 (G6); **3-**845a; **22-**866a.
BHARATPUR, state, India **3-**845c; **4-**609d; **15-**281a; history **8-**143c, **15-**129a.
Bharaut, India : *see* Bharahat.
Bharavi (poet) **24-**171a.
Bhardar **19-**381a.
Bharech, India : *see* Bahraich.
Bhargavi, riv., India **14-**382 (L10-9); **22-**660b.
Bharhut, India : *see* Bharahat.
Bharmulji (ruler of Cutch) **7-**670c.
Bharrain, mt., Scot. **24-**418 (A3).
Bhars (Barrhal) **4-**391a.
Bhartipur, India : *see* Bharatpur.
Bhartrihari (grammarian) **24-**171b.
Bharuch (Bharuk achla), India : *see* Broach.
Bharut, India : *see* Bharahat.
Bhaskara Acharya **24-**183a; **13-**510c; mathematical work **1-**617b, **27-**271d.
Bhaskar Pant (Mahratta leader) **5-**683b.
Bhatarka (Indian ruler) **4-**188d.
BHATGAON, India **3-**845a; **14-**376 (L6); architecture **19-**380a; former state **19-**381d.
Bhatgarh, lake, India **14-**382 (E12).
Bhatial **15-**605b.
Bhatibari, dist., India **8-**740d.
Bhatika, India **13-**496c.
Bhatinda (Govindgarh), India **14-**376 (F4); **26-**927a; **19-**171a.
Bhatnair, India **3-**845a.
Bhatni, India **14-**376 (K6).
Bhats (caste), India **15-**428a; **22-**881c.
Bhatshah (kings) **12-**21b.
Bhatta Narayana (poet) **24-**173d; **8-**481c.
—Utpala (astronomer) **24-**183a.
Bhatlavaryan, tribes, Kashmir **12-**21b.
Bhatti (chief) **15-**129b.
Bhatti (Bhati), tribe **3-**845a; **22-**655c; **22-**656a; in Hissar **13-**526d; Jaisalmer founded **15-**129b.
BHATTIANA, territory, India **3-**845a.
Bhattikavya : *see Ravanabadha*.
Bhattiprolu, India **14-**621d; **14-**624c.
Bhattu, India **14-**376 (F5).
BHAU DAJI 3-845b; **24-**801b.
Bhaumi, Bur. **14-**382 (Q11).
Bhaunagar (Bhavnagar), India **3-**845c; **14-**382 (D-E9).
BHAUNAGAR, state, India **3-**845c; **4-**609d; **26-**365c; **28-**170b.
Bhaunagar cotton **7-**258a.
— Gondal railway **3-**845c.
Bhausingbji (maharaja) **3-**845c.
— (thakor sahib) **3-**845c.
Bhava (deity) **4-**385c.
Bhavabhuti (Babhavuti) (dramatist) **24-**173c; **8-**481b.
Bhavanasi, riv., India **15-**952c.
Bhavani, riv., India **14-**382 (G14); **6-**653a.
Bhavnagar, India : *see* Bhaunagar.
Bhavrichas **24-**162c.
Bhawalpur, India : *see* Bahawalpur.
Bhawam, India : *see* Bhiwani.
Bhawani (myth.) **15-**641a.
Bhawani Patna, India **15-**637c.
Bhawishya Purana **6-**100d.
Bhayad (caste), India **7-**670a.
Bheel (log-land) **26-**480b.
Bheels, tribe : *see* Bhils.
BHEESTY (dict.) **3-**845c.
Bhelgeir, mt., Scot. **24-**412 (B4); **14-**374a.
Bhelsa, India : *see* Bhilsa.
Bhensdehi, India **14-**382 (G9).
Bher : *see* Ber.
BHERA, India **3-**845d; **14-**376 (E3).
Bheri, riv., India **14-**376 (K5).
Bhesa Bol : *see* Baisa Bol.
Bhet (dict.) **10-**282a.
Bheula, mt., Scot. **24-**418 (B2); **4-**378d.
Bhichaori, India : *see* Bikna Thori.
Bhikhan (Hindu reformer) **12-**358d.
Bhiknapahari (Vulture Hill), India **10-**125d.
Bhiksha : *see* Sannyasin.
Bhillama I. (Indian prince) **7-**848d.
BHILS (Bheels), tribe **3-**845d; **2-**748d; in Bombay **4-**187c; corps **2-**381d; dance **7-**796b; in Khandesh **15-**771b; language **19-**2d; **12-**710b; in Mahi Kantha **17-**396b.
Bhilsa, India **14-**376 (G-H8); **14-**398d, **14-**401d.
Bhilwara, India **14-**376 (F7).
BHIMA (Hindu myth.) **3-**846a.
— (king) **4-**184b.
Bhima, riv., India **14-**382 (E-F10); Ahmednagar **1-**432c; Poona **22-**73d; Satara **24-**227c; Sholapur **24-**995c.
Bhimber, India **14-**376 (E-F3).
Bhimphedi (Bhimjedi), India **19-**379a.
Bhimsena Thapa (Bhim Singh Thappa) **19-**382b.
Bhind, India **14-**376 (H6); **12-**748c.
Bhingar, India : *see* Ahmednagar.
Bhinmal, India **14-**376 (D-E7).
Bhir, India **14-**382 (F-G10).
Bhishma (legend) **24-**167c.
Bhitari : *see* Battanni.
Bhitiari, creek, India **4-**186c.
Bhiwandi, India **14-**382 (E10).
BHIWANI (Bhiwana), India **3-**846b; **14-**376 (F-G5).
Bho (Bhod), Asia : *see* Tibet.
Bhodaunphra (Burmese king) : *see* Bodawpayā.
Bhog **13-**486b.
Bhogai, riv., India **14-**376 (O7).
Bhoja (Indian ruler) **24-**175a; **24-**182a; **13-**492b; Dhar mosque **8-**142c.
Bhojapura, India **14-**376 (H5).
Bhojapuri, tribe **3-**924d.
Bhola, India **14-**376 (O8).
Bhongaon, principality, India **17-**442c.
Bhongir, India **14-**382 (H11).
Bhonsla (dynasty) **14-**411a; **14-**414c; **5-**683b; Akalkot chief **1-**454a.
Bhooj, India : *see* Bhuj.
Bhopal, India **3-**846c; **14-**376 (G8).
—, agency, India **3-**846c.
BHOPAL, state, India **3-**846b; **4-**609d; Bairusja **8-**142c; inscriptions **14-**622a.
Bhopalpatnam, India : *see* Bhupalpatnam.
BHOPAWAR, agency, India **3-**846c.
Bhor, India **14-**382 (E10); **3-**846d.
BHOR, state, India **3-**846c.
— Ghat, pass, India **14-**382 (E10); **3-**846d; Lonauli **16-**938a.
Bhoroli, riv., India **14-**376 (P6); **1-**454a.
Bhot, Asia : *see* Tibet.
Bhotan, India : *see* Bhutan.
Bhownuggar cotton : *see* Bhaunagar cotton.
Bhrigic, mt., Scot. **8-**683a.
Bhreac, mt., Scot. (E. Loch Awe) **24-**418 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. (E. Loch Riddon) **24-**418 (A3).
—, mt., Scot. (N. Loch Etive) **24-**418 (A1).
—, mt., Scot. (W. Loch Riddon) **24-**418 (A3).
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) **24-**418 (C-D1).
—, mt., Scot. (Stirling.) **24-**418 (B2).
Bhrigu (legend) **24-**175d.
Bhrigus (caste) **24-**166c.
Bhrollum, lake, Scot. **24-**412 (B2).
Bhuaird (Bourd), mt., Scot. **3-**740d; **28-**48c.
Bhubamasa, riv., India **14-**376 (N-O8).
Bhudgaon, India **18-**573c.
Bhujpas, tribe **16-**94d; **10-**420b.
BHUJ, India **3-**846d; **14-**376 (C8); **7-**669d.
Bhuja, hill, India **7-**669d.
Bhujabalin : *see* Somata.
Bhujanga (snake god) **3-**846d.
Bhuj Jhil, lake, India **15-**129b.
Bhumaka (Indian ruler) **14-**399b.
Bhumji, tribe **6-**272d; language **19-**2c.
— Kol, tribe **17-**542b; **7-**673b.
Bhundesar, India **14-**382(K10).
Bhunniar, India : *see* Buniar.
Bhupal, India : *see* Bhopal.
Bhupalpatnam, India **3-**499a.
Bhur (dict.) **17-**106c.
Bhuri Singh **5-**813b.
Bhurtpore, India : *see* Bharatpur
Bhusawal, India **14-**382 (F9); **15-**771b.
BHUTAN, state, India **3-**846d; **14-**376 (N-O6); **26-**919a.
Bhutan pine **21-**625a.
Bhutias, tribe **3-**847a; **19-**379c.
Bhuvaneswar (Bhubaneswar), India **14-**382 (L9); **20-**277d.
Bi (chem.) **6-**39b.
Bia (myth.) **19-**335b.
Bia, riv., W.Af. **12-**203 (A4); **15-**99a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Bia actorion **16**-478b (fig.).
Biacabàto, treaty of **21**-399b.
Biadmuin (Irish princess) **14**-767b.
Biafo (Biaffade), tribe **22**-168c; **1**-329d.
Biafo, glacier, India **14**-376 (F2); **12**-20d; **13**-473c.
Biafra (Mafra), bay, Atl.O. **12**-696c.
Biahmu, Egy. **18**-643b; pyramids **22**-685c.
Biainas, Arm.: *see* Van.
—, anc. kingdom, Asia **2**-320b; **2**-565b.
Biainian dynasty **27**-878a.
Biaka Jong, India **14**-376 (O6).
Biala, Aus. **3**-4 (F2); **2**-974c; population **11**-402b.
—, Russ. **21**-929 (D3); **25**-46d.
—, riv., Aus. **3**-920c; **11**-401c.
Biali **7**-673c.
Bialitzy, Russ.: *see* Byeltsi.
Bialovicze, Russ.: *see* Byelovietsa.
Bialy Kamien: battles (1604) **6**-259c.
Bialystok, Russ.: *see* Byelostok.
Bian, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (D3-2).
Bianca (Christian name): *see* Blanche.
Bianca Spina, mt., It. **24**-210c.
Biancheri, Giuseppe **15**-72c.
Bianchi, Antonia **20**-419c.
—, Francesco Ferrari (painter) **7**-194b.
—, Francisco (musician) **4**-1b.
—, (Italian commissioner) **15**-73a.
Bianchi (Florentine party) **10**-532d; **7**-812c.
BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO 3-84c; **27**-1013b.
Bianco, Andrea **2**-126c.
Bianco, It. **15**-4 (F5).
—, canal, It. **15**-4 (C2); **15**-15a.
—, cape, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (B1).
—, cape, It. **15**-4 (D6).
—, lake, Switz. **26**-242 (H4).
—, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
Bianco (pottery) **5**-736d.
Biancone group **7**-416d.
Bianconi, Charles **6**-556a.
Biandrata, Giorgio: *see* Blandrata, Giorgio.
Biantes **2**-309d.
Biantidae **2**-309d.
Biaora, India **14**-376 (G8).
Biar, Sp.: battle (1813) **1**-172a.
Biard (Jesuit) **17**-439a.
Biarka-mál **14**-234a.
Biarmia, Russ.: *see* Perm.
Biarmians (race) **21**-939a.
Biarnason, Thorkell: *see* Bjarnason, Thorkell.
Biarni (the Numberskilled) **14**-239a.
—, Heriulfsson **16**-396a; **28**-99a.
Biarnisson, Jon **14**-235c.
Biaro, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
BIARRITZ, Fr. **3**-848d; **10**-778 (D6); breakwater **4**-476c; geology **20**-81c.
Biaz (myth.) **18**-87d.
BIAS (of Priene) **3**-849a.
Bias, bay, China **6**-168 (I5).
—, riv., India: *see* Beas.
BIAS (dict.) **3**-849a.
Biasca, Switz. **26**-242 (F4); **24**-7a.
Biased bowls **4**-346b.
Biasi, India **14**-376 (I5).
Biathach **6**-421a.
Biathanatos (John Donne) **8**-417d.
Biatora immersa **16**-583c.
Biatorine apothecium **16**-581c.
Biava, Samuele **14**-911d.
Biaxial crystals **7**-587c; **7**-589d.
Bib (fish): *see* Pout.
BIBACULUS, MARCUS FURius 3-849a.
Biban, mts., Alg. **1**-642d.
—, Bahret el, lagoon, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
—, Borj el, fort, Tun. **27**-288c.
—, El, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
—, el Moluk, Egy. **26**-410c.
Bibars I. (Baibars, Beibas) **9**-99d; Antioch taken **2**-131d; Crusaders defeated **7**-543a, **7**-544c; Mecca visited **2**-267c; Mongols defeated **24**-611b; Palestine conquered **20**-623d; Syrian assassins extirpated **2**-775c.
— II. Jashengir **9**-92b; **9**-100c.
— Mansuri **9**-100c.
Bibars (mosque), Cairo **26**-173c.
Bibawan Tizi, pass, Mor. **18**-851 (C3); **2**-859a.
Bibb, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Bibbiena, It. **3**-802b; **27**-864c.
Bibby, isl., Can. **5**-160 (L3).
Bibby Bros. & Co. **25**-851d.
Bibel Tryck-Tunnan **3**-902d.
BIBER, HEINRICH J. F. VON 3-849b.
Biber, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F1); **24**-395b.
BIBERACH, Ger. **3**-849b; **11**-808 (B4); battle (1800) **19**-218 (map).
—, riv., Ger. **24**-260a.
Biberbrücke, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Biberen, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Biberist, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Bibescu, Prince **4**-718c; **23**-837d.
Bibiana, riv., India: *see* Kalni.
Bibiapur, palace, Lucknow **17**-106b.
Bibi-Eybat **3**-230c.
Bibi-Khanum, college, Samarkand **24**-112d.
Bibile, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Bibinani, Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Bibione, It. **27**-1002c.
BIBIRINE 3-849c.
Bibiru: *see* Greenheart.
BIBLE 3-849c; Apocalyptic books **2**-171b; Apollinaris reproductions **2**-183b; Arabic translation **6**-443b; archaeology and Bible history **6**-309b; Babylonian and Assyrian history **3**-101a, 115b; Bohemian version **4**-131a; Christian apologetics **2**-189b; Christian III.'s **21**-37b; chronology **3**-865b, 887d, **20**-616a; colometry **25**-916b; Coptic version **7**-115b, **9**-59b; dictatic attitude **7**-936b; dogmatic authority **8**-382d, **13**-360c; Dutch authorized version **8**-718a; earliest German versions **11**-767c; earliest Hungarian translations **13**-925b; eschatology **9**-761a; French translations **10**-112c, **13**-565a; Fust and Schoeffer's **6**-717d; Gaelic versions **5**-639a; the Giustiniani **12**-55b; Gnostic account **27**-856c; Gothic versions **27**-566c, **5**-474d; Greek influence **13**-244b; Greek version (modern) **20**-338d; Hebrew language in **13**-168b, **24**-622a; historical value **15**-372c; historical writing influenced **13**-529b; Icelandic translations **14**-239b; Index Librorum Prohibitorum **14**-374d; infallibility **14**-511b; inspiration **5**-76a, **14**-646a; Italian translation **8**-281a; Juvencus's verse translation **15**-613c; Komorn **13**-925d; Le Jay's polyglot **8**-847b; Luther's translation **11**-752c, **11**-758a; Mahomet's reproduction of Biblical history **17**-407b; Manx translation **5**-639d; miracles discussed **18**-572c; Nestorian translation **19**-408d; New Testament **3**-872b, **26**-774a, **6**-335c, **22**-449b; North American Indian translations **9**-278b, **14**-458a; oaths taken on **19**-941d; Old Testament **3**-849d, **20**-610c; Oriental literature, place in **20**-617a; origin of name **4**-214c; Polish translations **21**-923a; Portuguese translation **22**-160d; price of first printed edition **4**-215c; reading forbidden **13**-360d, **17**-891a, **5**-517c; Roman Catholic version **11**-547c; Rumanian version **23**-844b; Schnorr Karolsfeld's pictorial **24**-345c; Septuagint variations **24**-654d, **12**-514c; Slav translations **20**-362d, **23**-91; Swedish translation **26**-215c; Talmud **26**-384d; Tamil translations **26**-391a; Templars **26**-592d; Tissot's illustrations **26**-1016a; uncial characters **17**-623d; verse divisions **9**-799b; Welsh **5**-77c, **5**-647c, **28**-265a; Yoruba translation **7**-520a.
— *Criticism*: allegorical and prophetic **3**-858c, **22**-447d; Fathers of the Church **3**-858b, **10**-201b, **15**-622a; genealogies **11**-574a; higher **3**-860c, **3**-886a, **15**-373a, **20**-615d, **26**-783b, Jewish **13**-467d, **18**-421c, **26**-380b, **26**-420d; Modernist **16**-926c; Reformation **5**-75c, **5**-348b, **25**-690b; textual **3**-857d, **3**-883b, **16**-627b, **28**-538d.
BIBLE, ENGLISH 3-894a; **9**-629d; early versions **3**-879 (Pl. II.); Erasmus's Paraphrases **9**-732b; literary style **9**-628b, **24**-228b; verse division **6**-832b.
— and Ker **8**-332d; **20**-173d.
— Board **22**-301c.
— box **4**-350b.
Bible, Dictionary of the **9**-370b.
BIBLE CHRISTIANS 3-905a; **27**-608c.
Bible Communism (Noyes) **20**-107b.
Bible communists: *see* Oneida community.
Bible Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Bible grove, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
Bible Guiol, La (G. de Provins) **6**-808b.
Bible in Spain, The (Borrow) **4**-275d.
Bible of St Paul **7**-513d.
Bible of the Western Continent: *see Mormon, Book of.*
Bible-regal **23**-35d.
BIBLE SOCIETIES 3-905c.
—, Society, British and Foreign **3**-906b; **18**-587b; **5**-938b.
—, Society, Naval and Military **3**-906b.
—, Society of Scotland, National **18**-587b; **3**-907a.
Bible Sonatas (Kuhnau) **22**-425b.
Biblesworth, Walter of: *see* Walter of Biblesworth.
Biblia, Theodore **19**-110d.
Biblia Pauperum **27**-511a.
Biblia Polyglotta (Plantin) **21**-728a.
Biblia Regia **15**-416c.
Biblical Repository: *see Princeton Review.*
Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature (Lowndes) **17**-78c.
Bibliographia Zoologiae et Geologiae (Agassiz) **1**-368b.
Bibliographical Dictionary (Clarke) **6**-443c.
Bibliographical Encyclopaedia (Haji Khalifa) **12**-827b.
Bibliographie de l'Astronomie (Houzeau and Lancaster) **26**-945d.
Bibliographie des livres à figures v.-pentkens (Duc de Rivoli) **4**-224b.
Bibliographie des principales éditions originales d'écrivains français du XVe au XVII Ie siècle (Le Petit) **4**-225a.
Bibliographie instructive (Debure) **3**-908a.
Bibliographie romantique (Asselineau) **11**-150d.
Bibliographischer Institut, Ger. **13**-460b.
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND BIBliology 3-908a; Dibdin's works **8**-175d; French study of **11**-127c; Grosart's editions **12**-615d; Haji Khalifa's encyclopaedia **12**-827b; Hamilton collection sold **12**-880a; incunabula **14**-369d; Querard's works **22**-742a. *See also* Book-collecting.
Bibliography of eighteenth-century art and illustrated books (Lewine) **4**-224b.
Bibliology: *see* Bibliography.
BIBLIOMANCY 3-911b.
Bibliomania (Dibdin) **8**-175d.
Bibliophile, Jacob lo: *see* Lacroix, Paul.
Biblioteca Ambrosiana, It. (Milan) **18**-439a; **16**-573d.
— Angelica, It. (Rome) **16**-572b.
— Brancacciana, It. (Naples) **16**-573c.
— Estense, It. (Modena) **16**-573c.
— Laurenziana, It. (Florence) **10**-529; **16**-573b; **4**-214d; **18**-566d.
— Leightonia: *see* Dunblane, Scot.
— Marciana, It. (Venice) **16**-573a; alchemistical writings **1**-520a; architecture **2**-412a, **27**-999c; musical MSS. **7**-24a.
— Marucelliana, It. (Florence) **10**-529d; **16**-573c.
— Medico-Laurenziana: *see* Biblioteca Laurenziana.
— Melzi, It. **16**-573d.
— Nazionale, It. (Florence) **10**-529c.
— Nazionale Centrale, It. (Rome) **16**-572a.
— Ottobboniana, It. (Rome) **16**-571c.
— Palatina, It. (Florence) **16**-572c.
Biblioteca Riccardiana, It. (Florence) **10**-529d.
— Trivulzio, It. **16**-573d.
— Universitaria Alessandrina **16**-572b.
— Vallicelliana, It. (Rome) **16**-572b.
— Vaticana: *see* Vatican library.
Bibliotheca (Myriobiblon) (Photius) **12**-522b; **21**-483d.
Bibliotheca Academiae Lugduno-Batavae, Holl.(Leiden) **16**-575d.
Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escurialensis **5**-449c.
Bibliotheca Britannica (Watt) **3**-911a.
Bibliotheca Critica (Wyttenbach) **28**-880a.
Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum **27**-594c.
Bibliotheca Graeca (Fabricius) **10**-119c.
Bibliotheca Habichtiana **4**-499a.
Bibliotheca Hispana (Antonio) **2**-150a.
Bibliotheca Historica (Diodorus Siculus) **8**-281b.
Bibliotheca historica medii aevi (Potthast) **22**-212c.
Bibliotheca Latina (Fabricius) **10**-119c.
Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana, Holl. (Amsterdam) **16**-575d.
Bibliotheca Sacra **5**-96c; **20**-825d.
Bibliotheca Universalis (Gesner) **3**-954b; **25**-123b.
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne, Brussels **16**-575a; **21**-388a.
— de l'Arsenal, Paris **16**-566b.
— de l'Institut de France: *see* Institut de France.
— du Panthéon, Paris: *see* Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève.
— Mazarine, Paris **16**-566c; **19**-277b.
— Nationale, Paris **16**-564d; **2**-415b; **7**-964c.
Bibliothèque orientale (de Molainville) **13**-338b.
Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève, Paris **16**-566c.
Bibliothèque Universelle **16**-845d.
Bibo: *see* Ornithodoros moubata.
Bibos (zool.) **20**-398d; **28**-1010c.
— bantcng: *see* Bantin.
— frontalis **11**-542a.
— gaurus: *see* Gaur.
— sondiacus: *see* Bantin.
Bibra, Ernst von **3**-405d.
Bibra, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) **11**-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Saxony) **11**-808 (III. p10).
BIBRACTE (Mont Beuvray), Fr. **3**-911c; **2**-583b; **1**-245a; battle (58 B.C.) **4**-939d.
Bibra, Fr.: *see* Laon.
Bibron, G. **23**-140a.
Bibulus, Lucius Calpurnius **3**-911d.
—, **MARCUS CALPURNIUS 3**-911c.
Bibundi, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Bibury, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3).
Bibury Club race meeting **13**-728a.
Bicameral system **12**-295d.
Bicarbonate of Soda: *see* Sodium bicarbonate.
Bicarpellatae **2**-13d.
Bicazul, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
BICE (dict.) **3**-911d.
Bicellaria **22**-42c.
Biceps muscle **1**-941d; **19**-55d.
— femoris muscle **19**-57b; **19**-59d.
BICESTER, Oxon. **3**-911d; **9**-420 (III. E3); geology **20**-416a.
Bicêtre, Fr. **10**-778 (C6); **2**-563a.
—, fort, Paris **10**-778 (C6); **20**-805a.
—, hospital, Paris **10**-746b; **19**-915c.
—, prison, Paris **13**-333a.
BICHAT, MARIE FRANCOIS X. 3-912a; **1**-937a; **4**-406b; writings **18**-53d, **26**-794b.
Bichelsee, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Bicheno, James Ebenezer **26**-181c.
Bicheno, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Bichir: *see* Polypterus.
Bicho do pé: *see* Jigger.
Bicholi, bay, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2); **12**-863c.
Bichromate cell **3**-532c; **26**-513a.
BICHROMATES AND CHROmates 3-912c; **6**-297a; spectrum **21**-497a. *See also* Chromates.
Bicipedes: *see* Draisine.
Bickendorf, Cologne **6**-697a.
Bickenhill, Warwick. **25**-758 (B2).
BICKER (dict.) **3**-913b.
Bickerstaff, Isaac (pseud.): *see* Ramsay, Allan; Swift, Jonathan.
BICKERSTAFFE, ISAAC 3-913b.
Bickerstaffe, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD (Evangelical divine) **3**-913b.
—, Edward (dean of Lichfield) **3**-913c.
—, Edward (bishop of South Tokyo) **3**-913c.
—, E. H. (bishop of Exeter) **3**-913c.
—, Robert **3**-913b.
Bickerton, Sir Richard Hussey **27**-153c.
Bickerton, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (F2).
Bickford, William **5**-85c.
Bickford, lake, Me. **17**-434 (A9).
Bickington, High, Dev. **9**-430 (D2).
Bickleigh, Dev. (west) **9**-430 (VI. D3).
—, Dev. (east) **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Bickleton, Wash. **28**-354 (E4).
Bickley, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **4**-634a.
Bickmore, C. E. **26**-336b.
Bicknacre, Ess. **9**-786a.
Bicknell, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Biclac, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
Bicocca, La, It. **5**-939c; battle (1522) **16**-289c.
Bicoca **10**-495a.
Bicocedidae **10**-465c.
Bicol, riv., P.Is. **21**-393a.
Bicol, tribe **21**-396a.
Biconcave lens **16**-425a.
Biconvex lens **16**-425a.
Bicounty, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Bicske, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Bicuda, pt., Cape Verde Is. **5**-253 (map).
Bicursal **7**-662a.
BICYCLE 3-913c; **7**-682d; motor **18**-919b; tires **26**-1007a.
— Touring Club: *see* Cyclists' Touring Club.
Bid (euchre) **9**-878b.
BIDA, Nig. **3**-917d; **19**-678 (C3); railway connexion with the Niger **1**-356d.
— dist., Nig. **19**-678 (C3).
Bid'a (rel.) **17**-421c.
Bidache, Antoine Agénor Alfred, prince of: *see* Gramont.
Bidachon, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Bid-ale: *see* Bidding-wedding.
Bidal *v.* Girard's executors **12**-45d; **3**-949c.
Bidar (Bedar, Beder, Bidare), India **14**-382 (G11); **14**-402b.
—, state, India **7**-911c.
Bidari: *see* Biddery.
Bidassoa, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E1); **3**-493a; **19**-252a; Peninsular war **21**-952d.
Bidda, Nig.: *see* Bida.
BIDDEFORD, Me. **3**-918a; **17**-434 (B5).
— Pool, Me. **3**-918a.
Biddellians **3**-919a.
BIDDER, GEORGE PARKER 3-918a.
—, George Parker, Junr. **3**-918c.
Biddenden, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
BIDDERY 3-918c; **14**-575a.
Biddie Knob, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
BIDDING-PRAYER 3-918c.
— wedding **4**-528c; **5**-357b; **1**-538a.
Biddle, Charles John **3**-919b.
—, James **15**-237c.
—, JOHN **3**-918d.
—, NICHOLAS **3**-919b.
Biddle University, N.C. **5**-946b.
Biddulph, John **2**-749c; **12**-20b; **28**-905a.
Biddulph, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C3); **6**-913c; **25**-758c.
— Moor, Staffs. **27**-250d.
Bidean nam Bian, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **12**-119d.
Bideford, Gerard de: *see* Riderfort, Gerard de.
BIDEFORD, Dev. **3**-919c; **9**-430 (VI. D1).
—, bay, Dev.: *see* Barnstaple, bay.
Bide-khecht **17**-588c.
Bidelia spinosa **4**-187b.
Bidens (bot.) **6**-812a.
Bidentales **24**-631d.
Bidere, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).

Biderin Bannid: *see* Dongolawi.
Bidford, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Bidhauli, India 15-553b.
Bidi, Bor. 4-258c.
Bidia, El, Arab. 2-264 (G3); 20-100a.
Bidias, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Bidio, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Bidiogos, tribe 22-168c.
Bidiya, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-260a.
Bidkhan, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189c.
Bidlingmaier, Friedrich 21-967a.
Bidloo, Govert 1-934a.
Bidone, G. 14-40d; 14-76d.
Bidzuse, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493a.
BIDPAI, FABLES OF 3-919d: see also *Kalilah wa Dimnah*.
Bidri: *see* Biddery.
Bidshahr, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
Bidville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Bidwell, Shelford 17-334d; 17-347d.
Bidwell, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Bidyapati Thakur: *see* Vidyapati Thakkura.
Bie (surgeon) 26-135d.
Bieber, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Bieber.
— Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Bieberstein, Marschall von 11-882c.
BIEBRICH, Ger. 3-920a; 11-808 (II. m8).
Biebrich scarlet 8-746b.
Biebrz, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D2); 21-930b.
Bied, riv., Switz. 16-855c.
Bieda, It.: *see* Biera.
BIEDERMANN, FRIEDRICH Karl 3-920a.
—, Wilhelm 14-252b; 27-935d.
Biedma, Luis Hernandez de 25-436a.
Bieglopopovtsi (sect) 23-886b.
Biegoray, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87b.
BIEL, GABRIEL 3-920b.
Biel, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, Switz. (Bern): *see* Bienne.
—, Switz. (Valais) 26-242 (E4).
Biela, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
—, riv., Aus. 4-122b.
— Lažica, mt., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a.
Biela's comet 6-762c; 18-261c.
Bielashitza Planina, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Biela Szkala, mt., Carpathians 5-383c.
Bielef, Russ.: *see* Byelev.
Bielefeld, C. F. 20-737d.
BIELEFELD, Ger. 3-920c; 11-808 (B2); 13-825a.
Bielefeldt (chemist) 11-299c.
Bieler Höhe, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
Bielerhöhe, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Bielersee, lake, Switz.: *see* Bienne.
Bielev, Russ.: *see* Byelev.
Bielgorod, Russ.: *see* Byelgorod.
—, Serv.: *see* Belgrade.
Bieli-Lom, riv., Bulg. 22-937a.
Bielina, Bosnia: *see* Bjelina.
BIELITZ, Aus. 3-920c; 3-4 (F2).
Bielka, val., Aus. 26-451a.
BIELLA, It. 3-920d; 15-4 (A-B2); 15-10b.
Bielostok, Russ.: *see* Byelostok.
Bielovicecza, forest, Russ.: *see* Byelovitsa.
Bielowice, Russ.: *see* Byelowice.
Bielowski (editor) 21-927d.
Bielsa, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bielshöhle, cave, Ger. 13-48a.
Bielski, Joachim 21-925a.
—, Martin 21-924d.
Bielsko, Aus.: *see* Bielitz.
Bielsi, Russ.: *see* Byeltsi.
Bienaimé, Amédée Pierre Leonard 10-890d.
Bienfaite, Richard, lord of: *see* Clare, Richard de (of Tonbridge).
Bienheuré, St 27-982c.
Bien-Hoa, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-493b.
BIENNE (Biel), Switz. 3-920d; 26-242 (C2); 26-254d; geology 15-566a.
BIENNE, lake, Switz. 3-921a; 26-242 (C2).
—, riv., Fr. 15-567b.
Biennial plants (bot.) 25-875b; 13-767b; 16-975a.
Biennos (myth.) 7-638a.
Bienservida, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Bien-Son, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Bienvenüe, F. (engineer) 27-406b.
Bienvenu-Martin (politician): *see* Martin, Bienvenu.
Bienville, Céleron de 20-29c.
—, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, sieur de 17-58d; 19-265d; 18-636b; 21-118b.
Bienville, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, parish, La. 17-54 (A-B1).
Bieques, isl., W.I.: *see* Vieques.
Bier, August C. G.: passive congestion 26-795a; 15-488b; spinal analgesia 1-909c; suppurative processes 20-771d.
Bierbaum, O. J. 11-799b.
Bier-divination 3-48b.
Bière, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Bieren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland: *see* Biren.
Bierlé quartzite (geol.) 8-125b.
Bierné, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Bier ordeal 20-173d.
Biers' hyperaemia (med.) 26-131d; 19-428d.
BIERSTADT, ALBERT 3-921a.
Bierum, Heribert of: *see* Heribert of Bierum.
Bierum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Biesbosch, Holl. Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b.
Biesdorf, Ger. 3-788 (plan).
Biese, Franz Carl O. A. E. 2-864d; 2-934c.
Biesjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Bieska Malzia, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
Bieskid, West, mts., Hung.: *see* Beskiden, West.
Biester, Ernesto 22-162c; 8-510c.
Bietschhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-744a; 1-749a.
Bieuzy, Fr. 4-91b.
Bièvre, riv., Fr. 24-588b.
Bièvres, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Bifara, Sud. 19-675c.
Biferno (Tifernus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E4-3); 15-4d; 1-73a.
Bifertenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Bifidus shales: *see* Olchia shales.
Bifilar suspension 17-984c.
BIFROST (myth.) 3-921b.
Big, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, chan., N.Y. 19-596 (14).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (P3); 28-732c.
—, lake, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, lake, Can.: *see* South Indian.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (O5); 16-28d.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Biga (chariot) 5-860b.
Bigas, P. Is. 21-392 (E2).
BIGAMY 3-921b; Luther's sanction 17-139c.
Big Annemesex, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Bigar, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Bikar.
Bigarade Orange 20-148b.
Bigarelli, Guido 17-94c.
Bigarrat (party) 22-505d.
Bigarreau: *see* Cherry.
Big Bar, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Bay, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Bay, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Bay de Noe, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D-E3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-26 (C3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
Bigbee, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Big Ben (prize fighter): *see* Brain, Big Ben.
Big Ben (bell), Lond. 28-551b; 3-689d.
Bigbend, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Big Bend of the Columbia, tract, Wash. 28-354 (E2); 6-739a.
— Bend, Ridge, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D3).
— Bethel, Va. 1-819a.
Big Black, mts., Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-740c.
— Black, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-599c.
— Black Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Black Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Blackfoot riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Blue, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F1); 15-655d.
— Blue, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A3).
— Blue, riv., Neb. 19-324 (H4); 19-324a.
— Blue Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Big Blue group (geol.) 21-177d.
Big Bogue Horns, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Bone Lick, Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-743a.
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Brownstraw Creek, riv., Pa. 21-186 (M3).
— Butte, Idaho, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
— Butte Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Bigby, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Big Cabin, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Camas, prairie, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-277a.
Bigcane, La. 17-54 (C3).
Big Canoe Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Caribou, isl., Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Cedar Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
— Chama, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
— Chazy, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Big China pig (zool.) 21-595a.
Big Clam, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Clifty, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Colyel Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (B6).
Bigcreek, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Big Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., B.C. 4-600 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Cypress, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (E5); 10-9c.
— Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N2-3).
— Darby Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D5).
Big dog (poker) 21-900d.
Big Dry Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Bigeared bat 27-634b.
Big Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Bigeh (temple), Egy. 21-373b.
Bigelk, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Big Elk, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Bigelow, Erastus B. 6-530a; 5-396a.
—, F. H. 18-289c.
—, JOHN 3-922.
—, Timothy 22-832d.
Bigelow, Mic. 17-434 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, mt., Me. 17-434b.
Bigelow, Ligament of: *see* Iliofemoral Ligament.
Bigerriones, tribe 26-417b.
Big Escambia Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Big Fan (Mormon band): *see* Danites.
Big Fishing Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Bigflat, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Big Flat Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Flat Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Flat Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Flats, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Flats, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Foot Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Bigfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
Big Fork, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Fork, riv., Mont.: *see* Swan.
— Fork of the Cedar Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Bigg, John Stanyan 8-350b.
Bigg (cereal): *see* Bere.
Bigga, India 14-376 (F6).
Biggar, Joseph Gillis 20-855c.
—, R. 19-258d.
BIGGAR, Scot. 3-922b; 24-418 (D3).
—, riv., Scot. 21-38d.
Biggarsberg, mts., Natal 19-252d.
Biggers, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Bigges, isl., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Biggin Hill, Lond. 16-942 (E3).
BIGGLESWADE, Beds. 3-922c; 9-424 (IV. B2); 23-393c.
Biggs, A. G. Yeatman: *see* Yeatman-Biggs.
Bigg's, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Biggsville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Bigha, Asia M. 2-760 (B2).
—, prov., Asia M. 2-760 (C5 & B3); 27-433b.
Bigha (measure.) 19-380c.
Bigha Chai, riv., Turk. As.: *see* Granicus.
Big Harcar, isl., Northumb. 10-183b.
— Hatchet, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
— Hay, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Bigheart, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Bighill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Big Hole, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— Hole, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— Horn, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Horn, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
— Horn, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Horn, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E1); 27-621a; 27-631c.
— Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E-F3).
— Horn, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1-2); 27-621c.
Bighorn (zool.) 24-818b; 28-1011c; 28-1012a; 5-147d.
Big Horn Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D1).
— Horn Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Bighorn limestone 27-631d.
BIGHT (dict.) 3-922d.
Bight, The, Dev. 10-73b.
— Sub Station, The, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Big Hurricane Creek, riv.: *see* Hurricane Creek, Big.
Bigi (party) 10-537b.
Bigio, Francia: *see* Franciabigio.
Big Isaac, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Island, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Klamath, lake, Oreg.: *see* Upper Klamath.
— Labette Creek, riv., Kan. 20-869a.
— Lagoon, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Biglake, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Big Lake, Minn. 19-550 (D5).
Biglako, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Big Laramie, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Laurel, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Biglerville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Lick, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Lick, Va.: *see* Roanoke.
Bigliori, It. 15-72c.
Big Lost, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
—Lotts Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Biglow Papers, The (Lowell) 17-758a; 1-838b.
Big Machias, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—Machias, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
—Manistee, riv., Mich. 18-377d.
—Mill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3-2).
—Moose, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—Morphodite Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
—Mound, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—Muddy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5); 14-306a.
—Muddy Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1).
—Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
—Muddy Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—Mulberry Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Bignami, Amico 20-786b.
Big Nance Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Bignasco, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-933d.
Big Nasty Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C2).
Bigni, Alessandro del 10-666c.
Big Niangua, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Bignon, Eugène 1-499b.
—, Jean Paul 1-103c.
—, JEROME 3-922d.
—, LOUIS P. E., baron 3-922d.
Bignonia (bot.) 20-551d; 2-745d; seeds 11-258d; stigma 10-571d.
Bignoniaceae (bot.) 10-571d; 11-256b.
Bignor, Sus. 4-584 (C7); 21-137d; 4-583d.
Bignou (music): *see* Biniou.
Big Oak Flat, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Bigod, Sir Francis 2-762c; 7-829a.
BIGOD, HUGH, earl of Norfolk (d. 1177) 3-923b; 17-3d.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1221) 3-923b; 19-746a.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1270) 3-923c; 13-47c.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1306) 3-923c; 9-498a.
Bigordi, Domenico: *see* Ghirlandajo.
Bigorio, monastery, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bigorre, Centulle III., comte de: *see* Centulle III.
Bigorre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D5); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-684c; 4-501a; 18-783c.
Bigot (sculptor) 24-511c.
—, Marie (pianist) 18-121d.
BIGOT (dict.) 3-923c.
Bigot de Morogues, Pierre Mario Sebastien 19-314a.
Big Otter, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5).
Bigouden (dict.) 22-67a.
Bigourdan, Guillaume 8-890b.
Bigovat, rapids, Russ.As. 26-303d.
Big Payette, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A-B3).
—Pelican, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Bigpine, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Big Pine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—Pine Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
—Pine Key, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
—Pine Tree Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—Piney, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—Piney, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—Piney Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—Piney Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—Piney Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—Pipe Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E1).
—Pond, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Bigpool, Md. 17-828 (C-D1).
Big Quill, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
BIG RAPIDS, Mich. 3-923d; 18-372 (E6).
—Rattlesnake Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Bigred, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Big Red, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—Roche a Cri Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—Rock, Ark. 16-792c.
—Rock, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Big Rock, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—Rock, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—Rocky Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—Run, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—Run, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
—Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—Sable, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—Sable, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—Sable, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—Salkehatchie, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3-4).
—Salmon, riv., Can. 1-472 (M3).
—Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (B1); 20-57d.
—Sand, hill, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—Sand, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—Sandy, Mont. 14-276 (D-E1).
—Sandy, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
—Sandy, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
Sandy, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—Sandy, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—Sandy, riv., Ky. 15-740 (F2); 20-32b.
—Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—Sandy Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—Sandy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—Sandy Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
—Sawgrass, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
BIGSBY, JOHN JEREMIAH 3-924a.
Bigsby Medal 3-924a.
Big Shawnee Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
—Sheep Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H1).
—Sioux, riv., Ia. and S.Dak. 25-506 (I4); 14-732 (A3-1); 25-506d; 25-151a.
"Big Six" 10-416a.
Big Smoky Valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—Snowy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—Soldier Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—Spring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Bigspring, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Big Spring, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
—Spruce, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—Stew Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—Stick, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Bigstone, S.Dak. 25-508 (I2).
Big Stone, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. 25-506 (I2); 18-550 (A5); 18-549b; 25-507a.
Bigstone Co., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Big Stone Gap, Va. 28-11 (B1).
—Suamico, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Big Swamp, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Big Sword society 6-204d.
Big Tarkio, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—Thompson, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Bigtimber, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Big Timber Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Bigtrails, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Big tree (Sequoia gigantea) 24-660a; 5-10d; 16-975b; 10-659b.
Bigtrees, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Big Tunc, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—Tupper, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-193a.
—Two Hearted, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Biguglia, C. Pietro 12-101d.
Biguglia, lake, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Big Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—Walnut, riv., Ind. 12-537d.
—Walnut Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
—Warrambool, riv., Austr. 19-538 (D-E1).
—Wateree Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
—Wills Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Big Wood, riv., Ida.: *see* Malade.
—Woods, dist., Minn. 18-550 (B4-C6), 18-549a.
—Yellow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2)
Bihać, Bosn. 3-4 (D4); 4-282a; 4-282b; 4-285b.
Bihar, India, *see* Behar.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-216b.
— (Diószeg, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Bihari, Peter 13-930c.
BIHARI (language) 3-924a; 14-485d, literature 13-483d.
BIHARI-LAL (author) 3-927b, 22-253d.
Bihar programme (Hung.) 26-1017a.
Bihat, state, India 12-893a.
Bihć, W.Af. 6-923 (B6); 2-39c; 24-674d.
—, plat., W.Af. 19-633b.
Bihć, tribe 1-330c; language 3-559c.
B.I.I. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Biisk, Russ.As.: *see* Biysk.
Bija, tribes: *see* Beja.
Bijanagar, India: *see* Vijayanagar.
BIJAPUR, India (Bombay) 3-927c; 14-382 (F-G11); architecture 14-433b, 27-961a, history 7-911c, 3-896a, 8-143b; income industry 14-350d.
—, India (C.P.) 3-499a.
—, India (Nepal) 19-378d.
—, agency, India 15-280c.
Bijar, Pers. 21-138 (A1); 11-903b.
BIJAWAR, state, India 3-928c; 14-376 (H7).
Bijjala Kalachurya 5-812c.
Bijli, India 14-302 (I10).
Bijna, riv., India 24-651d.
Bijnabad, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Bijni, India 14-376 (O6); 8-740d.
BIJNOR (Bijnaur), India 3-928c; 14-376 (H5).
Bijns, Anna 8-722b.
Bijou, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Bijouga, isls., Port.W.Af.: *see* Bissagos.
Bijou Hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
Bika, clan 27-559a.
BIKANIR, state and town, India 3-929a; 14-376 (E5).
—, agency, India 22-866a.
Bikanir Camel Corps 3-929c.
Bikaniri (dialect) 22-365b.
Bikar, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
Bikaz, pass, Hung.: *see* Bekas.
Bikei (coin.) 10-170b.
Bikelas, Demetrius 12-526c.
Biker, Judice 22-163a.
Biket, Robert: *see* Robert Biket.
Bikh (drug) 1-151d.
Bikhaconitine 1-152a.
Bikhah Fal, Pers. 16-217c; 10-190b.
—Ihsham, Pers. 16-217c; 10-190b.
Bikhur Cholim 11-220a.
Bikini, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Bikna Thori, India 14-376 (L6); 19-379a.
Bikni, mt., Pers. 18-20d.
Bikszád, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Bil (astron.): *see* Jupiter (planet).
Bil (myth.): *see* Bel.
Bila, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-71b.
Bilabiate corolla (bot.): *see* Labiate corolla.
Bilad-es-Sudan: *see* Sudan.
Bila Hora, battle: *see* White Hill, battle.
Bila-Ma, val., Egy. 27-289a.
Bilamgari, Nig. 19-678 (D-E1).
Bilamgur (Tibetan ruler) 16-99a.
Bilan, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602c.
—Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Bilano, riv., Sp. 18-765c.
Bilashi, Nig. 19-678 (F3).
BILASPUR, town and dist., India (C.P.) 3-929d; 14-376 (I-K8).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4); 15-634b.
—, state, India: *see* Kahlur.
Bilate, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
Bilateral hemiplegia (med.) 20-763c.
— symmetry (zool.) 18-670d.
Bilauktaung, mts., Bur. 26-458b.
Bilaur, Russ.As.: *see* Bolor.
Bilawa (Abyssinian prince) 1-91b.
Bilbai (sultan): *see* Zahir.
BILBAO (Belvao), Sp. 3-930c; 25-530 (D1), breakwater 4-480a; climate 25-530a; siege (1874) 5-345a; riots (1905) 25-566d.
—, bay, Sp. 3-930c.
BILBEIS (Belbés, Phelbès), Egy. 3-931a, 9-22 (C2), history 9-90c, 9-93c, 9-105b, 9-121d.
BILBERRY 3-931a; 9-739b (fig.).
Bilbilis (Bambola), Sp. 5-653b; 4-968b.
BILBO (sword) 3-931b.
Bilboa, Sp.: *see* Bilbao.
Bilboes (dict.) 3-931b; 10-296b.
Bilbow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Bild, Beatus: *see* Rhenanus, Beatus.
Bildad the Shuhite 15-422d.
BILDERDIJK, WILLEM 3-931b, 8-726b.
Bilderling (Russian general) 23-928d.
Bilderlingshof, Russ. 23-337c.
Bildeston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Bildstöckljoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Bile 19-923c; jaundice 15-281d; mercury 18-159a; rinderpest 23-349a.
— acids 21-336b.
Bileche, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Befikh.
Bile duct 16-802a; 20-673c.
BILEJIK (Belocome), Asia M. 3-931c; 2-760 (C2); 27-413a.
Bilek, Jan (historian) 4-134b.
Bilek, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 3-4b; 4-282a.
Bilens, tribe: *see* Bogos.
Biler, lake 1-460 (B1).
Biles, J. H. 24-950d.
Bile sickness (cattle): *see* Galziektè.
BILFINGER, GEORG BERNHARD 3-931d; 1-99b.
Bilga Kagan (Turkish Khan) 27-471b.
BILGE (dict.) 3-932a; of ship 24-960c.
— keel 9-338c; 24-974c.
Bilgram, India 12-943d.
Bilguer, von (chess-player) 6-103c; 6-106b.
Bilhah (bibl.) 7-791a; 11-574b.
Bilhana (poet) 14-400b; 14-622b; 24-171c.
Bilharzia: *see* Schistostomum.
— haematobia: *see* Schistostomum haematobium.
BILHARZIOSIS (med.) 3-932a.
Biliary calculi (med.): *see* Gall-stones.
— colic (med.) 16-803d.
— fever (vet.) 26-937b.
— fistula (med.) 16-803c.
Biliktu (Mongol Khan) 18-715a.
Bilimbi (bot.) 23-207c.
Bilimora, India 14-382 (E9).
BILIN, Aus. 3-932b; 3-4 (C1); 18-521c.
—, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Bilin, tribe: *see* Bogos.
Bilincar form 19-854c.
Biliner Sauerbrunnen, springs, Aus. 3-932b.
—Stein, rock, Aus.: *see* Bofen.
Bilimbine: *see* Choline.
Bilini (folk songs) 23-914c.
Bilious attack (med.) 11-505d.
— relapsing fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
Biliran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
Bilirubin 19-923d.
Biljoen, castle, Holl. 2-629c.
Bilk, Ger.: *see* Oberbilk and Unterbilk.
Bilking (law) 4-913a.
Bilkot, India 14-376 (I5).
BILL (dict.) 3-932b.
— (parliamentary) 20-837a; county and district council's powers 9-432a, 9-440c; Lords' powers 20-847a; petition superseded by 21-306b; private bills 20-837c; royal prerogative of veto 22-280d.
— (weapon) 3-933b; 12-830c.
Billa Billa, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Billabong Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Billaeus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D2): *see also* Filiyas Chai.
Billard, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4).
BILLAUD-VARENNE, Jacques Nicolas 3-933c.
Billbergia 4-632b.
Bill broker 4-631c; 17-733a; 17-734b.
Billcock: *see* Water-rail.
Bill-discounting 3-352a.
Bille, Anders, earl-marshal 11-51b.
Bille, riv., Ger. 12-871a.
Billeagie, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Billeberga, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Billeil 25-378d.
Billerica, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Billericay, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Billesdon, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
Billesholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-194b.
BILLET (dict.) 3-934a.
— (arch.) 3-934b; 18-934b.
— (heral.) 3-934b, 13-322d.
— (iron) 3-934b; 14-831b.
BILLETING 3-934b, 2-613c; 9-537a.
Billeting Act (1662) 3-279c.
Billet System: *see* Roundsman System.
Billett, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Billet wood: *see* Black ebony.
Bill Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
BILLIARDS 3-934c, ball 15-93d, 15-94a, handicap regulations 12-916a.
Billing, Barnabas, marquess of: *see* Thomond, Barnabas O'Brien, earl of.
Billingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Billing Brook, riv., Hunts. 13-951d.
Billinge, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
—, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Billingen, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-189c.
Billingford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Billings, Hammatt 21-863d.
— Josh. (pseud.): *see* Shaw, Henry Wheeler.
Billings, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-753d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2-3).
Billingsellidae 4-636a.
Billingsfors, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Billingsgate, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— market, London 16-951b.
Billingshurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Billingsley, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Billington, D. 26-233d.
—, **ELIZABETH** 3-940a.
Billington, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
—, sea, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 21-863c.
BILLITON, isl., Dch.E.Ind. 3-940b; 17-466 (B3); 17-467d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B1 & B3).
Billitomite 18-652d.
Billo, Aby. 1-83 (map).
BILL OF EXCHANGE 3-940c; 3-351a; days of grace 7-876b; indorsement 14-501a; international nature of 14-702d; Japanese system 15-195d; rebate on 22-949b; Sunday dating 26-97d.
BILL OF RIGHTS 3-943d; 9-542b; 8-315a; U.S. 17-285c.
BILL OF SALE 3-944b; 10-451d.
Bill of Sale Acts 22-174b; false affidavits 21-172c; hire-purchase agreements 13-523c.
Billom, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Billon, Thomas 1-910c.
Billon (metal) 19-870c.
Billopp, Christopher 25-802b; 27-92c.
Billot, Jean Baptiste 11-14a; 10-882d.
BILLPATH, ALBERT C. T. 3-945b; 3-157d.
Bills, The, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Billungs, duke of Saxony: *see* Hermann, duke of Saxony.
Billungs, Mark of the 11-834 (map).
Billwifer's acetylene burner 1-140c.
Bilt, Williams, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—Williams Fork, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 6-725b.
Billyboy 4-99a.
Bilma, Sah. 3-945c.
BILMA, oasis, Sah. 3-945c; 1-320 (E3); 23-461c.
BILNEY, THOMAS 3-945d.
Bilo, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-472a.
Bilocular 10-570b.
Biloculina 10-633b; 10-631d; shell 10-630b.
— depressa 10-633d (fig.).
Bilophodont 26-503c.
BILOXI, Miss. 3-946a; 18-600 (D5); 18-600b.
—, bay, Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599b.
Bilpa, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C2).
Bilquia: *see* Bellacoola.
Bilsi, India 4-737b.
Bilsington, Kent 15-739b.
Bilsko, Aus.: *see* Bielitz.
Bilson-Legge, Henry: *see* Legge, Henry.
BILSTON, Staffs. 3-946b; 25-758 (A1).
Biltmore, N.C. 19-772 (B4); 2-731d; forestry 10-657c.
Bilton, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
BILTONG (dict.) 3-946c.
Biluchistan, country, Asia: *see* Baluchistan.
Biludair, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Bilugyun, Bur. 18-935a.
Bilwai, India 14-376 (K6).
Bilyanovato, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Bilyutai, port, Russ.As. 3-216a.
Bima, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-795b.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
—, state, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
Bima, Chandi, temple, Java 15-293b.
Bimala Shah: *see* Vimala Shah.
BIMANA 3-946c.
Bimar, isl., Scot. 14-718d.
Bimbi, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bimbia (dist.) W.Af. 5-112c.
Bimbila, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Bimbisara (raja) 3-654c; 4-739a; 4-740b.
Bimeria 14-136c; 14-150c.
Bimodulae 14-151a.
BIMETALLISM 3-946c; 18-705c; Bryan's championship 4-697b; Gresham's Law 12-583b; international 18-705c; wages, effect on 28-230b.
Bimini, isls., Bah. 28-544 (B1); 3-208a.
—South, isl., Bah. 3-208a.
Bimini (myth.) 10-543d; 14-471a.
BIMLIPATAM, India 3-947d; 14-382 (K11).
Binyosai (Japanese author) 15-171a.
Bin, The, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
BIN (dict.) 3-947d.
Bina, India 14-376 (H7); 12-748c; 24-235b.
—, riv., India 24-235a.
Binalbagan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Bin Ali, riv., Arab. 12-799d.
Binalonan, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Binalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Binaltagin: *see* Taj-uddin Binaltagin.
Binalud, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 21-189c; 27-171a; 15-780a.
BINAN, P.Is. 3-948a; 21-392 (E2).
Binangonan, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Binary 1-*Omon* (Cunningham) 26-336b.
Binary compound 6-40b.
— fission 9-317a.
— forms 1-629c.
— quintic 1-635c.
— scale 18-703d.
BINARY SYSTEM 3-948a; 25-787a; investigation of 2-816c, 13-393a, 25-1044d; magnitude of 25-786a; parallax determination 25-790a.
Binasco, It.: *see* 11-189c.
Binathora, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
Bin Bir Derek, cistern, Constantinople 7-7b; 2-386a.
Bin Bir Tepé, plateau, Asia M. 17-157b.
Binboa (Binbogha), mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c.
Binbrook, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Binche, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Binchester, Dur. 4-584 (C3); 4-4b; 4-586a.
Binchinnin, mts., Scot. 24-412 (E-F3); 10-660c.
BINCHOIS, EGIDIUS 3-948a.
Binck, Jacob (engraver) 28-799c.
Bincke, Jacob (sailor) 19-621b.
Bincombe, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); geology 8-434d.
Bind (falconry) 10-142a.
—(fencing) 10-593d.
Binda, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bindals, fjord, Nor. 19-809 (B2).
Binder, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 11-100b.
Binder (concrete) 23-392b.
Binder's gas-singeing machine 4-51d.

Bindhachal, India 18-577b.
—, mts., India 4-797b.
Bindloe, Isl., Galapagos Is. : *see* Marchena.
Bindon, Henry Howard, earl of : *see* Suffolk, Henry Howard, earl of.
Bindon, Dorset. 8-436b.
Binduri, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Bindusara (Indian ruler) 2-764a ; 14-399a.
Bindweed 7-67b ; sea, *see* Seabindweed.
Bine 13-681d.
Binend, lake, Scot. 23-99a.
Binefar, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Bineppatta, tribe 7-91d.
Binet, Adolphe Gustave 20-505a.
—, Alfred 12-860a.
—, Claude 3-214d.
—, J. (mathematician) 17-973a.
—, Victor (J. B. B. Binet) 20-505a.
Binevenagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Binfield, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Binford, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Bing and Gröndhal (pottery makers) 5-760a.
Bingara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1) ; 2-952d ; 8-162a.
Bingaro, isl., Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14).
Bingemma, Malta 17-508 (A2).
—, hills, Malta 17-508 (A2) ; 17-507c.
Bingen, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
BINGEN, Ger. 3-948a ; 11-808 (II. I9).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Binger, Louis Gustave 19-677a ; 15-99d ; 1-352d ; Sensussites 24-650c.
Binger, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Bingera, goldfield, N.S.W. 26-393b.
BINGERBRUCK, Ger. 3-948b ; 11-808 (II. I9).
Bingerbuch, whirlpool, Ger. 3-948b.
Bingerville, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6) ; 15-99b.
Bingeul, mt., Ayar. 2-565 (C2) ; 2-564a.
Binghaisa, pt., Malta 17-508 (B2).
Bingham, George Charles, earl of Lucan : *see* Lucan, George Charles Bingham, earl of.
—, Sir Henry (d. 1641) 5-480b.
—, H. (missionary c. 1820) 18-592d.
—, **JOSEPH** 3-948b.
—, Sir Richard 14-774a ; 10-449b.
—, Robert 24-79a.
—, William (cleric, 1439) 5-91d.
—, William (U.S. merchant 1751-1804) 3-948d ; 3-401a.
Bingham, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
—Canyon, Utah 27-814 (B2) ; 27-813d.
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (C-D4) ; 14-277d.
—Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C7).
Bingham's bee-smoker 3-636b (fig.).
BINGHAMTON, N.Y. 3-948c ; 19-596 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Bingie Grumble, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Bingium, Ger. : *see* Bingen.
Bingkoka, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Bingley, F. E. 6-676d.
BINGLEY, Yorks. 3-948d ; 28-933 (B1).
—Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1)
Bingo, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bingol, mt., Arm. : *see* Binguel.
Bingum, Ger. : *see* Bingen.
Binham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 19-746d.
Binh-thong, Annam 14-498 (F4).
—Dinh, Annam 14-498 (F5).
Binhogha, mt., Turk.As. : *see* Binboa.
Binh-Thuan, Annam 14-498 (E-F6).
Bini, Carlo 12-672b.
—, Severin 18-828b.
Bini (people) 1-329d.
Biniana, Sp. : *see* Baena.
BINIOU 3-948d.
Binisalem, Bal.Is. : *see* Benisalem.
Binjal, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Binih, mts., India 23-224d.
BINMALEY, P.Is. 3-949a ; 21-392 (A3-4).
Binn, bill, Scot. 4-861c ; geology 24-417c.
Binna, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
—, cape, It.Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E4) ; 23-271b.
BINNACLE 3-949a ; 6-809b.
Binnenthal, val., Switz. : geology 4-57c, 26-671a, 1-920a.
Binney, Amos 12-284a.
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM** 3-949a.
—, **HORACE** 3-949b.
—, **THOMAS** 3-949c.
Binnie, Sir A 14-51a ; 27-401c.
Binning, Charles Hamilton, lord 12-795b.
—(servant of James Douglas) 24-448a.
Binnion, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Binni Singh (raja) 1-775d.
Binnite : *see* Tennantite.
Binn of Cullen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; geology 3-314a.
Binns, Sir Henry 19-262b.
Binns, The, mt., Scot. 16-731d.
—The, mansion, Linlithgowsh. 24-418 (D3).
Binnsville, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Binny Craig, hill, Scot. 16-731c.
Binny sandstone 16-731d.
Binocular, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
BINOCULAR INSTRUMENT 3-949d ; 18-403d ; 25-897d.
BINOMIAL 3-951c.
—integrals 14-549b.
—theorem 3-951c ; 1-607d ; 1-606c ; extensions of 1-610c ; tables 26-334a.
Binondo, Manila 17-578c.
Binoogko, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Binormal 11-720b.
Binsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Binsted, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Bint, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Bintang, archip., Dch.E.Ind. : *see* Riow.
—, isl., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (D6) ; 23-1363b.
Bintenna, Cey. 14-382 (I16) ; 5-781b ; 27-964c.
Bintulu, Bor. 17-466 (C2) ; 24-208a.
BINTURONG 3-952a ; 5-369c.
Binue, riv., Nig. : *see* Benue.
Binugayan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F4).
Binya, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
BINYON, LAURENCE 3-952a.
Binz, Karl : arsenic 2-653c ; quinine 22-757b ; volatile oils 27-859a.
Bio (Bion) (philosopher) 7-104b.
Bio, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
BIO-BIO, prov., Chil. 3-952b ; 2-462 (B2 & B4) ; 6-148b.
BIO-BIO, riv., Chil. 3-952b ; 2-462 (B4).
Bioblast (dict.) 22-478c.
Biod, El, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
BIOGENESIS 3-952b ; 9-322d ; Muller's statement of 28-1032a ; palaeontological importance 20-583b.
Biogens (dict.) 21-557d.
Biogeography : *see* Zoological distribution, and Plants, distribution of.
Biograd, Dalm. : *see* Zara.
—, Serv. : *see* Belgrade.
Biograph : *see* Cinematograph.
BIOGRAPHY 3-952d ; Sagas 14-238b.
Biography, Dictionary of National 3-954d ; 9-644c.
Biokovo, mts., Dalm. 8-644c ; 7-772c.
Biological Survey, bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d.
BIOLOGY 3-954d ; aesthetic preferences and natural selection 1-285a ; colloid substances 22-603c ; evolutionary theories 10-29b ; probability theory 22-396a ; Spencer's treatment 25-636b ; study of 24-398b, 24-400d.
Biometrics 10-36b ; 27-909c.
Biometrika 9-885a.
Biomyxa 10-632c.
BION (Greek poet) 3-956b ; 12-514c ; dirges of 17-181a ; epitaph on 26-761a ; idyls of 14-291a.
BION (of Borysthenes) 3-956c.
Bion (biol.) 18-866a ; 18-866c.
Biona, It. 26-242 (C5).
Biondelli 14-897d.
Biondo, Flavio 10-666d.
Bionnassay, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Bionomics 10-36a ; 28-1024d.
Bionyn-tau, mts., Asia 26-910b.
Biophore 13-351a.
Biora, It. 15-26 (B5) ; 24-216b.
Biorgan (dict.) 18-866b.
Biorhiza aptera 11-423a.
Biorn (9th cent.) 14-224a.
—Hitdaelakappi (11th cent.) 14-234c.
—Jonsson of Skardsa : *see* Bjorn Jonsson.
Biosa, It. 25-530 (F2).
Bioscope : *see* Cinematograph.
Biose 26-34a.
Biosphere (dict.) 14-171b.
Biot, Edouard Constant 3-957a.
—, Gustave 16-724b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 3-956d ; balloon ascents 1-266b ; 11-542d ; double refraction 23-27d ; *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, work for 9-379d ; polarization of light 21-935d ; saturation-pressure formula 27-902c.
Biota, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Biota, orientalis : *see* Arbor Vitae.
BIOTITE 3-957a ; 18-355c.
—gneiss 12-149d.
—hornfels 13-710c.
—schists 24-325b.
Biot respiration 13-443a.
Bipala 19-380a.
Bipalium 21-712d.
—ceres 21-708a (fig.).
Bipartition : *see* Dichasium.
Bipartient factor 3-957c.
BIPARTITE (dict.) 3-957c.
—(bot.) 16-324d.
Bipennis 1-247b.
Bipinnaria larva 16-226c ; 16-227a ; 18-224b.
Bipinnate (dict.) 16-325b.
Bipinnatifid (dict.) 16-324c.
Bipinnatipartite (dict.) 16-324c.
Bipolaria-larva 14-158c.
Bipolarity 21-725b.
Bipolar nerve-cell 19-401b.
BIPONT EDITIONS 3-957c.
Biponteum, Ger. : *see* Zweibrucken.
Bippus, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Bipracharanamrita 13-504c.
Bipyramid (cryst.) 7-576d (fig.) ; 7-575a (fig.) ; 7-581d.
BIQUADRATIC (dict.) 3-957c.
—equation 9-712a ; 1-618d.
—parabola 20-748c.
Biquartz 21-938b.
Biquaternion 1-61c ; 22-722c.
BIQUINTILE (dict.) 3-957d.
Bir (Hindu god) 10-420b.
—(Syrian god) : *see* Hadad.
Bir, India : *see* Bhir.
—, Turk.As. : *see* Birejik.
—, cape, Fr.Somlnd. 25-379 (C1-2).
—, isl., Af. : *see* Goree.
Bira, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Biradiffi 16-1234a.
Birago pontoon 22-68b.
Birague, René de 10-830c ; 23-1017b.
Birah, Turk.As. 9-100a.
Birak, Fez. 21-392 (E4).
Bir Alali, Sah. 1-320 (E3) ; 24-650c.
Biram, Sud. 13-69c.
Biranikonda, mt., India 15-1099c.
Birbatesci, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Birbhum, dist., India 3-957d ; 14-376 (M8).
Birbir, riv., Af. 19-693 (D6) ; 25-299d.
Bir Borhut, grotto, Arab. 12-777c.
Birch, Charles Bell 24-502b.
—, Charlotte : *see* Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte.
—, Christian 3-959b.
—, Elizabeth 24-763c.
—, Humphrey Wrley 7-481a.
—, John (1616-1691) 16-359b.
—, J. W. W. (d. 1875) 17-479c.
—, Samuel (1757-1841) 19-87c.
—, **SAMUEL** (1813-1885) 3-958a.
—, **THOMAS** 3-958a.
Birch, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, bay, Tas. 26-238 (A2).
—, bay, Wash. 28-334 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 17-584 (B1).
—, lake, Can. (Mack.) 5-160 (F3).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 18-550 (E2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
—, mts., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Man.) 17-584 (A1).
BIRCH (tree) 3-958c ; bark 16-332d ; catkin 10-558d ; geological age 21-778c ; timber in United States 10-659d, 27-634b.
Bircham, Great (Magna), Norf. : *see* Great Bircham.
Birchardville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Birch Bark, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Birch-bush (Betula nana) 10-383d ; 25-13d ; 21-780b.
Birch Coolie, Minn. 17-586c.
—Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3) ; 14-276b.
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Birch-Hirschfeld, Adolf 12-321a.
Birchington, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4) ; 15-737c ; Cinque Ports 6-378a ; population 28-543d.
—Wood, Kent : *see* Woodchurch.
Birchip, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Birchircara, Malta 17-508 (B2) ; 17-509b.
Birch partridge : *see* Ruffed grouse.
BIRCH-PFEIFFER, CHARlotte 3-959b.
Birch Run, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Birchrunville, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Birch Tree, Mo. 18-808 (E5).
—Vale, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Birchwood, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Birck, Sixt 11-788c ; 6-831d.
Bircken, S. 11-288b.
Bird, Sir George C. 26-1043b.
—, Isabella : *see* Bishop, Isabella.
—, John 2-814c ; 12-312c.
—, M. 1-64c.
—, Robert Merttins 16-306d.
—, William (composer) : *see* Byrd, William.
—, (chesseplayer) 6-103d.
Bird, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, isl., Hawaii 13-84 (B3) ; 20-436 (I2) ; 4-609b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5) ; 24-751c ; geology 24-751c.
—, isl., La. (Blanche Bay) 17-54 (C4).
—, isl., W.Ind. : *see* Aves.
—, isls., Can. 22-724 (E3) ; 22-726a.
—, isls., La. (Breton Sound) 17-54 (E4).
BIRD 3-959c ; 20-299b ; affinities 17-520b, 23-145b ; alimentary canal 1-667a, 17-524d ; brain 4-401d ; circulatory system 3-968a, 2-669a ; classification 3-976c, 20-311a, 28-1026c (Linnaeus), 28-1025b (Cuvier) ; coelom 6-427a ; diaphragm 8-167b ; distribution 3-972b, 28-1003b ; divination 2-903d ; ear 8-794b, 13-123c ; egg 9-13c ; eyes 10-94c, 28-1135a ; feathers 10-226c, 10-224b ; flight 10-506b ; geological age 28-1017a ; heart 13-132a ; liver 16-802b ; longevity 16-975d ; migration 18-433b ; mimicry 18-496d ; mythology 6-87a, 7-978b, 6-975b ; nervous system 3-966c, 19-404c, 25-670c ; nictitating membrane 23-161c ; olfactory organ 20-79a ; pancreas 20-674a ; plant dispersal 21-779b ; reproductive system 3-969d, 23-135a ; respiratory system 3-968c, 23-147c ; secondary sexual characters 24-746c ; skull 25-200c, 23-143b (fig.) ; sleep 25-240a ; song 25-413a ; species, number of, 3-973a ; spermatozoon 7-712b (fig.) ; tactile organs 27-94a ; taxidermy 26-465b ; Tertiary period 26-661c ; thoracic duct 17-167d ; thyroid gland 8-635b ; tongue 27-85b ; urinary system 27-800c ; Wild Birds' Protection Acts 7-523c ; wing 3-963b (figs.).
—(astron.) : *see* Cygnus.
Birdbrook, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; geology 9-784b.
Birdcage Walk, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Birdcherry 23-723d.
Bird cone 27-212c.
Bird Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Bird-dance 18-335b.
Birdell, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Birdeye, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Birdham, Sussex 9-420 (III. F5).
Birdhill, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Bird-in-hand, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bird Island, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Bird-lime 16-693c ; *see also* Lime.
BIRD-LOUSE 3-978b ; 19-436d (fig.) ; 13-431a ; phylogeny 13-434c.
BIRD OF PARADISE 3-978d 3-974b.
—of Paradise (astron.) : *see* Apus.
Bird-organ 3-434a.
Bird pepper 5-589b.
Birdpur, estate, India 4-748b.
Bird reef series 27-187d.
Birds, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Bird's beak moulding 18-932c (fig.).
Birdsboro, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Birdseye, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
BIRD'S EYE 3-978b.
—eye maple : *see* Sugar Maple.
—eye marble 17-676d.
—eye pattern 8-166b.
—eye tobacco 3-978c ; manufacture 26-1039d.
—foot trefoil 17-23a ; 12-368b ; pollination 16-383b.
—foot violet 28-102a.
Birds Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Birdsmouth : *see* Bridle joint.
Birdsnest, Va. 26-118 (C3).
Bird's nest (bot.) : *see* Witch Broom.
—nest Orchis 20-172c.
BIRDSNESTING 3-978c.
Bird's nest epidemic 2-307a.
Birds of Prey : nocturnal, *see* Owl ; diurnal, *see* Accipitres and Falconiformes.
Birdsville, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Birdtail Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—Divide, mts., Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
Birdum Creek, riv., Austr. 2-960 (E3).
BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE C. M. 3-979c.
Birefringence : *see* Refraction, double.
Bireh (Beeroth), Pal. 20-602 (C5) ; 7-856b.
—, Wadi el, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D3) ; 20-601d.
BIREJIK, Asia M. 3-979d ; 2-760 (E4) ; 13-536 (D2) ; 24-647a. *See also* Apamea.
Bir-el-Arwah, Jerusalem 1-760c.
—el-Azab, Sana, Yemen 24-125c.
—Elias, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
—el-Jebana, N.Af. 5-427b.
—el-Melh, mt., Sud. 7-830c.
Birema, Arab. 2-264 (G3) ; 2-260a.
Bireme (ship) 24-864d.
BIREN, ERNST JOHANN, duke of Courland 3-979d ; 23-908b.
Bir es Seba, Syr. : *see* Beersheba.
BIRETTA 3-980c.
BIRGER (jarl of Bjälbo) 3-981b ; 24-899b ; defeat (1240) 1-566b ; Finland expedition 10-385b.
Birgham, Scot. 6-664c ; conference (1188) 3-816a.
—, Treaty of (1290) 24-434b.
Birgitta, tribe 7-831a.
Birgitta, St : *see* Bridget, St.
Birgus, riv., Ire. : *see* Barrow.
Birgus (zool.) 17-457d.
—latro : *see* Robber-crab.
Bir Hamam, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
Birhar (Birhor) 19-2c.
Bir Hooker, Egy. 9-22 (B2).
Biri, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
—, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6) ; 3-213a.
BIRIBI (Cavagnole) 3-981c.
Bir-idri : *see* Benhadad (of Syria).
Birinus 9-443d ; 9-467a.
Birisziło, Peter 13-910a.
BIRJEND, Pers. 3-981c ; 21-188 (C2) ; 13-330a.
Birkacre, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Birkaker, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Birkarlians 16-205d.
BIRKBECK, GEORGE 3-981d.
Birkbeck, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Birkbeck College, Lond. 3-981d ; 22-40d.
—Society 4-768a.
Birkbeck v. Paget 11-442c.
Birkdale, Lancs. 16-139 (A2) ; 25-515b ; 16-140b.
Birkeland, Kristian : aurora 2-934c, 2-932c ; cathode rays 6-888a ; magnetic storms 17-377b, 17-384a ; nitric acid manufacture 19-714d.
Birkenberg, Aus. 22-313d.

BIRKENFELD, Ger. **3-981d**; **11-808** (A4).
—, princ., Ger. **11-808** (A4 & E-F1); **3-981d**.
BIRKENHEAD, Ches. **3-982a**; **16-139** (A3); shipping **27-604b**.
— Auckland, N.Z. **2-894c**.
" Birkenhead " (ship) **5-226b**.
Birkenhiidae **20-361c**; **14-248c**; **14-267d**.
Birkenruth, Joanna **4-219a**.
Birkenshaw, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
Birket-el-Kerun, el-Khalil, &c., lakes, Egy.: *see* Kerun, Khalil, &c.
Birkfeld, Aus. **3-4** (D3).
Birkhill Feus, Scot. **24-418** (E2).
Birkhill shales (geol.) **8-663c**; **25-111a** (table); Roxburghshire **23-790a**; Selkirkshire **24-612d**.
Birkholz, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Birkigt, Ger. **8-577** (plan).
Birkin, Yorks. **9-416** (II. E2); **28-935d**.
Birkin & Co.: lace machine **16-41b**; **16-46b**.
Birkin Brook, riv., Ches. **16-139** (D3).
Birkinshaw, J. **22-819d**.
Birkit, tribe **1-329c**.
Birkkarspitze, mt., Alps **1-746a**.
Birkot, Afg. **15-631a**.
Birksgate, mts., S.Aus. **2-960** (E5).
Bir Lebuk, Egy. **9-40** (A1).
Birling, Kent **16-942** (F3).
Birlinn (boat) **3-791d**.
Birlinn of Clanranald (Macdonald) **5-636c**.
Birma, riv., India: *see* Berma.
Bir Mahoba, Sud. **9-123d**.
Birmal, val., India **28-435c**.
BIRMINGHAM, Ala. **3-983a**; **1-460** (C2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (E4).
—, Conn. **6-952** (C4); **8-69b**.
—, Ga. **11-752** (D1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (E4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C4).
—, O. **20-26** (F2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F4); **27-550d**.
BIRMINGHAM, Warwick. **3-983c**; **25-758** (B2); art-school **3-986b**, **2-704a**; bishopric **9-421b**; cathedral **5-520d**; Chamber of Commerce **27-135c**; dog shows **8-376b**; geology **9-413b**; housing **13-817b**, **13-832d**; illegitimacy **14-303a**; law courts **2-439d**, **18-213** (Plate); races **13-731c**; tramways **27-161a**, **27-164a**; water supply **3-985b**, **2-244d**, **28-404b**.
—: *University* **3-986a**; **17-840d**; **5-813d**; examinations **10-43b**; library **16-555a**; technical education **26-492d**.
— and Liverpool Junction Canal, Eng. **7-607d**.
Birmingham compact (1889) **6-347a**.
— Education League **10-676a**.
— General Provident Friendly Society **14-219d**.
Birmingham Post **19-564a**.
Birmingham Royal Society of Artists **2-702a**.
— School of illustration **14-923d**.
— Small Arms Co. **3-987a**; **27-130c**.
— Vinegar Co. *v.* Powell **27-132a**.
— Water-works, Wales **9-428** (V. D3).
— wire gauge **28-739c**.
Birnam, Scot. **24-418** (D1); **8-680d**.
—, mt., Scot. **8-680d**.
—, pass, Scot. **8-680d**.
— Wood, Scot. **8-683a**.
Birnamwood, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
Bir Natron, oasis, Egy. **26-9** (B2); **8-414d**.
Birnbaum, Ger. **11-808** (E2); **21-931b**.
Birnbaumerwald, mts., Aus. **5-365d**.
—, pass, Alps **1-747d**.
Birnbeck, isl., Som. **28-555d**.
Birney, David B. **3-989a**.
—, **JAMES GILLESPIE 3-988c**; **16-543c**.
—, William **3-989a**; **2-591c**.
Birney, Mont. **14-276** (F3).
Birnhorn, mt., Aus. **24-104d**.
Birni, Nig. **19-678** (F1); **4-265d**.
Birni (bot.) **2-261b**.
Birnie, Scot.: church **9-267c**; **9-270c**.
—, 2d., Pac.O. **20-436** (H5); **21-458b**.
Birnin Gwari, Nig. **19-678** (C2).
Birni N'Konni, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (H3).
Birnock, riv., Scot. **18-645d**.
Birnudalstindr, mt., Ice. **14-228** (C-D2).
BIRON, A. DE GONTAUT, baron de **3-989a**.
—, **A. L. DE GONTAUT**, duc de **3-989b**; **11-160a**.
—, **C. DE GONTAUT**, duc de **3-989b**; **2-41b**.
Biron, Fr. **10-778** (E5); **8-42d**.
Biropa, riv., India **17-394d**.
BIRR, Ire. **3-989c**; **14-744** (C3).
Bir Rassam, oasis, Trip. **27-289a**.
Birr Castle Observatory, Ire. **19-955d**.
Birregurra, Vict. **28-38** (E1).
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE 3-989d; **9-644b**; Education Bill **8-980d**; Irish secretary **14-788d**.
Birrelling (dict.) **3-990a**.
Birrens, Scot. **4-584** (B2); **4-584c**; **4-585b**.
Birrenswark, hill, Scot.: *see* Brunswark, hill.
Birrie, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (D1).
Birrim, riv., W.Af. **12-203** (B3).
Birrus (cloak) **7-236a**.
Birs, riv., Switz. **25-358d**.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Hindieh canal.
Birsay, bay, Scot. **22-48d**.
—, isl., Scot. **24-412** (F1); **25-1040c**.
Birscup, Christoph **20-509b**.
Birse, Scot. **15-801c**.
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (D2); **15-566b**.
Birsesci, Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Birsig, riv., Switz. **26-242** (C-D1).
Birsilpur, India **14-376** (E5).
Birsinghpur, India **14-376** (I5).
Birsk, Russ. **23-872** (I4); **27-557a**.
Birs Nimrud, Turk.As.: *see* Borsippa.
Birstall, Yorks. **28-933** (C2); **28-935a**.
Birstwith, Yorks. **9-416** (II. D1).
Bir Sultan, oasis, Egy.: *see* Bir Natron.
Birta, Ice. **2-552** (B2).
Birten, lake, China: *see* Nanhu.
Birth (anthropol.): couvade **7-337d**; genna **11-596c**; Irish custom (ancient) **14-757b**; mythology **19-335b**, **13-307b**, **17-105b**; Parsee rites **20-866b**; Roman customs **21-587c**; serpent myths **24-678c**; totemism **27-388d**.
BIRTH (law) **3-990b**; concealment **14-517a**; registration **3-990b**, **14-301b**.
Birtha, Asia M.: *see* Birejik.
Birth-chapel **1-81a**.
—of the Prophet (festival): *see* Nebi, Molid en.
—palsy: *see* Infantile diplegia.
—rate **22-96a**; **22-99a** (table); **22-99a**; **18-430d**; housing problem **13-820b**; illegitimacy **14-301a**; intemperance **26-579b**; negroes **19-347d**; opium-eating **20-136b**; sex ratios **22-93b**; United Kingdom **27-599b**.
Births and Deaths Registration Acts **3-990b**; **7-900a**.
Birth Tax **3-991a**.
Birthwort **2-498c**; **10-566b** (fig.).
Birti, Sud. **18-687a**.
Birtin (count) **4-492b**.
Birtle, Can. **17-584** (A2).
Birtley, Dur. **9-412** (I. E3).
—, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D2).
Birtz Morton Court, Worcs. **28-824d**.
Birtwhistle *v.* Vardill **28-658b**; **16-379c**.
Biru, Jap.: *see* Mororo.
Biruna, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Biruna (head-dress) **18-627b**.
BIRUNI (Arab. scholar) **3-991a**.
Birupa, riv., India: *see* Biropa.
Biruta, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Biryuch, Russ. **23-872** (E5); **28-212a**.
—, pen., Russ. **23-874** (I. E3).
Biryusa, dist., Russ.As. **28-914d**.
Biryusa, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (E3).
Birzulov, Russ. **23-874** (I. B3).
Bisa, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F3).
Bisa (Wisa), dialects **3-359d**.
Bisaccia, It. **15-4** (E4); **15-6a**.
Bis accusatus (Lucian) **17-102a**.
Bisacquino, Sic. **15-4** (D6).
Bisahir, state, India: *see* Bashahr.
Bisahiyahamu, swamp, Br.E. Af. **4-601** (C2).
Bisal Deo: *see* Vigraha-raja.
BISALTAE 3-991b.
Bisamberg, mt., Aus. **3-1b**; **2-761b**.
Bisanthe, Turk.: *see* Rodosto.
Bisarcio, Sard. **20-429d**.
Bisbee, Ariz. **2-544** (D4); **2-546c**; **18-506c**.
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
Biscacha: *see* Viscacha.
Biscari, Prince Ignazio **5-503a**.
Biscarrosse, lake, Fr. **10-778** (D5); **16-155b**.
BISCAY (Vizcaya), prov., Sp. **3-991b**; **25-530** (D1); **25-531d**; **19-282c**.
BISCAY, BAY OF (Golfe de Gascogne), Atl.O. **3-991d**; **25-530** (C-D1); height of waves **4-475c**.
—, bay, Nfld. **19-479** (D3).
Biscayan dialect **3-486d**.
Biscayers' Hook (Point Welcome), cape, Arct.O. **25-709b**.
Biscayne, Fla. **10-540** (F6).
—, bay, Fla. **10-540** (F6); **10-542c**; sponge fisheries **18-354a**.
— Key, Fla. **10-540** (F6).
Bisceglie (Alphonso of Aragon), duke of **4-250a**; **4-248c**; **1-523c**.
BISCELIE, It. 3-992a; **15-4** (F4).
Bischberg, Ger. **23-47d**.
Bischof, C. G. C. **11-490b**.
Bischof, Th. L. W.: von: anatomy **1-936d**; brain-growth **21-538a**; embryology **9-326d**; fertilization **23-118d**.
Bischoff, mt., Tas. **26-438** (A1).
Bischoffsheim, R. L. **19-957a**.
Bischoffswerder, J. R. von **11-64d**.
Bischofa javanica **15-288a**.
Bischofsburg, Ger. **11-808** (H2).
Bischofsheim, Ger. (Bav.) **11-808** (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Hesse) **11-808** (II. m9).
Bischofsteen, Aus. **3-4** (C3).
BISCHOFSWERDA, Ger. **3-992a**; **11-808** (E3).
Bischofswerder, Ger. **11-808** (G2).
Bischofszell, Switz. **26-242** (G2).
Bischofteinitz, Aus. **3-4** (C2).
Bischop, Simon: *see* Episcopius, Simon.
BISCHWILLER, Ger. **3-992a**; **11-808** (A4).
Biscoe, John **21-963b**; **21-961** (map).
Biscoe, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
—, Va. **28-118** (E3).
—, bay, Antarc.O. **21-961** (I).
—, isls., Antarc.O. **21-961** (M); **21-963c**.
Biscotos, mt., Azores **3-83** (II.).
Biscop Baducing: *see* Benedict Biscop.
Biscuit, hill, R.I. **23-249** (B2).
BISCUIT 3-992c; food values **8-216b**; Reading factories **22-939c**.
—porcelain **5-752b**; Derby figures **5-755d**; Sèvres figures **14-753b**.
Bisdiazo-acetic acid **14-110d**.
Bise (wind) **4-487d**.
Bisecting wheel (firework) **10-423a**.
BISECTRIX (dict.) **3-992d**.
Bisentina, isl., It. **4-179d**.
Bisenzio, riv., It. **22-255a**.
Bish: *see* Bikh.
Bi-shahr dervishes **8-76a**.
Bisham, Berks. **16-942** (A2).
Bish Singh **4-798b**.
Bishara: *see* Wad Bishara.
Bisharat Ali **13-558d**.
BISHARIN 4-1a; **1-329b**; **26-11a**.
Bishbalig, Turkest.: *see* Urumchi.
Bishensing, India **14-376** (O6).
Bisheshwar, Benares **3-714d**.
Bishkhali, riv., India **3-133b**.
Bishnupur, India **14-376** (M8); **3-353c**.
Bishop, Bernice Pauahi **13-90c**.
—, Capt. F. E. **2-728b**.
Bishop, Gladden **18-845b**; **19-955d**.
—, SIR HENRY ROWLEY **4-1a**; **17-250b**.
—, ISABELLA **4-1c**; **1-442b**.
—, Richard M. **20-31a**.
Bishop, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Md. **17-828** (I4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B5).
—, lake, Scot. **24-418** (C3); **16-137a**.
—, mt., Scot. **24-418** (E2); **15-824b**; **15-824a**.
BISHOP 4-1d; **6-335b**; appeal to Rome **8-855a**; arms **13-314a**; church calendars **23-1010d**; church consecration **7-918d**; colonial appointments, Anglican **2-20b**; confirmation **6-906b**; consecration of bishops abroad **2-19c**; consistory **6-978c**; deposition **20-689c**, **2-357d**; dispensing powers **8-314c**; election in England **6-912d**, **9-483a**, **20-700a**; election in France **10-908b**, **10-923b**, **10-912b**, **10-889a**; episcopal succession **2-19b**; equality with pope **10-230a**; excommunication power **10-60c**; identity with elders **22-284a**; investiture **14-722b**, **9-478d**; Irish church (early) **14-761c**, **14-761a**, **14-774b**; jurisdiction **8-559a**, **5-803b**, **9-857b**; Lutheran doctrine **26-112a**; methodist **6-655c**, **18-296c**; mitre **18-625c**; origin of office **6-929a**, **6-483b**, **22-289a**; precedence **22-269c**; *sanctus* title **23-1010c**; vestments **18-625c**, **27-1058d**, **27-1059b**; wigs **28-625a**.
—(chess) **6-102d**; **6-94a**.
BISHOP AUCKLAND, Dur. **4-4a**; **9-412** (I. E3).
Bishopbridge, Scot. **24-418** (map); **12-81** (C3).
Bishop Burton, Yorks. **9-416** (II. F2).
Bishop Cosin's Hall, Durham **27-772c**.
Bishop Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham **8-709c**; **27-772c**.
Bishop Hill, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
— Light, lighthouse, Corn. **24-404c**.
Bishopmill, Scot. **9-269c**.
Bishop Monkton, Yorks. **9-416** (II. D1).
Bishoprics Act **4-3b**.
Bishop Rock, Corn. **9-430** (V. A2); **16-629d**; **16-650** (table).
Bishop Salmon's gateway, Norwich **19-820a**.
Bishop's Baths, Hung.: *see* Fürdö, Furdo.
Bishops' Bible **3-901b**; **7-865c**.
Bishopsbourne, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4).
Bishops Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (E2).
—Cannings, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C4); **28-700c**.
BISHOP'S CASTLE, Salop. **4-4b**; **9-420** (III. A2).
—Clevedon, Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5).
—Cleve, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3).
—Creek, riv., Nev. **5-3** (F1).
Bishop's Eye **16-710d**.
Bishop's Falls, Nfld. **19-479** (C2); **19-478c**.
—gambit **6-97b**.
Bishopsgate Institute **16-556c**.
—Street, Lond. **16-938** (C2).
Bishop's Hall, manor, Ess. **6-24c**.
—Hatfield, Herts.: *see* Hatfield.
Bishop's Hole **4-4c**.
Bishop's Island, Ire. **15-793a**.
—Itchington, Warwick. **9-420** (III. E2).
—Lydeard, Som. **9-430** (VI. F1).
—Lynn, Norf.: *see* King's Lynn.
—Mitre, mt., Can. **5-160** (R4).
—Nympton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2).
Bishops' Resignation Act (1869) **4-3c**.
Bishop's Seat, mt., Scot. **24-418** (A-B3).
Bishopstoke, Hants. **9-420** (III. E3); **12-203c**.
Bishopston, Wales **9-428** (V. C4); **12-300d**.
Bishopstone, Sus. **9-424** (IV. C5).
—, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4); **28-700c**.
BISHOP STORTFORD, Herts. **4-4c**; **9-412** (I. C3).
Bishop's transcripts **23-40b**.
Bishop's Waltham, Hants. **9-420** (III. E5); **12-903b**; **12-904d**.
Bishops' Wars **5-907d**; **5-908a**.
Bishop's Wearmouth, Dur.: *see* Bishopswearmouth.
— Wood, Staffs. **25-758** (A1).
Bishopsworth, Som. **9-430** (VI. G1).
Bishop Thornton, Yorks. **9-416** (II. D1).
Bishopthorpe, Yorks. **12-395b**; **28-928a**.
Bishopton, Scot. **24-418** (B3); **7-846b**; **22-277d**.
Bishopville, S.C. **25-500** (D2).
Bishopville (meteorite) **18-264a**.
Bishopwearmouth, Dur. **26-100b**; **8-708c**.
Bishop Wilson Grammar School: *see* Sodor and Man Theological School.
Bishop Wilton, Yorks. **9-416** (II. F2).
Bishr, tribe **26-307c**.
Bishr b. Abi Khazim **18-645a**.
—b. Mutamir **17-423a**.
—Safwan **5-36a**.
Bishri, mts., Turk.As. **26-305** (C2).
Bishrite (sect) **17-423a**.
Bishu, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo): *see* Bizen.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido): *see* Owari.
Bisi (bishop) **26-766a**.
Bisi, Rhod. **25-466** (H1).
Bisica Lucana, N.At.: *see* Tastour.
Bisignano, It. **15-4** (F5); **17-717d**.
Bisithal, val., Switz. **26-242** (F3).
Bisitun, Pers.: *see* Behistun.
Bisk: *see* Bisque.
Bisked (dict.) **1-690d**.
Biskotasing, Can. **20-114** (D2).
BISKRA, Alg. **4-4d**; **1-643** (C2).
—, riv., Alg. **4-4d**.
Biskra button: *see* Furunculosis Orientalis **4-140a**.
Biskupasogur **23-1001b**.
Bisley, Glos. **25-1042d**.
BISLEY, Sur. **4-5a**; **16-942** (B3); camp **16-942** (B3); geology **26-140a**; shooting contests **23-334d**.
Bisnig, P.Is. **21-392** (F6).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (F6).
Bismarck, Bernhard von **4-5b**.
—, Herbert von **4-8d**; **23-732a**.
—, Johanna von, princess **4-5c**.
—, Otto Christian Archibald von **4-8d**.
BISMARCK, OTTO EDUARD Leopold von, prince **4-5a**; **11-890b**; anti-semitism **2-136b**; Austrian attitude towards **3-33d**; Berlin conference **6-918c**, **3-790d**; British policy **12-212a**; Busch on **4-869b**; diplomacy **8-296a**; French policy **10-894d**, **10-899a**; German policy **11-870c**, **11-877c**, **11-881a**; Hohenlohe revelations **28-668d**; Italian policy **15-59c**, **4-957c**, **15-68d**, **15-69c**; papal policy **20-717b**, **15-61b**; press influence **19-578b**; Rumanian policy **23-838d**; Schleswig-Holstein **24-339a**; Seven Weeks' War **24-710a**; socialism **3-601b**, **25-304d**; statue **3-787a**; Triple Alliance **15-70b**; Tunisia **15-67d**; William I. **28-666c**.
—, Sybilla von **4-8d**.
—, Wilhelm von **4-8d**.
Bismarck, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, Can. **20-114** (B3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (E3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (F4).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H3).
BISMARCK, N.Dak. **4-9b**; **19-780** (D3); **19-783c**.
—, Pa. **21-106** (J-K5).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G4).
BISMARCK, archip., Pac.O. **4-9b**; **19-487** (E-F1); **19-486d**; **19-489c**; missions **16-592c**; statistics **11-818c**.
—, cape, Arct. **21-938** (B2).
—, cape, Green. **12-543** (H2).
—, mts., N.G. **19-487** (E2); **19-487b**.
—, str., Antarc. **21-961** (M); **21-965a**.
Bismarck Brown **3-81d**; **8-746d**.
Bismarckburg, E.Af. **11-771** (A3); **11-773b**.
—, W.Af. **12-203** (C2); **28-1046d**.
Bismil, Arm. **2-565** (C3).

BISMILLAH (dict.) 4-9c.
Bismite 4-11b.
BISMUTH 4-9c; alloys 4-10c, 16-318b, 1-707c; detection 4-11a, 6-62b, 6-62c; electric conductivity 7-590b, 17-346c; magnetic susceptibility 17-349a; production 9-915d, 2-952d; thermo-electric power 17-348a.
— bromide 4-10d.
— carbonate 4-10d.
— chloride 4-10d.
—cobalt pyrites 4-9d.
— fluoride 4-10d.
— glance: *see* Bismuthite.
Bismuthic acid 4-10d.
Bismuth iodide 4-10d.
BISMUTHITE 4-11b.
Bismuth nickel pyrites: *see* Synite.
— nitrate 4-10b.
— ochre 4-9d.
Bismutholamprite: *see* Bismuthite.
Bismuth oxide 4-10c; 6-62a.
— oxychloride 4-10d.
— oxysulphide 4-11a.
— selenide 4-11a.
— sodium alloy 1-707a.
— sulphate 4-11a.
— sulphide 4-10d.
— telluride 4-11a.
Bismutite 4-9d; 4-10d.
BISMYA, Turk.As. 4-11b.
Bisonus (dict.) 5-491d.
Bison, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
BISON (zool.) 4-11c; 20-399a; 27-634b; fossil 5-575c, 20-399a, 2-346c: *see also* American bison.
Bispberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bispgården, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Bispham, David 19-83b.
Bispham, Lancs. 16-139 (A1); 16-140a.
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Bisphenoid 7-577b; 7-578d.
BISQUE (dict.) 4-12a; 26-627b.
Bissampur, India 14-376 (K8); 25-156c.
Biss, riv., Wilts. 28-536c.
Bissa, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Bissa Bol: *see* Baisa Bol.
Bissagos, isls., W.Af. 11-204 (A4); 22-168b; 22-168c.
Bissandugu, W.Af. 11-204 (C-D4); 11-102d.
Bissao, W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 22-168c; 22-168b.
BISSELL, GEORGE EDWIN 4-12a; 24-516b; 28-367d.
—, Josiah W. 19-516c.
Bissell, Wash. 28-355b.
Bissen, Hermann Wilhelm 24-499d; 7-96d.
Bisseni: *see* Petchenegs.
Bisserek, Russ. 8-162a.
Bisserup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Bisset, John (fl. 1230) 3-589a.
Bisseur (dict.) 6-423c.
Bissex, mt., W.I. 3-380d.
BISSEXT, or BISSEXTUS 4-12b.
Bis-sexto calendas 4-990a.
Bissey, Antoine 24-757b.
Bissolo, Pierfrancesco 3-703b.
Bistam, Prince 21-223d.
Bistcho, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
Bis-Telar lens 21-513b.
Bisticci, Vespasiano da 28-821a.
Bistineau, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
Bistolfi, Lorenzo 24-513d.
Bistort 22-26d.
Bistra, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Bistrau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
BISTRE (dict.) 4-12b.
Bistricioara, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Bistritz, Hung.: *see* Beszterce.
—, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
—, Neu, Aus.: *see* Neu Bistritz.
Bistritza, Rum. 22-877c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216c; 15-694b.
Bistun (Persian ruler) 21-225b.
Bisulphite of lime 4-972b.
Bisutun: *see* Behistun.
Biswanath, India 14-376 (P6).
Bisztra Also, Hung.: *see* Also Bisztra.
BIT (dict.) 4-12b; 23-988c; 4-252d.
Bit Adini, Asia: *see* Osroene.
Bit-Bazi (dynasty) 3-106d.
Bitburg, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 9-133b.
Bitche, Ger.: *see* Bitsch.
Bitchin, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bitegminene 2-14a.
Bitencourt (Brazilian general) 4-462b.
Biterolf und Dietlieb 13-218d.
Biterrae, Fr.: *see* Beziers.
Bitetto, It. 2-395b.
Bitheca 12-366d.
Bithnok, India 14-376 (E6).
Bithor, India: *see* Bithur.
BITHUR, India 4-12b; 14-449d; 17-426d; 13-79d.
BITHYNIA, prov., Asia M. 4-12c; 2-760 (D2); 23-649 (F2); 23-521c; coins 19-886c; conversion to Christianity 18-583d; Macedonian period 17-225b; Persian period 21-211d, 2-662b; Turkish conquest 1-976c.
Bithynia (zool.) 11-515d; 11-52-5d; 25-254b.
Bithynia and Pontus, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-648 (F2).
Bithynians, tribe 21-542d; 4-12d.
Bitynium 4-161c.
Bitlis, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
Bitihorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Bitilyasu I. 3-106b.
—II. 3-106b; 3-104b.
Bit-imbi, Elam 9-140d.
Biting-louse: *see* Bird-louse.
Bitis 28-109a; 13-132b.
— arietans: *see* Puff adder.
— atropos: *see* Cape adder.
— nasicornis: *see* Nose-horned viper.
BITLIS, Arm. 4-13a; 2-565 (C2); 27-427a.
—, vil., Arm. 2-565 (C-D2).
—Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2); 4-13a.
Bito-kaku, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Bitolia, Turk.: *see* Monastir.
BITONTO, It. 4-13c; 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); battle (1735) 21-982a; cathedral 2-395b; 19-755d.
Bitra Par, India 14-382 (E14).
BITSCH, Ger. 4-13c; 11-808 (A4); siege (1871) 11-14b; 20-378b.
Bittacle: *see* Binnacle.
Bittacus 24-411 (d).
Bittenfeld, Herwarth von 1-757a; 24-710c.
BITTER, KARL THEODORE Francis 4-13d.
Bitter almond, oil of: *see* Benzaldehyde.
— apple: *see* Colocynth.
— cassava 5-457a.
— cress 7-522a; 7-521b (fig.).
Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
BITTERFELD, Ger. 4-13d; 11-808 (D3).
Bitter fennel 10-256b.
— kola 25-55a.
Bitter (Great), lake 9-22 (D2); 9-22c; 9-42a.
—(Little), lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 9-22c.
Bitterfeld, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022c.
Bitterlich, Hans 24-514d.
BITTERLING 4-13d; 20-794d.
BITTERN (bird) 4-14a; 13-387d (fig.); 13-388b.
BITTERN (liquid) 4-14c; 4-632c.
Bittern, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).
Bitterne, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 4-584 (C7); 25-492b.
Bitterness (wine) 28-720b.
Bitter nut 19-918a.
— oak 28-689c.
Bitter Root, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
— Root, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2-C3); 18-752b; 14-276a.
— Root, mts., Wash. 6-739a.
Bitterroot, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
BITTERS 4-14c; 3-643b.
Bitter Seville Orange: *see* Bigarade orange.
— spar: *see* Brown-spar.
Bittersweet 19-685d; 25-356b.
Bitter vetch 16-430c; 28-1b.
Bitter Water Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
Bitthalnath (poet) 13-486c.
Bitti, Sard. 19-912d.
Bittinger, Md. 17-828 (A1).
Bittir, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 3-395c.
Bittium 11-515d.
Bitto, riv., It. 26-242 (H4)
Bitton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134d.
Bittu, W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
Bitumen, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
BITUMEN 4-14d; 13-533a; 27-285a.
— (elastic): *see* Elaterite.
— liquidum candidum: *see* Naphtha.
Bituminous coal 6-575d.
Bit-Uri (temple): *see* E-Babara.
Bituricensis, Fr.: *see* Berry.
BITURIGES, people 4-15a; 3-496c; 2-940b.
— Cubi, tribe 3-809c.
Bit Yakin, Chaldaea 5-804c.
Bityug, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388c; 28-212a.
Bityug (Horses) 23-889a.
BITZIUS, ALBRECHT 4-15b; 11-796c; 26-1055b.
Biuat, mt., Aby. 1-84b.
Biuret 27-794b.
— reaction 1-514a; 27-793d.
Biuult (musk) 3-759c.
Bivalve, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bivalve molluscs: *see* Lamellibranchia.
Bivanej, Pers.: *see* Bivunj.
Bivanej, Pers.: *see* Draisine.
Biveraspa 14-869c.
Bivins, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Bivio (Stalla) Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Bivolari, Rum. 23-826 (B1); 23-831a.
Bivoltine 25-98c.
Bivona, It. 18-766b.
BIVOUAC (dict.) 4-15c.
Bivunj, Pers. 10-190c.
BIWA, lake, Jap. 4-15c; 15-156 (I9); 15-157b; 15-159d.
Biwabik, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Bix, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
Bixa orellana 1-943a; 8-747a.
Bixby, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, O. 20-58 (F2).
Bixin 1-943a.
Bizerta, It. 1-266c.
—, **NINO** 4-15d; 15-58c; 15-60d.
Biya, riv., India: *see* Beas.
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D3); 27-426 (G2); 19-944b.
Biysk, Russ. As. 25-10 (D3); 25-16a; 26-1064c.
Bizan (family) 15-187a; 15-184b.
Bizanet, Fr. 2-896c.
Bizanjos, tribe 4-390d.
Bizarri, Cardinal 27-948a.
Bizau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bize, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Bizen, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bizen (porcelain) 15-185b (Plate).
BIZERTA, Tun. 4-16a; 1-643 (D1); fortification 4-16b; French capture (1881) 15-68a; naval base 10-797c, 8-366a; Roman see 1-359c.
—, lake, Tun. 4-18b.
BIZET, GEORGES 4-16c; 7-962b.
Bizjura lobata: *see* Musk-duck.
Bizo, John 1-108d.
Bizot, Michel Brice 19-670b.
Bizye, Thrace 26-886b.
Bizyenos, Georgios 12-526c.
Bizzarria orange 14-28d.
Bjälbo, Birger, jarl of: *see* Birger.
Bjarme, Brynjolf: *see* Ibsen, Henrik.
Bjarmeland, Russ.: *see* Perm, govt.
Bjarmisch, race: *see* Permians and Syryenians.
Bjarnason, Thorkell 14-241a.
Bjelašnica, mt., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Bjelina, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-282a.
Bjelke, Steno 22-635a.
Bjellanes, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Bjelovar, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a; 18-445b.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-471d.
Bjerknes, Vilhelm F. K. 18-286a; 9-203c; 9-205c.
Bjerna, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Bjerregaard, Henrik Anker 19-816b.
Bjölfr: *see* Beowulf.
Bjoreia, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b; 19-800d.
Bjorek, Oscar 20-516b.
Bjorklinge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Bjørknæsö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Björkö, Fin. 23-872 (C7); 28-17c.
—, Swed. 25-936d.
—, isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2); 17-461d.
Björkvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Björna, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Björnaesfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Björn à Haugi (Swedish king) 26-198a.
BJORNEBORG, Fin. 4-17a; 23-872 (A-B3).
Björneborgsbruk, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
Björnesund, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Björnfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Björn Ironside 28-65a.
Björn Jonsson 14-239d.
Björnlunda, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Björnsholm, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Björnsknude, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3)
BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE 4-17a; 19-813d; 19-817c; drama 8-543c; painting 20-616d; pastoral romances 20-898c.
Björnsund, str., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Bjorvik, Nor. 6-279d.
Bjuf, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-194b.
Bjugn, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Bjurölubb, cape, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bjursås, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bkerkeh, Syr. 17-747d.
B.L.: *see* Bachelor of Letters.
Blaa Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
— Fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Blaahö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Blaasenb, mt., Green. 12-544a.
Blaaskavl, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Blaavands Huk, cape, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Blabera gigantea: *see* Drummer.
Blacan blezene (dict.) 2-107a.
Blacas: *see* Blacatz.
Blacas d'Aulps, P. L. J. C. 12-708b; 17-48a.
Blacatz (Provençal poet) 22-498a.
Blachegrave, Wilts. 28-699b.
Blachernae, palace, Constantinople 7-65b.
BLACHFORD, FREDERIC Rogers 4-17d.
Blachly, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
BLACK, ADAM 4-18a; 9-379d; 8-939b.
—, Alexander William 3-253b.
—, E. D. (lawn-tennis player) 16-304b.
—, Hugh (Scottish divine) 8-938c.
—, **JEREMIAH SULLIVAN** 4-18b.
—, John (journalist) 8-641c.
—, John Medwin 27-113b.
—, **JOSEPH** 4-18c; balloons 1-263c; blowpipe 4-89c; calorimetry 13-136d; carbon dioxide 5-306d, 6-44d.
—, Samuel W. 19-331b.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-19b; 18-961a.
Black, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, bay, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, bay, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).
—, cape, Arct. 23-872 (H1).
—, castle, Wicklow 28-619d.
—, head, Corn. (Lizard) 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, head, Corn. (St Austell) 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, head, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (F2).
—, head, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B3); 6-426b.
—, head, Nfd. (N. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
—, head, Nfd. (S. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
—, hill, Scot. (Berwick) 8-797c; geology 3-815c.
—, hill, Scot. (Edin.): geology 8-945b; 16-37c.
—, hill, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
—, hills, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, hills, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, **HILLS**, mts., S.Dak. 4-22c; 25-506 (B3-4); 27-620a; plantations 10-656b.
—, isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, lake, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3); 25-927d.
—, lake, Scot. (Renfrew.) 23-99a.
—, lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) 25-983d.
—, lakes, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-418 (A2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, mt., Gr.: *see* Aenos, mt.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Y. 11-748c.
—, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
—, mt., Tas.: geology 26-439d.
Black, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 19-761c; 2-207d.
—, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 9-413c; geology 4-485b, 5-356a.
—, point, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, point, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, point, W.Aus.: geology 28-540a.
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2): *see also* Ouachita Riv. U.S.
—, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Ruki.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (A3).
—, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1); 14-490c.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Bafing.
—, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2): *see also* Ouachita Riv. U.S.
—, riv., Mich. (Allegan Co.) 18-372 (D7).
—, riv., Mich. (Cheboygan Co.) 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. (Gogebic Co.) 18-372 (B4).
—, riv., Mich. (Sanilac Co.) 18-372 (H6).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-D2).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4-D5).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2); 1-192d; 20-117d.
—, riv., O. 20-26 (F2); 9-303d; 20-26a.
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3); 25-500a.
—, riv., Vt. (Orleans Co.) 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.
—, riv., Vt. (Windsor Co.) 19-490 (B-C5).
—, riv., Wis. (Douglas Co.) 28-740 (A2).
—, riv., Wis. (Taylor Co.) 28-740 (B4).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
—, rock, Scot. 8-938d.
—, rock, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Black ace (handball) 10-450d.
— Acts, 1584 (Scot.) 24-461a.
Blackadder, John 3-498a.
Blackadder, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815b.
Black Agnes of Dunbar: *see* March, countess of.
Black alder (Alnus glutinosa): *see* Alder.
— alder (Rhamnus frangula) 4-733b.
—alder, North American: *see* Winterberry.
Blackall, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Black amber 15-359b.
Black Amid, Turk.As.: *see* Diarbekr.
Black-a-moor 18-813a.
Black and tan Convention (1868) 18-603c.
Black and tan terrier 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Black and white (art): *see* Illustration.
Black and White (newspaper) 5-333d; 19-563b.
Black and white crow 16-540b.
— and white mosquito: *see* Stegomyia fasciata.
BLACK APE (Cynopithecus niger) 4-19c; 5-597c; 22-331a; skull 22-326c.
— ash 1-680a.
— Avon, riv., Scot. 15-696c.
Blackawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Black-backed jackal 15-107a; 11-801b.
BLACKBALL 4-19c.
Black band (hist.): *see* Union of the Russian People.
— band (min.) 14-809d.
— bands (infantry) 14-521b.
— Barnsley, Yorks.: *see* Barnsley.
— bass 2-29b.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).
— bear of Himalayas 3-574d; 5-372c; 13-445a; in China 6-170c; fur 11-348d.
— bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-162c.
— bear, of North America 3-574c; 5-372c; 13-445a; 27-634b; fur 11-348d; hybrids 14-27c.
— Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Black Beard, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Blackbeard (pirate): *see* Leach, Edward.
Black Bear Island, lake, Can. **24-226** (B2).
— beetle **6-672c** (fig.): *see also* Cockroach.
BLACKBERRY (Bramble) **4-19c; 10-10a; 23-723b** (fig.); British Central Africa **4-596c.**
Black bindweed **22-26a**; fertilization **10-573b** (fig.).
— birch **3-959a; 16-333a.**
Blackbird, Del. **17-828** (H2).
BLACKBIRD 4-19d; 1-120c; 12-311b.
Blackbird Creek, riv., Del. **17-828** (H2).
Black body (physics) **26-87a.**
— Bolgary, Russ.As.: *see* Great Bolgary.
— Bones (tribe) **15-828d.**
Black Book of Carmarthen (Welsh MSS.), history **5-640a; 5-618d.**
— *Book of Clanranald* **5-635d.**
— *Book of the Admiralty* **24-535d; 24-536c.**
— *Book of the Exchequer* **13-813d.**
— *Book of the Household* **13-813d.**
Blackbourn, dist., Suff. **26-29b.**
Black-boy: *see* Grass tree.
Black Branch, riv., N.J. **19-502** (B1).
— Brigade: *see* Feketo Sereg.
— Brook, Lancs. **16-139** (C3).
Blackbrook, N.Y. **19-596** (G1).
Black Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (D-E5).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (D2).
— Brook, riv., Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
Blackbrook group **22-266d.**
Black Brothers, isls., Jap.: *see* Rebuntsriboi.
— Brothers, mt., N.C. **2-207d.**
Black browed albatross **17-490d.**
— bryony **9-262b; 21-772d.**
BLACK-BUCK 4-20a; 2-91a.
BLACKBURN, COLIN, baron **4-20a; 4-419a**; corporation law **7-192a**; martial law **17-791c.**
—, Henry **14-325a.**
—, **JONATHAN 4-20b.**
Blackburn, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
BLACKBURN, Lancs. **4-20c; 16-139** (D2); cotton **7-288a.**
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E1).
—, Scot. **24-418** (D3); **16-731d.**
—, hundred, Lancs. **16-141a.**
Black burn, riv., Scot. **28-628b.**
Blackburne, Francis (d.vine) **16-720a.**
—, **FRANCIS** (lord chancellor) **4-20d.**
—, Lancelot (archbp.) **28-928c; 4-852c.**
— (chess player) **6-98b; 6-103d.**
Blackburn greys **4-20d.**
Blackburnian warbler **27-633d.**
Blackburn Rovers **10-622a.**
Blackburn's Ford, Va., battle (1861) **4-791c.**
Blackburnshire: *see* Black burn, hundred.
Blackburn's pendulum **17-978c.**
Blackbutt (tree) **2-948d.**
Black Butte, mt., Mont. (Choteau Co.) **14-276** (E2).
— Butte, mt., Mont. (Dawson Co.) **14-276** (F2).
— canons: *see* Augustinian canons.
— Canyon, Ariz. **2-544** (A2); **6-724d.**
— Canyon, Colo. **6-722** (C3); **6-719a.**
— Canyon, Nev. **5-8** (F4).
— Cap, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3)
Blackcap (bird) **28-608a; 17-282a.**
Black cap (of judges) **3-980d; 23-410d.**
—Cap, tribe: *see* Kara Kalpaks.
— Caribs, tribe **5-331a.**
— Cavalry **15-942c.**
— chalk **5-807a.**
— chuglam: *see* Myristica irya.
— Church, Londonderry **16-973b.**
— cochineal **6-621c.**
BLACKCOCK 4-20d; 12-637d (fig.); close season **11-441d**; hybridism **5-251a**; plumage **10-226d**; shooting **24-997a.**
Black Codes **27-713c.**
Black Combe, mt., Cumb. **9-413** (I. B4).
Black coral (Antipathes abies) **7-131c.**
— corals (Antipathidea) **2-101c.**
BLACK COUNTRY, dist., Staffs. **4-21b; 25-758** (A1).
Blackcraig, mt., Scot. **24-412** (D4); **3-75a.**
Black Craig, rock, Scot. **25-1040c.**
Black crampfish **22-930d.**
Blackcreek, N.C. **19-772** (E2).
Black Creek, Wis. **28-740** (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (B5).
— Creek, riv., Fla. **10-540** (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **28-740** (A6).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (G2).
— Creek, riv., La. **17-54** (A4-3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Alcona Co.) **18-372** (G5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Muskegon Co.) **18-372** (D6).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Albany Co.) **19-596** (E1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Allegany Co.) **19-596** (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Genesee) **19-596** (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Herkimer Co.) **19-596** (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (L3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (E2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. **19-490** (B2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Marathon Co.) **28-740** (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Shioc) **28-740** (E4).
— crow: *see* Carrion crow.
— cuckoo **18-496d.**
— cur of Arden **3-584d.**
— currant **7-648c.**
— damp (gas) **7-790b.**
— Death (c. 1348) **21-694a**; in England **9-503b, 1-390b, 6-780b**; in Germany **11-848b**; in Hungary **13-905a**; Jews accused of well-poisoning **15-405b**; Lancashire mortality **16-141d.**
— Devon (South Devon), riv., Scot. **6-417b.**
— Diamond, Ariz. **2-544** (C4).
— Diamond, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
— Diamond, Wash. **28-354** (H4).
— diamond (min.): *see* Carbonado.
— dog of Winchester **3-399b.**
— Dogwood: *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus Frangula).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. **19-596** (A-B1).
Blackdown, Queens. **2-960** (G3).
Black Down, hill, Som. **9-430** (VI. G1); **25-388c.**
— Down, hills, Dev. and Som. **9-430** (VI. F2); geology **11-534c.**
Blackdown, hill, Sur. **13-50d.**
Black draught **24-646d.**
— Drin, riv., Turk. **27-426** (B2); **1-482c.**
— drongo **10-670a**; **18-496d.**
BLACK DROP 4-21c.
Blackduck, Minn. **18-550** (C3).
Black Duck, lake, Minn. **18-550** (E2).
— Dyke, Northumb. **19-793a.**
— Eagle, falls, Mont. **12-398c.**
— Eagle (order) **15-864b** (Plate); **6-685b.**
Black-eared hare **12-949d.**
Blackearnside, forest, Scot. **19-467a.**
Black Earth, Wis. **28-740** (D5).
— earth: *see* Black soil.
— ebony **8-843c.**
Blackeburn. riv., Lancs.: *see* Brock.
Black Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Schwarze.
Blacken Alp, mt., Switz. **27-730c.**
Black Ernz, Ger.: *see* Ernz, Black, riv.
Blackey, Va. **28-118** (B-C1).
Black-Eyed Susan; or All in the Downs (Jerrold) **15-329c.**
Black Falls, Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
Black Fell, mt., Cumb. **9-412** (I. C3).
Blackfellows: *see* Australia, aborigines.
Black fir: *see* Corsican pine.
Blackfish (Globicephalus melas): *see* Ca'ing whale.
— (Tautoga): *see* Tautog.
— oil: *see* Dolphin oil.
Black Flags **6-201d; 17-84d; 27-6a.**
— flux **10-584a.**
BLACKFOOT (Siksika), tribe **4-21c; 14-516a; 18-753d**; Indian Reservation **14-276** (C1).
Blackfoot, Ida. **14-276** (C4); **14-277d.**
Black Foot, mts., Ida. **14-276** (D4).
Blackfoot, riv., Ida. **14-276** (C-D4).
Black-footed polecat **21-977c.**
Blackford, Lady Isabella **20-344d.**
Blackford, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
—, Scot. **24-418** (D2).
—, hill, Scot. **8-939d.**
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (G4).
BLACK FOREST (Schwarzwald), dist., Ger. **4-21c; 11-808** (B5-4); geology **4-801d, 11-807a**; timber **10-649a.**
— Forest, mts., Wales **28-1699b.**
Blackfork, Ark. **2-552** (A3).
Black Fork, riv., Ark. **2-552** (D3).
— Fork, riv., O. **20-26** (E-F3).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (C4).
Black fox: *see* Silver fox and Pekan.
— frankincense oil **11-23a.**
Black Friars **2-911a**: *see also* Dominicans.
Blackfriars, Lond. **23-222a; 16-940b.**
— Bridge, Lond. **16-938** (F2); **8-405b.**
Black Friars House, Lond. **14-586c.**
— Friars Council **28-870a.**
— Friars' Monastery, Hereford **13-355b.**
Blackfriars Theatre, Lond. **4-808d; 8-526a; 26-731c.**
" Black Friday " (Amer. finance) **27-718d.**
Black friend (dict.) **11-251b.**
— game: *see* Blackcock.
Black Ganale, riv., E.Af. **15-531c.**
Blackgang Chine, ravine, I. of W. **28-626d**; geology **28-627a.**
Black Gap, pass, Ire. **15-816a.**
— goose **12-242c.**
— gram **12-325d.**
— grouse **11-351c.**
— guillemot **12-694c.**
— gum **18-609a.**
— Hall, Conn. **6-952** (F4).
Blackhall, Queens. **2-945b.**
Black Halls, rocks, Dur. **9-412** (I. F3); **8-706c.**
Blackham, M'Carthy **7-444b.**
Black Hameldon, hills, Lancs. **28-933** (A1).
— Hanza, riv., Russ.: *see* Hancza.
— Hand beds: geol. **27-627a.**
— Hand conglomerate: geol. **27-630d.**
— Haruj, mts., N.Af.: *see* Haruj el Aswad.
— haw **28-17d.**
BLACK HAWK (Indian) **4-22a.**
Black Hawk, Colo. **6-722** (E2); **6-723b.**
— Hawk, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
— Hawk, S.Dak. **25-506** (B3).
— Hawk (racehorse) **27-1026c.**
Blackhawk Co., Ia. **14-732** (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (E2).
Black Hawk War **4-22a; 28-174a.**
Blackhead, bay, Nfld. **19-479** (D2).
—, cape, N.Z. **19-624** (F4).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (D4).
—, mts., N.Y. **19-596** (A-B1).
Blackhead (bird): *see* Scaup.
Blackhead (med.): *see* Comedo.
Black headed gull **12-715a; 16-208b.**
— headed plover: *see* Zickzack.
— headed white crane: *see* Jabiru, American.
Black Heads, House of the: *see* House of the Black Heads.
BLACKHEATH, Kent **4-22b; 16-938** (D-E3); **16-942** (B4); battle (1497) **9-525b**; golf **12-220b**; observatory **19-956a.**
Blackheath, Staffs. **25-758** (A2).
— Beds. **15-736d; 9-662c.**
— Rugby Football Club **10-618c.**
Black hellebore: *see* Christmas rose.
Black Hill, Dur. **9-412** (I. E3).
Black Hole of Calcutta **14-404a; 4-983a.**
Blackhope Scar, mt., Scot. **24-418** (E3); **8-944d.**
Black horehound **13-692d; 16-4d.**
— hornbill **16-540b.**
— Horse, hill, Oxon.: **20-416a.**
— hundreds: *see* Union of the Russian People.
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART 4-22d.
Blackinton, Mass. **17-852** (A1); **19-760a.**
Black ironwood **20-86a.**
Black Irtysh, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Irtysh.
BLACK ISLE, THE (Ardmeanach), Scot. **4-23b; 24-412** (D2).
— Jack, Kan. **4-660c.**
Black Jack (min.): *see* Blende.
Black jack (vessel) **15-106d; 8-584a; 8-583** (P1. II. fig. 2).
— jade **15-123d.**
— Jura (geol.) **15-569d.**
— Khazars: *see* Kara Khazars.
— killer: *see* Lesser killer.
— kite **15-839b.**
— Knights: *see* Tugendbund.
— Knowe, mt., Northumb. **9-412** (I. C2).
— Kóros, riv., Hung.: *see* Kóros, Black.
— Lost: *see* Black Bones.
— Lake, Can. **22-724** (E3); **2-714c.**
— Lake, bay, Mich.: *see* Macatawa, U.S.
— Lake Bayou, riv., La. **17-54** (A1).
— lancewood **16-152d.**
— Lane, Lancs. **16-139** (D2).
— larch **16-213d; 26-980b.**
— Law, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh): geology **23-790a.**
— Law, hill, Scot. (Selkirk) **24-612c.**
Black-lead: *see* Graphite.
Black-lead ore **16-315b.**
Blackleg (dict.) **16-372d.**
— (bot.) **22-204a.**
— (vet.): *see* Blackquarter.
— lemur **16-417a; 22-334c.**
— letter (dict.) **20-573a.**
Blackley, Canon: pension scheme **20-64d.**
Blackley, Lancs. **16-139** (E2).
—, Higher, Lancs. **16-139** (E2).
Black Lias (geol.) **16-534b.**
— Lick Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (D5).
— liquor (textile printing) **26-702b.**
BLACKLOCK, THOMAS 4-23c.
Blacklock, pt., Oreg. **20-242** (A5).
Black Log Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (G5).
— Lom, riv., Bulg.: *see* Lom, Black.
Blacklow, hill, Warwick **28-341b.**
—, hill, Derby. **8-71a.**
Blacklunans, Scot. **24-418** (E1).
"Black Madonnas" (paintings) **20-493b.**
Black magic **17-307a; 17-309a.**
BLACKMAIL 4-23d.
Black malt **17-507a.**
— marble **17-676d.**
Black Marquess, the: *see* Halifax, G. Savile, 1st marquess of.
Black marten: *see* Skunk.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. **2-544** (A2).
— metal: *see* Copper matte.
— mica: *see* Biotite.
— Mile, road, Scot. **14-719d.**
— millet: *see* Durra.
— mint **21-128d.**
— Monday (1200) **8-622b.**
— monk: *see* Benedictines.
Blackmonton, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
Blackmoor, vale, Dorset. **9-420** (III. G5); **8-434c.**
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD 4-23d.
—, **RICHARD DODDRIDGE 4-24a.**
Blackmore, Ess. **16-942** (F2); **9-785d.**
—, mt., Mont. **14-276** (D3).
Black Mosque, Delhi: *see* Kali, mosque.
— Mount, deer forest, Scot. **24-418** (B1).
— Mountain, N.C. **19-772** (B-C4).
— Mountain, Va. **28-118** (A-B1).
BLACK MOUNTAIN, dist., India **4-24b.**
Black Mountaineers, tribe **27-425a; 15-686a.**
— mouse: *see* Carson field mouse.
— mulberry **18-958d** (fig.).
— mustard **19-97c.**
— myrobalan: *see* Chebulic myrobalan.
Black necked American stilt **25-922c** (fig.).
— necked hare **12-949c.**
— necked swan **26-180b.**
Blackness, Scot. **4-203c.**
Blacko, Lancs. **16-139** (E1).
Black Oak, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
— oak (bot.): *see* Dyer's oak.
Black oath (hist) **14-777d.**
Black Obelisk (Brit. Museum) **15-377d.**
— opal **20-121a.**
— Pagoda: *see* Konarak.
— Parliament **2-898b.**
— partridge: *see* Francolin.
— Pasha, The: *see* Zobeir.
— Patch, dist., Ky. **15-741c.**
— Peak, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (E1).
— pepper **21-127b**; West African: *see* African cubebs.
— pilot-whale **28-573c.**
— Pine, mts., Ida. **14-276** (C4).
— pine **21-623d**; ovule **10-572d**; fig. **2-97c.**
— pine (of United States): *see* Lodgepole pine.
— Pine Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (D4).
Black-pitted tick **26-937b.**
Black plate (metall.) **26-1000a.**
Black Point, Can. **19-465** (B1).
Black pollack: *see* Coal-fish.
— Pond, lake, Me. **17-434** (C2).
Blackpool, Ire. **7-159** (map).
BLACKPOOL, Lancs. **4-24c; 16-139** (A1).
Black pool (game) **3-938d.**
— Pope, the: *see* General, of the jesuits.
— poplar **22-89d.**
Blackpots, Scot. **3-314c.**
Black Potts, Bucks. **28-837b.**
— powder: *see* Gunpowder.
— Prairie, dist., Ala. **1-459c.**
— Prairie, mts., Tex. **27-619d.**
Black Prince, the: *see* Edward, The Black Prince.
" Black Prince " (battleship) **24-802c.**
Black Pyramid, isl., Tas. **28-438** (A1).
— pyrites **22-692c.**
— quarter (vet.) **28-10a.**
— Range, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (B4-5).
— Range, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (C4).
— Range, mts., Vict. **28-38** (B2).
— raspberry: *see* Thimbleberry.
— rat **22-915a; 17-125a.**
— redshank **22-971c.**
— redstart **22-971d; 1-754b.**
— Reef, N.Z. **19-624** (B7).
— Reef mines, S.Af. **27-830b.**
— reef group (geol.) **5-229c; 20-151d; 27-188a.**
— rhinoceros **23-244d** (fig.).
— Ribbon: *see* Pole Star (order).
Blackridge, Scot. **24-418** (D3).
Black River, Jam. **15-133** (map).
— River, La. **17-54** (C2).
Blackriver, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
Black River, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
— River, Wash. **19-596** (B4); **28-355a.**
— River, bay, N.Y. **23-974c.**
— River, falls, Wis. **28-740** (C4).
— River, mts., Maur.: geology **17-913a.**
— River group (geol.) **20-236d.**
— River Limestone (geol.) **27-625d.**
Black Rock, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
— Rock, Buffalo **4-756b.**
— Rock, Conn. **6-952** (C5).
Blackrock, Ire. (Cork) **7-159** (map).
Black Rock, Ire. (Dublin) **14-744** (E5); **8-618b; 14-754c.**
— Rock, Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
Blackrock, Som. **25-388d.**
Black Rock, Sus. **26-166a.**
Blackrock, Utah **27-814** (B4); **27-815d.**
Black Rock, desert, Cal. **5-8** (D1); **19-451c.**
— Rock, isls., P.Is. **21-392** (B-C6).
— Rock, mts., Nev. **5-8** (D1).
— rock disease (geol.) **27-630b.**
— Rocks, isls., Mass. **17-852** (C-D4).
Blackrod, Lancs. **16-139** (C2); **16-140b.**
BLACK ROD, GENTLEMAN Usher of 4-24d; 17-1b; 15-860d.
Black rot **28-95c.**
Black Russia **16-739c.**
Blacks (society) **4-863b.**
— (typography) **27-543a.**
Black sable **17-724c.**
— salamander **24-58b.**
Blacksburg, S.C. **25-500** (C1).
—, Va. **28-118** (B3); **28-121d.**
Black scab **22-204c.**
— scale of olive **16-468b.**
BLACK SEA (Euxine) **4-25a; 23-872** (C-F7); canal **9-917b**; commercial rights **9-**

940b; fauna 23-883a; floor 19-974a; geology 9-911a, 9-931d, 23-672b; neutrality 9-574d; Roman navy 19-301b; Russian political agreements 27-453b, 27-454a, 27-457b; treaty of Paris (1856) 9-941d, 27-460d.
BLACK SEA, dist., Russ. 4-25c; 28-874 (II. A1-2).
— Sea black rat 22-915b.
— Sea Company 8-366c.
— Sea porpoise 5-774a.
Blackshaw Flats, bank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
— Head, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Blackshear, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Blackshear, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Black-shouldered peacock : *see* Japanese peacock.
Black silver ore : *see* Stephanite.
— slug 25-284b ; 11-523d (fig.) ; hibernation 13-446a. shell 11-524c ; systematic position 11-526b.
— Sluice drainage 7-607d.
Blacksmiths Company 16-[illegible]a.
Black snake 25-291c ; 5-676b.
Blacksnake Hills, Mo. : *see* Saint Joseph.
Black snake-root 6-368c ; 25-285b.
Blacksod, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A2) ; 17-936d.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Black soil : in India 5-680d, 12-748b, 12-893a, 15-412d ; Russia 23-881a.
Black Sparrow Hawk (Indian warrior) : *see* Black Hawk.
Black-spined echidna 8-871c.
Black Spout, fall, Scot. 21-660c.
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Spruce 10-395d ; 19-466a ; U.S. 27-634b.
— Spur, mt., Vict. 28-39a.
— Squirrel Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Blacks Station, Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
Blackstairs, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-565d.
Blackstock, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, hill, S.C. : battle (1780) 26-428c.
Blackstone, Timothy B. 4-430b.
—, William (pioneer) 7-627b ; 4-430b.
—, SIR WILLIAM (jurist) 4-25c ; English law 6-777d ; historical position 15-578b, 9-606a.
Blackstone, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2) ; 23-249 (C1) ; 23-249c ; 20-977a.
— Edge, mt., Lancs. 28-933 (A2) ; 16-138b.
Blackstone of the Turf, The 23-774b.
Black Stream : *see* Kuro Siwo.
— Sturgeon, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
— Suffolk pig : *see* Small black pig.
Black Sultan, The : *see* Ali V.
Blacksville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Black Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A3).
— swan 26-180c ; 3-962c ; 1-120a.
Black Swan, Paternoster Row, London 16-984d.
Blacktail Deer Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Black-tailed dasyure 7-845b. ; deer 7-924a.
— godwit 12-179c.
— jack-rabbit 27-634a.
Black tern 26-646a.
— Theiss, riv., Hung. 26-758a.
Blackthroated diver 8-326b.
— desert sparrow 27-634b.
Black Thunder Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
Black tin : *see* Cassiterite.
— Tom 12-413c.
Black Tom, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
Blackton, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Blacktower, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Black Town, Madras : *see* George Town, Madras.
Blacktown, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Black turnip 21-192b.
BLACK VEIL 4-26d.
Black Venn, Dev. 11-534c.
Blackville, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
" Black Virgin " (statue) 15-704b.
Black vomit 28-911a.
Black vulture (Catharista atrata) : *see* Carrion crow.
— vulture (Vultur monachus) : *see* Cinereous vulture.
Blackwall, dist., London 26-723d.
Blackwall hitch 15-872b.
— railway 3-918b.
— Tunnel, London 16-938 (D-E2) ; 22-89b ; 27-401c.
Black walnut 5 (Cryptocaria Palmerstoni) 22-733c.
— walnut (Juglans nigra) 28-288d ; 26-980c.
— Warrior, Arlz. 2-544 (C3).
— Warrior, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Warrior, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3) ; 1-459b.
— Wash 5-59c.
— Watch (regiment) 24-455b.
Blackwater, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
—, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 5-186 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
BLACKWATER, riv., Ess. 4-26d ; 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, riv., Hants. 12-902d.
BLACKWATER, riv., Ire. (Munster) 4-26d ; 14-744 (D4) ; geology 7-157b, 28-369a.
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Boyne) 5-572b ; 15-790d.
—, riv., Ire. (Ulster) 14-744 (E2) ; 2-561c.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., N.H. 14-490 (D5).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
—, riv., Sur. 8-460b.
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (F4).
—Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Black water beetle 6-672b ; 6-668c.
Blackwater Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
BLACKWATER FEVER 4-27a.
Blackwater Foot, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—Lightship, Irish Sea 14-744 (E4).
Black Water of Dee, riv., Scot. : *see* Dee.
Blackwatertown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Blackwattle, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3) ; 26-279c.
Blackwell, Alice Stone 25-957d.
—, Edward 3-336d.
—, Henrietta 25-957d.
—, Emily 25-957d.
—, John (Alun) 5-649c.
—, Lucy : *see* Stone, Lucy.
—, THOMAS 4-27a ; 13-633b.
—, Mt. R. 8-710c.
Blackwell, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Derby. 1-585a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 23-740 (E3).
—, Worcs. 3-986c.
Blackwell's I., N.Y. 19-610 (D1) ; 19-610d.
Black whale (Balaena australis) 28-569c ; distribution 5-771b.
— whale (Balaena biscayensis) : *see* Atlantic right-whale.
— wildebeest : *see* Gnu.
— window-fly 10-584a.
— winged kite 15-839c.
— witch (bird) 7-610b ; 9-13d.
Black Wolf, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Blackwood (family) : *see* Dufferin and Ava.
Blackwood, Capt. F. P. 19-488d.
—, WILLIAM 4-27b ; 20-84b.
Blackwood, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E5).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Blackwood of India (tree) : *see* Sunwood.
Black wood of Australia 1-96d.
— woodpecker 1-754c ; 28-803a.
Blackwood's Magazine 4-27b ; 21-153a ; Christopher North 28-694a ; Lockhart 16-853c.
Black worm 9-311d.
— wrack 1-589d ; 15-720d.
— Yajus : *see* Krishna Yajus.
Bladder, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
BLADDER 4-27c; anatomy 27-798d, 23-134c.
— campion 5-440a.
BLADDER DISEASES 4-27c ; bilharziosis 3-932a ; cystoscope diagnosis 26-135d ; fissure 18-742c ; inflammation of : *see* Cystitis.
— from : *see* Leptodactylus.
— nosed seal 5-375b ; 12-546a ; 24-535d.
— nut 19-918b ; 13-773d.
— plums : *see* Pocket-plums.
— senna 16-382d ; 11-254d ; 13-773c ; geological age 20-551a.
BLADDERWORT 4-31c.
Bladder wrack 1-589d, 1-590b ; 15-720d.
Blade (bot.) 16-323c.
Bladé, J. F. 14-217a.
Bladen, Martin 13-95c.
Bladen, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Bladenboro, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Bladen Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Bladenoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D5) ; 28-628b.
Bladensburg, Md. 17-828 (D3) ; 25-263b.
Bladen Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4) ; 18-522b.
BLADES, WILLIAM 4-31d ; library 16-556d.
Blades v. Higgs 11-440d.
Bladin, Johan Adolf 26-671d ; 27-[illegible]
Bladoy : *see* Malmesbury.
Blad Tuaria, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Bladud (myth.) 3-512a.
Bladworth, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Blaeberry : *see* Bilberry.
Blaenafon : *see* Blaenavon.
Blaenau Festiniog, Wales 9-428 (V. C2) ; 10-294b.
BLAENAVON, Monm. 4-31d ; 9-428 (V. E4) ; canal 18-729b ; ironworks 18-729b.
Blaengarw, Wales 9-428 (V. D4) ; 12-75a.
Blaengwrach, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Blaen Gwy, Wales 21-841d.
Blaenpenal, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Blaenporth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Blaes, G. 1-932a.
Blaestium, Monm. 18-727c.
Blaesus, Junius 20-680c.
Blaeu, Willem Janszon 17-647a ; 22-351b.
Blafiall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Blagden, Sir Charles 19-985d ; 25-368c.
—, J. 8-173c.
Blagdon, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, lake, Som. 2-28a.
Blagodat, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K4).
BLAGOVYESHCHENSK, Russ.As. 4-32a ; 25-10 (H3) ; 6-207a.
—, monastery, Russ. (Nizhniy Novgorod) 19-721b.
—, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-892a.
Blagrove, Henry 26-436d.
Blaha, T. R. (Hlahoslaw), Jan 4-134b ; 18-818c.
BLAIKIE, WILLIAM GARden 4-32a.
Blaikley, David James 7-173b ; 25-415d.
Blain, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Blaina, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3) ; 18-728c.
Blaine, Mrs Anita McC. 6-125d.
—, Ephraim 4-32b.
—, JAMES GILLESPIE 4-32b ; 6-157c ; 19-486a ; foreign policy 27-730b.
Blaine, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4) ; 14-277b ; 14-276c.
—Co., Neb. 5-8 (D-E3).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Blainsport, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
BLAINVILLE, HENRI MARIE Ducrotay de 4-33b ; 20-312b ; 1-853b ; 23-139a.
Blainville's (chin-bearded) vampire-bat 3-500c ; 6-243b (fig.).
Blair, Capt. Archibald 1-957c ; 22-112a.
—, FRANCIS PRESTON (journalist) 4-33c ; 4-34a.
—, Francis Preston (soldier) 4-34a.
—, HUGH 4-34b ; 17-267c ; 23-236d.
BLAIR, JAMES 4-34c ; 28-123a.
—, Montgomery 4-33d ; 11-98a.
—, Robert (astronomer) 1-60c ; 1-56d.
—, Robert (divine) 22-289b ; 22-290b.
—, ROBERT (poet) 4-34d.
Blair, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, Port, And. Is. : *see* Port Blair.
—, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
Blairadam, Scot. 10-330a.
" Blair Athol " (race horse) 13-722a.
BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot. 4-34d ; 24-418 (D1) ; 21-262b.
Blair beds 28-519b ; 25-111a.
Blair Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-34d.
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2-1).
Blairdenon, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 6-417b.
Blair Drummond, estate, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
BLAIRGOWRIE, Scot. 4-35a ; 24-418 (E1).
Blair Iron Works, Scot. 7-777c.
Blairlogie, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Blairs, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 15-801d.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Blairsburg, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Blairs Corners, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—Cove, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—Mills, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Blairstown, Pa. 14-732 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Blairsville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Blaisdell, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Blaise, St : *see* Blasius, St.
—, E. 15-762b.
Blaise, riv., Fr. (trib. of Eure) 8-578a ; 9-901a.
—, riv., Fr. (trib. of Marne) 10-778 (G3) ; 17-746b ; 13-73a.
Blaithmaic, St 28-251c.
Blákáre (king) 14-765d.
Blake, Clarence 21-467b.
—, EDWARD 4-35a.
—, Francis 26-549d.
—, James 8-679a.
—, Joachim 21-90c.
—, J. C. 26-450a ; 22-122b.
—, J. M. 15-672b.
—, Lyman R. 24-994a.
—, P. F. 6-100b.
—, ROBERT 4-35c ; Cadiz 4-930b ; Great Rebellion 12-412c, 18-4a ; Porto Farina 22-123d ; Tromp at Dover 8-729b.
—, WILLIAM 4-36c ; 9-636b ; 14-322a.
Blake, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B1).
" Blake " (cruiser) 24-908c.
" Blake " (survey ship) 1-367a.
Blake and Goodyear Co. 24-993d.
—breaker 20-239a.
Blakedown, Worcs. 25-758(A2).
Blake dredge 8-572b.
Blakeley, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
BLAKELOCK, RALPH ALbert 4-38c.
Blakely, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, fort, Ala. 18-636d.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
Blakemore, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
BLAKENEY, WILLIAM Blakeney, baron 4-38c.
Blakeney, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Blakenhall Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Blakenhurst, hundred, Worcs. 28-824c.
Blaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—Mills, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Blakes, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Blakesburg, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Blake's furnace 7-104b.
Blakeslee, O. 20-26 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
BLAKESLEY, JOSEPH WILliams 4-38d.
Blakesley, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Blake's stopper 1-949b.
Blake steam-pump 25-839d.
Blakesware House, mansion, Herts. 16-104b.
Blaketown, Can. 19-479 (D3).
Blake trawl 8-573a.
Blaketon, T. W. 26-920b.
Blakiston, mt., Jap. : *see* Toorussyr.
Blakman, John 13-286c.
Blalock, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
BLAMIRE, SUSANNA 4-39a.
Blamont, Fr. (Doubs) 10-778 (H4) ; 26-252b.
—, Fr. (Meurthe) 10-778 (H3).
Blanc, Albert, baron 15-77b ; Antonelli 15-61b ; foreign policy 15-68d ; triple alliance 15-69d.
—, A. (physicist) 9-206b.
—, François 18-685a.
—, Jean Hippolyte 20-520a.
—, (Jean J C.), LOUIS 4-39a ; national workshops 19-272c ; Lord Normanby 19-749a ; 1848 Revolution 10-867b.
Blanc, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—(Ras el-Alrad), cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1) ; 27-393c.
BLANC, MONT, Alps 4-39d ; 26-242 (B5) ; Fellows' ascent 10-243b ; first attempts 4-334a, 24-238b ; observatory 19-956d, 15-155a ; Viollet-le-Duc 28-108a.
Blanca (name) : *see* Blanche.
Blanca, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D4) ; 2-462b.
—, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
—, mt., Can.Is. 16-188b.
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E4) ; 6-718a.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Blanc-Champ (battle) : *see* Rethel.
Blanc-de-Chine 5-745d.
Blanc de fard and d'espagne 4-10d.
Blanc de Lanautte, Alexandre Maurice : *see* Hauteriive.
Blanc de Pralognan, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— de Seilon, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Blanc de Troyes 2-888d.
— fix (chem.) 27-570b.
Blanchard, Emile 2-398c ; 3-971a ; 20-320d.
—, Jean Pierre 1-264c ; 7-682d ; 20-750d.
—, R. 28-1021c.
—, SAMUEL LAMAN 4-40a.
—, W. 27-403c.
Blanchard, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, La. 17-54 (A1) ; 17-54d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B2) ; 10-354d.
Blanchardina 9-389b..
Blanchard Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Blanchardstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Blanchard v. Hill 27-128d.
Blanchardville, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Blanche (of Aragon) 15-142b.
—(of Artois) 8-948d ; 13-293a ; 21-381b.
—(of Bourbon) 21-292c.
—(of Burgundy) 5-917b.
BLANCHE (of Castile) 4-40b ; claim to English throne 9-490a ; dowry 3-809c ; in French history 10-817c ; Theobald IV. of Champagne 5-828a ; Valois 27-864d.
—(electress palatine) 13-284d.
—(of Lancaster) : *see* Lancaster, Blanche, duchess of.
—(Bianca Palaeologus) of Monferrato) 5-328a.
—(of Navarre, 1201) 5-827d ; 17-10c.
—(of Navarre, d. 1441) 5-925b ; 25-572a ; 15-440b.
—(of Navarre, d. 1465) 13-290d.
—(of Orleans) 19-371b.
—(of Ponthieu) 2-921b.
—(Roman empress) 17-922c.
—(Sforza) 15-38c ; 24-756b.
Blanche, August Teodor 26-219b ; 26-219c.
—, JACQUES EMILE 4-40a.
Blanche, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (G5) ; 25-493b.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4) ; 14-743b ; 1-749a.
—, riv., Martinique 17-802 (A1) ; 28-180b.
" Blanche " (cruiser) 24-909a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Blanchefort, Antoine de, &c.: *see* Créquy.
Blanchegarde (Alba Custodia), castle, Pal: **11**-530a; **11**-294a.
Blanchester, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
Blanchet, Paul **23**-1007d; **1**-215a.
BLANCH FEE 4-40c.
Blanch holding: *see* Blanch fee.
Blanching (dict.) **18**-561d.
Blanchland, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3); **19**-791d.
—, moor, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Blanchon screw machine **24**-993d.
Blanckenhorn, Max **7**-879d.
Blanc Nez, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); **9**-457d; **20**-882d.
Blanco, Antonio Guzman **27**-993d.
— (Spanish marshal) **25**-564a.
Blanco, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
—, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
—, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520(C1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3).
—, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
—, cape, Fr.W.Af. **1**-320 (B2); **11**-205a.
—, cape, Mor. **18**-851 (C2); **18**-850d.
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
—, cape, Peru **21**-264 (A2); **21**-265d.
—, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (G3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); **7**-220a.
—, riv., Bol. **1**-785 (map); **1**-785b; **4**-169a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-913d.
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., Mex. **20**-273a.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3).
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I5)
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
— Creek, Tex. **26**-690 (K7).
— Encalada, Manuel **6**-154c; **4**-175d.
" Blanco Encalada " (battleship) **6**-157a; **27**-57a; **6**-160a.
Blancos (party) **27**-808a.
Blanc Sablon, bay, Can. **22**-724 (F2).
Blanco d'espagne (party) **16**-379d.
Bland, N. 6-100d.
—, Robert **18**-169a.
Bland, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Mo. **18**-603 (E3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A3).
Blanda, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (C2); **14**-231a.
Bland-Allison Act (1878) **3**-947b; **27**-722c.
Blandburg, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Bland Co., Va. **28**-118 (A3).
Blanden, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Blandon, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Blandford, marquess of: *see* Marlborough, 7th duke of.
Blandford, Can. **19**-831 (B-C2).
BLANDFORD, Dorset. 4-40c; **9**-420 (III. C5); geology **8**-434d; lace **8**-436b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
—, Va. (Petersburg) **21**-300d.
— Forum, Dorset.: *see* Blandford.
Blandina, St **17**-176c.
Blandino, Jhl. **14**-304 (B1).
Blandinsville, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
BLANDRATA, GIORGIO 4-40d.
Blandus Rubellius **15**-611b.
Blandville, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
Blandy, Fr. **23**-757a.
Blane, St **8**-670c.
BLANE, SIR GILBERT 4-41a.
Blanemiester, Salop.: *see* Oswestry.
Blanes, Sp. **25**-530 (G2); **11**-902b.
Blane Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C2-3).
Blaney, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Blanford, Henry F. **4**-41b; **25**-955c.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** 4-41a; fauna of India **28**-1010b; fauna of Persia **21**-191c; geology of Abyssinia **1**-85b; zoological regions **28**-1005b.
Blangy, Fr. (Calvados) **10**-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Seine Infér.) **10**-778 (E2).
BLANK (dict.) 4-41b.
Blanke, John **25**-592c.
Blankenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
BLANKENBERGHE, Belg. 4-41c; 3-668 (B1); **22**-956d.
Blankenburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
BLANKENBURG, Ger. (Brunswick) 4-41c; **11**-808 (C3).
—, Ger. (Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt) **11**-808 (III. p11); 4-41c; **11**-239d.
—, castle, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Blankenese, Ger. **9**-161c.
Blankenhain, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Blankenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Blanket, Thomas 4-591c.
Blanket, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
—, bay, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
Blanket (woollen) **10**-481a.
— (printing) 22-413b.
Blanket ballot 3-282b.
BLANKETEERS 4-41c.
Blankney, Lincs. **16**-716a.
BLANK VERSE 4-41d; Bengali **8**-736c; Brawe's *Brutus* **8**-541a; Italian **1**-468d; Marlowe **17**-742b; Shakespeare **8**-523a; Surrey **26**-139c.
Blanquefort, Bertrand de **26**-593c.
—, Louis de Durfort, marquis de: *see* Feversham, earl of.
Blanquefort, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Blanquerna (Raymond Lully) 17-121b.
BLANQUI, JEROME Adolphe 4-42d.
—, **LOUIS AUGUSTE** 4-42d; **10**-867d.
Blanquilla, isl., Venez. **27**-989 (C1).
Blanquille, isl., W.I. **23**-544 (E5).
Blanquistes (socialists) **25**-306a.
Blansdt, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Blanshard pontoon **22**-67d.
Blansko, Aus. **18**-817b.
Blanton, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Blantyre, barons **12**-796a.
BLANTYRE, Af. **4**-43b; **23**-260 (D2).
BLANTYRE, Scot. **4**-43b; **24**-412 (D4).
—, High, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **4**-43b.
Blantyre Works, Scot. 4-43b.
Blanus **23**-156d.
— cinereus **23**-174b; **16**-826a; in Spain **25**-531a.
Blanzac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Blanzy, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Blaps: *see* Black beetle.
Blapsigonia **3**-637b.
Blarenberghe, von (miniaturists) **18**-527c.
Blaricum, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Blarina **14**-641d; **24**-1016b; distribution **23**-1012b, **28**-1013a.
BLARNEY, Ire. **4**-43c; **14**-744 (C5).
Blarney (dict.) 4-43c.
Blarney, castle, Ire. 4-43c.
— Stone 4-43c.
Blas, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
Blas (matter) **13**-250b.
Blas de Lezo **3**-44a.
Blasdell, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWland 4-43c; **19**-160c.
Blasia **4**-704a; **4**-703a; **4**-702d.
Blasiholm, penin., Swed. **25**-935 (B2); **25**-935d.
Blasimon, Fr.: *see* Blassimont.
BLASIUS (Blaise), St **4**-43d; **25**-230d.
— (naturalist) **20**-316d.
—, Gerard (anatomist) **20**-303a.
Blåsjö, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C2).
Blasket, isls., Ire.: *see* Blasquet, isls.
Blason (dict.) **11**-122b.
BLASPHEMY 4-43d.
— Act (1650) **11**-224b.
Blasquet, isls., Ire. **14**-744 (A4); **14**-743b; **15**-758a.
—, sound, Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
Blass, E.: water-gas plant **11**-493a.
BLASS, FRIEDRICH 4-44c; **1**-165c; **3**-884d.
Blassimont, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Blastares, Matthaeus **12**-522c.
Blastema **9**-321b.
Blast furnace **11**-358c; gases from **11**-281d; iron **14**-811c; lead smelting **16**-316a.
BLASTING 4-44d; in dredging **8**-565c; submarine **8**-529d.
— gelatin **8**-764b.
Blastoceros *see* Marsh deer group.
Blastoceros bezoartica: *see* Pampas deer.
— dichotoma: *see* Marsh-deer.
Blastocheme **14**-145d.
Blastocoel: *see* Segmentation cavity.
Blastodaena **9**-317c; **9**-325d.
Blastoidea **8**-878b; **8**-877d; **8**-874b; Carboniferous **5**-311b; Devonian **8**-128b; Silurian **25**-110d.
Blastoidea Cystoidea **8**-878b.
Blastomeryx **21**-35d.
Blastomycosis **20**-785c.
Blastophaga **14**-180a; **10**-332d.
Blastophore (zool.) **12**-808d.
Blastopore (embryol.) **9**-319b; **18**-224c.
Blastosphere **9**-318a.
Blastostyle **14**-140c.
Blastozoa **27**-390b.
Blast pipe **11**-358c.
Blastula **9**-330c; **14**-172b.
Blastulidium **9**-389b.
Blata Ghar Hassan, cape, Malta **17**-808 (B2).
Blatchford, Robert **25**-303b.
Blatchford, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
Blater, J. (mathematician) **26**-327c.
Blatepfeife: *see* Platerspiel.
Blatete Planina, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (C2).
Blath Bhalg, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Bláthy, O. T.: electrical transformers **9**-189b; hysteresis **9**-231b.
Blatna, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
Blatobulgium, Brit.: *see* Birrens.
Blatt (geol.): *see* Flaw.
Blatta: *see* Cockroach.
— americana: *see* American cockroach.
— germanica: *see* German cockroach.
— gigantea: *see* Drummer.
— orientalis: *see* Cockroach, common.
Blatta byzantina (shell): *see* Onychia.
Blattidae: *see* Cockroach.
Blatzheim, Ger. **13**-588 (D4).
Blau, riv., Ger. **27**-567b.
BLAUBEUREN, Ger. **4**-43b; **11**-808 (B4).
Blauchon: sewing machine **24**-993d.
Blaud's pill: *see* Ferri, pilula.
Blaueisenstein: *see* Crocidolite.
Blauen, mt., Ger. **4**-21d.
Blauen Berg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C-D2).
Blaundus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Blaune, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Blauneck **11**-526a.
Blaurock, Jörg **3**-371a; **1**-904a.
Blauwbok **2**-90b.
Blauwbuschpan, Bech. **25**-466 (E3).
Blavan, Java **15**-291c.
BLAVATSKY, HELENA PETrovna 4-43b.
Blaven, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Blaver, canal, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
—, riv., Fr. **7**-249b; **17**-8b; **25**-436b.
Blavia, Fr.: *see* Blaye-et-Ste Luce.
Blavier, Edouard Ernst (telegraphist) 8-814a.
Blaxland, Gregory 2-960a.
Blay (sculptor) **24**-515a.
BLAYDES, FREDERICK Henry 4-43d.
BLAYDON, Dur. 4-49a; **9**-412 (I. E3); 8-707c; 27-500d.
Blaydes, Charles Stuart: *see* Calverley, Charles Stuart.
Blaye, castle, Fr. 3-809a.
BLAYE-ET-STE LUCE, Fr. 4-49a; **10**-778 (D5); **13**-892c.
Blayney, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Blaze, François Henri Joseph **22**-502b; **7**-799c.
Blaze, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
BLAZE (dict.) 4-49b.
— (poker) **21**-900d.
— (silk manufacture) **25**-106a.
Blazing off 2-72a.
BLAZON (dict.) **4**-49b.
Blazonry **13**-328a.
Blé, Nicolas du, marquis d'Uxelles: *see* Uxelles.
BLEACHING 4-49b; by chlorine **6**-255b; of flour **10**-552d; of oils **20**-49a; in paper manufacture **20**-730a; of skin rugs **16**-341c; of teeth **8**-52c.
— block **9**-209c.
— powder **1**-678c; 4-50b; Balard's researches **6**-45d, **3**-239b.
Bleach liquor **1**-679a; **1**-684b.
Bleadon, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
—, hill, Som. **18**-125d.
BLEAK (zool.) 4-55d; **2**-29d; **23**-814a.
Bleak Law, hill, Scot. (Haddington) **24**-418 (F3).
—, hill, Scot. (Lanark) **24**-418 (D-E3).
Bleaklow, hill, Derby. **28**-933 (B3); **8**-70c.
— Stones, hill, Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Blea Wyke bed **20**-119c.
Blechingley, Sur. **16**-942 (D4); **26**-140d.
Blechynden boiler **4**-147c.
Bleckede, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Bleckroteca Tonkinensis: *see* Tonkin rubber tree.
Bleddfa, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Bleddyn ab Maenarch **4**-486a.
Bleddyn Vardd **5**-644a.
Bledow (chess-piece) **6**-103c.
Bledsoe Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Bleeding (bot.) **21**-747a.
— bread: *see* Bacillus prodigiosus.
BLEEK, FRIEDRICH 4-56a.
—, **WILHELM HEINRICH** Immanuel 4-56c; Bushman folklore **4**-873a; Kru language **15**-933c; term Bantu **3**-356c.
Bleeker, P.: on fishes of East Indies **14**-247b.
Bleeker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Bleharies, Belg. **23**-316c.
Bleherie (author) **12**-321b; **11**-539d; **12**-320b.
Bleiberg, Aus. **5**-337a.
Bleibtreu, K. **11**-798b.
Bleicherode, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Bleichröder, Gerson **2**-135d.
Bleierde: *see* Lead earth.
Blei Field, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Bleja, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Blekinge, co., Swed. **26**-190 (C3); **26**-192a (table); **8**-28b.
Blemmydes, Nicephorus **12**-520c.
Blemmyes, race **9**-31a; in Egypt **9**-90b, **9**-89c; in Nubia **19**-844a, **26**-13c.
Blémont, B. de **5**-738b.
Blencathra, mt., Cumb.: *see* Saddleback.
Blench (law) **10**-296b.
Blenco, Ia. **14**-732 (A3).
BLENDE 4-56d; calamine **4**-966d; diathermancy **18**-511a; mercury ore **18**-156a; sulphuric acid **26**-66c.
Blender (machine) **4**-471b.
Blending: sherry **28**-725c; whisky **28**-592a; wool manufacture **28**-810b.
Blenheim, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); battle (1652) **11**-248b.
Blengow, Ger. **11**-808 (C1).
Blenheim, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
BLENHEIM, Ger. **4**-57c; **11**-808 (C4); battle (1704) **4**-57c, **19**-218 (map), **25**-602d, **2**-66c.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
" Blenheim " (cruiser) **24**-908b.
Blenheim ore **16**-534a.
Blenheim Palace, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **9**-421; architecture **2**-420c, **27**-881a.
— spaniel **8**-378a; **8**-379 (Pl. IV.).
Blenio, val., Switz. **26**-242 (F3-4); **1**-748a; **26**-934a.
Blenkinsop, John (engineer) **22**-820c; **22**-836a.
BLENNERHASSETT, HARman 4-58b.
—, Margaret 4-58c.
Blennerville, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Blenniformes **14**-247d.
Blenny (Blenniidae) **14**-269a; **24**-565d; **26**-545d.
Blentarp, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Bléone, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H5); 3-492c.
Blepharisma **14**-561c.
Blepharoplast **21**-770b.
Blepharospasm **10**-99d.
Bler, lake, Fr. **21**-24c.
Blera, It. (Apulia) **4**-58c.
BLERA, It. (Etruria) **4**-58c; **15**-26 (C-D3); **12**-384a.
Bléré, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Bleriot, L. **20**-39d; monoplane **10**-519 (Pl. II. fig. 3).
Blesbok **2**-92a.
Bles' fluid **8**-570c.
Blesle, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Blésois, riv., Fr. **16**-926a.
Blesseberg, mt., Ger. **26**-902c.
Blessed, Island of the, anc. city, Egy.: *see* Oasis.
Blessed thistle **26**-861a.
Blessing, Henrik Greve **19**-1636.
Blessing, Tex. **26**-690 (L7).
Blessing (rel.): *see* Benediction.
BLESSINGTON, MARGUERite, countess of **4**-58c.
Blessington, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **28**-619a.
Blest, Isles of the (myth.): *see* Isles of the Blest.
Bletchingdon, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-417b.
— House, Oxon. **10**-723d.
Bletchley, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3); **10**-256c.
Bletterans, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Bletting (dict.) **21**-252d.
Bleu, lake, Switz. **16**-87d.
Bleu lumière: *see* Mountain blue.
Blevins, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Blewbury, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3); **3**-784b.
Blewett, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
Blewfields, Nic.: *see* Bluefields.
Blexen, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Blicher, Steen Steensen **8**-42a; **20**-898b.
Blick, Ark 2-552 (C2).
Blick (zool.): *see* Bleak.
Blick, Sir Charles **1**-53d.
Blickling, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
— Hall, mansion, Norf. **2**-418d; **19**-746d; **2**-419a.
BLIDA, Alg. **4**-58d; **1**-643 (B1).
Blidö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Blies, riv., Ger. **20**-594c; **16**-587b.
Bligh, Thomas **10**-941d.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-59a; **26**-441d.
Bligh, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Hereheretui.
—, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
— Lagoon, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tematangi.
Blight (bot.): *see* Aphides.
Blight-bird **28**-1044c.
Bligny-sur-Ouche, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Blind, Karl **4**-59c.
—, **MATHILDE** 4-59c.
Blind, the: basket work industry **3**-482a; dreams **8**-561b; education **4**-62a, **4**-66d, **13**-837d; institutions **4**-61c, **7**-894b; occupations **4**-70c; patron saint **5**-593d; special types **4**-68c: *see also* Blindness.
— (poker) **21**-899d.
— arcades (arch.) **2**-340d.
— Beak: *see* Fielding, Sir John.
— coal: *see* Anthracite.
Blind Days (dict.) **17**-688d.
Blindenhorn, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (E4); **1**-744c.
Blind focus: *see* Caecus focus.
Blind Harry: *see* Harry the Minstrel.
Blindheim, Ger.: *see* Blenheim.
BLIND HOOKEY (game) **4**-59c.
BLINDING (penal) **4**-59d.
Blindley Heath, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
Blind man eloquent: *see* Milburn, W. H.
BLINDMAN'S BUFF (dict.) **4**-59d.
BLINDNESS 4-59d; in meningitis **18**-130b; in pottery trade **16**-320d; in pyaemia **24**-653c; santonin effect **24**-195c.
Blind spot **28**-136c; **10**-92d.
— stamping **4**-217a.
— trump **28**-594c.
— type **27**-541b.
— vingt-et-un: *see* Vingt-et-Un.
— worm: *see* Slow-worm.
" Blind Bonny " (mare) **13**-721b.
Blinkers **23**-988c.
Blink Klip, Cape Col. (geol.) **5**-229a.
Blink microscope **25**-900d.
Blinkwater, S.Af. **23**-260 (C3).
Blisco, Pike o', mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. B4); **28**-553c.
Blisland, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
BLISS, CORNELIUS NEWTON 4-72a.
—, F. J. **20**-626b.
—, George **28**-514b.
—, G. A. (mathematician) **27**-918c.
—, Nathaniel **2**-814c.
Bliss, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, bay, Green. **12**-543 (G1).
—, fort, Tex. **9**-298c.
Blissfield, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G8).

Bliss loc 16-865c.
BLISTER 4-72a.
— beetle: *see* Cantharides.
— copper ore 7-111b.
Blistered-leaved sorrel 25-434d.
Blistering collodion: *see* Vesicating collodion.
Blister pearl 21-25a.
— steel 14-824a.
Blisworth, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-769a; geology 19-768c.
— clay 20-119d (table).
Blita, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Blitar, Java 15-284 (E3).
Blitch, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Blith, Walter 1-392b; 8-472b.
Blithe, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. D4).
Blitoeng, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Billiton.
Blitzen, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Blizard, Sir William, 1-53d.
Blizniy, isl., Arctic O. 19-537a.
BLIZZARD (dict.) 4-72a.
B.LL. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bloater 15-826c.
Bloc, Le 19-576d.
Bloch, Karl 20-515d.
BLOCH, MARK ELIEZER 4-72b; 14-245c.
Bloche, Roger 24-511b (Pl.IX.).
Blocher, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Blochmann, F.: on brachiopods 4-362b, 4-363a, 4-364b; on insect egg 13-423c.
Block, Sir Adam 27-436d.
—, Adriaen 19-603d.
—, MAURICE 4-72b; 25-807c.
Block, isl., R.I. 23-249 (B4); 23-249b; 27-615d.
BLOCK (dict.) 4-72c.
— (in machinery) 17-1007a; 4-682d.
BLOCKADE 4-72c; 19-315b; neutrality 19-444a; torpedo 27-57b.
Block and draw game 8-404c.
— and start (masonry): *see* Long and Short work.
Blockbooks 27-511b; (German) 27-512b; (Netherlands) 27-513a.
Block chains 3-915b.
Block coefficient 24-882d.
Blöckenstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Blocker, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Block-grant (education) 24-431c.
BLOCKHOUSE 4-74a; 10-722c; 27-207d.
Blockhouse, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Block House Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3-2).
Blockhusudden, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Block-in-course wall 17-843b.
Blocking course 17-845a.
— machine 4-221a.
Block Island Sound, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 23-249 (A4-B3); 8-833d.
Blocklandt, Anthonie van: *see* Montfoort.
Blockledge, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Blockley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-824d.
Block printers (15th cent.) 27-511d.
Block-printing 27-511a; 28-798c; 26-708a; 28-801c; China and Japan 27-510a; Egypto-Roman 26-707d.
— rubber 23-799b.
Blocksberg, mt., Hung. 4-734a.
Blocksburg, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Blocksignal 25-75b.
Blockton, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Blocton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Blodgett, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Blödwit and fledwit 6-378b.
BLOEMAERT, ABRAHAM 4-74a.
BLOEMEN, JAN FRANS VAN 4-74b.
—, Norbert 4-74b.
—, Pieter 4-74b.
BLOEMFONTEIN, S.Af. 4-74b; 25-466 (G-H7); 25-473c; British capture (1900) 27-206a; Conference (1899) 27-202c, 25-480b.
Bloemhof, S.Af. 25-466 (G6).
—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d; 27-196b.
Bloem Spruit, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 4-74b.
BLOET, ROBERT 4-74d.
BLOIS, COUNTS OF 4-75d.
—, Guy II., count of 4-75a; 11-244c.
— Louis de 4-75a.
Blois, Marie Anne, Mademoiselle de: *see* Conti, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of.
BLOIS, Fr. 4-75a; 10-778 (E4); château 6-165c, 2-413c, 2-416a, 2-400 (Plate), 25-763c; library 16-565b; states general 10-831a, 10-831d; treaty (1504) 2-69b; treaty (1572) 9-534c.
—, dist., Fr. 16-926b.
—, prov., Fr., 10-802 (map).
Blokzyl, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592d.
Blomberg, Ger. 16-740b.
BLOMEFIELD, FRANCIS 4-76b.
—, Leonard 20-311a.
Blomfield, Arthur Conran 4-76b.
—, **SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM** 4-76b; 13-951a.
—, Charles J. (architect) 4-76b.
—, **CHARLES JAMES** (bishop) 4-76c; 3-403b.
—, **EDWARD VALENTINE** 4-76d.
—, Reginald 2-440d.
Blomidon, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
—, mts., Nfld. 19-479 (A2); 19-478b.
Blommaert, Philipp 10-495b.
—, Samuel 5-250a; 16-522b.
Blomö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm 8-174b; 6-740d.
Blond, hills, Fr. 13-75c.
Blondat, Max 24-511c.
Blonde, isls., China 15-156 (C7).
" Blonde " (cruiser) 24-909a.
Blondeau, Peter 18-459b.
Blondel, A. E.: arc lamp 16-661b; electric arc 16-660c, 16-660d, 16-661c; oscillograph 20-348a; wireless telegraphy 26-538b.
—, **DAVID** 4-76d; 7-916b.
—, **JACQUES FRANCOIS** 4-76d.
—, Merry Joseph 23-46d.
—(minstrel) 23-295a.
Blonde lace 16-49b.
BLONDIN (acrobat) 4-77a.
Blondlot, Prosper René 9-207d.
Blondus, Flavius 6-809a.
Blonie, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 28-343a.
Blons, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Blood, Sir Bindon 4-798c; 18-649c; 27-207b.
—, Col.: pontoon 22-68a.
—, Fanny: *see* Sikeys, Fanny.
—, Holcroft 9-407a.
—, Thomas 20-297a.
Blood, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, bill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, riv., S.Af. 19-259a; 27-364d.
BLOOD (physiol.) 4-77a; 23-199b; 27-929d; corpuscle 4-79c, 27-926c; drugs 21-353b; haemorrhage 12-805a; malaria 17-462d; in mania 14-604b; as manure 17-616a; massage treatment 17-864a; medico-legal evidence 18-29b; parasites 18-58b; pathology 4-82c; in purpura 22-669a; surgical control 26-128b; transfusion 20-778c.
— (anthropol.): Celtic beliefs 20-108a, 14-757b; corpse superstitions 20-173d; demonology 22-174d, 10-211b; Jewish abstinence 20-944b; mystical use 1-65d, 22-660d; sacrificial effect 2-875a, 13-177c.
— albumen: *see* Serum-albumen.
— alley 17-679d.
— atonement (Mormon doctrine) 15-845b.
Bloodbath of Thorn (1724) 26-873c.
Blood-brother 4-651c; 15-853c; 23-981a.
Blood capillaries 27-926b.
— clot 2-4b; 25-201a.
—, Council of 19-113b.
— feud 3-641b; 12-14c; Mahomot's opposition 17-400b; Old Testament 7-857d.
— horse: *see* Thoroughbred horse.
Bloodhound 8-378c (Plate).
Blood islands of Pander (anat.) 27-926c.
BLOOD-LETTING 4-85b; in Arabian and Greek medicine 18-48c; in emphysema 9-347c; Roman methods 26-127b.
BLOOD-MONEY 4-85c; Arab diya 3-623b; Gibeonites 7-857d; Homeric mention 12-502a.
— orange 20-149c.
— pheasant 6-170d; 19-379c.
— plum 25-55b.
— poisoning: *see* Septicæmia.
— pressure 20-914c; 27-940b; during sleep 25-239b; electric therapeutics 9-249d.
Blood River Poort, S.Af. 27-207c.
— root 11-258d.
Bloods, tribe 14-459b.
Bloods Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
BLOODSTONE 4-85d.
Bloodsucker 16-824d.
Bloodsworth, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
Bloodvein, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2); 28-732c.
Blood vessels 27-945d; 12-805b; cerebral disease 19-434b; mortification 18-878c.
Blood-wood (bot.) 23-261a.
Bloodwort: *see* Bloody dock.
Bloody (dict.) 4-7b.
Bloody Assizes 15-309a.
Bloody Basin, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Brook, Mass.: battle (1675) 7-924c.
—, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Bloody diet of Prague (1547): *see* Krvavy'sněm.
— dock (bot.) 8-353d.
— Field, Yorks.: battle (Civil War) 26-834b.
— Fields, site, Ire. 8-622b.
— fingers: *see* Foxglove.
— flux: *see* Dysentery.
— Foreland, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
—, Lane, Md.: battle (1862) 2-124c.
— Run, Mich.: battle (1763) 22-65c.
— Run, Va.: battle (1676) 23-810a.
BLOOM (dict.) 4-85d.
— (in tanning): *see* Ellagic acid.
Bloomburg, Tex. 26-690 (F4-D2).
Bloom City, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Bloomdale, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
BLOOMER, AMELIA JENKS 4-85d.
Bloomer, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Bloomer (dict.) 1-232c.
Bloomers (costume) 4-86a.
Bloomfield, Joseph 4-86b; 19-514a.
—, **MAURICE** 4-86a.
—, **ROBERT** 4-86a.
Bloomfield, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-[illegible]
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 25-194c.
—, N.Mex. 18-608 (F-G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
BLOOMFIELD, N.J. 4-86b; 19-502 (A2); 22-293d.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ont. 20-111 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-952b.
— Association 6-793b.
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Bloomfield.
Bloomingburg, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
Bloomingdale, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Blooming Grove, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—Grove, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—Grove, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
Blooming Grove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Bloomington, Ia.: *see* Muscatine.
—, Ia. 14-276 (D4).
BLOOMINGTON, Ill. 4-86c; 14-304 (D3).
BLOOMINGTON, Ind. 4-86d; 14-422 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Blooming Valley, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
BLOOMSBURG, Penn. 4-87a.
Bloomsbury, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3-4).
—, dist., Lond. 13-581d.
— gang: *see* Bedford party.
Bloomsdale, Mo. 19-608 (F3).
Bloom Switch, O. 20-26 (E7).
Bloomville, O. 20-26 (D-E2).
Blooteling, Abraham 21-855b; 18-352c.
Blora, Java 15-284 (D2).
Blore, Edward 28-701b.
Blore Heath, Salop: battle (1459) 23-736a, 17-734d.
Blorenge, mt., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728a.
Blösch, E. 26-264c.
Bloscon, pt., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Bloserville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Blosius, Louis: *see* Blois, Louis de.
Blossac Park, Poitiers 21-897c.
Blossburg, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Blossius, Gaius 12-307b.
Blössling, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Blosseville, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—Coast, dict., Green. 12-543 (G4).
Blossom, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Blossom-headed parakeet 20-363c.
Blotchnie Fiold, hill, Scot. 20-280c.
Blot on the 'Scutcheon (Browning) 4-672a.
Blotting paper 20-727a.
Blouet, Paul: *see* O'Reil, Max.
BLOUNT, CHARLES 4-87a; 7-934c.
—, **EDWARD** 4-87b; 9-899a.
—, Sir Edward (banker) 10-786c.
—, Sir Henry 4-87a.
—, James H. 13-92c.
—, Sir John 23-308c.
—, Martha 22-84c.
—, Teresa, riv., La. (Terre Bonne) 17-54 (b7).
BLUEBEARD 4-91a; 22-864b.
Blue beech: *see* Hornbeam of America.
— beetle 7-413b.
Blue Bell, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Bluebell: of England 14-25b; of Scotland: *see* Harebell.
Blue billy (min.) 14-809d.
— bird 14-422a; 15-163a; 27-633d.
— blood 4-77b.
BLUE-BOOK 4-91c.
Blue-bottle (fly) 10-584a; 8-307b.
—(plant): *see* Cornflower.
" Blue Boy " (Gainsborough) 11-389a.
" Blue Bulls " (horses) 13-725b.
Blue-bush 2-949b.
Blue butterfly 16-475d; 2-87b.
—cap: *see* Blue titmouse.
—Coat hospital, Dublin 8-621d.
—Coat schools 8-971d; Blandford 4-40c; Tiverton 26-1033c: *see also* Christ's Hospital.
— colbosh 10-572a.
— crab 7-356c.
Bluecreek, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Blue Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
Blue dar: *see* Black tern.
— duck 18-164a.
Blue Earth, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
—Earth, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7-6).
Blue earth: amber 1-792d.
Blue Earth Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
Blue ensign 10-459c.
— eyed grass 14-793d; 13-772c.
Blue-faced Wensleydale 24-819c.
Blue flag 14-794d.
Bluefield, W.Va. 28-560 (B4); 28-562c.
Bluefields, Nic. 5-678 (D-E5); 18-902d.
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4); 19-643c.
—Bluff, isl., Nic. 5-678 (E5).
Blue fox 10-769d; 17-724c; fur 11-348b, 11-349c.
— Funnel line 25-856d.
— Gowns 3-616c.
— grass: *see* June grass.
Blue Grass Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Grass Region, Ky 15-740c.
Blue-green algae: *see* Cyanophyceae.
— mould 11-341a.
Blue Grotto, Capri 5-290b.
Blue, hills, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 17-851a.
—, lake, Mor.: *see* Marja Zarka.
—, lake, Rum.: *see* Sinoe.
—, lake, S.Aus. 18-940d.
—, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
—, mts., Java: *see* Halimon, mts.
—, mt., Mo. 17-434 (B4); 17-434b.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4-F3); 2-942c; 2-960a; geology 19-538c, 19-538d.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
—, mts., Pa. 21-105d; 21-106 (H5-14); 2-207d.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (H3); 28-353d; rainfall 28-354c.
—, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, riv. (trib. of Ohio), Ind. 14-422 (E8); 28-861b.
—, riv. (trib. of White Riv.), Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
BLUE (colour) 4-90d.
Blue Anchor, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Blue Anchor Steamship line 25-859a.
Blue and yellow macaw 17-196c.
Blueash, O. 20-26 (L6).
Bluebacks 20-157a.
Blueback salmon: *see* Steelhead.
Blueball, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Blue Ball, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Blue Bayou, riv., La. (Calcasieu) 17-54 (B3).
—Bayou, riv., La. (Terre Bonne) 17-54 (b7).
BLUEBEARD 4-91a; 22-864b.
Blue beech: *see* Hornbeam of America.
— beetle 7-413b.
Blue Bell, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Bluebell: of England 14-25b; of Scotland: *see* Harebell.
Blue billy (min.) 14-809d.
— bird 14-422a; 15-163a; 27-633d.
— blood 4-77b.
BLUE-BOOK 4-91c.
Blue-bottle (fly) 10-584a; 8-307b.
—(plant): *see* Cornflower.
" Blue Boy " (Gainsborough) 11-389a.
" Blue Bulls " (horses) 13-725b.
Blue-bush 2-949b.
Blue butterfly 16-475d; 2-87b.
—cap: *see* Blue titmouse.
—Coat hospital, Dublin 8-621d.
—Coat schools 8-971d; Blandford 4-40c; Tiverton 26-1033c: *see also* Christ's Hospital.
— colbosh 10-572a.
— crab 7-356c.
Bluecreek, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Blue Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
Blue dar: *see* Black tern.
— duck 18-164a.
Blue Earth, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
—Earth, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7-6).
Blue earth: amber 1-792d.
Blue Earth Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
Blue ensign 10-459c.
— eyed grass 14-793d; 13-772c.
Blue-faced Wensleydale 24-819c.
Blue flag 14-794d.
Bluefield, W.Va. 28-560 (B4); 28-562c.
Bluefields, Nic. 5-678 (D-E5); 18-902d.
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4); 19-643c.
—Bluff, isl., Nic. 5-678 (E5).
Blue fox 10-769d; 17-724c; fur 11-348b, 11-349c.
— Funnel line 25-856d.
— Gowns 3-616c.
— grass: *see* June grass.
Blue Grass Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Grass Region, Ky 15-740c.
Blue-green algae: *see* Cyanophyceae.
— mould 11-341a.
Blue Grotto, Capri 5-290b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Blue ground (min.) 3-160d.
— grouse 4-599a.
— gum 9-867d; 2-948d; distribution 5-231c, 1-117c, 13-85d.
— hare: *see* Mountain hare.
— headed grackle: *see* Brewer's grackle.
— Hen's Chickens 7-949d.
Bluehill, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Blue Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4); observatory 18-492c.
— Hill, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
— Hill, bay, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Island, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Blue iron earth: *see* Vivianite.
— ivory 15-95a; 17-531b.
Blue Jacket, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Blue jay: of North America 15-298a, 15-297d (fig.); of Africa and India: *see* Roller.
— John (min.) 10-578c.
Blue John Mine, cave, Derby. 5-418b.
— Knob, mt., Pa. 21-106 (E5); 21-105b.
— Lake, Colo. 5-8 (B1).
Blue Laws of Connecticut 6-955b.
— lead ore 22-694a.
— Lias 5-657b, 18-876d.
Blue Lick, Ky. 15-743a; battle (1782) 15-745c.
Blue lupine 17-127a.
— magpie 25-530d.
— malachite 17-456a.
— Mantle (her.) 13-329a.
— marle: *see* Gault.
— metal 7-103c.
Bluemont, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Blue Mound, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Mound, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— Mound, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Mounds, Wis. 28-740 (D6); 17-288a.
— Mounds Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Mountain, Md. 17-828 (D1).
— Mountain, Miss. 18-590 (L4).
— Mountain, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 1-193a.
Blue mud 19-975c; 22-692c.
Blue Mud, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
Bluemull Sound, Scot. 24-855b.
Blue Nile, prov., A.E.Sud. 26-9 (C3).
— Nile, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C4-5); 1-83 (map); 9-40 (B4); course 19-695b, 27-347d; drainage area 1-84b; exploration 19-697c, 4-676b, 3-680d; hydrography 19-696b; navigation 19-696d.
— Nobby, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Blue ointment: *see* Hydrargeri unguentum.
— peter 4-91a.
— pill: *see* Hydrargeri pilula.
— plantain-eater 16-540b.
Blue Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
— Point, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Point oyster 16-982d.
Bluepond, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Blue Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Blue ribbon 4-91a.
— Ribbon (knighthood) 15-867a.
Blue Ridge, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Blueridge, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Blue Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
— Ridge, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
— Ridge, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Ridge, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Ridge, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Ridge, mts., U.S. 11-752 (C1); 17-828 (D3-E1); 19-772 (A2-B1); description 19-771b, 25-499d, 28-113d, 2-207d.
— Ridge Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Blues Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
Blue shark 21-692; 24-807b; 24-807c.
— sheep: *see* Bharal.
Blueskin, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Blue Slipper: *see* Gault.
Blue Spring, mts., Utah and Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
— Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Blue squadron (naval) 19-304b.
Blue Stack, mts., Ire.: *see* Croaghgorm.
Bluestem, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Blues, The: *see* Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
BLUESTOCKING 4-91d.
Bluestone, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Bluethroat (Cyanecula) 22-971d; 18-435c.
Blue timouse 26-1030c.
— verditer 21-599a.
— vinny cheese: *see* Dorset cheese.
— vitriol: *see* Copper sulphate.
Blue Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
Blue whale: *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
— wildebeest: *see* Brindled gnu.
— winged goose 12-242b.
Bluff, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Utah 27-814 (E5).
— pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Bluff (The), cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
— pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
BLUFF (dict.) 4-91d; poker 21-900b.
— (geol.) 16-862c; 17-53d.
Bluff City, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Dale, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (B7); 14-718c: *see* also Campbelltown.
Bluffing: *see* Bluff.
Bluffspring, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
Bluffsprings, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Bluffton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-590 (M4).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Bluford, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bluhme, F. 11-899d.
BLUM, ROBERT F. 4-92a; 14-324b.
—, Roger: *see* Flor, Roger di.
Blum, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Blumauer, Aloys 11-791c.
Blumenau, Braz. 4-440 (C6).
—, Hung.: battle (1866) 24-714a.
BLUMENBACH, JOHANN F. 4-92a; 25-238d; palaeontology 20-531c; race divisions 2-113c, 3-946c.
Blumenegg, lordship, Aus. 28-211d.
Blumenfeld, R. D. 19-561a.
Blumenstein, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Blumenthal, Ferd. 20-774c.
—, **LEONHARD, count von 4-92b; 24-712a.**
—, O. 11-797c.
Blumer, J. J. 26-264c.
Blumhardt, J. C. 10-135d.
Blümlisalphorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Blun, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Blundin, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Blundel Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Blundell, Peter 26-1033c.
Blundell Sands, Lancs. 16-139 (A3).
Blundell's school, Tiverton 26-1033c.
BLUNDERBUSS 4-92c.
Blundeville, Thomas 26-328b; 19-237d.
Blunham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Blunsdon St Andrew, Wilts. 26-236a.
Blunt, Edward: *see* Blount, Edward.
—, Francis Scawen 4-93a.
—, **JOHN HENRY 4-92d.**
—, **JOHN JAMES 4-92d.**
—, Lady Anne 4-93a; 2-257b.
—, **WILFRID SCAWEN 4-93a; 2-257b; 2-739d.**
Blunt, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Bluntesham clay: *see* Amptill clay.
BLUNTSCHLI, JOHANN K. 4-93b; 25-323c.
Blutbann (dict.) 8-323c.
Bluteau, Raphael 22-161d.
Bly, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Blyden, Edward W. 16-541d; 25-56d.
Blyn, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Blyth, Alex. Winter 18-452b.
—, Edward 20-316b; 5-488b; 5-297d.
BLYTH, Northumb. 4-93d; 9-412 (I. F2); 19-792d; 27-604.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 4-93d; 19-792d.
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2);
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Blyth art sale 2-700b.
Blyth Bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Blythburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 26-29d.
Blythe, Samuel 22-120b.
—, Walter: *see* Blith, Walter.
Blythe, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, riv., Warwick. 25-758b (B2).
Blythebourne, N.Y. 19-596 (H-I3).
Blythedale, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Blythesdale Braystone 2-945c.
Blythe's process (forestry) 26-979c.
Blytheville, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Blythswood, Cape Col. 15-630b.
—House, mansion, Scot. 12-18 (map).
Blyton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Blytt, Mathias Numsen 19-817b.
Blytth 21-729d.
B'NAI B'RITH 4-93d; 11-222b.
B.N.C.: *see* Brasenose College, Oxford.
Bo, Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (C1).
—, Nor. (Sogne Fd.) 19-804 (A2).
Bo, Br.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55c.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Bo (measure): *see* Bre.
Boa (costume) 4-94b.
BOA (zool.) 4-94a; affinities 23-175c; body cavity 23-167b; skeleton 23-158b, 23-174a, 23-154c. *See also* Maja and Anaconda.
— canina 22-704b.
— murina: *see* Anaconda.
BOABDIL 4-94b; 12-336a; 5-573d; 19-249d; epitaph 26-1034c.
Boaco, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Boa constrictor 4-94a; 13-445d.
Boad, India: *see* Baud.
Boaden, John 24-789a.
BOADICEA 4-94c; 5-760d; 20-901b.
" Boadicea " (cruiser) 24-909a.
Boa Esperanza, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C3).
—Esperanza, Braz. (São Paulo) 4-440 (G7).
Bó-aire 14-768a; 6-420a.
Bóak, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Boal, tribe 8-369a.
Boalemo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Boalia, India: *see* Rampur-Boalia.
Boalsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Boanerges 15-135c.
Boanio, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
BOAR 4-94d; Adonis 1-212c; Calydon legend 21-848b, 5-79a; Teutonic sacrifice 26-685b. *See also* Wild boar.
Boar Chase, dist., Scot. 23-1015d.
BOARD 4-95a.
Board Camp, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Board hammer 27-38c.
Boardhead 7-646a.
Boardhouse, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
Boarding (naval) 19-313d.
BOARDING HOUSE 4-95a.
BOARDING-OUT SYSTEM 4-95c; 22-76a; 15-614c.
BOARDMAN, GEORGE D. 4-95d.
—, Richard 18-294b.
Boarman, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
Boardmans Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Board of Admiralty, &c.: *see* Admiralty, Board of, &c.
— Schools: *see* School Boards.
Boarhills, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 23-1015b.
Boarhunt, parish, I. of W. 28-627d.
Boaria 15-11a.
Boarsgreave, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Boar's head ceremony 4-95a; 5-379d.
Boar's Head tavern, Lond. 16-962d; 10-198c; 14-756a.
Boart: *see* Bort.
Boaruka, isl., C.Af. 28-45a.
Boas, Frank 14-457a.
—, J.E.V. 26-543b.
Boas, riv., Asia M.: *see* Churuk Su.
BOASE, HENRY S. 4-95d.
Boast (tennis) 26-627b.
Boasted stroke (racquets) 22-781c.
Boaster (tool) 17-842a.
Boat, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
BOAT (naut.) 4-95a; ancient 24-289d, 9-42c, 9-80c, 24-289b; basketwork 3-481c; burial in 11-330c; folding 3-312d: *see also* Ship.
Boatbill 13-388a, 3-965d; 3-977b.
Boat Cave, cave, Scot. 25-755b.
Boatman: *see* Water-boatman.
Boat of Bridge, Scot. 9-269c.
— of Garten, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Boat-pan 1-681c.
Boat racing 23-783c; 4-99d.
BOATSWAIN (naval) 4-100c.
— (zool.): *see* Skua.
Boatswain's boat 24-282a.
Boat-tail 12-311b.
Boa Vista, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B3).
— Vista, Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-440 (I4).
— Vista, isl., Cape Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
— Vista, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Boaz (bibl.) 23-938c.
Boa (Ga.) 1-460 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
Boaz (pillar) 26-606b; 20-611c
Bob (bell ringing) 3-690d.
— (verse) 27-1046c.
Boba (disease): *see* Yaws.
— (snake) 5-676b.
Bobac 17-746a; 27-414d.
Bobadilla, Francisco 6-744c.
—, Nicolas 28-882c; 15-343c; 17-842a.
Bobadilla, Sp. 17-460b.
Bobb, Ioan 23-846b.
BOBBILI, India 4-100c; 14-382 (K10).
Bobbin, Tim: *see* Collier, John.
Bobbin Ice, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Bobbin 28-814a.
Bobbington, hundred, Salop 25-759a.
Bobbing wheel 25-680a.
Bobbingworth, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Bobbin lace: *see* Pillow lace.
— net 7-278c.
BOBBIO, It. 4-100d; 15-4 (B5); 25-1717d; library 16-549d, 11-250c, 20-575c; monastery 6-451a, 5-195d.
Bobcaygeon, Can. 20-114 (C2).
BOBER, riv., Ger. 4-100d; 11-808 (E3).
Bobienis Codex (k) 3-881a.
Bobigny, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Bobo, Giacinti: *see* Celestine III., pope.
Bobo, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
— Diulasso, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Bobolink 14-275d; 1-121a; 27-633d.
Bobón, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bobonaza, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Bobotraz, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 20-252d.
Bobotovegrobiye; Monten. 18-767 (A1-2).
Bobovac, Bosn. 28-146a.
Bobr, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D2); 23-872 (B5); 12-611a.
Bobretzky, N. 11-513c.
Bobrikov, General 10-386a.
Bobrinets, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D2).
Bobring, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Bóbrka, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
Bobrov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 28-212a.
Bobrovka, riv., Russ. 7-970d.
BOBRUISK, Russ. 4-101a; 23-872 (C5); 18-556b
Bobrzynski, Michael 21-928c.
Bobs, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1)
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Bob-sied 6-603b.
Bob-tail dog: *see* Sheep-dog.
Bob-white: *see* Virginian quail.
Bobyleff's problem 14-129b.
Bóc (dict.) 4-214b.
Boca, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Boca Bacalar, inlet, Mex 18-318 (I4).
— Chica, harb., Colom. 5-411d.
—del Monte, Mex. 18-324b.
Bocabel, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Bocafunda, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Bocage, B. du: *see* Du Bocage, B.
BOCAGE, MANUEL M. B. DE 4-101a.
—, Paul 10-304c.
—, Pierre Martinien 8-655b.
BÓCAGE, dists., Fr. 4-101d; Marne 17-746c; Normandy 10-778 (C2); Vendée 10-778 (C3).
Bocagea virgata: *see* Black lancewood.
Bocagrande, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Bocaina, mts., Braz. 4-440d.
Bocarro (writer) 18-732b.
Bocarus, riv., Cyprus: *see* Diorizo.
Bocas del Toro, Pan. 20-665a.
Bocayna, str., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Bocca (geol.) 28-181b; 28-187a.
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI 4-102a; 27-318c; 11-114c; 4-223b; Chaucer 6-15c; Juan Manuel 15-530c; poetry 14-902a; statue 5-762b; Trojan legend 27-318c.
Bocca d'Arno, It.: *see* Marina di Pisa.
— di Brenta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
— di Cadlimo, pass, Alps 1-744c.
— di Tuckett, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Boccador, It: *see* Cortona, Domenico dc.
Boccali 5-736b.
BOCCALINI, TRAJANO 4-105c.
Boccanera, Simone 11-597d.
Boccaro: *see* Yi-hsing-Yao.
Boccasini, Niccolo: *see* Benedict XI., pope.
Bocchciamge (Corsican) 3-312c.
Bocche di Cattaro, bay, Aus.: *see* Cattaro, Bocche di.
BOCCHERINI, LUIGI 4-105d.
Bocchesi (people) 3-27b.
Bocchetta dell' Altare: *see* Altare, pass.
Bocchi, Achilles 12-695a.
Bocchoris (Egyptian king) 9-86d; 17-568a.
Bocchoritani (people) 14-636a.
BOCCHUS I. 4-106b.
— II. 4-106b; 17-908b.
Bocconi, L. 15-17a.
Bocconia 13-768d; 13-742d; 21-780c.
— cordata 13-757d.
— microcarpa: *see* Plume poppy.
Bocconio, Marin 27-1005b.
BOCHART, SAMUEL 4-106c; 13-855c.
Bochat, Charles G. L. de 26-265a.
Bocher, Joan: *see* Boucher, Joan.
Bocherl, spring, Mo. 8-101b.
Bochetel, Jean 6-645d.
Bochim 11-583a.
Bochnia, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-402b.
Bocholt, Belg. 3-668 (G1).
BOCHOLT, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808 (A3); battle (779) 24-267d; cotton 7-297a.
BOCHUM, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808 (I-k6).
Bock, Hieronymous 4-299d; 11-603c; 13-235c.
Bock (beer) 9-134b.
— (mus. instr.) 3-204b.
Bockara, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Böckel, Otto 2-137b.
Bockelson, Jan: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
Bockenheim, Ger. 11-18a.
Bockhart, lake, Aus. 11-504b.
BOCKH, PHILIPP AUGUST 4-106d; 14-627d.
Bockholdt, Johann: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
Bocking, Edward 3-452d.
Bocking, Ess. 4-413c; deanery 7-897c.
Bockkarscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Bocklet, Ger. 15-837b; mineral waters 18-520b.
Bockleton, Worcs. 28-824d.
BOCKLIN, ARNOLD 4-107c; 20-511c; illustrations 14-324c; "Sappho" of 20-491a.
Böckstein, Aus. 24-105b.
Bockstron, Ger.: *see* Buxtorf.
BOCLAND (law) 4-108a.
Bocognano, Cors. 15-4 (B3).

Boconnoc, Corn. 9-430 (VI.C3).
Bocota, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Bocsio, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
BOCSKAY, STEPHEN 4-108a; 13-912a.
Bocsko, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy Bocskó.
Bocthor, Elie 5-558c.
Bod, Peter 13-926a.
Bod, region, C.As.: *see* Tibet.
—, state, Orissa: *see* Baud.
Bôda, Swed. (Oland) 26-190 (D3); 26-63a.
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Bódal, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Bodalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
Bod-ashtart (3rd cent. B.C.) 21-453d. 14-619a.
— (4th cent. B.C.): *see* Strato, king of Sidon.
Bodawpaya (Burmese king) 4-124c.
Bodaya, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Bodb (legend) 14-759d.
Bodcau, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
Boddaert, Pieter 20-302d.
Boddam, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Bodden, chan., Ger.: *see* Strelasund.
Bodden (dict.) 3-287a.
Boddentown, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
Boddington, George 27-359c.
Boddle: *see* Bodle.
BODE, JOHANN ELERT (astronomer) 4-108b; 7-14a; 1-975c.
—, Johann Joachim C. (writer) 16-498a.
—, Mabel 20-632a.
—, Wilhelm 26-616b; 28-430c.
Bode, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 23-953c; valley 13-958a.
Bodedern, Wales 9-428 (V.C1).
Bodega, bay, Cal. 5-18a
— Head, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Bodegas, Ec. 12-665d.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-913c.
Bodegones 20-476d.
Bodegraven, Holl. 12-280c.
BODEL, JEHAN 4-108c; 11-115d; 8-495d.
Bodele, dist., Af. 4-255a.
Bodeil, India 14-376 (E-F8).
Bodelsberg, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Bodelwyddan, Wales 8-17d.
Boden (chess-player) 6-103d.
Boden, Swed. 19-500 (E2); 26-193a.
BODENBACH, Aus. 4-109a; 3-4 (D1).
Bodenburg, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Bodeneck, ferry, Corn. 10-759d.
Bodengo, It. 26-242 (G4).
Bodenham, John 20-854b; 18-163c.
Bodenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m1).
Bodenkörper (dict.) 6-28a.
Bodenmais, Ger. 14-726c; 22-697a.
Boden of Carlstadt, Andrew: *see* Carlstadt (Ger. reformer).
Bodensee, lake, Switz.: *see* Constance, lake of.
BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH Martin von 4-109a; 11-797a.
Bodenstein, M. 5-501d.
Bodenteich, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Bodenwerder, Ger. 28-527a.
Boderg, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 24-801d; 23-727c.
Boderia, gulf, Scot.: *see* Forth, Firth of.
Bodesbeck Law, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
Bode's law 4-108c.
Bodfary (Bodfari), Wales 10-522c.
Bodfish, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Bodges Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Bodh (Syiac writer) 26-316a.
Bodh Gaya, India: *see* Buddh Gaya.
Bodhidharma (Buddhist) 6-175b.
Bodhisatta 16-96c; 15-280a; 15-180 (Pl. V. fig. 13).
Bodhi-tree: *see* Bo-tree.
BODHI VAMSA 4-109b.
Bodhnatha, India 19-380b.
Bodiam, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 26-167d.
BODICHON, BARBARA Leigh Smith 4-109c.
Bodilisse: *see* Total-ki.
Bodin (of Servia) 24-691c.
—, **JEAN 4**-109c; 11-126d; 13-530d; on protectorates 22-468c; on state 25-520a.
Bodinconagus, It.: *see* Industria.
Bodincus, riv., It.: *see* Po.
Bodines, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Bodio, Luigi 22-92b.
Bodio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bodiontii, tribe 28-21b.
Bodjo, Mal.Arch.: *see* Bima.
Bodka Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bodkin, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
BODKIN 4-110c; 9-69c.
Bodle, Aby. 25-379 (C5).
BODLE (coin) 4-110c.
Bodleian library 20-412d; 16-553b; 1-903b; catalogues, early 15-148b; copyright books 7-119d; incunabula 14-370d; Laud's extension 16-277b.
Bodlestreet Green, Sus. 9-424 (V. C5).
BODLEY, GEORGE FREDK. 4-110c; 2-435b; 24-494b.
—, **SIR THOMAS 4**-110d; 6-107c; Oxford 20-412d.
Bodmann, F. J. 12-739d.
BODMER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-111a; 11-790d.
BODMIN (Bodmyn), Corn. 4-111b; 9-430 (VI. C3); rainfall 7-180c.
— Moor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 4-111b; geology 7-180b.
— Riding (festival) 4-111d.
BODO, Nor. 4-111d; 19-800 (C2).
Bodo, tribe 11-473c.
— (language) 26-928d; 15-885b; 8-830d.
— (zool.) 10-465d; 10-466b; reproduction 10-465a.
Bodoibo, riv., Russ.As. 25-17b.
Bodoo, Joseph 13-928b.
BODONI, GIAMBATTISTA 4-111d; 16-572d.
Bodonidae 10-465d.
Bodotria, riv., Scot.: *see* Forth, river.
Bodotriidae, 17-458d.
Bodreau, bay, La. 17-54 (E3).
Bodrici, tribe: *see* Obotrites.
Bodrog, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
—, Bers., Hung.: *see* Bacs-Bodrog.
Bodrugan (family) 16-989a.
Bödtcher, Ludwig Adolf 8-42c.
Bödtker, Sigurd 19-817d.
Bodune, China: *see* Petuna.
Bodva, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Bödvarr Biarki 3-760a.
Body (of wine) 28-719b.
— (philos.) 18-249c; 22-600c; Cantemir on 5-209d; Spinoza on 5-424a.
— Camp, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— centrode 17-958a.
— house 17-56b; 21-37b; 13-269a.
— of pancreas 20-673c.
BODY-SNATCHING 4-112a; 1-937b.
Bodyul, region, C.As.: *see* Tibet.
Bodza, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a.
— (Buzeu), pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (K4); 23-826 (C2); 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
Boeae, Gr. 12-440 (E4); 16-52a.
Boeaticus, Sinus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Boebe, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Boebeis (Boebe), lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1). *See also* Karla.
BOECE (Boyce), **HECTOR 4**-112a; 10-643d.
Boecke, Carl Wilhelm 19-817b.
—, Christian Peter Bianco 19-817b.
Boeconia cordata: *see* Bocconia cordata.
Boedhe (prince) 24-432a.
Boedromion 6-313a.
Boedromios Apollo 2-184c.
Boehler, Peter 18-819a.
Boehm, Georg 14-197c.
—, Joseph Daniel 24-514a.
—, **SIR JOSEPH EDGAR 4**-112d; 24-502b; Carlyle statue 24-496 (Pl. V.); Mundella statue 19-4c.
—, Johann Philip 23-24a.
—, Martin 27-597a.
—, Theobald 10-582d; 21-571b.
— (physiologist) 28-164b.
BOEHME, JAKOB 4-113a; 11-789a; 14-12b; absolute, theory of 10-25c; Law influenced 16-299c; theosophy 26-789a.
Boehmeria 13-474a.
— antiqua 20-553a.
— nivea: *see* Ramie.
— stipularis 13-86a.
BOEHM VON BAWERK, Eugen 4-112d.
Boeke (physicist) 21-469d.
Boekebinder 3-371b.
Boekel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Boelke (physician) 21-87b.
Boeloe, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Buru.
Boeme, mt., Belg. 23-427b.
Boemund (name): *see* Bohemund.
Boendale, Jan van 8-720b.
Boen-harow 4-203d.
Boeni, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Boeo (poet) 20-77b.
Boeo, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
BOEOTIA, dist., Gr. 4-114d; 12-424 (D-E2); geology 12-427b; population 12-428d; rice 12-434d; rising (1821) 12-493c.
—: *Ancient* 12-440 (E2); Athenian treaty (395) 14-628c; coinage 19-872b; confederacy 4-115a, 10-234a, 12-452c; Demetrius II. 7-982d, dialect 12-497c, 8-427b; Dodona 8-372c, Homeric legend 13-629a; inhabitants 26-843b, 12-271a; Roman conquest 10-476c; Thebes 26-74 c.
Boepple, J. F. 4-891c; 19-44b.
Boer, Joseph: *see* Beer, Joseph.
Boër (physician) 19-964d.
BOER 4-115d; 5-237d; Basuto relations 3-505a; Bechuanaland 6-606a; mining industry, effect on 25-474d; Natal immigration 19-258c, 28-1051d, 28-1052c, 25-470d; treatment of natives 25-470d.
Boerasirie, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-677c.
Boerebista (Burbista) 7-726d; 7-739d.
BOERHAAVE, HERMANN 4-115d; 18-51b; 13-132b; aphorisms 2-165c; chemistry 6-35c; pyaemia 24-653b.
Boerne, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Boerneb: *see* Arson.
Boernerianus Codex 20-566a; 3-880c.
Boernstein, Richard 18-276a.
Boerno (Jesuit) 16-50d.
Boeroe, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Buru.
Böertanger, Holl.: *see* Bourtange.
Boer War (1881) 9-577b; Natal 19-261c; Orange Free State 20-157b; Transvaal 27-197d.
— War (1899-1902): *see* South African War.
Boeschepe, Fr. 10-893a.
Boeshem, J. 21-479b.
—, J. H. 15-286a.
Boespitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Boeswillwald, G. E. 1-360d.
Boethius 27-1045b.
Boethos: *see* Bezan.
Boethus (bishop) 4-118a.
BOETHUS (sculptor) 4-116a.
— of Sidon 21-163c.
— the Stoic 21-163c.
Boethusians: *see* Sadducees.
Boetie, Etienne de la 11-126d.
BOETIUS (Boethius), **ANICIUS Manlius Severinus 4**-116b; 2-33d; Aristotle 2-277b, 27-183d; Euclid 9-880b; music 19-73c; numerals 19-867d; porphyry 24-348c; translations 1-583d, 28-78a; treatises 4-117d.
—, Flavius 4-116b.
Boettcherville, Md. 17-827d.
Boeuf, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (D4); 17-54 (c1).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3); 17-54a.
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Boeufs, Morne aux, mt., Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Boeve de Haumtone 3-837a.
Boëx, Joseph Henri Honoré: *see* Boëx-Fleury, Joseph Henry.
Boezem 13-590a.
Bofarull, Antonio de 25-590d.
Boffa, Fr. Gui. 11-204 (B4).
Boffilo del Giudice: *see* Giudice.
Boffin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c.
Boffiy, Guillermo 11-902d.
Bofksmeer, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bofrund, Germain 2-415d; 17-125d.
Bofin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Bofors, Swed. 26-194c.
Bofosso, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Bofu, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Bog, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
BOG (dict.) 4-118c.
Bogabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Bogachiel, Wash. 28-35 (A2).
Bogaers, Adrianus 8-727a.
Bogale, Bur. 4-840 (D6)
Bogalusa, La. 17-56c.
Bogan, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 19-537d; 2-906d.
Bogan of Bogan, Mrs: *see* Nairne, Carolina, baroness.
Bogard, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Bogardus, Everadus 23-23a.
Boga Rodzica: *see* Piesn Boga Rodzica.
Bogart (spectre) 4-118d; 8-7c.
Bog-asphodel 2-768d.
Bogata, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
"Bogatyr" (cruiser) 24-913b.
BOGATZKY, KARL HEINrich von 4-118c.
Bog-bean: *see* Buck-bean.
Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5-4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 8-945a.
Bogdan (of Moldavia) 23-834d; 13-905b.
— III. (of Moldavia) 23-835c.
—, Stephen 25-1046c.
Bogdan-ata, lake, Asia 26-304b.
Bogdan Chmielnicki: *see* Chmielnicki, Bogdan.
Bogdanovich, Hippolitus 23-917b.
—, K. 12-165d; 15-938c; 26-366b.
—, Michael, Prince: *see* Barclay de Tolly, Michael Andreas.
Bogdo-ola, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a; 27-422d.
Bogen, Frederick, count of 13-293d.
Bogen, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Bogenflügel 13-959a.
Bogenhausen, Ger. 19-5a.
Bogense, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Bögestrom, chan., Den. 8-24 (E1).
Bogey (spectre) 4-118d.
— play (golf) 12-221c.
Boggart: *see* Bogart.
Bogg Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Boggeragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-156d.
Boggle 4-118d.
Boggs, Lilburn W. 18-614b; 18-844b.
Boggstown, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Boggy, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
— Depot, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Boggy shale 27-631b.
Bogh, Erik 8-43a.
Bogha (Pers. minister) 21-226d.
—(Turk. general) 5-49c; 11-759b; 5-48c; 5-49a.
Boghari, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-651c.
BOGHAZ KEUI, Turk. As. 4-118d; 2-760 (F2). *See also* Pteria.
Boghead 20-525b.
Boghani, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Bog horsetail 13-739a.
Boghra Khan I. 15-686a.
Boghurst (physician) 21-695b.
Bogie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 13-955b.
BOGIE (dict.) 4-118d; 27-164b.
Bog iron ore 18-506d; 16-700c.
Bogishitch, Balthasar 18-770a.
Bogislaus I. (of Pomerania) 5-222d.
— XIV. (of Pomerania) 22-47d; 26-854c.
Bogja, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Bogle, George 26-923c.
—, John 18-527b.
Bogle 4-118d.
Bogle Burn, riv., Scot. 9-134a.
Boglunga-Sogur 14-237c.
Bog manganese: *see* Wad.
— moss 4-706d. *See also* Sphagnales.
— myrtle: *see* Gale.
Bognanco, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
BOGNOR, Sus. 4-118d; 9-420 (IV. F5); geology 9-415a.
— beds (geol.) 9-662c; 16-968b; 26-166a.
BOGO, P.Is. 4-118d; 21-392 (D5).
—, bay, P.Is. 4-118d.
Bog oak 19-932d.
BOGODUKHOV, Russ. 4-119a; 23-874 (I. E1).
Bog of Allen, Ire.: *see* Allen, Bog of.
Bogolubov, Alexis Petrovich 24-207a.
BOGOMILS 4-119a; 10-587b; 4-282d; literature 4-785d; Marcionite influence 17-693b.
Bogong, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-38d.
Bogopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Bogor, Java: *see* Buitenzorg.
Bog orchis 20-172b.
Bogoris (Bulgarian king) 18-297d.
Bogoroditsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Bogoroditski, convent, Kazan 15-704b.
BOGORODSK, Russ. (Moscow) 4-120c; 23-872 (E4).
—, Russ. (Vologda) 23-872 (H3).
Bogos, dist., N.E.Af. 9-746d; 19-14a; history 1-93b, 12-250c.
—, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E2); 5-553b.
BOGOS, tribe 4-120c; 12-894b.
Bogoslof, isl., Bering Sea 1-544c; 28-189a.
—, mt., Prib.Isl. 22-313c.
Bogoslovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175a; 23-882a.
—, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 17-455d; 27-786b.
Bogoslovsk marble 8-126c.
Bogotá, Colom. 4-120d; 6-701 (B3); 6-706c; rainfall 6-704b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, mts., Colom. 6-703d.
—, riv., Colom.: *see* Funza.
Bogowonto, riv., Java 15-284 (C3-2); 15-285b.
Bogoyavlensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Bogoyevitsi, Serv. 24-686 (A-B2).
BOGRA (Bagura), India 4-121b; 14-376 (N7).
—, dist., India 4-121b.
Bogree, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Bog-slide 4-118c.
Bögstad, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Bogü (Slavonic term) 21-204d.
—, tribe 15-828b.
Boguchar, Russ. 23-872 (E-F6); 28-212a.
Boguchwal: *see* Bogufal.
Bogud (Mauretanian king) 4-106c; 17-908b; 5-462a.
BOGUE, DAVID 4-121c; 13-868a.
—, Richard 6-939d.
Bogue, estuary, China: *see* Tigris, Bocca.
—, forts, China 6-185d.
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, pass, China: *see* Hu-mun.
Boguechitto, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Bogue Chitto, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—Chitto, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
—Chitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—Chitto Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—Sound, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Bogufal (Boguchwal), Gottlob 21-923b.
Bogulawski, W.: *see* Bogislawski.
Bogumil (priest) 4-120b.
BOGUS (dict.) 4-121c.
Boguslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Boguslawski, W. 8-544a; 21-927b.
Boguza, Port. E.Af. 25-406 (M5).
Bog-xerophyte: *see* Hydroxerophyte.
Bohain, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Bohairic (dialect) 9-59b; 7-114c; Bible in 3-882d.
Bohan, Fr. 24-631c.
BOHEA 4-121c; 11-291a.
Boheira (monk) 4-356c.
Bohemaria 15-287d.
Bohemia, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
BOHEMIA, kingdom, Aus. 4-121c; 3-4 (C2); 2-970c; (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-924, 11-834, 11-856; agriculture 2-972b foll.; coinage 19-902b; garnet industry 22-695b; glass 12-86c, 12-101c; manufactures 2-974c, 7-299a; mineral waters 16-518d, 18-520b: *see also* Carlsbad, Marienbad; mining 2-971d, 2-974a foll., 17-683d; pearl fisheries 21-26b.
—: *Constitution* 4-132c foll.; 4-123b; 3-38b; constitution (of 1627) 4-131c; constitution (of 1861) 3-26b; regulations (of 1446) 4-126c.
—: *Geology* 2-971b; 3-431a; Archean 2-361d; Cambrian

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

5-87d; Devonian 8-129a; Jurassic 15-568c; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
Bohemia: *Language* 7-723a; 25-231c; alphabet 25-231d; dictionaries 8-195d; language question: *see below*; literature 4-133b, 8-544b.
—: *Population and Religion* 4-123b; 2-972c; Czech ethnology 7-722d; emigration 18-429d; Moravian Brethren 18-819c; other religions 2-975d.
—: *History* 4-123c; Austrian Succession War 3-49b; Bol 4-139c; Charlemagne's campaigns 5-893c; Czech immigration 7-722d; electoral rights 12-208a, 9-174c; Habsburg rulers 12-789a foll.; language question 3-32b, 3-35d foll.; Moravian relations 18-817d; nationalism 3-26c foll., 3-34a, 7-724a; Protestantism 14-5b, 14-7c, 23-5a: *see also* Moravian Brethren, *above*; revolution (of 1848) 3-14c; Seven Weeks' War 24-710d foll.; Seven Years' War 24-715c foll.; Thirty Years' War 26-852b; Waldenses 14-593d.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H2).
Bohemian Brethren: *see* Moravian Brethren.
— Confession 4-129b.
— Forest: *see* Böhmerwald.
— garnet: *see* Pyrope.
— glass 12-102b; manufacture 12-90d, 12-86c.
— group 25-110a.
Bohemian-Moravian, mts., Aus.: *see* Böhmisch-Mährische Höhe.
Bohemian Museum, Society of the 22-249b; 4-132c.
Bohemian pheasant 21-361c.
— sea (geol.) 20-236b; 20-236c.
Bohemilla comata 5-795c.
BOHEMUND I. 4-135b; 22-343a; 26-394c; acquires Antioch 2-131d; in Albania 1-486c; mausoleum 5-204a; Raymond of Toulouse 22-934c.
— **II.** 4-136a; 7-549.
— **III.** 4-136b; 24-14b.
— **IV.** 4-136c; 7-549.
— **V.** 4-136c.
— **VI.** 4-136d.
— **VII.** 4-136d.
Boherboy, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Bohi, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bohier, Thomas 6-80b.
Bohio (Gatun), lake, Pan. 20-664b; 20-668c.
Böhlau, Helene 11-798c.
Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav von: *see* Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav.
Bohlin, K. 1-556d.
Böhm, Charles 13-930c.
Böhmer, G. Heinrich 8-409c.
—, G. L. 27-766a.
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** 4-136d.
Böhmerwald, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-121d; 11-805d; rainfall 4-122c.
Böhmisch Brod, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— Leipa, Aus. 3-4 (D1); population 4-123c.
— Mährische Höhe, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D2); 4-122b.
— Rixdorf, Ger.: *see* Rixdorf.
— Trübau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
BOHN, HENRY GEORGE 4-137b.
Bohnenberger, J. G. F. von 9-235c.
Bohnsdorf, Ger. 11-808 (map).
Bohol, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E6); area 21-392c, 5-592d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Bohon, Juan 24-663a.
Bohon, ruins, Sud. 26-14b.
Bohonye, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Bohordezany, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Bohorizh, A. 25-245d.
Bohotle, Somlnd. 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.
Bohr (dict.) 11-34d.
Bohras: *see* Boras.
Bohsum (deity) 10-295c.
Bohtan, tribe 15-949d.
Bohtan Su, riv., Asia M. 15-949b.
BOHTLINGK, OTTO VON 4-137b.
Bohu, Nig. 28-937c.
BOHUN (family) 4-137c; lord high constable 17-3c; Midhurst 18-418c, 18-418d.
—, Edmund 4-87b.
—, Henry 24-436b.
—, Humphrey de 28-699b.
Bohuslän, prov., Swed. 26-192a.
Boi, Paolo (II Syracusano) 6-103a.
Boiamund de Vitia 3-201a.
Boiano, it.: *see* Bovianum Undecimanorum.
" Boiard " (horse) 13-732c.
BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA, count 4-138b; 14-905b; 8-505a; ottava rima 20-368b.
Boiavad, Asia M. 25-149b.
Boibeis, lake, Gr.: *see* Karla.
Boidae 25-289b; 4-94a; anatomy 23-152b, 23-163b; centre of origin 23-175a; distribution 28-1013c; phylogenetic position 25-288b.
Boido 11-22d.
BOIE, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN 4-138d.
BOIELDIEU, FRANCOIS Adrien 4-139a; statue 23-769b.
Boiestown, N.B. 19-465 (B1).
BOIGNE, BENOIT de 4-139b; 8-832b.
Boigny, Fr. 16-314b.
BOII 4-139c; in Bohemia 4-123c; in Moravia 18-817c; Romans and 23-629b, 23-626b.
—, desert of the, dist., Eur. 4-139d.
Boil (family): *see* Buyl.
Boil, Bernardo: *see* Buil, Bernardo.
BOIL (med.) 4-140a; 1-74c.
Boileau, Etienne 20-815d; 6-790c; 5-394c.
—, Gilles 4-140a; 27-287c.
—, Jacques 4-140a.
—, P. H. 4-840c; 14-116b.
Boileauganj, Simla 25-122d.
BOILEAU-DESPREAUX, Nicolas 4-140a; 11-128d; Boursault and 4-334b; Corneille and 7-164b; critical work 7-470b; on descriptive poetry 8-91d; Molière 18-665c.
BOILER 4-141a; efficiency 13-147b; hot-water system 13-163d; greenhouses 13-752b; insurance of 14-659c; locomotive 18-923d, 22-845b.
Boiling Lake, W.I. 8-402a.
Boiling-point 27-904b; and chemical constitution 6-68b; Mendeléeff's definition 18-115c; molecular rise 25-941b; of solutions 27-399c.
Boiling Pot, fall, Af. 28-45a.
— Springs, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5); 5-342c.
BOILING TO DEATH 4-153c.
Boilsuan (Revolutionist) 12-50c.
Boinae 25-289b; distribution 28-1007b.
Boine, hill, Belg.: *see* Boëme.
Boinshy, rock, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Boinu, riv., Bur. 6-233c.
Boiorix (Cimbrian king) 6-368b.
Boioro limestones (geol.) 19-487c.
Bois, Charles 13-868c.
—, Ernald de: *see* Ernaldus de Bosco.
—, Francois de: *see* Sylvius (F. de la Boë).
—, John du 9-344a.
Bois, dist., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Boisbaudran, Paul Emile Lecoq de: *see* Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Paul.
Bois Blanc, isl., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Brule, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
BOIS BRULES, tribe 4-153c; 1-508c; 17-285d.
Bois Bubert, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Chaud, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3); 14-501b.
Boisdale, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Bois de canelle 17-913b.
— de fer: *see* Stadtmannia sideroxylon.
— de mitre 24-752a.
Bois d'Oyé, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
— de Sartelles, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
— du Chapitre, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Bois du Mont, mt., Fr. 2-888c.
— du Roi, mt., Fr. 24-199b; 18-883a.
BOISE, Ida. 4-153c; 14-276 (A4); school 14-278d; hot wells 14-276c.
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-276a.
Boise, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A4); dam 14-276d.
—, City, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B3); minerals 14-277c.
Boise de Sioux, riv., Minn. 18-530 (A4).
Boisfort, Belg. 13-737d.
Bois gayac 24-752a.
BOISGOBEY, FORTUNE du 4-153d.
BOISGUILBERT, PIERRE LE Pesant, Sieur 4-154a.
Boisil (abbot) 18-100c.
Bois immortel: *see* Coral tree.
Bois-le-Duc, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Bois Noirs, mts., Fr. 16-924b; 1-696a.
Boisot, Louis 19-419c.
Boisragon, Capt. Alan 3-738d.
—, H. F. M. 22-222d.
BOISROBERT, FRANÇOIS LE Metel de 4-154b.
Boisrond-Canal (Haitian president) 12-826d.
BOISSARD, JEAN JACQUES 4-154c.
Boisseau (mèasure) 28-491a.
Boisse Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Boissevain, Can. 17-584 (B3).
BOISSIER, MARIE LOUIS A. G. 4-154d.
—, Pierre Edmond 13-333d.
Boissieu, Alphonse de 14-638d.
BOISSONADE DE FONTARABIE, Jean François 4-155a.
BOISSY D'ANGLAS, FRANçois Antoine de 4-155a.
Boissy St Leger, Fr. 10-802 (C3).
Boistfort, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Boisy, Artus Gouffier, Seigneur de: *see* Gouffier, Seigneur de Boisy.
—, Claude Gouffier, marquis de: *see* Gouffier, Claude.
—, François de, comte de Sales: *see* Sales, François de Boisy, comte de.
Boitz, Harlow 18-527b.
Boiteux, Lieut. 26-982d.
BOITO, ARRIGO 4-155d.
Boiudurum, dist., Ger.: *see* Passau.
Boiunsbrae, snowfield, Nor. 19-799c.
BOIVIN, FRANÇOIS de 4-155d.
Boivre, riv., Fr. 21-397c.
Boizot, Louis 5-753b.
Boja, fort: *see* Beja.
Bojacá, dept., Colom.: *see* Boyacá.
Bojador, cape, N.W.Af. 21-392 (B2); 1-320; 13-296b.
Bojana, Alb. 1-486 (E4).
Bojanus, L. H. 20-57a.
Bojardo, Count M. M.: *see* Boiardo, Count M. M.
Bojeador, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Bojer, Johan 19-818a.
Bojo, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A3).
Bojohemum, Bohemia 4-123c.
Bojonegoro, Java 15-284 (D2).
Bokaliktagh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Bokalta, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Bokawe, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Bokchito, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Bokê, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-192a.
Bokeelia, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
BOKENAM, OSBERN 4-156a.
Boker, George Henry 1-836d.
Bokerly Dyke (earthwork), Wilts. 25-700b.
Bokes Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
BOKHARA, C.Asia 4-157d; 27-420 (C4); Moslem schools 18-102c.
BOKHARA, state, C.Asia 2-737c; 27-420 (C-D4); 17-864b; anc. history: *see* under Sogdiana; Chinese annexation 27-471b; Galdan Khan 18-716b; geology 27-259c; Khokand wars 15-779b; Mongol capture 15-317b; Moslem conquest 5-28c, 8-34a; Russian conquest 20-422d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Bokharan lamb 11-350c.
Bokhari (Arabian author): *see* Bukhari.
Bokhari (caste) 25-143a.
Bokhoma, Okla. 20-58 (G4).
Bokht-ardashir: *see* Bushire.
Bokhtieh, tribe: *see* Bohtan.
Bokht-i-nasser: *see* Nebuchadrezzar.
Bokkeveld, Cold, dist., S.Af.: *see* Cold Bokkeveld.
Bokkeveld, Warm, dist., S.Af.: *see* Warm Bokkeveld.
Bokkeveld group (geol.) 5-229d; 1-324d; 8-127b.
Boko (dialect) 17-564d.
Bokopaka, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Bokorny, T. 1-596b.
Bokoshe, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Bokote, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Bokovo, dist., Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Bokovol Khrebet, mts., Cauc. 5-550c.
Bokpyin, Bur. 4-840 (F9).
Bokro, Ash. 2-728a.
Bóks: *see* Book.
BOKSBURG, Trans. 4-158a.
Bokstel, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-358a.
Boktieh: *see* Bohtan.
Bol, Ferdinand 8-424d; 15-550a.
Bol 28-70d.
Bola, It. 16-270a.
Bola (deity) 3-204a.
Bola (rubber) 23-800b.
Bola-Bola (Bora-Bora), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Bolae, It. 15-26 (C6).
Bolan, riv., Bal. 3-292d.
Boland dough kneader 4-471d.
Bolanga, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Bolanos, riv., Mex. 28-948d.
BOLAN PASS, Bal. 4-158a; 14-376 (B4-5); 3-291c.
Bolar, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Bolar (term): *see* Boyar.
Bolaram, Ind. 14-382 (H11); 24-573c.
Bolar gicbaria: *see* Balsam fir.
Bolas, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Bolas (mineral) 4-276d.
BOLAS (weapon) 4-158b; 2-582c.
Bolas perdidas 4-158c.
Bolassa, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D5); 1-83 (map); 19-695c.
Bolatusha, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Bolawadun, Asia M. 21-544a.
Bolbe, lake, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
See also Beshik.
BOLBEC, Fr. 4-158c; 10-778 (E2).
—, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Bolbitine, Egy.: *see* Rosetta.
Bolca, It. 14-268a.
Bolckow, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Bold, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Bolde, Samuel 16-846d.
Boldensele, Wilhelm von 17-862c.
Bolder-aa, riv., Russ. 8-738d.
Bolderburg sands (geol.) 20-82a; 20-82.
Boldetti, Marc Antonio 5-490c.
Bold Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Boldini, Giovanni 20-514d.
Boldixum, Ger. 10-591a.
Boldmere, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Boldo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Boldon, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Boldon Book 8-399c.
Boldre, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
—, riv., Hants: *see* Lymington, river.
Bole (Baule), Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2); 12-206d.
—, Nottts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Bole, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
BOLE (min.) 4-158c.
— (of tree) 4-158d.
Bolebec, barony of 27-1020a.
Bolebow, Ala. 11-401d.
Bolection moulding 15-482a.
Boledi, tribe 3-294a.
Boledistan: *see* Baluchistan.
Boleigh (Boleit), Corn. 7-183d.
Boleite (min.) 7-103b.
Boleiti, Pers.: *see* Bulaitl.
Bolero 7-798b.
Boles, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Boleslaine, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Boleslaocita: *see* Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius.
BOLESLAUS I. (of Poland) 4-158d; 21-902c; Bohemian conquest 4-124a; German relations 11-837c, 13-273d.
— **II.** (of Poland) 4-159a; 21-902d.
— **III.** (of Poland) 4-159b; 21-902d.
— **IV.** (of Poland) 11-841d.
— **V.** (of Poland) 21-904d.
Boleslav I. (of Bohemia) 4-123d.
— **II.** (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
— **III.** (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
Boleslavia, Ger.: *see* Bunzlau.
Boletophila luminosa 21-478b.
BOLETUS 4-159d; colour 11-334d; spores 11-336c.
Boley, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
BOLEYN (BULLEN), ANNE 4-159d; 7-376a; marchioness of Pembroke 21-79c, 28-862a.
—, Sir Geoffrey 8-924a.
—, George, Viscount Rochford: *see* Rochford, George Boleyn.
—, Margaret 20-295c.
—, Mary 4-160a.
—, Thomas, earl of Wiltshire: *see* Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, earl of.
—, Sir William 19-819d.
BOLGARI (Bolgary, Bulgar), Russ. 4-161b; fair 19-721d, 18-713b, 18-717c.
Bolgars, tribe 6-350c.
Bolgenach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H-12).
Bolgrad, Russ. 23-874 (B4).
Bolhoon, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
BOLI, Asia M. 4-161c; 2-760 (D2).
Bolida (Buleda), riv., Bal. 3-294a; valley 17-452b.
Bolide: *see* Fireball.
Boligee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bolinao, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Bolinas, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
BOLINGBROKE, HENRY ST John, viscount 4-161c; 9-632b; 29-404c; Burke 4-825c; deism 7-936a; mansion 3-531c; Swift 26-226c.
—, Minna: *see* Watson, Minna.
Bolingbroke, New, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Old, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-716b.
Bolinger, La. 17-54 (a1).
Bolinticanau (poet) 23-547d.
Bolissus, Turk.As.: *see* Volisso.
Boli Su, riv., Asia M. 4-161c.
BOLIVAR, SIMON 4-164b; 21-270a; Pan-American movement 20-671b; statue 5-298c.
Bolivar, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 20-75b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
BOLIVAR, dept., Colom. 4-166b, 6-701 (B2).
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
BOLIVAR, state, Venez. 4-166c; 27-990c.
Bolivar (coin) 27-993b.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Heights, mts., W.Va. 13-14b.
Bolivia, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
BOLIVIA, republic, S.Am. 4-166c; 4-167 (map); 1-785 (map); army 4-173d; constitution 4-173c; education 4-174a, foundation 4-165c; geology 4-169d, 8-127b, 25-110c, 1-964b; industries 4-172c; legislative assembly 20-980b; maps 17-653b; railways 4-172a, 25-189b; religion 4-174b.
—: *History* 4-175a; 1-154a; 4-462d; 20-759b.
Boliviano 4-174b.
Bolkaiakh, Russ.As. 25-10 (G1).
BOLKHOV, Russ. 4-177d; 23-872 (E5); battle (1608) 7-984c.
Boll, Switz.: *see* Bulle.
BOLL (dict.) 4-177d.
Bollador, It. 26-242 (I4).
Bolland, John 4-177d; 26-1010c.
BOLLANDISTS 4-177d.
Bollard (dict.) 28-571a.
Bollebygd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bollers, Baldwin de: *see* Busiers, Baldwin de.
Bollin, riv., Ches. 16-139 (II. C3); 18-174c.
Bolline, Fr. 10-778 (G5), geology 21-847c.
Bolling (family): *see* Bowling (family).
Bolling, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Bollinger, Otto 14-710c.
Bollinger Co., Mo. 18-608 (F-G4).
Bolling Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Bollington, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 16-139(D3); population 6-91a.
Bollnäs, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Bollon, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Boll rot of cotton 7-262d.
Bollstädt, Albert, count of: *see* Albertus Magnus.

Bollullos, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.
Boll weevil: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
Bollwerk: *see* Bulwark.
Boll worm: *see* Cotton boll worm.
Bolmen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bolmsö, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bolney, Suss. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Bolo, tribe 1-330a.
Bolobo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-924c.
Bologna 18-966b; 15-570b.
BOLOGNA, GIOVANNI DA 4-178b; 24-496a.
BOLOGNA, It. 4-178c; 15-4 (C2); Botanical Gardens 1-537c; climate 15-5d; Costa's frescoes 7-219a; council (1431) 9-886b; government 15-39d, 15-56d; legal school 27-750a; medical school 18-47c, 1-926c; metropolitan see 15-18a; natural science school 1-536a; observatory 19-958c; palaces 2-412d; papal rule 25-805c, 23-682b, 20-714b; Pisano's sculpture 21-649a; population 15-7c; revolt 15-35a, 15-44a; riots 15-52d (1848), 15-81b (1904); university 4-179a, 27-750c, 10-41b, 16-573b; Venetian supremacy 15-551d.
—, prov., It. 25-805d; 15-6d; 9-337d; dialect dictionaries 8-193c.
Bologna, Blue marls of (geol.) 21-848c.
— stone 21-476d.
Bolognese, Il: *see* Grimaldi, G. F.
Bolognian phosphorus 3-402a.
Bololedi, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (C8).
Bolometer 16-176c; 26-833d; 26-536c.
Boloon, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bolor (Bilaur), kingdom, C.As. 15-633c; 20-657b.
—, mts., C.As. 2-740b.
Bolotova, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Bolovens, mts., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4); 16-190d.
—, tribe 14-491c.
Bolsec, Jerome II. 5-74c.
BOLSENA, It. 4-179c; 15-4 (C-D3). *See also* Volsinii.
—, lake, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C-D3); 4-179d; 28-190d.
Bolshaya (Bolstraya), riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645b.
Bolshe-Derbetovskiy, dist., Russ. 25-816d.
Bolsheryetsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645d.
Bolshoi-Tokmak, Russ. 23-874 (E3).
Bolshoy, isl., Arct.: *see* Blizhniy.
Bolshoy (official) 28-70a.
Bolson (dict.) 19-520d.
Bolson, mt., Chil. 6-142d.
— de Mapimi, plain, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 6-134a.
Bolsover, Thomas 24-824a.
BOLSOVER, Derby. 4-179d; 9-416 (II. E3); 2-418d; geology 8-71b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (M4).
Bolster (tool): brickwork **4-521b; forging 10-664d.**
Bolsterstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Bolstraya, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Bolshaya.
BOLSWARD, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 2-422b.
Bolswert, Boetius a 16-722d.
—, Schelte a 16-722d.
Bolt, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, head, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
BOLT (dict.) **4-180b.**
— (engineering) **15-490a; 15-482d.**
— (law) **14-585c.**
Boltaña, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bolt and shutter 6-547b.
Boltel (arch.): *see* Bowtell.
Boltenia 27-389a.
Boltenae 27-389a.
Bolt-head (glass vessel): *see* Matrass.
Bolthorn (myth.) 4-823a.
Bolti (fish): *see* Bulti.
Boltigen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Boltin, cape, Kor.: *see* Mongpai-kot.
Bolting cloth 7-279a.
BOLTON, Dukes of 4-180b; 20-959b.
—, duchess of, Lavinia Powlett: *see* Fenton, Lavinia.
BOLTON, EDMUND 4-180c.
—, W. B. 21-490b.
Bolton, Werner von 26-401a; 16-669c.
Bolton, Can. 5-160 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
BOLTON, Lancs. 4-180d; 16-139 (D2); battle (1644) 12-408d; cotton 7-275d, 7-288a; rainfall 16-138c.
—, Mass. 17-552 (D2); 17-740d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 12-797a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, castle, Yorks. 28-935b; 28-520b.
— (Little), **dist., Lancs. 4-180d.**
—, moor, Lancs. 4-181b.
—, priory, Yorks. 4-181c.
BOLTON ABBEY, Yorks. 4-181c; 9-416 (II. D2).
Bolton, Bury and Manchester Canal 4-181b.
— Houses, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— le Sands, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 16-138c.
Bolton's Master Cotton-spinners' Assoc. 7-291c.
— Notch, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— upon-Dearne, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Boltraffio, G. A. 16-449a.
Bolt Tail, pt., Devon. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Bolt upright (dict.) 4-180b.
Boltwood, B. B. 22-795c; 22-800a.
Boltzius (faith healer) 10-135d.
Boltzmann, Ludwig 9-205c; 13-124c; radiation 13-155b, 22-790d; solution theory 25-376b; specific heats 5-68a; thermo-electricity 26-821a.
Bolus Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Bolva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5); 20-250c.
Bolwarra, John 11-726c.
BOLZANO, BERNHARD 4-181c.
Bolzano, Aus.: *see* Botzen.
Bom, gorge, Russ.As.: *see* Buam.
BOMA (Mboma), **Bel.Cong. 4-181d; 6-923 (A4); 6-919b; 6-927a.**
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926d.
Boma (dict.) **26-396b.**
Bomagandu, S.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Bomal, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Bomar, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Bomarea ovata 21-265c.
Bomarsund, Russ.: *see* Bomersund.
Bomarton, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Bomassa, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
BOMB (dict.) **4-181d.**
— (proj.) **4-182a; 1-375a.**
Bomba, King: *see* Ferdinand II., king of the Two Sicilies.
Bombaceae 7-257a; 10-563d; 20-551d.
Bombala, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Bombard (music): *see* Pommer.
BOMBARD (ordnance) **4-182a; 20-191a.**
Bombarde of Ghent: *see* Dulle Griete.
BOMBARDIER 4-182b.
— ground beetle **6-667d.**
Bombardino: *see* Double bombard.
BOMBARDMENT 4-182b; 28-315c.
Bombardo, cape, Malta 17-508 (A1).
BOMBARDON 4-182c; 27-875a; 27-353 (fig.); 9-892c.
Bombas, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
Bombasino: *see* Bombazine.
Bombassi 21-192d.
Bombax: *see* Silk-cotton tree.
— ceiba 8-917c; 27-990a.
— insigne 1-956a.
BOMBAY, India 4-183b; 14-382 (E10); Anglican see 2-19d; coolie emigration 7-78a; cotton trade 7-274c; declination, magnetic 17-359b; freemasonry 11-85a; High Court 2-216c; law school 14-435c; libraries 16-561b; mint 18-559a; periodicals 21-156a; university 4-188b, 27-775a, 19-266a; water supply 26-725b.
BOMBAY, presidency, **India 4-185d; 14-382 (E8-F11); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-852a, 4-188a; silk trade 4-187d, 25-104b.**
Bombay, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—Association 3-845b; 26-699a; 19-266a.
—, Bank of: *see* Bank of Bombay.
— boxes 4-185d.
— Burma trading corporation 4-845c.
BOMBAY FURNITURE 4-185c.
— hemp: *see* Sunn *and* Deccan hemp.
— Hook, isl., Del. 17-828 (E2); 7-949c.
Bombay mastic: *see* Mustagirúmi.
BOMBAZINE 4-190b; 13-452b.
" Bombe " (gunboat) **24-915c.**
Bombelles, Louis Philippe, comte de 4-190c.
—, MARC MARIE, marquis de 4-190b.
Bombelli, Rafael 1-618d; 7-324a.
BOMBERG, DANIEL 4-190c; 21-727d.
Bombet, Alex. César: *see* Beyle, M. H.
Bombilla 17-377d.
Bombinator 3-523a; 26-1035c.
Bombon, plateau, Peru 5-762b.
Bombulum: *see* Bumbulum.
Bombus: *see* Humble bee.
Bomby, castle, Scot. 15-831b.
Bombycidae 16-474d; 25-101a.
Bombycoidea 16-595b; 20-795b; 18-499d.
Bombylius: *see* Bee-fly.
Bombyx 14-28a; 25-100d.
— arracanensis: *see* Burmese moth.
— crocei: *see* Madrasi moth.
— cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth.
— fortunatus: *see* Dassee moth.
— mori: *see* Silkworm moth.
— sinensis: *see* Chinese monthly moth.
— textor: *see* Boropooloo.
Bom Conselho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Bomelau, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
Bomersund, Russ. 1-469b; 7-453d.
Bom Fim, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H3); 3-210b.
— Fim, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G6).
Bomfim, Oporto 20-137c.
Bomhart: *see* Pommer.
Bomilcar 15-1025c.
Bom Jardim, Braz. 4-440 (H5); 21-178c.
— Jesus, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Jesus, sanctuary, Port. 4-376a.
Bomjur, India 14-376 (Q-R5).
Bom-Kemchik, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Kemchik.
Bommel, Holl.: *see* Zalt Bommel.
Bömmelen, str., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Bömmel Oen, isls., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Bommer, Dr C. 20-544a.
Bommes, Fr. 28-722c.
Bomo-Kanchi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 27-553c.
Bomolochidae 9-660a.
Bomone, tribe 1-330b.
Bomoseen, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1025c.
Bompart, J. B. F. 11-204d.
Bompata, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
Bompoka, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Bomvanaland, dist., Cape Col. 5-214a; 15-630b.
Bomvu, tribe 19-254d.
Bon, Bartolommeo 24-495b.
—, L. B. 8-506a.
Bon, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 22-651d; 27-393d; inhabitants 27-396a.
Bon (festival) 16-186a.
BONA, JOHN 4-190c.
BONA, Alg. 4-190d; 1-643 (C1); Barbary pirates 3-384a; breakwater 4-476c; Italian capture (1607) 18-38d; prawns 1-644d.
—, Iv.Cst. 11-205 (E4); 15-99b.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-649a.
— (Sforza): *see* Bona Sforza.
" Bona, The " (law case) **3-56d.**
Bona adventicia (dict.) **23-573d.**
Bonabe, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5).
Bonacca, isl., W.I.: *see* Guanaja.
BONA DEA 4-191b; 23-580a; 24-677c; Clodius 6-553c.
Bonae fidei possessio 23-557b.
Bonafede, Paganino 14-903d.
BONA FIDE (law) **4-191c.**
— fide holder (for value): *see* Holder in due course.
Bonagull, Fr. 17-16d.
Bonai, state, India 14-382 (L9); 6-272d.
Bonaigarh, India 14-382 (L9).
Bon Air, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Air, Va. 28-118 (E3); 28-121b.
Bonaire, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, isl., W.I. 8-735d.
Bonald, Henri de 4-192a.
—, LOUIS G. A., vicomte 4-191c; 11-141d.
—, L. J. M. de 4-192a; 6-833a.
—, René de 4-192a.
—, Victor de 4-192a.
Bonamargy, abbey, Ire. 3-282d.
Bonami, La. 17-54 (a3); **17-56c.**
Bonan, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Bonang, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Bonannus (bronze-worker) **18-208d.**
Bona notabilia 28-655d.
Bonanza, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Col. 6-718 (D3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 24-152b.
—, Wyo. 28-874c.
Bonanza (min.) **27-973c; 27-643b.**
Bonanza Creek, riv., Can. 15-847c.
— farm wheat 28-579c.
Bonao, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-826a.
Bonapart, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
BONAPARTE (family) **4-192a; 20-281d; expulsion from France 10-878d.**
—, Auguste Amélie: *see* Gabrielli, countess.
—, Bathilde, A. L.: *see* Cambacérès, countess of.
—, CARLO 4-192b; 7-203d.
—, Charles Louis Napoleon: *see* Napoleon III.
—, Charles Joseph 4-197c.
—, CHARLES LUCIEN J. L. 4-196a; scientific work 26-542b, 22-746b, 20-307c.
—, Charlotte Honorine Josephine: *see* Primoli, countess.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Patterson, Elizabeth.
—, Francois Charles J.: *see* Reichstadt, Napoleon, duke of.
—, Jeanne: *see* Vence, marquise de.
—, JEROME 4-195c; 19-223a; 10-237c; Quatre-Bras 28-376b.
—, JOSEPH 4-192c; 4-245c; in Naples 15-46b, 19-186b; in Spain 25-555a, 15-866d, 21-92c, 28-148c.
—, Julie Charlotte Z.T.L.D.B.: *see* Roccagiovine, marquise de.
—, Letitia 1-804c.
—, LOUIS 4-194d; 13-604c.
—, LOUIS LUCIEN 4-196b; 4-224c.
—, LUCIEN 4-193d; 22-150d.
—, MARIA ANNUNCIATA Caroline 4-195c; 19-28a; 18-372a.
—, MARIANNE ELISA 4-194c; 17-95c; 10-736a.
—, Marie Désirée Eugénie: *see* Campello, countess of.
—, MARIE PAULINE 4-195b; 11-209a; 15-560d.
—, MATHILDE LETITIA Wilhelmine 4-197b.
—, Napoleon: *see* Napoleon I.
—, NAPOLEON EUGENE Louis J. J. 4-197b.
—, NAPOLEON JOSEPH (Plon-Plon) **4-196d; 14-217b; in Italy 15-56d; manifesto 10-877d.**
—, Napoleon Louis 19-211c.
—, PIERRE NAPOLEON 4-196c.
Bonaparte, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
— dock, Antwerp: *see* Little dock.
Bonaparte's Park, N.J. (Bordentown) 4-245c.
Bon Aqua, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Bonar, Andrew A. 24-464c.
—, HORATIUS 4-197c; 14-196d.
Bonar Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Bonarelli, Count P. 8-504a.
Bonassa 12-638a.
— sabinii: *see* Ruffed grouse.
— sylvestris 12-638a.
— umbellides (umbellus): *see* Ruffed grouse.
Bona Sforza (of Milan) **24-756c; 14-319b.**
— Sforza (of Poland) **24-756c; 25-67c; 4-40d.**
Bonassieux, Jean M. 24-508a; 16-482d.
Bona vacantia 1-194c.
Bonaventura, Romano, cardinal 17-37a.
BONAVENTURA, ST 4-197d; 3-154a; 6-436c; celibacy 5-603a; hymns 14-187a; mysticism 19-125c; preaching 22-264c.
Bonaventures, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Can. 22-724 (D-E2); 22-725c.
Bonaventure mizen 17-871a.
Bona vi rapta 16-210b.
Bonavista, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2); 19-478d; fisheries 19-481a; quarries 19-481c.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Bona Vista, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Tinian.
Bonawe, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Boncelles, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
BONCHAMPS, CHARLES M. d'A., marquis de 4-198d.
Boncheff (scientist) **4-786a.**
Bonchurch, I. of W. 27-1012b; 28-627d.
Boncompagni di Mombello, C., count 15-56d; 15-57a.
Boncourt, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
BOND, SIR EDWARD AUGUSTUS 4-198d.
—, G. P. 6-760d; 24-232c.
—, Henry 19-289c.
—, Oliver 10-444d; 6-425d.
—, Sir Robert 19-482c.
—, W. C. 2-815d; 24-233a; 21-532d.
Bond, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Bond (brickwork) **4-524c; 17-842d.**
BOND (law) **4-199a; 7-36c.**
— (South Africa): *see* Afrikander Bond.
Bondage (dict.) **4-199b.**
BONDAGER (econ.) **4-199d.**
Bond Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
BONDE, GUSTAF, count 4-199d.
—, Karl Knutsson: *see* Charles VIII. (of Sweden).
Bonde, sound, Nor. 12-941a.
BONDED WAREHOUSE 4-200a; drawbacks 8-552a.
Bondei 3-558d.
Bondeli, Julie de 28-621d.
Bondelzwarts, tribe 11-802c.
Bondeno, It. 9-338a.
Bondergaarde 8-25d.
Bondeveiraige 8-37d.
Bond-Hay Treaty 19-485b.
Bond Hill, O. 20-26 (K-L6); 6-373c.
Bondhusbrae, glacier, Nor. 12-941a.
Bondi, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3); 26-280a.
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bondo, pass, Alps 1-745b.
—, tribe 1-330c.
Bond of Cumberanuld (1640) 18-793d.
Bondog, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Bondon cheese 7-750a.
Bondonga 3-359b.
Bondowoso, Java 15-284 (F2); 15-290d.
Bond's lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Bond's drift, S.Af. 28-1051b.
Bond's hospital, Coventry 7-343a.
Bond stones (arch.) *t see* Perpent stones.
Bond Street, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Bondsville, Mass. 20-645c.
BONDU, W.Af. 4-200c; 11-204 (B3).
Bonduc nut 19-918b.
Bonduel, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Bondurant, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Bondville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Bondy, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-805a.
— porcelain factory, Fr. (Paris) 5-753b.
BONE, HENRY 4-200d; 18-527c.
—, W. A. 1-138a; 10-473b; 17-774b.
Bone, Alg.: *see* Bona.
Boné, Mal.Arch.: *see* Boni.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

BONE (anat.) 4-200d; 28-609d; diseases and injuries 4-200d, 23-314d, 6-960c (figs.); gelatin 11-555c; growth 8-649a, 13-940c; manure 17-617d, 1-396a, 13-753d; marrow 6-961b, 20-914b, 4-84c; oil 4-203a; pneumaticity (birds) 23-187c.
— (poker) 21-900d.
Bonea, It. 15-4 (C6).
Bone-ash 4-202d; 5-754a.
BONE BED (geol.) 4-203a; 27-260; Rhaetic 4-203b, 23-230b.
— black : *see* Animal charcoal.
— collagen : *see* Ossein.
— corpuscle 6-961a.
— dagger 4-203d.
— fat 20-47a; 20-50d.
— former : *see* Osteoblast.
Bone Gap, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— glue 12-143b.
Bone Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Boneia 6-241d.
Bone implements : Celtic 2-351a; Scandinavian 24-288a.
BONE-LACE 4-203b; 16-40a.
Bonellia 8-882a; 1-585c; 20-795c.
Bonelli's warbler 1-754c.
Bonello, Matthew 28-671b.
BONER, ULRICH 4-203b; 11-787b.
Bones, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Bone-setting 15-488c.
Boneshaker 7-683b.
BO'NESS, Scot. 4-203c; 24-418 (D2); 28-181c; friendly society 11-217d; shipping 27-603d.
Bonesteel, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
Bonet, Juan Pablo 7-887c.
—, Théophile 18-52a; 18-832c.
Bonet, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4).
Bonete, mt., S.Am. 1-963b.
Bonetraill, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Bone-turquoise 27-483a; 15-95a.
Boneville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Bonfield, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
BONFIGLI, BENEDETTO 4-203d.
Bonfini, Antonio 13-925a.
BONFIRE 4-203d; in war 10-722b.
Bonfol, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bonga, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Bonga (treaty) 5-598d.
BONGARS, JACQUES 4-204b.
Bongartz, J. 2-128a.
Bon Gaultier : *see* Martin, Sir Theodore
Bonggo, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (C1).
BONGHI, RUGGERO 4-204c; 15-63c; 27-770a.
Bongo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
—, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
BONGO, tribe 4-204c; 1-330a; colour 19-344d, 25-190b; depilation 19-99c.
BONGO (zool.) 4-205a; 2-89d.
Bongon, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Bongong, India : *see* Bangraon.
Bongor, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
BONHAM, Tex. 4-205b; 26-690 (L2).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Jaluit.
Bonheur, Auguste 4-205b.
—, Isidore 4-205b.
—, Juliette 4-205b.
—, ROSA 4-205b.
Bonheur, Can. 20-114 (B1).
BONHEUR DU JOUR 4-205c.
Bonhill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 1-572d.
Bonhomme, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d; 28-214c.
Bonhomme (religious order) 28-700b.
Bon Homme Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Bonhote, J. L. 14-28a.
Boni, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 4-205d.
BONI, state, Mal.Arch. 4-205d; 5-599a.
—, U.Sen. 11-204 (F2).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-596d.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Boniape, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Bonichi, Bindo 14-903c.
BONIFACE, ST 4-206a; Aethelbald 1-289b; Charles Martel 10-808c; church organization 6-339c; widows' sacrifice 11-330c; women's pilgrimages 21-609d.
BONIFACE I. (pope) 4-206d.
— **II.** (pope) 4-206d.
— **III.** (pope) 4-206d.
— **IV.** (pope) 4-206d.
— **V.** (pope) 4-207a.
— **VI.** (pope) 4-207a.
— **VII.** (pope) 4-207a.
— **VIII.** (pope) 4-207a; 10-818c; 23-675d; condemnation 15-436a, 26-597c; Dante 7-812c; Sicily 11-57c; Jubilee year 15-534c, 21-609a; Langton tried by 16-179a; *Liber Sextus* 5-198b.
BONIFACE IX. (pope) 4-207c; 14-506d; 23-680c.
— (bishop) 4-159c.
— (of Montferrat) 18-780d; East Roman Empire 3-24; Thessalonica 17-220c.
— (Roman governor) : *see* Bonifacius.
BONIFACE (of Savoy) 4-207d; 9-491b.
— (of Tuscany) 27-485b; 4-208a.
Bonifacio, Andres 21-399a.
— (on signs for deaf) 7-887d.
BONIFACIO, Cors. 4-207d; 15-1 (B4); geology 7-199b.
—, str., Medit. 15-4 (B4).
Bonifacius, St : *see* Bruno of Querfurt.
BONIFACIUS (Roman governor) 4-208a; 23-657d.
Bonifay, Fla. 19-540 (C6).
Bonifazio, Richard of : *see* Richard of Bonifazio.
Bönigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 4-565a.
Boni homines 10-531a.
Bonilla, Manuel 13-651c.
— y San Martin, Adolfo 25-588b.
Bonilla, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Bonilla, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Boni mores 23-528c.
Bonin, C. E. (traveller) 12-165d.
—, Edward von (general) 25-874a.
BONIN, isls., Jap, 4-208b; 20-436 (D2); 26-437b.
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-973b.
Bonita, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Bonitary ownership : *see* Dominium.
Bonito, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
—, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Bonito Ash 12-203d; 21-394a; 28-540c.
BONITZ, HERMANN 4-208d; 6-460d.
BONIVARD, FRANÇOIS 4-209a.
Bonize (bishop) 5-196c.
— (father of Gregory VII.) : *see* Bunicus.
Bonjedward, Scot. 23-790d.
Bonjem, Tripoli 1-320 (E1).
Bonkat (island) 3-359a.
Bonmahon, Ire. 28-369a.
Bonmoulins Conference 21-379a; 23-294c.
Bonn, Andrew 1-935b.
BONN, Ger. 4-209a; 11-808 (I. j-k7); Franks 11-36b; observatory 19-957a; Old Catholics 20-68b, 14-512d, 8-391d; sieges (1673) 8-733d, (1689) 6-640d; treaty (921) 17-391; university 27-767a, 10-231a.
Bonna, lake, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
Bonnard, Pierre 29-505d.
BONNAT, LEON JOSEPH Florentin 4-210a.
—, M. J. (African trader) 2-727a; 12-205a; 28-199a.
Bonnat, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bonn Bad, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Bonn Durchmusterung 21-530c.
Bonne (of Poland) : *see* Bona Sforza.
—, François de : *see* Lesdiguières, François de Bonne, duke of.
Bonne, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, Bay, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Bonneau, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
BONNE - CARRERE, GUILLAUME de 4-210a.
Bonnefont, Fr. 13-72c.
Bonne Idee Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
Bonnelle, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-177c.
Bonnemains, Madame de 4-319a.
Bonnemaisonia 1-592b.
BONNER, EDMUND 4-210a; 9-532d; *Book of Homilies* 13-645a.
Bonner, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-607d.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Bonne Roche, Fr. 16-632a.
Bonner's Ferry, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
Bonne's projection 17-658c.
Bonnet, Auguste Bernard 21-539a.
—, CHARLES 4-211a; 11-138c; 10-30a.
—, Pierre Ossian 26-124b.
—, Stede 21-641b.
—, Théophile : *see* Bonet, Théophile.
Bonnet, lake, Can. 17-584 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 16-404b.
BONNET (dict.) 4-211d.
Bonnétable, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Bonnet de prêtre (fortification) 10-687a.
Bonne Terre, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Bonnet-macaque 22-331a.
Bonnet pepper 5-589b.
Bonnette, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Bonneuil, Etienne de 27-783c.
Bonneval, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
BONNEVAL, CLAUDE ALEXandre 4-212a.
Bonneval, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
BONNEVILLE, BENJAMIN L. E. 4-212b.
Bonneville, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
—, lake, Utah 12-422a; 27-630b.
BONNEY, THOMAS GEORGE 4-212c; 18-221b.
Bonnie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
" Bonnie Earl of Moray, The " (song) 13-954d.
BONNIER, ANGE E. L A. 4-212d.
—, Gaston 21-749a; 16-578d.
—, T. P. E. 24-642d.
Bonnieux, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Bonnieville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bonnington, Can. 5-160 (A3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— Falls, Can. 23-752d.
— Linn, fall, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572c.
BONNIVET, GUILLAUME Gouffier de 4-212d; 3-554c; 10-934d.
Bonnor, C. J. (cricketer) 7-444b.
Bonny, William (traveller) 25-81a.
Bonn, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
Bonnybridge, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c.
Bonnycastle, Sir Richard 11-463d.
" Bonny Lass" (horse) 13-734c.
Bonnyrigg, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
Bonnyside, Scot. 4-584b.
Bonnytoun, hill, Scot. : *see* Glower-o'er-'em.
Bonny Town, Nig. : *see* Bonny, Nig.
Bono (of Ferrara) 17-602d.
Bono, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Bono et malo : *see* Odio et atia.
Bonoma, Bulg. : *see* Vidin.
BONOMI, GIUSEPPI (sen.) 4-213a.
—, Giuseppi (jun.) 4-213a.
Bonomisaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
BONONCINI, GIOVANNI BATtista 4-213b; 12-911c.
—, Giovanni Maria 4-213b.
—, Marc' Antonio 4-213b.
Bononia, Fr. : *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer.
BONONIA, It. 4-213c; 15-26 (C2); 2-151a. *See also* Bologna.
Bononian group 22-122b; 15-569c.
Bonorum possessio 23-560b.
Bonorva, It. 15-4 (B4).
Bonosus (of Sardica) 17-812b; 15-326d.
Bonpas, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
BONPLAND, AIME JACQUES Alexandre 13-873d; 8-912c.
Bonsa, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
Bonsall, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); geology 8-71a.
Bon Secour, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Bonsecours, Fr. 23-769b.
Bon Secours, bay, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Bon Sens 5-555b.
Bonshaw, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bonsignori, Francesco 3-702a.
Bonsor, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Bonspiel (dict.) 7-646a.
Bons Signaes, riv., Port.E. Af. 25-466 (N2); 22-166b.
BONSTETTEN, CHARLES Victor de 4-214a.
Bontebok 2-92a.
Bonte Koe, Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Bontemps, G. (glass-maker) 12-88a.
Bonte-quagga : *see* Burchell's zebra.
Bontfaen, Y, Wales : *see* Cowbridge.
Bonthain, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 5-598c.
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-597b.
Bonthe, S. L. 11-204 (B5); 25-55c.
Bont Newydd, Wales : *see* Port Newydd.
Bontoc, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bontona Haru, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4); 24-67b.
Bontoux, Paul 2-142d.
Bont tick 28-13b; 26-937b.
Bontuku, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E-F5); 15-99b; 15-100a.
Bonus, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
BONUS (dict.) 4-214b; 14-672a; 22-279a.
Bonvalot, P. G. (explorer) : Himalaya 13-470d; Kuen-lun 15-938c; Pamirs 20-656a; Tibet 2-739b, 26-924d.
Bonvalot, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Bonvecino (of Riva) 14-898d.
Bonvicino, Alessandro : *see* Moretto, Il.
Bonvouloir, Hugues de 17-718a.
—, William, Lord Harington : *see* Harington, William Bonville.
— of Chuton, William Bonville, baron 9-517b.
Bonvilston, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Bonvin, François 20-503c.
Bonvis, Anthony 8-134b.
Bonvoisin, Maurice 5-334b.
Bonvoisin, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Bonvouloix, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Bonxie 25-195c.
Bony amber 1-793a.
— fisher : *see* Tetoestel.
— labyrinth 8-792c.
Bonza Congo, Ang. : *see* São Salvador.
BONZE 4-214b.
Bonzine 2-935d.
Booby (bird) 11-454a.
Boócercus : *see* Bongo (zool.).
Boodle, L. A. (botanist) 21-744a.
Boodlea 1-587d.
Boodle's Club 6-567b.
Boodt, Anselm Boethius de 18-509c.
Boody, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Book, plateau, Colo. : *see* Roan.
BOOK 4-214b; burial with dead 11-330d; condemnation (at Bagdad) 2-279d, (by inquisition) 14-374c, 14-591a; early printed 27-534d; illuminated : *see* Illuminated MSS; prices 22-630d, 28-614c.
" Book " (in whist) 28-594c.
BOOK-BINDING 4-216c; 4-216b; enamelled metal covers 9-264 (Plate); leathers 16-345b; trade unions 27-146c.
Book-boards 25-106c.
BOOKCASE 4-221b; 11-364 (Pl. III.); medieval libraries 16-550a.
Book Cliffs, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Book cloth 5-609d.
BOOK-COLLECTING 4-221d.
See also Bibliography.
Book Concern 18-293d.
— debts (law) 7-40b.
Booker, John 1-711d.
Booker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Bookham, Great, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Little, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Book hand (writing) 20-557a, 27-510c.
Booking (law) : *see* Feu.
BOOK-KEEPING 4-225b.
Bookland : *see* Bocland.
Book-louse 19-439b (fig.); 13-418c; 7-901a; scales 16-465a. *See also* Copeognatha.
Bookmaker 3-826c.
Bookman, S. C. 25-500 (C2).
Book-muslin 7-278b; 19-93c.
Book of Aicill, Book of Armagh, &c. : *see* Aicill, Book of; Armagh, Book of, &c.
Book named the Governour (Sir Thomas Elyot) 9-303b.
Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah 6-300b.
Book-plates 4-232c.
BOOK-PLATES 4-230b; 4-232 (Plate).
Book post 22-181b; France 22-193b; U.S. 22-195d.
Book-Prices current (J. H. Slater) 4-225d.
BOOK-SCORPION 4-233b; 2-308c; 13-446d.
Booksellers : *see* Bookselling.
Booksellers' Association 22-630a, 4-234d.
BOOKSELLING 4-233c; 22-628c; 28-530b; in Leipzig 16-401c.
Book War 19-558d; 22-630c.
Book which showeth the life and manners of all true Christians (Browne) 6-931a.
Boolaboola, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Boolbarly, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
BOOLE, GEORGE 4-235a; 1-614a; 1-640c.
—, Mary 4-235b.
Booleying (dict.) 14-768b.
Booligal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Boolya (dict.) 17-306c.
Boom, Belg. 3-668 (D1); geology 20-82a.
BOOM (dict.) 4-236a; coast-defence 6-602b.
Boomah nut 27-918b.
Boomer, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
BOOMERANG 4-236b; 9-45b; 27-352c.
Boomi, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Boomiaricool, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Boompjes, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B4).
Boomplaats : battle (1848) 20-155b; 18-122a.
Boon, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Boon (flax manuf.) 10-487b.
Boondee, India : *see* Bundi.
Boondelcund, India : *see* Bundelkhand.
BOONE, DANIEL 4-236d; 4-237b; 15-745c.
—, Thomas 19-513d.
Boone, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
BOONE, Ia. 4-237a; 14-732 (D2).
Boone, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Boonesborough, Ky. 15-743d.
Boneville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Boonsboro, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Boonsville, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Boonton, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Boonville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
BOONVILLE, Mo. 4-237b; 18-608 (D3); battle (1862) 24-847c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Boonworks 28-83b.
Boophilus bovis : *see* Rhipicephalus annulatus.
Boopis : *see* Hera Boöpis.
Boor, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Boorabbin, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Boord and Son v. Huddart 12-26d.
BOORDE, ANDREW 4-237b; 5-652b; 10-615b.
Boorooman, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Boorooondara, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Boroorban, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Boorowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Boort, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Boorthanna, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
BOOS MARTIN 4-238a.
Boos, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 24-589b.
Boosey v. Davidson 7-122b.
— v. Jeffreys 7-122b.
— v. Purday 7-122b.
— v. Whight 7-121d.
Booster (electric) 1-133b; 9-195a; 27-126b.

Boot, Adrian 18-338a
—, Arnold de 18-49d; 28-314c.
—, Junod : *see* Junod Boot.
Boot, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
BOOT (dict.) 4-238a; Greek 7-234c; Roman 7-236a.
Boot boiler 13-164a.
Bootcrstown, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
BOOTES 4-238c; 5-183b; 7-52 (map).
BOOTH, BARTON 4-238c; 4-162a.
—, Catherine 4-239d.
—, Charles (bp.) 19-737b.
—, Charles (sociologist) 4-238d; 5-885a; 25-808c.
—, Edwin (Thomas) 4-239a.
—, Sir Felix 4-240b; 21-944c.
—, George, 1st Baron Delamere : *see* Delamere, George Booth, 1st baron.
—, Sir George 7-852c.
—, Henry, 2nd Baron Delamere and 1st earl of Warrington : *see* Warrington, Henry Booth, 1st earl of.
—, Henry (engineer) 25-823a.
—, Humphrey 24-67c.
—, John Wilkes 16-709c; 24-734d.
—, Junius Brutus 4-239a.
—, Newton 5-20c.
—, Sclater 6-346a.
—, Thomas 5-539c.
—, **WILLIAM** ("General") 4-239c.
Booth, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
BOOTH (dict.) 4-240a.
Bootham, York. 28-929c.
Boothbay, Me. 17-434 (C5).
— Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Boothby, D. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303b.
Boothby Graffo, Lincs. 16-715c.
— Ragnell, Lincs. 17-598a.
Boothe, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Boothetium bombifrons 14-92c.
— cavifrons 19-92c.
Boothia, isth., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, gulf, Can. 5-160 (L1).
BOOTHIA, penin., Can. 4-240b; 5-160 (K-L1); 11-32c; 20-237b.
Boothite 7-109d.
Booths, Feast of : *see* Tabernacles, Feast of.
Booth Steamship Co. 25-851d.
Boothstown, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Booth Town, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— Wood, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Boothwyn, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Bootikin : *see* Boot.
Bootis, ξ (star) 4-238c.
Boot-jack 15-106c.
Bootle, John 16-141c.
Bootle, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
BOOTLE, Lancs. 4-240b; 16-139 (A3).
Bootle-Wilbraham, earls of Lathom : *see* Lathom, Bootle Wilbraham, earls of.
Boot-making 24-993b; trade disputes 25-1025a.
Boot-making 24-993b; trade disputes 25-1025a.
Boot, Spur, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
BOOTY (dict.) 4-240c.
Bopamba, Bel.Congo : *see* Bafamba.
Boporo, Lib. 11-204 (C5).
BOPP, FRANZ 4-240c; 21-430b; 8-406d; library 7-169b.
BOPPARD, Ger. 4-241c; 11-808 (II. B5); revolt (1234) 13-279d.
Boqueirão, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Boquerao, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
Boqueron, P. R. 22-124 (A2).
Bor (myth.) 4-823a.
Bor, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
—, Sud. 26-9 (C4); 19-693 (C6); 19-696d.
—, Turk.As. 13-536 (C2); Hittite remains 13-536b.
—, riv., India 28-322c.
Bora, Catherine von 17-138c.
Bora, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A3).
Bora (caste) 14-419b.
— (rites) 2-957d; 4-791b.
BORA (wind) 4-241c; 1-218b; 7-472c.
Bora-Bora, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Bola-Bola, isl.
Boracic acid : *see* Boric acid.
BORACITE 4-241d; 6-73a.
BORAGE 4-242b; flower 4-243a.
BORAGINACEAE 4-242b; 16-4d.
Boragine, Jacobus de : *see* Jacobus de Voragine.
Boragio officinalis : *see* Borage.
Borak's Night 4-1003d.
Boran (Sassanid queen) 21-222b; 21-224a.
Boran, dist., Abv. 4-905d.
Borani Galla, tribe 11-414b; 4-602d.
BORAS, Swed. 4-243a; 26-190 (B3); rainfall 26-191b.
—, tribe 4-620a; 5-681b.
Borasambar, India 14-382(K9).
Borasseae 21-781b.
Borassus 6-924b; 4-596b; leaf 20-641b.
— flabelliformis : *see* Palmyra palm.
Borastor, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Borate, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Borates 4-251d; 4-268b; 6-612d.
Bora-tishkin, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Borax, lake, Cal. 4-243b.
BORAX 4-243a; detection 1-230a; preservative 1-225a; soldering 4-464b.
— beads 6-62b.
— carmine 18-407c.
Borax Flat, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Borazjan, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a; 21-191b.
Borba, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (D3); 1-790a.
Borbalo, mt., Cauc. 23-872 (II. D2); 5-553a; 7-729c.
Borbetomagus, Ger. : *see* Worms.
Borbon, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Borbonico, Museo, Naples 19-179d.
Borborigmus B., Codex 1-816 (Pl. I. figs. 9, 10).
Borborema, mts., Braz. 4-440 (K3); 4-441c.
Borborus, lake, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Borby, Ger. 8-886a.
Borcea, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 4-967d.
Borchala, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Borchardt-Leuger pistol 21-658d.
Borchereire, dist., Yorks. : *see* Clare.
Borchers, J. A. W. : copper refining 7-108c; electric furnace 9-233a; calcium 4-971b; magnesium 17-320a; silver 25-115c; zinc 28-983c.
Borchgrevink, Carstens E. 21-965c.
Borchkha, Cauc 23-874 (II. B-C3).
Borckenhagen, Carl 5-242b; 25-477b.
Borculo, Holl. : *see* Borkelo.
Bord 6-582a.
Borda, Idiarte 27-808b.
—, **JEAN CHARLES** 4-243d; hydrodynamics 14-129a; statue 7-875a; tables 26-330c.
Borda, cape, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
BORDAGE (dict.) 4-243d.
Bord and pillar work : *see* Pillar working.
Bordar 4-244a; 28-81b.
Borde, Andrew : *see* Boorde, Andrew.
BORDEAUX, Fr. 4-244a; 10-778 (D5); 4-139d; observatory 19-956d; population 10-780b; pottery 5-739a; trade 10-788c; university 10-797d, 27-760a.
— *History* 4-244d; 25-539b; 13-892c; 4-684c; French revolution 11-163b; Moslem conquest 5-37b; National Assembly 10-873d; Revolt (1635) 10-836a.
— B 8-746b.
—, Pacte de 10-874a.
— wine, red : *see* Claret.
— wines : *see under* Gironde.
Bordeira, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Bordelais, Fr. 21-898c.
" Bordelais " (ship) 24-985b.
Bordelais cattle 12-49a.
Bordelaise, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Oraluk.
Bordelonville, La. 17-54 (C2).
BORDEN, SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM 4-245b.
—, **ROBERT LAIRD** 4-245b.
Borden, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Bordennave concrete system 6-840a.
Borden Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
BORDENTOWN, N.J. 4-245b; 19-502 (C3); 19-505c.
Bordenville, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Border, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Border (her.) 13-321d.
Borderies 4-428d.
Border Leicester sheep 24-819c.
Border Papers 22-962a.
Border Plains, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
BORDERS, THE 4-245c; 24-438b.
Border Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
Border War (1856) 15-658c.
— warrant 28-328d.
Bordes, Fort des, Ger. 18-310.
Bordesley, Worcs. 3-985d; abbey 22-968a, 16-551a.
Bordet (bacteriologist) 3-177b.
Bordeu, Th. 1-935b; 18-53d.
Bordier, Jacques 21-308a.
BORDIGHERA, It. 4-246c; 15-4 (A3).
Bording, Anders 8-40c.
Bording, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Bordley, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Bordö, isl., Faeroe isls. 10-123d.
Bordogni, Faustina : *see* Hasse, Faustina.
BORDONE, PARIS 4-246d.
Bordonus : *see* Choir-staves.
Bords and banks 6-583b.
Boré, Etienne 17-55d.
—, Eugène 19-409c.
BORE (dict.) 4-247a.
— (geog.) 26-938d; 8-791b; Amazon 1-789b; Hugli 23-382a.
Borea 11-458d.
Boreadae (myth.) : *see* Calais and Zetes.
Boreal region 3-975b.
BOREAS (myth.) 4-247b; 2-882c; 14-258a.
Boreasmos 4-247b.
Borecole : *see* Kale.
Boree, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Boreham, Ess. 16-942 (G1); 9-785d.
Borehamwood, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Borek of Miletinek 28-992c.
Borel (of Barcelona) 25-117c.
—, Jean Louis 20-290b.
—, Paul 26-24a.
—, Peter 26-558b.
—, **PETRUS** 4-247b; 11-146b.
—, William 26-558c.
Borel, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
BORELLI, GIOVANNI ALfonso 4-247c; aviation 1-260d, 10-510d; birds 3-965; diving apparatus 8-327b; fishes 14-244c.
Borém, chateau, Marseilles 17-767a.
Boren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 12-270a.
—, rock, Aus. 3-932b.
Borecchia 6-248c.
Borer : *see* Hag-fish and Bdelostoma.
Boreray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Bores of Duncansbay, Scot. 4-955c.
Bore stone 3-354c.
Boretius, Alfred 5-283a.
Boretskaya, Martha 19-840c.
Boreum, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D3).
Boreus 24-410d.
— hiemalis 13-446b.
BORGA, Fin. 4-247c; 23-872 (C3); diet (1809) 10-385d.
—, riv., Fin. 4-247c.
Borgarfjördr, fjord, E.Ice. 14-228 (D2).
—, fjord, W.Ice. 14-228 (B2).
—, plain, W.Ice. 14-228b.
Borgas, Bulg. : *see* Burgas.
Borgen, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Börgen, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Borger, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Borgerhout, Antwerp 3-668 (D1); 2-1c.
Börgerund : battle (1520) 25-1052b, 6-275b.
Borgevold, park, Viborg 28-17b.
Borgh, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Borghat, pass, India : *see* Bhor Ghat.
BORGHESE (family) 4-247d.
—, Camillo : *see* Paul V. (pope).
—, Piero : *see* Franceschi, Piero de.
Borghese gallery, Rome 2-672b.
Borghese Gallery (picture : Morelli) 18-830b.
Borghese MSS. 16-571d.
— Palace, Rome 2-412c.
— Villa, Rome : *see* Umberto I., villa.
" Borghese warrior " (statue) 1-366d.
BORGHESI, BARTOLOMMEO 4-248a; Roman epigraphy 14-630b, 14-633c, 14-637c.
Borghesi, Niccolo 25-52b.
—, Scipione 25-53c.
Borghetto : battle (1796) 11-189d.
Borgholm, Swed. 26-190 (D3); 20-63b.
Borgia, Alphonso de : *see* Calixtus III. (pope).
—, **CESARE** 4-248a; 20-707c; Julius II. 15-551c; Machiavelli 17-234a; Petrucci 21-336a.
—, **FRANCIS** 4-249b.
—, Giovanni : *see* Gandia, duke of.
—, Giuffre 1-553c.
—, **LUCREZIA** 4-249d.
—, Rodrigo : *see* Alexander VI. (pope).
Borgia Museum, Rome 23-612d.
Borgie, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Borglum, Gutzon 4-250b.
—, **SOLON HANNIBAL** 4-250b; 24-516c.
Borgholm, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Borkhut, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (C5); 27-172a.
BORKU, dist., C.Af. 4-255a; 1-320 (E3).
Borkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
BORKUM, isl., Ger. 4-255b; 11-808 (A2); 13-588 (D1); 8-607c.
BORLASE, WILLIAM 4-255b.
Borle, riv., Salop 24-1020b.
Borlinda, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-2b.
BORMIO, It. 4-255c; 15-4 (C1); 26-254c; bee-keeping 13-655b; history 27-866b; mineral waters 18-519b.
Bormonis, Fr. : *see* Bourbon L'Archambault.
Born, Bertran de : *see* Bertran de Born.
—, **IGNAZ,** Edler von 4-255c.
BORNA, Ger. 4-255d; 11-808 (III, q10).
Borne, H. 5-739a.
—, **KARL LUDWIG** 4-255d; 11-795a.
Borne, Ger. 16-505a.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Loire) 16-482c; 13-72c.
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Savoie) 13-74c.
Bornelh, Giraut : *see* Guiraut de Bornelh.
Bornella 11-522c.
Bornellidae 11-522c.
Bornemann, K. R. 14-116b.
BORNEO, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-256b; 4-257 (map); 4-645a; diamond mining 8-162a; earr-plugs 8-798d; lake dwellings 16-92a; omen-readings 20-102a; platinum 21-806a; population 17-467d.
Borneo Company 4-258b.
Borneol (Borneo camphor) 5-135c; 26-650b; 20-52b; incense 14-349b.
Borneo tallow 20-47a.
Borner, C. : aptera 2-234b; coxixdae 13-261b; insect head 13-418c; insects classification 13-430c; thysanoptera 26-908a.
Bornes, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
Bornet, E. : on ectocarpus 1-590c; lichens 16-578d; Thuret 26-899c.
Bornheim, Ger. 11-18a.
Bornhem, Belg. 8-403c.
Bornholm, Fin. 1-67a.
BORNHOLM, isl., Den. 4-264c; 8-24 (E4); 8-27a; archaeology 24-289c; flora 8-24c; geology 8-24a.
— deep, Baltic Sea 3-286d.
Bornhöved, Ger. : battle (798) 24-268a; battle (1227) 24-269a, 27-841d.
BORNIER, HENRI, vicomte de 4-264d.
Bornite : *see* Erubescite.
BORNU, country, Af. 4-265a; 5-110 (B2); 19-678 (E-F2); Fula 11-291c; Rabah Zobeir 22-765d; water communication 28-921d; Zaria conquest 28-960b.
—, East, Nig. 4-266c.
—, West, Nig. 4-266c.
Bornuese : *see* Kanuri.
Borny, Ger. 18-310 (map).
— (battle) : *see* Colombey, battle.
Bornylene 26-650a.
Boro, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (A-B6); 3-213a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
373d; grave 24-667d; rule in Russia 23-896b; throne of 26-891d.
BORISOGLYEBSK, Russ. 4-254d; 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
Borisov, Lieut. : expeditions 19-833d.
Boriwoj II. (of Bohemia) 13-277a.
Borizov, Russ. 3-771d.
Borja, Braz. 4-440 (A7).
—, Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E2); population 24-203d.
Borjas, Sp. (Lerida) 25-530 (F2).
Borj el Hasan, Mor. 22-766b.
Börjesson, Johan 26-219b.
Borj-jedid, fort, N.Af. : *see* Jedid, Borj.
Borkelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-557d.
Borken, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Borkhaya, bay, Arct. 25-10 (I1); 28-898d.
Borkholm group 20-236d.
Borkhun, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Borkhut, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (C5); 27-172a.
BORKU, dist., C.Af. 4-255a; 1-320 (E3).
Borkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
BORKUM, isl., Ger. 4-255b; 11-808 (A2); 13-588 (D1); 8-607c.
BORLASE, WILLIAM 4-255b.
Borle, riv., Salop 24-1020b.
Borlinda, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-2b.
BORMIO, It. 4-255c; 15-4 (C1); 26-254c; bee-keeping 13-655b; history 27-866b; mineral waters 18-519b.
Bormonis, Fr. : *see* Bourbon L'Archambault.
Born, Bertran de : *see* Bertran de Born.
—, **IGNAZ,** Edler von 4-255c.
BORNA, Ger. 4-255d; 11-808 (III, q10).
Borne, H. 5-739a.
—, **KARL LUDWIG** 4-255d; 11-795a.
Borne, Ger. 16-505a.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Loire) 16-482c; 13-72c.
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Savoie) 13-74c.
Bornelh, Giraut : *see* Guiraut de Bornelh.
Bornella 11-522c.
Bornellidae 11-522c.
Bornemann, K. R. 14-116b.
BORNEO, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-256b; 4-257 (map); 4-645a; diamond mining 8-162a; ear-plugs 8-798d; lake dwellings 16-92a; omen-readings 20-102a; platinum 21-806a; population 17-467d.
Borneo Company 4-258b.
Borneol (Borneo camphor) 5-135c; 26-650b; 20-52b; incense 14-349b.
Borneo tallow 20-47a.
Borner, C. : aptera 2-234b; coxixdae 13-261b; insect head 13-418c; insects classification 13-430c; thysanoptera 26-908a.
Bornes, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
Bornet, E. : on ectocarpus 1-590c; lichens 16-578d; Thuret 26-899c.
Bornheim, Ger. 11-18a.
Bornhem, Belg. 8-403c.
Bornholm, Fin. 1-67a.
BORNHOLM, isl., Den. 4-264c; 8-24 (E4); 8-27a; archaeology 24-289c; flora 8-24c; geology 8-24a.
— deep, Baltic Sea 3-286d.
Bornhöved, Ger. : battle (798) 24-268a; battle (1227) 24-269a, 27-841d.
BORNIER, HENRI, vicomte de 4-264d.
Bornite : *see* Erubescite.
BORNU, country, Af. 4-265a; 5-110 (B2); 19-678 (E-F2); Fula 11-291c; Rabah Zobeir 22-765d; water communication 28-921d; Zaria conquest 28-960b.
—, East, Nig. 4-266c.
—, West, Nig. 4-266c.
Bornuese : *see* Kanuri.
Borny, Ger. 18-310 (map).
— (battle) : *see* Colombey, battle.
Bornylene 26-650a.
Boro, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (A-B6); 3-213a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Boro, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Boro (rice crop) 3-133c; 3-731b.
Borobia, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Boro-Budur, Java 15-284(D2); temple 15-293a.
BORODIN, ALEXANDER Porfyrievich 4-266d.
Borodino, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (C2).
BORODINO: battle (1812) 4-267a, 19-227c.
Boroghil, pass, India 14-376 (E-F1).
Boroihme: *see* Brian.
Boro-Khoro, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 15-943c; 26-910b.
Boroian, Cauc. 23-374 (II. D4).
BOROLANITE 4-267b; 16-504a.
Borom, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Boroma 14-758b; 14-763d.
Boromo, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
BORON 4-267c; specific heat 6-67d.
—bromide 4-268a.
—chloride 4-268a.
—fluoride 4-268a.
—hydride 4-268a.
—iodide 4-268a.
—nitride 4-268b.
—oxide 4-268b.
—phosphide 4-268b.
—sulphides 4-268b.
—triethyl 4-268c.
—trimethyl 4-268c.
Boromatrocalcite: *see* Ulexite.
Borongan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Boronia 26-440a.
Boronieae 21-782a.
Boropoolo 25-100d.
Borro, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
—, tribe 7-899b.
Boros Jenö, Hung.: *see* Jenö, Boros.
—Sebes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Borostani, mt., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Borotalo, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-420 (F3); 26-910b.
Borough, Christopher 4-268d; 11-627b.
—, **STEVEN** 4-268c; 11-626b; brass to 6-5d; Novaya Zemlya 19-833c; voyages 21-940b.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-268d; declination 17-353d.
Borough, dist., London: *see* Southwark.
—, hill, Northants. 7-853c.
BOROUGH 4-268d; 6-785b; 9-470b; 9-429d; aids 1-435c; boundaries 9-432c; charters 9-486c; freedom 11-771; French 4-270a; gilds, *see* Gilds; Henry II.'s policy 9-481d; Irish 4-272c; municipal 9-433d; representation 9-493c, 9-496d; Scottish 4-272d, 24-429a, 23-44a.
—Bill (education) 8-974a.
BOROUGHBRIDGE, Yorks. 4-273d; 9-416(II.D1); battle (1321) 9-500c.
Borough Castle, Suff. 4-584 (D5); 4-589a.
—council 9-434a; 19-736b; 4-269c; 4-272c.
BOROUGH ENGLISH 4-273d; 26-5b.
—Funds Act (1872) 9-432a; 9-440c.
Borough Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—Holes, site, Staffs. 25-759c.
—justice 9-434c.
—Market, Southwark, London 16-951b.
—Muir: battle (1334) 8-946c.
—Road Polytechnic, London 22-40d.
Borovats, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Borovertin 27-801c.
Borovichi, Russ. 23-872(D-E4).
Borovitsky, hill, Russ. 18-891d.
Borovsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); population 15-644d.
Borowaet Lest, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Borowski, Ludwig Ernst 2-357b.
Borpeta, India: *see* Barpeta.
Borraloola, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Borre, Den. 8-24 (E4); attacked (1510) 8-24a.
Borrego Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Borrel, Maurice Valentin 18-2b.
Borrenes, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Borrero, Dr 8-919d.
Borris, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—in Ossory, Ire. 14-744 (D4); castle 22-731d.
Borrisokane, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Borroleigh, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
BORROMEAN IS., It. 4-274b; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (F5).
—league: *see* Golden league.
BORROMEO, CARLO 4-274b; canonization 7-800c; Jesuits opposed 15-341a; pawnshops 20-972c; property sold 10-775a; Sunday schools 8-972b.
—, Federigo 4-274d.
—(Ital. patriot) 5-538a.
Borromeo, Palazzo, It. (Milan) 18-439a.
Borromineque: *see* Rococo.
BORROMINI, FRANCESCO 4-275a.
Borron, Hélie de 27-294b.
—, Robert de 17-628c; 11-617b; 18-170d.
BORROW, GEORGE HENRY 4-275a; 9-639d.
Borrow Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—Bridge, Low, Brit. 4-584 (B3).
Borrowby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Borrowdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, valley, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); graphite 20-237c, 15-761b.
—group 7-625a; 28-553d; 20-237c; age 5-300b.
Borrow (family of seamen): *see* Borough, C., S. and W.
Borrowstounness, Scot.: *see* Bo'ness.
Borsa, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Borsad, India 14-376 (E8).
Borsari, Porta dei, Verona 27-297c; 27-1036b.
Borsele, Holl.: *see* Borssele.
Borselen, Francis van 15-115b.
—, Wolfert van 13-608a.
Borsholder (official) 6-984c.
Borsif, Mesop.: *see* Borsippa.
BORSIPPA, Mesop. 4-276b; Nebo's worship 19-322c; temple 2-371d, 17-229c.
Borsod, prov., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Borso of Este 9-792d.
Borsova, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Borssele, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965b.
Borstal, Kent 16-942 (F3); prison 22-366b, 23-429d.
—Association 15-618a.
—system 15-615a; 15-617a.
Borszczów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Borsza, Hung. 27-211a.
Bort, Fr. 10-773 (F5); 7-196c.
BORT (diamond) 4-276d; 8-159c; drill 4-253d.
Bort lake, Nor. 26-542a.
Bortelhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Borth, Wales 9-423 (V. C3); 5-320a; bog 5-319c.
Borthwick, Algernon, 1st Baron Glenesk: *see* Glenesk.
—, Oliver 19-557c.
—, Peter 19-557b.
Borthwick, Scot. 24-418 (F3); castle 7-768b; Picts' house 8-946b.
—Water, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Borton, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Bortz: *see* Bort.
Boru (tax): *see* Boroma.
Borua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (G1).
Bo Ruadh, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Borulah, riv., India 14-376(M7).
Boructuari, tribe 24-265a.
Borulwaski (dwarf) 8-740b.
Boruma (tax): *see* Boroma.
Borun-Kure, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Boruna, tribe 11-346a.
Borup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Borussia: *see* Prussia.
Borussians 16-789a; language 16-790c.
Borwick, Leonard 19-85b.
Borwick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
Borwin (prince) 5-223a.
Bory, mt., Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-207a.
BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, Jean B. G. M. 4-276d.
Boryslaw, Aus. 3-4 (H2); ozokerite mines 20-430a; population 11-402b.
Borysthenes, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Borysthenes Targitaos (myth.) 24-526c.
Borysthenites: *see* Bio.
BORZHOM, Cauc. 4-276d; 23-874 (II. C3).
—, gorge, Cauc. 4-277a.
Borzi, A. (botanist) 1-595c.
Borzna, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Borzoi (dogs) 8-375d; 8-378 (Plate III.).
Borzykowo, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Bos, Jerom: *see* Bosch, Jerom.
—, Lambert (sen.) 20-897d; historical work 1-448a.
—, **LAMBERT** (jun.) 4-277a.
Bos (zool.) 20-398c.
—(aegyptiacus) 20-398d.
—(bison): *see* American bison.
—(bonasus): *see* Bison.
—(bubalis): *see* Indian buffalo.
—(caffer): *see* Cape buffalo.
—(depressicornis): *see* Anoa.
—(frontalis): *see* Gayal.
—(gaurus): *see* Gaur.
—(grunniens): *see* Yak.
—(indicus): *see* Zebu.
—(longifrons): *see* Celtic ox.
—(mindorensis): *see* Tamarao.
—(namadicus) 20-399a.
—(taurus): *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
—(priscus): *see* Bison.
—(sondiacus): *see* Bantin.
—(taurus): *see* Cattle *and* Ox.
Bos (taurus primigenius): *see* Aurochs.
—(urus): *see* Aurochs.
Bos, pass, Dolomites 1-747c.
Bosa (archbp. of York) 13-460a.
BOSA, Sard. 4-277a; 15-26 (A4); 15-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. 15-26 (A4).
Bosanquet, Bernard: idealism 14-382 cross 7-508a (fig.), logical judgment 16-886b, 16-888a.
—, B. J. T. (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, R. H. M.: magnetic induction 7-535a.
Bosboom, Johannes 4-277b.
BOSBOOM - TOUSSAINT, Anna L. G. 4-277b; 8-727d.
Bosbury, Hereford.: churchyard cross 7-508a (fig.).
BOSC, L. A. G. 4-277b.
Boscades 20-311d.
BOSCAN ALMOGAVER, JUAN 4-277c; 25-582a; 25-589d; 27-281c.
Boscash, prov., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Borso of Este 9-792d.
Borsova, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Borssele, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965b.
Borstal, Kent 16-942 (F3); prison 22-366b, 23-429d.
—Association 15-618a.
—system 15-615a; 15-617a.
Borszczów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Borsza, Hung. 27-211a.
Bort, Fr. 10-773 (F5); 7-196c.
BORT (diamond) 4-276d; 8-159c; drill 4-253d.
Bort lake, Nor. 26-542a.
Bortelhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Borth, Wales 9-423 (V. C3); 5-320a; bog 5-319c.
Borthwick, Algernon, 1st Baron Glenesk: *see* Glenesk.
—, Oliver 19-557c.
—, Peter 19-557b.
Borthwick, Scot. 24-418 (F3); castle 7-768b; Picts' house 8-946b.
—Water, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Borton, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Bortz: *see* Bort.
Boru (tax): *see* Boroma.
Borua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (G1).
Bo Ruadh, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Borulah, riv., India 14-376(M7).
Boructuari, tribe 24-265a.
Borulwaski (dwarf) 8-740b.
Boruma (tax): *see* Boroma.
Borun-Kure, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Boruna, tribe 11-346a.
Borup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Borussia: *see* Prussia.
Borussians 16-789a; language 16-790c.
Borwick, Leonard 19-85b.
Borwick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
Borwin (prince) 5-223a.
Bory, mt., Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-207a.
BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, Jean B. G. M. 4-276d.
Boryslaw, Aus. 3-4 (H2); ozokerite mines 20-430a; population 11-402b.
Borysthenes, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Borysthenes Targitaos (myth.) 24-526c.
Borysthenites: *see* Bio.
BORZHOM, Cauc. 4-276d; 23-874 (II. C3).
—, gorge, Cauc. 4-277a.
Borzi, A. (botanist) 1-595c.
Borzna, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Bosch (dict.) 14-813d.
Bosham, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5); 26-166d.
Boshavir, Pers.: *see* Shapur.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Shapur.
Boshch (dict.) 3-58c.
Boshin (club) 15-273a.
Boshkovich, Stoyan 24-695a.
Boshof, J. N. 20-156a; 19-259c.
Boshof, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 20-152d.
Boshu, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo): *see* Suwo.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido) 15-208a.
Bosieni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bosigran, castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Bosio, Antonio 5-490c.
—, A. S. (sculptor) 4-323c.
—, Joseph 24-499a.
Bosius (scholar) 26-710c.
Bosjesmans (race): *see* Bushmen.
Boskednan, stone-circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Boskoop, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 12-280d.
Boskowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Boskydell, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Bosley (dim. mt., Ches.: geology 6-90a.
Bosman, Willem 10-295b.
Bosmina 9-657c.
Bosminidae 9-657c.
Bosminopsis 9-657c.
Bosmont, Organisation défensive de 3-666c.
Bosna, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
—Brod, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.
—Samac, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
—Serai, Aus.: *see* Serajevo.
Bosnavar: *see* Serajevo.
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA 4-279a; 8-1 (E4-F5); coinage 19-903a; commerce and industries 4-281a; Customs Union 3-21a; education 4-282a; forests 10-647c; government 4-281c; military service 3-20c; Nubia, Bosnians in 19-844b; railway statistics 9-917d; survey maps 17-651c.
—: *History* 4-282c; Andrassy Note 1-968a; Austrian occupation (1877) 3-19a, 3-30d, 9-943d; Austrian annexation (1908) 3-25c, 9-951c, 15-84b, 27-164b; Austrian invasion (1688) 12-346b; Berlin treaty (1878) 3-791a; Montenegrin attack (1875) 18-772d; Turkish war (1483) 4-283d.
Bosnish Gradiska: *see* Gradiska, Bosnisch.
—Samac, Aus.: *see* Bosna Samac.
Boso (of La Marche) 17-690a.
—(of Provence) 5-398b; 15-434c.
—II. (of Provence) 22-504a.
Boso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Bosom, John 5-652b.
Bosomtwi, Afr. 25-466 (I2).
Bosor (Bosora), Syr.: identifications 4-356c.
Bosoun (her.) 13-327d.
Bosphorus, Turk.: *see* Bosporus.
Bospora (Bosporus), Russ.: *see* Kerch.
Bosporanum, Regnum (anc. kingdom): *see* Bosporus Cimmerius.
BOSPORUS, str., Turk. 4-286a; 27-426 (F3); British warships (1807) 23-902a; Io legend 14-723d; Russian vessels (1774) 23-902a.
—**CIMMERIUS,** anc. kingdom 4-286b; 23-649 (F2); 23-648 (F2); history 15-754b.
—Cimmerius, str., Russ.: *see* Kerch, strs. of.
—Thracius, str., Turk.: *see* Bosporus.
Bosq, riv., Fr. 12-363d.
Bosque, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
BOSQUET, PIERRE FRANÇOIS Joseph 4-287b; at Inkerman 14-573c.
Bosquet, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Bosra (Bostra), Syr. 23-648 (F3); 4-356c; basilica 3-476d; Decapolis league 7-909d; Mahommedan capture (634) 23-514a; Roman legion 23-471a.
Bosr b. Abi Artat 5-27d.
Bosredon, Louis de 14-860a.
Boss, Lewis 25-790b.
BOSS (dict.) 4-287b.
Boss (geol.) 11-664d; 3-513b.
Bossage (dict.) 23-936d.
Boss and span (game): *see* Boss out.
Bossburg, Wash. 28-354 (G-H1).
Bosscha, Johannes 5-66a.
Bosse, Abraham 9-804d.
Bossenno, moorland, Fr. 5-353d.
Bosseti, Brit. 4-584 (A7).
Bosseron Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Bossert, J. F. (astron.) 25-790b.
Bosses du Dromadaire, mt., Switz. 4-39d.
Bosset, Major de 5-685b.
BOSSI, GIUSEPPE 4-287c.
—, Giulliano 12-718c.
Bossier, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A1).
Bossière, Plateau de la, region, Fr. 21-149d.
Bossiney, Corn. 26-1000d; disfranchised 7-182c.
Boss mill 12-198a.
Bosso, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (F1).
Bosson, Becs de, mt., Alps: *see* Becs de Bosson.
Bossora, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Boss out (game) 17-679d.
—rollers 16-726a.
BOSSU, RENÉ LE 4-287d; 11-134c.
—, count 13-676d.
Bossu, wood, Belg. 28-376b.
Bossu d'Arras, Le: *see* Adam de la Hale.
Bossue, Benjamin 4-178a.
BOSSUET, JACQUES BENIGNE 4-287d; 11-133b; catechism 5-506b; Fénelon's controversy 10-253c; literary style 14-880a; Mme Guyon 12-194d; tomb at Meaux 17-950a.
Bossy, Peter James 21-611a.
Bost, Jean 13-868c.
Bost, Afg. 5-52d; 13-332a.
Bost (in carving) 28-791b.
Bostall Heath, London 16-938 (F3); 16-949b.
—Woods, London 16-938 (F3); 16-949b.
Bostam, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 24-770c.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d.
Bostan, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
BOSTANAI 4-289c; 10-71b.
Bostan esh-Sheikh, Syr.: inscriptions 21-453d; temple 21-456a.
Bostanjis (Turkish troop) 27-449b.
Bostic, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Bostkovia grandiflora 10-152c.
Boston, John (monk) 16-549d.
—, **THOMAS** 4-289c.
—, Thomas (the younger) 12-224a.
Boston, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
BOSTON, Lincs. 4-289; 9-416 (II. H4); climate 10-258d; fisheries 19-94d; flower farms 11-266b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Ky. 13-740 (D2).
BOSTON, Mass. 4-290b; 17-852(C4); advertisement regulations 1-240d; charities 4-294c; conservatoire 9-131b; cotton trade 17-853a, 7-267c; drink question 26-586c, 16-766c; fires and fire extinction 10-402c, 10-416c, 10-417b; freemasonry 11-85a; housing 13-826d; libraries 4-292c, 2-401 (Plate), 16-563b, 16-564c, 22-674a; lighthouses 16-627d; literary position 1-336d; museum of fine arts 2-672d; newspapers 19-566d; parks 4-292a; pauperism 20-974c; population 27-637a; subway 27-122a; Trinity Church 23-300a; tunnel 27-403b; university 4-292d, 6-836c.
—: *History* 4-295b; port closed (1774) 17-860b; siege (1776) 1-842d; stamp duty riots (1765) 27-674a; War of independence 27-675c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. (Clermont) 20-26 (B6).
—, O. (Summit) 20-26 (G-H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (B-C4).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ebon.

Boston, mts., Ark. 2-552 (A-C2); 2-551b.
—, New, Conn.: *see* New Boston.
BOSTON (game) 4-296d.
" Boston " (ship) 25-594d.
Boston American 19-567c.
Boston and Montana copper smelter 12-398c; 7-105a.
Boston Athenaeum 4-292d.
" Boston Blue " (horse) 13-735a.
Boston Buriensis: *see* Boston, John.
Boston Corner, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Boston Courier 17-75a.
Boston Daily Advertiser 19-567b.
Boston Deeps, chan., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 23-343d.
Boston de Fontainebleau (game) 4-297b.
Boston Gazette (first) 19-567a.
Boston Gazette (second) 19-567a.
Boston Globe 19-567c.
Boston Herald 4-293b; 19-567c.
Bostonia, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
BOSTONITE 4-297b.
Boston Massacre 4-296a.
Boston News-Letter 4-295c; 19-567c; 17-859b.
Boston pig 21-594d.
Boston Plantation, Mass.: *see* Pittefield.
Boston Port Bill (1773) 17-678d.
Boston Post 19-567c.
Boston Quarterly Review 4-674d.
Boston Rebel, The: *see* Lowell, John.
Boston Society of Natural History 4-292d; 25-310d.
Boston Spa, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 28-931b.
Boston Symphony Orchestra 4-293b.
— system: *see* Factory system.
— tea-party 17-860a.
— terrier 8-376a; 8-374 (Plate I.).
— Tunnel Construction Company 27-403b.
Bostra, Syr.: *see* Bosra.
Bostrenus, riv., Syr.: *see* Auwali, Nahr el.
BOSTROM, CHRISTOFFER Jacob 4-297b; 19-814d.
Bostrychia 1-591d.
Bostrychidae 6-672b.
Bostrychoid cyme: *see* Helicoid cyme.
Bostrycholdea 6-672a.
Bostwick, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Bostwick metal lathing 21-784d.
Bosut, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4).
Bosvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Boswick, Sir Alexander 7-629a.
— **JAMES** 4-297c; biography of Johnson 9-635a, 1-903d, 3-954a; Johnson's friendship 15-469a.
— John (of Auchinleck) 11-82d.
—, Lady Margaret 24-709c.
Boswell, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Boswellia 11-21d.
— Bhau-Dajiana: *see* Mohr Add.
— Carterii: *see* Mohr Madow.
— Frereana: *see* Yegaar.
— glabra: *see* Boswellia thurifera.
— serrata: *see* Boswellia thurifera.
— papyrifera 11-22a.
— thurifera 11-22a; 14-355c.
Boswelliana (Boswell) 4-299b.
Boswick, N.Y.: *see* Buchwick.
Bosworth, Edward I. 19-947c.
—, **JOSEPH** 4-299b.
Bosworth, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—: battle (1485) 9-523b; 23-736d.
Bosworth Field (Beaumont) 3-591d; 13-386b.
Böszörmény, Hajdu, Hung.: *see* Hajdu-Böszörmény.
Bot (law) 7-455b.
—(pool.) 8-897c.
Botafoch, isl., Bal.Is. 3-249a.
Botafogo, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C4).
—, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 23-354a.
—, bay, Braz. 23-353d.
Botallack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 12-272b.
—, head, Corn. 3-68b.
Botallackite 7-109d.
Botama, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H2).
Botanical Gardens, Sydney 26-27 *ab*.
Botanical Society of America 1-100c.
Botanic Gardens 4-300b; 2-337c.
— Gardens, Royal, Edinburgh 8-939d.
— Gardens, Royal, Glasgow 12-83d.
— Society, Royal, Lond. 16-933 (E4 and B2); 25-314b; 24-30c.
Botano, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Botansha, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Botany, Sydney 26-278 (C4); 26-279d.
BOTANY 4-299c; societies 25-314b. *See also* Plants.
Botany Bay, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
BOTANY BAY, N.S.W. 4-302d; 19-533 (G-H5); 26-278 (B-C5).
Botany Bay kino 9-868b.
Botany wool 28-806a; 18-168a.
Botargo 4-16b; 5-582b.
Botaurus: *see* Bittern.
Botei, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Botelho, Christo 4-786a.
Boteinnu, Corn.: *see* Bossiney.
Botel, castle, Scot.: *see* Buittle.
Botelet (family) 23-315d.
—, Nathaniel 24-544b.
—, Nicolas 3-189c.
—, Ralph (of Oversley) 1-519a.
—, Samuel: *see* Butler, Samuel.
—, Thomas: *see* Sudeley, Lord.
—, William le 28-332b.
Botelho, Simão 22-145a.
Botellina 10-633a.
Botellus 9-389b.
Botel-tobago, isl., Jap.: *see* Koto-sho.
Botes (law) 6-789c.
Botesdale, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Botetourt, N. Berkeley, lord 3-779a; 28-683d.
Botetourt Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Botfield, Beriah 4-667c.
Bot-fly 28-11d; 8-307d; 8-305b.
Both, Jan 13-416b; 20-481c.
—, L. W.: *see* Schneider, Louis.
—, Pieter 3-508b; 6-716d.
BOTHA, LOUIS 4-303a; 27-207a (foll.); 25-480d; national convention (1908) 25-482c; premiership (1910) 25-483c.
Bothach 4-489d.
Bothal, Northumb. 2-732b.
Botham, Mary: *see* Howitt, Mary.
Bothel, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Bothell, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Botheltun - le - Moors, Lancs.: *see* Bolton.
Bothi: *see* Bothy.
Bothkamp, Ger. 19-957b.
Bothmar (general) 4-58a.
Bothnia, Eur. 4-303b.
BOTHNIA, GULF OF, Baltic Sea 4-303a; 19-800 (D3-E2); 23-873 (A3-B2); 9-908b; 19-969d.
Bothnian group (geol.) 10-383c.
— sea 3-286d.
Bothriocephalidae: *see* Dibothriocephalidae.
Bothriocephalus: *see* Dibothriocephalus.
Bothriocidaris 8-374c; 8-881a; 8-873c; 20-237d.
Bothriolabis 21-32c; 2-698b.
Bothriolepis 14-228c; 8-128c.
Bothrioplanidae 21-712c.
Bothriospondylus 17-272b.
Bothriuridae 2-303d.
Bothriurus 2-303d.
Bothrodendron 20-529c.
Bothropolys 5-673d.
Bothrops: *see* Jararaca.
Bothwell, F. Stewart Hepburn, 5th earl of 4-303b; 24-445b.
—, **JAMES HEPBURN,** 4th earl of 4-303b; 3-255b.
—, Jane Gordon, countess 17-819c.
—, John Ramsay, earl of 24-444d; 4-303b.
—, Patrick Hepburn, 1st earl of 4-303b.
Bothwell, Can. 20-114 (B3).
BOTHWELL, Scot. 4-304c; 24-418 (C-D3); 2-435b; 8-443c.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, castle, Scot. (Haddington.) 12-795d.
—, castle, Scot. (Lanark.) 4-304d.
Bothwell (Swinburne) 26-234d.
Bothwell Bridge (Brig), Scot.: battle (1679) 4-304c, 24-452b, 22-49a.
— Park, Scot. 4-304d.
Bothy 4-240a.
Bôti (grain) 9-45c.
Botia variegata 16-834b.
Botiala, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Botkins, O. 20-26 (B4).
Bot-less (dict.) 5-279a.
Botletie, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F-G3); 19-633c.
—Schnichten (geol.) 3-605a.
Botly, Hants 9-420 (III. E5); 11-264c.
—, Oxon. 20-405b.
Botna, riv., Russ. 3-821b.
Botnan Habib, Turk.As. 5-31a.
Botnian group (geol.) 22-266d.
Botoa, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
BOTOCUDOS (Aimores, Nacnanuk), tribe 4-304d; 14-516a.
Botolph, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Botolph, St 4-290b.
Botoner, William: *see* Worcester, William.
Boto-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Botoreus, Rudolph 15-362b.
BOTORI 4-305c.
BOTOSHANI, Rum. 4-305c; 23-826 (A-B1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A-B1); 4-305c.
Botreaux, Mary Sacheverell, baroness: *see* Hungerford.
BO-TREE 4-305d; 4-739b; 10-333d. *See also* Peepul.
Botrichis 22-804a.
Botriphnie, Scot. 7-680b.
Botrychium 22-610a.
— lunaria: *see* Moonwort.
— virginianum 22-605d (fig.).
Botrydium 1-595c; 1-587d (fig.).
Botryllidae 27-389d (foll.).
Botrylloides 27-389d.
Botryllus 27-389d; 27-389c (figs.); 18-866d.
Botrysolic acid 8-878d.
Botryocyrtis 22-804a.
Botryoidal (dict.) 18-510b.
Botryolite 7-846b.
Botryopteridaceae 20-533a.
Botryopteris 20-533a.
Botryosporium 11-335c.
Botrys, Syr.: *see* Batrun.
BOTRYTIS 4-305d; 11-334a; 11-335c.
— bassiana 25-99d.
— bassiki 20-795d.
— cinerea 11-344c; 16-688c; 28-722d.
Botsford, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Botshokh meér, mt., Cauc. 8-553b.
Botta, Bergonzio di 3-269c.
—, **CARLO G. G.** 4-306a; 14-911a.
—, **P. E.** 7-632a; 15-780d.
Bottaccione, reservoir, It. 12-667a.
Bottari, Giovanni 5-490c.
Böttcher, J. F.: *see* Böttger.
Botte Donato, mt., It. 15-4 (F5); 25-89b.
Bottée, L. A. 18-2b.
Bottego, Vittorio 1-352c; 25-380d; 25-300b.
Botten, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
Bottengruber (artist) 5-751c.
Bottenham, Agnes 24-79a.
Bottenigo, riv., It. 27-256a.
Bottesford, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-716c.
BOTTESINI, GIOVANNI 4-306b; 4-341a.
Bottevens, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Böttger, J. F. 5-749b.
Bottia, Syr. 2-130d.
Bottiaea, tribe 20-98a.
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO (Alessandro di Mariano dei Filipepi) 4-306c; 10-368b; 20-497 (Pl. X. fig. 36).
Bottcher, Paul Anton: *see* Harkerade.
Botticini, F. 4-307a.
Bottiger, J. F.: *see* Böttger.
—, **KARL AUGUST** 4-309c.
—, Karl Vilhelm (Swedish poet) 26-219b.
—, Karl Wilhelm (German historian) 4-309d.
Bottineau, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
Bottingen, Ger. 28-856b.
Bottisham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-99c.
BOTTLE 4-309d; 12-94d.
BOTTLE-BRUSH PLANTS 4-310a.
Bottle-glass stone: *see* Moldavite.
Bottle-gourd 12-287b -(fig.); 17-877d.
Bottle Hill, N.J.: *see* Madison.
Bottle kiln 5-655b.
Bottlenose: *see* Puffin.
— oil: *see* Arctic sperm oil.
BOTTLENOSE WHALE 4-310b; 5-772b (fig.); 28-573b. *See also* Dolphin.
Bottle pool (game) 3-939d.
— titmouse: *see* Long-tailed titmouse.
Bottom, W.I. 24-3a.
—, the: *see* Appleby, anc. barony, Westm.
Bottom contact 16-667d.
— heat 13-742b.
— ice: *see* Ground ice.
Bottomless pit (geog.) 19-612c.
Bottomley, Professor 3-166a.
Bottom peat 21-31c.
BOTTOMRY (law) 4-310b.
— bond 4-310c; 4-199d.
Bottom silce caving 18-532c.
— sticks 3-482c.
Botts, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Botucatu, Braz. 4-440 (G7); population 24-200c.
Botugol, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F3); 14-796a.
Botulismus 18-30a.
Boturini Benaduci, Lorenzo 18-333d.
Botus Fleming, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Botyll, John: *see* Bootle.
Botzaris (Bozzaris), Dimitri 4-311c.
—, Kitzo 4-311b.
—, Kosta 4-311c.
—, **MARCO** 4-311b; 7-862b.
Bötz Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E1).
BOTZEN (Bolzano), Aus. 4-311c; 3-4 (B3).
Bouada 4-592a.
Bouc, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 2-557a.
Boucan (dict.) 4-709c.
Boucas v. Cooke 7-128b.
Bouchage, Henri de Joyeuse: *see* d Joyeuse, Henri de B., duc de.
Bouchain, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 25-605d.
Bouchard, Henri 24-511b.
Bouchardat 5-361a.
BOUCHARDON, EDME 4-311d.
Bouché, L. 9-667d.
Boucher, Alfred 24-509a.
—, Barton 4-312b.
—, Catherine: *see* Blake, W.
—, **FRANCOIS** 4-311d; 18-527c.
—, Jean 24-510c; 24-511c.
—, Joan 3-372a.
—, **JONATHAN** 4-312a.
—, René 22-972a.
— **DE CREVECOEUR de Perthes, Jacques** 4-312b; 2-347c.
Boucherie's process 26-979c.
Boucherville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
BOUCHES-DU-RHONE, dept., Fr. 4-312d; 10-778 (G6); 3-543a; 10-733c.
Bouchet, Fr. 24-588c.
Bouchon, Basile 8-444b.
Bouchor, J. F. 4-313b.
—, **MAURICE** 4-313b; 11-147c.
BOUCHOTTE, JEAN BAPTISTE Noël 4-313c; 10-856c.
BOUCICAULT, DION 4-313c; 22-938d.
BOUCICAUT, JEAN 4-313d; 11-117d.
Boucimia: *see* Elephantiasis.
Boucoiras, Numa 25-59a.
Boucquoi, Graf von: *see* Bouquoi.
Boudas, tribe 17-149d.
Boudet, François 22-501c.
—, Jean 14-198b.
—, Jean Pierro 9-306b.
Boudeuse, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Boudicca: *see* Boadicea.
Boudiera 11-341c; 11-339c (fig.).
BOUDIN, EUGENE 4-314a; 14-344c.
BOUDINOT, ELIAS 4-314d.
Boudoir, isl., Pac O.: *see* Hinter, isl.
Boudrouet, rock, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Boudry, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
BOUE, AMI 4-315a; 11-644d.
Boué, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A2).
—, falls, Fr. Cong. 20-25a.
Bouéff, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Bouelles, Charles 7-685d.
Bouet, Alexandre E. 27-6c.
Bouetville, Fr. W. Af. (St Louis) 24-27c.
Bouët-Willaumez, L. E. 11-100d; 15-99d.
Bouéxic, Luc Urbain de, comte: *see* Guichen.
Bouffandi, Fr. 5-740b.
BOUFFLERS, LOUIS François 4-315a; 12-343c; 25-600b.
—, Marie Cathérine, marquise de 4-315c.
BOUFFLERS, STANISLAS Jean 4-315c.
BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS Antoine de 4-315d; 11-628d; 20-439b.
Bougainville, isl., Pac.O. 19-487 (G2); 20-436 (I8); 25-364c.
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
—, reef, Austr. 2-960 (H5).
—, str., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9-8).
Bougainvillea 14-150d; 14-139c (fig.).
Bouge, plateau, Belg. 19-160a.
Bougere, La. 17-54 (C2).
Bouges, mts., Fr. 17-84b.
Bougeya, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
Bough, Samuel 8-938b.
Boughrood, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Bought journal 4-228a.
— ledgers: *see* Purchases ledgers.
— note 4-629c.
Boughton, Gabriel 3-732a; 14-406c.
—, **GEORGE HENRY** 4-316a; 20-500c.
Boughton, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Aluph, Kent 21-604c.
— Monchelsea, Kent 16-942 (G4).
Boughton's Docks, Kent 28-819c.
Boughton Street, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Boughtonville, O. 20-26 (E2).
BOUGIE, Alg. 4-316b; 1-643 (C1); 17-908b.
Bougie (med.) 20-14c.
Bougival, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
BOUGUER, PIERRE 4-316c; 19-290b; " Bouguer's Rule " 8-809b; gravitation 12-385d; heliometer 13-224b; meridian arc 8-802c; photometre 21-532d; seamanship 24-944b.
BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE William 4-316d.
Bouhereau, Elias 16-556c.
BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE 4-317b; 7-470b; 11-134c.
BOUILHET, LOUIS HYACINthe 4-317c; 11-146c.
Bouillac, Fr. 3-59c.
Bouilland, Ismaël 2-812c.
—, Jean 13-132c.
BOUILLE, FRANCOIS Claude Amour 4-317c; 1-846b.
Bouillie Bordelaise 1-397c.
Bouillier, Francisque 2-55b.
Bouillon (family) 9-297c.
—, cardinal de 3-297c.
—, F. M. de la Tour d'Auvergne, duke of 6-377d.
—, Godefroy Marie de, duke of 4-318a.
—, Godfrey de: *see* Godfrey de Bouillon.
—, Madame de 18-791b.
—, Marie Ann Mancini 16-297a.
—, Robert (I.), duke of 24-574d.
—, Robert (II.), duke of 10-499a.
Bouillon, Belg. 4-317d; 3-668 (F4).
—, duchy, Belg. 17-145b; 16-594a.
BOUILLOTTE 4-318a.
BOUILLY, JEAN NICOLAS 4-318b; 16-380a.
Bouilly, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Bouira, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Boujcya, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
Boukatia 16-720c.
Boukephala, India: *see* Bucephala.
Boukephalos: *see* Bucephalus.
Boulaia, Artemis 2-664a.
—, Athena 2-829a.
BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI, comte de 4-318b.
—, Philip of: *see* Philip of Boulainvilliers.
Boulaios, Zeus 28-977d.
Boulam, Port.Guin.: *see* Bulama.
BOULANGER (artists) 4-318c.
—, A. A. (scientist) 3-950b.
—, Father de (missionary) 14-309b.
—, **GEORGE ERNEST JEAN Marie** 4-318c; 2-143a; 10-878d; 23-427a.
(stoneware makers) 5-759d.
Boulangerite 2-127d.
Boulangism: *see* Boulanger, G. E. J. M.
Boularderie, Isl., Can. 19-831 (D1); 4-432d.
BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE, Antoine Jacques C. J. 4-319b.
— de la Meurthe, Henri Georges 4-319c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Boulby Cliffs, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 24-91d.
BOULDER, Colo. 4-3f9c; 6-722 (E2); 7-417b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2); 18-756a.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); population 28-541a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
—, canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2-3).
BOULDER (dict.) 4-319d.
—(geol.) 4-320a; jade 15-123c.
Boulder Bank, breakwater, N.Z. 19-359b.
BOULDER CLAY (geol.) 4-319d; Denmark 8-24a; formation 12-57c; Lyell's theory 12-56d.
Boulder Co., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-721c; 26-283d.
—Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Boulder drip: *see* Boulder Clay.
—sand (geol.) 8-24a.
Boulé, parliament - house, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840d.
BOULE (council) 4-320a; 2-453c; 26-792b.
Boule (game) 21-308d.
Boule d'acier 5-955b.
Boule-d'Amont, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689c.
Boulenger, G. A.: dory 8-438a; flat-fish 10-482d; lizards 16-824b; snakes 25-288b, 28-1008b.
—, Hippolyte 20-507c.
Boule shaft (dict.) 10-714b.
Bouleuterium, council-chamber, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b.
—, Mantineia 17-606a.
—, Olympia 20-95a; 11-444a.
BOULEVARD (fortification) 4-321d. *See also* Bulwark.
Bouley, Henri 14-167d.
Bouley, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 5-841b; 15-330d.
Boulia, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Boullay, Polydore 6-48b.
BOULLÉ, ANDRE CHARLES 4-321d; 4-918c; commode 11-364 (Pl. IV. fig. 1); inlay 4-322c, 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
—, Pierre 4-321d; 4-918c.
Boullemier, A. 5-758c.
Boulliau, Ismael 25-785c.
Boulogne (family): *see* Boulogne.
—, Jean: *see* Bologna, Giovanni.
Boulmier (French publisher) 28-74a.
Boulnois, Henry 5-404a.
Boulnois and Brodie's tank 8-107d.
BOULOGNE (painters) 4-323a.
Boulogne, counts of 4-323d.
—, Eustace (2nd count of): *see* Eustace II.
—, Philip H., count of: *see* Philip Hurepel.
—, William, count: *see* William, count of Boulogne and Mortain and Earl Warenne.
Boulogne, Fr. (Haute-Garonne) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais): *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer.
—, Fr. (Seine): *see* Boulogne-sur-Seine.
—, prov., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c.
—, Bois de, park, Paris 20-804 (A2-B1); 20-807b.
—, edict of 10-830d.
—, negotiations 20-859c.
BOULOGNE-SUR-MER, Fr. 4-323a; 10-778 (E1); 19-357b.
BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 4-324a; 10-778 (B6).
Bouloire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Boulonnais, dist., Fr.: geology 8-126b; 10-778b; 12-552a.
Boulsworth, hill, Lancs. 28-933 (A1); 16-138b.
Boult: *see* Bolt.
Boulton, Edmund: *see* Bolton.
—, **MATTHEW** 4-324a; 4-891b; 18-558b.
Boulton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); 8-71d.
Boulton's Trafalgar Medal 18-8c.
Boumort, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bound, isl., Scot. 24-853b.
BOUND (boundary) 4-324b; 11-637a.
Boundary, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, dist., Can. 4-599c.
—, pass, Can.: *see* South Kootenay.
Boundary (land): *see* Bound.
Boundary Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Dam, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
— stones 14-629b; 14-634b; Babylonian 3-112 (Pl. I.).
Bound bailiff: *see* Bum-bailiff.
Boundbrook, N.J. 18-502 (C2).
BOUNDS, BEATING THE 4-324b; 1-791c.
Bountiful, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Bounty, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H9); 20-437b.
BOUNTY 4-324d; 8-552a; 26-84c.
"Bounty," H.M.S.: mutiny 4-59b.
Bounty jumper (dict.) 4-324d.
— Land Acts (U.S.) 21-121c.
Bouquet, Gabriel 8-511a.
Bouquet, Henry 21-681b; 22-65c.
Bouquet, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Bouquet (perfumery) 21-140a.
— dahlia: *see* Pompon dahlia.
Bouquetin, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Bouquetin (zool.): *see* Ibex.
Bouquoi, Charles Bonaventure de 4-153b; 8-80b; 21-651c.
Bourail, N.Cal. 20-436 (M10); 19-469a.
BOURBAKI, CHARLES Denis Sauter 4-324d; 20-292c.
Bourbeuse, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Bourbince, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 16-923c.
BOURBON (family) 4-325b; Frederic 10-832a, 10-833a; Italy 15-48a, 15-43d; Nevers 19-457a; Spain 25-552c. *See also* Conti.
—, Anne Geneviève de: *see* Longueville, duchess of.
—, Antoine de: *see* Anthony, king of Navarre.
—, Antoine de: *see* Galliera, duke of.
—, Antoine de: *see* Montpensier, duke of.
—, Antoinette de: *see* Antoinette, duchess of Guise.
—, Armand de: *see* Conti, A. de Bourbon, Prince de.
—, cardinal de: *see* Charles, cardinal de Bourbon.
—, Carlos: *see* Carlos, Don.
—, Charles I., duke of (d. 1456) 5-920c; 15-446b.
—, **CHARLES**, duke of (d. 1527) 4-328a; Rome 15-41a.
—, Charles of (b. 1566): *see* Charles of Bourbon.
—, Charles Louis of: *see* Charles II., duke of Parma.
—, Charles Philippe of: *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Emmanuel of: *see* Vendôme, duke of.
—, Etienne of 28-756d.
—, Ferdinand of (b. 1844): *see* Alençon, duke of.
—, Ferdinand of (b. 1884): *see* Montpensier, duke of.
—, Ferdinand of (d. 1842): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, François of: *see* Cadiz, duke of.
—, François of: *see* Châtellerault, François, duke of.
—, François of (b. 1518): *see* Joinville, prince of.
—, François of (b. 1861): *see* Marchena, duke of.
—, François of (d. 1892): *see* Trapani, count of.
—, François of (d. 1475): *see* Vendôme, François, count of.
—, Gabrielle of: *see* La Trémoille, Gabrielle de.
—, Gaston of: *see* Girgenti, count of.
—, Gaston of: *see* Eu, count of.
—, Henri of (b. 1822): *see* Aumale, duke of.
—, Henri of (1851–1905): *see* Bardi, count of.
—, Henri of (b. 1867): *see* Orleans, prince of.
—, Henri of (1823–1870): *see* Seville, duke of.
—, Henri Charles of: *see* Chambord.
—, Jean 6-569b.
—, Jean (d. 1488): *see* John, duke of Bourbon.
—, Jean of (b. 1874): *see* Guise, duke of.
—, Leopold of (d. 1860): *see* Syracuse, count of.
Bourbon, Louis II. (d. 1410), duke of: *see* Louis II., duke of.
—, Louis of: *see* Condé, Louis of Bourbon, prince of.
—, Louis of (b. 1814): *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Louis of (1838–1886): *see* Trani, count of.
—, Louis Antoine of: *see* Angoulême, duke of.
—, Louis Auguste of 8-395d.
—, Louis Charles of: *see* Eu, Louis Charles, count of.
—, Louise Françoise, duchess of 18-775b.
—, Louis Henri, duke of 10-846d.
—, Louis Joseph of: *see* Condé, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, prince of.
—, Louis Philippe of (b. 1838): *see* Paris, count of.
—, Louis Philippe of (b. 1869): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, Pascal of: *see* Bari, count of.
—, Pierre of: *see* Penthièvre, duke of.
—, Pierre II. (lord of Beaujeu), duke of 4-325c; 2-70d.
—, Robert of (b. 1840): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, Robert of (b. 1848): *see* Parma, duke of.
—, Roger of: *see* Noto, duke of.
—, Suzanne of 2-70d.
Bourbon, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, fort, W.I.: *see* Desaix.
—, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
"Bourbon" (race-horse) 13-729a.
Bourbon chapel, Fr. (Lyons): *see* St Louis, chapel.
Bourbon Condé, Louis A. H. de: *see* Enghien, duc d'.
Bourbon Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-656a.
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
BOURBON-LANCY, Fr. 4-328d; 10-778 (F4); 24-199b.
BOURBON L'ARCHAMBAULT (Aquae Borvonis, Bormonis), Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (F4); 1-696a.
Bourbon-Montpensier, Louis: *see* Montpensier, Louis, duke of.
Bourbonnais, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696a; 4-325b.
— Grove, Ill. 15-653c.
BOURBONNE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (G4); 5-785.
Bourbon-Vendée, Fr.: *see* La Roche-sur-Yon.
Bourbon whisky 15-742a; 28-592c.
Bourbotte, Pierre 17-684a.
Bourbourg, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 8-681a.
Bourbre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bourbriac, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Bourcan 11-510d.
Bourchier (family) 9-517c.
—, Anne Bourchier: *see* Grey de Ruthyn, Anne Grey, Lady.
—, **ARTHUR** 4-329a.
—, George 8-99a.
—, Henry: *see* Essex, Henry Bourchier, earl of.
—, Sir James 7-487b.
—, John, *see* Berners, 2nd baron.
—, Sir Robert 5-833c.
—, **THOMAS** 4-329b.
—(Vanbrugh), Violet 4-239b.
Bourck, Ulick: *see* Clanricarde, 1st earl.
Bourey, Belg. 13-808d.
Bourd, mt., Scot.: *see* Bhuaird.
BOURDALOUE, LOUIS 4-329c; 11-133c.
Bourdé de Villehuet, Jacques 19-314a.
Bourdeille, Claude de, comte de Montrésor: *see* Montrésor.
Bourdeilles, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Bourdel, Emil 24-511c.
Bourdelles (engineer) 16-637d.
Bourdillon, F. 20-499c.
Bourdin, Pierre 8-82c.
Bourdon, Eugène 3-420d.
—, **FRANÇOIS LOUIS** 4-329d.
Bourdon gauge 11-532b.
— stop (music) 12-958d.
Bourdu, J. 5-739a.
Bourg, Fr. (Côte-d'Or) 6-7b.
—, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
—, La. 17-54 (D4).
— (Grand), W.I. 17-713c.
— (Petit), W.I. 12-645c.
Bourgainville, isl., N.G. 19-489d.
Bourganeuf, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-151c.
Bourg-Argental, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bourgas, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
Bourg de Viss, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Bourgelat, Claude 28-6c; 28-3c.
BOURG-EN-BRESSE, Fr. 4-330a; 10-778 (G4).
BOURGEOIS, LEON V. A. 4-330b; 10-881a.
—, Louise 19-964a.
—, Marguerite 18-791a.
—, Sir Peter Francis 8-654b.
—, Robert 8-812d.
BOURGEOIS (dict.) 4-330d.
Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le 18-665a; 17-610c.
Bourgeoisie, Cour de 7-534a.
Bourgeois ink 22-409c.
— type 27-543a.
Bourgery, M. J. 1-937a.
Bourges, Clémence de 24-309d.
BOURGES, Fr. 4-330d; 10-778 (F4); 21-378c; 17-36a; cathedral 2-396d, 19-283d, 7-564a, 24-492b; council (1038) 27-321b; Jacques Coeur's house 2-399c, 13-811d (Plate), 6-645d; peace (1411) 23-563a; pragmatic sanction: *see that heading*; siege (1562) 18-783c; university 27-760.
Bourget, Carl E. H. 8-891a.
—, Ignatius 15-791a; 26-281d.
—, **PAUL C. J.** 4-331b; 11-149d.
Bourget, lake, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 16-93b.
Bourgetia 7-132b.
Bourgeteldit, Fr. 2-451a.
—la-Reine, Fr. 10-778 (B-C6); 5-753b.
—Lastic, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
—Leopold, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
—Louis, Fr.: *see* St Jean d'Angély.
—Mont Genèvre, Fr. 18-783a.
Bourgueil, bay, Fr. 16-925a; 19-733b.
— en-Ritz, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Bourgogne, Jehan de (physician) 17-561a.
—, J. Geslin de 3-448a.
Bourgogne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); geology 20-81d.
— Canal, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 5-171c.
—, Hôtel de 18-664c; 11-129a.
Bourgoin, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bourgoise, *re* (law case) 19-275c.
Bourgos, pt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Bourg St Andéol, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-450a.
—St Maurice, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 23-1017d.
Bourgtheroulde, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—Hôtel, Rouen 2-414b.
Bourgueil, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bourguel, Louis 26-265a.
Bourguetic rinidae 8-879a.
Bourguetic rinus 7-418a.
Bourguignon, Hubert François: *see* Gravelot.
—, le: *see* Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume.
Bourlant, M. 21-296d.
Bouricalcalta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
BOURIGNON, ANTOINETTE 4-332a.
Bourinot, Sir John 5-166a.
Bourke, earls of Clanricarde: *see* Clanricarde.
—, earls of Mayo: *see* Mayo.
—, Sir Richard 19-542c.
—, Robert O'Hara 18-91b.
BOURKE, N.S.W. 4-332a; 19-538 (C2); 19-538b.
— (North), N.S.W. 19-538 (C1, 2); 4-332b.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Bourke of Brittas, barony 4-314d.
— of Connell, barony 4-314d.
Bourmont, Charles de 4-332c.
—, **LOUIS AUGUSTE VICTOR** 4-332b; 10-864d.
Bourn, Daniel 5-321b.
Bourn, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Bournazel, Jean de Busson, baron of 7-378c.
Bourne, Alfred Gibbs 2-288c.
—, Frederick William 3-905b.
—, Henry 10-601b.
—, Hugh 22-338b.
—, Nicholas 8-729b.
—, **VINCENT** 4-332c; 9-690d.
Bourne, William 16-864a.
BOURNE, Lincs. 4-332d; 9-416 (II. G4); artesian well 28-505d; priory 6-424a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, canal, Fr. 8-589b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (map).
—, riv., Hants 4-333a.
—, riv., Kent 16-942 (F4).
—, riv., Sur. 16-942 (B3); 6-86d.
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D1); 3-66c.
—, spring, Sur. 7-520b.
BOURNE (dict.) 4-332d.
Bourne Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 3-985b.
—End, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729c.
— End, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
BOURNEMOUTH, Hants 4-333a; 9-420 (III. D5); housing statistics 13-819b; tramways 27-161d.
— beds 3-207a; 9-662c; 9-661a; 20-552d.
"Bournemouth Queen" (ship) 24-884a.
Bourne's hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
Bourneville, O. 20-26 (D6).
Bourn Fen, dist., Lincs. 16-714a.
Bournon, Jacques Louis, comte 4-333b.
BOURNONITE 4-333b; 18-515b.
Bournonville 13-841d.
Bournville, Worcs. 3-987c; 13-818d.
Bourquelot, E. E. 1-900b; 1-508a.
Bourré, Jean 16-173c.
Bourre, riv., Fr. 13-117c.
BOURREE (dict.) 4-333c; 7-798a; 26-52a.
BOURRIENNE, LOUIS Antoine Fauvelet de 4-333c; 10-863a.
BOURRIT, MARC THEODORE 4-334a.
Bourrus, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Bourry (missionary) 18-579a.
BOURSAULT, EDME 4-334b.
Bourse, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D1); 20-810a.
BOURSE (dict.) 4-334c.
— de Commerce, market, Paris 20-813c.
Bourseul, Charles 26-547c.
BOURSSE, ESAIAS 4-334c.
Bourstange, fort. 13-588 (E1).
—, morass, Holl. 12-612d.
Bourton, Bucks. 4-727d.
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C4).
— on the Water, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Bourtree: *see* Elder, common.
Bourville, Vattier de: *see* Vattier de Bourville.
Bourzeis, Amable de 1-103b.
Bourzi, isl., Gr. 12-433a.
Bous (cake) 4-796c.
Bousa 3-642c; 1-88d.
Bousfield, W. K. 6-864c.
Boussac, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
Boussargues, Thomas Alberti, seigneur of: *see* Alberti.
Bousse gravity conveyor 7-56d.
Bousset, Wilhelm 3-885a; 23-218c; 13-187c.
Boussieres, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Boussinesq, V. J. 14-35d; 28-429d.
BOUSSINGAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE 4-334d.
Boussiron steel concrete system 6-839d.
Boussod Valadon & Co. 14-325a.
Boussole, rock, Jap. 15-156 (G8).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
Boustrophedon 14-631a.
Bout (fencing) 10-594c.
— (violin) 28-102b.
Boutargue 17-792c.
Boutaric, Edzard 26-599a.
Boutarlis: *see* Moldavite.
Bouteloua 12-376b.
Boutens, P. C. 8-728d.
BOUTERWEK, FRIEDRICH 4-335a.
Boutet, Anne F. H.: *see* Mars, Mlle.
—, Edoardo 2-79b.
—, Jacques Marie: *see* Monvel.
— de Monvel, Louis Maurice 24-220b.
BOUTHILLIER, CLAUDE 4-335b.
—, Léon: *see* Chavigny.
Boutières, mts., Fr. 5-777d; 13-72c.
Boutiques, caves, Chan.Is. 24-220b.

Boutlerow, Professor von 13-626a.
Boutmy, Emile 12-471d.
Bouton d'Amboine; *see* Yaws.
Boutonne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-858b.
Boutron-Charlard, A. F. 1-900a.
Boutros (pasha) 9-119d.
Boutroux, Emile 18-250d.
Boute, Dierick 17-890d; 17-67d.
BOUTS-RIMES 4-335c; 15-159b.
Boutte, La. 17-54 (c7).
Boutteville, François de; *see* Montmorency-Boutteville.
BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEwall 4-336a.
Bouty, Edmond M. L. (physicist) 16-757a; 6-861c.
Boutylka (measure) 28-491a.
Bouvalot, Pierre Gabriel 20-283d.
Bouvard, Alexis 16-201d; 19-356a.
BOUVARDIA 4-336b; 13-757d.
Bouveault, L. 1-531c.
Bouveret, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839b.
Bouverie, William, 1st earl of Radnor; *see* Radnor.
BOUVET, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH 4-336b.
—, Pierre 21-962a.
Bouvet, isl., Atl.O. 21-962a.
"Bouvet" (battleship) 24-902b.
Bouvier, A. 20-507c.
—, E. L. 28-571c.
—, JOHN 4-336d.
Bouviers, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Bouvignes, Belg. 8-274c.
BOUVINES, Fr. 4-336d; 10-778 (F1); battle (1214) 4-336d, 9-489a, 10-816c, 14-519a.
Bouvreuil, Fr. 23-768c.
Bouzey, dam, Fr. 28-403a.
Bouzoise, riv., Fr. 3-598c.
Bouzols, Fr. 13-72d.
Bova, It. 15-4 (E6).
Bova d'Antona 14-698d.
Bovanat, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Bove, Lieut. 21-949a.
Bove, mt., It. 27-858b.
—, val., Sic. 9-852c; 28-188a.
Bóverdalen, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Boveri, Theodor: cell division 7-714d foll.; cytoplasm in heredity 13-352a; hybridism 14-27b; parthenogenesis 9-316c.
Bovese (sculptor) 24-510c.
Bovernier, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Boverton, Wales 12-75b; 7-345c.
Boves (Spanish soldier) 4-164c.
Boves, Fr. 10-778 (F2); treaty (1185) 21-379a.
—, It. 21-588a; 7-632d.
Bovey, riv., Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2).
BOVEY BEDS 4-337b; 20-553b.
— coal; *see* Lignite.
—, North, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Tracey, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2); 1-794a; geology 4-337b, 20-81c.
Bovianum Undecimanorum, It. 15-26 (E4); 4-337c; Caesar's statue 14-633c; Sulla's capture 26-54c.
— Vetus, It. 15-26 (E4); 4-337c.
BOVIDAE 4-337c; 17-528a; 21-35d; horns 21-34b, 25-190a.
Bovigny, Belg. 3-608 (G3).
BOVILL, SIR WILLIAM 4-338b.
BOVILLAE, It. 4-338b; 15-26 (B6).
Boville, Ida 14-276 (A2).
Bovill's Act 20-873a.
Bovina, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Bovinae 4-337d.
Bovine, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Bovingdon, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Bo-vinh, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.
Bovino, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Bovio, Giovanni 16-936c.
Bovista 11-344b.
Bovium, Wales (Glamorgan) 12-75b; 7-345c.
—, monastery, Wales (Flint) 28-846b.
Bovling, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Bovy (Swiss medallist) 18-2c.
Bow, R. H.: aberration of light 1-57c; reciprocal figures 8-148c.
Bow, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, London 16-938 (D2); 22-89a; dye-works 8-744d; medieval school 2-31d; porcelain works 5-753d.
Bow, N.H. 6-830d.
—, Wash. 24-354 (C1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Han.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-509d.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
BOW (dict.) 4-338c.
— (area of land) 3-117a.
— (weapon) 2-363a; 6-404a; Egyptian 9-45b, 9-69a; Japanese 15-206b; mythology 2-185d, 2-665c, 9-753d.
Bow and Arrow Castle, Dorset. 22-121c.
Bow and quarter line (dict.) 19-31c.
Bowbells, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Bowcher, Frank 18-2c.
—, W. 5-333c.
Bow Church: *see* St Mary-le-Bow.
Bowcombe, I. of W. 28-627d; 5-337c.
Bowden, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 9-134a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 17-751c.
—, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Bowden brake 3-916b.
Bowden, Great, Leics.: Great Bowden.
— Middle Cale, Derby.: *see* New Mills.
Bowden wire 5-406c.
BOWDICH, THOMAS Edward 4-341a.
Bowdish Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll 4-341b; 21-838a.
—, **NATHANIEL 4-341b; 4-292c.**
Bowditch's gas-burner 16-655b.
Bowdle, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Bowdler, John 14-196b.
—, THOMAS 4-341b.
Bowdlerize (dict.) 4-341c.
BOWDLER, JAMES (d. 1790) 4-341c; 1-100b.
—, James (d. 1811) 4-341d.
Bowdoin College, Me. 4-691a; 4-341d; 16-242a.
Bowdoinham, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bowdon, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Bow-drill 16-195d.
BOWELL, SIR MACKENZIE 4-342a; 5-163a.
Bowell's electrical remontoire 6-550d.
BOWEN, CHARLES S. C. Bowen, baron 4-342a; 23-361c.
—, **FRANCIS 4-342c.**
—, **SIR GEORGE FERGUSON 4-342d.**
—, G. T. (chemist) 24-676a.
—, Henry C. 3-152c.
—, John 26-1 (A6).
Bowen, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4); 22-732b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
—, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3); 25-383d.
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, waterfall, N.Z. 19-625a.
Bowen group 22-732d.
Bowenia 12-755b; 12-755d.
Bowenite 24-676a; 15-123b.
Bowens Mill, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Bower, Archibald 21-151c.
—, F. O. 22-612c; 21-774d.
—, Hamilton 20-656a; 2-739b.
—, **WALTER 4-343a**
Bower, Scot. 4-960c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Bower (euchre) 9-877d.
BOWERBANK, JAMES SCOTT 4-343b.
Bowerbankia 22-42c.
— pustilosa 22-42d.
Bower-Barff process 18-215b.
Bower birds 3-974a; 25-414a.
Bowerhope Law, mt., Scot. 2-612d
Bower Mills, Mo. 18-608 (B-C4).
Bowers, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Gifford, Ess. 16-942 (G2); church 9-785d.
—Hill, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Bowers-low, farmhouse, Derby. 8-72a.
Bowerston, O. 20-26 (H4).
Bowersville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
Bower thegn 13-813c.
Bowery, street, N.Y.C. 19-610 (C3-4).
— Beach, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Savings Bank, N.Y. 24-247b.
Bowes, Andrew 9-166d.
—, Andrew Robinson Stoney 26-717c.
—, Elizabeth 15-879c.
—, Sir George 3-410d.
—, Jerome 12-104a.
—, Sir Robert 18-881a.
Bowes, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3); 4-584 (B3); castle 28-935b; Roman road 4-586a.
—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Bowesdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (C3).
Bowesmont, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Bow Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 28-553c; geology 28-553d, 9-411d.
Bowfin 26-544b; alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-668b; brain 14-265b; cement organ 14-252c; circulating system 14-263c; cranial development 25-2b; eye 14-266a; heart 14-263a; pectoral fin 14-260a; prespiracular cleft 14-253d; reproductive organs 14-258c; regressive change 20-590a; swim-bladder 14-254c.
Bowhead whale 28-569c; 28-572d.
Bowhill, mansion, Scot. 28-907d.
BOWIE, JAMES 4-343c.
—, John J. 4-343c.
—, Rezin P. 4-343c.
Bowie, La. 17-54 (B7).
—, Md. 14-828 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Bowiea 16-683b.
Bowie Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2); 4-343c.
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Bowie knife 4-343c.
Bowing (salutation) 24-95c.
Bowl (astron.): *see* Crater.
— (dict.) 4-177d.
Bowland, Forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. B2).
Bowlby (war correspondent) 20-831a.
Bowle, John 6-482d.
BOWLEG 4-343c.
Bowler, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Bowles, Caroline Anne: *see* Southey, Caroline Anne.
—, **SAMUEL 6-344b.**
—, **WILLIAM LISLE 4-344b.**
Bowles, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Bowley, A. L. 7-290c; 25-807c.
—, James 19-564a.
Bowlin, pond, Me. 17-434 (D2).
BOWLINE 4-344d; 15-872b.
— on a bight 15-872a.
Bowling, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572c; 8-661a.
— Yorks. 4-371b.
BOWLING (game) **4-344d.**
— (cricket) 7-439d.
— crease 7-438a.
Bowling Green, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Green, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— **GREEN, Ky. 4-345b; 15-740 (B3).**
—Green, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
—Green, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
— **GREEN, O. 4-345c; 20-26 (C5).**
—Green, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—Green, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Bowling green (lawn) 4-347b.
Bowling Green stone, Ky. 15-743a.
BOWLS (game) **4-345d**
Bowman, Alexander Hamilton 28-559b.
—, Thomas 12-538a.
Bowman, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Bowmanites Dawsoni: *see* Sphenophyllum Dawsoni.
— Römeri 20-528c.
Bowmansdale, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Bowman's Sugar Loaf, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bowmanstown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Bowmansville, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Bowmanville, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Bow Mills, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Bowmont, riv., Eng. and Scot. 4-245d.
Bowmore, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
Bowness, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 4-584 (B3); 4-584a.
BOWNESS, Westm. 4-348d; 9-412 (I. C4).
Bowning, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bowning group 25-111c.
Bow of Fife, Scot. 16-62a.
Bowood, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 6-238b.
Bow porcelain 5-754d.
Bowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Bowral, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
Bowring, E. A. 4-349b.
—, **SIR JOHN 4-349a; 9-567a.**
Bowringpet, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Bow Road, London 16-938 (D2).
Bowsprit 23-338d; 17-871a.
Bowstone, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Bow Street police court, London 21-981b.
— Street runners 21-979d.
Bow String, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— String, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Bowstring hemp 13-263b; 23-713d.
BOWTELL 4-349c; 18-933a.
Bow *v.* Hart (1905) 27-131d.
Bow window 3-553c; 13-813b.
BOWYER, WILLIAM (d.1737) 4-349c; memorial to 16-529d.
—, William (d. 1777) 4-349c; 19-656d.
Bowyer, fort, Ala. 18-636c.
Bowyers Company 16-811a.
Box, T. 7-440c; 7-442c.
Box, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); geology 28-698b.
—, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C4); 4-352a.
— tunnel, Wilts. 27-409b.
Box (bot.) 4-352a; 9-894b; 19-379b.
BOX (receptacle) **4-349d; 7-978a.**
Box and Cox 18-881d.
Boxberg, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Boxberry: *see* Wintergreen.
Boxboro, Mass. 17-852 (E1-2).
Box buggy 4-759d.
Boxbutte Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-B2).
Box calf 16-344a.
Boxcloth 11-356b.
Box Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
— Elder, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Elder, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Boxelder, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Box elder (bot.) 13-773b.
Boxelder Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B1).
Box Elder Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Elder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Boxelder Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Boxer, Colonel 1-869b; 16-605d.
"Boxer" (bronze statue) 12-492a.
"Boxer" (ship) 24-916a.
Boxer movement 6-204c; 6-208b; indemnities 6-188a; Japan's policy 15-247b; medal to British forces 18-15d; missions 18-595d.
Boxes (geol.) 16-700c.
Boxford, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Boxgrove, Sus. 12-240c; priory seal 24-540d.
Box huckleberry 13-848c.
BOXING 4-350b; Olympian games 11-444c; prize fights 10-250d.
— glove 4-350b; ancient 4-944c, 2-846c.
Box iron: *see under* Iron.
— kite 15-840a.
Boxley, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Kent 16-942 (G3); 4-352a; abbey 15-739b, 21-604b.
Boxmoor, Herts. 16-942 (B1); 13-257c; geology 13-398c.
Box's formula 22-230d.
Box-stone 21-847b.
Boxted, Ess. 24-101c.
Boxtel, Holl.: *see* Bokstel.
Box tool (dict.) 27-16c.
— tortoise 27-69b; food 27-67c; hibernation 13-445c.
Boxtrop: *see* Buxtorf.
Boxville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Boxwell, Glos. 4-352a.
Box-wheel 26-696d.
BOXWOOD 4-352a.
Boxwood, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Boxworth rock 7-132b.
Boy, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Boya, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Boyaca, Colom. 6-701 (B3); battle (1819) 4-165a, 4-352b.
BOYACA, dept., Colom. 4-352b; 6-701 (B3).
Boyacli (people) 22-678a.
Boyana, riv., Balk.Penin. 18-767 (B3); 27-426 (A2); 1-482b.
—, riv., Bulg.: *see* Eleshnitza.
Boyans (people) 15-284b.
Boyanup, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
BOYAR 4-352b; 26-1029d; 23-894b.
Boyarko, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C1).
BOY-BISHOP 4-352d.
Boyce, G. P. 20-502c.
—, Hector: *see* Boece, Hector.
—, Sir Rupert 20-779d.
—, **WILLIAM 4-353a.**
Boyce, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—, station, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Boyceville, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
Boy-copyist 6-413b.
Boycott, Charles Cunningham 4-353b.
BOYCOTT 4-353b; 20-855b; in Ireland 14-788a; in Turkey 27-569d; in United States 26-354d.
Boycott's House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Boyd (family): *see under* Arran, earls of.
—, Sir Alexander 4-353d; 15-140b.
—, **ANDREW K. H. 4-353c.**
—, A. S. 8-333c.
—, Benjamin 4-563a.
—, Harriet 7-425a.
—, Henry 7-817a.
—, James E. 18-331b.
—, John 11-78a.
—, John Parker 21-582c.
—, Marion 15-141a.
—, Robert (of Trochrig) 5-108b.
—, **ROBERT BOYD,** 1st lord 4-353d.
—, Robert Boyd, 4th lord 4-353d; 24-447b.
—, **ZACHARY 4-354a; 14-192a.**
Boyd, Ala. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F2).
— Corners Reservoir, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
BOYDELL, JOHN 4-354b.
Boyden, U.: hook gauge 14-53d.
Boyden, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Boyd Lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Boyds, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
— Tank, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Boydsville, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Boydton, Va. 28-118 (D4); 2-732c.
Boyd *v.* Philpotts 14-329a.
Boyeka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
BOYER, ALEXIS 4-354b.
—, Jean Baptiste de: *see* Argens, marquis d'.
—, **JEAN PIERRE 4-354c; 24-195a.**
Boyer, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Boyer-Fonfrède, Jean Baptiste 12-50c.
Boyero, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Boyers, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Boyertown, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Boykin, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Boykins, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Boylagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
Boyle (family): *see under* Burlington, Cork, Orrery Shannon.
—, H. F. 7-444b.
—, **JOHN J. 4-354d.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

BOYLE, ROBERT (1627–1691) **4**-334d; **6**-34c; **6**-60c; acids **1**-146a; camera constructed **5**-107b; cold **6**-663a; combustion theory **6**-758d; electricity **9**-180c; elements **9**-254a; Hobbes's attack **13**-550a; hydrometer **14**-161c; indicators **84**-483a; lectures founded **4**-355c.
—, R. (fl. 1901) **17**-776d.
—, R. Whelan **19**-560c.
—, William **8**-537b.
BOYLE, Ire. **4**-356a; **14**-744 (C3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **4**-356a; **23**-727c.
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Boyle's law **13**-139c; **26**-811c; **25**-375c.
Boyleston, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, quarry, Scot. **12**-549d.
Boylston, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
— Center, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Boyman, F. J. O. **23**-766b.
Boyne, Gustavus Hamilton, 1st viscount **12**-879a.
— (printer) **28**-165b.
Boyne, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
—, bridge, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **4**-540b.
BOYNE, riv., Ire. **4**-356a; **14**-744 (E3); battle (1690) **14**-779a.
Boyneburg, John Christien von **16**-355b.
Boyne Falls, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
Boynton, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (F5).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Boynton, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E6).
Boyntonville, Mass. **28**-250c.
Boy Patriot party **12**-580c.
Boyron, Michel: *see* Baron, Michel.
Boys, Charles Vernon: ballistic pendulum **6**-302a; calorimetric method **5**-61d; gravitation experiment **12**-388a; integraph **4**-979c; radiomicrometer **26**-833d, **21**-533b.
—, Sir John **12**-410b.
BOYS' BRIGADE **4**-356b.
Boyse, Joseph **14**-194b.
—, Samuel **15**-465d.
Boys of the short-grass **7**-647c.
Boy's Town (Howells) **12**-892d.
Boyton, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2); **7**-182a.
—, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4); **28**-700c.
—, Cross, Ess. **16**-942 (F1).
Boytzenburg, Hans George von Arnim: *see* v. Arnim-Boytzenburg.
Böyük Chekmeje, Turk. **27**-426 (F3).
— Dere, Turk. **27**-426 (E-F3).
—Magiada, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Boyville Home, O. **6**-504c.
Boz: *see* Dickens, Charles J. H.
Boz, mt., Asia M. **2**-760 (B3). *See also* Tmolus.
—, mt., Russ. **7**-729c.
Boz-adyr, mts., Turkest. **25**-909b.
Bozai Gumbaz, Afg. **20**-656a.
Bozanganly, Russ. **23**-874 (II. D-E3).
Bozbaba, isl., Asia M. **2**-760 (A3).
BOZDAR **4**-356b; **3**-292c.
Bozeman, Mont. **14**-276 (D3); **18**-756a.
Bozen, Aus.: *see* Botzen.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Bozhe Zaria chrany **19**-266c.
Bozhidar Vukovich **24**-696c.
Bozo, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (C2); **17**-216d.
—, tribe **17**-564c.
Bozok, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Bozon, Nicole **2**-32d; **2**-34c.
Bozouis, Fr. **10**-78 (F5).
BOZRAH, Syr. **4**-356c; **8**-949b.
Bozrahville, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
Boz Tepé, cape, Asia M. **25**-149.
Bozyell, Neophit **20**-338b.
Bozzaris: *see* Botzaris.
Bozzelli, F. P. **19**-187d.
Bozzolo, It. **15**-4 (C2); **12**-236b.
Bozzy: *see* Boswell, James.
Br (chem.) **6**-39b.
Bra, It. **15**-4 (A2); **21**-588a.
Braal Castle, ruins, Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **4**-960c.
Braam, Van **17**-480b.
Brabançon **2**-597b; **9**-488a.
Brabanconne, La (Campenhout) **19**-266c.
Brabant, Sir Edward Yewd **5**-245d.
Brabant, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (C5).
BRABANT, duchy **4**-356c; **11**-834; **11**-856 (hist. maps); **21**-387b; Hundred Years' War **2**-669c.
BRABANT, prov., Belg. **4**-357c; **3**-668 (D2); history **4**-357b, **13**-596a, **28**-286a.
BRABANT, NORTH, dist., Holl. **4**-357d; **13**-588 (B-C3); **4**-357b.
Brabantsche Yeesten (Jan van Boendale) **8**-720b.
Brabazon, Hubert B. **20**-502c.
Brabley, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Bracha (Franklish chief) **4**-356d.
Brabonniacum, Westm.: *see* Kirkby Thore.
Braburgh, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maruroa.
Braccio, isl., Aus.: *see* Brazza.
Braça (measure) **28**-491a.
Bracadale, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206a.
Bracamonte (guerrilla leader) **25**-607d.
Bracara Augusta, Sp.: *see* Braga.
Bracarenses, tribe **4**-376a.
Bracchi, Pietro **15**-142d.
Bracchialis **7**-236b.
Bracciale (dict.) **20**-639c.
Braccialine range-finder **22**-891b.
Bracciano, Isabella Orsini, duchess of **18**-38b; **18**-40d.
—, Paolo Giordano Orsini, duke of **18**-38b.
BRACCIANO, It. **9**-358a; **15**-4 (C-D3); **1**-555b.
—, lake, It. **15**-26 (A5); **15**-4 (D3); **28**-190d.
Bracciantì (land tenure) **15**-11a.
Braccio (measure) **28**-491b.
Braccio da Montone: *see* Braccaccio.
BRACCIOLINI, FRANCESCO **4**-358b.
—, Poggio: *see* Poggio, G. F. P. B.
Bracco, P. **8**-506b.
BRACE, CHARLES LORING **4**-358b.
—, D. B. **21**-529b.
—, **JULIA** **4**-358c.
BRACE (dict.) **4**-358c.
— (music) **4**-358c; **8**-598c.
Bracebridge, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3); **16**-715a.
Bracebridge Hall, or the Humourists (Washington Irving) **14**-356c; **14**-323d.
Bracelet frame **5**-391d.
BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE **4**-358d.
BRACELET **4**-359a; English regalia **23**-36a (Pl. II. fig. 5); Roman armillae **7**-236b; used as money **4**-594b. *See also* Jewelry.
Bracers **2**-582d.
Braceville, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, O. **20**-291 (E1-12).
Bracewell, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Bracey, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Brach, Pierre de **18**-750c.
Bracheux, sands of (geol.) **9**-662d; **9**-664a.
Brachial artery **1**-941d; **2**-667a.
Brachiale: *see* Bracelet.
Brachialis anticus muscle **19**-55c.
Brachial plexus **19**-398c.
Brachiocephalic artery: *see* Innominate artery.
Brachiole **8**-876b.
Brachion, isl., Tun. **15**-322c.
BRACHIOPODA **4**-360a; affinities **4**-366a, **21**-473c; classification **4**-365c; distribution **4**-366a; geological range **28**-1017c; reproduction **4**-364d, **9**-321d, **24**-747b.
—: *Fossil forms*: Carboniferous **5**-311b; Devonian **8**-128a; Jurassic **15**-570a; Ordovician **20**-237c; Permian **21**-177c; Silurian **25**-110c; Triassic **27**-260a.
Brachio-radialis muscle **19**-56a.
Brachiospongidae **3**-638d.
BRACHISTOCHRONE **4**-366b; **3**-804b.
Brachy-axis (Brachy-diagonal) **7**-578a.
BRACHYCEPHALIC **4**-366b; neolithic man **9**-850a; speed **17**-520d.
Brachycephalus **3**-526d.
Brachycera **8**-307d.
Brachycome iberidifolia **13**-766b.
Brachy-dome **7**-578d.
Brachygalba **15**-105c.
Brachygraphy: *see* Shorthand.
Brachylagus idahoensis **23**-445d.
Brachylepadidae **26**-906a.
Brachylepas **26**-906a.
— cretacea **26**-906a.
BRACHYLOGUS **4**-366c.
Brachylophus **14**-295c.
— fasciatus **16**-824d.
Brachymeiosis **11**-340d.
Brachymystax **24**-82c.
Brachyodont **2**-696d; **26**-503c.
Brachyophiurae **8**-880d.
Brachyopus **18**-565d.
Brachypauropodidae **18**-474a.
Brachypauropus **18**-473b; **18**-474a.
Brachyphylla **6**-244a.
Brachyphyllum **20**-548c; **27**-259d.
Brachy-pinacoid **7**-578c.
— prism **7**-578b.
Brachypteracias **23**-467c.
Brachyscelinae **11**-425c.
Brachystola magna **7**-717b.
Brachytarsomys **23**-442b.
Brachyteles: *see* Woolly spider-monkey.
— arachnoides: *see* Brown spider-monkey.
Brachyura **17**-457c; **7**-356a; **7**-561d; auditory organ **7**-558a; development **7**-559d; fossil **7**-560c, **28**-1017d; nervous system **7**-557c.
— anomala: *see* Dromiidea.
Bracieux, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Brack, Antoine Fortuné de **7**-637d.
Bracke, Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **26**-193a.
Brackele, Northants.: *see* Brackley.
Bracken, Clio Hinton **24**-518c.
Bracken **16**-540d.
Brackenbury, Sir Henry **9**-124d.
—, Sir Robert **8**-996d.
—, Tom **7**-583a.
Bracken Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Brackenridge, Henry Marie **26**-418d.
Brackenridge, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
BRACKET (arch.) **4**-366d; **28**-210a; console **28**-879c; modillion **18**-642d.
— (beverage) **13**-654d.
— (punctuation) **22**-649b.
— frame **24**-960d.
BRACKET-FUNGI **4**-366d.
Brackett, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Brackettville, Tex. **26**-690 (G6).
BRACKLESHAM BEDS (geol.) **4**-366d.
Brackley, John Egerton: *see* Bridgewater, earl of.
—, **THOMAS EGERTON,** viscount **4**-367a; John Donne **8**-417c.
BRACKLEY, Northants. **4**-368d; **9**-420 (III. E2); **19**-768c; **19**-769b.
Bracklinn, falls, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **5**-55b.
Bracknell, Berks. **16**-942 (A3).
Bracon, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Bracon **14**-177d.
Braconidae **14**-243a; **14**-177d (fig.); mimicry **18**-499d; oak-apple **11**-425b.
Bracon penetrator **14**-243b.
BRACQUEMOND, FELIX **4**-369a.
Bract (bot.) **2**-10c; **10**-554a.
— (zool.) **14**-158a.
Bracteate (ornament) **24**-290b.
— (coin) **26**-697a; **19**-902a.
Bracteole **10**-554b.
BRACTON, HENRY DE **4**-369a; **4**-618c; **9**-602d; concubinage **6**-841c; frank pledge **11**-35a; homage **28**-329b; possessory actions **22**-173d; theft **16**-209d.
Brád, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
—, Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Bradacius, Michael **18**-818b.
Bradamante (Garnier) **11**-473a.
Bradano (Bradanus), riv., It. **15**-4 (F4); **15**-26 (F4); **2**-162c; history **15**-26d; length **3**-478b.
BRADAWL **4**-369c.
Bradbourne, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Bradbury, Henry: bank-note printing **3**-320d.
Bradbury, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Bradda Head, cape, I. of M. **9**-42 (I. A2).
Braddan, I. of M. **17**-525c.
Bradden, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
BRADDOCK, EDWARD **4**-369c; Pennsylvania campaign **11**-25b.
Braddock, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D-E3).
BRADDOCK, Pa. **4**-369c; **21**-106 (E7).
BRADDON, MARY ELIZABETH **4**-369d.
Braddyville, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
Bradenstoke Priory, ruins, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Bradentown, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
Bradenville, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Bradesci, Rum. **23**-831a.
Bradfield, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E4).
—, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
—, mansion, Dev. **8**-134d.
— College, Berks. **2**-783c.
Bradford, Andrew Sowle **4**-370c.
—, David **28**-592d.
—, Francis Newport, 1st earl of **1**-693d.
—, George Partridge **4**-646b.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1555) **4**-369d.
—, Lucy, countess **8**-417d.
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1657) **4**-370a; governor **17**-861d; monument **21**-863d.
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1752) **4**-370c; **21**-370c; **19**-606b.
—, William (d. 1791) **4**-370d.
—, William (d. 1795) **4**-370d; **11**-420d.
—, **WILLIAM** (painter) **4**-370d.
Bradford, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
—, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2); **8**-64c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, Mass. **18**-550 (D5).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D5).
—, O. **20**-26 (B4).
BRADFORD, Pa. **4**-371d; **21**-106 (E2).
—, Scott. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
BRADFORD, Yorks. **4**-370d; **28**-933 (B1); **9**-419d; conditioning house **28**-480a; fire (1896) **10**-493b; housing **9**-419b, **13**-819c; illegitimacy statistics **14**-303a; small-pox hospital **27**-1011c; trusts and dyeing **27**-338b.
—, dist., Salop **24**-1021c.
—, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
— Abbas, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
BRADFORD CLAY (geol.) **4**-372a.
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (I-K2).
Bradfordian group (geol.) **4**-372a.
Bradford Leigh, Wilts. **28**-699b.
BRADFORD-ON-AVON, Wilts. **4**-372a; **9**-420 (III. C4); geology **28**-698b; grange **12**-351b.
— Peverell, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
— sands (geol.): *see* Midford sands.
Bradfordsville, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Bradfordton, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Bradfordville, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
Bradfute, Hugh de **3**-922c.
Bradgate, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
— Park, ruins, Leics. **16**-394b.
Brading, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); **28**-627d.
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES **4**-372c; **9**-577c; **2**-213c; Holyoake **2**-828a.
Bradlaugh *v.* Clarke **2**-214c.
Bradlaugh *v.* Gosset **7**-25a.
Bradley, Andrew Cecil **4**-373a; **9**-644b.
—, **ARTHUR GRANVILLE** **4**-373a.
—, C. A. **23**-853d.
—, C. S. **19**-714d.
—, Edward: *see* Bede, Cuthbert.
—, F. H. **18**-246a; **22**-597d; ethics **4**-843d; idealism **14**-284c; logic **16**-894c, **16**-917c; mental association **2**-785d.
—, **GEORGE GRANVILLE** **4**-373a.
—, Dr Henry: *New English Dictionary* **8**-189c; *Testament of Love* **27**-810b; on Robin Hood **23**-421a.
—, **JAMES** **4**-373b; **2**-814c; aberration of light **1**-54b, telescope **26**-559b.
—, Lydia Moss **21**-126a.
—, Margaret Louisa: *see* Woods, Margaret L.
Bradley, R. (physicist) **15**-640a.
—, W. H. (artist) **22**-197a.
Bradley, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Cal. **3**-8 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (I4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-508 (H2).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, High, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
—, Low, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
—, mansion, Dev. **8**-134d.
—Beach, N.J. **19**-502 (E3).
—Brook, riv., Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
—Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
— Haverstoe, wapentake, Lincs. **16**-715c.
— Junction, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Bradley's Head, cape, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C2).
Bradleyton, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Bradlo, mt., Hung. **5**-383b.
Bradner, O. **20**-26 (C-D2).
Bradninch, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Bradock Down, Corn. **12**-405a.
Bradpole, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
BRADSHAW, GEORGE **4**-373c.
—, **HENRY** (poet) **4**-374a.
—, **HENRY** (scholar) **4**-373c; **27**-529d.
—, **JOHN** **4**-374c; **28**-301d.
—, Lucretia (c. 1710) **10**-600b.
Bradshaw, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, W. Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Bradshaw's Railway Guides **4**-373c.
Bradshaws Station, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3).
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **1**-831d.
—, John **11**-300b; **22**-66a.
—, Simon **1**-967b; **17**-862a; **24**-62d.
BRADWARDINE, THOMAS **4**-374d; **2**-211d; Thomist philosophy **24**-355a.
Bradwell, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
—, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. D3); **20**-418a.
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F1).
—, Juxta Mare (Othona), Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **4**-584 (D6); fort **4**-589a.
Bradworthy, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Brady, G. S. **7**-510a.
—, H. B. **10**-636a.
—, **NICHOLAS** **4**-375a.
Brady, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
—, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (G-H4).
Bradycardia **1** **3**-133c; **27**-945c.
Brady Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
Bradylemur **17**-272b.
Bradypodidae: *see* Sloth.
Bradypus: *see* Three-toed sloth.
— didactylus: *see* Two-toed sloth.
Bradyseismical movement **8**-821d.
Bradytherium **19**-113a.
Brady *v.* Brady **1**-671b.
Bradyville, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2)
Brae, R. E. A. **6**-689d.
Brae (Norwegian) **19**-799b.
— (Scottish) **24**-414a.
Braeburn, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Braehead, Scot. (Edinburgh) **8**-940a.
—, Scot. (Lanarks.) **24**-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Renfrew) **12**-81 (map); **12**-85b.
BRAEKELEER, HENRI JEAN **4**-375b.
Brackel fowl: *see* Campine fowl.
BRAEMAR, dist., Scot. **4**-375b; **24**-412 (E3); flora and fauna **1**-509d.
— Castle, mansion, Scot. **4**-375c.
— pine **21**-622c.
Braemore, Scot. (Caithness) **4**-959d.
—, Scot. (Ross) **24**-412 (C2); **23**-742c.
Braendlin Armoury Company **21**-656d.

Braeriach, mt., Scot. **24-412** (E2); **1-50a**; geology **14-720b**.
Braes of Angus, Scot.: *see* Binchinnin, mts.
—, of Doune, of Glenlffen, &c., Scot.: *see* Doune, Glenlffen, &c.
Braes of Yarrow, The (Hamilton) **12-888b**.
BRAG (game) **4-375c**.
Braga, Theophilo **22-162b**; **22-155c**.
BRAGA (Bracara Augusta), Port. **4-375d**; **25-530** (A2); **23-649** (B2); battle (1134) **1-735a**; councils **5-195c**, **7-918d**; school of Latin **22-158a**.
—, dist., Port. **4-376a**.
—, Poncione di, mt., Alps: *see* Poncione di Braga.
Bragadino, Marcantonio **7-701c**; **27-1007b**.
Bragado, Arg. **2-462** (D4).
Bragamatal, Afg.: *see* Lutdeh.
Bragança, Braz. (Para) **4-440** (C2); **20-746c**.
—, Braz. (Sao Paulo) **24-200c**.
Bragança (family) **4-376b**.
—, Louis, duke of: *see* Louis, duke of Braganza.
Bragança, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
BRAGANZA (Bragança), Port. **4-376a**; **25-530** (B2).
—, diamond **27-48c**.
Bragar, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
Bragarzdur (Snorri) **8-921c**.
Bragernaes, dist., Nor. **8-546b**.
BRAGG, BRAXTON **4-376c**; battle of Shiloh **24-860a**; retreat to Dalton **7-779b**.
—, Thomas **4-376d**; **19-779a**.
—, W. H. **22-795d**; **22-801b**; **23-696c**.
Bragg, Tex. **26-690** (N5).
Bragger: *see* Tassel.
Bragg, Ala. **1-480** (C3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (F2).
Braggville, Ala. **1-460** (A3).
—, Me. **17-434** (D3).
BRAGI (myth.) **4-376d**; **14-291c**; **26-683d**; legend **8-921c**.
Bragi (poet) **14-234a**.
Bragstad electrical rectifier **27-181a**.
BRAHAM, JOHN **4-376d**.
Braham, Minn. **18-550** (D5).
Brahe, Magnus **4-377c**.
—, Nils **4-377c**.
—, Per (d. 1590) **4-377b**.
—, **PER**, count (d. 1680) **4-377b**.
—, **TYCHO** **4-377c**; astrological predictions **2-799b**; astronomical instruments **2-811c**; constellation **7-13** (table); moon **19-805c**; observatory **19-954b**; statue **7-97d**; time measurement **26-984a**; tomb **22-249c**.
Brahe, canal, Ger. **28-146c**.
—, riv., Ger. **11-808** (F2); **28-559c**.
Brahea **21-781a**.
Brahestad, Fin. **23-872** (B3).
Brahma (masc., deity) **4-378b**; Budda **4-739c**; Elephanta representation **9-261b**; Rama **15-645a**; origin **4-385b**; patron of agriculture **1-388a**; place in Hinduism **13-501c**.
Brahma (neut., deity) **4-378b**; evolution **5-465c**; offerings **4-384b**; philosophical conception **10-23a**.
— (sacred writings) **4-378c**.
Brahmacharin **4-384a**.
Brahmaloka fowl **22-214b**.
Brahmagiri, mt., India **14-624b**.
Brahmagupta (mathematician **1-617b**.
Brahmakund, India **14-376** (Rh); **2-71a**.
Brahmaloka **4-743b**.
Brahman (deity) **4-382a**; **24-176c**.
BRAHMAN (caste) **4-378b**; Aryan origin **14-396b**; costume **14-420a**; duties **4-379c**, **24-160a**; *Harivamsa* **5-465d**; Kabir's doctrine **15-624b**; laws **5-465c**; Mahrattas **17-425a**; Mithila class **18-620c**; patriarchy **15-582c**; sandalwood marks **24-137a**; status **13-502d**.
BRAHMANA **4-379a**.
Brahmanabad, India **25-143b**.
Brahmanaspati: *see* Brihaspati.
Brahmanbaria, India **14-376** (O7).
Brahmani, riv., India **14-382** (L-M9); **7-673a**; **11-452a**.
BRAHMANISM **4-381b**; ablution **1-66a**; ceremonial literature **24-161b**; consecration of images **14-330c**; cosmogonic myths **19-142d**; Hinduism **13-501c**; Megasthenes **14-398c**; mystic element **19-123d**; mythology **19-139b**; ordeals **20-174a**; orders of priests **4-379c**; sacrificial ritual **4-380b**; Vedic literature **24-160a**; Zoroastrianism **28-1041c**.
BRAHMAPUTRA (Tsanpo), riv., India **4-387b**; **14-376** (O7); Assam **2-770d**; Bogra **4-121b**; delta **1-710c**; Mymensingh **19-113c**; Sibsagar **25-19a**; source **3-347a**, **13-470d**, **26-926a**.
BRAHMA SAMAJ **4-388b**; **15-759d**.
Brahmaveda: *see* Atharva veda.
Brahma Viharas: *see* Sublime conditions.
Brahmi **14-625d**; history **1-731b**; numerals **24-159c**; script **1-731a**.
Brahmin: *see* Brahman.
Brahminy duck: *see* Ruddy sheldrake.
— kite **15-839d**.
Brahmo Samaj: *see* Brahma Samaj.
BRAHMS, JOHANNES **4-389b**; Bach's influence **3-126a**; Beethoven's **3-650b**; cantata **5-209c**; concertos **6-826b**; Fantin-Latour's illustrations **10-172c**; scherzo **24-321b**; sonata forms **25-399a**; songs **25-411a**; summary of works **19-81b**; variations **27-914c**.
BRAHUI, tribe **4-390d**; **3-291d**; **3-294a**; language **8-550a**.
Brah Van **5-83c**.
— Vansa **5-83c**.
Braich y Pwll, pt., Wales **9-428** (V. B2).
Braid, James **14-202c**.
Braid, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E2).
BRAID (dict.) **4-391b**.
—, hills, Scot. **8-944d**; **8-939d**.
— Burn, riv., Scot. **24-418** (E3); **8-945a**.
BRAIDWOOD, THOMAS **4-391b**.
Braidwood, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (E-F4).
Braighe Mor, bay, Scot. **24-413** (A2).
Brail, Switz. **26-424** (I3).
Brail (falconry) **10-142a**.
BRAILA (Ibraila), Rum. **4-391c**; **23-826** (C2); granary **16-339a**.
—, dist., Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Brailes, Warwick. **9-420** (III. D2); **28-343c**.
—, hill, Warwick. **9-420** (III. D2).
Braille, Louis **4-71c**; type for blind **4-63b**, **4-69c**.
Brailov, Russ. **23-874** (I.A-B2).
Brailsford, Derby. **9-416** (II. D4).
Brain, Big Ben (prize-fighter) **22-638d**.
Brain, riv., Ess. **9-424** (IV. D3).
BRAIN **4-391d**; abscess **25-201c**; alcoholic neuritis **19-428d**; cerebral surface **21-538c**; climactic changes **14-598c**; comparative anatomy **4-400d**; compression **25-200d**; concussion **25-201b**; embryology **4-402d**; embryology of fishes **14-264a**; Gaskell on ventricles **27-1050c**; growth **21-538a**; human and animal compared **2-109d**, **2-111a**; hypnosis **14-204d**; insanity **14-599b**; intelligence in relation to size **21-537c**; Malpighi on histology **17-497d**; measurements of lobes **21-537d** (table); morphological anatomy **4-392a**; nerve cells **19-401c** (fig.); pathological conditions **19-430** (plates); physiology **4-403d**; sleep, state during **25-238d**, **25-239c**; Swedenborg **26-222b**; tumour **25-201c**; undersurface **19-395** (fig.).
Brainard, Neb. **19-324** (G3).
Braine, Peter de: *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
Braine l'Alleud, Belg. **3-668** (D2).
— le Comte, Belg. **3-668** (D2); Waterloo campaign **28-372c**.
BRAINERD, DAVID **4-413a**.
BRAINERD, Minn. **4-413b**; **18-550** (C4).
Braint, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. C1).
BRAINTREE, Ess. **4-413c**; **9-424** (V. D3).
BRAINTREE, Mass. **4-413c**; **17-852** (B4); **28-736c**.
—, Vt. **19-490** (B4).
Brain waves **22-545a**.
Braisne, Fr. **10-778** (F3).
Braithwaite, John **9-740c**; **10-417a**.
—, R.: *see* Brathwaite.
Braives, Belg. **3-668** (F2).
Braj Bhasha **13-479c**; classification **13-478d**; literature **3-927b**, **12-712c**, **13-453d**, **13-486c**.
Braj-Mandal **19-101d**.
Brak, riv., Cape Col. **25-466** (F7); **5-227c**.
—, riv., Trans. **25-466** (I4).
BRAKE, Ger. **4-413d**; **11-808** (B2).
BRAKE (dict.) **4-413d**.
—(mech.) **4-414a**; bicycle **3-913d**, **3-916b**; crane **7-369b**; dynamometer **8-782a**; electric traction **27-125c**; railway **22-856a**; theory **17-1016c**.
Brakel, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
Brakel-Ooy, Henri de **20-507b**.
BRAKELOND, JOCELYN DE **4-417c**.
Brake wheel regulator **16-665b**.
Brakpan, S.Af. **27-191a**.
Brakwater, Germ. **12-203** (B4).
Brålanda, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Bralin, Ger. **11-808** (F3).
Bramafam, castle, It. **2-158c**.
BRAMAH, JOSEPH **4-417d**; fountain pen **21-84a**; lock **16-842a**; quill pen **21-83b**.
Bramah press **20-47d**.
Braman, Okla. **20-58** (D1).
BRAMANTE **4-418a**; in history of architecture **2-409d**; Ospedale Maggiore **2-413a**; Michelangelo **18-364d**; works in Rome **23-611c**.
Bramantino: *see* Suardi, Bartolommeo.
— a Milano **25-1061a**.
Bramatherium **21-35a**.
Bramaya, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (B4).
Brambach, Ger. **11-808** (III. q11).
Brambana, Java: *see* Prambanan.
Bramber, Sus. **9-424** (IV. B5); **26-167c**.
Brambilla, Giovanni Alessandro **4-394c**.
Bramble: *see* Blackberry.
"Bramble" (gunboat) **24-914b**.
Bramble Cay, isl., Pac.O. **4-669b**.
Brambling **10-353c**.
Bramborough, John **3-589a**.
Bramer, Leonard **23-77d**.
Bramerton, Norf. **19-745b**.
Bramford, Suff. **9-424** (IV. E2).
Bramhall, George **22-120d**.
—, John **14-790a**; **13-548c**; **14-777d**; **14-778d**.
Bramhall, Ches. **16-139** (E3); **6-91a**; manor-house **6-92a**.
Bramhall green, Ches. **28-933** (A3).
Bramham, Yorks. **28-933** (D1).
—, moor, Yorks.: battle (1408) **9-511c**.
—, park, Yorks. **28-933** (D1).
Brampton, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
Bramidae **26-545c**.
Bramley, Frank **19-516b**.
Bramley, Hants **9-420** (III. E4); **12-904d**.
—, Sur. **16-942** (B4).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (D3).
Bramminge, Den. **8-24** (A3).
BRAMPTON, HENRY Hawkins, 1st baron **4-418b**.
Brampton, Can. **20-114** (C2).
BRAMPTON, Cumb. **4-418c**; **9-412** (I. C3).
—, Derby. **9-416** (II. D3); **8-71d**.
—, Hunts. **9-424** (IV. B2).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
—, Abbotts, Hereford. **9-420** (III. B3).
— Bryan, Hereford. **13-356a**.
Brainsche, Ger. **11-808** (A-B2).
Bramshaw, Hants **9-420** (III. D5).
Bramshill, Hants **9-420** (III. F4); mansion **12-904d**, **13-814** (Plate V.).
Bramston, Sir J. **19-484d**.
Bramwell, Sir Frederick Joseph **25-823b**.
—, G. W. W. BRAMWELL, baron **4-418d**.
Bramwell, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
BRAN (legend) **4-419b**; **12-300d**.
Bran, riv., Scot. **24-418** (D1); **8-680d**.
—, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. D3).
BRAN (buck) **4-419b**; **1-408a**; **28-577b**.
Branahuie, bay, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
Branas, Alexis **14-858a**.
Branca, Giovanni **25-818c**.
Brancacci (cardinal) **8-407c**.
Brancacci chapel frescoes **17-833d**; **16-742b**; **17-838c**; **23-469d**; **20-466** (Pl. V. fig. 15).
Brancaccio da Montone, A. **23-682a**; **21-579c**.
Brancaleone, It. **15-4** (F6).
Brancaleone degli Andalo, count of Casalecchio: *see* Casalecchio.
Brancardiers (ambulance) **1-801c**.
Brancas, Françoise de, princesse d'Harcourt: *see* Harcourt.
Brancas, isl., Mad.Is. **17-281** (map).
Brancaster, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1); **4-584** (D5); **4-589a**.
—, bay, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1); **19-745a**.
Brancepeth, Dur. **9-412** (I.E3).
Branch, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
—, Nfd. **19-479** (D3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (F4).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, riv., N.H. **19-490** (C6).
—, riv., R.I. **23-249** (B1).
BRANCH (dict.) **4-419c**.
— (math.) **7-659b**.
Branch Co., Mich. **18-372** (E-F8).
— cuttings **13-757a** (fig.).
Branched cell **9-960b**.
Branchellion **5-798b**.
Branch-field **19-857a**.
Branch Hill, O. **20-58** (M6).
Branchiae: *see* Gills.
Branchial cleft **14-253b**. *See also* Vertebrata gill-clefts.
Branchiolae **5-514b**.
Branchiae (priests) **8-207d**; **13-240d**; **13-374d**.
Branchidae, Asia M.: *see* Didymi.
Branchinecta **9-656d**.
Branching (biol.) **1-586a**.
Branchiocrinus **14-150d**; **14-151c**.
Branchiopoda **9-656c**; **7-557c**; parthenogenesis **23-119b**; systematic position **7-561c**, **9-657b**.
Branchiopsyllus **9-656d**.
Branchiosauria **3-523b**; **3-527a**; **3-528a**.
Branchiosauridae **3-523b**.
Branchiosaurus **3-523c**; **21-177c**.
Branchiostegal rays **14-261d**; **24-595a**.
Branchiostoma **1-887a**. *See also* Amphioxus.
Branchiostomidae **1-887a**.
Branchipodidae **9-656d**.
Branchipodopsis **9-656d**.
Branchipus **7-559c**; **7-554d**; eye-stalks **7-556a**; systematic position **9-656d**.
Branchiura **9-657d**; systematic position **9-656c**, **7-561c**.
Branchton, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
Branchville, Conn. **6-952** (B4); **6-952c**; **21-663b**; **25-711d**.
—, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C1).
—, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
—, Va. **28-118** (E4).
Brancifortes (viceroy) **18-338d**.
"Brancker" (dredger) **8-566b**.
Branco, W. **22-674b**.
Branco, isl., C.Verd.Is. **5-254b**; **5-253** (map).
BRANCO (Parima), riv., Braz. **4-419c**; **1-785** (map).
BRANCOVAN (family) **4-419c**.
—, Constantine **4-419c**; **23-833c**.
Brancoveanu: *see* Brancovan.
Brancovich, George: *see* Brankovich.
Brand (alchemist) **6-44c**.
—, Henry Bouverie William, 1st Viscount Hampden: *see* Hampden, H. B. W. Brand, 1st viscount.
— (Icelandic author) **14-239b**.
—, SIR JOHN HENRY **4-420a**; **27-196b**; **4-74c**.
—, **JOHN** (antiquary) **4-419d**.
Brand, Aus. **26-242** (E2).
Brand (Ibsen) **14-225a**.
Brandan, St: *see* Brendan.
Brandão, Antonio **22-160b**.
—, Diogo **22-157c**.
—, Luis Pereira **22-158c**.
BRANDE, WILLIAM THOMAS **4-420a**.
Brande, Den. **8-24** (B3).
Brandea **23-1011a**.
Brandegore: *see* Brân of Gower.
Brandenburg, Hildebrand of Biberach: *see* Hildebrand Brandenburg of Biberach.
—, Louisa Henrietta: *see* Louisa Henrietta, electress of Brandenburg.
BRANDENBURG, Ger. **4-426d**; **11-808** (D2).
BRANDENBURG, margraviate and electorate **4-420b**; **9-916**, **9-920**, **11-834**, **11-856** (hist. maps); army **11-856c**; coins **19-902b**; Golden Bull **12-208a**; Hohenzollerns **4-421c**, **11-849b**; Scanian war **4-425c**; Thirty Years' War **26-856c**; Westphalia, treaty of **28-557c**. *See also* Prussia (for history since 1701).
BRANDENBURG, prov., Ger. **4-426c**; **11-808** (D-E2).
Brandenburg, Ky. **15-740** (B2).
"Brandenburg" (battleship) **24-901d**.
Brandenburg - Ansbach and Bayreuth, Charles Alexander, margrave of: *see* Charles Alexander of Bayreuth.
Brandenburg Custrin, margraviate **15-445b**.
Brandenburg Gate, Berlin **3-786c**.
— House, London **11-293d**.
Brandenburg-Kulmbach, margraviate: *see* Bayreuth.
Brandenburg Red Eagle, order: *see* Red Eagle, order.
Brandenburg-Saltzwedel, margraviate **4-420d**.
Brandenburg Stendal, house of **4-420d**.
BRANDER, GUSTAVUS **4-427a**.
—, K. A. **8-816a**.
Brander, pass, Scot. **24-418** (A2); **24-435d**.
Branderburgh, Scot. **17-14b**.
Branderoda, Ger. **23-744c**.
Brandes, Edvard **4-427d**.
—, GEORG MORRIS COHEN (critic) **4-427b**; **8-44b**; Danish realistic school **8-43b**; Icelandic literature **14-240c**; Swedish literature **26-220a**.
—, G. (zoologist) **3-528b**.
—, H. W. **18-265b**.
Brandesburton, Yorks. **9-416** (II. E2).
Brandfort, S.Af. **25-466** (H7); **20-152d**.
Brand group (geol.) **22-266d**.
BRANDING **4-427d**; criminals **14-287d**; rite **6-976a**, **25-917d**.
BRANDIS, CHRISTIAN August **4-428b**.
—, Sir Dietrich **10-651a**.
Brandis, Sax. **11-808** (III. q10).
Brandishing (arch.): *see* Brattishing.
Brandisite **6-530c**.
Brand-krossa thattr (saga) **14-236c**.
Brand-new (dict.) **4-419c**.
Brandon, St: *see* Brendan.
—, dukes of Suffolk: *see* Suffolk (dukes).
—, Henry, earl of Lincoln: *see* Lincoln, Henry Brandon, earl of.
—, Jean: *see* John Brandon.
—, Margaret (1st wife of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk) **26-25d**.
—, William **26-25d**.
BRANDON, Can. **4-428b**; **17-584** (B3); **14-481a**.
—, Colo. **6-722** (H3).
—, Ire. **9-412** (L.E3); **8-707d**.
—, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
—, Minn. **18-550** (B5).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (I4).
BRANDON, Suff. **4-428b**; **9-424** (IV. D2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K-L3).
—, Va. **28-118** (E3).
—, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
—, bay, Ire. **14-744** (A4).
—, riv., Norf.: *see* Ouse, Little.
—, hill, Glos. **12-1330**; **4-580c**.
—, mt., Ire. (Kerry) **14-744** (A4); **15-757d**.
—, mt., Ire. (Kilkenny) **14-744** (D4).
—, pt., Ire. **14-744** (A4).
Brandonville, W.Va. **28-560** (D2).
Brandpletter **24-289b**.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Brandschiefer 20-236d; 21-177b.
Brands Fjeld, mt., Nor. 14-800 (C2).
Brandsfjord, Nor. 14-800 (B2).
Brandsö, isl., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brandstorp, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Brandt, Alfred 27-405b.
—, Enevold 25-1043c; 25-1043d; 25-1044b.
—, Geeraerdt 8-725a.
—, Georg 2-651a; 6-44c; 6-604a.
—, Johann Friedrich 8-326a; 20-316c.
—, Thure 16-728a.
Brandt, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Brandt rock drill 4-46a.
— stage mechanism 26-733b.
Brandub (king of Leinster) 14-763d.
Brandvlei, Cape Col. 28-821b.
Brandvold, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
BRANDY 4-428c; 25-696d; adulteration 1-233d.
Brandy Gill, Cumb. 4-11b.
— Station, Va. 28-118 (D-E2); 1-822d.
Brandywine, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
BRANDYWINE, riv., Pa. and Del. 4-430a; battle (1777) 4-430a.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Branes, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
Branesci, Rum. (Dimbovitza) 23-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Ilfov.) 23-826 (C2); 23-827d.
Bran Falls, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
BRANFORD, Conn. 4-430b; 6-952 (D4).
—, Eng. 10-540 (D1).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Branford.
— Harbour, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Branges, Paul Barillon, marquis of: *see* Barillon, Paul.
BRANGWYN, FRANK 4-430c; 20-501a; 22-196d.
Branicki, Ksawery 3-378b.
—, Xaver 21-919d.
Branitz, Ger. 7-252d.
Brankovich, George 24-692b; 3-682b; 13-956b.
BRANKS 4-430d.
Branksea, isl., Dorset.: *see* Brownsea.
Branksome, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); chine 4-333a.
—, castle, Scot.: *see* Branxholm.
Brankston, Northumb.: *see* Branxton.
Brankursine 1-110d.
Brankyrka: battle (1518) 6-275b.
Branle 7-797b.
Branly, E. 9-191c; 9-206a.
Branne, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Bran-new: *see* Brand-new.
Brannkyrka: *see* Brankyrka.
Brannock, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Brân of Gower 12-300d.
Brannodunum, Rom. Brit.: *see* Brancaster.
Branscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bransfield, Edward 25-516d.
Bransfield, str., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Bransgore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
Branston, Lelcs. 9-416 (II. F4).
Brant, Isabella 23-805b.
—, **JOSEPH** 4-431a.
—, **SEBASTIAN** 4-431b; 4-222b; 11-787b.
Brant, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Branta: *see* Black goose.
Brantas, riv., Java 15-284 (E2); 15-285b.
Brant Broughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Brantes, Léon d'Albert de Luynes, seigneur of: *see* Luxemburg Piney, Léon, duke of.
Brant Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. C4).
BRANTFORD, Can. 4-431c; 20-114 (B3); 4-64a; 14-481a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Brant goose: *see* Brent goose.
Brantinghan, Ralph de 4-431d.
—, **THOMAS DE** 4-431d.
Brantley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Okla. 20-58 (B2).
BRANTOME, PIERRE DE Bourdeille, seigneur de 4-431d; 3-954b; 11-125c; 22-454c.
BRANTOME, Fr. 4-432a; 10-778 (E5).
Brante Hills, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Branwen verch Lyr (Welsh tale) 5-643b.
Branwood, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
BRANXHOLM, castle, Scot. 4-432b; 24-412 (F4).
Branxholme, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
BRANXTON, Northumb. 4-432b; 9-412 (I. D1); 19-792c.
Braose (family) 18-729a.
—, Giles de, bishop of Hereford 9-489a.
—, Maude de 18-879c.
—, Thomas de 4-432c.
—, **WILLIAM DE** (d. 1211) 4-432c.
—, William de (d. 1326) 4-432c.
Brard, C. P. 9-182a.
BRASCASSAT, JACQUES Raymond 4-432c.
Braschi, Giovanni Angelo: *see* Pius VI. (pope).
Braschi, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
Bras-de-fer (Italian soldier): *see* Giustiniani, Pompeio.
—, William (Norman): *see* William Bras-de-fer.
BRASDOR, PIERRE 4-432d.
BRAS D'OR, lake, Can. 4-432d; 19-831 (D2).
Bras du Lac, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5-6); 5-83a.
Brasenose College, Oxford 20-407; 16-553d.
— Hall, Stamford, Lincs. 20-407b.
Brash (dict.) 7-163a.
Brashear, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Brasher Center, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
BRASIDAS 4-432d; 13-375a.
Brasil, L. (zoologist) 12-558b; 12-558d.
Brasil, legendary isl., Atl.O.: *see* Brazil.
Brasov, Hung.: *see* Brasso.
BRASS, Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
— (Rio Bento), riv., Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
BRASS (alloy) 4-433c; 1-704c; coins 19-870c; electroplating 9-238d; embossing 9-309a, pewter 21-339a; Prince's metal 23-856a; sheets 4-434d; welding 28-503c.
— (machinery) 3-578b.
Brassac, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-674d.
—, Fr. (Tarn) 10-778 (F6).
Brassage (tax): *see* Seigniorage.
Brass Contrafagotto 7-41b.
Brassé (measure) 28-491b.
Brassenia peltata 20-556a.
Brasses (min.) 22-692c.
BRASSES, MONUMENTAL 4-434a; 9-785d.
BRASSEUR DE BOURbourg, Charles Etienne 4-434d.
BRASSEY, THOMAS 4-435a.
—, Thomas Brassey, 1st baron 4-435c.
Brassi, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Brassica 7-521b.
— alba: *see* White mustard.
— campestris: *see* Colza, Rape, Rübsen, Swede *and* Turnip.
— juncea: *see* Sarepta mustard.
— napus: *see* Rape *and* Swede.
— nigra: *see* Black mustard.
— oleracea: *see* Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cauliflower, Drumhead cabbage, Kale, Kohl-rabi *and* Red cabbage.
— rapa: *see* Rübsen.
— sinapis: *see* Charlock.
Brassilic acid 20-77b.
BRASSO (Kronstadt, Brasov), Hung. 4-435c; 3-4 (I4).
— (Burzenland), co., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 4-435c.
Brassolinae: *see* Owl-butterfly.
Brassolis astyra 16-478b.
Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C3).
Brass wind (music) 28-709c.
Brassy (golf) 12-223c.
Braswell, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Brat (dict.) 14-769a.
Bratesul, lake, Rum.: *see* Bratishu.
Brathay, riv., Westm. 28-708c.
Brathay flags 16-138c.
BRATHWAIT, RICHARD 4-436a; 17-192d; 20-897c.
— Sir Strafford 4-436b.
Brathwaite, Sir John 26-1005a.
Bratianu, Dimitrie 4-436c; 23-841c.
—, **ION C.** 4-436c; 23-839b.
Bratishu, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 11-396c.
Bratland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, riv., Nor. 4-436d.
BRATLANDSDAL, gorge, Nor. 4-436d; 19-804 (B3).
Bratovitza, mt., Mouten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
Bratsberg, co., Nor. 19-804 (B-C3); 19-803a.
— Klev, mt., Nor. 25-187d.
Bratski Ostrog, Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F3); 4-824b; 19-720a.
Bratskiye, tribe: *see* Buriats.
Bratslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875a.
Bratstva 28-69b.
Bratt, isl., Aus.: *see* Brazza.
Brattice (dict.) 18-538d.
— cloth 7-279a.
BRATTISHING (arch.) 4-437a.
BRATTLEBORO, Vt. 4-437a; 19-490 (B6).
Brattle, Thomas 17-885b.
—, William 17-885b.
Bratton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—Court, mansion, Som. 18-504a.
—Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Bratych, lake, Rum.: *see* Brashiu.
Bratzigovo, Bulg. 4-781d.
Braubach, Ger. 11-808 (II. I8); 22-694a.
Brauer, August: cell-division 7-715a; embryology 4-933b, 2-290a; parthenogenesis 9-316d.
—, F. (entomologist) 13-430b; 13-432d.
Braule (dance): *see* Branle.
Braulio, St. 8-308a; 20-795b.
Braulieve, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 23-727c.
Braulio, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Braun, A. 18-864c; 13-565a.
—, F. 26 533d; 26-534b.
—, J. (Jesuit) 27-1062d.
—, J. von (chemist) 22-691b; 1-857b.
—, K. (physicist) 12-388c.
—, K. F. (electrician) 20-348c.
—, Karl Johann (novelist) 9-12b.
—, Max 26-412a.
—, Vilhelm August Detlof von 22-674d.
BRAUNAU (Broumov), Aus. 4-437a; 3-4 (C2); battle (1743) 3-41c.
Braunau beds 21-177c.
Braund, L. C. 4-443b.
Braun, W. 1-939b.
Brauner, Bohuslav: cerium 5-761d; fluorine 10-577c; lanthanum 16-188a; tellurium 26-577a.
Braunfels 7-569d.
BRAUNSBERG, Ger. 9-437b; 11-808 (H1).
Braunschweig, Cape Col. 15-822d.
"Braunschweig" (battleship) 24-902a.
Braunsdorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan); 25-1040d.
Braunston, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 18-768c.
Braunton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—Burrows, golf links, Dev. 28-564b.
Brauron, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 2-66b.
Brauronia (festival) 8-488d.
Brauweiler, monastery, Ger. 20-466c.
Brava, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b.
—, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
—, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255c.
Bravais, A. 12-865a; 7-584c.
Brávalla: battle (c. 750) 8-28d.
Bravard, mt., S.Am. 1-962d.
Bravery dance 7-796b.
Brávik, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-189d; 8-28d.
Bravo, Nicolas 18-339c; 18-347b; 19-944a.
Bravo, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, riv., Mex.: *see* Grande del Norte.
BRAVO (dict.) 4-437b.
Bravonium, Brit.: *see* Leintwardine.
Brawdy, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Brawe, Joachim Wilhelm von 11-791b.
Brawl (dance): *see* Branle.
—, Greek (dance): *see* Greek Bracelet.
Brawley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
BRAWLING 4-437b.
Brawne, Fanny 15-709d.
Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, Lord: *see* Macqueen.
Braxton, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— group 27-630c.
Bray, Billy 3-905b.
—, Charles 9-275c.
—, John Bray, baron 6-24d.
—, J. F. (Communist) 1-915d.
—, **SIR REGINALD** 4-437d.
—, **THOMAS** 4-438a; 18-586b.
—, Walter de Reddesford, baron: *see* Walter de Reddesford.
BRAY, Berks. 4-438a; 16-942 (B2); 16-586d.
BRAY, Ire. 4-438b; 14-744 (E3); geology 28-619b.
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 24-588d; 1-505b.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, riv., Ire. 4-438b.
—, High, Dev.: *see* High Bray.
Braya, isl., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
Bray Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Braybroke, Robert de 6-24c.
Braybrook, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Braybrooke, barons 19-458a.
—, John Griffin Griffin, baron 26-26d.
—, Richard Griffin Neville, baron 6-660a.
Braybrooke, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-761d.
Braye, Barony of 27-1031b.
Braye, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
—, bay, Chan.Is. 1-533d.
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5).
—, head, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3); 28-619b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3-4).
—, du Val, dist., Chan.Is.: *see* Vale, mts.
Brayera anthelmintica 15-921a.
BRAYLEY, EDWARD WEDlake 4-438c.
Braymer, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Bray-Steinburg, Otto C. H. B., count of 17-33c.
Bray-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Brayton, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
Brayton oil engine 20-36a.
Braza (measure) 28-491b.
Brazeau, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 24-226d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Brazen Palace, Cey. 5-783d.
— sea (Jerusalem Temple) 26-606c.
Brazeux, marquises of 12-281b.
Brazi, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Brazil.
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
BRAZIER 4-438c; 4-487d.
Brazil, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
BRAZIL, Ind. 4-463b; 14-422 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, cape, Az. 2-42a.
BRAZIL, isl., Atl.O. 4-438c.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
BRAZIL, country, S.Am. 4-438d; 4-440 (map); aborigines 2-116d; army 4-451a; captaincies 4-454b, 4-457b; climate 4-442c; coinage 18-707b, 10-54a; diamonds 8-166a; education 4-451c; fauna 4-443c; finance 4-453a, 22-149a, 4-457d; flag 10-462c; flora 4-444c; geology 4-442b; government 4-450a, 4-457d; Israelit mission 4-455c, 28-49b; Jews 15-409d; maps 17-653b; mines 4-449b, 4-457a; national debt 19-269b, 4-459b; navy 4-451b, 21-906a; orders of knighthood 15-867b; population 4-445c, 11-636d; railways 4-446d, 25-489b; religion 4-451d; shipping 24-872; slavery 2-40b, 25-226a; telegraphs 4-447c; voting 28-217a.
—: *Commerce* 4-447d; cane sugar 26-47a; cocoa 6-630a; coffee 6-647c; cotton 7-264b, 7-296d; Germany 11-814b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
—: *History* 4-454a; Bolivian dispute 4-177b, 1-154a; Paraguayan war 20-758d; 16-990d; Peruvian dispute 21-277d; Portuguese conquest 1-807c, 22-152a.
Brazil, prince of (title) 14-515d.
— block coal 4-463b.
Brazil Company 4-455c.
Brazil Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— current 2-857a.
Brazilein 4-463d.
Brazilian arrowroot: *see* Cassava.
— cocoa: *see* Guarana bread.
— continent (geol.) 20-236c.
— emerald 27-104b.
— fox: *see* Zorro.
Brazilian Guiana, dist., Braz. 4-440 (C-F1); 4-440a; 20-745d.
Brazilian hare: *see* Tapiti.
— hat 25-1005a.
— nutmeg 19-920c.
— otter 5-374c.
— ruby 27-48c.
— sapphire 27-48c.
Brazilin 4-463c; 8-749c.
BRAZIL NUT 4-463c; 4-449a; 8-216b.
— nut oil 20-46a.
Brazilo-Ethiopian continent (geol.) 15-568a.
Brazil pine 2-322a; 4-445b.
Brazils, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
BRAZIL WOOD 4-463c; 4-438c; 4-454a.
BRAZING AND SOLDERING 4-463d; 26-67a; Egyptian 9-73a.
— metal 4-464c.
Brazleel, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Brazoria, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brazos, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M7); 26-688b.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
BRAZZA, P. P. F. C. S. DE, count 4-464c.
BRAZZA, isl., Aus. 4-465b; 3-4 (E5).
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Brazzaville, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-100b.
Brčka, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.
Brda, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Brdywald, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Bre (measure) 26-923a.
Brea, Gr. 21-146a.
—, cape, F.R. 22-124 (A2).
Breac, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
BREACH (dict.) 4-465b.
Breachacha Castle, ruins, Scot. 6-634b.
Breach Candy, Bombay 4-183c.
Breach of contract (law): *see* Contract, breach of.
— of promise 28-785a; 10-12d; 3-831c.
— of the Peace: *see* Peace, breach of the.
BREAD 4-465c; 12-322d; adulteration 1-219a, 1-232b; ancient Egyptian 9-43c; cross-bread 4-798c; Eucharistic 4-796d, 9-872d; food values 8-216b; Jewish sacrifices 13-179c, 20-889b.
— act 4-466c; 26-97b.
Breadalbane, Gavin Campbell, marquess of 4-474a; 8-798b.
— **JOHN CAMPBELL**, earl of 4-473b.
BREADALBANE, dist., Scot. 4-474a; 24-418 (C2-1); 21-262d.
Bread and cheese (ordeal): *see* Trial slice.
— and Cheese (war) 13-609b.
— basket Law (Ger.) 23-495c.
Bread calculation (math.) 9-47a.
Bread for life and pudding for ever 4-528b.
BREAD-FRUIT 4-474b; 7-417d; 11-254b.
Bread nut tree 7-351b; 19-918c.
— Street Club 6-566d.
Breadth (math.) 18-136c.
— index (phys.): *see* Cephalic index.
Bread-tree: *see* Bread-fruit.
Breage, Corn. 15-672a.
Break: billiards 3-936a; cricket 7-440a; croquet 7-503c.
Breakdown cranes 7-371a.
Breaker, pt., China 6-168 (K5).
Breaker (coal) 2-106a.
— (paper) 20-728b.
— card (jute) 15-607d.
Breakfast Creek, Queens. 4-574b.
Break-flour (dict.) 10-550c.
BREAKING BULK (dict.) 4-475a.
— the bank, 23-771d.
Break rolls 10-551d.
Breaksea, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Breakspear, Nicholas: *see* Adrian IV. (pope).

BREAKWATER 4-475a; 6-836d; 22-956c.
BREAL, MICHEL JULES Alfred 4-481c; 25-79a.
BREAM (fresh-water fish) 4-481d; 21-192a; 2-29c.
— (marine fish): *see* Sparidae *and* Bramidae.
— flat: *see* White bream.
Bream, head, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Breamish, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-799b.
Breamore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 12-904c.
Brean, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, down, Som. 25-388c.
Brearley, W. 7-442a.
BREAST (dict.) 4-482a.
— (plough): *see* Mould-board.
— bone (anat.): *see* Sternum.
— box 20-733b.
Breasted, J. H. 9-79a; 26-13b.
Breast hook 24-961a.
— plate: Etruscan 9-860b; Greek 2-583d; Jewish 11-563c; 7-231c.
— plough 25-350c.
— roll 20-733b.
— strap 23-989a.
— stroke 26-231d.
— summer (arch.): *see* Bress.
— water wheel: *see* High breast water wheel.
Breathing (physiol.): *see* Respiration.
— exercises 1-270d; 7-892b.
Breathings, Book of 9-49a.
Breathitt Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
BREAUTE, FALKES DE 4-482a; 9-490d; 27-962b.
Breaux Bridge, La. 17-54 (C3).
Breaved, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Brebes, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
—, cape, Java 15-284 (C2).
Brébeuf, Guillaume de 11-128d.
—, Jean de 7-215b; 14-479a.
BRECCIA 4-482a.
— verde 9-23c.
Brecciated agate 1-368d.
Brec de Chambeyron, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Brécey, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Breche, Charles de 20-638a.
Breche, riv., Fr. 20-53c.
— de la Meije, pass, Alps 1-742b.
— des Grandes Rousses, Alps 1-742b.
— de Valsenestre, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Brecher, G. 6-831c.
Brechfa, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
BRECHIN, Scot. 4-482d; 24-418 (F1); 9-496d; cathedral 4-482d, 2-404b.
— Muir, Scot.: battle (1452) 4-482d.
Brechites 16-114d; 16-124c.
Brechou, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 24-220a.
Brecht, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Breck (dict.) 4-876a.
Breckenridge, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-723b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4); 22-970a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
Breckerfeld, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Breckinridge, John (d. 1806) 4-433a; 15-746b.
—, John (d. 1841) 4-483b; 13-861a.
—, **JOHN CABELL** 4-483a; 3-521d; 26-113c.
—, Joseph Cabell 4-483b.
—, Robert Jefferson 4-483b.
Breckinridge, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3); 15-742d.
Brecknock, Wales: *see* Brecon.
—, mts., Wales: *see* Brecon Beacons.
—, penin., S.Am. 26-964c.
Brecknockshire Vans, mts., Wales: *see* Brecon Beacons.
Breckville, O. 20-26 (G2).
BRECON (Brecknock), Wales 4-483c; 9-428 (V.E4); Christ's College 24-371c; geology 4-485b.
—, canals, Monm. 9-428 (E4); 16-728c; 28-261a; 7-447a.
— Beacons, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 4-484d; 9-412c.
— mere, lake, Wales: *see* Llangorse.
BRECONSHIRE (Brecknockshire), co., Wales 4-484c; 9-428 (V. D3); 28-259a; orchards 11-261b.
Brécourt: battle (1793) 10-856b.
Breda, Pierre Dominique: *see* Toussaint Louverture, P. D.
BREDA, Holl. 4-486b; 13-588 (B3); cathedral 2-421d; declaration of (1660) 5-913c, 23-36d; fortification 6-640d; siege (1625) 25-687b; siege (1637) 13-599a, treaty (1650) 5-912d; treaty (1667) 19-831d, 12-205d, 12-676a.
—, Ia. 14-332 (C2).
—, riv., Fr. 14-867b.
Breda cup 21-799b.
BREDAEL, JAN FRANS VAN 4-486d.
—, Jozef 4-486d.
—, Pieter van 4-486d.
Breda fowl 22-214d.
Bredahl, Christian Hvid 8-42c.
Bredal, Niels Krog 8-41c; 19-816b.
Bredasdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E9).
Bredbo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bredbury, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Bredda, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5); 26-166b.
—, fjord, Green.: *see* Ikersuak.
—, riv., Ger. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Bredebro, Ger. 9-24 (A3).
Bredenbury, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Bredero, Gerbrand Adriaansen 8-723c.
Brederode, Francis van 23-766d; 13-509b.
—, **HENRY**, count of 4-487a; 19-417c; 12-673c.
—, Reinoud van 25-513d.
Brederode, Holl. 19-785b.
Bredeveort, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d; siege (1597) 13-597b.
Bredgar, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Bredheimsvand, lake, Nor. 19-34 (B2).
Bredig, Georg 6-31c; 6-864a.
Bredon, Sir Robert 6-210b.
Bredon, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
—, hill, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 7-253b; 28-823d.
Bredow, Gen. Adalbert von 18-310b.
—, **GOTTFRIED GABRIEL** 4-487a.
BREDOW, Ger. 4-487a; 8-366b.
Bredsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Bredstedt, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Bredsten, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Bredstrup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Bredwell, Stephen 4-666a.
BREECH (dict.) 4-487b.
— (gun) 20-200c.
Breeches (costume) 4-487b; 7-251c.
— Bible 3-901a.
— buoy 16-606d.
Breeches Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Breching (harness) 23-989a.
Breech-loading 20-192b.
— loading cartridge case 1-875b.
— loading pistol 21-657b.
— loading rifle 23-326d.
Breed, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Breede, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-227d; 25-465b.
Breedene, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Breeding: *see* Breeds and Breeding.
Breedlings, people 10-259a.
Breedoge, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Breeds, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Breed's hill, Mass. 4-798d.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
BREEDS AND BREEDING 4-487b; 26-509b.
Breedsville, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Breelong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Breese, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Breeza, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
BREEZE (dict.) 4-487c.
— (cinders) 7-57d; 8-105b.
— discharge: *see* Electric breeze.
Breezewood, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Brefeld, Oskar 11-336c; 11-338b.
Brefeldia 19-105d.
Breffny, dist., Ire.: *see* Brenny.
Bregaglia, val., Switz. 26-242 (G-H4); 12-609b; 6-118a.
Bregagno, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Bregalnitza, riv., Turk. 14-871c.
Bregano, It. 26-242 (F5).
Brege, riv., Ger. 7-819d.
Bregenz, counts of 4-487d.
BREGENZ, Aus. 4-487d; 3-4 (A3); 22-813a.
Bregenz, lake, Switz.: *see* Constance.
Bregenzer Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bregenzerwald, dist., Aus. 28-211b.
Brest, fort, Fr. 3-819d.
Breggia, riv., It. 26-242 (G5).
Bregma (anat.) 25-196c.
Bréhal, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Brehat, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Brehna, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
BREHON LAWS 4-488a; 28-783d.
Breich, Scot.: geology 8-945b.
—, Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-945a.
Breidalsvik, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Breidamerkurjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D3); 14-228d.
Breidaskardshnukr, mt., Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Breidavik, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Breidden, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. F2).
—, mt., Salop 9-416 (II. A4); geology 5-300b.
Breidifjördr, bay, Ice. 14-228 (A2); 14-228b.
—, isls., Ice. 14-230c.
Breifne, dist., Ire.: *see* Brenny.
Breifond, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Breinigsville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Breining, Den. 8-24 (A2).
BREISACH (Albbreisach), Ger. 4-491d; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-601c; siege (1638) 27-412b.
Breisgau, Ferdinand, duke of: *see* Ferdinand, duke of Modena.
BREISGAU, dist., Ger. 4-492b; 11-808 (A4-B5); hist. maps 11-834, 11-856; name 4-492a.
Breisig (painter) 20-681b.
Breisig, Nieder, Ger.: *see* Nieder Breisig.
BREISLAK, SCIPIONE 4-492b.
Breitach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Breitenbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Breitenbach.
Breitenbrunn, Ger. 4-57b.
Breitenbush Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
BREITENFELD, Ger. 4-492c; 11-808 (III. q10); battle (1631) 11-858b, 26-855a; battle (1642) 11-859b, 26-855d.
Breithaupt, Johann Friedrich August: amblygonite 1-795c; heulandite 13-416b; microcline 18-380d; monazite 18-692b; orthoclase 20-333a; tinstone 21-692d; phosgenite 21-474d.
Breithauptite (mineral) 19-646b.
Breitifjorth, Sigurthr 14-240b.
Breithorn, mt., Alps (Lauterbrunnen) 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
— mt., Alps (Zermatt) 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; 18-938c.
Breitinger, Johann Jakop 26-264a; 11-790d.
Breitner (painter) 20-509b.
Brejo d'Areia, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
— da Madre de Deus, Braz. 21-178c.
Brekke, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Brélan (in bouillotte) 4-318b.
Bremanger, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Brembo, riv., It. 15-4 (B2).
Bremen, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
BREMEN, Ger. 4-493c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808d; housing 13-825b; observatory 19-957b; town hall 2-397 (Pl. IV. fig. 70); whaling industry 28-572c; Zollverein 11-885d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
BREMEN, state, Ger. 4-493a; 11-808 (B2); hist. maps 11-834, 11-856.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-139b.
Bremenium Brit.: *see* Rochester, High.
Bremen pigments 7-110b.
— Society: *see* North German Society.
— War 4-494d.
BREMER, FREDRIKA 4-494d; 26-219a.
Bremer, bay, Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, riv., Queens. 14-738c.
Bremer Beiträge 11-790d.
Bremer Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
BREMERHAVEN, Ger. 4-495b; 11-808 (B2).
Bremersdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 26-185a.
Bremerton, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Bremetonacum, Lancs.: *see* Ribchester.
Bremgarten, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 1-3d.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3).
Bremhill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Bremiker, Carl: mathematical tables 26-332b; 26-330d.
Bremme's valve gear 25-834b.
Bremond, Henri 27-551a.
Bremond, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Brémontier, Nicolas Thomas 16-155a.
Bremsnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Brémule, Fr.: battle (1119) 19-710a.
Bren, Llewelyn 12-76a.
Brenck, Anton 24-514d.
Brend, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
BRENDAN, ST (of Clonfert) 4-495b; 2-34a.
—, St (of Birr) 3-989d; Irish legends 5-628d.
Brendanburg, Ger.: *see* Brandenburg.
Brendannus, St: *see* Brendan, St (of Clonfert).
Brende, riv., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brendon Hills, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); geology 25-389a, 22-142a.
Brenet, Nicolas Guy 8-591d.
Breney, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5).
BRENHAM, Tex. 4-495d; 26-690 (L5); 7-267b.
Brennabor (Brennaburg), Ger.: *see* Brandenburg.
Brennain, St: *see* Brendan, St (of Clonfert).
Brennan, Alfred 14-324b.
—, Louis (aeronaut) 27-54a; torpedo 22-837c, 6-601c.
Brennberg, Hung. 13-898c.
—, mt., Hung. 25-429c.
Brenne, dist., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-901c.
—, riv., Fr 3-584c.
BRENNER, pass, Alps 4-495d; 3-4 (B3); Brenni tribe 22-813a; Romans 15-27c, 9-917a.
Brenner (vine disease): *see* Anthracnose.
Brennglas, Adolf: *see* Glassbrenner, Adolf.
Brenni, tribe 22-813a.
Brennibor, Ger. 4-420b.
Brenno, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
BRENNUS (4th cent. B.C.) 4-496a.
—(c. 280 B.C.) 4-496b; 20-447b.
Brennwald, Heinrich 25-1051a.
Brenny, dist., Ire. 5-572d; 6-951a; 14-767b.
Breno, It. 15-4 (C2).
Brenstone: *see* Brimstone.
Brent, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— (East), Som. 9-430 (G1).
— (South), Dev. 9-430 (E3).
— (South), Som.: *see* Brent Knoll.
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
—, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, riv., Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 26-723d.
—, reservoir, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Brenta, mts., Alps 1-747a.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 20-445c; 6-235c.
Brentano, Franz 5-510a; judgment in logic 16-886a, 16-887d; syllogism 16-890a; will 6-823b.
—, Giuseppe 2-443d; 18-438b.
—, **KLEMENS** 4-496b; 11-793d.
—, Lorenz 3-187a.
—, **LUDWIG JOSEPH** 4-496c; on gilds 11-81b.
Brenteston, It.: *see* Brundisium.
Brentford, Patrick Ruthven, earl of 23-941b; 12-408c.
BRENTFORD, Mdx. 4-496d; 16-942 (C3); geology 16-939a; elections 18-414c; sack (1642) 12-404d.
Brent goose 12-242c.
Brenthidae 6-675c.
Brenthus anchorago 6-675b (fig.).
Brent Knoll, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390b.
Brent Knoll, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Brent-master: *see* Fire marshal.
Brenton, Edward Pelham 4-497a; 4-497b.
—, **SIR JAHLEEL** 4-497a.
—, James Wallace 4-497a.
—, William 23-253c; 19-535a.
Brenton, North, Dev.: *see* North Brenton.
— Rock, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Brenton's Point, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
Brent Pelham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Tor, mt., Dev.: geology 8-132c.
Brentwood, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
BRENTWOOD, Ess. 4-497b; 16-942 (F2); geology 9-784b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Brenva, pass, Alps 1-743c.
BRENZ, JOHANN 4-497c.
Breo, It. (Mondovi) 18-694a.
Breos, de (family): *see* Braose, de.
—, William de: *see* William de Breos.
BREQUIGNY, LOUIS Georges O. F de 4-497c.
Brera, palace, Milan 18-439b.
— College, Milan 19-958b.
Brereton, Priscilla Hopkins 15-723c.
—, William 4-160c.
—, Sir William 12-405b; 12-412c.
Brereton, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. 2-418c.
Brès, Guido de 7-398d.
Bres, tribe 15-678c.
Bresäter, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Bresc, Russ.: *see* Brest Litovsk.
Brescello, It. 20-850d.
Breschet, Gilbert: anatomy 1-933b; hydrophobia 14-169a.
Bresci (anarchist) 15-79d.
BRESCIA, It. 4-498a; battle (1238) 16-932b; capture (1311) 13-279a; cotton manufacture 7-299b; frescoes 18-831d; sieges 11-48b, 11-190c; town hall 2-412d; violins 28-106d.
—, prov., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-4.
—, College of, Bologna 27-751d.
Bresse-Winiarl, J. L. L. von 10-693c.
Breskens, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 26-965c.
BRESLAU, Ger. 4-498c; 11-808 (F3); battle 4-691b, 24-717c; housing 13-825b; mortality 14-665b; observatory 19-957b; prison 22-368d; seminary 11-10c; see 4-4b; siege 4-159b; treaties 17-901b, 3-41a; university 27-764c, 11-823a; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
—, dukes of 4-499b; 4-562a.
Bresle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E1-2); 25-392c.
Bresnahan, mt., Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Bress (arch.) 25-393a.
Bressanone, Aus.: *see* Brisen.
BRESSANT, JEAN BAPtiste Prosper 4-499c.
Bressay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a; geology 24-853d.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a.
BRESSE, dist., Fr. 4-499d; 10-776 (F3).
—, riv., Fr. 3-446c.
Bresse (geol.) 21-848.
BRESSUIRE, Fr. 4-499d; 10-778 (D4).
BREST, Fr. 4-500a; 10-778 (B3); battle (1778) 1-846a; blockades 22-747b, 4-561a; English expedition (1694) 26-1053c; fire (1784) 10-401c; housing 13-824d; naval school 10-797c; population 10-780b; strike (1905) 10-892a.
Brest, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, Rade de, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Bresterson, Sigismund 10-124b.
BREST-LITOVSK, Russ. 4-500c; 23-872 (B5).
Brestovats, Serv. (Timok) 24-686 (D1).
—, Serv. (Vranya) 24-686 (C2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Bretagne, mts., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
Bretanah Point, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Bretby Park, Derby. 5-594d.
Bretel, Jacques 27-313b.
BRETEUIL, LOUIS C. A. LE Tonnelier, baron de 4-500d; school founded 6-977b; letters de cachet 16-502d.
—, Roger de, earl of Hereford: *see* Hereford, Roger Fitzwilliam or de Breteuil, earl of.
Breteuil, Fr. (Eure) 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Oise) 10-778 (F2).
Bretherton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Brethren and Sisters of the Free Spirit: *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit.
— in Christ 23-374a.
— of the Angels 12-1b.
— of Charity: *see* Rosminians.
— of Chelcic 18-818b.
— of the Christian Schools: *see* Ignorantines.
— of the coast 1-808b.
— of the Common Life 8-956c.
— of the Common Lot 19-126d.
— of the Cross 10-464a.
— of the Free Spirit 7-934b; 1-174c; 19-126a.
— of Germany 5-505c.
— of the Guild of Westminster 3-691c.
Brétigny, Charles Poncet de 12-682d.
BRETIGNY, Fr. 4-501a; 10-778 (F3); treaty (1360) 9-504b, 10-821b, 22-742c.
Bretislav I. (of Bohemia) 4-124a; 11-838b.
Bretkun, J. (preacher) 16-790d.
BRETON, JULES ADOLPHE Aimé Louis 4-501b.
—, NICHOLAS 4-501c.
—, P. (mathematician) 22-103b.
Breton, bay, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (E2); 5-224b; 26-539c.
—, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, marsh, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
—, sound, La. 17-54 (E4).
Breton Club 15-117b.
BRETON DE LOS HERREROS, Manuel 4-502a; 25-585d.
Breton language 5-620a; area and statistics 5-620c; Cornish affinities 5-621b; dialectic differences 5-620d; modern 5-650b; prohibited 15-838a.
— literature 5-650a; 2-32b; Spanish caballeria 25-580c.
Bretonne, Restif de la: *see* Restif, Nicolas Edme.
Bretonne Association 5-621a.
Bretonneau, Père 4-329d.
—, Pierre (physician) 8-291a; 27-107c.
Bretonnet, Henri Etienne 22-766a.
Bretschneider, Carl Anton (mathematician) 26-335c; 26-327a.
—, KARL GOTTLIEB (scholar) 4-502b.
Brett, John Watkins (electrician) 26-527b.
—, John (painter) 20-501d.
—, Reginald Baliol, 2nd Viscount Esher: *see* Esher, R. B. Brett, 2nd viscount.
—, Messrs (electricians) 9-187a.
Brett, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, Fr., Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
BRETTEN, Ger. 4-502d; 11-803 (B4).
Brettenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Bretteville-sur-Laize, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Brettioi, tribe: *see* Bruttii.
Brett lifter (engin.) 27-39a.
Bretton, West, Yorks.: *see* West Bretton.
— Woods, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
BRETWALDA 4-503a; 9-467c.
Bretz, Va. 28-560 (D2).
Bretzville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Breuch, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Breuchin, riv., Fr. 17-146c.
Breughel, Hell: *see* Breughel, Pieter (younger).
—, Jan (elder) 4-503b.
—, Jan (younger) 20-478d.
—, PIETER (elder) 4-503b; 5-331c; 20-477d.
—, Pieter (younger) 4-503b.
—, Velvet: *see* Breughel, Jan (elder).
Breuil, Fr. 10-309a.
Breuil, It. 26-242 (D5).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Breukelen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Breunnerlin 17-319c.
Breusch, riv., Ger. 25-984a.
Breuse, Maude de: *see* Braose, Maude de.
Brevard, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Breve (law) 28-847d.
— de recto: *see* Writ of right.
Brévent, mt., Alps 1-743c.
—, mts., Alps 5-827a.
Breves, Braz. 4-440 (F2); 20-146c.
BREVET 4-503b.
Breve testatum 28-847d.
Breviarium Extravagantium 5-197c.
— *Historiae Romanae* 9-958a.
— *Rerum Gestarum Populi Romani* 10-294c.
BREVIARY 4-503c; Jesuits 15-337d; Pius V. 21-685b; Prayer Book 22-258d; Roman 4-504a.
— OF ALARIC 4-505c; 23-572c; 23-571d.
Brevier type 27-543a.
Brevik, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 26-878d.
Brevilingues 20-311d.
Bréville, J. O. de 5-334b.
Breviloquium (Bonaventura) 4-198a.
Brévina, Switz.: *see* La Brévina.
Brevipennes (birds): *see* Ratitae.
Brevis Institutio 6-456a.
Brewport, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Brevoortia tyrannus: *see* Menhaden.
Brewarrina, Austr. 19-538 (D1).
BREWER, JOHN SHERREN 4-505d.
—, William H. 28-611c.
Brewer, Ark. 2-552 (C2)
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brewers, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brewers Company 16-811a.
Brewer's grackle 12-311c.
Brewers' grains 1-408a.
Brewer's mole 27-633d.
— sparrow 27-634a.
Brewersville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Brewerton, Henry 28-559b.
BREWING 4-506a; 3-642a.
Brewnow, Aus. 15-844a.
Brewood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-759c.
— Forest, Salop 24-857a.
BREWSTER, SIR DAVID 4-513a; crystals 7-570d; double refraction 23-27d; electricity 9-182a; fluorescence 10-575d; kaleidoscope 15-639d; lenses 18-394b; polarization of light 21-934c, 18-273d, 21-933b; staktometer 8-49c; stereoscope 25-898c.
—, WILLIAM 4-514b; 8-738b.
Brewster, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-519 (B7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D-E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E6).
Brewsterite 13-416b.
Brewsterlinite 27-48b.
Brewster Sessions 16-763d.
Brewton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Breydel, John 10-479d.
Breydon Water, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Breyten, S.Af. 27-190b.
Brezan, Wenceslas 4-134b.
BREZE (family) 4-514c.
—, Pierre de 4-514c; 5-843a; 17-703a.
Brezina, Mg. 1-643 (B2).
Brezna, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Breznik, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-700c.
Breznitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Breznóbánya, Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-909b.
Brezo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597c.
Brezolles, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Brezova, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Bria, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B2).
—, Asia M. 21-544a.
Briagolong, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
BRIALMONT, HENRI Alexis 4-515a; 10-698c.
Brialmont, Laurent Mathieu 23-830c; 4-718b.
BRIAN (king of Ireland) 4-515b; 14-766b; earls of Inchiquin 14-354a.
— (Irish hero) 14-759a.
— Boroihme (Boru): *see* Brian (king of Ireland).
Brianchon, Charles Julian 7-655a.
Brianchon's theorem 11-697a.
BRIANCON, Fr. 4-515c; 10-778 (H5); school 25-187b.
Briançon (diamond): *see* Rock crystal.
Briançonnais zone (geol.) 1-752b.
BRIAND, ARISTIDE 4-515d; 10-893b; administration 10-894c; church and state 10-891b.
Briani, Christoforo 19-27a.
Briante, riv., Fr. 1-541a.
BRIANZA, dist., It. 4-516a; 15-4 (B2).
Briarbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
BRIARE, Fr. 4-516a; 10-778 (F4); canal 4-516a.
Briareidae 2-99c.
BRIARIUS (Aegaeon) 4-516a.
Briar rose: *see* Sweetbriar.
Briartown, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Brias, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Briati, Giuseppe 12-101d.
BRIBERY 4-516b; Bacon 3-143a; embracery 9-309a; Pitt 9-547b; Rome 23-636d, 23-636b; Walpole 9-545b. *See also* Corrupt practices *and* Simony.
Bribir (Brebir), counts of: *see* Subić.
Bribsun (Tibetan queen) 16-93c.
BRIC A BRAC 4-517b.
Bric Bouchet, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Bricchetti-Robecchi, L. (traveller) 25-380d.
Bricelyn, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Briceton, O. 20-26 (A2).
Briceville, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Bric Froid, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Brichelmestone, Sus.: *see* Brighton.
Brick, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 14-744 (B4).
BRICK (building) 4-517c; ancient decoration 19-17b; Babylonian 5-710c, 3-108a; Egyptian 9-42b; inscriptions 14-621d; Roman 23-587b; Tulun mosque 18-899d. *See also* Brickwork.
Brickchurch, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Brick-clay 6-473d.
Brickdale, Eleanor Fortescue 20-501b.
Brick-earth (geol.) 11-661b. *See also* Gault.
Brick-hill Wood, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
BRICKFIELDER 4-521b.
Brickhill, Bucks. 4-729b.
Brick-mould (anc. tool) 9-69c.
Bricknogged partition 5-390d.
Brick wing 23-391c.
Brick tea 26-479c; 26-922d.
Brickwall: *see* Bricole.
Brickwood, E. D. (oarsman) 23-784b.
BRICKWORK 4-521b; ashlar 4-527a.
Brickyard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
BRICOLE (dict.) 4-528a.
Bricquebec, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bridgar's Feast 5-627c.
BRIDAINE, JACQUES 4-528a.
Bridal (dict.) 4-528b.
Bridal Veil, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Veil, fall, Cal. 28-937d.
— Veil, fall, Ida. 14-276b.
Bridal veil 4-528d.
— wreath 4-528c.
Bride, St: *see* Bridget, St.
Bride, isl. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 17-535c.
—, hills, I. of M.: geology 17-535a.
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Yome.
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); 8-434c.
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Blackwater) 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Lee) 14-744 (C5).
BRIDE 4-528b.
— (lace-making) 16-41c.
— banquet 4-528b.
— bell 4-528b.
— cake 4-528b.
— cup 4-528c.
— favours 4-528c.
Bridegroom, isl., Jap.: *see* Muko.
Bridegroom 12-614b.
— men (knights) 4-528c.
Bride-lace: *see* Bride-favours.
Bridel, Cyriaque 26-265b.
Bridell, Wales 21-82b.
Bride of Lammermoor (Scott) 25-761c.
Bride of the Nile 9-33a.
Brides, Fr.: mineral waters 18-519d, 24-248d.
Bridesmaids 4-528c.
Bridestone 7-132b.
Bride-wain 4-528a.
BRIDEWELL, dist., London 4-528d.
Bridford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Bridge, Thomas 22-291b.
Bridge, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-738c.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
Bridge (engin.): *see* Bridges.
— (in submarine mine) 26-2a.
BRIDGE (game) 4-528d.
—, Battle of the (7th cent.) 5-30d.
Bridgeboro, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
BRIDGE - BUILDING Brotherhood 4-531d.
Bridgeburg, Ont. 19-596 (A-B3).
— (Great), Staffs.: *see* Great Bridge.
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Lake co.) 20-242 (D5-4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (trib. of John Day) 20-242 (E3).
Bridgehampton, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 25-492c.
BRIDGE-HEAD 4-531d.
Bridgehouse, bay, Scot. 15-831d.
Bridgehouse (nautical term) 24-880a.
Bridge House Estates Committee 16-840d.
Bridgend, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2).
—, Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
—, Scot. (Kirkcudbright): *see* Maxwelltown.
—, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (E2).
BRIDGEND, Wales (Glam.) 4-532a; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 12-74a.
—, Wales (Pembroke) 5-319a.
Bridgeness, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 16-732b.
BRIDGE OF ALLAN, Scot. 4-532b; 24-418 (C-D2).
— of Balgie, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— of Cally, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Dulsie, Scot.: *see* Dulsie Bridge.
— of Earn, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 8-795b; geology 21-262c.
— of Gaur, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— of Orchy, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— of Sighs, Cambridge 5-93d.
— of Sighs, Venice 27-996a.
— of Stair, Scot. 3-76a.
— of Till, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
— of Weir, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c.
Bridgeport, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, Ger. 8-723 (B3).
BRIDGEPORT, Conn. 4-532b; 6-952 (B5); 19-499c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7); 19-758a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5); 28-742a.
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Bridgeport.
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Bridgeport.
Bridger, James 27-818b.
Bridger, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Bridge-rail 22-820a.
Bridger group 27-629b; 9-664c; 11-670b.
Bridges, J. H. 22-173a.
—, John 25-920d.
—, ROBERT 4-532d; 27-287c.
Bridges, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
BRIDGES 4-533a; concrete foundations 6-836d; law respecting 13-457b, 9-431b, 9-434d; maintenance and repair 27-286d, 12-15a, 7-209a; materials 4-151b; military 22-69b; movable 4-543c; piers 21-588d; railway 22-835c; Roman 2-385c; steel 25-1019c. *See also* Aqueduct.
BRIDGET, ST (of Ireland) 4-557b; 14-759d.
BRIDGET, ST (of Sweden) 4-557b.
Bridget, St, Order of: *see* St Saviour, Order of.
"Bridget" (race-horse) 13-729a.
Bridgeton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
BRIDGETON, N.J. 4-557c; 19-502 (B5); 19-503a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Bridgetown, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (I6).
—, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, W.I. 28-544 (F-G2); 3-381b.
BRIDGETT, THOMAS Edward 4-557d.
Bridgeville, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Bridge Ward Without, London 25-517b.
BRIDGEWATER, F. EGERton, 3rd duke of 4-558a.
—, F. H. EGERTON, 8th earl of 4-558c.
—, John Egerton, 1st earl of 4-558a.
Bridgewater, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 17-853a; 17-857c; 17-857a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (A3); 28-37d.
—, canal, Lancs. and Ches. 16-139 (D3); aqueduct 5-169a; construction 4-572a, 17-550c; steam towage 5-171a.
— Center, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— House, London, Eng. 2-430c.
— Navigation Co. 4-558c.
Bridgewater treatises 4-558c.
Bridgford, East, Notts. 9-416 (F4).
—, West, Notts. 9-416 (E4); 19-827d.
Bridgham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
BRIDGITTINES 4-558d.
BRIDGMAN, FREDERICK Arthur 4-559a.
—, John: *see* Avery, John.
—, LAURA DEWEY 4-559a.
—, Sir Orlando 24-706b.
Bridgman, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G1).
BRIDGNORTH, Salop 4-559c; 9-420 (III. B1); 9-478b, 481b.
Bridgton, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bridgtown, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
BRIDGWATER, Som. 4-560a; 9-430 (VI. F1); siege (1645) 12-415b.
—, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389b.
Bridle 23-988b.
Bridled kangaroo 11-350b.
Bridle joint 5-388a.
BRIDLINGTON, Yorks. 4-560b; 9-416 (II. G1); seawall 22-955d.
—, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
— Quay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Bridson 23-988c.
BRIDPORT, ALEXANDER Hood, viscount 4-560d.
BRIDPORT, Dorset. 4-561a; 9-420 (III. B5); ancient mint 8-435d; geology 8-435a.
—, Tas. 26-433 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Bridson, Joseph 5-639d.
BRIE, dist., Fr. 4-561b; 10-778 (E2); cheese 7-750a. For history: *see* Champagne.
—, limestone of: *see* Calcaire de Brie.
—, mts., Fr. 17-746c.
Brieg, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Brie-Comte-Robert, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b.
BRIEF 4-561c; ecclesiastical 4-561d; papal 8-304d, 2-897d; in U.S. 4-561c. *See also* Breve.
— (typography) 27-511b.
— bag 4-561d.
Brieffe aus Paris (Börne) 11-795a.
BRIEG, Ger. 4-562a; 11-808

(F3); 3-40a; castle gateway 2-421a.
BRIEG, Switz. 4-562b; 26-242 (E4).
Brieger, Ludwig 18-56d; 3-171c.
BRIELLE, Holl. 4-562b; 13-588 (B3); 13-610d; 13-610c.
Briem, Valdemar 14-240b.
Brienne, counts of 4-562c.
—, John of: *see* John of Brienne.
—, Walter, count of (duke of Athens) 2-844c; 4-562d; 1-715a.
—, Yolande of: *see* Yolande of Brienne.
Brienne-la-Vieille, Fr. 4-562c.
BRIENNE-LE-CHATEAU, Fr. 4-562c; 10-778 (G3); battle 19-232 (map).
Brienz, It. 26-242 (G5).
Brienon-sur-Armançon, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Briensburg, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Brienz, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 4-562d; 3-795a.
BRIENZ, lake, Switz. 4-562d; 26-242 (D3).
Brienzer Rothhorn, mt., Switz.: *see* Rothhorn.
Brie-Pouilleuse, dist., Fr. 17-748c.
Brier, isl., N.S. 19-831 (A2); 19-830a.
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Brière de l'Isle, Louis A. E. G. 27-7a; 24-642d.
Brierfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
Brier Hill, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
BRIERLEY, BENJAMIN 4-563a.
Brierley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 8-638a; 25-758c.
BRIERLY, SIR OSWALD W. 4-563a.
Brierly, cape, N.S.W. 4-563b.
Brier rose: *see* Sweetbrier.
Bries, Hung.: *see* Breznóbánya
Briesen, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Briest, Karoline von: *see* Fouqué, Karoline, Baroness de la Motte.
BRIEUX, EUGENE 4-563b; 8-517b.
Brieve (Scots law): *see* Writ.
Brieve of service of heirs 28-851b.
Briey, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, dist., Fr. 18-315d.
Brig (ship) 24-878b.
Brigach, riv., Ger. 7-819d.
BRIGADE 4-563c; 2-606a; artillery 2-690d; cavalry 5-570a.
— major 17-450c; 4-563c.
Brigadier-general 4-563c.
BRIGANDAGE 4-563c.
BRIGANDINE 4-566a; 2-588c.
— jacket 7-614b.
Brigans (deity): *see* Bergans.
BRIGANTES, people 4-566a; 4-584 (B-C3); 4-246a; 14-757b; Cerealis defeats 5-760d.
Brigantine, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
Brigantine (ship) 24-878b.
Brigantium, Fr. 15-26 (A2). *See also* Briançon.
—, Sp. 23-648 (B2). *See also* Betanzos.
" Brigella " (law case) 3-58a.
Brigels, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Brigelserhörner, mt., Switz. 1-744d.
Briger Bad, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Brigetio, Hung. 23-649 (D2). *See also* O. Szőny.
BRIGG, Lincs. 4-566a; 9-416 (H. G2).
BRIGGS, CHARLES A. 4-566b; 3-864a; 4-658b.
—, **HENRY** 4-566c; decimal notation 19-175c; geometrical continuity 11-674b; logarithm tables 26-329a.
—, Henry, Son & Co. 22-424a.
—, John (cricketer) 7-442a; 7-446d.
—, John (general) 10-274b.
Briggs, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Briggsdale, O. 20-26 (L2).
Briggsville, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Brigham, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); treaty 3-257c.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Brigham Young College, Utah 16-867c.
Brigham Young University, Utah 22-516b.
BRIGHOUSE, Yorks. 4-567a; 28-933 (B2).
Brighstone, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E6).
BRIGHT, SIR CHARLES T. 4-567a; 26-527b.
—, H.: flying model 10-513c.
—, Henry 20-891d.
—, **JOHN** 4-567b; 19-992b.
—, Richard 18-54d; 18-63b.
—, Timothy 24-1008d.
Bright, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Brightling, Sus. 9-424 (IV. G5).
BRIGHTLINGSEA, Ess. 4-570a; 9-424 (IV. D3); 6-373a.
Brighton, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 5-97a; 4-290c.
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, Ont. 20-114 (E2).
BRIGHTON, Sus. 4-570b; 9-424 (IV. B5); artesian well 28-505d; blind asylum 4-625b; geology 26-165d, 26-166a; housing scheme 13-817b; piers 21-589d; telephone service 26-557b.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
BRIGHTON, Vict. 4-570b; 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 6-897d; racing association 13-736b.
—Downs, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Brighton Elephant bed 26-166a.
—le Sands, Lancs. 16-139 (A3).
—le Sands, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
—, New, Ches.: *see* New Brighton.
Brighton Stakes 13-729b.
Bright's bell sounder 26-516c.
BRIGHT'S DISEASE 4-570d; bronchitis 4-636a; elaterium 9-160d; gout causing 12-290b; pathology of kidneys 15-785d; pilocarpine 15-105a; pulvis jalapae compositus 15-131a; simple colitis in association with 8-264c; strophanthus 25-1042a.
Brightstar, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Brightsville, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Brightview, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Brightwalton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Brightwater, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Brightwood, D.C. 17-828 (C-D3); 28-349a.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Brigida, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Brignais, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Brignogan, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
BRIGNOLES, Fr. 4-571b; 10-778 (G6); 22-505a; 22-506a.
Brig o' Turk, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Brigstock, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-719a.
Brigus, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
BRIHASPATI (deity) 4-571b; 4-378d.
Brihtnoth (Saxon ealdorman) 9-471d; 9-786d; 3-558a.
Brihuega, Sp.: battle (1710) 25-608a.
Bril, Matthew 4-571b.
—, **PAUL** 4-571b.
Bril, Holl.: *see* Brielle.
Brilessus, mt., Gr.: *see* Pentelicus.
Brill, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); 4-729c; 4-730a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, hill, Bucks. 4-728d.
BRILL, (fish) 4-571b; 10-433b; amount landed (1890–1905) 10-432c.
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME 4-571c.
Brilliant, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
Brilliant (gem) 16-196c; 11-561a.
—(fabric) 7-278b.
— dyes 8-746b foll.
Brillion, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Brillouin, Louis Marcel 18-288b.
Brilon, Ger. 11-808 (B3); geology 8-125a.
Brim, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Brimfield, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Brimham, Yorks.: geology 28-931a.
Brimington, Derby. 6-111c.
Brimley, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Brimnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Brimont, hill, Fr. 23-54c.
Brimpton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Brims Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Brimsou, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
BRIMSTONE (dict.) 4-571c. *See also* Sulphur.
— tree: *see* Tolmgah.
BRIN, BENEDETTO 4-571c; 15-63d; 15-76b.
Brind, Richard 12-538b.
BRINDABAN, India 4-571d; 14-376 (G6).
BRINDISI, It. 4-571d; 15-4 (F-G4); 28-671b. *See also* Brundisium.
Brindle, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Brindled gnu 12-159c.
BRINDLEY, JAMES 4-572a; 5-169a.
Brindley's incubator 14-360d.
Brinell (engineer) 14-829d.
Brine-shrimp: *see* Artemia.
Brinfield fibrolite-schist 27-630c.
Bring (mathematician) 1-635d.
Bringas (statesman) 19-647d.
Bring Deeps, str., Scot. 20-279c.
Bringhurst, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Bringloe *v.* Morrice (1676) 3-221a.
Brinjal: *see* Aubergine.
Brinje, Hung. 2-4 (D4).
Brink, B. E. K. Ten: *see* Ten Brink.
Brink, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Brinkburn, Northumb. 19-791d; 7-130c.
Brinkhaven, O. 20-26 (F4).
Brinkhill, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Brinkley, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Brinkworth, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Brinnon, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
Brinscall, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Brinsley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Brinsmade, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Brinson, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Brin's process 20-423c.
Brinsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Brintbodarne, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
BRINTON, DANIEL G. 4-572b; 14-453c.
BRINVILLIERS, MARIE M. M. d'Aubray, marquise de. 4-572c.
Brion, Frederike E. 12-182d; 16-433b.
—, Philippe de Chabot, Seigneur: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
—, Simon Mompitié de: *see* Simon, Pierre.
Brion, isl., Can. 5-433c.
Brione, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, mt., Aus. 23-373b.
BRIONIAN IS., Adriatic S. 4-572d; 3-4 (C4).
Bronne, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
—, Gilbert of: *see* Gilbert of Brionne.
Brionne, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 12-699b.
BRIOSCO, ANDREA R. 4-573a.
Briot, François: metal work 21-798d (fig.).
—, Nicolas 25-131c.
BRIOUDE, Fr. 4-573a; 10-778 (F5).
Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Briouze, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Brioverres groun (geol.): *see* Phyllades de Saint Lô.
BRIQUEMAULT, F. DE Beauvais, seigneur de 4-573b.
Briquenay, G. de Joinville, sire *see* Joinville, Geoffroi de.
BRIQUETTE (fuel) 4-573c; 6-598a.
—(geom.) 18-140a; 18-142a; 18-145a.
Birch, Ger. 15-438a.
Brisbane, Albert 6-793a; 12-532a.
BRISBANE, SIR THOMAS Makdougall 4-573d.
BRISBANE, Queens. 4-574a; 2-960 (I5); climate 2-946c; exports and imports 22-736d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-942d; 4-573d.
Brisbane box (bot.) 22-733c.
Brisbin, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Briscale 26-61b.
Briscoe Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Brise, Sir E. Ruggles 22-369a.
Brischarre, Jean de Douai: *see* John Brischarre.
Briseis 1-143c.
Brisen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
BRISEUX, CHARLES E. 4-574c.
Brisighella, It. 9-338a.
Brisingidae 8-880a.
" Brisk " (ship) 24-916d.
Brisnigamen (myth.) 13-376d.
BRISSAC, duches of 4-574c.
—, Charles de Cossé, marshal 4-155d; 6-560c.
—, Charles de Cossé, duc de 4-574c.
—, Louis H. T. de Cossé, duc de 4-574c.
Brissac, Fr. 17-442b.
Brissago, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Brissarthe, Fr.: battle (866) 10-811d.
Brisson, Barnabé 17-932c; 19-945a.
—, **EUGENE HENRI** 4-574c; 10-890d; 10-888a; administration (1885), 10-878b (1898), 10-881c.
—, **MATHURIN JACQUES** 4-574d; 20-301c.
BRISSOT (de Warville), **Jacques Pierre** 4-575a; Desmoulins 8-100c, 23-417d.
—, Pierre 18-48c.
Brissotins (political party) 12-49c.
Brissus 17-508a.
Bristan, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Bristenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Brister, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Bristle-pointed oat 19-938a.
Bristles 12-824a.
Bristle-tail 2-233b; 13-430d; 18-475a; as ants' guests 2-87b; development 13-424c; reproduction 13-423c, 13-422d.
BRISTOL, EARLS AND MARquesses of 4-575b.
—, **GEORGE DIGBY**, 2nd earl of 4-576b.
—, **JOHN DIGBY**, 1st earl of 4-577d.
—, William Fitz-Robert, earl of: *see* Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
—, Elizabeth, countess of: *see* Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of.
BRISTOL, Conn. 4-579a; 6-952 (D3); geology 7-110d, 9-757c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
BRISTOL, Glos. 4-579b; 9-420 (III. C4); kaleidoscopy 12-134d; Augustinian canons' house 1-194; Baptist college 3-373c; bishopric 9-421b; black death 9-503c; blind asylum 4-625b; cathedral 4-579c, 2-433b, 5-520d, 16-536b; Civil War 12-134c; Colston charities 6-736b; deanery 12-134d; housing problem 13-829a; illegitimacy 14-303a; museum 19-66c; pottery 5-742c, 5-748c, 5-755d; riots (1831) 23-361c; shipping 27-603b; siege (1643) 12-406a, 4-35c, 10-328b; smallpox epidemic (1908) 25-249a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
BRISTOL, Pa. 4-582a; 21-106 (M7).
BRISTOL, R.I. 4-582b; 23-249 (C-D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1); 26-623a.
BRISTOL, Va. 4-582c; 28-118 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4); 1-475d.
—, isl., Pac. O. 25-486 (H9).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (H3).
" Bristol " (cruiser) 24-909b.
Bristol bone bed (geol.): *see* Bone bed of Rhaetic.
Bristol Channel, Eng. 9-428 (V-B4); 26-939a.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Bristol coalfield (geol.) 12-133c; 5-310c.
Bristol diamond: *see* Rock-crystal.
Bristol Dock company 4-582a.
Bristol Ferry, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
— Neck, penin., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Bristol Times 19-563d.
Bristoria, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM 4-582c.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** 4-583a
—, Richard 3-901d.
Bristow, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Brit, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
BRITAIN (ancient) 4-583a; 4-584 (map); 23-648 (B1); 23-649 (B-C4); Agricola 1-386d; Anglo-Saxon period 4-589c; barrows 2-348c; bronze age 2-351a, 2-352c; Caesar's invasions 4-940a; ceramics 5-724d, 5-742a, 26-657a; Christian churches 2-401b; coinage 19-876c, 4-593c; costume 7-236b, 4-593b; Irish emigration 5-578d; lake-dwellings 2-350a; Paulinus 20-963c; pre-Roman 4-583a; Roman period 4-583c, 23-473d; Silures 25-109d; Viking age 28-63c.
—, Little, Lancs.: *see* Little Britain.
Britannia, Can. 20-369b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (D-E1).
—, country: *see* Britain.
—, rock, Cape Col. 20-431b.
—, rock, Wales 18-109a.
Britannia (figure) 4-583a; 21-116b.
" Britannia " (liner) 24-886a.
" Britannia " (training ship) 18-423d.
" Britannia " (yacht) 28-892d.
Britannia Bridge, Wales 4-539b; 4-546a.
Britannia Major 27-598b.
— metal 2-128a; embossing 9-309a.
— Minor: *see* Brittany.
Britannia's Pastorals (Browne) 4-667b; 28-858c.
Britanniaville, Mass. 26-453d.
" Britannic " (liner) 24-886a.
Britannicae Insulae: *see* Britain.
BRITANNICUS 4-595b.
Britford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
British Academy 1-98d.
— and African Steam Navigation Co. 25-853b.
— and American Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
— and Foreign Bible Society: *see* Bible Societies.
— and Foreign Blind Association: *see* Blind, The.
British and Foreign Medical Review 10-639b.
British and Foreign School Society: *see* School Society, British and Foreign.
— and Foreign Temperance Society: *see* Temperance Society, British and Foreign.
— and Foreign Unitarian Association: *see* Unitarian Association, British and Foreign.
— and Irish Steam Packet Co. 25-850b.
— Architects, Royal Institute of: *see* Architects, Royal Institute of British.
— Army 27-606b; 2-610b; 20-17d; 25-752d; barracks 3-427a; chaplains 5-851d; law affecting 28-656d, 1-301a: *see also* Military Law; manœuvres 17-593b; pensions 21-120c; post-office corps 22-186a; provost-marshal 22-516c; rations 8-214b; supply and transport 26-114d; uniforms 27-582b. *See also* India, *Army*; Schools; Territorial Force, and various branches.
— Army: *History* 2-610c; Anglo-Saxon, 4-591d, 9-470a, 2-596b; medieval 14-519c, 2-597d, 9-481c; Civil War period 2-600b, 5-564c, 12-403c, 7-488b, 23-735d; Restoration period 9-540b, 9-542b; 18th and 19th cent. 2-688a, 9-407b, 3-427a, 12-355a; command 5-914a, 22-281a, 7-69a; Guards 12-657a, 5-913d; punishments 4-428a. *See also* India,

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Army; Military Law, and separate wars.
British art: brasses 4-434a; effigies 9-10a, 24-494b; etching 9-806a; glass 12-103c; illuminated MSS. 18-525a, 14-316b, 14-318a, illustration 14-321d; line engraving 16-723b; mezzotint 18-352c; miniature 18-526c; painting 20-497b, 20-476a, 19-23d; porcelain 5-753d, 5-758b; pottery 5-741d; sculpture 24-492c, 24-501b; stained glass 12-107c.
— Artists, Royal Society of 2-701d.
— Association for the Advancement of Science 25-309d; 4-513d; 12-941a; 16-948c; balloons 1-266d; craniometry 7-374b; dredging 8-570c; electrical units 9-187b, 27-740c.
— Association standard thread 24-478c.
— Baluchistan: *see* Baluchistan, British.
— Bechuanaland: *see* Bechuanaland.
— Bee-keepers' Association: *see* Bee-keepers' Association, British.
BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA 4-595b; 23-260 (B-D1-2); 4-607a; boundary treaties 2-329b, 6-919b; industries 6-647d, 7-275a. *See also* Nyasaland Protectorate.
— Channel, Arct. 11-37d.
British Chess Association 6-103d.
— Chess Federation 6-105c.
— Child Study Association: *see* Child Study Association, British.
— cholera: *see* Cholera, simple.
— Club, Haw.: *see* Pacific Club.
BRITISH COLUMBIA, prov., Can. 4-598b; 4-600 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; geology 5-145d, 5-312c, 5-89a; history 4-600d, 4-608d, 5-161a; homestead law 10-63b; Japanese immigration 5-149c.
British Cotton Growing Association: *see* Cotton Growing Association, British.
British Critic, The 18-953d; 28-322a.
British Dairy Institute: *see* Dairy Institute, British.
— Dairy Farmers' Association: *see* Dairy Farmers' Association, British.
BRITISH EAST AFRICA 4-601a; 4-601 (map); coolies 7-78a; cotton 7-266b; exploration 1-352c, 26-875a.
—*History* 4-604a; 1-343d foll.; 15-830a; Zionist settlement proposed 28-988d; languages 3-358d.
—*Inhabitants* 4-602d; 1-328c; Galla 11-413d; Kavirondo 15-701c; Masai 17-834c; Nandi 19-161b; Somali 25-378a.
British East Africa Company 5-952a; 1-345d; history 4-604b, 27-560d; Lugard 17-115d; Stanley 25-781a.
— East India Co.: *see* East India Co.
BRITISH EMPIRE 4-606a; 9-356a; agents-general 1-374a; Church 9-739a; decorations 15-860d; defence 4-613d; flags 10-455c, 10-460b; governors 4-610d, 16-501d, 28-14b; imperial conferences 4-611a; protectorates 22-469c; sovereign's title 8-995d; shipping 24-872, 24-874.
— Guiana 12-676c; 12-675 (map); 4-608d; boundary arbitration 12-676c; coloured population 4-607a; coolies 7-77a; geology 12-675d; industries 7-274c, 10-648c, 25-696a; insurrection (1823) 6-571d; laws 10-63a, 20-906a; yellow fever 28-910c.
British gum: *see* Dextrine.
BRITISH HONDURAS, C.Am. 4-615a; 5-678 (B2); 6-475a; antiquities 5-679b; geology 5-675c; history 4-616b; patent law 20-906a; timber 10-648c.
— Indian Association 20-522a.
— Indian Naturalization Act (1852) 19-275d.
— India, order of 18-17b.
— India Steam Navigation Co. 25-852a; 25-859a.
British Institution 2-701d.
— Isles: *see* United Kingdom.
— Kaffraria: *see* Kaffraria.
— Kommbo, dist., W.Af. 11-438b.
— Library of Political Science 16-554d.
— Linen Company 3-339d.
British Magazine 23-729b.
British mus., Alek. 1-474a.
— Museum, Lond. 16-938 (E1); 16-948c; 19-61c; 19-65a; architecture 2-427d, 28-548a; officials 6-413d.
—: *Library* 16-551c; catalogues 3-76d, 3-911b; copyright books 7-119d, 22-301b; incunabula 14-370d; Panizzi 20-679a.
— Museum of Natural History, Lond.: *see* Natural History Museum (Sth. Kensington, London).
— Mutiny Act, 1858 4-428a.
— Navy 19-309b; 19-311d, admiralty administration 1-195b, 1-203a; barracks 3-430d; boats 4-99c; chaplains 5-851d; coaling stations 6-594d; colonial contributions 4-612d, 2-950b; desertion 8-93c; dockyards 8-364c; finance 1-199d; Fisher 10-428d; flags 10-459a; Haslar experimental tank 24-942c; hospitals 8-346d; law relating to seamen 24-545a; marines 17-720d; medals 18-4d; mercantile marine 14-876b; mobilization 1-200d; naval reserve 19-300b; neutrality 19-442c; officers 20-19a, 1-195a, 6-756c; pensions 21-120b; pilotage 21-612c; rating of ships 22-915d; rations 8-214a; royal prerogative 22-281a; ships 24-891d, 24-906d; submarines 24-917c; turbines 25-824b; uniforms 27-593a; wills of sailors 28-656d. *See also* Marines.
— Navy: *History* 19-301d; 24-553a; Alfred 2-596b, 9-469b; Anson's reforms 22-84a; Edgar 8-933d; fighting instructions 17-887c; Henry VIII. 13-289c; Pepys 21-130d.
— New Guinea: *see* New Guinea, British.
— North America Act (1867) 5-159b; British Columbia 4-600c; Macdonald 17-211c; provisions 5-164c, 5-151c, 5-165b.
British North Borneo 4-262a; 4-257 (C1); 4-609a; coloured population 4-606d; tobacco 26-1039b.
— North Borneo Company 4-262a.
— oak 19-931d; 10-649d; bark: *see* Oak-bark.
British Pharmacopoeia 21-354a; addendum 21-355a.
— *Pharmacopoeia Codex* 21-354d.
— *Quarterly Review* 1-699a.
"British Queen" (ship) 25-850b; 24-886a.
British School (Athens) 2-841b; Laconia 16-52b, 25-613d; Megalopolis 18-74d; Melos 13-39c; Palaikastro 7-424d.
— School of Archaeology (Egypt) 9-40b.
— Seamen's Orphans' Home 4-619b.
— Somaliland: *see* Somaliland, British.
— South Africa Company 23-265a; 1-342b; 5-952a; 25-478a; Barotseland acquired 3-426a; Bechuanaland claims 3-607b; police 23-263b; Portuguese claims 11-544d; Rhodes 23-255d; Rhodesia medal 18-15a.
— Thermal Unit (B.T.U.) 27-740b; 13-137b.
British Weekly 19-663d.
British West Charterland Company 17-116a.
— White Herring, Board of 10-431c.
Brito: *see* Pelagius.
—, Bernardo de 22-160b.
—, Guil. 12-127d.
Brito, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-642d.
"Britomart" (gunboat) 24-914c.
BRITOMARTIS 4-616d; 1-252b; 7-422b.
Brito Mousinho, Manoel de 22-151b.
BRITON-FERRY, Wales 4-617a; 9-428 (V-D4).
Britska: *see* Britzska.
Britstown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
Britsum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Britt, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Brittaine, Nicholas: *see* Breton, Nicholas.
BRITTANY, anc. prov., Fr. 4-617a; 10-778 (C3-D4); 10-802 (hist. map); 4-583a; arms 13-324a (fig.); geology 10-778b; history 10-811a, 9-434d, 4-501a, 10-843b. *See also* Armorica.
Brittas, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
Brittenburg, Rom. camp, Holl. 13-588a.
Brittii, tribe: *see* Bruttii.
Britton, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Brittle, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Brittle amber: *see* Gedanite.
— micas: *see* Clintonite.
Brittlecea, Ess.: *see* Brightlingsea.
Brittle silver ore: *see* Stephanite.
— star (zool.) 25-797a. *See also* Ophiurida.
BRITTON, JOHN 4-618b; 2-432a.
— Nicholas: *see* Breton, Nicholas.
Britton, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Okla. 20-55 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
BRITTON (law) 4-618c; deodand 8-55b.
Brittons Neck, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Britts Landing, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Britvin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833a.
Britwell, Library: *see* Miller, William Henry: library.
Britz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
BRITZSKA 4-618d; 5-403c.
Briva Curretiae, Fr.: *see* Brive.
— Isarae, Fr.: *see* Pontoise.
Brivas, Fr.: *see* Brioude.
BRIVE (Brives-la-Gaillarde), Fr. 4-618d; 10-778 (E5).
Brivodorum, Fr.: *see* Briare.
Brix, Aus.: *see* Brüx.
Brixellum, It. 15-26 (C2); 20-366c.
BRIXEN, Aus. 4-619a; 3-4 (B3); council at 12-571a; see of 4-4b.
BRIXHAM, Dev. 4-619b; 9-430 (VI. F3).
Brixham sole: *see under* Sole, common.
Brixia, It. 15-26 (C2). *See also* Brescia.
Brixianus, Codex 3-881b.
Brixlegg, Aus. 2-974d.
Brixton, I. of W. 28-627b.
BRIXTON, Lond. 4-619d; 16-938 (C3).
Brixworth, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-770a; 3-477a.
Briza 12-371b; 12-374c.
— media: *see* Quaking grass.
Brize (wind): *see* Bise.
BRIZEUX, JULIEN AUGUSTE Pélage 4-619d; 5-650d.
BRIZO (goddess) 4-619d.
Brizopyrum 12-373a.
Brjanslaekr, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Brnik, mt., Monten. 18-767b.
Broa, Aus.: *see* Brüm.
Bro, Swed. (Göteborg o. Bohus) 26-190 (A2).
—, Swed. (Upsala) 26-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Broa, bay, Cuba 7-595 (C1).
BROACH (Bharuch), India 4-620a; 14-382 (E9); ancient coins 18-110c; carvings 4-188a; Gujaras 4-188d.
—, dist., India 4-620a; annexation 4-189c; onyx trade 20-118c.
BROACH (dict.) 4-620b.
Broach cotton 7-258a.
Broached work (masonry) 17-845d.
Broach-spire 25-692c.
Broacker, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Broad, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, bay, Russ.: *see* Redbeach.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
—, mt., Pa. 17-395a.
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., N. and S.C. (trib. of Congaree) 19-772 (C4); 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, sound, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942b.
Broad, sound, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Broadalbin, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Broadback, riv., Can. 22-724 (E4).
Broad bean 3-572b; 1-399c; composition 1-408a, 1-405b.
Broad-bills 3-976b; 3-978a.
Broadbottom, Jeffrey: *see* Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of.
Broadbottom ministry 6-110b; 6-2c; 12-587a.
Broadbridge, James 7-442b.
Broad Brook, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Cairn, mt., Scot. 10-660d.
— Chalke, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Broad Churchman 17-72d; Maurice 17-910c.
Broadcloth 1-719a.
Broad Clyst, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— Cove, N.S. (Inverness co.) 19-231 (D1).
— Cove, N.S. (Lunenburg) 19-831 (B2).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H3).
Broaddus, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Broad flange differdange beam 25-863c.
Broadfoot, George 16-306a.
Broadford, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Broad Ford, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Broadford, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, bay, Scot. 25-206b.
— Factory, Scot. 16-727a.
Broadgates Hall: *see* Pembroke College, Oxford.
Broad Half-Penny (cricket ground) 7-436c.
Broad haven, inlet, Ire. 14-744 (A2); 17-936c.
— Hill, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
— Hinton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Broadhurst, Ga. 11-752-(E4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Broad Kiln Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
Broadland, S.Dak. 25-506(G3).
Broadlands, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Broad Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 21-38d; 24-414b.
Broad-leaved dock 8-353d.
Broad-leaved orchis: *see* Marsh orchis.
Broadley, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Broad ligament 23-132c; diseases of 12-767c.
Broadmeadows, Scot. 28-907d.
Broad Meadow Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Broadmoor asylum, Berks. 16-942 (A3); 24-140a.
Broadmount, port, Queens. 23-434c.
Broad Mountain, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Broadoak, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Broad Ripple, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Broad Run, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Broads, The, Norf. 9-414d.
Broad Seal War (1838) 19-512c.
BROADSIDE (printing) 4-620b; 19-550b; 20-659c; 14-370a.
— on 17-325c; 17-329b.
BROADSTAIRS, Kent 4-620c; 9-424 (IV. E4).
Broadstone of Honour, The, or Rules for the Gentlemen of England 8-262c.
Broad St., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Broadsword 23-967a.
Broadtail 11-350c; 11-347a; 11-356b; imitation 11-355d.
Broad tapeworm: *see* Dibothriocephalus latus.
Broadview, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Broadwas, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Broadwater, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 28-836d.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Natatorium, Mont. 13-220b.
Broadway, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 7-253c.
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 13-812a; 7-253c.
—, thoroughfare, N.Y.C. 19-610 (B1-3).
Broadwell, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Broadwell, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Broadwell ring (ordnance) 20-205d.
Broadwindsor, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Broadwood, John 21-568b.
—, Robert George 9-129a; 27-206a.
— (firm) 21-570c; 21-572b.
Broadwoodwidger, Dev. 7-182a.
Brobjaerg: battle (1357) 27-842c.
Broc, Switz. 11-213a.
Broca, A. 11-429b.
—, **PAUL** 4-620c; 7-372d; 18-62a.
BROCADE 4-620d; 28-441b; 28-453a.
— (ceramics) 15-188c.
Brocardum 5-185b.
Broca's convolution 2-164a.
Brocavum, Brit.: *see* Brougham Castle.
BROCCHI, GIOVANNI BATtista 4-622d.
Broccoli 4-916a, b.
Broch, Ole Jakob 19-817b.
Broch, isl., Spitsbergen 25-709a.
—, round tower, Scot. 23-773d.
BROCHANT DE VILLIERS, A. J. F. M. 4-623a; 9-272c.
BROCHANTITE 4-623a.
Brochel, castle, Scot. 25-206c.
Brocher (textile) 4-621c.
Brochet, Du, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
Brochmael (king of Gwent) 18-728d; 8-18d.
Bröchner, Hans 13-561b; 8-43b.
Broch of Birsay, isl., Scot.: *see* Birsay.
Brock, C. B. 5-333c.
—, **SIR ISAAC** 4-623b; 1-848b; 4-625a.
—, **THOMAS** 4-623c; 24-502d; 24-496 (Pl. V.); 19-907a.
Brock, Bucks. 4-729a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Brockampton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Brockdish, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Brockedon, William 21-86b.
Bröckelschiefern 4-802a.
BROCKEN, mt., Ger. 4-623d; 11-808 (C3); 13-48a.
—, **SPECTRE OF THE** 4-624a; 18-573c; 7-185a.
Brockenhurst, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 12-903a; 12-904d.
BROCKES, BARTHOLD Heinrich 4-624a; 11-790b.
Brocket, Can. 8-500 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Brocket (mammal) 7-923a; 7-924a; antlers 7-922b.
Brocket, chapel, Hatfield, Herts. 16-623d.
—, mansion, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-62d.
Brockham, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Brockhaus, Friedrich 4-624b.
—, **FRIEDRICH ARNOLD** 4-624b; *Konversations Lexikon* 9-381a.
—, Heinrich 4-624b.
—, Heinrich Edward 9-381b.
—, Heinrich Rudolf 9-381b.
— Hermann 4-624c.
Brockhurst, Hants 22-132 (map).
—, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
Brockie arc lamp 16-665b.
Brockleburst, Sir Philip 21-968a.
BROCKLESBY, RICHARD 4-624c.
Brocklesby, mansion, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-716d.
"Brocklesby Betty" (racehorse) 13-728b.
Brocklesby Stakes 13-730d.
Brockley, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-524c.
— Hill, Herts. 4-584 (C6).
Brockmeyer, Henry C. 24-27a.
Brockport, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Brockram 21-176c; 9-416a.
Brockroad, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Brocksburn, riv., Scot. 8-669d.
Brocksma (Transvaal official) 27-208c.
Brockton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
BROCKTON, Mass. 4-624d; 17-852 (E-F2); 17-852d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
BROCKVILLE, Can. 4-625a; 20-114 (F1).
Brockway, Zebulon Reed 9-297c.

Brockway, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
Brockwayville, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Brockwell Park, Lond. **16**-938 (C5) **16**-949c.
Brocomagus, Ger.: *see* Brumath
Brocquière, Bertrandon de la: *see* Bertrandon de la Brocquière.
Brocton, Ill. **14**-304 (E4)
—, N Y **19**-596 (A3); **20**-83a
BROD, Hung. **4**-625a; **3**-4 (E1), **18**-445b.
—, Böhmisch, Aus. *see* Böhmisch-Brod.
—, Deutsch, Aus.: *see* Deutsch-Brod
—, Ungarisch, Aus.: *see* Ungarisch-Brod.
Brodall' *see* Brotherhood, court of
Brodbecks, Pa. **21**-106 (I6)
Brodeaea *see* Brodiaea.
Brodeau, Victor **11**-122c.
Brode-glas *see* Sheet glass.
Brodén, T. (mathematician) **11**-307c.
Brodercrs Company **16**-811a.
Broderick, David C. **10**-323a; **5**-19c.
Broderip, Francis Freeling **13**-668a.
—, WILLIAM JOHN **4**-625b; **8**-371c.
Brodhead, Jacob **4**-625b.
—, JOHN ROMEYN **4**-625b.
Brodhead, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
Brodhesdsville, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M4).
Brodhull: *see* Brotherhood, Court of.
Brodhun, E. **21**-527c.
Brodhurst, J. Penderel **19**-562a.
Brodia **5**-312a.
Brodiaea **13**-769a; **5**-147d.
Brodick, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **4**-379b.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
—, castle, Scot. **2**-483c.
Brodie, Alexander **10**-672c.
—, SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS, 1st bart. **4**-625c; **27**-941c; **1**-938a; **21**-535d.
—, Sir Benjamin Collins, 2nd bart. **4**-625d.
—, PETER BELLINGER **4**-625d.
—, Robert **20**-520a.
—, T. G. (physiologist) **1**-510b.
—, William **12**-83b.
Brodie, castle, Scot. **10**-672c.
Brodiina, Aus. **3**-4 (I3).
Brodir (viking) **14**-766d.
Brödli, Hans **3**-371a.
Brodnax, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Brodoilium, Fr.: *see* Breuil.
Brodribb, John: *see* Irving, Henry.
Brodrick, Viscounts Midleton: *see* Midleton
—, George Charles **18**-419b; **6**-346a.
—, Sir St John **18**-419a.
—, Thomas (admiral) **22**-747c.
Brodsky (sculptor) **24**-515d.
Brödy, Alexander **13**-930b.
BRODY, Aus. **4**-626a; **3**-4 (I1); battle (1849) **15**-895c; fires **10**-401d.
Brodyagi (dict.) **25**-15b.
Brodzinski, Casimir **21**-927c.
Broecke, Bernard ten **20**-13d.
Broek, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
BROEKHUIZEN, JAN VAN **4**-626a.
Broekhuizen, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Broeksele, Belg.: *see* Brussels.
Broers Hoek, str., Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Broffierio, A. **8**-506a.
Brogar, Pomona, Scot. **22**-49b.
BRÖGGER, WALDEMAR Christofer **4**-626b; **19**-801d; lapis lazuli **16**-200a.
Bröggerite **21**-663b.
Broghill, Roger Boyle, baron of *see* Orrery, 1st earl of.
BROGLIE, DE (family) **4**-626b
—, A. C. L. V., duc de **4**-627a, **19**-632d.
—, C. F., comte de **4**-626d, **10**-848d.
—, J. V A., duc de **4**-627d; **10**-875a; **10**-877a.
—, Louise de: *see* Haussonville, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d'
—, Victor Claude, prince de **4**-626d; **15**-117d.
—, Victor François, duc de **4**-626c; **24**-719d.
Broglie, Fr **10**-778 (E3).
Broglio, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Brogniart, Théophile **20**-582a.
Brogniartine **4**-623b.
Brogo (Norman knight) **27**-1008a.
BROGUE (dict.) **4**-628b.
Broguevlle, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K6).
BROHAN, AUGUSTINE Susanne **4**-628b.
—, Emilie Madeleine **4**-628b.
—, Josephine F. A. **4**-628b
Brohl, village, Ger **16**-1d.
—, valley, Ger. **27**-215b
Broiling **7**-75c.
Brois, Philip de **3**-609c.
Brok (zool.) **17**-472c.
Brokaw Wis **28**-740 (D3).
BROKE (Brooke), ARTHUR **4**-628c.
—, SIR PHILIP BOWES Vere, Bart. **4**-628c.
—, Robert **9**-604c
Broke, N.S W. **19**-538 (G3).
Broken, bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (H4), **19**-537d; **2**-959c.
—, riv., Vict. **26**-38 (C2).
—, Arow, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Brokenbow, Neb. **19**-324 (E3).
BROKEN HILL, N.S.W. **4**-629a, **19**-538 (A2).
—, Hill, dist., N.S.W. **2**-953c; geology **19**-538c.
—, Hill Mine, Rhod. **23**-260 (C2); **23**-262b; **3**-426b.
—, Hill Mines, N.S.W. **19**-539c; lead **2**-952d, **5**-762d; silver **2**-952a, **19**-541a, **5**-760b.
—, Hill Proprietary Company, N.S.W. **19**-541a.
Broker, Nicolas **24**-494b.
BROKER **4**-629a; **25**-931a; **25**-931c; outside, *see* Outside brokers.
Brokerage **4**-630a.
Brokers' Act (1603) **20**-973b.
Brokht, Pers. *see* Brokt.
Brokht, Norf. **19**-746b.
Brokt, Pers. **15**-836d.
Broletto, The, building, Brescia **4**-498b.
Bromacetylene **6**-54a.
Bromado, Vila Nova de, Braz.: *see* Villa Nova de Bromado.
Bromargyrite **5**-760b.
Bromates **4**-633c.
Brombenzeneazophenol **3**-82a.
Brombenzoic acid **3**-756d.
Brombenzyl bromide **2**-105b.
BROMBERG, Ger. **4**-631c; **11**-808 (F-G2); **21**-932b.
—, canal, Ger. **28**-336c; **4**-631c; **21**-930b.
Bromborough, Ches. **16**-139 (B3); **6**-91a.
Brombutyric acid **7**-511b.
Bromby, Lincs. *see* Brumby.
Bromcoumarin **7**-309a.
Brome, Adam de **20**-410d.
—, ALEXANDER **4**-631d.
—, RICHARD **4**-631d.
Brome, Can. **22**-724 (D4); **22**-726a.
—, pt., Can. **19**-479 (C3).
Brome grass **12**-376d; fungi **11**-345a; leaf-sheath **12**-370d, **5**-147c, pistil **12**-373c (fig.).
Bromehall, Kent **6**-378a.
Bromeis, J. C. **21**-475c.
Bromelia **4**-632b.
—pinguin: *see* Maya.
BROMELIACEAE **4**-632a; **21**-752c.
Bromelin **21**-751a.
Bromet, Mary: *see* Pownall, Mary.
Bromfield, William **26**-128d.
Bromfield, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2); **17**-113b.
—, dist., Wales **8**-18c.
—, School, Cumb. **3**-436c.
Bromhead, Gonville **5**-857a.
Bromholm Priory, ruins, Norf. **19**-146d; **19**-795a.
Bromic acid **4**-633c.
Bromide of potassium, sodium, &c.: *see* Potassium, Sodium, &c.
Bromides **4**-633b, c; **6**-255d.
Bromidrosis **21**-259a; **25**-191a.
Bromilow, David **11**-569b.
BROMINE **4**-632c; **12**-865c; **21**-484c; detection and estimation **6**-62a, **6**-64b, **6**-65b, heat of combination **6**-69b; hydrate **4**-632d, poisoning **21**-895c.
Bromiscus, Macedonia **12**-440 (C4).
Bromite: *see* Bromargyrite.
Bromins: *see* Dionysus.
BROMLEY, SIR THOMAS **4**-633d, **24**-832c.
—, W. **25**-615d.
Bromley, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
BROMLEY, Kent **4**-633d; **16**-942 (E3), **16**-938 (D2).
—, Ky **15**-740 (D1).
—, hill, Cumb **4**-634b.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Bromley College, Kent **4**-634a.
—Common, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
BROMLITE **4**-634a.
Bromo, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Bromo, pt., Java **15**-284 (E3); **15**-285a.
Bromous acid **4**-633c.
Brömsebro **5**-305a.
Bromipcrin **6**-54d.
Brompton, Ala. **1**-460 (C2)
—, Kent **16**-942 (G3); **12**-23b
BROMPTON, London **4**-634b, **4**-938 (B3), **15**-733b.
—, Yorks. (nr. Northallerton) **9**-412 (I. F4)
—, Yorks. (nr. Scarborough) **9**-412 (I. G4)
—cemetery, *see* West London cemetery
—Consumption Hospital, London **16**-946c.
—Oratory, London **15**-734a, **10**-112a, **16**-556a.
—Regis, Som **9**-430 (VI F1).
Brompton stock **13**-767c.
Bröms, Swed **26**-190 (C3).
Brömsebro, Treaty of **17**-940c; **8**-33c.
Brömsenburg (Niederburg), Ger. **23**-815a.
BROMSGROVE, Worcs. **4**-634b, **9**-420 (III. C2); geology **28**-823c.
—, North, Worcs. **28**-824a.
Brom Ston (Buddhist) **16**-99a.
Bromtolene **6**-55d.
Bromum solidificatum **4**-633c.
Bromural **27**-794a, **24**-562c.
Bromus **4**-633d; grass.
—inermis: *see* Austrian brome grass.
Bromwich, Andrew **24**-484b.
Bromyard, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2); **13**-357c; **24**-37d.
'Bromyrite: *see* Bromargyrite.
Bron, Fr. **20**-291b, **17**-175d.
Bronaugh, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Bronbeck, Holl. **2**-629c.
Bronchi **23**-186b; **23**-187b.
Bronchial arteries **23**-186d.
—branches **2**-667b.
—glands **17**-166c.
—veins **23**-186d.
BRONCHIECTASIS **4**-634c; **1**-271a; **19**-115d.
BRONCHITIS **4**-634d; **23**-195c; aconite **1**-152c; burn as cause **4**-860d, bronchiectasis caused **4**-634c; cubebs **7**-607b, disease of occupation **16**-321a; emetics **9**-336a, friar's balsam **3**-757a; gelsemium **11**-559d; laryngitis **23**-195c; leeches **4**-85c; lobelia **16**-837d, morphine **18**-862d; myrtol **19**-115d, paroxysmal **2**-792d; plastic **23**-195d; senega **24**-639a, smallpox **25**-343d.
Bronchitis, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Bronchocele *see* Goitre.
Broncho-pneumonia **21**-870b; **4**-635b; bacteriology **21**-870b, **23**-197a, bronchiectasis caused **4**-634c; secundate in **23**-197a, treatment **4**-635d, **7**-410b.
Bronchorrhoea **4**-636a.
BRONCHOTOMY **4**-636b.
BRONCO (dict.) **4**-636b.
Bronder, G A. **7**-58d.
Brondesbury, Mdx. **28**-658d.
Brondolo, isl., It. **15**-4 (D2); **4**-192c, **15**-2d, **6**-236a.
BRONDSTED, PETER OLUF **4**-636b, **12**-845b.
Bronescombe, Walter **20**-371d; **21**-118a.
Bronfauvr, hill, Wales **16**-830b.
BRONGNIART, ADOLPHE Théodore **4**-636c; **12**-756d.
—, ALEXANDRE (geologist) **4**-637a; **5**-757d, on reptiles **23**-138a; stratigraphy **11**-646a.
—, Alexandre Théodore (architect) **2**-429c.
—, C. **13**-432a.
Brongniartite *see* Glauberite.
Bronguas, riv., Balkan Penin.: *see* Morava.
Brongwyn, Wales **9**-428 (V C3).
Bronkhorst (family) **11**-556b.
Bronkhorst Spruit, Trans.: battle (1880) **22**-309c, **27**-197d, coal-mines **27**-190d.
Brönlund **21**-953b.
BRONN, HEINRICH GEORG **4**-637c; **18**-867c.
Brönner (chemist) **6**-596b.
Brönnerz said **19**-169b
Bronnitsy, Russ. (Moscow) **23**-872 (E4).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) **23**-872 (D8).
Bronnzell-Olmütz incident **2**-603b.
Brons, Ger. **8**-24 (A3).
BRONSART VON SCHELLENdorf, Paul **4**-637c.
Bronsil shales **5**-58c.
Bronson, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Kan **15**-654 (G3).
—, Mich **18**-372 (E8).
—, Tex **26**-690 (O4).
Brönsted, J N **14**-884c.
Bronston, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
BRONTE, ANNE **4**-637d.
—, CHARLOTTE **4**-637d; **9**-640c, **11**-502c.
—, MARY JANE **4**-637d.
—, Patrick **4**-637d
—, Patrick Branwell **4**-638c.
BRONTE, Sic. **4**-639d; **15**-4 (E6).
—, Tex **26**-690 (G4).
Brontes (Cyclops) **7**-686d.
—(zool.) **5**-515a.
Bronteus **8**-128b; **25**-110c.
Brontops **26**-1018d.
Brontornis **3**-971b
Brontosaurus **23**-145c.
Brontotheria (Brontotheriidae): *see* Titanotheriidae.
Brontotherium **26**-1018d.
Bronwood, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Bronx, N.Y.C. **19**-596 (E4); **19**-610d.
—, park, N Y.C. **19**-612b; **28**-1019a.
—, riv., N Y. **19**-596 (C5); **2**-248a; **28**-607a.
BRONX, THE, N.Y. **4**-639d; **19**-596 (E4).
Bron y Garth, N Wales **24**-1021a.
BRONZE **4**-639d; **2**-351c; **14**-802c; **1**-706b, architectural use **18**-207d, cast and hammered **18**-206b, casting **26**-654b; Celtic chalices **8**-582a; Chinese work **6**-215d; Cretan discoveries **7**-425c; doors **8**-420a, **18**-208c; electric lines **22**-235c; Etruscan work **9**-859a; German Romanesque period **24**-491d; Greek sculpture **12**-484c, **12**-492a; Hittite work **13**-537d; inscriptions **14**-621b; Japanese work **15**-180a; lamps **16**-132d; medieval work **18**-208c; Olympian sculptures **12**-480d; Sicyon's school **25**-37b; tiles **26**-972a.
BRONZE AGE **4**-640c; **2**-351a; **2**-117d; **11**-670a; Aegean civilization **1**-248d; Algerian discoveries **2**-353c; arms and armour **2**-582d; barrows **3**-441d, **2**-348c; British implements **2**-352a, caves **5**-578b; Celtic implements **5**-652d; Cyprus **7**-697d, drinking cups **8**-580c; Egyptian implements and weapons **8**-68d, **9**-969c, **4**-44b; Germany **11**-828c; Ireland **14**-756d, **2**-353a; jet ornaments **15**-358d; lake-dwellers **2**-350b, **16**-93b, Sardinia **24**-214b; Scandinavian **24**-239a (Plates), **26**-196c; sepulchral pottery **2**-352 (Pl. VI., VII.); Teutonic peoples **26**-679c, **26**-683b.
"Bronze of Rapino" (inscription) **17**-759b
"Bronzes of Siris": *see* "Siris Bronzes."
"Bronzewing" (yacht) **24**-591c.
BRONZING **4**-641b.
BRONZINO, IL (Angelo Allori) **4**-641b.
BRONZITE **4**-641b; diallage **8**-156c, fusibility **18**-511b
Bronzitite **22**-696b.
BROOCH **4**-641c; **7**-233b; ancient Greek **7**-233c, **7**-234c, ancient Roman **7**-235d; Anglo-Saxon **4**-594a, Hallstatt type **12**-858c; Scandinavian **24**-290b (Plates), Villanova finds **28**-75b. *See also* Jewelry.
Brood **3**-959c.
Brooding organs **23**-120a.
Brooder-house (poultry) **22**-218a.
Brood Mare Society **13**-723c.
Brook, Christopher **20**-897c.
Brook, find. **14**-422 (C3).
—, I. of W **9**-420 (III. E5), **28**-627a.
Brook char **5**-855d; **1**-120d; **26**-113a.
Brook Point, I. of W **28**-627a.
Brooke, Arthur: *see* Broke, Arthur
—, Sir Basil **8**-414b.
—, Sir Charles Johnson **24**-208b.
—, Charles Vyner **24**-208b.
—, FRANCES **4**-643c.
Brooke, Francis Greville, 8th baron *see* Warwick.
—, FULKE GREVILLE, 1st baron **4**-643c, **9**-620b; **8**-203b
—, George **28**-414a.
—, HENRY **4**-644b.
—, Henry James (mineralogist) **13**-416b; **2**-59c; **4**-646b.
—, SIR JAMES **4**-644d; **24**-208b
—, J. M. **19**-970b.
—, Gen. John R. **22**-127a.
—, Margaret: *see* Denham, Lady
—, Ralph **5**-101b.
—, Robert Greville, 2nd baron **4**-644a; **6**-955c; **19**-767c.
—, STOPFORD AUGUSTUS **4**-645c; **9**-644b; **23**-317b.
—, Sir Thomas **4**-340b.
Brooke, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, fort, Fla. **26**-393a.
Brookeborough, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
—Co., Va. **28**-580 (C1).
Brookeland, Tex. **26**-690 (O4).
Brooker, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Brookes, N E. **16**-303b.
Brookesia **5**-823d, **23**-174a; **23**-154b.
Brooke's sounding machine **8**-570d.
Brooketown, Bor. **4**-257 (B1); **4**-258c; **24**-207c.
BROOK FARM **4**-645d.
Brookfield, Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C2); **28**-323c.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-41 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—Center, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
Brook Green, London **12**-898c.
Brookhaven, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, N.Y. **16**-983b.
Brooking, mt., Austr. **2**-960 (C5).
Brookings, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3); **25**-508d; **25**-507b.
—Co., S. Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
BROOKITE **4**-646b; **26**-1018a; **2**-953a.
Brookland, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, D.C. **17**-828 (D3).
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Brooklands, Ches.: *see* Baguley.
—, racing track, Sur. **28**-567a.
Brooklands Agreement **2**-332d; **7**-291b; **25**-1030c.
BROOKLIME **4**-646d.
Brooklin, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
BROOKLINE, Mass. **4**-646d; **17**-852 (B4); **17**-856b.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
Brooklyn, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Conn **6**-952 (G2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **18**-608 (H2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
BROOKLYN, N.Y. **4**-647a; **19**-596 (I3 and D-E4); educational institutions **4**-648a; libraries **16**-564c, model dwellings **13**-827b; newspapers **19**-576b.
—, O. **20**-26 (L5), **6**-506a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
"Brooklyn" (ship) **24**-911b; **24**-341a, **25**-594c.
Brooklyn Bridge, N.Y **19**-596 (I3), **19**-610 (C4); **4**-647a, construction **4**-537d; foundations **4**-958b, piers **21**-589a.
—Forest Park, N.Y **4**-647d.
—Handicap **13**-736c.
—Heights, N.Y. **4**-647c.
—Institute of Art and Sciences **19**-69a.
—Jockey Club **13**-736b.
—Navy Yard, N.Y.: *see* New York Navy Yard.
Brookman, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Brookneal, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Brookpark, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E5).
Brookport, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Brooks, Charles Timothy **1**-838c.
—, C. W. SHIRLEY **4**-649a.
—, James (bp.) **7**-377a.
—, James (architect) **2**-433c.
—, James (journalist) **19**-570a, **7**-391b.
—, Maria Gowan (Maria del Occidente) **1**-835c.
—, PHILLIPS **4**-649b; **4**-292b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Brooks, Preston S. 4-836c; 26-82a.
—, Richard E. 24-516c; 24-563c.
—, Rev. S. M. 6-204c.
—, Vincent 16-786b.
—, W. (engineer) 22-232d.
—, William Keith (zoologist) 15-460d; 14-148d.
—, William Robert (astronomer) 11-587a.
Brooks, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3)
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Brooksburg, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Brooks Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
Brooks comet 6-763b; 6-762c.
Brookselia 5-87b.
Brooks Hill, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Brookshire, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brookside, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
BROOKS'S, club, London 4-649d; 6-567b; 1-711a.
Brooks Station, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Brookston, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Brooks Vale, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Brooksville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brookton, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Brook trout: *see* Brown trout.
Brookville, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Brookwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 28-769b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Broom, R. (zoologist) 17-782b.
Broom, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1).
—, lake, Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Broom (implement): *see* Brush.
BROOM (bot.) 4-649d; 22-5a; pistil 10-569d (fig.).
Broomall, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Brooksella Collar: *see* Cosse de Geneste.
Broome, Sir Frederick Napier 28-543b.
—, Harry 22-639a.
—, WILLIAM 4-650b; 3-511d.
Broome, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-542a.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Broomedge, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Broomfield, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, Va. 28-560 (C2).
Broom Hall, Sheffield 24-823a.
Broomhaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Broomhead, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Broomhill, Can. 19-780 (C1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, Scot. 15-833c.
Broomielaw, harbour, Scot. 12-84b.
Broom, Little Loch, Scot.: *see* Broom, lake.
BROOM-RAPE 4-650d; corolla 10-565b, embryo 11-259d; leaf 16-326d.
Broomy Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Broons, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Broos, Hung: *see* Szászváros.
Brooten, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Brophy, Truman W 6-478d.
Brophy Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Brora, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 26-170a, 7-132a; industries 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Brorsen's comet 6-762d.
Brorson, Hans Adolf 8-40c.
Brösarp, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Brosbøll, J. C. C. 8-43d.
Brosconi, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
BROSCH, MORITZ 4-650d.
Broschi, Carlo: *see* Farnielli.
Brosdale, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
BROSELEY, Salop 4-650d; 9-420 (III. B1); clay pipe industry 21-634a; tile manufacture 26-972b.
Brosimum alicastrum: *see* Bread-nut tree.
— galactodendron: *see* Cow-tree.
Brosius, Va. 28-560 (E2).
Brosna, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-816a; direction 28-548d; source 1-693b.
Brosnachadh nam Fineachan Gaidhealach (Macdonald) 5-636c.
Brosot, Java 15-284 (D3); 15-494d.
Brossac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 5-853a.
Brosse, Salomon de 2-414d.
BROSSES, CHARLES DE 4-651a; 19-129b; 10-295b.
Brosset, M. F. 11-760a.
Brosset 8-393c.
Brosso, val., It. 8-393c.
Broteas (sculptor) 17-157c; 17-319c.
Broteas (scorpions) 2-303d.
Brothel (dict.) 8-313b.
BROTHER (dict.) 4-651b.
Brothercross, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
Brotherhood, Court of 6-378b.
— and Guestling, Court of 6-378b.
— hydraulic engine 14-94b.
— in arms 15-853b.
— of Railway Carmen, U.S.: *see* Railway Carmen, Brotherhood of, &c.
— of St George 10-441c.
— of the New Life 20-83a; 13-20c.
— of the Seafarers: *see* Hermandad de la Marisma.
Brother Hospitaller 1-22a.
— Sacristan: *see* Joseph II., Roman emperor.
BROTHERS, RICHARD 4-651c.
Brothers, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, The, isls., Ind.O. 4-840 (B7); 25-556a.
Brothers, The (R. Cumberland) 7-623b.
Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance: *see* Tertiaries.
Brothers' Club 4-162a; 22-83d.
BROTHERS OF COMMON Life 4-651d; 18-690b.
— of Gideon: *see* Danites.
— of Mercy 19-917a.
— of Purity and Sincerity: *see* Ikhwan es Safa'i.
— of the Christian Schools 16-231c.
— of the Sword 27-841c; 16-317c; 26-677b; battle (1242) 1-566b; dominions partitioned (1560) 26-200d, 21-910a; Lithuanians 16-789c; Ossel captured (1227) 20-14b; Reval castle taken (1228) 23-212b.
— of the Virgin 3-719b.
Brothertoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Brotherton, Thomas of, earl of Norfolk: *see* Thomas of Brotherton.
Brotherton, N.J.: *see* Indian Mills.
—, N.Y. 25-929d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Brotheryeeld: *see* Brotherhood, Court of.
Brothwick Water, riv., Scot. 2-339a.
Broto, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Brotterode, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Brottier, abbé 10-859b.
Brotton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 25-186b.
Bröttum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Brotzen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Brou, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, Bourg-en-Bresse, Fr. 4-330b.
Brouet, Captain 19-676d.
BROUGH, ROBERT 4-652b; 20-502a.
Brough, Scot. 4-960a.
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 4-584 (B3); fortified 28-554d; geology 28-554a.
—, Yorks. 4-584 (C4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Brough (in curling) 7-646a.
Brougham, Henry: *see* Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron.
—, JOHN 4-652c.
Brougham, castle, West. 9-412 (I. C3); 28-554d; Rom. Brocavum 4-584 (B3).
BROUGHAM (dict.) 4-652d; 5-403d.
BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron 4-652d; earl of Durham 8-705a; educational reform 8-972d; foreign copyrights 7-122b; Paley's *Natural Theology* 3-685b; phrenology 21-535d; Reform Act, 1832 12-587d, 12-588b; York Rules 3-54d.
Brough of Birsay, isl., Scot.: *see* Birsay.
Broughshane, Ire. 24-744 (E2); 2-153c.
BROUGHTON, HUGH 4-655c.
—, Jack (boxer) 22-638d; 4-350c.
—, John (philosopher) 16-846d.
—, JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, baron 4-655d.
—, Thomas 28-528c.
—, William (bishop of Australia) 2-19d.
—, William Robert (explorer) 6-27, 27-883a; 17-100a.
Broughton, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 24-824a.
— (Higher), Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— (Lower), Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); castle 3-307c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944a.
—, Wales 10-522a.
—, bay, Asia 15-156 (F7); 15-906c.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (R2).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Inabashima.
—, isl., Jap. (Kur.Is.): *see* Makanrura.
—, str., Kor. 15-156 (F-G9).
—, Heights, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
— in Furness, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Broughty, castle, Scot. 4-656c.
— FERRY, Scot. 4-656c; 24-418 (F2); 8-675c.
Brough - under - Stainmore, Westm.: *see* Brough.
Brouillant, Léonce Janmart de 3-908b.
Brouillets Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Brouillet et repasse system 25-697b.
Broukhusius, Janus: *see* Broekhuizen, Jan van.
Broulee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Brouncy, Aus.: *see* Braunan.
Broun, J. A. (astronomer) 17-377a; 19-960e.
—, Richard 3-423d.
Bouncker, William, 2nd Viscount Brouncker 7-31c.
Brousa, Asia M.: *see* Brusa.
BROUSSAIS, FRANCOIS Joseph Victor 4-656c; 18-53d; phrenology 21-538b, 4-496c; writings 18-52d.
Broussard, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
Brousse, Jean Frédéric Ernest 25-305d.
Broussel, Pierre 10-839b; 18-653c.
Broussistes: *see* Possibilists.
BROUSSONET, PIERRE Marie Auguste 4-656d.
Broussonetia: *see* Paper mulberry.
— papyrifera: *see* Paper mulberry.
BROUWER (Brauwer), Adrian 4-656d; 20-477a; 20-496 (Plate); Ostade compared 20-355c; Teniers compared 26-616b.
Brouwershaven, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965b.
Brouzet (physician) 10-611c.
Brow, Scot. 8-663c.
Brow-agre: *see* Remicrania.
Browallius, J. (bishop) 16-732d.
Brower, Jacob Vradenberg 18-606d.
Browerville, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
Browgill beds 16-829b.
Brown, Adrian J. 10-275d.
—, Anna 3-808d.
—, A. Crum 18-61b; isomerism of benzene derivatives 6-53d; optical activity 25-893c; rust formation 23-936b; subjective perception of motion 9-723b; thebaine 20-135d.
Brown, Baker 20-382c.
—, Chad 3-375a.
—, Charles Armitage 15-709d.
—, CHARLES BROCKDEN 4-657a; 1-833a; 21-154a.
—, C. Barrington: Burmese ruby-mines 23-812b, 23-804a; Brit. Guiana 12-675d, 12-677b.
—, C. E. L.: alternators 9-189b.
—, Dr David 2-903c.
—, David B. (sculptor) 24-507c.
—, Dorothy 5-635d.
—, D. S.: aeronautics 10-514c.
—, Elizabeth Ann: *see* Neilson, Adelaide.
—, Elmer Ellsworth 8-986b.
—, Ernest W.: moon's motion 18-806a; variation of gravitation law 12-385a.
—, FORD MADOX 4-657b; "Elijah and the Widow's Son" 14-322d; Manchester Town Hall 19-26c.
—, FRANCIS 4-658b.
—, SIR GEORGE 4-658c; 14-574a.
—, GEORGE (journalist) 4-658d.
—, Rev. G. (explorer) 19-489a.
—, Lieut.-Col. Harvey 21-118c.
—, H. (scientist): thermometer 26-833b.
—, HENRY KIRKE 4-659a; 24-516a.
—, Henry K. Bush 4-659b; 25-967a, 27-956d.
—, Horace T. 4-512b.
—, Horatio F. 26-286d.
—, JACOB (1775–1828) 4-659b.
—, Jacob, Major 4-675b.
—, James (lawyer) 16-812b.
—, J. Arnesby 20-501d.
—, J. Campbell: on honey 13-654a.
—, J. E. (Confederate soldier) 6-809b.
—, JOHN (abolitionist) 4-660b; 1-973b.
—, John ("Christian carrier") 8-673d.
—, JOHN (British divine) 4-659c; 17-560a.
—, John (geographer) 21-945c.
—, JOHN (Scottish divine, d. 1787) 4-659d.
—, JOHN (Scottish divine, d. 1858) 4-660a.
—, JOHN (Scottish physician, d. 1788) 4-659d; 18-52b; 4-657b.
—, JOHN (Scottish physician, d. 1882) 4-660b.
—, John (servant of Queen Victoria) 28-34d.
—, SIR JOHN 4-661b; 2-579b.
—, JOHN GEORGE (painter) 4-661c.
—, Joseph Emerson 11-757a; action at Milledgeville 18-461b; conscript law 11-757b; Jefferson Davis 7-868a.
—, Joseph Renshaw 25-921d.
—, J. T. (cricketer) 7-443a.
—, Kellock 24-507c.
—, Sir M'Leavy 15-912b.
—, Mortimer 24-507c.
—, P. A. (anthropologist) 19-344b.
—, Peter (Pilgrim Father) 4-660b.
—, Peter (journalist) 4-658d.
—, R., junr.: Euphratean planisphere 7-11d.
—, R. N. Rudmose 21-967c.
—, ROBERT (botanist) 4-661c; angiosperms and gymnosperms 4-300d, 12-754a; cell-nucleus discovered 7-710c; classification of grasses 12-375a; fertilization of phanerogams 4-302a; plant morphology 18-864a; seeds in cycads and conifers 2-9d.
—, Robert (of Markle) 1-396b.
—, Robert (Arctic explorer) 21-948a.
—, Samuel (librarian) 16-564a
—, Sir Samuel 4-920c; 11-496a.
—, SAMUEL MORISON 4-661d.
—, Samuel Robbins 9-297b.
—, S. G. (inventor) 26-524b.
—, S. R. (missionary) 18-596c.
—, T. Austen 20-502a.
—, THOMAS (satirist) 4-662a; 9-629d.
—, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 2-905a.
—, THOMAS (philosopher) 4-662b; 11-38d; association of ideas 2-785a; phrenology opposed 21-535d.
—, Thomas (publisher) 16-985a.
BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD 4-662d; 13-270b.
—, Tom (lampoonist) 16-134c.
—, T. T. (physician) 27-266c.
—, W. (physicist) 17-345b.
—, William (admiral) 18-779d.
—, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. 4-663b; 16-806d.
—, William Cullen 4-660a.
—, William Garrott (historian) 15-943b.
—, WILLIAM LAURENCE (Scottish divine) 4-663c.
Brown, *ure* (law case) 12-786c.
Brown & Sharpe, Messrs: wire gauge 28-739c.
Brown, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (C2).
—, bay, Ire. 25-241c.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, isls., Marshall Is.: *see* Eniwetok.
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (A2).
—, mt., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., S.A. 25-493b.
—, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Brown adder 25-291c.
— algae: *see* Phaeophyceae.
— Bakers, Company of 4-466b.
— bear 3-574b; fur 11-348d; hybrid forms 14-27c; local races 5-372b.
BROWN BESS (weapon) 4-663c.
— butterfly 16-478c.
— capuchin 22-332a.
— chalk 5-364 (E3).
Brown City, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Clee, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b.
— Cliffs, mts.: *see* Roan Cliffs.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E6).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Co., Nebr. 19-324 (E2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C7).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Brown coal: *see* Lignite.
— coal group (Lignitic group) 8-248; 18-560c; 17-683d.
Brown Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Browne, A. W.: azoimide 3-83b; hydrazine 14-111a.
—, Charles Farrar: *see* Ward, Artemus.
—, EDWARD HAROLD 4-663c; 8-391d.
—, E. T.: aquaria 2-239c.
—, F.: opium-smoking 20-131b.
—, Georg, Reichsgraf von 4-665a.
—, Gordon 4-233a.
—, HABLOT KNIGHT 4-663d; 8-180b.
—, Hamilton 4-903a.
—, Colonel Horace 6-200c.
—, ISAAC HAWKINS 4-664b; 20-860c.
—, JAMES (author) 4-664c.
—, SIR JAMES ("Buster Browne") 4-664d; 3-296d.
—, Lancelot 13-42d.
—, MAXIMILIAN ULYSSES, count von 4-664d; 3-42d; 24-715d.
—, PETER 4-665b; 20-160c.
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) 10-56d.
—, ROBERT (Puritan) 4-665c; 6-931a.
—, Sir Samuel 15-782c.
—, Simon 14-194b.
—, SIR THOMAS 4-666b; 9-627b; art 2-658a; spontaneous generation 4-64c; spoonbills 25-733c; style 25-1056b, 5-331a.
—, Tom (artist) 5-333c.
—, Tom J. (author) 10-240b.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 4-667a; 9-621d; *Britannia's Pastorals* 20-897c, 20-368c; epitaph 9-704b.
—, WILLIAM GEORGE (traveller) 4-667c; 25-163d.
Brownell, Henry Howard 1-840a.
Brownell, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Cal 5-8 (C1).
Browne's Hill, Ire. 5-346a.
Browney, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Brownfield, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Brown Fiesk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
Brown haematite: *see* Limonite.
— hare: *see* Hare (Lepus europaeus).

Brownhartlaw, hill, Northumb. 4-246a.
Brown hemp (fibre) : *see* Deccan hemp.
—, hemp (plant) : *see* Sunn.
BROWNHILLS, Staffs. 4-667d; 25-758 (B1).
Brown hyena 14-174c.
Brownian movement 4-661d; 3-159c; 18-659b.
Brownie (fairy) 10-135a.
Browning (physicist) 25-631d; 18-394c.
—, **ELIZABETH BARRETT** 4-668a; 21-879b; 1-835c.
—, **ROBERT** 4-670d; 4-669a; 9-641b; drama 8-531c.
Browning, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Browning (in plaster-work) : *see* Straightening.
Browning pistol : *see* Colt automatic pistol.
Browning Society 4-674a.
Brownington, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Brown Institution, Lond. (Lambeth) 4-811a.
—iron ore : *see* Limonite.
Brownists : *see* Separatists.
Brown Jura group 15-569c. *See also* Bathonian *and* Bajocian.
Brown Knoll, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Brown lead ore 22-693d.
Brownlee (S.Afr. magistrate) 5-239d.
— smallpox serum 25-249b.
Brownlow, William 17-129a.
Brown macaque 22-330d.
— (blown) malt 17-507a.
Brown Mills, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Brown musk-shrew 19-93a.
— mustard : *see* Black mustard.
— oil 6-635d.
— opossum 21-345a.
— ousel 15-163a.
— owl 10-925b; 20-397a.
— paper 20-727a.
— partridge 24-640c.
— phalanger : *see* Brown opossum.
— rat (Norway rat) 22-915a; plague 20-777a; trypanosoma lewisi 27-341a.
Browns, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Brownsboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Browns Branch of Murdeskill Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H-I3).
Brownsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3-4).
Browns Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Crossing, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Brownsdale, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Brownsea, isl., Dorset. 22-73a.
BROWN-SEQUARD, CHAS. Edward 4-674c; 18-60c; elixir 4-674d; heredity 13-353c, 28-1037d.
Brown's Ferry, Tenn. : battle (1863) 6-8b.
Brown, Shipley & Co. 4-663b.
Brownsman, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
BROWNSON, ORESTES AUgustus 4-674d.
Brown-spar 2-58c.
Brown spider-monkey 22-332b.
Browns Station, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Brownstown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Browns Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Brownsville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
BROWNSVILLE, Tex. 4-675b; 26-690 (F-G8); 26-474a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Brown thrasher 14-422a; 17-851d.
— tick 26-937b.
Brownton, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Browntown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Brown trout 27-312a; fly fishing 2-27c; parr-stage 20-862d; Tasmania and New Zealand 1-120d.
Brown University, R.I. 22-511a; 3-376d.
Brown Valley, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Brown v. Burns 17-758a.
— *v.* Foot 1-221b.
— *v.* Maryland 14-711b; 20-274a.
Brownville, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E8).
Brown Willy, mt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-179d; 9-412d.
Brownwood, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I4).
Browse, isl., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Browse (metallurgy) 16-316a.
Brow-tine (dict.) 7-922b.
Broxbourne, Herts. 16-942 (D2); 13-556c.
Broxburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 16-732a.
Broxmouth Park, mansion, Scot. 8-669c.
Broxton, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Broyal, Point, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Broye, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d; 19-425a.
Brozas, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Brozik, Wenceslas 22-249c.
Bruang (bear) 3-574d; 5-372c; 6-170c.
Bruant, Libéral 2-415b.
Bruar, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 2-551a; 4-35a; 21-262b.
Bruas, Mal.Penin. 17-479c.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. (Perak) 17-479a.
BRUAY, Fr. 4-675c; 10-778 (F1).
Brubaker, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Brubels, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
BRUCE (family) 4-675c; 13-34d.
—, **ALEXANDER B.** 4-675c; 8-383d.
—, Alexander Hugh : *see* Balfour of Burleigh.
—, A. (mineralogist) 4-677c.
—, Hon. C. G. 18-939a.
—, Col. Sir David : Malta fever 17-514d; sleeping sickness 27-341a, 25-240c; tsetse-fly 27-340d, 20-775d, 20-786a.
—, Edward (king of Ireland) : Ardee sacked 2-450a; in Scotland 24-435d; Ireland invaded 8-622b, 9-500a, 14-772a; Lea castle 22-731d; parliament 5-445d.
—, Edward, 2nd Lord Kinloss : *see* Kinloss, Edward Bruce.
—, Sir Frederick W. A. 9-570b.
—, Henry Austin : *see* Aberdare, Henry Austin Bruce, 1st baron.
—, Jacob Wilimovich 20-357b.
—, **JAMES** (explorer) 4-676a; 11-628b; Abyssinia 1-90b; Ethiopic *Book of Enoch* 9-650a; Funj 11-346a; Galla invasion 11-413d; Munchausen 19-1d; Nile explorations 19-697c, 24-647d; Timgad 26-938a.
—, John Collingwood 14-630d.
—, **MICHAEL** 4-676c; 14-195a; Logan's plagiarism 16-866b.
—, Nigel 24-435c.
—, Robert, lord of Annandale (d. 1141) 24-433a; 18-413a.
—, Robert, lord of Annandale (d. 1295) 9-496b
—, Robert de, lord of Annandale (d. 1304) 24-434a.
—, Robert, king of Scotland : *see* Robert the Bruce.
—, Robert (presbyterian) 24-448c.
—, Robert (tea-planter) 2-772a.
—, Thomas and James, *see* 7th and 8th earls of Elgin.
—, Sir William : Holyrood palace 8-937c, 22-732a, 16-493d.
—, W. S. (explorer) 21-967c, 21-952a, 22-856a, Gough island 27-296a; Antarctic route 21-961 (map).
Bruce, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, Wyo 28-874 (D5).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 and B7).
—, castle, Tottenham 27-92b.
—, mt., W Aus. 2-960 (B4); 2-942c; 28-539c.
—, penin., Can. 20-114 (D2), 20-114b
"Bruce" (race-horse) 13-737a.
Bruce and Batho's dredger 8-568a.
Bruce Codex (Coptic MS.) 7-114c; 12-152d.
Brucefield, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417c.
Bruce Horn (Plate) 21-800a.
Bruce Lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Mines, Can. 20-114 (D2); 20-114a.
Bruce's Castle, Scot. 2-645c.
Bruceton Mills, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Brucetown, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Bruce typecasting machine 27-543d.
Bruceville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Bruch, Margaret 25-918c.
—, **MAX** 4-677a.
Bruche, val., Eur. 28-214c.
Brucher, Guyot 18-459b.
Brucheum (quarter of Alexandria) 1-569c; 16-546c.
Brucho : *see* Seed beetle.
BRUCHSAL, Ger. 4-677b; 11-808 (B4); 22-368c.
Bruchus fabae : *see* Bean beetle.
— pisi : *see* Pea beetle.
Brucianus, Codex 12-152d.
BRUCINE (chem.) 4-677c; 1-686a; strychnine 19-928c, 25-1045a.
BRUCITE 4-677c.
Bruck, Lower Aus. 3-4 (F2); 3-2a.
—, Aus. (Salzburg) 3-4 (C3).
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
— am Mur, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059c.
Bruckbad (bath), Hung. (Budapest) 4-736c.
Brücke, Ernst Wilhelm, Ritter von : aesthetics 1-287b; colour of sky 25-202d; protoplasm 7-711a.
BRUCKENAU, Ger. 4-677d; 11-808 (III. n11); 15-837b; mineral water 18-521c.
Brückenhausen, isl., Ger. 9-765b.
BRUCKER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-677d.
Bruckl, Aus. 5-337a.
Bruckless (Bruckless's), bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
BRUCKMANN, FRANZ Ernst 4-678a.
—, Friedrich 23-475a.
BRUCKNER, ANTON 4-678a.
—; Edward 2-316d; 6-525d.
—, Isaac 9-913b.
Brückner furnace 7-104b.
Brucourt, A. R. J. Turgot : *see* Turgot, A. R. J.
Bructeri, tribe, Eur. 23-648 (C1); 11-35c; 11-830c; decline 11-831a; defeated by Drusus 8-607c.
Brud (Welsh poetry) 5-646b.
Brudder, India 4-24b.
Brude (Pictish king) 6-737b; 14-710b.
Brudenell, George, &c., earl of Cardigan : *see* Cardigan, George Brudenell, &c., earl of.
Bruder, Charles Hermann 6-831d.
Brüderhans (society) 20-625d.
Brueil, Louis Bonaparte 4-194a; Talleyrand 26-375b.
Brumalia : *see* Saturnalia.
Brumasi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206b.
BRUMATH, Ger. 4-680a; 11-808 (A4).
Brumby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
Brumisse, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Brumley, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
BRUMMAGEM (dict.) 4-680a.
BRUMMELL, GEORGE Bryan (Beau) 4-680a; 7-803a; 7-244a
Brumpt, E. : on trypanosomes 27-341c.
Brumpt, Ger. : *see* Brumath.
Brumsen, Helen 25-918c.
Brun, St : *see* Bruno.
—, Johann Nordahl 8-41a; 19-316b.
—, Rudolf 28-1059a.
—, Sigismondo 12-103a.
Brunanburgh battle (937) 9-471a, 19-794c, *Guy of Warwick* 12-745d, 1-291c, site 3-684, 4-855a.
Brunate, It. 26-242 (G5).
—, hill, It. 6-793d.
BRUNCK, R. F. P. 4-680c; 2-95a.
Brundall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Brundige, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
BRUNDISIUM, It. 4-680d, 15-26 (G4); peace of (40 B.C.) 23-646c, 22-5d, 2-151b. *See also* Brindisi
Brundulum, It. 15-26 (D2).
BRUNE, G. M. A. 4-680d; French Revolution 11-194c; 479d; privileges lost (1438) 19-415c; revolt (1438) 21-387d; school of painting 18-104b; tournament (15th cent.) 27-105d; truce (1375) 9-506a.
Bruges la Morte (Rodenbach) 3-681b.
Brugg, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 3-184c.
Brugge, Jan van : *see* Joris, David.
Brugge, Belg. : *see* Bruges.
Brüggeman, Otto : *see* Bruggman, Otto.
Brüggemann, Hans 24-334b.
Brügen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Brugh of the Boyne 14-759d; 17-949d.
Brugman, Otto 20-13c.
Brugmann, Karl 16-246c; 4-785a.
Brugnatelli, L. G. (chemist) 11-299b.
BRUGSCH, HEINRICH KARL 4-679a; 3-881d; dictionary 9-55a, 9-55c.
Bruguiera 15-287b.
BRUHL, HEINRICH, count von 4-679b.
—, J. W. (chemist) : benzene 6-57a; optics 16-615b; receiver for distillation 8-319c.
—(bacteriologist) 20-792b; 27-508d.
BRUHL, Ger. 4-679d; 11-808 (I. j1)
—, palace, Dresden 8-575b.
—, val., Aus. 18-643a.
Bruhns, Carl Christian : logarithmic tables 26-331a.
Bruinbladdich, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Bruijn's echidna 18-735c (fig.); 8-871b.
Bruins, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Bruise 12-805a.
Bruisers (dict.) 22-639a.
Bruisson, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Bruit de diable (physiol.) 27-935a.
Bruix, Étienne Eustache 11-204d.
Brukenthal, palace, Hung. 19-152c.
Brukhanovo, Russ. : *see* Perm.
Brulart, Nicolas : *see* Sillery, marquis of.
—, Pierre : *see* Puisieux, viscount of.
Brule, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. and Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F2).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
Brûlés : *see* Bois Brûlés.
Brûlisau, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Brulon limestone 8-125d.
Brulow (Brulovius), Caspar 11-788b.
Brumado, riv., Braz. 23-353a.
BRUMAIRE 4-680a; 11-170d.
—, coup d'état of 11-168c; 10-860b; Louis Bonaparte 4-194a; Talleyrand 26-375b.
Brumalia : *see* Saturnalia.
Brumasi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206b.
BRUMATH, Ger. 4-680a; 11-808 (A4).
Brumby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
Brumisse, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Brumley, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
BRUMMAGEM (dict.) 4-680a.
BRUMMELL, GEORGE Bryan (Beau) 4-680a; 7-803a; 7-244a
Brumpt, E. : on trypanosomes 27-341c.
Brumpt, Ger. : *see* Brumath.
Brumsen, Helen 25-918c.
Brun, St : *see* Bruno.
—, Johann Nordahl 8-41a; 19-316b.
—, Rudolf 28-1059a.
—, Sigismondo 12-103a.
Brunanburgh battle (937) 9-471a, 19-794c, *Guy of Warwick* 12-745d, 1-291c, site 3-684, 4-855a.
Brunate, It. 26-242 (G5).
—, hill, It. 6-793d.
BRUNCK, R. F. P. 4-680c; 2-95a.
Brundall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Brundige, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
BRUNDISIUM, It. 4-680d, 15-26 (G4); peace of (40 B.C.) 23-646c, 22-5d, 2-151b. *See also* Brindisi
Brundulum, It. 15-26 (D2).
BRUNE, G. M. A. 4-680d; French Revolution 11-194c; statue 4-618d; Swiss campaign 26-257c.
BRUNEAU, ALFRED 4-681a; 19-882d; 25-412a.
Bruneau, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276c.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1), 19-451c.
Brunechildis : *see* Brunhilda.
Bruneck, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Brunehaut : *see* Brunhilda.
Brunei, Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-681b; Jorge de Menezes 17-469b.
—, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B1).
—, riv., Bor. : *see* Limbang.
BRUNEI, state, Bor. 4-681b; 4-257 (B2); 4-261b.
BRUNEI, ISAMBARD KINGdom 4-682a.
—, **SIR MARC ISAMBARD** 4-682d; Chepstow bridge 6-81a; knitting machine 13-790a; shoemaking 24-993d.
—, Olivier 21-941c.
Brunel, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Brunella 16-35c.
BRUNELLESCHI, FILIPPO 4-683b; 2-409c; 20-470c.
Bruner, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Brunet, Hugh : *see* Hugh Brunet.
—, **JACQUES CHARLES** 4-683c.
BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND 4-683d; 11-151b.
Brunett, La. 17-54 (C1).
Brunette, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
Brunetti's cremation apparatus 7-404a.
Brunetto Latini : *see* Latini Brunetto.
Brunfels, Otto 4-299d.
Brungle, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Brunhes, B. 17-383c.
BRUNHILDA 4-684a; 19-637b.
BRUNHILDA (of Austrasia) 4-684c; 10-805b.
BRUNI, LEONARDO 4-684d; 6-452d; tomb 23-746c.
Bruni, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d; 26-442a.
Bruniaceae 5-231b.
Brünig, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b.
Bruning, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Bruniquel, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 26-429c.
Bruniquel, viscountcy of 28-130a.
Brunkebjärg : battle (1471) 25-1052a.
Brunlees, Sir James 9-457a.
— and Fox, Messrs 27-401b.
BRUNN, Aus. 4-684d; 3-4 (E2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Brunn, Malte Conrad : *see* Malte-Brun, Conrad.
Brunne, Robert de : *see* Mannyng, Robert de.
Brunnen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-396b; Everlasting League 26-248d.
Brunnenberg, mt., Ger. 23-324d.
Brunner, Carl Emanuel : chemical analysis 6-64d; potassium preparation 22-198a; surface tension 5-275c.
—, Conrad : drugs 21-348a.
—, **HENRY** 4-685b.
—, Johann (zoologist) 11-608d.
—, John Conrad (anatomist) 1-933a.
—, Sir John (chemist) 18-693c; 14-785b; 28-733a.
—, Moritz Ritter von 10-701c.
—, Mond & Co. 18-693c.
Brunner, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Brunner's glands 17-525a.
Brunni, pass, Alps 1-744d.
BRUNNOW, FRANZ FRIEDrich Ernst 4-685b.
—, R. E. 20-626b.
Brunnsviken, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
BRUNO, ST 4-685d; 1-20b; 5-955a.
BRUNO (archbp.) 4-685d; 17-10a; 2-359d; France 10-813c; Greek studies 6-451c.
—(bp) 13-273d.
—, Constantine : *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove, baron.
—, **GIORDANO** 4-686a; 9-617d; cosmology 10-25c; memoria technica 18-629d; monad 18-685; Sir Philip Sidney 25-44b.
—(hist.) 11-898c; 20-376b.
—(pope, d. 999) : *see* Gregory V.
—(pope, d. 1054) : *see* Leo IX.
—(OF QUERFORT, ST) 4-687c.
—(of Saxony) 4-690d; 24-268b.

Bruno, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Brunonian system 18-52c.
Bruns, Carl Georg 14-635c.
Brunsberg, hill, Ger. 13-841a.
BRUNSBÜTTEL, Ger. 4-687d; 8-24 (A5).
Brunsbüttelkoog, Ger. 8-24 (B5).
Brunson, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Brunstadt, lignites of 20-82d.
Brunsviga calculating machine 4-973d.
Brunswark, hill, Scot. 1-291c; geology 8-663d.
Brunswick, Anton Ulrich, duke of : *see* Anton Ulrich.
—, Eric, duke of 6-498b.
—, **KARL WILHELM FERDINAND**, duke of 4-687d; 4-689d; 10-855a; Ancestädt 19-222a; French Revolutionary wars 11-171b; Louis XVIII. 17-47c; Seven Years' War 24-717c.
BRUNSWICK, Ga. 4-688c; 11-752 (E4); 11-757b; cotton trade 7-267c.
BRUNSWICK, Ger. 4-690b; 11-808 (C2); capture (1760) 24-721c; cathedral 4-690b; 20-466d; museum 19-63a.
—, Kiel 15-787b.
—, Md. 17-828 (D2).
BRUNSWICK, Me. 4-691a; 17-434 (B5).
—, Melbourne 18-90d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C2).
BRUNSWICK, duchy, Ger. 4-688d; 11-808 (B2, C3 and E-F1); 11-808d; coinage 19-902b; voting 28-217a.
—: *History* 9-689b; 11-865c; 11-875a; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; knightly order of 15-564a; Otto IV. 20-375c.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
—, penin., Chil. 2-462 (B7).
Brunswick, duke of, *v.* King of Hanover 10-85b.
BRUNSWICK-BEVERN, August Wilhelm, duke of 4-691b; 24-715d.
—, house of 4-689d.
Brunswick Bible Society 3-907b.
Brunswick-Calenberg, duchy of 4-689c.
Brunswick clubs 20-160c.
Brunswick Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
— dock, Liverpool 8-360d.
Brunswick-Göttingen, house of 4-689c.
Brunswick green 7-109d.
Brunswick - Grubenhagen, house of 4-689c.
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Henry Julius, duke of : *see* Henry Julius.
—, house of 4-689b; 12-924a; Leibnitz's researches 16-386b.
Brunswick rifle 23-326b.
— vase 11-567c; 23-485a.
Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel, duchy of 4-689c; 13-293c.
BRUNTON, MARY 4-691c.
—, Sir Thomas Lauder : on bromides 4-633c; on drunkenness 25-704b; massage 17-864a; vocal cords 28-175d.
Brunton's calciner 11-361c.
Bruray, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
Bruree, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Brus (family) : *see* Bruce.
Brus, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Brus, inlet, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
BRUSA, Turk.As. 4-691c; 2-760 (C2); Armenian bishop 2-566c; mosques 2-426c; Osmanlis capture 27-470b; sericulture institute 27-437d.
—, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (C-D3); 4-691c; silk 25-104b; springs 2-758c.
Brusasco, It. 15-4 (A-B2).
Brusasorci : *see* del Riccio, Domenico.
Bruschghorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Brusco : *see* Poelemberg.
Brusewitz, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (D-E1).
Brush, C. F. : lamp of 9-188d 16-665d.
—, **GEORGE DE FOREST** 4-691d.
Brush, George Jarvis : spodumene 25-711d.
Brush, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, isl., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
— mts., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
BRUSH 4-692a; feather 10-229d; fibre 10-312d.
—(of dynamo) 4-692c ; 8-776c.
Brush Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422(D1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Brushey, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Brush Fork, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Brushite 4-972a.
Brush kangaroo : *see* Wallaby.
Brushmen : *see* Bakwiri.
Brush Prairie, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Brush-tailed opossum 21-345a; fur 11-348c, 11-351d, 11-356b; New Zealand 1-119d.
— porcupine 22-101c ; 23-444b.
Brushton, N.Y. 19-596 (F1)
Brush-tongued parrot 3-977d; 17-12c; 10-364c.
Brush turkey : *see* Megapode.
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
— Vienna lamp 16-666a.
Brushycreek, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Brushy Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Fork, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Brusio, Switz. 26-242 (I4).
Brusnik, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Brusol, treaty of 10-834b.
Brusque, Braz. 24-185b.
Brusquenbile 3-841b.
Brussa, Turk.As. : *see* Brusa.
BRUSSELS, Belg. 4-692d; 3-668 (D2); conservatoire 6-977c; herbarium 13-334a; lace : *see* Brussels lace; law courts 2-400 (Pl. XI.); libraries 16-575a; mont de piété 20-975b; museum 19-64a; observatories 19-959b; Palais de Justice 2-443b; Renaissance houses 2-422a; tapestry 26-405d; (Plates) town hall 2-407d; university 27-768a.
—: *History* 4-694c; revolt (1789) 3-675a; treaty (1516) 17-923b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Conference : African Association (1876) 1-336a, 6-917d; African liquor traffic (1899, 1906) 1-354d; Congo import duties (1889) 6-927b; Inter-Parliamentary Union (1910) 21-154d; laws of war (1874) 28-313b, 12-672d; meteorological (1853) 17-916d; monetary (1892) 18-694d ; national (1830) 3-676d ; Schelde (1863) 16-106d; slave trade (1889-1890) 1-354b; Sugar Bounty (1898,1902) 26-45b; working men's congress (1868) 14-694a.
Brussels carpet 28-442c; 28-447d.
— Exhibition Medal (1898) 18-3 (Pl. III.).
—, General Act of 14-699a.
— lace : appliqué 16-40d ; needlepoint 16-42c; pillow 16-43d.
— sprouts 4-915a.
—, Union of 19-419d.
Brüster Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-805c.
BRUT 4-694d ; 27-317d ; Anglo-Norman 2-33c; Oxford 20-405c.
Brut (John Barbour) 3-390a; Layamon 16-311c; Wace 28-224c, 9-610b.
Brut (wine) 28-724a.
Brutage (dict). 16-198c.
BRUTE, SIMON W. G. 4-695a.
Bruthen, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D-E2).
Brutia, vil., Turk.As. : *see* Brusa.
Bruto, J. M. 21-727d.
Bruton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-389b; population 25-389c.
—, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Brütt, Adolf 24-501a.
Brütten, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
BRUTTII, tribe 4-695b; 15-26 (E5); 23-649 (D5); coinage 19-878a; Fabricius 10-118d; Greek nomenclature 13-238a; language 15-25d, 23-965d; Punic Wars 23-631a.
Bruttius, ager, dist., It. 4-695b.
Brutus (myth.) : *see* Brut.
BRUTUS (Roman name) 4-696a.
—(fl. 169) : *see* Junius.
—, Decimus Junius (fl. 264 B.C.) 11-446a.
—, Decimus Junius (138 B.C.) 4-696b.
—, Decimus Junius (*c.* 84 B.C.) 4-696b; 2-150d.
—, Lucius Junius 4-696a.
—, Marcus Junius (fl. 264 B.C.) 11-446a.
—, Marcus Junius (*c.* 150 B.C.) 4-696b.
—, Marcus Junius (*c.* 100 B.C.) 4-696b.
—, Marcus Junius (*c.* 85-42 B.C.) 4-696c; 23-646c; Xanthus siege 28-882a.
Brutus (Cicero) 5-355c ; 5-359a.
Brutus head 7-243c.
Bruvere, Richard de : *see* Richard de Brewere.
Bruville, Fr. : battle (1870) 18-309 (plan); 18-311a.
Bruvno, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
BRUX, Aus. 4-696d; 3-4 (C1); battle (1778) 18-669a.
Bruxellian group 9-664c.
Bruxie, hill, Scot. : geology 15-801b.
Bruxolegum, Ger. : *see* Bruchasl.
Bruyères, Fr. 16-190b.
Bruyn, Bartholomäus 20-467d; 20-479b.
—, C. A. Lobry de : *see* Lobry de Bruyn, C. A.
Bruyn, A. de 21-948c.
Bruys, Peter of : *see* Peter of Bruys.
Bruzus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Bruzzano, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Bruvllysg Bedo (poet) 5-646c.
Bry, Johannes Theodorus de 4-697a.
—, **THEODORUS DE** 4-697a; 11-626c.
Brya Ebenus 8-843c.
Bryales 4-701b; 4-707b.
Bryan, Alfred 5-333c.
—, Sir Francis 8-98c; 14-774d; 15-856c.
—, G. H. : on elasticity 9-154b.
—, **WILLIAM JENNINGS** 4-697a; 27-729a.
Bryan, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-751d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Bryansk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E1).
BRYANSK, Russ. 4-697d; 23-872 (D5); 20-251a; Demetria 7-984c; marshes 20-250d.
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (II. E1).
Bryan's Station, Ky. : *see* Bryant's Station.
Bryanston, estate, Dorset. 3-773a.
BRYANT, JACOB 4-697d; myths 19-129b.
—, William : *see* O'Bryan, William.
—, **WILLIAM CULLEN** 4-698a; 1-834a.
Bryant, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (D1).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bryants Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Bryant's Station, Ky. 15-745c.
BRYAXIS (sculptor) 4-699a; 12-488d.
Bryce, David 4-34d; 8-941d.
—, **JAMES** 4-699b ; 14-788c; university scheme 27-774c.
Bryce, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-598c.
Bryceville, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Brychan (chieftain) 4-484a; 4-486a.
Brycheiniog, Wales : *see* Brecon.
Brydayne, Jacques : *see* Bridaine, Jacques.
Brydes, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
Brydges (of Chandos) : *see* Chandos, barons and dukes of.
—, Sir Harford Jones 21-239a.
—, **SIR SAMUEL EGERTON** 4-699c.
Brydon, J. M. 2-435a ; 2-438d.
—, William 14-413c.
Brydone, William 24-612b.
Brydydd, Phylip : *see* Philip Brydydd.
Brye, Belg. 28-377a.
BRYENNIUS, NICEPHORUS 4-699c; 2-592d; 24-609d.
—, Philotheus 8-200d ; 20-338d.
Bryesc-Litevski, Russ. : *see* Brest-Litovsk.
Brygius, Joost Jobst : *see* Burgi, Joost Jobst.
Brygus (Scythian potter) 5-715b; 5-719a.
Bryher, isl., Scilly 9-430 (VI. A2); geology 24-404c.
Bryineae : *see* Bryales.
Brymbo, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); geology 8-18c.
Bryn, estate, Lancs. 16-141c.
Bryn-amman, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Bryn Athyn, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Brynbella, mansion, Wales 21-633a.
Bryn-crug, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Bryn Dychwelwch, mt., Wales : *see* Dychwelwch, Bryn.
Bryn Glas, Wales : battle (1402) 22-809d.
Brynglwyn, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Brynhildr : *see* Brunhild.
Brynjulf Bjarnæfison 16-205c.
— Sveinsson : *see* Sveinsson, Brynjulf.
Brynkovsk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).
Bryn Mawr, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
BRYNMAWR, Wales 4-790a; 9-428 (V. E4); geology 4-485b; population 4-485c.
Bryn Mawr, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
BRYN MAWR COLLEGE, Pa. 4-700a.
Brynn, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Bryntirion, Pretoria 22-309b.
Bryographus Kjeralfi 12-366b (fig.).
Bryon, John 11-628d.
Bryony 7-611d.
Bryophyllum 7-380c.
— calycinum 25-878b (fig.).
BRYOPHYTA 4-700b; 1-594a; anatomy 21-731d; geological range 20-526a; phylogeny 4-708a.
Bryopsidaceae 1-588c.
Bryopsis 1-597b.
Bryozoa : *see* Polyzoa.
Bryozoan crag : *see* Coralline crag.
Bryrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Bryson, Can. 22-724 (A3).
— City, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Bryson of Heraclea 11-675d.
Bry-sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Brythonic dialects 5-613c; 5-618b; 28-268c.
— saga : *see* Saga : Celtic heroic saga.
Brythons 5-618b; 4-485d; Glamorganshire 12-75b; Ireland 14-757a, 14-759a.
Brzapalanka, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Brzesc, Russ. : *see* Brest Litovsk.
Brzesko, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Brzezany, Aus. 3-4 (I2); population 11-402b.
Brzeziny, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-632b.
BRZOZOWSKI, THADDEUS 4-708d.
B.S.; B.Sc. (degrees) : *see* Bachelor of Science.
B.S. (shipping mark) 24-958d.
Bshedukh, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Bsherreh, Syr. 16-346c.
Btean (dynasty) 26-926c.
B.T.U. : *see* British Thermal Unit.
Bu (measure) 28-491c.
Bua, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
—, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 27-215b.
Bua, riv., C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 19-929b.
—, tribe 3-201c.
Buachaille, rock, Scot. 25-755b.
— Etive, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A-B1); 2-486c; 12-119d.
Buachihorn, Ger. : *see* Buchhorn.
Buade, Antoine de 11-249a.
Buail'a Choill, mt., Scot. 27-564b.
Buake, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Buai, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
Bual (wine) 17-283a.
Buall, Fr.Cong. 16-835a.
Buallt, dist., Wales 4-770b; 4-486a.
Buam, gorge, Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-304a; 26-910c.
Bu-Amama (Algerian) 1-653a.
Bu Anan, Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Buanyi, val., Ger.E.Af. 16-816a.
Buape, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Buarbrae, glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c; 19-995d.
Buarcos, Port. 10-334c.
Buath (Buas) : battle 17-403d.
Buay, Dah. 11-204 (G-H4).
Buayan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Bub (dict.) 25-699a.
Bubale : *see* Hartebeest.
Bubalinae 2-991d.
Bubalis : *see* Hartebeest.
Bubalus : *see* Buffalo.
— Baini 5-230b.
— bubalis : *see* Indian buffalo.
— caffer : *see* Cape buffalo.
— depressicornis : *see* Anoa.
— mindorensis : *see* Tamarao.
— nanus : *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
Bubassa, Aby. 25-379 (C3).
BUBASTIS (goddess) 4-709a; 19-139a; 9-53c.
Bubastis, ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 4-709a; 9-76d; canal 26-22c; Hyksos discoveries 14-176b; Sheshonk I. 9-86c.
Bubb Doddington, George : *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Doddington, baron.
" Bubble " (1719) 6-796a; 3-345b.
" Bubbles " (picture : Millais) 1-236c; 22-196d.
Bube : *see* Bubis.
Bubendorf, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Bubentaia 16-270a.
Bubi, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
—, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (H2).
Bubian, isl., Arab. 15-956d.
Bubikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bubilu, Elam 9-140d.
Bubis, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
—, tribe 10-280c.
Bublitz, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Bubnell, Derby. 8-71d.
Bubo (bird) : *see* Eagle-owl.
— (med.) 27-984a.
Bubo ascalaphus : *see* Egyptian eagle owl.
— ketii 16-540b.
— nigrescens 8-915d.
Bubon 2-746d.
Bubonic plague : *see under* Plague.
Bubroninae 20-396d.
Bubuleus : *see* Boötes.
Bubwith, Yorks 9-416 (II. F2).
Bubye, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K3-4).
Buc, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
—, castle, Fr. 16-685d.
Buca, It. 15-4 (E3).
Bucage, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Bucanao, riv., Cu. : *see* Baconao.
Bucanetes crassirostris : *see* Carpodacus crassirostris.
BUCARAMANGA, Colom. 4-709b; 6-701 (B3).
Bucarest, Rum. : *see* Bucharest.
Bucatunna, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Buccal gland 17-166c.
— spots 17-947d.
Buccaneer Archipelago, Austr. 2-960 (C3).
BUCCANEERS 4-709b; Morgan 18-833c.
BUCCARI, Hung. 4-711c; 3-4 (D4).
Buccarica, castle, Hung. 4-711c.
Buccaros 5-741d.
Buccelarei (hist.) 25-539d.
Buccelin (Alaman noble) 19-241d.
Bucchero ware 5-722c; 9-858c.
Bucchu 13-805d.
Buccich, C. 25-731c.
BUCCINA 4-711c; 12-222c; 13-701a (fig.).
Buccinator muscle 19-53a; 18-944c.
Buccinidae : *see* Whelk.

Buccino, It.: *see* Volcei.
Buccinum: *see* Whelk.
— groenlandicum **21-848b.**
Buccio di Ranallo **14-899a.**
BUCCLEUCH, Dukes of 4-712c.
—, 1st duke of: *see* Monmouth, James Scott, duke of.
—, Henry, 3rd duke of **4-712d; 25-255a.**
—, Walter, 5th duke of **4-712d; 9-561a.**
Buccleuch, Can. **24-225** (B3).
—, Scot. **24-412** (E4); **9-863d.**
Bucco **2-824b; 8-494a.**
Bucconidae (Bucconinae): *see* Puff-bird.
Bucco-pharyngeal membrane **18-945c.**
Buccoea, Rum. **23-826** (A1).
Buccus, Port. **16-772c; 28-726d.**
BUCENTAUR 4-712d.
Bucephala (Jhelum), India **4-713b.**
BUCEPHALUS 4-713a.
—, Manger of: *see* Dikelitashlar.
— polymorphus **27-244b** (fig.).
BUCER, MARTIN 4-713b; 13-366c; Calvin **5-72d;** creeds **7-598d, 13-253c;** Prayer Book **22-263a.**
Buceros bicornis: *see* Great Indian hornbill.
— galeatus, scutatus, vigil: *see* Helmet hornbill.
Bucerotes **20-326d.**
Bucerotidae (Bucerotinae): *see* Hornbill.
BUCH, CHRISTIAN LEOpold von, baron 4-713c; agate **1-369a;** andesite **1-964c;** Canary Islands **5-172d, 5-173b;** Jurassic subdivision **15-569c;** Neptunian controversy **11-644c.**
—, Jean de Gravilly, Captal of: *see* Grailly.
—, L. von **27-906d.**
—, lords of **12-49b.**
Bucha: *see* Pasha.
BUCHAN, Earls of 4-714a.
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of **4-714a; 24-438b;** Elgin cathedral **9-267a;** Forres castle **10-672b;** illegitimate descendants **25-911b.**
—, John Comyn, earl of **4-714a; 6-822d; 1-52a.**
—, John Stewart, earl of **4-714a; 24-439b.** *See also* Comyn family.
—, Alexander **18-268c; 18-284c.**
—, David **21-943d; 25-710c.**
—, **ELSPETH 4-714b.**
—, **PETER 4-714c.**
Buchan, dist., Scot. **24-412** (F2); **1-49d; 21-299b.**
—, Vict. **28-38** (E2).
BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS 4-714c.
—, D. (cricketer) **7-440c.**
—, Dugald **5-637b.**
—, Francis Hamilton **14-246a.**
—, Franklin **18-636d; 12-906d.**
—, **GEORGE 4-714c; 24-443c;** literary work **8-510c, 9-705b.**
—, Sir George **18-59b.**
—, J. (manufacturer) **10-486d.**
—, **JAMES 4-716a; 27-704a;** John Sliddell **25-241c;** Mormons **18-845c.**
—, John **1-342c.**
—, J. Y. **5-807d; 19-980c; 19-981d.**
—, Maurice **9-267d.**
—, **ROBERT WILLIAMS 4-717a.**
—, W. I. **2-461a.**
—, Messrs J. **25-700a.**
Buchanan, Colo. **6-722** (G2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (A2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (F2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (D3).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E-F2).
—, Scot. **25-928b.**
—, Va. **28-118** (C3).
—, castle, Scot. **24-418** (C2).
—, lake, Queens. **2-960** (H4).
—, pass, Colo. **6-722** (E1).
—, Co., Ia. **14-732** (F2).
—, Co., Mo. **18-608** (B2).
—, Co., Va. **28-118** (B-C1).
—, deep, Atl.O. **2-855d.**
—, epoch: *see* Yarmouth epoch.
—, medal **23-793c.**
Buchan, Bullers of, rocks, Scot.: *see* Bullers of Buchan.
Buchanga assimilis: *see* Dicrurus assimilis.
Buchan Ness, cape, Scot. **24-412** (G2); **1-49d.**
Buchan's exhaust cowl **27-1010c.**
Buchanty, Scot. **24-418** (D2); **12-119a; 21-263b.**
Buchard of Avesnes **10-479c.**
BUCHAREST, Rum. **4-717c; 23-826** (C2); art collections **5-925c, 23-831b, 21-796b;** conference (1773) **27-453d;** defences **10-703c;** treaty (1812) **27-455d, 8-832a, 23-837c, 25-997c;** Turkish defeat (1771) **23-106b.**
Buchau, Aus. **3-4** (C1).
—, Ger. (Bav.) **21-57c.**
—, Ger. (Hohenzollern) **11-808** (B4).
Buchberg, Aus. **4-121d.**
—, Switz. **26-242** (F1); **24-311c.**
Buchboden, Aus. **26-242** (H2).
Buch der neun Felsen (Merswin) **19-126c.**
Buchegg Berg, mt., Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Buchelai, dist., Beds. **3-621c.**
BUCHELER, FRANZ 4-718d.
Buchenberg, Ger. **26-242** (I1).
Buchenstein beds (geol.) **27-260d.**
Büchner, K. **6-787a.**
—, **LOTHAR 4-718d.**
Bucherlerikon (Kayser) **3-911a.**
Bucherornamentik der Renaissance (Butsch) **4-224b.**
Buchetes, Gr. **9-698c.**
BUCHEZ, PHILIPPE J. B. 4-719a; 3-501d.
Buchheim (pharmacologist) **21-349d.**
Buchholtz (Bucoltz), A. H. **11-720a.**
Buchholz, Franz Kaspar **12-869c.**
—, G. **5-384b.**
—, G. A.: roller mill **10-549b.**
—, Wilhelmine: *see* Stinde, Julius.
BUCHHOLZ, Ger. (Sax.) **4-719c; 11-808** (D3).
—, Ger. (Han.) **11-808** (B2).
Buchhorn, Ger. **11-217a.**
Buchiola **8-128a.**
Buchkogel, hill, Aus. **12-396b.**
Büchlein (Fagius) **13-169b.**
Büchlein vom Leben nach dem Tode (Fechner) **18-234d.**
Buchloe — dactyloides: *see* Buffalo grass.
Buchlyvie, Scot. **24-418** (C2); **25-928b.**
Buchner, Eduard **10-275d; 19-921a; 11-340b.**
—, **F. K. C. L. 4-719c; 18-226a; 11-796a.**
Buchner funnel **10-346d.**
Bucholie, castle, Scot. **4-960c.**
BUCHON, JEAN ALEXandre 4-719d; 5-958c.
Buchon, pt., Cal. **5-8** (C4).
Buchs, Switz. (St Gall.) **26-242** (G2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) **26-242** (E2).
Buchscheiden, Aus. **5-337a.**
Buchstein, mts., Aus. **25-1058d.**
Buchtel, Henry A. **6-723d.**
Buchtel, O. **20-26** (F6).
— College, O. (Akron) **1-458b.**
BUCHU (Buka leaves) **4-720a;** Bushman's use **4-871d.**
Buchupureo, riv., Chil. **17-904c.**
Buch von der deutschen Poetercy (Boberfeld) **20-129d; 11-789b.**
Buch von der Tugend und Weisheit (Alberus) **11-787b.**
Buch von Troye (Würzburg) **27-318b.**
Buchy, Fr. **10-778** (E2).
Buci, Robert de: *see* Robert de Buci.
—, Simon de **15-441d.**
Bucina (bucinum): *see* Bucina.
Bucinobantes, tribe **1-468b.**
BUCK, CARL DARLING 4-720b.
—, **DUDLEY 4-720b; 19-83a.**
—, Sir George **23-222b.**
—, H. A. **14-242a.**
—, John and Thomas **4-217d.**
—, Remi de **4-178a.**
—, Victor de **4-178a.**
Buck, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, isl., N Y. **16-94b.**
—, lake, Can. **1-500** (B2).
—, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (C5).
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (B1).
—, mt., Pa.: *see* Nescopeck.
—, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A3).
BUCK (dict.) **4-720c.**
— (poker) **21-900c.**
— (tree) **8-638b.**
Buckatanne Creek, Miss. **18-600** (D4).
Buckau, Ger. (Magdeburg) **17-301a.**
Buckbarrow Crag, Cumb. **9-412** (I. B4).
BUCK-BEAN (Bog-bean) **4-720c.**
Buck-board **4-720c.**
Buck Creek, Ind. **14-422** (D4).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (G4).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (E8).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (G1).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (E7).
—Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (C4).
—Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (E1).
—Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (F3).
—Creek, riv., Tex. **26-69** (L4).
Buckden, Hunts. **9-424** (IV. B2); **13-953b.**
—, Yorks. **9-416** (II. C1).
—Pike, mt., Yorks. **9-412** (I. D4); **21-105a.**
BUCKEBURG, Ger. **4-720d; 11-808** (B2); **2-421c.**
BUCKERIDGE, JOHN 4-720d.
Bucket, riv., Scot. **8-406b.**
Bucket and plunger pump **14-107a.**
— ladder dredger **8-563a.**
BUCKETSHOP (dict.) **4-720d.**
Buckeye, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
—, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E1).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H2)
—, lake, Ore. **20-26** (E5).
Buckeye (tree): *see* California buckeye.
Buckeye City, O. **20-26** (F4).
Buckeystown, Md. **17-828** (D5).
Buckfast Abbey, Dev. **2-730c; 8-134d.**
Buckfastleigh, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E5); **15-815d; 2-730c;** geology **8-153d.**
Buckield, Me. **17-434** (B4).
Buckhannon, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
Buckhart, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
Buckhaven, Scot. **24-418** (E-F2); **10-330d; 28-517c.**
Buckhead, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Buck-hill, riv., Can. **22-724** (B2).
BUCKHOLDT, JOHANN 4-721a; 1-904b; 15-869a.
Buckholm, Scot. **24-418** (E3).
Buckholm grits (geol.) **16-829b.**
Buckhits, Tex. **26-690** (K5).
Buckhorn, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
—, falls, N.C. **22-871d.**
—Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (B2).
Buckhounds, Royal: *see* Royal buckhounds.
Buckhout, G. E. **14-242a.**
Buckhurst, barons of: *see* De La Warr (family) *and* Dorset, earls of.
Buckhurst Hill, Ess. **16-943** (E2); **6-233a; 9-784d.**
BUCKIE, Scot. **4-721b; 24-412** (F2).
— Burn, riv., Scot. **4-721b; 3-214a.**
Bucking (bleaching) **4-49d.**
BUCKINGHAM, Earls, Marquesses and Dukes of 4-721b.
—, Edward Stafford, 3rd duke of **4-721b; 25-755d;** college founded **5-93a, 9-529a.**
—, George Nugent Temple Grenville, 1st marquess of **4-721d; 26-602a.**
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS,** 1st duke of **4-722b; 9-536c; 2-70b;** Bacon supported **3-141b;** Hornuz indemnity **13-695a;** Laud's friendship **16-277a.**
—, Simon de **15-441d.**
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS,** 2nd duke of **4-724d;** Butler's satire **4-886a;** proxy-votes **22-517d.**
—, **HENRY STAFFORD,** 2nd duke of **4-726d; 9-522c;** Sackville's poem **8-432d.**
—, Richard de Clare, earl of: *see* Pembroke, 2nd earl of.
—, Thomas of Woodstock, earl of: *see* Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of.
—, **JAMES SILK 4-727b; 21-21c; 19-566a.**
—, Leicester Silk **4-727c.**
—, William A. **6-956d; 13-352.**
BUCKINGHAM, Bucks. **4-727c; 9-420** (III. F3); **9-409c; 4-272b;** geology **4-729a.**
—, Can. **22-724** (B3).
—, Colo. **6-722** (F1).
—, Fla. **10-540** (E5).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, Queens. **2-960** (F4).
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
—, canal, India **14-382** (I13-11); **17-291d; 19-352d.**
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 1st duke of **4-722a; 26-602a.**
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 3rd duke of **4-723b; 1-159c.**
—**AND NORMANBY, JOHN Sheffield,** 1st duke of **4-727d;** his poetry **9-203b.**
Buckingham Co., Va. **28-118** (D3).
—College, Camb.: *see* Magdalene College.
—Palace, Lond. **16-938** (E2); **16-942c.**
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earls of 4-728b.
—, Robert Hobart, 4th earl of **4-728c; 7-648a.**
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. **4-728d; 9-420** (III. F3), **16-942** (B2); lace **16-43c** (fig.); small holdings **1-702b.**
Bucking the line **10-624d.**
Buck-jumper (dict.) **4-720c.**
Buck Knob, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
Buckland, A. V. **9-668a.**
—, **FRANCIS TREVELYAN 4-731a; 10-431c; 5-770c.**
—, Walter **24-840d.**
—, **WILLIAM 4-731b;** Agassiz **1-368a;** cave exploration **5-575d, 2-346c;** coprolites **7-112b;** Oxfordian group **19-415a.**
Buckland, Berks. **9-420** (III. D5); **7-781b.**
—, Conn. **17-544a.**
—, Kent **8-453d; 28-919c.**
—, Mass. **17-852** (B1).
—, East, Dev.: *see* East Buckland.
—, abbey, Dev. **8-134d.**
—, isl.: *see* Ani (Ani-jima).
—, mt., N.Z. **19-624** (C4).
—, in the Moor, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2); **2-730c.**
Bucklandite: *see* Epidote.
Bucklandium diluvii **5-512d.**
Buckland Monachorum, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D3).
—, Newton, Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5); geology **8-435a.**
—, St Mary, Som. **9-430** (VI. F2).
—, Sororum (Mynchin Buckland), Som. **24-13d.**
Buckle, George Earle **19-558a.**
—, **HENRY THOMAS 4-732a; 13-532b;** on Adam Smith **25-258c;** chess **6-103c.**
Buckle, mt., N.S.W. and Vict. **28-38** (E2).
Buckle (ornament) **4-594b; 15-367d.**
Buck leather **16-342c.**
Buckler, Johann: *see* Schinder-Hannes.
Buckler (Roman armour) **2-585c.**
Buckley, Samuel **26-883a; 27-12b; 19-554d.**
—, Sigebert **3-722d.**
Buckley, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
—, Wales **9-428** (V. E1); **10-522b.**
—, Wash. **28-354** (H4).
—, mt., N.C. **19-771b.**
Buckley *v.* Rice Thomas **10-81a.**
Bucklin, Kan. **15-654** (C3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D2).
Bucklow, Ches. **6-91b.**
Buckman, Edwin **16-786b.**
—, S. S. **20-584a.**
Buckman bill (U.S. 1905) **10-543d.**
Buckmaster, pond, Mass. **17-852** (A4).
Buckminster, Joseph **13-39a.**
—, Joseph Stevens **13-39a; 10-8b.**
Bucknall, Lincs. **9-416** (II. G3).
Bucknall S.S. Line **25-859b.**
Bucknell, Salop **9-428** (V. E3); **23-586** (E3).
—University, Pa. (Lewisburg) **16-524c.**
BUCKNER, SIMON BOLIVAR 4-732d; 6-503b.
Buckner, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
—, Va. **28-118** (E3).
—Creek, riv., Kan. **15-654** (B3-2).
Bucknill (colonel): anchor **1-949b.**
Buck of Cabrach, mt., Scot. **24-412** (E2); **1-50a.**
Buckow, Aus.: *see* Buschtehrad.
—, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Buck Pond, lake, N.H. **19-490** (E1).
BUCKRAM 4-733a.
Buck Run, riv., O. **20-26** (D4).
Buck Run, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H7).
Bucksburn, Scot. **1-51b.**
Bucks Co., Pa. **21-106** (M5 and M6).
Bucks Harbor, Me. **17-434** (E4).
Buckshorn, Joseph **16-408b.**
Buckshot War (U.S. 1838) **21-112c.**
Buckshutem, swamp, N.J. **19-502** (B5).
Bucksin, Ind. **14-422** (C8).
Bucksport, Me. **17-434** (D4).
BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDwin 4-733a; 19-889b.
—, Lucy Isabella **4-733b.**
Bucksville, Pa. **21-106** (M5).
Buck Swamp, riv., S.C. **25-500** (E2).
BUCKTHORN 4-733b; geological age **7-417d.**
Bucktown, Md. **17-828** (G4).
Buck-wagon **4-720c.**
BUCKWHEAT 4-733c; bread **4-467b;** cake **5-153c;** England (16th cent.) **1-391d;** Europe **9-913c;** food value **7-216b;** France **10-781c;** Italy **15-9a;** pollination **22-26d;** U.S. **1-41a.**
Bucoleon, harbour, Constantinople **7-7b.**
—, palace, Constantinople **7-5c.**
Bucolici, tribe **5-462b.**
BUCOLICS 4-733d; Alexandrian School **1-574c;** Bion **3-956b;** Daphnis **7-826a;** Moschus **18-891b;** Theocritus **26-761a;** Virgil **28-113a.** *See also* Pastoral Poetry.
Bucolic war (Egypt) **9-89b.**
Bucorax (Bucorvus): *see* Ground-hornbill.
Bucorvinae **13-706d.**
Bucota, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
Bucov, Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Bucquet, J. B. M. **10-751b.**
Bucquoi, count of: *see* Bouquoi.
Bucsecs, mt., Aus. **27-212a.**
Bucton, castle, Brit. **18-903b.**
Buctouche, Can. **19-465** (C1).
—, bay, Can. **19-465a.**
Bucuresci: *see* Bucharest.
BUCYRUS, O. 4-733d; 20-26 (D-E3).
Buczacz, Aus. **3-4** (I2); **11-402b;** treaty (1672) **27-451b, 15-443a.**
Buczy, Emile **13-927a.**
Bud, Nor. **19-304** (B1).
Bud (bot.) **10-554a;** angiosperms **2-10c;** leaf-bud **16-322c** (fig.), **16-328a, 25-876a;** morphological rank **18-867a;** propagation **13-742d, 13-755a, 2-13a.**
Buda (Ofen), Hung.: *see* Budapest.
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (I-K5).
Buda (dict.) **11-414b.**
Budaeus: *see* Budé, Guillaume.
—, J. F.: *see* Buddeus, J. F.
Buda kale: *see* Kale.
Budan, Babu **14-315b.**
Budani, Monten. **18-767** (A1).
Budantsar (myth.) **18-712d.**
Budaörs, Hung. **3-4** (F3).
BUDAPEST, Hung. **4-734a; 3-4** (F3); assault on (1602) **26-977a;** fire service **10-413c;** hospitals **24-631b;** jockey club **13-737c;** libraries **16-570b;** meteorology **13-896a;** mineral waters **18-521c;** Mongol capture **18-713c;** opera house **26-733b;** Parliament buildings **2-432b** (plan) **2-400** (Pl. IX.); Penitentiary Congress (1905) **22-369b;** Roman Colony **20-680c;** savings bank **10-218c;** siege (1684) **5-934c;** underground railway **22-857d;** university **27-755d, 27-770b.**
"Budapest" (battleship) **24-904d.**
Budapest Academy of Sciences: *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Budas, Telaga, lake, Java **22-266d.**
BUDAUN (Vodamayuta), India **4-737a; 14-376** (H5).
—, dist., India **4-737b.**
Budberg, Andrei **7-721d.**
Budd, James H. **5-20c.**
—, Joseph **28-607c.**
—, William **18-57b.**
Budd, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, lake, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
Buddaeus (Budaeus) **6-454a.**
Budde, Johannes **26-215a.**
—, K. **24-122d.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

BUDDEUS, JOHANN FRANZ 4-737b; 8-384d.
BUDDHA (Gotama Siddhattha) 4-737c; 1-453c; 14-624b; Barlaam and Josaphat legend 3-404c; Brahmanism 4-387a; Ceylon legend 1-182d, 5-775d, 5-783c; Gaya legend 11-541c; Goa relic 22-145a; inscriptions 14-621d; Japanese image 15-180 (Pl. V, fig. 13); Java statues 15-293c; Jataka story 15-279d; Lumbini legend 17-721d; in Magadha 3-654c; Manikiala stupa 17-578b; Nepal vase 1-732b; Peshawar relics 14-397b; Piprawa relics 21-636c; stupas and images 14-428d, 14-429d; Udayagiri image 7-673b. *See also* Daibutsu statues.
Buddha Carita 4-748a; 24-171a.
Buddhadatta 20-632a.
BUDDHAGHOSA 4-742b; 29-632b; *Parables* 10-114d.
Buddhavarsha 13-495d.
Buddha vase 1-728 (Plate).
Budh Gaya (Budh Gaya, Bodh Gaya), India 14-376 (L7); 11-542a; 13-495d; stupa rails 14-428d.
Buddhi (theosophy) 26-791b.
BUDDHISM 4-742b; 1-141c; 13-241a, 15-182a; asceticism 2-718d, Asia 2-750c; Asoka's missions 2-764a; caste 4-748d, 5-467c; Ceylon 5-780d, 5-783c; China 9-175a, 6-196a; councils 15-653a, 18-20b, 20-631d; decline 16-96c, 15-653b; eschatology 9-761a; festivals 10-224b; Hellenism 13-240a; Hinduism 13-507a; India 14-396c, 14-399a; Jains 15-128a; Japan 15-168c, 15-222a, 15-256a; metempsychosis 18-259c; mysticism 19-123d; pessimism 21-283d; Sufism 26-31d; Tibet 16-96c; tree-spirits 27-236d.
Buddhist Psychology (Mrs C. Rhys Davrids) 4-747d.
Buddhist Shrine Restoration Society 14-428d.
Buddicom's gas regulator 14-369a (fig.).
Budding (hort.) 13-756d.
— (zool.) 23-117a; alcyonarian corals 2-98d; hydrozoa 14-172a.
Budd Lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Buddle 20-240c.
Buddleia 13-773c.
— incana : *see* Queñuar.
Budde Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 5-378b.
Budd-Scott *v.* Daniell 7-339b.
Budd's, inlet, Wash. 20-97a.
Buddu, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (B3); 27-561d.
BUDE, GUILLAUME 4-749c; Erasmus 9-731d; Lascaris 16-232b; Rabelais 22-769c.
BUDE, Corn. 4-750a; 9-430 (VI. C2); meteorology 7-180b.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, riv., Corn. 4-750a.
Budeford, Dev. : *see* Bideford.
Budejovice, Aus. : *see* Budweis.
Budenz, Joseph 13-924b; 13-929a.
Budes, Jean Baptiste : *see* Guébriant, count of.
Budesheim, Ger. 9-135b.
Budesheimer shales 8-125c.
Budge, E. A. Wallis 19-705a; 26-13a.
BUDGELL, EUSTACE 4-750a.
Budgeon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
Budgerigar 17-70c; 1-120b.
BUDGET 4-750c; 20-837c; French 10-793b; Lloyd George 16-853a; Turkish 27-431b.
Budgett, J. S. 9-328a; 18-848c; 26-543a.
Budhavara 13-493b.
Budh Gaya, India : *see* Buddh Gaya.
Budhlada, India 14-376 (F5).
Budhowal, India 25-87d.
Budh Singh 4-798b.
Budihal, India 14-382 (C13).
Budimlye, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 18-771c.
Büdingen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
BUDINI, people 4-751b.
Budir, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Budissin, Ger. : *see* Bautzen.
Budivoj Vitkovec : *see* Vitkovec, Budivoj.
Budjak, steppes, Russ. 3-821b.
Budkhulu, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
Budle, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (L. B1).
Budleigh, East, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— Salterton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-133c; geology 4-802a, 8-132c.
Budmouth 8-899b (figs.).
Budny, Simon 21-925b.
Budon, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Budonga, forest, Af. 27-782c.
Budorcas taxicolor : *see* Takin.
Budorsis, riv., Gr. 12-440 (E2). *See also* Achmet-Aga.
Büdös, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Budovec, Wenceslas 4-130a; 4-130c.
Buds, Ital. It. 15-4 (C2); 9-337d.
Budrum, Turk.As. (Adena vil.) 2-760 (G4).
—, Turk.As, (Aidin vil.) 2-760 (B4).
—, bay of, Asia M. : *see* Halicarnassus, gulf of.
Budrun, Turk. 24-17a.
Budsin, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Budu, hill, Af. 19-678 (A1).
Budua, Monten. 18-767 (A2); 1-486d.
Budugur, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Budu-ilu (king of Ammon) : *see* P(o)budu-ilu.
Buduma, C.Af. 5-787a.
Budvik, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
BUDWEIS, Aus. 4-751b; 3-4 (D2); cathedral 4-751b.
Budwitz, Mährisch, Aus. : *see* Mährisch-Budwitz.
Budworm 26-1037d.
Budworth, mere, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Bue, mt., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c.
Buëa, Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111d.
Buëch, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-692d.
Buedo, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Buefjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Buell, Honoré de, marquis de Racan : *see* Racan, Honoré de Buell, marquis de.
Buel, D. H. 14-371d.
—, Jesse 1-490b.
BUELL, DON CARLOS 4-751c; 15-747c; 1-821a.
Buell, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Buellneae 16-585a.
Buelna, Pedro Niño, count of : *see* Peter Niño, count of Buelna.
Buena Esperanza, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
Buenaguardia, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Buenapa, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Buena Park, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
BUENAVENTURA, Colom. 4-751d; 6-701 (A4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Buena Vista, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Vista, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Vista, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-722d.
— Vista, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— Vista, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Buenavista, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 24-92b; 26-866c; 8-694b.
Buena Vista, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Vista, Nev. 5-8 (D3).
— Vista, O. 20-26 (D7).
— Vista, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Vista, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Buenavista, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Buena Vista, Sp. 11-938 (map); 11-938d.
Buenavista, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Buenavista, bay, Cu. 7-595 (D1).
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Buena Vista, lake, Cal. 5-8b.
— Vista, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
— Vista, pass, Mex. 26-474c.
— Vista, pt., Sp. 11-938 (map).
— Vista, spring, Colo. 6-721d.
— Vista Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Vista Spring, Pa. 21-106 (H10).
Buen Ayre, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D-E4); 28-545d; 7-636a.
Buendia, General 4-176d.
Bueno, Amador 4-456c.
Bueno, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144b.
BUENOS AIRES, Arg. 4-752d; 2-462 (E3); area and population 2-464d; blockade 20-434a; climate 2-643a; national museum 19-69c; university 27-775d, 2-464b; wool exports 28-816b; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
Buenos Aires, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6); 2-466; 20-901a; drainage of 6-144c.
— **AIRES,** prov., Arg. 4-752; 2-462 (D4); 18-337a; 2-893a; area and population 2-464d; insurrection 2-471a, 2-473c, 2-472a; slave emancipation 25-225b.
"Buenos Aires" (cruiser) 24-910d.
Buenos Ayres, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Ayres duck : *see* Labrador duck.
Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid 5-753d; 5-741c.
Buer, Ger. 13-583 (E3).
Buet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 1-743c.
Bueu, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Buey, riv., Cu. 17-626c.
—, Lagunn del, Colom. 6-702c.
Bueyeros, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Bufa, hill, Mex. 28-949a.
Bufador de Papa Luna, cave, Sp. 21-98a.
Bufarik, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-643d.
Buff, Charlotte 12-183b.
—, Heinrich 1-680c; 28-768d.
BUFF (leather) 4-754c; 16-342c; 16-318b.
Buffalo, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-651 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
BUFFALO, N.Y. 4-754c; 19-596 (A-B3); drunkenness 26-586c; exhibition : *see* International Exhibition, Buffalo, New York; harbour 9-742a; National Convention (1848) 11-87d; newspapers 19-570b; trotting races 13-735c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (H3)
—, isl., Bur 14-582 (P-Q11).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, lake, Mack., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, lake, Sask., Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, riv., Cases C2. 25-466 (C7); 25-466 (I9); 5-228c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, riv., Natal 25-466 (K7); 27-364d.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
BUFFALO 4-756c; 9-27c; 9-915a; 24-647c; characters and habits 20-399a; domesticated 15-10b; fossil remains 2-79c, 20-399a; milk 7-738a; reverence shown to 2-51c. *See also* American Bison *and* Anoa.
Buffalo Bayou, riv., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Bayou, riv., Tex. 13-828d.
Buffalo Bill : *see* Cody, William Frederick.
Buffalo Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7)
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Buffalo-fish 14-304d; 18-600b.
Buffalo Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
— Gap, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Gap, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Buffalo grass 12-376b; 12-373a.
Buffalo Hart, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Head, mts., Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Junction, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Buffalolick, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Buffalo lithia springs, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Meadows, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Ridge, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Buffalora, It. 14-916d.
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
—, pass, Switz. 1-744d.
Buffalo Run, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Springs, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Buffalotta, It. 15-4 (F1).
Buffaloville, Ind. 14-442 (D8).
Buffavento, Cyprus 7-700a.
—, mt., Cyprus 7-696 map; 7-696b.
Buff-backed heron 13-387c; 9-24d.
Buff Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Buff-coat 4-754c.
Buffel-headed duck 12-209b.
Buffels, riv., Cape Col. : *see* Groote, tributary of Gouritz.
Buffett, Ger. : *see* Buffalo.
Buffer 20-220d.
— zone 21-11c.
BUFFET, LOUIS JOSEPH 4-757a; 20-90a, 10-875d; administration 16-895a.
BUFFET (furniture) 4-757b; 8-577d.
Buffham, F. H. 1-590d.
BUFFIER, CLAUDE 4-757c; 4-757b.
Buffington, Adelbert R. 7-520d.
Buffington-Crozier gun-carriage 20-227b; 7-520d.
Buffington's Island : battle (1863) 20-30d.
BUFFON, G. L. L., comte de 4-757d; criticism 11-140d; embryological views 10-30c; evolution 10-32a, 10-26d; influence on geology 11-642a, on specific longevity 16-976c, on style 25-105a, ornithology 20-302a.
—, countess of 20-285b.
Buffon's sicua : *see* Long-tailed skua.
Buffs (East Kent regiment) 4-754c; 2-612c; 17-720c.
Buffum 16-735a.
Bufo 26-1035c; 3-527c; 3-524a.
— calamita 9-316c. *See also* Natterjack.
Bufonidae : *see* Toad.
Buford, John 1-823a; 11-911d; 1-844b.
Buford, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Bufo vulgaris : *see* Toad, common.
Bufta, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
BUG (Southern Bug), riv., Russ. 4-758c; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. C3); 23-648 (F2); 9-909c.
BUG (Western Don), riv., Russ. 4-758c; 3-4 (I. 1); 21-929 (C2); 23-872 (B5); 21-930a; 9-909d.
BUG (insect) 4-758c; 13-260c; 13-419b; development 13-424c, 13-426d; geological age 13-260c; habits 13-259c; prothorax 13-419d; systematic position 13-431b.
— (spectre) 4-118d.
Buga, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706d.
Bugaia, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Bugaitae : *see* Blemmyes.
Bugala, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Buganda, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (B3-2). *See also* Uganda.
Bugarun, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Bugasón, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Bugat, Paul 13-929b.
Bugáz, riv., Asia 24-616d.
Bugbane 6-368c.
Bugbee, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Bugeat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, Thomas Robert, duke of Isly 4-758d; 10-865d; 12-708d; Algerian campaign 27-298c.
Bugel, cape, Java 15-284 (D2).
BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN 4-759b; 12-873b.
Bugey, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4-3); 3-699c; 10-834b; 4-822c; united with Bresse 4-499d.
Bug-fish : *see* Menhaden.
Bugge, abbess of Minster : *see* Eadburga.
— **SOPHUS** 4-759c; 19-818b.
Buggeru, Sard. 15-81a.
Buggiale 1-902c.
BUGGY 4-759d.
Bughar, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Bugianus, Basilius 27-300b.
Buginese (language) : *see* Bugis.
— (race) 24-67b, 26-75a.
Bugio, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
BUGIS (race) 4-759d; 17-477b; language 8-198c, 17-467b.
Buglawton, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
BUGLE (musical instrument) 4-760a; 4-182c; 27-327b; keyed 20-127d (fig.).
— (bot.) 4-760b; 10-555a.
— (costume) 4-760b.
Buglioni, Benedetto 7-969c.
—, Santi 7-969c.
Bugloss 4-242b. *See also* Alkanet.
Bugnin, Jacques de 26-264d.
Bugojno, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 27-217a.
Bugoma, C.Af. 27-782c.
Bugonesfjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Bugors (dict.) 5-453a.
Bugsuk, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Bugtri, dist., Ind. 17-753c.
BUGTI, tribe, Bal. 4-761d; 3-294b; rebellion 3-296c; statistics 3-291c.
— Hills, Bal. 3-293c.
Bugula 22-42c, 22-44d.
Bugulma, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-108c.
Bugu-magnai, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bugun, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D3).
Bugunji, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Buguri, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Bugurusłan, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-108c.
Bu-habibi 27-395d.
Buhain-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Buha-magnai, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
—, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bu Hamara : *see* Jelali Zarhouï.
Buhar, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Buhen, Egy. 28-228d; 26-9 (C1).
Buhl, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
BUHLE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 4-761d.
Buhler's Plains convention 10-545a.
Buhl work. *See under* Boulle, A. C.
Bühnenverein 11-782d.
Bühren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland : *see* Biren, Ernest Johann.
Buhrstone 22-116a; 10-549a; 11-670b; Upper Greensand 11-534b, Eocene of Alabama 9-663b.
BUHTURI (poet) 4-762a, 2-272c, 12-870d.
Bu Huad, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Buhush, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bui, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
Buidhe Mhor, mt., Scot. 14-720b; 19-155b.
Buies, Arthur 5-168a.
Buil, Bernardo (Benedictine) 6-743c.
Builder, The 12-931c.
"Builders of Cities" (sculpture) 27-887a.
BUILDERS' RITES 4-762a.
BUILDING 4-762b; 9-439a; arbitration 2-324d; brickwork 4-521b; concrete 6-836c; earthquake-proof 8-824b; Egyptian tools 9-69c; foundations 10-738d; London 13-817b; specification 25-617a; steel concrete 6-837d; timber 26-981b; trade disputes 25-1025b, 25-1030c; trade unions 27-146c.
— (game) 5-448d.
— **SOCIETIES** 4-766c; 13-818c; 24-245c; deposits 22-188b; United States 4-768d.
— Societies Act (1874) 7-901d.
— Trade Employers, National Federation of 27-144b.
Buildwas, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1021b.

Bulle Mor, Scot.: *see* Iona village.
Bulig, lake, Scot. 3-314a.
BULITH (Bulith Wells), Wales 4-770a; 9-428 (IV. E3); church 7-864b; geology 4-485a, 22-809b.
Buin, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Pitz Buin.
Buinak, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
—, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F2).
Buinlücke, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Buinsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
Buird, mt., Scot.: *see* Bhuaird.
Buirette, Pierre Laurent: *see* Belloy, Dormont de.
Buir-nor, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (G4).
Buis-les-Baronnies, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bu-Ismail, Alg.: *see* Castiglione.
BUISSON, FERDINAND 4-770b.
—, M. F. R. 1-937a.
BUITENZORG, Mal.Arch. 4-770c; 15-284 (B2); 15-291d; agricultural school 17-468a; botanic gardens 15-287a.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 4-770d; 3-507c.
Buitron, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Buittle, castle, Scot. 7-762b.
Buivola, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6-7); 25-816b.
Buja, Asia M. 25-282b; 25-282c.
Buja (people): *see* Beja.
Bujalance, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
Bujates, tribe 21-875b.
Bujuraloz, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Buje, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Bujeaud (French author) 3-260d.
Bu Jebiha, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F1).
Bujema, riv., Alg. 4-191a.
Bujeo, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Bujeyah, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
BUJHURD, Pers. 4-770d; 21-138 (C1); 4-770d.
Bujsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
Buk, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Buka, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2); 20-436 (I8); 25-364c; 19-489d.
Buka'a, Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-347a; 26-308c.
Bukaczowce, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Buka leaves: *see* Buchu.
Bukas Grande, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Buke 15-263a.
Bukedi, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
Bukeia, riv., PaL 20-602 (C-D1).
Bukephala: *see* Bucephalia.
Bukerebe, isl., Af.: *see* Ukerewe.
Bukeyevskaya horde 15-828d.
Bukha, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Bukhara, C.Asia: *see* Bokhara.
BUKHARI (Arabian writer) 4-770d; 28-305a; 27-420a.
Bukhtarma, Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616c; 1-758c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 1-758c.
—, vol., Russ.As. 25-111d.
Buki, Bur. 14-376 (P8).
Bukit Raja, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
— Raja, plateau, Bor. 4-256c.
— Teratai, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256c.
— Tinggi, Sum.: *see* Fort de Kock.
Bükk, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 3-4 (H3); 5-383c.
Bukken, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3); 19-800a.
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Bukkur, fort, India 25-143c.
Bukoba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-773b; 9-340d.
Bu-Kormain, mt., N.Af. 5-427a.
Bukova, Turk. 18-692a.
Bukovak, Vlaho 20-518a.
Bukovatz, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Bukovik Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
BUKOVINA, Aus. 4-771a; 3-4 (I3); 3-38b; Austrian annexation 23-836d; geology 27-259c, 2-971d; songs 23-919d.
Bukovitzna, riv., Monte. 18-767 (B1-2).
Bukowka sandstone 20-237a.o
Buku Dungu, Ang. 6-923 (A4).
Bukuru, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 3-536d.
Bukvar 4-786a.
Bul, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Bula, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Bula, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, isl., Egy.: *see* Bulak, Gezira.
Bulac, riv., P.Is. 4-118d.
BULACAN, P.Is. 4-771b; 21-392 (E2).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E1 and C3); 21-395b.
Bulach, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057b.
Bulair, Turk. 27-443c.
Bulaiti, Pers. 24-1024a.
Bulak, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-953d.
—, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 15-772a.
— Gezira, isl., Egy. 4-954 (B2); 4-953d; 9-40a.
Bulala, Af.: *see* Kaoka.
Bulala (dynasty) 11-455b.
—, tribe 3-201c; 4-266a.
Bulalakao, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Bulalema, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (H-I3).
Bulam, tribe 1-329d; 22-168c.
Bulama, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A4); 2-329a; 22-168d, inhabitants 22-168c; situation 22-168b.
BULANDSHAHR, India 4-771c; 14-376 (G-H5); 14-459a.
—, dist., India 4-771c.
Bulanik, Arm. 9-895a.
Bulawa 21-914b.
BULAWAYO, Rhod. 4-771d; 25-466 (I3); 25-260 (B-C4).
—, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Bulb 25-878a; anatomy 23-131c.
Bulbar paralysis 20-764b.
Bulbeck, barony of: *see* Bolebeck, barony of.
Bulbil 25-878a; 13-742c; 13-755a.
Bulbin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Bulblan, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Bulblet: *see* Bulbil.
Bulbocodium 13-769a.
Bulb of percussion: *see* human 2-344d.
Bulborne, riv., Herts. 13-398c; 3-782a.
Bulbs of the vestibule 23-133a.
Bulbul 19-685c; distribution 9-973b, 3-975d.
Bulbus, Gaius Norbanus: *see* Norbanus, Gaius.
Bulbus arteriosus 13-131d; 13-130d.
Bulcolcol, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
BULDANA, India 4-772a; 14-382 (G9).
—, dist., India 14-382 (G9); 4-772a; 5-681c.
Buldir, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
BULDUR, Asia M. 4-772b; 2-760 (D4).
— Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
Buldurty, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6-5); 27-420 (A2).
Bule 2-330b.
Bulebani, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Buleda, riv, Bal.: *see* Bolida.
Buleleng, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 3-256b.
Bulgaria, Abb. 5-621a.
Bulfinger, Georg Bernhard: *see* Bilfinger.
BULFINCH, CHARLES 4-772b; 13-324d.
—, Stephen Greenleaf 4-772c.
Bulford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Camp, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Bulganak: battle (1854) 5-571 (Pl. II.).
Bulgandramine, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bulgar, Russ.: *see* Bolgari.
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757b.
Bulgarelli, Marianna: *see* Romanina, M. Bulgarelli, la.
Bulgares, Eugene 12-525b.
BULGARIA 4-772c; 4-773 (map); army 2-624c, 23-332a; art 20-518a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 19-903a, 19-909b; communications 9-917d; constitution 4-777d, 20-980b; finance 4-776a; fire-walking 10-420b; flag 10-461d; forests 10-647c; geology 4-773d, 21-847d; opium cultivation 20-132c; orders of knighthood 15-863a; silk production 25-104b; Turkish trade 27-430b; wine production 28-717b, 28-728d.
— : *Language* 4-784d; 25-227d; 25-235a; alphabet 25-232a; dictionaries 8-196a; literature 4-785c; Macedonian dialects 17-219a.
BULGARIA: *Population and Religion* 4-776d; 9-920d; distribution 3-259c, 17-218d; emigration 18-430a; ethnology 4-777a, 13-932d, 10-390b, 25-228b; gipsies 12-40c; religion 4-778d, 20-338b, 3-467c.
— : *History* 4-779c; 9-916; 9-928 (maps); Berlin treaty 3-790b; Bogomilism 4-119a; Bregovo arbitration 2-329a; Byzantine relations (7th-10th cent.) 23-514d; Christianity introduced 25-231a; Eastern Rumelian union 9-947d; kingdom established 9-951c, 27-464c; Macedonian question 17-219b, 17-221a foll.; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-931a; Serbian convention (1906) 24-695a; Servian war (1885) 24-699d, 3-20b; Stamboloff's policy 25-768c; Turkish rule 27-443d foll. *See also* Bulgarian, Bulgaries.
— **EASTERN,** kingdom, Russ. 4-786c.
Bulgarian atrocities 9-944b; 4-781d; 27-461c; Gladstone on 9-575d.
— Moravia, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (C-D3); 24-687a.
Bulgarin, Thaddeus 23-918a.
Bulgarinus 4-786d.
Bulgar Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); Greek inscription 13-535b, 13-536b.
BULGARUS 4-786d; 23-576c.
Bulger, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Bulgerin (golf club) 12-223c.
Bulghara, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 23-874 (II. F4).
Bulgie, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Bulgnéville, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-10d.
Bulgun, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (H3).
Bulgurli, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 27-440a.
Bulhar, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
Buli, bay, Mal.Arch.: *see* Bicholi.
Bulibani, W.Af. 4-200d.
Bulibuyan, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Bulimba, Queens. 4-574b.
Buliminus 6-171a; 11-526c.
Bulimulidae 11-526c.
Bulimulus 11-526c.
Bulimus 9-165b; nutrition of embryo 16-227d; spire 25-284a; systematic position 11-526b.
Bulio, Professor F. 25-592a.
Bulis, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Bulisch (sultan) 4-681d.
Bulkeley, Henry 12-841b.
—, Morgan G. 6-957d.
—, Peter 9-332d.
Bulk-freighter 12-400d.
Bulkhead 24-960d; 24-978a (fig.).
Bulkington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342c.
Bulkley, hill, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 4-599d.
Bulkworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Bull, Anders 26-538c.
—, Edward 28-416c.
—, GEORGE 4-787a; 14-182b.
—, JOHN 4-787a; 19-266c.
—, **OLE BORNEMANN 4-**787c; 18-546b.
—, Seymour Clarke 9-118c.
—, Stephen 17-931b.
—, William (engineer) 25-821d.
—, William (soldier) 24-240a.
Bull, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
—, hill, Conn.: *see* Chestnut, mt.
—, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 8-576c.
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—(North), sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
—(South), sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
—(The), rock, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
BULL (dict.) 4-787d.
—(animal) 5-540 (figs.).
—(commerce) 4-787d; 17-732c.
—(Golden): *see* Golden Bull.
—(in legend): Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Minotaur legend 18-555c; of Phalaris 21-345a; Mithras cult 18-623b; Greek cults 8-287d, 22-170b; Ulster legends 5-626b, 7-608b; zodiac 26-606d. *See also* Taurus. For Egyptian legends *see* Apis.
Bull (in speech) 4-788a.
—(papal) 7-642d; 8-304a; 20-693c; 24-542d; auditor camerae 2-897d.
Bulla, John 13-928c.
Bulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bulla (mollusc) 11-517b; 11-520c (fig.).
—(necklace) 7-235a.
—(seal) 24-542d; 12-207c; 14-635a; 8-303b.
Bull account 1-123a.
Bullace 23-723d.
Bulla Creek, riv., Queens. 20-121a.
Bulla ethmoidalis 20-78a.
Bullah Delah, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3); alum 2-953c.
Bullan stone 10-548b.
— stones, Ire. 14-759d.
Bullant, Jean 2-414c.
Bullaque, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Bullard, Tex., 26-690 (M3).
Bullards, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Bullaresjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Bullaria: *see* Register, papal.
Bull Arm, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3); 19-483c.
Bullarora, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Bullarium 5-199c.
Bullas, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-33a.
Bulla tympani 25-184c.
Bull-baiting 3-575a.
Bull Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 3-459b.
Bull beef (min.) 10-578c.
— boat 1-814d; 18-615c.
Bull Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Brule Co.) 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Harding Co.) 25-506 (B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lyman Co.) 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Todd Co.) 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Bulldog 8-376c; 8-374 (Plate).
Bulldozer (engin.) 27-39c.
Bulle (Boll), Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-213a.
Bulleid, A. 7-378b.
Bullein, William: *see* Bulleyn, William.
Bullen, Anne: *see* Boleyn (Bullen), Anne.
—, E. T. 7-675b.
Bull engine 25-838c.
Buller, C. F. 7-440c; 22-782d.
—, **CHARLES** 4-788b; 5-350b; 6-664d.
—, **SIR REDVERS H.** 4-788c; 27-204b; Spion Kop 25-692a; Sudan campaign 9-122d.
—, Sir W. L. 20-309b; kiwi 15-843a; parson bird 13-650c; zoetcops 28-1044c.
Buller, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and D4).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4); 19-623a.
Bullers of Buchan, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 21-299.
Buller's shield 10-99c.
Bulles, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
BULLET 4-789b; 1-873c; dumdum 8-661d; rifle 23-326b.
Bulletin Astronomique 26-1015d.
Bulletin critique 8-630a.
Bulletin des séances de l'assemblée nationale 9-574b.
Bulletin officiel des oppositions 25-933d.
Bulletin universel des sciences 19-451a.
Bullet tree 12-744c.
— wood 4-208c; 4-615d.
Bulleyn, William 3-393b.
BULL-FIGHTING 4-789b; in honour of Poseidon 22-170b; Julius Caesar 11-445d.
BULLFINCH 4-790c; affinity with pinnigrosbeaks 10-352d; Azores 3-975c.
Bull Frog, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Bull-frog 11-240d; 26-354b.
Bullgill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Bull-head (Amiurus): *see* Catfish.
—(Cottus) 2-29d; 18-466a.
Bull-headed rail 22-820b; 22-838b.
Bull-head shark: *see* Port Jackson shark.
BULLI, N.S.W. 4-790d; 19-538 (G5).
Bullia 11-517a.
Bullidae 11-521c.
Bullier Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Bullina 11-521c.
Büllingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
BULLINGER, HEINRICH 4-790d; catechism 5-506a; Gesner 11-909d; Helvetic Confessions 13-253c.
Bullinula 11-521c.
Bullion, Claude de 10-836a.
Bullion, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
BULLION 4-791a; 2-15d; mints, supply to 18-559b; Ricardo 23-286c.
Bullionville, Utah 27-814 (A-B2).
Bullitt, Thomas 17-64b.
Bullitt Bayou, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bullivant & Co. 23-717a.
Bull Mt, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Bull-nosed step 25-765b.
Bulloch Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3); 11-751d.
Bullock, Christopher 4-791b.
—, James Dunwoody 23-707b.
—, Rufus, B. 11-757d.
—, **WILLIAM** (actor) 4-791b.
—, William (pathologist) 21-83a.
—, William A. (printer) 22-353c.
Bullock, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—Creek, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—Harbour, China 6-168 (L4).
—Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
Bullocks Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bullock's heart: *see* Custard apple.
Bullock's oriole 27-634a.
Bull of Poniatovski: *see* Taurus Poniatovskii.
Bullom, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54c; language 8-199c.
Bullomorpha 11-507a; 11-517c.
Bulloo Creek, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Bullot, Maximilien 13-256b.
Bull pine: *see* Western yellow-pine.
BULLROARER 4-791b.
Bull Run, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Run, lake, Oreg. 22-121a.
— Run, riv., Oreg. 22-121a.
BULL RUN, riv., Va.: battles 4-791c; 28-118 (E2).
Bull-running 3-575c.
Bulls, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Bulls, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, bay, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, Sanctuary of, Delos 7-972a.
Bull's dredger 8-568a.
— eye (lamp) 25-71d.
— eye (mirror) 18-576a.
— eye (in shooting) 26-419b.
— eye (window) 4-758a.
Bullsgap, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
Bulls Mouth, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bull Snake, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Bull-terrier 8-379b (Plate).
Bull-thorn acacia 1-96d; 16-381c (fig.).
Bull trout 2-27a; 27-312b.
Bully, E. A. Roger de: *see* Beauvoir, Roger de.
BULLY (dict.) 4-793a.
Bully Cashtel: *see* Castletown.
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Bully off (hockey) 13-555b.
"Bully Rock" (race horse) 13-734c.
Bulmer, Sir D. 19-154a.
Bulnes, Manuel 6-154d.
Bulnes, Chil. 19-845a.
Buloke, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Bulongwa, Ger.E.Af. 16-816b.
BULOW, BERNHARD E. von 4-793a; 3-790d.
—, **BERNHARD HEINRICH M.** Prince von 4-793b; 11-802d; Polish legislation 11-876d.
—, Cosima: *see* Wagner, Cosima.
—, **DIETRICH H.,** Freiherr von 4-794c.
—, Friedrich G. von 19-957b.
—, **FRIEDRICH W.,** Freiherr von 4-795a; Waterloo campaign 28-374b; 28-379d; 28-373a.
—, **HANS GUIDO VON 4-**795b; 22-813b.
—, Heinrich von 4-793b; 11-865b.
—, Otto von 4-793c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Bulow, von (Danish general) **8**-689b.
Buloz, François **11**-150d.
Bulphan, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
BULRUSH 4-795d; 7-693a; industrial uses **23**-857c. *See also* Papyrus.
Bulsar, India **14**-382 (E9); **26**-117b.
Bul Shillel, riv., Somlnd. **25**-379 (C6).
Bul-tso, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Bulstone hundred : *see* Abdick and Bulstone.
BULSTRODE, SIR RICHARD 4-795d.
—, Whitelocke 4-796a.
Bulstrode, park, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Bultei, It. **15**-4 (B4).
Bult Fontein, S.Af. **25**-466 (G-H7).
Bultfontein (diamond mine), Cape Col. **12**-607b; **8**-161a; **15**-799b.
Bulthana, India : *see* Buldana.
Bulti **10**-219c.
Bulton, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Utirik.
Buluan, lake, P.Is. **21**-392 (E7); **21**-393a.
Bulu-bashi **1**-484d.
Bulukkin (Abul Futuh Yusuf) **10**-204a; **1**-655b.
Bululu, Ugan. **27**-559c.
Bulun, Russ.As. **25**-10 (H1).
Bulungan, Bor. **4**-257 (C2); **4**-256d.
—, div., Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
—, riv., Bor. : *see* Kayan.
Bulungin-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Bulunsunyu-tau, mt., Turkest. **6**-168 (B2).
Bulun-tokhoi, Turkest. **27**-420 (G3).
Bulunzir-gol, riv., Turkest. **6**-168 (F1); **12**-167a.
Bulus, Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (C6); **17**-471c.
Bulusan, mt., P.Is. **21**-393a.
Bulvarnaya, Kiev **15**-789d.
BULWARK (dict.) **4**-796a; fortification **10**-684c.
"Bulwark" (warship) **24**-896d.
Bulwarks, The, camp, Wales **12**-75c.
Bulwell, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3); **19**-826c.
Bulwer, Sir Henry : *see* Dalling and Bulwer, baron.
—, Sir Henry (governor of Natal) **19**-261b.
—, John **7**-887d.
—, William Earle, General **7**-770a.
— Lytton, Edward Lytton : *see* Lytton, 1st baron.
Bulygin (Russian statesman) **23**-909d.
Bum, riv., S.L. : *see* Great Bum.
—, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (D1).
Bu-Magla **1**-652a.
Bumalo (Harpodon) **2**-747d.
Bu-Maza **1**-651d.
Bumba, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
—, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (B4).
Bum-bailiff **3**-218b.
Bumbesci, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Bumbide, isl., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Bumble Bee, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
— bee : *see* Humble bee.
BUMBOAT 4-796a.
Bumbonia, S.L. **11**-204 (C5).
Bumbora, pt., N.S.W. **26**-278 (C5).
BUMBULUM 4-796a.
Bumbwe, falls, Rhod. **23**-260 (A3).
Bum Chi, riv., Java **15**-284 (B2).
Bu Medin, Sidi **26**-1034d.
Bumelia lanuginosa : *see* Shittimwood tree *and* Southern buckthorn.
— lycioides : *see* Southern buckthorn.
— nigra : *see* Coculo.
— retusa : *see* Culla.
— saticifolia : *see* Mastic tree.
Bu-Meyrag **1**-652c.
Bumhart : *see* Pommer.
Bu Min Khan : *see* Mokan.
Bumkin, isl., Mass. **17**-852(C4).
Bum-Kittam, riv., S.L. **11**-204 (B-C5); **25**-54d.
Bump (coal-mining) **18**-539c.
— (rowing) : *see* Bumping races.
Bumpass, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
Bumping, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
Bumping races (rowing) **23**-784b.
Bumping table (ore-dressing) **20**-240b.
Bumstead, H. A. **2**-867b.
Bumza, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
BUN 4-796b.
Buna, N.G. **18**-487 (F3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O5).
Bunadar-balkr (Olafsson) **14**-235c.
Bunahite sect **17**-423a.
Bunarba, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E1).
Bunarbashi, riv., Asia M. **27**-316b.
— (Bali Dagh), ruins, Troad **27**-316b.
Bunar Dagh (Pangaeus), mt., Turk. **27**-426 (C-D3); **15**-701a; **17**-216d.
Bunas, riv., India : *see* Banas.
Bunatrahir, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Bünde, lords of **26**-672a.
Bunawan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F6).
Bunbeg, Ire. **14**-744 (C1).
Bunbury, Sir Edward Herbert **4**-797a.
—, Sir Henry Edward **4**-797a.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** 4-796d.
—, Lady Sarah : *see* Lennox, Lady Sarah.
Bunbury, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3); **6**-92a.
BUNBURY, W.Aus. **4**-797a; **2**-960 (B6); geology **28**-540a; shipping **28**-542a.
Bunce, J. T. **7**-874b.
Buncefield, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
Bunch grass **12**-369b; **27**-634c.
Buncho : *see* Tani Buncho.
Bunchuk **21**-914b.
Buncombe, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
BUNCOMBE (dict.) 4-797a.
BUNCRANA, Ire. **4**-797a; **14**-744 (D1).
Bund, Willis **1**-702d.
Bund, Deutscher : *see* Confederation, German.
— (embankment) **23**-224d.
Bunda (philol.) : *see* Mbunda.
BUNDABERG, Queens. **4**-797a; **2**-960 (I4); **22**-736d.
Bundahish (Zoroastrian) **7**-216b; **8**-923c; **12**-155b.
Bundarra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Bundela, tribe **3**-928c; **4**-797c; **15**-131c; chronicles **13**-484d; dialect **13**-479c.
BUNDELKHAND, dist., India **4**-797b; **14**-376 (H7); army organization **4**-188a; geology **5**-680c.
Bunder (measure) **28**-491b.
Bunder Abbasi, &c. : *see* Bander Abbasi, &c.
Bund der Landwirthe **11**-892b.
Bundesarchiv, Berne **22**-965d.
Bundesgericht (Swiss tribunal) **26**-243d; **26**-259c.
Bundesrat (German) **8**-212c; **11**-817a; **11**-873b.
— (Swiss) **26**-243d; **26**-259c.
"Bundesrath" (steamship) **19**-310d.
Bundesstaat **10**-233c.
Bundestag (German) **8**-212c; **11**-863c; **11**-873b.
Bundesversammlung (Swiss) **26**-243d.
BUNDI, state, India **4**-798a; **14**-376 (F7); language **22**-865a.
Bundick Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (A3).
Bundle (flax yarn measure) **16**-726d.
— of Vicq d'Azyr (anat.) **4**-398c.
Bundling press **7**-307a.
Bundner Oberland, val., Switz. **12**-608b.
Bündner Schiefer **20**-81d; **27**-259b.
Bundoran, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **3**-283b; geology **8**-413c.
— Junction, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **10**-274d.
Bundorra, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Bundschuh **11**-852d.
Bundu **22**-666a.
Bundy, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Bunene (deity) **24**-798d.
BUNER, dist., India **4**-798b; **1**-331c; Alexander the Great **1**-548b.
—, riv., India **14**-507d.
Bunerwala, tribe **4**-798c.
Bunessan, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Bunevenealer, Scot. **28**-573b.
Bung **25**-55b.
BUNGALOW 4-798c.
Bungambil, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Bunganut, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
Bungaroidea **23**-139d.
Bungarus **25**-291c.
— caeruleus : *see* Krait.
Bungarus ceylonicus **18**-497a.
BUNGAY, Suff. **4**-798c; **9**-424 (IV. E2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Bunge, Alexander von **12**-161d; **18**-537b.
—, Y. **16**-976d; **14**-800c.
Bungendore, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Bungener, L. F. **17**-204c.
Bungert, A. **19**-82c.
Bunge's Land, Arct. **19**-536d.
Bung-Hwiua, cape, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E3).
Bungo, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
— (Hodsu), prov., Jap. **15**-204c; **15**-159b.
Bungo-nada, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Bungsberg, hill, Ger. **24**-334d.
Bungwell, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A-B2).
Bung-yu-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Bunhill Fields, Lond. **10**-393b.
Bunhouse flour mills, Scot. **20**-81a.
Buniar (Bhunniar), India **14**-429d.
Bunias **11**-260b.
Bunić (Bunich), Hung. **3**-4(D4).
Bunicus (bacteria) **12**-569a.
Bunin, Ivan **23**-919a.
Buning, Arnold **8**-728a.
Buningonia, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6).
Bunjongong, Vict. **28**-38 (D1).
BUNION 4-798d.
Bunium flexuosum : *see* Earth-nut.
Bunji, India **14**-376 (F2); **12**-30b.
—, dist., India **7**-829d.
—, falls, Fr.Cong. **20**-25a.
Bunker (golf) **12**-223c.
Bunker, hill, Vt. **19**-490 (B-C4).
— Hill, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— Hill, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
— Hill, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
BUNKER HILL, battle (1775) **4**-798d.
— Hill, mine, Ida. **14**-279b.
Bunkerville, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Bunkey, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Nanouto.
Bunkie, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Bunkum : *see* Buncombe.
Bunnahallanum **14**-744 (D4).
BUNN, ALFRED 4-799c.
Bunnabeola, mts. : *see* Twelve Pins.
Bunnell, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER 4-799d.
Bunney, William **16**-786b.
Bunniahs **14**-394c.
Bunny cat : *see* Abyssinian cat.
Bunodes (bell) **2**-302b.
— (sea anemone) **2**-104b.
Bunodont **2**-696d; **26**-503c.
Bunomeryx **2**-697d.
Bunowen, Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Bunsbalanz, riv., India **14**-382 (M9); **3**-240b.
Buraburg, bishopric, Ger. **11**-236d.
Burada, T. T. **23**-849b.
Buranga, Johannes : *see* Bure, Johannes.
Bu Ragrag, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D2), **18**-852a.
Buraja, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Burakuu, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9).
Burali-Forti's contradiction **17**-881a.
Buran **6**-521a; **12**-166c; **25**-13b.
Buranello : *see* Galuppi, Baldassare.
BURANO, It. **4**-808c; **15**-4 (D2); **27**-1001c.
Burao, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D3); **25**-381b.
Buras, La. **17**-54 (E4).
BURAUEN, P.Is. **4**-808d; **21**-392 (E5).
Burbach, Ger. : *see* Malstatt-Burbach.
BURBAGE, JAMES 4-808d; **26**-731b.
—, Richard **4**-808d.
Burbage, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
—, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
Burbank, Luther **24**-190d.
Burbank, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, O. **20**-26 (F-G3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
Burbanud, dist., Pers. **4**-867d.
Burberg beds **9**-663a.
Burbia, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Burbidge, Thomas **6**-561c.
Burbista : *see* Boerebista.
BURBOT 4-809a; **14**-252a (fig.); angling **2**-30a.
Bunya : *see* Banyan.
Bunya-bunya pine **2**-322b; **12**-759b.
BUNYAN, JOHN 4-803a; **9**-630a.
Bunyan, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
Bunyan Meeting House, Bedford **3**-619d.
Bunyi, Nig. **19**-678 (E2).
Bunyip, Vict. **28**-38 (C3).
Bunyoro, C.Af. : *see* Unyoro.
BUNZLAU, Ger. **4**-806d; **11**-808 (E3); **5**-740b.
Buochs, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
—, gulf, Lucerne : *see* Gersau, gulf.
Buol-Schauenstein, Charles F., count of **22**-952c.
Buonaccorsi Perino : *see* Perino del Vaga.
BUONAFEDE, APPIANO 4-806d.
Buonanni, Filippo **16**-371c.
Bonaparte family : *see* Bonaparte.
Buonarroti, F. M. **2**-460b; **3**-94a; **6**-898a.
—, Michelangelo : *see* Michelangelo.
—, Phil. **9**-861a.
Buonas, prom., Switz. **28**-1018d.
Buonaventuri, Pietro **18**-38b.
Buoncampagno, Ugo : *see* Gregory XIII.
Buoncompagni, Pietro **1**-598c.
Buonconsiglio, G. **28**-20d.
Buonconvento, It. **13**-279b.
Buondelkhand India : *see* Bundelkhand.
Buono, Del (V. Gioberto) **12**-30b.
Buononcini, G. B. : *see* Bononcini.
Buova d'Antona **14**-905b.
BUOY 4-806d; **16**-646a; Trinity House **27**-236d.
Buoyancy **14**-119b.
—, centre of **14**-119c.
—, curve of **24**-925d.
—, surface of **24**-932c.
Buoy sinker **1**-949b.
BUPALUS (sculptor) **4**-808b.
Buphaga : *see* Oxpecker.
— erythrorhynca : *see* Rhinoceros bird, red-beaked.
BUPHONIA 4-808c.
Buphthalmum **13**-769a.
Bupleurum **10**-554d; **16**-325c; **16**-326d.
— rotundifolium : *see* Hare's ear.
— stellatum **1**-754a.
Buprasium, Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Buprestidae **6**-669b.
Buproridae **9**-659d.
Buquoy, count of : *see* Bouquoy.
BUR (bot.) **4**-808c; **21**-758b.
— (people) **28**-777c.
— (Mongolian term) **15**-828b.
— (myth.) **19**-143a.
Bura, India **14**-376 (H6).
Burabanga, riv., India **14**-382 (M9); **3**-240b.
Buraburg, bishopric, Ger. **11**-236d.
Burada, T. T. **23**-849b.
Buranga, Johannes : *see* Bure, Johannes.
Bu Ragrag, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D2), **18**-852a.
Buraja, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Burakuu, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9).
Burali-Forti's contradiction **17**-881a.
Buran **6**-521a; **12**-166c; **25**-13b.
Buranello : *see* Galuppi, Baldassare.
BURANO, It. **4**-808c; **15**-4 (D2); **27**-1001c.
Burao, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D3); **25**-381b.
Buras, La. **17**-54 (E4).
BURAUEN, P.Is. **4**-808d; **21**-392 (E5).
Burbach, Ger. : *see* Malstatt-Burbach.
BURBAGE, JAMES 4-808d; **26**-731b.
—, Richard **4**-808d.
Burbage, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
—, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
Burbank, Luther **24**-190d.
Burbank, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, O. **20**-26 (F-G3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
Burbanud, dist., Pers. **4**-867d.
Burberg beds **9**-663a.
Burbia, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Burbidge, Thomas **6**-561c.
Burbista : *see* Boerebista.
BURBOT 4-809a; **14**-252a (fig.); angling **2**-30a.
Burbulelus : *see* Curio, C. Scribonius.
Burch, G. J. **6**-305c.
— (gem-engraver) **11**-568d.
Burch, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2).
Burchana (Burchanis) : *see* Borkum.
Burchard I. (bishop of Worms) **28**-833b.
— (of Mt Sion) **24**-657d; **12**-607d.
—, Samuel D. **4**-33a.
Burchard, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
Burchell, W. J. **3**-605d.
Burchell's rhinoceros **23**-244d.
— zebra **13**-713c; **26**-510a; **28**-962b (fig.).
Burchinal, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
Burchman, Cornelis J. **27**-824c.
Burckhardt, Carl **1**-964b; **20**-901d.
—, **JAKOB** 4-809a; **11**-797d.
—, J. C. **26**-326b.
—, **JOHN LEWIS** 4-809b; **2**-256a; **2**-761d; Nile exploration **19**-697d.
Burcombe, Wilts. **28**-700c.
Burcot, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Burdach's tract **25**-669c.
Burdah (prophet) **9**-105c.
Burde (prince) **8**-870b.
Burdeana : *see* Jacob Baradaeus.
BURDEAU, AUGUSTE L. 4-809c.
Burdekin, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (H4); **2**-942d; **22**-732b.
— limestone **22**-732c.
— plum **22**-733c.
Burden, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C1).
BURDEN (dict.) **4**-809d.
— of proof (law) **10**-15d.
BURDER, GEORGE 4-809d.
BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS 4-809d; **6**-606d.
—, Sir Henry **13**-799b.
—, Sir Robert **4**-810c.
Burdett, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A-B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
BURDETT-COUTTS, baroness **4**-810c; **3**-630a, **15**-867b.
Burdette, Robert J. **4**-837a.
Burdette, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
Burdett *v.* Abbot (1810) **7**-25a.
Burdick, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Burdiehouse, Scot. **7**-768b; **24**-117c.
Burdigala, Gaul **23**-648 (B2). *See also* Bordeaux.
Burdigalense Itinerarium : *see Hierosolymitanum.*
Burdigalian group **11**-670a; **18**-565b.
Burdine, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
Burdinus, Mauritius (Burdino) : *see* Gregory VIII. (antipope).
Burdock **6**-812d; **10**-554d; **26**-861a.
Burdon, Rowland **4**-542c.
Burdon, Dur. **8**-708a.
Burdon (her.) **13**-328a.
BURDON SANDERSON, SIR J. S. **4**-811a; **3**-171c; **27**-936b.
Burdshula, mt., Asia : *see* Karagom-Khokh.
Burdujeni, Rum. **23**-826 (A1).
Burdur, Asia M. : *see* Buldur.
BURDWAN, India **4**-811b; **14**-376 (M8).
—, dist., India **4**-811c.
—, div., India **4**-811d.
Bure, J. (philologist) **24**-296b; **26**-215c.
Bure, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
—, riv., Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1); **19**-744c.
Bure (myth.) : *see* Buri.
Bure, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Bureau, Gaspard, Seigneur de Villemomble **10**-823b.
—, Jean, Seigneur de Montglas **10**-823b.
Bureau, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
BUREAU (dict.) **4**-811d; in American government **6**-938a, **8**-55d.
— (in names of English or American government depts.) : *see under* principal word.
Bureau Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Bureaucracy **4**-811d, **25**-302d.
Bureau d'assistance (dict.) **20**-11d.
— de bien-faisance **10**-799b.
Bureau de la Rivière, Jean : *see* La Rivière, Jean Bureau, Sire de.
Bureau du roi **8**-96c; **11**-364 (Pl. V.); **23**-324b; **20**-11d.

Bureau typographique 18-761d.
— Veritas International **24-**958b.
Bureba, val., Sp. **19-**282c.
Bureda, Arab. **2-**264 (E3); **19-**351b; **2-**268c.
Buregi, Russ. **23-**872 (D8).
Burejo, riv., Sp. **25-**530 (C1).
Burela, cape, Sp. **25-**530 (B1).
Burely (her.) **13-**319c.
Büren, Floris, count de **26-**26b.
—, Maximilian, count de **11-**20d.
Buren, Ga. **11-**752 (B1).
Bureo, Ger. **11-**808 (B3).
—, Holl. **13-**588 (B3); **26-**962d.
—, Switz. **26-**242 (C2).
Burencestre, Oxon.: *see* Bicester.
Bures, Suff. **9-**424 (IV. D3).
Bures, tribe **19-**161b.
Bureya, mts., China: *see* Khingan, Little.
—, riv., Russ. As. **25-**10 (I3); **1-**899d; **25-**12a.
BURFORD, Oxon. **4-**811d; **9-**420 (III. D3); **20-**416c, battle (752) **9-**468a.
—, Salop **24-**1022b.
— Downs (race-course) **13-**128a.
Burfordville, cape, Mo. **18-**608 (G4).
Burg, Baldwin de: *see* Baldwin II. (of Jerusalem).
Burg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **25-**737b.
—, Ger. (Fehmarn) **8-**24 (D4).
BURG, Ger. (Sax.) **4-**812a; **11-**808 (C-D2).
—, Holl. **13-**588 (B1).
—, Switz. **26-**242 (F1)
BURGAGE **4-**812a.
— tenement **25-**300c.
Burganet: *see* Burgonet.
BURGAS, Bulg. **4-**812b; **4-**773 (C2); **4-**776c; defences **4-**778d; geology **4-**773d; railway **7-**918a.
Burgau, margr., Bav. **3-**549a; **11-**834 (map).
Burgaw, N.C. **19-**772 (E3).
Burgaz Adasi, isl., S. of Marmora: *see* Antigone.
Burgberg, mt., Aus. **15-**124d.
—, mt., Ger. **13-**47d.
BURGDORF (Berthoud), Switz. **4-**812c; **26-**242 (D2).
BURGEE (dict.) **4-**812d.
Bürgel, Ger. **11-**808 (III. p11).
Bürgenstock, Switz. **26-**242 (E3).
Burgeo, isl., Nfd. **19-**479 (B3).
BURGER, GOTTFRIED August **4-**812d; **11-**792a; **19-**1d.
—, Konrad **3-**910d.
—, O. (zoologist) **5-**799b.
—, Schalk **25-**482a.
—, W.: *see* Thoré, E. J. T.
Bürger Ministerium (in Austria) **3-**28c.
BURGERS, THOMAS FRANCois **4-**813b; **27-**196b; **15-**931c; **3-**606b.
Bürgerschaft: at Bremen **4-**493b.
BURGERSDYK, FRANCIS **4-**813c.
Burgersland (class) **5-**464b.
BURGES, GEORGE **4-**813d; **2-**96b.
—, Sir James Bland **7-**622d.
—, Richard Runello **3-**333d.
—, William **2-**433b; **7-**158d.
BURGESS, DANIEL **4-**813d.
—, George K. **12-**388c.
—, J. (mathematician) **26-**334d.
—, T. W. (swimmer) **28-**234a.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) **4-**814a.
Burgess, R. *v.* (law case) **23-**225b.
Burgess, Can. **21-**447b; **27-**104c.
—, Miss. **18-**600 (C1).
—, Tas. **26-**438 (B1).
BURGESS **4-**814b; **6-**785b; **20-**840d; **20-**978d; boroughs **4-**270c, **4-**270b; qualifications **9-**428d; Scottish **4-**272d, **27-**609b.
Burgesses, court of (Jerusalem): *see* Bourgeoisie, cour de.
Burgess Hill, Sus. **9-**424 (IV. B5); **26-**166c.
Burgess-roll **4-**814b.
Burgess Store, Va. **28-**118 (F3).
Burgess *v.* Burgess **27-**152a.
Burgettstown, Pa. **21-**106 (A-B5).
Burge *v.* Ashby **11-**449b.
Burgevine (American soldier) **24-**800b.
Burgfarth, castle, Ger. **3-**777c.
Burggraf (in commune) **6-**785a.
BURGH (Irish family) **4-**814b.
—, Sir Edmond de **6-**421c.
—, Elizabeth de (d. 1363): *see* Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster.
—, **HUBERT DE** **4-**815a; **9-**490c, estates **4-**273d, **15-**849b; treasure **8-**453.
—, Sir John **4-**815a.
—, Richard de, earl of St Albans: *see* St Albans, Richard de Burgh.
—, Richard de, earl of Ulster: *see* Ulster, Richard de Burgh, 1st earl of.
—, Richard de, lord of Connaught **23-**727d.
—, Ulick de, earl of Clanricarde: *see* Clanricarde, Ulick de Burgh, 1st earl of.
—, Ulick Canning de, Lord Dunkellin: *see* Dunkellin, Ulick Canning de Burgh, Lord.
—, Walter de, earl of Ulster: *see* Ulster, Walter de Burgh, earl of.
—, William de, earl of Ulster: *see* Ulster, William de Burgh, 3rd earl of.
Burgh, Northants.: *see* Peterborough.
Burgh (Scot.): *see* Borough, Scottish.
Burghal parish **20-**825b.
Burghash, Seyyid (of Zanzibar): *see* Barghash b. Said.
Burghausen, Ger. **11-**808 (D4).
Burghaz, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
Burgh Castle, Suff.: *see* Borough Castle.
Burgheciez, Hants **9-**420 (III. E4); **12-**903a.
Burghead, Scot. **24-**412 (E2); **9-**269d; burning the clavie, custom **6-**469b; Roman remains **4-**937b.
—, bay, Scot. **24-**412 (E2).
Burgh-Engloyes, Nottingham **4-**274a.
Burgher: *see* Burgess.
Burghersdorp, Cape Col. **25-**466 (E8); **5-**232a.
— group (geol.) **5-**230a.
Burgher sect (Presbyt.) **27-**609b; **9-**755a; **15-**149b.
Burghersh, Bartholomew, baron **4-**816a.
—, **HENRY** **4-**815d.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, baroness: *see* Warwick, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of.
—, Robert, baron **4-**815d.
—, Stephen, baron **4-**815a.
Burgher Synod: *see* Associate (Burgher) Synod.
Burgh-Fraunçoyes, Nottingham **4-**274a.
Burgh Heath, Sur. **16-**942 (D3).
Burghill, O. **20-**26 (12).
Burghleigh House, Northants.: *see* Burghley House.
Burghley le Marsh, Lincs. **9-**416 (II. H3).
Burglengenfeld, Ger. **11-**808 (C-D4).
BURGHLEY, WILLIAM Cecil, baron **4-**816a; Lyly **17-**160a. *See also* Exeter, earls of.
Burghley House, Northants. **19-**770b; **2-**418c; **25-**971b.
— Park, Northants. **9-**424 (IV. B1).
Burgh-moot **20-**838a.
Burghmuir, Scot.: *see* Borough Muir.
Burgh on the Sands, Cumb. **9-**412 (I. B3); **7-**626d; **9-**498c.
Burgh Police (Scot.) Act (1892) **7-**190b; **22-**628a; **17-**15a.
Burgh - under - Stainmore, Westm. **24-**371c.
Burghuz, Syr. **16-**347a.
Bürgi, Joost Jobst **2-**811c; **16-**872a.
Burgi, India **14-**376 (D3).
Burgin, Ky. **15-**740 (D3).
BURGKMAIR, HANS **4-**817c.
Burglar-alarms **3-**692b.
BURGLARY **4-**817d; insurance **14-**659; sacrilege **23-**997d.
Burglen, Switz. **26-**242 (F3); **1-**763a.
Burgo, Lucas de: *see* Pacioli, Luca.
—, Wm. de: *see* William de Burgo.
Burgo de Ebro, Sp. **8-**844a.
— de Osma, Sp. **25-**530 (D2).
Burgomaster (title) **19-**415a; **6-**785d.
— (zool.) **25-**709d.
BURGON, JOHN WILLIAM **4-**818b.
BURGONET **4-**818c; **13-**248a (fig.).
Burgoon, O. **20-**26 (D2).
BURGOS. Sp. **4-**819a; **25-**530 (D1); castle **21-**95a; cathedral **4-**819b, **2-**400c, **2-**416c, **25-**763c.
BURGOS, prov., Sp. **4-**818c; **25-**530 (C-D1).
Burgos (Irish family): *see* Burgh.
Burgoyne, Captain Hugh Talbot **4-**820c.
—, **JOHN** **4-**819d; American War of Independence **1-**842c, **24-**205b.
—, **SIR JOHN FOX** **4-**820.
Burgoyne, bay, Can. **5-**160 (P3).
Burgrass **12-**376a.
BURGRAVE **4-**820c.
BURGRED (of Mercia) **4-**820c; **18-**152c; coinage **4-**593d; Danish attacks **9-**468d, **9-**469b.
Burg-reeve **22-**976a.
Burgstädt, Ger. **11-**808 (III. q11).
Burgstädtel, Ger. **8-**577a.
Burgstein, castle, Ger. **16-**80c.
Burgsteinfurt, Ger. **11-**808 (A2).
Burgsviken, cape, Swed. **26-**190 (D-E3).
Burguillos, Tomé de: *see* Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.
Burguillos, Sp. **25-**530 (B3).
Burgum, Henry **6-**11a.
Burgundi (Germanic race) **23-**649 (D2); **4-**820d; **11-**830d; coinage **19-**898a; marriage customs **26-**682b; language **26-**766c, **11-**777d; law **11-**775c; religion **26-**685b.
Burgundians (French party) **2-**563a; **9-**513a; **10-**822b.
— (race): *see* Burgundi.
Burgundian type (printing) **27-**538d.
BURGUNDIO (Ital. jurist) **4-**820d; **15-**448d.
Burgundiones (race): *see* Burgundi.
Burgundionum, Lex **11-**775c.
Burgundy, dukes of: *see under individual names.*
BURGUNDY, Fr. **4-**820d; **10-**778 (G4); **10-**802; **11-**834, **11-**856 (historical maps); Capetian dukes **5-**251d; Charles II. of Navarre claims **5-**924c; Clotaire II.'s rule **6-**557b; dialects **8-**721c; Netherlands under (15th century) **19-**415b; Neustrian independence **10-**806b, **9-**844b; order of the Golden Fleece: *see* Golden Fleece; mayors of the palace **10-**806c; Pippin **5-**943a, **10-**809b; Provence districts ceded **22-**503d; rivalry with France **10-**823d; Swiss invasion **26-**251d; wine **28-**724c.
—, canal, Fr. **10-**786b; **28-**923b.
—, Circle of **4-**822c; **19-**416d
—, County of: *see* Franche Comté.
— Gate, val., Fr.: *see* Belfort, Gap of.
— rim (drug) **10-**395c; **11-**23a; **10-**396d.
— wine **28-**724c.
Burgundae, tribe **23-**648 (D1).
Burgus Sancti Petri, Northants.: *see* Peterborough.
Burgutai, riv., Russ. As. **20-**420b.
Burgwerben, Ger. **23-**744c (plan).
Burh: *see* Borough.
Burha, India: *see* Balaghat.
Burham, Kent **16-**942 (F3); **11-**534d; **21-**604b.
Burhampur, India: *see* Burhanpur.
Burhan-al-din al Qirati **9-**105c.
Burhan Khel, tribe **18-**649b.
BURHANPUR, India **4-**822c; **14-**382 (G9); **14-**403d; treaty **12-**749a.
Burhan-uddin Husaini **23-**850c.
Burh Ganga, riv., India **18-**73b.
Burhi-Gandak, riv., India **14-**376 (L6-7); **11-**450c.
Burhoui, isl., Chan. Is. **9-**430 (VI. B1).
Burhred (of Mercia): *see* Burgred.
Burhton, Staffs.: *see* Burton-on-Trent.
Burhware **9-**470b.
Burhwold (bishop) **24-**6c.
Burhwork **4-**269d.
Burhynchus: *see* Toucan.
BURI (myth.) **4-**823a.
Buri, riv., India **14-**382 (G11).
Buria-Gandak, riv., India **14-**376 (L6-5).
Burial, isl., Ire. **14-**744 (F2).
BURIAL ACTS **4-**823a; **9-**441d; **5-**659b; **6-**349b; nonconformists **19-**736b.
— board **4-**823b.
— cake **25-**147a.
Burial Hill, Mass. **21-**863c.
— Hill Declaration (1865) **6-**936d.
— peal **3-**689a.
— **SOCIETIES** **4-**824a; **11-**217c; **19-**8d.
Burias, isl., P.Is. **21-**392 (D4).
BURIATS **4-**824a; **23-**874b; **25-**15c; art **19-**64a; language and literature **18-**719d, **27-**785d, **8-**199b.
Burica, cape, C.R. **5-**678 (E6); **7-**219c.
BURIDAN, JEAN **4-**824c; **24-**356a.
Buri Dihing, riv., India: *see* Dihing.
Burie, Fr. **10-**778 (D5).
Buri Gandak, riv., India: *see* Burhi Gandak.
Buriganga, riv., India **7-**725c.
Buri Lohit, riv., India: *see* Lohit.
Burin, harb., Nfd. **19-**479 (C3).
—, isl., Nfd. **19-**479 (C3).
—, penin., Nfd. **19-**479 (C3).
Burin (tool) **16-**721c.
Burindi, N.S.W. **19-**538 (F2).
Burini (Arab scholar) **14-**220d.
Burinna, fountain, Cos **7-**212c.
Burins, people **9-**383c.
Buri-Rapti, riv., India **14-**376 (K6)
Burishki (language) **7-**829d; **13-**957b.
Burkan, Hans **9-**420 (III. F5); **11-**930c; **21-**304c.
Burity, Braz. **4-**440 (I2).
Burj al-Bezzaq, monument **21-**456a.
Burj-i-Alam Khan, Pers. **24-**592d.
Burji Mamelukes, dynasty: *see* Mamelukes.
Burjuwan (of Egypt) **9-**96c.
Burk, Ark. **2-**552 (C3).
—, ridge, Ger. **3-**542a.
Burka (costume): Indian **14-**419d; Russian **15-**619b.
Burkard (Christian name): *see* Churkhard, *etc., as below.*
Burkart von Hohenfels **11-**786b.
Burke (Irish family): *see* Burgh; Clanricarde; Mayo; Ulster.
—, Aeneas **18-**569d.
—, Ashworth Peter **4-**835b.
—, Betty **17-**209c.
—, **EDMUND** **4-**824d; aesthetics **1-**288b; Beacons field monument **3-**57b; Board of Trade abolition **27-**127c; Brocklesby's gift **4-**624d; civil list reform **6-**411b; economical reform bill **9-**543d; **20-**32c; **10-**764b; French revolution theories **9-**550c; India Bill **9-**549b; Junius identification **15-**558d, **9-**635d; political theory **9-**547d; statues **4-**580c, **8-**619c.
—, Jem (prizefighter) **22-**639a.
—, **SIR JOHN BERNARD** **4-**835d.
—, Ned **5-**941c.
—, Richard **4-**834a.
—, **ROBERT O'HARA** **4-**835b; **2-**961c.
—, Sir Theobald **5-**480b.
—, Thomas Henry **14-**783c.
—, **WILLIAM** **4-**835d.
Burke, Ida. **14-**276 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (F1).
—, S.Dak. **25-**506 (F4).
—, Va. **28-**118 (E2).
—, chan., Can. **4-**600 (D3).
Burke (dict.) **4-**836a.
Burkea africana **27-**188d.
Burke Co., Ga. **11-**752 (E2); **11-**751d.
— Co., N.C. **19-**772 (A2); **19-**772d; **18-**692a.
Bürkel-Kopf, mt., Aus. **26-**242 (I3).
Burkeneji, tribe **17-**834c.
Bürkersdorf, Aus.: *see* Soor.
Burkes Garden, Va. **28-**118 (C1).
Burkesville, Ky. **15-**740 (C4); **15-**742d.
Burket, Ind. **14-**422 (F2).
Burketown, Queens. **2-**960 (F3); **22-**732b.
—, Va. **28-**118 (C-D2).
Burkett, Neb. **19-**324 (F4).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (H3).
Burkettsville, O. **20-**26 (A4).
Burkeville, Tex. **26-**690 (O4).
—, Va. **28-**118 (D-E3).
Burkhan-budda-ula, mts., Tib. **6-**168 (F2); **27-**347b.
Burkhan-ola, mts., China **27-**420 (I3); **1-**758b.
Burkhard, count (of Raetia) **26-**176b.
—, I. (of Swabia) **26-**176b.
—, II. (of Swabia) **26-**176b.
—, (of Thuringia) **26-**901d; **24-**268b.
—, (bp. of Worms): canon law **5-**196b; penitential **21-**98c, **28-**756b; Saturnalia condemned **10-**615d.
—, (bp. of Wurzburg) **4-**206a; **15-**792b.
—, (of Zollern) **13-**575d.
Burkhardinger (family) **13-**575d.
Burkhardt, George: *see* Spalatin, George.
Burkhardt, Wis. **28-**740 (A3).
Burkittsville, Md. **17-**828 (D2).
Burkley, Ky. **15-**742 (A2).
Burksville, Ill. **14-**30½ (B5).
Burlaeus: *see* Burley, Walter.
Burlaki (dict.) **28-**194c.
Burlamacchi, Francesco **17-**95c; **18-**37b.
BURLAMAQUI, JEAN Jacques **4-**836a.
Burlap (fabric): *see* Hessian.
Burlata, Fr. **10-**778 (F6); **26-**429b.
Burleigh, Walter: *see* Burley.
—, Wm. Cecil, baron: *see* Burghley.
Burleigh, Me. **17-**434 (D2).
—, N.J. **19-**502 (C5).
—, Queens. **2-**960 (G4).
Burleigh (drill) **22-**232d.
Burleigh Co., N.Dak. **19-**780 (D1).
Burleson, Edward **24-**127b.
—, Rufus C. **28-**225a.
Burleson, Tex. **26-**690 (A-B8).
— Co., Tex. **26-**690 (L5).
BURLESQUE **4-**836b; English **8-**530b, **8-**532a, **26-**717d; French **24-**305a; Italian **14-**907b; Scottish **8-**669b; Spanish **25-**582c.
Burlet, Jules de **3-**679b.
Burley, Walter **24-**355a; **2-**281c; **2-**922b.
Burley, Ida. **14-**276 (C4).
—, Wash. **28-**354 (A4).
— in Wharfedale, Yorks. **28-**933 (B1).
— on the Hill, Rutl. **23-**945a.
Burley tobacco **15-**741c.
BURLINGAME, ANSON **4-**836c.
—, Edward Livermore **4-**836d.
Burlingame, Cal. **24-**146a.
—, Kan. **15-**654 (G2).
Burlingame Treaty **4-**836d.
Burlington, Dorothy Boyle, countess of **5-**332a.
—, Elizabeth Boyle, countess of **6-**507d.
—, Richard Boyle, 1st earl of (1612–1698) **7-**156b.
—, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of **9-**130d; **20-**955; **28-**924b.
—, William Cavendish, 2nd earl of: *see* Devonshire, William Cavendish, 7th duke of
Burlington, Ark. **2-**552 (B1).
—, Can. **20-**114 (B-C3).
—, Colo. **6-**722 (I12).
—, Conn. **6-**952 (D2).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (D1).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (E4).
BURLINGTON, Ia. **4-**836d; **14-**732 (F4).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (G2).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (D1).
—, Mass. **17-**852 (A-B3); **28-**267d.
—, Me. **17-**434 (D3).
—, Mich. **18-**372 (E7).
—, N.C. **19-**772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. **19-**780 (C1).
BURLINGTON, N.J. **4-**837b; **19-**502 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (E6).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (I2).
BURLINGTON, Vt. **4-**837c; **19-**490 (A3); climate **27-**1026a; cotton mill **7-**292b.
—, Wash. **28-**354 (C1).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (E6).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (D-E2).
—, Wyo. **28-**874 (D1).
—, Yorks.: *see* Bridlington.
—, bay, Can. **19-**596 (A2).
—, bay, Vt. **19-**490 (A3).
—, chan., Can. **20-**118a.
—, escarpment, Miss. **18-**608b.
— Beach, Can. **12-**892a.
— beds (geol.) **27-**627a.
— Co., N.J. **19-**502 (C4).

Burlington House, Lond. 16-938 (E3); **16-**948c; **1-**107b; architecture **2-**412c, **2-**420c.
— Junction, Mo. **18-**608 (A-B1).
—, Quay, Yorks.: *see* Bridlington Quay.
Buriton, Salop **9-**416 (II. B4).
Burlus, lake, Egy. **9-**22 (B1); **9-**22b.
Burlyuk, Russ. **23-**874 (I. D4); **1-**710d.
BURMA 4-838a; **4-**840 (map); **2-**616c; climate **4-**839b, **2-**745a; conuage **19-**946d; cotton **7-**276d, **2-**278d; forests **4-**842b, **26-**485a; geology **4-**839b, **2-**742b, **27-**259c; irrigation **14-**852b; language and literature **4-**839d, **8-**109c; meteorology **14-**378d; minerals **4-**841d, **1-**794a, **23-**812b; missions **18-**597a; omen-readings **20-**102a; ordeal trials **20-**173c, **20-**174d; population **4-**839c, **2-**748d, **4-**366c, **26-**389a; religion **4-**841a, **14-**397c, **6-**975a; tea **26-**479b; telegraphs **5-**181b.
—: *History* **4-**843d; Abyssinia conquered **1-**433b; British acquisition **4-**609d; China boundary question **2-**740d, **2-**739c, **6-**202d; Chinese invasions **6-**198c; Margary, A. R., murdered **6-**200c; Mongol invasion **15-**936c; wars with British : *see* Burmese wars; wood-carving **28-**796d.
— Convention **6-**202b.
— Ruby Mines Company **23-**813a; **14-**393d.
Burnada, cape, Tun. **1-**643 (D2).
Burmah, Pal. **20-**602 (D4).
Burma medal **18-**7b.
— Oil Company **21-**317a.
BURMANN, PIETER (the elder) **4-**846a.
—, **PIETER** (the younger) **4-**846b; **2-**96b.
Burmeister, Hermann C. C. **2-**461b; **4-**452c; **20-**317a; arthrozoa **2-**673c; entomology **9-**655c; organic form **18-**867c.
Burmese (race): *see* Burma.
— moth **25-**100d; larva : *see* Burmese worm.
BURMESE WARS 4-846c; (1823-6) **4-**846c, **14-**412b, **14-**446d; (1852) **4-**847b, **14-**414b, **7-**765c; (1885-6) **4-**847c.
— worm **25-**100d.
Burmi, Nig. **19-**678 (E2); **3-**536d.
Burnite **1-**794a.
Burmola, Malta **17-**508 (B1).
Burmont, Pa. **21-**106 (L7).
Burn, A. E. **7-**397d.
—, **RICHARD 4-**848b.
—, William **14-**715c.
— (chess-player) **6-**103d.
Burn, moor, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. C1).
Burnabat, Asia M. **25-**282c.
Burna-buryas (Burnaburiash II.) **3-**104d.
BURNABY, FREDERICK Gustavus 4-848c.
—, Sir W. **4-**616a.
Burnaby, isl., Can. **4-**600 (C2).
Burnaby's Laws **4-**616a.
Burnage, Lancs. **17-**545 (map).
Burnand, Emma **4-**848d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS C. 4-**848c; **26-**56a.
Burnbank, Scot. **24-**418 (C3).
BURNE-JONES, SIR EDward Burne 4-849d; **20-**408b; tapestry designs **26-**406c.
BURNELL, ARTHUR COKE 4-850b; **27-**389c.
—, Nicholas, lord : brass of **4-**434c (Plate).
—, **ROBERT 4-**850c.
Burnens, François **13-**845b.
Burner (lighting) **1-**140b; **16-**655a; **16-**658b; **16-**186c.
BURNES, SIR ALEXANDER 4-850d; **14-**413b.
Burnet, Elizabeth **4-**852c.
—, **GILBERT 4-**851a; **12-**604b; **17-**816c; **24-**810d.
—, **THOMAS 4-**853a; **11-**641d.
Burnet, Tex. **26-**690 (I5).
—, fort, N.Y.: *see* Oswego.
BURNET (bot.) **4-**853c; **12-**368b; **23-**723c.
Burnet Co., Tex. **26-**690 (I5).
Burnet moth **16-**471d; **18-**499d.
— prize **4-**663c.
BURNETT, FRANCES ELIZA Hodgson **4-**853c.
—, James : *see* Monboddo, lord.
—, J. C. **21-**493c.
—, L. M. **4-**853c.
Burnett, Ind. **14-**422 (C5).
—, Wash. **28-**354 (H4).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (E5).
—, bay, Can. **21-**938 (A1).
— riv., Queens. **2-**960 (I5); **22-**332b.
—, riv., Wis. **28-**740 (B3).
— Co., Wis. **28-**740 (A3).
— Corner, Conn. **6-**952 (G4).
Burnett salmon : *see* Neocera-ladus.
Burnetts Creek, Ind. **14-**422 (D3).
Burnett's process **26-**979d.
Burnet Woods Park, O. **6-**371d.
BURNEY, CHARLES (musician) **4-**853c; **14-**191d.
—, Charles (scholar) **4-**854b.
—, Fanny: *see* D'Arblay, Frances.
—, G. **12-**914c.
—, Henry **25-**7d.
—, James **4-**854b.
Burney, Cal. **5-**8 (C1).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (F6).
Burneyville, Okla. **20-**58 (D4).
Burnham, Edward Lawson, 1st baron **19-**559c; **25-**780a.
—, Daniel Hudson **6-**125b.
—, W. S. **25-**787a.
Burnham, Bucks. **16-**942 (B2); **4-**729d.
—, Me. **17-**434 (C4).
—, Som. **9-**430 (VI. F1); **25-**389c.
—, dist., Bucks. **4-**854c.
—, riv., Norf. **19-**746b.
BURNHAM BEECHES, Bucks. **4-**854c; **16-**942 (B2).
— Deepdale, Norf. **10-**605d.
— Norton, Norf. **9-**424 (IV. D1).
BURNHAM - ON - CROUCH, Ess. **4-**854c; **9-**424 (IV. D3).
Burnham Station, Conn. **6-**952 (E2).
— Thorpe, Norf. **9-**424 (IV. D1).
— Westgate, Norf. **9-**424 (IV. D1).
Burnhope Burn, riv., Dur. **9-**412 (I. D3).
— Seat, mt., Eng. **9-**412 (I-D3); **21-**104d.
Burnicoshi, Rum. **23-**826 (B2).
Burnie, Tas. **26-**438 (A1).
Burning, crater, Réunion : *see* Fournaise.
—, mt., Vt. **19-**490 (A5).
— Springs, Ky. **15-**740 (E3).
— Springs, W.Va. **28-**560d.
BURNING TO DEATH 4-854c.
Burnip's Corners, Mich. **18-**372 (E7).
Burnishing **20-**734c.
BURNLEY, Lancs. **4-**855a; **16-**139 (E1); **7-**277d.
—, Rut., **10-**127c.
Burnleys, Va. **28-**118 (D2).
Burnmouth, Scot. **24-**412 (F4); **3-**815d.
Burn-Murdoch, John Francis **9-**128b.
Burnopfield, Dur. **9-**412 (I. E3).
Burnot shales (geol.) **8-**125b.
BURNOUF, EUGENE 4-855b; **4-**748c; **7-**630c.
—, Jean Louis **4-**855b.
BURNOUS 4-855c; **15-**322c.
Burns, Allan **26-**129b.
—, **SIR GEORGE,** Bart. **4-**855c.
—, George A. : *see* Inverclyde, George A. Burns, baron.
— John, Baron Inverclyde : *see* Inverclyde, John Burns, baron.
—, **JOHN** (politician) **4-**855d.
—, **ROBERT 4-**856a; **9-**636b; **10-**273d; birthplace **3-**74c.
—, William Chalmers **15-**798a; **18-**595c.
Burns, Colo. **6-**722 (C4).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (F2).
—, Miss. **18-**600 (C3).
—, Oreg. **20-**242 (F4).
—, Tenn. **26-**620 (D1).
—, Wyo. **28-**874 (C3).
Burnsall, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. D1).
BURNS AND SCALDS 4-860c; **20-**14c.
Burns City, Ind. **14-**422 (D7).
BURNSIDE, AMBROSE EVErett **4-**861a; **1-**822a foll.; **21-**301b; Wilderness campaign **28-**634b.
—, W. **17-**964c.
Burnside, D.Gui. **12-**675 (C2).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (A3).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (D3); **7-**627d.
—, La. **17-**54 (B6).
Burnside, Mich. **18-**372 (G6).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (E4).
—, riv., Can. **5-**160 (G2).
Burnsville, Ala. **1-**460 (C3).
—, Can. **19-**465 (C1).
—, Miss. **18-**600 (D1).
—, N.C. **19-**772 (B-C3).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (C3).
Burnt, isl., Me. **17-**434 (C5).
—, isl., Nfd. **19-**479 (A3).
—, isls., India : *see* Vengurla Rocks.
—, lake, Nfd. **19-**479 (B2).
—, lakes, Can. **22-**724 (E1); **12-**891d.
—, mt., Nfd. **19-**479 (C2).
—, riv., Oreg. **20-**242 (D4).
—, mts., Scot. **24-**418 (B3).
—, riv., Oreg. **20-**242(H3); **20-**243a.
Burnt alum **1-**767c.
Burnt Bridge Creek, riv., N.S.W. **26-**278 (C-D1).
— Bush, riv., Can. **22-**724 (A2).
— Cabin, pt., Mich. **18-**372 (H5).
— Cabins, Pa. **21-**106 (G5).
Burnt card **21-**900d.
— carmine **21-**598a.
— carnelian **5-**365b.
Burntcorn, Ala. **1-**460 (B4).
Burnt Corn Creek, riv., Ala. **1-**460 (B4).
Burnt Corral, Utah **27-**814(B4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-**780 (D3).
Burntfork, Wyo. **28-**874 (C4).
Burnt House, W.Va. **28-**560 (B2).
BURNTISLAND (Parva or Wester Kinghorn), Scot. **4-**861c; **24-**418 (E2); geology **10-**329d; oil shale **10-**330c; shipping **24-**428a, **27-**603d.
Burnt madder **21-**598a.
Burnt Nial, Story of : *see Nial, Story of Burnt.*
Burnt Prairie, Ill. **14-**304 (D5).
— Ranch, Oreg. **20-**242 (E3).
Burntrock, lake, Can. **20-**114 (B1).
Burnt Side, lake, Minn. **18-**550 (E3).
Burnt sienna **19-**989d; **21-**598d.
— umber **27-**576a.
Burnt Walls, Northants. **7-**853c.
Burntwood, Ess.: *see* Brentwood.
—, Staffs. **5-**188c.
—, riv., Can. **19-**359a.
Burnt Wood, lake, Can. **22-**724 (B2).
Burnwell, W.Va. **28-**560 (B3).
Buro, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Buru.
Burok Buang, Bor. **24-**207c.
Buron, Sp. **25-**530 (C1).
Burpham, Sus. **9-**424 (IV. B5).
BURR, AARON 4-861c; **12-**889b; **15-**746d; trial **27-**692c.
—, Theodosia : *see* Alston, Theodosia.
Burr, Neb. **19-**324 (H4).
Burr (brick) **4-**923a.
— (deer's antler) **7-**922b.
— (fruit) : *see* Bur.
— (geol.) **22-**658a.
Burra, S.Aus. : *see* Kooringa.
—, cape, Port.E.Af. **25-**466 (M-N4).
—, East, isl., Scot. **24-**412 (G1); **24-**855a.
—, West, isl., Scot. **24-**412 (G1); **24-**855c.
Burra Burra mines **2-**952a; **25-**495d.
Burrachur, riv., India : *see* Barakhar.
Burra Creek, riv., S.Aus. **15-**897b.
— Falsa, cape, Port.E.Af. **25-**466 (M-N4).
— Firth, inlet, Scot. **24-**412 (G1); **24-**855c.
Burraga, N.S.W. **19-**538 (E4).
Burramys **17-**783b.
Burrangong goldfields, N.S.W. **2-**964c.
Burrard, Sir Harry **21-**91b.
—, Sidney Gerald **8-**807b; **11-**654c; **13-**471b.
Burrard, inlet, Can. **27-**883c.
Burraton, Corn. **21-**862 (map).
Burravoe, Scot. **24-**412 (G1).
Burray, isl., Scot. **24-**412 (F1); **20-**280b.
Burrchuma, mt., Aby. **4-**601 (map) (B1).
Burr composing machine **27-**545d.
Bur-reed **22-**974a.
Burrem, Fr.W.Af. **11-**204.
Burren, Ire. **6-**426d.
—, N.S.W. **19-**538 (E1).
—, barony, Ire. **6-**426b.
—, riv., Ire. **14-**744 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-**608 (E4).
Burr Ferry, La. **17-**54 (A2).
Burrhel : *see* Bharal.
Burrian, round tower, Scot. **20-**280d.
BURRIANA, Sp. **4-**862c; **25-**530 (F3).
Burridge, Richard **16-**846d.
Burrill, mt., Mass. **17-**852 (C3).
Burring **28-**809d.
Burrington, N.Dev. **9-**430 (VI. E2).
—, S. Dev. **21-**862 (map).
—, Hereford. **9-**420 (III. B2).
Burris, Cal. **5-**8 (B1).
Burrishoole, Ire. **17-**937b.
Burroughs, **ELIHU 4-**862c.
—, Elijah **4-**862c.
Burritt College, Tenn. : *see* Spencer.
Burrium, Brit. **4-**584 (B6).
Burro, canyon, N.Mex. **19-**520 (B5).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19-**520 (B5).
Burroak, Ia. **14-**732 (F1).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (D1).
Burr Oak, Mich. **18-**372 (E8).
Burroak, O. **20-**26 (F-G5).
Burr Oak, Wis. **28-**740 (C4).
Burr oak : *see* Pin oak.
Burro-Burro, riv., Brit. Gui. **12-**677c.
Burrough, Christopher, &c. : *see* Borough, Christopher, &c.
BURROUGHS, GEORGE 4-862d.
—, **JOHN 4-**863a; **1-**841a.
—, William **22-**120b.
Burroughs, Ga. **11-**752 (E4).
Burrow - duck : *see* Shelduck.
Burrowe, Christopher, &c. : *see* Borough, Christopher, &c.
Burrowes, Peter **10-**526b.
Burrow Head, cape, Scot. **24-**412 (D5); geology **28-**628b.
Burrowshill, Ire. **16-**942 (B3).
Burrowing junction **22-**839d.
— owl : *see* Prairie owl.
— perch : *see* Culper.
Burrows, G. B. S. **17-**447d.
Burrows, Ind. **14-**422 (D3).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (E2).
Burrowsville, Ill. **14-**304 (D4).
—, Va. **28-**118 (E3).
Burrs Mill Brook, riv., N.J. **19-**502 (C1).
Burrton, Kan. **15-**654 (E2).
Burrumbeet, lake, Vict. **28-**38 (B2).
Burrum coal-fields, Queens. **17-**827a.
— group (geol.) **15-**569d; **22-**732d.
Burrundie, S.Aus. **2-**960 (E2).
Burrus, Afranius **19-**390d.
—, Chris. **17-**643c.
Burrville, Conn. **6-**952 (C2).
—, Utah **27-**814 (B-C4).
Burrwood, La. **17-**54 (E4).
Burry, riv., Wales **12-**73d.
—, Holms, rts., Wales **9-**428 (V. C4); **12-**300a.
— Port, Wales **9-**428 (V. C4); **5-**356b.
Burs, Aus. **26-**242 (H2).
Bursa **4-**863a.
— copulatrix **21-**826c.
— Fabricii **3-**969d.
— omentales **6-**644b.
— pharyngea **21-**359c; **21-**360a.
BURSAR (dict.) **4-**863a.
Bursaria (zool.) **14-**561c.
— (bot.) **26-**440a.
Bursary (dict.) **4-**863a.
Bursa suprapatellaris **15-**486d.
Burschedl, Ger. **11-**808 (I. k6).
BURSCHENSCHAFT 4-863b; **11-**229d.
Burschentum **27-**766c.
Burscough, Lancs. **16-**139 (B2); priory **16-**143a, **20-**295a.
— Bridge, Lancs. **16-**139 (B2).
Burse (rel.) **7-**189c.
— (econ.) : *see* Bourse.
Bursaceae **5-**595b.
Bursera gummifera **17-**873d.
Bürserberg, Aus. **26-**242 (H2).
Bursfeld Union (1446) **3-**722c.
BURSIAN, CONRAD 4-863b.
BURSLEM, Staffs. **4-**863c; **9-**416 (II. C3); **8-**450a.
Burstead, Great, Ess. **16-**942 (F2).
—, Little, Ess. **16-**942 (F2).
Bursting-powder (dict.) **10-**423b.
Burston, Norf. **9-**424 (IV. E2); **10-**91c.
Bursuk (Seljuk general) **24-**610a.
Bursulla **19-**105d; **22-**471c.
Burswood, W.Aus. **21-**260a.
Burt, Francis **19-**331b.
—, Jonathan **20-**106c.
Burt, Ia. **14-**732 (C1).
— Co., Neb. **19-**324 (H3).
Burt and Freeman's sand-pump **8-**566a.
Burtassea, tribe **6-**350c; **24-**206d.
Burt Castle, ruin, Ire. **8-**414a.
Burtenbach, Sebastian Schärtlin von **11-**855b.
Burtenshaw, Edward : *see* St Leonards, Edward Burtenshaw, baron.
Burthen : *see* Burden.
Burtigny, Switz. **26-**242 (A4).
Burton (physicist) **6-**865b.
—, Arthur Michael Bass, baron **3-**490a; **4-**867a.
—, Asa **9-**5d.
—, Decimus, **2-**427d.
—, **SIR FREDERICK WILliam 4-**863c.
—, Henry **9-**538a; **22-**532b.
—, Hezekiah **7-**620b.
—, **JOHN HILL 4-**863d.
—, **SIR RICHARD FRANCIS 4-**864b; Benin **3-**738c; Cameroon Mt. **5-**113a; Congo Riv. **6-**917c; Hejaz **2-**256b; Somaliland **25-**380c.
—, **ROBERT 4-**865d; **9-**627d.
—, Thomas **17-**28a.
—, Warren **4-**646b.
—, William **4-**865d.
—, **WILLIAM EVANS 4-**866d.
—, William George **4-**866d.
—, W. P. **28-**895c.
Burton, Ches. **9-**416 (II. B3).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (A4).
—, Neb. **19-**324 (E2).
—, O. **20-**26 (H2).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (L5).
—, Wash. **28-**354 (B4).
—, Westm. **9-**412 (I. C4).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (C2).
—, parish, Wales **21-**82c.
Burton actinometer **21-**518b.
Burton Agnes, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. G1); **28-**935c; **2-**418a.
— Brandstock **8-**435a.
— City, O. **20-**26 (G3).
— Close, Derby. (Bakewell) **3-**229b.
— Dassett, Warwick. **9-**420 (III. D2); **28-**343c.
— Head, mt., Yorks. : geology **28-**931c.
Burton - in - Kendall, Lancs. : geology **16-**138c.
— in Lonsdale, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. B1).
Burtonization of water **12-**768d.
Burton Joyce, Notts. **9-**416 (II. E3).
Burtonport, Ire. **14-**744 (C2); **8-**413d.
Burton Salmon, Yorks. **28-**933 (D2).
Burton-Spitz (physiologist) **27-**91c.
BURTON - UPON - TRENT (Burhton) **4-**866d; **9-**416 (II. D4); **4-**507c.
Burton View, Ill. **14-**304 (C5).
Burtonwood, Lancs. **16-**139 (C3); **28-**332b.
Burtrum, Minn. **18-**550 (C5).
Burts, lake, Mich. **18-**372 (F4).
Burtscheid, Ger. **1-**449b.
Burtsel, Ark. **2-**552 (B4).
Burtville, La. **17-**54 (A6).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (F2).
Buru, cape, D.N.Guin. **19-**487 (B2); **19-**486d
—, Hills, Br.E.Af. **4-**601d.
BURU (Buro, Boeroe, Boeloe), isl., Mal.Arch. **4-**867b; **17-**466 (F3).
—, lake, Turk. **27-**426 (D2).
—, mt., Br.E.Af. **4-**601 (B3); **4-**602c.
—, mt., D.N.Guin. **19-**487 (B2).
—, str. Mal.Arch. **17-**466 (F3).
Buru (zool.) **25-**142d.
Buruanga, P.Is. **21-**392 (C5).
Burucha rubber : *see* Bola rubber.
Burujird, Pers. **21-**188 (A2); **4-**867c; **21-**195a.
BURUJIRD, prov., Pers. **4-**867c; **21-**188 (A2).
Burunchuk, cape, Russ.As. **23-**872 (H6); **27-**420 (A3).
Burundi (Urundi), dist., Ger. E.Af. **3-**358c.
Burunitanus, anc. grove, N. Af. **24-**636d.
Burut : *see* Kirghiz.
Burwal (dict.) **12-**613d.
Burwardesley, Salop : *see* Broseley.
Burwash, Sus. **9-**424 (IV. C5).
Burwell, Cambs. **9-**424 (IV. C2).
—, Lincs. **9-**416 (II. G3).
—, Neb. **19-**324 (E-F3).
Burwick, Scot. **24-**412 (F1).
Burwood, N.S.W. **19-**538 (A3); population **26-**279d.
Bury, H. **8-**871d; **8-**873b.
—, **JOHN BAGNELL 4-**867d; **14-**756c.
—, Louis **10-**280a.

Bury, Richard de: *see* **Aungervyle, Richard.**
Bury, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, **Hants 22-132** (map).
—, **Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).**
BURY, Lancs. 4-867d; 16-139 (D2); **7-288b.**
—, **Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).**
—, **hill, Hants 1-966d.**
Bury (nomenclature) **4-268d.**
Buryats: *see* **Buriats.**
Bury Bank, earthwork, Staffs. 25-958b.
— **Down, mt., Corn. 16-089a.**
— **football club 10-622a.**
— **Ring, anc. camp, Staffs. 25-757a.**
— **ST EDMUNDS** (Beodricesworth), **Suff. 4-868b; 9-424 (IV. D2); 9-497a; 24-120a; 26-28c.**
Burythorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Burzen, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Burzenland, county, Hung.: *see* **Brasso and Barczassg.**
Burzet, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Burzil, pass, India 12-21a.
Bus, César de, 8-367b.
Bus (abbrev.) **1-29d.**
Busa, cape, Crete: *see* **Grabusa, cape.**
Bu Saada, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 5-207a.
Busachi, penin., Russ.As. 23-874 (H7); 5-453a.
Busaco, Port.: *see* **Bussaco.**
—, **mts., Port.:** *see* **Bussaco.**
Busanga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5).
Busaun: *see* **Busine.**
Busazza, mt., Alps 1-747a.
BUSBECQ, OGIER GHISLAIN de 4-868d; 12-276c.
BUSBY, RICHARD 4-869a.
Busby, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, **Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81** (map).
BUSBY (head-dress) **4-869a; 11-352c; 27-583c.**
Busca (engineer) **10-687d.**
Busca, It. 15-4 (A2); 15-72a.
Buscemi, It. 20-597a.
Busch (canon of Hildesheim) **5-751c.**
—, **A. 17-648a.**
—, **Johann 2-910d.**
—, **JULIUS HERMANN MORITZ 4-869b.**
—, **WILHELM 4-869c; 5-334c; 11-798b.**
Busch, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Busche, Hermann von dem 13-208d; 12-887c.
Buscher, Statius 5-54d.
BUSCHING, ANTON FRIEDRICH 4-869d.
Busch lens 21-511c.
Buschsand, Isl., Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Buschtěhrad, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-1224; population **15-843d.**
Buseira, Syr. 26-305 (D2); 4-356c; 9-896a.
BUSENBAUM (Busembaum), **Hermann 4-870a; 15-341c.**
Busento, riv., It. 1-471d; 7-213b.
Bu Sfiha, riv., Mor.: *see* **Martil.**
Büsgen, M. 2-87a.
Bush, Charles G. 5-335a.
—, **J. E. 13-91d.**
Bush, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, **Ky. 15-740 (E3).**
—, **lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).**
—, **riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).**
—, **riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).**
—, **riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).**
BUSH (dict.) **4-870b.**
Bushat, house of 1-486d.
Bu Shater, Tun. 22-123d.
Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke 4-659b.
BUSHBUCK 4-870b; 2-89d; 14-27c.
Bushbury, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 28-781c.
Bush Scow 11-437b.
— **dog 5-371b; 5-376b; 18-496c.**
Bushehr, Pers.: *see* **Bushire.**
Bu Sheifa, gulf, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
Bushel, Robert: *see* **Bussell, Robert.**
BUSHEL 4-870b; 28-479a; 28-491b.
Bushell's case 15-591c.
Bush End, N.Z. 19-824 (D4).
Busher, Leonard 3-372b.
Busheraf, al, dist., Sp.: *see* **Alpujarras.**
Busherutgunge, India 14-449c.
Bushey, Herts. 16-942 (C2); population **13-399b;** school of art, *see* **Herkomer School of Art.**
— **Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).**
— **House, Mdx. 28-479d.**
—, **New, Herts. 16-942 (C2).**
— **Park, Mdx.:** *see* **Bushy, park.**
Bush-fowl 11-437b.
Bushgan, Pers. 10-190a.
Bush goat 25-55b.
Bush hammer 17-846a.
— **harrow 13-27c.**
Bush-hawk: *see* **Sparrow-hawk (New Zealand).**
Bushi: *see* **Samurai.**
BUSHIDO 4-870c; 15-208c; 15-223b.
BUSHIRE, Pers. 4-870c; 21-188 (B3); climate **21-191a;** postal and telegraph service **21-195c;** shipping **21-198a.**
Bush kangaroo 11-350b.
Bushkill, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, **Creek, riv., Pa. 8-336d.**
Bushkirk Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D5).
Bushley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, **Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).**
Bushmanland (Bushmansland), **country, S.Af.:** *see* **Great Bushman Land.**
Bushmans, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H3).
Bushmaster 12-678a; 27-989c.
BUSHMEN (Bosjesmans) **4-871a; 13-805b; 19-343d;** dances **7-795c;** displacement by **Kaffirs 15-628b;** Dutch colonists' treatment **25-471a;** hair **12-823b;** mythology **19-135c;** stone implements **1-327d;** wars **5-237c.**
Bushmills, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153d; 25-48b.
Bushnell, Asa S. 12-919d; 20-31b.
—, **David 24-276d.**
—, **HORACE 4-873a; 4-936c; 26-782d.**
Bushnell, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, **Neb. 19-324 (A3).**
—, **S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).**
—, **mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).**
—, **park, Conn. 13-32c.**
Bush-pig: *see* **River-hog.**
Bush-quail: *see* **Button-quail.**
Bushrangers 19-543b; 15-720a.
Bush tick: *see* **Carrapato.**
Bushton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, **Kan. 15-654 (D2).**
Bushveld sandstone 27-188b.
Bush-whacking (dict.) **2-555a.**
Bushwick, N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 16-983c.
—, **dist., N.Y. 4-648d.**
Bushy, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 13-732a; 15-821a.
Bushyfork, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
Bushyhead, Okla. 20-56 (F1).
Bushy Hill, N.S.W. 7-73c.
— **Run:** battle (1763), **Mich. 22-65d.**
Bushyn (Musashi), prov., Jap. 15-1159b; 15-204a.
Busi, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
—, **riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3); 22-164b.**
Busiba (Usiba), **dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358c.**
Busine (music) **4-712c; 23-974a.**
Büsingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-240a.
—, **Ger. 24-311c.**
Businja (Usinja), **dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358c.**
BUSIRI (Arab poet) **4-873d.**
BUSIRIS (king) **4-873d.**
Busiris, Egy.: *see* **Abusir.**
Busiris (Epichoemus) **9-681a.**
Busiris (Isocrates) **14-880c.**
BUSK, GEORGE 4-874a; 7-373d.
Busk, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
BUSKEN-HUET, CONRAD 4-874b; 8-727d.
Buskerud, co., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-803a.
BUSKIN 4-874c.
Busk Tunnel, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
BUSLAEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH 4-874c.
Buslers (Bollers), **Baldwin de 7-325b.**
Busli, Roger de: *see* **Roger de Busli.**
Busna: *see* **Busine.**
Busnach (Algerine trader) **1-650c.**
Busnardo (chess-player) **6-103a.**
Busoga, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-562b; climate **27-558a;** language **3-358c.**
Busra, Turk.As.: *see* **Basra.**
Busr el Hariri, Syr. 4-356c.
BUSS, FRANCES MARY 4-874d.
— **R. W. 4-874d; 4-664a.**
Buss, isl., Ice. 21-941a.
BUSSA, Nig. 4-875a; 19-678 (B2); dialect **17-564d;** France and **1-350a, 24-643a;** rapids **19-674d.**
Bussaco, Port. 25-530 (A2); battle (1810) **4-875b, 21-93b.**
—, **SERRA DE,** mts., **Port. 4-875a.**
Bussang, Fr. 28-214b.
—, **pass, Fr. 28-214c.**
Bussche, George William von dem 11-178b.
Busse, Karl 11-799b.
"**Busse**" (ship) **24-866a.**
Bussell (Bushel), **Robert 19-593c.**
Busselton, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
Büsserach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Bussey, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Bussey Institution, Mass. 13-39a.
Busseyville, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Bussières-Badil, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Bussigny, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Busso, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bussoleno, It. 15-4 (A2).
Bussone, Francisco, count of **Carmagnola:** *see* **Carmagnola, Francisco Bussone,** count of.
Bussora, Turk.As.: *see* **Basra.**
—, **Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B3).**
Bussorah gall: *see* **Mecca gall.**
Bussos, tribe 3-201c.
Bussumo, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Busswil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bussy, A. A. B. (scientist) 17-913d; 3-817d.
—, **ROGER DE RABUTIN,** comte **de 4-875b; 24-728b; 11-131c.**
Bussy-Castelnau, Charles Joseph, Patissier, marquis de 4-100c.
Bussy d'Ambois (G. Chapman) **5-853c.**
Bussy-le-Grand, Fr. 7-249a.
Bussy-Rabutin: *see* **Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de.**
Bustamante, Anastasio 18-339d; 24-184c.
Bustamente furnace 18-156c.
Bustamite 23-210b.
Busfan (Sadi) **23-992d.**
Bustard, bay, Queens. 2-959c.
—, **lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500** (B2).
—, **lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225**
BUSTARD 4-875d; 3-968d; close time **11-441d;** distribution **3-977c.**
Bustee (meteoric stone) **18-264a.**
Buster Browne: *see* **Browne, Sir James.**
Busti (Persian poet): *see* **Abul Fath of Busti.**
—, **Agostino** (sculptor) **18-439b.**
Bustleton, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
Busto, Cabo de, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, **ARSIZIO, It. 4-876d; 15-4** (B2); cotton manufacture **7-299b.**
Bust of Bolivar, Order of the 15-867b.
Bustos, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Bustouri 12-63d.
Busuanga, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Büsum, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Busumchiwi, lake, Ash. 12-203 (B3); **2-725a.**
Busum Prah, riv., W.Af.: *see* **Prah.**
Busurg-Omid (assassin leader) **2-775a.**
Buswell, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Buszkon 9-16b.
But (in pelota) **21-76d.**
Butadae (family) **9-735d; 13-374d.**
BUTADES (Dibutades) **4-877a; 26-654b.**
Butagu, riv., C.Af. 23-947a.
Butalis 10-584d.
Butana, India 23-462a.
But and ben 3-711c.
Butane (chem.) **20-756a;** isomerides **6-50c, 1-527c.**
Butang Pulo, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
Butantal, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H2).
Butar, Sum. 26-74a.
Butaritari, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
BUTCHER 4-877a; in Scottish boroughs **4-273a.**
— **bird:** *see* **Shrike.**
Butcher's, isl., Lab. 11-237d.
Butcher's broom 4-650a; 16-684b (fig.); **25-877a.**
Butchers Company 16-811a.
BUTE, JOHN STUART, 3rd earl of **4-877a; 9-547b.**
—, **John Stuart,** 1st marquess of **4-878b; 7-337c; 18-941d;** lordship of **Glamorgan 5-318b.**
BUTE, co., Scot. 4-879a; 24-412 (C4); 24-418 (A3).
—, **inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).**
—, **isl., Scot. 4-878b; 24-418** (A3).
—, **Kyles of, chan., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.**
—, **Sound of, Scot. 24-418** (A3); **4-878b.**
Butea (bot.) **2-745d.**
— **frondosa:** *see* **Dak.**
Buteoninae: *see* **Buzzard.**
Buteo vulgaris: *see* **Buzzard, common.**
Butera, It. 15-4 (E6).
Butes (priest) **9-735d.**
Butesbire, co., Scot.: *see* **Bute, co.**
Butex 22-637d.
Bütgenbach, Ger. 11-808 (I.jf).
Butha Buthe, S.Af. 3-504b.
Buthan, riv., Arab. 18-66a.
Butheroo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Buthidae 2-303d.
Buthier, riv., It. 26-242 (C5); 2-158c.
Buthotrephis 5-554b.
Buthrotum, Gr. (Attica) 4-879b.
—, **Gr. (Epirus):** *see* **Butrinto.**
—, **lake, Gr.:** *see* **Butrinto, lake.**
Buthus 2-303d; circulatory system **2-296c, 24-410b.**
— **australis:** *see* **Desert scorpion.**
Buti, It. 15-9c.
Butiaba, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-559a; 5-593d.
Butin, Ulysse Louis Auguste 20-505a.
Butleigh, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
BUTLER (family), earls of **Ormond, &c. 4-879b; 14-772b; 14-775c.** *See also* **Ormond, dukes, earls, marquesses of.**
—, **ALBAN 4-881a.**
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 4-881b;** in American Civil War **1-823d, 1-827a, 21-302b.**
—, **CHARLES 4-881d; 21-408d.**
—, **Sir Edmund 8-93d.**
—, **Eleanor, Lady 8-996c.**
—, **Elizabeth, Lady 20-500d; 4-883b.**
—, **Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 8th baron:** *see* **Cowper, F. T. de Grey Cowper, 7th earl.**
—, **GEORGE 4-882a.**
—, **Henry Montagu 4-882a.**
—, **James, earl of Ormonde:** *see* **Wiltshire, James Butler, earl of.**
—, **John (Amer. soldier) 15-475b; 15-521b; 28-876c.**
—, **JOSEPH 4-882b; 9-635c; 2-191d;** ethics **9-831a;** Hume contrasted **13-877c;** Hutcheson's influence **14-11c, 14-12b;** on immortality **14-327c;** theism **26-754a.**
—, **NICHOLAS MURRAY 4-885c.**
—, **Piers 8-93d.**
—, **Richard (general) 4-888c.**
—, **Richard, Viscount Mountgarret:** *see* **Mountgarret, Richard Butler, viscount.**
—, **SAMUEL** (author) **4-887c.**
—, **SAMUEL** (bishop) **4-887b.**
—, **(Boteler), SAMUEL** (poet) **4-885d; 9-630b.**
—, **Theobald Walter:** *see* **Walter, Theobald.**
—, **Thomas, earl of Ossory:** *see* **Ossory, Thomas Butler, earl of.**
—, **Walter (soldier) 6-85d; 15-475c.**
—, **WILLIAM ARCHER 4-888a.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS 4-888b.**
—, **Zebulon 15-821a; 28-878c.**
Butler, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, **Colo. 6-722 (D1).**
—, **Ga. 11-752 (B3).**
—, **Ill. 14-304 (C4).**
—, **Ind. 14-422 (H2).**
—, **Ky. 15-740 (D2).**
—, **La. 17-54 (A2).**
—, **Mich. 18-372 (F7).**
—, **Mo. 18-608 (B3).**
—, **N.J. 19-502 (D2).**
—, **O. 20-26 (E-F3).**
—, **Okla. 20-58 (E2).**
BUTLER, Pa. 4-888b; 21-106 (C4).
—, **S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).**
—, **Co., Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
—, **Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).**
—, **Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).**
Butler Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, **Co., Mo. 18-608 (F5).**
—, **Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).**
—, **Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6).**
—, **Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).**
BUTLER (servant) **4-888c.**
BUTLERAGE AND PRISAGE 4-888d.
Butler Center, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— **Green, Lancs. 17-545** (map).
Butler of Bewsey, barons of Warrington: *see* **Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of.**
Butler of Oversley, Ralph: *see* **Boteler.**
Butlerow, Alexander Michailovich 6-49d; 6-37d; in ketones **15-762b;** on tertiary alcohols **1-528b.**
Butlers, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Butler's Court, estate, Bucks.: *see* **Gregorics.**
Butler's motor cycle 18-915b (fig.).
Butlerville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Butler von Clonebough, count 4-881a.
Butler Wash, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Butley, Red crag of (geol.) 21-847b.
Butmir, Aus.Hung. 4-282b.
BUTO (goddess) **4-888d; 9-804; 21-346c.**
Buto, Egy. 4-888d; 9-80d.
Butomus: *see* **Flowering rush.**
Buton, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-596c.
—, **ist., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-3);** 5-597a; 5-598d.
Bütow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
BUTRINTO, Turk. 4-889a; 27-426 (B3); 12-440 (B1).
—, **bay, Adriatic 4-889a.**
—, **lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.**
Butrite 17-423a.
Butschelegg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Bütschli, O.: on cystoflagellata **7-708d;** protoplasm **22-478d, 16-601b;** protozoan phylogeny **22-488c**
Butser, hill, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); **8-460c.**
But-shikan: *see* **Sikandar.**
Butsuji zenshi (Jap. priest) 15-223b.
Bütswil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Butt, Captain 1-788b.
—, **Clara 19-85a.**
—, **ISAAC 4-889b; 14-781d;** Parnell and **20-855c.**
BUTT (dict.) **4-889b.**
— (in carpentry) **15-482d.**
— (in forging) **10-664d; 28-501a.**
— (in leather trade) **16-335d.**
Buttafuoco, Mattco 19-191a.
Butthatchee, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Buttauf, El (Asochis), Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404a; 20-601c.
BUTTE, Mont. 4-889c; 14-276 (C3); copper mines **7-111c, 7-338d.**
—, **Neb. 19-324 (F2).**
—, **Wyo. 28-874 (G2).**
—, **mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).**
—, **val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).**
BUTTE (phys. geog.) **4-889d.**
Butte City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— **Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).**
— **Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).**
— **Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).**
— **Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).**
— **Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242** (H5).
— **Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242** (E2-3).
— **des Morts, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4); 20-349d.**
— **Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).**
Buttelstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Buttenman cups 8-583c.
Butter, A. E. 15-531d; 1-94c.
—, **Nathaniel 19-553a.**
BUTTER 4-889d; 20-47a; adulteration **1-230b;** Australasian trade **4-613c;** bacteria **3-167d;** Canadian trade **5-154d;** Denmark trade **8-26b;** factories **7-754a;** food values **8-216b;** legal restrictions **7-754c;** making and composition **7-750b, 18-452d;** preservatives **1-225a;** Reichert-Meissl value **20-50a;** scoop **7-751d** (fig.); standard of purity **7-755d;** tests **20-50a;** United Kingdom trade **7-758a, 7-760b, 20-50c;** United States trade **7-761a, 1-229a;** use for anointing **2-79d;** worker **7-751d** (fig.).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Butter-and-eggs (bot.) **19**-239a.
Butter and Margarine Act **27**-133a.
Butterball: *see* Buffel-headed duck.
Butter Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
BUTTERCUP **4**-890a; **22**-897a; inflorescence **10**-556a (fig.).
BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL **4**-890a.
—, WILLIAM **4**-890b; **2**-433b; **2**-701a; Balliol College **20**-407a; Perth cathedral **21**-260c.
Butterfield, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
BUTTERFLY **4**-890c; **16**-475b (figs.); **16**-470c; Alpine forms **1**-754d; coloration **16**-469c; distribution **16**-470a; duration of life **16**-975c; maxillae **13**-419c; metamorphosis **18**-222b; scales **16**-466b (fig.); variations **1**-116d. *See also* Lepidoptera.
— finch **11**-100a.
— head-dress **7**-239d.
— orchis **20**-172c.
Butterine: *see* Margarine.
Butterleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Buttermere, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
—, lake, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **16**-89c; **9**-411b; geology **7**-625a.
Buttermilk **7**-761b; **7**-746b.
Buttermilk Channel, N.Y. **19**-596 (H3).
Buttona, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
Butternut, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F6).
BUTTER-NUT (Caryocar nuciferum) **4**-890c; **19**-918c.
— (Juglans cinerea): *see* White walnut.
Butter of antimony: *see* Antimony chloride.
— of tin: *see* Tin, butter of.
Buttershaw, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Butterstone, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Butterton, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Butter Towers (Tours de beurre) **10**-196d.
— tree **26**-379a.
Butterwick, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. E4).
BUTTERWORT **4**-890c.
Butterworth, Edwin **7**-283c.
Butterworth, Cape Col. **25**-466 (I9); **15**-629c.
—, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
BUTTERY (dict.) **4**-890d.
Buttes, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Buttes-Chaumont, Fr. **20**-804 (B1 and E1); **20**-810b.
— Chaumont, Parc des, Fr. (Paris) **20**-804 (E1); **20**-807a.
Butteur (in pelota) **21**-76d.
Butte Valley, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Buttevant, David Barry, viscount: *see* Barrymore, David Barry, viscount.
Buttevant, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **7**-158b.
Butthorn (starfish) **25**-796b.
Butti, Enrico Annibale **14**-912c.
Buttington: battle (893) **1**-583a.
Buttler Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
BUTTMANN, PHILIPP KARL **4**-890d.
Buttock **1**-942c.
Buttock Point, cape, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **4**-878c.
Butt of Lewis, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **16**-52c.
Button, Sir Thomas **21**-942c.
Button, bay, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
—, isls., Can. **5**-160 (Q3).
BUTTON **4**-891a; **7**-238c; badge of rank **17**-558d, **6**-184a; of foils **9**-669a.
— bush **10**-557a.
— gall **11**-425b.
— quail **22**-709a; **3**-977c; **24**-746c; distribution **3**-974a.
— snake-root **25**-285b.
Buttonwillow, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Buttonwood **21**-714c.
Buttonwoods, R.I. **23**-249 (C2); **28**-341c.
BUTTRESS (arch.) **4**-891d; flying **2**-403a.
Butts, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Butts, Battle of the (1444) **12**-85c.
Butts Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Green, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Butt sling **15**-875d.
Buttstädt, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Buttzville, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
Butuan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Butuntum, It.: *see* Bitonto.
Buturlin, Alexander Borissowitsch **24**-721c.
—, Dmitrius **7**-789b.
Butyan, mt., Hung. **27**-212a.
BUTYL ALCOHOLS **4**-892a.
— aldehyde **1**-532a. *See also* Isobutyl aldehyde.
— carbinol **1**-900b.
Butylene **20**-76d; isomerism **14**-881d.
Butyl sulphocyanide **13**-738a.
BUTYRIC ACID **4**-892a; **20**-41a.
Butyrolactone **16**-56c; **6**-59c; **26**-6d.
Butyrometer **7**-753d (fig.).
Butyrosperum Parkii: *see* Shea butter tree.
Butzer, Martin: *see* Bucer, Martin.
Bützow, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Butztown, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Buvarello of Bologna **14**-898c.
Buvuma (Uvuma), isl., E.Af. **28**-45c.
Buwariye: *see* Abu-Berdi.
Buwayhid (dynasty): *see* Biyid.
Buxa, India: *see* Baxa.
Buxaceae (bot.) **9**-894b.
BUXAR (Baxar), India **4**-892b; **14**-378 (L7); battle (1764) **14**-409a.
Buxbaumia (bot.) **4**-707b.
Buxe Fjord, Green. **12**-543 (D5).
Buxentum, It. **15**-26 (E4); **23**-637b.
Buxey, sandbank, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Buxhowden, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von **2**-938b; **19**-223a.
Buxières, Fr. **10**-784c.
Buxted, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5); **26**-167d.
Buxtehude (musician) **3**-124c.
BUXTON, JEDEDIAH **4**-892c.
—, Sydney **5**-132c.
—, SIR THOMAS FOWELL **4**-892d; **1**-67d; **1**-356b.
BUXTON, Derby. **4**-893a; **9**-416 (II. D3); **4**-584 (B4); mineral waters **18**-518d.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
BUXTORF, JOHANNES (the elder) **4**-893c; **3**-850a; Biblical criticism **3**-859b; concordance **6**-831b.
—, JOHANNES (the younger) **4**-894a; **3**-859b.
Buxus balearica **4**-352a.
— sempervirens: *see* Caucasian palms.
— sempervirens: *see* Box.
Buxy, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Buy, mt., Scot. **18**-960d.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **18**-960d.
Buya **21**-225b; **5**-51c.
Buyantu (Jên-tsung) **6**-197b; **18**-714c.
Buyantu, riv., China **18**-711d.
Buyck, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Buyid (Buywahid), dynasty **5**-51c; **17**-412d; Mahommedan institutions **17**-412c, **17**-422b.
BUYING IN **4**-894d.
Buyl (family) **5**-731b.
Buys, Paul **13**-609d; **13**-596c.
BUYS BALLOT'S LAW **4**-894d; **18**-284c.
Buysse, Cyril **10**-595d.
Buyster, P. (sculptor) **24**-499d.
Buyukderé (Constantinople) **7**-9c.
Buyuk Djamia, mosque, Sofia **25**-344d.
Buyuklinan, vil., Turk.As. **2**-565 (B1).
Buyuni, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Buyur, lake, China: *see* Buirnor.
Buz (tribal name) **11**-581b.
Buzan (Seljukgeneral) **24**-610a.
Buzançais, Philippe de Chabot, count of: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
Buzançais, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Buzancy, Fr. **10**-778 (G2); battle (1870) **1**-498b; horse-breeding **2**-451a.
Bu Zarea, mt., Alg. **1**-654d.
Buzaun: *see* Busune.
Bu-Zeima, oasis, Libyan desert **27**-289b.
Buzen (Hoshu), prov., Jap. **15**-204c.
Buzet, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **17**-16d.
BUZEU, Rum. **4**-894d; **23**-826 (C2).
—, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C2); **23**-827b.
—, pass, Hung.: *see* Bodza Pass.
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C2); **23**-827b; **23**-826b.
Buzghol-khana, pass, C.Asia **13**-526b.
Buzhans, people **28**-195b.
Buzi, tribe **16**-542a.
Bu-Zian (sheikh) **1**-652a.
Buzinjurd, Pers.: *see* Bujnurd.
Buzograd, Rum.: *see* Buzeu.
BUZOT, FRANCOIS NICOLAS Léonard **4**-895a; **12**-50b.
Buzuluk, Russ. **23**-872 (H5); **24**-108c.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F5).
Buzur-Assur (king) **3**-107b.
BUZZARD **4**-895b.
Buzzard's, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F4-3); **17**-851c.
— Bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
— Roost Gap, pass, Ga. **7**-772c.
Buzzi, J. B. **26**-266a.
B.V. (pseud.): *see* Thomson, James.
B.V.M. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
Bwana Mkubwa Mine, Rhod. **23**-260 (B-C2).
Bwela, dist., Bel.Congo **12**-258d.
Bwich, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4).
Bwlch-y-ddwy-taen, pass, Wales **7**-70b.
Bwlch-y-Groes, mt., Wales **4**-484d.
By, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Byamee (myth.) **27**-80a.
Byam Martin, isl., N.Am. **21**-938 (A1).
Byana, Arm.: *see* Van.
Byanda, cape, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F4).
Byang-tang, dist., Tib. *see* Chang-tang.
Byars, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Bybee, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
By-bidding (dict.) **2**-895c.
Byblis **14**-644c.
Byblus, Syr.: *see* Jebeil.
Byblus (plant): *see* Papyrus.
Bycocus **12**-516b.
Byczyna: battle (1588) **28**-954d.
Byddell, John (publisher) **3**-900a.
Bydgoszcz, fort, Ger. **15**-915c.
Bydżow, New, Aus.: *see* New Bydżow.
Bye (dict.) **7**-439a.
Byegum (Russ. sect) **23**-886c.
Bye-law: *see* By-law.
Byelaya, Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
—, mts., Russ. As. **24**-276b; **15**-645b.
—, riv., Russ. (Cauc.) **23**-874 (II. B1); **15**-934d.
—, riv., Russ. (Orenberg) **23**-872 (I5).
—, riv., Russ. As. **25**-10 (F3).
BYELAYA TSERKOV, Russ. **4**-895c; **23**-874 (I. C2).
BYELEV, Russ. **4**-895c; **23**-872 (E5); **27**-365d.
BYELGOROD, Russ. (Kursk) **4**-895d; **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953c.
—, Russ. (Bessarabia): *see* Akkerman.
—, Turk.: *see* Berat.
Byelki, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2).
Byelkov, isl., Arct. **21**-961 (B1); **25**-10 (I1); **19**-536d.
Byelo-Fontan, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Byelograd (Russ. sect) **23**-886c.
—, Ozero, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D7).
—, Ozero, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (E3); **9**-910c.
Byelopolye, Turk. **27**-426 (A1); **19**-840d.
Byeloserkovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D-E2).
BYELOSTOK (Bialystok), Russ. **4**-895d; **23**-872 (B5); **2**-140c.
Byelovitsa, forest, Russ. **4**-11d; **12**-611a.
Byelovodsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2).
Byelo Vyska, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Byelo Yanisal, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F3).
Byeloye, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2).
Byelozersk, Russ. **23**-872 (I. E3).
Byelsk, Russ. **23**-872 (B5); **12**-611b.
Byeltsy, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A3).
Byelukha, mt., Russ. As. **27**-420 (G2); **19**-944b.
Byelyi, Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **25**-277d.
— Gorod, Russ. (Moscow) **18**-891d.
— yar, Russ. **24**-108c.
Bye Plot **28**-414a; **11**-469a.
Byer, O. **20**-26 (E6).
"Byerly Turk" (horse) **13**-719b.
Byerock, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Byers, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I. 1-2).
Byerstown, Queens **2**-960 (H3).
Bye-stakes **3**-482c.
Byesville, O. **20**-26 (G5).
BYE-THETSK, Russ. **4**-896a; **23**-872 (E4).
Byfield, Mass. **17**-852 (F1); **17**-853a.
—, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
Byfjord, fjord, Nor. **3**-772c.
Byfleet, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Byford, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2).
Bygdeå, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Bygdinsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Bygdö, penin., Nor. **6**-280a.
Bygland, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Byglandsfjord, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Bygmester Solnaes (Ibsen): *see Master-builder.*
Byhalia, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Byington, Cyrus **14**-479c.
Byington, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Bykle, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Byland, Yorks. **23**-398a.
— Abbey, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1); **28**-935d; **28**-520b.
— with Wass, Yorks. **12**-392d.
BY-LAW **4**-896a; **9**-432b.
Bylazora (Koprili, Veles), Turk. **20**-447a; **15**-898a.
Bylchau, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1).
Byler, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
BYLES, MATHER (sen.) **4**-896a.
—, Mather (jun.) **4**-896b.
Bullynge, Edward **19**-509d, **21**-101a.
Bylot, Robert **21**-942c; **13**-850c; **3**-192c.
Bylot, isl., Can. **5**-160 (O1).
Bylov, Russ. As. **16**-417b.
Byne, bill, Scot. **3**-75b.
Byng, George, Viscount Torrington: *see* Torrington.
—, John, earl of Strafford: *see* Strafford.
—, JOHN (admiral) **4**-896b; **23**-427d; **24**-722a.
Byng Inlet, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
BYNKERSHOEK, CORNELius van **4**-896d; **14**-697b; territorial waters theory **28**-409c, **15**-457a.
Byrnes, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F4).
Byron (rock) **23**-812c.
Byorinsu, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Byram, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, cape, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
—, park, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
Byrnmore reef, Lac. Is. **14**-382 (D-E14).
BYRD, WILLIAM (musician) **4**-896d; **26**-378c; **19**-82b.
—, William (Amer. soldier) **21**-301a; **23**-310d; **1**-831b.
Byrd, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
Byrds Creek, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Byrdstown, Tenn. **26**-620 (F-G1).
Byreburn, Scot. **8**-663d.
Byrehope, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **21**-38d.
Byrhtferth (monk) **9**-609b.
Byrne, Charles (giant) **11**-926d; **13**-941c.
—, A. W. **8**-438a.
—, Nicholas **19**-557a.
—, Oliver **26**-333c; **16**-875c.
Byrne (coat of mail) **4**-592a.
Byrnedale, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Byrness, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Byrnetown, Natal **19**-263d.
Byronie (armour) **2**-585d.
BYROM, JOHN **4**-897c; **12**-911c; hymns **14**-192c.
—, John: shorthand system **24**-1010a.
Byromville, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Byron, Anna Byron, Lady **4**-900a; **28**-520d.
—, Augusta: *see* Leigh, Hon. Augusta.
Byron, Augusta Ada: *see* Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of.
—, Catherine **4**-898a.
—, GEORGE GORDON BYRON, 6th baron **4**-897d; **9**-638a; dramatic works **8**-531b; *Memoirs* **18**-811b; monuments in Greece **18**-607c, **2**-832 (map), **2**-840d; Murray's connexion **19**-41d; tomb **13**-548d.
—, HENRY JAMES **4**-905d.
—, JOHN BYRON, 1st baron **4**-906a.
—, HON. JOHN (vice-admiral) **4**-906b; **1**-846a; **10**-153a.
—, John (captain) **4**-898a.
—, William Byron, baron **12**-360b; **8**-641c.
Byron, Ark. **2**-552 (D1)
—, Ill. **8**-147 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D1)
—, cape, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, str., N.G. **19**-487 (F1); **19**-520c.
— Bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
— Center, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Byrranga, mts., Russ. As. **25**-10 (E-F1); **25**-12d; **25**-11d.
Byrsa, N.Af. **5**-426d.
Byrum, Dcn. **5**-24 (D1).
Byschwalle, Dur. **8**-707d.
Byske, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Bysmalith (dict.) **16**-37c.
Byssel, Abacuck **24**-459b.
Byssbe, Sir Edward **26**-141c.
Byssocaulon **16**-123d.
Byssolite **2**-714d.
Byssus **19**-94b; **16**-113a.
Bystrava, riv., Russ. **15**-645b.
BYSTROM, JOHAN NIKLAS **4**-906c.
Bystrzyca, rivs., Aus. **3**-4 (I.2).
Bytham, Little, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4); **16**-714d.
By the Waters of Babylon (Canoeens) **5**-118a.
Bythoceras **11**-515d.
Bythom, Ger.: *see* Benthen.
Bythos (gnosticism) **12**-156a.
Bythotiara **14**-151c.
Bythotiaridae **14**-151c.
Bythotrephes azovicus **5**-454a.
Bythotrephis worstoniensis **20**-525b.
Byti (title) **21**-346c.
Byton, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2).
Bytown, Can.: *see* Ottawa, Can.
BYTOWNITE **4**-906c.
BYWATER, INGRAM **4**-906d.
Bywomers **25**-467b.
Byzacium (Byzacena), prov., N.Af. **23**-649 (C-D3); **1**-359d; **5**-194c.
Byzant: *see* Bezant.
Byzantine architecture **4**-907c (Plates); **4**-907a; **2**-232a; capitals **5**-277a; early **2**-385d; in Dalmatia **7**-774a; in France **2**-434a; in Spain **2**-339d; in Venice **27**-996b; vaulting **27**-958b; windows **28**-712d.
BYZANTINE ART **4**-906d; **14**-274c; enamel **9**-363c; ivory **15**-96c; miniature **18**-524a; mosaic **18**-885a; plate **21**-796b; sculpture **24**-490c; silk-weaving **28**-450b.
— Empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— handwriting **20**-558d.
— law **23**-520d; **28**-950a.
— literature: *see under* Greek Literature.
— Rite **16**-796d; St Basil's reforms **3**-467a.
— school of medicine **18**-45b; **26**-127a.
Byzantinismus (dict.) **11**-890d.
Byzantinus: *see* Leontius.
BYZANTIUM, Turk. **4**-911a; **23**-648 (E2); Alcibiades' capture (408 B.C.) **21**-75c; coins **19**-880d, **19**-887d, **19**-896a; siege (339 B.C.) **21**-377c, **5**-858d; ships **24**-865c. *See also* Constantinople.
Byzas (founder of Byzantium) **4**-911a.
Bzura, riv., Russ. **21**-929 (B2); **21**-930b.
Bzyb, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B2); **15**-955b.

C

C. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
— (chem.) **6**-39b
— (letter) **4**-912a ; **15**-619a.
— (numeral) **19**-867a; **14**-213a.
C.A. (title) **1**-29a.
Ca (chem.) **6**-39b.
Caa-cuys (dict.) **17**-877c.
Caagazu **17**-877c.
Caamã : *see* Hartebeest.
Caamaño, Placido **8**-919d.
Caa-miri **17**-877c.
CAB **4**-912c ; **18**-922c.
Caba, It. **15**-26 (C6).
Cabag, head, Scot. : *see* Kebock, head.
CABAL **4**-913b ; **5**-914b ; **1**-156d.
Cabalros, mt., Fr. **5**-559c.
Caballarius **15**-852a.
Caballeria (lit.) **25**-580c.
CABALLERO, FERNAN **4**-913b ; **25**-587a.
—, José Antonio, Marquís de **25**-554b.
— de Croix **25**-416d.
Caballero (title) **15**-855c.
Caballero C . . ., El **25**-580c.
Caballo Blanco, Guat. **5**-678 (A5).
Caballococha, Peru **21**-264 (D1).
—, lake, Peru **17**-7d.
Caballo Cone, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
Caballos, C.Am. : *see* Puerto Cortes.
" Cabal of Naples " **23**-284d ; **12**-689a.
Cabalus **19**-995a.
Cabana, Peru **21**-264 (B3).
Cabañal, El, Sp. : *see* Pueblo Nuevo del Mar.
Cabañas, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
—, harbour, Cu. **7**-595 (B1) ; **7**-595a.
Cabanatuan, P.Is. **21**-395c.
Caban Coch, dam, Wales **3**-985c ; **28**-402c ; **28**-407 (map).
CABANEL, ALEXANDRE **4**-913d ; **20**-503a.
Cabanes, Jean de **22**-501b.
Cabango, Ang. **6**-923 (C5).
Caban group **16**-829b ; **22**-509b.
Cabani **16**-270a.
Cabanis (naturalist) **20**-319d.
—, **PIERRE JEAN GEORGE** **4**-913d ; **11**-142a ; brain theory **18**-226a ; works **6**-854c.
Cabannes, Les, Fr. : *see* Les Cabannes.
Cabaret, isl., Ill. **18**-608 (H2-1).
Cabarita, N.S.W. **26**-280a.
Cabaritta, riv., Jam. **15**-133 (map) ; **15**-132c.
Cabarnis, Gr. : *see* Paros.
CABARRUS, FRANCOIS **4**-914b ; **15**-525d.
Cabarrus Co., N.C **19**-772 (B2).
CABASILAS, NICOLAUS **4**-914c.
—, Nilus **24**-81b ; **4**-914c.
Cabassot **13**-248b
Cabasson : *see* Tatouay.
Cabassous : *see* Tatoua.
Cabat, Louis **20**-503a.
CABATUAN, P.Is. **4**-914c ; **21**-392 (D5).
Cabaya : *see* American aloe.
CABBAGE **4**-914c ; **8**-216b ; **1**-391d.
— aphis **13**-261c (fig.).
— butterfly : *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
— disease **3**-169b.
— lettuce **16**-503b.
— palm **4**-916c ; **4**-445b ; economic value **23**-1003d, **20**-642d ; U.S. **27**-634c.
— rose **23**-730b.
— white butterfly **16**-470b ; **18**-222c (fig.) ; **14**-243b ; in N.America **1**-120d.
Cabbala : *see* Kabbalah.
Cabe, riv., Sp. **18**-709c.
Cabeca de Vacca, Alvar Nuñez : *see* Nuñez Cabeza.
Cabecico de Roenas, mt., Sp. **5**-596b.
Cabedelio, Braz. **4**-440 (K3) ; **20**-759d.
Cabeira, Turk. : *see* Niksar.
CABEIRI (myth.) **4**-916c ; **13**-369b ; **24**-117d.
Cabeiro, point, Azores **3**-83 (III.).
Cabell, Joseph Carrington **28**-126a.
—, William A. **12**-902c.
—, William Lowes **10**-218d.
Cabell Co., W.Va **28**-560 (A3).
Cabellinho **3**-84c.
Cabellio, Gaul **5**-561d.
Cabercea **22**-42c.
Cabernet **28**-721b.
CABER TOSSING **4**-917a.
Cabery, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Cabestaing, Guilhem de **7**-307b ; **27**-310c.
CABET, ETIENNE **4**-917b ; **6**-793b.
Cabetes, tribe **4**-455a.
Cabeza del Buey, Sp. **25**-530 (C3) ; **3**-181d.
Cabeza del Inca, mt., S.Am. : *see* Picacho, El.
Cabeza del Moro, mt., Sp. **25**-528b.
Cabeza del viego **4**-826a.
Cabeza de Vaca, Nuñez : *see* Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro.
Cabezera de valle, dist., Bol. **4**-170a.
Cabezón, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D2).
—, de la Sal, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Cabezuela, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Cabildo, Chil. **1**-151b.
Cabildo (dict.) **6**-154a ; **1**-807b.
Cabillonum, Fr. : *see* Chalon-sur-Saône.
CABIN (dict.) **4**-917c.
Cabin Branch, riv., Md. **17**-828 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
Cabinet, Ida. **14**-276 (A1).
—, forest, Mont. **18**-754a.
—, mts., Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (A1-B2).
CABINET (furniture) **4**-917d ; **11**-364 (Pl. III., fig. 3) ; carved **28**-794d, **23**-793 (Pl. II.), **28**-795c.
— (photo) **4**-918a.
CABINET (political) **4**-918d ; **9**-543a ; **12**-295a ; prime minister **22**-337c ; Privy Council **18**-542c ; Walpole's work **9**-545c ; William III. **28**-663c ; U.S. **27**-656b.
Cabinet du Roi **4**-917d.
CABINET NOIR **4**-920a.
" Cabinet " theory (book-collecting) **4**-223c.
Cabin John, Md. **17**-828 (E3).
Cabira, Asia M. : *see* Niksar.
Cabiri (myth.) : *see* Cabeiri.
Cabita, bay, Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
Cabiuna : *see* Dalbergia nigra.
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON **4**-920a ; **1**-840d ; **19**-768a.
Cable, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
CABLE (chain) **4**-920b.
— (rope) **23**-713d.
—, electric : capacity **9**-244c ; manufacture **28**-738d ; power **22**-235b, **9**-197c ; telegraph **26**-512b.
—, electric submarine **26**-527b ; **26**-532c ; Atlantic **9**-187a, **12**-237b, **10**-321a ; Bright **4**-567a ; Kelvin **15**-722a ; telephone **26**-554c.
— holder **5**-292b.
— **MOULDING** **4**-921b ; **14**-428c.
— railway **22**-836b.
— stock : *see* Capstan.
— traction **27**-120b ; **27**-161b.
— ways **7**-62d.
Cabling **10**-583d.
Cabo, Braz. **21**-178c.
— Blanco, Arg. **2**-462 (C6).
CABOCHE, SIMON **4**-921c ; **10**-822b.
Cabochiens **5**-919d ; **10**-822b.
Cabochon, en **16**-196b ; **1**-712c.
Cabo Frio, Braz. **23**-353c.
— Oeste, Arg. **2**-462 (C5).
Cabook **16**-211a.
Cabool, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Cabo Raso, Arg. **2**-462 (C5).
Caborns, Ind. **14**-422 (B9).
Cabo Santo, W.I. : *see* Cap Haïtien.
CABOT, GEORGE **4**-921c.
—, **JOHN** **4**-921d ; **11**-626b ; American discoveries **1**-806c, **19**-482c ; Arctic exploration **21**-939d ; Bristol tower **4**-580c ; ship of **24**-565b.
—, **SEBASTIAN** **4**-922d ; **11**-626b ; Arctic exploration **21**-940a ; Paraguay discovered **20**-758c.
Cabot, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3) ; **27**-1026d.
—, head, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, str., Can. **19**-479 (A2-3) ; **24**-22d.
Cabot (measure) **28**-491b.
CABOTAGE (dict.) **4**-923b.
Cabot cloth **7**-277b.
Caboto, Giovanni : *see* Cabot, John.
Cabourg, Fr. **8**-331c.
Cabourne, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G2).
CABRA, Sp. **4**-923c ; **25**-530 (C4).
—, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (C9).
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C4) ; **1**-428c.
Cabrach, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
—, Buck of, mt., Scot. : *see* Buck of Cabrach.
Cabral, Gonzalo Velho **3**-85a ; **13**-296b.
—, José Maria **24**-195a.
—, Pedro Alvarez **11**-625c ; Brazil expedition **1**-806c, **4**-454a ; Indian expedition **14**-404d.
—, Silva **21**-579a.
Cabras, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map) ; **11**-287d.
—, isl., Az. **3**-83 (II.).
Cabreira, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A2) ; **22**-134d.
Cabrejas, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Cabrella, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Cabrera, Juan **25**-598c.
—, Luis Geronimo **7**-141c.
—, Manuel Estrada **12**-664b.
—, **RAMON** **4**-923c ; **25**-557b.
Cabrera, isl., Bal.Is. **25**-530 (G3) ; **3**-249b.
—, mts., Sp. **1**-714b.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Cabreras : *see* Azores.
Cabrerizos, Sp. **24**-57c (plan).
Cabriel, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E5) ; **15**-534d.
Cabrières, Fr. **8**-126b ; **22**-505c.
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez **11**-626d ; **5**-16d.
Cabriole leg **6**-237d.
Cabriolet **5**-403c.
Cabrit, isl., W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
Cabrita **16**-826d ; **23**-161d.
Cabrobo, Braz. **4**-440 (I4).
Cabrugal, riv., Nic. : *see* Segovia.
Cabul, Afg. and Pal. : *see* Kabul.
Cabulla : *see* American aloe.
Cabullal, riv., Nic. : *see* Segovia.
Caburrum, It. : *see* Cavour.
Cabusa, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E3).
Cabuya : *see* Agave fibre.
Cabuyaro, S.Am. **6**-701 (B3).
Cacaaca, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B3) ; **4**-168b.
Cacaguateque, mt., C.Am. **24**-96c.
Cacalia kleinia **5**-173b.
Cacao : *see* Cocoa.
— blanco : *see* Tiger cacao.
Cacao butter : *see* Cocoa-butter.
— red **6**-630c.
Caçapava, Braz. **23**-358d.
Cacapon, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Cacapon sandstone **27**-630d.
Cacatua **6**-622c.
— galerita : *see* Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
— Leadbeateri : *see* Leadbeater's cockatoo.
Cacatuidae (Cacatuinae) : *see* Cockatoe.
Cacau : *see* Cocoa.
Cac-Ba, isl., China **14**-498 (E1).
Caccabe, N.Af. : *see* Cambe.
Caccalis **20**-876d.
— chukar : *see* Chikor.
— petrosa : *see* Barbary partridge.
— rufa : *see* Red-legged partridge.
Caccia, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (A-B4) **1**-653c.
CACCINI, GIULIO **4**-924a ; **25**-405d.
Caccilla, Port. **25**-530 (B4).
Cacequy, Braz. **4**-440 (B7).
Caceres, Alonzo **6**-749d.
—, Andrés **21**-276d.
CACERES, Sp. **4**-924b ; **25**-530 (B3).
—, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (D3) ; **21**-787d.
CACERES, prov., Sp. **4**-924a ; **25**-530 (B-C3) ; **25**-531d ; **21**-475c.
Cachi, riv., Russ.As. **20**-121b.
Cachalot : *see* Sperm-whale.
Cachar (Kachar), India **14**-376 (P7).
CACHAR (Kachar), dist., India **4**-924c ; **2**-771c.
Cache, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
— Junction, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
— la Poudre, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Cacheo, Port.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3) ; **22**-168c.
—, riv., Port.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3).
Cachexia **17**-462c.
— Africana and aquense : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Cachi, mt., Arg. **1**-963c.
Cachi, Nevados de, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C1).
Cachibou **10**-541c.
Cachillacta, Ec. **8**-913d.
Cachimayo, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B3).
Cachipour, Braz. : *see* Cassipore.
Cachoeira (dict.) **1**-784b.
CACHOEIRA, Braz. **4**-924d.
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
— do Itapemirim, Braz. **4**-440 (I7) ; **9**-775b.
Cachoeirinha, Braz. **4**-440 (D1).
Cacholong **20**-121b.
Cachou de Laval **8**-747c.
Cachuca (dict.) **7**-798c.
Cacio-cavallo cheese **15**-10c.
Cacique, mt., Chil. **1**-962b.
Cacique (title) : *see* Curaca.
Cacique Mechi, Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
Caciulata, Rum. **23**-827b.
Cackchiquels, tribe : *see* Cakchiquel.
Cacodyl **2**-653b.
— chloride **2**-653a.
Cacodylic acid **2**-653b.
Cacodyl oxide **2**-652a ; **2**-653b.
Cacoecia gallicolens ; *see* Morova subfasciata.
Cacomantis **7**-610a.
Cacomistle **5**-373a ; **28**-1013a ; fossil relatives **5**-376b.
Caconda, Ang. **1**-320 (E6) ; **2**-39c.
Cacons : *see* Cagots.
Cacory, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
Cactaceae (Cacti) : *see* Cactus.
CACTUS **4**-924d ; **9**-664d ; U.S. **27**-634c.
— dahlia **7**-732c.
— Peireskia : *see* Barbados gooseberry.
Cactus Plain, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Cactus wren **27**-634b.
Cacu, Peru **21**-264 (C3).
Caculo-Cabaza, mt., Ang. **2**-38d.
Cacus (myth.) **13**-347a.
Cad (dict.) **4**-928c
Cadair Arthur, mt., Wales : *see* Ren y Fan
— Mynachdy, mt., Wales **2**-17c.
— Rhys Goch o'e Eyrie, rock, Wales **3**-611a.
Cadalso, Sp. **12**-103a.
CADALSO VAZQUEZ, JOSE **4**-926d.
Cadalus, Peter : *see* Honorius II.
CADAMOSTO, ALVISE **4**-927a.
Cadan, Aus. : *see* Kaaden.
—, treaty of **28**-858a.
Cadastral survey **4**-927b.
CADASTRE (law) **4**-927b.
Cadaval, N. A P. de Portugal-Mello, duke of **22**-149a.
Cadaverine **1**-857b.
Cadboll of Hilltown, Scot. **23**-743b.
Cadbury, George **19**-559c.
Cadder, Scot. **24**-418 (C3) ; **16**-137d.
Caddie (golf) **4**-928c.
Caddington, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B3) ; palaeolithic remains **2**-346a.
CADDIS FLY **4**-927b ; **19**-438b ; **19**-440b ; affinities **16**-471a ; development **13**-426a ; phylogeny and relationships **13**-434d.
— **WORM** **4**-927b.
Caddo, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, lake, La. and Tex. **26**-690 (N3) ; **17**-773a.
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (A1) ; natural gas **26**-688a ; petroleum field **17**-54d.
CADDO, tribes **4**-927d ; **14**-459b ; distribution **14**-454a ; wars **14**-477d.
Caddoa, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Caddo Co., Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
— Gap, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
— Mills, Tex. **26**-690 (C-D7).
Caddonfoot, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Caddon Water, riv., Scot. **24**-612d.
Caddy : *see* Tea-caddy.
CADE, JOHN (Jack) **4**-927d ; **9**-515d.
Cade, huile de **5**-595b.
Cadeleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Cadell (of S. Wales) **5**-355b ; **28**-262b.
—, Robert **1**-26a ; **6**-981d.
Cadell, bay, India **4**-840 (B6) ; **1**-955c.
Cademuir, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; battle (530) **21**-39c.
CADENABBIA, It. **4**-928a ; **15**-4 (B2) ; **26**-242 (G5).
CADENCE **4**-928a ; **13**-3a ; **6**-826b ; 16th-century music **19**-75c ; strong and weak **23**-280c.
— (troubadour) **22**-497d.
Cadenet, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Cadenza : *see* Cadence.
Caderas, J. F. **26**-266a.
Cadereyta, Mex. **22**-743a.
— Jiminez, Mex. **19**-845c.
CADER IDRIS, mt., Wales **4**-928c ; **9**-428 (V. D2) ; geology **20**-237c.
Cades, La. **17**-54 (C3).
Cadesia : *see* Kadisiya, Turk As.
Cadet, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
CADET (dict.) **4**-928b.
— corps **4**-928c.
Cadets (Russ. pol. party) **23**-910b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Cadets (American slang) **22**-463d.
Cadet's fuming liquid : *see* Cacodyl oxide.
Cadets of the Cross : *see* Florentines.
Cadett, J. **21**-514d.
Cadge (falconry) **10**-142a.
CADGER (dict.) **4**-928c.
CADI **4**-928c; **17**-413b; Persia **21**-199c; training **26**-105b.
—, Grand, in Egypt **9**-29c.
Cadi, mts., Sp. **28**-530 (F1); **3**-391a.
Cadibona, pass, Fr. and It. : *see* Altare.
Cadillac, A. L. de la M. **8**-115d; **18**-939c.
Cadillac, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); castle **12**-49b.
CADILLAC, Mich. **4**-928c; **18**-372 (E5).
Cadinene **26**-652d.
Cadiou, Fr. **25**-963c.
Cadishead, Lancs. **16**-139 (D3).
Cadiz, Francis de Bourbon, duke of **4**-327.
Cadiz, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, **Ind.** **14**-422 (G5).
—, **Ky.** **15**-740 (B2).
—, **O.** **20**-26 (I4).
CADIZ, P.Is. **4**-928d; **21**-392 (D5).
CADIZ, Sp. **4**-929b; **25**-530 (B4); Cortes **25**-555b; dockyards **8**-366c; naval mutiny **25**-558a; observatory **19**-958b; rising (1873) **5**-470b; siege (1810) **21**-93a. *See also* Gades.
—, **bay, Sp.** **25**-530 (B4).
—, **gulf, Sp.** **25**-530 (B4).
CADIZ, prov., **Sp.** **4**-928d; **25**-530 (C4); **25**-531d.
Cadju tree : *see* Cashew tree.
Cadman, George **24**-824a.
Cadmea, Thebes **26**-741b; **12**-426d.
Cadmia (min.) **4**-966d.
Cadmiius : *see* Hermes.
CADMIUM **4**-930c; alloys **1**-705a; detection **6**-62b; spectrum **14**-692b.
— **borotungstate** **8**-49b.
— **carbonate** **4**-931b.
— **chloride** **4**-931a.
— **cyanide** **7**-680d.
— **hydroxide** **4**-931a.
— **iodide** **4**-931a; **9**-219d.
— **nitrate** **4**-931b.
— **oxide** **4**-931a; **6**-62a; in Sardinia **12**-549d.
— **sodium compound** : *see* Sodium - cadmium compound.
— **sulphate** **4**-931a.
— **sulphide** **4**-931a.
— **yellow** **21**-598d; **21**-599c; **4**-931a.
CADMUS (Greek hero) **4**-931b; **2**-240d; **15**-278d; Santorin **24**-196b; serpent attributes **24**-677b.
—(name of Hermes) : *see* Hermes.
Cadmus, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C4); **2**-757c; **5**-330a.
CADMUS OF MILETUS **4**-931d.
Cadoc, St **28**-261d; **12**-75c.
Cadogan, George Henry Cadogan, 5th earl **4**-932b; **14**-786d.
—, **WILLIAM CADOGAN,** 1st earl **4**-931d; **25**-604c; Oudenarde **20**-377d.
Cadogna (painter) **23**-721b.
Cadoi, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Cadoi, Edouard **2**-640a.
Cadolaus, Peter : *see* Honorius II., antipope.
Cadoor, dist., India : *see* Kadur, India.
Cadoret (battle) **5**-932d.
Cadorische Alps, mts., Aus. : *see* Dolomites.
Cadorna, G. Raffaele **15**-60d.
Ca' d'Oro, palace, Venice **27**-998d.
Cadosia, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3-4).
Cadott, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Cadotte, lake, Can. **1**-500 (A1).
CADOUDAL, GEORGES **4**-932c; **19**-199a, **24**-241b.
Cadouin, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); abbey **8**-424c.
Cadours, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Cadoxton, Wales **3**-446a; **19**-322b.
Cadrans **16**-197b.
CADRE (dict.) **4**-932c.
Cadres, loi des **10**-795b.
Cadron Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Caduca **23**-562c.
Caducaria Lex : *see* Julia et Papia Poppaea Lex.
Caducator **4**-932d; **13**-311c.
CADUCEUS **4**-932c.
CADUCOUS **4**-932d; **10**-563b.
Cadulus **24**-300a.
Caduro (chancellor) **17**-36a.
Caduroi, tribe **23**-649 (C2); **22**-742b.
Caducum **22**-742c.
Cadus **5**-724a.
Caduslans (Cadusii), tribe **18**-21a; revolt against Persia **21**-211d.
Cadwallawn (Caedwalla, of Wales) **21**-86d; in Northumbria **19**-793c, **9**-7d; Oswald's victory **20**-264a.
—(of Wessex) **28**-534c; **26**-168c.
Cadwell, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Cadwgan ab Bleddyn ab Cadwgan (Cynwyn) **28**-516d; **9**-137a.
Cadworth, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Cady, Daniel **25**-783d.
Cadyanda, Asia M. **17**-152a.
Cadzow, castle, Scot. **12**-892c; **2**-926d.
Caecidae **11**-516a.
Caecilia (family) : *see* Metellus.
Caecilia (mother of Lucullus) **17**-110a.
CAECILIA (zool.) **4**-932d.
Caecilia, Castra (Roman camp) Sp. **4**-924c.
CAECILIA, VIA (ancient road), It. **4**-933c; **15**-26 (D3); **15**-27b.
Caecilia Didia, lex **19**-34b.
Caecilia Metella **24**-305c; tomb **9**-333d.
Caecilian (bishop of Carthage) **13**-790c; **8**-410a; Lateran council **18**-92a.
Caecilianella **11**-526c.
Caecilianus : *see* Caecilian.
CAECILIUS OF CALACTE **4**-933c.
—**STATIUS** (Statius Caecilius) **4**-933d; Ennius **9**-646a.
CAECINA, AULUS **4**-934a; **6**-359a.
—**ALIENUS, AULUS** **4**-934a; Helvetia **13**-254a; Vitellius **28**-119b.
— **Paetus** **2**-648c.
Caecubus, dist., It. **10**-604a.
Caecum (anat.) **1**-664d; **1**-666b; **14**-715b.
—(mollusc) **11**-516a.
Caecum focus **6**-941c.
CAEDMON **4**-934b.
Caedris, riv., Sard. **15**-26 (B4).
Caedwalla : *see* Cadwallawn.
Caela sculptoris (astron.) **7**-14a.
Caelatura (dict.) **23**-108b.
Caelemontanus, Campus, Rome **23**-586 (D2).
Caelestinus (popes) : *see* Celestine.
Caelestis urbs Jerusalem (hymn) : *see Urbs beata Hierusalem.*
Caelestius **21**-63b; Pelagian doctrines **5**-431d; on sin **25**-137d.
Caeles Vibenna (Vivenna) **24**-699c.
CAELIA (Ceglie di Bari), It. **4**-936a; **15**-26 (F4).
—(Ceglie Messapica), It. **4**-936a; **15**-26 (F4); population **2**-236d.
Caelian hill, Rome **23**-586 (C2); **23**-615a; temple **18**-523a.
Caelius, Gaio **6**-357b; Cicero's defence **6**-356b, **6**-554a.
— **Antipater, Lucius** : *see* Antipater, Lucius Caelius.
— **Balbinus, Decimus** : *see* Balbinus.
— **Rufus, Marcus** : *see* Rufus, M. Caelius.
— **Secundus Curio** : *see* Curio.
— **Vibenna** : *see* Caeles Vibenna.
Caelus (Caelum) : *see* Uranus.
CAEN, Fr. **4**-936a; **10**-778 (D3); **9**-487b; church crypts **7**-564a, **27**-959c; porcelain factory **5**-753c; races **13**-737a; university **27**-759d, **10**-797d.
Caene (Caenopolis), Egy. : *see* Kena.
Caenepolis, Gr. **12**-440 (D4).
Caeneus (legend) **16**-200b.
Caenina, It. **16**-270b.
Caenogenetic **16**-225c.
Caenolestes **17**-781b; skull **17**-781b (fig.).
Caenomorpha **14**-561c; **14**-559d (fig.).
Caenopus **21**-171a.
Caenotherium **2**-698a.
Caens, isls., N.G. **19**-487 (G1).
Caen stone **3**-513d.
Caenwulf : *see* Cenwulf.
Caepio, Cn. Servilius **2**-241d.
—, **QUINTUS SERVILIUS** (consul) **4**-936d.
—, **Q. Servilius** (quaestor) **24**-234b.
Caeraesi, tribe **11**-830a.
Caerarianrhud, Wales **7**-434c.
Caeratus, riv., Crete **6**-573c.
Caerau, Mynydd y, mt., Wales **12**-73c.
Caer Dannau, fort, Wales **4**-886a.
— **Caradoc, camps, Wales** **5**-300a.
— **Caradoc, mts., Salop** : *see* Caradoc.
— **Colwyn, castle, Wales** : *see* Harlech Castle.
Caerdden, Wales **23**-795c.
Caer Drewyn, fort, Wales **7**-211a.
— **Dyke, canal, Lincs.** **5**-168c; **10**-256d.
CAERE (Cervetri), It. **4**-936d; **15**-26 (C3-4); history **23**-623c, **4**-937a, **13**-801c; Ionian vases **12**-476c; rock tombs **5**-498b; temple pillaged **8**-284a. *See also* Cerveteri.
Caerebidae : *see* Quit-quit.
Caereinion, Wales **18**-785c.
Caere Vetus, It. : *see* Ceri.
Caerfai group **5**-88a.
Caerfyrddin, Wales : *see* Carmarthen.
Caer-gai, Wales **4**-584 (B5); Roman remains **4**-586a.
Caer Glow, Glos. : *see* Gloucester.
— **Gwent, Hants.** : *see* Winchester.
Caergwrle, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); castle **10**-522c.
Caer Gwyn, Wales **10**-522a.
Caergybi, mt., Wales **13**-622a.
Caer-hyn (Caer-hun), Wales **4**-584 (B4); **7**-70b; Roman road **4**-586d.
Caerimoniae **17**-131c.
Caerlanrig, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **26**-686b.
Caerlaverock, castle, Scot. **24**-412 (E5).
Caerlee, fort, Scot. **14**-577a.
CAERLEON (Isca Silurum), Monm. **4**-937b; **9**-428 (V. E4); **4**-584 (B6); **23**-649 (B1); **4**-417c; castle **18**-729a; fishery **18**-729b; ivories discovered at **15**-96c; Roman period **4**-583d, **23**-473d; Synod of Victory **7**-859c.
CAERPHILLY, Wales **4**-937c; **9**-428 (V. E4); castle **5**-478b.
—, **dist., Wales** **4**-937d.
Caerphilly cheese **7**-749d.
Caer Seint, Wales **5**-360b.
Caersws, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2); **4**-584 (B5); Roman remains **18**-735c.
Caerulean : *see* Azurite.
Caerwen, Wales **2**-17d; geology **10**-522a.
Caerwent, Monm. **9**-420 (III. B3); **4**-584 (B6); Roman period **25**-109d, **2**-241d.
Caer Wrgan, ruin, Wales **16**-830d.
Caerwys, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); Eisteddfod **9**-137a; Roman remains **10**-522c.
Caes, Ia, Port. **25**-530 (A-B4); **10**-186a.
Caesalpinia **8**-749b; **3**-207a; **20**-551a.
— **brasiliensis** : *see* Pernambuco wood.
— **brevifolia** **16**-332d.
— **coriaria** **8**-332b.
— **echinata** **6**-705a.
— **ferrea** **14**-839a.
Caesalpinioideae **16**-381a; **16**-383c; flower **16**-382a; seed **16**-382d.
CAESALPINUS (Cesalpino), Andreas **4**-938a; **19**-65c; **1**-931a; sexuality in plants **4**-901b.
Caesar (title) **23**-655a.
—, **Gaius** **1**-426b; **16**-931c; **16**-811c.
—, **CAIUS JULIUS** **4**-938b; **23**-649b; apoplexis **2**-206d; **23**-580c, **12**-86c; art fostered **23**-480d, **23**-484d, **11**-569b; Brutus **4**-696d; calendar **4**-989d; Catullus' lampoon **5**-543a; Cicero's policy **6**-354b; cipher **7**-565c; clubs abolished **6**-565d; coin-portraiture **19**-894c; Deiotarus **7**-933b; dictatorship **8**-185d, **12**-446d; Druidism **8**-597b; education **23**-653c; Gallic wars **11**-533b, **4**-939c, **10**-802a; games and shows **12**-63d, **11**-445d, **19**-278a; gardens at Rome **23**-586(A3), grammatical treatise **12**-331d; Jews **15**-397a; literary importance **16**-261a, **16**-253c, **22**-451d; medieval legends **4**-942d; municipia **19**-7c; Pompey **22**-57a; Spain **25**-538a; sumptuary reforms **26**-84a.
CAESAR, SIR JULIUS **4**-943a; tomb **25**-958a.
—, **Julius (cricketer)** **7**-440d.
—, **Lucius** **1**-426b; death **16**-811c.
—, **Lucius Julius** **7**-381a; **23**-639b.
—, **Sextus Julius** **15**-397c.
Caesaraugusta, Sp. **23**-648 (C2); *see also* Saragossa.
Caesarea, Cilicia : *see* Anazarbus.
— **Mauretania** **23**-648 (C3); *see also* Cherchel, Algeria.
—, **Ravenna** **22**-925c.
— **Augusta, Sp.** : *see* Saragossa.
— **MAZACA, Asia M.** **4**-943b; **2**-760 (F3); carpet weaving **2**-41a; coins **19**-839d; Turks capture **27**-444b.
Caesarean era of Antioch : *see* Antioch, Caesarean era of.
— **Indiction** : *see* Constantinian Indiction.
CAESAREAN SECTION (med.) **4**-943c.
CAESAREA PALAESTINA, Pal. **4**-943d; **20**-602 (B3); **23**-648 (F3); St Paul **20**-950a; Jewish and Greek quarrels **15**-401a; school and library **20**-658d.
— **PHILIPPI,** Pal. **4**-943d; **23**-648 (F3); Knights Templars **26**-593c; library 4th cent. **16**-548b; Philip the Tetrarch **15**-399a. *See also* Banias.
Caesarianae (Cicero) **6**-358d.
Caesarianus, Cesare **5**-106a.
Caesarini, Julian : *see* Cesarini.
Caesarion : *see* Ptolemy XIV.
Caesarius (bishop of Arles) **1**-372a; **20**-147a; Athanasian creed **7**-397c; on missa **17**-849a; pallium **20**-639a; *Statuta Ecclesiae antiqua* **5**-195b.
Caesarobriga, Sp. **23**-648 (B3); *see also* Talavera de la Reina.
Caesarodunum, Fr. : *see* Tours.
Caesaromagus, Fr. : *see* Beauvais.
Caesars, era of : *see* Spanish era.
Caesar's Camp (battle, 1793), Fr. **11**-174b; **25**-603 (map).
—**Camp (battle, 1900), Natal** **16**-932d; **27**-205b.
—**Creek, riv., O.** **20**-26 (C5).
—**Fort, Jersey** **15**-331b.
—**Head, mt., S.C.** **25**-500 (B1); **25**-499d.
Caesena, It. : *see* Cesena.
Caesennius Paetus, L. : *see* Paetus, Caesennius.
CAESIUM **4**-944a; **6**-74d.
— **alum** **4**-944c; **26**-1018c; solubility **1**-767c.
— **bromide** **4**-944c.
— **bromides** **4**-944c.
— **carbonate** **4**-944c.
— **chlorides** **4**-944c.
— **fluosilicate** **4**-944c.
— **hydrides** **4**-1134a.
— **hydroxide** **4**-944c.
— **iodides** **4**-944c.
— **nitrate** **4**-944c.
— **silicofluoride** : *see* Caesium fluosilicate.
— **sulphates** **4**-944c.
— **sulphides** **4**-944c.
Caesius, Gaius **2**-762a.
—, **Titus** **2**-762a.
—**Bassus** : *see* Bassus, Caesius.
Caesobriga : *see* Caesarobriga.
CAESPITOSE **4**-944c.
CAESTUS **4**-944c.
CAESURA **4**-944d; **27**-1043b; **13**-417d; chanson de geste **11**-111c; trochaic **26**-762b.
Caetani (Roman family) : *see* Gaetani.
—, **Onorato, duke of Sermoneta** : *see* Sermoneta.
Caeté, riv., Braz. **20**-746c.
Caetete, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
Caeth (dict.) **24**-664d.
Caez, isl., Pers.Gulf : *see* Kish.
Cafaggiolo, It. **5**-732d; majolica **5**-734d, **5**-752 (Pl. VI.).
Caffarino, Tommaso **5**-525c.
Caffarus (historian) **7**-550c.
CAFFEINE **4**-945a; **22**-663b; coffee **6**-649a; diuretic action **8**-325c; skin, effect on **27**-92d.
Caffeone **6**-649b.
Caffetannic acid **6**-649b.
Caffieri, François C. **4**-945b.
—, **JACQUES** **4**-945b.
—, **Jean Jacques** **4**-945c; **5**-753b.
—, **Philippe** **4**-945b.
Caffolin, 22-663d.
Caffuric acid **22**-663d.
Caffyn (cricketer) **7**-442b.
Cafiso (measure) **17**-509d.
CAFTAN (costume) **4**-945c.
Cagayan, P.Is. **21**-392 (B6).
—, **isl., P.Is.** **21**-392 (C6).
—, **isls., P.Is.** **21**-392 (C6).
—, **lake, P.Is.** **21**-392 (D2); **21**-393a.
—, **prov., P.Is.** **21**-392 (A2-B1 & C-D1).
—, **riv., P.Is.** **21**-392 (C2); **21**-392d.
—, **val., P.Is.** **27**-365a.
—, **tribe, P.Is.** **21**-396a.
—**Sulu, isl., P.Is.** **21**-392 (B7).
Cage (croquet) **7**-501d.
— **(mining)** **18**-535d; **6**-589c.
— **construction** **25**-861d.
— **press-machine** **20**-48c.
Caggiano, It. **8**-317d.
Cagle, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Caglesville, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
CAGLI, It. **4**-945c; **15**-4 (D3).
Cagliari, Paolo : *see* Paul Veronese.
CAGLIARI, Sard. **4**-945d; **15**-4 (B5); ecclesiastical province **24**-216c; university **15**-17a, **27**-762c. *See also* Carales.
—, **gulf, Sard.** **15**-4 (B5).
—, **prov., Sard.** **15**-7b; **15**-7b.
Cagliari MSS. **14**-891c.
CAGLIOSTRO, ALESSANDRO, count **4**-946c
Cagn (myth.) **19**-128b; **19**-135c; incarnations **2**-52b; world-creation **19**-142c.
Cagnes, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
Cagni, Umberto **21**-952b; route **21**-938 (map).
CAGNIARD DE LA TOUR, Charles **4**-947a; germ theory **3**-158c; siren **16**-647b, **25**-445d; vaporization **27**-897d yeast **10**-275c.
Cagniardelle (machine) **4**-947a.
CAGNOLA, LUIGI, marchese **4**-947a.
Cagnoli, Andrea **27**-276b.
Cagny, L. F. B., comte de : *see* Boufflers.
Cago, Port. : *see* Oporto.
CAGOTS, people **4**-947b.
Cagsaua, P.Is. **1**-191d.
Cagua, mt., P.Is. **21**-393a.
Caguairan : *see* Caiguaran.
Caguas, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Caha, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Cahaba, Ala. **1**-460 (B3); **3**-983b.
—, **riv., Ala.** **1**-460 (B3).
CAHER (Cahir), Ire. **4**-947d; **14**-744 (D4).
—, **isl., Ire.** **14**-744 (A3).
Caherconlish, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Cahermore, Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
Cahersiveen (Cahirciveen), Ire **14**-744 (A5); **15**-759a.
Cahets : *see* Cagots.
Cahier (hist.) **11**-169b; **25**-804d.
Cahier de Gerville, Bon Claude **11**-159b.
Cahir, Ire. : *see* Caher.
Cahirciveen, Ire. : *see* Cahersiveen
CAHITA, tribe **4**-947d.
Cahokia, Ill. **14**-304 (B5); **14**-309b; capture (1778) **14**-309c; earthwork **4**-947d.
CAHOKIA, tribe **4**-947d.
—**Creek, riv., Ill.** **14**-304 (C5).
Cahoon nut **19**-8a.
— **palm** **19**-918a; oil **4**-615d.
— **ridges, dist., Br.Hond.** **4**-615b.
Cahore, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
CAHORS, city, Fr. **4**-947d; **10**-778 (E5); **23**-648 (C2); Chilperic **4**-684c; university **27**-756c.
—, **Causse de, dist., Fr.** **17**-16a.
Cahorsin, dist., Fr. : *see* Quercy.
Cahoun nut : *see* Cahoon nut.
Cahours, A. (chemist) **17**-320d.
Cahtaba : *see* Kahtaba.
Cahuapanas, Peru **21**-264 (B2)
Cahuapna, C. **21**-714a.
Cahuilla, tribe : *see* Kawia.
—, **val., Cal.** : *see* Salton Sink.
— **Indian Reserve, Cal.** **5**-8 (E5).
Cahun, David Leon **23**-811c.
Cahy, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B7); **23**-558a.
Caia, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
—, **riv., Port.** **25**-530 (B3).
Caianello, It. **5**-124a.
Caiapbas (bibl.) **3**-890a; **15**-400a.
CAIATIA (Caiazzo), It. **4**-948c; **15**-26 (E4).
Caibarien, Cu. **7**-600d; **23**-81b; sponge fisheries **7**-593d.
Caicana, Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
Caicara, Braz. **4**-440 (C2).
—, **Venez.** **27**-989 (B2).

Caicos Is., W.I. **28-544** (C-D2); **27-408b.**
—, passage, W.I. **28-544** (C2).
Caicus, riv. Turk.As. **2-760** (B3), **2-758a**, **27-514d.**
CAIETAE PORTUS, It. **4-948c**; **15-26** (D4). *see also* Gaeta.
Caigaran **7-597a.**
Caiiac, C.As. : *see* Kayalik.
Caillasses **9-662d**; **11-670b**
Caillaud, John **6-534d.**
Caillaux, Joseph **10-894a.**
Caille, Honoré **2-83c.**
Caillebotte, Gustave **14-344d**; **20-504c**; **18-694b.**
Cailletet, L. F. : acetylene **1-138a**; liquid gases **16-745c**, **16-757a.**
Cailliaud, Frédéric **19-697d**, **18-172b.**
CAILLE, RENE AUGUSTE 4-948d.
Caillish, mt., Scot. **25-206a.**
Caillou, bay, La. **17-54** (C-D4).
—, isl., La. **17-54** (D4).
—, lake, La. **17-54** (C-D4).
Cailly, riv., Fr. **24-588d.**
Caiman, cape, P.Is. **21-392** (B3).
" Caiman " (horse) **13-732c.**
Caiman (zool.) **1-696c**; **7-479a**; dissipation of life **16-975c.**
— fissipes : *see* Jacaré of Brazil.
— niger . *see* Jacaré-assu.
-- sclerops : *see* Spectacled alligator
Caimanera, port, Cu. **12-651c.**
Caimatillo **7-597a.**
Caimi (admiral) **15-73a.**
Caimite **12-825b.**
CAIN 4-919a ; eponym of Kenites **11-584b** ; parentage tradition **17-574b**, **8-122b.**
—, Auguste **24-510b.**
—, Henri Louis : *see* Lekain.
—, John C **8-174c.**
Cain, riv., Can. **5-160** (B-C1).
—, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. D2).
Cain, a Mystery (Byron) **4-902b**; copyright **7-121b**; Dutch translation **7-728b.**
Caina, riv., It. **37-215a.**
Cain Adamnáin **14-763d.**
Cain Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (G3).
CAINE, T. H. HALL 4-949c.
Caineni, Rum. **23-831a.**
Cainesville, Mo **18-608** (C1).
Cainesville, Utah **27-514** (C4).
Caingangs, tribe **7-978b.**
CA'ING WHALE 4-949c ; **5-774c** , skull **5-769c** (fig.).
Cainites (sects) **4-949c.**
Cain Laws **4-488a** ; **14-763d.**
Caino, Fr. : *see* Chinon.
CAINOZOIC 4-949d ; **11-669c** ; **11-670a.**
Cains, Pa. **21-106** (H7).
Caio, Wales **5-356a.**
Caiporra, Braz. **4-440** (A4).
CAIQUE 4-950a , **4-98c.**
Caiquer, riv., Colom. **8-911** (B1).
CA IRA (song) **4-950a.**
Cairbre Cinnchait (legend) **14-755b.**
CAIRD, EDWARD 4-950a ; idealism **14-284c** ; neo-Hegelianism **18-245c.**
—, Sir James **12-323a.**
—, **JOHN 4-950b.**
Caird *v.* Sime **7-120c.**
Cairina : *see* Musk-duck.
Cairn, mts., Nfd. **19-479** (A2).
— (East), mt., Scot. **24-418** (E3), **8-944d** ; geology **8-945b.**
— (West), mt., Scot. **24-418** (E3); **8-944d** ; geology **8-945b.**
CAIRN (stones) **4-950b** ; **26-685a.**
Cairnaple, mt., Scot. : *see* Cairnpapple.
Cairn-a-vain, cairn, Scot. **15-824c.**
Cairnbaan, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
Cairnbawn, lake, Scot. **26-169d.**
Cairnbeddie, Scot. **21-263c.**
—, mt., Scot. **24-418** (E2).
Cairnbog, Scot. **24-418** (C3); geology **25-928a.**
Cairnbulg, Scot. **24-412** (G2)
Cairndow, Scot. **24-418** (B2).
Cairn Eas, mt., Scot. **1-50a.**
CAIRNES, JOHN ELLIOTT 4-950c ; **28-231b.**
—, Capt. W. E. **4-951d.**
Cairngarroch, bay, Scot. **24-412** (C5).
Cairn Gorm, mt., Scot. **24-412** (E2) ; **3-313d** ; **27-48c.**
CAIRNGORM (stone) **4-952a.**
Cairngrainey, Ire. **2-154b.**
Cairnharrow, mt., Scot. **25-377d.**
Cairn mon-earn, mt., Scot. **25-960d.**
Cairn mulr, moor, Scot. **24-418** (E3) ; **6-417c.**
Cairn-na-Glasha, mt., Scot. **10-660d** ; **24-414b.**
Cairnpapple, mt., Scot. **24-418** (D3) ; **16-731c.**
Cairn Ryan, Scot. **24-412** (D5); **28-628b**
CAIRNS, HUGH M'CALMONT
Cairns, 1st earl **4-952a** ; **7-122b** ; **16-164c.**
—, **JOHN 4-953a.**
CAIRNS, Queens. **4-953c** ; **2-960** (H3).
Cairnsmore of Carsphairn, mt., Scot. **15-831c** ; geology **15-832a**, **24-413c.**
— of Fleet, mt., Scot. **24-412** (D4) ; **15-831c** ; geology **24-413c**, **28-628b**
Cairns of Coll, rocks, Scot. **24-412** (D3).
Cairn Table, mt., Scot. **24-412** (E4).
— Toul, mt., Scot. **24-412** (E2) ; **1-50a** ; geology **14-720b.**
—Water, riv., Scot. **24-412** (E4).
Cairo, Battista **6-364d.**
CAIRO, Egy **4-953c** : **4-954** (map), **9-22** (C2) ; **9-25a** ; architecture **2-423d**, **18-501b**, **18-896a** ; Azhar mosque and university *see* Azhar, El ; blind and deaf school **4-66b** ; British occupation (1882) **9-121d** ; climate **9-23d** , codices discovered **3-856c** , disturbances (1879 and 1881) **9-120a** , Fatimite palace library **9-96c**, **9-97a** , festivals **9-32d** ; French rule (1798) **9-106a**, **11-194a** ; Mameluke massacre **9-110a** , manufactures **9-28a** ; Mehemet Ali **9-108b** ; mummies **9-86c** ; museums **9-40a** ; native dancers **9-32d** ; Nile gauge **9-09b.**
—, Ga. **11-752** (B5).
CAIRO, Ill. **4-957b** ; **14-304** (C6) ; **14-304c.**
—, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D2).
—, Neb. **4-324** (F3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E3).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (D2).
CAIROLI, BENEDETTO 4-957c ; **13-873a** ; **15-66c.**
Cairpre Musc (legend) **14-758c** ; **14-763a.**
Cais, isl., Pers. : *see* Kish.
Caisi, Hoher, mt., Dolomites : *see* Croce Rossa.
Caisse de la Dette (Egypt), **9-34a** ; **9-35a** ; **9-36b** ; **9-117c.**
— d'Epargne, Belg. **11-208a.**
— des dépôts et consignations **24-246d.**
CAISSON (dict.) **4-957d.**
— (engineering) **4-957d** ; dock gates **8-363b** , foundation **10-741d** ; lighthouses **16-637d** ; quay walls **8-358c.**
CAISSON DISEASE 4-958c.
Caistel Abhail, mt., Scot. **24-418** (A3) ; **2-641c.**
Caister, castle, Norfolk **20-895c.**
Caistor, Lincs. **9-416** (H. G3).
Caistor-by-Norwich (St Edmund), Norf. **4-584** (D5) ; **4-587b** ; **19-820c.**
Caistor-on-Sea, Norf. **9-424** (G4, F1).
Caitanya : *see* Chaitanya.
Caithness, earls of **20-278c** ; **25-141a.**
—, Harold, earl of **26-904c.**
—, John Sinclair, master of (d. 1577) **8-350d.**
—, Magnus, earl of : *see* Magnus, St.
CAITHNESS, co., Scot. **4-959a**: **24-412** (E1) ; **15-732a** ; agriculture **24-422d** ; barrows **2-348c.**
— flagstone **4-959d** ; **8-127c** ; **11-670d** ; for road-making **23-394b.**
Caitill Find : *see* Ketill Hvitl.
CAIUS (Gaius, pope) **4-960d.**
—, **JOHN 4-960d** ; **26-186d.**
Caius College, Cambridge *see* Gonville and Caius College.
Caiutzul, Rum. **23-826** (C1)
Caivano, It. **15-4** (B-C6).
Caixeiro, mts., Port. **25-530** (B3) ; **22-135a.**
Caiy stone, Scot. **8-946b.**
Caizo (fencer) **10-249c.**
Cajabamba, Peru **21-264** (B2).
Cajabon, riv., C.Am. **5-678** (A-B3).
Cajal, cells of **4-400a.**
CAJAMARCA, Peru **4-961a** , **21-264** (B2) ; **2-822c.**
—, dept., Peru **21-264** (A4 & B2); **4-961b**
Cajamarquilla, Peru **21-264** (B2) , **4-961b.**
Cajan baskets **3-483b** ; **6-631d.**
Cajanar, P. **10-387b.**
Cajanello, A. C. Edgren-Leffler, duchess of *see* Edgren-Leffler.
Cajanus indicus . *see* Tur.
Cajarc, Fr. **6-778** (E5).
CAJATAMBO, Peru **4-961b** ; **21-264** (B3) ; **21-372b**
—, prov., Peru **4-961b.**
Cajazeiras, Braz. (Maranhão) **4-440** (H3).
—, Braz. (Parahyba) **4-440** (I3).
Cajeput oil : *see* Cajuput oil.
CAJETAN, cardinal **4-961c** ; **17-136b.**
Cajetanus de Thiensis **2-281d.**
Cajinica, Aus. **3-4** (E5).
Cajoeiro, Braz. **4-440** (H4).
Cajola, isl., It. **15-4** (F3).
Cajon, Cal. **5-8** (E4) ; **22-968b** ; **8-8b.**
—, pass, Cal. **5-8** (E4) ; **22-968b** ; **8-8b.**
Caju : *see* Cashew tree.
Cajuaz, pt., Braz. **4-440** (K3).
Cajuputene **4-961d.**
CAJUPUT OIL 4-961d ; **21-141c.**
Cakassiana, country, Asia : *see* Scistan.
Cakavci (language) *see* Chakavski.
CAKCHIQUEL, tribe **4-961d** ; **5-678c.**
Cake (rel.) **4-796c.**
Cakile *see* Sea-rocket.
Cal. (abbrev.) : *see* California.
Cala, Cape Col. **25-466** (H8) ; **15-629c.**
—, harbour, Sic. **20-599** (map); **20-599c.**
—, harbour, Sp. **25-530** (B4).
—, pt., Sp. **25-530** (F3).
Calabacillo **6-629b** ; **6-630b.**
CALABAR, Nig. **4-962a** ; **19-678** (D5).
—, riv., Nig. **19-678** (D5) ; **5-110** (A3) ; **7-510b.**
CALABAR BEAN 4-962b ; **11-259a.**
— ebony : *see* Black ebony.
Calabaria **16-540b.**
Calabarine **4-962c** ; **4-963a.**
Calabasas, Ariz. **2-544** (C4).
Calabash, bay, W.I. **15-133** (map).
CALABASH (gourd) **4-963c** ; **17-877d** ; pipe **21-633d.**
— nutmeg **19-920c.**
CALABASH TREE 4-963c ; **15-907** ; **22-168b.**
Calabogie, Can. **20-114** (E1).
Calabozo, C.Am. **5-678** (E5).
CALABOZO, Venez. **4-963c** ; **27-989** (B2) ; **27-990c.**
—, bay, Colom. and Venez. **6-701** (C2).
Calabrasella : *see* Calabresella.
Calabrese, Il (chess-player) : *see* Greco, Gracchino.
—, Tonno **8-302a.**
CALABRESELLA 4-963c.
Calabria, Alphonso, duke of : *see* Alphonso II., king of Naples.
—, Charles, duke of (d. 1328) : *see* Charles, duke of Calabria.
—, dukedom of **10-936a.**
Calabria, anc. dist., It. **4-963d** ; **15-26** (F-G4).
CALABRIA, dist., It. **4-964b** ; **15-4** (F5) ; **15-38** (hist. map) ; Basil I.'s conquests **3-467c** ; brigandage **15-65b** ; Carbonari disturbances **5-307d** ; earthquake (1908) **8-819a**, **15-83d** ; emigration rate **19-97b** ; geology **20-82a**, **15-568d**, **21-847d** ; illiterates **15-16a** ; land tenure **15-11b** ; pifferari **1-235c** ; revolt (1806) **15-46c** ; Saracen invasion **15-29a**, **10-203c** ; sheep farming **15-10c** ; wages **15-13b**
— Citeriore, prov., It. : *see* Cosenza.
— Ulteriore I., prov., It. : *see* Reggio di Calabria.
— Ulteriore II., prov , It. : *see* Catanzaro.
Calabrian pine **16-347c** ; **21-623d.**
Calacelte, Sp. **25-530** (E2)
Caladium **2-641a.**
Calaemomys **21-393c.**
CALAFAT, Rum. **4-964d** ; **23-826** (A3) , **6-496b**
Cala Figuera, cape, Sp **20-643b**
Calagonas, isls., P Is **21-392** (D3).
Calagurris, Sp **4-965d.**
CALAH (Nimrud), Turk.As. **4-964d** , **26-305** (E1) ; altar from **1-759d** ; burned by Scythians **3-105c** ; painted decoration **3-105** (Pl. II.) ; palaces **2-375a**, **21-790c** ; rebellion against Assyria **3-104d** , sculptures **3-104** (Pl. I.) ; shell money **24-833c** ; Tigris dam **26-970a.**
Calahain, N.C. **19-772** (B1-2).
Calahonda, Sp. **18-930c.**
CALAHORRA, Sp. **4-965c** ; **25-530** (D1).
Calair Burn, riv., Scot. **24-418** (C2).
CALAIS, Fr. **4-965d** ; **10-778** (E1) ; **10-780b** , English loss of **9-461c**, **9-533c** ; lighthouse **16-649** ; peace (1347) **13-893d** ; peace (1360) **9-504b** ; siege (1346) **10-820b**, **9-503a** ; siege (1436) **9-515a.**
CALAIS, Me. **4-966b** ; **17-434** (E3).
—, O. **20-26** (H5).
—, Vt. **19-490** (C3) ; **27-1026d.**
CALAIS AND ZETES 4-966c ; **21-446b** ; **21-346c.**
Calaisia, dist., Fr. **21-576b.**
Calais Pale, dist., Fr. : *see* Pale, The English.
Calama, Chil. **2-462** (C1) ; battle (1879) **6-161a.**
Calamae, Gr. : *see* Kalamata.
Calamagrostis **12-376b** ; **5-147c** ; **12-372b.**
Calamander **8-843c** ; **5-779d.**
Calamar, Colom. **6-701** (B2) ; **5-412b.**
Calamaria **25-290a.**
Calamariaceae **22-606c** ; **20-526c.**
Calamary : *see* Squid.
Calambac **7-597a.**
Calamcae **21-781c.**
Calamian, isl., P.Is. : *see* Culion.
Calamianes deer **7-923d.**
Calamianes Group, isls., P.Is. **21-392** (B4) ; **21-393b.**
Calamichthys **20-590a** ; **26-542d.**
Calamine, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C6).
CALAMINE (mineral) **4-966c** ; **28-981** (Pl. 8a) ; electric : *see* Hemimorphite.
Calaminit **16-4d.**
Calamintha Acinos : *see* Basil thyme.
— clinopodium : *see* Wild basil.
CALAMIS (sculptor) **4-967a** ; **2-186c** ; **21-617d.**
Calamistrum **25-664d.**
Calamites **20-526d** ; **22-607c** ; **5-311a.**
— Suckowi : *see* Stylocalamites Suckowi.
Calamitina **20-526d.**
Calamocha, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Calamocladus **8-128d** ; **20-526d.**
Calamocrinus **8-879a.**
Calamodendron **20-527a.**
Calamodon **11-454a.**
Calamoichthys : *see* Calamichthys.
Calamopitys **20-539b.**
Calamopsis **20-554b.**
Calamostachys **20-527b** (fig.).
Calamotta, isl., Aus. **3-4** (E5).
Calamulla, Hond. **5-678d.**
Calamus, Ia. **14-732** (G3).
—, riv., Neb. **19-324** (E2).
Calamus (of feather) : *see* Quill.
— (spice) **14-349a, c.**
— (tree) : *see* Rattan palm.
— (writing instrument) **17-624a** ; **21-83a.**
— aromaticus : *see* Acorus Calamus.
— draco **8-471a.**
— Scipionum : *see* Malacca cane.
— scriptorius **4-395c** ; **1-923c.**
Calamy, Edmund (d. 1685) **4-967b.**
—, **EDMUND** (d. 1666) **4-967a.**
—, **EDMUND** (d. 1732) **4-967b** ; **23-45b.**
Calañas, Sp. **25-530** (B4) ; **22-692d.**
Caland, Pieter **18-605b.**
Calanda, mt., Alps **26-242** (G-H3) ; **1-744d.**
Calandra, Davide **24-513d.**
Calandra granaria (oryzae) : *see* Corn weevil.
Calandrella **16-218c, d.**
Calandria (Bibbiena) **27-792c.**
Calandrinia **13-769a.**
Calanidae **9-659b.**
Calanoida **9-660a.**
Calanus **7-719a.**
— finmarchicus **9-659b.**
Calapooya, mts., Oreg. **20-242c.**
CALARASHI (Calarasi), Rum. **4-967d** ; **23-826** (C2).
Calarie, N.S.W **19-538** (D3).
Calas, Antoine **4-967d.**
—, **JEAN 4-967d** ; **13-867c** ; **10-849b.**
Calasanza, Joseph **21-574c.**
Calasetta, Sard. **24-213c.**
CALASH (dict.) **4-968a.**
CALASIAO, P.Is. **4-968a** ; **21-392** (A4).
CALASIO, MARIO DI 4-968a , **6-831b**
Calasiries **9-44b.**
Calasparra, Sp. **25-530** (E3) , **18-816b.**
Calassim, Siam **14-498** (C-D3).
Calatabellota, Sic. . *see* Caltabellotta.
CALATAFIMI, Sic. **4-968b** , **15-4** (D6) , battle (1860) **15-57c**, **8-129a.**
Calatagan, P.Is. **3-240d.**
Cala Taulera, inlet, Sp. **22-122d.**
CALATAYUD, Sp. **4-968b** ; **25-530** (E2) ; pottery **5-730d.**
Calathian violet **11-601a** ; **11-602b**
Calathus **7-982a.**
CALATIA, It. **4-968c** ; **15-26** (E4).
Calatrava, P.Is. **21-392** (D5) , **15-866d.**
—, Capo de, dist., Sp. **25-530** (D3).
—, order of **15-853b** ; **15-866c** ; **26-556a.**
Calauria, Gr. **12-440** (E3).
—, isl., Gr. **12-440** (E3) ; *see also* Poros.
—, league of **1-252b.**
Calaus (myth.) **2-886c.**
Calava, cape, Sic. **15-4** (E5).
Calaveras, Tex. **26-690** (I6).
— Co., Cal. **5-8** (C2).
— Grove, Cal. **5-11a** ; **24-660a.**
CALAVERAS SKULL 4-968c ; **2-347d.**
Calaverite **26-284a** ; **12-193d.**
Calavi, Ang. **25-466** (C1).
Calavon, riv., Fr. : *see* Coulon.
Calayan, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (A2).
CALBAYOG, P.Is. **4-968d** ; **21-392** (E4).
—, riv., P.Is. **4-968d.**
CALBE (Kalbe), Ger. **4-968d** ; **11-808** (C3).
Calbeton (statesman) **25-568c.**
Calbiga, mt., Alps **26-242** (G4).
Calbourne, I. of W. **28-627b.**
Calbuco, mt., Chil. **2-462** (B5) ; **16-836b.**
Calcadilha **7-344d.**
Calcaire de Brie **20-81c** ; **20-82.**
— de Givet : *see* Givetian group.
— de la Beauce **18-565b.**
— de Rosan **20-236d.**
— de Saint-Ouen **9-664a** ; **9-662d** ; **3-453a.**
— de Simorre **18-565b.**
— grossier **9-662d** ; **9-664a** ; **11-670b** ; foraminifera of **10-634d.**
Calcaneo-navicular ligament **15-487a.**
Calcar, Henry de **12-614c.**
— (Kalcker), **JOHN DE 4-968d.**
Calcar **10-563b.**
Calcara, Malta **17-508** (B1).
Calcarate (bot.) **10-564b.**
Calcarea **25-719a** ; distinctive characters **25-729b** ; distribution **25-729a** ; phylogeny **25-730a** ; skeleton **25-722a** ; spicules **25-722b.**
Calcareous group (geol.) **19-790c.**
— spar : *see* Calcite.
Calcaria : *see* Tadcaster.
Calcarina **10-633c** ; **10-635d** (fig.).
Calcarineae **19-109a** ; **19-105d**, **19-107c.**
Calcarine fissure **4-397b** ; **4-402d.**
Calcasieu, dist., La. **17-54** (A-B3).
—, lake, La. **17-54** (A4).
—, riv., La. **17-54** (A-B3).
Calcata, It. **10-147b.**
Calced Carmelites **26-803d.**
Calcedonite **5-803d.**
Calcedony : *see* Chalcedony
Calceocrinidae **8-878c.**
Calceocrinus **8-128b.**
Calceola **2-105a.**
— (sandalina) **8-127d.**
— beds : *see* Eifelian group.
— shales **8-129a.**
CALCEOLARIA 4-968d , **21-782b** , **24-486a** ; inflorescence **10-558c.**
Calcese, Andrea **22-648c.**
Calceus **7-236a.**
— mulleus **24-636d.**
— patricius **7-236a.**
— repandus **7-234d.**
— senatorius **7-236a.**
Calchaqui, riv., Arg. **21-788b.**
CALCHAQUI, tribe **4-969a** ; **6-147d.**
CALCHAS 4-969a ; **13-632c** ; **18-813c.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Calchedon: *see* Chalcedon.
Calci, It. 15-9c.
Calciole plant 21-764d.
Calcicolous lichens 16-585b.
Calciferous group 11-670d.
— sandstone 5-310c; 24-417c; 11-670c; Cumbrees 7-628b, Stirlingshire 25-928a.
Calcification 20-922b.
Calcifuge plant 21-764d.
Calcifugous lichens 16-585b.
Calcinato, It. 15-4.
Calcinar 11-360a.
Calcio 10-617d.
Calcis, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Calcite, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
CALCITE 4-969b; 2-314c; 8-393b; dolomitization 8-393d; etched figures 7-586b; twinning 7-585b
Calcituba 10-632b; 10-633b.
CALCIUM 4-970c; detection of 6-62b, 6-63b, 4-972b; in soil 17-613c; in sun 13-857a, 25-618d.
— acetate 1-136b.
— aluminate 5-636c.
— aluminium garnet: *see* Grossularia.
— anthraquinone disulphonate 1-674a.
— benzoate 3-756c.
— bisulphite: *see* Calcium sulphite.
— borate 6-150c; 4-243b.
— bromide 4-971c.
— butyrate 6-398a.
— carbide 1-138d; 4-971d.
— carbonate 4-971d; 2-314b; in oceanic deposits 19-976d; in soil 21-765a; polymorphism 6-73d; solubility 25-269a. *See also* Calcite and Aragonite.
— chloride 4-971c; 16-693d; 6-134d, ammonia compound 1-861c; density and expansion coefficient 21-477c; triboluminescence of 21-177c.
— chromium garnet: *see* Uvarovite.
— citrate 6-398a.
— cyanamide 7-679b; 17-616c.
— dioxide 4-971c.
— dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
— ferric garnet: *see* Andradite.
— ferrite 14-798a.
— fluoride 4-971c.
— formate 10-669c.
— hydride 4-971c; 14-113b.
— hypochlorite 8-52c.
— hyponitrite 19-716b.
— iodide 4-971c.
— manganite 1-677b.
— metasilicate 28-776d.
— nitrate 4-971d; 24-94c; as a manure 17-616c.
— nitride 4-971d.
— oxalate 4-972c; 20-399d; 23-972c.
— oxide: *see* Lime.
— oxysulphide 4-972b.
— phosphates 4-972a; Christmas Island deposits 6-294c; concretions of 6-840c; excretory product 5-691c; in infants' food 10-611d; as manure 1-396a; in medicine 16-693d; residue of incinerated bone 6-960d.
— phosphide 4-972a.
— pyrogluta minate 22-697d.
— silicates 4-972b; 5-656c.
— star: *see* Procyon type.
— sulphate 4-972b; internal use 1-149d; in Portland cement 5-657a.
— sulphide 4-972a; 16-756a; phosphorescence 21-477a; 21-477b.
— sulphite 4-972b.
— sulphocyanide 22-529c.
— thiosulphate 7-579d.
Calcoblast 25-726a.
Calcoene, riv., N. Braz. 4-440 (F1), 4-441a.
Calcot Barn, Glos. 12-135b.
Calcott, John Wall: *see* Callcott.
Calco-uranite: *see* Autunite.
Calc schist 24-328a.
— silicate hornfels: *see* Lime hornfels.
— sinter 25-149d.
— spar: *see* Calcite.
— Sufa: *see* Travertine.
Calculating circle 4-975b.
CALCULATING MACHINES 4-972c; 1-5d; Babbage's 3-91b; cash register 5-446c; Leibnitz' invention 16-386a; Poncelet's integration 8-783c; totalizator 3-827b; weighing machine 28-171c. *See also* Integrators.
Calculation, rule of 11-302d.
Calculi 15-786a; cystitis 4-27d; gout 12-290b; spa treatment for 3-285c; X-ray treatment 26-132a. *See also* Gall-stones.
Calculograph 26-553d.
Calculus (math.) 20-881b.
— (med.): *see* Calculi.
—, infinitesimal: *see* Infinitesimal Calculus.
— of variations: *see* Variations, Calculus of.
CALCUTTA, India 4-981d; 14-376 (N8); battle (1757) 6-533d; botanical garden 13-334a; colleges 14-384c; coolie emigration 7-78a; freemasonry 11-85a; history 14-406d, 14-408a; jute manufacture 15-606c; libraries 16-561b; mint 18-559a; museum 19-64d; periodicals 21-156a, rainfall 2-745a; school of literature 13-489b; silk production 25-104b; temperature 2-7 23d, university 27-771d; 27-780a, 8-643d.
—, canal, India 3-731d.
Calcutta and Burma Steam Navigation Co. 25-852a.
Calcutta Englishman 19-566a.
Calcutta Gazette 19-566a.
Calcutta Journal 4-727b; 19-566a.
Calcutta Review 8-643d; 21-156a.
CALDANI, LEOPOLDO Marco Antonio 4-983c.
Caldara, Antonio 25-406c.
—, Polidoro: *see* Caravaggio, P. C. da.
Caldas, Francisco José de 8-912c; 22-81a.
Caldas, Braz. 4-440 (G7)
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
— da Rainha, Port. 25-530 (A3), 22-137c; 22-135b.
— de Mombúy, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 18-519d.
— de Monchique, Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
— de Reyes 9-801b
Caldbeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, fells, Cumb. 26-670b; 4-11b; 18-681d.
Caldecote, Warwick. 22-266d.
Caldecote group (geol.) 28-342a.
CALDECOTT, RANDOLPH 4-983d; 14-323d; caricatures 5-335c.
Caldeira, Fernando 22-162d.
Caldeira, bay, Braz. 1-320 (E6).
—de Santa Barbara, Az. 3-83 (G2).
Caldeira, point, Az. 3-83 (2).
Caldeirão, Port 25-530 (A4).
Caldeiras, springs, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-31d.
Cal de Morón 18-861a.
Calden 2-463b.
Calder, Alexander S. 21-367d; 24-516c.
—, SIR ROBERT, bart. 4-983d; 19-235c; at Trafalgar 27-1453c.
CALDER, Scot. 4-984b.
—, East, Scot. 4-984b.
—, Mid, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 4-984b; 8-945d.
—, West, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-984b; 8-946a; industries 8-945d.
—, abbey, Cumb. 7-626d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959a.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 7-624d.
—, riv., Lancs. and Yorks. 16-139 (D1); 28-933 (A1); 4-584 (C4); 16-128a.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Yorks. 28-931b.
Caldera, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 7-101a; 6-153d.
—, bay, Chil. 6-160b; 6-157a.
—, crater, Can. Is. 20-643c.
Caldera (term) 28-187a; 7-381b.
Calderai del Contrappes 5-307d; 15-49a.
Calder and Hebble, canal, York 28-932c.
Calderari, Giovanni Maria 22-102a.
Calderas, mt., Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Calderbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Calder Bridge, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
Calderbrook, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Calder Grove, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Calderia, Antonio 17-65c.
Calderón, Estébanez 25-585d.
Calderón, Felix Maria Calleja del Rey: *see* Calleja del Rey.
—(general) 6-712a.
—, Luise 21-586d.
—, Maria 15-447b.
—, Philip H. 20-500b.
—, RODRIGO 4-984b.
Calderon, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
—, Bridge of, Mex. 12-644b.
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro 4-984d; classical drama of 25-583c; influence on Spanish drama 8-508d.
Calder, Rotten, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
—Water, North, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572b.
—Water, South, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572b.
CALDERWOOD, DAVID 4-986a.
—, HENRY 4-986b; 18-251b.
Calderwood, castle, Scot. 4-43c.
Caldew, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 5-341b; 7-624d.
Caldicot, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357a; castle 18-729c; hundred 18-729a.
—Level, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 18-728a.
Caldicote, It. 11-192c; 17-865c.
Caldon, canal, Staffs. 25-758b.
Caldon (geog.) 19-972a; 11-632c.
—(vessel) 12-502c.
Caldron Linn, falls, Scot. 15-824a.
Caldron process: *see* Cazo process.
Caldron Snout, falls, Westm. 26-419c.
Caldwell, Robert 2-956a; 3-295a; 26-388d.
—, Tod 19-778b; 19-779a.
—, W. H. 9-328a; 21-827d; 21-473c; microtomy 18-408d, 18-407d.
—(electrician) 14-504a.
Caldwell, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-278d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E5).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
—, N.Y.: *see* Lake George, village.
—, O. 22-126 (I15).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E3).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (G2).
Caldy, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. B4), 26-613d; 21-82b; population 21-81a; stalactite cave 5-575a.
Calc, Chil. 2-462 (D7).
—, It.: *see* Cagli.
—, riv., Dorset. 8-434c.
Calcanal, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
CALEB (bibl.) 4-986c; 15-356c.
—, Efendipoulo 13-172c.
—(king) 9-847b; 1-89d.
—, tribe 4-986d; 7-856b.
Calebec, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Caledfryn (mt.) 8-649b.
CALEDON, S.Af. 4-986d; 25-466 (D9); 5-232c.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550b.
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2); 25-493a.
—, riv., Cape Col. 4-987a; 25-466 (H7); 20-151c; source 3-503d.
Caledones, tribe 4-987a.
CALEDONIA 4-987a; 24-430a.
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 18-522b.
—, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-322 (C6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
—, bay, Pan. 20-664a.
—, harbour, C.Am. 5-678 (D6).
—, lake, Scot. 8-127c.
—, park, Pa. 5-822a.
—Co., Vt. 19-490 (C3-D2).
CALEDONIAN CANAL, Scot. 4-987c; 24-412 (C3).
—Curling Club, Royal 7-645d
—Forest, Scot. 12-892c; 7-768a.
—Hunt, Royal 19-95c.
Caledonian Mercury 19-565a.
Caledonian Mt., system (geol.) 14-744d; 9-911c.
Caledonian Railway Company 24-425a; 24-424d; locomotives 22-851a.
Calef, Robert 17-885c; 23-791b.
Calefactory 1-13d; 1-17b.
Calella, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Calema 26-1046b.
Calen, Inlet, Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-961c; 6-144c; 20-901a.
CALENBERG dist., Ger. 4-987d; 11-808 (B2).
Calenberg, duchy of: *see* Brunswick-Calenberg.
Calenberger, Ger. 12-926b.
CALENDAR 4-987d, 10-220c; Abyssinia 1-88a; Babylonia 23-961d, 3-107d; Central America 18-336b, 5-679c, 5-679a; Chinese 6-224a; ecclesiastical 4-991d; Egyptian 9-77c; epacts 4-994d; Gregorian correction 6-829b; Jewish 22-705c; in Roman missal 18-581d; Mahomet's introduction 17-409c; Mandaean 17-557b; Maya Indians 1-816a; Mexican 18-334b, 18-330c; Nepal eras 19-39a; origin 10-192c; Parsee 20-867b; Praenestine 10-193a, 27-1038c; Prayer Book 22-261a; reform of 4-994b; Roman 23-658d, 14-637c, 23-658d. *See also* Day, Month, Week, Year, Era, &c. and proper names of various calendars.
Calendario, Filippo 10-148a; 27-920b.
Calendarium Genealogicum 22-960d.
Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum 22-960b.
Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium 22-960c.
Calendar of Venetian State Papers 9-585a; 9-585b.
Calender (*Arabian Nights*): *see* Dervishes.
CALENDER (machine) 4-1004a; 20-37c.
Calender Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Calenderiness 10-379a.
Calendula 4-988d; 21-85c.
Calendula: *see* Marigold.
— multiflora maxima 17-718d.
— officinalis meteor 13-766b.
— prolifera 17-718d.
Calenic 9-357b.
CALENUS, QUINTUS FUFIUS 4-1004a.
Calcotto, It. 16-353c.
Calephelis caenius 16-476a (fig.).
Calepini Octoglotton 8-186d.
CALEPINO, AMBROGIO 4-1004b.
Calera, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
CALES, It. (Campania) 4-1004b; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E4); 16-243d; phialae 5-714a.
—, It. (Umbria) 15-26 (D3).
—, Sp. 26-1046c.
Caleta Buena, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Caleti, tribe 19-749b.
Caletti-Bruni, Pier Francesco: *see* Cavalli, Francesco.
Caletus Pagus, Fr.: *see* Pays de Caux.
Calexico, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
CALF (anat.) 4-1004c; 1-942d.
— (zool.) 4-1004c; 5-541d; leather: *see* calf-skin; worship 8-604c; 24-377a.
CALF, THE GOLDEN 4-1004c; 10-77a; 15-326c.
— ascarid 28-12c.
Calfeicon, val., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Calfhill, James 8-518c.
Calf-louse 28-13b.
Calf of Man, isl., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A5); 4-1004c; rainfall 17-535a.
Calf-skin 16-331b; 16-332b.
Calf Top, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Calcacus: *see* Calgacus.
CALGARY, Can. 4-1004d; 1-500 (B2); 1-500c.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Calhan, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Calhcta, Az 3-83 (2).
—, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDwell 5-1a; Andrew Jackson and 8-338c, 27-697d; statue 5-943d.
Calhoun, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill.: *see* Springfield, Ill.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Calhoun, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2-C1).
—City, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (A1); 10-540 (D6).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (L1).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—Falls, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
CALI, Colom. 5-3a; 6-701 (A4); 4-752a; population 6-706d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
—, riv., Colom. 5-3a.
Caliach, point, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Caliari, Benedetto 20-966a.
—, Carlo 20-966a.
—, Gabriele 20-966a.
—, Paolo: *see* Paul Veronese.
Calibogue, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
CALIBRATION 5-3a; 1-882b.
Calibre 5-3a.
Calicalicus 28-1010a.
Calicantsars 24-234d.
Caliche 24-94b, 17-616b.
Calichroma moschata: *see* Musk-beetle.
Calicicaeae 16-585a.
CALICO 5-6c; printing 26-694c.
— bush 13-654c.
Calicophyllum candidissimum: *see* Dagame.
Callcoblasts 2-102a.
CALICUT, India 5-6c; 14-382 (F14); 27-925a; Portuguese in 14-404c, 11-433d; Zamorin 6-619d, 1-899a.
—, riv., India 19-701b.
Calida lavatio: *see* Alveus.
Calidarium 3-514d.
Calidius Strigo: *see* Strigo, Calidius.
Calidris arenaria: *see* Sanderling.
Caliente, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Calif: *see* Califph.
Califon, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
California, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-371d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, gulf, Mex. 18-318 (B1-C2); 18-319c; 19-974b; pearl-fishery 21-25d.
CALIFORNIA, state, U.S. 5-7a; 5-8 (map); 5-21d; agriculture 5-11d, 13-672b; climate 5-8d, 27-632c; compromise measures (1850) 6-814a; couvade custom 7-338a; discovery 7-206d; fauna and flora 5-9d, 27-633d; forest plantations 10-656a; fruit growing 11-269c, 1-420c; geology 27-631d, 27-629a; gold output 12-194c, 5-13a, 27-641b; government 5-15c; governors, list of 5-20b; history 5-16c, 2-328c; homestead and exemption laws 13-640c; land grants disputes 5-19d, 4-18b; liquor laws 16-767c; lumber trade 10-659b; minerals and mining 6-665d, 18-156c, 21-806a; newspapers 19-572c; payment of members 20-979c; Russian treaty 23-229d; slavery question 27-701b; university: *see* California, University of; wine production 28-728b.
—, LOWER, Mex. 5-21c; 18-318 (B1-C2).
—, UNIVERSITY OF 5-22b; 1-817d.
—, val. Cal. 27-623d.
"California" (cruiser) 24-911b.
California Academy, San Francisco 1-817d.
—Antigua: *see* California, Lower.
—Baja: *see* California, Lower.
—buck-eye 5-11b.
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3-2).
—Cricket Association 7-446a.
—Débris Commission 5-13d.
—House, W.Va. 28-560d.
—limestone 20-237b.
Californian buckthorn: *see* Rhamnus purshiana.
—current 20-436b.
—marble 17-677c.
—nutmeg: *see* Stinking nutmeg.

Californian poppy 22-91d; 13-767a.
—, quail **22-709a; 1-120a; 5-148a.**
—, vulture **28-221d.**
—, woodpecker **28-803a.**
California Park, plateau, Colo. **6-722** (C1).
Californite **15-123d.**
Caliga **7-236a; 11-391c.**
Caligidae **9-660a.**
Caligoida **9-660a.**
Caligraphy : *see* Writing.
Caligula : *see* Gaius Caesar.
Caligula japonica (zool.) **15-163d.**
Caligula's Bridge, It. **22-670a.**
Calimach (prince) **23-846c.**
Calimachi, Rum. **23-827b.**
Calimere, pt., India **14-382** (H-I14).
Calina (dict.) **25-529d.**
Calinesci, Rum. **23-826** (B2).
Caliga : *see* Kalinga.
Calingapatam, India **14-382** (L10); **15-642a; 6-118b; 11-452d.**
CALIPASH and CALIPEE 5-25b.
Calipers **27-44b.**
CALIPH 5-23b; 17-413b; 17-411c; 24-606b.
Caliphs : *see* Khalifa.
CALIPHATE 5-23c; 2-265d; 1-895b; Abbasid dynasty 5-40d; Armenia under 2-566a; army 17-413b; coinage 19-904b; Jews 15-404c; Kharijite doctrine regarding 24-857b; Khazar wars 15-775b; Mesopotamia under 18-185c; Omayyad dynasty 5-26a; origin and nature 17-411b; Palestine under 20-622d; Persia under 21-231d; Sassanid empire destroyed 21-224b; Shi'ite doctrine regarding 24-857b; Syria under 26-509b; taxation systems 5-32d, 5-35b; war with later Roman empire 23-514a; war with Theophilus 26-736c.
Caliphs, Tombs of the, Egy. **4-954** (C2); **4-954d; architecture 2-424d.**
Calippic cycle **4-991d.**
Calippo, Port. : *see* Leiria.
Calippus (astronomer) **4-991d.**
—, (general) **26-836d.**
Calirrhoe, lake, Asia M. : *see* Khalil, Birket el.
—, springs, Pal. : *see* Zerka Ma'in.
Calisaya **4-171a.**
— javanica : *see* Cinchona.
Calispell, lake, Wash. **28-354** (H1).
Calista y Melibea, Comedia de : *see Celestina, La.*
Calistoga, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
CALIVER 5-54b; 2-642a; introduction **2-590a.**
Calix **5-724a.**
Calixtines : *see* Utraquists.
CALIXTUS I. 5-54b; 20-722a; 6-902d; 18-686c; Trinitarian controversy **23-963d.**
— **II. 5-54c; 20-693a; 20-723a; 13-277d;** concordat of Worms **14-723a;** relations with England **13-280d.**
— **III. 5-54c; 20-706b; 20-723b.**
— **III.** (antipope) **1-552d.**
CALIXTUS, GEORG 5-54d; 26-292d; 5-68c; 7-311b.
Calkins, Gary N. **20-770c; 22-485d.**
—, M. W. **8-561a.**
Calkstone : *see* Hassock.
CALL (dict.) **5-55a.**
— (to the bar) **5-55a; 14-584d.**
Call, The (newspaper) **19-572c.**
Calla, O. **20-26** (H3).
Callabonna, lake, S.Aus. **2-960** (F5).
Callac, Fr. **10-778** (C3).
Callaeas **3-973d.**
Callaecia, Sp. : *see* Galicia.
Callahan, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (H3).
Callaica **27-483b.**
Callaici : *see* Gallaeci.
Callaici Bracarii : *see* Bracarenses.
Callaina **27-483b.**
Callainite **27-483b.**
Callais **27-483b.**
Callaite : *see* Turquoise.
Callan, viscounts : *see* Desmond, earls.
—, N. J. (physicist) **14-502c.**
Callan, Ire. **14-744** (D4); **15-793d.**
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E2); **2-561c.**
Callander, Caroline H. : *see* Sheridan.
CALLANDER, Scot. **5-55b; 24-418** (C2); geology **21-202b.**
Callands, Va. **28-118** (C4).
Callao, Mo. **18-608** (D2).
CALLAO, Peru **5-55c; 21-264** (B3-4).
—, bay, Peru **21-266a.**
—, cape, Peru **21-266b.**
—, prov., Peru **21-264** (A4); **5-55c; 21-270a.**
—, El, Venez. **27-989** (C2); mines **27-991c.**
Callapooca Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (B4).
Callapooya Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (B-C3).
Callapooya, tribe : *see* Kalapuya.
Callaria, Peru **21-264** (C2).
Callas, Fr. **10-778** (H6).
—, riv., Gr. **9-866b.**
Callater, glen, Scot., geology **1-50b.**
Callatis, Bulg. **23-648** (E2).
Callaway, C. (geologist) **22-266c.**
Callaway, Neb. **19-324** (E3).
—, Tex. **28-118** (B-C3).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (D-E3).
CALLCOTT, SIR AUGUSTUS Wall 5-56a.
—, **JOHN WALL 5-56b.**
—, Maria, Lady **5-56b.**
—, William Hutchins **5-56c.**
Calle-Calle, riv., Chil. : *see* Valdivia.
Called Back (Conway) **7-69c.**
Callejón de Huaylas, ravine, Peru : *see* Huaylas, Callejon de.
Callenberg, Ger. **6-614b.**
Callender, James Livingstone (1st earl) **16-730d.**
—, James Livingstone (4th earl) : *see* Linlithgow.
—, Hugh L. **5-65c;** conduction of heat **6-893a;** eclipse (1905) **8-891a;** oscillograph **20-347d;** shorthand method **24-1012c;** solutions **25-374d; 25-376c;** steam engine **25-825a, 25-829a;** thermometer **26-833b;** vaporization **13-151d.**
Callendar cable calculator **4-975c.**
— House, Scot. (Stirlings.) **10-149c.**
— sunshine recorder **26-108a.**
Callender, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
Callensburg, Pa. **21-106** (C-D3).
"Caller Herrin" (song) **12-296d.**
Callernish, Scot. **24-412** (B1); **16-525d.**
Callery, Pa. **21-106** (B4).
Callet, François (mathematician) **26-331b; 16-874d.**
Calleva Atrebatum, Hants. : *see* Silchester.
Callewatta, riv., N.S.W. : *see* Darling.
Calley, John (engineer) **19-475d; 25-819d.**
Calliagh Birra's house, Ire. **25-964d.**
Calliania **7-593b.**
Calliaqua, W.I. **23-544** (F2).
Callias (Athenian, 6th cent. B.C.) **12-477d.**
—(Athenian, 5th cent. B.C.) **5-56d.** *See also* Callias, Peace of.
—(Athenian, 4th cent. B.C.) **5-57a; 9-900b.**
—(comic poet) **1-1b.**
CALLIAS (tyrant of Chalcis) **5-56c.**
CALLIAS AND HIPPONICUS (Athenian family) **5-56d; 13-801b.**
Callias, peace of (449-8 B.C.) **2-661d; 7-959a; 6-369b;** evidence **21-145d;** significance to Persia **21-211b.**
—, peace of (371 B.C.) **5-57a; 25-612c.**
Callicebus : *see* Titi.
Callich (missionary) : *see* Gall, St.
Callichthys **5-514c; 13-446a; 14-265a.**
Callicoon, N.Y. **19-596** (E-F4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **7-951c.**
Callicrates (architect) **20-869d**
Callicratidas (admiral) **21-75d; 16-488d.**
Calliderma **7-418a.**
Callidina **23-763c.**
Callidromus, mts., Gr. **12-440** (D2); **20-14d.**
Callières, François de **8-298a.**
Callierges (scholar) **6-453c.**
Calligonium **15-676a.**
— sinex **12-167b.**
— tragopyrum **12-167d.**
Calligraphy : *see* Writing.
Callimachi (family) **23-836d.**
CALLIMACHUS (poet and grammarian) **5-57a; 12-514b; 1-152d;** Apollonius Rhodius **2-185a;** hymns **14-181c.**
Callimachus (polemarch) **17-675c.**
CALLIMACHUS (sculptor) **5-57a; 20-176c; 9-735d.**
Callimome regius **11-425b.**
Callinectes sapidus : *see* Blue crab.
Calling (dict.) **5-55a.**
Calling the Diet (law) **2-642d.**
Callington, Corn. **9-430** (VI. D2); **7-180d.**
Callinicum (Callinikus), Asia M. : *see* Rakka.
Callinicus (king) : *see* Seleucus II.
— (architect) **12-492d.**
Callinicus, Gr.: battle (171 B.C.) **21-187c.**
CALLINUS (poet) **5-57b; 12-509c.**
Callinyteria **6-242a.**
Callionymidae **26-545d.**
CALLIOPE (muse) **5-57c; 19-80a; 20-928a.**
Calliope, Ia. **14-732** (A1).
—, Parthia **20-870c.**
"Calliope" (ship) **24-544d.**
Calliopsis : *see* Coreopsis.
Callipers **5-3c; 7-373d** (fig.).
Callipharus : *see* Blow-fly.
Callipolis, It. : *see* Gallipoli.
Callippidae, tribe **24-526b.**
Callipteridium **20-533c.**
Callipteris **20-533c; 21-177c.**
Callipyge : *see* "Venus Callipygos."
CALLIRRHOE (d. Achelous) **5-57c.**
—(d. Oceanus) **11-908d.**
—(d. Scamander) **11-454c; 27-317b.**
Callirrhoe, fountain, Athens **2-832** (map); **2-834c.**
Callisaurus **16-825a.**
Callisia **19-919d.**
Callison, S.C. **25-500** (B2)
Calliste, Artemis **2-664c.**
Calliste, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Santorin.
Calliste (zool.) **26-394a.**
Callistemon : *see* Bottle-brush plants.
Callistephus chinensis (hortensis) : *see* China aster.
CALLISTHENES (philosopher) **5-57c; 12-459a.**
—(pseudo) **5-57d; 23-500c; 11-113b.**
CALLISTO (myth.) **5-57d; 20-722d; 2-447d.**
Callistochiton **6-250b; 6-249d.**
Callistoplacinae **6-250b.**
CALLISTRATUS (of Aphidnae) **5-58a.**
CALLISTRATUS (grammarian) **5-58a.**
CALLISTRATUS (poet) **5-58a.**
CALLISTRATUS (sophist and rhetorician) **5-58a.**
Callitris : *see* Calixtus.
Calliteuthis **5-701d; 5-697c.**
Callithamnion **1-592a; 1-593b** (fig.); **13-335b.**
Callithca sapphira **16-477d** (fig.).
Callithrix : *see* Titi.
— moloch : *see* Moloch titi.
Callithyia : *see* Io.
Callitriche **22-3c.**
Callitris **21-782a; 20-552c.**
— quadrivalvis : *see* Arar tree.
— Reissii **24-137a.**
— sinensis **24-137a.**
Calixtus, popes : *see* Calixtus.
Callo, plain, Ec. **8-918d.**
Callocarpa **16-122a.**
Callocardiidae **16-123a.**
Callochiton **6-250b.**
Callochitoninae **6-250b.**
Callocystinae **8-878a.**
Callonca (engineer) **14-103a.**
Callone, Pers. **23-648** (G3).
Calloni (Kallone) dist., Lesbos **16-488a.**
—, gulf, Aeg.S. : *see* Euripus
Callopyrrhaeus.
Callos, Belg. **3-668** (D1).
Callophis **25-291d; 23-173c.**
Callophylis **1-592b; 1-596c.**
Callorhinus ursina : *see* Otaria ursina.
Calloryrrhus **24-596b.**
Callosa de Ensarria, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
Callosal gyrus **4-397b.**
Callose **21-735b; 11-334b.**
Callosity **17-532b.**
Calloso-marginal sulcus **4-397b.**
CALLOT, JACQUES 5-58b; 5-331d; 19-160d.
Call-over (dict.) **5-55a.**
CALLOVIAN GROUP (Kellaway's Beds) **5-58c; 11-670c.**
Callow, lakes, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Calloway Co., Ky. **15-740** (B2).
Callula **26-354a.**
Callum, glen, Scot. **4-878c.**
Calluna : *see* Ling (bot.).
Calluna **12-371d; 13-742d; 21-756c.**
Call-wire system **26-551a.**
Callynteria **2-829d.**
CALM (dict.) **5-59a.**
Calma **11-523a.**
Calmar, Ia. **14-732** (F1).
—, Swed. : *see* Kalmar.
Calmarza, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Calmodia, Sard. : *see* Bosa.
Calmoil, Jean Louis (physician) **14-608a.**
Calmes, Père Théodore **15-454b.**
CALMET, ANTOINE AUgustin 5-59a; 11-140c.
Calmette, Albert: fermentation mould **25-703a;** plague **20-773a;** tuberculin test **20-783c;** venoms **26-798a, 28-164b.**
Calmette and Wolff-Eisner reaction **27-359b.**
Calmo, Andrea **2-23a.**
Calmuck, tribe : *see* Kalmuck.
Calmy Limestone **25-928a.**
CALNE, Wilts. **5-59b; 9-420** (III. D4); geology **28-698c.**
—, dist., Wilts. **28-699b.**
Calobryum **4-704b.**
Calocalanus pavo **9-659b.**
Calochortus : *see* Mariposa Lily.
Calodendron capense **21-782a.**
Caloenas : *see* Nicobar pigeon.
Caloglossa **1-591d.**
Calogria, Aegas. Gr. **12-424** (C2).
Calo Johannes (Rom. emp.) : *see* John II. (Rom. emp.).
— Johannes (emp. of Trebizond) : *see* John IV. (emp. of Trebizond).
Calolzio, It. **26-242** (G5).
CALOMEL 5-59c; 4-970b; therapeutics **18-159a.**
Calommata **2-306d.**
Calomyctiphyes **20-536a.**
Calomyscus **12-907d; 23-442b.**
Caloneminea **19-105d; 19-109a.**
Calonictyon speciosum : *see* Moon plant.
CALONNE, CHARLES ALEXandre de 5-60a; 10-851c.
Caloocan, P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
Caloosa, Fla. **10-540** (E5).
Calooshatchee, riv., Fla. **10-540** (E5); **10-540d.**
Calooshatchis group **21-847d.**
Calophaca **13-773c.**
Calophyllum inophyllum **10-336b; 16-288a; 4-187b;** Malagasy species **17-273b.**
— spurium : *see* Red tacamahac.
— viticifolia : *see* Ocuje.
Calopyrnnus **15-652c.**
Calopsittacus novae-hollandiae : *see* Cockatiel.
Caloptenus italicus **16-858d; 16-859a** (fig.).
— spretus : *see* Rocky Mountain locust.
Calopterygina **8-470a; 8-470b.**
Calopteryx **8-469d.**
Calore, riv., It. **15-4** (E4); **15-26** (E4); **28-607d; 5-123c.**
CALORESCENCE 5-60b.
Calorete (Calor) riv., It. : *see* Calore.
Caloric **13-138c.**
Calorie **13-137b; 27-740a; 26-806d.**
Calorific intensity **11-275d.**
— wool **5-292b.**
CALORIMETRY 5-60d; 13-136d; 18-659d; electrical methods **5-64d;** liquid gases **16-754d.**
Calostoma **11-334c.**
Calot (surgeon) **25-672a.**
Calotermes **26-645c.**
Calotermitides **26-644a.**
Calotes **16-824d.**
— ophiomachus : *see* Blood-sucker.
Calotropis gigantea : *see* Madar.
Calotype process **21-487c.**
CALOVIUS, ABRAHAM 5-68b.
Calp **14-745c.**
Calpe, Sp. (E.) **25-530** (F3).
—, Sp. (S.) : *see* Gibraltar.
Calpe (tribute) **6-420b.**
Calpee, India : *see* Kalpi.
Calpella, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Calpulalpan, Mex. **26-1034a.**
Calpurnia lex **23-639c.**
— de pecuniis repetundis, lex **23-635d; 21-632c.**
CALPURNIUS, TITUS (Siculus) **5-68c; 16-265c.**
— Crassus, Lucius (or Gaius) : *see* Crassus.
— Piso : *see under* Piso.
Calshot, castle, Hants. **9-420** (III. E5); **25-358c.**
Calshot Spit lightship, Hants. **16-643d.**
Calstock, Corn. **9-430** (VI. D3); **7-181c.**
Caltabellotta, Sic. **1-423d;** treaty (1302) **11-57d, 25-35d.**
CALTAGIRONE, Sic. **5-69a; 15-4** (D-E6).
CALTANISETTA, Sic. **5-69a; 15-4** (D-E6).
—, prov., Sic. **25-22a.**
Caltha **22-896b; 13-769a;** fruit **11-255a;** pistil **16-569d.**
— appendiculata (palustris) : *see* Marsh marigold.
Calthoff, Wilhelm **17-238c.**
Calthorpe, isls., Can. **5-160** (O2).
Calthrop (zool.) : *see* Tetract spicule.
Calton, hill, Edinburgh **8-937b; 8-945b.**
Calton Cemetery, Edinburgh **8-939c.**
CALTROP (dict.) **5-69b.**
Calugareni, Rum. **23-826** (B2).
Caluire, fort, Fr. **17-175d.**
CALUIRE-ET-CUIRE, Fr. **5-69b.**
Calullo, Ang. **6-923** (A5).
Calumet, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, La. **17-54** (a7).
—, Mich. **18-372** (B2); **16-288a.**
—, O. **20-26** (I4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
—, isl. **22-724** (A3); **27-104c.**
—, lake, Ill. **7-118c.**
—, park, Chicago **6-120c.**
—, riv., Ill. **6-118d; 8-828b.**
CALUMET (pipe) **5-69b; 21-633c.**
Calumet and Hecla, mine, Mich. **18-372d; 18-539a.**
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (E4).
Calumetville, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
CALUMET, P.Is. **5-69c; 21-392** (E2).
Caluxotherium : *see* Necrogymnurus.
CALVADOS, dept., Fr. **5-69c; 10-778** (D3); geology **5-58d;** population **10-779c.**
Calvaire, Filles du : *see* Filles du Calvaire.
Calvaria **25-496d.**
Calvarienberg, mt., Aus. **3-183d.**
—, mt., Hung. **24-614b.**
Calvariza de Abaxo, Sp. **24-57c** (plan).
— de Ariba, Sp. **24-57c** (plan).
CALVART, DENIS 5-69d.
Calvary, Ga. **11-752** (B5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
CALVARY 5-70a. *See also* Crucifixion.
— clover **6-562d.**
Calvay, isl., **24-412** (A2).
CALVE, EMMA 5-70a.
Calveley, Ches. **9-416** (II. B3).
Calven, gorge, Aus. : battle (1499) **26-1011c, 26-254a.**
Calventuras, isls., Bur. **14-382** (P-Q11).
Calver, Derby. **9-416** (II. D3).
CALVERLEY, CHARLES Stuart 5-70a; 20-860d.
—, Walter **21-58c; 28-646a.**
Calverley, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
Calvert, Barons Baltimore : *see* Baltimore.
CALVERT, CHARLES 5-70c.
—, Edward **5-70c; 14-322a.**
—, Frederick (artist) **5-70c.**
—, **FREDERICK CRACE** (chemist) **5-70c; 23-936b.**
—, **SIR HARRY 5-70c.**
—, Leonard **17-831a.**
Calvert, Md. **17-828** (G1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L5).
—, isl., Cap. **4-600** (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maloelab.
—, lake, Vict. **28-38** (E1).
— City, Ky. **15-740** (B2).
— Co., Md. **17-828** (F4-3).
Calverton, Bucks. **9-420** (III. F2).
—, Md. **17-828** (A4).
—, N.Y. **16-982d.**
—, Va. **28-118** (E2).
Calvertville, Ind. **14-422** (D6).
CALVES' HEAD CLUB 5-70d; 6-566d.
Calvet Museum, Avignon **3-64a.**
Calvi, Marcantonio **5-82c.**
CALVI, Cors. **5-70d; 15-4** (B3); siege (1794) **5-440b, 19-354a.**
— (Cales), It. : *see* Cales.
—, bay, Corsica **5-70d.**
Calvillo, Mex. **1-427d.**
Calvin, Gérard **5-71a.**
—, **JOHN 5-71a; 26-779b; 26-255b;** Biblical exegesis **3-859a;** catechisms **5-505d;**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

church polity 22-287a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874b; excommunication 10-61a; French Protestantism 22-287d; Genevan parallel 11-592; Holy Orders 20-186a; hymnody 14-191a; literary influence 11-123b, 11-125d, 22-454c; Socinus 25-320d.
Calvin, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Calving (of glacier) 14-227d.
Calvinia, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E8).
Calvinia Flogging case: *see* Louw, R. v.
Calvinism 5-76a; Arminian controversy 8-436d, 25-138a; Cameronians 5-108c; creed 7-398d; in England 9-537c; Francis of Sale's crusade 10-940c; heresy persecuted 13-361c; Orthodox Eastern Church 17-93a; in Poland 21-908d; synod of Jerusalem (1672) 15-335b.
Calvinistic churches: *see* Reformed churches.
CALVINISTIC METHODISTS 5-76d; 28-261c; 18-293c.
Calvin sandstone 27-631b.
Calvinus, Gaius Sextius 24-104b.
—, Gnaeus Domitius 23-595c.
CALVISIUS, SETHUS 5-78c.
CALVO, CARLOS 5-78d.
Calvo, mt., It. (Monte Gargano) 11-466a.
—, mt., It. (Perugia) 12-666c.
Calvonigrite: *see* Psilomelane.
Calvus, C. Licinius Macer: *see* Licinius.
—, Cn. Cornelius Scipio: *see* Scipio.
—, P. Licinius 24-635b.
—Stolo, C. Licinius: *see* Licinius.
Calw, Erlafried, count of: *see* Erlafried.
CALW (Kalw) Ger. 5-78d; 11-808 (B4).
Calx plumb. dulcis 16-319b.
Calycadnus (Geuk Su), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b; 6-365b.
Calycanthus 13-773c.
Calyces 27-798c.
Calycifloraе 2-13d.
Calycina (zool.) 8-881b.
Calycinae (bot.) 2-13d.
Calycine monad: *see* Tetramitus.
Calycophorida 14-160a; 14-158d; 14-136a.
Calycotome 16-347b.
Calyculus: *see* Epicalyx.
Calydon (myth.) 5-79a.
CALYDON, Gr. 5-79a; 12-440 (C2).
Calydonian boar 18-92d; 26-504c; 12-486c (fig.).
Calydonius, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Calymene 2-299d; 20-237d; 25-110c; 27-283c.
— ashes: *see* Henllan ashes.
— Blumenbachi 28-519b.
Calymma 22-802d.
Calymnos, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b; coins 19-888c; inscriptions 14-628a.
Calypogeia 4-704c.
CALYPSO (myth.) 5-79a.
"Calypso" (submarine) 24-921b.
Calyptoblastea 14-152a; 14-136a; budding 14-139b; cordylus 14-144a.
Calyptobothrium riggii 26-409a (fig.).
Calyptocephalus gayi 26-354b.
Calyptoherma 9-657b.
Calyptorhynchus 6-622d; 3-974b.
— funereus: *see* Funereal cockatoo.
Calyptospora Goeppertiana 11-344d.
Calyptra 4-701d.
Calyptraea 11-516a.
Calyptraeidae 11-516a.
Calyptrate: *see* Operculate.
Calyptrogen 21-749d.
Calystegia 7-67b; 13-769a.
— sepium: *see* Bindweed.
— Soldanella: *see* Sea-bindweed.
Calyx (anat.): *see* Calyces.
— (bot.) 10-559b; 10-562d.
Calyx drill 21-320c.
Calzabigi, Raniero 12-139a.
Calzados: *see* Calced Carmelites.
CAM (Cão), DIOGO 5-79b.
Cam, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, lake, Ire. 2-561c.
Cam, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-90d; geology 5-98a, 9-784b.
—(Camlin), riv., Ire. 2-561c.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Cam (engin.) 17-1004a; 6-546a.
Cama, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
CAMACHO, JUAN FRANCISCO 5-79c; 25-560b.
"Camacho's Wedding" (opera, Mendelssohn) 18-122c.
Camaderry, mt., Ire. 12-120a.
Camaguan, Venez. 12-659a.
Camagüey (town), Cu.: *see* Puerto Principe.
—, prov., Cu. 7-595 (D2); 7-595b; 7-596c.
Camahieu, le (antique gem): *see* Grand camée de France.
Camaieu gris 14-319a.
Camail 2-537a.
Camajore, It. 15-4 (C3).
Camak, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Cama Lagoon, Fr.Cong.: *see* Nkomi Lagoon.
Camaldoli, mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-5c; 5-79d.
CAMALDULIANS 5-79d.
Camaleon, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Camalodunum, anc.Brit.: *see* Camulodunum.
Camana, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru: *see* Majes.
Camanachd: *see* Shinty.
Camanche, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Camanches: *see* Cambas.
Camano, isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Camaquam, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-358a.
Camara, João de 22-162d.
Camaracum: *see* Cambrai, Fr.
Camara de Lobos, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281d; population 17-283b.
Camarasa 4-97c.
Camarasa, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Camarat, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
Camarès, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Camaret, Fr. 25-063d.
CAMARGO, MARIE ANNE de Cupis de 5-80a.
Camargo, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 6-324d; 26-8c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 26-387c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
CAMARGUE (Insula Camaria), delta and dist., Fr. 5-80b; 10-778 (G6).
Camarillo, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CAMARIÑA, Sic. 5-80b; 15-26 (E6); coins 19-879d.
Camarinal, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
Camarines, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D3-4).
Camaroes, bay, W.Af. 5-110c.
Camarones, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
—, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (E5); 6-144a.
Camars, It.: *see* Clusium.
Camarsac, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
—, château de, Fr. (Dordogne) 17-598b.
Camarsia esculenta 13-769a.
Camas, Ida. 14-276 (C3-4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
—, prairie, Ida. 14-276c.
—Creek, riv., Ida. (Fremont Co.) 14-276 (C-D3); 14-276b.
—Creek, riv., Ida. (trib. of Malade) 14-276 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2).
Camassia 5-147d.
Camas Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Camata, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Camatares, Johannes 12-523a.
Ca Mau, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
— Mau (Cambodia), cape, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (D7).
— Mau, penin., Fr.I.C. 6-620b.
Camauro 22-81d.
Camaxtli, Feast of 18-334a.
Cambacérès, Bathilde Aloyse Léonie, countess of 4-196b.
CAMBACÉRÈS, JEAN JACques Regis de, duke of Parma 5-80c.
Cambadene, Media 21-215d.
Cambala 18-472b.
Cambalache, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Cambalidae 18-472b.
Cambalidus, mts., Elam 9-140d.
CAMBALUC, China 5-81b: *see also* Peking.
Cambarao, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbas.
Cambaroides 20-585d.
Cambarus 7-388a (fig.); 7-387d (fig.); 20-585d.
— pellucidus 28-861c; 17-533c.
CAMBAY, India 5-81d; 14-376 (E3).
CAMBAY, GULF OF, India 5-82a; 14-382 (E9).
—, state, India 5-81d.
Cambe (Caccabe), N.Af. 5-428a.
Cambebas: *see* Omaguas.
Cam Beck, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (E. C2).
Cambellanus: *see* Camberlanus.
CAMBER 5-82a; bridge 4-557b.
Camber, castle, Sus. 23-949d.
Camberlanus (Cubicularius) 23-664a; 5-819c.
Camberley, Sur. 16-942 (B3); Staff College 20-21b.
CAMBERT, ROBERT 5-82a.
CAMBERWELL, Lond. 5-82b; 16-938 (C4-3).
Camberwell, Melbourne 18-906.
Cambessèdes, J. 24-9c.
Cambi, Jacobus 9-312d.
CAMBIASI, LUCA 5-82c.
Cambio, Arnolfo di: *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
***Cambises King of Percia* 8-519b.**
Cambium 21-741a.
Camblaya, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
Cambletes 17-157d.
Cambo, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B5).
CAMBODIA (Sroc Khmer, Cambodge or Kambuja) 5-82d; 14-498 (E5); 14-490b; language 2-754b; Siamese wars 25-7a.
Cambodia, cape, Fr.I.C.: *see* Ca Mau.
—, riv., Fr.I.C.: *see* Mekong.
Cambodunum, site, Yorks. 4-584 (B4); 28-934b.
—, Ger.: *see* Kempten.
Cambojan (lang.): *see under* Cambodia.
Cambo-les-Bains, Fr. 3-493b.
Cambon, Jules Martin 5-85b; 10-897d.
—, PIERRE JOSEPH 5-84c.
—, PIERRE PAUL 5-85b.
Cambon, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Camboon, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Camboritum, Brit. 4-584 (D5); 5-91a.
CAMBORNE (Cambron, Camron), Corn. 5-85c; 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180b.
Cambra, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Cambrai, Fouquart de: *see* Fouquart de Cambrai.
—, Guy of: *see* Guy of Cambrai.
CAMBRAI, Fr. 5-85d; 10-778 (B1), bishopric 19-413d, 19-417b; chronicle 3-242d; commune 6-790d; Franks 6-1613a, 6-557a, 11-36a; league (1508) 15-40d, 27-100fc, 28-93b; restored to Spain (1668) 3-450a; treaty (1529) 15-41b.
Cambray, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Cambray-Digny, Luigi Guicciardini, count 15-620.
***Cambray Homily* 5-623c.**
Cambre, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, Bois de la, forest, Belg. 25-345d.
Cambremer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Cambrensis, Giraldus: *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
Cambresis, dist., Fr. 5-86b.
Cambria, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
CAMBRIA, country 5-86b: *see also* Wales.
Cambria Co., Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cambrian mts., Wales 9-408 (D5).
Cambrian railway 9-423b.
CAMBRIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 5-86b; 11-670d; Europe 9-911b; petroleum localities 21-318c.
CAMBRIC 5-89b.
CAMBRIDGE, EARLS AND dukes of 5-89b.
—, Adolphus Frederick, duke of 5-89d; Hanover 12-925b; tomb 15-766d.
—, George William Frederick Charles, duke of 5-89d; honours 15-864b, 18-13b; snuff-boxes, collection 4-350a; statue 16-943a.
—, Richard, earl of: *see* Richard, earl of Cambridge.
—, RICHARD OWEN 5-90c.
Cambridge, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
CAMBRIDGE, Cambs. 5-90d; 9-424 (IV. C2); 4-584 (D5); Danish occupation 7-803c, 5-98d; geology 5-98a; gild ordinances 12-14c; observatories 19-955b, 26-571a; Wren's buildings 28-343d.
Cambridge: *University* 5-90d; 27-755c; 27-776c; 27-771d; athletic sports 2-847c; boat-racing 23-784a, 23-786b; censor 5-602a; chess 6-106a; Chinese professorship 28-228a; compulsory Greek 6-455d; drama (16th cent.) 8-215c; dramic performances 8-525b; examinations 5-95c, 10-42b; forestry instruction 10-650c; homage 4-2c; hoods, academic 27-779a; Hulsean foundations 13-871c; James II. 19-588b; law-study 9-607b; library 16-554a, 5-94c, 7-119d; mineralogy professorship 6-444b; nucleus at Dunwich (7th cent.) 8-685c; preachers 22-265a; Reformation 9-529c; Slade professorship 2-704c; subscription controversy 20-628d; technical education 26-493a; terms 26-642b; tutors 27-488d; university court 27-780b; university press syndicate 26-293d. *See also* the separate colleges.
—, Cape Col. (East London) 5-232c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
CAMBRIDGE, Mass. 5-96b; 17-852 (B4); 28-411b; 28-297d; university: *see* Harvard University.
CAMBRIDGE, Md. 5-96a; 17-828 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
CAMBRIDGE, O. 5-97a; 20-26 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, gulf, Austr. 2-960 (D2); 2-942a.
—, isl., Chile 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Cambridgea 25-666a.
Cambridge Agreement (1629) 28-736a.
Cambridge City, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Cambridge Clergy Training School 28-538a.
— Greensand (geol.) 5-806b; 7-416a; phosphates 21-476d.
Cambridge Junction, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Cambridge Local Examination 10-44a.
***Cambridge Modern History* 13-532d; 1-160c.**
Cambridge Philosophical Society: *see* Philosophical Society of Cambridge.
CAMBRIDGE PLATONISTS 5-97b; 9-828b; 7-621b; 8-89d.
Cambridgeport, Mass. 5-96b.
Cambridge roller 23-467c.
Cambridge Seven, The 18-588a.
CAMBRIDGESHIRE, co., Eng. 5-97c; 9-424 (IV. C2); fruit farming 11-261c, 11-264a.
Cambridgeshire Handicap 13-729c; 13-730a.
Cambridge Springs, Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
***Cambridge Tables for renewing of Leases and purchasing Liens* 14-665a.**
Cambridge Town, Berks. 24-139d.
Cambrils, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Cambriol, Nfd. 27-956c.
Cambronne, Pierre Jacques Etienne, comte 12-844d; 5-945c.
Cambu: *see* Bajra.
Cambuni mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4); 12-426b; 17-217a.
Cambus, Scot. 24-413 (D2); distillery 7-417d.
Cambuscan, 6-15d.
Cambuskenneth, Scot.: parliament 24-436d.
—, abbey, Scot. 25-926d.
CAMBUSLANG, Scot. 5-99c; 24-413 (C3).
Cambusnethan, Scot. 28-753d.
Cambus Stone 25-963b.
Camby, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
CAMBYSES 5-99c; 3-106d, 3-870b, 21-211a; Abaseurus 1-429d; deathplace 8-846c; Egyptian policy 9-87d; Palestine 15-385c; Smerdis 25-253a.
Cam Chreag, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Camcor, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Camddwr, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
CAMDEN, CHARLES PRATT, 1st earl 5-100b; 7-782d; 27-674c; 9-548b.
—, JOHN JEFFREYS PRATT, 2nd earl and 1st marquess 5-100d.
—, WILLIAM 5-101a; 9-628a; Casaubon 5-443c; history of Elizabeth 7-256b; Jonson 15-502b.
Camden, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
CAMDEN, N.J. 5-101d; 19-502 (B4); battle (1780) 1-844c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
CAMDEN, S.C. 5-102a; 25-500 (D2); battle (1780) 5-102b, 25-504c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Alsk. 21-938 (A1).
—, fort, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
—, haven, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
— and Amboy Railway 19-513b.
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—Co., N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
— on Gauley, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—Place, Kent (Chislehurst) 6-247c.
—Point, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Camden School for Girls 4-875a.
—Society 5-101d; 7-482a; 19-320c; amalgamation 9-587a; publications 9-585d.
Camdentown, Hants. 22-13½ (map).
Camden Town, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-34c.
Camedo, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4).
Camel, Thomas 6-348d.
Camel, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, mt., W.I. 24-12a.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-180a.
CAMEL 5-102c; 27-496c; Africa 1-331d; Arab gambling with 17-409b; Arabian 2-261a, 2-286d; Egypt 9-45d, 9-42b; Fezzan 10-308a; fossil species 27-496d; Khorassan species 21-191d; longevity 16-976a; milk 7-738a; mule camels 2-759a; naturalization 1-119b; needle proverb, origin 4-920d; rumen 1-607d; skeleton 2-697b (fig.).
Camelaucum (papal crown) 26-912a.
Camel, Battle of the (656) 1-659a; 5-25d, 2-286d.
CAMELFORD, THOMAS PITT, 1st baron 5-103c; 7-76d.
—, Thomas Pitt, 2nd baron 5-103c.
Camelford, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); battle (823) 8-133d; church 7-183b; disfranchised 7-182c.
Camel-hair pencil 20-458d.
Camel Hump, mt., Vt. 2-207d.
Camelidae 27-496c.
Cameline oil 20-46a.
CAMELLIA 5-103c; aestivation 10-562c.
Camelliaceae 20-551d.
Camellia Sasanqua: *see* Sasankwa.
— Thea: *see* Tea-plant.
Camellus, George Joseph 5-103c.
Camelomeryx 27-497c.
Camelon, Scot. 24-418 (D3-2); 4-584 (B1); Roman station 25-928c; Roman fort 4-987a; 4-584a.
Camelopard: *see* Giraffe.
Camelopardalis 18-565d.

Camelopardus (constellation) **7-13d**; **7-12** (map).
Camelops 27-497c.
Camel's Back, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Hump, mt., Vt. **19-490** (B3); **27-1025c.**
— Hump Butte, mt., N.Dak. **19-780** (A2-3).
— Neck, pass, Erzerum: *see* Deveboyun.
Camel thorn 1-96d.
— tick **26-937d**; **28-13b**; **26-937c** (fig.).
Camelus bactrianus: *see* Bactrian camel.
— **rivalensis 27-497a.**
— **thomasi 27-497a.**
Camembert cheese 7-750a.
Camenae (Casmenae) (myth.) **9-12d**; **19-60a.**
Camenlata, Johannes 12-521a.
Cameo, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
CAMEO 5-104a; **11-566c**; Cnossus finds **11-564c**; Roman **23-484d**; shells **11-569a**; Tiberius' portrait **23-434c.**
—, the Great: *see* Grand camée de France.
— **embossing 9-308d.**
— **glass 12-92c**; **12-99c.**
CAMERA (law) **5-104a**; **27-257b**; incest cases **14-353d.**
— (photographic apparatus) **21-502b**; celestial photography **21-523b.**
— **LUCIDA 5-104b.**
Cameran Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
CAMERA OBSCURA 5-104d.
Cameraria latifolia: *see* Maboa.
Cameraius, Elias 17-645a.
—, **JOACHIM**(scholar) **5-107d**; Athanasian creed **7-397b**; Languet **16-181b.**
—, **JOACHIM** (botanist and physician) **5-108a.**
—, **RUDOLF JAKOB 5-108a**; **4-301b.**
Camerarius (papal official): *see* Apostolic chamberlain.
— (state official) **5-819d.**
Camera, tombe a 6-571b.
Camerera Mayor 27-802d.
Camerinese, Marca, dist., It. 17-690d.
CAMERINO It. 5-108a; **15-4** (D3); **25-805d**; **4-248d**; anc. Camerinum **15-26** (D3); French annexation **15-47b**; university **15-17a**, **27-762b.**
— and Treia, archbishopric, It. **15-18c.**
Camerlata, It. 26-242 (G5).
Camerlenghi Palace, Venice 2-412a.
Camerlengo, Castel, fort, Aus. 27-215b.
Cameron (clan) **14-721c**; **24-438d.**
—, Sir Alan **5-109d.**
—, **Archibald 15-119d**; **12-945a.**
—, Sir Charles (statesman) **24-466b.**
—, Sir Charles (physician) **27-504b**; **18-452a.**
—, Charles Duncan **1-92a.**
— Donald (of Lochiel) **5-109c**; **5-941b.**
—, **D. Y.** (painter) **9-806b**; **4-233a.**
—, **SIR EWEN** (of Lochiel) **5-109c**; **28-772d.**
—, George Frederick **5-166b.**
—, **G. K.**: solubility of gypsum **12-763d.**
—, James Donald **5-109a.**
—, John (bp. of Glasgow) **12-81d.**
—, **JOHN** (theologian) **5-108b.**
—, John (trader) **19-783b.**
—, John Alexander (war correspondent) **19-560b.**
—, Julia Margaret **21-521c.**
—, **RICHARD 5-108c**; **24-452c**; **26-880d.**
—, **SIMON 5-108d.**
—, Sir Trevor **19-629c.**
—, **VERNEY LOVETT 5-109b**; **26-177d.**
Cameron, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, La. **17-54** (A4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (E2).
—, O. **20-26** (I5).
—, Okla. **20-58** (G2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F3).
—, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L5).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B3).
—, cape, Hond. **5-678** (D2).
— Bay, C.Af. **26-397c.**
— Bridge, Scot. **10-330c.**
Cameron Cone, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); **6-725b**; **21-602a.**
— Co., La. **17-54** (A4).
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (F3).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (F8).
Cameron Highlanders 5-109d.
Cameronian Dealmonger, The: *see* Ker, John.
Cameronian regiment: *see* Scottish Rifles.
CAMERONIANS 5-109d; **24-452c**; **24-463a.**
Cameronites 5-108c; **18-293b.**
Cameron-Swan, Donald 22-413a.
CAMEROON (Kamerun), W.Af. **5-110a**; **5-110** (map); **1-174a**; cocoa **6-630a**; ethnology **5-111c**, **11-291b**, **3-231c**, **8-614c**; history **5-112b**, **1-338b** foll., **12-212a**; ivory **15-93d**, **15-93c**; languages **3-359b**, **11-291d**, **13-69d**; rainfall **1-322d.**
—, bay, W.Af. **5-111a.**
—, mt., W.Af. **5-110** (A3); **5-110d**; **1-321b**; ascents **5-113a**, **15-474a**; geology **5-111b.**
—, riv., W.Af. **5-110** (A4); **5-111a.**
Camerota, It. 15-4 (E5-4).
Camers: *see* Gisarnico.
Camerton, Som. 9-430 (VI.H1).
Cameta, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Camexa, China: *see* Kanchow.
Cam Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (L.D4).
Cami, cape, China 6-168 (H5).
Camicus, Sic.: *see* Kamikos.
Camigin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Camiguin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C6).
—, de Babuyanes, mt., P.Is. **21-393a.**
Camilla, tribe 16-271a.
CAMILING, P.Is. 5-113b; **21-392** (A4).
—, riv., P.Is. **5-113b.**
Camilla (of Tuscany) **18-37d.**
Camilla, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Camilla (dict.) **5-113c.**
Camillo Renato 25-520c.
Camillus (myth.) **4-916d.**
CAMILLUS, MARCUS FURIUS 5-113b; army reforms **23-471d**, **2-594d**; Gallic war **23-623b**, **4-895b.**
Camillus, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
CAMILLUS (antiq.) **5-113c**; **23-578b.**
Camin, Maud 13-370d.
Caminacum, Arab.: *see* Kamna.
Caminago, bay, La. 17-54 (c8).
Caminha, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Camino, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Camino de Santiago, El 24-192a.
Camirus, Rhodes 23-258d; **23-259c**; art treasures **12-477a**, **11-565a**, **21-792c**; coins **19-886d**; Ionian ware **12-476c.**
Camisade (dict.) **5-113c.**
CAMISARDS 5-113c; **13-867b.**
—, White: *see* Florentines.
Camisia: *see* Alb.
Camisia, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); **26-980d.**
Cammack, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Cammal, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Cammarch, riv., Wales 16-831b.
Cammaucires (kings of Elymais) **21-216c.**
Cammelli, Antonio 14-907b.
Cammell, Laird & Co. 2-579b; **2-582a.**
Cammidge, P. (physician) 27-801b.
Camminga (family) **11-233c.**
Camocim, port, Braz. 4-440 (I2); **5-592a.**
—, riv., Braz. **5-592b.**
Camocio, J. F. (geographer) **17-645a.**
CAMOENS, LUIS VAZ DE 5-115c; **22-157d**; dramatic writings **8-910a**; João de Deus **8-117a.**
—, Vasco Pires de **5-115c.**
Camoge, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Camoghe, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4); **1-744c.**
Camolin, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Camomile: *see* Chamomile.
Camonica, Val, It. 15-4 (C2); **15-2c**; **1-741c**; iron and silk works **17-72a.**
Camooweal, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Camopi, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D3).
CAMORRA 5-120a.
Camorta, isl., Bur. 4-840 (B8); **19-660d.**
Camosim, Braz.: *see* Camocim.
Camote, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Camoudle (snake) **12-678a.**
Camouflet (siege-mine) **10-715a.**
Camoven, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Camoys, Margaret de: brass **4-434** (Pl. I. fig. 2).
—, v. Scurr **3-221a.**
Camp, Camillo van 20-507c.
Camp, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B4).
—, bay, Gib. **11-938** (map).
CAMP 5-120c; Roman **4-585b**; **14-175c.**
Campa, tribe: *see* Anti.
Campagna, B. 8-503d.
CAMPAGNA DI ROMA, plain, It. 5-121a; **15-4** (D4); **5-122d**; geology **16-269a**; government **16-272b**, **25-805d**; malaria **16-273a**, **23-614b.**
Campagne, Fr. 22-688b.
—-de Caen, dist., Fr. **5-69c**; **4-936c.**
— lès-Hesdin, Fr. **10-778** (E1).
Campagnola, Domenico 12-33d.
CAMPAIGN (dict.) **5-121a.**
Campaign Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F7).
Campaign of the banquets 10-867a.
Campanero, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
Campaldino, It.: battle (1289) **10-532b**, **7-812a.**
CAMPAN, JEANNE LOUISE HENRIETTE 5-121b.
Campan, Fr. 10-778 (E6); **1-214c**; **13-75a**; marble quarries **10-784d**, **13-75b.**
Campana, Giovanni Petri (marquis of Cavelli Campana) **19-63b.**
—, Pedro **18-315a.**
Campana, Arg. 2-462 (E3); **2-462c**; population **4-752c.**
—, isl., Chile **2-462** (A6); **6-143c.**
Campana (bell) **3-687c.**
Campana, Grotta (tomb) **27-969b.**
Campanaria, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Campanario, Sp. 25-530 (C3); population **3-181d.**
—, mt., S.Am. **2-462** (C4); **1-962d**; **14-141.**
Campanas, Cerro de las, mt., Mex. 22-742d.
Campana, Via, It. 5-123a; **16-271a.**
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO 5-121c; **10-25c**; Galileo **11-408d.**
Campanella, cape, It. 15-4 (C7); **5-123d.**
Campanella (bell) **3-687c.**
—(zool.) **14-561c.**
Campanero, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Campanero: *see* Bell-bird.
Campanha, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Campani, G. (instrument maker) **2-814a.**
Campani, tribe 24-216a.
CAMPANIA, dept., It. 5-123c; **15-4** (D4); cotton manufacture **7-299a**; emigration **15-8b**; land tenure **15-11b**; wages **15-13b.**
—, ancient div., It. **5-122b**; **15-20** (E4); **17-298b**; dialect **23-965d**; gladiatorial shows **1-891c**; Roman settlement **23-624c**; vase-paintings **5-721a.**
—, isl., Can. **4-600** (C2).
—-plain, It.: *see* Lavoro, Terra di.
"**Campania**" (ship) **25-841b**; **24-885c** (Pl. IV.); **24-978b.**
Campani-Alimenis, Giuseppe 5-124b.
CAMPANI-ALIMENIS, Matteo 5-124b.
Campanian group (geol.) **7-416a.**
Campanich, cape, Sp 25-530 (F-G3).
Campaniform parabola 20-748d.
Campaniform 5-124c; **2-396a**; Roman **23-610b**; Venetian **27-1000b.**
Campano, Arco, Capua 5-295a.
Campanology: *see* Bell.
Campanozzi, Dr (Ital. strike-leader) **15-82a.**
CAMPANULA 5-127a; **13-769a**; alpine **1-754a**; dispersal of seeds **11-256c**; flower **10-565b**, **10-566b**, **10-573a**; fruit **11-257d**; inflorescence **10-558d.**
— excisa **21-780b.**
— Loreyi **13-766b.**
— macrostyla **13-766b.**
— medium: *see* Canterbury bell.
Campanula medium calycanthema 13-767b.
— orbelica **4-774c.**
— rapunculus: *see* Rampion.
— rotundifolia: *see* Harebell.
— speculum: *see* Venus's looking-glass.
Campanulaceae 10-572b.
Campanularia 14-153d.
— volubilis **14-144d.**
Campanularidae 14-153d.
Campanus (of Novara) **1-189c.**
Campanus ager 1-385b; **23-824d.**
Campaspe, riv., Vict. 28-38 (C2); **28-38d.**
Campaspe (zool.) **11-522c.**
Campbell (family): *see* Argyll, earls and dukes of; Breadalbane, earls and marquesses of; Cawdor, earls of; Loudoun, earls of; Marchmont, earls of.
— (of Glenorchy) **15-796d**; **4-474a.**
—, Alexander: in Darien **7-832c.**
—, **ALEXANDER** (divine) **5-127b.**
—, Archibald (divine) **17-560a.**
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1791) **1-844a**; **2-904d.**
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1843) **4-846c.**
—, Dr. A. **7-834b.**
—, A. W. (physiologist) **4-410c.**
—, **BEATRICE STELLA** (Mrs Patrick Campbell) **5-127c.**
—, Mrs Cameron **3-742a.**
—, Capt.: Euphrates expedition **9-898b.**
—, Sir Colin, baron Clyde: *see* Clyde, Colin Campbell, baron.
—, Colin (architect) **2-420c.**
—, Sir Colin (of Loch Awe) **8-682d.**
—, Colin (of Lochow) **14-718b.**
—, Sir Duncan (of Loch Awe) **8-682d.**
—, Sir F. J. **4-67d.**
—, **GEORGE** (theologian) **5-127c**; **23-236d.**
—, Sir George **10-167d.**
—, George W. (Amer. politician) **7-768c.**
—, Sir James (of Inverneil) **14-729b.**
—, James (of Kintyre) **2-152a.**
—, Sir James (of Lawes) **10-610a.**
—, James (statesman) **21-590c.**
—, John (journalist) **19-566d.**
—, John (soldier) **17-569a.**
—, **JOHN** (Scot. author) **5-128a**; **27-672d.**
—, Rev. John (traveller) **3-606a**; **12-607a**; **20-148b.**
—, John A. (Amer. judge) **6-899b.**
—, **JOHN CAMPBELL**, baron **5-128b**; **12-945b.**
—, **JOHN FRANCIS** (Gaelic scholar) **5-130a**; **26-106b.**
—, **JOHN McLEOD** (divine) **5-130b**; **2-876a**; **26-782d.**
—, J. R.: cheese-making **7-746b.**
—, **LEWIS 5-130c**; **21-811a.**
—, Sir Matthew **19-526a.**
—, Lord Neill **24-513c.**
—, Sir Nial **24-434d.**
—, O. S. (lawn-tennis player) **16-303d.**
—, Mrs Patrick: *see* Campbell, Beatrice Stella.
—, **REGINALD JOHN 5-130d.**
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **5-130d**; **9-638a**; **12-83b.**
—, Sir T. C. **28-543b.**
—, Ulrich **26-263d.**
—, William **1-844c**; **15-819d.**
—, W. J. (of Belfast) **3-664b.**
—, William Wallace **17-762a**; Saturn **24-232d**, **8-890c.**
—, William Wilfrid **5-166b.**
Campbell, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, **Ark. 2-552** (C2).
—, **Cal. 5-8** (B3).
—, **Cape Col. 25-466** (F7); **12-606d.**
—, **Fla. 10-540** (E3).
—, **Minn. 18-550** (A4).
—, **Mo. 18-608** (A5).
—, **Neb. 19-324** (F4).
—, **Okla. 20-58** (F2).
—, **Tex. 26-690** (D7).
—, **cape, N.Z. 19-624** (E4).
—, **isl., Can. 4-600** (C2).
—, **isl., Pac.O. 20-436** (G10); **20-437b.**
—, **lake, Can. 5-160** (H3).
—, **lake, Mich. 18-372** (D6).
—, **mt., Nfd. 19-479** (B2).
—, **mts., Austr. 2-960** (D4).
—, **riv., Can. 19-465** (B1).
CAMPBELL - BANNERMAN, Sir Henry 5-131c; **9-582d**; **14-788c.**
Campbell, Castle, Scot. (Clackmannan) 8-389c.
— **College, Ire. 3-664b.**
— **College, Kan. 27-597b.**
— **Co., Ga. 11-752** (B2).
— **Co., Ky. 15-740** (D2).
— **Co., S.Dak. 25-506** (E-F2).
— **Co., Tenn. 26-620** (G-H1).
— **Co., Va. 28-118** (C-D3).
— **Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506** (F3).
— **Hill, Ill. 14-304** (C6).
— **Port, Bur. 4-840** (A6); **1-955c.**
Campbellpur, India 14-376 (E3).
Campbell Rand, dist., Cape Col., geology 5-229c.
Campbells, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Campbellsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, **Ky. 15-740** (C2).
Campbellsport, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder 26-106a.
Campbellsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Campbell-Swinton 6-889c.
Campbellton, Can. 19-465 (B1); **19-465c.**
—, **Ga. 11-752** (B2).
Campbelltown, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, **N.C.**: *see* Fayetteville.
—(Bluff), **N.Z. 19-624** (B7);
—, **Pa. 21-106** (I5).
—, **Scot. 24-412** (E2); **10-679b.**
—, **Tas. 26-438** (B1).
CAMPBELTOWN, Scot. 5-133c; **24-412** (C4); geology **2-487a**; whisky **28-591c.**
— **Loch, bay, Scot. 5-133d.**
Camp Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Camp Caribou, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—-Centre, fort, Kan.: *see* Riley, fort.
— **Creek, O. 20-26** (L2).
— **Co., Tex. 26-690** (M-N2).
— **Crawford, fort, Tex.**: *see* McIntosh, fort.
— **Creek, riv., Ill.** (trib. Carroll Cr.) **14-304** (B1).
— **Creek, riv., Ill.** (trib. Edwards riv.) **14-304** (B2).
— **Creek, riv., Ill.** (McDonough) **14-304** (B3).
— **Creek, riv., Ind.** (Jennings) **14-422** (F7).
— **Creek, riv., Ind.** (White riv.) **14-422** (E6).
— **Creek, riv., O. 20-26** (D7).
— **Creek, riv., Oreg.** (Baker) **20-242** (G3).
— **Creek, riv., Oreg.** (Crook) **20-242** (E4-3).
— **Creek, riv., Oreg.** (Harney) **20-242** (G4).
— **Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874** (F3).
— **Dennison, O. 20-26** (M6).
— **des Romains, fort, Fr. 18-316b.**
— **Douglas, Wis. 28-740** (C5).
Camp Douglas Conspiracy 14-311a.
Campeador, El: *see* Cid, The.
Campeche, José 24-151b.
CAMPECHE, Mex. 5-134b; **18-318** (H4).
CAMPECHE, state, Mex. 5-134a; **18-318** (H4).
—, **Gulf of, Mex. 18-318** (G3).
Campeggio, Allessandro 5-134c.
—, **Giambattista 5-134c.**
—, **LORENZO 5-134c.**
Campegius (Fr. doctor): *see* Champier, Symphorien.
Campello, Count Enrico di 20-69a.
—, **Marie Désirée Eugenie J. G., countess of 4-196b.**
Campephagidae: *see* Caterpillar-eaters.
CAMPER, PETER 5-134d; anatomy **1-935c**; craniometry **7-372b**; "facial angle" measurements **2-113a**; palaeontology **20-681b.**
Camperdown, N.S.W. (Sydney) **26-279d**; **26-278** (B3).
—, **Vict. 28-38** (B3).
—, **coast, Holl.**: *see* Kamperduin.
Camperdown, battle (1797) 8-671b.
—, **earldom of**: *see* Duncan A. Duncan, viscount.
—, **house, Forfars. 8-676c.**
"**Camperdown**" (warship) **24-895b.**
Camperio, M. 7-705a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Campernelle jonquil 19-239a.
Campero, Narciso 4-176d.
Campgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Camp Ground, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Camphane 26-651d.
CAMPHAUSEN, OTTO VON 5-135a.
—, WILHELM 5-135b.
Camphene 26-650a ; 26-52b.
Camp Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Camphill, Birmingham 3-987d.
—, Reservoir, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Camphire 13-271d.
Camphol : *see* Borneol.
Campholactone 22-31a.
Campholic acid 22-31a.
Camphononic acid 22-31a.
Camphor 5-135b ; 26-650d ; oil of 21-141d ; and surface tension 5-266d ; synthesis 20-52d ; use as incense 14-349b : *see also* Camphor, common, *and* Borneol.
—, artificial : *see* Pinene hydrochloride.
—, common 5-135d ; 14-349b.
—, of cubebs 7-607a.
Camphora 18-565d.
Camphoric acid 26-651b.
Camphoronic acid 26-651b.
Camphor jade 15-123c.
—laurel 5-135d.
Camphorphorone 22-31a.
Camphorosma 25-816c.
Camphorosime 26-651b.
CAMPHORS 5-135b : *see also* Camphor.
CAMPHUYSEN, DIRK RAFelsz 5-136a.
Campli, Antonio 5-136b.
—, Bernardino 5-136b.
—, GIULIO 5-136a.
Campi Arusini, It. 8-49d.
Campidanese dialect 14-891a.
Campidano, dist., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Campiglia Marittima, It. 5-461b.
Campi Laborini, It. : *see* Laborini, Campi.
Campil beds 4-802b ; 27-260b.
CAMPILLO, JOSE DEL 5-136b.
Campillo, Sp. 28-148c.
Campillos, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Campina, Rum. 23-835 (B2).
— Grande, Braz. 20-759c.
CAMPINAS, Braz. 5-136c ; 4-440 (G7).
Campine, dist., Belg. 3-668 (E1) ; 16-692b ; geology 21-848.
Campine (fowl) 22-214c.
CAMPING OUT 5-136d.
Campinola, It. 15-4 (C6).
Campio homagii 5-829c.
CAMPION, EDMUND 5-136d ; 17-896a ; 19-3d.
—, THOMAS 5-137b ; 9-620d.
Campion (bot.) 5-440a ; calyx 10-563b (fig.) ; seed-vessel 11-255a (fig.).
Campione, Matteo da 18-801c.
Campione, It. 26-242 (F5) ; 26-240a.
—, mt., Switz. 7-680b ; 25-815d.
CAMPISTRON, JEAN GALbert de 5-138a.
Camp Keithley, P.Is. 21-392 (E6-7).
Campli, It. 12-700a.
Camp Long, La. 17-54 (A1).
Camp-meetings 22-338b.
Camp Nelson, Ky. 15-749 (D3).
Campo, Antonio de 7-942b.
—, Matthias Gallas, count of : *see* Gallas, Matthias, count of Campo, duke of Lucera.
—, Sancho del 2-468c.
Campo, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Camer. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-111d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, Switz. (Val Blenio) 26-242 (F3).
—, Switz. (Val di Campo) 26-242 (E4).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-110b.
—, Corno di, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I4).
—, Passo di, pass, It. : *see* Forcellina, Passo della.
—, Val di, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
CAMPOAMOR Y CAMPOosorio, Ramon de 5-138b ; 25-536c.
CAMPOBASSO, It. 5-138d ; 15-4 (E4) ; 15-7a.
Campobello, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
—, isl., Can. 19-465 (B2) ; 19-465b.
Campo Bianco, mt., It. : *see* Pelato, Monte.
Campocologno, Switz. 26-242 (I4).
CAMPODEA 5-139a ; 2-233b ; 13-422d.
Campo de Beja, Port. : *see* Beja, plain, Port.
—, de Cartagena, El, plain, Sp. 19-32d.
Campodeidae 2-233c.
Campo dei Fiori, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5).
Campodolcino, It. 26-242 (G4).
Campo Formio (treaty) 19-194c ; 10-859c ; 5-538d ; French acquisitions 7-146a, 17-444d ; statue commemorating 27-556b.
Campofragoso, Ottaviano da 11-597c.
Campo Fregoso, Tommasino da 8-201d.
Campofrio, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Campo Largo, Braz. 4-440 (G3) ; 20-766b.
— Ligure, It. 15-4 (B2).
Campolongo, Switz. 27-104b ; 27-244d.
Campolunge, pass, Alps 26-242 (F4).
Campo Maior, Braz. 4-440 (H3) ; 21-575b.
—, Maior, Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 3-771b.
CAMPOMANES, PEDRO RODriguez, Conde de 5-139a.
Camponotus 2-86a.
— fulvolipolosus 18-499b.
Camporl, Cesare, marques 16-573c.
—, Ferdinando Maria 5-735b.
Camport, bay, Irc. 14-744 (A3).
CAMPOS, ARSENIO MARtinez de 5-139b.
—, Julio 2-471d.
—, Pedro Barba de 5-174c.
CAMPOS, Braz. 5-139c ; 4-440 (I7).
—, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
Camposampiero (family) 20-445c.
Camposano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Campo Santo, cemetery, It. (Pisa) 6-554d ; 5-660b.
— Santo, N.It., battle (1743) 3-41d.
Campos Novos, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Campos Salles, Manoel Ferraz de 4-462c.
Campo Tencia, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4) ; 7-744c.
Campo Tourinho, Pedro de : *see* Tourinho, Pedro de Campo.
Camp Overton, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Cam press 12-725d.
Campristron, J. G. de 5-343d.
Campprodón, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Camps, The, quarry, Edinburgh 8-945d.
Campsay, China : *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Camp's Bay, Cape Col. 5-252d.
Campsie, Scot. 24-928b.
— Fells, dist., Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; geology 25-928a ; 24-415a ; 24-417c.
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. 24-417 (E3).
Campsores 3-335a.
Campspring, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Camp Springs, Md. 17-828 (D4).
Camp-stool 25-967c.
Camp Stotsenburg, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Campti, La. 17-54 (A2).
Campton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Campt onectes 16-122c.
Camptonema 13-233d.
Camptonite 16-136a.
Camptonyx 11-526a.
Campt opteris 20-544b.
Camptopyle 10-629b.
Camptothrix 1-586a.
Camptown, N.J. : *see* Irvington.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
CAMPULUNG, Rum. 5-139d ; 23-826 (B2).
Campulus (Roman official) 16-432d ; 23-665b.
Campur, Guat. 12-662a.
Campus, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Campus Maii 21-636b ; 8-211d.
— Martius (Champ de Mars) 21-636b.
— Martius, square, Rome 23-586 (B1) ; 23-590c ; 23-479b ; 18-258b.
— Salinarum Romanarum, marshes, It. 16-271a.
— Sceleratus, Rome 27-1055b.
— Stellatinus, plain, It. : *see* Stellatinus, Campus.
— Tromentus, plain, It. : *see* Tromentus, Campus.
Camp Verde, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Campvere, port, Holl. 1-52a.
Campville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Campylaspidae 17-458d.
Campylite 18-495b.
Campylopterus 13-887b.
Campylotropous ovule 10-572d.
Campylus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cam-Ranh, bay, Annam 14-498 (F6).
Camregan 16-829c.
Camsay, China : *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Camsell, lake, Can. 5-160 (G3).
CAMUCCINI, VINCENZO 5-139d.
Camul, Turkest. : *see* Hami.
CAMULODUNUM, Ess. 5-140a ; 23-648 (C1) : *see also* Colchester.
Camunda, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (C1).
CAMUS, ARMAND GASTON 5-140a.
—, CHARLES ETIENNE Louis 5-140b ; 11-628c ; 8-802c.
—, FRANCOIS JOSEPH DES 5-140b.
—, Jean Pierre 11-130c ; 13-385a.
—DE MEZIERES, NICOLAS Le 5-140b.
Camus stone 25-963b.
Camus Uige, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
Camuy, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Camvrt, bay, Irc. 14-744 (A3).
CAMPOS, ARSENIO MARtinez de 5-139b.
—, Julio 2-471d.
—, Pedro Barba de 5-174c.
CAMPOS, Braz. 5-139c ; 4-440 (I7).
—, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
Camposampiero (family) 20-445c.
Camposano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Campo Santo, cemetery, It. (Pisa) 6-554d ; 5-660b.
— Santo, N.It., battle (1743) 3-41d.
Campos Novos, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Campos Salles, Manoel Ferraz de 4-462c.
Campo Tencia, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4) ; 7-744c.
Campo Tourinho, Pedro de : *see* Tourinho, Pedro de Campo.
Camp Overton, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Cam press 12-725d.
Campristron, J. G. de 5-343d.
Campprodón, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Camps, The, quarry, Edinburgh 8-945d.
Campsay, China : *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Camp's Bay, Cape Col. 5-252d.
Campsie, Scot. 24-928b.
— Fells, dist., Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; geology 25-928a ; 24-415a ; 24-417c.
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. 24-417 (E3).
Campsores 3-335a.
Campspring, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Camp Springs, Md. 17-828 (D4).
Camp-stool 25-967c.
Camp Stotsenburg, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Campti, La. 17-54 (A2).
Campton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Campt onectes 16-122c.
Camptonema 13-233d.
Camptonite 16-136a.
Camptonyx 11-526a.
Campt opteris 20-544b.
Camptopyle 10-629b.
Camptothrix 1-586a.
Camptown, N.J. : *see* Irvington.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
CAMPULUNG, Rum. 5-139d ; 23-826 (B2).
Campulus (Roman official) 16-432d ; 23-665b.
Campur, Guat. 12-662a.
Campus, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Campus Maii 21-636b ; 8-211d.
— Martius (Champ de Mars) 21-636b.
— Martius, square, Rome 23-586 (B1) ; 23-590c ; 23-479b ; 18-258b.
— Salinarum Romanarum, marshes, It. 16-271a.
— Sceleratus, Rome 27-1055b.
— Stellatinus, plain, It. : *see* Stellatinus, Campus.
— Tromentus, plain, It. : *see* Tromentus, Campus.
Camp Verde, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Campvere, port, Holl. 1-52a.
Campville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Cam-Ranh, bay, Annam 14-498 (F6).
Camregan 16-829c.
Camsay, China : *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Camsell, lake, Can. 5-160 (G3).
CAMUCCINI, VINCENZO 5-139d.
Camul, Turkest. : *see* Hami.
CAMULODUNUM, Ess. 5-140a ; 23-648 (C1) : *see also* Colchester.
Camunda, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (C1).
CAMUS, ARMAND GASTON 5-140a.
—, CHARLES ETIENNE Louis 5-140b ; 11-628c ; 8-802c.
—, FRANCOIS JOSEPH DES 5-140b.
—, Jean Pierre 11-130c ; 13-385a.
—DE MEZIERES, NICOLAS Le 5-140b.
Camus stone 25-963b.
Camus Uige, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
Camuy, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Camvrt, bay, Irc. 14-744 (A3).
CAMPOS, ARSENIO MARtinez de 5-139b.
—, Julio 2-471d.
—, Pedro Barba de 5-174c.
CAMPOS, Braz. 5-139c ; 4-440 (I7).
—, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
Camposampiero (family) 20-445c.
Camposano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Campo Santo, cemetery, It. (Pisa) 6-554d ; 5-660b.
— Santo, N.It., battle (1743) 3-41d.
Campos Novos, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Campos Salles, Manoel Ferraz de 4-462c.
Campo Tencia, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4) ; 7-744c.
Campo Tourinho, Pedro de : *see* Tourinho, Pedro de Campo.
Camp Overton, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Cam press 12-725d.
Campristron, J. G. de 5-343d.
Campprodón, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Camps, The, quarry, Edinburgh 8-945d.
Campsay, China : *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Camp's Bay, Cape Col. 5-252d.
Campsie, Scot. 24-928b.
— Fells, dist., Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; geology 25-928a ; 24-415a ; 24-417c.
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. 24-417 (E3).
Campsores 3-335a.
Campspring, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Camp Springs, Md. 17-828 (D4).
Camp-stool 25-967c.
Camp Stotsenburg, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Campti, La. 17-54 (A2).
Campton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Campt onectes 16-122c.
Camptonema 13-233d.
Camptonite 16-136a.
Camptonyx 11-526a.
Campt opteris 20-544b.
Camptopyle 10-629b.
Camptothrix 1-586a.
Camptown, N.J. : *see* Irvington.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
CAMPULUNG, Rum. 5-139d ; 23-826 (B2).
Campulus (Roman official) 16-432d ; 23-665b.
Campur, Guat. 12-662a.
Campus, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Campus Maii 21-636b ; 8-211d.
— Martius (Champ de Mars) 21-636b.
— Martius, square, Rome 23-586 (B1) ; 23-590c ; 23-479b ; 18-258b.
— Salinarum Romanarum, marshes, It. 16-271a.
— Sceleratus, Rome 27-1055b.
— Stellatinus, plain, It. : *see* Stellatinus, Campus.
— Tromentus, plain, It. : *see* Tromentus, Campus.
Camp Verde, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Campvere, port, Holl. 1-52a.
Campville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).

CANCELLI (archit.) **5**-175a; **6**-329c.
Cancello, It. **15**-4 (C6); **5**-124a.
Cancellous bone **6**-961d.
Cancellus tanneri **17**-457d.
CANCER, LUIS 5-175a.
CANCER (disease) **5**-175a; **20**-382d; **20**-924 (Pl. IV., figs. 38-43; Pl. V., fig. 49); alimentary canal **8**-265c; atrophic **17**-530a; bladder **4**-30a; breast **17**-529d; cells **20**-918 (Pl. I.); hospitals **13**-794b; industrial conditions causing **20**-921a; glandular infection **27**-371d; intestinal **1**-35a; kidney **15**-786a; parasitic theory **27**-373b; prostate gland **4**-31c; stomach **25**-955d, **7**-410b; tongue **27**-8d; treatment **26**-679b, **18**-862d, **28**-888d; uterus **12**-766c, **27**-481d. *See also* Malignant tumour, Sarcoma, &c.
— (Carcinoma) **27**-371c; **27**-375d; **27**-372c.
CANCER (stars) **5**-175a; **7**-12 (maps).
— (zodiac) **5**-175a; **2**-798b; **28**-993b.
— Congress, International: *see* International Cancer Congress.
— Hospital, Lond. **16**-946d.
Cancerilla tubulata **9**-659d.
Cancer pagurus: *see* Edible crab.
— Research Fund: *see* Imperial Cancer Research Fund.
—, Society for investigating the nature of **5**-176a.
Canche, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E1); **9**-804a.
—, La, lighthouse, Str. of Dover **16**-649.
Canciani, F. Paolo **4**-505c.
Cancino, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H4).
Cancionero **25**-581a.
Cancioneiro da Ajuda **22**-156c.
Cancon, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Cancri (star) **5**-175a.
CANCRIN, FRANZ LUDWIG von **5**-177c.
—, Georg von, Count **5**-177c.
Cancrinite **19**-383c.
— syenite **19**-384b.
Cancrizans (music) **7**-43c.
Cancroma: *see* Boat-bill.
Cancrum oris **8**-267b.
Cancuen, riv., Guat. **5**-678 (B2).
Cancum, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (I3); **18**-318c.
Candac (chieftain) **15**-510c.
Candace (Ethiopian queen) **1**-550d; **8**-778d; **9**-846c.
Candaclidae **9**-659d.
Candale, Henri de la Valette, duke of **9**-669d.
Candamo, Manuel **21**-278a.
Candarave, mt., Peru **18**-813d.
Candasnos, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Candaules (of Lydia): *see* Sadyattes.
— (Lydian Hermes): *see* Hermes.
Candé, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Candelabra spurge **19**-253d; **7**-830d.
CANDELABRUM 5-177c.
Candelaria, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C5).
—, mine, Mex. **8**-694b.
Candeleda, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Candelo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
Candelor, fortress, Asia M.: *see* Kandelor.
CANDIA (Heraklion), Crete **5**-177d; **7**-418 (C1); **7**-419d; assize court **7**-420d; siege (960) **19**-647d; siege (1669) **7**-427b, **3**-586c; taken by Venice **15**-34c.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, bay, Crete **7**-418 (C1); **7**-418d.
—, isl.: *see* Crete.
Candiani (family) **27**-1004a.
Candida Casa, Scot.: *see* Whithorn.
Candi Das (poet) **3**-735a.
CANDIDATE (dict.) **5**-178a.
Candidate, The (Gray) **25**-747a.
Candidian (Roman commissioner) **19**-410c.
Candido Lusitano: *see* Freire, Francisco José.
Candiru **20**-794d.
Candish, Thomas: *see* Cavendish, Thomas.
Candle, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
CANDLE 5-178b; **16**-653d; blessing of **5**-179c, **16**-676c, **16**-677b; funeral rites **11**-332c; symbolism **16**-676c; tax **9**-463d.
— berry: *see* Wax-tree.
Candlemas, isl., Pac.O. **25**-486 (H9).
CANDLEMAS (rel.) **5**-179b; **10**-231b.
Candlenut oil **20**-46a.
— tree **1**-543d; **13**-85d.
Candle Pin **4**-345b.
— power **5**-179b; **9**-193c; electric arc **16**-663a; standard defined **21**-526b.
CANDLESTICK 5-179c; **16**-677b; Jewish Golden **26**-323c, **23**-476 (Pl. III. fig. 14).
CANDLISH, ROBERT SMITH 5-180a.
Cando, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
—, cataract, Ec. **8**-912d.
Candolle, A. L. P. P. de **5**-181a; bean **3**-572c; cabbage **4**-914d; cress **7**-412d; gram **12**-325d; heredity **13**-353d; naturalization of plants **1**-115b; plant-conception **18**-865d.
—, **AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE 5**-180c; classification of plants **2**-13c; distribution of plants **21**-778b; herbarium **13**-333d; plant-morphology **18**-864a, **18**-864c; publications **4**-300c.
CANDON, P.Is. 5-181a; **21**-392 (C2).
Candona candida **16**-89a.
Candor, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Candra Jha: *see* Chandra Jha.
Candy, Cey.: *see* Kandy.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Candy (weight) **28**-491b.
Candyba, Asia M. **17**-152a.
CANDYTUFT 5-181a; **13**-770c.
Cane, Elizabeth Bridget: *see* Armistead, Elizabeth Bridget.
—, Facino: *see* Facino Cane.
—, John (sailor) **19**-258a.
—, John Vincent (Franciscan) **20**-393a.
Cane, isl., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
CANE 5-181b; U.S. **27**-634c.
Cane, Grotto del, cave, It. **5**-374a; **1**-377d.
CANEA (Khania), Crete **5**-181c; **7**-418 (B1); **7**-419d; law-courts **7**-420d; siege (1645) **7**-427b.
—, bay, Crete **7**-418 (A1); **7**-418d.
Caneadea, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
Canebrake, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Canecreek, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
Cane Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
—Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—Creek, riv., N. and S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (B-C1).
CANE-FENCING 5-181d; **25**-149a.
Canejos, lake, P.R. **22**-124 (B1).
Canella alba: *see* Cinnamon of West Indies.
Canelo, U.A. **14**-897b.
Canelones, Urug. **2**-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A7 and E3); **27**-806c.
Canelos, Ec. **8**-911 (C2).
Canelos, tribe: *see* Quijos.
Cane palm: *see* Rattan Palm.
CANEPHORAE (dict.) **5**-182a.
Cane-rat **28**-1009a; **5**-111c; **23**-445a.
CaneRiver, N.C. **19**-772 (B-C4).
Cane-rush **4**-305c.
Canestrini, G. **24**-747c.
Cane-sugar: *see* Sugar: cane-sugar.
CANES VENATICI (astron.) **5**-182a; **7**-12 (map); nebula in **19**-332 (Plate).
Cañete, A. H. de M., marquis of **21**-275b.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
—, riv., Peru **21**-264 (B4); **21**-266a.
Cane trash (dict.) **11**-274d.
Caneva, General **9**-129a.
Cane Valley, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Canevari, Demetrio **4**-217c.
Canevaro, Admiral **15**-80a.
Caney, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, (El), Cu. **24**-193a.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
—Fork, riv Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Caney shale (geol.) **27**-631b.
Caneyville, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Canfanaro, Aus. **3**-4 (C4).
Canfield, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, O. **20**-26 (I2); **28**-941b.
—, Great, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3).
Canficlitie **2**-488d; **25**-112d.
Canford Manor, residence, Dorset. **28**-701b.
Canfranc, Sp. **25**-530 (E1); **13**-855b.
—, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
—, pass, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
—, val., Pyrenees **22**-688b.
Cang: *see* Cangue.
CANGA-ARGUELLES, JOSE 5-182a.
Cangaima, riv., Ec. **8**-913b.
Cangas, Sp. (Oviedo): *see* Cangas de Onis.
—, Spain (Pontevedra) **25**-530 (A1).
CANGAS DE ONIS (Cangas), Sp. **5**-182b; **25**-530 (C1).
— **DE TINEO**, Sp. **5**-182c; **25**-530 (B1).
Cangiago, Luca: *see* Cambiasi, Luca.
Cango, Parag. **2**-462 (E2).
—, S.Af. **15**-522b.
—, caves, Cape Col. **5**-228c.
Cango group (geol.) **5**-229c; **22**-267b.
Cangombe, Belg.Cong. **6**-923 (B5).
Cangrande, Della Scala: *see* Della Scala.
Cangrejal, mt., Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
CANGUE 5-182c.
Canhemba, S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K1).
Canical, Madeira **17**-281 (map).
Canicatti, Sic. **15**-4 (D-E6); **25**-23a; **25**-22a.
Canichanan (family) **1**-311d.
Canicosa, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Canicul, Sicily. **26**-242 (G3).
Canicula: *see* Sirius.
Canidae **5**-370c; **17**-527c; fossil ancestry **5**-376b; geological age **9**-664a; tail gland **17**-522a.
Canidia **11**-517a.
Canidole, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
Canigou, mt., Fr. **22**-688d; **22**-688b.
Canile, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Canim, lake, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
Canimar, riv., Cu. **7**-596b.
Canin, mt., Alps **1**-747d.
CANINA, LUIGI 5-182c.
Caninde, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H3); **21**-575a.
Caninefates, tribe: *see* Caninefates.
Canine piroplasmosis **28**-13b.
— tooth **26**-502b; **17**-523a.
CANINI, GIOVANNI AGNOLO 5-182d.
Canino, princes of: *see* Bonaparte.
Canis **5**-371c; dentition **5**-370d, **17**-523b (fig.); sectorial tooth **5**-367b (fig.).
—(star): *see* Sirius.
— adustus: *see* Dusky jackal.
— alpinus **25**-14b.
— antarcticus **5**-371c.
— anthus **15**-107a.
— aureus: *see* Jackal.
— azarae: *see* Zorro.
— brasiliensis **4**-443c.
— canna: *see* Asse-fox.
— candens: *see* Sirius.
— cinerco-argentatus: *see* Grey fox.
— corsac **27**-414d; **25**-14c.
— curvipes **5**-372a.
— dingo: *see* Dingo.
— familicus: *see* Northern fennec.
— familiaris: *see* Dog.
— fulvus: *see under* Fox.
— hodophylax: *see* Japanese wolf.
— jubatus **5**-371c.
— lagopus: *see* Arctic fox.
— laniger **28**-772b.
— latrans (astron.): *see* Bootes.
— latrans: *see* Coyote.
— lupaster: *see* Egyptian wolf.
— lupus: *see* Wolf.
— lycaon **28**-772b; **18**-181b.
— magellanicus: *see* Colpeo.
CANIS MAJOR (astron.) **5**-182d; **7**-13 (map).
— majoris α: *see* Sirius.
— mesomelas: *see* Black-backed jackal.
— mexicanus **28**-772b.
— minor **5**-182d; **7**-13 (map).
— minoris α: *see* Procyon.
— niger **28**-772b.
— nubilus **28**-772b.
— occidentalis: *see* Timber-wolf
— pallipes: *see* Indian wolf.
Canis pambasileus **28**-772b.
— pennsylvanicus: *see under* Fox.
— pictus **19**-254b.
— procyonides: *see* Raccoon-dog.
— familiaris: *see* Adjag.
— simensis **5**-371c.
— thous: *see* Crab-eating fox.
— variegatus: *see* Variegated jackal.
— velox: *see* Kit-fox.
— vetulus **4**-443c.
— vulpes: *see* Fox.
— vulpes montanus, &c.: *see under* Fox.
— zerda: *see* Fennec.
Canisius, Peter **5**-506b; **22**-264d.
Canisius College, N.Y. **4**-755a.
Canisp, glen, Scot. **26**-170b.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-169c; geology **27**-62b, **26**-169d.
Caniste **7**-597b.
Canisteer, N.J. **19**-592 (D1).
Canisteo, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3); **13**-709c.
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C3); **13**-709b.
Canister shot: *see* Case-shot.
Canisy, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Canitello (Cannitello), It. **15**-83d.
CANITZ, FRIEDRICH RUDOLF Ludwig, Freiherr v. 5-183d.
Canius of Gades **17**-788d.
Canivets (political party) **22**-505d.
CANIZARES, JOSE DE 5-184a.
Canjayo, mt., Mex. **18**-318 (G1).
Canje Creek, riv., Brit. Gui. **12**-677c.
Canjilon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
Canker **21**-753c.
Cankerworm: *see* Looper larva.
Canlaon, mt., P.Is. **21**-392d.
Canmer, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Canna: Malcolm: *see* Malcolm III. of Scotland.
Cann, Abraham **28**-845d.
Cann, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C-D2).
—, riv., Ess. **6**-24b.
Cann (min.): *see* Fluor-spar.
Canna, Wilts.: *see* Calne.
—, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-247a; **24**-414b.
—, mts., S.Af. **25**-466 (B1).
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Canna (genus of plants) **13**-774a; allied to arrowroot plant **2**-649d; food-reserve for embryo **2**-12c; stamens **10**-568a, **10**-571c, **10**-566b; style petaloid **10**-571c.
— (measure) **17**-509d.
— (weapon): *see* Tube.
Cannabin **19**-239c.
Cannabinaceae **13**-263c; **27**-805a.
Cannabinene **19**-239c; **13**-264c.
Cannabinol **19**-239c.
Cannabinon **13**-264c.
Cannabis **13**-263c; **19**-380b; medicinal use **13**-264a; in dysmenorrhoea **12**-765a, **19**-239c.
— sativa: *see* Hemp.
Cannacanna **25**-404b.
Cannaceae **11**-259b.
CANNAE (Canne), It. **5**-184a; **15**-4 (F4); **15**-26 (F4); battle **12**-921a, **22**-650d, **2**-594d.
Canna intrat festival **12**-402c.
CANNANORE (Kananore), India **5**-184a; **14**-382 (F14); Portuguese **1**-713c, **14**-404d.
Cannavieiras, Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
Canne, It.: *see* Cannae.
Cannelburg, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
Cannel City, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Cannel coal **6**-576a; **15**-359b; Kentucky **15**-742c; West Virginia **28**-560d.
Cannelton, Ind. **14**-422 (D9).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (A4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Canneiville, O. **20**-26 (F-G5).
Cannero, It. **26**-242 (F4).
CANNES, Fr. 5-184b; **10**-778 (I6).
— Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (B3).
Canneto, It. (Lipari Is.) **22**-645c.
—, It. (Lombardy) **15**-4 (C2).
Canney, Leigh **27**-507d.
Cannibal, gorge, N.Z. **10**-768b.
—, plateau, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Cannibal (dict.) **5**-330d.
CANNIBALISM 5-184c; **11**-331d; Africa **1**-327a; Androphagi **1**-976d; Australia **2**-957c; Belgian Congo **6**-925c; Britain (neolithic) **2**-348c; Cocoma, S.Am. **6**-631a; Dahomey **7**-737b; Dyaks **8**-742d; entomological **2**-304c, **2**-307b; Fijians **10**-336d; Greek religion **28**-917a; Mediterranean cave-dwellers **5**-378b; Mexico **18**-333d; negroes **19**-345c; New Guinea **19**-488c.
Cannich, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Cannides (myth.) **26**-837c.
Canninefates **8**-717b.
CANNING, CHARLES JOHN, earl **5**-185d; **14**-414d.
—, Elizabeth **1**-327a.
—, **GEORGE 5**-186b; **9**-554c; **9**-557a; Castlereagh **16**-969d; corn duties **7**-177c; Greek Independence **27**-457b, **27**-457a; Holy Alliance **9**-936c; on diplomacy **8**-295d; parliamentary reform **9**-558a; Peel **21**-41c.
—, Stratford: *see* Stratford de Redcliffe, 1st viscount.
Canning, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E-F3).
—, port, India **14**-376 (N8); **27**-491d.
Canning (food) **10**-612d.
Canning College, Lucknow **17**-106a.
Cannington, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
—, dist., Som. **25**-390b.
Canning Town, London **16**-938 (E2); **16**-942 (E2); **22**-89b.
Cannishia, lake, La. **17**-54 (A1).
CANNIZZARO, STANISLAO 5-188b; **1**-858a; atomic and molecular weights **6**-37c; toluene **26**-1062d.
Cannizzaro's reaction **3**-757d; **3**-754c; **20**-418d.
Cannobino, riv., It. **26**-242(F4).
Cannobio, It. **26**-242 (F4).
CANNOCK, Staffs. **5**-188c; **9**-416 (II. D4).
— Chase, common, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4); **5**-188c; geology **4**-802a, **25**-757d.
— Wood, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
Cannon, Anthony: *see* Hart, Tony.
—, George R. **18**-846b, **18**-846c.
—, W. B. **19**-922c; **19**-924c.
Cannon, Conn. **6**-952 (B5).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E6); **18**-559b.
CANNON (firearm) **5**-188d; development **10**-683d; early use **2**-685c, **12**-724b; hand cannons **2**-590a; history **20**-183c; naval warfare **19**-316c; siegecraft **10**-707d.
— (billiards) **3**-935c.
Cannon Ball, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
CANNON BALL TREE (Couroupita guianensis) **5**-189a.
— ball tree (Lecythis ollaria): *see* Sapucaia.
— ball villages (dict.) **7**-612a.
Cannonbar, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Cannon bone: artiodactyla **2**-697b (fig.); birds **3**-964b; horse **13**-715a.
Cannon Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Cannon curls (dict.) **5**-188d.
Cannon Falls, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
Cannon game **3**-193b.
Cannon royal **5**-188d.
Cannonsburg, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
Cannon-spar **4**-969d.
Cannon Street, Birmingham (friendly society) **11**-219d.
—Street, London **16**-938 (C2).
—Street Railway Station, London **25**-867c.
Cannonville, Utah **27**-814 (B5).
Cannopiri **12**-402b.
Cannouan, isl., W.Ind. **28**-544 (E-F2).
Cannouchee, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Cann quarry, Dev. **8**-132d.
CANNSTATT (Kannstatt), Ger. **5**-189a; **11**-808 (B4).
Cannutius, Publius: *see* Cannutius, Publius.
CANO, ALONZO 5-189b; **24**-498a.
—, Juan Sebastian del **11**-626a; **17**-303d.
—, **MELCHIOR 5**-189c; **15**-341a.
Caño, isl., C.R. **5**-678 (D-E6).
—, mt., Cape Ver.Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255b.
—, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (A3).
Caño (dict.) **1**-788b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Canoas, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B6); **23**-353a.
Canoblas, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538d.
Canobus; *see* Canopus.
Canoe, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
CANOE (boat) **5**-189c; **24**-861b; Athapascans **1**-814d; Eskimo **9**-769d; Fucgian bark canoe **1**-814d; N. American Indian **14**-469a.
— birch; *see* Paper birch.
Canoe Camp, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I2).
Canoe cedar **2**-33Sd; **10**-659b.
Canoecreek, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Canoe Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
— Creek. riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
—-Creek, Big.; *see* Big Canoe Creek.
Canoeira; *see* Batalha.
Canoe Place, N.Y. **25**-492c.
Can Office, reservoir, Wales **28**-406 (map).
Canole (Canolles); *see* Knolles, Sir Richard.
Canon, Hans **20**-512d.
—, Paul **20**-779a.
Canon, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
CANON (dict.) **5**-190b.
Cañon (geog.); *see* Canyon.
Canon (music) **5**-190b; canonic forms **7**-42a; construction **14**-183c, **12**-520c; Martini's puzzle canons **17**-801a; Okeghem's **19**-76a.
—(Roman law) **23**-102c; **23**-574b.
—(Scriptures) **5**-191c; Apostolic Canons **2**-200b; Avicenna **3**-63a; *Epistle of Jeremy* **15**-325c; *Epistle of Jude* **15**-537d; historical books **5**-851a; New Testament canon **3**-372b, **3**-876a; Old Testament Hebrew canon **3**-849d, **13**-170b.
—(title) **5**-190c; **6**-497b; **22**-266a; functions **7**-89/c, **5**-520c.
—(writing instrument) **17**-621a.
— à balles; *see* Mitrailleuse.
Canonbie, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **8**-663d; **15**-833a.
Canonbury, London **16**-938 (C2); **14**-874b.
Canonchet (Indian chief) **19**-240d.
Canones; *see* Canon (music).
CANONESS **5**-192a; **1**-11b.
Canon Ferry (Canyon Ferry), Mont. **13**-220b.
Canongate, dist., Edinburgh **8**-943d.
Canonic (philos.) **9**-684b.
Canonical hours; *see* Hours, canonical.
Canonicus (Indian chief) **19**-240d.
Canonis Descriptio (J. Napier); *see Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio.*
CANONIZATION **5**-192a.
CANON LAW **5**-193a; **5**-602c; Antioch synod **2**-132a; Apostolical Constitutions **2**-199a; Apostolic Canons **2**-201c; appeal **2**-210d; benefices **3**-725c; betrothal **28**-785b; bigamy **3**-921b; dispensation in, *see* Dispensation; divorce **8**-338a; ecclesiastical law **8**-867b; False Decretals **7**-916c; growth **20**-698b; heresy **13**-360d, **14**-588d; Mahommedan law **17**-415b; marriage **17**-754a; sacrilege **23**-987c; sanctuary **24**-129d; Sorbonne **25**-430d; Sunday observance **26**-95b; women under **28**-783b.
Canonmills, dist., Edinburgh **8**-944a.
Canon of Ptolemy; *see* Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemaeus).
Canonsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (B5); **28**-353a.
Canons of Basil; *see Basil, Canons of.*
Canons of Hippolytus; *see Hippolytus, Canons of.*
Canons of the Holy Apostles; *see Apostolic Canons.*
Canons Park, park, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
Canons regular; *see* Augustinian canons.
Canon triangulorum (E. Gunter) **16**-870c
Canopic jars **9**-306a; **9**-55b; Etruria **23**-475c, **5**-722d.
Canopic Mouth, Egy. **9**-22 (A-B1); **19**-696b.
Canopus (myth.) **5**-203c.
CANOPUS, Egy. **5**-203c.
Canopus (star) **25**-789d; **7**-13 (map).
"Canopus" (battleship) **24**-897b.
Canopus, Decree of **9**-78a.
—, Table of (Decree of Tanis) **16**-481c.
CANOPY **5**-203d; **12**-109b; *see also* Ciborium.
Caños (geog.) **1**-784c.
Canosa, Antonio Capece Minutolo, prince of **5**-307d; **6**-887d.
CANOSA, It. **5**-203d; **15**-4 (E4); cathedral **5**-203d. *See also* Canusium.
CANOSSA, castle, It. **5**-204a; **12**-570c.
Canotoma, Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
CANOVA, ANTONIO **5**-204a; **15**-143a; **24**-495 (Pl. II.).
Canova, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
CANOVAS DEL CASTILLO, Antonio **5**-206b; administrations **25**-558d, **25**-560b, **25**-561c, **25**-563d; literary work **25**-588a.
Canovindra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Cano y Masas, Leopoldo **25**-586b.
CANROBERT, FRANCOIS Certain **5**-207a; Crimean war **7**-451d, **7**-452d; Franco-German war **11**-7a, **18**-308b; Italian war (1859) **14**-918d.
Cansay; *see* Hang-chow-Fu.
Cansbury, Can. **19**-331 (D2); **19**-831d.
—, cape, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
—, str., Can. **19**-831 (D2); **5**-224b.
Canso (dict.) **22**-498c.
Canstadt (arch.) **2**-347c.
Canstein, Karl Hildebrand **25**-639b; **3**-906a; Bible institute **3**-906a.
CANT, ANDREW **5**-207b.
CANT (dict.) **5**-207c; **25**-207a.
Canta, Peru **16**-689b.
Cantaber Oceanus; *see* Biscay, Bay of.
CANTABRI, tribe **5**-207c.
Cantabria, dist., Sp. **5**-207c.
CANTABRIAN, mts., Sp. **5**-207c; **25**-530 (B-D1); **2**-820b.
—Sea; *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Cantacuzene, John, Byzantine emperor; *see* John VI. or V.
—, George **5**-208b; **23**-842b.
—, Sherban **23**-833c; **7**-651a.
CANTACUZINO (Cantacuzen, Cantacuzene) **5**-208a; **5**-209d.
CANTAGALLO, Braz. **5**-208b.
CANTAL, dept., Fr. **5**-208b; **10**-778 (F5).
—, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **5**-208c.
Cantal, tuffs of (geol.) **21**-847d.
Cantalapiedra, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Cantal cheese **7**-750a.
Cantaloup **18**-98a.
Cantalupo, It.; *see* Mandela.
Cantanhede, Antonio Luiz de Menezes, count of **22**-148c.
Cantanhede, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
Cantar **28**-491b; Egypt **7**-268b; Malta **17**-509d; Turkey **12**-440a.
Cantara, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3).
Cantara (pelota) **21**-76d.
Cantara piccolo (measure) **28**-491b.
Cantar de gesta; *see* Chansons de geste.
Cantari **14**-905b.
CANTARINI, SIMONE **5**-208d.
Cantaro; *see* Kantar.
CANTATA **5**-209a; **25**-406b.
Cantavieja, Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **25**-558d.
Cante; *see* Cam.
Canted (dict.) **5**-824b.
Canteen, lake, Ill. **18**-608 (H2).
CANTEEN **5**-209c; **3**-428a; French prisons **8**-213c.
Cante-fable (dict.) **17**-712d.
Cantegalli (Florentine potter) **5**-759c.
Cantel (dict.) **13**-320d.
Canterbr, Antioch (of Moldavia) **5**-209c.
—, **ANTIOCH** (diplomatist) **5**-209d; **23**-917a.
—, **CONSTANTINE** **5**-209c.
—, **DEMETRIUS** (of Moldavia) **5**-209b; **23**-836a; **12**-525a.
Canter (dict.) **5**-211a.
Canteraz, José **21**-276a; **4**-165b.
Canteiana, riv., It. **27**-1016d.
CANTERBURY, CHARLES Manners-Sutton, 1st viscount **5**-209d.
—, John Henry James Manners-Sutton, 3rd viscount **17**-208a.
Canterbury, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (G3)
CANTERBURY (Durovernum, Cantwarabuhri), Kent **5**-210a; **9**-424 (IV. E4); ancient **4**-584 (D6), **9**-417c; county borough **7**-317a; Danish sack **1**-732d; geology **15**-736d; medieval libraries **16**-548d, **16**-549c; peasants' revolt **9**-507d, **15**-738d; school founded **24**-361b; treaty of (1189) **28**-665c; treaty (1414) **13**-285b.
—*Cathedral* **5**-210b, **5**-521b (plan); **2**-401b; **2**-403a; ancient basilica **3**-477a; Becket's shrine **21**-604a, **3**-609d, **18**-887a; Benedictine monastery **1**-14b; chapter refounded **5**-520d, chevet **2**-399a, cloisters **6**-555a; confessio **3**-473c; consecration (603) **1**-289b; crypt **7**-563b; eastern end **5**-521c; font **10**-606a; influence of Senscathedral **24**-945b; Lady chapel **16**-62b; library **16**-556b; Mandeville relic **17**-561c; manorial rights **18**-414b; medallion window **12**-108 (Pl. I. fig. 3); pilgrims' signs **21**-604a; tiled pavement **26**-974a; transepts **27**-172d; vaulting **27**-959d.
—, *Convocation of* Authorized Version petition (1534) **3**-900b; proctors **22**-421a; Revised Version considered (1870) **3**-903b; Short Parliament (1640) **11**-296b.
—*See of* **5**-421a; **4**-207a; **9**-443c; archbishops **5**-211b; archdeacon's privileges **2**-359c; benefices at disposal **23**-499a; chaplains **2**-358a; colonial churches **2**-20d; commissary court **6**-774d; dispensing powers **8**-314c; Dublin connected **14**-767c; jurisdiction and powers **2**-357c; Lincoln judgment **16**-712d; precedence of archbishop **2**-358b; prerogative court **22**-281c; See of York **26**-904d; Theodore of Tarsus **9**-467b; title "legatus natus" **13**-347b; William Rufus **2**-81d.
—, N.H, **19**-490 (D5).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
—, Sydney **26**-278 (A4); **26**-279d.
—, prov., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5); **19**-629b; climate **19**-626a; created province **19**-628a; geology **12**-782c; technical schools **19**-628c.
Canterbury and Whitstable railway **22**-820d.
—bell **5**-127b; **13**-767b; **10**-564d (fig.).
Canterbury, Bight, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (D6).
Canterbury College, N.Z. **27**-775c.
—College, Oxford; *see* Christ Church, Oxford.
—gallop; *see* Canter.
—Hall, Oxford **28**-866c; **16**-174a.
—Museum, Christchurch **19**-624; **27**-782c.
—Music Hall **19**-88d.
Canterbury Pilgrims **6**-274d.
Canterbury Psalter **20**-571c.
—Quadrangle, Oxford **20**-404a.
—tale (dict.) **5**-211a.
Canterbury Tales, The (Chaucer) **6**-16a; **9**-611c; pilgrimages **21**-609c; source **11**-114c.
Canterbury Week (cricket) **7**-444a.
Canter of Coltbrig; battle (1745) **5**-941b.
Cant frame **24**-961a.
Canth, Minna **10**-387a.
Cantharellus cibarius; *see* Chantarelle.
Cantharidae **16**-859b; mimicry **18**-499d; parasitism **20**-724b.
CANTHARIDES **5**-212c; **6**-672d; **9**-915b; internal use **8**-325c; poisoning **21**-895a.
Cantharidin **5**-212d.
Cantharidoidea **6**-669c.
Cantharis vesicatoria; *see* Cantharides.
Cantharus (drinking-cup); *see* Kantharos.
Cantharus, port, Gr. **21**-58d; **2**-836d.
Canthocamptinae **9**-659d.
Canthus, internal **1**-940c.
Cantica **8**-495a.
—nefaria **25**-102c.
CANTICLES **5**-213b; **3**-854b; **3**-859a; **3**-862b.
Cantilena **11**-111a; **5**-895a.
CANTILEVER (dict.) **5**-217d; bridges **4**-541a; foundations **10**-742c.
Cantillana, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C4).
Cantillon, R. **21**-548d.
Cantilupe, Joan de; *see* Hastings, Joan, Lady.
—, **THOMAS DE** **5**-217d; **13**-355a.
—, **WALTER DE** **5**-218a.
Cantilupe Society **5**-218a.
Cantimir (family); *see* Cantemuir.
Cantin, cape, Mor. **18**-851 (C2); **18**-850d.
Canting Crew, Dictionary of the (B.E.) **25**-210a.
Cantire, Mull of, Scot.; *see* Kintyre, Mull of.
Cantium, dist., Brit. **4**-584 (D6).
Cantle **23**-988d.
Cantley, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1).
CANTO (dict.) **5**-218b.
— carnascialesco **14**-905d.
— fermo **5**-218c; **7**-42b; counterpoint **7**-315b, **7**-44c.
— figurato **5**-218c.
CANTON, JOHN **5**-218c; on electricity **9**-181c; on magnetic declination **17**-354a.
Canton, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Cardiff **5**-316c.
CANTON, China **5**-218c; **6**-168 (E5); arsenal **6**-185d; college **6**-211a; communications **6**-180b, **6**-181a; fire (1822) **10**-402b; industries **21**-129a, **25**-104b; Manchu capture **6**-198b; rainfall **2**-745a.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1); **11**-752a.
CANTON, Ill. **5**-220b; **14**-304 (C6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2); **17**-857c.
—, Mich. **17**-828 (B4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
CANTON, N.Y. **5**-220c; **19**-596 (E1).
CANTON, O. **5**-220d; **20**-26 (H3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
—, Tex. **26**-609 (M3).
—, Wales **5**-316c.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, harbour, China **6**-168 (I5).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H-I5); **21**-458b.
CANTON (geog.) **5**-221a; France **10**-920c; Switzerland **26**-243c.
—(her.) **5**-221a; **13**-320d.
Cantonalists **25**-558c.
Cantonal Republicans **5**-139b.
Canton Bend, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—Center, Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
Canton crape **7**-379b.
Cantonese dialects **6**-216d.
Cantonment, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
CANTONMENT (mil.) **5**-221a.
Canton's phosphorus **21**-477a; **4**-92b.
Cantonsville, Md. **17**-830b.
Cantonville, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Cantor, Georg **10**-758b.
—, M. **17**-886a.
Cantoris (arch.) **6**-260d.
Cant pieces **17**-871b.
Cantrall, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Cantref Coch, Cantref Gwentllwg, &c.; *see* Coch, Gwentllwg, &c.
Cantreff, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map).
Cantril, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
CANTU, CESARE **5**-221b.
Cantu, It. **16**-935d.
Cantumarca, Peru **21**-264 (C2).
Canturinhas, pt., Az. **3**-83 (3).
Cantus firmus; *see* Canto fermo.
Canty, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
Cantyre, dist., Scot.; *see* Kintyre.
Canu (zoologist) **9**-659a.
Canudos, Braz. **4**-462a.
Canula (surgery) **27**-116b.
Canulela, Lex **23**-537a; **17**-754a; **23**-821c.
Canuleius, Gaius **23**-621c.
Canuma, Braz. **4**-440 (D3).
Canumbi, riv., Ec. **8**-913c.
Canun I. and II. (Syrian months) **6**-315c.
CANUSIUM, It. **5**-221d; **15**-26 (F4); *see also* Canosa.
CANUTE **5**-221d, **9**-472b; **13**-274c; army **2**-596b; forest laws **19**-100c; schools **24**-363c.
—IV. (of Denmark) **5**-933d, **8**-39c; **9**-313b
CANUTE VI. (of Denmark) **5**-222d; **13**-294c; **11**-842c.
Canute, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Canute Lavard (of Schleswig) **27**-840c.
Canute's Gold Mine, cave, Kent **8**-19c.
—, head, Den. *see* Knudshoved.
Cañutillos **9**-322b.
Canutius (Cannutius), Publius **26**-70a.
Canwyll y Cymry; *see Welshmen's Candle.*
CANVAS **5**-223a.
— back duck **21**-872b, **4**-599a.
CANVASS (polit.) **5**-223c; **22**-341b.
Canvassing (book trade) **22**-631d.
Canvas table **20**-240d.
Canvey, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **16**-942 (C2); **16**-949d.
Canwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
Canwll corph (dict.) **5**-321b.
Cany-Barville, Fr. **10**-778 (E2)
CANYNGES (Canynge), **WILLIAM** **5**-223c; **9**-521a.
Canyon, Tex. **26**-690 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
CANYON (dict.) **5**-223d.
Canyon Butte, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—City, Colo. **6**-722 (E3); **2**-550c; **6**-720d.
—City, Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
—Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A4); **14**-277b.
—Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
—, Diablo, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—Ferry, Mont.; *see* Canon Ferry.
—Spring, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Canyonville, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5)
Canyon wren **27**-634b.
Canza, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Canzo, It. **26**-242 (G5).
CANZONE **5**-224a; **17**-295b.
Canzoneri, Francesco **15**-762d.
Cão, Diogo; *see* Cam, Diogo.
Caoch O'Chuain (poet) **5**-635c.
Caorle, It. **27**-1002c.
Cao-Soral, mt., Fr.I.C. **14**-493 (D3).
Caouana caretta; *see* Loggerhead turtle.
Caoutchouc; *see* Rubber.
— (mineral); *see* Elaterite.
Caoutchoucine **12**-744b.
Caoutchouc naphtha **19**-167d.
Cap, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B-C7).
Cap. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
—; academic **23**-415b; judicial **23**-409d. *See also* Hat.
Capa, Mich. **18**-337 (G1).
Capaccio, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Capacelli, Albergati **8**-506a.
Capacity; electric **9**-243c, **9**-182b; thermal **13**-138d.
—area (Integral) **26**-533c.
Capac-Urcu, mt., Ec.; *see* Altar.
Capadare, Venez. **27**-989 (B1); **27**-991a.
Capalti, Cardinal **27**-948a.
Capana, Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
Capanaparo, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B2), **20**-275d.
Capaneus (legend) **11**-566c.
Capanna, Puccio **17**-801b.
Capanne, mt., It. **15**-4 (B-C3); **9**-160d.
— dell' Osteriaccia, It. **15**-4 (F2).
Capard, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Capardera, P. It. **22**-125d.
Caparro, riv., Venez. **2**-236d.
Capatarida, Venez. **27**-989 (A1)
Capay, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Capbreton, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Capdoill, Pons de **22**-497d.
Cape, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
—, penin., Cape Col. **5**-225c; climate **5**-229a; fortifications **5**-236c; industries **5**-235b.
—, prov., Cape Col.; *see* Cape Colony.
—, riv., C.Am. *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Queens. **22**-732b.
Cape (geog.) **11**-632b.
— (navigation) **19**-284d.
— adder **18**-497a.
— ant-bear or eater; *see under* Aard-vark.
Cape Argus **5**-237b
Cape asbestos **2**-714d.
— ash **2**-724d.
— barn-owl **10**-506c

Cape Barren, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1); **26**-439a.
Cape Barren goose **26**-440b.
CAPE BRETON, isl., Can. **5**-224b; **19**-831 (E1-2); geology **5**-144d.
— Breton Deep, Bay of Biscay **19**-972b.
— Broyle, harbour, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
Cape buffalo **4**-756c; **24**-1001c.
— canary **5**-230c.
Capece Minutolo, Antonio, prince of Canosa: *see* Canosa.
Cape Charles, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Chat, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
Cape chestnut **19**-253d.
— chrysolite *see* Prehnite.
Cape Club **10**-273c.
CAPE COAST (Cape Coast Castle), Go.Cst. **5**-225a; **12**-203 (B4); ivory **15**-92d.
— Cod, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (G3); **3**-416c.
— Cod Canal, Mass. **17**-854a.
CAPE COLONY, S.Af. **5**-225c; **25**-466 (D-H8), agriculture **5**-232d, **3**-360b; capital punishment **5**-280c; climate **5**-228d; commerce **5**-233d, **28**-717b, **25**-696a, **28**-816b; communications **5**-234a; constitution **5**-235b, education **5**-236b; fauna **5**-230b; finance **5**-236d, **19**-269a, **14**-359a; flora **5**-230d; geology **5**-239b; law and justice **5**-235d, **25**-466b, **6**-802b; mining **5**-233c, **8**-160c, **15**-799b; ocean currents **5**-225d; payment of members **20**-979b; races and population **5**-231b, **15**-627d, **13**-805b, **4**-871a; religion **5**-236a; stone implements **1**-327c.
—: *History* **5**-237b; Afrikander Bond **25**-477b; Basutoland relations **3**-505b; Bechuanaland relations **3**-606a; cession to Great Britain **1**-333b, **25**-470d; Dutch East India Co's rule **25**-469a; Federation schemes **25**-474b, **25**-475d, **27**-196c, **25**-479c, **25**-483a, **27**-210a; Great Trek **25**-472b, **27**-193b; native treaty states **25**-472a; Orange Free State relations **20**-154c; S. African War **20**-154c; Transvaal relations **27**-204c, **25**-479c, **27**-199c; Zulu embassy **26**-1052b.
Cross, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3).
— ebony: *see* Sneezewood.
Cape Elizabeth, Me. **25**-515b.
—, Inar., riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E4); **19**-771c; **10**-219a.
CAPEFIGUE, J. B. H. R. 5-248d.
Cape Flats, dist., Cape Col. **5**-231a.
— Girardeau, Mo. **18**-608 (G4); **18**-612c.
— Girardeau Co., Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
Cape gooseberry **25**-357a; **13**-854.
— group: *see* Cape System.
Cape Haitien, Hai.: *see* Cap Haitien.
Cape hare **12**-949d.
— heath **13**-159a.
Cape Henri, Hai.: *see* Cap Haitien.
— Henry, Va., **28**-118 (G4).
— Horn, Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
Cape hunting dog: *see* Hunting dog.
— hyacinth **14**-25b; **13**-770a.
— hyrax **14**-209a.
Cape Island, N.J.: *see* Cape May.
CAPEL, ARTHUR CAPEL, baron **5**-248d; **12**-418c.
—, Arthur, 1st earl of Essex: *see* Essex.
Capel, Sur. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
—, isl., Irc. **14**-744 (D5).
Cape lancewood: *see* Assegai wood.
Capelaw, hill, Scot. **8**-945a.
Capelbangor, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Capel Colbren, Wales **4**-485c.
Capel Court, Lond. **25**-934b.
CAPEL CURIG, N.Wales **5**-249a; **9**-428 (V. D1).
— Fell, mt., Scot. **24**-612c.
— Gwynfa, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Cape-lilac: *see* Azedarach.
Capelin **24**-85a; **14**-256c.
CAPELL, EDWARD 5-249b; **4**-223a, **16**-554b.
Capell, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
CAPELLA, MARTIANUS MINneus Felix 5-249c; **9**-370c.
Capella, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-440 (E2).
—, Braz. (Sergipe) **4**-440 (K4); **24**-667a.
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
" Capella " (law case) **24**-98d.
Capella (astron.) **2**-926a; **25**-797b, **7**-12 (map).
Capellanus (title) **5**-852b.
Capella Paolina: *see* Pauline Chapel.
Capell blowing fan **3**-709b.
Capelle, Ang. **6**-923 (B5).
Capellen, Théodore Frederick, van de **3**-384a.
Capelles, dist., Chan.Is. **5**-841c.
Capelli, Francesco **7**-195d.
Capellianus (legate) **12**-247c.
Capello, Bianca **17**-713a.
—, H. A. de Brito **1**-352b.
Capellus, Louis: *see* Cappell, Louis.
Capel St. Andrew, Suff. **9**-424 (IV E2).
—St Mary, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Cape mastic **17**-873c.
CAPE MAY, N.J. **5**-249d; **19**-502 (C5).
— May Co., N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— May County House, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— May Point, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C5).
— Mount, dist., W.Af. **16**-541d.
Cape Mounted Police **5**-236d; **15**-822d.
Capen, Bernard **8**-423c.
CAPENA, It. **5**-250a; **15**-26 (D3); **10**-148b.
—, Porta, Rome **5**-294c; **23**-589d; **9**-12d.
Capendu, Ernest **3**-436b.
Cape of Good Hope, prov., S.Af.: *see* Cape Colony.
— of Good Hope Observatory: *see under* Cape Town.
— of Good Hope University: *see under* Cape Town.
— Palmas, riv., W.Af. **16**-539c.
— Photographic Durchmusterung **21**-524a; **2**-816b.
Cape-pigeon: *see* Pintado petrel.
Cape polecat **5**-373d.
— primrose **22**-340d.
CAPER, FLAVIUS 5-250b.
Caper, mt., Irc. **15**-757d.
CAPERCALLY 5-250b; **3**-968d; **24**-997a.
Cape rifle **23**-335c.
CAPERN, EDWARD 5-251a.
CAPERNAUM, Pal. **5**-251b; **26**-602 (C-D3); **15**-354a.
Caper plant **5**-251c; **14**-210d.
Capers, William **18**-296a.
Capers, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (E4).
CAPERS (dict.) **5**-251c.
Capertee, N.S.W. **18**-538 (E3).
—, Inar., N.S.W. **19**-538d.
Caperton, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Cape ruby **22**-695d; **16**-196d.
Cape Sable, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
—Sable, isl., Can. **19**-831 (B3).
Cape Sable Company **21**-256d.
Cape Sandy, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
Cape sparrow **5**-230d; **20**-152b.
Capestang, William (Guillem): *see* Cabestaing.
Capestang, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Cape System **19**-253a; **5**-229b.
CAPET (family) **5**-251c; **13**-858c; **10**-814b, **10**-819c.
Cape Times **5**-237b; **19**-566a.
Cape to Cairo Railway **1**-356d.; Barotseland **3**-426b; British Central Africa **4**-597b; Johnston's scheme **15**-474b.
Cape Tormentine, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
CAPE TOWN, S.Af. **5**-252b; **25**-466(C-D9); battle (1510) **1**-713d; bishopric **5**-236a, **4**-810d; climate **5**-228d, **26**-337a; observatory **19**-960b, **13**-228a, **18**-383d, **26**-567d; public library **16**-560d; university **5**-236b, **27**-771d, **27**-780a.
— Traverse, Can. **19**-831 (C1); **22**-345c.
Cape University: *see under* Cape Town.
Cape Verde, dist., Fr.W.Af. **24**-642b.
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS, Atl.O. **5**-253c; **5**-253 (map); **12**-229c.
Capevillle, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Cape Vincent, N.Y. **19**-596 (D1).
Cape wild dog: *see* Long-eared fox of S. and E.Africa.
Cape York, penin., Queens. **2**-960 (G2); **5**-384d; **2**-961a; **2**-947b.
Capezzone, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E5).
Cap Français, Hai.: *see* Cap Haitien.
CAPGRAVE, JOHN 5-255d; **9**-615b.
Capha, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
CAP HAITIEN 5-256a; **12**-824 (A1).
Caphareus, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (F2).
Capharsalama, Pal.: battle (161 B.C.) **15**-395a.
Caphartobas, Pal.: *see* Tuffoh.
Caphar Yama, Pal.: *see* Jabneel.
Capheaton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Caphtor (Bible geog.) **21**-404c.
Caphyae, Gr. **12**-440 (D3).
Capella **28**-848b.
— in withernam **28**-849d.
Capibara: *see* Capybara.
Capibaribe, riv., Braz. **4**-442a.
Capicciolo, cape, Cors. **15**-4 (B4).
Capicha (measure) **28**-491b.
Capidans **1**-484d.
Capillarity: *see* Capillary action.
Capillary (med.) **17**-164c.
— (min.) **18**-510a.
CAPILLARY ACTION 5-256a; **21**-181d; **6**-72b; barometer **3**-419b; soil **25**-348b.
— bronchitis: *see* Bronchopneumonia.
— circulation **27**-928a; **17**-497c.
— hydrometer: *see* Staktometer.
— lava **28**-183b.
— pyrites: *see* Millerite.
— surface **5**-264d.
— system **4**-77d.
Capillitium **16**-585a; **19**-108a.
Capillo, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
Capim, riv., Braz. **20**-746a.
Capimoulin, Ken. **15**-654 (G1).
CAPISTRANO, GIOVANNI DI 5-257c; **11**-3a.
Capitagium: *see* Chevage.
Capitaine, Ulysse **16**-575c.
Capitaine de brûlot **10**-420a.
Capitaine Fracasse, Le (Gautier) **11**-537a; **21**-579b.
Capitaine Loys: *see* Labé, Louise.
CAPITAL (arch.) **5**-275d; **4**-906 (Pl. I.); composite **6**-812d, **20**-181b; Corinthian **20**-176c, **20**-178d; cushion **7**-667c; Doric **20**-177b, **18**-932d, **11**-210c; Gothic **2**-403b; Hathor-headed **2**-373d; Indian **14**-429c; Ionic **20**-178d, **5**-276c, **8**-208a; Norman **2**-402d. *See also under* architectural styles, Roman, Persian, Mahommedan, &c.
— (distill.) **1**-540c.
CAPITAL (econ.) **5**-278a; **28**-231d; Cairnes **4**-951c; Marx **17**-809c; protection **22**-465a; Rodbertus **23**-437c; trusts **27**-336c; wages fund theory **28**-231d.
— (fortification) **10**-686c.
— (law) **4**-227d.
Capital and Counties Bank v. Bank of England **3**-349b.
Capitalis justiciarius Angliae **1**-533c.
Capitalistic monopolies: *see* Trusts.
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT 5-279a; **12**-917c; Babylonia **3**-120a; China **6**-184d; Colombia **6**-711d; Egypt **9**-46b; France **10**-925b, **3**-769a; Mosaic law **20**-612c; Roman empire **23**-521a, **5**-279a; Romilly's reforms **23**-686b; for methods of executing, *see* Beheading, Electrocution, Guillotine, &c.
Capitan, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
Capitana **1**-195a.
Capitanata, prov., It.: *see* Foggia.
Capitanei, Alberto dè **28**-256d.
Capitan Grande Indian Reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Capitani (Italian history) **6**-788a.
Capitano del popolo (Florence history) **10**-531c; **10**-537d.
Capitano glorioso: *see* Spavento.
Capitanul, Constantin **23**-845c.
Capitation tax: *see* Poll-tax.
Capitatio terrena **23**-522c.
Capitelliforma **5**-794d; **5**-797a.
Capite poenas dabat **23**-551c
Capitha (measure) **28**-485a.
Capitinata, dist., It. **15**-38 (maps).
Capitis amissio **5**-279a.
— deminutio **23**-539c; media **10**-72a.
Capitium, It. **15**-26 (E6).
Capito (of Lycia): *see* Capito Lycius.
—, C. Ateius **16**-3b; **16**-267a; **11**-391a.
—, Casutianus **28**-886d.
—, Lucius Fonteius **15**-611d.
CAPITO, WOLFGANG (Fabricius) **5**-282c; **13**-253c.
Capitol, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C2); **6**-718b.
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
—, Rome **4**-496a; **27**-1052a; **23**-612c; museum **25**-526d, **2**-412b, **23**-612c; observatory **19**-958c; statues **4**-696b, **4**-106b.
—, Washington, U.S. **28**-349c.
— City, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
— Dome, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3).
— Hill, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
Capitolina, Basis (Hadrian's statue): inscription on **23**-608a.
Capitoline hill, Rome **23**-612 (C3-2); **23**-615a; **23**-600c; **18**-623b.
" Capitoline Venus " **2**-168b.
Capitolini, ludi **6**-566a.
Capito Lycius **9**-958a.
Capitonidae: *see* Barbet.
Capitosaurus **27**-259d.
— stantonensis **3**-522b.
Capitula Martini papae **5**-193c.
CAPITULARY 5-282c; False **7**-916b.
CAPITULATION (dict.) **5**-283c.
CAPITULATIONS 5-283d; Anglo-Turkish **27**-45b; Egypt **9**-117d; *Prussia **27**-453b.
Capitulum (bot.) **10**-557a; **10**-558d; marigold **10**-554c (fig.); morphology **28**-867b; scabious **10**-559d (fig.).
— (zool.) **26**-936d.
Capitulus, Laelius **5**-674d.
CAPIZ, P.Is. **5**-284d; **21**-392 (D5).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D4-5).
—, riv., P.Is.: *see* Panay.
Caplan (Caplin): *see* Capelin.
Capleston, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
CAPLANY v. MONTPALAU, Antonio de 5-285a.
Capnion: *see* Reuchlin, J.
Capo, cape, It. **15**-4 (B7).
Capobianco, Vincenzo Federici **5**-307d.
Capo Castello, It. **9**-161a.
Capoccio, Giovanni **23**-672d.
Capocotta, It. **15**-4 (E2); **16**-285a.
Capo-di-Monte, It. **5**-753c.
CAPO D' ISTRIA, GIOVANNI Antonio 5-285a; **1**-559a.
CAPODISTRIA, Aus. 5-286c; **3**-4 (C4).
Capoeira **4**-444a.
Capo of maintenance **17**-442d; **3**-980d; peers **13**-316d; sovereigns **7**-518b.
Capolago, Switz. **26**-242 (F5); **26**-933d.
Capon Bridge, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Caponia **2**-306d.
CAPONIER 5-286d; **10**-693a.
Caponiidae **2**-306d.
Capon Springs, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Capon Tree **15**-300b.
Capoocan, Cuba: *see* Carigara.
Capoompeta, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
Caporali, B. **20**-480c.
—, Cesare **5**-765d.
Caporioni (Roman official) **15**-34c.
Capot, riv., W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
Capot (dict.) **21**-638c.
Capote, tribe **6**-722c.
Capo, Torre del (lighthouse) **16**-627d.
Capouilli **22**-502c.
Cappa **7**-95a; clausa **23**-414a; clericalis **23**-414a; magna **7**-96a; manicata **23**-414c.
CAPPADOCIA, dist., Asia M. **5**-286d; **3**-73 (F3); **23**-648 (F3); **23**-649 (F3); art **21**-542b; Assyria **26**-968c, **24**-219c; coins **19**-889d; Galatia **11**-394b; Ghassanid **2**-205a; Hellenism **13**-243a, Hittites **13**-553d, **13**-538d; language **15**-950b; Macedonia **17**-225b; Mithradates I. **18**-621b; Moawiya **5**-27a; Nicomedes II. **19**-219c; Otanes **21**-209b; Paphlagonia **20**-736c; Shalmaneser II. **24**-798b; Tigranes **26**-969b.
Cappadocians **26**-776a.
Cappadox, riv., Asia M.: *see* Delije Irmak.
Cappagh, Irc. **14**-744 (C3).
Cappagh brown **21**-598d.
Cappagh White, Irc. **14**-744 (C4).
Cappahosic, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Cappamore, Irc. **14**-744 (C4).
Cappariadacae **10**-559d; **10**-561c; **2**-746c.
Capparis nobilis **22**-733c.
— spinosa: *see* Caper plant.
Capped petrel **21**-315d.
— quartz **22**-716d.
CAPPEL (family) **5**-288b.
—, James **5**-288c.
—, **LOUIS 5**-288b; **5**-506a; **3**-859d.
Cappella del Tesoro, Naples **19**-179c.
Cappellari, Bartolommeo Alberto: *see* Gregory XVI.
Cappeller, Moritz Anton **7**-576a.
CAPPELLO, BIANCA 5-288c.
Cappellus, L. **13**-169c.
CAPPERONNIER, CLAUDE 5-289a.
—, Jean **5**-289a.
Capping: *see* Coping.
Capponi, Alessandro-Gregorio **16**-571c.
—, **GINO 5**-289a; **15**-50d; **15**-51d.
—, **PIERO 5**-289d.
—, Raffaello: *see* Raffaelino del Garbo.
Cappoquin, Irc. **14**-744 (D4); **4**-26d.
Capps, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
Cappuck, Scot. **4**-584 (B2); **23**-790d.
Capra: *see* Goat.
— (aegagrus): *see* Wild goat.
— (caucasica): *see* Caucasian ibex.
— (depressa): *see* Guinea goat.
— (falconeri): *see* Markhor.
— (hircus): *see* Goat, domesticated.
— (hircus aegagrus, blythi or creticus): *see* Wild goat.
— (ibex): *see* Ibex.
— (nubiana): *see* Nubian ibex.
— (pallasi): *see* Bharal.
— (pyrenaica): *see* Spanish ibex.
— (recurva): *see* Guinea goat.
— (sibirica): *see* Siberian ibex.
— (vali): *see* Simien ibex.
Capraia, It. **15**-4 (B-C3).
CAPRAIA (Capraria), isl., It. **5**-290a; **15**-26 (B-C3); **15**-4 (B-C3); **15**-5a.
Caprara, cape, It. **15**-4 (A-B4).
Caprarola, It. **2**-412c.
Capreae, isl., It. **15**-26 (E4): *see* Capri.
Caprellidae: *see* Skeleton shrimp.
Capreolus: *see* Roe-buck.
— manchuricus: *see* Manchurian roe-buck.
— pygargus: *see* Siberian roe-buck.
CAPRERA, isl., Sard. **5**-290a; **15**-4 (B4).
Capresse (Miarpessa), mt., Gr. **20**-861b.
Capri, Vincenzo **20**-514c.
Capri, It. **15**-4 (B7); **5**-290b.
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (D2).
—, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (D5).
CAPRI (Capreae), isl., It. **5**-290b; **15**-4 (B7).
Caprias, salt marsh, Asia M. **20**-662b.
Capri blue **8**-746d.
Capric acid **20**-44a.
— aldehyde **1**-532b.
CAPRICCIO (Caprice) **5**-290d.
" Capriccio on the departure of a beloved brother " (Bach) **22**-425b.
Caprices de Marianne, Les (Musset) **19**-96b.
Caprice wheel **10**-423a.
Capricorn, isls., Queens. **2**-960 (I4).
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4); **28**-539c.
Capricorni e **5**-290d.
CAPRICORNUS 5-290d; **28**-993b; **2**-798b; **7**-12 (map).
Caprification **10**-332c.
CAPRIFOLIACEAE 5-290d.
Caprile, Aus. **8**-394c.
Caprimulgi **20**-326d: *see* also Goatsucker.
Caprimulginae **20**-317c.
Caprimulgus (Caprimulgidae): *see* Goatsucker.
— macrodipterus: *see* Macrodipteryx.
— ruficollis **12**-164b.
Caprina **16**-123d; **7**-418a
Caprinae **4**-338a.
Caprinidae **16**-123d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Caprino, It. (Lombardy) 26-242 (G5).
—, It. (Venetia) 15-4 (C2)
Caprinula 16-123d.
CAPRIVI DE CAPRERA DE Montecuccoli, G. L. von, count 5-291b; 11-890c; Anti-Semites 2-137c; Russian alliance 9-948d.
Caprivi Enclave, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. 11-800c, 11-803c.
Caproic acid 20-44a.
Caproidae 26-545c.
Caprolagus hispidus: *see* Spiny rabbit.
Capromyidae 17-527b; 28-1007a; 23-444d.
Capromys: *see* Hutia.
Capsa, Ill. 14-300 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
CAPRONNIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-292a; 12-110d.
Capronina, Juno 15-560b.
— (fossil) 7-415d; 16-123d.
— Kalk: *see* Schrattenkalk.
Capryckе, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Caprylic acid 20-44a; 15-762c.
Caps (hist.) 26-206d.
Capsa, Af.: *see* Gafsa.
Capsa (vessel) 9-876b.
— (zool.) 16-123c.
Capsaicin (Capsacutin) 5-292a; 5-589b.
Cap St Ignace, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Capsali, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Capsella bursa-pastoris: *see* Shepherd's purse.
Capsici fructus 5-589b,
Capsicine 5-589b.
CAPSICUM 5-292a; 5-589a; Mexico 18-321d; ovary 25-356d.
— baccatum: *see* Bird pepper.
— cerasiforme: *see* Cherry pepper.
— frutescens: *see* Goat pepper and Pod pepper.
— grossum: *see* Bell pepper.
— minum: *see* Pod pepper.
— tetragonum: *see* Bonnet pepper.
— wool: *see* Calorific wool.
Capsidae 13-261a.
Cap spindle 28-815a.
CAPSTAN 5-292b.
— lathe: *see* Turret lathe.
Capstick (physicist) 6-881c.
Capstock: *see* Capstan.
Capstone, hill, Dev. 14-299b.
Capsular arteries 2-667c.
CAPSULE (anat.) 5-293b; lint 15-453c, 15-486a, 15-486c; kidney 27-798b.
— (bot.) 5-293b; 11-257d; bryophyta 4-701a, 4-705c.
— of tenon 10-93c.
Capta (Minerva) 18-523a.
Captacula 24-299c.
CAPTAIN 5-293b; 20-16d; infantry 14-532b; naval 19-299c.
"Captain" (ship) 1-196c; 4-820c; 24-893d.
Captain-general 5-293c.
Captain-generalship 1-807a.
Captain Jack: *see* Kintpuash.
Captain lieutenant 16-599c.
Captain of complement 10-250a.
— of navy yard 8-365d.
— of the fleet 5-293c.
— of the fleet reserve 8-365b.
— of the people 15-36b.
Captains, The, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Captain's Flat, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
— Hill, dist., Mass. 8-738b.
CAPTAL 5-293c.
Captieux, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Captina, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I5).
CAPTION 5-293d; 2-647b; 22-414d.
Captious (dict.) 5-293d.
Captiva, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
CAPTIVE 5-293d.
CAPTURE 5-294a; 28-313c.
Capture of Mitylene (Phrynichus) 21-545b; 8-489c.
CAPUA (anc.), It. 5-294b; 15-26 (E4); 15-27a; coins 19-893a; franchise 23-624c; Greek vases 5-711c, 5-720c; Populia, Via 22-88d; Roger of Sicily 23-453c; Samnites 5-122b; Saracens 17-29d; Second Punic war 12-921a. *See also* Santa Maria di Capua Vetere.
CAPUA (mod.), It. 5-294a; 15-4 (B5); Apulia, duchy 25-33d; golden rose in cathedral 12-210a; Norman settlement 19-753d, 23-400d; St Angelo in Formis 20-466c; suffragans 15-18a; Waimar IV. 6-966c. *See also* Casilinum.
CAPUCHIN MONKEY 5-295d; 22-832a.
CAPUCHINS (Capuchines) 5-296a; 2-832c.
Capuchins, Hill of the, Sp.: *see* Montjuich.
Capuchin 24-751d.
Capucines, Boulevard des, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Capucuy, lake, Colom. 8-911 (C2).
Capuiras, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Capula, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
Capulidae 11-516a.
Capulin, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G1).
Capullo, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B3).
Capulus 11-516a.
CAPUS, ALFRED 5-296d.
Caput 23-539b.
Caputh, Scot. 24-418 (D-E1); 26-466b.
Caput lupinum 20-381c.
Caputo, mt., It. 18-736a.
Caput Thyrsi, Sard. 24-216b.
Capuzinerberg, mt., Aus. 24-105c.
Capvern, Fr. 13-75b.
CAPYBARA 5-296d; 23-444d; 23-443d (fig.).
Capys (legend) 27-317b.
Caqueta, dist., Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-706d.
—, riv., S.Am.: *see* Yapura.
Caqueux: *see* Cagots.
Caquis: *see* Cagots.
CAR 5-297a; 5-401c; tramway 27-164b.
Cara, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Carabacel, Fr. 19-646d.
Caraballos Occidentales, mts., P.Is. 21-392c.
Carabanchel Bajo, Sp.: 17-292c.
Carabane, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-641a.
Carabao, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Carabaya, mts., Peru 21-264 (D4).
Carabayllo, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Carabidae: *see* Ground beetle.
Carabidiformia: *see* Adephaga.
Carabin (sculptor) 24-511c.
Carabinieri 15-21d.
CARABINIERS 5-297b; British 5-297c.
Caraboa: *see* Water-buffalo.
CARABOBO, state, Venez. 5-297c; battle (1820) 4-165b.
Carabocrinidae 8-878d.
Caraboldea: *see* Adephaga.
Carabus 6-567b.
Caraca, Sp.: *see* Guadalajara.
—, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
CARACAL, Rum. 5-297d; 23-826 (B2).
CARACAL (zool.) 5-297d; 5-366c; fur 11-349a, 11-356b.
CARACALLA, MARCUS AUrelius Antoninus 5-298a; 23-653a; 13-16c; citizenship extended 23-562b; coinage 19-895a; Edessa 8-931c; Egypt 9-89c; Parthians 2-661b, 20-354a; portraits 23-480a, 23-480a; theatrical performances abolished 8-490c.
—, arch of 26-487b.
—, baths of 3-516a; 23-477a; 26-636c.
Cara-cara 8-915d; 18-320d.
Caracas, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
CARACAS, Venez. 5-298b; 27-989 (B1); 27-989b; academy 27-776a.
—, channel, Ec.: *see* Caráquez.
—, mt., Venez. 27-989 (B1).
—, prov., Venez. 28-516a; 27-993b.
CARACCI, AGOSTINO 5-298d.
—, ANNIBALE 5-298d; 12-688d.
—, LODOVICO 5-298d.
Caraccioli, J. A., prince of Melfi 8-640c.
CARACCIOLO, FRANCESCO, prince 5-299c.
—, Giovanni 15-422b.
Caracciolo chapel: *see* San Giovanni a Carbonara, church of.
Caracena, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Caraceni, tribe 13-524b; 24-115a.
Caracenilla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Caracol 5-678b.
CARACOLE (dict.) 5-300a.
Caracoles, Chil. 2-147d.
Caracoli, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Caracolillo coffee 6-683d.
Caracotinum, Fr.: *see* Harfleur.
CARACTACUS 5-300a; 4-583c; 28-261d.
Caractères (La Bruyère) 16-30d.
Caracul fur: *see* Caracal.
Caracupa, It. 19-738d.
Caradja, John (of Wallachia) 17-917c.
Caradoc (of Aberavon) 1-43b.
—, Sir John F.: *see* Howden, Lord.
Caradoc, hills, Salop 9-420 (III, B); 24-1020b; geology 24-1020b, 9-412c, 22-266c.
Caradoc ap Griffith 18-728d.
CARADOC SERIES 5-300b; 17-670d; 20-236b; Arenig district 2-452c. *See also* Bala Series.
Caradog: *see* Caractacus.
Caradosso, Foppa 7-516d; 26-657c.
Caraferia, Turk.: *see* Karaferia.
Caraffa, Antonio, count 9-669b; 22-503c.
—, Ettore 19-186b.
—, Giovanni: *see* Noja, duca di.
—, Giovanni Pietro: *see* Paul IV.
—, Gregorio 24-17c.
Caraga, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Caragana: *see* Siberian pea-tree.
— frutescens: *see* Siberian pea-tree.
— microphyla: in Turgai 27-414d.
Caragh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-745a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758a.
Caraghnan, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Caragiali, Ioan 23-848b.
Carahuairazo, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
Caraibe, mt., W.I. 12-645a.
CARAIBES, Sard. 5-300c; 15-32 (B5).
Caralitanus, bp.: *see* Lucifer, bp. of Cagliari.
Caralisa 25-14a.
Caraman, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Caramania gum: *see* Gum of Bassora.
Caramanli: *see* Karamanli.
Caramel 12-141c.
Carami, riv., Fr. 4-571b.
Caramoan, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Caramulo, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
Caramuru (Brazilian chief) 4-454d.
Caramiru (Durão) 8-695a.
Carana, Rom.Emp. 23-648 (G2).
CARAN D'ACHE 5-301a; 5-331a.
Caranday palm: *see* Wax-palm.
Carangeot's goniometer 12-234b.
Carangidae 26-545c.
Caran Shyri (dict.) 8-919a.
Caranx: *see* Horse-mackerel.
Caranza, Edessa 8-931c; Egypt 9-89c; Parthians 2-661b, 20-354a; portraits 23-480a, 23-480a; theatrical performances abolished 8-490c.
—, arch of 26-487b.
—, baths of 3-516a; 23-477a; 26-636c.
Cara-cara 8-915d; 18-320d.
Caracas, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
CARACAS, Venez. 5-298b; 27-989 (B1); 27-989b; academy 27-776a.
—, channel, Ec.: *see* Caráquez.
—, mt., Venez. 27-989 (B1).
—, prov., Venez. 28-516a; 27-993b.
CARACCI, AGOSTINO 5-298d.
—, ANNIBALE 5-298d; 12-688d.
—, LODOVICO 5-298d.
Caraccioli, J. A., prince of Melfi 8-640c.
CARACCIOLO, FRANCESCO, prince 5-299c.
—, Giovanni 15-422b.
Caracciolo chapel: *see* San Giovanni a Carbonara, church of.
Caracena, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Caraceni, tribe 13-524b; 24-115a.
Caracenilla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Caracol 5-678b.
CARACOLE (dict.) 5-300a.
Caracoles, Chil. 2-147d.
Caracoli, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Caracolillo coffee 6-683d.
Caracotinum, Fr.: *see* Harfleur.
CARACTACUS 5-300a; 4-583c; 28-261d.
Caractères (La Bruyère) 16-30d.
Caravan bridge, Asia M. (Smyrna) 25-282a.
CARAVANSERAI 5-303a; 14-575c.
CARAVEL 5-303c.
"Caravel" (ship) 24-866b.
CARAVELLAS, Braz. 5-303c; 4-440 (I6).
—, riv., Braz. 5-303c.
Caravelle, isl., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
—, penin., W.I. 17-802 (B1); 17-801c.
Caravonica cotton 7-267a.
Caraway, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
CARAWAY 5-303c; fruit 27-575c (fig.).
—, oil of 21-141c.
Carawilla 5-780b.
Carayos, isls., Ind.O.: *see* St Brandon Is.
Caraz, Peru 21-264 (B3); 1-945a.
Carazo, Evaristo 19-645b.
Carbajal (captain) 1-786d.
Carbajales de Alba, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Carballino, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 20-252d.
CARBALLO, Sp. 5-303d; 25-530 (A1).
Carbamide: *see* Urea.
CARBAZOL 5-303d; 6-599a.
— blue 5-303d.
— carbonic acid 5-303d.
— potassium 5-303d.
— yellow 8-747b; 8-750a.
Carberry, Can. 17-584 (B3).
— Hill: battle (1567) 4-304a; 17-820b.
Carbery, John Vaughan, earl of 18-834a.
—, Richard Vaughan, earl of 4-305d; 4-305d; 26-470a.
Carbery, Ire. 4-356a.
—, dist., Ire. 7-156d.
Carbet, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
—, Pitons du, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1); 17-801c.
Carbia, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
CARBIDE 5-304a.
— black 8-747c.
Carbicsdale: battle (1650) 18-794b.
CARBINE (dict.) 5-304a.
Carbinol 1-527d: *see also* Alcohols.
"Carbiston" (race-horse) 13-732d.
CARBO, C. PAPIRIUS (fl. 120 B.C.) 5-304b; 12-307d.
—, C. PAPIRIUS (fl. 90 B.C.) 5-304b.
—, CN. PAPIRIUS 5-304c.
Carbo, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Carbo: *see* Phalacrocorax.
Carbo-cinchomeronic acid 22-691a.
Carbocyclic compounds 6-51c.
Carboeiro abbey, Sp. 16-95c.
CARBOHYDRATE 5-304c; Fischer's work 10-426c; heat of combustion 26-808a; nutrition 19-921b; plants 21-748b.
Carbolates: *see* Phenolates.
CARBOLIC ACID 5-304c; 7-410a; 6-598d; antiseptic 2-118b, 24-653a, 28-833a; gauze 26-133c; morphotropy 6-74c; pharmacology 21-351c; poisoning 21-894c; solubility 25-370c; surgery 26-1299d.
— oil 6-597c.
— Smoke Ball Company, Carlill *v.* 23-225c.
Carbon, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
CARBON 5-305d; allotropy 6-46c; detection of 6-61c, 6-64b; electrical conductivity 6-858a; electric lamp 16-667b; in iron 14-801c; metallic compounds 18-201b; pigments 21-599d; valency 6-68d, 14-882b. *See also* Carbides, Coke, and Gas carbon.
Carbonaceous group 19-790c.
Carbonado, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
CARBONADOS 5-307b; 8-159c; diamond drill 4-253d.
Carbonara, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-210c.
CARBONARI 5-307c; 15-49b; Bazard 3-561b; Francis IV. of Modena 10-937a.
Carbonaria 16-122b.
Carbonate (diamond): *see* Carbonado.
CARBONATES (chem.) 5-308c; isomorphism 7-591a; pigments 21-599a.
Carbonation 1-681a; 1-683b.
CARBON BISULPHIDE 5-309a; 19-433b; insecticide 8-896d, 21-548b; oil extraction 20-48c; surface tension 5-264a.
Carbon Blanc, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Cliff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
Carbondale, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6); normal school 14-308d.
—, Kan. 15-664 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
CARBONDALE, Pa. 5-309c; 21-106 (L2).
Carbon diamond: *see* Carbonado.
— dioxide 5-306d; 4-18d; 11-554a; atmospheric 2-860b, 18-266b, 27-1008b; Boyle's law 26-811c; Cavendish's experiments 5-580c; climate 12-58c; coal mine 6-588c; corrosive action 11-660c; estimation 11-482c, 21-336b; fire extinction 10-417c; ionization 26-867b, 6-869d; molecule 18-656b; pharmacology 21-350d; poisoning 21-895d; propellant 10-83a; respiratory system 23-188a, 23-190a, 23-191b; solid 16-747b, 16-481b; specific heat 5-67d.
Carbonear, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
Carbone arc lamps 22-666a.
Carbonell, Miguel 25-590b.
Carboneras, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Carbonero, Moreno 20-515b.
Carbon Hill, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Hill, O. 20-26 (F5).
CARBONIC ACID 5-309d.
— acid gas: *see* Carbon dioxide.
Carbonicola 5-311c.
Carboniferous limestone 5-310c; 11-670c; Ireland 14-745b; Northumb. 19-790c; Stirlingshire 25-928a; Yoredale beds 28-924a.
— slate 14-745.
CARBONIFEROUS SYSTEM 5-309d; 11-670c; Cementstone group 6-115a; coal 6-578a; Europe 9-911c; fauna 14-267d, 13-432a; flora 5-311c, 20-539b; limestones of 8-394a, 17-676d; New South Wales 19-538d; petroleum 21-318c; volcanic activity 5-312c, 25-108a.
Carbonique system 5-310a.
Carbonis detergens, liquor 26-414d.
Carbonite 8-764a.
Carbonizing 10-380a.
Carbon monosulphide 5-309c; 27-847d.
— monoxide 5-306c; 27-847d; calorific value 11-275d; estimation 11-482c; flame 10-472b; hæmoglobin 23-190c; ionic velocity 6-869d; molecule 18-656b; occlusion 7-102d; poisoning 21-895d, 23-190c; specific heats 18-660a.
— oxysulphide 5-307b.
— printing 21-493b; 26-179a.
— suboxide 5-306c.
— tetrachloride: oil extraction 20-48d; ionic velocity 6-869d.
Carbonyl chloride: *see* Phosgene.
— group 6-50d.
— hæmoglobin 5-306d.
Carbonyrotritaric acid 11-357d.
CARBORUNDUM 5-313a; 9-233c; 11-361a.
Carbost, Scot. 24-412 (B2); distillery 14-721a, 25-206c.
Carbotrytil 22-759b.
Carboxy-hydrocinnamic acid 19-169b.
Carboxyl group (dict.) 1-146c; 6-51a.
Carboxy-tartronic acid 6-56a.
CARBOY (dict.) 5-313c.
Car Briggs, rocks, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Carbuncle (min.) 11-470c.
CARBUNCLE (med.) 5-313c; 1-74c; anthrax 2-107b; staphylococci 25-191b.
Carbuncle Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
Carbunculus 11-470c; 11-561d.
Carburetter 18-927a; 20-36d; water gas 11-489d.
Carburizing 14-824a.

Carbury, Ire. **14-744** (E3); **15-791a.**
Carbylamines: *see* Isonitriles.
Carbyl sulphate **9-851d.**
CARCAGENTE, Sp. **5-313d**; **25-530** (E3).
Carcajou (zool.): *see* Glutton.
Carcan **21-611a.**
Carcaña, riv., Arg.: *see* Carcarañal.
Carcans, Etang de, lake, Fr. **10-778** (D5); **12-48d.**
CARCAR, P.Is. **5-313d**; **21-392** (D5).
—, bay, P.Is. **5-313d.**
—, riv., P.Is. **5-313d.**
Carcarañal, riv., Arg. **2-462** (D3); **2-462a.**
Carcaso, Fr.: *see* Carcassonne.
CARCASS (dict.) **5-314a**; explosive **12-492d.**
Carcassonne, Raymond, viscounts of: *see* Raymond Roger and Raymond Trencavel.
—, Simon, vicomte of: *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
CARCASSONNE, Fr. **5-314a**; **10-778** (F6); fortifications **10-682a**, **10-684b**, **11-528b**; Septimania **16-179c.**
—, Gap of, val., Fr. **9-910a.**
Car casting system **14-820d.**
Carcathiocerta (Sophene), Turk.As. **15-772d.**
Carcavellos, Port. **16-772c**; wine **28-726d.**
Carcavy, Pierre de **14-538c.**
Carcedonia **5-803c.**
Carcel, B. G.: lamp **16-652b**, **21-526b.**
Carcel (dict.) **16-369c.**
Carcer (Roman prison) **23-590c.**
Carceres, riv., W.Af.: *see* Scarcies, Great.
Carceres (Rom. circus) **6-390b.**
Carces, Jean de Pontèves, count of **22-505d.**
Carcharias **24-807b**; **24-596a.**
— angusticeus **24-805c.**
— glaucus *see* Blue shark.
— nicaraguensis **24-805c**
Carcharilidae **24-596a**; **24-594d.**
Carcharodon **24-807d**; **24-596a**, teeth **24-595b**, **24-807d.**
Carchedon, Af.: *see* Carthage.
Carchelejo, Sp. **25-530** (D4).
Carchemish, Turk.As. **13-536** (D2), **26-305** (B1); **26-305c**; **13-534b**, Assyria **24-798a**; battle (605 B.C.) **9-84a**, **9-87c**, **15-383c**, **12-782d**; excavations **13-535b**; Hittite empire **13-539c**; in inscriptions **13-534d.**
Carchesium **14-561c**; colonies **28-213d**, stalk **14-558a.**
— spectabile **14-559** (fig.).
Carchi, prov., Ec. **8-911** (B1); **8-917a.**
—, riv., Colom.: *see* Guaitara.
Car Chiragh Ali, caravanserai, Pers. **24-989b.**
Carcinculez **15-809a.**
Carcinology **7-553c.**
Carcinoma: *see* Cancer.
Carcinoscorpius **15-807c.**
Carcinus moenas: *see* Shore-crab.
Carciates (rel.) **22-505d.**
Carclaze mine, Corn. **23-1017a**; **15-672b.**
Carclazite **15-672b.**
Carcoar, N.S.W **19-538** (E3).
Cardamine **7-521b.**
— pratensis **13-742d.**
CARDAMOM **5-314c.**
Cardamom, hills, India **14-382** (G14-15).
Cardamyle, Gr. (Chios) **12-440** (D4) *see also* Cardtamili.
Cardan, Giovanni Battista **5-315c**
CARDAN, GIROLAMO **5-314d**; camera obscura **5-106a**; cubic equation **1-618d**; Luther's horoscope **2-799a**; on the deaf **7-887c.**
Card and Blowing-room Operatives, Association of **7-291b.**
Cardan's rule (dict.) **9-712a**; **1-618d.**
— suspension **17-963d.**
Cardboard cipher: *see* Trellis cipher.
Cardena, Sp. **6-362a**; **11-287a.**
Cardenal, Peire: *see* Cardinal, Peire.
Cardenas, A. **19-645b.**
—, Francisco **25-588a.**
—, Garcia Lopez de: Colorado **6-725a**, **12-348c**; Utah **27-818b.**
CARDENAS, Cu. **5-316a**; **7-595** (C1); battle (1898) **25-595b.**
Cardenete, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
Cardenyabbia Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (B1).
Carder (wool) **28-810d** (fig.).
Cardenera, Don Valentin **16-574d.**
Cardew voltmeter **28-206d.**
Cardhamili, Gr. (Chios) **6-236c.**
Cardi, Lodovico da: *see* Cigoli, Lodovico Cardi da.
Cardia, dist., Gr. **3-991b**; **18-479d.**
Cardiac cycle **27-933a.**
Cardiacea **16-123d.**
Cardiac impulse **27-932c.**
Cardiac murmur **27-935a.**
— muscle **27-936a.**
— nerves **19-396c.**
— orifice **1-663d.**
— plexus **19-403c.**
— sound **27-933c.**
Cardiaster **11-534c**; **1-505b.**
Cardiel, lake, Arg. **2-462** (B6).
Cardiff, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, Colo. **6-722** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
CARDIFF, Wales **5-316b**; **9-423** (V. B4); **4-584** (B6); castle **9-476c**; geology **12-74a**; housing improvement scheme **13-817b**; docks, length of locks **8-36la**; population **9-419d**; rainfall **12-73d**; shipping statistics **27-604b**; University College: *see* University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire.
Cardiff Giant **10-677d.**
— Railway Company **5-316b.**
Cardigan, George Brudenell, 4th earl of: *see* Montagu, George Brudenell, 1st duke of.
—, JAMES THOMAS BRUdenell, 7th earl of **5-318d.**
Cardigan, Can. **19-465** (B1).
—, Minn. **18-550** (F5).
CARDIGAN, Wales **5-319a**; **9-428** (V. B3); battle (1136) **28-262d**; castle **9-137a.**
—, bay, Wales **9-428** (V. B2); **4-584** (A5); **28-259a.**
CARDIGANSHIRE, co., Wales **5-319c**; **9-423** (V. C3); **6-424a**; **28-259a.**
Cardigansbire cob **5-319d.**
Cardiidae **16-123d.**
Cardilia **16-123c.**
Cardiliidae **16-123c.**
Cardim, Fernão **22-159b.**
Cardinal, Peire **27-311a.**
CARDINAL **5-321b**; **7-640a**; consistory **6-978c**, Lisbon Sacred College **22-149c**; palatine **7-643c.**
Cardinal bird (American): *see* Virginian grosbeak.
— bird (African): *see* Scarlet weaver.
Cardinal camerlengo **5-322b.**
— College: *see* Christ Church, Oxford.
— grand penitentiary: *see* Grand penitentiary, The Cardinal.
Cardinal grosbeak: *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinalis **4-802c.**
— phoeniceus **12-616b.**
— virginianus: *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinal number **2-523c**; **17-879b**; **19-851a.**
Cardinal red bird: *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinals, College of: *see* Sacred College of Cardinals.
Cardinal's hat: *see under* Hat.
Cardinal veins **27-970d**; of fishes **14-262c**, **14-263c.**
Cardinal vicar **7-640d.**
CARDINAL VIRTUES **5-324a**; Ambrose **9-823d**; Aquinas **9-825a**; Aristotle **9-815c**; Augustine **9-823c**; Geulincx' list **11-913b**; Platonic **9-813c.**
Cardinello, gorge, Switz. **25-711c.**
CARDING **5-324a**; cotton **7-303d**; wool **28-810d.**
— engine **7-303d**, **27-109c.**
Cardington, Beds. **9-424** (IV. B2).
—, O. **20-26** (E4).
—, hills, Salop: geology **9-413c**, **22-266c.**
Cardinham, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C3).
Cardinia **16-123b.**
Cardiniidae **16-123b.**
Cardiocarpon anomalum: *see* Lepidocarpon.
Cardiocarpus **5-311d.**
Cardioceras **5-694a**; **15-570a.**
— alternans **15-800a.**
— cordatum **20-415b.**
Cardiocranus **23-441c.**
Cardioglossa **11-241b.**
CARDIOID **5-324c**; **16-691a** (fig.).
Cardio-inhibitory nerve centre **1-152b.**
Cardiola **16-122a**; **8-128a.**
— beds **25-111a.**
— interrupta **25-110d.**
Cardiolidae **16-122a.**
Cardiomorpha **16-122a.**
Cardiopoda **11-516d**; **11-515a** (fig.).
Cardisoma armatum: *see* Heart-crab.
Cardita **16-123a**; **20-82b.**
— beds (geol.) **27-260.**
Carditella **16-123a.**
Carditidae **16-123a.**
Carditopsis **16-123a.**
Cardium: *see* Cockle.
Cardona, Raymundo de **10-538a**; **16-463c**; **22-926c.**
CARDONA, Sp. **5-324c**; **25-530** (F2); **24-883d.**
Cardoner, riv., Sp. **16-483d.**
Cardones, isl., P.R. **22-124** (A2).
Cardonia, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
CARDOZO **5-324c**; **21-777b.**
Cardoza, T. W. **18-603c.**
Card Ponds, lakes, R.I. **23-249** (B3).
Cardross, Henry Erskine, 3rd baron **22-130d.**
Cardross, Scot. **24-418** (B3); geology **8-660d.**
CARDS, PLAYING **5-324d**; **27-511d**; card sharping **6-949d**; fortune-telling **12-41d**, **9-933d**; miniature painting **18-527d**; probability theory applied **22-381b.** *See also* under specific names.
Cardurius, Can. **1-500** (B2).
Card-table **26-325c.**
CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMMEO **5-326b.**
—, Francesco **10-538c.**
—, Vincenzo **5-326c.**
Carduchi (people) **18-21c**; **15-950c**; **21-211d.**
Carducho, Bartolommeo: *see* Carducci.
Carduelis **12-211a.**
— caniceps **12-211a**: *see* Goldfinch.
— elegans: *see* Goldfinch.
— pinus: *see* Pine-goldfinch.
— spinoides **25-158d.**
— spinus: *see* Siskin.
— tristis: *see* Yellowbird.
Carduus **26-861a.**
— benedictus: *see* Blessed thistle.
— lanceolatus: *see* Scotch thistle.
— Marianus: *see* Lady's thistle.
CARDWELL, EDWARD **5-327a.**
—, EDWARD CARDWELL, viscount **5-327c**; **2-614c.**
Cardwell, Mo. **18-608** (A5).
CARDWELL, Queens. **5-327d**; **2-609** (H3).
Car Dyke, canal, Eng.: *see* Caer Dyke.
Carè Alto, mt., Switz. **1-747a.**
Carega, palace, Genoa **2-413a.**
Carelinaugh, penin., Scot.: *see* Carterhaugh.
Carencro, La. **17-54** (B3).
Carenen: *see* Karen.
Careno, It. **26-242** (G5).
Carentan, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Carentania, dist., Aus. **5-337b.**
Carentoir, Fr. **10-778** (C4).
Carentonian group (geol.) **7-416a**; **7-416b.**
Care of Ancient Monuments, The (G. Baldwin Brown) **18-796d.**
Careri, Gemelli **18-75d**; **18-331d.**
Caressa, pass, Aus.: *see* Karersee, pass.
Caret, Va. **28-118** (E-F3).
Caretta imbricata: *see* Hawksbill turtle.
Caretto, Ilaria del: tomb **24-404** (Pl. 1), **7-966b.**
Carettochelydidae **27-71a**; **27-68a**; **27-68b.**
Carettochelys insculpta **27-71a.**
CAREW, GEORGE **5-328a.**
—, Sir Peter **14-775c**; **10-411b.**
—, **RICHARD** **5-328a**; **5-652c.**
—, Sir Richard **5-328b.**
—, **THOMAS** **5-328b.**
Carew Cheriton, Wales **9-428** (V. B4); **21-82c.**
Carex: *see* Sedge.
— arenaria: *see* Sea-bent.
— digitata **21-764d.**
— echinata **21-764d.**
— riparia **7-693a** (fig.).
Carey (family): *see under* Dover, Hunsdon.
Carey, Arthur Douglas **15-183c**; **26-924d**; **2-739b**; **28-905a.**
—, HENRY **5-328d.**
—, HENRY CHARLES **5-329a**; **8-649c**; **22-467c.**
—, James **14-783c.**
—, Matthew **5-329a.**
—, Thomas **19-776a**; **19-778c.**
—, WILLIAM **5-329c**; **18-586c**; Bible Society controversy **3-906c**; Kashmiri Bible **15-692d**; Rajasthan translation **22-865a.**
Carey, O. **20-26** (D3).
—, isls., Green. **12-543** (B2).
—, lake, W.Aus. **2-960** (C5).
—, riv., Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
—, riv., Ire. **3-282d.**
Carey Act **20-244c**; **13-640b.**
Careysburg, Lib. **11-204** (C5).
Carey's Sconce, ruins, I. of W. **28-906a.**
Carfield, N.Z. **19-624** (A7).
Cargados Garayos (St Brandon Islands), isl., Ind.O. **1-320** (K6); **4-609b**; **17-915c.**
Cargillo, N.S.W. **19-538** (D3).
—, lake, N.S.W. **19-538** (D3).
Cargese, Cors. **16-4** (B3); **7-200a.**
Cargile, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
CARGILL, DONALD **5-329d**; **16-209c.**
Cargill, Ont. **20-114** (B2).
—, Scot. **24-418** (E1).
CARGO **5-330a**; **4-311a**; **16-595a**; general average rules **3-55a.**
— vessel **24-949d**; midship portion **24-976c**; rudder **24-955d.**
Carguairazo, mt., Ec.: *see* Carahuairazo.
Carham, Scot.: battle (1018) **9-472d**; geology **3-815c.**
Carhampton, Henry Lawes Luttrell, earl of **9-548b**; **28-643b.**
Carhuaz, Peru **1-945a.**
Carhue, Arg. **2-462** (D4).
CARIA, dist., Asia M. **5-330a**; **2-760** (C4); **25-649** (E3); Alyattes subdues **1-776a**; coins **19-888b**; Cyrus' conquest **7-707d**; Hecate worshipped **13-193d**; Hellenism **13-237b**; under Hecatomnus **2-662b**; Leleges in **16-407a**; Mopsus **18-813c**; national deity **12-442a.**
CARIACO, Venez. **5-330d**; **27-989** (C1).
—, gulf, Venez. **27-989** (C1); **27-988d.**
Cariacus: *see* Dorcelaphus.
Caria dilatata **18-497c.**
Cariama: *see* Seriema.
Carimangas, Ec. **8-911** (B4).
Cariati, It. **15-4** (F5).
Caribal, Hond. **5-678** (D3-2).
Caribbean Basin **19-973d**; **19-975d.**
— Sea, C.Am. **5-678** (C-E2); geology **5-675d**; pirates suppressed **10-187c**; pearl-fishery **21-26a.**
— series (geol.) **27-284d.**
CARIBBEE ISLANDS, W.I. **5-330d**; **5-339d**: *see also* Lesser Antilles.
Carib Country, dist., W.I. **24-50b.**
Caribou, dist., Can. **4-600** (D2); **11-199d**, **4-599c.**
—, mts., Can. **4-600** (E2).
Caribou-Eaters **14-459b.**
Caribou, Can. **1-472** (M5); **5-160** (C3).
—, Me. **17-434** (D2).
—, Nfd. **19-479** (B2).
—, cape, Can. **22-724** (D2).
—, isl., Ont. **20-114** (C2).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C3).
—, lake, Ont. **20-114** (B1).
—, mts., Can.: *see* Reindeer, mts.
—, mts., Ida. **14-276** (D4).
—, riv., Can. **5-146b.**
Caribou (zool.): *see* Reindeer, American.
Caribou Mines, Can. **19-831** (C2).
—, woodland: *see* Woodland caribou.
CARIBS **5-330d**; antiquities **5-411b**; British treaty with **24-50d**; canoes **1-814d**; costume **7-224d**; French treatment of **12-578d**; language **8-200a**, **1-811d**, **26-77a**; religion **1-815c**; social system **1-815c.**
Caricado **10-249d.**
Carica papaya *see* Papaw.
CARICATURE **5-331a**; **10-368c**; cartoons **5-434c**; English 19th cent. **14-322b**; Gillray **12-23d**; Japanese **15-173d.**
Caridad, Hond. **5-678** (C4).
— Hospital, Seville **19-36d.**
Caridea **7-556a**; **7-560b.**
Carie, Scot. **24-418** (C1).
Caries **4-201c**; dental **8-51c**; spinal **26-763c**; syphilis causes **27-985d.**
CARIGARA, P.I. **5-336a.**
—, bay, P.I. **5-336a.**
Carignan, Fr. **10-778** (G2); **13-291a**; **12-565a.**
CARIGNANO, It. **5-336a**; **15-4** (A2).
Carilef (Carilepb), William of: *see* William of St Calais.
Carillon, Can. **20-368d.**
CARILLON (bells) **5-336b**; **3-690a.**
Carillon Fort, N.Y.: battle (1758) **26-938a.**
Carina (astron.) **7-14a.**
Carinae η (astron.): *see* Argus η.
Carinal **10-562d.**
Carinaria **11-516d**; **11-515a** (fig.).
Carinariidae **11-516d.**
Carinatae **3-977a**; copulatory organ **3-969d**; Huxley's classification **20-322d**; Mercrem's **20-311d**; Nitzsch's **20-314a.**
Carine, N.S.W. **19-538** (D2).
Carine brama **20-398a.**
Carinella **19-364a**; **19-368a** (fig.); **19-367b** (fig.); bodywall **19-365b**; nervous system **19-365d**; rhynchocoel **19-364d**; sense organs **19-366a**; skin **19-365a.**
Carinellidae **19-363d.**
Carifiena, Sp. **25-530** (E2); **24-205c.**
Carine noctua: *see* Little owl.
Carinthia, dist., Braz. **4-440** (H5).
—, riv., Braz. **4-440** (H5).
CARINI, Sic. **5-336c**; **15-4** (D5).
Carinoma **19-364a.**
CARINTHIA, Aus. **5-336c**; **3-4** (C3); **11-834**, **11-856** (hist. maps); afforestation **2-973c**; Austrian rulers **12-788a**, **3-6d**, **3-6c**; Bavaria separated from **3-546a**; constitution **2-975b**, **3-38b**; Frederick II. **11-48a**; French invasion **11-193d**; lead **16-315d**; Ottakar II. of Bohemia **4-124c**, **3-6c**; population **2-972c**; Slovenes **25-245c**, **3-32d**; Teutonic race in **26-680d.**
CARINUS, MARCUS AURE-lius **5-337a**; **23-658c.**
Carioca, aqueduct, Braz. **23-354c.**
—, mts., Braz. **23-353c.**
Cariom: *see* Hermagoras.
CARIPE, Venez. **5-337c**; **27-989** (C1).
Caripe butter **27-989d.**
Cariris Velhos, mts., Braz. **21-178a.**
Carisbrook, Vict. **28-38** (B2).
CARISBROOKE, I. of W. **5-337c**; **9-420** (III. E5), geology **28-626d.**
—, castle, I. of W. **9-420** (III. E5); **5-337c.**
Carisiri: *see* Black lancewood.
CARISSIMI, GIACOMO **5-338a**; **25-406b**; oratorio **20-161c.**
Carissimus, Benedetto: *see* Benedetto Carissimus.
Caristia (festival) **21-85c**; **1-946c**; **15-215c.**
Carius, Ludwig **3-756b**; **6-54d.**
Carjat, Etienne **5-333d.**
Cark, Lancs. **9-412** (I. C4).
—, mt., Ire. **14-744** (D2).
Carl, Ark. **2-552** (A3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
Carlanstown, Ire. **14-744** (E3).
Carlat, Fr. **19-370a.**
Carlaverock, castle, Scot. **8-663a.**
Carlberg, Swed. **25-935** (A1).
Carlecotes, Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
Carlén, Johan Gabriel **10-585b.**
—, Rosa **10-585b.**
Carles, Antonin Jean **24-509a.**
Carle Sunday: *see* Passion Sunday.
CARLETON, WILLIAM **5-338a.**
— (family): *see* Dorchester, barons and viscounts.
Carleton, Can. **19-465** (B2); **24-11d.**
—, Mich. **18-372** (G7).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (A1).
—, hills, Scot. **24-417c.**
— College, Minn. **19-959d.**
— Fell, mt., Scot. **24-412** (D5).
CARLETON PLACE, Ont. **5-338d**; **20-114** (F1).
— Rode, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Carloy, Wash. 28-354 (F4).
Carlheim-Gyllenskold, Vilhelm 2-932a ; 2-929c.
Carlier, E. J. N. 24-509a.
Carligati, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
CARLILE, RICHARD 5-338d.
—, Wilson 6-329d.
Carlill v. Carbolic Smoke Ball Co. 23-225c.
Carlin, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Carline thistle 26-861a.
CARLINGFORD, CHICHESTER Samuel Fortescue, baron 5-339a.
—, Francis, 3rd earl of 26-322a.
—, Theobald, 4th earl of 26-322a.
—, Theobald Taaffe, 1st earl of 26-322a.
CARLINGFORD, Ire. 5-339b ; 14-744 (E2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E-F3) ; 5-339b ; battle, *see* Snaim Aignech.
—, mt., Ire. 5-339b ; geology 14-746a.
Carling nut 20-887d.
— Sunday : *see* Passion Sunday.
Carlingwark, lake, Scot. 5-480d.
Carlini, Francesco 19-958b ; 12-386b.
Carlins Cairn, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Carlinville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
CARLI-RUBBI, GIOVANNI Rinaldo, count of 5-339b.
CARLISLE, EARLS OF 5-339c.
—, Andrew Barclay, earl of 23-398a.
—, Sir A. 9-217b.
Carlisle, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
CARLISLE, Cumb. 5-341b ; 9-412 (I. B3); 4-584 (B3); battle (1570) 13-934a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 5-321d, 5-520d, 27-115c; cattle fair 10-128b; Charles II. 5-913a; fire (1292) 10-401c; origin of name 9-417c; rainfall 7-625b; siege (1645) 12-414c, (1745) 5-941b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
CARLISLE, Pa. 5-342c ; 21-106 (H5) ; 14-480c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, bay, W.I. (Barbados) 28-544 (F-G2) ; 3-380c.
—, bay, W.I. (Jam.) 15-133 (map).
—, castle, Cumb. 5-341d.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, fort., Ire. 14-744 (C5) ; 7-159 (map).
— House, London 7-799b.
Carlists 5-344a ; 25-561d; war (1833–1840) 25-557b, 28-1056a, (1874-1876) 25-558d.
Carlitte, mt., Ru. 22-688d.
Carl Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Carlo : *see* Charles.
— (d'Arezzo) 14-904a.
" Carlo Alberto " (ship) 26-539c ; 24-413b.
Carlock, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
CARLOFORTE, Sard. 5-342d ; 15-4 (B5).
Carloix, Vincent 11-125c.
Carlo Malatesta (of Rimini) : *see* Charles Malatesta (of Rimini).
CARLOMAN (of Bavaria and Italy) 5-342d ; 3-545d.
CARLOMAN (king of the Franks) 5-343a ; 10-809b.
—(of France) 5-343b ; 10-812c.
—(mayor of the palace) 5-343a.
Carlopago, Hung. 3-4 (D4) ; 18-445b.
Carlops, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; geology 8-945c.
CARLOS I. (of Portugal) 5-343b ; 22-153d.
—, **DON** (prince of Asturias) 5-343c.
—, **DON** (prince of Bourbon) 5-344d ; 4-327 ; 25-561d ; coins 19-908d.
—, **DON** (Carlist claimant) 5-344a ; 4-327 ; 25-556d ; 28-1066a.
Carlos, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B1).
—, val., Sp. 23-689d.
Carlota Joaquina (queen of Portugal) 22-150c.
Carlotto, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Carlova, Vasile 23-847b.
Carlovasi, Aeg.S. 24-116c.
—, dist., Aeg.S. 24-116c.
CARLOW, Ire. 5-346b ; 14-744 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, castle, Ire. 5-346b.
CARLOW, co., Ire. 5-345c ; 14-744 (E4) ; 14-765c.
— flags 5-346a ; 15-793b.
Carlowatz, Hung. : *see* Karlstadt.
Carloway, Scot. 24-412 (B1) ; 16-525b.
Carlowitz, Aus. : *see* Karlowitz.
Carlow Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Carlrie, castle, Scot. 8-946b.
Carlowville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Carl Rosa Opera Company 23-720c ; 19-84c.
CARLSBAD, Aus. 5-346c ; 3-4 (C1) ; 26-801d ; waters 18-518c, 18-521d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5) ; 19-522a.
CARLSBAD DECREES 5-347b ; 9-935d ; 4-863b.
— twins (min.) 20-332d.
Carlsberg Fjord, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Carlsborg, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Carlscrona, Swed. : *see* Karlskrona.
Carlsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. g11).
Carlson (physiologist) 27-935d.
Carlsruhe, Ger. : *see* Karlsruhe.
Carlsson, Albertina 5-372a.
Carlstad, Swed. : *see* Karlstad.
CARLSTADT (Andreas R. Bodenstein) 5-348a; 3-861a; Melanchthon's defence 18-88c.
Carlstadt, Hung. : *see* Karlstadt.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
Carlton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 8-708a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4) ; 19-827d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (Cleveland) 9-412 (I. F4).
—, Yorks. (nr. Goole) 9-416 (II. E2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Middleham) 9-412 (I. E4).
—, Club, Lond. 6-567b.
—, Co. Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map).
— House, Lond. 16-964b.
—, in Lindrick, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, le Moorland, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Nimiott, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
— Station, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Carludovica palmata 10-311c ; 9-915b.
Carlisle, Scot. 24-418 (D3) ; 16-137c ; geology 16-137a.
CARLYLE, ALEXANDER (divine) 5-349b ; 24-455a.
—, Alexander (author) 5-350d.
—, Jane Welsh 5-350c ; 15-410d.
—, John Aitken 5-351b.
—, **JOSEPH DACRE** 5-349c.
—, Jupiter : *see* Carlyle, Alexander (divine).
—, R.W. 8-831b.
—, **THOMAS** 5-349c ; 9-638d ; Emerson and 9-333c; Fichte's influence 18-244b; Frederick Barbarossa 11-46d; Froude's *Life* 11-253b ; Geraldine Jewsbury and 15-461b ; Macaulay compared 9-643a ; philosophy of history 13-532a ; on portraiture 22-139a ; satirist 24-229d ; translations 27-186a.
Carlyle, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
CARMAGNOLA, FRANCISCO Bussone, count of 5-354c ; 6-855a.
CARMAGNOLA, It. 5-354d ; 15-4 (A2) ; 15-10b.
CARMAGNOLE 5-354d.
Carmalum 18-407c.
Carman, Bliss 5-166b.
Carman, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Carman, Ire. 14-770a.
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
Carmania, anc. district, Pers. 13-694a ; *see also* Kerman.
" Carmania " (liner) 24-886b.
Carmanians, tribe : *see* Germanians.
Carmarina 14-155d ; 14-142a (fig.) ; 14-144a (fig.).
Carmarthen, marquesses of : *see* Leeds, dukes of.
CARMARTHEN, Wales 5-355a ; 9-428 (V. C4) ; 4-584 (A6) ; 28-264a ; 7-317a ; battle (1403) 12-120d ; Elisteddfod (1451) 9-137a ; geology 5-355d ; Rebecca Riots 22-950c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
CARMARTHENSHIRE, Wales 5-355c ; 9-428 (V. C4) ; 27-600b.
— Beacons, mts., Wales : *see* Black Mountains.
Carmarthen Van, mt., Wales 28-259b.
Carmathian dynasty, Arab. 2-267b.
CARMATHIANS 5-357c ; Fatimite connexion 10-202b ; history 5-50d fol.
CARMAUX, Fr. 5-357d ; 10-778 (F5).
Carmel, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-502 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D4).
CARMEL, mt., Pal. 5-357d ; 20-602 (C3) ; 20-602a ; 9-273b.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Head, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
CARMELITES (White Friars) 5-358b ; in London 16-960b ; mission fields 18-591a ; monasteries 1-21b, 5-358b ; St Thérèse's reforms 26-803b.
Carmen, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
—, Mex. 18-318 (H4) ; 18-324a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2) ; 18-318a.
—, mts., Mex. 6-574d.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2).
Carmen (opera) 2-489c ; 4-16d.
Carmen, company of 16-811a.
— Ambrosii : *see Esloire de la guerre sainte, L'.*
Carmen de Mojos, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
— de Patagones, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
Carmenère (vine) 28-721b.
Carmen Saeculare (Horace) 2-913a.
Carmen Sylva (pseud.) : *see* Elizabeth (queen of Charles I. of Rumania).
Carmentalia 10-221d.
Carmentalis, Porta, Rome 23-589c.
Carment grooved tire 5-405b.
Carmentis (myth.) 19-930d.
Carmen triumphale 14-633a.
Carmi, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Carmichael, Frederick 5-359b.
—, General 12-679c.
—, **GERSHOM** 5-359b.
—, James 8-674c.
Carmichael, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Carmichaels, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
Carmina Burana 12-224d.
— *Minora* (Dracontius) 8-464d.
— *Nisibena* (Ephraem Syrus) 9-679a.
Carmine, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
CARMINE (pigment) 5-359b.
— Church, It. (Florence) : frescoes 17-833d, 20-469d, 20-466 (Pl. V. fig. 15).
— lake (pigment) 5-359c.
Carminha, Alvaro de 24-48c.
Carminic acid : *see* Cochineal.
Carmo, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
Carmona (fabric) 28-152c.
Carmona, Salvador 24-57a.
CARMONA (Carmo), Sp. 5-359c ; 25-530 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
Carmoli : *see* Carmona.
Carmunnock, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Carmyllie, Scot. 24-418 (F1) ; 2-339c.
CARNAC, Fr. 5-359d ; 10-778 (C4) ; 25-963c ; 25-964c.
Carnabuba : *see* Wax palm.
Carnalea shales (geol.) 5-300c.
Carnallite 22-197c.
Carnan, Thomas 1-712a.
Carnan, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
— Eoin, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Carn an t-Saidhe, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
CARNARVON, EARLDOM OF 5-360a.
—, **HENRY HOWARD MOLYneux Herbert,** earl of 5-360a; 6-594a ; Irish policy 9-579a, 20-857b ; South Africa 25-175a, 5-241b, 27-196b.
Carnarvon, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Tas. 26-438 (B2).
CARNARVON, Wales 5-360b ; 9-428 (V. C1) ; 4-584 (A4).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4) ; 28-540a.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Carnarvon Commission (1878) 6-593d.
CARNARVONSHIRE, Wales 5-360c ; 9-428 (V. B2-D1).
Carnassial tooth (of Carnivora) : *see* Sectorial tooth.
Carnassidentia : *see* Fissipedia.
Carnata, anc. kingdom, India : *see* Vijayanagar.
CARNATIC, dist., India 5-361c ; 14-382 (H15-I3) ; 6-535c ; French wars 14-407a; Lingayatism 4-187c.
CARNATION 5-362d ; 12-24c; disease 3-169b ; Persian decoration 19-17d (fig.).
Carnauba : *see* Wax palm.
— wax 20-51b.
Carnaubic acid 20-51a.
Carnaubyl alcohol 20-51a.
Carnavalet, Musée, Paris 20-808d ; 12-283a ; 24-729b.
Carn Bad an Fhraoich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
—Ban, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 24-729b.
— Bannock, mt., Scot. 10-661a.
Carnbee, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Carnbo, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Carn Brea, Corn. : granite 12-352d ; prehistoric remains 22-970b ; tin-mines 7-180d.
— Bugail, mt., Wales 12-73d.
Carndonagh, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carnduff, Can. 19-780 (C1).
CARNEA (festival) 5-363b ; 8-427c ; 13-234d.
CARNEADES 5-363d ; 6-531c ; 13-234c.
Carnedd Dafydd, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 28-259b.
— Llewelyn, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 28-259b.
— Tryddyn Bleiddian, cairn, Wales 8-18d.
— y Filiast, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
CARNEGIE, ANDREW 5-364b ; 1-160d ; 8-679b.
—, Hon. David W. 2-962d.
—, Margaret : *see* Fletcher (of Saltoun), Margaret.
Carnegie, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
CARNEGIE, Pa. 5-365a ; 21-106 (D7).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Carnegie Hero Fund Commission 5-364d.
— Institute, Pittsburg 19-69b.
— Institution, Washington 28-351b.
— Steel Company 14-815d ; 13-639c ; 25-1036b.
" Carnegie " (ship) 17-379c.
Carn Eige, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
Carneiro, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Carneius (myth.) 2-184b.
CARNELIAN 5-365a ; 9-42c ; 11-564b.
— onyx 24-218b.
Carnelley, Thomas 3-403a.
Carn Ebglyn, Wales 21-81b.
Carneol bank 4-801d.
Carne secca : *see* Jerked beef.
CARNESECCHI, PIETRO 5-365b.
Carnesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Carnet d'un Ecrivain (Dostoievsky) 8-439b.
Carnetty, mt., Scot. 8-944d.
Carneus : *see* Carnus.
Carnew, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Carney, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Carnforth, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1) ; 16-140a.
Carn Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 19-155b.
— Gorm, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Carnian group 27-260b
Carnic Alps, mts., Aus. and It. 3-4 (C3) ; 15-4 (D1) ; 5-336d ; geology 7-613a, 8-126b, 20-237a ; passes 1-747d ; peaks 1-747c.
Car Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8) ; 19-660d.
Carnières, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Carniferrin 14-800a.
CARNIOLA, dist., Aus. 5-365c ; 3-4 (D4) ; 11-834 ; 11-856 (hist. maps) ; afforestation 2-973c ; history 3-7a, 5-360a, 20-368a ; Slovene agitation 3-32d.
Carniscus (Gk. writer) 13-343d.
CARNIVAL 5-366b ; 19-528b ; 22-661a.
CARNIVORA 5-366d ; 17-528a ; anal gland 17-522c ; colon 1-670a ; dentition 17-522d, 26-502d ; distribution 17-527b, 28-1008c ; fur-bearing members 11-346d ; hybridization 14-27c ; longevity 16-976a ; origin and affinities 17-526b, 17-525d ; vibrissae 17-521d.
— vera : *see* Fissipedia.
Carn Kitty, mt., Scot. 9-269a.
— Liath, mt., Scot. 12-121d.
Carnlough, Ire. 14-744 (F1) ; 21-31d.
Carn Maing, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 24-418 (C1).
— Moesyn, mt., Wales : *see* Craig y Llyn.
Carnmoney, Ire. 2-153b.
Carn Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Carnmore, lake, Scot. : *see* Fionn, Loch.
—, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
Carn nan Gabhar, mt., Scot. 12-121d.
Carn-nan-tri-tighearnan, mt., Scot. 19-155b.
Carno, Wales 9-428 (V. D2) ; 18-785c.
Carnock, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Carn Ochar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Carnon, Corn. 7-180b.
Carnos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Carnot, Francois 5-378a.
—, **LAZARE HIPPOLYTE** 5-376c ; 10-878c.
—, **LAZARE NICOLAS MARguerite** 5-376d ; army reform 2-619a ; fortification 10-691d, 10-724b ; German campaign 11-182b ; Netherlands campaign 11-174d ; Wattignies 28-419a.
—, Marie Adolphe 5-376d.
—, **MARIE FRANCOIS SADI** 5-377d ; 10-879b ; monuments 5-811c, 10-606c, 16-699c, 17-175c.
—, **SADI NICOLAS LEONhard** 5-378a ; thermodynamics 13-141b, 26-809b.
Carnot, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B2).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
" Carnot " (battleship) 24-902b.
Carnot, Lycée (College of St Charles), Tunis 27-393a.
Carnot's axiom 13-141c.
— cycle 13-142a ; 26-809b.
— principle : *see* Thermodynamics, second law of.
Carnotville, Dah. 11-204 (G5).
Carnot wall (fortification) 5-377c.
CARNOUSTIE, Scot. 5-378b ; 24-418 (F2).
Carn Ruigh, mt., Scot. 9-269a.
Carnsore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-566a.
Carn Stackie, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
Carntogher, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Carntown, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Carntual, mt., Ire. : *see* Carrantuohill.
CARNUNTUM, Rom. fort, Pannonia 5-378b ; 23-648 (D2).
Carnus (seer) 5-363c.
CARNUTES 5-378c.
Carnwath, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Carny, Md. 17-828 (B3).
CARO, ANNIBALE 5-378d.
—, Don Giovanni de, baron of Montechiaro : *see* Montechiaro, Don Giovanni de Cairo, baron of.
—, **ELME MARIE** 5-379a.
—, Frank 21-31d.
—, H. (chemist) 1-155a ; 14-507a.
—, Joseph : *see* Caro, Joseph.
—, Miguel 6-711d.
Caro, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Caroata, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Carob bean : *see* Locust bean
— tree : *see* Locust tree.
Caroche 5-402d.
Caróe, W. D. : bronze gates 18-212 (Plate).

Carol (arch.) 5-379b ; 6-555a; 1-18a.
CAROL (hymn) **5-379a**, Breton **5-650b** ; English **9-613d** ; Manx **5-639c** ; singers, *see* Waits.
— (scroll) **5-379b.**
Carolan (bard) **23-728a.**
Carolan, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Carolathine **1-699c.**
Carole (dance) **7-798d.**
Caroleen, N.C. **19-772** (C4).
Caroli, Pierre **5-73c.**
Carolia **16-122a.**
Carolidi, Effendi **27-426d.**
Carolina, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, Braz. **4-440** (G3) ; **17-668b.**
—, P.R. **22-124** (B1).
—, R.I. **23-249** (B3).
—, S.Af. **25-466** (K6) ; **27-189d.**
Carolina, Lex (1532) **27-78c.**
— duck ; *see* Wood-duck.
— jasmine **11-559c.**
— parakeet **20-863d.**
— rail **22-818d.**
— wren **27-634a.**
CAROLINE (of Ansbach) **5-380a** ; **4-882c** ; **13-404c** ; statue **20-411b** ; Walpole supported **20-255c.**
CAROLINE (of Brunswick) **5-380b** ; **11-744a.**
—(of Hesse-Darmstadt) **13-412a.**
Caroline, Wis. **28-740** (E4).
— (San Mateo), fort, Fla. **10-544b** ; **3-65c.**
—, isl., Polynesia **20-436** (K-L5).
CAROLINE, isls., Pac.O. **5-380c** ; **20-436** (D-E4) ; inhabitants **18-391a** ; statistics **11-818c.**
—, mts., W.Aus. **2-960** (D3).
—, mts., Tib. **6-168** (F2).
— Bay, N.Z. **26-978b.**
Caroline Books **14-274d.**
Caroline Brewer Croft Fund **5-176b.**
Caroline Co., Md. **17-828** (H3).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (E2).
Caroline Depot, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
Caroline Institute, Nor. (Stockholm) **25-936b.**
Caroline Matilda (of Denmark and Norway) **6-278a.**
Caroline tables **19-290a.**
Carolingian Cycle : *see* Chansons de Geste and Charlemagne Legends.
— Empire **9-350a** foll. ; **9-934a** ; **19-647c** ; coinage **19-598c** ; diplomas **8-305b** ; Germany **11-833b** ; Lombardy **16-934d.** *See also* Charlemagne.
— Renaissance **5-394a** ; **10-810b** ; **23-84c** ; **13-842b** ; Agobard **1-380c** ; Alcuin **1-530a** ; annals **2-61b** ; artists **2-396d** ; illuminated MSS. **14-314d** ; ivory carvings **15-946d** ; miniatures **18-524c** ; seals **24-539d.**
— minuscule **20-577a.**
CAROLINGIANS 5-381c ; **10-808a** ; **10-908b.**
Carolini, Libri **4-215c.**
Carolinium **26-879a.**
Carolino, La, Sp. : *see* La Carolino.
Carolis, Raffaello de : *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Carollia : *see* Hemiderma.
Carolus dollar : *see* Dollar, Carolus.
CAROLUS-DURAN (Charles Auguste Emile Durand) **5-381d.**
Carom, riv., Pers. : *see* Karum.
Carom (billiards) **7-505a.**
— (croquet) : *see* Cannon.
Caron (Dutch merchant) **15-236a.**
— (French artist) **15-98c.**
—, Pierre Augustin : *see* Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de.
Carondelet, Mo. **18-608** (G2).
—, canal, La. **19-530a.**
—, Park, Mo. (St Louis) **18-608** (G2).
Carone **26-650c.**
Caroni, riv., Venez. **27-989** (C2) ; **20-275c.**
—, riv., W.I. **28-544** (B4).
Caronia, Sic. **15-4** (E5).
" Caronia " (liner) **24-886b.**
Caronic acid **26-650d.**
Caronium, Sp. : *see* Corunna.
Carophyllaeus **26-408b.**
CARORA, Venez. **5-381d** ; **27-989** (A1).
Carosomo, Benedetto : *see* Benedetto Carissimus.
Carotid arteries **2-666c** ; **1-940d** ; **3-968b.**
— bodies **8-635d** ; **18-744c.**
Carotid canal **25-197d.**
Carotin (pigment) **6-257c** ; **6-735d.**
Caroub (coin) **27-397b.**
Carouge, Switz. (Geneva) **26-242** (A4).
—, Switz. (Vaud) **26-242** (B3).
Carovigno, It. **15-4** (F4).
Carp, P. (Rumanian politician) **23-841c.**
Carp, Ala. **1-460** (A1).
—, Can. **20-114** (F1).
—, lake, Can. **4-600** (E2).
—, lake, Mich. **18-372** (F4).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (F3).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (B4).
CARP (fish) **5-382a** ; **2-29c** ; **22-572c** ; Japanese folk-lore **3-354a** ; longevity **16-975c** ; sanctity in Egypt **9-46a.**
—, Nile : *see* Bulti.
CARPACCIO, VITTORIO 5-382c.
Carpal branches (of arteries) **2-667a.**
Carpas, mts., Cyprus **7-696** (map) ; **7-696b.**
CARPATHIAN MTS., Eur. **5-382d** ; **4-34** (H2) ; **9-811a** ; geology **15-568d, 26-661c, 27-259a.**
Carpathians, Little, mts., Aus. **3-4** (E2).
—, White, mts., Aus. **3-4** (E2).
Carpathian sandstone (geol.) **24-88d** ; **7-416c** ; **9-664c** ; **10-587b.**
Carpathian Sea, Medit. **5-384b.**
CARPATHUS, isl., Medit. **5-384b** ; **2-760** (B5) ; **19-301b.**
CARPEAUX, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-384c ; **24-499b** ; **24-508d.**
Carpel **10-568c** ; **5-553d.**
Carpellary scale **12-759d.**
Carpellini, C. F. **25-53c.**
CARPENTARIA, GULF OF, Austr. **5-384d** ; **2-960** (F3) ; **10-520a.**
Carpenter, G. H. (zoologist) **13-432d.**
—, John **28-615b.**
—, **LANT 5-384d** ; **17-302b.**
—, **MARY 5-385a.**
—, Nathaniel **11-621c.**
—, P. H. (zoologist) **8-871d** ; **8-872a** ; **8-872c.**
—, **WILLIAM BENJAMIN 5-385c** ; **8-871d** ; **10-628c.**
Carpenter, Colo. **6-722** (B2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (E1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, Miss. **18-600** (E3).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G-H3).
Carpenter-bee **3-626c.**
Carpenters and Joiners, Amalgamated Society of **27-145a.**
Carpenters' Company **16-811a.**
Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia **21-368b.**
Carpentersville, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D5).
Carpenter *v.* Smith **20-904a.**
Carpentier, Eduard **4-178a.**
—, J. A. M. L. **8-782d.**
Carpentier, riv., Queens. **5-384d.**
Carpentras : *see* Gonet, Eleazer.
CARPENTRAS, Fr. **5-386a** ; **10-778** (G5) ; **23-480d** ; library **16-568a.**
CARPENTRY 5-386b ; **15-476d.**
Carpentum (carriage) **5-402a.**
CARPET 5-392d ; Axminster **3-683** ; Bigelow's loom **6-530a** ; Persian **2-449c, 14-740a, 21-196a** ; Turkey **27-809b.**
Carpetania, Rom. prov., Sp. **26-1050d.**
Carpetanos, mts., Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Carpetano-Vetonica, mts., Sp. **25-528a** ; **22-135a.**
CARPET-BAGGER 5-397b ; **1-463d.**
Carpet bedding (hort.) **13-774b.**
CARPET-KNIGHT 5-397b.
Carpet snake **2-948b** ; **22-704b.**
Carphosiderite **14-799a.**
CARPI, GIROLAMO DA 5-397c.
—, UGO DA **5-397c.**
CARPI, It. **5-397d** ; **15-4** (C2) ; **25-599c.**
CARPI, tribe **5-397c.**
Carpina, N.S.W. **19-538** (D3).
Carpincho : *see* Capybara.
CARPINI, JOANNES DE Plano 5-397d ; Chinese described **6-189c** ; geographical discoveries **11-624d** ; Mandeville's plagiarism **17-562b.**
Carpinteria, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
Carpinus americana : *see* Hornbeam, American.
— caroliniana : *see* Hornbeam, American.
Carpio, N.Dak. **19-780** (C1).
—, Sp. **24-57c** (plan).
Carpo (myth.) **13-691c.**
Carpocascyceteae **1-340c.**
Carpocanium **22-804a** ; **22-805b** (fig.).
Carpocapsa pomonana (pomonella) : *see* Codling moth.
CARPOCRATES 5-399a.
Carpocratians **15-537c.**
Carpocrinidae **8-878d.**
Carpodacus **12-616a.**
— crassirostris **1-313d.**
Carpodinus **6-596b** ; **23-797c.**
— chylorrhiza **2-39a.**
Carpogamy **23-123b.**
Carpogonium **1-592c.**
Carpoidea **8-878a.**
Carpo-metacarpus **15-485d** ; **25-181c.**
Carpomys **23-443b** ; **21-393c.**
Carpon, cove, Nfd. **19-479** (C1).
Carponycteriinae **6-241d.**
Carpophaga **6-242a.**
Carpophaga chathamensis : *see* Fruit-pigeon.
— latrans **21-596b.**
Carpophore **11-255d.**
Carpophyllum **11-335a** ; **1-592c.**
Carpow, Scot. **4-584** (B1)
Carpus (anat.) **25-176a** ; **25-178c** ; **25-181a.**
CARPZOV (family) **5-399c.**
Carr, Christopher (pseud.) : *see* Benson, Arthur Christopher.
—, John **2-420c.**
—, Osmond **8-533c.**
—, Robert **19-477a.**
—, Robert, earl of Somerset : *see* Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
—, Walter **4-634c.**
—, Broughton **3-632c.**
Carr, Colo. **6-722** (F1).
—, inlet, Wash. **28-354** (G4).
Carra, Jean Louis **12-50c.**
Carra, lake, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Carrabelle, Fla. **10-540** (B2).
Carraca, Sp. **5-766d.**
Carrack **24-866c.**
Carracosa del Campo, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Carrodale, bay, Scot. **24-412** (C4).
Carradori, Francesco **24-512d.**
Carrageen : *see* Irish moss.
Carrancha : *see* Carrion-hawk.
Carrantuohill, mt., Ire. **14-744** (B3) ; **14-745a** ; **15-757d.**
CARRANZA, BARTOLOME 5-399d.
—(Spanish fencer) **10-250b.**
Carranza (tick) **4-24c.**
CARRARA (Carraresi) (family) **5-400a.**
CARRARA, It. **5-400d** ; **15-4** (C2).
—, mts., It. **15-3d.**
Carrara, marble **17-676c** ; **21-329** (Pl. IV, fig. 4) ; **27-259c** ; **17-123c.**
Carrascal, P.Is. **21-392** (F6).
— del Obispo, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Carrascalejo, Sp. **25-530** (B-C3).
Carrasco (plant) **4-445a.**
Carraud, Mme. Zulma **3-299a.**
Carrawarrunu, W.Aus. **2-960** (C2).
Carrbridge, Scot. **24-412** (E2).
Carr-crow : *see* Black tern.
Carré, Fabrice **10-288c.**
—, Louis **8-324c.**
Carreau (cushion) **7-667c.**
Carrel, Jean Antoine **28-617c.**
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE NICOLAS Armand 5-401a.**
Carrel (arch.) : *see* Carol.
Carreño, Don Juan de Miranda **27-978d.**
CARRERA, JOSE MIGUEL 5-401b ; **6-154b.**
—, Rafael **12-663d** ; **5-677a.**
— (Mex. general) **18-341a.**
Carrés d'Hozier **13-842a.**
Carreta (Monkey), pt., C.R. **5-678** (A6).
Carretas, cape, Peru **21-264**
Carretero, Juan **26-1012d.**
Carrhae, Mesop. **23-648** (F3) ; **26-305** (C1) : *see also* Harran.
Carriacou, isl., W.I. **28-544** (B-F2) ; **12-579c** ; **7-265b.**
CARRIAGE (conveyance) **5-401c** ; **15-191d.**
— (feudal service) **7-209c.**
Carrick (caridom) **4-879d** ; **4-881a** ; **8-796a.**
Carrick, Duncan, earl of : *see* Duncan, earl of Carrick.
—, Henry de Percy, earl of **21-134d.**
Carrick, John or Robert, earl of : *see* Robert III. of Scotland.
—, J. M. (lithographer) **16-786b.**
—, Robert de Bruce, earl of : *see* Bruce.
—, Robert Bruce, earl of : *see* Robert the Bruce
—, king of : *see* Cassillis, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl.
Carrick, Ire. (Donegal) **14-744** (C2) ; **8-413d.**
—, Ire. (Wexford) **28-566d.**
—, Scot. (Argyll.) **24-418** (B2).
—, Scot. (Orkneys) **20-280c.**
Carrick, castle, Ire. **5-407b.**
—, dist., Scot. **24-412** (D4) ; **3-75a** ; **11-422b** ; **17-931d.**
—, mt., Ire. **14-744d** ; **28-619b.**
—a-Rede, isl., Ire. **11-927a** ; **2-153b.**
Carrickbeg, Ire. (Carrick-on-Suir) **5-407b.**
CARRICKFERGUS, Ire. **5-406c** ; **14-744** (F2) ; battle (1648) **19-11b** ; geology **14-745a.**
Carrickglass, Ire. **16-981a.**
CARRICKMACROSS, Ire. **5-407a** ; **14-744** (E3) ; **14-745d.**
Carrickmacross lace **16-40d** ; **19-349a.**
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON, Ire. **5-407b** ; **14-744** (D3).
CARRICK-ON-SUIR, Ire. **5-407b** ; **14-744** (D4) ; **14-750b.**
Carrickreagh, castle, Ire. **16-973a.**
Carrick Roads, roadstead, Corn. **10-156c.**
Carrick-on, Scot. **16-732a.**
— House, mansion, Scot. **24-418** (D-E2).
CARRIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-407b ; **10-857a** ; **8-596a** ; **11-209a.**
Carrier, Okla. **20-58** (C1).
CARRIER (law) **5-407c** ; afreightment **1-302a** ; lien **16-595b.**
— (engineering) **27-25d.**
— (pneumatic despatch) **21-866b.**
Carriera, Rosalba **20-891a** ; **7-383b** ; **28-418a.**
Carrier-Belleuse, Albert Ernest **24-508a** ; **5-758c.**
Carrière, Eugène Anatole **20-504d** ; **22-196d.**
—, J. (zoologist) **13-424a.**
—, **MORITZ 5-408b.**
Carriere, Miss. **18-600** (C5).
Carrières, fort, Ger. **18-309** (plan).
— sous-Poissy, Fr. **10-778** (A5).
— sur-Seine, Fr. **10-778** (B5).
Carrier pigeon **8-452b.**
Carriers, tribe **14-459b.**
Carrier's Act (1830) **5-408a.**
Carriers Rillie, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
Carrieu, Jean **24-509b.**
Carrigafoyle, castle, Ire. **21-66d.**
Carrigaholt, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
Carrigahooly, castle, Ire. **17-937a.**
Carrigaline, Ire. **14-744** (C5).
Carrigallen, Ire. **14-744** (D3).
Carrigaloe, Ire. **7-159** (map).
Carrigan, head, Ire. **14-744** (C2).
Carrigart, Ire. **14-744** (D1).
Carrigatoke, mt., Ire. **14-744** (E2).
Carriger, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
Carrigenan, pt., Ire. **7-159** (map).
Carrigtohill, Ire. **7-159** (map).
Carril, Sp. **25-530** (A1) ; **11-402d.**
Carrillo, Carlos Antonio **5-20c** ; **17-13d.**
CARRINGTON, C. R. WYNN-Carington, 1st earl **5-408c** ; **17-2d** ; **1-702a** ; **19-39b.**
—, Sir Frederick **23-267a** ; **27-207a.**
—, **RICHARD CHRISTOPHER 5-408d** ; comets **2-816a** ; observatory **19-955d** ; photosphere **26-856a.**
—, Robert John Smith, baron **5-408c.**
—, Robert Smith, baron **5-408c.**
Carrington, Ches. **16-139** (D3).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E2).
—, N.S.W. **19-471d.**
—, O. **20-26** (F5).
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (C4).
Carrion, Gerónimo **8-919c.**
Carrion, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C1) ; **20-597c.**
Carrion beetle **6-671a.**
— crow (Corvus corone) **7-512d** ; **14-760a.**
Carrion crow (Catharista atrata) **8-915d.**
— flower : *see* Stapelia.
— hawk **5-676a** ; **6-146c** ; **8-915d** ; **20-901b.**
Carrizo, canyon, N.Mex. **19-520** (G1-2).
—, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (D1).
—, plain, Cal. **5-8** (C-D4).
Carrizal, Mex. **18-318** (D1).
—, Alto, Chil. : *see* Chañarcillo.
—, Bajo, Chil. **2-462** (B2).
Carrizo, Colo. **6-722** (H4),
—, Sp. **25-530** (B-C1).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (G4).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (E4).
—Creek, riv., Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
—Creek, riv., Cal. **5-8** (E5).
—Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (G1).
— Springs, Tex. **26-690** (H7).
Carrizozo, N.Mex. **19-520** (E4).
Carro, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
Carro, de (physician) **15-320a.**
CARROCCIO (war chariot) **5-408d** ; **6-730a** ; **15-30b** ; **7-811c.**
Carrocedo, riv., Sp. **16-830a.**
Carrock Fell, mt., Cumb. **9-412** (I. B3) ; **7-625a.**
CARRODUS, JOHN TIPLADY 5-409a.
Carro (arch.) : *see* Carol (arch.).
CARROLL, CHARLES 5-409a.
—, Daniel **28-352b.**
—, **JOHN** (1735-1817) **5-409b** ; **11-421a.**
—, Lewis : *see* Dodgson, C. L.
—(physician) **28-911c.**
Carroll, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
—, La. **74-154** (A1).
—, Md. **17-828** (A4).
—, Me. **17-434** (D3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G2).
—, O. **20-26** (E5).
—, fort, Md. **17-828** (B4).
— Co., Ark. **2-552** (B1).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (A2).
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (C2).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (C1).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (D3).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (C2).
— Co., Md. **17-828** (E-F1).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (C2).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (C2).
— Co., N.H. **19-490** (E4-3) ; **19-492b.**
— Co., O. **20-26** (H3).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (C2).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (C1).
Carroll's Creek, riv., Md. **11-60c.**
—Hat, mt., Nfd. **19-479** (C3).
Carrollton, Ala. **1-460** (A2).
—, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (A2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (F1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F-G6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
—, O. **20-26** (H3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (B7).
—, Va. **28-118** (F4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
Carrolltown, Pa. **21-106** (E4).
—, Scot. **24-418** (D2) ; **10-149b** ; **23-451b.**
—, riv., Scot. (Dumfries.) **8-663b.**
—, riv., Scot. (Kincardine.) **15-801a.**
—, riv., Scot. (Ross.) **24-412** (D2).
—, riv., Scot. (Stirling.) **24-418** (D2) ; **25-927d.**
Carron, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (C2) ; **23-742b.**
CARRONADE 5-410a.
Carronbridge, Scot. **24-412** (E4).
Carrot, mt., Scot. **24-418** (F1).
—, riv., Can. **24-225** (B2).
CARROT 5-410a ; **11-256c** ; cheese colouring **7-748a** ; cultivation **1-391d, 1-392a** ; fibre **5-606d.**
— fly **8-897d.**
Carrothers, O. **20-26** (D2-3).
Carroting **13-60c.**
Carrouge, Jean **8-639b.**
Carrouges, Fr. **10-778** (E3) ; **20-299b.**
Carrousel, bridge, Paris **4-542c.**
Carrow, Norwich **19-820a.**
Carrowkeel, Ire. **14-744** (D1).
Carrowmore, dist., Ire. **25-242c.**
—, lake, Ire. **14-744** (B2) ; **17-436d.**
Carr Pond, lake, R.I. **23-249** (B2).
—Shield, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D3).

Carrs Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Station, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
Carr Steamship Line **25-854b**.
Carrs, The, dist., Yorks. **9-412** (I. G4); **8-76d**.
Carrsville, Ky. **15-740** (B1).
Carr-swallow: *see* Black tern.
Carruca **5-402a**.
Carrucate (measure); *see* Carucate.
Carrum, Vict. **18-90** (map); **22-127d**.
Carruthers, mt., Can. **4-600** (D1).
Carrville, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Carry (falconry) **10-142a**.
CARRYING OVER 5-410c; **25-932a**; **1-123a**.
Cars, Jean François **4-311d**.
—, Laurent **4-311d**.
Carsaig, Scot. **24-412** (B3); **18-960d**.
Carse (dict.) **24-414a**; **12-59a**.
Carsebridge, Scot. **1-698b**.
Carse of Falkirk, Gowrie, &c., Scot.: *see* Falkirk, Gowrie.
Carseveune, Fr. Gui. **12-682b**.
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Calçoene.
Carsewell, John **5-617a**; **5-635c**; **5-638d**.
Carshalton, Sur. **16-942** (D3); **26-140b**.
Carsija (dict.) **24-660d**.
Carsington, Derby. **8-71b**.
CARSIOLI (Carsoli), It. **5-410c**; **15-26** (C5).
Carso, mts., Aus.: *see* Karst.
CARSON, CHRISTOPHER 5-410d.
—, H. A. **27-403b**.
Carson, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B3).
—, La. **17-54** (A3); **17-56c**.
CARSON, Nev. 5-411a; **5-8** (B2).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (H3).
—, Va. **28-118** (E3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (D4).
—, desert, Nev. **12-398a**.
—, lake, Nev. **5-8** (D2); **19-451c**.
—, riv., Nev. **5-8** (D2); **19-451c**.
— City, Mich. **18-372** (E-F6).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (C2).
Carson field mouse **19-451d**.
Carson Sink, bog, Nev. **5-8** (D2); **19-451c**.
Carsonville, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (H6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (F-G1).
—, Va. **28-118** (A4).
Carsphairn, Scot. **24-412** (D4); **15-832a**.
Carstairs, Scot. **4-584** (B2); **24-418** (D3); **4-584c**.
CARSTARES (Carstairs) **WILLIAM 5-411a**; **24-452d**.
CARSTENS, ARMUS JACOB 5-411c.
Carstensz, Jan **5-384d**.
Carstensz, mt., N.G. **19-487b**.
Carstone **12-551d**; **25-632d**; **19-745a**.
CARSULAE, It. 5-411c; **15-26** (D3).
Carswell, Francis **4-438b**.
Cart (Black, and White), rivs., Scot. **24-418** (C3); **6-572b**.
CART (vehicle) **5-411c**; **14-768b**.
Carta, Pers.; *see* Astarabad.
Carta Caritatis **6-394a**.
Cartacup, W.Aus. **2-960** (B6).
Carta de Foresta **10-644d**; **16-210c**.
Cartae baronum **15-868b**.
— de Mundeburde **8-305b**.
CARTAGENA (Carthagena), S.Am. **5-411d**; **6-701** (A2); battle (1697) **12-347a**; battle (1741) **3-14a**, **27-1033b**; battle (1900) **6-712a**; buccaneers **4-711a**; secession from Colombia (1840) **6-719d**; Spanish treasure ships destroyed **25-608b**; trade **1-807b**.
CARTAGENA (Carthagena), Sp. **5-412b**; **25-530** (E4); **25-558c**
Cartagenna, N.Af. **5-427a**.
Cartageous azalorus **17-508b**.
Cartago, Colom. **6-701** (A3).
CARTAGO, C.Am. **5-413a**; **5-678** (D6); **18-343c**; **7-221c**.
Cartal, Rum. **23-826** (D2).
Cartama, Sp. **25-530** (C4).
Carta Mercatoria **9-460a**; **12-929c**.
Cartan, E. J. (mathematician) **12-630b**.
Cartaphilus: *see* Joseph of Arimathea.
Cartaret: *see* Carteret.
Cartasuciriargunan (myth.) **3-51d**.
Cartaxo, Port. **25-530** (A3).
Cart-bote: *see* Plough-bote.
Cart Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (G1).
Carte, Richard: clarinet **6-438b**.
—, Richard d'Oyly **26-56b**; **8-533c**.
—, THOMAS **5-413a**.
Carteaux, Gen. Jean François **17-768b**.
Carte blanche: bézique **3-342b**; picket **21-633b**.
Carteeay, riv., Ga. **11-752** (B1).
" Carte de Tendre " (map) **13-385c**.
Carteia, Sp. **23-648** (B3); **23-630d**.
Carteira, C. Verd. Is. **5-253** (map).
Cartel (economics): *see* Kartell.
—(law) **10-50b**.
Cartella, Sp. **25-530** (A-B1); **20-252d**.
Cartellier, Pierre **7-336c**.
Cartenna, Alg. **23-648** (C3): *see also* Tenes.
CARTER, ELIZABETH 5-413b.
—, H. J. (zoologist) **18-865d**.
—, H. R. (physician) **13-78b**.
—, James C. **3-777b**.
—, J. H. flour machines **10-550a**, **10-552a**.
—, Rev. T. T. **25-160c**.
Carter, Ky. **15-740** (E2).
—, Okla. **20-348** (B2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (I1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E3).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (B4); **28-874c**.
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3).
—, Co., Ky. **15-740** (E-F2).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (E-F5).
— Co., Okla. **20-58** (D3).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (I.1).
— Dome, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3); **19-490d**.
Carteret, Thomas George **5-413c**.
—, John Carteret, lord: *see* Granville, earl.
—, Sir Philip de **5-843a**.
—, Philip (explorer) **11-628d**; Paumotu **20-966b**; Santa Cruz **24-186c**; Solomon Is. **25-365a**.
—, Philip (U.S. governor) **19-509c**; **19-513c**.
Carteret, Fr. **10-778** (D3); **17-542d**.
—, N.J. **19-502** (A3).
—, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (I8).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (F3).
Carter Fell, mt., Cheviots **9-412** (I. D2); **6-114d**; **23-790a**.
Carterhaugh, penin., Scot. **9-863d**.
Carteria **10-467c**; **14-561a**.
Carter Junior Republic (U.S.) **11-149c**.
Carter-Moriah, mts., N.H. **19-490** (E3); **19-490d**.
Carters, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
Carterburg, Ind. **14-122** (E5).
Carters Creek, Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
Cartersville, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (F-G2).
—, S.C. **25-500** (D-E2).
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
Carterton, N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
Carterville, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B4); **28-455c**.
Cartesian curve **7-661b**.
CARTESIANISM 5-414a; **8-81b**; ethics **9-829d**; idealism **14-281c**, **18-228c**; Kant **15-664a**; Leibnitz **16-387c**; Malebranche **5-418d**; materialism **17-878c**; Spinoza **5-421a**; theism **26-753a**. *See also* Descartes.
Cartesian oval **20-382b**.
— parabola **20-748a**.
Cartesius correctus: *see* Günther, A.
Carthaca, Gr **12-440** (F3); **5-684b**; early coinage **19-885c**.
CARTHAGE, Af. 5-426d; **1-643** (D1); **23-648** (D3); army **2-594b**; Balearic Is. captured **3-249c**; Cadiz occupied **4-930a**; church calendar **17-805b**; coinage **19-892c**; commerce **6-767b**; Etruscan treaty **9-854c**; Hellenism **13-245b**; inscriptions **14-619b**, **14-635d**; Malta occupied **17-510d**; Massilia's rivalry **17-767d**; mosaics **18-884c**; Moslems **5-33a**; navy **19-313c**; Persian relations **21-211a**; primacy re-erected **16-293d**; Punic Wars. *see* that title; Roman colony **12-308b**, **23-645b**, **5-430b**; Roman treaties **23-624a**, **1-331b**; Sardinian colonies **24-215c**; sea-power **24-550c**; Sicilian wars **25-26a**, **5-428b**, **26-989b**, **25-27c**; Vandals **27-884c**.
Carthage, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (A3); **19-280d**.
—, Ind. **14-422** (F5).
—, Me. **17-434** (I4).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B4).
CARTHAGE, Mo. 5-431b; **18-608** (C3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
—, O. **20-26** (K-L6); **6-372d**.
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H3).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (N3).
—, Va. **28-118** (A2).
Carthaginia, S.Am. and Sp.: *see* Cartagena.
CARTHAGE, SYNODS OF 5-431c; agapes forbidden **1-364d**; Caelestius **21-63c**; Canon Law **5-194a**, **1-150b**, **3-878a**; lections **16-357d**.
Carthagh, St **16-775b**.
Carthaginiensis, prov., Sp. **23-649** (D2-3).
Carthago, N.Af. *see* Carthage.
— Nova, Sp. **23-648** (B3). *see also* Cartagena, Sp.
Carthamine **23-999a**; **23-770b**.
Carthamus: *see* Safflower
Carthaphilus: *see* Joseph of Arimathea.
Carthorpe, Yorks. **9-412** (I. E4)
CARTHUSIANS 5-432a; **1-20b**; Charterhouse **5-952d**; in England **16-959b**; in Scotland **24-439d**.
CARTIER, SIR GEORGES Etienne 5-433b; Ottawa statue **20-317a**.
—, **JACQUES 5-433c**; **1-807d**; **11-626c**; **22-728c**.
Cartier, Can. **20-114** (D2).
Cartier hydrometer **14-163d**.
Cartigny, Switz. **11-587b**.
CARTILAGE 5-434a; **6-960a**; **11-554d**; cephalopoda **5-689b**; nose **20-77c**.
— bone **14-261b**.
—, disjointed, or loose **15-488d**.
— glue *see* Chondrin.
Cartilages of Santorini: *see* Cornicula laryngis
Cartilagines minores (nose) **20-77c**.
Cartima, Sp. **14-634a**.
Cartington, Northumb. **7-130c**; **19-792b**.
Cartisane **16-44c**.
Cartland Craigs, cliffs, Scot. **16-136c**.
Cartmel, Lancs. **9-416** (II. B1); cave **5-578b**; priory **16-143a**, **11-363b**.
—Fell, Lancs. **9-412** (I. C4); wood carving **28-795b**.
Cartocharn, Scot. **24-418** (B-C2).
Cartography: *see* Map.
Carton, Co. **8-333d**; **8-536d**.
Carton pierre **20-737d**.
CARTOON 5-434a; mosaic **18-889c**.
" Cartoon of Pisa " (Michelangelo) **5-363d**.
CARTOUCHE 5-435a; **21-346d**.
Cartridge, hill, Lancs. **16-139** (D2).
CARTRIDGE 5-435a; **1-872b**; **12-725d**; small arms **1-874c**; storage **1-865a**.
— case **20-206c**.
Cartter, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Cartusia, Fr.: *see* St Pierre de la Chartreuse.
Cartworth, Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
CARTWRIGHT, EDMUND 5-435a; **4-371a**, power-loom **28-146b**; warp stopping machine **28-147b**.
—, **JOHN 5-435b**.
—, **PETER 5-435c**.
—, Ralph **14-106c**.
—, **SIR RICHARD JOHN 5-435d**.
—, **THOMAS 5-436a**; **12-605b**.
—, **WILLIAM 5-436b**
Cartwright, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—, N. Dak. **19-780** (E1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E3).
Caruana, Canon **17-512d**.
Caruaru, Braz. **4-440** (K3); **21-178c**.
Carucage **5-436c**; **9-486b**; **28-295c**.
CARUCATE 5-436c; **13-451a**; **4-592a**; **7-804a**.
Carucci, Jacopa: *see* Pontormo, Jacopa da.
Carum Carui: *see* Caraway.
—petroselinum: *see* Field parsley.
Carunde (bot.) **11-258d**.
— (ornith.) **6-852b**.
Carunculae of clitoris **12-765b**.
Caruncula lachrymalis (anat.) **1-49c**.
CARUPANO, Venez. **5-436c**; **27-989** (C1); **27-988d**.
Carura (Cabura), Asia **15-625c**.
CARUS, KARL GUSTAV 5-436c; **21-536b**.
—, **MARCUS AURELIUS 5-430d**; **23-654d**; **23-658c**; Ctesiphon besieged **7-594c**; Mesopotamia invaded **21-222a**.
Carusbur, Fr.: *see* Cherbourg.
Carushomo, Benedetto: *see* Benedetto Carissimus.
Caruso, Cape, It. **15-4** (A6).
Caruthersville, Mo. **18-608** (B5).
CARVACROL 5-437a.
CARVAJAL, ANTONIO FERnandez 5-437a.
—, **LUISA DE 5-437a**.
Carvalhos, Port. **25-530** (A2).
Carvel (mint): *see* Carol.
— (ship): *see* Caravel.
— built (dict.) **5-303c**.
Carventum, It. **15-26** (C6); **16-270a**.
CARVER, JOHN 5-437c; **17-861d**.
—, **JONATHAN 5-437d**; **18-552c**.
Carver, Mass. **17-852** (F3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D6).
—, bay, Mich. **18-372** (A).
—, bay, Wis. **28-740** (D-E1).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (D6).
Carversville, Pa. **21-106** (M5).
Carvés over **6-656d**.
Carvestrene **26-648b**.
Carvie, riv., Scot. **8-406b**.
Carvin, Fr. **10-778** (F1).
CARVING (dict.) **5-438a**; stone **17-848b**. *See also* Ivory carving; Marble-sculpture; and Wood-carving.
CARVING AND GILDING 5-438a.
Carvoeira, cape, S.Port. **25-530** (A4).
—, cape, W.Port. **25-530** (A3); **9-801d**.
Carvol: *see* Carvone.
Carvomenthene **26-651d**.
Carvone **26-649c**; caraway seeds **5-303c**; spearmint **21-129c**.
Carwar, India: *see* Karwar.
Carwell, N.S.W **19-538** (F3).
Carwood, Ind. **14-422** (F8).
CARY, ALICE 5-438c; **1-835c**.
—, **ANNIE LOUISE 5-438d**.
—, Sir Henry: *see* Falkland, viscount.
—, **HENRY FRANCIS 5-438d**.
—, Lucius, 2nd viscount Falkland: *see* Falkland.
—, **PHŒBE 5-438c**; **1-835c**.
Cary, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (D2).
—, riv., Som. **25-388d**.
Carya (bot.): *see* Hickory.
— alba: *see* Shell-bark hickory.
— amara: *see* Swamp hickory.
— olivaeformis: *see* Pecan nut.
— porcina *see* Pig-nut.
— tomentosa: *see* Mockernut.
Caryae, Gr. **12-440** (D3); **2-367b**.
CARYATIDES 5-439b.
Caryatis, Artemis **2-664b**.
Carychium **11-526a**.
— minimum **25-281b**.
Caryes, Turk. **2-851c**.
CARYL, JOSEPH 5-439b.
Caryocar **4-890c**, **11-259d**.
— butyrosum: *see* Pekea nut.
— nuciferum: *see* Butter-nut.
Caryocedrus: *see* Juniperus drupacea.
Caryocrinidae **8-878a**.
Caryocrinites granetum **20-237b**.
Caryolympia: *see* Karyolymph
CARYOPHYLLACEAE 5-439b; flower **10-560b**, **10-570d**, **10-572d**; seed **11-259d**.
Caryophyllaceous corolla **10-564c** (fig.)
Caryophyllaeidae **26-408a**.
Caryophyllaeus mutabilis **26-408a**; **26-408b** (fig.).
Caryophyllene **20-52b**; **26-652d**.
Caryophyllia **2-102a**; **2-104c**.
Caryoplasm: *see* Nucleus.
Caryopsis **11-256d**; **12-373d**.
Caryosporoina **20-237d**.
Caryota **20-641a**.
— onusta: *see* Caiuong.
— urens: *see* Kittul palm.
Carvotropha **6-617a**; **6-616** (Pl. I. fig 4).
Carysfort, William Proby, 5th earl of **2-556b**; **21-800a**.
Cary Station, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
Carystus, Gr. **12-440** (F2), coinage **19-885c**. *See also* Karystos.
Cary v. Daniels (U.S.) **24-813a**.
Caryville, Fla. **10-540** (C6).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B4).
Casa, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Casabexis, lake, Me. **17-434** (C2).
Casabianca, Giacomo Jocante **5-440b**
—, Louis de **5-440b**
—, **RAPHAEL**, comte de **5-440a**.
Casabianca (Felicia Hemans) **13-257b**.
Casabindo (Guayatayoc), lagoon, Arg. **15-547c**.
CASABLANCA (Dar el Baida), Mor **5-440b**; **18-851** (C-D2); French occupation (1907) **18-859a**.
Casa Branca, Braz. **24-200c**.
— Branca, Port. **25-530** (A-B3).
Casaccia, Switz. **26-242** (H4); **6-118a**
Casa Cunti, Colom. **6-701** (B4).
Casa de Contratacion **1-807b**; **3-638c**.
— del Labrador, palace, Sp. **2-318c**.
Casae litterarum (Innocentius) **12-612c**.
Casagrove, It. **15-4** (B-C5).
Casa Grande, Ariz. **2-544** (B3); **2-547c**.
— Grande, N Mex. **19-520** (F2).
— Grande, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
Casa Guidi Windows (E B. Browning) **4-669d**.
Casal di Principe, It. **15-4** (B6).
Casale, It.: *see* Casale Monferrato
Casalecchio, Brancaleone degli Andalo, count of **23-674c**.
Casale Marcigliana, It. **15-4** (F1)
—**MONFERRATO**, It. **5-440c**; **15-4** (B2); annexed to France **10-844c**; captured by allies (1745) **3-42d**; Mattioli **14-835c**; siege (1630) **10-837c**, (1640) **27-412c**.
Casalmaggiore, It. **15-4** (C2); **16-935d**
Casalpusterlengo, It. **15-4** (B2).
Casamance, dist., Sen. **24-640c**.
—, riv., Sen. **11-204** (A3); **24-640b**.
CASAMARI, abbey, It. **5-440d**.
Casamentum **10-910a**.
Casamicciola, It. **15-4** (A-B6); earthquake (1883) **14-866c**
Casan, China **20-10b**
Casana (Ital. statesman) **15-83a**.
Casana, pass, Alps **1-745b**.
Casanare, Colom. **6-701** (C3), **4-352b**.
—, riv., Colom **6-701** (C3), **6-703a**.
Casanato (cardinal) **16-572b**.
CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, Giovanni Jacopo 5-440d.
Casanova, N.Y. **19-596** (I2).
—, Va. **28-118** (E2).
Casa Nuova, It. **14-918d**.
— Olcole, It. **15-4** (F1).
Casapalca, Peru **21-272c**.
Casa Pirota: *see* Pirota, Casa.
Casarca cana **24-826d**.
— dussumieri **25-289b**; **4-94a**.
— rutila *see* Ruddy shelduck.
— tadornoides **24-826d**.
— variegata **24-826d**.
Casa Real, Alhambra: *see* Moorish palace.
Casares, pt., Nic. **5-678** (C5).
Casas, Sp. **20-390c**.
— Blancas, Mex.: battle (1832) **24-186c**.
— Ibañez, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
Casasimarro, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
Casas y Noboa, Fernando **24-192b**
Casati, G (explorer) **6-924d**; Emin Pasha **9-341a**, Mahdi rebellion **9-127c**; Niam Niam **19-636b**.
—, Gabrio (mayor of Milan) **15-51d**
CASAUBON, FLORENCE Estienne Méric 5-441c; gift to Bodleian library **1-903b**.
—, **ISAAC 5-441c**; Euripides **9-905c**, on Grotius **12-622b**
Casauboniana **1-903b**.
Casaya, isl., Colom. **6-702a**
Casbin, Pers. *see* Kazvin.
Cascade, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
—, Md. **17-828** (E1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E5).

Cascade, riv., Minn. **18-550** (F2).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (D1).
Cascade (condensation of gases) 6-847d.
— (electricity) **16-528d.**
Cascade Canal, Columbia riv., U.S. **20-245a.**
— Co., Mont. **14-276** (D2).
— Head, cape, Oreg. **20-242** (A2).
— Locks, Oreg. **20-242** (D2).
CASCADE MTS., N.Am. **5-444a**; **20-242** (C5-2); **27-623a**; fauna **27-633c**; forest reserve **5-444b**; geological age **27-629d**, **15-568b**; rainfall **28-354b**; volcanoes **28-189d.**
—, pt., N.Z. **19-624** (B5); geology **19-625d.**
Cascades, falls, Columbia riv., U.S. **20-243a**; **6-739b.**
— Point, Can. **24-22a.**
Cascade Springs, S.Dak. **25-506** (B4).
— Tunnel, Wash. **28-354** (D-E2); **27-405d.**
Cascadilla Creek, riv., N.Y. **15-**
Cascadores : *see* Cascarilleros.
Cascaes, Port. **25-530** (A3); **16-772c.**
Cascajal, isl., Colom. **4-751d.**
Cascajar, riv., Sp. **17-96b.**
Cascalho **8-160b.**
Cascapedia, riv., Can. **22-724** (D2).
Cascar, C.Asia : *see* Kashgar.
Cascara bark **4-733c.**
Cascarae aromaticus syrupus, and liquidum **23-231a.**
Cascara sagrada **23-231a**; **4-733c.**
Cascarilla bark **14-353a**; **3-208a.**
Cascarilleros (S.Am. Indians) **6-369d.**
Cascarioio, Vincenzo **21-477a.**
Cascavel, Braz. **4-440** (K2).
Cascavel (zool.) : *see* Rattlesnake.
Cascaveous (Provençals) **22-505d.**
Cascilla, Miss. **18-600** (B-C2).
Cascina, It. : battle (1364) **10-534b.**
Cascina fatta **15-11a.**
Casciorolus, V. **3-402a.**
Casco, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, bay, Mc. **17-434** (B-C5); **22-120a.**
CASE, JOHN 5-444b.
—, Leonard **6-504c.**
—, W. A. **6-638a.**
Case, Colo. **6-732** (F2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E3).
—, inlet, Wash. **28-354** (F4).
—, pt., Antarc. **21-961** (G).
CASE (dict.) **5-444c.**
—, action on the : *see* Action.
Caseation **27-354c.**
Case hardening **2-72b**; **14-824a.**
Casein **6-22c**; **7-748d**; **7-761b**; of plants **1-514c.**
Caseinogen **1-514d**; **19-923a.**
Case is altered, The (Ben Jonson) **15-502d.**
Caselia (musician) **7-811a.**
Caselli, Jean *see* Cazalis, Henri.
CASEMATE (dict.) **5-444d**; **10-703d.**
— mounting **6-600a.**
Casement, Roger **6-921a.**
CASEMENT (dict.) **5-444d**; **15-479c.**
Case Navire, riv., Martinique **17-802** (A2).
Casenove, Guillaume de **6-741b.**
Casentino, Jacopo di : *see* Jacopo di Casentino.
Casentino, riv., It. **27-864b.**
—, val., It. **2-631d.**
Case of Reason, The (William Law) **16-209c.**
Case Pilote, Martinique **17-802** (A2).
Caserio (anarchist) **5-378a.**
Caserio (Basque farm) **3-991c.**
CASERTA, It. **5-444d**; **15-4** (C5); **5-124a.**
— (Terra di Lavoro), prov., It. **15-7a**; agriculture **15-9d**; volcanoes **15-5c.**
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland **6-504c.**
CASE-SHOT 5-445a; **1-866c**; **2-693c**; **25-992d.**
Cases of Conscience (Robert Sanderson) **24-139a.**
Cases on the Poperty Laws (Charles Howard) **23-408b.**
Case stated (law) **5-444c.**
Case ville, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
Casey, Edward Pearce **28-349d.**
—, John **6-383c.**
Casey, Phil. **10-450d.**
Casey, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, hill, R.I. **23-249** (B2).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (C-D3).
Caseys Fork, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Caseyville, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, abbé **5-167d.**
Cash, J. Theodore **28-175d.**
Cash, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
CASH (dict.) **5-445a.**
— (Chinese coin) **6-188c**; **19-906a.**
Cashan, prov., Pers. : *see* Kashan.
Cash book **4-228c.**
Cashel, Ire. (Co. Galway) **14-744** (B3); **10-432a.**
CASHEL, Ire. (Co. Tipperary) **5-445c**; **14-744** (D4); **14-767d**; **14-766a**; foundation **14-756**; geology **26-1004b**; synod **14-771a.**
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G1).
—, mt., Ire. **23-727c.**
Cashell, Scot. **24-418** (B2).
—, riv., Scot. **16-937b.**
Cashen, riv., Ire. **14-744** (B4); **15-758a.**
Cashew apple **5-446b.**
CASHEW NUT 5-445d.
— oil **5-445d.**
— tree **5-445d.**
CASHIBO, tribe **5-446b.**
CASHIER (dict.) **5-446b.**
Cashin, Rum. **23-826** (C1).
Cashio, Herts. **13-399d.**
Cashion, Ala. **20-53** (D2).
Cash, la, bay, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Cashlaundrumlahan, mt., Ire. **14-744** (C3).
Cashmere, C.Asia : *see* Kashmir.
—, Wash. **28-354** (E2).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C4).
Cashmere (textile) **16-168a.**
— shawls : *see* Kashmir.
Cash on delivery **5-445a.**
Cashpella, riv., Braz. **1-785d.**
CASH REGISTER 5-446c.
— Register Company, National **7-877b.**
Cashton, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
Cashtown, Pa. **21-106** (H6).
Casi, Beni **25-542c.**
Casia (Byzantine poetess) **12-523b.**
Casibus Virorum et Feminarum Illustrium (Boccaccio) **4-105b**; **14-902b.**
Casigliano, marquisate and duchy **7-204c.**
Casilda, Cu. **27-285d.**
Casilina, fort, It. **15-4** (F1).
CASILINUM (Capua), It. **5-446c**; **15-26** (E4); battle (554) **19-242a**, **16-244a** : *see also* Capua.
Casimir, St **28-88d.**
— (of Bayreuth) **11-59a.**
— I. (duke of Poland), **11-838c**; **13-275a.**
— III. (the Great) **5-446d**; **21-903d**; **24-140c**; **21-632c**; excommunicated **6-484d**; marriage **11-548d**; Radom founded **22-810c.**
— IV. (of Poland) **5-447c**; **21-905d**; **15-88b.**
Casimir, fort, Del. **7-949c**; **25-1055c.**
Casimir-Périer (Fr. statesman): *see* Périer, Casimir Pierre.
CASIMIR-PERIER, JEAN Paul Pierre 5-448b; **10-586d.**
Casing in machine **4-220c** (fig.).
Casino, N.S.W. **19-538** (G1).
CASINO (dict.) **5-448c.**
CASINUM, It. **5-449b**; **15-26** (D4).
Casiquiare, riv., S.Am. **27-989** (B3).
— Canal, Braz. **1-787c.**
CASIRI, MIGUEL 5-449c.
Casius, mt., Syr. : *see* Akra.
Cask (math.) **18-145d.**
CASKET 5-449c.
CASKET LETTERS 5-449d; **3-255c.**
Caskey, Ky. **15-740** (A4).
Caslau, Aus. **3-4** (D2); diet (1421) **4-126a.**
CASLON (family) **5-452c.**
Casma, Peru **21-264** (B3); port **21-271b.**
—, riv., Peru **21-265d.**
Casmalia, Cal. **5-8** (C4).
Casmenae (myth.) : *see* Camenae.
Casmenae, Sic. **26-296d.**
Casmilus (myth.) : *see* Hermes.
Casner, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
Casnovia, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
Cason, Tex. **26-690** (N3).
Casones, riv., Mex. **27-1015b.**
Casoria, It. **15-4** (B6).
Casos, isl., Aeg.S. **2-760** (B5).
Caspar, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (A-B2).
CASPARI, KARL PAUL 5-452c; classification of creeds **7-393a**, **19-817b.**
Caspar Robles, canal, Holl. : *see* Kolonia Diep.
Casper, Sp. **28-320** (E2); **8-844a**; **24-203d.**
Casper, Wyo. **28-874** (F3).
—, mts., Wyo. **28-874** (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (F2-3).
Casperius Aelianus : *see* Aelianus, Casperius.
Caspi, Joseph : *see* Kaspi, Joseph.
Caspiana, La. **17-54** (A1).
Caspian Gates, pass, Russ.As. : *see* Iron Gates.
Caspian herring **28-194b.**
Caspian Pond, lake, Vt. **19-490** (C2).
CASPIAN SEA 5-452d; **2-736** (F4); ancient conception **18-87c**; Khazars **15-774b**; Pliocene deposits **21-847d**; rainfall **2-745a**; Ratzel's theory **14-498c**; Rubruquis **23-811b**; seal hunting **28-194c.**
Caspian term **26-646c.**
Caspium, Mare : *see* Caspian Sea.
Casque **13-247a.**
Casquets, rocks, Chan.Is. **9-430** (VI. A1); **5-841a**; lighthouse **16-247d.**
Cass, Sir John **12-794c.**
—, LEWIS 5-455b; treaty with Indians **12-553a.**
Cass, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Ind. **14-322** (C6).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (D3).
—, lake, Mich. **22-66b.**
—, lake, Minn. **18-550** (C3); dam **18-606a**; discoveries **21-600d.**
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (G6).
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (B-C3).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (D4).
— Co., Ind. **14-304** (E3).
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (D-E8).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (C4).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (B3).
— Co., N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (H-I4).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (N2).
Cassa, Sp. **25-530** (G2); cork industry **11-902b.**
CASSABA, Asia M. **5-456a**; **2-760** (B3).
Cassada : *see* Cassava.
Cassa Ecclesiastica **15-18c.**
CASSAGNAC, BERNARD Adolph Granier de 5-456a.
—, Granier de **6-655b.**
—, P. A. M. P. G. de **5-456b**, duel **24-425d.**
Cassagnes, Jacques, abbé de **1-103c.**
Cassagnes-Bégonhès, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Cassai, riv., C.Af. : *see* Kasai.
Cassala, Ger. : *see* Cassel.
Cassalis, E. **25-471d.**
Cassana, Giovanni Francesco **5-456b.**
—, NICCOLO 5-456b.
CASSANDER (king of Macedonia) **5-456b**; **17-224d**; Aristotle's pupil **2-502a**; siege of Corcyra **7-145d.**
CASSANDER, GEORGE 5-456c; **7-916b**; **14-185c.**
CASSANDRA (prophetess) **5-456d**; **13-220c**; tomb **19-104c.**
Cassandra, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
—, cape, Turk. **27-426** (C3).
—, gulf, Turk. **27-426** (C3); **20-98a.**
—, penin., Turk. **27-426** (C3); Bisaltae **3-991b**; Protesilaus at **22-171d.**
Cassandra (Lycophron) **17-153a.**
Cassandre (La Calprenède) **13-385b.**
Cassandreia, Maced. : *see* Pinaka.
Cassanje, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B5).
Cassano, It. **26-242** (F5); battle (1259) **8-846d**; battle (1705) **25-603a**; battle (1799) **11-195c.**
CASSANO ALL' IONIO, It. **5-457a**; **15-4** (F5).
Cassant, George : *see* Sandler, George.
Cassarate, riv., Switz. **26-242** (F4).
" Cassard " (cruiser) **24-912b.**
Cassareep **5-457b.**
Cassaria, Asia M. : *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
Cassation (music) **24-663b.**
Cassation, Cour de **2-215d**; constitution and powers **10-792b**; **10-833a.**
CASSAVA 5-457a; Brazil **4-448c**; Guadeloupe **12-645b**; paiwari liquor **5-331a.**
Cassay, China *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Cass City, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
Cassoee, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Casse (wine disease) : *see* Tourne.
Casse, pass, Alps . *see* Grande Casse, pass.
—, Grande, mt., Alps : *see* Grande Casse, mt.
— Déserte, pass, Alps **1-742b.**
Cassegrainian telescope **16-614a**; **26-559d**; **26-563d.**
Cassel, Sir Ernest **27-441a.**
Cassel, Cal. **5-8** (C1).
CASSEL, Fr. 5-457c; **10-778** (F1); battle (1794) **21-581d.**
CASSEL (Kassel), Ger. **5-457c**; **11-808** (B3); pottery **5-740d**, **5-751c.**
—, dist., Ger. **11-856** (map).
CASSELL, JOHN 5-458b.
Casselman, Pa. **21-106** (D6).
—, riv., Md. and Pa. **21-106** (D6).
Casselmann's green **7-110b.**
Casselton, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
Cassel Spectator **22-913c.**
Cassel yellow **8-313a.**
Cassenoisette **17-539d.**
Cassergode, India **14-382** (F13).
Casserius, Julius **1-930c.**
Casse Rurali : *see* Rurali, Casse.
Cassia, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
CASSIA (via), It. **5-458d**; **15-26** (C3), **15-4** (E1); **15-27c.**
CASSIA (bark) **5-458c**; **6-376c**; as incense **14-349a.**
— (genus) **5-458d**; **16-382a**; **16-382d.**
Cassia acutifolia **24-646b.**
— angustifolia **24-646b.**
Cassia Co., Ida. **14-276** (B-C4); agriculture **14-277b**; springs **14-276c.**
Cassia fistula **5-458c.**
Cassia, Lex **20-522b.**
Cassia marilandica **24-646c.**
Cassian, Wis. **28-740** (D3).
Cassian beds (geol.) **27-260d.**
Cassian di Macerata : *see* Macerata, Cassian di.
Cassiani (Roman legal school) **5-462a.**
Cassian of Marseilles : *see* Cassianus, Joannes Eremita.
CASSIANUS, JOANNES EREMITA (recluse) **5-458d.**
—, Julius **8-353a.**
Cassia occidentalis **6-649c.**
— pulp **5-458c.**
— Roxburghii **5-779c.**
Cassiar, dist., Can. **4-600** (C1).
—, mts., Can. **4-600** (C1); **5-160** (C3-D4).
Cassibile, Sic. **25-24d.**
Cassicus **14-275c.**
— persicus : *see* Weaver-bird.
Cassidaria **11-516b.**
Cassididae **11-516b.**
Cassidinae : *see* Tortoise beetle.
Cassidoine **5-803c.**
Cassidula **11-526a.**
Cassidulidae **8-881c.**
Cassie, Alexander **3-313d.**
Cassieae **16-382d**; **16-859c.**
Cassii Orphicus (Antonius Thyiesius) **5-462b.**
Cassilis (family) : *see* Kennedy (family), *except as below.*
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd earl of **24-441b.**
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl of **24-447b**; **28-629c.**
Cassilis, Scot. **24-412** (D4).
Cassin, Pauline **5-379a.**
Cassinese (Benedictine congregation) **3-722c.**
Cassinga, dist., W.Af. **2-39d.**
CASSINI (family) **5-459b.**
—, César François **5-459c.**
—, Giovanni Domenica **5-459b**; **2-814a**; **8-502b.**
—, Jacques **5-459c**; **25-790a.**
—, Jacques Dominique, count **5-459c.**
Cassini, riv., Port.Guin. **11-204** (A4); **22-168b**
Cassinian curve **5-459b**; **20-382b.**
Cassini Convention **6-202c.**
Cassini de Thury : *see* Cassini, César François.
Cassino, It. **5-449c**; peace (1230) **11-47d.**
Cassino : *see* Casino (dict.).
Cassinomagus, Fr. : *see* Chassenon.
Cassiobury House, mansion, Herts. **13-400b.**
Cassiobury Park, Herts. **16-942** (C2).
Cassiodorus (family) **5-459d.**
CASSIODORUS (historian) **5-459d**; character of Dionysius Exiguus **8-285c**; eulogy of Boetius **4-117a**; Roman history **23-600b.**
Cassiope, Gr. **7-146b.**
Cassiope hypnoides **5-147b**, **25-13c.**
— tetragona **25-13c.**
Cassiopeia (legend) **1-975c.**
CASSIOPEIA (astron.) **5-460c.**
— (zool.) **24-525b.**
Cassiopeidae **24-525b.**
Cassiopcium : *see* Lutecium.
Cassipore, Braz. **4-440** (F1).
—, cape, Braz. **4-440** (F1).
—, riv., Braz. **4-440** (F1); **4-441a.**
Cassis, Fr. **4-313a.**
Cassis (zool.) **11-513a**; **11-516b.**
— cornuta **11-569a.**
— de Dijon (liqueur) **8-270b.**
— rufa **11-569a.**
— tuberosa **11-569a.**
CASSITERIDES 5-460c; **22-703d.**
CASSITERITE 5-460d; **26-997a**; **18-515c**; axial ratio **7-576d**; synthesis **18-513a.**
Cassites, tribe : *see* Kassite.
CASSITIS (family) **5-461b.**
—, AVIDIUS 5-462a; in Egypt **9-89b**; Seleucia captured **24-603c.**
—, Dionysius **11-736b.**
—, GAIUS (Parmensis) **5-462b.**
— Spurius (surnamed Vecellinus) **5-461b**; **14-635d.**
— Apronianus **8-278d.**
— Chaerea : *see* Chaerea Cassius (A.D. 41).
— Dio Cocceianus : *see* Dio Cassius.
— Felix **2-924b.**
— Longinus, Dionysius† : *see* Longinus, Dionysius Cassius.
— Longinus, Gaius **5-461c**; **4-940d**, **6-358b**; Rhodes besieged **23-259b**; tribute **15-397d.**
— Longinus, Gaius (1st cent. A.D.) **5-462a.**
— Longinus, Lucius **2-241d**; **13-253d.**
— Longinus, Quintus **5-461d.**
— Maximus Tyrius : *see* Maximus of Tyre.
Cassius, mt., Syria : *see* Akra.
CASSIVELAUNUS 5-462c.
Cassla, Ritta von **25-918c.**
Cass Lake, Minn. **18-550** (C3).
Cassley, glen, Scot. **24-412** (D1); **26-169c.**
CASSOCK 5-462c.
Cassola y Fernandez, Manuel **25-562c.**
CASSONE 5-463a; **11-364** (Pl. II. fig. 4).
Cassoon : *see* Caisson.
Cassope, Gr. **12-440** (B1); **9-698d.**
Cassopo, Gr. (Corfu) **7-146b.**
Cassopolis, Mich. **18-372** (D-E8).
Cassotis, spring, Delphi **7-975a.**
Cassovia, Hung. : *see* Kassa.
CASSOWARY 5-463b; **9-336d** (fig.); **3-977a**; **24-746c**; degeneration of wing **10-228b**; duration of life **16-975d**; fossil forms **22-918a**; incubation **9-14d**; moulting **10-226c.**
Casstown, O. **20-26** (B4).
Cassville, Mo. **18-608** (C5).
—, N.J. **19-502** (D3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F-G5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C6).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
CAST (dict.) **5-463c.**
— (falconry) **10-142b.**
— (plaster) **24-488b.**
Castabala, Asia M. : *see* Budrum.
Castagna, Giovanni Battista : *see* Urban VII.
Castagnes **1-597c.**
CASTAGNO, ANDREA DEL 5-463d; **3-243d**; **4-307c.**
Castagno di cento cavalli **6-113a.**
Castaln, lake, Alsk. **16-86c.**
Castaldo (general) **17-803c.**
Castalia, Fla. **10-540** (D4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F1).
—, N.C. **19-772** (D-E1).
—, O. **20-26** (E2).
CASTALIA, spring, Gr. **5-463d**; **12-427b**; **19-60a.**
— (bot.) : *see* Nymphaea.
— (zool.) **16-123b.**
Castalion, Sebastian : *see* Castellio, Sebastian.
Castalla, Sp. : battle (1813) **21-96c.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Castamon, Asia M.: *see* Kastamuni.
Castana, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Castanea dentata: *see* Chestnut of U.S.
—sativa: *see* Spanish chestnut.
—vesca: *see* Spanish chestnut.
Castanet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
CASTANETS 5-464a.
Castanheira: *see* Brazil nut tree.
Castanheiro, Braz, 4-440 (C2).
Castanito 14-799a.
Castanopsis chrysophylla 21-781b.
Castaños, François Xavier de, duc de Baylen 16-183a; 21-90d.
Castanospermum australe: *see* Moreton Bay chestnut.
Castasegna, Switz. 26-242 (H4)
CASTE 5-464a; 13-502b; 4-748d; gotra 14-440d; Sikh rejection 25-84c; Vedic hymns 4-382b.
Casteel, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Casteggio, It.: *see* Clastidium.
Casteil, Fr. 22-659c.
Castejón, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
CASTEL, LOUIS BERTRAND 5-469b.
Castel, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 17-444a.
—an-Dinas, rock, Corn. 7-183a.
Castelani (physician) 25-240c.
Castelar, Baltasar Patiño, marquis of 20-927b.
Castelar, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
CASTELAR Y RIPOLL, Emilio 5-469b; 25-558c.
Castelbó, Lérida, counts of 1-966c.
Castel Bolognese, It. 21-579c; 4-248c; 9-338b.
Castelbuono, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Castel Ceriolo, It. 17-699b.
—d'Asso, It. 2-382d.
Casteldelfino, It. 3-41d; 3-393b.
Castel di Leva, It. 15-4 (F2).
—di Sangro, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4c.
—di Tusa, It. 12-829c.
—Durante, It. 5-732d.
Castelet 8-708d.
Casteleyn, Matthijs de 8-721c.
Castelfidardo, It. 15-58a.
CASTELFRANCO NELL' Emilia, It. 5-471a; 15-4 (C2).
—VENETO, It. 5-471a; 15-4 (C-D2).
Castel Fusano, It. 20-359a.
—Gandolfo, It. 15-4 (F2); 1-480d; 15-61d.
Castelgaloux, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
CASTELL, EDMUND 5-471a.
Castella, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Castellaccio, It. 6-686a.
—, mt., It. 26-642c.
Castella de Oro, S. Am. 6-710c.
Castellammare, Sic. 15-4 (D5); 25-22a.
—, Palermo 20-599 (map).
—, gulf, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
— Adriatico, It. 15-4 (E3); 3-59d.
—DI STABIA, It. 5-471b; 15-4 (C6); 5-123d; battle (A.D. 553) 25-749d.
Castellamonte, It. 15-4 (A2); 15-12d.
Castellane, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 3-492c; 22-506a.
Castellaneta, It. 15-4 (F4).
Castellani, A. (bacteriologist) 27-341a; 28-909b.
—, F. (antiquarian) 10-344b; 15-367b.
Castellani sarcophagus 26-656a.
Castellano, riv., It. 2-723a.
Castellano language: *see* Castilian language.
Castellar, El, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Castel Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).
— Lastua, Aus. 18-767 (A2).
Castellat, Sp. 26-597c.
Castellazzo di Fontanellato, It. 26-658c.
Castellbó, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Castell Coch, castle, Wales: *see* Castle Coch.
—Collen, Wales: *see* Castle Collen.
Castellensis, P. V.: *see* Virgil, Polydore.
CASTELLESI, ADRIANO 5-471c.
Castelletti, Cristoforo 20-896b.
Castelli (physicist) 26-535d.
—, Benedetto 14-115b; 27-61d.
—, IGNAZ FRANZ 5-471d.
Castelli, M. 5-582d.
Castelli, It. 5-732d; 5-735b.
Castellina, It. 1-467a.
Castellio, Sébastien 5-74d; 5-214c.
Castell-Nedd, Wales: *see* Neath.
CASTELLO, BERNARDO 5-471d.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-472a; 5-82c.
—, VALERIO 5-472a.
Castello, hill, It. 22-670a.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a.
—, pass, Alps 1-745b.
CASTELLO BRANCO, CAMillo 5-472a; 22-162d.
—Branco, Francisco Caldeira de 20-747b.
—Branco, Azores 3-83 (II.).
CASTELLO BRANCO, Port. 5-472c; 25-530 (B3).
—Branco, dist., Port. 5-472d; 3-65na.
—de Vide, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
—Grande: *see* San Michele, castle, Switz.
Castello Melhor, count of 22-148c.
Castellon, Diego 7-619c.
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, Sp. 5-473a; 25-530 (F2).
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, prov., Sp. 5-472d; 25-530 (E-F2); 25-531d.
Castello Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
—Rodrigo, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Castelloryzo, isl., Asia M.: *see* Castelorizo.
Castell Prysor, castle, Wales: *see* Prysor castle.
Castelluccio, It. 6-571c.
Castellum (monastery), It. 5-460a.
—(Roman baths) 3-515a.
—Airaldi, Fr.: *see* Châtellerault.
—Amerinum 1-805b.
—ante Nacum, Ger.: *see* Andernach.
—Firmanum, It.: *see* Porto San Giorgio.
—Menapiorum, Fr.: *see* Cassel.
—Peregrinorum, Pal.: *see* Athlit.
—Tingitanum, Alg.: *see* Orleansville.
Castelluzzo, Sic. 15-81a.
Castell y bere, ruin, Wales: *see* Y Bere, castle.
Castelmadama, It. 15-4 (G1).
Castelmuschio, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Castelnau, Berenger, viscount 4-573b.
—, Francis 18-502b.
—, Jacques de 5-473d.
—, MICHEL DE 5-473a; 4-686c.
—, Pierre de (ecclesiastic, d. 1208): *see* Pierre de Castelnau.
—, Pierre de (15th cent.) 5-473a.
Castelnau, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
—, Fr. (Lot) 10-778 (E5); 17-16b.
Castelnaudary, Vidal de 1-97b.
CASTELNAUDARY, Fr. 5-473d; 10-778 (E6); 5-483c; geology 5-778a.
Castelnau-Rivière, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Castelnuovo, Aus. 3-4 (F3); 5-538b; 27-447c.
—di Garfagnana, It. 15-4 (C2).
—Scrivia, It. 15-4 (B2); 27-71d.
Castelorizo, Turk.As. 2-760 (C5).
—isl., Asia M. 19-114a.
Castel Porziano, It. 15-4 (E2); 16-285a.
Castelraimondo, It. 5-108a.
Castel Romano, It. 15-4 (E2).
Castel Rosselio, Fr.: *see* Rusicino.
—San Pietro, It. 9-537d.
CASTELSARRASIN, Fr. 5-474a; 10-778 (E5).
Casteltermini, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Castel Trosino, It. 2-723b; 15-367d.
Castelvecchio, It. 22-124a.
Castelvetrano, Sic. 15-4 (D6); 25-22a.
Castelvetri, Giacomo 9-733a.
Castelvetro, Lodovico 5-379a; 7-470a.
Castelvolturno, It. 15-4 (B5).
Caster (suffix): *see* Chester.
Casterley, anc. camp, Wilts. 28-700b.
Casterlian group 21-847c.
Casterton, Vict. 28-38 (A2); 28-42c.
Casterton, Westm. 3-572a.
—, Great, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. B1); 23-945b; Oolite quarries 23-944c.
—, Little, Rutl. 23-945a.
Castets, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
—, Fr. (Gironde) 11-474a.
CASTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-474b.
Castia-gilos **(Raimon Vidal de Besalú) 22-499b.**
Castiglia, Gaetano 15-49d.
Castiglionchio, Lapo da 10-534c.
CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE 5-474b; 13-553c; 14-907c.
—, Branda (cardinal) 5-475a.
—, CAMILLO OTTAVIO 5-474d.
—, Francesco (painter) 5-475a.
—, Francesco Xaviero: *see* Pius VIII.
—, Gianotto 15-865c.
—, GIOVANNI BENEDETTO 5-474d.
—, Godfrey: *see* Celestine IV.
—, Pierre François Charles, duke of: *see* Augereau.
—, Salvatore 5-475a.
Castiglione, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c.
—, It. (Como) 26-242 (G5).
—, It. (Naresc) 26-242 (F5); battle (1796) 11-191a, 11-191b.
—, cape, It. 28-15c.
—, fortress, Rome 11-380a.
—del Lago, It. 27-215a.
—della Pescaia, It. 15-4 (C3).
CASTIGLIONE DELLE STIviere, It. 5-475a; 15-4 (C2).
CASTIGLIONE OLONA, It. 5-475a.
Castiblanco, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Castle, Blaze, F. H. J.: *see* Blaze.
Castile, Fernán Gonzáles, count of: *see* Fernan Gonzáles (of Castile).
—, Juan de Velasco, duke of Frias and constable of: *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco.
Castile, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
CASTILE (Castille, Castilla) **kingdom, Sp. 5-475b; 25-530 (C2-D1); 9-916 (map); 25-530 (C3-D2); coinage 19-898c; counts 25-570b; Ferdinand of Portugal 22-142a; history 25-542a (coll.); John of Gaunt 16-147a; kings 25-571a; Knights Templars 26-597c; military system 2-622c.**
—, New, Spanish kingdom, Am. 1-807a; 21-691a.
Castile soap (Marseilles soap) 25-293a.
CASTILHO, ANTONIO FELICIANO de 5-476a; 8-510c.
—, João de 16-772b; 26-863a.
Castilian language 5-475d; 25-575c.
—literature: *see* Spanish literature.
Castilla, Ramon 21-276c; 6-231d.
Castilla, kingdom, Sp.: *see* Castile.
—, canal, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
—, pt., Nic. 5-678 (E5).
"Castilla" (battle-ship) 25-595a.
Castilland 20-81d.
Castillo, Fortuné: *see* Bolsgobey, Fortuné, du.
CASTILLEJO, CRISTOBAL DE 5-476b; 25-582b.
Castillet: *see* Châtelet.
Castilo (general) 25-582c.
Castillo, mt., Andes 1-962d.
—, mt., Sp. 28-916b.
Castilloa elastica 23-797b; 23-799d.
Castillo de las Guardas, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— del Morro, Cu.: *see* Morro.
— El, temple, Yuc. 5-678b.
Castillon, G. F. M. M. 5-324c.
Castillon, Fr. (Ariège) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5); battle (1453) 9-516b.
Castillonnès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Castillos, lake, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
CASTILLO SOLORZANO, ALonso de 5-476c.
Castillo Viejo, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Castine, Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-436c.
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
"Castine" (ship) 25-595c.
Casting (falconry) 10-142b.
—(fly-fishing) 2-26c.
—(metall.): *see* Founding.
—(sculpture) 24-488b.
—out nines (math.) 2-332a.
—the bar (athletics) 4-317a.
Castione, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Castioni, *in re* (law-case) 10-87d.
Cast iron 14-827c; 18-206a.
Castle, M. P.: stamp collection 21-374c.
—, W. E. 1-507c; 18-119b; 24-748c; 27-383b.
Castle, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, geyser, Wyo. (Yellowstone Park) 11-914d.
—, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
—, hill, Cambs. 5-91a.
—, hill, Derby. 3-229b.
—, hill, Kent 8-453c; 10-600b.
—, hill, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, hill, Queens. 27-113b.
—, hill, Scot. (Elgins.) 10-672b.
—, hill, Scot. (Renfrews.) 23-98d.
—, hill, Yorks. 18-317a.
—, isl., Ire. 23-728a.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (B-C4); 4-299d.
—, isl., Scot. 16-508a.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
—, isls., N.Y. 1-490c.
—, lake, Scot. (Dumfries.) 16-840d.
—, lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) 28-628b.
—, mt., Cal. (Fresno) 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. (Mono) 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Cal. (Tuolumne) 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Cape Col.: *see* Kasteel-Berg.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, pt., Corn. 10-156c.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
CASTLE 5-476d; 4-269d; adulterine 9-480d; Anglo-Saxon 27-286d; fortification 10-682c; keep 15-713d.
—(chess): *see* Rook.
Castle Acre, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 1-16a; 19-746a; gable cross 7-507d.
Cast-lead work: *see* Lead, cast.
Castle Ashby, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 2-418c; 19-770b.
CASTLEBAR, Ire. 5-480b; 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., Ire. 5-480b.
"Castlebar Races" (1798) 5-480c.
Castlebay, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Castlebellingham, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Castleberg, rock, Yorks. 24-705c.
Castleberry, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
Castleblakeney, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Castleblayney, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-686a.
Castle Bolton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Castlebridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Castle Bromwich, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 3-984c.
Castlebrow Hill, mound, Westm. 15-727d.
Castle Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—Bytham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—Caereinion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
—Carrock, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—Cary, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-389b; 25-389c.
Castlecary, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-584 (A1); 4-584b; 25-928c.
—Limestone 25-928a.
Castle Coch, castle, Wales 12-76b.
—Collen, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-586a.
—Combe, Wilts. 28-700c.
Castlecomer, Ire. 14-744 (D4); coal 15-793b; geology 14-747.
CASTLECONNELL, Ire. 5-480c; 14-744 (C4); 14-776a.
Castleconor, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Castle Coole, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
—Cornet, Guernsey: *see* Cornet, castle, Guernsey.
—Cove, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—Croft, Lancs. 4-868a.
Castledale, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Castle Dawson, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Castledeg, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550c.
Castledermot, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c; geology 15-790d.
Castle Ditches, camp, Wales 16-830d.
Castle Dome, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
— Dome, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Dome, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
CASTLE DONINGTON, Leics. 5-480c; 9-420 (III. E1); 4-434c.
— Donnington, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
CASTLE DOUGLAS (Causewayhead), Scot. 5-480c; 24-412 (D5); geology 15-831d.
— Dounie, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
— Eaton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Eden, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
— Eden Dene, ravine, Dur. 8-706c.
— Field, Northumb. 19-474a.
Castlefield, dist., Lancs. 17-548a; 17-554d.
Castlefinn, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
Castle Forbes, castle, Ire. 16-931a.
CASTLEFORD, Yorks. 5-480d; 28-933 (D2); 4-584 (C4).
Castle Frome, Hereford. 10-605d.
— Garden Boat-Club Association, N.Y. 23-785b.
Castlegate, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Castlegregory, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 15-758b.
CASTLE-GUARD 5-480d.
Castlehaven, James, 3rd earl of 2-16a.
Castlehaven, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Castle Head, hill, Cumb. 7-625a; 8-77d.
— Hedingham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785b; 12-867c; 20-403b.
Castlehill, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Castle Hill, earthwork, Norf. 26-843d.
— Hill, penin., Wales 26-613d.
— Hill Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Howard, Yorks. 28-934a; 27-880c.
Castleisland, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
Castle Kennedy, Scot. 28-628b.
— Kevin, Ire.: *see* Kevin, castle.
— Line (steamships) 25-852b; 7-649a.
Castlemain, Richard Child, viscount: *see* Tylney, earl of.
Castlemaine, Barbara Villiers (Salmer), countess of: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Roger Palmer, earl of 6-591c.
Castlemaine, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-759a; geology 15-758b.
CASTLEMAINE, Vict. 5-481a; 28-38 (C2).
— Harbour, Ire. 14-757b.
Castlemaine series (geol.) 28-39c.
Castleman, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (A1).
Castlemartin, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
—, dist., Wales 21-81c.
Castlemartin (cattle) 21-81c.
Castlemartyr, Ire. 7-158a.
Castle Mona, I. of M.: *see* Mona, castle.
— Mound, earthwork, Wilts. 17-740b.
— Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Castle of Indolence **(Thomson) 26-873a.**
Castle of Oblivion, Pers.: *see* Lethe, castle.
Castle of Otranto, The **(Walpole) 9-935a.**
Castle of the Peak, Derby.: *see* Peak, castle.
— Old Fort, earthwork, Staffs. 4-668a.
— Park, Mich. 13-611a.
— Pilgrim, Pal.: *see* Pilgrim, Castle.
— Pinckney, S.C. 5-943b.
— Point, rock, N.J. 13-553a.
Castlepollard, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-519a.
Castle Rackrent **(Edgeworth) 8-934d.**
Castlerea, Ire. 23-727d.
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount: *see* Londonderry, 2nd marquis of.
Castlereagh, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
—, Ire. (Roscommon) 14-744 (C3).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2); 19-537d.

CASTLE RISING, Norf. **5**-481a; **9**-424 (IV. C1); **5**-481a.
— Rock, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
— Rock, India **12**-159d.
Castlerock, Irc. **16**-972c.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Castle Rock, hill, Edinburgh **8**-945c ; **19**-336a.
— Rock, mt., Colo. **12**-207c.
— Rock, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
— Rock, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
— Rock Butte, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
— Rough, earthwork, Kent **25**-162b.
Castleroy, rapids, Irc. **16**-694b.
Castle Semple, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (B3) ; **23**-99a.
— Shannon, Pa., **21**-106 (D7).
Castle Stewart, Andrew Stewart, 1st baron **19**-989a.
Castle Thorpe, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F2) ; geology **4**-729a.
CASTLETON, Derby. **5**-481b ; **9**-416 (II. D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2) ; **23**-426b.
—, N.Y. (Rensselaer) **19**-596 (B1).
—, N.Y. (Richmond) : *see* New Brighton.
—, Utah **27**-814 (E4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, Vt. **19**-490(A4) ; **27**-1026d.
—, Pr., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
— Corners, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4).
— New, Scot. : *see* New Castleton.
— of Braemar, Scot. **4**-375c.
CASTLETOWN, I. of M. **5**-481c ; **9**-412 (I. A2) ; geology **17**-534d.
—, Irc. **14**-744 (D3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E1) ; geology **4**-959d.
—, riv., Irc. **8**-672c.
— Bearhaven, Irc. **14**-744 (A5) ; **3**-356b ; **7**-157c.
Castletownroche, Irc. **14**-744 (C4).
Castletownsend, Irc. **14**-744 (B5).
Castle ward **15**-868a.
Castlewellan, Irc. **14**-744 (E2).
Castle Williams, fortification, N.Y. **19**-611b.
Castlewood, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I3).
— Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Castley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Castling (chess) **6**-94d ; **6**-103a.
Castlin's Point, pt., Arct. : *see* Grey Hook.
Castner, H. Y. **1**-769c ; **22**-529c.
Castner-Kellner process **1**-685a.
Castnia acraeoides **16**-471c (fig.).
— linus **18**-498c.
Castniidae **16**-471b ; **16**-475b.
Casto, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Castor, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. B1) ; **4**-584 (C5) ; **9**-750c ; monastic foundation **19**-769b ; Roman pottery **8**-531a, **5**-726b (fig.).
—, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E5).
—, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
Castor (min.) **21**-285a.
— (silk hat) **3**-600d.
— (star): **11**-572d; **7**-12 (map).
CASTOR AND POLLUX **5**-481d ; Amycus legend **2**-478d; Aphareidae **14**-280a; German parallels **13**-376c ; Homer **13**-629d ; Roman religion **23**-579d ; sculpture **12**-481c, **16**-857a ; temples **1**-424c (Agrigentum), **2**-834b (Athens), **20**-176d (Cori), **20**-180d, **23**-594c (Rome).
— and Pollux (zodiac) : *see* Gemini.
Castor Bean **1**-87a.
— beantick **28**-13b.
— cake **17**-615d.
— canadensis : *see* Beaver.
Castorcum **3**-600d.
Castoria, Turk. : *see* Kastoria.
—, lake, Turk. : *see* Kastoria.
Castoridae : *see* Beaver.
Castoroidea **23**-440c.
Castoroides **23**-446b.
CASTOR OIL **5**-482b ; **20**-45b ; **21**-142c ; **20**-50b.
— oil plant **5**-482b ; **21**-741c (fig.) ; endosperm and cotyledons **11**-259c ; fruit **11**-255d ; leaf **16**-323d ; systematic position **9**-893d.
Castor seed **20**-50c.
Castos, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (B2).
Castra Abusina, Ger. : *see* Abensberg.
— Bonnensia, Ger. : *see* Bonn.
Castracani, Castruccio, duke of Lucca : *see* Castruccio Castracani.
Castrades, Gr. (Corfu) **7**-145c.
Castradina **18**-768c.
Castra Gemina, Sp. **17**-690b.
— Nova, Rum. : *see* Craiova.
— Regina, Ger. : *see* Regensburg.
Castration **19**-927b ; **9**-890d ; **19**-100b ; rape, penalty for **22**-899c ; ritual use **2**-886b; **12**-402b.
Castra Traiana, Rum. : *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Castrén, Alexander **24**-323c.
—, MATTHIAS ALEXANDER **5**-482d.
Castrense, amphitheatrum **23**-608a.
CASTRENSIS, PAULUS **5**-483b.
—, Robertus **1**-520d.
Castres, James of Armagnac, count : *see* Nemours, duke of.
CASTRES, Fr. **5**-483b ; **10**-778 (E6) ; **15**-544d.
Castri, Gr. **7**-973c.
Castricum, Holl. **11**-196d.
Castries, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
—, W.I. **28**-544 (F1) ; **24**-28a.
Castrillo, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Castri locus, Belg. : *see* Mons.
Castrimoenium, It. : *see* Marino.
Castriota, Giorgio : *see* Scanderbeg.
—, Giovanni **24**-287c.
Castro, Antonio Serrão de **22**-160a.
—, Cipriano **27**-994b.
—, Eugenio de **22**-162c.
—, Francisco Sanchez de : *see* Sanchez de Castro.
—, Guillen de **25**-583b ; **8**-508d.
—, INEZ DE **5**-483c.
—, JOAO DE **5**-484b ; **6**-379b.
—, Joaquim Machado de **16**-771d.
—, José (Californian governor) **5**-20c.
—, José de (Portuguese minister) **22**-153d.
—, Lope Garcia de **21**-275b.
—, Pedro Fernandez de : *see* Lemos, count.
—, Philip de **24**-498a.
—, Publia Hortensia de **22**-158b.
—, Tom : *see* Tichborne claimant.
—, Vaca de **21**-275a.
—, Vieira de **22**-163c.
Castro, R. v. **7**-26d.
Castro, Braz. **4**-440 (G7) ; **20**-766b.
—, Chil. **6**-162d ; **6**-148c.
—, Gr. (Chios) **6**-237a.
—, Gr. (Euboea) **5**-804b.
—, It. (Calabria) : *see* Castrum Minervae.
—, It. (Rome) **10**-183c ; **14**-582b ; **8**-76b.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E1).
Castrocaro, It. **18**-520a.
Castrocontrigo, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Castro Daire, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
— del Rio, Sp. **25**-530 (C4) ; **7**-142a.
Castrodunum, Fr. (Eure et Loire) : *see* Châteaudun.
—, Fr. (Yonne) **24**-3c.
Castrogeriz, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D1).
CASTROGIOVANNI (Kasr-Yani), Sic. **5**-484c ; **15**-4 (E6).
Castrogonzalo, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Castronuevo, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Castro of Curtaga, Gr. : *see* Kastro oi Kurtaga.
Castropol, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
CASTRO TURDIALES, Sp. **5**-484d ; **25**-530 (D1) ; **19**-306d.
— Verde, Port. **25**-530 (A-B4).
Castroverde, Sp. **25**-530 (B1) ; **17**-116c.
Castrovillari, It. **15**-4 (E-F5) ; **4**-964d.
Castrovillari, conglomerate of **21**-847d.
Castroville, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H-I6).
Castrovirreyna, Peru **21**-264 (C4) ; **21**-272b.
CASTRO Y BELLVIS, GUILLEN de **5**-484d.
— y Velasco, A. A. P. de : *see* Palomino de Castro.
CASTRUCCIO CASTRACANI Degli Antelminelli, duke of Lucca **5**-485a ; **17**-95b ; **21**-645c ; "Life" by Machiavelli **17**-236c.
Castrum, It. **23**-626b.
— Deutonis, Ger. : *see* Duisburg.
— Ennae, It. : *see* Castrogiovanni.
— Felicitatis, It. : *see* Città di Castello.
— Hannibalis, It. **4**-695d.
— Inui, It. **2**-449a.
CASTRUM MINERVAE (Castro), It. **5**-485b ; **15**-26 (G4).
—Novum, Fr. : *see* Castelnaudary.
—Novum, It. (Etruria) **15**-26 (C3).
—Novum, It. (Picenum) **15**-26 (E3) ; **23**-627a : *see also* Giulianova.
— Retectum, Fr. : *see* Rethel.
— Truentinum, It. : *see* Porto d'Ascoli.
Casts (path.) **23**-195d.
Castua, Aus. **3**-4 (D4) ; **14**-887a.
Castuera, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Castulo, Sp. **23**-648 (B3) ; *see also* Cazlona.
Casualty Insurance : *see* Accident Insurance.
Casual ward **27**-837d.
Casuarii **3**-917a ; **20**-325d.
Casuariidae : *see* Cassowary.
Casuariiformes **20**-325b.
Casuarina, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D2).
CASUARINA **5**-485b ; galls **11**-425c ; geological age **20**-550d ; ovule **2**-11d.
— equisetifolia **15**-287c ; **17**-273b.
— Junghuhniana **15**-287c.
— latcrifolia **23**-207b.
— montana **15**-287c.
Casuarinana, bay, Bur. **4**-840 (A6).
Casuarina suberosa : *see* Forest oak of Australia.
Casuarius : *see* Cassowary.
— bennettii : *see* Mooruk.
— emeu : *see* Cassowary, common.
— galeatus : *see* Cassowary, common.
— novae - hollandiae : *see* Emeu.
Casuentus, riv., It. : *see* Bascio.
CASUISTRY **5**-485c ; **9**-826a ; **26**-784c ; Escobar's works **9**-765c ; Jesuits' use **23**-490c ; Liguori **16**-679c ; probabilism **22**-317a.
CASUS BELLI **5**-487c.
Caswallon, Prince **2**-18a.
Caswell, Richard **5**-102b ; **19**-778d.
Caswell, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, bay, Wales **20**-429b.
—Co., N.C. **19**-772 (C1) ; **19**-772b.
— Sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
Cat, barb., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, bird : *see* Cat Head, pt.
—, isl., La. **17**-54 (E3).
—, isl., Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
—, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (C1) ; **3**-207d.
—, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (C1).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3).
CAT **5**-487c ; **9**-46a ; fur **11**-348b ; in religion **13**-509b, **4**-709a ; **16**-976a. *See also* Dasyure.
— (astron.) : *see* Felis.
— (dict.) **5**-487d.
Catabanes (race) **23**-955c.
Catabathmus, N.Af. **23**-648 (E3).
— Magnus, N.Af. : *see* Sollum, Gulf of.
Cataboleses (Roman officials) **4**-466a.
CATABOLISM **5**-489d : **21**-55a.
Cataca, S.Am. **6**-701 (B2).
Catacamas, Hond. **5**-678 (D3).
Catacaustic **5**-558d.
Cataclasis (dict.) **19**-113b.
Cataclasm (dict.) **12**-150b.
CATACLYSM (dict.) **5**-489d.
Catacocha, Ec. **8**-911 (B4).
Catacol, Scot. **24**-418 (A3) ; **2**-644c.
CATACOMB **5**-490a ; decorations **19**-22d, **23**-485c ; Hadrumetum **12**-803a ; Kiev **15**-789c ; Rome **5**-499d, **21**-288c, **16**-675d ; Syracuse **26**-301c ; Ziza **5**-660b.
Catadioptric system **16**-634b.
Catadromous (dict.) **14**-270c.
Cataeschinites (heretics) **18**-759d.
CATAFALQUE (dict.) **5**-500b.
Catagrapha (dict.) **20**-464b.
Catahoula, dist., La. **17**-54 (B-C2).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (B-C2).
Catalan, bay, Sp. **11**-938 (map) ; **11**-938b.
Catalan forge **11**-358d.
Catalan Grand Company **12**-464b ; **23**-517a.
CATALANI, ANGELICA **5**-500b.
Catalan language **25**-573a ; **25**-590c ; dictionaries **8**-193b.
— literature : *see* Spanish literature.
Catalans (adventurers) **11**-420c ; *see also* Catalonia.
Catalão, Braz. **4**-440 (G6).
Catalase **19**-921b ; **4**-513a.
Catalauni, tribe **5**-811d.
Catalaunian plains (battle) : *see* Châlons-sur-Marne.
Cataldi, Pietro Antonia **7**-32c.
Cataldo of Tarentum **14**-762c.
CATALEPSY **5**-500c ; **8**-910c ; **19**-50b.
Catalina, cape, W.I. **12**-824 (B2).
—, harbour, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, isl., W.I. **12**-824 (B2).
— Range, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Catalogne, M. de **18**-790c.
CATALOGUE **5**-500d ; **16**-560a ; **16**-559d ; arrangement **3**-910b ; British Museum **16**-552c ; decimal system **8**-139c.
Catalon, Elizabeth **5**-114d.
CATALONIA, prov., Sp. **5**-500d ; **25**-530 (F-G2) ; brigandage **4**-565c ; church architecture **2**-400d ; cotton manufacture **7**-299b ; Egyptian trade **9**-102c ; geology **25**-410b ; sea-power **24**-552d ; wine production **28**-726a.
—, *History* **25**-570d ; **15**-447b ; **10**-818a ; Carlist risings **5**-345a ; French invasion (1285) **16**-285c ; peasant revolts **25**-545d ; Utrecht, Treaty of **27**-827a.
Catalonian jasmine : *see* Spanish jasmine.
Catalooche, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Catalpa, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
CATALPA (bot.) **5**-501b ; **2**-551d.
CATALYSIS **5**-501b ; **6**-31a ; **9**-392b.
CATAMARAN **5**-502a ; **24**-861a.
CATAMARCA, Arg. **5**-502b ; **2**-462 (C2).
CATAMARCA, prov., Arg. **5**-502c ; **2**-462 (C2) ; **2**-464d.
Catamarenyan (family) **1**-811d.
Catamitus : *see* Ganymede.
Catamount, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
Catamounche coerulea **13**-767b.
Catanduanes, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
CATANIA, Sic. **5**-502c ; **15**-4 (E6) ; capture (1299) **11**-574 ; observatories **19**-958c ; population **15**-7c ; shipping **25**-23b ; siege (1848) **10**-339a ; sun-dial **18**-189c ; university **15**-17a, **27**-758d.
—, gulf, Sic. **15**-4 (E6).
—, prov., Sic. **25**-22a.
Cataño, P.R. **22**-124 (B1).
CATANZARO, It. **5**-503b ; **15**-4 (F5) ; **15**-17a.
—, prov., It. **4**-964d ; **15**-7a ; **25**-9c.
Cataonia, dist., Asia M. **13**-538c ; **5**-287a.
Catanouatche, lake, La. **17**-54 (c7).
Catapan (Greek officer) **15**-29a.
Cataphract **24**-863a.
Cataphracta **23**-139b.
Cataphracti : *see* Ostracionticidae.
CATAPHYLL **5**-503c.
Cataphyllary leaf (dict.) **16**-326d.
Cataproclans (heretic) **18**-759d.
CATAPULT **5**-503c ; **2**-685c.
Cataract, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, gorge, Tas. **16**-281d.
CATARACT (dict.) **5**-504b.
— (eyes) **5**-504b ; **10**-96d ; **26**-126a ; of glass-workers **9**-319a ; identification **26**-128b.
— (hydromechanics) **14**-115c.
— (mechanism) **5**-504b ; **25**-822c ; **25**-835b.
Cataract Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Catargiu, Barbu **5**-504b.
—, LASCAR **5**-504b ; **23**-839c.
Catarractes, riv., Syr. **20**-662b.
CATARRH **5**-504c ; **20**-79d ; adenoids **1**-191b ; influenza **14**-552c ; laryngitis **16**-228a ; stomach **8**-264a.
Catarrhal cystitis : *see* Cystitis.
— pneumonia : *see* Bronchopneumonia.
CATARRHINE APE **5**-504d ; **22**-324c ; **22**-328d.
Catarroja, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Catas, Peru **21**-264 (C-D5).
Cataselum **20**-172c.
Catasetinae **20**-172c.
Catasta (tax) **18**-441a.
Catastomus **20**-243c.
CATASTROPHE (dict.) **5**-504d.
Catastrophists **11**-643c.
Catatumbo, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (A2) ; **17**-667c.
Catauia, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
CATAUXI **5**-505a.
Catawba, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2) ; **12**-552b.
—, O. **20**-26 (C5).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C-D2).
—, riv., N. and S.C. **19**-772 (A2) ; **25**-500 (C1-D2) ; **19**-771c ; **23**-434c.
— (wine) **5**-505a ; **6**-371c ; **28**-728c.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
— College, N.C. **23**-24d.
— Fords, Pa. : *see* Fishing Creek.
— Island, O. **20**-26 (E1).
CATAWBAS **5**-505a ; **14**-459b ; wars **14**-478b.
Catawissa, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Catbalogan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5)
Cat-bear : *see* Panda.
Cat-bird **18**-638a ; **5**-148a ; U.S. **27**-633d.
Catch (machinery) **17**-1006b.
— (music) **5**-190c ; **7**-42c ; **12**-117d.
Catch-as-catch-can (dict.) **28**-845d.
Catch-crop (dict.) **1**-404b.
Catcher, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Catcher (baseball) **3**-460a.
— (shipbuilding) **24**-976a.
Catchfly **5**-440a.
Catch-forceps **26**-134a.
Catching bargains (dict.) **14**-514c.
Catchment basin (dict.) **14**-77b.
CATCH THE TEN **5**-505c.
Catch weight (boxing) **4**-351c.
Catcleuch Shin, mt., Scot. **23**-789d.
Catcliffe, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Catcott, George **6**-11a.
Cat Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Catdown, Devon. **21**-862 (map).
Cateau-Cambrésis, Fr. : *see* Le Cateau.
Catechin **5**-507b ; **8**-751d.
CATECHISM **5**-505b ; **26**-773c ; Calvin's **5**-73c, **11**-70d ; Lutheran **17**-140b, **8**-382a ; Nowell's **19**-841d ; Orthodox Eastern Church **27**-249d ; Shorter **24**-451c ; Trent, Council of **27**-249c ; Welsh Methodists **19**-938b.
Catechol : *see* Pyrocatechol.
— tannins **16**-332c.
CATECHU **5**-507b ; **8**-751d ; **16**-333a ; **8**-747b ; preparation **4**-842d, **3**-828b.
CATECHUMEN **5**-507c ; **13**-520d ; **24**-487a ; Manichaean **17**-574d ; mass of **16**-796b.
Catechu pallidum : *see* Gambir.
Catel, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
Categories (Aristotle) **2**-505b ; **2**-510c ; **5**-509a ; **12**-10d ; logical importance **16**-900a ; scholastic criticism **24**-347c.
CATEGORY (philosophy) **5**-508c ; **16**-887d ; Aristotle **2**-510c ; Hegel **16**-916d, **13**-205d ; Herbert of Cherbury **13**-341b ; Kant **15**-669b ; Locke **16**-907d, **5**-510a ; Maimon **17**-430c ; Plato **21**-821c, **16**-897d ; psychological explanation **22**-593b, **22**-594b ; Stoic **16**-904b, **25**-949d.
Cátel, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1) ; **12**-672a.
Catenaja, Alpe di, mts., It. **15**-4 (C3) ; **15**-3d.
Catena metallifera **2**-162d.
CATENARY **5**-511d ; **17**-970d ; **27**-915b.
— system **27**-122b.
Catende, Af. **6**-923 (C5).
Catenicella **22**-43b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Catenold 5-268d, 27-916c; stability 5-272c.
Catenula 18-866d.
CATERAN (dict.) 5-512a.
CATERHAM, Sur 5-512a, 16-942 (D3); 16-946c.
CATERPILLAR 5-512b, 16-465a; 16-467a (fig.), 13-425d; of sawfly 24-257c; respiratory organs 13-429b; worship of 2-52b, 15-256d.
— eaters 3-973c, 3-976b.
Caters (dict.) 3-691a.
Caterus (theologian) 8-82c.
Catervarii (gladiators) 12-64d.
Catesby, Mark 20-301c.
—, ROBERT 5-512b, 12-727d; 8-260d.
—, Sir William 5-512b.
Catesby, Northants. 19-768c.
—, Okla. 20-53 (B1).
Catfish, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, lake, 14-754 (C8).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. : *see* Yahara.
CAT-FISH 5-512d; 14-270b; 14-260c; distinction from salmonidae 24-82b, fishing 2-30a; hibernation 13-446a; in Himalaya 13-475b. *See also* Khago and Sea-wolf.
Catfish Camp, Pa. : *see* Washington.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3-2).
Catford, Kent 16-942 (D3); 16-524c.
Catforth, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
CATGUT 5-515c; 28-103a.
CATHA 5-515c; of Abyssinia 1-87a, 2-261c.
Cathair Mór (legend) 14-759a.
Cathal Carrach 4-814b.
— Crovderg 14-771c; 4-814b.
— O'Connor 11-432c.
Cathamma (dict.) 18-71b; 24-523d.
Cathance, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Catharine, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, mt., W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578b.
Catharinea undulata 21-732d.
Catharista : *see* Turkey buzzard.
— atrata : *see* Carrion crow.
Catharistes : *see* Condor.
CATHARS 5-515c; 26-599a; 28-256b; 20-961a, doctrine 18-260a, 28-756c; Iconoclasm 14-275a; persecution 16-240c, 14-594a; poverty preached 18-125b *See also* Albigenses.
Cathartae : *see* American vultures.
Cathartes 3-965d; 3-977b : *see also* Turkey-buzzard.
— fœtens : *see* Urubu.
Cathartic acid 24-646c.
Cathartine 28-1007b.
Cathartocarpus fistula 11-254b; 10-571a; 11-257b.
CATHAY (China) 5-517d; 6-189b.
—, Ill. 5-8 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Cathbu 8-597d.
Cathcart, Charles Cathcart, 9th baron 13-802a; 5-518a.
—, Charles Murray Cathcart, 2nd earl 5-518c; 12-549d.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 5-517d; 14-574c, 5-240a; 3-505b.
—, **WILLIAM SCHAW** CATHcart, 1st earl 5-518a.
Cathcart, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
CATHCART, Scot. 5-518c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
—, New, Scot. 12-81 (map); 5-518c.
—, Old, Scot. 5-518c.
Cat Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Head, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Cat-head (dict.) 5-487d; 24-863d.
Cathedine, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Cathedra (dict.) 5-518d.
Cathedral, mt., Chil. 6-143a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
CATHEDRAL 5-518c; 10-123a; nave 19-283d; provosts 22-516b; schools 24-364c; transept 27-172d.
— Act (1840) 6-907b.
Cathedral Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Cathedral Mountain sandstone 28-39b.
Cathedral Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).

CATHELINEAU, JACQUES 5-523d; 10-856c.
CATHERINE, ST (of Alexandria) 5-524b, 4-133b.
— (Audley), St 5-524b
—, St (of Bologna) 5-524a.
—, St (of Genoa) 5-524a.
—, St (of Ricci) 5-524b, 25-918c.
—, ST (of Siena) 5-524d, 14-903b; 20-702a, 10-155d
—, St (of Sweden) 5-524a.
CATHERINE (of Aragon) 5-529b, Anne Boleyn's conduct 4-160b; Cranmer 7-375b, death 9-531c, divorce 9-529b, 17-814c, 28-780a; Fisher 10-428a; Gardiner 11-460d, Henry VIII. 13-238b, lacemaking encouraged 4-729c, 3-621d.
— (of Bourbon) 25-353a; 20-938b.
CATHERINE (of Braganza) 5-531a; 11-417a; 27-492b, marriage 22-148c; Oates, Titus 19-939b; regent of Portugal 22-149b.
— (of Brunswick) 15-445c.
— (of Castile) 10-266c; 13-290c.
— (of Guise) 12-701a.
— Howard (queen of England): *see* Howard, Catherine.
— Jagiellonica 26-201b.
CATHERINE (DE' MEDICI) 5-523d; 8-165c, 22-147c; 7-74c; ballet introduced 3-269d; children 13-291b; descent 18-34d; France under 10-829a, 13-865c; maids of honour 17-428a; portrait 16-48 (Pl. II. fig. 4); Saint Bartholomew Massacre 23-1017b.
— (of Navarre) 10-596b.
— Parr (queen of England): *see* Parr, Catherine.
— (of Poland) 25-68b.
— (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-147b.
— (of Raconizio) 25-918c.
CATHERINE I. (of Russia) 5-525d; 23-900a; 27-452a; orders 15-866b.
— II. (of Russia) 5-526b; 23-900d; 8-206a; 12-599b; colonization by 15-776c; comedies 8-544a; Greek plans 27-456c; Jesuits protected 15-346d; literature under 23-917b; Moscow rebuilt 18-854c; orders 15-866b; Paul I. 20-957a; Poland under 21-918a; Russian academy 1-99c; Swedish war 12-738a.
— Sforza 18-554a.
— Swynford : *see* Swynford.
— (of Tarento) 19-184b.
CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-1117, 13-285b, 10-822c.
Catherine, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, archip., Pac.O. : *see* Aleutian Is.
—, canal, Russ. 15-928a.
—, Cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
" Catherine " (ship) 11-438b.
" Catherine II." (battleship) 24-903c.
" Catherine Augusta " (ship) 2-329b.
Catherine Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Harbour, Russ. : *see* Ekaterininsk.
Catherine wheel 10-423a.
Cathern Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Catherwood, Frederick 25-888b.
Cathcter 4-27d.
— fever 4-31a.
— oil 9-868b.
Cathcturus lathami: *see* Brush-turkey.
CATHEUS 5-532a.
Cathkin, mt., Natal : *see* Champagne Castle, mt.
Cathlamet, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Cathode 9-217b; 9-250d.
— layer 6-881a.
— potential fall 6-881c; 27-836a.
— rays 6-887a; 9-192a; 17-377b; radioactivity emanation 22-808a, 22-801d; secondary 23-695b; vacuum tube 27-835d.
Cat Hole, cave, Wales 5-578b.
CATHOLIC 5-532a; 26-776d : *see also* Roman Catholic.
— Aid Society 26-935c.
CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC Church, The 5-533a; 6-906a; 14-854b; Drummond's connexion 8-600a; in England 9-421d; liturgy 16-300c.

Catholic Association 24-825a.
— Committee England 23-497b; Ireland 27-2c, 10-444b.
— Confederacy 2-152c.
— emitor 5-533a.
— Emancipation : *see* Roman Catholic Church, England, and Ireland.
— Epistles 3-875a.
Catholicism 5-818c, 27-570c.
Catholic League 11-857c, 26-977a.
— League, France (1576). *see* Holy League.
Catholicon (dict.) 5-533a.
Catholicon 12-740c; 5-650b; 27-520a, type 27-519a.
Catholic Relief Act : *see* Roman Catholic Relief Act.
Catholicus 5-533a; of Armenia 2-566c, 25-158a, 1-441c, of Spain 7-925d.
Catholic University of America 23-500a; 9-937a.
Catholic World 13-195b.
Cath Ruis na Rig : *see Battle of Rosmaree.*
Cat I., chan., La. 17-54 (E3).
CATILINE [L. Sergius Catilina] 5-533d; 4-939a; 23-642d; 9-723b.
Catilinet, John 1-426c.
Catillus 10-548d.
Catina, Sic. 15-26 (E6) : *see also* Catania.
CATINON, NICOLAS 5-534c; 10-844d; 12-342b; 25-599d; infantry tactics 14-524b.
— (Camisard leader) 5-114b.
— (saint ? cruiser) 24-912b.
Catinga 4-445a, 5-591c.
Catinum 5-724a.
Catkin 10-556b; 10-556c (fig.)
Catkire More 3-934c.
Cat Lake, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Catlettsburg, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Catley, priory, Lincs. 16-715c; 16-715c.
CATLIN, GEORGE 5-534d.
Catlin, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Catling, T. 19-563b.
Catlinite 5-69b.
Catmint 16-4d.
Catmoe, Vale of, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c; 23-945b.
CATO, DIONYSIUS 5-535a; 2-33d.
—, Gaius Porclus 22-5d; 24-408d.
—, **MARCUS PORCIUS** (censor) 5-535a; 16-259a; 16-820d; 23-659a; as annalist 2-60b; basilica 3-471c; medical skill 26-126c; in Spain 23-630c.
—, **MARCUS PORCIUS** (Uticensis) 5-536a; 16-482a; 26-887a; Cyprus annexed 7-799d; letter to Cicero 6-357b.
—, **PUBLIUS VALERIUS** 5-536d.
Cato, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-910 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (E7); 4-609b.
Cato (in card game) 4-531b.
Cato (Addison) 1-184c; 4-162a.
Cato (Cicero) 5-536c.
Catoblepas : *see* Gnu.
— gorgon : *see* Brindled gnu.
Catoche, cape, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
Catoctin, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, mt., Md. 17-828 (D2); 11-600 (d), 17-827c.
— Creek, riv., Va. and Md. 17-828 (D2).
Catogne, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4); 1-743c.
Catoma Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Catonetopa 17-457c.
Caton, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Cat o' nine tails : *see* Cat (dict.).
Catonius, N. H. 26-215d.
Catoosa, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Catopteridae 26-543d.
Catoptrics 16-609c; 16-633c.
Catorce, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 24-408d.
Catostomatidae 28-1012d.
Catostominae 5-382a.
Catostomus 28-1012a.
Cato Street Conspiracy (1820) 26-861b; 3-656a.

Catostylidae 24-525c.
Catoxantha bicolor 6-672a.
Cat Paw Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2-3)
Catsva tapia 4-444d
Catrail, Scot. 23-790c, 19-793a, 28-629a.
Catria, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Catrine, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
CATS, JACOB 5-537a; 8-724c.
Catsash, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Cat's cradle 10-601d.
Cat's-eye 6-812d.
CAT'S-EYE 5-537b; 5-782c.
— resin 7-789b.
Catsfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV C5).
Catshill, Worcs. 1-702d.
CATSKILL, N.Y. 5-537c; 19-596 (B2); 19-570c.
CATSKILL, mts., N.Y. 5-537d, 19-596 (A1-B2); 19-595c; 27-615d; fauna 27-633c; geology 8-127b.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— group 8-127a.
— Red sandstone 11-670d.
— sandstone 27-626c.
Catskin earls, the 8-796a; 8-64d.
Cat's-paw 15-872c.
Catstail : *see* Timothy.
Cat Stane, Edin. 25-963b.
— Stone (Menhire) 25-963b.
Catsup *see* Ketchup.
Catt, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Cattack, India : *see* Cuttack.
Cat-tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
CATTANEO, CARLO 5-537d; 15-51d.
Cattaneo portraits 27-888d
Cattani, Vannozza (Giovanna) de 1-533c.
Cattaraugus, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— reservation, N.Y. 19-599a.
Cattarn's Day 3-621d; 4-729c.
CATTARO, Aus. 5-538b; 3-4 (F5); Cettigne road 5-776b, 18-765c.
—, Bocche di, bay, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 1-218b; 5-538b; harbour 7-772c; Russian capture 7-775d.
CATTEGAT, str., Den. 5-538d; 8-24 (D1); 3-287c.
Catterall, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Catterick, Yorks. 9-412 (I E4); 4-584 (C3); 9-417c; Roman road 4-586a.
Catterline, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
CATTERMOLE, GEORGE 5-538d.
Cattern's Day : *see* Cattarn's Day.
CATTLE 5-539a; abortion 28-10a; albinism 1-510a; Apollo protector (myth.) 2-184b; Argentine 2-465c; Arizona 2-546c; breeding 1-409c; Canada 5-154a; Cuba 7-599c; damage feasant 8-322b; diseases 28-6b, 28-9c, 2-107a, 10-617c; Egypt, ancient 1-388b; Europe 9-915a; food 17-562c, 11-367d; France 10-782c; impounding 22-221a; Indian breeds, 14-391c; Ireland 14-768b, 14-773c; Kaffirs 15-628d; Kavirondo 15-702b; leather 18-330d; live weight estimation 1-407b; longevity 16-976a; milk and butter tests 7-738c; parasites 28-12a; Persian 12-6c; *Proverbs, Book of,* on 22-508a; Scotland 24-424a; Spanish fighting 2-927a; Swiss breeds 26-242b; telegony 26-510c; tuberculosis 27-358d; United Kingdom statistics 1-406a, 1-412b; United States statistics 1-419b; wild 2-926c; worship : *see* Cow (sacred animal); Yak hybrid 16-58c.
Cattle Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cattle Damara, tribe : *see* Herero.
— Diseases Prevention Act (1866) 1-410b.
— gate, right of 6-782a.
Cattle Pass, Scot. : *see* Bealach-nam-Bo.
Cattle-plague : *see* Rinderpest.
Cattle-spotting of Cualnge : *see Tain bó Cualnge.*
Cattleya 20-172b; pollinia 10-568c.
Cattolica, La, church, It. (Stilo) 2-395b.

Catton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Cattrauth, Scot. : battle (603) 2-4a.
Catty (weight) 28-491b; 28-492b.
Catualda (chief of Gothones) 11-830d; 8-608b.
Catuche, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Catugnatus (chief of Allobroges) 1-698c.
Catuli monumenta, Rome 5-545c.
— porticus, Rome 5-545c.
Catullinus, Fr. : *see* St Denis.
CATULLUS, GAIUS VALERIUS 5-542d; 16-261d; 16-254b; Ellis's work 9-294a; epithalamia 9-705b, 9-707d; Scaliger's edition 24-284c; Callimachus, debt to 27-183d.
CATULUS (family) 5-545c.
—, Gaius Lutatius 5-545c; Juturna temple 15-609d.
—, Quintus Lutatius (d. c. 87 B.C.) 5-545c; 16-260b.
—, Quintus Lutatius (c. 120-61 B.C.) 5-545d; Caesar 4-939a; Jupiter Capitolinus temple 14-633d; Pompey 22-56c, 23-642b.
Catumbella, Af. 6-923 (A6).
—, riv., Af. 6-923 (A6).
Caturaundee, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Caturcinus, dist., Fr. : *see* Quercy.
Catus, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Catuvellauni, tribe 27-287b.
Catuvolcus (king of Eburones) 1-79 3a.
Catwater, inlet, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Catworth, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2), 13-951d.
Caua, Mt., P.Is. : *see* Cagua, Mt.
CAUB, Ger. 5-545d; 11-808 (II. b8).
CAUCA, dept., Colom. 5-546a; 6-701 (A4); 6-706c.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702c; 4-752a; 5-546a; geology of valley 6-703c.
Caucagua, lake, Colom. 6-701 (B1).
—, riv., Venez. 2-236d.
Caucas club : *see* Caucus club.
CAUCASIA, governor-generalship, Russ. 5-546a; 23-874 (II.) ; 23-872 (E6-G8); burial custom 11-330c; Doukhobors 8-449a; ethnology 5-548a, 2-284a, 11-760a ; silk 25-104b ; survey map 17-651a ; Tatars 26-448c.
Caucasian bharal 12-163b.
— ibex 14-218b.
— laurel 16-283b.
— palms 15-935a.
— race 2-113c ; 9-851a ; Australian aborigines 8-276c ; languages 21-428d ; Malay Archipelago 17-467a ; North Africa 12-893d.
— wall, Russ. (Derbent) 8-64c.
CAUCASUS, mts. 5-550b ; 23-874 (II. B2-F3) ; 23-648 (G2); explorations 18-938d; former continuations 9-911a; geology 8-127a, 26-661c ; Hindu Kush 13-514b.
Cauche, François 8-370d.
Cauchoise, Fr. (Rouen) 23-763c.
CAUCHOIS-LEMAIRE, LOUIS François Auguste 5-555a.
CAUCHON, PIERRE 5-555b.
Caucho rubber 23-799d ; 21-271d.
CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN LOUIS, baron 5-555c ; dispersion of light 8-316d ; equation, solution of 9-715b ; integrals 8-252b, 11-317a ; Taylor's theorem 14-245a.
Cauchy's test 24-670a.
Cauci, tribe 14-757b.
Caucones, tribe 9-279a ; 4-12d
CAUCUS (dict.) 5-556a.
— club 5-556a ; 27-150b.
Caud, Lucile de 5-960d.
Cauda equina 25-669d.
Caudagalli grit : *see* Esopus grit.
Caudal, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 2-620b.
Caudan, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, penin., Fr. 17-8b.
Caudata 3-523c ; branchial arches 2-668d ; gills 14-252d ; heart 13-132a ; venous system 27-971d ; vertebrae 23-152d.
Caudatarius (official) 7-96a.
Caudate lobe 16-801d.
— nucleus 4-398a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Caudebec, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 27-960c.
CAUDEBEC-EN-CAUX, Fr. 5-556b; 10-778 (E2).
— lès-Elbeuf, Fr. 9-163c.
Caudete, Sp. 25-530 (E3); population 1-480b.
Caudicle 10-568b.
CAUDINE FORKS, pass, It. 5-556c; 15-26 (E4); battle 23-625a, 7-649d.
Caudini, tribe 24-115a.
Caudium, It. 15-26 (E4).
CAUDLE 5-556c.
Caudry, Fr. 19-739c.
Cauer, P. 14-629b.
Caughley, Salop 17-284b.
Caughnawaga, Can. 24-23a; 14-461b.
CAUL (dict.) 5-556c; 7-239c.
Caulacau 3-479c.
CAULAINCOURT, ARMAND Augustin Louis, marquis de 5-556d; 4-267b.
Cauldcleuch Head, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F4), 23-789d.
Cauldon, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Cauldron of the Dagda 14-758a.
Cauld Stane Slap, pass, Scot. 8-940d.
Caulerpa 1-587d; 1-597a; 21-730d.
Caulescent plant 25-875c.
Caulfeild, Sir Toby 5-897b.
Caulfield, James: *see* Charlemont, 1st earl of.
Caulfield, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 18-90d.
Caulicle: *see* Hypocotyl.
CAULICULUS (dict.) 5-557a.
Cauliflower 4-915d.
— ware 5-758 (Pl. X.).
— Epithelioma 13-766d.
Caulin: *see* Kaolin.
— leaf 16-327a.
Caulk (brickwork) 4-527c.
Caulkers (shipbuilding) 24-976b.
Caulker's club: *see* Caucus club.
Caulking (engineering) 15-490a.
Caulome 25-875a.
CAULON, It. 5-557a; 15-26 (E5).
Caulonia, It.: coins 19-873a.
Caulopteris 20-532b.
Caumartin, Louis François Le Febvre de 10-491d.
Caumont, Antonin Nompar de: *see* Lauzun, duke of.
—, Arcisse de 18-799a.
—, Jacques de: *see* La Force, duke of.
Caumont, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Caundle Brook, riv., Dorset. 9-430 (VI. H2).
Caunes, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Caunians, tribe 5-330b.
Caunsall, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Caunton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Cauong 21-395c.
Cauquenes, Chil. 2-462 (B4); baths 6-660b; population 6-148b.
Caura, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 20-275c.
Caurale snipe: *see* Sun-bittern.
Caurasenì: *see* Saurasèni
Caurel, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116c.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-208a.
Caus, Solomon de: barrel-organ 3-433c; steam machine 25-818c.
Causa causans 1-75c.
— cognoscendi 5-558a.
— essendi 5-558a.
— immanens 5-558b.
Causality: *see* Causation.
Causapscal, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Cause spolii 1-207b.
— sui 5-558b.
CAUSATION 5-557a; 7-333a; Aenesidemus 1-257d; Aristotle 2-520a; Berkeley 3-750b; empirical 9-356c; Erigena 9-744a; Ghazali 2-279c; Hamilton 12-889b; Hume 13-881c; induction 16-894a; intuitionalism 26-748b; Kant 15-667b; Locke 16-850c; Mach 18-238a; Martineau 17-799d, 18-252b; Mútakallimún 2-276d; necessity 19-335c; phrenological location 21-537b; psychological explanation 22-596d, 22-600d; Wundt 18-242b.
Causa transiens 5-558b.
— vera 5-558b.
Caus Castle, Salop 24-1021b.
Causennae, Rom. Brit. 4-584 (C5)
Causeries du Lundi (Sainte-Beuve) 23-1024a; 11-150c.
CAUSEWAY (dict.) 5-558b.
Causeway, the, Scot. (Staffa) 25-755c.
Causeway, Giant's, Ire.: *see* Giant's Causeway.
Causewayend, Scot. 28-629b.
Causewayhead, Scot. (Kirkcudbright.): *see* Castle Douglas.
Causidicus (official) 6-785a.
Causis Corruptarum Artium, De (Vivès) 28-153a.
— *Linguae Latinae, De* (Scaliger) 24-283d.
— *Plantarum, De* (Theophrastus) 24-283d.
Caussade, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Causse Larzac, Sauveterre, &c: *see* Larzac, Sauveterre, &c.
Caussenards 5-558c.
CAUSSES, region, Fr. 5-558b; 10-778 (E4); 17-16a; caverns 25-767a; geology 5-778a.
CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL, Armand Pierre 5-558c.
CAUSTIC (dict.) 5-558d.
— (optics) 5-558d; 1-56b.
— lyes 25-297d.
— potash: *see* Potassium hydroxide.
— soda: *see* Sodium hydroxide.
Causus 28-108c.
CAUTERETS, Fr. 5-559b; 10-778 (D6); sulphur waters 18-521a.
—, Gave de, riv., Fr. 5-559b; 13-75a.
Cautery 26-135b; 22-211a; against hydrophobia 14-169d; corneal ulcers 10-96b.
Cauthron, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
CAUTIN, prov., Chile 5-559c; 2-462 (B3 and B4).
Caut

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

CAYLUS, A. C. P. DE T., comte de **5**-590a; **11**-140b; en acoustic painting **9**-368b.
Caylus, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **21**-476c.
CAYMAN (Tortugas), isls., W.I. **5**-590b; **28**-544 (A-B3); **28**-544d.
Cayman (reptile): *see* Caiman.
Cayman Basin, C.Am. **19**-975d.
—, Brac, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (B3); **5**-590b.
—, Trench, C.Am. Sea **19**-973d.
Caynham, Salop. **24**-1022c.
Cayo, The, C.Am. **5**-678 (B2); **4**-615d.
Cayolle, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Cayor, dist., Fr.W.Af. **24**-27d; **24**-640c; **28**-777c.
—, lake, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A2); **24**-639c.
Cay Sal Bank, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (A-B2).
Caystrus (Cayster), riv., Turk. As. **2**-760 (B3); **2**-758a.
Caythorpe, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3); **16**-716d; **16**-714b.
Cayton, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. H4).
—, bay, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. H4).
Cayucos, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Cayuga, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B5).
—, N.Dak. **19**-730 (G3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, tribe **14**-459b; **14**-839c.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2-3).
Cayuga duck **22**-219b.
Cayugan group **27**-626a.
Cayuse, hills, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, tribe **14**-459b.
Cayuta, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Cayutlan, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (D4); **17**-626c.
Caza (dict.) **27**-435d.
Cazadero, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Cazador, mts., Ariz. and Chil. **2**-462 (B7); **2**-461b.
CAZALES, JACQUES ANtoine Marie de 5-590c.
CAZALIS, HENRI 5-590c.
Cazalla de la Sierra, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C4).
Cazal Nova, Port.: battle (1811) **21**-93d.
Cazals, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Cazau (Sanguinet), lake, Fr. **16**-155b.
Cazaubon, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Cazaux, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Cazenajou, Gabriel-Marius **28**-985a.
CAZEMBE (Kazembe) **5**-590d.
Cazeneuve, Paul **4**-945a.
Cazenovia, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
Cazères, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Cazes, Pierre Jacques **5**-857c.
Cazin, A. A. **27**-901b.
—, **JEAN CHARLES** (painter) **5**-591a; **20**-503d; **20**-506a.
—, Jean Marie Michel (sculptor) **24**-511c; **18**-2b.
—, Marie **5**-591a.
Cazin, Bosn. **3**-4 (D4).
Cazlona (Castulo), Sp. **16**-702d.
Cazma, Hung. **3**-4 (E4).
Cazo process **25**-114c.
Cazones, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (C2).
Cazorla, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **15**-124b.
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D4-3); **15**-124a.
CAZOTTE, JACQUES 5-591a; **11**-136d.
Cazouls-lès-Béziers, Fr. **13**-332d.
Cazza, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
Cazziol, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
C.B. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Cb (chem.) **6**-39b.
Ccanlli **21**-267b.
Cd (chem.) **6**-39b.
C.E. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Ce (chem.) **6**-39b.
Céa, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Ceadda, Saint: *see* Chad, Saint.
Ceadwalla: *see* Cadwallawn.
Ceanannus, Ire.: *see* Kells.
Ceann a bharra, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (A3).
CEANOTHUS 5-591b; **13**-773d.
— americanus: *see* New Jersey tea.
Ceará, Braz.: *see* Fortaleza.
CEARA, state, Braz. **5**-591c; **4**-440 (I3); **4**-459a.
Ceara cotton **7**-257d.
Cearamirim, Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
Ceara rubber **23**-797b; **23**-801d; preparation **23**-799c.
Cearl (king of Mercia) **18**-151d.
Cearnach, Conall: *see* Conall Cearnach.
CEAWLIN (Saxon king) **5**-592b; **14**-24b.
Cebaco, isl., Pan. **5**-678 (B7), **20**-664b.
Ceballos, José **5**-139b.
—Cortes y Calderon, Pedro de: *see* Zeballos.
Cebenna, mountain range, Gaul: *see* Cévennes.
Cebes (of Cyzicus) **5**-592c.
CEBES (of Thebes) **5**-592c; **21**-214b.
Cebes, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
—, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Cebidae **22**-331c; brain **22**-327c; distribution and geological age **22**-1007a; fossil relatives **22**-336c; liver **22**-328a; spinal column, **22**-326d.
Cebinae **22**-331d.
Cebolla, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Cebollati, riv., Urug. **2**-462 (F3); **27**-806a.
Cebollera, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Cebolleta, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2).
Ceboruco, mt., Mex. **18**-318 (D3); **18**-318a.
Cebren (myth.): *see* Kebren.
Cebreros, Asia M. **27**-315d.
Cebreros, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Cebrus, riv., Moesia: *see* Tsibritza.
CEBU, P.Is. 5-592d; **21**-392 (E5).
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D6-5); **21**-392c; **17**-303d.
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D6-5).
Cebus **22**-328a.
— capuchinus: *see* Capuchin monkey.
— fatuellus: *see* Brown capuchin.
— lunatus: *see* White checked capuchin.
Cecaldi, Andrea Colonna **7**-202c.
Ceccherini, Ferdinando **22**-61b.
Cecchi, Giovan Maria **14**-907b; **8**-246c.
Cecchignola, It. **15**-4 (E-F2).
Cecchino (harlequin) **8**-504d.
Cecco Angioleri of Siena: *see* Angioleri.
CECCO D'ASCOLI 5-593a.
Ceceri, mt., It. **10**-329c.
Cech, Svatopluk **4**-135a.
Cech (people): *see* Czech.
Cechy, Aus.: *see* Bohemia.
Cecidium: *see* Gall.
Cecidomyia **13**-426b; **16**-224d.
— destructor: *see* Hessian fly.
— nigra: *see* Pear midge.
— strobilina **11**-423a.
Cecidomyidae: *see* Gall-midge.
CECIL (family) **5**-593b; **4**-816a.
—, Arthur **8**-533a.
—, David **5**-593b; **4**-816a.
—, Lord Hugh **24**-76b; **3**-252c.
—, Lord Robert **24**-76b; **3**-254c.
—, Rev. W. **11**-495d.
—, Sir William, Baron Burghley: *see* Burghley. *See also* Exeter, earls and marquesses of; *and* Salisbury, earls and marquesses of.
Cecil, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (A2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
CECILIA, ST (c. 180) **5**-593d.
—, St (d. 303-304) **5**-594a.
Cecilia, isls., Jap.: *see* Linschoten.
Cecilia Metella, tomb of, Rome **23**-610c.
Cecilian, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Cecill, Thomas **21**-855d.
Cecils Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
Cecilton, Md. **17**-828 (H2).
Cecliville, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Cecily, duchess of York: *see* York, Cecily, duchess of.
Cecina, It. **15**-4 (C3).
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-4a.
Cecir de Mer, isl., Annam **14**-498 (F6).
—de Terre, isl., Annam **14**-498 (F6).
Ceclavin, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Cecomorphae **8**-326a; **20**-323c.
CECROPIA 5-594a.
— peltata: *see* Trumpet-tree.
CECROPS 5-594a; **9**-735d.
Cecryphalea, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (E3).
Cecyle Sharpii **11**-100a.
Cedar, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E2).
—, bay, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, isl., N.C. **19**-772 (F3).
—, isl. (north), S.Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
—, isl. (south), S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (F2).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K5).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, mts., Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
—, mts., Syr. **16**-346d.
—, pt., Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
—, pt., O. **20**-26 (D1).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, riv., Colo. **5**-160 (L5).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F3); **14**-732c; **5**-595d.
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-354 (D2).
CEDAR 5-594b; Cuban exports **7**-599d; Lebanon **9**-42c; oil of (Cedrium) **5**-595a, **6**-398d; timber **26**-980b; see also Alaska cedar and Widdringtonia.
—, white, &c.: *see* White cedar, &c.
Cedar Berg, mts., Cape Col. **25**-610 (B5); **5**-227a.
Cedar-bird **28**-431b.
Cedar Bluff, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Cedarbluff, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Cedar Bluff, Va. **28**-118 (C1)
Cedar Bluffs, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
Cedarbluffs, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
Cedar Brook, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Cedarburg, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
Cedar Butte, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
—City, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—City, Utah **27**-814 (A5); **27**-815c.
Cedarcliff, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Cedar Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
Cedarcove, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Cedarcreek, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
CEDAR CREEK, Va., **5**-595c; battle (1864) **24**-837c; **24**-835 (map); **1**-824c.
—Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—Creek, riv., Can. **28**-803d.
—Creek, riv., Del. **17**-828 (I3).
—Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
—Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
—Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D1).
—Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
—Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (C8); **26**-690 (L3).
Cedaredge, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
CEDAR FALLS, Ia. **5**-595c; **14**-732 (E2).
—Falls, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—Gap, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
—Gap, plateau, Mo. **18**-608 (D4); **18**-608b.
—Glade, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Cedarglades, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Cedar Grove, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
Cedargrove, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
Cedar Grove, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
Cedarhill, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
Cedar Hill, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
—Hill, Tex. **26**-690 (B8).
Cedarhurst, N.Y. **19**-596 (E5).
Cedarite **1**-794a.
Cedar Keys, Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
Cedarlake, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Cedar Lake, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
Cedar manna **5**-595a.
Cedar Mountain, Va.: battle (1862) **1**-821c.
Cedar of Goa **7**-694b; **5**-595b.
— of Lebanon **5**-594b; **21**-623 (Pl. II.).
— oil: *see under* Cedar.
Cedar Point, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—Point, O. **20**-26 (E2), **24**-142b.
Cedarpoint, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
Cedar Point, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
Cedar Pond Brook, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
CEDAR RAPIDS, Ia. **5**-595c; **14**-732 (F3).
— Rapids, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
Cedar resin **5**-595a.
Cedar Ridge, plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
— River, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
— River Flow, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
— Rock, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
— Run, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
— Run, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
— Run (battle): *see* Cedar Mountain.
— Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G-H2).
— Spring, S.C. **25**-500 (B-C2).
— Springs, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
— Springs, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
— Springs, Va. **28**-118 (A4).
— Stream, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E1).
—Swamp, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—Swamp, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
—Swamp, swamp, R.I.: *see* Great Swamp.
Cedartown, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
Cedar Vale, Kan. **15**-564 (F3).
Valley, Utah **27**-814 (B2).
Cedar Valley limestone **27**-631a.
Cedarview, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Cedarville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
—, O. **20**-26 (C5); **22**-293d.
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Cedar-wood **5**-595b.
Cedaspe, Pablo de: *see* Cespedes, Pablo de.
Cedd (Saxon bishop) **9**-786c; **9**-467a.
Ceded Mile, dist., W.Af. **11**-438b.
Cedegolo, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Cederqvist, Fredrik **26**-219a.
Cederström, baroness: *see* Patti, Adelina.
Cedrat, oil of **16**-415a.
Cedrati libri **5**-595a.
Cedrela **17**-399b; **18**-321d.
Cedrelaceae **5**-595b; **25**-3d.
Cedrela odorata: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— Toona: *see* Toon.
Cedrenus **26**-652d.
Cedrenus, Georgius **12**-521c.
Cedria: *see* Cedar resin.
"Cedric" (liner) **24**-886b.
Cedrium: *see under* Cedar.
Cedron, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
Cedros, Az. **10**-218c.
—, bay, W.I. **28**-544 (A5).
—, isl., Mex.: *see* Cerros.
—, pt., Az. **3**-83 (I1).
—, pt., W.I. **28**-544 (A5).
Cedrus **12**-762a; **12**-761b.
— atlantica: *see* Atlas cedar.
— Deodara: *see* Deodar.
— Libani: *see* Cedar of Lebanon.
Cedule (finance) **2**-466a.
Cefalone, mt., It. **12**-353b.
Cefalonia, Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
CEFALU (Cephaloedium), It. **5**-595d; **15**-4 (E5); **15**-26 (B5); architecture **19**-755c; cathedral **2**-395d.
Cefn, Wales **8**-18c.
—gorwydd, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Cefni, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Cefnllys, Wales **22**-809c.
Cefn-mawr, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2); **5**-577c.
Cefn Onn, mts., Wales **4**-937c.
— Rhiwahon, Wales **8**-18c.
— rhondda, mts., Wales **23**-270c.
— y-bedd, Wales **4**-770b.
Cefny Bryn, mts., Wales **12**-75b; **12**-74a.
Cega, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Cegli di Bari (Messapica), It.: *see* Caelia.
CEHEGIN, Sp. **5**-596a; **25**-530 (E3).
Cehotina, riv., Bosn. **3**-4 (F5).
Ceiba, P.R. **22**-124 (B1).
Ceiba (bot.): *see* Silk-cotton tree.
Ceibo, Arg. **27**-808d.
Ceibo (bot.) **27**-806b.
Ceibon fibre **18**-325c.
Ceić, Aus. **18**-817b.
Ceilo (Brehon law) **6**-420b; **4**-489c.
CEILING 5-596b; **3**-473c; **2**-419a.
CEILLIER, REMY 5-596c
Ceilsinne **6**-420b.
Ceinos, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Ceinture railway, Paris, **20**-811c.
Ceira, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A-B2); **22**-135b.
Ceiriog (Welsh poet) **5**-649c.
Ceiriog, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E2); **8**-18c; **23**-795c.
Ceissa, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Ceitlein, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
Cejita Blanca, dist., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
Cejuputol: *see* Cineol.
Celadon (porcelain) **5**-745b; **15**-187b.
CELAENAE, Asia M. **5**-596c; *see also* Apamea (Phrygia) and Kirmir.
Celaeno (myth.) **13**-15a.
Celakovsky (Bohemian poet) **4**-134d.
CELANDINE 5-596d.
CELANO, It. **5**-596d; **15**-4 (D3).
—, lake, It.: *see* Fucino.
Celanova, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Celas, lignites of **20**-82.
Celastraceae **5**-515c.
Celastrophyllum **20**-550d.
Celastrus **20**-551a.
Celative coloration: *see* Protective resemblance.
Celaya, Mex. **18**-318 (E3), **12**-649d.
Celbridge, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **15**-790d.
Céléé, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16a.
Celebe (ceramics) **7**-150a.
CELEBES, isl., Mal.Arch. **5**-596d; **17**-466 (E2-3); **28**-1006b; costume **7**-224d; fauna **28**-1011a, **17**-527a, **28**-1010c, **28**-1005c; lake dwellings **16**-92a.
—, residency, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (A1 & D3), **5**-598c.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E2); **5**-597d.
Celebes buffalo: *see* Anoa.
Celedonius (martyr) **4**-965d.
Celela, It. **15**-26 (E1): *see also* Cilli.
Celeiu, Rum. **23**-831a.
Celelles, Francis **7**-23a.
Celendcris, Asia M. **19**-889b.
Celendin, Peru **21**-264 (B2).
Celeomorphae **28**-803b.
Celerier **5**-597a.
Célérifère **7**-682d.
Celeripede **7**-682d.
CELERY 5-599a.
— fly **8**-397d.
Celesia, Dorothy **17**-491b.
CELESTE, MADAME 5-599b.
Celeste, Tex. **26**-690 (C-D7).
Celeste (organ stop) **12**-959b.
Celestial, mts., Asia: *see* Tian-shan.
—, mts., China: *see* Richthofen.
Celestial marriage (Mormon) **18**-847d.
— mechanics **2**-803a; Laplace **16**-290d; Poisson **21**-896c; Tisserand **26**-1015c.
Celestina (mus. instr.) **21**-566d.
CELESTINA, LA 5-599c; **23**-824a; **25**-581c.
CELESTINE I. (pope) **5**-599d; Nestorian controversy **19**-410b; Synod of Carthage **5**-432a.
— II. (pope) **5**-599d.
— III. (pope) **5**-600a; **13**-278b; **14**-563a.
— IV. (pope) **5**-600b.
— V. (pope) **5**-600b; mausoleum **2**-249b; monastery **26**-60a.
Celestine, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F3).
CELESTINE (min.) **5**-600c; **18**-516c.
— blue **8**-750d.
CELESTINES (religious order) **5**-600d.
Celestite: *see* Celestine.
Celestus: *see* Diploglossus.
Celetrum, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
Celi **14**-761b
Celia, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).

Celia (beer) 3-642b.
CELIBACY 5-601a; Cathars' doctrine **5-516b**; Council of Nicaea **19-642a**; Council of Pavia **14-722c**; Essenes **9-779d**; Gregory the Great **12-567b**; magic, connexion with **22-322a**; Old Catholics **20-68c**, **8-391c**; Priscillian **22-361a**; Roman Catholic church **23-487b**; Shakers **24-771c**; spiritual unions **6-491a**, **6-491b**; Zwingli **26-1062c**; *see also* Chastity.
Celica, Ec. **8-911** (A-B4).
Céligny, Switz. **26-242** (A4).
Celina, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
—, O. **20-26** (A3).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (B7).
Cello, mt., It. **23-612** (D2).
Celita de los Concancheros, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (G2).
Celite (min.) **5-656c.**
Celje, Aus. : *see* Cilli.
Cell (biol.) **7-711a**; **21-554**; **28-1023a**; **22-477a**; division **7-713d**, **9-330c**, **20-918b**; growth **21-752a**; pathology **20-917c**, **20-918** (Pl. I.); plants **21-729c**, **21-765a.**
— (electric) **3-531d**; **22-206d**; **9-217b**; standard **22-206d**; telephone **26-513a**: *see also* Battery and Accumulator.
CELL (monastic) **5-604a**; **1-21d.**
—, voltaic : *see* Voltaic cell.
Cella, John de : *see* John de Cella.
Cella, lake, Sp **25-530** (E2); **26-313d.**
CELLA (dict.) **5-604a**; **26-611c**; **12-471d.**
Cellach (archbp.) : *see* Colsus.
— (bishop) **3-270d.**
Cellachan (king of Cashel) **14-765c.**
Cellac, Gr. **12-440** (A4).
Cellamare, Antonio del Giudice, prince of **10-846d.**
Cellan, Wales **9-428** (V. D3).
Cellar-dwellings **9-636d.**
CELLARET 5-604a.
Cellar Head, cape, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
Cellaria **22-43b**; **22-42d.**
Cellar slug **13-443c.**
Cell-body : *see* Perikaryon.
Cell bridge **7-711c.**
CELLE, Ger. **5-604b**; **11-808** (C2); **12-923d.**
—, Fr. **5-208c.**
Cellefrouin, Fr. **16-187b.**
Cellepora **22-42d.**
Celles, Fr. **2-449d.**
— sur-Belle, Fr. **10-778** (D4); **9-120a.**
Cellettes, Fr. **10-778** (E4); **16-926b.**
Cell-globulins **1-514c.**
Celli (physician) **17-463b.**
Cellia, dist., Egy. **18-657d.**
CELLIER, ALFRED 5-604c.
Celling (William Tilly of Selling) **16-701c**; **6-434a.**
CELLINI, BENVENUTO 5-604d; bronze-casting **18-206c**; coins **19-001b**; metal work **21-797c**; "Perseus" **24-495** (Pl. II.); rings **23-351c.**
Cellino di Nese : *see* Nese, Cellino di.
Cell membrane **21-769b.**
Cell Mona, Ire. : *see* Kilmoon.
— Mosamhog : *see* Kilmashoge.
Celoidin **18-408d.**
Celotropin **12-142d.**
Cell-plate **21-769a.**
Cell stations **27-936d.**
Cellular Clothing Co *v.* Maxton **27-132a.**
Cellular-pathologie (Virchow) **28-110c.**
Cellular separation: *see* Solitary confinement.
Cellulitis, pelvic **12-767c.**
Celluloid (Xylonite) **5-609b**; amber imitated **1-793c**; ivory substitute **15-95a**; thermoluminescence **21-477c.**
CELLULOSE 5-606a; bacterial action **3-166b**; cattle food **5-606d**; coal **6-577b**; vegetable fibres **10-310a**; fermentation **3-169d**; industrial uses **5-609a**; plant cell walls **21-769b**, **2-48c.**
Cell wall : *see* Cell membrane.
Celma, Juan B. **24-192c.**
Celman, Juarez Miguel **2-472b.**
Celonites **28-360c.**
Celor lens **21-511a.**
Celoron, N.Y. **19-596** (A3).
Celosia **6-628c.**
— cristata : *see* Cock's-comb.
Celosia pyramidalis **10-10b.**
Celovec, Aus. : *see* Klagenfurt.
Celsia cretica **13-767b.**
CELSIUS, ANDERS 5-609d; **11-628c.**
—, Olof (historian) **26-217c.**
CELSUS (controversialist) **5-609d**; **20-271c.**
—, Aulus Cornelius **1-923d**; dental operations **8-51d**; gynaecology **12-764c**; hydrophobia **14-168d**; writings **16-265b**, **26-126c**, **18-44b.**
—(Cellach), St (archbp. of Armagh) **14-767c.**
—, T. Julius **9-675c.**
CELT (people) **5-612b**; civilization **2-351a**; fountain cult **10-748c**; in Gaul **11-533a**, **3-668b**, **10-801c**; Hellenism **13-238a**, **13-213a**; Icelandic literature **11-224d**, **14-234b**; Ireland invaded **2-353c**; missionary enterprise **18-584b**; neolithic age **5-578a**; place-names **19-157a**; Rome attacked **23-623a**, **23-626a**, **23-629b**; tribal system of succession **26-3d.**
CELT (implement) **5-652c**; **24-289a**; **2-352c** (Pl. V.).
CELTES, KONRAD 5-653a; **18-629d.**
Celtiberi **5-578b**; **14-216c**; **5-653b**; **5-611c.**
CELTIBERIA, anc. dist., Sp., **5-653b**; **10-452c**; **18-258b.**
"Celtic" **24-886a.**
Celtic art : ceramics **2-351b**; crosses **7-508b**; Dublin Museum collection **19-62a**; enamelling **9-363b**, **5-578d**; filigree-work **10-343d**; jewelry **15-367d**, **4-643b**, **23-350c**, **21-800b**; illuminated MSS. **14-314a**, **18-524c**; mirror **18-575d**; niello **19-670d.**
— languages **5-612d**; dictionaries **8-195b**; English place names **9-417c**; in Europe **9-919c**; Italic languages allied **16-245b**; philology **5-622b**; *see also* Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Manx, Irish and Welsh Languages.
— literature : drama **5-650b**, **5-651d** : *see also* Breton, Cornish, Irish, Manx, Scottish, Gaelic and Welsh literatures.
— liturgy **16-798c.**
— navel **25-608a.**
— ox **5-611c**; **5-578c.**
— pony **13-712d.**
Celtillyrians **5-611c.**
Celtis : *see* Nettle tree.
— acuminata : *see* Tala.
— australis : *see* Nettle tree.
— occidentalis : *see* Hackberry.
— sellowiana : *see* Tala.
— tala : *see* Tala.
Celtines **27-26c.**
Celtoligyes : *see* Salyes.
Celverex shutter **21-515b.**
Celyphidae **8-308b.**
Cemaes Bay, Wales **9-428** (V. B1).
Cemas goral : *see* Goral.
Cembalo, Russ. : *see* Balalaika.
Cembalo (music) **25-1039b** : *see also* Clavicembalo.
Cembra pine : *see* Stone-pine (central Europe and Siberia).
—pumila **25-13d.**
Cemenchum, Fr. **15-26** (A3); **19-454a.**
Cement, Ga. **11-752b.**
—, Okla **20-58** (C3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (B8).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H1).
CEMENT 5-655c; **6-835c**; **18-876c**; adhesive **5-658d**; ancient Roman **23-585a**; isinglass **14-872c**; plastering **21-736a**; sand **24-136c**; temporary **5-659a.**
Cementation process **12-199d.**
Cement City, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
Cement copper **7-107a.**
Cementito **14-304b**; **14-805a.**
Cementon, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
Cement silver **12-200b.**
— stone **6-472c.**
— stone group (geol.) **24-417c**; **6-115a.**
CEMETERY 5-659a; **6-349b**; burial laws **4-823a**; consecration **6-976b**; district council's powers **9-438a**; early German **11-829b** : *see also* Cremation, Funeral Rites, &c.
Cemmaes, barony of, Wales : *see* Kemes.
—, Wales **9-428** (V. D2).
Cemmaes, head, Wales **9-428** (V. B3); **21-81a.**
Cempoalla, C.Am. **19-243a.**
Cenabum, Fr. : *see* Oriéans.
Cénacle, Le **11-145a.**
"Cenacolo" : *see* "Last Supper" (da Vinci).
Cenacolo, Manoello **22-161a.**
Cenaeum, prom., Gr. **9-865d.**
Cenarrhenes **26-440a.**
Cenarth, Wales **9-428** (V. B3); **5-319d.**
Cenccio, It. **6-417a.**
Cencerro, pass, S.Am. **1-963b.**
Cenchreae, Gr. **12-440** (E3); **20-947d**; **7-147b.**
—, Asia Min. **27-316a.**
Cenchrophis opivorus : *see* Water viper.
Cenchrus **12-375d** (fig.); **12-372c.**
— tribuloides : *see* Bur-grass.
CENCI, BEATRICE 5-660c; **12-689c.**
—, Francesco **5-660d.**
—, Lucrezia **5-660d.**
—(prefect) **23-669c**; **12-570a.**
Cendal (fabric) **28-452b.**
Cendebous (Syrian general) **14-210b.**
Cene della Chitarra **14-900a.**
Cenere, Monte, dist. Switz. **26-933a.**
Cengalo, mt., Alps **1-745b.**
Cenia, riv., Sp. **25-530** (F2); **5-472d.**
Cenia (zool.) **11-513d**; **11-523b.**
Cenis, mt., Alps **15-4** (A2) **1-742a**; **18-762b**; **15-14d**; tunnel **27-404a**, **22-232c**, **18-539c.**
—, pass : *see* Mont Cenis.
—, tribe : *see* Caddo.
Ceniza, riv., Venez. **17-667b.**
Cenn Cruaich : *see* Cromm Cruach.
Cennach (king of Thomond) : *see* Kennedy.
Cennfaeladh **4-488a.**
Cenn Fualt, Ire. : battle (916) **14-765c.**
Cennick, John **5-77b**; **28-529d**; **14-195c.**
Cennini, Cennino **20-493d**; **20-487a**; **20-492a**; **11-383c.**
CENOBITES 5-661a.
Cenobium **5-470b.**
CENOMANI, tribe **5-661a**; **17-433c**; **15-27a.**
Cenomanian group **7-416a**; **11-670b**; **1-505b**; Algeria **1-66d**; fossils **5-306b.**
CENOTAPH 5-661b; **17-917a.**
Cenote (dict.) **1-817a**; **28-943c.**
Cenozoic : *see* Cainozoic.
Cens, riv., Fr. **16-923c.**
Censcalam, China : *see* Canton.
Censer (astron.) : *see* Ara.
— (vessel) : *see* Thurible.
Censive **17-595c.**
CENSOR 5-661c; Roman official **23-621c**, **5-553d**, **22-626d**, **9-725b**; university official **5-662a.**
Censorate, China : *see* Tu Ch'a Yuen.
CENSORINUS 5-662b.
Censors, council of **5-662a.**
Censorship : of books **14-374b.**
—, dramatic **26-737d**; **22-301a**; **8-530c**; institution in England **10-525b**; master of revels **23-222b**; mystery plays **11-123c**; Portugal **25-112a**; Rome **26-736c.**
— of the press : *see* Press Laws.
Censura, Consigli di **21-689a.**
Censure (law) **20-535c**; **8-861b.**
CENSUS 5-662b; *Book of Chronicles* **6-300d**; Egyptian custom **9-73a**; Jews **7-856d**; Roman **23-529b**, **23-651b**, **17-131d**, **5-661d**; United States **5-666c.**
— of Hallucinations : *see* Hallucinations, Census of.
Cent, Sion (Welsh poet) : *see* Sion, Cent.
Cent (abbrev.) **1-30a.**
— (coin) **18-707** (table).
Centa, riv., It. **15-3b.**
Cental **28-489a**; **28-491b.**
Centanni, Eugenio **14-170a**; **20-791d.**
Centaur (astron.) : *see* Centaurus.
"Centaur" (ship) **22-747c.**
CENTAUREA 5-669a; **13-769a.**
— calcitrapa : *see* Star-thistle.
— cyanus : *see* Cornflower.
— macrocephala **5-552d.**
— nigra : *see* Knapweed.
Centauri, ω **5-669c**; **25-787d.**
Centauro-Tritons **27-296c.**
CENTAURS 5-669b; Bassae frieze **21-367a**; Hercules' fight with **13-346a**; Ixion, father of **15-102a**; Olympia pediment **12-483d**; Pelion home of **21-68c**; Sanskrit counterpart **4-386c**; Satrae identified with **24-230b.**
CENTAURUS (astron.) **5-669c**; **7-13** (map).
CENTAURY 5-669c.
Centavo (coin) **4-174d**; **6-153b.**
Centellas, Sp. **25-530** (F-G2).
Centelles, Don Cherubin de **4-249d.**
Centenarius **6-785a.**
CENTENARY 5-669c.
Centenionalis (coin) **19-895b.**
Centennial, Pa. **21-106** (H6).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (F-G4).
— Eureka, mine, Utah **27-815b.**
Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia **10-668a.**
— Hall, N.S.W. (Sydney) **26-279a.**
— Park, N.S.W. (Sydney) **26-278** (C3); **26-279b.**
—Park, Tenn. (Nashville) **19-246c.**
— State **5-669d.**
Centeotl **18-333c.**
Center, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
—, Colo. **6-722** (D4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (G2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E4).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (C2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (N4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C2).
—, pond, Mt. **17-434** (C3).
Barnstead, N.H. **19-490** (E5).
— Bridge, Pa. **21-106** (N5).
— Brook, Conn. **6-952** (F4).
Centerburg, O. **20-26** (E4).
Center City, Minn. **18-550** (E5).
— City, Tex. **26-690** (I4).
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18-550** (C7).
— Cross, Va. **28-118** (F3).
Centerdale, R.I. **23-249** (C1).
Centergrove, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
Center Hall, Pa. **21-106** (C4).
— Harbor, N.H. **19-490** (D-E4).
Centerhill, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
Center Hill, pt., Mass. **17-852** (F-G3).
Centering : *see* Centreing.
Center Junction, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
— Moreland, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
Centerpoint, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C0).
Center Point, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
— Point, Tex. **26-690** (H-16).
Centerpoint, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
Center Ridge, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
Centerroad Station, Pa. **21-106** (B2).
Center Rutland, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
— Sandwich, N.H. **19-490** (E4).
Centersquare, Ind. **14-422** (H7).
Center Square, Pa. **21-106** (L6).
— Star, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
Centerville, Ark. **2-552** (A1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E5).
—, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
Centertown, Ky. **15-740** (A-B3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D3).
Center Tuftonboro, N.H. **19-490** (E4).
Center Valley, Pa. **21-106** (M4).
Centerview, Mo. **18-608** (C3)
Centerville, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—, Conn. **6-952** (D4).
CENTERVILLE, Ia. **5-669d**; **14-732** (E4).
—, Ida. **14-276** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H5).
—, Kan. **15-654** (H2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, La. **17-54** (a7).
—, Md. **17-828** (G-H2).
—, Miss. **18-372** (E8).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D-E5).
—, Miss. **18-600** (A4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E-F4).
—, N.J. **19-596** (H3); **3-558d.**
—, O. **20-26** (E5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C2).
—, R.I. **23-249** (B-C2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (I4).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (D2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L-M4).
—, Utah **27-814** (C2).
—, Va. **4-792c**; **4-791c.**
—, Wash. **28-354** (E4).
— Station, Ill. **14-304** (B5).
Centesimo (coin) **10-774c.**
Centetes : *see* Tenrec, great.
—setosus : *see* Tang.
Centetidae **14-643a**; **14-639a**, **17-527a.**
Centigrade system **27-740a**, **13-135d**; **26-821c.**
Centigramme **28-491b.**
Centiliter **28-491b.**
Centime (coin) **10-774c.**
Centimes additionnelles **26-461b.**
Centimetre (measure) **28-491b**; cubic **28-489c**; square **28-491b.**
Centimetre-gramme-second **27-739a.**
Centinel, The **19-567b.**
CENTIPEDE 5-669d; **2-680a**; appendages **2-676d**, **2-677c**; geological age **5-674b**, **28-1017d**; head, morphology **2-676a**; hibernation **13-446c**; trachea **2-678d.**
CENTLIVRE, SUSANNA 5-674b.
Centner **28-491b.**
CENTO, It. **5-674c**; **15-4** (C2).
CENTO (dict.) **5-674c.**
Cento Camerelle, It. **3-214b.**
Cento Novelle Antiche **14-900d**; **15-530c.**
Centorbi, Sic. : *see* Centuripe.
Centoripe, Sic. **14-157b.**
Centrahoma, Okla. **20-58** (E3).
Central, Ariz. **2-544** (D3).
—, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
—, Ida. **14-754** (B6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (F2).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (E5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K3).
—, S.C. **25-500** (B2).
—, park (N.Y.) **19-610** (B1); **19-612a**; **20-90d**; **25-959b.**
—, plateau, Fr. : *see* Massif Central.
—, prov., Cey. **14-382** (M-N16
—, provinces, India : *see* Central Provinces.
— Academy, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
— African trough : *see* Rift-valley.
CENTRAL AMERICA 5-674d; **5-678** (map); ancient dialects **18-335d**; archaeology **5-677c**, **1-803** (Pls. I., II.), **1-812** (Pls. III., IV.), **18-335c**; architecture **18-336c**; coffee cultivation **6-647d**; cotton trade **7-278d**; ethnology **18-335d**, **2-755c**; fresh-water fishes **14-270b**; history **5-676c**, **6-475a**; missionary work **18-598a**; mountain system **19-763a**; population **5-676c**; rainfall **5-675d**; societies, learned **25-313a**; survey maps **17-653a**; volcanoes **28-189c.**
— America, Greater Republic of **5-677b.**
— American Court of Arbitration **18-343c.**
— American sea **19-975d**; **19-974a**; **19-973d.**
— axis **17-966a.**
— Bridge, N.Y. **19-596** (A1).
— City, Colo. **6-722** (E2); **6-723b.**
— City, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
— City, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
— City, Ky. **15-740** (A5).
— City, Neb. **19-324** (F3).
— City, S.Dak. **25-506** (B5).
— Cordillera, mts., Colom. **6-701a.**
— Cotton Belt, Ga. **11-751d.**
— criminal court, Lond. **16-952b**; **7-322d**; **7-459a.**
Centrale, mt., Alps **26-242** (F3); **1-744c.**
Central eclipse **8-888a.**
— Experiment Farm, Can **20-370a**; **20-369c.**
CENTRAL FALLS, R.I. **5-680a**; **23-249** (C1); **20-976d.**
Central-fire cartridge **1-875a.**
Central Grasleitenspitze, mt Aus. **1-747b.**
Centralhatchee, Ga. **11-752** (A2).
CENTRALIA, Ill. **5-680b**; **14-304** (C5); **14-304c.**
—, Kan. **15-654** (F1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (F1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (B3); **28-354b.**
—, Wis. **12-350c.**
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
CENTRAL INDIA 5-680b; **14-450c.**
— India Horse (regiment) **12-721a.**
— Islip, N.Y **19-596** (G5); **14-874c.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Centralists (Austrian party) 3-26c.
— (Mexican party) 18-339a.
Central Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— line (mensuration) 18-139a.
— London Railway 16-944b ; 27-406a ; lifts 9-265c ; ventilation 27-409a.
— Markets, Smithfield 16-951b.
— Mediterranean Sea (geol.) : *see* Tethys Sea.
— Midwives' Board 18-424c.
— Mt. Stuart, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4) ; 2-961c ; 2-947a.
— nervous system 25-672d ; 27-1048a.
— News Agency 19-564c.
— Pacific railway 22-821d.
— Park, Mich. 13-611a.
Centralpark, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Central plane 18-139a.
— projection 17-656d ; 19-294b ; 7-573c.
CENTRAL PROVINCES, India 5-681c ; 14-382 (C-K9) ; British acquisition 4-609d ; cotton manufacture 7-299d ; land settlement system 14-388b ; Munda race 19-2c.
— Square, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Station, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Technical College, London 27-773b ; 26-492c.
— Tennessee College : *see* Walden, university of.
— (Unemployed) Body, Lond. 16-953c.
— University, Indianapolis 27-597b.
— University of Kentucky 7-824a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Viaduct, Cleveland 6-503d.
— Village, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Centranthus 10-564b.
— macrosphion 13-766b.
— ruber : *see* Red valerian.
Centrarchidae 26-545c.
Centraxonia 18-868a.
Centre, canal, Fr. 10-778 (G4) ; 9-917c ; 10-786b ; 8-269c.
—, canal, Belg. 5-170d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Centre (spherical) 25-647b.
Centred (math.) 16-421d.
Centreing (arch.) 27-956d ; 2-343a.
— (carpentry) 5-388a.
— Centre Island, penin., N.Y. 20-428a.
— of England, Leics. (High Cross) 10-731d.
— of gravity 17-960b ; 2-369a ; 27-258c ; 24-923c.
Centre party (Ger.) 28-716b ; 11-876a ; 27-573c.
Centreport, N.Y. 19-954a.
Centre Star, mine, Can. 23-752d.
Centreville, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (C1).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-279a.
—, R.I. 28-341c.
Centricae 8-170b.
Centrifugal couple 17-1014a.
— drier : *see* Hydro-extractor.
— fans 14-110a.
— filter : *see* Hydro-extractor.
— force 18-906d ; 17-1013d.
— inflorescence : *see* Definite inflorescence.
— pump 14-107b.
— roller mills 20-239b.
Centring error 24-751a.
Centriole : *see* Centrosome.
Centripetal inflorescence : *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
Centriscidae 26-545b.
Centriscoformes 14-247d.
Centrocercus urophasianus : *see* Sage-cock.
Centrode 17-958a ; 17-1008c.
Centroid 18-138c ; 17-1008d.
Centrolabrus exoletus : *see* Rock-cook.
Centromachus 2-303d.
Centronellidae 4-366a.
Centropagidae : *see* Diaptomidae.
Centropelma 12-423c ; 3-974c.
Centrophorus 24-809a.
Centropipeda 18-868b.
Centropolis, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Centropus : *see* Lark-heeled cuckoo.
Centropyxis 8-238c ; 23-248c.
Centrosome 7-714c ; 7-715c ; 9-328d ; Heliozoa 13-232b ; plant cells 21-767b ; reproduction 23-117d.
Centrosphere (biol.) 7-715d.
— (earth) 14-171b.
Centrostigma 18-868a.
Centrum (anat.) 14-258a.
— (geol.) : *see* Seismic centre.
— ovale 4-397c.
Cent-Sulsees 12-658b.
Centula, Fr. : *see* St Riquier.
Centulle III. 3-202b.
Centum Cellae, It. : *see* Civita Vecchia.
Centum group 14-495a.
Centumpondium 28-488a.
CENTUMVIRI 5-683d ; 23-536a.
Centuria, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Centuria (cavalry) 9-724a ; 23-619a ; 6-764a ; 23-529b.
— (measure) 28-484c.
— praerogativa 22-280a.
Centurio 6-244a.
— (scnex) : *see* Masked vampire bat.
CENTURION (Rom. Emp.) 5-684a ; 23-472b.
" Centurion " (ship) 2-83d.
Centurione, Paolo 21-940a.
Centurionaceae 6-244b.
Centurione Zaccaria 1-141a.
Centurioni, Alessandro 15-347d.
Centurioni (Italy) 15-50c.
CENTURIPE, Sic. 5-684a ; 15-4 (E6) ; 15-26 (E6).
CENTURY (dict.) 5-684b.
Century, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Century Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
Century Dictionary 8-190a ; 5-684b.
Century Magazine 13-587a.
Century plant: *see* American aloe.
— Stakes (Eng.) 13-730c.
— Stakes (U.S.) 13-736c.
Centwine (king of Wessex) 28-535a ; 28-534c.
Cenwalh : *see* Cœnwalh.
Cenwulf (abbot) 21-297d.
Ceo, Sonver Violante de 22-160a.
Ceol (king of Wessex) 5-592c ; 28-535a ; 28-534c.
Ceolfrid (abbot) 3-615b ; 15-276d ; 3-881c.
Ceolred (king of Mercia) 18-152b.
Ceolwulf (king of Mercia) 18-152c ; 9-469b ; 15-735d ; 27-287a.
— (king of Northumbria 729-737) 19-793d ; 28-326a.
— (king of Wessex) 26-168b ; 28-534c ; 28-535a.
Ceorl (Saxon leader) 1-292a.
— (class) : *see* Churl.
CEOS, isl., Medit. 5-684b ; 12-424 (F3) ; Aristaeus cult 2-493d ; Valonia supply 7-681b.
Cepeda, Teresa de : *see* Theresa, St.
Cepeda, Arg. 2-471a.
Cepeham, Wilts. 28-699b.
Cépéron, mt., Fr.Gui. 5-588d.
Cépet, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
Cephaëlis 6-552d.
Cephalanthera 20-172b.
Cephalaon 25-14c.
Cephalaria 5-552d.
— tatarica 5-551a.
Cephalas, Constantinus 2-91d.
Cephalas, Asia M. : *see* Kephalas.
Cephalaspidae 20-361c ; 24-596d.
Cephalaspis 20-360d ; 25-111b ; 17-113d ; 8-128c.
Cephalic flexure 4-403a.
CEPHALIC INDEX 5-684c ; 7-373b ; American aborigines 1-811a, 14-466a ; Bongo 4-204d.
— vein 27-970a ; 1-941d.
Cephalina 12-560b.
Cephallenia, Gr. : *see* Argostoli.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Cephalonia.
Cephalocarida 19-362d.
Cephalochorda 28-1033c ; 27-1048b ; amphioxus 1-886d ; craniata 27-1048c, 27-1049d.
Cephalocones 11-522b.
Cephalodia 16-580a.
Cephalodiscus 22-614b.
Cephaloedium, Sic. : *see* Cefalu.
Cephalon 7-554a.
CEPHALONIA, isl., Gr. 5-684c ; 12-440 (B2) ; 12-424 (A-B2) ; 25-34a ; 19-283a ; insurrections (1848) 14-729c, 17-792a ; Norman acquisition 23-516a.
Cephalont 12-557b.
Cephalophinae 2-91d.
Cephalophus : *see* Duiker.
— doriae : *see* Banded duiker.
— jentinki : *see* White-shouldered duiker.
CEPHALOPODA 5-685b ; 18-669d ; 18-671b ; 18-675a ; Devonian 8-128a ; eggs 9-16a ; Jurassic 15-570a ; metamerism 18-671b ; Ordovician 20-237d ; Permian 21-177c ; radular formula 18-672b ; shell 5-685c, 5-686a, 5-694d ; Silurian 25-110c.
Cephalopod limestone : Bohemia 8-125d ; Jurassic 20-119b ; Silurian 25-111a : *see also* Gothland limestone.
Cephaloptera : *see* Devil-fish.
Cephalopyrus 5-774c.
Cephalotaceae 14-644c.
Cephalotaxus 12-760c ; 12-761a, d ; 12-762b ; distribution 12-762c.
Cephalotis 8-241d.
Cephalothricidae 19-363d.
Cephalothrix 19-364a ; 19-365a, b.
Cephalotus follicularis 21-665a ; 21-664c (fig.) ; 14-644c
Cephalovryso, Gr. : *see* Thermon.
Cephalozia 4-702b ; 4-704d (fig.).
Cephalus (myth.) 1-893b ; 2-927b ; 21-342b.
— (father of Lysias) 17-182b ; 25-425a.
Cephas (bibl.) : *see* Peter, St.
Cephea 24-525b.
Cepheidae (zool.) 24-525b.
Cepheid variables (astron.) 25-786b.
Cepheus (myth.) 1-975c.
CEPHEUS (astron.) 5-702c ; 7-12 (map).
Cephidae : *see* Stem saw-fly.
Cephisodorus 2-501c.
CEPHISODOTUS (the elder) 5-702c ; 12-487d.
— (the younger) 5-702c.
Cephissus (myth.) 19-238a.
—, battle (1310) : *see* Orchomenus.
Cephissus, lake, Gr. : *see* Copais.
—, riv., Gr. (Attica) 12-440 (E3-2) ; 12-426d.
—, riv., Gr. (Phocis) 12-440 (D2) : *see also* Mavropotamo.
Cepitus Pender, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
Cephus pygmaeus 8-897b ; 14-179b.
Cepi, Russ. 4-286b.
Cepina, It. 26-242 (I4).
Cepion (musician) 6-396a.
Cepizzi, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Cepolidae 26-545c.
Cepposes : *see* Stocks.
Cappomorelli, It. 26-242 (E5).
Cepranno, It. 11-92b.
Ceps 4-159d.
Cerachates 5-803c.
Ceram, Mal.Arch. : *see* Serang.
CERAM, isl., Mal.Arch. 5-702d ; 17-466 (F3).
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Cerambycidae : *see* Longhorn beetle.
Ceramic, gulf, Asia M. : *see* Cos, gulf.
Ceramic papier mâché 20-738a.
CERAMICS 5-703a ; Assyrian 3-108b ; bronze age 2-352 (Pl. VI.) ; Central American 18-335d ; Cincinnati pottery 6-673a ; Cyprian 7-698a ; enamelling 9-362d ; Euphronius' work 9-898c ; ethnology 14-498c ; gilding 12-14a ; Hittite 13-637d ; Mexican and Peruvian 2-349d ; neolithic 2-352 (Pl. VII.), Nippur pottery 19-707b ; Susa examples 25-161d ; terra-cotta lamps 16-132c ; Trojan 27-316b ; tiles 26-972c, 19-17b ; wheelless manufacture 2-350b : *see also under* Ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Ceramicus, Gr. 2-832 (map) ; 2-834c ; 9-959a ; excavations 2-837a.
Ceramidium 1-592d.
Ceramium 1-597b.
Cerano, It. : *see* Crespi, Giovanni Battista.
CERARGYRITE 5-760a.
Cerasin (bot.) : *see* Cherry tree gum.
— (wax) *see* Ceresine.
Cerasite 14-726c.
Ceraso, mt., It. 15-4 (G2)
Cerastes 28-108d.
— cornutus *see* Horned viper
Cerastium 5-440a, 10-557b
— hirsutum 10-570d (fig.).
Cerasus, Asia M. : *see* Kerasund.
— (bot.) *see* Cherry.
— Mahaleb 10-556c (fig.).
Cerasus Pharnacia, Asia M. 2-760 (H2) *see also* Kerasund.
Ceratella 14-151d ; 14-155a.
Ceratellidae 14-151d.
Ceraterpeton 3-525b.
Ceratiidae 26-545d ; 14-268d
Ceratiocaridae 6-560b.
Ceratiocaris 20-237d.
— papilio 7-554d (fig.).
Ceratiomyxa 19-109b (fig.) ; 19-105d.
Ceratiomyxaceae 19-105d.
Ceratisolen 16-124a.
— legumen 16-115d ; 16-119a.
Ceratite beds (geol.) 27-260d
Ceratites 5-693d ; 27-260c.
— trinodosus 27-260d.
Ceratitidae 5-693d.
Ceratitis capitata 8-308c.
Ceratium 8-278a ; 8-278b.
— hirundinella 16-89b.
Ceratobatrachidae 3-523d.
Ceratobatrachus guentheri 11-211b.
Ceratobranchial 24-595a.
Ceratochelys insculpta 19-488a.
Ceratodontidae 26-543b ; 14-268a.
Ceratodus 26-543b ; 14-248c ; blastopore and anus 9-320b ; development 9-328a ; fins 14-259d (fig.) ; geological range 27-259d.
— forsteri : *see* Neoceratodus.
Ceratogaulis 23-446b.
Ceratogymna : *see* Black hornbill.
Ceratohyal 24-595a.
Ceratomyxa 9-385d ; 9-384d ; spore 9-386b (fig.).
Ceratomyxidae 9-385d.
Ceratonia : *see* Locust tree.
— siliqua : *see* Carob tree.
Ceratophora 16-824d ; 23-173b.
Ceratophrys : *see* Escuerso.
Ceratophyllus fasciatus 20-777a.
Ceratopogon 8-307c.
Ceratop 7-18b.
Ceratopsyllidae : *see* Bat-flea.
Ceratoptera 24-596b.
Ceratopyge 20-237d.
Ceratosaurus 23-145b.
Ceratospora 12-560c ; 12-560b (fig.).
Ceratozamia 12-755b ; 12-756a.
Cerball (king of Ossory) 14-765a ; 14-764d.
Cerbalus, riv., It. : *see* Cervaro.
Cerbat, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Cerbère, cape, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CERBERUS (myth.) 5-760b ; 13-346c.
— (astron.) 7-13d.
— rhyncops 25-290d.
Cerbu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Cercado, prov., Bol. 6-619a.
Cercal, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 22-135a.
Cercamon (Provençal poet) 22-497c.
Cercaphus, mt., Asia M. 14-288d.
Cercaria 27-244a ; 25-284b.
Cercen, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Cercen, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Cercetius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cerchneis : *see* Kestrel.
Cerci : *see* Cercus.
Cercinitis, lake, Gr. 12-440 (B4) : *see* Tachino.
Cercis 16-382a.
— canadensis 15-536b.
— siliquastrum : *see* Judas tree.
Cercle de la Rue Royale 6-568a.
— des Vingt 20-508b ; 20-507a.
Cercocebus : *see* Mangabey.
— albigenas : *see* White-checked monkey.
— collaris : *see* White collared mangabey.
— cynomolgus : *see* Crab-eating macaque.
— fuliginosus : *see* Sooty mangabey.
Cercolcptes caudivolvulus : *see* Kinkajou.
Cercomonas 10-465c ; 8-265d.
Cercopagis 8-657d.
Cercophonius 2-303d.
Cercopidae 13-262b , 7-610c.
Cercopithecidae 22-329d ; colouration 22-325d , dentition 22-327d ; gestation 22-328b.
Cercopithecinae 22-330b.
Cercopithecus : *see* Guenon.
— albigularis : *see* Sykes's monkey
— callitrichus : *see* Green monkey
— cynosurus : *see* Malbrouck monkey.
— diana *see* Diana monkey
— diana ignita : *see* Bay-thighed monkey.
— leucampyx : *see* Pluto monkey.
— mona : *see* Mona monkey.
Cercopithecus neglectus : *see* De Brazza's monkey.
— nictitans : *see* Hocheur.
— patas : *see* Patas monkey.
— petaurista : *see* Lesser whitnosed guenon.
— pogonias : *see* Bearded monkey.
— pygerythrus : *see* Vervet.
— pyrrhonotus : *see* Nisnas monkey.
— sabacus : *see* Grivet.
— talapoin : *see* Talapoin.
Cercopitheque : *see* Guenon.
Cercopod : *see* Cercus.
Cercopora concors 22-204a.
— vitis 28-96a.
Cercus 13-425b ; 13-418c.
Cercyon (legend) 26-837d.
Cerda, Sic. 26-642c.
Cerdaña (Cerdagne), dist., Sp. 11-902b ; countship 23-780b ; language 25-573b ; Spain obtains 10-826a ; war (1473) 17-40a.
Cerdic (king of Elmet) 9-7c.
CERDIC (king of Wessex) 5-760c ; 24-79b ; 28-534b.
Cerdo (heretic) 5-760c ; 8-353b ; 17-692b.
— L. Vitruvius 27-1036c.
CERDONIANS (sect) 5-468c.
Cère, riv., Fr. 8-424a.
— (falconry) 13-94d ; 10-142b
Cereal, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Belt, dist., Ala. 1-459d.
Cereales (Roman officers) 1-244d.
Cerealia : *see* Cerialia.
Cerealin 10-550b.
CEREALIS, PETILLIUS 5-466d ; 19-417c.
Cereals (agric.) : *see* Grain.
Cereatae, It. 5-440d ; 14-633c.
Cerebellar artery 2-666d.
— peduncles 4-393a.
Cerebellum 4-394b ; 27-1049b ; 14-264a ; development 4-403a ; histology 4-395a ; physiology 19-48d.
Cerebral artery 2-666c ; 1-940a ; 2-164c.
— hemispheres 4-402d ; 14-264a ; of fishes 14-265c ; localization of function 19-434d (fig.).
— lobes 27-1049c.
— peduncles : *see* Crura cerebri.
Cerebratulus 19-364a ; 19-368a ; fertilization 7-716b ; proboscis 19-364b.
— urticans 19-365a.
Cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d ; 20-778c ; inoculation for 28-162d.
— spinal fluid 25-201b ; 19-431d.
Cerebrum 4-395c.
Cerecloth : *see* Shroud.
Cereda, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Ceredig (king of Elmet) : *see* Cerdic.
Ceredo, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Cerekwe, Ober, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Unter, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Cerekwica, articles of 21-911b.
Ceremonial congregation 7-513d.
Ceremonies, master of the : *see* Master of the Ceremonies.
Ceremony (dict.) 4-937a.
—, drinking : *see* Drinking Ceremonies.
Cereopsis novae-hollandiae 12-243a.
Ceteris, ludi : *see* Cerialia.
CERES 5-760d ; 12-402a ; Amharvalia 1-791c ; temple, Paestum 20-448b ; temple, Rome 26-656d, 1-244b.
Ceres, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9) ; 5-232c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 9-330c.
Ceres (astron.) 21-718a.
Ceres, rule of (math.) : *see* Virgins, Problem of the.
Ceresco, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Ceresco (sociol.) : *see* Wisconsin Phalanx.
Ceresine 20-430b.
Ceresio, lake, It. : *see* Lugano, lake.
Ceresole, It. : *see* Cerisoles.
Ceressus, Gr. 26-840c.
Céret, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Ceretapa, Asia M. : *see* Kayadibi.
Cerethrius (chief of Gauls) 27-262a.
Ceretic (king of Strathclyde) : *see* Coroticus.
Cereus, riv., Gr. 9-866b.
Cereus (bot.) *see* Torch thistle
Cerezo, Sebastian 7-798b.

Cerf, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751c.
Cerfontaine, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Cerfroy, Fr. 27-286b.
Ceri, It. 4-937a ; 1-555b.
Ceria, isl., Gr. 12-440 (G4).
Ceria : *see* Cerium oxide.
Cerialia 5-761a ; 23-578d ; lustration ceremony 17-131d ; Proserpine associated with 22-457a ; and Samson story 24-119c.
Cerialis, Petillius : *see* Cerealis, Petillius.
Ceriani, Antonio Maria 18-896c ; 3-454b ; 3-857b.
Cerianthidea 2-101b.
Cerianthus 2-101b ; 6-641c ; 23-36d.
Cericfluoride, &c. : *see* Cerium compounds.
Ceriema : *see* Seriema.
Cerig Gwynion grits 16-829c.
CERIGNOLA, It. 5-761a ; 15-4 (E4) ; 15-81c ; battle (1503) 7-140c.
Cerigo, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (D4) : *see also* Cythera.
CERIGOTTO, Gr. 5-761a ; 12-424 (E4) ; bronze statue 12-480 (Pl V. fig. 73).
Cérilly, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Cerin 5-608d.
CERINTHUS 5-761a ; Ebionites influenced by 8-842c ; Logos doctrine developed against 15-451b ; *Revelation, Book of,* ascribed to 23-212d ; St John's Gospel attributed to 15-457a.
Cerinthus, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Ceriornis : *see* Tragopan.
— satyra : *see* Horned pheasant.
— temminckii : *see* White pheasant.
Cerisiers, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Cerisoles, It. : battle (1544) 18-787a, 14-521d.
Cerisy-la-Salle, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Cerita Tularosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Cerite 5-761b ; 9-733d.
Cerithiidae 11-515d.
Cerithium 11-515d ; 9-663d ; 22-122a ; geological range 15-570a, 20-82b.
CERIUM 5-761b ; compounds 5-761c.
— oxide 5-761c ; 22-910a ; 16-656c.
Cerivoula 6-246a ; 6-245d (fig.).
— picta : *see* Indian painted bat.
Cerizay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Cerlier, Switz. : *see* Erlach.
Cermatobiidae 5-673d.
Cermatobius 5-673d ; 5-670c.
Cerna, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Cernahora, mt., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Cernautzi, Aus. : *see* Czernowitz.
Cernavoda, Rum. 23-826 (D2) ; 23-829b.
Cernay-la-Ville, Fr. 24-588d.
Cerne, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Mauritius.
— Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; 8-436b.
Cernier, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Cerni Vrch, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
CERNUSCHI, HENRI 5-762a ; 20-809d.
CEROGRAPHY 5-762 ; 17-633c ; map reproduction 17-633d. *See also* Encaustic painting.
Ceromel 13-654c.
Ceromya 16-124b.
Cerostoma asperella 16-472b (fig.).
Cerotene 20-76d.
Cerotic acid 20-51a.
Cerovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Ceroxylon andicola : *see* Wax-palm.
Cerqueto, It. 15-4 (F2).
Cerquozzi, Michelangelo 7-329b.
Cerralvo, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2) ; 18-318c.
Cerreto, mt., It. 1-778b.
Cerrig-y-Druidion, Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; geology 8-18a.
Cerrillos, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Cerrite del Lobo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Cerro, mt., Urug. 18-779c.
— Azul, Peru 16-689a.
— del Campanario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c., mts. : *see* Campanario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c.
— de Oro group (geol.) 27-989a.
CERRO DE PASCO, Peru 5-470a ; 21-264 (B-C3) ; 1-785a (map) ; population 21-270a.
Cerrogordo, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Cerro Gordo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Gordo, Mex. : battle (1847) 24-476a.
— Gordo, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
— Gordo Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Largo, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & F3) ; 27-806c.
Cerros, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A-B1) ; 18-318c.
Cerro Santa, mt., W.I. 24-194d.
Cersobleptes 8-11c ; 21-377b.
Certã, Port. 25-530 (A3).
CERTALDO, It. 5-762b ; 15-4 (C3).
Certhia caerulescens : *see* Blight-bird.
— costae : *see* Tree-creeper.
— familiaris : *see* Tree-creeper.
Certhiidae : *see* Creeper.
Certhilauda 16-218c ; 13-676c.
— deserti : *see* Desert-lark.
Certhiola : *see* Sugar-bird.
Certhiomorphae 20-324d.
Certificat de complaisance 3-484d.
Certificate examination 10-43d.
Certiorari 28-850b ; 22-427c ; mandamus 22-715a.
Certosa di Pavia, monastery, It. 20-970d ; 2-410a ; 15-18d ; altar 1-761 (Pl. IV. fig. 1) ; sculptures 24-496a.
Cerularius, Michael : *see* Michael (Cerularius).
Cerulean, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Cerura : *see* Puss moth.
Cerussa 16-319a.
CERUSSITE 5-762c ; 7-578a (fig.) ; 16-315a.
CERUTTI, G. A. G. 5-762d.
Cerva, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Cervantes, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Sp. 25-530 (B1) ; 17-116c.
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de 5-763d ; 25-582d ; 8-507d.
Cervaro, riv., It. 15-4 (E4) ; 15-26 (E4).
Cervati, mt., It. 15-4 (E4) ; 5-124a.
Cervela 19-950d.
Cérvenka burner 16-658d.
Cervera, Guillem de : *see* William de Cervera.
—, **PASCUAL CERVERA Y Topete** 5-766d ; 25-594c.
Cervera, Sp. (Lérida) 25-530 (F2) ; 16-483d.
—, Sp. (Palencia) 25-530 (C1).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
—, riv., Sp. 16-483d.
— del Rio Alhama, Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 16-921d.
Cervetri, It. : discovery of treasure 21-791a ; paintings 20-464d ; pottery 5-722c ; tombs 5-498a (figs.). *See also* Caere.
Cervia, It. 15-4 (D2) ; 23-345b.
Cervical flexure 4-403a.
— ganglion 19-403a ; 19-403b.
— glands 17-166c.
— nerves 19-398c.
— plexus 19-398c.
— vertebrae 5-769a.
Cervicapra : *see* Reedbuck.
Cervicaprinae 2-91b.
Cervidae : *see* Deer.
Cervignano, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Cervinae 7-922c.
Cervinara, It. 15-4 (C6).
Cervini, Marcello : *see* Marcellus II. (pope).
Cervix uteri 12-768a.
Cervon, Jean Baptiste 11-186b.
Cervulus : *see* Muntjac.
— crinifrons : *see* Hairy-fronted muntjac.
— feae : *see* Tenasserim muntjac.
— lachrymans : *see* Tibetan muntjac.
— muntjac : *see* Indian muntjac.
Cervus 7 922c.
— affinis : *see* Shou.
— albirostris 7-923b.
— alces : *see* Elk.
— alfredi : *see* Philippine spotted deer.
— antisensis : *see* Taruco.
— aristotelis : *see* Sambar.
— axis : *see* Chital.
— canadensis : *see* Wapiti.
— carnutorum 21-847c.
— cashmirianus : *see* Hangul.
— chilensis : *see* Guemal.
— eulionensis : *see* Calamiaces deer.
— dama : *see* Fallow-deer.
— duvauceli : *see* Barasingha.
— elaphus : *see* Red deer.
Cervus elaphus barbarus : *see* Red deer, of Barbary states.
— elaphus corsicanus : *see* Red deer, of Corsica.
— eldi : *see* Thamin.
— giganteus : *see* Irish elk.
— hippelaphus : *see* Rusa.
— hortulorum : *see* Pekin sika.
— kuhli : *see* Bavian deer.
— manchuricus 6-170d.
— maral : *see* Maral deer.
— mesopotamicus : *see* Persian fallow-deer.
— mexicanus : *see* Mexican deer.
— nemorivagus : *see* Brocket.
— paludosus : *see* Marsh deer of South America.
— porcinus : *see* Hog-deer.
— pygarus 23-883b.
— rufus : *see* Brocket.
— schomburgkii : *see* Siamese deer.
— sika : *see* Sika.
— taevanus 7-923c.
— unicolor : *see* Sambar.
— vaginalis : *see* Muntjac.
— wallichii : *see* Barasingha.
— yarkandensis 7-923b.
Ceryl alcohol 20-51a.
Ceryle 15-809a ; 3-974c.
— alcyon : *see* Belted kingfisher.
Ceryx : *see* Keryx.
Cesalpinus Andreas (anatomist) 27-927b.
Cesar, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2) ; 6-702c.
Cesareda, cave, Port. 5-578b.
CESAREVICH (title) 5-767a ; 27-348b.
— (horse-race) 5-767a ; 13-730a.
Cesari, Antonio 14-911b.
—, **GIUSEPPE** 5-767b.
Cesarini, Julian, cardinal 3-463c ; 7-546b ; 28-766c ; death 27-445d.
CESAROTTI, MELCHIORE 5-767b.
Cesena, Michael of : *see* Michael of Cesena.
CESENA, It. 5-767c ; 15-4 (D2) ; 25-26 (D2) ; Cesare Borgia 4-249a ; massacre 13-100c.
Cesi, Federigo 11-408c.
Cesi, It. 5-411c.
Cesinge, Ohio 13-925a.
Cesky Les, mts., Aus. 4-122a.
Cesma, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Cesnola, Alessandro Palma di 5-768a ; 7-700c.
—, **LUIGI PALMA DI** 5-767d ; excavations 7-700b ; plate collected 21-790c, 21-791a.
Cespedes, Andres Garcia de 19-287c.
—, Carlos Manuel de 3-554a.
—, **PABLO DE** 5-768a ; 24-498a.
—Y **MENESES, GONZALO** de 5-768b.
CESS 5-768c.
Cessa, Fr. 2-896a.
Cesser clause 1-305d.
CESSIO BONORUM 5-768c ; 3-331c ; 3-330d.
Cession (of territory) 2-73b.
Cessna, Fr. 21-106 (E-F5).
Cessolis, Jacobus de 6-106a.
Cester (suffix) : *see* Chester.
CESTI, MARC' ANTONIO 5-768c ; 25-406b.
Cestio, bridge, Rome 23-612 (C3) ; 4-534c ; 23-607a.
CESTIUS, LUCIUS 5-768c.
Cestodes : *see* Tapeworms.
Cestoidea 7-593b (fig.).
Cestona, mineral water 18-519d.
Cestoplana 21-708d (fig.).
Cestos, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
Cestracion : *see* Port Jackson shark.
Cestraciontidae 14-267d.
Cestreae 25-357b.
Cestrum (bot.) 25-356d.
— (painting) 20-490c.
Cestrus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4) ; 2-758a.
CESTUI (Cestuy) 5-768d.
— que trust 27-333d.
— que use 5-768d.
— que vie 5-768d.
Cestus (zool.) 7-593b.
— (boxing glove) : *see* Caestus.
— (girdle) 4-944d.
CETACEA 5-768d ; 17-526a ; 17-528b ; diaphragm 8-167b ; duration of life 16-975d ; extinct forms 5-774d ; inguinal mammae 17-529b ; innominate arteries 2-669a ; respiratory system 23-187c ; stomach 1-668a ; teeth 26-503a ; venous system 27-972a.
Cetatea, Rum. 23-826 (A2) ; battle (1854) 7-450c.
Cete (astron.) : *see* Cetus.
Cetera 6-400a.
Cetewayo : *see* Cetywayo.
CETHEGUS, GAIUS CORNELIUS (conspirator) 5-775c.
—, Gaius Cornelius (consul) : *see* Cornelius Cethegus, Gaius.
—, **MARCUS CORNELIUS** 5-775c.
Cetheus (astron.) : *see* Hercules.
Ceti 5-776c ; 5-785c ; 13-416d ; spectrum 21-717 (Pl. II.) ; 7-13 (Pl. II.).
CETINA, GUTIERRE DE 5-775d ; 25-582a.
Cetina, riv., Dalm. 3-4 (E5) ; 7-772d ; fauna 7-772d.
Cetiosaurus 23-145c.
Cetobriga, Port. 24-707a.
Cetoconcha 16-124c.
Cetoconchidae 16-124c.
Cetomimidae 26-544d ; 14-268d.
Cetona, It. 6-571c.
Cetonia 6-673d (fig.).
— aurata : *see* Rose-chafer.
Cetoniadae : *see* Rose-chafer.
Cetoniinae : *see* Rose-chafer.
Cetorhinidae 24-596a.
Cetorhinus : *see* Basking shark.
Cetotherium 5-774d.
Cetraria islandica : *see* Iceland moss.
Cetraric acid 14-241b.
Cetrarin : *see* Cetraric acid.
Cetraro, It. 15-4 (E5).
CETTE, Fr. 5-775d ; 10-778 (F6) ; breakwater 4-476c.
CETTIGNE, Monten. 5-776a ; 18-767 (A-B2).
CETUS 5-776c ; 7-13 (map).
Cetyl alcohol 20-51a.
— palmitate 25-644b.
CETYWAYO (Zulu chief) 5-776c ; 28-1053a ; 27-196d.
Ceulen, Ludolph van 6-385a.
CEUTA, Mor. 5-777a ; 18-851 (E1).
Ceutorhynchus sulcicollis 8-897a.
CEVA, It. 5-777c ; 15-4 (B2) ; 27-412c.
Cevadine 1-686a.
Cevallos, Pedro de 21-577b.
Cevedale, mt., Alps 1-746c.
— pass, Alps 1-746d.
CEVENNES, mts., Fr. 5-777d ; 10-778 (F-G5) ; geology 10-778b ; war in, *see* Camisards.
Cevenole (ethnol.) 9-919b.
Ceyciinae : *see* Daceloninae.
Ceylanite : *see* Pleonaste.
Ceylon, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
CEYLON, isl., India 5-778b ; 14-382 (116) ; Buddhism 14-397c ; caste system 5-468a ; census 5-665d ; coinage 19-905a ; coolie question 7-77d ; flora and fauna 5-779c, 2-746a, 20-309b ; forests 10-651d ; geology 5-779b, 5-948a ; martial law 17-792a ; missions 15-124c ; periodicals 21-156a ; population 11-636c, 4-606d, 26-389a ; rainfall 2-745a.
—: *Commerce and industries* 5-782d ; cocoa production 5-782a ; coco-nut planting 6-631c ; coffee cultivation 6-648a ; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-275d ; pearl fisheries 21-25b ; rubber cultivation 23-796c ; tea planting 26-479d, 26-479b, 26-482b, (Table) ; timber export 10-648c ; tobacco cultivation 26-1039b ; trade statistics 27-602a.
—: *History* 5-783b ; 2-754d ; authorities 14-622c ; Crown Council 4-610c ; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c ; Dutch settlements 14-405b ; India invaded 14-400c ; *Mahavamsa* 17-395b ; Rama's expedition 27-369b ; *Ramayana* legends 24-169b.
"Ceylon" (horse) 13-737a.
" Ceylon " (law case) 24-99c.
Ceylon chrysolite 27-104b.
— elk : *see* Sambar.
Ceylonese mayfly 21-478b.
Ceylonite : *see* Pleonaste.
Ceylon medal 18-6b.
— Pearl Fisheries Co. 5-782b.
— ruby : *see* Almandine.
Ceyssac, diatomite of (geol.) 21-547d.
Ceyx (myth.) 1-530b.
— (zool.) 15-809a.
Ceyzériat, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cézallier, mts., Fr. 22-674b.
—, basalt of 21-847d.
Cézanne, Paul 14-344d.
Cèze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 11-455d.
Cezimbra, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Cf. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
C.G.S. (abbrev.) 17-974d.
Ch. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Chaab : *see* Kab.
Chaakar-teniz, lake, Russ.As. *see* Chalkar-teniz.
Chaam, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Chaarcha, mts., Turkest. 26-304a.
Chab, El, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Chaba, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Chabannais, J. de Montluc, prince of 18-725b.
Chabannais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Chabannes, Antoine de 7-789c ; 17-38d ; 17-40b.
—, Jacques de, seigneur of La Palice : *see* La Palice.
Chabar, rock, Niger. 19-674d.
Chabarrou, mt., Fr. 5-559c.
Chabas, F. J. 9-49b.
Chabaud de la Tour : *see* Louis Philippe I.
CHABAZITE 5-785a ; 18-516b.
Chaberton, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Chabeuil, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chabjuwardoo, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Chablis, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H4) ; 9-341d ; 10-940c ; 11-590b.
Chable, Switz. : *see* Bagnes.
CHABLAIS, Fr. 5-785c ; 10-778 (F4) ; wine 5-785c, 28-724c.
Chaboillez, C. J. B. 19-783b.
Chaboras, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Khabur.
CHABOT, FRANCOIS 5-785c.
—, **GEORGES ANTOINE** 5-785d.
—, Gui, comte de Jarnac : *see* Jarnac.
—, Henri 23-460a.
—, **PHILIPPE DE** 5-785d.
Chabote, pt., C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Chabra, state, India 12-749d.
Chabraeus (Chabrey, D.) 22-201c.
Chabran, Joseph, count 11-198b.
CHABRIAS 5-786a ; 7-960d ; 27-262a.
CHABRIER, ALEXIS E. 5-786b.
Chabrus (society) 3-30a.
Chabu, Afg. 15-631c.
Chabur, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Khabur.
Chacabuco, Arg. : battle (1817) 2-470a ; 6-154b ; 24-153d.
" Chacabuco " (cruiser) 24-911a.
Chacabuco, isl., W.Af. 28-544 (B4) ; 27-284c.
Chacahoula, La. 17-54 (b7).
Chacao, str., Chil. 6-144a.
—, gulf, Chil. 6-143b.
Chacatos, tribe : *see* Choctaws.
Chacchar 6-614d.
Chace, Jonathan 7-124c.
Chach (Brahman ruler) 3-663b.
Chachacomani, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A2) ; 4-168b.
Chachak, Serv. 24-686 (B2) ; 24-690b.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Chachanoborl, mt., Jap. 15-156 (F4) ; 15-952a.
Chachapoal, riv., Chil. 6-660b.
Chachapoyas, Peru 21-264 (B2) ; 1-790b.
Chachavi, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Chachra, India 14-376 (D7).
Chachur, pass, India 14-376 (C5).
—, riv., India 14-376 (C-D5).
Chachu Tsanpo, riv., Tib. 4-387c.
Chackmore, Bucks. 4-727d.
CHACMA 5-786c ; 3-96d ; 22-325d (fig.).
Chacmaltun, C.Am. 5-678b.
Chacmool figures 5-678b ; 1-812 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
Chaco, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
CHACO, dist., Arg. 5-786c ; 2-462 (D2).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Austral, plain, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
— Central, plain, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
Chacoli (wine) 1-478d.
CHACONNE (dance) 5-786c ; 7-798a.
— (music) 5-786d ; 27-913b.
Chacota, pt., Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Chacra, Arg. 5-502c.
Chacre Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Chacujal, C.Am. 5-678c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Chacula, C.Am. 5-678c.
CHAD, ST 5-786d; 16-586a; 28-928b; gospels 20-575b.
CHAD, lake, C.Af. 5-786d; 11-99 (A1); 5-787a (map); drainage area 1-323a; ethnology 1-329a, 4-966c; geology 5-111b; Niger connexion 11-100c, 19-675c.
Chadar (Chaddar) 14-419b.
Chadargat, India 14-326c.
Chada Sri Vasishthiputra 14-626c.
Chadburn, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Chad Circumscription, div., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-99b.
CHADDERTON, Lancs. 5-787d; 28-933 (A2); 7-288b.
Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Chaddock, G.A. 16-701c.
Chadds Ford, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
CHADERTON, LAURENCE 5-787d.
Chadi-loubu, riv., Arg. 20-657d.
Chadlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
Chadramotites, Arab. 12-799d.
Chadron, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
Chadron group (geol.) 19-324b.
Chadu, caves, Mal.Penin. 17-472a.
Chadugan, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Chadwa, hills, India 7-670d.
Chadwell, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
CHADWICK, SIR EDWIN 5-788a; 5-659b; 25-303c.
—, George Whitefield 19-83a.
—, Henry 3-459b.
—, William 7-931a.
Chadwick, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-618 (C-D5).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Chaechasta, Pers.: *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Chaerea, C. Cassius 6-464d; 11-391d.
Chaereas and Callirrhoe: see *Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe.*
CHAEREMON (dramatist) 5-788c; 8-490b.
— (general) 21-74d.
CHAEREMON (philosopher) 5-788c; 26-793d.
Chaerocampa 18-498b.
Chaeronycos meandriformis 27-323b (fig.).
CHAERONEIA (Chaeronea), Gr. 5-788d; 12-440 (D2); battle (338 B.C.) 7-962a, 2-593d, 12-453d; battle (146 B.C.) 18-258b; battle (86 B.C.) 2-361d; 26-54d.
Chaerophthecus 22-331b.
Chaerops Ritchiana: *see* Dwarf palm.
Chaetae: *see* Setae.
Chactasteridae 8-880b.
Chaetetes 5-311b.
Chaetocercus 25-494b.
Chaetocladiaceae 11-337a.
Chaetocladium 11-338b.
Chaetoderma 6-248d; 6-250c.
Chaetodermomorpha 6-251b.
Chaetodontidae 26-545c.
Chaetognatha 5-797a.
CHAETOGNATHA 5-789a; 9-321d; 28-1033c.
Chaetomorpha 1-597b; 21-729d.
Chaetomys 22-101d.
— subspinosus 23-441b.
Chaetonotidae 11-527b.
Chaetonotus 11-527b.
— maximus 11-527a (fig.).
Chaetophora 1-588b.
Chaetophoraceae 1-587b.
Chaetopleura 6-250a.
CHAETOPODA 5-789d; 27-1050b; 28-1033c; Arthropoda 2-674a; blastopore 9-319c; head 2-675a (figs.); proboscis 11-511d (figs.); reproduction 23-117a.
Chaetopterus 5-795a; 9-316c.
Chaetosoma 5-799c (fig.).
CHAETOSOMATIDA 5-799c.
Chaetostomus 5-515b.
Chaetozone setosa 5-793b.
Chaetura 11-527b.
— pelagica: *see* Chimney swallow.
Chaeturinae 26-231b.
Chafarinas, isls., Mor. *see* Chaffarinas.
CHAFER (Scarabaeidae) 5-799d; 6-668b; 6-669b; 6-673b; mandibles 13-419b; nervous system 13-421b.
CHAFF (dist.) 5-800b.
CHAFFARINAS, isls., Mor. 5-800b; 18-851 (F1).
Chaff-cutter 1-396a.
Chaff-cutting Machines (Accidents) Act 1-398c.
CHAFFEE, ADNA ROMANZA 5-800b.
Chaffee, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
CHAFFINCH 5-800c; allied species 10-353b; New Zealand 1-120c; nuptial plumage 10-236d.
CHAFING-DISH 5-800d.
Chagaa, dist., Ger.E.Af. 15-792c; district 3-358d.
Chagai, India 14-376 (A5); 3-293b.
Chagal, agency, India 3-291c.
Chagan, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 24-516d.
Chagan Sarai, Afg. 15-946b.
Chagford, Dev. 9-420 (III. D3).
Chagna, Pers. 14-867d.
Chagos, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Chagla, China: *see* Ta-chien-lu.
Chagly, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D1).
Chagnaud, L. 27-404a.
Chagny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chagny gravels (geol.) 21-848a.
CHAGOS, isls., Ind.O. 5-800d.
Chagra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
CHAGRES, Pan. 5-800d.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-664b.
Chagrin, riv., O. 20-26 (H2-1).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (H2).
Chagru Kotal, pass, India 24-107a.
Chagual gum 12-715d.
Chagu-chien-Dogu, harbour, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Chahaiate, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (K4).
Chahar, vil., Turkest. 1-319c.
Chahar Aimaks, tribe: *see* Aimak.
Chahar Bagh, gardens, Isfahan 14-868c.
—Burjak, ford, Afg. 13-251a.
—Dank, riv., Pers.: *see* Shuttait.
Chahardar, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-513d.
Chahar-lang, tribe 3-229d.
Chaharmahal, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
Chahilburj, ruins, Afg. 3-304d.
Chahil Dukteran, Russ.As. 15-955a.
Chahiltan (Chiltan), mt., Bal. 3-292c.
Chahorra, mt., Can.Is. 26-615b.
Chahtans, tribe: *see* Choctaws.
Chaibar, Arab.: *see* Khaibar.
Chaibasa, India 14-376 (L8); 25-148c.
Chai Chai, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M6).
Chaichin-obo, China 27-420 (H-I3).
Chaidari, Gr.: battle (1826) 12-495b.
Chaide, P. Malón de: *see* Malón de Chaide.
Chaidenoi (people): *see* Heiner.
Chai-ju, Kor.: *see* Quelpart.
Chail, mt., India: *see* Chel.
Chailas, mt., Tib.: *see* Kailas.
Chailland, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Chaillé-les-Marais, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chaillé-Long, C. 19-698c; 27-560b; 27-558b; 21-949c.
Chaillexon, lake, Fr. 8-441c.
Chaillot, Paris 5-395b.
CHAIN 5-801b.
—(length's) 15-855d.
—(measure) 4-592b; 28-491b; 28-484b.
—(mechanics) 17-970a; 17-1004d; 17-1008a.
—(rope-making): *see* Warp.
—(surveying), Gunter's 12-730a.
Chain, isl. Pac.O.: *see* Anaa.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, rock, Nfd. 24-19a.
Chainat, Siam 14-498 (B4); 18-109c; 25-3a.
Chainaye, Achille 24-512b.
Chain Bar, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chaine, Cour de la 7-534b.
Chain grate stoker 4-150b.
— harrow 13-27d.
— mail 2-589c.
Chainpur, India 14-376 (L8).
Chain shot 1-866d.
—stitch 19-339d; 24-745a.
Chain Tower, La Rochelle 16-222c.
Chain track tractor 27-119c.
CHAIR 5-801b; 11-364 (Pl. I.); Babylonian 3-108c; Chippendale 6-237d; Hepplewhite 13-305d.
Chair (eisteddfod) 9-136c.
Chairel, lagoon, Mex. 18-319b.
Chair of Kildare, hill, Ire. 5-300c; 15-791a.
— of St Peter: *see* St Peter's chair.
CHAISE 5-802c.
—-concignure 9-369b.
Chai-tang, China 6-133d.
Chaitanpur, mts., India 25-148c.
Chaitanya (Hindu reformer) 13-510d; 15-927b.
Chaitra (chron.) 13-492d.
Chaitradi year 13-493c.
Chaitraratha 15-935c.
Chaitri (astron.) 13-493d.
Chait Sinh 13-57d; 2-714b.
Chaitya (Indian arch.) 14-428d.
Chaja: *see* Screamer.
Chajdoab, dist., India: *see* Jech doab.
Chajul, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
Chaka (Zulu) 28-1061d; 15-628b; 3-505a; 19-257d.
Chaka (zool.): *see* Crested screamer.
Chakan-Khatriya, dist., India 8-740d.
Chakar, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Chakar: *see* Crested screamer.
Chakarabharpur, India 14-376 (L8).
Chakavski literature 7-476c
Chakdara, India 18-649c.
Chak-dor Namygê 25-89a.
Chakgurt (Chakansur), dist., Afg. 24-593a.
Chakhars 18-715b.
Chakhmak, Mir 28-919d.
Chakir Beg 24-605b.
Chakma, India 14-382 (P9).
Chakla Roshnabad, dist., India: *see* Roshnabad, Chakla.
Chakmak, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Chakmaktin, Afg. 20-657a.
—, lake, Afg. 14-376 (E-F1); 20-420b; 20-657a.
Chakosi, dist., W.Af. 26-1046b.
CHAKRATA, India 5-802c; 14-376 (G4); 19-97b.
Chaksana, India 4-139b.
Chakwal, India 14-376 (E3).
Chala, Peru 21-271a.
Cha-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chalabre, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Chalais, H. de Talleyrand, count of 10-835d; 23-304a.
Chalais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, pass, Fr. 18-314d.
Chalan, lake, India 22-867c.
Chalandri, Gr. 2-241a.
Chalanson, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Chalap Dalan, mt., Afg.: *see* Kaisar, Koh-i-.
Chalarodon 16-824d; 23-175a.
Chalarosomata 27-390a.
Chalarothoraca 13-233d.
Chalas, riv., Pers.: *see* Chalus.
Chalastra, Macedon. 12-440 (B4).
Chalaza 10-572c (fig.); 11-259a (figs.).
Chalazogameae 5-485c.
Chalazogamy 2-11d; 5-485c.
Chalbi, mt., India 4-873d.
Chalca 18-331d.
Chalcanthite 7-109d; 18-512a.
Chalcanthum 1-767a.
Chalce, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Khalki.
CHALCEDON, Asia M. 5-802d; 2-760 (C2); Alcibiades captures 21-75c; battle (74 B.C.) 18-621d; coins 19-886c; copper-mines 5-803c; "Oak" synod 6-321c. *See also* Kadi-Keui.
CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF 5-802d; 23-518c; canons 5-193d; Christology 13-359d, 20-334b; creed revision 7-396a; Monophysite controversy 18-732c, 15-119a; schisms resulting 2-569d, 7-114d.
CHALCEDONY (Calcedony) 5-803c; 6-320d; Cretan scals 11-564b.
Chalcedony Park, Ariz. 1-369d.
Chalcela 13-305b; 2-829d.
Chalchalaca 18-320d.
Chalchihuitl, mt., N.Mex. 27-483b.
Chalchihuitl (min.) 15-123d.
Chalcia, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Khalki.
Chalcides 16-826b; 23-174b.
Chalcidice, dist., 12-440 (B4); Androdamas 12-502b; coinage 19-881b; early settlements 5-804a, 9-866d; league 20-98b.
—, penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3); San Stefano treaty 4-782b.
Chalcidici, dist., Syr. 1-541d; 26-309b; 5-31a; oasis 26-305b.
Chalcidici (zool.) 23-138c.
CHALCIDICUM (arch.) 5-804a; 3-471a.
Chalcididae 13-429d; 14-243a; galls produced 11-424b; wing 14-177d.
Chalcidoidea 14-180a.
Chalcis, Gr. (Aetolia) 12-440 (C2).
—, Gr. (Elis) 12-440 (C3).
CHALCIS, Gr. (Euboea) 5-804a; 12-440 (E2); 12-424 (E2); 9-866a; alphabet 1-727c; coinage 19-885c; destruction by Rome 23-633b; vases 12-477b.
Chalcis, isl., Princes' Is.: *see* Khalki.
Chalco, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 3-70a.
Chalcocite: *see* Copper-glance
Chalcocrotos, Demeter 7-980d.
Chalcographical Society: *see* International Chalcographical Society.
Chalcolite: *see* Torbernite.
Chalcondyles, Demetrius 5-804c.
—, LAONICUS 5-804b.
Chalcophyllite (tamarite) 7-110b.
Chalcopsittacus 17-12b.
Chalcopteryx 8-470b.
Chalcopyrite: *see* Copper-pyrites.
Chalcosiderite 7-110b.
Chalcotopes, atlas 15-287a.
Chalcotrichite 7-635c.
Chalcous (coin) 28-488c.
CHALDAEA, Syr. 5-804c; astronomy 3-114b, 28-994a; inhabitants 8-824d, 12-782d. *See also* Chaldee.
Chaldaean Church (Uniat) 19-408a; 23-488c.
Chaldaean, marshes, Syr. 3-104a.
Chaldaeans (modern tribe) 5-548b; 27-427b.
"Chaldaean wisdom" 3-114b.
Chaldaeo-Pahlavi (script) 1-731a; 20-455c.
Chaldaran, plain, Pers.: *see* Kalderon.
Chaldea, la.: *see* Centerville.
CHALDEE (lang.) 5-805c; 19-11d; dictionaries 8-196d.
Chaldians, people 7-632d.
Chaldir Gol, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 5-547b.
Chaldiran, Pers.: battle (1515) 27-462d.
Chaldon, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-141c.
Chale, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
Chalemie 3-204a.
Chalet à Gobet, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chaleur, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1). 22-724 (D3); 19-465a.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Chaley, M. 11-212c.
Chalfin Bridge, Ill. 14-304 (D5)
Chalfont, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Chalfont St Giles, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729b.
— St. Peter, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729b.
Chalgali, India 14-376 (K8).
Chalgrin, J. F. T. 2-429d.
Chalgrove Field, Oxon.: battle (1643) 2-466d; 13-959d.
Chalia, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Chaliac, Fr. 10-784b.
CHALICE 5-805c; 8-581c; 21-801a (fig.).
Chalicodoma: *see* Mason bee.
Chalicosis 21-871a.
Chalicotherium 1-953b.
CHALIER, JOSEPH 5-805d.
Chalifert, canal, Fr. 24-588a.
Chalin, lake, Fr. 15-565b.
Chalina 25-724d (fig.).
— oculata 25-718d.
Chalingos, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Chalininae 25-725a.
Chalinitis: *see* Athena Chalinitis.
Chalinolobus 6-245d.
Chalisa famine, India 10-167b.
Chalisgaon, India 8-144c.
Chalk, Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-739c.
—, mt., Colo. 27-48d.
—, vale, Wilts. 28-698a.
CHALK (geol.) 5-806a; 7-416a; 11-670b; ancient lamps 2-348d; in England 9-413c; lithography 16-786a; marcasite and pyrites in 17-683d; Matthew's theory 17-525d; organisms 10-634d (fig.); Portland cement 5-654d; wells 28-505b, 28-393a.
Chalkar-teniz, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
—, lake, Russ.As. 27-414d.
Chalk Creek, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
— Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Chalk drawings 14-325c.
Chalkeia: *see* Chalceia.
Chalk engraving 23-950c.
Chalker, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Chalk Farm, Lond. 27-604a.
Chalkheugh, Scot. (Kelso) 15-721a.
CHALKHILL, JOHN 5-807a; 28-301b.
CHALKING THE DOOR (Scots law) 5-807b.
Chalk Level, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Chalkmarl 5-806b; 7-416a; 11-670b; phosphatic nodules 13-398d; spear-pyrites 17-683d.
Chalk River, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Chalk rock 5-806a; 20-415d. *See also* Chalk.
— stones (med.): *see* Tophi.
Chalky, isl., N.Z.: *see* Dark Cloud.
Chalky boulder clay 18-413d; 19-768d; 19-827c.
Chalkydiris (myth.) 9-652a.
Challacombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
CHALLAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-807b.
Challans, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
CHALLEMEL-LACOUR, Paul Amand 5-807b.
Challenge, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
CHALLENGE (dist.) 5-807c.
—(law) 12-505d; of jurors 15-591a.
Challenger, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B2).
"CHALLENGER" EXPEDITION 5-807d; 19-240b; 8-569c; Agassiz 1-367a; Renard 23-96a.
Challengeria 22-804b (table).
Challes, Fr. 18-520b; 24-248d.
Challich, hills, Scot. 23-741d.
Challier, Joseph: *see* Chalier, Joseph.
Challis, James 1-177d; 19-386c.
Challis, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
CHALLONER, RICHARD 5-808a.
Chalmadale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
CHALMERS, ALEXANDER 5-808b.
—, Alexander (of Clunie) 3-313c.
—, Sir David P. 25-57a.
—, GEORGE 5-808c.
—, GEORGE PAUL 5-809c; 8-939c.
—, JAMES (missionary) 5-809c.
—, James (postal reformer) 8-976c; 22-190d.
—, John 16-192a.
—, Sir M. D. 25-885a.
—, THOMAS 5-809c; 24-464c; 11-72c; Edinburgh statue 8-939b; French Protestantism 13-868a.
-, William 12-271d.
Chalmers, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Mich., riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Chalmette, La. 17-54 (d7); 19-529d.
Chal Oghli, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Chalci, tribe 8-28a.
Chalon, Alfred Edward 18-527b.
—, John James 18-527b.
CHALONER, SIR THOMAS 5-811a.
Chalonitis, dist., Asia 21-215d.
Chalonnes limestone 8-125c.
Chalonnes-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chalons, René de 3-404d; 20-146a.
CHALONS-SUR-MARNE, Fr. 5-811c; 10-778 (G3); battle (451) 2-885d, 9-923b, 23-658a.
CHALON-SUR-SAONE, Fr. 5-811d; 10-778 (G4); 4-821a; 19-424a.
Chalosse, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5) 16-154c.
Chaloustte, riv., Fr. 9-803d.
Chalpaida (m. of Charles Martel) 5-942c.
Chalt, fort, India 12-20d.
Chalta Irmak (Lycus), riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (A2); 9-894d.
Chaltin, Commandant 16-61a.
Chaltsmide (Chaudroneurs) 12-38b.
Chaluim, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
CHALUKYA (dynasty) 5-812b; 4-188d; 14-400a; architecture 14-430d; coin-

age **19**-905d; inscriptions **14**-625d.
Chalukya-Vikrama-Kala **13**-496b.
Chalumeau **6**-438d; **3**-204c.
Chalune, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
Chalupka, S. **25**-245b.
Châlus, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **23**-295b.
—, riv., Pers. **17**-939d.
—, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Kuwaik.
Chalusset, Fr. **13**-76a.
CHALYBAUS, HEINRICH Moritz 5-812c.
Chalybeate, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Chalybeate waters **18**-520a.
Chalybes, people **22**-70c.
CHALYBITE (min.) **5**-812d; **16**-700b. *See also* Siderite.
Chalybon, Turk.As. : *see* Aleppo.
—, val., Syr. : *see* Helbun.
Chalybonitis, dist., Syr. **1**-542a.
Chalybon wine **28**-716d.
Chaly-tau, mts., Turkest. : *see* Khaly-tau.
Cham (prophet) ; *see* Zoroaster.
Cham, Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **28**-1048d; population **28**-1474d.
—(pseud.) ; *see* Noé, Amédée de.
—(race) **2**-61d; **2**-63a.
—(title) ; *see* Jam.
Chama, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
—, mts., Guat. **5**-678 (B3); **12**-661c.
—, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (A2); **27**-988c.
Chama (zool.) **16**-123d; **16**-114c.
Chamacea **16**-123d.
Chamaecyparis **20**-553c.
— Lawsoniana : *see* Port Orford cedar.
— nootkatensis : *see* Alaska cedar.
— sphaeroidea : *see* American white cedar.
Chamaeidae **3**-975a.
Chamaeleonidea **23**-140c.
Chamaepelia **20**-342b.
Chamaepetes **12**-648d.
Chamaerops **20**-641b ; **16**-324a (fig.) ; geological age **20**-552c.
— humilis : *see* Dwarf palm.
Chamaesaura **16**-825d.
Chamaesiphonaceae **1**-586c.
Chamalari, mt., Ec. : *see* El Corazon.
Chaman, New, fort, Baluch. **14**-376 (A-B4) ; **3**-291c.
Chamanene, dist., Asia M. **5**-287b.
Chamarajendra Wodeyar **19**-117a.
Chamargonda, India : *see* Shrigonda.
Chamarlakota, India : *see* Samalkot.
Chamars (Hindu caste) **3**-930a.
Chamavi, tribe **11**-35c.
Chamaya, Peru **21**-264 (B2).
—, mts., Bol. **4**-167 (E2); **4**-169a.
Chamba, Camer. **5**-110 (B2).
—, India **14**-376 (G3); **5**-813b.
CHAMBA, state, India **5**-813a; **16**-82a ; languages **20**-453b.
CHAMBAL, riv., India **5**-813b; **14**-376 (H6) ; **22**-866b.
Chambaran, conglomerates of **21**-848.
Chambave, It. **26**-242 (D5).
Chambellan de France : *see* Grand chambellan.
Chamber, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
Chamber, Apostolic : *see* Apostolic Chamber.
Chamber kiln **5**-655a.
Chamberlain, Alex. Francis : Trenton gravels **1**-817b.
—, Dr C. J. : flower and seed **2**-14b.
—, JOSEPH **5**-813b ; Birmingham compact **6**-347a ; Ulster visit **14**-785b.
—, J. Austen **5**-817a.
—, JOSHUA LAWRENCE **5**-819a.
—, SIR NEVILLE BOWLES **5**-819b ; Bozdar expedition **4**-356b ; Kurram expedition **15**-953b ; quarrels with Nicholson **19**-657c ; Umbeyla expedition **4**-798c.
Chamberlain, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
CHAMBERLAIN (official) **5**-819c ; the lord, *see* Lord Chamberlain ; of England, *see* Lord Great Chamberlain.
Chamberlain and Hookham electric meter **18**-292a.
— Bayard treaty **5**-164a.
— Branch, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
—porcelain works **5**-755c.
CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM 5-820b ; **9**-622a.
Chamberlen, Hugh (physician) **19**-964a.
Chamberlin, T. C. (geologist) **7**-415b ; **12**-58c ; **28**-191d.
Chamberlin, Can. **5**-160 (I3).
—, La. **17**-54 (a5).
Chamber music **14**-654d.
— of Arbitration, Lond. : *see* London Chamber of Arbitration.
— of Deputies (France) **10**-789a ; **10**-876b ; **10**-927b ; building **2**-429c, **27**-1011d ; colonies represented **10**-898a
— of Shipping (U.K.) **27**-136b.
— of Spoils : *see* Spoils, Chamber of.
Chambers, Charles Edward Stuart **5**-821b.
—, EPHRAIM **5**-820c ; **9**-374a.
—, GEORGE **5**-820c.
—, Haddon **8**-534a ; **8**-536d.
—, John G. **4**-350c ; **22**-639c.
—, Mrs Lambert **18**-303c.
—, Mary **15**-705d.
—, ROBERT (1802-1871) **5**-820d ; **11**-646d ; on variation **27**-906d.
—, Robert (1832-1888) **5**-821b.
—, SIR WILLIAM **5**-821b ; **2**-420d.
—, William **5**-821b ; **21**-38c ; statue **8**-939c.
Chambers, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
CHAMBERS (law) **5**-821d ; Chancery division **5**-836d.
Chambersburg, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, N.J. : *see* Trenton, N.J.
—, Pa. **20**-26 (E7).
CHAMBERSBURG, Pa. **5**-822a ; **21**-106 (G6).
Chambers Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
— Co., Tex. **25**-690 (N6).
Chambers of Commerce **27**-135c.
— of Reunion : *see* Chambres de Réunion.
— of Rhetoric **8**-721a.
Chambers's Encyclopaedia **9**-381d.
Chambers's Journal **5**-820d ; **21**-153b.
Chambers's logarithmic tables **26**-331d.
Chambers *v.* Goldthorpe **2**-325c.
Chambersville, Pa. **21**-106 (D4)
Chamber-tombs **4**-393b.
CHAMBERY, Fr. **5**-822b ; **10**-778 (G5) ; geology **20**-81d ; university **10**-797d.
Chambeyron, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (H5) ; **3**-492c.
Chambezi, riv., Rhod. **23**-260 (C7) ; **6**-914c ; **6**-917c.
Chambia, riv., India **4**-798a.
Chambiali (dialect) **20**-453b.
Chambière, isl., Ger. **18**-310 (plan) ; **18**-307d.
Chambiges, Pierre **10**-606d.
Chambira, riv., S.Am. **21**-264 (C1-2) ; **1**-785 (map) ; **1**-788b.
Chambla, riv., India **5**-813b.
Chamblee, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Chambley, Fr. **18**-309 (plan).
Chambly, canal, Can. **24**-199 ; **27**-1027b.
Chambo (Ganjule), lake, Aby. **25**-869b.
—, riv., Ec. **8**-913a.
Chambois, Fr. **20**-299b.
Chambombe Viey, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C1).
Chambon sur-Voueize, Fr. **10**-778 (E4) ; **7**-431c.
CHAMBORD, H. C. F. M. D., count of **5**-822c ; Orleanist negotiations **20**-282c, **10**-875b.
Chambord, Can. **22**-724 (B2).
CHAMBORD, Fr. **5**-823b ; **10**-778 (E4) ; château **5**-823b, **2**-414a, **6**-165c, **25**-763c ; treaty **17**-909c.
Chambray, fort, Medit. **17**-508 (A1) ; **12**-305a.
Chambre, William de : *see* William de Chambre.
CHAMBRE ARDENTE 5-823c.
— de l'Edit, Fr. **5**-483c.
— des Comptes : *see* Cour des Comptes.
Chambre des députés : *see* Chamber of Deputies.
— des enquêtes **20**-834a.
— des mises en accusation **15**-593a.
— des requêtes **20**-834b.
— introuvable **10**-864b.
Chambreient, François **16**-155a.
Chambrelien, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Chambre retrouvée **10**-864d.
Chambres de Réunion **10**-844c ; **11**-860d.
Chambre syndicale **25**-933c.
"Chambuco" (ship) **6**-159b.
Chamdun-draya, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Chame, Pan. **5**-678 (C7).
Chamechaude, mt., Fr. **1**-742b.
Chamelecon, riv., Hond. **5**-678 (B3).
Chameleon (astron.) **7**-13b.
CHAMELEON (zool.) **5**-823c ; **16**-824b ; arteries **23**-164d ; dorsal crest **23**-154b ; ear **23**-160c ; segmental ducts **23**-169a ; skeleton **23**-151a, **23**-155d, **23**-156b, **23**-157b, **23**-157c ; skull **23**-151b (fig.) ; thyroid gland **23**-163c. *See also* Polychrus and Anolis.
Chameleonidae **17**-273a.
Chameleon mineral **5**-824b.
— pumilus : *see* Dwarf chameleon.
Chamemabe, mt., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Jamimbi, Mount.
Chameornithes : *see* Alectorornithes.
Chamfer **5**-824b.
CHAMFORT, S. R. N. **5**-824c ; **11**-136a ; **11**-139b.
Chamidae **16**-123d.
CHAMIER, FREDERICK 5-825b.
Chamili, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (E4).
CHAMILLART, MICHEL 5-825c.
CHAMMADE, CECILE 5-825d.
Chamisal **5**-11b.
Chamiso **5**-11b.
CHAMISSO, ADELBERT VON 5-825d ; **11**-794b ; on coral reefs **7**-133a ; on Saipa **27**-979c.
Chamita, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D-E1).
CHAMKANNI, tribe **5**-826c ; **26**-1006b.
Chamla, val., India **4**-798b.
Chamoara, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
Chamois, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
CHAMOIS 5-826c ; **17**-522b.
"Chamois" (destroyer) **24**-916b.
Chamoisite **17**-385b.
Chamois leather **16**-342c.
Chamoison, Switz. : *see* Chamoson.
Chamokane Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Chamomeril, lake, India **14**-376 (G-H3).
CHAMONIX 5-827a.
—ice **5**-827c ; **21**-141d.
Chamond, St : *see* Ennemond, St.
CHAMONIX, Fr. **5**-827a ; **10**-778 (H5) ; **18**-938c.
Chamorro, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Guam.
Chamorros (people) **17**-707d.
Chamosite **20**-237a.
Chamoson, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Chamouaire, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C4) ; **1**-744a.
Chamostraca **16**-124b.
Chamostraeidae **16**-124b.
Chamousset, Claude Piarron de **22**-493b.
Champ, dist., Pers. **3**-297a.
Champa, India **14**-376 (K9) ; **3**-843a.
—, anc. kingdom, Fr.I.C. **5**-840b.
Champagnac-de-Bélair, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Champagne, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
—, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D3) ; **14**-501b.
—(Grande), dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C4) ; **4**-428d.
—(Petite), dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C-D4) ; **4**-428d.
CHAMPAGNE, prov., Fr. **5**-827b ; **10**-778 (G5) ; **10**-776 (E-F2) ; **10**-802 (hist. map) ; **10**-37d ; **12**-690a ; counts of **5**-827c ; English acquisition **5**-920b ; feudal lords **10**-301b ; wine **28**-723c.
Champagne(heraldry) **13**-319b.
—(wine) **28**-723c ; maturing of **28**-719d ; New York state **28**-728c.
Champagne Castle (Cathkin Peak), mt., Drakensberg **25**-466 (I7) ; **19**-252c.
Champagne Mouton, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Pouilleuse, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (F2) ; **17**-746c.
Champagne Stakes **13**-729c.
Champagne Tourangelle, dist., Fr. : *see* Champeigne.
Champagni, Pierre de : *see* Innocent V.
Champagnole, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **15**-567a.
Champagnolle, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Champagny, François de **5**-828c.
—JEAN BAPTISTE NOMpère de **5**-828b.
—, Jérome Paul de **5**-828c.
—, Napoléon **5**-828c.
CHAMPAIGN, Ill. **5**-828c ; **14**-304 (D5).
Champaign (dict.) **5**-121a.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (C4).
CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE de 5-828d.
Champaigne, dist., Fr. : *see* Champeigne.
Champain, Sir J. U. Bateman : *see* Bateman-Champain.
Champain system : *see* Openfields system.
Champajoron, mt., India **14**-382 (K-L10).
Champaner, India **20**-673b.
CHAMPARAN (Chumparun), dist., India **5**-828d ; **14**-376 (L6).
Champarty (law) : *see* Champerty.
Champ Aubert, Fr. : battle (1814) **19**-232c ; **19**-232 (plan).
Champawat, India **14**-376 (I5).
Champcenetz, Louis Pierre, marquis de **23**-373d.
—, Louis René Quantin de Richebourg, chevalier de **23**-373d.
Champ de Mars (Merovingian assembly) : *see* Campus Martius.
Champ de Mars, Paro du, Paris **20**-804 (B-C2) ; Feast of Federation **11**-157d ; massacre **11**-158c ; race-course **13**-736d.
— de Mars, Salon du, Paris : *see* Société nationale des Beaux Arts.
Champdeniers, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Champdivers, Odette de **5**-919c.
Champ Dolent, pierre de **8**-385d.
CHAMPEAUX, WILLIAM OF 5-829a.
Champeaux, Fr. **5**-829a.
Champeigne, dist., Fr. **14**-501c.
Champerico, Guat. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-662c.
Champerius of Lyons : *see* Champier Symphorien.
CHAMPERTY (law) **5**-829b.
Champex, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Champfer : *see* Chamfer.
Champfleury, Henri Husson **11**-148d.
Champia **1**-592a.
Champier Symphorien **18**-48b.
Champigny, fort, Paris **20**-805b.
— sur-Marne, Fr. **10**-778 (C6) ; geology **20**-81c, **20**-82.
Champion, Richard **5**-756a.
Champion, Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (C4).
—, bay, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A5).
CHAMPION (defender) **5**-829c.
Champion (land cultivation) : *see* Openfields system.
Champion (journal) **10**-325c.
Champion Bay, dist., W.Aus. : copper mines **2**-952b.
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Hill, Minn. **28**-23a.
Champion incubation system **14**-360c.
CHAMPIONNET, JEAN ETIenne 5-829d; **15**-45b; statue of **27**-844c.
Championnière, Just Lucas-**4**-202a.
Champion Race (Flemington, Austr.) **13**-734b.
— Reef, mine, India **15**-888a.
CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE 5-830a; **5**-1356d; Mount Desert discovered **18**-939c; New England coast explored **19**-496a ; Ontario explorations **20**-116b ; Ottawa river explored **20**-369a ; statue of **22**-727c ; Vermont settled **27**-1028b.
Champlain, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1) ; **1**-849a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (F2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
Champlain, canal, N.Y. **5**-831a; **19**-598d ; **27**-1027b.
CHAMPLAIN, lake, N.Am. **5**-830d ; **19**-490 (A3-2) ; **19**-596 (G1) ; battles of **5**-831b, **10**-72d, **17**-214a ; Vermont coast-line **27**-1025d.
— epoch (geol.) **12**-59b ; **12**-58a.
— group (geol.) **20**-236d.
— period (geol.) : *see* Ordovician system *and* Champlain epoch.
Champlevé enamel **9**-365d ; **9**-363b ; Japanese **15**-189d.
Champlint, Fr. **20**-54a.
Champlin, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
—, mts., Utah **27**-814 (B3).
Champlitte, William of : *see* William of Champlitte.
Champlitte, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
CHAMPMESLE, MARIE 5-831c.
—, Sieur de **5**-831c.
Champness telescopes **26**-560b.
Champneys, Basil **20**-410d ; **17**-544d ; **16**-556d.
Champoeg, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
Champollion, Eugène André **16**-724b.
—JEAN FRANCOIS **5**-831d ; **9**-57c.
— Figeac, Aimé **5**-832a.
—FIGEAC, JACQUES JOSEPH **5**-832a.
Cham-pong, Kor. **15**-156 (F6).
Champs, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Elysées, Paris **20**-804 (C1).
Champsosaurus **23**-145a.
Champtoceaux, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Champvallon, François de Harlay de : *see* Harlay de Champvallon, F. de.
Chamrajnagar, India **14**-382 (G14).
Chams (race) : *see* Tshams.
Chamuera, val., Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Chamundi, mt., India **19**-117c.
Chamutong, China **6**-168 (F4).
Chamvéry, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
Chamyl : *see* Shamyl.
Chana, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Siam **14**-493 (B8).
Chanac, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Chanak Kalehsi, Asia M. : *see* Dardanelles.
Chanar, India : *see* Chunar.
Chañar (bot.) **20**-658b ; **2**-463b.
Chañaral, Chil. **2**-462 (B2).
Chañarcillo, Chil. **2**-651b ; **22**-490d ; **25**-880a.
Chancaca **26**-40b.
Chancay, Peru **21**-264 (B3).
Chancay, riv., Peru **21**-264 (B3) ; **16**-689a.
Chance, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, cove, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
CHANCE (dict.) **5**-832a.
—(math.) **5**-832a ; **22**-376a ; of life, *see* Chance of life ; games of, *see* Games of chance.
Chance and Hartley glass manufacture **12**-105a ; **12**-88a ; dioptric lights **16**-635a.
Chance burner **16**-640d.
Canceford, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Chancel, François Joseph : *see* Lagrange-Chancel, F. J.
—, Gustave Charles Bonaventure **6**-257b ; **15**-762c ; **22**-450b.
Chancel, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
CHANCEL (arch.) **5**-832b ; **6**-261a.
Chancellery : *see* Chancery (diplomacy).
Chancellor, Richard **11**-626b ; **23**-896a.
Chancellor, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I4).
CHANCELLOR (title) **5**-832d ; cathedral **5**-520b ; diocese **5**-520c, **24**-364a, **8**-857c ; exchequer, *see under* Exchequer ; German, *see* Reichskanzler ; Lancaster duchy **5**-833d, **22**-269c ; universities **5**-834a, **23**-416a. *See also* Lord High Chancellor.
— ale **1**-538b.
Chancellor's medals **5**-95d.
Chancellor's Rolls **22**-959c.
CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va. **5**-835c ; battle (1863) **1**-822d, **28**-633b, **28**-634 (map).
Chancel screen : *see* Rood screen.
CHANCE-MEDLEY (law) **5**-835c.
Chance of life **22**-98d.
Chancery (diplomacy) **5**-834b; **8**-309a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Chancery (imperial German): *see* Reichskanzleramt.
CHANCERY (law) 5-835d; 8-604b; 9-605d; 9-726c; appeal 2-211d; conveyancing counsel 7-52b; in camera 5-104b; injunction 14-570b; insolvent estates 2-781a; jurisdiction 15-541c; jury 27-257d; originating summons 26-80c; petitions 21-307a, 21-306b; praemunire 3-140d; records 22-960b; wardship 6-138b.
—(R.C. Church) 7-642d; 8-303d; 20-598b.
—, bill of 21-832d.
Chancery, Calendar of Proceedings in 22-961a.
Chancery Funds Act (1872) 1-123b.
Chancery Lane, Lond. 19-458c.
Chancery Warrants 22-960d.
Chanchaycocha, lake, Peru: *see* Junin.
Chanchra: *see* Jessore.
Chan-chu-fu, China 12-250a.
Chançon de Willame 12-693c; 11-112c; facsimile 2-32b.
Chancourtois, A. E. B. de 9-257d.
Chancroid: *see* Soft chancre.
Chanctonbury Ring, bill, Sus. 26-106c.
Chancy, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Chanda, India 5-837b; 14-382 (H9).
CHANDA, dist., India 5-837b.
Chandalas (race) 5-466b.
Chandals: *see* Namasudra.
Chandan, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Chandanagar, India: *see* Chandernagore.
Chandarpur-Padampur, India 24-113c.
Chanda Sahib 6-532d.
CHANDAUSI, India 5-837c; 14-376 (H5).
Chandball, India 3-240b.
CHAND BARDAI 5-837c; 13-484b.
Chandel (dyn.) 4-797d; 17-399a; 12-893a.
CHANDELIER 5-837c.
Chandeleur, isls., La. 17-54 (F4).
—, sound, La. 17-54 (E4-F3).
Chander, mts., India 19-247d.
Chanderi, district, India 15-413a.
Chanderli, gulf, Asia M. 2-760 (B3); 2-758a.
CHANDERNAGORE, India 5-837d; 14-376 (M-N8); Clive captures 6-533d.
Chandgarh, India 14-376 (G8).
Chandi 15-292d.
Chandia, India 14-376 (I8).
Chandiar, riv., Alsk. 28-945b.
Chandler, Abiel 6-710c.
—, Edward (bp.) 6-692b.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** 5-838a.
—, Louise: *see* Moulton, Louise Chandler.
—, **RICHARD** 5-838a.
—, **SAMUEL** (divine) 5-838b.
—, S. C.: on aberration 25-91a; on Algol 1-655d; almacantar 26-572d; on variation of latitude 16-267d.
—, William Eaton 12-833a.
—, **ZACHARIAH** 5-838c.
Chandler, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Gord, Can. 21-950c.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
Chandlers Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Ford, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
— Peak, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Chandlersville, O. 20-26 (G5).
Chandlerville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Chandless (explorer) 1-786a.
Chandless, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2); 21-264 (D3-4); 3-737c.
Chand Minar, India 7-848d.
Chandni Chauk, street, Delhi 7-955b.
Chandod, India 14-376 (E8).
Chandolin, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Chandoo 20-136c.
Chandor, India 14-382 (E-F9).
—, mts., India 14-382 (F9).
CHANDOS, BARONS AND Dukes of 5-838d.
—, Richard Grenville, marquess of: *see* Buckingham and Chandos.
—(poet) 2-33c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 5-839a; armour of 2-587b.
Chandos, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Chandpur, India (E. Bengal) 14-376 (O8); 26-1004a.
—, India (U.P.) 14-376 (H5).
Chandra (deity): *see* Soma.
Chandra, riv., India 14-376 (G3); 5-813a.
Chandra Acharya 24-181a.
— Das 26-924a.
Chandragiri, India 14-402c.
—, mts., India 19-379a.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 15-647d.
CHANDRAGUPTA MAURYA 5-839b; 14-398b; 14-399a; *Mudrarakshasa* story 24-174a; war with Seleucus 21-213c.
Chandraguptа I. (Gupta ruler) 12-730d.
— II (Vikramaditya) 12-731a; 14-399c; epitaph 14-621b.
Chandra Jha 3-927a.
Chandrakona, India 14-376 (M8).
Chandra Sah (raja) 5-683a.
— Shamsher Jung 19-383a.
— Sri: *see* Chada Sri.
Chandravati, India 15-412b.
Chandrawal, riv., India 4-797c.
Chand Sultan (dynasty) 6-117a.
Chandur, India 14-382 (H9).
Chanduy, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
Chandvad, India: *see* Chandor.
Chandwan, pass, India 24-841a.
Chaney, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Chaneysville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Chanforans, val., It. 28-257b.
Chang, isl., Siam 14-498 (B-C5).
—, plat., Tib. 13-470d.
Chang (coinage) 25-6a.
— (measure) 28-491b.
Changalva (dynasty) 7-92a.
Changamwe, Br.E.Af. 4-602b.
Chang-an, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Changa-nad, kingdom, India 7-92a.
Cha-ngan-tsze, China 6-168 (H4).
CHANGARNIER, N. A. T. 5-839c.
Chang-Bhakar, state, India 14-376 (I-K8); 3-729b.
Changchenmo, riv., India 14-376 (H2).
Chang-Chia K'ro, China: *see* Kalgan.
Chang Chih-tung (viceroy) 6-209c; 6-211d; education reform scheme 6-176c; Liaodia treaty 6-901a; opium 6-210c; railways 6-180b.
Chang Chio (priest) 6-195b.
CHANG-CHOW, China 5-839d; 6-168 (L5).
Chang-chuen-shan, isl., China 6-168 (I5); 23-288d.
Chang - Chun, China: *see* Kwang-chêng-tsze.
CHANG CHUN, KIU (traveller) 5-840a.
Chang-daa, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Changdumma, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Change, isl., Can. 19-479 (C2).
CHANGE (dict.) 5-840b; in bell ringing 3-690b.
CHANGELING 5-840c.
Changeling, The (Middleton and Rowley) 18-416b.
Change of life: *see* Menopause.
Changewater, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Chang-gan, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Chang-go-tsawa, mine, Tib. 26-926d.
Chang-hang, China 6-168 (K5).
Chang-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Chang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
Chang-hwa, China 6-168 (H6).
—, Jap.: *see* Shoka.
Chang-jin, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Chang-Ke, China 6-168 (I3).
Chang-Kia K'ow, China: *see* Kalgan.
Chang-Kiang, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze Kiang.
Chang-K'ien (general) 6-194d.
Chang-Kow, China 6-168 (I4).
Chang-Kwan-sai, mts., China 17-553 (C4-D3).
Chang-lam (trade route) 26-922b.
Chang-li, China 6-168 (K2).
Chang-lo, China 6-168 (I3).
Changlo, mission post, Tib. 12-751a.
Chang-lung (general) 15-686a.
Chang-lung, pass, India 14-376 (H2).
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Chang-ming, China 6-168 (G3).
Chang-nan-Chên, China: *see* King-té-chên.
Chang-ning, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (G5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H4).
CHANGOS, tribe 5-840c.
Chang-pai-shan, mts., China 17-553 (C-D4); 15-156 (E5-F6); 17-552a.
Chang-pu, China 6-168 (K5).
— Fu, China 6-168 (I4)
CHANGRA (Ganghari) Asia M. 5-840c; 2-760 (E2).
—, synod of: *see* Gangra.
Chang-sa-ja, Kor. 15-156 (E-F6).
Chang-sha, China 6-168 (K5).
— Fu, China 6-168 (I4); 23-892d; 6-178d; riots (1910) 6-212c; Taiping rebellion 27-350b.
Chang-show, China 6-168 (H3).
Chang-sing-tao, isl., China 15-156 (B7).
Chang-söng, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Chang-tang, plat., Tib. 26-917a; 20-656b; flora 26-918a; glacial evidences 26-918a.
Changtang (dict.) 16-58a.
Chang-Tao Ling (preacher) 16-194a.
Chang-te Fu, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I2).
— Fu, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
Chang-tu, isl., China 6-168 (L5).
Changuinan (family) 1-811d.
Chang-wu, China 6-168 (H2).
Chang-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Chang-Yin-huan (reformer) 6-206c.
Chang-yön, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Chanhassen, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Chanidae 26-544b.
Chanjna, Lara 15-284 (B2); 15-289d; 22-266a.
Chank shell: *see* Turbinella.
Chanktus, race: *see* Chukchi.
Channa (charioteer) 4-738b.
Channahatchee, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Channahon, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Channel (hydraulics) 14-72c.
Channel, The, Eng.: *see* English Channel.
Channel-bill (zool.) 7-610b.
Channel Bridge and Railway Company 9-457d.
— Ferry Act 9-458a.
CHANNEL ISLANDS 5-840d; 9-430 (VI. A1); coinage 19-876c; wrecks 28-841a.
Channelkirk, Scot.: geology 3-815b.
Channel Tunnel 9-457c.
Channiformes 14-247d.
Channing, Walter 5-845b.
—, **WILLIAM ELLERY** (d. 1842) 5-843d; 1-837a; Transcendentalism 1-528d; Unitarianism 27-595b; 27-596b.
— William Ellery (d. 1901) 1-838c; 19-463a.
—, William F. (scientist) 10-416a.
—, William Henry (divine) 5-845b.
Channing, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B5).
Channing, India 14-376 (E4).
Chanoine, Captain 24-643b.
Chanonry, Scot.: *see* Fortrose.
Chanpepedan Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A7-B7).
Chan-pu-shan, China 15-156 (F5).
Chanrian-Hütte, Switz. 26-242 (C5).
Chanscanacruz, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
Chanson: Béranger 3-762d; trouvères 27-313b.
Chanson d'Antioche 7-551a; 22-410b.
Chanson de Roland 11-111b; 23-464c; analogy of *Iliad* 13-631a; assonance 2-786d; Charlemagne 5-895a; in European literature 9-682b; in German literature 11-784c; Matthew Arnold's criticism 2-638a.
Chanson de table 25-403a.
CHANSONS DE GESTE 5-845c; 11-111c; 16-784b; in Anglo-Norman literature 2-32b; Dutch versions 8-719d; in English literature 9-610d; in European literature 9-682a; French versions 11-140b; Homer compared 13-638a; parodies 11-116b; in Provençal literature 22-498d; in Romance literature 23-501c. *See also* Charlemagne legends.
Chan-su, China 12-249d.
Chant, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
CHANT (song) 5-846c.
—, Plain: *see* Plain Song.
CHANTABUN (Chantaburi), Siam 5-846c; 14-498 (C5).
CHANTADA, Sp. 5-846d; 25-530 (B1).
—, riv., Sp. 5-846d.
CHANTAGE (dict.) 5-846d.
—(French law) 10-87a.
Chantal, Jeanne Françoise Frémyot, baronne de 10-941b.
Chanta Peta Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Peta Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Chantapilli, India 14-382 (K10-L11).
CHANTARELLE 5-846d.
CHANTAVOINE, HENRI 5-847a.
Chantecler (Rostand) 23-754b.
Chantelle, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Chantemesse, André (physician) 27-506b.
Chanter: *see* Chaunter.
Chanter v. Hopkins 28-329a.
Chanterelle (music) 3-319a.
Chanti Argun, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553a.
Chantilly, Lords of 6-498b.
"Chantilly, Mlle": *see* Favart, M. J. B. D.
CHANTILLY, Fr. 5-847a; 10-778 (F3); porcelain 5-752a.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—lace 16-40b.
Chantonnay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981b.
Chantransia 1-595b; 1-591d; 2-952c.
Chantre, E. (archaeologist) 1-246a; 22-605a.
CHANTREY, SIR FRANCIS Legatt 5-847b; 24-501b; 24-275b.
— Bequest 5-847d.
Chantries Act 24-368c; 24-371d.
CHANT ROYAL 5-848c.
CHANTRY 5-849a.
Chantry incubator 14-361c.
Chanta diaboliques 25-402c.
Chanudo, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
Chanugs, Turk.As. 26-305 (D2); *see also* Zebibya.
Chan-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Chanut, Pierre 8-83a.
Chanute, Octave (aeronautist) 10-517c.
CHANUTE, Kan. 5-849a; 15-654 (G3); 15-656a.
Chany, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3); 25-12d.
Chan-yi, China 6-168 (G4).
Chanyon, Nicaui W. 2-32a.
Chanza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
CHANZY, ANTOINE EUGENE Alfred 5-849b; in Algeria 1-648a; in Franco-German War 11-12d; at Le Mans 16-409b.
Chao, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4).
Chão, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Chao, riv., Peru 21-265d.
—, bath., Peru 16-542d.
Chao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K5).
Ch'ao Hsien, empire, E.Asia: *see* Korea.
Chao-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Chao-hua, China 6-168 (A3).
Chao-Kw'ang-yin: *see* T'ai-tsu (Chinese emperor d. 976).
Chaoles, mts., Scot. 15-565c.
Chao-lish-ti (Chinese sovereign): *see* Liu Pei.
Chao Meng-fu (painter) 6-214a; 6-214b; 6-212 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Chao-mo-do, China 18-716d.
Chaona, tribe 5-858b.
Chaonia, Gr. 13-220c.
—, dist., Gr. 9-698c.
Chao-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
Chaorach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
CHAOS 5-849d; Babylonian cosmogony 7-217a; Gnostic conception 27-853c.
Chao-siang Wang 6-194b.
Chaouktoos, race: *see* Chukchis.
Chao Uparach (title) 25-5c.
Chaource, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chao-yi, China 6-168 (H3).
Chap (dict.) 5-854b.
Chapa, tribe 5-812b.
Chapada, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
—, mts., Braz. 3-210b.
Chapada (dict.) 4-440b.
Chapada de Corisco, Braz.: *see* Therezina.
Chapah (measure) 28-491b.
Chapai (Mongol emperor) 18-713d.
Chapais, Thomas 5-167d.
Chapala, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-319b; 15-131d.
Chapalagana, riv., Mex. 13-869b.
Chapalulu, strait, Mal.Arch. 26-52d.
Chapán (costume) 15-829a.
Chapanecan (family) 1-811d.
Chapan Oglu (bey of Yuzgat) 25-163b.
Chaparal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Chaparchi-bashi (official) 21-195b.
Chaparé, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Chaparrellan, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chaparra, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4).
Chaparral, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-702a.
Chaparral-cock 7-610b.
Chaparro 27-990a.
Chapati: *see* Chupatty.
CHAPBOOK 5-849d; 23-849a; 4-215d.
Chapchin-daban, pass, China 27-420 (H2); 1-758a.
CHAPE (dict.) 5-850a.
Chapeau Rouge, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Chape de Saint Martin (banner) 10-455d.
Chapel, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
—, isl., Nfd. (Fortune Bay) 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., Nfd. (Notre Dame Bay) 19-479 (C2).
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
CHAPEL (rel.) 5-850b; 6-933d; apsidal 2-398d, 2-402a.
—, pontifical 7-643c.
—(printer's) 5-850b.
—Act 24-465a.
CHAPELAIN, JEAN 5-850d; 11-128c; 1-101a.
Chapel Allerton, Som. 25-390b.
—Allerton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH, Derby. 5-851b; 9-416 (III. D3).
Chapelet (artist) 5-759a.
Chapel Fell Top, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 21-104d.
Chapelhall, Scot. 4-304d.
Chapelhill, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
CHAPEL HILL, N.C. 5-851c; 19-772 (C2); 19-775a.
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Chapelhill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Chapel Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Hill, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Chapelizod, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620c; 26-406c.
Chapelle, Claude E. Hillier 22-77a; 4-689b.
Chapelle, Loi (French law): *see* Loi Chapelle.
CHAPELLE ARDENTE 5-851c.
Chapelle Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Chapelle-sous-Dun, Fr. 24-199b.
Chapel of the Pyx 22-704d.
—Royal, Savoy, Lond.: *see* Savoy Chapel.
Chapel St Leonards, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Chapelton, Scot. (Forfar.) 24-418 (F1).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (C3).
Chapelthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
CHAPERON (dict.) 5-851c.
Chapin, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E8).
Chapinville, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
Chapkan (costume) 14-419a.
Chaplain, Jules Clément 18-2b; 19-907b.
CHAPLAIN 5-851c; 17-590b.
Chapleau, Can. 20-114 (C-D2).
CHAPLIN, HENRY 5-852c.
Chaplin, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A-B3).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Chapman, Edmund (physician 19-964c.
—, **GEORGE** (poet) 5-852d; 8-524a; 9-625a; Ben Jonson 15-503d; *Eastward Hoe* 17-776c.
—, H. C. (zoologist) 11-400a.
—, T. A. (naturalist) 6-673a; 16-470d.
—, Walter (printer) 8-942d; 22-301b; 4-504c.
—, W. (poet) 5-168a.

Chapman, Ala 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan 15-654 (E1).
—, Neb 19-324 (E3)
—, cape, Can 5-160 (M2).
CHAPMAN (dict) 5-854b.
Chapman Creek, riv, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Chapman's night-hawk 27-634b.
Chapmanville, W Va. 28-560 (B4).
Chapoly, Fr. 17-175d.
Chapons, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
CHAPONE, HESTER 5-854b
Chaponost, Fr 17-175c.
Chapora, India 14-382 (E12)
Chapote, Rhod 25-466 (H 11)
Chappadakka, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Chappaqua, N.Y. 19-596 (C4)
Chappaquiddick, isl., Mass 17-852 (G4).
Chapparral *see* Chaparral.
CHAPPE, CLAUDE 5-854c.
—, Ignace (Urbain Jean 5-854c
— d'Anteroche, Jean 5-854c 5-528a.
Chappel, Ess. 9-784d.
Chappell, Arthur 19-84a.
—, Thomas Paley 5-854d.
—, William (bishop) 18-481a.
—, **WILLIAM** (music publisher) 5-854d, 7-121a.
Chappell, Wb. 19-324 (B3).
—, isls, Tas 26-438 (B1).
Chappuis, Eustace 10-940b.
—, James (chemist) 1-857a.
—, Jean 5-195c.
—, P (physicist) 26-824a; 26-831a.
CHAPRA, India 5-854d; 14-376 (L7).
CHAPTAL, J. A. C., comte de Chanteloup 5-854d; 1-766d, 28-720c.
Chapter (division) 5-855b.
CHAPTER (ecclesiastical) 5-855b 5-519d; 7-897b.
CHAPTER HOUSE 5-855b; in American colleges 11-40d, in monasteries 1-13d.
Chapters, Book of 17-573b.
Chapters, The Three 18-733a.
Chaptico, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Chapu, Henri Michel Antoine 24-508b, 24-496 (Pl. IX.); 18-92b.
CHAPU, China 5-855c; 6-168 (L3); 6-199b.
Chapultepec, mt., Mex. 18-347b; 18-332c.
Chaquamegon, bay, Wis. : *see* Chequamegon.
Char, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
CHAR (fish) 5-855c; 24-82d; 2-28d.
—(scorching) 5-856b.
Chara, mts., Russ.As. 27-169d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3), 25-11b.
Chara (bot.) 1-587d (fig.); 1-597a; geological distribution 20-82b, 22-658a, 20-542d, reproductive organs 1-589b (fig.).
CHAR-A-BANC 5-855d.
Characese *see* Stoneworts.
Characene, kingdom, Asia M. *see* Mesene.
Characinidae 14-248d, 26-544c; swim-bladder 14-254c.
CHARACTER (dict) 5-856a.
Characterie An Arte of Shorte, Swifte and Secrete Writing by Character (1588) (Bright) 24-1006d.
Characteristic (math.) 16-868b, of curves 7-663b, of dynamo 8-776b; of group 12-635c.
—chain (math.) 8-232d.
—function (dynamics) 8-763a.
Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times (1711) (Shaftesbury) 24-764b.
Characterization (drama) 8-478b; Chinese 8-485a; Indian 8-483b; Shakespearean 8-523b.
Character of a Trimmer (Halifax) 12-842c.
Characters (Theophrastus) 9-628b; 21-162d; 26-787b
CHARADE (dict.) 5-856a.
Charadra, riv., Epirus : *see* Luro.
Charadrae, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Charadrii 20-326c.
Charadriidae : *see* Plover.
Charadriiformes 3-973b; 3-977c, 20-326a.
Charadrionorphae 20-323c.
Charadriornithes 20-326a.
Charadrius himantopus : *see* Stilt
— morinellus *see* Dotterel.
— oedicnemus *see* Stone-curlew
— pluvialis *see* Golden plover
— scolopax *see* Stone-curlew
— vociferus *see* Killdeer.
Charadrus, riv , Gr 2-479d.
Charak, Pers. 21-188 (B3) ; 10-190b
Charaka (Indian writer) 26-125a.
Charakas (sect) 24-164c.
Charakasamhita 24-182b
Charal, lake, Tib 6-168 (C3).
Caralá, Colom. 6-706d.
Charan, Bal 14-376 (A5).
—, desert, Bal. *see* Kharan.
—, dist., Afg 3-182c.
—, tribe 15-428a.
Charaon, India battle (1804) 23-1008b
Charas (spirit) 14-389b.
—(drug) 13-264b ; 3-844a 16-531c.
Charasia, Afg battle (1879) 1-317d.
Chara stelligera 23-121b
Charas Singh (chief) 12-713a.
Charatz (thrasher) 26-887b.
Charavines, Fr 28-177b.
Charax, Asia 23-648 (G3).
—, Pal. *see* Kerak.
Charaxus (brother of Sappho) 24-202c, 12-510b.
Charbanus, mts., Asia 9-140d.
Charbar, Pers. 21-188 (D3)
Charboil, riv., Afg. 24-593a.
Charbon (virus disease) : *see* Anthracnose.
Charbonel, mt., Alps 1-742c
Charbon symptomatique (disease) 28-10a.
Charce de la Albuera, reservoir, Sp. : *see* Proserpina, Lago de.
Charcas, prov., S.Am. : *see* Bolivia.
—, Bol. : *see* Sucre.
Char Chatta, quarter, Kabul : *see* Chihar Chata.
CHARCOAL 5-856b ; 5-306a ; blow-pipe analysis 4-89d ; catalytic action of 5-502a ; decolourizing agent 7-914d ; in dyspepsia 8-787d ; gas absorption 16-751a ; gunpowder 12-723a.
—plate 26-1000a.
Charcot, Jean B. (explorer) 21-967d.
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN (physician) 5-856d ; 18-60c, theory of hypnosis 14-202d.
Charcot-Leyden crystals 23-198d.
Charcot's bed-sore (disease) 25-191a.
—disease 15-488d ; 18-198a.
CHARD, JOHN ROUSE MERriott 5-857a.
CHARD, Som. 5-857b ; 9-430 (VI. F2) , geology 25-389a.
Chard (bot.) 5-324c.
Chardak, Asia M. 16-136b.
Chardeh : *see* Chahardar.
CHARDIN, JEAN SIMEON 5-857c, 20-478d, 20-497 (Pl. X.) ; 20-891a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (traveller) 5-857c, on compass 6-807b, cuneiform inscription 7-629d , Isfahan 14-870a ; on Mandaeans 17-555a.
Charel, C.Asia. *see* Charjui.
Chardon, O. 20-26 (H1).
Chardonay (vine) : *see* Pincau.
Chardonne, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Chardonnet, Comte H. de 16-657c.
Chardonnet, Aiguille du, mt., Alps 1-743b
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Chardonnet and Lehner's process 5-609c.
Chardstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Chare (carriage) 5-402d.
CHARENTE, dept., Fr 5-857d; 10-778 (E5) ; brandy 4-428d ; Purbeckian beds 22-658b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5) ; 10-777b.
CHARENTE - INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 5-858a ; 10-778 (D5) , brandy 4-428d.
Charenton, La. 17-54 (n7).
—, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
CHARENTON-LE-PONT, Fr. 5-858c ; 10-778 (C6).
Charentonne, riv., Fr. 3-799d.
Charenton-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHARES (general) 5-858d ; 7-961d ; 26-991b.
CHARES (sculptor) 5-859a ; 23-259b ; 12-490d.
CHARES (of Mytilene) 5-859a ; 17-223c.
Charc Thursday , *see* Maundy Thursday
Charette, François Athanase 19-733c.
Charford, Hants. : battle (508) 5-760c.
Charforon, mt., Alps 1-742d.
—, pass, Alps 1-742d.
CHARGE (dict.) 5-859a.
—(Paris Bourse) 25-933c.
CHARGE D'AFFAIRES 5-859b ; 8-899b.
Charger (rifle) 1-875c ; 23-327d , 23-329b.
Charges (heraldry) 13-324a : *see also* Ordinaries.
Chargeurs Réunis (steamship line) 25-559b
CHARGING ORDER (law) 5-859b
Chargosh, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
Charguel, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3); 26-925b.
CHARIBERT (Frankish king) 5-859c , 10-805b
Charicles (Greek heroine) 13-223b.
CHARIDEMUS (Greek mercenary) 5-859c ; 27-315c.
Chari group (geol.) 15-569b ; 5-59a.
Charigariqua, tribe : *see* Grigriqua.
Charikar, Afg. 1-307 (E2) ; siege (1841) 22-212d.
Charina 25-289b , 23-152c.
Charinus 5-174d.
Charing, Kent 9-424 (IV D4) , 5-860a, 2-732a.
CHARING CROSS, Lond. 5-859d ; 16-938 (C2).
—Cross, Euston and Hampstead Railway 27-409a.
—Cross Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
CHARIOT 5-860a ; 5-401c , Egyptian 9-44b ; Roman 6-391d.
—burial 2-353 (Pl. VIII.).
—: *races* 13-726d ; 8-585b; Greece 11-414c ; Rome 6-390, 11-445d.
Charioteer (astron.) : *see* Auriga.
"Charioteer, The" (statue) 12-484c.
Charis (myth.) 2-167a.
Charis, Pers. 20-870c.
CHARISIUS, FLAVIUS SOSIpater (grammarian) 5-860c.
Charismata (theol.) : *see* Spiritual gifts.
Charistia (custom) 1-365b.
Charitable Corporation, The 20-973c.
—gifts (law) 5-882c.
—Trusts Act 5-882c.
Charitable Uses (records) 22-960d.
Charites (myth.) : *see* Graces.
Charities and Corrections, State board of 5-16b.
CHARITON (Greek author) 5-860c ; 12-515c.
Chariton, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, riv., Mo. 18-605 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-605 (C-D2).
CHARITY AND CHARITIES 5-860c; cy-près principle 7-693b , effect on wages 28-233c ; in ancient Rome 5-865c ; social settlements 25-308d.
Charity Commission 5-882d.
—(endowed) : *see* Endowed charity
—organization Society 5-885a , New York 17-74a ; savings banks 24-245b.
—School* *see* Schools.
CHARIVARI (dict.) 5-891b.
—(periodical) 7-840a ; 5-332d.
Charjui, C.Asia 27-420 (C4) ; 2-741a, 27-172a.
Charka, India 14-376 (K5).
Char-Kadd (costume) 21-193d.
Charke, Charlotte 6-352b.
CHARKHARI, state, India 5-891b ; 14-376 (H-I7).
Charkhlik, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 27-423b.
Charki, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4).
CHARLATAN (dict.) 5-891c.
Charlbury, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 20-416a.
Charlecote, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2) ; 28-343d, 2-418c ; Lucy family 17-111b.
CHARLEMAGNE (emperor) 5-891c ; 10-809b ; 9-924b ; 11-833b ; administrative reforms 10-908d ; Alcuin 1-529d, 1-977b ; Avars conquered 3-5c ; capitularies 5-282d ; charities 5-874d ; church organization 6-339d ; coinage 19-893c , commendation of lands 10-299a ; crown 7-516a, dalmatic of 9-311b (fig) , Einhard's *Life* 9-135a , empire : *see* Carolingian Empire ; Frisians subjugated 11-234c, Gallican liturgy suppressed 16-797b , Harun al Rashid and 5-45c, 5-234a , *Homiliarium* 13-644d , Italian policy 15-28d , Jerusalem 7-525a , Jews under 15-605a , libraries founded 16-543d , military system 2-596a ; name 26-1028b , palace at Ingelheim 14-563b , papal relations 16-432d, 23-665b , regalia 21-796c; Saltc laws amended 24-68d; Saxon wars 24-265a, 24-267b , silken wrapping 28-451c, tomb opened 20-374d , writing reforms 20-577a.
CHARLEMAGNE *Legends* 5-894d , French literature 11-111d, 11-112b, 17-190d; French peerage 24-47a , *Karlmeinet* 11-786d , parodied in *Gudiprer* 11-116b , Pedersen's version 8-40a ; *Pelerinage de Charlemagne* 2-32b , Roland legend 23-484a , Spanish literature 25-580d; Vincent Bellovacus 25-580d ; Voyage de *Charlemagne* 11-104d *See also* Chansons de Geste
CHARLEMAGNE, JEAN ARmand 5-897b.
"Charlemagne" (battleship) 24-902b.
CHARLEMONT, JAMES Caulfield, earl of 5-897b ; 10-523d ; 12-379b.
—, Hugo 20-513c.
—, J. (boxer) 4-352a.
Charlemont, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Fort, La. 27-550c.
CHARLEROI, Belg 5-897c , 3-668 (D3) ; coal-field 3-669c, 5-310d ; sieges 8-733b, 11-180d ; Waterloo campaign 23-373b.
CHARLEROI, Pa. 5-897c ; 27-614 (B-C3).
— Ghent canal, Belg. 12-822b
CHARLES (name) 5-897d ; 26-1028b
— I. and II. of Anjou : *see* Charles I. and II. of Naples and Sicily.
—(of Aquitaine) 2-252c ; 10-811d.
—(Charles Augustus, of Augustenburg) 26-210a.
—(**KARL LUDWIG,** Austrian archduke) 5-935b ; 12-790 , army reforms 2-617b ; military career 19-217b, 11-182c, 11-196c.
—(Karl Salvator, Austrian archduke) 12-790 , 12-792b.
—(Charles Frederick, of Baden) 3-186c ; 15-863d.
—(Charles William, of Baden) 15-679b.
—(Charles Theodore, elector of Bavaria) 3-548c ; 15-684a.
—(Charles Theodore, prince of Bavaria) 24-714b.
—(Charles Alexander, of Bayreuth) 13-576c.
—(cardinal, of Bourbon) 10-831c ; 10-831d , 10-832b.
—(duke of Bourbon) 22-250b
—(**OF BRITTANY**) 5-932d , 10-820b ; 8-648c.
—(**"THE BOLD" OF BURgundy**) 5-932d ; 4-822a, 13-609b ; 19-415d ; Commines 6-774a ; defeat at Nancy 19-161a ; dominions 11-834 (map) ; Friesland 11-236b ; Louis XI. 18-820b, 21-357d ; Swiss war 26-251d ; tomb 24-496d ; Yorkists helped 9-519d.
—(of Calabria) 10-533a ; 11-58a.
—(prince of Denmark) : *see* Haakon VII. (of Norway).
—(of Durazzo) : *see* Charles III. (of Naples).
— II. ("the Bald," emperor) 5-897d ; 10-811c ; Bible 27-326a ; capitularies 5-283a ; Giry's study of 12-51c ; Hincmar 13-477c ; Louis the German 17-31c.
— III. ("the Fat," emperor) 5-898c ; 10-812c ; 11-833d ; 17-9c ; tomb 23-49a.
— IV. (emperor) 5-898d ; 9-927b ; 11-848a ; Bohemia 4-125a ; Brandenburg 4-421b ; French alliance 10-821c; Landfriedensbund 26-176d ; Petrarch 21-312d ; Poles, capture by 5-447b ; Siena 25-50c.
CHARLES V (emperor) 5-899c; 9-354c, 11-951d , Algerian expedition 1-650a , bull fighter 4-789c , Castilian rising 20-444a , council of Trent 27-247c , election as emperor 9-175b ; English relations 9-528c, 28-779c ; French relations 10-826c , Ghent 11-920b ; Golden Fleece 15-862a, in Italy 15-41b , Medici family 18-35d , Netherlands 19-416c , portrait (Titian) 20-475c, 20-496 (Plate) ; Spanish dominions 25-550 , Tunis captured 27-392d; Turkey and Venice 27-452b; Utrecht bought 27-826b
— VI (emperor) 5-905a, 3-9b ; 11-861a , Belgium under 3-674c , Golden Fleece 15-862b ; Hungary under 13-914d ; Naples 14-583b ; Ostend company 20-357a , Ripperda's embassy 23-365d , Russian relations 21-291a ; Spanish Succession war 25-607a.
— VII (emperor) 5-905c , 11-861c ; Austrian Succession war 24-407c ; Bavaria 3-548b; order of St Louis 24-407c
—(**OF FLANDERS**) 5-933d ; 10-479a
— I. and II. (of France) 5-916d
— III. (of France) 5-916d , 10-812d ; 21-179a.
— IV. (of France) 5-917a ; 10-819b , 9-502b.
— V. (of France) 5-917c ; 10-820d, 20-702c ; library 15-651a ; Paris under 20-816c ; Pisan, Christine de 21-647b
— VI. (of France) 5-919a , 10-821d , Arles 2-558b , Paris under 20-816c ; playing cards 5-325a.
— VII. (of France) 5-920a , 10-822c ; Basin's history 3-480a ; Burgundy 21-387c , Cocur 6-645b , Joan of Arc 15-420c , Languedoc under 16-180c , Poitiers acquired 21-898c
— VIII. (of France) 5-921a ; 10-825b , Italian expedition 15-40a, 1-554a, 10-536d, 19-184d ; papacy 20-707c ; Perkin Warbeck 28-316d ; plot against 6-774b.
— IX. (of France) 5-921b ; 10-829b ; Provence 22-505d ; Saint Bartholomew 23-1017b.
— X. (of France) 5-921d ; 10-864d , 4-326 (table) , 10-865a ; compacts with Louis XVIII. 17-48c , duel with Condé 6-842b; Fontan's attack 10-607b ; Jesuits 15-347a.
—(Charles Martel, Frankish ruler) *see* Charles Martel.
—(of Gelderland) 11-556d ; 2-629d ; 8-574b ; monument 2-629c , Utrecht 27-826a.
— I. (of Great Britain) 5-926b ; 9-537a , 14-777c ; 24-449c ; army 2-612a ; Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d , cipher letters 7-566a , Cromwell 7-490d ; execution 7-490d ; Henrietta Maria 13-270c ; Joanna Bridges 26-470a ; letters 4-851c , medals 18-3b ; militia 18-450a , Milton 18-485d ; Montrose 18-793c , navy 19-302c , papacy 28-708b ; parliament 20-842d , portrait 2-670d; ship-money 24-982b; statue 24-500a *See also* Great Rebellion.
— II. (of Great Britain) 5-912b ; 9-539d ; 24-450d , 14-778c ; Bombay acquired 4-184c ; boroughs 4-271d , Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d; Dunyan's praise 24-805a ; Catherine of Braganza 5-531b ; Catholic confederacy 2-152c ; civil war 12-418d, 24-857a ; coffee-houses suppressed 6-567a ; crown 7-517c ; costume 7-241c ; Hobbes 13-547c, 13-550d ; horse-racing 13-728a; James de la Cloche 16-50d; Lauderdale 16-279c ; Marvell's satires 17-506d ; medals 18-4d ; miniature 18-526 (Pl. I fig. 8) ; navy 19-304a, 24-555c ; Nell Gwyn 12-750c ; popish plot 19-938d ; Portsmouth, duchess of 22-131d ; purveyance 22-666d ; Richmond, duchess of 23-311d ;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

'Sacheverell's opposition 23-971c; Worcester 12-420b; yachts 28-890c.
CHARLES (CHARLES EDward, of Great Britain): *see* Charles Edward.
—(of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d; 5-458b; 5-457d.
—(of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen): *see* Charles (of Rumania).
—(Charles Frederick, of Holstein-Gottorp) 24-336c; 15-866b.
—(Charles Peter, of Holstein-Gottorp): *see* Peter III. (of Russia).
—I. (of Hungary) 5-922c; 13-904c; 15-421d.
—II. (of Hungary): *see* Charles III. (of Naples).
—I. (of Lorraine) 5-934a; 17-10a; 5-381d; claims Frankish throne 10-813d, 13-858b.
—II. or I. (of Lorraine) 5-934a; 17-10d.
—III. or II. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 17-11a; 6-498b; 10-832b.
—IV. or III. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 11-248b; 17-11b; Ireland 6-422a; Thirty Years' war 26-857a.
—V. or IV. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 17-11c; campaigns 8-734c, 3-8d, 12-313c.
—(CARDINAL OF LORraine) 5-936a; 10-829a; 12-699c; 12-702; chambre ardente 5-823c; colloquy of Poissy 21-897b; council of Trent 7-400a; Meudon château 18-314d.
—(PRINCE OF LORRAINE) 5-936b; military career 3-40d; 24-715d; 16-505a; 13-570d; Netherlands 3-674d.
—I. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 5-945d.
—II. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 19-457b.
—(of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1020a; 17-52d.
—I. (of Monaco) 18-685b.
—III. (of Monaco) 15-865d; 18-685a.
—(of Münsterberg) 4-127d.
—I. (of Naples and Sicily) 5-923a; 21-381b; crusade 7-544c, 7-545a; in Italy 10-532a, 15-35b, 19-183c; Malta acquired 17-511c; Order of the Crescent 7-411c; Provence 22-504d; Rome 23-675a; Sicily under 25-35a; war with Byzantium 18-360a.
—II. (of Naples and Sicily) 5-923d; 19-183d; 20-699c; Provence under 22-505a.
—III. (of Naples) 19-184b; 22-505b; 23-680b; in Hungary 13-905c.
—(Charles William, of Nassau Usingen) 19-215b.
—II. (of Navarre) 5-924b; 25-572a; claims French throne 9-502b.
—III. (of Navarre) 5-925a; 25-572a.
—IV. (of Navarre): *see* Charles (of Viana).
—(Charles, &c., of the Palatinate): *see* Charles Louis, Charles Philip.
—II. (of Parma) 5-934d; 4-327; 20-850d.
—III. (of Parma) 5-935a; 4-327.
—(of Provence) 5-898a; 22-503d.
—(of Rimini) (d. 1427): *see* Malatesta, Cario.
—(OF RUMANIA) 5-925b; 23-829d; 23-833d.
—(Charles Albert, &c., of Sardinia): *see* Charles Albert, Charles Emmanuel, Charles Felix.
—I. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256.
—II. (of Savoy) 24-256.
—III. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256; 11-590a; 15-865b.
—(Charles Emmanuel, of Savoy): *see* Charles Emmanuel.
—(Charles Edward, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha): *see* Charles Edward.
—(Charles Augustus, of Saxe-Weimar): *see* Charles Augustus.
—(Charles Alexander, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach): *see* Charles Alexander.
—(Charles Frederick, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach): *see* Charles Frederick.
Charles I. (of Spain): *see* Charles V. (emperor).
—II. (of Spain) 5-925c; 25-552b; 25-572b.
—III. (of Spain) 5-926a; 25-553a; 25-572b; 4-327 (Table); 19-185c; ceramics 5-741c, 5-753c; commercial policy 6-154a; excavations 13-343a; Parma and Tuscany 18-400b.
—IV. (of Spain) 5-926c; 4-327 (Table); 25-553b.
—(of Styria) 3-8b; 12-789b.
—VII. (of Sweden) 26-199a.
—VIII. (of Sweden) 26-199c.
—IX. (of Sweden) 5-927a; 26-201c.
—X. (of Sweden) 5-927c; 9-930c; 26-203c; 11-51d.
—XI. (of Sweden) 5-929a; 26-204a.
—XII. (of Sweden) 5-929c; 26-205d; 12-262b; campaigns 2-46d, 19-242d, 21-629a; coins 19-902d; literary interests 26-216d.
—XIII. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-931c; 26-210a; 12-737b; order of 15-867a.
—XIV. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-931d; 19-810c; 26-210a; Crusenstolpe's influence 7-552c; military career 19-216d; 28-244b.
—XV. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-932c; 19-812c; 26-211a.
—(OF VALOIS) 5-936d; 2-576; in Aragon 5-923d; in Florence 10-532d; in Sicily 11-57d.
—(Charles Adolphus, of Vermland) 5-931d.
—(OF VIANA) 5-937a; 14-859a; 15-440c.
—(of Westergötland) 20-346d.
—I. (of Württemberg) 28-859a.
—(Charles Alexander, of Württemberg) 28-858b.
—(Charles Eugene, of Württemberg) 28-858c.
—(of Zweibrücken) 3-548c.
Charles (conqueror) 6-944d.
—, David 5-78a.
CHARLES, ELIZABETH 5-937b.
—, J. A. C. 5-937c; 14-163b; 1-362d.
—, Robert Henry 26-667a.
—, THOMAS 5-937c; 5-77c.
—, William 5-334d.
Charles, cape, Va. 16-636d; 28-118 (F5).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
—, fort, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-824d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (A-B4).
—, lake, La. 16-90b.
—, mt., Ire. 8-413c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 4-292a.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
CHARLES ALBERT (of Sardinia) 5-938c; 15-49c; 15-50b; 24-256; army 2-622a; Austrian war 14-913c; *Memoire Secrete* 6-353a; orders 15-865c; plot against 10-936d.
—Alexander (of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach) 24-263a.
—AUGUSTUS (of Saxe-Weimar) 5-939c; 4-863b; Goethe 12-183d.
Charles City, Ia. 14-732 (E1); 14-735b.
—City, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
—City Co., Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
—Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G12).
CHARLES EDWARD ("the Young Pretender") 5-940c; 13-295c; Flora Macdonald 17-209c; memorial 11-38c; rising of 1745 5-941a, 9-546a, 24-455c.
—Edward (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a; 1-489a.
—Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia) 24-255d; 24-217b; 3-41d; genealogy 24-256, 15-1119d.
—Emmanuel IV. (of Sardinia) 24-255d; 24-217b; 24-256.
—EMMANUEL I. (of Savoy) 5-942b; 24-256; 10-940d; 15-42a.
—Emmanuel II. (of Savoy) 24-255b; 24-256.
—Emmanuel III. (of Savoy): *see* Charles Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia).
—Felix (of Sardinia) 15-49c; 24-256; 24-217b.
Charles Frederick (of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach) 24-263a.
—Louis (of the Palatinate) 20-515c.
Charles Frederick, order of 15-863d.
Charles Louis, mts., N.G. 19-487 (B2); 19-487b.
CHARLES MARTEL 5-942c; 10-808b; 5-381c; feudalism 10-298d; German tribes subdued 11-832c; legends 5-895a, 11-468a, 23-96c.
"Charles Martel" (battleship) 24-902b.
Charles Mix Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—Mound, mt., Ill. 14-304b.
Charles (III.), Order of 15-866d.
Charles Philip (of the Palatinate) 20-595d.
Charles River, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Charles's law 11-542d.
—Wain 5-896b; 27-802c.
Charles the Bald: *see* Charles (of the Emperor).
—the Bold: *see* Charles (of Burgundy).
—the Child 13-957b.
—the Fat: *see* Charles III. (emperor).
—the Great: *see* Charlemagne.
—the Simple: *see* Charles III. (of France).
Charleston, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
CHARLESTON, Ill. 5-943a; 14-304 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
CHARLESTON, S.C. 5-943b; 25-500 (D-E4); artesian wells 28-505d; cotton trade 7-267c; Democratic convention (1860) 27-704d, 4-716d; earthquake 8-818a; horse-race 13-734d; Huguenot church 22-291a; jetty harbour 12-936d; sieges 1-822b, 3-599a, 22-640c.
—, Tenn. 26-820 (G2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
CHARLESTON, W.Va. 5-945a; 28-560 (B3).
—harbor, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, lake, Ont. 19-596 (D-E1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
"Charleston" (ship) 25-597c.
Charleston Association 3-377a.
Charleston Co., S.C. 25-500 (D4-E3).
Charlestown, Ind. 14-498 (F8).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
CHARLESTOWN, Mass. 5-945b; 17-852 (B4); 4-291a; 4-799a.
—, Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.Y. 23-249 (B3).
—, Scot. (Banff) 25-646b.
—, Scot. (Fife) 10-330c.
—, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 19-459a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
—, inlet, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Charles XII., isl., Arct. 25-709b.
Charlesville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Charlesworth, Hermann 4-199c.
Charlesworth, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
CHARLET, NICOLAS TOUSsaint 5-945c; caricatures 5-946a.
Charleton, Walter 1-932b.
Charleton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (E2).
CHARLEVILLE, Fr. 5-945d; 10-778 (G3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE François Xavier de 5-946a; 24-275a.
CHARLEVOIX, Mich. 5-946b; 18-372 (E4).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Charley, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Charley's Creek, riv., Ore. 13-653a.
Charlie Bob Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
—Hope, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Charlier, Jean: *see* Gerson, John.
Charlière (dict.) 1-263a.
Charlieu, Fr. 10-778 (G4); ruins 16-924d.
Charlieville, La. 17-54 (C1).
Charlinch Free Church 1-365c.
Charlock (bot.) 7-521b; 1-398b.
Charlois, Rotterdam 23-766a.
Charlotte (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 1-579b.
—(of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a.
—(of England) 11-740b.
—(English princess) 11-744d; 28-28b.
—(of France) 10-824a.
—(of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 6-275b.
—(of Meiningen) 11-57c.
—(of Mexico) 18-342b; 17-924d.
—(princess palatine) 10-844d.
—(of Savoy) 7-162d.
—(Charlotte Amalie: of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261c.
—(of Sweden and Norway): *see* Hedwig, Elizabeth Charlotte.
—(of Württemberg) 11-743b.
Charlotte, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
CHARLOTTE, N.C. 5-946b; 19-772 (B2); cotton trade 7-267c, 7-294d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 22-117c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, fort, Scot. 16-485d.
—, harb., Ha. 10-540 (D5).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Apaiang.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—Amalie, W.I. 24-49a.
—, C.H., Va. 28-118 (D3).
"Charlotte Dundas" (steamboat) 25-823a; 24-870d.
Charlotte Hall, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—Harbor, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Charlottenberg, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Charlottenborg, palace, Copenhagen 7-96c.
CHARLOTTENBURG, Ger. 5-946c; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map); porcelain works 5-757c.
—, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
—Institution, Berlin 26-491c; 28-479d.
Charlottesville, Can. 18-522c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (B).
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va. 5-946d; 28-118 (D2-3); observatory 19-959c; university: *see under* Virginia.
CHARLOTTOWN, Can. 5-947a; 19-831 (C1); conference (1864) 22-346a; industries 22-345c; municipal system 22-345a.
Charlotte Town, W.I.: *see* Grenvaye.
—Water, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Charlson, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Charlton, Sir J. 25-615d.
—, John (artist) 20-502a.
—, Lord 13-355b.
Charlton, Kent 16-938 (E3); 8-453d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
—, Tyron. 20-416a.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O5).
—Abbots, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, City, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—Depot, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
—Heights, Md. 17-828 (D3).
—Horethorne, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
—House, mansion, Kent 2-418d.
—House, mansion, Wilts. 28-709d.
—Kings, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); population 12-134b.
—Mackrell, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, South, Northumb. 9-412 (E2).
Charlwood, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Charly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
CHARM (dict.) 5-947a; amulets 1-899b; evil eye 10-21d; fetishism 10-295b; gems 11-568c; Scottish-Gaelic collection 5-639b.
Charmes, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Charmette, pass, Fr. 5-955a.
Charmey, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Charmian, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Charmides (Plato) 21-811d.
Char Minar, minarets, Hyderabad 14-32c.
Charmosyna 17-12b.
Charmouth, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5); 8-434c; battle (833) 8-435c.
Charmouthian group 15-569d.
Charmoy, José de 24-511c.
Charmoz, mt., Alps 1-743b; first ascent 1-749a.
Charnacé, Claire Christine 1-381c.
CHARNAY, (CLAUDE Joseph) Désiré 5-947b.
CHARNEL HOUSE 5-947b.
Charner, Leonard Victor Joseph 11-472c; 14-493c.
Charney, Gaufrid de 26-598c.
Charney, Berks. 17-598a.
Charnian group 16-393d; 22-266d.
Charnie, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3-D2).
Charnley Forest stone: *see* Charley Forest stone.
CHARNOCK, JOB 5-947c; 14-406d; 3-427a.
—(Chernock), ROBERT 5-947c.
CHARNOCKITE 5-947d.
Charnoy, Belg.: *see* Charleroi.
CHARNWOOD FOREST, Leics. 5-948a; 9-416 (II. E4); geology 9-413b, 16-393d, 22-266d.
Charny, Léonor, comte de 23-1017b.
—, Philippe de Chabot, count of: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
Charny, Fr. (Meuse) 10-778 (G3).
—, Fr. (Yonne) 28-923b.
Charog, C.Asia 20-420c.
Charol, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
Charolais (Charolois), Charles, count of: *see* Charles the Bold of Burgundy.
—(Burgundian herald) 16-95a.
Charlais, dist., Fr. 5-948a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 5-777d.
CHAROLLES, Fr. 5-948a; 10-778 (G4).
CHARON (myth.) 5-948b.
—(of Lampsacus) 16-919b; 12-512b.
Charon, V., Baron 1-652a.
Charon (zool.) 2-306a.
CHARONDAS 5-948b; laws 12-502b.
Charondes, tribe 8-28a.
Charonia, caves, Asia M.: *see* Plutonia.
Charonne, Paris 20-804 (F2).
Charontas: *see* Charos.
Charontidae 2-306a; 21-38a.
Charophyta: *see* Stoneworts.
Charos (myth.) 5-948b; 22-456d.
Charost, duke and marquess of: *see under* Bethune (family).
Charost, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Charpentier, Alexandre 24-511b.
—, FRANCOIS 5-948c; 1-103c.
—, Gustave 8-275c.
—de Cossigny, Jules François 1-367d.
Charqui: *see* Jerked beef.
Charran, Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
Charrha (Charrhae, Charrhan), Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
CHARRIERE, AGNES ISAbelle Emilie de 5-948c.
Charrin, B. J. Albert 3-178b.
Charrington, Harold 20-644c.
Char roads 5-827b.
Charrot de Nimes, Le 12-693d.
CHARRON, PIERRE 5-948d; scepticism 24-308a.
Charroux, Fr. 10-778 (E4); abbey ruins 28-56a; synod (V.) 1-105d.
CHARRUA, tribe 5-949c; skin colour 25-190c; linguistic family 1-811d; in Uruguay 27-807d.
Charaddda, India 14-622a.
Charsfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Charshamba, val., Afg. 1-306d.
CHART 5-949d; admiralty issue 19-293c; early use 19-286d.
Charta bombycina (dict.) 20-725c.
Charta-tsang-po, riv., Tib. 26-916 (C2-1); 4-387c.
Charte d'Oleron des jugements de la mier, La 24-535d.
Charter, Rhod. 25-466 (K2); 23-260 (C3).
—, dist., Rhod. 23-260 (K2).
—, isl., Bucks.: *see* Magna Carta, isl.

CHARTER 5-950b; 8-302b; Anglo-Saxon 8-305d; corporation 7-191a; English 8-306a, Scots law 28-848a.
—, The Great: *see* Magna Carta.
Chartered Accountants, Institute of 1-124d; examinations 10-43d; offices 2-435c; Ireland 1-124d.
CHARTERED COMPANIES 5-950c; crusades 7-547a; French 10-833d; Law's scheme 10-546b; Portuguese 22-150a.
— Company, South Africa: *see* British South Africa Company.
Charterer (dict.) 1-302c.
Chartergrove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Chartergus 28-360b.
Charter hand: *see* Court hand.
CHARTERHOUSE, Lond. 5-952d, 16-938 (F1); hospital 5-953a; monastery 17-591c, 5-432d; 9-531b; revels office 23-222a; staircase 2-419a.
—, school 5-953a; racquets 22-782d; Thackeray 26-716a.
—, The, Yorks. 13-870b.
— Hinton, Som. 5-952d.
— on-Mendip, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); lead 18-136a.
Charteris, Henry 8-445c.
— (family): *see under* Wemyss, earls of.
Charter-land: *see* Bocland.
Charter Oak, Conn. 6-956a.
— Oak, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
CHARTER-PARTY 5-953a; 1-305b; broker's commission 4-631b, days 7-876a.
Charter Rolls 22-960b.
CHARTERS TOWERS, Queens. 5-953a; 2-960 (H3).
Chartes, École des, Fr. 8-301a.
Chartham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4), church 15-739c.
CHARTIER, ALAIN 5-953b; 11-119d, ballades 3-264c.
—, Jean 5-953b.
— de Lotbinière, Eustache Gaspard Michel: *see* Lotbinière.
Chartiers, Pa.: *see* Carnegie.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D7); 5-365a.
Charterville, Can. 19-490 (E1).
CHARTISM 5-953c; 28-30b; Birmingham riots 3-988b; petition (1848) 9-563a.
Chartism (Carlyle) 5-352a.
Chartley Castle, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759c.
— Hall, Staffs. 24-1023b; cattle 20-398d.
Chart-next-Sutton-Valence, Kent 15-739a.
Chartres, dukes of: *see under* Orleans, dukes of.
—, Regnault de 5-920b.
—, William of: *see* William of Chartres.
CHARTRES, Fr. 5-954b; 10-778 (E3); Childebert 6-137a; Franco-German War 20-288d; Hunald 13-892c; peace (1409) 15-446a; school of philosophy 24-350d.
— *Cathedral* 5-954b; 2-398c; 5-522b (plan); crypt 7-564a; façade 24-492b; pilgrimages 21-609c; provosts 5-520a; spire 25-692c; windows 27-116a, 5-896a.
—, countship 4-76a.
—, fort, Ill. 14-309b.
Chartreuse, dist., Fr. 5-432a.
—, fort, Belg. 16-593b.
CHARTREUSE (liqueur) 5-954d; 5-955a.
Chartreuse de Parme, La (Stendhal) 3-839a.
CHARTREUSE, LA GRANDE (monastery) 5-954d; 10-778 (G5).
Chartris, William: *see* Sawtrey, William.
Chart-Sutton, Kent: *see* Chart-next-Sutton-Valence.
Charudes, tribe 11-529d.
Charun (deity) 5-723a.
Char-urban, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2); 24-616d.
Charvakas (sect) 24-179d.
Charvati, Gr. 19-104a.
Charvin, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A5).
Charwelton, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c.
CHARWOMAN (dict.) 5-955b.
Charybdaea 24-521d foll.; 24-524c.
Charybdaeida 24-524b.
Charybdaeidae 24-524c.
Charybdis (myth.) 24-519b.
Charydes, tribe 8-28a; 6-368c.
Charyn, riv., C.Asia 14-299c.
Charysh, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 1-758c.
Chas, India 14-376 (M8).
Cha-san, Jap. 15-654 (E7).
Chasant, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2).
Chascomús, Arg. 4-752c.
Chase, F. (astronomer) 25-789d.
—, Frederick Henry 3-885a.
—, Philander 11-439c; 22-474a.
—, Pliny Earle 1-656a.
—, SALMON PORTLAND 5-955a; 5-740d.
—, SAMUEL 5-956b.
—, WILLIAM MERRITT 5-956d.
Chase, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
CHASE (dict.) 5-956d.
— (sport): *see* Hunting.
— (tennis) 26-628a.
— (wooded land) 10-645a.
Chaseburg, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Chase City, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2); 15-655d.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Chase group (geol.) 21-177d.
Chaser (tool): *see* Comb tool.
Chasen, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Chase Side, Mdx. (Enfield) 16-942 (D2).
— Side, Mdx. (Southgate) 16-942 (D2).
Chase sights 25-64a.
Chase Terrace, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Chasetown, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 5-188c.
Chashana (Malwa ruler) 13-498b.
Chasideans: *see* Assideans.
CHASING (metal-work) 5-956d.
— (textiles) 10-379a.
Chaska, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Chaskoi, Bulg.: *see* Khaskoy.
Chaskovo, Bulg.: *see* Khaskoy.
Chaslav (Servian ruler) 24-691a.
Chasles, Emile 5-957a.
—, Michel 11-707a; conics 26-122a; correspondence 7-662c; mechanics 17-958a, 17-964c; porism 22-103b.
—, VICTOR EUPHEMIEN Philarète 5-957a.
Chasmops limestone 20-236b.
Chasmorhynchus: *see* Bellbird of S.Am.
Chasna, Can.Is. 26-616a.
Chasona, Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
Cha-sông, Jap. 15-654 (E6).
Chassahowitzka, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Chassagnac, Pierre M. 26-129a.
Chassé, David Henri, baron 28-381a; 2-156c.
CHASSE (dict.) 5-957b.
Chassé (dict.) 5-957b.
Chassebœuf, Constantin François, comte de Volney: *see* Volney.
Chassell, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
CHASSELOUP-LAUBAT, François, marquis de 5-957b; fortification 10-689c.
—, J. N. S. P., marquis de 1-652b.
Chassenon, Fr. 5-858a.
Chasseur, Antoine Alphonse 5-957d.
CHASSEPOT (rifle) 5-957d.
Chasseral, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 15-566c.
CHASSERIAU, THEODORE 5-957d; 20-503b.
Chasseron, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 15-566c.
Chasseurs Alpins 25-187b.
— Britanniques 9-109d.
— d'Afrique 11-419c.
— des Vosges: *see* Francs-tireurs.
— d'Orleans 20-283d.
Chassezac, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Chassia, mts., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Chassigny meteorite 18-264a.
Chassiron lighthouse, Ile d'Oléron, Fr. 16-634b; 16-650.
CHASSIS (dict.) 5-958a; 24-488a.
Chastaing, Paul Louis 21-484b.
Chastaigner, Louis de 24-284b.
Chastana 14-625a.
Chastel, Jean 15-344d; plot 10-832c.
CHASTELARD, PIERRE DE Boscozel de 5-958a; 4-861c.
CHASTELLAIN, GEORGES 5-958b; 16-95a; 17-703b.
Chastenet de Puysegur (family): *see* Puysegur.
Chastity: Artemis 2-663d; Christian ethics 9-822c; 13-453b; primitive ritual 19-100b; vows 5-601c. *See also* Celibacy.
Chastleton House, mansion, Oxon. 2-419a.
Chasuarii, tribe 11-830c.
CHASUBLE 5-959a; 7-95b; 12-568a.
Chasuta, Pongo de, gorge, Peru 21-267a.
Chat, Russ.As. 21-189d.
—, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Chat (bird): *see* Wheat-ear.
— (min.) 18-610b.
Chatachura, India 14-376 (P7).
Chataigneric, François de Vivonne de la 8-639b.
Chataignier, La. 17-54 (B3).
Chatalja, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Chatang-la, pass, India 14-376 (N6); 26-924a.
Chatapur, India: *see* Chhatarpur.
Chatauquan group: *see* Chautauquan.
Chatawa, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
CHATEAU 5-960c.
— Ausone (wine) 28-723b.
— Batailley (wine) 28-722b.
Château Belair, W.I. 28-544 (E-F2).
Châteaubourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS René, vicomte de 5-960c; 11-142d; Christianity 23-493a; Mme Récamier, 22-951b; *Mercure de France* 19-573d.
—, Lucile de: *see* Caud, Lucile de.
Châteaubriant, Françoise de 16-289a; Bonnivet 4-213a; residence 5-962d.
CHATEAUBRIANT, Fr. 5-962c; 10-778 (D4); edict of 10-328d.
Château-Chinon, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Château Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G5-4).
— Dauphin, It.: *see* Castel-delfino.
— des Dames, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D5); 1-743b.
— d'If, isl., Fr. 17-766d.
— d'Œx, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 27-954a.
— d'Œx, dist., Switz.: *see* Pays d'En-Haut.
— du-Loir, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Châteaudun, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
CHATEAUDUN, Fr. 5-962d; 10-778 (E3); château 2-413b; Franco-German War 11-16a, 20-288d.
Château du Taureau, fortress, Fr. 18-838d.
—, fort 5-960c.
—, Gaillard, fortress, Fr. 16-487d; 7-336d; construction 5-477d; David II. of Scotland 7-860a; donjon 10-682d (fig.); siege (1203) 9-437c.
Chateaugay, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1).
—, riv., Que. and N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 22-725c.
Châteaugiron, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
CHATEAU-GONTIER, Fr. 5-963a; 10-778 (D4).
Château Lafite (wine) 28-722b.
Château-Landon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 21-378b; quarries 24-938a.
Château Larose (wine) 28-722b.
Château-la-Vallière, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Châteaulin, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
—, riv., Fr. 4-500b.
Château Margaux (wine) 28-722b.
Châteauneuillant, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Château Mouton-Rothschild (wine) 28-722b.
Châteauneuf, marquises of 24-32d.
—, François de Castagnères, abbé de 23-199a.
—, LA BELLE 5-963a.
—, M. A. de: *see* Duclos.
—, William de: *see* William de Châteauneuf.
Château Neuf, Fr. (Bayonne) 3-558b.
Châteauneuf, Fr. (Coté d'Or) 7-248d.
—, Fr. (Finistère) 10-778 (C3).
—, Fr. (Haute Vienne) 10-778 (B5).
—, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-674d.
—, Fr. (suburb, Châtellerault) 6-1d.
—, Fr. (suburb, Tours) 27-108b.
Château Neuf, fortress, Pal. 11-404c.
Châteauneuf-de-Randon, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 8-648d.
— d'Ille et Vilaine, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— en-Thimerais, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— sur-Charente, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, Claude de l'Aubespine, baron of: *see* L'Aubespine.
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Château Palmer (wine) 28-722b.
Châteauponsac, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Château-Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Chateaurenard, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHATEAU-RENAULT, FRANÇOIS Louis de Rousselet, marquis de 5-963b.
Château Renault, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
"Chateaurenault" (cruiser) 24-912b.
CHATEAUROUX, MARIE Anne de Mailly-Nesle, duchesse de 5-963d; 10-848a.
CHATEAUROUX, Fr. 5-964a; 10-778 (E4).
Château-Salins, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
Château Smith-Haut-Lafite (wine) 28-722b.
CHATEAU-THIERRY, Fr. 5-964b; 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 5-964c; Charles the Simple 5-917a.
Châteauvert, forest, Fr. 7-431b.
Chateauvillain, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chateaux de plaisance (dict.) 5-960c.
Chateaux Point, penin., W.I. 12-645a.
Chateillon, Sebastian: *see* Castellio, Sabastian.
CHATELAIN 5-964c; 22-516d.
Châtelain de Coucy: *see* Coucy, Le Châtelain de.
CHATELAINE (dict.) 5-964d.
Châtelard, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Châtelaudren, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Châteldon, Fr. 10-778 (F5); cutlery 26-850a.
Chateldon (mineral water) 18-521c.
Châtelet, Emilie de Breteuil, marquise du 28-200d.
Châtelet, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
—, Fr. (Haute-Marne) 5-723d.
—, Fr. (Namur) 28-375a.
CHATELET, Paris 6-1a; basoche 3-484d.
Châtelguyon, Fr. 22-674d.
Châtellenie 5-964d.
Châtellerault, François de Bourbon, duke of 6-1d.
—, James Hamilton, earl of Arran and duke of: *see* Arran, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of.
CHATELLERAULT (Chatellérault), Fr. 6-1d; 10-778 (E4); 10-785a.
Châtel St Denis, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d; population 11-213a.
Châtelus, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Châtenay, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Châtenois, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chater, riv., Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c.
Chatfield, Allen 14-182d.
Chatfield, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, O. 20-26 (D-E3).
Chat-Garra, Bech. 25-466 (F-G2).
Chatham, John Pitt, 2nd earl of 21-674a.
—, WILLIAM PITT, 1st earl of 6-1d; 9-546c; Edinburgh statue 8-939b; Temple's influence 26-601c; Townshend 27-111d.
CHATHAM, Can. (N.Br.) 6-5c; 19-465 (C1).
CHATHAM, Can. (Ont.) 6-5d; 20-114 (B3).
—, Ill. (Sangamon Co.) 14-304 (C4).
—, Ill. (Whiteside Co.): *see* Sterling.
CHATHAM, Kent 6-5d; 16-947 (G3); convict-prison 22-364c; Dickens 8-179a; Dutch fleet 8-731b, 15-738d; marine depot 17-720a; Military Engineering School 20-21b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
Chatham, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2)
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, isl., Chile 6-143c.
—, isl., Ind. 1-957d.
—, isls., N.Z.: *see* Whairikauri.
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B4); 11-392b.
CHATHAM, isls., Pac.O. 6-6b; 20-436 (I19).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, str., Alsk. 1-472 (M4).
Chatham Chest (charitable fund) 6-5d.
Chatham Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Hill, Kent 6-6b.
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (A4); 28-118 (C1).
Chatham Island lily 6-6d; 13-771a.
Chathamville, La. 17-54 (B1).
CHATILLON (family) 6-7a: *see also* Penthièvre.
—, Auguste de 11-147a.
—, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of 10-838a; 6-683b.
—, Gaucher de 6-7a.
—, Jacques de 10-819b.
Châtillon, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
—, Fr. (Drome) 10-778 (G5).
—, Fr. (Gironde): *see* Castillon.
—, Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (B6).
—, It. 15-4 (A2); 26-242 (D5).
—, fort, Paris 20-805a.
Châtillonais, dist., Fr. 7-248c.
Châtillon-Coligny, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Châtillon-de-Michaille, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Châtillon-sur-Indre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Châtillon-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 6-7b; 10-778 (G4); congress of 1814 10-863c, 16-970d; geology 20-81d, 24-587c.
Châtillon-sur-Sèvre, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-981b; 16-489b.
Châtiments, Les (Hugo) 13-863c.
Chatkal, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (D4); 26-303d; 26-910c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D4-3).
Chatla, fen, India 4-924c.
Chat Moss, plain, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-438b.
Chatom, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Chatou, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Chatouilleur (dict.) 6-423c.
Chatra, India 14-376 (L7).
Chatramottiae (people) 23-955c.
Chatrapur, India 14-382 (L10).
Chatria, India 14-376 (M6).
Chatrian, Louis Grateen Charles Alexandre: *see* Erckmann-Chatrian.
Chats, The, rapid, Can. 20-368d.
Chatsworth, Can. 20-114 (B2).
CHATSWORTH, Derby. 6-7b; 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Chatsworth grit 18-475c.
Chattahoochee, Fla. 10-540 (B1); 10-543d.
—, riv., Ala. and Ga. 1-460 (D4); 11-752 (A4); 11-751c; 6-748a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— group 11-670a.
Chattan (clan) 14-721c; Inch of Perth 24-438d, 21-261a.
Chattanooga, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
CHATTANOOGA, Tenn. 6-7d; 26-620 (F2); battles 6-8b, 1-823b.
Chattaroy, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
Chattaway, Frederick Daniel 1-861d; 21-484d.
CHATTEL 6-9a; fixtures 10-451b; personal 3-944d; real 14-2c; trover 27-314a.
— mortgage 6-9a.
Chatterer (Ampelis garrulus): *see* Waxwing.
— (Cotingidae): *see* Cotingidae.
CHATTERIS, Cambs. 6-9b; 9-424 (IV. C2); geology 5-97d.
CHATTERJI, BANKIM CHANDRA 6-9b.
—, P. 8-831a.
Chatterley, Staffs. 27-410b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

CHATTERTON, THOMAS 6-10b ; 9-636a ; 23-290b : Bristol monument **10-489c.**
—, W (cricketer) **7-443b.**
Chatterton's compound **26-513c.**
Chatterton's Hill, battle (1776) **28-607c.**
CHATTI, tribe **6-13a ; 23-648 (C1) ; 11-831a,** Batavi **11-830c ;** Hesse **13-410a ;** Roman wars **8-607d, 8-405c.**
Chattock, A. P. **6-885c ; 6-869b.**
Chatton, Northumb. **9-412 (I. E1).**
—, moor, Northumb. **9-412 (I. (E1).**
Chattooga, riv., Ala. and Ga. **11-752 (A1).**
—, riv., Ga. and S.C. **25-500 (A2) ; 11-752 (C1) , 11-751d.**
— Co., Ga. **11-752 (A1) ;** iron deposits **11-752b.**
— Ridge, mts., S.C. **25-500 (A2).**
Chattoogaville, Ga. **11-752 (A1).**
Chattuarii, tribe : *see* Attuarii.
Chaturbhuj, temple, India **20-170b.**
Chaturbhuj Das **13-486c.**
Chatwell sandstone **5-300b.**
Chatwood, Samuel **23-995d.**
Chatwoods' Safe Co. **16-843c.**
Chatyr, mt., Russ. **7-449b ; 25-122c.**
—, lake, Russ.As. **27-420 (E4).**
Chauas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466 (C3).**
Chaubara, India **14-376 (D4).**
Chaubunagungamaug, lake, Mass. **17-852 (D2) ; 28-464a.**
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY 6-13a ; 9-611a ; 9-613a ; arms **13-319c ;** ballade quoted **3-264c ;** fabliaux **11-114c ;** Gower **12-298d ,** Kelmscott Press **18-873a ,** language **9-593c ;** Lydgate **17-156c ;** Lyndsay's debt **17-171a ;** Matthew Prior **22-359d ;** *Roman de la Rose* **23-510d ;** Scottish authors influenced **24-457b, 8-668d ;** Skeat's edition **25-163d ;** social conditions (14th cent.) **9-504d ,** Ten Brink **25-613b ;** Trojan legend **27-318c ;** versification **27-1046c, 4-41d, 13-386a, 7-318b.**
—, Philippa **6-13c.**
—, Sir Thomas **25-615d ; 17-156c ,** tomb **20-418b.**
Chauci, tribe **23-648 (C1) ; 11-829d** foll.
Chauda, cape, Russ. **23-874 (E-F4).**
Chaudanne, fort, Fr. **3-819d.**
CHAUDES-AIGUES, Fr. **6-17c ; 10-778 (E5) , 5-208c.**
Chaudet, Antoine **24-499a.**
Chaudfontaine, fort, Belg. **16-593c.**
Chaudière, Can. **22-724 (E3).**
—, riv., Can. **22-724 (E3) ; 20-369b.**
Chau-Doc, Fr. I C. **14-498 (D6).**
Chaudors, tribe **27-469d.**
Chaudroneurs (nomads) : *see* Chaltsmide.
Chauffailles, Fr. **10-778 (G4).**
CHAUFFEUR 6-17c.
Chauffeurs (brigands) **4-564b.**
Chauga, riv., S.C. **25-500 (A2).**
Chaughat, India **14-382 (F14).**
Chauka, riv., India **14-376 (15-6) ; 15-776a.**
Chaukan, pass, Bur. **14-376 (R6)**
Chauki, India **14-382 (I9).**
Chaukidar **14-386c.**
Chauk-sen : *see* Jadeite.
Chaul, India **14-382 (E10).**
Chaulage (dict.) **20-427b.**
Chaulelasmus : *see* Gadwall.
Chaulnac, Guy de **1-926d , 26-127c.**
CHAULIEU, GUILLAUME Amfrye de 6-17c ; 27-1040d.
Chauliodes **1-533c.**
Chaul Khoya, riv., India **14-376 (O6) ; 15-647a.**
Chaulmoogra oil **16-481a.**
Chaulmoogric acid **20-44b.**
Chaulnes, Fr. **10-778 (F2).**
Chaumahla, dist., India **15-412b.**
Chaumergy, Fr. **10-778 (G4).**
CHAUMETTE, PIERRE GASpard 6-17d.
Chaumière Indienne, La (Bernardin de Saint-Pierre) **24-41b.**
Chaumont, Fr. **6-7b ;** treaty (1814) **11-863b, 1-695b.**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (D-E1).**
—, bay, N Y. **19-596 (D1).**
— mts Switz. **26-242 (B2).**
CHAUMONT-EN-BASSIGNY, Fr. **6-18a , 10-778 (G3).**
Chaumont-en-Vexin, Fr. **10-778 (G3)**
Chaumont-Porcien, Fr **10-778 (G2).**
Chaumont St Quentin, Fr. Sedan (plan of battle) **24-675.**
Chaumont-sur-Loire, Fr. **10-778 (E4).**
Chaun, bay, Russ.As. **25-10 (N2).**
—, riv., Russ.As. **25-10 (N2).**
Chauna : *see* Crested Screamer.
CHAUNCEY, ISAAC 6-18b ; 1-848d.
Chauncey, Ga. **11-752 (C3).**
— O. **20-26 (F6).**
CHAUNCY, CHARLES (scholar) **6-18d.**
—, **CHARLES** (theologian) **6-19a.**
Chauncy, Mass. : *see* Westboro', Mass.
—, Pa. **21-106 (K3).**
Cha Ungo, S.Af **25-466 (B1).**
Chaungzon, Bur. **4-840 (E6).**
Chauostoeuthis **5-701c.**
Chauter (eccles.) **20-185a.**
— (music) **3-202d ; 22-974d ; 7-172b.**
CHAUNY, Fr. 6-19a ; 10-778 (F2).
Chauon, Arm. **23-648 (G3).**
Chaura, isl., Ind.O. **4-840 (B8).**
Chauradadar, India **24-230a.**
—, mt., India **17-565c.**
Chauraut, fort, Fr. **17-175d.**
Chauris (dict.) **3-845a.**
Chaus, riv , Russ.As. **15-891d.**
Chausey, isls., Fr. **10-778 (D3) ; 5-841b , 17-543a.**
Chausky Ostrog, Russ.As. : *see* Kolyvan.
Chaussée des Géants **2-449d.**
Chaussées de Brunehaut (dict.) **4-684d.**
Chausson, François **21-485d.**
Chaussin, Fr. **10-778 (G4).**
Chausson **4-351d.**
Chausy, Russ. **23-872 (D5).**
Chautauqua, Can. **15-654 (F3).**
CHAUTAUQUA, N Y. **6-19b ; 19-596 (A3).**
—, Wash. **28-354 (B4).**
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596 (A3).**
—, mts., Okla. **20-58 (C2) ; 20-57d.**
— Co., Kan. **15-654 (F3).**
— Co., N Y. **19-596 (A3).**
— Institution, N.Y. **6-19b.**
Chautauqua group (geol.) **27-626c , 12-278a.**
Chauvaux, cave, Belg. **5-578a.**
Chauveau, Pierre **5-168a.**
Chauveau-Lagarde, C. F. **17-71c.**
CHAUVELIN, BERNARD Francois, marquis de 6-19c ; 26-374c.
CHAUVIGNY, Fr. **6-19d ; 10-778 (E4).**
CHAUVIN, ETIENNE 6-19d.
CHAUVINISM (dict.) **6-20a.**
Chauwia, tribe **3-765a.**
Chaux, forest, Fr. **15-565b.**
CHAUX DE FONDS, LA, Switz. **6-20a ; 26-242 (B2).**
Chaux-du-Milieu, Switz. **26-242 (B2).**
Chavakkacheheri, Cey. **14-382 (I15).**
Chavakkad, India : *see* Chaughat.
Chavanga, Russ. **23-872 (E2).**
Chavanges, Fr. **10-778 (G3).**
Chavarocha, mt., Fr **5-203c.**
Chaver (dict.) **1-899a.**
Chaves, Alonso de **19-313d.**
—, Hernando de **7-94b.**
—, Manoel de Silveiro, marquis of **22-1587 , 6-20b.**
Chaves, Braz. **4-440 (F2).**
CHAVES, Port. **6-20a ; 25-530 (B2) ; 14-634a.**
—, bay, W.Af. **24-48b.**
— Co., N.Mex. **19-520 (F-G4).**
Chavey Down, Berks. **16-942 (B3).**
Chavibetol **9-886d.**
Chavica Betel : *see* Betel vine.
Chavière, Col de, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
Chavies, Ala. **1-460 (D1).**
Chavigny, Léon Bouthillier, comte de **4-335c.**
Chavillo, Fr. **10-778 (B6).**
Chavornay, Switz. **26-242 (B3).**
Chawak, fort, Afg. **14-376 (D2).**
—, pass, Afg. **14-376 (D2).**
Chawleigh, Dev. **9-430 (VI. E2).**
Chawner, William **6-457a.**
Chay (dict.) **15-939b.**
Chaya, Fr.I.C. **14-498 (A7) ; 17-484a.**
Chayaur, riv., India **2-447b.**
Chayma (language) **8-200a.**
Chay-root **17-250c.**
CHAZELLES, JEAN MATHieu de 6-20b.
Chazelles, Fr **10-778 (G5).**
Chazy, N. Y. **19-596 (G1).**
—, lake, N.Y **19-596 (G1).**
Chazy limestone **20-236d.**
CHEADLE, Ches. **6-20b ; 16-139 (E2)**
CHEADLE, Staffs. **6-20b ; 9-416 (II. D4) , geology 25-757c.**
— Hulme, Ches. **28-933 (A3) ; 16-139 (E3).**
Cheam, Sur. **16-942 (D3).**
Cheapside, Lond. **16-938 (C2) , 16-943a.**
Cheap Trains Act (1883) **22-852a.**
Chearbhaig, Scot. **24-412 (D1).**
Cheat, mts., W Va. **28-560 (D3).**
—, riv , W.Va. **28-560 (D2).**
Cheatham, Ark. **2-552 (A3).**
— Co., Tenn. **26-620 (D1)**
Cheat Haven, Pa. **21-106 (C6).**
CHEATING 6-20c ; 10-157b ; 21-256d.
Cheb, Aus. : *see* Eger.
Chebanse, Ill. **14-304 (D3).**
Chebchi, mts., W.Af. **5-110 (A2) , 5-110d.**
CHEBICHEV, PAFNUTIY Lvovich **6-20c.**
Chebogue, harb., Can. **19-831 (A3).**
Cheboksary, Russ. **23-872 (G4).**
Chedotenchin, Tib. **26-924d.**
CHEBOYGAN, Mich. **6-20d ; 18-372 (F4).**
— Co., Mich. **18-372 (F4).**
Chebulic myrobalan **19-114c.**
Checheinik, Russ. **23-874 (I. B2).**
Chechen, isl., Cauc. **23-874 (II. E1).**
CHECHENZES, tribe **6-21a ; 5-548a.**
Chechewere, Ash. **12-203 (A-B3).**
Checinski, mts., Russ. **21-929d.**
Check **6-31b ;** banking and commerce : *see* Cheque ; chess **6-94c ;** falconry **10-142b.**
Checker : *see* Chess.
— berry : *see* Wintergreen.
Checkerboard : *see* Football.
Checkered (her.) : *see* Checky.
CHECKERS 6-21b.
Check ligament **15-484b.**
Checkmate : *see* Chess.
Checky (her.) **13-321a.**
Checotah, Okla. **20-58 (F2).**
Chécouri, Col de, pass, Alps **1-744a.**
Checquers of the Hope Inn **14-576a.**
Chedabucto, bay, Can. **19-831 (D2).**
Chedas (dict.) **15-127c.**
CHEDDAR, Som. **6-21b ; 9-430 (VI. G1).**
Cheddar cheese **7-746b ; 6-21c ; 3-75d ;** Canadian **5-154c.**
Cheddar gorge, Som. **18-125d ; 25-589a.**
Cheddar pink **21-626d.**
Cheddington, Bucks. **9-420 (III. F3).**
—, Dorset. **9-420 (III. B5).**
Chedleton, Staffs. **9-416 (II. D3).**
Chedgrave, Nort. **9-424 (IV. E1).**
Chedi era : *see* Kalachuri era.
CHEDUBA, isl., India **6-21c ; 4-840 (C5) ; 14-382 (P10) ; 3-733a.**
—, str, Bur **4-840 (C5).**
Chedworth, Glos. **9-420 (III. C3) ; 4-584 (C6) ; 4-588d.**
Chee : *see* Tahil.
Chee Dale, val., Derby. **8-71a.**
Cheek **18-944c ; 19-99d.**
Cheekpoint, Ire. **14-744 (E4).**
Cheekwood **23-988b.**
Cheek tooth **17-523c ; 17-524b.**
CHEERING 6-21d.
Cheer-pine **21-624c ; 13-474a.**
CHEESE (food) **6-22c ; 7-745d , 7-754a ;** adulteration **1-231d ;** bacteria **3-167d ; 1** Caerphilly **4-938a ;** duties on **9-560c ;** food value **8-216b ;** preservation **10-614b ;** United States **7-760d.**
— (mites) **25-193c.**
Cheese-box still **21-321c.**
CHEESE CLOTH 6-22c.
— mite **18-619a.**
Cheesewring, rocks, Corn. **9-410 (VI. D2) ; 7-179d.**
CHEETA 6-22c ; 5-368c ; fur **11-349b.**
Cheetham, Lancs. **17-545 (map).**
— Hill, Lancs. **17-545 (map).**
Chee Tor, cliff, Derby. **4-893b.**
Cheetwood, Lancs. **17-545 (map).**
Cheever, Ezekiel **14-739b**
Chef, River du, riv., Can. **22-724 (B2)**
Chef-Boutonne, Fr. **10-778 (D4).**
CHEFFONIER 6-22d.
Chefu, riv., Port.E.Af. **25-466 (L3-4)**
Chegan, riv., Russ.As. **23-872 (I5) , 27-420 (B3).**
Chegby Bayou, riv., La. **17-54 (B7).**
Chegem, riv., Cauc. **23-874 (I. C2) ; 5-553d.**
Chehalis, Wash. **28-354 (C3) ; 28-356d.**
—, pt., Wash. **28-354 (A3).**
—, riv., Wash. **28-354 (B3) ; 28-354a.**
—, tribe **14-459b**
— Co., Wash. **28-354 (A-B2).**
Chehel Situn, palace, Pers. **2-733c ; 14-868b.**
CHEH-KIANG, China **6-23a ; 6-168 (E L4).**
Cheilostoma **22-42c , 22-45c.**
Cheilostomata **10-633b.**
Cheilostomellaceae **10-633b.**
Cheilostomellidae **10-630d.**
Cheimatobia **16-470a.**
— brumata : *see* Winter moth.
Cheiness (geol.) : *see* Aa.
Cheiracanthus **8-128c ; 3-314b.**
Cheiranthus **13-769a , 10-566d ; 10-572c.**
— Cheiri : *see* Wallflower
Cheiri **7-234c :** *see also* Glove
Cheirocrinus **8-878a ; 8-876d.**
Cheirodendron guadichandii : *see* Olopa.
Cheirolepis **5-311d.**
Cheirolepis : *see* Chirolepis.
Cheiromyim **2-110c.**
Cheiron (centaur) *see* Chiron.
Cheiropompholyx **25-191a.**
Cheiroptera *see* Chiroptera.
Cheiropteris **20-543c , 6-171c.**
Cheirostrobeae **20-528c ; 22-606c.**
Cheirostrobus **22-607d.**
— petrycurensis **20-528c.**
Cheiroteuthidae **7-675c ; 5-696b , 5-701c.**
Cheiroteuthis **7-675c ; 5-701c ; 5-696c , 5-694c** (fig.).
Cheirothherium **4-802b ; 27-259d.**
Cheiruridae **2-300c.**
Cheirurus **8-123b , 20-237d.**
Che-ju, Jap **15-156 (E10).**
Chel'ebi **28-491b.**
CHEKE, SIR JOHN 6-23b.
Chekerek Irmak, riv., Turk. **2-760 (F3) , 22-70c.**
Chekhov, A **23-919b.**
Che-Kiang, China **6-168 (H4).**
Chekina, inlet, Arct. **19-832d.**
Chekna, Fr.Cong. **11-99 (B1) ; 3-201c.**
Chel (Chadl), mt., India **24-94c.**
—, riv., C.Af. **19-693 (B6) ; 3-213a.**
Chela (dict.) **25-724b.**
Che-la, pass, Tib. **6-168 (E4).**
Chelan, Wash. **18-E2).**
—, lake, Wash. **28-354 (E1-2) ; 28-354a.**
—, riv., Wash. **28-354.**
— Co., Wash. **28-354 (E2).**
— Falls, Wash. **28-354 (E2).**
Chelbasy, riv., Russ. **23-874 (I. G3).**
Chelčicky, Peter **4-133d ; 18-818a.**
Chele, Russ. : *see* Kilia.
Chelebi-Effendi (Mevlevi dervishes) : *see* Aziz Effendi.
Chelford, Ches. **9-416 (II. C3).**
Chelforo, Arg. **2-462 (C4).**
Chelga, dist., Aby **1-91b ; 1-85b.**
Chelidonian Is., Asia M. **17-151d.**
Chelidonium majus : *see* Celandine
Chelidon urbica : *see* Martin.
Chelidoptera tenebrosa **22-636a**
Chelifer **2-309a.**
—cancroides **4-233b.**
Chelifers : *see* Tarantulas.
Cheliferidae **2-309a.**
Chelindre, Asia M. : *see* Kelenderis.
Cheling, pass, China **6-168 (I4) ; 8-181a.**
Chelinodura **11-521d.**
Chelkar, lake, Russ. **23-872 (H5) ; 27-420 (A2).**
Chella, mts., Ang. **1-320 (E6).**
Chellakere, India **14-382 (G12).**
Chellaston, Derby. **9-416 (II. D4) ; 1-466d ; geology 8-71b.**
Chelléen (geol.) : *see* Chellian
Chelles, fort, Paris **20-805b.**
CHELLIAN 6-23d ; 21-836c.
Chelling, Pers. **24-593b.**
Chelly, Canyon de, Ariz. **2-544 (I1)**
Chelm, Russ. : *see* Kholm.
Chelmarsh, Salop **9-420 (III. C2)**
Chelmer, riv., Ess. **9-424 (IV. C3).**
Chelmo **4-282d.**
Chelmos, mt , Gr **12-424 (D3) ; 12-426d.**
CHELMSFORD, FREDERIC Thesiger, 1st baron 6-23d.
—, Frederic Augustus Thesiger, 2nd baron **6-24b , 9-576d , 27-574a**
Chelmsford, Can **19-465 (C1).**
CHELMSFORD, Ess. **6-24b ; 16-942 (E2)**
—, Mass. **17-852 (E1)**
Chelodina **27-71a , 23-173a.**
Chelonatae, Sinus, gulf, Gr **12-440 (C3)**
Chelonates, prom., Gr **12-440 (B-C3) , 9-278d**
Chelone (bot.) *see* Pentstemon.
— (zool.) **27-69c ,** alimentary canal **23-167b ,** fossil **22-658a ,** limb-skeleton **23-157a** foll. ; peritoneal canals **23-168b ,** skull **23-148d** foll.
— imbricata *see* Hawksbill turtle
— mydas *see* Green turtle.
Chelonethi *see* Book-scorpion.
Chelonia **27-66d , 23-142c ;** body-cavity **23-163d** circulatory system **23-164a ,** cloacal region **23-168d ,** digestive organs **23-166b ,** distribution of **23-173d, 28-1013c ,** ductless glands **23-163c ,** egg-breaking organ **23-166b ,** fossil **23-143d ,** longevity **16-975c ,** muscular system **23-162b ,** respiratory organs **23-162c ,** sense organs **23-160a ,** skeleton **23-148d** foll. , skull **23-148d, 23-142b ,** spinal cord **23-159a ,** urinogenital organs **23-163d ,** voice **23-162d.**
See also Turtle.
Chelonidae **27-69c , 27-68a ;** alimentary canal **23-167a ;** skull **23-149c.**
Chelsea, Colo. **6-722 (G1).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (E3).**
—, Kan. **15-654 (F3).**
CHELSEA, Lond. **6-24c ; 16-938 (B3) ,** bridge **16-938 (B3) ; 3-531c ;** Council of **9-444b ;** embankment **3-561b ;** geology **16-939a ;** porcelain **5-753d , 5-758 (Pl. X.) , 6-25b ;** Royal Hospital **16-938 (F4** and **B3) , 2-420b , 6-25b , 10-768b , 12-750d ;** town hall **2-435a.**
CHELSEA, Mass. **6-25b ; 17-852 (B3).**
—, Me. **17-434 (C4).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (F7).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (F2).**
—, Vt. **19-490 (C4).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (C3).**
Chelsfield, Kent **16-942 (E3).**
CHELTENHAM, Glos. **6-25c ; 9-420 (III. C3).**
—, Md. **17-828 (F3).**
—, Mo **6-793b**
Chelura terebrans **17-459d.**
Chelva, Sp. **25-530 (E3)**
Chelwood, Som. **9-430 (VI. G1).**
CHELYABINSK, Russ. **6-26a ; 23-872 (K4).**
Chelydidae **27-71a ; 27-68a** (table) **; 27-67d ;** anal sacs **23-168a ;** centre of origin **23-176a ;** hyoid **23-150b**
Chelydra (zool.) **23-154a ; 23-157a.**
— serpentina : *see* Snapping turtle.
Chelydridae **27-68d ; 27-68a ;** distribution **28-1012d , 23-176a ,** hind limb **23-157d.**
Chelyosoma **27-388d.**
CHELYS (musical instrument) **6-26a ; 17-178a.**
— (zool.) *see* Matamata.
Chelyuskin, T. **21-943b ; 11-639d.**
Chelyuskin, cape, Sib. **25-10 (F-G1) , 2-734d.**
Chelyzoon **27-260a.**
Chemahawin, Can. **5-160 (I5).**
Chemakuan, race **14-454a.**
Chemao, mt., Fr.I.C. **14-498 (B5) ; 25-3a.**
Chemawinite *see* Cedarite.
Chemaze, Fr. **10-778 (D4).**
Chemba, Port.E.Af. **25-466 (M1).**
Chembar, Russ. **23-872 (F5).**
Chembis (Egyptian king) : *see* Cheops.
Chemehuevi, tribe **14-459b.**

Chemehuevis, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
CHEMICAL ACTION 6-26b; 6-40d; 10-613b.
— affinity 6-39d.
— combination, laws of 6-40a.
— compound 6-813a; 6-40a; 2-872a; Becher theory 3-603b; Boyle theory 6-34c; Dalton theory 7-778c; Gay-Lussac theory 11-543a; heat of formation 26-805a; Kolbe theory 15-888b; Proust theory 22-490c; specific heat 6-68a; spectra 25-631a; taste 26-447a; Williamson theory 28-684c.
— elements: *see* Element, chemical.
— engine 10-417c.
— equation 6-40d.
— furnace: *see* Fornax chemica.
— medicine 18-49a.
— nomenclature 6-40b.
— notation: *see* Chemical symbolism.
— sensitizer 21-496c.
— Society of London 25-313c; 1-948c.
— symbolism 6-36b; 2-874a; 3-818d.
Chemicking 4-52d; 26-706c.
Chemillé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chemiluminescence 21-477c.
Chemin, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chemin de fer (game) 11-447b.
Chemin de fer de Ceinture, Paris: *see* Ceinture railway.
— de fer du Bas Congo 6-920d.
Chemins de fer helléniques, Société des: *see* Société &c.
Chemiotaxis: *see* Chemotaxis.
Chemiotropism 7-713d.
Chemist (dict.) 21-357a.
CHEMISTRY 6-33a; 1-519a; analytical: *see* Analysis, Chemical; bibliography 6-754; bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d; crystallography 6-72d; evolution 10-22c; history 6-33c; inorganic 6-44a; of digestion 19-920d; optical 6-69c; organic 6-47c; physical 6-65c; principles 6-39a.
—, Institute of 25-313c.
Chemistry of Agriculture (Liebig) 21-831c.
Chemnis, U.Egy.: *see* Akhmim.
CHEMNITZ, MARTIN 6-76a.
CHEMNITZ, Ger. 6-76c; 11-808 (III. q11); 7-297a; battle (1638) 26-857d.
—, riv., Ger. 6-76c.
Chemnitzia 7-132b.
Chemosh (deity) 18-632b.
Chemosis (path.) 10-99c.
CHEMOTAXIS 6-77a; 18-57d; 21-556c.
Chemotropism 11-344d.
Chempl, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Chemquassabamticook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Che-mul-po, Kor. 15-156 (D-E8); 23-921a; 15-910a.
Chemung, Colo. 6-722 (I3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, riv., Pa. and N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Chemung group (geol.) 8-126d; 11-670d.
Chen, India 14-376 (Q6).
Chen (goose) 12-242b.
Chena, Alsk. 1-472 (I2).
Chenab, canal, India 14-850d.
—, colony, India 6-77a.
CHENAB, riv., India 6-77a; 14-376 (D5).
—, Lower, India 22-655b.
Chenal, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A3); 6-916a.
Chenalopex 12-243a; 24-827a.
— aegyptiaca: *see* Egyptian goose.
— jubata 24-827a.
Chenangkas 17-477b.
Chenango, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Forks, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Chenavard, P. J. 18-850; 17-175b.
Chenay, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
Chen-chi, China 6-168 (I4).
Chen-chow, China 6-168 (I4).
Chen-chow-fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Chen-chuen, China 6-168 (F4).
Chen coerulescens: *see* Blue-winged goose.
Chêne, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Cheno Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
— Blanc, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
CHENEDOLLE, C. J. LIOULT de 6-77a; 11-141a; 9-253a.
Chénérailles, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHENERY, THOMAS 6-77b.
Chenes, Rivière aux, riv., La. 17-54 (d7).
Chenet: *see* Andiron.
Cheney, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
Cheneyville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
Chen-fan, China 6-168 (G2).
Chen-feng, China 6-168 (H4).
Ch'en Fu 6-227d.
Ch'eng T. (Chinese writer, 1033-1107) 6-227b.
Cheng, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3); 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
CHENG (musical instr.) 6-77c; 12-960c.
Chengai 17-472c.
Chengam, India 14-33a.
Chengane, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Cheng-Chi-lung 6-198b.
Chenghang, Tib. 25-466 (E4).
Cheng-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
Cheng-hwa (Chinese emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng-Klang-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng-Kow-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Cheng-Ku, China 6-168 (H3).
Cheng-Kung, China 6-168 (G5).
Ch'eng Mo 6-220d.
Cheng-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).
Cheng-ngan-Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Chengri, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
Cheng-te (emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-te (porcelain) 5-746b.
Cheng-te Fu, China: *see* Jehol.
Cheng-tia-tung, China 17-553 (B4).
Cheng-ting Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 6-180d.
Cheng-t'u Fu, China 6-168 (G3).
26-922b; 6-185d.
Cheng-t'ung 6-197c; 18-716c.
Chengwe, falls, Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Cheng-yang-Kwan, China 6-168 (K3).
CHEN-HAI, China 6-78a; 6-168 (L3-4); 19-705c.
Chen hyperboreus: *see* Snow-goose.
Chenica 28-491b.
CHENIER, ANDRE DE 6-78a; 11-135c; 3-265a.
—, MARIE-JOSEPH BLAISE de 6-78c; 11-141b; 8-515a.
Cheniere Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (d7-8).
Chenies, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
CHENILLE 6-80a; 28-442b.
Cheniscus 24-663d.
Chen-jao, China 6-168 (I5).
Chen-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
Chennault, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Chennevières-Pointel, Philippe, marquis de 20-503d.
Chennevières-sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
Chen-ning, China 6-168 (H4).
Chennur, India 8-159d.
Chenoa, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
CHENONCEAUX, Fr. 6-80b; 10-778 (E4).
—, Château of, Fr. 2-413d.
Chenopis atrata: *see* Black swan of Australia.
Chenopodiaceae 12-112c; 2-747a.
Chenopodidae 11-516a.
CHENOPODIUM (Goose-foot) 6-80b; 5-147c; 19-559b (Ba).
— Bonus-Henricus: *see* Good King Henry.
— Quinoa: *see* Quinoa.
Chenopsis atratus: *see* Black swan of Australia.
Chenopus 11-516a; 11-534d.
Chenowith, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Chen-pien-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
Chen-ping, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (I3).
Chen-ping, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
Chen rossi: *see* Horned wavey.
Chen-siung, China 6-168 (G4).
Chens, Signal des, mt., Fr. 27-904c.
Chen-tsung 6-196b.
Chen-yuen Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Cheoah, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
CHEOPS 6-80c; 3-868c; as builder 9-70a, 9-81c; library 16-545d; pyramid 22-684c; statuette 9-66d, 1-82a.
Cheops, pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
—, (Wash.) 28-354 (D4).
Chepachet, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Chepang, tribe 19-379c.
Chépé (Mongol chief) 15-317b.
Chepeham, Wilts.: *see* Chippenham.
Chephar-Ammoni, Pal. 1-864b.
Chephirah (Kefireh), Pal. 7-856b.
Chephren (Khafrē, Khafra) 6-80c; 9-81c; library 16-545d; pyramid 22-684d, 9-81c; statue 9-66d.
Chephrun, pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Cheping Wycombe (Wickham), Bucks.: *see* Wycombe.
Chepman, Walter: *see* Chapman, Walter.
Chepmi, tribe 2-759c.
Chepo, Pan. 5-678 (C6).
—(Bayano), riv., Pan. 20-664b.
Chepo, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E3).
Chepping Wycombe, Bucks.: *see* Wycombe.
Chepsa, riv., Russ. 23-872(H4).
CHEPSTOW (Estrighorel, Strigul), Mon. 6-81a; 9-420 (III. B3); castle 6-81a, 18-729c; geology 18-728b.
Cheptel (French law) 16-160b.
— de fer 16-160b.
Chepu, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (D2).
Chepultepec, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Chepyngnorton, Oxon: *see* Chipping Norton.
Chequamegon, bay, Wis. 28-740 (C2); 26-112c.
—, cape, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
CHEQUE (check) 6-81b; 3-942c; 3-349d; clearing house 6-147c; in France 10-926b; stale cheque 3-352d; stamp duty 25-771d.
Chequers Court, mansion, Bucks. 4-730d.
Chequest Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
CHER, dept., Fr. 6-81c; 10-778 (F4); population 10-779c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-925d; navigability 6-81c.
Chera, islet, Arab.S. 14-382 (E14).
—, kingdom, India: *see* Kerala.
Chera Hera 13-307b.
Cherakal, dynasty 5-184a.
Cheraman Perumal (Hindu ruler) 15-885d; 6-619d; 27-216b.
Cherax progne: *see* Vidua progne.
Cherasco, Peace of 24-255d.
—, Treaty of 10-837c.
CHERAT, India 6-82a.
Cherbourg, Fr. 25-500 (E2).
Cherbaudung, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Cherbaniani (Belcapani), reef, Lac.Is. 14-382 (D-E13).
CHERBOURG (Carusbur), Fr. 6-82a; 10-778 (D3); breakwater 4-477b; Hundred Years War 5-924d, 19-751c.
Cherbourg quartzite 22-717b; 17-543a.
CHERBULIEZ, CHARLES Victor 6-82c; 11-149a.
Cherbury, Salop: *see* Chirbury.
—Castle, earthwork, Berks. 3-783c.
Cherchefelle, Sur.: *see* Reigate.
CHERCHEL (Jol, Iol, Caesarea), Alg. 6-82d; 1-643 (B1); under Roman rule 17-908c.
CHERCHEN, E.Turkest. 6-83a; 6-168 (C2).
—, desert, E.Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 6-83b; 26-365d.
Cherdakla, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Cherde (Cherdre), Som.: *see* Chard.
Cherdyn, Russ. 23-872 (I3); 21-175b.
Chère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-962d.
Cherea, Francesco 8-504d.
Chereapani, reef, Lac.Is.: *see* Byramgore.
Cherek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2).
CHEREMISSES (people) 6-83b; 10-389b; 18-88a; language 10-389b.
Cheren Donduk (Mongol khan) 18-716a.
Cherepovets, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 19-839c.
Chéret, Jules 22-196c.
Cherethims (people) 7-423a; 21-404c; 9-85b; 1-73c.
Cheria, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
CHERIBON, Mal.Arch. 6-83c; 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Cherikal (dynasty): *see* Cheraka.
Cherik, tribe 15-828b.
Cherikov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Cherimai, mt., Mal.Arch. 6-83c.
Cherimoyer 7-668a.
Cherith, riv., Pal. 9-273b.
Cherithites: *see* Cherethims.
Cheriton, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); church 12-904d; skirmish (1644) 12-408a.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV.E4); 15-737d.
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
— Bishop, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Fitzpaine, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Cherites treja 16-475d (fir.).
Cherkask, isl., Russ. 27-453b.
CHERKASY (Czerkasy), Russ. 6-83d; 23-874 (I. C-D2); 22-937b.
Cherkes, Pers. 10-190b.
— Keui, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Cherkesses, tribe 6-380b; 5-548b; 15-935a.
Cherkley Court, residence, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Cherl: *see* Churl.
Cherla, India 14-382 (I. 10).
Cherleria sedoides 1-753b.
Chermes hesperidum 16-414a.
Chermon, isl., Bor. 4-681d.
Chermontane, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Chermside, Sir Herbert Charles 9-126b; 27-206b.
Chernak, Arm. 2-65 (B2).
Chern, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
—, forest, Russ. As. 1-759c.
Cherna, Russ. 23-872 (B-C8).
Cherno, L. 26-326b.
Chernaya, riv., Russ. 7-449b; 24-707c; battle 7-453b.
Chernaya sotnia: *see* Russian People, Union of the.
Chernetidia: *see* Book-scorpion.
Chernevtsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Chernevyie Tatars, tribe 26-449a.
CHERNIGOV, Russ. 6-84a; 23-872 (D5); 23-895d.
CHERNIGOV, govt., Russ. 6-83d; 23-872 (D5); 21-915d.
Chernigovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Chernock, Robert: *see* Charnock, Robert.
Chernoglazovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Chernomorsk, dist., Cauc. 19-841b.
Chernomorskaya, dist., Russ.: *see* Black Sea.
Chernovdsk, Russ. As. 23-872 (E3-4).
Chernovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Chernozyom: *see* Black soil.
Chernychev, bay, Russ. As. 2-316c.
Chernyie Kirghiz, tribe: *see* Kirghiz.
Chernyi-yar, Russ. 23-872 (F-G6); population 2-794d.
Chero, tribe 19-2c.
Cherokee, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B-C1).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-655d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-699 (M4).
— Co., Va. 26-369c.
CHEROKEE, tribe 6-84a; 14-459b; 20-61a; alphabet 14-482c.
— City, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Falls, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Cherokine 22-693d.
Cheronese, penin., Den.: *see* Jutland.
CHEROOT (Sheroot) 6-84c; 26-1040b.
Cheros, tribe: *see* Chero.
Cherque, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
CHERRAPUNJI, India 6-84c; 14-376 (O-P7); 15-774a; earthquake 2-771d.
Cherra Saadeh, canal, Asia M. 9-897a.
Cherronesus, penin.: *see* Chersonese.
Cherry, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Anuda.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
CHERRY 6-84c; 15-753c; 23-723d (fig.); Australian: *see* Exocarpus; double-flowering 10-569c; fruit 11-254d (fig.); Great Britain 11-262a; imports 11-262b; Japan 15-162a; leaves 16-327d (fig.); United States 1-420b.
Cherry Burton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D2).
Cherrycreek, Ida. 14-273 (C4).
Cherry Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Creek, S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2); 8-54c.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Cherryfield, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Cherry Fork, O. 20-26 (C7).
Cherry gall 11-423c.
Cherry Grove, O. 20-26 (M7).
Cherrygrove, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Cherry gum: *see* Cherry tree gum.
Cherryhill, Md. 17-828 (H1).
Cherry Hill, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
—Hinton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); church 5-99c.
Cherrylane, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Cherry laurel: *see* Laurel.
— laurel water 16-283b.
Cherrylog, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cherry pepper 5-589b.
— pie: *see* Heliotrope.
Cherrypoint, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Cherry Ridge, La. 17-54 (B1).
—Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1).
— Run, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
— Tree, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cherry tree gum 12-716a.
CHERRYVALE, Kan. 6-85c; 15-654 (G3).
Cherry Valley, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Valley, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—VALLEY, N.Y. 6-85c; 19-596 (F3).
Cherryville, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Chersicrates of Corinth 26-296a.
CHERSIPHRON 6-85d.
Cherso, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 6-86a.
CHERSO, isl., Aus. 6-85d; 3-4 (D4).
Cherson (Chersonesus), Crimea: *see* Chersonese, the Tauric.
CHERSONESE (Chersonesus, Cherronesus) 6-86a.
—, The Golden, penin., Asia: *see* Malay, penin.
—, The Heracleotic (the Little), Crimea 6-86a; 15-776d; Megarian colony 18-76c.
—, The Tauric (the Scythian, the Great, Cherson), Crimea 6-86a; 23-648 (F2); 23-525a; Justinian II. 15-602b; tumuli 27-376c. *See also* Crimea.
—, The Thracian, penin., Thrace 6-86a; 7-307a.
Chersonesos, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-426d; 19-885a.
Chersonesus, penin., Gr. 12-440 (F2); 9-865d.
— Cimbrica, penin. 23-648 (C1); *see also* Jutland.
Chersophyte, 21-761b.
Chersydrus 25-289d; 23-163b.
Chert 10-523b; 6-840c; 5-315a; oolitic 21-329 (Pl. IV., fig. 5).
Chertomlyk, barrow, Russ. 24-528a.
CHERTSEY (Cerotsei, Certesey), Sur. 6-86c; 16-942 (B3); abbey 6-86c, 26-974b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Cheru, mt., India **14**-376 (G4);
CHERUBIM 6-86d.
Cherubin, Father 3-950c.
CHERUBINI, M. L. C. Z. S. 6-87b; **19**-79c.
Cherubinischer Wandersmann (J. Scheffler) 2-8b.
Cherub log **16**-864d (fig.).
Cherubusco, Mex.: *see* Churubusco.
CHERUEL, PIERRE ADolphe 6-89b.
Cherumano (caste) **13**-504c.
CHERUSCI, tribe 6-89c; agnatic succession **26**-682a.
Chervensk cities: *see* Galicia.
Cherwell, riv., Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **24**-415c; geology **20**-416a.
Chesaning, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G6).
Chesapeake, bay, Md. **17**-828 (G4-2); **28**-117d.
—, bay, Va. **28**-118 (F2-3).
"Chesapeake" (ship) 1-848b; **27**-693a.
Chesapeake and Delaware, canal, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
—, and Ohio, canal, Md. **17**-828 (B2); **22**-209b.
—, Beach, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
—, City, Md. **17**-828 (H1).
Chesapeake group (geol.) **11**-670a; **27**-629b.
Chesaw, Wash. **28**-354 (F-G1).
Chesconnessex, Va. **28**-118 (F-G3).
Chescaux, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
CHESELDEN, WILLIAM 6-89c; **4**-29a; **26**-128d; **1**-934c.
CHESHAM, Bucks. **6**-89c; **9**-420 (III. F3); geology **4**-729b.
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Cheshire, F. R. **3**-637c.
Cheshire, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A1); **1**-181c.
—, O. **20**-26 (F7).
CHESHIRE, co., Eng. **6**-89d; **9**-416 (II. B3); **16**-139 (A-E3); **28**-933 (A3); coal **9**-425c; cotton manufacture **7**-283a; railways **9**-423b; small holdings **1**-702b.
—, West, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
Cheshire cheese **7**-748a; **6**-91d.
—Co., N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
Cheshire piles **6**-626c.
Cheshkaya, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (G2).
Cheshme, Turk. As. **2**-758c; naval battle (1770) **27**-453d, **20**-293c.
CHESHUNT, Herts. **6**-92b; **16**-942 (D2); Ermine Street **9**-750c; fruit farming **11**-266d.
—, college **6**-92b; **13**-950d.
CHESILBANK, Dorset. **6**-92c; **9**-420 (III. B5); **12**-382b.
Chesilhurst, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Chesley, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
Cheslyn Hay, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
CHESNELONG, PIERRE Charles **6**-92c; **5**-823a.
CHESNEY, CHARLES CORNwallis 6-92d.
—, **FRANCIS RAWDON 6**-93b; **9**-898a.
—, **SIR GEORGE TOMKYNS 6**-93c.
—, Louisa **26**-879b.
Chess, riv., Bucks. and Herts. **16**-942 (C2); **4**-729a; **6**-89d.
CHESS (game) **6**-93d; in Japan: *see* Shio-ghi.
Chessington, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Chesson, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Chessy, Fr. **3**-86d; minerals **7**-635d, **4**-966d.
Chessylite: *see* Azurite.
Chest (anat.): *see* Thorax.
CHEST (box) **6**-106c; **11**-364 (Pl. II.); **28**-794d.
—(university fund) **27**-755b.
Chestatee, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Chestatta, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Chest Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
CHESTER, EARLS OF 6-107c; **9**-475a.
—, Constance, countess of: *see* Constance, duchess of Brittany.
—, Hugh Lupus, earl of **6**-107c; Watts' statue **24**-504 (Pl. III.).
—, Leofric, earl of: *see* Leofric, earl of Mercia.
—, Ranulf (Ralph) de Blundeville earl of **6**-107c; **9**-490b; Lincoln earldom **16**-702d.
—, Ranulf Meschines, earl of **7**-626b.
Chester, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Chester, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (F4); **24**-276d.
CHESTER (Deva, Legaceaster), Ches. **6**-107d; **9**-416 (II. B3); **4**-584 (B4); **23**-649 (B1); **7**-317a; cathedral **6**-108b; **16**-556b; diocese **16**-141b, **9**-421b; horseracing **13**-727c, **6**-108d; sanctuary **24**-130c.
—, *History* **6**-108d; battle (613) **9**-467b, **28**-262a; Danish occupation **1**-583a; Fenian plot **9**-573d; in Great Rebellion **12**-416b; **4**-906b.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6); **14**-308b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2); **9**-336a.
—, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D1).
—, Neb. **19**-329 (G5).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
CHESTER, Pa. **6**-109c; **21**-106 (M6).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (I2).
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G-H2); **17**-827b.
Chester (suffix) **9**-417d.
— amphibolite (geol.) **27**-630c.
— beds (geol.): *see* Karkaskia beds.
—Co., Pa. **21**-106 (H-K7 & L6).
—Co., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
— Cup (race) **13**-729b.
CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of **6**-109d; Dr Johnson **15**-466b; *Letters* **9**-634d.
Chesterfield, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
CHESTERFIELD (Cestrefeld), Derby. **6**-111b; **9**-416 (II. E3); battle **10**-286d; smallpox research **25**-249b.
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2); cyanite **7**-680b; spodumene **25**-711d; tourmaline **27**-104b.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (L3).
—, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E6).
—Co., S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
—Co., Va. **28**-118 (E3).
Chesterfield couch **25**-544b.
Chesterfield Cup (race) **13**-729c.
— House, mansion, Lond. **2**-420c.
— Stakes **13**-729c.
Chesterfield's Trusts, In re (law case) **4**-228b.
Chester group (geol.) **11**-670c.
Chesterhill, O. **20**-26 (G5).
Chesterland, O. **20**-26 (H1).
CHESTER-LE-STREET, Dur. **6**-111d; **9**-412 (II. E3); **4**-584 (C3); **13**-622b.
Chesterlite **18**-380d.
Chester plays **8**-501a.
CHESTERTON, GILBERT Keith **6**-111d; **9**-644c.
CHESTERTON, Cambs. **6**-112a; **9**-424 (IV. C2).
—, Hunts. **4**-584 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
—, Oxon. **9**-312a.
—, Staffs. **19**-472c.
Chestertown, Md. **17**-828 (G2); **17**-830d.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
Chesterville, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Mo. **17**-864d (B4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, O. **20**-26 (E4).
Chester white pig **21**-595b.
Chestnut, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, mt., Conn. **18**-417b.
—, mts., Pa. **27**-616a.
CHESTNUT (bot.) **6**-112a; **2**-949a; food value **9**-216b; geological age **20**-552b; of South Sea islands: *see* Tahiti chestnut; U.S. **27**-634b.
—(vet. science) **13**-716a.
Chestnut-backed chickadee **27**-633d.
Chestnutburg, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Chestnut Hill, Conn. **6**-952 (F-G3).
—, Hill, Conn. **6**-952 (F3).
—, Hill, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
—, Hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B4).
—, Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
—, Hill, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
—, Hill, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
—, Hill, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Chestnut oak **19**-934d.
Chestnut Ridge, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
—, Ridge, mts., Pa. **21**-106 (C6-L5).
— Troop, Royal Horse Artillery **23**-739d.
Chest of drawers **6**-106c; 17th century **11**-364 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Chestonia, Michigan **18**-372 (E-F4).
Chest Springs, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Chesuncook, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3); **27**-434c.
Cheswardine, Salop **9**-416 (II. C4).
—, hundred, Salop **25**-759a.
Cheswick, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Cheswold, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
Chet, riv., Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Chetamba Creek, riv., Minn. **13**-550 (B6).
Chetange, Tib.: *see* Chethang.
Chetco, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5); **6**-665d.
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
Chetek, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Chetelsworde, Derby: *see* Chatsworth.
Chetham, Humphrey **17**-546c; **16**-556d.
Chetham, Kent: *see* Chatham.
Chethang, Tib. **6**-168 (E4); **26**-924b.
Cheticamp, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
Chétif, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
Chetlat, isl., Lac.Is. **14**-382 (E14); **16**-36d.
Chetoo, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Chetopa, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
Chetsworde, Derby.: *see* Chatsworth.
Chettis (Chettes) **14**-394c.
CHETTLE, HENRY 6-113b; **8**-521d.
Chettusia **16**-208c.
Chetumal, bay, Brit.Hond. and Mex. **5**-678 (B1); **18**-318 (I4); **28**-942d.
Chetwode, Bucks. **4**-730d.
Chetwynd-Talbot, Charles, 2nd earl Talbot: *see* Talbot, Charles Chetwynd Talbot earl of.
— Talbot, John, Earl Talbot of Hensol: *see* Talbot (of Hensol), Earl.
Cheucau: *see* Chuca.
Cheul, India: *see* Chaul.
Cheung-yaoan, mt., Kor. **15**-156 (F8).
Chevage **17**-595d.
Chevagnes, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Cheval Blanc, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
CHEVALIER, ALBERT 6-113c.
—, Etienne **17**-39a.
—, **MICHEL 6**-113c; **9**-457a.
—, Sulpice Guillaume: *see* Gavarni.
—, **ULYSSE 6**-113d; **9**-952c.
Chevalier (title) **15**-851c; **15**-855c.
Chevalier au Lyon (Chrétien de Troyes) **23**-503c.
Chevalier aux deux Epées, Le **23**-503c.
Chevalier de Barizel, Le **10**-117a.
Chevalier de la Charrette, Le (Chrétien de Troyes) **16**-151c.
Chevalier of St George: *see* James (James Francis Edward Stuart), prince of Wales.
Chevallier (oceanographist) **19**-980b.
Cheval-vapeur **13**-726c.
CHEVAUX-DE-FRISE 6-114a; **5**-564d.
Chevaux légers **12**-658b.
Chevelere assigne **16**-923b.
Cheveley, Henry Jermyn, viscount: *see* Dover, Henry Jermyn, earl of.
Chevelon Fork, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Chevening, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
— House, mansion, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Cheveron: *see* Chevron.
Chevert, François de **18**-761d; **3**-41b.
CHEVERUS, J. L. A. M. L. de 6-114b.
CHEVET 6-114c; **2**-398d; **5**-522a.
Cheveuges, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Cheville, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (C4); **1**-744b.
Chevillet, Charles: *see* Champmeslé, Sieur de.
Chevillon, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Chevilly, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
Chevin, The, mt., Yorks. **28**-933 (C1); **20**-367c.
Chevington, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Cheviot, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, O. **20**-26 (I6).
—, The, mt., Northumb. **9**-412 (II. D5); **6**-114d.
CHEVIOT HILLS, mts., U.K. **6**-114d; **9**-412 (I. C2); **4**-245d; geology **8**-127c, **19**-790b, **1**-964d, **24**-413a.
Chevrette, sheep **24**-820d; **24**-819 (Plate); **1**-409a.
Chevraeana **1**-903a.
Chêvre, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Chèvrefeuille, Le (Marie de France): *see Lay of the Honeysuckle.*
Chèvres, Grotte des, cave, Sic. **9**-852d.
Chevrette **6**-271a.
CHEVREUL, MICHEL EUgène (chemist) **6**-115a; **14**-344c; on fats **5**-178c, **25**-297a.
Chevreuse, Claude of Lorraine, duke of: *see* Claude of Lorraine, duke of Chevreuse.
—, Marie, duchess of **10**-839c; **16**-220a; **17**-147b; **12**-702c.
Chevreuse, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); observatory **19**-956d.
CHEVRON 6-115b; in architecture **6**-115b, **18**-934b, **13**-320b; in heraldry **6**-115b, **13**-320b.
—bones **25**-173c; **23**-153a.
CHEVRON 6-115c; chingland **17**-522b; distribution **17**-528a; stomach **1**-667d.
Chevy Chase, Md. **17**-828 (C3).
Chevy Chase (ballad) **8**-443b.
Chew, Benjamin **1**-804a.
Chewacla, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Chewaucan, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E5).
Chewelah, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
Chew Magna, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
— Moor, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
Chews, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Chewsville, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
Chewton Mendip, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Chexbres, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
Cheyair (Cheyyéru), riv., India **14**-382 (H12); **7**-612b.
Cheyenne, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
CHEYENNE, Wyo. **6**-116a; **28**-874 (H4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (F3); **21**-602a.
—, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D3); **25**-507a.
—, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G-H2).
CHEYENNE, tribe **6**-115d; **14**-460a; **14**-477b.
Cheyenne Agency, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E2).
—Co., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
—Co., Kan. **15**-654 (A1).
—Co., Neb. **19**-324 (A-B3).
— River Indian Reservation, S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2-3).
— Wells, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Cheyletiella **18**-619b.
Cheyne, George **18**-51a.
—, Sir John **27**-597d.
—, **THOMAS KELLY 6**-116b; biblical criticism **3**-860c, **9**-797c, **15**-387b.
Cheynes, bay, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
Cheyne-Stokes respiration **6**-749a; **13**-443a.
Cheyney, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Cheyres, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Chest Sing: *see* Chait Singh.
Cheyyeru, riv., India: *see* Cheyair, riv.
CHEZY, ANTOINE LEONARD de 6-116b.
Chhabra, state, India: *see* Chabra.
Chhampa, India **14**-376 (O6).
Chhindwara metre **27**-369b.
Ch-hang-sông, Kor. **15**-156 (D6).
Ch-hang-wön, Kor. **15**-156 (F9).
Chhatar Manzil, palace, India **17**-106b.
Chhataripur, India **6**-116c; **14**-376 (H-I7).
CHHATARPUR, state, India **6**-116c.
Chhatar Sal, **15**-131c; Bijawar conquered **3**-928c; death **13**-484d; Gonda country annexed **5**-683b; Hamirpur conquered **12**-893b; literature encouraged **13**-487b.
Chhatra **13**-654c.
CHHATTISGARH, div., India **6**-116c; **14**-382 (I-K9); **5**-681c.
Chhattisgarhi **13**-479c.
Chhattris (caste) **19**-379c.
Chhaus **14**-31c.
Chhindwara, India **6**-116d; **14**-376 (H8).
CHHINDWARA, dist., India **6**-116d; **14**-376 (H-I8); **5**-681c.
Chhipaner, India **14**-376 (G8).
Chhit Swami (Indian poet) **13**-96.
Ch-ho-do, isl., Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Ch-höl-wön, Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
Ch-ho-san, Kor. **15**-156 (D-E6).
Chhota Nagpur, div., India: *see* Chota Nagpur.
Chhuikhadan, state, India **5**-681c.
Ch-hun-ch-hön, Kor. **15**-156 (E-F8).
Ch-hung, Kor. **15**-156 (E8).
Chhuri, India **14**-376 (K8).
Chi, China (Hu-peh) **6**-168 (K3).
—, China (N. of Peking) **6**-168 (K1).
—, China (S. of Peking) **6**-168 (K2).
—, China (Shantung): *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Chi, tribes: *see* Tshi.
CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO 6-117a; **14**-908b.
Chiacalacca **12**-649a.
Chia Chieh (Chinese characters) **6**-219d.
Chiachiya, mt., Jap.: *see* Chachanobori.
Chiado: *see* Ribeiro, A.
Chiaha, Ga. **23**-684c.
Chiaja, It. (Naples) **19**-178d.
Chiakra, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Chiamdo, Tib. **6**-168 (F3); **26**-922b.
Chiamel, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3).
Chiamis, Java **15**-284 (C2); **6**-83c.
CHIANA, riv., It. **6**-117c; **15**-4 (D3); anc. Clanis **15**-26 (D3).
—, val., It. **15**-4 (C3); **18**-38d.
Chianciano, It. **6**-571c.
Chiang-ka, China **26**-924d.
Chiang-tou-hung (Jap. ceramics) **15**-187.
Chianjar, Java: *see* Chanjur.
Chianti (wine) **28**-727d; **27**-484d; **28**-727d.
Chiantla, C.Am. **13**-854a.
Chian turpentine **27**-481c; **26**-637d.
Chiao Ping-chên (artist) **6**-227d.
Chiapas, riv., Mex.: *see* Grijalva.
CHIAPAS, state, Mex. **6**-117c; **15**-318 (G4); antiquities **5**-679a; geology **5**-675b.
Chia-pi-kou, goldmines, Manchuria **17**-552d.
Chiappa, cape, Cors. **15**-4 (B4).
Chiappini, Lorenzo **17**-708b.
Chiar, riv., India **14**-382 (H13).
Chiaramonte, Giovanni da **11**-58a.
Chiaramonti (pope): *see* Pius VII.
Chiaramonti Museum, Rome **19**-63d.
Chiaravalle, abbey, It. **18**-438d; **2**-393a; **10**-394a.
Chiari (It. physician) **20**-674c.
—, Pietro (dramatist) **12**-30b.
Chiari, It. **15**-4 (B-C2); **16**-935d; battle (1701) **25**-600a, **9**-883a.
Chiarina (mus. instrument) **6**-437b.
Chiarini, Giuseppe **14**-912c; **2**-78d.
Chiaromonte, It. **15**-4 (F4).
CHIAROSCURO 6-118a; Carpi's method **5**-397c; Japanese use **15**-172d; painting **10**-365c; sculpture **23**-479c.
Chia-sing-Fu, China **6**-168 (L3).
Chiasmodontidae **14**-268d; **26**-545b.
Chiasso, Switz. **26**-242 (F5); **15**-14d.
Chiaster (of sponges) **25**-724b.
Chiastolite **1**-955a.
Chiaturi, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-548d.
Chiautempan, Mex. **26**-1034a.
CHIAVARI, It. **6**-118a; **15**-4 (B2).
CHIAVENNA, It. **6**-118a; **15**-4 (B1); anc. Clavenna **15**-26 (B1).
Chiaveri, Cajetano **8**-575a.
Chib, tribe: *see* Chiball.
Chiba, Jap. **15**-156 (M9); **15**-204d.
Chiball, tribe **15**-689a.
Chibats, mts., Braz. **9**-775a.

Chibatu, Java 15-284 (C2).
Chibcha, tribe 6-705d; 19-486c; dictionary 8-200a; 1-811d; sculpture 1-813 (Pl. IV., fig. 7).
Chibcharaqnani, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 1-325b; 4-602c.
Chibemba, W.Af. 1-320 (E6).
Chiberty, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Chibhali, tribe; *see* Chibali.
Chibiri, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
Chibodas, Java 15-287a.
Chibougamau, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
CHIBOUQUE (Chibouk) 6-118b; tobacco for 27-800d.
Chibulo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Chiburi-shima, isl., Jap. 20-57c.
CHIC (dict.) 6-118b.
Chica (drink) 4-171b.
CHICACOLE, India 6-118b; 14-382 (L10).
CHICAGO, Ill. 6-118b; 14-304 (E2); 27-617d; advertisement regulations 1-240d; artesian wells 28-505c; children's courts 6-140b; fires 10-402d, 10-416c; housing 13-826d; intemperance 26-586c; Jockey Club 13-736a; libraries 6-121a, 16-563c; newspapers 19-571; Republican Convention (1860) 27-705a; slaughter-houses 25-215d.
—, **UNIVERSITY OF** 6-125c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304c; 6-118c.
— Anarchists (1886), 6-125a.
— & Alton railway 22-851a.
— blue 8-747b.
— Building Ordinance 25-861d.
—, Burlington & Quincy railway 6-722a.
— Drainage Canal 6-119d; 18-606b; Lockport 16-854.
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— International Exhibition (1893): *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
— Junction, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
—, Milwaukee and St Paul railway 22-822c.
Chicago News 19-571b.
Chicago Pool (game) 3-939d.
— Pullman Strike (1894) 25-1036d; 27-728b.
Chicago Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Rock Island and Pacific railway 6-722a; 6-725d; locomotive 22-851a.
Chicago Tribune 19-571a.
Chicago U.S. Mail Co. *v.* McGuire 2-217b.
— World's Fair: *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
Chical, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
Chicama, riv., Peru 16-542d; 21-265d.
Chicamacomico, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
CHICANE (Chicanery) 6-126a; in bridge 4-529b.
Chicanti (opium) 20-131d.
Chicarre, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Chicaskia, Okla.: *see* Chickaskia.
Chicca (title): *see* Shum.
Chicely, Rachel: *see* Grange, Rachel Erskine, Lady.
Chicha (drink) 5-676b.
Chichagof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-472c; gold 25-162a; gypsum 1-476b.
Chichagov, Admiral 5-285b; 25-710c.
Chichalengka, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-289d.
Chichali, hills, India 18-354c.
Chichamba, India 3-763c.
Chi-chang-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3); 26-924c.
Chichankanab, lake, Mex. 28-942d.
Chichas, Serranias de, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168b.
Chichast, Pers.: *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Chiche, C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
CHICHELEY, HENRY 6-126b; 5-211c; 20-411c.
—, Thomas 6-126b.
CHICHEN-ITZA (Chichen), Mex. 6-128d; 18-318 (H3); castillo 1-815a; temples 26-1062c.
Chicheree: *see* Petchary.
CHICHESTER (of Belfast), **Arthur Chichester, baron** 6-128d; 2-152a; 3-665b.
—, **Sir Arthur** 21-727a.
Chichester, Arthur (Colonel): *see* Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of.
— (of Carrickfergus), Edward Chichester, viscount 6-429a.
—, Henry Thomas Pelham, 3rd earl of 21-67b.
—, Sir John 2-152a.
—, Thomas Pelham, 1st earl of 21-67a.
—, Thomas Pelham, 2nd earl of 21-67b.
—, William de Albini, earl of: *see* Arundel, earl of.
CHICHESTER, Sus. 6-129b; 9-420 (III. F5); anc. Regni 4-584 (C7); bishopric 9-421b; campanile 27-110c; cathedral 2-402b, 5-519c, 24-491a; council (1289) 2-204d.
— Harbour, inlet, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5); 6-129b.
— Rents, London 19-455c.
Chichi, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Chichibu-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Chichicaste, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 19-642d.
Chichimecs, tribe 18-322d; 18-331c.
Chichinales, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Chi-chiow Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Chichurug, Java 15-284 (B2).
Chick: feathers 10-227a; skull 3-960a; 3-960b (fig.); sternum 3-962d (fig.).
Chickabo chert lentil (geol.) 27-631b.
Chickahominy, tribe 14-460a.
Chickalah, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
CHICKAMAUGA CREEK, riv., Tenn. 6-130a; 11-752 (A1).
— limestone 20-237b.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
Chickasaw, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, riv., Miss. battle (1862) 1-822a; 28-22b; 24-852a.
— Bogue, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3); 1-460 (A5).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Co., Miss. 15-6600 (C-D2).
— Creek, Ala. Ala. 18-636a.
Chickasawan group (geol.) 9-663b; 9-664c; 27-629a.
Chickasawba, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Chickasawhay, riv., Miss. 18-690 (D4).
CHICKASAWS, tribe 6-130c; 14-460a; 14-477d; absorption 7-873d; lands 20-60d, 18-107b.
CHICKASHA, Okla. 6-130d; 20-58 (D2).
Chicken: *see* Chick.
— cholera 20-894a.
— halibut 12-837b.
Chickenley Heath, Yorks. 28-932 (C2).
CHICKEN-POX 6-130d; 25-248d.
Chicken Rock Lighthouse, I. of M. 16-630d.
Chicken skin 10-169b.
Chicken-snake: *see* Boba.
Chickerell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Chickering, Jonas 21-571a.
Chickley, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Chickore: *see* Chikor.
Chick-pea: *see* Gram.
Chicksands Priory, mansion, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-626d.
Chickweed 5-440a; 15-287d.
Chickwolnepy Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
CHICLANA, Sp. 6-131a; 25-530 (B-C4).
—, Loma de, Sp.: *see* Loma de Chiclana.
— la Vieja, Sp. 6-131b.
Chiclayo, Peru 16-106b.
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Chicle-gum (chicla) 18-325b.
Chico, Mariano 5-17d; 5-20c.
Chico, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Mont. 18-767 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, El, Mex. 13-449b.
—, pt., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-901a.
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, riv., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Chicoana, Arg. 2-462 (C2).
Chico Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Chico group (geol.) 11-670b; 7-417c; 27-628c.
Chicopee, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
CHICOPEE, Mass. 6-131b; 17-852 (B2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2); 6-131b.
Chicopee Center, Mass. 6-131b.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 6-131b.
Chicopee shale 27-630b.
Chicora, Miss. 15-600 (D4).
— Pa. 21-106 (C4).
CHICORY 6-131c.
Chicosa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Chicot (jester) 10-615c.
Chicot, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-17-54 (a5).
Chicota, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Chicot Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Chicot the Jester: *see Dame de Monsoreau, La.*
Chicotimi, Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-1003d; 22-726a.
CHIDAMBARAM (Chedumbrum), India 6-132a; 14-382 (H-I14); 14-33b; Linga 13-507d.
Chiddingfold, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 12-103d.
Chiddingly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Chiddingstone, Kent 16-942 (E4); castle 8-924a.
Chideock, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
Chidester, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Chidley, cape, Can. 5-160 (R3); 16-28c.
CHIEF (dict.) 6-132a; heraldry 13-319a; tribal 14-474b, 23-66b, 26-339c.
— artificer: *see* Khorhimet.
— Justice (United States) 17-2c.
— of the Captivity: *see* Exilarch.
— rabbi (England) 15-409d.
— rent (law) 23-103b.
Chief-pt., Can. 20-414 (B2).
Chief-tangent curves 11-720c.
Chieh, China 6-168 (I2).
— Yang, China 26-184c.
Chieit, Ben-a, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
CHIEMSEE, lake, Ger. 6-132a; 11-808 (D5).
Chiemseehof, Aus: (Salzburg) 24-105d.
Chien (historian): *see* Sze-ma Ch'ien.
Chien, China 6-168 (G3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
Ch'ien (weight) 28-491b.
Chieng-Hai, Siam 14-498 (A2); 25-4c.
Chieng-Khan, Siam 14-498 (B-C3).
Chieng-Kong, Siam 14-498 (B-D3).
Chieng-Kwang, Siam 14-498 (C2).
CHIENG-MAI, Siam 6-132b; 14-498 (A2); 18-109b; climate 25-3c.
—, state, Siam 6-132b.
Chieng-Sen, Siam 14-498 (A-B1).
Chien-long, mt., Manchuria 15-156 (F-G5).
Ch'ien Shun-chu (artist) 6-214b; 6-212 (Pl. I, fig. 5).
Chien-si, China 6-168 (H4).
Chientao, mt., Manchuria 6-212a.
Chieri (Cluentus), riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 15-4b.
Chieregati Palace, It. (Vicenza) 2-412c.
Chieri, Gr. 28-956c.
CHIESA, It. 6-132c; 15-4 (A2); 15-33a.
Chiers, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-316a.
Chiesa, It. 26-242 (H4).
Chiesa di Sansone, temple, It. (Metapontum) 18-254a.
Chiese, riv., Aus. and It. 3-4 (B4); 15-4 (C2); 15-2c.
Chiesly, John 27-76b.
CHIETI, It. 6-132c; 15-4 (E3).
—, prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9c.
Chietomanai, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Chieulles, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Chieveley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Chievres, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Chiffa, riv., Alg. 4-58d.
Chiffchaff (Sylvia rufa) 28-844b; 28-608a.
Chiffonier: *see* Cheffonier.
Chiftalan, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
CHI-FU, China 6-132d; 6-168 (L2); 6-185c; convention (1876) 6-200d.
Chifumbaze, Br.E.Af. 22-166a.
Chifunawull, lake, Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
Chifut Kassaba: *see* Synnada.
Chigah: *see* Crab-eating macaque.
Chigar-sarai, Afg. 14-376 (D2); 15-631b.
Chigetai 13-713b; 25-14c.
Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese 6-133b.
Chigi, Agostino (merchant) 6-135a; art patron 24-567b, 25-343b, 22-905d.
—, Fabio: *see* Alexander VII. (pope).
CHIGI-ALBANI 6-133a.
Chigi Palace, Rome 23-612 (C2); 2-412b; 10-940d.
Chigirin, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 15-788d; 21-915b.
Chignall St James, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Chignecto, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B2); 11-329b; tides 19-464d.
—, cape, Can. 19-830a.
—, isth., Can. 19-830a; geology 19-465b.
Chignik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, lakes, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Chigoe: *see* Jigger.
Chigri, mt., Asia M. 27-315d.
— Kalesi, Asia M.: *see* Neandria.
Chigu, C.Asia 14-886c.
CHIGWELL, Ess. 6-133b; 16-942 (E2); memorial brass 3-577b.
—Row, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 6-133b.
Chih, China 6-168 (I2).
Chih (bot.) 21-763a.
Ch'ih (measure) 28-491b.
Chihar Chata, Kabul 15-625a.
Chih-cheng, China 6-168 (K1).
Chih-feng, China 6-168 (K1).
Chih-hsien (official) 6-168.
CHIH-LI, prov., China 6-133b; (I2-L1); 6-196b,d; geology 6-169d.
—, gulf, China 6-168 (K2); 6-205a.
—, ts., China 6-168 (L2).
Chih-na-Pum, mt., Bur.: *see* Sabu.
Chih-sha, lake, China 6-168d.
Chihshih (script) 6-212d.
CHIHUAHUA, Mex. 6-134b; 18-318 (D1).
—, riv., Mex. 6-134b.
CHIHUAHUA, state, Mex. 6-133d; 18-318 (D1); cattle-raising 18-325d.
Chihuahua dog 8-376a.
Chihuahua el Viejo, Mex.: *see* Santa Eulalia.
Chihuahuilla, dist., Mex. 6-134a.
Chi-hung 15-187c.
Chijulang, Java 15-284 (C2).
Chika (African chief) 27-557b.
Chikakal, India: *see* Chicacole.
Chikalda, India 14-382 (G9); 9-291c.
—, hills, India 24-230a.
Chikamatsu Monzaemon 15-170a.
Chi Kapa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C5-4); 15-684c.
Chikaptomuushi, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Chikaskia, riv., Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Chik Deo: *see* Chikka Deva.
Chikhli, India 26-117b.
Chi-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Chikka Deva 3-315c; 19-117a and c.
Chikkim limestone 13-471d.
Chikmagalur, India 14-382 (F-G13); 15-627a.
Chikoi, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 3-216a; 27-170a.
Chikor 20-877a; eggs 9-14b; in Himalaya 13-475b; in St Helena 1-120a.
Chikorai, mt., Java 22-265d.
Chikovan, dynasty 6-663a.
Chi-Kow, China 6-168 (K2).
Chikoy, riv., Asia 24-601c.
Chi-Kuan, fort, China 23-926c.
Chikubu-shima, isl., Jap. 4-15c.
Chikugo, riv., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
—(Chikushu) prov., Jap. 15-204c.
"Chikuma" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Chiku-piyon, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G8).
Chikuzen (Chikushu), prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-185c.
Chil: *see* Cheer pine.
Chilachap, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-286a; 15-290b.
Chilambara, India: *see* Chidambaram.
Chilapa, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-672c.
Chilaria 2-288b; 2-290b.
CHILAS, India 6-134c; 14-376 (F2); government 12-20a.
Chilaw, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
CHILBLAINS 6-134c.
Chilca, lake, India: *see* Chilka.
—, pt., Peru 21-264 (B4).
Chilca 21-267b.
Chilco, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Chilcombe, Hants. 12-904c.
Chilcoot, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Chilcote, Derby. 8-72b.
Chilcotin, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2); 11-39d.
—, tribe, N.Am. 14-460a.
Chilcott school, Tiverton 26-1033c.
Child, Aylwin 16-959b.
—, C. D. 17-347b.
—, David Lee 6-135d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 6-134d.
—, **FRANCIS JAMES** 6-135a; 1-839a; on ballads 3-267c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 6-135b; 14-406d; 4-185a.
—, **SIR JOSIAH** 6-135c; 14-406d; Jews 15-406b.
—, **LYDIA MARIA** 6-135d; 1-838d.
—, Sir Richard, earl of Tylney: *see* Tylney, Sir Richard Child, earl of.
—, Robert 15-330c.
CHILD 6-136a: *see also* Children.
Child-bed fever: *see* Puerperal fever.
Child-birth: cramp 7-363d; emphysema 9-347c; ergot used in 9-738a; medico-legal evidence 18-26d; Mosaic law 16-516d; totem beliefs 27-81c.
Child-crowing: *see* Laryngismus stridulus.
Childe (bacteriologist) 21-702b.
Childe (dict.) 6-136b.
CHILDEBERT I. 6-137a; 10-805a; coinage 19-898a; Paris 20-814d.
— **II.** 6-137a; 10-805c; Gundram's said 12-730c.
— **III.** 6-137b; 10-808a.
Childe Harold's Pilgrimage (Byron) 4-899a; 9-638b; 25-643c; Fellows' illustrations 10-243b; Moore's *Zeluco* 18-809a; Murray's purchase 19-41d.
Childerditch Street, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
CHILDERIC I. 6-137b; 10-804c; tomb 27-104b.
— **II.** 6-137c; 10-806d; seal ring 24-539d.
— **III.** 6-137c; 10-808d.
Childermas: *see* Innocents' Day.
CHILDERS, HUGH CULLING Eardley 6-137c; 9-578d; national debt 19-272a; naval administration 1-196c.
—, **ROBERT CAESAR** 6-138a.
Childers, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Childersburg, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Childer Thornton, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
Childhood (physiol.) 1-372c.
"Childhood's Innocence" (Lawrence) 2-700a.
Childhood Society 6-136b.
Child labour: *see* Children, employment of.
—Messenger Act (1901) 16-763b.
— murder: *see* Infanticide.
Children, J. G. 6-140a.
Children 6-136a; charity 5-861d; Japanese festival 3-354a; knighting 15-859c,d; temperance organizations 26-580b. *See also* Infancy *and* Infant.
— employment of (English law) 6-139b; 16-10b; 16-14b; agricultural gangs 1-387d; brickyards 25-261a; half-timers 16-15b; United States law 16-25b; 17-856d.
CHILDRENITE 6-140a.
CHILDREN, LAW RELATING to 6-138a; 1-662c; Babylonian 3-119b; divorced parents, Rome 8-336c; public houses 16-763b; Rome 23-530b; seduction 24-580a; as witnesses 28-760a. *See also* Children, employment of; Children's courts; Juvenile offenders; *and* Infant.
Children of Gibeon (Besant) 3-820c.
Children of God: *see* Camisards.
Children's Aid Society, N.Y. 4-358c.
CHILDREN'S COURTS 6-140a; Birmingham 3-985d; Boston 4-294d; Chicago 6-124a; Egypt 9-294; Illinois 14-308a; Utah 27-818b.
— crusade 7-541b; 20-623c.
CHILDREN'S GAMES 6-141a; 7-799a.
— Hospitals 19-916c.
— Special Service Mission 27-118b.
Childress, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM 6-141d.
Childs, Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-473d.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Child's Bank 6-134d; 3-336d.
Child's Ercall, Salop 9-416 (I1. C).
— Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Child-study 6-136b; Froebel's work 11-240c, 15-802b.
Child-study Association 6-136b.
Child-Villiers, Victor Albert George: *see* Jersey, Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, earl of.
Childwall, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
CHILE, country, S.Am. 6-142a; 2-462 (map); agriculture 6-149c; army 6-151c; commerce 6-149b, (German) 11-814b, (U.K.) 27-602b; communications 6-148d, 25-187a, 25-489b; currency 6-153a, 18-707c; cotton 7-274c, 7-276d; education 6-151d; fauna and flora 6-145d, 14-270c; finance 6-152b; flags 10-462c; geology 6-145a, 20-82a, 27-259b; government 6-150c; manufactures 6-150a; maps 17-653b; mining 6-150b, 5-760b, 7-108d; navy 6-151c; patent law 20-907b; population 6-147a; shipping 24-872 (table); wool 28-816b.
—: *History* 6-153b; Argentine boundary dispute 2-461a, 21-10c; Bolivian treaties 4-176b; Civil War (1891): *see* Chilean Civil War; Peruvian War (1879-82): *see* Chile-Peruvian War.
— riv., Peru 2-454d.
— val., S.Am. 6-142c.
Chileab (bibl.) 1-62c; 7-804b.
Chilean cedar: *see* Alerce *and* Chilean cypress.
CHILEAN CIVIL WAR 6-160a; 6-156d; 24-559c.
— cypress 6-146b.
— mill 12-197c; 20-239b.
— oak: *see* Roble.
Chilecito, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 23-360b.
Chile coco-nut 20-642b.
— edgestone mill: *see* Chilean mill.
— pepper 8-915b.
CHILE-PERUVIAN WAR 6-160d; 6-155b; 21-276d.
Chile pine: *see* Monkey puzzle.
Chiles, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701a.
Chile saltpetre 24-94a; 6-150b; 4-632c.
Chilesburg, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Chilham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); castle 15-739c; 21-604c.
Chilhowee, Mo. 18-615 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Chilhowie, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Chili, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, t. 20-26 (C4).
—, country, S.Am.: *see* Chile
Chilia, Russ.: *see* Kilia.
Chiliades (Tzetzes) 27-552c; 6-450d.
Chilin, St: *see* Kilian, St.
Chilian cypress: *see* Chilean cypress.
Chiliandari, monastery, Turk. 2-851c.
Chilianwala, India: *see* Chillianwalla.
Chiliarch 21-208c; 17-223c; 24-603d.
CHILIASM 6-161d; 18-461c; Kridoner 15-929c; *Revelations* 23-213b.
Chilik, riv., Russ.As. 14-299c.
Chillaya, Bol. 16-194c.
Chilli, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Chilin (myth.): *see* Kilin.
Chilina 5-517b; 11-526a.
Chiling, Pers.: *see* Chiling.
Chilinldae 11-526a.
Chilka, lake, India 14-382 (L10); 22-660b.
— (soil) 14-31d.
Chilkat, pass, Can. 1-472 (L3); 1-473b.
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473a.
Chilkats, tribé 14-460a; 1-814a.
Chilkoot, inlet, Can. 25-165d.
—, pass, N.Am. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
Chillagoe, dist., Queens. 4-953c.
Chillako, El., Aby. 4-601 (A5).
CHILLAN, Chil. 6-161d; 2-462 (B4); 6-148b.
—, mt., Chil. 19-845a.
Chillan, spring, Chil. 6-161d.
Chille, well, Northumb. 19-792a.
Chillen, St: *see* Kilian, St.
Chillenden (prior) 5-210b.
Chillesford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, clay 12-59b; 21-847b; 19-749a.
—, crag 21-847b.
CHILLIANWALLA, India 6-161d; 6-571d.
Chillicothe, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Mo. 14-304 (C3).
CHILLICOTHE, Mo. 6-162a; 18-608 (C2).
—, O. (Greene Co.) 6-162a.
—, O. (Miami Co.) 6-162a; 21-637b.
CHILLICOTHE, O. (Ross Co.) 6-162a; 20-26 (E6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Chillics 5-589b.
Chilling (of iron) 14-808a.
Chillingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); castle 19-791d; cattle 2-926d, 10-502c (fig.).
Chillington Hall, mansion, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 28-343a.
CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM 6-162b; 9-628a; 9-539a.
Chilliwak, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Chill mould 10-746a.
Chillon, Sp. 1-711b.
—, castle, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 21-294b; 24-254b; 26-255c.
—, riv., Peru 16-689a.
Chillon, prisoner of: *see* Bonivard, François.
Chillum, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Chilmark, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
— stone 22-122b; 28-698c.
Chilmersford, Ess.: *see* Chelmsford.
Chilo, Publius Magius 17-685c.
Chilo, O. 20-26 (B7).
Chiloane, Isl., Port.E.Af. 25-344c.
Chiloango, riv., Af. 6-923 (A4); 15-623c.
Chilocco, Okla. 20-58 (D1); 14-456c.
Chilo'on 14-561b.
Chiloe, Isl., Chil. 2-462 (A5); 6-162d; 6-150c.
CHILOE, prov., Chil. 6-162d; 2-462 (A3 & B5); 6-148b; 6-150b.
— cypress 6-146b.
— Island opossum 20-139d; 17-779b.
Chilognatha 18-470d; 18-470b.
Chilogramme 28-491c.
Chilomonas 10-467a.
CHILON (of Sparta) 6-163a.
Chilonatalus 6-245b (fig.).
Chilonycteris 6-243c.
Chilopoda: *see* Centipede.
Chiloscyllium 24-806a.
Chilosciphus 4-704c (fig.).
Chilostomata: *see* Cheilostomata.
Chilpancingo, Mex. 18-318 (E-F4); 12-672c; 18-323d; earthquake 18-318a.
Chilperic (Burgundian king) 6-557c.
— I. (Frankish king) 6-163a; 4-684c; 6-137a.
— II. (Frankish king) 6-163b.
—, Edict of 26-4a.
Chiltan, mt., Bal.: *see* Chahiltan.
Chiltern, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
CHILTERN HILLS, Eng. 6-163b; 9-420 (III. E3); geology 4-729b, 20-415d.
CHILTERN HUNDREDS 6-163c.
Chiltham, Glos.: *see* Cheltenham.
Chilton, Edward 4-34c.
Chilton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3-1).
— Foliat, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Chilusne, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Chilvers Coton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E1).
CHILWA (Shirwa), lake, S.E. Af. 6-164a; 23-260 (D2).
Chilwell, Vict. 11-549b.
Chilworth, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 12-690c; 21-604b.
Chimaera, Turk.: *see* Khimaera.
CHIMAERA (myth.) 6-164b; 3-698d.
— (zool.) 9-15d; 14-259b; 14-265c; 24-595d.
Chimaeridae 24-596b.
Chimaeroidea 14-248d; 15-570b.
Chimaku, tribe 1-811d.
Chimalpopoca Codex 18-333b.
Chimaltenango, Guat. 5-673 (A3).
Chimanga, Rhod. 23-260 (K1).
Chimanga, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Chi-ma-pa, China 6-168 (G5).
Chimar-abdan, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chimarikan, tribe 14-454b; 1-811d.
Chimarrogale himalayaca 14-642a.
Chi-matsuri 15-207b.
Chimax, Guat. 12-662a.
Chimay, Thérèse, princess de 6-164b.
—, canon of: *see* Froissart, Jean.
CHIMAY, Belg. 6-164b; 3-668 (D3).
Chimbai, Russ.As. 2-317a.
Chimbane, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Chimbazo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (K-L4).
Chimbazo, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 25-486c; first ascent 18-938d; flora 8-915b; thermal springs 8-913d.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2-3); 8-915a.
Chimbote, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-271a.
—, mt., S.Am. 1-962d.
CHIME (dict.) 6-164c; bell-metal 3-689d.
Chimehuin, riv., Arg. 20-900c.
Chimen, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
—, val., Russ.As. 15-940a.
Chimen-koli, lake, Tib.: *see* Ghor.
Chimen-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
CHIMERE 6-164c.
CHIMESYAN, tribe 6-165b; 14-465b; 14-455d; exogamy 10-79d.
Chimham, inn, Bethlehem 3-829a.
Chimgan, Afg. 15-631c.
CHIMKENT, Russ.As. 6-165b; 27-420 (D3); 15-779b; 26-475c.
Chimney, mt., St Helena 24-7b.
CHIMNEY (arch.) 6-165b; 4-527b; scaffolding 24-282b.
— breast 4-527c.
Chimney Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Chimney Cove, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
Chimney-money: *see* Hearth-tax.
CHIMNEYPIECE 6-165d; 17-607a; Adam 2-420c; Elizabethan 28-795c; English 16th century 2-419a; Renaissance 2-419a; Richardson's 23-299c.
Chimneyrock, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Chimney swallow 26-231b.
Chimonanthus 13-773c.
Chimpe, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
—, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Chimoro (bot.): *see* Casuarina.
CHIMPANZEE 6-166a; 22-325b; 17-528b; 22-328b (fig.); brain 4-411d (fig.); longevity 16-976b; skeleton compared to man's 2-109c.
Chimu, plain, Peru: *see* Mansiché.
—, riv., Peru: *see* Moche.
—, tribe 27-323c.
Chim-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
Chin (Russian law) 5-464d: *see also* Chinovnik.
— (weight): *see* Catty.
China, La. 17-54 (B3).
— Tex. 17-434 (C4).
CHINA (empire) 6-166c; 6-168 (map); ancestor-worship 1-945d; army 6-185a, 6-209c; art: *see* art below; astronomy 2-808d, 19-960d; calendar 6-317c; Cathay 5-517d; cemeteries 5-660b; chronology 6-317b, 6-192d; climate 6-169c, 2-743d, 2-745a; costume 7-224d; currency 6-185b, 18-698c, 19-698c, 19-906a, 10-53d; custom-house 6-201c, 6-208d, 13-31a; education 6-176b, 6-211a; emigration of coolies: *see* Coolies; falconry 10-141b; famines 10-167c, 6-201c; fauna and flora 6-170c, 21-780d, 2-745b; festivals 10-224b; finance 6-185d, 6-200d, 19-269b; fire-walling 10-420a; flags 10-462c; foreigners 6-198d; free ports 11-85d; funeral rites 11-331a, 7-403a; god of the kitchen 21-86a; government and administration 6-181c, 17-558d; Great Wall: *see* Great Wall of China; Imperial Double Dragon Order 15-867b; iron age 14-800c; Kites Day 15-839d; language and literature: *see sections below*; libraries 16-577b; medicine 6-228a, 26-125d; mines and minerals 6-178a, 6-578d, 12-195c; mints 18-559b, 26-922d; missions 18-595c, 27-118b, navy 6-185c, 6-201c, 6-209d; oaths 19-943b; opium 20-136b; palmistry 20-646d; pawnbroking 20-972b; Poltergeist 22-14c; press 6-176d; railways 6-180a, 6-208d, 6-203d; religion 6-174c, 6-208c; Stone Age 2-349a; serpent guardian 24-680a; surveys 2-738d, 17-651d, 23-289d; telegraphs 6-201c; zodiacal signs 28-995b.
CHINA: *Art* 6-213a; 2-754d; bronze vases 6-213 (Pl. II.); cloisonné 9-364 (Pl. I. fig. 4); embroidery 9-313c; English imitation 5-231c, 6-237c; *Hsüan Ho Hua P'u*ency clopaedia 6-228b; Kara-ryu style 15-173c; paintings 6-212 (Pl. I.); pottery and porcelain 5-744d (Pl. VIII.), 5-704c, 5-706d, 5-748 (Pl. VIII.); wood-carving 28-796d.
—: *Commerce and industries* 6-177a; cotton 7-264a, 7-299d; fur 11-355a; Germany 11-814b; glass 12-105b; Italy (14th century) 22-10d; Japan 15-224a, 15-194d, 15-202c; pearl 6-263b; silk 25-105a, 7-785d; sugar 26-47c; tea 26-476a; tobacco 26-1039a; United Kingdom 27-602b; weaving 28-448d; wool 28-816b.
—: *Geology* 6-169d; 2-742b; Cambrian 5-87a; Carboniferous 5-312c; Jurassic 15-568c; Loess 16-862d; Ordovician 20-236c; Silurian 25-110b.
—: *History* 6-188c; Aigun treaty 1-437a; Anglo-Russian Boundary Commission 2-741a; Arrow War (1856): *see* Arrow War; Boxer movement: *see* that title; Burlingame Treaty 4-836d; Burma boundary exploration 2-740d, 2-739c; Ceylon invaded 5-784c; cattle-fattilization 2-750b, 2-284a, 18-113c; German acquisitions 11-894d; Kashgar invasion 15-686a; Korea alliance 15-911d; Mahommedan expedition 14-402a; Mahommedan (Dungan) rebellion 15-686b, 6-200a, 26-7d; Manchus 6-197d; Mongols 6-196c, 18-714b; Nepal's relations 19-380d, 19-382a; piracy 21-641b, 15-242d, 6-198b, 6-198d; Russian relations 14-292b, 12-251b; war with Japan (1894-95): *see* Chino-Japanese war; wars with England: *see* Chinese wars *and* Boxer movement.
—: *Language* 6-216c; 21-422c; accent 1-113a; classification 21-427b; dictionaries 6-229b, 8-193d; Japanese compared 15-167a; Sumerian compared 26-76d; Tibeto-Burman compared 26-929b; writing 6-189d, 23-311c.
—: *Literature* 6-222d; Confucius 6-911a; destruction by Shi Hwang-ti 6-194c; drama 6-229a, 8-484b; encyclopaedia 9-370b; Kien-lung's writings 6-198c; Legge's translations 16-377b; novels 6-226d, 19-838b; Yang Kien 6-195c; Yang-ti 6-195c.
—: *Population* 6-171d; 2-748d; 6-191a; 9-851a; density 11-636d; hair 12-823b; Japanese comparison 15-164d; skin colour 25-190d.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, sea, Pac.O. 21-392 (A-B5); depth 19-973d; monsoon 2-744c; Ordovician period 20-236c (map).
— (cereal) 7-673c.
CHINA (ware) 6-231b: *see also* Ceramics.
—aster 2-791d.
Chinab, riv., India: *see* Chenab.
China Bakir, riv., Bur.: *see* To.
—camp, fair, Java 1-145b.
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): *see also* Marsyas.
China-clay 6-473c: *see also* Kaolin.
China clipper 26-482c.
China roses (dict.) 25-106a.
— grass: *see* Ramie.
— green 4-733b; 8-746d.
China Grove, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
China ink: *see* Indian ink.
— jute 18-587d.
— jute 15-604a.
— mark moth 16-468a.
Chinameca, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Chinampas, floating gardens, Mex. 18-348a.
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co. 25-856d; 25-859b.
CHINANDEGA, Nic. 6-231b; 5-673 (C4).
CHI-NAN-FU, China 6-231c; 6-168 (K2); floods 14-24b; Mongol capture 6-196c; railway 6-180d.
Chinantecan, tribe 1-811d.
China orange 20-148c.
Chinaspan, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 15-780c.
China root 24-223.
Chinarud, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
Chinas, tribe 6-188d; 12-21b.
China Springs, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
China stone 5-748a; 15-672a.
Chinati, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
Chinatown, San Francisco 24-146d.
China tree: *see* Azedarach.
Chinaz, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 26-303d.
CHINCHA, isls., Pac.O. 6-231c; labour questions 7-77b, 8-830a.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
— Alta, Peru 21-264 (B4).
Chinchaicocha, lake, Peru: *see* Junin.
CHINCHEW, China 6-231d; 6-168 (K5); 6-190d.
Chinchilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-490b.
CHINCHILLA (zool.) 6-232a; 23-444d; fur 11-349b, 11-355d, 11-356b.
— brevicaudata: *see* Peruvian chinchilla.
Chinchillidae 28-1007a; 23-444d.
Chinchillone 11-349b.
Chinchipe, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786d.
Chinchonidine: *see* Cinchonidine.
Chinchu, China: *see* Chinchew.
Chinchuba, La. 17-54 (c6).
Chincoteague, bay, Md. 17-828 (I-1); 17-827b.
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
Chin-cough: *see* Whooping-cough.
Chindaswinth (Visigothic king) 25-540b.
Chindawo 23-261c.
CHINDE, Port.E.Af. 6-232b; 25-466 (N2).
—, riv., E.Af. 6-232b.
Chindila (of Spain): *see* Chintila.
Chindinthura, riv., India: *see* Tambraparni.
Chin-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Chindon, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Chindshan, Afg. 14-376 (C2).
CHINDWIN, riv., Bur. 6-232b; 4-840 (D3).
CHINDWIN, Lower, dist., Bur. 6-232c; 4-840 (D2).
—, Upper, dist., Bur. 6-232c; 4-840 (D2).
Chineladanos (of Babylon): *see* Kandalanu.
Chinendega, Nic.: *see* Chinandega.
Chinese anise: *see* Star anise.
— antelope 27-420c.
Chinese Arroyo, riv., Fr.I.C. 23-1009a.
— badger 3-188b.
— banana 3-306b.
— cinnamon: *see* Cassia.
— Cotton Cloth Mill 7-300a.
— Cotton Spinning Co. 7-300a.
— Eastern Railway Company 17-553b.
— Exclusion Acts 22-466a; 27-723b.
— gall 11-424c (fig.).
— goose: *see* Swan goose.
— juniper 12-759c.
— larch 12-759b; 6-171c.
— lilac 16-682b.

Chinese mole 14-641b.
— monthly moth 25-100d.
— monthly worm 25-100d.
— organ : *see* Chenay.
CHINESE PAVILLON 6-232d.
— primrose 22-340c ; 22-342b.
— pug 8-379b.
— rhubarb 23-273a.
— sacred lily 19-239a.
— spaniel : *see* Pekingese dog.
— squill 25-747c.
— sugar cane 26-36a ; 25-434a.
— sumach 1-437d.
Chinese Turkestan, region, Asia : *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
Chinese turtle-dove 1-120a.
— tussur moth 25-101a ; 25-100d (fig.).
— tussur worm 25-101a ; 25-101 (fig.).
— vegetable tallow 20-47a.
— Wars (1840) 6-199b ; (1857) 6-199c ; 9-567a , (1859-60) 6-199c , 9-570b ; medals 18-10c.
— wax 20-51b ; 26-319b.
— white 23-599c.
— writing *see* China : *Language.*
— yam 28-901d (fig.); 13-754d.
Chinet, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2)
Chinewrde, Warwick. : *see* Kenilworth.
Ching, prince 6-183a ; 6-205c ; 6-209c.
Ching, China 6-168 (K3) ; 28-854d.
Ch'ing (dynasty) : *see* Tsing.
Ching (weight) 28-491c.
Chingbridge, hundred, Wilts. 28-698b.
Ching-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Chingestune, Sur. : *see* King-ston-on-Thames.
CHINGFORD, Ess. 6-233a ; 16-942 (D2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (D2).
Ching-fu, China 6-168 (G4).
Chinghiz-tau, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (E-F2) ; 27-419b.
Ching-Hong (pharmacist) 21-355d.
Chingil, riv., Mong. 27-420 (H3).
Ching-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Ching-kow, China 6-168 (K3).
CHINGLEPUT (Chengalpat), India 6-233a ; 14-382 (H13); 14-853d.
Chingman's Dome, mt., N.C. 19-771b.
Ching-men, China 6-168 (I3).
Chingmis, tribe 3-847a.
Chingon Aka, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Chingpaw, tribe : *see* Kachins.
Ching-tai-tsze, China 15-156 (C7).
Ching-te, China 6-168 (K3).
Ching-te-chen, China : *see* King-te-chen.
Chingune, Port.E.Af. 25-344c.
—, pt., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Ching-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
— yuen Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Chin-hai, China : *see* Chen-hai.
Chinhai, Kor. 15-213c.
Chinhat, India : battle (1857) 14-449b.
CHIN HILLS, dist., Bur. 6-233b ; 4-840 (C4).
Chin-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
Chin-hua Fu, China 6-168(K4).
Chin-hwan, tribe 10-670a.
Chini, India 14-376 (H4).
Chini (tile-work) : *see* Kashi.
Chini Mahal, India (Daulatabad) 7-848d.
Chininga, Rhod. 25-466 (K1) ; 23-260 (C3).
Chinlot, India 14-376 (E4).
Chinipas, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Chin-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Chinkakassa, Bel.Cong. 6-927c.
Chin-Kalan, China : *see* Canton.
Chinkapin Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
Chinkara 14-381a.
CHINKIANG, China 6-233c ; 6-168 (K3) ; 6-180d ; 6-199b.
Chin Lee, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Chinling-ki, China 28-921a.
Chin-lung, mts., China 6-168 (K5).
China Au, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
— Hagari, riv., India : *see* Hagari.
Chin-nam-po, Kor. 15-156 (D7) ; 15-910a.
Chinna Ranga Rao 4-100c.
Chinnereth (Chinneroth), Sea of, Pal. : *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Chin-ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Chin-nung (emperor of China) 23-291b.
Chino, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Chinoiserie (dict.) : *see* Chinese style.
Chino-Japanese treaty (1905) 15-251a.
CHINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 6-233d, 15-245c ; 15-912a ; 23-922 (map); England 23-752b, 6-203c ; "Esmeralda" 8-920a ; Li Hung Chang 16-682a ; neutral vessels 19-443d.
CHINON, Fr. 6-235a ; 10-778 (E4) ; 6-235a.
Chinook, Mont. 14-276 (E1) ; 18-753d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3).
Chinook (fish) . *see* Quinnat.
— (wind) 6-235b ; 27-633b.
CHINOOK, tribe 6-235b ; 14-460a ; 19-100a.
Chinookan 14-454b.
Chinook jargon 8-200a.
Chinosol 2-146b ; gauze 26-133c.
Chinotropin 27-801c.
Chinovnik (dict.) 23-577b.
Chin-Pao-chen 6-204a.
Chins (people) 6-233c.
Chinsei, isl., Jap. : *see* Kiushiu.
Chin-shih (Chinese degree) 6-176c.
Chinskitong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q9).
CHINSURA, India 6-235c ; 14-408c.
Chintila (Spanish king) 25-549d.
Chintpurni, India 13-787d.
—, mts., India : *see* Sola Singhi.
Chin-tung, China 6-168 (H5).
CHINTZ 6-235c ; 17-875a.
Chinur, India 14-382 (H10).
Chinvad 20-867c.
Chiny, Belg. 3-688 (F4).
—, countship, Lorraine 17-10b.
Chio, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Chios.
Chiobi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D3).
CHIOGGIA, It. 6-235c ; 15-4 (D2) ; harbour 12-936a (plan).
Chioglossa 28-1012a.
Chiokaizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7) ; 15-157d.
Chiokhloma, Russ. : *see* Chukhloma.
Chionia, mt., Cyprus : *see* Machaira.
Chionididae : *see* Sheathbill.
Chionis : *see* Sheathbill.
Chionites, tribe 21-222c.
Chiondoxa 13-769b.
Chios, Aeg.S. 2-760 (A3) ; 6-236c, 27-430c ; coins 19-888b.
CHIOS, isl., Aeg.S. 6-236b ; 2-760 (A3) ; 21-75a ; 7-974 ; battle (1657) 15-948b ; Greek 12-493d ; sculpture 12-479d.
Chip, Will : *see* More, Hannah.
Chipen Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Chip-carving 28-797a.
Chipchase, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2) ; 19-792b.
Chiper, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D3) ; 5-552c.
Chipeta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Chipiez, Charles 19-105a.
Chipley, B. 4-615d.
Chipley, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Chiplun, India 14-382 (E11).
Chipman, Can. 5-160 (C1).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A-B1).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Chipmunk : *see* Ground-squirrel.
Chipnall, hundred, Salop. 25-759a.
Chipola, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, spring, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— group (geol.) 11-670a.
Chippawa, Can. 19-634a ; battle (1814) 1-348d.
—, riv., Can. 19-596 (A2).
CHIPPENDALE, THOMAS 6-237a ; 6-238b ; bookcases 4-221c ; book plates 4-231d ; chairs 5-802b, 11-364 (Pl. I. figs. 8, 9), 24-705a.
Chippendall, H. 19-698c ; 28-228c.
Chippenham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
CHIPPENHAM, Wilts. 6-238b ; 9-420 (III. C4) ; 1-582c ; geology 28-698b, 20-415b.
—, hundred, Wilts. 28-699.
Chippen's Hill, Conn. 4-579b.
Chipperfield, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Chippewa, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B3) ; 19-596.
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
CHIPPEWA FALLS, Wis. 6-238c ; 28-740 (B4).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Lake, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
Chippeway, tribe : *see* Ojibway.
Chippewyan, tribe 2-827b ; 14-460a.
Chipping, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2) , 16-138c.
Chipping (dict.) 7-646a.
Chipping Barnet, Herts. 3-414a ; 16-942 (D2) ; battle (1471) 3-414a ; geology 18-413d.
— CAMPDEN, Glos. 6-238c ; 9-420 (III. D2).
Chippinghill, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
CHIPPING NORTON, Oxon. 6-238d ; 9-420 (III. D3) ; geology 20-416a.
— Norton limestone 20-119b.
— Sodbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Wycombe, Bucks. : *see* Wycombe.
Chips (wrestling) 28-845c.
Chips from a German Workshop (Max Müller) 17-927d.
Chipstead, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Chipunza, Rhod. 25-466 (L2).
Chiputpilli, India 14-382 (K10).
Chiquateticook, lakes, Can. 19-464d.
Chiques 25-102a.
Chiquiaca, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Chiquimula, Guat. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-662c.
—, dep., Guat. 12-662a.
Chiquimulilla, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Chiquinquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3) ; 6-706d.
CHIQUITOS, tribes 6-239a ; 4-171b.
Chiquitos, mts., Bol. 4-167 (D3) ; 4-168c ; 24-185d.
—, plains, Bol. 4-167 (C3) ; 4-168c.
Chir, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6).
Chira, isl., C.R. 5-678 (D5).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (A2) ; 8-911 (A4) ; 21-633a.
Chira (Indian costume) 14-418b.
Chiradzulu, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
Chirath Shah : *see* Ahmed.
Chiragra (med.) 12-289a.
Chirakchi, C.As. 27-420 (D4) ; 4-156b.
Chiramba, E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chirbury, Salop. 9-420 (III. A1) ; 24-102c.
—, hundred, Salop. 24-102d.
— series (geol.) 5-300b.
Chir-dich, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D4).
Chirdon Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Chi Rebon, Mal.Arch. : *see* Cheribon.
Chireno, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Chirico, Fr. It. 22-645c.
Chiricahua, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, tribe 2-158d.
Chiridium 2-309a.
— musicum 4-233b.
Chirignanos, tribe 4-171b ; 6-324d.
Chirikof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G5).
Chirikov, Alexei 1-544c ; 1-477a.
Chirimoya : *see* Cherimoyer.
Chirinkotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Chiripunpari, mt., Jap. 15-952a.
Chirital, mt., Pan. 5-678 (A7).
—, mts., Pan. 5-678 (A6-B7) ; 20-664b.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
—, lagoon, Pan. 5-678 (B6) ; 20-664a.
Chirk, Wales 9-428 (V. E2) ; 8-18c ; castle 23-795c.
Chirkharee, India : *see* Charkhari.
Chirkland, dist., Wales 8-18c.
Chirnside, Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 3-815d.
Chirocentridae 26-544c.
Chirocephalus 9-656d.
Chirocrinus : *see* Cheirocrinus.
Chiroderma 6-244b.
Chirodotinae 8-879d.
Chirodropidae 24-524c.
Chirodropus 24-524c.
Chirogale 22-344b.
Chirognomy 20-650a.
Chiroph 14-371c ; 8-306c.
Chirographer 27-501c.
Chirolepis 14-267d.
Chiromachaeris 17-539d.
CHIROMANCY 6-239b.
Chiromantis 11-241b.
Chirombo, cape, C.Af. 19-929b.
Chiromeles 6-246b.
Chiromo, C.Af. 23-260 (D3) ; 24-989d.
Chiromyinae 3-72a ; 22-335b ; 28-1009d. *See also* Cheiromyini.
Chiromys : *see* Aye-aye.
Chiron (astron.) : *see* Centaurus.
CHIRON (myth.) 6-239b.
Chironectes : *see* Water-opossum.
Chironomidae : *see* Midge.
Chironomus 13-426b ; 16-89a.
CHIROPODIST (dict.) 6-239b.
Chiropodomys 23-443b.
CHIROPTERA 6-239c ; 17-521c ; 17-525d ; anatomy 2-669a, 17-529b, 25-670c ; duration of life 16-976a ; hibernation 13-442c ; palaeontology 6-246d : *see also* Bat.
Chiropterophilae 22-3d.
Chirora, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Chirotes 16-826a ; 23-156a ; 23-174d.
Chirothricidae 26-544d.
Chirotoxal : *see* Cherakal.
Chirripo, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5).
— Grande, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6) ; 7-220a.
Chiru, isl., C.Af. : *see* Kirui.
CHIRU (antelope) 6-247a ; 2-lia.
CHIRURGEON (dict.) 6-247b.
Chiruromys 23-443a ; 19-488a.
Chisago City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Chisamulu, isl., C.Af. 19-929b.
Chisec, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
CHISEL 6-247b ; 27-14c ; ancient 5-652c, 9-63d ; bricklayers 4-521b ; masons 17-842a.
Chishi, isl., C.Af. : *see* Kisi.
Chishima, isls., Jap. : *see* Kuriles.
Chishima-Kaikyo, strait, Jap. : *see* Kuriles, strait.
Chisholm, Henry Williams 25-772c.
—, Hugh 9-380a ; 19-561d.
Chisholm, clan 14-721c.
Chisholm, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Chisholm's Pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Chisi, isl., Pers.Gulf : *see* Kish.
Chisledon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
CHISLEHURST, Kent 6-247b ; 16-942 (E3).
— West, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Chismville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Chiso, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
Chisolm *v.* Georgia (1793) 11-755d.
Chisone, riv., It. 15-4 (A2).
Chist, Afg. 11-924a.
Chistera (dict.) 21-76d.
Chistoni, Giuseppe C. P. 17-379d.
Chistopol, Russ. 23-872 (H4) ; 15-910a.
Chiswell, Richard 23-387c.
CHISWICK, Mdx. 6-247c ; 16-942 (C3) ; 16-938 (A3) ; 13-569a.
— Ayot, isl., Mdx. 12-898c.
— Hall, mansion, Mdx. 6-247c.
— House, mansion, Mdx. 6-247c ; 2-420d ; 13-815 (Pl. VI. fig. 16).
— Press 6-247c ; 28-614c.
Chit, India 14-376 (K7).
CHITA, Russ.As. 6-247c ; 25-10 (G3).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
Chital 7-923d ; 21-35a.
Chitaldrug, India 6-247d ; 14-382 (G12).
CHITALDRUG, dist., India 6-247d.
Chitali, India 14-382 (F10).
Chitambo's Village, Rhod. 16-815c.
Chitapolan, India : *see* Chiplun.
Chitarrone 17-132c ; 25-1039a ; 17-132d.
Chitartala, riv., India 17-394d.
Chi Tarum : *see* Tarum.
Chitawan, India 14-376 (L6).
Chitet (dict.) 9-747a.
Chitila, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Chitimachan, tribes 14-454b 1-811d.
Chitin 11-334b ; 2-678d.
Chitindire, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Chitlopa, lake, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
Chitli, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c.
Chito, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Chiton (garment) 2-584b ; 7-233c.
CHITON (mollusc) 6-247d ; ctenidia 18-671d (fig.); heart 5-691a (fig.).
Chitonidae 6-248b (fig.).
Chitoninae 6-250c.
Chitor, India 14-376 (F7) ; 12-731d ; 14-401d.
" Chitose " (cruiser) 24-912c.
Chitose-Ko, lake, Jap. : *see* Shikotsu.
Chitpavan Brahmans 22-918d.
Chitra (Hindu chron.) 13-493c.
Chitral, India 13-514a ; 14-376 (D-E2).
—, riv., India : *see* Kunar.
CHITRAL, state, India 6-251d ; 13-957b ; 14-399c ; 14-376 (D2-E1).
Chitravati, riv., India 14-382 (G-H12).
Chitschakov, Vassili 11-629d ; 21-943c.
Chittack (measure) 28-491c.
CHITTAGONG, India 6-252b ; 14-376 (D-P8) ; 14-378d ; 3-732d.
—, dist., India 6-252c ; 3-733c ; 13-500b.
—, div., India 6-252c.
— Hill Tracts, India 6-252c ; 14-376 (P8).
Chitter, riv., India 14-382 (G15).
Chittenango, N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 19-598a.
Chittenden, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Chitting (in malting) 17-504b.
Chittlehampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
CHITTUR, India 6-252c ; 14-382 (H13).
CHITTY, SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM 6-252c.
Chitu (Pindari chief) 14-412a.
Chitwood, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
Chiugoku, Jap. : *see* Chugoku.
Chiu-lien-cheng, China 6-234b.
Chiumbo, riv., Bel.Cong. 9-923 (C5).
Chiün-chan, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Chiuonga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chiu-pei, China 6-168 (G5).
Chiuro, It. 26-242 (H4).
Chiusa, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
Chiu-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
CHIUSI, It. 6-252d ; 15-4 (C3) ; 5-717c ; 9-856a : *see also* Clusium.
—, lake, It. 15-4 (D3) ; 15-5a.
Chiuta, lake, E.Af. 23-782b.
Chiuzenji, lake, Jap. 15-159d.
—, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
CHIVALRY 6-253a : *see also* Knighthood and Chivalry.
—, court of 28-229b ; 7-328a ; 22-267c.
CHIVASSO, It. 6-252a ; 15-4 (A-B2) ; 11-200b.
Chivato, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
CHIVE 6-253b ; 1-697d.
Chiveri Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Chiveve, riv., Port.E.Af. 3-657d.
Chivilcoy, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-464d.
Chivington, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Chivitoki, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Chiwak Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Chiwaukum, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chiwawa Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chixoy, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A2).
Chiyo (family) 15-178b.
Chizé, Fr. : battle (1373) 13-894a.
Chkai (myth.) 18-821b ; 23-69a.
Chlaini, E.F.F. 25-455c.
Chladochonus 5-311b.
Chlaenaceae 17-273c ; 21-781c.
Chlaenogramma jasminearum: *see* Jessamine sphinx moth.
Chlaenopagurus 17-457d.
Chlaina (cloak) 7-234b.
Chlair, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Chlamydochen 12-243a.
Chlamydococcus : *see* Sphaerella.
Chlamydoconcha 16-123a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Chlamydodera 3-974a.
Chlamydomonadidae 10-467b.
Chlamydomonas 1-587b; 1-595c; 10-464d (figs.).
Chlamydomyxa 16-35a.
Chlamydophora 13-233d.
Chlamydophorinae 8-927c.
Chlamydophorus 8-927c; 11-526c.
— truncatus: *see* Pichiciago.
Chlamydophrys stercorea 23-247c.
Chlamydosaurus kingii: *see* Frilled lizard.
Chlamydoselachidae 14-268d; 24-596a: *see also* Frilled Shark.
Chlamydoselachus 24-596b; 24-594d; 14-251c (fig.).
— anguineus: *see* Garman.
Chlamydospore (zool.) 9-388a.
— (bot.) 11-333b; 11-338b.
Chlamydotherium 8-929a.
Chlamys (zool.) 16-122c.
— (garment) 7-234a.
Chlapowski, Helena: *see* Modjeska, Helena.
Chloasma 25-192a.
Chloderic 11-56c.
Chlodio 11-36a; 11-832b.
Chlodomer 10-805a; 4-821a; children murdered 6-557a, 6-137a.
Chlodovech: *see* Clovis.
Chloë: *see* Demeter Chloë.
Chlocia (festival) 7-981d.
Chloeon dipterum 13-429c (fig.).
Chloephaga 12-242c.
— antarctica: *see* Kelp goose.
— canagica: *see* Emperor goose.
— magellanica: *see* Upland goose.
Chlogio: *see* Chlodio.
Chloia: *see* Chlocia.
CHLOPICKI, GREGORZ Józef 6-252b.
Chlora 11-602a.
Chloracetoacetic ester 7-309a.
Chloracrylic acid 22-449c.
Chloraema 5-795a.
Chloragogen cells 5-790c.
CHLORAL 6-253c; electrolytic preparation 9-209d; in pruritus 22-518d; in tubercular meningitis 18-130a.
— hydrate 6-253d; 16-747c; in chorea 24-52b; dosage 19-249a; narcotic action 19-239d; for scasickness 24-562c; Wurtz's views 28-860a.
— hydroxylamine 20-419b.
Chloralide 6-253d.
Chloraloxime 20-419b.
Chloramine brown 8-747b.
— yellow 22-342c; 8-747b.
Chloramylamine 22-691c.
Chloranguium 10-467b.
Chloranil 2-48a.
Chloraniline 3-82c; 6-55d.
Chloranthy 21-775b.
Chloranthine lilac 8-747b.
Chlor-apatite 18-513c; 2-159c.
Chlora perfoliata: *see* Yellow wort.
Chloraquotetrammine 9-298c.
Chlorargyrite 5-760b.
Chloraster 1-588c.
Chlorate of potash: *see* Potassium chlorate.
CHLORATES 6-254b; in explosives 10-82b.
Chloraturic acid 12-196b; 18-407c.
Chlorbenzole acid 3-756d.
Chlorbenzophenone oxime 3-757c.
Chlorbromfluoracetic acid 25-890d.
Chlorcarbonic ester 5-309a.
Chlorcarbostyril 22-759a.
Chlorcinnolin 6-377a.
Chlorcymol 8-437a.
Chlorformamide 3-756c.
Chlorglyoxime 6-253d.
Chloric acid 6-256b; 6-256a.
Chloride, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Chloridea obsoleta: *see* Cotton boll worm.
Chlorideae 12-376b; 12-375c.
Chloride cell 1-127a.
— of lime: *see* Bleaching powder.
Chlorides 6-255d; 6-62d; 18-202a.
Chlorination process: *see* Plattner process.
CHLORINE 6-254c; 12-865c; absorption of light 1-77b; action on organic substances 21-484c; action on ammonia 1-861d; analysis 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65c; in fuel 11-276b; ionic velocity 6-863a, 6-869d; liquefaction 16-744d; metals combining with 18-202a; oxides 6-255d; poisoning 21-895c; production in alkali manufacture 1-684b; valency 27-848d.
Chloring 16-341c.
Chloris (myth.) 10-528a; 18-813c; 19-352c.
— (bot.) 12-376b.
— (zool.): *see* Greenfinch.
Chlorisocrotonic acid 7-511b.
CHLORITE 6-256c; 10-245c; 6-472d.
— schist 24-328a.
Chloritic marl 5-806c; 5-806a; phosphatic nodules in 7-112c, 5-806d.
Chloritization 21-331a.
Chloritoid 6-530d.
Chlormangankalite 28-185c.
Chlormolybdenum chloride: *see* Molybdenum dichloride.
Chlornitrobenzoic acid 6-74c.
Chlorocalcite 28-185c.
Chlorochromates 6-298a.
Chlorochromic acid 6-298a.
Chlorodyne: *see* Tinctura chloroformi et morphinae composita.
CHLOROFORM 6-257a; administration 26-134c; boiling point 25-941c; in chorea 24-52b; in convulsant poisons 21-893d; in dentistry 8-52d; history 1-908a; poisoning 21-896a; in seasickness 24-261c; Simpson on 25-135b; in tubercular meningitis 18-130c.
Chlorogonium 10-464d; 10-467b; 1-589c; reproduction 10-467c.
Chloromelanite 15-123d.
Chloromonadaceae 10-467a.
Chloromonadinae 1-594a.
Chloromonas 9-386a.
Chloromyxum 9-386a.
Chlorophane 10-578c; 21-477c.
Chlorophenine 8-747b.
Chlorophora excelsa: *see* Odum.
— tinctoria 11-375b.
Chlorophosphamide 21-482d.
Chlorophyceae 1-586d; 1-589a; 1-593d; 1-596c; anatomy 21-730c; phylogeny 21-728d.
CHLOROPHYLL 6-257c; in animals 6-735d; dichromatism 1-77c; function 21-747d, 22-350b; spectrum 10-576d.
Chlorophytum 16-683b.
Chloroplast 21-765d; 21-747d.
Chloropsis 8-303b.
Chloropsis: *see* Green bulbul.
Chlorops taeniopus: *see* Gout fly.
CHLOROSIS (dict.) 6-257c; 21-757c.
— (med.) 4-84b; remedy 1-720b, 11-601d, 14-800c.
Chlorosphaeraceae 1-594a.
Chlorospinel 25-684d.
Chlorosulfacium aeruginosum 11-334d.
Chlorous acid 6-256b.
— elements: *see* Electro-negative elements.
Chloroxalite ester 3-754c.
Chloroxylon Swietenia 24-228a.
Chloroxystyrol 7-309a.
Chlorpentammine: *see* Purpureochromium salts.
Chlorphenol 5-305a; 6-55d.
CHLORPICRIN 6-257c; 19-713c.
Chlorplatinic acid 21-807b.
Chlorplatinites: *see* Platinochlorides.
Chlorplatinous acid: *see* Hydrogen platinochloride.
Chlorpropionic acid 16-56b.
Chlorpropylene 8-764b; 25-893a.
Chlorsulphonic acid 26-64b.
Chlortoluene 6-52c; 6-55d.
Chlothacar (kings): *see* Clotaire.
Chloubah: *see* Shilluh.
Chlumec Dobroslavský, Aus.: *see* Königgrätz.
Chlumetz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
CHMIELNICKI, BOGDAN 6-257d; 23-897c; 21-914d; at Berdichev 3-767c; Homel 13-626c; Kiev church rebuilt 15-789c; Ostrog 20-362d.
Chmielowski, Piotr 21-929b.
Chnubis (Chnumis): *see* Khnum.
Cho, China 6-168 (K2).
Cho (Japanese term) 15-204c.
Choachytae 18-967d.
Choanae: *see* Nasal aperture, posterior.
Choanocystis 13-233d.
Choanocytes 25-726c; 25-728d.
Choanoflagellidae 10-465d.
Choanomphalus 11-526b.
Choanophrya 14-561d; 14-562d.
Choanosome 25-716d.
Choapa, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3); 1-151b; 6-144b.
Choara (Choarene), Pers.: *see* Khar.
Choaspes, riv., Pers.: *see* Kerkheh.
Choat, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
CHOATE, JOSEPH HODGES 6-258c.
—, RUFUS 6-258d; 4-292b.
Choatras, mts., Pers. 18-20c.
Chobe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C-D3); 11-772b.
CHOBE, riv., Af. 6-259b: *see further* Kwando.
Chobham, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 10-916a.
— Common, dist., Sur. 16-942 (B3); geology 26-140a.
— Ridges, hills, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 1-534b; geology 26-140a.
Chobhar, India 19-379a.
Cho-Bo, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Chobs 26-888b.
Chocolocco Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Choch, Bosnia: *see* Foča.
Cho-Chakhang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Chochilaicus: *see* Hygelac.
Chocho 7-611d; 4-448c.
Chocim, Russ.: *see* Khotin.
Choclos 6-149d.
Choco, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
—, dist., Colom.: geology 6-703c; mines 2-876d.
Chocolate, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
CHOCOLATE 6-259b; 5-676b; adulteration 1-232d, 1-229a; manufacture 6-630d; Méunier's 18-129c; Mexican 18-335a.
Chocolateville, R.I.: *see* Central Falls.
Chocoltoga, Bol. 16-194c.
Chocowinity, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Choctaw, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Choctawhatchee, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, riv., Ala and Fla. 1-460 (D4); 10-540 (C6); 10-541a.
— (West), riv., Ala.: *see* West — Choctawhatchee.
CHOCTAWS, tribe 6-259b; 14-460a; 6-130d; blowgun 4-88d; language 8-200a; territory 20-60d; wars 14-477d.
Chodaczkow, Russ.: *see* Khotin.
Chodat, R. 1-595c.
Cho Densu (artist): *see* Meicho.
CHODKIEWICZ, JAN KAROL 6-259c.
Chodolitz, Aus. 22-695b.
Chodon, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Chodorów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
CHODOWIECKI, DANIEL Nicolas 6-260a; 23-312b.
—, Gottfried 6-260b.
—, Wilhelm 6-260b.
Chodzangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Chodzko, Alexander 8-487b.
—, Joseph 2-320a.
Choele-Choel, Arg. 2-462 (C4); 20-900c.
Choelquoit, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Choenix (measure) 28-485b.
Choephoroe (Aeschylus) 1-275b.
Choerades, Asia M.: *see* Kerasund.
Choerican metre 6-260b.
CHOERILUS (of Athens) 6-260b; satyric drama 12-511a.
— (of Iasus) 6-260c.
— (of Samos) 6-260b.
CHOEROBOSCUS, GEORGIUS 6-260c; 6-450b.
Choeronycteris 6-243d.
— mexicana: *see* Long-tongued vampire.
Choeropithecus 3-96d.
Choeropotamus 26-237c.
Choeropsis liberiensis: *see* Pygmy hippopotamus.
Choeropus 25-494b.
— castanotis: *see* Pig-footed bandicoot.
Choerotherium 26-237c.
Choës 2-93d.
Choestoe, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Choffatia Francheti 20-550c.
Choga, lake, C.Af. 19-593 (C7); 9-271a; 19-694c.
Choga (costume) 14-419a.
Chogra, riv., Russ. 25-816b.
Choiak 9-77d.
Choice of Hercules (Prodicus) 13-346c.
Choice or Wish (Pomfret) 22-48b.
CHOIR (arch.) 6-261a; 18-438d; basilicas 3-473d; nave choir 27-172d; stalls (carving) 28-793c.
— (music) 6-260d.
Choire, lake, Scot.: *see* Coirna-fearn.
Choireachae 6-481a.
Choirinai 12-506a.
Choir organ 20-259c.
— pedal 20-260b.
— staves 20-899b.
Choisel, fort, Verdun 27-1019a.
Choiseul (family) 12-281b.
CHOISEUL, CÉSAR, duc de 6-261b.
—, **ETIENNE FRANCOIS, duc de** 6-261c; 10-848c; military reforms 10-918b.
—, Eugène Antoine Horace 15-61b.
—, Madame de 6-261c.
Choiseul, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9); 4-609b; 25-364c.
—, sound, Falk.Is. 10-151c.
Choiseul-Praslin, César, duc de 6-261c.
— Praslin, Charles Laure Hugues Théobald, duke of 10-866d.
CHOISEUL - STAINVILLE, Claude Antoine Gabriel 6-262a.
Choitolbas, mts., Ariz. and N. Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
—, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Choisy, François Auguste 4-901a, 27-937c.
—, **FRANCOIS TIMOLEON,** abbé de 6-262b.
Choisy-aux-Loges, Fr. 3-697a.
Choisy-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Choix, pt., Ni. 19-479 (B1).
Choja-Mahomed, mts., Afg. 14-376 (C2-D1).
Chojecki (Hussite) 1-915a.
Chojiro (artist): *see* Choryu.
Choke, mts., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Ch'ok (measure) 28-491c.
Choka-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-938d.
Chokanipok (myth.) 19-140b.
Choke-boring 12-720d.
Choke cherry 28-912d.
— damp: *see* Carbon dioxide.
Choker (wireless telegraphy) 26-534d.
Chokio, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Chök-jöm, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Choko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Chokoloskee, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Chokrak, lake, Russ. 15-754a.
Chokur, pass: *see* Chokadavan.
Cho-la, China 6-168 (F3).
Chola, dynasty 14-400b; 5-361d; Arpakham inscription 5-784a; Asoka inscriptions 14-624a; capitals 6-132a, 6-750b, 26-398c; Chalukya campaigns 5-812c, 15-837d; Cheras overthrown 19-116d; coinage 19-905c; rule in Conjeeveram 6-843b; rule in Deccan 7-911b.
—, pass, India 25-88c.
Cholagogue 6-662a.
Cholam 17-289d.
Cholame, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Cholamo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Cholchytae 9-306a.
Choledocoduodenostomy 1-34b.
CHOLERA 6-262c; bacillus 6-263c, 20-784 (Plate); drinking-water 17-772c, milk 18-452c; quarantine regulations 22-710c, 10-462d; soil 25-351c.
Cholerine 6-263c.
Cholesterol 20-44d.
Cholesterophane 4-945a; 27-794b.
Cholestrin 19-923d.
CHOLET, Fr. 6-267b; 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981b.
Cholewa, Matthew 21-923b.
Choli (costume) 14-419c.
Cholilambic verse 12-509d; 13-522a; Babrius 3-97a; Herodas 13-380d.
Choline 3-827c; 1-686a.
Cholla, Catamarca, Arg. 5-502c.
Chöl-la, Northern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4 & E9).
—, South, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G4 & E9).
Cholm, Poland: *see* Kholm.
Cholmley, Sir Francis 28-598b.
—, Sir Hugh 28-598b.
—, Sir Roger 13-455d.
Cholmondeley, Mary 7-827b.
Cholmondely, G. Cholmondely, 2nd earl 19-167b; 20-256b.
—, G. H. H. Cholmondeley, 4th marquess 17-2d.
—, Hesketa: *see* Lambton, Henrietta.
Choloepus: *see* Two-toed sloth.
Chologaster 7-695c.
CHOLON, Fr. 6-267c; 14-498 (E6); 11-472c.
CHOLONES, tribe 6-267c.
Cholos, race: *see* Mestizo.
Cholsey, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-784b.
Chol-tagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D-E1); 12-166a.
CHOLULA, Mex. 6-267d; 18-318 (G-H1); 3-91c.
Cholum: *see* Sorghum.
Cholunga, mts., And. Is. 1-955c.
Choluteca, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Hond. 26-506a.
Cholym Tatars: *see* Chulym.
Choma, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chomal, riv., Jav. 15-285b.
Chomedy, Paul de: *see* Maisonneuve, sieur de.
Chomel, A. F. 18-34b.
Chomerac, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chomo-gari, mt., China 6-168 (F3).
Chomolhari, mt., China 6-168 (D4).
Chomoling: *see* Tsamo Ling.
Chomora, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chomütov, Aus.: *see* Komotau.
Chomyakov, A. S. 2-139a.
Chon (deity): *see* Chons.
Chon, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 1-52d.
Chona, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Chonas, Asia M.: *see* Khonas.
Chonchar, pass, India 14-376 (E1-2).
Chonda, India 14-382 (L9).
Chondracanthidae 9-660a.
Chondrechrysme 25-726c.
Chondria 1-592c.
Chondrigen 11-555a.
Chondrin 11-555a.
Chondriodrema 19-108c (fig.); 19-105d.
Chondrites 10-587a.
Chondrocranium 14-258d.
Chondrodite 13-884d; 4-677c.
Chondrodystrophia foetalis: *see* Achondroplasia.
Chondroitinic-sulphuric acid 20-923c; 11-555a.
Chondroma, 27-374d.
Chondromucoid 11-555a.
Chondromyces 3-163c.
Chonotrophoridia 14-159c; 14-136a; coenosarc 14-157b.
Chondrophyllum 20-551d.
Chondropterygii: *see* Selachians.
Chondrosia 25-729d.
Chondrosiidae 25-729d.
Chondrostachys 27-389c.
Chondrostei 26-543d; 26-542b; alimentary canal 14-255a; gills 14-253c; reproductive organs 14-256c; skeleton 14-258b; skull 14-262a; spiracle 14-253c.
Chondrosteidae 26-543d.
Chondrostoma phoximus 4-280b.
Chondrules 9-654b.
Chondrus crispus: *see* Irish moss.
Chone, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
Choneplax 6-250b.
Chones, tribe 9-698c.
Chones (of sponges) 25-721d.
Chonetes 4-360c; Carboniferous 5-311b; Devonian 8-128a; Ordovician 20-237c; Silurian 25-110d.
Chong 3-847c.
Chöng-ju, Kor. (N.W. of Phyöng-yang) 15-156 (D7).
—, Kor. (S.E. of Seoul) 15-156 (E8).
Chongone, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
Chöng-phyöng, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Chongs, tribe 25-4b.
Chöng-sön, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chöng söng, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chöng tang (T'ang), Chinese emperor 6-192d; 6-909c.
Chöng-tokai, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Chöng-wi, Jap. 15-156 (E10).

Choniates, Nicetas: *see* Acominatus.
Choniostomata 9-659a.
Choniostomatidae: *see* Sphaerone llidae.
Chôn-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Chon-Kan, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D5).
Chon-Kum-Kol, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (E2); 15-940c.
Chonodomarius (king) 1-468b; 26-681c.
Chonolith 28-188b.
Chonopeltis 9-658a.
Chonos, archip., Chil. 2-462 (A5); 6-143b; 6-162d.
Chons (deity) 9-53b; 1-860c; Hercules identified with 13-347a; Karnak temple 15-680c, 2-372b (plan).
Chonta, Peru 21-272b.
Chontal, tribe, Mex. 18-323b.; 1-831d.
Chontales, dept., Nic. 19-643c.
Chouaunc, S.Af. 16-814a.
Chonzie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-262a.
Chopart, François 26-128c; 8-79a.
Chope, dist., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Cho-phoe-Namgye (raja) 25-89b.
Chopi: *see* Shi-lengo.
Chopim, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B6).
CHOPIN, FREDERIC FRANçois 6-268a; 21-573c; 21-572a; Bach's influence 3-126b; harmonic style 28-242b.
Chopine: *see* Patten.
Chopinel, Jean: *see* Jean de Meun.
Chopmist, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Chopo, riv., Bol.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d.
Choppin (measure) 28-480b.
Chopra, India 14-382 (F9).
Chops (boxing) 4-351a.
CHOPSTICKS 6-269a.
Choptank, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3); 17-827b.
Chopumnish, tribe: *see* Nez Percés.
Chopur-alik, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
Chopwell, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Choquette, Dr (novelist) 5-168a.
Chor, mt., Asia 25-123a.
Chora, dist., Samos 24-116c.
—, church, Constantinople 2-387a.
CHORAGUS 6-269a; 8-492d; prize at Dionysia 27-288b.
Choral, India 14-376 (F-G8).
CHORALE 6-269a; 14-197b.
Choral music 19-78a; Handel 19-72c.
Chorasmia, Asia: *see* Khwarizm.
Chorazin, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-405c; 5-251b; Christ's condemnation 15-353d.
Chorbaji 15-151c.
Chorbat, pass, India 14-376 (G2).
Chord (math.) 7-137b; Ptolomy's table 22-619c.
—(music) 7-137b; 19-77b; 13-2a; inverted 22-874d.
Chordacentrous 14-258a.
Chorda dorsalis: *see* Notochord.
Chorda tendineae 13-130a; 13-131c; 27-932a.
Chordal epithelium 14-257d.
— skeleton: *see* Notochord.
Chordaria 1-391a (fig.).
Chordata 27-1045b; 9-329a; 25-173a; affinities 13-257d; classification 27-379d, 27-385c; gill-clefts 3-237c, 14-253a; nervous system 27-1050a.
Chorda tympani 19-396a; 3-692d.
Chordeuma 18-471d.
Chordeumidae 18-471d.
Chordiles 12-164d.
—peptetue (virginianus): *see* Night-hawk.
Chordodes 19-363b.
Chordotonal organs 2-85d.
Chore (dict.) 5-955c; 15-275d.
Chorea: *see* St Vitus' Dance.
Choregus: *see* Choragus.
Chorepiscopi 7-897a; 4-3c; 19-372a.
—, staff of: *see* Choir-staves.
Chorges, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Chor Glen, India 15-886c.
CHORIAMBIC VERSE 6-269d; 27-1043a.
CHORICIUS 6-269d.
Choric metre 27-1043d.
Chorier, Nicholas 28-56d; 3-297c.
CHORIN, AARON 6-270a.
—, Francis 6-270a.
Chorin, monastery, Prus. 8-842b.
Chorin-ger, China 6-168 (I1).
Chorion 16-466c; 13-423c.
—epithelioma malignum 12-766d.
Chorionic villi 21-691d.
Choriopteris 28-13b; 18-619b.
— cynotis 28-13b.
Choripetalae 2-14a.
Chorisis 10-501d.
Choristes 11-515d.
Choristidae 11-515d.
Chorito, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Chorizema 16-383d.
Chorocornus 27-390a.
CHORIZONTES 6-270a; 13-636d.
Chorkbak, bay, Can. 5-160 (P2).
CHORLEY, H. FOTHERGILL 6-270b.
Chorley, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
CHORLEY, Lancs. 6-270b; 16-139 (C2); cotton 7-288a.
Chorleywood, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Chorlton Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
— upon-Medlock, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
CHORLU, Turk. 6-270b; 27-426 (E2).
—, riv., Turk. 6-270b.
Chornaya, riv., Russ.: *see* Chornaya.
Choro (dance) 4-777d.
Chorobates 2-242b.
Chorodidascali 8-492d.
Chorog, C.As. 14-376 (D1).
CHOROGRAPHY (geog.) 6-270c.
— (dancing) 6-270c.
Choroidal fissure 10-93d.
Choroid artery 2-666c.
— coat 10-92a.
— gland 10-94b.
Choroido-retinitis centralis 10-98a.
Choroid plexus 4-398b.
Chorokh, riv., Arm.: *see* Churuk Su.
Chorolque, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 1-963c; 4-168b; mine 22-209c.
Choron, Etienne 22-774d.
Choroplyalae 7-420c.
Chorotega, tribes 18-335d; pottery 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 3).
Chorrera, Cu. 13-77b.
—, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Chorrillos, Peru 21-264 (B4); 16-689b; 21-270a; battle (1881) 6-161c.
Chors (god) 25-230d.
Chorson (of Toulouse) 27-100d.
Chortkiss, G. 12-524d.
Chorton (music) 21-661b.
CHORUM, Asia M. 6-270c; 2-760 (F2).
CHORUS (in drama) 6-270c; 8-1a; 1-272b; Sophocles 25-425b.
— (in music) 6-270d; 2-629a.
— (musical instrument) 6-270d.
Choryu (artist) 15-184a; 15-177 (Pl. VIII. fig. 26).
CHOSE (law) 6-271b.
— in action 6-271b; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b; debts assignable 7-905a, 24-64a.
— in possession 6-271c; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b.
— local 6-271b.
Choser, riv., Nineveh: *see* Husur.
Chose transitory 6-271b.
Choshi, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-159d.
Choshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-266b; 15-239b; 15-86b.
Choska, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Chos Malal, Arg. 2-462 (B4); 19-427a; 20-900c.
Chosro-Antioch, Babylonia 6-271d.
Chosroes (of Armenia) 12-565d.
— (of Parthia): *see* Osroes.
CHOSROES I. (of Persia) 6-271d; 21-223b; 12-895d; Athenian philosophers 25-135a, 15-600c, 13-242c; Colchis invaded 6-662d; Ephthalites defeated 9-680a; history compiled 10-397b; Kavadh I. 15-700d; Justinian's hostilities 15-600d.
— **II.** (of Persia) 6-272b; Aleppo taken 1-542a; Asia Minor conquered 2-760c; Ctesiphon palace 3-197c, 21-223d; Egypt occupied 9-90b; Heraclius's campaigns 13-310b; Hira kingdom 2-265a; Jerusalem taken 15-334b; Nizami's poem 19-719d; Syria and Palestine invaded 20-622c, 26-309b.
Chosroes (author) 2-573d.
— (legendary king) 6-271d.
Chrestias: *see* Carots (people).
CHRESTIEN, FLORENT 6-273b; 11-127a.
Chrestomathy (Proclus) 2-447c.
Chretes, riv., Af. 24-639d.
Chretien (Neapolitan general) 19-189a.
CHRETIEN DE TROYES 6-273b; 11-113a; 17-629a; Arthurian romances 2-684a; Grail story 13-320c; Lancelot 16-151c; Perceval poem 21-132d, 28-775d.
Chrétiens: *see* Cagots.
CHRISM 6-273d; baptismal use 6-328c; coronation 7-186a; king's evil cured 15-816d; preparation 17-905b.
Chrisman, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Chrismann, Philip Neri 8-383a.
Chrisney, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Chrison (well) 6-273d.
Chrissie, lake, S.Af. 27-187b.
CHRIST 6-274a: *see further* Jesus.
Christ, Fritz 24-501a.
—, Johann Friedrich 16-496d.
—, **WILHELM VON** 6-274a.
—(naturalist) 1-753c; 21-780b.
—(Cathar title) 20-961d; 4-119c.
Christ, order of 15-865d; 26-698d; 13-297a; Brazilian branch 15-867b.
—, Poor Knights of: *see* Templars, Knights.
CHRISTADELPHIANS 6-274a.
Christburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Christchurch, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
CHRISTCHURCH, Hants. 6-274b; 9-420 (III. D5); church 19-469a, 2-417c, 16-62b.
—, Monm. 18-729c.
CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z. 6-274c; 19-624 (D5); 19-626a.
Christchurch, bay, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 7-93a.
Christ Church, Boston, Mass. 4-291a.
— Church (cathedral), Dublin 8-619a; 2-404d; 22-963c; 2-911a.
— Church (college and cathedral), Oxford 20-407c; 1-693d; 8-518c; Fell's building 10-240c; hall 27-960c; library 16-553d; Tom gate 11-528a.
Christchurch Park, mansion, Ipswich 14-735d.
Christ Cross Row (horn-book) 13-708a.
Christensen, Hjalmar 19-818a.
—, Captain 21-965c.
—, Jens Christian 8-39b.
Christensen, isl., Antarc. 21-965b.
Christerbauliche Jesusgesellschaft 12-1b.
"Christ Healing the Sick" (picture: Rembrandt) 23-79b.
"Christ Healing the Sick" (picture: West) 28-535b.
Christian (of Anhalt) 11-857b; 4-120c; 24-424a.
CHRISTIAN (of Brunswick) 6-279b; 11-858a; 20-443c; in Thirty Years' War 26-853a.
— I. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 8-30d; 19-809b; 26-199c; Copenhagen university founded 7-97a; order of the elephant 15-863a; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-336b; Scottish relations 15-140b, 20-281a.
— **II.** (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 6-274d; 8-31a; 26-199d; Amager colony 7-98a.
— **III.** (of Denmark and Norway) 6-276a; 8-31c; 28-799c.
— **IV.** (of Denmark and Norway) 6-276d; 8-33b; English relations 5-906d, 4-723c; Lapp tribute 16-205c, 19-809b; Thirty Years' War 11-858a, 26-853d.
— **V.** (of Denmark and Norway) 6-277d; 8-35d; 19-809c; 5-929a; orders founded 15-863a; statue 7-96c.
— **VI.** (of Denmark and Norway) 8-36c; 7-96d; 1-97d.
— **VII.** (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a; 8-36d; 25-1043d; 5-751c.
CHRISTIAN VIII. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278b; 8-37d; 24-337a.
— **IX.** (of Denmark) 6-278c; 8-38b; Copenhagen monument 7-97c; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-338a.
—(prince of Denmark) 11-52a.
—(Frederick: prince of Denmark) 19-810a.
—(of Lüneburg Celle) 12-924b.
—(Louis I. of Lüneburg Celle) 12-924b.
—(Louis I., of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019c.
—(Louis II., of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019d.
—(Prussian bp.) 26-677b.
—(of Saxe-Eisenberg) 9-136a.
— I. (of Saxony) 24-270c; 15-459c; 11-857b.
— II. (of Saxony) 11-857b; 24-270c.
—(Albert: of Schleswig-Holstein) 15-787b.
—(Augustus: of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp) 1-211d.
—(Victor: of Schleswig-Holstein) 9-582a.
—(of Sonderburg-Augustenburg) 8-38a.
—, Edward 16-367d.
—, Fletcher 4-59b; 21-659d.
—, Thomas 5-639d.
—, **WILLIAM** 6-279a; 5-639c; 5-481d.
Christian, cape, Can. 5-160 (P2).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
—IV., isl., Green. 12-543 (E6).
"Christian VIII." (ship) 8-886a.
"Christian IX." (ferry) 24-888.
Christiana (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 23-789c.
Christiana, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F1).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G6).
—Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H1); 28-690b.
Christian and Missionary Alliance 18-588a.
Christian Baptist 5-127c.
Christianborg, Gn.Cst.: *see* Christiansborg.
Christian Brothers: *see* Ignorantines.
— Brothers' College, Mo. (St Louis) 24-25b.
Christianburg, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Christianburg Crag, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
CHRISTIAN CATHOLIC Church 6-279c.
— Catholics 11-771a; 26-244c: *see also* Old Catholics.
Christian Citizen 26-92d.
Christian Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A4); 13-686d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4-D5).
CHRISTIAN CONNECTION 6-279c.
Christiancy, Isaac Peckham 5-838c.
CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR Societies 6-279c; 6-441d.
— era 6-313c; 8-285d.
— Faith Society for the West Indies 18-587b.
Christianfield, Staffs. 16-586b.
Christian fig: *see* Prickly pear.
Christiania, Nor. 12-424 (G4).
CHRISTIANIA, Nor. 6-279d; 19-804 (D3); coasting 6-603b; drunkenness 26-587; fires 10-401d; history 19-811b, 19-812c; libraries 16-576b; museum 28-66a; observatory 19-959a; university 27-768b.
— Fjord, Nor. 19-800a; 19-804 (D3).
Christian Instructor 24-464b.
Christianite: *see* Phillipsite.
CHRISTIANITY 6-280d; ancestor-worship contrasted 1-946d; comparative method of study 26-738a; creeds 7-392b; divorce law modified 8-336a; drama 8-500b, 9-614c; education 8-954a; Egyptian sources 9-43b; ethics 9-820b; fasting 10-195a, 2-718c; fine arts 10-373c; free will controversy 28-649c, 8-113c; Gibbon's attack 11-933a, 11-935c; Gnosticism 12-157a; Hebrew priesthood, influence on 22-321c; Hellenism 13-240b; 12-530d; historiography 13-529b; Huxley 14-20c; Islam 17-407c, 17-418a; Kabbalah adduced in support 15-622d; libraries, early 16-548b; miracles 18-572a; missions 18-583c; myth-

ology 19-128d; Neoplatonism 19-374a; Pauline contributions 20-954a; poetry 9-608a, 14-181b; Roman law influenced 23-569d; Roman theatre 26-736b; serpent-legends 24-681c; slavery 25-220b; sociology 25-323c; syncretism 26-292d; Tolstoy 26-1060a; wills 28-653d; women (status) 28-783a; Zoroastrianism 21-221a: *see also* Jesus Christ, Christology, Church History, Theology, separate churches and subject headings.
Christianity as Old as the Creation (Tindal) 26-999a; 4-150b.
Christian Life and Work organisation (Committee on) 24-465d.
— Literature Society for India 27-118b.
—, Literature Society for China 27-118c.
Christian name 19-159a.
Christian Observer 26-631c.
Christian O'Conarchy 14-771a.
Christianos: *see* Cagots.
Christian persecutions: Arabia 2-264c; 2-266c; 5-438d; Carthage 5-430c; Damascus massacre 7-785a; Decius 7-915b, 5-430c; Diocletian 8-280b; Domitian 23-219a; in Egypt 9-89d, 9-89c; Esna 9-771c; Galerius 11-400d, 13-453d; Gaul 10-803b; Japan 15-230a; lapses under 5-431c; Marcus Aurelius 17-695b, 24-404a; Pliny's correspondence 21-845d; Shapur II. 21-222b; torture 27-73d, 4-59d; Vandals 27-834d.
— Quakers: *see* Keithians.
— Reformed Church, U.S. 23-23c; Holland 13-594a.
Christians, co., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-803a.
CHRISTIANSAND, Nor. 6-291a; 19-804 (B3).
Christiansborg, Go.Ct. 12-203 (B-C4); 1-125b; 12-204b.
—, palace, Copenhagen 7-96d.
Christiansburg, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE 6-291a; 10-135c.
Christiansen, C. 8-316a; 13-155c.
Christiansfeld, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Christianshaab, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-547a.
Christianshavn, Copenhagen 8-24 (E3); 7-98a.
Christiansminde, Den. 26-175c.
Christansö, isl., Den. 4-264d.
Christian Socialism: anti-Semitism supported 2-136c; in Austria 3-31b, 3-35c; co-operative societies assisted 7-84a; Crowley 7-515a; in Germany 11-858a, 25-305a; Kingsley 15-847d; Maurice, F. D. 17-910b; Mun, Comte de 19-1a; papal attitude 23-496a.
— Social Union 28-538b.
Christians of the Universal Brotherhood: *see* Doukhobors.
Christianstad, W.I. 28-544 (E3); 23-1019d.
—, Swed.: *see* Kristianstad.
Christianstou, Nor. 27-305c.
CHRISTIANSUND, Nor. 6-291c; 19-804 (B1)
Christian Union, The 25-973a.
Christian Vernacular Education Society for India 18-587b.
" Christian Virgil ": *see* Sannazaro, Jacopo.
Christian Witness, The: *see Present Testimony, The.*
Christian World 19-563c.
Christian Year (Keble) 14-196c; 15-710c.
Christie, Jonathan 8-641c.
—, **RICHARD COPLEY** 6-291d.
—, Robert 5-166a.
—, S. H. (electrician) 9-186b; 28-584a.
—, T. (missionary) 28-966a.
—, Vilhelm Friman Koren 3-772d.
—, W. A. K. 6-255a.
—, Capt. 21-239b.
Christie, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
Christie's, Art Sales at: *see* Art Sales.
Christie's Hole, Scot. 24-855b.
Christina, St 4-179c.
— (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 7-98c.
— (of Hesse) 21-388a.
Christina (of Holstein-Gottorp) 5-927c.
— (Eberhardine, of Poland) 2-916a.
— (of Savoy) 17-713b; 24-235b.
— (of Spain: regent 1833) 25-556d; 23-281a.
CHRISTINA (of Spain: regent 1885) 6-292c; 25-561a; 12-210a.
CHRISTINA (of Sweden) 6-291d; 26-203b; Descartes 8-83a; Filicaja 10-342d; Vatican library 16-571c.
— (of Tuscany) 18-39b.
— (Mirabilis) 25-918d.
— (Stumbelen) 25-913c.
Christina (negress) 18-744b.
Christina, fort, Del. 7-949c.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Christinaham, Del.: *see* Wilmington.
Christine, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Christineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Christine de Pisan: *see* Pisan, Christine de.
Christinenstadt, Hung. (Budapest) 4-734b.
CHRISTISON, SIR ROBERT, Bart 6-292d; 6-370a.
—, Robert 5-540b.
Christliche Gewerkvereine 27-147b.
Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; 26-255a.
Christliche Vereinigung (1529) 27-781c; 26-254d.
Christlich-Sozial Arbeitverein 11-888a.
Christmas, Lee 13-651d.
Christmas, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
CHRISTMAS, isl., Ind.O. 6-291b; 17-466 (B5); 28-1884.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K4); 1-818b; 20-438a; British acquisition 4-609a; phosphates 21-476a.
—, isl., Oceania 9-842 (E4).
CHRISTMAS 6-293a, 2-570c; 3-888c; 9-697b; legal holiday 26-95c; Lord of misrule 18-580a; St Nicholas 19-649a; vigil 28-59c.
— Daisy: *see* Aster.
" Christmas oratorio " (Bach) 5-209a; 20-162c.
Christmas Plays: *see* Nativity plays.
Christmas Prince (play) 8-525b.
Christmas rose 13-235b; 13-770c; 22-896c; 18-88a; flower 10-563d (fig.).
CHRISTODORUS 6-295a; 2-95a.
Christodoulos 23-454a.
Christodulus, St 20-929b.
Christoff Crutzer: *see* Crutzer, Christoff.
Christol (French antiquarian) 2-115a.
Christology 15-348a; 26-774d; 26-776a; 26-776d; Adoptianism 1-212d, 2-570b; Anabaptist 1-905a; Apollinaris the Younger 2-183b; apologetics 2-193c; Arius 2-542d; Bogomils 4-119b; Chalcedon Council 5-893a; Congregationalism 6-933b; Ebionite 8-842d; *Ephesians* 9-672a; Gnosticism 27-853d, 27-855b; heretical sects 13-358c; Hieras 13-453b; homoiousian controversy 2-543c; 2-825d; Ignatius 14-294b; *John, First Epistle of* 15-451d; John of Damascus 15-445d; Logos doctrine 16-919c; Lutheran 26-780d; Marcionite 17-692c; Martineau 17-799d; Monarchian 18-686b; Monophysites 18-732c; Monothelite 18-734a; Nestorius 19-411a; Origen 20-273a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-334a; patristic 6-334a; Patripassian 23-964a; Paulician 20-961b; Paul of Samosata 20-958a; Pauline 20-941d, 20-954b, 6-283d; II. Peter 21-296d; Ritschl 23-368b; Sabellian 23-963c; Schultz 24-385a; Schwenkfeld 24-393c; Socinus 25-321d. *See also* Jesus Christ, Theology, Church History, separate sects, &c.
Christomanos, Anastasios 12-527a.
Christophe, Ernest 24-509b.
—, General 4-354c.
CHRISTOPHER, ST 6-295b; 19-24a.
— (of Baden) 3-185d.
— I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-494c.
Christopher I. (of Denmark) 27-842a.
— II. (of Denmark) 8-30a; 24-336a.
— III. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 8-30d; 26-199c.
— (of Greece) 11-746d.
— (of Haigerloch) 13-576c.
— (of Mytilene) 12-523b.
— (of Oldenburg) 8-31c; 20-72b.
— (of the Palatinate) 11-59a.
— (of Salamanca) 24-498a.
— (of Württemberg) 10-829c; 28-858a; 27-568c.
Christopher, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
—, lake, Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Christopherson, John 8-518d.
Christophite: *see* Marmatite.
CHRISTOPHORUS (pope) 6-295c.
CHRISTOPOULOS, ATHANASIOS 6-295c; 12-525c.
Christoval, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Christowschtschina 20-962a.
Christ's College, Cambs. 5-91d.
" Christ's Entry into Jerusalem " (picture: Haydon) 13-111c.
CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, 6-295d; 1-21d; 24-371d; architecture 2-439c, 2-420b; endowment 12-746b; Lamb, Charles 16-104a.
—, Hospital, Abingdon 1-63d.
CHRISTY, HENRY 6-296a; 27-498a; 16-224c; Dordogne discoveries 2-115a, 2-354b.
—, S. B. 5-22b; 18-156a.
— and Co. *v.* Tipper and Son (1905) 27-130b.
— incubator 14-561b.
— Minstrels 21-726d.
Chrobacyja (Chrobatia), anc. dist., Eur. 21-902c; 11-834 (map).
Chroes: *see* Croats.
Chrochilaicus: *see* Hygelac.
Chrodegang (bp.) 5-190d; 5-519c; 7-615b.
Chroin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Chroisg, Loch a, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Chrolta: *see* Rotta.
Chroman 22-695b.
Chromanil black 8-747b.
Chromates 5-912c; 6-297a; pigments 21-599a: *see also* Bichromates.
CHROMATIC (music) 6-296b; 13-9d; Greek 19-73c.
— abreraction 1-59a; 5-124b.
— audition 7-567c.
Chromatics (light) 16-609d.
Chromatin 22-477d; in heredity 7-716a; growth 7-717a; in plant cells 21-766d.
Chromatium 3-166c.
Chromatophore 21-765d; 6-735a; of Batrachia 3-527a.
Chromatopsia 24-195c.
Chromatrope slide 16-187a.
Chrome alum 6-298b; 1-767c; 16-747c.
— black, blue, &c. (dyes) 8-750a.
— Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— diopside 8-289a.
— garnet: *see* Uvarovite.
— green 8-750a; 6-297c.
— ironstone: *see* Chromite.
— mica: *see* Fuchsite.
— ochre 6-297c.
— prime 8-750a.
— red 8-750a; 3-912d; preparation 16-319c; 21-599a.
— steel 14-32a.
— tanning 16-341c.
— tungsten steel 14-809b.
— yellow 8-750a; 8-751d; 3-912d.
Chromic acid 3-912c; 6-297a; in voltaic cell 3-532c.
— bromide, &c.: *see* Chromium bromide, &c.
— iron: *see* Chromite.
Chromides: *see* Cichlid.
Chromin 10-838d; 10-632a; 22-483d; in bacteria 21-772b.
Chromididae: *see* Cichlid.
Chroming 26-706b.
Chromis: *see* Tilapia.
CHROMITE (iron ore) 6-296c; 18-506b.
Chromites (salts) 6-297c.
CHROMIUM 6-296c; 6-63a; in steel 2-579c, 25-1019c; stereoisomerism of 25-894d.
— acetate 6-297c.
— alloy 1-708b; magnetization 17-345a.
— ammonio-salts 6-298b.
— bromides 6-297c.
— carbides 6-298b.
— chlorides 6-297d.
Chromium cyanogen compounds 6-298b.
—, emerald oxide of: *see* Viridian.
— fluoride 6-297d.
— hydroxide 6-297a.
— iodide 6-297c.
— nitrate 6-298b.
— nitride 6-298b.
— oxides 6-297b.
— oxychlorides 6-297d.
— oxyfluoride 6-298a.
— phosphate 6-298b.
— phosphide 6-298b.
— sulphates 6-297c.
— sulphide 6-298a.
— thiocyanates 6-298b.
Chromo, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Chromodoris 11-523a.
Chromogen (dye) 8-746a.
Chromogens (chem.) 8-753d.
Chromo-lithography 16-786a; 16-788a.
Chromomere 13-350d; 23-127c.
Chromone 22-694c.
Chromophore 6-70d.
Chromophoros group 8-753d.
Chromophyton 1-591b.
Chromoplast 21-766b.
Chromoplastid: *see* Chromatophore.
Chromoradiometer 28-888b.
Chromosome 7-714b; conjugation 7-719c; differentiation 7-717a, 7-719d; division 7-714d; gametic number 7-717c, 18-119c; heredity 21-770d; plant mitosis 21-767d; in reproductive cells 18-116a, 23-129a; Weismann's idants 13-350d.
CHROMOSPHERE 6-298c; 26-85c; 26-89b; observation 8-888c.
Chromotrope 8-746a; 8-751a.
Chromous acetate, &c.: *see* Chromium acetate, &c.
Chromo-sulphuric acids 6-298a.
Chromulina 1-591b; 10-466d.
Chromulinea 1-591b.
Chromyl chloride: *see* Chromium oxychloride.
Chronica Bohemorum (Cosmas of Prague) 7-214b.
Chronica Gentis Scotorum (Fordun) 4-343a.
CHRONICLE 6-298c; 13-530a; Anglo-Norman 2-33a; Babylonian 3-101d; Catalan 25-589d; Dutch 8-720b; English drama 9-618c, 8-519d, 8-522b; English metrical 9-610b; English monastic 9-521d; French 11-118d, 11-121b; German 11-785d; Hungarian 13-924d, 13-925c; Italian 14-903a, 8-503b; Portuguese 22-156d; Roman 5-1d; Spanish 25-530a; Welsh 5-640c.
Chronicle of John Malalas 3-750c.
Chronicle of King Manoel (de Goes) 12-181a.
Chronicle of the Emperor Clarimundo (de Barros) 3-439a.
Chronicle of the Moreo 7-552a.
CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF 6-299a; date 3-861b; De Wette on 3-862c; *Ezra and Nehemiah* 10-108a; genealogies 11-574c; literary structure 3-854d; Midrash in 15-420a; place in O.T. history 20-614d; Israelites, relation to 22-535d; Targum 26-422c.
Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland: *see* Holinshed's *Chronicles.*
Chronicon Dunense 12-22A.
Chronicon Paschale: *see Paschal Chronicle*
Chronicon Scotorum (MacFirbis) 5-631b
Chronique de du Guesclin 11-116b.
Chronique de Jacques Lalaing 11-121b.
Chronique de la Princesse (d'Arras) 15-298b; 18-101c.
Chronique de Reims 11-119b.
Chronique d' Outremer (William of Tyre) 23-500b; 7-551b
CHRONOGRAPH 6-301d; longitude 11-611d; revolving time 25-446c.
Chronographia (Sigebert of Gembloux) 25-60a.
CHRONOLOGY 6-305d; Assyrian 3-101c; Biblical 3-865b, 27-810a, 7-806d; Clinton's *Fasti* 6-529d; Egyptian 9-77c; Hindu chronology: *see that heading.*
Chronometer 19-292a; compensation 28-365a; errors 26-160c; Harrison's 13-23d; Le Boulengé's chronograph 6-303b; longitude 26-986a; nautical surveying 26-154a; travelling rate 26-986a.
Chronometer escapement 28-363d.
Chronos (myth.) 5-849d; 9-753c.
Chronoscope 19-730b.
Chroococcaceae 1-585d.
Chrysocchias 16-552d.
Chroolepus 1-596d.
Chrothildis: *see* Clotilda.
Chrotomys 23-443c; 21-393c.
Chrotopterus 6-243d.
Chrotta: *see* Crowd (mus. instr.).
Chrovati: *see* Croats.
CHRUDIM, Aus. 6-318c; 3-4 (D1).
Chrypffs, Nicolaus: *see* Cusanus, Nicolas.
Chrysalide 20-508a.
Chrysalis 16-467a.
Chrysamine 8-747b; 3-756a.
— milling orange 8-750a.
Chrysammic acid 1-720a.
Chrysamoeba 10-466d.
Chrysaniline 1-155b.
CHRYSANTHEMUM 6-318c; 13-769b; Japanese emblem 10-461a.
—, order of the 15-867c.
— carniatum 13-766c.
— frutescens: *see* Marguerite.
— head (football badge) 10-623d.
— leucanthemum: *see* Ox-eye daisy.
— segetum: *see* Corn Marigold.
CHRYSANTHIUS 6-319c.
Chrysaor (myth.) 12-257b; lightning personified 11-909a.
Chrysaora 24-525a; 24-521b (figs.); 24-523b.
Chrysaoros, Apollo 2-184c.
— Kometer 7-981a.
Chrysapha, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Chrysaphius 23-512d; 23-522b.
Chrysarobin 2-320c; 23-273b; 23-273c; use in psoriasis 22-543d.
Chryse (myth.) 7-829c; 24-680a.
Chryse, Asia M. (Cappadocia): *see* Comana.
—, Asia M. (Troad) 27-316a.
—, isl., Aeg.S. 16-412c.
— (legendary isl.) 17-474a.
Chryseis (daughter of Chryses) 1-443c; 4-960b.
— (priestess of Hera) 2-481a.
— (wife of Demetrius II.) 7-983a.
CHRYSELEPHANTINE 6-319c.
Chrysemys 27-69b; 23-174c; 28-1012d.
— picta: *see* Painted terrapin.
CHRYSENE 6-319d.
Chrysenic acid 6-319d.
Chryse Regio, anc. kingdom, India 4-843d.
Chrysididae: *see* Ruby wasp.
Chrysin 12-143a; 22-742b; 22-694d.
CHRYSIPPUS (philosopher) 6-319d; 25-943a; 1-106c; Herculaneum MSS. 13-343d; Lucian 17-102d.
— (Gr. legend) 21-76c; 2-876d.
Chrysis, Gr. 7-467a.
Chrysobalanoideae 23-723d.
Chrysobalanus Icaco 10-571b.
CHRYSOBERYL 6-320a.
— cat's-eye: *see* Oriental cat's-eye.
Chrysocephalus, Macarius: *see* Macarius Chrysocephalus.
Chrysocheir (general) 20-960a.
Chrysochloridae: *see* Golden mole.
Chrysochloris 14-643d (fig.); 14-644b; iridescent coloration 17-522a; teeth 17-524b; vertebrae 14-638d.
Chrysochroa fulgidissima 15-163c.
Chrysococca, Georgius 12-522d.
Chrysococcyx 7-610a; 18-435c.
— basalis 15-286d.
— lucidus 3-974a.
CHRYSOCOLLA 6-320b; 7-103b.
Chrysodomus 11-517a.
Chrysoidine 3-81c; 8-746d.
Chrysokctone 6-319d.
Chrysolampis mosquitus 13-887d.
CHRYSOLITE 6-320c; 6-320a.
Chrysolophus 6-170d.
Chrysoloras, John 6-320d.
—, **MANUEL** 6-320c.

Chrysom: *see* Chrisom.
Chrysomelidae: *see* Leaf-beetle.
Chrysomitra 14-158a.
Chrysomitris spinus: *see* Siskin.
Chrysomonadaceae 10-466d; 1-591d.
Chrysomonadidae 10-466d.
Chrysomyxa Rhododendri 11-343a.
Chrysopa: *see* Golden-eye fly.
Chrysopelea ornata 25-290c.
Chrysophanic acid 16-583c; 2-320c; in rhubarb 23-273c.
Chrysophanus thoe 16-475d (fig.).
Chrysophenine 8-747b.
Chrysophlyctis endobiotica: *see* Oedomyces leproides.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme: *see* Caimatillo.
— **pruniferum:** *see* Star-apple.
Chrysopidae 19-440b; 16-48c.
Chrysopolis, Ger.: *see* Ingolstadt.
—, **Turk. As.:** *see* Scutari.
CHRYSOPRASE 6-320d.
Chrysoprasius 6-321a.
Chrysoquinone 6-319d.
Chrysorrhoas (theologian): *see* John of Damascus.
Chrysorrhoas, riv., Pal. 1-6c.
Chrysosplenium 24-263d.
CHRYSOSTOM, ST JOHN 6-321a; on Christmas 6-293c; on Epiphany 9-696a; on Eucharist 9-872b; Litany processions 22-415d, 14-183a; missionary college 18-584a; on oaths 19-941a; palimpsest of 20-633c; preaching 22-263d.
Chrysostomus Dudulaeus 15-362b.
Chrysothemis (legend) 1-363d.
Chrysothricidae: *see* Marmoset.
Chrysothrix: *see* Squirrel monkey.
— **jacchus:** *see* Marmoset, common.
— **sciurea:** *see* Squirrel monkey.
Chrysotile 2-714c; 24-676a.
Chrysotinae 20-864c.
Chrysotis 18-320d.
Chrystler's Field: battle (1813) 7-345b.
Chrysymenia 1-593b (fig.).
Chrzanów, Aus. 3-4 (F1); 11-402b.
Chrzanowski, Albert 14-913d; 15-53a.
—, **Jan Samuel** 15-443b.
Chthonia (festival) 7-981a.
—, **Demeter** (goddess) 7-981a.
Chthonian deities 24-573a; serpent symbol 2-184c, 24-680d.
Chthoniidae 2-309a.
Chthonius 2-309a.
Chu, China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K3).
—, **China** (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
—, **China** (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, **Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (E1).
—, **riv.,** Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 24-617d; 26-304a.
Chuai 15-253b.
Chuaka, E.Af. 28-957b.
Chualar, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Chuallaich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Chuanchow-fu, China: *see* Chinchew.
Chuang Tzŭ 6-226c.
Chuan-lo, China 6-168 (G5).
Chuan-ping-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Chuaria 20-584d.
Chub, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
CHUB (fish) 6-322b; 2-29d.
Chubar-kul, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
CHUBB, CHARLES 6-322b; 23-995b.
—, **Jeremiah** 6-322b; 16-842c.
—, **John** 6-322b.
—, **THOMAS** 6-322c; 7-935d.
Chubil Khan 16-100a.
Chubranovich, Andreas 24-696d.
Chubukhly, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Chubut, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C5); 6-322c.
CHUBUT, territory, Arg. 6-322c; 2-462 (C5); 20-900c; area and population 2-464d.
— **Colony, Arg.** 2-462 (C5).
Chuca 6-146d.
Chu-cheng, China 6-168 (K2).
Chuchengpha 2-773c.
Chu-chi, China 6-168 (H3).
Chu-ching Fu, China 6-168 (G4).
Chu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (L4).
Chuchu: *see* Chocho.
Chuck (engineering) 27-25b.
Chuckanut, bay, Wash. 3-700b.
Chuckatuck, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Chuckey, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Chuckore: *see* Chikor.
Chuckstones: *see* Knuckle-bones.
Chuck-walla 19-451d.
Chuck-will's-widow 12-164b; 27-634a.
Chucunaque, riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7).
CHUDE 6-322d; Altai mines 1-759b; archaeology 26-317d, 27-557a; identification 10-390c.
Chudeau, R. 19-675d.
Chudes: *see* Chude.
Chudleigh, Jacob 7-182b.
Chudleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); geology 8-132b, 27-104b; Syon House 4-558d.
—, **Tas.** 26-438 (B1).
Chudleigh limestone 8-126d.
Chudov, convent, Moscow 18-892b.
Chudovo, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Chudskoye, lake, Russ.: *see* Peipus.
Chuelche: *see* Tehuelche.
Ch'uen ch'ang, China: *see* Kirin.
Chuen-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
Chuetas 9-333c.
Chuff (brick) 4-522d.
Chufut-Kaleh, Russ. 3-229c.
Chugach, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473a.
Chugiuadak, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (K5).
Chu-goku, dist., Jap. 15-204c; geology 15-160b.
CHUGUYEV, Russ. 6-323a; 23-874 (I. F2).
Chugwater, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— **Creek, riv., Wyo.** 28-874 (G-H4).
Chugwater group 27-631d.
Chuhiang (prefect) 23-289d.
Chu-hi (philosopher) 15-170b.
Chu Hsi (historian) 6-225d; 6-227b.
Chui 15-211a.
Chui-li, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b; 27-419b.
Chuirn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Chui-si-sze, China 6-168 (I4).
Chu-jen 6-176c; 6-184b.
Chujo 15-211a.
Chukairel, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Chukar: *see* Chikor.
CHUKCHI (Chukches) 6-323a; 23-874b; death custom 7-899a; Hyperboreans 14-200a; infanticide 14-516a.
Chukchut, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-758d.
Chukh, int., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Chukhloma, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Chukhni: *see* Esthonians.
Chukhontsi: *see* Esthonians.
Chuk-Kiang, riv., China 6-168d.
Chu-kia-tu, China 6-168 (H4).
Chuklukmuit Eskimos 6-323a.
Chu-ko Liang 6-195b.
Chukor: *see* Chikor.
Chul, dist., Afg. 20-421c; 1-308b.
Chula, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (C2).
—, **Va.** 28-118 (D-E3).
Chula-Chon-Clao, order of 15-867d.
Chulahoma, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Chulak-akkan, mt., Turkest. 15-940d.
—, **riv., Turkest.** 27-347b.
CHULALONGKORN (of Siam) 6-323c.
Chulban, riv., India 3-843d.
Chulcha, val., Russ.As. 1-758d.
Chulilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Chulmia, Eur.: *see* Herzegovina.
Chulmleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Chulu (dist.) 4-789d.
Chu-lu, China 6-168 (K2).
Chulucanas, Peru 21-683b.
Chulym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 28-915a; 19-944b.
Chulym, tribe 26-448d.
Chulyshman, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
—, **val., Russ.As.** 1-758d.
Chumaks 19-692c.
Chu-mar, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 26-925c.
Chumashan 14-454b; 1-811d.
Chumay, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F3).
Chumba, Cordillera de, mts., Peru 21-264 (C4).
CHUMBI VALLEY, India 6-323d; 26-916 (C2); 26-922c.
Chumbo Rapids, W.Af. 6-916b.
Chumbul, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701a; 1-964a.
—, **riv., India:** *see* Chambal.
Chum-chum, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Chumib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Chumie, riv., Cape Col.: *see* Tyumie.
Chumparum, dist., India: *see* Champaran.
Chumpon, Siam 14-498 (A6); 17-484b; timber 25-4d.
Chumuckla, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Chumysh, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 26-1064a.
Chumyshty, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3); 2-317a.
Chun (father of Kwang-su) 6-209a; 6-201a; 6-202a.
—, **(half-brother of Kwang-su)** 6-207c; 6-209c; regency 6-211c.
—, **Carl** 21-966a; plankton net 21-724d; on Siphonophora 14-159b, 14-157d.
Chun, China 6-168 (I3); pottery 5-745b.
Chunam 3-828a.
CHUNAR (Chunarghur), India 6-323d; 14-376 (K7).
Chun Castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Chunchanga, riv., Peru: *see* Pisco.
Chün Chi Ch'u (Chinese counselor) 6-182d.
Ch'un Ch'iu (Confucius) 6-224c; 6-911c; Tso K'iu-ming 6-907d; English version 6-212d.
CHUNCHO, tribe 6-324a.
Chunchula, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Chunchunga, riv.: *see* Imasa.
Chundari 25-142c.
Chunda Sahib: *see* Chanda Sahib.
Chun deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Chunder Sen, Keshub: *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.
Chundikkulam, Cey. 14-382 (H5).
Chung, China 6-168 (H3).
Chunga burmeisteri 24-668c.
Chungar, Koh-i, riv., C.Asia 3-182b.
Chung-chen, China 6-168 (I.3).
Chung-ching, China 6-168 (G3).
Chung-chong, eastern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (F-G4 and E8).
Chung-hou-so, China 6-168 (K1).
Chung-how (Manchu statesman) 6-201a.
Chung-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Chung-k'ang 6-192d.
Chung-k'o-ai-ling 6-317c.
CHUNGKING, China 6-324a; 6-168 (H4); 26-319b.
Chung-lo, China 6-168 (K5).
Chung-mo, China 6-168 (I3).
Chung-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
Chung-pu, China 6-168 (H2).
Chung-t'ang (title) 6-182d.
Chung-tien, China 6-168 (F4); geology 6-170a; trade route 26-922c.
Chung-tiung 6-195d.
Chung-tu, China (Chihli): *see* Peking.
—, **China** (Shantung) 6-909a.
Chung-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Chungyung (Tze-sze) 6-911a.
Chunhuhub, site, Yuc. 5-678b.
Chunian, India 16-82a.
Chunibert, count of Berry 3-809c.
Chuniku-bori 15-178d.
Chunla-gompa, China 6-168 (F3).
Chunky, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, **Creek, riv., Miss.** 18-600 (D3).
Chunnenugga, mts., Ala. 27-618d.
Chunya, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F2).
Chüo (measure) 28-491c.
Chuo-yonen-gakko 15-211a.
Chupadera Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4-3).
Chupah 28-491c.
Chupak 28-491c.
Chupan 21-227a.
Chupanga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chupara, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
CHUPATTY 6-324b; 14-447c.
Chupra, India: *see* Chapra.
CHUPRIYA, Serv. 6-324b; 24-686 (C2).
Chuquiapo, riv., Bol.: *see* Paz, Rio de la.
Chuquibamba, Peru 21-272a.
Chuquichaca, Bol.: *see* Sucre.
Chuquisaca, Bol.: *see* Sucre.
CHUQUISACA, dept., Bol. 6-324c; 4-167 (C4).
Chuquitambo, Peru 21-272a.
Chur, Switz.: *see* Coire.
—, **dist., Switz.** 11-834 (map).
Chura Chand (Indian raja) 17-583a.
Churahi (dialect) 20-453b.
Churaman, India 14-382 (M9).
Churasama, tribe 15-695d.
Church, Sir A. H.: on almandine 1-712c; 11-561b; on garnets 11-470d; on hyacinth and cinnamon stone 14-25c; stonework preservation 25-919c; on zircon 28-989d, 15-276a.
—, **FREDERICK EDWIN** 6-324d; 20-518c.
—, **GEORGE EARL** 6-324d.
—, **Louis K.** 19-784a.
—, **SIR RICHARD** (1784-1873) 6-325a; 12-495c; brigandage suppressed 4-565b; Paxo reduced 14-729b.
—, **RICHARD WILLIAM** (dean) 6-325c; 19-519b.
Church, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 16-140a.
—, **isl., Scot.:** *see* Eglishay.
CHURCH (building) 6-326b; Abyssinian 1-89b; Byzantine 2-386a, 4-907a; Coptic 2-391b; early Christian 2-388a; Gothic 2-401b foll.; mural decoration 19-23c; orientation 20-269d; Romanesque 2-397a. *See also* Round churches; Cathedral; Basilica.
—(community) 6-327c; 6-326c; 6-333c; body of Christ 9-672a; Calvin's view 5-76b; charity 5-869a; church fund as poor relief 5-872a; early Church 13-520d, 13-369a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-853d, 8-866d; Gnostic influence 12-157d; historic tradition 15-537a; infallibility doctrine 14-511c; Justinian's ecclesiastical policy 15-599d; monarchy influenced by 18-687a; nation-church conception 9-354c; Pagan customs 23-978b; peace efforts 21-5b; primitive organization 21-296b, 21-297a; religious persecution, rise of 13-361a; Ritschl's view 26-732c; Roman Empire's relations 9-348c, 9-351b, 18-757c, 5-611a; St John's Gospel 15-456a; St Paul's conception 20-938d; scholasticism 24-347a; state's relation with, *see under* State. *See also* separate churches.
—(law) 6-326b; applause in 2-223a; brawling in 4-437b; burial in 11-332c; cost of erection 4-764d; dedication of 7-918c, 16-677a, 23-60d; faculty for alterations 10-123a; French law (1905-1907) 15-891d, 10-928d; images in 14-328d; legatee for charities 5-878a; pew rents 21-338d; repairs 5-832c; seats 21-338c; succession 26-5c; theatre 26-736c.
Church ales 1-538a; 28-612d.
Church and King riots 3-988a.
Church and the Ministry (Gore) 12-255a.
CHURCH ARMY 6-329d; 26-935c.
— **Association** 9-452b.
—, **Association of Friends of** the 23-729b.
Church Bay, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
— **Bridge, Staffs.** 25-758 (A1); 4-668a.
— **Broughton, Derby.** 9-416 (II. D4).
Church Building Acts 1-243b; 20-824c; Sunday observance 26-95d.
— **Building Society** 9-451c.
Churchbury, Mdx. 9-403c.
Church Catechism, Exposition of (Clarke) 6-446c.
Church Cobham, Surr.: *see* Cobham, Church.
CHURCH CONGRESS 6-330a.
Church-Consent Idea, The (Burrage) 6-930b.
Churchcreek, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Church Discipline Act (1840) 6-979a; 8-862b; (1860) 14-569c; (1892) 4-3d.
Churchdown, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-133c.
Churché, tribe: *see* Nüchih.
Church Eaton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
— **End, Mdx.** 16-942 (D2); 10-353c.
Churches and Christian Workers, National Federation of 14-651a.
— **(Scotland) Act** (1905) 27-598a.
— **of God in Jesus Christ** 18-465a.
Church Estates Commissioners for England: *see* Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
Church Fenton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
— **Gresley, Derby.** 26-177c.
Church hand (writing) 27-510c.
Church Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— **Hill, Md.** 17-828 (H2).
— **Hill, Tenn.** 26-620 (I1).
Church Historical Society 7-402a.
CHURCH HISTORY 6-330b; 13-529c; Crusades 7-524c, 9-926a; feudalism 10-298c; patriarchates 20-688b; Roman Empire 23-655d, 9-348c; Roman Empire, later 23-519c, 11-419b, 12-378d. *See also* Papacy *and* Reformation, The.
Church Hole, cave, Netts. 19-827c.
Church Hymnary, The 24-465d.
Churchill, Australia 15-138d.
—, **CHARLES** 6-345a; alliteration example 1-697b.
—, **John:** *see* Marlborough, 1st duke of.
—, **LORD RANDOLPH Henry Spencer** 6-346a; 9-579b; 24-75b.
—, **Sarah:** *see* Marlborough, duchess of.
—, **Sir Winston** (d. 1688) 17-737c.
—, **Winston** (novelist) 1-840d; 19-497d.
—, **Winston** (statesman) 6-347b.
Churchill, Can.: *see* Fort Churchill.
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (B3).
—, **Oxon.** 9-420 (III. D3).
—, **Som.** 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, **Worcs.** 25-758 (A2).
—, **cape, Can.** 5-160 (L4).
—, **harbour, Can.** 5-160 (L4).
— **lake, Mc.** 17-434 (C2).
CHURCHILL, riv., Can. 6-347c; 5-160 (K4); 24-225 (B2); 13-853a.
— **Co., Nev.** 5-8 (D-E2).
CHURCHING OF WOMEN 6-347c; 3-566b.
Church in the Roman Empire (Ramsay) 21-288b.
Church Lads' Brigade 4-356b.
Churchland, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Churchman, W. H. 4-71d.
Church Missionary Society 18-586d; 9-453a.
— **music** 19-75b; anthem 2-93b; choir 6-260d; Council of Trent 26-927b; early Church 14-182a; English 19-78a, 14-191b; Luther's hymns 14-188a; masses 17-849c; plainsong 21-705d; Protestant 20-161d.
Church Oakley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Church of England: *see* England, The Church of.
— **of England Temperance Society** 26-581c; 26-580b.
— **of England Zenana Society** 18-588d.
— **of England Zenana Missionary Society** 18-587c.
— **of God** 23-24c; 28-729a.
— **of Jesus Christ, Members of:** *see* Hedrickites.
— **of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints:** *see* Mormons.
— **of Mount Sinai:** *see* Sinai, Church of Mount.
— **of Scotland Mission Boards** 18-587b.
— **of the Disciples** 6-444d.
— **of the Martyrs:** *see* Meletians.
— **of the Strangers, N.Y.** 7-921d.
— **Patronage Act** (Scot.) 24-465c.
Church Point, Can. 19-830c.
— **Point, La.** 17-54 (B3).
CHURCH RATE 6-348a.
Church Road, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— **Rocks, Bur.:** *see* St John.
Church Service Society (Scot.) 6-779b; 24-465c.
Churchs Ferry, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Church Slavonic: *see* Slavonic Old.
Church Stoke, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Churchstow, Dev. 15-815d.
Church Stretton, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Church Temporalities Act (1833) **14**-790d; **8**-67a.
Church Times **19**-563c.
Churchtown, Ire. (Cork) **14**-774 (C2).
—, Ire. (Wexford) **14**-744 (E4).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Church View, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Churchville, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
CHURCHWARDEN **6**-348b; **4**-2d; nonconformists **19**-736b.
— (pipe) **21**-633d.
Churchwood, Humphrey **3**-375b.
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS **6**-348c; **9**-618c.
CHURCHYARD **6**-349b; laws **4**-823a; London reforms **5**-659b.
— beetle: *see* Black beetle.
Churdan, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Chureki, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Churia Ghati, mts., India **14**-376 (L-M6); **19**-378d.
Churinga (anthropol.) **27**-81a; **1**-947a; **23**-64b.
— nanja **10**-162c.
Churka (mech.) **7**-301c.
CHURL (ceorl) **6**-349d.
Churn, riv., Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3); **26**-723b.
CHURN **6**-350a; **7**-752b (fig.).
Churnah, isl., Bal. **14**-376 (A-B7).
Churnet, riv., Staffs. **25**-757b.
Churni, riv., India: *see* Matabhanga.
Churn-owl: *see* Goatsucker, common.
Churoyan, tribe **1**-811d.
Churras (in irrigation) **14**-841b.
Churré Moyele, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Churriguera, S. (architect) **27**-862a.
Churruk (festival) **15**-641a.
Churrus: *see* Charas.
Churston Ferrers, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F3).
Churu, India **14**-376 (F5); **3**-929a.
Churubusco, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Mex. **18**-347a.
—, riv., Mex. **18**-346b.
Churuck: *see* Churruk.
Churuk Su (Acampsis, Boas), riv., Arm. **2**-565 (C1); **23**-874 (II. B3); **2**-757d; **5**-547a.
— Su (Lycus), riv., Asia M. **2**-758a.
Churwalden, Switz. **12**-609c.
Churwell, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Chusa (Jap. army) **15**-211a.
Chusan, archip., China **6**-168 (L3).
CHUSAN, isl., China **6**-350a; **6**-168 (L3).
Chusan daisy **6**-318c.
— palm **20**-642d.
Chu-shan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Chushul, China **4**-387d.
Chu-siung Fu, China **6**-168 (G4); **28**-946d.
Chusovaya, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I4); **21**-174d.
Chusovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Chuspa **6**-614d.
Chusquea **12**-377b.
Chust, Turkest. **27**-420 (D4); **10**-271b.
Chusung, Kor. **22**-741b.
Chute, C. (Speaker) **25**-615c.
—, Dame Margaret: brass (1614) **4**-435 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
Chute, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
CHUTE (dict.) **6**-350b; **10**-411a.
Chutia Nagpur, div., India: *see* Chota Nagpur.
Chutias, tribe **16**-94d.
CHUTNEY **6**-350c.
Chu tsalé **4**-243c.
Chutturpore, India: *see* Chhatarpur.
Chutu, tribe **14**-625b.
Chutuktus (officials) **16**-100a.
CHUVASHES, tribe **6**-350c; **5**-548b; **23**-874b; language **10**-390c, **8**-199b.
Chuwaha, lake, Aby.: *see* Stefanie.
Chuy, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B7); **27**-805d.
Chuyas, plat., C.As. **1**-758b.
— Alps, mts., C.As. **27**-420 (G2); **1**-758c.
Chuyai, dist., China **12**-822a.
Chu-yai, isl., China: *see* Hainan.
Chu Yuen-chang: *see* Hung-wu (Chinese Emperor).
Chuzu, Rhod. **25**-466 (K1).
Chwang (Chinese noble) **15**-634d.
Chwang-tsje: *see* Chuang Tzŭ.
Chwan-siang Wang **6**-194b.
Chwee (language): *see* Tshi.
Chwolson, Orest Danilovitsch **18**-277d.
Chyang Chub Gyaltshan **26**-927b.
Chydenius, Karl **25**-710c.
Chydoridae **9**-657c.
Chydorus **9**-657d.
Chytonic: *see* Hurdy-Gurdy.
Chyle (med.) **20**-925b; tapeworms **26**-410a.
Chyluria **15**-786a.
Chymosin: *see* Rennet.
Chypotong, mt., Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Chyrów, Aus. **3**-4 (H2).
Chytawa, Ger.: *see* Zittau.
Chytra (zool.) **11**-515d.
Chytri, Cyprus: *see* Kythréa.
Chytri (festival) **2**-93d.
Chytridiaceae **11**-336d; **10**-467d.
Chytridinae **11**-338a; **11**-336d; **20**-525d.
Chytridium **11**-338a.
C.I. (abbr.) **1**-27c.
Ciabrus, riv., Bulg.: *see* Tzibritza.
Ciaia, Angelo della: *see* Della Ciaia, Angelo.
CIALDINI, ENRICO **6**-350c.
Ciales, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
Ciamberlani, A. **20**-508d.
Cian (Irish myth.) **14**-758c.
Ciani: *see* Gipsios.
Ciar (Irish chief) **15**-758d.
Ciaran, St **14**-760c; **5**-624b; Clonmacnoise **6**-555c.
Ciarcanul, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Ciarla, Raffaello di **22**-907d.
Ciarraidhe, tribe **15**-758d.
Ciartres: *see* Langlois, François.
Ciballa, Asia M.: battle (314) **16**-587c.
Cibao, mts., Haiti **12**-824 (B2); **12**-824d.
CIBBER, CAIUS GABRIEL **6**-350d.
—, Charlotte: *see* Charke, Charlotte.
—, **COLLEY** **6**-351a; **8**-529a; censorship **1**-853d.
—, Susannah Maria **6**-352b.
—, Theophilus **6**-352a; **3**-953d.
Cibicu Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Cibin, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (H4); **27**-212a.
—, riv., Hung. **27**-211a.
Cibiesiu, mt., Hung. **27**-212b.
Cibo, Giovanni Battista: *see* Innocent VIII, pope.
Ci-bodzo (dialect): *see* Ci-podzo.
Cibola, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
—, Seven Cities of, Mex.: *see* Zuñi.
Cibolo Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. Grande) **26**-690 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. San Antonio) **26**-690 (I6).
CIBORIUM (arch.) **6**-352b; **1**-762a; Byzantine **4**-908a.
Cibotium (fern) **27**-235b; **13**-86a.
Cicus, Asia M.: *see* Apamea, Phrygia.
—, harb., Egy.: *see* Kibotos.
Ciboule: *see* Welsh onion.
CIBRARIO, LUIGI, count **6**-352a.
Cibritza, riv., Bulg.: *see* Tzibritza.
Cibta, Mor.: *see* Ceuta.
Cibyra, Asia M. **23**-648 (E3); **8**-275b; coins **19**-889d.
Cibyrrhaeotis, (naval div.) **23**-524a.
CICADA **6**-353a; **13**-260c; **16**-857c; head **13**-258d, **13**-419b (figs.); in Himalayas **13**-475b; in Japan **15**-163d; jaws **13**-258d (fig.); nymph **13**-261b (figs.).
— septemdecim **16**-975c.
Cicala (Turkish official) **27**-450c.
Cicciano, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Cicco di Cola (capt.): *see* Cola, Cicco di.
CICELY (bot.) **6**-353b.
Cicemetborn, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Cicendia **11**-601d.
Cicer arietinum: *see* Gram.
CICERO, M. TULLIUS (106-43 B.C.) **6**-353c; on the Academy **1**-106a, **2**-658c; casuistry **5**-486a; Catiline **5**-534a; charity **5**-865c; Clodius **6**-553c; colometry in texts **25**-916b; Deiotarus **7**-933b; *De Jocis Ciceronis* **1**-902b; dogma **8**-381b; ethics **9**-823d; Lucretius **17**-107c, **17**-109c; literary importance **16**-260c; Manilius **17**-581a; Orelli's edition **20**-251d; philosophical terms **6**-449b; political career **23**-642d, **9**-725b; Renaissance study **6**-452d (foll.); rhetorical works **6**-355b, **22**-761c; Rullus **23**-825a; Scaliger **24**-238c; style **16**-253c, **22**-451d, **14**-879d; theism **26**-752b; translations from Greek **27**-183d; Verres **27**-1038a; villas **27**-487a, **10**-668b, **17**-110a.
Cicero, M. Tullius (b. 65 B.C.) **6**-360a.
— Q. Tullius (*c.* 102-43 B.C.) **6**-359d; campaigns in Gaul **1**-795a, **4**-940b; satyr drama **8**-494d.
—, Q. Tullius (*c.* 67-43 B.C.) **6**-360b.
Cicero, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
CICERONE (dict.) **6**-360b.
Ciceronianus (Erasmus) **6**-453d; **24**-283c.
CICHLID **6**-360b; **14**-268a; **26**-545c.
Cichlomorphae **20**-324d.
Cichoraceae **25**-3d.
Cichorium Endivia: *see* Endive.
— Intybus: *see* Chicory.
Cichorius, C. **23**-475a.
Cichyrus, Gr.: *see* Ephyra.
Cici, tribe **28**-168a.
Ciciliano, It. **27**-234a.
Cicinal cyme: *see* Scorpioid cyme.
Cicindela sylvatica: *see* Wood tiger-beetle.
Cicindelidae: *see* Tiger-beetle.
Cicinnobulus Cesatii **28**-95a.
Cicinnurus regius: *see* King bird of paradise.
CICISBEO (dict.) **6**-360d.
Ciclatoun (fabric) **12**-201b; **28**-425b.
Ciclopi, isls., Sic.: *see* Scogli di Ciclopi.
CICONGARA, LEOPOLDO, count **6**-360d.
Cicopolis, G. A. **8**-505d.
Ciconia: *see* Stork.
Ciconiae **3**-977b; **10**-475d.
Ciconiidae: *see* Stork.
Ciconiiformes **3**-973b; **3**-977a; **20**-325b.
Ci-cuambo (dialect) **3**-360a.
Cicuta virosa **25**-877c.
Cicysion, Gr. **9**-279a.
Cid, Le (Corneille) **7**-163d; **1**-1002; **12**-583b.
CID, THE **6**-361b; **25**-579a.
Cidacos, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **16**-921d.
Cidade de Minas, Braz.: *see* Belo Horizonte.
— dos Reis: *see* Natal, Braz.
—Velha, C. Verde Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255b.
Cidaridae **8**-881b.
Cidaris **7**-418a; **8**-873b (fig.); **15**-570a.
Cidaroida **8**-881a.
CIDER **6**-362d.
— tax (1763) **4**-877d; **6**-4a; repeal in Devonshire (1766) **13**-157b.
Cidra, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Cidyessus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
C.I.E. (abbr.) **1**-29a.
Ciechocinek, Russ. **21**-929 (C2); **21**-848d.
Ciechocinek, Russ. **21**-929 (B2).
Cieco of Ferrara: *see* Bello, Francesco.
Ciego de Airla, Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
Cienega, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (D5).
—, nts., Tex. **26**-690 (C6).
—, de Macho, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E-F4).
Cienegas de Coipasa, swamps, Bol.: *see* Coipasa, Cienegas de.
Cienéguilla Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
CIENFUEGOS, NICASIO ALVAREZ **de** **6**-364a; **25**-585b.
CIENFUEGOS, Cu. **6**-364b; **7**-595 (C1).
—, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (C2).
Cienkowski, L. (botanist) **19**-105b.
Cienkowskia **19**-105d.
Cierfs, Swz. **26**-242 (I3).
Ciergnon, Belg. **16**-494d.
Cierium, Gr. **12**-440 (C-D1).
Cies, isl., Sp. **28**-62b.
Cieszkowski, August **21**-929a.
Cieszyn, Aus.: *see* Teschen.
CIEZA, Sp. **6**-364c; **25**-530 (E3).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Cifuentes, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Cigala of Genoa **14**-898c.
CIGAR **6**-364d; **26**-1040a; Dindigul **8**-275a; Havana **13**-77d; Key West **15**-769b; Lunkas **15**-837d.
Cigar Divan **8**-325d.
Cigarette **6**-364d; **26**-1040b; Egyptian **9**-28a.
— beetle **26**-1038a.
CIGNANI, CARLO **6**-364d.
—, Felice **6**-365a.
—, Paolo **6**-365a.
"Cigogne" (submarine) **24**-921b.
CIGOLI, LODOVICO CARDI da **6**-365a.
Ci-gomo: *see* Ci-shuna.
Cigudosa, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Ci-hlangane (dialect): *see* Ci-shangwe.
Cikola, riv., Dalm. **7**-772d.
Cilaos, spring, Réunion **23**-207a.
Cilcen (Cilcain), Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **10**-522a.
Cilcennin, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Cilfaesty, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Cilfoden, Wales: *see* Bethesda.
Cilgerran, Wales **9**-428 (V. B3); **21**-81c.
Cilhepste, waterfall, Wales **12**-73d.
CILIA **6**-365b; **7**-712 (fig.); structure and movements **22**-482c, **10**-465b.
Ciliary ganglion **19**-395c.
— ingestion **1**-887b.
— muscle **10**-92a.
CILIATA **6**-365b; **14**-561a; **14**-559b (fig.); conjugation **14**-559d (fig.).
Ciliated epithelium **9**-705d; **7**-712c (fig.).
CILICIA, dist., Asia M. **6**-365b; **2**-760 (E4); **23**-648 (F3); **23**-649 (F3); Aramaic inscriptions **14**-619c; Armenians **2**-566b; coins **19**-889b; Crusades **7**-532a; Evagoras **9**-959b; Parthian invasion **20**-442a; Sargon **24**-219c; Sennacherib **24**-647a; Shalmaneser **24**-798a; Caliphate period, *see under* Caliphate.
Cilician Gates, pass, Asia M. **2**-760 (F4); **2**-757b; battle (193) **19**-674b.
Cilician pirates **4**-938c.
— silver lir **16**-347c.
Cilician Taurus, mts., Asia M.: *see* Taurus, Cilician.
Cilicia Pedias, dist., Asia M. **6**-365b; **2**-757d.
— Trachea, dist., Asia M. **6**-365b.
Cilicium (cloth) **6**-365c.
Ciliofagellata: *see* Dinoflagellata.
Ciliophora **22**-488b.
Cilipi, Dalm. **3**-4 (F5).
Cilleros, Sp. **25**-530 (B2).
CILLI, ULRICH, count of **6**-366b; **3**-7b.
CILLI, Aus. **7**-366c; **3**-4 (D3); **19**-748b; rulers of **7**-314b; Slovenian **3**-32d, **3**-34d.
Cilltean, Loch nan, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Cilnii family **17**-297a.
Cilo, P. Magius: *see* Chilo, Publius Magius.
Ci-loze (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cilrhedyn, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
Cilycwm, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Cima, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
CIMABUE, GIOVANNI **6**-366d; **20**-469a.
Ci-machinjiri (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cima da Conegliano **3**-703b; altar-piece **6**-897c.
Cima del Gelas, da Felex, &c.: *see* Gelas, Felex, &c.
Cima di Conegliano (painter) **20**-480d.
Ci-mañanja **3**-360b.
Cimandef, mt., Réunion **23**-206d.
Ci-maravi (dialect) **3**-360b.
CIMAROSA, DOMENICO **6**-367d; **20**-122d.
Cimarron: *see* Symaron.
Cimarron, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C3); **6**-719a.
—, riv., Kan. and Okla. **15**-654 (C3); **20**-58 (E1); **20**-58a; **15**-654d.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
—, N. Fork, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (A3).
—Co., Okla. **20**-58 (A-B4).
Cimarron group (geol.) **21**-177d.
Ci-mazaro (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cimbaeth (Milesian king) **14**-758b.
Cimbalom **8**-652b.
Ci-mbo (dialect) **3**-360b.
CIMBRI, tribe **6**-368a; **8**-28a; defeat by Romans **23**-638b, **11**-829c.
Cimbric Chersonese, penin., Den.: *see* Jutland.
Cimento, Accademia del: *see* Accademia del Cimento.
Cimes columbaria: *see* Dovecote, dug.
— lectularius: *see* Bed-bug.
— macrocephalus: *see* Bed-bug.
Cimicidae: *see* Bug.
CIMICIFUGA **6**-368c.
— foetida: *see* Bugbane.
— racemosa: *see* Black snake root.
Cimiez, Fr. **19**-646d.
Cimini, mts., It. **15**-5b; **4**-523a.
Ciminian lake (Ciminus), It.: *see* Vico, lake.
Ciminia, Via, anc. road, It. **5**-458d.
Cimiti, cape, It. **15**-4 (F5).
CIMMERII, people **6**-368c; Asia Minor **2**-760a; Ionia **14**-728a; Lydia **17**-158a; Median alliance **18**-21b; Phrygia **21**-542d; representation in art **12**-476d.
Cimolestes **7**-418a.
Cimoliornis **3**-970c.
Cimoliosaurus **21**-837a; **7**-418b.
Cimolos, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F4): *see also* Kimolos.
CIMON **6**-368d; **2**-842c; **7**-955d; academy garden **1**-105d. *See also* Callias, Peace of.
— **(OF CLEONAE)** **6**-369c; **20**-464b; **5**-719a.
Cimon della Pala, mt., Aus. **1**-747b; first ascent (1870) **1**-749a.
Cimone, mt., It. **15**-4 (C2); **2**-161d; **15**-3b.
Cinachyra barbata **25**-726b (fig.).
Cinaedi: *see* Kinaidol.
Cinaed Ua h-Artacain **5**-630a.
Cinaethon (poet) **16**-489a.
Cinaethus (rhapsodist) **13**-525b.
Ci-nanzwa (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cinarca, counts of **7**-200d.
Cinca, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (F2); **2**-513d.
Cincer, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
Cinchomeronic acid **22**-691a.
Cinchona, Jam. **15**-132d.
CINCHONA **6**-369c; **22**-758a; Ceylon **5**-781d; India **14**-391b, **17**-735a; Java **15**-291c; Mexico **17**-916d; Santo Antao **5**-254d.
— bark (med.) **6**-369d; **22**-758c; **18**-49d.
— red **22**-756b.
Cinchoneae **21**-781c; **23**-808b.
Cinchonidine **6**-370c.
— sulphate **22**-756c.
Cinchonine **6**-370c.
Cinchoninic acid **22**-759c; **22**-756d.
Cinchonism **22**-758a.
Cinchotannic acid **6**-370c.
Cincia, lex **20**-936a; **1**-241b.
Cinciano, It. **2**-162d.
Cincinnati, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
CINCINNATI (Losantiville), **O.** **6**-370c; **20**-26 (J-K7); convention (1872) **27**-720b; cotton trade **7**-267c; drunkenness **26**-586c; electric traction system **27**-122d; housing conditions **13**-826d; newspapers **19**-570c; observatory **19**-959c; pottery manufacture **5**-759c; time store **16**-7a.
Cincinnatian group (geol.) **11**-670d; **20**-236d; **27**-625d.
Cincinnati College of Music **6**-977c.
— Freight Bureau Case (1897) **14**-713b.
— Musical Festival Association **6**-372b.
— Red Stockings **3**-459a.
— Society **15**-878d; **11**-903d.
CINCINNATUS, LUCIUS Quinctius **6**-374a; **17**-298a.
Cincinnatus, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
Cincius **Alimentus, Lucius:** *see* Alimentus, L. Cincius.
— Alimentus, Marcus: *see* Alimentus, M. Cincius.
Cinclare, La. **17**-54 (a6).
Cinclidae **20**-380c.
Cinclus: *see* Dipper.
Cincora, mts., Braz. **8**-160c.
Cinctorres, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F2)

Cinctus Gabinus 7-235c; 11-379d.
Cinder: *see* Slag.
— (volcanic) 24-409c.
CINDERELLA 6-374b; 26-371a.
Cinderford, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-134b.
Cinder notch 14-813a.
Cindrel, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
CINEAS 6-374b; 22-697b.
Cinel (clans) 4-489a; 20-108b.
CINEMATOGRAPH 6-374c; 21-506c; Edison 8-946d.
Cineol 26-648d; 4-961d.
CINERARIA 6-375b.
— maggot 6-375b.
Cinerary urns: *see* Urns.
Cinereous eagle: *see* Sea-eagle.
— vulture 28-222a.
Cinesias (Gr. poet) 8-492a
Ciney, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Cingalese: *see* Sinhalese.
Cingindo (dialect) 3-360a.
Cinglais, dist., Fr. 5-69c.
CINGOLI (Cingulum), It. 6-375c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Cingularia 20-527d.
Cingulum, It.: *see* Cingoli.
Cingulum (anat.) 4-397d; 23-759b.
— (costume) 2-585a.
Cinixys 27-69b; 23-157b; 23-158a.
CINNA, C. HELVIUS 6-375c.
— (Magnus), Cn. Cornelius 6-375c.
—, L. CORNELIUS (consul) 6-375c; 23-639d.
—, L. Cornelius (praetor) 6-375c.
Cinna (bot.) 12-373b.
CINNABAR (Cinnabarite) 6-375c; 2-953a; Dragon's blood 8-471a; source of mercury 18-156a.
— moth 18-496b.
Cinnamenyl aldoxime 22-759d.
CINNAMIC ACID 6-376a; dibromide 22-449c.
— aldehyde 1-533a.
— ester 3-757c.
Cinnamomum 21-778c; 20-551a.
— camphora: *see* Camphor laurel.
— cassia 5-458c.
— Oliveri 22-733c.
— Tamala 22-733c.
— zeylanicum: *see* Cinnamon.
CINNAMON 6-376c; cultivation 5-782a, 12-825b; geological age 7-417d; incense 14-349a, 14-353a. *See also* Cinnamomum.
— bear 1-500d.
—, Chinese: *see* Cassia.
—, oil of 21-141d.
CINNAMON-STONE 6-376d; 8-289a.
Cinnamus (Parthian king) 20-871b; 2-661a.
CINNAMUS, JOHN 6-376d; 12-521b.
Cinnamyl alcohol 1-533a.
— cocaine 6-615a.
CINNOLIN (Cinnolene) 6-377a.
Cinnyrimorphae 20-324d.
Cinnyris 26-92a.
CINODA PISTOIA 6-377b; 14-901b; torture 27-77b.
Ci-nongi: *see* Ki-ngoni.
Cinosternidae 27-69a; 27-68a; 23-176a.
Cinosternum 27-69a; 23-167b; 23-175a.
— odoratum: *see* Mud turtle.
— pennsylvanicum 23-175d.
Cinq Cerf, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Cingfoil (her.) 13-324c.
CINQ-MARS, HENRI COIFfier Ruzé d'Effiat, marquis de 6-377c.
Cinquantième 10-847a.
Cinque, isl., Bur. 4-840 (B7).
CINQUE CENTO 6-377d; 2-421d; 2-409b; arabesque 2-253b.
Cinquedea 7-729b.
Cinquefoil (arch.) 10-591a.
Cinque Giornate: *see* Five Days Revolution.
Cinque Maggio, Il (Manzoni) 14-911d; 17-627a.
Cinquemiglia, Piano di, plain, It. 15-5d; 15-3c.
CINQUE PORTS 6-377d; 19-301d; admiralty court: *see* Admiralty jurisdiction.
Cinque ports, Domesday of: *see Domesday of Cinque ports.*
Cinque Ports Pilots, Society of 21-611c.
Cinques (bell-ringing) 3-691a.
Cintalape, Mex. 6-118a.
Cinthio: *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cinti, Bol.: *see* Camargo.
Cinto, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
Cintra, Pedro de 11-625b; 4-927a; 13-297a; Sierra Leone 25-56a.
Cintra, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
CINTRA, Port. 6-379a; 25-530 (A3); convention (1808) 21-91b, 15-561a.
—, mt., Port. 6-379a.
Cinvat 21-205c.
Cinxia, Juno 15-560b.
Ci-nyai (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-nyanja (dialect) 3-360b.
Cinyps, riv., N.Af. 16-482a.
Cinyras (legend) 20-736d.
Ci-nyungwe: *see* Ci-sena.
Cinyxis 23-173c.
Cinza, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
Cioara, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cioccari, Carlo 26-266a.
Ciocchi, Giovan Maria: *see* Julius III. (pope).
Ciocliaria, dist., It. 16-272d.
Ciomiş: revolt 10-534c; 18-31c.
Ciona 27-383b; 27-388d; 2-238a; regeneration of lost parts 23-366d.
Cione, Andrea di: *see* Orcagna.
—, Berci di 20-167b.
—, Lionardo (Nardo) di 20-166b.
Cionella 11-526c.
Ciopica, Rum. 4-120c.
Ciotat, Fr.: *see* La Ciotat.
Cioza, riv., Sp. 20-597c.
Cipangu: *see* Japan.
Ci-peta (dialect) 3-360b.
CIPHER (dict.) 6-379c: *see also* Cryptography.
Ci-podzo (dialect) 3-358b; 3-360b.
Cipollin 13-711b; 17-678b; 9-956c; 23-585c.
Cipos: *see* Liana.
Cippenham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
CIPPUS 6-379c; Phoenician 21-456a; Roman 23-477c, 14-634c.
Cipriés: *see* Chiloé cypress.
CIPRIANI, GIOVANNI BATtista 6-379c.
Cirasse (hist.) 10-822b.
Circaea: *see* Enchanter's nightshade.
Circaetus 8-790b.
CIRCAR 6-380a.
Circars, Northern 6-380a; 14-409a.
CIRCASSIA, dist., Cauc. 6-380b.
Circassians 6-380b; Armenian massacres 2-368c; Bulgaria 4-781d; dictionary of language 8-197c; Egypt 9-101d, 9-37a; exogamous 10-79d; Russian Empire 23-874b; Turkish Empire 27-822a.
CIRCE (legend) 6-381b; Comus 6-822c.
— (mollusc) 16-123d.
"Circe" (submarine) 24-921b.
Circei, It. 15-26 (D4); 6-381c; colony 23-622d, 16-270c.
CIRCEIUS MONS (Monte Circeo), prom., It. 6-381c; 15-26 (D4); geology 2-162d.
Circello, mt., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-4a.
Circenses, ludi 11-445c.
Circeo, prom., It.: *see* Circeius Mons.
Circesium (Kerkisia), Turk.As. 23-648 (G3); 26-305 (D2): *see also* Carchemish.
Circinae: *see* Harrier.
Circinate 16-328c (fig.).
Circinus 27-383d; 7-14a.
CIRCLE (geom.) 6-382a; 11-720b; Archimedes 2-369a; conic section 6-940b, 11-698d; equation 11-713d, 11-717b; Euclidean geometry 11-680d; mensuration 18-136b, 18-138b, 18-145d; polygon inscribed 22-25a.
— (stone): *see* Cromlech.
— (squaring of the) 6-384a; controversy 13-547b, 13-549b; calculation of π 27-280d, 22-619c; quadratrix 22-706c.
Circle City, Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 1-476a.
Circle of Willis 2-666d.
Circles of confusion 16-427a.
— of diffusion 28-132b.
Circleville, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
CIRCLEVILLE, O. 6-387b; 20-26 (D-E5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Circop, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Circuit (geom.) 7-660d.
CIRCUIT (law) 6-387c; reform 7-317c; Scotland 6-389a, 15-595d; United States 6-389a, 7-323c, 2-217c.
Circuit (theatre) 8-534c.
— closed system 26-1d.
Circuits of Peter 6-492a.
Circular (advertisement) 1-238d.
Circular Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Circular churches: *see* Round Churches.
— frame dressing 25-106d.
Circular Head, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
Circular lines 6-382c.
CIRCULAR NOTE (banking) 6-389a.
— note (diplomacy) 19-823c.
— points 6-382c; 11-735a; 22-433d.
— polarization: *see* Polarization, circular.
Circular saws: *see* Circular lines.
Circular system: *see* Quinary System.
Circulating libraries: *see* Libraries, proprietary and subscription.
— schools, Wales 24-372b; 28-268b; 5-76d.
Circulation (blood) 27-929c; capillary 27-939a, 17-497c; cerebral 27-941c; collateral 2-666b, 13-941d; discovery 27-927c; drugs affecting 21-352d, 8-268d; foetal 27-943a; fluid 12-849a; Harvey 13-44c; hibernation 13-443b; portal 27-941c; posture 27-942c; pulmonary 27-930a, 27-941a; sleeplessness 26-800a; temperature 2-483d; time 27-940b; venous 27-939b.
— (math.) 14-125d.
Circulus in definiendo 7-927a.
CIRCULUS IN PROBANDO 6-389b.
Circumcellions 8-410c.
CIRCUMCISION 6-389b; African 1-327b, 17-275b, 3-603d; Christian 5-761b; Egyptian 9-46c, 9-31d; Gentile 1-163d; Israelite 15-518a; Moses' son 18-895d; proselytes 22-456b.
—, Festival of the 10-223b.
Circumflex accent 1-112b.
— arteries 2-667d.
— nerve 19-399c.
Circumnavigation of world 17-303b.
Circumnutation 21-752d.
Circumposition 13-755c.
Circumscribe 14-255d.
Circumspecte agatis 9-446a; 22-427c.
Circumstantial evidence 10-16a.
Circumvallate papillae 27-7c.
CIRCUMVALLATION, LINES of 6-390a.
CIRCUS 6-390a; 8-495d; Roman games 6-390c, 11-445c.
Circus (bird): *see* Harrier.
— aeruginosus: *see* Moor-buzzard.
— cineraceus: *see* Montagu's harrier.
— cyaneus: *see* Hen-harrier.
Circus Flaminius, Rome 23-586 (H2); 6-390d; 23-605a.
— Maxentii 23-605b.
— Maximus, Rome 23-586 (B-C2); 6-390b; 23-605a; 13-365b; seating capacity 11-445c.
— Neronis, Rome 6-390d.
CIRENCESTER, Glos. 6-391c; 9-420 (III. D3); 4-584 (B6); abbey 6-391c; battle (658) 7-690c, battle (1400) 9-510c; Celtic origin 9-417c, 4-587b; Civil war 12-134c, 12-405a; deanery and archdeaconry 12-134d.
— Agricultural College 7-253c.
Cire perdue 18-206c; 28-430c; Egyptian 9-73a.
Ciresbiu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cirey, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-315d.
Ciriegia, pass, Alps 1-741d.
CIRILLO, DOMENICO 6-392a.
Ciris (myth.) 19-711a.
Cirksena (family) 11-235b.
—, Edzard: *see* Edzard Cirksena.
Cirl-bunting 4-802d; 1-120c.
Cir Mhor, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
Cirna, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Cirnecester, Glos.: *see* Cirencester.
Ciro, It. 15-4 (F5).
Cirolanidae 17-459b.
Ciron, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 11-474a.
Cirphis, mt., Gr. 21-448d; 7-973c.
CIRQUE 6-392b; 12-62d; Pyrenees 22-688a.
— de Gavarnie, mts., Fr.: *see* Gavarnie, Cirque de.
Cirrha, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 7-466d.
Cirrhi (zool.) 14-560a.
Cirrhina mrigala: *see* Moráko.
Cirrhipedia: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhipoda: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhopoda: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhosis 3-285a; liver 16-803a, 8-267d; lung: *see* Interstitial Pneumonia. *See also* Fibrosis.
Cirrhotetuthidae 5-702b; 5-698d; *see also* Leioglossa.
Cirrhoteuthis 5-701d (fig.); 5-697b; 5-697d.
Cirrhotic kidney: *see* Granular kidney.
Cirriform (dict.) 6-559b.
Cirripedia: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirro-cumulus 6-558d.
Cirrodrilus 5-797d.
Cirro-nebula 6-558d.
Cirrose (dict.) 16-326b.
Cirro-stratus 6-558d.
Cirrus 6-558d; 18-272d.
Cirsium 4-774c.
— spinosissimum 1-754a.
CIRTA, Af. 6-392d; 23-648 (C3); 16-548b: *see also* Constantine (Alg.).
Cirtojani, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Cirtsville, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Cirucla: *see* Mexican plum.
Cisalpine Republic 15-44c; 19-193c; Bonaparte's constitution (1802) 15-45d.
Cisauna, It. 16-980a.
Cisco, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D4-13).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
Ci-sena (dialect) 3-360b.
Cisgangetic subregion 28-1016c.
Ci-shangane (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-shangwe (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-shuna (dialect) 3-360b.
Cis-ibero, dist., Sp. 2-313d.
Cisinobolus 11-336b.
Cisinski, J. 25-439b.
Cisjuran Burgundy, kingdom: *see* Provence.
Cisla, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cislau, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cisna Rum, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Cisne, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Mauritius.
Cisneros, Balthasar de 2-469d.
—, Garcia di 17-83a.
—, Jimenez de 14-594d.
—, Juan Benavides 21-269b.
Cisneros, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Cisnes, riv., S.Am.: *see* Frias.
Cisney, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Cispadane Republic: *see* Cisalpine Republic.
Cispata, port, Colom. 6-703c.
Cis Pauceris, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Cispedes y Menceses, Gonzala 21-578a.
Cisplatina, Provincia, Brazil 4-458d.
Cispus, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C-D3).
Cissa (Saxon king) 26-168b.
Cissa, Istria 9-908c; 23-781d.
Cissa (bird) 15-298a.
Cissaea: *see* Athena Cissaea.
Cissbury, Sus. 2-348d.
Cisse, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
CISSEY, ERNEST LOUIS Octave Courtot de 6-392d; 10-875d.
Cissi: *see* Elam.
Cissii, tribe: *see* Kassites.
Cissites 20-551a.
Cissna Park, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Cisi-nsnciss 4-489d.
CISSOID 6-393a.
Cissoidal angle 2-15a.
Cissus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (B4).
CIS-SUTLEJ STATES, India 6-393b.
CIST 6-393b; Celtic 2-351b; Scandinavian 24-288c; Villanova graves 28-75b.
Cistaceae 10-572c.
Cistella, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
Cistella 4-362a; 4-364d.
— cristellula 4-366a.
CISTERCIANS 6-393c; 6-341d; 18-689b; England 16-959c; France 6-393c, 6-394a; Germany 13-294d; Ireland 14-774b; Knights of Calatrava 15-866d; monasteries 1-16a; nuns 6-394d; Oxford 20-406b; reception of guests 1-17d; Spain 1-734c; tithe exemptions 26-1021a; Waverley Abbey 10-185d.
Cistern (dict.) 6-393c.
Cisterna, It. 15-4 (C6).
— Basilica, Constantinople: *see* Yeri Batan Serai.
Cisternae 4-392c.
Cistern barometer 3-419a.
— mosquito: *see* Stegomyia fasciata.
Cisticola 3-976a.
— schoenicola: *see* Fan-tailed warbler.
Cistophorus 19-887a.
Cistopus 5-702c.
Cistudo 23-149d.
— carolina: *see* Box tortoise.
Cistus: *see* Rock rose.
— ladaniferus: *see* Ladanum bush.
Cistvaen (sepulchral): *see* Cist.
Ci-Subiya (lang.): *see* Subiya.
Citania, Port. 16-695d.
Citarius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4).
CITATION (law) 6-395a; Roman law 7-455a; 23-570d.
— Amendments Acts (1871 and 1882) 26-81b.
Citations, Bill of 8-857d.
CITEAUX, Fr. 6-395a; 10-778 (G4); abbey 1-17d, 6-393c, 27-214b.
CITHAERON, mts., Gr. 6-395b; 12-440 (E2); 2-882c; altar 1-761a; Antiope legend 8-309b; Hera 13-307a.
CITHARA 6-395b; 7-514a; 6-400a; lyre distinguished 17-178a; Egyptian 17-178d (fig.); stringing 25-1038d.
Citharen: *see* Cittern.
Citharista (musician) 6-396b; 24-359c.
Citharistes (zool.) 8-278b; 8-277d (fig.).
Citharoedus 6-396b.
Cithelas (king of Getae): *see* Cothelas.
Cithern (Cithron): *see* Cittern.
Cithrafarna: *see* Tissaphernes.
Citillus: *see* Souslik.
CITIUM, Cyprus 6-397b; 21-451d; battle (377 B.C.) 9-959b; coins 19-889c. *See also* Larnaca.
—, Maced. 12-440 (A4).
— castle, Aus. 15-849a.
CITIZEN (dict.) 6-397c; 12-294a foll.; 12-297d; alien law 1-662b; allegiance 1-689b; domicile 8-400a; Greek democracy 12-451a, 21-146b; international law 14-703b; naturalization 19-275b; representation theories 23-109d; Roman 23-616d (under the kings), 23-620a (early Republic), 23-624d (Italian *Cives*), 23-638d, 23-652c (imperial period); Roman law 23-527a, 23-539a; socialist theories 25-301a; sociology 25-303d; sophistic theory 25-419a; Spartan 25-328d; Stoic cosmopolitanism 25-947a; villeins 28-81d.
Citizen, The 19-571a.
Citlaltepetl, mt., Mex.: *see* Orizaba.
Citois, François 6-682d.
CITOLE 6-397d; 6-400b.
Citra, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Citraconic anhydride 6-398b.
Citral: *see* Geranial.
Citramontani (gild) 27-750c.
Citrates 6-398b; 1-135d.
Citrene: *see* Limonene.
CITRIC ACID 6-397d.
Citril finch 1-754c.
Citrine 4-952a.
CITRON 6-398c.
Citronella 20-52b; 26-652b.
Citronella oil 12-375d; 1-153a.
Citronine 8-746b.
Citron, oil of 6-398d.
Citrophen 21-363d.
Citrullin 6-696d.
Citrullus Colocynthis: *see* Colocynth.
— vulgaris: *see* Water-melon.
Citrum (wood) 17-908b.
Citrus 11-258b.
— (acida): *see* Lime.
— (aurantium): *see* Orange.
— (australasica) 22-733d.
— (australis) 22-733d.
— (bergamia) 3-772b.
— (decumana): *see* Shaddock.
— (japonica): *see* Kumquat.
— (javanica): *see* Java lemon.
— (limetta): *see* Lime, sweet,

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Citrus (limonum): *see* Lemon.
— (lumia): *see* Lemon, sweet.
— (medica): *see* Lemon.
— (trifoliata) 15-946a.
Citrus Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
CITTADELLA, It. 6-398d; 15-4 (C2).
CITTA DELLA PIEVE, It. 6-398d; 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
Citta di Castello, Guido of: *see* Celestine II. (pope).
CITTA DI CASTELLO, It. 6-399a; 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c; pottery 5-732b.
Citta di Penna, A. de Medici, duke of: *see* Medici, Alessandro de.
Cittaducale, It. 2-237b.
Citta Morla (D'Annunzio) 2-79b.
Citta Notabile, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
Cittanova, It. 15-4 (F5); population 4-964d.
Citta Sant' Angelo, It. 15-4 (E3).
Citta Vecchia, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 16-490a.
—**VECCHIA,** Malta 6-399a; 17-508 (A2).
CITTERN 6-399b; 6-397b.
Citthorn Schools (Holborne) 6-399c.
Citua (festival) 10-221a.
CITY 6-400c; Italian medieval, *see* Communo, medieval; parliamentary representations 9-493c, 9-496d.
City and Guilds Central Technical College: *see* Central Technical College, London.
—and Guilds of London Institute 26-489d; 26-493b; art schools 2-704b; technical examinations 3-43d.
—and South London railway 16-944b; 22-857b; tunnelling for 27-401c, 27-406a.
—and Suburban Handicap 13-729c.
—and Suburban Houses Co., U.S. 13-827b.
—Carlton Club 6-567b.
City Hall Park, N.Y. 4-647c.
City Imperial Volunteers 28-209b.
City Mills, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
City Mouse and Country Mouse (Prior and Montagu) 22-359b.
"City of Berlin" (ship) 24-886a.
"City of Brussels" (ship) 25-851b; 24-886a.
"City of Cleveland" (ship) 24-884b.
City of Dreadful Night (Jas. Thomson) 26-874a.
City of Dublin Steam Packet Co. 25-850a; 25-852c.
—of Glasgow Bank 3-337c.
City of God (St Augustine): *see Civitate Dei, De.*
City of London: *see under* London.
—of London Chess Club 6-103d.
—of London College 22-40d.
—of London Court 1-206a; 7-317c.
—of London Hospital 16-946d.
—of London Parochial Charities Act 5-883a; 22-39a.
—of London School 16-948a.
"City of Paris" (ship) 25-851b.
"City of Priests": *see* Astorga, Sp.
"City of Richmond" (ship) 24-886a.
"City of Rome" (ship) 24-885c.
"City of the Blind": *see* Chalcedon, Asia M.
City Point, Va. 28-118 (E3); 21-303a.
—Point, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—Road, Lond. 10-393a.
—Steamship Line 25-853d.
—Stone, Port of Lond. 16-949d.
—Temple, Lond. 20-828b.
Ciucas, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a.
Ciuchowy Dzial, mt., Aus. 3-4 (I12).
Ciudad, Bal.Is.: *see* Iviza.
CIUDAD BOLIVAR, Venez. 6-401a; 27-989 (C2); congress (1819) 4-165a.
CIUDAD DE CURA, Venez. 6-401b; 27-989 (B2).
—de la Plata, Bol.: *see* Sucre.
—de la Santissima Trinidad, Arg.: *see* Buenos Aires.
—de Las Casas, Mex.: *see* San Cristobal.
—de los Reyes, Peru: *see* Lima.
Ciudadela, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G2); 18-534c.
Ciudad Garcia, Mex. 28-949a.
—Guzman, Mex. 18-318 (E4); population 15-131d.
Ciudad Imperial, C.Am.: *see* Cobán.
CIUDAD JUAREZ, Mex. 6-401c; 18-318 (D1).
—Morelos, Mex.: *see* Cuautla Morelos.
CIUDAD PORFIRIO DIAZ, Mex. 6-401c; 18-318 (E1).
—Real, Mex.: *see* San Cristóbal.
CIUDAD REAL, Sp. 6-402a; 25-530 (C-D3).
CIUDAD REAL, prov., Sp. 6-401c; 25-530 (C-D3).
CIUDAD RODRIGO, Sp. 6-402a; 25-530 (B2); 21-94c.
—Victoria, Mex. 18-318 (F3); 26-387c.
—Vieja, C.Am. 12-664d.
Ciuffagni (sculptor) 8-407a.
Ciullo d'Alcamo 14-899a.
Civa, Asia M. 13-243a; 18-621a; 27-443c; coins 19-886c.
—, Rum.: *see* Hirsova.
—, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Mudania, gulf.
—, riv., Asia M. 21-541b.
Civate, It. 26-242 (G5).
Cive, De (Hobbes) 13-546c.
Civeetta (dialect) 3-360b.
CIVERCHIO, VINCENZO 6-402b.
CIVET (Civet-cat) 6-402b; 5-369a; acclimatization 1-119c; fur 11-348b, 11-349a; principal gland 17-522c.
—(perfume) 6-402b; 14-349b.
Civetta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Civiale, Jean 26-129b; 26-269d.
Civic Federation, National, U.S. 12-920a.
CIVIDALE DEL FRIULI, It. 6-402c; 15-4 (D1); 15-26 (D1); 5-400b; Byzantine plaster work 4-910a; Lombardo's work 16-932b; siege (1331) 2-685c; stucco reliefs 24-490d; synod (1410) 12-575a.
Cividate, It. 17-72a.
Civil Courts 7-323a: *see also* High Court of Justice, Appeal, Court of, &c.
—death 7-906c.
—engineer 9-406c.
—Engineers, Institution of 9-406c.
Civiletti, Benedetto 24-513c.
Civil execution: *see* Execution, civil.
Civilian: international law 28-313a; Roman law 23-526a.
Civili dominio, De (Wycliffe) 26-657c.
CIVILIS, CLAUDIUS 6-402d; 19-413c.
CIVILIZATION 6-403b; 11-635c; anthropology 2-116d; importance of language 21-415c, 21-425a; sociology 25-329d.
CIVIL LAW 6-410b; German 11-878c; Roman law 23-526a.
CIVIL LIST 6-410c; 9-463a; Pension List 21-119c; prince of Wales' children 28-35c.
—Merit, Order of 15-864d.
—Order of Alfonso XII. 15-867a.
—Order of Savoy 15-865c.
—Procedure Act (1833) 10-12c; 14-684d.
—Procedure Acts Repeal Act (1879) 1-203d.
—Rights Act (1866), U.S. 27-714a.
—Rights Act (1870), U.S. 27-717b.
—Rights Act (1875), U.S. 27-720d.
—salvage: *see* Salvage.
CIVIL SERVICE 6-412c; Indian, *see* Indian Civil Service; Plaskett Scheme 21-831c; U.S. 6-414a, 7-652c, 12-357c.
—Service Commissioners 6-412d.
—Service Reform Association, U.S. 27-722a.
Civilta Cattolica 21-160b; 15-347b.
Civil War (dict.) 28-312a.
Civil War, English: *see* Great Rebellion.
—War of America: *see* American Civil War.
Civita, dist., Sic. 24-189a.
—Ansidonia, It.: *see* Peltuinum.
CIVITA CASTELLANA, It. 6-416d; 15-4 (D3); *see also* Falerii.
Civita di Marano, It.: *see* Cupra Maritima.
—Lavinia, It. 15-4 (F2): *see also* Lanuvium.
Civitali, Matteo 17-94c.
Civita, Piano di, mt., It. 26-430c.
Civitas: *see* Citizen.
—(corporation) 7-190d.
—(sine suffragio) 23-628a; 8-49d.
—(stipendiaria) 22-513c; 13-239a.
Civitas Abrincatum, Fr.: *see* Avranches.
—Altae Ripae, Ger.: *see* Brieg.
—Austriae, It.: *see* Cividale.
—Balocassium, Fr.: *see* Bayeux.
—Carnutum, Fr.: *see* Chartres.
—Cenomanorum, Fr.: *see* Le Mans.
—Constantia, Fr.: *see* Coutances.
—foederata 1-383b; 22-468b; 22-513c.
—Hippocratica, It.: *see* Salerno.
—Lexoviorum, Fr.: *see* Lisieux.
—libera: *see* Civitas foederata.
—Melita, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
—Petrocoriorum, prov., Fr.: *see* Périgord.
—Sagiorum, Fr.: *see* Séez.
Civitas Solis (Campanella) 5-122a.
Civitas Turonorum, Fr.: *see* Tours.
—Vetus, It.: *see* Civita Vecchia.
Civitate Dei, De (St Augustine) 2-909c; 2-190b; early French translation 11-120d.
Civitate on the Fortore, It.: *see* Civitella del Tronto.
Civita Romassa, It. 27-858c.
Civitatum Constitutione Christiana, De (Leo XIII.) 20-719a.
CIVITA VECCHIA, It. 6-416d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 25-805d; breakwater 4-476c, 4-477d.
Civitella del Tronto, It.: battle (1053) 15-31a; capitulation (1861) 15-58b; siege (1557) 12-700a.
Civitucola, mt., It. 5-250a.
Civoli, Cardi da: *see* Cigoli.
Civrac, duc de: *see* Lorges, duc de.
Civrari, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Civray, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 28-56a.
CL. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cl (chlorine): *see* Chlorine.
Clach-a-charridh: *see* Lamentation, stone of.
Clach-a-Cheannaiche, mt., Scot. 25-646a.
Clach-an-Sgriobh, rock, Scot.: *see* Dog Stone.
Clachaig, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Clachan, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, bridge, Scot. 25-211d.
—, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Clachan (dict.) 4-375c.
Clach-Charra, stone, Scot.: *see* Vengeance, stone of.
Clach Leathad, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—na-Cudain, stone, Scot. 14-719a.
Clachnaharry, Scot. 14-719a.
Clackamas, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C2); 20-250a.
—Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Clackclose, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
CLACKMANNAN, Scot. 6-417a; 24-418 (D2).
CLACKMANNANSHIRE, co., Scot. 6-417b; 24-418 (D2); 24-412 (E3); statistics 24-419b.
Clackmannan Tower, Scot. 6-417a.
Clacton, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 6-418a.
—, Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
CLACTON-ON-SEA, Ess. 6-418a; 9-424 (IV. E3).
Claddagh, Ire. (Galway) 11-433a.
CLADEL, LEON 6-418a.
Cladeus, riv., Gr. 20-93a; pediment at Olympia 12-483c.
Cladi 28-1031b; 25-723c.
Cladich, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cladiscothallus 20-525b.
Cladistia 26-542d; 14-248a.
Cladium effusum: *see* Saw grass.
Cladocera: *see* Water-flea.
Cladocopa: *see* Polycopidae.
Cladocora 2-102d (fig.).
Cladocoryne 14-151d; hydranth 14-150d; reproduction 14-145a; tentacles 14-137a.
Cladocorynidae 14-151c.
Cladocrinoidean 8-878c.
Cladode 25-876d; asparagus 2-765b.
Cladolus 5-311c.
Cladognathus cinnamomeus 6-673c (fig.).
Cladohepatica: *see* Eolidomorpha.
Cladonema 14-141a (fig.); 14-151b; hydranth 14-150d; tentacles 14-136d.
Cladonemidae 14-151b; 14-141b.
Cladonia 16-582b.
Cladoniaceae 16-585a.
Cladonia coccifera 16-580b (fig.).
—furcata 16-581b (fig.).
—nostoc Angliae 16-581d (fig.).
—rangiferina or sylvatica: *see* Reindeer moss.
Cladopeltidae 25-729c.
Cladophiurae 8-880d.
Cladophlebis denticulata 20-544a.
Cladophora 1-588d; 1-597b.
Cladophoraceae 1-587b.
Cladorhiza longipinna 25-718c (fig.).
Cladoselache 24-596d; 5-311c; 14-267d; 14-251c (fig.); fins 14-260b; Woodward's classification 14-248c.
Cladosporium 20-149d.
—viticolum: *see* Cercospora Vitis.
Cladostrongyle 25-724a.
Cladothrix 3-167a; 3-163b; 3-159d (fig.).
—dichotoma 3-158b.
Cladotylote 25-724a.
Cladoxylon 20-539b.
Clady, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
Claerwen, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-484d; Birmingham water supply 3-985b, 28-259b, 28-402c, 28-404b.
CLAFLIN, HORACE BRIGHAM 6-418a.
—, Leo 4-292d; 20-151a.
Claflin, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Claflin University, Orangeburg 20-151a; 25-212a.
Claggan, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Claggan, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Clahoquaht: *see* Tlaokiwaht.
Claiborne, William 17-831b; 17-832c.
Claiborne, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A-B1).
—Co., Miss. 18-660 (B3).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Claibornes 6-626d.
Claibornian group 9-664c; 11-670b; 27-629a; Alabama 9-663b; Mississippi 18-599d.
Claidheamh Soluis, An 5-616b.
Claie, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820b.
Claim of Right 24-463a.
Claims, Court of 7-186d; 17-4a.
Clain, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 28-55d.
Clair, Pa. 21-106 (P5).
Clairaudience 6-419a.
CLAIRAULT, ALEXIS Claude 6-418b; capillary action 5-256c; differential equation 8-226a; earth, figure of 8-802c, 8-804a; geography 11-622c.
Clairce (dict.) 26-43c.
Claire, lake, Can. 1-500 (B1).
Claire (oyster industry) 20-427b.
Claire-cole 20-459c.
Clairée, riv., Fr. 8-692d.
Clairemont, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Clairfayt, count of: *see* Clerfayt.
Clairfontaine, Alg. 1-643 (D2).
Clairinch, isl., Scot. 16-937b.
Clairmont, Claire 24-829c; 4-900d; 12-178b.
Clairmont, Mary Jane: *see* Godwin.
CLAIRON, LA (French actress) 6-418c.
Clairton, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
CLAIRVAUX, Fr. (Aube) 6-418c; 10-778 (G3); abbey 1-16b.
—, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
Clairville: *see* Nicolaise, Louis François.
CLAIRVOYANCE 6-418d; 2-53b; 24-570c.
Claise, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Claisen, Ludwig 15-762c.
Clajus: *see* Klaj, Johann.
Clallam, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Clallam, tribe 14-460a.
Clallam Co., Wash. 28-354 (A-B1).
Clam, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Clam (zool.) 19-94d.
Clamart, Fr. 10-778 (B6); quadrus 24-587d.
Clamator: *see* Bootes.
Clamatores 3-978a; 3-969b; 3-974b; Cabanis' classification 20-320a.
CLAMECY, Fr. 6-419b; 10-778 (F4).
Clamenges, Nicolas de: *see* Nicholas of Clamenges.
Clameur de Haro: *see* Haro, clameur de.
Clam Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Clam Gallas, Edward, count von 14-916d; 24-710c.
Clam Gallas castle, Aus. 23-49b.
—Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—Lake, Mich.: *see* Cadillac.
Clamond, C.: burner 16-653b; gas mantle 16-655b.
Clamores, riv., Sp. 24-582d.
Clampetia, It.: *see* Amantea.
Clamps (brickmaking) 4-520b.
Clam-shell, cave, Scot. 25-755b.
Clam-shell dredger 8-568a.
CLAN 6-419b; 4-489a.
Clanaboy: *see* O'Neill.
Clan Alpine, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Clancey, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Clandeboye (family): *see* O'Neill.
Clandeboye, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Clandestine Marriage, The (Colman and Garrick) 6-695b.
Clandon, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—park, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Clane, Ire. 14-744 (E3); geology 15-790d.
Clane Bog, Ire. 1-693b.
Clangula albeola: *see* Bufflehead duck.
—americana 12-209b.
—angustirostris: *see* Mergus anatarius.
—glaucion: *see* Golden-eye.
—islandica: *see* Barrow's duck.
—mergoides: *see* Mergus anatarius.
Clanis, riv., It.: *see* Chiana.
Clanius, riv., It.: *see* Lagni.
Clan Line 25-859b.
Clann: *see* Clan.
Clan-na-Gael 20-856a.
Clanny, W. Reid 23-998b.
Clanranald, Macdonald of: *see* Macdonald (of Clanranald).
Clanricarde, earls and marquesses 4-814d; 6-422b.
—, Richard de Burgh, 4th earl of: *see* St Albans, Richard de Burgh, earl of.
—, **ULICK DE BURGH,** 1st earl of 6-421b.
—, **ULICK DE BURGH,** 1st marquess 6-421d; 4-814d.
Clans, lake, Scot. 19-155b.
Clanton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Clantons Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
CLANVOWE, SIR THOMAS 6-422c.
Clanwilliam, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (D9).
Clanyard, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Clapasurus 23-145b.
CLAPAREDE, J. L. R. A. E. 6-422d.
Clap-board: *see* Weather-board.
Clapeyron, B. P. E. 13-143d.
Clapham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-622a.
—, Lond. 16-938 (B-C3); 28-303b; common 16-938 (B3), 16-949c, 28-303c.
—, N.Mex. 19-529 (G1).
—, Yorks. 8-416 (II. C1); 21-105a; 28-931c.
Clapham Sect 28-631c.
Clapier, mt., Alps 1-741d.
—, pass, Alps 1-742a.
CLAPPERTON, HUGH 6-423a; Chad 5-787c; Mungo Park's fate 20-826d; Shari 24-805b.
Clapton, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
CLAQUE 6-423c; 2-223a; 8-496a.
CLARA, ST 6-423c.
Clara (de Bugny) 25-918d.
Clara, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, isl., Burma 4-840 (E9).
—City, Minn. 18-550 (B6).

Clara Vallis, Fr.: *see* Clairvaux.
—Vallis, Luxemburg: *see* Clervaux.
Claraville, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Clarbeston, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Clare, St: *see* Clara, St.
— (of Montfaucon) 25-918d.
CLARE (family) 6-423d; 26-869a.
—, Baldwin de 6-424a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester: *see* Gloucester.
—, Gilbert de, 1st earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertfordshire.
—, **JOHN** 6-424c.
—, **JOHN FITZGIBBON,** 1st earl of 6-425a.
—, John Holles, 2nd earl of 13-614b.
—, Richard de (d. 1318) 14-772b.
—, Richard de, 3rd earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertfordshire.
—, Richard de, 2nd earl of Pembroke ("Strongbow"); *see* Pembroke.
—, Richard de (of Tonbridge) 17-2a.
—, Robert Nugent, viscount: *see* Nugent.
—, Roger de, 2nd earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertfordshire.
Clare, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).
—, Ire. (Mayo): *see* Claremorris.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-29c.
CLARE, co., Ire. 6-426b; 14-744 (B-C4); geology 14-745b; grass farms agitation 14-788a; name (derivation) 6-424c.
—, isl., Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (B5).
—, isl., Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (A3); 14-743b.
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Clare College, Cambridge 5-91d; 2-418b; 2-420d; library 16-554c.
Clare constat 28-851c.
Clare Galway, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—Galway, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
Clare Hall, Cambridge: *see* Clare College.
Claremont, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
CLAREMONT, N.H. 6-427d; 19-490 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596(I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, palace, Sur. 9-768d.
Claremore, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Claremorris, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
CLARENCE, DUKES OF 6-427d.
—, Albert Victor, duke of: *see* Albert Victor.
—, Elizabeth, duchess of: *see* Elizabeth.
—, George, duke of: *see* George.
—, Lionel of Antwerp, duke of: *see* Lionel of Antwerp.
—, Thomas, duke of: *see* Thomas.
Clarence, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A-B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
—, dist., N.S.W. 2-953a.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-516c.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
—, mt., W.Af. 5-110 (A4); 10-280b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 19-538a.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, str., Pers.: *see* Jafari, str.
Clarence Town, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
Clarenceux king-of-arms 13-329a; 6-424c.
Clarence Wyckoff, cape, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
CLARENDON, EDWARD Hyde, 1st earl of 6-428d; cipher correspondence 7-566b; duchess of Cleveland's hostility 6-500c; earl of Bristol 4-577b; La Bruyère, comparison 11-134b; literary achievement 9-628a; Lord Halifax opposed 12-839d.
CLARENDON, GEORGE William Frederick Villiers, 4th earl of 6-434a; El Backay, relations with 26-983a; Orsini conspiracy 9-567d; Papal government denounced 21-689b.
—, **HENRY HYDE,** 2nd earl of 6-435b.
Clarendon, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-625c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2-F1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5-4).
—Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Clarendon, Assize of (1166) 19-767c.
—Code 6-430c.
—**CONSTITUTIONS OF** 6-436a; 9-445b; appeal from archdeacon's court 8-857b; appeal to the king 8-858a; historical significance 9-482a.
Clarendon Hills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—Hills, Wilts. 28-698c.
—Laboratory, Oxon. 6-432d.
—Press, Oxon. 20-412d; 3-903d.
—Springs, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Clarens, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
CLARES, POOR 6-436b.
Clarenholm, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Claret, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CLARET 6-436c; 28-721b; list 28-721c; maturing 28-719d; vintages 28-722c.
CLARETIE, JULES ARSENE Arnaud 6-436d.
Claret-red 8-746b.
CLARI, GIOVANNI CARLO Maria 6-436d.
Clarias 5-1131: *see also* Baba.
— Lazera: *see* Harmoot.
Claribalte (Oviedo y Valdés) 20-391b.
Clarichord: *see* Clavichord.
Clarida, Pass, Alps 1-744d.
Claridenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744a.
Claridge, Capt. 14-166b.
Claridge, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Clarie Land, Antarc. 21-961 (G); 21-964a.
Clarigatio 13-311b.
Clarin (pseud.): *see* Alas, Leopoldo.
Clarin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
CLARINA 6-437a.
Clarinbridge, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Clarinda, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
CLARINET 6-437a; 18-947a; bass, 6-437a; bass clarinet; tenor, *see* Basset horn
Clarington, O. 20-26 (I5).
Clarino 27-326d; 6-437a.
Clarion, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, isl. 18-318 (B4).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Clarion 6-437b.
Clarinet: *see* Clarinet.
Clarissa, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
Clarissa (Richardson) 23-301c.
Clarisses: *see* Clares, Poor.
Clarissini 23-520a.
Clark, Alvan 18-384d.
—, Alvan G. 5-183c.
—, **SIR ANDREW,** bart. 6-441b; 8-787b.
—, Arthur H. 28-890c.
—, Edwin 6-442d.
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD** 6-441d.
—, **GEORGE ROGERS** 6-442a; 17-64c; 14-427d.
—, Henry James 9-327a.
—, **SIR JAMES** (physician) 6-442c.
—, James (naturalist) 18-865d.
—, John 5-638a.
—, **JOHN BATES** 6-442d.
—, **JOSIAH LATIMER** 6-442d; pneumatic despatch 21-865d; wire gauge 28-739c.
—, Sir Robert 3-509d.
—, **THOMAS** 6-443a.
—, Tiernay 4-734b; 12-898c.
—, William (explorer) 6-442c; 16-524a; 19-783b; 28-357c.
—, William Andrews 18-756d.
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE** 6-443a.
—, Willis Gaylord 1-835c.
Clark, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Clark, fort, Ia.: *see* Fort Dodge.
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (G3).
—, pt., Can. 20-114 (B2).
—Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Clark coll 22-206d; 27-743b.
Clark Center, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (E4); 14-306a.
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—Co., Nev. 5-8 (F3-4).
—Co., O. 20-26 (C5).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—Corner, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I5).
CLARKE, ADAM 6-443b.
—, Alexander R. 8-808c; 12-386b.
—, **SIR ANDREW** 6-443c; 6-600a; 9-123d.
—, Sir Caspar Purdon 19-614b.
—, **CHARLES COWDEN** 6-443d.
—, Deborah 18-490a.
—, Dr E. 24-657d.
—, **EDWARD DANIEL** 6-444a.
—, **SIR EDWARD GEORGE** 6-444c.
—, E. M. 8-767b.
—, Frank Wigglesworth 15-123c; 18-512d; 18-355d; 21-328a.
—, Sir George Sydenham 3-254b; 10-705b; 25-64b.
—, G. S. (physicist) 25-447a.
—, Henri Jacques Guillaume, duc de Feltre 19-224d.
—, J. A. Lockhart 18-60c.
—, **JAMES FREEMAN** 6-444d.
—, Jeremiah 4-181b.
—, J. M. 18-847c; 18-800a.
—, John (American Baptist) 3-374d; 14-12c; 19-535a; 28-683a.
—, John (organist): *see* Whitfield, John Clarke.
—, **JOHN SLEEPER** 6-445a.
—, J. T. 7-790b; 27-316a.
—, **MARCUS ANDREW HISLOP** 6-445b.
—, **MARY ANNE** 6-445c; 28-926d.
—, Mary Victoria Cowden 6-443d; 19-838d.
—, Richard 19-266d.
—, **SAMUEL** 6-445d; Arian controversy 27-595a; bishopric withheld 6-906d; Butler 4-882b, 26-754a; Collins 6-692b; ethics 9-829c.
—, Somers 26-13b.
—, Thomas (divine) 22-292a.
—, **THOMAS SHIELDS** (artist) 6-447a.
—, William (explorer): *see* Clark, William.
—, **WILLIAM BRANWHITE** (geologist) 6-447b.
Clarke, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, prov., Ire. 4-257 (C2).
Clarke, Chapman & Co. Messrs 4-142a.
Clarke City, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E1).
—Co., Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Clarke, Jackson and Samuel 6-832b.
Clarke's column (anat.) 25-669c.
—gazelle: *see* Dibatag.
—projection 17-655d.
Clarke Station, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Clarkesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Clarketon, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Clarke v. Bradlaugh 2-217b.
Clark Falls, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Clarkfield, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Clark Fork, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1).
—Fork, riv., Wyo. 14-276 (E3); 28-874 (C1).
Clarkia 20-104d.
— pulchella 13-766c.
Clarkrange, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Clarks, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Neb. 39-324 (G3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Clarksboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Clarksburg, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Clarksburg, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Clarksdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Clarksfield, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Clarks Fork, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Clarkshill, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Clarks Mills, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
CLARKSON, THOMAS 6-447c; 25-223a; 11-225b.
Clarkson, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
Clarkson Phalanx 6-793b.
Clark's soap test 28-366d.
Clarkston, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Clarksville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
CLARKSVILLE, Tenn. 6-448a; 26-620 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
Clarkton, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Clark v. London General Omnibus Co. 7-783b.
Clarmer of Nuremberg 10-421b.
Clarno, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Va. 28-740 (D6).
Clarno group (geol.) 9-663c.
Claro, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Claromontanus, Codex 3-380c; 20-658a; 22-218b.
Claros Varones de Castilla (Hernando de Pulgar) 22-640d.
Clarotae, tribe: *see* Klarotae.
Clarre 13-654d.
Clarreaus (FitzWalter family) 6-424a.
Clarsach Lumanach 13-13b.
Clarsach nam Beann: *see Mountain Minstrel.*
Clarus, Julius 27-7c.
Clarus (Klaros), Ionia 20-143a.
Clary, Eugénie Desirée: *see* Desideria, queen of Sweden.
—, Count Manfred 3-36c; 4-133a.
Clary, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Clary (bot.) 24-102a.
Claryville, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Clashawley, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clashmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Clashnasmuth, Ire. 26-1004b.
Clashnessie, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Clas Merddin: *see* Anglesey.
Clasp (of war medal) 18-9a.
Class (logic) 16-900d.
—(math.) 11-717b; 22-428a; in number theory 19-857c, 19-860d.
Classe, monastery, Ravenna 22-925a.
Classement 18-797a.
Classen, Alexander 6-61b.
—, Johannes 19-468c.
Classen Library 7-97b.
Classes, Act of 24-462b.
Classical Association 6-457a.
Classicism (art) 10-375a; Hegel 10-371d.
—(lit.) French drama 8-510c; Italian literature 14-910b; Romanticism 23-504a; Spanish drama 8-509d.
CLASSICS (Greek and Latin) 6-448b.
Classicum 4-711d.
Classicus, Julius 6-403a.
CLASSIFICATION 6-461d; 24-405c; Platonic 25-645b; of ships: *see under* Ships and Shipping.
Classifier (ore-dressing) 20-239d.
Classing (wool manufacture) 28-808c.
Classis, It. 22-925c; 22-926a.
Classis (council) 23-23c.
Clastic rock: *see* Rock, Fragmental.
CLASTIDIUM (Casteggio), It. 6-462c; 15-26 (B2); battle (222 B.C.) 14-656c.
Clastoderma 19-105d.
Clatternia cydonia 16-472d (fig.).
Clatesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Clathraria 20-531a.
Clathrina 25-730b; 25-730d.
—blanca: *see* Leucosolenia blanca.
—clathrus: *see* Leucosolenia clathrus.
—reticulum: *see* Leucosolenia reticulum.
—type 25-716c; 25-719a; 25-716b (fig.).
Clathrinidae 25-729b.
Clathrozoon 14-136c.
—wilson 14-153d.
Clathrulina 13-233d; 13-232d (fig.); 22-805d.
Clatskanie, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Clatsop, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B1).
—Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
CLAUBERG, JOHANN 6-462c.
Clauchland, hills, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-845b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645b.
Claud, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Claude, isl., near Crete: *see* Gardo.
Claude (queen of France) 10-826b; 2-69b.
—, G. 1-137c; 17-344b.
—, **JEAN** (divine) 6-462d; 11-133c.
CLAUDE (OF LORRAINE) 6-463a; characteristics 10-374d; landscape engraving 16-723b; landscapes 20-477c; statue at Nancy 19-160d; Turner's rivalry 27-476a.
Claude, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Claudea 1-597b.
Claudel, Camille 24-511c.
CLAUDET, ANTOINE FRANçois Jean 6-463d.
Claudetite 7-591a.
Claudetown, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Claudia (Rom. hist.) 6-466a.
Claudia (chariot) 7-744d.
Claudia, Aqua, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (C6); 2-242a; (Pl. I.) 26-600a; 23-599 (map).
Claudia Augusta, Via 1-764b.
—Cotejia: *see* Cilli.
Claudian: *see* Claudianus, Claudius.
Claudian (Wilson Barrett) 26-736a.
Claudian aqueduct: *see* Claudia, Aqua.
Claudia Nova, Via, It. 15-26 (D3).
CLAUDIANUS, CLAUDIUS 6-463d; 9-681d; 10-292b; 16-266b.
—, Nicolaus 16-404a.
Claudia Pulchra 1-299d.
Claudia Valeria, Via, It. 15-26 (E3); 2-162b; 27-858b.
Claudiconium, Asia M.: *see* Iconium.
Claudin, A. 4-224b.
Claudiopolis (Mut), Asia M. 23-648 (C3); 2-760 (E4); 2-757b: *see also* Bithynium
CLAUDIUS (Roman family) 6-465b; 20-932b; Ara Pacis group 23-476 (Pl. II.).
CLAUDIUS (emperor) A.D. 41-54) 6-464d; Egypt 9-89b; gladiatorial shows 12-64a; haruspices restored 13-38a; Herod Agrippa I 4-425b; historical significance 23-651d; in Britain 4-583c; Jews 15-400b; naumachia on Fucine lake 19-278a; Spes on coins 25-644c.
CLAUDIUS (emperor, A.D. 268-270) 6-466c; 5-397d; 23-478a; 23-654c.
—, **APPIUS SABINUS INREGillensis** 6-465b; 23-616a.
—(Caecus), **APPIUS** 6-465c.
—(Caudex), Appius 13-453c.
—(Crassus), **APPIUS** 6-465b.
—, **MATTHIAS** 6-466c; in German literature 11-792a.
—Nero, Caius: *see* Nero.
—**PULCHER, APPIUS** 6-466b; 14-632d.
—**PULCHER, PUBLIUS** (consul 249 B.C.) 6-466a; 22-650a.
—Pulcher, Publius (tribune): *see* Claudius, Publius.
—Quadrigarius, Quintus 2-60c.
—, Tiberius 14-635d.
—Clear (pseud.): *see* Nicoll, Sir William Robertson.
Claudville, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Claudy, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Claughton, Lancs. (nr. Garstang).
—, Lancs. (nr. Lancaster) 9-416 (II. B1); 16-139 (C1).
Claunch, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Clauren, H.: *see* Heun, Karl Gottlieb Samuel.
Claus, Adolph 6-55d; 6-58a.
—, C. (zoologist) 24-747a.

Claus, C. F. (chemist) **1**-682d.
—, **G. 20**-508c.
Clause of warrandice **28**-329c.
— of warranty **28**-329b.
CLAUSEL, BERTRAND, count **6**-466d.
CLAUSEN, GEORGE 6-467a; **20**-501d; **20**-502b.
—, H. N. **8**-44a; **12**-640c.
—, Peder **8**-40b.
—, Thomas **13**-229b.
Clausentum, Britain: *see* Bitterne.
CLAUSEWITZ, KARL von 6-467b; **25**-992b.
Clausidiidae **9**-660a.
Clausiidae **9**-660a.
Clausilia **11**-526c; **25**-284a; China **6**-171a; hibernation **13**-446a; Japan **15**-164a; organization sinistral **11**-506c; shell development **11**-524c.
CLAUSIUS, RUDOLF JULIUS Emmanuel 6-468a; dielectric constant and molecular volume **6**-70a; electrolysis **9**-219b; heat of vapours **27**-902c; Peltier effect **26**-317a; thermodynamics **13**-146a.
Clauson, Lieut. **22**-68c.
Claussen, Peter **10**-486c; **13**-790a.
CLAUSTHAL (Klausthal), Ger. **6**-468b; **11**-808 (C3); geology **13**-48b.
Clausthalite **11**-399d.
Claustrophobia **19**-428b.
Claustrum **4**-399a.
Clausula doli **23**-557d.
Clausus, Attus (Attius): *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
Clauwaerts **10**-419d.
Clauzel, Bertrand, count: *see* Clausel.
Clava, moor, Scot. **7**-617c; **14**-721d.
Clava (zool.) **14**-137a; **14**-150d; **14**-151c.
Clavae **4**-393a.
Clavagella **16**-124c.
Clavagellidae **16**-124b.
Clavareau, Auguste **3**-680b.
Clavaria **11**-336a.
— mucida **16**-582d.
Clava squamata **14**-139a.
Clavate (dict.) **10**-566b.
Clavatella **14**-136d; **14**-141a; hydranth **14**-150d; **14**-151b.
Clavatellidae **14**-151b.
Clavatula **11**-517a.
CLAVECIN 6-468b.
— brisé **21**-565a.
Clavelier, seigneurs of **24**-33a.
Clavelina **27**-382b.
Clavelinidae **27**-388c; **27**-391d.
Clavella **11**-516d.
Clavenna, It.: *see* Chiavenna.
Claverack, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
— Landing, N.Y.: *see* Hudson.
Clavershouse, John Graham of, Viscount Dundee: *see* Dundee, Viscount.
Claveria, P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
Clavering (explorer) **21**-944b.
—, Sir John **10**-912n; **13**-56d.
Clavering, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3) 8-387a.
—, isl., Green. **12**-543 (H3).
Clavering-Cowper, earls: *see* Cowper.
Claverley, Salop **9**-420 (III. C1); **24**-1021d.
Claverton, liberty, Som. **25**-390c.
CLAVICEMBALO 6-468b; **21**-561d foll.; **21**-564a (fig.).
Claviceps **11**-336a; **11**-336c.
— purpurea **9**-737d; **11**-344d.
CLAVICHORD (or Claricord) **6**-468c; **21**-560a (figs.); **25**-1039b.
Clavicimbalum: *see* Clavicembalo.
Clavicle **25**-175b; **25**-178b; teleostome fishes: *see* Cleithrum.
Clavicor: *see* Corno basso.
Clavicornia **6**-672b.
Clavicular glands **17**-166c.
— nerves **19**-393c.
Clavicymbalum: *see* Clavicembalo.
CLAVICYTHERIUM 6-468d; **21**-564b (fig.).
Clavidae **14**-151c.
CLAVIE, BURNING THE 6-469b.
CLAVIÈRE, ETIENNE 6-469c.
Clavières, Fr. **18**-783a.
CLAVIJO, RUY GONZALEZ 6-469c; **13**-526b.
— **Y FAJARDO, JOSE 6**-470a; **14**-596b.
Clavis **8**-186c.
Clavisingel (Flemish virginal) **21**-563a.
Clavi-tube **20**-127d.
Clavius, Christoph **4**-994c; **11**-726b.
Clavularia **2**-99a.
Clavulina spicule **25**-723a (fig.).
Clavus: *see* Corn.
Clavus angustus, latus (costume) **7**-235d.
— hysericus (medicine) **14**-212a.
Claw, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Claw (of animals) **5**-367d; **17**-522b; **25**-190a.
— (bot.) **16**-563d.
— (phse) **17**-842a.
Clawdd Coch, mt., Wales **8**-18d.
— Offa: *see* Offa's Dyke.
Clawson, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
—, Long, Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4).
Clawton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Claxby ironstone **16**-714b; **25**-632d.
Clayton, T. F. **17**-381b.
Claxton, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
CLAY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS 6-470a.
—, C. F. **9**-668a.
—, **CHARLES 6**-470b; **20**-382c.
—, Clement C. **1**-464a; **20**-74d.
—, **FREDERIC 6**-470c.
—, Green 6-470a.
—, **HENRY 6**-470d; Calhoun **5**-1b; compromise measure **6**-814a; duel with Randolph **22**-887a; finance **27**-697c; monument **16**-526d.
—, James **28**-593d.
Clay, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, La. **17**-754 (B1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3); **19**-490d.
CLAY 6-472b; **11**-664a; brickmaking **4**-513b; burnt **13**-754a; concretions **6**-840b; in Portland cement **5**-654d; inscriptions **14**-621d; kaolin **15**-672a; magnetized **17**-383c; modelling **4**-877a; pyrophyllite **22**-695d; writing: *see* Tablet.
— band **14**-809d.
Clay Bank, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Bank Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (C4).
Clay burning **25**-350c.
Clay Center, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
— Center, Neb. **19**-324 (F-G4).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— City, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
— City, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D2); **27**-463b.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A4).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F-G4).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-15).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
CLAY CROSS, Derby. **6**-474b; **9**-416 (II. E3).
— Cross Colliery and Ironworks Co. **6**-474b.
Clayden, A.W. **6**-559b.
—, P. W. **19**-559b.
Claydon, John **6**-127c.
Claydon, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2); **26**-29b.
— House, seat, Bucks. **4**-730d.
Clayey (game) **17**-679d.
Clay gall (geol.) **6**-840b.
Claygate, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Clayhanger, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
Clay Head, cape, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. B2).
Clayhill, Mdx. **16**-942 (D2).
Claying and marling **25**-350b.
Clay-ironstone **4**-57c; **5**-813a.
Clay-marl **19**-624b.
Claymont, Del. **17**-828 (H-I1).
CLAYMORE 6-474b.
Clayoquot, sound, Can. **4**-600 (D3); **27**-884a.
Clayoquot, tribe **14**-460a.
Clay pipe **21**-633d.
Claypole, Elizabeth **7**-496b.
—, E. W. **14**-249c.
Claypole, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3); **16**-716d.
Claypool, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Claypoole, Elizabeth: *see* Claypole.
CLAYS, PAUL JEAN 6-474b.
" Clays, The " (race-horses) **13**-735b.
Clayslaps, estate, Scot. **12**-82b.
Clay-slate: *see* Slate.
Clay-stone, Pa. **21**-100 (B5).
Clay tablets: *see* Tablet.
Claythorpe, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Clayton, E. G. **25**-958d.
—, H. H. **6**-559b.
—, John (architect) **12**-110c.
—, John (clergyman) **11**-483a.
—, John (theatrical manager) **8**-533a.
—, **JOHN MIDDLETON 6**-474d.
—, Thomas **6**-474d.
Clayton, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F-G1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-324 (D2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D1).
—, O. **20**-26 (B5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A7).
—, York: (nr. Barnsley) **28**-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Bradford) **28**-933 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
CLAYTON-BAWER TREATY 6-475a; **18**-739a.
Clayton Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
— Green, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
— Hall (geol.) **18**-599d: *see also* Midwayan group.
Claytonia, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C3).
Clayton le Moors, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1); **16**-140a.
Claytonville, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
Clayton West, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
— Woods, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
Clay Village, Ky. **15**-740 (C-D3).
Clayville, Conn. **6**-952 (H3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
CLAY-WITH-FLINTS (geol.) **6**-473d.
CLAZOMENAE (mod. Kalisman), Asia M. **6**-476a; coins **19**-887c; sarcophagi **12**-476d.
Cleadon, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (D-E2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
Cleander **6**-777c.
Cleandridas **12**-751b.
Cleanse the Causeway (street fight) **2**-643a.
Cleansing of Persons Act (1897) **22**-627c.
CLEANTHES 6-476b; **25**-942d.
Clear, cape, Ire. **14**-71d (B5).
—, hills, Can. **1**-500 (A1).
—, lake, Cal. **5**-8 (B2); **5**-7d.
—, lake, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B3).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, lake, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
—, lake, Ind. **16**-206d.
—, riv., Fr.I.C.: *see* Song-ka.
Clear Boggy Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E-F3).
Clearbrook, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Clearburn, lake, Scot. **24**-612d.
CLEARCHUS 6-476c; **7**-708b.
Clear Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
Clearcreek, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C-D3).
Clear Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-345 (D3).
—, Creek, canyon, Colo. **6**-719a.
—, Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
— (Grand) Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Creek (N.), riv., Colo.: *see* Horsetail Creek.
—, Creek (S.), riv., Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
Clear Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F2-1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (A-B7).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
—, Creek Co., Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
Cleare, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (I4).
Clearfield, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
CLEARFIELD, Pa. **6**-476d; **21**-106 (F3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
Clearfield Co., Pa. **21**-106 (E-F3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E-F4).
Clear Fork, riv., O. **20**-26 (E2-F4).
—, Fork, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
—, Fork, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
—, Fork, riv., Va. **28**-118 (A3).
Clear Fork group (geol.) **21**-174a.
Clear Fork of the Cowlitz, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
—, Fork of the Mohican, riv., O. **20**-26 (F3).
Clear Grit party **4**-658d.
— hawse (dict.) **13**-101c.
Clearing (spinning) **7**-306d.
CLEARING-HOUSE 6-476d; cotton **7**-269a.
Clearing net **19**-918b.
Clear Lake, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
—, Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
—, Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
Clearlake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Clear Lake, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
Clearlake, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Clear Lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Clearmont, Mo. **18**-608 (A-B1).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
Clear Ridge, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G5).
— Spring, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
Clearstory: *see* Clerestory.
Clear Stream, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
Clearville, Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
Clearwater, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
Clear Water, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
Clearwater, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (P4); **16**-28c.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B1); **24**-225 (A1); **24**-825a.
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (A2); **24**-226d.
—, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A2); **14**-276b; **28**-333c.
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
Clearwing moth **16**-467b; **16**-471d.
Cleary *v.* Booth **7**-189d.
CLEAT (dict.) **6**-478b; shoring **24**-1005c.
Cleator, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A3); **26**-82a.
— **MOOR,** Cumb. **6**-478b; **9**-412 (I. A3).
Cleavage (crystallography) **7**-585c; **18**-511b; gems **11**-560d; nucleus **7**-570c; planes **7**-583a; rocks **25**-210b.
— (embryology) **9**-316d.
Cleaveland, Moses **6**-505d.
Cleaver, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
CLEAVERS 6-478b.
Clebsch, R. F. A. **11**-328b; **14**-131d; **14**-121b.
Clcburne, P. R. **1**-826b; **11**-34b.
CLEBURNE, Tex. **6**-478c; **26**-690 (A-B5).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Cleck Abbey, ruins, Wilts.: *see* Brandenstoke Abbey.
CLECKHEATON, Yorks. **6**-478c; **28**-933 (C2).
Clédat, Jean **4**-339d.
—, Léon **10**-117c.
Cleddau, Eastern, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. B4); **21**-81b.
Cleddau, Western, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. B4); **13**-80c.
Cledones (myth.) **10**-158a.
Clee, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G2).
—, forest, Salop **24**-1021b.
—, hills, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2); geology **24**-1020c.
Cleef, Josse **18**-526d.
Cleek **12**-223c.
Cle Elum, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
CLEETHORPES, Lincs. **6**-478c; **9**-416 (II. H2).
Cleeve, George **22**-120c.
Cleeve, Glos. **12**-135b.
Cleeve, Old, Som.: *see* Old Cleeve.
— Cloud, hill, Glos. **7**-253b.
Clefmont, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Clef signatures **19**-86d.
Cleft-grafting **13**-756a (fig.).
CLEFT PALATE 6-478d.
Clegg, Samuel **2**-870c; **11**-483c.
Cleggan, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A3); **11**-431c.
Cleghorn, George **18**-57a.
Cléguérec, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Cleidice: *see* Cleodice.
Clein: *see* Cleyn.
Cleiocrinidae **8**-879a.
Cleiophane **4**-57b.
Cleippides **21**-73d.
Cleirac, Étienne **14**-675c; **24**-535a.
Cleish, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-331b; **15**-824c.
—, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2); geology **10**-330a, **15**-824b.
Cleishbotham, Jedediah: *see* Scott, Sir Walter.
CLEISTHENES (Athenian statesman) **6**-479a; **12**-450c; **8**-847d.
— (Greek) **6**-481a; **12**-447c; **13**-627d.
Cleistocarp: *see* Cleistothecium.
Cleistocarpi **4**-708a.
Cleistogamous flowers (bot.) **22**-3c; **28**-101d (fig.).
Cleistogamy (bot.) **26**-644c.
Cleistopora **3**-67a.
Cleistothecium **11**-341a.
CLEITARCHUS 6-481b; **21**-186b.
CLEITHRAL (dict.) **6**-481b.
Cleithrolepis **5**-230b.
Cleithrum **3**-526b; **14**-262a.
CLEITOR (Clitor), Gr. **6**-481b; **12**-440 (D3).
—, riv., Gr. **6**-481c.
Cleiveland, John: *see* Cleveland, John.
Cleland, James **6**-481c.
—, John **21**-538b.
—, **WILLIAM 6**-481c.
Clélie (Madeleine de Scudéry) **13**-385c.
Clelland, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Clem, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
Clematideae **22**-897a.
Clematis, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
CLEMATIS 6-481d; **11**-256b.
— Kirkii **15**-830a.
— Vitalba: *see* Old man's beard.
Clematius (of Cologne) **23**-60c.
Clemence (of Barking) **2**-34a.
CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES 6-482a; **10**-875b; **10**-892c; **10**-894a.
CLEMENCIN, DIEGO 6-482d.
Clémence Isaure **27**-100b.
Clémenges, Nicolas de: *see* Nicholas of Clémenges.
Clemens (bishop of Dunblane) **8**-67cc.
—, Benjamin **24**-507b.
—, Jacob (musician) **19**-82a.
—, Samuel Langhorne: *see* Twain, Mark.
—, Titus Flavius (Roman Christian) **8**-405c; **23**-220b.
—, Titus Flavius (the Alexandrian): *see* Clement of Alexandria.
— Alexandrinus: *see* Clement of Alexandria.
— Romanus: *see* Clement I.
CLEMENT I (pope) **6**-482d; **6**-86b; **5**-600c; **13**-368b; festival **24**-681d; *Epistle of* **6**-483a; *Epistle of James* **15**-146a.
— II. (pope) **6**-483c; **3**-718c; **13**-274d.
— III. (pope) **6**-483d; **23**-672b; **15**-417d; **20**-695a.
— III. (anti-pope): *see* Guibert of Ravenna.
— IV. (pope) **6**-483d; **20**-693c.
— V. (pope) **6**-484a; **23**-676a; claims on benefices in England **2**-64c; **5**-198b; Templars **15**-436a, **26**-596d; Dolcinists **2**-204d; papal subjection to France **20**-699a; pontificate **20**-700d.
— VI. (pope) **6**-484c; **23**-677b; Charles IV. **5**-898d; Flagellants **10**-463d; pontificate

20-701c; place in German history 11-847d.
CLEMENT VII. (anti-pope) 6-485a; 23-680b; 8-102b.
— VII. (pope) 6-485c; 18-34d; coins 19-901b; divorce of Catharine of Aragon 5-530a, 9-530d; in Florence 10-538b; in Italy 15-41a; pontificate 20-709c; Charles V. 5-474c, 15-41a.
— VIII. (anti-pope) 6-486a; 20-705a.
— VIII. (pope) 6-486a; acquisition of Ferrara 9-793c; French policy 20-711d; Bohemian succession 4-129d; *Liber septimus* 5-199d.
— IX. (pope) 6-486c.
— X. (pope) 6-486c.
— XI. (pope) 6-486c; 14-334d; 20-713b.
— XII. (pope) 6-486d; 20-713b; finance 20-713d; mission to Syria 16-348c.
— XIII. (pope) 6-487a; Jesuits 20-713c, 23-492b.
— XIV. (pope) 6-487b; Jesuits 15-346b, 20-713c.
— (OF ALEXANDRIA) 6-487d; eschatology 9-763c; Hermetic books 13-370d; neoplatonism 1-575c; on Agape 1-364b; on Christianity and education 8-954a.
— (archbp. of Bulgaria) 4-783b; 4-786a.
— (archbp. of Cologne) 5-905c.
— (bp. of Ochrida) 25-228a; 25-231c.
— (disciple of Peter) 2-175b.
— Augustus 4-679d.
—, FRANCOIS 6-490a.
—, Franz 19-81d.
—, Jacob: *see* Clemens, Jacob.
—, JACQUES 6-490b.
—, Nicholas 4-917d; 16-565c.
—, William Innell 19-550d.
Clément: on conductivity of heat 13-151b.
— and Desormes: on specific heats 13-140d.
Clement-Bayard dirigible 1-268 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Clement driver (engineering) 27-25d.
CLEMENTI, MUZIO 6-490c; 10-322b.
Clementia of Zähringen 13-294a.
Clementina Sobieska 15-142c; 24-454c.
CLEMENTINE LITERATURE 6-490d; 25-125c; 2-182d; 2-201c; *Apostolical Constitutions* 2-201b; second epistle to Corinthians 2-183a, 2-202c, 16-879c; epistle to James 2-183a; on virginity 2-183a.
Clementine Liturgy 16-796c.
Clementine Octateuch 26-668b.
Clementino Museum, Rome 19-63d.
Clementinum, Collegium, Aus. (Prague): *see* Collegium Clementinum.
Clementon, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Clemente, R. A. P. (general) 27-207a.
Clements, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Clement Salvator (archduke) 12-790.
Clement's Inn, Lond. 14-586b.
Clementsport, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Clement Wenceslaus 6-612c; 21-610a.
Clemmons, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Clemnys 27-69a; 23-174b; heart 23-164c.
— insculpta 27-67c.
Clemons, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Clemson College, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Clendenin, W.Va. 28-118 (B3).
Clenock, Dr Maurice 1-692c.
Clent, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 28-824c.
—, hills, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 21-176c; 28-823d.
Cleo, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Cleobuline 6-494b.
CLEOBULUS 6-494b.
Cleobury, castle, Salop 24-1021b.
— Mortimer, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1021a; 24-1022c.
Cleodaeus (legend) 13-309a.
Cleodice (mother of Pindar) 21-617b.
Cleola, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Cleomadès (Adenès) 1-191a; 11-113d.
Cleombrotus (Spartan king) 1-374c; 1-377a.
Cleomedes (mathematician) 16-610d.
CLEOMENES I. (of Sparta) 6-494b; 1-252d; Alcmaeonidae 6-479a; Demaratus 7-979d; oration 25-610d; Telesilla of Argos 26-573a.
— II. (of Sparta) 6-494c.
— III. (of Sparta) 6-494c; 17-605c; 26-504b.
— (Egyptian viceroy) 1-570a; 22-616d.
— (sculptor) 2-168b.
— (theologian) 19-732b; 23-963d.
CLEON 6-494d; 12-457a; 22-679d.
Cleona, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Cleonae, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 6-476a; boustrophedon inscription 1-725c.
—, Maced. 12-440 (C4).
—, Asia M. 20-967b.
Cleone, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Cleonymus (Spartan king) 20-902c; 22-697c.
Cleopas (Bible) 15-135d.
Cleopatra (myth.) 21-446b.
— (d. of Mithradates VI.) 26-969c.
— (d. of Philip II.) 1-545c.
— (wife of Philip II.) 1-546a.
— (d. of Ptolemy V.) 22-618a.
— (wife of Ptolemy V.) 9-57b; 22-617d.
— (Kokke, d. of Ptolemy VI.) 17-225d; 22-618a.
— (Thea, d. of Ptolemy VI.) 22-618a; 24-605d.
— (d. of Ptolemy VII.) 22-618b.
— (d. of Ptolemy VIII.): *see* Berenice.
CLEOPATRA (daughter of Ptolemy XIII.) 6-495c; 23-646d; Acre taken 1-154c; coinage 19-892a; Herod the Great 13-380a.
— Selene 1-646c; 15-531b.
Cleopatra's Mines 9-332b.
Cleopatra's Needle (conjuring trick) 6-948a.
Cleopatra's Needles (obelisks) 1-569d; 19-945d; London 16-612a, 23-327a; New York 19-614d, 27-886b.
Cléopâtre (La Calprenède) 13-385b.
Cléopâtre Captive (Jodelle) 8-510d; 15-427c.
Cleopton (demagogue) 12-450d; 21-75c.
Cleora, La. 17-54 (C1).
Cleostratus of Tenedos 4-991b; 8-202d.
Clep (Lombard king) 1-512b; 16-933b.
Clepsine 5-791b; 5-798b; reproduction 5-798d.
Clepsydra, spring, Athens 2-833b.
CLEPSYDRA (chronometer) 6-495d; Babylonian 3-108a; Greek 12-506a.
Clepsydrina 12-558c; 12-560c.
— polyporpha: *see* Gregarina polymorpha.
Clepsydrinidae: *see* Gregarinidae.
Cleptes 4-177d (fig.).
Cleptomania 24-97d.
Clerc, Laurent 11-416c.
Clercken, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Clères, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
CLERESTORY (Clearstory) 6-496a; 19-283c; Egyptian 2-372b; French Gothic 2-398d; Greek 14-198c; Norman (England) 2-402b; stained glass in 12-108b.
Clert, Fr.: *see* Clervaux.
Clerx, Belg. 3-668 (H3).
CLERFAYT, F. S. C. J. DE C. 6-496a.
Clergé (tennis player) 26-629c.
CLERGY 6-496b; 9-790c; Canon law 5-190d; Eachard's satires 8-789a; franchise 7-65c; heresy 13-362c; jurisdiction 8-861b, 4-2d; marriage 7-102c; parliamentary disabilities 20-840a, 27-13d; rating 2-64d; Roman Catholic 23-487b; theatrical prohibitions 26-736c; trade forbidden 5-803a; titles 25-154a.
Clergyable felony (law) 6-497a.
CLERGY, BENEFIT OF 6-496d; 9-483a; 9-530a; bigamy 3-921b; branding 4-428a; capital punishment 5-279c; France 10-910d; Mexico 18-341d.
—, Civil Constitution of the 11-158a; 10-855a; 21-418d.
— Discipline Act (1892) 8-862c; deprivation and suspension 3-726c; inhibition 14-569c; simony 25-133d.
Clergyman's throat: *see* Phonrynitis.
Clergy of France, Declaration of 14-512a.
CLERGY RESERVES 6-497a; 4-658d.
Clerical Abuses Bill (Italy) 15-65a.
Clerici, Giorgio 5-537d.
Clericis Laicos 6-484b; English defiance 9-497a; opposition in France 10-818d; taxation of clergy 4-207b.
Clericus, Jean: *see* Le Clerc, Jean.
Clerisy, A. 5-738b.
Cleridas 6-671c.
Clerjotte, Torre dos, Port. 20-138b.
Clerion, Geneviève 4-323a.
Clerisseau, C. L. 1-172d; 5-821c.
Clérissy, Pierre 5-739a.
Clerk, Dugald 11-498c.
—, Sir George Russell 16-305d; 20-155c.
—, John (1728–1812) 19-314c.
—, Sir John (of Penicuik) 12-249a.
—, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.
Clerk, isl., Can. 5-160 (F2).
CLERK 6-497b; assize 2-783d; civil service 6-412d; county council 23-42c; in holy orders, *see* Clergy; justice's 15-595a; of the peace 9-429c, 32-714a.
Clerk-ales 1-538a.
Clerk cycle engine 11-498c.
CLERKE, AGNES MARY 6-497c.
—, Charles 21-943d.
—, Edward 11-629a.
—, Jeremy 19-535a.
Clerke, isl., Pao.O.: *see* Tatakoto.
CLERKENWELL, Lond. 6-497d; 16-938 (C2); prison 10-255d; Revels office 23-222a; St John of Jerusalem church 24-17b.
—, Road, Lond. 10-393a.
Clerk marshal 17-872d.
Clerk of the cheque 28-917d.
Clerk of the road 22-186b.
Clerks, gild of: *see* Basoche.
Clerks regular: *see* Jesuits.
Clerk's well, Lond. 16-946d.
Clermont, Barons: *see* Carlingford, Barons.
—, counts of 6-498a; 3-49d.
—, Louis de Bourbon-Condé, count of 24-719d.
—, Robert II., count of: *see* Robert II.
—, Mademoiselle de 18-776a.
Clermont, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5); 14-424c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, Queens, 2-960 (H4).
"Clermont" (ship) 11-300a.
Clermont Abbey, Fr. 1-20b.
— Carn, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Collége de 18-661c.
—, Co., O. 20-26 (B6).
Clermont-en-Argonne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-11b.
CLERMONT-EN-BEAUVAIS is (Clermont-de-l'Oise), Fr. 6-498a; 10-778 (F3); 6-498a.
CLERMONT FERRAND (Augustonemetum), Fr. 6-498b; 10-778 (F5); cathedral 5-522b; councils 14-722d, 21-378c, 27-321c; Gergovian settlers 11-767c; library 16-568a; pottery 5-739a.
Clermont-Gallerande, Charles Georges, Marquis 17-47d.
CLERMONT - GANNEAU, Charles Simon 6-498d.
CLERMONT - L'HERAULT (Clermont de Lodève), Fr. 6-499a; 10-778 (F6).
Clermont-Lodeve, G. E. J. G. de: *see* Sainte-Croix, baron de.
Clermont Phalanx 6-793b.
CLERMONT - TONNERRE (family) 6-499b.
CLERMONT - TONNERRE, Stanislas Marie Adelaide, comte de 6-499c.
Cléron, J. O. B. de: *see* Haussonville, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d'.
Cléron, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Clerselier, Claude 8-81d; 8-882c.
CLERUCHY 6-499d; 12-445d; 21-146a.
Clerus apiarus: *see* Hive beetle.
Clerval, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
CLERVAUX (Clara Vallis), Belg. 6-500b; 3-668 (H3).
Clerville, Louis Nicolas 27-951d.
Cléry, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-922d.
Clésinger, J. B. A. S. 24-134a; 24-508a; works 6-268b, 24-135a.
—, Solange 24-134a.
Clesse, Antoine 3-680c.
Clessinia variabilis 5-454a.
Clesson Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Cleta (myth.) 12-310c.
Clethra 21-781a.
— arborea 17-282c.
Clettack Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
CLETUS (Anencletus) 6-500b; 2-3d; 20-722a.
Cleuch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
Cleugh Passage, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Cleve, Per Teodor 6-45a.
Cleve, Ger.: *see* Cleves.
CLEVEDON, Som. 6-500b; 9-430 (VI. G1).
—Court, mansion, Som. 6-500b.
Clevedonian group 3-67a.
Cleveite 13-234a; 21-663b.
Cleveland, duke of 6-501a.
CLEVELAND, BARBARA Villiers, duchess of 6-500c; 18-725b.
—, Catherine Vane, duchess of 3-534b; 23-731b.
—, Charles Fitzroy, duke of: *see* Southampton.
—, Thomas Wentworth, earl of 28-520c; 6-501b.
—, Benjamin 15-819d.
—, JOHN 6-501b; 18-481a.
—, R. J. 13-90d.
—, STEPHEN GROVER 6-501d; 27-723d; forest reserves 10-653b.
Cleveland, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
CLEVELAND, O. 6-503c; 20-26 (L4); drunkenness 26-586c; labour convention 27-152c; newspapers 6-504d, 19-570d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
—, Utah 27-914 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, dist., Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); geology 28-931c, 18-507a, 18-254d, 16-534a; iron works 24-932b.
—, hills, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); 28-931a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—Bay, horse 13-723d.
— Cliffs Iron Co., U.S. 10-657c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Dike (geol.) 28-931d.
— Mills, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Clevenger, S.V. 24-516a.
CLEVER (dict.) 6-506a.
CLEVES (Cleve, Kleve), Ger. 9-506b; 11-808 (A3); 19-457a; dialect 11-779c; history 9-532a, 10-834b; privileges 7-314b.
— dist., Ger. 11-856 (maps).
Cleves, House of (Fr.) 16-923a.
Clevis: *see* Hake.
Clevland, Augustus 3-842d; 22-865c.
Clew, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
Clewer, Berks. 16-942 (B3); 28-714b; sisterhood 25-160c.
Cleyn (Clein), Francis 8-353a.
—, Penelope 18-526d.
CLEYNAERTS (Clenardus, Clenard), Nicolas 6-506d; 22-158a.
Cley next the Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Clibborn, Major 17-753b.
Clibreck, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169b.
Cliché (dict.) 25-1057c.
CLICHTOVE, JOSSE VAN 6-507a.
CLICHY (Clichy-la-Garenne, Clippiacum), Fr. 6-507a; 10-778 (B5).
Clichy Club 10-859b.
Clichy-sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C-D5).
Click (mech.) 17-1006b.
— beetle 6-671d; 8-896c; fossil 6-669b.
Clickimin, lake, Scot. 16-486a.
Click-reel: *see* Reel.
Clicks (in speech): Bushman 4-871c; Hottentot 13-807a; Zulu 3-360c.
Clidastes 23-146d.
Cliddesden, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Clidemus (Greek writer) 2-882a.
Clidiophora 16-124b.
Clidna (legend) 14-760a.
Clieffen, mansion, Bucks.: *see* Chiveden.
Client (anc. Rome): *see* Patron and Client.
Clieves Hills, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Clifden, T. C. Agar-Robarts, 6th viscount 22-808d.
Clifden, Ire. 26-539d; 11-431d.
Cliff, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855d.
Cliff: *see* Escarpment.
— castles, Corn. 7-183a.
— Cavern, Derby. 5-481b.
Cliffdale, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
CLIFF-DWELLINGS 6-507a.
Cliffe at Hoo, Kent 16-942 (G3); 8-856c.
Cliff-glacier 12-60c.
Cliff Haven, N.Y. 21-826a.
— Mine, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Cliffony, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
CLIFFORD (family) 6-507b; arms 13-321c (fig.).
—, John Clifford (9th baron) 6-507b; 27-113c.
—, Margaret: *see* Derby, Margaret Stanley, countess of.
—, Robert de: *see* Westmorland, Robert de Clifford, baron of.
—, Roger de, lord de 9-500c.
—, Conyers 14-776c.
—, Ethel: *see* Dilke, Ethel.
—, Hugh 17-481d.
—, JOHN 6-507d.
—, Lucy 6-508b.
—, Martin 8-611a.
—, Rosamund: *see* Rosamund, The Fair.
—, T. 19-154a.
—, **WILLIAM KINGDON** 6-508a; 22-549d; idealism 18-246d; mathematics 11-725d.
Clifford, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2); 6-507b; 13-357a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, isls., Kor.: *see* Chôk-jôm.
CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Thomas Clifford (1st baron) 6-508d.
Cliffords, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Clifford's Inn, Lond. 14-586b.
Cliffe End, Kent 22-881a.
Cliffside, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Cliff, The, hills, Lincs. 16-713d.
Cliffwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Cliffy, isl., Vict. 28-38 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Clift, William 13-942d; 20-393c.
Clift, inlet, Scot. 24-855a.
Clifton, Gervase 13-546a; 28-250b.
—, Richard 6-935a.
Clifton *v.* Ridsdale 14-329a.
Clifton, Ariz. 2-544 (D3); 4-623b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-622a.
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Can. (New Br.) 19-465 (C1).
—, Can. (Ont.): *see* Niagara Falls.
—, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
CLIFTON, Glos. 6-509b; 9-420 (III. B4); bridge 4-537c; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Clifton, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—(North), Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—(South), Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 14-300c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (C5); 6-373c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); battle (1745) 19-39d, 21-117b; geology 28-553d.
—, W.Va. 28-118 (A2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
—, York. 28-933 (B2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E3).
Clifton Blue butterfly: *see* Adonis butterfly.
Cliftondale, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
Clifton Forge, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
— gorge, Glos. 3-66d.
— Heights, Cincinnati 6-373c.
— Heights, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
— Hill, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Hills Station, Austr. 2-960 (F5).
— House, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Cliftonite 8-162c.
Clifton Mills, W.Va. 28-118 (D2).
— on Dunsmore, Warwick. 23-821c.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (G3)
— Park, O. 20-26 (K5).
— Park, Baltimore 17-828 (B3); 3-229b.
— Reynes, Bucks. 28-795a.
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Station, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Cliftonville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Clifty, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Creek, riv. Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Cliqés (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-153c.
Cligga Head, Corn. 27-48c.
Clignancourt, porcelain factory 5-753b.
CLIM OF THE CLOUGH 6-509c.
Clima (measure) 28-484c.
Climacograptus Scharenbergi 12-366b (fig.).
Climacotos: *see* Klimakotos.
CLIMACTERIC (dict.) 6-509c; medicine 12-764d; hysteria 14-211d; insanity 14-598b.
Climata (geog.) 17-635b.
CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY 6-509d; forests 10-646c; pathology 6-526c.
Climate and Time in their Geological Relations (Croll) 7-482b.
Climatic formation (bot.) 21-762c.
Climatius 8-128c; 14-252b.
CLIMAX, JOHN 6-527c.
Climax, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, pass, Asia M. 17-152a.
Climax (drama) 8-477b.
Climb (bot.) 6-527d.
Climbing: *see* Mountaineering.
CLIMBING FERN 6-527c; fossil 20-554b.
Climbing irons 18-938a.
— perch 13-446a; 14-270a.
Climbing Plants (C. Darwin) 7-432d.
Climping, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); 26-168a.
Climandrium 10-568b.
Clinch, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Fort, Fla. 10-280a.
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (B1); 26-625c.
CLINCHANT, JUSTIN 6-527c; 11-14a.
Clinch Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Clinching (in boxing) 4-351c.
Cline, Henry 26-129b; 15-319d.
Clingman Dome, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Clingman's Peak, mts., N.C. 2-207d.
CLINIC, CLINICAL (dict.) 6-527d.
Clinical research 9-100b.
— thermometer 26-836a.
Clink, The 24-130c.
Clinker, R. C. (physicist) 9-230d.
CLINKER (dict.) 6-527d.
— built (dict.) 4-97a.
— eight 4-100b.
— four 4-100b.
Clinkstone: *see* Phonolite.
Clino-axis 7-579a.
Clinochlore 6-256c.
Clinoclase: *see* Clinoclasite.
CLINOCLASITE 6-527d; 7-110b.
Clino-diagonal: *see* Clino-axis.
Clinographic drawing 7-573d.
Clinopodial class 7-579c.
Clinohedrite 7-579c.
Clinohumite 13-884d.
Clinometer 2-692a.
Clino-pinacoid 7-579a.
Clinopyroxene 7-579a.
Clinostat 23-973a.
Clinozoisite 9-689b.
CLINTON, DE WITT 6-528a; 4-659b.
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, baron: *see* Lincoln, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of.
—, **GEORGE** (American soldier) 6-528c; statues 4-659b; 19-467a.
—, George, Admiral 15-472b; 19-609d.
—, **SIR HENRY** (British General) (d. 1795) 6-529a; 1-842c; John André 1-969a; Monmouth (battle) 18-727d.
—, Sir Henry (d. 1829) 6-529c.
—, **HENRY FYNES** 6-529c.
—, Henry Fiennes, dukes of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle.
—, James 6-528a.
—, Sir William Henry 6-529b; 21-97b; 22-152c.
Clinton, R. *v.* 28-386b.
Clinton, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E3).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
CLINTON, Ia. 6-529d; 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
CLINTON, Mass. 6-530a; 17-852 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-601a; 18-602a.
CLINTON, Mo. 6-530b; 18-608 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
CLINTON, N.Y. 6-530b; 19-596 (E2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
— Colden, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 12-422c.
Cliondale, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
Clinton Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Fort, N.Y. 28-558c.
Clinton group (geol.) 11-670d; 27-626a.
Clintonians 6-529a.
Clinton iron ores 18-506d.
CLINTONITE 6-530c.
Clinton limestone 27-630d.
Clintonville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M1), 6-373c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Clintwood, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Clio (myth.) 19-60a.
Clio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Clio, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Clio (mollusc) 11-521d.
Clione (sponges) 20-425c.
— celata 25-718d.
Clione (molluscs) 11-522b.
Clionidae (molluscs) 11-522a.
— (sponges): *see* Boring sponge.
Clionopsidae 11-522a.
Clionopsis 11-522a.
Cliosophic (society) 11-41b.
Clip (ammunition) 1-875c.
Clipeus (shield) 2-585c.
— (clypeus) (in baths) 3-514d.
Clipper (ship) 24-867b.
Clippergap, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Clipper sledge 6-603b.
Clipperton (explorer) 11-623d.
Clipperton, isl., Pac.O. 19-762 (18).
Clippiacum, Fr.: *see* Clichy.
Clipsham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b; 23-944c.
Clipston, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Cliquart, limestone 9-662d.
Clisham, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Clissa, Dalm. 7-775c.
Clissau: *see* Klissow.
Clissold Park, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 16-949c.
CLISSON, OLIVIER DE 6-530d; 10-821d; 23-1018c.
CLISSON, Fr. 6-531a; 10-778 (D4).
Clissuras 2-596c.
Clistenteria: *see* Testicardines.
Clitambonitidae 4-366a.
Clitandra 4-596b.
Clitarchus 18-154d.
CLITHEROE, Lancs. 6-531a; 16-139 (D1); geology 16-138c.
Clito, William: *see* William the Clito (of Normandy).
Clito, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Clitodemus: *see* Clidemus.
CLITOMACHUS 6-531c.
Clitor: *see* Cleitor.
Clitoris (anat.) 23-133a; 23-134b.
CLITUMNUS, riv., It. 6-531c.
CLIVE, CAROLINE 6-531d.
—, **CATHERINE** (Kitty) 6-531d.
—, Edward, 1st earl of Powis: *see* Powis, Edward Clive, 1st earl of.
—, **ROBERT,** baron 6-532a; 14-407b; Chingleput 6-233a; Chinsura 14-405c; Conjeeveram 6-943b; Malabar pirates 4-185b; Plassey 21-783d; reforms (India) 14-869a.
Clive, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A2).
Clive's residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-730d.
Clive Fund 6-536a.
Clivus (anat.) 25-198b.
CLOACA (archit.) 6-536c; 23-590c.
— (anat.) 1-666c; 23-134b; reptiles 23-167c: *see also* Gonad-duct.
— Maxima 23-590c; 27-957b; construction 2-382c, 9-857d.
Cloacina: *see* Venus Cloacina.
Cloanthite 25-249d.
Cloar, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Cloates, pt., W. Aus. 16-650.
Clocaenog, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Cloch, pt., Scot. 6-572d.
Cloch (pillar stone) 6-554a.
Cloches de Corneville, Les (Planquette) 21-725c.
Clochette, Captain 1-94c.
Clochoderrick, rock, Scot. 15-790c.
CLOCK 6-536c; Boetius' waterclock 4-117a; Cafferi's astronomical 4-945b; Campani-Alimenis's improvements 5-124b; Congreve's patent 6-393d; cycloidal pendulum 17-979a; determination of error 26-983d; electric 6-548d; Franklin's invention 11-30a; lubrication 17-88d; Marot's clocks 17-749d; polar: *see* Polar clock; Strutt's radium 21-181b. *See also* Clepsydra.
— (card game): *see* Vingt-et-Un.
— (constellation): *see* Horologium.
Clock Face, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Clock star 26-985a.
Clockum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Clodagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clod-crusher 23-467c.
Clodding press: *see* Cage press
Cloddy, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Cloddyge: *see* Skittles.
Clode, Charles Mathew 17-790d.
Clode Sound, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Clodia 6-553d; 18-258d.
CLODIA, VIA It. 6-553b; 15-26 (A5).
Clodiagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clodion (king of the Salian Franks): *see* Chlodio.
— (sculptor): *see* Michel, Claude.
Clodius (Roman gens): *see* Claudius.
CLODIUS, PUBLIUS (Pulcher) 6-553c; 23-644a; collegia sodalicia 6-565c.
— Macer, Lucius: *see* Macer, Lucius Clodius.
Clodomer: *see* Chlodomer.
Clodones: *see* Macnads.
Clodt - Jurgensburg, Baron Peter 3-786d.
Clody, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cloe, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cloeon 17-934b.
Cloeosiphon 25-152d.
Cloeotis 6-242d.
Cloephaga rubidiceps 10-225c.
Cloete, Col. A. J. 19-259d.
—, Henry 19-260d.
Cloëz, F. S. 5-188b.
Clog (shoe) 24-993a.
Clog an eadhachta Phatriac: *see* St Patrick's bell.
Clogg almanacs 8-711c.
Clogh, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Cloghan, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2).
—, Ire. (King's Co.) 14-744 (D3).
Cloghan (dict.) 14-768a.
Cloghen, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
CLOGHER, Ire. 6-554a; 14-744 (D2).
Cloghereen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Clogher Head, cape, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
—Head, cape, Ire. (Louth) 14-744 (E3); 17-666c.
Cloghjordan, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Cloghy, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Clogwyn: *see* Yamane.
Cloich, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Cloisonné enamel 9-363c; 10-365c; Byzantine 4-910b, 9-363d (fig.); Japanese 15-189d, 15-185b.
— glass 12-117a.
CLOISTER 6-554a.
— garth (dict.) 6-555a.
CLONAKILTY, Ire. 6-555b; 14-744 (C5); 1-414c; lead mines 7-157b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Clonard, cape, Kor. 15-156 (F-G8).
Clonard, monastery, Ire. 14-762b.
Clonaslee, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clonbur, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Cloncurry, Valentine Browne Lawless, 2nd baron 9-342d.
Cloncurry, Queens. 2-960 (G4); 2-932b; 19-756a.
Clondalkin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620d.
Clonderalaw, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Clones, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clonegall, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
CLONES, Ire. 6-555c; 14-744 (D2).
Clonfert, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 4-495c.
Clonic spasm 9-692a.
Clonliffe College, Ire. 14-754c.
CLONMACNOISE, Ire. 6-555c; 14-744 (D3); 14-774b.
CLONMEL, Ire. 6-555d; 14-744 (D4); 14-773c.
Clonmellon, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clonmines, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 14-774c.
Clonocrinidae 8-873d.
Clonsilla, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949c.
Clontarf, John Rawson, viscount 24-17b.
Clontarf, Ire. 14-744 (E5); battle (1014) 8-622a.
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Cloon, lake, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B5).
—, lake, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3).
Cloondara, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Cloonfinlough, lake, Ire. 7-378a.
CLOOTS, JEAN BAPTISTE du Val de Grace, baron von 6-555a.
Clopinel, Jean: *see* Jean de Meun.
Clopook, Dun of: *see* Dun of Clopook.
Cloppenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Clopton, Sir Hugh 25-995c.
Clopton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Cloquet, Hippolyte 1-937a; 21-535d.
CLOQUET, Minn. 6-556b; 18-550 (E4).
Cloquette, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Close, General 3-846b.
CLOSE, MAXWELL HENRY 6-556c.
CLOSE (law) 6-556d; breach of 4-465b.
Closeburn, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 26-880d; British remains 8-664c; geology 8-663d; mineral waters 8-663c.
Close Cove, bay: *see* Cross, bay.
Closed bundles (bot.): *see* Vascular bundles.
Closed conduit system 27-123a.
— days 7-876c.
— Close Letters (litterae clausae) 8-301c; 8-306b; 16-502c.
Closepet, Ind. 14-382 (G13).
Closer (brickwork) 4-524d.
Close Rolls 22-960c.
Close time (game laws) 11-441d.
— wired (croquet) 7-504a.
Closeworth: *see* Closworth.
Closh: *see* Skittles.
Closing-time (public houses) 16-762d.
Closter, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Closterium 1-588d.
Closter-Seven: *see* Klosterseven.
Clostridicae 3-163b.
Clostridium 3-163b; 3-160a (fig.).
— pasteurianum 3-164c; 3-169d; 25-349b.
CLOSURE 6-556d; 9-579c; 20-848b.
Closworth, Som. 7-163b.
CLOT, ANTOINE BARTHELemy (Clot Bey) 6-556d; 8-606c.
Clot (of blood): *see* Clotting.
Clota, riv.: *see* Clyde.
CLOTAIRE I. (Chlothachar) 6-557a; 10-805a; marriage 22-784c; Nantes acquired 19-164d; Saxons conquered 24-265a.
— II. (Frankish king) 6-557a; 10-805c.
— III. 6-557b; 6-137c.
— IV. 6-557b; 10-808b.
Clot des Cavalcs, pass, Alps 1-742b.
CLOTH (dict.) 6-557b; hemp 13-264a; weaving 28-440c; 28-441d.
— brown 8-750a.
— oil 28-480b.
Clothes moth 8-898a; 16-468c; 16-472a (figs.); distribution 16-470a.
CLOTHIER (dict.) 6-557c.
Clothilde (Italian princess) 15-556b; 24-257a.
Clothilla pulsatoria: *see* Death-watch.
Clothing: British Army 2-613c; 2-614b; conduction of heat 13-150d; in infancy 14-513b. *See also* Costume; Toilé.
— industry: trade disputes 25-1025b; trade unions 27-145c.
Clotho (myth.) 2-877d.
— (zool.): *see* Bitis.
— arietans: *see* Puff-adder.
Cloth of estate 11-364a.
— red 8-746b; 8-750a.
Clothworkers' Company 22-41a; 16-810b.
Cloth Workers' Hall, Louvain 17-67c.
CLOTILDA, ST 6-557c; 10-804d; 13-376b.
Clotting (of blood) 4-81b; 4-77d.
Clotworthy, John, 1st Viscount Masereene: *see* Masereene.
Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, hill, Staffs. 16-370a.
CLOUD 6-557d; aurora, effect on 2-929b; dust 8-711a; meteorology 18-289a (figs.); mixtures in atmosphere 18-289a; observations and study 18-272c, 18-277a; variation with latitude 6-518a.
CLOUDBERRY 6-559c.

Cloudberry of Alaska: *see* Salmon berry.
CLOUD-BURST 6-559d.
Cloud Chief, Okla. **20-58** (C2).
Cloudcroft, N.Mex. **19-520** (E5).
CLOUDED LEOPARD 6-559d.
— tiger: *see* Clouded Leopard.
Cloud Hill, mt., Ches. and Staffs. **9-416** (II. C3); **6-913c**; **6-90b.**
— Peak, mt., Wyo. **28-873c**
— Rest, mt., Cal. **5-8** (D3).
Clouds Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C3).
Clouds, The (Aristophanes) **2-499d.**
Cloudy, bay, N.G. **19-487** (F3).
—, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
—, bay, Tas. **26-438** (B2).
CLOUET, FRANCOIS (Janet II.) **6-559d.**
—, JEAN (Janet) **6-560b.**
—, Louis de, General **6-364c.**
CLOUGH, ANNE JEMIMA 6-560d.
—, ARTHUR HUGH 6-561a; **9-641c**; **20-898b.**
Clough, riv., Yorks. **9-412** (I. D4).
Clough (geog.) **8-70c.**
Clough Fold, Lancs. **16-139** (D2).
Cloughoughter Castle, Ire. **5-572d.**
Cloughton, Yorks. **9-412** (I. H4).
Cloutierville, La. **17-54** (B2).
CLOUTING (fabric) **6-561d.**
Clout shooting **2-365c.**
Clova, Scot. **24-412** (E3).
—, glen, Scot. **24-412** (E3); **10-661a.**
Clove, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C1).
Clove-carnation **5-363a.**
Clove-gillyflower: *see* Carnation.
Clove-hitch (knot) **15-872b.**
CLOVELLY, Dev. 6-561d; **9-430** (VI. D1).
Clovene **26-652d.**
Clovenfords, Scot. **24-418** (F3); **11-393b.**
Clove nutmeg **19-919a**; **19-920c**; **17-273b.**
— pink **21-627b.**
Clover, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
—, S.C. **25-501** (C2).
—, Utah **27-814** (B2).
—, Va. **28-118** (D4).
—, val., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
CLOVER 6-561d; **16-381a**; carpel **16-382b**; crude fibre **5-606d**; cultivation **1-391d**, **9-27b**, **24-423c**; digestible matter **1-408a**; four-course rotation **1-404b**; honey-production **3-636b**; pollination **16-383a**; sleep movements **16-381c.**
Clover Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (B-C7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (H. 3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (F5).
Cloverdale, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—, Cal. **5-8** (B2); **19-281a.**
—, Ind. **14-422** (D5).
—, O. **20-26** (B3).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B2).
Clover dodder **8-366c.**
Cloverland, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H3).
Clover Lick, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
Cloverly group (geol.) **27-631c.**
Cloverport, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Clover's inhaler **26-1346.**
CLOVES 6-562d; **1-355b**; **14-353a.**
—, oil of **6-563a**; **20-52d**; **21-141d.**
Clovesho, council of **7-64c**; **16-736c**; **23-453a.**
Clove-tree **6-562d.**
CLOVIO, GIORGIO GIULIO 6-563b.
CLOVIS I. 6-563b; **10-804c**; **11-832b**; coins **19-898a**; fleur-de-lis legend **10-499c**; king's evil **15-817a**; Roman Empire **9-349a**; Touraine, conquest of **27-102d.**
— II. **10-806b**; **8-844a.**
— III. **10-808a.**
— (of Hesse-Barchfeld) **13-410c.**
Clovis, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (G3).
Clow, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
Clowes, John **19-514c.**
—, William **22-338b.**
Clowesites: *see* Primitive Methodist Church.
CLOWN (dict.) **6-564a.**
Clowne, Derby. **9-416** (II. E3); **8-72a.**
Cloy, glen, Scot. **24-418** (A3); **2-644c.**
—, hill, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C4).
Cloyds Landing, Ky. **15-740** (C4).
Cluses, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
CLOYNE, Ire. **6-564b**; **14-744** (C5).
Cluain Dolcain: *see* Condalkin.
— Meala: *see* Clonmel.
— Uamha: *see* Cloyne.
CLUB 6-564b; **16-765c**; libraries **16-558b.**
Clubbiedean reservoir, Scot. **9-945b.**
Club des Impartiaux: *see* Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique.
CLUB-FOOT 6-568b; **20-764a.**
Club, Indian: *see* Indian club.
Clubiona **2-404d.**
Clubionidae **2-306d**; capture of prey **25-665a**; care of young **25-665c**; duration of life **25-665d**; habitat **25-666d**; hibernation **13-446c**; mimicry **18-499b.**
"Clubland," Lond. **6-567a.**
Clubmen (nickname) **12-412c.**
Club Moreau **18-827c.**
Club-moss: *see* Lycopodium.
— Politique, Le **6-568a.**
— root: *see* Finger-and-toe.
— rush: *see* Bulrush.
—, The (literary club) **15-466d**; **12-216b.**
Cluden, riv., Scot. **24-412** (E4); **8-663a.**
CLUE (Clew) (dict.) **6-568d.**
CLUENTIUS HABITUS, Aulus 6-569a.
Cluentus, riv., It.: *see* Chienti.
Cluff, Samuel O'Malley **21-864d.**
Cluff, O. **20-26** (M7).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (L7).
Clugny, Fr.: *see* Cluny.
Cluj, Hung.: *see* Kolozsvár.
Clumber House, Notts. **9-416** (II. E3); **8-651d.**
Clumber spaniel **8-377d.**
CLUMP (dict.) **6-569a.**
Clumping (physiol.) **4-81c.**
Clun, Salop **9-420** (III. A2); **24-1021a**; **24-1020c.**
—, riv., Salop **9-420** (III. B2); **24-1020b.**
Clunch **4-4b**, **11-88b.**
— clay and shale **20-415a.**
CLUNES, Vict. **6-569a**; **28-38** (B2).
Clun Forest, dist., Salop **9-420** (III. A2); **4-4b**; **24-1020c.**
— Forest sheep **24-821a.**
Clungwyns, waterfalls, Wales **12-72b.**
Clunia, Sp. **5-653b.**
Cluniacs (Cluniac Benedictines); **6-569b**; **3-722a**; aim **9-352d**; Gregory VII. **12-571c**; monasteries **1-15c**; obedientiae (cells) **1-21d**; Spain **25-546b.**
Clunie, Scot. **24-418** (E1).
—, Forest of, Scot. **24-418** (D-E1).
—, lake, Scot. **24-412** (C2); **4-35a**; **14-720b.**
—, riv., Scot. **4-375c.**
—, Glen, Scot. **1** geology **1-50b.**
— Inn, Scot. **24-412** (C2).
Clunton, Salop **9-420** (III. A2).
CLUNY, Fr. **6-569a**; **10-778** (G4); abbey **1-15c**, **1-25b**, **16-549b**; old houses **13-811d** (fig.).
—, Mauritius **17-913a.**
—, hill, Scot. **10-672b.**
Cluny Castle, Scot. **25-646b.**
—, Hôtel de: Paris: *see* Cluny Museum.
Cluny lace **16-46b.**
Cluny Macpherson: *see* Macpherson (of Cluny).
Cluny Museum, Paris **20-808b**; **20-809c**; **13-811d** (Plate).
Clupanodonic acid **20-44b**; **20-50a.**
Clupea **13-390d.**
— alba: *see* Whitebait.
— alosa: *see* Allis shad.
— caspia: *see* Caspian herring.
— finta: *see* Twaite shad.
— harengus: *see* Herring.
— kurensis **21-192a.**
— leachii: *see* Herring.
— mattowocca: *see* Ale-wife.
— melanosticta: *see* Iwashi.
— menhaden: *see* Menhaden.
— pilchardus: *see* Pilchard.
— sagax **21-603c.**
— sapidissima: *see* Shad, American.
— scombrina: *see* Oil-sardine.
— sprattus: *see* Sprat.
— vernalis: *see* Ale-wife.
Clupeidae **24-82b**; **14-248d**; **24-82b**; alimentary canal **14-255a**; distribution **2-747d**, **2-748a.**
Cluroux (political faction) **16-593d.**
CLUSERET, GUSTAVE PAUL 6-570c.
Cluses, Fr. **10-778** (H4); **13-74c.**
Clusiaceae **2-745d.**
Clusia rosea: *see* Copei.
CLUSIUM (mod. Chiusi), It. **6-570d**; **15-26** (D3): *see also* Chiusi.
Clusius (botanist): *see* Lécluse, Charles de.
—, Janus **15-156b.**
Clusone, It. **15-4** (B-C2).
Cluster cardamom **5-314d.**
— fly **10-584a.**
— pine **21-624a**; **21-622** (Pl. I.); **10-649c**; in Madeira **17-282c**; resin **23-737d**; turpentine **27-481c.**
Cluster Springs **28-118** (C-D4).
Clustumina, tribe: *see* Crustumina.
Clut, lake, Can. **5-160** (F2).
Clutch (mech.) **18-918c**; **18-927a.**
— (ornithology) **9-14a.**
— arc lamp **16-665d.**
Clutching (falconry) **10-142b.**
Clutha, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (B6); **19-624d.**
— Co., N.Z. **19-624** (G7, B7).
Cluthaite **1-912b.**
Clutton, Som. **9-430** (VI G1).
Cluvenus (Clurier), Philip: *see* Cluwer, Philip.
Cluvius Rufus, M. **23-659d.**
CLUWER, PHILIP 6-571c; **11-621c.**
Cluyenaar, Alfred **20-507d.**
Clwyd, riv., Scot.: *see* Clyde.
—, riv., Wales **8-18a**; geology of valley **8-18b**, **10-522a.**
Clwydian, hills, Wales: geology **8-18b.**
Clwydog reservoirs, Wales **28-406** (map); **28-407** (map).
Cly, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
Clyde, riv., Ire. **14-744** (C4).
Clydach, Wales (Brecon.) **9-428** (V. E4).
—, Wales (Glam.) **9-428** (V. D4); **12-74d.**
—, riv., Wales **23-270c.**
Clydagh, riv., Ire. (Kerry) **14-744** (B5).
—, riv., Ire. (Mayo) **14-744** (B3).
CLYDE, COLIN CAMPBELL, baron **6-571d**; **14-450c**; Afridi expedition **1-362a**; Indian Mutiny **14-448b.**
Clyde, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D9).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G7).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B1).
—, N.C. **18-772** (B4).
—, N.Dak. **18-780** (F1).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (B6).
—, O. **20-26** (D2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (H3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G3).
—, firth, Scot. **24-412** (D4); **9-945b**; **8-660d.**
—, riv., Can. (Baffin land) **5-160** (Q1).
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) **5-160** (B2-3).
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
CLYDE, riv., Scot. **6-572b**; **24-418** (D3); **24-412** (E4); Agricola fortifies **1-386d**; deepening **23-382b**; harbour **12-84b**; lighthouse trustees **16-648c**; navigation trust **12-84c**, **6-573a**, **23-98d**; yachting **28-892c.**
—, riv., Tas. **26-439a.**
—, riv., Vt. **19-490** (C-D2); **27-1025d.**
CLYDEBANK, Scot. **6-572d**; **24-418** (B-C3); **12-81** (map).
Clydebank Engineering Co. *v.* Yoards **7-781a.**
Clydedale, dist., Scot. **24-418** (D3).
Clyde Law, mt., Scot. **6-572b.**
Clydepark, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
Clyde River, Can. **19-831** (B3).
Clydesdale, S.Af. **20-153c.**
—, val., Scot. **6-572b.**
—horse **13-724c**; **13-722** (Pl. I).
Clyde Trust: *see under* Clyde.
— Yacht Club, Royal **8-682d.**
Clyfton, Richard: *see* Clifton, Richard.
—, William de **6-509c.**
Clyman, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Clymene (myth.) **2-822d**; **21-342a.**
Clymenia (fossils) **5-693a**; **8-124d.**
— beds: *see* Famennian group.
Clymenidae **5-693d**; **8-128a.**
Clymenus: *see* Pluto.
Clymer, George **22-351d.**
Clymer, N.Y. **19-596** (A3).
Clymers, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
Clym of the Clough: *see* Clim of the Clough.
Clynder, Scot. **24-418** (B2); **8-660c.**
Clyne, Scot. **24-412** (E1); **26-701b.**
Clynnog-fawr, Wales **9-428** (V. C1); geology **5-360d.**
Clypea, N.Af. **22-550a.**
Clypeaster **20-82c.**
Clypeastroida **8-881c.**
Clypeus: *see* Clipeus.
— grit **20-119a.**
— Sobieskii: *see* Scutum Sobieskii.
Clyro, Wales **9-428** (V. E3).
—, hill, Wales **9-428** (V. E3).
Clysma, Egy. **26-22d.**
Clyst, riv., Dev. **8-132b.**
—, Honiton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
— St Mary, Dev. **3-618a.**
Clytaemnestra **1-363d**; **5-481d**; **20-253b.**
Clyth, Scot. **24-412** (E1); **25-964a**; castle **4-960c.**
— Ness, cape, Scot. **24-412** (E1).
Clytia (zool.) **14-153b.**
"Clytie" (G. F. Watts) **24-507d.**
Clytaemnestra **18-497d.**
Clytus arietis **18-497d.**
Clywedog, riv., Wales (Denbigh) **8-18a.**
—, riv., Wales (Montgom.) **9-428** (V. D3); **21-841c.**
C.M.G.(abbrev.) **1-29a.**
C.M.S. (abbrev.): *see* Church Missionary Society.
Cnaerthorn, Yorks.: *see* Knaresborough.
Cnemidophorus **16-825d.**
— sexlineatus: *see* Swift.
Cnemidospora **12-560c.**
Cnemionis **5-971c**; **3-977b.**
— calcitrans **12-243a.**
Cnemis, mts, Gr. **21-448d.**
Cnethocampa processionea: *see* Processionary caterpillar.
Cnewr, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
Cnicnode: *see* Conical Point.
Cnictrope: *see* Conic of Contact.
Cnicus: *see* Thistle.
Cnidae: *see* Nematocysts.
Cnidaria **14-172a.**
"Cnidian Aphrodite" (statue): *see* Aphrodite.
Cnidian Lion **5-330c.**
Cnidoblast **14-137d**; **2-98a.**
Cnidocil **14-137d.**
Cnidosac **11-520d.**
CNIDUS, Asia M. **6-573a**; battle (394 B.C.) **7-960b**, **21-212a**; battle (391 B.C.) **12-452b**; coins **19-888b**, **19-887d**; Demeter sanctuary **26-839d**; medical school **9-429a**, **16-546b**; treasury at Delphi **2-380a**, **7-974a**; **12-478c** (fig.).
Cnihi **15-851b.**
Cnoc Crom Uillt, mt., Scot. **4-959b.**
— Dubh, mt., Scot. **24-418** (A3); **2-644c.**
CNOSSUS, Crete **6-573c**; **23-648** (E5); **7-418** (map); **7-424a** (Plates); Aegean remains **1-246b**; archives **16-545c**; coinage **19-885a** foll.; inlaid work **11-564c**; ivory figures **1-247** (Pl. II. figs. 6, 7); pillar **21-192a**; pottery **5-711d**, **1-246** (Plates); seal-impressions **11-564b**, **1-250** (Pl. III. fig. 1); staircase **25-763a**; wall-paintings **20-833d**, **7421c**, **1-246** (Pl. I. fig. 5), **1-251** (Pl. IV. fig. 2).
Cnut: *see* Canute.
Co. (abbrev.) **1-30a.**
— (chem.): *see* Cobalt.
Coa, riv., Port. **25-530** (B2); **8-450c.**
COACH (carriage) **6-574a**; **5-402b.**
— (tutor) **1-783a.**
— and Coachharness Makers Company **16-811a.**
— dog: *see* Dalmatian dog.
Coachella, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
Coachford, Ire. **14-744** (C5).
Coach horse: *see* Yorkshire coach-horse.
Coaching Club **6-574b.**
— gig **4-100b.**
Coactor **13-687d.**
Coadjacency, Law of **2-784c.**
Coadjutor **15-338d.**
— bishop **4-3c.**
Coagh, Ire. **14-744** (E2); **27-550c.**
Coagulation **25-377b.**
Coagulins **18-61c.**
Coahoma, Miss. **18-600** (B1).
Coahoma Co., Miss. **18-600** (B1).
Coahuayona, riv., Mex. **6-683d.**
Coahuila, mts., Cal. **5-14b.**
COAHUILA, state, Mex. **6-574c**; **18-318** (E2).
Coahuiltecan **14-455b.**
Coaita, cape, C.R. **5-678** (A6).
Coal (dict.) **17-871b.**
Coal, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, bay, Arct. **25-709a.**
—, isl., N.Z. **19-624** (A7).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (B1).
—, riv., Can. **5-160** (D3).
—, riv., W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
—, val., Nev. **5-8** (F3).
COAL 6-575a; **5-312c**; combustion products **25-276a**; contraband of war **7-33d**, **19-445a**; Cretaceous **7-417b**; gas manufacture **11-483d**; iron manufacture **14-803c**, **6-593a**; Jurassic **15-568c**; labour dispute arbitration **2-332b**; labour legislation **16-16d**; ownership of **6-592b**; strikes and lock-outs **25-1029c**; U.S. production statistics **27-641c**; weighing machine **28-476d.**
Coal Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (B3).
— Basin, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
— Bluff, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
— Branch, Can. **19-465** (C1).
COALBROOKDALE, Salop **6-593a**; **9-420** (III. B1); bridge **4-542b**; geology **24-1020c.**
Coalburg, O. **20-26** (I2).
—, W.Va. **28-560d.**
Coalburn, Scot. **24-418** (D3).
Coal Center, Pa. **21-106** (B-C5).
— City, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
— City, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
— City, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
— Co., Okla. **20-58** (E3).
Coalcoman, Mex. **18-318** (E4).
Coal Creek, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
— Creek, Colo. **6-722** (E3).
— Creek, riv., Can. **10-281b.**
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (C5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (G2).
— Creek Proprietary, Vict. **2-953b.**
Coaldale, Ark. **2-552** (A3).
—, Colo. **6-722** (E3).
—, Nev. **5-8** (E2).
Coaledo beds **9-663b.**
Coalfield, Ia. **14-732** (E3).
Coal Fire, Ala. **1-460** (A2).
— Fire Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (A2).
COAL-FISH 6-593a; **2-30c.**
Coal gas: *see* Gas, coal.
Coalgate, Okla. **20-58** (E3); **20-58d.**
Coal Glen, Pa. **21-106** (E3).
Coalgrove, O. **20-26** (E7).
Coal Harbor, N.Dak. **19-780** (C2).
Coaling, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
Coalinga, Cal. **5-8** (C3); **5-14a.**
Coaling at sea **7-63b.**
COALING STATIONS 6-593b; **8-365c.**
Coal Island, Ire. **14-744** (E2); **27-550a**; geology **14-745c.**
COALITION 6-594d.
—, European (1793-1815): first (1793) **11-162b**; **10-855d**; **11-172d**; second (1798) **11-167d**, **10-860a**, **11-194b**, **15-45a**; third (1805) **19-216c**; Waterloo campaign **28-371c.**
Coal Measures (geol.) **6-578a**; **5-310c**; **11-670c**; fossils **20-539b**, **13-432a**; New South Wales **19-538d.**
Coal Mine, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
— Miner's Fung: *see* Anthracosis.
Coal Mines Regulation Act (1908) **16-18a.**
Coalmont, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
— Pa. **21-106** (F5).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F2).
Coal Mountain, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
Coal Owners, Federated **27-144b.**
Coalport, Pa. **21-106** (E4).
—, Salop **9-420** (III. C1); **17-284a.**
Coalrun, Ky. **15-654** (F3).
Coal-scuttle: *see* Scuttle.
Coalsnaughton, Scot. **24-418** (D2); **6-417d.**
Coal Supplies, Royal Commission on (1902) **6-592d.**
COAL-TAR 6-595a; **11-484a**; colours in dyeing **8-745c.**
— naphtha **6-596b**; **19-167d.**
Coal-tips **8-360a.**
Coal-titmouse **26-1030c.**
Coalton, O. **20-26** (E6); **20-26b.**
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C-D3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Coal Valley, Ill. **14**-364 (B2).
— Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Coalville, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
COALVILLE, Leics. **6**-599a; **9**-416 (II. E4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Coalwood, W.Va. **28**-580 (B4).
Coama, P. R. **22**-124 (B2); **22**-127a.
Coan, Titus **13**-91a; **18**-592d.
Coanza, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kwanza.
Coapim **18**-468a.
Coarb **14**-761b.
Coarsegold, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Coarse-metal: *see* Copper matte.
Coary, Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
Coasso plant **23**-800a.
Coassus: *see* Brocket.
Coast, mts., Wash. **28**-354 (A2-3).
COAST **6**-599b; **11**-632b; survey **26**-156a.
— (intern. law) **25**-649c.
— and Geodetic Survey, U.S.: *see* United States Coast and Geodetic survey.
— cod oil **6**-635d.
— deer: *see* Columbian deer.
— **DEFENCE** **6**-599e; ordnance **20**-212b, **20**-226c.
— erosion **9**-410c: *see also* Reclamation of land.
Coaster hub **3**-916a.
Coasters Harbor, isl., R.I. **19**-534d.
Coast fever **26**-937b.
Coast Fork, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C4).
COASTGUARD **6**-602a; cruisers **24**-889d.
COASTING (sport) **6**-603a.
Coast-line: *see* Coast.
Coast Prairie, plain, Tex. **27**-619d.
— Range, mts., Alsk. **1**-472b.
— Range, mts., Braz.: *see* Mar, Serra do.
— Range, mts., Can. **4**-600 (D2-E3); **4**-598c; climate **5**-147a; flora **5**-147c; geology **5**-146a; mines **5**-146b.
— Range, mts., U.S. **5**-8 (B1-E5); California **5**-7a; **27**-259c; Oregon **20**-242b; Washington **28**-353c.
— Territory, Aus.: *see* Küsteuland.
Coat **7**-236c; **7**-241d; Anglo-Saxon **4**-593b.
— Armour: *see* Arms (heraldry).
— and conduct money: *see* Imprest-money.
COATBRIDGE, Scot. **6**-603c; **21**-418 (C-D3).
Coatepeque, lake, Salv. **5**-678 (B4); battle (1863) **12**-664a.
Coate Reservoir, lake, Wilts. **26**-256a.
Coates, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3); **26**-723b.
—, Great, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G2).
Coatesville, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
COATESVILLE, Pa. **6**-603d; **21**-106 (H7)
Coatham Mundeville, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
COATI **6**-603d.
Coati, isl., Peru **21**-267a.
Coaticook, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
—, riv., Can. and Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
Coats, Aby.: *see* Koatit.
Coat of arms: *see* Surcoat.
— of arms: *see* Arms (heraldry).
— of mail **2**-589c.
Coatopa, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Coats, Joseph: typhoid fever **20**-774a.
—, Messrs J. & P. **20**-520b.
Coats, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (N3); **15**-714b.
Coatsburg, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
Coats Land, Antarc. **21**-961 (B); **21**-967c.
Coatsville, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Coatue, beach, Mass. **17**-852 (G4); **19**-166a.
Coatzacoalcos, Mex. **18**-318 (G4); **18**-319c; rainfall **27**-1015b.
—, riv., Mex. **19**-943d.
Coa vestis **25**-97b.
Coaxal circles **6**-383a.
Coaxan, P.Is. **28**-55d.
Cob (bot.) **6**-604a; **11**-264a; Jamaica **19**-918d.
COB (horse) **6**-603d; **13**-724a.
Cobadin, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
Cobadouga, cave, Sp.: *see* Covadonga.
Cobaea **10**-563d.
— scandens **11**-258d.
Cobalt, Can. **5**-160 (D-E2); **20**-116b.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
COBALT (metal) **6**-604a; **6**-62b; **18**-504d; atomic heat **6**-67d; Australian mines **2**-953a; gold alloy **12**-196a; isomerism **14**-882c; magnetization **17**-337a, **17**-341b; metallurgy **18**-204d; thermoelectric power **17**-347d.
Cobaltammines **6**-605a; isomerism **14**-882d, **25**-894d.
Cobalt ammonium phosphate **6**-605a.
— bloom **9**-758b.
— blue **21**-598d.
— bromide **6**-604c.
— carbonate **6**-604c.
— chlorides **6**-604c.
— cyanides **6**-605a.
— fluoride **6**-604c.
— glance: *see* Cobaltite.
— green **21**-598d.
— hydroxides **6**-604b.
— iodide **6**-604c.
Cobaltisulphurous acid **6**-604d.
COBALTITE **6**-605d.
Cobalt-manganese-spar **23**-269c.
Cobalt nitrates **6**-605a.
Cobaltous acid **6**-604b.
Cobalt oxides **6**-604b.
— phosphates **6**-605a.
— sulphides **6**-604d.
— violet **21**-599a.
— yellow: *see* Aureolin.
COBAN, Guat. **6**-605d; **5**-678 (A3).
Cobangia **5**-793c.
COBAR, N.S.W. **6**-606a; **2**-960 (C2); copper mines **2**-952b.
Cobargo, N.S.W **2**-960 (E5).
Cobb, David **26**-454b.
—, **HOWELL** **6**-606a; **11**-756d.
—, James **27**-1063a.
Cobb, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ky. **15**-654 (B2).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, pier, Lyme Regis **17**-162a.
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Divinity School, U.S. **16**-525a.
Cobbe, A.S. **25**-382a.
—, Frances Power **19**-563c.
Cobberas, mt., Vict. **2**-942c.
COBBETT, WILLIAM **6**-606b.
Cobbett's State Trials **25**-806a.
Cobbham, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Cobbins, riv., Ess. **16**-912 (F2).
Cobbinshaw, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **8**-945a.
Cobble (dict.) **6**-603d.
Cobbler, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Cobbler (dict.) **6**-604a.
— (zool.) **28**-540c.
Cobbler's awl (zool.): *see* Avocet.
Cobblers' Monday **18**-693d.
Cobbs, isl., Va. **28**-118 (G3).
COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER **6**-607c.
Cobborah, N.S.W. **2**-960 (E3).
Cobbossecontee, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C4); **11**-462c.
— Great, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Cobbtown, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Cobbville, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
— Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
COBDEN, RICHARD **6**-607d; **9**-560a; **26**-423a; John Bright **4**-567d.
Cobden, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Cobden Club **6**-567c; **6**-611b; **25**-315b.
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J. **2**-701c; **4**-218d.
Cobego: *see* Galeopithecus.
Cobelenz, Ger.: *see* Coblenz.
Cobequid, bay, Can. **19**-831 (C2); **19**-830a.
—, mts., Can. **19**-831 (B-C2); **19**-830a; geology **19**-830b.
— group **20**-236d.
Cober, riv., Corn. **13**-253b.
Coberg, Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
COBET, CAREL GABRIEL **6**-611d.
Cobham, Charles George Lyttelton, 8th viscount **17**-185b; **16**-345b.
—, Edward Brooke, Lord **6**-612a.
—, Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester: *see* Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester.
—, Henry Brooke, Lord **6**-612a; **28**-411b.
—, Henry de Cobham, baron **6**-612a.
—, Margaret, Lady: brass **4**-434 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
—, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord: *see* Oldcastle, Sir John.
COBHAM, Kent **6**-612a; **16**-942 (F3).
Cobham Church, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
— Street, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
— College **6**-612a.
— Hall, residence, Kent **16**-942 (F3); **6**-612a; **2**-419a.
Cobham's Plot: *see* Main Plot.
COBIJA, Chil. **6**-612b; **2**-462 (B1); **6**-161a.
Cobinshaw, Scot.: *see* Cobbinshaw.
Cobitale: *see* Loach.
Cobitis **14**-256b; **5**-454b.
— taenia **16**-834b.
Cobitopsis **24**-137d.
Cobia (dict.) **27**-1045b.
COBLE (boat) **6**-612b; **4**-99b.
Coblentzian group **8**-125b; **8**-127a; **11**-670d.
Coblentz quartzite **8**-127a.
— slates **8**-125b.
COBLENZ, Ger. **6**-612b; **11**-808 (I. k7); bridge **4**-542d; treaty (860) **10**-811c; volcanic rocks **9**-133b; Waterloo campaign **28**-372c.
Cobleskill, N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
Cobleskill limestone **27**-626a.
Coblom, India **20**-357a.
Cob-nut: *see* Cob.
Cobo, bay, Phil. Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1); **12**-671d.
Coboconk, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
Cobota, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B4).
COBOURG, Can. **6**-613a; **20**-114 (C2).
COBRA **6**-613a: African: *see* Haje; bite **25**-287c; worship of **9**-46a, **24**-679a, **2**-52c.
"Cobra" (destroyer) **24**-916b.
Cobram, Vict. **28**-38 (C1).
Cobras, isl., Braz. **23**-353d; **4**-461c.
Cobre, Cu. **7**-595 (E2); copper mine **7**-599d.
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, mts., Cu. **7**-595d; **7**-599c.
—, riv., W.I. **15**-133 (map); **15**-134.
Cobre's, riv., Port. **25**-530 (B4); **12**-646b.
Cobrestante Point, Az. **3**-83 (IV.).
Coburg, Josiah, prince of: *see* Josiah, prince of Coburg.
COBURG, Ger. **6**-613d; **11**-808 (III. p11).
—, Melbourne **18**-90d.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (R3).
—, penin., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2).
Coburn, Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).
Cobus **2**-91c; hybridization **14**-27c.
— defassa: *see* Sing-sing.
— ellipsiprymnus: *see* Waterbuck.
— lichi: *see* Lichi.
— vardoni: *see* Puku.
Cobweb (dict.) **6**-604a.
Coca, Ec. **8**-911 (C2).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
—, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
—, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (C2); **1**-785 (map); **6**-701 (A5); **8**-912d.
COCA (bot.) **6**-614b.
Cocabe, Syr.: *see* Basanitis.
Cocacia (of Persia): *see* Kukachin.
Cocagne, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can. **19**-465a.
COCAINE **6**-615a; **1**-685d; anaesthetic **1**-969b; dentistry **8**-52b; electrolytic administration **9**-251c; seasickness **24**-562d.
Cocajo, Merlino: *see* Folengo, Teofilo.
Cocalico Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
Cocalus (myth.) **18**-555a.
Cocama, riv., Braz.: *see* Ucayali.
COCANADA, India **6**-615b; **14**-382 (I-K11).
Coccaceae **3**-163a.
Coccalus, Merlinus: *see* Folengo, Teofilo.
Cocceians (sect.) **6**-615c; **7**-909b.
COCCEIUS, JOHANNES **6**-615c; **5**-214b.
— Nervina: *see* Nerva.
Cocceji, Samuel von **11**-55c.
Cocceric acid **20**-51a.
Coccerin: *see* Cochineal wax.
Cocceryl alcohol **20**-51b.
Coccidae: *see* Scale-insect.
COCCIDIA **6**-615d.
Coccidiosis **6**-616a.
Coccidium **6**-617c; **6**-616 (Pl.I. figs. 1, 3).
— cuniculi **6**-616 (Plate).
— mitrarium **6**-617c.
— schubergi **6**-616b (Plate).
Coccinellidae: *see* Ladybird.
Coccium, Rom.Brit.: *see* Wigan.
Coccobacteria septica **3**-157d.
Coccogoneae **1**-586d.
Coccolite **8**-289a.
Coccolith **10**-467a.
Coccolithophora **10**-467a.
Coccolithophoridae **10**-467a.
Coccoloba **22**-26d.
Coccomonas **10**-467c.
Coccomyxa **9**-386b.
Coccomyxidae **9**-386b.
Cocco Ortu, F. (statesman) **15**-83a.
Coccosphere **10**-467a.
Coccosteidae **26**-543d.
Coccosteus **8**-128c; **26**-543c; **1**-367d.
Coccothraustes: *see* Hawfinch.
Cocculina **11**-510b.
Cocculinidae **11**-510b.
COCCULLUS INDICUS **6**-618d; **21**-586b.
Coccus **11**-762d; **11**-255d.
— aquaticus **4**-774b.
— cactı: *see* Cochineal insect.
— ilicis: *see* Kermes ilicis.
— lacca **16**-35a; **21**-599b.
— manniparus **17**-588b.
— oleae **20**-36a.
— pinicorticis **11**-424c.
— sinensis **6**-171a.
— vermilio: *see* Kermes ilicis.
Coccygeal ganglion **19**-402b.
Coccyges **20**-311d; **20**-324d; **20**-326c.
Coccygeus muscle **19**-55b.
Coccygia **11**-375b.
Coccygiformes **20**-326a.
Coccygomorphae **20**-323c; **13**-707b.
Coccystes glandarius: *see* Great spotted cuckoo.
Coccyx **25**-170c; **18**-744c; **8**-635d; nerve **19**-400d.
Coccyzus **7**-610b.
Cocentaina, Sp. **25**-530 (E3); **1**-529c.
Coch, cantref, Glos. **18**-729a.
—, Castell, mansion, Wales: *see* Powis Castle.
COCHABAMBA, Bol. **6**-619a; **4**-167 (B3); **4**-171d.
COCHABAMBA, dept., Bol. **6**-618d; **4**-167 (B3); **4**-171d.
—, mts., Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **4**-168b.
Cocha, Turk.As. **21**-222a.
—, isl., Venez. **27**-989 (C1); **27**-991c.
—, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (F5).
Cochecho, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (F5); **8**-455b.
— Falls, N.H. (battle) **8**-455d.
COCHEM, Ger. **6**-619b; **11**-808 (A3).
Cochere, Fr. (battle) **5**-918b.
Cochery, Georges Charles Paul **6**-619b.
—, **LOUIS ADOLPHE** **6**-619b.
Cochestett, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
Cochetan, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F4)
Cochetopa, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
— Creek, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
— Dome, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Cochico, mt., Arg. **1**-962d.
Cochii, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (C3); **4**-168c.
Cochimba, Bol. **4**-167 (D3).
COCHIN, M. P. A. **6**-619b.
COCHIN, India **6**-620a; **14**-382 (F-G15).
COCHIN, state, India **6**-619c; **14**-382 (G14); **4**-610a; caste laws **13**-504c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **12**-161a; Jews **26**-390b, **3**-737d, **15**-409b; Portuguese **14**-404d.
— backwaters, inlet, India **6**-620a.
COCHIN-CHINA, colony, Fr. I.C. **6**-620b; **14**-498 (D7-E6); **14**-490b; Chinese relations **6**-197c; civilization **2**-754b; Mongol invasion **15**-936c, **6**-197c.
COCHINEAL **6**-621b; **8**-749a; cultivation **4**-926d; pigments **21**-599b.
— insect **6**-621b.
— wax **6**-621d.
Cochincalin **6**-621d.
Cochin fowl **22**-214b.
Cochinos, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (C1).
Cochise, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
— Co., Ariz. **2**-544 (D4); **27**-483b.
Cochituate, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
COCHLAEUS, JOHANN **6**-621d; **1**-542d; **3**-898b.
Cochlea **8**-792d; functions **13**-124b; **13**-126a; in reptiles **23**-161b.
— membranous: *see* Scalamedia.
Cochlear **10**-562d.
Cochlearia **7**-522a; **19**-833b.
Cochlearia armoracia: *see* Horse-radish.
Cochliodontidae **24**-596a.
Cochliopodium **23**-248c.
— pellucidum **23**-246b.
Cochloceras **5**-593d.
Cochlodesma **16**-124b.
Cochlostyla **11**-526b.
Cochon, mt., Chan.Is. **25**-965c.
Cochran, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
Cochran boiler **4**-142a.
Cochran Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E2).
Cochrane (family), earls of Dundonald: *see* Dundonald.
—, Sir A. F. I. **8**-677a; **1**-849b.
—, Robert, earl of Mar: *see* Mar.
—, Sir Thomas **4**-682a.
Cochrane, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, lake, S.Am.: *see* Pueyrredon.
Cochran Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (D4)
Cochranton, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Cochranville, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Cocinas, tribe **6**-706a.
Cock, César de **20**-507c.
—, **EDWARD** **6**-622a.
—, Hieronymus: *see* Coques, G.
—, Xavier de **20**-507c.
Cock, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Cock (bird) **13**-265b.
— (water pipe) **14**-53a; **14**-65b.
COCKADE **6**-622a.
Cockade City, Va.: *see* Petersburg.
COCKAIGNE, LAND OF **6**-622c; **9**-610a.
Cock-a-leekie **16**-370c.
Cock and hen paddle: *see* Lump-sucker.
— and Pynot, hostelry, Derby.: *see* Revolution House.
Cockateel **6**-622d.
Cockatoo, isl., N.W. **26**-278 (B2); **26**-279c.
COCKATOO **6**-622c; **20**-864c; fertilization **1**-115c; skull **3**-959c.
COCKATRICE **6**-622d.
Cockayn, Sir Aston: *see* Cokayne.
Cockayne, Land of: *see* Cockaigne.
Cockayne Hatley, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **3**-622a.
Cock Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Cockburn, Alexander **6**-623a.
—, **SIR ALEXANDER J. E.** **6**-623a; **8**-939c; bills of exchange **3**-940c; collar of SS. **17**-2c.
—, **ALICIA** **6**-624b.
—, **SIR GEORGE** **6**-624c; **28**-664d.
—, **HENRY THOMAS** **6**-624d.
—, John **4**-852c.
—, William (duke of York) **6**-624d; **6**-623b.
—, William (doctor) **25**-243b.
—, William (treebooter) **24**-613c.
Cockburn, bay, Can. **5**-160 (L2).
—, isl., Can. **18**-372 (G4); **20**-114 (D2).
—, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D3).
—, riv., N.S.W. **2**-960b.
—, sound, Austr. **2**-960 (D2).
— Harbour, Caicos Is. **27**-468b.
— Land, penin., Can. **5**-160 (M1); **3**-192d.
— Law, hill, Scot. **3**-815b.
Cockburnspath, Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **3**-815d.
Cockchafer **5**-800a; **6**-673c (fig.); **13**-446b; **13**-421d.
"Cockchafer" (gun-boat) **24**-914b.
Cocke Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
Cocked hat (costume) **6**-622b; **7**-242c; military **27**-583a.
— hat (bowls) **4**-345b.
Cockenoe, isl., Conn. **6**-952 (B5).
Cockenzie, Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **22**-308c.
COCKER, EDWARD **6**-625a.
Cocker, riv., Cumb. **16**-91a **6**-625c.
— Brook, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Cockerbundy: *see* Garden (Plate).
COCKERELL, CHARLES ROBERT **6**-625a; excavations **1**-252a, **14**-198b, **21**-366b.
—, Douglas **4**-218d; **4**-216 (Plate).
Cockerham, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B2).
Cockerill, John **6**-625b; **20**-223a.
—, **WILLIAM** **6**-625b.
COCKERMOUTH, Cumb. **6**-625c; **9**-412 (I. B3); rainfall **7**-625b.

Cockermouthy, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Cockersand Abbey, ruins, Lancs. **16-**143b.
Cocker spaniel **8-**377d.
Cockerton, R. *v.* **26-**497d; **8-**97c.
Cockeysville, Md. **17-**828 (F2).
Cockfield, Suff. **9-**424 (IV. D2).
Cockfield dike **8-**707a.
Cockfield Fell, dist., Dur. **8-**708c.
COCK-FIGHTING 6-625d; laws **11-**447b.
Cocking, Robert **20-**751b.
Cocking, Suss. **9-**420 (III. F5).
Cocking (sport): *see* Cock-fighting.
Cockington, Dev. **9-**430 (VI. E3).
— group **8-**126d.
COCK LANE GHOST 6-626d; **15-**468a.
Cocklaw, Northumb. **20-**364a.
COCKLE, SIR JAMES 6-627a.
COCKLE 6-627b; **16-**112d; **21-**26d.
— bur **19-**325a.
Cockle Creek, N.S.W. **19-**471d.
Cockle cylinder **10-**550d.
Cockleruie, mt., Scot. **24-**418 (D3); **16-**731c.
Cockley, park, Northumb. **18-**862b.
— Cley, Norf. **9-**424 (IV. D1).
Cockloft: *see* Loft.
COCKNEY (dict.) **6-**627c.
Cock of Arran, cape, Scot. **24-**418 (A3); **2-**645a.
COCK-OF-THE-ROCK 6-628a.
Cock-of-the-wood: *see* Capercally.
Cock-paddle: *see* Lumpsucker.
Cockpen, dist., Scot. **7-**768b.
Cockpence (dict.) **6-**626c.
COCKPIT (dict.) **6-**628a.
Cockpit Country, dist., Jam. **15-**133 (map); **15-**132c.
Cockpit theatre, Lond. **8-**526c.
COCKROACH 6-628a; **20-**340d; **5-**311d; **13-**419a.
Cock-road (dict.) **28-**798a.
Cockscomb, mts., C.Am. **5-**678 (B2); **4-**615b.
—, mt., Cape Col. **5-**227a.
COCK'S-COMB (bot.) **6-**628c; **10-**555c.
Cockscomb (tool) **17-**842a.
— barytes **3-**456d.
— gas burner **16-**655a.
— pyrites **17-**683c.
Cock's-foot 12-376c; **12-**368b.
Cockshutt, Salop **9-**416 (II. B4).
Cock-shutt (dict.) **28-**798a.
Cockspur gas burner **16-**655a.
Cocks *v.* Purday **7-**122n.
COCKTON, HENRY 6-628c.
Cockx, G.: *see* Coques, G.
—, **HIERONYMUS** (Jerome) **6-**628d.
—, Michael: *see* Coxcie.
—, Matthys **6-**628d.
Cocle, riv., C.Am. **5-**678 (B6).
Cocles, Horatius: *see* Horatius Cocles.
Coco, Sokotra: *see* Hadibu.
—, chan., B. of Bengal **14-**382 (P13).
—, isl., Cu. **7-**595 (D1).
—, isls., B. of Bengal: *see* Gt. and Little Coco.
—, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Cocoa, Ala. **1-**460 (A4).
COCOA (Cacao) **6-**628d; adulteration **1-**232d; duty **26-**423d; Venezuela **27-**99n.
— beans: as currency **7-**221d.
— butter **20-**47a; **6-**630c.
Cocoanut, isl., Fiji: *see* Yathiwa.
Cocoa-nut (bot.): *see* Coconut.
Cocoa Press **19-**559c.
— Tree Club, Lond. **6-**567b.
COCO DE MER 6-631a; **24-**751d; **20-**642d; baskets **3-**483b.
Cocobeie, riv., La. **17-**54 (B3).
Cocoinae 21-781d.
Cocolapan, Mex. **20-**278c.
COCOMA, tribe **6-**631a.
Coconada, India: *see* Cocanada.
Coconino, forest, Ariz. **2-**544 (B1); **2-**546a.
— Co., Ariz. **2-**544 (B2).
Coconucan, tribe **1-**811d.
Coconuco, Colom. **22-**81a.
Coco-nut 6-631b; **20-**640 (fig.); **11-**259c.
— crab: *see* Robber crab.
— oil **6-**631d; **20-**17a.
COCO-NUT PALM 6-631b; **21-**781d; British Central Africa **4-**596b; Ceylon **5-**779d; India **14-**390c; jaggery **26-**36a; U.S. **27-**634c.
Cocoon 16-468d; **8-**825c; **25-**663d.
— beater **25-**106c.
—, pierced **25-**105d.
Cocopalm: *see* Coco-nut palm.
Cocorocuma Cays, isls., C.Am. **5-**678 (B3).
Cocos, isl., Pac.O. **25-**486 (B3).
—, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Keeling.
—, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Cocos australis: *see* Pindo.
— butyracea: *see* Coyol palm.
— crispa: *see* Corojo.
— nucifera: *see* Coco-nut palm.
— sclerocarpa: *see* Mbocaya.
Cocos-Keeling, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Keeling.
Coco-stearin 6-631d.
Cocos-yatai: *see* Yatai.
Coco-yam: *see* Kalo.
Cocquet 4-273a.
Cocui, Colom. **6-**701 (B3).
—, mt., Colom. **6-**701b.
Cocula, Mex. **15-**132a.
Cocullo, It. **24-**681d.
Cocullo (bot.) **7-**597a.
Cocx, Gonzalez: *see* Coques.
—, Hieronymus: *see* Cockx.
Cocxie, Michael: *see* Coxcie.
Cocynthum, cape, It. **15-**26 (F5).
Cocyssus, Turk.As. **2-**760 (G3); **2-**757b.
—, pass, Turk.As. **17-**668d.
COCYTUS (Vuvo), riv., Gr. **6-**631d.
C.O.D. (abbrev.): *see* Cash on delivery.
Cod, cape, Mass. **17-**852 (G2); **17-**851c; **12-**265b; wireless telegraphy **26-**539c.
COD (cod.) **6-**632a; **14-**262a; angling **2-**30d; Chile **6-**146d; food values **8-**216a; geological range **21-**847c; Newfoundland **19-**480c; **24-**41c; trade statistics **10-**430a.
CODA (dict.) **6-**632d.
Coda Cavallo, cape, Sard. **15-**4 (B4).
Codajas, Braz. **4-**440 (C2).
—, lake, Braz. **4-**440 (C2).
Codamine 20-134d.
Codanovia 18-87c.
Codanus Sinus, gulf **8-**28b; **18-**87c.
Codaster 8-128b.
Codasteridae 5-311b; **8-**878b.
Codazzi, Augustin **6-**706b.
Codbeck, riv., Yorks. **26-**852a.
Codcaw Creek, riv., Ark. and La. **2-**552 (B4).
Codde, Peter **27-**824b.
Coddenham, Suff. **9-**424 (IV. E2).
Coddington, William **23-**251d; **23-**253c.
Coddington, Notts **9-**416 (II. F3); **19-**828c.
Coddington lens **18-**394b.
Coddon Hill, Mass. **17-**852 (G2).
Coddon Hill beds (geol.) **7-**617d; **8-**132b.
CODE (law) **6-**632d.
— (signal) **25-**71a.
— civil des Français: *see* Code Napoléon.
— d'instruction criminelle **10-**923c.
— Michaud **10-**835d.
CODE NAPOLEON 6-634c; **10-**929d; **22-**110d; marriage **17-**758c.
— Noir **25-**223d.
— pénal, Fr. **10-**923c.
Codeine 20-135b; **1-**686a; whooping-cough **28-**617b.
Coden, Ala **1-**460 (A5).
Codera, cape, Venez. **27-**989 (B1).
—, riv., It. **26-**242 (G-H4).
Codera y Zaidin, Francisco **25-**588b.
Codeso 26-615c.
Codetta (dict.) **11-**290b.
Codex 17-619a; **8-**851d; **17-**620b; Bible **3-**880d; British Museum collection **16-**552a.
— Augiensis, &c.: *see* Augiensis, Codex, &c.
Codfish, isl., N.Z. **19-**624 (A7).
Codford St. Mary, Wilts. **9-**420 (III. D4).
Codgers Hall: *see* Cogers Hall.
Codiaceae 1-588c; **21-**730d.
Codiaerinidae 8-878d.
CODIAEUM 6-635b.
— variegatum: *see* Croton.
Codicarine 4-97c.
Codices impressi **26-**710c.
CODICIL 6-635b; Roman law **23-**566a; **23-**574c.
Codification 6-632d; **3-**749a; Roman law **23-**569c, **15-**598c.
Codigoro, It. **22-**58d.
CODILLA 6-635b.
Codille 20-101c.
Codington Co., S.Dak. **25-**506 (H3).
CODINUS, GEORGE 6-635b.
Codium 1-596a.
Codling Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14-**744 (F3).
— Light Ship, Ire. **14-**744 (F3).
Codling moth **2-**224a; **8-**897d; **16-**467c; **16-**471c.
Codlins-and-cream 28-689d.
COD-LIVER OIL 6-635c; **20-**50c; calf feeding **5-**542b; isovalerianic acid **27-**859a; rickets **23-**315b.
Codnor, Derby. **9-**416 (II. E3); **13-**122d, **8-**73a.
Codogno, It. **15-**4 (B2); **16-**935d.
Codola, It. **5-**124a.
Codolada (dict.) **25-**589b.
Codomannus: *see* Darius III.
Codon 3-687b.
Codonella campanella 14-559b (fig.).
Codonium 14-151d.
Codonoblastida 8-878b.
Codonocera 20-465c.
Codonus, Pa. **21-**106 (I6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (I6).
Codosiga 10-465d; **10-**466b (fig.).
CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER 6-636b.
—, **SIR EDWARD 6-**636b.
—, Sir John Henry **6-**636d.
—, Robert Henry **20-**440d; **26-**336a.
—, Sir William **6-**636d; **14-**574a; **18-**13b.
Codrington, W.I. **28-**544 (F3).
—, college, W.I. **28-**544 (G2); **28-**981c; **27-**772d.
Codroy, Nfld. **19-**479 (A3).
—, riv., Nfld. **19-**479 (A3); **19-**478c.
—, Road, str., Nfld. **19-**479 (A3).
Codrul, mts., Hung. **3-**4 (H3).
CODRUS (king of Athens) **6-**637a.
Codrus, Precinct of, Athens **2-**832 (map).
Codsall, Staffs. **25-**758 (A1).
Cod's Head, cape, Ire. **14-**744 (F3).
CODY, WILLIAM FREDERICK 6-637a.
Cody, Ala. **1-**460 (B2).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (E-F3).
—, Neb. **19-**324 (C2).
—, Wyo. **28-**874 (C-D1).
Coe, E.S. **10-**657b.
Coe (Cona), riv., Scot. **12-**119d.
Coeburn, Va. **28-**118 (B1).
Coecilia: *see* Caecilia.
Coed Ewloe, Wales (battle) **10-**522c.
Coedmore, Wales **5-**319d.
CO-EDUCATION 6-637b.
COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS 6-640b.
Coefficient 1-602a; **9-**709b; detached **1-**605c; undetermined **1-**607c.
Cohill, Can. **29-**114 (E1).
COEHOORN, MENNO, baron van **6-**640b; **25-**601a; fortifications **10-**691b, **2-**630a.
Cochorn mortar **6-**640b.
Coela, dist., Gr. **9-**866a.
—, pass, Gr. **26-**843a.
Coelacanthidae 26-542c; **14-**248d; **15-**570b.
Coelebogyne 2-12b.
Coelebs 28-593d.
Coelebs in Search of a Wife (More) **18-**821d.
COELENTERA 6-640d; **28-**1018a; epithelial condition **9-**319a; nervous system **27-**1050a; Pre-Cambrian **22-**266c; reproduction **23-**117a; sponges **25-**730d; systematic position **28-**1033a.
Coelenteron 6-641a; **7-**592c.
Coelestinus: *see* Caelestius.
Coelesyria, dist., Syr. **20-**602 (D1); **23-**649 (F3); **26-**309b; **20-**617d; coins **19-**890c.
Coelho (Jesuit) **15-**228d.
—, de Magalhães, José Estevão **22-**163c.
—, Gomes **22-**162d.
—, Latino **22-**163b.
—, Pedro **5-**483d.
—, Pereira, Duarte **4-**455a; **21-**178c.
Coeliac axis 2-667b.
— glands **17-**167a.
— plexus **19-**396c.
COELLO, ALONSO SANCHEZ 6-642a.
—, **ANTONIO 6-**642b.
—, B. F. **17-**651b.
Coeloceras 3-225d.
— Humphresianus **15-**569b.
Coelochaeta: *see* Ascospermophora.
Coelocormidae 27-389c; **27-**391d.
Coelocormus huxleyi **27-**389c.
Coelocrinidae 8-878d.
Coelo, *De* (Aristotle) **2-**505c.
Coelodendrum 22-804b.
— gracillimum **22-**805c.
Coelodon (fossil): *see* Nothrotherium.
— (mollusc) **16-**124b.
Coelogenys 20-14d.
— paca: *see* Paca.
— subniger: *see* Guagua.
Coelogorgidae 2-99d.
Coelogyninae 20-172b.
Coelolepidae 14-248c; **20-**361c.
COELOM AND SEROUS MEMBRANES 6-642b; **4-**362b; embryology **9-**321b; evolution **8-**875a; nephridial communication **18-**670d.
Coelomata 8-875a; **27-**1050a; **28-**1033c; **18-**670c; coelom **9-**321d; mesoderm **9-**318d; systematic position **28-**1033c.
Coelomeriinthous 14-151a.
Coelomocoela: *see* Coelomata.
Coelomoduct 2-292c.
Coelomonas 10-467a.
Coelomostome 5-792c.
Coelopeltis 25-290c; **23-**174b.
Coeloplana 7-593d; **21-**827c (fig.).
Coelophurus 20-82c.
Coelops 6-242d.
Coeloptychium 7-418a.
Coeloria 2-104d.
Coelosporidiidae 9-389b.
Coelosporidium 9-389b.
Coelostat 26-371d.
Coelozoic 9-384a.
Coelus (deity) **27-**789b; **25-**961b.
Coemptio (Roman law) **23-**531b.
COEN, JAN PIETERSZOON 6-644d; **17-**470b.
Coen (myth.) **14-**471d.
COENACULUM 6-644d; **21-**605d.
Coenaesthesis: *see* Organic Sensation.
Cœnburg (wife of Edwin of Deira) **18-**151d.
Coenditidae: *see* Erethizontidae.
Coendu: *see* Tree-porcupine.
Coenenchyma 2-99b.
Coenobita 17-457d.
Coenobite (dict.) **13-**371d.
Coenobitidae 7-356d.
Coenobitism: *see* Monasticism.
Coenocentrum 21-765c.
Coenocyst 1-537d.
Coenoecium 22-614c.
Coenogamete 11-341c.
Coenogonianeae 16-585a.
Coenograptus gracilis **20-**236b.
— sinicus **20-**236d.
Coenolestes: *see* Caenolestes.
Coenomorphae 20-324d.
Coenopithecus 9-664c.
Coenosarc 14-136d; **14-**154a.
Coenosteocalia 2-100a.
Cœnred (of Mercia) **18-**152b.
— (of Northumbria) **19-**793d.
Coenurus 25-411d; **26-**412b.
— cerebralis **28-**12c.
— serialis **26-**412c.
Cœnwalh (of Wessex) **28-**534c; **28-**535a; **18-**152a; Bradford battle **4-**372b; conversion **8-**827c.
CENWULF (of Mercia) **6-**645a; **18-**152c; Kent conquered **15-**735d; seal **24-**542d.
COERCION (dict.) **6-**645a.
— Act (1881) **14-**783a.
— bill (1846) **9-**561b.
Coercitio (law) **17-**314a; **23-**537c; **24-**636a.
Coercive force (coercivity) **17-**327a; **9-**230c.
Coerulum 8-705c; **26-**699b.
Coeruleum 21-598d; stability **21-**599d.
Coës (of Myrtilene) **16-**488c.
Coesse, Ind. **14-**422 (G2).
Coesyra (wife of Peisistratus) **21-**59d.
Coetivy, isl., Ind.O. **1-**320 (I5); **24-**753b; **17-**015c.
Coëtlogon, Dennis de **9-**375a.
Coëtlouh, council of **19-**735b.
Coëtnempren, Armand Guy Simon de, and G. P. de: *see* Kersaint.
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de: *see* Duras, duchesse de.
Coetus (eccl.) **23-**23b.
Coeuilly, Fr. **10-**778 (C6).
CŒUR, JACQUES 6-645b; **10-**823c; Gouffier **12-**281a; hotel, Bourges **4-**331a, **13-**811d (Plate); Sorel, Agnes **25-**432c.
Cœur d'Alene, Ida. **14-**276 (A2); **14-**277c; strike (1892) **14-**279b.
— d'Alene, lake, Ida. **14-**276 (A2); **14-**276c.
— d'Alene, mts., Ida. **14-**276 (A-B2); **14-**276a.
COEUR D'ALENE, tribe and reserve, Ida. **6-**646a; **14-**276 (A2); **14-**278a; outbreak (1858) **14-**279b.
Coeurdevoy, Ernest **4-**916b.
Cœuret, Adam: *see* Lesage.
Cocus (myth.) **26-**1019a.
Cœuvres, Antoine d'Estrées, marquis de **8-**801c.
Coevorden, Holl.: *see* Koevorden.
Co-existence (psychol.) **16-**851a.
Coeymans Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-**596 (B1).
Coeymans, N.Y. **19-**596 (B1).
Coeymans group (geol.) **8-**126c.
— limestone **27-**626c.
Coffea 6-646b; **6-**649a.
— arabica: *see* Coffee plant.
— liberica: *see* Liberian coffee.
— robusta: *see* Congo coffee.
— stenophylla: *see* Sierra Leone coffee.
Coffee (potter) **5-**755d.
Coffee, Ga. **11-**752 (D4).
—, mt., W.Af. **24-**438b.
COFFEE 6-646a; adulteration **1-**219c, **1-**232d; British tariff **26-**423d, **9-**560b; opium poisoning **20-**136a; sea-sickness **24-**562c; structure **6-**648d (fig.).
— (plant) **6-**646a.
Coffeecup 23-808b.
Coffee Club: *see* Rota, The.
Coffee Co., Ala. **1-**460 (C4).
— Co., Ga. **11-**752 (D4).
— Co., Tenn. **26-**620 (E2).
Coffee-house 6-566d; **6-**646d; Danby **16-**366c.
Coffee-leaf disease **6-**648c.
Coffeen, Ill. **14-**304 (C4).
Coffee-rat 15-286c; **26-**72c.
Coffeeville, Miss. **11-**600 (C2).
COFFER (archi.) **6-**649d.
— (chest) **6-**649d; **6-**107b; **11-**364 (Pl. II.); **23-**995a.
COFFERDAM 6-649d; **10-**742a.
Coffer-fish 26-546a; **15-**163c.
Coffey, Aeneas **25-**701b.
Coffeyburg, Mo. **18-**608 (B-C1).
Coffey Co., Kan. **15-**654 (G2).
Coffey's still: *see* Patent-still.
COFFEYVILLE, Kan. **6-**649d; **15-**654 (G3).
Coffin, Charles **14-**187c; **14-**193c.
—, Isaac **19-**166b.
—, Levi **11-**289b.
—, Lucretia: *see* Mott, Lucretia.
—, Vestal **11-**289b.
Coffin, isls., Pac O. **20-**436 (C-D2); **4-**208b.
COFFIN 6-650a; Aegean **1-**248a; Egyptian **18-**967b.
Coffin bone **13-**715b.
Coffin Butte, mt., Mont. **14-**276 (D2).
— Butte, mt., N.Dak. **19-**780 (C3).
Coffinal, J. B. **23-**419c.
Coffin joint **13-**715b.
Coffin's bay, S.Aus. **2-**960 (E6); **25-**493a.
Coffin-ships 21-841b.
Coffin-stool 25-967b.
Coffinton, Ga. **11-**752 (B3).
Cofre de Perote, mt., Mex. **18-**318 (H1); **18-**317d.
COG (dict.) **6-**650d.
Cogalniceanu, Enaki (Ianache) **23-**846c.
—, Mihail **23-**848b.
Cogamus, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kuzu Chai.
Cogan (family) **14-**771a.
—, Thomas **13-**872a; **8-**593d.
Cogan, Wales **3-**445d.
— House, Pa. **21-**106 (H3).
— Station, Pa. **21-**106 (H3).
COGERS HALL 6-650d.
Cogges, Oxon. **9-**420 (III. E3); **20-**418a; **28-**762a.
Coggeshall, John **23-**253c; **19-**535a.
—, Ralph of: *see* Ralph of Coggeshall.
Coggeshall, Ess. **9-**424 (IV. D3); **12-**271a; **20-**392b; Cistercians **9-**786a.
Cogging (carpentry) **5-**387b.
Coggon, Ia. **14-**732 (F2).
Coggs, Oxon.: *see* Cogges.
Coggs *v.* Bernard (1704) **3-**220d.
Coghill, Lieut. **6-**730d.
Coghinas, riv., It. **15-**4 (B4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

COGHLAN, CHARLES FRANcis 6-651a.
—, Rose 6-651a.
Cogia: *see* Pygmy sperm-whale.
Cogito, ergo sum 5-414d.
Cogles, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2).
Coglians, mt., Alps 1-747c.
COGNAC, Fr. 6-651a; 10-778 (D5); 10-914d; treaty (1526) 6-651b.
Cognac (brandy) 4-428d; 25-697a.
Cognates (dict.) 1-377d; 26-682a.
Cognelée, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
COGNITION 6-651b; 22-552a; 1-75d; 21-132b: Democritus 8-4c: Hume 13-880a: Kant 15-666b; Leibnitz 16-388c.
COGNIZANCE (dict.) 6-651c.
Cognizee (law) 10-355b.
Cognizor (law) 10-355b.
Cognomen: *see* Name.
Cogolludo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cogon, riv., Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
Cogoon, Queens. 2-961a.
Cogredient quantities 1-630d.
Cogswell, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Coguna, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Cohabitation, triennial 14-343b.
Cohannet, Mass.: *see* Taunton.
Cohansey, N.J.: *see* Bridgeton.
—Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Coharie Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2-3).
Cohasset, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-352 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Co-heirs 26-4b.
COHEN (family name) 6-651c.
—, Emil Wilhelm 8-162c.
—, Henry 4-224b.
—, Hermann 18-236d.
—, Julius Berend 5-305a.
—, Katherine M. 24-516c.
Cohenite 18-263c.
Cohen *v.* Herbert (1907) 22-404c.
Cohens *v.* Virginia 17-771a.
Coherer 6-855c; 9-206a; Lodge's 26-532a.
Cohesion (bot.) 10-561c.
— (physics) 16-756c; 5-256b; 18-511b; crystals 7-585a.
COHN, FERDINAND JULIUS 6-651c; bacteria 3-157d; cytology 7-711a; sinter 25-149d.
—, **GUSTAV** 6-652b.
— (oculist) 4-60a.
Cohnheim, Julius Friedrich: on cancer 5-176c; on puscorpuscles 20-914a; on tumour 27-373b.
—, Otto 1-515d; 19-925d.
Cohn-Viebig, C. 11-798c.
Cohocton, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Cohoe 2-27a.
COHOES, N.Y. 6-652b; 19-596 (G3).
Cohoke, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Cohors praetoria: *see* Praetorians.
— urbana 23-651d; 22-241d.
— vigilum 22-242b.
Cohort (biol.) 6-652c.
—(Fr.) 15-863b.
COHORT (Rom. army) 6-652c; 23-472b.
Cohort, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Cohortatio ad Graecos 21-605b.
Cohutta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Coiba, isl., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664d.
COIF (dress) 6-652c; judge's 23-409d.
—(Order of) 20-910c.
Coifi (priest) 9-7d.
Coigach, Scot. 23-742b.
Coign (dict.) 6-653c.
— (geol.) 2-943d.
Coignac, J. de 8-511a.
Coignet, Michel 19-287b; 19-285b.
Coignet steel concrete system 6-839c.
Coigny, François 3-41c.
Coil (electric) 8-771d.
Coila, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5).
Coilachra, Scot. 15-696c.
Coilantogle, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
Coile, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7); 6-144d.
Coillard, François 3-426a; 25-471d.
COIMBATORE, India 6-652d; 14-382 (G14).
Coimbra, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
COIMBRA, Port. 6-653a; 25-530 (A2); 23-649 (B2); botanic garden 4-300c; cellular prison 22-368d; Cortes of 22-141b; literary dispute (1865) 22-162a; observatory 19-958b; riots (1903) 22-154c; university 27-769d.
—, dist., Port. 6-653c.
Coin, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
COIN, Sp. 6-653c; 25-530 (C4).
COIN (dict.) 6-653c.
Coinage 18-698b; 28-482b; agio 1-376b; ancient methods 19-275a; Boulton's machinery 4-324b; bronze 21-116a; Channel Islands 5-842b; copper 21-116a; Darius 7-832d; debasement (France) 10-820c, 10-836a, 5-918a; decimal coinage: *see that heading*; demonetization 8-5b; gold standard 25-519c; Ireland 14-773b; metals 19-870b; Mexico (ancient) 18-335b; minting 18-557d; offences: *see* Coinage offences; Switzerland 26-259d; seigniorage: *see that heading*; smuggling counterfeit 25-280c; stone 5-381b. *See also* Bullion, Money, Numismatics.
— Act (1889) 8-5b; United States (1873) 27-722b.
COINAGE OFFENCES 6-653c; 19-100c; 4-153c.
Coincy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Coin de terre et du foyer, Ligue du 16-411b.
Coining press 18-561d.
Coinjock, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Coins of the Realm, Treatise on the (Liverpool) 16-804b.
Co-insurance 14-662d; 14-679c.
Cointet, Af.: *see* Fort de Cointet.
Coipasa, marshes, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-169b.
Coir, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Laccadive, isls.
COIR 6-654a; 6-631d; matting 17-902a.
COIRE (Chur), Switz. 6-654a; 26-242 (H3); 22-813a; episcopal see 12-609b.
Coire Cheathaich (MacIntyre) 5-637a.
Coir-na-fearn, deer-forest, Scot. 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Coiron, mts., Fr. 2-449c.
Coirpitre 4-190d.
Coirpre Lifeochair (Irish king) 10-388a.
Coise, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Coisinianus, Codex 3-880d.
Coit, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Coit (dict.) 13-811b.
Coit Celidon (battle) 24-613b.
Coiter, Volcher 1-930c; on birds 20-300c.
Coity, Wales 6-428 (V, D4); 12-76b; castle 4-532a.
Coix 12-373d.
— Lachryma-Jobi: *see* Job's Tears.
Cojedes, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988a.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Cojimar, Cu. 12-649a.
Cojutepeque, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 2-96c.
Cokato, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Cokayne, Sir A. 3-953c.
COKE, SIR EDWARD 6-654b; 9-605a; monopolies 18-733c; prescription 22-297a; regencies 23-37d; torture 27-75c; writs 28-848b.
—, Lady Elizabeth 6-654c.
—, Frances: *see* Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess.
—, **SIR JOHN** 6-655b.
—, **THOMAS** 6-655c; 9-701a; 18-587a.
— (earls of Leicester): *see* Leicester, earls of.
COKE 6-655d; Connellsville district 6-963d; conveyors 7-57d.
Cokeburg, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Coke Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Cokedale, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Coke-oven 6-655d; 11-282a.
Coke plate 26-1000a.
Coker, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
Cokermouth: *see* Cockermouth.
Coker-nut: *see* Coco-nut.
Cokesbury, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Coketon, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Cokeville, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Coko (disease): *see* Yaws.
COL 6-657b. For individual passes as Col di Tenda, Col di Guercia, &c.: *see* Tenda, Guercia, &c.
COL. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cola, Capt. Cicero 25-78d.
Cola, India: *see* Chola.
Cola acuminata: *see* Kola tree.
Colaba, India: *see* Kolaba.
Colac, Vict. 28-33 (B3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
Colacium 10-467b.
Colacretae 6-480d.
Cola dell' Amatrice: *see* Filotesio, Nicola.
Colair, lake, India: *see* Kolar.
Colam, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Colan, Corn. 9-430 (V1, C3).
Colani, Timothée 13-868c.
Colantonio del Fiore 25-357b.
Cola nut: *see* Kola nut.
Colapis, riv., Aus.: *see* Kulpa.
Colaptes 25-803b.
— auratus: *see* Golden-winged woodpecker.
— campestris 28-803b.
Colares, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Colasposoma 25-14c.
Colastiné, port, Arg. 24-188a.
Colaxaes (Scythian myth.) 24-526c.
Colay, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Colbaith, Jeremiah J.: *see* Wilson, Henry.
Colbara, shoal, Dover Str. 9-457d.
Colbeck, Lieut. 21-966a.
Colberg, Ger.: *see* Kolberg.
Colbert, Edouard François, comte de Maulevrier 6-267c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 6-657c; 10-842a; library 16-566d; naval code 19-306a; tapestry 26-406c.
—, Jean Baptiste, marquis de Torcy: *see* Torcy, J. B. Colbert, marquis de.
Colbert, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
COLBERT DE CROISSY, Charles, marquis 6-659c.
Colbinabbin, mts., Vict. 28-39b.
Colbinstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Colborne, Sir John: *see* Seaton, baron.
Colbourne, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Colbourne, Md. 17-828 (I4).
Colbren, Wales: *see* Capel Colbren.
COLBURN, HENRY 6-659d.
—, Zerah (engineer) 6-660a; 9-457b.
—, **ZERAH** (math.) 6-660a.
Colburn, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-118 (C3).
Colby, Everett 19-513c.
—, Gardner 28-412a.
—, **THOMAS FREDERICK** 6-660a; 8-803b; base line apparatus 11-608b, 26-143b.
Colby, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, Western 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
COLCHAGUA, prov., Chil. 6-660b; 2-462 (B2 and B3); minerals 6-150b.
COLCHESTER, CHARLES Abbot, 1st baron 6-660b.
—, Charles Abbot, 2nd baron 6-660c.
—, Reginald Charles Edward Abbot, 3rd baron 6-660c.
Colchester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
COLCHESTER, Ess. 6-660c; 9-424 (IV. D3); 4-584 (D6); 7-803d; Augustinian canons 1-191d; castle 6-660d, 5-477b, 13-391b; chartered sanctuary 24-130a; Roman capture (A.D. 43) 4-583c; Roman tablet 4-987b; townhall 2-439d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H9).
COLCHESTER, Vt. 6-661b; 19-490 (A2).
— Centre, Vt. 6-661c.
Colchian laurel 16-283b.
Colchicein 6-661d.
Colchicine 6-661d.
COLCHICUM 6-661c; 16-683b: corms 25-877d (fig.); fruit 14-255c.
— alpinum 1-753d.
— autumnale 6-661c.
COLCHIS, dist., Asia M. 6-662b; 23-648 (G2); 14-331d.
—, lake, Arm.: *see* Geuljik.
Colchi-sal: *see under* Colchicine.
COLCOTHAR 6-663a.
Cold, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lakes, N.Z. 23-764c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
COLD (physics) 6-663a; 23-195c; death from 18-28c.
— (therap.) 26-795c; 6-526d; anaesthetic 1-909b; disinfectant 8-313a; haemorrhage 12-805b; meningitis 18-130d.
— (in the head): *see* Catarrh.
Cold Ashby, Northants. 9-420 (II. E2).
— Bokke Veld, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (D9); 15-682c; geology 5-229d.
— Camp Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
Cold drawn oil 20-48a.
— quoyi 27-389c (fig.).
Coleman, Elihu 19-166b.
—, J. J. (engineer) 23-30d.
—, Thomas 22-289c.
—, W.: observatory 19-955c.
—, Mrs. 7-852c.
— (vet. surg.) 28-4a.
Coleman, Can. 19-831 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-12 (F6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-943a.
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
COLEMANITE 6-665d; 18-516c.
Cole Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
Colenbrander, J. 23-267b.
Colenso, Frances Ellen 6-666b.
—, Harriette E. 6-666b; 28-1055c.
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** (bishop) 6-666a; biblical criticism 3-863a; Cetywayo 5-776d.
COLENSO, S.Af. 6-666b; 25-466 (I7); battle (1899) 27-205a.
Coleochaetaceae 1-587b; 1-588c.
Coleochaete 1-587b; 1-588b; 1-589b; 1-595a.
Coleonyx elegans 16-824b.
Coleopod 18-470b.
COLEOPTERA 6-666b; 13-431b; 13-434d; classification 6-669b; development 13-428d, 6-667d; distribution and habits 6-668b, 1-754d; Ecuador 8-916a; flight 10-505b; gall forming members 11-424d; geological history 6-669b; injurious species 8-896c; mimicry 18-497c; secondary sexual characters 24-746b.
Coleorhynchus 12-560c.
Coleorton, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-394a; 16-394d.
Coleosporium Senecionis 11-143a.
COLEPEPER, JOHN COLEpeper, 1st baron 6-675d.
Coleps 14-560a; 14-561b.
Coler, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Colerain, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
COLERAINE, Ire. 6-676c; 14-744 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Cole-rape: *see* Kohl-rabi.
Coleridge, Arthur Duke 6-678a; 19-84b.
—, Bernard John Coleridge, 2nd baron 6-677d.
—, Christabel 6-681a.
—, Derwent 6-651a.
—, **HARTLEY** 6-676d.
—, Henry James 6-678a.
—, Henry Nelson 6-681a.
—, Herbert 6-681c; 8-189a.
—, John 6-678a.
—, **JOHN DUKE,** 1st baron 6-677a; 25-813a.
—, **SIR JOHN TAYLOR** 6-678a; 15-710c.
—, Mary E. 6-678a.
—, **SAMUEL TAYLOR** 6-678a; 8-92c; 9-637a; Carlyle's opinion 5-350c; dramatic works 8-531b, 18-244b, 2-502d; sonnets 25-115a; Tennyson criticized 26-631a; Wordsworth criticized 28-825d.
—, **SARA** 6-681a.
Coleridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Cole, riv., Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-341d.
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-782c.
Coleanor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Coleanthus 12-377b; 12-372a
Colebluff, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Colebrook, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Colebrookdale, Salop: *see* Coalbrookdale.
COLEBROOKE, HENRY Thomas 6-665c; 5-465a; Hindu law 14-437d.
Colebrooke, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Passage, harb., Bur. 1-955c.
Colebrook River, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
Cole Camp, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Colechurch, Peter of: *see* Peter of Colechurch.
Cole City, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Coleford, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-134b; 7-898a.
Colegny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Colegrove, Cal.: *see* Los Angeles.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Colella 27-839c.
— quoyi 27-389c (fig.).
Coleman, Elihu 19-166b.
—, J. J. (engineer) 23-30d.
—, Thomas 22-289c.
—, W.: observatory 19-955c.
—, Mrs. 7-852c.
— (vet. surg.) 28-4a.
Coleman, Can. 19-831 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-12 (F6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-943a.
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
COLEMANITE 6-665d; 18-516c.
Cole Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
Colenbrander, J. 23-267b.
Colenso, Frances Ellen 6-666b.
—, Harriette E. 6-666b; 28-1055c.
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** (bishop) 6-666a; biblical criticism 3-863a; Cetywayo 5-776d.
COLENSO, S.Af. 6-666b; 25-466 (I7); battle (1899) 27-205a.
Coleochaetaceae 1-587b; 1-588c.
Coleochaete 1-587b; 1-588b; 1-589b; 1-595a.
Coleonyx elegans 16-824b.
Coleopod 18-470b.
COLEOPTERA 6-666b; 13-431b; 13-434d; classification 6-669b; development 13-428d, 6-667d; distribution and habits 6-668b, 1-754d; Ecuador 8-916a; flight 10-505b; gall forming members 11-424d; geological history 6-669b; injurious species 8-896c; mimicry 18-497c; secondary sexual characters 24-746b.
Coleorhynchus 12-560c.
Coleorton, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-394a; 16-394d.
Coleosporium Senecionis 11-143a.
COLEPEPER, JOHN COLEpeper, 1st baron 6-675d.
Coleps 14-560a; 14-561b.
Coler, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Colerain, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
COLERAINE, Ire. 6-676c; 14-744 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Cole-rape: *see* Kohl-rabi.
Coleridge, Arthur Duke 6-678a; 19-84b.
—, Bernard John Coleridge, 2nd baron 6-677d.
—, Christabel 6-681a.
—, Derwent 6-651a.
—, **HARTLEY** 6-676d.
—, Henry James 6-678a.
—, Henry Nelson 6-681a.
—, Herbert 6-681c; 8-189a.
—, John 6-678a.
—, **JOHN DUKE,** 1st baron 6-677a; 25-813a.
—, **SIR JOHN TAYLOR** 6-678a; 15-710c.
—, Mary E. 6-678a.
—, **SAMUEL TAYLOR** 6-678a; 8-92c; 9-637a; Carlyle's opinion 5-350c; dramatic works 8-531b, 18-244b, 2-502d; sonnets 25-115a; Tennyson criticized 26-631a; Wordsworth criticized 28-825d.
—, **SARA** 6-681a.
Coleridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).

Coleridge, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Coleridge-Taylor, S. **19-85a.**
Colerne, Wilts. **9-420 (III C4).**
Colerooon, riv., India **14-382 (II14)**; **5-560a**; **26-398d.**
Colerus, Johannes **25-690b.**
Coles, Cowper **24-893b.**
Coles, Ill. **14-304 (D4).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (A-B4).**
—, cape, Peru **21-264 (D5).**
Colesberg, Cape Col. **25-466 (G8)**; **5-232d**; **27-205a**
— Kopje, S.Af. : *see* Kimberley.
Colesborne, Glos. **9-420 (III. C3).**
—, Wales : battle **10-522c.**
—, Warwick **25-758 (B2)**; **9-409d**; **28-342c.**
Cole's Hill, Plymouth, Mass. **21-863c.**
Colesville, Md. **17-828 (E-F2).**
Coleti, Sir Henry **6-681c.**
—, **JOHN 6-681c.**
—, **LOUISE 6-682a.**
Coleta, Ala. **1-460 (C2).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C2).**
Coletines **6-436c.**
Coleura **6-244c.**
COLEUS 6-682a; **16-4b.**
Cole *v.* North-Western Bank (1875) **10-122a.**
Colewort **4-915c.**
Coley, W. B. **20-772a.**
COLFAX, SCHUYLER 6-682b.
Colfax, Cal. **5-8 (C2).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (D3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (D3).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (D4).**
—, La. **17-54 (B2).**
—, N.Dak. **19-780 (H3).**
—, Neb. **19-324 (G-H3).**
—, N.Mex. **19-520 (F1).**
—, Wash. **28-354 (H3).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (B3).**
— Co., N.Mex. **19-520 (F1).**
Colgan, John **19-990c.**
Colgate, James Boorman **12-892c.**
—, Samuel **12-892c.**
—, William **12-892c.**
Colgate, Cal. **5-14d**; **23-979d.**
—, N.Dak. **19-780 (G2).**
—Creek, inlet, Md. **17-828 (B4).**
— Falls, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
Colgate University, N.Y. **12-892c.**
Colgong, India **3-654b**; **3-842d.**
Colgrave, sound, Scot. **24-412 (G1).**
Colguhonnie, Scot. **24-412 (E2).**
Colhuacan y de Mexico, Historia de **26-1062c.**
Colhuapi, lake, Arg. **2-462 (C6)**; **6-322d.**
Colhué, S.Am. : *see* Colhuapi.
Colhugh, creek, Wales **16-830d.**
Colias, cape, Gr. **5-712d**; **16-412d.**
Colias hyale : *see* Pale clouded yellow butterfly.
— nastes **27-420d.**
Colibashi, Rum. **23-826 (B2).**
Colibri **13-887a.**
COLIC 6-682c; **13-373c**; lead, *see* Lead colic.
— artery **2-667b.**
— cause **1-670b.**
— glands **17-166d.**
Colico, It. **15-4 (B1)**; **26-242 (G4)**; **6-794b.**
Colicodendrum scabridum: *see* Zapote del perro.
Coligny, François de: *see* Andelot.
—, **GASPARD DE** (admiral of France) **6-683a**; colonization attempt **11-628c**; Huguenot wars **10-829b**, **13-865c**; murder of Francis of Guise **12-701a.**
—, Gaspard de (marshal of France): *see* Châtillon, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of.
Coligny, Fr. **10-778 (G4).**
Coli : *see* Mouse-bird.
Coliidae **18-944a.**
COLIMA, Mex. 6-684a; **18-318 (E4).**
—, mt., Mex. **18-318 (D-E4)**; **6-684a.**
—, riv., Mex. **6-684a.**
COLIMA, state, Mex. **6-683d**; **18-318 (D4).**
—, Nevado de, mt., Mex. **18-318 (E4)**; **18-131d.**
Colimpha (dict.) **8-327a.**
COLIN, ALEXANDRE 6-684b.
—, Jacques **10-935c.**
Colin : *see* Virginian quail.
Colin Clout : *see Colyn Cloute.*
Colinsburgh, Scot. **24-412 (F3).**
Colinton, N.S.W. **19-538 (E4).**
—, Scot. **24-418 (E3)**, **8-940b**; geology **8-943b.**
Coliomorphae **20-324d.**
Coliseum, Rome : *see* Colosseum
Coliseum Rock, mt., Neb. **19-323c.**
Colisja, riv., Braz. **1-784c.**
Colitis **8-264c**; **6-682d.**
Colius : *see* Mouse-bird.
Coll, Scot. **24-412 (B1)**; **16-526a.**
COLL, Ill. Scot. **6-684b**; **24-412 (B3).**
—, Cairns of : *see* Cairns of Coll.
Colla, Switz. **26-242 (G4).**
—, Taribe : *see* Aymara.
Collace, Scot. **24-418 (E2).**
Colladon, J. D. **16-648a**; **25-443c.**
COLLAERT, HANS 6-684b.
Collagen **1-515c**; **11-554d.**
Collalunga, pass, Alps **1-741d.**
Collamer, Conn. **6-952 (H3).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (F2).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (L6).**
Collan, Francesco **5-326c.**
Collapse : *see* Shock.
COLLAR 6-684c.
— bone : *see* Clavicle.
—, order of the : *see* Annunziata, order of the.
Collard, Messrs **6-490d**; **21-569a.**
Collard (bot.) : *see* Colewort.
Collared cells : *see* Choanocyte.
— dove **6-452d.**
— peccary **21-32b.**
Collares, Port. **25-530 (A3)**; **16-772c**; **6-379b.**
Collargol **16-481a.**
Collarindabri, N.S.W. **19-538 (E2).**
*Collarin d'Arnas, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
Collaring (dict.) **23-470d.**
Collar lemming : *see* Banded lemming.
— of SS. **17-2c**; **6-684d.**
Collar root **23-697d.**
Collart, Marie **20-507c.**
Collaspidae **24-52d.**
Collateral (bot.) **10-572d.**
COLLATERAL (law) **6-685d.**
— covenant **16-157a.**
— fissure **4-397c.**
— security **6-685d**; **24-574a.**
Collathon **28-485a.**
COLLATIA, It. **6-685d**; **15-26 (B-C6).**
—, Via, It. **15-26 (B6)**, **2-241c.**
Collatio bonorum **13-803b.**
— globulis **6-990d.**
— lustralis **6-990d.**
COLLATION 6-686a; ecclesiasticallaw **3-726a**; literature **26-709b.**
Collbato, Sp. **18-795c.**
Collbran, Ala. **1-460 (D1).**
Collcutt, T. E. **2-439b**; **2-440d.**
COLLE, CHARLES 6-686a.
Colle, Raffaellino della : *see* Della Colle.
Collect (prayer) **4-505b.**
Collectarium **4-503c**; **16-799b.**
Collecting savings banks **24-245b.**
— Society **11-220a**; **11-219b.**
— tubes **27-798c.**
Collectio Anselmo dedicata **5-196b.**
Collection at the source (dict.) **14-356a.**
Collective notes **19-823b.**
— sovereignty **25-520c.**
COLLECTIVISM 6-686b; **25-305d**; **25-301c.**
Collect on delivery : *see* Cash on delivery.
Collector, N.S.W. **19-538 (E4).**
COLLECTOR (official) **6-686c.**
— (electrical) **2-861a.**
Colleda, Ger. **21-120d.**
COLLEGE DI VAL D'ELSA, It. **6-686c**; **15-4 (C3).**
College, Stephen **24-258a.**
College, riv., Northumb. **19-790b.**
COLLEGE 6-686d; **5-95d**; **27-751c**; American **27-777d**; French **8-963d.**
— (Rom. law) **6-686c**; **7-190c.**
College-ales **1-538b.**
College Burn, stream, Northumb. **9-412 (L D2).**
College cap **3-980d.**
College City, Cal. **5-8 (B2).**
— Corner, O. **20-26 (A5).**
Collège de France **10-798d**; **10-935c**; **27-769b.**
College Fraternities : *see* Fraternities, College.
Collegehill, Ark. **2-552 (B4).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (D-E3).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (C1).**
College Hill, O. 20-26 (K6).
College Hill, Pa. **3-601a.**
College liveries **23-413d.**
College Mound, Mo. **18-608 (D2).**
College of Arms : *see* Heralds' College.
— of Cardinals : *see* Sacred College of Cardinals.
— of Chemistry : *see* Science, Royal College of.
— of Doctors of Law **8-367a.**
— of Justice **24-634d.**
— of Organists **20-261b.**
— of Physicians : *see* Physicians, Royal College of.
— of Science, Leeds **17-546d.**
— of Surgeons : *see* Surgeons, Royal College of.
— of the Propaganda **27-791d.**
— Park, Ga. **11-795a.**
— Park, Md. **17-828 (D3)**; **17-830d.**
— Place, Wash. **28-354 (G3).**
— Point, N.Y. **19-596 (E4).**
Collèges de Rhétorique, Holl. **8-721a.**
College Springs, Ia. **14-732 (B4)**; **14-735b.**
— Station, Tex. **26-690 (L5).**
Collegeview, Neb. **19-324 (H4).**
Collegeville, Ind. **14-422 (C3)**
—, Minn. **18-550 (C5)**; **18-552b.**
—, Pa. **21-106 (K6).**
Collegial theory : *see* Kollegial theory.
Collegiants **25-688c**; **18-132c.**
Collegia opificum **6-565b.**
— sodalicia **6-565c.**
Collegio (Venice) **27-1005d.**
— Alberoni, Piacenza **1-493d.**
— Romano, Rome **19-958c.**
Collegium Clementinum, Prague **19-957d.**
— Clementinum, Rome **6-436c.**
— Curiosorum : *see* Royal Swedish Society.
— Curiosum **1-98b.**
Collegno, Count Giacinto di **6-252d**, **8-309a.**
Collegno, It. **15-865b.**
Collem, S.India **14-382 (F12).**
Collema **16-582a.**
Collemaceae **13-335c**; **16-585a.**
Collema conglomeratum **16-579d (fig.).**
— crispum **16-582c (fig.).**
Colle Maniva, pass, Alps **1-747a.**
Collembola : *see* Springtail.
Collenchyma (bot.) **21-734d.**
Collenchyme (zool.) **25-726c.**
Collencyte **25-726c.**
COLLENI, BARTOLOMMEO 6-687b; statue **27-1039a**, **27-1000b**, **24-494 (Pl I.).**
Collerin, pass, Alps **1-742d.**
Collérye, Roger de **11-122b.**
Colles' law (dict.) **27-985d.**
Collessie, Scot. **24-418 (E2)**; **16-62a.**
Collet, John **5-332b.**
—, Mary **4-217d.**
COLLETET 6-687c.
Colleth **14-180d.**
Colletocystophore (zool.) **24-522c.**
Colleton, General **22-67d.**
Colleton Co., S.C. **25-500 (D4).**
Colletotrichum gossypii : *see* Boll rot of cotton
Collett, Jakobine Camilla **19-817a.**
—, Jonas **19-810d.**
Colletts, Ind. **14-422 (G4).**
COLLETTA, PIETRO 6-687c; **14-911a.**
Collette (coral) **7-131d.**
Collett's Inn, Dublin **14-587a.**
COLLEY, SIR GEORGE POMEROY 6-687d; **27-198a.**
—, Richard, 1st Baron Mornington : *see* Mornington.
Colliculus, anterior **4-408b.**
Collidines **22-690d.**
Collier, J. Norman **6-57b**; **2-478a.**
Collie, W. Aus. **2-960 (B6).**
—, riv., W. Aus. **4-797a.**
Collie (dog) **8-377c**; **8-374 (Pl.**
Collie coalfield, W. Aus. **28-540a**, **2-953b.**
— Law, hill, Scot. **24-418 (F3).**
COLLIER, ARTHUR 6-688a.
—, **JEREMY 6-688d.**
—, **JOHN 23-426a.**
—, Hon. John **20-500c**; **18-725a.**
—, **JOHN PAYNE 6-689c.**
—, Robert Porrett : *see* Monkswell, 1st baron.
Collier, Jay, W. Aus. **2-960 (C3)**; **2-942a.**
Collier (ship) **24-881b.**
— Row, Ess. **16-942 (E2).**
Colliers, S.C. **25-500 (B-C3).**
—, W.Va. **28-560 (C1).**
Collierstown, Va. **28-118 (C3).**
Colliers' Weekly **19-570b.**
Collierville, Tenn. **26-620 (B2).**
Colliery : *see* Coal, mines and mining.
Colligan, riv., Ire. **8-680a.**
Colligative (dict.) **6-66a.**
Collimator **25-620a**; **25-63b.**
COLLIN, HEINRICH JOSEPH von 6-690a; **11-795b.**
—, Louis Joseph Raphael **5-759b**; **20-504b.**
—, Matthäus von **6-690b**; **11-795b.**
Collin, Scot. **24-412 (E4).**
Collin (chem.) **16-334b.**
Collina, Colo. **6-722 (C4).**
—, Rome **23-589c.**
— Co., Tex. **26-690 (C7).**
COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE, Jean François **6-690b**; **11-141c.**
Collinear lens **21-510a.**
Collinée, Fr. **10-778 (C3).**
Colline gate, Rome : battle (82 B.C.) **23-640b.**
COLLING, CHARLES 6-690c; **1-395a**; **5-539c.**
—, **ROBERT 6-690c**; **1-395a**; **5-539c.**
Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts. **9-420 (III D4).**
— Kingston, Wilts. **9-420 (III. D4)**; **28-700c.**
Collingham, Yorks. **28-933 (D3).**
— (North), Notts. **9-416 (II. F3).**
— (South), Notts. **9-416 (II F3).**
Collings, Jesse **5-814b.**
—, Richard **19-553b.**
Collingswood, N.J. **19-502 (B-C4).**
Collingsworth Co., Tex. **26-690 (D3).**
Collington, Md. **17-828 (F3).**
COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT Collingwood, baron **6-690c**; **27-501a.**
—, W. **23-861d.**
COLLINGWOOD, Can. **6-691d**; **20-114 (B2).**
—, N.Z. **19-624 (D4).**
COLLINGWOOD, Vict. **6-691d**; **18-90 (map).**
—, bay, N.G. **19-487 (F3).**
"Collingwood" (ship) **24-895b**; **24-900b.**
Collinrooble, N.S.W. **19-538 (D4).**
COLLINS, ANTHONY 6-691d; **3-751d**; **7-935b.**
—, David **28-42c**; **26-442a.**
—, John **14-540b**; **23-253d.**
—, **JOHN CHURTON 6-692c.**
—, **MORTIMER 6-692c.**
—, Samuel **1-933c.**
—, Simon **24-790d.**
—, **WILLIAM** (painter) **6-693c.**
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) **6-692d**; **9-633a**; **10-489d.**
—, **WILLIAM WILKIE 6-693d**; **9-640d**; **8-532c.**
Collins, Ala. **1-460 (D2).**
—, Ark. **2-552 (D4).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (D3).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (D3).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (G2).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (C4).**
—, Mo. **18-60 (C4).**
—, Mont. **14-276 (D2).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (B3).**
—, mt., Tenn. **26-619b.**
—, riv., Tenn. **26-620 (F2).**
—, Tonnet, mt., N.S.W. **19-538 (B2)**
Collinsia **24-486b.**
— bicolor **13-766c.**
— verna **13-766c.**
Collinson, Sir Richard **21-945c.**
Collinson, inlet, Can. **5-160 (G1).**
Collinston, Utah **27-814 (B-C1).**
—, La. **17-54 (C1).**
Collinsville, Ala. **1-460 (D1).**
—, Conn. **6-952 (D2).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C5).**
—, O. **20-26 (A5)**
—, Okla. **20-58 (F1).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (B6).**
Collin Top, mt., Ire. **14-744 (E2).**
Collinwood, O. **20-26 (M-N4).**
Collirene, Ala. **1-460 (C3)**
Collis (physician) : on lead-poisoning **16-321c.**
Collision (at sea) **16-596b.**
— bulkhead **24-980b.**
Collison, Ill. **14-304 (E3).**
Colliston, Scot. **24-412 (G2).**
Collo, Alg. **1-643 (C1)**; **1-645d.**
Collobrières, Fr **10-778 (H6)**
Collocalia fuciphaga : *see* Edible nest swift.
Collodes malabaricus **17-457c.**
COLLODION 6-694a; in gas mantles **16-657a.**
— cotton **12-722b.**
Collodion processes **21-490b**, **21-487d.**
Colloid **8-157a**; **25-376d**; biological properties **22-603c**; coagulation **9-521d**; fibres **10-509d**; fusion **11-370a**; styptic **6-694b**
— degeneration **20-921c.**
Colloidea **22-803d.**
Collomb'er, Switz **26-242 (A3).**
Colloma **21-782c**; **11-258d.**
Collomsville, Pa. **21-106 (H-I3).**
Collon, Ire. **14-744 (E3)**
—, mts., Switz. **26-242 (C5)**; **1-743b.**
—, pass., Switz. **1-743d**
— Cura, riv, Arg **26-900c.**
Colloney, mt., Switz. **26-242 (B5)**; **1-743c.**
Collonges, Fr **10-778 (G4)**
Collooney, Ire. **14-744 (C2)**; **25-242a.**
Collop Monday **18-693d**
Colloquia (Corderius) **7-138b.**
Colloquia (Erasmus) **9-732c**
Colloquy of the Old Men **5-629b**
Colloquy of the Two Sages **5-625c.**
Collorcdo, Jerome, count **11-184c.**
—, Joseph Maria, count **8-576d**
—, L. J. B **18-744b.**
Colloschaera **22-803d.**
COLLOT D'HERBOIS, J. M. 6-694b.
Collothun **28-491c.**
Collotype **22-413d.**
Collozoum **22-803d**; **22-804d** (fig.).
Colls *v.* Home and Colonial Stores Ltd. **1-950c**
Collum, Ala. **1-460 (C1).**
COLLUSION 6-694d; **8-338a.**
Collutius : *see* Colothus.
Collybia esculentus : *see* Agaricus esculentus.
Colly Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772 (D3)**
COLLYER, ROBERT 6-694d.
Collyer, Kan. **15-654 (B1)**
Collyhurst, Lancs. **17-545** (map).
Collyridians **17-813b.**
Collyrites **15-570a.**
Collyritidae **8-881c.**
Collytus, Athens **2-832 (map)**; **2-836b.**
Collyweston slate **20-119b.**
Colma, pass, Alps **26-242 (E5).**
Colman, St (of Cloyne) **6-695a**; **6-564b**; **8-589c.**
COLMAN, ST (of Lindisfarne) **6-695a.**
—, **GEORGE** (the elder) **6-695a.**
—, George (the younger) **6-695c.**
—, **SAMUEL 6-695d.**
Colman, S. Dak. **25-506 (I4).**
Colman Ela, St **6-695a.**
COLMAR, Ger. **6-696a**; **11-808 (A4)**; **20-834c**; school of engraving **24-358d.**
—, Ill. **14-304 (B3).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (M5).**
Colmar, Fr. **6-778 (H5).**
Colmenar, Sp. **25-530 (C4).**
— de Oreja, Sp. **25-530 (D2)**; **17-292c.**
— Viejo, Sp. **25-530 (D2)**; **17-292c.**
Colmesneil, Tex. **26-690 (N5).**
Colmey, Colo. **6-722 (C4).**
Colmi, Hond **5-678 (D3).**
Colmonell, Scot. **24-412 (D4).**
Colmont, riv, Fr. **17-932d.**
Coln, riv., Glos. **9-420 (III. D3)**; **7-253b.**
"Coln" (cruiser) **24-911d.**
Colnbrook, Bucks. **16-942(B3).**
COLNE, Lancs. **6-696b**; **16-139 (E1)**; cotton manufacture **7-288a.**
—, cape, Ess. **9-424 (IV. E3)**; **9-784a.**
—, riv., Ess. **9-424 (IV. D3)**; **9-417c**; estuary **9-784a**; oyster fishery **6-660d**
—, riv, Mdx **9-424 (IV B3)**; **16-942 (B3)**; **18-413c**, troutfishing **23-315d**
—, riv., Yorks. **28-933 (B2)**; **23-849a**
— Brook, riv., Bucks. **16-942 (B3)**
Colne Fishery Company **6-660d.**
Colneis, str., Jap. **15-156 (F-G11)**
Colney Hatch, asylum, Mdx **16-942 (D2)**; **25-513a.**
— Heath, Herts. **16-942 (C2).**
— Street, Herts **16-942 (C2).**
Colo, N.S.W. **19-538 (G4)**
—, riv., N.S.W. **19-538 (F3).**
Colobarsians : *see* Marcosians.
Colobocephalus **11-521d.**
Colobognatha **18-471c**; **18-470b.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Coloborhombus fasciatipennis 18-497c.
Colobus: *see* Guereza.
— kirkii 28-957b.
— satanas (vellerosus): *see* Black guereza.
Colocasia antiquorum (esculenta): *see* Kalo.
Colocephal 14-248a.
Colocotrones, Theodorus: *see* Kolokotrones.
COLOCYNTH 6-696c.
Colocynthein 6-696c.
Colocynthiden 6-696d.
Colocynthidis et hyoscyami, pilula 6-696d.
Colocynthin 6-696c; 12-287c.
Colodon 21-170b, 20-82b.
Coloe, lake, Asia M 24-218a; Artemis of 2-665b.
Coleus: *see* Fishcrow.
Colognac, Fr. 5-114a.
Cologna Veneta, It. 15-4 (C2).
Cologne, Fr. 10-778 (E6)
COLOGNE, Ger. 6-697a; 11-808 (I. 17); archbishop's functions 7-187b, 5-834d, 10-237a; cellular prison 22-363d; coinage 19-902c; conservatoire 6-977c; fire service 10-413d; housing 13-826b; St Maria im Capitol 2-232c; town hall 2-421a; university 27-758a; zoological gardens 28-1019d
—: *Cathedral* 6-697b; 2-406a (plan), nave 19-283d, sculptures 24-493d, zodiacal signs 28-998a.
—: *History* 6-698a; council (1306) 2-205a, 3-653c; Charles Martel defeated 11-234c, diet (1505) 11-851a, 3-547d; diet (1512) 17-923b, 11-851a; Golden Bull 12-205a; heretical sects (12th cent) 2-204b; Louis the German 18-174a; Old Catholic congress (1872) 20-68a; printing (1467) 27-532d; revolt (1114) 13-277c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
Cologne Chronicle 27-530a.
Cologne Confederation 12-929c.
— earth 6-576c.
Cologne Gazette: *see Kolnische Zeitung.*
Cologne School (of painting) 20-167b.
Cololo, mt., Bol.-Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
Colom, J. A. (fl. 1633): map collection 17-617a.
Colonia, Luis 25-587d; 20-523a.
Coloma, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2), 19-456c.
—, Cu.: *see* La Coloma.
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
COLOMAN (of Hungary) 6-699b; 13-903a; Croatia 7-474d; decrees translated 13-925a.
—, (martyr) 15-792b.
Colomb (caricaturist) 5-334b.
—, John 6-700a.
—, **PHILIP HOWARD** 6-699c; 24-556c; signalling system 25-70c.
COLOMBES, Fr. 6-700b; 10-778 (B5); steeplechase 13-737c.
— (Petit), Fr. 10-778 (B5).
COLOMBEY, Ger. 6-700b; 11-808 (A4); 18-310 (plan); battle (1870) 11-9c, 18-308b.
—, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
—-les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Colombi, Grotta dei, It. 5-578b.
COLOMBIA, S.Am. 6-700b; 6-701 (map); agriculture 6-707c; area and population 6-706c (table), 6-705b; climate 6-703d; coffee export 6-647d, 6-648b; communications 6-707a; cotton trade 7-274c, 7-278d; education and religion 6-709b; fauna 6-704c; finance, &c. 6-709d, 18-707c; flora 6-704d; geology 6-703c, 1-964b; government 6-708d; manufactures 6-708c; minerals 6-708a; patent law 20-907b; railway mileage 25-489c; slave emancipation 25-225b; survey maps 17-653b; territorial divisions 6-706c.
—: *History* 6-710c; arbitration case (1875) 2-329b; Italian intervention 15-80a; Peru boundary dispute 21-277d; U.S. treaty (1846) 25-36c.
COLOMBIER, P. B. DE 6-713a.
Colombier (paper) 20-735a.
Colombière, Claud de la 23-980b.
Colombière, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5).
Colombini, Giovanni 15-337b; 14-903b.
Colombo, Guillaume: *see* Casenove, Guillaume de.
—, Matthieu Realdo: *see* Columbus, Mateo Realdo.
COMBO, Cey. 6-713b; 14-382 (H16); breakwater 4-479b; canal 5-779a; harbour 12-937d (plan); length of day 5-779c; military road 5-782d.
—, N.S W. 19-538 (E5).
Colombs, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Colometry 25-916b; 17-622c
Colón, Cristobal: *see* Columbus, Christopher.
COLON, Cu. 6-714b; 7-595(C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
COLON, Pan. 6-714a; 5-678 (C6); climate 20-664c; disturbances (1901) 6-712a.
Colon (anat.) 1-670a; 1-665a; 1-664a (fig.); 17-525a.
—(coin) 7-221b.
COLON (dict.) 6-714b.
Colona, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Colonacce, ruins, Rome 19-391b.
Colonae, Asia M. 27-316a.
Colonche, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
COLONEL 6-714c.
"Colonel Lloyd Aspinwall," arbitration case 2-329b.
Colonels, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Colonesci, Rum. (Bacau) 23-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Olt) 23-826 (B2).
Coloni 24-664d; 25-221a; under Franks 19-909c.
Colonia, Asia M.: *see* Kara-Hissar Sharki.
—, Ger. 23-648 (C1): *see also* Cologne.
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3); 2-469c.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c (table).
Colonia Antonio Prado, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Azambuja, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Coloniae civium Romanorum 19-7a.
Colonia Ijuhy, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Colonia Julia, Sard.: *see* Turris Libisonis.
Colonial and Continental Church Society 18-537b.
Colonia Latina 23-627b.
Colonial Bank of Australasia *v.* Marshall 3-351c.
Colonial Beach, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Colonial Bishoprics Council 2-194.
— Bishoprics Fund 18-587b.
— Church Society 18-589b.
— Conference, imperial: *see* Imperial conference.
— Copyright Act 7-123b.
— Defence Committee 4-614c.
— General service troops 27-608c.
— Institute, Royal 25-309d.
— Laws Validity Act (1865) 25-814b.
— Letters Patent Act (1863) 16-501d.
— Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Act (1906) 17-756c.
— Military Conference (1909) 27-608c.
— Missionary Society 18-589b; 6-934d; 18-587b.
— Naval Defence Act (1865) 4-614c.
— OFFICE 6-714c.
— post 22-178c.
— preference: *see* Preferential tariff.
Colonia perpetua (land tenure) 7-145b.
— Rauracorum, Switz.: *see* Augst.
— Romana 23-628a.
Colonies (geol) 3-431b.
Colonies, Secretary of State for 6-714d; 18-545c (table).
Colonists' Association 4-605c.
Colonization: *see* Colony.
Colonization Society of America: *see* American Colonization Society.
COLONNA (family) 6-715a; palace at Rome 23-612 (A3 & C2), 6-715b, 22-222b.
—, Egidio 14-900d; 24-355a; 2-281c.
—, Giovanni 23-675d.
COLONNA, GIOVANNI PAOLO 6-715b.
—, Marc Antonio 6-715b.
—, Niccolo 23-681b.
—, *see* Marc Antonio V., popo.
—, Sciarra 23-676d; 19-732c.
—, **VITTORIA** 6-715c; 18-368c
Colonna, It. 15-4 (F2).
—, capo, G. 12-424 (F3): *see also* Sunium.
—, cape, Samos 24-117a.
—, hill, It. 28-15c.
COLONNADE 6-715d.
Colonna dal Castiglione, Adela 11-213c
Colonne, Guido delle 27-318b; 14-898b; 14-899a.
—, Judas (Edouard) 19-82d.
—, Odo delle 14-899a.
Colonne, cape, It. 15-4 (F5); 15-26 (F5), 17-318c: *see also* Lacinium.
COLONSAY, isl., Scot. 6-716a; 13-192 (B3); 13-192b.
—(Little), isl., Scot. 18-961a.
—House, Scot. 24-412 (B3)
— Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B3)
Colonus, Athens 2-883d, 2-836b; grove 9-745a.
Colonus (Roman serf): *see* Coloni.
— Agoraeus, Athens 2-838b.
Colony, Can. 18-514 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
COLONY 6-716a; 18-428a; African commerce 1-354c; Athenian cleruchies 6-499d; chartered companies 5-951a; commercial treaties 6-773b; crusades 7-547a; government (types) 11-637b; Greek 12-445c; Phoenician 21-455a; Renaissance 23-90a; Roman 23-627b, 1-383a, 19-7a; Russian methods 25-15a; slavery 25-221d; Wakefield's work 28-243d.
—(col.) 18-867a.
Colony Center, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— of the 16th October, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 20-900d.
Colophiurse 8-880d.
COLOPHON, Asia M. 6-717a; Alyattes of Lydia takes 1-776a; coinage 19-887c, 19-903d; oracle 18-813c; Smyrna conquered 25-281b; temple of Apollo 14-2384.
COLOPHON (palaeog.) 6-717b; 4-215a.
Colophonite 11-471a.
Colophony: *see* Rosin.
Coloquintida: *see* Colocynth.
Color (wine) 28-725c; 28-725d.
Colora, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Colorado, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—, canon, Ariz.: geology 22-267a.
—, desert, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 12-396a; 5-9c.
—, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1-D2); 2-544b.
COLORADO, riv, Arg. 6-724b; 2-462 (D4).
COLORADO, riv., Ariz., &c. 6-724c; 5-8 (F5); 27-814 (D5); flood (1906) 27-622d.
—, riv., C.Am. 7-220a.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M7); 2-941b.
COLORADO, state, U.S. 6-717d; 6-722 (map); apple cultivation 11-269a; children's court 5-140c; climate 6-719b; flora and fauna 6-719c, 27-633d; forests 10-656b; geology 9-663b, 27-631c (table); government 6-722c, 6-723d, 20-979c; history 6-723a; labour disputes 25-1037d; minerals 6-720d, 12-194c, 27-642a; newspapers 19-572c; population 6-722b; railways 6-722a; soil 6-719d
Colorado (bot) 6-629b.
— and Southern riy. 6-722a.
Colorado Arroyo, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F8)
Colorado beetle 6-674c; 13-424a; 13-426a.
Colorado Chiquito, riv., Ariz.: *see* Little Colorado.
— City, Colo. 6-722 (F3); 6-725b.
— College 6-725c.
— Co., Tex 26-690 (L6).
— group (geol.) 27-628c; 27-631c; 7-417a (table); 11-670b (table)
— Midland Riy., Colo. 6-722a.
— Mouth, C.R. 5-678 (E5).
— Nuevo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Colorado Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2)
— River, dist, Ariz 2-544 (A3).
Colorados, archip., Cu.: *see* Los Colorados.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo. 6-725b; 6-722 (F3); 8-579a.
— University 4-319c.
— Viejo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Colorbases (gnostic) 27-853b.
Colored Cumberland Church, U.S. 22-294b.
— Farmers' National Alliance and Co-operative Union 10-181d.
Coloribus, De: authorship 2-505d.
COLOSSAE, Asia M. 6-725d; 2-760 (C4).
COLOSSAL CAVERN, cave, Ky. 6-726a.
Colossendeidae 2-301d.
Colossendeis 2-301d.
— gigas 22-677a.
Colosseum, building, Rome 23-612 (D3); 2-384d; 1-892a; arcade 2-340c, 2-343b; construction 23-586d, 20-182a; history 1-891d; inscriptions 14-634c.
COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO the 6-726c; Asiatic churches 20-950c; *Ephesians* compared 9-671a.
Colossochelys Atlas (geol.) 10-140b.
COLOSSUS 6-727d.
"Colossus" (battleship) 24-900b.
Colossus, bridge, Pa. 4-535c.
Colostrum 5-541d.
Colot, Laurence 26-128a.
Colotes of Lampsacus 13-400a.
Colotomy 1-35a.
Colour (milit. division) 6-730a; 2-598c.
COLOUR (physics) 6-728a; 6-706d; aesthetic value 1-282c; colour-tone 22-562c, 22-583b; Democritus' theory 8-4c; feathers 10-225d; in fine arts 10-365c, 8-522d; Greek mural decoration 19-21c; heraldry 13-323c; impressionist theory 14-344b; liturgical use 8-829d, 27-1059c; minerals 18-110c, 11-560d, 20-120d; Newton's theory 19-584c; phrenological location 21-537b; Schopenhauer's theory 24-372c; sensations 28-137b; stars 25-788a; thin plates 14-688d, 21-934c; velocity of light 16-625c; Young's theory 28-940c.
— aberration: *see* Chromatic aberration.
— blindness 28-139b; 7-778b.
Coloured lights: signalling 25-71a; 25-73b.
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296d.
Colour embossing 9-308d.
Colouring matter 1-226d.
— pit: *see* Suspender.
Colour perception: Young-Helmholtz theory 28-139a.
— photography 21-494d; cameras 21-505b; cinematograph 6-374d; Lippmann's method 14-690a; plates 21-518c.
— printing: England 14-325a; France 14-325c; Fust's *Psalter* 11-373d; Japanese 15-175d; posters 22-196c; textile printing 26-698c.
COLOUR-SERJEANT (dict.) 6-731a; 24-672b.
COLOURS, MILITARY 6-729d.
Colour sieve 26-695d.
COLOURS OF ANIMALS 6-731a; albinism 1-506c; birds 19-667c; chameleon 5-824a; chemistry 6-735a; formation of pigments 1-507d, Lepidoptera 16-469b; pattern 1-508a. *See also* Aggressive resemblance, Protective resemblance, Warning colouration, Albino.
Colour-top 28-138a.
Colpa, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Colpeo 5-371c.
Colpidium 14-561b.
— colpoda 14-560b (fig.).
Colpoda 14-561b.
Colpodaspis 11-521d.
Colpodes 8-916a.
Colpoon compressa 16-332d.
Colporteur 13-97c.
Colpoys, Sir John 11-204b.
Colquechaca, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 22-209c.
Colquhoun, Archibald R. 23-265c; 15-147d; 2-739c.
Colquitt, Ga 11-752 (D4).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Colram, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Colson, J. C. G.: *see* Bellecour.
—, John 14-540b; 1-378b.
Colsterworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
COLSTON, EDWARD 6-736b.
Colston Bassett, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
COLT, SAMUEL 6-736c; automatic gun 17-244d; pistol 21-655a; revolver 21-658, 21-657a.
Colt, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Colt (astron.): *see* Equuleus.
Colta, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Colter, John 28-913b.
Colter, Wyo. 28-774 (D2).
Coltishall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Colton, George R. 22-127b.
—, W. R. 24-506c (Pl. V.).
Colton, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-14).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
COLT'S FOOT (bot.) 6-736d; 6-812a.
Colt v. Bishop of Coventry 21-857c.
Colubar 25-289d; 23-174b; 23-175a.
— melanoleucus: *see* Pityophis.
— natrix 4-774b.
— variabilis 27-989d.
Colubraria, isl., Medit.: *see* Formentera.
Colubridae 25-289c; 23-173a; 23-175a; lungs 23-163b; salivary glands 23-166d; skull 23-152c.
— aglypha 25-289d; 25-288b; 23-176b.
— opisthoglypha 25-290c; 25-288b; 25-286c; distribution 23-176b; poison glands 23-166d.
— proteroglypha 25-288b; 25-290d.
Colubrina 14-839a.
Colubrinae 25-289d.
Colubrini 23-138c.
Colubroidae 23-139d.
Colucci, Giuseppe 10-278c.
Colucio, Pierio: *see* Salutati.
Colugo: *see* Galeopithecus.
COLUMBA (Colum), ST (521-597) 6-737a; Adamnan's Life of 1-174c, 5-623c; Curnan's execution 14-763b; hymns 5-623b; O'Donnell's Life of 20-7b; transportation of relics 15-731d.
—, St (abbot of Bobbio, 543-615): *see* Columban, St.
Columba, isl., Scot.: *see* Inchcolm.
Columba, Eulogy of 5-624a.
Columba (zool.) 20-311d.
— aenas: *see* Stock-dove.
— affinis 8-452a.
— bollii 3-975c; 3-971a.
— intermedia 8-452a.
— laurivora 3-975c.
— leuconota 8-452b.
— livia: *see* Rock-dove and Pigeon, domestic.
— palumbus: *see* Ring-dove.
— schimperi 8-452a.
— trocaz 17-282a; 3-975c.
COLUMBAN, ST (abbot of Bobbio) 6-737d; 24-430d; consecration of altars 7-918d; Luxeuil monastery 17-146d; Penitential 5-195d; Rule 1-24d, 18-689a.
COLUMBANI, PLACIDO 6-738a.
Columbano (painter) 20-515c.
Columba Noachi (astron.) 7-135d; 7-12 (map).
Columbanus (saint): *see* Columba and Columban.
COLUMBARIUM (dict.) 6-738a.
Columbé, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Columbella 11-517a.
Columbellidae 11-517a.
Columbellinidae 11-516b.
Columbia, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, Fla. 10-549 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
COLUMBIA, Mo. 6-738a; 18-608 (D3); observatory 19-959c.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E3).

Columbia, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-506 (E-F3).
—, O. 20-28 (L7); 6-373c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
COLUMBIA, Pa. 6-738b; 21-106 (L-K5).
COLUMBIA, S.C. 6-738c; 25-500 (D4); 1-823d; cotton trade 7-267c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
COLUMBIA, Tenn. 6-738d; 26-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F2); 4-598c.
—, plateau, Wash. 28-353d.
COLUMBIA, riv., U.S. and Can. 6-739a; 4-600 (F3); 28-354 (C3-4); fisheries 20-244c; gold mines 5-140b; lava plains 27-622a; Lewis and Clarks' expedition 16-524a.
Columbia (dyestuff) 8-747b.
" Columbia " (sailing-ship) 4-291b.
— (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
Columbia black-tailed deer 27-633d.
Columbia City, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
— College, N.Y. 6-739c; observatory 19-959d.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1 & G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Cross Roads, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, District of, U.S.: *see* District of Columbia.
Columbiad, The (Barlow) 3-406d.
Columbia Falls, Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Falls, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1); 18-755d.
— fishmarket, Lond. 4-810d.
—, Great plain of the: *see* Great plain of the Columbia.
— ground-squirrel 27-633d.
— group 27-630b.
— Heights, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Heights, N.Y.: *see* Brooklyn Heights.
— Institution, Wash. 28-351a.
— Junction, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Columbiana, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (I3).
Columbian deer 4-598d.
—, Phalanx 6-793b.
—, press 22-351d.
—, rubber 23-797b.
—, subregion 3-974d.
Columbia Plateau, dist., Ida. 14-276a.
—, River, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
—, River, bay, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Columbia river chub 6-322b.
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, N.Y. 6-739c; 17-72b; boating records 23-735c; technical education 26-492c.
Columbiaville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Columbidae 21-596c; 3-977d; Australia 3-973c.
Columbiformes 20-326a.
Columbinae 20-314a.
Columbine, Colo. 6-722 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
COLUMBINE (bot.) 6-740b; 22-896a (fig.); 13-768c; alpine species 1-754a; fruit 11-255a.
COLUMBINE (dancer) 6-740b; 20-685d.
COLUMBITE 6-740b.
COLUMBIUM 6-740c; 26-401a; 6-46a.
— compounds 6-740d.
Columbo, Matthieu Realdo: *see* Columbus, Mateo Realdo.
Columbum, port, India: *see* Quilon.
Columbus, Bartholomew 6-742b; 6-744a; map 17-645d.
—, CHRISTOPHER 6-741b; 1-806a; 11-625c; Bahamas 3-209a; ship 24-866b, 23-341b; slave trade 25-222a.
—, Diego 6-743d; 22-125d.
—, Fernando 6-745a.
—, Johan 26-216a.
Columbus, Jonas 26-216a.
—, Mateo Realdo 1-930a; 27-927a; experiments on animals 28-157a.
—, Samuel 26-216a.
Columbus, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
COLUMBUS, Ga. 6-746a; 11-752 (B3); cotton 7-267b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
COLUMBUS, Ind. 6-746b; 14-422 (F6)
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2); 21-984c.
—, La. 17-34 (A2).
COLUMBUS, Miss. 6-746b; 18-600 (D2); cotton trade 7-267b.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-754b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C8).
COLUMBUS, O. 6-746c; 20-26 (L2); newspapers 19-571a; observatory 19-959c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, cape, W.I. 28-544 (C1).
—, fort, Ky. 1-819c.
—, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
—, isl., C. Am. 20-664a.
—, mts., E.Turk.: *see* Kalaalagan.
—, salt marsh, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, City, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Grove, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, limestone 27-630d.
—, order of 15-867b.
COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIUS Moderatus 6-747c; MSS. discovered 21-891a.
Columella (bot.) 12-763a; 4-701a; 4-705c.
— (zool.) 13-123c; 11-516c; 23-160d.
COLUMN (arch.) 6-747c; Assyrian and Babylonian 2-376b, 3-108a; Beni Hasan tombs 2-372d; Central American galleries 5-678a; clustered 6-813c, 21-588c; Corinthian 8-158a, 5-57a; Doric 8-158a, 20-176a, Egyptian 26-610b; engaged 9-404d; fluted 10-583c; Indian 14-429c; Ionic 20-178a, 8-158a, 20-176c; monoliths 26-612a; Piazzetta columns, Venice 27-1000c; proportion of parts 20-176b, 18-643a; Roman Doric 20-179b; Rome 23-606a; steel concrete 6-839a; tapering 26-403a; votive 28-210a; wooden, early Greek 26-611d, 2-378c.
— (military), cavalry 5-571b; infantry 14-526d.
Columna Duilia: *see* Columna rostrata.
Columnae carneae 13-131c; 13-130a.
Columna Maeniana 23-591d.
Columnar epithelium 9-705c.
Columnaria 20-237d.
Columna rostrata 23-755c; 14-633b; 16-251c.
Columnar structure 15-490c.
Columns of Morgagni 1-666a.
Colum Padraic 8-537b.
Colunga, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
COLURE 6-748a.
Colurus 23-763d; 23-761d.
Colusa, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Junction, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Colutea: *see* Bladder-senna.
— arborescens: *see* Bladder-senna.
COLUTHUS (poet) 6-748a.
Colve, Antony 21-113b; 19-513c; 21-113b
Colvile, Sir Henry 27-562b.
Colville, Elizabeth 18-103c.
—, **JOHN** 6-748b
—, Sir J. W. 7-463c.
Colville, Wash 28-354 (H1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, tribe 14-460b.
—, Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
Colvillia racemosa 17-273c.
Colvin, Sir Auckland 6-748c; 26-686d
—, **JOHN RUSSELL** 6-748b.
COLVIN, SIDNEY 6-748c; 9-644b.
Colvinpark, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Colwich, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Sasatts. 8-420 (III. D1).
Colwick, Notts. 19-826c.
Colwinston, Wales 9-430 (VI. E1).
Colwyn (lord of Ardudwy) 12-954d.
Colwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
—, riv., Wales 6-748d.
COLWYN BAY, Wales 6-748d; 9-428 (V. D1)
—, Old, Wales 5-360c.
Colyaton, Ga. 5-1-752 (A1).
Colyear, David, earl of Portmore: *see* Portmore.
Colymbi (Colymbidae): *see* Diver.
Colymbiformes 3-973b; 3-977a.
Colymboides minutus 8-326b.
Colymbomorphae 3-978a.
Colymbo-Podicipites 20-325d.
Colymbus: *see* Diver.
— arcticus: *see* Black-throated diver.
— glacialis: *see* Great northern diver.
— septentrionalis: *see* Red-throated diver.
— torquatus: *see* Great northern diver.
— troile: *see* Guillemot.
Colyn Cloute (Skelton) 25-85c.
Colyton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-134b.
Colza 22-899b; 10-782a; seed 22-900b.
COLZA OIL 6-748d.
Coma (astron.) 6-749b; 6-760a.
— (bot.) 6-749b.
COMA (med.) 6-748d; 2-195c; brain effects 25-201a, 25-238d.
— (optics): camera 21-507a; lenses 1-57a.
Comabbio, It. 26-242 (F5).
COMA BERENICES 6-749b; 7-12d (map).
Coma Berenices (Catullus) 5-544d.
COMACCHIO, It. 6-749b; 15-4 (D2); fisheries 15-12a.
—, lagoons, It.: *see* Mezzano, Valle dei.
Comacina, isl., It. 6-794a.
Comacinus, Lacus: *see* Como, lake.
Comae, 24 (astron.) 6-749b.
Comaetho (myth.) 1-893a.
Comaguey, prov., Cu.: *see* Puerto Principe.
Comala, Mex. 6-834a.
Comalapa, Guat. 26-690 (I6).
Comama, Asia M. (Pisidia) 21-655b.
COMANA, Asia M. (Cappadocia) 6-749b; 26-968c.
COMANA, Asia M. (Pontus) 6-749c; 11-394b; 3-769c.
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Comanche, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Comanchean system 27-628b; 7-415b.
Comanche Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3); 15-655d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
COMANCHES, tribe 6-749d; 14-460b; 14-478a.
Comani, tribe: *see* Kumans.
Comans (Coman Kipchaks): *see* Kumans.
Comarca, dist.: *see* Coarb.
Comarca (dict.) 4-446c.
Comarca of Rome, dist., It. 25-805c.
Comarieu, Marie Josephine de 18-751d.
Comarocystidae 8-878a.
Comarum palustre 23-722c (fig.).
Comat (hist.) 2-62c.
Comataqui, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Comatricha 19-105d.
Comau, inlet, Chil. 6-144c.
—, riv., Chil. 6-144c.
Coma vigil (dict.) 6-749a.
COMAYAGUA, C.Am. 6-749d; 5-678 (C3).
—, dept., C.Am. 5-678d.
Comayaguela, Tegucigalpa: *see* Concepcion.
COMB 6-750a; Egyptian 9-654; micrometer 18-385d; Scandinavian 24-289b.
Comba, riv., Port.Guin.: *see* Grande.
COMBACONUM, India 6-750b; 14-382 (H14).
Combahee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4); 25-500a.
Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de 1-436d.
Combativeness (phren.) 21-536c.
Combat, trial by: *see* Battle, ordeal of
Comb Creek, riv, Utah 27-814 (E5).
Combe, Abram 20-395d.
—, ANDREW 6-750b.
—, **GEORGE** 6-750c.
—, James (engineer) 22-225d.
—, **WILLIAM** 6-751a.
Combe, Hants. 3-783d.
—, hill, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
COMBE (dict.) 6-751c.
Combe Abbey, mansion, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 7-384b.
Combebiac, G. 22-722c.
Combeima, riv., Colom. 14-216a.
Combe Martin, Dev 9-430 (VI. D1); flora 8-133a; silver lead mines 8-132c.
— Martin, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— Martin group 8-126d.
Comber, Thomas 22-880d.
Comber, Co. Down 11-114 (B3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Comberford, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
COMBERMERE, STAPLETON Cotton, viscount 6-751c; 14-412c; 24-576d.
Combermere, abbey, Ches. 6-91c; 17-734d.
—, bay, Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Comber Mere, lake, Ches. 9-416 (III. B4); 8-90a.
Combes, Edmond 1-91a.
—, **[JUSTIN LOUIS], EMILE** 6-751d; 10-888a.
Combes, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Combes St Nicholas, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Combin, Grand, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-740a; 1-749a.
—, Petit, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5).
Combinant 12-629c; 1-633d.
Combination (chem.) 2-871b.
COMBINATION (econ.) 6-752a; 27-335a; trust companies 27-330a; *see also* Trade Unions and Conspiracy.
— (logic) 16-898c.
— (math.) 1-608b.
Combination lock 16-844a.
— printing 21-521c.
— tones 13-127c; 25-459b.
— treaty, Ire. 8-99a.
COMBINATORIAL ANALYSIS 6-752b.
Combined Locks, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Combined parish (dict.) 20-825b.
—system of agriculture: *see* Common-field system.
Combing (painting): *see* Graining.
— (textiles) 7-304a; 28-813a.
Comblain-au-Pont, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Comb Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Combles, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Combly Farm, L of W. 28-627b.
Combolo, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
Combololo 12-431c.
Combos, cape, Turk. 23-448d.
Combourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-301a.
Comboyne, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Combrailles, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3).
Combretaceae 20-551d.
Combretum 16-540d.
Combronde, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Combs, Suff 9-424 (IV. D2).
Combs v. Corden 25-955c.
Comb tool 24-479d.
COMBUSTION 6-758c; explosives 6-28d; heat of 13-146d, 6-68d, 6-57a, 26-806c; Lavoisier's researches 16-295d; Mayow's theory 17-939a; phlogistic theory 6-34d.
Come-Caballo, pass, Andes 7-101b.
Comedia. (Spanish) 25-583b; 8-508b.
Comedia de Calista y Melibea (16th cent.): *see Celestina, La.*
Comédie de la mort (Gautier) 11-536d.
Comédie Française, Théâtre de, Paris 20-809b; 3-660b; 15-420d; caste imprisoned 16-172c; privileges 8-515a.
Comédie humaine (Balzac) 3-299b.
Comédie larmoyante 8-514b; 11-136a; *Mélanide* 16-49c; Richardson's influence 23-302b.
Comedieta de Ponza (Lopez de Mendoza) 24-194a
Comedo, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Comedo (dict.) 1-149c.
Comedone (dict.) 24-568b.
COMEDY 6-759a, 8-479d; 1-284b, Foote's definition 10-627b; Italian 8-504c, 14-907a; Portuguese, 16th cent. 22-158c; Sicilian 8-491c.
— *English* 8-520a, 18th cent. 13-889d, 9-634d, Italian influence 11-494a; origins 8-518a, 9-618d, 27-555c; Renaissance 9-618d; Restoration 8-528a, 9-630d; 16th cent. 9-615a; 17th cent. 8-524d, 15-506b.
— *French* 8-513c; 18th cent. 11-136a; medieval 8-499a; new (19th cent.) 8-517c; origins 11-118a, 11-123d, 17th cent. 11-129c.
— *Greek* 8-489a; 8-491c; 12-510d; Aristophanes 2-499c; Crates 7-381b; Epicharmus 9-680d; Megarian 26-162d; Middle comedy 12-511d, 2-499a; New comedy 2-499b, 12-511d; Old comedy 12-511d, 2-499a; Susarion 26-162d.
— *Latin* 8-495a; 16-258c; Atellanae Fabulae 2-824b; Naevius 19-150a; Plautus 21-828d; Terence 16-259c.
Comedy of Errors (Shakespeare) 24-778c.
Comella, Luciano Francisco 8-509d.
Comelle, pass, Aus. 1-747b.
Comendador Mendoza (Galiano) 27-855a.
Comendite 23-277a.
COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS 6-759c; 18-818c; 4-134b; astrology 2-798d; educational system 8-958d, 6-136c.
Comephoridae 26-545c.
Comet, B. B. 1-466d.
Comer, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Comeragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-368d.
Comers Rock, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Comes (slave) 13-902c.
—(Hungarian official): 13-902c.
—(Roman official) 6-990c; 23-655c.
— Britanniae 2-681c.
— domesticorum et sacri stabuli 7-313a.
— Littoris Saxonici 2-681c.
— privatarum largitionum 5-459d.
— rerum privatarum 7-312d.
— sacrarum largitionum 7-313a.
— sacri Lateranensis 7-313c.
— sacri patrimonii 7-313a.
— stabuli: *see* Constable.
Comet, Queens.: *see* Cometville.
COMET (astron.) 6-759d; 2-816a; Brahe's researches 4-378a; Donati's researches 8-408c; Galileo's theory 11-408b; Kepler's theory 2-812a; meteors 18-261b; parabolic path 4-247c; photography 21-525a; spectrum 2-818a; Tisserand's theory 26-1015c.
"Comet" (steamship) 25-823a; 3-685d; 24-869a.
Cometes 13-887c.
Cometoides 12-560c.
— crinitus 12-557c (fig.).
COMET-SEEKER 6-760c.
Cometville (Comet), Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Comfit 6-898c.
Comfort (wood-engraver) 28-801a.
Comfort, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, cape, Can 5-160 (N2).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (E4).
Comfort, Epistle of (Southwell) 25-517d.
Comforting Sisters (society) 11-220c.
Comfrey, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Comfrey 4-242b; 8-268c, 10-559a, fruit 4-243a, 11-256c (fig.).
Comgall, St 3-316d.
Comicall History of Alphonsus, King of Arragon (Greene) 12-540d.
Comical Revenge (Etheredge) 9-807b.
Comic Annual (Hood) 13-667a.
Comic opera 8-530a; 11-118a, Gilbert and Sullivan 8-533c, 12-10a
COMILLA, India 6-763c; 14-376 (O8).
Comillas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Cominella 11-517a.
Comines, Philippe de: *see* Commines, Philippe de.
—, Robert of, earl of Northumberland: *see* Robert of Comines.
COMINES, Belg. 6-763c; 3-668 (B2); 10-778 (F1)
Coming of Love (Watts-Dunton) 28-423a.
Cominius Aruncus, Postumus: *see* Aruncus, Postumus Cominius.
Comino, cape, It. 15-4 (B4)
—, isl., Medit. 17-508 (A1); 17-507c
Cominotto, isl., Medit. 17-508 (A2-1), 17-507c
Comins Co., Mich 18-372 (F5).
Comisa, Aus. 3-4 (D5); 16-775c.
Comisene, prov., Pers.: *see* Khar.
Comiso, It. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Comiston, dist., Scot. 8-946b.
Comitan, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 6-117d.
Comitatenses 23-523a.
Comitatus 10-298a; 26-681c; royal household 13-813b.
Comite, riv., La. 17-54 (a5).
Comites palatini caesarii 20-596b.
COMITIA 6-763c; 23-634b; Appius Claudius 6-465c; Fabius 10-113b; imperial period 23-648c; senate's control 24-635b; Tiberius Gracchus 12-307b.
— calata 6-764c.
— centuriata 6-764c; 23-537a; 12-308b.
— curiata 6-764a foll.; 23-617c. *See also* Curia.
— Maxima: *see* Commencement.
— tributa 6-765a; 23-537a; municipal 19-8a.
Comitium, Rome 23-591c.
Comitlan, Mex.: *see* Comitan.
Comito (dict.) 22-9a.
COMITY (international law) 6-765b; 14-701d; 14-696c.
Comley limestone 5-858a.
— sandstone: *see* Hollybush sandstone.
COMMA (punctuation) 6-765b; 17-622b; 22-649b.
— (sound) 25-445b.
— bacillus: *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Commacini, Magistri 2-392a.
Commagene, prov., Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 23-648 (F3); 2-132c; 24-117c; coins 19-890b.
Command (law) 15-572b; 15-574c.
COMMANDEER (dict.) 6-765c.
Commander, isls., Bering Sea 3-775 (map); arbitration 3-776b; seal fisheries 24-538a, 25-13a.
Commander (Hospitallers): *see* Commendator.
COMMANDER (navy) 6-765c; 19-300a.
— of the Faithful: *see* Amir al Mu'minin.
— of the Mussulmans: *see* Amir al Muslimin.
COMMANDERY (dict.) 6-765c.
—, building, Worcester 28-822a.
COMMANDO (dict.) 6-765c.
Comma tract 25-669c.
— vibrio: *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Commedia (Dante): *see Divina Commedia.*
Commedia dell' arte 8-504d; 2-824c
COMMEMORATION (Oxford) 6-765d; 20-414c.
Commencement (Cambridge) 6-765d, 5-96a.
Commencement City, Wash.: *see* Tacoma.
COMMENDATION (dict.) 6-765d.
— (law) 1-25b; 10-297c; 3-140d; burgesses privileges 4-269d; Charlemagne 10-299a; monasticism 18-690b; Saxon practice 10-300b, 9-475b.
Commendator (Hospitallers) 6-765c.
Commendone, Giovanni 21-909d; 24-138c.
Commensal 23-981a.
Commensalism 20-794a.
COMMENTARII 6-765d; 23-658d.
— Senatus: *see* Acta Senatus.
Commentarii Urbani (Maffei) 9-371d.
COMMENTRY, Fr. 6-766a; 10-778 (F4)
Commerce, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
COMMERCE 6-766b; ancient routes 17-226c; balance of trade 3-235b; banking 3-334a; chambers of: *see* Chambers of commerce; Colbert's policy 10-842c; commercial treaties 6-771b, consular attachés 27-136c; continuous voyages doctrine 7-34c, Dutch wars 24-553d; English statistics 4-519d; history in England 9-489d, 9-504d, 9-521a, 9-525d, history in France 10-833c; Interstate Commerce Act 20-274a, 14-711a; monetary system 18-148d, ministry 27-138c; museums 27-139d; navigation laws 19-298a; neutrality laws 19-445d; Phoenician 21-454c, 9-554c; protection 22-464c; Ricardo's theory 23-287a; royal prerogative 22-281a; societies 27-135c; Sunday legislation 26-90d; syndicates 26-293d; trade organization 27-135a; trusts 27-334d. *See also* Trade.
—, Board of, China: *see* Shang Pu.
COMMERCE (game) 6-770d.
Commercial Agencies: *see* Mercantile Agencies.
Commercial Cases 4-558d.
COMMERCIAL COURT 6-771a.
— Intelligence Department 27-127d.
—, Labour and Statistical Department 27-127d.
COMMERCIAL LAW 6-771b; 17-600d.
Commercial Mole, Gib. 11-938
— Papers 11-941a.
— Point, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Road East, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2).
Commercial System: *see* Mercantile system.
— travellers 27-335c; 14-659c.
COMMERCIAL TREATIES 6-771b; Anglo-French (1860) 9-569b, 10-570d, 6-810b; Anglo-Portuguese (1294) 22-141d; Anglo-Russian (1553) 23-896a; Austria Hungary 3-21a, 3-24a; Canadian 5-159a, 5-161a; capitulations: *see* that heading; Italian 15-66c, 15-80a; Spanish policy 25-563a; Utrecht 27-826d.
Commercial Tribune 19-570c.
Commercial Union (Can.) 5-162d.
COMMERCY, Fr. 6-773d; 10-778 (G3).
Commern, Ger.: *see* Kommern.
COMMERS 6-774a.
Commerson, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Commindendron 24-7c.
Commination service 2-734c; 22-474d.
COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE 6-774a; 18-121b; 5-963a.
Commines, Belg.: *see* Comines.
Comminges, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 10-802 (hist. map).
Commina-coch, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Commiphora 25-378c.
— opobalsamum 3-286a.
Commisene, dist., Pers.: *see* Komush.
Commisko, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Commissaire 6-423c.
COMMISSARIAT 6-774d; 2-614b.
Commissaries' flars 10-309b.
COMMISSARY 6-774d.
Commission (army) 2-613c; 2-614d; 9-575a; 28-327c.
COMMISSION (law) 6-774d; 22-349c; 7-279b; factor 10-721c; house agent 9-791c.
COMMISSIONAIRE 6-775d.
Commission Creed (1883) 6-936d.
COMMISSIONER 6-776a.
— for oaths 6-776b.
Commissioners for Oaths Act (1889) 6-776b; 1-300d; 7-22c.
— of Sewers *v.* Glasse 15-336c.
Commissioner's Salt Pan, lake, Cape Col. 5-228c.
Commission Executive: *see* Executive commission.
— of musters 18-450a.
— of Seventeen, Belg. 6-921d.
Commission rogatoire: *see* Request, Letters of
Commissions of array 18-450a, 2-646b; 12-105c.
— of inquiry 6-776c.
Commissure 25-669c; 4-399b; 14-264d, 14-266a; 3-966c.
COMMITMENT (law) 6-776b; 20-835c; contempt of court 7-27b; mode of execution 10-624.
Committee, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2), 4-240b
COMMITTEE 6-776d; parliamentary 20-836c; quorum 22-764a.
— of General Security: *see* General Security
— of Privy Council for Trade: *see* Trade, Board of.
— of Public Safety: *see* Public safety.
— of Supplies: *see* Supplies.
— of Union and Progress 27-464a.
— of Ways and Means 20-837b; 4-750d.
— of the Whole House 20-836c.
Committee's Punch Bowl, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2), 5-144a.
Commodatum 3-220d; 23-559d.
Commode (costume) 7-242c.
— (furniture) 11-364 (Pl. IV. fig. 1).
COMMODIANUS 6-776d.
COMMODORE 6-777b; 19-299d.
COMMODUS, LUCIUS AELIUS Aurelius 6-777b, 23-654a.
—, Lucius Celonius: *see* Verus Lucius.
Commodus, arch of 27-297c.
Commonage, A. 21-525a; observatory 19-956a; telescope 25-64a.
—, John 1-396a.
Commonable cattle 6-780d.
Commonalty 16-810b.
Common beam: *see* King's beam.
— bell: *see* Mote bell.
— Bench: *see* Common Pleas, court of.
— carrier: *see* Carrier.
— Council, court of 1-533d; 16-966d.
— Councillor: gowns 23-413c.
Commonale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Common employment 9-357b; 17-926a.
Commoner, The 4-697c.
Commoners 6-780d.
Commoney 17-679d.
Common-field system 1-389d; 17-595c.
Common Good, the 24-429b.
— Hall, court of 1-533d; 16-967a.
— Hunt 16-967a.
— informer 14-556d.
Communitorium (Vincent of Lerins) 28-22a.
COMMON LAW 6-777c; 15-574b; 9-602d.
— ligament 15-484b.
COMMON LODGING-HOUSE 6-778a; 13-816a.
— nuisance: *see* Nuisance.
— of fishery (piscary) 10-435d.
COMMON ORDER, BOOK OF 6-778a.
— Penny (tax) 11-850d
COMMONPLACE 6-779b.
Common Place Book (Berkeley) 3-779b
Commonplaces (rhetoric): *see* Topics.
COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF 6-779b; 7-323b; 21-834a; early jurisdiction 15-815b; records 22-961b; terms 26-642a.
Common Prayer, Book of: *see* Prayer, Book of Common.
COMMONS (lands) 6-779c; Alton 7-721b; enclosure for allotments 1-700d; village communities 28-68a.
—, House of 20-838a; 12-295d; 20-847c; bills 20-837a; Black Rod summons 4-24d; committees 20-836c; contempt, punishment for 7-25a; division, timing of 13-809d; expulsion of members 10-85a; heirs to peerages 3-618a; journal 15-524d; jurisdiction and privileges 20-835b; letters of members 22-180a; Lords and 20-845c, 20-836d; mace 17-215d (fig.); official robes 23-409d; payment of members 20-979a; petitions to 21-306c; privilege, breach of 28-327d; Privy Council 22-371d; provisional orders 22-516a; publications 4-91c; quorum 22-764b; representation theory 23-110a; resignation of seat 6-163c; Speaker 25-615b; supply 26-113d; writ for election 28-851a.
Common Sense Buffier 4-757c; Cousin 7-332c; Locke 16-849b; Scottish school 23-61d
Common Sense (Thomas Paine) 20-456d.
Commons Preservation Society 6-783b
Common tern 26-646b.
Commonty 20-872a.
Commonweal 18-872d.
Commonwealth, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
COMMONWEALTH 6-784c; Aristotle 12-293d; Milton 18-487d.
— Act (Australia, 1900) 25-800d.
— and Protectorate 9-539a; 7-491a; 7-497c; flag 10-458b; Lambert 16-108c; Levellers 16-506b; Marten 17-785a; medals 18-3c; navy 19-303d; Shaftesbury 24-760d; Wildman's plots 28-640d.
— of Australia: *see* Australia.
Commun de la paix 23-770b.
COMMUNE 6-784c; Asia Minor 2-756d; French 10-791b, 10-794d; German 11-819b; Italian: *see* Comune; London 16-966a; Swiss 26-242d.
COMMUNE, MEDIEVAL 6-784d; French 10-816d, 10-823c; German 11-845d, 11-848d; Italian 15-31d foll., 23-662a; Netherlands 19-414d; Thierry's works 25-817d.
— of Paris (1792) 10-855b; 10-857b; 11-160c; Girondists 11-163a, 12-50b.
— of Paris (1871) 6-784c; 10-874a; 20-820c.
— Sanctorum 4-504d.
Communia Naturalium (Roger Bacon) 3-154d.
Communia placita: *see* Common pleas, court of.
Communicating artery 2-666d.
Communio bonorum 14-3c.
Communion, Holy: *see* Eucharist.
— cup: *see* Chalice.
Communion Harz, mts., Ger 4-688d.
Communipaw, N.J. 19-596 (H3).
COMMUNISM 6-791b; 1-917c; 25-301d; Amana 1-779c; Berbers 3-765d; Brook Farm experiment 4-645d; Bulgarian 4-775b; Cabet 4-917c; Campanella 5-122a; Economists 8-910a; Godin's experiment 12-173c; Oneida community 20-106c; Owen 20-395c; Perrin 15-700c; Platonic 21-819a; Saint-Simon 24-46c; Shakers 24-771d; villenage system 28-83b.
Communitas pacis (dict.) 7-524d
Community 8-900a; 23-176d.
— of the Resurrection 12-255c.
— of the Son of Man: *see* Agapemonites.
— of True Inspiration: *see* Amana.
— property 14-569c.
Commutating-pole motor 18-911d.
COMMUTATION (dict.) 6-193b; tables 2-77d, 7-117d.
— Fund 22-290c.
— ticket 6-793c.
Commutative law 1-603a; 2-533a.
Commutator 8-770d; 8-773b.
Commuter (dict.) 6-793c.
Comnenian white-money 19-896d.
COMNENUS (family) 6-793c; 23-515d.
—, Alexius: *see* Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
—, Andronicus Palaeologus: *see* Palaeologus, Comnenus Andronicus.
—, Manuel: *see* Manuel I.
—, Manuel Eroticus 6-793c.
Como, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4)
COMO, It. 6-793d; 15-4 (B2); 27-866c; cathedral 2-410a, 24-495b, 8-421c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; strike (1902) 15-81a.
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, Mo 18-608 (G5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Como, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1-2).
COMO, LAKE OF, It. 6-794b; 15-26 (B2-1); 9-910d.
—, lake, Mont. 18-753b.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, prov., It. 15-6c; deforestation 10-649d.
Comobabi, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Comodoro Rivadavia, Arg. 3-322d.
Como group: *see* Morrison group.
Comondu, Mex. 18-318 (B-C2).
COMONFORT, IGNACIO 6-794c; 18-340d.
Comorão, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Comorin, India 6-794c.
COMORIN, cape, India 6-794c; 14-382 (G-H15); geology 5-918a.
Comorn, Hung.: *see* Komárom.
COMORO, isls., Ind.O. 6-794c; 17-271 (A2); 3-358a.
—, Great, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (A-B11); 6-794d.
Comorre (the Cursed) 4-91b.
Comox, Can. 19-160b.
—, dist., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Compact bone 6-960d.
Compactness (dict.) 17-881c.
Compacts 4-126b; 14-9a.
Compact series (geom.) 11-732a.
— system (dyeing) 8-752d.
Compage 5-501a.
Compagnacci (Florentine party) 24-251d.
Compagni, Dino 14-903a.
Compagnia del Gonfalone: *see* Gonfalone, Compagnia del.
Compagnie d'Afrique 4-191b; 16-36b.
— de la France Equinoxiale 12-632d.
— de la nouvelle France 5-156d; 5-830d.
— des Agents de Change de Paris 6-478a.
— des Douze Seigneurs: *see* Compagnie de la France Equinoxiale.
— des Indes 14-421c; 16-298a: *see also* India, French.
— des Indes Occidentales 5-157a; 12-682d.
— des Indes Orientales 17-8c; 5-951b.
— des Indes orientales de Madagascar 23-208b.
— di Disciplinanti 14-899d.
— d'Occident 10-846b; 16-297d.
— d'ordonnance 2-599a; 11-573b.
— d'Orléré 3-738c.
— du Cap Nord 12-682d.
— du Saint Sacrement 10-841c.
— écossaise de la Garde du Corps du Roi 12-658b.
Compagnie Eiland, isl., Jap.: *see* Urup.
Compagnie forestière et minière: *see* Société internationale forestière et minière du Congo.
— Generale Transatlantique (Maritime) 25-852d; 25-859b.
— Internationale des Wagons-lits: *see* International Sleeping Car Company.
— Nanto-Bordelaise, 19-629a.
— normande 24-27d.
Compagnies de Jésus or Jéhu: *see* Jéhu, companies of.
Compagnie Universelle du canal maritime de Suez 26-23b.
Compagus 7-236a.
Compahia Transatlantica S.S. Line 25-859b.
Companies, Great: *see* Great Companies.
Companies (Consolidation) Act (1908) 6-796d, 8-309c.
COMPANION (dict.) 6-795c.
— cell 21-741d.
Companion to the cycloid 7-686b.
Companions to the British Almanack 8-9b.
COMPANY (law) 6-795c; 11-88d; 3-337c; articles of association 2-684d; auditors' appointment 1-124a; chartered: *see* that heading; debentures and debenture stock 6-795c; directors 8-309b; dividend 8-331d; Japan 15-200b, limited liability 6-796c, 4-419a, liquidation 16-744d; memorandum of association 18-106b; misfeasance of officers 19-736c; proxy.

voting 22-517d; registration 27-132b; scrip 24-483d; shares 25-937d; U.S. laws 1-831a.
Company (military) 2-601a; infantry 14-532b.
Companyganj, India 14-376 (O7).
Company of Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The: *see* Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of.
— of Death: *see* Morte, Compagnia della.
— of Jesus: *see* Jesuits.
— of One Hundred Associates: *see* Compagnie de nouvelle France.
— of the Holy Sacrament: *see* Compagnie du Saint Sacrement.
— of the worm 25-51a.
Comparatio literarum 12-910c.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY 6-803c; 1-933b; 10-35b.
Comparative Grammar (Bopp) 4-241a; 4-481d; 18-437c.
Comparative Jurisprudence: *see* Jurisprudence, Comparative.
— psychology: *see* Psychology, comparative.
— religion: *see* Religion, comparative.
Compare, cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
COMPARETTI, DOMENICO 6-803d; 13-345d.
Comparison (phren.) 21-537b.
—, law of (shipbuilding) 24-941d.
Compass, hill, Ire. 15-824d.
—, hill, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-227a.
Compass (astron.): *see* Circinus.
COMPASS (mariner's) 6-804a; 19-297b; 6-405c; compass card 2-576a; error 19-296b; on iron ships 10-521a; Kelvin's improvements 15-722c; Kruesenstern's improvements 15-934c; Neckam 19-336d.
—, deviation of the: *see* Deviation.
—, variation of the: *see* Declination (magnetic).
Compassion, Order of 15-867b.
Compass Observatory 6-806a.
COMPASS PLANT 6-809c.
— termite 26-645c.
COMPAYRE, JULES GABRIEL 6-809d.
Compendio de Navegacion (Jorge Juan) 19-291c.
Compendium, Fr.: *see* Compiègne.
Compensatio criminis 8-337d.
Compensation (of clocks) 6-539b; 28-364d.
COMPENSATION (law) 6-809d; election 9-172b; eminent domain 9-339c; homicide 13-643b; raid 22-817c; workmen's 9-359b. *See also* Damages.
— (philos.): Anaximander 14-731b; Azais 3-78c.
— (physiol.) 4-413a; 13-133a.
— bar 6-660b.
— curb 28-364d; Harrison's 13-24a.
— for Disturbance Bill (1880) 14-782b.
— water 6-810a; 28-389b.
Compensator: saccharimeter 21-938c; thermometer 26-831c.
Competency of witnesses 10-19d; 28-759d.
Competition 8-904c; Cairnes 4-951c; combination 27-335b; freedom of 11-89d; labour and wages 28-231d; value, effect on 27-870d.
Compiègne, Louis E. H. D., marquis de 11-101a.
COMPIEGNE, Fr. 6-811a; 10-778 (F3); château 17-598a, council (1193) 14-563a; Joan of Arc 15-420d; Odo crowned 10-812d.
—, forest, Fr. 20-53c.
Compitalia 16-215d; 22-245c.
Compitum Anaginnum, It. 1-910b.
Complaint (U.S. law) 7-914a.
"Complaints" (medieval song) 25-402d.
Complainte of Scotlande (Wederburn) 28-464d.
Compleat Angler (Izaak Walton) 28-301a; 7-255a.
Compleat Gentleman (Peacham) 21-20c.
Complement (bacteriology) 3-176b.
COMPLEMENT (math.) 6-811b; of an angle 2-15a.
Complementary colour 6-729c; 6-811a.
— function 8-226d.
— operators 6-811b.
Complete (bot.) 10-559d.
Complete English Tradesman (Defoe) 7-929c.
Completeness, Book of (Kimhi): see *Miklol, Sefer.*
Completorium: *see* Compline.
Complex (math.) 11-721c; 26-119d; 27-277c; in mechanics 17-967a.
— (moch.) 17-967a.
— number 11-310c; 19-850b; 19-850b.
— of lines 11-706b.
Complexus muscle 19-53d.
Complevnt to Pily (Chaucer) 6-15a.
Compliment (dict.) 6-811b.
Compline 13-810a.
Complutensian polyglot 3-858d; 15-416c; 22-24b.
Complutum, Sp.: *see* Alcalá de Henares.
COMPLYLUM 6-811c; 2-877a; 26-656c.
Compo: *see* Composition.
Componi, riv., Fr.Guin.: *see* Cogon.
Composing (typog.) 27-544c.
Composing machine 19-558b; 27-545d.
COMPOSITAE 6-811c; florets 10-561c; ovule 10-572b; placentation 10-572d; pollen grain 10-563d; style 10-571c.
Composite number 19-851b.
— ORDER 6-812d; 20-182d; arch of Titus 23-605d.
— state 25-322b.
— truss 23-698b.
COMPOSITION 6-812d; bell-ringing 3-691b; ecclesiastical law 8-314b; mathematics 19-853d; organs (dict.) 20-260c.
Composition books 22-960a.
Composition of 1867: *see* Ausgleich.
Compositione del Mondo 14-900c.
Compost 13-753b.
Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
Compostella hyacinths 14-25c
COMPOUND (dict.) 6-813a.
— engine 25-830d.
Compounder (university) 6-813c.
Compounders (Jacobites) 6-813b.
Compound eye 2-291c; 28-1105a.
— Householders Act (1851) 6-813b.
— interest 14-685a.
— interval (music) 13-1d.
— PIER 6-813c.
— spar 8-393c.
— tides 26-952d.
COMPRADOR 6-813c.
Comprehension Act (1690) 24-467c.
Comprehensorium 8-186c.
Compressed air: electrical condensers 16-529b; medical use 1-271a, 9-347c; mining 8-850d; power transmission 22-232b; propellant 10-83a; quarrying 22-712d, traction 27-120a; tunnelling 27-401a.
— air illness: *see* Caisson disease.
— air refrigerator 23-30b.
Compresses 14-166d.
Compressibility 9-146a; 14-36a.
—, modulus of cubic: *see* Cubic compressibility.
COMPRESSION (astron.) 6-813c; Baily's value 3-221c; Bessel's value 3-822b; cause 26-947c; determination of 8-804a, 8-813a.
— (elec.): modulus of 9-145c.
— (engin.) 6-813c.
— (surgery) 6-749a; 10-95a.
— joints (geol.) 15-490c.
Compressor naris muscle 19-52d.
— urethrae muscle 23-131a.
Comprida, pt., Azores 3-83 (I1).
COMPROMISE (dict.) 6-813d.
—, The (political league, 1867) 12-673c.
COMPROMISE MEASURES (1850) 6-813d; 27-701b; 11-756d.
Compromissum 2-324c.
Comps, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
COMPSA, It. 6-814b; 15-26 (E4).
Compstall, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Comptah cotton: *see* Kumta cotton.
Comptche, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Compter (dict.) 7-315a.
Comptes, cour des 10-794a.
Comptoir national d'escompte de Paris 3-343a.
Compton, Henry (actor) 8-532b.
—, HENRY (divine) 6-814c; 2-65c; 14-192b.
—, Spencer, 2nd earl of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
—, Virginia 3-509a.
Compton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Cal. 19-490 (D1).
—, Dev. 21-862 (map); 8-134d.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 28-422b; 16-62b.
—, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
—, (Long), Warwick.: *see* Long Compton.
— Chamberlayne, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700d.
— Martin, Som. 16-62b.
— Wyniates, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343d.
COMPTROLLER 6-814d.
— and auditor-general 2-897b; 6-814d.
— of the currency 6-814d.
— of the household 17-6b.
— of the treasury 6-814d.
Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Act (1868) 6-348a.
— powers (in law): *see* Compensation.
COMPURGATION 6-814d; 15-589d.
Comrade, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B2).
Comrade (dict.) 6-795c.
Comrie, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C-D2); geology 21-262b; population 21-263a.
Comstock, J. H.: hexapoda 13-419d, 13-420c, 13-424d; lepidoptera 16-470d.
Comstock, Ill. 14-394 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
—lode, mine, Nev. 5-13c; 2-475b; 25-880a; yield 27-643b.
— mines, Nev. 18-539a; 19-453a.
— Park, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Comtal, plateau, Fr. 17-15d.
Comtat-Venaissin, prov., Fr. 10-818b; 20-714b; 22-504a.
COMTE, AUGUSTE 6-814d; ethical doctrines 9-838b; evolution 10-29b; fine arts 19-361c; humanism 13-879b; positivism 22-172d; sociology 25-324a.
—, Louis Christian 6-947b.
Comum, It. 15-26 (B2); library 16-547c. *See also* Como.
Comune (It.) 6-784c; 6-788b.
Comuneros 25-550c.
Comunn Gàidhealach 5-617c.
Comus (conjuror) 6-944a; 6-946c.
COMUS (myth.) 6-822c; 8-489b.
Comus (Milton) 18-482a; 8-524a; 16-300b.
Comyn (family) 19-755b: *see also* Buchan, earls and countesses.
—, Lieut. D. 3-213d.
—, John (archbp.) 8-619b.
—, JOHN (d. c. 1300: chieftain) 8-822b.
—, JOHN (d. 1306) 6-822d; 24-435a.
—, Michael 5-634a.
—, Walter: *see* Menteith, Walter Comyn, earl.
Comynes, Robert of: *see* Robert of Comines.
Comyns, Sir John 3-941a; 22-280c.
Comyn's Castle, ruins, Scot. 15-833c.
Con (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cona, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Coe.
CONACRE 6-822d.
Conagher, precipice, Scot. 24-21b.
Conal Abbey, Ire.: *see* Great Connell, abbey.
Conall I. (of Scotland) 2-487d.
Conall Cearnach 5-635c.
Conall Co., Ire.: *see* Donegal.
Conall Crimthand 14-763a.
— Gabhrain 15-731d.
— Gulban 14-759b.
Conan I. 23-100c.
— II. 4-617d; 22-751c.
— IV. 4-617d; 9-483b; 23-309a.
—, Madame 5-168a.
Conanicut, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C3-2); 23-249b.
Conan Maol: *see* O'Shea, P.
— Mériadec 24-42a.
Conant, Hannah 6-823a.
—, Roger 9-382b, 12-132b.
—, THOMAS JEFFERSON 6-822d; 25-1048c.
Conant, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Conarditon, Corn. 7-182a.
Conarion: *see* Pineal body.
CONATION 6-823a; 22-587b; 22-553a.
Conawaroah, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-679a.
Conboy, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
CONCA, SEBASTIANO 6-823c.
Conca, It.: *see* Satricum.
—d'oro, val., It. 18-736a.
—Marini, It. 15-4 (C7).
Concan, Ind.: *see* Konkan.
CONCARNEAU, Fr. 6-823c; 10-778 (C4); 10-382c.
Con-cathedral 5-519a.
Concave mirror 23-3b.
Concealment (law) 14-677a.
Conceição, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
—, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N2).
—, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
—da Barra, Braz. 9-775b.
Conceited Pedlar (Randolph) 22-85d.
Concejales: *see* Regidores.
Concellus: *see* Syncellus.
Concentrativeness (phren.) 21-536c.
Concentric bundles (bot.): *see* Vascular bundles.
— lens 21-509b.
Concepcion, Arg.: *see* Concepcion del Uruguay.
—, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
CONCEPCION, Chil. 6-823d; 2-462 (B4).
—, Colom. (Caqueta) 6-701 (B5).
—, Colom. (Narino) 6-701 (A4).
—, Fernando Po 10-280d.
—, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
—, Hond. 26-506a.
CONCEPCION, Parag. 6-824a; 2-462 (E1).
—, P.Is. (Calamian group) 21-392 (C4).
—, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
—, bay, Chil. 6-143d.
—, bay, Fernando Po 10-280d.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-473d.
—, fort, Port. 4-97b.
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-169a.
CONCEPCION, prov., Chil. 6-823c; 2-462 (B2-4); 6-150b.
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—del Nuevo Extremo, La, Chil.: *see* Concepción, Chil.
—del Oro, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
—del Uruguay, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-467a; population 9-661b.
—Mine, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
CONCEPT (philos.) 6-824a; 22-574d; 22-590a; animals 14-681c; imagination contrasted 22-591b; judgment compared 22-594d: *see also* Universal.
Conceptacle (bot.) 1-590b.
Conception, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3-2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
—, isl., W.I. (Bahamas) 28-544 (C2-1).
—, isl., W.I. (Windward Is.): *see* Grenada, isl.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Conception (philos.) 16-883d; 16-887b. *See also* Concept.
Conception Junction, Mo. 18-605 (B1).
Conception of the Blessed Virgin: *see* Immaculate Conception.
Conceptismo 22-746a.
CONCEPTUALISM 6-824c; 19-735c: *see also* Universals, doctrine of.
Conceptual synthesis 6-824b.
CONCERT (dict.) 6-824d; 19-852.
"Concert" (pictures: Giorgione) 12-33a; 12-33b; 20-472d (Pl. VI.).
CONCERTINA 6-824d.
Concertino 6-825b.
Concert in prayer 9-4a.
CONCERTO 6-825b.
Concert of Europe 6-824d; 21-5c.
Concerto grosso 6-825b.
CONCH (shell) 6-826d.
Concha, Manuel Gutierez de la 5-345a.
Concha, bay, Sp. 24-155c.
Concha (coat.) 6-826d; 5-791d, reptiles 23-160b.
— (music): *see* Buccina.
Conchagua, bay, C.Am. 10-604d.
—, mt., C.Am. 16-282c.
Conchaguita, isl., C.Am. 10-605a.
Conchan, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535c.
Conchas, riv., Mex. 23-357c.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Conches, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d.
—, dist., Switz. 27-840a.
Conches, negroes 6-826d.
Conchidium 22-804b.
Conchiolin 1-515c; 18-672a.
Concho, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Conchobhar (of Ulster) 4-488b; 7-608a: *see also* Ulster cycle.
— O'Brien (of Thomond) 26-869a.
Concho Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Conchoderma auritum 26-906c.
Conchodus dolomite (geol.) 23-230d.
CONCHOID 6-826d.
Conchoidal fracture 10-522d.
Concholepas 11-517a.
Conchophylla 9-657a.
Conchos, Casa de las, Sp. 24-57b.
—, Rio de los, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D1), 6-134a.
Conchostraca: *see* Conchophylla.
Conchra, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
CONCHRE 6-827a.
Conciliabulum of Pisa (1513) 20-708b.
Concilia provinciala 7-309c.
Conciliar theory 7-310c.
Conciliation (in labour disputes): *see* Arbitration and Conciliation.
— Act (1896) 2-331c; 2-333c.
— Act (1900) (Can.) 2-335d.
— and Arbitration, Board of (U.S.) 17-855b.
— and Labour Act (1906) (Can.) 2-335d.
— boards 2-332c.
— Bill (Committee) 28-787d.
Conciliatore (journal) 14-911c.
Conciliazione, La (Tosti) 15-74b.
Concilium (Rom. hist.) 6-763d; of the plebs 6-765a, 23-536d, 27-264c.
Concilium Africanum 5-194c.
Concilium generale: *see* Council, Oecumenical.
— in Gallia subsistens 25-430d.
— regis: *see* Privy Council.
CONCINI, CONCINO 6-827b; 6-498a; 18-39a.
Concise, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Concistoro 10-937a.
CONCLAVE 6-827b.
Conclusum imperii 8-212c.
Concoction 13-838d.
Concomitant 1-631a.
Concon, Chil. 6-160c.
Conconi (of Milan) 16-724c.
Concounilly, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
Concord (goddess): *see* Concordia.
Concord, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Ga. 12-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
CONCORD, Mass. 6-830a; 17-852 (A3); 13-103d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
CONCORD, N.C. 6-830b; 19-772 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-324 (H2).
CONCORD, N.H. 6-830c; 19-490 (D5); 19-492b.
—, N.Y (Erie Co.) 19-596 (B3).
—, N.Y (Richmond Co.) 19-596 (H4).
—, Sydney 26-278 (A3); 26-279d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2-1); 6-830a.
Concord (bot.) 28-728c.
— (music) 13-9c; 13-1b; 13-2a.
"Concord" (cruiser) 25-594d.
CONCORDANCE 6-831a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Concordantia discordantium canonum 20-695d; 5-196c.
CONCORDAT 6-832c; 5-200c; 27-229d, 8-867a.
—, Austrian (1855) 6-834c; 20-716b, 3-28c; effect 2-975d; termination 27-951a.
—, French (1516) 20-708d, 6-834a; 20-714b, 1-25c; effect 10-827c.
—, French (1802) 10-923b; 10-223c; 10-860d; 10-889d.
—, French (1813) 19-207d.
—, French (1817) 6-834b.
—, Italian 6-834b.
—, Spanish 25-565c; 20-716a.
—, Swiss 26-258d: *see also* Worms, Concordat of, *and* Vienna, Concordat of.
CONCORD, BOOK OF 6-831a.
Concord Depot, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Concorde, Place de la, Paris 20-804 (C2), 20-806a.
Concord, Formula of: *see* Formula of Concord (1580).
CONCORDIA 6-834d; 12-955d; temple at Agrigentum 1-423d; temples in Rome 6-834d, 12-308d, 23-476d, 23-592 (plan).
Concordia, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-464d.
—, It. (Emilia) 15-4 (C2).
CONCORDIA, It. (Venetia) 6-834d; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-854 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, La., dist. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 6-118a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Concordia discordantium canonum: *see Concordantia discordantium canonum.*
Concordia Sagittaria, It.: *see* Concordia.
Concord Junction, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Concordville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
Concorricii: *see* Cathars.
Concow, tribe: *see* Konkau.
CONCRETE (dict.) 6-835a.
CONCRETE (material) 6-835b; breakwaters 4-476c; roads and streets 23-390c; Roman 23-535a; sewers 24-741a.
—(philos.) 6-835a.
CONCRETION 6-840b.
CONCUBINAGE 6-841a; 5-603b.
Concubitus daemonum 28-756d.
Concussion: of brain 25-201b; of spine 25-672b.
Condab, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Condamine (18th-cent. writer) 27-876d.
Condamine, Fr. 18-684d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5); 22-737d.
—, spring, Fr. 6-17c.
Condanna condizionale 15-20a.
Condapilly, India: *see* Kondapalli.
Condat (Condate), Fr. (Ile et Vilaine): *see* Rennes.
Condate, Fr. (Nièvre): *see* Cosne.
Condatum, Fr. (Calvados): *see* Condé-sur-Noireau.
Condatus, Fr. (Aisne): *see* Condé-sur-Aisne.
Condavir, India: *see* Kondavi.
—, dist., India: *see* Guntur.
CONDÉ, PRINCES OF 6-841d; 7-789c.
—, Claire Clémence, Princess of 10-839c.
—, Henri de Bourbon, Prince of (d. 1588) 10-830d; 12-701b; 13-866b.
—, Henri II. de Bourbon, Prince of (1588-1646) 5-830c; 26-857c; 10-834d.
—, **LOUIS DE BOURBON**, prince of 6-842c; 10-829b; 13-865c.
—, **LOUIS II. DE BOURBON**, prince of 6-842c; Dutch wars 8-733a; Fronde 11-248b; Thirty Years' War 10-838b, 26-859a.
—, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, duc d'Enghien: *see* Enghien.
—, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of 10-854d.
—, Baudoin de 11-114b.
—, Jean de 10-117c.
—, **JOSE ANTONIO** 6-844c.
CONDE, Fr. (Ile-et-Vilaine): *see* Rennes.
—, Fr. (Nord) 10-778 (F1); 11-174b.
—(en-Brie), Fr. 10-778 (F3); 6-844b.
—(sur-Aisne), Fr. 6-844b.
Conde (sur-l'Escaut), Fr. 6-844b; 11-248d.
—(sur-Marne), Fr. 6-844b.
—(sur-Noireau), Fr. 6-844b; 10-778 (D3).
Conde, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—d'Eu, Braz.: *see* Garibaldi.
Condeixa, Port. 21-93d.
Condell, Carlos 6-161a.
—, Henry 4-87c.
Conde Lucanor (Juan Manuel) 15-530c.
Condensation (chem.) 5-501c.
—(phys.) 6-874a.
Condensational wave: *see* Irrotational wave.
CONDENSATION OF GASES 6-844c; 8-137b, 13-151c. *See also* Vaporization.
Condensed milk 10-614d; 1-230a, sale 7-754c; standard 7-755b.
—nuclei 6-59a.
CONDENSER 6-849c; 8-318c.
—(chem.) 6-596c; 11-487b.
—(elec.) 9-245a. *See also* Leyden jar.
—(optics) 16-186d.
CONDER, CHARLES 6-849d.
—, Edward, jr. 11-81d.
—, Josiah 21-152a; 14-196d.
Conderc (Camisard) 5-114b.
Condescendence (law) 21-834b.
Condictio (law) 23-550c; 1-158b.
CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONNOT de 6-849d; 2-785b; 26-753c.
Condino, Aus. 11-467c.
Condit, O. 20-26 (E4).
CONDITION (dict.) 6-851a.
—(law) 28-329a.
—(logic) 6-851b.
CONDITIONAL FEE 6-851d.
—**LIMITATION** 6-851d.
Condition des Soies, La 17-176a.
Conditioning (textiles) 25-103a.
Conditioning House, Bradford 28-480a.
"Conditor alme siderum" (hymn) 25-402a.
Condobolin, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
CONDOM, Fr. 6-851d; 10-778 (E5-6).
Condomois, dist., Fr. 16-154c.
Condon, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Condonation (law) 8-337d.
Condor, Fla. 11-752 (D3).
CONDOR (bird) 6-852a; 3-977b; 28-221c.
—(coin) 6-153a.
"Condor" (gunboat) 24-914a; 30-170a.
Condorcanqui, J. G.: *see* Tupac Amarú, Inca.
CONDORCET, M. J. A. N. Caritat, marquis de 6-852c, 22-737d.
—, Sophie de Grouchy, Marquise de 10-210b; 6-854c.
"Condorcet" (ship) 24-902c.
Condore, India 6-534d.
—, Isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E7); 2-63b.
Condorrat, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
CONDOTTIERE 6-854c; 2-598a.
Condover, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Condovicnum, Gaul 19-164d.
Condrieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Condroz, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 14-21a.
Condrusi, tribe 11-830a.
Conducia, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
CONDUCTION, ELECTRIC 6-855a; alloys 1-707d; electric waves 9-191c; low temperatures 16-757d; magnetization 17-346a; metallic 6-855c; minerals 18-511a; solutions 9-221d; vacuum tubes 27-834d.
— **OF HEAT** 6-890d; 13-148d; thermoelectricity 26-820d.
—, physiological 19-45d; neurons 19-447a.
Conductivity, electric 6-855a; Cavendish method 9-182c; equivalent 6-861d.
—, external: *see* Emissivity.
—, thermal 6-891b; 13-150d; determination 6-894d, 6-891d.
—, thermometric: *see* Diffusivity.
Conduct of the Understanding (Locke) 16-848d.
Conductor (apparatus): electricity supply 9-197b; power transmission 22-235b.
—, electric 6-855b; optical properties 16-621d; Volta's classification 9-183a.
Conductors' Brotherhood: *see* Railroad Conductors of America, Order of.
Conduitmeri, Gabriel: *see* Eugenius IV pope.
Conduplicate 16-328c (fig.), seeds 11-260b.
Condyiarthra 21-364b; 17-526a, distribution 17-527c, 28-1017a.
Condyiarthrosis: *see* Condyloid joint.
Condylocardiidae 16-123a.
Condylocardiidae 16-123a.
Condylodera tricondyloides 18-497c.
Condyloid joint 15-484a.
Condylopoda: *see* Arthropoda.
Condylosaurus 16-826c.
Condylura cristata: *see* Starnosed mole.
Condy's fluid 8-312d; 17-570d.
Cone, cat. 6-168 (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Cone (bot.) 11-258a.
CONE (math.) 6-896d; 11-718c; cubic 7-660c; Euclid 11-688a; measuration 18-138c, 18-141d; second order 11-695c; spherical 25-647c.
—(mech.) 3-914b.
CONECTE, THOMAS 6-897b.
Conecuh, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Conegliano, Bon Adrien Jeannot de Moncey, duke of: *see* Moncey.
CONEGLIANO, It. 6-897c; 15-4 (D2).
Conehatta, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Cone in cone 6-575b.
Conejera, isl., Medit. 25-530 (G1); 5-249a.
Conejo, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
Conejos, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-719b.
—, riv. 6-722 (D4).
—Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Conemaugh, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5); 15-475d.
—gorge 27-630d; 27-627b.
Conembrica, Port.: *see* Condeixa.
Conebar, Rom.Emp. 23-648 (G3).
Cone of dispersion 23-331b.
Conepati 25-202c.
Conero (Cunerus), mt., It. 15-26 (D3); 2-162b.
Conesa, Arg. 20-906c.
Conestoga, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
CONESTOGA, tribe 6-897c.
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Conesus, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Conesville, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Conewango, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Conewarre, lake, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Coney, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, isl., Ire. 19-320a.
Coney (zool.): *see* Syrian hyrax.
Coney Arm Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Coney-chuck: *see* Wheatear.
CONEY ISLAND, N.Y. 6-897c; 19-596 (I4); Jockey Club 13-736b.
—Island Creek, N.Y. 6-897c.
CONFALONIERI, FEDERICO, count 6-897d; 15-496a.
CONFARREATIO 6-898b; 23-530a; 4-528b.
Confectionarii 21-356c.
CONFECTIONERY 6-898c; adulteration 1-228c.
Confederacy 6-901d.
Confederate Memorial Day 13-554b.
CONFEDERATE STATES OF America 6-899a; 27-705c; 1-818b and foll.
CONFEDERATION (dict.) 6-901c.
—, Articles of (U.S.) 27-681a.
—, German, North German, &c.: *see* German Confederation, North German Confederation, &c.
—of Europe, of the Rhine, &c.: *see* Europe, Confederation of; Rhine, Confederation of, &c.
CONFERENCE (dict.) 6-901d.
—, Imperial: *see* Imperial Conference.
—, l'Isle de la, isl., Sp.: *see* Faisanes, La Isla de los.
—Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Conferentie 23-23b.
Confervales 1-586d; 1-587b; 1-589d; reproduction 1-588c; systematic position 1-594a.
Confervites chantransioides 20-525b.
Confervoideae: *see* Confervales.
Confessarius: *see* Confessor.
Confessio (arch.) 3-473c.
Confessio Amantis (Gower) 12-299b; 24-781d.
Confessio Belgica, Gallicana, &c.: *see* Belgic Confession, Gallican Confession, &c.
Confession (law) 6-904c; 10-18a; torture 27-72c.
CONFESSION (rel.) 6-902a; 1-76a; Church of England 22-667b; legal position 24-571b; Roman Catholic Church 6-905c, 23-977b; Samothracian mysteries 19-119d; Shakers 24-771d.
CONFESSIONAL (dict.) 6-904d.
CONFESSION AND AVOIDANCE (law) 6-905b.
Confession d'un enfant du siècle, La (de Musset) 19-96c.
Confession of Augsburg, of the Four Cities, &c.: *see under* Augsburg, Four Cities, &c.
Confessions (St Augustine) 2-909c.
Confessions (Rousseau) 11-138a.
Confessions of an English Opium-Eater (de Quincey) 8-62b.
Confessions of Faith: *see under* Creeds or Confessions of Faith.
CONFESSOR 6-905b; 2-200d.
Confessors of the Glory of Christ (sect): *see* Schwenkfeldians.
Confidential note 19-823c.
Configuration 8-147a.
Confin, Fuorcla del, pass, Alps 1-749d.
Confinale, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Confirmatio Cartarum 9-497c; 17-318a; customs limited 9-459d; tallage 26-372c.
Confirmation (law) 10-376b; testaments 22-404a.
CONFIRMATION (rel.) 6-905c; 3-367a; change of name 19-159a; sacrament 23-977b.
CONFIRMATION BISHOPS 6-906b; 20-186a; 20-184c; papal provisions 22-515c.
CONFISCATION (law) 6-907b; 14-590c.
Confians, Hubert de Brienne, comte de 13-96c; 22-747b.
—, Jean de, marshal of Champagne 5-917d.
Confians, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-309 (18); boundary settlements 1-340b, 1-353c, 11-101b; coinage 19-910b; constitution 27-493b; Dhanis's expedition 8-142b; history 6-917d, 1-339c, 3-679d; Lado Enclave 16-61a; slave-raiding 25-227b; Stanley's work 25-780b.
Congo, Musée du, Brussels 19-67a.
Congonhas de Sabará, Braz. 18-502d.
—do Campo, Braz. 18-502d; 7-479b.
Congro, Port. 8-747b; 3-756a; 19-169b.
—Star (order) 15-863a.
—violet 8-747b.
Congree, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
CONGREGATION 6-928a; religious 18-690d; secular 18-690d.
—(French Association) 10-864c.
—(Oxford University) 6-928b; 20-414a.
Congregational and Evangelical Union (Scot.) 24-467b.
CONGREGATIONALISM 6-928c; Australia, statistics 2-950c, 28-41b; catechisms 5-506d; confession of faith 7-399d; Church discipline 10-61b; Connecticut system 6-956b; England, statistics 9-421a, London Missionary Society 18-587a; Regium Donum 23-45b; Scotland, statistics 24-467b; Wales 28-261c; United States 22-292b.
Congregational Methodists (U.S.) 18-297b; 18-294a.
—Methodists, New 18-297b.
—Union of England and Wales 6-934a.
—Union of Scotland 6-933b; 10-1d.
Congregation, Lords of the 15-880a; 8-785a.
—of Priests of the Mission: *see* Lazarites.
Congella (Kangela), Durban 6-696c.
Conger, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Conger 9-8c; angling 2-30d.
Congeria: *see* Dreissensia.
—beds 21-847c.
Congers Creek, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Congerstone, Leics. 9-420 (III. D1).
Congerville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Congested Districts Board (Ire.) 14-753a; 14-787c; 14-788a.
Congestion of the kidney 15-785c.
—of the liver 8-263c.
—of the lung 21-869c; 23-198b.
Congestive apoplexy 2-195c.
Congius (measure) 28-485d.
CONGLETON, HENRY Brooke Parnell, 1st baron 6-913b; 20-855a.
—, John Vesey Parnell, 2nd baron 6-913b.
CONGLETON, Ches. 6-913b; 9-416 (II C3).
—Edge, hill, Staffs.: *see* Mow Cop.
Congleton points 6-913c.
Conglomerat de silex 6-476a.
CONGLOMERATE 6-913d; 12-382d.
—gneiss 6-914b.
—schist 6-914b.
Conglutin 1-514c.
Congo, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, dist., Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-36c.
—, kingdom, W.Af. 2-40a; 1-328d; 16-835a; language 3-359c.
—(Middle), colony, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3-B2); 11-101d.
CONGO, riv., Af. 6-914b; 11-99 (A3); 6-923 (B3); basin 1-321b; climate 6-924b; communication 6-926b, 1-356b; exploration 5-799, 1-352b, 25-780a; geology 1-324c; political partition 1-336b, 1-341d, 6-919b; trade and navigation 6-918c, 11-100c, 6-927b.
Congo, Association Internationale du: *see* Congo Free State.
—coffee 6-646b.
—colours (flying) 8-746d.
Congo Forest, C.Af. 6-924a; language 3-359a.
CONGO FREE STATE 6-917d; Bahr el Ghazal 1-341c, 9-137c; boundary settlements 1-340b, 1-353c, 11-101b; coinage 19-910b; constitution 27-493b; Dhanis's expedition 8-142b; history 6-917d, 1-339c, 3-679d; Lado Enclave 16-61a; slave-raiding 25-227b; Stanley's work 25-780b.
Congo, Musée du, Brussels 19-67a.
Congonhas de Sabará, Braz. 18-502d.
—do Campo, Braz. 18-502d; 7-479b.
Congro, Port. 8-747b; 3-756a; 19-169b.
—Star (order) 15-863a.
—violet 8-747b.
Congree, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
CONGREGATION 6-928a; religious 18-690d; secular 18-690d.
—(French Association) 10-864c.
—(Oxford University) 6-928b; 20-414a.
Congregational and Evangelical Union (Scot.) 24-467b.
CONGREGATIONALISM 6-928c; Australia, statistics 2-950c, 28-41b; catechisms 5-506d; confession of faith 7-399d; Church discipline 10-61b; Connecticut system 6-956b; England, statistics 9-421a, London Missionary Society 18-587a; Regium Donum 23-45b; Scotland, statistics 24-467b; Wales 28-261c; United States 22-292b.
Congregational Methodists (U.S.) 18-297b; 18-294a.
—Methodists, New 18-297b.
—Union of England and Wales 6-934a.
—Union of Scotland 6-933b; 10-1d.
Congregation, Lords of the 15-880a; 8-785a.
—of Priests of the Mission: *see* Lazarites.

Congregation of Rites: *see* Rites, Congregation of.
— of the Holy Ghost: *see* Holy Ghost, Congregation of the.
— of the Index: *see* Index, Congregation of the.
— of the Most Holy Redeemer: *see* Redemptorists.
— of the Mother of God: *see* Piarists.
— of the Oratory: *see* Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the.
— of the Propaganda: *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the.
— of the Sacred Heart: *see* Sacred Heart, Congregation of the.
Congregations, Roman: *see* Curia Romana.
—, The (Italian Assembly) **15**-55a.
Congresbury, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Congreso, Del. isl., Medit. **5**-800b.
Congress, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Cal. **18**-522b.
—, O. **20**-26 (F3).
—, spring, N.Y. **24**-205c.
CONGRESS (diplomacy) **6**-937a.
—, Continental (America) **27**-675d; **27**-677a.
Congress Heights, D.C. **17**-828 (D4).
Congress, Library of, Washington **16**-562c; **28**-349d.
Congressmen-at-large **2**-227c.
Congress of the Confederation **27**-684b.
Congress of U.S. **27**-678d; **10**-235a; **7**-15c; amendments **12**-357b, **11**-595c; antifederalists **2**-124c; apportionment bill **2**-227b; commercial powers **14**-711d; currency powers **6**-653d, Declaration of Paris **7**-914b; impeachment of members of **4**-88b; legislative powers **25**-814b, **17**-771b; sovereignty of individual states **25**-522c; Supreme Court **26**-116c.
CONGREVE, RICHARD 6-938b; **22**-173a; **3**-644b.
—, Sir William (d.1814) **6**-939c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1772-1828) **6**-939c, armour plates **2**-578c; automatic sprinkler **10**-415a; colour printing **11**-573d; perpetual motion **21**-181d.
—, **WILLIAM** (dramatist) **6**-938c; **8**-528d; on Pindarics **21**-621a.
Congreve match **17**-876c.
— rocket **23**-434a.
Congrogadidae **26**-545d.
Congromuraena **9**-9c.
Congruence **11**-721c; **11**-723d; **26**-119c; higher **19**-859b; linear **11**-706b, **19**-851d; measurement **11**-734a; numbers **19**-851c.
Congruity **6**-940a; **25**-1061b.
CONGRUOUS (dict.) **6**-940a.
Congulton, Ches.: *see* Congleton.
Congwong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D5).
Conheim, J. F. **18**-57a; **20**-920c.
Conhydrine **6**-942b.
Coni, It.: *see* Cuneo.
Coni (battle): *see* Madonna del Olmo (battle).
Conia, Asia Mi.: *see* Konia.
Conia (chem.): *see* Conine.
Coniacian group **7**-416a.
CONIBOS, tribe **6**-940a.
Conic, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2).
Conical buoy **4**-807b.
— pendulum governor **25**-835d.
— point **26**-118c.
— wheel: *see* Bevel wheel.
Conic of contact **26**-118c.
Coniceine **6**-942b.
CONIC SECTION 6-940b; **11**-715c; axes **11**-700b; diameter **11**-700a; equation **11**-713d; involution **11**-702d; Lambert's theorems **16**-107c; pencil **11**-704a, **22**-432a, **11**-698d, **11**-695c; Serenus **24**-663d.
Conicville, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Conidae **11**-517b; **11**-513a.
Conidiophore **11**-335b.
Conidium **11**-335a; **11**-338b.
Conie, riv., Fr. **9**-901a; **3**-584c.
Conifer, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Coniferae: *see* Coniferales and Pinaceae.
Coniferales **12**-758d; **12**-754b; cotyledons **11**-260b; geological age **5**-311c; Jurassic **15**-570c; leaf **16**-323a; Mesozoic **20**-548b; Palaeozoic **20**-538d; Russian forests **23**-882b; timber production, U.S. **10**-658c, **10**-659c.
Coniferin **12**-142d; **9**-886d.
Coniferyl alcohol **12**-142d; **9**-886d.
Conine: *see* Coniine.
Coniii, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **26**-61c.
Conilurus **28**-1005d; **23**-443b.
Conimbriga, Port.: *see* Condeixa.
Conimicut, R.I. **28**-341c.
Coninck, de (Dutch painters): *see* Koninck, de.
CONINE 6-942a; **1**-685d; **13**-263a.
Coninghegg, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
Coningmore, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
Coningsby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Coningsby (Disraeli) **3**-565d, **3**-570c; **7**-481d.
Coningsby Hospital, Hereford **1**-718c; **13**-355b.
CONINGTON, JOHN 6-942c.
Conington, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. B2); geology **5**-97d.
Coniocarpineae **16**-585a.
Coniocybe furfuracea **13**-335c.
Coniopteris hymenophylloides **20**-544c.
Coniopterygidae **19**-440b.
Coniosaurus **7**-418c.
Coniothecium **11**-335a.
Conirostres **20**-354d.
Conisbrough (Coningsburgh), Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E3); **28**-935c.
Conishead, priory, Lancs. **9**-416 (I. A1); **27**-574b.
CONISTERIUM 6-942d.
Conister Rocks, reef, I. of M. **8**-447d.
Coniston, Lancs. **9**-412 (I. B4); **16**-91a.
—, lake, Lancs. **9**-412 (B4); **16**-89c; **16**-91a; geology **9**-411c.
Conistone, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
Coniston grits **17**-113d.
— limestone **5**-300b.
Coniston, Old Man of, mt., Lancs.: *see* Old Man of Coniston.
Coniston, Giovanni: *see* Gelasius II. (pope).
Conium **13**-334d.
— maculatum: *see* Hemlock.
— moschatum: *see* Aracacha.
Conivall, mt., Scot. **26**-169c.
CONJEEVERAM, India **6**-943a; **14**-382 (H-I13); Chola inscriptions **5**-784a; Pallava dynasty **14**-400d; temple **14**-430c.
Conjoined Estates (hist.) **8**-34b.
Conjugal ligament **15**-484d.
CONJUGAL RIGHTS 6-943b; **8**-341a.
Conjugatae (bot.) **1**-586d; **1**-593d; **21**-728d; **10**-467d.
Conjugate (math.) **1**-614c.
— diameter **9**-292d.
Conjugated system (chem.) **6**-66d.
Conjugate lines (math.) **11**-699d.
— nuclei **11**-342b.
— partition (math.) **19**-865c.
— points (math.) **11**-699d; **16**-422a; calculus **27**-918c.
Conjugation (biol.) **1**-588b; **12**-558b.
— (bot.) **23**-122b.
— (embryol.) **9**-315a.
Conjunctive (astron.) **6**-943b.
CONJUNCTION (grammar) **6**-943c; **12**-329c.
Conjunctiva **10**-98b; **6**-749a; tactile organs **27**-94d.
Conjunctive tissue (bot.) **21**-735c; external **21**-737d.
Conjunctivitis (med.) **10**-98d; **18**-131a.
—, granular: *see* Trachoma.
Conjunct motion (music) **13**-4b; **18**-97a.
— scale (music) **17**-179a.
Conjurer, bay, Can. **5**-160 (F2).
CONJURING 6-943c.
Conklin, E. G. **4**-364d.
CONKLING, ROSCOE 6-950b.
Conkling, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Conks: *see* Conches.
Conlara, riv., Arg. **24**-152b.
Conlie, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Conliège, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Conlin, Bernard: *see* Florence, William Jermyn.
Conn, George **16**-278a; **9**-538a; **13**-272d.
CONN, lake, Ire. **6**-950d; **14**-744 (B2).
Connah's Quay, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1), **10**-522b.
Connalgre, bay, Nfld. **19**-479 (B3).
Connaissance des Temps **19**-293d.
Connate (dict.) **16**-326c.
CONNAUGHT, ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, duke of **6**-950d; **9**-121d; **11**-54c; in S. Africa **25**-483d.
Connaught, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (D3).
CONNAUGHT, prov., Ire. **6**-951a; **14**-744 (B-C3); population **14**-746c, **14**-782b, productions **7**-754b.
Connawai Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F-G2).
Conn Cétchathach (the hundred-fighter) **14**-758c.
CONNEAUT, O. 6-951b; **20**-26 (I1).
—, lake, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (I1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
— Lake, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Conneautville, Pa. **21**-106 (B2)
Connecticut, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (D1); **19**-491b.
CONNECTICUT, riv., U.S. **6**-958a; **19**-490 (B6); **6**-952 (F4); **27**-634a.
CONNECTICUT, state, U.S. **6**-951c; **6**-952 (map); academy **25**-310; Black Law **7**-366c, Blue Laws **8**-838d; cotton manufacture **7**-294a; geology **27**-259b; government **6**-953d; governors **6**-957b (list); liquor licence **16**-768b; newspapers **19**-567d; Personal Liberty Laws **11**-289a; Philadelphia Convention **27**-685d; representation **6**-957a, **20**-979c; state forests **10**-657a; tobacco **26**-1038c; urban population **27**-637a.
"Connecticut" (battleship) **24**-901b.
Connecticut Compromise **24**-851b.
Connecting-rod **17**-1005b.
Connection (bot.) **10**-566a.
CONNECTIVE TISSUES 6-958c; **1**-515b; **7**-713a.
Connectivity (math.) **8**-232b.
Connel Ferry, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-458d.
Connell, Wash **23**-354 (F-G3).
—, lake, Scot. **28**-628b.
CONNELLITE 6-963c; **7**-110a.
CONNELLSVILLE, Pa. **6**-963d; **21**-106 (D5).
Connellys Springs, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Connelsville, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—, Utah **27**-514 (C3).
CONNEMARA, dist., Ire. **6**-963d; **14**-744 (B3); geology **11**-432a, **14**-744c.
— marble **24**-676b; **11**-432b; **17**-677b.
Conner, Jerome **24**-516c.
—, John **19**-964a.
Connerre, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
CONNERSVILLE, Ind. **6**-963d; **14**-422 (G5).
Connerville, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Connersville, riv., Can. **5**-160 (L5).
Connesauga, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
"Connestabile Madonna" (Raphael) **22**-901c.
Connexion, line of: *see* Action, line of.
Conni, Asia M.: *see* Konia.
Connington, castle, Hunts. **13**-953b.
Connivance **8**-337d.
Connivent (bot.) **10**-563a.
Connochaetes: *see* Gnu.
— taurinus: *see* Brindled gnu.
Connoire, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (A-B3).
CONNOR, BERNARD 6-964a.
—, Patrick E. **18**-845d; **27**-815a.
—, Ralph **5**-166c.
Connor, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
—, bay, Ont. **20**-114 (E3).
—, pass, Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
CONNOTATION 6-964a.
Conn's Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Connubio (hist.) **5**-583b.
Connubium **23**-530a; **17**-754a.
Conobie, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Conocardiidae **16**-122c.
Conocardium **5**-311c.
Conocephalites **26**-439c.
Conocephalus **4**-703a.
Conochilus **23**-769a; **23**-763b.
— unicornis **16**-89b.
Conoclypeidae **8**-381c.
Conoclypeus **9**-663d.
Conococha, lake, Peru **21**-264 (B3); **21**-265d.
Conococheague, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-827c.
Conocoryphe **27**-283c.
Conocyema **18**-187b.
Conodoguinet Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Conodonts **14**-267c.
CONOID 6-964b; **26**-123c; Archimedes on **2**-369a, **6**-940d.
Conoly, Arthur **4**-157c.
—, J. B. **15**-554a.
—, **JOHN 6**-964b.
Conolophus **14**-296b.
— subcristatus **16**-824d.
Conomor: *see* Comorre.
CONON (astronomer) **6**-964d.
CONON (Athenian general) **6**-964c; **2**-843b; **21**-75d.
CONON (grammarian) **6**-964d.
Conon, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. **23**-741d.
Cononeco, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (D2).
Cononley, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Conops, Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Conopharygia **4**-596b.
Conophis **23**-175b.
Conopodium denudatum: *see* Earth-nut.
Conoquenessing, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Conoquessing Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Conor Mac Nessa: *see* Conchobhar.
— O'Brien (of Thomond) **26**-869a.
Conoryctes **11**-454a.
Conoteuthis **5**-694d (fig.).
Conotrachelus nenuphar **11**-425a.
Conotton Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (H4).
Conover, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, Wis. **19**-772 (A2).
, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Conowing, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Conoy, tribe **1**-656b.
Conquered Territory, dist., U.S. **20**-159c; **3**-505c.
"Conqueror" (battleship) **24**-900b.
Conques, Fr. (Aude) **10**-778 (F6).
—, Fr. (Aveyron) **10**-778 (F5).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (F1)
CONQUEST 6-965a.
Conquest, isl., China **28**-518b.
Conquest of Granada (Dryden) **9**-611a.
Conquest of Ireland (anonymous Anglo-Norman poem): *see Song of Dermot and the Earl.*
Conquête de Constantinople (Geoffroy de Villehardouin) **28**-78a; **11**-119a.
Conquinamine **6**-370c.
CONRAD (name) **6**-965c.
— (of Canterbury) **2**-403a; **5**-210b.
— (of Gelnhausen) **6**-343a.
— (of Halberstadt) **6**-831b.
— (of Hildesheim) **13**-278a.
— (of Hochstaden) **6**-697b; **4**-209d.
— (OF LORRAINE) **6**-967d; **17**-9d.
— II. (of Magdeburg) **17**-302a.
— (Mandern) **18**-617b.
— (OF MARBURG) **6**-968a; **14**-593b.
— (of Masovia) **21**-903b; **26**-677c.
— (of Meissen) **18**-84d; **28**-565b.
— (of Montferrat) **18**-780c; **26**-594b; Crusades **7**-538a; king of Jerusalem **7**-538d, **17**-130d, **7**-549; murder **26**-594c, **2**-775b.
— (of Nuremberg) **13**-576a; **13**-575d.
— (of the Palatinate) **20**-594d.
— (of Regensburg) **11**-784c; **13**-294a.
— I. (Roman emperor) **6**-965c; **11**-834a; **13**-273b.
— II. (Roman emperor) **6**-965d; **11**-837d; **23**-668d; **13**-274c.
— III. (Roman emperor) **6**-966d; **11**-841a; Crusades **7**-536a; Frederick I. **11**-45a; Italian rule **15**-32d; Templars **26**-593c.
— IV. (Roman emperor) **6**-967c; **7**-549; Innocent IV. **14**-580c.
— (of Swabia) **26**-176b.
— (of Thuringia) **13**-280a.
— (of Utrecht) **13**-607a.
— (OF WURZBURG) **6**-968b; **11**-785d; **14**-898b; **27**-318b.
— (bp. of Wurzburg) **12**-639b.
Conrad (of Zähringen) **2**-557d, **28**-950c.
—, Frederik Willem **12**-781b; **16**-395a.
—, Hermann **24**-784a.
—, **JOSEPH 6**-968c.
—, M. (chemist) **16**-64b.
—, M. G. (realistic novelist) **11**-795b.
—, P. (chemist) **2**-128d.
—, V. (physicist) **2**-865d.
Conrad, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
Conradi, H. **11**-798b.
CONRADIN (of Jerusalem) **6**-968c; **11**-844b, **7**-549.
Conradines (family) **3**-91d.
Conradsberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Conran, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (E2-3).
CONRART, VALENTIN 6-969a.
Conrie, riv., Scot. **8**-406b.
Conroe, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
CONSALVI, ERCOLE 6-969a, **20**-714d.
CONSANGUINITY (law) **6**-970b; American Indians **1**-815c; law concerning **17**-756c, **28**-761d; marriage customs **15**-582d, **27**-84b; Teutonic peoples **26**-682a.
— (petrology) **28**-183a.
CONSCIENCE, HENDRIK 6-970c; **10**-495c.
CONSCIENCE 6-971c; Adam Smith **9**-833b; Aquinas **9**-825c; Butler **4**-885a; Darwin **27**-822b; *Job* **15**-424a; synderesis **26**-292c; *Wisdom, Book of* **28**-750a.
Conscience (Gavin Douglas) **8**-445d.
Conscience clause **6**-971d.
—, courts of: *see* Requests, court of.
— money (dict.) **6**-971d.
Conscious automaton **22**-602b.
Consciousness (ethics) **9**-809d; **28**-652d; Frommel **11**-247b; Kant **26**-749a, scholastic **26**-293c. *See also* Conscience and Ethics.
— (metaph.): Baader **3**-81d, Berkeley **3**-780b, Campanella **5**-121d, Cousin **7**-332c; Descartes **5**-414b, **8**-85a, Fechner **18**-235c, Haeckel **18**-226c; Krug **15**-930d; Maimon **17**-430c; Maine de Biran **17**-441c; Malebranche **8**-419b foll.; Mansel **17**-599b; Ravaisson **22**-922c; Schuppe **18**-239c; Spencer **18**-227c.
— (physiol.) **4**-404c; phrenology **21**-539b.
— (psychol.) **22**-547b foll.; analysis and synthesis **22**-554b; attention **2**-880a, **22**-554c; classification of **22**-551a; dreams **8**-559a; hypnosis **14**-204d; instinctive action **14**-648d; sensation contrasted **22**-561d; states **22**-554a; unity and continuity **22**-552. *See also* Self and Self-consciousness.
CONSCRIPTION 6-971d; **2**-604a; **21**-6d; Austria-Hungary **3**-20c; Confederate Congress **11**-757b; Edward III. **15**-852d; Egypt **9**-37a; France **10**-794d, **10**-921c, **10**-924c foll.; Germany **11**-824b; Japan **15**-209d; Norway **19**-805b; Rumania **23**-830b; Russia **23**-879b; Sweden **26**-195c; Turkey **27**-428b; United States **27**-709c.
Consecon, Can. **20**-114 (E2).
Consecratio bonorum (dict.) **23**-538c.
CONSECRATION 6-974d; **4**-2d; of idols **14**-330c; of kings **15**-806b; of oil and water **23**-977c; St Paul's doctrine **26**-841c.
"Consecration of St Nicholas" (Veronese) **20**-496a.
Conseguina, mt., Nic. **28**-189c.
Conseil de cabinet **10**-789c.
— DE FAMILLE **6**-976c.
— d'en haut **10**-915c.
— d'enseignement **27**-769a.
— de préfecture **10**-923a.
— des dépêches **10**-915c.
— des états (Switz.): *see* Ständerath.
— des ministres **10**-789c.
— des prud'hommes **2**-332a, **10**-792c.
— d'état **10**-860c; **10**-925b; **10**-789c; prize cases jurisdiction **1**-209a; under the empire **10**-922d

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Conseil d'hygiène publique 20-811a.
— du roi 10-912d; 10-915c.
— général 10-922d; 10-926a; 10-929a.
— supérieur 10-918c.
— supérieur de la guerre 16-177b.
— supérieur du commerce 27-138c.
Consensus Sandomiriensis 24-140c.
— Tigurinus 13-676a.
Consentius, Publius 16-548c.
Consequent, fallacy of (logic) 10-153c.
— poles (of magnet) 17-323c.
Conserans, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (13th cent. map).
Conservation of energy: *see* Energy, conservation of.
— policy 23-710b; 14-852c.
Conservative and Constitutional Associations, National Union of 6-976d.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
CONSERVATIVE PARTY (Great Brit.) 6-976c; 9-558b.
— party (Germany) 11-875d.
— system (dynamics) 9-339b.
CONSERVATOIRE 6-977a.
CONSERVATOR 6-977c; 7-20c, medieval Rome 23-679d.
— Judaeorum 6-977c.
Conservatory (horticulture) 13-749a.
CONSETT, Dur. 6-977d; 9-412 (I. E3).
CONSHOHOCKEN, Pa. 6-977d; 21-106 (L7).
—, West, Pa. 6-978a.
CONSIDERANT, VICTOR Prosper 6-978a.
CONSIDERATION (dict.) 6-978a.
— (in law) 6-978a; 7-37b, 12-652d.
Consideratione, De (St Bernard) 20-696b.
Consiglio del Comune, Florence 10-531c.
— generale e speciale, Florence 10-531d.
—, Gran, It. 15-32a.
—, Palazzo del, It. 10-247b.
— speciale, Florence 10-531d.
CONSIGNMENT (dict.) 6-978b.
Consilia (med.) 18-47d.
Consiliarii Augusti 12-801d.
Consiliarius (middle ages) 7-20b; 5-460a; 27-751a.
Consilinum, It. 17-92d.
Consilium (Germany): *see* Rat.
Consistency (logic) 16-884d.
Consistorial Congregation 6-978d; 7-640c.
CONSISTORY 6-978b; French Protestant 22-288a; Lutheran 17-141c, 26-112a.
CONSISTORY COURTS 6-979a; 8-862c; of Canterbury 2-358a; of York 8-337a.
Consiva: *see* Ops.
Consivius, Janus 15-156a.
Consland, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Consolat del mar 6-790d.
CONSOLATION (dict.) 6-979b.
— (game) 6-979b.
Consolatione Philosophiae, De (Boetius) 4-117c; 6-15b.
CONSOLE (dict.) 6-979c.
Consolidated annuities: *see* Consols.
— fund 4-750c; 6-410c, *see also* Consols; Exchequer (modern).
CONSOLIDATION ACTS 6-979d.
CONSOLS 6-979d; 19-270a.
Consonant 21-462d; 21-461d.
Con sordino (music) 19-99a.
CONSORT 6-980a.
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 13-16d.
— Service Cross 18-17a.
CONSPIRACY 6-980b; strikes 25-1028a; trade unions 27-140d, 27-142c.
— and Protection of Property Act 6-981a, 6-138c; 25-1028a.
Conspirators, Ordinance of: *see* Ordinance of Conspirators.
CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD 6-981c.
—, HENRY 6-982a; 9-620b.
—, JOHN 6-982b; 20-477d.
—, SIR MARMADUKE 6-983c.
—, Sir Robert 6-983c.
—, Thomas 6-982a.
—, Sir William 6-983d.
Constable, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, pt., N.J. 19-596 (H3).
CONSTABLE 6-983d: *see also* Police.
Constable, Lord High: *see* Lord High Constable.
— of England: *see* Lord High Constable.
Constableville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Constabularia 15-868a; 2-611a.
Constafel (Swiss council) 28-1059a.
Constamonitu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-61a.
Constance (princess of Antioch) 22-934a; 7-535b.
—(duchess of Brittany) 2-682c; 23-306b.
—(q. of France, wife of Robert II.) 23-399c; 13-290d.
—(countess of Gloucester) 28-926b.
—, empress, wife of Henry VI.) 26-395a; 19-182d.
CONSTANCE, Ger. 6-984d; 11-808 (B5); cathedral 2-406c, 4-434b; Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; diet (1507) 11-851a, 17-923a; Old Catholic congress 20-65b; peace of (1183) 6-788b, 11-47c.
CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF 6-985b, 11-849b; annates considered 2-64d; Bohemian opposition 4-125c; College of Cardinals 5-322d; decrees annulled 25-164i; Observants encouraged 11-3a; oecumenical councils decision 7-310c.
Constance, Heinzelein of: *see* Heinzelein Constance.
CONSTANCE, LAKE OF, Switz. 6-986d; 26-242 (G1); dimensions 16-89d, 9-910d (table).
—, Tour de, Aigues-Mortes 1-436a.
Constans I. (Roman emperor) 23-512a; Athanasius restored 2-826c; prophecy concerning 2-123a.
— II. 23-514b; ecclesiastical policy 23-518d; monophysite controversy 13-734b; Moslems defeat 5-27a; naval organization 23-524a; in Sicily 25-31c.
—(son of Constantine the Great) 6-991a.
—(son of usurper Constantine) 6-992c.
CONSTANS, JEAN ANTOINE Ernest 6-986d; 23-427a; 14-491a.
CONSTANT, BENJAMIN 6-987a.
Constancy (logic) 16-884d.
Consistorial Congregation 6-978d; 7-640c.
CONSISTORY 6-978b; French Protestant 22-288a; Lutheran 17-141c, 26-112a.
CONSISTORY COURTS 6-979a; 8-862c; of Canterbury 2-358a; of York 8-337a.
Consiva: *see* Ops.
Consivius, Janus 15-156a.
Consland, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Consolat del mar 6-790d.
CONSOLATION (dict.) 6-979b.
— (game) 6-979b.
Consolatione Philosophiae, De (Boetius) 4-117c; 6-15b.
CONSOLE (dict.) 6-979c.
Consolidated annuities: *see* Consols.
— fund 4-750c; 6-410c, *see also* Consols; Exchequer (modern).
CONSOLIDATION ACTS 6-979d.
CONSOLS 6-979d; 19-270a.
Consonant 21-462d; 21-461d.
Con sordino (music) 19-99a.
CONSORT 6-980a.
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 13-16d.
— Service Cross 18-17a.
CONSPIRACY 6-980b; strikes 25-1028a; trade unions 27-140d, 27-142c.
— and Protection of Property Act 6-981a, 6-138c; 25-1028a.
Conspirators, Ordinance of: *see* Ordinance of Conspirators.
CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD 6-981c.
—, HENRY 6-982a; 9-620b.
—, JOHN 6-982b; 20-477d.
—, SIR MARMADUKE 6-983c.
—, Sir Robert 6-983c.
—, Thomas 6-982a.
—, Sir William 6-983d.
Constable, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, pt., N.J. 19-596 (H3).
CONSTABLE 6-983d: *see also* Police.
CONSTANTINE X. (Ducas) 6-992c; 23-515d, 23-520b.
— XII. 27-446a.
—(the African) 27-750a; 18-47a.
—(the Philosopher) 24-696b.
CONSTANTINE (Pavlovich: of Russia) 7-1a.
— II. (king of Scots) 17-19c; 1-291b.
—(duke of Sparta) 11-746d; 12-437d.
—(apostle of the Slavs): *see* Cyril.
CONSTANTINE (the usurper) 6-992c.
—, Silvanus 20-959d.
CONSTANTINE (Cirta), Alg. 7-2b; 1-643 (C1); Bocchus 4-106c; early history 6-392d; inscriptions 14-637b.
—, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, dept., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-642b.
—, fort, Gr. 24-189c.
—, fort, Russ. 15-927d.
Constantinea 1-592b; 1-593d (fig.).
Constantine, arch of, Rome 23-606a; 27-297 (Pl. II.); sculptures 23-478a, 23-480c, 23-476a (Pls. II. III.).
—, basilica of 23-593 (map); 2-384c; 3-471d; 3-472b (fig.).
—, column of, Constantinople 7-6a.
Constantine, Donation of: *see* Donatio of Constantine.
—, forum of, Constantinople 7-6a.
Constantinian Indiction 6-315b.
Constantinidi *v.* Constantinidi and Lance 8-340b.
CONSTANTINOPLE, Turk. 7-3a; 27-426 (F3 and E3); aqueduct 2-24a; architecture 2-386a, 2-426c; art: *see* Byzantine Art; cemeteries 5-660c; capture by Crusaders (1204) 23-516d, by Michael Palaeologus (1261) 23-517a; Codinus' works on 6-635b; conference (1876) 9-944b; convention (1784) 27-554b; counter-revolution (1909) 27-464c; *Didaché* MS. discovered 8-201b; fires 10-402a; foundation 6-989c, 23-656a; in surrection (532): *see also* Nika, The; janissaries 15-152a; Jewish settlement 15-405d; libraries 16-548a; Liudprand's description 16-800d; massacres in (1182) 23-519c, (1896) 2-568b; Moltke's sojourn 18-678b; mosques 18-900d; museum 19-64c; patriarchate 20-337a, 5-803b, 15-435c; patriarchate (R.C.) 23-437a; pauperism 5-212d; Replement (1864) 27-461a; St Irene church 4-907d, 2-387a; shipping statistics 27-430c; siege (626) 23-513d; siege (669 and 674) 5-23b; siege (717) 23-514b, siege (1203) 1-578a, 23-78c, siege (1235) 15-438c; siege (1393) 27-444c; siege (1422) 27-445b; siege (1453) 23-517c, 4-1003c, 2-685d; treaty (1700) 27-452a; treaty (1712) 27-452b; treaty (1720) 27-452c; treaty (1838) 7-770d, university 27-770c. *See also* Byzantium.
—, vil., Turk. 27-426 (F2); 27-433b; 27-426c.
CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNCILS of 7-9d, 14-273c; agapes forbidden 1-364d; annual synod decreed 7-309c, Annunciation, on feast of the 2-78d, Apollinaris condemned 2-183c; bonfire ceremonies forbidden (680) 4-294a, canon settled 2-878a; Greek Church includes canons 5-194a; Lateran synod upheld 18-734c.
—, era of 6-314c.
Constantinople, History of Conquest of (Ramusis) 22-883d.
—, Liturgy of 16-796b
Constantinopolitan creed: *see* Nicene creed.
— Indict. 6-316c.
Constantins Bad, Hung 28-316c.
CONSTANTINUS (pope) 7-11a; 23-664c
Constantinus, dist., Fr.: *see* Cotentin.
Constantiola, Rum.: *see* Oltenitza.
CONSTANTIUS I. (Chlorus) 7-11a; Eumenius 9-889c; Gesoriacum captured 5-301c; Paris improved 20-814b; sacrifices forbidden 14-288d.
— II. 23-656a; Diarbekr enlarged 8-167c; ecclesiastical policy 2-826c; Eusebius of Emesa 9-956a; Gallus 15-548a; Julian 16-548a; Liberius 16-542b; Salamis rebuilt 24-59a; war with Shapur II. 24-804c.
Constant, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Constant proportions, law of 2-872a.
CONSTANTZA, Rum. 7-11b; 23-826 (D2); 18-643d.
CONSTELLATION 7-11c (Plates).
CONSTIPATION 7-14b; 7-801b; 26-800d; appendicitis 8-294b; electric treatment 9-250b; gastric ulcer 11-505a; hernia 13-372d; in morphinism 18-863a; sciatica 19-427d.
Constitucion, Chil. (Linares) 16-702c; 6-148c.
—, Chil. (Maule) 17-904c.
CONSTITUENCY (dict.) 7-14c; 20-979a.
Constituent Assembly (France) 10-852d; 11-155a; 7-209d; for legislation, &c., *see* French Revolution: France, *Law and Institutions.*
Constitutio Criminalis Carolina 7-464b; 18-30b
—Criminalis Theresiana 27-78c.
Constitutio Domus Regis de Procurationibus: *see Black Book of the Exchequer.*
Constitution, fort, N.J.: *see* Fort Lee.
—, isl., N.Y. 28-558d.
"Constitution" (U.S. frigate) 13-869d; 3-223b.
Constitution Act (Austr.) 2-954b.
— Act (N.Z.) 19-628a.
Constitutional Act (Can.) 20-116d.
— Associate Presbytery 27-609c.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Democrats (Russ.): *see* Cadets.
Constitutional History of England (Hallam) 12-851d.
Constitutional History of England (Stubbs) 28-1049b.
Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III. (Erskine May) 10-183a.
Constitutional Information, Society for 9-551b; 5-435c.
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 7-14c; accession in 1-113d; Aristotle on 2-502b; fictions in 10-319d; state in 25-900c
— properties (chem.) 6-66a.
Constitution, English, &c.: *see* under various countries.
—, Fathers of the: *see* Fathers of the Constitution.
Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-427d.
Constitutionnel 19-574c.
CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-8c; 12-457c.
Constitution of Athens (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.
Constitutions de l'Empire 10-922b.
— of Clarendon: *see* Clarendon, Constitutions of.
Constitutionum Codex: *see* under *Justinian Code.*
Constitutio Valdemariana 24-336a.
Constitutum Constantini 8-409a.
Constrictipedes 20-320b.
Constrictor muscle 21-350c.
Constrictores 23-138c.
Construction: *see under* Architecture and Building.
Constructive murder 13-641d.
Constructiveness (phren.) 21-536d.
Constructive pardon 20-800d.
— trust 27-232a.
Consualia 7-23d.
Consubstantial 20-958b.
Consubstantiation 9-874c; 17-141a; Calvin and 5-75a; Catholic Apostolic Church rejects 5-533c.
Consuegra, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Consuelo Cove, bay, Arg. 1-817c.
CONSUETUDINARY (dict.) 7-18d.
CONSUL (Roman) 7-18d; allen as 3-242b; costume 7-235d; diptych 8-308d, 15-96a; games arranged 11-445b; Justinian suppresses 15-599c; processions 22-415b; senate and 24-635a; title of Illustris 14-325d
CONSUL (public officer) 7-20b; in Florence 10-531a; French 6-789c, 5-284b; German (medieval) 6-785d; Italian communes 21-644a, 6-788b; in Pisa 21-644a; Roman (medieval) 23-631d, 23-669d; trade interests 27-137b (American); 27-136c (British); 27-138d (French); 27-139d (German); United States 7-22c.
Consulado del Mar: *see* Consulate of the Sea.
Consular attaché: *see* Attaché.
— courts 1-205d; 2-215b.
— Guard: *see* Imperial Guard.
Consularis 23-655c.
CONSULATE OF THE SEA 7-23a; 3-392c.
Consulate, The (France) 19-196c; 10-735c.
Consul élu (merchand) 7-20d.
— suppléant 7-21a.
Consuls, Valley of the, Alg. 1-655a.
Consulta 21-688a.
Consultatio Ulpica 5-189c.
Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures (French) 27-138a.
CONSUMPTION (economics) 7-23c; 11-91a, 28-438b.
—(med.): *see* Phthisis.
CONSUS (deity) 7-23c.
Contabulatio 7-235c.
Contact, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Contact, electrical 6-549b.
—, line of 17-1000b; 17-1001b; 17-1002b.
—, point of 17-1000b.
— transformations 8-231d; 12-631a.
Contadamine, riv., Queens. 29-340d.
Contades (general) 24-719d.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act 1-410c.
Contai, India 14-382 (M9).
Contamination (drama) 26-640c.
CONTANGO 7-23d.
— day: *see* Carrying over.
CONTARINI (family) 7-24a.
—, Gasparo 23-489a.
Contas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5); 23-353a.
Contas-Pequeño, riv., Braz: *see* Brumado.
CONTAT, LOUISE FRANçoise 7-24b.
—, Marie Emilie 7-24b.
Contaut, Charles Delacroix de: *see* Delacroix, Charles.
CONTE, NICOLAS JACQUES 7-24c; 3-420c; 21-86b.
Conte, harbour, Sard. 24-211a.
CONTE (lit.) 7-24b.
Conte del Graal (Chrétien de Troyes) 12-320c; 6-273b.
"Conte di Cavour" (ship) 24-904c.
Contemplation: Plotinus' doctrine 2-875d; Quietist doctrine 22-749d; Valentinus' doctrine 27-855c.
Contemplations, Les (Victor Hugo) 13-863c.
Contemporary Review 21-152a.
CONTEMPT OF COURT 7-25a; attachment process 2-878a; commitment for 6-776d; freedom of press 22-301a.
Contemptu Mundi, De (Pet 21-313c.
Content, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Content (math.) 19-857d.
Contention Pond, lake, N.H 19-490 (D5).
Contentnea Creek, riv., N.C 19-772 (D2).
Conters, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Contes, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Contes (La Fontaine) 16-70c.
Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie (de Musset) 19-95d.
Contes drôlatiques (Balzac) 3-299d.
Contes moraux (Marmontel) 17-745c.
Conthey, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
CONTI, PRINCES OF 7-27d.
—, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of 16-291a.
—, Armand de Bourbon, prince de 7-27d; 10-839c.
—, Francois, prince de 7-28a.
—, FRANCOIS LOUIS DE Bourbon, prince of 7-28a.
—, Gregorio: *see* Victor IV. (antipope).

Conti, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1661-1685) 7-28s.
—, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1696-1727) 7-28b.
—, Louise Marguerite, princesse de 7-27d.
—, Louis François de Bourbon, prince de 7-28c; 3-42b.
—, LOUIS FRANCOIS JOSEPH, prince de 7-28d.
—, Michele Angelo: *see* Innocent XIII.
—, NICOLO DE 7-28d.
—, Tito 20-514c.
Conti, Torre del, building, Rome 23-610d.
—, villa, Frascati: *see* Torlonia, villa.
Contia 23-174d; 23-175a.
Contiendas Point, cape, Az. 3-83 (2).
Contignatio 3-471a.
Contiguity, association by 2-785c; 22-573b; Hume on 2-784b.
—, doctrine of: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
CONTINENT 7-29c; 11-632a; 11-669d.
Continental, O. 20-26 (B2).
Continental Blockade 4-72d.
— Divide, Colo. (N.) 6-722 (D1).
— Divide, Colo. (S.) 6-722 (C4).
— Divide, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Divide, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— Divide, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2-1).
— Divide, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (B1); 28-912c.
— glacier: *see* Polar glacier.
— Island, 14-373c.
— plateau 11-631a.
CONTINENTAL SHELF 7-30a; 11-631a.
— slope 7-30a; 11-631a.
— system (of Napoleon I.) 10-862b; 10-863b: England and 9-554c; Iceland 14-233c; Sweden and 26-209d.
— Treaty (1856) 20-671d.
Contingence, angle of 14-548b.
Contingence des Lois de la Nature, La (Boutroux) 18-250d.
Contingent benefit 27-145d.
— fees 3-379a.
— remainder 23-76c.
-- Remainders Act 23-76d.
Contino, Antonio (Giovanni): *see* Ponte, Antonio da.
Continual claim 22-174c.
Continuata 7-31d.
Continuation: *see* Carrying-over.
— classes: *see* Schools: continuation classes.
Continuationibus Membranarum, De (Bonn) 1-935b.
Continuator of Nangis: *see* William of Nangis.
CONTINUED FRACTIONS 7-30b; 2-541a; 9-711a.
— products 2-541a.
Continuing guarantee 12-654b.
Continuity (math.) 1-612a; 11-304a; hydraulics 14-37c, 14-120b: *see also* Geometrical Continuity.
Continuous baulk-line (billiards) 3-939b.
— gum method (dentistry) 8-53b.
— kilns: *see* Kiln.
— pool (game) 3-939c.
— press 10-381c.
— series 11-732a.
— Service Act 17-720d.
— steamer 26-705c.
— voyages (international law) 19-445d.
Continuum 11-302b; 11-306b.
Contio 6-763d.
Contoise: *see* Mantle.
Contoocook, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6-5); 19-490 (D5).
Contorted aestivation 10-562b (fig.).
Contour (art): *see* Outline.
CONTOUR, CONTOUR-LINE 7-33a; 17-630c.
— feather 10-225a; 10-225d.
— map 8-146d.
Contra account 4-226b.
Contra Avaritiam (Salvian): *see Ad Ecclesiam.*
CONTRABAND 7-33a; 19-444d; 7-68c; negroes 4-881b.
—, analogues of: *see* Analogues of Contraband.
Contrabasso: *see* Double bass.
Contrabassoon: *see* Contrafagotto.
Contrabreve 28-848a.
Contrabrevia records: see *Originalia records.*
Contra Costa Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C3).
CONTRACT 7-35c; affreightment 1-302a; apprenticeship 2-229a; assumpsit 2-787c; Babylonian law 3-116b; betting and wagering 11-448d; bottomry 4-310b; Breton law 4-490a; building 4-764d; capacity 14-703b; consideration 6-978b; conveyancing 7-49b; crown 21-307c; damages 7-780d; drunkenness 14-509a; earnest 8-798c; factors 10-122c; guarantee 12-652a; hiring 13-523c; hypothec 14-208a; ignorance 14-295a; indemnity 14-371b; infant 14-514c; injunction 14-570c; insurability 14-659d; intent 14-683c; lex loci contractus 14-704b; marine insurance 14-676a; master and servant 17-572b; mistake 18-616a; novation 19-832c; partnership 20-873c; restraint of trade 23-201a; Roman law 23-534b, 23-557c, 17-559a; sale 24-55a; specialty 7-921c; specific performance 25-617b; warranty 28-329a.
CONTRACTILE VACUOLE 7-40c; 22-482c.
Contractility 7-712d.
Contraction (physiol.) 19-45a.
—, coefficient of 14-39b; 14-129a.
—, parry of 10-594d.
Contract Labour Law (U.S.) 18-432a.
Contracts, era of: *see* Seleucidae, era of.
Contracture 4-412d; neuritis 19-428d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238d.
CONTRADICTION, PRINciple of 7-40c; Bradley 18-246a; Pythagoras 22-699d.
CONTRAFACTO 7-40d.
Contragredient 1-630d.
Contraharmonical mean 17-947c.
CONTRALTO 7-41d.
Contraparallelogram (math.) 8-148c.
Contraposition 7-47a.
CONTRAPUNTAL FORMS 7-41d.
Contra Remonstrants 13-598a.
Contrariety, law of (magic) 17-307d.
Contrast, The (Tyler) 1-833b.
Contrasto (d'Alcamo) 14-899a.
Contrat Social (Rousseau) 23-778b; 11-139c.
Contravallation, Lines of 10-713d.
Contravariant 1-631a.
Contravention 26-78b; 7-461c.
Contraviesa, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-528b.
Contre-danse 7-799d; 22-707a.
Contreras, Alonso de 21-577d.
— (family) 21-577d.
Contreras, Mex. 18-346b.
—, hill, Mex.: battle (1847) 18-347a.
—, isl., Chil. 6-143c.
Contreras, Fr. 10-77 (E4).
Contresina, Switz. 26-242(H4).
CONTREXEVILLE, Fr. 7-45b; 10-778 (G3); 18-519b.
Contribution des patentes 9-53b.
Contributory negligence 19-343b.
— place 9-440a.
Contrition 21-84b; 2-887d.
CONTROL 7-45c; 26-151c.
—, board of 7-45c.
Contrôle (official) 5-842a.
Controlled manual: *see* Lock and block signal.
Controller (engineering) 27-
— (official) 7-45c.
— of the Navy 1-197a; 1-199a; 8-364d.
Control of the sea: *see* Sea, Command of the.
Controtempo: *see* Time thrust.
Controverted Elections Act (Can.) 8-429a.
Contubernium 25-219a.
Contumacia capiendo, De: *see* De Contumace capiendo.
CONTUMACY (dict.) 7-45c.
Contusion: of joint 15-487b; of wound 28-837d.
Contwoyto, lake, Can. 5-160 (G3).
Conty, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Conularia 5-311c; 8-128a; 15-570a.
CONUNDRUM (dict.) 7-45c.
Conurus 28-1007b; 17-196d.
— canicula 18-320d.
— carolinensis: *see* Carolina parakeet.
Conurus cyanolysius 20-901b.
— patagonus 20-863d.
— xantholaemus 20-864b.
Conus 11-517b; Eocene 9-663d.
— arteriosus 14-262c.
— medullaris 25-668d.
— vasculosus 23-129d.
Convallaria: *see* Lily of the valley.
Convection 13-148d; equilibrium 26-68d; thermoelectricity 26-830a.
— current 15-*see* Current, electric (convection).
Convent, La. 17-54 (b6).
CONVENT 7-45d; chaplain 5-852c; schools in Ireland 8-
Conventicle (dict.) 7-45d.
Conventicle Act (1664) 9-540a.
Conventio 7-339a.
CONVENTION (dict.) 7-45d.
Conventional terms 16-159a.
CONVENTION, THE NAtional 7-46a; 10-855b; 11-161a; committees 11-162c; dissolution 11-166c; Girondists 24-*see*; members' privileges 10-858a.
Conventio publica 27-229b.
Conventuals 11-3a; 11-41c.
Conventus 10-908d.
Conversi 11-286c.
Convergence (biol.): *see* Homoplasy.
—(math.): complex numbers 11-311b; domain 24-670d; integrals 11-306a; series 24-669c.
Convers, Louis 24-511c.
—, P. A. 4-232a.
CONVERSANO, It. 7-46d; 15-4-*see* 15-506a.
Conversation-Lexikon (Brockhaus): *see Konversations Lexikon.*
Conversations of Hawthornden (Jonson) 15-506a.
Conversation Sharp: *see* Sharp, Richard.
Conversazione Society: *see* Apostles, The.
Converse, D. E. 25-615a.
—, Elisha S. 17-485d.
Converse, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—Co., Wyo. 28-574 (G-H2).
Conversi 1-17a.
CONVERSION (law) 7-47c; 21-256c; 27-86a; legal maxims 17-926a; trover 27-314a.
—(logic) 7-46d: *see also* Contraposition.
—(national debt) 19-270d.
CONVERSION (theol.) 7-46d; Boccacio 4-104d; Calvin 5-72a; Edwards, Jonathan 9-3d; Jansen 15-153c; Lutheran controversy 17-140d; Melanchthon 18-89c; Paul 20-940b, 20-954b; Wesley 28-528d. *See also* Proselyte.
— Act (1888) 19-272b.
Conversos 14-594b.
Convertend (dict.) 7-46d.
Converter (elec.) 8-912d.
— (metall.) 14-818d.
— (vessel) 4-510a; 25-702d.
Convertible protar 21-510b.
— security 24-574a.
CONVEX (dict.) 7-48b.
Convexastraea 2-104c.
Convex mirror 23-3d.
Convexo-concave lens 16-425b.
CONVEYANCE 7-48b; 22-280b.
Conveyancer (law): *see* Conveyancing.
CONVEYANCING 7-48b; 3-438b; apportionment 2-226c; bargain and sale 3-399a; burgage tenure 4-812b; feoffment 10-261a; fine 10-355a; fixtures 10-451d; land registration 16-1624; receivers 22-952a; reversion 23-77a; Roman law 23-542a, 23-529c, 23-532d; solicitors 25-361a; subinfeudation 10-296b; usses 27-330d; valuation 27-867b; warranty 28-329b.
CONVEYORS 7-52d; 6-586c.
Convicium contra bonos mores 16-535b.
Convict 22-367d; deportation 8-57a; ticket of leave 26-935b.
Convito (Dante) 7-815c; 14-901c.
CONVOCATION 7-64b; actuary 1-166a; heresy 13-362d; proctor 22-421a; proxy 22-518a; taxation of clergy 9-660b.
—, House of (Oxford) 20-414a.
Convoluta 21-707c; 21-708b.
— paradoxa 21-708b (fig.).
— roscoffensis 21-709a.
Convolute 10-562c; 16-328c (fig.).
Convoluted tubules 27-798c.
Convolution of brain: *see* Gyrus.
CONVOLVULACEAE 7-67a; 10-561a; 10-562d.
Convolvulin 15-131a.
Convolvulus 7-67d; 11-260b; leaf 16-325b (fig.).
— ammani 12-167d.
— arvensis: *see* Bindweed.
— major: *see under* Ipomaea.
— scammonia: *see* Scammony.
— tricolor atroviolacea 13-766c.
Convoy, O. 20-26 (A3).
CONVOY 7-67d; neutrality laws 19-443d.
Convulsionaries (convulsionists) 7-68d; 15-154c.
CONVULSIONS 7-68c; cinchona 6-370c; apoplexy 2-195d; gelsemium 11-559d; hydrophobia 14-169c; santonin 24-195c; strychnine 25-1045c.
Conway, Edward Conway, baron (d. 1655) 12-406b.
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 2nd baron: *see* Hertford, 1st marquess of.
—, HENRY SEYMOUR 7-68d.
—, HUGH 7-69c.
—, MONCURE DANIEL 7-69c.
—, Robert 7-69d.
—, SIR WILLIAM MARTIN 7-69d; Andes explored 18-938d; book-collecting 4-224b; Spitsbergen 21-952a.
Conway, Ark. 2-612 (C2).
—, Can.: *see* St John.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1-2); 7-921c.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-492c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
CONWAY, Wales 7-70a; 9-428 (V. D1); castle 7-70a; geology 8-165b, 8-360d.
— bay, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360c.
—, bridge, N. Wales 4-539b; 4-540a.
— fort, Wales: *see* Dinas Gonwy.
—, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., Wales: *see* Conwy.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Conway's Cabal (1777) 28-346d; 18-425d.
Conway schist 27-630c.
Conway Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Conwell, Russell Hormann 21-370a.
Conwil-Elvet, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Conwy, Wales: *see* Conway.
—, falls, Wales 3-832d.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360c; 28-259b; pearls 21-26b.
Cony: *see* Rabbit.
Conybeare, F. C. 26-668a.
—, John Josias 7-70d; 1-697c.
—, Mary 24-320d.
—, WILLIAM DANIEL 7-70b; 5-309d.
—, WILLIAM JOHN 7-70d.
Conyers, Amelia Darcy, baroness 16-368d; 4-808a.
—, G. W. F. Osborne, baron: *see* Leeds, G. W. F. Osborne, duke of.
Conyers (company) 13-583c.
Conyers, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Conylene 6-942b.
Conyrine 6-942b.
Conza, It.: *see* Compsa.
Conzo, Alexander 16-413a; 21-143b; 24-117d.
Conzer-Brücke, Ger.: battle (1675) 8-734c.
Cooch Behar, native state: *see* Kuch Behar.
Cooche Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H1).
COODE, SIR JOHN 7-70d; 21-299b.
Coode Canal, Vict. 18-90 (map). 18-91c.
Coodys Bluff, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Coogee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4); 26-280a.
COOK, ALBERT STANBURROUGH 7-71a.
—, Douglas 19-556b.
—, EDWARD DUTTON 7-71a.
—, ELIZA 7-71b.
—, E. T. 19-561c; 19-559b.
—, Frederick Albert 21-30d; 21-951a.
—, Frederick Charles 3-903c.
—, JAMES 7-71b; 11-629a Alaska 1-477b; Antarctic 21-962a: 21-961 (map); Arctic 21-943d; Australasia 2-959a, 19-628d; Pacific O. 20-439b; statue 26-279a.
—, John (buccaneer) 4-710d.
—, John Douglas 19-562d.
—, John Mason 7-73a.
—, O. F. 7-262a.
—, Theodore A. 9-668a.
—, THOMAS 7-72c.
—, W. 3-937c.
Cook, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Fla. 19-540 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and F3).
—, inlet, Alsk. 1-472 (G3); 27-883b; 7-72b.
COOK ISLS., archip., Pac.O. 7-73b; 20-436 (16-7); 20-437c.
—, island, Pac.O.: *see* Tarawa.
—, (Aorangi), mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-625a.
—, park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 and C3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, str., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-624a.
Cookamidgera, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Cook-conger: *see* Red wrasse.
Cook Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2); 14-306a; 14-306d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E-F2).
Cooke, Sir Anthony 8-997a.
—, Edward 8-527d.
—, Eleutheros 7-73c.
—, Elisha 17-885a.
—, E. W. 1-103d.
—, GEORGE FREDERICK 7-73c.
—, Henry 22-290c; 1-53c; 3-664b.
—, H. L. 6-865b.
—, JAY 7-73c; 10-293c.
—, John Esten 1-838c.
—, J. P. 2-128a.
—, ROSE TERRY 7-74a.
—, Thomas (optician) 26-565b; 26-566b.
—, 9-209a.
—, Sir W. F. 25-75c; 26-511b; 28-583d.
Cooke, Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B6).
Cooke lens 21-510b; 26-562a; 26-563c.
Cooker (brewing): *see* Converter.
COOKERY 7-74a; 8-221a; 10-612c.
Cookes, Sir Thomas 20-412b.
Cookeville, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Cookham, Berks. 16-942 (B2); 3-783b.
—Dean, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
— Rise, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
Cookhill, Worcs. 28-824b.
Cookhouse, Cape Col. 5-234d.
Cook-koo-oose, tribe: *see* Kusan.
Cookley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Cookport, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cooks, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, head, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (B4).
Cook's Cairn, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
Cooks Company 16-811a.
Cooks Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Cookshire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Cooksmill Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Cooks Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Cookson, Bryan 26-572d.
—, Thomas 28-930a.
—, Messrs 16-635a; 12-105a.
Cooks Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Cookstown, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
COOKSTOWN, Ire. (Tyrone) 7-76c; 14-744 (E2); geology 27-550a, 14-744b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Cooksville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

COOKTOWN, co., Queens. 7-76c; 2-960 (H3); mines 2-952b.
Cookville, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Cook v. Jenkins 13-592b.
COOKWORTHY, WILLIAM 7-76d; 5-756a.
Cook-wrasse: *see* Red wrasse.
Cool, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Coolabah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Coolac, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Coolah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Coolamon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Coolaney, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Cooletin, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cooldrevny: battle (561): *see* Culdreimne.
Cooledge, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Cooleemee, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Cooley, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
COOLGARDIE, W.Aus. 7-76d; 2-960 (C6); 28-540d.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 2-963a; 27-48d.
— North, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5); 28-541b.
Coolidge, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, mt., Alps 1-742b.
COOLIE 7-77a; Assam 2-772c; Australia 2-949d, 2-964b; Canada 3-149c, 4-399a; Fiji 10-338c; Hawaii 13-89a; Japan 15-243c; Mauritius 17-913c, 17-915b; Natal 19-260c; Peru 21-276c; Réunion 23-208b; Transvaal 5-246c, 25-481a, 27-704b, 18-478b; U.S. 18-432a, 28-358a, 5-20a; 27-734b.
Coolin, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Coolin, mts., Scot.: *see* Cuillin.
Cooling, Kent 16-942 (G3).
Cooling (phys.) 6-847a; 6-848a; 13-149a.
Coolmore, Ire. 3-283b.
Coolock, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-618b.
Coolspring, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Cool Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Coolteetoodera, Ire.: *see* Portarlington.
Coolthan, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Coolullah, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Coolville, O. 20-26 (G6).
Cooly: *see* Coolie.
Cooly Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
COOMA, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538 (E5); 19-538b; 2-953a.
Coomáraswámy, A. K. 18-807b; 27-486; 28-999b.
Coomassie, Br.W.Af.: *see* Kumasi.
Coomb (geog.): *see* Combe.
— (malt) 17-506a.
Coombah, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Coombe, Sur. 26-140b.
— Abbey, Warwick. 28-343c.
— Bissett, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Coomberdale, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Coombe rock: *see* Brighton Elephant Bed.
Coombe's Hill, Sur. 28-701a.
— Tor, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Coombie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Coomhola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Coomhola Grits 14-745b.
Coompta, India: *see* Kumta.
Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Coonabarrabran, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Coonamble, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2); 19-539c.
Coon Butte, mt., Ariz. 28-187b.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Cooney, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
Coongar, harb., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Cooming, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Coonoor (Kunur), India 14-382 (G14); 19-701b.
Coon Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
COOPER, ABRAHAM 7-78c.
—, **ALEXANDER** 7-78d; 18-527a.
—, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl and 7th earl of Shaftesbury: *see* Shaftesbury, 1st and 7th earls.
—, **SIR ASTLEY PASTON** 7-79a; 1-938a; 26-129a.
—, Charles A. 8-943b.
—, **CHARLES HENRY** 7-79b.
Cooper, E. J. (astronomer) 19-956a.
—, Frank: *see* Simms, William Gilmore.
—, **JAMES FENIMORE** 7-79c; 1-833d.
—, John 5-137d; 16-300a.
—, Mercater 15-237c.
—, **PETER** 7-80b.
—, **SAMUEL** 7-80d; 18-526d (Pl. I. figs. 4, 6).
—, Samuel (the Younger) 18-526d.
—, Susan Fenimore 7-80a.
—, **THOMAS** (bishop) 7-81a.
—, **THOMAS** (Chartist) 7-81c.
—, **THOMAS** (educationalist) 7-81b.
—, **T. SIDNEY** (painter) 7-81d.
—, T. T. (traveller) 13-541a.
—, William 7-90c.
Cooper, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, isl., Atl.O. 3-793c.
—, isls., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 5-943b.
COOPERAGE (cask-making) 7-82b.
COOPERAGE or **COPERAGE** (liquor traffic) 7-82a.
Cooperastur: *see* Cooper's hawk.
CO-OPERATION 7-82d; 25-304a; Anaheim settlement 1-911d; Blanc's social workshops 4-39b; British agriculture 1-398b; Brook Farm 4-645d; building societies 13-818c; conciliation boards 2-332b; Fourier 10-751d; French law (1863) 30-871c; Italian development 15-14a; labour exchange experiment 16-7a; Neale's work 19-320b; Owen's scheme 20-395c; Russian art system 2-663b, 23-887d; savings banks 24-245d; Schulze-Delitzsch and Lassalle 24-383b, 25-304c.
Co-operative stores 7-84a.
— Union Limited 7-84d.
— Wholesale Society, Limited 7-84d; 27-132a.
Cooper Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Group, —ies, Jap.: *see* Kotakarashina.
Cooper-Hewitt, P. 16-670a; 27-180d.
Cooper Hill, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Cooper-Key, A. 22-782d.
Coopersale, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Coopersburg, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Cooper's Creek, riv., S.Aus.: *see* Barcoo.
Coopers' Company 16-811a.
Cooper's Dictionary 7-81b.
Cooper's Ferry, N.J.: *see* Camden.
Cooper's hawk (Stanley's hawk) 13-95b.
Cooper's Hill (Denham) 8-20d; 8-92a.
Cooper's Hill College, Egham 9-17c.
Coopers Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cooperstown, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. 7-90b; 19-596 (E-F3); 3-458c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Cooperville, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Cooper Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cooper's Well, Miss. 18-522b.
Cooperton, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
COOPER UNION 7-90c.
CO-OPTATION (Co-option) 7-91a.
Coorada, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Cooranbong, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4).
Coordinates (geom.) areal 11-716c; cartesian 11-712c; current 11-712d; curvilinear 26-120b; line 11-722a; oblique 11-712d; polar 11-716b; rectangular 11-712d; tangential 7-658a, 11-717a; tetrahedral 26-671a; transformation of 11-715b, 11-719a; trilinear 7-658a, 11-716c.
COORG (Kodagu, Kodavu), prov., India 7-91a; 14-382 (F13).
Coorgs, people 7-91c.
COORNHERT, DIRCK VOLCkertszoon 7-92c; 7-572c; 27-521d.
Coorong, The, lagoon, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
Coorongite 9-160c.
Cooroonboon, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Coorup 28-540b.
Coos, N.H. 19-490 (D2).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A4); 20-244d.
—, head, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4); 15-954d.
Coosa, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, riv., Ala. and Ga. 1-460 (C2); 11-752 (A1); 1-459b.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3); 3-983b.
— Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 1-459a.
Coosaw, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3); 21-176b.
Coosawhatchie, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Coos Co., N.H. 19-490 (E3-1); 19-492c.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
Coosemans, Joseph 20-507c.
Cooskie Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A4).
COOT 7-92d; 3-974a.
Cootamundry, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Coote, Sir Charles: *see* Mount-Coote.
—, Charles Coote, earl of.
—, **SIR EYRE** 7-93b; 2-447a; 7-612a.
—, H. Charles 16-957a.
—, Richard, earl of Bellomont: *see* Bellomont, earl of.
Coote v. Sprigg 2-73c.
Cootehill, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-872d.
Cooter, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cootes Store, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Coourn, riv., India 17-291c.
Coop, Nicolas 5-72a.
Cop (dict.) 8-752b.
Copacabana, Arg. 5-502b.
—, Rio de Janeiro 23-354a.
—, penin., Peru 21-267a.
Copacoast, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Copae, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
COPAIBA (Copaiva) 7-93d; 19-492b; 22-665d.
Copaifera 16-382b; 16-383d.
— hymenofolia: *see* Quiebrahacha.
— Lansdorfii 7-93d.
Copais, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 4-114d; 12-137b.
Copake, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
COPAL 7-94a; 1-793c; Indian 7-789b; varnish 20-458c.
Copalis Rock, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
COPALITE, or **COPALINE** 7-94b; 1-794a.
Copalquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Copal tree 7-94d; 11-772d.
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678 (B3); 5-678d; temple remains 1-812 (Pl. III. figs. 6, 7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, riv., Hond. 7-94b.
Copano, bay, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-871d.
Co-partnership 22-424c; housing 13-823b; labour 7-85a.
Copaum, harb., Mass. 19-166a.
Copaux, H. 6-604a.
Cop-Choux limestone 8-125c.
Copdock, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Cope, Sir Anthony 28-521a.
—, Arthur S. 20-500d; 9-668a.
—, **EDWARD DRINKER** 7-94c; 20-584c; bathmism 27-911c; Caecilia and Siren 4-933a, 25-154c; fishes 14-248a; reptiles 23-141a, 25-288a.
—, **EDWARD MEREDITH** 7-94d.
—, Sir John 5-941b; 24-455d; battle of Dettingen 13-101a; revenue frauds committed 25-280d.
—, Richard Whittaker: Albion press 22-351d.
—, Sir Walter 15-733d.
Cope, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
COPE (vestment) 7-95a (Plates); 23-414a; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d; Flemish-French 9-312c; Syon 9-311c.
— (muzzle) 10-287b.
Copehan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454b.
Copel, mt., Venez. 17-704d.
Copel (bot.) 17-596d.
COPELAND, HENRY 7-96a.
—, Ralph 6-760c.
— and Garratt 5-758c.
Copeland, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, isl., Ire. 14-741 (F2).
Copeman, S. Monckton 20-792a.
Copenhagen, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
COPENHAGEN (Kjobenhavn) Den. 7-96b; 8-21 (E3); Academy of Arts 7-96c, 7-98b; Academy of Sciences 1-97d; blind school 4-62c; Christian IV.'s improvements 8-33b; fires 10-401d; Fort Lyngby 10-701a (fig.); libraries 7-97b, 16-576a; museums 19-64c, 19-67a; observatories 19-959a; porcelain manufacture 5-751c, 5-758d; prisons 22-368c; Royal theatre 7-96c, 13-581a; siege (1658-1660) 11-51d; treaty (1441) 12-930b; treaty (1660) 8-34a, 26-204a; treaty (1671) 8-36a; treaty (1720) 26-206b, 8-36b; university 7-97a, 27-760c; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
—, battle of 7-99b; 20-827d; 23-363a.
Copenhagen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, co., Den. 8-27a.
"Copenhagen" (war-horse) 12-904d.
Copenhagen Fields, Lond. 14-874b.
—, House, Lond. 9-552b.
Copenick, Ger.: *see* Köpenick.
Copeognatha 19-739b; 13-431a.
Copepod larva: *see* Cyclops larva.
Copepoda 7-553b; 9-656b.
Coperage: *see* Cooperage.
Coperario, Giovanni: *see* Cooper, John.
Copernicia cerifera: *see* Wax-palm.
COPERNICUS (Koppernick), Nicolaus 7-100c; 2-811a; 6-405c; monuments 11-42c, 28-334d; Simocatta's letters translated 25-124c; trigonometry 27-272a.
Coperta 5-737a.
Copertino, It. 15-4 (F4).
Copeus 23-759d; 23-763d.
Copiah, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Copford, Ess. 9-785d.
Cophen, riv., Asia: *see* Kabul.
Cophias 16-826a.
Cophinus 28-485b.
Copho (physician) 18-47a; 28-3c.
Cophophryne 26-1035c.
Copia (myth.) 1-80b.
Copiae, It.: *see* Thurii.
Copiah Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Copiapite 14-799a; 18-514a.
COPIAPO, Chil. 7-101a; 2-462 (C2).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-144b.
Copiatae: *see* Grave-digger.
COPING (archi.) 7-101b; 17-845a.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
Copinger, Walter Arthur 3-910d.
Copinshay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
—, Horse of: *see* Horse of Copinshay.
COPLAND, ROBERT 7-101c.
—, William 7-101c; 8-445c.
Coplay, Pa. 18-876d.
Cople, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-622a.
COPLESTON, EDWARD 7-101c.
—, Reginald S. 14-396d.
Coplestone, Devv. 8-134d.
Copley, Anthony 28-414a.
—, J. **SINGLETON** (painter) 7-101d; 20-518b.
—, John Singleton: *see* Lyndhurst, baron.
Copley, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Copley medal 23-793c.
—, Square, Boston, Mass. 4-291b.
Copner, James 18-630c.
Copon, Rants 22-132 (map).
Copolis, Fortunatus de: *see* Fortunatus de Copolis.
Coponius (Roman governor) 15-399b.
Copparo, It. 9-338a; 15-81a.
Coppay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Coppe amatorii (ceramics) 5-736c.
Coppée, Evence 6-656b.
COPPEE, FRANCOIS EDOUard Joachim 7-101d; 11-147a; 10-888c.
—, **HENRY** 7-102b.
Coppename, riv., D.Gui. 12-681a.
Copper, isls., Alsk. 3-775d; 11-353a.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, mt., India 3-695d.
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473c.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
COPPER 7-102c; alchemists 1-521c; alloys 1-704c, 18-201b, 25-116a; analysis and assaying 2-777c, 6-62b, 7-110b; bronze age 4-540d; deposits 1-504d; early history 2-351c; Egyptian implements 9-68c, 9-73c; electrical properties 6-857b; Indian inscriptions 14-621b; medieval uses 18-205d; metallurgy 7-103c, 18-204c; money 18-697c; ore dressing 20-211b; ores 7-103a; paintings on 18-527c, 26-637c; Phoenicians 21-455c; pigments 21-599a; production 7-108d, 27-601a, 9-915c; roofing 23-703c; U.S. 27-613c; welding 28-503d.
— acetylide 7-109d.
— age 2-351c.
Copperah: *see* Copra.
Copper arsenate 7-110b; 6-527d; 20-37d.
— arsenides 7-110b.
COPPERAS 7-110c; *see also* Ferrous sulphate.
Copperas Cove, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Copper beech 3-638d.
Copper bismuth glance: *see* Wittichenite.
— bit (soldering) 4-464b.
— bromides 7-109d.
— butterfly 16-475d.
— carbonate 7-110b; 3-86c; 17-455c.
Copper Center, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Copper chloride 7-109c; 2-822b; 1-677d.
Copper Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Copper cyanide 2-777d.
Copperfield, Queens. 2-960 (I14).
Copper fluoride 7-109c.
COPPER-GLANCE 7-110c; 18-515a.
Copper Harbour, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
Copper head (snake) 25-292d.
COPPERHEADS 7-110d.
Copperhill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-692 (D2).
Copper Hill, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Copper hydride 7-109c.
—hydrogen arsenite: *see* Scheele's green.
— hydrosulphide 7-109b.
Coppering 26-695c.
Copper iodide 7-109d.
Copper matte 7-103c.
— mica: *see* Chalcophyllite.
COPPERMINE, riv., Can. 7-111a; 5-160 (F-G2); 11-31a.
Copper Miners of England, Company of 1-43b.
Copper-nickel: *see* Niccolite.
Coppernin 8-740b.
Copper nitrate 7-110a.
— nitride 7-110a.
— nitrite 7-110a.
Copperopolis, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Copper oxide 7-109d.
— oxychloride 7-809d.
— pheasant 21-361c.
— phosphate 7-110a; 6-528a.
— phosphides 7-110a.
Copperplate (textile printing) 26-696b.
Copper poisoning 6-682d; 16-320c; neuritis 19-428c, 21-694d.
COPPER-PYRITES 7-111a; 7-110d; 17-455d; 22-692d.
Copper Queen mine, Ariz. 17-456a.
— silicates 7-110b; 6-320b.
— sphosphatimonite 26-670c.
— sulpharsenite 26-670c.
— sulphate 7-109d; 1-397c; electrolysis 9-217a; emetic 9-336b; poisoning 21-894d, 1-293d, 4-468d; solubility 25-369a.
— sulphide 7-109d; 28-185c.
— sulphite 7-109d.
Coppervale, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Copper xanthate 28-381c.
Coppet, Auguste de 13-868c.
Coppet, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
COPPICE or **COPSE** (dict.) 7-111c.

Coppin (of Lisle) **16**-543a.
Coppinia **14**-153d.
Coppino, Michele **15**-64c.
Coppola, Carlo **23**-721b; **10**-140a.
—, Francesco **19**-184d.
Coppolani (French commissioner) **24**-643c.
Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, Mass. **4**-291a.
Copr. (abbrev.) **7**-125b.
Copra, mt., Fr.I.C. **14**-408 (F4).
COPRA (Copperah) **7**-111d; **9**-631d; **1**-355b; oil **20**-50d.
Coprates, riv., Elam : *see* Diz, riv.
Copridae **18**-499d.
Co-primes **19**-851b.
Coprinus **11**-334a; **11**-343c.
Copris **6**-673d.
Coprodaeum **23**-167d.
COPROLITES (Bezoar stones) **7**-111d; **6**-840c; **17**-616d.
Copromyza **19**-105d; **19**-109d (fig.).
Copronymus : *see* Constantine V.
Coprus, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (E3).
Copse : *see* Coppice.
Copthall Green, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Coptic Church **7**-114d; **6**-338c; **9**-89c; fasts and festivals **10**-197a, **10**-223c; statistics **9**-29d; vestments **27**-1059c, **18**-627b.
— Church (Uniat) **23**-488c.
— language **7**-114b; **9**-59a; Bible versions **3**-882d; demotic signs **9**-65b; dictionaries **8**-199c, **9**-58b; Hausa and Nubian connexions **13**-70a, **19**-844c.
— literature **7**-114c; **13**-245b.
— monastery **1**-12d.
— type **27**-540c.
Coptis teeta **26**-918b.
COPTOS (Keft, Kebto, mod. Kuft), Egy. **7**-112d; **9**-40 (B3); **2**-665a; Ptolemaic buildings **9**-77a.
COPTS **7**-113a; **9**-90d; **9**-93c; church architecture **2**-391b, **2**-232a; customs **9**-33a; embroidery **9**-310d (fig.); flax weaving **28**-449c; modern history **9**-29c; schools **9**-30b; wood carving **28**-796b.
Copula (logic) **16**-887b; **16**-888d; **22**-276d; Aristotle's view **2**-512a.
— (zool.) **6**-616d.
Copus, Gulielmus **18**-48b.
Cop winder **28**-444d.
Copy (dict.) **19**-547d.
COPYHOLD **7**-116c; **7**-980a; **17**-597c; common rights **6**-781b; customary freehold **7**-669a; forfeiture **10**-662b; Littleton on **16**-794a; privileged **22**-371a; surrender **26**-137c.
Copyholder (proof-reading) **22**-438b.
Copying ink **14**-572c.
COPYING MACHINES **7**-117d.
— press **28**-417a.
COPYRIGHT **7**-118a; **27**-128a; artistic **7**-125d; colonial **7**-123b; Imperial Conference (1910) **7**-124c; international **7**-122c; literary **7**-118d; newspapers **19**-544c; **22**-300b; publisher's lien **16**-596a; reporter as author **23**-108a; trade mark distinguished **27**-128b; United States **7**-124a, **25**-274b.
Coq de perle **21**-25a.
Coquard, Arthur **16**-96b.
COQUELIN, BENOIT CONSTANT **7**-129b...
—, Ernest Alexandre Honoré **7**-129c.
—, Jean **7**-129c.
COQUEREL, ATHANASE Josué **7**-129d; **11**-143d.
—, **ATHANASE LAURENT** Charles **7**-130a.
—, Charles Augustin **7**-130b.
Coquero, cape, C.Am. **5**-678 (C-D6).
COQUES (Cocx), **GONZALEZ** **7**-130b; **16**-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 13).
Coquet, isl., Northumb. **9**-112 (I. E2); **7**-130c, **28**-326b.
COQUET, riv., Northumb. **7**-130c; **9**-412 (I. E2); **19**-790b; geology **19**-790b.
COQUET (dict.) **7**-130c.
Coquetdale, dist., Northumb. **19**-792a.
Coqui, bay, Colom. **6**-701 (A3); **6**-703b.
Coquihatville, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2); **6**-926a.
Coquilla nut **19**-918d.
Coquillart, Guillaume **11**-120c.
Coquille, Guy **10**-916b; **7**-913b.
Coquille, Oreg. **20**-242 (A4).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Pilelot.
—, pt., Oreg. **20**-242 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A4); **20**-242b.
" Coquille " (ship) : *see* " Astrolabe, L'".
Coquin bite **14**-799a.
COQUIMBO, Chil. **7**-130d; **2**-462 (B3).
— prov., Chil. **7**-130d; **2**-462 (B1 and B3); flora **6**-146a; minerals **6**-150b.
—, riv., Chil. : *see* Elqui.
Coquins **3**-809a.
Coquito palm **6**-146b.
Cor, riv., Northumb. **7**-136c.
Cora (myth.) : *see* Proserpine.
—, John of : *see* John of Cora.
Cora, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, India : *see* Kora.
—, It. : *see* Cori.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B3).
Cora (language) **9**-200a.
Corabia, Rum. **23**-826 (B3).
Coração, Braz. **4**-440 (H6).
Coraccium, Asia M. : *see* Alaya.
Coracias **3**-977d; **20**-326d.
Coracias garrulus : *see* Roller.
Coraciidae : *see* Roller.
Coraciiformes **3**-977d; **3**-978b; **20**-326b; **3**-965d.
Coracinus scutatus : *see* Paco.
Coraciomorphae **3**-962c; **3**-978a.
CORACLE **7**-131a.
Coraco-acromial ligament **15**-485a.
Coraco-brachialis muscle **19**-55c.
Coraco-humeral ligament **15**-485b.
Coracoid bone **14**-259d; Monotremata **18**-734d; Teleostean fishes **14**-262a.
— process **1**-941d.
Coracopsis **17**-913b.
Coracormiches **20**-326b.
Coradi, G. **4**-980c; curvometer **4**-975d; integraph **4**-979d.
Coradive, coral bank, Ind.O. **16**-361d.
CORAES, ADAMANTIOS **7**-131a; **12**-525d; **12**-493d.
Coraind (people) : *see* Coriondi.
Coral, Fla. **10**-340 (B5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (A6).
—, bay, W.I. **24**-12a.
—, isl., Fr. Guin. **17**-14a.
—, sea, Austr. **2**-960 (I12).
CORAL **7**-131b; alabaster imitation **1**-467a; fisheries **16**-36b, **15**-11d.
— fish **10**-670a.
Corali **5**-676b.
Coralios, Gr. **2**-828d.
CORALLIAN **7**-131d; **11**-670c; **15**-569a.
Corallidae **2**-99c.
Coral limestone **16**-696d.
— limestone series **3**-380d.
Corallina **1**-592a, c; **1**-593b.
Corallinaceae **1**-591d; **1**-597c.
Coralline Crag **21**-847b; **11**-670a; **3**-971b.
— oolite **11**-670c.
Corallophila **11**-517a.
Corallophilidae **11**-517a.
Corallistidae **25**-729c.
Corallium rubrum : *see* Red coral.
Corallorhiza **20**-172b.
— innata : *see* Coral-root.
Corallum (dict.) **2**-97d.
Corallus (reptile) **25**-289b; **23**-175a.
Coral polypes : *see* Corals.
Coral Rag **7**-132a; **11**-670c; Oxfordshire **20**-115d.
CORAL REEFS **7**-132c; Atoll **2**-870d; dolomitization **8**-394a.
Coral-root **20**-172c; **23**-713b; **25**-878a (fig.).
Corals **2**-98b; **28**-1015d; Devonian **8**-172d; geological age **28**-1018a; Haeckel on **18**-860b; Jurassic **15**-570a; madreporarian **2**-101a, **2**-102a (fig.); Ordovician **20**-237d; reefs : *see* Coral-reefs; Silurian **25**-1100; Triassic **27**-260a.
Coral sand **24**-136b.
— tree **6**-647a.
CORAM, THOMAS **7**-134c; **10**-747b; Hogarth's portrait **13**-567d.
Corambe **11**-523a.
Corambidae **11**-523a.
Corangamite, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
—, lake, Vict. **28**-39a.
COR ANGLAIS **7**-134d.
Coranni, It. : *see* Corni.
Coranoplis, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
Cora pavonia **16**-582d (fig.).
Coraquenque : *see* Alcamari.
CORATO, It. **7**-135c; **15**-4 (F4).
Corax (of Syracuse) **25**-26a; **23**-233d; **12**-513a.
Corax, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (D2) : *see also* Vardusi.
Corax (dict.) **18**-623d.
Coraxi, tribe **6**-662c.
Corazon, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F2).
Corban, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
CORBAN (dict.) **7**-135c.
Corbara, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Corbara, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
CORBEIL, WILLIAM OF **7**-135d; **9**-479d.
CORBEIL, Fr. **7**-136a; **10**-778 (F3).
CORBEL **7**-136b; **17**-845a.
— table **7**-136b; **17**-845b; **2**-392a.
Corbet, M. Ridley **20**-501d.
—, **RICHARD** **7**-136c.
Corbet's Tor, Eng. **9**-942 (F2).
Corbett, J. J. **22**-639a.
Corbett, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (L3).
Corbeuil, William de : *see* William de Corbeil.
Corbicula **16**-123b; **28**-819d; Japan **15**-164a.
Corbidae **16**-123a.
Corbie, Fr. **10**-778 (F2); **25**-392d; **18**-549b; siege (1636) **26**-857a.
—, Ger. : *see* Corvey.
CORBIE (dict.) **7**-136c.
Corbière, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **16**-933a.
Corbières, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
—, mts., Fr. **10**-776 (E5); **22**-688d; geology **1**-644b, **13**-653a.
Corbis steps (dict.) **7**-136c.
Corbigny, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Corbilo, Fr. **24**-32d.
Corbin, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
—, harbour, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
Corbinianus, St **11**-96a.
Corbio, It. **15**-26 (C6); **16**-270a.
Corbis **16**-123a.
CORBRIDGE, Northumb. **7**-136c; **9**-412 (I. D3) : *see also* Corstopitum.
Corbu, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
—, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
—, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Corbula (mollusc) **16**-114c.
— (Hydrozoa) **14**-153a.
Corbularia : *see* Hoop-petticoat narcissus.
Corbulidae **16**-123a.
CORBULO, GNAEUS DOMITIUS **7**-136d.
Corbulomya **16**-124a; **9**-663d.
Corby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
—, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
—, West, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Cor Caroli : *see* Canes Venatici.
Corcass, marshes, Ire. **6**-426b.
Corcelles, Switz. (Neuchâtel) **26**-242 (B3).
—, Switz. (Vaud.) **26**-242 (B3).
Corchiano, It. **10**-147b.
Corchorus **10**-311b.
— capsularis **15**-603d.
— olitorius : *see* Jew's Mallow.
Corcieux, Fr. **10**-778 (H3).
Corco Laigde, tribe **14**-758c.
Corcolle, It. **15**-4 (F-G1).
Corcomroe Abbey, ruins, Ire. **14**-74 (C3); **4**-761d.
Corco-Mruadh, tribe **14**-761d.
Corcoran, William Wilson **26**-113c; **28**-350a.
Corcoran, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
Corcoras **7**-612c.
Corcovado, gulf, Chil. **6**-143b.
—, mt., Braz. **23**-353d.
—, mt., Chil. **2**-462 (B5).
Corcubion, Sp. **25**-530 (A1); **21**-492d.
—, bay, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
Corcud (son of Bayezid) **3**-556c.
Corcu Loegdi, tribe **14**-759a.
Corcyra, Gr. **12**-440 (A-B1).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (A1); **19**-882c : *see also* Corfu.
— Nigra, isl., Adriatic Sea : *see* Curzola.
Corcyrean Hall, building, Elis **9**-379d.
CORD **7**-137b.
—, silken (China) **6**-184d.
Corda, G. J. **21**-743d.
Cordaianthus **20**-538a; catkin **20**-526 (Plate, fig. 31).
Cordaitales (Cordaiteae) **20**-537b; **12**-754b.
Cordaites **5**-311d; **12**-760d; **20**-540d; leaf **20**-537b.
Cordate (dict.) **16**-325a.
Corda, Artemis **6**-665b.
CORDAY D'ARMONT, MARIE Anne Charlotte **7**-137b; **10**-856b.
Cordeaux, H. E. S. **25**-382c.
Cordeaux insulator **26**-512a.
Cordeiro, Luciano **22**-163b.
Cordele, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Cordelier, machine **5**-435c.
CORDELIERS, CLUB OF THE **7**-138a; **10**-854c; **15**-118c.
Cordelier trio **5**-785d.
Cordell, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C2).
Cordemoy, Gerauld de **11**-913b.
Corder, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
" Cordera " (ship) **6**-743d.
CORDERIUS **7**-138b.
Cordero, Luis **8**-920a.
—, M. **19**-189c.
Cordes, Simon de **11**-627c.
Cordes, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
CORDES, Fr. **7**-138c; **10**-778 (F5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Cordia **4**-242b.
— gerascanthes : *see* Aguaharia.
— gerascanthoides : *see* Baria.
Cordial **16**-744b.
Cordier, Mathurin : *see* Cordrius.
—, P. L. **21**-324d; **14**-726c.
Cordière, La Belle : *see* Labé, Louise.
Cordierite : *see* Iolite.
—gneiss **12**-149c; **13**-711b.
CORDILLERA **7**-138c.
—, mts., N.Am. **19**-762a; **5**-675b; climate **5**-147a; **27**-633b; geology **5**-145c, **5**-142d.
—Marianici, mts., Sp. and Port. **25**-57b.
— Occidental, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes.
— Oriental, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes.
Cordilleran, glacier, Can. **4**-598d.
CORDITE **7**-138c; erosive action **20**-217d; invention **19**-723d.
Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez de **28**-943a; **19**-645a.
—, **GONZALO FERNANDEZ** de **7**-139d.
— Don José de **24**-51a.
CORDOBA, Arg. **7**-141b; **2**-462 (D3); observatory **19**-960b; university **2**-464b.
CORDOBA, Mex. **7**-141c; **18**-318 (H2); **18**-324a.
—, Sp. : *see* Cordova.
—, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (D3); **7**-141a; **2**-462a.
—, penin., Chil. **6**-143c.
CORDOBA, prov., Arg. **7**-140d; **2**-462 (D3); **2**-464d.
Cordoba Durchmusterung : *see* Argentine Durchmusterung.
CORDON **7**-141c; **25**-989a.
Cordonazo de San Francisco (wind) **5**-675d.
Cordon bleu **7**-141d; **7**-75a.
Cordonnier, L. M. **12**-818d.
Cordons **2**-223d.
Cordouan, lighthouse, Fr. **23**-194a; **15**-97c; **6**-634a.
Cordova, Francisco Hernandez : *see* Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez.
—, Gonzalo Fernandez de : *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de.
—, Jorge **4**-176a.
Cordova, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Md. **17**-826 (G3).
CORDOVA, Sp. **7**-142a; **25**-530 (C4); **23**-648 (B3); caliphate **9**-916 (map), **25**-542c, **1**-31a; cathedral and mosque **7**-142b, **18**-899d; insurrection (48 B.C.) **5**-462a; Moslem monarchy **25**-541c, **5**-33d; rising (1873) **5**-470b; treaty (1821) **15**-87b.
CORDOVA, prov., Sp. **7**-141d; **25**-530 (C3).
Corduene, prov., Asia : *see* Gordyene.
Cordula, St **27**-804a.
Cordulina **8**-468c; **8**-470b.
CORDUROY **7**-143b; **10**-381d.
Cordus, Aelius Junius **2**-906a.
—, Valerius **21**-353b.
Cordwainers Company **16**-811a.
— Society for the blind **4**-63c.
Cordyceps militaris **20**-795d.
— sinensis **26**-918b.
Cordyene, kingdom, Asia : *see* Gordyene.
Cordyline **8**-463b; **16**-683d.
Cordylite **20**-825c.
Cordylophora **14**-135d; **14**-151c; development **14**-173d; gonophore **14**-145b (fig.); hydranth **14**-150b; tentacles **14**-136d.
Cordylus **14**-144a.
Core (myth.) : *see* Proserpine.
Core, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Core (curling) **7**-646a.
— (hydrostatics) **14**-119b.
Corea, empire, Asia : *see* Korea.
Core-barrel **4**-254a.
Coreg, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Coreen, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Corega, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Coreggio : *see* Correggio.
Coregonus : *see* Whitefish.
— albula **27**-989b.
— artedi : *see* Lesser white fish
— clupeoides : *see* Gwyniad.
— oxyrhyncus : *see* Houting.
— pollan : *see* Pollan.
— vandesius : *see* Vendace.
Corehead, Scot. **21**-39c.
Coreidae **13**-260c, foll.
Corein **8**-750a.
Core-lifter **4**-254a.
Corella, Sp. **25**-530 (E1); **19**-282b.
Corella (bot.) **16**-585a.
— (zool.) **27**-388d.
Corella Downs, Austr. **2**-960 (F3).
CORELLI ARCANGELO **7**-143c; **19**-82b.
—, **MARIE** **7**-143d.
Corellinae **27**-388d.
Coremium **21**-351c.
Corentin, St **22**-351c.
Corentyn, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-677c.
CORENZIO, BELISARIO **7**-144a; **23**-94d.
Coreopsis **13**-769b; **6**-812b.
— bicolor **13**-766b.
— grandiflora **13**-767c.
Coreorgonel, N.Y. **15**-85d.
Core-rail (dict.) **25**-765c.
Core Sound, inlet, N.C. **19**-772 (F3).
CO-RESPONDENT **7**-144b; **7**-782d.
Coressus (Coressia), Gr. **12**-449 (F3); **5**-684b; **19**-885c.
—, hill, Asia M. **9**-672c.
Corethra **18**-901c; **5**-686c.
Corethridae **18**-901c.
CORFE CASTLE, Dorset. **7**-144b; **9**-420 (III. C5).
Corfham Castle, Salop **24**-1021b.
CORFINIUM, It. **7**-144d; **15**-26 (D-E3); **23**-648 (D2); **19**-894a.
Corfu, Gr. **12**-424 (A1); **7**-145c; fortifications **14**-729c; population **12**-429a.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, chan., Gr. **12**-424 (B1).
—, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (A-B1); **12**-428d.
CORFU, isl., Gr. **7**-145a; **12**-424 (A1); **14**-729a; **7**-960d; gipsy serfs **12**-38b; rainfall **12**-428b.
Corhampton, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5); **12**-904c.
CORI, It. **7**-146c; **15**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (C6); temple **20**-179b.
Coria, Sp. **25**-530 (B2); **4**-924c.
Coriallum, Fr. **6**-82b.
CORIANDER **7**-146d; oil **21**-141d.
Coriaria myrtifolia **16**-324c (fig.).
Coriaro, Angelo : *see* Gregory XII. (pope).
Corigliano, It. **15**-4 (F5); **4**-964d.
Corigliano juice **16**-759d.
Corineus (giant) **12**-190d.
CORINGA, India **7**-146d; **14**-332 (K11).
CORINNA (poetess) **7**-147a; **12**-498d; **21**-617c; proverb **21**-877a.
Corinna, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (A1); **8**-162a.
Corinne, Utah **27**-834 (B1).
Corinne (Mme. de Staël) **25**-751d.
Corinth, Louis **20**-511a.
Corinth, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
CORINTH, Gr. **7**-147a; **12**-424 (D3); **12**-440 (D3); coins **19**-883d; dialect **8**-427b, **1**-725b; earthquake (1858) **12**-427b; fountains **10**-745a; Isthmian games **11**-445a; Peloponnesian war **21**-72b, **21**-146b, **25**-612a; pottery, &c. **5**-717b, **12**-475c; religion **2**-166c, **22**-459a, **19**-335b; Roman conquest (146 B.C.) **12**-461b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Corinth, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
CORINTH, Miss. **7**-150c; **18**-600 (D1); battle (1862) **7**-150c, **1**-821b, **3**-599a.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, bay, Gr. **12**-424 (D2-3).
—, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **12**-428d.
—, gulf, Gr. **12**-424 (D2); **12**-427a.
CORINTH, ISTHMUS OF, Gr. **7**-150d; **12**-424 (D-E3); **12**-437b; geology **12**-427b; Ionian column **2**-882b.
Corinthiacus Sinus: *see* Corinth, gulf.
Corinthian order **20**-176c; capitals **5**-276d; dentil cornice **18**-933a; Greek **20**-178d, **2**-380c; Indian **14**-429c; Renaissance **20**-182d; Roman **20**-179d, **2**-383d.
Corinthians, Epistle from, to Paul (apocryphal) **2**-181c.
CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO The 7-150d; **3**-873a; **20**-948a.
Corinthians, 3rd epistle to (apocryphal) **2**-181c.
— War (394-387 B.C.) **12**-452a; **26**-742a; **1**-374c.
CORINTO, C.Am. **7**-154b; **5**-671 (C4).
—, isl., C.Am. **7**-154b.
Corineus (hero) **27**-287b.
Corio, Bernardino **14**-906a.
Corio, bay, Vict. **28**-38 (E1); **11**-549b.
CORIOLANUS, GAIUS MARcius 7-154b.
Coriolanus (Shakespeare) **24**-781c.
CORIOLI, It. **7**-154d; **15**-26 (B6).
Coriondi, tribe **14**-757c.
Coriono total, tribe **7**-136c.
Coriphilus **17**-12b.
CORIPPUS, FLAVIUS CRESconius 7-155a.
Corisa: *see* Corixa.
Corisande, La belle: *see* Gramont, Diane d'Audouins, comtesse de.
CORISCO, bay, W.Af. **7**-155b; **11**-99 (A2).
Corisco, isl., W.Af. **7**-155c.
Corisidae: *see* Corixidae.
Corita (dict.) **14**-498b.
Coritani, tribe **4**-584 (C5-D4); **10**-259a; **16**-711b.
Corityba, Braz.: *see* Curityba.
Corium: *see* Dermis.
Corixa **13**-260b; **12**-422a.
Corixidae **13**-261b; **13**-422b.
Cork, Dorothy Boyle, countess of: *see* Burlington, Dorothy, countess of.
—, Edward (Plantagenet) earl of: *see* York, Edward, duke of.
—, RICHARD BOYLE, 1st earl of **7**-155c.
—, Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of: *see* Burlington, 1st earl of.
—, Richard Boyle, 4th earl of: *see* Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of.
CORK, Ire. **7**-158b; **7**-159 (map); **14**-744 (C5); blind asylum **4**-62b; fires (1612, 1622) **10**-401c; geology **7**-157a; **14**-745b; housing **13**-820d; illegitimacy **14**-303a; local government **14**-752c; productions **14**-751d; siege (1691) **12**-344a; university: *see* University College, Cork.
CORK, co., Ire. **7**-156d; **14**-744 (C5); **14**-773d.
—, harbour, Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **7**-159 (map); **7**-159b; geology **7**-157b.
CORK (bot.) **7**-160a; **21**-742d; **21**-756b; chemistry **5**-608d.
CORK AND ORRERY, MARY, countess of **7**-160c.
Cork, Bandon and South Coast railway **14**-747c.
Cork-carpet: *see* Kamptulicon.
Cork-elm **7**-160b; **9**-296b.
Cork Harbour Water Club: *see* Cork Yacht Club, Royal.
Cork oak **7**-160a, **19**-935b; Algeria **1**-645a; Corsica **10**-649b.
—, pool **3**-939a.
—, red marble **7**-157b.
Corkscrewed yarn **28**-906d.
Corkscrew Staircase, Dover **8**-453c.
Cork tree **25**-14a: *see also* Cork oak.
Corkwing: *see* Goldsinny.
Cork-wood: *see* Alligator apple.
Cork Yacht Club, Royal **22**-741a.
Corlay, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
CORLEONE, Sic. **7**-160d; **15**-4 (D6).
Cor Leonis: *see* Leo a.
Corley, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Warwick. **28**-342a.
Corliss, G. H. **25**-836d; **19**-468b; safe **23**-997a.
Corliss, Wis. **28**-740 (F6).
Corloch, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **2**-644d.
Corm (biol.) **18**-866b; **18**-867a.
— (bot.) **25**-877d (fig.).
Cormac (son of Cond) **3**-989d.
— (son of Oliol Olum) **14**-758c; **14**-765d.
— (Mac Art) **14**-758c; **26**-415b; **4**-488a.
— (M'Carthy) **17**-445c.
— (MacCuillennan) **14**-765c; **3**-712c; glossary **5**-632b; **8**-195b.
— (ua Liathain) **14**-762c.
— (ua Quim): *see* Cormac Mac Art.
Cormacan (bard) **20**-108b; **5**-630a.
Cormack, lake, Can. **19**-479 (B2).
Cormac's Chapel, Cashel, Ire. **5**-445c; **2**-404d; **14**-771b.
Cormak-Spirek furnace **18**-156d.
Cormantyne: *see* Kormantine.
Corme, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
Cormeilles, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **20**-805b; **6**-25d.
CORMENIN, L. M. DE LA Haye, vicomte de **7**-160d; **24**-229c.
Cormery, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Cormidium **14**-157b.
Cormocephalus **5**-673b.
CORMON, FERNAND 7-161b; **20**-503a.
Cormons, Aus. **12**-263b.
CORMONTAINGNE, LOUIS de **7**-161c; **10**-688d.
CORNBURY, Ire. **7**-161d; **3**-968a; **3**-971a; egg **9**-13d; feathers **10**-225d. *See also* Phalacrocorax.
Cormorant, rock, R.I. **23**-249 (D3).
Cormorants' cave, Scot.: *see* Mackinnon's cave.
Cormura **6**-244d.
Cormus (zool.) **14**-157a.
Corn, isl., Ire. **17**-64c.
— (Great), isl., Nic. **5**-678 (E4).
— (Little), isl., Nic. **5**-678 (E4); **6**-702a.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
CORN (grain) **7**-162b; **1**-399c; Greek mythology **1**-212c, **7**-980d, **19**-120c; Roman empire **2**-75a, **6**-553c. *See also* Grain.
— (Indian Corn): *see* Maize.
CORN (path.) **7**-162c; **26**-796b.
Cornaceae **27**-575a; **8**-385c.
Cornag, riv., Scot. **15**-731d.
Cornalia **25**-100a.
Cornari (family) **5**-384b.
Cornarius, Janus **18**-48b.
CORNARO, CATERINA 7-162c; **12**-33c.
—, Giovanni **17**-518a.
—, Gregorio **8**-503c
—, **LUIGI 7**-163a.
—, Vincenzo **23**-846d.
Cornaro, palace, Venice **2**-412a.
Cornasaus, mt., Irc. **14**-744 (E3).
Cornaster, Jut. **15**-4 (C3).
Cornay (naturalist) **20**-319b.
Cornazzano, Antonio **14**-903a; **19**-834c.
CORNBRASH 7-163a; **20**-415d.
Corn Breeders Association **14**-305b.
Corn-bunting: *see* Bunting.
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Lord **19**-513d; **19**-609d; **19**-778d.
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1638): *see* Clarendon, Henry Hyde, 2nd earl of.
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1710) **14**-30b.
Corn-cob **21**-633d.
Corncockle, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **8**-664a.
Corn cockle **5**-440a.
Corn-crake **22**-818b.
Corncrake, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Corn Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C4).
Corndon, hill, Salop **2**-452d; **5**-300b.
Corn-drill **25**-524a.
Cornea **10**-92a; **10**-94a; **10**-96c; inflammation of: *see* Keratitis.
Corneagen cells **2**-291c.
Corneal corpuscle **10**-92a.
Corned (dict.) **7**-162c.
— beef **3**-641a.
Corned powder **12**-724d.
Corneille (the Grand Bastard) **21**-388a.
—, PIERRE **7**-163b; **11**-129b: drama, influence on **8**-512a, **18**-731d; Molière **18**-665c; Racine **22**-776a, **22**-777a; Richelieu **24**-487b.
—, THOMAS **7**-167a; **7**-164d; **11**-109a.
Corneillie, mt., Fr. **16**-482d.
Cornein **1**-515c.
Corneiros, isl., Az. **3**-83 (II.).
Cornelius, interstitial **27**-985d.
Cornel: *see* Dogwood.
CORNELIA (mother of the Gracchi) **7**-167c; **4**-988b.
— (wife of Caesar) **4**-938c.
— (wife of Pompey) **18**-258d.
Cornelia, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Via, anc. road, It. **15**-26 (B6).
Cornelia de majestate, lex **23**-641d.
— de provinciis ordinandis, lex **23**-641d.
— de sicariis et veneficis, lex **20**-863a.
— de viginti quaestoribus, lex **14**-636a.
Cornelian: *see* Carnelian.
Corneliana (papyrus) **20**-744d.
Cornelian cherry **8**-385c.
Cornelis, Albert **7**-861b.
CORNELIUS, pope, **7**-167c; Bonn **7**-167d; Cyprian **7**-695a.
—, **CARL AUGUST PETER 7**-167c.
—, Dr: *see* Howitt, William.
—, Gaius **6**-351a.
—, **PETER VON** (painter) **7**-168a; **24**-388c; frescoes **20**-487c.
—, Peter (musician) **25**-410d.
—, Publius **5**-724c.
Cornelius, Greg. **20**-242 (B2).
Cornelius a Lapide **15**-342a.
— Cethegus, C. **5**-661b.
— Cethegus, P. **16**-680a.
— Cossus: *see* Cossus.
— Cossus (Gaetulicus): *see* Lentulus (Gaetulicus).
— Palma **21**-310b.
Cornell, Alonzo B. **13**-112d; **27**-722a.
—, Ezra **7**-170b.
—, William W. **18**-942c.
Cornell, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, College, Mount Vernon **18**-942c.
— incubator **14**-364b.
— **UNIVERSITY 7**-169a; **19**-602d; agriculture **1**-421b; rowing club (Henley 1895) **23**-784d.
Cornély, Jean Joseph **19**-576c.
Cornelys, Theresa **1**-39c; **6**-238d; **7**-799b.
Cornemuse **3**-204a; **6**-439c; **8**-590a.
Corneo-scleral junction **10**-91d.
Corneous lead: *see* Phosgenite.
Cornet inlet, Vict. **28**-38 (D3); **28**-38b.
Corner (boxing) **4**-351c.
— (econ.) **17**-732b.
Cornered cap: *see* Black cap.
Cornerstone, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Cornersville, Tenn. **26**-620 (D-E2).
Cornesso, Don P. Duque **24**-498a.
Cornet, castle, Chan.Is. **24**-321; **5**-843a; **5**-843c.
CORNET (milit.) **7**-170c.
— (music) **7**-170d; **28**-176d.
Corneto, Adriano: *see* Castellesi, Adriano.
Corneto (bot.) **6**-705a.
Corneto-CivitaVecchia, bishopric, It. **15**-18c.
CORNETO TARQUINIA, It. **7**-173c; **15**-26 (C3); **15**-4 (C3); Etruscan tombs **2**-382d; **9**-856a.
Cornetto curvo **7**-171a.
— muto **7**-171a.
Cornevin (vet. surgeon) **28**-10a.
Cornewall (families) **21**-726c.
Corn Exchange, Lond. **16**-951a.
Corney, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4).
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (B1).
Cornfield, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (F5).
Corn flour **7**-449b.
Cornflower **5**-669a; **13**-766b; **6**-812b (fig.); Austrian symbol **3**-36a.
Corn-fly, ribbon-footed: *see* Goat-fly.
Cornforth, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3).
Cornhill, Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
—, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Cornhill Magazine **26**-719a; **25**-260d; Millais **18**-460a; Sandys **24**-144a.
Cornholme, Yorks. **28**-933 (A2).
Corn horsetail **13**-739a.
Corni, people **16**-270a.
CORNICE 7-173d; **17**-845a; dentil ornament **18**-932d; Doric **20**-177d; Ionic **20**-178c; Indian **14**-430c.
Cornicula laryngis **23**-185a.
Corniculani, mts., It. **16**-270a.
Corniculum, It. **16**-270a.
Cornie, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. and La. **2**-552 (C4); **17**-54 (B1).
Cornier, Grand, Alps: *see* Grand Cornier.
Cornifrons limestone: *see* Onondage limestone.
CORNIFICIUS 7-173d.
Cornigliano, It. **24**-119a.
Cornillon Canal, Fr. **24**-588a.
Cornilo, dist., Kent. **7**-896b.
Cornimont, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **7**-298c.
CORNING, ERASTUS 7-174b; **7**-174c.
Corning, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
CORNING, N.Y. **7**-174b; **19**-596 (C-D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (F-G5).
Cornish, Sir Samuel **17**-580a.
—, Thomas **3**-393b.
Cornish, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Cornish boiler **4**-141d.
Cornish Center, N.H. **19**-490 (C3).
Cornish chough **7**-512c.
— diamond: *see* Rock-Crystal.
— heath **13**-159a.
— language **6**-721b; **7**-181c; dictionaries **8**-195c.
— literature **5**-651d.
— pumping engine **25**-822b; **25**-835b; **18**-537c.
Cornishville, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Cornland, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Corn-Law Rhymes (Elliott) **9**-292a.
CORN LAWS 7-174c; **9**-556a; Bright **4**-567d; Chatham **6**-4c; Cobden **6**-608c; Denmark (1788) **8**-37a; Germany **11**-891d; Peel **21**-43a; Roman charity **5**-663d, **5**-867a; Roman laws; **12**-308b, **24**-234b, **5**-461c; tariff-system **26**-423a. *See also* Anti-Corn Law League *and* Grain-trade.
— marigold **17**-718d.
— mother (folklore) **13**-40d.
— mustard: *see* Charlock.
Corno, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I4).
—, mt., Apennines **15**-4 (D3); **15**-3c.
Corno basso **4**-182c.
Corno Bianco, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D5); **1**-743b.
— di Biatone, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
— di Campo, mt., Alps **1**-745b.
— Faller, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D5).
Corn oil: *see* Maize oil.
Cornopean **7**-172b.
Cornophyllum **20**-551a.
Corno Piccolo, mt., It. **12**-353b.
—Rosso, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D5).
— Stella, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H4); **1**-747a.
Cornouaille, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (A3-B2); **22**-751c.
Cornouti, tribe **4**-584 (B5); **27**-797a.
Cornplanter, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
Corn planter (machine) **25**-524c.
CORN-SALAD 7-178d.
Corn Spirit **2**-52a; **8**-7c; animism **2**-54b.
Cornstalk (Indian chief) **21**-892c; **16**-866b.
Cornstalker (dict.) **4**-606c.
Cornstone **13**-356b.
Cornu, A. **25**-621b.
CORNU, MARIE ALFRED 7-179a; analyser **21**-937d; diffraction **8**-248b; gravitation **12**-387d; light velocity **16**-624a; magneto-optics **17**-391a.
Cornu (mus. instr.) **13**-222c; **13**-700c (fig.); **4**-761a.
Cornua (anat.) **25**-669a.
Cornubianite: *see* Schorlschist.
Cornucopia, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C2).
Cornucopia (bot.) **12**-372c.
CORNU COPIAE (symbol) **7**-179a; **8**-186c.
Cornudas, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. **19**-520 (E5); **26**-690 (B4).
Cornudo, hills, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F2).
Cornularia **2**-98d.
Cornulariidae **2**-99a.
Cornus, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
CORNUS, Sard. **7**-179a; **15**-26 (B4).
Cornus (bot.): *see* Dogwood.
Cornus (mas): *see* Cornelian cherry.
— (mascula) **18**-768b.
— (suecica): *see* Dwarf honeysuckle.
Cornuspira **10**-629b; **10**-630b (fig.); **10**-633b.
Cornutine **9**-737d.
CORNUTUS, L. ANNAEUS 7-179b; **17**-91b; Scholia **15**-613b.
Cornuvia **19**-105d.
Cornville, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Cornwal, John **9**-594b; **24**-366b.
Cornwall (house of) **21**-726c.
—, Barry: *see* Procter, Bryan Waller.
—, C. W. **25**-615c.
—, Edmund (Plantagenet) 2nd earl of: *see* Edmund.
—, Edward, duke of: *see* Edward the Black Prince.
—, Piers Gaveston, earl of: *see* Gaveston.
—, Richard, earl of: *see* Richard.
—, Richard (archbp.) **23**-109c.
—, Richard de **21**-726c.
—, Robert, earl of: *see* Robert.
CORNWALL, Can. **7**-179c; **20**-114 (F1); apple cultivation **20**-115a; bridge **24**-23a.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
—(East), Conn.: *see* East Cornwall.
—(West), Conn.: *see* West Cornwall.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, canal, Can. **24**-22a.
—, cape, Conn. **9**-130 (VI. A3).
CORNWALL, co., Eng. **7**-179c; **9**-430 (VI. B3); copper **7**-103b; duchy **8**-651b, **2**-209a, **2**-887c; elevation **21**-847b; geology **9**-412c, **9**-126b, **8**-129b, **22**-718a; Irish colony (4th cent.) **14**-758d; lead **11**-399d; mispickel **18**-579c; nickel and cobalt **12**-596c; orchard area **11**-261b; rebellion (1497) **9**-525b; sheriff **7**-316d; serpentine **24**-676b; Stannary Courts **25**-782b; tin **7**-180c, **25**-995c, **5**-460d.
—, co., Jam. **15**-133 (map)
—, dist., Tas. **26**-441a.
"Cornwall" (cruiser) **24**-910a.
Cornwall Bridge, Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
—Center, Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
— Hollow, Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis 1st earl **7**-183c.
CORNWALLIS, CHARLES Cornwallis, 1st marquess **7**-183c; Bengal land settlement **3**-732b; India administration **14**-510a, **14**-511b; Jamestown **15**-149a; tomb **11**-916d; Yorktown campaign **28**-936b.
—, Hon. Edward **12**-843c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (admiral) **7**-183d; **1**-842c; **11**-203c.
—, Sir William (essayist) **9**-77c.
Cornwallis, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (K1); **25**-110b.
Cornwallis-West, Mrs George **6**-347b.
Cornwallite **7**-110b.
Cornwall Landing, N.Y. **13**-852a.
Cornwall on the Hudson, N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C4).
— Polytechnic Society, Royal **25**-310a; **10**-156c; **10**-767d.
— Royal Institution **25**-310a.
— Yacht Club, Royal **10**-156c.
Corn weevil **28**-468b; **16**-371b; **6**-668a (fig.); tobacco **26**-1038a.
Corn whisky: *see* Bourbon whisky.
Cornworthy, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
Corny, Ger. **18**-309 (map).
CORO, Venez. **7**-184b; **27**-989 (B1); **14**-1a; climate **27**-989b.

Coro, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (A-B1) 27-988d.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Coroa, Topo da, mt., C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254c.
Coroata, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Corocora, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Corocoro, Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-172b; copper 16-194c, 7-103a.
Corocebus (athlete) 11-443d; 20-87b.
Corogna, Da (family) 25-151b.
Corogne, La, Sp.: *see* Corunna.
Corogyps atratus 5-676a.
Corojo palm 7-596d; 7-597a.
Corolla 10-559b, 10-563c.
Corolliflorae: *see* Gamopetalae.
Coromandel, India 14-382 (I13).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-629d.
— COAST, India 7-184c; 14-382 (I14-12); British settlement 17-87a; Danish mission 18-586c; Monte Corvino 18-764a.
Coromandel ebony 8-843c.
Coromantyne (dict.) 12-204c.
Coron, Gr.: *see* Corone.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Corona, Leonardo 2-59b.
Corona, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Corona (arch.) 7-185a; 20-177d, 20-178c.
CORONA (astron.) 7-184c; 7-12 (map); 8-244c; auroral 2-929 (Pl II fig. 5); of sun 8-888c, 26-85c.
—(bot.) 7-185a; narcissus 19-238b.
—(lamp) 7-616c.
—(papal crown): *see* Tiara.
—(wreath) 7-235a, 7-515c.
— Australis 7-184d; 7-13 (map).
—beds (geol.): *see* Roman Fell group.
— Borealis (Corona borea) 7-184c.
Coronaca, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
CORONACH 7-185a.
Coronacion, La (Juan de Mena) 18-107d.
Coronada, bay, C.R. 5-678 (D1); 7-219d.
Corona del Mar, Cal. 17-13a.
CORONADO, F. V. DE 7-185a; 6-725a.
Coronado, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 24-149a.
—, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
—, port, C.R. 5-678 (E6).
—, pt. P.Is. 21-392 (C-D7).
Coronae, Stellae: *see* Corona borealis.
Corona glandis 23-131d.
Coronal discharge 22-236c.
Corona meridionalis: *see* Corona australis.
Coronel Cao 2-124d.
Corona Septentrionalis: *see* Corona Borealis.
Coronata 24-524c.
Coronation, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-516d.
—, gulf, Can. 5-160 (G2).
CORONATION (ceremony) 7-185c; 15-806b; ampulla 1-894d; champion 8-753d; grand serjeantry 12-136b; Hungarian robe 5-960 (Pl. I. fig. 4); knighthoods 15-855c; oath 19-941c; robes 23-408b (Pl. I.), 9-311a, 7-777a.
—(fencing) 10-594d.
"Coronation of the Virgin" (picture: Raphael) 22-902a.
Coronation stone (Ireland) 14-569d.
Coronatore exonerando, De: *see* De coronatore exonerando.
Corone (Aaine), Gr. 12-424 (C4); 12-440 (C4); bishop 20-931a; history 3-596c, 12-493c; ruins 18-191b.
—, gulf, Gr.: *see* Kalamata.
Coronea, Gr.: Athena's sanctuary 2-828d; battle (447 B.C.) 25-612a, 7-959b; battle (394 B.C.) 26-742a.
Coronel, Chil. 6-143d; 6-823d; coal 6-150c; geology 20-82a.
Coronella 25-290a; 23-173d; Indian region 23-173c; Neotropical region 23-175a.
—austriaca (laevis): *see* Smooth Snake
Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria 17-647d; 9-375b.
CORONER 7-187d; borough 4-270c, 9-434d; county council 9-431b foll.; criminal law 7-460b; jury 15-589c; pleas of the crown 9-486b, 28-295b.
Coroner of the Verge 7-188b.
Coroners Act 7-188b.
Coronet (crown) 7-518c; 13-316d; baron's 3-422a; marquess's 17-751c.
—(antler): *see* Burr.
Coronic, Cala. 12-681b.
Coronilla 11-256a.
Coronis (myth.) 26-456a; 1-276a.
Coronis, Gr. 7-681c.
CORONIUM (of the sun) 7-188d; 8-889a.
Coronula diadema 3-409c; 26-906c.
Coronule (dict.) 7-185a.
Coropas (dwarf) 8-739d.
Coropissus (Koropissus, Da Bazar), Asia M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b; 2-757b.
Coropuna, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Corosal, Brit.Hond. 5-678 (B1); 4-615d.
Corosimi, riv., S.America 20-276a.
COROT, JEAN-BAPTISTE Camille 7-188d.
Coroticus (British king) 20-934a.
Corowa, N.S.W., 19-538 (C-D4); 2-966a.
Corozal, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 4-166c.
—, pt., Trin. 27-284c.
Corozo nut 15-94d.
Corp, Sir John and Eleanor: brass 4-134 (Pl. I. fig. 6).
Corp, Lochan nan, tarn, Scot. 3-740a.
Corpach, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 10-728c.
Corpancho, Nicolas 21-269b.
Corpo di Cava, it. 5-560b.
Corpora albicantia 4-395d; 4-398c.
—cavernosa 23-131c; 23-133a.
CORPORAL (dict.) 7-189b.
—(milit.) 7-189c.
—(rel.) 7-189b.
—major 7-189c; 12-657d.
—oath 7-189b.
—of horse 7-189c; 12-657d.
—of the field 7-189c.
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT 7-189c; 22-653b; Ascham's views 7-216c; British criminal law 7-458b; Egypt, ancient 9-46b; Mosaic law 20-613b; Russia, exemption 23-902c.
Corporal works of mercy 7-189b.
Corpora quadrigemina 4-403c; 28-135d.
—striata 27-1049c.
Corporate Colonies 27-666a foll.
CORPORATION 7-190c; 27-337a; colleges 6-686c; crown 22-280c; estoppel 9-801a; in France 10-894b; mortmain tenure 18-880c; municipal: *see* Municipal corporations; sole 14-658b.
— Act (1661) 9-539d; 6-430c; 9-557c; royal commissioners 4-271d; sacraments 26-665b.
—for the Promoting and Propagating of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in New England (1649) 3-905d.
—for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England (1733) 18-587c.
—of Masters of Defence 10-248a.
— picture 20-475d.
Corporations, Bureau of (U.S.A.) 14-713a.
Corporation Street, Birmingham 3-984a.
Corpore, De (Hobbes) 13-546c; 13-549a.
Corpore Politico, De (Hobbes) 13-546d, 13-548a.
Corporeal hereditament: *see* Hereditament.
Corposant: *see* St Elmo's fire.
Corps, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
CORPS (dict.) 7-192b.
Corps-à-corps (dict.) 10-594d.
Corps, Army: *see* Army corps.
—artillery 2-691a; 2-606d.
—de ballet 7-192b.
Corps de Garde, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
Corps diplomatique 7-192b; 8-299d; 7-21a.
CORPSE 7-192b; candles 16-678a; Egyptian belief 9-56a; Parsee exorcism 22-660d. *See also* Dead, The.
Corps Législatif: *see* Legislative Assembly.
— Législatif du second Empire: *see* Legislative Body, France (1852-1870).
—of Pages: *see* Pages, Corps of.
Corps Universel Diplomatique du Droit des Gens 27-230c.
CORPULENCE 7-192c; 20-921d; 18-196a; alcohol 1-527a; hypertrophy 14-200d; thyroid gland 26-905c; vinegar 1-135d.
Corpus, Arg. 18-579a.
Corpus (math.): *see* Field.
Corpus aranti 13-130a.
—callosum 4-397c; 4-394b (fig.); 17-520c, birds 3-966c; marsupials 17-778b.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex. 7-193a; 26-690 (K8).
—Christi, bay, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
—Christi, church, Sp. (Segovia) 2-400a.
—Christi, college, Cambridge 9-92a; 16-554c.
—Christi, college, Oxford 20-408b; 16-553d; chalice 21-800a.
— CHRISTI, FEAST OF 7-193b; 4-179d; Aquinas' hymns 14-186d; Basque celebration 3-488c; medieval drama 8-498d.
—Christi, Gild of 5-92a.
—Christi Pass, inlet, Tex. 26-690 (K-L8).
Corpuscle 9-237a.
—of Pacini: *see* Pacinian corpuscle.
—of Vater: *see* Pacinian corpuscle.
Corpuscular theory of light: *see* Emission theory.
Corpus dentatum 4-394c.
—extracellulare 26-855a.
—geniculatum externum and internum 4-399a.
Corpus Glossary 12-127a.
—*Inscriptionum* 18-683d.
—*Inscriptionum Etruscarum* 9-861c.
—*Inscriptionum Graecarum* 14-627d; 4-107b.
—*Inscriptionum Latinarum* 14-627d; 4-248a; 23-369a.
—*Inscriptionum Semiticarum* 23-95c.
—*juris canonici* 5-193b; 5-197b; 5-198c; 5-199a; Gregory XIII. 20-711b.
—*juris Civilis* 23-526a; Justinian 15-598c.
—*Juris Gentium Recentissimi* 27-230c.
—*luteum*: *see Brachyloga*.
—*Poetarum Boreale* 28-59b; 8-922d; 28-65d.
Corpus spongiosum 23-131d.
—striatum 1-940a; 10-305d; in fishes 14-265d.
Corque, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Corradino, mt., Malta 17-510c.
Corrado II. 10-599d.
Corral, Ramon 18-343c.
Corral, Ida, 4-276 (B4).
Corral, port, Chil. 27-844b; 6-143d.
CORRAL (enclosure) 7-193d.
Corrales, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Corralillo, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
Corra Linn, falls, Scot. 6-572c.
Corran, Scot. (Loch Hourn) 24-412 (C2).
—, Scot. (Loch Linnhe) 24-412 (C3).
Corraun, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Corrêa, Gaspar: *see* Correia.
—, Pedro 6-741d.
CORREA (bot.) 7-193d.
CORREA DA SERRA, JOSE Francisco 7-193d.
Correctionville, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Corrector (Roman official) 5-460a; 23-655b, 23-655c.
Corrector (gunnery) 2-692b.
Correctores romani (canon law) 5-199a.
Correctors of the Press, London Association of 22-438d.
CORREGGIO (Correggio) 7-194a; 20-472b.
—, Azzo di 21-311c; 21-311d.
—, Gilberto da: *see* Gilbert, Lord of Parma.
—, N. da 8-505c.
Correggio, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-338a.
Corregidor, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Corregidores 4-173d.
Corrego Fundo, Braz. 4-440 (E5).
—Secco, Braz.: *see* Petropolis.
Correia, Gaspar 22-159a.
Correlation 22-399a; 22-396a.
Correll, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Correoso, C. 1-509b; 18-115d; 24-748c.
Corrente (music) 26-51d.
Correntes, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Correntezа, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
CORRENTI, CESARE 7-195d.
Correntina, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Correr, Angelo: *see* Gregory XII. (pope).
Correra, L. 12-316a.
CORRESPONDENCE (dict.) 7-196a.
—(math.) 7-655a, 7-661c; 7-196b.
—, Committees of (U.S. Legislature) 27-67c.
Corresponding Society, The, Lond.: *see* London Corresponding Society.
Corret (de Kerbaufret), Theophile Malo: *see* La Tour d'Auvergne.
Corrèze, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CORREZE, dept., Fr. 7-196b; 10-778 (E5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CORRIB, lake, Ire. 7-196d; 14-744 (B3); dimensions 9-910d, 16-89d; geology 11-432a, 14-745b.
Corrichè, moor, Scot. 1-52b.
Corrida: *see* Bull-fighting.
Corridon, Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
CORRIDOR (dict.) 7-196d.
—carriage 7-196d.
Corrie, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645c; 2-644d.
CORRIE (dict.) 7-196d: *for* Corrie Etchachan, &c., *see* Etchachan, Corrie, &c.
CORRIENTES (San Juan de Corrientes), Arg. 7-197b; 2-462 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, cape, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, cape, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
—, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, cape, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
—, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N5).
CORRIENTES, prov., Arg. 7-196d; 2-462 (E2); 2-464d; 4-459d.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C-D3).
"Corrientes" (ship) 24-916b.
Corrieyreckan, str., Scot.: *see* Corryvreckan.
Corrieyairack, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
CORRIGAN, MICHAEL AUgustine 7-197b.
Corrigan, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Corrigin, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Corringham, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 9-785d.
Corris, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 5-319d.
Corroborie 7-795c; 7-796b.
Corrodentia 19-439b; 13-431a; 13-434c; 26-843a.
Corroth, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Corrosion 4-149b; 25-862c.
—figures: *see* Etched figures.
CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE 7-197c; antiseptic 2-146b; medical use 15-158c, 20-79c, 12-765c; in microtomy 18-407b; poisoning 21-894b, 18-159a.
Corrugated iron 11-428d; 23-701c.
Corrumpa Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act (1883) 7-197d; 7-676a; 9-169c.
Corruption of Blood 2-879a.
CORRUPT PRACTICES (election law) 7-197d; 9-429a; 20-979a: *see also* Bribery.
—practices (eccles. law): *see* Simony.
Corry, Montague William Lowry, Baron Rowton: *see* Rowton.
CORRY, Pa. 7-198d; 21-106 (C2).
Corryhabbie, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
Corryton, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Corryvreckan (gulf of Corryvree), str. Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-565c.
Corsac fox 10-769d.
CORSAIR (dict.) 7-199a.
Corsancone, mt., Scot. 3-75a; 3-75c.
Corscrine, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Corse, cape, Fr. 15-4 (B3).
Corselet (armour) 2-584c; 7-614a.
—(linen) 9-44c.
Corselets (infantry) 14-521d.
Corsena, Bagno a, It.: *see* Lucca, Bagni di.
Corse present: *see* Soul-shot.
Corseul, Fr. 7-249d.
Corsewall, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Corsham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Corsi, F. 10-578d.
Corsiae, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Corsica, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
CORSICA, isl., Fr. 7-199a; 23-648 (C2); 15-4 (A-B3); (historical maps) 15-26 (B5), 15-38; asbestos 2-714c; brigandage 4-564d; couvade 7-337d; language 25-573b, 14-892b, 14-883b; naval stations 8-368a; Roman government 23-629b; vendetta 27-982a.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).
CORSICANA, Tex. 7-204b; 26-690 (L3); oil-fields 26-690b.
Corsican pine 21-623d; 27-481c.
Corsignano, It.: *see* Pienza.
CORSINI (Florentine family) 7-204b.
—, Lorenzo: *see* Clement XII. (pope).
—, Neri 16-462b.
Corsinia 4-703b foll.
Corsiniana library, Rome 16-572c.
Corsini art gallery, Rome 2-672b; 23-612d.
Corsite: *see* Napoleonite.
Corslet (armour): *see* Corselet.
Corsned (ordeal): *see* Trial slice.
Corso, Via del, street, Rome 23-612 (C1-2); 5-366c.
Corsock, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
CORSON, HIRAM 7-204c.
Corson, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E2).
CORSSEN, WILHELM PAUL 7-204d; 8-361b.
Corston, Scot. 24-418 (E3)
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, mt., Scot. 8-945b.
Corstopitum, Rom. Brit. 4-584 (B3), 4-584c; 7-136d.
Corstorphine, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d; 8-945c.
CORT, CORNELIS 7-205a.
—, Frans de 10-496a.
—, Henry 14-803d.
Cortachy, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-661a.
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Cortado, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cortaillod, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
CORTE, Corsica 7-205b; 15-4 (B3); 26-687a.
—, Castello di, castle, It. 17-607c.
Corteglano, Il 5-474c; 14-607c; Boscán Almogaver's translation 4-277d; Boyle's translation 13-553c; imitated in Baron Munchausen 19-2a.
Cortelyou, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Cortemarck, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Cortenberg charter 4-694c.
Cortenedola, It. 26-242 (I4).
Corteno, It. 26-242 (I4).
Cortenuova, It. 16-932a.
Corte-Real, Gaspar 21-939d.
—, GERONYMO 7-205b.
—, Vasquenes 21-940c.
CORTES, HERNAN (Hernando) 7-205c; 16-991a.
—, Martin 19-286d; 24-544b.
Cortes, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
CORTES (parliament) 7-207a; 25-535c; 25-547a foll.
—(bot.) 6-676a.
Cortese, Giacomo and Guglielmo: *see* Courtois, Jâques and Guillaume.
Cortesianus, Codex 5-679c.
Cortesion, Bol. 3-668 (F2).
Cortete, Francois de 22-501d.
Cortex (bot.) 21-733d; 21-734b.
—, cerebral 19-47c; 4-405d; 4-403d; electrical stimulation 4-408b; histology 4-399d.
—mezerei 16-284a.
Cortez, Hernan: *see* Cortes, Hernan.
Cortez, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Hond.: *see* Puerto Cortes.
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Corthion, Arg.S.: *see* Korthios.
Corthol 19-950d.
Corti (fabulist) 2-194c.
—, Bonaventura 7-710d.
—, LODOVICO, count 7-207a; 15-66c.
Cortiça, convent, Port. 6-379b

Corticata 22-488a.
Corticium (bot.) 11-335d.
(sanguineum) 11-334d.
— (zool.) 25-721c; 25-726b (fig.).
Corticolous lichens 16-585a.
Corti Compromise 18-773a.
Cortier, isl., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Cortina, Juan Nepomucena 4-675b.
Cortina d'Ampezzo, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 8-394c.
Cortland, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
CORTLAND, N.Y. 7-207a; 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Cortlandville, N.Y. : *see* Cortland.
Corton, Suff. 9-424 (IV F1).
Cortona, Muca da : *see* Signorelli, Luca.
—, Pietro da 10-287c; 7-329b.
CORTONA, It. 7-207b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D2).
Cortracum, Belg. : *see* Courtrai.
Cortz, Adolf 20-509b.
Corubin 11-276a.
Coruisk, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
Corum, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
CORUMBA, Braz. 7-207c; 4-440 (E6).
Coruncanius (pontiff) 28-192d.
Corundellite : *see* Margarite.
Corundophilite 6-256c.
CORUNDUM 7-207d; 1-768a; alteration products 8-169a, 6-530c; Liberia 16-540d; ore-dressing 20-24b; phosphorescence 23-812b; varieties 1-852b, 2-237b, 23-812a, 24-201d.
— cat's-eye 6-537c.
Corundum Hill, N.C 7-208a; 19-772d.
Corunna, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B3).
CORUNNA, Sp. 7-208c; 25-530 (A1); battle (1809) 18-810a, 21-92a; British cavalry during campaign 2-16d; lighthouse 16-627d.
CORUNNA, prov., Sp. 7-208b; 25-530 (A1); 25-531d.
Corus (measure) 28-485a.
Corutanes : *see* Slovenes.
Corva (Rom. navy) 19-313c.
Corvallis, Mont. 14-279 (B-C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Corve, Dorset. : *see* Corfe Castle.
—, riv., Salop. 9-420 (III. B2).
Corvée, dist., Chan. Is. 5-841c.
CORVEE (forced labour) 7-209a; Belgian Congo 6-926d; Egypt 9-116b; Turgot's reform 10-851a.
CORVEY, Prus. 7-210b; abbey library 16-549c.
Corvidae : *see* Crow.
Corvina oscula : *see* Sheepshead.
Corvinus, Jakob (pseud.) : *see* Raabe, Wilhelm.
—, JANOS 7-210c.
—, Marcus Valerius Messalla : *see* Messalla Corvinus, Marcus Valerius.
—, Matthias : *see* Matthias I., king of Hungary.
Corvisart, Jean Nicolas 2-935b; 13-132b; 18-53d.
Corvo, Andrade 22-162d.
Corvo, isl., Az. 10-539b; 3-84d; 3-85a.
Corvorant : *see* Cormorant.
CORVUS, MARCUS VALERIUS 7-210d.
— (astron.) 7-13.
Corvus (zool.) : *see* Crow.
— canadensis : *see* Canada jay.
— caryocatactes : *see* Nutcracker.
— collaris 15-107d.
— corax : *see* Raven.
— cornix : *see* Royston crow.
— corone : *see* Carrion crow.
— dauricus 15-107d.
— frugilegus : *see* Rook.
— glandarius : *see* Jay, European.
— monendula : *see* Jackdaw.
— neglectus 15-107d.
— ossifragus : *see* Fish crow.
— pica : *see* Magpie.
— splendens : *see* House crow.
CORWEN, Wales 7-210d; 9-428 (V. E2).
Corwen grit 16-829b.
CORWIN, THOMAS 7-211a.
Corwith, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
CORY, WILLIAM JOHNSON 7-211b.
CORYATE, THOMAS 7-211b; 7-74d; 11-627b.
CORYBANTES 7-211d; 7-638a.
Corycaeidae 9-660a.
Corycella 12-557b (fig.); 12-560c.
Corycian cave (Sarant' Aulai) 3-230a, 7-973c; 20-854a.
Corycus, cape, Crete : *see* Grabusa.
—, mt., Asia M. 14-727d.
Corydalis (bot.) 13-769b; 21-780d; 10-564d; 10-564b.
— (fava, tuberosa) 11-301b.
— (zool.) 1-533c; 19-440a.
Corydon, Ia., 14-732 (D4).
CORYDON, Ind. 7-212a; 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Corydoras 5-514c.
Coryell, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Coryl 9-851c.
Corylea (Corylaceae) 7-635d; 1-805a; 2-11d.
Corylus : *see* Hazel.
— heterophylla 25-13d.
Corymb 10-556b; 10-556c (fig.).
Corymbaeus (pseud.) : *see* Brathwait, Richard.
Corymbose 7-521c.
Corymorpha 14-136d; 14-138c; 14-151c; hydranth 14-150d.
— nutans 14-141b (fig.).
Corymorphidae 14-151c.
Corynascidia 27-388d.
Coryne 14-150d; 14-151c; gonophore 14-145b (fig.); tentacles 14-136d.
Coryneptera 20-533c.
Corynetidae 6-671c.
Corynidae 14-151c.
Corynitis (australis) 10-311c.
— (gebanga) : *see* Gebang palm.
— (umbraculifera) : *see* Cabbage palm.
Coryphaena : *see* Dolphin (fish).
Coryphaenidae 26-545c.
CORYPHAEUS 7-212a; 8-489a; modern use 7-212a; at Oxford 7-212a.
Coryphasium, cape, Gr. : *see* Pylos.
Coryphe : *see* Coryphaeus.
Coryphee 21-781a.
Coryphodon 1-795d; 9-663b.
Coryphodontidae 1-795d.
Corystes cassivelaunus : *see* Masked crab.
— dentatus : *see* Masked crab.
— Corythaeola : *see* Blue plantain-eater.
— cristata 27-102b.
Corythaix persa : *see* Touracou.
Corythalia Artemis 2-664d.
Corythophanes 16-825a.
Coryton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Coryville, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Coryza : *see* Catarrh.
COS (Istanko, Stanchio, Istankeui), town and isl., Aeg.S. 7-212a; 2-760 (B4); battle (c. 258 B.C.) 22-617b; coins 19-888c; Greek aqueduct 2-241b; medical school 18-42a; Theocritus' connexion 26-762a.
—, gulf, Turk.As. 2-760 (B4); 5-330a.
Cosa, Juan de la 11-625c.
COSA, It. 7-212d; 15-26 (C3); 23-627a.
Cosaccia, duke of St Sava : *see* Vukčić, Stephen.
Cosbannar, Asia M. 9-336a.
Cosbuc, G. 23-848a.
Cosby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Cosby's Manor, N.Y. : *see* Utica.
Coscia, Nicolo 3-719b; 6-486d.
Coscinomancy 8-332d; 20-173c; 25-57d.
Coscinoporidae 25-729c.
Coscoba, Coron. 6-952 (A5).
Coscoroba candida 26-180b.
Coscuez, Colom. 6-708b.
Cosecant 27-273b; 27-281c.
Cosedia, Fr. : *see* Coutances.
Cosegna, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 10-605a; 19-643a.
—, pt., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Coseismal line 8-820b.
COSEL (Kosel), Ger. 7-213a; 11-808 (F-G3).
Coseley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c.
COSENZ, ENRICO 7-213a.
COSENZA (Consentia), It. 7-213b; 15-26 (E-F5); 15-4 (E-F5); academy of Telesio 26-573b; Henry VII. of Germany buried 13-279d.
—, prov., It. 4-964d; 15-7a.
Cosh (trigonom.) 27-280b.
Cosham, Hants. 22-132 (map).
COSHOCTON (Tuscarawas), O. 7-213c; 20-26 (G4); 22-66a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G4).
Cosihuiriachic, Mex. 6-134a.
Cosimo I. (of Tuscany) : *see* Medici.
—, Andrea di : *see* Feltrini, Andrea.
— de Medici : *see* Medici.
—, Piero di : *see* Piero di Cosimo.
— Rosselli : *see* Rosselli.
COSIN, JOHN 7-213c, 14-193c.
Cosina beds 9-663a.
Cosine 27-273b; 27-279a.
— integral 14-549c.
Cosio, It. 26-242 (H4).
Cosiatta, beach, Mass. 19-166a.
Cos lettuce 16-503a.
Coslin, Ger. : *see* Köslin.
Cosmarium 1-588d.
COSMAS (of Alexandria), 7-214a; 11-624b; 17-474b; map of 17-638a.
— (of Jerusalem) 12-520c; 14-183d.
COSMAS (of Prague) 7-214b.
—, of St Sabas : *see* Cosmas of Jerusalem.
— Indicopleustes : *see* Cosmas (of Alexandria).
COSMATI 7-214c; 23-609d; 18-837b.
Cosmetes 9-670b.
Cosmetornis 12-164c.
Cosmia trapezina 16-468b.
COSMIC (dict.) 7-214d.
Cosmical physics 7-214d.
Cosmic memory 23-203b.
Cosmoceras 5-694a.
— Jason 15-569a; 20-415b.
— ornatum 20-415b.
COSMOGONY 7-215a; 8-799c; Anaxagoras 1-943b; Anaximander 1-944a; Anaximenes 1-944c; atomist theory 24-398c; Baader 3-88a, Bastian 3-476d; Babylonian epic 3-107c; Biblical : *see* Creation of the world (*Genesis* account), Brahmanism 4-378d; Buffon 11-642b; Chinese 6-191d, Cuvier 11-643b; Democritus 8-3d; Descartes 11-641d; Egyptian 9-51a; English 18th cent. 11-641c; Epicurus 9-684d; Erigena on Moses 9-744b; evolution 10-22d; geology 11-648a; Gnostic 12-154c, 3-479a, 27-853d; Haeckel 18-232b; Hebrew 15-620d, 20-752a; Heraclitus 13-309d; Hutton 11-642c; Iamblichus 14-214a; Ionian 14-731a; Kant 15-664a; Lamarck 11-642d; Leibnitz 15-355a, 11-642a; Lucretius 17-107d; Mahommedan 17-419b; Mandaean 17-556a; nebular theory 19-333c; Parmenides 20-851d; Phereycdes 21-366a; Phoenician 21-457a; Plato 21-823b; Playfair 11-642c; Prajapati theory 4-380d; Pythagorean 22-700a; Quiché theory 18-332d; savage mythology 19-132b, 19-142b; stoic 25-944b; Swedenborg 26-221d; Thales 26-721c; tidal theories 26-960b; Wycliffe 29-367d; Yggdrasil legend 28-920d.
Cosmographia Ethici (Aethicus) 1-297d.
Cosmographia Universalis (Sebastian) 11-621b; 19-11d.
Cosmographicus Liber (Apian) 11-621b
Cosmoledo, isls., Ind.O. 17-271 (B-C1); 24-753b
Cosmology : *see* Cosmogony.
Cosmopolis, Ill. : *see* Portoferraio.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
COSMOPOLITAN (dict.) 7-217c.
Cosmopolitanism 6-407a; 7-692a; 21-410a.
Cosmos (order of the universe) 5-849d; 1-943c.
— (instrument) 18-150a.
— (Rhinnatus (bot.) 13-766c.
COSQUIN (Comdate), Fr. 7-217d; 10-778 (F4).
Cosnino, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Coso, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Cosoryx 21-353d.
Cospatric : *see* Gospatric.
Cospicua, Malta : *see* Burnola.
Cosa (measure) 28-491c.
Cossa, Baldassare : *see* John (antipope).
—, Jean de 26-416d.
—, LUIGI 7-217d.
—, PIETRO 7-218a; 8-506b.
Cossack, bay, W.Aus. 23-450d.
"Cossack" (destroyer) 24-947a.
COSSACKS 7-218a; 21-908a; 21-913d; Azov conquered 23-897b; during 16th century 23-895b; military organization 2-622c, songs 23-915a, Turkish wars 27-451b; Ukraine 23-897b; Western Siberia 25-15d.
Cossaei : *see* Kassites.
Cossans, Scot. 12-73b.
Cossaria, It. 11-186d.
Cossatat Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Cossé, Charles de : *see* Brissac.
—, Louis Hercule Timoléon de : *see* Brissac.
—, René de 4-574c.
Cosse de Gonneste 6-684d.
Cossé-le-Vivien, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Cossidae 16-471b; 13-420d.
Cossignya pinnata 14-839a.
COSSIMBAZAR, India 7-218c, 14-406c.
—, isl., India 7-218d.
Cossinade, La. 17-54 (B3).
Cossine, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L5).
Cossington, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Cossio, Fr. : *see* Bazas.
Cossit, N.Y. : *see* Syracuse, N.Y.
Cossow, Ernest 13-333d.
Cosson, riv., Fr. 25-362b; 5-823b.
Cossonay, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Cossus, Aulus Cornelius 16-829b.
—, Claudius 13-254a.
Cossus cossus and Cossus lignipenda : *see* Goat moth.
— Macmurtrei : *see* Macmurtrie's goat moth.
Cossutius (architect) 2-839c.
Cossyra, isl., It. 15-26 (D6); 23-648 (D3); coinage 19-830b : *see also* Pantelleria.
Cossyrus 4-854a.
Costa, Duarte da 4-455c.
COSTA, GIOVANNI 7-219a, 20-514d.
—, Girolamo 7-219a.
—, Apollito 7-219a.
—, Izaak da 8-727d.
—, João da 4-715b.
—, Joaquin 25-588a.
—, Julio 2-473c.
—, LORENZO 7-219a; 10-932c.
—, Lorenzo (the Younger) 7-219a.
—, SIR MICHAEL ANDREW Agnus 7-219a.
—, Miguel 25-587a.
—, O. G. 1-886d
—, Sueiro da 16-541a.
Costa, lake, It. 2-641d.
—, mts., Chile 4-961a.
—, head, Scot. 22-48d.
— do Mar, Braz. 23-359c.
Costae : *see* Ribs.
COSTAKI, ANTHOPOULOS 7-219b.
Costal cartilage 6-960b.
Costanga : *see* Constance.
Costanoan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454b.
COSTANZO, ANGELO DI 7-219c.
COSTA RICA, republic, C.Am. 7-219c; 5-678 (map); climate 7-220b; communications 7-220c; constitution 7-221b; finance 7-221a; geology 5-675c; industries and commerce 7-220d, 6-647d, 26-47a; population and law 7-220b, 7-221c, 20-907c.
—: *History* 7-221d; 5-676c; boundary disputes 6-711b, 20-666b; Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-475a; name 7-221d.
"Costa Rica" arbitration case 2-329b.
Cost-Book Mining Company 6-800d.
Coste, Jean Victor 9-326b.
— de La Calprenède, Gauthier de : *see* La Calprenède.
COSTELLO, DUDLEY 7-222b.
—, Louise Stuart 7-222c.
Costello, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
Costenoble, Karl 24-514c.
Coster, John 7-181a.
—, Laurens 27-524a; 27-530d.
—, Samuel 8-723d.
COSTER-MONGER 7-222c.
Costesci, Rum. (Argesh) 23-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Tutova) 23-826 (C1).
Costi (rel.) 5-468c.
Costia 10-466c.
Costigan (explorer) 7-879d.
Costigan, cape, Dead S. 7-878d.
Costilla, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1); 19-520d.
Costilla Co., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Costin, Miron 23-845c.
—, Nicolae 23-845c.
Costoboci, tribe 12-402d; 20-967c.
Costo-sternal ligament 15-484c.
COSTS (law) 7-222d; bankruptcy 3-329d; bill of 3-932c; criminal cases 7-461a; immunity 22-280b; witness's expenses 28-761a.
COSTUME : *ancient* 7-224c; Aegean 7-232d, 1-250 (Pl. III., IV.); Celtic 6-421b; Etruscan 7-234d; Greek 7-233c; Hittite 13-537c; Oriental 7-226a; Roman 7-235b (Plate); Scandinavian 24-289b.
—: *Medieval and Modern* 7-236b; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; collars 6-684c, 27-976b; English 7-236c; gloves 12-135d; Irish 14-769a; mourning 11-330b, 16-428d.
—: *National and Class* 7-246a; Chinese 6-173c; Coptic 7-113d; Egyptian 9-31c; Frankish 11-36c; Greek 12-431d; Indian 14-417d; Kaviroyde 15-708d; Mahommedan 7-224d, 7-231a, 7-246d, 14-418a (Plates); Persian 21-193a : *see also* under the various countries or peoples.
—: *Official* 7-247a; academic 23-413c, 27-779a; ancient (Oriental) 7-230d; civic (English) 23-411d; ecclesiastical 27-1056d; fool's 10-615b; judicial (British) 23-409d; royal (British) 23-408b; wigs 28-624c. *See also* Robes.
Costus (bot.) 25-668a; 14-349a.
Co-surety 12-655d.
Cosway, Maria 7-248b; 20-891c; 21-841a.
—, RICHARD 7-248a; 18-527a (Pl. II. fig. 4); caricature 7-835c; pastel-work 20-891c.
Cotabambas, Peru 21-272a.
Cotabato, P.I. 4-392 (E7)
Cotacachi, Ec. 8-919d.
COTA DE MAGUAGUE, RODRIGO 7-248c; 8-507b; 5-599c.
Cotagaita, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b; 22-209c.
Cotahuasi, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Cotangent 27-273b; 27-281c.
Cotarelo y Mori, Emilio 25-588b; 14-793b.
Cotarius : *see* Cotter.
Cotarnine 20-135a.
Cote armure : *see* Surcoat.
Cotean, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— des Prairies, mts., Minn. 18-550 (A6-B7); 25-506 (H2-I3); 25-506c; 18-549a.
— du Missouri, plateau, S.Dak. 25-506c.
— Landing, Can. 24-22a; 24-23a.
Cote Blanche, dist., La. 17-54 (C4); 17-54a.
— des Dents (Ivoire), W.Af. : *see* Ivory Coast.
COTE D'OR, dept., Fr. 7-248c; 10-778 (G4); wine production 28-724c.
—D'Or, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248c.
Cote-hardie (costume) 7-238a.
Cotelier, J. B. 1-383a; 2-201c.
Cotelle, Jean 18-527c.
Cotentin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2); 17-542d; 19-749b; flora 10-778a; purchase by England (1087) 13-280c.
Cotes, Mrs Everard : *see* Duncan, Sara Jeannette.
—, Francis 20-891c; 7-388b.
—, ROGER 7-249a; 14-542b; spirals 25-692b; 17-981a.
— (zoologist) 8-896c.
Côtes, dist., Fr. 12-49a; 23-723b.
—, gulf, Mor. 18-850c.
— de Meuse, mts., Fr. 18-316a.
COTES-DU-NORD, dept., Fr. 7-249b; 10-778 (C3).
Cotesfield, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Cotes Promontorium : *see* Spartel, cape.
Côte St Jacque, mt., Fr. 15-476.
COTGRAVE, RANDLE 7-249d; 13-570c.
Cotgrave, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Cothall, riv., Scot. 9-269c.
Cotham marble 17-677a; 15-766c.

Cothelas (king of Getae) **11-**911a.
COTHEN, Ger. **7-**249d; **11-**808 (D3).
Cotherstone cheese **7-**749d.
Cothi, riv., Wales **9-**428 (V. C4); **5-**355d.
Cothon, N.Af.: Carthage **5-**427a; Hadrumetum **12-**803a; Mahdia **17-**395d; Utica **27-**320a.
Cothurnia **14-**561c.
Cothurnus **4-**874c; **7-**234c; **8-**491c.
Cothurus: *see* Uakari.
Cotiaeum, Asia M. **15-**955a.
Cotice (heraldry) **13-**320a.
Cotidal lines **26-**942c.
Cotier, Charles **9-**646d.
Cotignac, Fr. **10-**778 (H6).
Cotile riparia: *see* Sand-martin.
— rupestris: *see* Rock-martin.
Cotilia, caves, Cu. **7-**596a.
Cotillon **7-**798a; **7-**800b.
Cotin, Charles **4-**140b; **11-**128c.
Cotindiba, Braz.: *see* Cotinguiba.
Cotinga, riv., Braz. **12-**675 (B2-3).
Cotingidae **3-**974c; **28-**1007b; syrinx **3-**969a.
Cotinguiba, riv., Braz. **2-**287b.
Cotini, tribe **11-**830b.
Cotinus (tree) **11-**375b.
Cotiso (Dacian king) **7-**726d.
Cotleigh, Dev. **9-**430 (VI F2).
Cotman, Frederick George **7-**250a; **20-**502b.
—, **JOHN SELL 7-**250a; **9-**806a.
—, Joseph John **7-**250a.
—, Miles Edmund **7-**250a.
Cotnar, Rum. **23-**827c.
Cotocachi, Ec. **8-**911 (B1); **1-**963d.
Coton, Pierre **10-**834b
COTONEASTER 7-250a; **17-**588b.
— pyracantha **5-**551a; **20-**556a.
— uniflora **25-**13d.
Cotoner, Nicholas **17-**512b.
Coton Field, dist., Staffs. **25-**756d.
COTOPAXI, mt., Ec. **7-**250b; **8-**91 (B2), **1-**961 (map); **1-**963d; **8-**914c; volcanic activity **28-**180d, **28-**189c.
Cotorra: *see* Agouti.
COTRONE, It. **7-**250c; **15-**4 (F5); *see also* Crotona.
Cotsets **24-**665b.
Cotswold Hills, Eng.: *see* Cotteswold Hills.
COTTA (publishers) **7-**250d; **19-**577d.
—, **BERNHARD VON** (geologist) **7-**251c.
—, **GAIUS AURELIUS 7-**251d.
—, Heinrich **26-**726c.
—, **LUCIUS AURELIUS 7-**252a; **13-**451d; **23-**642b.
—, Marcus Aurelius **18-**621d.
Cotta, Ger. **8-**577b.
COTTABUS 7-252a; **11-**446c.
Cottage, Pa. **21-**108 (G4).
Cottage (book-binding) **4-**218a.
— brewers **4-**506b
Cottage City, Mass.: *see* Oak Bluffs.
Cottage exhibitions **13-**823b.
Cottage Farm, Mass. **4-**646d.
Cottagegrove, Ill. **14-**304 (D6).
Cottage Grove, Ind. **14-**422 (H5).
Cottaggrove, Mich. **18-**372 (G2).
Cottage Grove, Minn. **18-**550 (F5-6).
— Grove, Oreg. **20-**242 (B-C4).
Cottaggrove, Tenn. **26-**620 (C1).
Cottage Grove, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Cottagehome, Ill. **14-**304 (C6).
Cottage Hospitals **13-**794c.
— nurses: *see* District nurses.
— steamer **26-**705c.
Cottageville, Ky. **15-**740 (E2).
—, Va. **28-**118 (A-B3).
Cottam, Lancs. **16-**139 (B1).
Cottancin concrete **6-**839a.
Cottar (agri.): *see* Cotter.
Cottar's Saturday Night (Burns) **4-**858d; **23-**917d.
COTTBUS, Ger. **7-**252d; **11-**808 (E3); **25-**431b.
—, dist., Ger. **7-**252d; **24-**271c.
Cotte, Robert de **11-**18c.
COTTENHAM, C. C. PEPYS, 1st earl of **7-**252d; **27-**128d.
Cottenham, Cambs. **9-**424 (IV. C2); **5-**97d; **11-**264b.
Cottens, Switz. **26-**242 (C3).
Cotter, A. **7-**444d.
Cotter, Wis. **28-**740 (D3).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19-**540b.
COTTER (agri.) **7-**253a; **1-**390a; **17-**596d; **28-**81b.
— (engin.) **15-**490b; **3-**914d.
Cottereau, Jean **6-**272d.
—, René **6-**273a.
Cotteridge, Worcs. **25-**758(D2).
Cottesford Manor, Oxon. **17-**598a.
Cottesmore, Rutl. **9-**424 (IV. A1); **23-**944c.
Cottesmore hounds **13-**948d.
Cottesmores **7-**253c.
COTTESWOLD HILLS (Cotswolds), mts., Eng. **7-**253b, **9-**420 (III. C3); cloth industry **12-**133d; geology **12-**133c, **28-**523d.
— sands (geol.) **20-**119b.
— sheep **24-**819c, **7-**253c.
COTTET, CHARLES 7-253d, **20-**505c.
Cottian Alps, mts., Eur. **10-**778 (H5); passes **1-**742a; peaks **1-**741d.
Cottica, riv., D.Gui. **12-**681a.
Cottidae **14-**268d; **25-**545c.
Cottier, Daniel **28-**327a.
Cottier (agri.): *see* Cotter.
COTTII REGNUM (Alpes Cottiae) dist., It. **7-**253d; **15-**26 (A2); **23-**648 (C2); **23-**649 (B-C2), Hannibal's passage **12-**920c.
COTTIN, MARIE (Sophie) **7-**253d; **11-**141c.
Cottingburn, riv., Northumb. **18-**862b.
Cottingham, Lewis **13-**354d; **23-**429c.
Cottingham, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. F2), **28-**933b.
Cottingley, Yorks. **28-**933(B1).
COTTINGTON, FRANCIS Cottington, baron **7-**254a.
Cottingwith, East, Yorks.: *see* East Cottingwith.
Cottle, Joseph **25-**511b; **6-**679a.
Cottle Co., Tex. **26-**690 (G1).
Cottleville, Mo **18-**608 (F3).
Cotton, Aimé **17-**391b.
—, **SIR ARTHUR THOMAS 7-**254d; **14-**851c.
—, **CHARLES 7-**255a; **28-**30la; **28-**593a.
—, **GEORGE EDWARD** Lynch **7-**255b.
—, **SIR HENRY JOHN STEDMAN 7-**254d; **6-**9d.
—, **JAMES SUTHERLAND 7-**255a.
—, **JOHN** (1585-1652) **7-**255c; **14-**12c; **6-**935b.
—, John (1640-1699) **9-**278c.
—, Nathaniel **7-**350b.
—, P. H. G. Powell-: *see* Powell-Cotton.
—, **SIR ROBERT BRUCE 7-**256a, library **19-**61c.
—, Sir Rowland **16-**626b.
—, Stapleton: *see* Combermere, 1st viscount.
—, Sir Thomas **7-**256c.
—, William (banker) **18-**562d.
—, William (manufacturer) **13-**789c.
—, Sir Willoughby **4-**847a; **8-**438c.
— (British seaman) **27-**295c.
Cotton, Ga. **11-**752 (B4).
—, falls, Kan. **15-**654 (F2).
—, pt., Mo. **18-**608 (B5).
COTTON 7-256d; Abyssinia **1-**87a; diseases and insect pests **7-**261c; dyeing **8-**745b; Egypt **7-**260b, **9-**27a, **9-**111a; Europe **9-**913d; fibre **28-**808a, **10-**311b (Pl. II., figs. 9, 10); marketing and supply **7-**267b; Negro population, U.S. **19-**347a; Nigeria **19-**680c, **24-**642a; picking **7-**259a; price **7-**272a; ropes **23-**713c; seed **7-**260c, **20-**50c, **5-**606d; United States **7-**258d, **1-**419a, **27-**717d, **2-**854d; yarn **7-**275d, **28-**906a.
Cottonade **7-**279a.
Cotton army worm: *see* Cotton worm.
Cotton bagging **3-**200d.
Cotton-ball: *see* Ulexite.
Cotton Bank **7-**269a.
Cotton Belt, region, Ala. **1-**459d.
Cotton boll weevil **7-**261d.
— boll worm **7-**262a; **13-**426d; adult: *see* Owl moth.
Cotton Brokers' Association **7-**269d.
Cottonbush **2-**949b.
Cotton cake **7-**260d; **1-**408a (table).
— caterpillar: *see* Cotton worm.
— Cloth Factories Acts (1889 and 1897) **16-**12d; **22-**627d
Cottondale, Ala. **1-**460 (B2).
—, Fla. **10-**540 (D6).
Cotton damask **7-**786b.
— dyes: *see* Direct dyes.
Cottoner, Nicholas **24-**17c.
Cotton grass **7-**693a.
— Growing Association, British **7-**274b.
Cottonhill, Ala. **1-**460 (D4).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (C4).
Cottonian Library **7-**256d; MSS. **22-**966a, **16-**551c; miniatures of Genesis **18-**524a, **4-**909c.
Cottonian Vocabulary **5-**651d.
Cottonius, Johannes **19-**86d.
Cotton-leaf worm: *see* Cotton worm.
COTTON MANUFACTURE 7-281b; bleaching **4-**50b; Brooklands agreement **2-**332d; employers' associations U.K. **7-**291c; finishing **10-**378b; gassing **7-**259c, **7-**301c, **28-**611a; goods **7-**277a, **7-**355d; marks **27-**130c; printing **26-**694c; spinning machinery: *see* Cotton spinning machinery; strikes and lock-outs **25-**1030b; world's crop **7-**263d; *see also* under countries.
Cottonmouth: *see* Water viper.
Cotton-mouth Ark **2-**852 (D3).
— Plant, Miss. **18-**600 (D1).
Cottonport, La. **17-**54 (B3).
Cotton rat **27-**634a.
— seed meal: *see* Cotton cake.
— seed oil **7-**260d; **20-**46a.
calf-feeding **5-**542b; production **20-**50c.
— soil **16-**862d; **4-**265a.
Cotton-Spinners, Amalgamated Association of Operative **27-**145b.
—, Associations of Master, U.K. **7-**291c; **27-**144b.
—, International Federation of Master **7-**291c.
COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY 7-301a (Plates); **7-**284d.
Cotton spirits: *see* Tin chloride.
— stainer (zool.) **7-**262b.
— stone **1-**853d.
— Supply Association **7-**275b.
Cotton-tail rabbit **27-**633d.
Cotton-tail wood-hare **12-**949d; **23-**445d.
Cottonton, Ala. **1-**460 (D3).
Cotton tree: *see* Silk cotton tree.
Cotton Valley, La. **17-**54 (A1).
Cotton-waste yarn **28-**906b.
Cottonwood, Ala. **1-**460 (D4).
—, Ariz. **2-**544 (B2).
—, Cal. **5-**8 (B1).
—, Ida **14-**276 (A2).
—, Minn. **18-**550 (B6).
—, S Dak. **25-**506 (D3).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (H3).
—, lake, S Dak. **25-**506 (G3).
—, mt., Cal. **5-**8 (B1).
—, riv., Kan. **15-**654 (F2).
—, riv., Minn. **18-**550 (B6).
Cotton-wood (bot.) **22-**90a, **11-**425a; **10-**659d.
Cottonwood Co. Minn. **18-**550 (B6).
—Creek, riv., Ariz. **2-**544 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Mo. **18-**608 (D1).
—Creek, riv., Mont. **14-**276 (F3).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-**780 (F3).
—Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19-**520 (F5).
—Creek, riv., Okla. **12-**742b.
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-**242 (E5).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-**242 (F3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-**506 (D2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-**506 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28-**354 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-**874 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-**874 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-**874 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-**874 (G1).
— Range, mts., Nev. **5-**8 (E1).
— Station, Utah **27-**814 (E3).
Cotton worm **7-**262b.
Cotto-Scombriformes **14-**247d.
Cottus (myth.) **19-**141b; **4-**516a.
— (zool.) **18-**466a.
— gobio: *see* Miller's Thumb.
Cotugno, Domenico **18-**832b.
Cotula plumosa **15-**755a.
Cotulla, Tex. **26-**690 (H7).
Cotumba, Rum. **23-**826 (B-C1).
Cotunnite **16-**318d; **28-**185c.
Coturnix: *see* Quail.
Cotyaeum, Asia M.: battle (493) **1-**919b: *see also* Kutaiah.
Cotyle **28-**485a.
Cotyledon (plant) **7-**380e.
—(seed) **11-**260a; **2-**11d; **2-**13a.
— umbilicus: *see* Pennywort.
Cotyledonous placenta **21-**692c.
Cotyle rupestris: *see* Cragmartin.
— simensis **10-**670a.
Cotylium, mt., Gr. **21-**366a.
Cotylophora: *see* Pecora.
Cotylophore **27-**242a.
Cotylorhiza **24-**525b.
Cotylosauria **23-**141b.
Cotyora, Asia M. **2-**760 (H2): *see also* Ordu.
Cotype **28-**1022b.
Cotys (of Bosporus) **4-**286d.
COTYS (of Thrace) **7-**307a, **5-**859c; **23-**632d; **14-**738a.
Coua **7-**610a.
Couba, isl., La. **17-**54 (C7).
Coubertin, Pierre de **2-**848c.
Coubre, Pointe de la, Fr. **10-**778 (D5); **16-**649d.
COUCH, DARIUS NASH 7-307b; **11-**69a.
—, J. J. (engineer) **22-**232d.
—, Jonathan **8-**437d.
Couch (furniture) **3-**612b; **27-**266d; **3-**108c. *see also* Sofa.
—(malting) **17-**504b.
Couchancy: *see* Levancy and Couchancy.
Couchant (heraldry) **13-**325a.
Coucher **20-**732d.
Couch grass **12-**376d; **12-**369b.
Couching, lake, Can. **20-**114 (C2), **20-**116b.
Couching (needlework) **19-**340a.
Couch-roll **20-**733b.
Couckhave, Belg. **3-**668 (A1).
COUCY, LE CHATELAIN DE 7-307b, **11-**115d.
—, Sires de **7-**307d; **17-**595b.
—, Thomas de Marle **17-**35b; **19-**81a.
Coucy, anc. dist., Fr. **10-**802 (maps).
—, Edict of **10-**828d.
—, forest, Fr. **1-**447c.
COUCY-LE-CHATEAU, Fr. **7-**307c; **10-**778 (F2); castle **10-**683b, **2-**399b.
Coudé equatorial: *see* Equatorial coudé.
Coudenberg monastery, Brussels **4-**178a.
Coudersport, Pa. **21-**106 (G2).
Coudillac, E. B. de **16-**907d.
Coudray, L. **18-**1d.
Coudreau, Henri **2-**315a; **12-**674c.
Couëron, Fr. **16-**925a.
COUES, ELLIOTT 7-308a; **12-**145c
Coutesson, riv., Fr. **10-**778 (D3).
Couet, Jacques **25-**321d.
Cougar: *see* Puma.
Cougar Creek, riv., Can. **24-**612c.
Cough **23-**195a; **13-**372d.
Couhard pyramid **3-**49b.
Couhé, Fr. **10-**778 (E4).
Coule: *see* Cavy.
Ceul, pt., Scot. (Islay) **24-**412 (B4).
—, pt., Scot. (Lewis) **24-**412 (B1).
Coula edulis **16-**540c.
Coulagh, bay, Ire. **14-**744 (A5).
Coulanges, Fustel de: *see* Fustel de Coulanges.
Coularon re-inforced concrete **6-**839d.
Coulé (fencing): *see* Glide.
Coulee City, Wash. **28-**354 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28-**354 (H2).
Coulin, Mont. **14-**276 (G2).
COULISSE 7-308b; **25-**933c.
Coullon, Guillaume: *see* Casenove, Guillaume de.
Coulman, isl., Antarc. **21-**961 (I-H); **21-**965c.
Coulmiers, Fr: battle (1870) **11-**12b; **2-**924c; **20-**290a.
Coulon **18-**937c.
COULOMB, CHARLES AUgustin 7-508b; elasticity **9-**147d; electricity **9-**182d, **6-**864d; friction **11-**214d, **14-**57c; magnetism **17-**352b.
Coulomb (unit) **27-**742c.
Coulomb's Law **9-**242b; **9-**247d.
COULOMMIERS, Fr. **7-**308c; **10-**778 (F3); **24-**588a.
Coulommiers cheese **7-**750a.
Coulon, riv., Fr. **10-**778 (G6); **27-**953b.
Coulonge, riv., Can. **22-**724 (A3); **20-**368d.
Coulonges-sur-l'Autize, Fr. **10-**778 (D4).
Coulson, Sur. **16-**942 (D3); **16-**949c.
Coulson, Walter **13-**935b.
Coulston, Wilts. **28-**698c.
Coulter, John **2-**14b.
Coulter, lake, Scot. **24-**418 (C-D2); **25-**927d.
Coulter (agri.) **21-**850d.
Coulterneb: *see* Puffin.
Coulters, Pa. **21-**106 (E7).
Coultersville, Cal. **5-**6 (C3).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (C5).
Coulure (wine) **28-**720a.
Coulwood, Va. **28-**118 (B1).
Coumacarrea, mt., Ire. **14-**744 (C5).
Coumalic acid **6-**54b.
Coumalin **22-**694a.
Coumara nut: *see* Tonqua Bean.
Coumaric acid **7-**308d.
COUMARIN 7-308c; **17-**489b, in grasses **12-**376a.
— oxime **7-**308d.
COUMARONES 7-309a.
Coumoundouros, Alexandros: *see* Koumoundouros.
Coumshingaun, lake, Ire. **28-**369a.
Counani, Braz. **4-**440 (F1).
—, riv., Braz. **20-**746c.
Council, Alsk. **1-**472 (E2).
—, Ida. **14-**276 (A3).
COUNCIL 7-309a; **26-**294d. *See also* Conseil d'Etat, and Consiglio.
— (ecclesiastical): attendance at **1-**11a, **1-**23d; development **6-**336b; heretical books **14-**374a; imperial claims **9-**354b, **23-**517d; Jews **15-**404b, Spain **25-**540b; voting **1-**114d
— (oecumenical) **7-**309d; fallibility **5-**348b; as means of reform **5-**348a, origin **6-**336b, patriarchs tried **8-**855c; relations with papacy **20-**704b, **21-**684a, **10-**230b; theology helped **26-**776d, Vatican council **27-**950d.
COUNCIL BLUFFS, Ia. **7-**312b; **14-**732 (B3).
Council, Congregation of the **7-**641b; **27-**250b.
—, General Medical **18-**59c.
Council Grove, Kan. **15-**654 (F2).
Council of Constance, &c.: *see* Constance, Council of, &c.
— of Foreign Bondholders: *see* Foreign Bondholders.
— of Four Hundred. *see* Boulé.
— of Law Reporting: *see under* Law Reporting.
— of Legal Education: *see under* Legal Education.
— of Ministers (Russia) **23-**875c.
— of Ten (Florence) **10-**534b; **17-**233d.
— of Ten (Venice) **27-**1005c; **15-**39a.
— of the Empire (Russia) **23-**873c; **23-**909a; **23-**910b.
— of the Indies (Spanish) **1-**807a.
— of the North **9-**538c.
— of Trade and Plantations: *see* Trade and Plantations, Board of.
— of Twelve (Nova Scotia) **19-**832a.
— of Wales and the Marches **28-**264d.
Council, Salop **9-**420 (III. B1).
— Brook, riv., Salop **9-**420 (III B1); **24-**1020b.
Coundon, Dur. **9-**412 (I. E3); **8-**708c.
COUNSEL AND COUNSELLOR 7-312c: *see also* Attorney, and Barrister.
"Counsellor" (horse) **13-**719c.
COUNT (title) **7-**312c; **26-**681d; **10-**299b; in Denmark **12-**595a.
— (law) **21-**832d; **14-**484a.
— (spinning) **7-**286b, **25-**103a.
COUNTER (dict.) **7-**314d.
— (boxing) **7-**315a, **4-**351a.
— (typography) **27-**542c.
Counter-arched revetment **10-**684d.
Counterclaim **21-**833c.
Counter current system **20-**48d.
COUNTERFEITING (dict.) **7-**315a.
Counterfoil **10-**591a.
COUNTERFORT (arch.) **7-**315a.
— (fortification) **10-**684d.
Counterglow: *see* Gegenschein.
Counter-guard (fortification) **10-**686d.
Counterpane **20-**676c: *see also* Quilt.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Counter-parry (fencing) **10**-593a.
COUNTERPOINT (music) **7**-315a, **19**-75b; Rameau **22**-874c.
Counterpoint (heraldry): *see* Vair
Counter-Reformation **23**-489c; **9**-929b; **23**-89c; Germany **11**-857c; Switzerland **26**-255c.
—Remonstrants **12**-228c; **23**-82a, synod of Dort **8**-436c.
COUNTERSCARP **7**-316a; **10**-685b.
COUNTERSIGN **7**-316a.
Countersubject (music) **11**-290a.
Counter-sunk (sculpture) **19**-16a.
Countersunk head **24**-961c.
— point **24**-961d.
Countertally **26**-379a.
Countertenor: *see* Alto.
Countervailing duties **26**-463d.
Countervair (heraldry): *see* Vair.
Countess (title) **22**-2
—(measure) **23**-704a.
— of Huntingdon's Connexion **13**-950c; **9**-421a.
Countless Stones, the **3**-73a.
Count of the East **7**-313a.
— of the Stable **6**-983d.
— palatine **7**-313c; **20**-596b.
COUNTRY **7**-316b.
— dance **7**-799d.
Country Harbour, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Countryman's Rudiments (1707) **1**-394a.
Country Pond, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
Count's war (1534) **8**-31c; **26**-200d; **25**-194d.
COUNTY **7**-316b; France **7**-313c; Hungary **13**-902c. **13**-915b; New England **27**-659c.
—Council **9**-428c; Scotland **24**-429c.
COUNTY COURT **7**-317b; **7**-323a; admiralty jurisdiction **1**-206a, affidavits **1**-300c; appeals **2**-211c; bailiffs **3**-218b; costs **7**-224b; debts **7**-906a; execution **10**-62d; pleading **21**-833d; trial **27**-257d; warrants **28**-328c.
County Hall, London **16**-933 (F2); **2**-439d.
County Hidage (document) **13**-893b.
County line, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
County Line, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
— palatine: *see under* name of county.
— Water, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Coupali, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
Coupar, Barons: *see* Balmerino, Barons.
Coupar Angus, Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **21**-262d.
Couparie, Miss. **18**-800 (C3).
Coup de Jarnac (proverbial) **15**-276b.
Coup d'état (1851) **10**-869a; **26**-360c.
Coup-double (fencing) **10**-251c.
Coupe, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
COUPE (dict.) **7**-318a.
Couped (heraldry) **13**-325c.
Coupée, isthmus, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1); **24**-220a.
Couper, Thomas (bp.): *see* Cooper, Thomas.
—, William (sculptor) **24**-516c.
Couperin, Francois **19**-82b.
Couperus, Louis **8**-728b.
Coupeville, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Coupier's column (distillation) **8**-321c.
Coupland, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Couplaud, Barony of **7**-626b.
—, Deanery of **7**-626c.
Couple (math.) **19**-348c.
—(mechanics) **17**-958d; **17**-1011b; **17**-966b.
Coupler (railways) **22**-855a.
— roof **23**-697d.
Couplers (organ) **20**-260d.
COUPLET **7**-318a; **27**-1047a; Alexandrine **27**-1046d; Chaucer **27**-1046d, **6**-17a; octosyllabic rhymed **26**-742c; sonnets **25**-415d: *see also* Heroic verse.
Coupling (machinery) **17**-1004c; **17**-1013b.
—, coefficient of (electricity) **14**-505b; **26**-534a.
— rod **17**-1005b; **17**-1017c.
Coupon, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F4).
COUPON **7**-318b.
Couptrain, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Couquomgomoc, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Coura, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Courajod, Louis **24**-509d.
COURANTE (dict.) **7**-318c.
—(music) **7**-318c; **26**-51d.
COURAYER, PIERRE FRANCOIS le **7**-318c.
Courbet, Amédée Anatole Prosper **20**-434b; **27**-6c.
—, **GUSTAVE** **7**-318d; **20**-503c.
COURBEVOIE, Fr. **7**-319a; **10**-778 (B5).
Courbière, Guillaume René **12**-381c.
Courcel, Alphonse Chodron, baron de **3**-777a; **10**-903a; **16**-106d.
Courcelle, Daniel de Remy de: *see* Remy de Courcelle.
Courcelles, P. de (rhetorician) **22**-236c.
Courcelles, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
COURCELLE-SENEUIL, JEAN Gustave **7**-319a.
Courcelles-sur-Nied, Ger. **18**-339 (plan).
COURCI (Courcy), **JOHN DE** **7**-319b; **14**-771c; Carrickfergus **5**-406d; castle builder **3**-665b, **15**-797a, **8**-458d; earldom of Ulster **27**-568d; Louth conquered **17**-66d.
Courçon, Fr **10**-778 (D4).
Courcy, Philippe Marie Henri Roussel, comte de **14**-493d.
Cour de cassation: *see* Cassation, cour de.
— des aides **10**-913c; **10**-917c.
— des comptes **3**-484d; **2**-897c; origin **10**-923a, **10**-912b.
— des pairs **10**-924a; **20**-833d.
Courgenay, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Courida (bot.) **12**-677d.
COURIER, PAUL LOUIS **7**-319c; **11**-320b.
COURIER (dict.) **7**-320b.
—(messenger) **22**-176a; **23**-853b.
Courier (newspaper) **7**-320b; *de Provence* **19**-574b, **8**-666b; *de Versailles* **19**-574b.
Courlan **22**-819a.
Courland, Anne, duchess of: *see* Anne, empress of Russia.
—, Biren, duke of: *see* Biren, dukes of Courland.
—, Frederick William Kettler, duke of **7**-320d.
—, Gotthard Kettler, duke of **7**-320d; **21**-910a; dominions partitioned **23**-337d, **26**-201a.
COURLAND (Kurland), prov., Russ. **7**-320b; **23**-872 (B4); Catherine II. **23**-901b; geology **23**-871d, **23**-881a; local government **23**-877a.
Courmayeur, It. **15**-4 (A2); **26**-242 (B5); **15**-1b.
Courmelles (physician) **28**-889b.
COURNOT, ANTOINE AUgustin **7**-321a.
Cournour, mt., Cottian Alps **1**-742a.
Couronne, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Couronne des tasses (electricity) **9**-183b; **3**-532a.
Couronnement Louys, Le **12**-693b; **5**-895a.
Couronnement Renart, Le **11**-115b.
Courons, tribe: *see* Cours.
Courpite, guianensis *see* Cannon-ball tree.
Courpière, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **22**-675a.
Cour plénière **16**-937a.
Courrendlin, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Courrier, bay, Mad. **17**-271 (C1-2).
Courrières, Fr. **6**-482c; **6**-589b.
Courroux, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Cours, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Cours, tribe **7**-320d; **23**-884d; **16**-817b.
Coursan, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Course (bell) **3**-691b.
— (sail) **23**-340b.
Coursed rubble **17**-843a.
Courser (Cursorius) **3**-977c; **21**-853a.
Coursulles, Fr. **10**-786a.
COURSING **7**-321b.
— Club, National **7**-321b.
Courson-les-Carrières, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
COURT, ANTOINE **7**-321d; **22**-288c; **13**-867c.
—, Jean **9**-364c.
—, La Bruyère de **3**-44b; **27**-99b.
Court, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
COURT (law) **7**-322a; **22**-280b; cases in camera **5**-104b; criminal courts **7**-458d; fees **26**-460d; feudal **9**-492c, **10**-299b, **10**-301a; France **10**-791c; glove in **12**-135d; Magna Carta **9**-489b; parliamentary jurisdiction **20**-835d, terms **26**-642a; Teutonic **26**-681b; U.S. **1**-830c, **7**-323c; William the Conqueror **9**-475d; for special courts *see* Admiralty, Appeal, Chancery, Honour, Inquiry, &c.
Court, ecclesiastical: *see* Ecclesiastical courts.
Courtableau, riv., La. **17**-54 (C3).
Courtalain, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Courtallum, India: *see* Kutalam.
Courtavaux, marquis de: *see* Souvré, Gilles de.
Courtaud (music): *see* Dolcian.
COURT BARON **7**-324b; **17**-597c, **11**-35a.
— colongère **17**-595c.
— cupboard (furniture) **7**-634c; **11**-364 (Pl. III. fig. 2); **28**-795d.
—Customary **17**-597c; **7**-324c; **7**-116d.
COURT DE GEBELIN, ANtoine **7**-324c; **22**-766c.
Courtelary, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Courtelines, Georges **8**-517a.
Courtemaiche, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Courten, Sir William **8**-834c; **6**-332a.
COURTENAY (family) **7**-324d; arms **13**-322d (fig.); in Wars of the Roses **9**-517b: *see also* Devon, earls of.
—, Baudoin de (philologist) **23**-918a.
—, Henry, marquis of Exeter: *see* Exeter.
—, Peter (bp.) **7**-327a.
—, Peter of (emperor of Romania): *see* Peter of Courtenay.
—, **RICHARD** (bp.) **7**-326d.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp.) **7**-327a; **7**-326d; **9**-506c; **5**-217a.
Courtenay, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
—, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2).
Courtenay whistling buoy **4**-808a; **16**-647a.
Courtesons, F. (artist) **20**-508c.
Courtepin, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
COURTESY (dict.) **7**-327c.
—, tenure by: *see* Curtesy.
Courteys, Pierre **9**-364c.
Court hand (palaeog.) **20**-578a; **27**-510d.
COURTHOPE, WILLIAM John **7**-327c; **9**-844b.
Courtial (anatomist) **1**-933d.
Courtier (French official) **1**-374a.
Courtils de Sandras, Gratien de: *see* Sandras.
Courtland, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
—, N.Y. **19**-118 (E-F4).
COURT LEET **7**-327d; **4**-271b; Court baron: *see* that heading.
Courtmacsherry, Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **7**-157d.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **7**-158a.
Courtmans, Joanna **10**-496a.
COURT-MARTIAL **7**-328b; constitution **18**-446c; France **19**-414a; Germany **11**-820c; Judge-Advocate-General **15**-538c; naval **1**-204d, **28**-327c; publicity **18**-448d; treason **27**-226a.
COURTNEY, LEONARD HENry Courtney, baron **7**-328c.
—, William Leonard **19**-559c; **21**-152a.
—, William Prideaux **7**-329a.
Courtney, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M5).
Court of Love, The **9**-613c.
Court of Passage: *see* Passage.
Court of Probate Act (1857) **22**-403d; **14**-714c; consistory courts **6**-979a; Doctors Commons **8**-367a; prerogative courts **22**-281c.
— of Session: *see* Session.
Courtois, B. **14**-724b; **6**-45c; **10**-561c.
, GUILLAUME **7**-329a.
, JACQUES **7**-329a.
Courtomer, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Courtown Harbour, Ire. **14**-724 (E-F); **21**-589d; geology **28**-566a.
Court plaster **14**-872b.
COURTRAI (Cortracum) Belg. **7**-329c; **3**-668 (B2); battle (1302) **19**-415a, **14**-519b, **10**-819b; flax manufacture **10**-487c.
Courtright, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
Court roll **7**-116d, **16**-163b; **22**-962d.
Courtship of Eldin (Irish romance) **5**-627d.
Courtship of Miles Standish (Longfellow) **1**-837c, origin of **1**-533a.
Courval, Thomas Sonnet, Sieur de **11**-123c.
Courville, Fr **10**-778 (E3).
COURVOISIER, JEAN JOSEPH Antoine **7**-329d.
COUSCOUS (Kous-kous) (dish) **7**-330a.
—(animal); *see* Cuscus (animal).
Couseranite (mineral): *see* Dipyre.
Couséran, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D5); **5**-519a.
Coushatta, La. **17**-54 (A2).
COUSIN, JEAN **7**-330a.
—, **VICTOR** (philosopher) **7**-330b, **11**-143c; realist views **18**-250b, scholasticism **24**-348d.
COUSIN (dict.) **7**-335d.
— dough kneader **4**-471c.
Cousineau (musician) **13**-14a.
Cousin Jacques (pseudonym): *see* Beffroy de Reigny.
COUSINS, SAMUEL **7**-335d; **18**-353a.
Cousland, Scot. **8**-945d.
COUSTOU, GUILLAUME (the elder) **7**-336b; **24**-498d.
—, Guillaume (the younger) **7**-336c.
—, Nicolas **7**-336b; **24**-498d.
Coutan, Georges (artist) **5**-334b.
—, Jules Félix (sculptor) **24**-509a.
Coutances, Geoffrey de: *see* Geoffrey de Coutances.
—, **WALTER OF** **7**-336c; **9**-485d.
COUTANCES (Cosedia, Constantia) Fr. **7**-336d; **10**-775 (D3); **19**-749b.
Coutchiching group **11**-670d (table).
Coutelhas (sculptor) **24**-510c.
Coutelle, J. M. J. **1**-268a.
Coutercel, Peter **4**-357a.
COUTHON, GEORGES **7**-337a; **10**-856d.
Coutillier **11**-573c.
Coutinho (lieut.) **1**-342c.
—, Fernando **5**-6d.
—, Francisco Pereira **4**-454d.
—, Vasco Fernandes **4**-454c; **9**-775b.
Couto, Diogo do **22**-159a; **5**-118b.
Coutras, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); battle (1587) **10**-831d.
Coutts, Harriet: *see* Mellon, Harriet.
—, John **7**-337c.
—, Susan: *see* Guilford, Susan North, countess of.
—, **THOMAS** **7**-337c.
Coutts, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Coutts-Michie, Ala. **1**-502a.
Coutume (tax) **19**-994a.
COUTURE, THOMAS **7**-337d.
Coutures, Reims **23**-53d.
Couva, riv., W.I. **28**-544 (B4).
COUVADE **7**-337d; **15**-583c.
Couvain (in honey) **13**-653d.
Couvet, Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **19**-423d.
Couve Tronchuda: *see* Portugal cabbage.
Couvin limestone **8**-125b.
Couvre-feu: *see* Curfew.
Coux, pass, Alps **26**-242 (B4).
Couxio **22**-325c.
Couza, Alexander John, prince of Rumania: *see* Cuza.
Couze, riv., Fr. **22**-674b.
Covado **28**-491c.
Covadonga, count of **2**-820c.
Covadonga, Sp. **25**-530 (C1); **2**-820c.
Covariant **1**-629d; **7**-658c.
Covarrúbias, Alonso de **2**-417a; **26**-1050a.
Covarrúbias, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Covarrubias y Orozco, Sebastian **21**-576d.
Covbridge, Wales: *see* Cowbridge.
Cove, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Berks. **16**-942 (A3).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **15**-824d.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
—, Scot. (Berwick.) **3**-815d.
—, Scot. (Dumbarton.) **24**-418 (B2); **8**-661b.
—, Scot. (Kincs.) **24**-412 (F2).
—, bay, Scot. **15**-801b.
—, inlet, R.I. **23**-249 (C3).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
COVE (dict.) **7**-338c.
Cove Comfortlesse, bay, Spitsbergen: *see* English bay.
—Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
—Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (B4), **26**-61c.
Covehithe, Suff. **9**-424 (IV.F2).
Covel Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Covelenz, Ger.: *see* Coblenz.
Covell, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, ials., Pac.O.: *see* Ebon.
Covelli, E. **1**-918a.
COVELLITE **7**-338c; **28**-185c.
Covello, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Covelo, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Coven, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
COVENANT (law) **7**-339a; contract **7**-36c; implied **16**-156d; real **28**-329b.
COVENANT (theol.) **7**-338d; Cocceius' doctrine **6**-615c; Passover **20**-889a.
—, Books of the **7**-339a; **10**-75d, **8**-118b.
—, day of (Falasha festival) **10**-137b.
— of Scotland, National: *see* National Covenant of Scotland.
—, Solemn League and: *see* Solemn League and Covenant.
COVENANTERS **7**-339d; **24**-449c; **24**-462d; Cameronians **5**-109d; graves **22**-49a; Hamilton's mission **12**-886d; Montrose's campaigns **1**-52b, **12**-411b, **12**-415d.
Covenanters' stone **8**-683a.
COVENT GARDEN, Lond. **7**-340c; **16**-951b; **3**-618a.
—Garden Theatre **7**-34d; **26**-733a.
Coventry, Lady Ann **8**-144b.
—, Dorothy: *see* Pakington, Lady Dorothy.
—, SIR JOHN **7**-340c.
—, **THOMAS COVENTRY,** baron **7**-340d.
—, Walter of: *see* Walter of Coventry.
—, SIR WILLIAM **7**-341b.
Coventry, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
COVENTRY, Warwick. **7**-342d; **9**-420 (III. D2); almonry school **24**-365d; geology **28**-342a; Hocktide **13**-556a; Parliament **9**-517d; St Augustine relic **1**-290a.
—, canal, Warwick. **28**-342c.
—, South, Conn.: *see* South Coventry.
Coventry Act **7**-340d.
Coventry, earl of (card game): *see* Snip Snap Snorem.
Coventry Machinists Co. **25**-798b; **7**-683b.
— plays **8**-600a.
— Sewing Machine Co: *see* Coventry Machinists Company.
— Stakes (horse race) **13**-730d.
Cover of Cork, Ire.: *see* Queenstown.
Cove oyster **3**-290a.
Cover, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
COVER (dict.) **7**-343b.
Coveraek, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
Coverchef **7**-237b.
COVERDALE, MILES **7**-343c; **3**-899a.
Cover Dale, val., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4); **28**-520b.
Covered way **27**-399d; fortification **10**-685b.
Coverer **10**-340c.
Coverham, abbey, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4); **28**-520b.
Coverley, Sir Roger de **1**-185d; **25**-866b.
Cover point (cricket) **7**-438d.
Covert, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D7)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Covert feather **10**-227d.
COVERTURE **7**-344c.
Coveses, Scot. **17**-14b.
Covesville, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Covid **28**-491c.
Covido **28**-491c.
COVILHA, Port. **7**-344c; **25**-530 (B2).
COVILHAM, PERO (explorer) **7**-344c.
Covin, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
COVIN (dict.) **7**-345a.
Coving **7**-338c.
Covington, Gen. Leonard **7**-345b.
Covington, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-442 (C4).

COVINGTON, Ky. **7-345a; 15-**740 (D1).
—, La. **17-54** (c6).
—, O. **20-26** (B4).
—, Ala. **20-58** (D1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H-I2).
—, Scot. **24-418** (D3).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (B2).
—, Va. **28-118** (B3).
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (C4).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (C4).
Covio, Switz. **26-242** (F4).
Covode Investigation **4-716c.**
Covolume **26-812a.**
Covurlui, dept., Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Cow, cape, Nfd.: *see* Cow Head.
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (G2).
—, riv., Guat.: *see* Vacas.
—, rock, Ire. **14-744** (A5).
Cow (dict.) **7-345c**: *see* Cattle.
— (sacred) **2-57c**; Egypt **9-**53b, **14-872**; Greece **13-**307c, **14-724a**; India **13-**507b, **21-204a**; Norway **26-**684d.
Cowal, lake, N.S.W. **19-538** (D3).
Co-walker **22-545c.**
Cowall, dist., Scot. **24-418** (A3-2); **2-486c, d.**
Cowan, Can. **17-584** (A1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H4).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
—, lake, W. Aus. **2-960** (C6).
Cowan (dict.) **11-81c.**
Cowan Bridge, Yorks. **4-638a.**
—Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (C6).
Cowane, John **25-926c.**
Cowanesque, Pa. **21-106** (H2).
—, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H2).
Cowan honey extractor **3-633a** (fig.).
Cowanshannox, Pa. **21-106** (D4).
Cowansville, Pa. **21-106** (C4).
Cowan v. Milbourn **4-44a**; **7-**121b.
Coward, H. F. **10-474a.**
—, T. A. **13-443d.**
COWARD (dict.) **7-345b.**
Cowarie Station, S.Aus. **2-960** (F5)
Cowart, Va. **28-118** (F2).
Cowarts, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
Cowary, N.S.W. **19-538** (B3).
Cowasji Jehangir (Ready-money), Sir: *see* Ready-money, Cowasji Jehangir.
Cowbellion de Rakin Society **18-636a.**
Cowberry **3-931b**; **9-739b.**
Cowbird **19-667c.**
Cowboy **23-317d.**
COWBRIDGE, Wales **7-345c**; **9-428** (V. D5); geology **12-**74a.
Cowburn tunnel **27-405c.**
Cow Butte, mt., Colo. **6-722** (G3).
Cowcolly, lighthouse, India **14-**382 (M9).
Cow Creek, lakes, Oreg. **20-242** (H4).
—Creek, riv., Kan. **15-654** (D2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (B5).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (G3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (H2).
Cowden, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
COWDENBEATH, Scot. **7-**346a; **24-418** (E2).
Cowden Clarke, Mary Victoria: *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
Cowdenknowes, Scot. **28-149d.**
Cowdery, Oliver **18-842d.**
Cowdi gum: *see* Kauri gum.
Cowdray, Westman Pearson, baron **18-343d.**
Cowdray, ruins, Sus. **18-418c.**
Cowdrey, Colo. **6-722** (D1).
Cowe (curling) **7-646a.**
Cowee, mts., N.C. **19-772** (B4).
—Creek, N.C. **24-202b**; **23-**812c.
COWELL, JOHN 7-346a; **14-**9c.
—, P. H. **6-763a**; **26-91a.**
Cowell, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Coweman, riv., Wash. **28-354** (C3).
COWEN, FREDERIC HYMEN 7-346a; **19-83d.**
—, **JOSEPH 7-346c.**
Cowen, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
—, mt., Mont. **14-276** (D3).
COWES, I. of W. **7-346d**; **9-**420 (III. E5); **28-890c.**
—, Vict. **28-38** (E2).
Coweta, Okla. **20-58** (F2).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B2).
Cowfold, Sus. **9-424** (IV. B5); **26-168a.**
Cow Ford, Fla.: *see* Jacksonville.
Cowgate, Edinburgh **8-943d.**
Cowgill, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
Cowglass limestone **23-99a.**
Cowglen, Scot. **12-81** (map).
Cowhage: *see* Cowitch.
Cow Head, cape, Nfd. **19-479** (A-B2).
Cowhorn, mt., Oreg. **20-242** (C-D4).
Cow-horn (saddlery) **23-989a.**
Cowhouse Creek, riv., Tex. **26-**690 (K4).
Cowichan, lake, Can. **4-600** (D3).
Cowichan, tribe **14-460b.**
Cowiche, Wash. **28-354** (E3).
—, mt., Wash. **28-354** (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E3).
Cowie, Scot. **24-418** (D2).
—, harb., Bor. **4-257** (C2); **4-**263c.
Cowie Water, riv., Scot. **24-412** (F3); **15-801a.**
Cowikee, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (D4).
Cowitch **18-955a.**
COWL (dict.) **7-347a**; ventilation **27-1010c.**
Cowlairs, Glasgow **12-81** (map).
Cowleaze Chine, val., I. of W. **28-627a.**
Cowles, A. H. and E. H. **1-769d**; **9-233b.**
—, Edwin **19-570d.**
Cowles, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (D4).
COWLEY, ABRAHAM 7-347a; **9-621b**, **9-628c**; **9-777c**; anacreontiques **1-907a**; Crashaw elegy **7-379d**; Denham's elegy **8-21b**; education scheme **8-958d**; Pindaric **21-621a.**
—, Emma: *see* Burnand, Emma.
—, **HANNAH 7-348b.**
—, **HENRY R. C. WELLESley,** 1st. earl **7-348c.**
Cowley, Mdx. **16-942** (C2).
—, Oxford **20-413c**; **26-593a.**
—, Wyo. **28-874** (D1).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (F3).
COWLEY FATHERS 7-348d.
Cowley v. Cowley **8-340c**; **19-**159c.
Cowling, Ill. **14-304** (E5).
Cowlinge, Suff. **9-424** (IV. C2).
Cowling Hill, Yorks. **28-933** (A1).
Cowlington, Okla. **20-58** (G2).
Cowlitz, riv., Wash. **28-354** (C3).
—Co., Wash. **28-354** (C3); **28-**355a.
Cowlyd, lake, Wales **9-428** (V. D1); **5-360d.**
Cow-parsley **13-263b.**
Cow Pasture, riv., Va. **28-118** (C2).
Cowpen, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E2); **3-622b.**
Cowpens, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
COWPENS, S.C. **7-348d**; **25-**500 (C1); battle **1-844c.**
Cow Pen Swamp, riv., S.C. **25-**500 (D2).
Cowper, E. A. **25-822d.**
—, E. Cadogan **20-501a.**
—, Francis T. de Grey Cowper, earl **7-349c**; **14-782b.**
—, George Augustus Frederick Cowper, earl **7-349b.**
—, George Nassau Clavering Cowper, earl **7-349b.**
—, Spencer **7-349b**; **7-349c.**
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) **7-349c**; criticism **9-636a**; didactic tendency **8-203c**; Hayley's life **13-1134**; hymns **14-**196a; vers de société **27-**1041b.
—, William (surgeon) **1-934a.**
—, **WILLIAM COWPER,** 1st earl **7-348d**; **5-833c.**
—, William Clavering-Cowper, earl **7-349b.**
Cowper-Coles, Sherard **7-107d**; **11-128d**; **9-238c.**
Cowper's glands **23-131c.**
Cowper stove **4-815b.**
Cowper-Temple, William Francis, baron Mount Temple: *see* Mount Temple, W. F. C. Temple, baron.
Cowper Temple clause **8-975d.**
— writing telegraph **26-522a.**
Cowpox **28-10c**; **27-832a**; Jenner **15-319c.**
Cow-puncher: *see* Cowboy.
Cowra, N.S.W. **19-538** (E3).
Cowrie, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Mal dive.
— gum: *see* Kauri gum.
COWRY 7-351a; **11-516b**; currency **24-833b**, **19-680d**, **26-982a.**
Cowslip **10-565a.**
Cowstone **11-534b.**
Cowthorne, Yorks. **19-932b.**
COW-TREE (Brosimum Galactodendron) **7-351b.**
Cow-tree (Mimusops elata) **4-**444d.
Cow wheat **24-485c.**
COX, DAVID 7-351b.
—, **SIR GEORGE WILLIAM 7-352b.**
—, **JACOB DOLSON 7-352c.**
—, **KENYON 7-353a**; **19-460c**; **28-732d.**
—, Leonard **23-236c.**
—, Louise H. **7-353a.**
—, **RICHARD 7-353a**; **12-**605a; **27-555a.**
—, **SAMUEL** (Eng. nonconformist) **7-353d.**
—, **SAMUEL HANSON** (Amer. Presbyterian) **7-353d.**
—, W. Sands **3-986c.**
—, Mayor and Aldermen of London v. **22-427d.**
Cox v. Hickes **2-213d.**
— v. Hickman **20-872d.**
— v. Land and Water Journal Co. **7-120b.**
Cox, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (G5); **19-538d.**
Coxal glands **2-292b.**
Cox Bight, inlet, Tas. **26-438** (A-B2).
COXCIE, MICHAEL 7-354a.
Coxcoxtli **18-331d.**
Cox Creek, inlet, Md. **17-828** (B5).
Cox, Arthur Cleveland **7-**354a.
—, Daniel **11-85a**; **4-837b.**
—, Eckley B., jun. **26-13a.**
—, **HENRY OCTAVIUS 7-**354b.
—, **WILLIAM 7-354c.**
Coxe, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A4).
Cox Green, Berks. **16-942** (B2).
Coxhoe, Dur. **9-412** (I. F3).
Coxilha Grande, mts., Braz. **23-358a.**
Coxim, Braz. **4-440** (E6).
Coxinga **6-195b**; **10-671a.**
Coxon, John **4-710c.**
Coxsackie, N.Y. **19-596** (B1); Ownite community **13-82a**, **6-793a.**
Cox's Bazar, India **14-382** (O9).
— Cavern, Som. **6-21b.**
— Mills, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
COXSWAIN (dict.) **7-354d.**
COXWELL, HENRY TRACEY 7-354d; **1-266d.**
Coxwold, Yorks. **9-416** (II. E1); **12-351b.**
Coxyde, Belg. **3-668** (A1).
Coy, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, inlet, Arg. **2-462** (C7).
—, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A5).
Coy Cayuse: *see* Decoy.
Coyacan, Mex.: *see* Coyoacan.
Coya Jaan **17-717d.**
Coyambo, mt., S.Am. **1-963d.**
Coyame, Mex. **18-318** (D1).
Coyanza, Council of **25-543d.**
Coychurch, Wales **12-76c.**
Coye, Jean Baptiste **22-502a.**
Coygach, cape, Scot. **23-741c.**
Coyhue **6-146b.**
Coyle, Okla. **20-58** (D2).
Coylton, Scot. **3-75c.**
Coymbra Well, S.Aust. **2-960** (E6).
Coyne and livery **14-773d**; **14-775d.**
Coyne v. Stirling **6-445b.**
Coyoacan, Mex. **18-347c**; **18-**346b.
Coyol (beverage): *see* Chicha.
— palm (Attalea Cohune): *see* Cahoon palm.
— palm (Cocos butyracea), **5-**676b; **6-705a.**
Coyote, N.Mex. **19-520** (D1).
—, Utah, **27-314** (C4).
—, lake, Mex. **18-318** (E2).
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (E5).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (B5).
—, riv., Cal. **24-150b.**
—, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (E1).
COYOTE (mammal) **7-355a**; **5-371c**; fur **7-353c**; U.S. **27-634b**; worship **19-137a.**
Coyote Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-**242 (G4).
Coyotero, tribe **2-158d.**
COYPEL (family) **7-355b.**
COYPU 7-355c; **23-444d**; fur: *see* Nutria.
COYSEVOX, CHARLES Antoine 7-355c; **24-495** (Pl. II.).
Coyville, Kan. **15-654** (G3).
Cozad, Neb. **19-324** (E4).
Cozar, Sp. **25-530** (D3).
Cozcatlan, dist., C.Am.: *see* Salvador.
Cozes, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Cozia, Rum. **23-826** (B2); **22-**877c.
—, mt., Rum. **23-826** (B2).
Cozumel, isl., Mex. **18-318** (I3); **18-318c**; **28-942d.**
Cozzo **26-415d.**
Cozzens, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Cozzo Pantano, Sic. **25-24d.**
C.P. (Christianus Presbyteromastrix): *see* Urquhart, Sir Thomas.
C.P.A. (abbrev.) **1-125a.**
Cparda (anc. geog.) **19-945b.**
Cr. (abbrev.) **1-30a.**
Cr (chem.): *see* Chromium.
Craal: *see* Kraal.
Crab, isl., W.I.: *see* Vieques.
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (F2).
Crab (astron.): *see* Cancer.
— (falconry) **10-142b.**
CRAB (zool.) **7-355a**; **7-558d** (fig.): *see also* Dromilidea *and* Edible crab.
Crab-apple **2-223a.**
Crab Apple Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (I5).
CRABBE, GEORGE 7-358a; **9-638a**; Aldeburgh monument **1-531a.**
—, Stephen **8-454d.**
Crabbe Park, Sus. **4-93a**; **26-**627b.
Crabbing (wool manuf.) **28-**815d.
Crabbottom, Va. **28-118** (C2).
Crabb's Bay, Chan. Is. **1-534a.**
Crab Creek, riv., Wash. **28-**354 (F3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (G2).
Crab-eating fox **10-770a.**
— eating macaque **22-331a**; **15-286c.**
— eating opossum **20-139b.**
— eating seal **5-375b.**
Crabeth (family) **12-280c.**
Crab grass: *see* Polish millet.
— louse **17-66b.**
Crab Orchard, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
— Orchard, Ky. **15-740** (D3); **15-743a**; **18-522b.**
— Orchard, Neb. **19-324** (H4).
— Orchard, Tenn. **26-620** (F-G2).
Crabowski, Michael: *see* Grabowski.
Crab-plover: *see* Cavalier.
Crab Pond, pt., W.I. **15-133** (map).
Crabra, aqueduct, It. **27-486d.**
Crabronidae **18-499d.**
Crabs (hazard): *see* Craps.
Crabtree, William **13-712a.**
Crabtree, Dev. **21-862** (map).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B4).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (C3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C-D5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (D2).
Crab-wood **28-545c**; **12-677d**; **11-260a.**
Crab yaws **28-909a.**
Crac, William de: *see* William du Crac.
Crace-Calvert, Frederick: *see* Calvert, Frederick Crace.
Cracherode, Clayton Mordaunt **4-223a.**
Cracidae **3-977c**; **3-974d**; **12-**648d.
Cracinao: *see* Curassow.
Crackanthorpe, Montague **16-**855b.
CRACKER (dict.) **7-359a**; firework **10-422d.**
Cracking process **21-321d.**
Cracking Stone, pt., Can. **24-**225 (A1).
Crackington Cove, inlet, Corn. **4-277d.**
Crackle **7-918b**; **15-184a.**
Cracknel **3-992d.**
Cracknore Hard, quay, Hants. **25-491** (map).
Crackowe (shoe): *see* Poleyne.
Crack willow **28-689b**; **28-689b** (fig.).
Cracoani, Rum. **23-826** (C1).
CRACOW, Aus. **7-359b**; **3-4** (F1); fire **1-550**; **10-402a**; observatory **19-958a**; Stoss's carvings **24-197a**; Swedish captures **5-927d**, **5-930b**; university **7-359c**, **27-757c.**
Cracow, Grand duke of (title) **12-438d.**
CRADDOCK, CHARLES Egbert 7-360a; **1-840d.**
Craddockville, Va. **28-118** (F-G3).
Cradle, mt., Tas. **26-438** (A1); **26-439b.**
CRADLE (dict.) **7-360b**; gold washing **12-197a**; ordnance **20-220d**; scaffolding **24-**282a.
Cradley, Worcs. **25-758** (A2); **12-835a.**
— Heath, Staffs. **25-758** (A2).
Cradock, Edward Hartopp **28-320d.**
—, Sir John F.: *see* Howden.
—, Katherine **13-954c.**
—, Mary: *see* Beale, Mary.
—, Sir Matthew **13-954c**; **26-**181b.
—, Matthew (gov. of Mass.) **17-**862b; **18-19d.**
—, Walter **28-266a**; **3-551c.**
CRADOCK, Cape Colony **7-360c**; **25-466** (G-H9); **22-277d.**
Craft, Percy **20-499c.**
CRAFT (dict.) **7-360d.**
Craft gilds: *see* Gilds.
Crafton, Pa. **21-106** (D7).
—, Tex. **26-690** (E2).
Craftsbury, Vt. **19-490** (C2).
Craftsman, The **3-511a**; Amhurst's editorship **1-853d**; Bolingbroke's letters **4-163b**; E. Budgell's contributions **4-750b.**
Crafty (pseud.): *see* Gerusey, Victor.
Crag, hill, Westm. **9-416** (II. C1).
CRAG (dict.) **7-360d.**
Crag (geol.) **21-847b**; **3-971b**; **7-112a.**
— and tail (geol.) **7-360d**; **12-**57b.
Cragg, Yorks. **28-933** (A2).
CRAGGS, JAMES 7-361a.
Craggy, isl., Tas. **26-438** (B1).
Crag-martin **1-754c.**
Crags, The, mts., Ida. **14-276** (B2).
Cragside (house) **2-440b** (fig.).
Cragus, mts., Asia M. **17-151d.**
Craig, Elijah **3-376c.**
—, James (arch.) **9-944b.**
—, General Sir James **5-238a.**
—, **JOHN** (divine) **7-361a**; **14-**191d.
—, John (math.) **16-872c.**
—, Sir Lewis **7-361c.**
—, **SIR THOMAS 7-361c.**
Craig, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (C1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, Mo. **18-600** (A1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (C2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H3).
—, Scot. **24-418** (E1).
—, hill, Scot. **24-418** (D1).
—, isl., Jap. **15-156** (C14).
Craigairie Fell, mt., Scot. **28-**628b.
Craig Co., Okla. **20-58** (F1).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (B3).
Craig colony for epileptics **14-**618b.
— Creek, riv., Va. **28-118** (C3).
Craigcrook Castle, mansion, Scot. **8-940b.**
Craig Dhu, hill, Scot. **25-646b.**
Craige, Wash. **28-354** (H3).
Craigellachie, Scot. **24-412** (E2); **8-646a.**
Craigenbuck limestone **16-**731d.
Craigendoran, Scot. **24-418** (B3); **4-878c.**
Craigenputtock, Scot. **5-351a.**
Craigentinny, Scot. **8-945d.**
Craigeven, bay, Scot. **15-801b.**
Craig Gowan, mt., Scot.: *see* Gowan, Craig.
Craighead, Scot. **3-75b.**
— Co., Ark. **2-552** (E2).
Craigie, Col. J. H. **1-362b.**
—, **PEARL MARY TERESA 7-361d**; dramas **8-536d.**
—, W. A. **8-189c.**
Craigie Wood, hill, Scot. **21-**260b.
Craig Law, mt., Scot. **24-418** (F2).
Craigleith, dist., Scot. **8-942d.**
—, isl., Scot. **24-418** (F2).
Craig Lochie, mt., Scot. **24-418** (D2).
Craiglockhart, hills, Scot. **8-**937b; **8-945b.**
Craigmaddie, Scot. **18-478c.**
Craigmillar, castle, Scot. **8-**940b; **8-945d**; conference **4-**303d.
Craigmore, Rothesay **23-758b.**
—, hill, Scot. **1-52d.**
Craignair, Scot. **7-762b.**
Craignethan, castle, Scot. **16-**136d; siege **2-644a.**
Craignish, castle, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
—, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (C3); **2-486c.**
Craignure, bay, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
Craigowl, hill, Scot. **24-418** (E-F1); **10-660d.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Craig Phadrick (Phadraic), hill, Scot. 14-721d; 28-149d.
— Royston, Scot. 16-937c.
Craigs Moss, Scot. 8-663a.
Craigsville, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Craigton, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, point, Scot. 4-23b.
Craigville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Craig y llyn, mt., Wales 12-73c.
Craig-y-nos, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Craig-yr-Allt-Goch, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map); 28-402c.
CRAIK, DINAH MARIA 7-362a.
—, **GEORGE LILLIE** 7-362a.
—, Georgiana Marion 7-362b.
Craik, Can. 24-225 (A-B3).
—, Yorks. 28-934a.
CRAIL (Karel), Scot. 7-362b; 21-418 (F2).
Crailing, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
CRAILSHEIM (Krailsheim), Ger. 7-362c; 11-808 (B-C4).
Crainville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
CRAIOVA (Krajova, Castra Nova), Rum. 7-362c; 23-826 (A2).
Crait (snake): *see* Krait.
Crake, riv., Lancs. 16-138a.
Crake (zool.) 22-834a.
Crakeberry: *see* Crowberry.
Cramalt Craig, mt., Scot. 21-38d.
Crambe maritima: *see* Scakale.
Crambessa 24-525c.
CRAMBO 7-362d.
Cramer, Gabriel 3-804d; 8-113a.
—, **JOHANN BAPTIST** 7-363a.
—, **JOHN ANTONY** 7-363a.
—, **KARL VON** 7-363b.
—, Wilhelm 7-363a.
Cramer, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Cramer and Co. 7-363a.
Cramignon (dict.) 28-286c.
Craminuam, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Cramlington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-791c.
Crammont, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Cramoisy (dict.) 7-166a.
Cramond, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 4-584 (B1-2); 8-940a; Roman remains 8-946b.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 8-944d.
— Bridge, Scot. 8-940a.
CRAMP, CHARLES HENRY 7-363b.
—, William 7-363b.
CRAMPS of (disease) 7-363c; arsenic poisoning 2-654a; cholera 6-263b; telegraphists' 9-359a.
— (mech.) 17-846b; 4-464b.
Cramped odds (tennis) 26-627d.
Crampel, Paul 1-352d; 22-765d.
Crampit (dict.) 7-646b.
Crampons: *see* Climbing-irons.
CRAMP-RINGS 7-364a; 23-351b.
Crampton, T. R. 9-187a; 26-527b.
Crampton's Gap, Md. 25-1047c.
Crampton v. Ridley 2-325c.
Crana, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Cranach, John Lucas (d. 1536) 7-365c.
—, **LUCAS** (1472-1553) 7-364b; 8-531c.
—, Lucas (1515-1586) 7-365c; 8-104a.
Cranae, isl., Gr. 12-779c.
Cranage, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Cranaia, Athena 2-828d.
Cranberry, N.C. 19-772 (C3); 19-773a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
CRANBERRY (fruit) 7-365d; 11-268d.
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Cranborne, J. E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, viscount: *see* Salisbury, 4th marquess of.
—, Robert Cecil, viscount: *see* Salisbury, Robert Cecil, earl of.
Cranborne, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); geology 8-434d.
— Chase, dist., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 23-698a; geology 8-434d.
Cranbourne, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
— Chase, dist., Berks. 16-942 (B3).
CRANBROOK, GATHORNE Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7-366b.
Cranbrook, J. S. Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7-366b.
CRANBROOK, Kent 7-366b; 9-424 (IV. D4); observatory 19-956a.
Cranbury, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
Cranch, Christopher P. 1-838c.
Cranchia 7-675c; 5-701d (fig.); 5-698d.
Cranchiidae 5-701d; 7-675c; arms 5-696b.
Crandall, Joseph 3-375a.
—, **PRUDENCE** 7-366c.
Crandall, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
Crandall (tool) 17-846a.
Cranden, John de: *see* John de Cranden.
Crandon, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Crandull, Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1).
Crane, Sir Francis 26-406b.
—, Jos. 26-630c.
—, M. G. 22-668a.
—, **STEPHEN** 7-366d.
—, Thomas 7-366d.
—, **WALTER** 7-366d; 24-507c; pictorial placards 22-196d; wall painting 19-26d.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 7-367c.
Crane, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, pt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, riv., Mdx. 18-413c.
—, riv., Kent 7-366b.
Crane (astron.): *see* Grus.
CRANE (bird) 7-367c; 3-977c; ancient dance 7-797a, 6-270d, 23-833a; Egypt, ancient 9-45d; mythology 7-982a.
CRANE (engin.) 7-368c; 28-472d.
Crane Co., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Crane-fly: *see* Daddy-long-legs.
Cranehill, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Cranelon, Corinth 7-150b.
Crane Neck, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
Cranenest, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Cranes: *see* Crane.
Cranesbill 11-763b.
Cranes of Ibycus 4-226c.
Cranesville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Canetown, N.J.: *see* Montclair.
Cranfield, Lionel, earl of Middlesex: *see* Middlesex.
Cranfield, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-621a.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E2-F3).
Cranford, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); fruit farming 11-204b; observatory 19-956a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Cranford (Gaskell) 11-502b.
Cranford St John, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Cranganore, India: *see* Kodungalur.
Crangon: *see* Shrimp.
Crania: 4-361c foll.; 4-366b; attachment 4-360d.
— anomala 4-366b; shell 4-360b (fig.).
Cranial flexure 9-320b.
— fossa 25-198a.
— nerves 19-494d; 19-403d; 19-404c; 27-1048d.
— sutures 25-196c.
— vault 25-200d.
Craniata 27-1047d; 28-1033c; blastopore 9-319c; coelom 6-641d, 9-322a; cranial flexure 9-320b; cryptic coloration of 6-731d; development 9-319c, 14-250d; duration of life 16-975c; external gills 14-252c; eye 16-120a; geological age 14-267c; germ-cells, maturation of 7-719a; gill-clefts 14-253a, 27-1048a; limbs 14-252a; mesoderm 9-319a; metamerism of 18-216c; parasitic forms 7-687a; thyroid gland 8-635a.
Cranii, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 2-482c; 5-684d.
Craniidae 4-366a.
Craniology: *see* Phrenology.
Craniometer 7-373c.
CRANIOMETRY 7-372a; 2-113a; brachycephalic skulls 4-336b; Broca's work 4-620d; cephalic index 5-684c; dolichocephalic skulls 8-388d; mesocephalic 18-179b; prehistoric 2-112c.
Cranio-pharyngeal canal 25-199a.
Cranioscopy: *see* Phrenology.
Craniotomy 4-943c.
Cranium, cranial, &c.: *see* under Skull.
Crank, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Crank (dict.) 7-374d.
CRANK (mech.) 7-374d; 17-1005b; 25-1022b; of bicycle 3-92d; in shipbuilding 24-924b.
— (prison) 27-223b.
Crank-arm 17-1005b.
Crank-effort 25-837b.
Cranleigh, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 12-690c.
Cranley, Thomas: brass 4-435 (Pl. II., fig. 2).
CRANMER, THOMAS 7-375a; 9-531a; 11-461a; book collection 4-222b; Church catechism 5-506c; Great Bible 3-900d; Prayer Book 22-259c.
Cranmere Pool, bog, Devon. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Cranmoor, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
Cranmore, liberty, Som. 25-390b.
CRANNOG 7-377c; 2-350a; Aberdeenshire 1-51c; Carlingwark Loch 5-480d. *See also* Lake dwelling.
Cannon, Gr. 12-440 (D1); battle (322 B.C.) 2-133b; Scopadae 16-217b.
CRANSAC, Fr. 7-378c.
Cranston, John 23-253c.
—, Samuel 23-253d; 7-378d.
CRANSTON, R.I. 7-378d; 23-249 (G1); 23-250a.
Cranstown, cape, Green. 12-543 (D3).
CRANTOR (philosopher) 7-378d.
Crantz, Albert: *see* Krantz.
Cranwell, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Cranwill, Captain 18-4d.
CRANWORTH, R. M. ROLFE, baron 7-379a.
Cranworth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Craon, Marie Catherine de Beauveau: *see* Boufflers, Marie Catherine, marquise de.
—, Pierre de 10-822a.
—, Robert de 26-593b.
Craon, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-933a.
Craonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 28-213a, 19-232 (map).
CRAPE 7-379a.
Craponne, canal, Fr. 7-382c; 24-85c.
— sur-Arzon, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Crappie 14-304d; 18-600b.
Craps (crap-shooting) 8-176d; 13-117a.
Crarae, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 11-376d.
Crary, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
CRASH (textile) 7-379b.
CRASHAW, RICHARD 7-379c; 9-621a; hymns 14-193b.
—, Dr William 7-379c.
Crask, watershed, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Craspedella 21-712d.
Craspedomonadinae: *see* Choanoflagellidae.
Craspedoma 18-471d.
Craspedosomidae 18-471d.
Craspedota: *see* Hydromedusae.
Craspedote 14-135c.
Craspedotella 7-708d.
Crassula 16-123a.
Crassatellidae 16-123a.
Crassier, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Crassula 7-380c.
CRASSULACEAE 7-380a; 13-633b.
Crassus, C. Licinius 16-63a.
—, Lucius (or Gaius) Calpurnius 19-394a.
—, L. **LICINIUS** (140-91 B.C.) 7-380d; 24-278d.
—, M. Otacilius: *see* Otacilius Crassus.
—, (Dives), **M. LICINIUS** (d. 53 B.C.) 7-381a; 23-642c; 23-640b; Catilinarian conspiracy 4-939b; in Judaea 15-396d; Parthian war 21-218a.
—, M. Licinius (fl. 29 B.C.) 18-643d.
—, (Dives Mucianus), **P. LICINIUS** 7-380c; 21-187c.
—, (Dives), **P. LICINIUS** (d. 87 B.C.) 7-381a.
—, P. Licinius (d. 54 B.C.) 4-940a.
Crast' Agúzza, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Crast' Agúzza Fuorcla, pass, Alps. 1-745b.
Craster, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Craston (monk): lexicon (1478) 8-191b.
Crasus: battle (805) 19-647c.
Crataegus: *see* Hawthorn.
— oxyacantha: *see* Glastonbury thorn.
— pyracantha: *see* Fire thorn.
Crataeis (myth.) 24-519b.
Crataeomeles 18-195a.
Crater, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
—, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Crater (astron.) 7-13 (table).
— (vase): *see* Krater.
CRATER (volcano) 7-381b; 28-187a; 1-375a.
Craterium 19-105d.
—, pedunculatum 19-103c (fig.).
Crater-lake 7-381b; 16-86b; of Eifel 9-133c.
Crater Lake National Park, Oreg. 20-242 (C4-5).
Cratef-of-elevation theory 28-187b.
Cratermys 23-443b.
Craterostigmidae 5-673c.
Craterostigmomorpha 5-673b; 5-672b.
Craterostigmus 5-673c; 5-670b.
Craterus (general of Alexander) 21-137b; 9-889b.
— (brother of Antigonus Gonatas) 12-457c; 14-627d.
CRATES (actor) 7-381b; 8-491c.
— (of Athens) 7-381c.
— (of Mallus) 7-381c; 12-331c; 6-449a; globe 11-620d, 17-635c; Latin idiom 12-124c.
— (of Thebes) 7-381c; 18-299d.
Crates, Book of 1-520c.
Crathes, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-284b; 4-375c.
Crati (Crathis), riv., It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964b; 2-162c.
Cratiolaria 15-570a.
CRATINUS (the elder) 7-381d; 12-511c; 8-491c.
CRATIPPUS (historian) 7-382a; 20-558c.
CRATIPPUS (of Mytilene) 7-382b; 21-163c.
Cratloe, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crato, prior of: *see* Antonio.
Crato, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C3); 1-790a.
—, Braz. (Ceara) 5-592b.
Crato, Order of 22-141d.
Cratylus 13-310a.
Cratylus (Plato) 21-817b.
Cratzel, It. 1-770a.
Craux, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
CRAU, dist., Fr. 7-382b.
—, Petite, dist., Fr. 7-382b.
CRAUCK, GUSTAVE 7-382c.
Craufurd, Sir Charles 7-383a.
—, **QUINTIN** 7-382c.
—, **ROBERT** 7-382d; 24-814a.
—, Thomas (1530-1603): *see* Crawford, Thomas.
—, W. H. 19-309b.
Craufurdland Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Craughwell, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cravagliana, It. 26-242 (E5).
Cravant, Fr.: battle (1423) 9-514a; 10-822c.
Crave, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
CRAVAT (costume) 7-383b.
Craveggia, It. 26-242 (E4).
—, Bagni di, It. 26-242 (F4).
Craven, Hawes 26-735d.
—, (of Ryton), John Craven, baron 7-384b; 10-114b.
—, **WILLIAM CRAVEN,** earl of (1608-1697) 7-383d.
—, **PAULINE MARIE ARMande Aglaé** 7-383b.
Craven, Yorks. 24-223 (B3).
—, dist., Yorks. 28-931c; 25-193b; geology 28-931c.
—, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
— Arms, Salon, 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2-F3).
— race meeting 13-728d.
— scholarship 20-414b; 7-384b.
Crawar, Paul 24-439d.
Crawfish, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Crawfish: *see* Crayfish.
Crawfoot, James 22-338c.
CRAWFORD, EARLS OF 7-384c; 8-796b.
—, Alexander Lindsay, 4th earl of 24-440b; 7-384c; 4-482d.
—, David Lindsay, earl of (d. 1495): *see* Montrose, David Lindsay, duke of.
Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl of 7-385d; 7-386a; 18-793c.
—, James Ludovic Lindsay, 26th earl of 7-385d; 9-272c; documents, collection 4-224c; heliometer 13-226d; observatory 19-956a; stamp collection 21-374c.
—, John Lindsay, earl of (d. 1513) 24-442b.
—, John Lindsay, earl of (c. 1595-1678) 7-385a; 12-415c. *See also* Lindsay family.
—, Ann Street: *see* Barry, Ann Street.
—, Emily (journalist) 19-563c.
—, **FRANCIS MARION** 7-386b; 1-840c.
—, Isabella Valency 5-166b.
—, Lawrence 12-409c; 17-777c.
—, R. F. (financier) 27-434c.
—, Robert (song-writer) 14-577a.
—, Capt. Thomas (1530-1603) 7-777d; Casket letters 5-451c; 24-447b.
—, **THOMAS** (sculptor) 7-386c; 24-516a.
—, **WILLIAM HARRIS** 7-386d.
Crawford, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, La. 17-51 (C4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-524 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-53 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-572c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, W.Va. 28-740 (C3).
, cape, Can. 5-160 (M1).
, dist., Scot. 16-719d.
—, fort, Wis. 28-746d; 22-250d.
—, isl., Fr. Guin. 17-14a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Co., Ill., 14-304 (E5); minerals 14-306a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-655d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Crawfordjohn, Scot. 16-137a.
Crawford Notch, mt., N.H.: *see* White Mountain Notch.
— Notch, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Crawfordsville, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
CRAWFORDSVILLE, Ind. 7-387b; 14-422 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Crawfordville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
CRAWFURD, JOHN (orientalist) 7-387b.
—, John (spy): *see* Ker, John.
—, W. 22-363b.
Crawfurd-Cra. 11-601d.
Crawhall, Joseph 20-502c.
Crawick, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Crawley, Ernest 10-161a.
— H. 12-557d.
Crawley, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Crawl Keys, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
Crawshaw Booth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Crawshay's waterbuck 4-596c.
Crax alector: *see* Crested curassow.
— globicera 7-636c.
— incommoda 7-636c.
Cray, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); reservoir 28-407 (map).
, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
, riv., Kent 16-942 (E3); 26-724c.
—, riv., Wales 26-182a; 4-435a.
Cray, Foots, etc., Kent: *see* Foots Cray, etc., Kent.
CRAYER, GASPARD DE 7-387c.
CRAYFISH 7-387d; 7-556d; geological action 11-663b; haematin 6-735c: *see also* Rock lobster.
Crayford, Kent 16-942 (E3); 16-956c.
Crayke, dist., Dur. 8-707c.
Crayne, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
CRAYON 7-388a: *see also* Pastel.
Crays Hill, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Crazy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Crazy Horse (Indian chief) 18-756d; 14-478a.

Crazy-weeds: *see* Loco-weeds.
Crazy Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
Creach, mt., Scot. **18**-960d.
Creadion **3**-973d.
Creag (game) **7**-435d.
Creagan, Scot. **24**-418 (A1); **2**-222d.
—, mt., Scot.: geology **19**-153b.
Creagerstown, Md. **17**-328 (E1).
Creag Ghasbh, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
— Ghorm, mt., Scot. **2**-222d.
— Leacach, mt., Scot. **10**-660d.
— Mheadhoin, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
— nan Eun, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Creagorry, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Creagr nam Mial, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Creak, E. W. **17**-381a; **17**-388b.
Creake, North, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
—, South, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Crealock, Maj.-Gen. **28**-1054a.
Creal Springs, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Cream, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Cream: adulteration **1**-230a; preservatives **1**-225a: trade restrictions **7**-754c. *See also under* Milk.
— cheese **7**-749d.
— crock **7**-752a (fig.).
— of tartar: *see* Tartar.
Creance (falconry) **10**-142b.
Creanga, Ion **23**-849b.
Crease (weapon): *see* Kris.
— dirt **10**-550c.
Creasote: *see* Creosote.
CREASY, SIR EDWARD Shepherd **7**-388b.
CREATIANISM AND TRADUCIANISM **7**-388b; **11**-241d.
Creatine **12**-651a; **4**-79b.
Creatinin **19**-927d.
Creation (of man): Agassiz's theory **2**-112a; *Genesis* account **1**-168a; Gnostic myth **27**-854d, **12**-156d; Jewish esoteric doctrine **15**-621b; Ophites theory **20**-128d; Quiché theory **18**-330d.
— (of the world): era of: *see* Mundane eras; *Genesis* accounts **11**-578b, **1**-168a; Logos as creative principle **16**-920a; Sabbath, connexion with **23**-961a; Simon Magus's theory **25**-126d. *See also* Cosmogony.
Creation (Haydn) **20**-163b.
Creationism: *see* Creatianism.
Crébillon, C. P. J. de **7**-389a; **11**-136c.
—, **PROSPER JOLYOT DE** **7**-388d; **8**-513a; **11**-135d.
CRECHE **7**-389b.
Crechelade, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Crécy, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); **7**-389c.
—, forest, Fr. **4**-561c.
CRECY, BATTLE OF **7**-389c; **9**-503a; **18**-820b; artillery **2**-685c; French knights at **15**-860a.
— sur-Serre, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
CREDENCE (or Credence Table) **7**-390b.
CREDENTIALS **7**-390c.
Credentiarius: *see* Praegustator.
Credenza (of medieval communes) **6**-788b; **15**-329a.
CREDI, LORENZO DI **7**-390c.
Credibility **22**-378c.
Credibility of the Gospel History (Lardner) **16**-214d.
CREDIT (dict.) **7**-390d.
— (coin.) **7**-390d; **27**-336a; **28**-438a; Japanese system **15**-201a; money-use **18**-699b; prices influenced **18**-695d.
Crédit (periodical) **9**-403a.
Crédit Agricole **7**-391a.
Credit-banks: *see* Loan-banks.
CREDIT FONCIER **7**-390d; **3**-343a; repayment of loans **17**-21a.
— Lyonnais **3**-343a; **17**-176b: clearing transactions **6**-477c.
— Mobilier (Fr. society) **7**-391a.
— **MOBILIER OF AMERICA** **7**-391b; **27**-720c.
CREDITON, Dev. **7**-391c; **9**-430 (VI. E2); fire (1743) **10**-401c.
Creditor: attachment of debts **2**-878b; bankruptcy proceedings **3**-322c; guarantee **12**-652b; secured and unsecured **2**-780c.
CREDNER, CARL FRIEDrich **7**-392a.
—, Carl Hermann (1841–) **7**-392a; Caecilians **3**-523c; stegocephalia **3**-522b.
Credneria **20**-552a; **20**-551d (fig.).
Crédo, mts., Fr. **23**-271d.
Credo (mass music) **17**-849c.
Cree, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A1).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A1).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **15**-831c; estuary **28**-628a; geology **28**-628b.
CREE, tribe **7**-392a; **14**-460b.
Creebridge, horse-shoe **25**-296a; wars **14**-477c.
CREECH, THOMAS **7**-392a.
Creechbarrow, hill, Dorset.: geology **3**-207b.
Creech St Michael, Som. **8**-785b.
Creed, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Creed (rel.): *see* Creeds.
Creede, Colo. **6**-722 (D4); **6**-722b.
Creedstown, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Creedmoor, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
—, N.Y. **16**-983a.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Creed of a Layman (F. Harrison) **13**-230c.
CREEDS **7**-392b; **26**-774d: *see also* names of creeds.
Creed system (telegraphy) **26**-521d.
Creedy, riv., Dev. **8**-132b.
Creegh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Creek, isl., Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
CREEK (geog.) **7**-400d.
Creek Co., Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
— INDIANS **7**-401a; **14**-460b; **7**-873d; campaign (1813) **15**-108a; **14**-477d; McGillivray **17**-231d; territory **20**-61a.
Creekside, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Creek Town, Nig. **19**-673 (D5); **4**-962a.
Creel, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Creelman, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Creelsboro, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
Creemore, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
Creep (in coal mine) **6**-582b.
Creeper (bird) **27**-234d; **13**-475a.
— (fowl): *see* Dumple.
Creeper-fishing **2**-28b.
Creeping (in strain) **25**-1014a.
— Jenny **16**-990a; **13**-771a.
— palsy: *see* Atrophy, progressive muscular.
— pines: *see* Mughus pine.
— sheet: *see* Feeding cloth.
Creeslough, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Cree Syllabary: *see* Evans Syllabary.
CREETOWN, Scot. **7**-401a; **24**-412 (D5); geology **15**-831d.
Creevelea, Ire. **16**-404c.
CREEVEY, THOMAS **7**-401a.
Creevey Papers **7**-401b.
CREFELD, Ger. **7**-401c; **11**-808 (I. j6); battle (1758) **11**-54d; pottery **5**-740b.
Cregg, castle, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Creggan, dist., Ire.: geology **14**-744b.
—, riv., Ire. **2**-561c.
Creggans, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Cregrina, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Creighton's chronograph **6**-304a.
Creich, Scot. (Fife) **24**-418 (E2); **7**-634c.
—, Scot. (Sutherland) **24**-412 (D2); **26**-170c.
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Creighton, Edward **20**-99a.
—, John Ä., Count **20**-99a.
—, Louise **7**-401d.
—, **MANDELL** **7**-401d; **9**-452c; **20**-339b.
— Mary Lucretia (d. 1876) **20**-99a.
— (of Branston) **28**-753c.
Creighton, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Creighton's torpedo-boat works **8**-366c.
Creighton University, Neb. **20**-99a.
Creil, Fr. **7**-402c; **10**-778 (F3); **10**-812c.
Creinch, isl., Scot. **16**-937b.
Creisau, estate, Ger. **18**-679d.
Creius: *see* Crius.
Creke, Sir John de: monumental brass **2**-587a.
CRELL, NICHOLAS **7**-402d.
Crelle, August Leopold **1**-39d; **25**-873a; multiplication tables **26**-327a.
Crema, John of: *see* John of Crema.
CREMA, It. **7**-403a; **15**-4 (B2).
Cremaillère, harb., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
Crémaillère (music) **4**-340a.
— trace **10**-686a.
Cremaster **16**-467b.
CREMATION **7**-403a; ancient Britain **4**-594d; Babylonia and Assyria **3**-108c; neolithic **2**-348c, **3**-441c; origin **13**-67b, **11**-332b; Scandinavia **24**-289a; Teutonic **26**-683b, **26**-685c.
— Act **16**-947c.
— Society of England **7**-404b.
Crematogaster inflatus **13**-229b.
Crémazie, Octave **5**-167c.
Crémer, Camille **11**-13d.
—, **JAKOBUS JAN** **7**-407a.
—, Sir W. R. **21**-15d.
CREMERA (Fosso della Valchetta), riv., It. **7**-407a; **15**-26 (B5).
Crémieu, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
CREMIEUX, ISAAC MOISE (Adolphe) **7**-407b; **15**-61a.
Cremissa, It. **21**-413d.
Cremna, Asia M. **21**-652a.
Cremnoconchus **11**-515c.
Cremocarp **11**-255d.
CREMONA, LUIGI **7**-407c; geometrical correspondence **7**-662b; J. Steiner's theorems **25**-873b; reciprocal figures **8**-148b.
CREMONA, It. **7**-407d; **15**-4 (C2); **15**-26 (C2); campanile **5**-126b; violins **25**-977b, **28**-106d.
—, prov., It. **15**-6c.
Cremonini, Cesare **2**-282a.
Cremone (thorse) **13**-737a.
CREMORNE GARDENS, Lond. **7**-408c.
Cremyll, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Crenacne **26**-742b.
Crenate **16**-234b.
Crenatula **16**-122b.
Crendi, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-510c.
Crenel: *see* Crenelle.
Crenella **16**-122b.
CRENELLE (dict.) **7**-408c; **3**-534d.
Crenides: *see* Philippi.
Crenilabrus melops: *see* Goldsinny.
Crenelling: *see* Milling.
Crenola d'Ossola, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Crenothrix **3**-167a; **3**-163b.
Crenshaw, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
CREODONTA **7**-408c; **17**-526b; **17**-527c.
Creola, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
CREOLE **7**-409c; Cuba **7**-603b; language **23**-510b; Mauritius **17**-913c; New Orleans **19**-528a; Peru **21**-275d; Réunion **23**-207c; Spanish America **1**-809b.
"Creole" law case **12**-1d.
Creolin **8**-599a.
CREON (son of Lycaethus) **7**-409d.
CREON (son of Menoeceus) **7**-409d.
Créon, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
CREOPHYLUS (of Samos) **7**-409d.
Creosol **7**-410a.
Creosotal **7**-410b.
CREOSOTE (Creasote, Kreasote) **7**-410a; in medicine **8**-787c, **19**-422b, **22**-543d; oil **7**-410a, **6**-597c; timber preservation **26**-979c, **6**-599a.
— plant **21**-782c; **27**-634c.
Creoulo, pt., C. Verd Is. **5**-253 (map).
Crêpe: *see* Crape.
Crepe rubber **23**-799b.
Crepida **8**-496a.
Crepidula **11**-516a.
Crepis: *see* Hawk's-beard.
Crepitus **4**-201d.
Crépon **18**-151a.
Crepore, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (E3).
CREPUSCULAR (dict.) **7**-410c.
Crepusculum: *see* Twilight.
Crépy-en-Laonnois, Fr. **11**-855a.
Crépy-en-Valois, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **20**-53d.
Créqui: *see* Créquy.
CREQUY (family) **7**-410c.
—, **RENÉE CAROLINE DE** Froullay, marquise de **7**-411d.
Créquy, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Crerar, lake, Sask. **24**-418 (A1); **2**-486c.
—, stream, Sask. **2**-222d.
Crerar, John **6**-121a.
Cresap, Capt. Michael **17**-795a.
Cresbard, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F-G2).
CRESCAS, HASDAI BEN Abraham **7**-411c; **13**-175b.
Crescens **28**-56c.
Crescent, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540d.
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D4).
—, lake, Tas. **26**-439b.
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (A-B1).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
CRESCENT **7**-411c; **10**-462b; order of the **7**-411c.
Crescent Beach, Fla. **10**-540 (G2).
—, Beach, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, City, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, City, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
—, City, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
Crescentia Cujete: *see* Calabash tree.
Crescentius (Cynic philosopher) **15**-602c.
—(the Elder) **23**-668a.
Crescentius, house of, Rome **23**-670 (F3).
Crescent Mills, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Crescenzio, Giovanni (son of the Elder) **23**-668a; **20**-374d; **15**-435b.
—, Giovanni (d. 1012) **23**-668c.
CRESCIMBENI, GIOVANNI Maria **7**-411d.
Cresco, Ia. **14**-732 (E1); **14**-732d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Cresco, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4).
CRESILAS (sculptor) **7**-412a; **12**-485d; **12**-485b.
Creslow, manor-house, Bucks. **17**-498b.
CRESOLS **7**-412a.
Cresotinic acid **6**-55c.
Cresotin yellow **8**-747b.
Cresphontes (a Heraclid) **13**-309a; **8**-426b; **18**-172c.
CRESPI, DANIELE **7**-412c.
—, **GIUSEPPE MARIA** **7**-412c.
Crespin, A. **20**-505b.
Crespo, Gonzalves **22**-162c.
—, Joaquin **27**-994a.
Cresques, Jahuda **17**-643a.
CRESS **7**-412c; fruit **7**-521d (fig.).
CRESSENT, CHARLES **7**-413b.
Cressingham, Hugh **24**-434c.
Cresskill, N.J. **19**-502 (B1).
Cresson, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
Cressona, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
CRESSWELL, SIR CRESSWELL **7**-413d.
Cresswell, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. F2).
CRESSY, HUGH PAULINUS de (Serenus) **7**-413d.
Cressy (battle): *see* Crécy.
"Cressy" (ship) **24**-909c; rudder **24**-956b.
CREST, Fr. **7**-414a; **10**-778 (G2).
CREST **7**-414b; heraldry **13**-314d.
Cresta, Switz. **26**-242 (H4); toboggan run **6**-603c.
Crested barytes: *see* Cock's-comb baryte.
Crested Butte, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Crested cockatoo: *see* Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
—dessous **7**-714d.
— dog's tail **12**-368c; **13**-766a.
— fowls **22**-214c.
— grebe: *see* Great crested grebe.
— lark **16**-218b; **12**-167d.
— newt **19**-582b.
— parrot: *see* Lophopsittacus.
— penguin **21**-89c.
— pheasant **19**-379c.
— rat **28**-1009a.
— screamer **24**-477a; **3**-977b; intestinal tract **1**-668d (fig.).
— titmouse **26**-1030c.
Crestien de Troyes: *see* Chrétien de Troyes.
Cresting **7**-414b.
Crestline, O. **20**-26 (E3).
Creston, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
CRESTON, Ia. **7**-414b; **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A-B2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).
Crestone, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
Crestonice, Maced. **20**-447a.
Crestview, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
Crest View, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2)
Creswell, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Derby. **5**-576a.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (L1).
—, Craigs, hill, Notts. **19**-827c.
— Station, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
CRESWICK, THOMAS **7**-414c; **1**-108d.
CRESWICK, Vict. **7**-414d; **28**-38 (D1).
Crêt, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
CRETACEOUS SYSTEM **7**-414d; Europe **9**-911c: fauna **7**-417d, **3**-970c, **21**-723d, **14**-267d; flora **7**-417d, **20**-550a, **21**-778c; Matthew's theory **17**-525d; petroleum localities **21**-318b.
Cretagenes (Zeus) **28**-976a
Cretans, tribe: *see* Cherethims.
Crêt de la Neige, mt., Jura mts. **15**-566c.
Crete, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-793 (G3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
CRETE (Candia), isl., Medit. **7**-418c; **7**-418 (map); **23**-643 (E3); **5**-577b; Atlantis identified with **2**-858b; coinage (mod.) **19**-908a; poetry (16th century) **12**-524c; population **9**-920d; silk **25**-104b.
—: *Archaeology* **7**-421b; **12**-440d; Aegean culture **1**-246b, **1**-250b, **2**-353d; bronze age **2**-351a; Cnossus **6**-573c; coinage (anc.) **19**-884c, **19**-874d; Dorian bust **12**-480b; gems **11**-564a; goldsmiths' work **21**-790b; labyrinth **16**-32c; pottery **5**-708a foll., **5**-715d; script **1**-725a, **1**-728 (Plate), **14**-495b; seal-cylinders **11**-563a.
—: *Ancient History* **7**-426a; caste system **5**-469b; charity **5**-863c; Christianity **26**-1031b; Delphi settlement **20**-143c; Dorian invasion **8**-426b, **8**-427d; Gortyn code **12**-502c; human sacrifice **21**-345b; Laconia connected with **16**-52a; Lyeurgus **7**-426c, **17**-154b; Mark Antony's defeat **2**-150b; Metellus Creticus **18**-259a; Minos **18**-554d; Pelasgians **21**-65a; Rhea **23**-231c; serfdom **24**-664c; Tegean colonies **26**-504a; Zeus legend **28**-976a.
—: *Modern History* **7**-427d; bloodshed **20**-434c; constitution (1868): *see* Organic statute, Crete; Greek relations **12**-467a, **27**-465a; Venice **7**-502b, **9**-944a.
Cretensis G. **23**-**M**arcellus.
Crétéil, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
Cretensis: *see* George of Tre bizond.
Crête Sèche, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Cretheus (myth.) **19**-352b.
Cretic **6**-355c.
Crétin, Guillaume **11**-120b.
CRETINISM **7**-430a; **18**-197b; **26**-905c: *see also* Myxoedema.
Cretio **23**-544c.
CRETONNE **7**-431a.
Cretopolos, Asia M. **21**-652b.
Crêt Pela, mt., Jura mts. **15**-565b.
Creuch, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-984d.
Creully, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Creus, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (G1); **14**-902b.
Creusa (daughter of Creon): *see* Glauce.
— (wife of Aeneas) **1**-257a.
CREUSE, dept., Fr. **7**-431b; **10**-778 (E-F4); geology **1**-795c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **7**-431b.
Creusequin **8**-582d.
Creussen, Ger. **5**-740a.
CREUTZ, GUSTAF FILIP, count **7**-431c, **26**-217b.
Creutzburg, Ger.: *see* Kreuzburg.
Creux, harb., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1); **24**-20b.
Creux (geog.) **24**-220b.
— du Derrible (rock-shaft), Chan.Is. **24**-220b.
— du Van, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
— Mahie, cave, Chan.Is. **12**-671d.
CREUZER, GEORG FRIEDrich **7**-431d.

Creuznach, Ger. : *see* Kreuznach.
Crevalcore, It. 9-338a.
CREVASSE (river bank) 7-432a ; 23-377c.
— (glacier) 7-432a ; 12-62a ; 18-938b.
Crevaux, Jules Nicolas 1-787d.
Crèvecœur, Estelle : *see* Ruelens, Estelle.
Creve Cœur, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Crevecœur, fort, Ill. 16-230d
Crève-cœur (poultry) 22-214d.
Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques Boucher de : *see* Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques.
Crèvecœur-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
CREWER, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 7-432a.
CREVILLENTE, Sp. 7-432b ; 25-530 (E3).
Crevoscia, mts., Aus. : *see* Krivoshian Mts.
CREW, NATHANIEL CREW, baron 7-432b.
CREW (dict.) 7-432c.
CREWE, R. O. A. CREWE-Milnes, earl of 7-432c.
—, Sir Ranulphe (Randolph) 5-906d.
CREWE, Ches. 7-432c ; 9-416 (II. C3) ; 9-413a.
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
Crewe, R. v. 22-470b.
Crewian oration 7-432c.
CREWKERNE, Som. 7-433a ; 9-430 (VI. G2).
Crewy Lake, La. 17-54 (C1).
Crews Depot, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Crewsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Crex carolina : *see* Carolina Rail.
— pratensis : *see* Corn-crake.
Criallos : *see* Creole.
Crianlarich, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 26-166b.
CRIB (dict.) 7-433a ; engineering 6-119c ; manger 5-379c.
CRIBBAGE 7-433b.
Cribba Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Crib-biting 7-433a.
Cribellata 25-664d.
Cribellum 25-664d.
Crib Goch, Wales 25-295d.
— Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 25-789d.
Criblé 28-799a.
Cribraria 19-105d.
Cribrilina 22-42d ; 22-44b (fig.) ; 22-44c.
Cribrilinidæ 22-44d.
CRICCIETH, Wales 7-434b ; 9-428 (V. C2).
Cricetinæ 12-907c ; 23-442b.
Cricetodipus 15-652c.
Cricetodon 23-446b.
Cricetomys 23-443a.
Cricetulus 6-170d ; 23-442b.
Cricetus : *see* Hamster.
— furunculus 25-14c.
— songarus 25-14c.
Crich, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3) ; 8-72a.
Crichope, stream, Scot. 26-880d.
— Linn : *see* Grey Mare's Tail.
Crichton, Alexander Crichton, baron 24-440a.
—, George 16-731b.
—, **JAMES** (the " Admirable Crichton ") 7-434c.
—, James (physician) 8-662b.
Crichton, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, bank, Kor. 15-156 (E9-10).
Crichton-Browne, Sir James 5-354b.
Crichton Group, isls., Korea : *see* Soan Group.
Crichtonite 14-327d.
Crichton-Stuart (family) : *see* Bute (title).
Crickadarn, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
CRICKET (game) 7-435c ; 1-782c.
CRICKET (zool.) 7-435a ; 5-311d ; 13-421c ; 20-341a (fig.).
Cricket Hill, Va. 28-118 (F3).
CRICKHOWELL, Wales 7-447a ; 9-428 (V. E4) ; geology 4-485b.
CRICKLADE, Wilts. 7-447a ; 9-420 (III. D3) ; geology 28-698c.
Cricklewood, Mdx. 16-938 (A4) ; 28-658d.
Crick run 23-853c.
Crico-arytenoid capsule 23-184d.
— muscles 23-185b ; 28-173d.
Cricoid cartilage 23-184c.
Cricosaura (Cricolepis) 23-174d.
Cricosaura typica 16-825d.
Crico-thyroid capsule 23-184b.
— membrane 23-184c.
— muscle 23-185b ; 28-173c.
Cricotidæ 3-523a.
Crider, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Criderville, O. 20-26 (B3).
Cridhara 1-617b.
Crigla, mt., Alps 1-747c.
CRIEFF, Scot. 7-447b ; 24-418 (D2) ; geology 21-262b.
—, junction, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Criffel, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E5) ; 15-831c ; geology 15-832a.
Crigleon shales 5-300b.
Criggion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2) ; geology 18-785b.
Crigglestone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Crikántha : *see* Bhavabhuti.
Crillon, Louis Berton des Balbes, duke of 11-942b.
Crillon, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (L4) ; 1-473a.
Crim, penin., Russ. : *see* Crimea.
CRIME 7-447c ; 9-582a ; causes 26-1,397c, 9-692d ; insanity 14-613a, 20-769c ; Roman law 7-454d ; sin distinguished 25-137d. *See also* Criminal Law and Criminology.
CRIMEA (Tauris, Taurie Chersonesus, Krym, Crim), penin., Russ. 7-449a ; 23-874 (I. D-E4) ; 5-612a ; flora 23-833a ; geology 15-558d, 23-871d ; Greek antiquities 11-566a, 12-487b, 5-711d ; Tatars 26-448c.
—; *History* 18-718d ; 9-920 (map) ; relations with Russia 23-895a, 15-89d, 23-902a, 27-454b ; Teutonic element 26-680d, 12-276c ; war (1687) 12-225d ; war (1736) 27-452d, 2-684d ; war (1769) 27-453c, 27-454c.
Crimean snowdrop 25-295d.
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-1856) 7-450b ; 9-939d ; Allies' sea power 24-559a ; army organization 2-614a ; Austrian policy 3-17a ; Baron Lyons' services 17-174a ; causes 27-459c, 9-565c, 3-829b ; Clarendon's policy 6-434d ; German policy 11-869c, 4-6a ; Italian cooperation 5-583d ; Kinglake's history 15-809c ; medals 18-12d ; militia 18-451b ; recruiting in America 17-697a ; Sir William H. Russell 23-865c.
Crimen falsi 23-575b.
— peculatus 27-227c.
Crime passionel 10-86a.
Crimes Act (1882) : *see* Prevention of Crimes Act.
— Act (1887) 14-785a ; 14-786b.
Crimesus, It. : *see* Crimissus.
Criminal Appeal Act (1907) 2-212d ; 15-592c.
— Appeal, Court of 2-212d.
— conversation 1-234b ; 8-338d.
— courts 7-322d.
— Evidence Act (1898) 10-19d ; 18-448a.
Criminalis, Antonio 18-585b.
CRIMINAL LAW 7-454a ; appeals 2-212c ; Babylonian 3-120a ; codification 25-884c ; confession 6-904c ; drunkenness 14-510a ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-854a, 8-860c ; Egyptian 9-46b ; extradition 10-87b ; French 10-923c ; identification 14-237b ; intent 14-683c ; libel 16-536b ; Peel's reform 21-41c ; Roman 23-641c ; taboo 23-986d ; venue 27-101 2d ; witness 28-760c ; women 28-758a.
— Law Amendment Act (1885) 28-785c ; abduction 1-35b ; disorderly house 8-313b ; rape 22-899c ; seduction 24-550a.
— Law Consolidation Acts 7-463a ; 22-958b.
— letters : *see* Indictment.
— Lunatics Act (1884) 14-613c.
— Procedure Act (1851) 21-172d.
— Procedure (Scotland) Act (1887) 15-595d.
CRIMINOLOGY 7-464c ; Lombroso's theory 16-936c.
Crimisa Promontorium, It. : *see* Alice, Punta dell'.
Crimissus (Crimesus), riv., Sic. 5-428c.
Crimmer 11-350d.
CRIMMITZSCHAU (Krimmitzschau), Ger. 7-465c , 11-808 (III. q11).
Crimond, Robert Burnet, Lord 4-851a.
Crimond, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Crimora, Va. 22-542a.
Crimora (zool.) 11-522d.
CRIMP (dict.) 7-465d.
— cloth 7-278b.
CRIMSON (dict.) 7-466a.
— clover 6-562c.
— lake 21-599b.
CRINAGORAS 7-466a.
Crinales (dict.) 7-236b.
Crinan (of Dunkeld) 24-432a ; 17-197a.
Crinan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, canal, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 4-987d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Crinchon, riv., Fr. 2-645d.
Crin d'Afrique 10-311c.
Crine Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Crinet (dict.) 2-589a.
Cringle Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Crinkill, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Crinkle Crags, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. B1) ; 28-553c.
Crinoidal limestone 16-696d ; 21-329 (Pl. IV. 3).
Crinoidea 8-873c ; 8-877d ; 8-872c (fig.) ; Carboniferous 5-311b ; Cretaceous 7-418a ; deep sea fauna 28-1014d ; Devonian 8-128a ; geological age 8-874b, 5-87b ; Jurassic 15-570a ; larva 16-226c ; metamorphosis 18-221c ; Ordovician 20-237d ; Silurian 25-110d ; Wachsmuth on 22-470b.
CRINOLINE (dict.) 7-466a.
Crinorhiza form 25-718c (fig.).
CRINUM 7-466b.
Crin végétal 1-647a.
CRIOBOLIUM 7-466b.
Criocceras 5-694a.
Crioceris asparagi : *see* Asparagus beetle.
Criodrilus 5-791b ; 5-795b ; 5-796a.
Criollo (bot.) 6-629b ; 27-991b.
— (people) 6-154a.
Criosephinx (dict.) 25-662c.
Criotherium 2-92c ; 19-91d.
CRIPPLE CREEK, Colo. 7-466b ; 6-722 (E3) ; geology 18-255b, 19-336c.
— Creek, Va. 6-722 (A4).
Cripplegate Institute, Lond. 16-5 (map).
Criquetot l'Esneval, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
CRISA, Gr. 7-466d ; 12-440 (D2) ; 1-886b.
Crisbrook, Ky. 17-828 (H5).
Crisia 22-42b.
Crisman, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Crisp, Samuel 7-827a.
Crisp, mt., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Crispe, Nicholas 11-293d ; monument 12-898c.
CRISPI, FRANCESCO 7-467a ; 15-74b ; 10-899c ; administrations 15-75a ; Favilla's embezzlements 15-79b ; revolution in Sicily 15-57c.
CRISPIN, ST 7-468b.
CRISPINIAN, ST 7-468b.
Crispin rival de son maître (Le Sage) 16-486d.
Crisps Crossroads, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Crispus, Flavius Julius 6-989c.
—, Gaius Sallustius : *see* Sallust.
Crisp v. Bunbury 24-244c.
Crissa, Gr. : *see* Crisa.
Crissaeus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Cristalla acustica 8-792d.
Cristaes, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Cristallo, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Cristatella 22-42d.
Cristatus, Nicholas 14-79a.
Crista terminalis 13-129c ; 13-131b.
— urethrae 23-130d.
Cristellaria 7-418a ; 10-630b (fig.).
Cristian, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cristillina, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Cristinos (dict.) 25-557a.
Cristobal 26-242d.
— namaycush 2-28d.
Cristobal, Pan. 6-714b.
— mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
— Colon, Venez. 27-990c.
" Cristobal Colon " (warship) 25-595b.
Cristofori, Bartolommeo 21-565a.
Cristoforis, Colonel de 15-73b.
Cristoval I., Pac.O. : *see* Maitea I.
Cristus, Petrus 10-91b ; 20-479c.
Criterion Stakes 13-729c.
Crithidia 27-345a.
CRITIAS (poet) 7-468c ; Theramenes 26-792d.
Critical angle 23-25d ; 25-444b.
— coefficient 6-68b.
— density 6-66b.
Critical Journal of Philosophy 13-201c.
Critical Philosophy (Kant) 15-665a.
— pressure 6-845a.
Critical Review 21-151c.
Critical temperature 27-397d ; 6-844d ; 6-67a ; Cagniard de la Tour's experiments 4-947a ; of isomers 14-884a.
— velocity 17-1015a.
— volume 6-845b ; 6-66c.
CRITICISM, aesthetic 7-468c ; Diderot 8-205b ; Herder 13-349a ; Morelli 18-830b ; programme music 22-427a ; Ruskin 23-861c.
—, Biblical : *see under* Bible.
—, literary 16-734a ; 26-710d ; 16-784a ; Arnold 9-641b ; Diderot 8-514c ; earliest English 9-626c ; French 11-139d, 11-150a, 11-151b ; Hindoo 8-482a ; Hungarian 13-930d ; Johnson 9-634b ; 19th century 9-637b ; Pater 9-644b ; quarterlies 9-638c ; Quintilian 22-761b ; Renaissance 23-87c ; Sainte-Beuve 23-1023c ; Sarcey 24-205c ; Spanish 25-588b ; Taine 26-362c ; Thackeray 26-717a ; Vinet 28-97c.
Criticoids : *see* Differential invariants.
Critiques et Portraits Littéraires (Sir Beuve) 23-1023d.
CRITIUS 7-467c.
Crito (Plato) 21-813d.
CRITOLAUS 7-470d.
Crittenden, George Bibb 7-471b.
—, **JOHN JORDAN** 7-471a.
—, Thomas Leonidas 7-471b.
—, W. L. 13-78d.
Crittenden, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1) ; 15-742d.
— Compromise 7-471a ; 27-706a.
Crittendens Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Crius (myth.) 26-1019a.
CRIVELLI, CARLO 7-471c.
—, Ulberto (pope) : *see* Urban III.
Criv (dict.) 23-827a.
Crivina, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Crivitz, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Crkvina, riv., Aus. 3-318c.
Crni Vrh., mt., Hung. 7-472a.
Croaghaun, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Croaghgorm, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 8-413a.
Croaghnakeela, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Croagh Patrick, mt., Ire. 14-741 (B3) ; 17-936c.
Croagmarhin beds 17-113d.
Croalingolong, co., Vict. 2-945b.
Croaker 18-600b.
Croatan Sound, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Croatians : *see* Croats.
CROATIA-SLAVONIA, kingdom, Hung. 7-471d ; 3-4 (E4) ; art 20-518a ; constitution and law 7-473c ; education 25-1042c ; geology 21-347d ; history 7-474a, 11-834 (maps), 27-450a ; language 7-476b, 3-32c, 24-695d ; population 7-473a
Croatia-Slavonia, Ban of 3-306b.
Croats (people) 7-474b ; distribution 3-259c ; Serbs compared 24-690d.
Croc, Robert de : *see* Robert de Croc.
Croc, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
Crocach, lake, Scot. 17-698d ; 26-169c.
Crocchio, riv., It. 15-4 (F5).
Croce, Giulio Cesare 10-615c.
Croceae, Gr. 12-440 (D4) ; porphyry 16-52a.
Crocein orange 8-746b.
— scarlet 8-746b.
Croce-Spinelli, J. E. 1-267d.
Crochet (dict.) 7-510d ; Irish : *see* Irish crochet.
— d'orage (dict.) 25-745b.
— needle 19-339b.
Crochet yarn 28-906c.
CROCIDILE, Tex. 7-477b ; 1-884a.
— cat's-eye 5-537c ; 7-477b.
Crocidura : *see* Musk-shrew.
— caerulescens : *see* Grey musk-shrew.
— coerulea : *see* Grey musk-shrew.
— murina : *see* Brown musk-shrew.
Crocidurinae 14-641d.
Crocin 23-999c.
Crocknehill, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Crocker, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Crockern, Tor, Dev. 25-782c.
Crockery (marbles) 27-679d.
CROCKET, dict. 7-477c.
CROCKETT, DAVID 7-477c.
—, **SAMUEL RUTHERFORD** 7-477d.
Crockett, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F5).
Crocketts Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Crockettsville, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
CROCKFORD, WILLIAM 7-477d.
Crockham Hill, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Crocknasmug, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Crocodile, head, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Crocodile, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
—, riv., Pal. : *see* Zerka, Nahrez.
—, riv., S.E.Af. : *see* Limpopo.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K5) ; 15-892b.
CROCODILE (zool.) 7-478a ; alligator compared 1-696c ; Egyptian worship 9-50b, 9-55d, 10-219d ; longevity 16-975c ; teeth 23-155d : *see also* Crocodilia.
Crocodilia 7-478a ; 23-142d ; 28-1017b ; alimentary canal 1-667b ; body cavity 23-163d ; circulatory system 23-164a ; dentition 23-165c ; digestive organs 23-166b ; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c ; ductless glands 23-163c ; egg-breaking organ 23-166b ; fossil 23-145d, 23-174a ; mesenteric gland 23-170c, 23-165c ; muscular system 23-162b, 3-965c ; nervous system 23-159a ; peritoneal canals 23-168b ; power of dispersal 28-1004c ; respiratory organs 23-162d ; sense organs 23-160a ; skeleton 23-148a ; skin and exoskeleton 23-155c ; skull 23-148a, 23-142b, 23-151b ; urinogenital organs 23-167d, 23-168d.
Crocodilopolis, Egy. : *see* Arsinoë.
Crocodilus (zool.) : *see* Crocodile.
— americanus 23-162d ; 27-634b.
— palustris : *see* Mugger.
— vulgaris 7-479a ; 23-154d.
CROCOITE 7-479b ; 16-315b.
Croconic acid 22-31a ; 23-30d.
Crocq, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
CROCUS 7-479c ; 14-793d ; (fig.).
— Martis : *see* Colcothar.
— sativus 8-747a.
Crocuta crocuta : *see* Spotted Hyena.
Croda da Lago, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
— Grande, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
— Rossa, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Crodo, It. 26-242 (E4).
Croe, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 24-418d.
CROESUS (king of Lydia) 7-479d ; 12-448a ; 9-672d ; oracle consulted 8-372c ; patronage of art 7-792c.
Croft, Edward 7-480d.
—, **SIR HERBERT,** bart. 7-480a.
—, Herbert (bishop) 7-480d.
—, **SIR JAMES** 7-480c.
—, **WILLIAM** 7-480d
Croft, Dur. 9-412 (I. E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Yorks. 28-913b.
Croft (small holding) 7-481a.
CROFTER 7-481a.
Crofters' Commission 24-423a.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act (1886) 24-423a.
Crofting (dict.) 4-49d.
Crofton, Morgan 22-383c ; 17-964c.
—, Sir Walter 22-365c.

Crofton, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Crofts, Ernest **20**-500d.
Crofts Bank, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Crogan, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
—, ruins, Ire. **23**-728a.
— Kinshela, Ire. **28**-619b.
Croghan, George **17**-256a ; **11**-98c.
Croghan, Ire. **14**-744 (C3) ; **14**-738b.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
— Hill, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D3) ; geology **15**-816a.
Croglin, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
— Water, riv., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Crohy Head, cape, Ire. **8**-413c.
Croisette, cape, Fr. (G6) ; **10**-778 ; **17**-766b.
Croisilles, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Croissage (dict.) **25**-102b.
Croisselles, harb., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
Croissy-sur-Seine, Fr. **10**-778 (A-B6).
Croix, Fr. **23**-767b.
Croix, Caballero de : *see* Caballero de Croix.
Croix (newspaper) **19**-576ff.
Croix de Berny, Fr. **13**-737b.
— -de-Rau, Fr. : *see* Rocroi.
— -de-Vie, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
— -Rousse, Lyons **17**-174b.
—-sous-Bois, Fr.: battle(1792) **6**-496b.
Croiz patee : *see* Cross patée.
— recercele : *see* Mill-rind.
Croke, Sir George **12**-604b.
Croker, Crofton **5**-634c.
—, **JOHN WILSON 7**-481b.
—, **RICHARD 7**-481d ; **10**-416a.
—, **THOMAS CROFTON 7**-482a.
Croker, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (E2).
—, penin., Chil. : *see* Cordoba, penin.
CROLL, JAMES 7-482a ; on glacial period **12**-58b ; on gravitation **11**-650a.
Crolles, Dent de, mt., Fr. **1**-742b.
Crolly Bridge, Ire. **14**-744 (C1).
CROLY, GEORGE 7-482c.
Crom, Ire.: battle (1689) **9**-647d.
Cromac, springs, Ire. **3**-665a.
CROMAGNON RACE 7-482d ; **2**-347c.
Cromait, Scot. **26**-169d.
Cromane, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Cromanton, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
CROMARTY, GEORGE MACKENZIE, 1st earl of **7**-483a ; **24**-451c.
—, George Mackenzie, 3rd earl of **7**-483a.
—, John Mackenzie, count : *see* Macleod, John Mackenzie, lord.
Cromarty, N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
CROMARTY, Scot. **7**-483b ; **24**-412 (E2)
—, bay, Scot. **7**-483c.
—, co., Scot. : *see* Ross and Cromarty.
— **FIRTH**, Scot. **7**-483c ; **24**-412 (D2) ; geology **23**-742b.
Cromberg, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Cromdale, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; battle (1690) **9**-270d.
—, hills, Scot. **9**-269a ; geology **9**-269b.
Crome, Edward **16**-243c.
—, **JOHN 7**-483d.
—, J. B. **7**-484a.
CROMER, EVELYN BARING, 1st earl **7**-484a ; **9**-114c ; **9**-118a ; Congo system **6**-922b ; Egypt, financial report **9**-35b ; Egyptian native judicial system **9**-29c ; Hicks' defeat **9**-122c ; literary work **2**-96b.
CROMER, Norf. **7**-485b ; **9**-424 (IV. E1) ; geology **19**-745b.
Cromer forest-bed : *see* Forest-Bed group.
Cromerian group **21**-847c.
Cromerjidae **26**-544b.
Cromford, Derby. **21**-474d ; **2**-556c.
Cromfordite : *see* Phosgenite.
Cromlech **25**-964a ; **2**-350c ; Arabia **2**-263a ; Aveburry **3**-52b ; Callernish **16**-525d ; Carmarthenshire **5**-357a ; Cornwall **7**-182d ; Dartmoor **8**-134c ; Nairnshire **19**-155c ; Pomona **22**-49b ; Roxburghshire **23**-790c. *See also* Dolmen.
Cromlet, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Cromm Cruach (Irish image) **14**-760a ; **20**-933d.
Crommelin, A. C. D. **6**-763a.
Crommyon, Gr. **12**-440 (E3) ; **26**-837d.
Cromnus, Gr. **2**-367b.
Cromore, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
CROMORNE 7-485b.
CROMPTON, SAMUEL 7-486c ; **25**-686d.
—, William **17**-853a.
CROMPTON, Lancs. **7**-486d ; **28**-933 (A2).
—, R. I. **23**-249 (B-C2).
—, Fold, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
Crompton-Pochin arc lamp **16**-665b.
Crompton potentiometer **22**-206d.
— steam tractor **18**-927a.
Cromwell, Elizabeth : *see* Clay-pole, Elizabeth.
—, Sir Henry **7**-487a ; **13**-951a.
—, **HENRY 7**-486d.
—, **OLIVER 7**-487a ; **12**-412d ; **24**-450c ; cavalry **5**-565b ; coins of **19**-899b ; foreign policy **13**-610b, **5**-928b ; Irish policy **14**-778b, **12**-418c ; Jews encouraged **15**-406b, **28**-987b ; Milton on **18**-487b ; miniature, Cooper **18**-526 (Pl. I. fig. 4) ; Pitti portrait **28**-273b ; standard **10**-458c.
—, **RICHARD 7**-498c.
—, **THOMAS**, earl of Essex **7**-499a ; **9**-532a ; Bible **3**-900c ; Darcy on **7**-529a ; parish registers instituted **7**-900a, **3**-990b.
Cromwell, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
—, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, bridge, Ind. **17**-828 (B2).
—, mt., N.G. **19**-487 (E2)
—House, Highgate, Lond. **13**-455d.
—, North, Conn. : *see* North Cromwell.
Cromyocrinidae **8**-878d.
Cronaca, Il : *see* Pollajuolo, Simone.
Cronadon, N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
Cronanville, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
Cronartium ribicola **11**-343a.
Crondall, Hants. **9**-420 (III. F4).
Crone, Ger. **11**-808 (F-G2).
Cronegk, Johann Friedrich von **11**-791b.
Cronenberg, Ger. : *see* Kronenberg.
Cronia (festival) **10**-221b.
Cronica Aquilana **14**-895a.
Crónica del Cid **25**-580a ; **6**-362c.
Crónica General **25**-580a.
Cronin, mt., Ill. : *see* San Calogero, Mons.
CRONJE, PIET ARNOLDUS 7-501c ; **27**-204a.
Cronkley Scars, hill, Dur. **8**-707a.
Cronstadt, Russ. : *see* Kronstadt.
Cronstedt, A. F. **4**-89c ; **18**-509c ; **6**-44c.
Cronstedtite **6**-256d.
Crontlea, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3).
Cronus (myth.) **24**-231a ; **26**-1019a ; **19**-141a.
Cronus, Hill of, Gr **20**-93a.
Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive : *see* Schreiner, Olive.
Croo, tribe : *see* Krumen.
Crook, George **18**-756c.
Crook, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
—, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3) ; **8**-707d.
—, fort, Neb. **20**-99b.
Crook (bell-founding) **3**-687d.
— (of musical instrument) **13**-697c.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (D-E3).
Crooke, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
Crooked, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (C2) ; **3**-207d.
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (A-B1) ; **18**-550 (F2).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (D1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (A2).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (G1) ; **14**-421c.
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
—, lake, Nfld. **19**-479 (B2).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
— aqueduct, Constantinople : *see* Egri Kemer.
Crookedcreek, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
Crooked Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
Crooked Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D9).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv , Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G-H5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E2-3).
— Creek, riv , Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv , S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B2).
— L. Passage, W.I. **28**-544 (C2).
— Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F6).
— Lakes, Can. **24**-226b.
— River, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
— Rhine, riv., Holl. : *see* Rhine, Crooked.
CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM 7-501d ; cathode rays **6**-887b ; diamond **11**-570c, **8**-159a ; on cooling **13**-149d ; on electric charge **6**-865b ; on radiometer **22**-806b, **16**-752c ; on thallium **26**-722a ; photography **21**-438c ; spiritualist experiments **25**-707c ; telepathy **26**-547a ; wheat production **28**-581b.
Crookes, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
Crookes's dark space **6**-881b.
Crookhaven, Ire. **14**-744 (B5) ; harbour **7**-157d.
Crook of Devon, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2).
Crooks, George Richard **17**-204c.
—, William **7**-502b.
Crooks, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
—, inlet, Can. **5**-110 (P3).
—, mts., Oreg. **20**-242 (E5).
—, pt., Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
Crooksbury, common, Sur. **16**-942 (B4).
Crooks Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E5).
CROOKSTON, Minn. **7**-502b ; **18**-550 (A3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D2).
—, Scot. **12**-81 (map) ; castle **20**-520d.
—House, mansion, Edinburgh **24**-418 (F3).
Crooksville, O. **20**-26 (F5).
Crookton, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Crooktown, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Crookwell, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4)
Croom, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Crop (anatomy) **1**-667a.
CROP (dict.) **7**-502b.
— (falconry) **10**-142b.
Cropper, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Cropping (woollen manuf.) **28**-815d.
Cropredy, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E2).
— Bridge (battle, 1644) **12**-408d, **2**-685d.
Crops and Cropping (agriculture) **1**-402a ; for separate crops see individual headings : *also* Emblements and Rotation of crops.
CROPSEY, JASPER FRANCIS 7-502c.
Cropsey, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Croquants **10**-833c ; **10**-836a.
CROQUET 7-502c ; United States, *see* Roque.
— Association **7**-502d.
Croquis, Alfred (pseud.) : *see* Declines, Daniel.
CRORE (dict.) **7**-505c.
Crosara limestone **20**-82d.
Crosbie (balloonist) **1**-264c.
Crosby, Ernest Howard (reformer) **7**-505c.
—, **HOWARD** (preacher) **7**-505c.
Crosby, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
—(Great), Lancs. **16**-139 (A3) ; **16**-140b.
—(Little), Lancs. **16**-139 (A2) ; **16**-140b.
—Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F2).
— Garrett, Westm. **28**-553d.
Crosby Hall, Lond. **16**-942d ; **21**-1794 ; **27**-960b.
Crosby indicator **25**-830.
Crosby Ravensworth, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Crosscombe, Som. **2**-419b.
Crosce, John J. de la **21**-151b.
Crosier : *see* Crozier.
Crosland, South, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Cross, C. F. (chemist) **5**-607b.
—, J. F. K. (athlete) **23**-854b.
—, Mary Ann : *see* Eliot, George.
—, Sir R. A. Cross, 1st viscount **18**-545a (table) ; **8**-976d, **9**-200b
Cross, bay, Russ. **21**-938 (B2).
—, bay, Spitsb. **25**-709b.
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) **5**-160 (K5).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (E1).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
—, sound, Alsk. **1**-472 (L4).
Cross (church lands) **14**-777b.
— (fencing) **10**-594a.
— (heraldry) **13**-317d.
— (numismatics) **19**-895d
CROSS (rel.) **7**-505d ; **14**-273a ; Armenian Church **2**-570b ; chasuble **5**-599d ; exaltation of the **7**-507a ; Gnostic use **27**-854b ; Invention of the **7**-506d, **9**-33b ; legal use in England **14**-328d ; Templars **26**-593b ; Vienna order **15**-862d.
—, Gold (decoration) **18**-9a.
Crossakeel, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Cross Anchor, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Crossapol, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Crossarchus **5**-370a.
— obscurus : *see* Cusimanse.
Cross Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (C2).
Cross bearings (navigation) : *see* Sumner's method.
— bedding (geology) : *see* False bedding.
CROSSBILL 7-509b ; **10**-352c.
Cross bow **2**-363b.
Crossbowman **2**-597b.
Cross-bread **4**-796c.
Cross Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Cross-correspondence (spiritualism) **27**-168d.
Cross-course (mining) **27**-973b.
Cross Creek, N.C. : *see* Fayetteville.
— Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Cross Division (logic) **8**-334c.
Crossdoney, Ire. **14**-744 (D3) ; **14**-744c.
Crosse, Andrew **9**-183c.
Crosse, le jeu de la (la crosserie) **7**-502d.
Crossea **11**-516b.
Crossed cheque : *see* Cheque.
— dispersion **7**-588c ; **4**-243d.
— hemianopia **4**-409a.
— nicols **7**-587a.
CROSSEN, Ger. **7**-509d ; **11**-808 (E2).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Crossens, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Crossett, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Cross-examination **10**-21a ; **28**-761a.
Crossfarnogue, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Cross Fell, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. D3) ; **21**-104d ; **9**-411d.
Cross-fish **25**-798b ; **15**-164a ; **25**-796c (figs.).
Cross Flats, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Cross flory (heraldry) **13**-318b.
Crossford, Scot. (Fife) **24**-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) **24**-418 (D3).
Cross Fork, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
— Fork, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
Cross fox **10**-769b ; fur **11**-349c, **11**-348b. *See also* Red fox.
Crossgar, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Crossgates, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Cross Gates, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Crosshaven, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Crosshill, Scot. **24**-412 (D4).
Cross Hill, S.C. **25**-500 (B-C2).
Crossing, The, ford, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
CROSSING (archit.) **7**-510a.
"Crossing the Brook" (painting : Turner) **27**-477b ; **20**-477d (Plate).
Crossingville, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
CROSSKEY, HENRY WILLIAM 7-510a.
Crosskeys, N.J **19**-502 (B4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2)
—Va. battle (1862) **24**-335d, **1**-820d.
Crosskirk, Scot. **24**-855d ; **4**-959b.
Cross Lake, Can. **17**-584 (D3).
Crossland, John (cricketer) **7**-442a.
—, G. (athlete) **23**-854c.
Crossland, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
Cross-leaved heath **13**-159a.
Crosslet (heraldry) **13**-318c.
Crossley, E. **19**-956a.
—, Messrs (engineers) **11**-497a.
—, Sir Savile **11**-38a.
Crossnaglen, Ire. **14**-744 (E2)
Crossmolina, Ire **14**-744 (B2).
Cross, Mountain of the, pass, Cauc. : *see* Krestovaya.
Cross-multiplication **1**-606b.
Crossmyloof, Scot. **12**-81 (map) ; **23**-99a.
Cross Ness, Lond. **16**-938 (F2).
Cross of St Regulus, abbey, Scot. : *see* Crossraguel, abbey.
Crossophorus africanus **9**-658b.
Crossopterygii (zool.) **26**-542b ; brain **14**-375 (fig.), **14**-265b ; cement organs **14**-252c ; circulatory system **14**-263c ; Devonian **8**-128c ; external gills **14**-252c ; geological range **28**-1017c ; lung **14**-254a ; reproductive organs **14**-256c ; skeleton **14**-258c, **14**-260a (fig.), **14**-262a ; spiracle **14**-253c.
Crossoptilon : *see* Eared pheasant.
Crossopus fodiens : *see* Water shrew.
Crossorhinus **24**-806b.
Crossotheca **20**-535d ; **20**-536c (fig.).
Cross patée (heraldry) **13**-318a ; **15**-860c ; **7**-507c.
Cross Plains, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
— Plains, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
— Plains, Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
— Plains, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Cross-pollination **22**-26.
Crossraguel, abbey, Scot. **17**-951d.
Cross-ratio **11**-691b ; **11**-732d.
CROSS RIVER, riv., W.At. **7**-510b ; **5**-110 (A3) ; **19**-678 (D5) ; rapids **5**-110 (A3).
Crossroads, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (C1).
CROSS-ROADS, BURIAL AT 7-510b.
Cross-ruff (whist) **28**-595b.
Cross-section (mensuration) **18**-140d.
— series (probability) **22**-377c.
— **SPRINGER 7**-510b.
— staff : *see* Back-staff.
— stone : *see* Chiastolite *and* Harmotome.
— tie **22**-838a.
— Timbers, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
— Tippeary, Ire. **26**-1004d.
Crossvoren, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
Cross-tree **23**-339a.
Cross Village, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
Crossville, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F-G2).
Crosswicks, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
Croston, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2) ; **16**-140a.
Croswell, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
Crotala : *see* Castanets.
Crotalaria **10**-311b.
— junceа : *see* Sunn.
— tenuifolia : *see* Jubbulpore hemp.
Crotalinae : *see* Pit-viper.
Crotalocrinidae **8**-878d.
Crotalocrinus **25**-110d.
Crotalum : *see* Castanets.
Crotalus **22**-920c ; **25**-288a.
— durissus : *see* Rattlesnake.
— terrificus **23**-89b.
Crotaphytus **16**-825a.
CROTCH, WILLIAM 7-510c.
Crotched, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
CROTCHET (dict.) **7**-510d.
Crothers, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Crothersville, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
Crotolinic acid **7**-511d.
Croton, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G1).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C4) ; dam **28**-402c.
Croton (Codiacum variegatum) **6**-635b.
—(genus of plants) **9**-893c ; **9**-894b ; endosperm **11**-259c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Croton (benzol): *see* Benzoin.
— (tiglium) 7-511c.
CROTONA (Croto, Croton), It. 7-510d; 15-26 (F5); 23-643 (D3); coins 19-875; Pythagoras at 22-698d, 17-318d; Roman colony 23-631b. *See also* Cotrone.
Crotonaldehyde (Crotonal) 7-511b; 1-532a; 7-511d.
Croton bug: *see* German cockroach.
CROTONIC ACID 7-511a; 6-55d.
— aldehyde: *see* Crotonaldehyde.
Crotonlake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
CROTON OIL 7-511c; 20-46a.
Croton on Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Croton soap 25-299a.
Crotonylene 6-54a.
Crotophaga: *see* Ani.
— ani: *see* Black witch.
— sulcirostris: *see* Garrapatero.
Crottle (lichen) 2-367d.
Crouch, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 16-942 (F2); 9-784a; 4-854c
— End, Mdx. 16-938 (C1).
CROUP 7-511d; 16-228d; spasmodic: *see* Laryngismus stridulus.
Croupous pneumonia 21-869b.
CROUSAZ, JEAN PIERRE DE 7-512a.
Crouth: *see* Crowd.
Crouzat (general) 20-291c.
Crouzet, Marguerite: *see* Bonnemains, Madame de.
Crova, A. 21-529d; 25-438c.
Crow, Francis 6-806b.
Crow, Greg. 20-942 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
CROW (bird) 7-512b; 3-967b; quills 10-229a; symbol of Apollo 2-185d; worship 2-51c.
— (constellation): *see* Corvus.
Crow Agency, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Crowan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
CROWBERRY 7-513a.
Crow-blackbird 12-311b.
Crowborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 19-956c.
— Beacon, Sus. 9-414d.
Crowcreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Crow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E14).
— Creek Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3); 25-508b.
CROWD (mus. instr.) 7-513a.
Crowden, Ches. 28-933 (B3).
— Head, mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Crowdentown, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Crowder, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Crowdy Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
CROWE, EYRE EVANS 7-513b.
—, **SIR JOSEPH ARCHER** 7-513b; 16-63c.
—, Kate Josephine 3-508d.
Crowell, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Crowfoot, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Crowfoot (bot.) 10-564a (fig.).
Crow garlic 11-469a.
Crow Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Crowhurst, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Crowie Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Crow Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E-F3).
CROW INDIANS, tribe 7-514c.
Crowl, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
CROWLAND, Lincs. 7-514d; 9-416 (II. G4); abbey 7-514d; bridge 4-535a (fig.), 16-62b, 24-33a; library 16-549c.
Crowle, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
CROWLEY, ROBERT 7-515a.
Crowley, La. 17-54 (B3); 17-56a.
Crowlin, isls., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 27-62b.
Crown, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Crown (antler) 7-922b;
Crown (bot.) 25-876c.
CROWN (coin) 7-515c; 19-899b; 25-131c; German and Austrian 19-908b.
—, British: censorial rights 22-390a: copyright 7-118d, ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-867d, 8-858b; first-fruits 22-730a; game rights 11-440c; legislative power 20-85a, 20-836d, 20-841c; letters patent 16-501c; office of profit: *see* Office of profit under the Crown; prerogative of pardon 20-800c, petitions: *see* Petition; proclamations 22-417c; regency 23-37d; seignory 24-586d; sign manual 25-11b; testamentary powers 28-656c; toll exemption 26-1053b; treasure trove 27-228b. *See also* Prerogative.
— advocate 1-241c.
— agents for the colonies 1-374b.
CROWN AND CORONET 7-515c; 23-36 (Pl. I.); Aurelian 2-924a, Egyptian 7-230b, 9-43d, 15-366 (Pl. I.).
— bird: *see* Touracou.
Crown Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Crown Cases Reserved, Court for 7-322d; 2-212d.
Crown City, O. 20-26 (F7).
Crown colonies 4-610c.
CROWN DEBT 7-518d.
— Derby 5-755d.
CROWNE, JOHN 7-519a.
Crowned crane 7-368b; 3-975d.
— pigeon 21-596b; 3-974b; 8-451 (Pl. II.).
— sidra 25-358d (fig.).
Crown Equerry: *see* Equerry, Crown.
— Flanders (Fr. flefs): *see* Flanders, Crown.
— glass 12-94c; 12-103d; 1-59d.
— gourd: *see* Custard Marrow.
— grafting (horticulture) 13-756a (fig.).
— Imperial (plant) 11-236c.
Crown King, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
CROWN LAND 7-519c; alienation 22-280b; Austria 7-519c; Canada 5-151b; demesne 7-980a; source of revenue 9-458c; South Australia 25-498a.
— leather: *see* Preller's crown leather.
Crown, orders of the: India 15-861d, Italy 15-865d, 15-65b; Japan 15-867d; Prussia 15-864d; Saxony 15-864d; Rumania 15-866b; Württemberg 15-865a.
Crown Point, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
CROWN POINT, N.Y. 7-519c; 19-596 (C3); 26-110b.
— Prince Gustav, sea, N.Am. 19-762 (I-K2).
— Prince Rudolf Land, isl., Arc.O. 21-938 (B2); 11-38b.
Crown rhubarb: *see* Russian rhubarb.
Crown solicitor: *see* Treasury solicitor.
— Suits Act 16-699a; 28-850b; 10-12d.
Crown Tower, Aberdeen 1-48b.
Crow Point, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Crows, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, tribe 14-460b.
Crow's ash 22-733c.
Crows' feet (fortification) 10-722b.
Crows Landing, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Nest, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Crowsness, pass, Can. 1-500 (B2); 4-598c; geology 7-417b.
Crowstones, Cheshire 6-90a.
Crowsville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Crowth: *see* Crowd.
Crowther, J. S. 17-544d.
—, **SAMUEL ADJAI** 7-519d; 13-69d.
Crowther, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Crowther's bear 3-574c.
Crowthorne, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Crowville, La. 17-54 (C1).
Crow Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Wing, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Wing Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D4).
Croxcombe, Som. 27-116b.
Croxden, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-759c.
Croxley Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Croxton, Cambs. 5-97d.
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Croy, Henri de 27-287c; 3-264a; 5-848c.
Croy, Scot. 19-155d.
Croydon, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
CROYDON, Sur. 7-520a; 16-942 (D3); 5-390b; artesian wells 28-505d; palace 7-520b, races 13-727c.
—, Vict. 27-814 (C1).
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Croydon (cloth) 7-277c.
Croydon Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Goldfield, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Croyhill, fort, Scot. 4-584 (A1); 4-584b.
Croyland, Lincs.: *see* Crowland.
Crozat, Antoine (financier) 17-58d, 14-309b.
—, Antoine (colonist) 18-602d.
—, Joseph Antoine, marquis de Tugny 28-418a.
—, **PIERRE** 7-520c.
Crozat Canal, Fr.: *see* Picardy canal.
Crozer Theological Seminary, Pa. 6-109c.
Crozet, Va. 28-118 (D2).
CROZET, isls., Ind.O. 7-520c; 21-961 (D); 15-755a.
— Rise, Ind.O. 19-973a.
Crozier, Francis Rawdon Moira 21-964b; 11-31d; 3-307b.
—, **WILLIAM** 7-520c.
Crozier, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
CROZIER 7-520d; 27-1059b; investiture with 14-722c; Irish enamelled 9-365 (Pl. II. fig. 10); origin 10-455b.
Crozon, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-352d.
Crozzon di Brenta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
— di Lares, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Cruachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 24-487a.
—Falls, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
Cruach an Lochain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cuachan Min, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Cruach ant Suthein, mt., Scot. 8-660b.
— Mhor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—nan Gearran, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—nan Tarbh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—Neuran, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Cruas, Fr. 2-450a.
Crucero, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Cruces, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-665a.
—, mts., Mex. 18-318 (G1), 18-344b.
— riv., S.Am. 27-844a.
Cruchaga, Vict. 7-521a.
— ligament 15-486c.
Crucian carp 5-382c.
Crucible 3-543a; 2-352b.
— furnace 11-358d; 11-360b.
Crucibulum 14-824b.
Crucibulum 11-516a (fig.).
CRUCIFERAE 7-521a; 10-569b; 10-572d.
Crucifix 14-328d; 14-274b: *see also* Cross.
Crucifixion 7-505d; Japanese methods 15-230a; Mexican figure 1-809 (Pl. II. b).
— of Jesus Christ 15-352d; 20-64a, date 3-890a; method 7-506a.
Crucinlacum, Ger.: *see* Kreuznach.
Crucis, K. (astron.) 13-394c.
Crude fibre 5-606d.
CRUDEN, ALEXANDER 7-522a.
CRUDEN, Scot. 7-523a; 24-412 (G2).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
—Scars, cliffs, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Crudup, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
CRUELTY (law) 7-523a; divorce 8-337b.
— to Animals Acts 7-523b.
— to children: *see* Children, law relating to.
— to Children, Society fo Prevention of: *see* Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
Cruger, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Cruig Mawr, mt., Wales: *see* Bank-y-Warren.
— y-buddair, Wales 22-809d.
— yr-avan, mt., Wales 12-75b.
Cruick, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE 7-523c; 5-332c.
Cruikshank, William 25-1040d; 9-217c, 1-936a, 5-406c.
Cruiser 11-231a, 24-906d; propulsion, &c. 24-949a foll.; rudder 24-956b.
Cruit (mus. instr.) 13-13c.
Crum, Walter 1-772b; 12-721a.
Crum Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Crumen (gland) 17-522b.
Crumhorne: *see* Cromorne.
Crumlin, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
—, canal, Monm. 18-728c.
—, riv., Ire. 2-153a.
— Lynn, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Crummock Water, lake, Cumb 9-412 (I. B3), 16-89c; 7-624d; 9-411b.
Crump, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Crumpa, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Crumpsall (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Crumpsall Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Crumpton, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Crump v. Lambert 19-845d.
Crumstown, Ind. 14-422 (E1)
CRUNDEN, JOHN 7-524b.
Crunder Cup and Bugle 2-364b.
Crunode 7-659c.
Crunomys 23-443c.
Crup (leather) 16-332c.
Crupper 23-989a.
— dock 23-989a.
Crura 8-166c.
— cerebri 4-395d; 4-403c; 27-1049b; Gaskell's interpretation 27-1050d.
— clitoridis 23-133a.
Crural gland 2-292c.
— nerve 1-942c; 19-399d.
Crureus muscle 19-57a.
Crusaders' Tower, Cyprus 7-100b.
CRUSADES 7-524b; Church affected by 6-342a, coins 19-903a; England, share in 9-485b, Europe affected by 9-925d, France, share in 10-815b; German romances about 11-784c, Innocent IV. and 14-580b; Italy influenced by 15-34c; Jews affected by 15-405b; knighthood and chivalry influenced by 15-852d; literature of 11-119a, 26-276a, Palestine affected by 20-623a; Peter the Hermit and 21-294c; pilgrimages and 21-608c; Raymund of Toulouse and 22-934c; Roman Empire, Later, influenced by 23-516a, 23-517c, Sanuto's writings 24-197a; sea power 24-551d; ships used in 24-866a, Templars share in 26-593b, 26-594c; Urban II., share in 20-692a; Venetian relations 27-1004d.
Crusca, Accademia della: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
Cruschetta, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Crusic, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
CRUSENSTOLPE, MAGNUS Jakob 7-552c; 26-219a.
Crush-breccia 4-482b.
Crush conglomerate 4-482c.
Crushton, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crusher (gold) 12-197c; 20-239b.
— (sugar) 26-41a.
— gauge 3-277d.
Crushova, Ger. 23-826 (B3).
Crusily (heraldry) 13-324a.
CRUSIUS, CHRISTIAN AUGUST 7-552c.
Crusta 4-395d.
CRUSTACEA 7-552d; 2-674d; 2-679d; affinities 2-680d, 13-432d; appendages 7-555b, 2-676c; Devonian 8-123b; distribution 28-1015d; eggs 7-555d, 9-103; eyes 2-678b, 7-557d; head, morphology of 2-676a; Jurassic 15-570b; longevity 16-975b; metamorphosis 18-223c; ommatidium 2-678c (fig.); Ordovician 20-237d; parthenogenesis 23-119a; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; phylogeny 7-560d; regeneration 23-36d.
Crustaceous lichen thallus 16-579a.
Crustae 14-627c; 23-484a.
Crusta petrosa 26-501c.
Crust, stock 16-343b.
CRUSTUMERIUM, it. 7-561d; 15-26 (B5).
Crustumina (Clustumina), tribe 16-271a.
Crutch (of ship) 24-961a.
Crutched Friars, Lond. 16-943b.
Crutched Friars 16-960b.
Crutch palsy 20-764d.
Crutteuden, C. 25-380c; 2-256c.
Crutwell, G. E. W. 4-536a.
Crutzer, Ch. 15-362b.
CRUVEILHIER, JEAN 7-561d; 1-937a.
Cruz (Southern cross) 7-13d.
— ansata: *see* Ankh.
Cruxbay, W.I 24-12a.
Crux capitata: *see* Crux immissa.
— commissa: *see* Tau cross.
— decussata: *see* St Andrew's Cross
— immissa 7-507c.
— simplex 7-505d.
Cruxhaulten, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Cruz, Agostinho da 22-158b.
—, Bernardo da 22-159b.
—, Gaspar da 22-159b; 23-258c.
—, R de la: *see* La Cruz, R. de.
Cruz, Pa. 21-106 (M5)
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (E1).
—, isl., Madeira 17-281 (map).
—, mts., Ec. 12-665c.
—, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
— Alta, Braz. 4-440 (B7)
— Alta, mt., Port. 6-379a.
— del Eje, Arg 7-141b.
Cruzeiro, Braz. 24-200c.
CRUZ E SILVA, ANTONIO Diniz da 7-561d.
Cruz.ana 5-87b.
Cruz Verde, plat., Colom. 6-701a.
Cruz-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cruth: *see* Crowd.
Cryder Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Cryer (dentist) 8-52a
Cryers Hill, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).
Crying (physiol.) 23-195a.
Cryingogara (Jonsson) 14-239d.
Cryptanal, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cryoll the Children, The (Smith) 25-261a
Cryohydrate 11-371c.
CRYOLITE 7-562c; 1-767b; 1-768a
Cryphius (Mithraism) 18-623d.
CRYPT 7-562d, 12-621b.
CRYPTEIA 7-564c; 13-251b.
Cryptime 14-243a.
CRYPTOBRANCHUS 7-564d.
— alleghaniensis: *see* Hellbender
— maximus: *see* Gigantic salamander
Crypto-Calvinists 2-915b.
Cryptocarya moschata 19-920c.
— Palmerstoni: *see* Black Walnut.
— peumus: *see* Peumo.
Cryptocelides 21-712a.
Cryptocephala 5-794c; 5-793d.
Cryptocerata 13-261a.
Cryptochiton 6-248c; 6-250b.
Cryptodus 21-837a.
Cryptococcus farciminosus 28-8c.
Cryptocrinidae 8-878a.
Cryptocyst 22-44d.
Cryptocystes 9-386b; 9-383d; spore-formation 9-385b, 9-383c, 9-385d.
Cryptocystis trichodectis et pilicis 28-13a.
Cryptoditha 27-68d; 27-67d 23-149b; 23-162c; distribution 28-1011a.
Cryptodon 16-123a.
Cryptogams, vascular: *see* Pteridophyta.
Cryptogiena 10-467b.
CRYPTOGRAPHY 7-565a.
Cryptolinite 27-48b.
Cryptolite 18-692c.
CRYPTOMERIA 7-566c; 28-898b.
Cryptomonadaceae 1-591b; 1-593d, 10-467a.
Cryptomonadeae 1-591b.
Cryptomonas 1-591b; 10-467a.
Cryptomya 16-124a.
Cryptonella 8-128a.
Cryptonemiales 1-592d.
Cryptoperthite 16-30a.
Cryptophagidae 6-672c.
Cryptophasa unipunctata 16-464d (fig.).
Cryptophialidae 26-905d.
Cryptophialus minutus 26-905d.
Cryptophthalmus 11-521d.
Cryptopidae 5-673b.
Cryptopine 20-134d; 19-239c.
Cryptophthecus 22-336c.
Cryptoplacidae 6-250b.
Cryptoplax 6-251c; 6-250b.
Cryptopora 4-366a.
CRYPTO-PORTICUS 7-566d 7-562d.
Cryptopocta 17-272b.
— ferox: *see* Foussa.

Cryptoproctinae 5-368d.
Cryptops 5-673b.
Cryptorchism 23-134c.
Cryptostegia 17-273c.
— grandiflora 23-797c.
Cryptostemma 2-309b (figs.).
Cryptostemmidae 2-309c.
Cryptostigmata 2-310c; 2-299b.
Cryptostomata 22-42b; 22-42d.
Cryptozoic (zool.) 21-707b.
— era (geol.) 22-266c.
Cryptozonia 8-880b.
Crypturi 20-326c: *see also* Tinamou.
Crypturiformes 20-326a.
Crypturus: *see* Inhambu.
Crysals (archery) 2-365a.
Crystal, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (A1).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, bay, Mass. 28-737b.
—, cave, Mo. 18-608c.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, mts., W.Af. 6-916b; 6-922d; 11-99c; 19-9b.
Crystal (min.) 7-569b; 3-817d; cohesion of 7-555a; density determination 8-49a; elasticity of 7-585a; electrical properties 7-590a; inscription on 14-621c; magnetic properties 7-590a, 17-328b; mixed: *see* Solution, solid, optical properties 7-586b, 21-935d; and organic form 18-868b; structure of 7-569d, 7-584b; thermal properties 7-589c, 18-627d; wave motion in 28-425c.
— (glass): *see* Flint glass.
Crystalate 3-935d.
Crystal City, Can. 19-780 (F1).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
— Falls, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
CRYSTAL-GAZING 7-566d; 8-332d; 12-859c.
Crystal Hill, Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Crystal Lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Crystallaria 17-505a.
Crystalline (albumin) 1-514c.
— (organic base): *see* Aniline.
— glass 11-555d.
— lens (of eye) 10-92d; 10-93d.
— style (zool.) 16-113a.
CRYSTALLITE 7-568d.
CRYSTALLIZATION 7-569b; 25-372a; of metals 18-198d; of rocks 21-330a.
Crystallizer 26-410c.
Crystallographic axis 7-572b foll.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 7-569b; 26-222a: *see also under* Crystal.
Crystallogyric 16-616c.
Crystalloid (bot.) 1-596a.
Crystalloid (physics) 8-157a; 25-376d.
Crystalloluminescence 21-477c.
Crystalome 14-158c.
Crystallose: *see* Sodium saccharin.
Crystallospora 6-617d; spore 6-616 (Pl II fig. 7).
Crystal malt 17-510.
CRYSTAL PALACE, Lond. 7-591d; 16-938 (C4); music 19-83d.
— Palace Information Exhibition: *see* International Exhibition.
Crystal River, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Crystal scarlet 8-746b.
Crystal Spring, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
Crystalsprings, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Crystal Springs, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
— Springs, Ga 11-752 (A1).
— Springs, Miss 18-600 (B3).
Crystal tree 6-910d.
— tuft 27-663d (F5).
— vinegar 28-96d.
— violet 8-746d.
Crystoval, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Cs (caesium) 6-39b.
Csacza, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Csakathurn, Hung.: *see* Csáktornya.
Csáktornya, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Csallókőz, isl., Hung.: *see* Schütt, Great.
Csanád, Szerb, Hung.: *see* Szerb Csanad.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Császár, Francis 13-927c.
Csat, Mezö, Hung.: *see* Mezö-Csat.
Csekilesz, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Cseklész.
CSENGERY, ANTON 7-591d.
Csengey, Gustavus 13-929d.
Csepel, isl., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 13-895b.
Csepreghy, Francis 13-928a.
Csereí, Michael 13-926a.
Csertö, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Cserna (Ruszka), mt., Hung. 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. (trib. Danube) 13-895b.
—, riv., Hung. (trib. Maros) 27-211a.
— Gora, mt., Carpath. 5-383b.
Csetate-Boli, cave, Hung. 13-895a.
Csezmiczey, János: *see* Pannonius, Janus.
C.S.I. (abbr.) 1-29a.
Csik, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, mts., Hung. 27-212a.
Csiks (painter) 29-518a.
Csik Szereda, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Szereda, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
CSIKY, GREGOR 7-592a.
CSOKONAI, MIHALY VITEZ 7-592a.
CSOMA DE KOROS, ALEXander 7-592b; Kanjur 16-98d; Tibetan language 26-919a.
— Sandor, Körösi: *see* Csoma de Korös, Alexander.
Csongrád, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 13-557d.
Csorba, lake, Hung. 26-451b.
—, station, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Csorna, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 12-768a.
C. springs 5-404c.
Csukás, mt., Hung.: *see* Ciucas.
Csurgó, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Ctenacanthus 8-124d.
Ctenacodon 18-966b.
Ctenidium 18-672a; 18-671d (fig.); structure 16-115c.
Ctenis 20-543b; 20-545b.
Cteniza 2-306d; 25-664a.
Ctenizidae 2-306d; hibernation 13-446c.
Ctenobranchiata 17-527b.
Ctenodactylus: *see* Gundi.
Ctenodonta 20-237c.
Ctenodontidae (fish) 14-248d; 26-543a.
— (mollusc) 16-122a.
Ctenoid fishes 5-797b.
Ctenodus 5-311d.
Ctenoid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Ctenolabrus rupestris: *see* Jago's goldsinny.
Ctenomys brasiliensis: *see* Tuco-tuco.
— magellanica: *see* Tuco-tuco.
CTENOPHORA 7-592b; reproduction 16-224d, 24-747b; systematic position 6-641d, 28-1033c.
Ctenoplana 7-593d; 21-827c.
Ctenopoda 9-657b.
Ctenopteryx 5-701c.
Ctenorhynchus: *see* Gadwall.
Ctenosaura 16-825a.
Ctenostomata 22-42b.
Ctenosura acanthinura 14-296b.
Ctenothrissidae 26-544b.
Ctenozamites 20-545b.
CTESIAS 7-594a; 12-512d; India 14-397d; Lucian on 17-101d; Persia 7-707a, 18-128a, 27-216b.
Ctesibius (of Alexandria) 2-860a; clepsydra 6-496a; forcing pump 14-115a; hydraulic organ 15-768b.
Ctesiphon (orator) 1-271c; 6-355d; 8-13b.
CTESIPHON, Syr. 7-594b; 26-305 (F3); 23-648 (G3); 21-218d; great hall 27-957a; Moslem conquest 5-24b; palace of Chosroes I. 13-242c; Sassanian palace 2-382a.
Ctesippus (son of Chabrias) 16-481d.
Cu (copper) 6-39b
Cua, isl., Fr I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Cua-Ai, Fr I.C 14-498 (E1); French capture 27-7a.
Cua-Cam, riv., Fr.I.C. 12-823a
Cuarbag nan Craobh 5-638b.
Cuaderna via (metre) 23-824a.
Cuadra 6-153b.
Cuadrilla 4-789d.
Cuagua, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E5).
Cuajimalpa, Mex 18-347c.
Cuajiniquilapa, C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
Cuama, riv., Af.: *see* Zambezi.
Cuan, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Cuan-na-groith, Ire.: *see* Waterford.
Cuan Ua Lothchain (poet) 5-638a.
Cuaran: *see* Havelok the Dane.
Cuareim, Braz. 4-410 (A7).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Quarahy.
Cuarena, Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Cuarto (measure) 20-759c.
Cuartillo 28-491c.
Cuarto, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462a; 7-141a.
Cuatro Ciénegas, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— Ojos, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cuauhtemoc (emperor of Mex.) 7-206c; 18-337a; statue 18-345b.
Cuautla, Mex. 18-324a.
Cub. (abbr.) 1-29d.
Cuba, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex 19-520 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
CUBA, isl., W.I. 7-594c; 7-595 (map); asphalt 2-708b; cocoa 6-630a; coolie immigration 7-77a; geology 7-596b, 28-544d; negroes 19-347a; railways 12-697d; shipping 24-872; slavery 25-226a; sugar 26-47a; tobacco 26-1038c.
Cuba (myth.) 23-69b.
Cubacha, Ia. (Inca) 27-989 (C1); pearl fisheries 27-991c.
Cubahatchie, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Cuban bloodhound 9-375c.
— fire-fly: *see* Fire-fly.
Cubango, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Cubanite 7-103b.
Cuban lily: *see* Peruvian hyacinth.
— pine 10-659a; 27-634c.
Cubatão, mts., Braz.: *see* Mar.
Cubature 7-606d; 18-134d; 18-142d.
Cubberly, Glos. 3-777d.
Cube (crystallography) 7-571c foll.; four-faced: *see* Tetrakishexadron.
CUBE (math.) 7-606b; 11-688b; 22-27c; deformation of elastic 9-1426; duplication of 20-740d; volume of 18-138a.
— (snub) 22-28d.
— (truncated) 22-28d.
Cubebene 7-607a.
Cubebic acid 7-607a.
Cubebin 7-607a.
CUBEBS 7-607a; nettlerash 19-422b.
Cubellas, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Cube ore: *see* Pharmacosiderite.
Cubero, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
—, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Cubert, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Cubes (numbers) 26-327c.
Cub Hill, Md. 17-823 (B3).
Cub hunting 13-948a.
Cubia, riv., Sp. 12-311c.
Cubical epithelium 9-705d.
Cubic compressibility, modulus of 28-1009b.
— curve 11-714a; 11-715a; classification 7-660a; inflexions 7-658a; twisted 11-706b.
— equation 9-710a; 9-711c; 1-618c; solution by radicals 9-717b; tables for solution of 26-333d.
— forms 1-634d; 1-636c; 19-859d.
CUBICLE 7-607b.
Cubic nitre: *see* Chile saltpetre.
— parabola 20-748c.
— plane of symmetry 7-571d.
— saltpetre: *see* Chile saltpetre.
— surface 26-119b.
— system 7-574a.
Cubicula (catacombs) 5-492d.
— (circus) 5-390c.
Cubicularius: *see* Cambertanus.
Cubiculum: *see* Suggestus.
Cubières, Amédée Louis Despans de 10-866d.
Cubistan 8-800d.
Cubit 28-482b; 9-28d; 26-604d.
Cubitt, George: *see* Ashcombe.
—, Joseph 7-608a.
—, THOMAS 7-607c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 7-607d; treadmill 27-223a; windmill 28-710c.
Cubitt Town, Lond. 28-89b.
Cubocthahedron 22-28d.
Cuboid 25-177d.
Cuboite: *see* Analcite.
Cubomedusae: *see* Charybdacida.
Cubo-octahedron 7-572b.
Cubricus 17-572d.
Cub Run, defile, Va. 4-792a.
Cubzac-les-Ponts, Fr. 8-424a.
Cuca: *see* Coca.
Cucaiza, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
Cucao, lake, Chile 6-163a.
Cuccatti's thermo-regulator 14-308b.
Cuchara, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Cuchi, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Cuchia 26-544d.
Cuchilla 4-439d.
Cuchilla Grande, mts., Braz.: *see* Coxilha.
Cuchillo, mt., Teneriffe 26-615d.
— Negro, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Cuchi Mulla, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Cuchivero, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
CUCHULLINN 7-608a; sagas 5-625d.
Cuchulinn's Death 5-627b.
Cuchulinn's sickbed: *see Sickbed of Cuchulinn.*
Cucio, riv., It. 26-942 (G4).
Cuckfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-166c; observatory 19-956b.
Cuckfield clay 26-165d.
Cucking stools 8-631c; 25-926a.
Cuckmere, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-165c; 8-460d.
Cuckoo, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
CUCKOO 7-608b; distribution 3-977d; egg 9-153d; gizzard and diet 3-969c; sacred to Hera 13-307d.
Cuckoo and the Nightingale 6-422c.
Cuckoo clock 6-552b.
— gillyflower: *see* Ragged robin.
— pint 2-641a; 2-640d (fig.); 10-556d; 22-5a.
— shrikes: *see* Caterpillar-eaters.
Cuckoo's leader: *see* Wryneck.
— mate: *see* Wryneck.
CUCKOO-SPIT 7-610c; 13-263b; 21-758d.
Cucuhy, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Cucujidae 6-672c.
Cuculaia, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D-E4); 19-643c.
Cuculi 3-964b; 3-969a; 3-977d.
Cuculidae: *see* Cuckoo.
Cuculiformes 3-973b; 3-978b; classification 3-977d.
Cuculinae 20-314a; 20-317c.
Cuculoea 16-122b.
Cuculanus 19-360d.
Cucullella 8-128a.
Cucullus 7-236a: *see also* Cowl.
Cucullus canorus: *see* Cuckoo.
— himalayanus: *see* Tsutsudori.
— hyperythrus: *see* Masukakari.
— indicator: *see* Honey guide.
— persa: *see* Touracou.
— poliocephalus: *see* Hototogisu.
Cucumaridae 8-879d; Ludwig's classification 8-879c.
Cucumas: *see* Melon.
CUCUMBER 7-610c; 17-391d.
Cucumella tomb 2-382c.
Cucumis: *see* Cucumber.
— anguria: *see* Gherkin.
— melo: *see* Melon.
— sativus: *see* Cucumber.
— sativus, var. sikkimensis: *see* Sikkhim cucumber.
Cucurbeta, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
Cucurbit: *see* Matrass.
Cucurbita 10-561c; fruit: *see* Pumpkin.
CUCURBITACEAE 7-611b; placentation 10-570d (fig.).
Cucurbita maxima: *see* Giant gourd.
— moschata: *see* Musk melon.
— pepo: *see* Pumpkin.
— pepo, var. aurantia: *see* Orange gourd.
— pepo, var. ovifera: *see* Vegetable marrow.
— pepo, var. pyrigonnis: *see* Warted gourd.
— pepo, var. verrucosa: *see* Warted gourd.
Cucurbitaria 11-336b.
Cucuta, Colom. 8-919b.
Cucuyo: *see* Fire-fly.
Cudahy, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-493b.
Cudbear 2-367d; 16-583d.
CUDDALORE, India 7-611d; 14-382 (H-I14); 8-687b; 26-30d.
CUDDAPAH, India 7-612a; 14-382 (H12).
—, dist., India 7-612a.
Cuddell, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Cuddelur, India 14-382 (F14).
Cuddesdon, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E5); geology 20-415d; palace 20-416c; theological college 28-630d.
Cuddington, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Cuddy, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Cudgegong, riv., N.S.W. 2-953a.
Cudgel 25-149a.
Cudham, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Cudillero, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Cudrefin, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Cudweed 6-812d.
CUDWORTH, RALPH 7-612b; 8-562b; 9-828b.
Cudworth, Sur. 1-702b.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Cue, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Cue (dict.): *see* Queue or Cue.
Cue (billiards) 3-935a.
Cuéllar, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cuemby, Braz. 1-785 (map).
CUENCA, Ec. 7-613b; 8-911 (B3); geology 8-914c. *See also* Azuay.
— Fr. 21-592 (E3).
CUENCA, Sp. 7-613c; 25-530 (D-E2); 2-416c.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2-E3); 5-475c; 25-527c.
CUENCA, prov., Sp. 7-613b; 25-530 (D-E3).
Cuencame, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2).
Cuénot, L. 1-507d; 9-316d.
Cuera, Switz.: *see* Coire.
Cuerda seca (tile-making) 26-973a.
Cuerden Hall, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Cuernavaca, Mex. 18-318 (G2); 18-831a; 18-332a; 18-323d.
Cuernby, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
Cuero, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Cuers, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cuervo, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Cuesnon, riv., Fr. 17-543a.
CUESTA 7-613d.
Cuestas, Juan 27-808b.
Cueva, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Cuevas, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— DE VERA, Sp. 7-613d; 25-530 (E4).
Cueza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
CUFF 7-613d.
Cuffe, family of: *see* Desart, earldom of.
—, Henry 28-837a.
Cuffytown Creek, riv., S.C. 25-560 (B5).
Cuic: *see* Kufic.
Cugler Poni, Matilde 23-848a.
Cuglieri, It. 15-4 (B4).
Cugnana, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Cuguar: *see* Puma.
Cuguev, Russ.: *see* Chuguyev.
Cuheran: *see* Havelok the Dane.
Cui, César 3-234a; 25-411d.
Cui (zool.) 20-658b.
Cuiaba, Braz.: *see* Cuyaba.
Cuicuina, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Cuilag, mt., Scot. 13-841b.
Cuilcagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Cuilco, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Cuildremhne (battle): *see* Culdreimne.
Cuillier, Pierre: *see* Perron, Pierre Cuillier.
Cuillin, mts., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Cuina, N.Af. 1-360b.
Cuina, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-207d.
Cuio, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
CUIRASS 7-613d; cavalry 5-566a; Egyptian 9-44c; Roman 2-585b.
CUIRASSIERS 7-614c; 5-566a; 2-589a; 16th century 5-570 (Pl. I.).
Cuire, Caluire-et-, Fr.: *see* Caluire-et-Cuire.
Cuire, Sous 9-662d.
Cuiseaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cuisery, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cuiseuse 25-102b.
Cuithir, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Cuitlán, lagoon, Mex. 6-683d.
Cuitzeo, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-319b.
Cuivre, riv., Mo 18-608 (E-F2); 18-608 (F2-3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Cuivre Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Cujaira, dist., Russ.: *see* Kujaira.
CUJAS, JACQUES 7-614c.
Cujillo, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Cukulcan (Mayan ruler) 18-331c.
Culardoch, mt., Scot. 1-50a.
Cularo, Fr.: *see* Grenoble.
Culberhouse, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Culbertson, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Culbin, Scot. 9-270a.
Culcasia 16-540c.
Culciium nivale 8-915b.
Culdaff, Irc. 14-744 (D1).
—, bay, Irc. 14-744 (D1).
CULDEES 7-615a.
Culdesac, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Cul-de-sac (dict.) 1-694b.
Cul-de-sac Frégate, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Paquemar, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Cul-des-Sarts, Belg. 3-668 (D4).
Culdreimne, Irc. (battle) 14-763b; 8-598a.
Culebra, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
—, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
—, Peru 21-264 (B3).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
CULEBRA, isl., W.I. 7-615d; 28-544 (E3); 22-124b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B2).
—, pass, Pan. 20-664c.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4)
— Cut, Pan. canal 20-670 (map); 20-667d; 20-671a.
Culebra de sangre 5-676b.
Culemborg, Holl.: *see* Kuilenburg.
Culeolus 27-389a.
— willemoesi 27-388d (fig.).
Culette: *see* Cullet.
Culex 17-164a; 18-901b (figs.).
— fasciatus: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
— fatigans 18-902a; 20-787a.
— pipiens 18-902a; 27-341d.
Culgoa, riv., Austr. 2-960 (H5).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Culham, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416c; geology 20-415d.
—, inlet, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Culiacan, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-140c; 18-323d.
Culicidae: *see* Mosquito.
Culicinorphae: *see* Coretthridae.
Culicinae 18-901d.
Culinna, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Culion, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5); 5-592d.
Culla (tree) 7-597a.
Cúllar de Baza, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
CULLEN, PAUL 7-616a.
—, WILLIAM 7-616b; 18-525; 23-21b.
Cullen, Irc. 14-744 (B4).
CULLEN, Scot. 7-617a; 24-412 (F2).
Cullenswood, Irc. 8-622b.
Culleoka, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
CULLERA, Sp. 7-617b; 25-530 (E3); 25-530 (E-F3).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 7-617b.
Cullercoates, Northumb. 27-501a; geology 19-790d.
Cullet 16-196c.
Culley, George 1-395a.
—, Matthew 1-395a.
—, R. S. 21-805d.
Cullin, lake, Irc. 14-744 (B3); 6-950d.
Cullinagh, lake, Irc. 7-156d.
Cullinan, T. 27-190d.
CULLINAN, Trans. 7-617b; 25-166 (I5).
Cullinan diamond 7-617b; 8-163d; 23-36 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
Cullingworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Culloe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Cullman, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Cullochy, locks, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Culloden, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
CULLODEN, Scot. 7-617b; 24-412 (D2); battle (1746) 7-617b, 5-941c, 24-456b; medal 18-5d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Cullom, Colo. 6-722 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Cullompton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); church, carving 28-793b.
Cullum, G. W. 28-558c.
Cully, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Culm, Ger.: *see* Kulm.
CULM (geol.) 7-617c; 5-310d; 24-578a; flora 20-539b; glaciation 5-312d; table 11-670c.
Culm (Welsh term) 5-319b.
Culmann, C. 17-960d.
Culmbach, Ger.: *see* Kulmbach.
Culm-grauwacke 7-618a.
CULMINATION (astron.) 7-618a.
Cul Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Culmsee, Ger.: *see* Kulmsee.
Culmstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Culna, India: *see* Kalna.
Culoz, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Culpable homicide: *see* Murder.
Culpaulin, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Culpeper, John 19-776a.
Culpeper, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Culpepper, Thomas 13-832b.
Culpepper, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Culpin, Ill. 5-230d.
CULPRIT (dict.) 7-618a.
CULROSS, Scot. 7-618b; 24-418 (D2).
Cult, mt., Scot.: geology 10-330a.
Cultch (dict.) 20-427c.
Cultellus 16-124a.
Culter, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
—, Scot. (Lanarks.) 24-418 (D3).
Culteranismo (literary movement) 22-160a; 25-582b; opposition to 22-746a, 15-283c, 26-1012a.
Culter Fell, mt., Scot. 28-412 (E4); 16-136d.
Cultivation media 3-172b.
CULTIVATOR 7-618c.
Cultivation: *see* Culteranismo.
Cults, Scot. 10-330c; 7-634c.
Culture and Anarchy (M. Arnold) 2-636c.
Culver, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
—, cliff, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-626d.
Culverden, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Culvers, pond, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Culver's Gap, pass, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Culverstone Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Culvert 6-840a.
Culzean, bay, Scot. 28-412 (D4).
— Castle, Scot. 28-412 (D4); 17-931d.
Cum (in place names) 6-751c.
Cumacea: *see* Sympoda.
CUMAE, It. 7-618d; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (D-E4); coinage 19-877c; pirates 12-445a; Sibyl's shrine 21-605c.
Cumai (dict.) 14-768b.
CUMANA, Venez. 7-619c; 27-989 (B-C1).
—, state, Bol.: *see* Bermudez.
Cumaná̃cua, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991a.
Cumanians: *see* Kumans.
Cumanus, Ventidius: *see* Ventidius.
Cumanus Sinus, It.: *see* Naples, Bay of.
Cumaranut: *see* Tonquabean.
Cumaria, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Cumarone 6-595c.
Cumbana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
—, fort, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
CUMBERLAND, DUKES AND Earls of 7-619d: *see also* Clifford family.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (d. 1851): *see* Ernest Augustus, king of Hanover.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (b. 1845) 7-620a; 4-690a.
—, George, prince of Denmark, duke of: *see* George, prince of Denmark.
—, George Clifford, 3rd earl of 7-619d; 24-151c.
—, Henry Frederick, duke 7-620a; 11-84b; 24-683c.
—, Rupert, duke of: *see* Rupert, son of Elector Palatine.
—, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, duke of 7-623c; Jacobite rebellion 24-456a; Seven Years' War 24-717b, 10-609c.
—, Major (explorer) 20-656a.
—, RICHARD (dramatist) 7-622a; 11-476b.
—, RICHARD (philosopher) 7-620a; 9-829a; 27-821a.
Cumberland, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Cumberland, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
CUMBERLAND, Md. 7-627a; 17-828 (B1).
—, Mc. 17-434 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
CUMBERLAND, R.I. 7-627b.
— (East), R.I.: *see* East Cumberland.
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, bay, Arct. 21-950b.
—, co., N.S. 19-830b.
CUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 7-624c; 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411b; coal-fields 9-425d; cotton trade 7-283a; name, history of 25-999c.
—, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, Island, Can. 28-572c.
—, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H4).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
CUMBERLAND, mts., U.S. 7-627c; 1-460 (B-D1); 15-740 (E-F4); 26-620 (F2-G1).
CUMBERLAND, riv., U.S. 7-627d; 26-620 (D1); 15-740 (D4); 15-740 (B2).
—, sound, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
—, sound, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Basin, bay, Can. 11-329b.
—Bay, U.S.: *see* Plattsburg Bay.
—City, Tenn. 26-690 (D1).
—College, Nashville, Tenn.: *see* Nashville, university of.
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—Co., Mc. 17-434 (B5).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
—Co., N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—Co., Tenn. 26-690 (F-G2).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
—Furnace, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—Gap, Tenn. 26-620 (H1); 7-627c.
—Hill, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
—House, Can. 24-225 (B2)
—Land, dist., Can. 3-193a.
—Lodge, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—Mills, Mc. 17-434 (B5).
—Plateau, U.S.: *see* Cumberland, mts.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church 22-292b.
—University, Tenn.: *see* Lebanon (Tenn.).
—Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Cumbernauld, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-661a; geology 8-660d.
Cumbernauld, Bond of: *see* Bond of Cumbernauld.
Cumberworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Cumbie, N.S.W. 17-538 (E2).
Cumbrah, N.S.W. 17-538 (D1).
CUMBRAES, THE, isls., Scot. 7-628a; 24-418 (B3).
Cumbre, pass, Chil.: *see* Uspallata.
Cumbres, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Cumbri, tribe 7-626a.
Cumbria: *see* Strathclyde.
Cumbrian mts., Eng. 9-408 (D3): *see further* Lake District.
Cumbu: *see* Bajra.
Cumbum, Ind. 14-382 (H12); 15-952d.
Cumby, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Cum dhyfed 8-332b.
Cumene 20-52b.
Cumhal 6-421a.
— Senorba 4-189b.
Cumian, St 21-98c.
Cumic aldehyde 8-697b.
CUMIN 7-628c.
Cumina, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Cumington, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Cumingia 16-123c.
Cumings, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
Cuminic aldehyde (Cuminol): *see* Cumic aldehyde.
Cuminum cyminum: *see* Cumin.
Cumledge, Scot. 3-815d.
CUMMERBUND 7-628d; 14-418d; 21-193c.
Cummersdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Cumming, Alfred 18-845c.
—, Gordon: *see* Gordon-Cumming, Roualeyn George.
—, James 9-185b.
CUMMING, JOSEPH G. 7-628d.
Cumming, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cummings, William H. 19-266d.
Cummings, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Cummingsville, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
Cummington, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 23-270b.
Cummingtonite 1-883d; 23-270b.
Cummins, George D. 23-25a.
— Maria Susana 8-423c.
CUMNOCK, Scot. 7-629a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
—, New, Scot., 24-412 (D4); 7-629a; 3-76a.
—, Old, Scot. 7-629a.
Cumnor, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 3-783a.
— Hurst, hill, Berks. 3-782c.
Cumorah, hill, N.Y. 18-842c.
Cumplida, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Cum testamento annexo 1-194c.
Cumulative legacy 16-373a.
— vote 23-115b.
Cumulo-cirro-stratus: *see* Nimbus.
Cumulo-nimbus 6-559a.
Cumulo-stratus 6-558a.
Cumulo-volcano 28-187a.
Cumulus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.
Cumuri, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Cumwhitton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Cuna 16-123a.
Cunacunas 6-706a.
Cunaeus (physicist) 9-180d.
Cunambo, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2-3).
Cunani, dist., Braz. 4-463a.
Cunarchidae 14-156c.
CUNARD, SIR SAMUEL, 7-629a.
Cunard Line 7-629a; 24-978b; 24-985d; 24-885c (Plates); 25-853a.
CUNAS, tribe 7-629b; 1-811d.
Cunaxa, battle of (401 B.C.) 7-708c.
Cunctator: *see* Fabius (Maximus, Cunctator), Q.
Cundeamor 6-629b.
Cundi, Alice de 13-708c.
CUNDINAMARCA, dept., Colom. 7-629b; 6-701 (B3).
Cuneator (official) 18-558c.
Cuneddu (Welsh king) 28-262a; 25-999c.
CUNEIFORM 7-629c; 3-105 (Pl. III.); 3-111a; Bihistun 3-656d; Chaldeans 5-805c.
— bone 25-176a.
— cartilages 23-185a.
CUNEO, It. 7-632d; 15-4 (A2); battle (1799) 15-45b.
—, prov., It. 15-6c.
Cuneus Mons, mt., It.: *see* Conero.
Cunetio, Wilts. 4-584 (C6); 17-740b.
Cuneus (amat.) 4-397b.
CUNEUS (archit.) 7-633a.
Cunha, Nuno da 18-683a.
—, Rodrigo da 22-148b.
—, Tristao da 25-355d; 27-295a; 1-516a.
Cunibald 16-209b; 5-498b.
Cuniculus torquatus: *see* Banded lemming.
Cunignunde, St 3-301d.
Cunillera, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Cunimund (king of Gepidae) 1-512a; 16-933a.
Cunina 14-148d; 14-138b (fig.); 14-146b; tentaculocysts 14-143c (figs.).
Cunningham, William 19-287b.
CUNITZ, MARIA 7-633a.
Cunlhat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Cunliffe, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Cunnamulla, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER (scholar) 7-633a.
—, Alexander (historian) 7-633a.
—, Sir Alexander 7-633c; 16-816; 17-578b; 24-125b.
—, ALLAN (poet) 7-633b.
—, Allan (math.) 26-327d.
—, A. J. C. 14-71d.
—, Francis 7-633c.
—, George Glencairn 27-562b; 9-127d.
—, J. T.: on gastropoda 11-513a; 11-519b; on secondary sexual characters 6-735a; on sole 25-358.
—, Peter 7-633c.
—, Richard 2-960d.
—, William, earl of Glencairn (1610-1664): *see* Glencairn, earl of.
—, WILLIAM (economist) 7-633d.
—, WILLIAM (theologian) 7-633c.
Cunningham, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Cunningham, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
Cunninghame, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 3-75a.
Cunninghamia 6-171c; 12-760a.
Cunnington, W. A. 26-396d.
Cunobelin (British chief) 4-533c; 8-19d; coins 19-876d.
Cunoctantia 14-156b.
Cuon: *see* Dhole.
— sutilans: *see* Adjag.
Cuorgne, It. 15-4 (A2).
CUP (dict.) 7-634a: *see also* Drinking vessel.
— (astron.): *see* Crater.
— (mech.) 3-914b.
— and ball pivot 17-1012b.
— and saucer school 8-532c.
Cupania 20-552c.
CUPAR, Scot. 7-634a; 24-418 (E2).
— Muir, moorland, Scot. 7-634b.
Cupaty, rapid, S.Am. 1-788a.
Cup-bearer: *see* Aquarius.
"Cup-bearer" (painting, Cuossus) 1-251 (Pl. IV. fig. 2).
CUPBOARD 7-634c; Jacobean 28-795b.
Cupel 2-776d.
Cupellation 2-776d; 16-316d.
Cup-fungi: *see* Discomycetes.
Cuphea 10-572a; 11-258c.
Cup horse 13-730a.
Cupica, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-703b.
CUPID 7-635a; and Psyche 22-543d, 26-371a, 16-922d.
Cupido (Cupidonia): *see* Prairie-hen.
Cupid's darts (gem): *see* One-bite.
Cup-mouthpiece 18-947b.
Cupola, Pa. 21-106 (H-I6).
CUPOLA (archit.) 7-635a: *see also* Dome.
— (fortification) 10-703d; 20-228a.
— furnace 11-359b; 14-826d; 7-104d.
Cupping (engineering) 27-39c.
CUPPING (surgery) 7-635a; 26-126a.
— glass 26-131d.
Cupra (myth.) 7-635b.
CUPRA MARITIMA, It. 7-635a; 15-26 (D-E3).
— MONTANA, It. 7-635b.
Cuprea bark 22-758c.
Cupreine 22-756d.
Cupressineae 12-760a.
Cupressinoxylon 20-548d.
Cupressites 20-548d.
Cupressocrinidae 8-878d.
Cupressocrinus 8-128b.
Cupressus: *see* Cypress.
—Arbor Vitae: *see* Arbor Vitae.
— glauca: *see* Cedar of Goa.
— Lawsoniana: *see* Port Orford cedar.
— lusitanica: *see* Cedar of Goa.
— macrocarpa: *see* Monterey cypress.
— nootkatensis: *see* Alaska cedar.
—, thyoides: *see* American white cedar.
Cupric arsenate, &c.: *see* Copper arsenate, &c.
CUPRITE 7-635b; 6-320c.
Cupritz, Nev. 5-5 (E3).
Cuprodescloizite 8-91b.
Cupro-schedite 24-315a.
Cuprosilicon 7-110b.
Cupro-uranite: *see* Torbernite.
Cuprous bromide, &c.: *see* Copper bromide, &c.
Cuprya, Serv.: *see* Chupriya.
Cup shake 26-979b.
Cup-shrimp 24-1019d.
Cupsuptic, riv., Me. 17-134 (B4-3).
Cupule 11-257a; 10-554c (fig.).
CUPULIFERAE 7-635d.
Cupuy, watershed, Braz. 4-439c.
Cur, Switz.: *see* Coire.
—, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cura, Venez. 4-164d.
Cura (Roman law): *see* Curator.
Curaca (title) 21-275c.
CURACAO, isl., W.I. 7-636a; 28-544 (D4); 28-545d; phosphates 21-476a.
Curaçao (liqueur): *see* Curaçoa.
Curaco, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 6-724c.
Curaçoa, isl., W.I.: *see* Curaçao.
CURACOA (liqueur) 7-636b; 20-150b.
Curan: *see* Havelok the Dane.

Curanilhué, Chil. 6-823d.
Curaray, riv., S.Am. 8-911 (D3); 8-913a.
Curare 28-156b; 21-893c.
CURASSOW 7-636b; 3-977c; trachea 3-966d.
CURATE 7-636c.
Curatio (Roman law): *see* Curator.
CURATOR (dict.) 7-637a; 7-636d.
— annonae 7-637a.
— aquarum 7-637a; 2-243a.
— ludorum 8-495d.
— regionum 7-637a.
— tribuum 1-259d.
— viarum 8-686a.
Curb (harness) 23-988c.
Curbar, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Curb-chain 23-988c.
Curbellio, William de: *see* William de Curbeuil.
Curb rein 23-318c.
Curbridge, Oxon. 28-762a.
Curb sender 26-524a.
Curby, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Curcas purgans: *see* Physic nut.
Curchod, Susan: *see* Necker, Susan.
CURCI, CARLO MARIA 7-637a.
Curculionidae: *see* Weevil.
Curcuma 2-649d.
— angustifolia 2-649d.
— longa 27-474a.
— tinctoria 8-74 1a.
Curcumin 27-474a.
Curcumine yellow 8-747b.
Curcunno, Fr. 25-964b.
Cur Deus Homo (Anselm) 2-82d; 26-778a.
Curdies, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Curd knife 7-751b (fig.).
— mill 7-751b (fig.).
— soap 25-298a.
Curdsville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Curdworth, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 28-343c.
Cure, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ocean.
—, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
Curecanti, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Cureghem, Brussels 4-694b.
CUREL, FRANCOIS, vicomte de 7-637b; 8-517a.
CURELY, JEAN NICOLAS 7-637c.
Curé of Meudon: *see* Rabelais, François.
Cureotis (festival) 2-160b.
Curepipe, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-914a.
CURES, It. 7-637d; 15-26 (D3).
CURETES: in Homer 7-637d; 18-92d; (myth.) 7-637d; 8-287c.
Cureton, Gen. Charles Robert 25-88a.
—, **WILLIAM** 7-638b.
Curetonian MS. 3-881d.
Curetons Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Curettage 12-766b.
Curetus, mt., It. 15-26 (D3).
CURETUS, tribe 7-638c.
CURFEW 7-638c; 20-95a.
Curia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Switz. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (B1): *see also* Coire.
CURIA (anc.) 7-638d; 23-616c; municipal 19-8a; senate-house 23-592 (D1). *See also* Comitia.
— (med.) 7-639b; Bohemia 4-126c; in Gaul 10-907c, 10-802d.
— Comitatus 7-317b.
— Hostilia, Rome 23-591c; 7-639a; 18-189b; 23-481a.
— Julia, Rome 19-690a.
Curiak, pass, Bulg. 23-935b.
Curia Militaris: *see* Chivalry, court of.
CURIA REGIS 7-639b 9-179a; 21-16b; in feudal France 20-833b, 10-910d, 10-912a; officials 22-371c; procedure 12-77d.
— Regis in Banco: *see* King's Bench, court of.
Curia Regis rolls 22-961b.
CURIA ROMANA 7-639c; 20-698b; 20-710d; auditores 2-897c; Febronian attack 10-230b.
Curiata (law) 6-761c.
Curiatii (Roman legend): *see* Horatii and Curiatii.
Curiatius: *see* Janus Curiatius.
Curicó, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 7-644a; 6-148b.
CURICO, prov., Chil. 7-643d; 2-462 (B2 and B3); area and population 6-148b; minerals 6-150b.
Curicta, isl., Aus.: *see* Veglia.
Curie, Marie Sklodowska 7-644a; 15-863c; electroscope 9-240a; magnetism 17-345d; radioactivity 22-794b.
Curie, Paul Jacques 7-644b.
—, **PIERRE** 7-644a; electroscope 9-240a; magnetism 17-348c; radioactivity 22-796d.
Curieuse, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Curig, St 5-249b.
Curing (malting) 17-505b.
— (tobacco) 26-1037c.
Curio, Caelius Secundus 20-885c.
—, **GAIUS SCRIBONIUS** 7-644b; 26-730d.
—, Leo 4-893d.
Curio (dle) 7-639a.
— maximus 23-634b.
Curiosolitae, tribe 2-578b; 24-45c.
Curioso Parlanto, El: *see* Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de.
Curis, Juno 7-639a.
Curitibanos, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
CURITYBA, Braz. 7-644c; 4-440 (B6).
Curium, Cyprus 5-711d.
Curius, Manius Dentatus: *see* Dentatus, Manius Curius.
—, Quintus 5-534a.
Curius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Curl (math.) 27-964a.
Curland, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Curl Curl Creek, riv., N.S.W. 28-278 (G1).
— Curl Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Curled cress: *see* Normandy cress.
— maple 17-664c.
— yam 28-906d.
Curlew, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-2414; 23-727c.
CURLEW 7-644d.
Curlew Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Curlicism 7-647b.
CURLING, THOMAS BLIZARD 7-645c.
CURLING (sport) 7-645c.
CURLL, EDMUND 7-647b; 22-86c; 23-782d.
Curllsville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Curls, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Curmi, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Curnan (Irish prince) 14-763b.
Currabubula, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Curracloe, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Curradi, Domenia: *see* Ghirlandajo.
CURRAGH, dist., Ire. 7-647c; 14-744 (E3); geology 15-791a; races 13-728c.
—, plain, L of M. 9-112 (I. A2); 17-535a.
Curraghmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Curral, val., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281c.
Curraliuho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Curral Velho, point, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT 7-647d.
—, Sarah 9-343b.
—, W. H. 24-825a.
Curran, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C5).
Currane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-758a.
Currant, Nev. 5-3 (F2).
CURRANT 7-648b; duty 9-462a, 3-509c; English trade 11-261d; Greek cultivation 12-434d, 28-728d, 28-956b.
— bud mite 8-899b (fig.).
Currant Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Currant-gall 11-423a.
Currant moth: *see* Gooseberry moth.
Currathool, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Curraun, penin., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 1-143a.
Currawanonna, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Currency 18-696d; 18-706a; agio 1-376b; banking 3-331c; bimetallism: *see* that title; bracelets, Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; cocoa beans 7-221d; cowries 24-833b, 19-680d, 26-982a; decimal coinage: *see* that title; English 9-458a, 18-702a; exchange 10-51a; Gresham's law 12-583b; hoe-blades 15-565a; negroes 19-345d; paper money: *see* that title; salt 3-810d; scignioraga 24-586c; shells 24-833c; spears 15-565a; tea bricks 27-795c; units 18-702d. *See also* Finance section under names of countries, and Coinage; Money; Numismatics.
Currency, Comptroller of the: *see* Comptroller of the Currency.
Current, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Anna.
—, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E1); 18-608 (F5).
Current (earth): *see* Earth currents.
— (electric) 9-210d; 1-296b; 9-192d; atmospheric 2-867d; conservation of energy 9-400d; convection 9-216c; induction 9-185b; magnetic action 9-183d, 9-212b; measurement 1-879b, 18-291c; mutual action 9-213c, 9-184b; oscillatory 9-214d; power transmission 22-234a; thermal effects 9-213a; therapeutics 9-249b, 22-936d; units 27-740b; vision 28-136b.
— (electric, alternating) 9-211a; 9-215b; electric arc 16-661b; power transmission 22-234c; traction 27-123c. *See also* Alternator.
— (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-44d; meter 14-80d, 26-159d; oceanic 19-935c, 21-720b, 2-857a, 5-225d.
— account 4-228a.
— bedding: *see* False bedding.
— function: *see* Stokes's Current function.
— money: *see* Bank Money.
CURRICLE 7-648d; 5-403c; pedestrian: *see* Draisine.
CURRIE, SIR DONALD 7-649a.
—, **JAMES** 7-649b.
—, Thomas 27-295b.
Currie, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1)
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 8-946a.
—, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 5-227b.
Currichill, castle, Scot. 8-940b.
Currieres Company 16-811a.
Currituck, Va. 19-772 (G1).
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (G1); 19-771a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F-G1).
Currochbilly, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Curry, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390b.
CURRY (dict.) 7-649c.
— (leather) 16-337a.
Curry Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Curryville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Curschmann's spirals 23-198d.
Cursitor 5-137b.
Cursitors' Records 22-962b.
Cursive manuscripts: *see* Minuscule.
— writing 20-557a; 20-559a; 20-567d.
Curslack, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Cursolo, It. 26-242 (F4).
CURSOR, LUCIUS PAPIRIUS 7-649d.
Cursores 20-325a: *see also* Hastati.
Cursorius: *see* Courser.
CURSOR MUNDI 7-650a; 9-610c.
Cursus (dict.) 8-304a.
Cursus (music): *see* Dolcian.
— step 25-765b.
CURTAIN (dict.) 7-650c.
— (fortification) 10-686c.
—, theatre, Lond. 26-731b; 16-962a; 24-774d.
Curtal (music): *see* Dolcian.
CURTANA 7-650c; 23-36a.
Curtato cycloid: *see* Trochoid.
Curtatoni, It. (battle) 15-52c.
CURTIA, DR ARGESH, Rum. 7-650c; 23-826 (B2); cathedral 7-650d, 2-388a; Roman bath 23-827b.
Curtelace 7-671b.
Curtelax (dict.) 7-671b.
CURTESY (law) 7-651a.
Curthose, Robert, duke of Normandy: *see* Robert (Curthose), duke of Normandy.
Curtico, O. 20-26 (D1).
CURTILAGE (dict.) 7-651b.
CURTIN, ANDREW GREGG 7-651b; 21-113d.
Curtin, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins 7-652a.
—, E. B. 26-630b.
—, George Byron 19-560b.
—, **GEORGE TICKNOR** 7-651d.
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM 7-652b; 1-836c.
—, Harriot F. 17-77a.
—, John 8-896b.
—, Gen. Samuel Ryan 1-820b.
Curtis, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, bay, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-959b.
— Corner, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C-D).
Curtis turbine 25-843b; 25-844a.
Curtisville, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Curtius (pseud.): *see* Webster, Noah.
CURTIUS, ERNST 7-652d; Geibel collaboration 11-550d; Ionians theory 14-730d.
—, Gaius 7-653b.
—, **GEORG** 7-653a.
—, **MARCUS** 7-653b.
—, Mettius 7-653b.
—, Theodor: amines 1-856c; azoimide 23-824; diazoacetic ester 8-175a; hippuric acid 13-523a; hydrazine 14-110d.
Curtius, marsh, Rome 7-653b; 23-591a; 23-592 (D2).
CURTIUS RUFUS, QUINTUS 7-653c; 11-95d.
Curtmantle (nickname): *see* Henry II. of England.
Curtolan 17-783d.
Curtodontidae 17-783d.
Curtoll (music): *see* Dolcian.
Curtonotus 8-128a.
Curtsey (dict.) 7-327c.
Curu, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Curuas 6-705a.
Curuba 20-887d.
Curubis, Tun.: *see* Kurba.
Curuca, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Curucui 27-299b.
Curuguati, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
CURÚLE 7-653c; 10-475a.
— acdile 1-244c.
— magistrates 17-313d.
Curumahá, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786a.
Curumbenya, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Curupey 20-758b.
Curupira, mts., S.Am. 4-440 (C4).
Cururu, C.Am. 5-678d.
Cururupu, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Curvature (geom.) 11-716b; 26-121a; 14-54b; curve 26-119d; continuous manifold 11-727d; double 7-664a; radius of 11-720d, 14-548b; railways 22-836b.
Curve, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
CURVE 7-653d; cubic: *see* Cubic curve; diameter 8-158a; differential geometry 11-720b; order 7-653a, 20-175c; quadrature 14-544a; rectification 14-551b; stationary 27-916b, 27-919a; varied 27-916a.
Curved fire 3-274b.
Curvello, Braz. 18-502d.
Curver, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
CURVILINEAR (arch.) 7-664c; 2-15a.
— angle 2-15a.
— coordinates 14-547c.
Curvometer 4-975c.
CURWEN, HUGH 7-664c.
—, **JOHN** 7-664c.
—, John Spencer 7-664d.
Curwensville, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Curycuran, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Curyllis pusilla 15-286d.
Curzola, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-664a.
CURZOLA (Korčula, Karkar), isl., Aus. 7-664d; 3-4 (E5); battle (1298) 22-9a; battle (1299) 27-1006a; English occupation 7-776a; Greek settlements 14-326b; jackal 7-772d; prehistoric relics 7-774a.
Curzolari, isls., Gr.: *see* Echinades.
Curzon, Alfred Nathaniel Holden, baron Scarsdale: *see* Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon.
— (of Kedleston), **GEORGE** Nathaniel, baron 7-665a; Central Asia travels 2-739b, 20-656a; Indian rule 14-417a, 8-830d, 19-796b; Isfahan 14-808d; Oxford University reforms 27-772b; Persian Gulf mission 21-244d.
Curzon, Hon. Penn Assheton 13-837c.
—, Richard William Curzon, viscount: *see* Howe, Richard William Curzon-Howe, earl.
Curzon-Howe (family), earls of Howe: *see* Howe.
Curzon lectionary 20-565d.
CUSANUS, NICOLAUS 7-665d; cycloid 7-685d; decretals 7-916b 19-127a.
Cuscohygrine 6-615a.
Cuscuino, canal, Venez. 28-276a.
Cuscus 21-344d; 28-1006b.
Cuscuta: *see* Dodder.
— trifolii: *see* Clover dodder.
Cuscutaceae 8-368a.
Cusel beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
CUSH (Bible) 7-666b.
Cush, ill., Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, Land of 7-666b; 8-924a; 5-140d; Tethmosis in 9-83b, 9-84b.
Cush, prince of (title) 9-846a.
Cushan-Rishathaim, tribe 20-365d.
Cushat: *see* Ring-dove.
Cushat Law, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Cushcamcarragh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Cushendall, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cushendun, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cusher, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
CUSHING, CALEB 7-666c.
—, **WILLIAM BARKER** 7-667a.
— (physician) 22-936d.
Cushing, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-590 (N4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
CUSHION (dict.) 7-667b; architecture 7-667c, 5-277c; billiards 3-935b.
— Carom (billiards) 3-939c.
— dance 7-799a.
— iris 14-795b.
— plant 21-764a.
— star 25-796b.
Cushitic, tribe: *see* Ethiopians.
—, High 12-894b.
—, Lower 12-894b.
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE Saunders 7-667c.
Cushman, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Cushnoc, Me.: *see* Augusta.
Cushny, Arthur 20-925d.
Cusick, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Cusilima, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map).
Cusimanse 5-370a.
Cusin, Charles 11-588a.
CUSP (arch.) 7-667d.
— (math.) 7-656c; 14-548c.
Cuspidal parabola: *see* Semicubical parabola.
Cuspidaria 16-124c.
Cuspidariidae 16-124c.
Cuspinianus, Johannes 7-155a.
Cuspius Fadus 3-891d.
Cusqui-Raymi 10-221a.
Cusso, wood, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Cusset, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 28-21b.
Cussetа, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Cussewago Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Cusso: *see* Kousso.
Cust, Henry 19-561c.
—, Sir 1. 25-615c.
—, R. H. 25-343a.
Custar, O. 20-26 (C2).
Custard (dict.) 7-667d.
CUSTARD APPLE 7-667d.
Custarrow 27-967c.
CUSTER, GEORGE ARMstrong 7-668a; 21-303c
—, Thomas Ward 7-668c.
Custer, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, forest, Mont., 18-754a.
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (B1).
— Battlefield, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (C2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Custer Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C3); 14-277c.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4); 11-298c.
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
CUSTINE, ADAM PHILIPPE, comte de 7-668c.
Custis, G. W. P. 28-350c.
Custody of Children Act (1891) 14-515b.
CUSTOM (law) 7-668c; 15-574a; Anglo-Saxon law 2-36a; common lands 6-781c; copyhold tenancy 7-116d.
— (philosophy) 1-281c; Hume and Locke 16-851c.
Customary Court: *see* Court Customary.
CUSTOMARY FREEHOLD 7-669a; 7-980b.
— heir: *see* Heir.
— law (eccles.) 2-199c.
— stone 25-958c.
CUSTOM-HOUSE 7-669a; 17-578a.
Custom of London 2-229b.
Customs and Excise, Board of 23-223b.
— and Inland Revenue Acts: adulteration 1-226c, 1-233b; bonded warehouses 4-200b; false declarations 21-173a; methylated spirit 1-526b; navigation regulations 19-298b; probate 22-404b; smuggling 25-280d; succession duty 26-6a.
CUSTOMS DUTIES 7-669a; ad valorem duties 1-234c; Anglo-French agreement (1860) 9-569b; bonded warehouses 4-200a; British colonies 4-613b; corn duties 7-1774; development 9-459d foll.; drawback 8-551d; Gladstone's modifications (1853) 9-565c, (1859-1865) 9-569b; France 10-793d, 10-918c, 10-912c; Greece 10-348b; Peel's reforms 9-560b; Roman 10-349c; sight, bill of 3-933a; store, bill of 3-933b; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; victualling bill 3-933b; Westminster, Statute of 9-491c.
— parliament (Ger.) 11-873c.
— Union (Ger.): *see* Zollverein.
— Union (S.Af.) 3-506a; 3-605c.
Custos (title) 1-23d.
— (slave): *see* Pedagogus.
CUSTOS ROTULORUM 7-669b.
CUSTOZZA, It. 7-669b; 15-4 (C2).
CUSTRIN (Küstrin), Ger. 7-669c; 11-808 (E2); siege (1758) 24-718c.
Custumarii (dict.) 28-82c.
Cusulima, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3); 1-788c.
Cusus: *see* Cuscus.
Cut (math.) 19-849c.
— (measure): *see* Jea.
Cutanda, battle (1130) 25-544c.
Cut and cover method 22-856c.
Cutaneous glanders: *see* Farcy.
— nerve, middle 19-398b.
Cutato, riv., Port. W.Af. (Benguella) 6-923 (B6).
—, riv., Port. W.Af. (Loanda) 6-923 (A5).
Cut Bank, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Bank Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
CUTCH (Kach), state, India 7-669c; 14-376 (C-D8); geology 4-187a, 15-569a.
— (GULF OF), India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8).
— (RUNN OF), morass, India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8-D7).
Cutch (gold beating) 12-202b.
— (tanning): *see* Mangrove and Catechu.
Cutch-Gandava, India: *see* Kach-Gandava.
Cutchi: *see* Kachchi.
Cutchogue, N.Y. 25-514b.
Cutcombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Cutestornes, dist., Hereford. 24-1021d.
Cutlish Creek, riv., Wis. 28-140 (D5).
Cutha, Babylonia: *see* Kutha.
Cuthaeans: *see* Samaritans.
CUTHBERT, ST 7-671a; 3-848a; 8-707c.
— St, Book of: *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
Cutlibert, Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-755a.
Cuthbertson, John 22-291d.
Cuthona 11-523a.
Cuthred (king of Kent) 15-735d.
— (king of Wessex) 28-534d.
Cuthwulf 3-620a.
Cutia: *see* Agouti.
Cuticle 4-637a.
Cutin: *see* Cuto-cellulose.
Cutis: *see* Dermis.
Cutiterebra noxialis: *see* Berne.
CUTLASS (dict.) 7-671a.
CUTLER, MANASSEH 7-671b.
— Tumulus 9-35b.
Cutler, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Cutler (dict.) 7-672b.
Cutleria 1-590b; 1-591b (figs.); 1-595a; 1-597b.
— multifida 21-729d.
Cutleriaceae 1-589d; 1-590c.
Cutler cement 5-659a.
— Company 24-823d; 27-130d.
— greenstone 13-653a.
CUTLERY 7-671c.
Cut line flax (dict.) 16-725d.
Cutlips, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Cutlumus, monastery, Gr.: *see* Kutlumush.
Cutmeat Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E4).
Cuto-cellulose 5-606c; 5-608d.
Cutoff, La. 17-54 (c7).
Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo da 11-803a.
Cutshin, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Cut splice 15-873d.
Cuttaburra Creek, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Cuttack, (math.) 1-617a.
CUTTACK, India 7-672d; 14-382 (L9).
—, dist., India 7-673a; 14-341d.
Cutter, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Cutter (boat): *see* Sloop, Smack.
— (brick): *see* Rubber (brick).
Cutters (quarrying) 15-491b.
Cutter yacht 23-341a.
Cut, The, riv., Berks 16-942 (B3).
Cutthroat (zool.) 28-440a.
Cutting, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Cutting (horticulture) 13-742d; 13-757a (figs.).
— (railway) 22-835a.
— machine (mining) 18-561b.
Cuttingsville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Cuttle-bone: *see* Sepia-bone.
CUTTLE-FISH 7-673c; 5-700c; anatomy 5-697a foll.; as food 5-173b; reproduction 23-120a.
CUTTS OF GOWRAM, JOHN Cutts, baron 7-675d.
Cuttunea 20-725c.
Cuttyhunk, isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4); 12-265b; 17-757d.
Cutty-stool (dict.) 15-720d.
Cutty Wren 21-82d.
Cutuchi, riv., Ec. 16-239a.
Cutwa, India: *see* Katwa.
Cut-water: *see* Skimmer.
Cut-weed (dict.) 15-720d.
Cut worm 7-262b; 26-1038a.
Cuvée (dict.) 28-724a.
Cuvette (dict.) 10-593b.
CUVIER, GEORGES LEOpold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, baron 7-676b; 28-1028a; 18-861a; archetype theory 14-174; axolotl 3-684; evolution theory 10-326; fishes 14-246a; geology 11-643b, 11-646a; mollusca 18-669d; race division 2-113d; zoological classification 27-1048a, 20-314c, 23-138d.
Cuvier, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
— isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Cuvier, dist. of 27-970d.
Cuvierina 11-521d.
CUVILLES, FRANCOIS DE 7-677a.
Cuvio, It. 26-242 (F5).
Cuvo, riv., port. W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.
CUXHAVEN (Kuxhaven), Ger. 7-677b; 11-808 (B2).
Cuxton, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Cuya: *see* Culla.
CUYABA (Cuiaba), Braz. 7-677b; 4-440 (E5).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* São Lourenço.
Cuyaguateje, riv., Cuba 7-596b.
Cuyahoga, riv., O. 20-26 (G2); 20-26a.
— Falls, O. 20-26 (G2); 20-26a.
— shale (geol.) 27-630d.
Cuyama, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CUYAPO, P.Is. 7-677c, 21-392 (C3).
Cuyari, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Cuy-cocha, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Cuyes, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Cuyo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
— isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
CUYP, ALBERT 7-677d.
—, JACOB GERRITSZ 7-677c.
Cuyuna, mts., Minn. 4-413c.
Cuyuni, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
CUZA (Cuiuza), ALEXANDER John, prince of Roumania 7-678c; 23-838c.
Cuzcatan, dist., C.Am.: *see* Salvador, republic.
Cuzcatlan (ruins), Salv. 5-679c.
Cuzco, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
CUZCO, Peru 7-678d; *1-785 (map); 21-264 (C4); 1-815b.
—, dept., Peru 7-679b; 21-264 (A5 & D4).
—, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Ucayali.
Cvrstnica, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 4-279d.
Cwellyn, Llyn, lake, Wales 5-360d.
Cwm, Roman camp, Wales 22-809d.
Cwm (nomenclature) 6-751c.
Cwmaman, Wales 1-45c.
Cwmavon, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 1-43b.
Cwm-bach llechryd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Cwm bychan, val., Wales 12-955a.
Cwmdare, Wales 1-45c.
Cwmdauddwr, Wales 23-231c.
Cwm Dwr, Wales 22-809a.
Cwmglas, val., Wales 25-295d.
Cwmgors, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cwmgynan, Salop 7-112d.
Cwm Hir, Wales: *see* Abbey Cwm Hir.
Cwm-Llinau, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Cwmllynfell, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cwm-Morgan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Cwm-parc, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c.
Cwmpenar, Wales 18-937b.
Cwm y llan, val., Wales 25-295d
Cwn Annwn: *see* Dogs of hell.
Cwn Ystwyth, Wales 5-320a.
Cwt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Cyamelide 7-679c; 14-884b; 27-261b.
Cyamidae: *see* Whale-louse.
Cyamion 16-123a.
Cyanacetic acid 17-496a.
CYANAMIDE 7-679b; 5-188b.
CYANATES 7-679c.
Cyancamphor 26-651b.
Cyanea, riv., Sic. 26-301d.
Cyanea 24-525b.
Cyanecane, Asia M. 17-152a.
Cyanean rocks: *see* Symplegades.
Cyanecula: *see* Blue throat.
— leucocyana, suecica 18-435c.
Cyaneolite 24-525a.
Cyanhydrins 1-531d.
CYANIC ACID 7-679c; 14-884b; 27-261b.
CYANIDE 7-680a; 22-529a; 22-531a; organic: *see* Nitriles.
— process 12-199a.
Cyanidinea 27-261b.
Cyanimide 8-748b; 8-754d.
CYANITE 7-680a; 19-51a; 22-695c; 22-696a; spectroscopy 25-622a.
— mica-schist 13-711b.
Cyannethine 22-691c.
Cyanoblastic 6-320b.
Cyanocitta 15-298a.
Cyanocorax 15-298a.
CYANOGEN 7-680c; 6-69c; flame 10-472c; in photosphere 26-88d; pharmacology 21-352b.
— chloride 7-679c.
Cyanol: *see* Aniline.
Cyanophanite 18-279b; 24-238d.
Cyanophycean 1-585d; 1-593d; cell structure 21-772a; cytology 21-772a; habitat 1-596c; nucleus 7-711c; Palaeozoic 20-325a; phylogenetic affinities 21-728c.
Cyanopica 3-975b.
— cooki 7-610a: *see also* Blue magpie.
Cyanopsittacus 17-196c.
Cyanosine 8-746b.
Cyanosis 23-189c.
Cyanosite: *see* Chalcanthite.
Cyanospiza ciris: *see* Non pareil.
— cyanea: *see* Indigo-bird.
Cyanphenine 1-855b.
Cyanuric acid 7-680a; 27-261b; 14-884b
— chloride 7-679c.
Cyanurus cristatus: *see* Blue jay of North America.
Cyathaspis 8-128c; 25-111b; 16-720c.
— ludensis 17-113c.
Cyathaxonia 21-87c.
Cyathea 27-235a.
— medullaris 27-235b.
Cyatheaceae 20-544c; 22-606c; 22-612a.
Cyathium (bot.) 9-892d; 9-893b (figs.).
Cyathocrinoidea 8-878d.
Cyathocrinus 25-110d; 5-311b.
Cyathocystidae 8-879b.
Cyathodes 26-440b.
Cyatholith 10-467a.
Cyathophyllidae 2-104a; 2-104d.
Cyathophyllum 2-104a; 2-104d; 25-110d; 8-127d.
Cyathozooid 27-391b.
Cyathus (measure) 28-485c; 28-485d.
CYAZARES 7-680d; 18-21a.
CYBELE 7-681a: *see also* Great Mother of the Gods.
Cybina, riv., Ger. 22-171d.
Cybister 6-667b (fig.).
— roeseli 13-139a.
Cybistra, Asia M.: *see* Heraclea.
Cybium guttatum: *see* Seir.
Cybo, Franceschetto 24-757a.
Cybulski, Napoleon 27-937b.
—, W. 21-928d.
Cycadaceae 21-737c.
Cycadales 12-754c, d; anatomy 12-756d; geological history 21-737b; Jurassic 15-570c; leaf 16-323a; Mesozoic 20-544d; reproduction 12-756a.
Cycadeae 12-755a.
Cycadella 20-546b.
Cycadeoidea gigantea 20-546b (fig.).
Cycadeostrobus 20-548d.
Cycadinocarpus 20-538b (fig.).
Cycadites 20-545b; 27-259d.
Cycadolithes: *see* Pteridospermae.
Cycadophyta 12-754b; geological age 5-311c; Mesozoic 20-548a; Palaeozoic 20-533d.
Cycadopteris 20-543b.
Cycadospadix milleryensis 20-538d.
Cycadoxylean 20-536a.
Cycadoxylon 20-536a.
Cycas 12-754d (fig.); 12-756a; 13-473d; fertilization 21-770a.
— Micholitzii 12-755d.
Cyclades, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
CYCLADES, isls., Gr. 7-681b; 12-424 (F3-G4); 14-730d.
Cycladidae 16-123b.
CYCLAMEN 7-681c; 22-341d; 13-769b.
— europaeum: *see* Sow-bread.
— poppy 22-91d; 13-769d.
Cyclanorbis 27-71b; 23-173c.
Cyclanthaceae 21-781d.
Cyclas 16-123b; 18-119b (fig.); 16-113a; 16-121b; development 16-227d; genital organs 16-120d; otocysts 16-119c.
CYCLE (dict.) 7-682a; chronology 5-679d; commerce 17-731c; sun: *see* Solar cycle.
— engine 11-499b.
—, motor: *see* Motor cycle.
— of Indiction: *see* Indiction.
—, racing 7-685a.
Cyclestheria 9-657a.
Cyclestheriidae 9-657a.
Cycliac 14-248c.
Cyclic (dict.) 10-560a.
Cyclical group (math.) 12-627a.
Cyclic compounds 6-51c.
— planes 6-897a.
— system 8 759c.
Cyclide: *see* Anallagmatic surface.
Cyclina 16-123d.
CYCLING 7-682d; 18-940b; 25-798b.
Cyclists' Association, International 7-685a.
— Touring Club 7-684d.
— Union, National 7-685a.
Cyclitis 10-97c.
Cyclobranchia 11-508c.
Cyclobutane 22-30c.
Cyclocarpineae 16-585a.
Cyclochaeta 14-561c.
Cycloclypeus 10-630d; 10-632c (fig.); 10-633d.
Cyclocoelum oleaginum 15-9c.
Cyclocrinus 20-525b.
Cyclocerma 23-173c.
Cyclodus 23-155d.
— gigas 23-154d.
Cyclo-heptadiene 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptane 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptanol 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptanone: *see* Suberone.
Cyclo-heptatriene: *see* Tropilidine.
Cyclo-heptene 22-32d.
Cyclo-hexadiene 22-31b.
Cyclo-hexane 22-31b.
Cyclohexane-diope 22-31c.
Cyclohexane-trione: *see* Phloroglucin.
Cyclohexanol 22-31b.
Cyclohexanone 22-33c.
Cyclohexene 22-31b.
Cyclohexenones 22-31d.
CYCLOID 7-685c; 17-981d.
Cycloidal pendulum: *see under* Pendulum.
Cycloid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Cycolites 2-104b.
Cyclolobus 5-693d.
Cyclomenia 6-251b.
CYCLOMETER 7-686c.
Cyclometopa 17-157c.
Cyclomyaria 27-386c; 27-391c.
Cyclone, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
CYCLONE 7-686c; 2-734c; causes 18-284d; climatology 6-514a, 6-518b; storm winds, *see* Tornado.
Cyclonema 11-510d.
Cyclo-octadiene 22-33c.
Cyclo-octane (Octomethylene) 22-33c.
Cyclop, mt., D.N.Guin. 19-487 (D1).
Cyclopean, isls., It.: *see* Scogli di Ciclopi.
CYCLOPEAN MASONRY 7-686c; 7-686d.
Cyclo-pentadiene 22-30d.
Cyclo-pentanone 22-31a.
Cyclo-pentene 22-30d.
CYCLOPES 7-686d; 9-852d.
Cyclopes didactylus: *see* Pygmy anteater.
Cyclophoridae 11-515b.
Cyclophorus 11-515b.
Cyclophthalmidae 2-303d.
Cyclophthalmus 2-303d
Cyclophyllum pachyendothecum 28-924a.
Cyclopidae 9-659d.
Cyclopoida 9-660a.
Cyclo-propane 22-30c; 6-51d; 6-52a.
Cyclops, mts., N.G. 15-123d.
Cyclops (zool.) 9-659d; distribution in lakes 16-59a; germ-cells 7-718a; infusorian parasites 14-562c.
Cyclopsittacinae 20-864d.
Cyclopsittacus 3-977d.
Cyclops larva 9-659a.
—-master 18-742d.
— viridis 16-89a.
Cyclopteridae 26-545c; 14-252a; 14-268d.
Cyclopteris 5-311d.
Cyclopterus lumpus: *see* Lump-sucker.
Cyclorrhapha 8-307d; 13-431d; 13-435a.
Cyclosa 18-499a.
Cyclosporidyolus 24-594d (fig.).
Cyclospora 6-617b.
— caryolytica 6-616a.
Cyclosporinae: *see* Eucaccae.
Cyclostoma 11-515c; 11-523c; foot glands 11-515a; genital organs 11-515b.
— elegans 25-284b.
CYCLOSTOMATA (Marsipobranchii), vertebrates 7-686d; 14-248b; 14-250c; 27-1049d; brain 4-401b, 14-265d; cranial nerves 19-404c, 27-1049a; ear 8-794a; geological age 7-689c; heart 13-131d; kidney 27-800a; metamerism 27-1048c; mouth 18-945d; notochord 25-173b; pancreas 20-673d; Reissner's fibre 25-670c; reproduction and development 7-689a, 23-134d; skeleton 14-258b, 25-200a; skin glands 25-189c; spinal nerves 19-404b; sympathetic nervous system 14-267c; veins 27-971d.
— (Polyzoa) 22-42b; development 22-45c; geological range 28-1017c; zooecium 22-43c.
Cyclostomatidae 11-513b; 11-515c.
Cyclostrema 11-510d.
Cyclostrematidae 11-510d.
CYCLOSTYLE (arch.) 7-689a.
— (copying machine) 7 118a.
Cyclosurus 11-515b.
Cyclotomic field 19-856d.
Cyclotomy 19-858a.
Cycloturus didactylus: *see* Pygmy anteater.

Cyclura 23-174d.
Cyclus (dict.) 15-699a.
Cycnoches 20-172c.
Cycnus (myth.) 2-455c.
Cydamus, N.Af.: *see* Ghadames.
Cydaris, riv., Turk.: *see* Ali-Bey-Su.
Cyder: *see* Cider.
Cydippe: *see* Hormiphora.
Cydippidea 7-593b.
Cydnus (Tersous Chai, Tarsus Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); **2-758b.**
Cydonia 23-648 (E3); **7-426d;** coinage **19-885a.**
— **japonica:** *see* Japanese quince.
— **maulei 22-753a.**
— **vulgaris:** *see* Quince.
Cydonium 25-721c.
— **eosaster 25-721b.**
Cyerce 11-523b.
Cyfarthfa, Wales 18-174d.
Cygnet, O. 20-26 (C2).
Cygni (astron.) 7-689c; 25-785d.
Cygninae: *see* Swan.
Cygnopsis: *see* cygnoides: *see* Swan goose.
CYGNUS (astron.) **7-689c; 7-12** (map).
— (zool.): *see* Swan.
— **anatoides:** *see* Great white swan.
— **bewicki:** *see* Bewick's swan.
— **buccinator:** *see* Trumpeter swan.
— **columbianus 26-180b.**
— **falconieri 26-180d.**
— **ferus:** *see* Whooper swan.
— **immutabilis:** *see* Polish swan.
— **mansuetus:** *see* Swan, common.
— **melanocoryphus:** *see* Black-necked swan.
— **musicus:** *see* Whooper swan.
— **olor:** *see* Swan, common.
Cyhyraeth (folk-lore) 3-355c.
Cyinda, Asia M. 1-944c.
Cylichna 11-521c.
Cylindrama fluctuosa 16-473b (fig.).
Cylinder (engine) 25-838b.
CYLINDER (figure) **7-689d, 11-718c;** Archimedes **2-368d;** bursting strength **9-156c, 25-1022d,** electric capacity **9-244c;** Euclid **11-688a;** mensuration **18-138c;** Serenus **24-663d.**
— (optics): *see* Telescope.
— (weaving machinery) **28-444b.**
— **diaphragm 18-402b.**
— **escapement:** *see* Horizontal escapement.
— **printing:** *see* Roller printing.
Cylinder-seal 11-562d.
Cylinder ventil 27-875c.
Cylindrella 11-526c.
Cylindrellidae 11-526c.
Cylindrobulla 11-521d.
Cylindrocapsa 1-588d.
Cylindrocapsaceae 1-588c.
Cylindrographe 21-505d.
Cylindroid 7-690a; 11-722a; 17-965d.
Cylindromitra 11-516d.
Cylindrostominae 21-711c; 21-711d.
Cylindrostomum 27-240c.
Cylleue, Gr. 12-424 (C3); **12-440** (C2); **7-690a.**
CYLLENE (Ziria), mt., Gr. **7-690a; 12-424** (D3); **12-440** (D3); **12-426d.**
Cyllenius, Sinus, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Cyllin 8-787d.
Cylodus: *see* Tiliqua.
Cylon (Athenian) 1-524a; 12-455b, 11-444c; 9-694a.
— (Greek philosopher) **22-699a.**
Cylon, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
CYMA (dict.) **7-690a.**
— **recta 18-933c.**
— **reversa 18-932c.**
Cymatium 20-178c; 7-173d; 12-744d; 18-933c (fig.): *see* *also* Cyma recta.
Cymatolite 25-711d.
Cymatophoridae 16-473d.
Cymatosaurus 27-259d.
Cymba 11-517a.
Cymbalom: *see* Cimbalom.
CYMBALS 7-690b; 8-598d.
Cymbalum 3-687c
Cymbalum mundi 11-126c.
Cymbeline (British prince) *see* Cunobelin.
Cymbeline (Shakespeare) **24-781d; 18-792c.**
Cymbidinae 20-172c.
Cymbidium 20-172c.
Cymbiam maculatum: *see* Spanish mackerel of America.
Cymbulia 11-521d.
Cymbuliidae 11-521d.
Cymbuliopsis 11-521d.
Cymdeithas y Cymmrodorion: *see* Cymmrodorion Society.
— **y Cymreigyddion 5-619c.**
Cyme, Asia M. 17-157c; 19-887b; 21-342c.
—, **Gr. 12-440** (F2).
—, **It.:** *see* Cumae.
Cyme (bot.) 10-557b; 10-558d.
Cymene 1-532d; 6-54a; 26-905a; caraway seeds **5-303c;** oil of cumin **7-628c;** oil of lemons **16-415a.**
— **aldehyde 5-303c.**
Cymindis 15-839c.
Cymmer Abbey, ruin, Wales 18-168d.
Cymmrodorion Society 5-619c; 20-591d.
Cymochorea leucorrhoa: *see* Leach's petrel.
Cymodroma 21-315d.
Cymol: *see* Cymene.
Cymometer 26-541b.
Cymophane 6-320b; 2-792a.
Cymophenol: *see* Carvacrol.
Cymopolia 1-587d; 1-597c.
Cymose inflorescence 10-557b.
— **umbel 10-557c; 10-559a.**
Cymothoidae 17-459b.
Cymro (dict.) 5-618c.
Cymru: *see* Wales.
Cynaelurus jubatus: *see* Cheeta.
Cynaetha, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
Cynaethus: *see* Cinaethus.
Cynanchae parotidaea: *see* Mumps.
Cynara cardunculus: *see* Cardoon.
— **humilis, and scolymus:** *see* Artichoke.
Cynareae 16-181b.
Cynegetica (Oppian) **20-140c.**
Cynegeticus (Xenophon) **13-946c.**
CYNEGILS 7-690c; 28-534c.
CYNEWULF (of Wessex) **7-690d; 28-534d.**
CYNEWULF (poet) **7-690d.**
Cynfael, riv., Wales 10-294b.
Cynic (dict.) 7-691d.
CYNICS 7-691d; 2-719d; anarchism **25-301b;** Epictetus **9-683b;** ethics **9-812b;** Megarian school **18-77b;** Stoics **25-942c.**
Cynictis 5-370a.
Cynigas form 10-180b.
Cynipidae 14-177d; 14-179d; 9-316c; 13-423c.
Cynipoidea: *see* Gall-fly.
Cynips 14-177d (fig.).
— **gallae tinctoriae:** *see* Cynips tinctoria.
— **insana 11-423c.**
— **Kollari 11-423c.**
— **polycera 11-423b.**
— **seminator 11-423a.**
— **tinctoria 11-423d.**
Cynocephalus: *see* Baboon.
— **porcarius:** *see* Chacma.
Cynodictis 5-376b.
Cynodon dactylon: *see* Bermuda grass.
Cynodonta 11-516d.
Cynodontomys 23-446a.
Cynogale 5-369d.
Cynoglossum: *see* Hound's-tongue.
Cynognathus 23-143d; 21-177c; skull **23-144a** (fig.).
Cynohyaenodon 7-409b.
Cynoidea 5-370d.
Cynomolgus 22-331a.
Cynomorium coccineum: *see* Malta fungus.
Cynomorpha 5-504d.
Cynomys 27-633d.
— **ludovicianus:** *see* Prairie-marmot.
Cynon, riv., Wales 1-45b.
Cynonycteris: *see* Roussettus.
Cynophontis *see* Arnis.
Cynopithecus niger: *see* Black ape.
Cynopterus 6-241d.
Cynosarges, gymnasium, Athens **2-832** (map); **2-839b; 12-752d.**
Cynoscephalae, Gr. 26-843a; battle (364 B.C.) **21-71d;** battle (197 B.C.) **10-476c, 23-631d.**
—, **mts., Gr 12-440** (D1).
Cynossema, Thrace: battle (411 B.C.) **21-75b.**
—, **cape, Asia M.:** *see* Alupo.
Cynosura, cape, Gr. 2-884b.
Cynosura (astron.): *see* Ursa minor.
CYNOSURE (dict.) **7-692c.**
— (astron.) *see* Ursa minor and Polaris.
Cynosurus: *see* Dog's-tail.
— **cristatus:** *see* Crested dog's tail.
Cynric (of Wessex) **28-534b.**
Cynthia (myth.): *see* Athena Cynthia.
Cynthia, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Cynthia (zool.) **27-389a; 27-389b** (fig.).
— **moth:** *see* Ailanthus moth.
Cynthiana, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, **Ky. 15-740** (D2).
Cynthia's Revels (Ben Jonson) **15-603a; 8-693d.**
Cynthia, with Certain Sonnets (Barnfield) **3-415a.**
Cynthiidae 27-388d; 27-382b.
Cynthinae 27-389a.
Cynthus (myth.): *see* Zeus Cynthius.
— (pseud.): *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cynthus, mt., Delos, Aeg.S. 7-971b.
Cynwyd, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, **Wales 9-428** (V. E2).
Cynyxis 16-540b.
Cyon, Il'ya 27-936d; 9-723b.
— **Moses 27-936d.**
Cyon javanicus and primaevus: *see* Dhole.
Cyparissia, Gr.: *see* Kyparissia.
Cyparissiae, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Cyparissius, Sinus, Gr. 12-440 (C3); *see* *also* Arcadia, gulf of.
Cyparissus (myth.) **7-694a.**
CYPERACEAE 7-692c; 12-374d; 21-779d; industrial uses **23-857d.**
Cyperus 7-692d; 23-857d.
— **esculentus:** *see* Rush nut.
— **laevigatus 13-86a.**
— **longus:** *see* Galingale.
— **pangorei 17-902b.**
— **papyrus:** *see* Papyrus.
— **textilis 17-902b.**
Cyphanta, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Cyphaspis 25-110c.
Cyphellaceae 16-585a.
Cyphella 11-336a.
Cypher: *see* Cipher.
Cyphoderia 23-245d; 23-248c.
Cyphomyrmex 2-87a.
Cyphonautes larva 22-45c.
Cyphophthalmi 2-310a; 2-299b.
Cyphosidae 26-545c.
Cyphosoratidae 8-881b.
Cyphus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cypraea 11-516b; 11-513a; 7-351a.
— **aurora 7-351b.**
— **europaea 13-460c.**
— **moneta:** *see* Money cowry.
— **tigris:** *see* Tiger cowry.
Cypraeidae: *see* Cowry.
CY-PRES 7-693b; 5-883a.
Cyprian, A. 1-460 (B3).
—, **Ark. 2-552** (D4).
—, **Fla. 10-540** (A1).
—, **Fla. 10-540** (E3).
—, **Ill. 14-304** (D6).
—, **Ind. 14-422** (B9).
—, **La. 17-54** (A2).
—, **S.C. 25-500** (D2).
—, **mts., N.Y.:** *see* Cypress Hills.
—, **isl., Wash. 24-151c.**
—, **lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724** (C3).
—, **lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225** (A3).
—, **pt., Cal. 5-8** (B3).
—, **riv., Ark. 2-552** (D2).
—, **riv., La. 17-54** (B2); **22-969c.**
—, **riv., Mo. 18-608** (G5).
—, **swamp, Del. 17-828** (I3); **7-941a.**
CYPRESS (bot.) **7-693d; 10-395** (Pl. II. fig. A); geological age **9-664d;** Chiloe: *see* Alerce; in religion **2-166d, 21-860d, 18-623c;** pollen-grain **12-760d;** wood histology **12-761d.**
Cypress Brook, riv., Del. and Md. 17-828 (H2).
—**Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460** (B1).
—**Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552** (C3).
—**Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608** (D1).
—**Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772** (E3).
Cypresse Grove, The (Drummond) **8-601c.**
Cypressfork, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Cypress Hills, mts., Can. 1-500 (B2); **24-225** (A3).
—**Hills, mts., N.Y. 19-596** (E4).
—**Hills Cemetery, N.Y. 4-647d.**
— **Inn, Tenn. 26-620** (D2).
Cypress spurge 9-892d.
Cypria (Stasinus) **25-799c; 12-505c; 13-627b; 13-632b.**
CYPRIAN, ST 7-694d; 5-430c; canon **5-194b;** Eucharistic doctrine **9-872a;** Fell's edition **10-240d;** preaching **22-263c;** pilgrimage to shrine **21-606d;** vestments **27-1057a.**
Cyprian Lays: see *Cypria.*
Cyprianus (of Gaul) 15-613c.
Cypria ophthalmica 16-89a.
Cypricardia 16-123a.
Cypricardinia 25-110c.
Cypricardites 16-122b.
Cypridea 7-560d (fig.).
Cyprididae 9-658a.
Cypridina 12-285b.
— **slates** (Cypridinen-Schiefer) **8-125a; 8-125c; 8-126c.**
Cypridinidae 9-658a fol.
Cypridopsidae 9-658a.
Cyprina 16-123a; 21-848b.
— **(brogniarti) 22-122a.**
— **(islandica) 21-848b.**
Cyprina clay 12-59b.
Cyprine 27-1063c.
Cyprinidae (molluscs) **16-123a.**
— **(fishes) 5-382a; 2-29b; 5-512d.**
Cyprininae 5-382a.
Cyprinodon dispar 23-1006a.
CYPRINODONTS 7-695c; 26-544d.
Cyprinus 5-382b; 5-454b.
— **auratus:** *see* Goldfish.
— **ballerus 21-192a.**
— **carassius:** *see* Crucian carp.
— **carpio:** *see* Carp.
— **gibelio:** *see* Prussian carp.
Cypriote syllabary 13-535b.
Cypripedium: *see* Lady's slipper orchid.
Cypris, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Cypris 9-658b.
— **larva 18-224a** (fig.); **7-559c** (fig.).
CYPRUS, isl., Medit. 7-695d; 7-696 (map); **23-648** (F3); administration **4-609b;** cotton **7-265c;** ecclesiastical jurisdiction **5-566b;** incense **14-355b;** silk **25-104b.**
—: *History, ancient, and archaeology* **7-697d;** Aegean civilization, survival **12-442a;** Aegean remains **1-246a;** ancient armour **2-584a;** Aphrodite worship **2-166d;** coinage **19-889c;** Curium inscription **1-728** (Plate); Evagoras ruler **9-959b;** Hermaphroditus worship **13-367c;** human sacrifice till Hadrian **28-976d;** language **12-497b, 12-496d, 28-853d;** metalwork **4-910a, 15-365b, 21-790d** (fig.); Mycenian influence **7-423a,** Murray's (Dr A. S.) excavations **19-39a;** Pausanias reduced **20-967a;** Phoenicians **1-724c, 14-619a, 21-455a;** pottery **5-711d** foll.
—: *History, modern* **7-701a;** Basil I.'s reconquest **3-467c;** British acquisition **4-609a, 15-664, 27-462b;** coinage **19-903b;** Frederick II. overlord **7-542d;** Isaac II. repulsed **14-358a;** Jerusalem assizes adopted **7-533d;** Lusignan dynasty **17-131a;** Moslem conquest **5-45b;** Richard I.'s conquest **7-538c;** Venetian acquisition **7-162c.**
CYPRUS, CHURCH OF 7-701d.
—, **Council of 7-700a.**
— **turpentine:** *see* Chian turpentine.
Cypsela 11-256d.
Cypselì 3-977d.
Cypselidae: *see* Swift.
Cypselinae 26-231b.
Cypselomorphae 12-163c.
CYPSELUS (Corinthian tyrant) **7-702b; 7-147b; 12-447a; 12-447c.**
Cypselus (zool.) 3-966d; 3-964c.
— **apus:** *see* Swift.
— **esculentus:** *see* Edible-nest swift.
— **melba:** *see* Alpine swift.
— **unicolor 17-282a.**
CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Savinien **7-702c; 11-130c; 1-262a.**
Cyrano de Bergerac (Rostand) **23-754a; 8-517c.**
Cyrena 16-123b; as food **10-670a;** geological range **20-82b.**
Cyrenaica 27-171d.
CYRENAICA, dist., N.Af. **7-702d; 23-648** (E3); ancient pottery **5-711c, 26-655d;** bequeathed to Rome **23-618c;** coinage **19-892b;** divided by Diocletian **16-578a;** Ptolemies, relations with **22-616d** foll.
CYRENAICS 7-703d; 9-812a; anarchism **25-301b;** hedonism **13-197d.**
CYRENE (Ain Shahat, Grenna), N.Af. **7-704b; 23-648** (E3); **1-320d** (F1); athletes **2-846c;** coinage **19-892c;** monarchy **12-444c;** pottery **5-717a;** Ptolemaic conquest **22-616d, 22-617a;** treasury at Olympia **20-96b.**
Cyrenella 16-123a.
Cyrenellidae 16-123a.
Cyrene marls 20-82b.
Cyrenidae 16-122b.
Cyreskhata, Scythia: *see* Cyropolis.
Cyretiae, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Cyriac (Cyriacus) **of Ancona:** Athens **2-832c;** Didymi temple **8-207d;** inscription **14-627d, 14-630a.**
Cyriacus (historian): *see* Kiriakos of Ganzak.
Cyriaxburg, citadel, Ger. 9-737a.
CYRIL (5th cent. patriarch of Alexandria) **7-706a;** canonical letters **5-194b;** council of Ephesus **9-676a;** glossary **12-125a;** Hypatia's letter **14-199a;** Monophysites **18-732c;** worship of martyrs defended **23-1011b.**
— (patriarch of Alexandria, middle ages) **1-95d.**
CYRIL (bp. of Jerusalem) **7-705d;** creed **7-394c, 7-396b;** catechetical lectures **5-508a;** invocation of saints **23-1011a;** on baptism **3-366c;** relics **23-60a;** Simon Magus legend **25-128a;** Ten Dogmas **8-381c.**
— (general of Justinian) **7-200b; 24-216c.**
— (of Scythopolis) **12-520a; 23-958c.**
CYRIL (apostle of the Slavs) **7-706c; 1-729b; 24-696a; 25-231b.**
— (bp. of Turov) **23-915c.**
Cyril, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
CYRILLIC 7-706c; 1-729a; 25-231d; Bulgarian use **4-785c;** Karajich's reform **24-697c;** Orthodox Servian use **24-696a.**
Cyrillona 26-313c.
Cyril Lucaris: *see* Lucaris, Cyrillus.
CYRILLUS (the Great) **7-706c.**
Cyrn y Brain, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); **8-18b.**
Cyropaedia (Xenophon) **28-886a; 7-707b; 19-834a;** Poggio's translation **21-891c.**
Cyropol, Russ.As.: *see* Ura-Tyube.
Cyropolis (Cyreskhata), Scythia **7-707d.**
Cyrrhus, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Cyrtandraceae 2-746a; 5-779d.
Cyrtarachne 25-666d.
Cyrtidae 20-795b.
Cyrtoceras 5-693c; 5-686d; 20-237d.
Cyrtoceratidae 5-693c.
Cyrtodaria 16-124a.
Cyrtodiplax 5-775a.
Cyrtodonta 16-122b.
Cyrtodontidae 16-122b.
Cyrtographus Linnarssoni 25-111a.
— **Murchisoni 25-111a.**
— **shales 25-111a.**
Cyrtoidea 22-804a.
Cyrtolite 28-990b.
Cyrtophallus 15-697c
Cyrtophora 18-999a.
Cyrtopinna 16-122d.
Cyrtosperma 16-540c.
CYRTO-STYLE (dict.) **7-706d.**
Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria) **9-900d, 17-407a; 18-734a.**
CYRUS THE GREAT 7-706d; 3-870b; Apshan rebellion **21-253b;** Asia Minor **2-760a,** Greek history influenced **12-448a;** Hebrew prophets' view **15-385c;** hunting establishments **13-946c;** Mesopotamia **18-183d;** Palestine annexed **20-608d;** Persian army organized **2-592d;** postal system **2-4c;** tomb **2-377d, 20-878b.**
— **THE YOUNGER 7-708a; 15-950d,** Hellenism **13-237a;** Peloponnesian war **21-75c.**
Cyrus, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, **Minn. 18-550** (B5).
—, **riv., E.Cauc.:** *see* Kura.
— **Field, bay, Can. 5-160** (Q3).
Cysoing, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Cyst (biol.) **22-184c**
— (med.) **27-370d, 20-382d;** of ovaries **24-286d;** of scalp **21-191c.**
Cystamine 27-801c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Cystenchyme **25**-726c.
Cystic degeneration **15**-785a.
— duct **16**-801b.
Cysticercoid larva **26**-411d.
Cysticercus **26**-411d foll. (figs.).
— bovis **26**-411b (fig.); **26**-413b.
— cellulosae **28**-12d; **26**-411b (fig.); **26**-412c.
— pisiformis **28**-13a; **26**-411d (fig.).
— tenuicollis **28**-12c; **28**-13a; **26**-412c.
Cystidea **8**-877d; affinities **8**-874b; **8**-877c; Ordovician **20**-237d.
Cystidean limestone **20**-236b.
Cystidium inerme **22**-805 (fig.).
Cystignathidae **3**-523d; **28**-1007c; **28**-1013b.
Cystine **1**-514a; **19**-923a.
Cystiphyllidae **2**-104d.
Cystiphyllum **2**-105a.
Cystisoma **17**-459d.
Cystitis **4**-27c foll.; **4**-30a; bilharziosis **3**-932b.
Cystobia **12**-560c; **12**-558c.
Cystoblastus **8**-878a.
Cystobranchus **5**-798b.
Cystocarp **1**-592d.
Cystocele **12**-765b.
Cystoceras **5**-87c.
Cystocidaroida **8**-881a; **8**-881d.
Cystococcus: *see* Pleurococcus.
Cystodiscus **9**-336a.
CYSTOFLAGELLATA **7**-708d.
CYSTOLITH (dict.) **7**-709c.
Cyston **14**-157d.
Cystophora **5**-375b.
— cristata: *see* Bladder-nosed seal.
Cystophorida **14**-136a; **14**-160b.
Cystophorinae **5**-375b.
Cystopodiinae **20**-172b.
Cystopteris **13**-755b.
Cystopus **11**-333d; **11**-344c; **11**-337b.
— bliti **21**-770b.
— candidus **11**-337b; **11**-335d (fig.); **11**-344c.
Cystoscope **26**-135d; **4**-28d.
Cystoseira **1**-597b.
Cystotaenia coenurus **26**-412d.
Cytaeidae **14**-151a.
Cytaeis **14**-151a.
Cytase (ferment) **4**-513a; **11**-334d; **21**-750d.
Cytaster **7**-715d.
Cythera, Gr. **12**-440 (E4).
CYTHERA (Cerigo), isl., Medit. **7**-709c; **12**-440 (D4); Aphrodite worship **2**-166d; Argive dominion **25**-610b; bronzes **12**-492a; Turkish capture **27**-452b.
Cytherea, Aphrodite **2**-167a.
Cytherea (zool.) **20**-82b; **9**-663d; **16**-114b (figs.).
— petechiana **10**-670a.
— rugosa **22**-122a.
Cythereis ornata **9**-658c (fig.).
Cytherellidae **9**-658b.
Cytheridae **9**-658b.
Cytheris (Roman actress) **11**-426a.
Cytherodices (governor of Cythera) **7**-709d.
Cythole: *see* Citole.
Cythren: *see* Cittern.
Cytinium, Gr. **8**-429a.
CYTISINE **7**-709d.
Cytisus **16**-381a; **16**-383c; pistil **10**-569d (fig.).
— Adami: *see* Adam's laburnum.
— laburnum: *see* Laburnum.
— nubigenus: *see* Retama.
— purpurascens: *see* Adam's laburnum.
— scoparius: *see* Broom.
Cytoblastema **7**-714a.
Cytode **10**-632d.
Cytodites **18**-619b.
Cytoditinae **18**-619b.
Cytohydrolist **17**-501b.
CYTOLOGY **7**-710a; **7**-719d; **20**-55c; sex determination **24**-748b.
— of plants: *see* Plants, Cytology.
Cytoplasm **7**-711c; **7**-713b; plants **21**-765c; Verworn **13**-351d.
Cytopyge **22**-483b.
Cytoryctes **9**-389c.
— variolae **20**-770c.
Cytosin **1**-515a.
Cytostome **22**-483b.
Cytozoa: *see* Haemosporidia.
Cytozoic **9**-384a.
Cywydd **5**-644d; **7**-729a.
Cyzicenus: *see* Antiochus IX.
CYZICENUS (dict.) **7**-720c.
CYZICUS, Asia M. **7**-720d; **23**-648 (E2); battle (410 B.C.) **21**-75c; coins **19**-886c; Moslem attack **5**-28b; siege (74 B.C.) **17**-110b.
Cyzicus (zool.): *see* Estheria.
C.Z. 5h 243 (star) **25**-789c.
Czajkowski, Michael **21**-928b.
Czalló köz, isl., Hung.: *see* Schütt, Great.
Czapski, Siegfried **12**-235a; **1**-56b; **25**-897d.
Czar (title): *see* Tsar.
Czar, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
CZARNIECKI, STEPHEN **7**-721a.
Czarnikau, Prus. **11**-808 (F2).
CZARTORYSKI, ADAM George **7**-721b.
—, Augustus **21**-917c.
—, **FRYDERYK MICHAL**, prince **7**-722b; **21**-917b.
— (Czartoryscy), family of **21**-917b.
Czartoryski Museum, Cracow **7**-359c.
Czar und Zimmermann (Lortzing) **17**-12a.
Czaslau (battle): *see* Chotusitz.
CZECH (race and language) **7**-722c; *see also* Bohemia.
Czeger (Hodosser) See, lake, Aus. **27**-211a.
Czegled, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Czehryn, Russ.: *see* Chigirin.
Czekanowski, Alexander **25**-14d.
Czell, Hung.: *see* Kis-Czell.
CZENSTOCHOWA (Chenstokhov), Russ. **7**-724b; **21**-929 (B3).
—(fortress monastery), Russ. **7**-724b.
—, mt., Russ. **21**-930b.
Czerkasy, Russ.: *see* Cherkasy.
Czerkov, mt., Aus. **4**-122a.
Czermak (historian) **21**-929b.
—, Johann **18**-64a.
Czernigow, Russ.: *see* Chernigov.
Czernin Picture Gallery, Vienna **28**-52a.
CZERNOWITZ (Cernautzi), Aus. **7**-724c; **3**-4 (I2); **4**-771a; **27**-770b.
CZERNY, KARL **7**-724d.
Czerski, Johann **11**-771a.
Czertwertyworska, Russ.: battle (1672) **15**-443a.
Czerveny, B. F. **7**-41b.
Czerwenitza, Hung.: *see* Vörösvágás.
Czerwienski (poet) **21**-929a.
Czestochowa, Russ.: *see* Czenstochowa.
Czesznek, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Czesznek.
Czigany: *see* Gipsies.
Czigelka, Hung. **13**-898d.
Cziky, Gregor **13**-930c.
Czolgosz, Leon **17**-258d.
Czortków, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Czuczor, Gregory **13**-927b.
Czudin, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

D

D (letter) **7**-725a; branding with **4**-428a, **18**-447b; numeral **7**-725b, **19**-867a; phonetic affinities **16**-1b, **19**-146a, **22**-765a.
D (Deuteronomist) **8**-117d; **13**-176d; **20**-616a; Biblegenealogies **11**-574b; *Joshua* **15**-517d; *Kings, Books of* **15**-810c; *Samuel* **24**-121d.
Daa, Ludwig Kristensen **19**-817a.
Daae, Ludvig **19**-817a.
Daal (dict.) **25**-467b.
Daalberg, Bruno (pseud.): *see* Wacker van Zon, P. de.
Daalder: *see* Thaler.
Daan Bantayan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E5).
Daarle, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Dab (Uromastix) **16**-824c.
Dabakhala, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E5).
Dabola, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C3).
Daban (general) **5**-139b.
Dabasun-nor, lake, China **6**-168 (E2).
Da Bazar, Asia M. **2**-760 (E4): *see also* Coropissus.
Dabba, tribe **10**-175c.
Dabchick **12**-423b; **3**-976a; **16**-989c.
Dabee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3).
Dabeocia: *see* St Dabeoc's heath.
D'Abernon, Sir John: brass **4**-434 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Dabha, India **14**-382 (H10).
Dabhol, India **14**-376 (E8).
Dabir (Urdu poet) **13**-459a.
Dabisa (king of Bosnia): *see* Stephen II.
Dabney, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
Dabo, mt., Togo. **12**-203 (C3); **26**-1046b.
Dabod, Egy. **9**-40 (B3); **9**-77b.
Daboia **28**-109d: bite **25**-287c.
— elegans: *see* Ticpolonga.
Daboozc chronograph **6**-302c.
Dabormida, Giuseppe **5**-583d; **15**-78b.
Dabossa, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C1).
Daboya, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2); **12**-206d.
Dabr, riv., Pal. **20**-602d.
Dabra, India **14**-376 (G-H7).
D'Abreu, Antonio: *see* Abreu.
Dabrowa, Aus. **3**-4 (G1); **11**-401d.
Dabrowski, Jan Henryk **15**-915c.
Dabu, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E6).
—, N.G. **19**-487 (D3).
Dabus, riv., Af.: *see* Yabus.
Dabusun-tuz, lake, Russ.As. **27**-420 (D3).
Dabwali, India **14**-376 (F5).
Da Capo (music) **2**-489b; Bach **3**-126.
DACCA, India **7**-725b; **14**-376 (N-O8).
—, dist., India **7**-725d; **3**-729b; **2**-773d.
—, div., India **7**-726a.
—muslin **19**-93c; **25**-685d.
Dacciesole, Jacopo: *see* Cessolis, Jacobus de.
DACE **7**-726a; angling **2**-29d.
Dacelo **19**-809a.
—gigas: *see* Laughing jackass.
Daceloninae **15**-808d.
Dacetum **5**-670c; **5**-672b.
DACH, SIMON **7**-726b; **11**-789c; **14**-189b.
Dachau, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Dachepalli, India **14**-382 (H-I11).
Dachi (Georgian king) **11**-759b.
Dachsfelden, Switz.: *see* Tavannes.
Dachshund **8**-378d; **8**-375 (Pl. II.).
Dachstein, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **24**-106c; **1**-746a.
Dachstein kalk **27**-260.
DACIA, anc. dist., C.Eur. **7**-726c; **23**-648 (E2); **23**-649 (E2); **23**-513c; coins **19**-886c; inscriptions **14**-637d, **17**-620b, **20**-568b; language **23**-843b; military standard **10**-455a; Trajan's conquest **27**-158a, **13**-933b; Vlachs and Dacians **28**-166c.
DACIER, ANDRE **7**-727c.
—, ANNE LEFEVRE **7**-727c; **11**-134d.
DACITE **7**-728a; **1**-964d.
Dacitol (dict.) **25**-467b.
DACOIT **7**-728a; **3**-929c.
Dacoma, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
Dacorum, dist., Herts. **13**-399d.
Daco-Rumanian language **23**-843b.
DA COSTA, ISAAK **7**-728b.
Dacota, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Dacre, H. B. W. Brand (23rd baron): *see* Hampden, H. B. W. Brand (1st viscount).
—, Thomas Fiennes, lord **24**-442b.
—, Thomas Lennard, lord: *see* Sussex, Thomas Lennard, earl of.
— of Gilsland, Thomas Dacre, lord **10**-524c; badge **13**-316c (fig.).
Dacre, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
Dacrydium (bot.) **12**-759c foll.; **12**-762c; female cones **12**-760a; ovule **12**-761a.
— (Frankinii): *see* Huon Pine.
— (zool.) **16**-122b.
Dacryomyces **11**-344a.
Dacrytherium **2**-698a.
Dact-el-Mayun, chan., Red Sea **3**-91d.
DACTYL **7**-728c; **27**-1042d; **21**-878b.
Dactylethridae **3**-523d.
Dactyli (myth.) **7**-211d; **7**-638a; Hercules **13**-346d.
Dactylic alcaics **1**-517b.
— distich **25**-1042b.
Dactylioceras Davoëi **15**-569b.
Dactylis caespitosa: *see* Tussock grass.
— glomerata: *see* Cock's foot.
Dactylococcus **1**-595c.
— infusionum **16**-579c.
Dactylometra **24**-525a.
Dactylomys **23**-445a.
Dactylophoridae **12**-560c.
Dactylophorus **12**-560c.
Dactylopius: *see* Mealy-bug.
Dactylopore **14**-154a.
Dactylopsila: *see* Striped phalanger.
Dactylopteridae **26**-545c.
Dactylopterus: *see* Flying gurnard.
Dactylosphaerium polypoedium: *see* Amoeba radiosa.
Dactylothecа **20**-532c.
Dactylozoid: of hydrozoa **14**-140c; of siphonophora: *see* Palpon.
Dacula, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Da Cunha, Tristão: *see* Cunha, Tristão da.
Dacus **8**-308c.
— oleae: *see* Oil-fly.
Dacusville, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Dad, canal, India **25**-143a; **14**-851a.
Dadar, Bal. **15**-648b.
Dadatun, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
Dadaya macrops **9**-657d.
Dadda (myth.): *see* Hadad.
Daddenhud **28**-08d.
Daddy-long-legs (insect) **8**-307b; **8**-308b; larva **28**-739d.
— (arachnid): *see* Harvester.
Daddy-mammy (music) **8**-599b.
Dade City, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, Co., Fla. **10**-540 (F5).
—, Co., Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Dad-el-ra: *see* Dedefre.
Dadei, José **6**-706a.
Dades, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D3); **18**-852a.
Dadeville, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Dadhisho (Syriac writer) **26**-314b.
Dadi, Gr. **12**-424 (D2).
Dadian (dynasty) **18**-523c.
Dadiasse, Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Dadiassi, tribe **2**-725b.
Dadicae (people) **1**-315a.
Dadion, gorge, Gr. **8**-429a.
Dado **28**-246b; **28**-280b; **15**-479a; medieval patterns **19**-23d.
Dadocrinus gracilis **27**-260a.
Dadoxylon **20**-537b.
Dádran, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Dadri, India **14**-376 (F-G5).
Dadu (Hindu reformer) **13**-510a.
Dadu, India **14**-376 (B6).
Daduchus (torch-bearer) **5**-56d.
Dadu Panthi (sect) **13**-510a; **15**-624b.
Daedala, Asia M. **17**-152a.
—, mts., Asia M. **17**-151d.
Daedala (festival) **13**-307a.
Daedale (image) **13**-307a.
Daedalea (bot.) **11**-334c.
DAEDALUS **7**-728c; **7**-422d; **7**-423c.
—(of Sicyon) **7**-728c; **19**-884b.
Daedalus Reef, lighthouse, Red Sea **16**-631d.
Daedicurus **12**-147c.
Daegsaestane (battle) **1**-435a.
Daemonovand, lake, Nor. **12**-941b.
Daemon (myth.) **19**-335b; Socrates' belief **25**-333b.
Daemonelix: *see* Devil's corkscrew.
Daemonorops **5**-181b; **20**-641b; **20**-640b (fig.).
— Draco **20**-640b (fig.); **20**-642d.
Daendels, Herman Willem **17**-470c; **3**-507c; **3**-508c; **4**-261c.
Daeni, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
Daeriawr shales **2**-452c.
Daer-tenure **4**-489c; **14**-769c.
Daer Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **6**-572b.
Daesius **6**-315d.
Dáet, P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
Daeva (myth.): *see* Deva.
Daffin, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Daffodil, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
DAFFODIL (bot.) **7**-728c; **19**-238c; **19**-238d (fig.); cultivation **11**-265d; derivation of the **12**-769a.
Dafforne, Richard **1**-123c.
Dafila acuta: *see* Pintail duck.
Dafila Hills: *see* Daphla Hills.
Daft, Richard **7**-440d; **7**-442c.
Dafydd, Carnedd, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd Dafydd.
Dafydd ab Edmwnd **5**-645d; **9**-137a.
—**AB GWILYM** **7**-728d; **5**-644d.
—ab Meredydd ap Tudur **5**-646a.
—ap Ieuan ap Einion **12**-954d.
— Benvras **5**-643d.
— Ddu Eryri **5**-648d.
— Ddu o Hiraddug **5**-645c.
— Gywydd Gwin: *see* Dafydd ab Gwilym.
— Llwyd ab Llywelyn **5**-646b.
— Nanmor **5**-645b.
— o Fargam, Edward **5**-648c.
Dag, India **14**-376 (F8).
Dagaba (arch.) **14**-428d; **5**-783d: *see also* Stupa *and* Chaitya.
Dagabur, Aby. **25**-379 (C3).
Dagame **7**-597a.
Dagan (myth.) **7**-730b.
Dagan, riv., Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2).
Dagana, C.Asia **14**-376 (C1).
—, Sen. **11**-204 (A2); **24**-641a.
Dagarti, tribe **12**-206c.
Dagda (myth.) **14**-758a; **14**-759d.
Dagebüll, Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
Dagenham, Ess. **16**-942 (E2); **9**-785b.
Dagg **21**-654c.
DAGGER **7**-729a; Bronze age **2**-582d, **4**-641a, **2**-351a; Egyptian **9**-44b, **9**-69a; fencing **10**-250b; Roman **2**-585c; Scandinavian **24**-288d; Stone age **2**-582c.
— of mercy: *see* Miséricorde.
Dagges Sound, inlet, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
Daggett, Cal. **5**-8 (E4); **6**-665d.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
Dagham stone **20**-120a.
Daghara, canal, Turk.As. **14**-741a; **9**-897b.
DAGHESTAN, prov., Russ. **7**-729c; **23**-874 (II. E2); **11**-758d; **28**-213b.
Daghoba (arch.): *see* Dagaba.
Dagis (caste) **22**-654b.
Dagit, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
Dagitan, riv., P.Is. **4**-808d.
Daglingworth, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Dagmar (princess of Denmark): *see* Marie Feodorovna (Russia).
Dagmar cross **7**-508d.
Dagmersellen, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Dagnan-Bonveret, Pascal Adolphe Jean **20**-505a; **20**-506a.
Dagö, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **9**-798a; **23**-870b.
Dago, riv., Nig. **28**-960a.
—, tribe **7**-831a; **1**-329c.
DAGO (dict.) **7**-730a.
Dagoba (arch.): *see* Dagaba.
DAGOBERT I. (Frankish king) **7**-730a; **10**-806b; funeral **5**-851c; tomb **23**-1021b.
—III. **10**-808b.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) **7**-729c; **12**-172c; **26**-394d.
—, Chair of **5**-801d; **26**-892a.
Dagomba, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B1); **12**-206d.
—, tribe **12**-206c; **1**-329d.
DAGON (god) **7**-730b; **2**-549d.
Dagonet (pseud.): *see* Sims, George Robert.
Dagor lens **21**-509d.
Dagsboro, Del. **17**-828 (I3).
Dagshai, India **14**-376 (G4); **25**-122d.
Dagshai group **9**-663a.
Dagua, riv., Colom.: *see* Buenaventura.
Dague, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
DAGUERRE, LOUIS Jacques Mandé **7**-730c; **21**-486b; camera **21**-502c; photography **21**-182d.
Daguerreotype **7**-730d; **21**-489c.
Daguesseau (family): *see* Aguesseau, d'.
Daguet, Alexandre **26**-265c.
Dagun, lake, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6); **21**-393a.
DAGUPAN, P.Is. **7**-731a; **21**-392 (A3-4).
Dagus Mines, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Dagyr, John Adam **17**-172c.
Dah, riv., Ash. **15**-945c.
Daha (people): *see* Dahae.
Dahab, harbour, Red Sea **1**-453d.
—, Gezira el, isl., Nile **4**-954 (B3).
—, Nahr El, riv., Syr. **26**-306b
DAHABEAH **7**-731a; **9**-26b.
Dahadinni, riv., Can. **17**-254d.
Dahae (Dahan), tribe **21**-202d; **21**-216d; **21**-253b.
Dahanu, India **14**-382 (E9).
Daher (king of Sind) **5**-34a.
Daheriya, Ed., Pal. **20**-602 (B6); **4**-986c.
Dahhak (Shaiban Caliph) **5**-99b.
Dahi, mt., Pal. **9**-383c.
Dahinda, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Dahir (of Sind): *see* Daher.
Dāhis and Ghabrā, War of **2**-88d.
DAHL, HANS **7**-731b; **20**-516d.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN** **7**-731b.
—, K. **24**-83a.
—, **MICHAEL** **7**-731b.
—, **VLADIMIR IVANOVICH** **7**-731c.
Dahlak (Dalak), archip., Red Sea **9**-745d.
DAHLBERG, ERIC JOHANsen, count **7**-731d; **5**-928c.
Dahlem, Ger. **3**-788 (map); **2**-338a.
Dahlgren, Fredrik August **26**-219b.
—, **JOHN ADOLF** **7**-731d; **1**-822b.
—, **KARL FREDRIK** **7**-732a; **26**-218c.
—, Ulric **23**-311c.
—Dahlgren, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Dahlgren smooth-bore gun **7**-732a.
DAHLIA **7**-732b; **13**-774a; bracts **10**-555a; root-tubers **23**-712d (fig.).
Dahlin: *see* Inulin.
Dahll, T. **21**-475c.
Dahllite **21**-475c.
DAHLMANN, FRIEDRICH Christoph **7**-732d.
Dahlonega, Ga. **11**-752 (C1); **11**-752b; agricultural college **11**-754d.
Dahl's acid **19**-169b.
DAHLSTIERNA, GUNNO **7**-733d; **26**-216b.
Dahme, Ger. **11**-808 (D3).
Dahn, Constance **7**-734b.
—, Friedrich **7**-734a.
—, **JULIUS SOPHUS FÉLIX** **7**-734a; **11**-796b.
—, Therese **7**-734c.
Danna (Ruba el Khali), desert, Arab. **2**-264 (E-G4); **2**-260a.
—, mts., Alg.: *see* Dahra.
Dahogs, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
DAHOMEY (Dahomé), Fr.W. Af. **7**-734c; **11**-204 (map); Amazonian army **7**-737b; customs **7**-737a, **23**-984c; inhabitants **7**-735a, **1**-329d, **7**-796b; international rivalries **1**-348a foll.; language **10**-40a; serpent-worship **24**-680c, **2**-52b; Yoruba wars **28**-937b.
Dahpon (Depon) **26**-922a.
Dahr, mt., Syr. **16**-347b.
Dahra, div., Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
—, mts., Alg. **1**-642d; cave massacre **18**-903d.
—, mts., Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
—, Ed., dist., Mor. **18**-851 (F2); **2**-858c.
Dahshur, pyramids, Egy. **22**-684b; **9**-76a; **9**-82c; **9**-81b; jewelry **15**-364a.
Daï, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1).
Dai, riv., India **1**-453a.
Da'i (title) **2**-774d.
Daia (Roman emperor): *see* Maximinus II., Galerius Valerius.
Daia, Alg. **25**-39d.
Dā'i-al-Kirbal (title) **2**-774d.
Daiano, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B-C3).
Daibul (Debal), India **5**-34a.
Daibutsu: Nara **19**-236d, **15**-180b; Kamakura **15**-177c, **15**-180b.
Daic (Daie): *see* Tapum.
Dai-Cornex camera **21**-505a.
Daier, mts., Sud. **26**-9 (C3); **15**-907a.
Daigny, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Daiguiya: *see* Lace-bark tree.
Dai Han: *see* Korea.
Dai Ichi Ginko, Japanese bank: *see* Bank of Japan.
Daijo Daijin **24**-150b.
Daikon **24**-54d.
Dail, Scot. **24**-418 (A1).
Dailam, anc. kingdom, Caspian S. **5**-35d; **5**-44c; **5**-51c.
Dailamite (race) **12**-896d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Dailey, George 9-637c.
Dailey, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
DAILLE (Dallaeus), **JEAN** 7-737d; on *Epistles* of Ignatius 14-293a.
Dailon, Jean de 17-39b.
Daily, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 3-75b.
Daily Chronicle 19-560c; 19-548c.
Daily Courant 19-554d.
Daily Express 19-561a.
Daily Graphic (Lond.) 19-560d; caricatures 5-333c.
Daily Graphic (New York) 1-266a.
Daily Mail 19-560d; 19-549a; Paris edition 19-576b; Sunday edition 19-563b.
Daily Messenger 11-103b.
Daily Mirror 19-561a.
Daily News 19-559b; 19-548b; S. Morley 18-841d; J. R. Lowell 17-74d; F. Mahony 17-424d.
Daily Post 19-550c.
Daily Sentinel 27-150c.
Daily Sun (U.S.) 19-569b.
Daily Telegraph 19-559c; 2-634c; A. B. Richards 23-299b; Sunday edition 19-563b.
Daily Telegraph Newspaper Co. *v.* McLaughlin 2-216d.
Daily Universal Register 28-295d.
Daily Whig 12-531c.
Daimanji-mine, mt., Jap. 20-57c.
Daimbert (patriarch) 20-693a.
Daimh, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C1).
Daimiel, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-402a.
Daimler, Gottlieb 18-915b; 20-36b.
Daimler Motor Car Co. (Coventry) 18-929d.
— Motor Car Co. *v.* London Daimler Co. 27-132c.
Daimyo 15-202d; 15-263b.
— namako 15-178c.
Dainenji, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Daingerfield, Tex. 26-690(N2).
Dainguol, lake, China 18-711d.
Daiichi-dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Dai-Nihon-shi 15-168d.
Dain Spioradail (Grant) 5-638b.
Daisen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Daiozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Daiquiri, Cuba 7-595 (F3); 7-596c; 7-600a.
Dairbh loan (Dairs Sanich loan) 9-35a; 9-34a; 9-36c.
Dairbhre, isl., Ire. : *see* Valencia.
Daire-Calgaich 11-401a; Columba's monastery at 5-737b: *see also* Londonderry.
Dairi (dialect) 3-530b.
Dairy, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
DAIRY AND DAIRY-FARMing 7-737d; Canada 5-154c; dairy factories 7-754a; Denmark 8-25c; equipment 7-750d; New Zealand 19-627c; milk and butter tests 7-738c; public health regulations 22-627c, 18-452b; U.S. : *see* United States: *Agriculture*; Victoria 28-42a.
Dairy Farmers' Association 7-738b.
— Institute, British 7-738b.
Dairyman's Daughter, The (Richmond) 23-307c.
Dairy produce (dietetics) 8-217a.
DAIS (dict.) 7-761c.
Daisan, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Kuyun.
Daisee 15-605c.
Daisen (Oyama), mt., Jap. 15-156 (H9); 15-158a.
Daishoji, Jap. 15-156 (I-K8).
Daisy, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
DAISY 7-761c; 10-555a; hen-and-chickens daisy 10-554d.
Daisy, The (Tennyson) 26-632b.
Daisy brittle-star 25-797a(fig.).
Daisy Chain, The (Yonge) 28-922a.
Dai-to (Tai-tung), Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Daitu, China : *see* Peking.
Daitza, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Daiukku (chief) : *see* Deioces.
Daiya-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-160b.
Dajan, mt., Aby. : *see* Daschan Ras.
Daji, tribe 25-380b.
Dak 19-379b; 15-287c.
Daka, Rhod. 25-466 (G2).
—, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B2); 26-1046b.
Dakahlia, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 17-602a.
Dakait : *see* Dacoit.
Dakakin, Egy. 15-772a.
DAKAR, Fr.W.Af. 7-762a; 11-204 (A3); 24-641a.
Dakash Birri, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Dakatia, riv., India 26-1004a.
Dak bungalow 4-798c.
Daker-hen : *see* Corn-crake.
Dakhal, prov., Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-393d.
Dakhato, Tug, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
Dakhela, Sud. battle (1898) 9-130a.
Dakhelat el Mawin, penin., Tun. : *see* Dakhal.
Dakhil Darwaza, mosque, India 11-535b.
Dakhin, region, India : *see* Deccan.
Dakhini (dialect) 13-479d; 13-488b.
Dakhla, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 15-772b.
Dakhma (Parsee Tower of Silence) : *see* Tower of Silence.
Dakiki (Persian poet) 21-249a; 10-397b.
Dakin, H. D. 19-923b.
Dakin (game) 22-11b.
Dakinis 13-512b.
Dakira, Asia M. : *see* Hit.
Dakiso, riv., India 14-376 (M8).
Dakka, Afg. 1-307 (F2); 15-782c.
—, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-846c.
Dakka (bot.) : *see* Hemp.
Dakmar, Tub. 6-168 (E5).
Dako, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dakoa, tribe 19-636c.
Dakor, India 14-376 (E8).
Dakota, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, riv., S.Dak. : *see* James, riv.
—, tribe : *see* Sioux.
—City, Neb. 19-324 (H2); 19-323b.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (M2).
—group 27-628c; 27-631a; 7-416d; flora 20-550c, 11-670b (table).
Dakotah, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Dakpe, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dak runners 23-853c.
Dakshinacharis (sect) 13-511c.
Dakshinagni 4-380b.
Dakshina-margis : *see* Dakshinacharis.
Dakshinapatha 14-623c.
Dakshina Pinakini, riv., India : *see* Pennar.
Dakshinayana 13-493a.
Dakshini Ganga, riv., India : *see* Cauvery.
Dakshin Shahbazpur, isl., India : *see* Shahbazpur.
Dakshiputra : *see* Panini.
Dakshu, region, India : *see* Deccan.
Daktylioi 7-234c.
Daktylon 28-491c.
Dakua 6-336b.
Dakuchui, lake, China 6-168 (G1).
Dal, lake, India 15-688c.
—, prov., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-192a.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D1); 26-189c.
Dal (geog.) 19-799b.
Dala, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c.
Dala (honey) 13-654c.
Dalaas, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Dalada Malagawa, temple, Cey. 15-650a.
Daladu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Dalag 21-394a.
Dalaganun, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Dalager, Lars 12-543b.
DALAGUETE, P.Is. 7-762b.
Dalai-daba-su, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Dalai-Kurgan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-938d.
Dalai Lama 16-532c; 26-921d; 16-99d.
Dalai-nor, lake, China : *see* Kulun.
—, lake, Russ.As : *see* Baikal.
Dalak, archip., Red Sea : *see* Dahlak.
Dalaley, castle, Salop 24-1021d.
Dalar : *see* Thaler.
Dal-Araide (Dalaradia, Dal-Araidhe), dist., Ire. 14-758c; 14-759b; 14-763d.
Dalark, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Dalarne, dist., Swed. : *see* Dalecarlia.
Dalarö, Swed. 26-190 (E2); 25-936b.
Dalarossie, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Dalayrac (d'Alayrac), Nicolas 18-801b.
Dalbade, Fr. 2-415c.
Dalbandin, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
DALBEATTIE, Scot. 7-762b; 24-412 (E5); 15-832a.
—, burn, riv., Scot. 7-762b.
DALBERG (family) 7-762c.
—, Emmerich Joseph, duke of 7-763a.
—, Johann von 7-762c.
—, Karl Theodor Anton Maria von 7-762d.
—, Marie Louise Pelline de 7-763b; 12-362b.
—, Wolfgang Heribert von 7-763a.
Dalbergia 2-745d; 11-257c; 20-551a.
— latifolia : *see* Sun wood.
— nigra 23-736d.
— sissoo : *see* Sisham.
Dalbo, lake, Swed. 26-190(B2); 27-982d.
Dalbono, Edoardo 20-514c.
Dalby, W. E. 17-1014a; 8-784a; 26-833b.
Dalby, Den. 8-24 (C3).
—(Great), Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
—(Old), Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
—, pt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Dalby's theorem 11-614c.
Dalcais (Macassian) 14-765d.
Dalcour, La. 17-54 (d7).
Dal Criche 4-488d.
Dalcross, Scot. 19-155d.
Daldianus : *see* Artemidorus of Ephesus.
Dale, A. W. W. 7-763c.
—, David 24-426c; 2-332b; 12-84a.
—, J. (chemist) 14-507a.
—, J. B. (math.) 26-332b.
—, Lucas van 5-740c.
—, **ROBERT WILLIAM** 7-763b; 2-876b; 6-933d.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 7-763d.
—, T. P. (chem.) 6-693d.
—, Vladimir Ivanovich : *see* Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
—, William 2-77d.
Dale, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Del. 5-3 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kent : *see* Dean.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
—, Nor. (Bratsberg) 19-804 (C3).
—, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 18-444c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
— Abbey, ruins, Derby. 8-72d.
DALECARLIA, region, Swed. 7-764a; 26-190 (B-C1); dialect dictionary 8-194a.
Dalecharia 9-894a.
Dale Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Creek, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— End, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Dalegaal Force, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.
Dale Head, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Dalemincì, tribe 21-902a; 11-831d.
Dalen, Aus. 7-774d.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Dalene, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Daler : *see* Thaler.
Dales Grove, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Code 7-763d.
— red : *see* Turkey-red.
Dales Voe, inlet, Scot. 24-853d.
Daleswar, riv., India : *see* Dhaleswari.
Dalet, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Daleth 7-725a.
Daleville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
Dal Fiatach, anc.div., Ire. 14-759b.
Dalfinger, Ambrose 28-516a.
Dalfjäll, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Dalfors, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
DALGAIRNS, JOHN DOBree 7-764b.
Dalgan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dalgaranger, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5); 28-539c.
DALGARNO, GEORGE 7-764c; 27-747d.
Dalgas (dynasty) : *see* Dalcais.
Dalgety, Edmund Henry 27-206b; 28-522a.
Dalgety, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Dalginross, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 12-333d.
Dalgleish, Andrew 26-924d; 2-739b.
Dalgo, Sud. 26-9 (C1).
Dalgonally, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Dalguise, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dalgyta 28-540c.
Dalhart, Tex. 26-690 (B1).
Dalhem, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
DALHOUSIE, FOX MAULE Ramsay, 11th earl of 7-767b.
—, George Ramsay, 9th earl 7-764c.
—, **JAMES ANDREW B.** Ramsay, 1st marquis 7-764c, 14-114a; 14-447a.
Dalhousie, Bur. 4-840 (C6).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, India 14-376 (F3); 12-731a.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (C1).
—, Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
—Castle, Scot. 7-768b.
—College and University, Halifax, Can. 12-843c; 27-775d; 27-779d.
Dalhousie sword 2-364c
Dali (sultan) 7-831b.
—, L. 8-503d.
Dali (Idalium), Cyprus 7-699a; 7-700b.
Dalias, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714a.
Dalibard, T. F. 9-181c.
Dalie, Syr. : *see* Salahiya.
Daliki, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
Dalimil Chronicle of 4-133b.
DALIN, OLOF VON 7-767c; 26-216d.
Daling, India 7-834b.
Dalion (Greek traveller) 19-697b.
Dalkeith, James Douglas, lord : *see* Morton, James Douglas, earl of.
Dalkeith, Ala. 10-540 (D6).
DALKEITH, Scot. 7-767d; 24-418 (E-F3); geology 8-945c.
DALKEY, Ire. 7-768b; 14-744 (F6).
—isl., Ire. 14-744 (F6); 7-768b.
Dall, William Healey 28-945c.
Dall, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 28-945b.
Dallaeus : *see* Daillé, Jean.
Dallam Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B1).
Dallan Forgaill 5-624a.
DALLAS, ALEXANDER James 7-768b; 3-345d.
—, **GEORGE MIFFLIN** 7-769a.
—, Robert Charles 7-769a.
—(draughts player) 8-549b.
Dallas, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
DALLAS, Tex. 7-769b; 26-690 (B-C8); cotton 7-267b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
—Center, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Dallasculyie, Scot. 19-155b.
Dallas City, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
— Divide, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-719a.
Dallastown, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Dallaway, James 11-81a.
Dall Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Dalldorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
DALLE (dict.) 7-769d.
Dallemagne, Claude, baron 11-189a.
Dalles, The, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Dallgow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Dallidac 26-544d.
DALLIN, CYRUS EDWIN 7-769d.
DALLING AND BULWER, W. H. L. E. Bulwer, baron 7-769d; 9-111c.
Dallinger (microscopist) 10-469c.
Dallingeria 10-465d.
Dallmann, Eduard 21-965a.
DALLMEYER, JOHN HENRY 7-771d; 21-507d; 21-509a.
—, Thomas Rudolphus 7-772a.
Dallmeyer-Bergheim lens 21-513c.
Dall' Oca Branca 20-514d.
DALL' ONGARO, FRANcesco 7-772a; 14-912b.
Daliwa, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Dallwitz, Aus. 5-347a.
Dalma, hills, India 17-542b.
Dalmacija, kingdom, Aus. : *see* Dalmatia.
Dalmady, Victor 13-927c.
Dalmally, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 16-508a.
— Craig, hill, Scot. 8-944d.
Dalmally, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 3-67d.
Dalmania 8-128b; 20-237b.
Dalmanites 27-283c.
— limulurus 2-300d (fig.).
— trilobite 20-237d.
Dalmarnock, Glasgow 12-85b.
Dalmasio, Lippo 25-357b.
Dalmatia, Nicholas Jean de Dieu, duke of : *see* Soult, Nicholas Jean de Dieu.
Dalmatia, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
DALMATIA (Dalmatien), kingdom, Aus. 7-772a; 3-4 (E5); 23-618 (D2); 23-649 (D2); 3-21a; education 25-1042c; geology 7-617b, 20-824a, 21-847d; language 23-507d, 8-196a; literature 24-696d; road from Italy 15-27c; wine 28-728b.
— *History* 7-774b; disturbances (1869 and 1881) 3-27b; Illyria 14-326c; Louis I. of Hungary 17-49b; neutrality infringement question (1760) 4-278d; Spizza incorporated 3-49d.
Dalmatian dog 8-379a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
DALMATIC 7-776b (Plates); of Charlemagne 9-310c.
Dalmatico dialect : *see* Veglioto dialect.
Dalmatin, J. 25-245d.
Dalmatius, Flavius Julius : *see* Delmatius, Flavius Julius.
Dalman, India 14-376 (I6).
Dalmazia, kingdom, Aus. : *see* Dalmatia.
DALMELLINGTON, Scot. 7-777a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
Dalmeny, Albert E. H. M. A. Primrose, Lord 23-734b.
—, Catherine L. W. Primrose, Lady : *see* Cleveland, Catherine L. W. Vane, duchess of.
Dalmeny, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 16-732a; church 2-404b.
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 22-732a.
Dalminium, Aus. : *see* Delminium.
Dalmorton, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Dalmose, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Dalmuir, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-573a.
— Burn, riv., Scot 8-685a.
Dalnaspidal, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 3-188a.
Dal Negro, Salvatore 8-766b; 27-120d.
Dalniy, isl., Arct. 19-537a.
Dalny, China : *see* Tairen.
Daloa, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Dalobian : *see* Ta-lo-pien.
Daloist, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dal Orso, Gherardo Caccianemici : *see* Lucius II. (pope).
Dalorto, Angelino : *see* Dulcert, Angelino.
DALOU, JULES 7-777a; 24-509c; 24-496 (Pl. IX.); 24-501c.
Dalpayrat (artist) 5-759d.
DALRADIAN GROUP 7-777b; Ireland 14-744c; Scotland 24-416b, 25-927d, 21-262b.
DALRIADA, anc. kingdom, Ire. 7-777c.
—, anc. kingdom, Scot. 7-777c, 24-509; 19-793d : *see also* Argyllshire.
DALRY, Scot. (Ayrshire) 7-777c; 24-418 (B3); 3-75c.
—, Scot. (Kirkcud.) 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-427a.
Dalrymple, Alexander 12-820d; 4-261c.
—, David, Lord Hailes : *see* Hailes, David Dalrymple, lord.
—, G. A. F. Elphinstone 2-962c.
—, Sir Hew Whitefoot 21-91a.
—, W. L. 2-727c.
— (family name of earls of Stair) : *see* Stair.

Dalrymple, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, port, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, sand-bank, Bur. 1-955b.
Dalrymple v. Dalrymple 25-973c.
Dalrymule, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Dalserf, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Dalsetter, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Dalsfjord, fjord, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2)
—, fjord, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (A1); 8-127c.
Dalskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Dalsland, canal, Swed. 27-932d.
Dalston, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 12-794c.
Dalton, Edward Tuite 7-825b.
—, H. A. 10-245d.
—, JOHN 7-773d; absolute zero 6-663b; atomic theory 9-255b; vaporization 27-902c.
DALTON, Ga. 7-779b; 11-752 (B1).
—, Lancs. 28-625c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2); 17-853b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, pass, Alsk. : *see* Chilkat.
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Daltonganj, India 14-376 (K7); 20-593d; coalfield 3-731c.
DALTON-IN-FURNESS, Lancs. 7-779c; 9-416 (II. A1); geology 16-138c.
Daltonism : *see* Colour-blindness.
Dalton's law 23-190d; 6-35d.
Dalton-upon-Tees, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Dalton v. Angus 10-481d.
Dalton, St. 15-795a.
Dalua, riv, Irc. 14-744 (B4).
Dalua (rice) 7-673c.
Dalul 2-261a.
Dalupiri, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Daluyah : *see* Chikbah.
Dalveen, pass, Scot. 8-663b.
Dalway harp 13-13b.
Dalwhinnie, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 9-740b.
Dalwick House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b; larch 16-213b.
Dalwigk, Reinhard K. F. von 11-881c; 13-412b.
Dalwood, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
DALY, AUGUSTIN 7-779c.
—, John 14-784b.
—, M. (billiard player) 3-939c.
—, Marcus (engin.) 18-756d; 18-754a.
Daly, bay, Can. 5-160 (M3).
—, lake, Can. : *see* Wholdaia.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
Dalyell, James 22-65c.
—, THOMAS 7-779d.
Daly Judge, mine, Utah 27-815 (C1).
— Waters, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Dalzell, Gavin 7-683a.
—, Robert, 8th earl of Carnwath : *see* Carnwath.
—, Thomas : *see* Dalyell.
Dalzell, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dalziel, Davison 19-560b.
Dalziell, Thomas : *see* Dalyell, Thomas.
Dal Zotto, Antonio 24-513d.
Dam, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
—, Flanders 5-937a.
—, dist., Tib. 26-924d.
DAM, 7-780a; 28-395b; cofferdam 6-649d; fortification 10-722b; irrigation 14-841b.
Dama, India 14-382 (K9).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-493 (D7).
Dama dama : *see* Fallow-deer.
Damage feasant 22-221b.
DAMAGES 7-780a.
Dama giganteus : *see* Irish elk.
Damaji I. 11-384d.
— II. 17-426a; 11-384d.
Damaliscus 2-91d; 13-32b; fossil form 2-92c.
— albifrons : *see* Blesbok.
— hunteri : *see* Hunter's antelope.
— lunatus : *see* Sassaby.
— pygargus : *see* Bontebok.
Dama mespotamica : *see* Persian fallow-deer.
Daman, India : *see* Damaun.
—, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Damanganga, riv., India 14-382 (E9).
DAMANHUR, Egy. 7-783b; 9-22 (B1); siege (1806) 9-109c; Turkish army defeated (1802) 9-107a.
— Shubra, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
Daman-i-Koh, hill tract, India 24-188b.
Daman Koh, plain, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-314c.
Damão, port, India : *see* Damaun.
Dama platyceros : *see* Fallow-deer.
Damar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-68a.
Damar (resin) : *see* Dammar.
Damara, tribe : British treaty (1876) 11-802c; dance 7-796a; fire customs 10-400d; Hill tribe 11-801c, 7-783c. *See also* Herero.
DAMARALAND, region, Ger. S.W.Af. 7-783c; 25-466 (C3-4); British reservation 11-802c; geology 11-801a; German interest 11-886b; language 3-358b, 3-359c; native revolt (1904) 11-802d; rainfall 11-801b.
Damariscotta, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Damar oil 25-3d.
Damascena 20-725c.
DAMASCENING 7-783c; 18-212a; 10-591a; Japanese 15-179a; Spanish 16-213d.
Damascenus, Johannes : *see* John of Damascus.
—, Nicolaus 10-160a.
DAMASCIUS 7-783c.
Damascus, John of : *see* John of Damascus.
Damascus, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
DAMASCUS, Syr. 7-784a; 26-305 (B3); 23-648 (F3); Asad Pasha's kha n 5-303b; camel post to Bagdad 3-197a; caravans 5-302a; climate 26-306c; coinage (early) 19-890c; fire (740) 6-36c; Great Mosque 2-425c, 18-899c, 4-909c; Khadra palace : *see* that title; Nabataean inscriptions 14-620a; pilgrimage to Mecca 5-302c; postal service instituted (7th cent.) 5-33b; railways 13-218a, 20-605a; silk manufacture (c. 12th cent.) 7-785d; Turkish pottery 5-729d; Wali I.'s improvements 5-34a.
—: *History* 26-308d; 20-605c; 15-377b; anti-Christian outbreak (1860) 20-624c, 1-32d; Atabeg dynasty 7-531c; Baldwin III. 7-531d; battle (125 B.C.) 7-983a; Carmathian conquest (971) 9-96a; crusaders 7-532a, 7-536c, 7-544b; Decapolis league 7-909d; Khalid's siege (A.D. 636), 1-895b; Mahommedan religion 17-421b; Mehemet Ali (1833) 9-112b; revolt (1520) 27-447a; Sargon 24-219c; Seljuk rulers 24-609d; Shahrbaraz, capture by 6-272b; Tiglath Pileser 20 608b, 13-787c; walls destroyed (746) 5-39a.
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, prov., Syr. 26-309b; 26-306b.
Damascus, Creed of 7-397c.
— Hama railway 27-440b.
— steel : *see* Damask steel.
— ware 5-729a; 19-17c.
Damasias 2-445a.
Damasippos, Athena 2-829b.
DAMASK 7-785d; dice 28-441b, 8-2084; German 28-455a; Italian silk 28-453b, 4-622b (fig.).
Damaskeening : *see* Damascening.
DAMASK STEEL 7-786b.
Damasonium : *see* Star-fruit.
Damastes (legend) : *see* Procrustes.
— (of Sigeum) 16-919b.
Damasu (Cyprian king) 6-397c.
DAMASUS, I. 7-786b; 20-722b; Bible translation 3-881c; catacombs restored 5-490b; Jerome 15-327c; library 16-545b; record office 8-303d.
— II. 7-786d; 20-722d.
Damas ware : *see* Damascus ware.
Damaula nadi, riv., India 23-1008a.
DAMAUN, India 7-786d; 14-382 (D-E9).
Damazan, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Damba Chiconha, Ang. 25-466 (C-D1).
Dambeck, lake, Ger. 13-79a.
Dambhro 25-142d.
Dambia, lake, Aby. : *see* Tsana.
Dambovita, riv., Rum. : *see* Dimbovitza.
Dambul, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Dam-Dama, India : *see* Dum-Dum.
DAME (dict.) 7-787a.
— blanche à l'écu vert (order) 4-314a.
Dame de Monsoreau, La 8-655d.
Dameia (festival) 4-191b.
Dame Ingiesi (order) 7-248b.
Damer, Anne Seymour 7-69b.
Damer, Ed, Egy. 26-9 (C2); 2-823d; 3-764b; Osman Digna (1897) 9-128d.
Damerghu, dist., W.Af. 28-993a.
Damerham, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Dames, W. : archaeopteryx 2-355b; scaniorus 3-970c.
Dames de la Fraternité de St George 15-557d.
Damesek Eliezer 1-70b; 7-784a.
Dames Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Dames' Houses (Eton) 7-787a.
Dame School 9-610a.
Damesme, Edouard A. M. 10-606c.
Dames Quarter, Md. 17-828 (H4).
DAME'S VIOLET (rocket) 7-787c; 13-770c; 12-24d; seed 11-260b (fig.).
Dame v. Baldwin 25-955c.
Damfa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Damgan, dist., W.Af. 27-365d.
Damgal-nunna : *see* Damkina.
Damgarten, Ger.: battle (1809) 24-323d.
Damgha, Arab. 2-264 (B3); 13-217b.
DAMGHAN, Pers. 7-787c; 21-188 (B1).
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d.
Damh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Damhead, Scot. : geology 10-329d.
Dami, Giuliano 18-40c.
Dami, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Damia (myth.) 4-191b; 23-580a; image 1-252c.
Damian (musician) 1-122c.
DAMIANI, PIETRO 7-787c; chess forbidden 8-102b; marriages of clergy 5-602c; pilgrimage 21-607c.
Damiansville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Damianus, St 26-127c.
Damiatrix 4-191b.
DAMIEN, FATHER 7-788a; monument at Louvain 18-315a.
DAMIENS, ROBERT FRANCOIS 7-788a; 10-849a.
DAMIETTA (Tamiati or Dimyat), Egy. 7-788b; 9-22 (C1) 9-25a; British occupation (1882) 9-121d; Greek capture (852/3) 5-49a; silk weaving 9-28a.
— (Phatnitic) mouth, Nile, 9-22 (C-D1); 19-696a.
Damilaville, Etienne 11-139a.
Damiorgi : *see* Demiurgi.
Damira, Egy. 7-788c.
DAMIRI (Kamal ud-din Mahommed) 7-788c; 21-250a.
DAMIRON, JEAN PHILIBERT 7-788d; 11-143d.
DAMJANICH, JANOS 7-789a; 13-91b.
Damjiri, Af. 4-265a; 4-266c.
Damkina (myth.) 8-788d; 17-557c.
Damm, Ger. 26-203b.
— (Alt), Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Dammapet, India 14-382 (I11).
DAMMAR 7-789b.
Dammara Australis : *see* Kauri pine.
— orientalis 7-789b.
— vitiensis : *see* Dakua.
Dammartin and Boulogne, Renaud I., count of 7-789c; 4-337b.
DAMMARTIN, Fr. 7-789c; 10-778 (F3).
Dammastock, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744a; 27-795d.
Damme, Jean van : *see* Frère-Orban, H. J. W.
DAMME, Belg. 7-789c; 3-668 (B1); Salisbury's attack (1213) 9-488a, 21-379d.
Damme, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Dammer : *see* Dammar.
Dammergoblrge, mts., Ger. 20-71a.
Dammesek Eliezer : *see* Dame sek Eliezer.
Damme-Sylva, E. van 20-598b.
Dam-Mong, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Dammouse, A. L. 12-92c.
Dammsche See, lake, Ger. 25-903d.
Dammvorst, Köpenick 3-788 (map).
Damnat, Mor, 18-851 (D3); 18-854a.
Damnonians, people : *see* Dumnonii.
DAMOCLES 7-789d.
Damodar, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 13-117b; 24-188d.
Damodara Misra 24-174a.
Damodice 21-542c.
DAMOH, India 7-790a; 14-376 (H8); 5-681c.
Damoiseau 7-787b; 15-854a; 17-10c.
Damoiselle 7-787b.
Damoizeau, C. 21-506a.
Damon (legend) 21-447d.
— (musician) 20-360c.
DAMON (Pythagorean) 7-790a.
Damon, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ill., 14-304 (B3).
Damon (zool.) 2-306a.
Damon and Pithias (R. Edwards) 9-6d; 8-519c.
Damonia 6-171a.
Damophilus (sculptor) 26-656d; 23-475b.
DAMOPHON (sculptor) 7-790b; 12-491a.
Damory, Glos. : geology 12-133b.
Damosel : *see* Damsel.
Damot (Dermo), Aby. 25-379 (E4).
—, dist., Aby. 15-627c.
Damour, A. 15-123b; 8-91b; 27-483b.
Damourite 19-51a.
DAMP (dict.) 7-790b.
Damper (cake) 4-669a.
DAMPIER, WILLIAM 7-790b; 11-626d; 11-628d; Australian exploration 2-958d; flamingoes 10-476a; Leon sacked 19-645a; Mexico ravaged 18-338b; New Guinea 19-488d; *Robinson Crusoe* 7-928d, 24-611c.
Dampier, isl., Bismarck Archip. : *see* Karkan.
—, str., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, land, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 2-942a.
Dampier, synod of (1599) 19-408c.
Dampierre, A. H. M. Picot, marquis of 11-173d.
—, Guy and Robert de : *see* Flanders, Guy and Robert, counts of.
Dampierre, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Seine-et-Oise) 24-588d.
—, fort, Langres 16-178a.
Dampier's Archipelago, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
Damping (textiles) 10-378d.
— off (bot.) 11-337b; 11-338b.
Dampolis, Bulg. : *see* Yambolis.
Dampremy, Belgium 3-668 (D3).
Dampt, Jean Auguste 24-509b; 15-98c.
Dampier, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Damrémont, C. M. D., count of 1-651b.
Damrosch, Leopold 19-614b.
—, W. J. 19-83b.
Damsel (dict.) 7-787a.
Damster Diep, canal, Holl. 12-613a.
Damuda group 14-377d; 21-177d.
Damuli, riv., Cu. 7-596b.
Damukdea Ghat, India 14-376 (N7).
Damuls, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Damur (Tamyras), riv., Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 16-346d.
—, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Damus-el-Karita, Carthage 5-427c.
Damvant, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Damville, H. de Montmorency, seigneur of : *see* Montmorency.
Damville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Damvillers, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Damyan (Servian cleric) 24-696c.
DAN (bibl.) 7-791a; 16-513d; 19-167c.
— (Danish hero) 8-28b.
DAN, Pal. 7-791c.
—, lake, Irc. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Va. and N.C. 19-772 (C1); 19-771c; 23-394d.
Dan (title) : English 8-405a; Japanese 3-423a, 15-202d.
DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON 7-791d.
—, E. S. 7-793b; beryllonite 3-815c.
—, FRANCIS 7-792a.
—, JAMES DWIGHT 7-793a; coral reefs 7-133c; marine zoological regions 28-1015d; volcanic bombs 4-182a.
—, James Freeman 15-579c.
—, RICHARD HENRY (1787-1879) 7-792b; 1-837b.
—, RICHARD HENRY (1815-1882) 7-792c; lawsuit (1866) 28-583b.
Dana, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Turk.As. 3-476d.
—, Wyo., 28-874 (F4).
—, bay, Green. 12-545a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Rotti I.) 17-466 (E5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. (Savu Is.) 17-466 (E5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-8b.
Danaba, India 14-376 (I-E5).
DANAE (myth.) 7-793b.
Danaea, 22-611b; 20-532c; dictyostele 21-736b (fig.).
Danaeites (Danaeopsis) 20-532c; zygnigium 20-532c.
Danaeopteris 27-259d.
Danaeus, Lambert 2-576c.
Danagalehs, tribe : *see* Dongolawi.
Danai, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Danaides 13-475b.
Danaides 7-793c; Thesmophoria 26-840b.
Danainae 16-477a; mimicry 13-498c, 6-734b; sexual dimorphism 16-469d.
Danais, hundred, Herts. 13-399d.
Danaite 18-579c.
Danak 28-486d.
Danakil, dist., Af. : *see* Afar.
—, tribe : *see* Afars.
Danann, Tuatha De : *see* Tuatha De Danann.
DANAO, P.Is. 7-793c; 21-392 (E1).
—, riv., P.Is. 7-793c.
Danaoi 9-85d.
Danapris, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Danaster, riv., Russ. : *see* Dniester.
DANAUS (myth.) 7-793c.
Dan Bassarah 3-491a.
DANBURITE 7-793d.
DANBURY, Conn. 7-793d; 6-952 (B4).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
DANBY, FRANCIS 7-794b.
—, Henry Danvers, earl of 25-1042d; botanical gardens, Oxford 20-4a.
—, Thomas Osborne, earl of : *see* Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke.
Danby, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, castle, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4), 28-935c.
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, village, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Dancart (wood-carver) 24-731d.
DANCE, CHARLES 7-794d.
—, George (the elder) (1700-1768) 7-794c.
—, George (the younger) (1741-1825) 7-794d; 25-296d.
—, James 7-794c.
—, Sir Nathaniel 11-30d.
DANCE 7-794d; ballet 3-269b; Basque 3-487d; Echternach procession 8-884b; Egyptian 9-32c; epidemic 8-910c; Greek chorus (anc.) 8-485b, 6-270d; Greek (mod.) 12-431d; Japanese drama 8-486b; Mexican bird-dance 18-335b; Morris dances : *see that title*; musical rhythm 23-278a, 25-402b, 3-266d; N. Am. Indians 14-473; pagan ceremonial 8-497d, 6-141b; religious 7-796d, 6-87b, Semitic religion 3-88d; Seville cathedral 24-731d.
— (her.) : *see* Dancy.
Dance-Holland, Sir N. 7-794c

Dance of Death (literature) **11-**120c ; *see also* Macabre.
" Dance of Death " (Holbein) **5-**331c ; **28-**799c.
" Dance of the Muses " (Mantegna) **20-**171d.
Dancer, Ann Street : *see* Barry, Ann Street.
Dancetty **13-**317d.
Danchurch, Warwick. **8-**260d.
Dancing, pt. Can. **17-**584 (B1).
Dancing bird **20-**653c.
— stairs **5-**765b.
Danckelmann, Eberhard **4-**426b.
Dancle, Sic. : *see* Messina.
Danco, Lieut. **21-**965d.
Danco Land, region, Antarc. **21-**961 (M-A) ; **25-**516c.
DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON 7-800d.
Dancy, Ala. **1-**460 (A2).
—, Miss. **18-**600 (C-D2).
Dancy (her.) **13-**317d.
Dancyville, Tenn. **26-**620 (B2).
Dand, Ga. **11-**752 (D4).
Dandala, India **14-**376 (K5).
Dandaloo, N.S.W. **19 -** 538 (D3).
Dandan-uilig, ruins, Turkest. **27-**420 (F4) ; **27-**425b.
Dande, dist., Port.W.Af. **2-**39d.
—, riv., Ang. **6-**923 (A5) ; **2-**38c.
DANDELION 7-801b ; bracts **10-**555a ; leaf **16-**324c (fig.); ovule **10-**572c (fig.).
Dandenong, Vict. **28-**38 (E1).
Dandi Dasnamis (sect) **13-**508b.
Dandie Dinmont terrier **8-**375d.
Dandied roving **25-**107b.
Dandin (Hindu poet) **24-**171c ; **24-**182a ; **8-**481a.
Dân Direch (Irish verse) **5-**632c.
Dandis **13-**508a.
DANDOLO (family) **7-**801d.
—, Andrea **7-**802c ; **22-**9a.
—, Enrico **7-**801d ; **27-**1004c.
—, **VINCENZO 7-**802d.
" Dandolo " (battleship) **24-**904b.
Dandot, India **14-**376 (E3) ; **22-**654d.
Dandote group **21-**177d.
Dandridge, Tenn. **26-**620 (H1).
Dandugu, Fr.W.Af. **11-**204 (D-E3).
Dandu Panth : *see* Nana Sahib.
DANEY 7-803a.
— (carriage) **1-**802d.
— fever : *see* Dengue.
— horse : *see* Draisine.
— loom **7-**787a.
— roll **20-**733d.
— roving frame **25-**107b.
Dane, Sir Louis **1-**319a.
—, Nathan **7-**671c.
Dane, Wis. **28-**740 (D5).
— riv., Ches. **9-**416 (II. C3) ; **8-**70b ; **6-**89d ; geology **21-**87c.
Daneau, L. : *see* Danaeus, L.
Dane Bank, Lancs. **17-**545 (map).
Danebrog : *see* Dannebrog.
Dane Co., Wis. **28-**740 (D5).
Daneff **4-**784c.
DANEGELD 7-803b ; **13-**451b.
Dane Hall, Harvard University **22-**754a.
Danehof **8-**30a.
Dane-hole : *see* Dene-hole.
Dancion : *see* Ekdosis.
DANELAGH, dist., Eng. **7-**803c ; **9-**475b ; **28-**554c.
Danes (Scandinavian raiders) : *see* Vikings.
Danes, isl., Arct. **21-**938 (B2) ; **25-**709a ; Andrée's expedition (1897) **1-**971b.
— Cast, fortification, Ire. **2-**562b.
Daneshkina, riv., Russ.As. **28-**914c.
Danevirka (Danewerk) : *see* Dannewerk.
Danewort : *see* Dwarf elder.
Dan Fodio (Fula) : *see* Othman Dan Fodio.
Danforth, Charles **7-**305b ; **25-**686c.
Danforth, Ill. **14-**304 (D3).
—, Me. **17-**434 (E3).
—, hills, Colo. **6-**722 (B1).
Danga-zol, lake, Turkest. **6-**163 (E2).
Dangar, castle, Ire. **14-**744 (E3).
Dangara **25-**142d.
Dange, riv., Ger. **18-**104a.
—, tribe **15-**628a.
Dangeau, Marquis de **8-**168c.
Dangeni, Rum. **23-**826 (A-B1).
Danger, isl., Ind.O. **5-**800d.
—, pt., Cape Col. **5-**226b.
Danger, pt., N.S.W. **19-**538 (G1) ; **19-**537c.
—, pt., Queens. **2-**960 (I5).
—, pt., Vict. **28-**38 (A3).
Danger angles **19-**295a.
Danger bali **7-**593c.
DANGERFIELD, THOMAS 7-804b ; Green Ribbon Club **12-**550d, **24-**184b.
Danger Group, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Pukapuka.
Dangerous Performances Acts (1879 and 1897) **26-**738d.
— space (musketry) **23-**331c.
Dangeville, Captain **22-**766a.
Dangha Varma (Chandel chief) **4-**792d.
Dang-la, mts., Tib. **26-**918a.
Dango-gompa, China **6-**168 (G3).
—, Tib. **6-**168 (F4).
Dangreo, lake, Tib. **26-**916 (C1) ; **26-**918a ; **26-**926a.
Dangs, dist., India **14-**382 (E9) ; **26-**117b.
Dangu, fortress, Fr. **12-**52b.
Danh (African chief) **7-**736a.
Danh-gbi (god) **2-**52b.
Dânholm (Strehla), isl., Ger. **25-**981c.
Dani, Abu, &c. : *see* Eldad Ben Mahli.
—, Giovanni Battista : *see* Doni, G.B.
Dania, Fla. **10-**540 (F5).
Danian group **7-**415b ; **11-**670b ; **1-**644a ; fossils **5-**806b.
Daniassi, tribe, W.Af. **2-**725b.
Danichich, Gyuro **24-**698a.
Daniel, St (bp. of Bangor) **28-**261d.
— (bibl. : of Ezekiel) **7-**804d ; **10-**104b.
DANIEL (bibl. : prophet) **7-**804b ; additions to **7-**807c ; apocalyptic book **2-**171b ; prophecy and interpretation **2-**123a, **2-**170a ; sarcophagus **15-**755c.
— (bibl. : son of David and Abigail) : *see* Chileab.
— (king of Galicia) **11-**402b.
DANIEL (of Kiev) **7-**808a.
— (of Moscow) **18-**893d.
—, Arnaut : *see* Arnaut Daniel.
—, **GABRIEL 7-**808b.
—, le Père **11-**131b.
—, Robert **19-**778c ; **25-**505a.
—, **SAMUEL 7-**808c ; **9-**620a ; censor of stage **28-**327d ; didactic poetry **8-**203b ; Drayton compared **8-**558d ; epistle introduced **9-**702c ; pastoral **20-**897b.
Daniel, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Arno.
Daniel (Caedmon MS.) **4-**935b.
Daniel à Jesu : *see* Floyd, John.
— al Qumisi **13-**172c.
Daniel b. Hisdai **10-**71b.
Daniel, Book of **3-**854c ; **3-**862b ; **3-**864d.
Daniel da Parma **28-**1047a.
— Ddu : *see* Evans, Daniel.
Daniel Deronda (G. Eliot) **28-**937d.
Daniele da Volterra : *see* Ricciarelli, Daniele.
Daniel, History of **2-**123b.
DANIELL, JOHN FREDERIC 7-809c ; **3-**532b.
—, Samuel : *see* Daniel, Samuel.
—, **THOMAS 7-**809c.
—, William **7-**809d ; **18-**7b.
Daniella thurifera : *see* Frankincense tree.
Daniell cell **9-**223d ; **22-**207b ; **22-**215a.
Daniels, C. M. **26-**232d.
—, Samuel **6-**418b.
Danielsen, Daniel Cornelius **19-**162d.
Danielson, Conn. **6-**952 (H2).
Daniel Stern (pseud.) : *see* Agoult, M. C. S. de Flavigny, Comtesse d'.
Danielsville, Ga. **11-**752 (C1).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (L-M4).
Danil of Kiev : *see* Daniel of Kiev.
Danilewski, Basile **21-**538a.
Danilewsky, C. **1-**270a.
— (zoologist) **12-**806c.
Danilewskya : *see* Haemogregarina.
Danilo I. (of Montenegro) **18-**772b.
— II. (of Montenegro) **18-**772c.
— (Montenegrin prince) **19-**651d.
Danilo (order) **15-**865d.
Danilov, Russ. **23-**872 (E4) ; **28-**907b.
Danilovgrad, Monten. **18-**767 (A-B2) ; **18-**768c.
Danish Bible Society **3-**907b.
— Church History Society **7-**98b.
Danish language **24-**297d ; **24-**294c ; **26-**673b ; **8-**39c ; old **24-**297b.
— Literature Society **7-**98b.
Danishmand (dynasty) **24-**610a.
Danish Missionary Society **18-**587d.
— West India Co. **24-**49b.
Danite : *see* Eldad Ben Mahli.
Danites (Mormon band) **18-**843d.
Daniyal (son of Akbar) **3-**763b.
Danjong - Ka (dialect) **26-**919a.
Danjo (chemist) **1-**900b.
Danjoutin, Fr. **3-**667b.
Dankali (dialect) **8-**199c.
Dankar (Dankhar), India **14-**376 (H3).
Dankaur, India **15-**553b.
Dankia, Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (E-F5).
Dankov, Russ. **23-**872 (E5) ; **23-**948c.
Dankwarderode, Brunswick, Ger. **4-**690c.
Danmark fjord, Green. **21-**938 (A2).
Dannagual : *see* Dyfnwal.
Dannas, Swed. **26-**190 (B3).
DANNAT, WILLIAM T. 7-809d.
Dannebrog, Neb. **19-**324 (F3).
Dannebrog (Danish flag) **10-**455c ; **8-**31a.
— order of the **15-**863a ; **6-**685b ; cross **7-**507d.
DANNECKER, JOHANN Heinrich von 7-810a.
Dannemora, N.Y. **19 -** 596 (E-F1).
—, Swed. **26-**190 (D-E1) ; **26-**194a.
Dannenberg, house of : *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Dannenberg (Russian general) **14-**374a.
Dannevirke, N.Z. **19-**624 (F4).
DANNEWERK (Dannevirke), fortification, Den. **7-**810b ; **8-**31 (B4).
Dan-no-ura : battle (1155) **15-**259b.
Dannstadt, Ger. **11-**808 (II. m9).
Dano, lake, Java **3-**356a.
Dano-Norwegian (Rigsmaal) language **19-**818b.
Danry, Jean Henri : *see* Latude, Jean Henri.
Dansa (dict.) **22-**498d.
Dansal, dist., Fr.I.C. **14-**494c.
Dansal, India **14-**376 (F3).
Danse basse **7-**797b.
" Danse des Amours " (Corot) **2-**700a.
Danse haute **7-**797b.
Danse Macabre : *see* Dance of Death ; Macabre.
Danser, Simon **3-**383c.
Dan Sidi (emir) **28-**960b.
Danish Commands Bank, Copenhagen **8-**26c.
Dansk Folke Museum, Copenhagen **7-**97d.
Dans Rock, mt., Md. **2-**207d.
Dan's Town : *see* Danville.
Dansville, Mich. **18-**372 (F7).
DANSVILLE, N.Y. **7-**810c ; **19-**596 (C3).
DANTE (Ital. poet) **7-**810c ; **14-**501b ; **14-**902c ; Albertus Magnus's influence **1-**504c ; Boccaccio's life of **4-**104a ; Botticelli's illustrations **4-**307d, **4-**308c ; canzone invented **5-**224a ; Cary's translation **5-**439a ; Cino da Pistoia **6-**377c ; comic style **6-**759b ; *De Vulgari Eloquio* **7-**470a ; Guido da Polenta **21-**977d ; John, king of Saxony **15-**444c ; prose work **22-**455a ; researches in languages **22-**492a ; scholarship of **6-**452b ; on simony **25-**133c ; Templars defended **26-**598c ; tomb **22-**925a, **16-**933b.
—, Giovanni Battista **1-**260c.
—, Girolamo : *see* Tiziano.
Dante, Va. **28-**118 (B1).
" Dante Alighieri " (battleship) **24-**904c.
Dante de Maiano **14-**900a.
Dante Society **19-**798a.
Danteswari (goddess) **3-**499a.
Dantewara, India **14-**382 (I10); **15-**141a.
" Dante Symphony " (Liszt) **16-**781c.
Danthonia **12-**372a.
— scabra **12-**371a.
Danti, Egnacio **5-**106c.
—, Vincenzio **24-**496b.
DANTON, GEORGES Jacques 7-817b ; **10-**854c ; committee of Public Safety **10-**856c ; downfall **11-**164b ; Girondists opposition **10-**855c ; policy **10-**857b ; Robespierre **23-**418b.
" Danton " (battle-ship) **24-**902c.
Dantsic : *see* Danzig.
Dantun, India **14-**382 (M9).
Danube, N.Y. **19-**596 (F3).
DANUBE, riv., **7-**819d ; **3-**4 (G4) ; **11-**808 (D4) ; **23-**826 (D2) ; ancient **23-**643 (E2) ; Austria **2-**970d ; Berlin treaty **3-**791b ; canal projected **9-**917c ; delta **23-**381a ; European commission **7-**821d ; geology **11-**807c ; Hungary **13-**395b ; length and basin area **9-**909c ; navigation **7-**820d, **26-**318c, **9-**940b ; Rumania **23-**825d ; Servia **24-**687a ; Trajan's bridge **2-**186b.
Danube-Adriatic Railway **15-**84c.
Danube Canal, Vienna **28-**50c.
Danube-Main Canal : *see* Ludwig's canal.
Danubian Principalities : *see* Rumania.
Danubius : *see* Danube.
Danubyu, Burma **4-**847a.
Danum, Yorks. : *see* Doncaster.
Danus, people **15-**958c.
Danuvius : *see* Danube.
Danvers, Henry, earl of Danby : *see* Danby.
—, Lady **8-**417d.
—, Sir John **6-**25a ; **9-**286c.
Danvers, Ill. **14-**304 (C3).
DANVERS, Mass. **7-**823c ; **17-**852 (E-F1).
—, Minn. **18-**550 (B5).
Danviken, Swed. **25-**935 (B2).
D'Anville, B. : map of Africa **17-**648b.
Danville, Ala. **1-**460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2-**552 (B2).
—, Can. **22-**724 (D3).
—, Ga. **11-**752 (C4).
—, Ia. **14-**732 (F4).
DANVILLE, Ill. **7-**823d ; **14-**304 (E3).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (E5) ; **14-**424b.
—, Kan. **15-**654 (E3).
DANVILLE, Ky. **7-**824a ; **15-**740 (D3).
—, Me. **17-**434 (B4).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (E3).
—, N.H. **19-**490 (E6).
—, O. **20-**26 (F4).
DANVILLE (Dan's Town), Pa. **7-**824b ; **21-**106 (I4).
—, Tenn. **26-**620 (C-D1).
DANVILLE, Va. **7-**824c ; **28-**118 (C4).
—, Vt. **19-**490 (C3).
—, Wash. **28-**740 (G1).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (B3).
Danz (fornkvaedi) ballads **14-**235a.
Danzig, Pierre F. J. Lefebvre, duke of : *see* Lefebvre.
DANZIG, Ger. **7-**824d ; **11-**808 (G1) ; architecture **2-**421b ; dockyard **8-**366b ; housing **13-**825b ; Marienkirche **2-**406d ; siege (1577) **25-**587b ; siege (1807) **19-**224a, **15-**639c ; siege (1813) **10-**930a.
—, bay, Ger. **11-**808 (G1) ; **11-**805c ; **9-**908d.
Danzig Bible (1632) **21-**925b.
Danziger Tiefe, deep, Baltic **3-**286d.
Danzig fir : *see* Scotch fir.
— spruce **10-**395c.
Dao, P.Is. **21-**232 (C5).
—, P.Is. **21-**392 (D5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-**466 (E5).
—, riv., Port. **25-**530 (B2) ; **22-**135b.
Daokoba : *see* Brahmaputra.
Daolatabad, Afg. **1-**307 (D1).
Daolatyar, Afg. **12-**953a.
Daonella (zool.) **27-**260a.
— (Lommeli) **27-**260d.
— beds (geol.) **27-**260d.
Daoski Xynins, lake, Gr. **12-**424 (D1) ; **26-**843a.
Daoulas, Fr. **10-**778 (B3) ; **10-**382d.
Dapedius (geol.) **15-**570b.
Daphaenus **5-**376b.
DAPHNA HILLS, dist., India **7-**825b ; **14-**376 (P1).
Daphlapur, state, India **15-**280c.
Daphlas, tribe **7-**825b.
Daphle (Daphne) **15-**280c.
DAPHNAE (Taphne, Tahpanhes, Defenneh), Egypt. **7-**825c ; **9-**22 (D2) ; **15-**324c.
Daphnandra aromatica **22-**733c.
Daphne, Ala. **1-**460 (B5).
—(Beit-el-Ma), Antioch **2-**130d ; **2-**243c ; **20-**142a.
Daphne, monastery, Gr. **12-**424 (E3) ; **2-**387c ; mosaics **4-**909b.
—, pass, Gr. **2-**832a.
DAPHNE (myth.) **7-**825d.
DAPHNE (shrub) **7-**825d ; **13-**773d ; **16-**283d.
— alpina **16-**284a.
— Cneorum : *see* Garland flower.
— collina **16-**284a.
— Fortunei **16-**284a.
— laureola : *see* Spurge laurel.
— mezereum : *see* Mezereon.
— papyrifera **3-**848a.
— striata **1-**754a.
DAPHNEPHORIA (festival) **7-**825d.
Daphnephoros (Apollo) : *see* Apollo.
—, (Hercules) **13-**346d.
— (laurel bearer) **7-**826a.
Daphnetin **12-**143a.
Daphnia **9-**657c ; **9-**16c ; **28-**368c ; variability **27-**911b.
— hyalina **16-**89a.
Daphnidae **9-**657c ; **13-**350c ; **9-**657b ; **23-**119b.
Daphnin **12-**143a.
DAPHNIS (myth.) **7-**826a.
Daphnis and Chloe (Longus) **7-**519d ; **16-**936d ; **11-**127c.
Daphnite **6-**256d.
Daphnoesitta **19-**919d.
Daphnoudi, cape, Gr. **12-**424 (B2).
Daphnus, Gr. **12-**440 (D2) ; **21-**448d.
—, riv., Gr. **12-**440 (C-D2).
Dapifer (office) **10-**441b.
Dapitan, P.Is. **21-**392 (D6).
Dapoli, India **14-**382 (E11).
Dappes, val., Jura Mts. **15-**566c.
Dapping **2-**28b.
Dapsang, mt., India : *see* K2.
Daption capensis : *see* Pintado Petrel.
D'Apudy : *see* Chézy, Antoine L. de.
Dapuri, India **22-**73c.
Daqiqi : *see* Dakiki.
Daquilla tree : *see* Lace-bark tree.
D'ar : *see* Tyre.
Dar, lake, Annam **14-**498 (F5).
—, riv., Wales **1-**45b.
Dar (tower) **2-**259b.
Dara (prince) **2-**923a ; **9-**127a.
Dara, Asia M. **26-**305 (D1) ; **18-**185b.
—, Gr. **12-**424 (D3).
—, Phoenicia : *see* Tyre.
—, Sud. **26-**9 (B3) ; **7-**831b ; **9-**127a ; **1-**919 ; **6-**272a.
Darab, Pers. **21-**188 (B-C1) ; **7-**826b ; **10-**190a.
DARAB, dist., Pers. **7-**826b ; **10-**190a ; **21-**196c.
Daraban, India **14-**376 (D4).
Darabani, Rum. **23-**826 (A1).
Darabgord, Pers. : *see* Darab.
Darabjird, Pers. : *see* Darab.
Darabukkeh : *see* Egyptian drum.
Darae, Asia M. : *see* Dara.
Dara-Eko **16-**98c.
Darag, mt., Somlnd. **25-**379 (F4).
Daragh Phadric, well, Ire. **10-**274c.
Daragmanch **28-**486b.
Dar Ahannin, C.Asia : *see* Buzghol-Khana.
Dara-iyya, Arab. : *see* Deraiya.
Darakhsh, Pers. **21-**188 (C-D2) ; **15-**635a.
Darakhta (Egyptian traditionalist) **9-**105d.
Dar-alagôz, mts., Cauc. **5-**547a.
Darali, riv., Aby. **25-**379 (B4).
Daram, chan. P.Is. **21-**392 (E5).
Daramulun (god) **2-**957c.
Daranagar, India **15-**412c.
Daranka, Asia : *see* Seistan.
Darapur, India : *see* Dharapuram.
Daras, Asia M. : *see* Dara.
Daras (Afghan term) **1-**308d.
Darasan, Sib. **27-**170b.
Dara Shikoh : *see* Dara (prince).
Daratole, Aby. **25-**379 (D4) ; **25-**382b.
Daraw, Egy. **9-**40 (B3).
Darayavaush : *see* Darius.
Darazi, Ismael **8-**604a ; **9-**96c.
Darba, India **18-**807d.
Darband, India **14-**507d.
Dar Banda, dist., C.Af. **22-**765d.
Darbant, riv., C.Asia : *see* Shirabad-darya.
Darbar : *see* Durbar.
Darbeji, India **14-**376 (B7).

Darb el Haj, pilgrim route, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 2-262b.
Dar ben Driuish, Mor. 18-851 (C2).
DARBHANGA, India 7-826c; 14-376 (L6).
—, dist., India 7-826c; 18-620c.
D'ARBLAY, FRANCES 7-826d; 9-635a.
D'Arbonne, Bayou, riv., La. 17-34 (B1).
DARBOY, GEORGES 7-828c.
Darbun, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Darby, Abraham (1677-1717) 6-359a.
—, Abraham (1711-1763) 6-593a; 14-803c.
—, Abraham (1750-1791) 6-593a; 4-542a.
—, Admiral George 1-847a; 11-942a.
—, J. (jumper) 15-554b; 15-554a.
—, John Nelson 21-864c.
Darby, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Darby and Joan (Henry Woodfall) 28-801d.
Darby Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Darbyites: *see* Exclusive Brethren.
Darby's process 14-819d.
Darbyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A1).
D'Arc, Jeanne (Jeanneton): *see* Joan of Arc.
Darcet, Jean 11-369a.
Darch, isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
Darchendo, Tibet: *see* Tachien-lu.
DARCY, THOMAS DARCY, baron 7-828d; 2-762c.
—, H. P. G. 14-61a; 14-69c; 14-82b.
—, John 28-615d.
Darcy, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Darcy and Conyers, Lords: *see* Holderness, earls of.
Darcy v. Allen 18-733c.
Dard, people, India 7-829d; 12-21b; 21-209d.; 8-198a.
Dardai (tribal division) 26-913a.
Dardanelle, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
DARDANELLES, Turk.As. 7-829b; 2-760 (B2).
DARDANELLES (Hellespont) str. 7-829a; 2-760 (A3); 27-436 (D-E3); international agreement (1841) 27-458c; Ratzel's theory 14-498c; Russian merchant ships (1774) 23-902a; Russo-Turkish agreement (1833) 23-904b; Venetian victory in 1-188b; warships, passage of 4-236b.
Dardani, people 7-932d; 7-726d.
Dardania (Dardanus), Asia M. 27-317b.
—, div., Illyricum 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 7-727b; 18-643d.
Dardanians: *see* Dardani.
DARDANUS (myth.) 7-829c; Penates taken to Troy 21-85d, 27-317a.
Dardanus, Asia M.: *see* Dardania.
Dardenne, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Dar Dima, plain, A.E.Sud. 7-830c.
DARDISTAN, dist., India 7-829c; 14-376 (B-F2); 14-857b: *see also* Gilgit.
Dard Mir 13-488d.
Dare, Va. 19-775c.
Dare (zool.): *see* Dace.
Dare Co., N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Darei 25-378d.
Darekh 27-878c.
Darel, prov., India 12-20b.
Dar el Baida, Mor.: *see* Casablanca.
—el Bey, Tun.: *see* Enfidaville.
—el Daudi, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
—el Hamra, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-218b.
Daremberg, Charles V. 18-64c.
Daren, mts., N.Af.: *see* Atlas.
Darende, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 9-102a; Hittite site, 13-536 (D2), 13-536d.
Darenzo, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).
Darent, riv., Kent 16-942 (E5); 15-736b.
Darentamuthan: *see* Dartmouth.
Darenth, Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-739c; 16-946c.
—, South, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Dares (Trojan boxer) 22-637d.
Daresbury, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
DARES PHRYGIUS 7-829d; 27-317c; 11-113b.
DAR-ES-SALAAM, Ger.E.Af. 7-829d; 11-771 (C2); 11-772c; routes to Tanganyika 26-397c.
Dareste, Camille 18-745a.
DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, Antoine Elisabeth Cléophas 7-830a.
— DE LA CHAVANNE, Rudolphe Madeleine Cléophas 7-830b.
Daretis Phrygii de Excidio Trojae historia 27-317c; 2-33c; 7-829d.
Darestown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Dar Fertit, dist., C.Af. 19-693 (A6).
Darfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
DARFUR, country, A.E.Sud. 7-830c; 19-693 (A-B5); 29-9 (A-B3); Gordon's scheme 12-250d; Ismail Pasha annexes 14-875c; Mahdi rebellion 9-127a.
DARGAI, India 7-831d; 14-376 (D-E2); 19-796d.
—, mt., India 7-831d; 26-1006a.
Dargani, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Dargaville, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Dargé (son of Sahela) 1-91d.
D'Argent, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Darghi-Kaitakh (dialect) 7-832a.
Darghis, tribe 16-489d; 5-548b.
Dargle, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
Darico, dist., Russ. 7-729d.
DARGOMIJSKY, ALEXander Sergeivich 7-832a.
Dar Hamid, dist., Kordofan 15-907b.
Dargun (jurist) 15-584a.
Dar Homr, plain, A.E.Sud. 26-9 (B3); 15-907a.
Dari (carpet) 5-394b.
Daria-i-Mahalu, lake, Pers. 21-184 (B3).
Daria Khan, India 14-376 (C5).
Darial, fort, Cauc. 7-832a.
DARIAL, gorge, Cauc. 7-832a; 23-874 (II. D2); 5-552c; 28-168b.
Darialani, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Darian, canal: *see* Minab.
Dariba, mosque, India 15-282c.
Dariba (measure) 28-491c.
Daric (coin) 19-903d; 6-299b; 7-833a.
Darien, C.Am. 20-665d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
DARIEN, dist., C.Am. 7-832a; 5-678 (C6-D7); 1-806c.
—, gulf, Colom. 6-701 (A2).
—, riv., Pan.: *see* Tuira.
—, mts., C.Am. 20-664c.
— Indians: *see* Cunas.
— Scheme 7-832b; 24-453d; Paterson 20-911c; relief expedition 3-715c; Tweeddale's attitude 27-491b.
Darles, Petrus Johannes Andreas 21-348a.
Darim Ogale, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Darimon, Louis Alfred 10-869c.
"Daring" (ship) 24-916a.
Darini, people 14-757c.
Darinjan, Pers. 10-190d.
Darius, Mt. 14-876c.
Darlo, Antonio 24-105d.
Darioly, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Darim, tribe 10-175c.
Darius Palace, Venice 2-411d.
Dariorigum, Fr.: *see* Vannes.
Darisbo Elidonio: *see* Parini, Giuseppe.
DARIUS I. (Hystaspis) 7-832c; 21-207b; 3-870b; coinage 19-903c; Danube bridge 13-527a; Demaratus 7-979d; Egyptian canal 26-22c, 9-27d; Egypt under 9-87d; Getae subdued 11-911a; *Haggai* 12-811d; identification with Darius "the Mede" 7-806b; inscriptions 3-656d, 14-628d, 7-630c, 12-868d; Jewish religious revival 15-385c; palaces 2-377a, 26-161d; Paeonian woman story 20-447c; in *Persae* of Aeschylus 1-274a; Pharaohs defeated 21-534b; satrapies 24-230c; Scythian invasion 24-526a; seal-cylinder 11-563a (Pl. I. fig. 4); tomb 21-136a, 2-377b (fig.).
Darius II. (Ochus) 7-833b; character 21-211c, 3-871a; Egyptian revolt 9-88a; tomb 21-186a.
— III. (Codomannus) 7-833c; 1-142b; 3-871a; Alexander's negotiations 1-547a; biblical identification 10-108b; tomb 21-186a.
— (of Media Atropatene) 7-833c.
— (of Pontus) 22-71a.
— "the Mede" (bibl.) 7-806b; 1-429c.
DARJEELING, India 7-833d; 14-376 (N6); 25-89a; Napier 27-127c; rainfall 13-473a.
—, dist., India 7-833d; Orans 20-161a.
— Himalayan railway 7-834b.
Dark, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Cloud, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Darke, Harold 25-412d.
Darke Co., O. 20-26 (A4).
Darke's Point, mt., N.S.W. 19-638 (G1).
Darkest England and the Way Out (Booth) 4-240a.
Darkest England Scheme for Social Relief 24-101b.
Darkosh Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-365 (C2).
Darkot, pass, India 12-20c.
Darkoti, state, India 22-653c.
Dark red silver ore: *see* Pyrargyrite.
— slide (ent.) 21-503c.
— whites (ethnol.): *see* Melanochroic race.
Darlaston, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-759d.
Darley, R. O. C. 5-334d.
—, GEORGE 7-834b.
Darley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-72a.
— Abbey, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 8-69c.
"Darley Arabian" (horse) 13-719d.
Därligen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Darling, Sir Charles H. 28-43c; 17-134 (B3).
—, GRACE HORSLEY 7-834c.
—, J. (cricketer) 7-444c; 7-445b.
—, Sir Ralph 28-521c; 2-960c.
Darling, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
—, fort, India 14-376 (N6).
—, harbour, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2-C3); 26-279.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6); 25-539c; geology 28-539c.
DARLING, riv., Austr. 7-834c; 2-960 (G6); 2-943a; exploration 2-960c; geology 19-539b.
— Downs, Queens. 2-960c.
Darlingford, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Darling Harbour Wharf, N.S.W. 26-279c.
Darlinghurst, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
Darlington, Charlotte S., countess of 13-836c; 15-727b.
—, Grace Vane, countess of 6-501b.
—, Henry Vane, earl of 6-501b.
—, Smedley 28-537a.
DARLINGTON, Dur. 7-834d; 9-412 (I. E3); geology 8-707a; observatory 19-955d.
—, Ind. 14-122 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1); 17-827d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1-B3); population 26-279a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
— Heights, Va. 28-118 (D3).
DARLINGTONIA 7-835a.
Darlington Northern Echo 19-564a.
Darlington's rock drill 4-45d.
Darlinvarich, mansion, Scot.: *see* Ardvorlich.
Darlow v. Shuttleworth 2-211d.
DARLY, MATTHIAS 7-835c.
Darma, pass, India 14-376 (I4).
Dar Maba, C.Af.: *see* Wadai.
— Mahass, dist., Sud. 4-809c.
Darmakleh, isl., Red S. 15-72c.
Darmesteter, Arsène 7-836a.
—, JAMES 7-835d; 13-242b.
DARMSTADT, Ger. 7-836a; 11-808 (II. m9); library 16-569d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Darmut, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Darnall, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Darnaway, forest, Scot. 10-672c.
— Castle, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 10-672c.
Darned lace: *see* Lacis.
Darnel 12-376d.
Darnell, Sir Thomas: law case 14-30a; 12-784c.
Darnestown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Darnétal, Fr. 10-778 (E3); cotton 7-298b; female penitentiary colony 15-615d; population 23-768c.
—, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Darney, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Darnis, N.Af.: *see* Derna.
DARNLEY, HENRY Stewart, lord 7-836c; 17-817d; 24-446a; Balfour's complicity 3-255b; Bothwell's complicity 4-303d; casket letters 5-449d; Knox's sermon 15-881d.
—, Ivo F. W. Bligh, 8th earl 7-445c; 22-782d.
—, John Stuart, lord: *see* Lennox, 1st earl of (2nd creation), Darnley.
Darnley (Upper), Scot.: *see* Upper Darnley.
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Darnley jewel: *see* Lennox jewel.
Darnley Mains, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Dar Nuba, dist., Sud. 26-9 (B-C3); 15-907a.
Daroca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Daroda, tribe 25-380b.
Darogha (title) 21-194c.
Darola, India 14-376 (E2).
Darol-i-Jehad: *see* Belgrade.
Darom, dist., Palestine 11-434c.
Daron, Arm. 2-567d.
Daror, bay, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Darragh, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Darrah, Charles 17-547a.
Darra-i-Dahr, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
DARRANG, dist., India 7-837a; 14-376 (O-P6); Akas raids 1-454a.
Darrell, William 13-926a.
Darrery, isl., Ire.: *see* Valencia.
D'Arrest's comet: *see* Arrest's comet.
Darrien presentment, Assize of 2-733c.
Darrington, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Darriwill series 28-39c.
Darro, riv., Sp. 12-335b.
Darror, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (F2); 25-383b; Révoil's exploration 25-380d.
Darroro, Nig. 19-678 (D3); Fula settlement 19-250b.
Darrow, La. 17-34 (A-B).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Darrow Junction, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Dar Runga, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 28-225b.
Darryname, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Darsanas (Brahmanism) 4-386d.
Dar Sargina, Turk.As.: *see* Darsabad.
— Shagra, N.E.Af. 19-844d.
Darsham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Darso: battle (1866) 11-467c.
D'Arsonval incubator 14-364d.
Darsser Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Dar Sula, dist., Sud. 7-831a.
Dart, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
— (Little), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— (West), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Dart (astron.): *see* Sagitta.
Dart (bird): *see* Dace.
"Dart" (ship) 19-970d.
Dart (weapon) 26-682d.
D'Artagnan (in Dumas' novels) 8-655c.
Dar Tama, Sud. 9-127b.
Darter: *see* Snake-bird.
DARTFORD, Kent 7-837b; 16-942 (E3); Dominican nunnery 8-403b; geology 15-737a.
Dartford warbler 28-608b.
Darthé, A. 3-94a.
Dartington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-134d.
DARTMOOR, plateau, Dev. 7-837d; 9-430 (VI. E2); artillery practice camp 2-615b; commonable lands 6-782b; forest-courts 17-156a; geology 8-132c, 9-412d; prim-eval antiquities 8-134c; prison 7-837d, 22-364.
Dartmoor sheep 24-821a.
DARTMOUTH, EARL OF 7-839a.
—, George Legge, baron 7-839a.
—, Thomas Legge, earl of 14-309c.
—, W. W. Legge, 5th earl 18-842b; 7-839c.
DARTMOUTH, Can. 7-838a; 19-831 (C2).
DARTMOUTH, Dev. 7-838a; 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
"Dartmouth" (ship) 24-909b.
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, N.H. 7-838b; law case 28-460b; observatory 19-959d.
—College v. Woodward 17-772a.
—University, N.H. 7-838d.
Dar Tokonavi, dist., A.E.Sud. 1-320 (F3).
Darton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Dartos layer of muscle 25-189b.
Dartsemdo, China: *see* Tachien-lu.
Darthach, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
Daru, Napoleon, count: disarmament scheme 10-872d; resignation 20-90a.
DARU, PIERRE ANTOINE Noel Bruno, count 7-839c.
Daru, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
—, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Dar ud Shafai, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
— ul-Salam, Bor.: *see* Brunei.
— Uma, plain, Sud. 7-830c.
Daruma, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-205 (C3).
D.A.Russell, ft., Wyo. 6-116a.
Darus, skadet aga (Turkish official) 12-951a.
Daruvar, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-304b.
Darvaz, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4); 4-156c; Anglo-Russian agreement 3-182c; assigned to Afghanistan 10-270c.
—, mts., C.As. 4-156c.
Darvel, Scot. 24-418 (C3); population 3-76b.
—, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Darwa, India 14-382 (G9).
Darwaz, dist. and mts., Turkest.: *see* Darvaz.
DARWEN, Lancs. 7-840b; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-288a.
—(Lower) Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-142.
Darwesh Khel, tribe 28-436b; 19-795c.
Darwha, India: *see* Darwa.
DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT 7-840c; 18-865a; 24-400d; 28-1023c; agnosticism 18-228b; Cambrian fauna 11-653b; classification of animals 28-1051a; coral reefs 14-133b; ethical theory 9-841a; evolution theory 10-34b, 2-112b, 25-326c; expression of emotions 22-587c; heredity 28-1037b; hibernation 13-442c; honey 13-653c; Huxley 14-18b; hybridism 14-26d, 14-29a; Malthus' population theory 17-516c; marriage (primitive) 10-164c; medicine, influence on 18-56a; monogenist theory 2-114b, 18-730d; physiognomical principles 21-551d; on selection 24-748d, 27-907a; on sex 24-746b, 24-748a; species 25-616c; on variation 27-907a; on vivisection 28-159c.
—, ERASMUS 7-843d; 10-32a; on plant individuality 18-865b; on variation 27-906b.
—, Erasmus Alvey 7-840b.
—, Francis 7-843d.
—, Sir George Howard 7-843d; on age of earth 11-650d; on cosmogony 26-960b, 25-786c, 9-158a; on form of continents 11-631d, 21-778a.
—, Horace 7-843d.
—, Leonard 7-843d.
—, Robert Waring 7-840b.
Darwin, Falk.Is. 10-151d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, channel, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 26-964d.
—, sound, Chil. 26-965a.
Darwin and after Darwin (Romanes) 23-525d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Darwin bifilar pendulum **24-592a.**
Darwinella (sponges) **25-725c.**
Darwin medal **23-793c.**
Darwin, Port, S.Aus. **2-960** (E2); **25-493a**; pearl-fishery **21-26a.**
Darwin's tubercle **8-791d.**
Darwin tulip **27-367b.**
Darwinula stevensoni **9-658b.**
Darwinulidae **9-658b.**
Darya (dict.) **26-303d.**
Daryabad, India **14-149b.**
Darya-i-Khyzyr: *see* Caspian Sea.
Darya-i-nur (diamond) **8-163b**; **4-359b.**
Darya Khan, India **14-376** (D4).
Daryavush: *see* Darius.
Darysaw, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (C3).
Darzadas, tribe: *see* Durzadas.
Darzens, G. **1-531c.**
Darzi, isl., Ind.O. **25-356a.**
Dasa-bhumis-vara **16-97a.**
Dasahara (festival): *see* Dusserah.
Dasaratha (legend) **24-169a**, **27-369b**; court **1-453c**; inscription **14-624b.**
Dasa Rupaka **8-482a.**
Dasas, tribes **4-332c**; **5-466b**; **22-656b.**
Dascalul, Alexander **23-844d.**
Daschan, mt., Aby. **1-83** (map); **1-84b.**
Dascillidae **6-671c.**
Dascylium, Asia M. **21-359a**; **12-155d.**
Dascylus (of Lydia) **12-751a.**
Dase, J. M. Z. **27-280d**, factor tables **26-326b**; logarithmic tables **26-332c.**
DASENT, SIR GEORGE Webbe 7-844b; **2-715b.**
Da Settignano, Desiderio: *see* Desiderio da Settignano.
Dash (punctuation) **22-649b.**
Dashando, Tib. **6-168** (E3).
Dasharna, riv., India: *see* Dhasan.
Dashes (running) **23-853d.**
Dashkesen, Pers. **17-667d.**
DASHKOV, C. R. VORONTSOV 7-844b.
Dash-Kul, lake, Turkest. **6-168** (D1).
Dash-pot: arc-lamp **16-665d**; steam-engine **25-836c.**
Dasht, plain, Afg. **1-307** (B4); **3-297a.**
—, riv., Bal. **3-293a.**
Dashtab, Pers. **21-188** (C3).
Dashtek, Pers. **10-190a.**
Dashti, dist., Pers. **10-190a.**
Dashtiari, Pers. **21-188** (D3).
Dasht-i-Bakwa, Dasht-i-Naumid, &c., deserts: *see* Bakwa, Dasht-i-; Naumid, Dasht-i-, &c.
Dashtistan, dist., Pers. **10-190a.**
Dasht Khosro, dist., Pers. **10-190c.**
— Khungasht, dist., Pers. **10-190c.**
— Kushk Zard, dist., Pers. **10-190c.**
— Ujan, dist., Pers. **10-190c.**
Dash wheel **4-51b**; **16-339d.**
Dashwood, Sir Francis: *see* Despenser.
Das Minas: *see* Minas, Das.
— Mortes, Rio, Braz.: *see* Mortes.
Dasni, tribe: *see* Yezidis.
Dasol, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (B3).
Dasophylakes **9-866c.**
Dasornis **3-977a.**
Daspalla, India **14-382** (L9).
D'Aspre, Constant, baron: *see* Aspre.
DASS, PETTER 7-844d; **19-816a.**
Dassoe moth **25-100d.**
— worm **25-100d.**
Dassel, Ger. **11-808** (B3).
—, Minn. **18-530** (C5).
Dassen, isl., Cape Col. **25-466** (C9); **5-225d**; lighthouse **16-633a.**
Dassett, hill, Warwick. **9-420** (III. E2); **28-342a.**
Dassie: *see* Cape hyrax.
Dastajah, Pers.: *see* Deh Dasteh.
Das-tarkon, Asia M. **13-536b.**
Dastros, August **22-501d.**
Dastur (Parsee caste) **20-867c.**
Da-sue-shan, mts., Turkest. **6-168** (F2); **15-941a.**
Dasuya, India **14-376** (F4).
Dasya (in Hinduism) **13-511a.**
— (zool.) **1-592a.**
Dasychone infracta **5-793d** (fig.).
Dasycladaceae **1-587d.**
Dasycladus **1-588b.**
Dasydytes **11-527b.**
Dasygorgidae **2-99d.**
Dasyiophus superciliosus **10-326a.**
Dasymys **23-443a.**
Dasypaedes **20-324c.**
Dasypeltis scabra **25-290a**; **18-497a.**
— unicolor **25-290b** (fig.).
Dasypodidae: *see* Armadillo.
Dasypodinae **8-926c.**
Dasypodius, Conrad: clock **25-984b.**
Dasyprocta: *see under* Agouti.
Dasypterus **6-245d.**
Dasypus: anatomy **8-926c**; fossil **8-929a.**
— gigas: *see* Giant armadillo.
— minutus: *see* Quirquincho.
— octocinctus: *see* Tatú-été.
— sexcinctus: *see* Six-banded armadillo.
— villosus: *see* Hairy armadillo.
Dasyscypha **11-344c.**
DASYURE 7-845b; **17-779d**, dentition **17-778c**; fur **11-349a.**
Dasyuridae **17-779b.**
Dasyurinae **17-780a.**
Dasyuroides byrnei **17-779d.**
Dasyurus geoffroyi: *see* Black-tailed dasyure.
— maculatus: *see* Spot-tailed dasyure.
— ursinus: *see* Tasmanian devil.
— verreinus: *see* Dasyure.
Dasyus: *see* Dāsas.
Daszkiewicz, Ostafi **21-908a.**
Datá, mt., P.Is. **21-392c**; fauna **21-393c.**
Dātā-Bhrigu: *see* Vishnu.
Datagamana (of Ceylon) **5-783d**; **17-395b**; palace at Anuradhapura **2-157c.**
Datames (satrap) **5-237d**; **2-662c.**
Data of Ethics (Spencer) **27-822d.**
Dataria Apostolica **7-643a.**
Datarius (title) **7-643a.**
Datarpur, state, India: *see* Ditarpur.
Datchet, Bucks. **16-942** (B3; **26-723c**; races **13-728a.**
Date, S.Dak. **25-506** (C2).
Date (chronology) **7-845d.**
— (fruit) **7-845c**; endosperm **11-259c**; structure **11-254d**, **20-641b** (fig.). *See also* Date-Palm.
Date Creek, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
— Creek, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
Dat el Haj, Arab. **2-264** (B2).
Date-line (international) **2-134a.**
Datenon, Maced.: *see* Neapolis, Turk.
DATE-PALM 7-845c; Arabia **2-261b**; Egypt **9-27b**; fertilization **4-301a**; Fezzan **10-307d**; fibre **10-311c**; fruit **20-641b** (fig.); India **14-390d**; meal **7-845d**; Tunisia **27-394c.**
— sugar **7-845d.**
Dathan **19-864c.**
Dathenus (Datheen), Petrus **8-722a**; **27-826b.**
Dathi (king of Ireland) **14-763a.**
Dati, Charles **18-482c.**
DATIA, state, India **7-845d**; **14-376** (H7).
Datil, N.Mex. **19-520** (C3).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (B3); **19-520** (C3).
Datis (Persian general) **2-661b**; **17-687c.**
DATIVE (dict.) **7-846a.**
Datma, India **14-376** (N-O6).
Dato, cape, Java **15-284** (E2).
DATOLITE (min.) **7-846a.**
Datschitz, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Datta, Akhay Kumar **28-48c.**
Dattaka (dict.) **14-441d.**
Datta Khel, India **26-1043b.**
Datto, Ark. **2-552** (E1).
Datu, bay, Bor. **4-257** (B2).
— cape, Bor. **4-257** (A2); **24-207b.**
Datu Imaum Yakub **4-681c.**
Datum, Maced. **15-701a.**
Datum level (dict.) **7-33a.**
Da-tung, China **6-168** (G2).
Da-tung-gol, lake, China **6-168** (G2).
Datura **25-356c**; pistil **10-571a.**
— sanguinea **22-4b.** (fig.).
— stramonium: *see* Thorn-apple.
Daturinae sulphas: dose **25-982a.**
Daturine **25-982a**; **19-239d.**
Datu Sen (King of Ceylon) **5-783d**; **25-66a.**
Daua, riv., Aby. **1-83** (map); **13-691** (D6-7); **15-531c.**
DAUB, KARL 7-846b.
Daubasse (poet) **22-501d.**
Daubawop Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (E1).
Daubensee, lake, Switz. **26-210b.**
Daubenton, Jeanne **14-592d.**
—, **LOUIS JEAN MARIE 7-846c**; craniometry **7-372b**, ornithology **20-309a.**
Dabentonia: *see* madagascariensis: *see* Aye-aye.
DAUBENY, CHARLES GILES Bridle 7-846d.
Dauberval (dancer) **7-797d.**
DAUBIGNY, CHARLES FRANçois 7-847b.
—, Karl Pierre **7-847c.**
—, Stuart **7-140b.**
DAUBRÉE, GABRIEL AUguste 7-847d.
Daubréelite (min.) **18-263c.**
Daubresse, A. **21-506a.**
Daucus Carota: *see* Carrot.
Daud az Zahiri **17-422a**; **17-416b.**
— b. Ali **5-40c.**
— Beg **6-21a.**
— Khan **17-292a.**
— Pasha **8-606a.**
— Shah **11-555a.**
Daudé (Camisard) **5-114d.**
Daudebardia **11-526c.**
Daude de Prades **22-499c.**
DAUDET, ALPHONSE 7-848a; **11-149c**; monument at Nîmes **19-702b.**
—, Julia Allard **7-848c.**
Daudi Chwa (African king) **27-563a.**
Daudin, F. M. **23-138a.**
Daud Kandi, India **14-376** (O8).
Daufuskie, isl., S.C. **25-500** (B4).
Daguva, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
Dauger, Eustache **14-835c**; **14-836a.**
Daughters College, Harrodsburg: *see* Beaumont College.
Daughters of the American Revolution **12-553d**; **21-681b.**
— of Zion: *see* Danites.
Daughton, cave, Ire. **10-274c.**
Daugleddau, estuary, Wales **21-81b.**
Daughish, John **4-470b.**
Daulatabad, India **14-382** (H-I9).
Dau-kara, lakes, C.As. **26-304b.**
DAULATABAD, India **7-848c**; **14-382** (F10); Ala ud-din Khilji plunders **14-401d.**
—, fort: *see* Doletabad.
Daulat Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) **12-749a**; **14-411a**; Ahmednagar ceded to **1-432b**; Benoit de Bolgne **4-139c.**
Daule, Ec. **8-911** (A2).
—, riv., Ec. **8-911** (B2); **8-913c.**
Dauli, riv., India **18-807c.**
Daulias: *see* Nightingale.
D'Aulnoy, Félicie **11-130c.**
Daulton, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
Daumas, F. **20-148b.**
Daumat, Jean: *see* Domat.
Daumont, Ger. **26-242** (I2).
DAUMIER, HONORE 7-849a; **5-332d**; criticism **14-324b**, **10-375b.**
DAUN, LEOPOLD JOSEF, count **7-849b.**
—, Wierich Philip Lorenz, count von **11-385a.**
Daun, Ger. **11-808** (A3); geology **9-133c.**
Daunia (Grand Dauna), lake, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (E2); **24-641b.**
Daundelyon, Sir John **17-705a.**
Daunil, tribe **23-966d.**
DAUNOU, PIERRE CLAUDE François 7-849d; **16-566d**; **6-458c.**
Daunt, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
Dauntsey, William **12-582c.**
Dauntsey Agricultural School, Wilts. **7-814b.**
Daunt's Rock, Ire. **14-744** (C5).
Dauphin, Can. **17-584** (A2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
—, isl., Mex. **1-460** (A5).
—, lake, Can. **17-584** (B2); **28-732d.**
—, riv., Can. **17-584** (B2-1); **28-732c.**
DAUPHIN (title) **7-850b.**
Dauphin Co., Pa. **21-106** (I5).
DAUPHINE, prov., Fr. **7-851a**; **10-778** (G-H5); **10-802** (hist. map); geology **20-81d**; mule breeding **18-959d.**
— Alps, mts., Fr. **1-742b**; **14-867b.**
Dauphiné d'Auvergne, principality, Fr. **3-49d.**
— Plain of, Fr. **17-174d.**
Dauphinite: *see* Anatase.
Daura, Nig. **19-678** (D1).
—, state, Nig **13-69c**; **15-653c.**
—, lake, Mor. **18-851** (E4).
—, riv., Mor. **18-851** (E4-3).
DAURAT, JEAN 7-851b; **6-423c.**
Daurel and Beton **22-499a.**
Dauri, tribe: *see* Dawari.
Dauria, prov., Russ.As.: *see* Transbaikalia.
Daurian, tribe **27-378d.**
Daurie, W.Aus. **2-960** (B5).
Dausa, India **14-376** (G6).
Dausa (dervish rite): *see* Doseh.
Dausara, riv.: *see* Kalat Jaber.
Dautzenberg, Jean Michel **10-496a.**
Dauvergne (explorer) **20-656a.**
D'Auvergne, Philippe **4-318a.**
Dauw: *see* Burchell's zebra.
Daux, A. **1-360d**; **16-182c.**
Dava, Scot. **24-412** (E2).
Davaine, Casimir Joseph **2-107a**; **3-158c.**
Davainea **26-113a.**
— proglottina: *see* Taenia (Davainea) proglottina.
Davalos, Fernando Francesco, marquis of Pescara: *see* Pescara.
Davan, lake, Scot. **1-51c.**
Davangere, India **6-247d.**
Davao, P.Is. **21-392** (E7); **21-394c.**
—, gulf, P.Is. **21-392** (E7-8).
Davar (Davaar), isl., Scot. **24-412** (C4); **6-572d.**
Davarsolabetta, mt., India **19-701b.**
Davel, Jean Daniel Abraham **27-954b.**
DAVENANT, CHARLES 7-851d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 7-851d**; **16-429b**; **24-775b**; dramatic work **6-526c**, **26-735b**; literary work **6-622a**, **9-630d.**
D'Avenant portrait (of Shakespeare) **24-789c.**
Davenport, Christopher **26-469d.**
—, **EDWARD LOOMIS 7-852d.**
—, Fanny (Lily Gipsy) **7-853a.**
—, George **7-853b.**
—, Homer C. **5-335d.**
—, James **12-396d.**
—, John **6-935a.**
—, **ROBERT 7-853a.**
—, Thomas **27-120d.**
— (porcelain makers) **5-756c.**
— (brothers conjoined) **6-947c.**
Davenport, Cal. **5-8** (B3).
—, Ches. **28-933** (A3).
DAVENPORT, Ia. **7-853b**; **14-732** (G3).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G2); **28-355b.**
—, mts., S.Aus. **2-960** (E4).
Davenport (furn.) **12-23c.**
Davenport Center, N.Y. **19-596** (F3).
— Green, Ches. **16-139** (D3).
Davenports Branch, riv., N.J. **19-502** (D4).
DAVENTRY, Northants. **7-853b**; **9-420** (III. E2); geology **19-765c.**
Davey, port, Tas. **26-438** (A2).
—, riv., Tas. **26-438** (A2); **26-439a.**
Davey-Hedgson experiments **18-69b**; **25-707a.**
DAVEY OF FERNHURST, Horace Davey, baron 7-853c; **11-448b**; **15-542b.**
—, *v.* Hinde **6-905b.**
DAVID (bibl.) **7-853d**; **15-375b**; **20-614c**; ephod **9-677a**; Jerusalem built **15-332c**; Messianic prophecy **18-192b**; *Psalms, Book of* **22-534c**; *Samuel* account **24-120d**, **24-122c**; Saul compared **24-235d**; Syrian conquests **7-784b**; tower of (Jerusalem) **15-333a.**
DAVID (Dewi), **ST 7-859c**; **5-356c**; **16-370d**; **23-1020d.**
— (of Abyssinia): *see* Lebna Dengel Dawit II.
— II. (of Georgia) **11-759c**; **11-554d**; **12-257d.**
— (of Rothesay and prince of Scotland) **8-443c**; **8-651b**; **24-438c**; death **1-488a.**
— **I.** (of Scotland) **7-859d**; **24-432d**; **13-951a.**
— **II.** (of Scotland) **7-860a**; **24-437a.**
— (bp. of Utrecht) **19-415c**; **27-826a.**
DAVID I. (of Wales) **7-860b**; **9-291a.**
— II. (of Wales) **7-860b**; **9-291a.**
— III. (of Wales) **7-860c**; **8-557d**; **9-495b.**
— (ben Abraham): dictionary **8-196c.**
— (d'Angers): *see* David, Pierre Jean.
— (von Augsburg) **11-730c.**
— (Benvras) **5-643d.**
— of Beth Rabban) **26-316d.**
— (of Dinant) **7-862c**; **24-352d.**
— (French surgeon) **26-128d.**
— (ab Gwilym) and other early Welsh poets: *see* Dafydd ab Gwilym, &c.
— (the Hebrew) **22-882d.**
— (the Invincible) **2-373c.**
— (the Literalist): *see* Da'ud az-Zahiri.
— (of Mencvia) **St 21-98b.**
— (Mongol envoy: 1248) **1-972d.**
— (of Narbonne): *see* Kimhi, David.
— (Reubeni) **18-669a**; **28-987b.**
— (ben Zakkai) **10-71b.**
—, Ricard **12-666a.**
—, **FELICIEN 7-860d.**
—, Francis (Unitarian bp.) **27-594c**; Blandrata **4-40d**; Davidists **7-862c**; Socinus **25-321d.**
—, **GERARD** (Ghocraert Davit) **7-861a.**
—, J. **20-54d.**
—, **JACQUES LOUIS 7-861c**; **20-506c.**
—, J. B. **10-495b.**
—, Jean **12-701b.**
—, J. J. (German writer) **11-798c.**
—, St. J. J. (explorer) **1-353c**
—, **PIERRE JEAN 7-862a**; **24-499b**; Jean Bart statue by **8-681a**; Jean de Chevcrus **17-933a**; Racine statue **16-63a.**
—, T. W. Edgeworth **7-134a**; **19-539a**; **21-963a.**
David, Pan. **5-678** (A7); **20-664c.**
—, bay, Pan. **5-678** (A7).
David (astron.): *see* Canis major.
" David " (statue: Donatello) **8-407d.**
" David " (statue: Michelangelo) **18-363c**; **24-494** (Pl. I.).
" David " (submarine) **24-918a.**
David and Bethsabe (Peele) **8-521c**; **21-45a.**
David City, Neb. **19-324** (G3).
David Copperfield (Dickens) **8-182b**; **12-857c.**
Davideis (Cowley) **7-347b.**
David Garrick (Robertson) **11-477b**; **23-406b.**
DAVIDISTS 7-862c.
David Museum, Angers **7-862c.**
Davidovich, Paul, baron **11-190b.**
Davids, T. W. Rhys **20-631d.**
Davids, isl., N.Y. **19-536a.**
Davidsfonds (society) **10-495b.**
DAVIDSON, ANDREW BRUCE 7-862c; **12-782d**; **13-785b.**
—, **JOHN 7-863a**; **8-537d.**
—, Jonn W. **16-793a.**
—, Lucretia Maria **1-835c.**
—, Margaret Miller **1-835c.**
—, **RANDALL T.** (archbp.) **7-863c**; **8-981a.**
—, Sir Robert **1-47d.**
—, Robert (engineer) **27-120d.**
—, **SAMUEL 7-864a**; **6-831c.**
—, **THOMAS** (palaeontologist) **7-864a.**
—, Thomas (printer) **8-145c.**
—, Tyler **6-371c.**
—, William Lee **12-552b.**
Davidson (Highland clan) **14-721c**
Davidson, Messrs (engineers), Belfast **3-709b.**
Davidson, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B2); **12-552b.**
—, Okla. **20-58** (B-C3).
—, mts., Can. **1-472** (L1); **5-160** (B2); **1-474a.**
— Academy **19-846d.**
— Arch, Battle-ground Park, N.C. **12-552b.**
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (B2).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (E1).
Davidsonia **4-360d.**
— vernculli **4-360c.**
Davidsonitc **3-817d.**
Davidson lens **21-508d.**
Davidson's Mains, Scot. **24-418** (E3).
Davidson's plum **22-733d.**
Davidsson *v.* Hill **24-546c.**

Davidstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Davidsville, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Davie, William R. 9-295b.
Davie Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Davies, Ben (singer) 19-85a.
—, Benjamin (orientalist) 3-903c.
—, David (seaman) 13-695d.
—, David (statesman) 16-421c.
—, **DAVID CHARLES** (Welsh divine) 7-864b.
—, Eleanor 7-865a.
—, Fanny 19-85b.
—, Ffrangcon 19-85a.
—, Griffith 2-78a.
—, Henry Eugene, Jun. 21-304a.
—, Howell 5-77a.
—, H. Walford 19-85a; 25-412d.
—, James 2-96b.
—, (Davisius), **JOHN** (classical scholar) 7-865a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (poet) 7-864c; 1-156c.
—, John (lexicographer) 28-265b.
—, John (of Hereford) 7-865a; 20-897c; 24-786d.
—, **SIR LOUIS HENRY** 7-865b.
—, N. de G. 26-576b.
—, **RICHARD** 7-865b.
—, Samuel 22-348c.
—, Scrope Berdmore 4-898c.
—, Tom (bookseller) 4-297d.
—, T. S. (mathematician) 6-807a.
—, W. D. (Karri) 27-201c.
—, W. H. 9-644d.
—, R. v. 7-26d; 11-447d.
Daviesilia llangollensis: *see* Productus llangollensis.
Daviess Co., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
D'Avigdor, F. 12-214b.
Davik, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
DAVILA, ENRICO CATERINO 7-865c.
—, Gil Gonzalez (Gonzalo): *see* Avila, Gil Gonzalez de.
—, Pedrarias 1-806d; 3-341d; 6-710c; conquest of Costa Rica 5-676c; Panama founded by 20-666d.
Davila, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Davington, Kent 10-214a.
Davinus de Codarossia 27-533c.
Daviot, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-721a.
DAVIS, ANDREW JACKSON 7-865d; 3-47c.
—, Charles Henry (admiral) 8-380d; 18-107c; 20-667b.
—, **CHARLES HOWARD** (painter) 7-866a.
—, **CUSHMAN KELLOGG** 7-866a.
—, David 4-86d.
—, Dwight F. 16-304a.
—, Edward (buccaneer) 4-710d; 11-628d.
—, E. F. (electrician) 9-210b.
—, E. J. 13-535b.
—, George W. 22-127a.
—, Henry Lyon 7-866c.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM BANKS** (painter) 7-866b; 20-501b.
—, **HENRY WINTER** (statesman) 7-866c.
—, J. J. (chemist) 6-595b.
—, Isaac 13-90d.
—, General J. 9-122d.
—, J. C. Bancroft 1-465b; 27-230d.
—, **JEFFERSON** 7-867a; 6-899a; 27-705c.
—(Davys), **JOHN** (navigator) 7-868d; 11-626c; 19-287d; 21-491b.
—, Sir John Francis 8-484c.
—, Joseph Barnard 14-217a.
—, R. O. E. 15-947c.
—, Samuel 22-291b.
—, Theodore M. 26-741a.
—, **THOMAS OSBORNE** 7-869b.
—, Varina Anne 7-868c.
—, W. M. 7-157a; 11-634a.
Davis, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, isl., Pa. 20-32d; 21-679d.
—, Ill., Pac.O.: *see* Easter I.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C-D5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
DAVIS, str., N.Am. 7-869d; 5-160 (S2); 21-941c; whalefishery 28-572a.
Davisboro, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Davisburg, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Davis calyx drill 4-254a; 21-320c.
Davis City, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Co., Utah. 27-814 (B-C2).
—, Creek, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2-3).
—, Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Junction, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Davison, C. 8-317d; 8-819d.
—, **WILLIAM** 7-869c.
Davison, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Davison's Nile medal 18-8b.
Davisranch, Wyo. 28-874 (C1-H4).
Davis Station, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Davistón, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Davistown, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Davis v. Beason 14-278d.
Davisville, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-22c.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
Davis Wharf, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Davit, Gheeraert: *see* David, Gerard.
Davit (dict.) 23-338c.
DAVITT, MICHAEL 7-870a.
DAVOS (Tavau), val., Switz. 7-870b; 26-242 (H3); winter sports 6-603b; 25-167c.
—, Dörfli, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 7-870b.
—, Platz (am Platz), Switz. 26-242 (H3); 7-870b.
DAVOUT, LOUIS NICOLAS, duke of Auerstädt 7-870c; 4-267a; 18-646d; Auxerre statue 3-50b.
" Davout " (cruiser) 24-912b.
Davson, P. M. 9-668a.
Davy, Edmund 7-871d; 1-138c.
—, **SIR HUMPHRY** 7-871a; alkali 6-45b, 9-232a; aluminium 1-767d; barium 3-402a; calcium 4-971a; chlorine peroxide 6-256a; electrochemistry 9-183d, 9-217c; electro-magnetism 9-226d; flame 10-472a; heat 9-399d, 13-139a, 13-150c; nitrous oxide 1-907d; photography 21-485c; potassium 22-197d; safety lamp 23-998b; strontium 25-1040d; tanning materials 16-334a.
—, John 7-873a; 21-484b; 27-410a.
—, Margaret 4-153c.
—, Bros. (engineers) 3-707c.
Davydd (Welsh name): *see under* David and Dafydd.
Davy Faraday Research Laboratory 18-693c.
Davyhulme, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Davy medal 7-872d.
Davys, George (bp.) 28-29a.
—, John (navigator): *see* Davis, John.
Davy's Sound, Green. 12-543 (C3).
Daw (cartridge maker) 1-875a.
Daw, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Daw: *see* Jackdaw.
Dawa, riv.: *see* Daua.
Dawadina, Ed, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Dawar, val., India: *see* Tochi.
DAWARI, tribe 7-873a; 26-1043b.
Dawasir, dist., Arab. 19-351c.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 2-761d.
DAWES, HENRY LAURENS 7-873b.
—, **RICHARD** 7-873c.
—, Sir William (archbp.) 2-67c.
—, William Rutter (astronomer) 8-888d; micrometer 13-229d; observatory 19-956a; Saturn's ring 2-815d, 24-232c.
Dawe's, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C2); 26-279b.
Dawes Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-B2).
Dawes Indian Commission 7-873b.
Dawezai, tribe 18-649b.
Dawidyszek, treaty (1380) 28-765d.
DAWISON, BOGUMIL 7-873c.
Dawk bungalow: *see* Dak bungalow.
DAWKINS, WILLIAM BOYD 7-873d; 2-348a.
Dawkins, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Dawley, Salop. 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1020d.
—, estate, Mdx. 4-163b.
DAWLISH, Dev. 7-874a; 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-132c.
Dawn, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Dawn, Va. 28-118 (E3).
DAWN 7-874a; 27-492b; in classical mythology 2-927a; in Hindu mythology 2-821c; in Italian mythology 17-878d.
Dawns-ûn, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Dawsmere, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
DAWSON, GEORGE (divine) 7-874a; 3-984b.
—, George Mercer (geologist) 7-874c; 15-113c.
—, Capt. H. P. 2-934b.
—, J. L. 26-113c.
—, **SIR JOHN WILLIAM** (geologist) 7-874b.
—, John W. (governor, Utah) 18-893d.
—, Nathaniel H. R. 8-986b.
—, Nelson 2-701b; 24-507d.
—, Sir William 18-791c.
Dawson, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Can.: *see* Dawson City.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A-B6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Okla 20-58 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, isl., Chil. 6-143c; 26-965b.
—, isls., Pacific.: *see* Bikar.
—, mts., Can. 5-160 (B3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-961a; 22-732b.
DAWSON CITY (Dawson), Can. 7-874d; 5-160 (B3); 8-472 (L3); 15-847c; origin of name 7-874d.
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Co., Mont. 4-276 (F-G2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (D-E4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Dawsonia (zool.) 3-527b.
Dawsonia superba (bot.) 21-733a.
Dawson salmon: *see* Neocerratodus.
Dawsonsprings, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Dawson's typographic etching 14-324d; 22-410b.
Dawsonville, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Dawstane, Scot. 2-4a.
Dawud b. Ali: *see* Da'ud b. Ali.
Dax, Louis de, vicomte 7-93a.
DAX (Aquae Tarbellicae), Fr. 7-874d; 10-778 (D6); 13-894b; mineral waters 18-519b.
Day, J. L. 10-245b; 28-181c; 26-818d.
—, Francis 17-291d.
—, George 9-533a.
—, Joan: *see* Joan of Arc.
—, **JOHN** (dramatist) 7-875a; 20-854c.
—, Lewis 2-701b; 4-219b.
—, Mathias 20-295b.
—, **THOMAS** 7-875c; 8-935d.
—, William 18-630b.
Day, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
DAY (time) 7-875d; ancient Egyptian 9-799; 9-77d; classical mythology 2-927b, 13-691d; game laws 11-441b; Hindu chronology 13-493b; measurement 4-958a, 26-983b; sidereal 2-802d, 6-536d: *see also* Working day.
" Day " (painting: Correggio) 7-194d.
Day, Chain, Arab. 26-305 (D3).
—, riv., India 14-382 (L10-9); 22-660b.
Dayabhaga 6-665c; 14-436a; 24-176c.
Dayah (dict.) 21-192d.
Dayak, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, Great, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahayan.
—, Little, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
Dayaks: *see* Dyaks.
Dayanand Saraswati 2-712d.
Dayang, riv., India 14-376 (Q7-6).
Dayaram Jethmal Arts College, Karachi 18-793a.
Day Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Daycreek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Daye (Dayes), Edward 18-527b.
—, John 14-191c.
Day engine 11-498d.
Dayir: *see* Bander Dair.
Dayka, Gabriel 13-926c.
DAYLESFORD, Vict. 7-876d; 28-38 (D1).
Daylight gas mantle 16-657b.
Day lily 13-770c; 6-171c; 16-683c.
Dayman, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Day Nurseries, National Society of 7-389c.
—of Atonement: *see* Atonement.
Day of Doom (Michael Wiggles) 1-831d.
Day of dupes (1630) 17-41d; 23-304a.
Day of Judgment (Dugald Buchanan) 5-637c.
Day of rest: *see* Sunday.
" Day of resurrection "(hymn) 15-418d.
Day of the Barricades: *see* Barricades.
—of the tiles (1788) 12-580b.
Days, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Days, Book of (Robert Chambers) 5-821a.
Days Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B4-5).
Days of grace 7-876b.
Day's in shading mediums 22-410a.
Day's society for the Blind 4-63c.
Daysville, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Day's work (seamanship): *see* Dead-reckoning.
—work: *see* Working day.
Dayton, Elias 13-364b; 23-685a.
—, Jonathan 7-877b.
Dayton, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kansas, Kty. 7-876d; 15-740 (D1); 6-370d.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-453a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
DAYTON, O. 7-877a; 20-26 (B5); 23-24d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, fort, N.Y. 13-364b.
Daytona, Fla. 10-540 (F2); 20-295b; 10-541b.
—Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
Daytonville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Dayukku (Dâyuku): *see* Dejoces.
Dayul-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F4); 18-87a.
Day *v.* Day (1816) 27-128d.
Dayville, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Daza, Hilarion 4-176c.
Daza, tribe 4-255a; 26-912c.
Dazaga (lang.) 26-912d.
Dazai Shundai 15-170c.
Dazbog (myth.) 25-230d.
Dazey, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Dazimon, Asia M.: *see* Tokat.
Dazio di consumo (tax) 15-24c.
Dazio Grande, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Dbesk, Russ.: *see* Vitebsk.
D bit (engineering) 27-17c.
D box (pneumatic despatch) 21-866c.
Dbus, prov., Tib. 26-916 (D2-1).
D.C.: *see* Columbia, District of.
D.C.L. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
D.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
" D " district (salvage corps) 24-100b.
Ddol shales 16-829b.
De (in book titles), e.g. *De Cive, &c.*: *see Cive, De, &c.*
—(prefix) 11-605d.
—, tribe 16-542a.
De Aar, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-232d.
Dea Ataecina 14-637d.
Dea Augusta Vocontiorum, Fr.: *see* Die.
Deacon, G. F. 23-390a.
—, Henry 1-677c.
Deacon, The: *see* Henry of Lausanne.
DEACON 7-877c; duties 6-335b, 12-568a; institution 22-281d; ordination 10-123a; vestments 27-1058d.
DEACONESS 7-878a; institution 10-501d, 11-770a; ordination denied 20-185d.
Deacons, hill, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Deacon's and Ireland's charity school, Northants. 21-297d.
—process 5-501c.
Deacon waste water meter 14-44b.
Dead, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, sea, Pal.: *see below.*
Dead, Book of the 9-48d; 18-172c; 9-52a; dictionary 8-199c.
Dead, The: anointing 10-89d; baptism 3-368a; commemoration of 10-222d; excommunication 10-60c, 14-591a; festivals 2-94a, 2-709c; mass for 18-582d; prayers for 22-262b, 9-872a; tree worship 27-237a.
Dead-beat galvanometer 11-430a.
Dead cake: *see* Burial cake.
Dead Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—Diamond, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1-2).
Dea Dei (myth.) 2-711b.
Dead escapement 6-541d.
—fingers: *see* Raynaud's disease.
—freight 1-305d.
—letter office 22-184d.
Deadly Never Green: *see* Tyburn Tree.
—nightshade 19-686c; 25-359b; 19-239c.
Deadman, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Deadman's, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
—, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—Place 24-130c.
—Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Dead-men's-bells: *see* Foxglove.
Dead men's fingers 2-99b.
—nettle 16-4d; corolla 16-4a; flower 10-565a (fig.); inflorescence 10-557b, 16-3d.
—point (mech.) 17-1005c.
—reckoning (naut.) 19-295b; 19-291b.
—rent (law) 23-103b.
Dead Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A4).
DEAD SEA 7-878d; 20-602 (C6-D5); Hieronymus 13-454b; legends 11-581d.
—Sea fruit 11-423c.
—security 24-574a.
—shoring: *see* Needle shoring.
Dead Souls (Gogol) 12-191b.
Dead's part (law) 14-3d; 26-3b; 16-378c.
Dead Stones, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 21-104d.
Deadwater, Me. 17-434 (C3).
, moraes, Scot. 23-790d.
Deadweight capacity 27-11b.
Dead-weight debt 19-269d.
DEADWOOD, S.Dak. 7-880a; 25-506 (B-C5).
—lake, Can. 4-260 (C1).
—, plain, St Helena 24-7b.
Deadwood (poker) 21-901a.
—group 27-631d.
DEAF AND DUMB 7-880b; Amman's method 1-859b; Assarotti's work 2-774c; Dalgarno's work 7-764c; Fabriani's work 10-118d; Heinecke 13-216a; Royal Caribian Institute 26-181d; Sicard's work 25-20c.
Deaf and Dumb Man's Discourse (Sibscota) 7-888a.
Deaf and their Possibilities, The (Gallaudet) 7-885b.
Deaf Heights, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
Deaf-mute College, National, America: *see* Gallaudet College.
Deaf Mutism (Addison) 7-886a.
Deaf Mutism (Kerr Love) 7-880d.
Deafness: cause 1-191b, 7-882c; congenital 7-882b; oxygen 20-80a; neurasthenia 19-428a; voice modification 7-880c.
Deaf Smith Co., Tex. 26-690 (A2-B3).
DEAK, FRANCIS 7-895a; 13-91Cb.
Deakin, Alfred 2-969d.
DEAL, Kent 7-896a; 9-24 (IV. E4); golf champion

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ship 12-220d; history 9-525a.
Deal, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
DEAL (dict.) 7-896c; 10-395a; 26-978d; 15-477c.
Deal Beach, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
Dealer (Stock Exchange): *see* Jobber.
Deal-fish 23-283c.
Deal Island, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Dealul mare, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
De Amicis, Edmondo: *see* Amicis.
Dean, Admiral 4-35d.
—, Bashford (zoologist) 14-249c; 26-643c.
—, Henry 3-317b; 5-211c.
—, J. (cricketer) 7-440d.
—, W. (engineer) 8-733d.
Dean, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, cemetery, Edinburgh 8-939c.
—, chan., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, hills, Glos. 12-133b.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Ches. 16-139 (E3).
DEAN (official) 7-896c; election 6-907b, 6-913a; lay abbot's substitute 1-25c; jurisdiction 8-857d; of faculties 1-242b, 27-753a; of peculiars 7-897c.
Dean ballot machine (U.S.A.) 28-218c.
Dean Bridge, Edinburgh 19-249a.
—Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Dean common battery system 26-552d.
Dean Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Deane, Charles 28-803d.
—, Sir James Parker 1-204c.
—, RICHARD 7-898a; 27-305a.
—, SILAS 7-898c.
—, Sir Thomas 27-351d; 7-159a.
Deane, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Deanfield, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
DEAN, FOREST OF 7-897d; 9-420 (III. B3); 18-729a; ancient deanery 12-134d; geology 12-133c; justice seat 12-135a.
— Funes, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Deanhaugh, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
De Ann, Ark. 2-522 (B4).
Dean of the Arches 2-366a; 8-367a.
Dean Prior, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Deans, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, atoll, Pac.O.: *see* Rangiroa.
— Island, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Dean Sage Preachership Endowment 7-169d.
Deanston, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-450b; 21-262d.
Dean v. Keate (1811) 3-221a.
Dean Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660b.
Dearborn, Henry 28-559a; in Canada (1812) 1-848c, 27-53c.
Dearborn, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, fort, Ill. 6-124b; massacre (1812) 6-124b.
— Co., Ind. 14-122 (H6).
Dearborn Observatory, Ill. 19-959c.
Deard's glazing 12-117a.
Dearg, mt., Scot. (Perths.) 24-412 (E3); 24-418 (C1).
—, mt., Scot. (Ross and Cromarty) 24-412 (D2).
— More, mt., Scot. (Skye) 25-206a.
Dearham, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Dearing, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
De Armanville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Dearne, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 3-416a.
— and Dove, canal, Yorks. 26-238a; 28-833c.
Dearnley, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Deasa, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Dease, P. W. 21-944d.
Dease, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 5-160 (D4).
—, riv., Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (F2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (H2).
Deasonville, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Deasura: *see* Atargatis.
Deasy, H. H. P.: Himalayan exploration 13-470c; Kuen lun 15-938c; Tibet 26-825c, 2-739c.
Deasy, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Dea Syria: *see* Atargatis.
Dea Syria, De (Lucian) 17-102a; 13-452a.
Deasy's Act (1860) 14-782a.
DEATH (anthropol.) 7-898d; 19-143d; 11-330c; Babylonian-Assyrian beliefs 3-115b, 3-107c, 12-19c; Celtic myths 13-377c; coin custom 11-330d; Egyptian beliefs 9-51b, 9-54d; Greek beliefs 12-530a; Greek myths 25-394a; hauntings 13-67b, 22-545c; Hebrew beliefs 20-611a; incantations 28-298d; Mandaean rites 17-557b; medieval personifications 11-120c, 8-497d; Mexican and Chinese offering 10-220c; name tabooed 11-333a; Phoenician beliefs 21-457b; Polytheism 23-68c; position of corpse 11-331b; Russian customs 2-1171d; savage beliefs 19-133c; serpent symbol 24-679c; Tasmanian belief 2-119a; taboo customs 26-339d; Teutonic beliefs 26-634c, 26-635c; Zoroastrian practices 21-205a. *Secalso* Corpse; Dead, The; Funeralrites and burial.
— (biol.) 3-955c; feigning by animals 25-660c; intermediate conditions 16-601a; Weismann's interpretation 16-977c.
— (law) 7-900a; bills of mortality 3-932d; certification 7-103a; duties: *see* Succession duties and Estate duty; medico-legal evidence 18-27a; registration, in France 22-233d.
— adder 25-291c; 1-184a.
—, dance of: *see* Macabre.
Death Gulch, Yellowstone Park, U.S. 18-645c.
Death-mask 17-837d.
Death of Featherstonehaugh, The (Surtees) 26-142a.
"Death of Nelson" (song) 4-377b.
Death's-head moth 16-467c; 16-474c; 16-470b.
Death's Jest Book, or The Fool's Tragedy (Beddoes) 3-614c.
Death-song of Hugh (Mackay) 5-637a.
"Death the Avenger" (painting: Rethel) 23-202d.
"Death, the Friend" (painting: Rethel) 23-202d.
Death tick 6-672b.
Death Valley, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-8d; borax 5-14b, 6-955d; temperature 5-9d.
— Valley Junction, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
DEATH-WARNING 7-900c; 3-355c.
DEATH-WATCH (Anobium striatum) 7-901a.
— (Atropos divinatoria) 7-901a; 19-439b (fig.).
— (Clothilla pulsatoria) 7-901a.
Deatsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Deauville, Fr. 27-313d; 13-737b.
De Auxiliis (congregation) 15-340d.
Deba (title) 26-921d.
Debai, Sahara 1-643 (C2).
Debain, Alexandre 12-960c.
Debal: *see* Daibol.
Debar, Jaba, India 14-376 (E7); 27-554a.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Debari, India 14-376 (E-F7).
DE BARY, HEINRICH ANTON 7-901a; 7-711a; 7-720b.
Debash 13-655a.
Debasien, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558a.
Débat (French lit.) 11-114b; example 13-232c.
Debatable Land, The, Eng. and Scot. 4-245d.
Débat des héraults de France et d'Angleterre 20-283b.
Debate (parliamentary) 20-836b; 20-847a; demonstrations *re* (1795) 9-552b.
Débats, Journal des (French newspaper): *see Journal des débats.*
De Bay, Jean Baptiste Joseph 24-511d.
Debaya, lake, Mor. 18-851 (D-E4); 18-852b.
Debba, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 8-414d; 9-128c.
De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd. 15-799b; 12-607b; 5-246a; Beit's interest 3-659a; diamonds 5-233c, 8-160; Rhodes' connexion 8-161a.
Debelle, cape, N.G. 19-487 (B2).
Debelobrdo, Aus. 4-282b.
Deben, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a.
Debendra Nath Tagore, Babu 4-388c.
Debenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a.
Debenture bond (law) 4-199d; 7-907b.
DEBENTURES AND Debenture Stock 7-901d.
Debica, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Debide 5-632d.
Debin, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Debierne, A. 22-795a.
Debila, Sahara 1-643 (C2).
De Bilt, Holl. 27-825c.
Debir, Pal.: *see* Daheriya, Ed.
Debiso, GoCst. 12-203 (A3).
Debo, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-205 (E2); 19-674d; 24-641b.
De bonis non (law) 1-191c
DEBORAH 7-904c; 22-443b; 19-551a.
De Bord, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Deborgia, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
De Bow, James D. B. 19-529b; 19-572a; *Commercial Review* 19-572.
Debra, Turk.: *see* Dibra.
Debra Berhan (Debra Bernam), Aby. 1-83 (map); 12-231d; royal residence 1-86d.
Debra Libanos, Aby. 1-86c.
Deb rajah, Bhutan 3-847a.
Debra Sin, plain, Aby. (battle, 1887) 9-127a; 12-232a.
— Tabor, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86.
Debraux, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules: alloys, explosive 1-708a; beryllium 3-817d; cobalt phosphates 6-605a; platinum 21-806b, 14-794a.
De Brazi: *see* Azores.
De Brazza's monkey 22-330c.
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b; 3-64 (G3); 13-896a.
Debreczeni, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Debrosse, Jacques 23-100b.
—, S. 20-974a.
De Brouwer coke conveyor 7-59c.
Debruce, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
De Bruyn, C. A. Lobry: *see* Lobry de Bruyn.
Debryansk, Russ.: *see* Bryansk.
Debs, Eugene Victor 6-124d.
Deb Shamsher Jung 19-383a.
DEBT (law) 7-905c; 7-36b; abatements, etc.; acknowledgment 1-148d; appropriation of payments 2-229d; assets 2-780c; attachment 2-878b; Babylonian law 3-118a; bills of sale 3-944c; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-436a; creditor's lien 16-595b; crown debts 7-518d, 22-301; executors and administrators' duties 10-63d; in French law 3-332a; gambling debts 11-449c; Greek law 12-503b, 25-367a; homestead and exemption laws, U.S. 13-640c, 2-547b, 5-16a; Hindu law 14-439c; husband and wife 14-3b; imprisonment for 10-62b, 2-646c, 3-321d; interest 14-684d; international law 14-699c; I.O.U. 14-732a; judgment summons 15-541b; letters of horning 13-711c; moratorium 18-816d; partner's liability 20-874c; payment 20-978a, 24-64a; prescription 22-297d; Roman law 23-537a, 23-545c, 10-62a; sanctuary 24-130d; set-off 24-703c; specialty 2-780c. *See also* Bankruptcy; Money-lending.
— of honour 13-662a.
Debtor's Act (1869) 1-300d; arrest 22-414d; exemptions 2-878d; fraud 10-157b; imprisonment 7-906a; judgment summons 15-541b; warrant of attorney 28-329a.
— Act (Ire. 1872) 7-906b.
— Act (Scot. 1880) 3-330c; imprisonment abolished 7-906b.
Debung, monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
Debung-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
De Bunsen: *see* Bunsen, de.
De Burgh, family of: *see* Burgh.
De Burgh Canning, Hubert George: *see* Clanricarde.
Debye, H. (chemist) 12-726c; 14-531d; Wackenroder's solution 26-65a.
DEBUSSY, CLAUDE ACHille 7-906b; 28-242c; songs 25-412a.
Decade, lake, La. 17-54 (C4).
DECADE (dict.) 7-907a; 11-170c.
Décade Philosophique 21-157b.
Decade ring 23-351b.
Décadi (French republican calendar) 11-171a; 11-167c; 10-224a.
DECAEN, CHARLES MATHIEU Isidore, count 7-907a; 28-371d.
Decagon 22-25b.
Decagramme 28-491c.
Decaisne, Joseph 26-899c.
Decalitre 28-491c.
Decalogo, De (Philo) 21-412a.
DECALOGUE 7-907b; 10-76c; 14-288c.
— Yahwist (second) 7-908d.
Decalpomania 26-676b.
Decameron (Boccaccio) 4-104a; 14-902c; editions 4-105c; Griselda's story 12-607d; origin 4-103c; source of *All's Well That Ends Well* 24-781a.
Decametre 28-491c.
DE CAMP, JOSEPH 7-909c.
De Camp, Marie Thérèse 15-724a.
DECAMPS, ALEXANDRE Gabriel 7-909c.
De Candolle, A. P.: *see* Candolle.
Decane 20-756a.
Decangi, tribe 28-261c.
Decani 6-260d.
Decapitation: *see* Beheading.
Decapoda (Mollusca), order: *see* Cuttle-fish.
— (Crustacea), anatomy 7-556b foll.; carapace 7-555a; fossil 7-560b; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; systematic position and phylogeny 7-561c.
DECAPOLIS, Pal. 7-909d; 20-602 (D-E3).
Decarchy 17-181d.
Decarcoral (dict.) 23-667c.
Decargyrus (coin) 19-895b.
DECASTYLE (dict.) 7-910a.
— dipteral (Greek temple) 26-611b.
Decasyllabic couplet: *see* Couplet.
DECATUR, STEPHEN 7-910a.
Decatur, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825b; college 11-755a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
DECATUR, Ill. 7-910b; 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B5); 11-751d.
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Decaturville, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2).
De cautione admittenda 28-849c.
DECAZES, ELIE, duc 7-910c; 19-632d; statues of 7-911a, 16-543a.
—, Louis Charles Elie, duc de Glücksberg 7-911a; 10-895a.
DECAZEVILLE, Fr. 7-911a; 10-778 (F5).
DECCAN, India 7-911a; 14-382 (F11-9); acquisition (1765) 6-535c; Chalukya dynasty 14-400a.
— College, India 22-73c.
— hemp 13-263b.
— medal 18-6b.
— traps 14-378a; 28-188a; 7-416c; Bombay presidency 4-187a; bole 4-158d; gemstones 1-370a, 4-85d, 20-118d.
Deccangi, tribe 4-584 (B4).
Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Act (1907) 17-756c; 14-353d, 5-133a.
Decebalus (Dacian chief) 27-157a, 8-405c; 7-726d.
DECELEA 7-911d; 12-434d.
Decelean War 21-75a; 1-376d.
De Celles, A. D. 5-166b.
Decelus (legend) 7-911d.
DECEMBER 7-911d.
Decembrio, P. C. 6-452d.
Decembrists: *see* Dekabrists.
Decempeda 28-484c.
Decempedator 12-612c.
Decem Rationes (Campion) 5-137a.
DECEMVIRI 7-912a; 23-536b; 28-117c; months changed 4-989c; tables promulgated 23-612a.
Decennial prescription (Scots law) 22-297d.
Decennorium 2-222b.
Deception, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E2-3).
—, isl., Antarct. 25-516c.
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-961b.
Decetia, Fr.: *see* Decize.
Decet Romanum Pontificem (papal bull) 6-829a.
De Cew, falls, Can. 12-891d.
DECHEN, ERNST HEINRICH Karl von 7-912c; 15-683c; 8-124c.
Dechenite 8-91c.
Decherd, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Dechna, pass, Baluch. 14-376 (C4).
Decianus of Emerita 17-788d.
Deciates: *see* Decietes.
Decidua 21-691c.
Deciduoma: *see* Chorion-epithelioma malignum.
DECIDUOUS (dict.) 7-912c; 16-323c.
— cypress: *see* Swamp cypress.
Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, visct. 8-98d.
Decies, barony, Ire. 14-758c.
Decies tantum, writ of 28-849b.
Decietes, tribe 24-104b.
Decima: *see* Tithing.
Decimae: *see* Tenths.
Decimal 2-512c; 1-610d; Mincan script 7-422a; Napier's system 19-175b; recurring 2-541a, 26-334a; Stevinus's system 25-910d.
— Association 18-299d.
— COINAGE 7-912c; 18-703d.
Decimomannu, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-216c.
Decimetre, cubic 28-491c; 28-489c.
—, square 28-491c.
Décines, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
De' Cioni, Andrea: *see* Verrocchio, Andrea del.
DECIUS (Roman emperor) 7-913a; 23-654b.
"Decius": *see* Livingston, Brockholst.
DECIZE, Fr. 7-913b; 10-778 (F4).
Deck, Théodore 5-759b.
Deck (in euchre) 9-877d.
— (in poker) 21-901a.
Deckel (mech.) 20-732c.
— strap 20-733b.
Decken, J. F. von der 13-693b; 16-378b.
—, Karl von der 4-604a; 15-531d; 15-792d.
Deckendorf, Ger.: *see* Deggendorf.
Deckenschotter (geol.) 21-847d.
Decker, H. 22-759a.
—, SIR MATTHEW 7-913c.
—, PIERRE DE 7-913d; 3-678a.
—, Thomas: *see* Dekker, Thomas.
Decker, Ind. 14-422 (B7).
Deckeria: *see* Corneto.
Decker oven 4-473a.
Decker's logarithmic tables 16-874a.
Deckert, Father 2-142a.
Deckerville, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
Deck features 10-142b.
Declan, St 14-760c.
DECLARATION (law) 7-913d; 21-832d; 10-17c.
—, Feast of: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
— of Gallican Liberties (1682): *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
— of Independence (U.S.): *see* Independence, Declaration of.
— of Indulgence (1672) 9-540c, 9-450b.
— of Indulgence (1687) 9-541d; 24-128d; *see also* Seven Bishops.
— of London (1871) 9-951d.

Declaration of London (1908-9) **19-444a**; **24-560c**
DECLARATION OF PARIS (1856) **7-914b**; **20-434b**; blockades regulated **4-73a**; mediation advanced **18-22c**; privateering abolished **22-280c**; warfare provisions **27-231d.**
— of Principles **23-25b.**
— of Right **2-65c**; **3-943d.**
— of Rights of Man and of the Citizen: *see* Rights of Man, Declaration of.
— of Sports: *see* Sports, The Book of.
— of the Army (1647) **1-377c.**
— of the Four Articles (France) **10-841b**; **11-418d.**
— of the French Clergy (1682): *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
— of the Sovereign **23-497a.**
— of the United Colonies of North America **8-184b.**
— of Title Act **7-914a.**
— of war **28-316a.**
DECLARATOR (Scots law) **7-914d**; **22-711b**; **22-764d.**
Declaratory Act (1766) **9-547d**; **27-674d**; Franklin's attitude **11-26b.**
— Act (1879) **27-609d.**
— Act (1892) **11-74c.**
— law: *see under* Law.
Declared Accounts **22-959c.**
Decle, Lionel **19-559d**; **19-698d.**
De Clifford: *see* Clifford.
Declinate (bot.) **10-568b.**
Declination (astron.) **7-914d**; **27-182d.**
DECLINATION (magnetism) **7-914d**; **17-353c**; annual inequality **17-368c**; charts **17-355d**; diurnal variation **17-362c**; earth currents **8-815d**; measurement **17-385c**, **17-387a**; seasonal inequality **17-366a**; secular variation **17-358a.**
— axis **26-564d.**
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon) **11-932a.**
Declining angles, curve of **24-936c.**
Declunus (deity) **28-197c.**
De Cocksdorp, Holl. **13-588** (B1).
Decoctum hordei **3-405d.**
DECOLOURIZING 7-914d.
Decomposer (alkali manufacture) **1-677d.**
De continuace capiendo **7-45c**; **28-849c.**
Decorah, Ia. **14-732** (F1); **14-735b.**
DECORATED PERIOD (arch.) **7-915a**; **2-403d**; **2-401d**; clustered column **21-588c**; panelling **20-677a**; stained glass windows **12-107c**; vault **27-96** (Pl. II.).
Decoration: *see* Arts and crafts, Mural decoration, Ornament, &c.
— Day: *see* Memorial Day.
De coronatore eligendo **28-851a.**
— coronatore exonerando **7-188a.**
Decorra, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
Decorum, Pa. **21-106** (G5).
DE COSTA, BENJAMIN Franklin 7-915a.
DE COSTER, CHARLES Théodore Henri 7-915b.
Découdun, J. **21-518a.**
Decoudun machine **16-282b.**
De Courcy, John: *see* Courci, John de.
De Coverley, Sir Roger: *see* Coverley.
De Coverley papers **9-633c.**
DECOY 7-915c.
— duck **7-915c**; **22-219b.**
"Decoy" (destroyer) **24-916a.**
Decree (eccles.) **8-304a**; **8-382b.**
DECREE (law) **7-915d**; Roman law **23-564b**; **23-569d.**
— nisi **7-915d.**
— of Canopus: *see* Canopus, Decree of.
Decrees and Orders **22-961a.**
Decreet: *see* Decree (law).
— arbitral **2-326a**; **7-915d**.
— of Ranking **22-269d.**
Décrès, fort, Fr.: *see* Bonnelle, Fort de la.
Decrescent (heraldry) **13-323b.**
DECRETALS 7-915d; **5-194d**; extravagantes **5-197b**; of Gregory IX. **5-197d.**
—, False **7-915d**; **13-477c**; **20-688d**; Clement's Epistle to James **6-491c**; *Constitutum Constantini* **8-409a**; ecclesiastical law **5-196a**; simony **6-341a.**
Decretals, Pseudo-Isidorian: *see* Decretals, False.
Decretum: *see* Decree (law).
Decretum (Ivo of Chartres) **5-196c.**
Decretum Gelasii: *see* Gelasian Decree.
Decretum Gratiani: *see Concordantia discordantium.*
Decretum ultimum (anc. Rome) **24-636a.**
Decreuse, Jean: *see* Scouring.
Decumaria **6-171c.**
Decuria **7-917d.**
Decuriales pullarii **2-903d.**
DECURIO 7-917c; **23-522d.**
Decurion (title of dancers) **7-797a.**
Decurrent **16-326c.**
Decursio **23-479b.**
Decussate **16-327a**; **16-327b** (fig.).
Decussation of the Pyramids (anat.) **4-393a.**
Decussis **19-893c.**
Decylene **20-76c.**
De Danann, Tuatha: *see* Tuatha de Danann.
Dedans (tennis) **26-626d.**
Ded-column, Raising of the **9-54b.**
Deddington, Oxon. **9-420** (III. E3).
Dédé (sect) **7-918a.**
DEDEAGATCH, Turk. **7-917d**; **27-426** (D3); shipping **27-430c.**
Dedecken, Father Constant: *see* Dedeken.
Dedefré (Egypt. king) **9-81c.**
Dedeken, Father Constant **20-283d**; **26-924d.**
Dedekind, J. W. R. **11-732a**; **19-856a.**
Dedel, Adrian: *see* Adrian VI. (pope).
Dedem, Baroness de: *see* Lecky, Elizabeth.
Dedemsvaart, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
— canal, Holl. **13-588** (D2); **13-591c.**
Dedham, Eng. **9-424** (IV. D3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, Me. **17-434** (D4).
DEDHAM, Mass. **7-918a**; **17-852** (A-B4); **7-924b.**
—, Wis. **28-740** (A2).
DEDICATION 7-918b.
—, Feast of: *see* Hanukkah.
Dedicatio Sanctae Mariae ad Martyres, feast of **1-709b.**
Dedler, Ilochus **19-946b.**
Dedo I. (of Wettin) **23-565b.**
— II. (of Wettin) **28-565b.**
DE DONIS CONDITIONALIbus 7-920a; **9-494d**; **22-942d**; **21-56c.**
Dedrick, Cal. **5-5** (B1).
Deduce (dict.) **7-920b.**
Deduct (dict.) **7-920b.**
DEDUCTION (dict.) **7-920b**; deductive inference **16-879d**; relation to induction **16-880d**; syllogism in **26-282b.**
Deduplication: *see* Chorisis.
Dedura Oya, riv., Cey. **14-382** (H16).
Dedza, mt., Br.C.Af. **4-595d.**
DEE, JOHN 7-920c; **9-880a**; raising of demons **8-6d.**
Dee, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (D2).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E3).
DEE, riv., Sco. (Aberdeen) **7-921b**; **24-412** (F2).
—, riv., Scot. (Kirkcudbrightsh.) **24-412** (E5); **15-831a**; pearls **21-26b.**
—, riv., Tas. **26-438** (B2).
DEE (Dyfrdwy, Deva) riv., Wales and Eng. **7-921a**; **9-416** (II. A3); **4-584** (B5); **6-89d**; **28-259b**; aqueduct across **5-169a**; engineering **23-384a**; origin of name **9-417c.**
—, riv., Yorks. **9-412** (I. D4).
—, lake, Scot. **24-412** (D4).
—, Line of, Scot.: *see* Line of Dee.
—, Wells of, Scot.: *see* Wells of Dee.
Deecke, W. **9-861b.**
DEED (law) **7-921c**; acknowledgment to right of production **1-148d**; agent to execute **22-349a**; attestation clause **2-882a**; change of surname **19-159c**; conveyancing indenture **7-50a**; defeasance and condition **7-925c**; election **9-172b**; indenture **8-306c**; medieval **8-302a**; privileged (Scots law) **22-371b**; purchase deed example **7-50d.**
—: *Registration of* **16-163c**; France **16-165c**; Scotland **16-164d**; U.S. **16-165c.**
Deed, estoppel by: *see* Estoppel.
Deed-land: *see* Bocland.
Deed of Arrangement: *see* Arrangement, deed of.
— poll **7-921c**; **14-371c.**
— Registry Acts **5-164a.**
Deeds of Arrangement Act **3-326b**; **3-331b.**
Deedsville, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
Deeg, India: *see* Dig.
Deegan, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
Deel, riv., Ire. **14-744** (B2); **6-950d.**
— Castle, Ire. **17-937b.**
Deele, riv., Ire. **14-744** (D2).
Deelfontein, S.Af. **10-411c.**
Deem (dict.) **8-419b.**
DEEMS, CHARLES (ALEXander) Force 7-921c; Greensboro' College **12-352a.**
— Lectureship **7-922a.**
Deemster (dict.) **8-419b.**
Deemster's Court **17-536c.**
Deenish, isl., Ire. **14-744** (A5).
Deep, N.Dak. **19-780** (D1).
—, bay, Can. **24-225** (B1).
—, bay, Sib. **25-10** (N2).
—, ford, Norf. **19-746b.**
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (H1).
—, riv., Br.Hond. **5-678** (B2); **4-615b.**
—, riv., N.C. **19-772** (C2); mining **19-773a**, **22-696a.**
Deep (oceanography) **7-29d**; **19-972a.**
Deep Bay, C.Af. **23-260** (D1).
—Bayou, riv., Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Deepcar, Yorks. **28-933** (C3).
Deep cervical glands **17-166c.**
Deepcreek, Colo. **6-722** (C1).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H2).
Deep Creek, mts., Utah. **27-814** (A3-2).
—Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D2).
—Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D4).
—Creek, riv., Ida. **14-276** (B4).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (C1).
—Creek, riv., Md. **17-828** (A2).
—Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276** (C2).
—Creek, riv., Nev. **5-8** (E1).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (A3).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (B2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (D1).
—Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (C1).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (C2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (C3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (H1).
Deendala Beck, riv., Yorks. **9-412** (I. D3).
Deepdene, mansion, Sur. **8-429b.**
Deep Fork (of North Fork of Canadian River), Okla. **20-58** (E2).
Deerboen, Minn. **18-550** (E5).
Deephole, Nev. **5-8** (D1).
Deeping Fen, Lincs. **10-257a**
16-714a.
—St James, Lincs. **6-424a.**
—St Nicholas, Lincs. **9-416** (II. G4).
Deep palmar arch **1-942a**; **2-667a.**
Deep Red Run, riv., Okla. **20-58** (C3).
Deep River, Conn. **6-952** (E4).
—River, Ia. **14-732** (E3).
Deepriver, Ind. **14-422** (C2).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B-C1).
Deep River, Wash. **28-354** (B3).
Deep River group **11-670a.**
—Run, riv., Md. **17-828** (A4).
—Run, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C4).
—Run, riv., N.J. **19-502** (D3).
Deerpan Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (D3).
Deep sea clamm **19-974d.**
—sea deposits: *see* Oceanic deposits.
—Sea Fishermen, Royal National Mission to **7-82b.**
—sea flounder: *see* Summer flounder.
—sea tangle **1-589d**; **1-596c**; **15-720d.**
Deepstep, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Deep Valley, Pa. **21-106** (H6).
Deepwater, Mo. **18-608** (C3).
Deep Water, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
—Water, bay, China **13-657d.**
—Water, pt., Del. **17-828** (I2).
Deepwater Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (B-C3).
Deer, isl., Aleutian Is. **1-472** (E5).
—, isl., Arg. **2-462** (D5).
—, isl., Ire.: *see* Croaghnakeela.
Deer, isl., Mass. **17-852** (C4); **28-737.**
—, isl., Me. **17-434** (C3).
—, isl., Miss. **18-600** (D5).
—, isls., Mc. **17-434** (D4).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
—, lake (two), Minn. **18-550** (D5).
—, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (B2); **19-479c.**
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (H1).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
—, riv., Tenn. **26-620** (B-C1).
—, sound, Scot. **24-412** (F1); **22-48d.**
DEER 7-922a; **21-34b**; **21-35a**; dew-claw **8-137d**; distribution **4-337d**, **17-527d**; duration of life **16-976a**; face and leg-glands **17-522b**; fossils **21-35b**, **21-836b**; game laws **11-442b**; hair **17-521c**; horns **21-34a**; horns (prehistoric use) **2-348d**; hunting **13-948c**, **24-1000b**; power of dispersal **28-1004c**; prehistoric drawing **2-115b**; rump-patch **17-521d**; skin (in commerce) **11-348b**, **11-349b.**
—berry: *see* Wintergreen.
Deer, Book of **5-635a**; **20-69c**; discovery by Bradshaw **4-374a**; language **5-616d.**
Deercourt, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
Deer Creek, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—Creek, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
—Creek, Minn. **18-550** (B4).
—Creek, Okla. **20-58** (D1).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (D3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (D5).
—Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (C2).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (B5).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (C4).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (G1).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (G3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (E2-3).
Deerfield, Fla. **10-540** (F5).
—, Ill. **14-304** (E1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H4).
—, Kan. **15-654** (A2).
DEERFIELD (Pocumtuck) Mass. **7-924b**; **17-852** (B1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G8).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
—, O. **20-26** (H2).
—, Wis., **28-740** (D5).
—, mt., Mass. **17-851b.**
—, riv., Mass. and Vt. **17-852** (B1); **19-490** (B6).
—Center, N.H. **19-490** (E5).
—Street, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
Deerfold, dist., Hereford. **13-357a.**
Deerfoot (runner): *see* Bennet, Louis.
Deerford, La. **17-54** (a5).
—Station, La. **17-54** (a-b5).
Deer Forest **7-924d.**
Deer Grove, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
Deerhound **8-377d**; **8-378** (Pl. III.).
Deerhurst, Glos. **12-135b**; **20-5b**; **1-762a.**
Deerima, mt., N.S.W. **19-538** (C2).
Deering, Alsk. **1-472** (E2).
—, Me. **22-120a.**
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (C-D1).
—, N.H. **19-490** (D5).
— hills, S.Aus. **2-960** (E5).
Deering's Oaks, park, Me. **22-120a.**
Deer Island, Me. **17-434** (D4).
— Island, Oreg. **20-242** (C2).
Lake, Nfd. **19-479** (B2).
— Lick, Pa. **21-106** (B6).
— Lick, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
Deerlick stone **13-653a.**
Deerlodge, Mont. **14-276** (C2); **18-755d.**
Deer Lodge, Tenn. **26-620** (G1).
Deerlodge, forest, Mont. **18-754a.**
Deer Lodge, pass, Mont. **14-276** (C3).
Deerlodge Co., Mont. **14-276** (C3-2)
Deer-mouse: *see* White-footed mouse.
Deerness, Scot. **22-18d.**
Deer Ness, cape, Scot. **24-412** (F1).
—, New, Scot.: *see* New Deer.
—, Old, Scot.: *see* Old Deer.
—Park, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
Deerpark, Md. **17-828** (A2).
Deer Park, O. **20-26** (L6).
—Park, Wash. **28-354** (H2).
—Park, Wis. **28-740** (A3).
DEER PARK (enclosure) **7-924d.**
Deerpark Glen, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
Deerpass, bay, Can. **5-160** (E2).
Deer Peak, mt., Colo. **6-722** (E3).
Deerplain, Ill. **14-304** (B5).
Deer Removal Act **19-478a.**
Deer Rips, falls, Me. **16-525a.**
— River, Minn. **18-550** (D3).
Deers, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
— Ears, mt., S.Dak. **25-506** (B2-3).
Deer, Stone of, Scot. **20-69a.**
Deersville, O. **20-26** (H4).
Deer Trail, Colo. **6-722** (F2).
— Trail, Wash. **28-355b.**
— Trail Creek, riv., Colo. **6-722** (G2).
— Wood, Minn. **18-550** (D4).
Deesa, India: *see* Disa.
Deeson, Miss. **18-600** (B1).
De Estria, prior: *see* Henry of Eastry.
Deeth, Nev. **5-8** (F1).
Defaecation **19-925b.**
DEFAMATION (dict.) **7-925b**: *see also* Libel and Slander.
Defassa: *see* Sing-sing.
DEFAULT (law) **7-925b.**
— summons **26-80d.**
DEFEASANCE (law) **7-925c**; **4-199a.**
Defecator **26-38b.**
DEFENCE (law) **7-925c**; **21-834b.**
—(military): *see* Coast defence and Fortification and Siegecraft.
—, Angle of **10-686c.**
Defence of an Essay of Dramatique Poesie (Dryden) **8-610b.**
Defence of Justification by Faith (Bunyan) **4-804d.**
Defence of Poesie: *see Apologie for Poetrie* (Sidney).
Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment (Selborne) **24-598c.**
DEFENDANT (law) **7-925d**; **2-217c**; right of traversing restricted (1819) **9-558c.**
Defender, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH (Fidei Defensor) **7-925d**; **9-529b.**
Defenders (Gr. law) **12-503c.**
—(Caliphate): *see* Ansar.
—(Irish society) **21-45c**; **14-780a.**
— Day **13-584b.**
Defenestration of Prague **4-131a.**
Defenneh: *see* Daphnae.
Défense de places fortes (Carnot) **5-377b.**
Défense et Illustration de la Langue Française **7-470a**; **8-616d**; **11-122d.**
Défense générale, Comité de (1792): *see* Public Safety, Committee of.
— Nationale, government of France: *see* National Defence.
Défenseur de la Constitution (French journal) **23-417b.**
Defensaria Ulfilavisam **4-289a.**
Defensionale (Swiss. hist.) **26-256b.**
Defensio Regia pro Carolo I. (Salmasius) **24-81b**; **18-486b.**
Defensio secunda (Milton) **18-486d.**
Defensor (eccl. official) **1-241d.**
Defensor Minor (Marsilius of Padua) **17-775b.**
Defensor Pacis (Marsilius of Padua and John of Jandun) **17-775b**; **9-354a.**
Defereggerthörl, pass, Alps: *see* Virgner.
DEFERENT (astron.) **7-926a.**
Deferred annuities **2-75c.**
— delivery (dict.) **7-270a.**
— perpetuity **2-75c.**
Deff: *see* Timbrel.
DEFFAND, MARIE ANNE DE Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du **7-926a.**
Deffyniad y Ffydd (Kyffin) **5-647c.**
Defiance, Ia. **14-732** (B3)
—, Mich. **18-372** (C3).
DEFIANCE, O. **7-926c**; **20-26** (B2).
Defiance, Pa. **21-106** (F5).
— Co., O. **20-26** (A-B2).
Deficiency of a curve **7-657a.**
Deficient months **4-991b.**
Deficit, Monsieur: *see* Calonne, Charles Alexandre de.
Defilade (dict.) **10-717c.**
DEFILE (dict.) **7-926c.**
Defilippia **16-208c.**
Definite inflorescence **10-556a**; **10-557a**; **10-558d.**
— proportions, law of (chem.) **6-40a.**

DEFINITION (logic) **7**-926d; Aristotle **16**-639d; **22**-276b; Plato **21**-824c; Socrates **25**-336b.
Defixio **14**-637d.
Deflection (gunnery): *see* Drift, in ballistics.
— (mech.) **4**-556d.
Deflers, A. **2**-261b.
Defloration (medicine) **18**-27b.
DEFOE, DANIEL **7**-927a; **9**-632b.
Defoe, Ky. **15**-740 (C-D2).
Defoe's Review **21**-152b.
De Forest, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Deforis, Jean Pierre **5**-524c.
Deformation of surfaces **26**-123d.
Deformity: *see* Monster.
Defrecheux, Nicolas **28**-286c.
Defregger, Franz von **20**-509d; **8**-759d.
De Freyne, Arthur French, baron **14**-788a.
"Deft" camera **21**-504d.
Defterdar (Turk. official) **27**-449b; **27**-427d.
Defter emini (official) **27**-449b.
De Funiak Springs, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
Deg. (abbr.) **1**-29d.
Dega, isl., Aby. **27**-347c.
Degama, Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
Degana, India **14**-376 (E-F6).
Deganwy, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); **7**-70b; **5**-361b; **28**-262a.
De Garmendia, B. S. **26**-630c; **22**-783a.
DEGAS, HILAIRE GERMAIN Edgard **7**-931b; **14**-344c.
Degebe, riv., Port. **25**-530 (B3); **12**-646b.
Degeberga, Swed. **26**-190 (C4).
De Geer, C. **9**-655c.
DE GEER, LOUIS GERHARD, baron **7**-931d.
— Gelder, Aart **20**-481c.
Degen, Carl Ferdinand **26**-334d; **26**-336a.
—, E. **21**-518a.
Degeneration (biol.) **28**-1032b; **2**-297a.
Degeneration (Nordau) **19**-739d.
Degeorge, Charles Jean Marie **24**-608b.
Deger, Ernst **8**-713b.
Degérando, Marie Joseph: *see* Gérando, Marie Joseph de.
Degerfors, Swed. (Norrbotten) **19**-800 (E2).
—, Swed. (Orebro) **26**-190 (C2).
—, Swed. (Vesterbotten) **19**-800 (D-E2).
Degersheim, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
DEGGENDORF, Ger. **7**-932a; **11**-808 (D4).
Degh, riv., India **14**-376 (F4); **25**-2b.
Deghi, Noffo: *see* Noffo Dei.
Degland, J. V. Y. **20**-310d.
Deglane (architect) **2**-441d.
De Glehn compound locomotive **22**-549b.
Degli, mal., Egy. **4**-954 (D3).
Degli Adimari, Antonio **10**-533c.
—Agostini, Niccolo **4**-138c.
—Andalo, Castellano **23**-675a.
—Cerbelladi, Scarpetta **7**-813b.
—Stabili, Francesco: *see* Cecco d'Ascoli.
—Ubaldini, Ruggieri **7**-965d.
—Uberti, Farinata (fl. 1260) **10**-531d.
—Uberti, Farinato (d. 1606): *see* Farinato, Paolo.
—Uberti, Fazio **14**-902d.
Deglutition **19**-924c.
Degnon Contracting Co. **27**-403a.
Dego, It.: battle (1794) **11**-184c; (1796) **11**-187a.
Degognia, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Degolia, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
Degonia Springs, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
De Graaf (physiologist) **23**-118a.
De Graff, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
— Graff, O. **20**-26 (B-C4).
Degras (tanning) **16**-342d.
Degray, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Degré, Alois **13**-928a.
Degree (academic) **27**-752c; **10**-41b; American **27**-777c, **1**-125a; co-education **6**-639a; Oxford and Cambridge **27**-772b; title of honour **26**-1030a; women **27**-773a, **10**-43a.
— (math.): Arabian **5**-47a; Chinese **2**-809a; of equation **9**-709c.
— table (ballistics) **3**-271d.
De Grey, Thomas Philip Wedell (Robinson) 3rd Baron Grantham, earl **12**-359d.
De Grey, S. Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
—Grey, riv., W. Aus. **2**-960 (B4); **2**-962b.
De Grous, Charles Corneille Auguste **20**-506d.
— Groux, Henri Jules Charles Corneille **20**-508c.
Degu (mammal) **19**-993b; **23**-415a.
Degulleville (Deguilleville) Guillaume de: *see* Guilleville, Guillaume de.
DE HAAS, MAURITZ FREDERICK Hendrick **7**-932b.
Dehama, Pal. **20**-602 (D-E4).
Dehbaraiz, Pers. **10**-190c.
Dehbid, Pers. **21**-188 (B2); **21**-191b.
Dehdadi, fort., Afg. **17**-941d.
Deh Dastch, Pers. **10**-293b.
De Heem (Dutch painters): *see* Heem.
Dehej, India **14**-382 (E9).
De heretico comburendo (statute) **4**-854d; **9**-446d; **28**-849c; heresy **13**-362b; Lollards **9**-510d.
Dehesa, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Deheubarth, Wales **28**-262a.
De Heusch (Dutch painters): *see* Heusch.
Dehibat Hill: battle (1885) **9**-125b.
Dehiscent (dict.) **11**-255a.
Dehitella **14**-151d.
Dehkana, tribe: *see* Dehwars.
Deh-Kharegan, dist., Pers. **3**-81a.
Deh Kohneh, Pers. **10**-190b.
Dehli, India: *see* Delhi.
Dehmel, Richard **11**-799b.
Dehn, Israel: *see* Foss, Frithjof.
—, Siegfried Wilhelm **23**-809c.
Dehodiamont, Mo. **18**-608 (G2).
De Hooch, Pieter: *see* Hooch, Pieter de.
DEHRA, India **7**-932b; **14**-376 (H4); **26**-923d; observatory **19**-960c.
DUN, dist., India **7**-932c; **14**-376 (G-H4); earthquake **8**-818c; language **20**-453b.
Dehram, Pers. **10**-190a.
Dehri, India **14**-376 (K-L7); **25**-39d.
—Shahan, India **14**-398a.
Dehrud, Pers. **21**-183 (B3); **10**-190a.
Dehwars, tribe **3**-293d.
Dehyang, mt., Java: *see* Dyeng.
Dehydracetic acid **22**-694b; **1**-136a.
Dehydration **6**-596c.
Dehydromucic acid **11**-358a.
Dei, Noffo: *see* Noffo Dei.
Deia Mazzuklit, mt., Turk. **1**-482b.
Delaneira (myth.) **13**-346b.
Deichmann, Carl **16**-576b.
Deidameia (d. of Adrastus) **5**-669b.
—(d. of Aeacides) **9**-699a.
—(d. of Lycomedes) **19**-378a.
Deidesheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. D4).
Deiiucatio: *see* Adunatio.
Dei Gabrielli, Cante **7**-812d.
Deighton, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Dei judicium **20**-173c.
Deil, Address to the (Burns) **4**-859b.
Deil's Dyke, Scot.: *see* Catrail.
Deima blakei **11**-516c.
Deimatinae **8**-879d.
Deimos (astron.) **17**-765a; **2**-815d.
— (myth.) **2**-455a.
Deincourt, Walter of: *see* Walter d'Eyncourt.
Deine, riv., Togo. **12**-203 (C3); **26**-1046b.
Deiniol, St: *see* Daniel (of Bangor).
Deinoceras: *see* Uintatherium.
Deinoceratа: *see* Uintatheriidae.
Deinocrates (architect): *see* Dinocrates.
— (exile) **25**-29a.
Deinomenid, dynasty **25**-25d.
Deinosauria: *see* Dinosauria.
Deio ap Ieuan Du (poet) **5**-646c.
DEIOCES **7**-932d; **18**-21a.
Deion: *see* Dinon.
Deioneus (myth.) **15**-102a.
Deiopea **7**-593b.
Deiopeia pulchella **16**-470b.
DEIOTARUS **7**-933a; **11**-393d.
Deiphobus (myth.) **13**-219b; **13**-220c.
Deiphon Forbesii **2**-300c (fig.).
Deiphontes (of Argos) **9**-687a.
Deipnosophistae (Athenaeus) **2**-830c; Casaubon **5**-443d.
Deipyle (myth.) **27**-494a.
Dei Quattro Altari **27**-60c.
DEIR, Turk. As. **7**-933b; **26**-305 (C-D2); **18**-181a.
Deir (monastery), as Deir Abu Sephin, Deir Babiun, &c.: *see* Abu Sephin, Babiun, &c. (except as below).
Deira, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (A2-3).
DEIRA, kingdom **7**-933c; **18**-151d; **19**-793b.
Deir Abu Tor, hill, Pal. **1**-134d.
Dei Rafaelli, Bosone **7**-814a.
Deir al Jamajim, Turk. As.: *see* Jamajim.
Deiras, ridge, Gr. **2**-480c.
Deir Ballut, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B-C4).
Deir, Book of: *see Deer, Book of.*
Deir Diwân, Pal. **1**-434c.
Deirdre (Irish lit.) **5**-627c; **8**-597d.
Deir, Ed, hill, Pal. **12**-17c.
— el Ashaiyir, temple, Pal. **13**-372a.
— el Bahri, Egy. **2**-372c; **9**-76b; **9**-82a foll.; **3**-819a; Masper's excavations **17**-843c, **26**-741a; pottery **5**-708d.
— el Kamar, Pal. **20**-602 (D1); **16**-348d.
— el Medina, temple, Thebes **26**-741a.
— el Tin, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
— ez-Zor, Turk. As.: *see* Deir.
— Korra, Turk. As. **5**-32c.
Deirmendere, Asia M. **6**-717a.
Deirmen Tepe, hill, Asia M. **25**-281d.
Dei Rossi, Azariah **13**-175d.
Deisem, N. Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
DEISM **7**-933d; **2**-191c; Butler's *Analogy* **4**-883b; Hume **13**-378d; miracles **18**-571c; naturalism **19**-274c; theism **26**-744b.
Deisri (Deba) **16**-532d.
Deissmann, Adolf **A.** **9**-702b.
DEISTER, mts., Ger. **7**-937d; **11**-808 (D2); geology **11**-534c.
— sandstone **28**-437b.
Deist, Letter to a (Stillingfleet) **7**-933d.
Deists, English: *see* Deism.
Deistvuyushta Armia **4**-778c.
Deisul: *see* Widdershins.
Deiters' cells **8**-793c.
— nucleus **19**-396b; **19**-49a.
Deity **23**-62d; **26**-772d; agnosticism **1**-379a; anthropomorphism **2**-120a; atheism **2**-827c; Cartesianism **8**-85b, **5**-415b; Christ's conception **6**-282c; Clarke **6**-446d; Euhemerism **9**-887a, **1**-947b; Fichte **18**-230d; German idealism **18**-231a; Greek conceptions **9**-284b; Greek physicists **14**-731c; Hebrew religion **13**-176d, **22**-445b; Hegel **18**-232a; Leibnitz **16**-339b, **18**-229a; Locke **16**-849b; Logos **16**-919c; Lotze **17**-25a, **18**-233d; Lucretius **17**-109b; metaphysical deduction **18**-228c; naturalism **19**-274b; Neoplatonism **19**-373b; Neopythagoreanism **19**-378c; Origen **20**-272d; panlogism **18**-232a; pantheism **20**-682d; Philo **19**-374c, **16**-920c; Plotinus **19**-375a; primitive ideas **23**-62d, **19**-134c; Schelling **24**-319a, **18**-231c; Schleiermacher **24**-332a; Spinoza **5**-423a; theism **26**-744b; Ussener's classification **23**-70a; Ward **15**-248a; Wundt **18**-243b; Wycliffe **28**-867d; Xenophanes of Colophon **28**-884d; Zoroastrian **21**-205b.
Déjacque, Joseph **1**-916b.
De Jager's case (1907) **27**-225d.
Dejaj (official): *see* Dejazmach.
Dejaj Kassa (of Tigré): *see* John (king of Abyssinia).
— Tasamma: *see* Tasamma, Dejaj.
Déja vu (clairvoyance) **6**-419a.
DEJAZET, PAULINE VIRginie **7**-938a.
Dejazets **7**-938a.
Dejazmach (official) **1**-93b.
Dejean, L. (sculptor) **24**-511c.
Dejeaniae **8**-916a.
Dejerine, Jules **2**-163d.
Dejnev (explorer): *see* Dezhnev.
Dejong, state, India: *see* Sikkim.
De Jong's pt., N.G. **19**-487 (C2).
— Jonkheer's Land, N.Y.: *see* Yonkers.
De Judaeis (statute, 1791) **15**-408c.
— Judaismo (statute, 1275) **15**-409b.
Dejussieu, Christophe: *see* Jussieu, Christophe de.
Dek, isl., Aby. **27**-347c.
Deka, Jebel, Sud. **26**-14c.
De Kaap, val., Trans. **19**-261d; **27**-190c.
Dekabrists **23**-903c; **22**-668c; **19**-652b.
Dekak (of Damascus) **7**-528b; **24**-69d.
DE KALB, Ill. **7**-938a; **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N2).
Dekalb Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2); **11**-752a.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
De Kalb Junction, N.Y. **19**-596 (K1).
— Rusk, S.Af. **2**-845d.
De Kay, Helena: *see* Gilder, Helena.
Deken, Agatha **8**-726a.
DE KEYSER, THOMAS **7**-938a.
Dekina, Nig. **19**-678 (C4).
Dekka, tribe **1**-174b.
DEKKER, EDWARD Douwes **7**-938b; **1**-918c.
—**JEREMIAS DE** **7**-938d; **8**-725b.
—, **THOMAS** **7**-939a; **9**-625a.
Dekle, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
De Koninck, Philipp: *see* Koninck, Philipp de.
— Koven, Reginald **19**-83a.
Dekoven, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
De la Baume, Pierre (bp.): *see* Peter (bp. of Geneva).
DE LA BECHE, SIR HENRY Thomas **7**-940b; **11**-644d.
—la Boë: *see* Sylvius, Franciscus.
Delabole quarries, Corn. **7**-181a; **23**-433c.
DELABORDE, HENRI FRANçois, count **7**-941a.
Delacommune, A. **6**-917d.
Delacour (pseud.): *see* Lartigue, Alfred Charlemagne.
Delacroix, Charles **7**-941b.
—, **FERDINAND VICTOR** Eugène **7**-941a; **14**-345b.
De la Croix, abbey, Staffs. **16**-370a.
Delafield, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5); **19**-992b.
De la Fléchière, John William: *see* Fletcher.
—la Fosse, Charles: *see* Lafosse, Charles de.
Delafosse, Maurice **17**-564b.
DE LA GARDIE, MAGNUS Gabriel, count **7**-941d; **26**-204c; **26**-215c.
Delage, Marie Yves **9**-316c; **23**-116d; on hybridism **14**-27c; on Hydromedusae **14**-151a; on Leptocephali **9**-9c; on micromerism **22**-478b.
DELAGOA BAY, inlet, Port. E.Af. **7**-942a; **25**-466 (L5), **25**-477a; **27**-195c; language **3**-360b; railway **17**-65d.
De la Guard, Theodore: *see* Ware, Nathaniel.
Delaherche (potter) **5**-759d.
Delaine sheep **18**-168a.
Delair, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Delaite, Julien **23**-286d.
Delaitouse butter dryer **7**-751d.
De la Landelle, G.: flying-machine **10**-513d (fig.).
Delalande's fox: *see* Long-eared fox.
De la Llave, Pablo **22**-746c.
De Lamar, Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
Delamar, Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
De la Mare, Sir Peter: *see* La Mare.
—la Mare, Walter **9**-644d.
DELAMBRE, JEAN BAPtiste Joseph **7**-942d; **26**-330a; **27**-276a.
DELAMERE, GEORGE Booth, 1st baron **7**-943a.
—, Henry Booth, 2nd baron: *see* Warrington, 1st earl.
Delamere, Ches. **6**-90a.
De Lamere, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
Delamere, forest, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3); **6**-89d.
— Station, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3).
Delamétherie, Jean Claude: *see* La Métherie, J. C. de.
Delamination (dict.) **14**-172b.
De Lamornaix, Sellandronze **2**-892c.
De Lancey, James **19**-609d; **19**-606c.
—, William Heathcote **17**-519a; **21**-115c.
Delanco, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
DE LAND, Fla. **7**-943b; **10**-540 (E2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
DELANE, JOHN THADEUS **7**-943c; **27**-493a.
Delaney, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
De Lank, riv., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
Delanncan, Capt. **19**-676d.
Delano, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
DELANY, MARY GRANVILLE **7**-943d.
—, Patrick B. **26**-519b.
Delap Cove, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
Delaplaine, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Delaplanche, Eugène **24**-508b.
De la Pole, family of: *see* Pole, de la.
DE LA REY, JACOBUS HERcules **7**-944a; **25**-480d; **27**-204c.
DE LA RIVE, AUGUSTE Arthur **7**-944b.
—La Rive, Lucien **7**-944c; **9**-205a.
Delaroche, F. **13**-140b.
—, **HIPPOLYTE** (Paul) **7**-944c; **18**-467a.
DELARUE, GERVAIS **7**-945b.
De la Rue, Thomas **7**-945b.
DE LA RUE, WARREN **7**-945b.
Delasone (anatomist) **1**-933d.
DELATOR **7**-945d.
Delattre, R. P. **5**-427d.
Delatyn, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Delauney, Charles Eugène **16**-510c; **15**-664a; **18**-805d.
—, **ELIE** **7**-946b; **20**-503c.
—, **LOUIS ARSENE** **7**-946b.
—, M. J. C. de Staal: *see* Staal, baronne de.
Delaval, Sir Ralph **3**-562c; **16**-81b.
Delavan, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C-D7).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
De la Vega, Garcilaso: *see* Vega.
DELAVIGNE, JEAN FRANçois Casimir **7**-946c; **11**-141b.
Delawanna, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
Delaware, barons and earls: *see* De la Warr.
—, Thomas West, Lord **28**-124d.
Delaware, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Del. **18**-608 (H1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
DELAWARE, O. **7**-951a; **20**-26 (D-E4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
—, Tex. **17**-828 (I2).
—, bay, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
—, mts., Tex.: *see* Guadalupe.
DELAWARE, riv., U.S. **7**-951c; **19**-502 (A-B5); **19**-596 (E3-4); **17**-828 (H2-1); **27**-614a.
DELAWARE, state, U.S. **7**-947a; **17**-828 (map); fauna **27**-634a; list of governors **7**-950c; slavery **16**-706d.
"Delaware" (battleship) **24**-901c; **24**-906a.
— and Raritan Canal, N.J. **19**-502 (C3); **19**-505b.
—College, Newark, Del. **7**-949b.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (D-E4).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (M6 & K-L7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1); **26**-690 (C4).
Delaware group (geol.) **27**-631a.
DELAWARE INDIANS, tribe **7**-951b; **14**-460b.
— limestone **27**-630d.
— Mine, Mich. **18**-372 (B-C2).
— Park, Buffalo, N.Y. **4**-754d
DELAWARE WATER-GAP, Pa. **7**-951d; **19**-502 (B2); **21**-106 (M4).
DE LA WARR, barons and earls **7**-952a.
Delayed union (dict.) **4**-201d.
Delbeke, M. **20**-508d.
Delbrück, Berthold **21**-434c.
—, **HANS** **7**-952d; **22**-171c.
—, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb **11**-66b.
—, **MARTIN FRIEDRICH** Rudolf von **7**-952d.
Del Cambio, Arnolfo: *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Delcambre, La. **17**-64 (C4).

Delcambre distributing machine 27-546b.
Del Caretto 7-966b.
DELCASSE, THEOPHILE 7-953a; 10-887d.
Del Castillo, Antonio Canovas: *see* Canovas del Castillo.
—, Juan 19-35d.
—, Pedro 18-127d.
Del Cavaliere, Emilio: *see* Cavaliere.
Del Ceppo hospital, It. (Pistoia) 7-869b.
Delchamps, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Delchef, A. M. J. (dramatist) 28-286c.
Delcheff, Gotzé 17-221b.
Del Chiaro (Italian traveller) 23-833d.
Del Congreso, isl., Medit.: *see* Congreso, Del.
DEL CREDERE (agent) 7-953c; 22-349c.
Delden, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Del Duero, Manuel Guttierez de la Concha, marquis: *see* Concha.
Deleanu, Ion Budai 23-847b
Deleb, riv., C.Af.: *see* Bahr-el-Ghazal.
—, Khor, C.Af.: *see* Rohl.
Delebio, It. 26-242 (G4).
Deleb palm: *see* Palmyra palm.
Deledda, Grazia 14-912c.
De Lederede, Richard: *see* Richard de Lederede.
Delegate (dict.) 6-858d.
Delegates, Court of 9-447c; 28-655d.
Delegatio (dict.): *see* Expromissio.
Delegatus non potest delegare 22-349a.
Delegete, mt., N.S.W. 28-38 (E2).
Delehaye, Hippolyte 4-178a.
De Leien, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Deleitosa, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Delele, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Délémont, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 26-242c.
Delema, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Del Encina, Juan: *see* Encina.
De Leon, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Deleon Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Delery, lake, La. 17-754 (D7).
De l'Escluse, Charles: *see* Lécluse.
DELESCLUZE, LOUIS Charles 7-953c.
Delessart, Claude Antoine: *see* Lessart.
DELESSE, A. E. O. J. 7-953d.
Delesse, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Delesseria 1-591d; 1-593b (fig.); 19-149c.
DELESSERT, JULES PAUL Benjamin 7-953d; 13-333d.
Delessite 1-369a; 6-256d.
Deleuze siphon 25-151c.
Deleuran, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
DELFICO, MELCHIORRE 7-954a.
Delfina, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
"Delfino" (submarine) 24-922b.
DELFT, Holl. 7-954b; 13-588 (B2).
—, isl., Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Delft (pottery) 5-740b; 26-974d.
Delftshaven, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Delfzyl, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Delgada, pt., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, pt., Mex. 18-318 (I1).
—Head, Az. 3-83 (C3).
Delgado, cape, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (H6).
—, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3).
Del Galdo, Anna Maria 3-829d.
Delgany, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Del Garbo, Raffaellino: *see* Raffaellino dal Garbo.
Del Giudice, Antonio, prince of Cellamare: *see* Cellamare.
—, Boffilo: *see* Juge, Boffille de.
Delhez, P. 18-848c.
Delhi, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
DELHI, India 7-954c; 14-376 (G5); 14-415d; 13-488c; architecture 14-432a, 14-428 (plates), 14-621b; coinage 19-906a; mutiny (1857) 14-448a, 25-86b.
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (H7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, dist., India 7-956b.
Delhi boil: *see* Furunculosis Orientalis.
— Female Medical Mission 18-587c.
Deli, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Klapper.
DÉLIA 7-958a.
Delia (Daniel) 9-620b; 24-784b.
DELIAN LEAGUE 7-958a; 12-449b; Cimon's policy 6-369a; finance 10-3483d; Peloponnesian War (431-404 B.C.) 21-71d; Pericles' policy 21-146a; second league 7-960b; tribute-lists 14-623d.
— problem 7-606c.
De libero homine exhibendo (writ) 12-786c.
DELIBES, CLEMENT PHILIBERT Léo 7-962b; 19-82d.
Delict: *see* Injury.
Deli Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2).
Delight, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Delignad, Serv.: battle (1876) 20-351d.
Delijannis, Theodoros: *see* Delyanni.
Delije Irmak, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (B2).
Deli Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Deli.
Deliki Tash, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3).
— Tash, pass, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3).
Deliktash, Asia M. 17-152b.
DELILAH 7-962c.
DELILLE, JACQUES 7-962c; 11-135c.
Deliniers-Bremont, Jacques Antoine M.: *see* Liniers.
Deli Orman, dist., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773b.
DELIRIUM 7-963a; 14-599a; morphinism 18-863a; narcotic 19-239c.
— tremens 7-963a; 14-609b.
Deliry-Desboves dough kneader 4-171d.
Delis (Kurdish troops) 9-108b.
Delisle, Guillaume 11-628b; 17-648a.
—, JOSEPH NICOLAS 7-963d.
—, LEOPOLD VICTOR 7-964a.
De Lisle, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
De Lisle de la Croyère, Louis 25-18b.
De Lisle thread: *see* Löwenherz thread.
Delitzsch, Ger. 26-71 (A2).
DELITZSCH, FRANZ 7-964c; 15-426c; 15-634c.
—, Friedrich 7-964d; 3-109a; 15-313c; 28-668c.
DELITZSCH, Ger. 7-964d; 11-808 (III. q10).
Delium, Gr.: battle (424 B.C.) 21-74b, 26-741d, 12-492c.
DELIUS, NIKOLAUS 7-965a.
Delivrance, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Delivery 24-65b; deed 7-921c; donatio mortis causa 8-408d; gift 12-5c; writ of 28-850b, 1-962c, 8-1136.
Delko, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Dell, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Dell (tree) 5-779d.
Dell' Abbato, Niccolo: *see* Abati.
Della Bella, Giano 10-532c.
— **BELLA, STEFANO 7-965a; 5-331d.**
— **CASA, GIOVANNI 7-965b.**
— Casina, Count: *see* Strickland, Sir Gerald.
— Cava dei Tirreni, abbey, It.: *see* Trinita della Cava.
— Ciaia, Angelo 3-695a.
— **COLLE, RAFFAELLINO 7-965b.**
— Cruscan Academy: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Cruscans 26-445c.
— Cueva, Alphonso, marquis of Bedmar: *see* Bedmar.
— Doccia, pottery works, Florence 15-12d.
— Faggiuola, Uguccione: *see* Uguccione della Faggiuola.
— Fonte, Jacopo: *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo.
— Francesca, Pierp: *see* Franceschi, Piero de.
— **GHERARDESCA, UGOLINO 7-965c; 21-644d.**
— Marca, Giacomo 11-42a.
— Mirandola, Pico: *see* Pico della Mirandola.
— Motta: *see* Manzini della Motta.
Dell' Anguilare, G. A. 14-907c.
— Notte, Gherardo: *see* Honthorst.
— Pace, Luigi 22-906a.
Della Penna, Francisco Orazio: *see* Orazio.
— **PORTA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 7-966a; dramatic work 8-505d; optics 16-612a; steam-engine 25-818c; telescope 26-558a.**
— **QUERCIA, JACOPO 7-966b; 24-495c.**
— **ROBBIA (Italian family) 7-966c.**
—Robbia, Luca 7-966c; 24-494c (Pl. L).
—Robbia ware 7-967c; 5-733d.
—Rocca, Arrigo 7-201a.
—Rovere, Francesco Maria I., duke of Urbino: *see* Francis Maria I.
—Rovere, Francis: *see* Sixtus IV., pope.
—Rovere, Giovanni 27-792d.
—Rovere, Giuliano, pope: *see* Julius II., pope.
—Rovere, Terenzio, Count Mamiani: *see* Mamiani della Rovere.
—Rovere, Vittoria: *see* Vittoria, grand duchess of Tuscany.
—Scala (Italian family) 27-1066; 12-596d.
—Scala, Bartolommeo 7-813b.
—Scala, Cangrande (of Verona) 15-36d; 7-814b; 20-445c.
—Scala, Mastino or Martino (of Verona) 27-1006c; 7-802c.
—Torre, Filippo, lord of Milan: *see* Philip.
—Torre, Girolamo 4-573a.
—Torre, Napoleone, lord of Milan 18-941a.
—Torre, Pagano 18-441a.
—Torre Rezzonico, Carlo: *see* Clement XIII., pope.
—Valle, Pietro: *see* Valle, Pietro della.
—Vigna, Pietro: *see* Pietro della Vigna.
—Vite, Timoteo 22-906c.
Dell Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Delle, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 3-666b.
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Delle Grande Nere, Giovanni 18-35a.
—Battaglie, Michelangelo: *see* Cerquozzi.
—Grazie, Marie: *see* Grazie, Marie delle.
Dellenbaugh, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Delle Torri (Grandi): *see* Grandi.
Dellimara, pt., Malta 17-508 (B2).
Dell of Balruddery, Scot.: *see* Balruddery.
— Rapids, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Roy, O. 20-26 (H3).
Dellslo, Ore. 28-560 (D2).
Del Luciani, Sebastian: *see* Sebastian del Piombo.
Dellwik, Karl 11-490a; 11-285c.
Dellwood, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Dellys, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c.
Delma, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Del Mantegna, Carlo 17-603d.
Delmar, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Del Mar, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Delmar, Del. 17-328 (H4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Md. 18-608 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Delmatius, Flavius Julius 6-989c; 6-991a.
Delmaville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
"Delmé, Lady Betty" (Reynolds) 2-699d.
Delme, riv., Ger. 7-970a.
DELMEDIGO (family) 7-969d.
—, Elijah 7-969d; 13-175c.
DELMENHORST, Ger. 7-970a; 11-808 (B2).
Delmé-Radcliffe, C. 19-698d; 27-562d.
Delminium (Delmis), Aus. 7-974c.
Delmonico (restaurant keeper) 26-933d.
Delmont, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Del Monte, Giovanni Maria: *see* Julius III. (pope).
— Monte, Guidubaldo, Marchese 11-406c.
— Monte, Piero 20-706a.
Del Monte, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Delmotte, Henri 3-680c.
Del Nero, Bernardo 10-537d.
Delnice, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Del Norte, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Del Norte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Norte Co., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1); 21-806a.
Del Nunziata, Toto 2-417c.
Delobranchia (Hydropneustea) 2-299a; 2-302a.
Deloit, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
DELOLME, JEAN LOUIS 7-970a.
DELONEY (Delone), THOMAS 7-970a.
DE LONG, GEORGE WASHington 7-970c.
De Long, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Delong, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
De Long, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E1).
— Long, isls., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 28-898d.
— Long, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (E1); 1-474a.
Deloraine, Henry Scott, 1st earl of 18-727a.
Deloraine, Man. 17-584 (A3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, dist., Scot. 9-863d.
—Court, house, Lincoln 16-711b.
Del Ore, fort, Ire. 8-99a.
De l'Orme, Jehan 7-970d.
Delorme, Joseph: *see* Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin.
—, **MARION 7-970d.**
DE L'ORME, PHILIBERT 7-970d; 17-175a; 2-414c.
DELOS (Mikra Dili), isl., Aegean Sea. 7-971b; 12-440 (G3); altar 1-760d; amphictyony 1-885a foll.; houses 13-810d; lustration 17-131d; plundered (69 B.C.) 12-461d; Poseidon 22-170a, 22-103c; sacred fire 10-401a, 13-305a; statues 12-479a, 12-485c. *See also* Delia, Delian League.
De Los Playas, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
DE LOUTHERBOURG, Philip James 7-973a.
De Lovio *v.* Boit 1-206c; 1-207c.
Del Pacchia, Girolamo *see* Pacchia.
Del Palacio, Manuel 25-586d.
Del Parque (general) 21-92d.
Delpech, Jacques 26-129a.
Delph, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
—, riv., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Delph (drain) 16-713d.
DELPHI, Gr. 7-973c; 12-440 (D2); (site) 12-424 (D2); amphictyony 1-885b foll.; coinage 19-882d; Dionysus 8-287d; excavations (1840) 18-963a; inscriptions 14-627a; Neoptolemus 19-378b; paintings 12-482a; pilgrimages 21-605a; Pythian games 11-445a; sacred stone 3-192a; sculpture 12-481a; Septerion festival 2-185a; Sicyon treasury 12-473c; temple of Apollo 7-973c, 20-854a. For the Delphic oracle *see under* Oracle.
Delphi, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2); 9-865d; 12-426c.
Delphinapterus leucas: *see* Beluga.
Delphin Classics 13-855d; 12-943d.
Delphine (de Stael) 25-751c.
Delphine (dyes) 8-750a.
Delphini, Guido: *see* Guy (Guido Delphini).
Delphini *y* 7-975c.
DELPHINIA 7-975c; 2-185b.
Delphinia, Artemis 2-654a.
Delphinidae 5-773b.
Delphinion 12-504a.
Delphinite 9-689c.
Delphinium, harbour, Gr. 20-327b.
—, temple, Athens 7-975c.
Delphinium (bot.): *see* Larkspur.
— Ajacis: *see* Rocket larkspur.
— Requieni: *see* Spotted larkspur.
Delphinius: *see* Apollo Delphinius.
Delphinoidea: *see* Toothed whales.
Delphinula 11-510d.
Delphinulidae 11-510d.
Delphinus, St 7-850c; 20-963a.
DELPHINUS (Dolphin, astron.) 7-975c; 7-12 (map).
— delphis: *see* Dolphin.
Delphos, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
Del Piano, Donato 5-502d.
— Piano party 10-536b.
Delpino, Federico 4-302a.
Delpino (shorthand) 24-1013b.
Del Piombo, Sebastiano: *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
— Poggio party 10-536a.
— Prato, Guischino: *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Delray, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Del Rey, Vara 25-596c.
Delrey, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Del Rey, isl., Bal.Is.: *see* Rey, El.
Del Riccio, Domenico 10-179a.
— Riego Núnez, Rafael: *see* Riego Núnez.
Del Rio, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
— Rio, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
— Sarto, Andrea: *see* Andrea del Sarto.
Delsberg, Switz.: *see* Délémont.
Delsbo, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
Del Sur, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Delta, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 17-581 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
—, O. 20-26 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, dist., Egy. 9-22 (map); *see also* Egypt *and* Nile.
Delta (Gr. letter) 9-725a.
DELTA (phys. geog.) 7-975c; 14-79b; engineering 23-380b; fossils 11-666a.
—(pseudonym): *see* Forbes, James David, *and* Moir, David Macbeth.
Delta-Amacuro, dist., Venez. 27-990c.
Delta Co., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (C-D4).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Deltaic dynasties, Egy. 9-80b; 9-86b.
Deltaic segment (hydraulics) 14-79b.
Delta metal 4-433d.
Del Testa, Gherardi 14-912c.
Delthyrium 4-365c.
Deltidium 4-360c; 4-365c.
Delting, Scot. 24-554c; 24-853d.
Deltoid 7-575b.
— dodecahedron: *see* Dodecahedron, deltoid.
Deltoid muscle 19-55b; 1-941d.
Delton, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Deltoton: *see* Triangulum (constellation).
Deluc, François 7-975d.
—, Guillaume Antoine 7-975d.
DELUC, JEAN ANDRE 7-975d; 11-643c.
Deluce, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Delug (painter) 20-513c.
DELUGE, THE 7-976c; 11-578d; Ahom legend 1-433c; epic of Gilgamesh 12-19a; geology 11-640d, 11-646c; Nippur 19-708d; Noah 19-722c; Ogygian legend 20-25b; serpent 24-678c; G. Smith's discoveries 25-261c.
De lunatico inquirendo 14-612b.
Delusion 12-858d; 14-601d; hypnosis 14-204c.
Del Vaga, Perino: *see* Perino del Vaga.
— Val, Raphael Merry (cardinal): *see* Merry del Val.
— Valle, Aristobulo 2-472d.
Delvalle, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Del Valle-Inclán, Ramón 25-588a.
—Vasto, Avalos, marquis 26-1024a.
—Verrocchio, Andrea: *see* Verrocchio.
Delvigne (Fr. officer) 23-326a.
Delville, J. (painter) 20-508d.
Delvin, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Delvine, estate, Scot. 4-987a.
DELYANNI (Delyannes), Theodoros 7-979a; 12-467b; 12-469c.
Dema, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5); 9-909d.
Dema (A.-S. judge) 2-36a.
DEMADES 7-979b; 12-513b.
Demagiri, India 14-376 (P8).
Demagnetizing force 17-327a.
DEMAGOGUE (dict.) 7-979c; in Greece 12-450c.
Demain: *see* Demesne.
Demak, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290b; 15-292c.
Demand: *see* Supply and Demand.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Demanda, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 5-475b.
DEMANTOID 7-979c; 11-471a.
De Manucaptione: *see* Mainprize.
DEMARATUS 7-979d; 21-209b.
Demarcation line (geog.) 1-806b.
— line (med.) 22-936d; 18-878d.
Demarçay, E. A. 9-953b.
Demarch (title) 12-432c; 6-430a.
Demarchy (in Greece) 9-666d.
Demarest, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Demareteia 19-879a.
Demargarinated oil: *see* Winter oil.
Demas (Bible) 20-952b.
Demata, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Dematei 11-334d.
Dematophora necatrix: *see* Rosellinia necatrix.
Demavend, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-191d.
—, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 18-204; 9-164b; 21-190c.
Dembea, dist., Aby. 1-91b.
—, lake, Aby.: *see* Tsana.
Dembinski, Count Henry 13-917d.
Demblin: *see* Ivangorod.
Dembo, Af. 9-127c.
—, tribe 1-330c.
Dembowski, Ercole, baron 19-958b.
Dembre, Asia M.: *see* Myra.
— Chai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Myrus.
Demchok, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Deme (biol.) 18-867b; 18-866d.
Deme (territorial div.) 6-479d; 2-882d; 12-432c.
De medietate linguae 15-590c.
De Mesjere, J. C. H. 17-521c.
Demeine: *see* Demesne.
Dementia 19-436c; 14-599c; senile 2-195c.
— paralytica: *see* General paralysis of the insane.
— praecox 20-767a.
Deményfalva, cave, Hung. 13-893a.
Demer, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2); 8-211b.
DEMERARA, dist., Brit.Gui. 7-980a; 12-676c; 12-679d; sugar 1-227a, 26-47a.
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Demerara rum 23-825b; 25-697d.
Demerli, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-437c.
Demerzal (dict.) 21-603b.
DEMESNE (Demeine, Demain) 7-980a; 15-868b.
Demetae, tribe, Brit. 4-584 (A6-B5).
DEMETER 7-980a; 19-118c; 19-121d; Agrigentum 1-423d; Carthage 5-430a; Cuidus, statue 6-573b; Cumae, temple 7-619c; drama, origin 8-138a; Hecate 13-193d; Hestia 13-414b; Iambe 12-509c; Isis 14-872c; narcissus 19-238a; Olympian games 11-444a; Pelops 21-76c; Phytalus 2-883b; Rome 23-579d. For cult-titles not given below (Demeter Achaea, &c.) *see* Achaea, &c., or article Demeter.
— Chloe 7-981d; 26-726d.
Demeter, Hymn to (Homer) 19-118c.
Demeter Melaina (Black Demeter) 7-981b; 21-366b.
— Thesmophoros 26-838d; 20-861c.
Demetian code 13-838d.
— series (geol.) 3-803a.
DEMETRIA 7-982b.
Demetrias: *see* Sicyon.
—, Gr. 12-440 (E1); 26-843b; 9-867a.
—, Iran 13-241b; 7-982b.
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Demetritsa, battle of (1185) 23-516a.
Demetrius, St. 24-86d.
DEMETRIUS (of Bactria) 7-982b; 24-604d.
— (of Cyrene) 2-655a.
DEMETRIUS I. (of Macedonia) 7-982b; 17-225a; coinage 19-882a; Demetrias 28-196b; festival 7-982b; Mantineia, defeat of Spartans (295 B.C.) 17-606b; Rhodes besieged 23-259a, 22-476c; Sicyon captured 25-37c; Victory statue 12-489a.
DEMETRIUS II. (of Macedonia) 7-982d; 1-545d.
— (of Magnesia) 8-275a.
— (of Pharos) 18-191a.
— (Russian prince) 23-869d, 4-254b; 3-469a.
— I. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Jews 15-394d, 1-154c, 20-620b; Timarchus 13-22a.
— II. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Antioch rebellion 2-131a; Maccabees 17-197d.
— III. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605d; Arbela attacked 2-323a; Palestine invaded 7-784d.
— (of Thessalonica) 18-780d.
— (architect) 9-674c.
— (bp.) 20-270c; 20-271a.
— (Bogomil leader) 4-120b.
DEMETRIUS (Cynic) 7-983b.
Demetrius (governor of Pontus) 12-564b.
— (Illyrian general) 16-490b.
DEMETRIUS (sculptor) 7-983b.
— **DONSKOI** 7-983b; 18-893d.
— Palaeologus 20-579d.
— Pepagomenus 18-45c.
DEMETRIUS PHALEREUS 7-983c; 12-513c; Aesop's fables 1-276d; ruler of Athens 2-843c, 8-848a; Septuagint 24-653d.
DEMETRIUS, PSEUDO- 7-983d; 23-596b.
—, Pseudo- (Pskov) 7-984c.
—, Pseudo- (Tushino) 7-984b; 23-897a; 15-644d.
— Cantemir: *see* Cantemir.
Demetz, F. A. 15-615c.
Demi-bastion 3-503b; 10-686d.
Demi-boulevard 4-321d.
Demi-cannon 5-188d.
Demidoffite 6-320b.
DEMIDOV (family) 7-984d.
—, Nikita 7-984d; 19-459a; 19-720c.
Demi-dures (dict.) 11-560b.
Demi-hague 12-71d.
DEMIJOHN (dict.) 8-1a.
De Mille, James 5-166c.
Demi-lune 10-686d.
— lunettée 10-687a.
Deming, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Déminium, Dalm.: *see* Delminium.
Demint, James 25-741c.
Deminutatio majestas: *see* Laesa majestas.
Demiothecia 22-614c.
Demir Hissar, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
— Kapu, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216c.
— Kapu (Kemal-egherek), mt., Russ. 7-449b.
— Kule, fortress, Turk. 14-219b.
Demirli, Aia M. 21-542b.
—, Gr.: *see* Demerli.
Demirtash, Adrianople 1-217d.
Demisciannus 11-407b.
DEMISE 8-1a; 7-239b.
— of the Crown 8-1b.
— of the Crown Act 8-1b.
De Mist (S.Afr. commissioner) 25-470a.
Demitoka, Turk. 5-729d.
DEMIURGE 8-1b; 7-215a; Heracleon 13-308c; Marcion 17-692c; Necessitas 19-335b; palingenesis 20-633d; Tatian 26-450c; Valentinus 27-854c.
Demiurgi 8-1b; 26-838a; Chersonese 6-86b.
Demiurgos (Jordan) 15-509c.
DEMMIN, Ger. 8-1b; 11-808 (D2).
Demna aeir (Irish myth.) 14-760a.
Democedes (physician) 17-318d; 13-237a.
DEMOCHARES 8-1c.
DEMOCRACY 8-1d; 12-293c; 20-720b; Church govt. 6-928c; diplomacy 8-296b; Greece 12-650d, 12-449d; Solon 25-367c; Thucydides 19-728a; United States 27-688c.
Democracy and Liberty (Lecky) 16-354c.
Democrat, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Democratic Federation: *see* Social Democratic Federation.
— **PARTY** (Democratic-Republican Party) 8-2b; 27-659b; 1-464a; 23-177d; 27-690d; Union Party, Georgia 11-756d; Washington's attitude 28-348a.
"Démocratie" (ship) 24-902c.
Démocratie Chrétienne 20-719c.
— *en Amérique* (de Tocqueville) 22-975c.
— *Pacifique, La*: *see Phalange, La.*
DEMOCRITUS 8-3c; 27-246d; agriculture 11-736b; map 17-634d.
—, junior: *see* Burton, Robert.
—, Pseudo- 1-520a.
Demodamas (of Antioch) 21-214a.
Demodecic mange (Follicular mange) 18-619c.
Demodex 2-310d.
— folliculorum 18-619c; 28-13b.
Demodicidae 18-619c; 2-310d.
Demodocus (in *Odyssey*) 13-628c, 2-185a.
Demodocus (pseudo-Platonic dial.) 21-82d.
Demonax of Leros 12-152a.
DEMOGEOT, JACQUES C. 8-4d.
DEMOGRAPHY (dict.) 8-4d.
Demoiselle-crane 7-368b.
DEMOIVRE, ABRAHAM 8-5a; 2-76b; 14-666a.
Demoivre's theorem 27-277d; 22-719d.
Demolder, Eugène 3-681b.
Demolins, Edmund 8-964b.
Demolombe (Fr. lawyer) 4-936b.
De Molyn, Pieter 10-7a.
Demon (Gr. writer) 2-882a.
Demon (spirit): *see* Demonology.
Demonax (philos.) 7-691d.
— of Mantinea 7-704d.
Demon Cat of Losanne: *see* Losanne.
Demone, val., It. 25-31d.
Demonesi: *see* Princes' Is.
DEMONETIZATION (dict.) 8-5b.
Demoniacks club 25-902a.
Demonicus, Letter to (Isocrates) 14-830b.
Demon of Tedworth 3-399b.
DEMONOLOGY 8-5b; 11-332b; 17-97a; Hebrew 13-188a; Lamia 16-130a; Shamanism 24-798c; Teutonic mythology 26-684d; witchcraft 28-755c.
Demonstratio Evangelica (Eusebius) 9-955b; 3-774a.
Demonstration, Book of: *see Ha-Galuy, Sefer.*
Demonstrative legacy (dict.) 16-373a.
Demoor, J. 13-420c.
Demophilos (painter): *see* Damophilos.
Demophilus (historian) 9-678a.
Demophon (4th cent. B.C.) 8-10b.
—(myth.) 27-292b.
Demopolis, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS 8-8a; anagrams 1-910d; Cocker's *Arithmetick* 6-625a; commutation tables 2-77d; library 16-554c; logarithms 26-331d; probability 22-379d; series 24-670a.
— Morgan, Evelyn 20-501a.
— Morgan, George Campbell 8-9d.
— Morgan, M. J. 21-243c.
— Morgan, William 8-10a; 9-644a; pottery 5-759c, 26-975d.
Demorny, Charles A. L. J.: *see* Morny, C. A. L. J., duke of.
Demos, O. 20-26 (I5).
"Demos" (Parrhasius) 20-863a.
De Mossville, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Demosthenes (Athenian general) 21-858a; 26-295b; 22-679d.
DEMOSTHENES (orator) 8-10a; 12-513b; 12-453b; 12-460a; ecclesia 8-848a; monument 8-1d; portrait 12-491b.
Demosthenes and Aristotle, Epistle on (Dion. Halic.) 2-501b.
DEMOTIC 8-16b.
DEMOTICA, Turk. 8-16b; 27-426 (E2).
Demotte, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Demours, Pierre 1-776b.
Demouth - Malinowski (sculptor) 24-515c.
Dempo, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Dempsey group 19-539a.
Demster, George 8-676c.
—, **THOMAS** 8-16c.
Dempster, S.Dak. 25-508 (I3
Dempster & Sons, R. 7-59c.
Dem Suliman, Af. 9-127c.
Demu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
DEMURRAGE (dict.) 8-17a; 6-477d.
DEMURRER 8-17a; 15-542a; 15-542b.
Demuth, Robert 8-48b.
Demy (paper measure) 20-735a.
— (scholar) 20-409d.
Demyan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Demyansk, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
Dem Zobeir, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (I6); 3-213a.
Denab, Sud.: *see* Fashoda.
DENAIN, Fr. 8-17b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1712) 25-606b.
Denak, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Denarius 19-893d; 19-894c; Saite law 24-68c; value 8-280d.
Denaro (weight) 28-491c.
De nativo habendo (writ of) 28-849a.
Denau, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Denaud, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Denayrouze, L.: aerophore of 6-589b.
DENBIGH, BASIL FEILDING, 2nd earl of 8-17c.
—, **WILLIAM FEILDING,** 1st earl of 8-17b.
Denbigh, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Tex. 28-118 (F3).
DENBIGH, Wales 8-17d; 9-428 (V. D1).
DENBIGHSHIRE, co., Wales 8-18a; 9-428 (V. E1); area and population 28-259a; coal 27-609b; fruit 11-261d.
— grits (geol.) 17-113d; 28-519b.
Den Bosch, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Denby, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Dencik, Johannes: *see* Denk, Johannes.
Dender, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2); 3-669c.
DENDERA, Egy. 8-18d; 9-40 (B2); 2-342d.
Denderleeuw, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Dendermonde, Belg.: *see* Termonde.
Dendragapus 12-638a.
Dendrerpetidae 3-523b.
Dendrerpeton 5-312a; 7-874b.
Dendrilla 25-725c.
Dendrilla fibre 4-407a.
Dendrites: *see* Dionysus Dendrites.
Dendrites (physiol.) 25-677d.
Dendritic 7-582b.
Dendritina 10-633b; 10-630c (fig.).
Dendritis: *see* Helen.
Dendrobates 11-241b; 3-528b.
Dendrobatidae 3-523d.
Dendrobiinae 20-172c.
Dendrobium 20-172c.
Dendrocalamus 3-303a.
Dendroceros 4-705a.
Dendrochirota 8-879d.
Dendrocitta 2-7d.
Dendroclava 14-151c.
Dendroclavidae 14-151c.
Dendrocoelida 21-712c.
Dendrocoelum 21-712d.
Dendrocolaptidae 20-311d.
Dendrocolaptidae: *see* Piculines.
DENDROCOMETES 8-19b; 14-562d; 14-562c; habitat 14-562c.
Dendrocopus major: *see* Pied woodpecker.
— minor: *see* Barred woodpecker.
Dendrocoryne 14-151d.
Dendrocorynidae 14-151d.
Dendrocrinidae 8-878d.
Dendrocrinoidea 8-878d.
Dendrocrinus 5-87b; 26-237d.
Dendrocygna: *see* Tree-duck.
Dendrocystidae 8-878a.
Dendroeca: *see* Golden warbler.
Dendrogaea 28-1005b; *see also* Neotropical region.
Dendrogaster astericola 26-907a.
Dendrograptidae 14-154a.
Dendrograptus 12-366d; 14-154a.
— Hallianus 12-366b (fig.).
Dendrohyrax: *see* Tree-hyrax.
Dendroidea 12-366c; 12-365c; 12-367a.
Dendrolagus: *see* Tree kangaroo.
Dendroleon 2-147d.
Dendromecon rigidum: *see* Tree poppy.
Dendromyinae 18-901d.
Dendromys 23-443b.
Dendron, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Dendronotidae 11-522c.
Dendronotus 11-522c.
Dendrophila 19-919d.
Dendrophis 25-290a; 23-173c
Dendrophori 12-409c.
Dendrophryniscidae 3-523d.
Dendrophyllia 2-104d; 9-663d.
— ramea 7-132c.
Dendropupa 5-312a.
Dendrornithes: *see* Coraciiformes.
Dendrosoma 14-562d; 14-562c.
Dendrostoma 25-152d.
Dendroteron 6-171a.
Dendrum, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-77b.
Dendya tripodifera: *see* Leucosolenia tripodifera.
Denebert (bp.) 7-397a.
DENEBOLES 8-19b.
Denekamp, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
Denezhkin-Kamen, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3); 21-174c.
Den Fencila, glen, Scot. 15-801b.
Denfert-Rochereau, P. M. Ph. A. 3-667a.
Denfert-Rochereau, fort, Fr. (Belfort) 3-666c.
Dengemarsh, Kent 6-378a.
Denghiz, lake, C.Asia: *see* Balkash.
Dengi, John 13-929d.
Dengk, Johannes: *see* Denk, Johannes.
DENGUE 8-20a.
Denguiza, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84c.
DENHAM, DIXON 8-20b; 3-201d.
—, **SIR JOHN** 8-20c; 8-92a.
—, Lady (Margaret Brooke) 8-21a.
Denham, Bucks.: geology 4-729b.
Den Ham, Holl.: *see* Ham, Den.
Denham, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, lagoon, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Porto Novo Lagoon.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, Springs, La. 17-54 (b5).
Denhoff, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Denholm, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 13-61d.
Denholme, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
DENIA, Sp. 8-21b; 25-530 (F3).
Denier (coin) 19-898c; 19-897a.
— (silk numbering) 25-103a.
DENIKER, JOSEPH 8-21c.
DENILIQUIN, N.S.W. 8-21c; 19-538 (C4); 19-538b.
DENIM (dict.) 8-21d.
DENINA, CARLO GIOVANNI Maria 8-21d.
DENIS (Dionysius), **ST** 8-21d; 20-814b.
—, **J. N. C. MICHAEL** 8-22a.
—, Maurice 20-505d.
Denis, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; geology 24-751c.
Denisesburn, Northumb.: battle (634) 20-364a.
DENISON, GEORGE Anthony 8-22b.
—, **GEORGE TAYLOR** 8-22c.
—, John Evelyn: *see* Ossington, viscount.
Denison, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
DENISON, Tex. 8-22c; 26-690 (L2).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, mts., Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Downs Station, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Denis Pyramus 20-876b; 2-34b.
Denitrifying bacteria 25-349b.
Denization, letters of 8-22d.
DENIZEN 8-22d.
DENIZLI, Asia M. 8-22d; 2-760 (C4); *see also* Laodicea (ad Lycum).
Denk, Johannes 1-915a; 1-904a; 12-812a.
Denkera, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B3); Ashanti conquest 2-726a; language 12-204a.
Denkera, tribe 1-329d (table).
Denkichi 15-175b.
Denkil 14-841a.
Denklingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Denkyera, dist., Go.Cst.: *see* Denkera.
Denlwyn, Ieuan 5-646c.
Denman, George 8-23a.
—, **THOMAS,** 1st baron 8-23a, 6-981a.
Denman, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Denmark, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).

Denmark, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (D7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (I1).
DENMARK, country, Eur. 8-23b; 8-24 (map); agriculture 8-25a, 7-87c, 1-703d, army 8-27b, 17-249d, 23-332a; climate 8-24b; drink traffic 26-581; education 8-27c, 6-638b, 18-24c; fauna and flora 8-24c; flags 10-455c, 10-461d; Freemasonry 11-84d; geology 8-24a, 7-415d; language 24-297d; learned societies 25-312d, libraries 16-576a; life-boat service 16-608b; literature 8-39b; navy 8-31a; newspapers and periodicals 19-581b, 21-161a; observatories 19-959a; old age pensions 20-65d; orders of knighthood 15-863a; pawnbroking 20-976b; penal institutions 22-368c; prehistoric inhabitants 14-800d, 2-350a; preservation of monuments 18-800d; railway statistics 9-917d (table); religion 9-787b; shell-heaps 24-832c; submarines 24-922a; survey maps 17-650d.
—: *Art*: ceramics 8-25d, 5-751c; painting 20-515c, plate 21-800c.
—: *Constitution and Law* 8-26c; 27-841d; 6-275d; capital punishment 5-280d; civil list 6-412c; divorce 8-343a; patent law 20-907c; payment of members 26-980b; press laws 22-302c; women as lawyers 28-786b.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 8-25b; beet sugar 26-47b (table); butter export 7-758c; cotton trade 7-276d; fisheries 10-429d, 27-220d (fig); forests 10-647c (table); German trade 11-814a (table), poultry-farming 22-220d; ship-building statistics 24-874 (table); shipping statistics 27-605a, 24-872 (table); timber import 10-648a (table); Turkish trade 27-430b (table); United Kingdom trade 27-602a (table); whaling 28-572d.
—: *Finance*: coinage 19-902d, 18-706a (table); free port system 11-86a; income tax 14-357c.
—: *Population* 8-24d; 27-599b (table); 9-920b (table); emigration 18-428d; illegitimacy 14-301a; suicide 26-50c.
—: *History* 8-28a; 9-916 foll., 11-856 (maps); Absalon's policy 1-74a; ancient civilization 24-288a; Canute's conquests 5-222b; Dutch relations (1658) 13-601a; Esthonia 9-798c; French treaties 6-659d, 3-807d; German relations 11-841c, 11-858a; Iceland 14-233b; Jews 15-408d; Norwegian relations 19-809a; papal aggression 12-571b; Runic inscriptions 24-297b, 23-852d; Struensee's rule 25-1043c; Swedish alliances 6-277a, 26-209c; Swedish wars 6-277c, 11-51c, 5-929a, 15-544a; United States arbitration 2-329b. *See also* Schleswig-Holstein question, and Kalmar, Union of.
—, str., Green. 12-543 (F5).
Dennard, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Denner, J. 6-440c.
—, J. Christian 6-440a.
DENNERY (or d'Ennery) Adolphe 8-44c.
Dennet, riv., Irc. 14-744 (D2).
Dennett, John: rocket apparatus 16-605c.
—, R. E. 23-936d.
DENNEWITZ, Ger. 8-44c; 11-808 (D3); battle (1813) 4-795b.
Denny, forest, Fr. 2-656d.
Dennie, Joseph 21-154a; 24-579b.
—, William H. 3-305a.
Dennis, George 3-736b; 7-705d; Hittite hieroglyphs 13-535d; Sardis excavations 24-218a.
—, JOHN 8-44d; 9-629c; 8-529b.
Dennis, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Dennis Bros., Ltd. 18-928c; 18-930a.
Dennis Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Dennison, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
Dennisport, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Denniston, Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Denniston, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Dennisville, N. J. 19-502 (C5).
Dennstaedtinese 22-612c.
Dennstedt, M. 6-65a, 14-371b.
Denny, Scot. 24-418 (D2), 25-928b.
Denny-Johnson torsion-meter 25-850a; 13-726d.
Dennysville, Me. 17-434 (E4).
DENOMINATION (dict.) 8-45b.
DENON, DOMINIQUE VIVANT, baron de 8-45b.
De nom praestanda obedientia (edict) 21-913b.
Denonville, Jacques René de Brésay, marquis de 11-249c; 19-635a.
DENOTATION 8-45d.
Dénouement 8-47c.
Denoussa, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Denrock, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
DENS, PETER 8-46a.
Denshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Densitometer, Ery., disturbances (1906) 9-118b, 9-119c.
DENSITY 8-46a, 16-747b.
Densmore typewriter 27-502d.
Denstone, Staffs. 27-827d.
Dents, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Dent, Sir Alfred 4-262a.
—, Edward John: chronograph 5-304c; clocks and watches 28-364c, 28-365a, 6-539d; compass 6-806b.
—, J. C. 5-166a.
Dent, O. 20-26 (I6).
—, dist., Yorks. 28-931c.
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
Dental artery, inferior 2-605b
— canal 25-198d.
— engine (surgical) 8-52a, 26-135c, in gem cutting 16-196d
Dentaliidae 24-299c.
Dentalium 24-299b (figs.); 16-121c; 24-299d (fig), cerebral ganglia 9-320c; fossil 21-848b; larva 24-300a (fig.).
Dental nerves 19-395c,d.
— papilla 26-501c.
— prosthesis 8-52d.
— pulp 8-52a.
— rubber 23-803d.
— surgery: *see* Dentistry.
— system: *see* Teeth.
Dentaria bulbifera 25-878a.
Dentary bone 14-261c; 17-525c.
Dentate 16-324b.
— fissure 9-397c; 4-402d.
DENTATUS, MANIUS CURIUS 8-49d.
Dent Blanche, Dent du Midi, &c., mts.: *see* Blanche, Midi, &c.
Dent Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Dent corn 17-448d.
Dent-de-scie (arch.): *see* Dog-tooth.
Dente, Marco: *see* Marco da Ravenna.
Dentelle (book-binding) 4-218a.
Dentellière 16-41b.
Dentheliates, Ager, dist., Gr. 18-41b.
DENTIL 8-50a; classic cornices 18-932d; Ionic order 20-176c; Venetian 2-393c, 18-934b (fig.).
Dentinal tubes 26-501b.
Dentine 26-501b; 14-260b.
Dentista, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
DENTISTRY 8-50b; anaesthetics 1-908a.
Dentition: *see* Teeth.
Denton, Daniel 1-831b.
Denton, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
DENTON, Lancs. 8-54a; 28-933 (A3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); geology 16-714b.
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 10-605d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B7).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Denton's Green, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Dento-surgical engine 8-52a.
D'Entrecasteaux, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A7)-2-942c.
D'Entrecasteaux, chan., Tas. 26-438 (B2), 26-438d.
—, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F-G3); 19-487a.
" D'Entrecasteaux " (cruiser) 24-912b.
Dents Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Denudatae 20-795a.
Denudation: *see* Erosion.
Denver, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
DENVER, Colo. 8-54a; 6-722 (F2); aqueduct 2-247c; observatory 19-950c.
—, Ia. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mo 18-603 (H1).
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, N.C. 19-779 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Denver and Rio Grande Railway 6-722a.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— group (geol.) 9-663c; 7-417c (table).
—Pacific Railway: *see* Union Pacific Railway.
— sluice, dam, Nort. 10-258b.
Denville, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Denwick, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Denys, riv., Can. 19-831 (D2).
Deo: *see* Demeter.
Deo, riv., India 3-233c.
Deobalpur, India: *see* Dipalpur.
Deobstruent 14-725d.
Deo cotton: *see* Tree cotton.
DEODAND 8-55a.
Deodar 25-355a.
Deodatus (St Augustine's son): *see* Adeodatus.
(saint) 23-1021d.
(sculptor) 26-636d.
De odio et atia (writ of) 12-784c.
Deodorizer 8-312c.
Deogaon treaty (1803) 5-683b.
Deogarh, India (Bamra state) 8-55c; 14-282 (L9).
—, India (Central Provinces) 14-382 (H9); 5-683a.
DEOGARH, India (Santal Parganas) 8-55b; 14-376 (M7).
—, India (Udaipur) 8-55c.
—, India (United Provinces) 13-498c.
—, fort, India: *see* Daulatabad.
—, mt., India 14-376 (I-K8).
Deogiri, India: *see* Daulatabad.
Deoha, riv., India 14-376 (H5-6); 3-397b; 12-943c; *see* also Gogra.
Deohara, India 14-376 (I-K7).
Deolali, India 14-382 (F10); 19-248a.
Deoli, India 14-376 (F7); 22-866a.
DEOLS, Fr. 8-55c; 10-778 (E4).
Déôme, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
Deomyr 23-443b.
Deonhully, India: *see* Devanhalli.
Deo Pattan, India: *see* Somnath.
Deoprayag, India: *see* Devaprayag.
Deor 23-501a; 9-608d.
Deora: *see* Dowrah.
Deoraj (Bundi chief) 4-798b.
Deori, India 14-376 (H8).
Deorum Natura, De (Cicero) 6-357a; 1-923c.
Deosai, plains, India 14-376 (F2); 13-470c.
Dep, Egy.: *see* Buto.
De Pace (Isocrates) 20-562c.
Deparatjanu, A. 23-847d.
Departée, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
DEPARTMENT (Fr. territorial div.) 8-55d; 10-790a; 10-920c.
Departmental commission 6-775d.
Departmental Ditties (Kipling) 15-825d.
Departmental records 22-962a.
De Paschen, Henri 9-288a.
Depastridae 24-524c.
Depastrum 24-524c.
De Patriot (journal): *see Patriot, De.*
De Pauw, Washington Charles 19-459b.
Depauw, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
De Pauw University, Ind. 12-538a; 11-40c.
Dépêche, La (newspaper) 19-577b.
De pecuniis repetundis: *see* De repetundis.
Dependants (law) 9-359b.
Dependent Pension Acts, U.S. 21-121c; 27-727c.
Dependent Pension Bill 6-502c.
Dependsum (Roman law) 23-552a.
DE PERE, Wis. 8-56a; 28-740 (E-F4).
Depéret, Charles 20-581d.
DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M. 8-56a.
Depew, N.Y 19-596 (B3).
De Peyster, Abraham 4-12b.
De Peyster, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nukufetau.
Dephlegmator (chem.) 8-319d.
Dephlogisticated air: *see* Oxygen.
— muriatic acid: *see* Chlorine.
Depilation (anthrop.) 19-99c.
— (leather making) 16-334d.
DEPILATORY (dict.) 8-56b
Depit Amoureux (Molière) 18-663d.
Deploration de Jehan Okenheim (Des Prés) 19-76a.
Depok, Java 15-289c.
Depon: *see* Dalpron.
Deport, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
DEPORTATION 8-56c; 5-279d; Andaman Is. 1-957b; Robben island settlement 23-395b; Roman law 10-72a.
Deposit, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
DEPOSIT (dict.) 8-60c.
— accounts 3-352a.
— banks 3-335a; 3-337a; 22-187d.
— Friendly societies 11-220a.
Deposition (law) 10-17c.
Depositum (law) 8-220d.
DEPOT (dict.) 8-60g.
Depot, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Depouilly mercerizing process 18-151a.
De praerogativa regis 14-612a; 28-840a.
Deprés, Josquin: *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Depressor muscle 19-52d.
— nerve fibres 27-937a.
DEPRETIS, AGOSTINO 8-60d; 15-63b.
Deprez, Marcel 6-304b.
Deprivation (eccles. law) 2-366b; 3-726c.
De proprietate probanda 28-849d.
Depsang, plains, India 14-376 (G-H2).
DEPTFORD, Lond. 8-61a; 16-938 (D3); 27-286b; cattle market 16-915b; docks 8-834c.
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Deptford pink 21-626d.
Depth recorder 19-995a.
Depue, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Deputed Councillors, college of 13-610d.
Deputy, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
DEPUTY (dict.) 8-61b.
— commissioner (dict.) 6-776a.
— judge-advocate 15-538c.
— judge of the fleet 1-204d.
— lieutenant 16-599d.
— sheriff, U.S. 3-216c.
Depwade, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
De Queen, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS 8-61c; 9-637b; 9-778a; on Keats 25-1058b.
De Quincy, La. 17-54 (A3).
Der, Syr.: *see* Sippara.
—, val., Egy. 25-139b.
—, wadi, Pal. 11-766a.
Dera, India 14-376 (G4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
—, Bugti, India 14-376 (C5).
— Din Punnah, India 14-376 (D4).
Dera'a, Ed, Pal. 3-465c; 20-605a.
—, Ed, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
Derae, Gr.: battle 2-498c.
Dera e Ion Markut (family) 1-484d.
Dera Fatah Khan, India 14-376 (C-D4); 8-64a.
— GHAZI KHAN, India 8-64a; 14-376 (D4-5).
Deraglé, Aby. 1-91c.
Derahebi, Sud. 9-40 (B-C3); 26-14d.
DERA ISMAIL KHAN, India 8-64b; 14-376 (C-D4); 22-222d.
Deraiya, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c; Wahhabite movement 28-245b.
—, Pula, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-472b.
Deraja, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Deraja, India 14-376 (D4); 8-64b; 16-80c.
Deran: *see* Bongo.
Deranch, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Derangements (in permutations) 6-755a.
De rationabili parte 28-849a.
Derawat, Afg 14-376 (A3).
Deray, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Derbe, Asia M. 17-151c; 20-943c.
Derbend I sar, mts., Pers. 9-764b.
Derbent Hissar, C.Asia 13-526b.
DERBENT, Russ. 8-64c; 23-874 (II. F2)
—, riv., C.Asia *see* Shirabad darya.
Derbesia 1-589b (fig.).
Derbet, tribe 18-720a.
DERBY, EARLS OF 8-64d; 8-796a; 16-141c; *see also* Ferrers (family) *and* Stanley (family)
—, Charlotte de la Tremoille, countess of 8-65d; 16-142b.
—, EDWARD GEOFFREY Smith Stanley, 14th earl of 8-66b; administrations 9-564d, 9-568a, 9-573a, Derby scholarship 20-414b; Irish elementary school system 8-970b.
—, Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of (b 1865) 5-858; 3-255a.
—, EDWARD HENRY STANLEY, 15th earl of 8-68b, 9-576b; Anglo-Italian agreement suggested 7-207a; Transvaal agreement 9-577c, 27-198c.
—, Edward Smith Stanley, 13th earl of 16-806d.
—, Ferdinando Stanley, 5th earl of (c. 1559-1594) 8-65c; theatrical company 17-742a, 24-774a.
—, Henry, earl of (c. 1299-1361): *see* Henry, 1st duke of Lancaster.
—, Henry "of Bolingbroke," earl of (1367-1413): *see* Henry IV., king of England.
—, James Stanley, 7th earl of 8-65c, 5-919a; 16-149b.
—, Margaret Stanley, countess of 8-65c; 7-619d
—, Robert de Ferrers, 6th earl of 8-64d; 10-286c; 9-493d.
—, Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of (c. 1435-1504) 8-65a; 9-522c; 9-523c.
—, George Horatio (John Phoenix) 4-341b.
—, Orville A. 4-452b; on topaz 27-48d.
DERBY, Conn. 8-69c; 6-952 (C4).
DERBY, Eng. 8-69c; 4-584 (C5); 9-416 (II. E4); 9-469b; geology 8-71a; porcelain 5-753d, 5-755c, 6-25b; water supply 2-244d.
—, Ia. 14-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1026d.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, canal, Derby. 8-71d.
Derby, The (race) 13-729a.
Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
— cheese 7-749d.
Derbyhaven, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-534d.
Derby Horse (dict.) 13-729d.
Derby Line, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Derby patent ribs 25-1044c.
— porcelain: *see under* Derby, Eng.
— scholarship 20-414b.
DERBYSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-70b; 9-416 (II. D3); 28-933 (B3); 9-418d; coal mines 27-600b, 9-425c; geology 9-411c; riots (1817) 9-556a.
— County Cricket Club 7-443b
— neck: *see* Goitre.
— spar: *see* Alabaster and Fluor spar.
Dercetidae 26-545a.
Dercitopsis 25-724.
Dercos, lake, Turk. 7-8d.
Derculich, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dercyllidae 27-315c.
Derdia, Macedon.: battle (c. 260 B.C.) 7-982d.
Derdriu: *see* Deirdre.
De rebus Geticis (Jordanes) 15-510d.
Derecske, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
De Reditu Suo (Rutilius): *see Reditu Suo, De.*
Dereham, Francis 13-832b.
DEREHAM, Norf. 8-73b; 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 19-745b.

Der el Bahari, Der al Kamar: *see* Deir el Bahari, Deir el Kamar, &c.
DERELICT (law) 8-73b; 28-841b.
Dereliction (law) 8-73c.
Derelict Vessels (Report) Act (1896) 16-833d.
De religiosis, statute (1279): *see* Mortmain, statutes of.
De remediis utriusque fortunae (Petrarch) 21-314d.
De re metallica (Georg Agricola) 1-386c.
Derenbourg, Hartwig 8-73c.
—, JOSEPH 8-73c.
Derendeh, Asia M.: *see* Darende.
De repetundis (Rom. law) 12-308b; 23-651b; 22-244d.
De Reste, bay, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Dere Street: *see* Watling Street.
De retorno habendo 28-849d.
Dereveragh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d
Derfel limestone 2-452c.
Derflingen, George 4-425b.
DERG, lake, Ire. (Clare-Galway) 8-73d; 14-744 (C4), 16-89d.
—, lake, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Derge, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
— droncher, Tib. 26-926a.
Dergholm, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
DERHAM, WILLIAM 8-73d; 19-291c; 8-593d; sound 25-442c.
Deri, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
De Ridder, La. 17-54 (A5).
Dérin Déré, riv., Bulg. 25-775c.
Derketo: *see* Atargatis.
Derkinderen, A. (painter) 24-853a.
Derkmore, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Derkul, riv., Russ. (trib. Donets) 23-874 (L.G2).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. Ural) 23-872 (H5).
Derkuti, India: *see* Darkoti.
D'ERLON, J. B. DROUET, count 8-74a; 1-651b.
Dermacentor reticulatus 26-937a; 12-810a.
Dermalia 25-723b.
Dermanesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Dermanyssus 18-619a.
Dermaptera 20-339d; 13-430d. 13-434c.
Dermatemydidae 23-176a; 27-68d.
Dermatemys 27-69a.
Dermatitis 8-920c.
Dermatobranchidae 11-523b.
Dermatobranchus 11-523b.
Dermatocera 11-515b.
Dermatochelys (coriacea): *see* Leathery turtle.
Dermatogen (bot.) 21-740b (fig.).
Dermatomya 16-124c.
Dermatoneurosis 25-191a.
Dermatophilus penetrans: *see* Jigger.
Dermatophytes 28-13c.
Dermatophyton 1-587b.
Dermatoptera: *see* Dermaptera.
Dermatozoa 20-55c; 28-13a.
Dermayo, Java: *see* Indramayu.
Dermbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Dermestidae 6-671c.
Dermis (med.) 25-183b.
— (tanning) 16-331d.
Dermo, Aby.: *see* Damot.
Dermochelis: *see* Leathery turtle.
Dermophis 4-933b.
Dermoptera 11-400a; 17-525d.
Dermot (king of Ireland) 14-763a; 15-719d.
— MacCarthy 4-879c.
— **MAC MURROUGH** 8-74b; 14-767b; 9-483c.
Dermott, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
DERNA, N.Af. 8-74c; 1-320 (F1).
Dernbach, Balthasar von 11-292c.
Dernburg, B. (Ger. minister) 11-774c.
Dernière, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
Dero 5-797a.
"Dérocheuse" (dredger) 8-563d; 8-569 (Pl. II.).
Derogation (law) 1-72d.
De Roll's regiment 9-110a.
Derome, Nicholas Denis 4-218a.
Deronda, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Derosne, Louis Charles 5-856d; 20-134d.
De Rossett, Tenn. 26-620 (F1-2).
DEROULEDE, PAUL 8-74d; 10-883d; 10-889b.
Derovre fra Gracnsen (Drachmann) 8-483d.
Derpt, Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Derr, Ludwig 16-524c.
Derr, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-76c.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Derré, E. (sculptor) 24-511c.
Derreen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Derrehgez, dist., Pers. 15-780b.
Derrhis, prom., Maced. 12-440 (D4).
Derriana, lake, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Derrick, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
DERRICK (dict.) 8-75b; petroleum drill: *see* Oil derrick.
Derrick City, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
— crane 7-370b.
— tower (gantry) 24-281a.
DERRING-DO (dict.) 8-75b.
Derringer pistol 21-657b.
Derriwong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Derrstown, Pa.: *see* Lewisburg, Pa.
Derry, Ire.: *see* Londonderry.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Church, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Derryclare, lake, Ire. 11-432a.
Derry Falls, Scot. 1-50b.
Derryfield, N.H.: *see* Manchester, N.H.
Derrygonnelly, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Derry Lodge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Derrylough, lake, Ire. 16-980d.
Derrynasaggart, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Derryveagh, mts., Ire. 8-413a (C2); 8-413a.
Derry v. Peek (1889) 11-42b.
Derry Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Dersim, dist., Arm. 9-895a.
Dersingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745a.
Dertbick, O. 26-26 (F6).
Dertona, It. (Liguria): *see* Tortona.
—, It. (Lombardy) 28-171b.
Dertosa, Sp.: *see* Tortosa.
Der Tug, riv., Somind. 25-379 (E3).
Dertum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Derusiael, tribe 3-293d.
Deruta, It. 5-732d.
Deruvianus, St 12-113b.
DE RUYTER, MICHAEL Adrianzoon 8-75b; 13-601b; 10-579a.
Dervaig, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Dervall, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Derveen, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Dervenaki, pass, Gr.: battle (1822) 12-494a.
Dervenokhoria, Gr. 12-493c.
Dervent, Bosn. 3-4 (E4); battle (1688) 12-346b.
Dervio, It. 26-242 (G4).
Dervisiana, Turk.: *see* Dervitsiana.
DERVISH 8-75c; 9-33b; dancing 7-795a; insurrection 27-445a. *See also* Mahdiism.
Dervitsiana, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Dervock, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 3-283a.
Derwen, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18d.
Derwent, Derby. 28-933 (C3).
—, dist., Yorks. 28-934a.
—, isl., Cumb. 8-77d.
DERWENT, riv., Cumb. 8-77a; 9-412 (I. B3); 7-624d.
—, riv., Derby. 8-77a; 9-416 (II. D3); 8-70c; dams 28-402c.
—, riv., Dur. 8-77b; 9-412 (I E3).
—, riv., Tas. 26-433 (B2); 26-439a.
—, riv., Yorks. 8-76d; 9-412 (I. G4); 9-416 (II. F2).
"Derwent" (ship) 24-916b.
Derwent Dale, val., Derby. 28-933 (C3).
— Edge, mt., Derby. 8-71a.
DERWENTWATER, EARLS of 8-77b.
DERWENTWATER, lake, Cumb. 8-77d; 9-412 (I. B3); 16-89c; co-partnership housing society 13-823c.
Deryachih i Shah, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia, lake of.
Derzhavin, Gabriel 23-917c; 15-704b.
Dès, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211c.
Desachy (modeller) 21-786b.
DES ADRETS, FRANCOIS DE Beaumont, baron 8-78a.
Desaguadero, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
Desaguadero, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-169b.
Desaguliers, Jean Théophile 9-180c; 25-819b; 11-84b.
Desains, P. Q. 13-149d.
Desaix, fort, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
DESAIX DE VEYGOUX, Louis Charles Antoine 8-78a; 17-699c; 11-202a.
Dés Aka, Hung. 27-211b.
De Saligny, Dubois 18-341c.
Desalji II. (of Cutch) 7-670c.
Des Arc, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Desarc, La. 17-54 (A1).
Des Arc, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Desargues, Girard 6-941c; 11-674c; 11-694b; 11-731a.
Desart (earldom) 8-785b.
Desastre, riv., Nic.: *see* Bluefields.
Desatoya, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
DESAUGIERS, MARC ANTOINE Madeleine 8-78c.
DESAULT, PIERRE JOSEPH 8-78d; 26-128c; 17-45d.
Des Autels, Guillaume 8-616d.
De Sauty, Alfred 4-218d.
DES BARREAUX, JACQUES Vallée 8-79a.
Desbarres, Joseph Frederick Walsh 5-225a; 17-648b.
Des Barres, fort, Fr. 3-667a.
Des Baux, Barral, vicomte 27-310a.
Desbois, Paul 24-509b.
Des Bois, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline 11-149b.
Desbordesville, Fr. Congo 11-99 (B2).
DESBOROUGH, JOHN 8-79a.
—, Wr. H. Grenfell, baron 9-667c.
Desborough, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-769b.
Descabezado, mt., Chil. 17-904c.
Descados, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
Descalzos: *see* Discalced Carmelites.
Descargamaria, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
DESCARTES, RENE 8-79c; algebra 1-619d; analytical conics 6-941d; barometer 3-418c; cycloid 7-686a; evolution theory 10-31b; folium 10-600a; Fontenelle 10-609a; free will 28-650a; geology 11-641d; Geulincx 11-913a; halos 12-864d; Harvey's theory 27-928a; Hobbes 13-347a; literary importance 11-131d; logic 16-907a; materialism 10-25d; matter 18-655a; Mersenne 18-174b; psychological idealism 18-223c; quadrature of circle 6-385d; rainbow 22-861d; realism 18-249d; refraction 16-612b; speaking figure 6-944c; statue at Tours 27-107c; theism 26-752d. *See also* Cartesianism.
Descendens hypoglossi nerve 19-397c.
Descending colon (anat.) 1-665a.
— letters (printing) 27-542d.
"Descent from the Cross" (Rubens) 23-805c.
Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex (Darwin) 7-842c; 24-746b; 27-822b.
Deschambault, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
DESCHAMPS, EMILE 8-90b.
—, **EUSTACHE** 8-90c; 11-117d.
Deschampsia (bot.) 12-376b.
DESCHANEL, PAUL EUGENE Louis 8-91a.
Deschapelles, Alexandre Louis Honoré Lebreton 6-103b.
Deschenes, lake, Can. 20-369c.
Deschly, Irène 20-518b.
Desciches, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D4); 20-242 (D-E2); 20-243a.
—, riv., Wash. 20-97a.
Desclée, Aimée 8-657b.
DES CLOIZEAUX, ALFRED Louis Olivier Legrand 8-91b; 11-571c; geyser observations 11-914a; microcline 18-380d; polarization 16-616c, 6-376a.
DESCLOIZITE 8-91b.
Desclot, Bernat 25-589d.
Descolorado, cape, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Descort (poetry) 22-498d.
Description de l'Egypte 9-39d.
Description of Greece (Pausanias) 20-967c.
Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man (Macculloch) 17-208c.
DESCRIPTIVE POETRY 8-91c.
Descrizione dell' Africa (Leo): *see Africae Descriptio.*
De scutagio habendo (writ) 24-518b.
Desdemona, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Desdes (myth. lake) 9-51d.
Descado, cape, S.Am. 17-303c.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6); 2-462c.
Desengaño, Punta del, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
Desenzano, It. 11-459a.
Deseret, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Mormon state, U.S. 27-818c; 18-845a; university, *see* Utah, University of.
Deseronto, Can. 19-596 (C1).
Desert, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, canal, India 25-143a.
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, lake, Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
—, mt., Me. 17-434c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
DESERT 8-92c; 21-763a; 28-1004d.
— acacia 27-634c.
Desertas, isls., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
Deserted Church of the 13-867c; 7-321d.
Deserted Village (Goldsmith) 12-216d; 8-92b; 9-635d.
Desert falcon 10-139b.
— hare: *see* Egyptian hare.
DESERTION 8-93a.
Desert lark 23-1006a.
— sandstone 2-945a; New South Wales 19-539b; Queensland 22-733a; South Australia 25-493d.
— scorpion 2-295d; 2-304b (figs.).
— thrashers 27-634b.
Des Essarts, Alfred Stanislas Langlois 8-93c.
—, **EMMANUEL ADOLPHE** 8-93c.
Deset, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Desfontaines 13-773d; 26-964d.
DESFONTAINES, RENE Louiche 8-93d.
Desford, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
DESFORGES, PIERRE J. B. C. 8-93d.
Des Forts, William: *see* William des Forts.
Desfosses (painter) 18-527c.
Des Gallars, Nicolas: *see* Gallars.
DESGARCINS, MAGDELEINE Marie (Louise) 8-94a.
Des Granges, David: miniature by 18-527a (Pl. I. fig. 7).
Des Grieuillers, Medart Chouart 28-344b; 14-309a.
Desha Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Deshasts, race 17-425a; 24-860b.
Deshayes, Catherine: *see* La Vigne.
—, **GERARD PAUL** 8-94a.
Deshek Wama, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2); 15-531d.
Desherbiers de l'Etenduère 13-96d; 3-442c.
Deshima, isl., Jap. 15-236b; 15-235a.
Deshlagar, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F2).
Deshler, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
Deshney, cape, Russ. As.: *see* East, cape.
Deshotels, La. 17-54 (B3).
DESHOULIERES, ANTOINETTE du Ligier de la Garde 8-94b; 3-264c; 14-291b.
Deshtak, Pers. 24-593b.
De Shutes, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Desi (fibre): *see* Daisee.
Dési (Irish sept) 14-758c; 14-766b.
DESICCATION 8-94c; 1-322b.
Desiccator 8-94c.
Desiderata (Lombard princess) 10-809b.
Desideri, Ipolito 11-628a.
Desideria (queen of Sweden) 5-931d.
DESIDERIO DA SETTIGNANO 8-94d.
Desiderius, St (bp.) 1-210c.
— (abbot): *see* Victor III., pope.
DESIDERIUS (Lombard king) 8-95b; 5-891d, 10-809b.
Desierto de las Palmas, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-472d.
DESIGN (art) 8-95b; 7-367b, copyright 7-125c; numismatics 18-698d.
—(philos. and theol.) 26-751c; 26-747a; 26-542a; Herbart 13-337d; Hume 13-882d; Leibnitz 16-388a; Mill 26-755c; Paley 20-629b.
Designers, Society of 2-702a.
Designolle's powder 21-585c.
Desi moth: *see* Dassee moth.
Desio, It. 18-441a.
Desire, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, cape, Spitsbergen: *see* Verlegen Hook.
DESIRE 8-95d; 22-588d; Spinoza's definition 5-425c; will differentiated 28-651d.
Desis (spider) 25-667a.
Desi worm: *see* Dassee worm.
Desjardins, Marie Catherine 11-130c.
DESK 8-95d; 11-364 (Plate).
Deskford, riv., Scot. 3-314a; 7-617a.
Deskry, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Deslacs, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Deslandres, Henri A. 17-391a; 25-620d.
Deslaur, Roger: *see* Roger Deslaur.
Deslogre, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
DESLONGCHAMPS, EUGENE Eudes 8-96d.
—, **JACQUES AMAND** Eudes 8-96d.
Desma 25-723d (fig.).
Desmacidonidae 25-729d; siliceous 25-725b; spicules 25-724b, 25-725c.
Desmacyte (dict.) 25-726c.
Desmahis, J. F. E. de Corsembleu 11-136b.
DESMAISEAUX, PIERRE 8-97a.
Desman 14-641b; 17-522a.
Desmanthidae 25-729c.
Desmarella 10-465d.
Desmarres, Charles Antoinette Charlotte 5-831c.
—, Marie: *see* Champmeslé.
—, Nicolas 5-831c.
Desmarest, Anselme Gaëtan 8-97b; 20-305c.
—, E. 26-334a.
—, **NICOLAS** 8-97a; 11-644b.
Desmarestia 1-590b.
Desmarestiaceae 1-589d; 13-335a.
DESMARETS (Desmaretz), Jean 8-97b; 11-128c.
—, **NICOLAS** 8-97c.
Desmatippus 9-721d.
De Smet, Peter John 18-756c.
De Smet, S.Dak. 25-508 (H3).
De Smet group 27-631c.
Desmichels, L. A., baron 1-651a.
Desmidiaceae 1-588a; 1-588d; 13-335b.
Desmier de Saint-Simon, Etienne J. A.: *see* Archiac, Vicomte d'.
Desmine: *see* Stilbite.
Desmoceras 11-534d.
Desmodium 13-474a; 13-657b; 16-382c.
— gyrans: *see* Telegraph plant.
Desmodontieae 6-244b.
Desmodus 6-244b; 1-667c.
— rufus 27-877b; 6-244b; 18-320d.
Desmogen strand (dict.) 21-740c.
Desmognathae 3-960d.
Desmognathinae 3-527b.
Desmognathus 3-528b.
DES MOINES, Ia. 8-98a; 14-732 (D3).
— Moines, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Moines, riv., Ia. and Minn. 14-732 (E4); 18-550 (B7); 8-98c; 18-549b.
— Moines Co., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
Des Moines group (geol.) 27-627b; 27-631a.
Desmond, earls of (Fitzgerald) 10-442a.
—, earls of (Feilding) 8-17d; 8-99c.
DESMOND, GERALD FITZgerald, 15th earl 8-98c; 14-775c; 4-880c.
—, Richard Preston, Lord Dingwall, earl of 8-99c.
DESMOND, anc. div., Ire. 8-99b; 14-766a.
—, Mich. 22-114a.
Desmond Rebellions 8-99a 14-775c; 14-776b.
Desmopterus 11-521d.
DESMOSCOLECIDA 8-99c.
Desmoscolex 8-99d.
Desmothoraca 13-233d.
Desmotropism 14-882a.
Desmotropy 14-884d.
Des Moulins, Bertram 16-543a.
Desmoulins, Louis Antoine 21-537c.
—, **L. S. CAMILLE B.** 8-99d; 24-20c; 10-557b

Des-Mumba, dist., Ire.: *see* Desmond.
Des Murs (naturalist) **20**-321b.
Desna, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dniepcr) **23**-872 (D5); **23**-880d; **9**-909c; navigability **6**-83d, **25**-277c.
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Pakhra) **21**-875c.
DESNOYERS, J. P. F. S. 8-101a; **22**-718c.
Desolado, cape, Nic. **5**-678 (C5).
Desolation, cape, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
—, isl., Antarc.: *see* Kerguelen isl.
—, isl., Chil. **2**-462 (A7); **26**-965a; **6**-143c.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
— Land, dist., S.Am. **26**-965a.
Desonci, tribe **14**-636a.
DESOR, PIERRE JEAN Edouard 8-101b; **1**-748d.
Des Orneaux, Sieur de **20**-369a.
Désormes, Charles Bernard **13**-140d.
De Soto, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Soto, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Desoto, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H2).
De Soto, Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
DE SOTO, Mo. **8**-101b; **18**-608 (E3).
— Soto, Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
— Soto, dist., La. **17**-54 (A1).
— Soto Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
— Soto Co., Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
Desotoville, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Desoxybenzoin 3-757b.
Despagnet of Bordeaux **14**-339b.
DESPARD, EDWARD MARCUS 8-101c.
—, John **8**-101c.
Despatch: *see* Dispatch.
Despatcher of business: *see* Remembrancer.
Desperdaperros, Puerto de, pass, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Despenser (barony) **8**-102b.
—, Edward le **8**-102a.
—, Sir Francis Dashwood **4**-730c; **28**-642d; **8**-102b.
—, HENRY LE 8-102b; **9**-508c; **5**-91c.
—, HUGH LE (justiciar) **8**-101d.
—, HUGH LE (the elder), earl of Winchester **8**-101d; **9**-500b.
—, Hugh le (the younger) **8**-101d; **9**-500b.
—, Thomas le, earl of Gloucester **8**-102a; **9**-510c; **12**-128c.
Des Peres, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (G2).
DES PERIERS, BONAVENture 8-102b.
Despinoy, Hyacinthe François Joseph, comte **11**-189d.
Desplagnes, L. **12**-696b; **17**-581b.
Des Plaines, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
— Plaines, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D2); **14**-306c; **18**-378a.
— Plaines, riv., Wis. **28**-741a.
Despoblado (dict.) **1**-954a.
Despoina 7-981a; **12**-491a; **7**-790b.
DESPORTES, PHILIPPE 8-102d; **11**-123b.
DESPOT 8-103a.
Despotat 8-103a.
Despotiki, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F4).
Despoto Dagh, mts., Balkan Penin. **4**-773 (B3); **27**-426 (C-D2); **17**-2164; **4**-773b.
Despourrins, Cyrien **22**-502a.
Despréaux, Jean Etienne **12**-696a.
DES PRES, JOSQUIN 8-103a; **19**-87b.
DESPRES, SUZANNE 8-103c.
— (pseudonym): *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
Despretz, C. M. **9**-232b.
Desprez, Félix Hippolyte **3**-790d.
—, Jean: *see* John of Outremeuse.
DESRUES, ANTOINE FRANcois 8-103c.
Dessa (dict.) **17**-467c.
Dessaignes, V. **13**-523a; **17**-495c.
DESSAIX, JOSEPH MARIE, comte **8**-103d.
Dessalines, Jean Jacques **12**-826c.
Dessau (family): *see* Anhalt-Dessau.
DESSAU, Ger. **8**-103d; **11**-808 (D3); **11**-853c; battle (1626) **26**-854a, **11**-858a.
Des Saules: *see* Salis.
DESSEWFFY, AUREL, count **8**-104a.
Dessoir, Ferdinand 8-104c.
—, LUDWIG 8-104c.
—, Max **26**-546c.
—, Theresa **8**-104c.
Dessolle, J. J. P. A., marquis **7**-910c; **11**-194d.
Dessoubre, riv., Fr. **8**-441d.
Dessus cornet **7**-171c.
Deste, riv., Port. **4**-375d.
De Steeg, Holl. **2**-629d.
Destenave, Colonel **5**-787d.
Destorro, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-441 (B2).
—, Braz. (Santa Catharina): *see* Florianopolis.
Destin, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
Destiny, stone of **24**-408a.
DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE 8-104c; **8**-514a; **11**-136a.
D'Estrées, admiral **12**-255d.
"**D'Estrées**" (cruiser) **24**-912a.
Destriana, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C1).
Destruction, isl., Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
DESTRUCTORS 8-104d.
Destur Mobeds (magi) **5**-468c.
Desuk, Egy. **9**-22 (B1); **9**-33b.
Desultores (dict.) **5**-390d.
Des Ursins, Anne Marie de la Trémoille, princesse: *see* Ursins.
Desvallières, George **20**-505d.
Des Vignoles (chronologist) **6**-314b.
Desvres, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Deswäl 15-605b.
Deswarte (inventor) **10**-487a.
Desya (dict.) **14**-489a.
DE TABLEY, JOHN BYRNE Leicester Warren 8-110a.
Detached fort 10-693a.
DETAILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE Edouard 8-110c; **14**-324c.
DETAINER 8-111a.
Detchant, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1).
Detective camera 21-502d.
Detector 9-203d; **9**-101c; **26**-535b.
— bar **25**-74b.
— lock **16**-842c.
Detention (military law) **18**-446b.
Detenzione (Italian law) **7**-458d.
Determinant (cytology) **13**-351a.
DETERMINANT (math.) **8**-111a; **1**-620c; functional, *see* Jacobians; minor **18**-554c; quadratic forms **19**-852c.
Determinate inflorescence: *see* Definite inflorescence.
DETERMINISM 8-113b; **9**-822d; **28**-650c; **28**-653a; associationism **13**-35c; Augustine **2**-909b; Buridan **4**-824c; Calvin **5**-76a; Collins **6**-692; Hobbes **13**-548d; Jewish apocalyptic **2**-171a; Leibnitz **16**-389b; Pelagius **21**-63b; predestination **24**-271c; psychological problems **22**-600b; St John's gospel **15**-455c; sin (problem) **25**-137c; Stoic **9**-816d; Thomist and Scotist **24**-354c. *See also* Will, Libertarianism, Necessity.
Detestatio sacrorum 6-764c.
Dethick, Derby. 8-73a.
DETINUE 8-113c, **27**-314a.
Detling (Detlingi), Kent **16**-357b.
DETMOLD, Ger. 8-113d; **11**-808 (B3); **24**-267d.
Detonator (ammunition) **1**-370c; **11**-299c.
— (fog-signal) **25**-77b.
Detonti, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Detour, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
—, passage, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G4).
—, pt., Mich **18**-372 (D4).
Detrital, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
Detroit, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
DÉTROIT, Mich. **8**-113d; **18**-372 (G2); **1**-848b; **27**-403c.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
—, isl., Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, riv., U.S. and Can. **20**-114 (A3); **8**-114a; **27**-646a.
— Harbor, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Detroit Observatory, Mich. **19**-959c.
Détroquage (dict). **20**-427b.
DETTINGEN, Ger. 8-116b; **11**-808 (B3); battle (1743) **2**-613b, **3**-41c.
Dettmann, Ludwig 20-510c.
Dettonville, Amos: *see* Pascal, Blaise.
Detva, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Detunata, mt., Hung. **27**-212b.
De tuto 5-192d.
Deua-Maken, Siam 14-498(C3).
Deucalion (son of Minos) **14**-288d.
DEUCALION (son of Prometheus) **8**-116c; **20**-141b; **16**-856c; **14**-215c.
DEUCE (dict.) **8**-116c.
— line (shuffle-board) **24**-501b.
Deuchary, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E1).
Deuel, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (B5).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (L5).
Deugh, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **15**-831d.
Deûle, riv., Belg. and Fr. **16**-685a.
Deulgaon Raja, India **14**-382 (E-G9).
Deulina treaty (1619) **18**-359a.
Deulwara, India **1**-78a.
Deunam (measure) **28**-491d.
Deunmé (Jews) **17**-218d.
Deuqueto, O. 20-26 (D3).
Deuntzer, Prof. 8-39a.
Deunx (measure) **2**-713b.
Deu Potiey (family) **5**-931d.
Deurne, Holl. 13-558 (C3); **4**-357a.
—, canal, Holl. **13**-558 (C3); **13**-591b.
DEUS, JOAO DE 8-116c; **22**-162b; **5**-343c.
Deusdedit, Cardinal **5**-196c; **12**-573b.
Deus ex machina 17-237d; **26**-730b; **9**-002c.
Deusing-rod: *see* Divining-rod.
Deusonienis, Hercules 11-533d.
Deussen, E (chemist) **10**-578a.
—, Paul (philosopher) **18**-232c.
Deuteocephalon: *see* Deuteroceerebrum.
Deuterid (tooth) **17**-523d.
Deuterocerebrum 2-675c.
Deuterognathous 2-675c.
Deutero-Isaiah: *see* Isaiah, the second.
DEUTERONOMY 8-117b; **3**-851d; **13**-185a; date **15**-387a; Decalogue **7**-907b; discovery of roll **15**-383a; Jeremiah **15**-323c; levirate enjoined **16**-511d; Malachi, influence on **17**-454d; Nehemiah's connexion **20**-613c; prophetic influence **22**-445c.
Deuterotoky 9-316d.
Deuterozoic epoch (geol.) **20**-592d.
Deuteroz (tooth) **17**-523d.
Deutomerite 12-557a.
DEUTSCH, IMMANUEL O. M. 8-119a.
Deutsch-Altenburg, Aus. 3-1d.
Deutsch-Avricourt, Ger. 28-948c.
Deutsch-Brod, Aus. 3-4 (D2); battle, *see* Německý Brod.
Deutsche Gesellschaft 12-279d.
— Kolonialgesellschaft **1**-338d; **11**-886d.
— Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für (1884-1887) **1**-338d; **11**-774a; **11**-886b.
—Reichspartei 11-875d.
Deutschendorf, Hung.: *see* Poprad.
Deutschen Redlichkeit, Orden der: *see* Ernest, order of.
Deutschenspiegel (laws) **11**-845a.
Deutscher antisemitischer Verein **2**-137b.
— Bauernbund **11**-892b.
— Bund: *see* German Confederation.
— Klub: *see* German Club.
— Kolonialverein **1**-338d; **11**-886b.
— National-Verein **11**-870d; **3**-742c; **9**-751d.
— Palästina-Verein **20**-626b.
— Reformverein **11**-870d.
— Schulverein **3**-33b.
Deutscher Sinngedichte drei Tausend (Logan) **16**-877d; **11**-789d.
Deutscher Volksverein 2-137b.
Deutsches Theater, Berlin 3-788c; **8**-536a.
Deutsches Wörterbuch (Grimm) **8**-189c.
Deutschfreisinnige (Ger. political party) **11**-884b.
DEUTSCHKROBNE, Ger. 8-119b; **11**-808 (F2).
"**Deutschland**" (battleship) **24**-901d.
— (liners) **24**-885c; **25**-854b; **25**-841b.
"**Deutschland, Deutschland über Alles**" (Hoffmann) **13**-561c.
Deutsch-Landsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Deutsch-nationale Vereinigung 3-33d.
Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Gesellschaft: *see* German East Africa Association.
Deutsch-österreichischer Klub: *see* German Austrian Club.
Deutsch Rixdorf, Ger.: *see* Rixdorf.
—-Wilmersdorf, Berlin 3-788 (map).
DEUTZ, Ger. 8-119b; **11**-808 (I. k7).
Deutzia (bot.) **21**-780c; **13**-773d; **24**-264a.
Deux ans, Loi de 10-794d.
Deux Frères, isls., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E7).
Deux-Ponts, town, Bav.: *see* Zweibrücken.
DEUX-SEVRES, dep., Fr. **8**-119c; **10**-778 (D4).
DEVA, Brit. 8-120a; **4**-584 (B4).
— (Diemrich), Hung. **3**-4 (H4); battle **17**-805b.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **12**-698c.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **12**-698c.
—, riv., Wales: *see* Dee.
DEVA (myth.) **8**-120a; **21**-204d; **28**-1041c.
Devadaha, India 17-122a.
DEVADATTA 8-120a.
Devaddhi Gain **15**-127c.
Devagiri, India: *see* Daulatabad.
Devall Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (D3)
Devana, Scot. 7-51c.
—, Via, road, Wales **18**-785c.
Devanagari (language): *see* Nagari.
Devanampiya-Piyadassi, India: *see* Asoka.
Devanam-piya Tissa (of Ceylon) **17**-395b.
Devanhalli, India 14-33a.
Devant-les-Ponts, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Deva-Pattan, India: *see* Somnath.
DEVAPRAYAG (Deoprayag), India **8**-120c.
Devaray-durga, mts., India **27**-770a.
Devarkonda, India 14-382 (I111).
"**Devastation**" (battleship) **24**-894a; **24**-905a.
Devastavit (law): *see* Waste of assets.
De Vaul, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Devault, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Devaux, Eugène 20-508a.
Devavanya, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Devdorak, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Dyevdorak.
Deveaux, Lt.-Col. 3-209c.
Devcboyun (Camel's Neck), pass, Turk.As. **9**-758c; **9**-895a.
"**Develant**" (dredger) **8**-563d.
Develikeui, Turk.As. 6-717a.
Develle, Jules Paul 10-902a.
Developable surface **26**-1184; **11**-719a; mensuration **18**-136c.
Developed colours 8-747d.
Developer (photography) **21**-488b.
Developing tank (photography) **21**-520b.
Development (embryology) **9**-315d; **9**-330b; **9**-330c.
— (Roman Catholic doctrine) **26**-780c; **23**-494b; **19**-519d
Development and Road Improvement Funds Act **23**-393d; **18**-797d.
Devenish, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Devenport, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
DEVENS, CHARLES 8-120c; **4**-292b; **28**-822d.
Deventer, Ch.M. van (Dutch chemist) **25**-891d.
—, Gerard: *see* Prouninck, Gerard.
—, Heinrich van: on obstetrics **19**-964b.
DEVENTER, Holl. 8-120d; **13**-588 (D2); **13**-597b; **1**-692d; Jansenist bishopric **27**-824c; Waaghuis **2**-422c.
— Koek (cake) **8**-121a.
De ventre inspiciendo (writ): *see* Ventre inspiciendo.
Dévény, Hung.: *see* Theben.
Dévé range-finder **22**-891a.
DE VERE, AUBREY THOMAS 8-121a.
De Vere, Edward: *see* Oxford, Edward de Vere.
— Vere, Lady Frances **26**-135c.
Devereux (family), earls of Essex: *see* Essex.
—, Penelope: *see* Rich, Penelope.
Devereux, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Devero, riv., It. 26-242 (E4).
Deveron, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2); **1**-50a; **17**-214c.
Deverra (myth.) **21**-587c.
Devers, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Devgadh, India 14-382 (E11).
Devi, riv., India 14-382 (M9).
Devi (myth.): *see* Durga.
Deviation (compass) **6**-804a; **19**-996b.
— (law of error) **22**-391b.
— (marine insurance) **14**-677b.
—, angle of (refraction) **23**-26a.
— moment: *see* Product of inertia.
Devi Bajreshri, temple, India (Kangra) **15**-652d.
DEVICE (dict.) **8**-121b.
Devich, Caus. 23-874 (II. F3).
De Vico's comet, *see* Vico's comet.
Devigne, Henrique 3-934c.
Devigne-Quyo, Petrus 11-919c.
DEVIL 8-121b; Bogomil theory **4**-119d; doctrine **6**-285d; Demiurge **17**-693b; Faust legends **10**-211b; Gnostic theory **12**-154b; Hebrew conception **13**-138a, **2**-121c, **15**-621b; Mahommedan form **17**-419b; medieval theories **11**-116c, **8**-501d; Michael's conflict **18**-896c, **23**-217c, **18**-358d; Old Testament **2**-5c; serpent form **28**-749d.
Devil, isl., Fr.Gui.: *see* Diable.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Devil (author's) **8**-121c.
— (barrister's) **8**-121c.
— (cookery) **8**-121c.
— (machine) **10**-524b.
— (mammal): *see* Tasmanian devil.
— (printer's) **8**-121c.
Devil-bird 5-780b.
Devil Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Devil dancer 7-796c.
— fish (Cephalopterа) **19**-993b.
— fish (Lophius piscatorius): *see* Angler.
— fish (Myllobatidae): *see* Eagle-ray.
Deville, E. H. St Claire: *see* Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H.
Devillien group 5-88b.
De Villiers, H. de Villiers, baron **2**-482c.
Devilline: *see* Lyellite.
Devil murder (custom) **19**-661b.
Devils, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F1); **19**-780c.
Devil's, pt., Dev. 21-362 (map).
—, pt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); **11**-436d.
—, riv., Tex. 23-357c.
Devil's advocate: *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Devil's Beef Tub, chasm, Scot. **8**-663b.
— Bit, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **26**-1008b.
— Bridge, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3); **5**-319d.
— Bridge, gorge, Switz.: battle **11**-197c.
— Cauldron, falls, Scot. **8**-798b.
— club (shrub) **27**-634c.
— corkscrew (fossil) **19**-324c.
— darning needle (zool.): *see* Dragon-fly.
— Ditch or Dyke, earthworks, Cambs. **19**-520b.
— Dyke, mt., Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
— Dyke, wall, Eng. and Scot.: *see* Catrail.
— Fork, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Glen, val., Ire. **28**-619a.
— Gorge, Rhod. **25**-466 (H1); **28**-952b.
— Half Acre, val., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— Hole, cave, Derby: *see* Peak Cavern.
— Hole, Niagara: massacre **19**-635a.
— Kitchen, rocks, Wales **5**-249b.
— Lake, Indian Reservation, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F2).
— Lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
— Lake, Wis. **3**-379b.
— Mill, gorge, Scot. **15**-824a.
— Peak, mt., Cape Col. **26**-336d.
— Punchbowl, Ire. **15**-758a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Devil's Punch Bowl, Sur. 26-140a.
" Devil's Sonata " (Tartini): *see* Trillo del Diavolo.
Devil's Staircase, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 12-119d.
—Tongue, Gib. **11-940d.**
—Tower, mt., Wyo.: *see* Mato Tepee.
—Water, riv., Northumb. **9-412 (I. D3).**
Devil Tavern, Lond. **6-566d; 16-963a.**
Devine, Tex. **26-690 (H-I6).**
Devipatnam, India **14-382 (H15).**
De viris religiosis: *see* Mortmain, Statutes of.
Devise (dict.) **8-121b.**
—(law) **3-701b; 16-373a.**
Devitrification **19-961d.**
Devizes, Richard of: *see* Richard of Devizes.
DEVIZES, Wilts. **8-123d; 9-420 (III. D4); Hubert de Burgh at 4-815c; siege 12-406a, 2-686d.**
Devizes Beds (geol.): *see* Merstham beds.
Devlet Girai (khan) **18-719a.**
Devlin, Christopher Nugent, baron **28-548b.**
Devna (Pravadi), riv., Bulg. **27-922b.**
Devno, lake, Bulg. **4-778d.**
Devoke Water, lake, Cumb. **9-412 (I. B4).**
Devol, riv., Turk. **27-426 (B3); 17-217a.**
Devolution (Irish) **14-788b.**
DEVOLUTION, WAR OF 8-124a; 10-843d.
Devoluy, Pierre **22-503b.**
Dévoluy, mts., Fr. **10-778 (G5); 8-394d; 8-589b.**
DEVON, EARLS OF 8-124b: *see also* Courtenay and Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
—, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of **10-66c; 28-627c; 12-904c.**
—, Henry Courtenay, earl of: *see* Exeter, Henry Courtenay, marquess of.
—, Humphrey Stafford of Southwick, earl of **25-756a; 9-519b.**
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1458) **7-325d; 2-706a; 9-517b.**
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1462) **8-124b; 9-518b.**
—, William Courtenay, earl of (d. 1859) **7-326c; 9-561a; 9-574c.**
—, William de Redvers (de Vernon) (d. 1216) **13-659c; 4-815a.**
Devon, co., Tas. **3-571a.**
—, glen, Scot. **24-418 (D2).**
—, riv., Leics. **9-416 (II. F4); 16-393d.**
—, riv., Scot. **24-418 (D2); 6-417b; 15-824a.**
Devon cattle: *see* North Devon cattle.
Devon Great Consols (mines), Devon. **8-132d.**
—huck (cloth) **13-848c.**
DEVONIAN SYSTEM (geol.) **8-124b; 11-670c;** bacteria **3-157b;** economic products **8-129b;** establishment **24-578a, 16-988a;** fauna **8-127d, 14-267d;** flora **8-128c, 20-539a;** marbles **17-676d;** petroleum **21-318c.**
Devon longwool sheep **24-819d.**
DEVONPORT, Devon. **8-129c, 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-362 (map);** garrison **17-720c;** housing **9-419b.**
—, N.Z. **19-624 (E2); 2-394c.**
—, co., Queens. **5-953a.**
—, **EAST AND WEST,** Tas. **8-130a; 26-438 (A-B1).**
Devonport Institute for the Blind **4-62b.**
—Sisters **25-160c.**
DEVONSHIRE, EARLS AND Dukes of 8-130a.
—, Charles Blount, Baron Mountjoy and earl of: *see* Mountjoy, Charles Blount, baron.
—, Elizabeth, duchess of (Gainsborough portrait): *see* " Duchess of Devonshire."
—, **SPENCER COMPTON CAVendish,** duke of **8-130d;** Balfour ministry **3-252a;** naval policy **6-594b;** statue **24-506a.**
—, **WILLIAM CAVENDISH,** duke of (d. 1707) **8-130b.**
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1628) **8-130b; 13-545c.**
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1684) **8-130b; 13-546a.**
Devonshire, William Cavendish, duke of (d. 1891) **8-130d; 5-94c.**
—, William George Spencer Cavendish, duke of (d. 1858) **8-130d; 6-507d;** book-collection **4-223c.**
DEVONSHIRE, co., Eng. **8-132a; 9-430 (VI. E2);** dialect **9-598c;** geology **9-412c, 8-129a, 21-176c;** grant to King John **9-485a;** harvest customs **13-41a;** Irish colony **14-753d;** minerals **7-111c, 18-579c;** orchards **11-261b;** rebellions **9-519d, 9-525b;** small holdings **1-702b;** stannary courts **25-782b.**
" Devonshire " (ship) **24-956b.**
Devonshire Almshouses, Derby **8-69d.**
—and Buccleuch docks, Barrow-in-Furness **3-443d.**
—Club **6-567b.**
—colic: *see* Lead colic.
—Hospital, Buxton **4-893b.**
—lace **16-43c** (fig.).
—marble **8-132c.**
Devonshire v. Lodge **11-441a.**
Devonshire woody gall: *see* Marble gall.
Devonside, Scot. **24-418 (D2);** coal mines **6-117d.**
Devorguila de Balliol **19-459a.**
Devoys, mt., N.Mex. **19-520 (G1).**
Devreese, G. (artist) **15-98c; 19-2a.**
Devrend, Turk. As. **2-565 (A3).**
De Vriendt, Albrecht **20-507d.**
—Vriendt, Cornelius **2-421d.**
—Vriendt, Frans: *see* Floris, Frans.
—Vriendt, Juliaan **20-507d.**
DEVRIENT, GUSTAV EMIL 8-135b.
—, Karl August **8-135a.**
—, LUDWIG **8-134d; 8-542c.**
—, Otto **8-135b.**
—, Philipp Eduard **8-135a.**
—, Wilhelmine: *see* Schröder-Devrient.
De Vries, Adrian **24-497c.**
—Vries, David P. **7-949b; 25-802a.**
—Vries, Hugo **18-115d; 20-558c; 24-401a; 27-908a.**
—Vries, Jan Vredeman **2-418c; 15-115c.**
—Vries, Martin Gerritsz **15-102d; 15-952b; 24-54c.**
—Vries, M. (philologist) **8-718c.**
—Vries, Simon **25-688d.**
De Vries, isl., Jap.: *see* Kuriles.
—Vries, str., Jap.: *see* Etoro-Co.
De Vue, riv., Ark. **2-552 (D2).**
Devule, riv., Rhod. **25-460 (K2).**
Devynock, Wales **9-428 (V. D3).**
DEW 8-135c.
Dewa (Bundi chief): *see* Deoraj.
Dewa (Ushu), prov., Jap. **15-204b.**
De Waal (Dutch minister) **17-471a.**
Dewala, India **5-837b.**
Dewalgaon, India: *see* Deulgaon Raja.
Dewali (festival) **16-675b.**
Dewalquea **20-552a.**
Dewalt, Tex. **26-690 (M6).**
DEWAN 8-137a.
Dewangiri, India: *see* Diwangiri.
Dewanny **8-137a.**
DEWAR, SIR JAMES 8-137b; liquefactionofgases **16-746b, 16-749c, 16-761a;** magnetism **17-344a, 17-348d;** radioactivity **22-801a;** resistivity **6-859a, 16-757a, 17-346d;** thermoelectricity **26-816c;** thermoluminescence **21-477c;** vision **28-136a.**
De Warenne, Richard Fitzalan, earl of: *see* Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
Dewar liquid air machine **16-748c; 16-746b.**
—petroleum distiller **21-322a.**
Dewart, Pa. **21-106 (I3).**
DEWAS, India **8-137d; 14-376 (G8).**
—, states, India **8-137d.**
DEWBERRY 8-137d.
DEW-CLAW 8-137d.
Dewees, isl., S.C. **25-500 (E4).**
DEWES, SIR SIMONDS 8-137d.
DE WET, CHRISTIAN 8-138b; South African war **27-204b, 27-208c;** subsequent offices **20-159d.**
—Wet, Sir Jacobus **27-201c.**
Dewetsdorp, S.Af. **25-466 (H7); 20-152d; 27-207a.**
DE WETTE, WILHELM Martin Leberecht 8-138c; Biblical criticism **3-862c, 15-425c.**
Dewey, Chester **9-344b.**
—, **DAVIS RICH 8-139a.**
—, **GEORGE 8-139a; 25-594d.**
—, **MELVIL 8-139b.**
Dewey, Ariz. **2-544 (B2).**
—, Ark. **2-552 (B4).**
—, Fla. **10-540 (E1).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (D3).**
—, Minn. **18-590 (E3).**
—, Mont. **14-276 (C3).**
—, Nev. **5-8 (D2).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (E-F1).**
—, Utah **27-814 (E4).**
—, ut., Jap. **14-721 (E3).**
—, Co., Okla. **20-58 (B-C2).**
—, Co., S.Dak. **25-506 (D-E2).**
Dewey floating dock **8-365c.**
Deweyville, Utah **27-814 (B1).**
Dewhurst, E. B. (lawn-tennis player) **16-304b.**
Dewhurst, Wis. **28-740 (C4).**
—, prov., Bor. **4-257 (C1); 4-263d.**
Dewhurst Plate (horse race) **13-729c.**
Dewi, St: *see* David, St.
Dewin, Ash. **12-203 (A, B3).**
Dewing, Maria **8-139c.**
—, **THOMAS WILMER 8-139c.**
DE WINT, PETER 8-139c.
—**WINTER, JAN WILLEM 8-139d.**
—Wynton, Sir Francis **26-185d.**
Dewis-bethau (dict.) **5-647b.**
Dewisland, lordship, Wales **21-82a.**
De Witt, Jacob **12-818c.**
—**WITT, CORNELIUS 8-140a; 8-729b.**
—Witt, Jacob **8-140a.**
—Witt, JOHN **8-140a; 13-600; 13-610b;** annuities **2-76b, 14-665a;** conics **6-941d;** Louis XIV. **10-844b.**
—Witt, William **2-958c.**
Dewitt, Ark. **2-552 (D3).**
—, Ill. **5-8 (C1).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (B4).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (G3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (D3).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (E4).**
De Witt, Mich. **18-372 (F7).**
—Witt, Mo. **18-608 (C2).**
—Witt, Neb. **19-324 (H4).**
—Witt, N.Y. **19-596 (D2).**
—Witt Isls., Tas.: *see* Maatsuyker.
—Witt, mts., Tas. **26-438 (A2).**
Dewitt Co., Ill. **14-304 (D3).**
—Co., Tex. **26-690 (K6).**
DEWLAP 8-140d.
— brand (cattle) **8-141a.**
Dewlish gravel (geol.) **21-847b.**
Dewodi Mundis, mt., India **14-382 (H10).**
Dew-point **8-135d; 18-275c.**
Dew pond **8-136d.**
Dewsbury, William **11-223d.**
DEWSBURY, Yorks. **8-141a; 29-933 (C).**
Dewyrose, Ga. **11-752 (C1).**
Dexamenus (engraver) **11-505d.**
Dexiades Ericius: *see* Heath, Joseph.
Dexiobranchaea **11-522a.**
Dexion (Greek hero) **2-835a.**
DEXIPPUS, PUBLIUS HERennius 8-141a; 23-660a.
Dexter, Ala. **2-713b.**
Dexter, Gregory **3-375a; 23-253c.**
—, **HENRY MARTYN 8-141b.**
—, L. Petronius **6-571c.**
—, Samuel **5-945c.**
—, **TIMOTHY 8-141c.**
Dexter, Ala. **1-460 (C3).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (C3).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (C3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (D4).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (D8).**
—, Kan. **15-654 (F3).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (B2).**
—, Me. **17-434 (C3).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (G7).**
—, Minn. **18-590 (E7).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (C4).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (G5).**
—, N.Mex. **19-520 (F4).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (D-E1).**
—, S.Dak. **25-506 (H2).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (B6).**
" Dexter " (horse) **13-735b.**
Dexter cattle **5-541c; 5-540 (Plate IV.).**
— City, O. **20-26 (G-H5).**
— Kerry: *see* Dexter cattle.
Dexters, lake, Fla. **10-540 (E2).**
Dexter shorthorn cattle **5-541c.**
Dexterville, Wis. **28-740 (C4).**
Dextra (potters) **5-740c.**
Dextral **11-506c.**
DEXTRINE 8-141c; beer **3-643c;** textile printing **26-698d.**
Dextrose: *see* Glucose.
Dextro-tartaric acid **26-436a.**
DEY 8-141d.
Deycke (physician) **16-481a.**
Deyeuxia **12-376b.**
Deynze, Belg. **3-668 (C1).**
De Young, Pa. **21-106 (E2).**
Deyssel, L. van: *see* Thijm, K. J. L. Lodewijk.
Deyverdun (Swiss writer) **11-932b.**
Deza, Sp. **25-530 (D2).**
—, riv., Sp. **16-95c.**
Dezhnev, Simon **21-943b; 11-623a.**
Dezhnev, cape, Sib.: *see* East cape.
D.G. (abbrev.) **1-30a.**
Dh (aspirate) **7-725b.**
Dhadhar, riv., India **14-382 (E9).**
Dhafar, Arab. **2-264 (G5);** ruins **12-800c.**
—, plain, Arab. **11-22a.**
Dhafir, Arab. **28-914a.**
—, tribe **14-740b.**
Dhahabi (Arabian scholar) **2-275c.**
Dhahar el Amir: *see* Dhahar el Amir.
Dhahebi: *see* Ahmed.
Dhahira, dist., Arab. **2-264 (G3); 2-256a.**
Dhahr, val., Arab. **24-125d.**
Dhahr (Dhahir) el Amir **20-624a; 1-154d; 11-405d.**
Dhaicho, riv., Br.E.Af.: *see* Tana.
Dhaka, India: *see* Dacca.
Dhaka, Arab. **2-264 (B5);** rainfall **2-260c.**
Dhaleswari, riv., India (trib. of Jamuna) **7-725d.**
—, riv., India (trib. of Surma) **14-376 (F7-8); 4-924c.**
Dhalet, riv., Bur. **15-958b.**
Dham, riv., India **28-322c.**
Dhamar, Arab. **2-264 (B5); 28-914b.**
Dhammapada **4-747a.**
DHAMMAPALA 8-141d; 20-632a.
Dhamma Sangani **1-62a; 4-747c.**
Dhammathats **4-843d.**
Dhamra, India **14-382 (M9); 3-240b.**
—, riv., India **3-240b.**
Dhamtari, India **14-382 (I9).**
Dhana, riv., Bal. **3-292b.**
Dhananjaya (Sanskrit writer) **24-182a.**
Dhandh (lake) **25-142d.**
Dhandhuka, India **14-376 (D8).**
Dhaneswari, riv., India **25-19a.**
Dhangar (caste) **14-500d.**
Dhauga Varma: *see* Dangha Varma.
DHANIS, FRANCIS, baron **8-142a; 6-919c.**
D'Hanis, Tex. **26-690 (H6).**
Dhankuta, India **14-376 (M6); 19-313d.**
Dhanna Jat **12-358d.**
Dhanus **13-492d.**
Dhaoladhar, mts., India **12-731b; 13-470c; 15-944d.**
DHAR, India **8-142c; 14-376 (F8).**
—, state, India **8-142b.**
Dhara **12-723a.**
Dharampur, India **8-142d; 14-382 (F10).**
DHARAMPUR, state, India **8-142d.**
Dharangaon, India **14-382 (F9).**
Dharanidhar **16-98b.**
Dharanikota, India **15-837d.**
Dharapuram, India **14-382 (G-H14).**
Dharit, India **14-382 (D9).**
Dharla, riv., India **22-892b.**
Dharma **26-791b; 15-645a.**
Dharmapala (Lamaist) **16-97b.**
Dharmapur, India **14-382 (H10).**
Dharmapuri, India **14-382 (G-H13).**
Dharmaraj **13-507a.**
Dharma-sastras: *see* Smriti.
Dharma-sutras **24-165d; 24-175b.**
Dharmavaram, India **14-382 (G12).**
Dharmi (Dharmest) **20-161a.**
Dharmjaygarh, India **14-376 (K8).**
Dharmkot, India **10-282a.**
Dharm rajah (Bhutan) **3-847a.**
DHARMSALA, India **8-143a; 14-376 (F-G3).**
Dhar Rao **8-143b.**
Dharur, India **14-382 (F10).**
DHARWAR, India **8-143a; 14-382 (F12).**
Dharwar, dist., India **8-143a; 3-668d;** army organization **4-188a.**
Dharwar cotton **7-258a.**
— group **14-377b.**
Dhasan, riv., India **14-376 (H6-7); 12-893a.**
Dhata **14-420a.**
Dhât al Humâm, N.Af. **10-203c.**
Dhatu Katha **1-62a.**
Dhatu Sena: *see* Datu Sen.
Dhauladhar, mts., India **15-687d.**
Dhaulagiri, mt., India **14-376 (K5); 19-378d.**
Dhauli, India **14-624a.**
D'Haussez Group, isls., N.Z. **19-624 (E2).**
Dhawalagiri, mt., India: *see* Dhaulagiri.
Dhawalpuri, India: *see* Dholpur.
Dhawan, riv., Wales: *see* Thaw.
Dhaya, W.Af. **26-981d.**
Dhe (Indian clan) **15-281a.**
Dheira, pass, Alps **1-745b.**
Dhejen-jong, Tib. **6-168 (D4).**
Dhenkanal, India **14-382 (L-M9).**
—, state, India **20-277d; 15-529d.**
Dhikr **26-31c.**
Dhimmi (Zimmi) **5-48d.**
Dhlambe, tribe: *see* Ndhlambe.
Dhlo-Dhlo, ruins, Rhod. **23-260 (C3); 23-263d.**
Dhobyan, tribe **2-88d; 19-147c.**
Dhofar, plain, Arab.: *see* Dhafar, plain.
Dhokan, mt., Egy. **22-104b.**
Dhokgarh (Dhupgarh), mt., India **14-376 (G-H8); 24-230a.**
Dhoko, isl., Gr.: *see* Dokos.
Dhola, India **14-382 (D9).**
Dholdera, India: *see* Dholpur.
Dhole **5-371b; 5-376b;** Himalaya **13-474d;** India **14-380b.**
Dholera, India **14-376 (D-E8); 1-432b.**
— cotton **7-258a.**
Dholka, India **14-376 (B8).**
—, dist., India **4-189a.**
Dholleriah cotton: *see* Dholera cotton.
DHOLPUR, India **8-143b; 14-376 (G-H6);** battle **(1658) 13-484d.**
—, state, India **8-143b; 4-609d.**
Dhon, riv., India **14-382 (F-G11).**
Dhond, India **14-382 (F10).**
Dhoo, riv., I. of M. **9-412 (I. A2); 8-447d.**
Dhoolie (carriage) **1-802c.**
Dhoon, glen, I. of M. **17-534d.**
Dhootie (cloth) **7-277d.**
Dhoraji, India **14-382 (D9).**
Dhoras **14-31c.**
Dhori, India **14-376 (K8).**
Dhoti **14-419d.**
Dhoura: *see* Durra.
DHOW 8-143d; 4-98c.
DHRANGADRA, state, India **8-144a; 14-376 (D8).**
Dhritarashtra **24-167c.**
Dhruva Kshetra, India **13-510b.**
Dhu, Loch, Scot. **4-878c.**
Dhuan-dhar, falls, India **15-532a.**
Dhubri, India **14-376 (O6); 12-161d.**
Dhubyan, tribe: *see* Dhobyan.
Dhugael, Loch-an, lake, Scot. **7-378a.**
Dhughaill, lake, Scot. **24-412 (C2).**
Dhuharit **23-957b.**
Dhu Heartach, rock, Scot. **16-630c.**
Dhu Hijjatan **23-957c.**
Dhuis, springs, Paris **20-811c.**
Dhu Kar: *see* Dhu Qar.
Dhukpa, dist., India **14-376 (O6).**
Dhula Rai **15-128d.**
DHULEEP SINGH 8-144a; 14-414a; Hazara insurrection **(1845) 13-116d.**
Dhu'l Fikar (d. 1730) **9-104a.**
Dhu'l Fikar (Sword of the Prophet) **5-42b.**
Dhu'l-hijja **4-1002c.**
DHULIA, India **8-144c; 14-382 (F9).**
Dhulinagar, India: *see* Bannu.
Dhu'l Kada **4-1002c.**
Dhul Kadir, tribe **9-102c.**
Dhul Majaz, Arab. **17-950c;** peace (c. A.D. 534) **12-870a.**
Dhu'l Nun **26-31c.**
— Qarnain **5-48d.**

Dhung-nak, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Dhunnu, riv., India **14-376** (C7).
Dhu Nuwas (Dhu Nu'as) 23-956a.
Dhupgarh, hill, India : *see* Dhokgarh.
Dhu Qar (battle) **18-534a.**
Dhura : *see* Durra.
Dhurm (custom) **5-467b.**
Dhurri : *see* Dari.
Dhurrin 1-900b.
Dhu Samai 23-957c.
Dhu-shara 21-310c.
Dhuspas, Asia : *see* Van.
Dhutone : *see* Basalt.
Dhuwao, India 14-376 (D8).
Dhyani Buddha 16-97d.
Di (gods) : *see* Dii.
—(symbol) **28-943b.**
Dia : *see* Aphrodite *and* Hebe.
Dia, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (E3).
—, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Naxos.
—, isl., Crete : *see* Standia.
—, rapids, Bel.Congo **6-923** (D4).
Diabantite 6-256d.
DIABASE 8-144c ; 1-884c.
Diabat, Mor. **18-646a.**
Diabeg group 27-62b.
Diabelli, Antonio 27-914b ; 3-651b.
DIABETES 8-145a ; carbuncle **5-313d ;** cataract **10-97a ;** causation **18-196b ;** dropsy **8-590d ;** earliest account **19-50c ;** gangrene **18-878c ;** neuritis **19-429a, 20-765a ;** opium **20-135c ;** pruritus **22-518d.**
—**mellitus 8-145a ;** diet **1-716d.**
Diabetic sugar : *see* Glucose.
Diabetin : *see* Fructose.
Diable, isl., Fr.Gui. **12-682a ;** Dreyfus **10-882b.**
Diable, Le (game) **8-146b.**
Diable amoureux, Le (Cazotte) **5-591b ; 11-136d.**
Diable boiteux (Le Sage) **16-487a.**
Diable-chateau 16-219d.
Diablerets, mt., Switz. **26-242** (C4) **; 1-744b ;** first ascent **1-749a.**
Diablintes : *see* Aulerci Diablintes.
Diablo, canyon, Ariz. **8-162c ; 11-571a.**
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (C3) **; 5-7b.**
—, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (B4-C3).
—, mts., Tex. **26-690** (B-C4).
Diablons, mt., Alps **26-242** (D4) **; 1-743b.**
Diablotin, mt., W.I. **28-544** (A3) **; 8-402a.**
Diablotin (bird) (Fr.W.Indies): *see* Capped petrel.
—(Trinidad) : *see* Guacharo.
DIABOLO 8-146a.
Diabolus ursinus : *see* Tasmanian devil.
Diacaustic 5-559b.
Diacetoglutaric ester 6-54c.
Diacetonamine 15-762c.
Diacetone hydroxylamine 20-419c.
Diacetosuccinic ester 11-357d.
Diacetyl 15-762d ; 6-54b.
Diachaea 19-105d.
Diachylon plaster : *see* Plumbi, emplastrum.
Diacira, Turk.As. : *see* Hit.
DIACONICON 8-146b ; 3-978a.
Diacrii 21-59c ; 2-884b.
Diacromyodi 3-969a ; 2-978a.
Diact spicule 25-716d ; 25-722a ; 25-722d (fig.).
Diad axis : *see* Dyad axis.
Diadelphous 10-566c.
Diadem 7-515d.
" **Diadem** " (cruiser) **24-908c ;** rudder **24-956b ;** steering experiments **24-956a.**
Diadema (Greek head-dress) **7-234b.**
Diadematidae 8-881b.
Diadematus, L. Caecilius Metellus : *see* Metellus.
Diademina 8-881b.
Diademoida 8-881b.
Diadiaphorus 16-791b.
Diadin, Arm. **9-895a.**
DIADOCHI 8-146b ; 13-454b ; cameo representations **11-566d ;** Epigoni **9-689d.**
Diadora, Daim. : *see* Zara.
" **Diadumenos** " (statue : Polyclitus) **12-486c ; 2-840d.**
Diaeus (Achaean general) **18-966d.**
Diafarabe, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (E3) **; 19-677a.**
Diagonal, Ia. **14-732** (C4).
DIAGONAL (dict.) **8-146c.**
— **axis :** *see* Dyad axis.
— **barometer 3-418d.**
— **bedding** (geol.) : *see* False bedding.
Diagonal engine 25-840d.
DIAGORAS (of Melos) **8-146c.**
— (of Rhodes) **22-638c.**
DIAGRAM 8-146c.
Diabot, riv., N.Cal. **20-436** (M9) **; 19-469c.**
Diakonissen Anstalten 3-789b.
Diakophto, Gr. **12-424** (D2) **; 12-437c.**
Diakova, Turk. : *see* Jakova.
Diakovar, Hung. : *see* Djakovo.
Diakow, G. **26-327b.**
Dial, Ala. **1-460** (A3).
—, Ark. **2-557** (A3).
—, mts., Tas. **26-439d.**
Dial, The (art periodical) **14-325b ; 14-324a.**
Dial, The (Transcendental Club) **27-173c ; 1-838c ; 11-295c.**
Dialà, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Diyala.
Dialafara, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C3).
DIAL AND DIALLING 8-149a.
DIALECT (dict.) **8-155d ; 21-424c.**
DIALECTIC 8-156a ; Aristotelian **2-518d, 2-517d ;** Hegel **13-205a ;** Herbart **13-336a ;** medieval education **8-955b ;** Megarian school **18-77a ;** Melissus of Samos **18-95b ;** Schleiermacher **16-914c ;** Socrates **25-335d ;** sophistic **25-420a ;** Zeno of Elea **16-896d, 28-970c.**
Dialkyl thio-urea 5-309c.
DIALLAGE 8-156b.
Diallagite 22-696b.
Dialliaman 25-414b.
Diall of Princes (Guevara) **22-453d ; 17-161c ; 19-759d.**
Dial nut 21-517c.
Dialogite : *see* Rhodochrosite.
Dialogo dei due massimi Sistemi del Mondo (Galileo) **11-408c.**
DIALOGUE 8-156c ; Antisthenes **2-146c ;** Aristotle **2-514c ;** dithyrambic ode **1-273a.**
Dialogue of the Exchequer : *see* *Dialogus de Scaccario.*
Dialogues of Gotama **4-743d.**
Dialogues on Natural Religion (Hume) **13-882d.**
Dialogue with Trypho (Justin Martyr) **2-189d.**
Dialogus (William of Occam) **19-966b.**
Dialogus de Scaccario (Fitz Neal) **10-446c ; 10-55a.**
Dialogus inter Judaeum Philosophum et Christianum (Abelard) **2-190c.**
Dialogus Physicus, sive De Natura Aeris (Hobbes) **13-550a.**
Dial sight : *see* Goniometric sight.
Dialuric acid : *see* Tartronyl urea.
Dialyneury 11-507b.
Dialyser 8-157a.
DIALYSIS 8-157a ; 8-259a.
DIAMAGNETISM 8-157b ; 17-349a ; Faraday's researches **10-174c.**
Diamant, W.I. **17-802** (A2).
—, pt., Nfd. **19-479** (B3).
—, pt., Sum. **26-71** (A1).
—, Grande Anse du, bay, W.I. **17-802** (A2).
—, Morne du, mt., W.I. **17-802** (A2).
—, Petite Anse du, bay, W.I. **17-802** (A2).
—, Rocher du, rock, W.I. **17-802** (A2) **; 13-666b.**
DIAMANTE, FRA 8-157b.
—, **JUAN BAUTISTA 8-157c.**
Diamante, It. **15-4** (E5).
—, mt., S.Am. **1-963c.**
—, riv., S.Am. **2-462** (C3) **; 2-461d.**
Diamanti, Palazzo de', Ferrara. **10-283b ; 2-412d.**
DIAMANTINA, Braz. **8-157c ; 4-440** (H6).
—, riv., Austr. **2-960** (F5) **; 22-732b.**
DIAMANTINO, Braz. **8-157d ; 4-440** (D5).
—, riv., Braz. **8-157d.**
Diamarturia 12-505d.
Diamastigosis : *see* Flagellation.
Diameter (arch.) **8-158a.**
DIAMETER (math.) **8-157d ;** conic section **11-700a ;** parabola **20-747d ;** sphere **25-647b.**
— **umbrae 27-271d.**
Diamidobenzene : *see* Phenylenediamene.
Diamidogen : *see* Hydrazine.
Diamine colours : *see* Direct dyes.
Diamines 1-857b ; aromatic **1-858a.**
Diaminoacetic acid 1-514a.
Diaminoazobenzene: *see* Chrysoidine.
Diaminobenzene : *see* Phenylene diamine.
Diaminobenzoic acid 6-53a.
Diaminocaproic acid 1-514a.
Diaminodihydro-phenyl-acridine 1-155c.
Diaminodiphenyl : *see* Benzidine.
Diaminogene 8-747b.
Diaminophenazine 21-365a.
Diaminophenol hydrochloride: *see* Amidol.
Diaminophenylacridine : *see* Chrysaniline.
Diaminopropionic acid 1-514a.
Diaminovalerianic acid 1-514a.
Diamine chromium thiocyanates 6-298c.
Diammonium hydrogen phosphate 6-62d.
Diamond, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
—, La. **17-54** (d7).
—, Mo. **18-605** (B4).
—, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
—, O. **20-26** (H2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C2).
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H3).
—, bay, N.S.W. **26-273** (D2).
—, cape, Can. **22-727b.**
—, fort, N.Y. : *see* Lafayette.
—, head, Haw. **13 - 84** (C2) **; 13-659d.**
—, hill, Derby. **4-893b.**
—, isl., Bur. **14-382** (P-Q12).
—, isl., India : *see* Hirakhuda.
—, isls., Austr. **2-960** (13).
—, lake, Ind. **14-422** (F2).
—, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (C4).
—, mt., Oreg. **20-242** (C4) **; 20-242c ; 5-444a.**
—, mts., Kor. **15-908c.**
—, mts., Nev. **5-8** (F2).
—, riv., India : *see* Santeh.
DIAMOND 8-158a ; artificial **8-162c, 11-569d, 11-215c ;** Australia **2-953c ;** Borneo **4-258b ;** bort **4-276d ;** Brazil **4-457a, 18-502b ;** British Guiana **12-679a ;** Cape Colony **5-233c, 12-606d ;** carbonado **5-307b ;** cement **14-872c ;** cutting **16-198a ;** Darya-i-nur **4-359c ;** German S.W. Africa **11-801d, 11-803d ;** graphite **12-364d ;** illicit buying, *see* I.D.B. ; India **14-393d, 4-797c ;** Kimberley mines **15-799b, 8-160** (Plates) ; Orange Free State **15-125a, 20-153b ;** Sancy, *see* Sancy diamond ; sand separation **20-239a ;** topaz as imitation **27-48b ;** Transvaal **27-190d ;** washing **20-241a ;** zircon as imitation **15-276a.**
—(baseball) **3-459c.**
—(beacon) **8-807c.**
" **Diamond** " (British cruiser) **24-909a.**
Diamond-backed terrapin 27-69a.
— **back moth 16-469a ; 8-896b.**
— **beetle 28-467d.**
— **bird 26-440b.**
— **black 8-750d.**
Diamond Bluff, Wis. **23-740** (A4).
—, Butte, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (B1).
Diamond Challenge Sculls 23-984.
— **coal cutter 6-585d.**
— **drill 4-253b.**
Diamond Field, Nev. **5-8** (E3).
Diamond flounder 10-548a.
Diamond Fork, riv., Utah **27-814c.**
Diamond frame 3-913d.
— **green 8-750c.**
Diamond Harbour, India **14-376** (N8) **; 27-491d.**
—**Hill,** R.I. **23-249** (C1) **; 7-627b.**
—**Hill :** battle (1900) **27-206c.**
Diamond knot 15-874d.
— **Match company 17-876d**
DIAMOND NECKLACE, Affair of the **8-164a.**
Diamond Pond, lake, N.H. **19-490** (E2) **; 19-491b.**
—**Rock,** W.I. : *see* Diamant, Rocher du.
Diamond Sculls : *see* Diamond Challenge Sculls.
Diamond Springs, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
Diamonds, Valley of (Sindbad's) **25-143d.**
Diamondville, Wyo. **28-874** (B4).
Diamper Synod (1599) **6-619d ; 16-796d ; 26-863d.**
Diamyl ether : *see* Succinic ether.
DIANA 8 - 165a ; 23 - 579d ; secular games **2 - 185d ;** temple on Aventine **14-637b ;** temple in London **16-955c ;** temple at Nemorensis Lacus **19-369c ;** temple in Rome **23-580a ;** Virbius **28-109d.**
See also Artemis.
Diana, N.Y. **25-646d.**
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
—, bay, Can. **5-160** (P3).
—, str., Jap. **15-156** (R-S3).
Diana (Constable) **6-982a ; 24-784b.**
Diana (Montemayor) **18-766c ; 20-896d ;** Polo's continuation **22-7c ;** Shakespeare **24-779c ;** Sidney **25-45a.**
" **Diana** " (cruiser) **24-913b.**
Dianae, Pagus, dist., It. **5-295c.**
—, Via, road, It. **5-295c.**
—, Vicus, It. **5-295d.**
DIANA MONKEY 8-165b ; 22-330c.
— **Nemorensis 8-165a ; 14-637b ;** Egeria **9-13a.**
— **of Ephesus :** *see* Artemis.
Diana of the Crossways (Meredith) **18-161c.**
" **Diana of Versailles** " (statue) **12-489a ; 2-665c.**
Diana's bath (Haika-Bunar), fountain; Smyrna **25-282a.**
— **Peak,** mt., St Helena **24-7b.**
Diancistron 25-724b.
Dianemo 20-172a.
DIANE DE FRANCE 8-165b.
— **DE POITIERS 8-165c ; 10-827b ;** Goujon's " **Diana** " **24-495** (Pl. II.).
Diane 16-643b.
Dianema 19-105d.
Dianghirte, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D3).
Diani, riv., W.Af. : *see* St. Paul's river.
Dianilidoquinone dianil : *see* Azophenin.
Dianisidine 8-747d.
Dianium, Sp. : *see* Denia.
— (Dianium), isl., It. : *see* Giannutri.
Dianium : *see* Columbium.
Diano, It. : *see* Teggiano.
—, riv., It. **2-852c.**
—**Marina,** It. **23-387b.**
—, Val di, It. **14-634a ; 26-505b.**
Dianthus : *see* Pink.
— **armeria:** *see* Deptford Pink.
— **barbatus :** *see* Sweet William.
— **caesius :** *see* Cheddar pink.
— **caryophyllus :** *see* Clove pink.
— **chinensis :** *see* Indian pink.
— **deltoides ;** *see* Maiden pink.
DIAPASON 8-165d ; harmonium **12-958d ;** open **20-258b.**
— **Normal,** Paris **21-662b.**
Diapente 11-601d.
Diaper (arch.) **17-845b ;** arabesque and moresque **2-253c ;** Indian **14-429c.**
DIAPER (fabric) **8-166a ; 7-785d.**
Diapering 14-316c.
Diaphaneity 18-510c.
Diaphanometer 21-498d ; 24-238d.
Diaphanosoma brachyurum 16-89a.
— **modiglianii 9-657c.**
Diaphone 16-647d.
Diaphonia (Diaphony) : *see* Organum.
Diaphoraptenyx 3-971d ; 3-977c ; 6-6d.
DIAPHORETICS 8-166b ; catarrh **5-504d ;** laryngitis **16-228b ;** pilocarpine **15-105a.**
Diaphorite 11-94d.
Diaphorophodon 10-629a ; 10-632d ; 23-248c.
—**mobile 10-629d** (fig.) **; 23-248b** (fig.).
Diaphorti, mt., Gr. **12-424** (C3): *see also* Lycaeus.
DIAPHRAGM 8-166c ; respiration **23-194a.**
" **Diaphragm** " (ship) **24-863c.**
Diaphragmatic glands 17-166c.
Diaphragm process 1-684d.
— **pump 14-107a.**
— **shell 1-869b.**
Diaphysis 6-962b.
Diapophysis 3-524b.
Diapsephismus 6-480c.
Diapsida 23-141c.
Diaptomidae 9-659b.
Diaptomus 9-659b ; 1-754c ; germ-cells **7-719a.**
Diaptosauria 23-141c.
Diapur, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Diara (of Melle) : *see* Mari Jatah.
Dia Rapids, Bel.Congo. **6-915a.**
DIARBEKR (Diarbekir), Asia M. **8-167b ; 2-565** (B3) ; Greek conquest **5-49a ;** mosque **2-381a.**
—, vil., Asia M. **8-167d ; 2-565** (B-C3).
Diarbekri (Arabian scholar) **2-275d.**
Diarch (dict.) **12-761c.**
— **stele** (dict.) **21-735d.**
Diari, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B2).
Diarmait : *see* Dermot.
Diarmid : *see* Dermot MacMurrough.
Diar Mudar, dist., Mesop.: *see* Osroene.
—**Rebia,** dist., Mesop. : *see* Mygdonia.
DIARRHOEA 8-167d ; 6-263a ; 14-513d ; remedies **24-137a, 15-823c, 16-320a, 5-136a.**
Diarrhytus, Tun. : *see* Bizerta.
Diarterna 11-516a.
Diarthrosis (dict.) **15-483c.**
DIARY 8-168a.
Diary (newspaper) **28-801d.**
Dias, Antonio **20-379d.**
—, Antonio G. **4-452d.**
—, Bailthazar **22-157d.**
—, José S. **22-162a.**
—(surname) : *see also* Diaz.
Diascopic 16-186b.
Dias Creek, N.J. **19-502** (C5).
Diasia 10-221b.
Diaspora (of Jews) **8-315b ;** epistles addressed to **21-295a, 15-145a ;** Hellenism **21-409b ;** missionary character **22-456a ;** Samaritans in **24-110c ;** synagogue in **26-291c.**
Diaspora (zool.) **6-617d** (Pl. II. fig. 7).
DIASPORE 8-168d.
Diaspron : *see* Diaper.
Diastase 19-921b ; 21-750d ; in brewing **4-509d, 4-513a ;** in digestion **19-923a ;** in dyspepsia **8-787c ;** in fungi **11-334d.**
Diastasis (dict.) **4-202b.**
Diastaxic (dict.) **10-228a.**
Diastole (dict.) **27-930c.**
DIASTYLE (dict.) **8-169a.**
Diastylidae 17-458d.
Diastylis 17-458c.
Diatalawa, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Diatessaron (Tatian) **3-382c ; 26-312c.**
Diathermancy 13-153d ; 18-511a.
Diathermane (dict.) **18-96a.**
Diathermansie : *see* Thermocrose.
Diatioca sacchari : *see* Sugarcane borer.
DIATOMACEAE 8-169a ; affinities **1-593d, 10-467d, 21-728c ;** geological age **8-171a, 20-542d ;** in herbaria **13-335b ;** motion **8-256a.**
Diatomaceous earths 8-171a.
Diatomin 8-170a.
Diatomite : *see* Kieselguhr.
Diatom ooze 19-976c ; 2-856b ; 20-435c.
Diatonic genus 19-73c.
— **scale 25-448a ; 13-9d ; 19-74b.**
Diatryma 3-970d ; 3-977a.
Diaulic (dict.) **11-517d.**
DIAULOS 8-171b.
Diavolezza, pass, Switz. **1-745b.**
DIAVOLO, FRA 8-171b.
Diavolo, mt., And.Is. **1-955c.**
—, mt., It. **1-747a.**
—, pass, It. : *see* Val Morta, Passo di.
Diaya Pala : *see* Jaipal, raja of Lahore.
Diaz (surname) : *see also* Dias.
—, Bartholomew : *see* Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomew.
—, **Diniz 8-172d.**
—, **Diogo 17-276c.**
—, **Froilan 5-925d.**
—, **João 8-172c.**
—, **Melchior 7-185b.**
—, **NARCISSE VIRGILIO 8-171c.**
—, **Paulo :** *see* Diaz de Novaes.
—, **PERFIRIO 8-172a ; 18-342a.**
— de Bivar, Rodrigo : *see* Cid.
— del Castillo, Bernal **25-584a.**
— **DE NOVAES, BARTHOLOMEU 8-172c ; 11-625b.**
— de Novaes, Paulo **2-40b.**
Diazine black 8-746d.
Diazines 6-60a.
Diazoacetamide 8-175a.
Diazoacetic ester 8-175 ; 14-110d ; 26-671c.
Diazoamines 3-82b ; 8-174d.
Diazoaminobenzene 3-82b ; 8-174d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Diazoaminotoluene 14-371a.
Diazobenzene cyanide 3-82d.
Diazobenzene imide 8-174d; 3-83b.
Diazocarboxylic acids 3-82d.
DIAZO COMPOUNDS 8-173b; 10-82d.
Diazocyanides 3-82d.
Diazoguanidine nitrate 12-651b.
Diazolihippuramide 3-83a.
Diazoic acids 8-174a.
Diazoiminobenzene 3-82c.
Diazoimino compounds 8-174d.
Diazo indigo blue 8-747b.
DIAZOMATA (arch.) 8-175b.
Diazomethane 8-175a.
Diazonium compounds 8-173b.
Diazo-oxides 6-59c.
Diazosuccinic ester 8-175a.
Diazosulphides 6-59d.
Diazotates 8-174a.
Diazotetrazol 12-651b.
Diaz Point, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 8-172d.
Dibalpur, India : *see* Dipalpur.
Dibamidae 16-826c ; 16-824c ; 23-156a.
Dibanus novae-Guineae 16-826c.
Diban, Pal. 20-602 (D6) ; inscription 18-631c, 14-618c.
Dibang, riv., India 14-376 (Q6-5) ; 4-388a ; 2-771a.
Dibatag 2-90d.
Dibbling (angling) : *see* Dapping.
Dibbon, Pal. : *see* Diban.
Dibbura : *see* Mémrb.
Dibden, bay, Hants. 25-491 (map).
DIBDIN, CHARLES 8-175b.
—, Sir L. T. 2-366b ; on incense 14-352b.
—, **THOMAS FROGNALL** 8-175d.
—, **THOMAS JOHN** 8-176a.
—, W. J. 21-533b.
Dibdu, Mor. 18-351 (F1) ; 18-854a.
Dibelius, F. W. 16-354b.
Dibene Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Dibenzo-γ-pyrone : *see* Xanthone.
Dibenzoparathiazine : *see* Thiodiphenylamine.
Dibenzoparoxazine : *see* Phenoxazine.
Dibenzopyridines 6-60b.
Dibenzothiophene 6-60a.
Dibenzyl 3-757b.
Dibhre-ha-yamin (Joseph b. Joshua) 13-175d.
Dibilakan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Dibiastula : *see* Gastrula stage.
Diboll, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Dibon, Pal. : *see* Diban.
Dibong, riv., India : *see* Dibang.
Dibothridiata 26-412d.
Dibothriocephalidae 26-408d ; 26-411a (fig.).
Dibothriocephalus 26-410c ; 26-409b ; in anaemia 4-84c, 4-83d.
—cordatus 26-13a ; 26-411a (fig.).
—latus 26-13a ; 26-411a (fig.); 26-412c ; 26-413a ; distribution 26-413c.
DIBRA, Turk. 8-176b ; 27-426 (B2) ; language 4-785c ; San Stefano treaty 4-782a.
Dibrachys boucheanus 14-179d (figs.).
Dibranchiata 5-692a ; eye 5-692d (fig.) ; geological range 28-1017d ; jaws and radula 5-689d ; pallial cavity 5-687a ; reproductive organs 5-691c.
Dibrar, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Dibromacrylic acid 22-449c.
Dibrombenzene 6-53c.
Dibromcinnamic acid 25-891b.
Dibromfuroxane 11-357b.
Dibromindigo 14-486b.
Dibrommonoresorcin - phthalein 10-575c.
Dibromnitroacetonitrile : *see* Dibromfuroxane.
Dibromresorcin 10-575c.
Dibru, riv., India 8-176b ; 15-647a.
DIBRUGARH, India 8-176b ; 14-376 (Q6).
Dibru Mukh, India 14-376 (Q6).
Dibru-Sadiya railway, India 16-94d.
Dibs (game) : *see* Knucklebones.
— (syrup) 13-655a.
Dibse, Mesop. : *see* Thapsacus.
Dibunophyllum 3-67a ; 21-87c ; 28-924a.
Dibutades (of Sicyon) : *see* Butades (of Sicyon).
Dicaearchia, It. : *see* Puteoli.
DICAEARCHUS (of Messene) 8-176c ; maps 17-634d.
Dicaeidae : *see* Flower-peckers.
Dicaeopolis, It. : *see* Segesta.
Dicarvacrol 5-437a.
Dicas (physicist) 14-164a ; 14-165c.
Dicast 12-504d ; 3-279c.
Dicastery 12-503d.
Dice (fabric) 8-208d.
DICE (gaming) 8-176c ; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b ; divination 8-333a ; law 11-447b ; probability 22-381a ; Scandinavian 24-290d.
— (myth.) : *see* Dike.
— box 8-176d.
Dicellograptus 20-237d ; 3-239c.
— anceps 20-236b.
— complanatus 20-236b.
Dicenta, Joaquin 25-586b.
Dicentra 10-561d ; 13-769c.
Diceras 16-123d.
Diceratherium 21-171a.
Dicerocardium 16-123b.
Dicerochinus 21-171a.
— sumatrensis : *see* Sumatran rhinoceros.
Diceros 23-244d ; 21-171b.
— antiquitatis : *see* Woolly rhinoceros.
— bicornis : *see* Black-rhinoceros.
— simus : *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.
DICETO, RALPH DE 8-177d ; 13-282c.
DICEY, ALBERT VENN 8-178b.
—, **EDWARD** 8-178a.
Dichasial cyme (dict.) 5-439b.
Dichasium 10-557b ; 10-559a.
Dichathermic (dict.) 19-984b.
Dichelaspis 26-906b.
Dichelestiidae 9-650a.
Dichlamydeae 2-13d.
Dichlamydeous (dict.) 10-559c.
Dichloracetamide 6-55b.
Dichloracetone 6-398a.
Dichloraceto - trichlorocrotonic acid 6-55a.
Dichlorhydroxy - iso-butyric acid 6-398a.
Dichlorisoquinoline 22-759d.
Dichlormaleic acid 6-55b.
Dichlormalonic acid 6-55b.
Dichlormethyl - vinyl - α - dikotone 6-55a.
Dichobune 2-698a ; 27-493a.
Dichobunidae 2-697d.
Dichobunoidea : *see* Anoplotherina.
Dichodon 2-698a.
Dichogamy 22-2b.
Dichogaster 5-796b.
Dichoptrypidae 12-365d.
Dichograptus octobrachiatus 12-366b (fig.).
Dicholophidae : *see* Seriema.
Dicholophus : *see* Seriema.
Dichopsis 12-743b ; 12-744b.
Dichopteris 20-543b.
DICHOTOMY (dict.) 8-178b.
—, law of 22-595a.
Dichotriaene (dict.) 25-723d.
Dichroic 7-588d.
Dichroiscope : *see* Dichroscope.
Dichroite : *see* Iolite.
Dichromates : *see* Bichromates.
Dichromatism 7-77b.
Dichroscope 7-589a.
Dichrysarobin 2-320c.
— methyl ether 2-320c.
Dichterbund : *see* Göttinger Dichterbund.
Dichu (prince of Lecale) 8-460a.
Di-chu, riv., India : *see* Jaldhaka.
Dicha, riv., Tib. 2-736c.
Dichull : *see* Dicuil.
Dick, James 3-314d.
—, **ROBERT** 8-178c.
—, **THOMAS** 8-178d.
— (vet. surg.) 28-4b.
Dickel, F. 3-628b.
Dicken, Col. W. P. 4-848b.
DICKENS, CHARLES J. H. 8-178d ; 9-640b ; on Broadstairs 4-620c ; Dauddet compared 7-848b ; Forster's *Life* 10-675b ; Phiz's illustrations 4-663d ; on proofreading 22-438c ; on public executions 2-918a ; Thackeray compared 26-719c.
Dickens, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
—, cape, R.I. 23-249 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Dickenson, G. Lowes 9-644c.
—, John 20-897b.
Dickens *v.* Lee 7-121a.
Dicker joint 27-160c.
Dickerson, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Dickey, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Dickey, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M4).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2-1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Dickerville, Md. 17-828 (A3).
DICKINSON, ANNA ELIZABETH 8-184a.
—, Charles 15-108a.
—, **JOHN** 8-184a ; 27-675a.
—, Jonathan 9-287d.
Dickinson, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. 5-342c.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2) ; 15-655d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B1).
Dickinsonite 25-711d.
Dickson, Frank 26-500b.
DICKSON, SIR ALEXANDER 8-184c.
—, David 14-193b.
—, H. N. 8-816a.
—, James 20-826a.
—, **SIR JAMES ROBERT** 8-184d.
—, Oscar 19-740d ; 12-636d.
—, Tim 25-711d.
Dicksonite 25-711d.
DICKSON, SIR ALEXANDER 8-184c.
—, David 14-193b.
—, H. N. 8-816a.
—, James 20-826a.
—, **SIR JAMES ROBERT** 8-184d.
—, Oscar 19-740d ; 12-636d.
—, Tim 25-711d.
Dicksonite 25-711d.
Dicksonia antarctica 26-440b.
— chrysotrichis 27-235b.
— culcita 3-84c.
Dicksons, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Dicky (launching car) 5-297b.
Dicliduros 6-244d.
Diclinous (dict.) 10-559c.
Diclonius 7-418b.
Dicoryne 14-145c ; 14-151a.
Dicotyle (pig) 14-151a.
DICOTYLEDONS 8-185a ; 2-13b ; anatomy 21-737d ; embryology 2-11d, 18-867b (fig.) ; fibres 10-310a ; geological age 7-417d ; pollen-grain 10-569a ; stele 21-736 (fig.) ; timber 26-978b.
Dicranograptus 12-366b (fig.).
Dicotyles 21-32b.
— labiatus (peccari) : *see* White lipped peccary.
— tajacu : *see* Collared peccary.
Dicotylinae : *see* Peccary.
Dicranodromia 17-457d.
Dicranograptidae 12-365d.
Dicranograptus 3-239c.
— clingani 20-236b.
— ramosus 12-366b (fig.).
Dicranoscraptus shales 2-452c ; 3-239c.
Dicrocerus 21-35b.
Dicrostonyx torquatus : *see* Banded lemming.
Dicrotic : *see* Dicrotism.
Dicrurus assimilis 18-496d.
— ater : *see* Black drongos.
Dicsö-Szent-Márton, Hung. 3-4 (I3)
Dictaean cave, Crete 7-425a ; 7-421d.
Dictamnus fraxinella : *see* Fraxinella.
DICTATOR 8-185b ; Caesar 4-941a ; fasces 10-191d.
Dicteria 22-458d.
Dicteriades 22-458d.
DICTIONARY 8-186a : *see also* Language ; Names.
Dictum de Omnici Nullo (dict.) 26-283a.
— of Kenilworth : *see* Kenilworth, Dictum of.
Dictydiaethalum 19-105d (table).
Dictydium 19-105d ; 19-108d (fig.).
Dictyna (zool.) 25-664c.
Dictynna (myth.) : *see* Britomartis.
Dictyochidae 22-803b.
Dictyocystids 14-557d.
Dictyodendron peltatum : *see* Dictyonema peltatum.
DICTYOGENS (dict.) 8-200b.
Dictyograptus 12-366d ; 5-87b ; 12-366b (fig.).
— flabelliformis : *see* Dictyonema flabelliforme.
Dictyonema (bot.) 16-583a.
— (zool.) 12-366d ; *see also* Dictyograptus.
— cervicorne 12-366b (fig.).
— flabelliforme 12-366b (fig.).
— peltatum 12-366b (fig.).
— rarum 12-366b (fig.).
Dictyonine condition (dict.) 25-723b.
Dictyophyllum 20-544c (fig.).
Dictyopyrgs 27-259d.
Dictyosiphon hippuroides 1-590d.
Dictyostele 21-736d (fig.).
Dictyostelium 19-105d (table).
Dictyota 1-590a, c ; 1-591b ; 1-595a.
Dictyotaceae 1-589d ; 1-590c ; 1-591b.
Dictys (myth.) 7-793c.
— **CRETENSIS** 8-200b ; Trojan War 27-317c.
Dictyuchus 11-338a.
DICUIL 8-200c.
Di-cyandiamide 7-679b.
Dicyandiamidine 12-651b.
Dicycle 7-683d.
Dicyclica 8-878d.
— camerata 8-879a.
— inadunata 8-878d.
Dicyema 18-187b.
Dicyemennea 18-187b.
Dicyemida 18-187b.
Dicynodon 23-143d ; 9-850d.
— beds 5-230a.
Dicynodontia 23-143d.
— (of Huxley) : *see* Theromorpha.
DIDACHE, THE 8-200d ; 2-182c ; Anabaptists' use 1-905b ; Apostles 6-334d ; catechumens 5-507d ; Eucharist 9-869d ; Lord's Day 23-985b ; ministry 20-184a ; prophets 22-448c ; proselytes 22-456b.
DIDACTIC POETRY 8-202b ; 10-366a ; Byzantine 12-523a ; French medieval 11-117a ; German 11-786b ; Provençal 22-499c.
Didam, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Didams Berg, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Didascalia Apostolorum 2-200a ; 8-202d.
Didcot, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3), 12-903c.
Diddle-dee berry 10-152c.
Dide (myth.) 8-209c.
Didelphia : *see* Marsupialia.
Didelphyidae : *see* Opossum, American.
Didelphys 17-779b ; 17-778c (fig.) ; 17-783b.
— americana : *see* Three-striped opossum.
— crassicandata 20-658c.
— gliroides : *see* Chiloe Island opossum.
— lanigera : *see* Woolly opossum.
— marsupialis : *see* Virginian opossum.
— marsupialis cancrivora : *see* Crab-eating opossum.
— murina : *see* Murine opossum.
— philander : *see* Philander.
— virginiana : *see* Virginian opossum.
Didemnidae 27-389c ; 27-390b ; 27-391d.
Didemnum 27-389c.
DIDEROT, DENIS 8-204a ; on blindness 4-851a ; dramas 11-136a, 8-514b ; Rousseau 23-776a ; statue 16-177d.
" Diderot " (battleship) 24-602c.
Didessa, riv., Aby. 19-693 (D6) ; 1-83 (map) ; 1-84d.
Didian law 26-84a.
Didica, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
— Rocks, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Dididae 3-977d ; 28-1010a.
Didier (Christian name) : *see* Desiderius.
—, Adrien 16-724b.
Didinium 14-561b ; 14-560c ; 14-557b (fig.).
DIDIUS SALVIUS JULIANUS, Marcus 8-206c ; 23-658c.
Didlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Dido (myth.) : *see* Dide.
DIDO (Elissa) 8-206d ; 5-428a ; 5-430b ; in *Aeneid* 28-115b.
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell) 22-658d.
" Dido building Carthage " (painting : Turner) 27-477c
DIDON, HENRI 8-206d.
DIDOT (family) 8-207a.
Didrachm 19-872a ; Campanian 19-877c.
DIDRON, ADOLPHE NAPOLEON 8-207c.
Didu : *see* Bombax insigne.
Didum, Syr. : *see* Sidon.
Didunculidae 21-596c.
Didunculus : *see* Manumea.
Didus ineptus : *see* Dodo.
— solitarius : *see* Solitaire.
Didyma, Gr. 12-424 (E5).
Didyme, isl., It. : *see* Salina.
DIDYMI (sanctuary of Apollo), Asia M. 8-207c ; 12-440 (E3) ; cella 14-198a ; coins 19-888a ; fountain 20-143a ; griffins 12-596b ; intercolumniation 14-683d.
Didymia 6-47b ; 22-910a.
Didymiaceae 19-109a ; 19-105d.
Didymictis : *see* Viverravus.
DIDYMIUM (chem.) 8-208b.
— (zool.) 19-105d.
— difformis 19-106a (fig.) ; 19-106c (fig.).
— effusum 19-108c (fig.).
Didymograptus 20-237d ; 2-452c.
— bifidus 20-236b.
— gibberulus 12-366b (figs.).
— minulus 12-366 (fig.).
— murchisoni 12-366b (fig.) ; 20-236b.
Didymophyes 12-560c.
Didymophydae 12-560c.
Didymotichos, Turk. : *see* Demotica.
Didymozoon 27-240a.
— thynni 27-243c.
Didymus (apostle) : *see* Thomas, St.
DIDYMUS (the " Blind ") 8-208b ; 15-327d.
— **CHALCENTERUS** (Didymus of Alexandria) 8-208c ; 6-448d ; Bacchylides commentary 3-122b ; Homeric study 13-632d.
Didymanous 19-568a.
Die, Beatrix, countess of : *see* Beatrice, countess of Die.
DIE, Fr. 8-208d ; 10-778 (G5) ; Clotaire 6-557a.
DIEB 8-209d ; forging 10-665a ; Greek 19-875a ; Roman 23-485b ; screw cutting 24-480a ; wire drawing 28-738c.
DIEBITSCH (Diebich-Zabalkansky), Hans K. F. A. 8-209a ; 23-931b.
Diebugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Diebung, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
DIEDENHOFEN (Thionville), Ger. 8-209b ; 11-808 (A4) ; battle (1558) 12-700b, (1639) 21-581a.
Diedenbach, Ernst 15-636d.
—, Johann Friedrich 16-173d.
Diego, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Alvarez, isl., Atl.O. : *see* Gough, isl.
Diego da Rocha : *see* Rocha, Diego da.
— de Siloé 2-416b.
Diego Garcia, isl., Ind.O. 5-800d.
Diego Gil 25-547d.
— Quelmirez : *see* Gelmires.
Diego Ramirez, isls., Chil. 6-143d.
Diego Rodriguez : *see* Porcellos, Diego Rodriguez.
— Sanche 15-866c.
Diegos Bay, W.Af. 6-916c.
Diego-Suarez, Mad. 17-271 (C2) ; 17-273d ; climate 17-276c ; geology 17-273d.
— Suarez, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C2) ; 17-270b ; history 17-276c, 17-277d.
Diehlstadt, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
DIEKIRCH, Luxem. 8-209c ; 3-668 (H4).
Dielasma 5-311c ; 4-360c.
Diélé, Fr.Con. 11-99 (A3).
Diele : *see* Guillotine.
DIELECTRIC 8-209c ; 27-177d ; 22-236a ; Coulomb 9-183a ; Lichtenberg 16-587a ; list of 6-855b ; mica 18-356a ; resistivity 6-858c, 6-855b, 16-757d, 20-234b.
— constant 9-245c ; 9-207c ; Cavendish 9-182c ; molecular volume 6-70a ; refractive index 9-188b.
Diélette, Fr. 17-542d.
DIELMANN, FREDERICK 8-209c.
—, Johann 11-19d.
Diels (German writer) 18-64c.
Dielsdorf, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Diem clausit extremum (writ) 28-850c.
Diemel, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
DIEMEN, ANTHONY VAN 8-209d.
Diemerbroek, Isbrand de 18-49d.
Diemrich, Hung. : *see* Déra.
Diemtig, val., Switz. 26-242 (C-D3).
Diemtigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Diencephalon : *see* Thalamencephalon.
Dieng, plateau, Java : *see* Dyeng.

Dienst des Generalstabes, Der (Bronsart *v.* Schellendorf): *see General Staff, Duties of.*
Dienstmann (feudal) **11**-845c.
Diep, riv., Cape Col. **8**-252d.
DIEPENBECK, ABRAHAM van 8-209d.
Diepenbrock, Melchior de **22**-265b.
Diepenheim, Holl. **13**-588(D2).
Diepenveen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Diepoldsau, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
— Canal, Switz. **23**-240b.
DIEPPE, Fr. **8**-210b; **10**-778 (E2); **4**-573b; church of St Jacques **2**-415c; races **13**-137c.
Dierama pendula **19**-254a.
Dierdorf, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Dieren, Holl. **13**-588 (D2); **11**-857c.
Dieri, tribe **10**-161b; **27**-81a; **17**-309b.
Dierylla **5**-291b; **13**-773d; **6**-171c.
DIERX, LEON 8-210d.
DIES, CHRISTOPH ALBERT 8-211a.
Dies Absolutionis: *see* Good Friday.
— Aegyptiaci: *see* Egyptian days.
— Dominicae passionis: *see* Good Friday.
— fasti **10**-192c; **6**-465d.
— festi **10**-221c.
— intercisi **10**-221c.
— Jovis **4**-988c.
— Lunae **4**-988c.
— Martis **4**-988c.
— Mercurii **4**-988c.
— nefasti **10**-192c.
— profesti **10**-221c.
— sanguinis **12**-402c.
— Saturni **4**-988c.
— Solis **4**-988c.
— Veneris **4**-988c.
Diesbach (manufacturer) **22**-530a.
Diesel oil engine **20**-43b.
Dies Irae (hymn) **25**-402d; **14**-186c.
Dieskau, Ludwig August **11**-748d.
Diespiter: *see* Jupiter.
Diesrut, pass, Alps **1**-144d.
Diessbach, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Diessenhofen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1); **26**-900a.
DIEST, Belg. **8**-211b; **3**-668 (F2); society of poets (1302) **1**-100c.
Diestel, Heinrich **18**-954d.
DIESTERWEG, FRIEDRICH Adolf Wilhelm 8-211b.
Diestian group **21**-847b; **11**-673a.
DIET 8-211b; German (modern) **11**-866a, **11**-868d; imperial **9**-933a, **11**-859d, **14**-342b. *See also* Reichstag, Landtag *and* Bundestag.
— (med.): *see* Dietary.
DIETARY 8-212d; Greek athletes **2**-846c.
Dieterich, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Dieterici, F. **13**-189d.
Dieterici; *see* Dietrich.
DIETETICS 8-214d; **19**-920d; chronic diseases **26**-801b; gastric ulcer **11**-505b; leprosy **16**-480d; scurvy **24**-517d.
Diether von Isenburg (archbp.) **20**-706d; **17**-444d; **21**-684b.
Diethylbarbituric acid: *see* Veronal.
Diethylboron ethoxide **4**-268c.
Diethylcarbinol **1**-900b.
Diethylcarbonate **5**-308d.
Diethylester **17**-495d.
— ketene **15**-762a.
— ketone **15**-762c.
Diethylmalonyl urea: *see* Veronal.
Diethylsulphate **9**-796b.
Dietikon, Switz. **26**-242 (E2)
Dietmar von Eist **18**-548a; **11**-784d.
— von Merseburg: *see* Thietmar.
DIETRICH (of Bern) **8**-221d, **11**-785b; **13**-218c.
— I. (bp.): *see* Theodoric I., bp. of Metz.
— (of Luxemburg): *see* Theodoric II. (bp. of Metz).
— (of Meissen) **18**-84d.
— (of Osterland) **18**-84d.
— (of Osterland and Pleissnerland) **18**-85a.
— (of Trier) **21**-808b.
—, Anton **24**-514b.
—, **CHRISTIAN WILHELM Ernst 8**-221c; **5**-750c.
—, F. **23**-317c.
—, Johann Georg **8**-221c.
Dietrichson, Lorentz **19**-817b.
—, O. C. **19**-163a.
Dietrichstein (family) **9**-404d.
Dietz, Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
Dietz (German name): *see* Diez.
Dietzel process **25**-115d.
Dietzsch kiln **5**-655c.
Dieulacresse, abbey, Staffs.: *see* De la Croix abbey.
Dieulafoy, Marcel Auguste **13**-242c; **26**-161d.
Dieuleft, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Dieuze, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
Dievenow, chan., Ger. **20**-2c.
Diever, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
DIEZ, FRIEDRICH CHRISTian 8-222c; **12**-602a; Italian dialects **14**-897a.
—, Julius **5**-334d.
—, Robert **24**-501a.
—, Wilhelm **20**-510a; **14**-324c.
DIEZ, Ger. **8**-223a; **11**-808 (II. l8); counts of **21**-389a.
Diez de Games, Gutierre **25**-580b.
Dieze, riv., Holl. **24**-852d.
Diezmann: *see* Dietrich o Osterland and Pleissnerland.
Diff, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
Diffarreatio **6**-898b.
Difference (her.) **13**-313b; **13**-328c; crescent **7**-411c; crest **13**-315c.
— and likeness (philos.) **22**-595b.
DIFFERENCES, CALCULUS of 8-223a; **14**-706d.
—, equation of **9**-713b.
Difference tones **13**-127c; **25**-459a; **26**-436d.
Differentia (log.) **22**-276c.
Differential calculus **14**-536b; **14**-544c.
— coefficient **8**-225a.
— engine **11**-499b.
DIFFERENTIAL EQUATION 8-225d; **12**-633d; Boole **4**-235c; order **29**-17c; partial **8**-229d; spherical harmonics **25**-649d.
— feed **4**-253d.
— fertility **27**-912c.
— galvanometer **11**-429c.
— gear **18**-927d.
— invariants **6**-627a.
— motion (jute) **15**-608c.
— operator **1**-626c; **6**-757d.
— tones: *see* Tartini's tones.
Differentiating waste water meter **28**-408c.
Differentiation (biol.) **21**-729c (fig.); **21**-745a; **21**-775b; **21**-776d.
— (math.) **14**-536a; **11**-304c; partial **14**-546a.
— (petrol.) **21**-329b.
Difficulties and Solutions of First Principles (Damascius) **17**-753d.
Diffluence **14**-558a.
DIFFLUGIA 8-238c; **23**-245d; **23**-248c.
Diffraction gratings **8**-246b; **23**-787c; ruling of **24**-481c.
DIFFRACTION OF LIGHT 8-238d; **16**-613b; **16**-616a; meteorological phenomena **7**-184d; polarization by **21**-933c; theory **16**-620a, **8**-253b.
— of sound **25**-445a.
Diffuser **16**-653c.
DIFFUSION 8-255b; coefficient **8**-258b; conduction of heat **6**-898b; Doberreiner's work **8**-351a; electrolytes **9**-225c, **6**-867d; Graham's work **12**-318d; solution **25**-376d; temperature **13**-150c.
— osmosis **8**-494a.
— of light **14**-692a.
— of Useful Knowledge, Society for the **13**-465b.
Diffusivity **25**-376d, **6**-891c; **6**-892a.
Diformaldehyde **10**-667d.
Dig, India **14**-376 (G6); **3**-844d, battle (1804) **17**-426d.
Digambara (sect) **15**-127b; **22**-253d.
Digamma **1**-725d; **10**-111a; **13**-631c.
Diganhwy (Diganwy), Wales: *see* Deganwy.
Digaru, riv., India **2**-771a.
Digestible muscle **19**-53b.
Digboi, oil wells, India **16**-94d.
Digby, Anne: *see* Sundcrland, Anne Spencer, countess of.
—, SIR EVERARD **8**-260c.
—, George, earl of Bristol: *see* Bristol, George Digby, earl of.
—, John, earl of Bristol: *see* Bristol, John Digby, earl of.
—, SIR KENELM **8**-261a.
—, **KENELM HENRY 8**-262c.
—, Lettice, Lady **10**-441d.
—, Robert **1**-846b.
Digby, Can. **19**-831 (B2); **11**-329c.
—, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Digby Manuscript **20**-576c.
Digby Mysteries **8**-501b.
Digby Neck, penin., Can. **19**-831 (A2); **19**-830a.
Digenes: *see* Malacocotyles.
DIGENES ACRITAS, BASILius 8-262c; **12**-523c.
Diger, India **14**-376 (G-H2).
Digermulen, mt., Nor. **16**-863a.
DIGEST (dict.) **8**-262d.
Digest (of Justinian): *see Pandects.*
Digester **20**-738b.
Digestion (bot.) **21**-750c.
— (chem.) **21**-352d; **19**-920d; Kühne **15**-942a; Spallanzani **25**-593a.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS 8-262d; (anat.) **1**-663c; cramp **7**-362c; rinderpest **23**-348d.
Digest of Hindu Laws **6**-665c.
Digest of the Law of Evidence (Stephen) **10**-13b.
Digger Indians **5**-15c.
Diggers (sect) **16**-506c.
Digges, Sir Dudley **5**-906d; **25**-958a.
—, Edward **28**-122d; **28**-125a.
—, Leonard **26**-558a; **1**-711d.
—, Thomas **1**-711d.
—, **WEST 8**-268b.
Digges, isls., Can. **5**-160 (O3).
Digging stick: *see* Graaf stock.
Digging-wasp **14**-180c; **14**-178d; classification **14**-179d.
Diggle, Squire **28**-447a.
— (billiard player) **3**-937c.
Diggles (naturalist) **20**-309b.
Digha Nikaya **19**-689b; **4**-740a.
Dighananda, hermitage, Ceylon **17**-395b.
Dighton, John **8**-996d.
Dighton, Kan. **15**-654 (B2).
—, Mass. **7**-492 (E3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Rock, Mass. **26**-454b.
Dighty Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
DIGIT (dict.) **8**-268b; unit of length **28**-482d, **28**-483c.
— (anat.) **25**-181d.
Digital arteries **2**-667a; **2**-667d.
Digitalein **8**-268c.
Digitalis lessa **6**-643c.
Digitalin **8**-268c; antidote to aconite **1**-152d.
DIGITALIS (drug) **8**-268b; diuretic effects **8**-325c; pharmacology of **21**-352b.
— (plant) **13**-769c; **13**-334d.
— purpurea: *see* Foxglove.
Digital nerves **1**-942a.
Digitaria **12**-375d.
— sanguinalis: *see* Polish millet.
Digitonin: *see* Saponin.
Digitoxin **8**-268c.
Digla (Diglath), riv., Turk. As.: *see* Tigris.
Diglena **23**-761d; **23**-763d.
Digmoor, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Dignano, Aus. **3**-4 (C4); **14**-887a.
DIGNE, Fr. **8**-269b; **10**-778 (H5); **22**-506a.
Dignity, cap of: *see* Cap of maintenance.
DIGOIN, Fr. **8**-269c; **10**-778 (E4); **4**-696b.
Digollorin, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D2).
Digor, Russ. **23**-874 (II. C3).
Digru, riv., India **14**-376 (G7-6).
Digui, Pers., N.G. **19**-487 (D2).
Digynous **10**-569d.
Dih (div. Pers.) **21**-194b.
Dihang, riv., India **14**-376 (Q5-6); **4**-388a.
Dihedral angle **2**-15a.
Dihexagonal bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— prism: *see* Prism, dihexagonal.
— pyramid: *see* Pyramid, dihexagonal.
Dihing, riv., India **14**-376 (Q6); **2**-771a.
Dihong, riv., India: *see* Dihang.
Dihydridism **18**-117b.
Dihydroanthracene: *see* Anthracene dihydride.
Dihydrocinnolin **6**-377a.
Dihydroisoxazole **14**-885a.
Dihydrophthalic acids **22**-32b.
Dihydropyrrol: *see* Pyrrolin.
Dihydroresorcin **6**-55c.
Dihydroterephthalic acid **22**-32c; **6**-56c.
Dihydrotetrazines **26**-671c.
Dihydrothiazoles: *see* Thiazolines.
Dihydroxy-ammonia **14**-171d.
Dihydroxybenzene, meta-: *see* Resorcin.
—, ortho-: *see* Pyrocatechol.
Dihydroxybenzene, para-: *see* Hydroquinone.
Dihydroxybenzoic acid: *see* Dioxybenzoic acid.
Dihydroxylene **6**-54b.
Dihydroxystearic acid **20**-44b.
Dihydroxytartaric acid: *see* Carboxytartronic acid.
Dii, tribe **24**-230b.
Dii animales **9**-857a.
— consentes **9**-856d.
— involuti **9**-856d.
— novensides **23**-579c.
Di-iodthymol: *see* Thymol iodide.
Dii Penates populi Romani Quiritium **23**-579a.
Diipetes (Zeus) **28**-977a.
Diipolia **28**-976c; **4**-808c.
Dijbalia, pass, Nep. **26**-916 (B2).
Dijla, riv., Mesop.: *see* Dojail.
DIJON, Fr. **8**-269c; **10**-778 (G4); cathedral **8**-269d, **2**-399a; fire (1137) **10**-401c; Mayenne **12**-701c; Moses fountain **24**-493b; municipal liberties (1631) **10**-836d; Philip the Bold **21**-387a; Philip the Good, **4**-822a, treaty (1436) **10**-836a; university **10**-797d, **27**-768c.
Dijou, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Dikaiosynos (Zeus) **28**-978a.
Dike, mt. **14**-918a.
— oil **20**-47a.
Dikaya, Cey. **14**-382 (I. 16).
Dik-dik **2**-91b.
Dike, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
DIKE (dict.) **8**-270c; **7**-209a.
— (geology) **11**-664d; **28**-188a; **25**-108d.
Dikē (Gr. law) **12**-501c.
— (myth.) **2**-794c; **13**-691c.
Dikerchia, colony, It. **19**-182a.
Dikē exoulēs **12**-506c.
Di-Kele (dialect) **3**-359b.
Dikelitashlar **21**-390d.
Dikelocephalus **5**-87d.
Dikē pseudomarturiōn **12**-506c.
Diketo compounds **6**-54c.
Diketohexamethylene **6**-54c.
— propionic acid **6**-54c.
Diketopiperazine **15**-762d; **6**-54b.
Diketotetrahydrotriazole: *see* Urazole.
Dikhan (Pers. noble) **21**-220b.
Dikhu, riv., India **14**-376 (Q6); **25**-194c.
Dikhuth (horn player) **13**-706a.
DIKKA (dict.) **8**-270c.
Dikkeling (Dikyiling), India **25**-536a.
Diklat, riv., Turk. As.: *see* Tigris.
Diklos-mta, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D-E2); **5**-553b.
Dikon, Tanan.: *see* Dikwa.
Dikokammenyie Kirghiz, tribe: *see* Kirghiz.
Dikoma, Ang. **25**-466 (F1).
Dikram: *see* Tigranes.
Dikranagert, Turk. As.: *see* Tigranocerta.
Diktur (Icel. lit.) **14**-235b.
Dikwa, Camer. **5**-110 (B1); **5**-111d.
Dikyiling, India: *see* Dikkeling.
Dil, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (B2).
Dilactones **25**-893c.
Dilam, port, Pers.: *see* Bander Dilam.
DILAPIDATION (law) **8**-270c.
Dilasak, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D2).
DILATATION 8-271a.
Dilate, lake, Scot. **24**-856a.
Dilator nares muscle **19**-52d.
DILATORY (dict.) **8**-271a.
— plea **8**-271a.
Dilawar, India **14**-376 (D5).
Dilawar Khan **8**-742c.
Dilbar, India **14**-376 (C5).
Dildarnagar, India **14**-376 (K-L7).
DILEMMA (dict.) **8**-271a.
Dilemmist: *see* Valçeshika.
Dileptus **14**-561b.
DILETTANTE (dict.) **8**-271b.
Dilettanti Society **8**-271b; Cnidus **6**-573a; Didymi **8**-207d; Priene **22**-316c.
Dil-Gudaz **13**-491b.
Dill, mt., Gr.: *see* Mikra Delos.
Dilligence (coach) **6**-574a.
DILIGENCE (law) **8**-271b; **28**-851b; *see also* Execution (Scots law).
Diligent, str., Bur. **1**-955b.
DILKE, SIR CHARLES WENTworth, bart. (b. 1810) **8**-271c.
—, Sir Charles Wentworth, bart. (1843-1911) **8**-271d; **19**-485d.
—, Ethel **6**-508b.
Dilkusha Palace, India **14**-450a.
Dill, Ludwig **20**-510d.
—, Meister: *see* Riemenschneider, Tilman.
Dill, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. **21**-87d; **21**-475c.
DILL (bot.) **8**-272a; **2**-55d; oil of **8**-272b.
Dillard, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
Dillards, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Dille, Nig. **19**-678 (F2).
DILLEN (Dillenius), **JOHANN Jakob 8**-272b.
DILLENBURG, Ger. **8**-272b; **11**-808 (B3); **6**-320b.
Dillenburgite **6**-320b.
Dillenjaccae **2**-745d.
DILLENS, JULIEN 8-272c; **24**-512b.
Diller, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
Dilley, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H7).
Dilli, India: *see* Delhi.
—, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (F4); **26**-990b.
—, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (Q6).
Dillich (engineer) **10**-691c.
DILLINGEN, Ger. **8**-272d; **11**-808 (C4).
Dillingham, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
Dillman, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH August 8**-272d; **3**-863a; **9**-650c.
Dillmulde, dist., Ger. **8**-125a.
Dilln, Hung.: *see* Bélabánya.
DILLON, ARTHUR RICHARD 8-273a.
—, Edward **12**-100d.
—, **JOHN 8**-273b; **14**-783b.
—, Peter **11**-629b.
—, Théobald **11**-160a.
—, Wentworth: *see* Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of.
— (consul) **7**-22c.
Dillon, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C3); **18**-756a; **18**-753d.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E4).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Dillonvale, O. **20**-26 (I4).
Dillsboro, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Dillsburg, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H-15).
Dilltown, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E5).
Dill-water **8**-272b.
Dillwyn, Lewis Weston **26**-181c.
Dillwyn, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Dilly, Pal. **20**-602 (E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Dilman, Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **12**-66d; **21**-194b.
Dilmun, Pers. **3**-103c.
Dilo: *see* Calophyllum Inophyllum.
Diloo, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, lake, Port. W.Af. **6**-923 (C5); **16**-814b; **28**-952a.
Dilophia graminis **28**-582c.
Diloo, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3); **13**-436b; **19**-792b.
Diluvialism **11**-640d.
DILUVIUM (dict.) **8**-273c; **21**-835d: *see also* Drift.
Dilwyn, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2).
Dilziboulos: *see* Dugla Ditabulu.
Dimachaeri **12**-64c.
Dimapur, India **14**-376 (P-Q7).
Dimas, Tun. **1**-359d; **4**-941a.
—, cape, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Dimashka, Syr.: *see* Damascus.
Dimbo, riv., Ang. **25**-466 (E1).
Dimboola, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Dimbovitza, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (B2); **23**-827b.
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (B2); **23**-826b.
DIME (dict.) **8**-273c.
Di-meh **6**-317b.
DIMENSION 8-273d; **11**-689c.
Di-mercuroso-amm. chloride **18**-158a.
Dimerocrinidae **8**-879a.
Dimerous **10**-560d.
Dimetae, tribe **28**-261c; Cardigan **5**-320b; Carmarthen **5**-356b; Pembroke **21**-81d.
Dimethyl-acetic acid: *see* Butyric acid.
Dimethyl amine **1**-857a.
— aminoazobenzene sulphonic acid: *see* Methyl orange.
— aminobenzhydrol **3**-755a.
— aminoethanol **20**-135b.
— aniline **2**-48b; **6**-52d.
— arsine chloride: *see* Cacodylchloride.
— benzene: *see* Xylene.
— carbonate **5**-308d.
— cominium iodide **6**-942b

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Dimethyl fulven 22-31a.
— furazane 11-357a.
— ketene 15-762a.
— ketone : *see* Acetone.
— meta-aminophenol 5-305b.
— nitroso-oxyurea 19-716a.
— parabanic acid ; *see* Cholesterophane.
— pyrone 22-694b.
— pyrrol dicarboxylic ester 22-698b.
— sulphate 9-796b.
Dimetian group 22-266d.
Dimetric system : *see* Tetragonal system.
Dimetrodon 23-145a.
Dimidiate anther 10-567a.
Dimidiated (heraldry) 13-313d.
Dimini, Gr. 1-245d.
Diminishing Returns, law of 8-907d ; India 11-91c.
Diminution (music) 7-43b.
Dimitr, Haji 4-781c ; 4-786a.
Dimitrov, Russ. 18-718a.
Dimitry : *see* Demetrius.
DIMITY (textile) 8-273d ; 7-788c.
Dimla, India 14-376 (N6).
Dimma, Book of 23-728b ; 20-575b.
Dimmick, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dimmit Co., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Dimmitt, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Dimock, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Dimondale, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Dimor, fort, Ire. 15-720a.
Dimorpha 13-233d.
Dimorphandra excelsa : *see* Mora.
Dimorphism : animal coloration 6-731d ; crystallography 7-590d ; flowers 10-565c ; sexual 24-748d.
Dimorphodon 23-146b ; 22-616b.
Dimorphognathus 11-241b.
Dimorphographidae 12-365d.
Dimorphographus 12-366b (figs.).
Dimotica, Turk. : *see* Domotica.
Dimula, mt., Abyssinia 4-601 (B2).
Dimya 16-122c.
Dimyacea 16-122c.
Dimyaria 19-364a.
Dimyat, Egy. : *see* Damietta.
Dimyidae 16-122c.
Dimyricyl 20-756b.
Dina, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2) ; 15-755d.
Dinagat, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5) ; 21-395b.
Dinah (daughter of Jacob) 7-791a ; 11-579d ; 25-121b.
— (mother of Asenath) 2-178d.
DINAJPUR, India 8-273d ; 14-376 (N7).
—, dist., India 8-273d.
Dina Krishna Das 3-735b.
Dinam, dist., Monm. 18-729a.
DINAN, Fr. 8-274a ; 10-778 (C3).
—, Salop 17-113b.
Dinanatha 15-692d.
DINANT, Belg. 8-274b ; 3-668 (E3) ; geology 3-669c.
Dinantian group 3-67a ; 5-311a ; 11-670c.
Dinaphthol 19-168c.
Dinaphthyl 19-168a.
Dinapiki, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
DINAPUR, India 8-274c ; 14-376 (L7) ; 20-929d.
Dinar, Kuh i, mt., Pers. : *see* Dina.
Dinar : Arabian 19-904b ; 5-33a ; Persian 21-198c ; Servian 24-689a.
Dinara, mt., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 7-772c.
DINARCHUS 8-274d ; 12-513b.
DINARD, Fr. 8-275a ; 10-778 (C3).
Dinaric Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E4) ; 2-970c ; 4-279b ; fauna 7-772d.
Dinaric race 9-919b.
Dinarites 5-693d.
Dinas, Wales (Glam.) 23-270d.
—, Wales (Pembroke) 9-428 (V. B3).
—, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B3) ; 21-81a.
—, lake, Wales, 16-828a ; 25-295d.
— Brân, ruins, Wales 16-830a. 8-18c.
— Brân beds 17-113d.
— clay 11-350d.
— Dinlle, Wales 5-361b.
— Gonwy, Wales 16-829d.
— Mawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
— Powis, Wales 9-428 (V.E5) ; castle 21-85b.
Dinawar, Pers. 14-223a.
Dinawari 2-274b.
Dinázád 25-884a.
Dinbych, Wales : *see* Denbigh.
Dinchin, Afr. 12-203 (B3).
Dinder, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 19-693 (D5) ; 19-695c.
Dindi, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
DINDIGUL, India 8-275a ; 14-382 (G-H14).
Dindimus (Brahmin king) 1-550d ; 1-551c.
Dindings, dist., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4) ; 25-980c.
Dindivarum, India 14-382 (H13).
DINDORF, KARL WILHELM 8-275b.
—, Ludwig 8-275b.
Dindsenchus 5-630c.
D'INDY, P. M. T. V. 8-275c.
Dindymene : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Dindymus, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3).
Dineuxmypha 10-466d.
Dines, W. H. : sunshine recorder 26-108a.
Din Fell, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Dingaan 28-1052b ; 19-258b ; 22-310a.
— apricot : *see* Kaw apple.
Dingaan's Day 15-932d ; 15-932d ; 28-1052c.
Dingal (Indian lit.) 12-712d.
Dingalan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Dingarh, India 14-376 (D-E5).
Dingas, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ VON 8-275d ; 8-542c.
Dingess, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
DINGHY 8-276a ; naval 4-99c ; oars 19-936d.
Dingiral, Fr. Gui. 11-204 (G4).
Dingiswayo (chief) 28-1051c.
Dingla, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B1) ; 26-917c.
Dingle, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
DINGLE, Ire. 8-276a ; 14-744 (A4).
—, P.Is. 22-210a.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4-5) ; 14-743b.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4) ; 8-276a.
—, prom., Ire. : geology 15-758b, 14-744c.
Dingle group 14-744c ; 8-127d.
Dingley, Nelson 16-525b.
—, Rebecca 26-228a.
Dingley, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dingley Tariff Act (1897) 26-427a ; 27-729b ; 5-153c ; U.S. colonies 27-732c.
Dingli, Sir A. 17-513b.
Dingli, Malta 17-508 (A2) ; 17-509b.
Dinglinger, Johann Melchior 8-275d ; 21-798c.
Dingman's Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
DINGO 8-276b ; 5-371c ; 26-440b.
Dingolfing, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Dingras, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Dingtuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Dingwall, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 10th baron : *see* Cowper, 7th earl.
DINGWALL, Scot. 8-276c ; 24-412 (D2) ; 23-743a.
Dingy skipper butterfly 16-475c (fig.).
Dinh (dynasty) 2-63a.
Dinia, Fr. : *see* Digne.
Dinichthyidae 26-543d.
Dinichthys 8-128a ; 26-543c.
Dinictis 20-82b.
Dinitro benzene 19-712d ; explosives 10-82d.
— ethane 15-762c.
— glycerin 15-762c.
— isopropane 4-892b.
Diniz (king of Portugal) 22-141c ; order of Christ 15-866a ; poetry 22-156c.
—, Julio : *see* Coelho, Gomes.
— (son of Peter I. of Portugal) 22-142c.
Dinjuzlu 5-777a ; cedes Vryheid 28-221a, 28-1054c ; trial of 19-264a, 9-766a.
DINKA, tribe 8-276d ; 26-11b ; 1-330a ; dictionary 8-1994 ; Egyptian army 9-39a, 9-127b.
Dinkel, riv., Holl. 20-385d.
DINKELSBUHL, Ger. 8-277a ; 11-808 (C4).
Dinneen, P. S. 5-616b.
DINNER (dic.) 8-277a.
— wagon 8-277b.
Dinnet, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Dinnie, Donald 4-917b ; 12-899b ; 15-554a.
Dinobryon 10-464d ; 10-467a.
Dinoceras : *see* Uintatherium.
Dinoceratidae : *see* Uintatheriidae.
Dinochloa 12-370c.
DINOCRATES 8-277b.
DINOFLAGELLATA 8-277b.
Dinogetia, Rum. : *see* Triglina.
Dinomenia 6-251b.
Dinomys : *see* Paca-rana.
Dinon 21-210d.
Dinophilus 12-233b (fig.).
Dinopis 2-306d.
Dinornis 3-977a.
Dinornithes and Dinornithidae : *see* Moa.
Dinorthinae 18-631a.
Dinorwic, Can. 20-114 (A-B1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C1) ; 5-361b ; quarries 5-360d.
Dinosauria 23-142d ; 23-145b ; air-sacs 23-163a ; Cretaceous 7-418b ; pelvis 3-964a.
Dinosha, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Dinostratus 22-706c.
DINOTHERIUM 8-278b ; 22-402d (fig.).
Dinozíphius 5-774d.
Din-sar, Elam 9-140d.
Dinslaken, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Dinsmore, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-640 (E1).
Dinsmore process 11-489a.
Dinting, val., Derby. 12-128c.
Din-tir (Babylon) 3-98b.
Dinton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; geology 26-695c.
Dinuba, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Dinu din Golesti : *see* Radovici.
DINWIDDIE, ROBERT 8-278b ; 28-125b.
Dinwiddie, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
Dinwiddie Court House, battle of (1865) 1-826a, 21-302 (map).
DIO CASSIUS 8-278d ; 23-660a ; 20-564c ; Xiphilinus' epitome 28-887d.
DIOCESE 8-279a ; 6-335d ; chancellor of 5-833d ; Roman 23-655c, 1-559c.
Diochares, Gate of, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-836b.
DIO CHRYSOSTOM 8-279d ; 7-469d.
Diocles, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Monton. : *see* Dukle.
Diocles (lawgiver) 26-298c.
— (mathematician) 6-393a.
— (physician) 1-923a ; 12-764c.
DIOCLETIAN 8-280a ; 23-655a ; 23-521b ; 23-658c ; army reforms 23-474b ; baths 3-516a, 18-369a, 8-396c ; calendar 8-314d ; coinage reform 19-895a ; Egypt 9-89d ; Persian treaty 24-804c ; St George 11-736d.
DIOCLETIAN, EDICT OF 8-280c.
—, era of 6-316a.
—, Palace of, 25-591d ; 2-385c ; Adam's book on 1-172d ; Porta Aurea 27-297d ; vault 27-935a.
Diodati, Charles 18-483b.
—, GIOVANNI 8-281a.
Dio dell' opera buffa, Il : *see* Logroscino, Nicola.
Diodon 12-123b (figs.).
Diodontidae 12-125b ; 26-546a.
Diodoros, isl., Red Sea : *see* Perim.
Diodorus (bp. of Tarsus) 2-431c ; 10-284b ; 26-766c.
— (of Thebes) 2-918b.
— CRONUS 8-281a.
— Periegetes 2-832b.
— SICULUS 8-281b ; 12-515a ; on caste 5-469a ; on cattle 1-388b ; Greek history 12-457b foll. ; Roman history 23-659b.
DIODOTUS I. 8-281c ; 21-214b ; 26-126c.
— II. 8-281d.
Dioecious 10-565c.
Diogeneion, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 9-670b.
Diogenes (the Babylonian) 13-241d ; 13-245c ; 20-663d.
DIOGENES (the Cynic) 8-281d ; 19-119d.
— (East Roman Emperor) : *see* Romanus IV.
— (of Seleucia) 25-948a ; 7-470d.
— (merchant) 19-697b.
— APOLLONIATES 8-282b ; 14-731d ; anatomy 1-922b ; cosmology 10-23c.
— LAERTIUS 8-282b ; on Aristippus 2-497a ; on Pythagoras 21-534c.
DIOGENIANUS 8-282c ; 2-94c.
Diognetus (archon) 20-802c.
— (poet) 17-691a.
— (surveyor) 1-550a ; 17-224c.
—, EPISTLE TO 8-282d ; 2-202b ; authorship 20-682a ; Eucharist 9-870d.
Diogo de Alcaçova 18-732a.
— de Conto 18-732b.
— de Sevill 13-296b.
— Lopez de Siqueira : *see* Siqueira.
— Mendez de Vasconcellos : *see* Vasconcellos.
Diogott oil 3-959a.
Diogrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Dioïs, co., Fr. 7-851a.
Diokuea, Fr.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Diolcus 7-147b ; 7-150d.
Diolofine 6-50c.
Diomea, Athens 2-832 (map).
Dionean Gate, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-836b.
" Diomed " (horse) 13-729a.
Diomede, isls., Bering S., 1-472 (C2) ; 1-472d ; 3-775d.
Diomedea : *see* Albatross and Mallonvak.
— cauta 17-490d.
— culminata 17-490d.
Diomedeae, isls., Adriatic S. 8-283b.
Diomedea melanophrys : *see* Black-browed albatross.
Diomedeinae 21-315d.
DIOMEDES (grammarian) 8-283b.
DIOMEDES (Greek hero) 8-283b.
— (of Thrace) 13-346a.
—, Arrius : villa 22-55c.
DION 8-283c ; 26-299b ; 21-405a.
Dion, Pal. 7-909d.
—, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Dionaea : *see* Venus's fly-trap.
Dionaeis 8-283d.
Dionard, riv., Scot. 26-169c.
Dion Cassius : *see* Dio Cassius.
Dione (astr.) 24-233a.
DIONE (myth.) 8-283c ; 2-167a ; 28-977b.
— moneta (butterfly) 16-476d (fig.).
Dionin 18-562d.
Dionis, Peter 1-931c.
Dionisie Eclesiarch 23-846c.
Dionychopoda 2-299b ; 2-303c.
Dionysalexandros (Cratinus) 7-382a.
DIONYSIA 8-283d ; 7-932b ; 12-447c ; tripod prize 27-288b.
Dionysian Period (chron.) 4-993c ; (Port. lit.) 22-156c.
Dionysius, St : *see* Denis, St.
— (monk) 2-852a.
— (poet) 20-149d.
DIONYSIUS (pope) 8-284a ; 20-722a.
— (Pseudo-) : *see* Dionysius Areopagiticus.
— (secretary of Antiochus IV.) 13-239b.
— (son of Calliphon) 8-176c.
— (son of Tryphon) 13-15d.
— (Afer) : *see* Afer, Dionysius.
— (bp. of Alexandria) 8-284a ; canonical letters 5-194a ; Canons of Hippolytus 13-521d ; millennium 18-462c ; *Revelation, Book of the* 23-221d.
— (AREOPAGITICUS) 8-284b ; Abelard's controversy 1-41a ; Erigena's translation 9-743b ; hierarchy 13-452d ; incense 14-352a ; mystical teaching 6-337d, 19-377c ; Pachymeres' work on 20-433c ; Stephen bar Sudhaile 25-886d.
—(Cassius) : *see* Cassius, Dionysius.
— (Cato) : *see* Cato, Dionysius.
— (EXIGUUS) 8-285c ; canons 5-194d, 2-199a ; Dionysian period 4-993c.
—(OF HALICARNASSUS) 8-285d ; 12-515b ; 23-659b ; on Aristotle 2-501b ; on Demosthenes 8-14c ; on Herodotus 13-384a ; on poetry 21-878d ; *On the Sublime* 16-982a.
— (of Miletus) 16-982a.
— (PERIEGETES) 8-286a.
— (of Portugal) : *see* Diniz.
DIONYSIUS I. (of Syracuse) 8-284a ; 26-299c ; 25-27b ; Damocles 7-789d ; Isocrates letter 14-880d ; Lysias 17-182d ; Magna Graecia 17-318d ; Pharos 20-861b.
— II. (of Syracuse) 8-284b ; 26-299b.
— TELMAHARENSIS 8-286b ; 15-520b.
DIONYSIUS THRAX 8-286c ; 12-331c ; 24-360a.
Dionysodorus (geometer) 25-647d.
— (sophist) 25-424c.
Dionysopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
DIONYSUS (myth.) 8-286d ; Agrionia 1-424d ; Anthesteria 9-33d ; ceremonial 20-269a ; drama 8-488a, 12-510d ; Haloa 7-981c ; mysteries 19-122b ; oracles 20-144c, 24-230b ; Paeonian worship 20-447a ; phallicism 21-345c ; Roman worship 23-580a, 6-566a ; Semele legend 24-616a ; serpent-cult 24-681a ; statues 7-149d, 6-83a, 12-487d ; theatre, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-380c, 2-838d, 12-511a, 17-155a, 26-729a (Pls. I. II.) ; Thracian worship 23-958d ; thyrsus 26-807b.
—: *Sanctuary of*, Athens 2-832 (map).
—: *temples of*, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-839a ; Baalbek 3-896 ; Delos 7-972b ; Elis 9-279d.
Dionysus Dendrites 8-287d ; 9-744d.
— Hyes 14-26b.
— Lenaeus 20-269a.
— Nyctelius 20-328a.
— Zagreus 26-1019b.
— (Seleucid kings) : *see* Antiochus VI. and XII.
Dionysus, hill of, Maced. 21-390d.
Dionysus, Hymn to 8-287c.
Dionysy (Russian bp.) 4-254b.
Dionza 12-755b ; 12-756a.
— spinulosum 12-755d.
Diopeithes 18-109c.
Diophanes (father of St Thomas) 26-363a.
— (of Mytilene) 12-307b.
— (of Nicaea) 11-736b.
Diophantine analysis 19-863b ; 9-710d.
DIOPHANTUS (of Alexandria) 8-288a ; 1-616d.
— (general of Mithradates) 4-286c ; 6-86a ; 9-891c.
DIOPSIDE 8-288d.
Diopsis 8-308b.
DIOPTASE 8-289a.
Dioptra 13-378d ; 12-612c.
Dioptric 25-617d.
— media 10-95d.
Dioptrics (dict.) 16-609d : *see also* Refraction.
Dioptrice (Descartes) 8-86d ; 13-547a.
Dioptric system 16-633d ; 4-513c ; 28-131d.
DIORITE 8-289b ; 21-327c (Pl. II. fig. 9) ; Egyptian 9-42c ; weapons 2-582c.
— gneiss 12-150b.
— porphyrite 22-105b.
— schist 1-884d.
Diozzo, riv., Cyprus 20-736d.
Diortho-diaminodiphenyl 8-290a.
— diphenylcarboxylic acid : *see* Diphenic acid.
Diorytus, chan., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Dioscorea : *see* Yam.
— aculeata 28-901d.
— alata 28-902a.
— batatas : *see* Chinese yam.
— pyrenaica 22-688c ; 28-902a.
Dioscoreaceae 9-262a ; 16-684d.
Dioscorides (gem-engraver) 11-565c ; 23-484d.
— (physician) 4-299c ; 21-356b.
— (of Vienna) 4-909c ; facsimile 20-564d.
— Pedanius 20-564c ; 18-524a.
Dioscorides, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Sokotra.
Dioscorus (bp. of Alexandria) 20-689c ; 5-803a ; Eutychian controversy 9-958b ; robber synod 9-676b.
— (priest) 4-206d ; 1-519d.
Dioscuri : *see* Castor and Pollux.
Dioscurias, dist., Russ. 23-648 (G2) ; 5-549b ; 26-52c ; foundation 18-443b ; Rome annexes 11-394b.
Dioscurides : *see* Dioscorides.
Diosgyör, Hung. 3-4 (G2) ; 18-713c ; 18-573b.
Diosma crenata : *see* Bucchu.
Diosmeae 21-782a.
Diosphenol 26-649b.
Diospolis, Asia M. (Aidin vil.) : *see* Laodicea ad Lycum.
—, Asia M. (Pontus) : *see* Niksar.
—, Pal. : *see* Lydd.

Diospolis Parva, Egy. 9-40(B2).
— the Great, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Dios Pontus, prov., Asia M. 23-49 (F2); 22-7 B.
Diospyros 8-843b; 14-839a; 20-551a.
— dendo: *see* Black ebony.
— discolor: *see* Mabolo.
— kaki 21-252d.
— kurzii: *see* Marble wood tree.
— melanoxylon: *see* Coromandel ebony.
— quaesita: *see* Calamander.
— virginiana: *see* Persimmon.
Diószeg, Bihar, Hung.: *see* Bihar Diószeg.
Diota 1-893b.
Diotimus 25-985d.
Diothes (archon) 2-501b.
— (bibl.) 15-450d.
Diouloufet, Jean J. Marius 22-502b.
Diovis pater: *see* Jupiter.
Dioxin 8-750c.
Dioxy-benzoic acid 6-54d.
— butyric acid 7-511b.
— coumarin 12-143a.
— malonic acid: *see* Mesoxalic acid.
— tartaric acid: *see* Carboxytartronic acid.
— terephthalic acid 6-54c.
DIP (magnetic) 8-289d; 17-353d; 17-358a foll.; 17-388b; aurora zenith 2-932a; charts 17-356d; early values 17-383c; measurement 14-354c.
— (of horizon) 13-692d.
Dipaea, Gr. 26-504b.
Dipalpur, India 14-376 (E-F4).
Dipa Negara 15-292c.
Dipara-diaminodiphenyl: *see* Benzidine.
Dipavali 13-507c.
Dipavamsa 20-632b; 14-622c.
Dip circle: *see* Inclinometer.
Dipentene 26-647d.
Dipetalous 10-564b.
Dip fault 10-207c.
Dip heading 6-581d.
Diphene blue 8-746d.
Diphenic acid 8-290b; 21-364d.
Diphenol 5-304d.
DIPHENYL 8-290a.
— acetylene: *see* Tolane.
Diphenylamine 1-858a; 6-52d; 8-746b.
Diphenyl carbinol: *see* Benzhydrol.
— dyes 8-747b.
— ethylene 21-484d.
— fulven 22-31a.
— ketone 15-762a.
— ketone: *see* Benzophenone.
— methane 3-757c.
— oxytriazole 3-82d.
— phthalide (Phthalophenone) 21-365b.
— thiourea: *see* Sulphocarbanilide.
Diphenylene ketocarboxylic acid 10-575a.
— methane: *see* Fluorene.
— oxide 5-304d.
— sulphide: *see* Dibenzothiophene.
DIPHILUS (of Sinope) 8-290b; 8-492c; 12-511d.
—, M. Varenus 36-931d.
Diphlogenna 13-887c.
DIPHTHERIA 8-290b; bacillus 10-100b, 15-838a; bronchitis 4-634d; emetics 9-336c; immunization 28-161b; laryngitis 16-238b; neuritis 19-429a, 20-765a; paralysis 18-61c.
Diphthong 21-466d.
Diphthongia 28-175d.
Diphya limestone 15-568d.
Diphyceosl: *see* Protocercal.
Diphyes 14-160a; 14-158d (fig.).
Diphyidae 14-160a.
Diphylla 6-244b.
— ecaudata 27-877d; 6-244b.
Diphyllidea 26-412d.
Diphyodont 26-502a; 17-523a.
Dipnyschum 4-707b.
Dipilio, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Dip-joints 15-491a.
Diplacanthidae 14-248c; 14-267d; 20-590a.
Diplacanthus 8-126c; 3-314b.
Diplacodon 26-1019a; 9-663b.
Diplacus: *see* Mimulus glutinosus.
Diplarthra 27-581a.
Dipleura 18-868b.
Dipleurula 8-874a.
Diplidium cranium: *see* Melon-seed Tapeworm.
Diplo, India 14-376 (C7).
Diploblastica: *see* Coelentera.
Diplobune 2-698a.
Diplochaeta: *see* Spirostreptoidea.
Diplocidaridae 8-881b.
Diplocotus exanthematicus 27-508d.
— intracellularis meningitidis 20-778b; 18-130d.
— lanceolatus 20-778d.
— pneumoniae: *see* Pneumococcus.
— rheumaticus 23-237b.
Diploconus 5-701b.
Diplocynodon 23-146a; 3-453a.
Diplocystis 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-558a.
Diplodia 11-336b.
Diplodina 12-557d.
DIPLODOCUS 8-294b; 23-143c.
Diplodonta 16-123a.
Diploë 25-198c.
Diplogaster 19-360b.
Diploglossus 16-825c; 23-174d.
Diplognidium 23-125c.
Diplogonoporus grandis 26-413a.
Diplograptidae 12-365d.
Diplograptus 26-237d.
— acuminatus 25-111a.
— vesiculosus 25-111a.
Diplolabis 20-533c.
Diplolepis tinctoria: *see* Cynips tinctoria.
DIPLOMACY 8-294d; 21-8c; chancellor of embassy 5-834a; chargé d'affaires 5-859b; consul-general 7-21b; dragoman 8-465d; exterritoriality 10-861; French consular body 7-21a; immunity 14-339c; in later Roman Empire 23-524b; neutrality laws 19-442d; representatives and foreign press 22-302a; Walsingham's secret service system 28-294c; war duties 28-306d.
Diploma gallery, Lond. 16-948d.
Diplomata militaria 14-637a.
DIPLOMATIC 8-300c; French study 12-51c; Notae Tironianae 24-1008b.
— note 19-823b.
— Privileges Act 23-104a.
— Revolution 17-44a.
— Service: *see* Diplomacy.
Diplomesodon 28-1011d; 14-641d.
— pulchellus 14-642a.
Diplomitus 10-465d.
Diplommatina 11-515b.
Diplomystus 7-418c.
Diphorhyrs 10-632d; 10-629a; 23-248c.
— archeri 10-629d; 23-248b (figs.).
— stercorea 16-35a.
Diplophysalis 22-471c.
Diplophyte: *see* Sporophyte.
Diplopia 10-95c.
Diplopoda: *see* Millipede.
Diplopodiidae 8-881b.
Diplopora 20-542d; 27-259d.
Diplopria 8-876b; 8-878a.
Diploptera: *see* Wasp.
Diplopterus (bird) 7-610b.
— (fossil fish) 8-128c.
Diplopus 9-664b.
Diplorhina 14-248c.
Diplosis pyrivora: *see* Pear midge.
Diplosomidae 27-389c.
Diplospondylus 3-523a.
Diplospora 6-617c (fig.).
Diplostoma 23-122c.
Diplostemonous 10-565d.
Diplostichous 2-291d.
Diplotaxis 7-522a.
Diplotmema 20-533c.
Diploxylon 20-524c.
Diplozoon 27-242d (fig.).
Dipluridae 2-306d.
Dipneusti 26-543a; alimentary canal 14-254d, 1-666d, 1-665b; brain 14-264a foll. (fig.); cement organs 14-252b; circulatory system 14-262c, 27-971d; dentition 14-260c; evolution 26-542c; external gills 14-252c; lung 14-254a, 23-137b; nerves 14-267a; olfactory organs 20-78d; paired fins 14-251d; sense organs 14-266a; skeleton 14-257d foll., 25-200b; skin 14-252b; spiracle 14-253c; torpidity (seasonal) 13-446a; urinogenital organs 14-256b; vertebra 14-258b (fig.).
Dipnoa: *see* Batrachia.
Dipnoans (Dipnoi): *see* Dipneusti.
Dipodascus 11-339c.
Dipodidae: *see* Jaculidae.
Dipodillus 23-443b.
Dipodoidea 23-441c.
Dipodomys 15-652c.
DIPOENUS AND SCYLLIS 8-306d.
Dipolog, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Diporodelphya 9-659a.
Diporpa larva 27-242d.
Dipotamos, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
DIPPEL, JOHANN KONRAD 8-306d.
Dipper (astron.): *see* Charles's wain.
— (bird) 20-380c (fig.).
Dipping refractometer 23-26d.
Dippin Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Dipriorind 14-155a.
Dipriorinidian 12-366c.
Diprosthomera 2-681a.
Diprotodon 17-782a; 28-40b.
Diprotodont 26-503c.
Diprotodontia 17-781c; 28-1005d.
Dipsacaceae 26-487a; 10-568d; fruit 10-256d.
Dipsacus (bot.): *see* Teazel.
— (zool.) 11-517a.
— fullonum: *see* Fuller's teasel.
Dipsadomorphinae 25-290c.
Dipsadomorphus 25-290c.
Dipsas (snake) 25-290c; Indian region 23-173c; poison glands 23-166d.
— plicata (mollusc) 21-26c.
DIPSOMANIA 8-307a; 14-609d.
DIPTERA 8-307a; 13-431c; 13-435a; development 13-427c, 13-429c; gall-making insects 11-424b; gonads 13-426b; injurious species 8-897b; mimicry 18-498a; precocious germ-plasm 13-350c; precocious parthenogenesis 13-119c.
DIPTERAL (arch.) 8-308d.
Dipteridae 26-543a.
Dipteridineae 20-544b.
Dipterix odorata 27-11d.
Dipterocarpaceae 21-781c.
Dipterocarpus laevis 18-164c; 25-3d.
— turbinatus 3-286a.
Dipterus 8-125c.
Dipterygium 2-746c.
Dipthord, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Diptograptus 12-366b (figs.).
— calcaratus 12-366b.
DIPTYCH 8-308d; 7-706b; 14-638a; bibliography 7-20a; Pompeian discoveries 4-216c.
Diptychon Meleretense 15-96c.
Dipurena 14-151d.
Dipus: *see* Jerboa.
Dipylidium caninum 26-413a.
Dipylon, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b; excavated 2-837a.
— vases 5-712c; 20-464a; 12-475b.
Dipyre 24-300b.
Dique, El, canal, Colom. 5-412b.
— San Roque, dam, Arg. 7-141c.
Dir (Russian chief) 15-790b.
DIR, state, India 8-309a; 14-376 (D-E2).
Dira, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Diraa (measure) 28-491d.
Dirae (myth.): *see* Furies.
Dirae (poem) 5-536d.
Diranura vinula: *see* Puss-moth.
Dirarite 17-423a.
DIRCE (myth.) 8-309b; 12-492a.
Dirce (Plakiotissa), riv., Gr. 4-114d; 26-741b.
Direct cerebellar tract 25-669d.
— dyes 8-746d; leather 16-344a, 16-344b.
Directions, sel., Ind.O. 15-712d.
Direction (embryol.): *see* Orientation.
— (gunnery) 2-691d.
— ratio 17-957b.
Directive (mil.) 2-603c.
— corpuscle (embryol.): *see* Polar body.
DIRECT MOTION (astron.) 8-309b.
Directoire: *see* Directory, The
Director circle 9-292d.
Directorium: *see* Oberkirchenrath.
DIRECTORS (law) 8-309b; 8-332a; 6-799a.
Directors' Liability Act 6-798c; 7-902a; 11-42b.
DIRECTORY (dict.) 8-310c.
—, The (French hist.) 10-858b; 11-166c.
Directory of Public Worship 6-779a; 24-462b; 22-286b; on festivals 10-223d.
Directrix (geom.) 6-940b.
Dire Dawa, Aby. 1-83 (map); 25-382d.
DIRGE 8-310c.
Dirgenna dero 18-498c.
Dirgham (vizier) 9-98a.
Dirham (coin) 18-897a; 19-904b; 5-33a; measure 28-491d.
Dirlamba, Nic. 5-678 (C5); 19-644a.
Dirnfelt, G.P.L. 19-854b; 10-757d; 14-551c.
Dirichlet's integral 10-755a.
— principle 27-920b.
Dirisun 12-168b; 27-414d.
Diritto Universale (Vico): *see* *Universal Law.*
Dirk (counts of Holland) 13-606b.
— (bp. of Utrecht) 12-613d.
—, Augustus 5-335c.
Dirk, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
DIRK (dagger) 8-310d; 7-729b.
Dirk Hartog, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5); 2-958c.
Dirki, Sah. 3-945c.
Dirleton, Scot. 24-418 (F2); castle 19-770c.
Dirosema 23-175b.
Dirphe, mt., Gr.: *see* Delphi, mt.
Dirhys, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E2): *see also* Delphi, mt.
Dirri, dist., Aby. 4-603a.
Dirrim, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Dirrington Laws, hills, Scot. 3-561b.
DIRSCHAU, Ger. 8-310d; 11-808 (G1).
Dirt bed (geol.) 22-658a.
— eating: *see* Pica.
— water 13-737c.
Diryus, dist., Syr. 16-239d.
Dis: *see* Pluto.
— (Soranus) 10-148b.
Disa, India 14-376 (D-E7); 4-158a; 20-594a.
Disa (bot.) 20-172b.
DISABILITY 8-311a.
Disaccharoses 26-35b.
Disai, riv., India 25-18d.
Disang, riv., India 25-19a.
Disappointment, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966b.
Disappropriation (law) 2-229c.
Disaster, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Discalced Carmelites 26-803d; 5-359a.
— Hermits of St Augustine 2-911b.
— Trinitarians 27-286b.
Discalia 14-160a.
Discalidae 14-160a.
Discant (mus.) 19-74d.
Discantus positio vulgaris 19-82a.
DISCHARGE (dict.) 8-311a.
— (electric): *see* Electric discharge.
— (liquid) 14-38b; of rivers 14-79d.
— (of bankrupt) 3-327d; 3-331c.
— (of bill of exchange) 3-942b.
— (printing) 26-703a.
Discharged Prisoners, Society for Assistance of 26-935c.
Discharging (silk manuf.) 25-106b.
DISCHARGING ARCH (arch.) 8-311a; 2-344a (fig.).
Dischides 24-300a.
Dischma, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Discifloraе 2-13d.
Discina 4-366b; alimentary canal 4-362d; muscular system 4-363d.
— latissima 15-800a.
Discinidae 4-366a; 4-361c.
Discinisca 4-362c; circulatory system 4-363b; nervous system 4-364c.
— atlantica 4-366b.
— lamellosa 4-360b (fig.).
Discinopsis 5-87c.
DISCIPLE (dict.) 8-311b.
Disciples, Church of the: *see* Church of the Disciples.
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (denomination) 8-311b; 6-125d; 11-79a; Sidney Rigdon 18-843c; statistics 3-374b.
Disciplina Arcani 3-367a; 5-508c.
Disciplinae Etruscae, Libri 9-855b.
Discipline, Book of, I. 22-285c; Church of Scotland 24-460a; ecclesiastical officers 26-111b; John Knox 15-880d.
—, *Book of, II.* 24-460d.
Discipline, ecclesiastical 6-929c; Calvin 22-287a; mediaeval municipal 22-285b; Methodist Episcopal 18-295a.
Discipline Ecclésiastique 22-288a.
Discipline of the Sacraments, Congregation of: *see* Sacraments, Congregation of the, Discipline of the.
Discites 5-693c.
DISCLAIMER (law) 8-312a.
Disco, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-545d.
—, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-543c; geology 12-544d, 20-555a, 21-778d; whaling 28-572b.
Discoarachne 2-301d.
"**Discobolus**" (statue: Myron) 12-484d; 12-477 (Pl. IV. fig. 68); 19-114c.
Discocelis 21-712b.
Discocephali 26-545c.
Discoderma 25-724c.
Discodrilidae: *see* Bdellodrilidae.
Discoglossidae 3-523d; 1-776b; 3-527c; 3-525b; 23-168c; distribution 3-528c; tadpoles 26-353d.
Discoglossus 3-524a; 3-528a; spermatozoa 3-527d.
Discoidal armature 8-767a.
Discoidea 7-418a; 22-803d.
Discoidiidae 8-881c.
Discolichenes 15-585a.
Discolith 10-467a.
Discomycetes 11-341b.
Disconanthae: *see* Chondrophorida.
Disconectae: *see* Chondrophorida.
Disconula 14-159c.
Discophora 24-524d.
Discorbina 10-630b (fig.); 10-633c.
Discord (metaphysics) 9-345b.
— (music) 13-1b; 13-4a; 13-9d; definitions 13-9c.
Discordia (myth.): *see* Eris.
Discorea Batatas: *see* Chinese yam.
Discorsi (Torquato Tasso) 14-907d.
Discorsi sopra la prima deca di Tito Livio (Machiavelli) 17-235b.
Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno su l'acqua (Galileo) 11-411a.
Discosorus 5-693c.
Discostriaene 25-723d.
DISCOUNT (dict.) 8-312a; calculation 2-542b.
— houses 17-734b.
Discourse of English Poetic (W. Webbe) 28-455d.
Discourse of Freethinking (A. Collins) 6-692a.
Discourse of Infallibility (Viscount Falkland) 10-150d.
Discourse on Method (Descartes) 8-82a; 8-84c.
Discourse on the Dissensions in Athens and Rome (Swift) 26-225d.
Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge (Sedgwick) 24-578a.
Discourses against the Arians (Athanasius) 2-825d.
Discourses concerning Government (A. Sidney) 25-41d.
Discourses of the Kings: see *Sidra d'Yahya.*
Discours sur l'histoire universelle (Bossuet) 4-288d.
Discoverie of Guiana, The (Raleigh) 22-870c.
Discoveries (Ben Jonson) 24-775c; 15-506a.
Discovery, bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
—, mt., Antarc. 21-969d.
DISCOVERY (law) 8-312b.
"**Discovery**" (ship) 17-384b.
Discovery of the Bermudas, A (Sylvester Jourdan) 24-782a.
Discovery of the Cross (festival): *see* Salib.
Discriminant (math.) 1-624c; 19-856d; 19-856a; fundamental 19-861d.
DISCUS 8-313a.
— proligerus 23-132a.
Disease (in magic) 17-307d; demonology 8-6a; possession theory 22-175a; taboo 26-339d.
—, infectious 18-60b; classification 28-1064c; municipal powers 9-437c; notification 18-59c. *See also* Infectious Diseases Notification Act.
Diseases of Animals Act (1894) 1-410d; 7-523c; (1896) 1-406c, 1-410a; (1903) 1-411b.
— of Plants: *see* Plants, Pathology.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Disengagement (fencing) **10**-593c.
Disentis, Switz. **26**-242 (F3); abbey **26**-244c, **12**-609b; battle **11**-194d, **12**-609d.
Disestablishment (Church) **9**-789a; colonial churches **2**-20b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-863a; France **10**-890b; Ireland **8**-868b, **9**-573d, **14**-790c; Scotland **24**-466b; Wales **28**-267c.
Disgorging (wine making) **28**-723d.
Disgrazia, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H4); **1**-745a; first ascent **1**-749a.
Dishamine, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
Dishley cattle: *see* Longhorn cattle.
— sheep: *see* Leicester sheep.
— society **3**-229a.
Dishonour (bills of exchange) **3**-942a.
Dish (Heg) **13**-813c.
Dishwasher (Australian) **10**-585a.
— (European): *see* Wagtail.
DISINFECTANTS **8**-312c; **21**-353b; coal-tar **6**-559d.
Disintegrator (mill) **16**-333b.
Disjunct movement (music) **18**-97a.
Disjunctor **6**-303c.
Disjunct scale: *see* Dorian mode.
Disk (anat.) **15**-484b; **6**-960c.
— (bot.) **10**-569a.
— (zool.) **20**-596d.
— coulter **25**-524b.
— cultivator **7**-618c.
— florets (bot.) **6**-811d.
Disko, isl., Green.: *see* Disco.
Disk pile **4**-345c.
— plough **21**-852a (fig.).
— signals **25**-75d.
— wheel **17**-1000d.
Disley, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Ches. **9**-416 (II. C3); **28**-933 (A3).
Dislocation: of joint **15**-487c, **15**-489b; of lens **10**-97a.
Dismal, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (D3).
DISMAL (dict.) **8**-313a.
Dismal Swamp, dist., Va. and N.C. **19**-772 (F1); **19**-771a; **27**-615c; **28**-118b.
— Swamp Canal, Va. **28**-119d.
Dismorphia orise **18**-498c.
Disna, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **28**-89a.
—, riv., Russ. **8**-738d.
Disol, riv., India **14**-376 (Q6).
Dison, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
DISORDERLY HOUSE **8**-313a.
— Houses Act **8**-313b; **26**-739a; **24**-411c.
Dispargum, Ger.: *see* Duisburg.
Dispart sight **25**-61b.
DISPATCH (dict.) **8**-313b.
Dispencer, Henry le: *see* Despenser, Henry le.
Dispensary (liquor traffic) **16**-767d.
— (medical) **5**-884b.
DISPENSATION (dict.) **8**-313c.
— (ecclesiastical) **8**-313d; **1**-216c; **4**-2d.
Dispensatories: *see* Pharmacopoeiae.
Dispensing power (of the crown) **8**-315a; **9**-541c.
Dispersion, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (B4).
DISPERSION (of light) **8**-315a; **16**-615c; **8**-248a; anomalous **8**-316b, **6**-728c; **26**-804; by small particles **25**-203a; chemistry **6**-70c; in crystals **7**-588a; in gems **11**-561b; irrationality of **8**-316a, **26**-562a; in spectroscope **8**-246a.
— of the Jews: *see* Diaspora.
Dispersive power **8**-315d.
Dispharagus **19**-360d.
Displaced cartilage: *see under* Cartilage.
Displacement (mech.) **17**-963d; **8**-147b; **9**-143d.
— curve (ships) **24**-924d.
— law (in heat) **13**-155d.
Disporoa **9**-385d.
Dispocystidae **6**-617c.
Dispositio Achillea **1**-494d; **13**-576c.
Disposition and settlement (Scots law) **24**-706b.
Dispanta, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
Disputationes Anatomicae (von Haller) **1**-934d.
Dispute benefit **25**-1026d.
Disraeli, Benjamin: *see* Beaconsfield, earl of.
D'ISRAELI, ISAAC **8**-317b.
D'Israeli, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
Disruption (Church of Scotland): *see* Free Church of Scotland *and* Scotland, Church of.
DISS, Norf. **8**-318a; **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Dissa, mt., Tunis. **27**-395a.
Dissected leaf **16**-324d.
DISSECTION **8**-318a; body-snatching **4**-112a; criminals' bodies **12**-917c; English law **1**-937b; Greek objection to **13**-518a.
Disseisin **1**-7c; in U.S. **9**-138c.
DISSENTER (dict.) **8**-318a: *see also* Nonconformists.
Dissenter, Letter to a (marquess of Halifax) **12**-840d.
Dissenters' Chapels Act **27**-595b.
Dissepiment: *see* Septum.
Dissertatio de Loquela (J. C. Amman) **7**-888b.
Dissertationes Medicae (Pitcairne) **21**-660b.
Dissertation on Miracles (Campbell, G.) **5**-127d.
Dissith, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Dissident **8**-318a; in Germany, *see* German Catholics; in Poland **21**-912a, **21**-918b.
Dissidents (school of poetry) **22**-1019.
Dissiliaria baloghioides: *see* Hill's teak.
Dissimilation (biol.): *see* Catabolism.
Dissipation (phys.): electricity **2**-864d, **2**-867b; forces **17**-993b.
DISSOCIATION (chem.) **8**-318b; ionic **9**-220b; water vapour **8**-28c.
— (gas-engine) **13**-148a.
— (mental) **14**-205a; **26**-48c; **27**-168b.
Dissodectes **15**-760c.
Dissogony **16**-224d.
DISSOLUTION (dict.) **8**-318b.
Dissolving views **16**-187a.
Dissonance **13**-126b.
Dissonema **14**-153a.
Dissorhophidae **3**-523a.
Dissorhophus **3**-523a.
Disston, Org. **20**-242 (C4).
Dissura maguari **25**-968d.
Distaechurus **17**-783a; **19**-488a.
DISTAFF **8**-318b; **16**-725a.
Distance (on the turf) **13**-730a.
— point (perspective) **21**-257d.
— receptors **4**-407b.
— wired (croquet) **7**-504a.
Distaplia **27**-389c.
Distater **19**-872a.
Distearo-olein **20**-44b.
Distemper (disease) **23**-11b.
— (painting) **20**-492d.
Distempers, doctrine of: *see* Intemperies.
Distthène: *see* Cyanite.
Distichlis **12**-373a.
Distichopora **14**-154d.
Distichous **16**-327c; **6**-250d.
Distigma **10**-465a (figs.); **10**-461b.
DISTILLATION **8**-318c; coal **11**-483d; coal-tar **6**-596a, **6**-597b; coke **6**-656c; French law **10**-888d; preparation of essential oils **20**-52b, **21**-140b; spirits **25**-694c, **25**-699d; water **23**-367a.
Distillers Company, Lond. **16**-811a.
Distilling Company of America **27**-335d.
Distincta **8**-878d.
Distington, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A3).
Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Army) Medal **18**-16c.
— Conduct in the Field (Colonial) Medal **18**-17a.
— Service Order **15**-861d; **18**-17d; **22**-270c.
Distira semperi **25**-292a.
Distoechurus pennatus: *see* Feather-tailed phalanger.
Distoma **27**-389c.
Distomatidae **16**-466c.
Distomoa: *see* Malacocotylea.
Distomiasis: *see* Liver-rot.
Distomidae (Trematoda) **27**-390c; **27**-243a.
— (Tunicata) **27**-389b; **27**-390a; **27**-391d.
Distomo, Gr.: battle (1827) **12**-495b.
Distomum acanthocephalum **27**-243a.
— duplicatum **21**-26d.
— hepaticum: *see* Liver fluke.
— macrostomum **27**-244c; **27**-244b (fig.).
— magnum **27**-243b.
— okeuii: *see* Koelliikeria filicolle.
Diston, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Distortional wave **28**-426d.
DISTRACTION (dict.) **8**-322b.
Distraint of Knighthood **28**-849c.
DISTRESS (law) **8**-322b; **23**-103d; **7**-876c; Brehon laws **4**-491a; emblements liable **9**-308b; impounding cattle **22**-221b; lodgers' rent **16**-861c; Roman law **23**-559b; Scots law **14**-208b; toll **26**-1053b.
— damage feasant **27**-254c.
— for Rent Act **8**-322d; **22**-221c.
—, signal of **10**-463a.
Distrito **9**-198a.
Distribution (biol.): *see* Zoological distribution *and* Plants, distribution.
DISTRIBUTION (dict.) **8**-323a.
— (economics) **8**-323a; **23**-287a; **23**-438b.
— (printing) **19**-558b; **27**-545b.
— function **6**-753b.
—, law of (physics) **18**-658c.
Distributions, Statute of **14**-714c; **21**-256b.
Distributive law (math.) **1**-603a; **1**-613d; **2**-533a.
Distributive Societies: *see* Co-operative Stores.
DISTRICT (dict.) **8**-323a; in India **14**-385c; urban and rural **9**-435b, **18**-432b. *See also* District Council.
— attorney **2**-887a.
— chapel **5**-850c.
— Council **9**-435b; **9**-442a; **15**-595a; acquisition of land **4**-701b; finance regulations **9**-439c; parliamentary and legal proceedings **9**-440a, **9**-440c.
— court-martial **18**-446c.
— court **3**-324d.
— lunacy board **24**-421b.
— nurses **19**-916b.
District of Columbia, territory, U.S. **17**-828 (C3-D4); **28**-349a; **28**-351d.
District Railway, Lond.: *see* Metropolitan District Railway.
Distringas, writ of **28**-850b.
District Federal, territory, Mex.: *see* Mexico, Federal District of.
Distyla **23**-762b (fig.).
DISTYLE (dict.) **8**-323b.
Distyle-inanis **26**-611a.
Distylis **23**-763d.
Disuberyl **22**-32d.
Disulphuryl chloride **26**-64c.
Diswood, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Dit (French, dog) **11**-114b.
Dital harp: *see* Harp-lute.
Ditch (fortif.) **10**-685a.
—, Theme of the: *see* Wall, Theme of the.
Ditch-bank **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Ditcheridge, Wilts.: *see* Ditteridge.
Ditching Beacon, hill, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-165b.
Diteteraonal bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— bipyramidal class **7**-576d.
— bisphenoid: *see* Tetragonal scalenohedron.
— prism: *see* Prism.
— pyramidal class **7**-577d.
Dithecal: *see* Bilocular.
Di-thiényl **26**-850d.
Dithim (law) **4**-491c.
Dithionates **7**-581b; **26**-65a.
Dithionic acid **26**-64d.
Dithmar of Merseburg: *see* Thietmar.
DITHMARSCHEN, territory, Ger. **8**-323b; **11**-808 (B1); **24**-335d.
Dithmarsus, Raymarus Ursus **16**-873a.
DITHYRAMBIC POETRY **8**-323d; **3**-123b; Arion **2**-492a, **12**-510b; Greek drama, influence on **8**-488b; Lasus **16**-238c; Pindar **21**-618c.
Dithyrocaris **5**-311d; **7**-557b.
Ditisheim, Paul **23**-365c.
Ditmarsh (Ditmarschen), Ger.: *see* Dithmarschen.
Ditrema **23**-245d; **23**-248c.
Ditremata **11**-539d.
Ditrigonal bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— bipyramidal class **7**-581c.
— prism: *see* Prism, ditrigonal.
— pyramid: *see* Pyramid, ditrigonal.
— pyramidal class **7**-581a.
— scalenohedral class **7**-580a.
Ditro, Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Ditrocha **14**-179a.
Ditroite **19**-384a.
Dittenberger, Wilhelm **14**-628a; **21**-811a.
Ditteridge, Wilts. **28**-700c.
Ditters, Karl: *see* Dittersdorf, Karl Ditters von.
DITTERSBACH, Ger. **8**-324a; **11**-808 (F3).
DITTERSDORF, KARL DITTERS von **8**-324b.
Dittes, Friedrich **3**-727c.
Dittisham, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
Dittmar, W. **8**-319c.
DITTO (dict.) **8**-325a.
Dittography **26**-711d.
DITTON, HUMPHRY **8**-325a.
Ditton, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3).
—, Long, Sur.: *see* Long Ditton.
—, Thames, Sur.: *see* Thames Ditton.
— Priors, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1); **24**-1022c.
Ditzum, Ger. **13**-588 (E1).
DIU, India **8**-325b; **14**-382 (D9); **5**-484b; **4**-189b.
Diu Crone **11**-540a; **12**-320b.
Dium, Gr. (Acte penin.) **12**-440 (C4).
—, Gr. (Euboea) **12**-440 (D2).
—, Maced. **12**-440 (B4); **21**-377b.
Diumnasana, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D3).
Diur, tribe: *see* Jur.
Diurethane **27**-795a.
DIURETICS **8**-325b; **16**-785d.
Diurnal: *see* Acts Diurna.
DIURNAL MOTION **8**-325c.
— tide **26**-942b; **26**-951d.
Diurnation **13**-442d.
Dius (month) **6**-315c.
Diutinum **5**-484b.
Div (myth.): *see* Deva.
Divah Kanbar, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Laccadive.
Divalent (dyad): elements **6**-426a.
Divalia (festival) **2**-8c.
Divan (council) **8**-325d; **17**-411d; Egyptian **9**-103c; Turkish **27**-459b, **8**-325d.
DIVAN (dict.) **8**-326a.
— ad hoc (Moldavia) **5**-504b.
Divân-i-mouhassebât **27**-432a.
Divatte, riv., Fr. **17**-441d.
Dive, riv., Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) **17**-441d.
—, riv., Fr. (Vienne) **28**-55d.
Dive Bouteille (Rabelais' *Pantagruel*) **22**-771c.
Dive Canal, Fr. **17**-442b.
Divedra, val., It. **26**-242 (E4).
Divergence (math.) **27**-964a.
Diversarum artium schedula (Theophilus) **21**-797a.
DIVER (bird) **8**-326a; **20**-311d; **3**-977a; **16**-989b; eggs **9**-14d; skeleton **3**-962c, **3**-964b.
" **Diver** " (dredger) **8**-564a.
Diverbia **8**-495a.
Divergent integral **11**-306a.
— series **24**-670a; **11**-309a.
Diverging parabolas **20**-748d.
Divernon, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Divers, E. **14**-299c; **14**-171c.
DIVERS AND DIVING APPARATUS **8**-326c: *see also* Diving.
Diver's palsy **4**-958d.
Diverticulum caecum vitelli **1**-669b.
Divertimento (music) **24**-663b.
Divertissement (ballet) **3**-269c.
Dives (bibl.) **16**-313d.
Dives, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **20**-298d; **5**-499c.
Divesian group **5**-58d; **11**-670c; **15**-569c.
DIVES-SUR-MER, Fr. **8**-331c; **10**-778 (D3); **3**-534b.
Divette, riv., Fr. **6**-82a.
Divi, pt., India **14**-382 (I12).
Divide, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
DIVIDE (geog.) **8**-331d; **11**-634c.
— (parliament): see Division.
Divided key (music) **21**-564b.
DIVIDEND **8**-331d; bankruptcy **3**-328d; payment **6**-800a, **7**-318c; warrant **28**-328c.
Divider (mining) **24**-767b.
Dividing Creek, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (B4).
Dividing engine **12**-313c.
Dividing Range, mts., Vict. **28**-38 (B-C2); **28**-38d.
— Range, Great, mts., Queens.: *see* Great Dividing Range.
Dividing societies **11**-220a.
DIVIDIVI **8**-332b; **16**-332c.
Divie, riv., Scot. **9**-269a; **10**-672c; geology **9**-269c.
Divina Commedia (Dante) **7**-814b; **14**-901c; Boccaccio **4**-105b; Cary's translation **5**-439a; Longfellow's translation **16**-979b; Virgil in **28**-116b.
Divina Praedestinatione, De (Erigena) **9**-743b.
DIVINATION **8**-332b; astrology **2**-795d; Babylonian and Assyrian **3**-114c, **1**-166d, **22**-317b; Calchas the Soothsayer **4**-969a; China **6**-228b; Cratippus **7**-382b; Etruria **26**-356a; Greece **20**-141b, **22**-318c; Hebrew religion **13**-182a, **9**-676c, **22**-446c, **22**-442b; Irish **14**-760b, **5**-625a; Kavirondo **15**-702c; Lapland **16**-205b; omens **20**-102a; Plato **23**-73d; Roman augurs **2**-903c, **13**-37d; Saul and witch of Endor **24**-235c; Scythian **24**-527c; Sibylline books **25**-20a; Stoics **23**-73d, **25**-947d; Teutonic practice **26**-685b; Urim and Thummim **27**-797a.
Divine Analogy (Browne) **4**-665c.
Divine Comedy (Dante): see *Divina Commedia.*
Divine fathers (Egypt) **9**-64d.
Divine Legation (Warburton) **28**-318b.
Divine Love and Divine Wisdom (Swedenborg) **26**-222d.
Divine Rectitude (Balguy) **3**-256a.
Divine Right (of kings) **15**-806a; **18**-686d; Filmer's theory **10**-345c; Mencius **18**-114a; Prussian monarchs **11**-66d, **22**-527b, **28**-669a; Spanish version **10**-268a; Suarez' refutation **25**-1061b; Tory party **9**-541a; Wycliffe **28**-869c.
— Saviour, Society of the **18**-590d.
— Word, Society of the: *see* Steyl Society of Foreign Missions.
Diving **8**-326c; **26**-233a; bird's action **10**-502c; inflammation of ear **8**-794d; respiration **23**-189a.
— bell **8**-330a.
Diving-petrel **21**-315c.
Divini, Eustachio **16**-613d; **5**-124b.
DIVINING-ROD **8**-333b; **8**-332d; Apolline divination **20**-142a; Druids **14**-760b; hazel rod **13**-118c; Lapps **16**-205b.
Divinity School, Oxon. **20**-412d.
Divis, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **2**-153a.
DIVISION (dict.) **8**-334a.
— (friendly societies) **11**-219c.
— (logic) **8**-334b; fallacy **6**-813a, **10**-153d; Plato's doctrine **16**-898a; Platonic examples **21**-816d, **21**-816a, **21**-817d.
— (math.) **8**-334a; algebra **1**-600c, **1**-610c; arithmetic **2**-539d, **2**-529d; Egyptian **9**-47a; graphic method **1**-604c.
— (military) **2**-606b; **5**-570a.
— (parliamentary) **20**-836c; **8**-331d.
DivisioneNaturae, De (Erigena) **9**-743d; **19**-126a.
Divisões, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (H5); **18**-501d.
Divisor tables: *see* Factor tables.
Divitiacus (Aeduan chief) **1**-244d.
Divitis, Ger.: *see* Deutz.
Divodurum: *see* Metz.
Divona, Fr.: *see* Cahors.
Divonense castrum, Fr.: *see* Dijon.
Divonne-les-Bains, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
DIVORCE **8**-334c; alimony **1**-670d; appeal **2**-214b, **3**-118d; bigamy **3**-921d; cases in camera **5**-104b; canon law **8**-336d; confession **6**-904d; evidence **10**-12d; France **8**-343a; **10**-922a, **10**-929d; impotence **14**-433c; incest **14**-353d; Indian law **14**-441a, **14**-445c; king's proctor **22**-421a; re-marriage **8**-314d, **16**-111b, **5**-601c; Roman law **8**-334d, **23**-565b, **23**-570a; women's disabilities (England) **28**-785a.
Divot (golf) **12**-223c.
Divri, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).

Divrik, Turk.As **2-760** (G3) : *see also* Tephrike.
Divus Julius, Turcople of **23-595a** ; **23-593** (E2).
Divyavadana **4-748a**.
Diwalgiri, India : *see* Dhawalagiri.
Diwan (official) : *see* Dewan.
— (term) : *see* Divan.
Diwan (Hafiz) **12-812d**.
Diwanganj, India **14-376** (G-H8).
Diwangiri, India **14-376** (O6) ; **3-847a**.
Diwani : *see* Dewanny.
Diwani, Kuh, mt., Pers. **21-188** (C3).
Diwan-i-Am, Delhi **7-955a**.
DIWANKEH, Turk.As. **8-346b** ; **26-305** (F3) ; **3-194a**.
Diwan-i-Khas, Delhi **7-955a**.
Diwánu'l-Adab (MS.) **20-725d**.
Diwygiad : *see* Revival, religious.
DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE 8-346b ; **19-774c**.
—, JOHN ADAMS 8-346d ; **19-610a**.
Dix, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
—, Neb. **19-324** (A3).
—, mt., U.S. **1-192d**.
Dixcove, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4) ; **12-204c** ; **12-205d**.
Dixfield, Me. **17-434** (B4).
Dixie, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, Ida **14-276** (B3).
—, La. **17-54** (A1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G3).
" Dixie " (war song) **9-343d**.
Dixie Creek, riv., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
Dixième (tax) **10-843c** ; **10-847a** ; **10-915b**.
Dixmont, Me. **17-434** (C4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D6) ; **21-110c**.
Dixmuiden, Belg. **3-668** (A1).
Dixneuvième Siècle (periodical) **1-69b**.
Dixon (colonel) **3-601b**.
— (physiologist) **27-935c** ; **27-941c**.
—, A. E.: on pelomyxa **1-876a**.
—, C. (zool.) **19-667c**.
—, Ella Hepworth **8-347d**.
—, **GEORGE 8-347a**.
—, Harold B. (chemist) **6-29c** ; **6-31b** ; **6-255c**.
—, Harry (sculptor) **24-504c**.
—, Sir Henry Grey **27-207b**.
—, Henry H. (botanist) **21-747b**.
—, **HENRY HALL** (" the Druid ") **8-347b**.
—, Jeremiah **17-341b**.
—, Joseph (photographer) **21-493c**.
—, Joseph Moore (statesman) **18-756d**.
—, R. B. (ethnologist) **14-457a**.
—, **RICHARD WATSON** (divine) **8-347b**.
—, **WILLIAM HEPWORTH 8-347d**.
Dixon, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, Colo. **6-732** (F1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (G3).
DIXON, Ill. **8-347d** ; **14-304** (C2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
—, Miss. **18-90** (C3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D3).
—, Mont. **14-276** (B2).
—, O. **20-26** (A3).
—, W.Va. **28-374** (E4).
—, archip., N.Am. **8-347b**.
—Co., Neb. **19-324** (H2).
— Entrance, channel, Can. **4-600** (B2) ; **8-347b**.
— Hill, Md. **17-828** (A3).
Dixon's cave, Ky. **17-531c**.
Dixons Mills, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
Dixon Spring, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
— Spring, Tenn. **26-620** (E1).
Dixonville, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D4).
Diya (blood money) **2-262a**.
Diyair Rebia, dist., Mesop. **19-710c**.
Diyala, riv., Turk.As. **26-305** (F2) ; **18-20c**, **26-970a**.
Diyauddin b. Athir : *see* Ibn Athir.
Diyawāli : *see* Dewālt.
Diying, riv., India **14-376** (P7).
Diz (Dizful), riv., Pers. **21-188** (A2) ; **17-129d** ; **8-348a** ; **4-867d**.
Dizabul (khan) : *see* Mokan.
Dizani 15-632a.
Dizek, dist., Pers. **3-297a**.
DIZFUL, Pers. **8-348a** ; **21-188** (A2) ; **21-195a**.
—, dist., Pers. **2-283d** ; **8-348a**.
Diz-i-Siyah, castle, Pers. **15-780c**.
Dizkurd, dist., Pers. **10-190b**.
Dizpul, Pers. : *see* Dizful.
Dizy, Fr. **17-746c**.
DJAKOVO, Hung. **8-348a** ; **3-4** (F4).
Djala wan, dist., Bal. **14-376** (B6-5).
Djamasp 21-222b.
Djavid (Javid) Bey **27-465a** ; **27-441c**.
Djebel : *see* Jebel.
Djel Mts., Hung. **3-4** (E4).
Djem, El, Tun. : *see* Jom, El.
Djerah Pasha : *see* Psamatia.
Djerib 28-491d.
Djezzar : *see* Jezzar.
Djibouti, Fr.Somind. : *see* Jibuti.
Djihad : *see* Jihad.
Djil Mts., Hung. **3-4** (H2).
Djinn : *see* Jinn.
Djocjakarta, Java : *see* Jokjakarta.
Djougar, mt., N.Af. : *see* Juggar.
Djuansher 2-573c.
Djuma Dagh, Turk.As. : *see* Messogis.
Djumaia, Turk. **17-217b**.
Djumbir, mt., Hung. **3-4** (F2) ; **5-383c**.
Djupivogr, Ice. **14-228** (D2).
Djupsvand, lake, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Djurgården, park, Stockholm **25-935** (B2) , **25-936a**.
Djurgårdsbrunn, Swed. **25-935** (B2).
Djurgårdsbrunnsviken, inlet, Swed. **25-935** (B2) ; **25-936a**.
Djursholm, Stockholm **25-936a**.
D.L. : *see* Deputy-Lieutenant.
Dlighthe Feine : *see* Brehon laws.
D.Lit. (abbrev.) **1-29a** ; hoods **27-779a**.
Dlo, Pers. **18-600** (C3).
DLUGOSZ, Jan **8-348b**.
Dmitri : *see* Demetrius.
DMITRIEV, IVAN IVANOVICH 8-348d.
Dmitriev, Russ., **23-872** (D-E5) ; **15-953d**.
Dmitrievsk, Russ. : *see* Kamyshin.
Dmitrov, Russ. **23-872** (E4).
Dmitrovsk, Russ. **23-872** (D-E5) ; **20-251a**.
Dmitry : *see* Demetrius.
D'mutha (deity) **17-555c** ; **17-557c**.
Dnieper, bay, S.Russ. **23-874** (I. C-D3).
DNIEPER, riv., Russ. **8-349a** ; **23-872** (D6) ; **23-874** (I. D3) ; **23-880d** ; anc. Borysthenes **23-648** (F2) ; geology **23-871b** ; Kremenchug bridge **15-925c** ; length and basin area **9-909c**.
Dnieper-Bug canal, Russ. **8-349b** ; **21-936b**.
Dniester, bay, S.Russ. **23-874** (I. C3-4).
DNIESTER, riv., Russ. **8-349b** ; **3-4** (H2) ; **23-872** (C-D6) ; **23-880d** ; anc. Tyras **23-648** (E2) ; in Austria **2-970d** ; Danube-Oder canal **3-37a** ; length and basin area **9-909c** ; in Podolia **21-375b**.
Dnyepr : *see* Dnieper.
Dnyester : *see* Dniester.
Do, Giovanni **23-285a**.
Do, lake, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (F2).
Doab, region, India **8-349c** ; **11-452a**.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Zarin Rud.
DOAB (Duab, Dooab) (dict.) **8-349c**.
— canal, India **8-349d**.
— grass **5-231b**.
Doagh, Ire. (Antrim) **14-744** (E2).
—, Ire. (Donegal) **14-744** (D1).
Doak town, Can. **19-465** (B-C1).
Doala Bukere (negro), **19-346b**.
Doana, riv. : *see* Erymanthus.
Doan Brook, riv., O. **20-26** (M5) ; **6-504a**.
DOANE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 8-349d.
—, Lieut. Gustavus C. **28-913b**.
Doaneville, Conn. **6-952** (H3).
Doans, Ind. **14-22** (D7).
Doany, Mad. **17-271** (C2).
Doara, riv., Somlnd. **25-379** (E5).
Doat, Taxile **5-759d** ; **5-758b**.
Doatiness (dict.) **26-979b**.
Dob, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Va. **28-118** (B1).
Dobais (Dubays) (of Hillah) **5-53b**.
Dobberan, Ger. : *see* Doberan.
Dobbertin, Ger. **15-570b**.
Dobbie, lake, S.Austr. **2-960** (F5).
Dobbin, Alexander **22-291d**.
Dobbin, James C. **21-590c**.
Dobbin, W.Va. **28-560** (D2).
Dobbo, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (G4) ; **2-705c**.
Dobbo (dwelling) **20-743a**.
Dobbs, Arthur **19-776b** ; **14-750c**.
—, Jeremiah **8-350a**.
Dobbs, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
DOBBS FERRY (Greenburgh) N.Y. **8-349d** ; **19-596** (C5).
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. **8-663c**.
Dobby (machine) **28-447a**.
Dob Cross, Yorks. **28-933** (A2).
Dobelbad, Aus. : *see* Tobelbad.
Dobell, Bertram **27-155b** ; **26-874a**.
—, **SYDNEY THOMPSON 8-350a**.
DOBELN, Ger. **8-350c** ; **11-808** (D3).
Döben, Ger. **12-603a**.
DOBERAN, Ger. **8-350d** ; **11-808** (C-D1).
DOBEREINER, JOHANN Wolfgang 8-350d ; **26-68d** ; atomic weights **9-257c** ; lamp **17-837d**.
Dobey Town, Neb. **15-707b**.
Dobhrain, mt., Scot. **24-412** (E1).
Doble : *see* Adobe.
Dobler, Ludwig **6-945c**.
Doblon (coin) : *see* Medio condor.
Dobneck, Johann : *see* Cochlaeus, Johann.
Dobó, Stephen **9-12d**.
Dobratsch, mt., Aus. **5-336d** ; **28-67d**.
Dobol, Aus.Hung. **3-4** (E4) ; **4-282b** ; **4-280c**.
Dobra, Serv. **24-686** (C1).
—, riv., Hung. **7-472c**.
Dobran, Aus. **3-4** (C2).
Dobravoda, Monten. **18-767** (B3-2).
Dobree, Bonamy **3-341c**.
—, **PETER PAUL 8-351a**.
DOBRENTEI, GABOR 8-351b ; **13-927a**.
Dobrest, Hung. **3-4** (H3).
Dobri, Vadu, Hung. : *see* Vadu-Dobri.
Dobrilovina, Monten. **18-767** (B1).
Dobrilugk, Ger. **11-808** (D3).
Dobrinye, Serv. **27-829c**.
Dobrin, Aus. **3-4** (C2).
DOBRITCH (Hajiolupazarjik), Bulg. **8-351b** ; **4-773** (C2).
—, region, Rum. : *see* Dobrudja.
DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN 8-351b.
DOBROWSKY, JOSEPH 8-351c ; **4-134c** ; **7-723d**.
DOBRUDJA (Dobrogea) region, Rum. **8-351d** ; **23-826** (D2) ; **23-826b** ; geology **27-259c** ; railway **3-227d** ; San Stefano treaty **4-782a**.
—, mts., Rum. **4-391c**.
Dobrudja (anc. Scythia) **13-933d** ; *see also* Dobrudja.
Dobrusky, Jan. **6-100b**.
Dobryanka, Russ. **23-874** (I. C2).
Dobrzin (order) **26-677b**.
Dobrzyn, Ger. **21-920a** ; **21-905b** ; **5-447a**.
DOBSINA (Dobschau), Hung. **8-352a** ; **3-4** (G2).
Dobson, G. E. **6-243a** and foll.
—, **AUSTIN 8-352a** ; **9-644b** ; ballades **3-264d** ; rondels **23-690c** ; triolet **27-287c** ; vers de société **27-1041c** ; virelay **28-111c**.
DOBSON, WILLIAM 8-353a ; **27-891d**.
Dobson, N.C. **19-772** (B1).
Dobukuli, riv., China **17-553** (B-C2).
Dobuna, tribe **4-584** (B-C5) ; **4-587b**.
Docce Bassi, It. **17-95c**.
Doccia, It. **5-753c**.
Doce, riv., Braz. **4-440** (I6) ; **4-441c** ; **9-775b**.
Docemo (Yoruba king) **16-74c**.
DOCETAE 8-353a ; **14-294b**.
Dochamps, Belg. **3-668** (G3).
Dochard, lake, Scot. **24-418** (B1).
Dochart, glen, Scot. **24-418** (C2) ; **21-262b**.
—, lake, Scot. **15-796d**.
—, riv., Scot. **24-418** (C2) ; **15-796d** ; **26-466a**.
Dochfour, lake, Scot. **14-719c**.
Dochiariu, monastery, Mt. Athos **2-851c**.
DOCHMIAC 8-353c.
Doc-hoc (title) **2-62d**.
Docimastes ensiferus : *see* Sword-bill.
Docimium, Asia M. : *see* Karahissar.
Dock, Christopher **11-804b**.
Dock, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
DOCK (dict.) **8-353c**.
DOCK (bot.) **8-353c** ; **22-26b** (fig.) ; fruit **11-256b** (fig.).
DOCK (engin.) **8-353d** ; Amsterdam **1-898b** ; Birkenhead **3-932b** ; caissons **4-957d** ; entrances and locks **8-360b** ; gates **8-362c** ; graving docks **8-363c** ; half-tide **8-357a** ; jetties **15-359c**.
Dockers' Union Strike (1889) **25-1031c**.
Dockery, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
Docket, Andrew **5-93c**.
DOCKET (dict.) **8-364a**.
Dock foundations **10-742b**
Docking, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1) ; geology **19-745b** ; **19-746b**.
Dockton, Wash. **28-354** (G4).
DOCK WARRANT 8-364b.
Dockwra, William **22-178a**.
DOCKYARDS 8-364b ; Admiralty supervision **1-199a**, **19-305b** ; Protection Act (1772) **5-280a**, **2-656b** ; St Vincent's reforms **24-50a** ; surveyor of : *see* Surveyor of dockyards.
Doclea, Monten. : *see* Duklé.
Docmac 5-513c.
Docoglossa 11-510a ; **11-507a**.
Docolina, Hum. **23-826** (C-D1).
Docosaea 20-753c.
Doctor, G. **25-892a**.
Doctor (electroplating) **9-238b**.
— (machine) **26-696d**.
— (physician) : *see* Medical practitioner.
DOCTOR (university degree) **8-366d** ; precedence **22-270d** ; robes **23-116a**.
Doctor of Divinity **27-779a**.
— of Laws and Literature **27-779a**.
— of Literature **27-779a**.
— of Medicine **27-779a**.
— of Music **27-779a**.
— of Philosophy **8-988b** ; **27-779a**.
— of Science **27-779a**.
Doctor (Southey) **22-773c**.
Doctor Angelicus : *see* Aquinas, Thomas.
Doctor Arroyo, Mex. **19-845c**.
Doctorat 10-798c ; **10-43c**.
— d'Université **10-43c**.
Doctor Christianissimus (Consistorius) : *see* Gerson, John.
— Ecstaticus : *see* Ruysbroeck, Jan van.
Doctor Faustus (Marlowe) **17-742b** ; **8-521c**.
Doctor Fundamentarius (Fundatissimus) : *see* Colonna Egidio.
— Illuminatus : *see* Francis (of Mayron) *and* Lull, Raimon.
— Irrefragabilis : *see* Alexander of Hales.
— Mirabilis : *see* Bacon, Roger.
" Doctor Mises " : *see* Fechner, G. T.
Doctor Resolutissimus : *see* Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334).
— Scholasticus **24-346c**.
DOCTORS' COMMONS 8-367a.
Doctors Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C3).
Doctor Seraphicus : *see* Bonaventura, St.
Dr Sevier (G. W. Cable) **4-920b**.
Dr Slop : *see* Stoddart, Sir J.
Doctor Solennis : *see* Henry of Ghent.
— subtilis : *see* Duns Scotus.
Dr Syntax, Tours of (Combe and Rowlandson) **6-751b** ; **23-787d**.
Doctortown, Ga. **11-752** (E4).
Doctor Universalis : *see* Aquinas, Thomas.
Doctrina Addaei **1-61d**.
Doctrina apostolorum : *see Two Ways, The*.
Doctrinaire (dict.) **8-367c**.
DOCTRINAIRES (political party) **8-367a** ; **12-706b**.
— (religious assoc.) : *see* Pères de la doctrine chrétienne.
Doctrinale (Gallus) **27-524c**.
Doctrine 8-381d.
Doctrine of the Mean, *see Chungyung*.
DOCUMENT (law) **8-367c** ; affidavit **1-300c** ; attestation **28-760d** ; conveyancing **7-49a** ; discovery-law **8-312b** ; evidence **10-18d** ; Greek law **12-505d** ; international law **14-704b** ; repositories of records, *see* Record ; stamp duties **25-771c**.
Documentary Evidence Acts **10-19b** ; **22-301c** ; **11-545a**.
Document of title : *see under* Title.
Dóczi, Louis **13-930c**.
Dod, A. **16-303b**.
Dod, Great, hill, Cumb. : *see* Great Dod.
Döda, India **14-376** (F3).
—, lake, Can. **22-724** (B2).
Dodaarsen : *see* Dodo.
Dodabetta, mt., India **14-382** (G14) ; **14-376b**.
Döda, fall, Swed. **19-800** (D3) ; **26-189b**.
Dodan 15-761d.
Do-Dank, canal, Pers. : *see* Gerger.
Dodartia orientalis 12-167b.
Dod-Ballapur, India **14-382** (G-H13).
Dodbrooke, Dev. **15-815c**.
Dodd, John (bow-maker) **4-341a**.
—, **WILLIAM 8-367d**.
Dodd, Colo. **6-722** (C1).
—, Isl., China **6-168** (K5).
— City, Ark. **2-552** (C1).
— City, Tex. **26-690** (L-M2).
DODDER 8-368b.
Dodd Fell, ridge, Yorks. **9-412** (I. D4).
Doddies (dict.) **5-540d**.
Doddinghurst, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
Doddington, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2).
—, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E1).
—Mere, lake, Ches. **9-416** (IL C3) ; **6-90a**.
Doddingtree, dist., Worcs. **28-924c**.
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP 8-368c ; **14-194c**.
Doddridge, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
— Co., W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
DODDS, ALFRED AMEDEE 8-369a ; **7-736c** ; **10-903c**.
Doddsville, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
Dodecagon 22-25d.
Dodecahedral plane **7-571d**.
Dodecahedron (crystallography) : deltoid **7-575b** (fig.) ; dyakis, *see* Dyakis-dodecahedron ; pentagonal **7-575d** ; rhombic form **7-574b** (figs.), **7-575c** (fig.) ; tetrahedral pentagonal **7-576c**.
DODECAHEDRON (geom.) **8-369a** ; **22-27c** ; **22-29b** ; Euclid **11-688b** ; great **22-28b** ; Pythagoras **22-702a** ; snub **22-29a** ; stellated, *see* Stellated dodecahedron ; truncated **22-28d**.
Dodecane 20-756a.
Dodecarchy (Egypt) **9-87b** ; **22-540d**.
Dodecaschoenus, anc. dist., Nub. **9-89d** ; **9-81b**.
DODECASTYLE 8-369b.
Dodendorf, Ger. battle (1809) **24-323d**.
DODERLEIN, J. C. W. L. (philologist) **8-369b**.
—, Johann Christoph (theologian) **8-369b**.
Dodge, Grenville Mellen **7-823d**.
—, Col. Henry **10-677d** ; **28-747a**.
—, Nehemiah **23-250b**.
—, **THEODORE AYRAULT 8-369c**.
—, W. de L. **28-350b**.
Dodge, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, Miss. **17-852** (D2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (M5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B4).
—, mt., N.Dak. **25-506d**.
— Center, Minn. **18-552** (E6).
— City, Kan. **15-654** (B3) ; **15-655a** ; soldiers' home **15-658a**.
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (C3) ; **11-751d**.
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (E7).
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (H3).
— Co., Wis. **28-742a** ; **28-740** (E5).
Dodger (advertising) **1-240d**.
Dodger Branch, riv., Wis. **28-740** (C-D6).
Dodgeville, Wis. **28-740** (C6).
Dodgingtown, Conn. **6-952** (B4).
DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWIDGE 8-369c.
Dodici, mt., Tirol **1-747b**.
Dodinga, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **12-863d**.
—, isthm., Mal.Arch. **12-863d**.
Dodington, Bubb : *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington.
Dodleston, Ches. **9-416** (IL A3).
Dodman, pt., Corn. **9-430** (VL C3).
Dodo, riv., Camer. **5-110** (B2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Dodo, riv., Nig. **19**-578, (B5).
DODO 8-370a; **3**-963a; **3**-977d.
Dodoens, Rembert **11**-765c.
DODONA, Gr. **8**-372b; **12**-440 (B1); **27**-426 (B3); early inhabitants **21**-65b; identification **14**-215b; Zeus worship **28**-977b, **21**-605a.
Dodonaea (Hellopia), dist., anc. Gr. **8**-372c.
Dodonaea (bot.) **26**-440b; **2**-76d.
Dodonaios (myth.): *see* Zeus Dodonaios.
Dodowah, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B-G4); battle (1826) **2**-726c.
Dodrans **2**-713b.
DODS, MARCUS 8-373a.
Dodsley, James **8**-373d.
—, **ROBERT 8**-373b; **2**-194c.
Dodson, J.: antilogarithms **26**-332d; insurance **14**-665d.
Dodson, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
DODSWORTH, ROGER 8-373d.
DODWELL, EDWARD 8-374a.
—, **HENRY** (1641–1711) **8**-374a; **19**-737a; **7**-936a.
—, Henry (d. 1784) **8**-374b.
Dodworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Doe, Charles Franklin **5**-22d.
Doe, mt., Port.E.Af. **22**-164a.
—Bank, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
Doebner, Oscar Gustav: aldehydes **6**-54b; quinoline **1**-532a, **1**-533a.
Doebranch, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Doe Castle, Ire. **8**-414a.
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Doeg (Edomite) **8**-949d.
—(nickname): *see* Settle, Elkanah.
Doeglic acid **20**-51a.
Doe Hill, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Doel, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Doelter y Cisterich, C.A. **11**-647d; **10**-245b.
"Doelwijk" (ship) **7**-34c.
Doenyo Ebor (Egeri), mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Kenya.
—Ngai, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Doerun, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Doe Run, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—Run, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
—Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H-I7).
Does, Jan van der: *see* Dousa, James.
Doesburg, Holl. **13**-588 (D2); **11**-557d.
Doethe, reservoir, Wales **28**-407.
Doetinchem, Holl. **13**-588 (D3); **11**-557d.
Doeville, Tenn. **26**-620 (J1).
Doffer (machine) **7**-303d.
—roller **16**-726a.
Döffingen, Ger.: battle (1388) **26**-177a; **11**-848d.
Doffing knife **16**-726a.
Doflein, F. (biologist) **22**-438a.
Dofra, Kent: *see* Dover.
Doftana, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Dog, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pukapuka.
—, lake, Can. (B.C.) **4**-600 (F3).
—, lake, Can. (Man.) **17**-584 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (B1).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (E5).
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (B1).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
DOG 8-374b (Plates); ancestry **5**-371b, **9**-664a, **21**-848b; Aryan and Semitic conceptions **26**-1041d, **8**-374c; caecum **17**-525a; craniometry **7**-373a foll. (figs.); dentition **17**-523b (fig.); dew-claw **8**-137d; diseases **28**-11b; dreams **8**-561c; Egyptian mythology **2**-157a; falconry **10**-145b; fur **11**-349b; Hecate worship **13**-194a; Ireland (anc.) **14**-768c; longevity **16**-976a; owner's liability **7**-523b; parasites **28**-12d; pariah, *see* Pariah dog; Persian religion **18**-623c; rabies **14**-167a; telegony **26**-510b; Tinneh mythology **19**-137a, **19**-142d; traction by **27**-118c; wild, *see* Dingo; worship **2**-51c.
—(dice) **8**-177b.
—(engin.): *see* Jaw chuck.
Dogali, Erit.: battle (1887) **1**-93c; **16**-71a.
Doganella, lake, It. **15**-4 (G2).
Dogba, Dah. **11**-204 (G5); **7**-735b.
Dogberry: *see* Dogwood.
Dog-cart **5**-411d.
Dog Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (B3).
Dog Days **15**-552d; **5**-183b; **1**-157c.
Dogden, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
Dogdyke, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. 83c; **16**-71a.
DOGE 8-379c; **27**-1004b foll.; **15**-39a.
—, Palace of the, Venice **27**-998a; **27**-1002a.
Dog Ear Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E-F4).
Dog-fall **28**-845b.
DOG-FISH 8-380b; **24**-806a; geological range **20**-82b; senses of smell **22**-572c.
—(freshwater): *see* Bowfin.
Dog flea **28**-13a.
Dogger (Dutch term) **8**-380d.
—(geol.) **7**-132b; **3**-620d; **11**-534b.
DOGGER BANK, shoal, North Sea **8**-380d; **9**-908 (G4-5); battle (1781) **13**-603c, **1**-846d; English fishing fleet attacked **23**-930b; fish-rearing experiments **21**-650a.
—group (geol.) of Yorkshire **20**-119c; **28**-931c; **17**-385b; of Germany **15**-569b. *See also* Bajocian *and* Bathonian.
DOGGETT, THOMAS 8-381a.
Doggett's Coat and Badge **8**-381a; **23**-783c; **4**-99d.
Dog-grass **12**-378c.
Doghan Arslan, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Doghanlüdere, Asia M. **13**-536 (B2); **13**-535d.
Dog Hillock, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
Dogilani, plains, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3); **4**-601d.
Dog-legged stair: *see* Newel stair.
Dog louse **28**-13a.
DOGMA 8-381a.
Dogmatic Panoply (Zigabenus) **12**-519b.
DOGMATIC THEOLOGY 8-384c; **26**-784c. *See also* Table of Contents, section "Religion."
Dognéville, Fr. **9**-694c.
Dogo, isl., Jap. **20**-57c.
—, spa, Jap. **15**-160d.
Dog of Darkness: *see* Gwyllgi.
—of Montargis **18**-760b; **17**-190d.
Dogra, India **14**-382 (K9).
DOGRA (race) **8**-385b.
Dogri (dialect) **13**-479c.
Dog-Ribs, tribe **14**-460b.
Dogro **7**-597d.
Dog-rose **2**-730a (fig.).
DOGS, ISLE OF, dist., Lond. **8**-385b; **16**-938 (D3); **22**-89a.
Dogs Act **7**-523b.
Dog-salmon **2**-27a; **4**-599d.
Dog's bent **12**-368b.
Dog shore (building) **24**-1005c; **24**-1003d.
Dog shows **8**-376a.
—bow Society, National **8**-376b.
Dog's mercury **9**-893a; **9**-894a; **10**-567a.
Dogs of hell (folklore) **3**-399c.
Dog's tail **12**-376c; **12**-372c.
Dog-star: *see* Sirius.
Dog Stone (Clach-a-choin), rock, Scot. **19**-945c.
Dog's tooth (bot.): *see* Bermuda grass.
—tooth violet **13**-769d.
DOG-TOOTH (arch.) **8**-385b; **18**-934b (fig.); **8**-798a.
Dogtooth Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
Dog-tooth spar **4**-969d.
Dogtown, N.J., **19**-503d.
Dog violet **28**-102a (fig.).
Dog watch **28**-362b.
Dog wolf: *see* Coyote.
Dogwood, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
DOGWOOD 8-385c; **5**-365a; **20**-551b.
Dohachi (Jap. potters) **15**-187a; **15**-184b.
Dohad, India **14**-376 (F8); **14**-625a; **20**-673b.
Dohaneswari, riv., India **14**-376 (F7-8).
Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von **4**-138d; **18**-121b.
Dohna, Christoph de **24**-718d.
—, count (Christina of Sweden) **6**-292c.
Dohrn, Anton **28**-1032b; **27**-1050b.
Doilate, lake, Scot.: *see* Dilate.
D'Oiii, Robert: *see* Robert D'Oiii.
Doi Luang, mts., Siam **18**-109b.
Doine, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2); **16**-87a.
Doiran, Turk. **27**-426 (C2); **17**-217b.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (C2); **17**-216d.
Dojail, canal, Turk.As. **9**-897a.
Doji Bara famine (India) **10**-167b.
Dokak (Seljuk ruler): *see* Dekak.
Doker-la, pass, China **6**-168 (F4).
Dokett, Andrew: *see* Docket, Andrew.
Dokhân, mt., Egy. **9**-42c.
Dokhana, bay, Sud. **26**-9 (D1); **26**-10b.
Dokimasia **2**-445c; **4**-321c.
Dokita, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (E-F4).
Dokka, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Dokki, El, Cairo **4**-954 (B2).
Dokkum, Holl. **13**-588 (D1); **11**-230c.
Dokos, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (E3); **14**-33c.
Dokpa (Drupa), tribes **26**-913c.
Dôktawadi, riv., Bur.: *see* Myitngé.
Dokuy, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E5).
DOL, Fr. **8**-385d; **10**-778 (D3); bishopric **3**-537d, **19**-735b, **7**-508d; cathedral **8**-385d, **5**-522c.
—, canton, Fr. **14**-300d.
—, marsh, Fr. **14**-300c.
—, mt., Fr. **8**-385d.
Dola, Asia M. **21**-544a.
—, Fr.: *see* Dôle.
—, Kent: *see* Deal.
—, W.Va. **25**-561 (C2).
Do-la, pass, China **6**-168 (E4).
Dola (measure) **28**-491d.
Dolabella, Cn. Cornelius (fl. 70 B.C.) **27**-1038a.
—(Maximus), Publius Cornelius (fl. 283 B.C.) **24**-648a; **23**-626b.
—, **PUBLIUS CORNELIUS** (d. 43 B.C.) **8**-385d; **2**-151c; **16**-239c.
Dolabella (zool.) **11**-522a.
Dolabella, Arch of, Rome **27**-297c; **23**-605d.
Dolabra: *see* Guillotine.
Dolabrifer **11**-522a.
Dolabris (dynasty) **21**-225a.
Dolaishweram, India **12**-170d.
Dolan burner: *see* Naphey burner.
Doland, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
Dolanog, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
Dolarddyn, Wales **18**-785c.
Dolatocrinidae **8**-873d.
Dolau, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3)
Dolbadarn, Wales **5**-361b.
Dolbeointa, dist., Somlnd. **25**-379 (E3); **25**-381b.
Dolbear, A. E.: telephone **26**-549a; wireless telegraphy **26**-531c.
Dolben, John (barrister) **8**-386a.
—, **JOHN** (divine) **8**-386a; **28**-928c.
—, Sir William **6**-447d.
Dolbenmaen, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2).
Dolberg, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E3).
Dolbohanti, tribe **25**-380b.
Dolby, Charlotte: *see* Sainton Dolby, Charlotte.
DOLCE, LUDOVICO 8-386b; **14**-907b.
Dolcebuono, Giovanni **18**-439a.
Dolchinia **27**-386c.
Dolci, Agnese **8**-386c.
—, **CARLO 8**-386b.
Dolcian **3**-497b; **25**-432a; **19**-952b.
Dolcinists **2**-204d; **11**-41c.
Dolcino of Novara **2**-204d.
Dolcoath, mine, Corn. **5**-85c; **2**-59a.
Doldenhorn, Gross, mt., Switz.: *see* Gross Doldenhorn.
Dolder, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
DOLDRUMS (geog.) **8**-386d; **6**-514c.
Dole, Sanford B. **13**-92c; **13**-93a.
DOLE (Dola), Fr. **8**-386d; **10**-778 (G4); siege (1636) **26**-857a; university **27**-768c, **21**-388a.
Dole, arrond., Fr. **15**-565c.
Dole, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Dôle, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (A4); **15**-566c.
DOLE (gift) **8**-387a.
Dole cupboard **7**-634d.
Dolendo, Bartholomew **8**-451b.
Dolent, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C5); **1**-743a.
DOLERITE 8-387b; **21**-328c; **21**-332 (Pl. III. fig. 6); conversion to amphibolite **1**-884c; fusing point **28**-181c.
Dolerophyllum **20**-538d.
Dolesfeld, anc. dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
DOLET, ETIENNE 8-387d; **6**-453d.
Doletabad, Pers. **21**-188 (A2); **17**-471b.
Dolezalek, F.: electrometer **9**-236c; on electromotive force **9**-225a.
Dolézon, riv., Fr. **16**-482c.
Dolfi, Giuseppe **3**-451a.
Dolfin (medieval name): *see* Dolphin.
DOLGELLEY, Wales **8**-388b; **9**-428 (V. D2).
Dolgelly beds (geol.) **5**-88a.
Dolgeville, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
Dolgiy, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (I2).
Dolgot, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (I2).
Dolgoruki, Catherine **21**-291b; **8**-388d; **1**-561d.
—, **VASILY LUKICH**, count **8**-388c; monument **25**-122d.
Dolgorukaya, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Dol Gwili, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
DOLHAIN, Belg. **8**-388d; **3**-668 (G2).
Doli, spring, Dalm. **7**-772c.
Dolia (measure) **28**-490a; **28**-491d.
Doliana, Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **26**-504d.
Doli capax (law) **1**-372d.
Dolicha, Gr. **12**-440 (A4).
—, Turk.: *see* Aintab.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Dolichisti, Asia M.: *see* Kekova.
DOLICHOCEPHALIC 8-388d; **9**-849d; **26**-679c; mammals **17**-520d.
Dolichonyx oryzivorus: *see* Bobolink.
Dolichophyllum **6**-243c.
Dolichorhinchus **22**-336c.
Dolichorhynchus **1**-887a.
Dolichos (bot.) **11**-259a.
— biflorus: *see* Horse gram.
— Lablab **3**-573c.
Dolichos (foot-race) **20**-93c.
Dolichosauria **23**-146b.
Dolichosaurus **7**-418c.
Dolichosomatidae **3**-523b.
Dolichotis patachonica: *see* Mara.
— salinicola **5**-587a.
Doliidae **11**-516b.
Dolina, Aus. **3**-4 (I2); **11**-401d.
Dolington, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
Dolinsk, Russ. **23**-874 (D2).
Doliochoerus **26**-237c.
Doliocystidae **12**-560c.
Doliocystis **12**-557b; **12**-560c.
Doliolidae **27**-386c.
Doliolum **27**-386c; swarms **27**-380a, **27**-386d (fig.).
Doliones, tribe **2**-478c.
Doliophis **23**-166d.
— intestinalis **25**-291c.
Doliops **18**-497d.
Dolios, Hermes **13**-369d.
Dolostrobus **20**-553a.
Dolium (cask) **5**-724a.
Dolium (zool.) **11**-512d; **11**-516b.
Dol-iz, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I-K3).
Doljiu, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
DOLL 8-389a; Greek **26**-655b, **28**-430b.
Dollabarat, isl., Az. **3**-83 (4).
Dollar, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
DOLLAR, Scot. **8**-389c; **24**-418 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. **8**-389c.
DOLLAR (coin) **8**-389d; **19**-909b; Carolus **6**-188b; Chinese currency **6**-188b; Hong-Kong **19**-909d.
Dollar Bay, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
— Glen, val., Scot. **8**-389c.
— Institution, Scot. **6**-637d.
Dollart, The, bay, Holl. **13**-588 (E1).
Dollarville, Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Dolleris, Andreas **8**-44a.
Dollfus, Johann Heinrich **18**-960b.
Dollie, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
DOLLING, ROBERT WILliam Radclyffe 8-390a.
Döllinger, Ignaz (physician) **27**-764c; **10**-31a.
—, **JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ** von (theologian) **8**-390a; **25**-305a; infallibility **14**-512b; Ultramontanism **27**-571a.
Dollis Brook, stream, Mdx. **10**-353c.
Dollo, Louis **14**-248d; **17**-778d; **20**-558d.
DOLLOND, JOHN 8-392a; achromatic lens **26**-560c; heliometer **13**-224b; micrometer **13**-230b.
—, Peter **8**-392a; heliometer **13**-224c; object glass **26**-561a.
Doll's Point, N.S.W. **26**-278 (B5).
Dolls, feast of **2**-230d.
Doll's house (Ibsen) **14**-225d.
Dolly Dialogues, The (Hope) **13**-682c.
Dollymount, Ire. **14**-744 (E5).
Dolly-tub: *see* Kieve.
DOLMAN (garment) **8**-392b.
Dolmen **25**-963a; **25**-964d; **2**-353b; Scandinavian **24**-288c.
Dolmetsch, Arnold **6**-468d; **18**-85b.
Dolni Levichi, Serv. **24**-636 (B-C2).
—, Mahlé, Shumla, **24**-1023c.
DOLNJA TUZLA, Bosn. **8**-392b; **3**-4 (F4).
Dolnji-Vakuf, Bosn. **3**-4 (E4).
Dolo, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (A4); **6**-926a.
—, It. Somlnd. **25**-383c.
—, riv., Fr. **4**-499d.
Dolomedes **25**-666b; **25**-667b.
DOLOMIEU, DEODAT GUY Silvain Tancrède Gratet de **8**-392c.
DOLOMITE (mineral) **8**-393a; **2**-58c.
—(rock) **8**-393d; **18**-254d; **24**-676b; building stone **25**-959d; flexibility **14**-887c.
—series (geol.) **27**-188a.
DOLOMITES, THE, mts., Aus. **8**-394c; **3**-4 (B3); geology **1**-751c, **8**-394b; passes and peaks **1**-747b.
Dolomitic calcite **4**-970b.
—conglomerate **1**-370a; **6**-914a; **25**-389a.
—limestone: *see* Dolomite (rock).
Dolonciana, tribe **18**-479d.
Dolonmor, China: *see* Lamamiao.
Dolopathos: see *Seven Wise Masters.*
Dolopians (Dolopes) **1**-886b; **6**-236d; **24**-525d.
Dolops **9**-658a.
Dolora (poem) **5**-138c.
Dolore, Xavier **14**-716b.
Dolores, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
—, Bol. **4**-767 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
—, Hond. **5**-678 (D3).
—, Mex. **13**-449c.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (A3); **6**-718d.
— Co., Colo., **6**-722 (B4).
— de Cordoba, Arg. **2**-462 (C4).
—, Laguna de los, Cal. **24**-147a.
Dolos, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Dolour, riv., Scot.: *see* Dollar.
Dolphin (son of Uchtred) **19**-457b.
Dolphin, cape, Falk.Is. **2**-462 (E7).
DOLPHIN 8-394d; **5**-770c; **5**-774c; dentition **17**-522c, **17**-524a; geological range **21**-847c; heraldry **13**-327b, **7**-850d; mythology **2**-167c, **22**-170c.
—(astron.): *see* Delphinus.
—(medieval name) **7**-850c.
Dolphin and Union, str., Can. **5**-160 (F2).
Dolphin body oil **20**-46b.
—jaw oil **20**-46b; **20**-50a.
Dolphinholme, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B2).
Dolphin's Nose, prom., India **28**-164d.
Dolphinton, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **21**-39b.
Dolson, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Dolter system **27**-163a.
Dolton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2); font **10**-605d.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
Dolwyddelan, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); castle **3**-832d.
Dol-y-gaer, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4).
Dol-y-mynach, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map).
Dolzhansk, Russ. **23**-874 (I.F3).

Dom, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
Dom (caste, India) **13-487a.**
— (title) **8-465a.**
D.O.M. (abbr.) **1-30a.**
Doma, Pal. **20-602 (D6).**
Doma, tribe **1-330a.**
Domaas, Nor. **19-804 (C1); 12-667c.**
Domain, park, Sydney **26-278 (C3); 26-279b.**
Domain (law): *see* Demesne.
— (math.) **11-306d; 11-302d; 11-302b.**
Domaine de la couronne, dist., Congo F.S. **6-920c.**
Domains loan (Egy.) **9-35a; 9-35c.**
Domandi, Afg. **3-292a.**
Domanik limestone **8-126c.**
— slates **8-126c.**
Domanovszky, Andrew **13-930d.**
Domart, Fr. **10-778 (F1).**
Domaso, It. **26-242 (G4).**
Domasov, Aus.: *see* Domstadtl.
DOMAT, JEAN 8-395b.
Domata, tribe **14-870c.**
Domatites, Apollo **2-185b.**
Domazlice, Aus.: *see* Taus.
Dombai Ova, plain, Asia M. **21-544b.**
Dombasle, Fr. **18-315d; 10-785c.**
Dombe Grande, Ang. **6-923 (A6); geology 2-33d.**
Domberg, Reval, **23-212a.**
—, hill, Ger. (Erfurt) **9-737a.**
—, hill, Ger. (Saxo.) **26-50b.**
—, hill, Russ. **28-917b.**
DOMBES, dist., Fr. **8-395c; 10-778 (G5); parlement 20-834c.**
Dombey, Okla. **20-53 (A1).**
Dombo, mt., S.Af. **25-466 (L2).**
Dombovar, O, Hung.: *see* O-Dombovár.
Dombresson, Switz. **26-242 (B2).**
Dombrova, Russ. **21-929 (B3); 21-932a.**
DOMBROWSKI, JAN HENRYK 8-395d.
Domburg, Holl. **13-588 (A3); 28-965b; 13-588a.**
Dome, mt., Cal. (S. Bernardino) **5-8 (E4).**
—, mt., Cal. (Siskiyou) **5-8 (C1).**
—, mt., Colo. **6-722 (C1).**
—, mt., Mont. **14-276 (D3).**
—, mt., Nev **5-8 (E1).**
—, mt., Vt. **19-490 (A6).**
—, mts., Can. **15-847b.**
DOME (archit.) **8-396a; 2-387a;** Assyrian **2-375d** (fig.); Bijapur **14-433b;** Byzantine **27-938b;** construction **23-700d;** Mahommedan **2-425a, 18-901a, 2-424d;** Perigord type **2-397b;** Roman **23-586b;** St Peter's, Rome **2-410d;** Sassanian **2-381b.**
— (crystal.) **7-579c.**
— (geol.) **10-598b.**
— (oceanography) **19-972a.**
Domecq, Adèle **23-859a.**
Dôme de Chasseforet, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
— de l'Arpont, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
— de Miage, mt., Alps **1-743b.**
— de Val d'Isère, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
— du Goûter, mt., Alps **1-743b.**
Domegador, isl., Mor.: *see* Mogador.
Dome Hill, mt., Ida. **14-276 (B3).**
Domel, isl., Bur. **4-840 (E9).**
DOMENICHINO, ZAMPIERI 8-397c.
Domenico di Bartolo **20-480a.**
— of Foligno, St **24-681d.**
— Veneziano: *see* Veneziano
Domentiyan (Servian monk) **24-696b.**
Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem **2-425b; 18-899c; lamp 5-729b (fig.); mosaics 4-909c; site 10-273b, 15-332c.**
Dome Rock, mts., Ariz. **2-544 (A3).**
Domes, mts., Can. **5-160 (R4).**
DOMESDAY BOOK 8-398b; 9-475c; Y finance 9-458b; law 9-602a.
— book, Exeter: *see* Exon Domesday.
Domesday of Cinque Ports **24-533b.**
Domestic (cloth) **7-277c.**
— (Rom. officer) **23-523b.**
Domestication (biol.) **1-115a; 6-404b;** prehistoric **2-348a, 2-350b.**
Domestic economy (dict.) **8-910b.**
DOMESTIC RELATIONS (law) **8-399c.**
Domestic service: wages **28-231d.**
Dome tombs **1-245d; 1-248a.**
Domett, **ALFRED 8-399d.**
Domett, mt., N.Z. **19-624 (D4).**
Domèvre-en-Haye, Fr. **10-778 (H3).**
Domeykite (min.) **7-110b.**
DOMFRONT, Fr. **8-399d; 10-778 (D3);** capture **(1049) 19-750a.**
Domhainn, glen, Scot. **2-487a.**
Domhnall (king of Strathclyde): *see* Dyfnwal.
Domhof, square, Cologne **6-697c.**
Domicella: *see* Lorius.
DOMICILE 8-400a; abandonment **1-7a;** divorce **8-341b;** intestacy **14-715b;** private international law **14-702b, 14-703b.**
— Act (1861) **28-658a.**
Dominant (mus.) **13-3a.**
— character (heredity) **18-115d; 18-116d.**
Domingo green **8-750a.**
Dominguez, Francisco Atanasio **27-818b.**
—, Miguel **13-149c.**
Dominguez, Colo. **6-722 (B3).**
DOMINIC (saint) **8-401b;** rosary **23-724c;** tomb, Bologna **2-408b.**
DOMINICA, isl., W.I. **8-402a; 28-544 (B3 & F4);** battle, *see* Saints, battle of the; British acquisition **4-608c;** cocoa **6-630a.**
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Hivaoa.
Dominica in Albis **10-223c; 19-372c.**
Dominical Letters **4-992a.**
— Supper **9-869a; 2-569c.**
Dominicanesses **8-403c.**
Dominicano (coin) **24-194c.**
Dominican Republic, W.I.: *see* Santo Domingo.
DOMINICANS 8-402c; 15-34b; heretic persecutions **13-361b;** Immaculate Conception controversy **14-334d, 11-905a;** Jacobins **15-117b;** Jesuit controversy **23-490d, 18-667c;** Lacordaire **16-53b;** missions **18-591a, 6-190d, 15-329c;** monasteries **1-21b;** poverty **18-125c;** stigmata **25-918a.**
Dominica Rosa **12-209d.**
Dominici gregis custodiae **27-240a.**
Dominic Loricatus, St **10-463c.**
Dominion, mts., Antarc. **21-961 (I).**
— Bank, Ewing v. **(1904) 3-355b.**
— City, Can. **19-780 (G1).**
— Coal Company **12-56c; 26-280a.**
— Creek, riv., Can. **15-847b.**
— Day **5-250b.**
— Line (steamships) **25-855c; 25-859a.**
Dominis, Lydia: *see* Liliuokalani.
DOMINIS, MARCO ANTONIO de 8-403d; rainbow **22-861d.**
Dominium (eccles. law) **28-867c.**
— (Roman law) **23-556d; 1-342a;** distinguished from possession **22-173b.**
Domino (costume) **17-837d.**
DOMINOES (game) **8-404b;** probability in **22-381d.**
DOMINUS (dict.) **8-405a.**
— ac Redemptor **15-346b.**
Dominus Hadton: *see* Hadton, Dominus.
Domira Bay, C.Af. **23-260 (D2); 19-929b.**
Domitia Calvilla: *see* Lucilla, Domitia.
Domitia, lex **2-903b; 6-765a.**
DOMITIAN 8-405b; 23-652a; 16-695d; Jews under **15-402d;** palace, Rome **3-471d.**
Domitiana, Via, It. **5-123a; 28-207d.**
Domitiani, Equus **23-592 (D2).**
Domitianus (Domitian) (d. 296): *see* Achilleus.
Domitilla, Flavia **8-405b; 27-1051d.**
Domitilla, Cemetery of, Rome **5-499c.**
Domitius Alexander, Lucius **5-430d.**
— Corbulo, Gnaeus: *see* Corbulo.
Dömitz, battle of (1636) **26-856c.**
Domizio, P. (rel. dramatist) **8-503d.**
Domjoch, pass, Alps **1-743c.**
Domki, tribe **3-295a.**
Domleschg, val., Switz. **26-242 (G3); 12-608b.**
Domlu Dagh, mts., Arm.: *see* Dumlu Dagh.
Dommartin-sur-Yèvre, Fr. **10-778 (G3).**
Domme, Fr. **10-778 (E5).**
Dommel, riv., Holl. **13-588 (C3); 13-588d.**
Dommocoaster, Suff.: *see* Dunwich.
Domn (title) **13-801c.**
Domna, Julia **24-724b.**
Domnall (Irish princes): *see* Donnell.
Domnarfvet, Swed. **26-190 (C1); 10-157d.**
Domnich, Heinrich **13-705c.**
Dominus, St **4-250d.**
Domnonée, dist., Brittany **4-91b; 4-617c.**
Domnonia, dist., Fr.: *see* Domnonée.
Domnus (bishop) **10-238d.**
Domodossola, It. **15-1 (A-B1); 26-242 (E4); 15-2b; 15-1d.**
Domojov (Slav myth.) **25-230d.**
Domokos, Gr. **12-424 (D1); 12-424d; 26-814a.**
Domozhirova, Russ. **23-872 (E7).**
Dom palm (tree): *see* Doom palm.
Dom Pedro, colony, Braz. **24-185a.**
Dom Pedro I., Order of **15-867b.**
Dompelaers: *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dom Pia Fai, mt., Siam **14-498 (B4).**
— Pia Fai, mts., Siam **14-498 (B3-4); 25-3a.**
Dompierre-sur-Bèbre, Fr. **10-778 (F4).**
Dompo, Mal.Arch. **17-466 (D4); 26-75b.**
—, state, Mal.Arch. **26-75a.**
DOMRÉMY - LA - PUCELLE (Domremy), Fr. **8-405d; 10-778 (G3).**
Domstadtl, Aus. **17-26d; 24-718b.**
Dom, The, Reval: *see* Domberg.
Domus area, Rome: *see* Golden House of Nero.
Domuscultae **16-272b.**
Domus de gianna **24-215b.**
— Magistrorum Pauperrima, Paris: *see* Sorbonne.
— publica (Rome) **23-595c.**
Domuyo, mt., Arg. **19-62d.**
Don, inlet, Scot. **24-412 (C3); 18-960d.**
—, mts., Russ. **9-139b.**
—, riv., Can. **27-52d.**
—, riv., Fr. **10-778 (D4); 18-762d.**
DON, riv., Russ. **8-405d; 23-872 (F6); 23-880d; 9-909c.**
—, riv., Scot. **8-406b; 24-412 (F2); 21-26b.**
—, riv., Tas. **26-439a.**
—, riv., Yorks. **4-584 (C4); 9-416 (II. E2); tributaries 24-822d.**
—, Little, riv., Yorks. **28-933 (C3).**
Don (dict.) **8-405a.**
— (Saxon term): *see* Dun.
Dona Amelia, fort, Port.E.Af. **23-260 (L1); 25-466 (L-M1).**
— Ana, N.Mex. **19-520 (D5).**
— Ana Co., N.Mex. **19-520 (C6-D5).**
Donaban (Irish chief) **14-766a.**
Donabate, Ire.: geology **8-618a.**
Donabow, Bur.: *see* Danubyu.
Donachain, mt., Scot. **24-418 (B2).**
Donaciae **6-674d.**
Donacidae **16-123c.**
DONAGHADEE, Ire. **8-406b; 14-744 (F2).**
Donaghmore, Ire. (Meath) **14-744 (E3); 17-949d.**
—, Ire. (Wicklow) **28-619c.**
Dona Ines, Cerro, mt., Chil. **6-142d.**
Donald, C. W. (explorer) **21-965b.**
—, Robert (journalist) **19-560c.**
Donald, Vict. **28-38 (B2).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (C3).**
— Ban **24-432c.**
Donald's Hill, mt., Ire. **14-744 (E1).**
DONALDSON, SIR JAMES 8-406c.
—, James **8-942b.**
—, **JOHN WILLIAM 8-406c.**
—, Stuart Alexander **19-542d.**
Donaldson, Ark. **2-552 (C5).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (E2).**
—, Minn. **18-550 (A2).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (K4).**
Donaldson Museum, Lond. **6-469a.**
Donaldson Smith, Arthur: *see* Smith, Arthur Donaldson.
Donaldson v. Beckett **7-110c.**
Donaldsonville, La. **17-54 (a6); 17-60a.**
Donalitius, Christian **16-790d.**
Donall (irish king): *see* Donnell.
Donalsonville, Ga. **11-752 (B4).**
Dona Maria, Port.E.Af. **23-260 (C-D2).**
Donard, Ire. **14-744 (E3).**
— Lodge, estate, Ire. **19-472b.**
Donat (order of St John) **24-13b.**
DONATELLO 8-406d.
Donati, Corso **10-532d; 7-842d.**
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA 8-408c; 2-818a.**
Donatio ante nuptias (Rom. law) **23-573c.**
— **MORTIS CAUSA** (law) **8-408d.**
DONATION OF CONSTANTINE 8-408d; 20-689b; 25-117b.
— of Pippin **5-891d; 10-809b; 23-664c.**
Donatio propter nuptias **23-573c.**
Donati's comet **6-760d.**
DONATISTS 8-410a.
DONATUS, AELIUS 8-411a; 12-331d.
— Magnus **8-410b.**
— of Casae Nigrae **8-410b.**
—, Tiberius Claudius **8-411b.**
Donatus type **27-315a.**
Donau: *see* Danube.
Donaueschingen, Ger. **11-366a; 7-819d.**
Donaufeld, Vienna **28-50d.**
Donaugebirge, mts., Aus. **3-4 (C2).**
Donau-moos, marsh, Ger. **7-821a.**
DONAUWORTH, Ger. **8-411b; 14-850 (C4); 21-857c.**
Donawitz, Aus.: population **25-1059c.**
Donax **16-123c.**
DON BENITO, Sp. **8-411c; 25-530 (C3).**
— Carlos, mts., N.Mex. **19-520 (G1).**
Don Carlos (Schiller) **24-324d.**
Don Carlos, Prince of Spain (Otway) **20-376d.**
Doncaster, James Hay: *see* Carlisle.
—, L.: albinoes **1-508b;** sawflies **13-423d;** sex determination **24-748d, 1-508d.**
DONCASTER, Yorks. **8-411d; 9-416 (II. E2); 4-584 (C4);** name **9-417c;** races **13-728b, 8-411d.**
Donchery, Fr. **10-778 (G2); 24-572 (plan); 24-576a.**
Don Christopher's cove, Jam. **6-745b.**
Donck, Adrian van der: *see* Van der Donck, A.
Don Cossacks (race): *see* Cossacks.
DON COSSACKS, TERRITORY of the, Russ. **8-412b; 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (G3).**
Doncourt-en-Jarnisy, Fr. **18-309 (plan).**
Donders, Franz Cornelius **18-64a;** on eyes **28-141a;** on sleep **25-239b.**
Dondersia **6-251a.**
Dondi, Jacob de: *see* Jacob de Dondi.
Dond Murra **28-225d.**
Dondra Head, cape, Cey. **14-382 (I. 17).**
Donduk Ombo **18-716b.**
— Taishi **18-716b.**
Donees in Frank marriage (dict.) **11-34c.**
DONEGAL, Ire. **8-414b; 14-744 (C2).**
—, Ire. **21-106 (D5).**
—, bay, Ire. **14-744 (C2);** geology **8-413c.**
—, cape, Ire. **14-744 (B4).**
DONEGAL, co., Ire. **8-412c; 14-744 (D2); 14-744b;** geology **14-746a;** productions **21-26b, 14-750b;** railways **14-747c.**
Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of **6-129b.**
Donellus, Hugo **15-559b; 23-576d.**
Donelson, Rachel: *see* Jackson, Rachel.
DONELSON, fort, Tenn. **8-414b; 26-620 (E1).**
Doneoak, Va. **28-118 (C4).**
Donerail, Ky **15-740 (D2).**
Doneraile, Ire. **14-744 (C4); 7-157d.**
Donets, dist., Russ. **23-871c; 9-139b.**
—, riv., Russ. **23-872 (E-F6); 23-874 (G2); 8-406a; 5-312b.**
Donga, S.Af. **25-466 (F2).**
—, riv., Camer. **5-110 (A3).**
—, riv., Nig. **19-678 (E4); 19-677b.**
DONGA (dict.) **8-414c.**
Dongar, India **14-382 (I. 10).**
Dongara, W.Aus. **2-960 (B5).**
Dongargarh, India **14-382 (I. 9); 15-769c.**
Dongarpur, India: *see* Dungarpur.
Dongartal, dist., India **24-651c.**
Dong-Bo, Fr.I.C. **13-853d.**
Dongen, Holl. **13-588 (B3).**
Donggala, Mal.Arch. **17-466 (D3).**
Dong-Hoi, Annam: *see* Kwang-Binh.
Don Giovanni (Mozart) **18-951a; 23-279c.**
Dongola, Ark. **2-552 (C2).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C6).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (G4).**
DONGOLA, Sud. **8-415c; 26-9 (B-C2); 9-110c.**
—, kingdom, Af. **8-415a; 9-846a; 19-844a.**
DONGOLA, prov., Sud. **8-414d; 26-9 (B-C2);** British campaigns **9-125c, 9-128a;** language **19-844c.**
—, Agusa, Sud.: *see* Old Dongola.
Dongola leather **16-342b.**
— red **8-747b.**
Dongolawi **8-414d; 19-844d.**
Dongoseenghi, mt., Cauc. **5-551c.**
Dongri-la, pass, Tib. **6-168 (C3).**
Dong-an-chu, riv., Tib. **6-168 (D3).**
Dongue, riv., Rhod. **23-260 (B2).**
Donguz-orun, mt., Cauc. **23-874 (II. C2); 5-551a.**
Doni, Giovanni Battista **14-630b.**
Donibristle, Scot. **24-418 (E2); 10-330c; 1-52c.**
Donington, Lincs. **9-416 (II. G4); 16-716d.**
Doniphan, A. W. **19-524d.**
Doniphan, Kan. **15-654 (G1).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (F5).**
—, Neb. **19-324 (F4).**
—, Co., Kan. **15-654 (G1).**
Donisthorpe, Derby. **9-416 (II. D4).**
Dönitz, J. **26-541a.**
DONIZETTI, GAETANO 8-415d.
Donja Dolina, Bosn. **16-93d.**
DONJON 8-416b.
DON JUAN 8-416b.
Don Juan (Byron) **4-901b;** copyright refused **7-121b;** metre **4-102d.**
Don Juan (Molière): *see Festin de Pierre.*
Donkerbrook, Holl. **13-588 (D1).**
Donkey (dict.) **2-770b.**
Donkey Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874 (G1).**
Donkey pump **25-839d.**
Donkin, Bryan **21-83c; 20-727d.**
—, **SIR RUFANE SHAW 8-417a; 19-676b.**
Donkin's dividing engine **12-314c.**
Donkya, pass, India **26-924a.**
Donkyr, Tib. **6-168 (G2).**
Donley Co., Tex. **26-690 (C2).**
Don Llorente, Sp. **8-411d.**
— Luis, Ariz. **2-544 (C4).**
Donmaick, isl., India **14-382 (G9).**
Dönna, isl., Nor. **19-800 (B-C2).**
Donna (dict.) **8-405a.**
Don-Nai, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-498 (C6); 6-622c.**
Donnan, Ia. **14-732 (F2).**
Donna Nook, Lincs. **9-416 (II. H3).**
Donnas, It. **15-4 (A2).**
DONNELLY, CHARLES MAURice 8-417b.
Donndorf, Adolf **8-713c.**
DONNE, JOHN 8-417b; 9-621b; 9-627a.
Donnell (Irish king) **14-763d, 14-765d.**
Donnells, lake, Me. **17-434 (D4).**
Donnellson, Ia. **14-732 (F4).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C4).**
Donnelly, Ignatius **24-786a.**
Donnelly, Minn. **18-550 (A5).**
Donnelove, Switz. **26-242 (B3).**
Donnelsville, O. **20-26 (B-C5).**
Donnemarie-en-Montois, Fr. **10-778 (F3).**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Donner, Georg Raphael **24-500b.**
—, Otto **27-473c.**
Donner, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, Lu. **17-54** (b7).
— and Blitzen, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (G4-5).
Donnersberg, mt., Ger. **12-944b**; **11-806a.**
Donnes, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (E1).
Donnington, Hereford. **13-357a.**
—, Salop **24-1022c.**
— Castle, Berks. **12-410b.**
Donnoha, N.C. **19-772** (B1).
Donnolo, Shabbethai **13-173a.**
Donny, F. M. L. **22-198a.**
Donnybrook, Ire. (Cork) **7-159** (D10).
DONNYBROOK, Ire. (Dublin) **8-419a**, **14-744** (E5).
—, N Dak. **19-780** (C1).
—, Queens. **2-960** (I5).
Donoghue, John **24-516c.**
Donohue, W.Va. **28-118** (B2).
Donon, mt., Fr **28-214c.**
Donora, Pa. **21-106** (C5).
Donors Hills, Queens. **2-960** (G5).
Donos-mta, mt., Cauc. **5-553b.**
DONOSO CORTES, JUAN 8-419a.
Do Nothing Party (U.S.) **15-878b.**
Donoughmore, Richard Hely Hutchinson, 1st earl of **13-256a.**
—, John Hely Hutchinson, 2nd earl of **9-106d**, **11-194b.**
Donoughmore, Ire. **14-744** (C4).
Donovan, C. **20-788b.**
—, EDWARD **8-419b**; on birds **20-304c**, on whitebait **28-602d.**
—, Jeremiah **10-254d.**
—, T M. **13-958d.**
Donovan, Ill. **14-304** (E3).
" Donovan " (race horse) **13-730d.**
Donovan's solution **18-158c.**
Don Quixote (Cervantes) **5-765a**; **25-582d**; **25-1094b**; commentary **6-482d**; illustrations **28-800b.**
Donskaya, Russ. . *see* Kalach.
— Oblast, Russ. : *see* Don Cossacks, Territory of the.
Donsol, P.Is. **21-392** (D4).
Donthog-guchug, mt., Tib., **6-168** (E3).
Donum (measure) **7-697b.**
Donyatt, Som. **9-430** (VI. G2).
Donzenac, Fr **10-778** (E5).
Donzy, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Doo, lake, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
Doobaunt, riv., Can. : *see* Dubawnt, river.
Dooeza, Ire. **14-744** (A3).
Doohooma, Ire. **14-744** (B2).
Dooish, mt., Ire. **14-744** (D2).
Dookie, Vict. **28-38** (G2).
Doolaeghe, Maria : *see* Ackere, Maria van.
Dooley, Martin **8-682a.**
Doolin, cape, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
Doolittle, Amos **8-796d.**
—, Charles L. **20-761d.**
—, T. B. **26-554c.**
Dooly Co., Ga. **11-752** (C3); **11-751d.**
DOOM (dict.) **8-419b.**
Doom palm **20-640d**; **1-323b**; **2-261d.**
Dooms of Aethelberht **7-455b.**
Doon, la. **14-732** (A1).
—, hill, Scot. **8-666d.**
—, lake, Ire. **14-744** (C4).
—, lake, Scot. **24-412** (D4); **3-75a.**
—, riv., Scot. **24-412** (D4); **21-26b.**
Doonas, Ire. **14-744** (C4).
—, rapids of, Ire. **5-480c.**
Doonbeg, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
—, bay, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
DOON DE MAYENCE 8-419b; **5-846a.**
Doone, val., Dev. **9-430** (VI. E1), **4-24b.**
Door, cape, La. **17-54** (E3).
—, peninn., Wis. **28-740d.**
DOOR 8-419d, **18-208c**; **14-839a**; **28-794a.**
Dooral, N.S.W. **19-538** (D2).
Door Co., Wis. **28-740** (F4-5).
Doorin, cape, Ire. **14-744** (C2).
Door-keeper **20-184d**; **22-319c.**
Doorn, Holl. **13-588** (C2); **27-823c.**
—, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Holzout) **25-466** (D8).
—, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Olifants) **25-466** (D8).
Doornik, Belg. : *see* Tournai.
Doornspyk, Holl. **13-568** (C2).
Doors and windows tax (Fr.) **10-793c**; **10-921d.**
DOORWAY 8-420d.
Dootigala, Vict. **18-91d.**
Dooyertha, riv., Ire. **14-744** (C3).
Dop (dict.) **16-198d.**
Dopatta (dict.) : *see* Rupatta.
Doppakh, mt., Cauc. **5-551c.**
Doppelspitzen, bay, Ger.S.W. Af. **25-466** (A3).
Dopper Church : *see* Gereformeerde Kerk.
Doppers **27-192d**; **15-931b.**
DOPPLERITE 8-421c; **18-516c.**
Doppler's principle **25-448d**, **2-818c**; **25-624a.**
Do-pu-lan, bridge, Pers. **3-229d.**
Dor, Pal. : *see* Tanturah.
—, riv., Bal. **14-376** (A5).
—, riv., India **1-432c.**
D'Or, mt., Fr. **8-441d.**
Dora, sister : *see* Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.
Dora, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
—, Pal. **23-649** (B5) : *see also* Tantarah.
—, lake, W Aus **2-960** (C4).
—, riv., It. **26-242** (C5).
—, riv., Sah **1-643** (B2).
Dora (millet) : *see* Durra.
Dora Baltea, riv., It. **15-4** (A2); **26-242** (A2).
Dorado, P.R. **22-124** (B1), **22-125a.**
Dorado (fish) : *see* Dolphin.
— (star) **7-13b.**
Dorada, El : *see* El Dorado.
Dorah, pass, Afg. **14-376** (D1), **1-307b**, **13-513c.**
Dorak, dist., Pers. : *see* Feltahiyeh.
—, Tex. **10-801**, **10-816.**
DORAN, JOHN 8-421c.
Doran, Ark. **2-552** (E3).
—, Colo. **6-722** (D2).
Dorana, India : *see* Ranchi
Dorando : *see* Pietri, Dorando.
Dora Riparia, riv., It. **15-4** (A2); **15-26** (A2); **15-2b**, battle (1800) **11-200b.**
Dörarp, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Doras (fish) **5-513d.**
Dorasamudra, India : *see* Halebid.
DORAT, CLAUDE JOSEPH 8-421d; **11-135b.**
—, Jean : *see* Dauratt, Jean.
Doratopsis **5-701c.**
Dor-beetle **6-669a**; **6-673c.**
Dorbock, riv., Scot. **9-269a.**
Dorbod, tribe : *see* Derbet.
Dörbön Oirad, tribe : *see* Oirad.
Dorcatherium **6-115d.**
—aquaticum : *see* African Water Chevrotain.
Dorcatragus melanotis : *see* Beira.
Dorcelaphus **7-923d.**
—americana : *see* White-tailed deer.
—columbianus : *see* Black-tailed deer
—hemionus : *see* Mule-deer.
Dorcheat, La. **17-54** (A1).
—, Bayou, riv., Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—, Bayou, riv., La. **17-54** (A1).
Dorchester, Catherine Sedley, countess of **24-379c**; **15-139a.**
—, DUDLEY CARLETON, viscount **8-421d.**
—, GUY CARLETON, 1st baron **8-422b.**
—, Henry Pierrepont, marquess of **15-521a.**
Dorchester, Can. **19-465** (C2).
DORCHESTER, Dorset. **8-422c**, **9-420** (III. B5); **4-581** (B7), **9-417c**; fire at (1613) **10-401c**, geology **8-434d**, mint **8-435d.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
DORCHESTER, Mass. **8-423b**; **17-852** (B4).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G-H4).
—, N.H. **19-490** (D4).
—, N J **19-502** (C5).
DORCHESTER, Oxon. **8-423a**; **9-420** (III E3); **4-584** (C6); **20-416d**, geology **20-415d.**
—, S.C. **8-423d.**
—, Wis. **28-740** (C3).
—, bay, Mass. **17-852** (B4).
—, cape, Can. **5-160** (O2).
— Co., Md. **17-828** (G-H4).
— Co., S.C. **25-500** (D3-4).
— House, Lond. **25-905d.**
Dorcis (Spartan admiral) **25-611d.**
Dorcopsis **15-652a**; **19-488a.**
Dorcyville, La. **17-54** (A6).
DORDOGNE, dept., Fr. **8-424a**; **10-778** (E5); **2-354b.**
DORDOGNE, riv., Fr **8-424a**; **10-778** (E5); caves **5-576b**, **2-348** (Pl. II.).
Dordona, pass, Alps **1-747a.**
Dordonian group : *see* Maestrichtian group.
Dordrecht, Cape Col. **25-466** (H8); **5-2322d.**
DORDRECHT, Holl. **8-424c**; **13-588** (B3), battle (1058) **13-606d**; fire (1457) **10-401d.**
—, isl., Holl. **25-513c.**
Dore, E. **28-888a.**
DORE, LOUIS AUGUSTE Gustave 8-424d.
Dore, Dept. **9-416** (II. D3).
Dore, lake, Can. **24-225** (A2).
Dore, mts., Fr **22-674b.**
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F5), **22-674c.**
—, riv., Hereford. **9-420** (III. B3), **13-355d.**
—, Abbey, Hereford. : *see* Abbey Dore.
— Holm, rock, Scot. **24-854d.**
Dorel, bay, N G. **16-91d.**
Dorel Frères **26-93d.**
Dorema **2-746d.**
—ammoniacum **1-863b**; **26-75b.**
Dorena, Oreg **20-242** (C4).
Dores, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
Dorey, N.G. **19-487** (B1); **19-490b**
Dorfgeschichten (B. Auerbach) **2-899d**, **11-796c.**
Dorfverband **17-596a.**
Dorgali, Sard **15-4** (B4).
Dori, Fr.W Af. **11-204** (G3).
—, riv., Afg **14-376** (A4)
Doria (count of Tursi) **25-687a.**
DORIA, ANDREA 8-425a.
—, Brancaleone **24-217a.**
—, Giovanni Andrea **24-185c.**
—, Lamba **22-99a.**
—, Luciano **27-1006a**, Chioggia **6-236a.**
Doria Gallery (G. Morelli) **18-830b**
Doria, palace, Genoa **11-598a.**
—, palace, Rome **23-612** (A3-C2).
Dorian Hexapolis **6-573b.**
— mode **19-73d**, plain song **21-791d.**
DORIANS 8-425c; **12-443c**, **12-496c**; architecture **12-478c**; art **12-475a**, **5-716b**, sculpture **12-480a.**
DORIA - PAMPHILII - LANDI 8-428a.
Doric dialects **8-427b**; **12-498a.**
— dress : *see* Peplos.
— order **12-478c**; **20-176a**; **18-932d**, Renaissance **20-132d**; Roman **20-179b**; temples **2-378d.**
Doridicus **5-701c.**
Doridium **11-523a.**
Dorididae **11-521d.**
Doridium **11-521d.**
Doridomorpha **11-517d**; **11-507b**, **11-522c.**
Doridopsidae **11-523a.**
Doridopsis **11-523a.**
Doridunculus **11-523a.**
Dorignies, Fr. **8-439d.**
Dorikhun, pass, India **14-376** (B4).
Dori-Kunga, mt., Tib. **6-168** (F3).
Döring, Heinrich **7-250d.**
Doring, Tib **16-530c.**
Dorio, It. **26-242** (C4).
DORION, SIR ANTOINE AIME 8-428b.
Doris (myth.) **9-953b.**
DORIS, dist., Gr. **8-429a**; **12-440**, **12-441c**, **12-444a.**
—, gulf of, Asia M. **5-330a.**
Doris (zool.) **11-520d**, **11-517b**; **11-523a.**
DORISLAUS, ISAAC 8-429b.
Dorjee (Lamaism) **16-531a.**
Dorjiev (Russian lama) **26-927d.**
DORKING, Sur **8-429b**; **16-942** (C4); geology **9-414c.**
— fowl **22-214d.**
Dorla, ruins, Asia M. : *see* Isaura Nea.
Dorlandus, Peter **8-499d.**
DORLEANS, LOUIS 8-429c.
—, Pierre Joseph **11-131b**
Dorlon, Ala. **1-460** (A5).
Dormah **23-959c.**
Dormal, Belg. : battle of Neerwinden **19-341b**
Dörmann, F **11-799b.**
Dormans, Fr. **10-778** (F3), battle (1575) **10-830d.**
— Land, Sur **9-424** (IV B4)
Dormant beam (dict.) **8-429d.**
Dormelles, Fr. : battle (600) **10-805c**, **6-557b.**
DORMER 8-429c; **2-421a.**
Dormington, Hereford. **9-420** (III. B2).
Dormitor, mt., Monten. **18-767** (B1), **3-258b**, **18-767b.**
DORMITORY 8-429d.
Dormont de Belloy, Pierre Laurent : *see* Belloy.
DORMOUSE 8-429d, **17-527b**, **23-441b**, **13-444c.**
—, common **8-429d**; **13-442d**; **23-438d.**
— phalanger **21-344c.**
Dorn, riv., Oxon. **9-420** (III. E3).
Dorna, Rum. : *see* Sarul Dornei.
Dornach, Switz. **26-242** (D2); battle (c. 1499) **12-609c.**
Dornakal, India **14-382** (H11).
Dornal, lake, Scot. **28-628b.**
Dorna Watra, Aus. **3-4** (I3).
Dornberg, Wilhelm von **4-192d.**
DORNBIRN, Aus. **8-430a**; **3-4** (A3)
Dornbirner Ach, riv., Aus. **26-242** (H2); **8-130b**
Dornbluth, Augustin **11-782c.**
Dornbuhl, Switz. : battle (1298) **3-799c.**
DORNBURG, Ger. **8-430b**; **11-808** (III P11).
DORNER, ISAAC AUGUST 8-430b; eternal punishment **5-764a**; miracles **18-571b**; Satan **8-123a.**
Dornes, Fr **10-778** (F4).
Dorney, Bucks. **16-942** (B2).
Dornfeld, C. **16-667d.**
Dornie, Scot. **24-412** (C2).
DORNOCH, Scot. **8-430d**; **24-412** (E2); geology **26-170b**
— Firth, Scot. **24-412** (E2); **23-741c.**
Dorogon, Silvain **25-923c.**
Dornsife, Pa **21-106** (I4).
Doro, cape, Gr. **12-424** (F2).
Dorobo : *see* Wandorobo
Dorocidaris papillata : *see* Piper
Dorogaschk, Russ. **23-872** (F2).
Dorogobuzh, Russ. **23-872** (D5), **25-277d.**
DOROHOI, Rum **8-431a**; **23-826** (A1).
—, dept., Rum. **23-826** (A1).
Dorong, riv., Camer. **5-110** (B3).
Doronicum **6-812c**, **13-769c.**
Doropygidae **9-659d.**
Dorosenkos **15-646a**, **27-451b.**
Dorostol, Metropolitan of **25-94d.**
Dorotheenstadt, Berlin **3-790a.**
DOROTHEUS 8-431a.
Dorothy, Minn. **18-550** (A3)
—, lake, Mass. **17-852** (D2).
Dorp, Willem Anne van **22-759d**; **2-106c**
Dorp (dict.) **25-467b.**
Dorpat, Russ. : *see* Yuriev
Dorpfeld, Wilhelm **2-832d**; excavations **1-245c**, **27-316b**, **21-143c**, **26-1018c**, **14-198c.**
Dorr, Thomas W. **23-252d.**
Dorr, Mich. **17-872** (E7).
Dorrance, Pa. **21-106** (K-L3).
Dorrance *v* van Horne **28-879a.**
Dorre, isl., Austr. **2-960** (A5).
Dorregaray, Manuel **2-410c.**
Dorring, Johannes von : *see* Wit, Johannes.
Dorrington, Theophilus **14-193d.**
Dorrington, Salop **9-420** (III. B1).
Dorris, Cal. **5-8** (C1).
Dorrisville, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
Dorr Rebellion (1842) **28-431c.**
Dorsal : *see* Reredos.
— aorta **2-668b**, of fishes **14-262b**
— lamina **4-403a.**
D'ORSAY, A. G. G., count **8-431a**, **7-244b** (fig.).
D'Orsay, Quai, Paris **20-804** (C2)
DORSET, EARLS, MARquesses and Dukes of **8-431c**: *see also* Exeter, Somerset and Suffolk, dukes of.
—, Osmund of Séez, earl of : *see* Osmund, bp. of Salisbury
Dorset, Vt. **19-489** (A5), **27-1028d**, **27-1026b.**
—, cape, Can. **5-160** (O3).
—, mts., Vt. **19-490** (A5).
— and Somerset Horn sheep **24-821b**
— cheese **7-749d.**
— Down sheep **24-820c.**
DORSETSHIRE, co., Eng. **8-434b**, **9-420** (III C5); barrows **2-348c**; orchard area **11-261b**; vikings **28-65c.**
— Regiment (39th) **2-615b.**
Dorsey, Ill **14-304** (B5).
—, Miss. **18-600** (D1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (D2)
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (F1).
DORSIVENTRAL (dict.) **8-436c.**
Dorstadt, Holl. : *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
Dorsten, Ger. **11-808** (I. k6).
Dorstenia, fruit **11-256d**, inflorescence **10-557a**; stipules **18-91c.**
Dorstone, Hereford. **9-420** (III. A2).
Dorsum sellae **25-198a.**
Dort, Holl. *see* Dordrecht.
DORT, SYNOD OF 8-436c; **22-288d**; **26-781b**; American acceptance of canons **23-23c**, Kerckhoven edits canons **15-751d**; persecution **13-361c**, on predestination **22-276a.**
DORTMUND, Ger. **8-437b**; **11-808** (I k6), compact (1609) **15-356b**, granary **12-339c**, housing **13-825b**
Dortmund-Ems canal, Ger. **9-362a.**
Dort Petroleum Company **15-291d.**
Dorus (legend) **8-425d.**
D'Orville, Albert **26-923a.**
DORY 8-437d
Doryanthes excelsa **2-949b.**
Dorycordates **20-537d** (fig.).
Dorylaeum, Asia M. **23-643** (E3); **9-77a**, battle (1097) **7-528c**; battle (1147) **7-536b**, Moslem raid **5-43c.** *See also* Eski-Shehr.
Dorylus **2-86c**. *see also* Driver ant.
Doryphora. *see* Colorado beetle
" Doryphorus " (statue, Polyclitus) **22-23a**, **12-481** (Pl. VI fig. 80).
Dos **24-706a**; **23-573c**; **8-335b.**
Dosadhs, tribe **10-420b.**
Dos edvcotitia **24-706a.**
Dosage : *see* Lungeuring.
Dos Bahias, cape, Arg. **2-462** (D5).
— Cabezos, Ariz. **2-544** (D3).
Dosde, pass, Alps **1-745b.**
— Pizzo di, mt., Alps **1-745b.**
Doseh (dervish rite) **8-76a.**
Dos Hermanas, Sp. **25-530** (B-C4).
Doshisha College, Jap. (Kyoto) **18-596c.**
Dosi, Bech **25-466** (F2).
Dosinia **16-123d.**
Dositey (author) : *see* Obradovich, Dositey (Dositheus).
Dositheiu (bishop) **23-844d.**
Dositheus (Patriarch of Jerusalem), confession of faith **20-335d**; Docetic teaching **8-353b**, Lucaris **17-93a.**
—(the Samaritan) **25-127d**; **25-129c.**
DOSITHEUS MAGISTER 8-438a.
Dos-megen-ora, mt., E. Turkest. **8-168** (D1), **26-910b.**
Dospat, Turk. **27-426** (C-D2).
—, mts., Turk. : *see* Despoto Dagh.
—, riv., Turk. **4-773** (A3); **27-426** (C2).
Dos prefectitia **24-706a.**
— receptitia **24-706a.**
Dossada, cape, Russ.As. **23-872** (M2).
DOSSAL (dict.) **8-438a**; **1-762b.**
Dossen, riv., Fr. **18-838d.**
Dossenbach, Ger. **3-186d.**
Dössenerr, pass, Alps **1-746c.**
DOSSERET 8-438b; **2-388d.**
Dossetts, Tenn. **26-620** (G1).
Dosso, Nig. **19-678** (A1).
Dosson di Genova, mt., Alps **1-747a.**
Dösradond, pass, Alps **1-745b.**
Doss Trento, Aus. **27-247a.**
Dossville, Miss. **18-600** (C3).
Dosthill, Warwick. **28-342a.**
DOST MAHOMMED KHAN 8-438b, Bamian defeat **3-305a**; Ellenborough's policy **9-289d**, Gough's victory **14-414b**; Jamrud attacked **15-149d**, Kabul rule **14-413b.**
DOSTOIEVSKY, FEODOR Mikhailovich **8-438d.**
Doswell, Va. **28-118** (E3).
Dot, Ga. **11-752** (A2).
Dota, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
Dotale instrumentum **24-706a.**
Dot and dash system (of signaling) **25-70d.**
Dotation (law) **2-619d.**
Doterel : *see* Dotterel.
Dothan, Ala **1-460** (D4).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B4)
—, site, Pal. **20-602** (C4); **11-584c.**
Doti, India **14-376** (I5).
Dotis dictio **23-545c.**

Doto 11-523a.
Dotonidae 11-523a.
Dotriacontane **20-756b.**
Dotsch process **7-106d.**
Dott, W.Va. **28-560** (I34).
Dotter Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (D5).
Dotterel **15-795a.**
Doty, James Duane **28-747a.**
Doty, Wash. **28-354** (B3).
—, isl., Wis. **18-111d.**
Doty burner **16-640b.**
— lamp **16-654a.**
Dou, Gerard : *see* Douw, Gerhard.
Douai, Walter de : *see* Walter de Douai.
DOUAI, Fr. **8-439c ; 10-778** (F1); capture (1300) **5-937a** ; ceded to France **17-718b** ; college **1-692b** ; giant effigy **11-926b** ; parlement **20-834c.**
— version of the Bible **3-901d.**
Douana, riv., Gr. : *see* Erymanthus.
DOUARNENEZ, Fr. **8-440a ; 10-778** (B3).
—, bay, Fr. **10-778** (B3) ; **10-382c.**
Douay, Felix Charles **24-576b , 11-7a.**
Doubat (engineer) **27-159d.**
Double, bay, N.S.W. **26-278** (C3).
—, dist., Fr. **8-424b.**
—, isl., China **26-154c.**
—, mt., Jap. **15-156** (B15).
—, mt., Ky **15-740c.**
—, mt., Tex. **26-690** (I3).
DOUBLE (dict.) **8-440a.**
— (music) **27-913b.**
— (in racquets) **22-782a.**
— (whist) **28-594d.**
— acrostic **1-156d.**
— acting stocks **16-334d** (fig.).
— American round **2-364d.**
— aspect theory **22-601a , 3-48a** : *see also* Parallelism, psychophysical.
— axes (rel.) **7-422c ; 12-442a.**
— bar (music) **23-280c.**
DOUBLE BASS 8-440b.
— bassoon : *see* Contrafagotto.
— bastion : *see* Cavelier.
Double Bayou, Tex. **26-690** (N8).
Double-beat valve **25-835b.**
Double bellows **3-705d.**
— bombard **7-41d.**
Double Bridge Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (D4).
Double check (chess) **6-94d.**
— cocoa-nut : *see* Coco de mer.
— Columbia round **2-364d.**
— column **5-571c.**
— crown (size of paper) **27-515a ; 20-735a.**
— cube moulding **18-934b.**
— cut file **10-339d.**
— daisy **13-768d.**
— damask **7-786a.**
DOUBLEDAY, ABNER 8-441a ; 3-458c.
—, **THOMAS 8-441b.**
—, Ulysses **8-441b.**
Double demy (paper) **20-735a.**
— diamond (knot) **15-874d.**
— dispason (of organ) : *see* Bourdon.
— dummy (game) **28-594d.**
— elephant (paper) **20-735a.**
— entry (book-keeping) **4-246d.**
— expression (organ stop) **12-958d.**
— florin **10-546c.**
— flowers **13-744b.**
— foolscap **20-735a ; 27-545a.**
— Gloucester cheese **7-749c.**
— harness **8-585d.**
— headed eagle (her.) **13-312b ; 13-536b ; 9-355d.**
— headed rail **22-820a.**
— insurance : *see* Multiple insurance.
— large post (paper) **20-735a.**
— march **17-689a.**
— Mountain Fork, riv., Tex. **26-690** (G2).
— Mountain group (geol.) **21-177d.**
— platen press **22-352d.**
— play (baseball) **3-461b.**
— point (geom.) **19-731b.**
— quintpommer **7-41d.**
Doubler (elec. machine) **9-176d.**
Double rafter roof **23-698a.**
— reed **7-40d.**
— reed mouthpiece **18-946d ; 22-974b.**
— refraction : *see* Refraction, double.
— ringsnaffle **23-988c.**
— royal (paper) **20-735a.**
Doubleru, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
Doubles (bell-ringing) **3-691a.**
— (lawn-tennis) **16-301a.**
Double salts **6-75c ; 7-591a.**
Double Sandy Pts., cape, Tas. **26-438** (B1).
Double sickel **19-872a.**
— shell (ammunition) **1-868d.**
Double Shoal, N.C. **19-772** (A2).
Double snipe **25-294b , 15-163a.**
Double Springs, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—, Springs, Tenn. **26-620** (F1).
Double stars : *see* Binary system.
— steal (baseball) **3-461b.**
— strop **15-875b.**
— struck (coin) **19-871a.**
Doublet, hill, Mass. **17-852** (A4).
DOUBLET (dict.) **8-441b ; 7-240b.**
Doublet de Persan, Mme. **19-574a ; 3-131d.**
Double tonguing **10-580b.**
— touch (organ stop) **12-958d.**
Doublets (dice) **3-134a.**
Double verant **25-898d.**
— virginals : *see* Harpsichord.
— walled shell (ammunition) **1-870a.**
— warp **7-277c.**
Double Wells, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
Double-zero (roulette) **23-771c.**
Doubling (bridge) **4-530a.**
— (distilling) **25-701a.**
— (textile) **7-306b , 25-107c ; 28-815b.**
Doubly-refracting spar : *see* Iceland-spar.
Doubravsky, Joseph : *see* Dobrowsky, Joseph.
DOUBS, dept., Fr. **8-441c ; 10-778** (H4).
—, falls, Fr. **8-441c.**
DOUBS, riv., Fr. **8-441c ; 10-778** (H4).
Doubtful, sound, N.Z. **19-624** (A6).
Doubless, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (D1).
Douçaine : *see* Dolcian.
DOUCE, FRANCIS 8-442a ; on betrothal **3-831b** ; on fools **16-615a.**
Douce, mt., Ire. **14-744** (E3).
Doucet Landing, Can. **22-724** (D3).
Doucette, Tex. **26-690** (N5).
Douche **3-518c ; 26-802b.**
Doudart de Lagrée, Ernest M. L. de **11-472c ; 5-84c.**
Doudeville, Fr. **10-778** (E2).
Doudon, Ximénès **11-144a.**
Doué, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Dougal, mt., Mass. **17-852** (C2).
Dougall *v.* Dundee Harbour Trustees **22-297b.**
—*v.* Dykes **4-437d.**
Dougga, ruins, Tun. : *see* Dugga.
Dough Castle, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
Dough cock **4-470c.**
Dougherty, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D3).
—, isl., Pac.O. **21-961** (K).
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (D3).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B4).
Dough kneader **4-471c.**
Dougherty, Arthur **5-166a.**
—, Charles M. **2-257a ; 9-644d.**
—, Francis **3-375c ; 22-291a.**
—, Thomas **20-518c.**
DOUGLAS (family) **8-442b** : *see also* Angus, Buchan, Hamilton, Morton, Murray (Moray), Ormond, Queensberry and Selkirk.
—, Archibald (d. 1535) **2-43d.**
—, Archibald Douglas, 3rd earl of **8-443c ; 24-438c.**
—, Archibald Douglas, 5th earl of **8-443d ; 15-140a.**
—, Archibald James Edward Douglas, 1st baron **2-214c.**
—, Sir Archibald **L. 15-212d.**
—, **SIR CHARLES 8-444c ; 20-200a.**
—, David (bot.) **2-338a ; 10-396c.**
—, lord Francis **17-895b.**
—, **GAVIN 8-444d ; 13-386a.**
— Gawin (pseud.) : *see* Ramsay, Allan.
—, **SIR HOWARD 8-446a ; 20-200a.**
—, James, 7th earl of **8-443d.**
—, James (scientist) **13-944d ; 7-106b** ; on bustard **4-876c** ; embryology **9-325b.**
—, **JOHN 8-446b.**
—, **STEPHEN ARNOLD 8-446c ; 16-705a ; 23-177a.**
—, William, 1st marquis **8-444b**
— William Douglas, 8th earl of **24-440b.**
— (pathologist) **3-178d.**
Douglas, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
—, Alaska **1-472** (M4) ; **1-476c.**
—, Ariz. **2-544** (D4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Douglas, Cape Col. **12-606d.**
—, Colo. **6-722** (F2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
DOUGLAS, I. of M. **8-447d ; 9-412** (I. A2) , **17-535a.**
—, Ire. **7-159** (map).
—, Mass. **17-852** (D2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (D7).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D1).
DOUGLAS, Scot. **8-448a ; 24-412** (E4) , **8-442c ; 13-625d.**
—, Wash. **28-354** (E2).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (G3) ; **28-874c.**
—, bay, I. of M. **9-412** (I. A2).
—, cape, Alsk. **1-472** (G4).
—, cape, Can **20-114** (B2).
—, glen, Scot. **24-413** (B2).
—, harbour, Can. **5-160** (M2).
—, harbour, Lab. **5-160** (P3).
—, isl., Alsk. **1-472** (M4) ; **15-555d.**
—, mt., Mont., **14-276** (D-E3).
—, riv., Lancs. **16-139** (B2) ; **16-140d.**
—, riv., Scot. (Argyll) **24-418** (A2).
—, riv., Scot. (Dumbarton) **24-418** (B2).
—, riv., Scot. (Lanark) **24-418** (D3) ; **6-572b**
Douglas (Home) **13-626a ; 8-530a.**
Douglas City, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
— Co., Colo. **6-722** (F2).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B2).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (D4).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (G2).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (B5).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (D5).
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (H3).
— Co., Nev. **5-8** (D2).
— Co., Oreg. **20-242** (B-C4) ; **20-800d.**
— Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (G4).
— Co., Wash. **28-354** (F2).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6-722** (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (C2).
Douglas fir : *see* Douglas spruce.
Douglas-Hamilton, Lady Mary **12-880b.**
Douglas Head, cape, I. of M. **9-412** (I. A2).
Douglas-Hunt process **7-106b.**
Douglas Park, Ill. (Chicago) **6-120c.**
Douglas-Pennant : *see* Penrhyn, baron.
Douglas pine : *see* Douglas spruce.
Douglas' Pouch : *see* Pouch of Douglas.
Douglas red squirrel **27-633d.**
Douglass, D. K. : *see* Chambers, Mrs Lambert.
—, **FREDERICK 8-448a.**
—, Sir J. **17 16-630b ; 16-629a.**
Douglass, Ia. **14-732** (F1).
—, Kan. **15-654** (F3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (N4).
—, lake, Mich. **18-372** (F4).
Doughty, Arthur **5-166a.**
—, Charles M. **2-257a ; 9-644d.**
—, Francis **3-375c ; 22-291a.**
—, Thomas **20-518c.**
DOUGLAS (family) **8-442b** : *see also* Angus, Buchan, Hamilton, Morton, Murray (Moray), Ormond, Queensberry and Selkirk.
—, Archibald (d. 1535) **2-43d.**
—, Archibald Douglas, 3rd earl of **8-443c ; 24-438c.**
—, Archibald Douglas, 5th earl of **8-443d ; 15-140a.**
—, Archibald James Edward Douglas, 1st baron **2-214c.**
—, Sir Archibald **L. 15-212d.**
—, **SIR CHARLES 8-444c ; 20-200a.**
—, David (bot.) **2-338a ; 10-396c.**
—, lord Francis **17-895b.**
—, **GAVIN 8-444d ; 13-386a.**
— Gawin (pseud.) : *see* Ramsay, Allan.
—, **SIR HOWARD 8-446a ; 20-200a.**
—, James, 7th earl of **8-443d.**
—, James (scientist) **13-944d ; 7-106b** ; on bustard **4-876c** ; embryology **9-325b.**
—, **JOHN 8-446b.**
—, **STEPHEN ARNOLD 8-446c ; 16-705a ; 23-177a.**
—, William, 1st marquis **8-444b**
— William Douglas, 8th earl of **24-440b.**
— (pathologist) **3-178d.**
Douglas, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
—, Alaska **1-472** (M4) ; **1-476c.**
—, Ariz. **2-544** (D4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Dourbie, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F5) ; **26-428d.**
Dourdan, Fr. **10-778** (E3) ; **24-588c.**
Dourdon, riv., Fr **10-778** (F6) ; **26-428b.**
— de Bozouls, riv., Fr. **17-16a.**
Dourine **28-9b ; 27-341b ; 27-345b.**
DOURO, riv., Sp. and Port. **8-450c ; 25-530** (A2) ; **23-648** (B2) ; length **9-909c** ; viaduct **4-542d , 4-544a** (fig.), **4-546b.**
Douron, riv., Fr. **10-382b.**
DOUROUCOULI 8-450d ; 22-333a ; proportions **22-325a** ; skull **22-326b** ; spinal column **22-326d** ; thumb **22-327b.**
Dourvne, Fr. **10-778** (F6).
DOUSA, JANUS 8-450d ; 27-767b.
Dousman, Wis. **28-740** (E6) ; **19-992b.**
Douvaine, Fr. **10-778** (H4).
Douvres, riv., Fr. : *see* Ouve.
DOUVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-451a.
Douvilleiceras **1-505b.**
DOUW (Dow), GERHARD 8-451b ; 18-425b ; 24-312c.
Doux, riv., Fr. **10-778** (G5) ; **2-449d.**
Douze, riv., Fr. **10-778** (D6-5) ; **1-214c.**
Dove, H. N. **25-446a.**
DOVE, riv., Derby. **8-451d ; 9-416** (II. D4).
—, riv., Tas. **26-439c.**
—, riv., Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
—, riv., Yorks. **9-412** (I. G4).
DOVE (bird) **8-451d** (Plates) ; in religion **2-166d , 2-823c , 24-617b.**
Dove Bay, str., Green. **12-543** (G2).
Dove-cote bug **4-758d.**
Dove Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (G5-4).
— Creek, riv., Utah **27-814** (A1).
— Dale, val., Derby. **9-416** (II. D3) ; **8-451d** ; geology **8-71a.**
Doveholes, Derby. **5-575b.**
Dovekey : *see* Black Guillemot.
Dovenaldus (king of Strathclyde) : *see* Dyfnwal (Dovenaldus).
DOVER, G. J. W. AGAR-Ellis, baron **8-452d.**
—, **HENRY JERMYN,** earl of **8-453a ; 13-934a.**
—, **ROBERT 8-453b.**
Dover, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Cass. **19-465** (C1-2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (F1).
DOVER, Del. **8-453b ; 17-828** (H2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G2).
DOVER, Kent **8-453b ; 9-424** (IV. E4) ; **4-584** (D6) ; **15-737a** ; battle (1217) **8-454c.**
24-535b , 8-515b ; castle **5-479d** ; harbour **9-424** (IV. E4) ; observatory **19-955c** ; shipping **27-604b** ; treaty **9-540c , 5-914c.**
—, Ky. **15-740** (E2).
—, Mass. **17-852** (A4).
—, Mo. **17-434** (C3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (E7).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
—, N.C. **19-772** (E2).
DOVER, N.H. **8-455b ; 19-490** (F5).
DOVER, N.J. **8-456a ; 19-502** (C2).
—, O. **20-26** (G2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D1-2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (D1).
—, pt., W.Aus. **2-960** (D6).
—, Beck, riv., Notts. **9-416** (II. E3).
— Cliff, Mass. : *see* Gay Head.
— Cliffs, Congo riv **6-916a.**
DOVERCOURT, Ess. **8-456a ; 9-424** (IV. E3) ; **13-47c.**
Doveridge, Derby. **9-416** (II. D4).
Doverpoint, N.H. **19-490** (F5).
Dover sole : *see under* Sole, common.
Dover's powder **20-135c ; 14-737c** ; in catarrh **5-504d** ; in laryngitis **16-228b.**
Dover, Strait of **9-408** (H-I7) ; **9-455b.**
Dovesville, Va. **28-118** (C-D2).
Dovetail (dict.) **5-387b.**
Dovetail Butte, mt., Mont. **14-276** (E2).
Dovetailed tenon **5-387d.**
Dovetailing machine **27-42d.**
Dovey, riv., Wales **9-428** (V C2) ; **28-259b.**
Dovorra, Kent : *see* Dover.
Dovre, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
— Field, mts., Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Dow, Gerard : *see* Douw, Gerhard.
—, **LORENZO 8-456b.**
—, **NEAL 8-456b.**
Dow, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
DOWAGER (dict.) **8-456c.**
Dowagiac, Mich. **18-372** (D7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18-372** (D7).
Dow City, Ia. **14-732** (B3).
Dow composing machine **27-540d.**
Dowdall, George **14-774d.**
DOWDEN, EDWARD 8-456c ; 9-644b.
—, John (bp.) **8-456c.**
DOWDESWELL, WILLIAM 8-457a.
Dowel **5-388a ; 17-846c.**
Dowelltown, Ten. **26-620** (F1).
DOWER 8-457b , Mahommedan law **14-445d.**
— Act (1834) **8-457b ; 24-589c.**
Dowiana aurea **6-705b.**
DOWIE, JOHN ALEXANDER 8-457c.
Dowkerbottom, Yorks. **5-579a.**
Dowlais, Wales **9-428** (V. E4) ; **12-74c.**
— Iron Company **5-317d.**
Dowlaishweram, India **12-170c.**
Dowland, John **9-620d ; 25-406b.**
DOWLAS (dict.) **8-457d.**
Dow Law, **1886** (U.S.) **16-767a.**
Dowletabad, India : *see* Daulatabad.
—, Persia : *see* Doletabad.
Dowling, O. **20-26** (C2).
—, lake, Can. **1-500** (B2).
Down (East), Dev. **9-430** (VI. D1).
— (West), Dev. **9-430** (VI. D1).
DOWN, co., Ire. **8-457d ; 14-744** (E-F2) ; **14-757a** ; geology **14-744d.**
—, dist., Sask. **24-1021d.**
DOWN (dict.) **8-458d.**
Down (feather) **8-459a ; 10-225a.**
Downall Green, Lancs. **16-139** (C3).
Down-brow (dict.) **6-586b.**
Downcast (dict.) **18-538a.**
Downderry, Corn. **9-430** (VI. D3).
Downe, Kent **16-942** (E3).
Downer, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
Downers Grove, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
DOWNES, ANDREW 8-459a.
Downes, Ida. **14-276** (C-D4).
Downfall, The (Anthony Munday) **17-428d.**
Downham, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2).
—, Ess. **16-942** (G2).
—, Lancs. **16-138c.**
— Market, Nor. **9-424** (IV. C1) ; geology **19-745a.**
Downhill, Ire. **14-744** (E1).
Downie, David **9-552a.**
—, George **21-826a.**
Downieville, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C4).
Downing, Andrew Jackson **19-467a.**
—, **SIR GEORGE,** bart. **8-459b.**
Downing, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (A3).
— College, Cambridge **5-92b.**
— Street, Lond. **28-551c ; 8-459c.**
Downington, Mich. **18-372** (H6).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (F4).
Downingtown, Pa. **21-106** (I7).
DOWNMAN, JOHN 8-459d.
DOWNPATRICK, Ire. **8-460a ; 14-744** (F2).
— Head, cape, Ire. **14-744** (B2).
Downs, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D1).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G2).
DOWNS, hills, Eng. **8-460b ;** North **9-420** (III. E4), **16-942** (B4-F3), **15-736b , 9-414c** ; South **9-420** (III. E5), **9-414c , 26-1654 ;** Western **9-408** (E7), **9-409a , 8-434b , 8-414a.**
—, roadstead, Kent **8-460d ; 9-424** (IV. E4), battle (1639) **13-599b , 26-858a.**
Downs (football) **10-624b.**
Down St Mary, Dev **9-430** (VI. E2).
DOWNSHIRE, WILLS HILL, 1st marquess of **8-460d.**
Downsville, La. **17-54** (B1).
—, Md. **17-828** (D1).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Downsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Down Thomas, Dov. 21-862 (map).
Downton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-358a.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D5); 28-698c; geology 28-698c.
Downton Castle sandstone 17-113d.
Downtonian group 17-113d; 25-110b.
Down wool 28-808 (fig.).
Dowrah 15-605c.
DOWRY (dict.) 8-461a.
Dows, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
DOWSER AND DOWSING 8-461a, 8-333c.
Dowsetts, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Dowsing rod: *see* Divining rod.
Dowson, Ernest 9-644d.
—, John 14-625d.
Dowson gas 2-106b; 11-285c.
— gas-producer 11-492c.
Dowth, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Doxa, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B-C3); 17-217a.
Doxa . *see* Opinion (philos.).
Doxat, Lewis 19-563b.
Doxey, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
DOXOLOGY 8-461a.
DOYEN, GABRIEL FRANçois 8-461c.
Doyen (dict.): *see* Dean.
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR Conan 8-461d.
—, Charles 8-461d.
—, SIR FRANCIS H. C. 8-462a.
—, John 8-462b; 5-332c.
—, JOHN ANDREW 8-462b.
—, RICHARD 8-462b.
Doyle, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Doyleston, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Doyleztown, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-N5).
D'Oyley, Edward 15-134b.
D'Oyley Carte, Richard: *see* Carte, Richard D'Oyly.
Doyline, La. 17-54 (A1).
Doyo (dict.) 15-861c.
Dozan, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Dozen, isls., Jap. 20-57c.
Dozier, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
DOZSA, GYORGY 8-462c.
Dozulé, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
DOZY, R. P. A. 8-462d.
Draa (measure): *see* Diraa.
Dra'a, riv., Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-852a.
Drab, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Drab (dict.) 8-546d.
Draba 13-769c; 21-779a; on Lebanon 16-347c; in Mexico 22-90d.
— obovata 9-915c.
Drac, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867b.
DRACAENA (bot.) 8-463b; 2-745d; 16-683d.
Dracaena (cool.) 16-826a.
— aurea . *see* Halapepe.
Dracaenoidae 16-683d.
Drach, Salomon Moses 26-327d.
Drach, Turk. : *see* Durazzo.
—, cave, Sp. 17-539b.
Drachenburg, castle, Ger. 15-896b.
Drachenfels, mt., Ger. 11-808 (I. k6); 15-896b.
Drachenquelle, Ger. 13-659d.
Drachm 19-872a; 19-908a; fluid 28-487c, Phoenician 28-487a.
Drachma 12-439d; measure 28-491d, 28-487c.
DRACHMANN, H. H. H. 8-463c, 8-43b.
Drachten, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
DRACO (Athenian statesman) 8-464a, 12-503a; 14-628c.
Draco, riv., Syr.: *see* Orontes.
DRACO (astron.) 8-464d, 1-54c, 25-789d.
Draco (lizards): *see* Dragon.
Dracocephalum 13-769c.
Draco haematopogon: *see* Red-throated Dragon.
mitigatus: *see* Calomel.
Dracon (myth.): *see* Python.
Draconic month: *see* Nodical month.
Dracontia 25-961b.
Dracontiasis: *see* Guinea-worm disease.
Dracontium 2-641a.
DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIUS Aemilius 8-464d.
Dracophyllum 6-6d.
— Sayeri 22-733b.
Dracunculus: *see* Guinea worm.
— medinensis 25-191b.
Dracut, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Dracyl: *see* Toluene.
Draft (conscription) 16-708c; 27-709c.
Draft (law): *see* Draught.
DRAFTED MASONRY 8-465a.
DRAG (dict.) 8-465b.
— (billiards) 3-936b.
— (carpentry) 17-842a.
Draga (queen of Servia) 1-564a; 24-694c.
Draganesci, Rum. (Olt) 23-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Vlashca) 23-826 (B2).
DRAGASHANI, Rum. 8-465b; 23-826 (A-B2), battle (1821) 27-456c.
Drag-bench (dict.) 18-561a.
Dragendorff, Dr 5-724d.
Drag-harrow (dict.) 13-27d.
Dragnaglia, mt. 25-726b.
Drago, riv., It.: *see* Hypsas.
—, Boca del, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
DRAGOMAN 8-465b.
DRAGOMIROV, MICHAEL Ivanovich 8-466a.
Dragon, Utah 27-814 (E3).
—, lake, C. Asia . *see* Rangkul.
Dragon (astron.): *see* Draco.
— (birds) 8-468a.
DRAGON (monster) 8-466c; 7-217a; 1-170c; Jonah story 15-496d; worship 24-681a.
— boat 4-98a.
Dragonera, isl., Gr. 7-418 (D1); 12-424 (E4).
—, isl., Sp. 25-530 (G3).
DRAGONETTI, DOMENICO 8-468a; 8-440d.
Dragonetti (music) 4-341a.
DRAGON-FLY 8-468b; 13-431a; 19-438a; Japanese toy 15-163d; migration 18-436d.
Dragon gum: *see* Gum tragacanth.
Dragonisos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Dragonnades 13-867a; 17-69b.
Dragon of Bosnia: *see* Hussein Aga Berberli.
Dragon's, hill, Berks. 28-605b.
DRAGON'S BLOOD 8-471a; 14-349b.
— fall 24-139c.
— gall 11-601b.
Dragon's Isle . *see* Jezirat al Tennyn.
Dragon's Mouths, channel, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Dragon-tree 8-463b; 20-553b.
Dragoon, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C-D4).
DRAGOON (soldier) 8-471a; 5-566a; German guards 5-571 (Pl. II.).
— Guards, 6th: *see* Carabiniers.
Dragor, riv., Turk. 18-692a.
Dragosh (legend) 23-834c.
Drago theory 21-9d.
Dragoumis (Greek statesman) 12-509d.
Dragsholm, castle, Zealand 4-304b.
Dragstou, N.J 19-502 (B5).
Dragstone mill: *see* Crusher.
DRAGUIGNAN, Fr. 8-471b; 10-778 (H6).
Dragul Bassarabs (faction) 3-491a.
Dragusheni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Dragut (Turkish naval commander): *see* Torgud.
Dragut, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1).
Drah abu'l negga, Thebes 26-740a.
Drahor, riv., Turk.: *see* Drapor.
Drain, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Drain (dict.) 9-436b.
DRAINAGE OF LAND 8-471b; 11-663c; fens 23-376d; irrigation 14-542b; Italy 16-272c; malaria 17-464d; mines 18-537a. *See also* Sewerage.
Drainage of wounds 12-805c; 26-136c.
Draisine (dict.) 7-682d.
Drake, Charles F. T. 13-535a; 20-641b.
—, Edwin L. 26-1033b; 21-317a.
—, SIR FRANCIS 8-473b; 9-534a; 18-337d; astrolabe 19-286b, geographical discoveries 11-626d; statues 20-16a, 21-861c.
—, Friedrich 24-500c.
—, Joseph Rodman 1-835c.
—, NATHAN 8-474b.
—, Roger (governor of Bengal) 14-408b.
—, Roger (physician) 27-928a.
—, Samuel Adams 18-100b.
— (physicist) 11-496a.
Drake, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Drake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Drake (zool.) 8-630c.
" Drake " (ship) 24-909c; 24-956a.
Drake Company 16-197b.
Drake Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Drakelow, Derby. 3-760a.
DRAKENBORCH, ARNOLD 8-474c.
Drakenburg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
—, castle, Holl. 3-91a.
DRAKENSBERG, mts., S.E.Af. 8-474c; 25-466 (14-K5); 27-187a, altitudes 1-321b; geology 1-90a.
Drakenstein, mt., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, castle, Holl. 3-91a.
Drakes, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, isl., Eng. 21-862 (map); 21-861c.
— Bridge, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Creek, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Drakesville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Drakstown, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Drake University, Ia. 8-98b.
Dram (dict.) 12-440a.
Drama, Turk. 27-426 (D2); 17-217b.
DRAMA 8 *see also* Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, Mystery and Miracle Plays, Theatre, &c.) 8-475a, Aristotle's definition 10-365d, censorship: *see* Censorship, dramatic; construction 1-157a; copyright 7-121c; legal restrictions 26-737b; poetic 17-180d, 21-881c, puppet-plays 17-712b, 15-289b. *See also* literature section of countries.
Dramali: *see* Ali, pasha of Iannina.
Dramatic Art, School of 27-234c.
— Copyright Act (1833) 7-121c.
DRAMBURG, Ger. 8-546b; 11-808 (B2).
Drame (dict.) 11-145b.
Drames Philosophiques (Renan) 23-955b.
Dramgoff, Irc. 14-744 (E4).
Dramnos, Gr. 8-472b.
DRAMMEN, Nor. 8-546b; 19-804 (C-D3).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C3), 19-806c.
Dranco, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B4); 26-242 (C4); 13-74c.
Dranceni, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
Drancy, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
DRANE, AUGUSTA THEODOSIA 8-546c.
Dranesville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1); battle 1-819b.
Drangajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B1); 14-228a.
Drangan, riv., Ir. 20-804 (C3).
Drangiana, dist., Asia *see* Seistan.
Drangians 21-203b; 1-315a.
Dranista, Gr 12-424 (C-D1).
Dranitsa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Dranova, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Dranse, riv., Fr.: *see* Drance.
Drant, Thomas 7-470b.
Drapa 14-234c.
Draparnaldia 1-597c.
Draper, Elizabeth 4-579c; 25-903a.
—, Henry 8-546d; 19-959d.
—, Herbert 20-501a.
— JOHN WILLIAM 8-546c; moon, first photograph 18-803d, photography 21-484b, 21-502c.
—, Richard 19-566d.
—, Sir William 17-580a.
Draper, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va 28-118 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
DRAPER (merchant) 8-546d.
— (title) 24-14a.
Draper Memorial: *see* Henry Draper Memorial.
Drapers' Company 8-546d; 16-811a.
Drapers' gild 8-546d.
Draperstown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Draper (official title) 26-592a.
Drapier's Letters (Swift) 26-229a.
Dras, India 14-376 (F2); 16-58b.
Drasche d'Malké: *see* Sidrâ d'Yahyâ.
Drasche-Wartinberg, R. von (il.
Draškovič, Count 7-475c.
Drassidae 13-446c; 25-663d.
Drau, riv., Hung.: *see* Drave.
Drauchon, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
DRAUGHT (dict.) 8-547a.
Draught (forced) 4-150b.
— (masonry) 17-847a.
Draught-boy: *see* Draw-boy.
Draught-chain 21-850c.
DRAUGHTS 8-547b.
DRAUPADI 8-550b; 24-167c.
Drausen, lake, Ger. 9-163d.
DRAVE, riv., Aus. 8-550b; 3-4 (E3); 15-26 (D1); 23-648 (D2); course 5-336d, 9-909c.
Dravida School 14-435c.
DRAVIDIAN (race) 8-550b; 14-384a, 14-430b; language 14-489b, 10-390c, 21-428b.
Dravido-Australian (race) 24-53c.
Dravite 27-104c.
Dravosburg, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Dravus, riv., Aus.: *see* Drave.
Draw (dict.) 8-552a.
DRAWBACK (dict.) 8-551d.
Draw-bench: *see* Drag-bench.
Draw-boy 7-286b.
Drawbridge (bridge) 4-543d.
Draw-bridge (game) 4-531b.
Drawdoor weir 28-497a.
Drawers (costume) 7-241d.
Draw-filing (dict.) 10-340c.
DRAWING (art) 8-552a; palaeolithic 2-147a, 2-348 (Pl. II.) 20-462 (Pl. I.).
—(woollen manufacture) 28-813d
— AND QUARTERING 8-557c.
— frame 7-304c; 15-608b.
— office 8-556d.
— rollers 16-726a.
DRAWING-ROOM 8-557d.
Drawing slate: *see* Black chalk.
— table 26-325b.
Drawn note: *see* Draught.
— thread work 16-38a.
Draw-plate: *see* Die.
Draw-poker (game) 21-899d.
— trumpet . *see* Sackbut.
Drax, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Draycott in the Moors, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
DRAYSON, MICHAEL 8-557d; 9-619d.
Drayton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
—, (West), Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 10-606a; 18-413d.
—, N.Dak 19-780 (G1).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, Bassett, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 25-758d.
Drazhevats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
" Dreadnought " (battleship) 24-898b, 24-905b; armament 20-231b, 20-235 (fig.); British naval supremacy 19-311c, colonial offer 4-614a; steering 24-956a.
DREAM 8-558d, 2-53c; 22-575a; action during 25-393c; Aristotle on 3-161a; cures indicated by 18-41d; demons in 8-7a; divination by 8-333a; hallucinations 12-859d; totem belief 27-289b.
Dreamers (sect) 25-275b.
Dream of Fair Women (Tennyson) 26-631b.
Dream of Geronticus (Newman) 19-34c; Elgar's music 20-163c.
Dream of the Rood (poem) 7-691c, 4-935c; 9-608c.
Dreams of a Clairvoyant (Kant) 15-656c.
Drebbel, Cornelius 8-744d.
Drebenau, Ger : *see* Görlitz.
Dre-chu, riv., China . *see* Yangtsze Kiang
Dredge (sweetmeat) 8-562c.
DREDGE AND DREDGING 8-562c; 8-568 (Plates), Couvreux' invention 26-24a, gold working 12-197c, marine biology 8-568d; shaft-sinking 24-768c, tidal rivers 23-382b.
Dredger (dict.) 8-562c.
Dredgers, Incorporated Company of 28-612c.
Dred Scott case 27-704b; 3-754a, 7-652a
Dreel, riv., Scot. 10-679c; 2-85a.
Dreghorn, John Maclaurin, lord 17-261c.
Dreghorn, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 14-854a; geology 3-76a.
Dregovichi, race 18-556b.
Drch, Bal. 14-376 (B7)
Drehventil: *see* Cylinder ventil.
Dreiannen Hohne, station, Ger. 4-623d.
Dreibundenstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Dreier, Salomon 8-43a.
Dreihelm Stadt, Gen.: *see* Landsbut.
Dreiherrenspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Dreikaiserbund (alliance) 9-942d; 9-946a.
Dreikretchan, Ger.: *see* Kamenz.
Dreikreuzberg, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Dreilanderspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d; 28-211c.
Dreinomys . *see* Oreomys.
Dreio, isl., Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Dreisam, riv., Ger. 11-92d.
Dreischusterspitze, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Dreissensia 16-122d; gills 16-115d; Phocene 21-848b.
— beardii 27-171d.
— burgensis 9-453a.
— polymorpha 5-453d.
— rostriformis 27-171d.
Dreissensiidae 16-122d.
Drei Zinnen, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Dreketi, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335c.
" Dreki " (ship) 24-865b.
DRELINCOURT, CHARLES (theologian) 8-573b; catechism of 5-506a.
—, Charles (physician) 1-932c.
—, Laurent 8-573c.
—, Peter 8-573c.
Drem, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-707a.
Dremotherium 21-35b.
Drenching (leather manuf.) 16-338a.
Drengfurt, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Drenon Springs, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Drenova, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
DRENTE, prov., Holl. 8-573c; 13-588 (D2); stone monuments 25-655a.
Dreuten, Alexander Romanovich 19-688b.
Drentsche Hoofdvart, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591c.
Drepanaspidae 20-361c; 24-596d.
Drepanidae (birds): *see* Mamo.
— (fishes) 26-545c.
Drepanididae (birds): *see* Mamo.
Drepanidium: *see* Lankesterella.
Drepanidotaonia lanceolata 26-413a.
Drepanis pacifica: *see* Mamo.
Drepanius, Latinus Pacatus: *see* Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus.
— Florus: *see* Florus, Drepanius.
Drepano, cape, Crete 7-418 (B1).
—, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Drepanophorus 19-364a; 19-366a.
— spectabilis 19-367d (fig.).
Drepanulidae 16-472d.
Drepanum, Asia M. 17-100b.
—, Sicily : *see* Trapani.
Drepte, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
Dresbach, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Dreschel, Heinrich Ferdinand Edmund 1-514b.
DRESDEN, Ger. 8-574c; 11-808 (D3); art gallery 2-671b; battle of (1813) 8-576d, 19-230c (map); blind school 4-62c; china: *see* Dresden porcelain; fire (1491) 10-401d; housing statistics 13-825b; insurrection (1849) 11-61c, 3-231a; libraries 16-569c; museums 19-63a; observatory 19-957b; opera house 2-429b; Prussian occupation (1756) 24-715d; sanitary convention (1893) 22-710d; Schlosskapelle 2-421c; siege (1760) 24-720c; treaty (1745) 3-422, 3-10a.
Dresden, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
" Dresden " (battleship) 24-911d.
Dresden Codex 5-679c; 1-813 (Pl. IV fig 4).
— green 8-163c.
— porcelain 5-749d; 5-757b; Böttger 5-740b; Meissen manufacture 18-84b.
Dresdner Bank, Ger. 7-8a.
DRESS (dict.) 8-577c: *see also* Costume.
Dresser, H. E. (zool.) 20-310d.
DRESSER (furniture) 8-577d.

Dresser Junction, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Dressings : masonry **17**-845b ; surgical **26**-133b.
Dressler, Conrad **24**-505a.
Dressor, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Dre Thart (month) **6**-316d.
Dreux, earls of **8**-796a.
—, John of Albret, count of : *see* John, count of Rethel.
—, Philippe de, bishop of Beauvais : *see* Philip, bishop of Beauvais.
—, Pierre de : *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
DREUX, Fr. **8**-578a ; **10**-778 (E3) ; battle (1562) **10**-829d, **14**-522 (Pl. I.) ; countship **8**-578b.
Dreux-Brézé, Henri Evrard, marquis de : *see under* Brézé (family).
Drevant, Fr. **6**-82a.
Drevlyans, race **18**-556b.
Drevsjö, Nor. **19**-804 (D-E2).
Drew, Daniel **10**-437c ; **17**-287b.
—, D'Arcy (pseud.) : *see* Mivart, St George.
—, George F. **10**-545c.
—, Georgiana : *see* Barrymore, Georgiana.
—, **JOHN** (1827-1862) **8**-578b.
—, John (b. 1853) **8**-578c.
—, Louise Lane **8**-578c.
—, **SAMUEL** **8**-578c.
—, Sidney **8**-578c.
—, Sir Thomas **3**-664c ; **2**-441b.
Drew, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Drewenz, lake, Ger. **8**-579a ; **9**-163d.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. Passarge) **11**-808 (H2).
DREWENZ, riv., Ger. (trib. Vistula) **8**-579a ; **11**-808 (G2).
Drewitz, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Drewry, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Drowry's Bluff, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
Drewryville, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
Drews Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E5).
Drewsey, Oreg. **20**-242 (G4).
Drewsteignton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2) ; **8**-134c.
Drew Theological Seminary, N.J. **17**-287b ; **13**-960a.
Drewton, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
DREXEL, ANTHONY Joseph **8**-579a.
—, Francis M. **8**-579a.
—, Joseph V. **8**-579a.
—, Katharine **14**-479d.
Drexel, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
Drexel Institute **8**-579a ; **21**-370b.
Dreyer, Max **11**-799a.
DREYFUS, ALFRED **8**-579b ; **10**-882b ; **2**-143c ; Loubet's attitude **17**-26b ; Zola **28**-1001c.
Dreyse, Johann Nicholas von **19**-339c.
Dreyssena : *see* Dreissensia.
Driander, Johann : *see* Dryander, Johann.
Drias : *see* Thapsia garganica.
Dribbling (football) **10**-621a.
Driblet cone (volcano) **28**-187d.
DRIBURG, Ger. **8**-579c ; **11**-808 (B3).
Dridu, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Driebergen, Holl. **13**-588 (C2) ; **27**-823c.
Driesch, Hans : embryology **9**-329d ; hydroid colonies **14**-140b ; regeneration in animals **23**-36d ; sea-urchins **7**-717c ; tissue differentiation **13**-352c.
Driesche, J. van den : *see* Drusius, Johannes.
Driesen, Georg Wilhelm von **16**-505a.
Driesh, mt., Scot. **10**-660d ; **24**-414b.
Driesslein, C. L. **24**-1010d.
DRIFFIELD, Yorks. **8**-579c ; **9**-416 (II. G1) ; geology **28**-931d.
Driffield, V. C. : exposure meter **21**-516d.
Drift (aeronautics) **1**-261b.
— (ballistics) **2**-692b ; **3**-276a ; allowance for **25**-61d ; **20**-199d.
DRIFT (geol.) **8**-579c ; **11**-646c ; lakes **16**-86c ; Lyell's theory **12**-56d.
Drift (in mines) **18**-529c.
— (S. African term) **25**-467b.
— (tool) **4**-152c.
Drift angle (ship) **24**-954b.
Drift Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Drifter (vessel) **24**-889d.
Drift net **27**-221b.
Drifton, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
Drift soil (dict.) **25**-346c.
— wood kelp **15**-720d.
Driftwood, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
—, pt., Can. **5**-160 (L3).
— Branch, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
Drigbijai Singh, Sir **3**-285d.
Drighlington, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Drigri, India **14**-376 (C-D5).
Drill (military) **8**-580a ; **14**-530a ; cavalry **5**-571a.
— (monkey) **22**-331b.
DRILL (tool) **8**-580a ; **27**-17c ; **27**-359 ; **4**-252c ; agricultural implement **1**-396a ; diamond drill **4**-253b ; hand drill **4**-45b ; electric **27**-40b, **4**-46b ; for petroleum wells **21**-33a ; pneumatic **27**-40d, **22**-232d.
— braco **9**-69a.
Drillo, riv., Sic. **1**-368d.
Drilon, riv., Turk. : *see* Black Drin.
Drilophagus **23**-764a ; **23**-763d.
Drimia **16**-683d.
Drimnin, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Drimoleague, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Drimys **12**-761c ; **21**-782c.
— Winteri **28**-735b.
Drimyticos, Nicolas **12**-524d.
Drin, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (B2) ; course **1**-482c.
—, Gulf of, Turk. **27**-426 (A2).
Drina, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (A1) ; **3**-4 (F4) ; **4**-279b.
Drink (Reade) **22**-938d.
Drinking ceremonies **8**-584c.
— cup : *see* Drinking Vessels.
— fountain **10**-749b.
DRINKING VESSELS **8**-580b ; **8**-582 (Pl. II.) ; Greek forms **5**-712d, **5**-713c (figs.) ; horn **8**-581b, **8**-582c ; royal cup (Brit. Museum) **8**-582d, **9**-364a ; Inca **1**-816 (Pl. VIII. fig. 2) ; skulls **5**-185a, **7**-737b, **2**-726c.
Drink question : *see* Drunkenness ; Liquor Laws ; *and* Temperance.
Drinkwater, John **11**-942c.
Drinoff, Marin **4**-786a.
Drinus, riv., Thrace : *see* Drin.
Drios, bay, Aeg. Sea **20**-861a.
Drip, bridge, Scot. **10**-679c.
Dripping Springs, Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
Dripsey, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
DRIPSTONE **8**-584d ; **17**-845a.
Dripsy, Ire. **7**-158b.
Drisa, Russ. **23**-872 (C4) ; **23**-146d.
Driscoll, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
Drish, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Drishaig, Scot. **24**-418 (A-B2).
Drishane Castle, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Drisius, Samuel **23**-23a.
DRISLER, HENRY **8**-584d.
Driva, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C1) ; **19**-799c.
Drive (cricket) **7**-439c.
— (curling) **7**-646a.
— (golf) **12**-221b.
— (typog.) **27**-543c.
— (war) **27**-207d.
— pipe **4**-252c.
DRIVER, SAMUEL ROLLES **8**-585a ; **4**-658b ; **3**-863d ; Deuteronomy **8**-118c ; Habakkuk **12**-782d.
Driver, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
Driver (golf) **12**-223c.
— (mech.) **17**-999c ; **27**-25d.
— (sail) **23**-342a.
Driver ant **2**-86c : *see also* Dorylus *and* Eciton.
Driver corps **2**-688b.
— Double : *see* Clement Driver.
— rod **25**-461b.
Drivers, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Drivier (sculptor) **24**-511c.
DRIVING **8**-585a ; law **13**-457c.
— power (ship) **24**-931a.
— pulley **22**-641a.
— ropes **23**-716c.
Drizhenko (Russ. hydrographer) **3**-215b.
Drniš, Dalm. **3**-4 (E5).
Dröbak, Nor. **19**-804 (D3) ; **6**-280c.
Drobetae, Rum. : *see* Turnu Severin.
Drobisch, Moritz W. **16**-914b.
Drocea, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Drochil Castle, Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; **21**-39c.
Droeshout, Martin **24**-788b.
Drögen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Drogden, str., Baltic **25**-460a.
Drogheda, Laetitia Isabella Moore, countess of **28**-864d.
DROGHEDA, Ire. **8**-587c ; **14**-744 (E3) ; Cromwell's capture **7**-491b ; fruit farming **11**-262b ; geology **14**-745b ; Ormond (1642) **20**-296b.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
—, Statute of : *see* Poyning's Law.
Drogo (mayor of the palace) **5**-34c.
— de Hauteville **23**-400c.
Drohobu, tort, Russ. **6**-259d.
Drohobycz, Aus. **3**-4 (H2) ; **11**-402b.
DROIT (law) **8**-588c.
— d'Angarie : *see* Angary.
— de bris (dict.) **26**-841a.
— d'épave (dict.) **28**-841a.
Droit de Gens (Vattel) **27**-951c ; **14**-697c.
Droit du Seigneur : *see* Jus primae noctis.
Droits de l'homme, Société des : *see* Rights of Man, Society of the.
Droits of Admiralty : *see* Admiralty jurisdiction.
DROITWICH, Worcs. **8**-588c ; **9**-420 (III. C2) ; geology **28**-823d ; mineral waters **18**-520a.
Drokinsford, Hants. : *see* Droxford.
Drolls (in drama) **8**-526c.
Drolshagen, Ger. **11**-808 (I. G2).
Droma, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. **23**-741d.
Dromaeidae : *see* Emeu.
Dromaeognathae **3**-960d.
Dromaeus : *see* Emeu.
Dromana, Maurice Fitzgerald, baron of : *see* Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, viscount.
Dromana House, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Dromara, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Dromas ardeola : *see* Cavalier.
Dromatherium **28**-1017a ; **27**-260a.
Dromcolliher, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
DROME, depart., Fr. **8**-589a ; **10**-778 (G5) ; **10**-779d.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G5) ; **8**-589a.
Dromedary, cape, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F5).
—, mt., N.S.W. **2**-959b.
DROMEDARY (animal) **8**-589c.
" Dromedary " (warship) : *see* " Dromon."
Dromoicus : *see* Emeu.
Dromical churches **3**-476b.
Dromicia **17**-783a.
— nana : *see* Opossum mouse.
Dromicibiops : *see* Chiloe Island opossum.
Dromicus **23**-175a.
Dromiidae **17**-457c.
Dromilites **7**-560d (fig.).
Dromin, Ire. **17**-66d.
Dromineer, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
" Dromion " (warship) **8**-364c ; **24**-865a.
Dromiskin, Ire. **17**-67a.
Dromod, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
" Dromon " (warship) : *see* " Dromion."
DROMORE, Ire. (Down) **8**-589c ; **14**-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Sligo) **14**-744 (C2).
—, Ire. (Tyrone) **14**-744 (D2).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B4) ; **6**-426c.
Dromornis **3**-974a.
DROMOS (archit.) **8**-589d.
Dromotheriidae **17**-784a.
Dromotherium **17**-783d.
Dron, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Dronach Haugh, Scot. **18**-298c.
Dronne, riv., Derby. **8**-590b.
DRONE (mus. instr.) **8**-589d ; **22**-974d.
Drone bee : *see under* Bee.
— fly **8**-308b ; **13**-428a ; **13**-429b ; mimicry of bee **18**-495c.
Drones, Ire. **16**-404b.
DRONFIELD, Derby. **8**-590b ; **9**-416 (II. D3) ; **8**-71d.
Drongan, Scot. **3**-75d.
Drongos **3**-976b ; **18**-496d.
Drongo-shrike **18**-496d.
Dronne, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E5) ; **4**-432a.
Dronninglund, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Drontem : *see* Dodo.
Drontheim, Nor. : *see* Trondhjem.
Droogenbroeck, J. A. van **10**-496a.
Drooping larch **16**-213d.
Drop (archit.) **10**-294c.
— (billiards) : *see* Fall.
— (engineering) **25**-831a.
— box **7**-286b.
Drop dragon's blood **8**-471a.
— forging : *see* Die forging.
— hammer **27**-38b.
Dropici, tribe **21**-253b.
Dropion (king of Paeonia) **20**-447b.
Droplaug's Sons' Saga **14**-236c.
Drop, Night of the : *see* Leleten-Nukta.
Dropping (badminton) **3**-189d.
Dropping Well, Yorks. **15**-849b.
Drops : capillary action of **5**-265d.
Drop-shaft **24**-765b.
Drop stroke (racquets) **22**-781c.
DROPSY **8**-590b ; **20**-924d ; cardiac changes **27**-945a ; diphtheria toxin **3**-174a ; diuretics in **8**-325c ; insanity **14**-603c.
Dropt, riv., Fr. : *see* Drot.
DROPWORT **8**-591a ; **23**-722d.
Drop zinc **28**-982d.
Drosera : *see* Sundew.
Droseraceae **14**-644c.
DROSHKY **8**-591b.
Drosier, William Henry **5**-92c.
Drosiner, Georgios **12**-526c.
Drosophyllum **14**-644c.
— lusitanicum **26**-101d (fig.).
Drosselberg, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Drost, Ger. **11**-803 (E2).
Drostan, St **20**-69c ; **1**-51d.
DROSTE-HULSHOFF, Annette Elisabeth, Freiin von **8**-591b ; **11**-796a.
Droste-Hulshoff, Therese : *see* Dahn, Therese.
DROSTE-VISCHERING, Clemens August, baron von **8**-591c ; **4**-800a.
Drot, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E5) ; **11**-474a.
Drottkvaett (verse) **27**-1046a.
Drottningholm, isl., Swed. **17**-461c.
Drottningskär, Swed. **15**-679a.
Drouais, François Hubert (d. 1775) **8**-591d.
—, Hubert (d. 1767) **8**-591d ; **18**-527c.
—, **JEAN GERMAIN** **8**-591d.
Drouance, riv., Fr. **6**-844b.
Droué, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
DROUET, JEAN BAPTISTE **8**-592a,d.
— d'Erlon, J. B., General : *see* d'Erlon, J. B. Drouet, count.
Drouette, riv., Fr. **9**-669c.
Drought **1**-398a ; **1**-401b ; Guanche custom **12**-650d ; Hebrew fasts **10**-195a.
Drouga, rocks, Scot. **24**-854d.
Drouk-gras **27**-189a.
Drouot, Antoine, count de **19**-231d ; artillery **2**-602c ; statue **19**-160d.
Drouyn de Lhuys, Edouard **28**-270b.
Droved work **17**-845d.
Drowes, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Drowne, Shem **24**-516a.
Drowning, riv., Can. **20**-114 (C1).
DROWNING **8**-592a ; medicolegal evidence of **18**-28a ; punishment by **3**-120b.
Drowning Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
Droxford, Hants. **12**-904a.
Droylsden, Lancs. **16**-139 (E3) ; **16**-140b.
Droysen, Gustav **8**-596c.
—, Hans **8**-596c.
—, **JOHANN GUSTAV** **8**-596a.
DROZ, ANTOINE GUSTAVE **8**-596c ; **11**-149a.
—, **FRANÇOIS-XAVIER Joseph** **8**-596c.
—, Numa **19**-424d.
Drstr, Bulg. : *see* Silistria.
Drtina (chess-player) **6**-100b.
Dru (of Montaigu) **24**-745c.
Dru, Alguide du, mt., Alps **1**-743b ; **1**-749a.
Druance, riv., Fr. : *see* Drouance.
Druce Burial Case **22**-119d.
Druce v. Dunce **8**-104b.
Druckschriften des XV. bis XVIII. Jahrhunderts (Lippman) **4**-224c.
Drude, Paul Karl Ludwig **9**-207c ; dispersion **8**-317a ; metallic refraction **21**-937c.
—, (Fr. general) **18**-859a.
Drue, Thomas **7**-853a.
Drucker, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
Druentia, riv., Fr. : *see* Durance.
Druey, Henri **26**-259c.
Drug, India (Cen.Prov.) **14**-382 (19) ; **8**-597a.
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (D4).
DRUG, dist., India **8**-597a.
Drugeon, riv., Fr. **26**-242 (A3).
Drugging of Animals Act (1876) **7**-523c.
Drug Ice (curling) **7**-646a.
DRUGS **8**-597a ; **28**-164a, adulteration **1**-228a, **1**-234a ; classification **21**-349c ; commercial standard of purity **21**-354c ; hallucinations produced by **12**-859c ; Hippocratic school **18**-42c ; patent rights **21**-354d ; physiological action **21**-348c ; sale **2**-205c ; skin eruptions due to **2**-191b ; standardization **21**-355a.
Druid, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
—, lake, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
—, mt., Ire. **2**-154b.
— Hill Park, Md. **17**-828 (A3) ; **3**-289b,m.
DRUIDISM **8**-597a ; in Gaul **10**-801d ; harvest festival **13**-40d ; Ireland **14**-760a, **14**-762a ; stone monuments **2**-360c.
DRUIDS, ORDER OF **8**-598a ; **11**-219c ; United States **11**-222b.
Druid Stanes : *see* Menhirs.
Druid, The (pseud.) : *see* Dixon, Henry Hall.
Druim, pass, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
— Criaidh, dist. Ire. : *see* Kildare, co.
Drulingen, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
Drum, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
—, hills, Ire. **14**-744 (D4) ; **28**-369a.
—, lake, C.Asia **14**-376 (D-E1).
—, lake, Ire., **16**-980d.
—, (dict.) **8**-598a.
Drum (fish) **18**-600b.
— (in machinery) **17**-1004d.
DRUM (mus.) **8**-598a ; divining drum of Lappa **16**-295b ; West African drum language **3**-231c.
— (phys. geog.) : *see* Drumlin.
Drumadoon point, Scot. **2**-644c.
Drumahaire, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Drum and fife bands **10**-331c.
Drumbo, Ire. **16**-773d.
Drumcar, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Drum Castle, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Drumcett, hill, Ire. : council **14**-763b.
Drumcliffe, Ire. (Sligo) **14**-744 (C2) ; **25**-242b.
—, Ire. (Clare) **6**-427c.
—, bay, Ire. **25**-241c.
Drumclog, Scot. **24**-418 (C3) ; **8**-673a ; **6**-481c.
Drumcondra, Ire. (Dublin) **14**-744 (D5) ; **14**-754c.
—, Ire. (Meath) **14**-744 (E3).
Drumcree, Ire. : *see* Kildare.
Drumduff, mt., Scot. (Renfrew.) **24**-418 (C3).
Drumglow, mt., Scot. (Kinross) : *see* Dunmyat.
Drumhead cabbage **4**-915b.
Drumkeeran, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Drumlane, Ire. **5**-573a.
Drumlanrig, castle, Scot. **24**-412 (E4) ; **26**-1001d.
Drumlease, abbey, Ire. **16**-404d.
Drumleck, Ire. **14**-744 (F5).
Drumlemble, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Drumlin **12**-57d ; **27**-618a.
Drumlish, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Drummelzier, Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; **21**-39c.
—, riv., Scot. **21**-38d.
Drummer (zool.) **6**-628b.
— of Tedworth **22**-17a.
Drummock group **5**-300b.
Drummond, Clementina : *see* Willoughby de Eresby, baroness.
—, David, Lord Maclerty : *see* Maclerty.
—, Edward **6**-623b.
—, Edward, James, &c., earls and dukes of Perth and Melfort : *see* Perth, earls and dukes of.
—, Gordon, General **4**-659c.
—, **HENRY** (banker and writer) **8**-600a.
—, **HENRY** (evangelical writer) **8**-600a.
—, John, earl of Melfort : *see* Melfort.
—, John (of Hawthornden) **8**-600d.
—, Margaret **15**-141a ; **8**-670c.
—, R. J. **7**-746c.
—, **THOMAS** **8**-600c ; **8**-619c.
—, William : *see* Roxburghe, earls and dukes of.
—, **WILLIAM** (of Hawthornden) **8**-600c ; **9**-621c ; canzone **5**-224b ; madrigal **17**-295a ; gift to Edinburgh University **16**-555a.
—, (Macgregor) William **24**-455c.
—, W. Abernethy **4**-483a.
—, W. H. (poet) **5**-166b.
—, W. W. (judge) **18**-845b.

Drummond, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 7-447c.
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tapitcuea.
—, lake, Va. 28-118b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Drummond of Edwinsford, family of 5-357a.
Drummondtown, Va. : *see* Accomac.
Drummondville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Drumond-Wolff, Sir H. : *see* Wolff.
Drumnossie, Scot. : battle (1746) 7-617b ; *see also* Culloden
Drummoyne, Sydney 26-278 (A3); 26-279d.
Drumnair, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Drumnadrochit, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
Drumochie, Scot. : *see* Lundin.
Drumochter, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Drumont, Edouard 2-143a ; 10-882a ; 10-888c.
Drumore, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Drumquin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Drumragh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Drumree, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Drumsallech (Hill of Sallows), mt., Ire. 2-562c.
Drumshambo, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drumsna, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Drum tower, Ningpo 19-705c.
— tower, Peking 21-61d.
— washer (paper-making) 20-728b.
— weir 28-498d.
— winding (dynamo) 8-766d.
Drumyork flag 16-829b.
Druner, L. 7-715c.
Drungarios, Great 19-301c.
Drungary of the watch 23-522a.
DRUNKENNESS 8-601d ; amethyst myth 1-852a ; Chinese records regarding 6-224b ; dreams of alcoholic subjects 8-561b, falls caused by 25-704b ; statistics 8-602d, 26-582d ; treatment 26-589d. *See also* Alcoholism ; Intoxicants ; Law of ; Temperance.
Drupa : *see* Dokpa.
Drupada 8-550b.
Drupe 11-257a ; 21-18b (fig.).
Druple, mt., Ir.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Drurldge, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Drury, Alfred 24-505c.
—, Elizabeth 8-418a.
—, Lieut. R.N. 19-699a.
—, Sir Robert (of Hawsted) 8-418a ; 25-958a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 8-603c.
Drury, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— College, Mo. (Springfield) 25-741a.
— Lane theatre 8-533b ; 15-796b ; 17-476a ; 24-846a ; Baddeley cake 3-183c ; rebuilding of 28-598a ; scenic effects in 26-735c ; stage mechanism 26-733c.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Drury's Bluff, Va. : battle (1864) 1-823d, 3-599b.
Drus Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2).
Druse, mt., Syr. : *see* Hauran.
Drusenfluh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Drusenthor, pass, Alps 26-242 (H2) ; 1-746a.
DRUSES 8-603c ; 16-348a ; 27-427b.
Drusiana Fossa (canal) 8-607c.
Drusilla (m. Felix) 10-239c.
Drusilla and Charicles 12-523a.
DRUSIUS (van den Driesche), Johannes 8-606d.
DRUSUS, M. LIVIUS (the elder) 8-607a.
—, M. LIVIUS (the younger) 8-607b ; 23-639a.
—, NERO CLAUDIUS 8-607c ; 2-913b ; 11-829c.
— CAESAR 8-608a ; 11-575d ; 14-636c.
Drusus, Arch of, Rome 23-605d ; 27-297c.
Drusy (dict.) 18-510b.
Druten, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Druwin (of Nassau) 19-250d.
Druyes, Fr. 28-923b.
Druz, mt., Syr. : *see* Hauran.
Druzbacka, Elizabeth 21-926a.
Druzes : *see* Druses.
Druzhina 4-352b.
Dry, hill, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Dry, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, isl., Scot. 11-390b.
—, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Dryad, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, "Dryad" (gunboat) 24-915d.
DRYADES 8-608b ; 19-930d.
Dryalus : *see* Dionysus.
Dryander, Johann 1-927b.
—, JONAS 8-608c.
Dryas (bot.) 23-723a.
— octopetala 21-780a.
Drybranch, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
DRYBURGH, abbey, Scot. 8-608c ; 24-412 (F4) ; 2-404b.
Dry Cedar Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Drych y Prif Oesoedd (Iago ab Dewi) 5-648a.
Dry Cottonwood Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4) ; 18-608 (F3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2) ; 28-354 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4) ; 28-874 (C-D2).
— Creek Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Dry cupping : *see* Cupping.
DRYDEN, JOHN 8-609a ; 9-629c ; 22-453b ; Brown's satire 4-663a, 16-134c ; criticism on Ben Jonson 15-506c ; drama, influence on 8-527c ; epilogues and prologues 9-694a ; epistles in verse 9-702d ; hymns 14-194a ; odes 20-1d ; on Oldham's satire 20-73d ; political satire 24-229b ; on translation 27-183b.
Dryden, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E6).
—, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
—, mt., Scot. 26-686b.
Dryden and Foord's perfecting machine 22-355 (fig.).
Dry Drayton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Dry dyeing 8-752b.
Dryers 15-735b ; 20-493a.
Dryfe, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
—Sands (Dryfesdale), Scot. 4-246a ; 8-664c.
Dryfield (agric.) 25-928b.
Dry dy (angling) 2-24d.
Dryfork, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Dry Fork, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Dryfork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Dry Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
— Fork Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Drygalski, Erich von 19-979c ; 21-950d ; 21-967a.
Drygalski, glacier, Antarc. 21-970a.
Drygarn Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3) ; 4-484d.
Dry Gill, Cumb. 18-495b.
Dry Gill shales 5-300b.
Dry Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Harbour, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Dryhope Burn, riv., Scot. 28-907d.
— Tower, Scot. 28-907d.
Drying (food preservation) 10-613c.
—(wool manufactures) 28-809c.
— agent (chem.) 8-94d.
— oils 20-45b.
Drymen, Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 25-928b.
Dry Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Drymobius 23-175a.
Dry mouth : *see* Xerostomia.
Drynachan Lodge, Scot. 19-155c.
Drynemoton, Asia M. 11-393d.
Dryo (mother of Herodotus) : *see* Rhaeo.
Dryobalanops aromatica 5-135c.
— camphor : *see* Borneol.
Dryolestes 17-783d
Dryolimnas aldabranus 1-530c.
Dryopes, tribe 9-866d ; 8-425d.
Dryophanta scutellaris 11-423c.
Dryophis : *see* Whip snake.
Dryopis, Gr. 7-681c.
DRYOPITHECUS 8-613b ; 22-336b.
Dryops (myth.) 19-118a.
Dryornis 3-971b.
Dryoscephalae, pass, Gr. 2-884a ; 6-395b.
Drypetia 13-304c.
Dry pile : *see* Electric pile.
— point (etching) 9-805d ; 25-982d ; 28-596b.
Dry Prong, La. 17-54 (B2).
Dry rent (law) : *see* Rent-sack.
Dry Ridge, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
DRY ROT 8-613b ; 11-344a ; 26-979c.
Dry Run, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Run, riv., O. 20-26 (K2) ; 20-26 (M7).
— Run, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Salt Lagoon, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Dry's Bluff, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
Drysdale, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Drysllwyn, Wales 5-357a.
Dry Stone Fagoted (Landor) 16-161d.
Dry Tortugas, isls., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Wood, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— Wood Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Drzbich, George 24-696d.
Drzić, Martin 8-506c.
Dsalar 7-474c.
Drzka, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
D.Sc. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Dscha (Ngoko), riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B4) ; 5-111a ; 6-917a.
D.S.O. (abbrev.) 1-29a ; 15-861d.
Dso (Zo) 2-748b ; 16-58c.
Dsongar (Songar) 8-787d.
Dsungaria, C.As. : *see* Dzungaria.
Dsubotakc, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M10) ; 15-102d.
Dua (Mongol prince) 18-717a.
Dua, Sib. : *see* Dui.
Duab : *see* Doab.
Duabkosi, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Duaish 24-640d.
Duala, Camer. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-111d.
Duala (dialects) : *see* Dualla.
Dual Alliance (Russia and France) 1-695b ; 19-309b.
— Control (Egypt) 9-34a.
Dualin 8-764b.
DUALISM 8-613d ; 9-844b ; 18-239b ; Basilides 3-478d ; Cartesianism 5-415b, 5-423b ; Cathars 5-515d ; Cerdonians 5-760c ; Chinese philosophy 6-191c ; Gnosticism 12-154a ; idealism compared 14-281b, 14-285b ; Ionian school 14-731d ; Manichaeism 17-573c ; Paulicians 20-960c ; Shakers 24-771d.
Dualistic theory (chem.) 6-37a.
Duality, Principle of : *see* Reciprocity, principle of.
DUALLA, Bantu race 8-614c ; 1-330a ; 5-112c ; language 3-359b, 8-199d.
Dual logarithms 26-333c.
— monarchy : *see* Austria-Hungary.
— number (grammar) 12-329a ; 12-500c ; 9-60d.
— number (math.) 26-333c.
— school 8-623b.
Duamutef (deity) 9-55b.
Duan 21-550c.
Duana, mt., Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Duanaire Finn 5-629c.
Duane (journalist) 19-566a.
—, James 11-422a.
—, William 7-768c.
Duanesburg, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Duan Geall (W. Livingston) 5-638c.
Duaren (jurist) 7-614d.
Duar-es-Shat, Tun. 5-427b.
Duarte (king of Portugal) : *see* Edward.
Duarte, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Duart House, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 18-961a.
Duat : *see* Underworld, Egyptian.
Dub : *see* Bermuda grass.
Dubach, La. 17-54 (B1).
Duba-cheng, China 6-168 (G2).
Duban, Jacques Félix 2-434b.
Dubar, fort, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2).
DU BARRY, MARIE JEANNE Bécu, comtesse 8-614d ; 3-590a ; 7-75a ; Cosway's miniature 7-248b.
DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME de Saluste, seigneur 8-615b ; 11-123a ; 22-501a.
Dubassov (Russian admiral) 8-380d.
Dubawnt, lake, Can. 5-160 (D3) ; 8-615c.
DUBAWNT, riv., Can. 8-615c ; 5-160 (I3).
Dubays (of Hillah) : *see* Dobais.
Dub Beck, riv., Cumb. 6-478b.
Dubbeln, Riga, Russ. 23-337c.
Dubbels, Hendrik 3-155b.
Dubberly, La. 17-54 (A1).
Dubbi, mt., It.Somlnd. 9-746a.
Dubbing 15-854d.
DUBBO, N.S.W. 8-615c ; 19-538 (E3) ; 2-953b.
— Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Dubbs, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Dubbyside, Scot. : *see* Innerleven.
Dube : *see* Yaws.
DU BELLAY, GUILLAUME 8-615c.
— **BELLAY, JEAN** 8-616a ; 8-617a.
— **BELLAY, JOACHIM** 8-616c ; 11-122c ; 24-5b ; Spenser's translation 25-639d.
Duben, G. von 16-204b.
Dubenger, 11-808 (III. q10).
Dubgaill 14-764d.
Dubh, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. 8-660b.
— Artach, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Dubhchraig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Dubhthach (poet) 4-490c.
Dubica, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Dubois (bacteriologist) 20-792b ; 27-508d.
Dubienka, Poland : battle (1792) 15-914c, 22-61c.
Dubis : *see* Doubs.
Dubois, Ida, Robert de Vere, marquis of : *see* Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of.
Dublin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
DUBLIN, Ire. 8-616c ; 14-744 (E3) ; archbishopric 14-767c ; architecture 2-427d, 2-420d ; art museum 19-62a ; Christ Church Cathedral 8-619a, 2-404d, 2-91a ; dock and quay walls 6-836d, 8-358c ; geology 14-745b ; housing 13-818c ; military district 14-752c ; observatory 19-959c, 4-685c ; poplin manufacture 14-751a ; Queen Victoria's visit 28-36c ; Royal College of Science 14-754b, 1-414b ; St. Patrick, cathedral of 8-619b, 2-404d, 14-776b ; Scandinavian kingdom 14-765b ; trade and shipping 14-751d, 27-603d ; veterinary school 23-4c ; water, analysis of 4-507c ; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
—' *University* 8-619c ; 14-753d ; 27-774a ; botanic garden 4-300b ; defence committee 27-774c ; examinations 10-43a ; hoods 27-779a ; library 7-119d, 22-301b, 16-555c ; missions 18-585b ; parliamentary voters 23-44d ; religious tests 26-666a ; royal commission (1906) 14-788d.
—, Md., 17-828 (G1).
—, Miss., 18-600 (B1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E5) ; 8-617d.
DUBLIN, co., Ire. 8-617c ; 14-744 (E3) : legendary inhabitants 14-757c.
— and Drogheda Railway 14-747b.
— and London Steam Packet Co. 25-852c.
— and South Eastern Railway 14-747c.
Dublin Bible Society : *see* Hibernian Bible Society.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
Dublin Daily Independent 19-565d.
Dublin Dissector 1-939a.
Dublin Evening Herald 19-565d.
Dublin Evening Telegraph 19-565d.
Dublin Gazette 19-565d.
Dublin Pharmacopoeia 21-354a.
Dublin Philosophical Society 25-309b.
— Port and Docks Board 8-621b.
— prawn : *see* Norway lobster.
Dublin Review 21-152a ; 28-752b.
Dublin University Magazine 27-711d.
Dublin University Mission 13-117b.
Dublin, Wicklow and Wexford Railway : *see* Dublin and South Eastern.
Dubna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 27-489c.
DUBNER, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 8-623a ; 2-95a.
Dubnitsa, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Dubno, Russ. 23-872 (C5) ; 15-789d ; 21-932c.
Du Bocage, B. 14-247b.
Duboin, André Grégoire 8-49b.
Dubois, C. F. Théodore 12-910b.
—, Ernald : *see* Ernaldus de Bosso.
—, Ernest Henri (sculptor) 24-511a ; 18-3 (Pl. II.).
—, Eugene 21-604d.
—, Felix 26-983a.
—, **FRANCOIS C. T.** 8-623b.
—, **GUILLAUME** 8-623c ; 10-846c ; 15-154b.
Du Bois, H. 9-231d ; 9-204c ; 17-335b.
Dubois, Jacques (Sylvius) 1-928a ; 13-44a.
—, **JEAN ANTOINE** 8-624b.
—, John 8-625b.
—, **PAUL** 8-624c ; 24-508b.
—, **PIERRE** 8-624d.
—, R. 6-669b.
—, S. : *see* Bosius.
Du Bois, W. E. B. 8-853c.
Dubois, Ida 24-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
DUBOIS, Pa. 8-625b ; 21-106 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
— Canal system, Ida. 14-276d.
Du Bois Chémant (dentist) 8-50d.
Dubois Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
DUBOIS-CRANCE, EDM. L. A. 8-625c.
Dubois de Saligny : *see* Saligny, Dubois de.
Du Bois Foucou (dentist) 8-50d.
Du Boisgobey, Fortuné : *see* Boisgobey.
DU BOIS-REYMOND, EMIL 8-625d ; 6-305b.
Duboisown, Pa. 21-106 (H3); 28-685c.
DUBOS, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-626c ; 11-137c.
Dubosary (Dubossary), Russ. 23-874 (I. B3) ; 19-988d.
Dubosceq (robber) 14-287c.
—, O. (zoologist) 6-618a.
Du Bose, W. Porcher 26-782d.
— Boulay v. Du Boulay 19-159b.
Dubourdieu (soldier) 16-775d.
Dubourg, Anne 13-804b.
Du Bourg, Antoine 10-828d.
— Bourg, L. M. du Maine, comte 25-695a.
Dubovka, Russ. 24-206d ; 27-348b.
Dubravitsa, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1) ; 22-239d.
Dubreka, Fr.Cui. 11-204 (B4) ; 11-102d.
Dubric (Dubricius), St 3-396d ; 4-937c.
Du Brochet, lake, Can. : *see* Brochet, Du.
Dubrovin (Russian statesman) 23-911a.
Dubrovnik, Aus. : *see* Ragusa.
Dubton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Dubuat, P. L. G. 14-91a ; 14-116a.
Du Bulonde, general 14-835c.
Dubuque, Julien 8-627b ; 14-735c ; 28-746c.
DUBUQUE, Ia. 8-627a ; 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F-G2).
Du Bus (naturalist) 20-306d.
Duc, Filippe 8-165b.
—, Louis Joseph 2-434b.
DU CAMP, MAXIME 8-627b.
Ducan, pass, Alps 1-745c.
DU CANGE, C. DU FRESNE, Sieur 8-627c.
DUCANGE, V. H. J. B. 8-628a.
Ducan, Hoch, mt., Alps : *see* Hoch Ducan.
DUCAS (historian) 8-628c.
DUCAS (family) 8-628b.
—, Demetrius (fl. c. 1500) 15-410c.
Du Casse, Jean Baptiste 3-715c ; 25-606d.
DUCASSE, P. E. A., baron 8-628c.
Ducasse, le jour de 2-824d.
DUCAT (coin) 8-628d ; 19-897a ; 28-491d.
Ducato, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2) ; 24-189c.
Du Cayla, Zoé Talon, Madame 10-864c.
Ducceshi, V. von 1-507d.
Ducci, Lorenzo 4-87c.

Duccio, Agostino di: *see* Agostino di Duccio.
— di Buoninsegna **20-468d.**
Duc d'Orléans Land, Green, **12-543** (G2).
Duce et auspice (motto) **15-863c.**
Duc Ceceau, Jacques Androuet **2-414c.**
Ducetius (Sicel chief) **25-26b.**
Ducey, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
DU CHAILLU, PAUL BELLONI 8-629a; 10-79d.
Duchastel, Gaspar Sevrin **12-50c.**
Du Chastel, Tanneguy **5-920b; 15-446b.**
Duchéneau (dentist) **8-50d.**
Duchâtel, Pierre **10-935c.**
Du Châtelier (explorer) **15-556d.**
— Chayla, Abbé **5-114b.**
Duché, Gasparo: *see* Poussin, Gaspar.
—, Jacob **19-514d.**
Duché, Joseph **8-512c.**
Duchemin, Jean **12-280d.**
Duchenius: *see* Du Chesne, André.
DUCHENNE, G. B. AMAND 8-629b; 21-551d; 16-855d; electricity in medicine **18-6a;** pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis **14-201b;** nervous system **18-60c.**
DU CHESNE, ANDRE 8-629c; 3-534a; 6-7a.
— Chesne, François **8-629c.**
Duchesne, J. C. R. A. **17-278a.**
DUCHESNE, L. M. O. (French scholar and ecclesiastic) **8-629d; 4-178b; 4-504b.**
—, Père: *see* Hébert, Jacques René.
Du Chesne, riv., Utah **27-814** (D2).
Duchesneau (intendant of Canada) **11-249c.**
Duches (measure) **23-704a.**
— (precedence) **22-271a.**
Duchesse (lace) **16-40d.**
Duchesse, Book of the (Chaucer) **6-13c.**
"Duchess of Devonshire" (picture, Gainsborough) **2-700a; 11-389a.**
Duchess of Malfy (Webster) **28-462d.**
Duchess of Padua (Oscar Wilde) **28-633a.**
Duchi, Nig. **19-678** (D2).
Duchosal (poet) **11-588b.**
Duchray Water, riv., Scot. **3-740b.**
Duchy of Cornwall: *see* Cornwall.
— of Lancaster: *see* Lancaster.
Ducie, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (N7); **4-609b.**
DUCIS, JEAN FRANCOIS 8-630a; 8-513b; 11-141b.
Duc Job (Laya) **26-387d.**
Duck, Arthur **6-126c.**
Duck, lake, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
—, mt., Can. **17-584** (A2); **5-145c.**
—, riv., Tenn. **26-620** (D2).
DUCK 8-630c; 22-219b; in ancient Egypt **1-388b, 9-45d;** hybridism **14-28a;** longevity **16-975d;** plumage **10-225c.**
—(fabric) **8-631c.**
Duckabush, Wash. **28-354** (B2).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (B2).
Duckbilled platypus: *see* Platypus.
Duck boat **4-98a.**
Duck Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—Creek, riv., Del. **17-928** (H2).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (F4); **9-301c.**
—Creek, riv., Nev. **5-8** (F2).
—Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (L6); **20-26** (I15-6).
—Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (G2).
—Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E4); **28-740** (D5).
Duckenfield, Robert **6-279a.**
Duckett, Ark. **2-552** (A3).
Duckham, F. E. **7-57b.**
Duck hawk **10-138c.**
Duck Hill, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
DUCKING AND CUCKING stools 8-631c; 25-967c.
Duck Is., Can. (Lake Ontario) **20-114** (E2).
— Is., Can. (Lake Huron) **20-114** (D2).
Duck pin (bowls) **4-345b.**
Duck Pond, lake, Mo. **17-434** (B5); **17-434** (C2).
Duckport, La. **17-54** (C1).
Ducktown, Tenn. **26-620** (G2); **26-620b; 28-1001a.**
Duck Valley, Nev. **5-8** (F2); Indian reservation **5-8** (E1); **19-454a.**
Duckwater, Nev. **5-8** (F2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. **5-8** (F2).
DUCKWEED 8-631d; 2-10a; 10-567c.
DUCKWORTH, SIR JOHN Thomas 8-632a; 9-109d.
Duclair, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
Duclair duck **22-219b.**
DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY F. 8-632c.
—, Pierre Emile **3-178c;** on cheese ripening **7-749a, 10-276c.**
Duclerc (French officer) **4-456d.**
—, Charles Théodore Eugène **10-877d; 10-896d.**
Duclos (A. de Chateauneuf) **16-216b.**
—, **CHARLES PINOT 8-632d.**
—, Jean François **12-49c.**
DUCOS, PIERRE ROGER 8-633b.
Ducos, W.I. **17-802** (B2).
Ducré, Pierre **3-792b.**
Ducrot (ambassador) **5-450c; 17-320b.**
Ducros, Charles **4-351d.**
Ducrot, A. A. **17-263c.**
Ducrow, Andrew **6-391b.**
DUCTLESS GLANDS 8-633b.
Duct of Rivini **18-945c.**
— of Wirsung: *see* Pancreatic duct.
Ductor dubitantium (Jeremy Taylor) **5-487a; 26-470c.**
Ductus arteriosus **2-666c; 2-668c.**
— Botalli **2-669a.**
— cochlearis: *see* Scala media.
— Cuvieri **14-262c.**
— endolymphaticus **8-793a.**
— pneumaticus **23-187b.**
— reuniens **8-793a.**
— venosus **27-971a.**
Dud, Bahr-el-, saline basin, Af. **19-237** (E1); **10-638b.**
Duddell, W.: electric arc **16-660d;** electric waves **9-206d, 26-540c;** oscillograph **20-348a;** thermal ammeter **11-430b;** thermoelectric wave receiver **26-536d.**
Duddingston, Scot. **8-940b.**
—, lake, Scot. **8-940a.**
Duddington, Northants. **9-424** (IV. B1).
Dudo, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D1).
Duddon, riv., Cumb. **9-412** (I. B4); **7-624d;** haematite ore **18-475b;** sea-wall **11-363a.**
Dudelsack: *see* Sackpfeife.
Dudelingen, Luxemburg **3-668** (H4).
Duden (dict.) **2-757d.**
Dudenhof, hills, Russ. **27-348c; 24-377c.**
DUDERSTADT, Ger. **8-636a; 11-808** (C3).
Dudevant, A. L. A.: *see* Sand, George.
—, Solange: *see* Clésinger, Solange.
Dudey (music) **3-204b.**
Dudgeon, P. **2-59c; 25-840c.**
Dudgeonite **2-59c.**
Dudhi, riv., India **14-376** (I18).
Dudhkumar, riv., India **22-892b.**
Dudhope, castle, Scot. **8-674d.**
—, lordship, Scot. **8-673d.**
Dudingen, Switz. **26-242** (C3).
Dudinsk, Russ.As. **25-10** (D2).
Dudleian lectures, Harvard Univ. **8-637d.**
DUDLEY, BARONS AND Earls of 8-636a.
—, Dud **8-636b; 14-803c.**
—, **EDMUND 8-636c; 9-526c.**
—, Lord Guilford **9-533a; 12-591a:** *see also* Leicester, earls of *and* Northumberland, dukes of.
—, **JOSEPH 8-637c; 6-956a.**
—, Paul **8-637d.**
—, **SIR ROBERT 8-636d;** pamphlet **3-618c, 7-256c.**
—, **THOMAS 8-637b.**
Dudley, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
—, Ga. **18-752** (C3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (E3).
—, Ida. **14-276** (A2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
—, Lancs. **9-416** (II. B1).
—, Mass. **17-852** (D2): *see also* Webster.
—, Mo. **18-608** (F5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D3).
DUDLEY, Worcs. **8-637d; 25-758** (A1); canal **8-638a;** geology **25-757c, 28-823c;** tunnels **4-21b.**
—, bridge, Bucks. **4-727d.**
—, castle, Staffs. **8-636a.**
—, isl., Me. **8-837c.**
Dudley diamond: *see* Star of South Africa.
Dudley Digges, cape, Green. **12-543** (B2).
— Hill, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
Dudley limestone: *see* Wenlock limestone.
— locust: *see* Calymene Blumenbachii.
— Observatory, Albany, N.Y. **19-959b.**
Dudleyville, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Dudna, riv., India **14-382** (F-G10); **14-31d.**
DUDO (Norman historian) **8-638b.**
Dudosa, isl., Pac.O. **4-609b.**
Dudosaya **13-335b; 1-593d** (fig.).
Dudston, dist., Glos. **12-135a.**
Dudswell, Can. **22-724** (E3).
Dudulaeus, Chrysostomus: *see* Chrysostomus Dudulaeus.
Dudur, riv., India **15-132a.**
DUDWEILER, Ger. **8-638c; 11-808** (A4).
Dudwick, hill, Scot. **24-412** (F2).
Dudzele, Belg. **3-668** (B1).
Due Correction for Mr Hobbes (Wallis) **13-549c.**
Dueim, Sud. **26-9** (C3); **15-907d; 9-38b; 19-696d.**
DUEL 8-638e; 11-666a; 28-229b; Campbell's views **5-129a;** fencing **10-247d;** German students **26-272c;** Hottentots **13-806c;** Louis IX.'s prohibition **10-817d;** papal condemnation **15-552a.**
"Due Litiganti, I" (opera: Sarti) **24-224d.**
Duellius, Gaius: *see* Duilius, Gaius.
Duellona: *see* Bellona.
Duem, Sud.: *see* Dueim.
Duenas, Sp. **25-530** (C2); **14-859b.**
—, Las, convent, Sp. **24-57b.**
Duenji, mt., Sah. **11-205** (C1).
DUENNA 8-643a.
Duenna, The (Sheridan) **24-846a.**
Duerna, Fr.W.Af. **11-205** (F3).
Duer, William **11-420d.**
Duerden, J. E. **2-104c.**
Duernions (dict.) **3-909d.**
Duero, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Douro.
Duerstede, Frisia: *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
Dueru, lake, C.Af.: *see* Dweru.
Duesbury, William **5-754d.**
Duess, Jacques: *see* John XXII. (pope).
DUET 8-643b.
Due West, S.C. **25-500** (B2) **22-293d.**
Duez, Ernest Ange **20-505a.**
Dufagan, earl of Fife **24-432d.**
Du Faur, Faber **11-281d; 11-490a.**
DUFAURE, J. A. S. 8-643b; 10-876d.
Du Fay, C. F. de C. **9-180c.**
Dufay, Guillaume **19-82a; 19-75b.**
Duff (Scottish king) **10-672b.**
DUFF, ALEXANDER 8-643c;
—, Andrew Halliday: *see* Halliday, Andrew.
—, Sir James **19-169d.**
—, Robert (admiral) **22-747b.**
—, R. A. (cricketer) **7-444d.**
—, earls of Fife: *see* Fife.
Duff, Ind. **14-422** (C8).
—, hill, Ire. **28-618d.**
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (F5); **24-186c.**
—, riv., Ire. **16-404b.**
Dufferin, Helen Selina, lady **24-847b.**
Dufferin, cape, Can. **5-160** (N4).
—, fort, Bur. **17-557d.**
—, **FREDERICK T. H.-T.-Blackwood,** marquess of **8-644b;** Canada (1872-1878) **5-161d;** Egyptian policy (1882) **9-114b, 9-121d;** Indian rule **14-416b.**
—, and Ava, Hariot H.-T.-Blackwood, marchioness of **8-644d.**
—, and Ava, Terence H.-T.-Blackwood, 2nd marquis of **8-645b; 9-668a.**
Dufferin Terrace, promenade, Quebec **22-727c.**
Duffey, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Duff-Gordon, Sir Cosmo E. **9-668a.**
DUFF-GORDON, LUCIE, lady **8-645c.**
Duff Group, isl., Pac.O. **11-629b.**
Duff House, mansion, Scot. **24-412** (F2); **3-313d.**
Duffie, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
Duffield, George **22-292c.**
—, W. G. **26-89d; 25-628a.**
—, W. W. **26-329b.**
Duffield, Derby. **9-416** (D4); **3-711b; 8-72c;** silk **8-71c**
—, Va. **28-118** (B1).
—, forest, Derby. **8-72b.**
D'Ufford, John **23-728a.**
Duffryn Mawr, Pa. **21-106** (K7).
DUFFTOWN, Scot. **8-645d; 24-412** (E2).
Duffws, Wales **10-294b; 18-168c.**
DUFFY, SIR CHARLES Gavan 8-646a; 5-362c.
Duille, Al. (Lado territory) **6-923** (E4); **16-60d;** British flag planted **9-127d.**
—, Af. (Uganda) **27-557** (B1).
Du Forez, riv., Fr.: *see* Lignon du Nord.
Dufossy, Antoine **5-395c.**
Du Fouilloux, Jacques **11-127d.**
Dufour, A. **25-628a.**
—, Leon **9-655c; 12-555d.**
—, WILLIAM HENRICH (general) **8-646b; 10-715a.**
Dufour, Arg. **2-462** (D4).
Dufourspitze, mt., Alps **26-242** (D5); **27-839b; 23-720d.**
Dufresne **14-799b.**
DUFRENOY, O. P. A. P. 8-646c.
Du Fresne, Captain Marion **26-441d.**
— Fresne (theatrical director) **18-663a.**
— Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse: *see* Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse du.
DUFRESNY, CHARLES, sieur de la Rivière **8-646d; 8-514a; 11-137b;** Regnard's dispute **23-45d.**
Dufriche-Valaze, Charles Eléonor **12-50d.**
Dufrost, Can. **19-780** (G-H1).
Dufton, Westm. **3-456d.**
— Fell, mt., Westm. **9-412** (I. D3); **28-553c;** geology **28-553d.**
— shales (geol.) **5-300b.**
Dufur, Oreg. **20-242** (D2).
Duga, pass, Monten. **18-767** (A1-2).
Dugaldau, mt., Somlnd. **25-379** (F3).
Dugaldun, Queens. **2-960** (I5).
DUGAZON (Jean Henri Gourgaud) **8-647a.**
—, Louise Rose Lefèvre **8-647a.**
DUGDALE, SIR WILLIAM 8-647b; 24-787d.
Dugdale, Minn. **18-550** (A3).
Dugdale's *Monasticon*: see *Monasticon Anglicanum.*
Dugdumane (Cumerian leader) **2-789d; 3-105c.**
Dugdomona, riv., La. **17-54** (B1-2).
Dugdown, Ga. **11-752** (A2).
Dugenne, Alphonse Jules Alexandre **27-6d.**
Duges, Alfred **3-60d.**
Dugga (Thugga), Tun. **1-361a; 27-396c; 1-360b.**
Dugga Kakulla, mt., Aby. **4-601** (E2).
Dug Gap, pass, Tenn. **6-130b.**
Dugger, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
Duggis, val., It. **27-905a.**
Dugheti, Gaspar: *see* Poussin, Gaspar.
Dugla Ditubulu **15-828a; 27-471a.**
Dugny, Fr. **10-778** (C5); **27-1019a.**
Dugommier, Jacques François **11-182a.**
DUGONG (Halicore) **8-647c; 25-155c;** distribution **17-528c;** Red Sea **1-299d.**
Dugrong-gompa, Tib. **6-168** (E3).
Dugonics, Andrew **13-926c.**
Dugort, Ire. **14-744** (A3); **1-143b.**
Dugout, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
Dug-out (boat) **4-96b; 5-189d; 24-861a.**
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (F2).
Dugu, riv., W.Af.: *see* Cavalla.
DUGUAY-TROUIN, RENE 8-648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.
DU GUESCLIN, BERTRAND 8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-le-comte taken **10-608d;** knighthood delayed **15-860a;** states **23-1013c, 16-483a, 27-1039c.**
Duguetia quitarensis: *see* Yellow lancewood.
Dugway, mts., Utah **27-814** (A2-3).
Duhalde, Jean Baptiste **2-157d; 11-628a.**
DUHAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-649a.
—, J. M. C. **24-670a.**
—**DU MONCEAU, HENRI Louis 8-649a;** anatomical researches **1-933d;** statue **21-596a.**
Duhesme, William, count **11-199b; 21-90c; 28-360d.**
Duhi, mt., Pal. **20-602** (C3); **20-601d.**
Duhm, Bernard **2-120c; 13-184c; 15-324d.**
Duhnen, Ger. **11-233d.**
DUHRING, EUGEN KARL 8-649b; 18-227a.
Duhring, Pa. **21-106** (D2).
Dui, Russ.As. **25-10** (K3); **24-54a.**
Duich, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (C2); **23-741c.**
Duida, mt., Venez. **27-989** (B3); **27-988c.**
Duiem, Sud.: *see* Dueim.
Duifhuis, Hubrecht **27-826b.**
DUIGENAN, PATRICK 8-649d.
DUIKER 8-649d; 2-91d.
"Duilio" (ship) **24-904b.**
DUILIUS, GAIUS 8-649d; 15-156a.
Duillier, Nicolas Fatio de **14-542b.**
Duim (measure) **28-491d.**
Duino, Aus. **10-450b; 12-263a.**
Duirinish, penin., Scot. **24-412** (B2); **28-266a.**
Duisburg, Peter of: *see* Peter of Duisburg.
DUISBURG, Pruss. **8-650a; 11-808** (I. j6); **18-82d.**
Duisburger, canal, Ger. **23-823c.**
Duivcland, isl., Holl. **4-486b; 28-965a.**
Dujardin, F. **10-628c; 20-508d.**
—, J. **20-508d.**
—, Karel **9-805d; 20-481c.**
—, Beaumetz (chemist) **25-704b.**
Du Jon, François: *see* Junius, Franz.
Du Junca, Etienne **14-834d.**
Dukajin **1-485a.**
Dukajini, Leka **1-484c.**
Dukak: *see* Dekak.
Dukalla, dist., Mor. **18-851** (C2); **18-853d;** melons **18-853a.**
Dukas: *see* Ducas.
Dukat, Serv. **24-686** (C3).
DUK-DUK 8-650b.
Duke, Richard **9-702d.**
—, Washington **8-710c.**
Duke, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, N.C. **19-772** (D2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B3).
DUKE 8-650c; 21-48c; 7-335d; Bible **14-290c;** coronet **7-518c;** in Germany **11-833d;** introduction into England **8-995b;** precedence **22-269a.**
Duke Center, Pa. **21-106** (F2).
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry **4-111b.**
— of Cumberland's map **23-791b.**
"Duke of Edinburgh" (cruiser) **24-910b.**
DUKE OF EXETER'S daughter **8-651c.**
Duke of Gloucester, isls., Pac. O. **20-436** (L7); **20-966c.**
Duke of Guise (Dryden and Lee) **8-612a.**
Duke of Wellington's Act (1830) **16-762c.**
Duke of York, archip., Can. **5-160** (F2).
— of York, isl., Chil. **6-143c.**
— of York, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Moorea.
Duke of York's Guards **12-657c.**
— of York's School **28-926d; 5-70d; 6-25b.**
— of York's theatrical company **8-526d.**
— Peter Frederick Louis, order of **15-864b.**
DUKER, CARL ANDREAS 8-651c.
DUKERIES, THE, Notts. **8-651d; 9-416** (II. F3); **24-853c.**
DUKES, LEOPOLD 8-651d.
Dukes Co., Mass. **17-852** (F4); **17-787b.**
Duke's Theatre, Lond. **7-852d.**
Duke Town, S.Nig. **4-962a.**
Dukhan, mt., Bahrein **1-312b.**
—, mt., Egy. **9-40** (B2); **9-21c.**
Dukhn (millet) **2-261c; 7-830d; 15-907c.**
Dukhobors: *see* Doukhobors.
Dukhovshina, Russ. **23-872** (D4); **25-277d.**

DUKINFIELD, Ches. **8**-651d; **28**-933 (A3).
—, Hall, mansion, Ches. **8**-652a.
Dukka (dialect), India: *see* Lho-ka.
Dukkeripen **20**-650a.
Dukla, Aus. **3**-4 (G2).
—, pass, Aus. **3**-4 (G2); **5**-332d.
Dukle, Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-771c; identification **14**-737d; Moratcha **18**-767d.
Duklea, Monten.: *see* Duklé.
Dukong-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 *(E3).
Dukwia, riv., W.Af. **16**-539d.
Dul, mt. Aby. **10**-219d.
Dulac, Charles Marie **20**-505.
Dula Deva (myth.) **3**-930b.
Dulafids: *see* Dolafids.
Dulag, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Dulai, riv., India **13**-469c.
Dulail, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (E4).
Dulais, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **12**-73d.
Dulan, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Dulane, Ire. **15**-720a.
Dulaney, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
Dulan-kwo, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Dulany, Daniel **17**-831d.
Dulary, Baudet **10**-752b.
Dulas, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E3); **13**-105d.
Dulband: *see* Turban.
Dulcamara **19**-686a.
Dulcamara (Gilbert) **12**-10a.
Dulcamaretin **19**-686b.
Dulcamarin **19**-686b.
Dulce, riv., Arg.: *see* Saladillo.
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
—, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (E6); **7**-219d.
—, gulf, Pan. **20**-664c.
—, lake, Guat. **5**-678 (B3); **12**-661d.
—, riv., Guat. **5**-678 (B3); **12**-661d.
Dulce (wine) **28**-725c.
Dulcelan: *see* Dolcian.
Dulcert, Angelino **17**-642c.
Dulcert (chart) **17**-494d.
DULCIGNO, Monten. **8**-652a; **18**-767 (B3); **18**-773a; climate **18**-768a; Turkish capture **1**-486d.
DULCIMER **8**-652b; **26**-289c; **25**-1039b.
Dulcin **27**-794a.
Dulebes, tribe **21**-875b; **28**-195b.
Dulesk, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **17**-949d.
Dulei, riv., Aby. **25**-869b.
Dulheggia: *see* Dhu'l-hijja.
Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon, sieur **8**-653d; **18**-552b; **28**-344b; **26**-113b.
Dulia (theol.) **1**-314c; **2**-207b.
Dulichium vespiforme **20**-555c.
Dulincum, Fr.: *see* Doullens.
Du Lis (family) **15**-420d.
Dulit, mt., Bor. **24**-207c; coal **24**-207d.
Dulka, isl., Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
Dulkaada: *see* Dhu'l Kada.
DULKEN, Ger. **8**-652d; **11**-808 (I. j6).
Dull, Alvis (sculptor) **24**-514c.
Dull, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Dullatur, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3); **8**-661c.
Dulle Griete (gun) **20**-189d (fig.).
Dullingham, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Dülmen, Ger. **11**-808 (A3).
Dulmera, India **14**-376 (E-F5).
Dulnain, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **14**-719d.
Duloe, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
DULONG, PIERRE LOUIS **8**-652d; **21**-554b.
— and Petit's law (chem.) **6**-67c.
Dulot (poet) **4**-335d.
DULSE **8**-653b.
Dulsie Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); geology **19**-155b; monolith **19**-155d.
Dulu, India **14**-376 (I5).
Duluk, Turk.As. **1**-441b.
Dulungin, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (C7).
Duluth, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
DULUTH, Minn. **8**-653b; **18**-550 (E-F4); winds **18**-550a.
Dulverton, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1); **23**-389b.
DULWICH, borough, Lond. **8**-653d; **16**-938 (C3).
—, College, Lond. **8**-654a; **1**-694b; Collier's forgeries **6**-690a; library **16**-554d; Rogers's work **23**-458d.
—, Park, Lond. **16**-938 (C3); **5**-82b.
Dulyn, lake, Wales **16**-89c.
Duma (poem) **23**-919b.
Duma, Arab.: *see* Jauf.
—, mts., India **4**-795b.
Dumaa (parliament) **23**-873d; **23**-909a; payment of members **20**-980d.
Du Maes, Andrew **11**-579b.
Dumagsa, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (C7).
Dumagudiem, India **14**-382 (I11).
DUMAGUETE, P.Is. **8**-654b; **21**-392 (D6).
Dumah (Bible) **14**-870c.
Dumah, Pal.: *see* Doma.
Dumalag, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Dumala-tau, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
Duman, Turk.As. **21**-544a.
Dumagh, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C4).
Dumangas, P.Is.: *see* Barotac Nuevo.
DUMANJUG, P.Is. **8**-654b; **21**-392 (D6).
—, riv., P.Is. **8**-654b.
Dumankilis, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Dumanli Dagh, mts., Turk.As.: *see* Sandene.
Dumanoir (pseud.): *see* Pinel, Philippe François.
—, le Pelley, Pierre Etienne René Marie, comte **27**-154a.
Dumar, tribe **3**-292d.
Dumaran, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B-C5).
Dumarao, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Dumaresq, riv., Austr. **19**-538 (F1).
DU MARSAIS, CESAR CHESNEAU, sieur **8**-654b.
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (fils) **8**-656c; place in drama **8**-916b; **11**-145c.
—, **ALEXANDRE D. DE LA P.** (père) **8**-654c; dramas **11**-145c; Paris statue **8**-425a.
—, **GUILLAUME MATHIEU** **8**-657b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRE** **8**-657d; **9**-257c; fertilization experiments **23**-118d; methane **17**-774a; methyl ether **9**-808c; multiple proportions **2**-873c; vapour density **8**-47b.
—, Thomas Alexandre **8**-654c.
Dumas, Ala. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B2).
Dumatal Jandal, Arab.: *see* Jauf.
DU MAURIER, GEORGE L. P. B. **8**-658b; caricatures **5**-333a; illustrative art **14**-323c.
—, Gerald **8**-658d.
—, Guy **8**-658d.
Dumb: *see* Deaf and Dumb.
Dumba, Camer. **5**-110 (B4).
Dumbae, dist., Fr.: *see* Dombas.
Dumbara, Cey. **5**-782a.
—, dist., Cey. **18**-807b.
DUMBARTON, Scot. **8**-659c; **24**-418 (B-C3); **25**-999d; geology **8**-660d.
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, rock: *see* Rock of Dumbarton.
DUMBARTONSHIRE, co., Scot. **8**-660b; **24**-418 (B2); **24**-412 (D3); statistics **24**-419b.
Dumbarton's regiment **2**-612c.
Dumb-bell (gymnastics) **12**-753b.
—, nebula **28**-221b; **19**-332d.
Dum bene so gesserint **10**-85b.
Dumb bidding (auction) **2**-895b.
—, crambo (game) **7**-363a.
Dumbea, New Caledonia **20**-436 (M10); **19**-469d.
Dumbleton, John **24**-355a.
Dumb rabies **14**-167a.
Dumbrek su, riv., Asia M.: *see* Simois.
Dumb-show (drama) **8**-519b; **8**-477a.
Dumbuck, Scot. **12**-84b.
DUMB WAITER **8**-661c.
Dumcrieff house, mansion, Scot. **18**-645d.
DUM-DUM, India **8**-661d; **14**-376 (N8).
Dum-dum bullets **8**-661d.
Dum-dum fever: *see* Kala-azar.
Dume, falls, Fr.Congo **20**-25a.
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
—, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (B3).
Dumei, Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
Dumeira, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C1); **25**-382c.
Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar **11**-184b.
Duméril, Prof. Auguste **3**-69c; **7**-676c; batrachia **3**-522c; brachiopoda **4**-360a; reptiles **23**-1412; **25**-288a.
DUMESNIL, MARIE FRANçoise **8**-662a.
DUMFRIES, Scot. **8**-662a; **24**-412 (E4); archaeology **25**-956; geology **8**-664a; Masonic MSS. **11**-80d; raid **2**-44c.
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
DUMFRIESSHIRE, co., Scot. **8**-663a; **24**-412 (E4).
Dumglow, mt., Scot. **15**-824a; ancient fort **15**-824c.
DUMICHEN, JOHANNES **8**-664d.
Dumium (bishopric) **18**-693d.
Dumja, India **14**-376 (L-M6).
Dumka, India: *see* Nayadumka.
Dumlu Dagh, mt., Turk.As. **2**-561 (C1); **9**-758c; **9**-894d.
Dummer, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B6); **27**-1028c.
Dummer Ponds, lakes, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
Dummerses, lake, Ger. **11**-807a; **20**-71b; **12**-923c.
Dummerston, Vt. **19**-490 (B6); **27**-1026d.
DUMMLER, ERNST LUDWIG **8**-665a.
—, Ferdinand **8**-665a; excavations **7**-700c.
Dummling tales **21**-132c.
Dummy (mason's tool) **17**-842a.
—, bridge (game) **4**-531b.
—, whist (game) **28**-594d.
Dumnonii, tribe, Rom.Brit. **4**-534 (A-B7); Ayrshire **3**-76b; Connaught **6**-951a; Lanarkshire **16**-137d; Perthshire **21**-263b; Renfrewshire **23**-99d.
Dumnorix (chieftain) **4**-940b.
Dumoine, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A3).
Dumont, Alvarez **20**-515b.
—, **ALBERT HUBERT** **8**-665b; oligocene **20**-81a.
—, Aristide **8**-665c.
—, Augustin Alexandre **8**-665b; **24**-508a.
—, Bias **8**-665c.
—, Edme **8**-665b.
—, Etienne **18**-569d.
—, François (1688-1726) **8**-665a.
—, **FRANCOIS (1751-1831)** **8**-665c.
—, Gabriel **5**-162c.
—, Jacques (le Romain) **8**-665a; **18**-527c.
—, Jacques Edme (1761-1844) **8**-665b.
—, **JEAN** **8**-665c.
—, **PIERRE ETIENNE LOUIS** **8**-665d.
—, Tony **8**-665c.
Dumont, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
DUMONT D'URVILLE, JULES Sébastien César **8**-666c; **21**-963d; **15**-842b.
Dumotia **7**-415d.
Dumont le Romain: *see* Dumont, Jacques.
Dumortier, Eugene **8**-667a.
Dumortiera **4**-702a.
DUMORTIERITE **8**-667a.
DUMOULIN, CHARLES **8**-667a.
—, E. **7**-107d.
—, Peter Ludwig **13**-571b.
—, Pierre (d. 1563) **7**-916b.
—, (d. 1610) **5**-443a.
—, (d. 1684) **18**-486d.
DUMOURIEZ, CHARLES François **8**-667b; **11**-171b; **11**-160a.
Dumoutier's fan training **21**-19c.
DUMP (dict.) **8**-667d.
Dum palm: *see* Doom palm.
Dumpie (fowl) **22**-215a.
Dumpling (gasholder) **11**-488d.
Dump moraine **18**-815c.
Dumroof Bank, sandbank, Scot. **24**-412 (E5).
Dun, Ga. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
—, bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
—, hill, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, mt., N.Z. **20**-89b.
Dun (for) **4**-515c; **14**-768a.
— (in place names) **9**-417d.
Duna, riv., Russ.: *see* Danube; Don; Dvina, Southern.
Dunabrattin, head, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Dünaburg, Russ.: *see* Dvinsk.
Dun-Aengus, Ire. **2**-318b.
Dunaeus: *see* Downes, Andrew.
Dunaff, head, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Duna-Földvár, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Dunagiri, mt., Himalayas **11**-466a.
Dunagoil, Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
—, bay, Scot. **4**-879a.
Dunain, hill, Scot. **14**-719a.
—, Law, hill, Scot. **23**-790a.
Dunajec, riv., Aus. **2**-971a; **28**-146c.
Dunalastair, Scot. **24**-418 (C1); **27**-370a.
Dun Almain, fortress, Ire. **14**-764b.
Dunama II. (of Bornu) **4**-265d.
Dunamase, hill, Ire.: castle **17**-827a; geology **22**-731b.
Dunamon Castle, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Dunamunde, Russ.: *see* Ust-Dvinsk.
Dunan, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
Dunans, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Dunant, Henri **11**-592a.
Dunany, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Duna-Pataj, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Duna-Pentele, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Dunarea, riv.: *see* Danube.
DUNASH BEN LABRAT **8**-668a; **13**-172d.
— IBN TAMIM **8**-668a.
Dunaverty, rock, Scot. **5**-133d; **24**-450b.
Dunavitza, riv., Turk. **15**-914a.
Dunawd, St **28**-261d.
Dunbar, earls of: *see* March, earls of, and Murray, earls of.
—, George Home, earl of **8**-669c; **15**-300a.
—, **GEORGE** **8**-668a.
—, Janet **25**-761b.
—, **PAUL LAURENCE,** **8**-668b.
—, **WILLIAM** **8**-668c; **24**-458a.
—, W. P.: on hay fever **13**-113b.
Dunbar, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G3).
DUNBAR, Scot. **8**-669b; **24**-418 (F3); battle (1650) **8**-669d; **24**-450d; **7**-491d; geology **12**-796b.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, bay, Scot. **12**-796b.
— medal **18**-4b.
Dunbar-Schottelius: on comma bacillus **20**-772c.
Dunbarton, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D6).
Dunbeath, Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **26**-170c; castle **4**-960c.
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
DUNBLANE, Scot. **8**-670c; **24**-418 (C-D2); cathedral library **16**-558c.
Dunbog, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Dunbolg, Ire.: battle (598) **14**-763d.
Dunboyne, barons: *see* Grimston, viscounts.
Dunboyne, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Dunbrody, Ire. **28**-566c.
Dun Caan, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Duncan, earl of Carrick **15**-[illegible]
—, (of Lennox): *see* Lennox.
DUNCAN I. (of Scotland) **8**-670d; **24**-432a; murder **5**-587a, **17**-197a.
—, **II.** (of Scotland) **8**-670d; **24**-432c.
—, **ADAM DUNCAN,** 1st viscount **8**-670d; **9**-552d; **11**-204b.
—, Ebenezer H. **24**-244a.
—, James Matthews **18**-63c.
—, Jonathan **26**-171c.
—, Louis **27**-121b.
—, **PETER MARTIN** **8**-671b.
—, Sara Jeannette **5**-166c.
—, **THOMAS** **8**-671c.
—, (physicist): on electric arc **6**-884d.
Duncan, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (G4).
—, Fla. **15**-540 (D6).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, passage, Andaman Is. **4**-840 (A7).
"Duncan" (battleship) **24**-892b; **24**-905b; **24**-956a.
Duncan and Wilson printing press **22**-356d.
Duncan Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
— Falls, O. **20**-26 (G5).
Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount **3**-822a.
Duncannon, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **28**-370a; **28**-566c.
—Ha. **21**-106 (H5).
Duncans, pt., La. **17**-54 (a6).
Duncansbay, head, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **4**-959c.
—, Stacks of, cliffs, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
Duncansby, Miss. **18**-600 (A-B3).
Duncans Mills, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Duncansville, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F5).
Duncansville, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B8).
DUNCE (dict.) **8**-671d.
Dunchurch, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. E2); **28**-343b.
Dunciad (Pope) **22**-84d; **16**-134c; **13**-116b.
DUNCKER, MAXIMILIAN Wolfgang **8**-671d.
DUNCKLEY, HENRY **8**-672a.
Duncliffe, hill, Dorset **9**-420 (III. C4).
Duncomb, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **8**-660b.
DUNCOMBE, SIR CHARLES **8**-672b; **12**-838d.
—, Thomas Slingsby **8**-672c.
Duncombe, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
—, Park, mansion, Yorks. **7**-925a.
Duncormick, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Dun Cow, Book of the **5**-624b; **6**-555c.
Dun Creich, Scot. **28**-149d.
Duncrue, Ire. **5**-406d.
Dundaff, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **6**-572c.
Dundagel, Corn.: *see* Tintagel.
DUNDALK, Ire. **8**-672c; **14**-744 (E2); battle (1318) **14**-772b.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **17**-66c.
Dundanion, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Dundas, Sir David: army drill system **2**-613d.
—, F. G. **15**-531d.
—, Viscounts Melville: *see* Melville.
—, Sir Lawrence **20**-281a; **10**-149c.
Dundas, Can. **5**-160 (B-C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, O. **20**-26 (E-F6).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (A1); mines **26**-441a, **7**-479c, **21**-474d.
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6).
—, hill, Scot. **16**-731d.
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
—, mt., Austr. **28**-38 (A2).
—, str., Austr. **2**-960 (E2).
—Castle, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **22**-732a.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6); geology **28**-539d.
Dundbhairdghall, Scot. **14**-721d.
DUNDEE, JOHN GRAHAM of Claverhouse, viscount **8**-672d; **24**-452d; **17**-250c; Killiecrankie **15**-795d.
Dundee, Austr. **19**-538 (F-G1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, Natal **25**-466 (I-K7); **19**-255a; **27**-260b.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C-D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
DUNDEE, Scot. **8**-674c; **24**-418 (E-F2); geology **10**-661a; housing **13**-820d; jute **15**-606c; local government **24**-429b; population **24**-419d; shipping **24**-428a; University College: *see* University College, Dundee; whaling **28**-572a.
Dundee Advertiser **19**-565c.
Dundee Courier **19**-565c.
Dundee Evening Telegraph **19**-565c.
Dundee Law, mt., Scot. **8**-675a; geology **10**-661a.
Dundee opening (draughts) **8**-549b.
Dundeh-Keldeh, pass, Turkest. **6**-163 (D1); **26**-910a.
Dunder (dict.) **25**-697c.
Dunderaw, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Dunderberg, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C4); **25**-967a.
Dunderland, riv., Nor. **19**-801a.
DUNDERLANDSDAL, val., Nor. **8**-676d.
Dun Dhardhail, mt., Scot. **28**-149d.
Dundhu Panth: *see* Nana Sahib.
Dundok, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).

Dundonald, Archibald Cochrane, 9th earl of 8-677a; on coal gas 11-483b.
—, Douglas Cochrane, 12th earl of 8-677d; 2-617a.
—, THOMAS COCHRANE, 10th earl of 8-676d; Brazil 4-458d; Chilean navy 21-275d; Greek Independence war 12-495b; on rigging 23-339d; tunnelling 27-401a.
—, William Cochrane, 1st earl of 8-676d; 20-526c.
Dundonald, Scot. 24-418 (B3); castle 27-305d; Danish camp 3-76c.
Dundonnell, Ire. 8-458a.
—, Scot. 24-412 (C2); deer-forest 23-742c.
Dundoo, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Dun Dornadilla, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170c.
Dundrennan, Scot. 24-412 (E5); 15-831b; 19-459b.
Dundret, Arct. 21-475d.
Dundrum, Ire. (Down) 14-744 (F2); 8-458c; castle 8-458d.
—, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D6).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
Dundurn Castle Park, Hamilton, Can. 12-892a.
Dundy Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Dune 8-459a; Egypt 9-22d; lakes 16-86d; Nafud desert 2-258a; plants 21-762a.
Duneaton, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-572b.
Dunecht House, Aberdeen 24-412 (F2); 7-385d; observatory 19-956a.
Dunedin, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
DUNEDIN, N.Z. 8-677d; 19-624 (C6); geology 19-625a; university *see* Otago, University of.
—, Scot.: *see* Edinburgh.
Dunedoo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Dunelawe, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
Dunellen, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Dunelmus Bristoliensis: ☞ Chatterton, Thomas.
Dünen, isl., Ger. 13-222c.
Dunér, N. C.: Spitsbergen expedition 25-710d; 21-947b; sun 26-86b.
DUNES, BATTLE OF 8-678b; 11-248d; 7-494c.
Dunestall, Lincoln: *see* St Dunstan's Lock.
Dunfanaghy, Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413d.
—, bay, Ire. 8-412d.
Dunfee, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
DUNFERMLINE, ALEXander Seton, 1st earl of 8-678b.
—, Charles Seton, 2nd earl of 8-678b.
—, JAMES ABERCROMBY, 1st baron 8-678c; 5-210a.
Dunfermline, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
DUNFERMLINE, Scot. 8-678d; 24-418 (E2); abbey 2-404b; geology 10-329d; weaving of damask 28-455a.
Dun Fionn, Scot. 14-721d.
Dunford Bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Dung (dict.) 15-838b; manure 13-753c.
Dungan, Thomas 3-375d.
—, William, earl of Limerick: *see* Limerick.
Dungan Hill, Ire.: battle 15-500b.
Dungannon, Arthur Hill-Trevor, viscount 27-257b.
—, Brian O'Neill, 3rd baron 20-109a.
DUNGANNON, Ire. 8-679d; 14-744 (E2); geology 14-745c, 27-550a; siege (1689) 28-271d.
Dungans: *see* Dzungars.
Dungarvan (Bhil chief) 8-680a.
DUNGARPUR, state, India 8-679d; 14-376 (E8).
Dungar Singh 3-929c.
DUNGARVAN, Ire. 8-680a; 14-744 (D4); geology 28-369a.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 8-680a.
Dungarvon, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Dung-beetle: *see* Scarabaeus pillularius.
Dungbure, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dunge Marsh, dist., Kent 17-155c.
Dungeness, Wash. 28-354 (B1); 8-680b.
—, pt., Chil. 2-462 (C7); 8-680b.
DUNGENESS, pt., Kent 8-680a; 9-424 (IV. E5); battle (1652) 8-729c, 4-36a, 27-304d; fossil ivory 15-92c; geology 9-414d
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
DUNGEON (dict.) 8-680b.
Dungeon Gill, waterfall, Westm. 28-553d.
Dungeree, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3).
Dunghunter: *see* Skua.
Dungi (Babylonian king) 3-768a; 3-103c.
Dunging 26-702c; 26-706a.
Dungiven, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
Dunglass, lords: *see* Home, earls of.
Dunglass, pt., Scot. 6-572c.
Dungleddy, dist., Wales 21-82d.
Dungloe, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
Dungoil, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a.
Dungrain Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Dungrif, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Dungun, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-483a; 17-471d.
— Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C-D4).
Dunham, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Great, Norf.: *see* Great Dunham.
Dunham-Massey, H. de Massey, baron of 1-766a; 3-982a; 6-91d.
Dunham on the Hill, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Dunhamtown, Ches. 16-139 (D3)
Dunhaved, Corn.: *see* Launceston.
Dunhill, parish, Ire. 27-159c.
Dunholme, Dur.: *see* Durham.
Dun-iasgach, fortress, Munster 4-947d.
Dunile, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Dunimarie, castle, Scot. 7-618b.
Dunin, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Dunion, mt., Scot. 15-300b.
Dunipace, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c.
Duniquioch, hill, Scot. 14-718c.
Dunisir, Kurdistan 15-950a.
Dunite 17-372c.
Dunit, Tib. 6-168 (C4).
Dunk, G. M., 2nd earl of Halifax: *see* Halifax.
Dunkama, Nig. 19-678 (C-D1).
Dunkard, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Dunkard group 27-627d; 27-630d.
Dunkards: *see* German Baptists, Brethren.
Dunkehallar, dist., Swed. 15-501d.
Dunkeld, N.Z.: *see* Beaumont.
DUNKELD, Scot. 8-680b; 24-418 (E1); 21-263c; geology 21-262b; larches 10-650a, 16-213b; wolf of Badenoch 4-714b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, house, mansion, Dunkeld 8-680d.
Dunkellin, Ulick Canning de Burgh, lord (1827-1867) 9-573a.
Dunkerley, S. 17-1015a.
Dunkerque, Fr.: *see* Dunkirk.
—, pt., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
Dunkerran, mts., Ire. 15-758a.
Dunkers: *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dunkerton, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Sun. 9-420 (III. C4).
Dunkery Beacon, mt., Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 10-72c.
Dunkeswell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-134a.
Dunkeswick, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Dunkettle, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Dunkin, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nukuor.
Dunkineer, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
DUNKIRK, Fr. 8-680d; 10-778 (F1); 10-844c; docks 8-357a, 15-359d; Dutch campaign (1600) 13-597c; fortifications 25-866c, 27-952a; letty 15-360a (fig.); lighthouse 16-649; sale to France 6-431a; siege (1657) 11-248d; siege (1793) 11-175a; trade 10-788c.
— Ind. 14-422 (G4)
DUNKIRK, N.Y. 8-681c; 19-596 (A3).
—, O 20-26 (C3).
— Dunes, battle of: *see* Dunes, battle of.
Dunkirkers 13-437d.
Dunkley, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Dunklin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (A5).
Dunkulah, Egy.: *see* Dongola.
Dunkwa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3-B4).
Dunlap, William 21-261; 1-833b.
Dunlap, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2); 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-304 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Dunlavin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 14-764b; 14-766c.
Dun Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
— Leacainn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Dunleary, Ire.: *see* Kingstown.
Dunleer, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dunleith, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Dun-le-Rois, Fr. 21-378c.
Dun-leth-glas: *see* Downpatrick.
Dunlin 24-141b.
Dunlo, Fr. 21-106 (E5).
Dunloe, gap, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-757d.
Dunloop, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Dunlop, Charles 1-680c.
—, J. B. 7-684a.
—, JOHN COLIN 8-681c.
—, William 22-291d.
Dunlop, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 25-915a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. *v.* Dunlop Motor Co. (1907) 27-132a.
— Welch tire 26-1003b.
Dunlop-Woods v. 26-1008c.
Dunlow, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Dunloy, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Dun-lu, China 6-168 (G2).
Dunluce, Randal MacDonnell, viscount: *see* Antrim.
Dunluce, castle, Ire. 11-927a; 22-131b.
Dun Mac Uisneachain, Scot.: *see* Bergonium.
Dunmail Raise, pass, Cumb. 16-904c.
Dunman, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Dunmanus, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d; geology 7-157a.
Dunmanway, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-157d.
Dunmell, rock, Ire.: *see* Dunamase.
Dunmore, C. A. Murray, 7th earl 20-656a.
—, John Murray, earl of 28-123c; 28-684a; 21-892c.
Dunmore, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (C3); geology 11-482a.
—, Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (E4).
DUNMORE, Pa. 8-681d; 21-106 (L3).
—, W.I. 28-544 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
— cave, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-794b.
—, head, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2).
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, mt., Scot. 8-798b.
Dun Mountain limestone 21-171b.
DUNMOW, Ess. 8-681d; 9-424 (IV. C3); geology 9-784b.
—, Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 8-681d.
Dunmurry, hills, Ire. 15-790d
Dunn, James Nicol 19-557c.
—, John 28-1054b.
—, Samuel 19-297d.
Dunn, Eno *v.* (1890) 27-130a.
—, Hawke v. 3-87a.
—, Dan, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2); 8-710b.
—, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4)
Dunnamanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Dunnavant, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
DUNNE, FINLEY PETER 8-682a; 1-841c.
Dunnellon, Fla. 10-540 (D2); 10-541b.
Dünnern, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Dunnet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b; geology 4-960a.
Dunnet, N.J. 19-502 (B2-1).
Dunnichen, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Dunning, Daniel 10-177a.
—, John: *see* Ashburton, 1st baron.
Dunning, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Dunning Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Dunnington, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Dunnock: *see* Hedge-sparrow.
Dunnockshaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Dunnose, cape, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-626d.
Dunnottar, Scot. 15-801d; geology 15-801b.
DUNNOTTAR CASTLE, Scot. 8-682b; 24-412 (F3); 15-712b; 9-629d.
Dunns, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Dunnsville, Va. 28-118 (F3)
Dunnville, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, Ire. 15-740 (D3).
Dunny Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 6-555b.
Dun of Clopook, fort, Ire. 22-731d.
DUNOIS, JEAN, count of 8-482b; 10-823a; 15-421b.
Dunois, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map); 16-925b.
Dunolly, Vict. 28-38 (B-C2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 19-945c.
DUNOON, Scot. 8-682c; 24-418 (A-B3).
Dunowen, Ire. 6-555c.
Dunpelder, mt., Scot.: *see* Traprain Law.
Dunphail, Scot. 24-412 (E2); castle 10-672c.
Dun pony 13-712d.
Dunraven, W. T. Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of 28-572d; 14-788a; yachting 28-892c, 28-896d.
Dunraven, castle, Wales 12-76c.
Dunreith, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Dun Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 24-612c.
DUNROBIN CASTLE, Scot. 8-682d; 24-412 (E2).
Dunrossness, Scot. 24-412 (G1); geology 24-554a.
DUNS, Scot. 8-683a; 24-412 (F4).
Duns: *see* Dunce.
Dunsapple, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
Dunscore, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-664c.
Dunseith, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Dunseverick, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 14-765b; castle 11-927a.
Dunsford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-134a.
Dunshaughlin, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dunshelt, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Dunshill, moors, Beds. 3-620d.
Dunsidle, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
DUNSINANE, mt., Scot. 8-683a; 24-418 (E2).
—: battle (1054) 21-263c.
Dunsink, Ire. 8-619d.
Dunskey, castle, Scot. 28-629d.
Duns Law, hill, Scot. 8-683a.
Dunsman: *see* Dunce.
Dunsmore, heath, Warwick. 28-821c.
Dunsmuir, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Dunsop Bridge, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN 8-683a; evolution doctrine 10-25b; free will 9-825d, 28-649d; immaculate conception 14-334c; philosophy 24-354d, 2-281c; theology 26-779a; tomb 6-697c.
Dunst 10-549c.
Dunstable, John 19-75a.
DUNSTABLE, Beds. 8-683d; 9-424 (IV. A3); 4-584 (C6); 3-621c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E1).
—, N.H.: *see* Nashua.
DUNSTAFFNAGE, Scot. 8-684b; 24-412 (C3); 20-108a.
DUNSTAN, ST 8-684c; 5-211c; 9-471c; celibacy discussion 5-59b; Glastonbury tradition 12-113b; Lyminge church 15-739c; reforms 6-340d, 9-444c, 8-935c.
—, Wyndham Roland: on aconite 1-152a; isoxazoles 14-885a; rust formation 23-936b; trimethyloxamine 14-171d.
Dunstan, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Dunstanburgh, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (E2), 1-719c; 19-793a; Wars of the Roses 19-792c.
Dunstanville, Francis Basset, baron de 22-970b
Dunstaple, John: *see* Dunstable, John.
Dunster, Henry 3-375b; 13-38d.
DUNSTER, Som. 8-684d; 9-430 (VI. F1); 13-948c.
Dunston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Dun-sur-Auron, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81d.
Dun-sur-Meuse, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Dunsyre, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
Dunthorne, Richard 19-291a.
DUNTOCHER, Scot. 8-685a; 24-418 (C3).
DUNTON, JOHN 8-685a; 21-152b; 9-629d.
Dunton, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Green, Kent 11-534d.
Duntroon, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
DUNTZER, JOHANN H. J. 8-685b.
Dunum, Ire.: *see* Downpatrick.
Dunure, pt., Scot. 24-412 (D4).
— Castle, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 17-931d.
Dunvegan, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, Scot. 24-412 (B2); castle 25-206d.
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Loch, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206d.
Dunwan Dam, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-99a.
DUNWICH, Suff. 8-685c; 9-424 (IV. F2); 4-584 (D5).
Dunzig, riv., Ger. 25-905d.
Duobe, riv., Lib. 11-205 (D5-6); 16-539d.
Duodecimal system 18-137a; 3-107d.
Duodecimo 9-304b.
Duodecimpennatae 20-325a.
Duodecim scripta 3-133d; 11-446c; Scaevola 24-278d.
Duodecylene 20-76c.
Duodenitis 9-634d.
Duodeno-jejunal flexure 1-664c.
Duodenum 1-664c; 17-524d; 1-669a; intestinal obstruction 14-716a; wall 1-665d (fig.).
Duo lens 21-511c.
Duorum Offarum, Vitae 20-15a.
Duotal 22-693b.
DUPAIRI 8-685d; 7-912b; 19-8b.
—iuri dicundo 8-685d; 19-8b.
— navales 8-686a; 22-242b.
— perduellionis 8-686a; 27-223c; 24-635a.
— vis extra urbem purgandis 8-686a; 28-60c.
Dupage, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Dupain-Triel (cartographer) 17-648d.
DUPANLOUP, F. A. PHILIbert 8-686a; 11-142a; 20-237a; Littré 16-795b; Taine 26-361c.
Duparc, Henri 25-412a.
Du Parc, Mdlle 18-663a; 22-776c.
—, René Berthelot 18-663a.
Duparquet, Dyel 17-802a; 12-578d.
Dupas, Philippe de Procé, sieur 10-723c.
Dupa Slir, mt., C.As. 15-886b.
Dupax, P.Is. 23-392 (C2).
Duperré, Guy Victor 16-222d.
Duperre, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Duperrey, Louis Isidore 20-439c; 8-666c.
Duperrey, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mokil.
Duperron, Anquetil: *see* Anquetil Duperron.
—, JACQUES DAVY 8-686b 11-126b; Cassubon 5-442a; *Perroniana* 1-903a.
Du Perron, Seigneur: *see* Descartes, René.
Dupes, Day of: *see* Day of Dupes.
Du Petit - Thouars, Abel Aubert 20-439c; 17-751b
- Petit - Thouars, L.-M. Aubert 18-865c.
Duphot, Léonard 15-44d; 11-167d.
Dupin (engineer) 24-929a.
—, ANDRE M. J. J. 8-686c.
—, François P. C. 9-614d.
DU PIN, LOUIS ELLIES 8-687a.
— Pin, Perrinet: *see* Perrinet du Pin.
Dupla (bell) 3-687c.
Duplain, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Duplainville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Duplay, Eléonore 23-419b.
DUPLEIX, JOSEPH FRANcois 8-687a; 14-407b; 6-532b.
—, Scipion 10-904d; 27-955a.
Dupleix, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, mts., China 6-168 (D3)

Du Plessis, Armand Emmanuel. *see* Richelieu.
—Plessis, François 23-303a
Duplessis, Jean *see* Osson-ville.
Du Plessis, L. F. A.: *see* Richelieu.
Duplessis (silversmith) 5-752b.
Du Plessis de Richelieu, Armand Jean *see* Richelieu.
—Plessis-Liancourt, Jeanne Charlotte 16-220a.
—Plessis-Mornay. *see* Mornay, Philippe de.
Duplessis-Praslin, César, Duchess of *see* Choiseul
Duplex escapement 28-363d.
—obligatio 19-949d.
—process 14-823c.
—querela 22-711b
—roller machine 26-697b.
Duplicatio 21-832a.
Duplicatum, Sal *see* Potassium sulphate.
Duplicidentata 23-445b; 17-526a; dentition 23-438c.
Duplin Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Duployé, Emile: shorthand 24-1012c.
Dupnitza, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-778c.
Du Poiet, Bertrand 15-39c.
Dupondius (coin) 19-893b.
Dupont, Edouard 19-278a.
Du Pont, Henry Algernon 8-655d; 7-950c.
Dupont, Pierre (carpet maker) 5-394c; 5-395b.
Du Pont, Pierre (hospitaller) 24-17b.
DUPONT, PIERRE (song writer) 8-687c.
—, R. 1-530c.
Du Pont, Samuel Francis 8-688d; 1-819d.
—Pont (etcher) 23-805d.
Du Pont, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Dupont, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, O. 20-26 (B2).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
DUPONT DE L'ETANG, P. A., count 8-687d; 21-90c.
— DE L'EURE, J. C. 8-688a.
Du Pont de Nemours, Eleuthère Irénée 28-690c.
— PONT DE NEMOURS, Pierre Samuel 8-688b; 21-549a.
DUPORT, ADRIEN 8-689a; 10-854c.
—, JAMES 8-689a.
Duport-Dutertre, M. L. Fr. 3-412a.
Duppa, Balduin F. 7-511b; 1-135d
—, Brian 1-694a.
Duppau, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Düppel, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map)
DUPPEL, Ger. (Schl.-Hol.) 8-689b; 8-24 (B4); battles (1848, 1849, 1864) 8-689b.
Dupplin, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-798c.
—, moor, Scot.: battle (1332) 3-257b.
DU PRAT, ANTOINE 8-689c; 10-934d.
— Prat, Guillaume 15-343d.
Duprat, Jean 12-50c.
Duprè, Athanase 5-258c; 27-903b.
—, Augustin 19-907b.
—, **JULES** 8-689d; 23-779b.
—, Paul 5-258c.
Du Prel, Karl: *see* Prel, Karl von.
DUPUIS, CHARLES FRANCOIS 8-690a.
—, J. (math.) 26-331a.
—, Jean (trader) 27-6a.
—, Jean-Baptiste (sculptor) 18-2b; 19-907b.
—, Joseph (consul) 2-726c.
—, (abbé) 26-391b.
Du Puiseaux (inventor) 4-68c.
Dupuit's equation 14-64a.
DUPUY, CHARLES ALEXANDRE 8-690c; administrations 10-880c, 10-881c, 10-883a.
—, Christophe 1-903a.
—, Jean 19-576c.
—, **PIERRE** 8-690d; 26-598c.
—, (general) 9-1066b.
—, **DE LOME, STANISLAS Charles H. L.** 8-691a; balloon 1-269b; channel ferry 9-457b.
" Dupuy de Lôme " (cruiser) 24-912b.
Dupuyer, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME, baron 8-691b; 1-933b; on burns 4-860c.
DUQUE DE ESTRADA, Diego 8-691c.
DUQUESNE, ABRAHAM, marquis 8-691d; 13-867b.
DUQUESNE, Pa. 8-692b, 21-106 (E7); 14-815d.
—, fort, Pa. 21-680d.
Duquesnoy, François 24-496d; 24-499c, ivory carving 15-98a.
Duquoin, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Dur, Mesop. *see* Anaz.
Dura, Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
Dura (grain): *see* Durra.
Dura Den, ravine, Scot. 8-127c, 10-329d, 7-634c.
Duraid 18-634b.
—b. us Simma 15-771c.
Durakova, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Dura mater 4-392a; cranial fractures 25-201b; spinal cord 25-668d.
DURAMEN (dict.) 8-692b: *see also* Heart-wood.
DURAN, AGUSTIN 8-692c; 25-586a; 6-362c.
—, PROFIAT 8-692b.
—, SIMON BEN ZEMAH 8-692b; 13-175b.
Duran, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 12-666b.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Durana, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
DURANCE, riv., Fr. 8-692c; 10-778 (G6); 10-649c; canal 17-767b.
Durand, Algernon G. A. 13-957b.
—, **ASHER BROWN** 8-693a; 20-518c.
—, C. A. E.: *see* Carolus-Duran.
—, Gilles 11-127a.
—, Godfrey 22-196d.
—, **GUILLAUME** (canonist, d. 1296) 8-693a; *De divinis Officiis* 14-316 (Pl. IV.).
—, Guillaume (canonist, d. 1330) 8-693c.
—, **GUILLAUME** (theol., d. 1334) 8-693c; 26-615a.
—, Sir H. Marion 1-316c; 27-150b; 14-450c.
—, Sir H. Mortimer 1-38a; 21-243c.
—(revolutionist) 21-277b.
Durand, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Durand agreement 24-857b.
Durand de Villegagnon, Nicholas 4-455d.
DURANDO, GIACOMO 8-693d.
—, Giovanni 8-693d; 14-913c.
Durandus *see* Durand, Guillaume.
Durango, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-721d.
DURANGO, Mex. 8-694b; 18-318 (D-E3); 27-48d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-991d.
—, mts., Mex. 18-318 (D2); 18-317c.
DURANGO, state, Mex. 8-694a; 18-318 (D-E2); 18-325d.
DURANI, tribe, Afg. 8-694c; 1-316a; 2-749b.
Durand, Henry Towle 28-507a.
—, Thomas 7-391b.
Durant, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
DURANTE, FRANCESCO 8-694d.
Durante absentia 1-194d.
—minore aetate 1-194d.
Duran y Bas (statesman) 25-564d.
DURAO, JOSE DE SANTA Rita 8-695a.
Duras, Claire Louise Rose Bonne, duchess of 8-704b.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, marquis of (d. 1655) 8-704a.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort de, duc de Quintin (d. 1702): *see* Quintin.
—, Louis de, marquis de Blanquefort: *see* Feversham, earl of.
Duras, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
Duras of Holdenby, baron: *see* Feversham, earl of.
Duration (psychol.) 22-577c.
Duraton, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 24-882c.
Durazno, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-806c.
DURAZZO (Dyrrachium), Turk. 8-695a; 27-426 (A2); 14-326b; 20-96b; battle (1083) 9-925d; coins 19-882c.
—, bay, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
—Pallavicini, palace, Genoa 2-413a.
Durba: *see* Bermuda grass.
D'URBAN, SIR BENJAMIN 8-695c; in British Guiana 12-679d; Kaffir policy 25-472b, 5-238d.
Durban, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Dur-Bar 10-778 (F6).
DURBAN, S.Af. 8-696b; 25-466 (K7); climate 19-253c, museum 19-66d; observatory 19-960c.
—, bay, S.Af. 8-696b
DURBAR 8-697a; Afghan 1-312a.
Durbet, tribe *see* Derbet.
Durbhanga, India: *see* Darbhanga.
Durbo, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Durbuijm, China 27-420 (G3).
Durbuy, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Durchlaucht (title) 13-456b.
Durdent, riv., Fr 24-588d.
Durdham, downs, Glos. 12-133c.
Durdidwarrah, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
DUREN, Ger. 8-697a; 11-808 (I. j7).
DURÈNE 8-697b.
Dürenstein, Aus.: *see* Dürnstein.
Durer, Agnes 8-700d.
—, **ALBRECHT** 8-697b; 10-368c; 20-467d; bookplate by 4-231 (fig.); craniometry 7-372b; Durer Society 8-702d; engravings 16-722b, 28-799b; fortification 10-684b; landscape 20-477c; Marcantonio's 17-682d.
DURESS (law) 8-703c.
Durfee, hill, R.I. 23-249a.
D'URFEY, THOMAS 8-703d; 8-528c.
DURFORT (family) 8-704a.
—, Guy Aldonce de (1605-1655): *see* Duras, marquis de.
—, Guy Aldonce de (1630-1702): *see* Quintin, duc de.
—, Guy Ernest, Lanne de: *see* Lorges, duc de.
—, Jean Laurent de: *see* Lorges, duc de.
—, Louis de (1640-1709): *see* Feversham, earl of.
Durfort, Fr. 8-704a, 10-778 (E5).
Durfort beds 21-848.
DURGA (myth.) 8-704c, 15-641a, 13-511d; Benares temple 3-714d.
—(zool.) 16-123b.
—Devi 10-167b.
Durga-nor, lake, China 27-420 (H4); 18-711d; 12-168c.
Durga-puja 13-511d; 13-507c; Saotals 24-188c
Durgapur, India 14-376 (O7).
Durgeon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 27-1051c.
Durham, G. F. d'Arcy Lambton, 2nd earl of 8-706b.
—, **JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON,** 1st earl of 8-704c; 9-632c; 5-158d; 9-556d.
—, Louisa E. Lambton, countess of 8-704d.
—, Arthur 25-238d.
—, Florence M. 1-507d.
—, H. 8-871d.
—, Joseph 20-774a.
—, Sir Philip C H. C. 16-507d.
—, William 20-775a.
Durham, Ark. 2-552 (A2)
—, Cal, 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 20-114 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
DURHAM, Dur. 8-708d; 9-412 (I. E3); almonry school 24-365d; bishopric 8-708a; castle 8-709b; monastic seal 24-540b; observatory 19-955b; university 8-709c, 27-772c, 22-779a (hoods).
—, *Cathedral* 8-708d; 2-402b (plan); 5-521d; chartered sanctuary 24-130a; library 16-556a; organ pitch 21-661d; Paschal 8-829c; transept 27-172d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
DURHAM, N.C. 8-710b; 19-772 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 19-491c; 19-495b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
DURHAM, co., Eng. 8-706c; 9-412 (I. E3); coal 27-600b, 9-425c; colliery strike (1892) 28-538b; geology 9-411c; palatinate 22-962b, 2-212a; Scottish invasion (1640) 9-538b.
Durham Book or *Ritual*: *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
Durham cattle: *see* Shorthorn cattle.
Durham Center, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Durham College of Science, Newcastle 10-650c.
—, Confraternity Book of 26-660c.
Durham, History of (Surtees) 26-141d.
Durham House, Lond. 16-961c.
Durhamville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Du Rhins (explorer) 13-470d.
Duria major, riv., It.: *see* Dora Baltea.
—minor, riv., It.: *see* Dora Riparia.
DURIAN 8-710d.
Dur-ilu, battle of (720 B.C.) 9-141a.
Durin, Turk.-As. 5-38d.
Durio zibethinus: *see* Durian.
DURIS (historian) 8-711a.
—(potter) 5-715b; 5-719a.
Durissa, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Durius, riv., It. 15-26 (A2).
—, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Douro.
Durk: *see* Dirk.
Durkee, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, fort, N.Y. 28-644a.
Durken, China 6-168 (C3).
Durkheim, Emile 10-164a.
DURKHEIM, Ger. 8-711a; 11-808 (II. m9); 4-944a.
Durko, mt., China: *see* Turko.
Durkurigalzu, Babylon: *see* Akerkuf, ruin, Bagdad.
DURLACH, Ger. 8-711b; 11-808 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Durlas O'Fogarty, Ire.: *see* Thurles.
Durlston, head, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 8-434c.
Durmart le Gallois 23-503c.
Durmast oak 19-931d; 19-932b; bark 19-933b; timber 19-932c, 26-980b.
Durme, riv., Belg. 16-928d.
Durmid, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Dürnbauer, Ludwig 24-514d.
Durness, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170d
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
Durness limestone 5-87d; 24-417a.
— quartzite 22-717b.
Durnford, cape, N.W.Af. 23-357a.
—, port, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
Durn, hill, Scot. 3-314a.
Dürnkrut, Ger.: battle (1278) 11-846a.
Durnovaria, Dorset.: *see* Dorchester.
Dürnstein, Aus. 23-295a; battle (1805) 19-219b.
Dürnten, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 13-199d.
Duro, Cesáreo Fernández 25-588b, 24-185c.
Duro, Braz 4-440 (G4)
Durobrivae, Kent. *see* Rochester.
—, Northants.: *see* Castor.
DUROC, GERAUD C. M. 8-711c.
" Duroc " (horse) 13-735b.
Durocasses, tribe 8-578b.
Duroch, cape, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
DUROCHER, JOSEPH M. E. 8-711d.
Du Rocher, riv., Can. 12-422d.
Duroc Jersey pig 21-595a.
Durobrivae, Brit.: *see* Dunstable.
Durocornovium Dobunorum, Glos.: *see* Cirencester.
Durocortorum, Gaul: *see* Reims.
Duroc pig: *see* Duroc Jersey pig.
Durolipons, Britain 4-584 (C5).
Durolle, riv., Fr. 26-850a.
Duroneeray, Marie: *see* Favart, Mme.
Duroquinone 6-54b.
Duror, Scot. 2-222d.
—, riv., Scot. 2-222d.
Durostorum, Bulg.: *see* Silistria.
Durotrices, tribe 8-422d; 4-584 (B7).
Du Roule, Janus de Noir, le Sieur 24-647d.
Durover, ind., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Durovernum Cantiacorum, Kent: *see* Canterbury.
Durovicha, congress of 20-238b.
Duroy 7-143b.
Durra, tribe 1-174b.
DURRA (cereal) 8-711d; 25-433d (fig.); 4-467b; ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-45c; beer 15-629a, 3-505a; Europe 9-913c; Hausa. 13-69d.
Durrani, tribe. *see* Duram.
Durr boiler 4-146c.
Durreabad, India: *see* Daryabad.
Dürrenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Durrenstein, Aus.: *see* Dürnstein.
—, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 3-1b.
Durres, Turk.: *see* Durazzo.
Durri: *see* Dari.
Durrington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); walls 28-700b.
Durrow, Ire. (King's Co.) 15-816c.
—, Ire. (Queen's Co.) 14-744 (D4).
—, Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (D4).
Durrung, dist., India: *see* Darrang.
Durrus, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Dur-Sargina, Turk.As.: *see* Khorsabad.
Dursey, head, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Dur Sharrukin, Turk.: *see* Khorsabad.
Dursley, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-1343b; 13-634d.
Durston, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Durtain, riv., Fr. 22-515a.
Durtal, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Durugapukonda, mt., India 15-952c.
Durum: *see* Macaroni wheat.
DURUY, JEAN VICTOR 8-711d; 8-961d; 6-458d.
D'Urville, isl., N.G. 8-666d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, pt., N.G., 19-487 (C1); 8-666d.
Durward, Alan 1-563c.
Durweston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Dury, T. S. 22-782d.
DU RYER, PIERRE 8-712b.
Duryliс acid 8-697b.
Duryodhana 24-167c.
Durz, Pers. 10-190c.
Durzadas, tribe 32-293d.
Dusarc, mt., Arab. 21-310c.
Dusch, Johann Jacob 8-203d.
DUSE, ELEANORA 8-712b.
Dusewallips, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Dush, Egy. 15-772a.
Dushan, Stefan: *see* Stephen (Dushan).
Dushan (dict.) 24-691d.
Dushane, tribe 15-628a.
Dushembe, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Dushet, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 26-966d.
Dushmanziari, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Dushore, Pa. 21-106 (k2).
Dushratta (king of Mitanni) 19-704c; 13-538d.
Dushtagamani: *see* Datagamana.
Düsing, C. 24-747d.
Dusk Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Dusky, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 27-833b.
Dusky grouse 4-599a.
—jackal 15-107b.
—ousel 15-163a.
—spider-monkey 22-332c.
Du Sommerard, Alexandre 20-808b.
Duson, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Dussack 23-967b.
Dussori, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dusse-alim, mts., China: *see* Khingau, Little.
DÜSSEK, JOHANN LUDWIG 8-712c.
DÜSSELDORF, Ger. 8-713a; 11-808 (I. j6); housing 13-825b; observatory 19-957b; slaughter-house 25-214d.
Düsselthal, Ger. 15-616a.
Dussend-Dûwels-Warf, marshes, Den.: battle 8-323c.
DUSSERAH 8-713d; 13-512a; 17-425c.
Dussindale, Norf. 15-761c.
Dussistock, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Dussonds, Denis 16-699c.
DUST 8-713d; 18-279b.
Duster (brush) 20-458d.
—(leather manuf.) 16-336c.
Dustin, Hannah 13-81c; 6-530c.
Dustin, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
Duston, Northants. 19-768c.
Duston slate 19-768c.
Dust well 12-61d.
Dusty belles, tribe, S.Af.: *see* Vaalpens.
Dusuns, tribe 4-263b.
Dutap 12-951b.

Dutch, bay, Spitsbergen · *see* Smeerenburg.
—, isl., R.I. **19**-534d.
Dutch agrimony : *see* Hemp agrimony.
— Art : ceramics **5**-739b, **5**-751c ; marquetry **17**-752a ; metal work **21**-799b ; painting **20**-474c, **20**-477d, **20**-508d ; portraiture **22**-128d.
— auction (dict.) **2**-895b.
— Beggars of the Sea **21**-639c.
— cattle **5**-539b ; **5**-539c.
— cheese : *see* Edam or Gouda cheese.
— clinker **4**-527d.
— clover : *see* White clover.
Dutch Creek, Nev **8**-8 (D2).
— Creek, mts, Ark. **2**-552 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY **8**-716a ; **17**-469d ; Celebes **5**-598d ; Delagoa Bay **7**-942b ; English Company's rivalry **8**-834b, **13**-599b, **2**-730a ; Java **15**-292b ; prize capture case **12**-622a ; South Africa **5**-237b, **26**-224a, **25**-469b
— East Indies *see* Malay Archipelago
Dutch elm : *see* Sand elm.
— engine loom **28**-447b
Dutchess Co, N Y **19**-596 (B4)
— Junction, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B5)
Dutch Flat, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Dutch foil **10**-591a.
Dutch galliot : *see* Barge.
Dutch Guiana (Surinam), colony, S.Am. **12**-630d ; **12**-675 (map) ; cocoa **6**-633a ; coolie immigration **7**-78a ; geology **12**-675d ; history **12**-676a, **12**-681c ; Jews **18**-112b.
— Harbor, Alsk. **1**-544c.
— Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Dutch hoe **13**-559d.
Dutch House, Kew : *see* Kew palace.
DUTCH LANGUAGE **8**-717a ; **26**-673b ; dictionaries **8**-194d ; English adoptions **9**-596c ; South African, *see* Taal
DUTCH LITERATURE **8**-719c ; pastoral **20**-897d.
—: *Drama* **8**-543a ; **8**-499c ; farce **8**-721c ; German influence **11**-789d
— loom *see* Ribbon loom.
" Dutchman " (race horse) **13**-735c
Dutchman's log **19**-284c.
— pipe **2**-498c.
Dutch metal **4**-433d ; **4**-641b ; **20**-459d
Dutch Mills, Ark **2**-552 (A2-E7)
Dutch myrtle : *see* Gale.
Dutch New Guinea, country, N O **19**-487 (A1-C2) ; **19**-490a.
Dutch organ : *see* Barrel-organ
— press **20**-47b.
— rabbit **22**-768b.
— Reformed Church : S. Africa **5**-236a, **27**-192d, **25**-874d ; United States, *see* Reformed Church in America.
— rush : *see* Horse-tail.
— skittles **25**-193c.
Dutch Town, La. **17**-54 (B6).
Dutch tube **1**-871a.
Dutchville, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
DUTCH WARS **8**-729a, **13**-601a ; **13**-601b ; **13**-601c ; Arlington's responsibility **2**-558c ; medals **18**-4a ; naval policy **19**-314a, **24**-529d, **24**-554d ; Temple's negotiations **26**-602c.
DUTCH WEST INDIA COMPANY **8**-735b ; Brazil **4**-456a ; Delaware **7**-949b ; Guiana **12**-676a.
Dutch whist **4**-528d.
— white **16**-319b.
Dutegemunu : *see* Datagamana.
Dutelchaig, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Du Temple, F. **10**-514b.
DUTENS, LOUIS **8**-736a.
Duthac, St *see* Duthus.
Duthie, Thomas **19**-95b.
—, W. **5**-540a.
Duthil, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **14**-720b.
Duthus, St **26**-360a.
Du Tillet, Louis **5**-72c.
Dutillet siphon **25**-151c.
Du Toits Pan, diamond mine, S.Af. **15**-799b ; **25**-474d ; **8**-160d.
Dutreuil de Rhins, J. L. : *see* Rhins.
DUTROCHET, RENE JOACHIM HENRI **8**-736b.
Du Troussay, J. Quintil : *see* Du Bellay, Joachim.
DUTT, MICHAEL MADHUSUDAN **8**-736b.
Duttha Gamini : *see* Datagamana.
Dutton, C. E. **8**-818a ; **7**-381b.
—, J. Ewart : sleeping sickness **20**-789a ; trypanosomes **27**-341a.
—, Sir Richard **3**-381c.
Dutton, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
—, oil-field, Wyo. **28**-874c.
DUTY (dict.) **8**-736c.
—(economics) : *see* Customs duties *and* Excise.
—(ethics) **9**-839a ; **15**-670d ; **24**-333b.
—(jurisprudence) **15**-572b, **15**-577a.
—(mech.) **13**-138c ; **25**-822c.
Dutzow, Mo. **18**-608 (F3)
Dumwyll : *see* Duovri.
Duurstede, Holl. : *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
DU VAIR, GUILLAUME **8**-736d.
DUVAL, ALEX. VINCENT Pineux **8**-737a.
Du Val, Antoine **15**-298b.
DUVAL, CLAUDE **8**-737b.
Duval, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E4).
—, Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
—, Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I8).
Duveen, H. J. **21**-374c.
DUVENECK, FRANK **8**-737b.
Duverger, Antoine **11**-127c ; **3**-954b ; **10**-904d.
Duverger (family) **16**-221d.
—, Gui : *see* La Rochejaquelein.
Du Verger, R. B. Phelypeaux, seigneur : *see* Phelypeaux.
DU VERGIER DE HAURANNE, JEAN **8**-737c ; **2**-626c ; **15**-153a.
Du Vernet, Jean : *see* Beaulieu, le Camus de.
Duverney, Joseph Guichard (d. 1730) **1**-933a ; **20**-303a ; **14**-234d
—, Joseph (d. 1770) **3**-589c.
Duverroy, G. L. **7**-676c , **11**-215b.
Duvert, Félix August **2**-625c.
Duvet, François Joseph **24**-499b.
DUVEYRIER, HENRI **8**-738a ; **3**-765a ; **10**-308c.
Duveyrier, Sah. **1**-643 (A2).
Du Vigean, Marthe **6**-842d.
Duvillaun More, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A2)
Duvivier, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Duvno, Dalm **7**-774d.
Duwafu, bay, Ger E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Duwamish, riv , Wash. **24**-563b.
Duwan, inlet, Arab. **2**-264(F3).
—, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (F6) ; **12**-799d.
DUX (Duchcov), Aus. **8**-738a ; **4**-45.
Dux (title) **23**-655c.
— Britanniarum **2**-681c.
DUXBURY, Mass. **8**-738b ; **17**-852 (F2)
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
—, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, cape, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
Duxford, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Duya, lake, Bur. **4**-839a.
Dyad (biol.) **18**-867b.
—, E. **20**-508b.
Duyckinck, Evert A. **1**-839a.
—, George Long **1**-839a.
Duyfhen, cape, Queens. **2**-960 (G2) ; **5**-384d.
Duyker : *see* Duiker.
Duyse, Prudens van **10**-495c.
Duyster, C. **26**-637b.
Duyts, Gustave den **20**-507c.
Duzeh, Pers. **10**-190d.
D.V. (abbrev) **1**-30a.
Dvapara **13**-492a ; **5**-465c.
Dvarakara, India : *see* Dwaraka.
Dvenos Inscription **1**-726d
Dvi-ja **13**-504d.
Dvin, Arm. **2**-570a.
Dvina, Little, riv , Russ. : *see* Dvina, Northern.
DVINA, NORTHERN (Syevernaya), riv , Russ **8**-735c ; **23**-872 (F3) ; **9**-909c ; **23**-871d.
—, **SOUTHERN** (Zapadnaya), riv , Russ. **8**-738c ; **23**-872 (B-C4) ; **9**-909c ; **28**-146d , length of time frozen **23**-881c ; mouth **23**-337a.
DVINSK (Dünaburg), Russ. **8**-738d ; **23**-872 (C4) ; Swedish occupation **5**-927d.
DVORÁK, ANTON **8**-739a.
Dvorisce **28**-69d.
Dvornik **23**-876a.
Dvoryane **4**-352c.
Dvur Kralove, Aus. : *see* Königinhof.
Dvyasraya Mahâkavya (Hemachandra) **22**-254a.
Dwale : *see* Deadly nightshade.
Dwane, J. M. **18**-593b.
Dwapur Yuga era **19**-381c.
DWARAKA, India **8**-739d ; **14**-376 (C8) ; Krishna image **13**-509c , Vaishnava shrine **13**-509a ; Yadava capital **13**-485d.
Dwarapuri, Siam **25**-6d.
Dwarasamudra (Dwarati pur), India : *see* Halebid.
DWARF **8**-739d ; **18**-741c ; Teutonic mythology **26**-684c. *See also* Pygmy
" Dwarf " (gunboat) **24**-914c.
Dwarf bamboo **23**-207b.
— chameleon **5**-823d.
— elder **9**-166b ; **21**-780d.
— furze **11**-367d.
— honeysuckle **13**-657b.
— huckleberry **13**-848c ; **5**-147b.
Dwarfie Stone, Scot. **13**-841b.
Dwarfism (med.) **23**-315a.
Dwarf magnolia **17**-391d.
— palm **21**-348b ; **9**-913d ; **20**-640a ; products **10**-311c, **17**-802b.
— pine : *see* Mughus pine.
Dwarka, India · *see* Dwaraka.
DWARS, dist., India **8**-740d ; **15**-132a ; **3**-846b.
—in-den-Weg, isl., Java **15**-284 (A1) ; **26**-94a.
Dwatol, India **26**-1005d.
Dweru (Dueru, George, Beatrice Gulf), lake, C.Af. **19**-693 (C8) ; **27**-557 (B2-3) ; **1**-502a ; **27**-558b.
Dwight, Dr James **16**-304a.
—, **JOHN** **8**-740d ; **5**-742b ; **26**-657d.
—, **JOHN SULLIVAN** **8**-741a.
—, Gen. Joseph **12**-397b.
—, Lydia : effigy **5**-742c.
—, **SERENO EDWARDS** **8**-741d.
—, Theodore (d. 1846) **13**-33c.
—, **THEODORE WILLIAM** (d. 1892) **8**-741a.
—, **TIMOTHY** (b. 1752) **8**-741b ; **1**-833a ; doctrine **9**-5d, **6**-936a ; Yale university **28**-900a.
—, **TIMOTHY** (b. 1828) **8**-741d.
—, William **8**-741d.
Dwight, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (H3).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (G1).
Dwija (caste) **3**-927c.
Dwina, riv., Russ. : *see* Dvina.
Dwrgent, riv., Eng. : *see* Derwent.
Dwt. (abbrev.) : *see* Pennyweight.
Dwyer, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
Dwyers, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D2).
Dwyfawr, riv., Wales **7**-434b.
Dwygyfylchi, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1).
Dwyka conglomerate **21**-177a ; **1**-324d ; Cape Colony **5**-230a, **5**-239 ; glaciation **21**-177c, **1**-324a ; Natal **19**-253a, **19**-253b ; Orange Free State **20**-151d ; Transvaal **27**-188b.
Dwyryd, riv , Wales **10**-294b.
Dy (chem.) : *see* Dysprosium.
Dyad (biol) **18**-867b.
— axis (crystall) **7**-571c ; **7**-577b.
— deme (biol) **18**-867b.
— elements (chem.) : *see* Divalent elements.
Dyaka, Sp. : *see* Jaca.
Dyakis-dodecahedron **7**-575d.
DYAKS, tribes **8**-742a ; **14**-500c ; blow-gun **4**-88d, **8**-6a ; hair-dressing **2**-52a ; head-hunting **13**-121c ; language **17**-467b, **8**-198c ; mutilation **9**-99d, **19**-100b ; shell-fish ordeal **20**-173c.
Dyall, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Dyalus : *see* Dionysus.
Dyanand Saraswati : *see* Dayanand Saraswati.
Dyan-tso, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (B3)
Dyar, H G. · ammonia soda process **1**-683a.
Dyarchy **9**-348a.
Dyas, Ala **1**-460 (B5).
Dyas (geol) **21**-176b.
Dyaus (myth) **14**-501b.
Dyberry, Pa **21**-106 (M2)
Dybfest, Arne **19**-817d.
Dybkowsky (physiologist) **28**-164b.
Dybowski (explorer) **3**-215d.
Dybvaag, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
DYCE, ALEXANDER **8**-743a ; **23**-458a.
—, **WILLIAM** **8**-743b.
Dyce, Scot. **24**-412 (F2) ; **8**-406b.
Dychewlwch, hill, Wales **3**-201a.
Dycusburg, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
Dyé, Lieut. A. H. **3**-213c , **18**-855c.
Dye, riv., Scot. (Berwick.) **3**-815b.
—, riv., Scot. (Kincardine.) **15**-801a.
Dyebeck (machine) **8**-753b.
Dye Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
DYEING **8**-744a ; **6**-70d ; Egypt (anc.) **26**-707d ; Gaetulia purple **11**-385d ; Japanese processes **15**-183a ; leather **16**-343b ; lichens **16**-583d, **2**-367c ; Perkin's researches **21**-173b ; photographic films **21**-496c ; pigment distinguished **21**-597c ; Scandinavian Iron Age **24**-290a ; skin rugs **16**-341c. *See also* Textile printing.
Dye-jigger (machine) **8**-753a.
Dyeng, plat., Java **15**-284 (C2) ; **15**-293a.
Dyer, Bernard **13**-680a ; **25**-348a.
—, **SIR EDWARD** **8**-755a.
—, George **27**-866a.
—, **JOHN** **8**-755b ; **8**-203b.
—, **THOMAS HENRY** **8**-755c.
—, William **19**-533a.
Dyer, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, L. **14**-422 (B2).
—, La **17**-54 (B2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (I2).
—, isl., R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Dyera costulata **12**-744c.
Dyer Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
Dyers, isl., Me. **17**-434 (E4).
Dyer's bugloss : *see* Alkanet.
— green-weed **11**-594d.
— madder : *see* Madder.
— moss : *see* Roccella.
— oak **19**-934c.
— weed **18**-427c ; **21**-779d.
Dyersburg, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
Dyers Company **16**-811a ; **26**-179d ; **4**-273a.
Dyersville, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
Dyer's weed **8**-749c.
Dyerville, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Dyevdorak, glacier, Cauc. **5**-552b ; **15**-685a.
Dye Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
Dyfed, co., Wales : *see* Pembrokeshire.
Dyfed, Chair of **9**-136c.
Dyffryn Aduddwy, val., Wales **12**-954d.
Dyffryn flags (geol.) **16**-829c.
Dyfi, riv., Wales : *see* Dovey.
Dyfnwal (king of Strathclyde) **25**-1000a.
Dyfrdwy, riv. : *see* Dee.
Dyganwy, Wales : *see* Deganwy.
Dygasinski, Adolf **21**-929b.
Dyhernfurth, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Dying declaration (law) : *see* Declaration.
" Dying Gladiator " (sculpture) **12**-65b.
Dyke, Sir William Hart : *see* Hart Dyke.
Dyke, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D1).
Dyke : *see* Dike.
Dyke Acland, bay, N G. **19**-487 (F3).
Dykehead, Scot. (Forfar.) **24**-418 (E1).
—, Scot.(Lanark.) **24**-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (C2).
Dykend, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Dykeneuk limestone **16**-731d.
Dykes, Oswald **8**-895c.
Dykes Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
— Mill, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Dykh-tau, mt , Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2) ; **5**-551b.
" Dykkeren " (submarine) **24**-922a.
Dykshoek, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Dykvelt (envoy) **12**-840d ; **16**-362d.
Dyle, riv , Belg **3**-668 (E2) ; **3**-669a ; battle (891) **8**-29a.
Dylife, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Dymanes (clan) **8**-425d ; **6**-481a.
Dymas (myth) **8**-425d.
Dymchurch, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4) ; sea-wall **22**-955b.
Dyme, Gr **12**-440 (C2) ; **20**-930d , battle (226 B.C.) **6**-494d, **2**-321a.
Dymecodon pilirostris **14**-641b
Dyment, Can. **20**-114 (A1)
Dymock, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3) ; **12**-133b.
DYMOKE (family) **8**-755d.
Dymond, T. S. **14**-885a.
Dymphna (legend) **11**-919a.
Dynamical geology : *see* Geology.
— isomerism : *see* Reversible isomerism.
Dynamic frame (mech.) **17**-101a.
DYNAMICS **8**-756a ; applied **17**-1009d ; equations **8**-234b ; Galileo's researches **24**-400a ; Kant's theory **15**-669d.
Dynamis (Pontic princess) **4**-286d.
DYNAMITE **8**-764a ; blasting **4**-46d
— plots (1883-1884) **14**-784a.
DYNAMO **8**-764c , **9**-187b ; **9**-193b.
— metamorphism (petrology) : *see* Metamorphism Regional.
DYNAMOMETER **8**-782a ; torsion meters **25**-850a.
Dynar lens **21**-512a.
Dynastes *see* Elephant beetle.
Dynastic Left Party **25**-560b.
— Liberal Party **25**-559c.
DYNASTY (dict.) **8**-784d.
Dyne (unit) **9**-398d.
Dynekil (battle) **27**-51a.
Dynevor, A. de Cardonnel, baron **5**-356d.
—, Lady Cecil Rice, baroness **26**-368b.
—, William Talbot, baron : *see* Talbot (of Hensol).
Dynevor, castle, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4) ; **5**-356c , **28**-262d ; Eisteddfod **9**-136d.
Dynomenidae **17**-457d.
Dynów, Aus. **3**-4 (H12).
Dynze-daban, mts., Russ.As. : *see* Yablonoi.
Dyocaetriacontahedron : *see* Icosidodecahedron.
Dyoon, tribe : *see* Jur.
Dyothelites **6**-337d.
Dyr, mt., Alg. **26**-487c.
Dyrafjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-223 (A1).
Dyreskar, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Dyrö, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Dyrrachium, Gr. **23**-648 (D2) ; *see also* Durazzo.
—, prov., Turk. **11**-486b.
Dysart, earls of **8**-785a.
—, W. J. Manners Tollemache, earl of **8**-785b ; **23**-308c.
Dysart, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F4)
DYSART, Scot. **8**-784d ; **24**-418 (E2) ; geology **10**-329d.
Dysaules (myth.) **27**-292a.
Dyscomyces (med.) **25**-191b.
Dyscophidae **3**-523d.
Dyscrasite **25**-113c.
Dyscritina **8**-825d.
Dysdera **2**-306d.
Dysdercus : *see* Cotton stainer.
Dysdercidae **2**-306d.
DYSENTERY **8**-785b ; of bees **3**-638a ; remedies **5**-136a, **8**-843c, **14**-736d.
Dyserth, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1) ; **10**-522b.
Dysert O'Dea, Ire. **9**-647b ; **16**-694c ; battle (1318) **14**-772b.
Dysias ; battle (1181) **27**-841a.
Dysmenorrhoea **12**-765a ; **12**-766b ; remedies **12**-325d, **20**-382d.
Dysmorogenesis **18**-215d.
Dysmorphosa **14**-151a.
Dyson, F. W. **26**-89b ; **8**-890d ; **25**-791d ; on Groombridge's catalogue **25**-790b.
—, Humphrey **4**-222c.
—, Jeremiah **1**-455a.
Dysornithia : *see* Perisoreus.
— canadensis ; *see* Canada jay.
— infaustus : *see* Siberian jay.
Dysortville, N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
Dysorum, mts., Maced. **3**-991b.
DYSPEPSIA **8**-786b ; **18**-63a ; **8**-267a ; appendicitis **2**-218a ; gastric ulcer **11**-505a ; gout **12**-289d ; hernia **13**-373c ; insomnia **14**-644d ; nasal acne **20**-79c ; neurasthenia **19**-428a ; wandering spleen **17**-168d.
— · *Treatments* arsenic **2**-653c ; nitric acid **19**-712c ; nux vomica **19**-928c ; peppermint **21**-129b ; pepsin **21**-130b ; prophylactic **26**-799d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Dyspnoea **27**-939b; **2**-50a; **13**-133a; acetone remedy **1**-136c; bulbar paralysis **20**-764c; croup **7**-512a; hydrophobia **14**-169b; pleural effusion **21**-837c.
Dyspontium, Gr. **9**-279a.
Dysporomorphae **20**-323c.
Dysprosia (earth) **22**-910b; **9**-733d.
Dysprosium **6**-39b.
DYSTELEOLOGY **8**-787d.
Dysteria **14**-559d.
Dystos, Gr. **12**-424 (F2); **9**-866d.
Dystrus **6**-315c.
Dysyny, val., Wales **18**-168b.
Dyticidae **6**-670b; **6**-667b (figs.).
Dyticus **6**-667b.
Dytiscidae: *see* Dyticidae.
Dyula, tribe **17**-564c.
Dyulty, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3); **5**-553b.
Dyvilston, Northumb.: *see* Dilston.
Dywarchen, lake, Wales **6**-748d.
Dyzemas Day: *see* Innocents' Day.
Dza-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F3); **18**-87a.
Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung, mt., Tib. **18**-86d.
Dzang-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Dzaphyn, riv., China **18**-711c.
Dze-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Dze-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Dzhaman-tau, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I6); **27**-786d.
Dzhep, Serv. **24**-686 (D3).
Dzierzkowski, Joseph **21**-928b.
Dzierzon, J.: on bees **3**-623a, **3**-631d.
Dzikiepola, dist., Russ. **21**-908a.
Dzuchyn-Kutil, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Dzungans (tribe): *see* Dzungars.
DZUNGARIA, kingdom, C.As. **8**-787d; **6**-168 (C-E1); **26**-910a; altitude **27**-422d; Chinese annexation **27**-471b.
Dzungarian Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (F3); **1**-478b; **26**-910b.
Dzungars, tribe **27**-422a; language and literature **18**-720a.
Dzun-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Dzushu, prov., Jap.: *see* Izu.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

E

E (letter) **8**-788a.
— (Elohist writer) **3**-351c; **13**-176d; **22**-533c.
— (math.) **7**-31a; **16**-868c; transcendence **19**-862d; tables **26**-333d.
EA (deity) **8**-788b; **3**-102a; **3**-114c; Adapa story **3**-107c, **3**-115a; Mandaean counterpart **17**-557c; Nippur fragment **19**-703d; Serapis **24**-662d.
EABANI (myth.) **8**-788d; **12**-18d; Adam compared **1**-169c.
Each, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Eachaig, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2-3).
EACHARD, JOHN 8-789a.
Eachil Rig, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
EADBALD (king of Kent) **8**-789b; **15**-735c; charter **27**-287a.
Eadberht (of Kent) **15**-735d.
— (of Northumbria) **19**-793d; **17**-19b.
— Praen (of Kent) **15**-735d.
Eadburga (of Wessex) **28**-534d.
Eadfrith (bp.) **20**-576a; **3**-894d.
— (king): *see* Aldfrith.
Eadgar (king): *see* Edgar.
Eadgils **3**-758d; **3**-759c; **13**-842d.
Eadgyfu (queen of France): *see* Odgiva.
Eadgyth (wife of Edward the Confessor): *see* Edith.
— (wife of Henry I.): *see* Matilda.
EADIE, JOHN 8-789b.
Eadie coaster hub **3**-916a.
EADMER (historian) **8**-789c; **13**-258c.
Eadmund: *see* Edmund.
Eadnoth the Staller **3**-777d.
Eadred: *see* Edred.
Eadric: *see* Edric.
EADS, JAMES BUCHANAN 8-789d; St Louis bridge **4**-542d; South Pass jetties **19**-529c, **18**-605b.
Eads, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Eadulf (of Northumbria) **19**-794d; **17**-19d.
Eadwig: *see* Edwy.
Eadwine's Psalter **3**-894b.
Eagar, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
Eaglaisbreac, Scot.: *see* Falkirk.
Eagle, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Alsk. **1**-472 (K2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, harb., Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
—, isl., Ind.O. **5**-800d.
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
—, lake, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
—, lake, Ess. **28**-304a.
— (Winona), lake, Ind. **14**-422 (F2); **28**-335c.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3); **18**-939b.
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, mt., Danish W.I. **23**-1019d.
—, mt., Ire. (Down) **14**-744 (E2).
—, mt., Ire. (Kerry) **14**-744 (A4).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (B5).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C2); **6**-718d.
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Eagle, rock, N.J. **28**-555d.
—, rocks, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
EAGLE 8-789d; buzzard compared **4**-895b; geological age **3**-971a; longevity **16**-975d.
— (astron.): *see* Aquila.
— (French flag) **6**-730c.
— (her.) **13**-312b; **13**-326d; double-headed: *see* Double-headed eagle.
Eagle Bend, Minn. **18**-550 (B-C4).
Eagle bird (roulette) **23**-771c.
Eagle Bridge, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
— Butte, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
— City, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
— Cliff, hill, N.Y. **18**-650a.
Eagle Company of Hamburg line **25**-854b.
Eagle Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
— Crag, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C7).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
— Ford group (geol.) **7**-417a.
— Gorge, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
— Grove, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
— Harbor, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
EAGLEHAWK, Vict. **8**-791b; **28**-38 (B-C2).
Eagle Hill Creek, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A3).
Eagle, honor of the **26**-167b; **21**-338b.
Eagle Lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
— Lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
— Lake, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
— Lake Mills, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
— Landing, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
— Ledge, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
— Mills, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Mills, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
— Mines, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Eaglen, Robert **22**-339a.
Eagle Nest Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
Eagle owl **20**-397c; **3**-971a; distribution **8**-915d, **15**-784d; Egyptian **9**-24c.
Eagle Pass, Tex. **26**-690 (G7); **6**-401c.
— Point, Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
Eaglepoint, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Eagle-ray (Devil-fish) **22**-931b; **24**-596b.
Eagle River, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
— River, Mich. **28**-740 (E1); **18**-372 (B2).
— River, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
— Rock, mt., Md. **2**-207d.
Eaglesfield, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **20**-411b.
Eaglesham, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **23**-99a.
—, moor, Scot. **23**-99a.
Eagles Mere, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
— Mere Park, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Eaglenest, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Eagle's Nest, fortress, Pers.: *see* Alamut.
— Nest, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
— Nest, rock, Ire. **15**-795b.
Eagleston, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Eagle stone (min.) **16**-700c.
Eagle Tail, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— Tavern, Lond.: *see* Gieson theatre.
Eagleton, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
Eagletown, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
Eaglets (people): *see* Golds.
Eaglette, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Eagle Valley Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F3-2).
Eagleville, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
Eaglesville, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Eagle-wood **1**-720b; **14**-349a; **14**-353a.
Eago, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
EAGRE (dict.) **8**-791b.
EAKINS, THOMAS 8-791b.
Eakly, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Eakring, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Ealdgyth (wife of Harold) **9**-473d.
Ealdorman **8**-795c.
Ealdred (archbp.): *see* Aldred.
— of Bamburgh **1**-291b.
Eales, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Ealhmund **8**-870a; **15**-735d.
Ealhswith (Ealswitha) **1**-582c.
Ealhwine: *see* Alcuin.
EALING, Mdx. **8**-791c; **16**-942 (C2); asylum **16**-946c; geology **18**-413c; housing **13**-823b; observatory **19**-956a.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Ealred, St: *see* Aelred.
Eames, Emma **25**-970c; **19**-83b.
Eamont, riv., Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3); **7**-624d.
Eanbald I. (archbp.) **28**-928b.
Eanfled (d. of Edwin) **20**-361c; **28**-610d.
Eanfrith (king of Bernicia) **19**-793c; **24**-431a.
E-Anna (temple) **9**-734d.
E-anna-du **3**-102c.
Eannes, Gil **13**-296c.
Eanred (of Northumbria) **19**-794b.
Eanybeg, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Eanymore, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413b.
E.A.P. (pseud.): *see* Riley, James Whitcomb.
EAR 8-791c; abnormality **18**-741d; marsupials **17**-778b; mutilation **19**-99d. *See also* Hearing *and* Labyrinth (anat.).
Earby, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Ear-cockle **19**-362d.
Earconnald: *see* Erkenwald.
Eardisley, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. A2).
Eardwulf (Aldwulf) **19**-794a; **5**-893b; **21**-337d.
Eared grebe **12**-423b.
— pheasant **21**-361c; distribution **2**-747b, **6**-170d, **26**-918c.
— seals **5**-375c; **24**-534d; distribution **28**-1016c; phylogeny **5**-374d.
Earias insulana: *see* Egyptian boll worm.
Earith, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **13**-952b.
Earl, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
EARL 8-795c; **21**-47c; **7**-316c; coronet **7**-518c; Norway (arms) **19**-809c; precedence **22**-269a; Teutonic peoples **26**-681d. *See also* Eorl.
"Earl" (race horse) **13**-737a.
Earle, C. D. **17**-526c.
—, **JOHN 8**-796c.
—, **RALPH** (painter) **8**-796d.
—, Ralph (secretary) **3**-567d.
—, William (major-general) **9**-124d.
Earlehurst, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Earlestown, Lancs. **16**-739 (C3).
Earley, Berks. **9**-420 (III. F4).
Earl Grey dock, Dundee **8**-675d.
Earlham, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
Earling, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Earlington, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
EARL MARSHAL 8-796d; **13**-813c; court of **6**-429a, **2**-708c; precedence **22**-269c.
"Earl of Sandwich" (ship) **12**-79c.
EARLOM, RICHARD 8-797b; **18**-352d.
Earl Park, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
Earls Barton, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2); church **19**-770a, **2**-401c.
Earlsboro, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Earls, catskin: *see* Catskin earls.
Earl's Colne, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); priory **9**-786a, **27**-1020c.
— Court, Lond. **15**-733b; exhibitions **10**-69c, **10**-70a.
Earlsferry, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **9**-272c.
Earlsheaton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Earl Shilton, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
— Soham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
— Stoke, Wilts. **28**-698a.
EARLSTON (Arcioldun, Ercildoune), Scot. **8**-797c; **24**-418 (F3); geology **3**-815c.
Earl Stonham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2); **26**-29d.
Earlswood, Sur. **16**-942 (D4); asylum **22**-972d.
Earltown, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Earlville, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C7).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
EARLY, JUBAL ANDERSON 8-797c; **21**-302a; **24**-836b.
—, Peter **17**-266c.
Early, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4); **11**-751d.
EARLY ENGLISH PERIOD (arch.) **8**-798a; **2**-401d; **2**-403a; base **3**-458b; capital **5**-277d; panels **20**-677a; pier **21**-588c; stained glass **12**-107c.
— English Text Society **11**-365b.
— Middle English **9**-589b.
— Modern English: *see* Tudor English.
Early Times, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
EARN, lake, Scot. **8**-798b; **24**-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. **8**-798b; **24**-418 (D2).
EARNEST (law) **8**-798c; **13**-523d.
Earnscleuch, riv., Scot. **3**-815b.
Earnshaw, Thomas **28**-363a; **19**-292a.
Earnslaw, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Earp, A. F. **6**-68c.
Earraid, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
EAR-RING 8-798c; Greek **7**-234c; Indian **14**-419b; Roman **7**-236b. *See also* Jewelry.
Earsdon, Northumb. (nr. Backworth) **9**-412 (I. F2); **19**-791c.
—, Northumb. (nr. Widdrington) **9**-412 (I. E2).
Earsham, dist., Norf. **19**-746b.
Ear-shell: *see* Haliotis.
Earswick, Yorks. **13**-818d.
EARTH (planet) **8**-799b; **21**-715b; **2**-806c; age **11**-650a; **15**-721d; axis displacement **11**-649c; centre of gravity **11**-649d; constitution **11**-654b foll., **8**-820b; crust **11**-654b foll., **11**-658c; density **11**-654d, **12**-385b, **1**-446c, **5**-581b, **17**-838a; ellipticity **6**-813c, **3**-221c, **3**-822b; evolution **11**-648b, **11**-656d, **26**-960b; figure of: *see* Earth, Figure of the; internal stress **9**-158a; parallactic caulations **20**-761d; rotation: *see* Earth, Rotation of the; surface relief **11**-630b, **11**-631b (fig.), **11**-614c; temperature of crust **4**-252b, **18**-539a; tidal deformation **26**-957c. *See also* Cosmogony.
Earth (substance) **8**-799b; **1**-685c; elemental view **9**-253c.
— chestnut: *see* Earth-nut.
— closet **24**-737b.
EARTH CURRENTS 8-813c.
EARTH, FIGURE OF THE **8**-801c; ancient conceptions **8**-799c; Ptolemy **22**-624c; Pythagoras **22**-700a; Thales **26**-721b. *See also* Geodesy; Surveying.
Earthly Paradise (Morris) **18**-872b; **9**-642a; **2**-235c.
Earth - measurement, International **8**-810c; **16**-268b.
EARTH-NUT 8-816d. *See also* Ground-nut.
EARTH PILLAR 8-817a.
EARTHQUAKE 8-817a; **11**-645a; **11**-659a; ancient ideas **8**-799d, **11**-639d, **22**-170a; frequency **8**-823a, **8**-813c, **8**-821b; magnetic phenomena **8**-823c; waves **8**-820a, **9**-159a, **28**-426d.
Earthquake Catalogue of the British Association **17**-491d.
Earth, rotation of **16**-267d; **7**-875d; acceleration **26**-938b; deflecting force **10**-286b; geological effects **11**-649b; tidal retardation **26**-959c, **18**-266c.
Earth-shake **8**-819b.
EARTH-STAR 8-825b; **11**-344b.
Earthstopper (dict.) **13**-949b.
Earth-wolf: *see* Aard-wolf.
EARTHWORM 8-825b; **5**-795b (fig.); **5**-797c; distribution **28**-1006d; geological action **11**-663b; reproductive organs **5**-796b.
EARWIG 8-825d; **20**-340b (fig.); head **13**-418c; reproductive organs **13**-422d, **13**-426c.
—, common **8**-825d; **20**-340b (fig.); ovary **7**-713b (fig.).
Easby, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4); abbey **23**-308d; **1**-19d.
Easdale, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **25**-211d; slates **2**-486d.
Easel (dict.) **22**-641a.
EASEMENT (law) **8**-826a; abandonment **1**-7a; prescriptive acquisition **22**-297a.
Easing (carpentry): *see* Ramp.
Easington, Durr. **9**-412 (I. F3); **8**-708a.
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1); **28**-934a.
Easingwold, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1); **28**-934a.
Eask, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. **8**-413b.
Easky, Ire. **14**-744 (B2); **25**-242a.
—, lake, Ire. **25**-241d.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **25**-241d.
Easley, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Eassie and Nevay, Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **12**-73c.
EAST, ALFRED 8-827b; **20**-501c.
East, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, bay, La. **17**-54 (E4).
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, bay, Scot. **24**-21b.
—, bay, Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
—, cape, Can. **22**-724 (E2).
—, cape, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
—, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
—, cape, N.G. **19**-437 (F3).
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (G2); **19**-624b.
—, cape, Russ. As. **25**-10 (P2); **2**-735a; **3**-775d.
—, head (capes): *see* East Head.
—, hill, Kent **7**-837c.
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (C2).
—, isl., Ind.O. **21**-961 (D); **7**-520c.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
—, mt., Haw.: *see* Koolau.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).

East, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, mts., N.Y. and Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C5).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 19-611a; tunnel 27-401d.
East (in place names), *e.g.* East Hythe, &c.: *see* Hythe, &c., *except as below.*
—, Aberthaw, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
—, African coast-fever 12-810a.
—, African trough: *see* Rift-valley.
—, Africa Syndicate 4-605b; 19-156b.
—, Akron, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Alabama Town, Ala. 18-734c.
—, Allen Dale, val., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, Alstead, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Amana, Ia. 1-779d.
—, and West India Docks Company 16-950b.
EAST ANGLIA, kingdom, Eng. 8-827b; 7-803d; 9-468a; Viking conquest 9-469a.
—, Anglia, dist., Eng.: churches 2-404a, 23-774d (Plate), 19-17a; earthquake (1884) 8-819c; illumination (14th century) 14-317b; Peasants' Revolt (1381) 9-508a; rainfall 9-417b.
—, Anglian polled cattle: *see* Red polled cattle.
—, Anglian Ridge, hills, Eng. 9-408 (H6-5); 9-414a.
—, Anstey, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, Arlington, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, Atchison, Mo. 18-608 (A-B2).
—, Aurora, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Australian current 20-436b.
—, Australian Highlands, mts., Austr. 19-538b; 2-944b; 2-945b.
—, Baldwin, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Baltimore, U.S. 3-288c.
—, Bangor, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Eastbank, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
East Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, Barre, Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
—, Barrington, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
—, Barsham, mansion, Norf. 27-363b.
—, Baton Rouge, La. 17-54 (a5-6).
—, Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Bedfont, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
—, Bend, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Berkshire, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Bernard, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Bernstadt, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Betsie, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Bijou Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Birmingham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Bloomfield, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Bonne Terre, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Boston, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 4-293b.
—, Boston tunnel 27-403b; 27-409a.
EASTBOURNE, Sus. 8-828a; 9-424 (IV. C5); geology 26-166a.
East Boyer Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Boxford, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
—, Brady, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Braintree, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, Branch, N.Y. 19-596 (E3-4).
—, Brent, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Bridgeford, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Bridgeport, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
—, Bridgewater, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Eastbrook, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
East Brooklyn, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, Buckland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, Bukas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
—, Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
East Burke, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, Bute dock, Cardiff 5-317b.
—, Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
—, Caicos, W.I. 28-544 (D2).
—, Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Canoe Creek dam 28-398a.
—, Cape Girardeau, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Carondelet, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Carroll, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Chaldon, Dorset. 8-434d.
—, Charleston, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, Chelmsford, Mass. 17-77a.
Eastchester, N.Y. 18-942d.
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 18-942d.
EAST CHICAGO, Ind. 8-828a; 14-422 (C1).
Eastchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
East Claridon, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Cleveland, O. 20-26 (M4); 6-506a.
—, Coast, residency, Sum. 26-71 (A-B2) 26-73c.
—, Coast railway, India 22-660b; 17-290b.
—, Concord, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, Corinth, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, Cornwall, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Cote Blanche, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Cottingwith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
—, Cowton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
—, Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, Cumberland, R.I. 7-627b.
Eastdale, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Eastdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
East Dedham, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 7-918a.
—, Deerfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Des Moines, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C1-2).
—, Dipton, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Dorset, Vt. 19-490 (A-B5); 27-1026c.
—, Dover, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, Downington, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Dubuque, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Dulwich, Lond. 16-938 (C3).
—, Durham, N.C. 19-772 (D2); 8-710b.
—, Eden, Me.: *see* Bar Harbor.
—, Emporium, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, End, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, End, O. 20-26 (M4-5).
—, End Dwellings Company (1885) 13-817c.
—, Enterprise, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
EASTER 6-828b; 20-637c; ceremonial lights 16-677b; date 4-992a, 4-997a; Paschal tables: *see that title;* plays 8-500c, 11-787a; procession 14-330b; vigil 28-59c.
Easter Chronicle: *see Paschal Chronicle.*
Eastergate, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Easter Happrew, Scot.: *see* Happrew, Easter.
EASTER ISLAND, Pac.O. 8-830a; 20-436 (O-P7), lizard worship 2-52b.
—, Island Rise, Pac.O. 20-436.
Easterlings (merchants) 25-901c.
Eastern, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, canal, Fr. 18-315d.
—, canal, India 3-731d.
—, cataract, Victoria Falls, Af. 28-45a.
—, desert, Egy.: *see* Arabian Desert.
—, isl., Ire.: *see* Inisheer.
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
—, isls., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 and I16).
—, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558a.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, and South Africa Telegraph Company 26-528c.
—, Association (1642) 7-438a.
EASTERN BENGAL AND Assam, prov., India 8-830c; 14-376 (N7-P9); tea 14-390d. *See also* Assam.
—, Bulgaria, kingdom: *see* Bulgaria, Eastern.
—, Ceram: *see* Waru.
—, Chalukya, dynasty, India: *see* Chalukya.
—, Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
—, Cordillera, mts., S.Am.: *see* Andes.
Eastern Empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
—, Extension Telegraph Company 26-528c.
—, Franconia: *see* Franconia.
—, Glenmallery, co., Ire.: *see* Queen's Co.
—, Group, isls., Fiji: *see* Lau.
—, Kipchak, tribe: *see* White Horde.
—, Neck, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Orthodox Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
—, Pahari (language): *see* Khas.
EASTERN QUESTION, THE 8-831d; 9-937b, 9-951b; Austria (1875-1879) 3-19a; Berlin Congress (1878): *see* Berlin Congress; Great Britain (1876-1879) 9-575d; Italy 15-84b, Rumania 23-837d, 23-839d; Turkey 27-456b.
—, Schists: *see* Dalradian group.
—, Shat, lake, Alg.: *see* Shergui Shat-el.
—, Telegraph Co. 26-523c; 9-113a; 9-26b.
—, text of the Bible 3-885b.
—, Townships, reg., Can. 22-725b.
Easter Portsburgh, dist., Scot.: *see* Portsburgh, Easter.
—, Ross, dist., Scot.: *see* Ross, Easter.
—, Sepulchre: *see* Sepulchre, Easter.
East Fairfield, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
—, Feliciana Co., La. 17-54 (C-D3 and a-b5).
—, Fence, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Eastford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
East Francia: *see* Germany.
—, Freedom, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
—, Freetown, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
—, Fricsland, dist., Ger 11-808 (A2), 22-522 (dist. map), 11-556b; 11-235b.
—, Galloway, co., Scot.: *see* Kirkcudbrightshire.
Eastgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
East Germantown, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Gist, mt., Scot. 23-98d.
—, Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Goths: *see* Ostrogoths.
—, Grafton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, Granby, Conn. 6-952c.
—, Grand Forks, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Gray, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Greenbush, N.Y. 19-596 (B1); 23-102c.
—, Greenville, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Greenville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, Greenwich, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2); 23-250a.
EAST GRINSTEAD, Sus. 8-833b; 9-424 (IV. C4).
—, Guilford, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Guldeford, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Eastham, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 17-550c.
EAST HAM, Ess. 8-833c; 16-942 (E2).
East Ham, Mass. 17-852 (H3); 22-514b.
—, Locks, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
Easthampstead, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, Park, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
East Hampton, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
EASTHAMPTON, Mass. 8-833c; 17-852 (B2).
EAST HAMPTON, N.Y. 8-833d; 19-596 (I15).
—, Hardwick, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Harling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2); 19-745c.
—, Harlsey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
—, Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 13-32b.
—, Hartland, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
—, Harwich, Mass. 17-852 (G-H3).
—, Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Haven, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Easthaven, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
East Head, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Head, cape, Scot. 3-314b.
—, Helena, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Hendred, Berks.: *see* East Hundred.
—, Hickman, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Hickory Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
East Hoathly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
—, Hoosuck, Mass.: *see* Adams.
Easthope, Sir John 19-556b.
East Humboldt, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451b.
—, Hundred, dist., Berks. 6-163d.
—, Hyde, Beds. 13-398c.
—, India Association 3-845b.
—, India Company, Dutch: *see* Dutch East India Co.
EAST INDIA COMPANY, English 8-834a; 14-405d; China's relations 6-198d; flag 10-460d; "husband" official 14-1b; Levant Company's relations 1-542b; Malay Archipelago 17-469d; medals 18-6a; public records 22-963b; St Helena occupied 24-8c; Siam 25-7d, S. African settlement 25-469b; sovereign powers 25-521c; U.S. trade 27-675c.
—, India Co., French: *see* Compagnie des Indes *and* Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
—, India Company, German: *see* Ostend Company.
—, India Company, Scottish 24-153d.
—, India Docks, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-950b.
—, India Docks, road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
—, Indiaman (ship) 24-867b.
—, Indian arrowroot 2-649d.
—, Indian duck: *see* Labrador duck.
—, Indian Irrigation Co. 17-395a.
—, Indian mastic: *see* Mustagirini.
—, Indian rhubarb 23-273a.
—, Indian tobacco: *see* Green tobacco.
—, India United Service Club 6-361b.
EAST INDIES 8-835c. *See also* Malay Archipelago.
Eastington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
East Island, dist., Scot. 22-48d.
—, Jaffrey, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, Jeddore, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Jersey Water Company 2-216a.
—, Jordan, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Keal, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Kent Regiment: *see* Buffs.
—, Keswick, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, Kilbride, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
—, Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Kilpatrick, Scot.: *see* Kilpatrick, New.
—, Kingston, N.H. 19-490 (E-F6).
—, Kuskokwim, riv., Can. 1-472 (G3); 1-474a.
EASTLAKE, SIR CHARLES Lock 8-835c.
East Lake, Ala. 1-461d.
Eastlake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Eastland, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Eastland Company 5-951a.
East Langdon, Kent 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, Lansing, Mich. 18-372 (F7); 16-185b; Agricultural College 10-656d.
—, Las Vegas, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
Eastleach Martin, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
East Lebanon, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Lee, Mass. 16-364b.
Eastleigh, Hants 9-420 (III. E5); 12-903c.
East Lexington, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 16-527a.
—, Liberty, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Lin Tom, Scot.: *see* Linton.
—, Litchfield, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Livermore, Me. 17-434 (B4).
EAST LIVERPOOL, O. 8-836a; 20-26 (I3).
EAST LONDON, S.Af. 8-836b; 25-466 (I9); 15-629b.
—, London Christian Mission: *see* Salvation Army.
—, London Church Fund 13-829d.
—, London College 26-493a; 22-40d.
—, London Hospital for Children 16-946d.
—, London railway 27-400d; 13-99d.
—, London Revival Society: *see* Salvation Army.
East Long Meadow, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Lothian, co., Scot.: *see* Haddingtonshire.
—, Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.
—, Lyn, riv., Devon 10-72c.
—, Lynn, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, Lynne, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
East Lynne (Wood) 28-789d.
East Machias, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Machias, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Madrid, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Main, Can. 22-724 (A1).
—, Main, riv., Can. 5-160 (O5); 22-724 (A-B1); 16-28d.
—, Maitland Coal Measures: *see* Tomago Coal Measures.
Eastman, C. R. 26-543c; 28-591d.
—, George 23-431a.
—, Harvey Gridley 22-213c.
Eastman, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
—, mineral springs, Mich. 3-754a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Eastman Kodak Company 23-431b; trade mark case 27-130a. *See also* Kodak cameras.
Eastmans Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-904a.
—, McKeesport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Molina, dist., I. of W.: *see* Medina, East.
—, Meelpaeg, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, Meriden, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
—, Middlebury, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, Milnoket, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Millsboro, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Millstone, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Milton, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 18-492c.
—, Moline, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Mongol 18-719d.
—, Montpelier, Vt. 19-490 (B-C3); 18-789a.
—, Morris, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Muguerrewock, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Murchison goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, Neuk, dist., Scot. 7-362c; 10-330a.
—, New Market, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, New York, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Eastney, Hants 22-132 (map); 22-132c.
East Nishnabotna, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Eastnor, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).
East Northfield, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 17-857a.
—, North Yarmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Norton, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Norwalk, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 19-798d.
—, Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
East of Scotland Agricultural College 24-422a.
Eastoft, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Easton, Nicholas 19-535a; 23-253c.
Easton, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
EASTON, Pa. 8-836d; 21-106 (M4); 7-951d.
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, and Amrill, dist., Som. 25-390c.
Easton and Anderson pumps 14-109b.
Eastonia 16-123c.
Easton Maudit, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-770a.
Eastons, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3).
Easton's syrup 14-799d.
Eastonville, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
EAST ORANGE, N.J. 8-837a; 19-502 (A2).

East Orwell, O. 20-26 (I1).
— Otto, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Palestine, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
— Pass, str., Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— Pembroke, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Pens, isl., Can. 5-160 (M4).
— Peoria, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Pepperell, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Peru, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Petersburg, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
East phalia, anc. dist., Saxony 11-834 (map). *See also* Ostfalahi.
East Pittsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Plymouth, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Maio) 5-253 (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Sal) 5-253 (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Santo Antao) 5-253 (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (São Thiago) 5-253 (map).
— Point, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Point, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Point, La. 17-54 (A1).
Eastport, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
EASTPORT, Me. 8-837b; 17-434 (F4).
East Port Chester, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— Portlemouth, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Poultney, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Prairie, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
East, Prefecture of the 23-649 (E-G3).
— Prospect, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
EAST PROVIDENCE, R.I. 8-837c; 23-249 (C1).
EAST PRUSSIA, prov., Ger. 8-837c; 11-808 (G-I1); 22-524 (hist. map); 11-63d; 11-828c; 24-718b.
— Putford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— Rainy Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Range, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Eastre, Kent: *see* Eastry.
East Riding, dist., Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 9-414a.
— River, Conn. 6-952 (E4); 12-692a.
— River, harb., N.Y. 19-610 (D2-4).
— River Bridge: *see* Williamsburg bridge.
— Rochester, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
— Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—Rock, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A-B1).
East Roman Empire: *see* Rome (*History*); Roman Empire, Later.
Eastry, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-738b.
East St Louis, Ill. 24-27b; 14-304 (B5).
— Salt Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Sandy, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— San Pedro, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Shore, plain, Md. 17-827b.
Eastside, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
East Silver, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
— Sioux Falls, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Smethport, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Smithfield, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Eastsound, Wash. 28-354 B-C1).
East Sparta (Pierce P.O.), O. 20-26 (B3).
— Springfield, O. 20-26 (I4).
— Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Steuben, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Stonegap, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— Stoneham, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Stony Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Stratton, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
— Stroudsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Suffolk Hospital, Ipswich 14-738d.
— Sumner, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Sylamore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Syracuse, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
— Tallassee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Tarkio, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B4).
— Taunton, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-453d.
— Tawas, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Tennessee, val., Tenn. 26-619b.
East Texas, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Thickley, Dur.: *see* New Shildon.
— Thomaston, Me.: *see* Rockland.
— Thompson, Conn. 6-952 (H1).
— Tisted, Hants 9-420 (III. F4).
— Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—Twin, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Vassalboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Verde, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Eastview, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
East Village, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Eastville, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
East Walker, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Wallingford, Conn. 6-952 (D4); 28-284a.
— Wallingford, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Walpole, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Waterford, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— West, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Eastwell, Kent 21-604c; deerpark 7-925a.
East Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 28-567d.
EASTWICK, EDWARD Backhouse 8-838a; 21-242b.
East Willington, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Windsor, Conn. 28-714a.
— Windsor Hill, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 13-33a.
— Woburn, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
Eastwood, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-827d.
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1); 26-279.
East Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Eastworth, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
East Wretham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Eata (bp.) 7-671a; 18-100c.
Eatington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Eaton, A. E. 17-934d.
—, **DORMAN BRIDGMAN** 8-838a.
—, John (fl. 1870) 8-986b.
—, John Henry (1790–1856) 8-838c.
—, **MARGARET O'NEILL** 8-838c.
—, Rev. Samuel 4-430c; 8-652a.
—, **THEOPHILUS** 8-838d; 6-935a.
—, **WILLIAM** 8-839a.
—, **WYATT** 8-839b.
Eaton, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
— Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.
— Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Eatons, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.
Eatonton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Eatontown, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Eau admirable: *see* Eau de Cologne.
— Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).
— Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
EAU CLAIRE, Wis. 8-839c; 28-740 (B4).
— Claire, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4); 8-839c; 28-740 (B2).
— Claire Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
EAU DE COLOGNE 8-839c.
— de créole 17-530c.
— de Javel 6-256b; 4-50b.
— de noyaux 2-230b.
— de Vals 1-472b.
— de vie 1-525c.
— de vie de Calvados: *see* Cider.
— de vie de marc 4-429b.
— forte: *see* Nitric acid.
Eau Galle, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Gallie, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Eaulne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-588d.
Eau médicinale 14-210d.
Eau Noire, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Eau oxygenée: *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
EAUX-BONNES, Fr. 8-839d; 25-530 (E1); 18-521a.
Eaux Chaudes, Fr. 22-688b.
Eauzan, dist., Fr. 16-155a; 2-562d.
Eauze, Fr. 10-778 (D-E6).
Eaval, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-504a.
EAVES 8-840a; 25-920d.
EAVESDRIP 8-840a.
Eaves gallery 2-340d; 2-392a; 2-393a.
Eay, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d.
Eb, riv., India: *see* Ib.
E-Babara (E-Babbar), Babylonia 16-224b; 24-798c; 25-161c.
Ebal (Jebel Eslamiya), mt., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602b; 15-517d.
Ebb, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— and Flow, lake, Can. 17-584 (B2).
Ebbegunbaeg, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Ebbesön, Niels 22-886a.
Ebbinghaus, Hermann 22-578d.
Ebble, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-698b.
Ebbo (archbp.) 13-477b; 7-916d.
Ebbor, rocks, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-388c.
Ebbs Fleet, Kent 22-881a.
Ebbw, riv., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728b.
—Fach, riv., Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); 1-61a; 18-728c.
EBBW VALE, dist., Wales 8-840a; 9-428 (V. E4).
— Vale, val., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Ebchester, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 4-584 (B3); 4-586a.
EBEL, HERMANN WILHELM 8-840b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** 8-840c.
—, Johann Wilhelm 18-954c.
Ebeleben, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Ebelmen, J. J. 11-571b.
Ebenaceae 8-843b; 2-746a; 20-357d.
Ebenengrösse (math.): *see* Axial vector.
Ebenezer, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 1-779d.
—, Pal. 24-121c; 9-271b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Eben Fardd: *see* Thomas, Ebenezer.
Ebenfurth, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Ebensburg, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Ebensee, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-106d.
EBER, PAUL 8-840d.
EBERBACH, Ger. 8-840d; 11-808 (II. m9).
EBERBACH, monastery, Ger. 8-840d.
Eber Finn (Irish king) 14-758a.
Eberhard (of Bavaria) 3-546a; 11-15b; 28-763b.
—(of Rhaetia and Friuli) 11-776c.
—(of Württemberg, d. 1325) 28-557d.
—(of Württemberg, d. 1392) 11-848d; 26-176d.
EBERHARD (of Württemberg, d. 1496) 8-841a.
—(of Württemberg, d. 1674) 28-858b.
—(of Württemberg, d. 1733) 28-858b.
—, **CHRISTIAN AUGUST Gottlob** 8-841b.
—, **JOHANN AUGUSTUS** 8-841b.
— de la Marck 16-593d.
— of Gandersheim (chronicle) 11-450d.
Eberle, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Eberlein, Gustav 24-501a.
Eberle system 16-788c.
EBERLIN, JOHANN ERNST 8-841d.
Ebermannstadt, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Ebernburg, castle, Ger. 19-12d.
EBERS, GEORG MORITZ 8-841d; 11-796b; 26-126a.
Ebersberg, Hademod, countess of 21-608a.
Ebersberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Ebersdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Ebers papyrus 8-841d; 12-764c.
Eberstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Eberstein, Aus. 5-337a.
EBERSWALDE, Ger. 8-842a; 11-808 (D2); forestry school 10-649b.
EBERT, FRIEDRICH ADOLF 8-842b.
—, Hermann 2-866b; 17-378c.
Eberth, Karl 20-774a; 27-504b.
Eberu, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ebervale, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Ebgig, Egy. 18-643b.
Ebikon, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
EBINGEN, Ger. 8-842c; 11-808 (B4).
Ebi-nor, lake, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-422d; 12-168c.
EBIONITES 8-842c; 19-319a. *Ebionites, Gospel of* 2-180d.
Ebisa, Jap. 15-156 (L7); 23-994a; 19-689a.
Ebisei (Jap. ceramist) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Ebisu-minato, Jap.: *see* Ebisa.
Ebiani 14-757c.
Ebié, Jean Baptiste 19-228b.
Ebie II. (of Ventadour) 27-309b.
Ebles I. (of Poitou) 2-363b.
Ebnet, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Ebner, Margaretha 19-126c; 26-452d.
EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Marie von 8-843a; 11-798b.
Ebnub, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Ebola, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Eboli, Ana de Silva, princess of 21-139b.
—, Ruy Gomez de Silva, prince of 21-139a.
EBOLI, It. 8-843b; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
Eboli green 8-747b.
Ebolwoa, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Ebona, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ebon, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4); 18-391c.
Ebonite: *see* Vulcanite.
EBONY 8-843b; 14-839a; 4-915c; false, *see* False ebony.
Ebor fabbwitz. 8-84c; 1-29a.
Ebora, Port.: *see* Evora.
Eboracum: *see* Eburacum.
Eboshi-dake, mt., Jap. 28-895b.
Ebrach, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
Ebracteate (dict.) 10-554b.
EBRARD, JOHANNES HEINRICH August 8-843d.
Ebredunum, Fr.: *see* Embrun.
Ebreuil, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Ebrie, lagoon, Iv.Cst. 11-205 (E6); 15-99a.
Ebrington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
Ebro, It.: *see* Portus Aedro.
EBRO, riv., Sp. 8-843d; 25-530 (F2); 23-648 (B2); 14-216c.
Ebroicinus, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Evreucin.
EBROIN 8-844a; 10-806d.
Ebulkheir Khan: *see* Abulkhair.
EBURACUM, Rom. Brit. 8-844b; 4-584 (C4); 23-648 (B1); 4-566a.
Eburi, It.: *see* Eboli.
Eburodunum, Fr.: *see* Embrun.
Eburo-dunum, Switz.: *see* Yverdon.
Eburones, tribe 1-795a; 11-830a.
Eburovices: *see* Aulerci Eburovices.
Eburum, It.: *see* Eboli.
ECA DE QUEIROZ, JOSE Maria 8-844c.
Ecanda 23-797c.
Ecardines 4-360a; 4-362d; 4-363d; 4-365d.
ECARTE 8-845b.
Ecatommiti: *see Hecatommithi.*
Ecaudata 3-523d; alimentary canal 3-527b; circulatory system 2-668d, 27-971d; dentition 3-527b; distribution 3-528c; reproduction and development 3-527d, 26-353c, 9-15c; respiratory system 23-187c, 21-360c; skeleton 3-524b; skin and exoskeleton 3-526d, 25-190a; spleen 8-634a; vertebrae 23-153a.
Ecballium elaterium: *see* Squirting cucumber.
ECBATANA, Pers. 8-846b; 23-648 (G3); 12-868d; Alexander 1-547c. *See also* Hamadan.
Ecca, S.Am.: *see* Ica.
Ecca group 21-177a; 5-229b; 5-230a; Natal 19-253b; Transvaal 27-188b. *See also* Dwyka conglomerate.
ECCARD, JOHANN 8-846c.
Ecce Homo 24-580d.
ECCELINO DA ROMANO 8-846c.
ECCENTRIC (astron.) 8-847a; 2-810c.
— (mech.) 8-847a; 17-1005d.
— angle 9-292d.
— anomaly 2-80b.
Eccentricity 6-940b; 26-960a.
Eccentric rod 17-1005b.
ECCHELLENSIS, ABRAHAM 8-847a.
Ecchymosis 28-838a.
Eccius: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Ecclefechan, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 4-584 (B2).
Eccles, Kent 16-942 (F3).
ECCLES, Lancs. 8-847b; 16-139 (D3).
Ecclesall, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
ECCLESFIELD, Yorks. 8-847c; 28-933 (D3).
ECCLESHALL, Staffs. 8-847c; 9-416 (II. C4).
Eccleshill, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 4-371b.
Ecclesia (Church) 6-327c; 6-928d.
ECCLESIA (Greek assembly), 8-847d; 7-959d; 12-451a; payment of members 5-864a.
Ecclesia, De (Huss) 14-5d.
Ecclesia, De (Wycliffe) 28-870c.
Ecclesia peregrinorum 16-234d.
ECCLESIASTES 8-849b.
Ecclesiastical Canons of the Holy Apostle: *see Apostolic Church Order, The.*
ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISsioners 8-853a.
— Commissioners Acts 8-853b; commendams 21-357c; dioceses 8-279c; patronage 25-434d.
— courts 8-856a; 8-859d; proctor's functions 22-421a; proxies 22-518a; Russia 23-877d.
— Courts Jurisdiction Act (1860) 19-736a; 4-437c.
— Dilapidations Act (1871) 8-270d.
— Discipline 10-463b; 6-902b; 10-651b; Montanist views 18-759a; Presbyterian Church 22-286c, 22-286a; Royal Commission 22-262a, 14-328d; "Shepherd of Hermas" on 13-369b.
Ecclesiastical History (Bede) 3-615b; 1-583d; 9-466d.
ECCLESIASTICAL JURISdiction 8-853d; 9-476b; Arches Court 2-366a; Council of Winchester decision 16-170b; Gregory I. 12-567b; pleading 21-833d; Roman Catholic Church 23-486d.
ECCLESIASTICAL LAW 8-866d; 15-576a; 5-201c; advowsons 1-242d.
Ecclesiastical Law (Burn) 4-848b.
Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England (Phillimore) 21-405b.
Ecclesiastical Leases Act 12-117c.
Ecclesiastical Polity (Hooker) 13-673a; 9-627a.
Ecclesiastical Titles Act (1851) 9-564b; 23-497d.
Ecclesiastica Tripartita, Historia 6-330c.
ECCLESIASTICUS 8-868b; 2-497c; 2-189d; Septuagint, references 24-654c.
Ecclesmachan, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
Eccleston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Lancs. (nr. Chorley) 16-139 (C2).
—, Lancs. (nr. St Helens) 16-139 (B3).
—, Great, Lancs.: *see* Great Eccleston.
— Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Eccup, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Ecdicius Avitus: *see* Avitus.
Ecdippa, Pal.: *see* Zib, Ez.
Ecdysis 13-427b.
Ecelugre, Ger.: *see* Esslingen.
Ecgbert (German king) 11-840a.
— (king of Kent) 15-735d.
— (king of Northumbria) 19-794b.
ECGBERT (king of the West Saxons) 8-869d; 9-468a; 28-534d.
ECGBERT (archbp. of York) 8-870a; library 16-548d, 7-918d.
Ecgfrith (of Mercia) 18-152b.
ECGFRITH (of Northumbria) 8-870a; 19-793d; 17-19b;

Britons expelled 28-554c; Ireland 9-483c.
ECGONINE 8-870b.
Ecgric (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Echague, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Echailens, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-214a, capture (1475) 26-252c.
Echard, Laurence 4-967c.
Echarri Aranaz, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Echauri, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Echedorus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B4).
Echegaray, Miguel 25-586b.
— Y EIZAGUIRRE, JOSE 8-870c.
Echelle, cape, Fr 10-778 (C4).
—, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Echellensis, Abraham! *see* Ecchelensis.
Echelles de Planpinet, pass, Alps 1-742a.
ECHELON 8-871a.
Echemus (of Tegea) 26-504a; 13-309a.
Echeneididae 26-545c.
Echeneis *see* Remora.
Echenique, José Rafino 21-276c, 6-231d.
Echepare, Bernard de 3-487c.
Echetla, It. * *see* Occhialà.
Echeveria 7-380c; 13-757c; 13-774a.
Echevin : *see* Scabinus.
Echidna (myth.) 14-33d; 27-508b; 5-760b; serpent myths 24-681b
ECHIDNA (mammal) 8-871a; 18-735c; egg 9-14d; geological range 21-536b; hibernation 13-445c; spines 25-190a; thyroid cartilage 23-187c.
— (snake) : *see* Bitis.
— arietans : *see* Puff-adder.
Echidnidae 8-871a; 18-735c; 18-735a.
Echigo, Jap. 21-319a.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-197d.
Echimys cayen 27-989c.
Echinacea 13-769c.
Echinades, isls., Gr. 12-424 (C2); 1-111a.
Echinasteridae 8-880b.
Echinating spicule 25-725b.
Echinobothridae 26-409a.
Echinidae 9-330c.
Echinina 8-881b.
Echinobothrium 26-409b.
— affine 26-412d.
— typus 26-408b (fig.).
Echinobrissus 15-570a.
Echinocactus : *see* Hedgehog cactus.
Echinocaris 8-128b.
Echinocercus 4-926a.
Echinochloa 12-377b.
Echinococcifer echinococcus : *see* Taenia echinococcus.
Echinococcus 8-265d; 26-411b (fig.); 26-412b (fig.); toxic effects 26-412c.
— veterinorum 28-13a.
Echinocorytidae 8-881c.
Echinocyamus 25-730d.
Echinocystis 8-881d; 8-881a.
Echinoderes 15-823c; 15-823d (fig.).
ECHINODERMA 8-871c; 28-1033c; deep-sea forms 28-1014d; embryology 9-319a foll. 9-330d; evolution 8-875a, 8-881c (fig.); geological range 28-1017d, 22-266c; Haeckel on 18-866d, larval forms 16-226b; longevity 16-975b; metamorphosis 18-224b; reproduction 24-747b.
Echinodon 22-658a.
Echinoencrininae 8-878a.
Echinoidea : *see* Sea-urchin.
Echinolampas 9-663d; 20-82c.
Echinomenia 6-251a.
Echinomera 12-560c; 12-557c.
Echinometridae 8-881b.
Echinomys 19-993b; 23-445a.
Echinoneidae 8-881c.
Echinopluteus larva 16-226c; 16-227b (fig.).
Echinops : *see* Globe thistle.
Echinopsis 4-926a; 4-925b.
Echinops telfairi : *see* Ericulus telfairi.
Echinorhinus 24-596a.
— spinosus : *see* Spinous shark.
Echinorhynchidae 1-110b.
Echinorhynchus 1-110b; 1-109b (fig.); 1-110c (fig.).
— gigas : *see* Thorn-headed worm.
Echinospatagus cordiformis 25-632d.
Echinosphaeridae 8-878a.
Echinosphaerite limestone 20-236d (table).
Echinospora 6-617d (Pl. II. fig. 7).
Echinostelium 19-105d (table).
Echinothrix 23-443b.
Echinothuridae 8-873b; 8-881b.
Echinus, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
ECHINUS (arch.) 8-882a; 18-932b (fig.), 20-391b; Greek architecture 18-932d.
— (zool.) *see* Hedgehog.
— esculentus : *see* Edible egg-urchin.
Echis 28-108c.
— carinata : *see* Krait.
Echium : *see* Bugloss.
— pomponium 13-767c.
— vulgare : *see* Viper's bugloss.
ECHIROIDEA 8-882a.
Echiroidea 8-882b; 8-883a; 16-226b (fig.).
Echizen, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Echizen-no-Kami : *see* Mizuno Echizen-no Kami.
Echizenzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I8).
ECHMIADZIN, monastery, Russ. 8-883c; 23-874 (D3); catholicus 2-571a, 25-158a; synod (441) 2-569d.
ECHO (myth.) 8-884a; porch, Olympia 20-96d.
Echo, Ark 2-552 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (C1); 27-621d.
—, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, lake, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, lake, Tas. 26-455 (B2).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. 20-877d.
Echo (newspaper) 19-562a.
Echo City, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— cornet 7-170d.
Echo de Paris 19-576c.
Echoic (Echoism) : *see* Onomatopoeia.
Echols Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Echo organ 20-262c.
Echt, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Echten, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ECHTERNACH, Belg. 8-884b; 3-668 (H4); goldsmiths 21-796a; procession 21-610a.
Echtes Ding 6-785a.
ECHUCA, Vict. 8-884c; 28-38 (C2).
Echunga, S.Aus. 8-162a.
ECIJA, Sp. 8-884c; 25-530 (C4); 5-33d.
Ecinocyamus pusillus 8-572c.
Ecitons 18-321a; 2-86b. *See also* Driver ant.
ECK, JOHANN MAIER 8-884d; 18-88c.
Eck, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (A-B2).
Eckart, Johannes : *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
Eckbert : *see* Ecgbert.
Eckehart, Johannes : *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
Eckelson, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Eckenlied 13-218d.
ECKERMANN, JOHANN Peter 8-885d.
ECKERNFORDE, Ger. 8-886a; 8-24 (B4).
—, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
ECKERSBERG, KRISTOFFER 8-886a.
Eckert, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Eckerty, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
ECKHART, JOHANNES 8-886b; 19-126b; 11-787c.
Eckhart Mines, Md. 17-828 (B1).
ECKHEL, JOSEPH HILARIUS 8-886d.
Eckhof, Konrad : *see* Ekhof.
Eckhold's omnimeter 26-342c.
Eckington, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Eckius : *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Eckley, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Eckman, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-118 (B4).
Eckmann, Otto 20-512a.
Eckmansville, O. 20-26 (C7).
Eckmühl, Louis Nicolas, duke of : *see* Davout.
ECKMUHL, Ger. 8-887a; 11-808 (D4); battle (1809) 19-225d.
Eckmuil, Phare d', lighthouse, Fr. 16-632d.
Eclair, L' 19-576c.
Eclaireur de l'Indre, L' 19-575b.
Eclampsia : Caesarean section 4-945d, morphine 18-862d, thyroid gland 26-905c, verratrum 13-236b.
Eclectic, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
ECLECTICISM 8-887a; Alexandrian School 1-575a, Aristobulus 2-497b, Empedocles 9-345a; Fichte 10-313c; Fouillée 10-737c, Gassendi 11-503d; Horace 13-689d; Ionian school 14-731d; later Greek academy 1-106c; Philo 21-411a; post-Aristotelian logic 16-904d, Stoic philosophy in Rome 25-919c.
Eclectic Review 21-152a.
Electic school of medicine 18-44b.
— Society 18-586d.
Eclectus 17-12c.
Eclipse Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Eclipse, harb., Can. 5-160 (R3)
—, sound, Can. 5-160 (N1); 28-572c.
ECLIPSE (astron.) 8-887d; 9-253b; Herodotus 26-720b; Hindu theory 13-512c, shadow 24-758d; solar 2-817c, 8-264d.
" Eclipse " horse) 13-720c.
Eclipse dyes 8-747c.
— stakes (race) 13-730c.
ECLIPTIC 8-895c.
Ecliptic (textbook) 23-520d.
ECLOGITE 8-895d.
ECLOGUE 8-896a; 3-393d.
Eclogues (Virgil) 28-113a.
Ecnomus, cape, It.; battle (255 B.C.) 22-650a.
Ecochère limestone 8-125c (table).
Ecole Braille, Paris 4-65a.
— Centrale, Paris 26-491d.
— de Médecine, Paris 2-415b; 2-442d (fig.).
— des Arts et Métiers, Paris 23-1b.
— des Beaux Arts de Paris 20-512c, 6-413d; 2-434b.
— des Chartes : *see* Chartes.
Ecole des Femmes, L' (Molière) 18-665b.
Ecole des Maris, L' (Molière) 18-664d.
Ecole Diderot, Paris 26-490a.
— du gris (school of painters) 20-507d.
— Militaire, Paris 2-415b; 19-536d.
— Normale Supérieur, Paris 8-963d; 16-567c.
— Spéciale Militaire de Saint-Cyr: 2-459b.
Ecology : *see* Oecology.
Ecommoy, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ecône, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Econfina, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Econometer 8-109c.
Economic Congress 25-305b.
ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY 8-895b.
— man 8-907b.
ECONOMICS 8-899d; 28-433b; anarchism 1-914b; charity 5-385d; Chinese views 6-225c, 6-227b; credit cooperation 7-86a; emigration and immigration 18-431c; finance 10-347b; French manorial system 17-595c; insurance 14-658d; jurisprudence 15-586d; mercantile system 18-148d; money 18-695c; old political economy 8-905b; physiocratic school 21-548d; savings banks 24-1043d; single tax system 21-748a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1028c; sumptuary laws 26-83d; tontine principle 27-12d; trade disputes 25-1025c; trade unionism 27-148c; wealth defined 23-437c.
Economics, School of, Lond. : *see* London School of Economics.
Economist 19-563c.
Economistes, Les : *see* Physiocratic School.
Economites : *see* Harmony Society.
Economizer : Belleville boiler 4-145b ; railway detonator 25-77b.
Economy, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Economy, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
ECONOMY, Pa. 8-910a; 21-106 (B4).
ECONOMY 8-910b, in aesthetics 22-584a, in language 21-421d, in theology 1-121d.
Ecorcheurs 4-564b.
Ecorse, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
Ecos, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Ecossaise 7-793a.
Ecouché, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ecouen, Fr. 10-788 (F3); 5-121b, 20-805b; castle 2-414c, 5-737d.
Ecoures, forest, Fr. 20-298d.
Ecphyllophoria 4-321a.
Ecrins, mt., Alps 1-749a.
Ecru, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
ECSTASY 8-910c; 19-124c; 21-411b, Buddhist 4-745c; hallucinations 12-860a; Jansenist 15-154c; Neo-platonist 9-819d.
Ecstatica, L' : *see* Mörl, Maria von.
Ectocrescida 27-388c.
Ectenic force 26-337b.
Ectepens, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Ectethmoid cartilage 25-199b.
Ectheria 23-518d.
Ectonia 6-625b.
— germanica : *see* German cockroach.
Ectocarpaceae 1-590b.
Ectocarpus 1-591c; 13-335a.
Ectocyst 12-559b; 22-43d.
Ectoderm 2-98a; 9-318a.
Ectoglobular 27-341d.
Ecton, Staffs. 25-757c.
Ectoparasite 20-794b.
Ectoplasm 8-244b.
Ectopic gestation 12-765a.
Ectopistes migrarius : *see* Passenger pigeon.
Ectoplasm 21-765c; 22-482a.
Ectoprocta 22-42b; 22-45c.
Ector, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
Ectorind 9-384d.
Ectosarc : *see* Ectoplasm.
Ectosomal stylocyst 10-629b.
Ectosome 25-716d; 25-719c.
ECTOSPORA 8-910c.
Ectotheca 14-145b.
Ectotrophi 2-233c.
Ectotropic mycorrhiza 21-749b.
Ectyoninae 25-725; 25-729d.
ECUADOR, S.Am. 8-910d; 8-911 (map); 1-785 (map); climate 8-914c; flora 8-915a; geology 8-914b, 1-964b; government 8-917d, 18-707d, 20-907c; history 8-919a, 21-277d, 20-716b, 21-689d, population 8-916b, 1-184d; productions 6-630a, 26-47a; railways 25-489c.
Ecublens, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Ecueillé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ecume de mer : *see* Meerschaum.
Ecury-sur-Coole, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Ecuyer (dict.) 15-855c.
ECZEMA 8-920c; 25-191d; 17-529c ; asthma with 2-792d; electric treatment 9-249d; lead lotion for 16-320a.
— epizootica : *see* Foot-and-mouth disease.
— rimosum 8-921a.
— rubrum 8-920d.
Ed, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Eda, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Edale, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, moor, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, val., Derby. 28-933 (B3); 8-70c; 21-87c.
EDAM, Holl. 8-921a; 13-588 (C2), 18-172a.
Edam cheese 3-167d; 7-750a.
Edanan, Mor. 18-853a.
Edane, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Edaphic 21-760b.
Edny, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c; geology 20-279d.
Edchmiadzin, Russ. : *see* Echmiadzin.
EDDA 8-921b; 4-759c; 22-912c.
Edda (the elder) 8-921d; 19-141d; 19-817a.
Edda (the younger) 8-921c; 14-234d; 24-292d.
Eddaiya, Sud. : *see* Odaiya, El.
Ed-Damer, Sud. : *see* Damer, Ed.
Ed Dera'a, Pal. : *see* Dera, Ed.
Edderton, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-360a; geology 23-742a.
Eddington, A.S. 26-91b.
Eddington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
EDDIUS (choir - master) 8-923a.
Eddlestone, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Eddrachilis, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Eddy, H. B. 5-335c.
—, H. T. 4-553c.
—, Mary Baker Glover 6-291a; 6-830c.
—, W. A. 18-280a.
Eddy, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (D2).
Eddy (in hydraulics) : *see* Vortex.
Eddy Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5).
Eddy currents 8-768b; 27-173c.
Eddystone, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— lighthouse 16-628d; 16-641a, 16-637 (Pl. II.).
— Rocks, Eng. Chan. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Eddyville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-744c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Ede, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, Nig 19-678 (B4).
Edea, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Edebäck, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Edefors, Swed. 19-600 (E2).
Edel, John 2-958c.
Edelfeldt, Albert 20-517d.
EDELINCK, GERARD 8-923a.
Edel Land, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Edelman, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Edelstein, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Edelwald Justus (pseud.) : *see* Fülleborn, Georg Gustav.
EDELWEISS 8-923b; 1-753d; in Tibet 26-918b.
EDEN, SIR ASHLEY 8-923b.
—, Richard 16-205b.
—, Robert John (bp.) : *see* Auckland, Robert John, 3rd baron.
—, William, 1st Baron Auckland : *see* Auckland.
—, Sir William 28-397a.
EDEN (bibl.) 8-923c; 1-168b.
Eden, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4); 3-399d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5); geology 19-538d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7-E2).
—, riv., Cumb. 8-412 (I. C3); 7-624d; geology 28-554a.
—, riv., Kent 16-942 (E4).
—, riv., Scot. (Berwick.) 3-815b.
—, riv., Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (F2); 10-329c.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
—, riv., Westm. 9-410b.
—, val., Cumb. 7-625a; 9-413a; 21-115c.
—, val., Ky. 6-726c.
" Eden " (ship) 24-916c.
Edena, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2).
EDENBRIDGE, Kent 8-924a; 16-942 (E4).
Edenburg, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H7); 20-152d.
Edenderry, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Edenduffcarrick : *see* Shane's Castle.
Edenfield, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Edenhall, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 21-117a.
EDEN HALL, LUCK OF 8-924a; 21-117a.
Edenham, Scot. : *see* Ednam.
Edenite 13-707d.
EDENKOBEN, Ger. 8-924b; 11-808 (A-B4).
Eden Park, Cincinnati 6-371c.
Eden shale 27-631a.
Edensor, Derby. 9-416 (II. G3); 6-7c.
EDENTATA 8-924b; 17-525d; 16-975d; 25-290c; distribution 28-1007a, 28-1009d.
— vera : *see* Xenarthra.
Edentistoma 5-673b.

EDENTON, N.C. 8-929c; 19-772 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Tea Party 8-929d.
Eden Valley, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Edenville, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Eden Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Edeowie, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Eder, Joseph M. 2-477c; 21-491.
Eder, riv., Ger. 28-556b.
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (I2); 18-711d.
Ederford Bridge: battle (1307) 8-442c.
Edermine House, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ederny, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
EDESSA, Maced. 8-929d; 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3); 2-362b; 13-237d. *See also* Vodena.
EDESSA, Mesop. 8-930a; 2-760 (H4); 26-311d; coins 19-891c; language 24-625b.
—, liturgy of: *see* Nestorian Rite.
Edestin 1-514c.
Edesville, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Edet, Lilla, Swed.: *see* Lilla Edet.
Edeyen, Dunes of, N.Af. 1-320 (E2); 23-100d.
Edeyrn, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Edfina, Egy 9-22 (B1).
EDFU, Egy. 8-933b; 9-40 (B2); 19-696a; library 16-543d, 19-844c; temple 2-370b.
EDGAR (Aetheling) 8-933d; 9-474b; 19-474b.
EDGAR (king of England) 8-933b; 9-471b; 28-772c.
—, (king of Scotland) 24-432d; 9-477d.
—, E. C. 6-255c.
—, Sir James 5-161d.
Edgar, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
"Edgar" (cruiser) 24-908b.
Edgar Co., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Edgard, La. 17-54 (b6).
"Edgar Quinet" (cruiser) 24-912c.
Edgarton, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
Edgartown, Mass. 17-852 (F-G4); 17-787c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 17-787b.
—, Great, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Edgbaston, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-984b.
Edgcott, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); battle (1469) 9-519b.
Edge, Captain 21-942b.
—, S. F. 18-916b.
Edge, isl., Spitsbergen 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Edgecomb, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Edgecombe, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tupua, isl.
— Co., N C. 19-772 (E2).
EDGECUMBE (family) 8-934a.
Edgecumbe, mt., Alsk. 25-161d; 28-189d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Edgefield, S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Co., S.C. 26-620 (B-C3).
Edgegrove, Pa. 21-106 (H-I6).
Edge Hill, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Edgehill, Va. 28-118 (E2).
EDGE HILL, mt., Warwick. 8-934b; 9-420 (III. E2); battle (1642) 12-401b, 9-538d, 27-582c; geology 28-342b.
Edgeley, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Edgemont, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Edgemoor, Del. 17-828 (I1).
Edgepelick, N.J.: *see* Indian Mills.
Edger, A. 9-773c.
Edge-rail (dict.) 22-819b.
Edgerly v. Bush 25-955c.
Edgerton, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, O. 20-58 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Edge-runner (dict.): *see* Chilean mill.
Edgewater, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
, park, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Edgewood, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ky.: *see* Henderson.
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Edgeworth, Abbé: *see* Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Essex.
—, F. Y. 10-47b.
—, **MARIA** 8-934c.
—, **RICHARD LOVELL** 8-935c; 18-274d.
— **DE FIRMONT, HENRY Essex** 8-936c.
Edgeworthstown, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
Edgington, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Edgong, Tib. 6-168 (E3)
EDGREN-LEFFLER, ANNE Charlotte 8-936d; 26-221a.
Edgware, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, road, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
Edgwood, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Edgworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Edhem Bey 27-159b.
EDHEM PASHA 8-937a; 12-424b.
Edi, Sum. 26-71 (A1-2); 26-73d.
Edible crab 7-356d; 7-557b; 10-432d.
—dormouse 8-430a.
—egg-urchin 24-564c (fig.).
—frog 11-240d; 1-120c; 3-525b (figs.).
—mussel: *see* Sea-mussel.
—nest swift 26-231c; Borneo 4-259b; Cyprus 5-780b; Java 15-286d; Mauritius 17-913b; Philippine Islands 21-394a.
—snail 25-284a; 11-523d (fig.).
—turtle: *see* Green turtle.
EDICT 9-937a; in Roman law 23-555c, 25-564a.
— of Restitution (1629) 11-858b; 28-558a; 26-854c.
Edictum Diocletiani: see *Diocletian, Edict of.*
Edina, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Scot.: *see* Edinburgh.
—, Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E-F5).
Edinample, castle, Scot. 8-798b.
Edinboro, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Edinburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Edinburgh, Alfred, duke of: *see* Alfred, duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.
Edinburgh, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
EDINBURGH, Scot. 8-937b; 24-418 (E3); architecture 2-428a; castle 8-937b; fire (1700) 10-401c; geology 8-945b; history 9-496d, 24-445a; housing 13-818c; illegitimacy 14-303a; local government 24-429b; races 13-726c; university 8-941b, 27-765a, 16-555a, 27-779b.
—, settlement, Atl.O. 27-295c.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
Edinburgh Encyclopaedia 4-513c.
Edinburgh Evening Courant 19-565a; 8-943b.
Edinburgh Evening News 19-565b.
Edinburgh Gazette 19-564d.
Edinburgh Geographical Institute 3-450a.
Edinburgh Review 21-151d; 25-268c.
EDINBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-944d; 24-418 (E-F3); 24-412 (E4); 24-419b.
Edinburgh Weekly Journal 19-565b.
Edington, Wm. (bishop) 28-704c.
Edington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 27-115c; 28-700b; battle (878) 9-469d.
Edingtonite 28-973b.
Edinovyertsi (sect) 23-886b.
Edin's Hall, Scot. 3-816a.
Edipus, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
EDISON, THOMAS ALVA 5-946c; accumulator 1-134a; electric lighting 9-188d, 16-667a, 18-291d; electric railway 27-120d; phonograph 21-417c; telegraph 26-519b; telephone 26-548d; wireless telegraphy 26-531b.
Edison, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Edison electric pen 7-118a.
— Lalande voltaic cell 3-532d.
— Telephone Company, London 26-554d.
Edisto, isl., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3); 25-500 (C3).
Edith, St 28-697c.
— (queen of England) 8-990c; 7-517d.
Edith, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Editor 19-546a; 1-892c.
Editto Pacca (dict.) 19-62d.
Ediya (race): *see* Bubis.
Edku, Egy. 9-22 (B1).
—, lake, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-22b.
Edlabad, India: *see* Adilabad.
Edlibach, Gerold 26-263c; 25-208b.
Edlingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Edmer (English historian): *see* Eadmer.
Edmeston, James 14-196d.
Edmeston, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Edmon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Edmond, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Edmondbyers, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
Edmondia 5-311c.
Edmonds, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Edmondson, William 11-227a.
Edmondson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Edmondstown, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Edmonson Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Edmonston, Laurence 24-855c.
EDMONTON, Can. 8-946d; 1-500 (B2); 1-500c.
EDMONTON, dist., Mdx. 8-947a; 16-942 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Edmund, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
EDMUND, ST 8-947b; 9-491b; font protection order 10-606b.
—(earl of Cornwall) 9-495c; 23-294b.
EDMUND (king of E. Anglia) 8-947d; 9-469a.
EDMUND I. (king of England) 8-948a; 9-471b; 10-813a.
— II. (Ironside: king of England) 8-948c; 9-472b.
EDMUND (king of Sicily) 8-948d; 9-496d; 16-143c.
—(of Woodstock, earl of Kent) 9-501a; 15-734b.
— de Mortimer: *see* Mortimer.
Edmund, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
EDMUNDS, GEORGE FRANKlin 8-949a; 18-846c.
Edmunds, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Edmunds Act (1882) 18-846c; 27-723c.
Edmunds Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Edmundson, William 14-778d.
Edmundston, Can. 19-465 (A-B1).
Edmunds-Tucker Act (1887) 18-846c.
Edna, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Ednam, viscount 8-636c.
Ednam, Scot. 15-721c.
Edneyville, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
Edo, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Edoi, It. 15-4 (C1); 26-242 (I4).
EDOM, dist., Pal. 8-949b; 20-602 (C6); elective monarchy 14-290c; in *Genesis* 11-584b; Jewish relations (5th century B.C.) 20-610a, 20-615a, 15-395c; meaning of name 9-760a; migration to Judaea 19-146d; in *Obadiah* 19-944c; submission to Sargon 24-219c.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Edomka, Russ.As. 25-10 (K-L1).
Edon, O. 20-26 (A1).
Edoni, tribe 26-886c.
Edray, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
EDREI (king) 8-950d; 9-471b; 9-352b.
Edrei, Pal. 20-602 (E3); battle (1452 B.C.) 3-464d; Decapolis league 7-909d; identification 3-465b
Edremid, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3)
Edrenesh, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
Edrenos Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3). *see* Rhyndacus.
Edric (king of Kent) 15-735c.
—, **STREONA** 8-951a, 9-472b; 20-405d.
Edridge, Henry 18-527b.
Edrioaster 8-876d.
Edrioasteridae 8-879b.
Edrioasteroidae 8-874c; 8-876d; 8-877c.
Edrisi (geographer): *see* Idrisi.
Edsbro, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Edser, Edwin: on combination tones 25-459c; magnetism 17-336b.
Edskö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Edslag (gild) 8-30a.
Edson, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
Edua (deity) 23-699b.
Educability (biol.) 26-1038a.
EDUCATION 8-951b; 28-1029a; agricultural 1-413d; archaeological 2-354d; Ascham 2-721d; blind 4-59d; Carpenter, Mary 5-385b; charity schools 5-884a; Chautauqua movement 6-19c; classical 6-455d; coeducation: *see that heading*; Comenius 6-759c; Counter-Reformation period 23-489d; Cousin 7-331c; deaf and dumb 7-880b; drama as educational instrument 8-538c, 8-543b, 9-618d; economics in 8-902b; elementary 24-570d; Fénelon 15-253a; free 24-367b; Froebel 11-240b; Greek sophistical system 25-421c; Hamilton, James 12-885d; Hegel 13-202b; Herbart 13-337d; Jesuits 15-339d, 15-344a; kindergarten 15-802a; Locke 16-848d; monasteries 3-721d, Pestalozzi 21-284c; Plato 21-422c; psychological aspects 14-339b, 25-79c; Quintilian 22-761d; Renaissance 23-87d; secondary combined with technical 26-495d; Socrates 25-335b; Spartan 25-611a; technical 26-487c; Tolstoy 26-1055d; of women 28-785a. *See also* Women, Schools, School Boards, and under names of separate countries.
— Act (1872): in Scotland 24-421c; 24-465c.
— Act (1902) 8-979a.
— Bill (1868) 8-975b.
— Bill (1906) 8-980d; 26-496c.
— Bill (1908) 8-980d.
—, Board of (U.K.) 8-978d; 16-947c; Act (1899) 8-978d, 8-982b; examinations 10-43d; library 16-553a; medical department 8-981b; museums 19-61d; savings bank system 22-188a; science and art department: *see that title.*
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 8-986a.
—, Code (1882) 19-4b.
—, Committee of (Comité de l'instruction) 7-46c.
— Department: *see* Education, Board of.
— (London) Act (1903) 16-947c.
—, Minister of 8-974b.
— (Provision of Meals) Act (1906) 8-981b.
Eductions 7-47b.
Edulia 9-994c.
Edw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); reservoir 28-407 (map).
Edwall, Wash. 28-354 (G-I12).
EDWARD (the Confessor) 8-990c; 9-473a; crown 7-517d; funeral, Bayeux Tapestry 3-556 (Pl. I. fig. 2); German alliance 11-838c; laws 9-602a, 17-314d; seal 24-540a; shrine 18-210b, 18-887b.
EDWARD (the Elder) 8-989d; 9-470d.
EDWARD (the Martyr) 8-990b.
EDWARD I. (of England) 8-991b; 9-494a; 9-493a; crown 7-517b; Dutch alliance 13-607d, Ireland 14-772a; legal reforms 9-603a; parliament 20-839d; Scottish wars 24-434a; seal 24-541d.
— II. 8-993a, 9-498d, costume under 7-237c; crown 7-517b; Ireland 14-772a; Templars 26-597b.
— III. 8-994a; 9-501a; army 2-618b; coinage 19-889a; Dutch alliance 13-608c; horse-breeding 13-718b; Ireland 14-772b; parliament 20-840d; William of Wykeham 28-680a.
— IV. 8-995d; 9-517a; benevolences 3-728c; crown 7-517c; Ireland 14-773b; Scottish treaties 1-488b, tomb 18-210c.
EDWARD V. 8-996c.
— VI. 8-996d; 9-532c; crown 7-517c; Ireland 14-774c; schools founded 24-368c.
— VII. 9-997c; 9-562c; civil list 6-412a; coinage 19-907a; coronation dispute 12-136b; coronation robes 23-416 (Pl. I.); crown 7-518b (fig.); Ireland 14-788a; orders founded 15-261d.
—(duke of Gelderland) 11-556b.
—(king of Portugal) 22-143a.
— I. (king of Scotland): *see* Baliol, Edward, king of Scotland.
—(The Black Prince), Prince of Wales 8-999d; 9-504a and foll.; Garter, Order of 15-857a; Navarre treaty 5-924d; at Poitiers 21-898d; tomb 24-494b.
—(Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI.) 13-286c; legitimacy questioned 9-517a; marriage 9-519d.
— (Prince of Wales, son of Richard III.) 9-525b.
—(Prince of Wales, son of George V.) (1894—) 11-746a.
—(earl of Warwick) 28-925a; 9-524b; Simnel's impersonation 25-124a.
Edward, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, fort, N.Y. 11-748d.
— VII., mt., CAsia 26-909c.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4); 19-42c.
Edward Alkwill's Briefsammlung (Jacobi) 15-115d.
Edward Augustus, fort, Wis.: *see* St. Francis, fort.
"Edward Bonaventure": expedition 4-268c.
Edward Bruce (king of Ireland): *see* Bruce, Edward.
EDWARDES, SIR HERBERT Benjamin 9-1a; Indian Mutiny 14-448b; Sikh War 25-88a.
—, Richard: literary work 8-518c.
Edwardesabad, India: *see* Bannu.
Edward Medal 18-17b.
EDWARDS, AMELIA ANN Blandford 9-2a.
—, **BELA BATES** 9-2b.
—, **BRYAN** 9-2c.
—, Charles 5-647d.
—, Ernest 21-494c.
—, **GEORGE** 9-2d.
—, **HENRY THOMAS** (divine) 9-2d.
—, H. T.: on Manila hemp 17-580c.
—, Sir James Bevan 2-965d.
—, **JONATHAN** 9-2d; literary position 1-832b, 1-837d; revival work 6-935d.
—, Jonathan (the Younger) 9-5d; New England theology 6-936a.
—, **LEWIS** 9-6c; Welsh essays 5-649a.
—, Ninian 9-7b.
—, Owen M. 5-649a.
—, Passmore 19-562b.
—, Pierrepont 9-6b.
—, **RICHARD** 9-6d.
—, Thomas (poet) 5-648d.
—, **THOMAS CHARLES** 9-7a.
—, William 22-71d.
— (Captain) 11-629b.
Edwards, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
—, riv., Ill. 19-304 (B2).
Edwardsburg, Mich. 18-372 (D-E8).
Edwards Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
Edwardsdale, Pa.: *see* Edwardsville, Pa.
Edwardsia 2-100b; 21-779b, 13-773d.
Edwards Plateau, Tex. 27-620c.
Edwardsport, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Edwardsville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
EDWARDSVILLE, Ill. 9-7b; 14-304 (C5); 14-310a.
EDWARDSVILLE, Pa. 9-7c.
Edward the Second (Marlowe) 17-742d.
Edwin (earl of Mercia) 9-473c; 9-474a; 9-474d.
EDWIN (king of Northumbria)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

9-7c; 19-793c; 18-151d; Honorius 13-660c.
EDWIN, JOHN 9-7d.
—, John (the Younger) 9-8a.
Edwin Arnold, mt., C.Alt. 23-947b; 2-634c.
"Edwin Forrest" (horse) 13-735c.
EDWY (king) 9-8a; 9-471b.
Edwy, riv., Wales : *see* Edw.
Edzna, Cirkena 9-331d.
Edzell, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 4-483a; geology 10-661a.
Eeckeren, Belg. 3-668 (D1); battle (1702) 25-601a.
EECKHOUT, GERBRAND van den 9-8b.
—, J. van den 20-508c.
Eecloo, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Eeden, Frederick van 8-728c.
Eekhoud, Georges 3-680d.
Eel, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-422.
EEL (fish) 9-8c; 7-687b; 14-500a; brain 14-265c; duration of life 16-975c; fishing 2-30b, 27-221a.
Eelbeck, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Eelbrook Common, Lond. 16-935 (A-B3).
Eel-grass 14-112b; 14-112c (fig.); pollination of 22-3d.
Eel Pie, isl., Thames, Eng. 27-492a.
Eel-pout : *see* Burbot.
Eems, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-588d; 1-849c.
Eems, riv., Ger. : *see* Ems.
Eendracht, riv., Holl. 4-357d.
Eenhorn, Lambartus van 5-740c.
Eenrum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Eeragh, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Eerbeek, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Eerstaling, mine, Trans. 27-190d.
Eesti-maa, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Eetion : *see* Action.
Eetionea, prom., Gr. 2-836d.
Efa : *see* Horned viper.
Efate, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-500c.
Efendipoulo, Caleb : *see* Caleb Efendipoulo.
Eferding, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Effect (machinery) 20-730d.
— (mechanics) 17-1011a.
Effect, factor of 3-279a.
Effective radius 17-1001d.
— zone 23-331b.
Effector organs 4-404b.
Effen, Justus van 8-725d.
EFFENDI (dict.) 9-9d.
Efferdingen, Aus. : battle (1626) 20-740a.
Efferent lymphatic vessel 17-166b.
— nerves 4-404a; 19-402c.
Effiat, Antoine Coëffier, marquis d' 8-78b; 10-836a.
Efficiency 17-1011a; 9-194b; 13-143c ; electromagnetic engine 9-402a, 27-174b; gas engines 9-391c, 11-501a; pressure engine 14-93b; steam engine 25-830c; thermal 13-138b.
Efficient cause 5-558a.
Effigies (Roman images) : *see* Imago.
EFFIGIES, MONUMENTAL 9-10a; 24-489b; 24-492c; 24-494b.
Effingham, earldom of 13-852d.
Effingham, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Falls, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Effington, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Effort, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Effort (mech.) 17-1010a; in shipbuilding 24-930c.
Effrelikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Effusoris aquae, stellae (constellation) : *see* Aquarius.
Efik, race 4-962a; 9-11d; 1-329 (table); dialect dictionary 8-199d.
Eflatun Bunar, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d.
Efremov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Efveröd, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
Ega, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-844a.
Egal, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Egam, Nig. : *see* Egga.
Egan, Patrick 20-856c.
—, **PIERCE** 9-11c.
—, Pierce (the Younger) 9-11d.
Egan, Ill. 14 304 (C1).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Egan, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Egana, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Eganville, Can. 20-114 (E1); 25-646d.
Egas, Enrique de 2-417b.
Egati, isls., Sic. : *see* Aegadian Islands.
Egba, state, W.Af. 1-43a; dialect 28-937a.
—, tribe 28-937b; 1-329d (table); worship 4-791b.
Egbert (Egberht): *see* Ecgbert.
Egbert, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
EGBO (secret society) 9-11d.
Egda de los Caballeros, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
EGEDE, HANS 9-12a; 19-816a; on sea-serpent 24-561c.
—, Paul 9-12a.
Egede, fjord, Green. : *see* Sermilik Fjord.
Egedesminde, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12 - 543 (E4).
Egeiga, Sud. : *see* Omdurman.
Egeland, N.Dak. 19-730 (E-F1).
Egeln, Ger. : geology 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
Egelnodus : *see* Aethelnoth.
Egelric : *see* Aegelric.
Egelsinus, abbot 1-24a.
EGER, AQIBA 9-12b.
EGER, Aus. 9-12b; 3-4 (C1); 3-366d; Frederick II.'s accession 11-843c.
EGER, Hung. 9-12c; 3-4 (G3).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 9-161b.
Egerdir, lake, Asia M. 21-652a.
EGERIA (nymph) 9-12d; 19-817a; 17-931a.
" Egeria " (ship) 19-970d.
Egerö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Egersund, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Egerton (family) : *see* Brackley, viscount; Bridgewater, dukes and earls of; Ellesmere, earls of.
—, Algernon 8-975b.
—, General Sir C. C. 1-94d.
—, **SIR PHILIP DE MALPAS** Grey 9-13a.
Egerton, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Egerton MS. 22-966a.
Egerton v. Earl Brownlow 28-656d.
Egesta, Sic. : *see* Segesta.
Egestorfshall, Ger. 12-923d.
EGG, AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD 9-13a.
Egg, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Nui.
—, isl., Haw. : *see* Lehua.
—, isl., Scot. : *see* Eigg.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
EGG 9-13c; birds-nesting 3-978c; coloration 19-667d; food values 8-216a; game laws 11-442c; preservation 10-614b. *See also* Ovum.
Egga, Nig. 19-678 (B-C3); 19-676d.
Egg and dart (arch.) 18-933d.
— and tongue (arch.) 18-933d.
— apparatus (bot.) 2-11b.
— apple 2-224c.
Eggar moth 16-472d; 13-432c.
Egg bird : *see* Sooty tern.
— cell (bot.) : *see* Oosphere.
— cell (zool.) : *see* Ovum.
— dance 7-798d.
Egge, Peter 19-817d.
Eggegebirge, mts., Ger. 28-556a.
EGGENBERG, HANS ULRICH von 9-16d.
—, Jacob von 12-396b.
—, Johann A. von, duke of Krumau 12-311c.
Eggenberg, dist., Aus. 25-1059c.
Eggenfelden, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
EGGER, EMILE 9-17a; 14-630c.
Egger, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Eggers, Bartholomew 12-280c.
Eggers, isl., Green. 12-543(E6).
Eggertz's test 6-64b.
Eggesford grite 7-617d.
Egg Flat, tract, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
— Harbor City, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Eggis, Etienne 26-265d.
Eggishorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744a.
Egg Island, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Eggiwil, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Egglesbreth, Scot. : *see* Falkirk.
Egglescliffe, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
EGGLESTON, EDWARD 9-17a.
—, George Cary 9-17b.
Eggleston, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, lake, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Egglestone, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E3); 28-935d.
Eggleston's Point, N.Y. 21-116b.
Egg medium 20-491b.
Eggmühl, Ger. : *see* Eckmühl.
Egg oil 20-46b.
— plant : *see* Aubergine.
Egg Rock, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Egg-shell porcelain 5-746b; 15-188c.
EGHAM, Sur. 9-17c; 16-942 (B3).
—, New, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Eghin-gol., riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ergol.
Egiale, Aeg.S. 7-681c; coin 19-885c.
Egibi tablets 3-99c.
Egica (Visigoth) 25-540b; 25-569d.
Egidio, Luca da : *see* Signorelli, Luca.
— Colonna : *see* Colonna, Egidio.
— di Viterbo, Cardinal 9-272a.
Egidius de Roya : *see* Gilles de Roye.
Egilsbay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
Egil Skallagrimsson 14-234c.
Egilssaga 14-236a; 23-1000d.
Egilsstadir on 14-239d.
—, Sveinbjörn 14-235c.
EGIN, Turk.As. 9-17d; 2-565 (B2).
Egina, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Eginen, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
Egin-gol, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F4); 27-170a.
Eginhardus : *see* Einhard.
Eginitis, Demetrius 6-525a.
Eginio, count of Urach 11-366a.
Eginton, Francis 4-324a.
Egirdir, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-758b.
Egish, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
E-gish-shir-gal 25-133b.
Egito, W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-39c.
Egla : *see Egilssaga.*
Eglab, well, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
Eglantine, Fabre d' : *see* Fabre d'Eglantine.
Eglantine, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
EGLANTINE (bot.) 9-17d.
Eglantine, Chamber of the 8-722d.
Eglesfield, Robert de 20-411a.
Eglesham, George 10-247a.
Egletons, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Eglingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
EGLINTON, EARLS OF 9-17d.
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1661) 9-18a; 24-456c.
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1729) 9-18a; 11-83a.
—, Archibald William Montgomerie, earl of 9-18b; 2-451c; bowls 4-346d; statue 3-74b.
—, Hugh Montgomerie, earl of 9-18a; 24-447b; 15-798d.
—, Susannah, countess of 9-18a; 27-205d.
Eglinton, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, castle, Scot. 15-798d.
Eglinton Chemical Co. 16-341d.
— Ironworks, Scot. 15-798d.
Egmontoun, Sir Hugh 13-847d.
Eglisau, Switz. 26-1057b.
Eglisia 11-516b.
Eglon (king of Moab) 9-131a.
Eglon, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Eglosbayle, Corn. 28-228b.
Eglwys-Cymmyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Eglwysog, Wales 8-18b.
Eglwys-Fach, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Eglwyslan, Wales 4-937c.
Eglwys Newydd, Wales 5-321a.
Eglwyswrw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Egmond, Lamoral, count of : *see* Egmont.
Egmond (Egmond - Biennen and Egmondaan Zee), Holl. 13-588 (B2); abbey 13-606a; battle (1799) 4-623c, 18-809c; tramway 1-680c.
EGMONT, EARLS OF 9-18c.
—, Arnold, count of 15-863d.
—, **LAMORAL,** count of 9-18d; 19-417a; 15-862b.
—, Philippe d' 16-183d.
Egmont, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Holl. : *see* Egmond.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B1).
Egmont,cape,N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
—, isl., Ind.O. 5-800d.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tatakoto.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b.
Egmont (Goethe) 12-183d.
Egmore, Madras 17-291c.
Egnach, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Egnatia, It. : *see* Gnatia.
—, Via (Roman road) 1-483a; 2-136c; 14-326d; 8-930a; triumphal arches 24-85d.
Egnatius, Baptista 10-453c.
— Celer 25-430b.
Egnell, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Egoa, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
EGOISM (ethics) 9-19c; 22-584c; Butler 9-831a; Cambridge Platonists 9-828b; Hutcheson 9-831d; individualism 14-486d; Mandeville 17-560b; Nietzsche 9-842c; Spencer 25-637a; Taylor, A. E. 9-844a ; Taylor, N. W. 26-472b, Yang-Chu 6-194a, 6-226d.
Egoist, The (Meredith) 18-161c.
EGORIEVSK, Russ. 9-20b; 23-872 (E-F4).
Egoroff : magneto-optics 17-391b.
Egotism : *see* Egoism.
Egra, Arab. : *see* Ala.
EGREMONT, EARLS OF 9-20b.
—, Algernon Seymour, earl of : *see* Somerset, Algernon Seymour, duke of.
Egremont, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
EGREMONT, Cumb. 9-20c; 9-412 (I. A4); iron mines 7-626c.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
EGRESS (astron.) 9-20d.
Egret 13-387b; 4-444a; 11-102c.
Egri, mts., Arm. 23-874 (C4). *See also* Ararat.
— Kapu, aqueduct, Constantinople 7-3a; 2-244b.
— Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-244a.
Egripo, channel, Gr. 12-427b.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Euboea.
—, str., Gr. : *see* Euripus.
Egton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
— High, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Egtved, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Egua, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Eguala Izeion, Aby. 1-90d.
Eguilles copper-works, Fr. 7-105b.
Eguisquiza, J. B. 20-759b.
Eguzon, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Egwin, St 10-10d.
EGYPT 9-21a; 9-40 (map); 23-848 (E-F4).
—: *Modern* 9-20d; antiquities, service of 9-40a ; army 9-37a; chemistry 6-44a ; climate 9-23d; communications 9-25d; education 9-30a; flora and fauna 9-24a; geology 9-23a; inhabitants 9-31a, 12-893b, 10-242b (*see also* Copts); irrigation 9-27c; language and press 12-894c, 22-501d, 9-32b, 9-30c; missions 18-597c; post office 9-113b; religion 9-29d; surveys 9-101b, 17-652b.
—: *Ancient* 9-39d; astronomy 9-47b, 2-809a; biblical use of name 9-128d; caste system 5-468d; chemistry 6-44a; coins 9-44d, 9-73c, 19-891d; costume 7-226d, 9-31c; dentistry 8-50b; drama 8-487d; falconry 10-141c; hunting 9-45b, 13-946b, 9-42d; implements 9-72 (figs.); irrigation 14-846d, 9-89b; language 9-57b, 21 - 426d, 13 - 538a; libraries 16-545d; literature 9-47d; medicine 9-47c, 26-126a; numeral system 19-866c; nursing 19 - 914d; papyri 20-557d, 6-455c; pictography 28-853b; science 9-46d; ships 24-861d; weapons 9-72 (figs.); weights and measures 28-482d, 28-484c, 28-485d; zodiacal signs 28-995a.
—: *Army* (ancient) 9-44a; 17-229b; 2-592c; mercenaries of Ramesse II. 9-85c, 23-474a, standards 10-454b.
—: *Architecture* 2-370c; altars 1-759d; arch 2-343d; baths 3-517b; building materials 9-42b; capital 5-275d; Coptic 2-391b; doors 8-419d; door-ways 8-420d; gargoyles 11-466a, 13-810c; Mahommedan 2-423d; monuments 9-74c, 18-798b; mouldings 18-932b; plaster-work 21-784b; stone-work 9-69d; temples 26-610a, 2-350d; vault 27-956d; wattle and dab construction 28-419b; windows 28-712b. *See also* Obelisk; Pyramid.
EGYPT : *Art* 9-65c; alabaster 1-466c; bronze 2-351d; embroidery 9-309b, 5-392 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 2); epitaphs 9-703b; exploration 9-39c (*see also* Egypt Exploration Fund); furniture 11-363d, 3-612a; gem-engraving 11-563a; glass 9-73b, 12-98c (Plate); gold and silver plate 21-789d; inscriptions 9-67b, 14-619c; iron age 14-800c, 2-353a; ivory carving 15-95d; jewelry 9-73a, 15-364a (Plate), 8-799a, 4-359b (fig.), 23-349b; metal-work 9-73a, 18-207c; mosaic 18-883c; musical instruments 19-318c; painting 9-65d, 9-81 (Plate), 19-20b, 20-463a, 20-491d; portraiture 20-475a; pottery 9-73b, 8-707d, 5-706b; printed textiles 26-707c; sarcophagus 24-209b; sculpture 9-65d, 19 - 16a; scals 24 - 539a; tapestry weaving 26-403d; tools 9-68b, 2-349b; wax figures 28-430b; wood-carving 28-791d.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 9-27d; 9-44d; agriculture(merchandise) 9-26c(percent) 9-45b, 1-388b; cotton 7-264a, 7-274c; Greek trade (6th cent. B.C.) 12-445a; ivory 15-92d; minerals 9-23c, 21-789d, 9-332b; silk 25-105a; sugar 26-47c; timber 10-648a; Turkish empire trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602b; wool export 28-816b.
—: *Finance* (modern) 9-33c; 9-113a; 9-34d; coinage, &c., 9-28c, 19-910a; national debt statistics 19-269b; Northbrook mission 19-770d; taxation 9-93a.
—: *Religion* (ancient) 9-48b; Amenophis IV. reforms 9-84c; animals sacred in 9 - 46a, 9 - 50a, 19 - 128c; anointing of images 18-191c; Baal venerated 3-89a; burial customs 9-64d, 11-330d; circumcision 6-389b; cosmogony 7-216b; fasting 10-194b; festivals 10-221a, 16-132c; flagellation 10-463b; Greek religion effect on 13-240a; Hellenistic influence 13-245b; monotheism 13-178a, 26-746a; mythology 19-138a; Palestine discoveries 20-609c; pilgrimages 21-604d; priesthood 9-44c, 9-54c, 22-318a, 9-86a; soul theory 7-899b. *See also* Isis; Osiris, &c.; Coptic Church; Abyssinian Church.
—: *History*, i. (*Ancient*) 9-80a; Babylonia and Assyria 3-105b; Hellenism 13-245a, 13-237c; Hittites 13-534c; Middle Kingdom dynasties 9-82a; New Empire dynasties 9-83a; Old Kingdom dynasties 9-81a; Palestine 20-606a, 20-619c; Persia 21-207d, 5-100b; Philistines 21-402a; Phoenicia 21-450d; Ptolemies 22-616c; Rome 23-631b.
—: ii. (*Mahommedan period*) 9-90c; 10-202a; 5-23c; 7-528b; 'Amr b. el-Ass 1-895b; Sicilian expedition 28-671c.
—: iii. (*Modern*) 9-110c; French policy 10-896a; Italian relations 15-72c; Napoleon's campaign 11-194a, 19-195b; Palmer's mission 20-644c; Suez 26-15b; Turkish policy 27-456b; wars of 1822 seq. 9-120a, 9-578b, 17-720c.
— (Little) 12-37d.
— (Lower, B.C.) 9-21a; 9-43b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, pt., I. of W. 25-555b.
Egypt, Bank of : *see* Bank of Egypt.
— Exploration Fund 2-702d; 9-40b; founders of 9-2b, 22-72d.

Egyptian bean 6-352b.
— boll worm 7-262b.
Egyptian Church Order **13-521b; 2-200a; 24-661d.**
Egyptian cigarette **26-1038d.**
— cotton **7-257c; 7-260b; 7-266c.**
— cotton seed bug (cotton stainer) **7-262c.**
— cotton worm **7-262b.**
— cross : *see* Tau cross.
— days **8-313a.**
— drum **8-598b.**
— eagle owl **9-24c.**
— goose **12-243a; 6-924b; 1-120a.**
— Hallel : *see* Hallel.
— hare **12-949d; 9-24c.**
— jackal : *see* Egyptian wolf.
— jasper **15-279b.**
— Law of liquidation **9-34a; 16-744d.**
— lotus : *see* Lotus (Nymphaea Lotos).
— millet : *see* Bajra.
— onion **20-112c.**
— pea : *see* Gram.
— privet : *see* Henna.
— rite **16-796c; 18-581a.**
Egyptians, Gospel according to **2-179b; 16-879b.**
Egyptian Sudan : *see* Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.
— tick : *see* Camel tick.
— vulture **28-221d.**
— wheel **14-113a.**
— wind **22-970d.**
— wolf **15-107a; 5-371c.**
Egyptology, Commission of **18-798b.**
Ehatishaht, tribe **1-434a.**
Ehden, Syr. **17-747d.**
Ehcart, Va. **28-118 (D2).**
Ehen, riv., Cumb. **9-412 (I. A4). 7-624d.**
Ehime, prov., Jap. **15-156 (H10); 15-205a; 7-300b.**
Ehingen, Rottenburg, Ger. **23-766a.**
Ehrcir, riv., Pal. **20-602 (D-E3).**
Ehren, Fla. **10-540 (D3).**
EHRENBERG, CHRISTIAN Gottfried (d. 1876) **9-130c; 3-157c.**
—, C. (fl. 1892). aconite **1-152a.**
Ehrenberg, Ariz. **2-544 (A3).**
EHRENBREITSTEIN, Ger. **9-130d; 11-808 (I. k7).**
Ehrenfeld, Cologne **6-697a.**
—, Pa. **21-106 (E5).**
Ehrenfried (count palatine in Lorraine) : *see* Ezzo.
Ehrensvärd, Karl August **26-218b.**
Ehretia **4-242b.**
Ehrhardt: ammunition **1-869d.**
Ehrhardt, S.C. **25-500 (C3).**
Ehrich, Grossen, Ger. : *see* Grossen Ehrich.
Ehrlich, Paul : bacteriology **3-171d;** physiology **25-677d;** sleeping sickness **20-790b.**
Ehr-Lung, fort, Port Arthur **23-926c.**
Ehrmann, Francis Emile **5-739b.**
Ehstes, race, Russ. : *see* Esthonians.
Ehstland, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
EHUD (bibl.) **9-131a.**
Eiao, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (L5); 17-750d.**
Eiassi, lake, Af. **1-322a; 1-353a.**
Eibar, Sp. **25-530 (D1); 12-698c.**
EIBENSTOCK, Ger. **9-131b; 11-808 (III. q11).**
Eich, mt., Scot. **24-418 (B2); 8-660b.**
EICHBERG, JULIUS 9-131b.
EICHENDORFF, JOSEPH, Freiherr von **9-131b; 11-794b.**
Eichener, lake, Ger. **3-184d.**
Eichholzheim, castle, Ger. **17-589b.**
EICHHORN, JOHANN GOTTfried 9-131d; 3-862a.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH 9-132a.**
Eichler, A. W. : on coniferae **12-760b;** dicotyledons **2-14a.**
—, R. M. **5-334d.**
Eichler kerosene purification **21-322b.**
Eichorn, Ill. **14-304 (D6).**
Eichsfeld, dist., Ger. **13-212d; 22-824** (map).
Eichstät, Eugène Beauharnais, prince of : *see* Beauharnais.
EICHSTATT (Aichstädt, Eystätt), Ger. **9-132b; 11-808 (C4); 28-291a.**
EICHWALD, KARL EDUARD von 9-132c.
Eichwaldiidae **4-366a.**
Eicosane **20-756b.**
Eiczing, Ulrich **3-7b.**
Eid, Nor. (Hedemarken) **19-804 (D-E2).**
—, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) : *see* Nordfjordeid.
Eidamella spinosa **28-13c.**
Eiddwen, lake, Wales **5-319c.**
Eide, Nor. (Romsdal) **19-804 (B1).**
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) **19-804 (B2); 12-941a.**
Eide (dict.) **19-799b.**
Eidechsenbund : *see* Lizard, League of the.
Eider, canal, Ger. **9-132d.**
EIDER, riv., Ger. **9-132c; 8-24 (A4).**
EIDER (zool.) **9-132d; down 10-228d;** pearl formation **21-26d.**
Eiderdansk **8-37c.**
Eiderstedt, penin., Ger. **24-334d.**
Eidet, Nor. **19-804 (D1).**
Eidfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-804 (B2); 12-941a.**
Eidgenote **11-590a.**
Eidisvik, bay, Ice. **14-228 (D1).**
Eidlitz, Leopold **1-489d.**
Eidography **20-684a.**
Eidolology **13-337a.**
Eidomene (myth.) **19-87d.**
Eidophusicon **7-973b.**
Eidsberg, Nor. **19-804 (D3).**
Eidsberg, Nor. **19-804 (C3).**
Eidsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-804 (A2).**
Eidsfos, Nor. **19-804 (C-D3); 25-187c.**
Eidsivathing, dist., Nor. **19-804.**
Eidsören, Nor. **19-804 (B1).**
Eidsvold, Nor. **19-804 (D2); 9-332c.**
—, Queens. **2-960 (I5).**
"Eidsvold" (battleship) **24-906d.**
Eierland, dist., Holl. **13-588 (B1); 11-233b.**
Eierlandsche Gat, str., Holl. **13-588 (B1).**
EIFEL, dist., Ger. **9-133b; 11-808 (A3);** caves **5-574b;** forests **10-649a.**
Eifelian group **11-670d; 8-125b; 8-127a.**
Eiffe, J. S. **28-365a.**
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave **9-133d.**
EIFFEL TOWER, Paris **9-133c; 20-804 (B2).**
Eigenheim, Russ. **23-874 (I. B-C3).**
Eigenmann, Carl **28-1007c.**
Eiger, mt., Alps **26-242 (E3); 1-744a.**
Eigg, isl., Scot. **24-412 (B3); 25-247a;** geology **14-720c, 24-824b;** sciur of **25-108c, 21-665b.**
—, sound, Scot. **24-412 (B3).**
Eighe, mt., Scot. : *see* Eay.
Eighcach, lake, Scot. **24-418 (B-C1).**
Eight Degree, chan., Arab.S. **14-382 (E16).**
Eighteen Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596 (B3).**
—, Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596 (B2).**
—, Mile Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500 (B2).**
Eightfold Path (Buddhism) : *see* Noble Eightfold Path.
Eightmile, Oreg. **20-242 (F2).**
Eight Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596 (A-B1).**
—, Mile Creek, riv., S.Dak. : *see* Elm Creek.
Eights (Oxford university) **23-784b; 20-414c.**
Eight Saints (Florence) **10-534b.**
Eighty Club **6-567c.**
Eightyfour, Pa. **21-106 (B5).**
Eigiau, lake, Wales **9-428 (V. D1); 5-360d.**
Eik (dict.) **22-404b.**
Eikefjord, Nor. **19-804 (A2).**
Eiki (dict.) **27-4c.**
Eikisdalsvand, lake, Nor. **19-804 (C1).**
Eikon Basilike **11-530d; 25-45a.**
Eikonogen **21-489b.**
Eil, lake, Scot. **24-412 (C3); 2-486c.**
Eilde Mor, lake, Scot. **24-418 (B1).**
EILDON, hills (Eldunc, Eldunum), Scot. **9-133d; 24-412 (F4); 23-790c; 27-284a.**
Eilean Donain, castle, Scot. **23-743c.**
— Fhianain (Finnan's), isl., Scot. **24-856b.**
—Gorm, isl., Scot. **1-52d.**
—Mor, isl., Scot. **24-412 (B3).**
Eilean Subhainn (St Swithin's), isl., Scot. **17-698d.**
Eileithyia : *see* Eilithyia.
EILENBURG, Ger. **9-134a; 11-808 (III. q10).**
Eilenriede, forest, Ger. **12-926b.**
Eilhart von Oberge **11-784d; 27-294b.**
Eilian, St **6-748d.**
Eilithyia **2-664d; 9-53c; 17-878d;** Hera **13-307b;** hymn of Olen **26-77b.**
Eilmalk (Irakong), isl., Pac.O. **21-66b.**
Eilsen, Ger. **18-520d.**
Eilt, lake, Scot. **24-412 (C3).**
Eilythyia : *see* Eilithyia.
Eimak, lakes : *see* Aimak.
Eimbeck, Ger. : *see* Einbeck.
Eimbeck duplex apparatus **11-609a.**
Eimbeckhäuser Plattenkalk **22-122b.**
Eimeo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Moorea.
Eimer, G. H. Theodor **6-615d; 9-656a.**
Eimer (measure) **28-491d.**
Eimeria : *see* Légcrella and Coccidium.
Einang, Nor. **23-852c.**
Einar Hafldisson **14-238d; 23-1001b.**
Einars, fjord, Green. : *see* Igaliko.
Einarsson, Indrithi **14-240d.**
Einasleigh, riv., Queens. **2-960 (G3).**
EINBECK (Elmbeck), Ger. **9-134a; 11-808 (B3).**
Einbrennen, process **16-337b.**
EINDHOVEN, Holl. **9-134b; 13-588 (C3).**
Einechlan (law) **4-490d.**
Ein feste Burg (Luther) **14-188b; 8-546c; 1-387c.**
Einfisch, st., Switz. : *see* Anniviers.
Ein Gott, ein Recht, eine Wahrheit (motto) **15-864b.**
EINHARD (scholar) **9-134b; 9-733c.**
Einhorn, A. **6-55c; 25-704c.**
—, **DAVID 9-135b.**
Einig, glen, Scot. **24-412 (D2).**
Eining, Ger. **7-819d.**
Einsamkeit (Lonely), isl., Arct. **21-938 (B2); 25-10 (D1).**
Einsiedel, Detlev von **4-502c.**
EINSIEDELN, Switz. **9-135b; 26-242 (F2);** battle **(1313) 26-248c;** pilgrimage **21-609c, 28-1062b.**
Einthoven galvanometer **11-430b; 27-934c.**
Eion, Gr. **12-440 (C4); 6-368d.**
Eipel, riv., Hung. : *see* Ipoly.
Eira (Ira), Gr. **18-191a.**
Eirais (porcelain) **15-184b; 15-187a.**
Eire, anc. country : *see* Ireland.
Eirebolt, Scot. **24-412 (D1).**
—(Eriboll), lake, Scot. **24-412 (D1); 26-169d.**
Eirenarcha (Roman law) **7-455a.**
Eirene (myth.) **13-691c.**
Eiresione **22-675c.**
Eirik : *see* Eric.
Eiriksjökull, glacier, Ice. **14-228 (B2); 14-228a.**
Eirmocystis **12-558c; 12-560b.**
Eisagogeis (Greek law) **12-504d.**
Eisak, riv., Aus. **3-4 (B3); 1-192b.**
Eisangelia (Greek law) **12-505b; 4-321c.**
Eiscir : *see* Esker.
EISENACH, Ger. **9-135c; 11-808 (III. o11); 10-649b.**
Eisenacher (party) **3-601b.**
Eisenberg (bacteriologist) **3-163a.**
Eisenberg, Ger. (Palatinate) **11-808 (II. l-m9).**
EISENBERG (Isenberg), Ger. (Saxe Meiningen) **9-136a; 11-808 (III. p11).**
—, duchy, Ger **24-273a.**
Eisenburg, Hung. : *see* Vasvár.
—, co., Hung. : *see* Vas.
EISENERZ, Aus. **9-136a; 3-4 (D3).**
Eisenerzer Alps, mts., Aus. **25-1058d.**
Eisenhoit, Anton **21-798a.**
Eisenhut, mt., Alps **3-4 (D3); 5-336c.**
Eisen-hut : *see* Gozzan.
Eisenkalk **3-513d.**
Eisen-Kappel, Aus. : *see* Kappel.
Eisenmann, E. **21-585b.**
Eisen porcelain **15-184b; 15-185** (Pl. VIII. fig. 27).
Eisenrosen : *see* Iron roses.
Eisenstadt, Hung. : *see* Kis Marton.
Eisenstein, F. G. (mathematician) **19-859b.**
Eisernes Thor, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Lindkogel.
Eisfeld, Ger. **11-808 (III. o11); 24-261b.**
Eisher, Pa. **21-106 (D3).**
Eisho, Jap. **15-156 (G10).**
Eishort (Eishut), lake, Scot. **24-412 (B2); 25-206b.**
Eisib, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Omaruru.
Eisinga, Eise **11-16b.**
Eisjöchl am Bild, pass, Alps **1-746d.**
Eislebn (Islebia), Ger. **9-136b; 11-808 (III. p10).**
Eismeer, railway station, Switz. **3-795a.**
Eisphora **10-348b.**
Eissee, pass, Alps **1-746d.**
Eist, Dietmar von : *see* Dietmar von Eist.
EISTEDDFOD 9-136c; 5-644d.
Eisthal (Jégvölgyi-Csúcs), mt., Aus. **26-451a.**
Eitapé, N.G. **19-487 (D1).**
Eiterfeld, Ger. **11-808 (III. n11).**
Eitha, Pal. **24-667a.**
Either or (Kierkegaard) : *see Enden Eller.*
Eitner, W. **16-334b.**
Eitorf, Ger. **11-808 (I. k7).**
Eitzing, Ulrich : *see* Eiczing.
Eivindvik, Nor. **19-804 (A2).**
Eiyubi (Egy. dynasty) : *see* Ayyubite.
Eizen, Paul von : *see* Paul von Eizen.
Ejaculatory ducts **23-130b; 23-134a.**
Ejde, Nor. **19-804 (C3).**
Eject (psych.) **22-549d.**
EJECTMENT (law) **9-137c.**
Ejectum manus (law) **28-841a.**
Ejura, W.Af. **12-203 (B3).**
Ejutla, Mex. **18-318 (F4).**
Eka-aluminium : *see* Gallium.
Ekaboron : *see* Scandium.
Ekaitka, Mont. **14-276 (G3).**
Ekambara Swami **6-943a.**
Ekarma, isl., Jap. **15-156 (S-T2).**
Ekasilicon : *see* Germanium.
EKATERINBURG, Russ. **9-135d; 23-872 (K4);** climate **23-882;** declination **17-371a;** lapidary establishment **16-197b;** mines **27-786b, 8-162a.**
Ekaterininsk, Russ. **23-872 (H4).**
—, harb., Russ. **1-576c.**
EKATERINODAR (Tmutarakan), Russ. **9-139a; 23-874 (I. G4).**
Ekaterinograd, Cauc. **23-874 (II. D2).**
Ekaterino-Nikolsk, Russ. As. **25-10 (H-I4); 1-899d.**
EKATERINOSLAV (Novorossiysk), Russ. **9-139c; 23-874 (I. E2);** steamer service **15-789a.**
EKATERINOSLAV, govt., Russ. **9-139b; 23-874 (I. E-F2).**
Ekbacken, mt., Swed. **26-189c.**
Ekbert : *see* Egbert.
Ekdosis (Gr. crime) **4-311b.**
Ekebergia capensis : *see* Cape ash.
Ekeby, Swed. **26-190 (C2).**
Ekela, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99 (A2).**
Ekelund, Swed. **25-935 (A1).**
Eken, Nor. **19-804 (B3).**
Ekenberg, M. **21-31c.**
Ekenei, mt., Russ.As. **27-420 (D-E2).**
Eket, Nig. **19-678 (C-D5).**
Eketahuna, N.Z. **19-624 (E4).**
Ekhaton, Egy. : *see* Tell el-Amarna.
Ekhinades, isls., Gr. : *see* Echinades.
Ekhmim, Egy. : *see* Akhmim.
EKHOF, KONRAD 9-139c; 8-540b.
Ekholm, Nils (physicist) **2-870a.**
E-ki, Turk.As. : *see* Babylon.
Ekkehard (abbot of Aura) **7-550c; 14-185d.**
—I. (of Meissen) **18-84; 13-273d.**
—II. (of Meissen) **18-84c; 28-565b.**
—I. (monk of St Gall) **28-298c.**
—IV. (monk of St Gall) **24-315d.**
Eklingji, India **27-554b.**
Ekman, V. Walfrid **19-986b; 25-628c; 28-429a** (fig.).
Ekman, bay, Arct. **25-708d.**
Ekmarturia (Gr. law) **12-505d.**
Eknö, isl., Swed. **26-190 (D3).**
Ekonomon, cape, It. : *see* Economus.
Ekol, tribe **1-329d.**
Ekoji (Ind. ruler) : *see* Venkaji.
Ekoln, lake, Swed. **26-190 (D2).**
Ekolsund, Swed. **26-190 (D2)**
Ekpé (myth.) : *see* Egbe.
Ekperri, Nig **19-678 (C4).**
Ekrak, lake, India **14-382 (F11).**
Ekrek, Turk.As. **13-536 (C-D2).**
Ekrem Bey **27-467b.**
Ekron, Ky. **15-740 (B3).**
EKRON (Accaron), Pal. **9-140a; 20-602 (B5); 21-402b.**
Ekruk, tank, Sholapur **24-996c.**
Eksi, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Eksjö, Swed. **26-190 (C3).**
Ekstam, O. **19-833d.**
Ekström, Per. **20-516b.**
Ektag, Russ.As. : *see* Ektel.
Ek-tagh (Altai), mts., Russ. As. **1-758b; 18-711a.**
Ektal (Ektel, Ak-dagh), Russ. As. **27-471a.**
Ekuma, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466 (B2).**
E-Kur, temple, Nippur **19-707b; 3-661d.**
Ekusi, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11-771 (A2).**
Ekuz Hissar, Turk.As. : *see* Tyana.
Ekwan, riv., Can. **5-160 (N5); 15-714a.**
Ekwesh, race **9-85c.**
Ekwi (language) : *see* Tshi.
El (deity) **18-902c.**
El, in place names, *e.g.* El Beni, &c., *see* Beni, &c., *except as below.*
El (measure) **28-491d.**
ELABUGA, Russ. **9-140a; 23-872 (H4).**
Elachistea (bot.) **1-591b** (fig.); **1-597b.**
Elachistidae (zool.) **16-472b.**
Elachistodon westermanni **25-290d; 23-817c.**
Elachistodontidae **25-290d.**
Elachiston **25-290b.**
Elaea, Gr. **12-440 (B1).**
—, Turk. As. **19-116a.**
—, cape, Cyprus **7-696** (map).
Elaeagnus **20-75d; 16-58c.**
— angustifolia **27-421b.**
— hortensis : *see* Oleaster.
— orientalis : *see* Sanjit.
Elaeis guineensis : *see* Oil palm.
— melanococca **7-765a.**
Elaeocarpeae **5-779d.**
Elaeocarpus **17-273b.**
— ganitrus : *see* Olive nut.
Elaeodendron argan : *see* Argan.
— orientale **23-207b; 23-449b.**
— Roxburghii **5-779c.**
Elaeolite **19-383b; 1-912b.**
— porphyry **22-104d.**
— syenite : *see* Nepheline-syenite.
Elaeomargaric acid **20-44b.**
Elaeoplast : *see* Elaioplast.
Elaeoptene **20-52b.**
Elaeorhanis **13-233d.**
Elaeus, Gr. **12-440 (D3).**
Elaeusa (Seleucia, Ayash), Turk.As. **6-365b; 5-33a.**
Elagabalus : *see* Heliogabalus.
Elagin, isl., Russ. **24-39a.**
Elah (king of Israel) **3-869a; 15-371c.**
Elah, val., Pal. : *see* Sunt.
Elaidic acid **20-77b.**
Elaine (heroine) **16-151b.**
Elaine, Vict. **28-38 (E1).**
—, mt., N.S.W. **19-538 (G1)**
Elainca **15-807b.**
Elaioplast **21-766b.**
Elais guineensis : *see* Oil palm.
Elala (Ceylon ruler) **5-783d.**
ELAM (Susiana), prov., Pers. **9-140b; 3-102d;** Ardashir **I. 21-219b;** deities **9-141c, 9-797b;** Lagash war **16-72c;** Mithradates **1.18-620d,** Moslem campaign **5-32b.**
Elamsville, Va. **28-118 (B4)**
Elamville, Ala. **1-460 (D4).**
Elan, riv., Wales **9-428 (V. D3);** fishing **22-809a;** reservoirs **3-985b, 28-404b, 28-402c.**
Eland, Wis. **28-740 (D4).**
ELAND 9-141c; 2-89d; fossil **2-92c.**
Elands, bay, Cape Col. **25-466 (C-D9).**
—, riv., Trans. : *see* Crocodile.
Elandsberg, mt., Cape Col. **25-466 (G9); 19-252d.**
Elandsboontje **20-152a.**
Elandsfontein Junction, Trans. : *see* Germiston.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Elandslaagte, Natal: battle (1899) 19-262d, 27-204a.
Elanoides furcatus: *see* Swallow-tailed kite.
Elanus 15-839c.
— caeruleus: *see* Black-winged kite.
Elaphebolia (feast) 10-221b.
Elaphebolion (month) 6-313a.
Elaphis virgatus: *see* Aodaisho.
Elaphocaris 7-560a.
Elaphodus: *see* Tufted muntjac.
Elaphomyces Leveillei 11-334d
— variegatus: *see* Hart's nut.
Elaphonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (D4)
Elaphurus: *see* Père David's deer.
Elapinae 25-291a; 23-175c; 23-176a, in Australia 23-173a, bite 25-287d; lungs 23-163b, poison glands 23-166d.
Elaps 25-291d; 23-176a; 23-166a; mimicry 18-497a; in North America 23-174d.
— fulvius 25-291d (fig.); 23-174d.
Elasa, Pal. 17-197d.
— isl., Crete 7-418 (D1).
Elasmobranchii: *see* Selachians.
Elasmognathus 11-507b; 11-526c.
Elasmognathus: *see* Tapirella.
Elasmotherinae 21-171b.
Elasmotherium 21-171b.
Elassona, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 12-426c.
Elaster 13-233d.
Elastic bitumen: *see* Elaterite.
— curve 3-803d; 9-152c.
— fenestrated coat (anat.) 2-667d.
— fibro-cartilage (anat.) 6-960c.
ELASTICITY 9-141d; aether 1-292c, 13-140d; crystals 7-585a; limit of 9-146b, 25-1008d, 25-1014a; magnetization 17-348a; strain 25-1008d; volume 14-36a; waves 28-425b.
Elastic: solid theory 16-614c.
— tides 26-957c.
— tissue 1-515c.
Elastin 1-515c; 19-923a.
Elate (farinifera): *see* Phoenix farinifera.
— (sylvestris): *see* Toddy palm.
— hornbill (zool.) 16-540b.
Elatea, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 21-377c.
— mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2). *See also* Cithaeron.
Elater: horsetail 13-739a; liverworts 4-701b, 4-702d.
Elateridae: *see* Click-beetle.
Elaterin 9-160c.
ELATERITE 9-160c.
ELATERIUM 9-160c.
Elath, Arab.: *see* Akaba.
Elati Tsalagi, tribe: *see* Lower Cherokee.
Elato, mt., Gr.: *see* Aenos.
Elatria, Gr. 9-698c.
Elatus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (B3). *See also* Skopos.
Elauer, riv., Fr.: *see* Allier.
Elba, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E-F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, cape, Egy. 9-21c.
ELBA, isl., It. 9-160d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (B-C3); 21-645b; iron ore 12-804c; Silurian period 25-110b.
—, mt., Sud. 9-40 (C3).
Elbassan, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-483b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A5).
ELBE (Albis, Labe), riv., Ger. 9-161b; 3-4 (D1); 11-808 (B2); 23-648 (D1); 9-909c; 2-971a; canals 9-917c, 3-37a.
Elbée, M. L. J. Gigot d' 27-981a.
Elbe Navigation Acts 9-162c.
ELBERFELD, Ger. 9-163a; 11-808 (K6); housing statistics 13-825b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
El-berith: *see* Baal-berith.
Elberon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (E3); 16-974b.
Elbert, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Elberta, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Elbert Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D1); 11-752a.
Elberton, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Elbe-Trave, canal, Ger. 9-162b; 27-216b.
Elbeuf, Charles, duke of 9-163d, 12-701c; 12-702.
—, Charles Eugène, duke of 9-163d.
—, René, marquis of 12-669d, 12-702; 17-826a.
ELBEUF, Fr. 9-163c; 10-778 (E3); 12-699b.
Elbfall, waterfall, Aus. 9-161b.
ELBING, Ger. 9-163d; 11-808 (G1); 26-203a.
—, riv., Ger. 9-163d.
Elbing-Oberländischer canal 9-163d.
El Bodon: battle (1811) 21-94b.
Elboeuf, Fr.: *see* Elbeuf.
Elbon, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Elbow, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
ELBOW (anat.) 9-164a; 15-485b; 15-189b; cerebral centre 4-411c, position 1-939d.
— (engin.) 14-65a.
Elbow Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Elbowoods, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C2).
Elbridge, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Elbruz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2), 5-551a; geology 5-554c.
Elbsandsteingebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Elbschwanenorden 23-366c; 11-789b.
Elbseifen, riv., Aus. 9-161b.
Elburg, Holl. 13-588 (C2), 11-557d.
El Burgo de Osma, Sp. 25-434b.
Elburn, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ELBURZ, mts., Pers. 9-164a; 21-188 (B1); 21-189b; fauna 21-191c; geology 21-190c; volcanic nature 28-191a.
El Campo, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Caney, W.I. 25-596c; 5-809b.
Elcano, Juan Sebastian de: *see* Cano.
El Capitan, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 28-937d.
— Casco, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Centro, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Elchaig, glen, Scot. 23-742a.
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Elchasai, Book of: *see Elxai.*
Elchasaites: *see* Sabians.
ELCHE, Sp. 9-164d; 25-530 (E3); irrigation dam 14-841b.
—, lagoon, Sp. 9-164d.
Elchigaday: *see* Ilchikdai.
Elchingen, Michel Ney, duke of 1: *see* Ney, Michel.
ELCHINGEN, Ger. 9-164d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1805) 19-218b.
Elcho, David Wemyss, lord: *see* Wemyss.
Elcho, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
Elci, Angelo, comte d' 10-529d.
Elckerlijk 8-499d.
Elco, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
El Corazon, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
El Cristo, Cu. 7-595 (F2); manganese mines 7-600a.
— Cuerpo Bizbite, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Eld, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
Elda, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Eldaahögda, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Eldad (bibl.) 19-863d.
Eldad and Modad, Book of 2-173a.
ELDAD BEN MAHLI 9-165a; 13-173a; Sambotyon river 23-962d.
Eldama Ravine, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
El Dara, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Eldborg, mt., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Elde, riv., Ger. 9-161c.
Elden, Ger. 12-577c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Elder, Alexander 25-260d.
—, John 12-292c; 24-870a.
—, Sir Thomas 1-189a; 2-962b.
Elder, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
ELDER (eccl.) 9-165b; 10-61b; 20-737a; Manichaean 17-575a; Presbyterian 22-284c.
ELDER (tree) 9-166a.
Elder-brother, isl., Jap.: *see* Ani (Ani-shima).
Elder Conservatorium of Music 1-189a.
Elder Dempster & Co. 25-852b, 25-859b; Sir Alfred Jones 15-498a.
Elderon, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Elder Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
Elderslie, Scot. 15-475a.
— House, Glasgow 12-81 (map), battle (1164) 23-958.
Elders Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Eldersville, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Elderton, E. M. 26-590a.
Elderton, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Elderville, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Eldey, isl., Ice. 11-463d.
ELDON, JOHN SCOTT, 1st earl of 9-166c; 9-554a, statue 20-412a.
Eldon, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, mts., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439d.
Eldon scholarship 20-414b.
Eldora, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 4-319d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2); 14-735a.
EL DORADO (myth.) 9-168a; 4-462d.
El Dorado, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Eldorado, Cal. 5-6 (C2).
El Dorado, Colo.: *see* Colorado City.
Eldorado, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-777 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
El Dorado, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Eldorado, Tex. 26-690 (G5).
El Dorado, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Eldorado, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
— Canyon, Nev. 5-8 (F4); 19-451c.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Eldorendo, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Eldred, John 10-439c.
Eldred, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Eldredge, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
Eldridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Eldsberga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ELDUAYEN, JOSE de 9-168b.
Eldune, mts., Scot.: *see* Eildon.
Elea, It.: *see* Velia.
Elealah, Pal.: *see* Al.
ELEANOR (of Aquitaine: queen of England) 9-168c, 9-481a; 10-515b; French literature, influence of 27-309b, 27-312d; inheritance of 21-898c; Toulouse claims 27-101a.
— (of Aragon: fl. 1221) 15-141d.
— (of Aragon: fl. 1347) 22-141d.
— (of Arborea) 24-217a, 20-278a.
— (of Brittany) 21-726a.
— (of Castile, d. 1214) 1-735b; 13-282b.
— (of Castile: m. Edward I.) 8-991b; 10-266b; arms of 13-314a; tomb 12-596d, 24-192d, 18-210b.
— (English princess: 1215-1275) 9-491c; 18-781b.
— (English princess: 1282-1316): *see* Eleanor (of Holland).
— (of Foix) 10-596b.
— (of France: m. Francis I.) 5-900d.
— (of Gelderland) 11-556b.
— (of Gloucester: d. 1454) 12-129c; 9-515b; 21-44b.
— (of Hesse) 13-412c.
— (of Holland) 8-993a.
— (of Navarre) 5-925a.
— (of Portugal) 22-142b; 10-265c.
— (of Provence: m. Henry III. of England) 13-283a; 22-504d; 13-319b.
— (Roman empress) 10-263c; 15-514c; 15-862d.
— (of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261c.
— (of Tuscany) 18-37d.
Eleanor (of Wales) 28-263c.
Eleanor, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
"Eleanor" (horse) 13-722a.
Eleanor cross 7-508b; Geddington 19-770a; Hardingstone 19-767b.
ELEATIC SCHOOL 9-168d; 16-896d; Plato's treatment 20-852c, Xenophanes of Colophon 28-884c; Zeno 28-971d.
Eleazar (priest: son of Aaron) 17-200a; burial-place 1-4b; Joshua 15-518c.
— (priest of Jerusalem) 15-396d.
— (rebel) 15-402b.
— (robber) 15-400d.
— ben Judah 13-174d.
ELECAMPANE 9-169a.
Electi (Manichaeans) 17-574d.
Election (Fr. dist.) 2-58a.
ELECTION (law) 9-172a; 2-226a.
ELECTION (political) 9-169b; 20-837c, ballot 3-279b, county council 9-431b; French 10-876a, 10-881c, 25-803b; Helston case (1866) 9-768b; municipal 9-169c; personation 21-256d; petitions 9-170c, 20-837b; placards 22-301b; plurality of votes 21-857d; probability, doctrine of 22-385a; registration of voters 23-41c, offence of, under the crown 6-163c; returning officer 28-851a; Roman 12-56b; scrutiny of votes 24-487a; United States 9-170d, 14-311b, 6-722c, 27-659d; writs for 28-851a.
Election cup 21-800b.
Elective States (Chan.Is.) 5-842a.
ELECTORAL COMMISSION (U.S.) 9-172c; 27-721d.
— Law (Prussia) 22-527b.
ELECTORS (Germany) 9-173c; 11-845c; 12-208a.
ELECTRA (daughter of Agamemnon) 9-175d; 20-253c.
— (daughter of Atlas) 9-175c.
— (daughter of Oceanus) 13-14d; 14-794c.
Electra, Cal. 5-14d.
Electra (Euripides) 9-904b.
Electra (Sophocles) 25-426d.
Electric, mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
Electrical Engineers, Institution of, Lond. 25-313c.
— machine (astron.): *see* Machina electrica.
ELECTRICAL MACHINE 9-176a; 9-237b; 9-249c.
— mines 26-1b.
— needle 9-239a.
— wind 6-886b.
Electrical arc: *see* Arc (electric).
— brake 27-125d.
— breeze 9-249d.
— calamine: *see* Hemimorphite.
— catfish 5-514a; 14-252b.
— current: *see* Current, electric.
— discharge 6-880a; 9-191d; brush 9-249d; characteristic curve 6-886d, point 6-885c; spark 25-229a, 9-249d.
ELECTRIC EEL 9-179c.
— force: *see* Force, electric.
ELECTRICITY 9-179d; 9-258d; animal 8-626a, 11-428b; Clerk Maxwell 17-929c, ionic charge 6-874c; light 10-174a; liquid jets 5-271c; resinous 9-241a; standards of measure 28-479b; two-fluid theory 17-894c; units 27-740b. *See also* Atmospheric electricity; Conduction, electric; Electric waves; Electrostatics, and Electrotherapeutics.
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY 9-193a; destructor plant 8-109d; generating stations 9-195c, 9-189a; traction 27-126a; transmission 22-233d.
Electric lighting: *see* Lighting, electric.
— Lighting Act (1882) 9-199a.
— Lighting Act (1888) 9-199b.
— Lighting Act (1909) 9-200c.
— Lighting Clauses Act (1899) 9-201c.
— motor (in ships) 24-891a.
— pen, Edison's: *see* Edison electric pen.
— pile 7-976c.
— Power Supply Bill, Additional (1906) 9-201b.
— ray 2-742a. *See also* Torpedo.
Electric sealskin 11-355c.
— sheath-fish: *see* Electric catfish.
— spark: *see* Electric discharge.
— Telegraph Company 26-525a.
— traction 27-120c; 9-189c; 27-161c; surface contact systems 27-163a.
— valve 27-180b.
ELECTRIC WAVES 9-203b; 9-191a; 26-531c.
Electro-cautery 20-80a.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY 9-208c; 7-871c, 9-183d.
ELECTRODUCTION 9-210b; 5-281d.
Electrode: *see* Anode rays and Cathode rays.
— tapping 6-861d.
Electrodynamics 9-184a.
Electrodynamometer 1-881a; 17-332a.
ELECTROKINETICS 9-210d, 9-183b.
ELECTROLIER (dict.) 9-217a.
Electroluminescence 21-477c.
ELECTROLYSIS 9-217a; 9-191c; chemical analysis 6-61b, 6-64a; Clausius' theory 6-465a; commercial processes 9-208c, 1-684b, 7-107a, 12-190c; conduction in 6-860a; diffusion in 25-377a; organic salts 1-147b; osmotic pressure 25-374b; surgical application 26-135b.
Electromagnet 9-227a; 9-231c; magnetic field 17-336d.
Electromagnetic engine 9-402a.
— rotation 9-184d; 9-226d; 10-173c.
— system of units 9-188a; 27-738a; 27-741a.
— theory of light 16-621a.
ELECTROMAGNETISM 9-226b; 9-212b, 9-183d. *See also* Electromagnetic system of units.
ELECTROMETALLURGY 9-232a.
ELECTROMETER 9-234c; Kelvin's 9-179a.
Electromotive force 9-241d; 9-192d; 9-224a; accumulator 1-129c; alternators 8-769a, 8-780a; and chemical affinity 6-32b; dynamo 8-771a; induced 9-214b; unit 27-740b.
— intensity 9-241c.
Electron (alloy): *see* Electrum.
ELECTRON (elec.) 9-237a; 17-892a; 16-622d; electric charge 27-748a; magnetism 17-351a; spectroscopic theory 25-626c.
Electronegative elements 6-39d.
Electronic theory 9-237a; 9-192c.
Electro-optics 9-190d.
ELECTROPHORUS 9-237b.
— electricus: *see* Electric eel.
ELECTROPLATING 9-237d; 9-258d; silver 9-218d.
Electropneumatic lever 20-263d.
— power interlocking machine 25-75a.
Electropositive elements 6-39c.
ELECTROSCOPE 9-239a.
Electroscopic force 9-185b.
Electrostatic machine: *see* Electrical machine.
ELECTROSTATICS 9-240c; 9-180a; dissipation of 6-864d; Lichtenburg figures 16-587a; therapeutics 9-249c.
Electrostatic system of units 9-188a; 27-738a; 27-741a.
ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS 9-249b; 26-135b; 8-629b.
Electrothermal process 9-232b.
Electrotonic state 9-185d.
Electrotype 27-547d.
ELECTROTYPING 9-252a; 22-413a.
ELECTRUM 9-252a; Lydian coinage 19-885d; in numismatics 19-870c, 18-557d.
Electryone (legend) 9-175c.
Electus: *see* Eclectus.
Eledone 5-702c; genital ducts 5-694b; hectocotylization 5-697a; Japan 15-164a; otocyst 5-699c; radula 5-690a.
— cirrosa 19-993b.
Eleemosynary 1-718c; 5-873b.
Elefant, Torre dell', fort, Sard. 24-217a.
Elegia, battle of (A.D. 1821) 17-694c.
Elegiacs 27-1043c.
ELEGIE 9-252b; 10-62c; 28-850b.

ELEGY 9-252b; 9-633a; 27-1013c; Alexandrian school 1-574b; Bacchylides 3-123c; Greek 12-509b, 9-673a, 21-346c; Hebrew 16-126b; lyrical poetry 17-181a; Welsh 5-644a.
Elegy written in a Country Churchyard (T. Gray) 9-633a.
Elehu, Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
Eleia, dist., Gr.: *see* Elis.
Elciden (med.) 25-188b.
Elektra (opera: Strauss) 25-194b.
Elceus, Apollo 2-184c.
Element (arch.) 9-253b.
— (astron.) 9-253b; 2-803b; 20-165c.
ELEMENT (chem.) 9-253a; 6-39a; 24-397b; Boyle 4-355c; Brown 4-662a; Crookes 7-502a; Empedocles 9-345a; Helmont 13-250a; Hinduism 13-508a; isomorphism 6-73c; Meyer 28-1004c; Scnutzenberger 24-387b; symbols 2-874a.
— (crystal) 7-572d.
Elementary Education Act (1870) 8-975b.
— Education Act (1876) 1-388a.
— Education Act (1891) 8-977a.
— Education (Blind and Deaf Children) Act (1893) 4-63a.
— Education Amendment Act (1899) 16-13d.
ELEMI (resin) 9-259b; 14-349b.
Elen (Welsh queen) 13-838d.
Elena, Bulg. 4-777b.
—, Gaeta, It. 11-384d.
—, bay, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
—, cape, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Elendscharte, Grosse, pass, Alps 1-746c.
—, Kleine, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Elene 7-691a.
Elenore: *see* Eleanor.
Elephant, isl., Af. 2-329a.
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, mt., Cambodia 14-498 (C-D6).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-40a.
—, pt., Burma 4-810 (E6).
—, pt., India 14-382 (O9).
ELEPHANT 9-259b; 22-405a; 14-380c; 17-521a; dentition 17-524a, 17-874a, 22-405c; dispersive power 28-1004c; distribution and origin 17-527d, 28-1004c, 28-1009c, 9-23b; fore-foot 27-581b (fig.); in Hellenistic armies 2-594b, 17-229b; hunting 24-1000a; longevity 16-976a; Pliocene of Britain 5-575c; skull 22-406a (fig.); temporal gland 17-522b; tusks, size of 15-93a; worship 2-51d. *See also* Elephas.
Elephant (paper) 20-735a.
—, order of the 15-863a; collar 6-685b.
—, Raid of the 17-399d.
ELEPHANTA ISLE, India 9-267b; 14-382 (E10).
Elephant and Castle, Lond. 14-575d.
Elephant beetle 6-674a.
ELEPHANTIASIS 9-261c; 25-191b.
— Graecorum: *see* Leprosy.
Elephantine, isl., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-25c; 15-386a; 9-81d; archaeological remains 2-787a, 14-619c, 9-81d; Khnum worshipped 9-53b; Mammeisi temple 26-610a; Nilometer 19-696c; papyri 20-558c, 21-208d, 24-539c; pottery 5-710a.
Elephant Marsh, dist., Af. 24-989.
— Mound, Wis. 28-745d.
Elephant-seal: *see* Sea-elephant.
ELEPHANT'S FOOT 9-262a.
Elephant-shrew: *see* Jumping shrew.
Elephas, mt., Mor.: *see* Musa.
Elephas (zool.): *see* Elephant.
— africanus: *see* African elephant.
— antiquus 5-577b; 21-836b; 21-847c.
— armeniacus 17-530d.
— columbi 17-530d.
— cypriotes 9-261a.
— maximus: *see* Asiatic elephant.
— melitensis 9-261a.
— meridionalis 5-575c; 21-847b.
Elephas mnaidriensis 9-261a.
— primigenius: *see* Mammoth.
— pumilio 9-260c.
— sumatranus: *see* Asiatic elephant.
— zeylonicus: *see* Asiatic elephant.
Elerch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Eleroy, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Elers, David 25-759b.
—, John Philip 5-743a; 25-759b.
El Esbaha: *see* Caleb.
Eleshnitza, riv., Bulg. 25-344d.
El Espino, Bol.: *see* Espino, El.
ELETS, Russ. 9-262b; 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
Elettaria 5-314c.
— cardamomum: *see* Malabar
El Eubbad, Alg.: *see* Sidi Bu Medin.
Eleus, Turk. 22-471d.
Eleusine (cereal) 12-376b; 19-636c; British Central Africa 4-558b; India 2-746b.
— coracana 12-376b; 4-187c.
Eleusinian Mysteries 19-118b; 9-890a; 27-292a; Aeschylus 1-272c; heralds 13-311a; lustration 17-131c; Orphic hymns 20-329a; torchbearer 5-56d.
ELEUSIS, Gr. 9-262c; 12-440 (E2); 2-883c; Aegean dome tombs 1-245d; Eumolpus 9-890a; Hall of the Mysteries 2-379d, 9-263a, 12-596b; name 27-292b.
—, bay, Gr. 24-58c.
Eleuther (myth.) 7-638a.
Eleuthera, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B-C1); 3-207d.
Eleutherae, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 2-884c; Dionysus 8-283d.
Eleutheria (festival) 21-789b.
Eleutherios, Zeus 28-978a.
Eleutherius, St (3rd cent.) 8-22a.
—, St (6th cent.) 27-104c.
— (9th cent.) 1-215d.
ELEUTHERIUS (pope: 2nd cent.) 9-263c; 20-722a.
Eleutherius, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
Eleutherna, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d.
Eleutheroblastea 14-149c; 14-156a.
Eleutherocrinidae 8-878b.
Eleutheroloaconian towns, Gr. 12-779c.
ELEUTHEROPOLIS, Pal. 9-263c; discoveries 21-403a.
Eleutheroschizon 12-560b; 12-558b.
Eleutherozoa 8-879b; 8-877d.
Eleutherus: *see* Eleutherius.
Eleutherus, riv., Syr.: *see* Kara Su; Nahr el.
Eleuthrocaris 8-128b.
Eleuths, tribe: *see* Kalmuck.
Eleva, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Elevated platform 24-281a.
— railway: *see* Overhead railway.
Elevation (gunnery) 2-691d; indicator 25-64a.
ELEVATORS 9-263d; bucket 7-60a; grain 7-57a, 28-580d; hydraulic 14-93c, 28-382a.
Eleven, the (Gk. history) 12-506b.
Eleven Mile Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Point, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (D1); 18-608 (E5).
— Thousand Virgins 27-803d.
— Thousand Virgins, Cape of, S.Am.: *see* Virgenes, Cabo.
— Thousand Virgins, str. of, S.Am.: *see* Magellan, strs.
Eley-Boxer cartridge-case 1-875b.
Eley Bros. 1-875a.
ELF (dict.) 9-266b; 25-684c.
"Elf II." (horse) 13-732c.
Elf-bolt (elf-arrow) 9-266b.
Elfdal, val., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Elfdalen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Elfeld, Ger.: *see* Eltville.
Elferkofel, mt., S.Tirol 1-747b.
Elfert, Dr P. 9-913a.
Elf House, cave, Scot. 7-777c.
Elfin (Domesday tenant) 8-72c.
Elfkarleby, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Elfkda: *see* Aetheilfaad.
Elf-lock (dict.) 9-266b.
Elford, Staffs. 9-420 (III. D1).
El Frate: *see* Frate, El.
Elfsbacka, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Elfsborg, co., Swed. 26-190 (A2-B3); 26-192a.
—, fort, N.J. 24-63b.
Elfsby, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Elfsered, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Elfvefjord, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Elga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ELGAR, SIR EDWARD 9-266b; 19-84d.
Elgarás, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Elgehog, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Elger, William den 20-897d.
Elgeyo, diff., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a; 28-46a.
Elgg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
El Ghazi: *see* Ighazi.
Elgin, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 19-463 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
ELGIN, Ill. 9-266d; 14-304 (D1); academy 10-3c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
ELGIN, Scot. 9-266d; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, Earls of 9-267d.
— and Kincardine, Thomas Bruce, 7th earl of 9-267d; Parthenon marbles 20-870b.
— and Kincardine, James Bruce, 8th earl of 9-268a; Canada 5-334a; China 6-199c, 9-570b, 26-963d; India 14-415c.
— **AND KINCARDINE, VICTOR Alexander Bruce**, 9th earl of 9-268d; Free Church commission (1901) 27-597; Natal rebels 19-263d; Newfoundland 19-485c.
Elginia 23-147; 27-259d.
—mirabilis 9-269d.
Elgin Marbles 9-267d; 20-870b; 12-476 (Pl. III. fig. 65); Flaxman 10-490b; Haydon 13-111b.
—sandstone (geol.) 24-417d.
ELGINSHIRE (Moray), Scot. 9-268a; 24-412 (E2); 24-419a.
Elgoibar, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
ELGON (Masawa), mt., Br.E.Af. 4-277a; 4-601 (A2); 27-557 (C2); 27-558a; altitude 1-321b; caves 26-875b; geological age 4-602c; language 3-358d; Masawa huts 15-702b.
Elgonyi, tribe 9-271b; 19-161b; 15-701c.
Elgueta, Sp.: battle (1875) 5-345b.
Elgumi, tribe: *see* Elgonyi.
El Hadar (Hatra), Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); architectural remains 2-380d, 13-242c; Parthian rule 18-184d, 21-216a; Shapur I. 24-804b; Vologaeses IV. 28-196d.
El Hagab, Cent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-738c.
Elhanan (bibl.) 12-225a.
Elhur, Somind. 25-379 (F5).
Elhuyar, Don Fausto d'6-44c.
—, J. J. d' 28-575b.
Elhuyarite: *see* Allophane.
ELI 9-271b; 1-4c.
Elia: *see* Lamb, Charles.
Eliade, Ion 23-847c.
Eliae, Paulus: *see* Helgesen, Povel.
Eliakim: *see* Jehoiakim.
Elias (bibl.): *see* Elijah.
ELIAS (of Cortona) 9-271c.
— (de Derham) 24-78d; 28-515a.
— (of Maine) 2-56c.
— (of Merv) 26-316c.
— (of Moldavia) 23-835c.
—, **JOHN** 9-271d.
—, Ney 2-739b; 12-165d.
—, Nicolas 7-938a.
Elias, mt., Gr.: *see* Hagios Elias.
Elias bar Shinaya 26-316c; lexicon 8-196d.
— de Barjols 22-498a.
— Scholastica 22-497d.
ELIAS LEVITA 9-272a; 3-850a; dictionary 8-196c.
Elias v. Grovesend Tinplate Co. (1890) 20-904b.
Eliasville, Tex. 26-690 (I2-3).
Elias Voda (of Moldavia) 23-836a.
Elibank, Alexander Murray, 4th baron 19-40b.
—, George Murray, 6th baron 7-483b.
—, Isabel Murray, baroness 7-483b.
Elicalpeni, sandbank, Lac.Is. 14-382 (E-F14).
Elice, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Elichpur, India: *see* Ellichpur.
Elicius, Jupiter 15-561c.
Elida, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
Eildir Sais (Welsh poet) 5-643d.
Eildr Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360c.
Eliduc (Marie de France) 17-712d.
Elie, Can. 17-584 (C3).
ELIE, Scot. 9-272c; 24-412 (F2); garnets (rubies) 10-330c, 22-695d; geology 10-329d.
ELIE DE BEAUMONT, JEAN Baptiste Armand Louis Léonce 9-272c; 11-631c.
— of Winchester 2-33d.
Eliezer (son of Moses) 1-4c; 18-895c.
—b. Hyrcanus (rabbi) 26-382a.
— of Damascus: *see* Damesek Eliezer.
Eligius, St: *see* Eloi, St.
Eligmidae 16-122d.
Eligmodon leucopus: *see* White-footed mouse.
Eligmus 20-425c.
Eliha 19-426a; 8-854b.
ELIJAH 9-273a; 15-812d; 17-454c; Carmelite order 5-358b; Christ as reincarnation 15-351b; Elisha compared 9-280c; prophetic position 22-443a; revolt against Ahab 15-378a.
"Elijah" (oratorio: Mendelssohn) 18-123d; 24-34a.
"Elijah and the Widow's Son" (picture: Madox Brown) 14-322d.
Elijah, Apocalypse of 2-173a.
Elijah b. Asher: *see* Elias Levita.
—Hashyazi: *see* Bashyazi, Moses.
—b. Solomon: *see* Elijah Wilna.
—, Fountain of 5-358b.
ELIJAH WILNA 9-274d; 13-26c.
Elika, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Elila, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Elimar (of Oldenburg) 20-72a.
Elimberris, Pr.: *see* Auch.
Elimelech 23-939a.
Eliminant: *see* Resultant.
Elimsport, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Elin, John 4-692b.
Elin, mt., Turk. 17-216d; 3-235b.
Elinsvik, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Elio, François Xavier 21-96c; 5-344d.
Eliock House, mansion, Scot. 24-1544.
Eliocroca, Sp.: *see* Lorca.
Eliomys guercinus: *see* Garden dormouse.
Elionurus 12-375c.
Eliot, Sir Charles (administrator) 4-602c.
—, Charles (architect) 9-275b.
—, **CHARLES WILLIAM** 9-274a.
—, **GEORGE** 9-275b; 9-640c; George Sand contrasted 24-1359.
—, Jared 10-657a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (1592-1632) 9-277a.
—, **JOHN** (Amer. clergyman) 9-277d; 6-935b.
—, John, 1st earl of St Germans (1761-1823): *see* St Germans.
— (freebooter, *c.* 1566) 24-446d.
Eliot, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Eliott, F. A. H. 11-803c.
Elipandus 1-213a.
Elipharz the Temanite 15-422d.
ELIS, Gr. 9-279c; 12-440 (C3); bolts 4-320b; coinage 19-884a; Heraean treaty inscription 14-627b; Olympic games 20-93a; Satrapes cult 24-230c; Selene statue 24-601b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-434d; 12-428d.
ELIS (Eleia), anc. dist., Gr. 9-278d; 12-440 (C3); 12-427b; dialect 12-498c, 8-427b; Isthmian games 11-445a; Olympic games 21-362c; Pelops 1-142a; ravaged by Sparta (*c.* 404 B.C.) 1-376d.
—, **PHILOSOPHICAL** School of 9-279d.
Elisabeth, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (G1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Elisabethgrad, Russ.: *see* Elisavetgrad.
Elisabethpol, Transcauc.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Elisabethstadt, Hung.: *see* Erzsébetváros.
Elisacis, Apotheosis poetica (W. Alabaster) 1-466a.
Elisacus (Wardapet) 2-573a.
Elisavet, cape, Rus.As. 25-10 (K3).
ELISAVETGRAD, Russ. 9-279d; 23-874 (I. D2); 2-139a.
ELISAVETPOL, Russ. 9-280b; 23-874 (II. D-E3), 9-280a; Georgian conquest (*c.* 1220) 11-759c; iron gate 11-554d; Persian victory (*c.* 1783) 21-237d; Sunnites 19-719c.
ELISAVETPOL, govt., Russ. 9-280a; 23-874 (II. D-E3).
Elisée, Père 24-674b.
Eliseg (Welsh prince) 16-830b.
Eliseg's pillar 8-18d.
Eisenbrunnen, spring, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-449b.
Elisenlund, Ger. 2-163b.
ELISHA 9-280c; 13-182a; Isaiah compared 22-445a; Jehu 15-378a; prophetic gifts 22-443c.
Elisha, spring, Pal.: *see* Sultan, Ain es.
ELISHA BEN ABUYAH 9-281d.
Elishah, Isles of 21-455a.
Elision 27-1045c.
Eliska, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Elissa (Elissar): *see* Dido.
Elissem, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Elitovius (Cenomanian leader) 5-661b.
Eliurus 23-442b.
ELIXIR (dict.) 9-281d; 5-955b.
— d'or 3-825a.
Eliza, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Elizabeth, St (bibl.) 15-433c; 27-811c.
ELIZABETH, ST (of Hungary) 9-287a; Holbein's picture 16-479c; Montalembert's work on 18-751b; tomb 17-586d.
—, St (of Schönau) 19-125d; 27-804a.
ELIZABETH (Austrian empress) 9-285a.
— (Austrian archduchess) 10-944c.
ELIZABETH (of Bohemia) 9-285c; 3-60b; 3-597c.
— (of Brandenburg) 15-418d.
— (duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster) 6-427d.
ELIZABETH (queen of England, d. 1603) 9-282a; (genealogy) 16-145, 9-533c, 14-775b; Church of England 9-418d; costume 7-240c, 2-470c; excommunication 21-685d; Hamilton marriage scheme 2-643d; medals (Armada) 18-3a; monopolies disputes 18-733c; navy 19-403a; parliaments 20-842c; Roman Catholics 23-496d; Scottish nobles 2-44b.
— (Woodville, queen of England) 8-996a; 9-522c; Desmond's execution 14-773b; imprisonment 25-124b; Queen's College, Cambridge 5-93c.
— (of York, queen of England) 8-523b; 9-526b; "Song of the Lady Bessy" 8-65b; tomb 28-550c.
— (English princess, d. 1650) 9-286c; 5-910d; 19-532d.
— (of France, d. 1190): *see* Isabella (of France).
— (of France, d. 1435): *see* Isabella (of France).
— (of France, d. 1592) 5-921c.
— (French princess, d. 1568): *see* Elizabeth (of Spain).
ELIZABETH (French princess, "Madame Elizabeth") 9-286d; 27-487d.
— (of Hesse-Homburg) 11-103c.
— (of Hungary, d. 1381) 21-903d.
— (of Hungary, d. 1386) 13-905c.
— (of Hungary, d. 1443) 13-906d.
— (electress palatine, d. 1662): *see* Elizabeth (of Bohemia).
— (princess palatine, d. 1680): Apollonian problem 6-383c; Descartes 8-81a; Penn 21-111c.
— (of Prussia) 11-54c; 11-53a.
— (Roman empress) 5-905b; 15-862d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ELIZABETH (of Rumania) **9-**286b.
ELIZABETH (of Russia) **9-**283d; **23-**900c; **23-**900e.
—(of Saxony, d. 1594) **15-**459a.
—(of Scotland, d. 1350): *see* Mure, Elizabeth.
—(of Spain, d. 1568) **5-**343d; **21-**385a; Catherine de' Medici **10-**830a.
—(Farnese, of Spain): *see* Farnese, Elizabeth.
Elizabeth, Ala. **1-**460 (C4)
—, Ark. **2-**552 (C1).
—, Colo. **6-**722 (F2).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (B1).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (F8).
—, Minn. **18-**550 (A4).
—, Miss. **18-**600 (B2).
—, Mont. **14-**276 (C2).
ELIZABETH, N. J. 9-276c; **19-**502 (A2-3); **19-**505b.
—, Pa. **21-**106 (E7).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (B2).
—, cape, Wash. **28-**354 (A2).
—, isl., Mass.: *see* Cuttyhunk.
—, isls., Mass. **17-**852 (F4); **17-**787d.
—, lake, Mich. **22-**66b.
—, mt., W.Aus. **28-**539c.
—, riv., N.J. **19-**502 (A2); **19-**505b.
—, riv., Tas. **26-**439a.
—, riv., Va. **12-**906c.
ELIZABETHAN STYLE 9-288a.
Elizabeth Castle, fortress, Chan.Is. **9-**430 (VI. B2); **24-**9b.
ELIZABETH CITY, N.C. 9-288a; **19-**772 (F1).
—City Co., Va. **28-**118 (F3).
—College, Chan.Is. **24-**37c; **20-**408d.
Elizabeth, Order of (Bavaria) **15-**864a.
—, Order of (Rumania) **9-**286b.
Elizabethport, N.J. **19-**502 (D2); **9-**287d.
Elizabethstadt, Hung.: *see* Erzsébetváros.
Elizabeth Theresa, Order of **15-**862d.
Elizabethton, Tenn. **26-**620 (I-J1).
Elizabethtown, Ill. **14-**304 (D6).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (F6).
—, Ky. (Christian Co.): *see* Hopkinsville.
—, Ky. (Hardin Co.) **15-**740 (B-C3).
—, N.C. **19-**772 (D3).
—, N.Mex. **19-**520 (E1).
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (G1).
—, O. **20-**26 (A6).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (I-K5).
—, W.Va. **18-**936c.
Elizabethville, Pa. **21-**106 (I4).
Elizalde, lake, S.Am. **1-**961c.
Elizaville, Ky. **15-**740 (E2).
Elizia **16-**124a.
Elizondo, Sp. **5-**344c.
Eljeppiggen, mt., Nor. **19-**804 (D1).
El-ji, Syr. **21-**310a.
Elk, Ala. **1-**460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2-**552 (B3).
—, Cal. **5-**8 (B2).
—, N.Mex. **19-**520 (E5).
—, Wash. **28-**354 (H2).
—, hill, Pa. **21-**106 (L2).
—, isl., Can. **17-**584 (C2).
—, lake, Can.: *see* Athabasca.
—, lake, Minn. **18-**550 (B3).
—, mt., Colo. **6-**722 (D1).
—, mt., Ida. **14-**276 (B3).
—, mt., S.Dak. **25-**506 (B4).
—, mts., Colo. **6-**722 (C2); **6-**718b.
—, mts., N.Mex. **19-**520 (B4).
—, riv., Ala. **1-**460 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.): *see* Athabasca.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) **10-**281b.
—, riv., Kan. **15-**654 (F3).
—, riv., Md. **17-**828 (H2).
—, riv., Minn. **18-**550 (D5).
—, riv., W.Va. **28-**560 (B3).
ELK (zool.) **9-**288b; **7-**922c; **1-**754a; hunting **24-**1002a.
Elkader, Ia., **14-**732 (F2).
Elk City, Ida. **14-**276 (B3).
—City, Kan. **15-**654 (G3).
—City, Okla. **20-**58 (B2).
—City, Oreg. **20-**242 (B3).
—City, Pa. **21-**106 (C3).
—Co., Kan. **15-**654 (F3).
—Co., Pa. **21-**106 (E3).
—Creek, Cal. **5-**8 (B2).
—Creek, Ky. **15-**740 (C2).
—Creek, Neb. **19-**324 (H4).
—Creek, Va. **28-**118 (A4).
—Creek, riv., Mich. **18-**372 (H6).
—Creek, riv., Mont. **14-**276 (E2).
Elk Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19-**520 (E4).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-**596 (F3).
—Creek, riv., O. **20-**26 (B5).
—Creek, riv., Okla. **20-**58 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-**242 (A5).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-**242 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-**242 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (H4).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (B2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (I3-2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (E3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-**506 (C3).
Elkedra, S.Aus. **2-**960 (F4).
Elkesaites: *see* Sabians.
Elkesi, Pal. **19-**153b.
Elkfalls, Kan. **15-**654 (F3).
Elk Fork, riv., O. **20-**26 (F6).
—Garden, W.Va. **28-**560 (D2).
—Grove, Cal. **5-**8 (C2).
Elkgrove, Ill. **14-**304 (E2).
Elk Grove, Pa. **21-**106 (I-K3).
Elkhart, Ia. **14-**732 (D3).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (C3).
ELKHART, Ind. **9-**288c; **14-**422 (F1).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (M4).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (F5).
—, riv., Ind. **14-**422 (F1); **9-**288c.
—Co., Ind. **14-**422 (F1).
Elk Head, mts., Colo. **6-**722 (C1).
—Hill, Va. **28-**118 (D3).
Elkhorn, Ill. **14-**304 (C5).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (C3).
—, Mont. **14-**276 (C-D2); **13-**258b.
—, Neb. **19-**324 (H3).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (E6).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. **14-**276 (C4).
—, mt., Mont. **14-**276 (E1).
—, riv., Neb. **19-**324 (F2); **19-**324a; **21-**825d.
—Creek, riv., Ill. **14-**304 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-**874 (B2).
Elk-hound **8-**375d.
Elkin, W. L. **6-**760d; **25-**789d.
Elkin, N.C. **19-**772 (B1).
ELKINGTON GEORGE Richard 9-288c; **7-**107b.
—, Joseph **8-**472c.
Elkins, N.Mex. **19-**520 (F4).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (D3).
Elkins Act (1903) **22-**829c; **27-**733b.
Elkinsville, Ind. **14-**422 (E6).
Elk Lake, Pa. **21-**106 (L2).
Elkland, Pa. **21-**106 (H1-2).
Elk Lick, Pa. **21-**106 (D-E6).
Elkmont, Ala. **1-**460 (C1).
—, Tenn. **26-**620 (H2).
Elk Mound, Wis. **28-**740 (B4).
—Mountain, Wyo. **28-**874 (F4).
Elko, Can. **4-**600 (G3).
—, Nev. **5-**8 (F1); **19-**452b.
—, S.C. **25-**500 (C3).
—, Va. **28-**118 (E3).
—Co., Nev. **5-**8 (E-F1).
Elk Park, Mont. **14-**276 (C2).
—Park, N.C. **19-**772 (C3).
—Point, S.Dak. **25-**506 (T5).
Elkport, Ia. **14-**732 (F2).
Elk Prairie Creek, riv., Mont. **14-**276 (G2).
—Rapids, Mich. **18-**372 (F5).
Elkridge, Md. **17-**828 (F2).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (B3).
Elk Ridge, mts., Cal. **5-**8 (A-B1).
—Ridge, mts., Utah **27-**314 (E5).
—River, Minn. **18-**550 (D5).
—Run, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (I2).
Elkton, Ky. **15-**740 (A4).
—, Md. **17-**828 (H1).
—, Mich. **18-**372 (G6).
—, Oreg. **20-**242 (B4).
—, S.Dak. **25-**506 (I3).
—, Tenn. **26-**620 (E2).
—, Va. **28-**118 (D2).
Elk View, Pa. **21-**106 (L6).
Elkville, Ill. **14-**304 (C6).
Elk Water, riv., W.Va. **28-**560 (C-D3).
Elkwood, Ala. **1-**460 (C1).
—, Va. **28-**118 (E2).
Ell (measure) **28-**480b; **9-**164a; **28-**491d.
ELLA (Anglo-Saxon kings) **9-**288d.
—(king of the Deirans) **9-**288d.
—(king of the Northumbrians) **9-**288d; **19-**794b.
—(king of the South Saxons) **9-**288d, **26-**166c.
—, John **19-**84a.
Ella, Ark. **2-**552 (C2).
—, lake, Mich. **18-**372 (E3).
Ella (measure) **28-**491d.
Ellabell, Ga. **11-**752 (E3).
Ellacombe, Henry T. **3-**692a.
Ellagic acid **11-**418b; **16-**332c; **16-**336d.
Ellagitannic acid **8-**332b.
Ellamar, Alsk. **1-**472 (I3).
Elland, Sir John **9-**289a.
ELLAND, Yorks. **9-**289a; **28-**933 (B2).
— Edge, hills, Yorks. **9-**289a.
— Hall, mansion, Yorks. **9-**289a.
Ellandune: battle (823) **9-**468a.
Ellanaz, anc. kingdom **1-**71d.
Ellauri, José **27-**808a.
Ellaville, Fla. **10-**540 (C1).
—, Ga. **11-**752 (B3).
Ellé, riv., Fr. **10-**778 (C3); **10-**382c.
Elle (measure) **28-**491d.
Ellef Ringnes Land, N.Am. **19-**762 (I2).
Ellekulla, Swed. **26-**190 (B3).
Ellel, Lancs. **9-**416 (II. B1).
Ellen, Kan. **15-**654 (G2).
—, riv., Cumb. **9-**412 (I. B3); **17-**833c.
Ellenbogen, Swed.: *see* Malmö.
Ellenboro, N.C. **19-**772 (C4).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (C2).
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD Law, 1st baron **9-**289a.
—, **EDWARD LAW**, earl of **9-**289c; **14-**413c; Oudh proclamation **5-**186b; Somnath gates **14-**901b; warning of mutiny **14-**446d.
Ellenbrook, Lancs. **16-**139 (D2).
Ellenburg, N.Y. **19-**596 (G1).
Ellendale, Del. **17-**828 (I3).
—, Ia. **14-**732 (D1).
—, Minn. **18-**550 (D7).
—, N.Dak. **19-**780 (F3); battle (1863) **19-**783c.
—, Okla. **20-**58 (B1).
Ellenfoot, Cumb.: *see* Maryport.
Ellensburg, Wash. **28-**354 (E3).
Ellen's Peak, mt., W.Aus. **28-**539c.
Ellenton, Pa. **21-**106 (I2).
—, S.C. **26-**500 (C3).
Ellenville, N.Y. **19-**596 (F4).
Ellerbeck, Ger.: *see* Ellerbek.
Eller Beck bed (geol.) **20-**119c.
Ellerbek, Ger. **8-**24 (C4); **15-**767c.
Ellerby, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. G2).
Ellerman Line (steamships) **25-**853d; **25-**859b.
Ellero, riv., It. **18-**694a.
Ellerslie, Ga. **11-**752 (C3).
—, Md. **17-**828 (B1).
Ellerson, Va. **28-**118 (E3).
Ellerton scholarship **20-**414b.
ELLERY, WILLIAM 9-290c.
Ellery, mt. Vict. **28-**38 (E2).
Elles, Sir Edmund R. **18-**649d.
ELLESMERE, FRANCIS Egerton, 1st earl of **9-**290d; **1-**367c.
—, Thomas Egerton, lord: *see* Brackley, viscount.
ELLESMERE, Salop **9-**291a; **9-**416 (II. B4).
—, canal, Salop **24-**1020d.
—, lake, Salop **9-**291a.
—, lake, N.Z.: *see* Waihora.
—, parks, Lancs. **17-**545 (map).
—, Land, Green. **12-**543 (B1); geology **12-**545a.
— Port, Ches. **16-**139 (B3); **6-**91a; **17-**550d.
Ellesmere's portrait (Shakespeare): *see* D'Avenant portrait.
Ellettsville, Ind. **14-**422 (D6).
ELLICE (Lagoon), archip., Pac. O. **9-**291b; **20-**436 (G5); **22-**33c; **4-**609a.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Funafuti.
ELLICHPUR (Illichpur), India **9-**291c; **14-**332 (G9); **14-**402c.
—, dist., India **9-**291c.
Ellicott, Andrew **28-**349b.
—, Charles John **3-**903c.
Ellicott, Colo. **6-**722 (F3).
— City, Md. **17-**828 (F2); **17-**830d.
Ellicottville, N.Y. **19-**596 (B3).
Ellijay, Ga. **11-**752 (B1).
—, N.C. **19-**772 (B4).
—, riv., Ga. **11-**752 (B1).
Ellingham, Northumb. **9-**412 (I. E1).
—, Green, Norf. **9-**424 (IV. D1).
Ellington, Conn. **6-**952 (F2).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (F4).
—, Northumb. **9-**412 (I. E2).
—, N.Y. **19-**516 (A3).
Ellinwood, Kan. **15-**654 (D2).
Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas **3-**252c.
—, Sir Charles **18-**563d; **6-**199b.
Elliot, D. G. **20-**305d; **13-**706d; **14-**27b.
—, Sir George (admiral) **18-**563d.
—, George Augustus, 1st baron Heathfield: *see* Heathfield, George Augustus Elliot, 1st baron.
—, Sir Gilbert: *see* Minto, Gilbert Elliot, earl of.
—, G. F. Scott **1-**502c; **1-**353a.
—, Sir Henry G. **15-**630a.
—, Jean **6-**624b.
—, Obadiah **5-**403c.
—, Captain (British officer) **27-**197d.
—, (of Celso) **12-**369a.
Elliot, isls., Jap. **15-**156 (C7).
Elliot Metal Company **7-**105d.
Elliot-Smith, Professor **22-**678b.
ELLIOTSON, JOHN 9-291c; **21-**535d; **26-**337b.
Elliott, Charlotte **14-**196d.
—, C. L. **20-**518c.
—, **EBENEZER 9-**291d.
—, Grace Dalrymple (Mrs) **20-**285b.
—, Jesse Duncan **4-**756b.
—, Stephen **16-**373d.
Elliott, Ark. **2-**552 (C4).
—, Conn. **6-**952 (G2).
—, Ga. **11-**752 (D4).
—, Ia. **14-**732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (D3).
—, N.Dak. **19-**780 (G3).
—, S.C. **25-**500 (D2).
—, Wash. **28-**354 (B4).
—, bay, Can. **5-**160 (K2).
—, bay, Wash. **24-**563a.
—, cove, Tas. **26-**438 (A2).
—Co., Ky. **15-**740 (E2); **22-**695d.
—Creek, riv., Ia. **14-**732 (A2).
Elliott-Fisher typewriter **27-**502d.
Elliottsburg, Pa. **21-**106 (H5).
Elliotts Key, isl., Fla. **10-**540 (F6).
Elliottsville, Pa. **21-**106 (C-D6).
Elliottville, Ky. **15-**740 (E2).
Ellip (ancient kingdom) **3-**105c; **24-**6464.
ELLIPSE 9-292b; **6-**940b; equation **11-**715d; Kepler **14-**538a; mensuration **18-**139c; motion in **17-**980c; projection **22-**432c, **11-**698d.
ELLIPSOID 9-293b; attraction **16-**376a; equation **11-**719c; Ivory's theorem **15-**92c; mensuration **18-**139c, **18-**141d; potential **9-**243d, **25-**615c.
Ellipsoidal harmonics **25-**660a.
Ellipsoid of gyration: *see* Inertia, ellipsoid of.
Elliptic function **11-**326d; **19-**859d; Legendre on **16-**375c; multiplication **12-** 775c; tables **26-**335a.
— geometry **11-**725a; **11-**729b.
— integral **11-**324a.
— involution **11-**701c.
ELLIPTICITY (astron.) **9-**293c. *See also* Compression.
Elliptic lemniscate **16-**412b.
— paraboloid: *see* Paraboloid, elliptic.
Ellis, Col. A. B. **10-**172a.
—(Sharpe), **ALEXANDER John 9-**293c; musical pitch **21-**661b; phonetics **21-**460a.
—, Charles Augustus, Baron Howard de Walden: *see* Howard de Walden.
—, **GEORGE 9-**293c.
—, **SIR HENRY** (antiquary) **9-**293d.
—, Sir Henry (diplomatist) **21-**240a; **25-**815a.
—, J. D. **2-**579b.
—, John Millot **15-**112d.
—, **ROBINSON 9-**294a.
—, Sarah **9-**294b.
—, T. F. **4-**20a.
—, **WILLIAM** (missionary) **9-**294b; **13-**83d; **13-**87d; **13-**91a.
—, William (scientist) **17-**371b; **17-**375d.
Ellis, Ala. **1-**460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2-**552 (C4).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (C2).
—, Mass. **17-**852 (B4).
—, S.Dak. **25-**506 (I4).
—, bay, Can. **22-**724 (D2); **2-**123d.
—, isl., N.J. **19-**596 (H3); **19-**610d.
—, lake, N.C. **19-**772 (E-F3).
—, pond, Me. **14-**734 (B4).
—, riv., Me. **14-**734 (B4).
—, riv., N.H. **19-**490 (E3).
Ellisburg, Pa. **21-**106 (G2).
Ellis Co., Kan. **15-**654 (C2).
—Co., Okla. **20-**58 (B1).
Ellis Co., Tex. **26-**690 (L3 and B-C8).
Ellisgrove, Ill. **14-**304 (C5).
Ellis Mound, Ill. **14-**304 (D5).
Ellison, Thomas **7-**269c.
Ellison, Ala. **1-**460 (B3).
—, Ariz. **2-**544 (C2).
—, bay, Wis. **28-**740 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-**304 (A3)
ELLISTON, ROBERT WILliam 9-294c.
Ellston, Ind. **14-**422 (C6).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (D2).
—, Mont. **14-**276 (C2).
—, O. **20-**26 (D1).
—, S.Aus. **2-**960 (F6).
—, Va. **28-**118 (B3).
Ellisville, Ill. **14-**304 (B3).
—, Miss. **18-**600 (C4).
Ellithorpe, Conn. **6-**952 (F2).
Ellmaker, Amos **2-**127b.
Ellmore, W. P. **3-**482a; **20-**350d.
Ellobia: *see* Enotia.
Ellobius: *see* Zokor.
Ellon, Scot. **24-**412 (F2).
Ellopes, tribe **9-**866c.
Ellpia, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Elloposkleros, Huldrich: *see* Fischart, Johann.
ELLORA, India **9-**294c; **14-**382 (F9); caves **14-**430b.
ELLORE, India **9-**294d; **14-**382 (I11); **15-**837c.
Elloree, S.C. **25-**500 (D3).
Ellrich, Ger. **11-**808 (III. o10).
Ellsinore, Mo. **18-**608 (F5).
Ellston, Ia. **14-**732 (C4).
Ellsworth, Col. E. E. **1-**573a.
—, **OLIVER 9-**294d; **24-**851b; **17-**284d.
Ellsworth, Conn. **6-**952 (B2).
—, Ia. **14-**732 (D2).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (D8).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (D2); **15-**656a.
ELLSWORTH (New Bowdoin), Me. **9-**295b; **17-**434 (D4).
—, Minn. **18-**550 (B7).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (A4).
— Co., Kan. **15-**654 (D2).
— Falls, Me. **17-**434 (D4).
— Hill, mt., Conn. **6-**952 (B2).
Ellsworth Zouaves **10-**416b.
ELLWANGEN, Ger. **9-**295c; **11-**808 (C4).
ELLWOOD, THOMAS 9-295d.
Ellwood City, Pa. **21-**106 (B4).
Elly, bay, Ire. **14-**744 (A2).
Elizey, Fla. **10-**540 (D2).
—, Miss. **18-**600 (C2).
Elm, Ark. **2-**552 (B3).
—, Cambs. **9-**424 (IV. C1).
—, N.J. **19-**502 (C4).
—, Okla. **20-**58 (B2).
—, Switz. **26-**242 (G3); **12-**78b.
—, mt., Alps: *see* Tschingelhorncr.
—, riv., N.Dak. **19-**780 (G2).
—, riv., S.Dak. **19-**780 (G2).
ELM (bot.) **9-**296a; duration of life **16-**975b; geological age **7-**417d; leaf **16-**323d (fig.); propagation **13-**757d; (U.S.) **10-**659d.
Elma, Ia. **14-**732 (E1).
—, Wash. **28-**354 (A2-3).
—Center, N.Y. **19-**596 (B3).
ELMACIN, GEORGE 9-296c.
Elma Dash (Amanus), Turk. As. **2-**760 (G4); **1-**568b; **2-**757c.
Elmadin, Arm. **2-**565 (C3).
Elmakin, George: *see* Elmacin.
ELMALI, Asia M. **9-**296c; **2-**760 (D4).
Elmalu, Turk.As.: *see* Elmali.
Elmano Sadino: *see* Bocage, M. M. B. de.
Elmantica, Sp.: *see* Salamanca.
Elmauer Haltsspitze, mt., Alps **1-**746a.
Elmbranch, Ill. **14-**304 (D5).
Elm City, N.C. **19-**772 (D-E2).
— Creek, Can. **17-**584 (C3).
— Creek, Neb. **19-**324 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-**304 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18-**372 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18-**550 (C7).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-**780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-**506 (F3).
—(Eight Mile) Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-**506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-**506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-**690 (B6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-**690 (H3-4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-**690 (G-H3).

Elm Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (I2).
Elmdale, Kan. **15-654** (F2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L-M3).
Elmdon, Warwick. 25-758(B2).
Elmendorf, N.Mex. **19-520** (C-D4).
Elmenteita, lake, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B3); **4-602a**.
Elmer, Mo. **18-608** (D2).
—, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
ELMES, HARVEY LONSDALE 9-296c.
—, **JAMES 9-296d.**
Elmet, forest, Yorks. **9-417d.**
—, kingdom, Yorks. **4-590a.**
Elm Fork, riv., Tex. **26-690** (B7).
— Fork of Red River, Okla. **20-58** (B3).
Elmgrove, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
Elm Grove, W.Va. **28-560** (C1).
— Grove, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
— Hall, Mich. **18-372** (F6).
ELMHAM, THOMAS 9-296d.
Elmham, South, Suff. **26-** 29a.
Elmhult, Swed. **26-190** (B-C3).
Elmhurst, Cal. **5-8** (B3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (E2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (I3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
—, Vict. **28-38** (B2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D3).
"E. L. Miller" (locomotive) **22-821c.**
ELMINA (La Mina), Go.Cst. **9-297a**; **12-203** (B4); **3-738b.**
Elmington, Va. **28-118** (D3).
Elmira, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, Ida. **14-276** (A1).
—, Mich. **18-373** (F4).
ELMIRA (Newtown), N.Y. **9-297b**; **19-596** (D3); **15-616d.**
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
—, Heights, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
Elmley, isl., Kent **24-839d.**
— Lovett, Worcs. **28-824d.**
Elm Mott, Tex. **26-690** (K-L4).
Elmo, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (A1).
Elmode, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
Elmolo, isl., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B2) **23-815a.**
Elmora, Pa. **21-106** (E4).
Elmore, Ala. S. **7-107d.**
—, F. E. **7-107d.**
Elmore, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (C-D7).
—, O. **20-26** (D2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D3)
—, Vt. **19-490** (C2).
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (C3).
— Co., Ida. **14-276** (B4).
Elmore process 8-161b.
El Moro, Colo. **6-718** (F4).
— Moro (inscription rock), mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (B2).
Elms, Me. 26-690 (B5).
—, City of Conn.: *see* New Haven.
Elms, The (gallows) **27-493d.**
Elmsall, North, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
—, South, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
Elmsdale, Can. **5-160** (C2).
Elmsett, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
ELMSHORN (Elveshorn), Ger. **9-297c**; **11-808** (B2).
ELMSLEY, PETER 9-297c.
Elm Springs, Ark. **2-552** (A1).
— Store, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
Elmswell, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Elmvale, Can. **20-114** (C2).
Elmwood, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Franz Josef Land **11-37d.**
—, Neb. **19-324** (H4).
—, N.H. **19-490** (D6).
—, O. **20-26** (L1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (A-B4).
—, Park, Mo. **18-608** (F2).
— Place, O. **20-26** (K6).
Elnaes, Nor. **19-804** (B1).
ELNE, Fr. **9-297d**; **10-778** (F6); **16-179c.**
Elnod: *see* Eaelnoth the Staller.
Elnon, riv., Fr. **23-1013d.**
Elnora, Ind. **14-422** (C7).
Elnya, Russ. **23-872** (D5); **25-277d.**
EL OBEID, A.E.Sud. **9-297d**; **26-9** (B-C3); **9-189d.**
Elobey Chico (Little), isl., W. Af. **7-155c**; **19-9c.**
— Grande (Great), isl., W.Af. **7-155c.**
Elodea 22-3d.
— canadensis: *see* Waterthyme.
Elogia 14-633a.
Elohim 2-5a; **13-177b.**
ELOI (Eligius), ST **9-298a**; **8-681b**; **11-234b**; **20-814d.**
Eloie, riv., Fr. **2-656d.**
Eloika, lake, Wash. **28-354** (H1).
Elon (the Zebulonite) **28-962d.**
Elon, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
— College, N.C. **19-772** (C1).
Elonga, mt., W.Af. **2-38d.**
ELONGATION (dict.) **9-298b.**
Elöpatak, Hung. **27-211a.**
Elopidae 26-534c.
Elopiopis 7-418c.
Elorn, riv., Fr. **10-778** (B3); **10-382b.**
Elornis 10-475c.
Eloth, Arab.: *see* Akaba.
Elotherichidae 2-698b.
Elotherium 2-698d.
Elovsk, Russ. **27-787c.**
Elpaputeh, Mal.Arch. **5-703a.**
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F3).
El Paso, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Paso, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
— **PASO**, Tex. **9-298b**; **26-690** (A4; **26-689c**).
— Paso Co., Colo. **6-722** (F3).
— Paso Co., Tex. **26-690** (B-C4).
— Paso del Norte, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Juarez.
— Penon, Mex. **18-347d.**
Elphege, St: *see* Alphege, St.
Elphin (Welsh prince) **5-320b.**
Elphin, Ire. **14-744** (C3); **23-727d.**
Elphinston, John **17-308d.**
Elphinstone, George Keith, baron: *see* Keith, G. K.
Elphinstone, viscount.
—, James: *see* Balmerino James Elphinstone, 1st lord.
—, **MOUNTSTUART 9-298c**; **4-189d**; Afghanistan mission **1-315b**; on caste **5-465a**; Mahratta war **14-412a.**
— **WILLIAM 9-299a**; **4-112c**; **27-761b.**
—, General W. G. K. **11-450c.**
Elphinstone, Arc. I. **1-955c.**
—, isl., Bur. **4-840** (E8).
—, prov., B.N.Bor. **4-257** (C2); **4-263d.**
Elphinstone Code 9-299a.
— College, Bombay **4-184a.**
— Institution, Bombay **20-902d.**
— Passage, str., And.Is. **1-955b.**
Elphinstone *v.* Monkland Iron Co. **7-81a.**
— *v.* Purchas **3-981b.**
Elpidiidae 8-879c.
Elpidiinae 8-879d.
Elpis (hymn writer) **4-116d.**
Elqui (Coquimbo), riv., Chil. **2-462** (B2); **4-144b.**
Elrama, Pa. **21-106** (E7).
EL RENO, Okla. **9-299c**; **20-58** (D2).
— Rincon, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
— Rito, N.Mex. **19-520** (D1).
— Rito, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (D1).
Elrod, N.C. **19-772** (C3).
Elroy, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
Elsa: *see* Elizabeth.
Elsa, riv., It. **15-4** (C3); **15-4a.**
Elsah, Ill. **14-304** (B5).
Elsass: *see* Alsace.
— Lothringen: *see* Alsace-Lorraine.
Elsberry, Mo. **18-608** (F2).
Elsburg series (geol.) **27-187d.**
Elschecre: *see* Sirius.
Elsdon, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D2); **19-793a.**
Elsecar, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
Elsenham, Ess. **9-424** (IV. C3).
Elsevir: *see* Elzevir.
ELSFLETH, Ger. **9-299d**; **11-808** (B2).
Elsheimer, Adam **20-467d**; **23-77d.**
Elsie, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F6).
Elsie Venner (O. W. Holmes) **13-617c.**
Elsinboro, pt N.J. **19-502** (A4).
Elsinore, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
ELSINORE (Helsingör), Den. **9-299d**; **8-24** (E2).
—, Utah **27-814** (B4).
Elskamp, Max **3-681b.**
Elslack, Yorks. **28-933** (A1).
Elslo, Holl. **13-588** (C4); **19-414c.**
Elsmere, Del. **17-828** (H1).
Elsmore, Kan. **15-654** (G3).
Elspeth, pt., Scot. **20-280c.**
Elson, Hants **22-132** (map).
—, fort, Hants **22-132** (map).
Elspeet, Holl. **13-588** (C2).
Elsrickle, Scot. **24-418** (E3).
ELSSLER, FANNY 9-300a.
—, Theresa **9-300a.**
Elst, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
Elstead, Sur. **16-942** (B4).
Elsted, Suss. **9-420** (III. F5).
Elster, J. P. L. T. **2-866b**; electricity of rain **2-864d**; electroscope **9-240a**; electric charge leakage **6-865c**; on light **6-876c**; radio-activity **2-866d.**
Elster, Kristian **19-817c.**
ELSTER, Ger. **9-300b**; **11-808** (III. q11); waters **18-520b**, **18-521d.**
—, K. Kleine, riv., Ger. **10-393c.**
ELSTER (Schwarze), riv., Ger. **9-300b**; **11-808** (E3); **24-262a.**
— (Weisse), riv., Ger. **9-300b**; **11-808** (III. q10); pearls **21-26b.**
Elsterberg, Ger. **11-808** (III. q11).
Elstergebirge, mt., Aus. and Ger. **3-4** (C1); **11-808** (D3); **4-122a**; **9-759b.**
Elsterwick, Melbourne **18-90d.**
Elston, Lancs. **16-139** (C1).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (B4).
Elstow, Beds. **9-424** (IV. B2); Bunyan **4-803a**; nunnery **3-622a.**
Elstree, Herts. **16-942** (C2); geology **18-413d.**
Elstrud, countess of Flanders **4-679a.**
Elstub, hundred, Wilts. **28-699b.**
Elswick, Lancs. **16-139** (B1).
ELSWICK, Newcastle-upon-Tyne **9-300b**; works **2-592a**, **19-474a.**
— Ordnance Company **2-592b**; coned screw **20-201c.**
Elsworth, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. B2).
— rock (geol.) **7-132b.**
Elsynge Hall, manor house, Mdx. **9-403c.**
Eltagen (Nymphaeum), Russ. **4-286b.**
Eltar, riv., Arab. **26-305** (E3).
EL TEB, Sud. **9-300c**; **26-9** (D2); Baker's defeat (1884) **3-228d**, **9-38d**, **9-122d**; British occupation **9-126d.**
Eltekeh, Pal. **15-382c.**
Eltenheim, Ger. **11-808** (A-B4).
Elteres: *see* Kutluk.
Elterwater, lake, Westm. **28-553d.**
Eltham, dist., Lond. **16-938** (E3); **28-819a.**
—, N.Z. **19-624** (E3).
—, Vict. **28-38** (E1).
—, common, Lond. **16-938** (E3); **28-819b.**
—, palace, Kent **27-363b.**
—, Statutes of: *see* Statutes of Eltham.
Elthorne, hundred, Mdx. **18-414c.**
ELTON, CHARLES ISAAC 9-300c.
—, John (explorer) **11-628b.**
—, Captain J. F. **16-701c.**
Elton, Ches. **9-416** (II. B3).
—, Hunts. **9-424** (IV. B1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E3).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C4).
—, lake, Russ. **2-794d.**
— Hall, mansion, Hunts. **13-923d.**
Eltopia, Wash. **28-354** (F3).
El Toro, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
ELTVILLE (Elfeld), Ger. **9-300c**; **11-808** (II. m8); battle (1349) **12-730b**; printing **27-532d.**
Eltz, castle, Ger. **9-300d.**
ELTZ, riv., Ger. **9-300d**; **11-808** (A3).
Elul (month) **4-1000d**; **6-315c.**
Elunda, Crete **7-418** (C1).
Elura, India: *see* Ellora.
Elus (officials) **10-913c.**
Eluwarima, mt., Brit.Gui. **12-677a.**
Elvar, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Elv (dict.) **19-799b.**
Elva, Ky. **15-740** (B2).
Elvan, riv., Scot. **6-572b.**
Elvan (geol.) **22-718a**; **7-180b**; **22-105a.**
Elvanfoot, Scot. **24-412** (E4); **6-572b.**
ELVAS, Port. **9-300d**; **25-530** (B3); **21-93a.**
Elva Station, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
Elvaston, Ill. **14-304** (A3).
Elvaston, Md. **17-828** (B5).
Elvedalen, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Elveden, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2); Dhuleep Singh **8-144b.**
Elven, Fr. **10-778** (C4); **18-820c.**
Elvend, mt., Pers. **21-188** (A2); **12-868c**; **21-189b.**
Elvenich, Peter Josef **13-370c.**
Elverson, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
Elverum, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Elveshorn, Ger.: *see* Elmshorn.
Elvet, Dur. **8-710a.**
ELVEY, SIR GEORGE JOB 9-301a.
—, Stephen **9-301a.**
Elvington, Yorks. **9-416** (II. E2).
Elvina, Mo. **18-608** (F4).
Elvira (Spanish Queen): *see* Geloria.
Elvira, Braz. **4-440** (A3).
ELVIRA, SYNOD OF 9-301a; **5-195c**; candles **16-675d**; excommunication irrevocable **10-60b**; virgils **28-59d**; Whitsunday **28-612d**; witchcraft **28-756b.**
Elvis, Sir Gervaise **20-384b.**
EL WAD, Sah. **9-301b**; **1-643** (C2).
Elwell, Frank Edwin **24-516c.**
Elwes, H. J. **3-976b**; **21-780d.**
Elwha, riv., Wash. **28-354** (B2-1).
Elwill, bay, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D1).
Elwin, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
Elwood, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
ELWOOD (Quincy), Ind. **9-301c**; **14-422** (F4).
—, Kan. **15-654** (H1); **24-19d.**
—, Neb. **19-324** (E4).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C4).
Elworth, Ches. **9-416** (II. C3).
Elworthy, Som. **9-430** (VI. F1).
Elwy, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. D1); **8-118a.**
Elwyn, Pa. **21-106** (K7).
Elxai, *Book of* **6-492d**; **12-159a.**
Ely, Hema **9-303d.**
—, **RICHARD THEODORE 9-301d.**
ELY, Cambs. **9-301d**; **9-424** (IV. C2); bishopric **9-421b**, **22-962c**; cathedral **9-302a**, **2-401** (Pl. II.), **2-400** (Pl. VIII.), **5-521d**; cathedral screen **18-210c**; geology **5-97d.**
—, Minn. **18-550** (F3).
—, Nev. **5-8** (F2).
—, Wales **9-428** (V. E5); **5-317d.**
—, mts., Nev. **5-8** (F2).
—, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. E5); **12-73c.**
— greenstone **2-361c.**
— House, Lond. **2-420c.**
—, Isle of, dist., Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2); **7-317a.**
Elymais, dist., Pers. **9-140b**; **14-869c**; **21-254a**; **21-214d.**
Elymas (bibl.) **2-843a.**
Elymbos, Turk.: *see* Olympus.
Elymi, people **25-25a.**
Elymus arenarius: *see* Lyme grass.
Elyot, Sir Richard **9-303a.**
—, **SIR THOMAS 9-303a**; **13-285a**; **20-885c**; on sports **2-847a**, **10-617d.**
Ely Place, Lond. **13-581d.**
Elyria, Neb. **19-324** (E3).
ELYRIA, O. **9-303d**; **20-26** (F2).
Elyrus, Gr. **7-426d.**
Elysburg, Pa. **21-106** (I-K4).
Elysée, suburb, Paris **20-804** (I and C1); **20-810b.**
—, palace, Paris **20-808c**; **20-804** (C1).
Elysia (zool.) **11-520d**; **11-523b.**
Elysian, Minn. **18-550** (D6).
—, lake, Minn. **18-550** (D6).
Elysii Campi: *see* Aliscamp.
Elysiidae 11-523b.
Elysiomorpha 11-507b; **11-517d**; **11-523b.**
ELYSIUM (myth.) **9-503d.**
Elyton, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
Elytra 6-666c; **10-504c.**
Elz, riv., Ger.: *see* Eltz.
Elza, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
ELZE, KARL 9-304a.
Elze, Ger. **13-462c.**
ELZEVIR (printers) **9-304a.**
Elzevir text (Bible) **3-883d.**
Ema, riv., Braz. **21-178b.**
Ema (zool.): *see* Rhea.
Emain Blacha, Ire. **2-562d**; **14-758b.**
Emakoşini, dist., S.Af. **27-574a.**
Emanation (chem.) **22-794d.**
EMANATION (philos.) **9-304d**; Democritus **8-4b**; Empedocles **9-345c**; Epicurus **9-684d**; Erigena **9-744a**; Plotinus **10-24d.**
Emancipation (Roman law) **23-540.**
— Act (1833) **28-631c.**
— Act (1861) (Russia) **24-666a.**
Emancipation Question (U.S.) 27-692a; **27-709a.**
Emancipator (newspaper) **19-569d.**
Emancipist (dict.) **8-58a.**
Emanium: *see* Actinium.
Emants, Marcellus **8-728b.**
EMANUEL I. 9-305b; **22-143d**; **16-435c**; de Goes' chronicle **22-159a**, **12-181a.**
— **II.** of Portugal: *see* Manoel.
Emanuel Co., Ga. **11-752** (D3).
"Emanuele Filiberto" (battleship) **24-904b.**
Emaré (romance) **23-503c.**
Emarginula 11-510b.
Emathia, dist., Turk. **20-447a.**
Emathion (myth.) **2-927b.**
Emaus, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
Emaux et camées (Gautier) **11-536d.**
Emba, riv., Russ.As. **23-872** (H6); **27-420** (B3); **27-787d.**
Emba (languages): *see* Bemba.
Embabane, S.Af. **25-466** (K6); **26-185a.**
Embach, riv., Russ. **23-872** (C4); **23-880c.**
Embades (costume) **7-234c.**
Emballonureae 6-244c.
Emballonuridae: *see* Free-tailed bats.
Emballonurinae 6-244c.
EMBALMING 9-305c; **9-49b**; **18-967a**; Gannal's method **11-452d.**
EMBANKMENT 9-306c; railway **22-635a**; river-engineering **23-377a**; sea coast **22-955b.**
Embar, Wyo. **28-874** (D2).
Embarek, Sidi **1-645c.**
EMBARGO 9-306c.
— Act (1807), U.S. **1-179a**; **17-861a.**
Embarrass, Minn. **18-550** (E3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E4).
—, riv., Ill. **14-304** (D5).
—, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (E3).
EMBASSY (dict.) **9-306d**; **1-791c**; **10-86b**; **8-299c.**
Embayment (dict.) **11-632c**; **19-971d.**
Embden, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
— Center, Me. **17-434** (C4).
Embden Pond, lake, Me. **17-434** (C4).
EMBER DAYS and EMBER Weeks 9-307a.
Emberiza ciris: *see* Nonpareil.
— cirlus: *see* Cirl-bunting.
— citrinella: *see* Yellow-hammer.
— hortulana: *see* Ortolan.
— miliaria: *see* Bunting.
— schoeniclus: *see* Reed-bunting.
— striolata: *see* Tabib.
Emberizidae: *see* Bunting.
EMBEZZLEMENT 9-307c; **16-211a**; Roman law **22-244d.**
— Act (1799) **9-307c.**
Embid, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Embidae 13-420d; **13-431a**; **19-439a.**
Embil, Miguel **24-515b.**
Embiotocidae 26-545c.
Embira, riv., Braz. **21-264** (D3).
EMBLEM (dict.) **9-308a.**
Emblema (art) **23-483a**; repoussé **23-108b**, **23-485** (Pl. VII. fig. 35).
Emblema (legal) **27-263a**; **15-599a.**
EMBLEMENTS 9-308a.
Embleton, Dur. **9-412** (I. F3).
—, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E2); **19-793b.**
—, bay, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E1).
Embletonia 11-523a.
Emblica officinalis 10-571c; **15-287c.**
Embo, Scot. **24-412** (E2); battle (13th cent.) **8-430d.**
Emboitement 10-30c.
Embolima (Gr. drama) **8-491a.**
Embolism 18-61d; apoplexy **2-195c**; hemianopia **10-95a**; insanity **14-607b**; kidney disease **15-785b**; pulmonary **23-198c**; pyaemia **24-653b.**
Embolismic years 4-1000a.
Embolite 5-760b.
Embolobranchia 2-299a; **2-303b.**
Embolomeri 3-523a.
Embolus 21-446d.
Emboly 11-513c.
EMBOSSING 9-308c; **23-108b.**
Embothrium 21-782b.
Embourg, fort, Belg. **16-593c.**
Embrace (salutation) **24-95a.**
EMBRACERY (law) **9-309a**; **2-879c.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

EMBRASURE (dict.) 9-309b.
Embreeville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Embresin, Belg.: *see* Ambresin.
Embrithopoda: *see* Barypoda.
Embroidered Girdles (Africanus) 1-361c.
EMBROIDERY 9-309b.
EMBRUN (Ebrodunum), Fr. 9-314a; 10-778 (H5); 15-26 (A2); cathedral 7-185d; siege (1691) 9-882d.
Embryo 9-314b; botany 11-259b, 18-867a.
EMBRYOLOGY 9-314b; 23-116d; v. Baer 3-191c; Cohnheim's theory 20-920c; Harvey 13-46a.
Embryo sac (bot.) 4-637a; 10-572b; angiosperms 2-11a; cycads 12-756b.
Embryotega 11-259a.
Embsay-with-Eastby, Yorks. 4-181c.
Embudo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Embura: *see* Tembeitera.
Embury, Philip 13-294b.
Embutido 4-924b.
Emd, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
EMDEN, Ger. 9-331c; 11-808 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
"Emden" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Emden goose 12-241d; 22-219d.
Emeinae 18-631a.
Emek ha-bakhah (Josua) 13-175d.
Emendation, textual 26-713d.
Emendatione Temporum, De (Scaliger) 24-284c.
Emerado, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Emerald, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Vict. 28-33 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A5).
— isl., Pac.O. 21-961 (H).
EMERALD 9-332a; 11-563c.
Emerald Bay, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Emerald Charter 8-442d.
Emerald-copper: *see* Dioptase.
Emerald green (pigment) 8-746d; 21-599b.
Emerald Hill, Vict.: *see* South Melbourne.
Emeraldine 8-791d; 26-701d.
Emergence (bot.) 21-774a.
EMERIC-DAVID, TOUSsaint Bernard 9-332c.
Emerick, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Emerillon, tribe 12-682a.
Emorita, Sp. 25-530 (B3): *see* Merida.
EMERITUS (dict.) 9-332d.
Emero, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Emerson, Benjamin K. 17-852c.
—, Ellen J. 22-475c.
—, Sir James: *see* Tennent, Sir J. E.
— **RALPH WALDO** 9-332d: 1-837d; Fuller's friendship 11-295c; O. W. Holmes' *Life* 13-617d; on immortality 14-338d; on Macaulay 17-590d; Unitarianism 27-596d.
—, **WILLIAM** 9-335c.
Emerson, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
"mery, Winifred: *see* Maude, Winifred.
Emery, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
EMERY 9-335d; 20-242a; Egyptian 9-694d.
Emery Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
— Junction, Mich. 18-372(G5).
Emerylite: *see* Margarite.
Emerya, pk., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Emery's testing machine 28-469c.
Emeryville, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Emery-wheels 9-336b.
Emesa, Turk.As. 26-305 (B2); 24-677d; 26-593d; coins 19-890c. *See also* Homs.
Emesis: *see* Vomiting.
Emet, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, pass, Alps: *see* Madesimo.
—, Piz: *see* Timun, Piz.
Emeterius (martyr) 4-965d.
Emeth (dict.) 1-723c.
EMETICS 9-336b; ipecacuanha 14-737b.
Emetine 14-737a.
EMEU (bird) 9-336c; 3-963d; 3-968d; 3-977a; egg 9-13d; palaeontological affinities 22-918a; moulting 10-226c; wing 10-228b.
Emeus (fossil bird) 18-631a.
E.M.F.: *see* Electromotive force.
Emilbatini, val., S.Af. 27-574a.
Emigrant, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
EMIGRATION 9-337d; 11-636d; 18-428c; Athenian 5-863d; Barnardo's scheme 3-411b; Church Army 6-330a; coolie 7-77a; Italian 15-84a; Jewish 28-989b; United Kingdom statistics 27-599c, 14-746d.
Emigrés 11-156a; decrees against 11-159a, 11-165b, 10-863d; France threatened 10-854d.
Emigsville, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Emile, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Emile (Rousseau) 23-777a; 19-835b.
EMILIA, dist., It. 9-337d; 15-4 (B-C2); ancient boundaries 1-256d; dialect 14-889d; Parmesan cheese 15-10c; wages 15-13b.
Emilia Galotti (Lessing) 16-498b; 11-791b.
Emilius, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Emily, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Emine, cape, Bulg. 4-773 (D2).
Eminence, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Eminence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-197d.
EMINENCE (dict.) 9-339a.
EMINENT DOMAIN 9-339b.
Emines, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
EMINESCU, MICHAIL 9-339d; 23-848a.
Emington, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
EMIN PASHA 9-340a; 1-345b.
Emin Pasha, gulf, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1); 28-45d.
Emina red 8-750a.
Emir: *see* Amir.
Emir Assar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Emirghazi, Turk.As. 13-536 (C2); 13-535d.
Emirghian Palace, Turk. 14-875d.
Emiriyé 27-441d.
Emir-Tagh, mts., Asia 26-910a.
Emison, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Emissaria 16-269c.
Emission theory of light 16-610d.
Emissivity 6-891c; 13-150a.
Emjellavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Emlagh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Emlenton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Emley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Emly, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Emlyn, Sollon 25-896a.
—, **THOMAS** 9-341a.
Emma (of England) 1-291a; ordeal 20-174d.
— (of France) 17-18b; 17-35a.
— (of Holland) 13-605c; 28-670d.
— (of Toulouse) 22-504b.
— (Imma: wife of Einhard) 9-134c.
Emma, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Emma (Jane Austen) 2-936c.
Emmaberg, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Emmaboda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Emmahaven, Sum.: *see* Padang.
Emmane, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
EMMANUEL (bibl.) 9-341b; 13-183c.
— (Byzantine emperors): *see* Manuel.
Emmanuel College, Camb. 5-92b.
EMMANUEL PHILIBERT 9-341b.
EMMAUS, Pal. 9-342a; 26-913c.
— **NICOPOLIS**, Pal. 9-342b; 20-602 (B5); 14-618d.
Emmaville, N.S.W. 2-952c; 9-332c; 18-692a.
Emme, val., Switz. 3-794d.
Emen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, Switz. 17-96d.
Emmenagogue 1-720b.
Emmenbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
EMMENDINGEN, Ger. 9-342b; 11-808 (A4).
Emmens, Stephen 21-585c.
Emmensite 21-585c.
Emmenthal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Emmenthaler cheese 7-750a.
Emmer, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Emmeran, St 23-37c.
EMMERICH, Ger. 9-342c; 11-808 (A3).
Emmerling, A. 14-485d.
EMMET, ROBERT 9-342c.
—, **THOMAS ADDIS** 9-343c; 6-425d.
Emmet, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Emmet (zool.): *see* Ant.
Emmet Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Emmetropic eye 28-134b.
Emmetsburg, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
EMMETT, DANIEL DECATUR 9-343d.
—, Tom 7-443a.
Emmett, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1).
EMMITSBURG, Md. 9-343d; 17-828 (E1).
EMMIUS, UBBO 9-344a.
EMMONS, EBENEZER 9-344b.
—, **NATHANAEL** 9-344c; 6-936a.
Emmons, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, mt., Utah 27-813c.
—, pt., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
Emmonsburg, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Emmonsism 9-344c.
Emneth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Emo, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Emodin 12-143a; 23-273c.
Emodos, mt., Asia: *see* Himalaya.
Emona, Aus. 15-26 (E1); 23-648 (D2); 16-82c. *See also* Laibach.
Emory, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— Gap, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Emoryville, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
Emotion (psych.) 1-284a; 1-300a; 22-556c; 22-590b; art 10-361a; Darwin 22-587c; Descartes 8-88a; in ethics 9-844b; Herbart 13-337c; introspection 14-717b; Lange 22-586b; in neurasthenia 19-428a; polytheistic personifications 23-71a.
Empanelled (law) 20-677a.
Empaytaz, H. L. 1-558b.
Empedocle, port, Girgenti 12-48b.
EMPEDOCLES 9-344d; 9-681d; cosmology 10-23c; rhetoric 23-233c. *See also Empedocles on Etna* (M.Arnold) 2-635d.
Empel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
EMPEROR 9-345d; 9-173d; 7-1556; 9-305c. *See also* Empire; Holy Roman Empire; Tsar.
Emperor Alexander III., port, Russ. 8-366c.
Emperor and Galilean (Ibsen) 14-225b.
Emperor butterfly 16-477a.
Emperor Concerto (Beethoven) 3-651a; 6-826b.
Emperor goose 12-242c.
Emperor of Japan v. P. and O. Steam Navigation Company 13-457b.
Emperor penguin 21-89c; 21-972a.
— "Emperor's prayer-book": *see* Maximilian I., prayer book.
Empetrum nigrum: *see* Crowberry.
— rubrum: *see* Diddle-dee berry.
Empeza, Pampa de, depression, Bol. 22-209c.
Empling, Ger. 27-215d.
EMPHYSEMA 9-347a; 23-199b; bronchiectasis 4-634c; dropsy 8-590d.
Emphyteusis 23-574b; 16-155b; Sicily 15-18d.
Empingham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 9-945a.
Empire, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-723b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
EMPIRE 9-347d. *See also* Holy Roman Empire, &c.
Empire (Carolingian): *see* Carolingian Empire.
— (Holy Roman): *see* Holy Roman Empire.
— (of the East): *see* Rome, *History*; and Roman Empire, Later.
— (of the West): *see* Rome, *History*; and Holy Roman Empire.
— (Roman): *see* Rome, *History*; Roman Empire, Later; Holy Roman Empire.
Empire City, Kan. 15-654 (H3); 11-399c.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— City Jockey Club, N.Y. 13-736b.
Empire composing machine 27-545d.
Empire Day 13-584a.
Empire, its Value and its Growth, The (Lecky) 16-554d.
Empire lamp 16-654b.
— League, S.Af. 5-242a.
— libéral, Fr. 10-871a; 10-926a.
"Empire Shield" 18-829a.
Empire style (furniture) 11-364d; 24-842c; 26-325a.
Empire typewriter 27-502c.
Empirical formula (chem.) 6-41b.
Empiricism (med.) 9-356d; 18-43b; 26-794a.
EMPIRICISM (philos.) 9-356c; 1-75c; 2-231b; Adamson 1-182d; Bacon 3-151a; Beneke 3-726d; causation problem 5-557d; Gassendi 11-503d; Gérando 11-761d; German empirio-criticism 3-53c, 18-239d; Green's attack 12-335a; Hume 13-882b; idealism contrasted 14-284b; Ionian philosophers 14-731d; Kant 15-665a; Locke 16-849d; Mill, J. S. 18-458b; nominalism 19-735d; solipsism 25-361d; Telesio 26-573b; theism 26-747a. *See also* Experience.
Empirio-criticism 3-53c.
Emplastrum saponis 25-299c.
Empleadas 4-36d; 7-103b.
Empleurum serratulum 4-720b.
Employers and Workmen Act (1875) 6-981a.
Employers' Liability Act (1880) 9-357d.
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY and Workmen's Compensation 9-356d; 16-26c; insurance 14-659b; law of torts 27-64d.
— Liability Assurance Corporation of London 14-659b.
— of Labour, National Federation of 27-144a.
Employment 16-14c; 28-230c; diseases: *see* Occupation, diseases of.
— of children: *see* Children, employment of.
— of Children Act (1903) 16-14a.
— of Women Act (1907) 16-14a.
Empoli, Jacopo da 9-361c.
EMPOLI, It. 9-361c; 15-4 (C3).
Emporetica (charta) 20-744d.
Emporia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
EMPORIA, Kan. 9-361c; 15-654 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Emporiae, Sp. 23-648 (C2). *See also* Ampurias.
Emporium, Gr. 7-681c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
EMPORIUM (dict.) 9-361d.
Empress, bridge, India 4-546a.
—, dock, Southampton 25-491 (map); 25-492a.
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Eugénie diamond 8-163c.
Empress of India (title) 28-34c.
Empress of Morocco (Settle) 24-705b.
Emprosthotonus 25-1045c.
Emser, Jakob 22-926c.
EMPSON, SIR RICHARD 9-361d; 9-527d.
Empti actio 23-559c.
Emptio and venditio: *see* Sale of Goods.
Empusa 11-334d; 11-336b; 11-333d.
— eugena 17-606d.
— gryllae 21-394b.
EMPYEMA 26-126b; 23-199b; lung 9-362a, 17-126a, 21-837c; nasal sinus 20-80b.
Empyreal air: *see* Oxygen.
EMPYREAN 9-362a.
Empyreuma 9-362a.
Empyreumatic oil 7-75d.
Emrys: *see* Ambrosius Aurelianus.
— ap Iwan 5-649b.
Ems, Rudolph von: *see* Rudolph von Ems.
EMS, Ger. 9-362b; 11-808 (III. B); minerals 22-694a; Punctation of 10-230c; waters 18-521c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
—, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
EMS, riv., Ger. 9-362a; 11-808 (A2); battle (12 B.C.) 8-607c.
— (East), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— (West), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Emscher, riv., Ger. 7-416b.
Emscherian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
EMSER, JEROME (Hieronymus) 9-362b.
Ems-Jade, canal, Ger. 9-331c.
Ems telegram (1870) 11-874a.
Emsworth, Hants 9-420 (III. F5).
Emtonjaneni 28-1051c.
Emu, bay, Tas. 26-439a.
—, plains, N.S.W. 2-960a.
—, plains, Tas. 26-439b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Emu (bird): *see* Emeu.
Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff railway, Tas. 26-441c.
Emuden, Ger.: *see* Emden.
Emulsin 1-900b; 12-142c; 21-751a.
Emund (Swedish King) 26-198c.
Emu Park, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Emu-wren 26-440b.
Emys 27-694c; 23-157a; 23-174b; 28-1011c.
— amazonica 4-444b
— orbicularis 13-445d.
— tracaxa 4-444b.
— vulgaris japonica: *see* Kame-no-ko.
Emyvale, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
En, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
Ena, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Enab, Pal. 9-342b.
Enabling Act (U.S.) 28-747a; 14-309d; 19-783d.
Enaema 28-1025b.
Enaes, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Enaghdune, Ire.: *see* Annaghdown.
Enagonios Apollo 2-184c.
Enaima: *see* Enaema.
Enäker, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Enakitza the Ban: *see* Vacarescu.
Enal, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Enaliornis 20-9c; 3-977a; 7-418c.
Enaliornithes 20-325d.
ENAMEL 9-362a; Battersea 3-531d, 5-755b; Byzantine 4-910b; ceramic painting 5-707a, 5-746c, 15-184a, 15-185b; Japanese 15-189d; miniatures 18-527b; Tassie's medallions 26-442d.
— leather 16-341a.
— paint (building) 20-458b.
Enamorados, Peña de los, crag, Sp. 2-83a.
E-Namar, temple, Ur 27-783d.
En-anna-tum I. (Babylonia) 3-103a.
Enantia 21-709a.
Enantiomorphism 25-890d; 7-589b; quartz 22-716b (fig.).
Enantiomorphous 7-576b.
Enantiotropic polymorph 6-73d.
Enantiozoa: *see* Sponges.
Enard, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1); geology 23-742b.
Enare (Inarijärvi), lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2); 9-910c; climate 10-333d.
Enargite 7-103b.
Enarthrosis: *see* Ball and socket joint.
Enation 19-238b.
Enborne, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. E4); 3-782d.
ENCAENIA 9-367c; 20-412d.
Encalada, Manuel Blanco: *see* Blanco Encalada, Manuel.
Encampment, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
Encanto, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Encarnacion, Parag. 2-462 (E2); 20-757c.
Encausse, Fr. 13-72b.
ENCAUSTIC PAINTING 9-367c; 20-489d; 20-483d; medieval use 19-23d; on cloth 19-19d.
— tiles 26-973d.
ENCEINTE (arch.) 9-368d.

Enceinte (fortification) 9-368d; modern 10-697d.
Enceladus (astron.) **24-233a; 13-393c.**
Encephalartos **12-755b; 12-756a; 15-627c.**
— caffra: *see* Kaffir bread.
Encephalitis saturnina **19-433b.**
Encephaloid **5-175b.**
Encetus **5-774d.**
Enchasta **7-719a.**
Enchant (dict.) **14-348b.**
Enchanted Mesa, plain, N. Mex. **19-520** (C3); **19-522d.**
Enchanter's nightshade **19-686c; 20-104d.**
Enchasing: *see* Chasing.
Enchastraye, mt., Fr. **10-778** (H5); **1-741d.**
Encheiridion of Epictetus **9-682d; 2-648d.**
Enchodontidae **26-544d.**
Enchylema: *see* Hyaloplasm.
Enchytraeidae **5-795d; 5-796c; 5-797a.**
ENCINA, JUAN DEL 9-368d; 8-507b; 25-581c.
Encinal, Tex. **26-690** (H7).
Encinas, Sp. **24-57c** (plan).
Encino, N.Mex. **19-520** (E3).
Enciso, Martin Fernandez **3-241c; 11-625d.**
ENCKE, JOHANN FRANZ 9-369a; on solar parallax **20-760b.**
Enckell, Magnus **20-517d.**
Encke's comet **6-762d.**
Enckhuysen, Holl.: *see* Enkhuizen.
ENCLAVE (dict.) **9-369b.**
—, droit d': *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Enclosure (law): *see* Inclosure.
ENCOIGNURE 9-369b.
Encojo, Ang. **6-923** (A4); **2-39c.**
Encombres, pass, Switz. **1-743b.**
Encomienda **1-807c; 21-275a.**
Encomium **21-618d.**
Encontrada, Venez. **27-989** (A2).
Encoubert: *see* Six-banded armadillo.
Encounter, bay, S.Aus. **2-960** (F7); **2-960d; 10-520c.**
—, reef, China **15-156** (B7).
Encouragement of trade, bill for the (1663) **2-15d.**
Encratite **2-720a; 26-450c; 26-1031d.**
Encrinidae **8-878d.**
Encrinital marble **17-676d.**
Encrinurus **25-110c.**
— punctatus **25-111c.**
Encrinus liliiformis **27-260a.**
Encuentro, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Encumbered Estates Act (1850) **21-43c.**
ENCYCLICAL (dict.) **9-369c.**
ENCYCLOPAEDIA 9-369c; 8-188c; 11-117b; 23-915b; Chinese **6-230b;** copyright law **7-120a;** earliest English **9-609b.**
Encyclopaedia Biblica **9-370b; 25-272c.**
Encyclopaedia Britannica **9-377c; 19-559a; 25-272b.**
Encyclopaedia Metropolitana **9-381c.**
Encyclopaedia of Sport **9-370b.**
Encyclopaedia of Trade between U.S. and France: *see Répertoire Général du Commerce.*
Encyclopaedia, Theological 26-784a.
Encyclopaedists (18th cent.) **10-849c; 4-318a; 22-58a.**
Encyclopédie (Diderot and D'Alembert) **9-375b; 9-380b; 6-462a; 11-140d;** d'Alembert's part **1-539d;** Catherine II. **23-900d;** Chénier's epitome **6-78a;** ecclesiastical opposition **8-204d;** Voltaire's connexion with **28-203a.**
Encyclopédie Anatomique **1-936d.**
Encyclopédie, La Grande **9-382b.**
Encyclopédie méthodique (Panckouke) **9-380b.**
Encyclopédie théologique (Migne) **9-381a.**
Encyklopädie der Rechtswissenschaft **9-370b.**
Encyrtus **14-180a; 13-429d.**
Encystment **1-876a.**
Enda (Irish prince) **14-762a.**
Endarch **12-757b.**
— stele **21-735d.**
Endarta, dist., Aby. **1-92c.**
End arteries **2-666b.**
Endarteritis deformans: *see* Atheroma.
— obliterans **27-945d.**
Endaseh (measure) **28-491d.**
Endau, riv., Mal.Pen. **17-473** (C5); **17-471d; 15-475d.**
End bulb of Krause **19-401b; 27-94c.**
Endeavor, Pa. **21-106** (D2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D5).
Endeavour, riv., Queens. **22-732b; 2-959d.**
"Endeavour" (ship) **3-333a; 7-71c; 2-959a; 19-628d.**
ENDECOTT, JOHN 9-382b; 17-862a.
Endeh, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E4).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E4).
Endeis (legend) **1-244a.**
Endeixis (Gr. law) **12-505c.**
Endelave, Den. **8-24** (C3).
—, isl., Den. **8-24** (C3).
Endellion, Corn. **4-333c.**
Endellione (Endellionite): *see* Bournonite.
Endemic disease **28-1064c.**
Enderbury, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (H-I5).
Enderby, Leics. **9-420** (III.E1).
— Land, region, Antarc. **21-961** (D); **21-963b.**
— Quadrant, Antarc. **21-961** (C-E).
Endere, Turkest. **27-420** (F4); **27-425b.**
Enderes, Turk.As. **2-265** (A1).
Endersch, riv. **13-418c; 13-420d; 13-262c.**
Enderlin, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
Enders, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
Endicott, John: *see* Endecott.
— William **9-382d.**
Endicott, Mass. **17-852** (B4).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G4).
—, N.Y. **3-948d.**
—, Va. **28-118** (B4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H3).
—, mts., Alsk. **5-472** (G2-K1).
Endingen, Switz. **26-242** (E1).
Endius (son of Alcibiades) **21-75a; 21-76b.**
ENDIVE 9-382d.
Endless, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
Endless chain system **6-586c.**
— rope system **18-534b; 6-586c.**
Endlicher, S. L. **4-300d.**
Endlicher **27-878d.**
End-lock **10-296a.**
Endocardial cushions **13-131a.**
Endocarditis **13-132d; 27-945b; 20-771c.**
Endocardium **13-130d;** pathology **27-945b.**
Endocarp **11-254d.**
Endocarpon **16-552b.**
Endoceras **5-693c.**
Endoceratidae **5-693c.**
Endochondral formation **6-961d.**
Endocycle **21-736a.**
Endocyclica **8-881d.**
Endocyst **12-558d.**
Endoderm **2-318a; 2-98a.**
Endodermis **21-735c.**
Endoderm-lamella **18-71a.**
Endodonta **11-326c; 28-1010b.**
Endodontidae **11-526b.**
ENDOEUS 5-651c.
ENDOGAMY 9-383a; 11-596c.
Endogastric **11-506a.**
Endogenous **21-740d.**
Endoglobular (dict.) **27-341d.**
Endolymph **8-792d.**
Endometritis **12-766a; 12-765a.**
Endomyces **11-339c.**
Endomychidae **6-674b.**
Endomychus coccincus **6-674c.**
Endoneurium **19-401a.**
End-on position (magnetism) **17-325c; 17-329b.**
Endoparasita **22-488b.**
Endoparasite **22-488b.**
Endoplasm **1-875d; 21-765c; 22-482a.**
Endoplastule: *see* Micronucleus.
Endopod **17-457b.**
Endopterygote **13-427a; 13-431b; 13-434d;** geological age **13-433b.**
ENDOR, Pal. 9-383c; 20-602 (C3).
—, witch of **9-383c.**
Endorsement (law): *see* Indorsement.
Endosarc: *see* Endoplasm.
Endoskeleton **25-169b.**
Endosmose **9-219c.**
Endosome **25-721b.**
Endosperm **2-12a; 2-11b; 11-259b.**
Endosphaeraceae **1-594a.**
ENDOSPORA 9-383c.
Endospore **23-121c.**
Endosporeae **19-105c; 19-106a.**
Endostyle **1-889c; 1-891a; 27-381d.**
Endothecal (dict.) **8-877d.**
Endothecium **10-566d.**
Endothelioma **27-375a.**
Endothelium **9-707a; 27-937d.**
Endothermic **26-807d.**
— compound **6-43c; 10-81d.**
Endothyra **10-632c; 10-633a; 5-311b.**
Endotrophic mycorrhiza **21-749b.**
Endowed charity **5-873a.**
Endowed Schools Acts **8-977c.**
Endowment (ecclesiastical) **3-735c; 8-127d;** Jowson **1-242c;** Church of Scotland **24-465b;** Ecclesiastical Commissioners **8-853a.**
— policy **14-673b.**
End-plate **24-767b.**
Endrick Water, riv., Scot. **24-418** (C2); **25-927d;** geology **8-660d, 25-928a.**
Endrodv, Alexander **13-927c.**
Endromis (costume) **7-234c.**
— versicolor (moth) **18-498c.**
End spring buggy **4-759d.**
Enduma: *see* Chiton.
Endymatia: *see* Hybristica.
ENDYMION (myth.) **9-390a.**
Endymion (Disraeli) **3-569d.**
Endymion (Keats) **15-708a.**
Endymion non-scriptus: *see* Bluebell of England.
Endyonema **22-471c.**
Ene, riv., Peru **21-264** (C3); **21-267a.**
Enecks, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
Eneh, Asia M.: *see* Scamandria.
Enemy (Heinrich von Veldeke) **1-257c; 11-785b.**
Enemy Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (G4).
Enemy of the People (Ibsen) **14-225d.**
ENERGETICS 9-390a; 9-398c; 18-640a; motion **18-909a;** thermochemistry **26-804d.**
ENERGICI (Energumens) **9-398b.**
ENERGY 9-398c; 17-976c; 24-401c; available **9-393b;** dissipation of **9-401b;** electrical **9-248a, 9-223d, 18-291c;** free **9-392c;** in impact **17-1018a;** infrinsic **9-393a, 26-808d;** Joule's researches **15-523d;** of machine **17-1010a, 17-1015b;** physiology **23-191b, 8-215c;** plants **21-751b;** steam in engine **25-852d;** units **13-137c, 27-739d;** wave train **25-441d;** work **17-1010b.** *See also* Energetics; Kinetic energy *and* Potential energy.
—, Conservation of **9-390c;** free will theory **28-651c;** in machines **17-1016a;** Mohr's statement **18-650b,** physiology **8-215c.**
Enethorn **10-105d.**
Enetae (race) **25-229b.**
— Venetae (race) **25-229b.**
Eneti (race) **20-736c.**
En Eutru Kcriolet (Le Bayon) **5-651c.**
Enevaelde (hist.) **8-35d.**
Enfances (poem) **5-895d.**
Enfans sans Souci **12-605d; 11-123c; 11-118b.**
ENFANTIN, BARTHELEMY Prosper **9-402b; 24-46c;** Suez Canal scheme **26-23a.**
Enfant Perdu, isl., Fr.Gui. **12-682a.**
Enfants assistés **10-716c.**
— de la patrie, Ecole des **16-221c.**
— du soleil: *see* Sun, company of the.
Enfer, pt., W.I. **17-802** (B2).
Enfida, dist., Tun. **9-403a; 1-364c.**
ENFIDAVILLE (Dar-el-Bey), Tun. **9-403a; 1-643** (D1).
ENFIELD, Conn. **9-403b; 6-952** (E2).
—, Ill. **8-404** (D5).
—, Ire. **15-816b.**
—, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
ENFIELD, Mdx. **9-403b; 16-942** (D2); **18-414b;** brickmaking **18-413d;** cedar **5-594d;** geology **16-939b;** population **18-414a;** races **13-727c;** Royal small arms factory **26-274a.**
—, Me. **17-434** (D3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (E1).
—, N.H. **19-490** (C4).
—, R.I. **23-249** (B1).
—, falls, Conn. **6-958b.**
—, water-falls, N.Y. **19-596** (D3); **19-596a.**
— Center, N.H. **19-490** (C4).
— Chase, tract, Mdx. **16-942** (D2); **18-413c; 9-403c.**
Enfield Highway, Mdx. **16-942** (D2); **9-403c.**
Enfield rifle **23-326c.**
Enfield Wash, Mdx. **16-942** (D2).
ENFILADE 9-403d.
Enfilé (cards) **13-135a.**
Enfiltrage **15-275b; 20-52c.**
ENGADINE, Switz. **9-403d;** 26-242 (H-I3).
—, Lower, dist., Switz. **26-242** (I3); **9-404a; 12-609d.**
—, Upper, val., Switz. **26-242** (H-I3); **9-404c.**
Engage (dict.) **11-386b.**
ENGAGED COLUMN (arch.) **9-404d.**
Engagement, the (treaty) **7-490b; 16-279c; 5-910a; 24-450c;** Church of Scotland **24-462b.**
Enganmim, Pal.: *see* Jenin.
Engano, cape, P.Is. **21-392** (D1).
—, cape, W.I. **12-824** (B2); **12-824c.**
—, isl., Sum. **26-71** (B4).
Engatana, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B3).
Engaz, mt., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B3).
Engcobo, S.Af. **25-466** (H8).
Engeco: *see* Chimpanzee.
Engedi, Pal. **20-602** (C6); **7-920a.**
ENGEL, ERNEST 9-405a.
—, **JOHANN JAKOB 9-405b.**
ENGELBERG, Switz. **9-405b; 26-242** (E3); population **27-780d.**
—, riv., Switz. **17-97d.**
Engelberga (Rom. empress) **17-29b; 17-31d.**
Engelberger, Burkhard **27-667b.**
Engelbert I. (of Cologne) **11-843d; 13-279c.**
— II. (of Cologne) **6-698c; 4-209d.**
—, counts of La Marck: *see* La Marck.
Engelbrecht (German writer) **9-913b.**
— (Swedish patriot) **26-199c.**
ENGELBRECHTSDATTER, Christina **9-405c; 19-516a.**
Engelenburg, E. **17-367c.**
Engelhard, N. C. **19-772** (G2).
ENGELHARDT, JOHANN Georg Veit 9-405d.
—, baron von **19-957b.**
Engelhart, Josef **20-513b.**
— of Cigognè **9-488a; 9-489b.**
Engelhartszell, Aus. **3-4** (C2).
Engelhaus, Aus. **5-347a.**
Engelholm, Swed. **26-190** (E3).
Engelhorn, F. **7-511c.**
Engelmann, Theodor Wilhelm: chemiotaxis **20-924b;** heart activity **27-935d;** Inotagmas **22-478b;** photosynthesis **1-596a.**
Engelmann observatory, Leipzig **26-566d.**
Engelmann spruce **10-652b; 1-500a, 4-600a, 6-719d.**
Engelo, isl., Nor. **19-800** (C2).
Engels, Friedrich **17-808a.**
— (chemist) **11-361a.**
Engelsberg, Aus. **25-92c.**
—, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Engelsfors, Swed. **26-190** (C-D1).
Engen, Ger. **11-803** (B5).
Engenho Novo, Braz. **23-354a.**
Engeström, G. von **4-39c.**
Enggor, Mal.Pen. **17-473** (B4); **17-480a.**
Enghela, cape, Tun. **1-643** (D1).
Enghien, Louis II., duke of: *see* Condé, Louis de Bourbon, prince de.
—, **L. A. H. DE BOURBON Condé,** duc d' **9-405d; 10-861b; 17-46a; 28-89b.**
— Walter of **4-562d.**
ENGHIEN, Belg. **9-406b; 3-668** (C2); **28-374d.**
— les-Bains, Fr. **10-778** (B5); **18-788b;** mineral springs **24-588c, 18-520d;** races **13-727c.**
Engiadina, Switz.: *see* Engadine.
Engine, Miss. **18-600** (C3).
ENGINE (dict.) **9-406b.**
— (mech.): balancing of **3-235a, 17-1014a;** horse-power **13-726c;** regulating of **25-835c;** societies **25-316d.** *See also* Gas engine, Heat engine, &c., *and* Locomotive.
— (weapon of war) **10-680d;** catapult and ballista **5-503c;** Egyptian **9-44c.**
ENGINEERING 9-406c; 17-994b; electrical **9-188c;** disputes **25-1025a, 25-1030d;** trade union statistics **27-146c.** *See also* Engineers (military), River engineering, Strength of materials, &c.
Engineering Employers' Federation **27-144b; 25-1031a.**
—Standards Committee **27-160c.**
Engineers, Amalgamated Society of **27-144a.**
—, civil: *see* Civil engineer.
—, Corps of (U.S.) **9-407c.**
—, **MILITARY 9-406d;** American Civil War **1-826d;** Chasseloup-Laubat's system **5-957c;** French army **2-618b;** Navarro **19-283a;** Pasley **20-884b;** Todleben **26-1044d.**
—, Royal **9-407b; 20-884b; 20-20b.**
Engine loom: *see* Ribbon loom.
— plane **18-534b.**
— sizing **20-732b.**
ENGIS, cave, Belg. **9-407d.**
Engishiki **15-222b.**
Englacial material **12-62a.**
England, Sir Richard **9-289d.**
England, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
ENGLAND (*see also* British Empire and United Kingdom) **9-408a; 9-408** (map); **9-412-430** (maps, 6 sections); **9-916** foll. (hist. maps); arms **13-312b, 13-316b, 13-325b** (fig.); army: *see* British army; art: *see* British art; charity **5-873d;** climate **9-416d;** fisheries **10-429c;** flags **10-458a;** forests **10-650a;** libraries, medieval **16-549c;** lifeboat service **16-602a;** local government **9-428a;** navy: *see* British navy; place-names **9-417c;** police **21-979d;** sea-power **24-553a;** shipping **24-983d, 25-222b.**
—: *Agriculture* **9-424a; 1-389d; 9-521b;** crop acreages **1-400c;** fruit and flower farming **11-261a;** tobacco cultivation **26-1040c.** *See also* main crops, *e.g.* Wheat, &c.
—: *Coinage and Currency* **19-898d; 18-702a; 10-54b;** crown **7-515c;** farthing **10-191a;** florin **10-546c;** penny **21-115d;** pound **22-221d;** shilling **24-859a;** sovereign **25-519b.**
—: *Commerce and Industries* **9-424a; 8-902a;** cotton manufacture **7-231c;** glass industry **12-103c;** Icelandic trade (15th cent.) **14-233b;** Turkish trade **27-430b;** weights and measures **28-480a, 28-484b.** For other industries and trade statistics, *see* United Kingdom.
—: *Communications* **9-415a; 9-422a;** canals **9-423c;** railways **9-422c, 22-824b, 22-826d.**
—: *Constitution* **7-15a;** American constitution contrasted **27-686a;** Edward I.'s legislation **9-494c;** estates of the realm **9-790c;** Magna Carta **17-317c;** parliamentary representation **23-109c, 20-835a.** *See also* English History.
—: *Education* **8-971b;** Arnold, M. **2-635d;** co-education **6-637d;** county council's powers **9-432d;** elementary **10-676a;** examinations **10-42b;** Grote **12-619d;** Hill, Rowland **13-400d;** religious **16-111b, 18-942b, 28-532c;** schools **24-361b;** secondary **6-455d;** technical **26-492c, 26-890d;** universities **27-770c.**
—: *Geology* **9-415b; 12-550a;** Archean **2-361b;** Cambrian **5-88c;** Carboniferous **5-310b, 7-617c;** coalfields **9-425c, 6-575b;** Cretaceous **7-415b;** Devonian **8-126b;** Eocene **9-662c;** Glacial period **2-345d;** Jurassic **15-568b;** land connexion with France **21-836c;** Oligocene **20-81c;** Ordovician **5-300b, 20-236b, 20-237c;** Permian **21-176b;** Pliocene **21-847a;** Silurian **25-111a;** Triassic **27-260** (table).
—: *Population and Religion* **9-415b; 11-636c; 27-599a;** census methods **5-663b, 9-418b;** emigration **18-428d;** illegitimacy **14-301a;** religion **9-420a:** *see also* England, Church of, and

religious bodies; suicide statistics 26-50c; vital statistics 9-419b.
For drama, finance, language, law, literature, history, *see under* English (infra).
England, Bank of: *see* Bank of England.
—, centre of, Leics.: *see* Centre of England.
ENGLAND, CHURCH OF 9-442d; 6-344d; archbishop's jurisdiction 2-357b; canon law 5-201a; catechism 5-506c; convocation 7-64b; crown prerogatives 22-216d; deacon 7-877d; dispensation powers 8-314c; Easter controversy 8-829b; Ecclesiastical Commissioners 8-853a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-856a, 6-436a; ecclesiastical law 8-867c; education controlled 24-363a; episcopacy 9-700a, 4-2b, 9-788a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a; excommunication 10-60d; fasting 10-197d, 16-428b; feasts and festivals 10-223d; heresy 13-362b; images 14-325c; incense 14-352a; lights 16-677d; liturgies 16-798b; liturgical colours 27-1060d; missions: *see that heading*; orders 20-186b; Orthodox Eastern Church reunion 20-339b; prayers for the dead 22-263b; priest 22-282d; Privy Council's jurisdiction 22-373a; processions 22-416d; property 28-867c, 6-833d; provincial synods 7-311c; Queen Anne's bounty 22-729d; Roman Catholics legal position 23-498c; service-books 22-258c; Sunday observance 26-95d; vestments 27-1060d, 18-626d, 3-981a; Via media 26-779c. *See also* Anglican Communion.
—: *History* 9-467a; 20-688c; 9-521c; *Clericis Laicos* bull 9-497a; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-430a; free election question 9-487c, 9-489c, 14-579a; investiture question 9-478c; Irish sees 14-767c, 14-774a; Laud's administration 16-277c; Leo XIII.'s attitude 16-438c; Mortmain statute: *see that heading*; Norman period 9-475d, 12-571b, 9-477b; Oxford movement: *see that heading*; papal encroachments 9-492b, 8-947d, 12-617d; parliamentary representation 9-496d; Puritanism 9-537c; reactionary Catholicism 9-533b; Reformation era 9-529c foll., 23-18b; Restoration period 9-539d; revival in 18th century 26-781a, 28-531b; royal supremacy 9-531a, 9-533d; Tractarian movement: *see* Oxford movement; United States, establishment (1866) 23-23a; Wycliffe's attack 9-506c.
England, Description of (Harrison) 13-25a.
England's Helicon 25-400a.
England's Heroical Epistles (Drayton) 8-558a.
England's Safetie (St Lo) 19-298a.
England's Treasure by Foreign Trade (Mun) 19-1b.
Engle, Jacob 23-374a.
Engle, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4); 9-298c.
ENGLEFIELD, SIR FRANCIS 9-454c.
—, Sir Henry C. 28-464a.
Englefield, Berks.: battle (870) 1-582c; 3-784a.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).
Englehart, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
ENGLEHEART, GEORGE 9-455a; 18-527b.
—, John Cox Dillman 9-455a; 18-527b.
Englemann spruce: *see* Engelmann spruce.
Engler, Adolf 2-14a.
—, C.: indigotine 14-485d; oxygen 20-423d; petroleum 21-318d; platinum monoxide 21-806d.
Englescherie: *see* Englishry.
Englevale, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
Englewood, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Englewood, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
ENGLEWOOD, N.J. 9-455b; 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Cliffs, N.J. 9-455b.
Englische Komodianten 8-539b; 3-74d.
English, George Bethune 10-8b.
—, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.
—, Lt.-Col. T. 2-580c; 21-320c.
English, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
—, bay, Can. 27-883d.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2); 14-421c.
—, riv., Can. (trib. of Winnipeg) 5-160 (L5); 28-732c.
—, riv., Can. (Sask.): *see* Churchill.
—, riv., Can. and N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, (Espirito Santo), riv., Port. E.Af. 7-942b; 17-65b.
English and Scottish Ballads (Child) 1-839a; 6-135b.
English Arapiles, hill, Sp. 24-57c.
English art: *see* British art.
English Bazar, India 14-376 (N7); 17-485c.
English Bill (U.S.) 15-659d.
— black wood: *see* Sun wood.
— bond 4-524d.
— Bowling Association 4-347a.
English Center, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
ENGLISH CHANNEL 9-455b; 9-408 (C8-H7); ferry scheme 10-761b; swimming records 26-2334; tides 26-939a; tunnel scheme 13-100a.
English cholera: *see* Cholera, simple.
— Church Union 9-452b.
— College, Rome 19-3d.
English Company's isls., Aust. 2-969 (F2).
English Court in Hamburg 12-813b.
English Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
English Cyclopaedia 9-381d.
English Dialect Dictionary 9-598b.
English Dialect Grammar 9-598b.
English Dialect Society 9-598b; 25-169a.
— Drama 8-517d; 26-731b; academical 8-518c, 8-525a, 9-618d; Ben Jonson's influence 15-507b; chronicle history 8-519d, 9-618c; Collier's attack 6-689a; Davenant's innovations 7-852c; eighteenth century 8-529b, 9-634d; Elizabethan 9-622d, 8-520c, 22-435a; German drama influenced 11-785b, 11-791b; Kyd's influence 15-659c; medieval 8-500c, 9-614c; nineteenth century 9-644d, 8-531a, 14-856a; Renaissance 8-517d, 9-618c, 13-439a; Restoration period 9-630b, 8-527b, 8-527c; rhymed heroic 8-527c; romantic 9-624d; Shakespearian 8-522b, 24-784d. *See also* Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, &c., *and* Theatre, Law of.
English Dramatic Poets (Lamb) 16-104d.
English Draughts Association 8-548a.
English Eddy, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
ENGLISH FINANCE 9-458a; 9-557a; budget 4-751a; chancellor of the exchequer 10-57d; exchequer bills 12-838d; excise 9-589b; income tax 14-356a; national debt 19-269c; stamp duties 25-771c; succession duties 26-5d; taxation 26-458c.
— flute: *see* Recorder.
English Grammar (Ben Jonson) 15-505d.
English Harbour, inlet, Antigua 2-126a.
English Historical Review 7-402a; 1-160c.
ENGLISH HISTORY (*see also* Britain, British Empire, Ireland, Scotland, *and* Wales) 9-466c; American War of Independence 1-842b; American War (1812) 1-847c; Anglo-Boer War 27-203d; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d foll.; Chinese relations (1834-1910) 6-199a foll.; Crimean War 7-450b; Crusades 7-538a foll.; Dutch wars 8-729a, 17-469c; Eastern Question 8-831d, 3-790b; feudalism 10-300b, 5-479b; French relations (1830-1908) 9-837a foll., 10-901b; French Revolution 11-162a, 26-374c; French wars, Revolutionary wars 11-171a; German relations (from 1880) 12-886b foll., 28-667c foll.; Grand Alliance, war of 12-342b; Great Rebellion 12-403a; Holy Alliance 9-935b; Hundred Years' War 13-893d; Italian relations (1870-1902) 15-71a; Japanese relations 15-234a foll.; Napoleonic wars 19-234d; Paris treaties 20-822d; Persian relations (1801-1909) 21-239a foll.; political parties: *see* Conservative Party, Labour Party, &c.; Portuguese alliance 22-142d foll., 22-149a foll.; Reformation 23-7a foll.; Renaissance 23-92a; Roses, wars of the 23-735c; Russo-British entente (1907) 23-911d, 21-245b; Seven Years' War 24-715b; sources 9-583a, 2-33a, 22-959c; Spanish Succession, war of 25-599b; Verona Congress 27-1037a; Vienna Congress 28-51b.
English iris 14-795a.
— Jersey Cattle Society 1-409c; 7-739b.
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Land Colonization Society: *see* Co-operative Small Holders' Association.
— LANGUAGE 9-587c; 26-673b; 9-599; accent 1-112d; dictionaries 8-194b; etymology 9-864d; grammar 12-330d; Middle English 9-592a, 11-104d, 17-592b; phonetics 21-466b; place-names 9-417d.
— LAW 9-600c; 15-579c; 9-458d; Bentham 3-748d; Bracton 4-369b; Glanvill 12-27d; heresy 13-362b; legal reporting 23-106d; Magna Carta 17-316b; medieval 9-491d, 9-603c; mutilation penalties 19-106c; Norman conquest 9-601d; Tudor and Stuart periods 9-604c; women under 28-784d.
— LITERATURE 9-607c; 16-784c; drama: *see* English drama; French literature influenced 11-136c; German literature influenced 11-790c, 791c; historical research 13-531b, 9-645a; Icelandic poetry compared 14-234b; imperialism, 19th century 15-826b; Renaissance influence 23-92b; Swedish literature influenced 26-219d; Taine's history 26-361. *See also* Anglo-Norman literature *and* Ballad, Novel, Ode, &c.
— loop-wheel circular frame 13-795b.
Englishman (journals) 25-866c; 4-672c.
Englishmans, bay, Me. 17-434 (F4).
Englishman's Treasure (Vicary) 1-930c.
English mastiff 8-379a.
— Medallists, Society of 22-72d.
— Nation, company of the: *see* Merchant Adventurers in the Low Countries.
— opening (chess) 6-98b.
— Pale, The (dict.): *see* Pale, The English.
English Pilot (Sellers) 19-293c.
English point: *see* Point d' Angleterre.
English Review (1783) 19-41c.
English Road, port, Maio: *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz.
English Rugby Union: *see* Rugby Football Union.
ENGLISHRY 9-645c.
English spinger 8-375d.
— sweat: *see* Sweating sickness.
— telescope-mounting 26-565b.
Englishtown, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
English truffle 27-322d.
English Turn, La. 17-54 (d7).
English type 27-543a.
English War (Swiss hist.): *see* Gugler War.
English Writers (Morley) 18-840c.
English writing (old) 20-575d.
Englmion (Prydydd Bychan) 5-613d.
Engo, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-9-666 (A1).
Engobe 26-654d; 5-714d.
Engonasi: *see* Hercules (astron.).
Engoordina, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Engrailed (her.) 13-317a.
Engraulis encrasicholus: *see* Anchovy.
ENGRAVING 9-645c; 22-408d; bank-notes 3-320d; Chinese 6-214c; copyright law 7-125d; glass 12-92b; Japanese 15-175c; Mantegna 17-603c; mezzotint: *see* Mezzotint; Niello prints 10-377d; textile printing rollers 26-607d; Turner 27-478a.
Engrians, race 24-267c.
Engrosser (dict.) 12-610c.
ENGROSSING 9-646b.
Engstlen Alp, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 9-695c.
Engstligen Bach, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4-3).
Enguera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Enguerrand I.-VI., lords of Coucy 7-307d.
— VII., lord of Coucy 7-307d; 26-250a.
Enguinegatte, Fr.: battle (1479): *see* Guinegatte.
Enguri, Turk.As.: *see* Angora.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-758a.
ENGYON, Sic. 9-646d.
Engyomatidae 3-523d; 26-353d.
Enhalus 14-112b.
Enharmonic genus 19-73c.
— intervals 13-9d.
— modulations 13-8c.
Enhatete, mt., Port. E.Af. 22-164a.
Enhydra lutra: *see* Sea-otter.
Enhydrocyon 5-376b.
Enhydrites: *see* Water-stones.
Enhypostasy (dict.) 26-776b.
Enid, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
ENID, Okla. 9-646d; 20-58 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
ENIGMA (dict.) 9-646d.
E-ning-Chow, China: *see* I-ning.
E-Ninnu, temple, Lagash 16-72b.
Enipeus, riv., Anc. Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843a.
Eniwa, mt., Jap. 15-158b.
Eniwetok, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Enjambment (dict.) 27-1047b.
Enjamusi, tribe: *see* Nyarusi.
Enke, Wilhelmine: *see* Lichtenau, countess.
Enkeldoorn, S.Af. 23-260 (C3); 23-262b.
Enkelmer (instrument-maker) 6-440c.
ENKHUIZEN, Holl. 9-647a; 13-588 (C2); choir stalls 2-421d; conference (1469) 11-235b.
En-Ki (myth.): *see* Ea.
Enklanthus Japonicus: *see* Dodan.
Enkomi, Cyprus 7-696 (map); Aegean remains 1-246a; armour 2-584a; jewelry 15-366b; tombs 7-698a; vases 5-715b, 21-792b.
Enköping, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Enlèvement de la redoute (Mérimée) 18-167c.
En-lil (deity) 3-661c; 3-102a.
Enlistment, fraudulent (law) 8-93b.
Enlow, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Enmore, Som. 9-430 (V4, F1).
En-mun script 15-909b.
Enna, Sic.: *see* Castrociovanni.
—, riv., It. 26-242 (H5).
Ennadai, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
Enna Find (Irish prince) 14-763a.
Ennarca, prov., Aby. 1-9a; 2-51d.
En-Nasir: *see* Mahommed III.
Enne, riv., Fr. 2-891a.
Ennea 6-171a.
Enneacrunus, fountain, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834d; 20-968d.
Ennead (deities) 9-51d; 9-52d.
Enneads (Plotinus) 19-375a; 21-850a.
Ennea Hodoi: *see* Amphipolis.
Ennebabunt, Ind. 2-833a.
Enneastyle peripteral (dict.) 26-611b.
Ennechoria, Crete 7-418 (A1).
Ennedi, dist., Sah. 1-320 (F3); 23-1004c.
ENNEKING, JOHN JOSEPH 9-647a.
Ennell, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Ennemond, St 23-1018d.
Ennenda, Switz. 12-78b.
Ennepe, riv., Ger. 13-51a.
Enneper, Alfred 26-123c.
Ennerdale, val., Cumb. 16-91a.
— Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (D5); 16-89c; geology 7-624d.
Ennery, Adolphe d': *see* Dennery, Adolphe.
Ennes, Antonio 22-162c.
Ennezat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Enngonia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Ennig, riv., Wales 26-371d.
ENNIS, Ire. 9-647b; 14-744 (B4); 6-426c.
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
ENNISCORTHY, Ire. 9-647c; 14-744 (E4); 28-287a; geology 28-566a.
Enniscrone, Ire. 28-619a.
ENNISKILLEN, W. W. COLE, earl of (1807-1886) 9-647c.
—, W. W. Cole, earl of (1736-1803) 9-647d.
ENNISKILLEN (Inniskilling), Ire. 9-647d; 14-744 (D2); 14-777d; geology 10-274c, 14-745a; siege (1689) 12-343d.
Enniskimon, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
ENNIUS, QUINTUS 9-648a; 16-258d; 16-252a; dramas 8-494c; epic poetry 9-681d; heroic verse 14-586a; historical epic 9-681d; metempsychosis 18-260a.
Ennius, eclipse of 8-892c.
ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX 9-649a; hymns 14-185a; symbolism of candles 16-676d.
Ennore, India 14-382 (I. 13).
ENNS, Aus. 9-649c; 3-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 2-970d.
— Thal, Aus.: *see* Ober Enns Thal.
Eno, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
ENOCH (bibl.) 9-496d; 7-977o
—, C. (chemist) 3-756d.
Enoch (bibl. geog.) 4-949a.
—, mt., Scot. 3-75a.
ENOCH, BOOK OF (Ethiopic) 9-650; Adam and Eve story 1-170b; Jeremiah's prophecy 2-170a; Messianic symbolism 18-193a; paradise 20-752a.
Enoch, Book of the Secrets of (Slavonic) 9-651c; paradises 20-752b; Satan's revolt 8-122b.
Enochville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Enoicyla pusilla 4-927c.
Enola, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Enomoties (Spartan mil. div.) 17-154b.
ENOMOTO, BUYO 9-652b; 15-212d.
Enon, Ala., 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
Enon beds 3-513d.
Enondale, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Enon Valley, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
Enoplochiton 6-250c.
Enoploteuthis 5-701c; 5-698d.
Enoree, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Enos (bibl.) 24-703a. *See also* Anosh.
Enos, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
ENOS (Aenus), Turk. 9-652c; 27-426 (D-E3); 23-648 (E2); archbishopric 7-918a; coins 19-880c.
—, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Enosburg Falls, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Enosichthon, Poseidon 22-170a.
Enota, mt., Ga. 11-751b.
Enotayevsk, Russ. 23-872 (G6); 2-794d; moving sands 15-643c.
Enotia (ear-rings) 7-234c.
Eno v. Dunn 27-130a.
En placard (sealing) 8-303a; 24-539d.
Enquête: *see* Inquest.
Enquêtes, Chambre des: *see* Chambre des Enquêtes.
Enquêteurs 20-834a; 18-583c.
Enragé, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Enragée, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Enragés (list.) 13-167d.
Enriaca, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.

Enrick, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **14**-719c.
Enrile, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
Enrique (name): *see* Henry.
ENRIQUEZ GOMEZ, ANTONIO 9-652c.
Enriquillo, lake, Hai. **12**-824 (B2); **12**-825a.
Enrolments, statute of **16**-164a; **3**-399a; **27**-331c.
Ens, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Ens (philos.). *see* Being.
Ensay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Enschede, Charles **27**-536d.
ENSCHEDE, Holl. 9-652d; **13**-588 (D2); cotton manufacture **7**-299b; siege (1597) **13**-597b.
ENSENADA, CENON DE Somodevilla, marques de la 9-653a; **25**-553a.
Ensenada, port, Arg. **16**-206b.
— de Barragan, Arg. **16**-206b.
— de Todos Santos, Mex. **18**-318 (A1).
Ensenhamenz (Provençal lit.) **22**-499c.
Ensham, Oxon.: *see* Eynsham.
Enshu (Totomi), prov., Jap. **15**-204b; geology **15**-160b.
Ensiform cartilage **1**-941a.
— process: *see* Xiphisternum.
ENSIGN (officer) 9-653c.
— (standard) **10**-439a; **9**-653c.
— clock (phot.) **21**-520a.
ENSILAGE 9-653c; **1**-397b.
Ensinitas, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Ensis (mollusc) **16**-124a.
— (sword) **26**-270d.
Ensisheim, Ger. **18**-262c.
Ensis Orionis (astron.) **7**-14a.
Ensival, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
Enslin, S.Af.: battle (1899) **27**-204c.
Ensloif, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Enslow Fork, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
En Soph **15**-620b.
Ensor, J. (painter) **20**-508c.
ENSPATTE 9-654a; **4**-641b; **24**-675d.
Ensurance: *see* Insurance.
Ensyna paper (phot.) **21**-519a.
Ent, The (philos.) **20**-852a.
ENTABLATURE 9-654b; Doric **20**-177c; Ionic **20**-178c. *See also* Frieze.
ENTADA 9-654c; **11**-256a; **16**-383c.
— scandens: *see* Sword-bean.
ENTAIL 9-654c. *See also* Fee tail.
— (Scotland) Act **10**-49d.
Entalina **24**-300a.
Entamoeba coli **20**-737c.
— histolytica: *see* Amoeba dysenteriae.
Entartung (Nordau): see *Degeneration.*
ENTASIS (arch.) 9-654c; **20**-177b.
Entawville, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Entebbe, Br.E.Af. **27**-557 (B-C2); **27**-559b; **19**-696d.
Entecheby **10**-667b; **16**-387d.
Entella, riv., It. **6**-118a.
Entellus monkey: *see* Langur.
Entelodon: *see* Elotherium.
Entemena (of Lagash) **3**-103a; **2**-374d.
Enteric fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
Enteridium **19**-105d.
ENTERITIS 9-654c.
Enterkin, pass, Scot. **8**-663b.
Enterocele **13**-372d.
Entero-chlorophyll **6**-735d.
Enterocoel 9-328a.
Enterocoela **6**-640d.
Enterocolitidae 9-659d.
Entero-epiplocele (dict.) **13**-372d.
Enterognathus comatulae **9**-659d.
Enterokinase **19**-921b; **19**-922d.
Enterolith **14**-716a.
Enteromorpha **1**-597b.
Enteromyxa **22**-471d.
Enteron: *see* Archenteron.
Enteropneusta **3**-239a; **3**-237b; **13**-257d; development **9**-319d, 9-321c; larva **16**-226d, **16**-227b (fig.).
Enteropsidae 9-659d.
Enterozenos **11**-516d.
Enterozoa **28**-1033a; **25**-731a.
Enterprise, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C9).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, La. **17**-54 (C2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D2).
Enterprise, S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Entfelden, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
ENTHUSIASM (dict.) 9-654d; **26**-774b.
Enthusiasts (Syrian sect) 9-654d.
ENTHYMEME 9-654d.
Entiat, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
Entick *v.* Carrington **22**-300d; **28**-328a.
Entimus imperialis: *see* Diamond beetle.
Entlebuch, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
—, val., Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **17**-96d; battle (1375) **26**-242.
Entlen, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Entocarpae: *see* Scyphomedusae.
Entocentric transmission **16**-427c; **18**-396c.
Entocodon **14**-146d; **14**-147b.
Entocoele 2-100d.
Entocolax **11**-516c.
Entoconcha **11**-516c.
Entoconchoidea **11**-516b.
Entocranium: *see* Dura mater.
Entoderma 1-587b (fig.).
Entodesma **16**-124c.
Entoma **14**-638a.
"Entombment of Christ" (Michelangelo) **18**-368a.
"— of Christ" (Raphael) **22**-903a.
Entomidella **5**-87b.
Entomis **8**-125b.
— slates **8**-126d.
Entomobrya 2-233d (fig.).
Entomobryidae 2-234a.
Entomolopidae 9-660a.
Entomological Society of London **9**-653d.
— Society of Philadelphia: *see* American Entomological Society.
ENTOMOLOGY 9-655a. *See also* Economic entomology.
—, bureau of, U.S. **1**-422d.
Entomophaga: *see* Ichneumonfly.
Entomophilae **22**-4b.
Entomophthora **11**-338d.
Entomophthoraceae **11**-338d; **11**-337a; **20**-795d.
Entomophthorineae **11**-337a.
ENTOMOSTRACA 9-656b; anatomy **7**-556a foll.; classification **7**-561c; fossil **7**-560b.
Entomozoa (Entomozoaria): *see* Appendiculata.
Entoprocta **22**-42a foll.
Entoptychus **23**-446b.
Entoselenial stylopyle **10**-629b.
Entosiphon (mollusc) **11**-516c.
— (protista) **10**-467b.
Entosphenus tridentatus **7**-687b.
Entotrophi **2**-233c.
Entotto, Aby. **1**-91c.
— mts., Aby. **1**-193b.
Entotympanic **17**-521b.
Entouhoronon, lake, N.Am.: *see* Ontario.
Entovalva **16**-123b.
Entozoa: *see* Endoparasite.
ENTRAGUES, CATHERINE Henriette de Balzac d' 9-660a; **2**-41b.
—, François de Balzac, marquis d' **2**-41b.
Entraigues, E. H. L. A. de Launay, comte d': *see* Antraigues.
Entrambas-Aguas, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Entrance, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (E3).
Entrance luke (optics) **16**-426d.
— pupil (optics) **1**-56c; **16**-426b.
Entraygues, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **3**-239a.
ENTRECASTEAUX, JOSEPH Antoine Bruni d' 9-660b; **11**-629b.
Entrecasteaux, chan. and pt., Tas.: *see* D'Entrecasteaux.
Entrecolles, Père d' **5**-753a; **15**-672a.
Entre-deux-Mers, dist., Fr. **11**-474b.
Entre-deux-Mers (wine) **28**-723b.
Entremes (Span. drama) **8**-507c.
ENTRE MINHO E DOURO, prov., Port. 9-660c; **25**-530 (A2).
Entremont, val., Switz. **26**-242 (C4-5).
Entrenched camp **5**-120d.
Entrenchment: *see* Trench.
ENTREPOT (dict.) 9-661a.
Entre Rios, Braz. **18**-502d.
ENTRE RIOS, prov., Arg. 9-661a; **2**-462 (E3); Brazilian alliance **4**-459d; geology **21**-848a.
Entreroches, canal, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Entresol (arch.): *see* Mezzanine.
Entrées, It. **26**-242 (C5).
Entriken, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Entrochal marble **17**-676d.
Entropy **26**-812d; 9-258d; 9-391b; in diffusion **8**-258b; in heat engine **25**-827c.
Entry (coal-mines) **18**-529c.
— (law) **4**-818a.
— (math.) **14**-706b.
—, writ of **28**-849c.
Entumeni, mts., S.Af. **28**-1050b.
Entwurf eines Systems der Wissenschaftslehre: see *Wissenschaftslehre.*
Enty (her.) **13**-320c.
Enu, J. B.: booster **1**-133d.
Enu, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4)
Enumclaw, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
Enurchus, St **22**-261b.
Enveloope (math.) **7**-658d; **11**-695b; **14**-547d.
Enver Bey **27**-464a.
Envermeu, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Envikon, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Enville, Pla. **10**-540 (D3).
— Staffs. **25**-758 (A2); **25**-759c; geology **25**-757d.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
Environment(sociol.) **25**-322d; **6**-406b; Spencer **25**-636b.
ENVOY 9-661b; **11**-330a; **8**-299b.
Enxadas, isl., Braz. **4**-461c; **23**-353d.
Enyalius (myth.) **24**-231c.
Enyamba Kaberashe d'masbutha umasekkha: *see Kolada.*
Enyed, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Enyed.
Enyedi, George **27**-594d.
Enygrus **25**-289b; **23**-173a.
Enyo (goddess) **2**-455a; **3**-704d.
Enyotf (Egypt. kings) **9**-82a; **9**-83a.
Enysite **7**-110a.
Enz, riv., Ger. **19**-337a.
Enza, riv., It. **15**-4 (C2); **15**-3a, anc. Incia **15**-26 (C2).
Enzeli, Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **23**-183a; **21**-193b.
—, gulf, Caspian **5**-453b.
Enzeli-Teheran road company **15**-705b.
Enzheim, Ger.: battle (1674) **8**-734b.
Enzianbranntwein **11**-601c.
Enzina, J. de la: *see* Encina, Juan del.
ENZIO (of Sardinia) 9-661b; **24**-216d; **4**-398a.
Enzi Wigger, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
En-zu (Babylonian moon-god): *see* Sin.
ENZYME 9-661c; **3**-174b; **19**-920d; cheese **7**-749a; Fischer on **10**-276a; plants **21**-750d, **21**-776d; stereoisomerism **25**-892c.
Eo, riv., Sp. **11**-402d.
EOCENE 9-661c; **11**-670b; British vulcanicity **14**-746a; Europe 9-911d; fauna 9-663c, 3-970c, 9-23b, **14**-268a; flora 9-664d, **20**-552c; petroleum **2**-318b.
Eocetus **5**-775b.
Eochaid (Irish chief) **14**-758a.
— Feidlech **14**-758b.
— Muigmedon **14**-758c.
Eocyclotus **2**-377d.
Eodem et Diverso, De (Adelard) **1**-189c.
Eoghan (of Argyll): *see* Ewan (of Argyll).
— (son of Niall) **20**-107d; **14**-759b.
— (son of Oliol Olum) **14**-758c; **14**-765d; 8-99b.
— Mór **14**-758c.
Eohippus 9-663b; molar **20**-584 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Eohric (of East Anglia): *see* Eric.
Eohyus 9-664b.
Eoiai (Hesiod) **13**-408a.
Eoin, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Eojurassique **15**-569d.
Eola, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Eolia, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
Eolidia: *see* Eolis.
Eolididae **11**-523a.
Eolidomorpha **11**-507b; **11**-523a; nematocysts **11**-520d, **21**-710a.
Eolis (mollusc) **11**-517b; **11**-521a (figs.); **11**-523a; gonad **11**-520a (fig.).
Eoliths (flints) **2**-345a; **9**-80b; Egyptian **2**-349b.
Eoluiddae **6**-880d.
Eolus, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C4); **6**-718a.
Eomecon chionantha: *see* Cyclamen poppy
Eomops **6**-246b.
EON DE BEAUMONT, Charles 9-664d; **19**-69c.
Eonycteris **6**-242a.
Eopatoria, Russ.: *see* Eupatoria.
Eoperipatus **21**-167d.
Eophoungus **2**-310b.
Eophyton **5**-87c.
Eoplacophora **6**-250a.
Eorl (Saxon order) **19**-728c; **15**-736a.
Eorpwald (of East Anglia) **8**-827c.
Eos (myth.): *see* Aurora.
Eos (zool.) **17**-12b; **3**-977d.
Eosaccomys **23**-443a.
Eoscolopendridae **5**-674b.
Eoscorpiidae **2**-303d.
Eoscorpius **2**-303d.
Eosine (dye) **10**-575b; **8**-746a; **9**-754d.
— scarlet (saponine) **10**-575c.
Eosinophile cell **4**-80b; **27**-266c.
Eosinophilia **4**-85a; **26**-412d.
Eosiren **25**-155d.
Eosote **7**-410b.
Eosphora digitata **23**-762b.
Eosphorite **6**-140a.
Eostre (Ostara) **4**-796c; **8**-828b.
Eotas: *see* Jutes.
Eoteraproda **3**-522b.
Eotherium **25**-156a.
Eotrochus **11**-516a.
EOTVOS, JOZSEF, baron 9-665c; **13**-928b.
—, Roland, baron **6**-72b; **12**-388d; 9-397a.
Eozoic (geol.): *see* Pre-Cambrian.
Eozoon canadense **10**-633d; **16**-567b.
Epacridesae **21**-782a, b; **26**-72d.
Epacris **26**-440b.
Epacta **4**-994c.
Epagomenal days **6**-316c; **9**-77c.
Epakto, Gr.: *see* Naupactus.
EPAMINONDAS 9-666b; **12**-452c; Gythium besieged **12**-779c; Leuctra, battle **16**-504c; tactics **2**-593c.
Epanorthidae **17**-781b; **17**-527a; **28**-1006d.
Epanorthus **17**-781b.
Epanos, Council of (517) **5**-195b; **1**-761c.
Epaphras (bibl.) **6**-726c.
Epaphroditus **20**-950b; **21**-390d.
Epaphus (myth.) **14**-723d.
EPARCH (dict.) 9-666c.
Eparchaic era (geol.) **22**-266c.
Eparchos (Cretan official) **7**-420c.
Epar-ya 9-666c; **12**-432c.
Epardus, riv., C.Asia: *see* Murghab.
Eparterial bronchus **23**-186b.
Epau, abbey, Fr. **23**-295c.
EPAULETTE (dict.) 9-666d; **27**-587b foll.
Epauletted bats **6**-241b; **6**-240d.
Epaulment **10**-721d.
Epe, Holl. **1**-588 (C2).
—, Nig. **19**-678 (A4); **16**-73c.
Epectinata **2**-304d; **2**-299b.
Epecuen, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
EPEE, CHARLES MICHEL, Abbé de l' 9-666d.
Epée Club, Lond. 9-667d.
EPEE-DE-COMBAT (weapon) 9-667a; **10**-251b.
Epehy, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Epeians, race **9**-279a.
Epeira diademata: *see* Garden spider.
Epeirus, dist., Gr.: *see* Epirus.
Ependyma **4**-398b.
EPERJES (Eperies), Hung. 9-669b; **13**-4 (G2); battle (1684) **12**-346b.
EPERNAY, Fr. 9-669c; **10**-778 (F3); battle (883) **10**-812c.
Epernon, Bernard de Nogaret, duke of 9-669d.
—, Jean Louis de Nogaret, duke of 9-669d; **10**-835a.
EPERNON, Fr. 9-669c; **10**-778 (E3).
Epershand: *see* Ampersand.
Epes, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Epeus (hero) **22**-637c.
Epha (measure): *see* Bath.
Ephah (bibl.) **18**-418d.
Ephebaceae **16**-585a.
Ephebe: on **22**-433a.
Ephebe pubescens **16**-579d.
EPHEBEUM (dict.) 9-669d.
EPHEBI 9-669d; 7-981d; Hermes **13**-369d; inscriptions **14**-629b; oath **12**-316c; strategos **25**-986b; Thera gymnasium **24**-196b, vase paintings **5**-720b.
Ephedra **12**-762d; **12**-168b; **15**-941c.
Ephedroidaceae **12**-762c.
Ephêgêsis **12**-505c.
Ephelota **14**-562d.
Ephemera **17**-935a; **8**-123b.
Ephemeridae: *see* May-fly.
Ephemerides (Cassaubon) **5**-443d; **1**-903b.
EPHEMERIS 9-670b.
Ephemeropsis **4**-707b.
Ephemeroptera: *see* May-fly.
Ephemerum **4**-707b; **4**-706b.
Epher (bibl.) **18**-418d.
Ephesia (festival) **2**-665b.
EPHESIANS, EPISTLE TO the 9-670c; **3**-873d.
Ephesine **12**-762a: *see* Hispano-Gallican rite.
Ephestia kuniella: *see* Mediterranean flour moth.
EPHESUS, Asia M. 9-672c; **2**-760 (B4); **23**-648 (E3); church **22**-282b, **23**-220a; coins (4th cent. B.C.) **19**-887d; Greek capture (1097) **24**-610a; inscriptions **14**-627c; John the Apostle **15**-433b; library **16**-547d; St Paul **20**-947c; temple 9-673d, **2**-330a, **12**-486d, **15**-366c.
—, **COUNCIL OF** (431) 9-675d; Armenian Church **2**-569d; Greek Church **5**-194a; Nestorius **19**-410c; Pelagianism condemned **21**-63d; Virgin Mary **20**-334b.
—, Council of (449): *see* Robber Synod.
Ephetae (judges) **12**-504a; **2**-453b.
Ephialtes (Athenian) **2**-842c; **21**-145b; Areopagus **2**-453d, **12**-503b; Cimon **6**-369a.
— (Malian) **16**-455b.
— (Gr. legend) **1**-720b.
Ephialtes (zool.) **14**-243b.
Ephippiorhynchus: *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Ephippium (Crustacea) **26**-368d.
— (mollusc) **16**-122a.
Ephippodonta **16**-123a.
Ephippos, Aphrodite **2**-167c.
EPHOD 9-676c; **20**-612a; temple **26**-604b; teraphim **26**-637a.
Ephodi: *see* Duran, Profiat.
EPHOR 9-677c; **25**-611a; crypteia **7**-564c; foundation **6**-163a; jurisdiction **12**-502a; pericoci **21**-162c.
EPHORUS (Greek historian) 9-678a; **12**-457d; **12**-513a.
Ephraem (chronicles) **12**-521d.
Ephraemi, Codex **3**-880c; **20**-564c; deciphered **26**-1014b.
EPHRAEM SYRUS 9-678b; **26**-313c; Bardaisan **3**-396a; Edessa school **8**-931d; hymns **14**-182c; palimpsest **20**-633c.
Ephraim (patriarch of Antioch) **15**-448a.
Ephraim, Pal.: *see* Taiyaba.
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, dist., Canaan: Assyrian settlers **13**-180a.
EPHRAIM, tribe 9-679c; **15**-518c.
Ephrat, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Su (W. Euphrates).
Ephrata, Pa. **21**-106 (G6); **11**-770b.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
Ephratah, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, dist., Pal. **2**-550b.
Ephrem, St **19**-409b.
EPHTHALITES 9-679d; **13**-932c; **14**-501a; Bactria **3**-181a; coinage **19**-905c; Hsuan Tsang **13**-844b; India **14**-359d, **14**-625c; Kushan kingdom destroyed **28**-944c; Oxus valley **20**-422b; Persia **21**-223a.
Ephydra **12**-422a.
Ephydridae **8**-308b.
Ephymnium **14**-182d.
Ephyra, Gr. **12**-440 (B1); **9**-698d.
—, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F4).
Ephyra (zool.) **24**-523c (fig.).
Ephyropsidae **24**-524d.
Epi, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Api, isl.
EPI (arch.) 9-680d.
Epibateirius, Apollo **2**-185b.
Epibdella hippoglossi (fig.) **27**-240b.
Epibenthos **21**-721d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Epiblast (bot.) **11**-260d.
— (embryol.) : *see* Ectoderm.
Epibole **23**-522d.
Epiboly **11**-513c.
Epicardium **24**-595a.
Epibulia **14**-160c.
Epibulidae **14**-160c.
Epicalyx **10**-554b; **10**-563b.
Epicampeas macroura **3**-313a.
Epicardium (dict.) **27**-390b.
Epicaridea **17**-459b.
Epicarp (dict.) **11**-254c.
Epicauta vittata **6**-673a.
Epic cycle **7**-632b; **12**-508c.
EPICENE **9**-680d.
Epicentre **8**-817d.
Epiceratodus : *see* Neoceratodus.
EPICHARMUS (poet) **9**-680d; **12**-511c; comedies **8**-491c; in Sicilian history **25**-26b.
Epicheirema **26**-283b.
Epichlorhydrin **1**-532c.
Epichordal **3**-524b.
Epiclesis **23**-986b.
Epicoelic body cavity **9**-328a.
Epicoracoid **23**-156a.
EPIC POETRY (Epos) **9**-681b; **2**-521c; **21**-883c; **26**-370b; Alexandrian **1**-574a; Byzantine **12**-522d; English **9**-608a, **9**-612c, **9**-621d, **25**-511b; Finnish **15**-640c; French **11**-111b, **11**-128c, **11**-174b, **11**-141b; German **11**-784c; Greek **12**-507b, **20**-77b; heroic **9**-619b, **14**-906d; Italian **14**-903c; Latin **16**-262d, **28**-113c; *Nibelungenlied* **19**-637a, **21**-887a; Portuguese **22**-156d, **23**-160b; Provençal **22**-498d; Sanskrit **24**-167c; Spanish **25**-597a, **13**-378a.
Epicranial aponeurosis **19**-52b.
Epicranium **23**-286b.
Epicrates **24**-175a.
— anguifer : *see* Maja.
Epicrium : *see* Ichthyophis.
EPICTETUS (philosopher) **9**-682d; **25**-950c; **12**-51c.
— (painter) **20**-464b; ceramics **5**-718d, **12**-482d.
Epicureanism **9**-685c; cosmology **10**-24c; Ecclesiastes compared **8**-850d; fatalism **10**-198d; Gassendi's **11**-503d; hedonism **13**-198a, **9**-818c; immortality **14**-336d; logic **16**-882c; Lucretius **17**-106c; medicine **18**-43d; Neoplatonic opposition **19**-373b; pessimism **21**-283d; Roman religion influenced **23**-580b; Sadducees compared **23**-990b.
EPICURUS (philosopher) **9**-683c; **16**-904b; **13**-343d.
EPICYCLE **9**-686b.
Epicyclic train **17**-1007b.
EPICYCLOID **9**-686b; **17**-998b.
Epicycloidal teeth **17**-1003a; **6**-546b.
Epicydes (Syracusan) **26**-300a.
Epicyte **12**-557d.
EPIDAURUS, Gr. **9**-686d; **12**-440 (E3); drachm **19**-884c; Hygieia worship **14**-175a; national assembly **17**-917d; Isyllus poems **12**-514c; sculpture **12**-488c (illus.); theatre **26**-729b (Pl. I.).
Epidaurus, Illyria **22**-816c; **9**-688d.
EPIDAURUS (Limera), Gr. **9**-688d; **12**-440 (E4).
Epidemic constitution (med.) **18**-50c.
— disease **28**-1064c.
— dropsy **8**-591a.
— meningitis : *see* Cerebro-spinal fever.
— roseola : *see* German measles.
Epidemiurgi **8**-1b.
Epidendrum **20**-172b.
Epidermis (zool.) **25**-188a; **16**-331d.
— (bot.) **21**-733d; leaf **16**-322c.
Epidermoptes **18**-619b.
Epidermoptinae **18**-619b.
Epididymis **14**-257a; man **23**-129d, **23**-134a.
Epididymitis **27**-983c.
EPIDIORITE **9**-688d. *See also* Amphibolite.
EPIDOSITE **9**-689a.
EPIDOTE **9**-689b; **8**-144d.
Epidotization **21**-331a.
Epifan, Russ. **27**-365d.
Epifocal tract : *see* Epicentre.
Epigaea repens : *see* Trailing arbutus.
Epigamic colours : *see* Sexual characters, secondary.
Epigene action **11**-657a; **11**-659c; **11**-671a; **11**-672b.
Epigenes (poet) **8**-488c.
Epigenesis **10**-29c; **9**-324b.
Epiglottis **23**-185a; **21**-462c; **21**-359d.
Epignathous teratoma **18**-744c.
Epignonation **17**-582b; **27**-1059c.
EPIGONI (myth.) **9**-689d; **7**-973d.
Epigonichthys **1**-887a.
EPIGONION **9**-689d.
Epigonus (Christian teacher) **23**-963d.
— (musician) **9**-689d.
EPIGRAM **9**-690a; Alexandrian **1**-574b; Byzantine **12**-523a; French **11**-133d; Greek **2**-94b; Homeric **13**-627a; Martial **17**-789b, **17**-790d. *See also* Anthology.
EPIGRAPHY **9**-691c; **20**-556c.
Epigynous **10**-560a (fig.).
Epihippus **9**-722a.
Epikaste : *see* Jocasta.
Epikleros (Gr. law) **12**-503b.
Epiklesis **22**-259b.
EPILEPSY **9**-691c; **8**-601d; dreams **8**-561b; hallucinations **12**-860b; hospitals **13**-794d; insanity **14**-598a.
Epilobium : *see* Willow-herb.
EPILOGUE **9**-693c; **8**-477a.
Epilophic deposits **19**-975a.
Epimanikia **27**-1059b.
Epimanikion **17**-582b.
Epimedium **13**-769d.
EPIMENIDES **9**-694a.
Epimerite **12**-557a.
Epimetheus (myth.) **14**-215c; **22**-436c.
Epimorph **18**-514b.
Epimorphosis **18**-221d.
Epinac, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **24**-199b.
EPINAL, Fr. **9**-694b; **10**-778 (H3); **28**-214b; **24**-676c.
EPINAOS **9**-694d.
Epinasty **21**-752c.
Epinay, Louis de Melun, prince of **15**-529a; **24**-41d.
—, **LOUISE FLORENCE P. T. d'Esclavelles d'** **9**-694d.
Epinay-sur-Seine, Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
Epine, L', Fr. **8**-811d.
Epinephrine : *see* Adrenaline.
Epineurium **19**-401a.
Epinician ode **3**-123a; **12**-510c.
Epiotic bone **14**-261c.
Epipactis **20**-172b.
— palustris : *see* Helleborine.
Epipetalous (dict.) **10**-565c.
Epiphanes : *see* Antiochus IV.; Antiochus XI.; Seleucus VI., *and* Ptolemy V.
— (Gnostic) **5**-399a.
Epiphania, Syria : *see* Hamah.
EPIPHANIUS, ST **9**-695a; **15**-136a; **27**-853a; **2**-542d; fasting **10**-196c; St John's Gospel **15**-457a.
— (the younger) (bp. of Constantia, 7th cent.) **9**-695c.
— (bp. of Constantia, 9th cent.) **9**-695c.
— (bp. of Ticinum) **9**-695c; **23**-31c.
— Scholasticus **9**-695c.
Epiphany, S. Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
EPIPHANY, FEAST OF **9**-695c; **19**-114d; **3**-573c; wassail custom **26**-361a.
Epiphany bank **2**-391b.
Epiphrynx **13**-418d.
Epiphi **9**-77d.
Epiphora Bouhiniae **16**-475b (fig.).
Epiphragm **13**-446a.
Epiphyllous lichens **16**-585b.
Epiphyllum **4**-926c; **4**-925b.
Epiphysis (bone) **5**-769b; **25**-178a.
— (brain): *see* Pineal organ.
Epiphyte **23**-713a.
Epiplankton **21**-721d; **21**-724a.
Epiplasm **11**-339b.
Epiplocele **13**-372d.
Epipod **17**-457b.
Epopodium **5**-685b; **11**-510a.
Epipolae, Syracuse **26**-296 (plan); **26**-301a; **26**-297a.
Epipolasidae **25**-729d.
Epipolic dispersion : *see* Fluorescence.
Epipolize **10**-576a.
Epipteric bone **25**-197a.
Epipubic bone **17**-778a; **18**-734d.
Epipyrops anomala **16**-468b.
Epirote (race) **1**-483c; dialect **12**-526c.
EPIRUS, dist., Gr. **9**-698c; **23**-648 (E3); **12**-440 (B-C1); Bulgarian supremacy **4**-780b; coinage **19**-882c; dialect **8**-427b; Roman conquest **23**-633d; Thessalonica conquered **23**-516d.
— Nova, prov., Gr. **23**-649 (D-E2); **8**-695c.
Epirus Vetus, prov., Gr. **23**-649 (E3).
Episcleritis **10**-96c.
EPISCOPACY **9**-699c; **6**-329a; beginnings and growth **6**-334c, **20**-184c; Congregational view **6**-928d; Febronian doctrine **10**-230a; Holland **27**-824c; Lutheran Churches **17**-142b; Moravian Church **18**-819a; Orthodox Eastern Church **20**-333c, Presbyterian view **22**-285b; Ultramontane view **27**-570d. *See also* Bishop; England, Church of; Scotland, Church of; Methodism, &c.
Episcopal Church of Scotland **24**-453c; **24**-455b.
Episcopale judicium **23**-570a.
Episcopal Methodists (U.S.) **18**-294b; **18**-296a; missions **18**-587c; statistics **18**-294a.
Episcopia, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Episcopic **16**-186b.
EPISCOPIUS, SIMON **9**-701a.
Episematic coloration : *see* Recognition markings.
Episkêpsis **12**-506c.
Episkopi, Cyprus **7**-700d.
EPISODE **9**-701c
— (music) **11**-290a.
Episomorphism **6**-75a.
Episstatae **2**-851c; **4**-321b.
EPISTAXIS **9**-701c; **20**-79d; **12**-805a; influenza **14**-555b; vicarious **12**-764d.
EPISTEMOLOGY **9**-701c; **18**-225a; **21**-442a; **24**-402d; absolute knowledge **1**-75c; Agrippa's tropes **1**-425a; Anselm **2**-82b; Aristotle **2**-517d, **2**-520d; Avicenna **2**-279a; Cousin **7**-333a; Descartes **5**-413b, **8**-84c; early theories **24**-398d; Empedocles **9**-345c; Fichte **10**-316b; Fries **11**-230a; Ghazali **2**-279b; Herbert of Cherbury **13**-341b; Kant **15**-666b, **18**-229d; Locke, Berkeley and Hume **22**-548b, **16**-850d, **3**-780b, **13**-880a; Maimon **17**-430c; Malebranche **5**-419a; Megarian school **18**-77a; ontology contrasted **20**-118b; Pragmatism **22**-246d; Speusippus **25**-645a; Spinoza **5**-422c; subject-object relation **22**-548d. *See also* Knowledge, theory of, *and* Cognition.
Epistilbite **28**-973a.
EPISTLE **9**-701d.
Epistolographic : *see* Demotic.
Epistomia **22**-13c.
Epistrophia **2**-167b.
Epistula (imperial) **23**-564b.
EPISTYLE **9**-703a.
EPISTYLIS **9**-703a; **14**-558a; **14**-559d; nematocysts **14**-559d (fig.).
Episyllogism **26**-233b.
Epitadeus (Ephor) **12**-502a; **25**-611b.
EPITAPH **9**-703a; **1**-238d; Greek **14**-629b; Roman **14**-631d.
EPITHALAMIUM **9**-705a; **5**-214c.
Epithallus **16**-579b.
Epithany (Polyzoa) **22**-43d.
Epithecal (Echinoderms) **8**-877d.
Epithecium **16**-581d.
Epithelial cancer **5**-175c; **20**-918 (Pl. I.).
EPITHELIAL TISSUES **9**-705b.
Epithem **21**-734a.
Epithinia malayana **5**-779c.
EPITHOLE **9**-707c.
Epitrachelion **27**-1059b.
Epitrichium **10**-227a; **25**-189b.
Epitrix parvula : *see* Tobacco flea-beetle.
Epitrochoid **9**-686b; **17**-998c.
Epitymbia : *see* Aphrodite Epitymbia.
Epizoa : *see* Ectoparasite.
Epizoic **21**-713a.
Epizootic aptha : *see* Foot-and-mouth disease.
— lymphangitis **28**-8c.
Epizooty : *see* Murrain.
Epley, Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
— Station, Ky. **15**-740 (A-B4).
EPOCH **9**-707c.
— (sound) **25**-149b.
Epoche **22**-696d.
EPODE **9**-707d.
Epomeo, mt., It. **15**-4 (A-B6); **15**-26 (D4); **14**-866c; eruption (1301) **28**-190d.
Epomophorus : *see* Epauletted bat.
EPONA (goddess) **9**-708a; **2**-52a.
EPONYMOUS **9**-708b.
Epoöphoron **23**-132c.
Epopeus (legend) **2**-132d.
Epopomorphae **13**-676a.
Epora, Sp. : *see* Montoro.
Eporedia, It. **15**-26 (A2). *See also* Ivrea.
Eporii (Bulg. parishes) **4**-779a.
Eport, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (A2); **27**-564a.
Epouffette, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Eppelsheim, Ger. **1**-953b; **8**-278b.
— group **21**-847a.
Epping, Father **2**-809c.
EPPING, Ess. **9**-708b; **16**-942 (E2); geology **9**-784b.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, forest, Ess. **9**-708b; **16**-942 (E2).
— Green, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
— Green, Herts. **16**-942 (D2).
— Upland, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
EPPS (family) **9**-708c.
—, Laura : *see* Alma-Tadema, Laura.
Epps, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Eppynt, mts., Wales **9**-428 (V.4, D3); **4**-484d.
EPREMESNIL, J. J. D. d' **9**-708c.
Eproboscidea : *see* Pupipara.
E.P.S. accumulator **1**-127c.
Epsilon **8**-788b; **2**-187d.
Epsom, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, N.Z. **2**-894c.
EPSOM, Sur. **9**-708d; **16**-942 (C3); horse racing **13**-727d.
— College, Sur. : *see* Royal National Benevolent College.
— Downs, Sur. **16**-942 (C3); **13**-729a.
Epsomite **9**-709a.
EPSOM SALTS **9**-709a; **21**-172a, **5**-303d; **16**-320a.
Epsom Salts Cave, Ind. : *see* Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
Epstein, Joseph **24**-507b.
Epstaetrus : *see* Bdellostoma.
Epte, river, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Eptesicus **6**-245c.
Eptingen, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Epton, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Epukiro, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D3).
—, river, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (E3-F4).
Epulis (med.) **27**-374c.
Epulum Jovis **23**-579d; **16**-358a; **10**-222a.
Epwell, Oxon. **20**-416a.
Epworth, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F2); **28**-527d; **13**-67b.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
—, Ill. **14**-394 (D5).
Equal altitudes **26**-984b.
— arca projection **17**-653d.
— hours **8**-149d.
— temperament **25**-448c; **13**-8c; **26**-961a; clavichord **21**-561b.
Equality, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Equalization of rates (London) **16**-946b; **16**-954a.
EQUATION (math.) **9**-709b; **1**-602a; **1**-605c; biquadratic, cubic, differential, &c. : *see under these heads*; geometry **11**-712d; graphical solution **1**-604d; groups, theory of **12**-636a; homogeneity principle **28**-58b; identity **2**-528d; Pellian **7**-31b; solution by determinants **8**-111a, **7**-623a.
— of light (astron.) **26**-91a.
— OF THE CENTRE **9**-720b; **2**-810c; **18**-805c.
— OF TIME **9**-720b; **8**-150b.
— to the argument (astron.) **2**-483a.
EQUATOR **9**-720c.
Equator, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **5**-923 (C3); **5**-926d, **5**-920b.
Equatorial Channel, Ind.O. **17**-486a.
Equatorial co-ordinates **2**-802a.
— cowlé **26**-570b.
— Counter Current, Pac.O. **20**-436b.
— Currents : Atl.O. **2**-857a; Ind.O. **14**-451d; Pac.O. **20**-436b.
— Province, Sud. **9**-340b; extent **16**-61a; rebellion (1885) **9**-127c.
— Ridge, Atl.O. **19**-972d.
— telescope **26**-564d.
— zone (zool.) **14**-269b; **28**-1013d.
EQUERRY **9**-720c; crown **17**-872d.
Equiangular spiral **25**-692a.
EQUIDAE **9**-720c; **21**-169c; fossil **17**-527d; Palaeotherium **20**-592b.
Equidistant projection **17**-660a.
Equilateral triangle **27**-258a.
Equilibrium (chem.) **9**-396a.
— (markets) **17**-731d.
— (mechanics) **17**-956c; **8**-766c; stability **17**-991c; static **17**-1010b; shipbuilding **24**-923a; Torricelli **27**-62a.
— (philos.) **3**-78c.
EQUILIBRIUM (physiol.) **9**-722b; metabolic **21**-558a.
Equi majoris : *see* Pegasus (astron.).
Equimomental ellipsoid **9**-293c.
Equinae **9**-721d.
Equinae : *see* Glanders.
Equinoctial dial **8**-150d.
— gales **9**-724a.
— points **8**-800c.
EQUINOX **9**-723d; precession : *see* Precession of the Equinoxes.
Equinox, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5); **27**-1025c.
Equinoxial colure **6**-748a.
Equinuck Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Equinunk, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Equipotential surface **9**-242a; **17**-325a.
Equipotentiabilism (dict.) **18**-679d.
Equirria **17**-760c; **6**-391a; **24**-71a.
Equi sectio : *see* Equuleus (astron.).
Equisetaceae **22**-606c.
Equisetales **22**-606c; Jurassic **15**-570b; Mesozoic **20**-543a; Palaeozoic **20**-526b.
Equisetites **22**-607c; Mesozoic **20**-543a; Triassic **27**-259d; Wealden **28**-437c.
Equisetum : *see* Horsetail.
— arvense : *see* Corn horsetail.
— Hemingwayi **20**-527d.
— maximum **22**-606d.
— palustre : *see* Bog horsetail.
Equitable apportionment (law) **2**-227a.
— chose in action (law) **6**-271c.
— jointure : *see* Jointure.
— lien (law) **16**-595a.
— mortgage (law) **18**-878a.
— Society of London (1762) **14**-665d.
— waste (law) **28**-361c.
Equitant (bot.) **16**-328d.
EQUITES **9**-724a; **22**-627a; Drusus' proposals **8**-607b; C. Gracchus' proposals **12**-308b; Hadrian's changes **12**-802a.
— Singulares Augusti **9**-708a.
Equitius, Lucius **24**-234a.
EQUITY (law) **9**-726b; **5**-835d; **9**-605d; chancellor **5**-833b, **7**-323b; Hardwicke **12**-945b; mortgage **18**-877c.
— of redemption **18**-877c; **10**-644a.
— to a settlement **14**-3a.
Equity Village, New York **1**-916a.
Equivalence (math.) **19**-847c; **19**-852d.
EQUIVALENT (chem.) **9**-727c; **8**-37b; determination : *see* Stoichiometry ; electro-chemical **9**-218a; reciprocal proportions **2**-872c.
Equivalent propositional forms **17**-47b.
Equivocation, fallacy of **10**-153d.
Equivoluminal wave : *see* Distortional wave.
Equuleus (astron.) **7**-13 (table); **7**-12 (map); **25**-787b.
— (Roman torture) **27**-74a.
— pictoris (astron.) **7**-14a; **7**-13 (map).
Equus (alatus: astron.) : *see* Pegasus.
Equus (zool.) **9**-721a; hind foot **20**-584 (Pl. III.).
— asinus : *see* Wild ass (Af.).
— burchelli : *see* Burchell's zebra.
— caballus : *see* Horse.
— caballus celticus : *see* Celtic pony.
— caballus typicus : *see* Dun pony.
— grevyi : *see* Grévy's zebra.
— hemionus : *see* Chigetai.
— hemionus kiang : *see* Kiang.
— hemippus (onager) : *see* Onager.
— quagga : *see* Quagga.
— sivalensis **9**-721b.
— stenonis **9**-721a.
— zebra : *see* Zebra.
Er (son of Judah) **15**-535a.
Er (chem.) **6**-39b.

Era, Tex. 26-690 (C4)
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
Era (chron.) 6-312b; 4-1003d. *See also* Names of eras.
Erabushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14); 17-99a.
Eracle (Gautier d'Arras): see *Roman d'Eracle.*
Eragrostis 12-376c; 12-371b.
— capitata 12-373a.
Eraind: see Ernai.
Eramachi, Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Erameran, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
Eran, India 14-625c.
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
—, plateau, Asia: see Iran.
Erandol, India 14-382 (F9).
Erannoboas, riv., India 25-399d.
Eraoi: see Thiasi.
Eranthis: see Winter aconite.
Era of the creation of the world: see Mundane eras.
— of the foundation of Rome: see Rome.
Eraoranhan: see Acoran.
Erard, Jean Baptiste 9-727d.
—, Pierre 21-570d.
—, SEBASTIEN 9-727c; 13-125a; 21-569a.
— of Brienne 17-10c.
Erasinus, riv., Gr. 2-479d.
Erasistratus (Greek physician) 18-43a; anatomy 1-923b; arterial air 27-926c; brain 21-534c; surgery 26-126b.
Erasmo de Narni: see Gattamelata.
Erasmus, St 24-1d.
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS 9-727d; biblical criticism 3-886a; biblical texts 3-883c, 3-898a; Colet's support 6-681d; *De sacerdotiis captandis* 25-133d; English universities 27-770d; Froben 11-237c; Grotius 12-623b; Holbein's portraits 13-579b; humanism 6-453d, 17-625a; Lee's attack 16-363d; missions 18-385d; More's friendship 18-823a; satire 24-229a; Scaliger's attack 24-283c; tomb at Basel 3-462d.
Erasmus, Tenn. 26-619d.
Erastianism (dict.) 9-733a.
Erastria scitula 16-468b.
Erastus (disciple) 7-151c; 20-948b.
—, THOMAS 9-732d.
Erath, La. 17-54 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Erato (molluscs) 11-516b.
Erato (myth.) 19-60a.
ERATOSTHENES (of Alexandria) 9-733b; Alexandrian school 1-574d; astronomy 2-810b; chronology 6-306b; description of Nile 19-697a; duplicating cube 7-606c; figure of earth 8-801c, 11-620c; 13-Greek literature 12-514c; map of world 17-634d, 22-624b.
—(Thirty Tyrants) 17-182d; 17-183c.
Erauso, Catalina de 21-577d.
Eravas, tribe: see Yeravas.
Eravur, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Erb, riv., Ger. 23-822d.
Erba, Enrico 20-3a.
Erba, It. 15-4 (B2).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (B2); 15-5a.
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
Erbach, counts of 9-733c.
ERBACH, Ger. (Hesse) 9-733c; 11-808 (II. m9); 15-94c.
—, Ger. (Würt.) 11-808 (B4).
Erbach-Erbach, counts of 9-733d.
Erbach-Fürstenau, counts of 9-733d.
Erbach Schönberg, counts of 9-733d.
Erba-Hadad (Erba-Raman: prince) 3-107b.
Erben, Charles Jaromir 4-134d.
Erbena, oasis, Sah. 27-289b.
Erbia 6-47b; 9-733d; 22-910a.
Erbil, Turk. As. 26-305 (E-F1).
ERBIUM 9-733d; 17-349d.
Erblindet 3-26b.
Erbogoch, Russ. As. 25-10 (F-G2).
Erbray limestone 8-125d.
Erbunterthänigkeit 24-666c.
Erbvertrag 28-657d.
Erca: see Eirc.
Ercali, hill, Salop 24-1020b.
Erceg Novi, Aus.: see Castelnuovo.
Erceldoune, Berwick.: see Earlston.
Erchomenos, Gr.: see Orchomenus.
Ercildoun, Pa. 21-106 (H-I7).
ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, Alonzo de 9-734a.
Ercinte: see Harmotome.
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN 9-734b.
Ercolanese, Villa, Herculaneum 13-344c; 21-414a.
Ercolani, Jean Baptiste 27-927c.
—, Vegmann 7-403d.
Erconberht (king of Kent) 15-735c.
Ercte, mt., It.: see Pelle-
Erddig Hall, mansion, Denbighshire 28-846a.
Erdek, Turk. As. 2-760 (B2).
Erdeli, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6).
Erdely, dist., Hung.: see Transylvania.
ERDELYI, JANOS 9-734b; 13-927c.
Erdeni Tsu 15-675c.
Erdeswyke, Robert 11-605a.
Erdevicq, Fr. 9-778 (C4); 18-820c; 25-963c.
Erding, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Erdington, Thomas de: see Thomas de Erdington.
Erdington, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 3-985a; 17-840d; 28-342c.
Erdini, people 14-757c.
Erdmann, Benno 16-393d.
—, Hugo 10-440a.
—, JOHANN EDUARD 9-734c.
—, Karl Gottfried 9-734c.
—, OTTO LINNE 9-734c; 14-865d.
Erdösi, John 13-924c.
Erdre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Erd's deer: see Thamin.
Erc, mt., Gr. 14-33c.
Erchia 16-475c.
EREBUS (myth.) 9-734d.
Erebus, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H); 21-964c; 28-190b.
— (region) 9-734d.
Erebus odora 8-916a.
Erec (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-151c.
Erec (Hartmann von Aue) 11-785c; 13-37a.
ERECH (Uruk, Orchoë), Syr. 9-734d; 26-305 (F4); 2-156c; 24-603a.
ERECHTHEUM, temple, Athens 9-735b; 2-379c; altar 1-761a; Anthemion cornice 18-933c (fig.); capitals 20-178b; caryatid 12-180 (Pl. V. fig. 75); doorway 8-420d; frieze 11-230d; golden lamp 16-133b; guilloche 12-694d; portico 12-485b, 20-178d; sculpture 12-485b; window 28-712b.
ERECHTHEUS (legendary king) 9-736a; 10-221a.
— II. 9-736a.
Erechtheus (astron.): see Auriga.
Erechtheus (Swinburne) 9-736b.
Erechthites hieracifolia 21-129a.
Erector spinae muscle 19-54b.
Eregli, Turk. 27-426 (E2). *See also* Perinthus.
—, Turk. As. (Kastamuni) 2-760 (D2); 2-758c. *See also* Heraclea Pontica.
—, Turk. As. (Konia) 2-760 (F4); railway 27-440a. *See also* Heraclea, Cappadocia.
Eremascus 11-339c; 11-340c.
Erembert (German noble) 9-731a.
Eremias 23-161d.
Eremita: see Paracelsus.
Eremite 13-371d.
— Friars: see Augustinian Hermits.
Eremokastro, Gr. 26-840c
Eremolepas 26-906b.
Eremomilo, isl., Aeg.S.: see Antimelos.
Eremon (legend) 14-758a.
Eremophyte 21-761b.
Eremopteris 20-537a.
Eremtaga 1-956d.
Eremurus 13-769d.
Erenach 14-761a.
Erenik, riv., Turk. 15-130a.
Erepecu, lake, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Erepsin 19-921b.
Erérê, mts., Braz. 4-440 (E2); 4-440a.
Eres (cedar) 5-594d.
Eresburg, fortress, Ger. 24-267c.
Eresfjorden, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
ERESHKIGAL (goddess) 9-736b; 3-107c.
Eresidae 2-306d; 18-499b.
Eresina, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 24-582c.
Eresus, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
Eresus (spiders) 2-306d.
Erethizon dorsatus: see Canadian porcupine.
Erethizontidae 23-444b; 22-101d; 17-527b.
ERETRIA, Gr. 9-736c; 12-440 (E2); 9-566d; Athens and Chalcis 5-56d; coinage 19-885c; Ionian revolt 9-866d; 12-445b; Menedemus 18-127d; temple of Apollo 12-481c.
ERETRIAN SCHOOL OF Philosophy 9-736d.
Eretum, It. 15-26 (D3).
Erewash, canal, Derby. 8-71d.
—, riv., Derby. and Notts. 8-816 (II. E3); 8-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.
Erewhon (Butler) 4-887c.
Erft, canal, Ger. 19-440d.
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); 22-1d.
ERFURT, Ger. 9-736d; 11-808 (II. o11); academy 1-98d; congress (1808) 10-862c; library 12-127a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-291c; university 27-758b, 17-133c.
— Parliament (1849) 13-411c.
Erg, El, Sah. (Tun.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.
—, El, dist., Sah. (Alg.) 1-643 (B3); 23-1004d.
Erg (dunes) 23-1004c.
— (unit) 9-393d; 27-738d; 27-739d.
Ergamenes (Ethiopian king) 9-77b; 9-89a; 9-846c; 13-245b.
Erganê, Athena 2-829c.
Ergasilidae 9-660a.
Ergastera (Ergastiri), Gr.: see Laurium.
Ergastolo (It. law) 7-458d; 13-613d.
Ergene, riv., Turk. (trib. Maritza) 27-426 (E2); 1-217b.
—, riv., Turk. (trib. Simen) 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
Ergeni, hills, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 2-794d; geology 15-643c.
—, riv., Turk. (trib. Simen): see Ergene.
Ergeri, Turk.: see Argyrokastro.
Erger-Rawi, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E-F4).
Ergig, riv., Fr. Cong. 24-805b.
Ergik-targak taiga, mts., C. Asia: see Sayan.
Erging, dist., Mom. and Hereford. 18-729a.
Erginus (vase painter) 5-719b.
Ergir Castri, Turk.: see Argyrokastro.
Ergischhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Ergolz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
ERGOT 9-737c; 22-665d; basic meningitis 18-130d; chorea 24-52a; eczema 8-921a; menorrhagia 12-765b.
Ergotimus (vase painter) 12-477d.
Ergotinic acid 9-737d.
Ergotism 9-738b.
Erhard, Johann Christian 23-312b.
Erhard, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Erh-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G4); 6-169a.
Erh-shi Hwangti 6-194c.
Erh Ya (Chinese dict.) 6-229b.
Eri-Aku (Babylonian king) 3-103d; 3-110c.
Eria moth 25-101c.
Erian group (geol.) 8-127a; 11-670d; 27-626c.
Erianthus 12-375c.
Eria silk 25-103d.
Eriboll, lake, Scot.: see Eireboll.
Eriboll quartzite 5-87d.
Eric (dukes of Brunswick-Calenberg) 19-4c.
— III. (Lam: of Denmark) 27-840c.
— IV. (Plovpenning: of Denmark) 8-30a.
— V. (Glipping: of Denmark) 8-30a.
— (Eohric: of E. Anglia) 8-82b.
— (margrave of Friuli) 5-892c.
— (Blood axe: of Norway) 8-951a; 19-794c; 19-807a.
— (of Norway, 1000–1016) 19-808d.
Eric (of Norway, 1280–1299) 19-808b; 13-192b.
— (dukes of Saxe-Lauenberg) 24-269b.
— (of Scandinavia) 8-30d; 17-702b; 19-808c; 26-199c; Schleswig war 24-336a.
— IV. (Sersel: of Sweden) 26-224b; 26-198a.
— IX. (of Sweden) 26-199a; 10-385b.
— XIV. (of Sweden) 9-738b; 26-201a.
— (Swedish duke) 26-199b.
— (Hicircus) 24-348d.
— the Red 11-624c; 12-547c; 16-396a; 21-939a.
— Upper 21-939c.
Eric, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Eric (Irish law) 4-490d; 7-455b; 14-772a. *See also* Wergild.
Erica, Ill. 13-588 (D2).
Erica (dyestuff) 8-747b.
— (plant): see Heath.
— (elegans) 10-554b.
— (mediterranea) 21-779d.
— (scoparia) 13-159a.
— (tetralix): see Cross-leaved heath.
— (vagans): see Cornish heath.
ERICACEAE 9-739b; 11-345b.
Ericeira, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Erichsonella 5-690c.
ERICHSEN, SIR JOHN ERIC 9-740a.
—, Mylius: see Mylius-Erichsen.
Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand 8-468b.
ERICHT, lake, Scot. 9-740b; 24-412 (D3); geology 14-720b, 21-262c.
—, riv., Scot. (Loch Rannoch) 24-418 (C1).
—, riv., Scot. (trib. Isla) 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
Erichthonius: see Erechtheus.
Erichthus 17-458c.
Eric Johanson (Vasa) 12-733d.
Erick, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Eric Oddson 14-237c.
ERICSSON, JOHN 9-740c; 1-445a; 12-906d; 24-869c.
—, Leif: see Leif Ericsson.
Eric the Red Saga 14-236d; 26-878c; 28-98d.
Ericulus setosus: see Hedgehog tenrec.
— telfairi 14-643b.
Ericusa, isl., It.: see Alicudi.
Ericussa, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Eridanus, riv., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
—, riv., It.: see Po.
—, riv., N.Eur. (legend) 21-342a.
ERIDANUS (astron.) 9-740d; 7-13 (map).
Eridge, Sussex. 19-457d; 7-924d.
ERIDU, Babylonia 9-741a; 2-374c; 3-102a.
Eric, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 13-554 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
ERIE, Pa. 9-742b; 21-106 (B1); 22-65d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, basin, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 4-647c.
—, canal, N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 9-742a; 6-528c; 19-598d; 27-695a.
ERIE, lake, N.Am. 9-741c; 20-114 (B-C3); 1-848d; fauna 27-634a; fisheries 9-742a; formation 27-616d; navigation 12-399a.
Eric, tribe 20-29c.
Erie blue 8-747b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
— Railroad 22-864b.
Erieux, riv., Fr. 2-449d.
Erigedeh 15-287c.
ERIGENA, JOH. SCOTUS 9-742d; 6-451c; 10-24d; 19-1240; 24-348b.
Erigeron 6-812d; 13-769d.
— alpinus 1-753a.
— canadense 21-129a.
Erigo, Somlnd. 25-379 (E4); 25-382a.
Erigon, riv., Turk.: see Tcherna.
ERIGONE (myth.) 9-744c; 28-127a.
Erigonum 5-147c.
Erigo Ridge, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (E3).
Erihia, Pal.: see Jericho.
Erike: see Eric.
Eriksfjord, fjord, Green.: see Tunugliarfik.
Erikson (physicist) 6-867c.
Erikson (botanist) 11-345a.
Erikstad, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Erimbert (bishop) 11-96a.
Erin, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 28-235b.
—, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B5).
ERIN 9-744d; 2-711d. *See also* Ireland.
Erinaceidae 14-642a; 14-644a.
Erinaceinae: see Hedgehog.
Erinaceus grayi: see Gray's hedgehog.
— megalotis: see Long-eared hedgehog.
Erineum quercinum 11-425a.
Eringo (root) 6-661b.
Eringsboda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
ERINNA (Greek poet) 9-744d; 1-524b.
Erinpura, India 14-376 (E7); 25-157d.
Erin Springs, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Erinus alpinus 13-769d.
ERINYES (myth.) 9-745a; 7-981b; 20-253c.
Erinys, Demeter 7-981a.
Erio (dyes) 8-746b.
Eriobotrya japonica: see Loquat.
Eriocampa limacina: see Pear saw-fly.
Eriocephala: see Micropteryx.
Eriocephalidae: see Micropterygidae.
Eriochrome (dyes) 8-750a.
Eriocnemis 13-887b.
Eriocomous hair 12-823b.
Eriocranidae 16-466b; 16-467b; 16-471a.
Eriodendron anfractuosum, samauma: see Silk cotton tree; seed-hairs: see Kapok.
Eriodes 22-325c.
Eriometer 8-244d; 16-616b.
Erion: see Arcion.
Erionema 19-105d.
Eriophorum: see Cotton grass.
Eriophyes 2-319d.
— tiliae 18-619d.
Eriophyidae 2-310d; 18-619d.
Eriosoma: see American blight.
— laricis: see Larch blight.
Eriospermum 16-683b.
Eriospora 12-376c.
Eriounios, Hermes 13-369c.
ERIPHYLE (myth.) 9-745b.
ERIS (myth.) 9-745b; 2-455a.
Eriskay (Erisca), isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 27-345b.
Eriskeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Erismaturinae: see Spiny-tailed ducks.
Erisort, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
Erispoë (of Brittany) 2-56a; 10-811c.
Eristalis tenax: see Drone-fly.
Eristic 25-418b; 18-77b.
Erisum (high priest) 3-102a.
Eriswell, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Eriswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
ERITH, Kent. 9-745c; 16-042 (E3).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Erithacus rubecula: see Redbreast.
Erithus, Apollo 2-184b.
Erithizontidae: see Erethizontidae.
ERITREA, N.E.Af. 9-745c; 1-83 (map); 15-72c; 15-77b; surveys 17-652c.
Eritrichium 21-782c.
— nanum 1-753b.
Erivan, Ivan Paskievich, count: see Paskievich.
ERIVAN, Russ. 9-748b; 23-874 (II. D3); 25-147c.
ERIVAN, prov., Russ. 9-748a; 23-874 (II. C-D3); 26-448c.
Erjnezjas, riv., Peru 4-961a.
Erjavec (Slovene writer) 25-246a.
Erjes, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3).
Erjish (Argaeus, Erjies), mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (F3); 2-757d; 5-287a.
Erkelenz, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Erken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Erkenwald (Earconuald), St 16-957c; 3-403c; 11-293c.
Erkina, riv., Irc. 14-744 (D4).
Erkinoald (mayor of the palace) 17-935c.
Erkko, J. H. 10-387b.
Erkowit, Sud. 25-1060c.
Erlach (Cerlier), Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Erlafried, count of Calw 13-524c.
Erlafsee, lake, Aus. 3-1d.
Erlakogel, mt., Aus. 12-148c.
Erlandsen, Jacob 7-98d.
ERLANGEN, Ger. 9-748c; 11-808 (C4); university 27-766b.

To make that use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Erlanger, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
Erlanger *v.* New Sombrero Phosphate Co. 6-797d.
Erlau, Hung. : *see* Eger.
Erlaucht (title) 13-456b.
Erlauer wine 9-12d.
Erlauf, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
ERLE, SIR WILLIAM 9-748d.
Erlenbach, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (D3).
—, Switz.(Zürich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
Erlendsson, Hauk : *see* Hauk Erlendsson.
—, Jon 14-239d.
Erlenmeyer, R. A. C. E. 6-58a.
Erlich, Paul 18-56d.
Erlingsson, Thorsteinn 14-210d.
ERLKÖNIG (Erl-king) 9-749a.
Erlkönig (Goethe) 12-184a.
Erlon, J. B. Drouet, count of : *see* D'Erlon.
Erlongen, Ger. : *see* Erlangen.
Erma, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
" Ermack " (ice-breaker) 24-889b.
Erman, Georg Adolf (physicist) 9-749b.
—, Jean Pierre 9-749a.
—, Johann PeterAdolf (Egyptologist) 9-749b; 9-58b; 9-60a; 9-79b.
—, PAUL 9-749a.
ERMANARIC (king of E. Goths) 9-749b; 12-273a.
Ermc, riv., Dev. 9-430 (IV. E3); 8-132b.
ERMELAND, dist., Ger. 9-749d; 11-808 (H1-2); 22-522 (hist. map).
Ermello, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Ermelo, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ERMELO, S.Af. 9-750a; 25-466 (I6).
—, dist., S.Af. 9-750a.
Ermenek (Germanicopolis), Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-757b.
Ermengarde (of Beaumont) 1-563b.
— (duchess of Limburg) 16-691d.
— (viscountess of Narbonne) 1-733a.
—(queen of Provence) 22-504a.
Ermenonville, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-54a.
—, forest, Fr. 20-53c.
Ermenrich : *see* Ermanaric.
Ermensul, Ger. : *see* Irminsul.
Erment, Egy. : *see* Hermonthis.
Ermentrude (of Orleans) 5-898b.
Ermesinda (countess of Barcelona) 11-902d.
Er Mihályfalva, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Ermine (her.) 13-323c.
ERMINE (stoat) 9-750a; fur 11-347a; in Himalaya 13-474c; in New Zealand 1-119c.
Ermines (her.) 13-323d.
Ermine moth 16-468c ; 16-472b; 14-180a.
ERMINE STREET 9-750b; 4-584 (C4).
Erminites (her.) 13-323d.
Erminois (her.) 13-323d.
Erminus (in Frank legend) 26-679b.
Ermita, Manila, P.Is. 17-578d; 17-579b.
Ermland, dist., Ger. : *see* Ermeland.
ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS (Ermold the Black) 9-750c.
Ermengaud, Gaul : *see* St Gabriel.
Ernai, tribe 14-757b.
Ernakulam, India 6-619c.
Ernald, abbot of Bonnevalle 3-798a.
Ernaldus de Bosco 23-821c.
Ernan, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Erne,lakes (Upper and Lower), Ire. 9-750d; 14-744 (D2); dimensions 16-39d; geology 10-274c, 14-746a; Vikings 14-765c.
ERNE, riv., Ire. 9-750d; 14-744 (C2); 5-572a; 10-274b.
Erne : *see* Sea-eagle.
Ernée, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. 17-932d.
Ernemann camera 21-504c (fig.).
Ernen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Ernest I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-45c.
— (of Austria) 3-92a; 26-176b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1595) 3-673c; 10-832b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1899) 12-790a (table).
Ernest (of Baden-Durlach) 3-186a.
— (of Bavaria-Munich) 3-547c; 3-799d.
— I. (of Brunswick Lüneburg) 12-924b.
— (Ernest Augustus, of Brunswick Lüneburg) 12-924c.
— (of Cologne) 11-546b.
— (ERNEST AUGUSTUS, of Hanover) 9-752b; 12-925c; 28-29b.
— (Ernest Louis, of Hesse) 13-412c.
— (Ernest Louis, of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-412a.
— (of Hesse-Philippsthal) 13-410c.
— (of Hesse-Rheinfels-Rotenburg) 13-413b.
— (of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-584d.
— (of Lippe) 16-741a.
— I. (of Lüneburg) 4-689c.
— II. (of Lüneburg-Celle) 12-924b.
— II. (of Saxe-Altenburg) 24-259d.
— III. (of Saxe-Altenburg) 24-259d.
— I. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-751a.
— II. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-751b.
— (of Saxe-Gotha) 16-569d; 15-865a.
— I. (of Saxe-Hildburghausen) 24-261c.
— (of Saxony) 24-269d; 1-497d.
— (of Styria) 2-359d.
— II. (of Swabia) 26-176b; 11-837d; 6-966a.
Ernest (order) 15-865a.
— Augustus (order) 15-864a.
Ernest Giles, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
ERNESTI, JOHANN AUGUST 9-752c.
—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN Gottlieb 9-753b.
Ernesti, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Ernest Maltravers (Bulwer-Lytton) 17-186b.
" Ernest Renan " (battleship) 24-912c.
Ernex camera 21-505c.
Erning Street, Brit. : *see* Erminc Street.
Ernroth, General 4-782d.
ERNST, HEINRICH WILhelm 9-753b.
—, Oswald Herbert 28-559b.
—, Otto : *see* Schmidt, O. E.
Ernst, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Ernstbrunn, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Ernst Günther, harb., Pac.O. 20-436 (I8).
Ernstthal, Ger. (Saxony) : *see* Hohenstein.
Ernult de Hesdain 19-467d; 6-239a.
— (Ernulphus) of Rochester 5-210b; 23-429b.
Erns, Black, riv., Luxemburg 3-668 (H4); 17-145d.
ERODE, India 9-753c; 14-382 (G-H14).
Erodii (birds) 20-312a.
Erodin (leather manuf.) 16-337d.
Erodium (bot.) 13-769d. *See also* Stork's-bill.
Erodona 16-124a.
Erok, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Eromanga, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N9); 10-500c.
Erongo, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Erophile 12-524d.
EROS (myth.)9-753c; 19-335b.
Eros (secretary of Aurelian) 2-924a.
Eros, La. 17-54 (B1).
EROS (planet) 9-753c; 26-90d; parallactic observations 20-761b.
Erosanthcia (myth.) 13-307c.
Erosion 11-633c; 11-672b; age of earth 11-651c; cycle of : *see* Geographical cycle; forests checking 10-646d; rivers 11-661d, 25-506c; wind-borne sand 24-1005b, 9-23c, 12-168c.
— of cervix : *see* Adenoma.
Eroticism 13-510b.
Erotylidae 6-674b.
Erp, Ger. 13-588 (D4).
—, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
ERPENIUS, THOMAS 9-753d.
Erpetoichthys : *see* Calamichthys.
Erpingham (family) 19-820b.
Erpingham, North and South, hundreds, Norf. 19-746b.
Err, mt., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Errantia 5-794c.
Erratic blocks 12-57c.
Errázuriz, Federico 6-155a; 6-158a.
Errephoro 2-837d; 26-840b.
Errephoria 2-829d.
Errer, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
Errett, Isaac 8-311c.
Erriff, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Errigal, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413a; 14-744c.
Errington, George 28-753a.
Erris Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Errochty, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
Errol, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 26-466b.
ERROLL, FRANCIS HAY, 9th earl of 9-754a.
—, William Hay, 10th earl of 9-754b; at Flodden 24-442b.
Errol Park, mansion, Scot. 12-302d.
Erromanga, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Eromanga.
Erropie, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
ERROR (law) 9-754c.
— (metaphysics) : Bacon 3-146a; Spinoza 5-422a.
— (psychology) : Descartes 5-416c.
— function (math.) 26-335d; 14-524d.
—, laws of (math.) 22-390c.
—, writ of 2-213b; 28-850b.
Ersaca 14-158c.
Ersacome 14-158c.
Ersa-Mordvine : *see* Erzya-Mordvine.
Ersaris, tribe 27-469d; 20-421c.
Ersatz : Reserve (Ger. army) 11-924d.
ERSCH, JOHANN SAMUEL 9-754c; encyclopaedia 9-381c.
Erscekujvar (Neuhäusel), Hung. 3-4 (F3); 5-934c; 13-912d.
Erskine : *see* Mar, earldom of; Mar, 6th, 7th *and* 11th earls of; Buchan, earls of.
—, Sir Alexander 15-136c.
—, Sir David 4-71b.
—, David Montagu 9-757a.
—, **EBENEZER** 9-754d; 24-454d; 27-609a; 13-868a.
—, **HENRY** (lord advocate of Scotland) 9-755a.
—, Henry (Eng. divine) 9-754d.
—, Henry, 3rd Baron Cardross 22-1300d.
—, Henry David (dean of Ripon) 9 757a.
—, Sir James 19-484d.
—, James, Lord Grange 17-666d.
—, J. Elphinstone 20-439c.
—, JOHN (divine) 9-755b.
—, **JOHN** (of Carnock) 9-755c.
—, **JOHN** (of Dun) 9-755c.
—, L. R. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303a.
—, Lady Margaret 24-443b.
—, **RALPH** 9-755d; *Gospel Sonnets* 14-194d; memorials 8-679a.
—, St Vincent W. 16-701c; 11-544d.
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Kellie 12-301d.
—, Thomas (judge) 9-757a.
—, **THOMAS** (of Linlathen) 9-756a; on universalism 9-764a.
—, **THOMAS ERSKINE,** 1st baron 9-756b; 9-551d; 4-656a; on libel 16-537a.
—, Sir William 10-457b.
Erskine, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Erskine Theological Seminary, S.C. 22-293d.
Erskineville, Sydney 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
Erslev, Kristian 8-44b.
Erstfeld, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 27-796a.
Ertao-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C4).
Ertel, T. L. 23-49a.
Ertoghrul (Turkish chief), 27-443a; 27-431a; device 7-411d.
Ertogrul (order) 15-867b.
Ertvaagö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Ertvelde, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
ERUBESCITE 9-757b.
Eruca sativa 23-433d.
Erucic acid 20-77b; 20-44b; 20-50a.
Eruciform larva 13-428b.
Erucinum, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
Erung, riv., India 14-376 (P7).
Eruwa, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Ervalla, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ervan (dict.) 25-467b.
Erve, riv., Fr. 10-773 (D4-3); 17-932d.
Ervilia 16-123c.
Erving, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Ervum ervilia : *see* Bitter vetch.
— lens : *see* Lentil.
— monanthos : *see* Jarosse.
Ervy, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Erw (measure) 1-155a.
Erwarton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Erwent limestone 2-452c.
Erwig (Visigothic king) 11-775c.
Erwin, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Erwinna, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
Erwinville, La. 17-54 (a5).
Erwin von Steinbach 2-406c.
Erwood, F. 22-782b.
Erwood, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, Wales 4-485b.
Erycina (myth.) : *see* Venus Erycina.
— (zool.) 16-123a.
Erymanthian boar 13-348a.
Erymanthus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3); 12-426d.
—, riv., Gr. 2-341b.
Eryngium 27-575a; 13-769d.
— alpinum 1-753d.
— aquaticum 25-285b.
— maritimum : *see* Sea-holly.
Eryon 7-560d (fig.).
Eryonidea 7-560c.
Eryopidae 3-523a.
Eryops 23-153b.
Eryri, mt., Wales : *see* Snowdon.
Erysichthon (legend) 7-980c.
Erysimum Perofskianum 13-766c.
ERYSIPELAS 9-757c; 20-771d; stomatitis 8-263d; of vulva 12-765b.
Erysiphaceae : *see* Mildew.
Erysiphe 11-341a; 11-334a; fructification 11-336a; nuclei 11-334d; sporophore 11-335c.
— graminis 11-345a; 28-582c.
— Tuckeri : *see* Vine mildew.
Erysiphcae : *see* Mildew.
Erythalis fruticosa : *see* Black lancewood.
Erythea (palm) 21-781a.
Erytheia (myth. isl.) 11-909a; 13-408c; 13-346a.
Erythema induratum 25-191b.
— multiforme 25-191a.
— nodosum 25-191a.
— nonae : *see* Chilblains.
Erythibius, Apollo 2-184a.
ERYTHRAE, Asia M. 9-758a; 14-628c; Athenian rule 7-960a, 4-320b; Sibylline oracles 25-20a.
Erythraea 11-602a.
— centaurium : *see* Centaury.
Erythra phoenicura : *see* Gallinula phoenicura.
Erythrina 25-191b.
Erythrin 9-758b.
Erythrina : *see* Coral tree.
— indica 21-128a.
— monosperma : *see* Wili-wili.
— palatina : *see* Royal piñon.
Erythrine 8-746b.
Erythrinic acid 16-583c.
Erythrinus 14-254c.
ERYTHRITE (chem.) 9-758b.
— (min.) 9-758b; 7-577d.
Erythroblasts 27-926c.
Erythroceibus 22-330c.
— patas : *see* Patas monkey.
— pyrrhonotus : *see* Nisnas monkey.
Erythrocyte : *see under* Blood.
Erythroglucin : *see* Erythrite (chem.).
Erythrol : *see* Erythrite (chem.).
Erythrolamprus 23-175b.
Erythroleucic acid 2-367c.
Erythromachus 3-971d; 3-977c (table).
Erythronium (bot.) 2-12b.
— (chem.) : *see* Vanadium.
— dens canis : *see* Dog's tooth violet.
Erythropus 15-760c.
Erythrose 9-758c.
Erythrosine 8-746b; 10-575c.
Erythrosterna 10-584d.
Erythroxylon coca : *see* Coca.
Erythrozym 21-751a.
Erythrura prasina : *see* Pintailed nonparcil.
Eryx, Sic. 15-26 (D5); 19-879d.
—, mt., Sic. : *see* San Giuliano.
Eryx (snakes) 4-94a.
— jaculus 25-289b.
Eryrias 21-824c.
Erzberg, mt., Aus. 25-1058d; mines 9-136a.
ERZERUM, Arm. 9-758c; 2-565 (C2); council (633) 2-569d; Greek conquest 2-637b; Hittite inscription 13-537a; hospital 2-426b; Seljuk capture 24-608c, 24-610c; Suleiman's capture 27-447d; trade route 21-57d; Turk-Persian treaties 21-239d, 27-459c, 21-187d.
—, vil., Arm. 2-565 (B-D2); 9-759a.
ERZGEBIRGE, mts., Ger. 9-759a; 11-808 (D3); 3-4 (C1); 4-122a; geology 5-312c.
" Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand" (battleship) 24-904d (fig.); 24-906a.
" Erzherzog Karl Friedrich " (battleship) 24-904d.
Erzi, Mesop. : *see* Irsi.
ERZINGAN, Arm. 9-759b; 2-565 (B2); Bayezid I. 27-444d; Seljuks 24-610d; trade route 21-57d.
Erzkämmerer 5-819d.
Erzsebetvaros, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 4-734b.
Erzya (people) 18-820d; 23-883d; 10-389c.
— Mordvine (language) 8-196a.
E-Saggila (temple, Babylon) 3-98b; 3-99b; 3-106c; 17-698b; Nebo's sanctuary 19-323a.
— (temple, Eridu) 8-788c.
Esan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6); 15-158b.
Esanzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
ESAR-HADDON 9-759c; 3-105a; 3-869b (table); Calah palace 4-965b; Egyptian campaigns 9-87a; Judah tributary 15-382d; Media under 18-20d; Nineveh buildings 19-704d.
Es-ashi, Jap. (N. Yezo) 15-156 (N4).
—, Jap. (S. Yezo) 15-156 (L6); 28-920c.
ESAU 9-760a; 15-113a; genealogies 11-579c.
Esbaha, El (Axumite king) : *see* Calcb.
Esbentéti (Egyptian king) 9-86b.
ESBJERG, Den. 9-760b; 8-24 (A3); 27-221b.
Esbon, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Escada, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 21-178c.
Escadero, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Escafeld, Yorks. : *see* Sheffield.
Escalade (attack) 10-680d.
Escalade, The (Geneva) 11-590d.
Escalante, Silvestre Velez de 27-818b; 6-723a.
Escalante, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C5); 27-814 (A5).
—, colony, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (C5).
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988c.
Escalante y Prieto, Amós de 25-586d.
Escaldus, Les, baths, Fr. 22-689b.
Escalente de Fontenada 10-9c.
Escalibur (sword) 11-540a.
Escaliers, mt., Fr. 3-493a.
Escallonia 24-264a; 13-773d.
— myrtalloides 8-915b.
Escalona, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
—, fort, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Escambia, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6); 10-541a.
— Co., Ala. 1-160 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala. : *see* Big Escambia Creek.
Escamilla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
ESCANABA, Mich. 9-760b; 18-372 (C-D4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4); 9-760c.
Escandon, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
ESCAPE (dict.) 9-760c.
Escapement : clocks 6-537a; 6-541b; watches 28-363b.
Escardebuc, Yorks. : *see* Scarborough.
Escarp (fortification) 10-685a.
Escarpada, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Escarpment (phys. geog.) 11-673d.
Escatawpa, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Escatrón, Sp. 25-530 (E2).

Escaut, riv., Eur. : *see* Scheldt.
Escavada Wash, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Esch, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
—, Luxemburg 3-668 (G4).
—, hundred, Worcs. 28-824c.
Eschach, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
— Kreuz Berg, mt., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Eschara 22-43b.
Eschatius 27-497c.
Eschatocol 8-302a.
ESCHATOLOGY 9-760c; 23-74d; animism 2-53c; Antichrist 2-121a; apocalyptic 2-170c, 9-651a, 10-106d; astrological 2-799d; Babylonian - Assyrian 3-115b, 12-19c; chiliasm 18-461c; Christian 26-774b, 15-451c, 3-872c; Egyptian 9-48c, 9-56a; Essenes 9-780c; Greek 19-121b, 7-980b; Jewish 18-194b, 13-187b, 15-430b, 17-199b; Mahommedan 17-419c; Mexican 23-75a; Pauline 2-174a, 26-841d; Wisdom literature 28-751a, 25-366c; Zoroastrian 28-1042a. *See also* Death, Immortality, Resurrection, &c.
Esch Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
ESCHEAT 9-764c; 14-568c; reigny 24-586d; writ of 26-849a.
Escheator (dict.) 6-164a.
Eschenbach, Berthold von 14-693d.
—, Ulrich von : *see* Ulrich von Eschenbach.
—, Wolfram von : *see* Wolfram von Eschenbach.
Eschenbach, Ger. 11-808 (C-D1).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (E2).
—, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (F2).
ESCHENBURG, JOHANN Joachim 9-764d.
Eschenhagen, Max (physicist) 17-377a, 17-381a; magnetograph 17-385c; magnetometer 17-388a.
ESCHENMAYER, ADAM Karl August von 9-784d.
Escher, canal, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 16-735c.
Escherich, K. 13-424a.
Escherite : *see* Epidote.
ESCHER VON DER LINTH, Arnold 9-765a.
— von der Linth, Hans Conrad 16-735c; 26-240b; 8-840c.
Eschinwanch, Ger. : *see* Eschwege.
Eschola Velha (Portug. lit. school) 22-157d.
Escholzmatt, Switz. 26-242; 17-96d (D3).
ESCHSCHOLTZ, JOHANN Friedrich 9-765a; 3-237b.
Eschscholtz, Isis., Pac.O. : *see* Bikini.
Eschscholtzia 13-766c; 9-765b; calyx 10-563c; fruit 11-257d; peduncle 10-555c.
— californica 22-91c.
Eschwege, W. L. von 4-452b.
ESCHWEGE, Ger. 9-765b; 11-808 (III. n10); 13-413b.
ESCHWEILER, Ger. 9-765b; 11-808 (I. j7).
Esclavos, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A1).
ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, Antonio 9-765c.
—, Pero de 24-48c.
Escoces, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D6).
Escocoses (Mex. freemasons) 18-339c.
ESCOIQUIZ, JUAN 9-765c.
Escolo Moundino 22-501a.
Escomb, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); church 2-401c, 4-41b.
ESCOMBE, HARRY 9-766a.
Escondida, riv., Nic. : *see* Bluefields.
Escondido, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— series 9-663b.
ESCORIAL, palace, Sp. 9-766b; 25-530 (C-D2); 2-416d ; Cambiasi's frescoes 5-82d; Hieronymite monastery 13-454a; library 16-550c.
— plot 10-267d.
— treaty 19-185b.
Escouchy, Matthieu d' 18-745b.
ESCOVEDO, JUAN DE 9-768a; 21-139a.
Escrangnolle Taunay, A. de : *see* Taunay.
Escrick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Escritoire : *see* Bureau.
Escrow (law) 7-921c.
Escuallin, waterfall, Scot. 26-169d.
Escudilla (bowl) 5-741c.
Escudo (coin) 19-908c; 6-153b.
Escuela de Concordia 8-919b.
Escuens, dist., Fr. 10-931a; 18-174a.
Escuerso (Ceratophrys) 28-1017c; 6-732a; 3-526d.
ESCUINTLA, Guat. 9-768b; 5-678 (A3).
Escullassis, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Escumimac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Escurial, palace, Sp. : *see* Escorial.
Escurolles, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
ESCUTCHEON 9-768b; as charge 13-321b; en surtout : *see* Inescutcheon.
Esdaile, James 14-202c.
Esdraela, Pal. : *see* Jezreel.
Esdraelon, Plain of, Pal. : *see* Jezreel, Plain of.
Esdras (catholicus) 2-571c.
Esdras, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Esdras I. and II. : *see* Ezra, Third and Fourth Books of.
Esdud, Pal. 20-602 (B5). *See also* Azotus.
Ese : *see* Isis.
Esea, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Esel, isl., Baltic S. : *see* Oesel.
Eselsfleth, Ger. : *see* Itzehoe.
Eselsmael, Belg. : battle of Neerwinden 19-341 (plan).
Esen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Esen (coin) 19-906c.
Esera, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
E-ser-o : *see* Calabar bean.
Eserine : *see* Physostigmine.
Esfia, Pal. 5-558a.
Esgueva, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861c.
Esham-i-jedidé 27-431d.
Esham-i-mumtazé 27-131d.
Esha Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 24-883c.
Eshcol, Canaan 11-579a.
Eshen Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4). *See also* Xanthus.
Esher, Reginald Baliol Brett, 2nd viscount 9-768c; 3-254b.
—, W. BALIOL BRETT, 1st viscount 9-768b.
ESHER, Sur. 9-768d; 16-942 (C3); common 28-140a.
Eshik-bashi, mts., Turkest. 15-943c.
Eshkenjis (Turk. troops) 15-152b.
'Eshmun 26-882c; 12-869a; 5-427b; Aesculapius identified with 24-681a.
Eshmunain, Egy. 9-95a; 26-882c.
Eshmun-azar I. (of Sidon) 21-453d.
— II. (of Sidon) 21-453d; sarcophagus 21-453d, 25-46a.
Eshowe, S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 28-1051a; relief of (1879) 7-649b, 28-1054a.
Eshtaol, Pal. 7-791b.
Eshtemoa, Pal. : *see* Semua, Es.
Esico (of Anhalt) 2-45c; 2-726b.
Esino, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); anc. Aesis 15-26 (D3), 2-162a, 15-26d.
Esk, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, riv., Eng. and Scot. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-624d; 8-663b; salt-pans 7-626c.
—, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 8-944d; 8-945b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
—, North, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 24-418 (E3); 21-38d; 8-945a.
—, North, riv., Scot. (Forfar) 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
—, North, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
—, South, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 24-418 (E3).
—, South, riv., Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F1); 21-26b.
—, South, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
Eskaganaga, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Eskatt, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Eskbank, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
Eskdale, val., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91a.
—, val., Scot. 8-663d.
—, val., Yorks. 15-359a.
Eskdalemuir, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-664c.
Eskdale Tam (pseud.) : *see* Telford, Thomas.
Eskeneweg, Ger. : *see* Eschwege.
ESKER (geol.) 9-768d; 11-670a; 15-646a; Finland 10-388b; Ireland 14-746b, 14-753c; Sweden 26-189c.
Esk Hausse, pass, Cumb. 24-279b.
Eski Adalia, Asia M. : *see* Side, Pamphylia.
Eski-endery, mt., Russ.As. 5-554a.
Eski Eregli, Turk. : *see* Perinthus.
Eskifjördr, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 4-970d.
Eskije, Turk. : *see* Xanthi.
Eski-kumaia, Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-775c.
Eski Kara Hissar, Asia M. : *see* Synnada.
— Krym, Russ. : *see* Solkhat.
Eskil (English missionary) 9-769a.
— (Swedish author) 26-214d.
Eskilsäter, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
ESKILSTUNA, Swed. 9-769a; 26-189 (D2).
Eskimo, cape, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).
ESKIMO (people) 9-769a; 14-460b; 1-812d foll.; Alaska 1-476c; cannibalism 5-185b; cave dwellers 5-576d; Chukchi 6-323a; death and burial customs 7-899a, 11-330c; fire lines 10-399d; folklore 14-472d; Greenland 12-547c; infanticide 14-516a; Labrador 16-29c; language 9-770c, 8-200a, 1-811d, 26-77a; mutilation 19-100a, palaeolithic relationship 2-348a, 2-354c; pictography 14-470a; religion 8-5c, 8-6c, 23-67d, 18-597d; snowshoes 25-296a; totemism 1-815c.
Eskimoan stock 14-454c; 14-458c; 14-476d.
Eskimo dog 8-377b.
Eski Shehr, Asia M. (Angora) : *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
ESKI SHEHR, Asia M. (Brusa) 9-771a; 2-760 (D3); 2-758c; meerschaum workings 18-724; Ottoman conquest 27-470b. *See also* Dorylaeum.
— Shehr, Asia M. (Kharpat) : *see* Melitenc.
— Shehr-Konia railway 27-440b.
— Stambul, Asia M. : *see* Alexandria Troas.
— Stambul, Bulg. : *see* Preslav.
Eski-Turks : *see* Kizilbashes.
Eski-zagora, Bulg. : *see* Stara Zagora.
Eskmouth, Scot. : *see* Musselburgh.
Eskridge, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Eskualdunak : *see* Basques.
Eskuara : *see* Basques.
Esla, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Eslaing, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Eslamiya, Pal. : *see* Ebal.
Eslin reef quills 6-266d.
Eslöf, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
ESMARCH, JOH. FRIEDRICH August von 9-771a.
Esmarch's bandage (surgery) 26-113c; 26-134a; 22-936d.
Esmark, Jens (mineralogist) 7-846a.
— "Esmeralda" (cruiser) 24-907b; 24-910d.
Esmeralda Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2-E3).
Esmeraldas, Ec. 8-911 (A-B1); 8-917a.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-917a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
Esmond, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Esmond (Thackeray) 26-718d; 18-650d.
Esmont, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Esmoraca, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
ESNA (Latopolis), Egy. 9-771c; 9-40 (B2); barrage 14-549c; nilometer 19-696c; Sakhimi worshipped 9-53c; temple 2-373a, 9-77b.
Esnaf (dict.) 4-775b.
Esna shales 9-663a.
Esneh, Egy. : *see* Esna.
Esneux, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Eso, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Esocidae : *see* Pike.
Esopus, N.Y. 19-596 (A4). *See also* Kingston.
—, tribe 15-820d.
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— grit 8-127a; 27-626c.
ESOTERIC (dict.) 9-771c.
— Christian union 17-446b.
Esox lucius : *see* Pike.
— nobilior : *see* Muskelunge.
— reticulatus : *see* Pickerel.
Espada, cape, Hai. 12-824 (B2).
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (C1).
Espada : *see* Matador.
Espadan, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 5-472d.
Espadañedo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
" Espadon " (submarine) 24-921b.
Espadrilles 22-689b.
Espagnolette bolt 15-482d.
ESPAGNOLS SUR MER, LES 9-771d.
ESPALIER (dict.) 9-772b.
— rails 13-748b.
Espalion, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59d.
Espalmador, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
" Espana " (battleship) 24-906d.
Espanola, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Espardell, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Esparta, C. R. 5-678 (D5).
ESPARTERO, BALDOMERO 9-772b; 25-557b; 15-347a.
Espartignac, Fr. 7-196c.
ESPARTO 9-773b; Algeria 1-644d; fibres 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 11); paper-making 20-728b; use by Neolithic man 5-577d. United Kingdom consumption 5-609a.
Espau, abbey, Fr. : *see* Epau.
Espedal, Nor. 10-637a.
Espeja, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Espejo, Antonio 19-524a.
—, Eugenio 8-919b.
Espelandsfos, falls, Nor. 19-995d; 19-800d.
Espenberg, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D2).
Esperance, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
ESPERANCE, W.Aus. 9-773c; 2-960 (C6).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 28-539c.
—, cape, Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Espérandieu, Henry 2-434b.
ESPERANTO 9-773c.
Esperanza, Arg. 24-188a.
—, Can. 7-596b.
—, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, Mex. 20-121a.
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
Esperella murrayi 25-721d; 25-726c.
Esperellinae 25-729d.
Esperiopsis challengeri 25-718b (fig.).
Espérou, mts., Fr. 5-777d.
Esperston, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 8-945d.
Espichel, cape, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Espigle 9-887c.
Espierre, riv., Fr. 23-767b.
Espigao, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Espiguete, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Espina, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 19-32d.
Espinacito, pass, S.Am. 1-963a.
Espinal, Colom. 6-708c.
Espinar, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
ESPINAY, TIMOLEON D' 9-774c.
ESPINEL, VICENTE MARtinez 9-774d; 25-582d.
Espinguete, mt., Sp. 5-207d.
Espinhaco, mts., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H6).
—, mts., Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (I4); 4-440b; 8-157d.
Espino, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Espino (bot.) 6-146b.
Espino, El, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Espinois, Gauthier d' 6-808c.
Espinosa, Gabriel 24-566c.
—, Xavier 8-919c.
Espinosa, Sp. : battle (1808) 21-91c.
—, palace, Salamanca 24-57b.
— de los Monteras, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Espinouse, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 5-777d.
Espinoy, Henri de Schomberg, marquis of 24-357b.
Espirito Santo, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B3).
— Santo, Braz. (Espirito Santo) : *see* Victoria.
— Santo, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G4).
— Santo, bay, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 4-442a.
— Santo, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-942b; 17-65b.
ESPIRITO SANTO, state, Braz. 9-775a; 4-440 (I7).
Espíritu Santo, bay, Fla. 25-435d.
— Santo, bay, Mex. 18-318 (I4); 28-942d.
— Santo, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
— Santo, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Santo, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
— Santo, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2).
— Santo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 2-958b.
Espita, Mex. 18-318 (H-I3); 28-943c.
Espoir, bay d', Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
Espolin, John 14-240a.
Espozende, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Esprick, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Esprit, Pierre, sieur de Radisson 28-745d; 28-34b; Mississippi 14-309a, 18-606d.
Esprit de corps 7-192b.
ESPRONCEDA, JOSE IGNAcio J. O. E. de 9-775c; 25-585c.
Espuña, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 27-79c.
Espy, James Pollard 18-265c.
Espy, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Espyville, Pa. 21-106 (A2).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Esquiline, hill, Rome 23-615a; 23-612 (D-E2); frescoes 23-481b, 23-481c; region 23-580c, 23-617c.
—, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Esquimalt, Can. 4-600 (D3); 28-44c; 12-843b.
Esquimaux : *see* Eskimo.
Esquina, Arg. 7-917a.
ESQUIRE 9-775d; education 15-854a; modern uses of name 9-776a; precedence 22-270c; social status, middle ages 11-602c.
— bedel : *see* Beadle.
ESQUIROL, J. E. D. 9-776b; 14-608a; 14-617a.
ESQUIROS, H. F. A. 9-776c.
Esquitl de Floyran 26-596d.
Esquivel, Juan d' 15-134a.
Esra, Syr. 8-396c.
Esromsö, lake, Den. 8-24 (E2).
ESS, JOHANN HEINRICH van 9-776c.
Es Safra, riv., Arab. : *see* Safra.
Essamako, W.Af. 2-726c.
Essandsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
ESSAY, ESSAYIST 9-776d; 18th century 9-631c; Montaigne, literary influence 18-749c; pre-Restoration literature 9-628c.
Essay Concerning Human Understanding (Locke) 16-849a; 19-757a.
Essay on Man (Pope) 22-85b; 24-765b; Bolingbroke's contribution 4-163b; Pontane's translation 10-608b.
Essay on the Principle of Population (Malthus) 17-515b; 8-906a.
Essays and Reviews 13-362d; 9-452a; 26-536c; Jowett 15-528a; Tait 26-363d; Temple 26-600c; Williams 28-683c.
Essays on a Liberal Education 6-156c.
Essbech, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Esse, Marshal d' 10-724a.
Essé, Fr. 25-964d.
Essedarii 12-64c.
Essedum 5-102b.
ESSEG, Hung. 9-778d; 3-4 (F4); 20-680c; 28-1040a.
Esselenian (people) 14-454c; 1-811d.
Essen, Andreas van 8-384d.
ESSEN, Ger. 9-778d; 11-808 (I. i6); colonies for the poor 13-825a; Krupp works 15-934a.
Essence (philos.) 2-511c; 2-520a; 15-912c.
— orientale 21-27c; 4-55d.
Essendine (Essenden), Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945a.
—, castle, Rutl. 23-945b.
Essendon, Herts. 16-942 (D1).
Essenes (Greek priests) 2-665b.
ESSENES (sect) 9-779a; 18-687b; doctrine 6-192d; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852b; Greek influence 13-244d, 19-378c; Hemerobaptists 13-257d.
Essenside, lake, Scot. 24-612d.
Essential ejecta (geol.) 28-180b.
— oils 20-52a; 21-140b.
— paralysis : *see* Infantile paralysis.
ESSENTUKI, Russ. 9-781b; 23-374 (II. C1-2).
ESSEQUIBO (Essequebo), dist., Brit.Gui. 9-781b; 12-676a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Essequibo, riv., Brit.Gui. **12-**675 (C3); **12-**677b.
Essert. Fr. **3-**667b.
ESSEX, EARLS OF 9-781b; **9-**795d.
—, Algernon Capel, earl of **9-**782b.
—, ARTHUR CAPEL, 1st earl of **9-**781c.
—, Frances Devereux, countess of: *see* Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
—, Geoffrey Fitz Peter, earl of: *see* Fitz Peter, Geoffrey.
—, Geoffrey de Mandeville, earl of: *see* Mandeville.
—, Henry, earl of (1153) **20-**175b.
—, Henry Bourchier, earl of **9-**781b.
—, Jane Capel, countess of **14-**30b.
—, ROBERT DEVEREUX, 2nd earl of **9-**782b; Bacon and **3-**136c foll.; Brackley and **4-**367b; Cadiz captured **9-**555b, **4-**930b; fall **9-**555b; Raleigh and **22-**870b; Southampton and **25-**490d.
—, ROBERT DEVEREUX, 3rd earl of **9-**783b; in Great Rebellion **12-**403d foll.; treaty with Tyrone **20-**110a.
—, WALTER DEVEREUX, 1st earl of **9-**783c; **14-**775d.
Essex, Can. **20-**114 (A3); **20-**116a.
—, Conn. **6-**952 (F4).
—, Ia. **14-**732 (B4).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (D2).
—, Mass. **17-**852 (F1).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (G5).
—, Mont. **14-**276 (C1).
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (G1).
—, Vt. **19-**190 (A2).
ESSEX, co., Eng. **9-**783d; **9-**424 (IV. D3); **16-**942 (E2); deneholes **8-**19c; forest law **10-**645d; fruit-farming **11-**264b; laboratories **14-**74a; oyster industry **20-**427c; Peasants' Revolt **9-**508a; Royalist revolt **12-**417c.
ESSEX, kingdom, Brit. **9-**783b; **24-**214a; **7-**303d.
"Essex" (frigate, U.S.) **22-**113c; **1-**848a.
Essex Co., Mass. **17-**852 (B-C3 and E-F1).
— Co., N.J. **19-**502 (A2); **19-**461c.
— Co., N.Y. **19-**596 (G1).
— Co., Va. **28-**118 (E2-F3).
— County Cricket Club **7-**443b.
— Fells, N.J. **19-**502 (A2).
Essexite **26-**792a; **17-**281c; **21-**328d.
Essex Junction, Vt. **19-**490 (A3).
Essex Junto **1-**850a; **4-**921d.
— pig **21-**595a.
Essex Station, Conn. **6-**952 (F4).
Essexville, Mich. **18-**372 (G6); **3-**555b.
Essheford, Kent: *see* Ashford.
Essingdon, Rutl.: *see* Essendine.
Essington, Pa. **21-**106 (L7).
—, Staffs. **25-**758 (A1).
—, port, S.Aus. **2-**960 (E2); **2-**961a; **25-**493a.
Essling, prince of: *see* Massena, André, duke of Rivoli.
Essling (battle): *see* Aspern-Essling (battle).
ESSLINGEN (Ezzilinga, Ecelinge), Ger. **9-**786d; **11-**808 (B4).
Essonite: *see* Cinnamon-stone.
Essonne, Fr. **7-**136a; **17-**745a.
—, riv., Fr. **16-**925c.
Essonnes, Fr. **10-**778 (F3); **24-**585c.
Essoyes, Fr. **10-**778 (G3).
Essunga, Swed. **26-**190 (B2).
Est, canal, Fr. **10-**786b.
— railway system, Fr. **10-**787b; **22-**851b.
Estabentun **18-**165b.
ESTABLISHMENT (State Church) **9-**787a; **22-**285a; **24-**598c. *See also under* Ecclesiastical law.
ESTABLISHMENT OF A Port 9-789c.
Estabutchie, Miss. **18-**600 (C4).
Estacada, Oreg. **20-**242 (C2).
Estacado, Tex. **26-**690 (F2).
—, plain, Tex. **26-**690 (E2-F3); **19-**520 (G4); **27-**620c; **19-**520d.
Estache: *see* Pile.
Estadilla, Sp. **25-**530 (F1).
Estagel, Fr. **10-**778 (F6).
ESTAING, CHARLES HECTOR, comte d' **9-**789c; **1-**843d; **1-**845d; **13-**695b.
Estampuis, Belg. **3-**668 (B2).
Estancia, Braz. **4-**440 (K4); **24-**667a.
—, N.Mex. **19-**520 (D-E3).
Estancias, mts., Sp. **25-**530 (D4); **1-**714b.
Estanor, Kent: *see* Stonor.
Estarreja, Port. **25-**530 (A2).
ESTATE (constitutional law) **9-**790b.
—(property) **9-**789d; freehold tenure: *see* Freehold; kinds defined **22-**943c; Littleton's classification **16-**793d; perpetuity **21-**182c; surrender **26-**137c; term of years **26-**641d; trust estate **27-**332d.
—, cap of: *see* Cap of maintenance.
ESTATE AND HOUSE Agents **9-**791b.
ESTATE DUTY **9-**791d; **22-**404a; development **9-**465c; exemptions **18-**797d. *See* Succession duty.
Estates: *see* Estate (constitutional law).
—, Commissioners (Ireland) **14-**749d; **14-**788d.
—of the Realm **9-**790c; **12-**294d; **20-**842a; consent to statutes **25-**812c; representation **23-**110d. For France: *see* States General.
Estate tail **14-**565d; **7-**920a.
— upon condition **16-**794b.
Estaubé, mts., Fr. **13-**74d.
Estavayer, Switz. **26-**242 (B3); **11-**213a; **26-**252c.
ESTCOURT, RICHARD **9-**792b; **3-**641b; **6-**351b.
Estcourt, S.Af. **25-**466 (I-K7); **19-**255a.
EST (Italian family) **9-**792b; **10-**283c; **27-**755a. *See also* Alphonso of Este.
—, Beatrice d': *see* Beatrice d'Este (duchess of Milan).
—, Ginevra d' **23-**345c.
—, Ippolito d' (cardinal) **9-**793c; **21-**897b; **16-**533a.
—, Isabella d': *see* Isabella (d' Este).
ESTE (Ateste), It. **9-**794a; **15-**4 (C2); **27-**986c.
—, riv., Ger. **12-**923c.
Este, villa, Tivoli, It. **26-**1033d; **28-**67c.
ESTEBANEZ CALDERON, Serafin **9-**794b.
ESTELLA, Sp. **9-**794b; **25-**530 (E1); **19** 282b; Carlist headquarters **5-**315a, **5-**139b.
Estelline, S.Dak. **25-**506 (I3).
Estelville, N.J. **19-**502 (C5).
Estepa (Astepa), Sp. **20-**364a.
Estepona, Sp. **25-**530 (C4); **17-**460b.
Estera **25-**534b.
Esterculel, Sp. **25-**530 (E2).
Estérel, mts., Fr. **27-**904d.
Esterhaza, Hung. **25-**429d.
Esterhazy (of Dotis) **9-**795d.
—, (of Pakno) **9-**794c.
ESTERHAZY (of Galantha) **9-**794c.
—(of Hallewyll) **9-**795c.
—(of Zolyom) **9-**794c.
—, Marie Charles Ferdinand **2-**414a; **10-**832c.
—, Miklos (Nicholas) Josef **9-**795a; **9-**284d.
—, Pál Antal, Prince **9-**795b; at Queen Victoria's coronation **28-**292c.
Esterhazy, Can. **24-**225 (B-C3).
Esterly, Pa. **21-**106 (L5).
Estermay, Fr. **10-**778 (F3).
Estero, Fla. **10-**540 (E5).
— Real, chan., C.Am. **10-**605a.
— Real, riv., Nic. **5-**678 (C4).
Esteros, bay, Cal. **5-**8 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. **5-**8 (C4).
Esterel de Ancu, Sp. **25-**530 (F1).
ESTERS **9-**795d; **25-**703d; aceto-acetic **1-**135d; boiling point of isomerides **6-**68b; brandy **5-**315a; carbonic acid **5-**308d; rate of formation **25-**894b.
Estes, mt., Ida. **14-**276 (B3).
—, park, Colo. **6-**722 (E1).
Esteron, Can. **24-**225 (B3); **24-**226c.
—, isl., Can. **4-**600 (C2).
Esteves, isl., Peru **21-**267a.
Estey, Mich. **18-**372 (F6).
Esther (bibl.) **9-**796b; Jewish festival **4-**1003c, **22-**661a; Midrashic version of story **18-**421b; Persian tales **26-**884a; tomb **12-**868c.
Esther, La. **17-**54 (B4).
—, Okla. **20-**58 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. **17-**852 (B2).
ESTHER (book) **9-**796b; **3-**854b; Persian source **26-**884b; targums **26-**422b.
Esther (Handel) **20-**162d; **12-**913a.
Esther (Racine) **22-**778b.
Esthoria **7-**555a; **9-**657a.
— beds **15-**766b.
Esther, Roll of: *see* Megilloth.
Estierville, Ia. **14-**732 (C1).
Estherwood, La. **17-**54 (B3).
Esthesis ferruginea **18-**497c.
Esthland, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
ESTHONIA, prov., Russ. **9-**797d; **23-**872 (B-C4 and B-C8); **9-**916, **9-**920 (hist. maps); geology **9-**798a, **23-**871c; language **10-**391c, **6-**196a, **3-**91d; local government **23-**877a; Swedish possession **26-**204a.
Esthonians (Esthons), race **9-**798b; **10-**389c; **16-**817a; Caucasia **5-**548b; Russia **23-**874a.
Esthonyx **26-**976b.
Esthwaite Water, lake, Lancs. **9-**412 (I. B4); **16-**91b.
ESTIENNE, CHARLES **9-**799c.
—, HENRI (d. 1520) **9-**798d.
—, HENRI (1531-1598) **9-**799c; **11-**127d; glossaries **12-**127d.
—, ROBERT **9-**799a; Vulgate **9-**881d.
Estill Springs, Tenn. **26-**620 (F2).
Estinkerke, Belg.: *see* Steenkirk.
Estissac, Geoffry d' (bp.) **22-**769c.
Estoile, Pierre de, Fr. **10-**778 (F3).
Estmen (pirates): *see* Vikings.
Esto, Fla. **10-**540 (C5).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (C3).
Estoc (weapon) **26-**271d.
Estoile (her.): *see* Star.
Estoire de la guerre sainte **1-**798a; **7-**551d.
Eston, John de (fl. 1278) **1-**892a.
ESTON, dist., Yorks. **9-**800c; **9-**412 (I. F3).
—, hills, Yorks. **18-**413a.
Estopinian, Sp. **25-**530 (F2).
ESTORIL **9-**800d.
Estoque (sword) **4-**789c.
Estorie des Engles (Gaimar) **11-**617a.
Estoril, Port. **16-**772c.
ESTORTEVILLE, GUILLAUME d' **9-**801a; **21-**683d.
ESTOVERS **9-**801a.
Estrada, Diego, duque de **21-**573a.
—, General (fl. 1909) **19-**645c.
Estrada de Ferro Central do Brazil **4-**447a.
ESTRADA, LA, Sp. **9-**801b; **25-**530 (A1).
ESTRADE (arch.) **9-**801b.
ESTRADES, GODEFROI, comte d' (1607-1686) **9-**801b.
—, Godefroi Louis, comte d' (d. 1717) **9-**801c.
—, Jean François d' (c. 1690) **9-**801c; **14-**835d.
Estrangela (alphabet) **27-**473b; **1-**730b.
ESTREAT **9-**801c.
Estrées, Antoine d': *see* Coeuvres, marquis de.
—, Debout d' **12-**291b.
—, GABRIELLE D' **9-**801c; **13-**292d.
—, Jean, comte d' (1624-1707) **27-**108d; **8-**731d; **1-**650b.
—, L. C. C. le Tellier **24-**717a.
Estrées (les Crécy), Fr. **7-**389d.
— St. Denis, Fr. **10-**778 (F3).
Estreicher, Karl (author) **21-**928d.
—, T. K. (chemist) **6-**845b.
Estreito, Braz. **23-**359a.
Estreldinaz **28-**140a.
Estrey Lest, dist., Kent **15-**738b.
Estrella, Port. **25-**530 (B3).
—, fort, Cu. **24-**192d.
—, mts., Ariz. **2-**544 (B3).
—, mts., Port. **25-**530 (B2); **22-**135a.
—, riv., Parag. **2-**462 (E1).
Estrema, Braz. **4-**440 (H6).
ESTREMADURA, prov., Port. **9-**801d; **25-**530 (A3).
ESTREMADURA, prov., Sp. **9-**802a; **25-**530 (B3-C2); Carlist raids **5-**345a.
Estremadura phosphate **21-**475c.
ESTREMOZ, Port. **9-**802c; **25-**530 (B3); battle (1663) **15-**147c.
Estrepement, writ of **28-**361d.
Estria, Henry de (prior of Canterbury): *see* Henry (of Eastry).
Estrilda astrild: *see* Rooibek.
Ests (race): *see* Esthonians.
Estsanatlehi (goddess) **14-**473a.
Estuarine series **20-**119b foll.
ESTUARY **9-**802d; **26-**148d; river engineering **23-**333d; tides **26-**938d.
— trout **27-**312b.
Estvedijys (inscription) **2-**766c.
Estvedys, Pamphylia: *see* Aspendus.
Esumba, isl., Bel.Cong. **6-**923 (C2); **6-**916a.
Es war (Sudermann) **11-**798c.
Eszeg, Aus.: *see* Esseg.
ESZTERGOM, Hung. **9-**803a; **3-**4 (F3).
—, co., Hung. **3-**4 (F3).
Eszterháza: *see* Esterháza.
Eta, Ala. **1-**460 (D4).
—, Camer. **5-**110 (D4).
—, India: *see* Etah.
Eta (letter) **12-**780a.
— (social class) **15-**264a.
Etables, Fr. **10-**778 (C3).
Etablissement dépositaire **10-**748c.
Etablissements (St Louis) **17-**38a.
Etache, pass, Alps **1-**742a.
—, vol. **18-**762b.
Etaerio **11-**257a.
ETAGERE **9-**803b.
Etah, Green. **21-**938 (A2).
ETAH, India **9-**803b; **14-**379 (H16).
Etain, Fr. **10-**778 (G3).
Etajima, Jap. **15-**213d.
Etalle, Belg. **3-**668 (G4).
Etalon (optics): *see* Interference gauge.
ETAMPES, A. DE PISSELEU d'Heilly, duchess' **9-**803c; **10-**827b.
—, Gabrielle d'Estrées, duchess of: *see* Estrées, Gabrielle d'.
—, Jacques d': *see* La Ferté Imbault.
ETAMPES, Fr. **9-**803d; **10-**778 (F3); geology **20-**81c; siege (1652) **10-**839c.
Etana (myth.) **3-**107d; **1-**169c; **1-**550c.
Etanga, Camer. **5-**110 (A4).
Etangs, canal, Fr. **13-**333a.
Etape (Bourget) **4-**331c.
ETAPLES, Fr. **9-**804a; **10-**778 (E1).
Etard, A. (chemist) **3-**754c.
Etat indépendant du Congo: *see* Belgian Congo.
ETAWAH, India **9-**804b; **14-**376 (H6).
Etawney, lake, Can. **5-**160 (K4); **15-**714a.
Etbal, dist. Egy. **9-**332b.
Etc. (abbrev.) **1-**30a.
Etcetera oath **16-**277d; **9-**449d.
Etchachan, hollow, Scot. **3-**740c.
—, hill, Scot. **3-**314a.
Etched figures (crystallography) **7-**586a.
Etchege-Bed, Aby. **12-**231d.
Etchemin, riv., Can. **22-**724 (E3); **22-**725c.
ETCHING **9-**804c; aquatint **2-**239d; Méryon **18-**176c; Rembrandt **23-**80d; typographic **22-**410b; Whistler **28-**596a.
— ground **9-**804d.
Etchingham, William de: *see* William de Etchingham.
Etchingham, Sus. **9-**424 (IV. C4); **26-**108a.
Etchiu, prov., Jap. **15-**204b; **15-**157c.
Etchmiadzin, Russ.As.; *see* Echmiadzin.
Été (dancing) **22-**707a.
Eteandros (of Paphos) **20-**736d; **7-**698d.
Etel, Fr. **10-**778 (C4).
—, Russ.: *see* Itil.
—, riv., Fr. **18-**820b.
Etelhem, Swed. **26-**190 (E3).
Eten, Peru **21-**264 (A-B2); **21-**270d.
Etenna, Asia M. **21-**652b.
Eteobutadae (family) **17-**154d.
ETEOCLES (of Thebes) **9-**806c.
— (myth.) **12-**310c.
Eteocretans **7-**426c.
Eteonicus (Spartan commander) **21-**75d.
Eternal punishment controversy **9-**763d; **17-**910a.
Eternalists **4-**743b.
Eternity, cape, Can. **23-**1003d.
ETESIAN WIND **9-**806c; **12-**428a; **9-**24a.
ETEX, ANTOINE **9-**806c; **20-**938a.
Ethal: *see* Cetyl alcohol.
Ethan (bibl.) **20-**615b.
Ethan, S.Dak. **25-**506 (G4).
Ethanac, Cal. **5-**8 (E5).
Ethan Allen, fort, Vt. **4-**837d.
Ethane **6-**50b; **20-**756a; **25-**891a; coal **6-**588c; oxidation **10-**473c.
Ethanol lepidine **22-**759b.
Ethbaal (of Tyre) **21-**451c; **15-**411c.
Ethel, Ark. **2-**552 (D3).
—, Ia. **17-**54 (a5).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (G8).
—, Miss. **18-**600 (C2).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (D2).
—, Va. **28-**118 (F3).
—, Wash. **28-**354 (C3).
—, W.Va. **28-**561 (B4).
—, peak, Colo. **6-**722 (D1).
Ethel- (in Saxon names): *see* Æthel- *except as below.*
Etheldreda (Æthelthryth). St **13-**436b; **8-**870a; **9-**302a; tawdry (derivation) **26-**453b.
Ethel Landing, Pa. **21-**106 (B4).
Ethelred (of Ricvaux): *see* Æthred.
Ethelbelle, Ala. **1-**460 (A2).
Ethelwerd (historian) **3-**759d.
Ethelwulf ring **19-**671a; **21-**797a.
Etheogenesis **22-**487c.
ETHER (chem.) **9-**806d; boiling point **25-**941c; capillary action **5-**266d; dentistry **8-**52d; distillation **8-**319b; drying agents **8-**94d; therapeutics **1-**908c, **24-**52b, **24-**992b.
— (physics): *see* Aether.
Ethereal oils: *see* Essential oils.
— salts: *see* Esters.
ETHEREDGE, SIR GEORGE **9-**807b; **8-**528c; **9-**630d.
Etheria: *see* Silvia Aquitana.
ETHERIDGE, JOHN WESLEY (1804-1886) **9-**807d.
—, ROBERT (1819-1903) **9-**808a.
Etheridge Goldfield, dist., Austr. **2-**960 (G3); **19-**756a.
Etherification **28-**68c.
Etherius of Osma **3-**584a.
Etherley, Ill. **14-**304 (B2).
Etherow, riv., Derby. **28-**933 (A3); **18-**174b; reservoir **21-**105a; water-supply **12-**128c.
ETHERS **9-**808b; heat of combustion **6-**69c; specific rotation **25-**893c; synthesis **8-**173d.
Etherton, Ill. **14-**304 (C6).
Ethica ad Eudemum: *see Ethics* (Aristotle).
Ethical Culture, Society for, N.Y. **1-**194b.
Ethica Nicomachea: *see Ethics* (Aristotle).
ETHICS **9-**808c; **23-**74c; **21-**443d; absolute, Spencer's theory **25-**637a; aesthetic view **1-**285b, **13-**337d; casuistry **5-**487b; Christian **9-**820a, **6-**290a, **26-**784b; determinist **8-**113b, **28-**653a; dualism **8-**614a; economic aspect **8-**902c; egoistic **9-**20a; empirical **9-**356c, **2-**151a; evolutional **9-**837c, **9-**841a, **27-**822b; hedonist **13-**197c; idealist **9-**843a, **12-**535b; intuitionalist **14-**717c; Jewish **18-**600a; literature **28-**750d, **22-**509a, **26-**666c; "legal" theory **15-**572d; Manichaean "twofold truth" **17-**574d; medieval **9-**826b, **5-**186c, **24-**354d; moral sense **9-**830a, **24-**765a; Mosaic code **13-**179a, **13-**185c; Paulinc **20-**947a; Pragmatism **22-**247a; psychology of conduct **22-**590d, **22-**586d; utilitarianism **9-**840b, **27-**820d.
Ethics (Aristotle) **2-**505d; **2-**512c; **9-**371b.
Ethics (Spinoza) **25-**691a.
Ethics of the Dust (Ruskin) **23-**860c.
Ethicus Ister: *see* Aethicus.
Ethidine propionic acid **6-**55a.
Ethie, castle, Scot. **24-**418 (F1).
Ethil, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Ethine: *see* Acetylene.
Ethiope, riv., W.Af. **3-**738a.
ETHIOPIA **9-**845d; Amenophis II. **9-**84b; Ammon worship **1-**860d; chronicles **9-**848a; Egypt governed **9-**86d; ethnology **11-**635c, **9-**

306b, **9**-847a; Hellenism **13**-245b; philology **12**-894b, **21**-427b (*see also* Geez); Psammetichus II. **9**-87c; Tethmosis III. **9**-84a. *See also* Abyssinia.
Ethiopia: literature **9**-847c; **8**-272d.
Ethiopian Church. *see* Abyssinian Church.
Ethiopianism **18**-593b.
Ethiopian Order **18**-593b.
— Region **28**-1008c; birds **3**-975d; fish **14**-269b foll.; flora **21**-781b; reptiles **23**-173c.
Ethiopians, tribe **9**-847a.
—, Meroitic *see* Kasu.
Ethiopic Book of Enoch, The: see *Enoch, Book of.*
Ethiopic Church Order **2**-200a.
Ethiopic Statutes **2**-200a.
Ethiopic type **27**-540c.
Ethmoid bone **25**-196c; **25**-198a.
— sinus **20**-80c.
Ethmopalatine ligament **14**-259c.
Ethmopyle **10**-629b.
Ethmosphaera **18**-867d.
Ethnike Hetaeria **12**-468b; **7**-428d.
ETHNOLOGY and **ETHNOGRAPHY** **9**-849b; **2**-354a; comparative jurisprudence **15**-582b; Indo-European peoples **14**-498a.
Ethoxymethylene aceto-acetic esters **15**-763a.
Ethoxyphenyl succinimide: *see* Pyrantin.
Ethridge, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
Ethusina abyssicola **17**-457c.
— challengeri **17**-457c.
ETHYL **9**-851c; **6**-56c.
— acetate **9**-796a; **6**-869d.
— alcohol: *see* Alcohol.
— aldoxime **25**-894d.
— benzoate **3**-756d; **1**-526a.
— benzoyl cegonine **6**-615b.
— borate **4**-268c; **4**-251d.
— bromide **9**-851d.
— butyrate **9**-796a; **20**-52d; **21**-141c.
— carbamate: *see* Urethane.
— **CHLORIDE** **9**-851c; **1**-526a; **1**-908c; ionic velocity **6**-869d.
— dialkyl oxamate **1**-856d.
ETHYLENE **9**-851c; **6**-52a; **27**-848b; calorific value **11**-275d; oxidation **10**-473a.
— diamine **1**-857b.
— dicyanide: *see* Succinonitrile.
— glycol **12**-147b.
— lactic acid: *see* Hydracrylic acid.
— oxide **6**-59b; **1**-857b.
— succinic acid **26**-6c.
Ethyl ether **6**-869d.
— ethoxyacetate **8**-175a.
— formate **6**-869d; **9**-796a.
— hydroxide: *see* Alcohol.
— hydride: *see* Ethane.
— hydrogen sulphate **9**-796b.
— hydroxy-acetate **8**-175a.
Ethylidene lactic acid: *see* Lactic acid.
— succinic acid **26**-7a.
Ethyl iodide **9**-851d; **6**-869d.
— isocyanate **7**-679d.
— isophthalic acid **6**-54b.
— mercaptan **18**-149c.
— methane: *see* Propane.
— nitrate **9**-796b.
— nitrite **9**-796b.
— orthoborate: *see* Ethyl borate.
— oxalate **20**-399c.
— oxide: *see* Ether (chem.).
— purple (dye) **8**-746d.
— salicylate **24**-79a.
— silicoformate **25**-93c.
— sulphinic acid **26**-61a.
— sulphonic acid **26**-60c.
— sulphuric acid **9**-851d; **1**-138a.
ETIENNE, CHARLES GUILLAUME (1778–1845) **9**-852a.
—, Eugène **10**-891a.
Etier de Méan, riv., Fr. **16**-923d.
Etigny, Antoine Mégret d': *see* Mégret d'Etigny.
Etil, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Etin's Hall, circle, Scot.: *see* Edin's Hall.
Etiolation **21**-757c.
Etiology: *see* Aetiology.
ETIQUETTE **9**-852b.
Etive, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B1); **2**-486d.
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **10**-452b; **8**-684b.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **2**-486c.
Etlar. Carit (pseud.): *see* Brosböll, J. C. C.
Etna, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4)
—, N. J **19**-502 (A1).
—, O **20**-26 (E5)
ETNA, Pa. **9**-853a; **21**-106 (E7).
— (anc. Aetna), Sic. **15**-26 (E6).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C4)
—, bay, D.N Guin. **19**-487 (B2).
—, riv., Nor **19**-804 (C2).
ETNA, mt., Sic. **9**-852b; **15**-26 (E6); **15**-4 (E6); bombs **4**-182a; eruption (1906) **15**-82d; observatory **19**-958c; sandstone **28**-180c.
— Green, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Et Nam, riv., Bur **28**-908c.
Etna Mills, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Etocetum, Staffs.: *see* Wall.
Etoges, Fr: battle (1814) **19**-232c; **19**-232 (plan)
Etoile d'or (plant) **17**-705d.
Etoile, Ordre de l': *see* Star, Order of the.
Etolin, isl., Alsk **1**-472d.
Etomami, riv, Can. **17**-584 (C1).
—, riv, Can **17**-584 (B2-3).
Etruscia (Byzantine art) **4**-909a.
ETON, Bucks. **9**-853a; **16**-942 (B3).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
— College, Bucks. **9**-853a; arms **13**-324c (fig.); boat-racing **23**-783d; fagging system **10**-125a; provost **5**-520a.
— College, R. v (1857) **2**-20b.
Etorofu (Etorop), isl., Jap. **15**-156 (Q1); **15**-237b.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-952a.
—, str., Jap. **15**-156 (Q4).
Etorop, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
Etosha, lake, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2); **11**-801a.
Etourdi, L' (Molière) **18**-663a.
Etourdis, Les (Andrieux) **1**-974d.
Etowah, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
—, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B1); **1**-465d.
— Co., Ala **1**-460 (C1).
Etowahton, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Etrangère, L' (Dumas fils) **8**-657a.
Etrechy, Molasse of **20**-81c.
Etrépagny, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Etret, Grand, pass, Alps: *see* Grand Etret.
ETRETAT, Fr. **9**-854a; **10**-778 (E2).
Etroeungt limestone **8**-125a.
Etroubles, It. **26**-242 (C5).
Etruria, Staffs. **12**-919c; **28**-1462d.
ETRURIA, dist., It. **9**-854a; **15**-26 (C2-3); Boii invasion **4**-139c; coins **19**-876d; Egyptian wars **9**-85c; Etrurian league **12**-445b; ethnic suffixes **23**-965d; in Roman history **23**-618a; tombs **5**-498a; Umbrian war **27**-576d. *See also* Tuscany.
—: *Art* **9**-857a; **23**-458a; architecture **2**-382c, **9**-857c, **8**-420d; ceramics **5**-721c; excavations **22**-244b; gems **11**-566b; Greek art **23**-475b; jewelry **9**-859b, **15**-367 (Pl. II.), **10**-843c, **21**-792b; lamp of Cortona **16**-132d; mirrors **18**-575c; rings **23**-350a; Roman art **23**-475b; scarabs **11**-563 (Pl. II.); seals **24**-539c; terra-cotta **26**-656a (Pl. I.); wall-painting **19**-20d.
—: *Costume* **7**-234d; **9**-856a.
—: *Language* **9**-860b; **21**-429a; alphabet **1**-727c; inscriptions **14**-630d; Semitic affinities **20**-609a.
" Etruria " (liner) **24**-886a.
Etruria marl **19**-827b; **25**-757d.
Etruscan Apennines: *see* Tuscan Apennines.
Etruscan type **27**-540d.
Etsch, riv., Aus. and It.: *see* Adige.
—, val., Aus. **3**-4 (R4).
Etseri, Fin. **23**-872 (B3).
Et-tsuke-shi (Jap. painters) **15**-185b.
Etta, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Ettal, Ger.: Passion play **19**-946b.
Ettek-tarim, riv., Turkest. **6**-83b.
Ettelbrück, Luxemburg **3**-668 (H4).
Etten, Hendrik van (pseud.): *see* Leurechon, Jean.
Etten, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Ettenbach, riv., Ger. **9**-862d.
ETTENHEIM, Ger. **9**-862d.
Etterbeek, Brussels **4**-694b
Etterick, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (A3), geology **4**-378d
Etters, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Ettersburg, castle, Weimar **28**-496a.
Ettingen, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Ettinghausen, A. von (physicist) **17**-347a.
ETTINGSHAUSEN, CONSTANTIN, baron von **9**-863a.
ETTLINGEN, Ger **9**-863a, **11**-878 (B4).
Ettlinger, Paul **9**-667d.
ETTMULLER, ERNST M. L. **9**-863b
—, **MICHAEL** **9**-863c.
—, Michael Ernst **9**-863c.
Ettore, Ital (opera) **26**-1025c.
—, Fabrizio di **26**-1025c.
Ettrick, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
ETTRICK, Scot. **9**-863c; **24**-412 (E4); forest **24**-612d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4)
—, riv., Scot. **9**-863c; **24**-412 (F4).
Ettrickdale, val., Scot. **24**-612d
Ettrick Pen, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E4), **8**-663b
Ettricks, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
Ettrick Shepherd, The: *see* Hogg, James.
ETTY, WILLIAM **9**-863d.
Etui (cylindrical box) **4**-350b
Etum (deity) **14**-290b.
Etwall, Derby **23**-176b.
Etwashausen, Ger. **15**-841a.
Etymander (Etymandros), riv., Afr.: *see* Helmund.
Etymologicarum Libri XX (Isidore of Seville) **9**-370c.
Etymologicum Magnum **20**-274a; **2**-832b.
ETYMOLOGY **9**-864c; **21**-417d; **24**-161a; **8**-188b.
Etzel (king of Huns): *see* Attila.
Etzel, pass, Alps **9**-135c.
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F2).
Etzikom Coulée, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Etzwilen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Eu, counts of **9**-865b; **19**-749b.
—, Gaston de Bourbon, count of **4**-460c.
—, Isabella, princess of Brazil, countess of: *see* Isabella (of Brazil).
—, Louis Charles, count of **9**-865c.
—, Louis Philippe, count of **19**-371b.
—, Raoul de Brienne, count of **10**-820c; **15**-441d.
—, Robert, count of **26**-166d.
—, William II., count of **9**-477b.
EU (Augusta), Fr. **9**-865b; **10**-778 (E1); **21**-379c; **24**-589a.
Eu (river): *see* Europium.
Eua, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H7); **27**-3c.
—, mt., Gr. **18**-190b.
Eubalong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D3).
Euaenetus (of Athens) **2**-501c.
Euahlayi, tribe, N.S.W. **2**-957c; **10**-166c; phratry names **10**-161d; totem customs **27**-87c.
Euandros **20**-673a.
Euanemos, Zeus **28**-977a.
Eu-apogamy **23**-126c.
Eu-apospory **23**-126c.
Eu-arachnida **2**-299a; **2**-301d.
Euarthropoda **2**-674d; **2**-679b.
Eusteirida **8**-880a.
Eubank, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
Eublastoidea **8**-878b.
Eublepharidae **16**-824b; **23**-156c.
Eublepharinae **23**-151c; **23**-156c.
Eublepharis **16**-824b.
EUBOEA (Euripos, Negropont), isl., Gr. **9**-865c; **12**-424 (E-F2); **12**-424 (E-F2); Callias **5**-56c; coinage **19**-885c; derivation of name **13**-306d; geology **12**-427b; knights of St John **24**-17c; magnesite **12**-436b, **17**-319c; meerschaum **18**-72d; Thebans expelled **26**-991b; vases **5**-711c.
—, mt., Gr. **13**-307c.
Euboia, Ben **13**-306d.
Euboic scale **9**-866d, **28**-488c.
Euboic Sea, Gr. **12**-424 (E2); **12**-440 (E2); **12**-427b.
Euborlasia **19**-364a.
Eubouleus (myth.) **9**-263a; **28**-977b.
— (swineherd) **26**-839c.
EUBULIDES (of Miletus) **9**-867b; **18**-77b.
EUBULUS (of Anaphlystus) **9**-867d, **2**-501b, **8**-11a.
EUBULUS (poet) **9**-867c.
Eucaine **1**-909b.
Eucalamites **20**-526d.
Eucalodium **11**-526c.
Eucalyptocrinidae **8**-878d.
Eucalyptol **9**-868a, **20**-52b.
Eucalyptus, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
EUCALYPTUS **9**-867d; Australia **2**-948d, **22**-733c, **28**-40b; calyx **10**-563c; fossil **2**-949c; galls **11**-425c; geological age **7**-417d; malaria **17**-465a.
— calophylla: *see* Red gum.
— colossea: *see* Karri.
— cephra: *see* Grey gum.
— diversicolor: *see* Karri.
— globulus: *see* Blue gum.
— gomphocephala: *see* Tuart.
— kino: *see* Botany Bay kino.
— leucoxylon: *see* Iron-bark.
— loxophleba: *see* York gum.
— marginata **15**-276c.
— microcorys: *see* Tallow wood.
— rostrata: *see* Red gum tree.
— sideroxylon: *see* Iron-bark.
Eucalyptus oil **9**-868a; **21**-141d.
Eucarpia, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Eucarvone **26**-650d.
Eucasein **1**-514d.
Eucaratherium **2**-92c; **19**-92c.
Euceratosa **25**-725b; **25**-729d; **25**-720d; distribution **25**-729a; phylogeny **25**-730b.
Euchaita, Turk.As.: *see* Chorum.
Euchan, riv., Scot. **8**-663b.
Euchar, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-486c.
Eucharcena, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Eucharidium **20**-105a.
EUCHARIS **9**-868c; **18**-868a (fig.).
— mito **9**-868d.
EUCHARIST **9**-868d; **15**-352b; **15**-453d; **20**-890a; Agapè **1**-364a; Armenian Church **2**-569c; Baptists **3**-373a; Calvin's doctrine **5**-76c, **22**-287a; *Canons of Hippolytus* **13**-520d; Carlstadt's practice **5**-348d; catechumens' participation **5**-508b; comparative religion **23**-985b, **18**-624a, **11**-332c, **14**-329c; Congregationalism **9**-4a; Coptic churches **7**-115d; *Didachè* **8**-201c; disciplinary exclusion **6**-333b, **10**-60a; Easter reception **16**-240c; fasting **10**-83d; Indian parallel **15**-624c; Jacobite Church **15**-119b; Luther's doctrine **17**-139a, **5**-75a, **27**-186d; Mandaean parallel **18**-557a; Massorec **20**-890c; Presbyterian Church **22**-286b; reservation **9**-876a, **5**-517c, **7**-115d, **26**-601a; ritual murder **23**-373a; Roman Catholic doctrine **9**-873d, **27**-186c, **20**-187b; Test Acts **26**-665d, **9**-539d, **9**-540d; unleavened bread **5**-73d, **3**-86d; Wycliffe's doctrine **28**-869c; Zwingli's doctrine; **28**-1063d. *See also* Viaticum.
Eucharisteria (festival) **7**-981d.
Eucharistic Congress, Westminster (1908) **7**-193c.
Euchite, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Euchelia jacobaeae: *see* Cinnabar moth.
Eucheria: *see* Silvia Aquitana.
Eucherius, St (of Lyons) **10**-803d; **12**-126a; **17**-908d; **24**-102c.
Euchites: *see* Enthusiasts.
Euchlaena **12**-373a.
— mexicana: *see* Teosinte.
Euchlanis **23**-763d; **23**-761d (fig.).
Euchlorine **6**-45d.
Euchlorinite **28**-185c.
Euchlorophyceae **1**-586d; **1**-588a.
Euchloeops **19**-113a.
Euchologion (Church of Scotland) **6**-779b.
Euchologion (Orthodox Eastern Church) **16**-799b.
Euchoreutes **23**-441c; **28**-1011d.
Euchre, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (B3); **20**-242b.
EUCHRE (game) **9**-877d.
Euchre Butte, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (E5).
Euchresta horsfieldii **7**-709d.
Euchroite **7**-110b.
Euchromia formosa **16**-473d (fig.).
Eucirca **16**-124c.
EUCKEN, RUDOLF CHRISTOPH **9**-878c.
Eucla, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D6).
Eucladia **8**-880d.
Euclad ocrinus **8**-878d.
EUCLASE **9**-878d.
Euclea *see* Sneezewood.
Euclcides (archon) **14**-629c.
EUCLID (mathematician) **9**-879a; **11**-677a; angle **2**-14d; circle **6**-382b; line **16**-720d; manuscripts **20**-565b, **20**-566c, maxima and minima **17**-918c; polygons **22**-25a; porisms **22**-102c; propagation of light **5**-105b; triangles **27**-258b.
EUCLID (of Megara) **9**-879a; **16**-897c; **18**-77a; **25**-336d.
Euclid, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
—, O. **20**-26 (N4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Euclidean parallel axiom **11**-733c.
Euclid Heights, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
— Heights, O. **20**-26 (M-N4).
Eucloina: *see* Euchlorinite.
Eucoccidium: *see* Aggregata.
Eucopidae (Hydrozoa) **14**-153b; dibiastula **14**-172c (fig.).
Eucopidae (Crustacea) **17**-458b.
Eucrates (demagogue) **12**-450d.
Eucratidela, Bactria **9**-881a; **13**-241b.
EUCRATIDES (of Bactria) **9**-880d; **14**-398d.
Eucrite **11**-378a.
Eucryphia **26**-440a.
Eucryptite **25**-711d.
Eucrium (astronomer) **4**-991c.
Euculicidae **18**-901c.
Eucutta, Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
Eucyclic (bot.) **10**-560a.
Eucyrtidium **22**-804a; **22**-803d (fig.).
EUDAEMONISM **9**-881b; **9**-815a.
Eudemia, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F1).
Eudemus (of Rhodes) **2**-509b; **2**-512c. For *Ethics*, *Eudemian* see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
Eudemus (Aristotle) **2**-504b.
Eudendridae **14**-151a.
Eudendrium **14**-137a; **14**-145c; **14**-150d; **14**-151a.
Euderma **6**-245c.
Eudes (personal name): *see* Odo.
—, Jean **23**-980b.
—, Deslongchamps: *see* Deslongchamps.
Eudesicrinidae **8**-879a.
Eudialyte **16**-504a; **19**-383d.
Eudnophite **1**-912b.
Eudo: *see* Odo.
Eudocia (queen of the Vandals) **13**-932b.
— **AUGUSTA** (Athenais) **9**-881c; **20**-277a; **15**-334b.
— **MACREMBOLITISSA** **9**-881d; **22**-541b.
Eudocimus ruber: *see* Scarlet ibis.
Eudon, riv., Asia M. **1**-435b.
Eudora (myth.) **26**-456a.
Eudora, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Eudorina **1**-588c; **10**-467c.
Eudoxia (wife of Valentinian III.) **27**-884a.
— **LOPUKHINA, Tsaritsa** **9**-882a; **1**-578d.
Eudoxia (zool.) **14**-158c.
Eudoxians: *see* Anomoian Arians.
Eudoxochiton **6**-250c.
Eudoxome (dict.) **14**-158c.
EUDOXUS (of Cnidus) **9**-882b; **2**-810a; **7**-12c.
EUDOXUS (of Cyzicus) **9**-882c.
Eudrilidae **5**-792c; **5**-796b; **5**-797c; affinities **5**-799a foll.
Eudrilus **5**-792b; **5**-799b.
Eudromias: *see* Dotterel.
Eudyalite: *see* Eudialyte.
Eudyanasis **7**-610a.
— taitensis **3**-974a; **18**-435c.
Eudyptes **21**-89c.
Eudytes: *see* Diver (bird).
Euechinoidea **8**-881d.
Euelpides, college, Athens **12**-435c.
Euemerus: *see* Euhemerus.
Euenus (Evenus, Phidharis), riv., Gr. **12**-440 (C2); **1**-298c.
Euergetae, tribe: *see* Ariaspae.
Euergetes: *see* Ptolemy III., Ptolemy VII., &c.
Euergetes (myth.) **4**-247b.
Eufaula, Ala. **1**-460 (D4); **1**-460d; **7**-267b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Eufaula, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Euflagellata 10-465c.
Euflorideae 1-592b; 1-594a; alternation of generations 1-594b.
Eugallol 22-693b.
Eugammon (of Cyrene) 12-508c.
Euganean hills, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-5b; 27-268a.
Eugaster 8-128b.
Eugein (of Strathclyde): *see* Owen (d. 642).
Eugen (of Sweden) 20-516b.
Eugene (popes): *see* Eugenius.
— (de Beauharnais): *see* Beauharnais.
— (OF SAVOY), prince 9-882c; 12-346b; 25-599c; Blenheim 4-58a, 17-738d; Malplaquet 17-498a.
Eugene, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
EUGENE, Oreg. 9-884d; 20-242 (B3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Eugène (Garnier) 8-511b.
Eugene Aram (Hood) 13-667b.
Eugene Onyegin (Pushkin) 22-668d.
Eugenia 2-224c; 20-552c.
— bracteata 5-779c.
— caryophyllata : *see* Clove tree.
— cauliflora : *see* Joboticabas.
— jaboticaba: *see* Joboticabas.
— jambos : *see* Rose-apple.
— malaccensis : *see* Kavika.
— pimenta 21-611d.
— sandwicensis : *see* Ohia-ha.
Eugeniacrinidae 8-879a.
Eugeniacrinus 15-570a.
Eugenic acid : *see* Eugenol.
EUGENICS 9-885a; 28-1039c; 6-408d; alcoholic heredity 26-590a; sociology 25-327d.
EUGENIE (empress of the French) 9-885a, 19-214c; Mexican politics 18-341c; Papacy championed 10-870b; Prosper Mérimée 18-166d.
Eugénie-les-Bains, Fr. 16-154d.
Eugenin 6-563a.
EUGENIUS I. (pope) 9-885c.
— II. 9-885c; 23-665c; 24-363a.
— III. 9-885d; 20-694a; 23-670c; Irish relations 14-774a; Templars grants 26-593a.
— IV. 9-886a; 20-705a; 23-682c; Basel council 3-463c; Eastern Church union 6-343d; Frederick III.'s treaty with 11-49d.
— (Roman grammarian) 26-770d.
— (of Strathclyde) : *see* Owen.
EUGENOL 9-886d; 21-615a.
Eugereon 13-260c; 13-434c.
Eugh, J. C. 5-334d.
Eugiena 1-593d; 10-467a; 10-465a (fig.); centrosome 7-715d; eye-spot 21-771b.
Euglenaceae 10-467a, d.
Euglo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Eu-globulin 4-78d.
Euglo Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Euglossa 3-626a.
Euglypha 23-247a; 23-245d; 23-248c.
Eugnathidae 14-248d; 26-544a.
Eugnorarinae 12-560b.
Eugubinus : *see* Steuco, Agostino.
Eugubium, It.: *see* Gubbio.
Eugyra 27-389a.
Euhemerism 2-207a; 9-887a; 28-749b.
EUHEMERUS (mythographer) 9-886d; 19-128d; 23-580b.
Euhodos : *see* Euodos.
Euichthydina 11-527b.
Euios : *see* Dionysus.
Eukairite 25-116c.
Eukeraspis 25-111b.
Eukolite 19-383d.
Eula, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Eulabia : *see* Bar-headed goose.
Eulaeus, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Eulalia, St 18-165c; 11-104c.
Eulalia (bot.) 15-162b.
Eulamellibranchia 16-122d; 16-114a; 16-121c.
Eulampis jugularus 13-887d (fig.).
Eulenberg, count 5-291d; 11-892c.
—, Hermann (physician) 27-96a.
Eulenburg Prince Philip 28-668d.
Eulengebirge, mts., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
EULENSPIEGEL, TILL 9-887a; 11-787a.
EULER, LEONHARD 9-887d; biquadratic equation 9-712b; circle, quadrature of 27-280d; constant 14-549d, 19-862d; Fourier's series 10-757c; hydrodynamics 14-120b; hypocycloid 9-686c; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; lens 26-560c; lunar theory 18-806a; mechanics 17-963d, 17-989d; nasik squares 17-313a; polyhedra 22-28b; resultants 1-624a; spherical excess 27-277a; theorem 14-546c; tides 26-943d; variations, calculus of 27-915b; waves 28-426a.
Eulerian integrals 14-549c; 16-375d.
— motion 16-268a.
Euler-Maclaurin formula 8-225; 18-444a.
Eulima 11-516c.
Eulimidae 11-516c.
Eulo, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Euloma 5-87c; 20-237d.
— Niobe 5-87c.
Eulonga, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Eulonia, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Eulophia 20-172c; 24-66c.
Eulyes amoena 18-497c.
Eulytite 4-10a.
Eumachia (priestess) 22-52b.
Eumaeus (of Athens) 5-717c; 20-464b.
Eumeces 16-826b; 23-174d.
Eumeduranki : *see* Evedoracchus.
Eumelus (myth.) 20-930d.
— (of Bosporus) 4-286c.
Eumencia, Asia M. : *see* Ishekli.
EUMENES I. (of Pergamum) 9-889a; 21-143a.
— II. (of Pergamum) 9-889a; 21-143a; 23-633c.
EUMENES (of Cardia) 9-889b; 17-224d; 21-137b.
Eumenes (zool.) 28-360c.
Eumenidae 28-360b; 18-499d.
EUMENIDES (myth.) 9-889c.
See also Erinyes.
Eumenides (Aeschylus) 1-275c; 2-453b.
EUMENIUS (panegyrist) 9-889c.
Eumerogenesis 18-215d.
Eumetopias stelleri : *see* Steller's sea-lion.
Eumitotic division 7-719a.
Eumolpia, Bulg. : *see* Philippopolis.
Eumolpidae (priests) 9-890a; 19-119c; 13-311b.
EUMOLPUS (myth.) 9-890a.
— (son of Musaeus) 9-890a.
Eumomota 18-910b.
Eumorphus quadro-guttatus 6-674c.
Eumycetes 11-339a; 21-728d.
Eumycetozoa 19-105c.
Eumys 23-446b.
Eun, Lochnan, lake, Scot. : *see* Nan-Eun.
Eunach, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Eunaich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
EUNAPIUS (sophist) 9-890b; 12-521a; 23-660b.
Eunectes murinus : *see* Anaconda.
Eunemertes 19-364a.
Eunemertidae 19-363d.
Eunetta falcata : *see* Falcated duck.
— formosa : *see* Baikal teal.
Euneus (legend) 16-412d.
Eungella, gold-field, Austr. 17-250d.
Eunice, La. 17-54 (B3).
Eunice viridis : *see* Palolo worm.
Eunomia (myth.) 13-691c.
Eunomians : *see* Anomoian Arians.
EUNOMIUS (heretic) 9-890b.
Eunomus (king of Sparta) 17-154a.
EUNUCH 9-890d; 12-951a; 23-522b.
EUNUCH FLUTE (Onion flute) 9-891a.
Eunuch's mosque, Gaur 11-535b.
Eunus (slave) 23-856c.
Euodos (engraver) 23-484c.
Euomphalidae 11-510b.
Euomphalus (geol.) 5-311c; 8-128a.
Euonymus, It. : *see* Panaria.
EUONYMUS (plant) 9-891b; 11-260a; 13-773d.
— europaeus : *see* Spindle-tree.
Euophia rifle 23-336b.
Euoptius (brother of Synesius) 26-294c.
Eupagurus angulatus 7-357d (fig.).
— bernhardus : *see* Soldier crab.
— prideaux 7-356d.
EUPALINUS (of Megara) 9-891b; 2-240d; 18-76b.
Eupator (epithet) : *see* Antiochus, Mithradates, Ptolemy.
Eupatoria (Magnopolis), Asia M. 26-70d.
EUPATORIA (Kozlov, Gezlev), Russ. 9-891b; 23-874 (D4); 7-450a; 7-452d.
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (D4).
Eupatorium altissimum : *see* White snake-root.
EUPATRIDAE 9-891c; 2-841d; 8-847d.
Eupelagic deposits 19-975a.
Eupemphix 26-1035c.
EUPEN, Ger. 9-892b.
Eupeneropiis 10-630c (fig.).
Eupetaurus 10-586d.
Eupetomena 13-887b.
Euphaea 8-470d.
Euphaeophycese 1-589d; 1-594a; 1-596a.
Euphausiacea 7-561c.
Euphausiidae 17-458b; 7-558b; 7-559b, d.
Euphemia, O. 20-26 (A5).
EUPHEMISM 9-892b; 25-208b.
Euphemius (of Syracuse) 25-31c.
Euphoberia 18-472d.
Euphon 12-956b.
Euphoniinae 26-394a.
EUPHONIUM 9-892b.
EUPHORBIA 9-892d; 9-893a (fig.); cultivated species 13-769d; frankincense 10-557c; laticiferous coenocyte 21-739b (fig.); parasitic fungus 21-756c; pollination 9-894a; resin 9-894b.
— balsamifera 2-261b.
— arborescens 4-872a.
— canariensis 5-137b.
— candelabrum : *see* Candelabra spurge.
— caput medusae 19-253d.
— Cyparissia : *see* Cypress spurge.
— palustris 28-197b.
— pulcherrima: *see* Poinsettia.
— tirucalli 1-355a.
EUPHORBIACEAE 9-892d; 2-746c; flower 10-56c; fruit 11-256a; placentation 10-572d.
EUPHORBIUM 9-894b.
Euphorbone 9-894b.
EUPHORBUS (legend) 9-894c.
Euphorin : *see* Phenylurethane.
EUPHORION (Greek poet) 9-894c; 9-252c.
EUPHRANOR (of Corinth) 9-894c; 12-487b.
Euphrasia 24-485d.
— officinalis : *see* Eyebright.
Euphratensis, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (F3).
Euphrates (philosopher) 21-844b.
EUPHRATES, riv., Asia 9-894d; 2-760 (H4); 26-305 (F4); 23-648 (F-G3); explorations 6-93c, 1-911b, 1-941d; irrigation works 14-740c; railway scheme : *see* Bagdad railway ; river of Eden 8-923d; silt statistics 14-741a.
— Eastern, riv., Turk. As. : *see* Murad Su.
— of Borsippa : *see* Hindieh canal.
Euphron (of Sicyon) 25-37c.
EUPHRONIUS (vase-painter) 9-898c; 5-719a.
EUPHROSYNE (Byzantine empresses) 9-898d.
— (myth.) 12-310c.
— (pseud.) : *see* Nyberg, Julia Fru.
Euphues and his England (Lyly) 17-161a; 9-899a.
Euphues, or the Anatomy of Wit (John Lyly) 17-160d; 9-898d.
EUPHUISM 9-898d; 3-800d; English prose influenced 9-626b, 22-453a, 25-1058a.
EUPION 9-900a.
Eupithecia coronata 16-468b.
Euplasmodida 19-105c; 19-106a.
Euplectella : *see* Venus's flower-basket.
Euplectellidae 25-729c.
Eupleres goudoti 5-369c (fig.).
Euplexoptera: *see* Dermaptera.
Euplocampus anthracinus 16-472a (fig.).
Euplocamus (bird) 2-747c; 14-27b.
— (mollusc) 11-522d.
Euploea leucostictos 16-477b (fig.).
Euploeinae : *see* Danainae.
Euplotia, Aphrodite (myth.) 2-167c.
Euplotes 14-561c.
— charon 14-557b (fig.).
— harpa 14-557b (fig.).
Eupoda (echinoderm) 8-879d.
Eupodes (mite) 2-310c.
Eupodotis : *see* Australian bustard.
Eupolemus (architect) 2-481a.
Eupolia 19-364a; 19-367c.
Eupolidae 19-363d.
EUPOLIS (poet) 9-900a; 8-491d; 12-511c.
Eupomatus 5-794b (fig.).
Eupomotis gibbosus : *see* Pumpkin-seed sun-fish.
EUPOMPUS (Greek painter) 9-900b; 12-487b; 25-37c.
Eupora, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Euprepes vittata : *see* Poisson de sable.
Euprepia fuliginosa 13-446b.
Euprotogonia puercensis 21-364c.
Eupryma 5-702a.
Eupsammia 2-104d.
Eupsammidae 2-104d.
Eupterornis 9-664c.
Eupteratidae 16-474d.
Euptilotis 27-299d.
Euquinine 17-465c; 22-758a.
Eur-African (race name) 14-217b.
EURASIAN 9-900b.
Eurasian Mediterranean : *see* Sarmatian Ocean.
Eure, Sir Ralph : *see* Evers, Sir Ralph.
EURE, dept., Fr. 9-900c; 10-778 (E3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900c; Roman name 5-954d.
EURE-ET-LOIR, dept., Fr. 9-900d; 10-778 (E3).
EUREKA, Cal. 9-901b; 5-8 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2); geology 8-127b.
—, O. : *see* Chambersburg.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, sound, Arct. 19-762 (K1-L2).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— SPRINGS, Ark. 9-901b; 2-552 (B1).
Eurelius, Gunno : *see* Dahlstjerna, Gunno.
Euresöl 23-154a.
Eurcilae 25-729c.
Eurhinodelphidae 5-775a.
Eurhinodelphis 5-775a.
Eurhodine 21-365a.
Eurio (Visigothic king) 25-540b; 10-804c; Aries captured 22-503c; laws 11-775a, 24-68c.
Eurinorhynchus : *see* Spoon-billed sandpiper.
Eurinvie, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
EURIPIDES 9-901c; 12-511b; 8-489d; Aeschylus 1-272c; Aristophanes 20-860c; *deus ex machina* 17-237d; prologue 22-535a.
Euripides (Knucklebones) 15-884a.
Euripos, isl., Gr. : *see* Euboea.
Euripus, str., Gr. 12-440 (E2); 12-427b; 12-437b.
Euripus (Roman circus) 6-390b; 1-892b; 24-305c.
— Pyrrhaeus (Calloni), gulf, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
Euritania, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C2-1).
Eurox, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
EUROCLYDON 9-906d; in Malta 17-508.
Euroka, N.S.W. 19-539c.
Euronotian 2-947b.
EUROPA (Europē) (myth.) 9-906d; 26-456a; 12-262a; Delphi metope 12-481a (fig.).
—, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d.
—, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (E2).
—, pt., Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
Europaeus (Finnish writer) 10-386c.
Europa Flats, plain, Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
Europē (myth.) : *see* Europa.
EUROPE (continent) 9-907a; 9-908 (map); 11-632b; agriculture 9-913b; canals 9-917b; climate 9-912a; commerce and industries 9-916a, 7-292a, 28-807a; domestic animals 9-914d; ethnology 9-919a; forests 9-914c, 10-646b; languages 9-919c; minerals 9-915b; ornithology 20-310c; political boundaries 9-920a; population statistics 9-920d, 11-635d, 18-428c; Ptolemy's account 22-624d; railways 9-917d, 22-822b; survey maps 17-649d.
— : *Geology* 9-911a; 11-658d; 2-345c; Archean 2-361c; Carboniferous 5-310b, 5-312a; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-124d, 8-128d; Eocene 9-661d; Glacial Period 12-58a; Jurassic 15-568c; land connexion with America 21-836c, 12-58a, 26-661c; Oligocene 20-81a (map); Ordovician 20-236a; Palaeozoic 28-592c; Pleistocene 5-577a, 21-836b.
— : *History* 9-922b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; arbitration 2-328b; balance of power 3-235a; Berlin Congress 3-790b; Church history 6-338d; Crusades 7-546c; Eastern question 9-759d; feudalism 10-297b; French Revolution 11-169a, 11-171a; Holy Alliance 13-621a; Holy Roman Empire 9-355b; Napoleonic wars 19-216c; papacy 20-286d; Paris treaties 20-822d; Reformation 23-a; Renaissance 23-83c; Roman Empire (later) 23-680d; Vienna Congress 27-388d; Westphalia treaty 28-557a.
— Confederation of 9-938a.
European Democratic Committee 23-821d.
— frankincense 14-348d. *See also* Frankincense, common.
— ivy 15-100d.
— rhubarb 23-273d.
— viper : *see* Adder.
Europe Centrale, L' 17-943c.
Europia 22-910a.
EUROPIUM 9-953a.
Europus, Gr. 12-440 (B3).
—, Pers. : *see* Rai.
—, Turk. As. : *see* Jerablus.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Eurotas (Vasiliko), riv., Gr. 12-440 (D4); 16-51d.
Eurotas (myth.) 25-609d.
Eurotium 11-336a; 11-341a.
— herbariorum : *see* Green mould.
— Oryzae 25-703a.
Eurugo : *see* Eusebius (name).
Eurupig, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Euryalae : *see* Cladophiurae.
Euryale (myth.) 12-257b.
Euryale limburgensis (bot.) 20-555c.
Euryalidae 8-880d.
Euryalus (boxer) 22-637c.
—, Apollo 2-185b.
Eurybathic 21-722d.
Eurybia cardina 16-476a (fig.).
Eurybiades 26-759a.
Euryceros 3-975d.
Eurycles, Baths of, Gr. 7-150b.
Eurycormus 3-522d.
Eurydamas (boxer) 22-638b.
Eurydesma 19-539a.
EURYDICE (myth.) 9-953b; 20-328b; 2-493d.
— (d. of Adrastus) 27-317b.
— (wife of Amyntas II.) 1-901a; 21-377a.
— (wife of Philip Arrhidaeus) 5-456c; 8-930a.
— (wife of Ptolemy Soter) 22-617a; 3-769b.
"Eurydice" (ship) : capsizing (1878) 25-746c.
Eurylus, fort, Syracuse 26-296 (plan); 26-301a; 26-297d.
Eurygnathism 22-424c; 2-516.
Euryklides (Greek ventriloquists) 27-1012c.
Euryla emidae : *see* Broad-bills.
Eurylochus (Spartan general) 21-74a.
EURYMEDON (Athenian general) 9-953b; 26-928b; 21-73d.

Eurymedon (Kesiri Su), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758a; 20-662b; battle (466 B.C.) 6-368d; 21-211b; battle (190 B.C.) 12-921c.
Eurymedusa (myth.) **19**-114c.
Eurynome (Artemis) **2**-664a; **21**-366b.
— (d. of Oceanus) **12**-310c; **13**-304d.
Eurynorhynchus: *see* Spoon-billed sandpiper.
Euryops multifidus: *see* Resin bush.
Eurypauropodidae **18**-474a.
Eurypauropus **18**-473d; **18**-474a.
Euryphasa (myth.) **2**-927a.
Euryphylum **20**-540d.
Eurylian lens **21**-512a.
Eurypontidae (dynasty) **25**-610d.
Eurypterida: *see* Gigantostraca.
Eurypteridae **2**-303a.
Eurypterines: *see* Gigantostraca.
Eurypteromorpha **2**-303a.
Eurypterus **2**-303a; **25**-110c; **5**-311d.
— beds (geol.) **25**-111a.
Eurypyga: *see* Sun-bittern.
Eurypygae **20**-326c.
Eurypygidae: *see* Sun-bittern.
Eurypylous type **25**-721c.
Eurysaces (legend) **11**-575a.
Eurysthenes (legend) **13**-309a; **25**-609d.
Eurystheus (legend) **13**-346a; Athens **13**-308d; Hercules **13**-346a; Geryon **11**-909a.
Eurystomata **23**-140b.
Eurystomus **23**-467b.
Eurytania, dept., Gr. **12**-428d.
Eurythemis (myth.) **16**-358d.
Eurythenes gryllus **17**-459d.
Eurythermal **21**-722c.
Eurytion (giant) **11**-909a.
— (king of Phthia) **2**-125b; **21**-66a.
Eurytoma **11**-424b.
— hordei: *see* Joint-worm.
Eurytus (myth.) **13**-346a.
Euscarthmus **15**-807b.
Euschemonidae **16**-475b.
Euscorpius **2**-303d; **24**-409d.
— italicus: *see* Italian scorpion.
EUSDEN, LAURENCE **9**-953c.
Eusebea, Asia M.: *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
Eusebes: *see* Antiochus X.
Eusebia (wife of Constantius II) **15**-548b.
Eusebian Canons **20**-564d.
EUSEBIUS (name) **9**-953c.
— (bp. of Dorylaeum) **19**-410a; **9**-958b.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Emesa) **9**-956a.
— (bp. of Laodicea) **9**-953d.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Nicomedia) **9**-956b; **2**-543c.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Rome) **9**-953d; **20**-722b.
— (bp. of Samosata) **9**-953c.
— (bp. of Vercelli) **9**-953c; **5**-190c; **17**-103c.
— **(OF CAESAREA)** **9**-953d; **13**-529b; **23**-660a; **3**-877d; authorship of *Book of Revelation* **23**-213a; Christian images **14**-272d; creed of **7**-394c, **19**-641c; Eucharist **9**-871d; Matthew, Gospel of St **17**-895d; Simonians **25**-125a; Therapeutae **26**-793a, **14**-182a.
— (of Myndus) **9**-956a.
— Pamphili: *see* Eusebius (of Caesarea).
— the Great: *see* Eusebius (of Nicomedia).
Eusigillariae **20**-531a.
EUSKIRCHEN, Ger. **9**-956c; **11**-808 (I. j7).
Eusmilus **17**-232d; **9**-664a.
Eusoge: *see* Eusebius (name).
Euspirocrinidae **8**-878d.
Euspongia **25**-716d; **25**-731b.
— agaricina: *see* Yellow sponge.
— officinalis **25**-731b; **25**-717c foll. (fig.).
— officinalis (var. mollissima): *see* Levantine sponge.
— tubulifera: *see* Glove sponge.
— zimocca: *see* Zimocca sponge.
EUSTACE I. (of Boulogne) **9**-956c.
— **II.** (of Boulogne) **9**-956c; English fiefs **9**-785b, **13**-399c, **13**-952d; Godfrey of Bouillon **4**-317d.
— **III.** (of Boulogne) **9**-956d.
— **IV.** (of Boulogne) **9**-956d.
— **, James, Lord Baltinglass**: *see* Baltinglass.
Eustace de St Pierre **4**-966b.
— Graverius **3**-246b.
— the Monk (alias Matthew) **8**-454c; **4**-90b.
Eustache: *see* Eustace.
Eustachian tube **8**-792a; **25**-197d; **1**-929c; embryology **8**-793d, **21**-359d; function **13**-123a; naso-pharyngeal opening **21**-359c.
— valve **13**-129d.
Eustachio, Bartolomeo **27**-927d; **1**-929c.
EUSTATHIUS (of Antioch) **9**-957a; Eusebius of Nicomedia **9**-956c; Meletian schism **18**-93c, **10**-484b.
EUSTATHIUS (Macrembolites) **9**-957a; **12**-523a.
— (of Sebaste) **18**-688b; George of Laodicea **11**-747a; heresy condemned **5**-840d; protest against fasting **10**-196b.
EUSTATHIUS (archbp. of Thessalonica) **9**-957b; **12**-523b; Homeric commentaries **6**-450d, **24**-356d; Norman invasion of Thessalonica **25**-34b; Theocritus **26**-761c.
Eustephanus **13**-887d.
— Grenandensis **15**-529c.
— galeritus **13**-887c; **15**-529c.
Eustis, William **23**-791b; **18**-862b.
Eustis, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E3); **10**-543d.
—, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E3); **10**-540d.
Eustochium **15**-327d.
Euston, London **16**-938 (B2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B4).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Eustratius (Greek commentator) **2**-766a.
EUTAW, S.C. **9**-957c; **14**-683d.
Eusynchite **8**-91c.
Eutatus **8**-929a.
Eutaw, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A2).
— group **7**-417a; **18**-599d.
— Springs, S.C. **9**-957c; battle (1781) **9**-957c, **1**-845a.
EUTAWVILLE, S.C. **9**-957c.
Eutaxic wing **10**-228a.
Eutecnius (Greek writer) **20**-140d.
Eutectic alloy **1**-705c; **25**-370d; iron **14**-805b, **25**-1018d; salts **11**-371d.
Eutectic mixture **21**-330b; **10**-244d.
Eutectoid **14**-805b.
Euten Eller (Soren Kierkegaad) **15**-788b.
Euterpe (myth.) **19**-60a.
Euterpe edulis: *see* Cabbage palm.
— oleracea: *see* Assaí.
Euterpene **22**-32d.
Euthalitoi (race): *see* Ephthalites.
Euthalius (deacon) **25**-916a.
Euthallite **1**-912b.
Euthe, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Euthemon **8**-880d.
Euthria **11**-517a.
Euthuna (Greek law) **12**-505a.
Euthydemia, India: *see* Sangala.
EUTHYDEMUS I. (of Bactria) **9**-957d; **24**-604d; **21**-214c.
— **II.** (of Bactria) **9**-957d; **7**-982b.
Euthydemus (Plato) **25**-424a; **21**-820b.
Euthymenes (of Massilia) **17**-767d.
Euthymius, St **11**-761a.
Euthymius of Syracuse: *see* Euthymius of Syracuse.
— Zygadenus **6**-337c; **20**-338d; **4**-119a.
Euthymus the Locrian **22**-638c.
Euthyneura **11**-517b; **11**-507a; **11**-520a (fig.).
Euthyphro (Plato) **21**-812c.
EUTIN (Uthin, Oytyn), Ger. **9**-957d; **8**-24 (C4).
—, lake, Ger. **9**-957d.
Euting, J. **2**-257b; **14**-620d.
Eutoca viscida **13**-766c.
Eutocius (mathematician) **6**-940c.
Eu-Tréport, canal, Fr. **16**-500d.
Eutreptia **10**-467b.
Eutresis (imitatrix) **18**-498c.
Eutritzsch, Ger. **16**-400a.
Eutrochatella **11**-510d.
EUTROPIUS (historian) **9**-958a; **13**-529b.
— (minister) **23**-522b; **2**-341d.
— (bp. of Saintes) **24**-2c.
Eutschütz, Ger **8**-577 (map)
Eutsuk, lake, B.C. **4**-600 (D2)
EUTYCHES (archimandrite) **9**-958b; Council of Chalcedon **5**-802d.
— (gem-engraver) **23**-484d; **11**-567d.
— (slave) **1**-425b.
Eutychians: *see* Monophysites.
EUTYCHIANUS (pope) **9**-958c.
EUTYCHIDES (sculptor) **9**-958c; **12**-490d.
Eutychius (historian) **2**-275a.
— (patriarch) **15**-600b.
— Proclus (grammarian): *see* Proclus, Eutychius.
Eutychus (bibl.) **1**-575d.
— (charioteer) **21**-341b.
Euville, Fr. **18**-316b.
Euxanthone **28**-881d.
Euxenippus (Hypereides) **14**-200c.
Euxenite **26**-1017c; **9**-733d; **5**-761b.
Euxine: *see* Black Sea.
Euxitheus (vase-painter) **5**-1125b; **5**-720d (fig.).
Euxton, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
EUYUK (Eyuk), vil., Asia M. **9**-958c; **2**-760 (F2); Hittite sculptures **13**-535c, **25**-662d.
Euzamieae **12**-755b.
Euzet, Fr. **11**-458c.
Euzoeus (bp. of Antioch) **18**-93c.
Euzones: *see* Evzones.
Eva (of Dermot MacMurrough) **14**-770d.
Eva, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, isl., Pac.O. **26**-437d.
Evadale, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Eva Downs Station, Austr. **2**-960 (E3).
EVAGORAS (king of Salamis) **9**-959a; Hellenism **13**-237b; Persian relations **7**-699c, **21**-359a, **24**-59a.
— **II.** **13**-237b.
Evagoras (Isocrates) **14**-880c.
EVAGRIUS (historian) **9**-959b; Caesarean era of Antioch **6**-315d.
— (bp. of Antioch) **10**-484b; Meletian schism **18**-93d.
Evald, Johannes: *see* Ewald, Johannes.
Evan, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, riv., Scot. **19**-645d.
Evandale, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
EVANDER (legend) **9**-959c; **19**-689d; Lupercalia **17**-126c.
Evangelarium (Carolingian MS.) **14**-315a.
Evangelical (dict.) **5**-532c.
— Adventists **18**-465a.
— **ALLIANCE** **9**-959c.
— Arminianism **26**-781c.
— Association Missionary Society (U.S.) **18**-587c; **1**-523a.
— **ASSOCIATION** of North America **9**-960c.
— Church (Germany): *see* Lutherans.
— Church (Prussia): *see* Evangelical United Church.
— **CHURCH CONFERENCE** (Germany) **10**-1a.
— Church of the Armenians **2**-567a.
— Church of the United States **17**-141b.
— Free Churches, National Council of the **11**-70c.
Evangelical Free Church Catechism **5**-507a.
Evangelical Knowledge Society (in America) **17**-946b.
— Lutheran Church (of Prussia) **22**-522b; **17**-141c.
— Lutheran Community (in Bucharest) **17**-141c.
— Lutheran Foreign Missionary Society **18**-587c.
— Lutheran Free Church (of Hanover) **17**-141c.
— Lutheran Free Church (of Saxony) **17**-141c.
— Lutheran Immanuel Synod **17**-141c.
— party (Church of England) **9**-451a; **17**-72d.
— Prophet, The: *see* Isaiah, the Second.
— Synod of the North West: *see* German Evangelical Synod of North America.
— Union (Germany) **11**-857c; **26**-852d.
— **UNION** (Scotland) **10**-1b; **24**-467b.
— United Church of Prussia **22**-472b, **22**-473a, **17**-141c.
Evangelienbuch (Otfrid of Weissenburg) **11**-784a; **11**-780d.
Evangeline, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Evangeline (Longfellow) **16**-978d, **1**-837c.
Evangelion da - Mepharreshe **3**-881d.
Evangelische Brüder-Kirche: *see* Moravian Brethren.
Evangelische Kirchenzeitung **13**-269b.
Evangelischer Verein der Gustav-Adolf-Stiftung: *see* Gustavus Adolphus Union.
Evangelism (16th cent.) **9**-731a.
Evangelista, isl., W.I.: *see* Pines, Isle of.
Evangelistarium **16**-799b.
Evangelist Missionary Church (U.S.) **18**-297b; statistics **18**-294a.
Evangelium **18**-98b.
— aeternum **7**-933d.
Evangelium de Nativitate Mariae: *see Mary, Gospel of.*
Evangelium pseudo - Matthaei **2**-179c.
Evanger, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Evangile et l'église, L' (Loisy) **14**-926d.
Evangiles synoptiques, Les (Loisy) **16**-927d.
Evaniidae **14**-243a; **14**-180a.
Evans, Arthur John (archaeologist) **10**-2d; **1**-246b; **12**-440d; Minoan script **7**-421c; plate **21**-790b; pottery **5**-711b.
—, Bernard **20**-502c.
—, Captain **6**-103b.
—, **CHRISTMAS** **10**-1d.
—, Daniel **5**-649b.
—, Edmund **7**-367a; colour printing **14**-325b; wood-engraving **28**-800c.
—, Evan (Brydydd Hir) **5**-648d.
—, Evan (Glan Gleirionydd) **5**-649b.
—, **EVAN HERBER** **10**-2a.
—, **SIR GEORGE DE LACY** **10**-2a.
—, George William **2**-960a.
—, Griffith **27**-340d; **25**-240c.
—, **SIR JOHN** (archaeologist) **10**-2c; **2**-582c.
—, John (governor) **8**-54b.
—, J. W.: on amianthus **1**-853d.
—, Mary Ann: *see* Eliot, George.
—, **OLIVER** **10**-2d; **25**-821d.
—, Theophilus **5**-648a; **16**-831b.
—, W. (ornithologist) **19**-668a.
Evans, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (N3).
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
—, mt., Can. **4**-600 (D3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **6**-718b.
—, mt., Fiji **10**-335 (A1).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
Evans gambit **6**-96b.
Evans Head, cape, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
— Landing, Ind. **14**-422 (F8).
— Mills, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
EVANSON, EDWARD **10**-3a.
Evans's Cellar, Covent Garden **19**-89a.
Evans (Cree) syllabary **14**-482b.
EVANSTON, Ill. **10**-3b; **14**-304 (E1); **19**-959c.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8); **6**-373c.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B4); **28**-875c.
Evans v. Evans **8**-337c; **25**-973c.
Evansville, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B5)
EVANSVILLE, Ind. **10**-3c; **14**-422 (B9).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
Evant, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
Evanton, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Evaporation **18**-268a; **18**-657b; electricity **6**-374a.
Evaporator **4**-149d, in sugar manufacture **26**-39b.
Evaporometer **18**-276c.
EVARISTUS (pope) **10**-4a, **20**-722a.
Evart, Mich **18**-372 (E6).
EVARTS, WILLIAM MAXWELL **10**-4a.
Evatt, J. T **27**-562d
Evaux, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **7**-431c.
Evavold, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Evdhimou, Cyprus **7**-696a (map).
EVE (bibl.) **10**-4a; **1**-169a, Apocryphal books **2**-178b; **2**-180d; Manichaean account **17**-574b; Midrashic legend **18**-421b; tomb at Jidda **15**-414d.
Eve, Clovis and Nicholas (bookbinders) **4**-218a; **4**-218a (Plate, fig. 6).
Eve, G. W. **4**-233a.
Eve, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Eve, Gospel of **2**-180d.
Evectant **1**-633c.
EVECTION (astron.) **10**-5c; **18**-805a.
Evedal, Swed **26**-190 (C3).
Evedoruchus (Babylonian king) **9**-649d.
Evegnée, fort, Belg. **16**-593c.
Evejar: *see* Goatsucker.
EVELETH, Minn. **10**-5c; **18**-550 (E3).
Evelina (Fanny Burney) **7**-827b; **19**-837a; publication price **4**-216a.
EVELYN, JOHN **10**-5c; **8**-168b; animal baiting **3**-575b; London rebuilding **16**-963b; yew-clipping **28**-919b.
Evemerus: *see* Euhemerus.
Evenepoel, H. **20**-508c.
Evening-bird: *see* Peridot.
— grosbeak **27**-633c.
Evening Journal (Albany) **19**-570b; **1**-490c.
Evening Journal (N.Y.) **19**-569c.
Evening Mail (N.Y.) **19**-569d.
Evening News (Lond.) **19**-562b.
Evening Post (N.Y.) **19**-569b.
Evening primrose **13**-771b; **20**-104d; **22**-340d.
Evening Shade, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Evening Standard (Lond.) **19**-562a.
Evening star **27**-1013a.
Evening Transcript (Boston) **19**-567c.
Evenjobb, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Evenlode, riv., Oxon. **20**-415b.
Evens, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Evensen, Captain (explorer) **21**-965b.
Eventuality (phrenol.) **21**-537b.
Evenus, riv., Gr.: *see* Eucnus.
Evenwood, W.Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Eve of St Agnes, The (Keats) **15**-708c.
Eve of St Mark, The (Keats) **15**-708c.
Evêque, Force l' (prison), Paris **13**-833a.
Evêque, L', mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Everaert, Cornelis **8**-721c.
Everard, count of Friuli **16**-549a.
—, Sir John **7**-865a.
—, Sir Richard **19**-778d.
—, de Barris: *see* Barris, Everard de.
—, de Kirkham **2**-33d.
— of Gateley **2**-32d.
Everard, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (E2-3); **2**-959b.
—, lake, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
—, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
Everbecq, Belg **3**-668 (C2).
Everbeech, Som. **9**-430 (VI. H1).
EVERDINGEN, ALLART VAN **10**-7a.
—, Caesar van **10**-7b; **1**-686c.
—, Jan van **10**-7b.
Everdon, Northants. **19**-769c.
Evere, Belg. **4**-693d.
EVEREST, SIR GEORGE **10**-7c; **10**-7d; Indian survey **8**-803d.
Everest, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
EVEREST, mt., India **10**-7d; **14**-376 (M5); **13**-475c.
Everest theodolite **26**-763d.
Everett, A. (geologist) **2**-945d.
—, **ALEXANDER HILL** (diplomatist) **10**-7d.
—, **CHARLES CARROLL** **10**-8a.
—, **EDWARD** **10**-8b; statue **4**-292b.
—, J. D.: interpolation **14**-708a; projection **17**-658b.
EVERETT, Mass. **10**-9a; **17**-852 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
EVERETT, Wash **10**-9b; **23**-354 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
— City, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Junction, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
Everetts Station, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Evergem, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Everglade, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
EVERGLADES, lake, Fla. **10**-9c; **10**-540 (F6).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Evergreen, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
EVERGREEN (plant) 10-9d.
— beech 6-146b; 26-964d.
— meadow-grass 13-766a.
— oak 19-935a; 2-746d; geological age 21-778d.
— Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Everhart, I.F. 24-476d.
Everingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
EVERLASTING (bot.) 10-10a; 5-231a.
— Compact (1474): *see* Perpetual Peace.
— League 26-247b; 26-248d.
— pea 21-3b; 16-383d.
Everley, Ia. 14-732 (A-B1).
Evermann, Barton Warren 16-406d; on Salmo 24-82d.
Evernic acid 16-583c.
Evers, F. 11-799b.
—, Sir Ralph 15-299c; 1-953a.
Evershed and Vignoles's ohmmeter 20-31d.
Evershot, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B3).
EVERSLEY, CHARLES Shaw Lefevre, viscount 10-10b.
—, George John Shaw Lefevre, baron 10-10d; commons preservation 6-783b; Tramways Act 27-165a.
Eversley, Hants 9-420 (III. F4); 15-817c.
Everson, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Everton, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Beds. 13-952d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Everts, Johann: *see* Secundus, Johannes.
Evertsen, C.: Beachy Head 3-562b; New York 19-621b; tomb 18-409b.
Ever-Victorious Army 24-809b.
Every, John: *see* Avery, John.
Everyman 8-502a; 9-615a; 8-499d.
Every Man in his Humour (Ben Jonson) 15-502d.
Evesham, Walter of: *see* Odington, Walter.
EVESHAM, Worcs. 10-10d; 9-420 (III. C2); battle (1265) 9-493c, 18-782a; fruit-farming 11-291c, 11-294c; hundred of 28-824c; tower 27-110c.
—, vale of, dist., Worcs. 28-823c.
Eve's thread (bot.) 28-944a.
Evian-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 18-518d; 13-74d.
Evicted Tenants Act (1907) 14-788d.
— Tenants Commission (1892) 14-786b.
EVIDENCE 10-11b; affidavit 1-300b; Babylonian law 3-120d; children 6-139d; contract 7-38d; documentary 10-18d, 8-367c, 25-772a; expert 10-81a; handwriting 12-916c; hearsay 10-17b; on commission 6-775a; prisoner's confession 6-904c; relevancy 10-16b; stolen goods 25-955a; torture 27-72b.
— Act (India 1872) 14-435a; 25-884b.
Evidences of Christianity, View of the (Paley) 20-629c.
Evie, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Evigtok, Green.: *see* Ivigtut.
Evil: Hebrew religion 15-423c; Leibnitz 16-389c; Malebranche 5-420b; New Testament 15-145c; Persian religion 28-1041c; Spinoza 5-423d; spirits of evil: *see* Demonology. *See also* Sin.
Evil and Evolution 8-123c.
Evilard, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-921a.
EVIL EYE 10-21d; 19-181d.
Evill, Som.: *see* Yeovil.
Evil-Merodach: *see* Amil-Marduk.
Evington, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Evionnaz, Switz. 26-240d.
Evisa, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Evishgore, pass, Ire. 16-972c.
Evitts Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (B1); 21-106 (E6).
Evje, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Evolena, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Evolute 11-716b; 14-548c.
EVOLUTION 10-22b; 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; anthropology 2-112b; embryological theory 10-30a, 13-351b; of earth 11-648c, 11-656d; ethics 9-841a, 27-822b; metaphysics 18-227b, 25-635d, 18-226b; of plants 21-775c; psychology 19-235d, 18-241a; recapitulation theory 9-322d; sociology 25-324c, 6-409a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theology 2-193a, 8-123c, 18-571d, 20-589d; Heredity *and* Variation and Selection.
Evolution (math.) 2-531b.
Evolution of Animals, History of the (Baer) 3-191c.
Evolutes alsinoides 7-67b.
EVORA, Port. 10-37b; 25-530 (B3); 22-157d.
Evotomys 23-442d.
— glareolus: *see* Red-backed field mouse.
Evran, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Evrard, Simonne 17-669d.
Evre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4), 16-923d.
Evrecin, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Evreux, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of 10-37d.
—, Frédéric Maurice de la Tour d'Auvergne, count of: *see* Bouillon.
—, Sir John Stuart, count of: *see* Stuart, Sir John, of Darnley and Aubigny.
—, Philip, count of: *see* Philip, king of Navarre.
—, Walter d': *see* Walter d'Evreux.
EVREUX, Fr. 10-37c; 10-778 (E3); 19-749b.
Evrigo, etc., Gr.: *see* Euripus.
Evron, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-933a.
Evrykhou, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Evry-Petit-Bourg, Fr. 24-588c.
"Evstafi" (Russ. battleship) 24-903d.
Evstratie (jurist) 23-845b.
Evtoghia, Asia M.: *see* Tokat.
Evurtius, St: *see* Enurchus, St.
Evzones 2-438a; 12-425a; costume 12-431d.
Ewab, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Kei.
Ewald (missionaries) 18-584c.
—, Carl (Danish author) 8-43d.
—, **GEORG HEINRICH AUGUST** von 10-38a; 3-862c; *Canticles* 5-214d; marriage of Hosea 13-785a; *Micah* 18-357d; *Tobit* 26-1041c.
—, Herman Frederik 9-43a.
—, **JOHANNES** 10-39a; 8-41a.
Ewan, lord of Argyll 1-563d, 2-488a.
Ewan, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Ewart, James Cossar 14-27c; 27-908d.
—, **WILLIAM** 10-40a.
Ewden Beck, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Ewe, coins of: *see* Eu.
Ewe, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 11-390b.
—, riv., Scot. 17-698d.
EWE (peoples) 10-40a; 1-329d, animal worship 2-52a.
Ewegwo, tribe 1-329d.
Ewell, A. W. 21-936c.
—, **RICHARD STODDERT** 10-40a; 21-304a; 28-633d.
Ewell, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Ewells, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Ewelme, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 5-568b; church 20-418b, 10-606b.
Ewe-me, dist., W.Af. 10-40a.
Ewemi, tribe 1-329d.
Ewen, lord of Argyll: *see* Ewan.
Ewen, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
Ewenny, Wales 12-75d; 12-76c; 7-345c.
Ewer (dict.) 15-544c.
Ewerby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3), 16-716d.
Ewers Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Ewes, Sir Symonds d': *see* D'Ewes.
Ewes (Ewes Water), riv., Scot. 21-412 (F4); 8-663b; geology 8-663c.
Ewiger Bund: *see* Everlasting League.
Ewige Richtung: *see* Perpetual Peace.
Ewiger Schnee Alp, mts., Aust.: *see* Übergrossene Alp.
Ewiges Leben, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Ewigschneehorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Ewin, John 16-960b
EWING, ALEXANDER (divine) 10-40b
—, Alexander (major) 10-40c
—, G. E. 12-83b.
—, Hugh Boyle 10-41a.
—, James Alfred: extensometer 25-1013d; isthmus method 17-336d; magnetic balance 17-335c; magnetic induction 17-329d, 17-334c, magnetism 17-350a; seismometer 18-290c; specific heat 27-901c; vowel sounds 28-176c.
Ewing, John 21-115c.
—, **JULIANA HORATIA ORR** 10-40c
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1896): son of above) 10-41a.
Ewing, Ia. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.J. 27-252d.
—, Pa. 28-118 (A2).
Ewington, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Ewing *v.* Dominion Bank 3-351b.
Ewingville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Ewing *v.* Orr-Ewing 27-332d.
Ewirem, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Ewood, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Ewry, office of 17-3a.
Ewyas Harold, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357a.
—Lacy, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
Exaerde, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Exaltaninous (dict.) 11-259b.
Exaltacion, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Exaltados (party 1834): *see* Progressistas.
Examination in chief 10-21a; 28-1041c.
Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy (Mill) 18-2448; 23-59c.
EXAMINATIONS 10-41a.
Examiner of plays: *see* Censorship, dramatic.
Examiner, The (Am. newspaper) 19-572c.
Examiner, The (Eng. review) 19-562c; Foublanque 10-603a, Leigh Hunt 13-935a; Mill's letters 18-455d.
Examite 28-452b.
Examnual roll 10-56b.
Exanthemops: *see* Horned viper.
Exaporritus: *see* Mavrocordato, Alexander.
EXARCH (title) 10-49c; 8-865c; 20-931b; Bulgarian Church 4-778d; Italy 15-28a. *See also* Ravenna, Exarchate of.
Exarchists (dict.) 10-49c.
Exarch stele (dict.) 21-735d.
Exbourne, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Exbury, Hants 9-420 (III. E5).
Excalation 2-301a.
Excalibur: *see* Escalibur.
Excalphatoria 22-708d.
EXCAMBION 10-49c; 28-329c.
Excardinatio (dict.) 5-321b.
Ex cathedra 14-511d; 27-950c.
Excel, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
EXCELLENCY 10-49d.
Excello, 18-608 (D2).
Excelsior, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, geyser, Yellowstone Park 28-912b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
"Excelsior" (ballet; Manzotti) 26-736b.
Excelsior diamond 16-198b; 8-163d.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Exceptio (Rom. law) 21-832a; 23-555b.
Exceptions, Bill of 3-932c.
Excess function 27-919b.
Exchange, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
EXCHANGE 10-50b; 28-438b; 4-630b.
— banks 3-334b; Japaneso 15-200d.
—, bill of: *see* Bill of Exchange.
— Committees 27-140c.
Exchanges, theory of (heat) 13-152c.
Exchange Telegraph Co. *v.* Central News 7-118c.
—Telegraph Co. *v.* Gregory 7-120b.
EXCHEQUER 10-54d; 9-458b, English and Irish 9-464d; Henry II.'s reforms 10-446c; 19-674a; records 22-959c, 26-379a.
Exchequer, auditor of: *see* Auditor of the exchequer.
— bond 10-58a.
—, Chancellor of the 10-56a; functions of 10-57d, 5-833c; precedence 22-269c.
— contribution account 9-430d.
—, court of 7-325b; 15-815b; Curia Regis 9-479a, 7-639c; terms 26-642a.
—, Treasurer of: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
Excideuil, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
EXCISE 10-58b; 9-462c; India 14-389b; Japan 15-217d; medieval communes 6-786a; reforms 9-465c; taxation 26-460b.
Exciter (machine) 8-780b.
Exclave (dict.) 9-369b.
Exclusion Bill (1680) 9-541a; 5-915b; Green Ribbon Club 12-551a; Halifax's speech 12-840b; Russell's advocacy 23-866d.
—, method of (logic) 3-149b; 16-906c.
Exclusive Brethren 21-864d.
EXCOMMUNICATION 10-59b; Aidan 14-634a; bull-fights 4-789c; Calvin 22-287a; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-436a, Erastus' treatise 9-733a; medieval use 8-861b; Templars' privileges 26-981a, 26-595a; William I. 9-476b.
Excommunicato capiendo (writ) 28-849c; 7-45c.
— liberando (writ) 28-849c.
EXECUTION 10-61d; 19-927c.
Executores 23-523b.
Excursion, The (Wordsworth) 28-830a.
Excusable homicide (law) 13-942b.
Ex dividend (x.d.) 8-332b.
Exe, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 4-584 (B7); 8-132b; trout fishing 25-388d.
Exeedres 25-386c.
Execrabilis (1307) 9-446b.
EXECUTION (legal process) 10-61d.
—, civil 10-61d.
—(death sentence): *see* Capital punishment.
—, equitable 10-62d.
—, Scots law 10-62d.
Executive Commission (France) (1848) 10-867c.
Executive Mansion, Wash.: *see* White House.
Executor de son tort 10-64b.
Executores justitiae: *see* Banderesi.
Executors' Act (1869): *see* Hinde Palmer's Act.
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS 10-63c; 1-194d; creditor administrator 23-202a; intestate's property 14-714b; inventory 14-713a; letters of administration 1-194c; Mahommedan 14-444c; probate 22-403b.
Executor's year 10-64a.
Exedares (Armenian king) 20-354b.
EXEDRA (Exhedra) 10-64c; of Herodes Atticus 20-96c.
Exeiias (vase-painter) 5-717c; 5-720 (Pl. I. fig. 54).
Exeligmos (chron.) 13-492a.
EXELMANS, RENE JOSEPH Isidore 10-64c; 28-377a.
Exempla (dict.) 9-610c.
Exemplary damages 7-782d.
Exemption Laws: *see* Homestead and Exemption Laws.
Exempt prelate 22-278b.
EXEQUATUR 10-65a; 7-20b; Italian law 15-61d, 15-66b.
Exercitus Romanae militiae (Ravenna) 22-927c.
Exergue (dict.) 19-870d.
Exeter, dist., Wales 6-91b.
EXETER, earl, marquis and duke of 10-65a; 1-717a.
—, Anne, duchess of 28-925c.
—, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
—, Elizabeth Holand, duchess of 16-145; 21-726b.
—, Henry Courtenay, marquess of 10-65b; 7-326a.
—, Henry Holand, duke of 10-65b; 9-516d.
—, John Holand, duke of (c. 1355-1400) 10-65a; 9-510c; trial 17-4b.
—, John Holand, duke of (1395-1447) 10-65b; 22-779d.
Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of 5-593d.
—, Thomas Beaufort, duke of 3-585d; 16-145; 9-512a; admiralty court 1-203a.
—, Thomas Cecil, earl of 10-65c; 4-816b.
Exeter, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
EXETER, Dev. 10-65c; 9-430 (VI. E2); 4-584 (B7); Athelstan 1-291c; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 5-5Z1d, 5-519c, 12-108 (Plate), 28-792d (Plate); Danes 9-469b, 1-582c; fair 10-128b; geology 8-132b; gilds 12-14c, library 16-555b; Perkin Warbeck 9-525b; Saxon School 8-133d.
Exeter, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
EXETER, N.H. 10-66d; 19-490 (F6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (R2).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E6); 19-491a.
EXETER BOOK (Codex Exoniensis) 10-67a; 9-608d; 23-317a.
Exeter College, Oxford 20-408c; gold cup 21-801c (fig.); library 16-553d; sports 2-647c.
Exeter Domesday Book: *see Exon Domesday.*
Exeter ship-canal, Dev. 10-66a.
Exfoliation: *see* Sequestrum.
Exford, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 10-72c.
Exhall, Warwick. 3-625a.
Exhauster (gas manuf.) 11-437b.
Exhaustion (math.) 14-535d; 2-368d.
Exhaustive crop 1-404b.
Exhaust-port 25-832a.
Exhedra: *see* Exedra.
EXHIBITION 10-67b; 21-15a. *See also* separate exhibitions, *e.g.* International Exhibition, London, 1851.
Exhomologesis: Armenian rite 2-570d; in baptism 3-367d.
EXHUMATION 10-71a; for dissection 1-937b; law 4-823d
Exide negative plate 1-127b.
Exigent, writ of 28-850b.
EXILARCH 10-71a; 15-403d.
EXILE 10-71c; Magna Carta 10-419a.
EXILI 10-72c.
Exilissa, Rom. colony, N.Af.: *see* Ceuta.
Exilles, It. 3-393b.
—, pass, It. 3-43a.
Eximeniz, Francesch: *see* Ximenes, Francesch.
Exira, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Existence theorem 27-920b; 11-730c.
Exit pupil (optics) 1-56c; 16-426b; 18-407a.
Exley, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Ex-libris: *see* Book-plates.
Exline, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Exmes, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Exminster, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
EXMOOR FOREST, Som. and Dev. 10-72c; 9-430 (VI. E1); geology 9-412d, 25-389a; stag-hunting 13-947c.
— sheep 24-821a.
Exmore, Va. 28-118 (G3).
EXMOUTH, EDWARD PELLEW, viscount 10-72d; 3-384a.
EXMOUTH, Dev. 10-73b; 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, gulf, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4); 2-942a.
—, isl., Arct.: geology 15-568d.
Exner, Fr.: atmospheric electricity 2-864b; electroscope 2-861a.
—, Sigmund: on brain growth 21-538a; nerve impulses 19-47b.
Exoascaceae (Exoascineae) 11-339c; 11-337a.
Exoascus 11-339c; nuclei 11-334d; reproduction 11-339c.
— pruni 21-854d.
Exobasidium 11-344a; 11-335d.
Exocarpus 26-440b; 28-540b.
Exocoetus: *see* Flying herring.
Exocyclica 8-881d.
Exodia (drama) 8-493d.
Exodus (poem) 4-935b.

EXODUS, BOOK OF (bibl.) **10**-73b; **3**-851b.
Exodus of Moses **18**-896c.
EXODUS, THE **10**-77d; **20**-614a; **15**-374b; chronology **11**-584b, **3**-866d, **3**-868b, South Palestinian theory **20**-615c, **25**-121d.
Exoecaria africana · *see* Umtomboti.
EXOGAMY **10**-79c; **10**-159b, **10**-163b; totemism **27**-80b, **27**-83d.
Exogastric **11**-506a.
Exoge, dist., Gr **15**-85b.
Exogen : *see* Dicotyledons.
Exogenous (dict.) **21**-740d.
Exogonium purga · *see* Jalap.
Exogyra **7**-418a; **15**-570a.
— brantrutana **22**-122a.
— virgula **15**-800a.
Exoi, dist., Gr. : *see* Exoge.
Exokionion, dist., Byzantium **7**-4b.
Ex omnibus afflictionibus (papal bull) **3**-225c.
Exomologesis *see* Exhomologesis; Confession.
Exon, C. **16**-246d.
Exon (title) **28**-917a.
Exonarthex (arch.) **19**-242d.
Exon Domesday **7**-182a, **8**-398c; **8**-435d.
Exoniensis codex : see *Exeter Book.*
Exophthalmic goitre **12**-192b; **18**-197b; anti-thyroid serum **26**-905c.
Exophthalmos **12**-192c; **20**-80c, leontiasis ossea **16**-455c.
Exopod (Exopodite) **17**-457b.
Exoprosopa umbrosa **18**-499d
Exopterygota **13**-427a; **13**-430d; **13**-433c; geological age **13**-432b, **13**-434b.
EXORCISM **10**-80a; baptism **3**-365d, **5**-508c; blessing of palms **20**-651c; purification **22**-660d; St. Paul's practice **20**-947d.
EXORCIST **10**-80c.
Exoskeleton **25**-169b. *See also under* Skin.
Exospore **23**-121c.
Exosporeae **19**-105c; **19**-109b.
Exosporidia **9**-389b.
Exosporidium **9**-389c.
Exostosis **27**-374c.
Exoteric (dict.) **9**-771c.
Exothecal (dict.) **8**-877d.
Exothecium **10**-566d.
Exothermic **6**-43c; **26**-807d.
EXOTIC (dict.) **10**-80c.
Exotyle **25**-724a.
Exoukontians **2**-543b.
Expailly, Fr. **14**-25c.
Expanded metal steel concrete system **6**-838d.
Expansion (math.) **1**-606b; asymptotic **11**-309a.
—, coefficient of **16**-747b.
—, steam **13**-137b; **14**-56b.
Expansion of England (Seeley) **24**-581a.
Expansion-valve **25**-834c.
Ex parte motion **18**-906a.
EXPATRIATION **10**-80c; **19**-275b, **27**-693a.
Expectant medicine, school of **18**-59a.
Expectation (math.) **22**-379a; **22**-384b.
— (philos.) **22**-576a.
Expectoration (anthropol.) **17**-835a; **19**-161c.
Expedit, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Expensilatio (law) **23**-550c, **23**-558b.
Experience (philos.) **22**-548c; **16**-883d; Avenarius **18**-239d, Descartes **5**-414b; Green, T. H. **12**-535b, Kant **15**-666d; signific interpretation **25**-80c; Ward's continuum **28**-320b.
"Experientia docet B.C." (painting : Watts) **28**-421d.
Experiment, Ga. **11**-752 (B2), "Experiment" (engine) **22**-820d.
Experimenta (Lull) **17**-120d.
EXPERT (law) **10**-80d, **12**-916d.
Expilly, Jean Joseph **10**-905d.
Expiratory movements **23**-194d.
Expiring Laws Continuance Act **25**-813b.
Explanation Act (1665) **5**-914a, **20**-296d.
Explicit function (math.) **14**-537c.
Exploits, bay, Nfd. **19**-481b, **19**-479 (C2)
—, riv., Nfd. **19**-478c, **19**-479 (B2); haematite iron **19**-481c.
— Burnt, isls., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Exploring group, isls., Fiji **10**-335 (C1).
Explosion **6**-28d; mines **18**-540c, **6**-588d; temperature **26**-833b.
Explosive antimony **2**-128a.
EXPLOSIVES **10**-81c, alloys **1**-708a; blasting **4**-44d, **4**-46d; erosive action **20**-217c, liquid gases **16**-759b; military **1**-864d, **10**-716b; safety **6**-589a.
Explosives Act (1875) **10**-84a, **9**-431c.
— Act (1883) **14**-784a.
Exponent (math.) **19**-851d.
Exponential function **16**-869a.
— series **11**-311c; **1**-612b, Bessel's functions **25**-657c, complex variable **11**-311c; continued fraction **7**-32c; tables **26**-334c.
Export, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Export duties : *see* Import and export duties.
Exposition, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Exposition (drama) **8**-477a.
Exposition of Oracles of the Lord (Papias) **2**-202d.
Expositor, The (English periodical) **7**-353d.
Expositor, The (Mormon paper) **18**-844c.
EXPRESS (dict.) **10**-84c.
"Express" (ship) **24**-916a.
Express and Westbote (newspaper) **19**-571a.
Express bullet **10**-85a.
— covenant **7**-339b.
— delivery **10**-84d; **22**-184c; rate in U.S. **22**-196a.
Expression (organ stop) **12**-958c.
— (oils) **20**-47b; **20**-52c.
— (philos.) **1**-278d; **1**-283a; **1**-284a.
Express rifle **23**-335c.
— service **10**-84d, **10**-177a.
— train **10**-84d.
Expromissio (law) **19**-832c.
EXPROPRIATION **10**-85a.
Expugnatio Hibernica **12**-44c.
EXPULSION **10**-85a.
"Expulsion from Eden" (fresco : Masaccio) **20**-469d.
Ex quo singulari (papal bull) **3**-719c.
Exserted (dict.) **10**-568a.
Exsho, Ala. **16**-404d (A4).
Exsilium : *see* Exile.
Exstipulate (dict.) **16**-326a.
Ex stipulatu actio **23**-559c; **23**-566d.
Exsurge Domine (papal bull) **8**-885b, **17**-137a.
EXTENSION (philos.) **10**-85c; **22**-564d; Descartes **5**-415b; Spinoza **5**-423c.
Extensity (philos.) **10**-85d; **22**-565d; definition **22**-556b, complex sensations **22**-562d, space experience **22**-566b.
Extensive agriculture **1**-388a, — calculus **1**-614d.
Extensometer **25**-1013b.
Extensor muscles **19**-56b foll.
Extensus flags : *see* Llyfnant flags.
Extent, writ of **28**-850b.
EXTENUATING CIRCUMstances **10**-86a, French code **10**-923d, **10**-924d.
Exter, riv., Ger **16**-740a.
Exterior conductibility : *see* Surface emissivity.
— lines (milit.) **25**-991c, **25**-996d.
External angular process **1**-940a.
— capsule **4**-399c.
— sense (dict.) **13**-341b.
EXTERRITORIALITY **10**-86b, **7**-21a.
Extinction (optics and crystall.) **7**-587b; **21**-325c.
—, curve of **24**-936c.
Extine **10**-568b.
Exton, Eng. (Rutl.) **9**-424 (IV. A1).
—, Eng (Som.) **9**-430 (VI. F1).
— Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
EXTORTION **10**-87a.
Extrabranchial cartilage **24**-595a.
Extra-burghal parish **20**-825b.
Extra-columella **23**-160d.
EXTRACT (pharmacy) **10**-87a.
— (waste wool yarn) **28**-906b.
Extraction (chem.) **10**-87b; of oil **20**-47d, **20**-48c, **20**-52c.
Extra dictionem *see* Fallacy
EXTRADITION **10**-87b; **7**-437c; appeal **2**-212b, Bow Street jurisdiction **21**-981b, bribery **4**-516d, political offenders **9**-567d.
EXTRADOS (arch.) **10**-89c, **2**-342d.
Extraneous discourses (Aristotle) **2**-519a.
Extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for **7**-642a.
— of the Guard : *see under* Tower of London, warders.
Extrapolation (math.) **14**-706a.
Extravagantes **5**-197b, **5**-198b
Extravasation (med.) **25**-248a.
Extremadura, dist. . *see* Estremadura.
Extremal (math.) : *see* Curve, stationary.
EXTREME UNCTION **10**-89c; Gnostic form **27**-856b.
Extremum (math.) **27**-915d.
Extrorse (bot.) **10**-567d.
Exulans-Kalk **5**-88b.
Exuma, isls., W.I. **3**-207d; **28**-544 (B1-C2).
—, sound, W.I. **28**-544 (B1-C2).
Exumbrella (Ex-umbral surface) **18**-70a.
Exuperantius, St **28**-1058a.
Exuperius, St **14**-577c.
Exuviacella **8**-278b, **8**-277d (fig.).
Eyakode, Nig. **19**-678 (B3).
Eyam, Derby. **3**-229c.
Eyas (falconry) **10**-142b; **10**-144d.
Eyassi, lake, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Eyb (Eybe), Albrecht von **11**-787d.
EYBESCHUTZ, JONATHAN **10**-90a.
Eychanda, pass, Alps **1**-742c.
EYCK, HUBERT van **10**-90a; **20**-167b.
—, **JAN** van **10**-90c; **20**-467c; oil-painting **20**-494c, portraiture **20**-475c, **22**-128d.
Eyck, St. **19**-714d.
Eyder, riv., Prus. . *see* Eider.
Eydtkunen, Ger. **21**-929 (D1); **22**-519d.
Eye, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. B1).
EYE (Heya, Aye), Suff. **10**-91b; **9**-424 (IV. E2); castle **10**-91b.
Eye, lake, Can. **5**-160 (O5).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
—, penin., Scot. **24**-412 (B1), **16**-525b.
—, riv., Leics. : *see* Wreak.
—, riv., Scot. **3**-815b.
EYE (anat.) **10**-91c, albino condition **1**-506c, atropine **3**-693c, cocaine **6**-615b; deformity **18**-741d; diseases of **10**-94d, lens **10**-92d, Mauroliico's theory **16**-611d; nerve supply **26**-289c; optic nerve **19**-396a (fig.); physostigmine **4**-963a. *See also* Vision.
— agate **1**-369b.
Eyebright **24**-485c.
Eye Brook, riv., Rutl. **9**-420 (III F1)
— Castle, round tower, Scot. : *see* Torwoodlee Rings.
Eyed hawk moth **16**-474d.
— lady bird **6**-674c.
— lizard **25**-530d
Eye dots *see* Eye specks.
Eyehill Creek, riv , Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Eyehorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E5).
Eyelid **10**-93b.
EYEMOUTH, Scot. **10**-100c, **24**-412 (F4); geology **3**-615b, sea fishery **3**-815d.
Eye of Jacob, The **12**-814d.
Eye of the King (title) **21**-208c.
Eyepiece (optics) **18**-401b; **26**-563a.
Eyers Grove, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Eye specks **28**-130d.
— splice **15**-873d.
Eygurande, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
Eyi, lagoon, W.Af. . *see* Assini.
Eyjafjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (C1).
Eylar, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Eylard Schöneveld. *see* Schöneveld, Eylard.
EYLAU, Ger **10**-100c, **11**-808 (H1); battle (1807) **10**-100c, **19**-223d.
Eymerico, Nicholas **27**-75a; **14**-591a.
Eymet, Fr **10**-778 (E5).
Eymoutiers, Fr **10**-778 (E5).
Eyncourt, D' **16**-716a.
Eynd (dict.) **19**-745b.
Eynesbury, Hunts. **24**-33a.
Eynhallow, isl., Scot. **22**-48d.
—, str., Scot. **22**-48d.
Eynort, inlet, Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. (S. Uist) **24**-412 (A2); **27**-564b.
Eynsford, Kent **16**-942 (E3), **11**-266a.
—, dist., Norf. **19**-746b.
Eynsham, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **4**-592d; **20**-416d, Benedictine foundation **20**-418a, **1**-255c; paper-mills **20**-416b.
Eynthout, Belg **3**-668 (E1).
Eyo . *see* Yoruba.
Eyota, Minn. **16**-550 (E7).
Eyrem (family) **18**-748b.
EYRA **10**-101c.
Eyrarbakki, Ice. **14**-228 (B3); **14**-230a.
Eyrbyggia (saga) **14**-236a, **23**-1000d.
EYRE, EDWARD JOHN **10**-101d; Australian exploration **2**-960d; Jamaican government **15**-134d, **27**-227d, Kingsley's defence **15**-817d; Mill's attack **18**-457c.
—, **SIR JAMES** **10**-102a.
—, Sir Vincent **2**-642c.
Eyre, W Aus. **2**-960 (D6).
—, lake, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5); **2**-943c, **2**-961b.
—, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Eyre, justices in **7**-459a, **9**-479a; **18**-583c; chief justice **10**-645b; circuits **9**-484d.
— R. v. **17**-791a.
Eyrecourt, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Eyre Creek, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
Eyre Roll **22**-961b.
Eyre's, penin., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6), **25**-493a; **2**-945b.
EYRIE (Eyry) **10**-102a.
Eys, W van **14**-217b.
Eysden, Holl. **13**-588 (C4).
Eystätt, Ger. : *see* Eichstätt.
Eystein I. (of Norway) **19**-807d; **19**-808d.
— II. (of Norway) **19**-808a; **19**-808d.
— Asgrimsson **14**-235b.
Eystrabygd . *see* Osterbygd.
Eytelwein, J. A. **14**-116b.
Eythorne, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
Eyton, T. C. **20**-321a; **17**-179c.
Eyubi Effendi **27**-431b.
Eyuk, Asia M. : *see* Euyuk.
Eyvind (Skaldaspillir) **14**-234c; **9**-921d.
Eyvindr Austmadr **14**-765a.
Ezbekia (Ezbekiyeh), gardens, Cairo **4**-953d.
Ezechiel (Jewish poet) **8**-490b; **13**-244d; **21**-457d.
Ezeho, Ger. : *see* Itzehoe.
EZEKIEL (Hebrew prophet) **10**-102a; Apocalyptic passages **2**-169c, **2**-171b; ceremonial religion **13**-136a; Sabbath **13**-176d, **3**-196b.
—(*Book*): chronology **16**-517d; *Haggai* compared **12**-815d; literary structure **3**-853c.
Ezekiel, Moses **24**-516b, **17**-63c; **16**-528a.
Ezekielus : *see* Ezechiel.
Ezel, Ky **15**-740 (E3).
Ezeli (sect) **3**-94d
Ezerita, tribe **25**-613c.
E-Zida, temple, Babylon **19**-323a.
—, temple, Borsippa **4**-276b, **19**-323a; Gula's shrines at **12**-713d.
—, temple, Calah **4**-965b.
Ezinge, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Ezion-Geber, Arab. **1**-453d; **15**-311b; **14**-290c.
Ezmik (Armenian writer) **2**-573b; **27**-692a.
Ezo, isl., Jap. *see* Yezo.
Ezobhi, Joseph **13**-174d.
Ezör (costume) **7**-227d.
Ezpeleta, Gaspar le **5**-765b.
Ezr *see* Esdras.
EZRA (The Scribe) **10**-104d; **24**-482d; **2**-661d; Assyrian character introduced **13**-168d; Bible re-written **3**-849d; Halakhah **13**-170c; identification with Malachi **17**-454b; reforms **15**-398a, **23**-938c, **26**-291b; Targums **26**-419d; tomb **3**-196b.
Ezra, Apocalypse of : see *Ezra, Fourth Book of*
Ezra, Pal. : *see* Ezra a.
EZRA, THIRD BOOK OF **10**-104d.
EZRA, FOURTH BOOK OF **10**-106a, **2**-172c, Adam story **1**-170b; *Apocalypse of Baruch* **3**-455b.
Ezra, Fifth Book of **2**-174d.
Ezra, Sixth Book of **2**-174d.
Ezra 'a (Zorova), Pal. **20**-602 (E3); **2**-390d.
EZRA AND NEHEMIAH, Books of **10**-108a; **20**-614d; **6**-299a; *Lamentations* compared **16**-128d, literary structure **3**-854d; *Malachi* compared **17**-454c.
Ezra Church : battle (1864) **1**-825b, **2**-854c.
Ezraville, N.Y. : *see* Malone.
Ezzelino da Romano : *see* Eccelino da Romano.
Ezzilinga, Ger. . *see* Esslingen.
Ezziya, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
EZZO (Ehrenfried), count (d. 1024) **10**-110d.
— (poet) **10**-110d; **21**-608b.
EZZOLIED (Anegenge) **10**-110d; **11**-784c.

F

F (alphabet) **10**-111a; **1**-727a; **12**-780b; **27**-830a; Scottish **28**-223b.
F (chem.) **6**-39b.
Faaborg, Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-23d.
Faas of Yetholm **19**-791b.
Fabara, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Fabaria, isl., North S.: *see* Borkum.
Faba vulgaris: *see* Broad bean.
Fabbri, count **21**-668c.
FABBRONI, ANGELO 10-111b.
FABER (German family) **10**-111c.
— (naturalist) **20**-310a.
—, BASIL **10**-111d.
—, Franz **17**-122d.
—, **FREDERICK WILLIAM 10**-111d; **14**-187a.
—, **JACOBUS 10**-112b; **10**-828b.
—, **JOHANN 10**-112c.
—, Johan Nikolas Böhl von **4**-913b.
—, Johann Lothar von **10**-111c.
—, John (the elder) **21**-855c.
—, John (the younger) **21**-855c.
—, Peter **17**-82a; **15**-343a; **28**-882b.
Faber, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
FABERT, ABRAHAM DE 10-112d.
Faber y Larrea, Cecilia F. J. Böhl de: *see* Caballero, Fernán.
Fabia, tribus **16**-271a.
FABIAN, SAINT (pope) **10**-113a.
Fabian Essays **25**-303b.
Fabian Society **28**-455c; **25**-303b.
Fabianus, Papirius **25**-950a.
Fabiola (Roman lady) **13**-791d.
FABIUS (Roman family) **10**-113a.
— (Ambustus), Marcus **10**-113b.
— (Maximus Allobrogicus) arch, Rome **23**-596a
— (Maximus), Quintus **10**-113b; **22**-650d.
— (Pictor), **QUINTUS 10**-114a; **16**-820c; **23**-659a.
— (Quintilianus), Marcus: *see* Quintilian.
Fabius, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Mo. **14**-276 (D1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
FABLE 10-114a; Anglo-Norman **2**-32d; Breton **5**-650d; French **11**-135b, **16**-70d; Greek **24**-228c, **13**-407d; Hungarian **10**-218b; Rumanian **23**-846b; Russian **23**-917b.
Fable of the Bees (B. de Mandeville) **17**-560a.
Fables of Pilpay: see *Kalilah and Dimnah.*
FABLIAU 10-116d; **11**-114b; **23**-503a.
Fabrateria, It. **15**-26 (D4).
— Nova, It. **11**-92b.
FABRE, FERDINAND 10-117c.
—, Francois Xavier **1**-489c; **18**-789b.
—, J. H. (entomologist) **3**-626c; **6**-672d; **14**-180c.
Fabre, lake, Can. **5**-160 (F3).
— Museum, Montpellier, Fr. **18**-789b.
FABRE D'EGLANTINE, P. F. N. 10-118a; **8**-457a.
— d'Olivet **22**-502a.
Fabrés, Antonio **24**-515a.
FABRETTI, RAPHAEL 10-118b.
Fabri, Honoratus **7**-685d.
FABRIANI, SEVERINO 10-118c.
FABRIANO, It. **10**-118d; **15**-4 (D3)
Fabricio, bridge, Rome **23**-612 (C3): *see also* Quattro Capi, Ponte dei.
Fabricius, David **25**-785c.
—, E. **12**-502c.
—, **GAIUS LUSCINUS 10**-118d; **23**-626c.
—, **GEORG 10**-119a.
—, **HIERONYMUS 10**-119b; **1**-930c; **27**-927d.
—, Johann **5**-106a.
—, **JOHANN ALBERT 10**-119b; **12**-515d.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN 10**-119d; **8**-468b.
—, Lucius **14**-634a.
—, Paul **5**-776c.
Fabricius, Pons, Rome: *see* Fabricio, bridge *and* Quattro Capi, Ponte dei.
Fabris, Emilio de **2**-443d.
FABRIZI, NICOLA 10-119d.
Fabrizia, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Fabroni (dict.) **4**-320d.
FABROT, CHARLES ANNIbal 10-120a.
Fabry, Charles **14**-691d.
FABYAN, ROBERT 10-120b.
Fabyan House, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
FACADE (dict.) **10**-120d.
Facatativa, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **7**-629b.
FACCIOLATI, JACOPO 10-120d.
FACE (human) **10**-121a; **1**-940c; **4**-411c; **19**-52b.
— (machinery) **17**-1001c.
— (type) **27**-542c.
— colours (min.) **7**-589a.
Facelina **11**-523a.
Facenda Grande, Braz. **4**-440 (H4).
Fachada, Mesa, plain, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2).
Fachenx, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
Fachingen, Ger. **19**-250c.
Facho, mt., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map); **17**-280d.
Fachvereine **27**-147b.
Facia (dict.): *see* Fascia.
Facial angle **7**-372c; **2**-113a.
— artery **2**-666d.
— holohedron: *see* Summital holohedron.
— lobe **18**-945a.
— nerve **19**-395d; **14**-266d, **27**-1049a.
— vein **1**-940c; **27**-969d.
Facies (dict.) **11**-666c.
"Facile" bicycle **7**-683d.
Facility, Law of **2**-784c.
Facing point (dict.) **22**-839c.
Facino, Cane **15**-38b.
Facio, Nicholas **28**-366a.
Facit, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2).
Fackler, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Facsimile (printing) **14**-370b.
FACTION (dict.) **10**-121a.
Factiones **10**-121a; in classical games **11**-145d, **6**-390c.
FACTOR (law) **10**-121a.
— (math.) **1**-610a, **2**-531b, **27**-278b.
— group **12**-627c.
Factorial **1**-607a; **8**-224c; **26**-334d.
Factors Acts **10**-121b; **22**-174b; **24**-65c; dock warrant **8**-364b; hire-purchase **13**-523c; mercantile agents **22**-349c.
Factor tables **26**-326b.
Factory, isl., Fr.Gui. **17**-14a.
Factory **16**-14a; **25**-865a.
— **ACTS 10**-122d; **16**-10d foll.; administration **16**-16b; bakehouses **4**-467a; German legislation **11**-891a; influence on wages **28**-234b; inspector **16**-10d, **16**-16c; laundries **16**-14a; scaffolding **24**-282b; staircases **25**-766c; Sunday **26**-97d; truck regulations **16**-20b; United States **16**-25d. *See also* Labour legislation.
Factory Branch, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
Factory system (tailoring) **26**-359d.
Factoryville, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
Factum fiduciae: *see* Fiducia.
FACULA 10-122d; **26**-35d.
Facultative referendum **28**-15a.
Faculties, Court of **10**-123a.
FACULTY (law) **10**-123a; **6**-979a; pew **21**-338c.
— (psych.) **10**-123a; **21**-539b.
— (University) **10**-123a; **27**-751b; **27**-773b; free **27**-769a.
— of Advocates: *see* Advocates, Faculty of.
Fad, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); geology **4**-878c.
Fada, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-742a.
Fadak, Arab. **17**-418a.
— N'Gurma, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G3); **7**-736d.
Fadas (dict.) **10**-135b.
Fadd, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Fadéev, isl., Arct.O.: *see* Fadeyev.
Fader-Allah **22**-766a.
Fadette, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Fadeyev, isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (K-L1); **19**-536d.
Fadi (dict.): *see* Taboo.
Fadl b. ul Hadathi **17**-423a.
— b. Rabi **5**-45a.
— b. Sahl **5**-45d.
— b. Yahya **5**-44c.
— el Maula **9**-127d.
Fadnia, tribe **3**-67c.
Faecal vomiting: *see under* Vomiting.
Faeces **19**-923d; **8**-217d.
FAED, THOMAS 10-123b.
Faedo, It. **26**-242 (H4).
Faelan, St: *see* Fillan, St.
Faellesjord **28**-71a.
Faemundsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
FAENZA, It. **10**-123b; **15**-4 (C2); **15**-79b; anc. Faventia **15**-26 (C2); battle (541) **27**-91a; pottery **5**-733c foll., **5**-752 (Plate).
Faerensjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Faeroe, chan., North S. **19**-786c.
FAEROE, isls., North S. **10**-123c; **9**-908 (E3); **21**-938d; trade **27**-602a, **28**-573b.
Faery Queen, The (Edmund Spenser) **25**-641d; **9**-619b; **22**-659a.
FAESULAE, It. **10**-124c; **15**-26 (C3): *see also* Fiesole.
Faette, Pta., mt., It. **15**-4 (F-G2).
Fafa, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Fafernie, mt., Scot. **10**-660d.
FAFNIR 10-125a; **19**-637a.
Fagaa, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G3).
Fagaceae **7**-635d; **3**-638b; **5**-485c.
Fagan two-speed gear **3**-916d.
Fagas, mt., Gr.: *see* Phicium.
Fage, Mary **1**-156c.
Fagel, Frans Nicolas, baron **25**-607a.
Fagerhult, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Fagerlin, Ferdinand **20**-516d.
Fagernaes, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
FAGGING (dict.) **10**-125a.
FAGGOT (dict.) **10**-125b.
— vote **10**-125b.
Fagnani, Prospero **5**-198d.
Fagnano, Giulio Carlo **16**-412a.
Fagnano, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (C7); **26**-964d.
Fagne, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
Fagniani, Maria: *see under* Hertford, earls and marquesses of.
FAGNIEZ, GUSTAV CHARLES 10-125b.
Fagopyrum esculentum: *see* Buckwheat.
— tataricum **4**-733c.
Fagotto: *see* Bassoon.
Fagradalsfjall, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
FAGUET, EMILE 10-125c; **11**-151b; **9**-778c.
Fagubibni, lake, U.Sen. **11**-205 (E2); **19**-674d.
Fagundus, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D2).
Fagus **3**-638d.
— antarctica: *see* Antarctic beech.
— atropunicea **10**-652a.
— betuloides: *see* Evergreen beech.
— Dombeyi: *see* Coyhue.
— ferruginea: *see* Red beech.
— obliqua: *see* Roble.
— procera: *see* Rauli.
— sylvatica: *see* Beech.
Fagutal, hill, Rome **23**-589b.
FA-HIEN (Chinese writer) **10**-125c; **6**-226a; on Brahmanism **14**-397b.
Fahil, Syr.: *see* Khurbet Fahil.
Fah-kiang, dist., China **26**-926b.
FAHLCRANTZ, CHRISTIAN Erik 10-125a.
Fahlerz: *see* Tetrahedrite.
Fahlian, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Fähnlein: *see* Colour (mil.)
Fahr, monastery, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Fahraj, Bal. **3**-305c.
Fahren, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
FAHRENHEIT, GABRIEL Daniel 10-126a; **14**-162c.
Fahrenheit Scale **10**-126a; **13**-135c; **27**-740a.
Fahri des al Karhi **1**-618a.
Faial, isl., Az.: *see* Fayal.
FAIDHERBE, L. L. C. **10**-126b.
"Faidherbe" (French steamer) **1**-341a.
Faidit, Gaucelm **27**-310b.
Faido, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
FAIENCE 10-126c; **5**-733c; **15**-12d, Japanese **15**-183c.
Fai-Fo, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F4).
Fail, Noel du **11**-121d.
Fail, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Faille du midi **2**-450d; **11**-672c.
Faillite (dict.) **3**-331d.
FAILLY, P. L. C. **DE 10**-126c.
Failly, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Failsworth, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2); **16**-140b.
FAIN, A. J F. **10**-126d.
Faiq (Persian rebel) **24**-107c.
Fair, James Graham **17**-250c.
Fair, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
FAIR 10-127a; hiring fair: *see* Hiring.
Fair-aird Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW Martin 10-129c; **3**-903c; **26**-745d.
—, Sir Peter **10**-130b.
—, Sir **WILLIAM 10**-129d.
Fairbairn crane **7**-370c.
Fairbank, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
Fairbanks, Crawford **26**-659c.
—, **ERASTUS 10**-130b.
—, Franklin **24**-79c.
—, Henry **10**-130c.
—, Thaddeus **10**-130b.
Fairbanks, Alsk. **1**-472 (I2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-442 (B6).
Fairbluff, N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
Fairbrother, William Henry **18**-245c.
Fairburn, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Fairbury, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Fairchance, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
Fairchild, James H. **19**-947c.
—, Mary: *see* Low, Mary.
—, Thomas **14**-26d.
Fairchild, Ga. **11**-752 (B5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
— Meadow, dist., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Fairclough, Daniel: *see* Featley, Daniel.
Fair Courts **10**-129b.
Fairdale, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L2).
FAIRFAX, EDWARD 10-130c; **9**-619d.
— (**OF CAMERON**), **FERDInando Fairfax**, 2nd baron **10**-130d.
—, Sir Henry **9**-121a.
— (**OF CAMERON**), **THOMAS** Fairfax, 3rd baron **10**-131b; **12**-405a.
— (of Cameron), Thomas Fairfax, 6th baron **10**-132c; **28**-562d.
Fairfax, Ia. **14**-732 (A3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A-B2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Fairfield, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Can. (Ontario) **19**-532c.
—, Can. (Fr. Edward I.) **19**-831 (C1).
FAIRFIELD, Conn. **10**-132c; **6**-952 (C5).
—, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3); **8**-71d.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
FAIRFIELD, Ia. **10**-132d; **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
—, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F-G4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B-C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4); **16**-91b.
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, Center, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
— Co., Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (E5).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (C-D2).
Fairfieldite **25**-711d.
Fairfield, New, Conn.: *see* New Fairfield.
— Pond, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Fairford, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3); **12**-135b; **12**-482a.
Fair Forest Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Fairgrove, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Fair Haven, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
FAIRHAVEN, Mass. **10**-133a; **17**-852 (F3).
Fair Haven, Mich. **18**-372 (H2).
— Haven, N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
— Haven, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
Fairhaven, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E7).
Fair Haven, Vt. **19**-490 (A4); **27**-1026d.
Fairhaven, Wash.: *see* Bellingham.
Fair Haven, bay, Spits.: *see* Smeerenburg.
— Heaven, bay, Crete: *see* Kali Limenes.
— Head, cape, Irc. **14**-744 (E1); geology **2**-153b.
Fairhill, Md. **17**-828 (H1).
FAIRHOLT, FREDERICK William 10-133b.
Fairhope, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Fair Island, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-854c.
Fairing (dict.) **24**-965c.
Fairland, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).

Fairland, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Fairlee, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Fairley, T. 1-857b ; 3-913a.
Fairlie, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; 16-216d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
Fairlight, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Fairlight Clay 26-165d ; 28-437b.
Fairlight Down, hill, Sus. 26-165b.
Fairlop oak, Hainault Forest, Ess 9-784b.
Fairlords of France (bot.) 13-772a.
Fairman, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Fairmile, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Fairmont, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
FAIRMONT, W.Va. 10-133c ; 28-560 (C2).
Fairmount, Cincinnati, O. 6-373c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mass. 14-31b.
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Park, Philadelphia 21-368c.
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Fair Ness, cape, Can. 5-160 (P2).
Fairoaks, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Fair Oaks, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Fairoaks, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
FAIROAKS, Va.; battle (1862) 10-133d ; 1-820d ; 24-708 (map).
Fair Play, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Play, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Fairplay, S.C. 25-500 (A-B2).
Fairport, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, O. 20-457c.
— Harbor, O. 20-26 (H1) ; 9-742a.
Fair Rosamund : *see* Clifford, Rosamund.
Fairs, C. 26-630a.
—, H. B. 22-782c.
Fairseat, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Fairton, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Fair Trade : *see* Protection.
— Trader (dict.) 12-89a.
FAIRUZABADI 10-133d ; 8-197a.
Fairview, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3) ; 14-306a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mass. 6-131b.
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Fair View, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Fairview, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Village, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fair Water, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fairway buoy 4-807d.
Fairway, The, chan., Northumb. 10-183b.
Fair Weather, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Fairweather, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (L4) ; 1-473a ; 28-189d.
Fair whites : *see* Xanthochroic race.
Fairwood, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Fairy, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
FAIRY 10-134a ; changeling 5-840c ; Arthur romance 2-682b ; Irish 14-758a, 14-759d.
— armadillo : *see* Pichiciago.
— flag 25-206d.
— fly 14-177d ; 14-180a.
Fairy Glen, val., Wales : geology 8-18b.
Fairy-martin 17-796c.
FAIRY RING 10-135b ; 11-344a.
— ring champignon 19-71d.
— stones 6-840b.
— thimble 10-771c.
Fairy Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Faisabad, C.As. 14-376 (C1).
Faisaces, isl., Sp. 3-493a ; 12-698b.
Faison, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Faisonia, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Faith, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Faith 9-321a ; 2-190c ; Anselm 2-82b ; Calvin 5-76b ; Hamilton 12-889b, 26-748c ; Mahommedan 17-420c ; Moravian Brethren 18-818b ; Paul 20-954a ; Ritschl 23-367d.
—, Army of the : *see* Sanfedisti.
—, Justification by : *see* Justification.
FAITHFULL, EMILY 10-135c.
Faithful Shepherdess, The (John Fletcher) 3-596c ; 20-897c.
FAITH HEALING 10-135c ; Asclepius 9-688b ; Mormons 18-847d ; Peculiar People 21-36b.
Faithorn, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
FAITHORNE, WILLIAM (1626-1691) 10-136a ; 21-855b.
—, William (1656-1686) 10-136b.
Faiu, East, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
—, West, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Faivre, Abel 5-334a.
Faiz (caliph) 9-97d.
FAIZABAD, Afg. 10-136b ; 1-307 (F1) ; 3-182c.
—, India : *see* Fyzabad.
Faizi : *see* Feizi.
Faiz Mahommed Khan 15-770a.
— Sabiq al din Ibrahim 9-98d.
— Ullah Khan 22-877d.
Faiz-ulla-puria 15-552d.
Fajao, Ugan. 27-557 (B2) ; 19-696d.
Fajão, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Fajardo, Diego de Saavedra : *see* Saavedra.
FAJARDO, P.R. 10-136b ; 22-124 (B1).
Fajias, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D3) ; 20-601d.
Fajsz, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Fakaafo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5) ; 26-1047c ; 10-399b.
Fakaina, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Akahaina.
Fakara, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Fakarava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6) ; 20-966b.
Fake kick 10-625a.
Fakenham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 19-746b ; geology 19-745b ; population 19-745d.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Fakes, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Fakfak, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (A-B1) ; 19-490b.
Fakh, Arab. 5-44b.
Fakhr : *see* Fakr.
Fakhr eddaula 21-248d.
FAKHR UD-DIN RAZI 10-136c.
Fakhi 2-274c.
Fakihs 5-32d.
FAKIR 10-136c.
Fakir Muhamed, India 14-376 (A6).
Fakrak (deity) 20-742a.
Fakruddin (of Ghor) 11-924b.
Fakr uddin As'ad Jorgani 21-250a.
— ud-Din Maan II. 20-624a ; Beirut 3-658c, 8-605b ; Sidon 25-46a.
Fakumen, Manchuria 17-553 (B4).
Fakus, Egy. 9-22 (C2) ; mounds of 12-264b.
Fa-kwo-mun, Manchuria : *see* Fakumen.
Fal, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 10-156c.
Fala, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, riv., Af. 11-204 (B-C4) ; 25-55c.
Falaba, Af. 11-204 (C4) ; 25-55c.
—, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Faladoira, mts., Sp. 20-341b.
FALAISE, Fr. 10-136d ; 10-778 (D3) ; siege (1105) 19-750b ; treaty (1174) 24-433d.
—, hills, Fr. 23-54c.
Falakera, Shem Tobh ben Joseph 13-174b.
Falala 25-406b.
Falam, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
Falama, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Falane, riv., Afr. 11-204 (C3).
FALASHAS 10-137a ; Gonder settlement 12-232a ; mission to 15-409b.
Falaya Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c5).
Falbe (captain) 5-427d.
Falbourg, St ; *see* Walpurgis, St.
FALCAO, CHRISTOVAO DE SOUSA 10-137c.
Falcaragh, Ire. : *see* Crossmolina.
Falcated duck 26-486c.
Falces (anc. ship) 24-864d.
Falchion 9-69a.
Falcidian law : *see* Portio legitima.
Falciform (dict.) 12-559d.
— ligament 6-644a ; 16-801a.
Falciu, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C-D1) ; 14-44a.
FALCK, ANTON REINHARD 10-138a.
Falco, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Falco : *see* Falcon.
— (aesalon) : *see* Merlin.
— (anatinus) : *see* Duck-hawk.
— (barbatus) : *see* Lammergeyer.
— (candicans) : *see* Greenland falcon.
— (chicquera) : *see* Turumti.
— (columbarius) : *see* Pigeon-hawk.
— (communis) : *see* Peregrine falcon.
— (cyaneus) : *see* Hen-harrier.
— (fuliginosus) 10-140a.
— (eleonorae) 10-140a.
— (femoralis) 10-140a.
— (gyrfalco) : *see* Gyrfalcon.
— (haliaetus) : *see* Osprey.
— (hypoleucus) 10-139b.
— (islandicus) : *see* Iceland.
— (jugger) : *see* Lugger.
— (labradorus) 10-139a.
— (lanarius) : *see* Lanner.
— (mexicanus) : *see* Prairie falcon.
— (milvus) : *see* Kite.
— (peregrinator) : *see* Shaheen.
— (peregrinus) : *see* Peregrine falcon.
— (rufipennis) : *see* Hen-harrier.
— (ruficollis) 10-139d.
— (sacer) : *see* Saker.
— (serpentarius) : *see* Secretary-bird.
— (subbuteo) : *see* Hobby.
— (subniger) 10-139c.
— (tinnunculus) : *see* Kestrel.
Falcognana, It. 15-4 (F2).
Falcon, Juan José 27-993c.
Falcon, Ore. 6-722 (F3).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, reef, S.Pac.O. 27-3d.
FALCON, state, Venez. 10-138a ; 27-990c.
FALCON 10-138b ; 13-783b ; Egyptian god 9-55b ; longevity 16-975d.
— (her.) 13-327a.
— (weapon) 2-686a ; 5-188d.
Falconara, riv., battle (1299) 5-924a ; 25-35c.
Falconbridge, Alexander 25-56b.
FALCONE, ANIELLO 10-140a.
Falcone, capo, Sard. 15-4 (A-B4) ; 15-26 (A-B4).
—, Mte., mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
FALCONER, HUGH 10-140b ; 5-577b.
—, Matthias 22-730b.
—, **WILLIAM** 10-140d.
Falconer, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Falconer Memorial 10-140c.
— Scholarship 10-140c.
FALCONET, ETIENNE Maurice 10-141a ; 24-499a ; Peter the Great statue 24-38c ; Sèvres porcelain 5-753b.
Falconet : *see* Falcon.
Falconi, Juan 22-749d.
Falconia, Proba 5-674d.
Falconidae 1-670c ; 3-977b.
Falconieri, St Juliana : *see* Juliana Falconieri, St.
Falconiformes 3-977b ; brain 3-966c, 3-973b.
Falconis Saxum : *see* Hawk Stane.
FALCONRY 10-141b ; 20-256b ; 26-592c ; writings on 22-499c, 23-916d.
Falcon Wharf pumping station, Lond. 22-231a.
Falculia 3-976a.
Falda (vestment) 22-81d.
Falde, Sic. 20-599 (map).
Faldingworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
FALDSTOOL (Faldisterium) 10-147a ; 5-801d.
Fale, Gr. : *see* Ithaca.
Falea, Af. 11-204 (C3).
Faleide, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Faleiro, Ruy 17-303a.
Faleme, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C2) ; 24-639b ; 24-642a.
Falemouth, Corn. : *see* Falmouth.
FALERII, It. 10-147a ; 15-26 (D3) ; 23-624b ; pottery 5-722b, 5-723a ; terra cotta work 26-656a : *see also* Cività Castellana.
FALERIO, It. 10-147c ; 15-26 (D3).
Falerna, tribus 5-294c.
Falernus, Ager, dist., It. 5-294c ; 5-123b.
Falerone, It. : *see* Falerio.
Faleshty, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
Falfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; geology 12-133b.
—, estate, Scot. 10-330c.
Falfurrias, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
FALGUIERE, JEAN ALEXandre Joseph 10-147d ; 24-508b (Pl. VII.).
Falico, stream, Fr.Gui. 19-674c ; 19-676d.
FALIERO, MARINO 10-148a.
Falik, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
FALISCI 10-148b ; 10-147a ; dialect 10-148b, 1-727c, 15-26a.
Falize, Lucien 9-367b.
Falj (geol.) : *see* Falk.
FALK, JOHANN DANIEL 10-148c.
—, **PAUL LUDWIG ADALbert** 10-149a ; May laws 11-880d, 23-495c.
Falk, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— (geol.) 2-258a.
— Alam, Arab. 2-264 (D2) ; 2-258b.
Falke, G. 11-799b.
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH Gottlieb** 10-149a.
" Falke " German torpedo boat 24-915a.
Falkenau, Aus. 4-122d.
—, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Falkenberg, Ger. (Brandenberg) 9-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3) ; 25-91a.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3) ; 26-192d.
Falkenburg, Engelbert von : *see* Engelbert II. (archbp. of Cologne).
Falkenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
—, Holl. : *see* Valkenburg.
Falkenfluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D2).
Falkenhagen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Falkenhagener See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Falkenstein, Count 15-515a.
—, Javis of : *see* Zavis of Falkenstein.
—, Vogel von 11-21a.
Falkenstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 26-454c.
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. q11).
Falkensteiner Bach, riv., Ger. 19-669c.
Falker, isl., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Falkes Hall, dist., Lond. : *see* Vauxhall.
FALKIRK, Scot. 10-149b ; 24-418 (D2) ; battle (1298) 10-149c, 9-497d, 24-435a ; battle (1746) 10-149d, 5-941c, 24-456a ; geology 25-928a.
Falkland, Henry Cary, 1st viscount 10-149d ; 14-777c.
—, **LUCIUS CARY,** 2nd viscount 10-149d ; Ben Jonson 15-505a.
—, Samuel : *see* Heijermans, Hermann.
FALKLAND, Scot. 10-151a ; 24-418 (E2).
—, sound, S.Am. 2-462 (D7) ; 10-151c.
—, East, isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (E7) ; 10-151c.
—, West, isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (D7) ; 10-151c.
FALKLAND ISLANDS, S. Atl.O. 10-151c ; 2-462 (D7) ; British acquisition 4-608c, 17-493b ; patent law 20-906c ; wool export 28-816b.
Falkland Islands Company 10-153b.
Falk Laws : *see* May laws.
Falkner, Thomas 20-901d.
Falkner, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
Falknis, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Falköping, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Falksches Institut, Weimar, Ger. 10-145d.
Fall, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Fall (billiards) 3-935b.
— (religion) 10-4d ; 26-775c.
FALLACY 10-153b.
Fallbell : *see* Guillotine.
Fall-block 17-1007a.
Fall Branch, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Fall Brook, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Fallcreek, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Fall Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3) ; 15-850d.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Fallen Rocks, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Fallen Timbers, battle of (1794) 28-432d ; 15-746a ; 20-30b.
Faller : *see* Gill frame.
Falleri, It. 10-147a.
Fallersleben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
FALLIERES, CLEMENT Armand 10-154a ; 10-878a ; 25-592c.
Falling body 14-535c ; 11-410c.
Falling Creek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-119a ; 27-640d.
Falling sickness : *see* Epilepsy.
Falling Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Spring, riv., Pa. 5-822a.
— Waters, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Falls, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Fall Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
FALL-LINE 10-154b ; 19-771b ; 25-499d.
FALLMERAYER, JAKOB Philipp 10-154c ; 12-429b.
Falloch, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Fall of Warness, str., Scot. 20-279c.
Fallon, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Fallopian tubes 1-930a ; 23-132a ; 23-134a ; diseases 12-765a, 12-766d.
FALLOPIUS, GABRIELLO 10-155a ; 1-930a ; fossils 11-641a.
FALLOUX, FREDERIC ALfred Pierre, comte de 10-155a ; 10-868a.
Falloux, Loi 8-961d ; 10-868c.
FALLOW 10-155c.
— chat : *see* Wheatear.
FALLOW-DEER 10-155c ; 7-922c ; close time 11-441d ; New Zealand 1-119b.
Fallowfield, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
—, Northumb. 4-634b.
Fall River, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— **RIVER,** Mass. 10-155d ; 17-852 (E3) ; cotton manufacture 7-294a.
— River, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— River Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Fallriver Mills, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Falls, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4) ; 6-926a.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Fallsburg, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Fallschwert : *see* Guillotine.
Falls City, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Fallsington, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6).
Falls Mills, Va. 28-118 (A3).
— of Rough, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— of the Ohio, Ky. : *see* Louisville.
Fallston, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Falls Village, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Fallsville, Ala. 1-462 (B2).
Falmer, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Falmouth, E. E. T. Boscawen, viscount 8-102b.
FALMOUTH, Corn. 10-156c ; 9-430 (VI. B3) ; climate 7-180b ; magnetic observations 17-366c, 17-369b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, W.I. 2-126b.
— bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 10-156c.
Falmouth series 7-180a.
Falret, Jean Pierre 14-207c.
False, bay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, bay, S.Af. 25-466 (D9) ; 25-133b.
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, cape, Hond. 5-678 (E3).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
—, cape, N.G. 19-187 (C3).
—, pt., India 14-382 (M9).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

False acacia: *see* Robinia pseudacacia.
— axis: *see* Sympodium.
— bedding (geol.) 3-613c; 11-664a.
False Bottom Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
False Cape Horn, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7).
False Capitularies: *see* Capitulary, False.
— caterpillar 8-897b.
— cause, fallacy of: *see* Non sequitur.
— Decretals: *see* Decretals, False.
False Detour, chan., Mich. and Ont. 18-372 (G4).
False ebony 16-32b.
False Egg I., pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
False grit: *see* Ribbon.
— hemp: *see* Sunn.
False Hokianga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
False honeysuckle: *see* White honeysuckle.
— jalap: *see* Marvel of Peru.
— labour 12-767b.
— lead: *see* Blende.
— lights 1-7d.
— musters 19-304c.
FALSE POINT, harb., India 10-157a; 14-382 (M9); 7-673a.
— Point Divi, pt., India 14-382 (I12).
— Presque Isle, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
FALSE PRETENCES 10-157a; gaming 11-447d; goods obtained by 25-955b; personation 21-256d.
False Prophet (Lucian): *see* Alexander.
False Pulo Obi, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-493 (C-D7).
False sisal hemp 25-158c.
— station 26-155d.
False sycamore: *see* Azedarach.
— topaz 4-952a.
— truffle 27-322d.
Falsetto voice 28-175a.
False vampire bats 6-242d.
Falstaff, Sir John 13-285a; 13-391b; Sir John Fastolf 10-198b; Sir John Oldcastle 20-66d.
Falster, Christian 8-41a.
Falster, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4); 24-288b.
Falsterbo, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-194a.
Falstone, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Faltche (dict.) 28-491d.
Falterona, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3b.
FALTICHENI, Rum. 10-157d; 23-826 (A1).
Falto, Publius Valerius 5-545c.
Faludi, Francis 13-926a.
Faluj (dict.) 2-260a.
Falun, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
FALUN, Swed. 10-157d; 26-190 (C1).
Falun (geol.) 18-565b.
Falx cerebelli 4-392b.
— cerebri 4-392b.
Falzarego, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
FAMA 10-158a.
Fama Fraternitatis (J. V. Andrea) 23-737b.
FAMAGUSTA, Cyprus 10-158b; 7-696 (map); Egyptian capture 9-102c; reservoir 7-696d.
— bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
— dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Famaka, Sud. 19-693 (C-D5); 26-9 (C3); 24-647c; 1-94c.
Famars, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c; battle (1793) 11-174a, 23-903 (map).
Famatina, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c; elevation 1-963c; mines 23-360a.
Famatinite 7-103b.
Fambridge, North, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, South, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3)
Fame, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Famenne, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 17-690a.
Famenne slates 8-125a (table).
Famennian group 8-125a (table); 11-670d; 8-127a.
Famia, Turk.: *see* Apamea.
Familia 23-529c; 23-534b.
— Caritatis: *see* Familists.
Familiae emptor 23-534b.
— erciscundae judicium 23-544c.
Familianten-Gesetz 15-406d.
FAMILIAR (dict.) 10-158b.
— (spirit) 17-149c; 10-166b; 8-6b.
Familiaris (deity) 16-215c.
Familiars of the Holy Office 10-158c.
Familistère de Guise, Le 12-173c.
FAMILISTS 10-158c; 19-656c.
Famille chrysanthemo-péonienne 15-186b.
— rose 5-747b; 15-186b.
— verte 5-747b.
Family, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
FAMILY 10-158d; 5-861c; 1-946a; Australian tribal system 2-957a, 27-35a; Chinese system 6-172c; couvade customs 7-338b; endogamy 9-383a; exogamy 10-79c; Greek system 8-952c; Hegel on 13-206c; Hindu system 14-136a; Hottentot system 13-806b; Jewish system 5-869a, 7-908a; matriarchate 17-889c; Roman system 23-530d, 23-554d, 23-565b; women's position 28-782c.
— (languages) 21-425b.
— Compact: Canada 20-116d, 5-158d; France and Spain 10-848c, 25-553a; Habsburgs 3-8b; Portuguese war 22-150b.
— Council (France): *see* Conseil de Famille.
— of Love: *see* Familists.
— Orders 15-860c.
—, Pontifical: *see* Pontifical Family.
FAMINE 10-166d; 14-852b.
— fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
— insurance grant 10-168a.
Famine Steppe, C.Asia: *see* Bek-pak-dala.
Famintzin, A. 16-578c.
Famma, Moel, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-185b.
Famoso, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Famous Victories of Henry V. 8-520a; 24-780a.
Famur, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
—, lake, Pers.: *see* Parishan.
FAN 10-166a; blowing 3-708c; Japanese military 15-207b.
— (ventilating) 27-1011a; 14-110a; in Mersey tunnel 27-407d; in mines 18-538b, 25-587b; Parsons 25-849a.
Fanâ (dict.) 26-31d.
Fanad, pt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Fanal, dist., Madeira 17-281c.
—, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Fanaraki, Turk.: *see* Fener Keui.
Fanariots: *see* Phanariots.
Fan brake 4-414b.
Fan Brycheiniog, mt., Wales 4-484d.
Fancelli, Domenico 3-65a.
Fancha (myth.) 17-555a.
Fan-chang, China 6-168 (K3).
Fan-cheng, China 6-168 (I3); 19-625a; 13-858d.
Fancher, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Fancsal, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
FANCY (dict.) 10-169d.
— fur (dict.) 11-346c.
Fancy Gap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Fancyhill, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Fancy Hill, Va. 28-118 (C3).
"Fancy in Nubibus" (Coleridge) 22-723c.
Fancy Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Fancy Prairie (dict.) 11-560a.
— word 27-129c.
— yarn 28-906d.
Fandango 7-798a.
Fandroana 17-275b; 13-655a.
Fane, Sir Ralph 15-856c.
Fane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
Fanega 28-491d; 20-758c; 25-535a.
Fanella, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Fanemotra, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Fanez Minaya, Alvar 6-362a.
Fanfare (book-binding) 4-218a.
Fan Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Fan frame 20-260c.
Fang (Chinese general) 26-184d.
Fang, China 6-168 (I3).
FANG (people) 10-169d; 3-359b; distribution 1-330b (table); Muni River Settlements 19-9c.
— (anat.) 26-500b.
Fånga, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Fang-tsun, China 6-168 (H4).
Fanhole, dist., Kent 9-456d.
Fanjeaux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Fan Leaf palm: *see* Fan-palm.
Fan-light 6-602a.
Fanlo, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Fanmakers company 16-811a.
Fanne, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Fannettsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Fanniana charta 20-744d.
Fannian Law 26-84a.
Fannich, forest, Scot. 23-742c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a; 16-89d.
—, mts., Scot. 23-741d.
Fannie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Fannin, James W. 12-224b.
Fannin, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Fanning, Edmund 19-776d.
Fanning, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K4); 1-818b; 4-609a.
Fannington, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Fanni Tubat 26-926b.
Fannuj, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Fano, Gino 11-731b.
FANO, It. 10-170b; 15-4 (D3); 27-955c; Roman town, *see* Fanum Fortunae.
Fano, isl., Den. 8-24 (A3); 11-233d.
Fano, isl., Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Fanone (vestment) 1-854c.
Fan-palm 20-641b; 16-324a (fig.); Jamaica 15-133a; Madagascar 17-273b; United States 27-634c.
FANSHAWE, SIR RICHARD 10-170c; 20-898a.
Fantailed flycatcher 10-585a.
— warbler 3-976a.
Fan-tail pigeon 8-452b.
FANTAN 10-171a.
Fanti, dialect, 10-171b.
Fantastics, the 9-621a.
Fantasy: *see* Fancy.
FANTI, MANFREDO 10-171c; 15-58c.
Fanti, Giac., G.Cst. 12-204a.
Fanti (food): *see* Macaroni.
FANTI (people) 10-171d; 12-204a; 1-329d (table).
FANTIN-LATOUR, I. H. J. T. 10-172b.
Fantoccini: *see* Marionettes.
"Fantôme" (ship) 24-914a.
Fantosme, Jordan: *see* Jourdain Fantosme.
Fan training 21-19a.
Fanum Apri, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
Fanum Carisi, Sard. 15-26 (B-C4).
— Dianae, Holl. 25-513d.
— **FORTUNAE**, It. 10-172c; 15-26 (D3); for mod. town, *see* Fano.
— Sancti Hippolyti, Aus.: *see* Sankt Pölten.
— Sancti Viti ad Flumen, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
— S. Andreae, Sp.: *see* Santander.
FAN VAULT 10-172d; 27-960b (Pl. II); 2-404a.
Fanwe, tribe: *see* Fang.
Fanwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Fao, Arab. 18-956b.
Faolin Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 23-855c.
Faou greywacke 8-125d (table).
Fapresto, Luca: *see* Giordano, Luca.
Faqihs: *see* Fakihs.
Faqir: *see* Fakir.
Far, isl., Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Far (cake) 6-898b.
Fara, Mesop. 3-100c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-841a.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602c.
Fara (sacrifice) 20-889b.
Farabee, Cst. 15-281c.
Farabee, Wm. D. 1-509b.
Farabee, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
FARABI (Philosopher) 10-172d; 2-273b.
Faraday 27-742c.
Fara d'Adda, It. 16-935c.
FARADAY, MICHAEL 10-173a; diamagnetism 8-157b; dielectric constant 9-245c; dynamo 8-761c; electrical researches 9-134b, 9-242c, 9-190b; electrokinetics 9-214b; electrolysis 9-217d, 9-226d; "lines of force" 17-322d; liquefaction of gases 16-714d, 16-861d; magnetic researches 17-353a; optical glass 12-88a; surface-tension 5-266d; table-turning exposed 26-337b.
Faraday, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Faraday dark space 6-881b; 27-836d.
Faradism 9-249b.
Farafangana, Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-272c.
Farafra, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a.
Faragh, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2).
Faraghan, Pers. 10-190c.
Faraglioni, isls., Medit.: *see* Scogli dei Ciclopi.
FARAH, Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (B3).
FARAH, riv., Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (A3).
Farahabad, Pers. 21-231d; 17-940a.
Faraizis (religious sect) 3-133c.
Faraj (Nasir al-din) (sultan of Egypt) 9-102a.
— (the Turk) 5-44d.
— Runi: *see* Abul Faraj Runi.
Farakdin, Asia M.: *see* Fraktin.
Farakhnagar, India: *see* Farukhnagar.
Farakole, riv., U.Sen. 11-204 (C2-3).
Farallon de Medinilla, isl., Pac. 20-436 (D-E3); 17-707d.
— de Pajaros, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2).
Farallones, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, gulf, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, isls., Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-144d.
Farama, Egy.: *see* Pelusium.
Faramund (Frankish king): *see* Pharamond.
Farana, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4).
Faranco, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Faraon (people): *see* Gipsies.
Faraone Gileno, tribe 2-158d.
Faras, al: *see* Merwan II. (caliph).
Farasina, chan., Adriatic Sea 6-85d.
Farauleр, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
FARAZDAQ (Arab. poet) 10-176a; 2-272a; 5-33b.
Farbaky, J. 26-577a.
Farber, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Farberite 27-377d.
FARCE 10-175d; 8-499b; 11-116c; 4-reck 12-511c.
Farcy: *see* Glanders.
— "bud" 12-76d.
Fardella, Michael Angelo 8-89d.
Fardes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-646b.
Fare, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801a.
Fare-Alais, marquis de 22-502b.
Farendgha, oasis, Trip. 27-289a.
Fareg, riv., Trip. 27-289a.
FAREHAM, Hants. 10-175d; 9-420 (III. E5); geology 12-903a.
Fareinists 10-464a.
FAREL, GUILLAUME 10-176a; 11-590b; 5-73a.
Fareskur, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
—, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Farewell, Francis George 19-258a; 8-696d.
Farewell, cape, Green. 12-543 (E6); 12-542a.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Farewell Rock 18-475c.
Farewell Spit, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
FAREY, JOHN 10-176d.
Farfanes (dict.) 15-441c.
Farge, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Farghani, Al: *see* Fergani, Al.
Fargite 19-273c.
FARGO, WILLIAM GEORGE 10-177a.
Fargo, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
FARGO, N.Dak. 10-177b; 19-780 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Fargus, Frederick John: *see* Conway, Hugh.
Far Hills, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Faria, João de 26-391a.
Farias, Valentin Gomez: *see* Gomez Farias, Valentin.
FARIA Y SOUSA, MANUEL de 10-177c.
FARIBAULT, Minn. 10-177d; 18-550 (D6); 14-742b.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
Farid (Mahommedan law) 14-445c.
Farid (of Pakpattan) 13-486b.
Farid-eddin Mahommed Abdullah: *see* Rudagi.
Faridabad, India 14-376 (F4); 10-178a.
FARIDKOT, state, India 10-178a.
Faridpur, India 10-178a; 14-376 (N8).
FARIDPUR, dist., India 10-178a.
FARID UDDIN ATTAR 10-178c; 21-250d.
Farila, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Farilhões, isls., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c.
Farill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Farina, Johann Maria 8-839d.
—, **SALVATORE** 10-179a; 14-912c.
Farina, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
FARINATO, PAOLO 10-179a.
Farina Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
FARINELLI (Broschi, Carlo) 10-179b; 18-256b.
Farines, guerre des 10-851a; 27-416b.
FARINGDON, Berks. 10-179c; 9-420 (III. D3); battle (1645) 12-413a; geology 3-782d.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 12-904b.
Faringdon beds 12-551d.
Faringdon group 6-982c.
Farington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Farinha de mandioca 4-448c.
Farini, G. A. 20-148b.
—, **LUIGI CARLO** 10-179d; 15-52a.
Faris (of Morocco) 18-856c.
— (sheikh) 18-186b.
Farish, William 11-496a.
Farisi 18-644c.
— (deity): *see* Salman ul Farisi.
Fariskur, Egy.: battle (1250) 9-99b.
Faristan, prov., Pers.: *see* Fars.
Farkashida, compact of (1490) 13-909a.
Farkhar, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Farland, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, head, Scot. 15-790d.
Farleigh, East, Kent 16-942 (G3).
—, West, Kent 16-942 (F4).
— Castle (ruins), Som. 25-390c.
Farley, Harriet 17-77a.
—, Richard 26-329a.
Farley, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-732 (F2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Farlington, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Farlöf, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Farm, isl., S.Dak. 25-508 (E3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
FARM 10-180b.
Farman biplane 10-518 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
FARM-BUILDINGS 10-180d.
Farm, caves, Bur. 4-838d.
— Cove, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2); 26-279b.
Farmdale, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
Farmer, Anthony 5-947c.
—, A. W.: *see* Seabury, Samuel.
—, J. B.: on conjugation of chromosomes 7-719d.
—, Moses G. 27-120d; 10-416c.
—, **RICHARD** 10-181a.
—, Thomas M. 10-181a.
Farmer, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Farmers, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union, National, U.S. (1889) 10-181d.
— Alliance, National, U.S. (1880) 10-181d.
— Association, S.Af. 13-565b.
Farmers Branch, Tex. 26-690 (B1).
Farmersburg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Farmers' Club, Lond. 6-567c.
Farmer's Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Fork, Va. 28-118 (F2).
— High School, Pa. 1-420c.
— Institute, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Farmer's Letters (Seabury) 24-531b.
Farmers' Magazine 1-396b.
FARMERS' MOVEMENT 10-181b; 27-720a.
— National Congress, U.S. 10-181d.
Farmers Retreat, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Station, O. 20-26 (C6).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Farmersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Farmer's Weekly Museum 21-154a.
Farmerville, La. 17-54 (B1).
Farmhill, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Farming, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Farmingdale, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).

Farming the taxes 10-180c; England **9-462a**; France **10-918c**; Rome **10-349a**.
Farmington, Ark. **2-552** (A1).
—, Conn. **6-952** (D3).
—, Del. **17-828** (H3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B2).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4); **17-438c**.
—, Mich. **18-372** (F2).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (F4); **18-612a**.
—, Mont. **14-276** (C-D2).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (H3).
—, N.H. **19-490** (E5).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (B1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C-D6).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H2).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
—, riv., Conn. **6-952** (D2); **6-958a**.
—, riv., Lib. **16-539d**.
— Falls, Me. **17-434** (B4).
Farm labourer: *see* Agricultural labourer.
Farmland, Ind. **14-422** (G4).
Farm School, Redhill **15-614a**.
Farmsum, Holl. **13-588** (D1).
Farmville, N.C. **19-772** (E2).
—, Va. **28-118** (D3); **28-121c**.
Farm-yard manure **17-611c**.
FARNABY, THOMAS 10-182c.
Farnam, Neb. **19-324** (D4).
Farnavis (dict.) **19-160a**.
Farnbiehl Bad, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
FARNBOROUGH, THOMAS Erskine May, baron **10-182d**.
Farnborough, Berks. **16-942** (A3).
FARNBOROUGH, Hants. 10-183a; **9-420** (III. F4); geology **12-903a**.
—, Kent **16-942** (E3).
Farncombe, Sur. **16-942** (B4).
Farndon, Ches. **9-416** (II. B3); **6-90b**.
Farne, isl., Northumb. **9-412** (I. E1); **10-183b**.
FARNE, isls., Northumb. **10-183b**; **9-412** (I. E1).
Farnell, Scot. **24-418** (F1); **4-483a**.
FARNESE (family) **10-183b**.
—, Alessandro (pope): *see* Paul III.
—, **ALEXANDER**, duke of Parma **10-184b**; **13-596b**; **19-420b**.
—, **ELIZABETH** (of Spain) **10-185b**; **25-552d**.
—, Horace **8-165c**.
—, Odoardo, duke of Parma: *see* Odoardo Farnese.
—, Ottavio, duke of Parma **10-183d**; **15-552b**; **15-41c**.
—, Pier Luigi **9-338d**.
Farnese, castle, It.: *see* Farneto.
Farnese, Isola, It.: *see* Isola Farnese.
—, palace, Rome **10-184b**; **2-412b**.
"Farnese Bull" (sculpture) **12-492a**.
Farnese casket **21-797c**.
— tazza **11-567a**.
Farnesina Villa, Rome **6-133a**; **23-481d**; **22-905d**.
Farneto, castle, It. **10-183b**.
Farnham, Can. **22-724** (D4).
FARNHAM, Sur. 10-185c; **16-942** (A4); battle (c. 893) **1-583a**; battle (1173) **4-137d**; geology **26-139d**.
—, Utah **27-814** (D3).
—, Va. **28-118** (F3).
—, Common, Bucks. **16-942** (B2).
— Royal, Bucks. **16-942** (B2); **12-136b**.
Farnhamville, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
Farnhurst, Del. **17-828** (H1).
—, Suss. **9-420** (III. F4).
Farningham, Kent **16-942** (E3).
Farnley (nr. Leeds), Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
—(nr. Otley), Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
—, New, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
— Tyas, Yorks. **28-933** (C2).
Farnsburg, mt., Switz. **26-242** (D1).
Farnsfield, Notts. **9-416** (II. E3).
Farnsworth, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
Farnumsville, Mass. **17-852** (D2); **12-717c**.
FARNWORTH, Lancs. (nr. Bolton) **10-186a**; **16-139** (D2); **7-288b**.
—, Lancs. (nr. St Helens) **16-139** (B3).
Faro, St **10-309a**.
FARO, Port. **10-186a**; **25-530** (A-B4).
Fårö, isl., Swed. **26-190** (E3); **12-276c**.
Faro, riv., Camer. **5-110** (B2); **14-714a**; **19-675c**.
FARO (card game) **10-186b**; **11-447b**.
Faro, El, mts., Sp. **5-846d**.
—, cape, Sic. **15-26** (E5).
Faroe (Færoerne), isls.: *see* Faeroe.
Faroga (Forago), Sud. **9-127c**.
Faronge, mt., Sud. **10-219d**.
Fårösund, Swed. **26-190** (E3).
FARQUHAR, GEORGE 10-186c; **8-528d**.
—, John **3-610b**.
—, Sir Robert **17-915a**; **17-276c**.
Farquhar, isls., Ind.O. **1-320** (B6); **17-915c**.
Farquhar Macintaggart, earl of Ross: *see* Ross.
Farquharson (clan) **14-721c**.
Farquharson (of Invercauld) **4-375c**.
Farr, W. B. (engineer) **4-547a**.
—, **WILLIAM** (statistician) **10-187a**; **18-64b**; **22-94d**; infectious diseases classified **28-1064a**.
Farr, Scot. **24-412** (D1).
Farragon, hill, Scot. **24-418** (D1).
FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW 10-187b; **4-292b**; **19-91a**; naval actions **19-531c**, **28-21c**, **18-636d**.
Farragut, Ia. **14-732** (B4).
Farrah (Prophthasia), Afg. **1-547d**.
Farrakhabad: *see* Farukhabad.
Farrakhi **10-397d**.
Farrakhsiyyar(Farrukhsiyyar) **7-957a**.
Farraline, lake, Scot. **14-719d**.
Farrand (explorer) **8-912c**.
Farrandsville, Pa. **21-106** (G3).
Farranforre, Ire. **14-744** (B4); **15-758c**.
Farran Point, canal, Can. **24-224c**.
Farrant (colonel) **21-241b**.
—, **RICHARD 10-188b**; **8-518a**.
Farrar (bp. of St Davids) **5-355c**.
—, **FREDERIC WILLIAM 10-188b**.
—, Sir George Herbert, **27-209d**; **27-201c**; **25-482c**.
Farrar, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, glen, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
—, riv., Scot. **14-719c**.
Farrar *v.* Close (1869) **12-920b**.
Farras, Egy. **9-40** (B3).
Farrash **21-193c**.
Farra, J. J. F. A. **15-68a**; **17-604c**.
Farrell, Miss. **18-600** (B1).
Farella, **22-42c**.
FARREN, ELIZABETH 10-188d.
—, Ellen (Nellie) **10-189a**; **16-492b**.
—, W. WILLIAM **10-189a**.
FARRE, THOMAS HENRY Farrer, 1st baron **10-189b**.
—*v.* Nelson (1885) **11-442c**.
Farreum: *see* Confarreatio.
FARRIER AND FARRIERY 10-189c.
Farriers Company **16-811a**.
Farrington, Ivy, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
Farringdon, Hants: *see* Faringdon.
— Road, Lond. **10-393a**.
Far Rockaway, N.Y. **19-596** (E5).
Farrow, hill, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
Farrows, lake, Me. **17-434** (E3).
Farrukhabad: *see* Farukhabad.
Farrukhi: *see* Farrakhi.
Farrukhnagar: *see* Farukhnagar.
Farrukhsiyyar: *see* Farrakhsiyyar.
Farry, Okla. **20-58** (B-C1).
FARS, prov., Pers. **10-189c**; **21-188** (B2-3); early history **5-32b**, **5-35d**, **5-51c**; products **21-196c**; riots **21-243d**.
Farsa (farsa) **10-175d**.
Farsakh (measure) **21-198c**.
Farsan, isls., Arab. **2-264** (D5); **2-259c**.
Farshut, Egy. **9-40** (B2); **15-771d**.
Farsley, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
Farso, Aby. **25-379** (C3).
Farsø, Den. **8-24** (B2).
Farsund, Nor. **19-804** (B4-3).
Fartak, cape, Arab. **2-264** (G6); **12-800c**.
—, dist., Arab. **25-355d**.
Farther Pomerania (Hinterpommern), dist., Ger. **22-47b**.
Farthest North **19-163c**.
FARTHING 10-191a; **19-899b**.
FARTHINGALE 10-191a; **7-241a**.
Farthingho, Northants. **24-371c**.
Fartown, Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
Farukhabad, India **10-191b**; **14-376** (H6).
FARUKHABAD, dist., India **10-191b**; **14-376** (H6).
Farukhi (dynasty) **4-822d**
Farukhnagar (nawab of) **12-731d**.
Farukhnagar, India **14-376** (G6).
Faruki (dynasty): *see* Farukhi.
Farvagny le Grand, Switz. **26-242** (C3).
Farvardin (deity) **20-867b**.
Farwell, Mich. **18-372** (F6).
—, Minn. **18-550** (B5).
—, Tex. **26-690** (E1).
Far West, Mo.: *see* Kerr.
— West, Utah **27-814** (B1).
Fâsa, Mor.: *see* Fez.
—, riv., Mor. **10-306d**.
Fas (Roman law) **23-528a**; **12-501d**.
Fasa, Pers.: *see* Fessa.
Fasana, canal, Aus. **4-572d**; **21-901c**.
Fasani, Raniero **14-899d**.
Fasano, It. **15-4** (F4).
Fasau, Togo. **12-203** (C2).
Fasbeinn, mt., Scot. **24-412** (D1).
Fasc (Erehon law) **4-491b**.
FASCES 10-191c.
Faschalba, Piz., mt., Alps **1-745d**.
Fasci **15-76c**.
FASCIA (dict.) **10-191d**; **24-286a**.
— dentata **4-398b**.
— lata **19-57b**.
Fascial sheath **25-877a**.
Fascicle (bot.) **10-557b**.
Fascicular cambium **21-742a**.
Fasciculus communis **19-404d**.
— solitarius **19-404d**.
FASCINATION (dict.) **10-192a**.
FASCINE (dict.) **10-192a**: *see also* Crannog.
Fasciola hepatica: *see* Liver-fluke.
Fasciolaria **11-516d**.
Fasciolidae **11-513a**; **11-516d**.
Fás el Bali (el Jahid), Mor. **10-306d**.
Fashavieh: *see* Feshavieh.
Fashur, El, Sud. **26-9** (B3); **7-831a**; **9-127b**.
FASHION (dict.) **10-192b**.
FASHODA (Kodok), Sud. **10-192b**; **26-9** (C4); French expedition (1898) **9-116d**, **9-129d**, **10-903c**; Delcassé **7-953b**.
Fasihi Jorjani **21-250a**.
Fasiliidas (A'lem-Segel) **1-90b**; **12-232a**.
Faskadale, bay, Scot. **24-412** (B3).
Faskrudsfjördr, fjord, Ice. **14-228** (D2).
Fasli (chronol.) **13-500c**.
Fasnacht, cape, Scot. **10-296a**.
Fass (measure) **28-491d**.
Fassaite **2-901d**.
Fassathal, val., Aus. **2-901d**.
Fassett, Pa. **21-106** (I2).
Fassiler, Asia M. **13-536** (C2); **15-535d**.
Fast acid violet **8-746b**.
FAST AND LOOSE (game) **10-192c**.
Fast blue **8-746b**.
— brown **8-746b**; **8-750a**.
Fast Castle, Scot. **24-412** (F4).
Fastendienstag: *see* Shrove Tuesday.
Fasten-penny **13-523d**.
Fast green **8-746b**; **8-750c**.
FASTI (Roman registers) **10-192c**; **23-659b**; inscriptions **14-637c**; manuscripts **20-572c**; palimpsest of Fasti consulares **20-633c**.
Fasti (Ovid) **20-387b**.
Fastida (Gepidae king) **12-273a**.
Fastigiation **12-759a**.
Fasti Hellenici (H. F. Clinton) **6-529d**; **18-620c**.
Fastinr, Claus **8-41b**.
FASTING 10-193a; **2-717d**; baptismal rite **3-365d**; Christ's teaching **15-349c**; Coptic Church **7-115d**; days prescribed and prohibited **8-201b**, **23-960d**, **26-94c**; Franciscans **11-1c**; Hindus **4-733c**; Holy Week **13-623d**; Jews **1-5a**; Mahommedans **17-420c**, **22-872d**; Mandaeans **17-557b**; Manichaeans **17-574d**; Orthodox Eastern Church **20-336c**.
"Fasting girl" of South Wales **10-193b**.
Fasti Praenestini: *see* Calendar, Praenestine.
Fasti Romani (H. F. Clinton) **6-529a**.
Fasti Siculi: *see Paschal Chronicle*.
Fastnachtspiele **8-500c**; **11-787c**; Hans Sachs **23-972c**.
Fastnet, rock, Ire. **14-744** (B5); lighthouse **16-630d**, **16-636** (Plate), **16-644b**, **16-650**; R. Mallet (builder) **17-491c**; wireless telegraph **26-530d**.
FASTOLF, SIR JOHN 10-198b; **22-895b**; **24-780a**; will of **20-895c**, **28-434d**.
Fastolfe, Thomas **28-905b**.
Fastrada (wife of Charlemagne) **5-892b**.
Fast red **8-746b**.
— violet **8-746b**.
— yellow **8-746b**; **8-750a**; **8-753d**.
FAT 10-198c; anointing **2-79d**; energy from **23-191d**; fat-cell **7-712b** (fig.); formation **18-196a**, **20-921d**; in blood plasma **4-79a**; nutrition **8-215b**, **19-921b**, **19-925d**; steatopygia **25-860d**.
Fatak (Babak, Patak) **17-572d**.
Fataka (Mitie, mitre), isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (G6); **11-929b**; **24-186c**.
Fatal Accidents Act: *see* Lord Campbell's Act (1846).
FATALISM 10-198d; **15-116d**; **19-275a**.
Fatalla, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (B4); **11-102b**.
Fatama, Ala., **1-460** (B4).
Fata Morgana **18-573b**.
Fata Scribunda (myth.) **10-199a**.
Fat clay **4-518d**.
FATE (myth.) **10-199a**; **13-691c**; Buddhist doctrine **4-745c**. *See also* Fates.
Faté, isl.: *see* Efaté.
Fate, Tex. **26-691** (C7).
Fatehabad, C.India **14-376** (F8).
—, India (Punjab) **14-376** (F-G5).
Fateh Ali Khan, Syed **3-315d**.
Fatehgarh, India **14-376** (H-I6); **10-191b**.
— (palace and fortress) Bhopal **3-846c**.
Fateh Jung (of Nepal) **15-556b**.
— Khan (of Afg.) **1-316b**; **8-438b**; **21-240a**.
— Mahommed (of Cutch) **7-670b**.
FATEHPUR, India (Allahabad) **10-199a**; **14-376** (I7); **14-449c**.
—, India (Rajputana) **14-376** (F5).
—, dist., India **10-199a**.
— **SIKRI**, dist., India **10-199c**; **14-376** (G6); **14-402d**; architecture **14-433c**, **18-901a**, **20-432d**.
Fatch Singh (of Udaipur) **27-554b**.
Fates, The (myth.) **10-199a**; **26-758b**; Parthenon pediment **12-476** (Plate); sacrifices to **24-573b**, **26-726d**; Norns **19-756a**.
Fatezh, Russ. **23-872** (E5); **15-953d**.
Fathabad, Pers. **10-190c**.
Fath al din **9-105c**.
Fath Ali **23-235c**; **21-238c**; **26-506b**; death **14-868b**; literature under **21-249d**.
Fath b. Khakan **9-94a**; **5-49c**.
FATHER (dict.) **10-199d**; **15-581c**; **14-514a**; Australian native beliefs **27-83d**.
Father, isl., Jap.: *see* Chichi (Chichi-jima).
Father Abraham's Speech: *see Poor Richard's Almanac*.
Father and Son (E. Gosse) **12-268c**.
"Father of Church History": *see* Eusebius of Caesarea.
"Father of Deism": *see* Herbert of Cherbury.
"Father of Fathers": *see* Gregory, St (of Nyssa).
"Father of Italian Prose": *see* Boccaccio.
"Father O'Flynn" (song) (A. P. Graves) **12-383b**.
"Father of Orthodoxy": *see* Athanasius, St.
"Father Prout": *see* Mahony, Francis.
FATHERS OF THE CHURCH 10-200a; **23-780d**; Christian mysteries **23-978c**; Greek and Latin compared **20-334d**; Neoplatonism **1-575c**; heresies **13-358c**, **14-588a**; relics **23-60b**; Tertullian **26-661d**: *see also* Apostolic Fathers.
Fathers of the Constitution **10-200a**.
— of the Faith **15-347a**.
FATHOM (dict.) **10-201d**; **28-484b**; count (in wampum) **28-302b**.
Fathpur Sikri: *see* Fatehpur Sikri.
Fatigue **19-45d**; **25-679c**.
Fatiha **15-903c**; **17-418b**.
Fatima (daughter of Mahomet) **1-659a**; **5-29a**; Fatimites **10-202a**; grave **18-65c**; Kasim's poem on **21-219c**.
Fatima, val., Arab. **15-414d**.
FATIMITES 10-202a; **5-50d**; **9-92a**; coinage **19-904c**; Mahommedan Spain **1-31c**; royal library **16-550d**; Tiaret conquered by **26-912b**.
Fatio de Duillier (Nicolas) **5-114d**; **16-86a**.
Fatira, mt., Egy. **9-21c**; **9-23c**.
Fatli, mts., Syr. **16-347b**.
Fat liquoring (leather) **16-342b**.
Fat-necrosis **20-675a**.
Fatna, mts., Hung. **3-4** (F2), **5-383c**.
—, Great, mt., Hung. **3-4** (F2); **5-383c**.
Fatrasie **11-124d**; **9-634a**.
Fats **20-43d**.
Fatschbach, riv., Switz. **12-78b**.
Fatshan, China **6-168** (I5); **15-957d**.
—Creek: battle (1857) **15-752c**.
Fatsia **13-773d**.
Fatsisio: *see* Hachijo-shima.
Fattah, Fatteh (in Indian names): *see* Fateh.
Fattahi (of Nishapur) **21-251a**.
Fatteconda, Fr.W.Af. **4-200d**.
Fatten (in poker) **21-901a**.
Fattore, Il: *see* Penni, Gianfrancesco.
Fatty acids **20-44a**.
— degeneration **20-921d**; **2-654b**; **15-785d**; physiology of **21-556a**.
— oils **20-43d**.
— tissue: *see* Adipose tissue.
Fatua (myth.) **10-209c**.
Fatuhiva, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (M6); **17-750d**.
Fatuhuku (Hood), isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (M5); **17-750d**.
Fatum Portugens **8-518d**.
Fatuus (myth.): *see* Faunus.
Fatuus naturalis (law) **14-612a**.
Fatwa, India **14-376** (L7).
Fatwa (Mahommedan law) **18-955d**; **26-105c**.
Fatwa Alamgiri: *see Fatwa*.
Faua, mts., Alg. **1-643** (C2).
FAUBOURG 10-204b.
— St Denis: battle (1652) **27-413b**.
FAUCES (anat.) **10-204c**.
Fauchard (Fr. surgeon) **8-50c**.
FAUCHER, L. JOSEPH (Léon) **10-204c**.
FAUCHET, CLAUDE (historian) **10-205a**.
—, CLAUDE (bp.) **10-205a**.
Faucigny, dist., Fr. **10-778** (H5).
Faucille, pass, Jura Mts. **15-566c**.
Faucilles, mts., Fr. **10-778** (H3); **13-743a**; **28-214a**.
FAUCIT, HELENA SAVILLE 10-205b.
Faucogney, Fr. **10-778** (H4).
Fauconberg, Thomas Belasyse, lord (fl. 1658) **7-496b**.
—, Thomas Belasyse, viscount (fl. 1760) **25-902c**.
—, William Neville, earl of Kent, baron: *see* Kent, earl of.
Faughan, riv., Ire. **14-744** (D2); **16-972c**.
Faughart, Ire. **4-557b**; **8-672d**.
FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy 10-205c; **1-262c**; **5-756d**.
Faul (Irish legend) **14-569c**.
Fauld, Staffs. **1-466d**.
Fauldhouse, Scot. **24-418** (D3); **16-732a**.
Faulen, mt., Switz. **26-242** (F3).
Faulfirst, mt., Switz. **1-745a**.
Faulhorn, mt., Switz. (Berne) **26-242** (E3); **1-744a**.
—, mt., Switz. (Valais) **26-242** (D4).
Faulk Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (F-G2).
Faulkner, Daniel P. **7-810c**.
—, George **20-396b**.
Faulkner, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
—, Ola. **20-58** (C1).
—, Co., Ark. **2-552** (C2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Faulkner *v.* Lichfield and Stearn **1**-762d.
Faulkton, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F-G2).
Fault (Badminton) **3**-190c.
FAULT (geol.) **10**-206a; **11**-665b; **11**-672c; breccia **4**-482c; mineral deposits **18**-508a; reversed **13**-472a. *See also* Rift valley.
— (lawn tennis) **16**-301c.
— (racquets) **22**-780d.
— (tennis) **26**-627c.
— line (geol.) **10**-206b.
— line (racquets) **22**-780c.
— line scarp (geog.) **27**-622a.
— plane **10**-206b.
— rock **10**-206b.
— scarp **10**-208a.
FAUNA (dict.) **10**-209b; (myth.) **4**-191b.
Faunalia **10**-209c.
Faunce, W. H. P. **22**-511d.
" Faun of Praxiteles " (statue) **22**-256b.
Fauns (myth.) **10**-209c; **8**-7a; **24**-234d.
Faunsdale, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
FAUNTLEROY, HENRY 10-209b; **10**-662d.
Fauntleroy, Wash. **26**-354 (B4).
FAUNUS (myth.) **10**-209c; **23**-689b; Evander **9**-959c; Lupercus **17**-126d, **23**-689b, **16**-267b.
Faunus (zool.) **11**-515d.
Fauquembergues, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Fauquier, Francis **15**-301d.
Fauquier Co., Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Faure and Kessler (chem. manufacturers) **26**-68c.
Faure, C. A. **1**-126d; **9**-189a.
—, FRANCOIS FELIX 10-209c; **10**-881a.
—, Sébastien **1**-918a.
FAURE, GABRIEL 10-209d; **19**-82d; **25**-412a
Faurea **21**-782a.
— saligna **27**-188d.
Fauriel, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Fauresmith, S.Af. **25**-466 (G7); **20**-152d.
FAURIEL, CL. CHARLES 10-210a; **17**-626d.
Fauro, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I9).
Fausiana, Sard. **26**-659b.
Fausse, riv., La. **17**-54 (A5).
— Pointe, lake, La. **17**-54 (C3).
FAUST 10-210c; **6**-494a; **11**-788d; Mephistopheles **18**-147b.
Faust (Goethe) **12**-185d; Anna Swanwick's translation **26**-183d; Bayard Taylor's **26**-467d.
Faust (opera, Gounod) **12**-285c; **19**-88d.
Faust (symphony, Liszt) **16**-781c.
Faust, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
Fausta, Cornelia **18**-478d.
—, Flavia Maximiana **6**-988c; **9**-889d.
Faustin (of Haiti) **12**-826d.
—(pseud.); *see* Betbeder, Faustin.
FAUSTINA, ANNIA GALERIA (the younger) **10**-213b; **23**-479b.
—(the elder) **2**-149a; **4**-277a; **23**-596a; **23**-596c.
Faustinianae (orphan schools) **10**-213b.
Faust of the Talmud: *see* Elisha ben Abuyah.
Fausto, Vettor **22**-883a.
Faustulus (legend) **23**-689b.
Faustus (abbot of Lerins) **1**-24d.
—(father of Clement): Simon Magus legend **25**-129d.
—(magician); *see* Faust.
— (of Byzantium) **2**-573a.
— (of Cordova) **15**-155d.
— (of Mileve) **1**-365a; **2**-907c.
— (of Rhegium) **21**-64b; **28**-60b.
— Sulla: *see* Sulla, Faustus.
Faute commune (Fr. law) **7**-783a.
Fauth, J. P. H. **19**-957c.
Fauville, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Faux (anat.): *see* Fauces.
Faux judgment (law) **28**-849c.
— saulniers **4**-564c.
Fava, Guido **14**-890d.
Fava, palace, Bologna, It. **2**-412d.
FAVARA, Sic. **10**-213b; **15**-4 (D6).
Favaritx, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (H2).
Favart, Antoine Pierre Charles **10**-213d.
—, Charles Nicolas Joseph Justin **10**-213d.
—, CHARLES SIMON 10-213b.
Favart, Marie Justine Benoîte Duronceray **10**-213c.
Favella **1**-592d.
Faventia: *see* Faenza.
Faverney, Fr. **13**-74c.
Faverolle (fowl) **22**-214d.
Faverolles, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **16**-926b.
FAVERSHAM, Kent **10**-213d; **9**-424 (IV. D4); **8**-581b.
Favia **2**-140d.
Favier, Mgr. **6**-205d; **6**-208b.
Favignana, isl., Sic. **15**-4 (D6); **1**-245a; anc. Aegusa **15**-26 (D6).
Favila (king of Asturias) **25**-541d.
Favilla (bank director, Naples) **15**-79b.
Favilla (It. periodical) **7**-772a.
Favola di Orfeo (Politian): *see* Orfeo.
Favon, Georges **11**-591d.
Favone, Porto di, Cors. **15**-4 (B4); **7**-199b.
Favonius (myth.) **28**-975a.
Favorinus (Benedictine monk): *see* Guarino.
FAVORINUS (Gr. sophist) **10**-214b.
Favosites **2**-99b; **8**-128a; **25**-281d.
Favositidae **2**-99d.
FAVRAS, THOMAS DE Mahy, marquis de **10**-214c.
—, Victoria Hedwig Caroline, marquise de **10**-214c.
Favre, Ernest **10**-215a.
—, JEAN ALPHONSE 10-214d.
—, Jean Baptiste, abbé **22**-501d.
—, JULES CLAUDE GABriel 10-215a; **17**-46c; **15**-61a.
—, P. A. (chemist) **26**-805b.
—, Peter: *see* Faber, Peter.
Favre, mt., Alps **1**-745c.
Favrette, Giacomo **20**-514d.
Favrile glass **12**-92c; **26**-966b.
Favularia **20**-531a.
FAVUS 10-215b; **25**-191b; in dog **28**-13c; parasitic origin **18**-55a, **20**-796a.
Fawcett (Colonel) **8**-641d.
—, HENRY 10-215d.
—, JOHN 10-217b.
—, Millicent Garrett **10**-216a.
Fawcett's (Dublin University) Act (1873) **8**-620b.
Fawin: *see* Dahomey.
FAWKES, FRANCIS 10-217b.
—, GUY 10-217c.
Fawkham Green, Kent **16**-942 (F).
Fawkner, John Pascoe **19**-542c; **28**-42d.
Fawkner, park, Melbourne **18**-90 (map).
Fawley, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5).
Fawn, riv., Can. **5**-160 (M5).
— Creek, O. **20**-26 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
— Grove, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Fawnie, mts., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Fawr, Llyn, lake, Wales **23**-271a.
Fawsitt, C. E. **10**-47d.
Fawsley (of Fawsley (family) **8**-424a.
Fawsley, park, Northants. **19**-769c.
Faxafloi, bay, Ice. **14**-228 (B2); **14**-228b.
Faxe, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Faxfleet, Yorks. **13**-872c.
Faxina, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
Faxö, Den. **8**-24 (E3); **7**-418a.
—, bay, Den.: *see* Praestö.
Faxo limestone **8**-24a.
Faxon, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
FAY, ANDRAS 10-218b; **13**-926d.
—, J. S. **23**-785c.
—, Professor **7**-882b.
Fay, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Fayal, Azores **3**-83 (4).
FAYAL, isl., Azores **10**-218c; **3**-83 (2); **3**-84a; **3**-85a.
—, isl., Mad. **17**-281 (map).
—, chan., Azores **3**-83 (2).
Fayalite **20**-89c.
Fayal wine **21**-584d.
Fayel, Lady of (legend) **7**-307b.
Fayence, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
Fayerdale, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Fayerweather, isl., Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
Faye's comet **6**-763b.
Fayette, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, La. **17**-54 (A3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Fayette, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (B1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
—Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2); **15**-742a.
—Co., O. **20**-26 (C-D5).
—Co., Pa. **21**-106 (C-D6).
—Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K-L6).
—Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C4).
FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. **10**-218c; **2**-552 (A1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C. **10**-219a; **19**-772 (C-D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (C6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Fay-le-Froid, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Fayón, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
FAYRER, SIR JOSEPH 10-219b; **5**-8a.
Fays-Billot, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
FAYUM, prov., Egy. **10**-219c; **9**-40 (A-B2); **9**-21d; derivation of name **18**-643c; geology **9**-21d; papyri: *see* papyri **20**-557d; history **9**-90c, **9**-110a, **10**-203b, **13**-245a; obelisk of XIIth dynasty **9**-76a.
—, God of: *see* Suchos.
Fayum Gospel Fragment **2**-179a.
Fayumic (dialect) **9**-59b.
Fayville, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D-E2).
Faywood, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3-6).
Fayyumi (Al Fayyumi): *see* Seadiah b. Joseph.
Fazarah, tribe **17**-406a.
Fazaz, mts., Mor. **18**-851 (E2).
Fazekas, Michael **13**-926c.
Fazeley, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
Fazenda São Manoel, Braz. **4**-440 (E5).
Fazilka, India **14**-376 (E-F4); **10**-282a; **10**-178a.
Fazio degli Uberti: *see* Degli Uberti.
Fazlevich **17**-129d.
Fazli Bey, **15**-673c.
FAZOGLI (Fazokl), dist., Sud. **10**-219d.
Fazóuro, lake, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Faztov, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B1).
Fazy, Henri **11**-591d.
—, James **11**-591c.
F.C.S. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
F.D. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Fe (chem.) **6**-39b.
FEA, CARLO 10-220a.
Fea, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **15**-755a.
Feafty, Oath of **10**-298b; **10**-300d; **19**-767d; homage **13**-624d, **24**-586d.
Fear, cape, N.C. **19**-772 (E4).
Fearby, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Fearing, R. **22**-783a.
Fearn, Scot. **24**-412 (D2), **23**-743c.
—, abbey, Scot. **26**-360a.
Fearnan, Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
Fearnought (machine) **28**-810b.
FEARNE, CHARLES 10-220a.
" Fearnought " (race horse) **13**-734d.
Fearnsides, W. G. **2**-452c.
Feasterville, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
FEASTS AND FESTIVALS 10-220b; Christian **10**-222c, **2**-770c, **14**-583b; drama **8**-497c; Egyptian **9**-54a, **10**-127a; fire walking **10**-420a; funeral feasts **11**-331c; Greek **10**-221b, **16**-481d, **8**-11a; Hindu and Buddhist **10**-224b; Jewish **10**-222b, **22**-661b, **16**-518d, **10**-137b; Mahommedan **10**-224a, **9**-32d; processions **22**-415a; Roman **10**-221c, **24**-573a; serpent worship **24**-680b; uncivilized races **10**-220b, **10**-161a. *See also* under names of chief festivals.
Feat (dict.) **10**-438d.
FEATHER 10-224b; anatomical development **25**-189d; bleaching **4**-55d; taxidermy **26**-465b.
Feather (gem-cutting) **11**-566d.
Feather, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C2); **5**-8a; **5**-13b.
Featherbed Moss, mt., Ches. **28**-933 (B2).
— Top, mt., Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Feathered-shot copper **7**-103d.
Feather grass **13**-772d; **12**-376a; on steppes **23**-882d.
— hyacinth **14**-25b; **13**-771a.
— palm **20**-641b.
— star **25**-797b.
Feathering (arch.) **7**-667d.
Feathers potition **20**-629a; **27**-595b.
Featherston, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Featherstone, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
FEATHERSTONE, Yorks. **10**-229d; **28**-933 (D2); riots **23**-361c, **2**-765c.
—, castle, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C3); **19**-793a.
—, South, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Featherstonhaugh, George William **18**-552d.
—, Sir Harry **12**-885a.
Feather-tailed phalanger **21**-344b.
Feathertop, mt., Vict. **2**-942b.
Featherville, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
Feather weight (boxing) **4**-351b.
FEATLEY (Fairclough), Daniel **10**-229d.
FEBRONIANISM 10-230a; **9**-700a; **20**-721b; Austria **3**-11a; Germany **23**-492c.
Febronius, Justinus; *see* Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von.
Februa **10**-231b; **17**-126c.
FEBRUARY 10-231b; **4**-990a.
February Revolution: *see* Revolution of 1848 (France).
FEBVRE, ALEXANDRE Frédéric 10-231c.
FECAMP, Fr. **10**-231c; **10**-778 (E2); Benedictine monastery **12**-321b, **21**-133a; English possession **6**-25d, **23**-949d, **25**-915b.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-231c.
Feccia **5**-736d.
FECHNER, GUSTAV THEOdor 10-231d; **18**-235a; aesthetics **1**-284c; dry pile electrometer **9**-235c; idealism **18**-234a; memory-image **22**-570b; Paulsen **20**-963c; subliminal processes **25**-1062d; vision **28**-136b; Weber's law **28**-458d.
Fecht, riv., Ger. **19**-12a.
FECHTER, CHARLES ALbert 10-232b.
FECKENHAM, JOHN 10-232d.
Fecula **2**-649c.
Fed, Arab. **2**-264 (D3); **19**-351a.
—, penin. Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Fedai (assassins) **2**-774d.
Fedaja, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
Fedala, Mor. **18**-851 (D2); **18**-856b.
FEDCHENKO, ALEXIS PAVlovich 10-233b.
Fedchenko, mts., Asia **26**-911a; **27**-119c.
Feddan **9**-28d; **28**-491d.
Fede, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Fedeleh, mts., Pers. **24**-1023d.
Feden, El, Pal. **20**-602 (E4)
Federacão do Equador, S.Am. **21**-178d.
Federal Bank of Switzerland **26**-262a.
— Bureau of Corporations (U.S.) **27**-733b.
— Council of the Reformed Church in America **22**-293c.
— courts, U.S. **7**-323d.
Federal Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G6).
Federal diet of Germany: *see* Bundestag.
Federal District, Braz. **4**-446a.
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 10-233c; Australia **2**-965c; Greek age of **12**-453d; Nihilist scheme **19**-687b; South Africa **25**-482a; U.S. **27**-651d, **27**-653a.
Federalist, The **1**-833a; **15**-295c.
FEDERALIST PARTY (U.S.) **10**-235b; **27**-659b; **8**-2b; John Adams **1**-177a; Connecticut **6**-956d; Massachusetts **17**-860d.
Federal Judiciary of Switzerland: *see* Bundesgericht.
Federalsburg, Md. **17**-823 (H3).
Federated Malay States: *see* Malay States (British).
Federation, Feast of **10**-854b; **11**-157d.
Fédération Française (rowing club) **23**-786b.
Fédérés **6**-972d.
FEDERICI, CAMILLO 10-236a.
—, Cesare **1**-957d; **13**-694d.
Federigo (name): *see* Frederick.
Federov, E.S. **7**-584d; **12**-235a; **27**-786d.
Federovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
Federsee, lake, Ger. **28**-856c.
Fedilmid (of Munster) **14**-764c.
Fedjos, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Fedkovich, Yuri **23**-919c.
Fedor (name): *see* Theodore.
Fedora, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
—, bay, Russ. As. **25**-10 (I-K3).
Fedra (Italian humanist): *see* Ingrassia.
Fedyar, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C-D2).
Fee, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **14**-744b.
FEE (law) **10**-236b; conditional **9**-790a; homage **13**-624c; Scots law **10**-296b.
Feeagh, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Feed and jockey rollers **16**-726a.
— collector **4**-145c.
Feeder (electricity) **9**-198a; **9**-194c.
— (irrigation) **14**-844a.
Feeding cloth **16**-726a.
Feeding Hills, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
Fee farm rent **23**-103b.
Fee-favour **12**-322b.
Feeling (psychol.) **22**-581a; **22**-551a; **22**-589b; aesthetic experience **1**-277b; Comte **8**-821a. *See also* Affection; Emotion.
— tone **22**-582a.
Feeny, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Feenyville, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Feer, Leon **16**-992d.
Feesburg, O. **20**-26 (B7).
Fee simple **9**-790a.
— tail **9**-790a; **9**-494d; barring of **10**-355c; frank-marriage **11**-24d.
Fegen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Fehér, Gyarmat, Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Fehértemplom (Weisskirchen), Hung. **3**-4 (G4); **18**-445b.
Fehér Tisza, riv., Hung.: *see* White Theiss.
— To, lake, Hung. **13**-895c.
Fehim Pasha **27**-464b.
Fehleisen (bacteriologist) **29**-771d.
FEHLING, HERMANN VON 10-236c; solution **12**-141c.
FEHMARN, isl., Ger. **10**-236d; **8**-24 (D4); battle (1677) **26**-204d.
— sound, Ger. **8**-24 (C4).
—, Belt, chan., Baltic **8**-24 (D4).
FEHMIC COURTS 10-236d; **11**-848c; **7**-729b.
Fehmi Effendi, Hassan **27**-464d.
Fehr, Henry C. **24**-506c.
FEHRBELLIN, Ger. **10**-237d; **11**-808 (D2); battle (1675) **11**-860d, **26**-292d.
Feinoord, Rotterdam **23**-766a.
Feigned issue **28**-229c.
Fei-ho, riv., China **6**-168a.
Feija, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D3).
Feijo, Antonio (poet) **22**-162c.
Feijoó, Antonio (regent of Brazil) **4**-459c.
— **Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO Jerónimo 10**-237d.
Feil, Charles **11**-571c.
—, E. **12**-884a.
Feilden, Capt. Henry Wemyss **21**-948b; **12**-545a.
Feilden, penin., Green. **12**-545a.
Feilding, Basil Fielding, baron: *see* Denbigh.
— (of Lough), baron: *see* Desmond.
—, William, 1st earl of: *see* Denbigh.
Feilding, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Feilding, tribe **17**-1294.
Feilnbach, Ger. **11**-808 (D5).
Feinaigle, Gregor von **18**-630a.
Feineachas: *see* Brehon laws.
Feinne: *see* Vitrified forts.
Feint attack (fencing) **10**-593c.
Feints (distilling) **25**-895c.
Feió, ál., Den. **8**-24 (D4).
Feira, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
—, Rhod. **23**-260 (C2).
— de Santa Anna, Braz. **4**-440 (15); **3**-219b.
Feiran, oasis, Egy. **25**-139a; **19**-804 (D2).
Feis **4**-488c.
Feistritz, Aus. (trib. of Raab) **25**-1059b.
—, Aus. (trib. of Save) **24**-241d.
Feit, W. **4**-944b.
Feitel, La. **17**-54 (b7).

FEITH, RHIJNVIS 10-238a; 8-726d.
Feitcos **10-295b.**
Feitoka **27-1c.**
Feits'ui **15-123c.**
Feizi (poet) **13-486c; 1-454c.**
Feje, isl., Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Fejéj, Shat el, lake, Tun. **23-1007a.**
FEJER, GYORGY 10-238a.
Fejér, co., Hung. **3-4** (F3).
Fejérvárv, Baron Géza **13-921a; 3-24b.**
Fekete Sereg (soldiery) **13-907c.**
Fekete Tisza, riv., Hung. : *see* Black Theiss.
Fel, Marie **16-274c.**
FELANITX (Felaniche), Sp. **10-233b; 25-530** (G3).
Felard, Pers. **10-190d.**
Felbrigge, Sir Symon and Margaret : brass **4-434** (Pl. I. fig. 7).
Felchen **28-604b.**
Felchville, Mass. **17-852** (A4).
Felda, riv., Ger. **11-808** (III. o11).
Feldbach, Aus. **3-4** (D3).
Feldberg, mt., Ger. **4-21d.**
FELDKIRCH, Aus. **10-238b; 3-4** (A3); **11-194d.**
Feldon, dist., Warwick. **28-541d.**
Feldprobst **5-852a.**
Feldsberg, Aus. **3-4** (E2).
Feldspar : *see* Felspar.
Feled, Hung. **3-4** (G2).
Feletheus (Rugian king) **20-6a.**
FELIBIEN, ANDRE 10-238c.
—, Jean François **10-238d.**
—, Michel **10-238d.**
Félibrige **22-502c; 15-277c.**
Félice, Guillaume Adam de **13-868c.**
Feliciano, Fra Felice **14-630a.**
Feliciano, riv., Arg. **2-460** (E3); **2-462a.**
Felicissimus (bp.) **5-431c.**
Felicitas (martyr) **5-430c.**
Felicitas Julia, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
Félicité, isl., Ind.O. **24-751c.**
Felicity, O. **20-26** (B7).
—, lake, La. **17-54** (D4).
Felidae **5-367d; 17-524a; 17-527b;** fossil **5-376a, 17-292c.**
Felidu, isl., Ind.O. **17-486a.**
Felinski, Aloysius **21-927a.**
Felippéa, Braz.: *see* Parahyba.
Félire **5-623d.**
Felis (astron.) **7-14a.**
— (mammal) **5-368b;** sectorial tooth **5-367b** (fig.).
— atrox **16-737b.**
— bengalensis : *see* Leopard-cat.
— caracal : *see* Caracal.
— catus (sylvestris) : *see* Wild cat, of Europe.
— celidogaster : *see* Golden cat.
— chaus : *see* Jungle-cat.
— concolor : *see* Puma.
— domestica : *see* Cat.
— eyra : *see* Eyra.
— grisea : *see* Ocelot.
— jaguarondi (yaguarondi) : *see* Jaguarondi.
— leo : *see* Lion.
— macroscelis (nebulosa) : *see* Clouded leopard.
— manul : *see* Manul.
— marmorata : *see* Marbled cat.
— minuta : *see* Matjan rembak.
— ocreata maniculata : *see* Wild cat, of Africa.
— onca (onza) : *see* Jaguar.
— pardata : *see* Indian desert-cat.
— pajeros : *see* Pampas cat.
— pardalis : *see* Ocelot.
— pardus : *see* Leopard.
— pardus tulliana : *see* Persian leopard.
— scripta : *see* Tibet cat.
— serval : *see* Serval.
— temmincki : *see* Bay cat.
— tigrina : *see* Tiger-cat.
— tigris : *see* Tiger.
— torquata **5-489b.**
— tristis : *see* Fontanier's cat.
— uncia : *see* Snow leopard.
Fellu of Codina, José **25-586b.**
Feliz, St (bp. of Nantes) **19-164d; 12-565c.**
—, St (of Nola) **20-963a; 21-606d.**
FELIX I. (pope) 10-238d; 1-761d.
— II. (antipope) **10-239a.**
— III. (pope) **10-239a.**
— IV. (pope) **10-239a.**
— V. (Amadeus VIII. of Savoy) **10-239b;** bishop of Geneva **11-589d;** election to, and abdication of, papacy **3-464b, 20-705b, 1-539a,** orders of knighthood **15-865b.**
Felix (bp. of Aptunga) **8-410a.**
FELIX (bp. of East Anglia) **10-239b; 9-443d.**
FELIX (bp. of Urgella) **10-239c; 1-213a.**
— (of Accis) **9-301b.**
FELIX (of Valois) **10-239c; 27-286a.**
FELIX, ANTONIUS 10-239c; 15-400d; St Paul's trial **20-949d.**
—, Celestin Joseph **11-143d.**
—, Elizabeth : *see* Rachel.
—, **LIA 10-239d.**
—, N. **7-440c.**
—, Sarah **22-774d.**
Felix, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, Ark. **2-552** (E3).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (G1).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (F4).
Felix Holt (George Eliot) **9-276a; 17-867c.**
Felixkirk, Yorks. **9-412** (I. F4).
Felixmas : *see* Male fern.
Felix Neff, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
FELIXSTOWE, Suff. **10-239d; 9-424** (IV. E3); **4-584** (D6).
Felka, val., Aus. **26-451a.**
Felkel, Anton **26-326d.**
Felkin, R. W. **27-560c.**
Fell (engineer) **18-762a.**
—, JOHN **10-240a; 3-883d.**
FELL (dict.) **10-242a.**
Fella, riv., Aus. **5-336d.**
FELLAH (people) **10-242a; 9-31a; 1-329c** (table); as soldiers **9-37a.**
Fellahiyeh, dist., Pers. **2-283c.**
Fellatah (race) : *see* Fula.
FELLENBURG, PHILIPP Emanuel von 10-242c.
FELLER, FRANCOIS XAVIER de 10-242d.
Fellette, Fr. **10-778** (F5); **7-431c; 5-395c.**
Fellin, Russ. **23-872** (C4); **16-817b.**
FELLING, Dur. **10-243a; 9-412** (I. E3).
Fellmongering **16-335b.**
FELLOE (dict.) **10-243a.**
FELLOW (dict.) **10-243a.**
— commoner **5-95c.**
Fellowes, Harvey **7-440c.**
FELLOWS, SIR CHARLES 10-243b; 17-152c; 28-882a.
—, Sir Thomas **19-281d.**
Fellowship : Christian church **6-328d;** university **10-243a.**
— masters **16-811a.**
Fells, Mass. **17-852** (B3); **18-100b.**
Fells *v.* Hedley & Co. **27-132a.**
Fell sandstone **8-663d; 6-115a.**
Fell Side, Cumb. **9-412** (I. B3).
Fells' Point, Md. **3-290d.**
Felmersham, Beds. **9-424** (IV. A2); **3-622a.**
FELO DE SE 10-243c.
FELONY (law) **10-243d;** compounding **6-813b;** ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8-860c;** hue and cry **13-853d;** larceny **16-210c;** misprision **18-579d;** posse comitatus **22-173a;** rescue **23-181d;** sanctuary **24-130a;** treason **27-226c.**
— Act (1870) **9-764c.**
Felpham, Sus. **9-424** (IV. A5).
Fels **19-904b.**
Felsberg, Ger. **11-808** (B3).
—, Switz. **26-242** (G3).
Felsenkalk **15-800a.**
Felsenthal, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
Felsina, It. : *see* Bononia.
Felsitoeritum **25-155d.**
FELSITE 10-244c; 19-961d; spherulitic **21-328** (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Felsö Banya, Hung. **3-4** (H3); **25-915d; 22-941b.**
Felso-liparite **23-276a.**
Felsophyre **23-276a.**
Felsö Visó, Hung. **3-4** (I3).
FELSPAR (Feldspar) **10-245a; 11-293b;** weathering **15-672b.**
— green : *see* Amazon-stone.
FELSTED (Felstead), Ess. **10-245c; 9-424** (IV. C3).
FELT 10-245d; carpets **5-396b;** embossing **9-308d;** fur **11-346c, 12-324a;** hats **13-60b;** roofing **23-701c.**
FELTHAM, OWEN 10-246c; 9-628c.
Feltham, Mdx. **16-942** (C3); **18-414a;** flower growing at **11-265d.**
Felthorpe, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Felting : *see* Milling.
Feltmakers' Company **16-811a.**
FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY 10-246d; 1-839a.
FELTON, JOHN 10-246d; 27-493d.
Felton, Cal. **5-8** (B3).
—, Del. **17-828** (H2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (A2).
—, Minn. **18-550** (A3).
—, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
—, (West), Salop **9-416** (B4).
Felton portrait (of Shakespeare) **24-788d.**
FELTRE, MORTO DA 10-247a.
—, Vittorino da **6-453b; 8-957d; 20-251c.**
FELTRE, It. **10-247b; 15-4** (C1); **5-400b;** anc. Feltria **15-26** (C1).
Feltre (title) **8-651a.**
Feltrini, Andrea **10-247b, 1-959a.**
Feltrino, riv., It. **16-152d.**
Felts Mills, N.Y. **19-596** (E1).
Feltwell, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D2).
FELUCCA 10-247c; 4-98c.
Felu Falls, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C3); **24-639b.**
Feluja, Turk.As. **26-305** (E3); **9-896d; 3-194d.**
Felup (people) **22-168c; 1-329d** (table).
Felwa, isl. **11-601a; 11-602b** (fig.).
FEMALE (dict.) **10-247c.**
— pronucleus **9-315d.**
— School of Art, Lond. **2-104b.**
Feme covert **10-247c.**
FEMERELL (arch.) **10-247c.**
Femern, isl., Ger. : *see* Fehmarn.
Feme sole **10-247c.**
Femgericht : *see* Fehmic Courts.
Femmes Savantes (Molière) **18-666c.**
Femö, isl., Den. **8-24** (D4).
Femorale artery **1-942c; 2-667d.**
— glands **17-167b.**
— hernia **13-372d.**
— veins **27-970b; 1-942c.**
Femt, riv., Swed. **26-190** (B1).
Fen, Ire. **14-172a; 25-178d; 17-521b;** ossification **25-180b** (fig.); superficial parts **1-942d.**
Fen : *see* Fens.
Fen (weight) **28-491d.**
—, (East), dist., Lincs. **9-416** (II. H3); **10-257c.**
—, (West), dist., Lincs. **9-416** (II. G3); **10-257c.**
Fenagh, Ire. **16-404d.**
Fence, Lancs. **16-139** (D1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E3).
—, lake, Wis. **28-740** (D3).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (B3).
Fence (boundary) : *see* Hedges and walls.
Fenchene **26-650b.**
Fenchone **26-651c.**
Fen-chow Fu, China **6-168** (I2).
Fenchurch St., Lond. **16-938**
FENCING 10-247c; on horseback **23-967d;** masks invented **9-667b.** *See also* Cane-fencing, Epée de combat, Foil-fencing, Sabre-fencing.
Fend, Aus. **1-748c.**
Fendal, Josias **17-831b.**
Fendant (wine) **26-242b.**
Fender, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
FENDER (furniture) **10-252b.**
Fendig, Ga. **11-752** (E4).
Fenduk, Arm. **2-565** (C3).
Fenella, hil, Scot. : geology **15-801b.**
FENELON, BERTRAND DE Salignac 10-252b.
—, **FRANCOIS DE SALIGNAC 10-252c; 11-133b;** and Mme Guyon **12-746c;** Quietism **22-750a.**
Fenelon, Pa. **21-106** (C4).
Fenér Kieui, Turk. **27-426** (F3).
Fenescia tarquinius **16-468b.**
FENESTELLA (historian) **10-254c.**
— (zool.) **5-311b; 22-42d; 20-237d.**
Fenestral **10-254c.**
Fenestra ovalis **8-792b.**
— rotunda **8-792b.**
FENESTRATION (arch.) **10-254c.**
Fenestrelle, It. **15-4** (A2); **15-2b; 3-393b.**
Fenêtre, pass, Alps **26-242** (C5); **1-743d.**
— de Champorcher, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
— de Saleinaz, pass, Alps **1-743d.**
Feng-cheng-ting, China **6-168** (I1).
—-chung, China **6-168** (K4).
—-hwang-cheng, China : *see* Fung-hwang-chung.
—-li-chang, China **6-168** (L3).
Fengshan, Formosa : *see* Hozan.
Feng-shui-shan, mts., China **6-168** (K4).
—-siang Fu, China **6-168** (H3); **6-196d.**
—-tien, prov., China : *see* Sheng-king.
—-tu, China **6-168** (H3).
Fengu, tribe : *see* Fingo.
Feng-yang Fu, China **6-168** (K3).
Fen-ho, riv., China **6-168** (I2); **24-802b.**
Fenholloway, Fla. **10-540** (C1).
—, riv., Fla. **10-540** (C2).
Fenian cycle **10-388a; 5-628d.**
FENIANS 10-254c; 14-781d; in Canada **5-161a;** Le Caron's career **16-352d;** Parnell **20-859c.**
Fenis, Rudolph von : *see* Rudolph von Fenis.
Fenit, Ire. **14-744** (B4); **27-159a.**
Fenition, Devon **9-430** (VI. F2).
Fenn, Eleanor **11-207b.**
—, Sir John **20-894d.**
Fennec **10-769d;** of South Africa : *see* Asse-fox.
Fennecus **5-371d; 5-372a.**
FENNEL 10-256a; oil of **21-141d** (table); ovary **11-256c** (fig.).
Fennell, C. A. M. **17-313a.**
FENNER, DUDLEY 10-256b.
Fenner, Cal. **5-8** (F4).
Fenni, India **14-376** (O8).
—, riv., India **14-376** (O8); **13-469c.**
Fenni, tribe **10-388c; 11-830d.**
Fennimore, Wis. **28-740** (C6).
— Fork, riv., Wis. **28-740** (C5).
Fennoscandia **12-59c.**
Fennville, Mich. **18-372** (D7).
Fenny Compton, Warwick. **9-420** (III. E2).
— Drayton, Cambs. : geology **5-97d.**
— Popper (cannon) **10-256c.**
— **STRATFORD,** Bucks. **10-256b; 9-420** (III. F2); **4-584** (C5).
Feno, capes, Cors., It. **15-4** (B4).
Fenoarivo, Mad. (nr. Foulpointe) **17-271** (C3).
—, Mad. (nr. Mahela) **17-271** (C4).
Fen-orchis **20-172c.**
Fenouillèdes, anc. dist., Fr. **10-802** (13th cent. map).
FENRIR (myth.) **10-256c.**
FENS, dist., Eng. **10-256c;** climate **9-416d;** geology **9-414b;** polyvalulting **21-977d;** skating **25-167b.**
Fensfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Fen-shui, China **6-168** (K3).
Fen-si, China **6-168** (I2).
Fenske, E. **21-519a.**
Fenter, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
FENTON, EDWARD 10-259c.
—, **ELIJAH 10-259d.**
—, **SIR GEORGE 10-260a.**
—, **LAVINIA 10-260b.**
—, Richard **10-437b; 13-81b.**
Fenton, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
—, La. **17-54** (B3).
—, Lincs. **9-416** (II. F3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G7).
—, Mo. **18-608** (F3).
FENTON, Staffs. **10-260b; 9-416** (II. C4).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (D1).
—, Barns, Scot. **24-418** (F2).
Fenton's reagent **26-33c.**
Fentress, Tex. **26-690** (K6).
—, Va. **28-118** (F4).
—, Co., Tenn. **26-620** (F-G1).
Fenuaiti, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (K6); **7-73b.**
FENUGREEK 10-260b; 3-827d.
Fenwick, George **24-276c; 6-955c.**
—, **SIR JOHN 10-260c.**
—, M. A. C. B. **9-128b.**
Fenwick, Conn. **6-952** (F5); **24-276c.**
— Water, riv., Scot. **24-418** (C3).
Fenwicke, John (quaker) **19-509d.**
Fenwood, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
Feochan, lake, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
—, riv., Scot. **24-418** (A2).
Feodor (Russian princes) : *see* Theodore.
Feodorov, Ivan **23-916a.**
Feodosiya : *see* Theodosia.
FEOFFMENT 10-260d; 28-848a; 27-330d.
Feofilova-Pustyn, Russ. **23-872** (D8).
Féomont-Meurice (sculptor) **24-511c.**
Feorish, riv., Ire. **14-744** (C2).
Feorm (Anglo-Saxon term) **10-180b.**
Fèpin conglomerate **8-125b** (table).
Fer, Nicolas de **17-647b.**
Fer, cape, Alg. **1-643** (C1).
—, pt., La. **17-54** (C4).
Féra **28-604b.**
Ferabras : *see Fierabras.*
Ferae, Stellae (astron.) : *see* Lupus.
Feraban, prov., Pers. **21-188** (A2); **21-194b** (list); administration **17-394b**; carpets **21-196b.**
Ferakdin, Turk.As. : *see* Frakdin.
Feran, val., Egy. **9-40** (B2); **2-257d.**
" Fer ardent " **26-135b.**
Ferazdak : *see* Farazdak.
Ferbane, Ire. **14-744** (D3).
Ferber, Rudolph **28-775b.**
Ferberite **28-775b.**
Fer de lance **25-293a.**
Ferdiddin, Somind. **25-379** (E-F).
FERDINAND (name) **10-261a.**
— (of Alençon) : *see* Alençon.
— I. (of Aragon) **10-266c; 25-548c.**
— II. (of Aragon) **10-266d; 25-548d;** English alliance **9-524c;** Inquisition **14-595a;** league of Cambrai **15-551d;** and Maximilian I. **17-922b;** Naples acquired **19-184d;** Portuguese relations **9-305b, 1-734a;** Ximenes **15-416a.**
— I.-III. (archduke of Austria) : *see* Ferdinand I.-III. (emperors).
— I. (emperor of Austria) **10-263c; 3-13d; 13-916a;** academy founded **1-97c.**
— (of Bavaria) **3-548b.**
— (of Bohemia) : *see* Ferdinand II. (emperor).
— (of Braganza) **22-143d.**
FERDINAND (of Brunswick) **10-269b.**
— (**MAXIMILIAN KARL**) (of Bulgaria) **10-269a; 4-783c; 15-863a.**
— I. (of Castile) **10-265d; 25-543c.**
— III. (of Castile) **10-266a; 25-545b; 24-371d;** Cabra taken **4-923c;** Carmona taken **5-359c;** Jews **25-546a.**
— IV. (of Castile) **10-266b; 22-141c;** Gibraltar settlement **11-941a.**
FERDINAND (of Cologne) **10-269d.**
— I. (emperor) **10-261a; 3-7d; 13-910c;** Bohemia **4-128a;** military frontier **7-475a;** Uskoks **27-811a;** Württemberg **28-858a.**
— II. (emperor) **10-262a; 3-8b; 4-130d;** Thirty Years' War **26-852c.**
— III. (emperor) **10-263a; 3-8c;** Thirty Years' War **26-857b.**
— (of Flanders and Hainaut) **10-479c; 11-926a; 2-698d.**
— I., III. and IV. (of Leon) : *see* Ferdinand I., III. and IV. of Castile.
— II. (of Leon) **10-266a; 25-544d.**
— (of Modena) **12-792a.**
— I. (of Naples) **10-263d; 19-184c;** Alexander VI. **1-553d;** Innocent VIII. **14-581d.**
— II. (of Naples) **10-264a.**
— IV. (of Naples) **10-264b; 19-185c;** brigandage **5-307d, 17-300a;** Nelson **19-355d.**
— (of Orleans) : *see* Orleans.
— (of Parma) **20-850d; 15-43d.**
— I. (of Portugal) **10-265c; 22-142a.**
— (of Rumania) **5-925c.**
— (of Saxe-Coburg) **22-153a.**
— III. (of Sicily) : *see* Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
— I.-IV. (of Spain) : *see* Ferdinand I.-IV. (of Castile).
— V. (of Spain) : *see* Ferdinand II. (of Aragon).
— VI. (of Spain) **10-267b; 25-553a.**
— VII. (of Spain) **10-267c; 25-555d;** Carlists **8-344a;** and Napoleon **19-204b.**
— (infant of Spain) **13-599a.**
— (of Styria) : *see* Ferdinand II. (Emperor).

Ferdinand (of Tirol) 3-8b.
— I. (of Tuscany) 18-38c.
— II. (of Tuscany) 18-39b; 18-265a.
— III. (of Tuscany) 10-268d.
— IV. (of Tuscany) 12-792b.
— I. (of the Two Sicilies): *see* Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
— II. (of the Two Sicilies) 10-268b; 19-187c.
Ferdinand, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Ferdinand Charles (of Mantua) 12-236b; 25-599d.
Ferdinand Count Fathom (Smollett) 25-279b.
Ferdinandea, isl., Medit.: *see* Graham's Island.
" Ferdinand Lacisz " (ship): boiler furnace 11-281a.
" Ferdinand Max " (battleship) 24-904d.
Ferdomnach 5-623c.
Fere (La), Fr.: *see* La Fère.
Fère-Champenoise, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Fère-en-Tardenois, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Ferog, Egy. 9-40 (D3).
Ferçjik, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Fereneze, hills, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Ferentina, canal, It. 15-26 (I36).
FERENTINO, It. 10-270a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; conference (1223) 15-142c.
FERENTUM, It. 10-270c; 15-26 (D3).
Ferestriu, Rum. 23-827d.
Ferceter (dict.) 10-270c.
FERETORY 10-270c.
Feretrum majus (astron.) 27-802b.
Fergani, Al 11-764b; 28-997a.
Ferghana, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 26-910c.
FERGHANA, prov., C.As. 10-270c; 27-420 (D-E4); Baber's reign 3-92c; Chinese relations 27-471b, 6-195d; history 15-779b; Moslem conquest 5-534a; Moslem rebellion 15-686b; sericulture 27-421b; Shaibani captures 18-719c; Sogdian revolt 5-36a.
Fergus (of Ardrossan), Sir 2-451d.
— (of Galloway) 15-831b.
Fergus, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Mont. 20-114 (B2).
—, fort, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, lake, Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
— FALLS, Minn. 10-271b; 18-550 (A4).
FERGUSON, ADAM 10-271b.
—, David 8-679b.
—, George E. 12-206d.
—, JAMES 10-272a; 11-30a; 4-54a.
—, Patrick 1-844c.
—, ROBERT 10-272b.
—, SIR SAMUEL 10-272d.
Ferguson, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Fergusonite 7-577d (fig.); 9-733d; 13-234a.
FERGUSSON, JAMES 10-273a; lighting of Greek temples 14-193c; Sanchi investigations 24-128b; Stonehenge 25-961b.
—, Sir James 15-135a.
—, ROBERT 10-273c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 10-273d; hospital commission 13-796c.
Fergusson, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Fergusson's Wharf, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Ferguut, Jan: *see* Droogenbroeck, J. A. van.
Ferhan (chief) 18-186b.
Feriae privatae 10-221d.
— publicae: *see* Dies festi.
Feriana, Tun. 1-643 (D2); Roman remains 27-396d.
Feria Sexta Major (Paschae): *see* Good Friday.
Ferida, mt., Arab. 26-305 (D-E3).
Ferid-eddin: *see* Farid ud-din.
Ferid Pasha 14-272a.
Feridun, tribe 14-869d.
Feringal, Afg.: lead mine 1-312c.
FERINGHI 10-274a.
Feriolo, It. 26-242 (E5).
FERISHTA, MAHOMMED Kasim 10-274a.
Ferkan, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Ferlach, Aus. 5-337a.
Ferlendis, Giovanni 7-135c.
—, Giuseppe 7-135c.
Ferlini, G.: at Meroe 18-172b.
Fermanagh (viscounts) 27-1031c.
FERMANAGH, co., Ire. 10-274b; 14-744 (D2).
FERMAT, PIERRE DE 10-275a; on cycloid 7-686a; Descartes and 8-82a; Euclid's porisms restored 22-103a; infinitesimal calculus 14-533d; maxima and minima 17-915d; on number 19-854d, 19-851c; " Pell's equation " 21-69b; on refraction 16-612c.
—, Samuel de 10-275b.
Fermedathurm, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Ferme générale 10-180c; 27-416a.
Ferment: of blood 4-79b; enzyme action 19-920d; inorganic 6-31c; organized 10-277a; pharmacology 21-352b.
FERMENTATION 10-275b; in bread-making 4-469b; in brewing 4-310c; Fischer on 10-426c; infection theory 28-1061c; intestine movement theory 18-50c; putrefaction 3-158a; in spirits manufacture 25-698d; of tobacco 26-1037c; in wine-making 28-718a.
Fermentum 9-875c.
Fermin, cape, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
FERMO, It. 10-278b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); dispute with Falerio 10-147c; metropolitan see 15-18a; papal state 25-805d.
Fernor (general) 24-718a.
Fermor (law) 28-361c.
Fermoselle, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
FERMOY, Ire. 10-278c; 14-744 (C4); 14-764b.
Fermoy, Book of 5-624c.
Fermum, pass, Alps: *see* Vermunt.
Fermuse, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Fern, isls., Northumb.: *see* Farne.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, pass, Alps 1-746a.
FERN (bot.) 10-278d; 22-605d; cultivation 22-614a; extinct groups 22-612b, 20-543b, 20-531d; prothallus 22-605d (fig.); stele 21-736 (figs); vernation 16-328c.
Fernaig, Book of 5-635c.
Fernald, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, hill, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Fernald's I., N.H. 22-133a.
Fernancaballero, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
FERNANDEZ, ALVARO 10-278d.
—, DIEGO 10-279a.
—, JOHN 10-279a.
—, JUAN 10-279b.
—, LUCAS 10-279c; 25-581c.
—, Gueras y Orbe, Aureliano 25-586a.
— y González, Manuel 25-587a.
FERNANDINA, Fla. 10-279d; 10-540 (E1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Narborough.
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Long island.
— de Jagua, Cu.: *see* Cienfuegos.
FERNANDO DE NORONHA, isl., S.Am. 10-280a; 25-486 (G4); 25-487b.
Fernando Po (navigator): *see* Po, Fernão do.
FERNANDO PO, isl., Afr. 10-280b; 5-110 (A4); geology 5-111b; language 3-359c; serpent worship 24-679b.
Fernan Gonzales 25-570b; 13-378a.
Fernão de Noronha, isl., S.Am.: *see* Fernando de Noronha.
Fernão do Po (navigator): *see* Po, Fernão do.
Fernão Vaz, prom., Fr.Congo: language 3-359c.
—Veloso, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Fernbank, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, O. 20-26 (H7).
Ferndale, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Fernebo, Ostra, Swed.: *see* Ostra Fernebo.
FERNEHJEN, JEAN FRANCOIS 10-281b; 8-801d.
Fernerkogel, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Fernes, cape, Arct. 21-943 (B2).
Ferney, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Ferney-Voltaire, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
Fernfield Ward, Sus.: glass factory 12-104a.
Fernhill, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Fern Hill, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
FERNIE, Can. 10-281b; 4-600 (G3).
Fernilee, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Fernkorn, Anton 24-514b.
FERNOW, BERTHOLD LUDWIG 10-281b; 14-897a.
Fern-owl: *see* Goatsucker.
Ferns, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 9-647c; 14-767b.
Fer oligiste: *see* Specular iron ore.
Ferolle, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Feronia (myth.) 10-148b; Lucus Feroniae 17-111a, 5-250b.
Feronia, It. 9-856d.
—, Sard. 10-148c.
Feronia elephantum (bot.) 5-779c.
Feroz I. (Delhi) 4-737b.
— II. 7-696c; 14-401d.
— III. 14-402a; 26-896b.
— (Sassanid): *see* Peroz.
Ferozabad, India 7-956d.
Feroze Mullah 16-561c.
FEROZEPUR (Firozpur), India 10-281d; 14-376 (F4); 9-289d; Saraghari memorial 24-203b.
—, canal, India 26-171a.
— dist., India 10-281d.
Ferozeshah (of Delhi) 19-177d.
FEROZESHAH, India 10-282a; battle (1845) 25-87c.
Ferozkhoi, tribe 1-439c; 13-116c.
—, plateau, Afg. 1-308b.
Feroz Minar, tower, Gaur, India 11-535b.
Ferragus (legend) 5-896a.
—(pseudonym): *see* Ulbach, Louis.
Ferramola, Floriano 17-72a.
Ferrand (Ferrante): *see* Ferdinand.
FERRAND, A. F. C., comte 10-282b.
—, de la Caussade, J. M. Bécays 11-174b.
Ferrande (pseudonym): *see* Garcie, Pierre.
Ferrand, Grand, mt., Dauphiné Alps: *see* Grand Ferran.
Ferrandino (Naples): *see* Ferdinand.
Ferrant, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Ferranti, J. A.: electric meter 18-292a; transformer 9-189b; rectifier 27-179a.
FERRAR, NICHOLAS 10-282b; 13-339c; 4-217d.
—, ROBERT 10-282c; 9-533b.
Ferrara swords 26-272b.
Ferrara, Bono of: *see* Bono.
—, Francesco 15-62c.
FERRARA, It. 10-283a; 15-4 (C2); Austrian occupation 15-21b; battle (1815) 19-29d; cathedral 10-283a, 2-396a; Este rulers 9-792c; Lombard League (1167) 15-33c; pottery manufacture 5-735a, 5-743d; papal possession 20-712c, 25-805c; synod (1438) 3-464b; university 15-17a, 27-755a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d; strike (1907) 15-15c.
FERRARA-FLORENCE, Council of 10-283d; 7-310c; Extreme Unction 10-89c; Limbus infantum 16-693b; purgatory 22-660a.
Ferrar Codices 3-880d.
Ferrarese, dist., It. 25-805d.
Ferraria Point, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Ferrari, Difendente 10-285a.
—, Emilio Pérez 25-586c.
—, Ettore 24-513c.
—, GAUDENZIO 10-284d.
—, GIUSEPPE 10-285a.
—, Ludovici 1-618d.
—, PAOLO, 10-285c; 8-506b.
—, Cardinal (d.c. 1502) 1-555c.
Ferrari of Ferrara 14-898c.
Ferraris, Galileo (mathematician) 9-189b.
Ferrary, Désiré Maurice 24-510b; 15-98c.
—, Baron P. von (stamp collector) 21-374c.
Ferras, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Ferrashband, Pers. 10-190b.
Ferrat, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Ferratin 14-800a.
Ferrato, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Ferratogen 14-800a.
Ferré, cape, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
FERREIRA, ANTONIO 10-285c; 22-158b; 8-510a.
—, Colonel 23-265c; 5-247b.
Ferreira, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, 25-530 (B3).
—, gold-mine, S.Af. 15-432b.
Ferreira de Lacerda, Bernardo 22-160a.
Ferreira de Vasconcellos, Jorge 22-158d; 22-159c; 8-510b.
Ferreira do Amaral 17-191d.
Ferrel, William: meteorology 18-281b; 18-268b; on tidal waves 18-806c.
Ferrel, R. (Ferrer), Bartolomé 20-247c.
Ferrelo, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
FERREL'S LAW 10-286b.
Ferreñafe, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-106b.
Ferreolus, Tonantius: library of 16-548c.
Ferrer, Francesch (15th cent.) 25-589c.
—, Francisco (d. 1909) 25-568b.
Ferreri, Zacharie 14-187b.
Ferrerias, Sp. 25-530 (G-H3).
Ferrero, General 15-79a.
FERRERS (family) 10-286b: *see also* Derby, earls of, and Dorset, marquesses of.
—, LAURENCE SHIRLEY, 4th earl 10-287a.
—, Norman Macleod 6-756b.
—, Thomas, earl: *see* Lancaster, Thomas, earl of.
Ferret, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743d.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (C5-4).
—, val., It. 26-242 (C5).
FERRET (zool.) 10-287b; in New Zealand 1-119c.
—badger 5-373d; 13-474d.
Ferretta, countship, Alsace 4-822a.
Ferretti, Giovanni Maria Mastai: *see* Pius IX. (pope).
Ferrex and Porrex: see *Gorboduc.*
Ferri I.-IV. (dukes of Lorraine) 17-10c.
—, CIRO 10-287c.
—, Enrico 16-936c.
—, LUIGI 10-287c.
Ferri acetatis, arsenas, &c. 14-799d.
Ferriby, North, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 13-872d; 13-870d; geology 28-931d.
—, South, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 13-872d.
Ferric acid 14-798a.
Ferri carbonas saccharatus 14-799d.
Ferric arsenate 14-799c; 21-355b.
—arsenite 14-799b foll.; 14-797c.
—benzoate 3-756c.
—chloride 14-798b; copper extraction 7-106d; ethylene compound 9-852a; in arresting haemorrhage 12-805b; solubility 25-371a.
—cyanide 7-680d.
—ferrocyanide: *see* Prussian blue.
Ferri citratis, vinum 14-800a.
Ferric nitrate 14-799a; copper extraction 7-106d.
Ferri oxydati mistura (Griffith's mixture) 14-799d.
Ferric oxide 14-797c; 6-62a; furnace bricks 11-361a; haematite 12-804b; in paint 20-457d; in volcanoes 28-185c.
—sulphate 14-798d; 18-514a; gold extraction 7-106a.
—thiocyanate 1-852a.
Ferridayy, La. 17-54 (C2).
Ferri dialysati, liquor 14-797d.
FERRIER, ARNAUD DU 10-287d.
—, David (captain) 18-794d.
—, David (neurologist) 18-62a; 18-60c; 4-406d; motor area 19-48c.
—, Ida 8-655c.
—, JAMES FREDERICK 10-287d; 14-284c; 18-244c.
—, J. P. (travesite) 11-924d.
—, PAUL 10-288c.
—, SUSAN EDMONSTONE 10-288c; 9-639b.
Ferrière, La, fortress, W.I. 12-826a.
Ferrières, Fr. (Loiret) 10-778 (F3); 16-925d; ordinance of 26-596a.
—, Fr. (Seine-et-Marne) 24-588b.
Ferri et quininae citras 14-800a; 22-757a.
Ferring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Ferri, pilula 14-799d.
Ferris, George W. G. 13-268b.
—, J. J. (cricketer) 7-444c.
Ferris, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Ferrisburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Ferriss, J. H. 28-1003d.
Ferri sulphas: *see* Ferrous sulphate.
—sulphas exsiccatus 14-799d.
Ferrite 14-804b; 14-805a.
Ferriter, Pierce 5-833c.
Ferriters Cove Beds (geol.) 28-519b.
Ferri, vinum 14-799d.
Ferro, Jehan 5-738c.
—, Scipio 1-618c.
Ferro, isl., Can.Is.: *see* Hierro.
—, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, mt., Alps 1-745b.
—(Fiorentini), bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
Ferro-aluminium 9-234a.
Ferro-calcite 4-970b.
Ferro-chrome 6-297a.
Ferro-cobaltite 6-605d.
Ferro-concrete: *see* Steel concrete.
FERROL (El Ferrol), Sp. 10-289b; 25-530 (A1); battle (1805) 19-235c; naval establishment 8-366c.
—, bay, Peru 21-265d.
—, bay, Sp. 7-208b.
—rocks, Peru 21-266b.
Ferro-magnetism 17-324a.
Ferro-manganese 14-819d.
Ferro-molybdenum (Molybdenum steel) 18-681d.
Ferron, Utah 27-81d (C3).
Ferropentacarbonyl 14-799c.
Ferroprussiate process 26-93c.
Ferroso-ferricchloride 14-798b.
Ferrotetracarbonyl 14-799c.
Ferrous aluminium garnet: *see* Almandine.
—bromide, carbonate, &c. 14-798c.
—chloride 14-798b; 7-106a.
—chromite: *see* Chromite.
—cyanide 7-680d.
—ferricyanide: *see* Turnbull's blue.
—oxide 14-797c; 6-62a.
—sulphate 14-798d; 18-514a; 6-75b; 2-778d; copper extraction 7-106b; first factory 22-730b; pharmaceutical preparations 14-799d.
Ferru, Monte, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
FERRUCCIO (Ferrucci), Francesco 10-289c; 10-538d.
FERRULE (dict.) 10-289d.
Ferrum (pharmacy) 14-799d.
— redactum 14-799d.
— tartaratum 14-800a.
Ferrutx, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
Ferry, Clinton P. 26-347c.
— JULES FRANCOIS CAMille 10-290a; 10-877b; administrations 10-896b, 10-898d, 10-901b; educational reform 8-964b; Tunis annexation 10-897a, 15-68a.
—, Nicholas (dwarf) 8-740b.
Ferry, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, harbour, Scot. 8-675d.
—, lake, Tex. and La. 17-54 (A1).
FERRY (dict.) 10-290c; law 28-386a; Oxus system 20-421d.
Ferry, Lancs. 28-708c.
—, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ferrybank, Waterford, Ire. 28-369c.
Ferry Bar, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Ferrybridge, Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 6-507c; 22-64c.
Ferry Co., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Ferry Decrees (France, 1880) 10-877b; 15-347a.
Ferryden, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 18-794c.
Ferry East (Kinnard's Ferry), Lincs. 16-715d.
Ferryhill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ferryhook, N.Y.: *see* Troy N.Y.
Ferryland, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
—Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ferry Port on Craig, Scot.: *see* Tayport.
Ferrysburg, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Ferryside, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
Ferry steamer 24-883b.

Ferry, The, N.J. : *see* Camden.
—, The, Brooklyn, N.Y. **4**-648d.
Ferryton, point, Scot. **4**-23b.
Ferryville, Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **4**-16a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C5).
Ferse, riv., Ger. **28**-146c.
FERSEN, FREDRIK AXEL, count von **10**-290c.
—, **HANS AXEL,** count von **10**-291a.
Fersina, riv., Aus. **27**-247a.
Ferskeyth **14**-240c.
Ferstel, Heinrich von **28**-51c.
Fert (motto) **15**-865b.
Ferta, riv., Ire. **15**-758a.
Fertagh, Ire. **15**-793d.
Fertile, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
Fertility : population statistics **22**-96d ; Greek deities **13**-193d, **13**-367c, **13**-369b, **22**-313b ; Irish deity **14**-759d; Roman deity **16**-538a.
Fertilization **23**-117b ; **9**-316a; **24**-747a ; angiosperms **2**-11b, **11**-254a ; heredity **13**-352b ; horticulture **13**-744c; phanerogams **10**-573a (fig.) ; plants **21**-769c, **23**-128a, **4**-301a.
Fertilizers (agr.) : *see* Manures and Manuring.
—and Feeding Stuffs Act (1893) **1**-398c ; **1**-913a.
Fertö, dist., C.Af. : *see* Dar-Fertit.
Fertö (Fertö - Tava), lake, Hung. : *see* Neusiedler See.
Ferula (bot.) **21**-780d; **2**-746d; **14**-349a ; cultivated species **13**-770a.
— communis: *see* Giant fennel.
— fetida **2**-714a.
— tingitana **1**-863c.
Ferula (dict.) **10**-290a.
Ferussacia **11**-526c.
Fervall Thal, val., Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Fervento, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Ferverd, Holl. **13**-488 (C1).
Fery, Charles: absorption pyrometer **26**-835d ; electrical clock **6**-550b ; mirror pyrometer **26**-835b ; radiation pyrometer **12**-87d.
Fryllwg, anc. princ., Wales : *see* Ffrlys.
Fesal (Arab ruler) **2**-268d ; **2**-270a.
FESCA, FREDERICK ERNEST **10**-292a.
FESCENNIA, It. **10**-292a ; **15**-26 (D3).
FESCENNINE VERSES **10**-292b ; **8**-493c ; **24**-228c.
FESCH, JOSEPH (cardinal) **10**-292c.
Fescue **12**-376d ; leaf section **12**-371a (fig.).
Feshaviyeh (Fashavieh), dist., Pers. **25**-506a.
Feshie, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (E3); **14**-720b.
—, riv., Scot. **25**-646b.
Feshkhah, cape, Dead Sea **7**-879a.
—, stream, Pal. **7**-879a.
FESSA, Pers. **10**-293b ; **21**-188 (B3) ; **10**-190b.
—, dist., Pers. **10**-293b ; **21**-196c.
Fesse (heraldry) **13**-319c ; **13**-317b.
Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey : electric wave detector **9**-205d, **26**-536d ; electric waves production **26**-540d.
—, Samuel **10**-293b.
—, **WILLIAM PITT** **10**-293b.
Fessenden, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
FESSLER, IGNAZ AURELIUS **10**-293d.
FESTA, CONSTANZO **10**-294b.
Festi Farnesianus, Codex **10**-294d.
—Limpurgenses : *see* Limburg Chronicle.
Festin de Pierre (Molière) **18**-665d.
Festing, E. R. : photometry **16**-670c ; spectroscopy **25**-631c.
—, Michael Christian (violinist) **12**-538b.
FESTINIOG, Wales **10**-294b ; **9**-428 (V. D2).
Festiniog beds (geol.) **5**-88a.
Festivals : *see* Feasts and Festivals.
FESTOON (arch.) **10**-294c.
Festuca : *see* Fescue.
— Cookii **15**-755a.
— duriascula : *see* Hard fescue.
— elatior : *see* Tall fescue.
— ovina : *see* Sheep's fescue.
— pratensis : *see* Meadow fescue.
Festuca pulchella **1**-754a.
Festuceae **12**-376b ; **12**-375c.
Festung, Hung. : *see* Var.
FESTUS (historian) **10**-294c.
— (procurator) **15**-401a ; **3**-892b ; **20**-939a ; St Paul's trial **20**-949d.
—, **SEXTUS POMPEIUS** (grammarian) **10**-294d ; Scaliger's edition **24**-284c.
Festus, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Fet, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Fetalauquen, lake, Arg. **1**-961c.
Fetalcufu (Fetalauquen), riv., S.Am. **2**-462 (B5) ; **6**-144c ; **20**-900d.
Fetch (apparition) **8**-440a.
— (nautical) **4**-475c.
Fetcham, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Fete, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
" Fête Champêtre " (Giorgione) : *see* " Concert."
Fête d'Ostension : *see* Ostension.
Fetida, Az. **10**-218c.
Fetesci, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Fethaland, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
Feth Ali (Shah of Persia) : *see* Fath.
Fethanleag, battle of (c. 583) **5**-592c.
Fethard, Ire. (Tipp.) **14**-744 (D4) ; **26**-100d ; **14**-773c.
—, Ire. (Wex.) **14**-744 (E4) ; **26**-566b.
Fethland, penin., Scot. : geology **24**-854a.
Fetiales **13**-311b ; **19**-847a ; **7**-19b.
Fetid buckeye **6**-112d ; **20**-26b.
— iris **14**-794d.
FETIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH **10**-294d ; **3**-681c.
FETISHISM **10**-295a ; **14**-288b; **14**-329b ; Aegean **1**-247b ; Africa **1**-327a, **6**-925b ; asceticism **2**-717d ; consecration **6**-975b ; Egyptian **9**-49c ; Greco-Roman **12**-528d ; heresy **13**-361d ; Madagascar **1**-329a, **17**-275a; Manitou belief **17**-586a ; Minoan **7**-422b ; Roman **23**-577c ; Sierra Leone **25**-57a.
Fetlar, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G1) ; **24**-855b ; geology **24**-854a.
Fetlock **13**-715b.
Feto, cape, Sic. **15**-4 (D6).
Fettan, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
FETTERCAIRN, Scot. **10**-296a; **24**-412 (F3).
Fetteresso, Scot. **15**-801d.
Fetterman, W.Va. **28**-560 (C-D2) ; **12**-317d.
FETTERS AND HANDCUFFS **10**-296a.
Fetters of Greece, the Three **9**-867a.
Fettes, Sir William **8**-942a.
Fettes college, Edinburgh **8**-942a.
Fettmilch, Vincenz **11**-20d.
FEU (law) **10**-296b.
FEUCHERES, SOPHIE, baroness de **10**-296c.
FEUCHTERSLEBEN, ERNST, Freiherr von **10**-296d.
Feuchtwangen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
FEUD **10**-297a.
Feudal Aids **22**-963a.
FEUDALISM **10**-297b ; **12**-294c ; **9**-924d ; Babylonian system **3**-117a ; China **6**-907c ; copyhold **7**-117a ; Cyprus and Lesser Armenia **7**-539b ; education system **8**-956d ; England **9**-475a, **9**-540b, **20**-838d, **9**-458c ; fire compensation **14**-657a ; Flach's *Origines de l'ancienne France* **10**-453b ; France **10**-909d, **10**-919b, **10**-920b, **11**-156b ; Frankish Empire **10**-807a, **10**-810d, **10**-812d ; French literature **11**-119b ; Germany **11**-833d, **11**-851b ; heritable jurisdictions **13**-364a ; homage **13**-624c; Hungary **13**-906b ; investiture : *see* Investiture ; Ireland **14**-769b ; Japan **15**-258c ; kingdom of Jerusalem **7**-532c ; knighthood and chivalry **15**-851b ; Magna Carta **17**-316a ; manor **17**-594b ; military system **2**-596d, **2**-611a ; Norway **19**-806d ; Roman empire **9**-352b, **23**-668b ; serfdom **24**-666c ; titles of honour **26**-1029a ; Turkey **27**-431a, **27**-449b ; vassal **27**-946c ; Venetian fiefs **27**-1005a ; villenage **28**-82c ; women as fief-holders **28**-784a.
Feudal services **10**-301a; Anglo-Saxon obligations **4**-591c ; Austrian abolition **3**-15d ; corvée : *see* Corvée ; England **9**-475b, **9**-497a, **9**-508a; gloves **12**-136a.
— System : *see* Feudalism.
Feudi : *see* Latifondi.
Feudum **22**-104a.
FEUERBACH, ANSELM **10**-302b ; **20**-511a.
—, **LUDWIG ANDREAS** **10**-302c ; **11**-795b ; on immortality **14**-337c.
—, **PAUL J. A., Ritter von** **10**-303b.
Feuersnot (Strauss) **25**-1004b.
Feuerstein, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3).
Feugh, Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F2) ; **15**-801a.
Feugulères (Feugueveiu), Guillaume **2**-576c.
Feuillade, Louis, duc de la **25**-603c.
Feuillants (Cistercian congregation) **6**-394c.
FEUILLANTS, CLUB OF THE **10**-304a ; **10**-854c.
Feuillée, Louis **11**-272c ; **26**-95b.
FEUILLET, OCTAVE **10**-304c ; **11**-148d.
FEUILLETON **10**-305a ; **11**-150a.
Feuquières, A. M. de Pas, marquis de **10**-305b.
—, **ISAAC MANASSES DE** Pas, marquis de **10**-305a ; **19**-342a.
Feusisberg, Switz. **24**-395d.
Feuschlaars **16**-637c.
Féval, Paul **10**-305c.
—, **PAUL HENRI CORENTIN** **10**-305c.
Fever, riv., Ill. : *see* Galena.
FEVER (pathology) **10**-305d ; amenorrhoea caused **12**-765a; iritis **10**-97b; in meningitis **18**-130a
Feverfew : *see* Pyrethrum.
Fevertree : *see* Flor de la Calentura.
— hospitals **13**-794d.
— River, Ill. : *see* Galena.
Feversham, Louis Duras (Durfort), earl of **8**-704a ; **18**-726d.
Fevig, Nor. **2**-452c.
Fevre, Pierre **26**-405a.
Few, mts., Ire. **2**-561c.
Fex, Val, Switz. **26**-242 (H4).
FEYDEAU, ERNEST-AIME **10**-306d ; **11**-148d.
Feydeau, théâtre, Paris **28**-108b.
Feylinia **16**-826c.
Feys, Mts., Pacos. **20**-436 (D4).
Feyzin, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
FEZ (Fás), Mor. **10**-306d ; **18**-851 (E1-2) ; Moslems capture **5**-33c ; Fatimites capture **10**-203b.
Fez (head dress) **10**-307a ; **9**-31c.
Fezara, lake, Alg. **1**-643 (C1) ; **1**-643d ; eucalyptus **9**-868a.
Fezensac, Fr. **2**-562d.
FEZZAN (Phazania), Sah. **10**-307c ; **1**-320 (E2).
Ffairfach, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Ffeirlys (Feryllwg), anc. principality, Wales **22**-809c.
Ffestiniog, Wales : *see* Festiniog.
Fforest Fawr, mts., Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
F.F.P.S. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Ffrancon, Nant, Wales. : *see* Nant Ffrancon.
Ffynnon Beuno, cave, Wales **10**-522a.
— Llwyn-y-gog, springs, Wales **16**-829c.
F.G.S. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Fhasaigh, riv., Scot. **23**-742a.
Fiachra (Irish hero) **14**-759a.
FIACRE, ST **10**-309a.
Fiacre (carriage) **5**-403d.
Fiala (explorer) **21**-952b.
Fiammella (Boccaccio) **14**-902c.
Fiamminghi (sculptor) : *see* Duquesnoy, François.
—, Cornelio : *see* Cort, Cornelis.
—, Enrico **23**-285a.
Fianarantsoa, Mad. **17**-271 (B4) ; **17**-273d.
Fianona, bay, Aus. **14**-886d.
Fiants **22**-963c.
Fiaray, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
FIARS PRICES **10**-309b.
Fiat, isl., Maur. **17**-271 (C5).
F.I.A.T. (motors) **15**-12b.
Fiatt, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Fiber (zool.) **19**-92d.
— zibethicus : *see* Musk-rat.
Fibonacci, Leonardus : *see* Leonardo of Pisa.
Fibonacci's series **16**-455b.
Fibreno, riv., It. **14**-881c.
FIBRES (Fibers) **10**-309d.
— of Purkinje **13**-130d.
Fibrilla **6**-962d.
Fibrillary tremor **14**-608c.
FIBRIN (Fibrine) **10**-313b ; **1**-514c.
Fibrin-ferment : *see* Thrombin.
Fibrinogen **4**-78d ; **4**-81d ; **1**-514c.
Fibrinoglobulin **4**-82a.
Fibrino-plastic globulin : *see* Serum-globulin.
Fibrinous pleurisy **21**-837b.
Fibro-adenoma **17**-529d.
Fibroid phthisis **27**-354d.
Fibroids, uterine **20**-382d; **12**-765d.
Fibroin **25**-101d.
Fibrolite : *see* Sillimanite.
Fibrolysin **27**-794d.
Fibroma **27**-374b ; **25**-191b ; **20**-920d (Pl. IV. fig. 40).
Fibrosis **20**-920a ; of lungs **8**-590d.
Fibro-vascular bundles : *see* Vascular system.
Fibula (anat.) **25**-177c ; **25**-179a ; ossification **25**-180d (fig.) ; subcutaneous parts **1**-942d.
— (brooch) **4**-641d ; **15**-367b (Pl. II.); Hallstatt period **11**-825d, **7**-235d ; Kerch specimen **19**-671a; Praeneste specimen **1**-728 (Plate); Scandinavian **24**-288 (Pls. I., II.).
Fibularidae **8**-881c.
Ficalho, Port. **25**-530 (B4).
Ficana, It. **23**-618a ; **26**-913b.
Ficedula **10**-584d.
Ficella, Aus. **8**-366c.
Ficinot, isls., Pers. **19**-479 (C1).
FICHTE, IMMANUEL HERMANN (Hartmann) **10**-313b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTLIEB** **10**-313d ; **11**-793a ; **11**-863a ; categories **5**-540c ; Kant **15**-668b, **18**-245b ; logic **16**-916a ; metaphysical idealism **18**-230b ; Schelling **24**-316d ; Schopenhauer **24**-373b.
Fichtelberg, mt., Ger. **9**-759b.
FICHTELGEBIRGE, m.s., Bav. **10**-317b ; **11**-808 (C3-D4) ; geology **8**-126a, **20**-236b, **22**-267a, **25**-110b.
Fichtelite **7**-579c.
Fichtenstein, riv., Ger. : *see* Pegnitz.
Ficimia **23**-174d.
FICINO, MARSILIO (Marsilius Ficinus) **10**-317c ; **14**-901b ; Pico **21**-588b.
Fick, Adolphe **6**-305b.
—, August **8**-186d ; **13**-631d.
Ficker, H. von **2**-865d.
Fickle, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
Ficklin, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
FICKSBURG, S.Af. **10**-319a ; **25**-466 (H7).
Ficoceryl alcohol **20**-51b.
Ficocerylic acid **20**-51a.
Ficoidcae **22**-783a.
Ficoroni casket **22**-244b.
FICTIONS (law) **10**-319a ; **9**-726b ; **9**-605c ; ejectment action **9**-137c ; fine **10**-355a ; Mahommedan law **17**-415a, **14**-141d.
Fictitia actio : *see* Utilis fictitia actio.
Fictoor, Louwys **5**-740c.
Ficulensis, Via : *see* Nomentana, Via.
Ficus **10**-332a ; **18**-814b ; **4**-596b ; **4**-265b ; **7**-596d ; geological age **20**-551a ; Java **15**-287c.
— bengalensis : *see* Banyan.
— carica : *see* Fig.
— elastica : *see* India-rubber tree.
— gracilipes **22**-733d.
— indica : *see* Banyan.
— religiosa : *see* Bo-tree *and* Peepul.
— Sycomorus : *see* Sycamore fig.
— Vogelii **23**-801b
Fidar, riv., Syr. **16**-346d.
Fidaris, riv., Aetolia : *see* Euenus.
FIDDES, RICHARD **10**-320a.
Fiddich, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **25**-646b.
FIDDLE **10**-320a ; **22**-949d. *See also* Violin.
— dock **8**-353d.
Fiddling (boxing) **4**-351c.
— (optics) **18**-382d.
Fiddown, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Fide, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Fideicommissum **23**-565d ; settlement **24**-796b ; trust **27**-330c.
Fidei Defensor : *see* Defender of the Faith.
Fidelio (Beethoven) **3**-651a ; **14**-653d.
Fidelity, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Fidelity (order) **15**-863d.
— insurance **14**-659d.
FIDENAE, anc. It. **10**-320c ; **15**-26 (B3) ; **27**-368b.
Fidentia, It. : *see* Borgo San Donnino.
Fideris, Switz. **26**-242 (H3) ; **12**-608c.
Fides (goddess) **23**-579b ; **10**-475b ; **19**-847a ; temple **23**-601a, **23**-592 (plan).
Fides (Roman law) **23**-534c.
Fidicula **10**-320a ; **7**-514a.
Fiduciae (Roman torture) **27**-74a.
Fidius, Dius : *see* Semo Sancus.
Fidler, Claxton **4**-543a.
Fidra, isl., Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **12**-796a.
Fiducia **23**-542b ; in mortgage **18**-837b.
FIDUCIARY **10**-320d.
Fidus (artist) **5**-334d.
Fidust, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C3).
Fie, riv., Fr.W.At. **11**-204 (D4).
FIEF **10**-320d ; **10**-299d ; **10**-300d ; in France **10**-911b, **10**-919c ; Turkey **27**-449b.
— de soudée **7**-533a.
— du haubert **15**-867d.
Fiel, A. M. **17**-381a.
—, **CYRUS WEST** **10**-320d ; **26**-527b.
—, **DAVID DUDLEY** **10**-321b.
—, **EUGENE** **10**-321d ; **1**-840a.
—, **FREDERICK** **10**-321d.
—, **HENRY MARTYN** (author) **10**-322a.
—, Henry Martyn (gynaecologist) **10**-322b.
—, **JOHN** (composer) **10**-322b.
—, **J. L.** **5**-179b.
—, **MARSHALL** **10**-322c.
—, Michael (pseudonym) **8**-537c.
—, **NATHAN** **10**-322c ; **3**-597c.
—, Rogers **24**-742a.
—, **STEPHEN JOHNSON** **10**-322d.
—, **WILLIAM VENTRIS FIELD,** baron **10**-323b.
—, J. C. and Co., Ltd., St. Wagel Syndicate, Ltd. **27**-130b.
Field, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (B2)
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
FIELD (dict.) **10**-323c.
—(math.) **17**-879d ; **19**-855d ; normal **19**-856d ; of rationality **19**-849c ; regular **19**-858d.
— (numismatics) **19**-870d.
Field (journal) **19**-563c.
Field ambulance : *see* Ambulance.
— artillery : *see* Artillery.
Fieldball **23**-772b.
Field-beet : *see* Mangel-wurzel.
Fieldbrook, Cal. **8**-28 (B1).
Field Columbian Museum : *see* Field Museum of Natural History.
Field-cornet **7**-170d ; **5**-235c.
Field cricket **7**-435b.
Field Dalling, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Fielde, A. M. **2**-87d.
Fielden (Chicago anarchist) **1**-917b.
—, John **26**-1045b.
Fielden, dist., Eng. **2**-450b.
Field events **2**-848b.
FIELDFARE **10**-324a.
Field fortifications : (Field defences) **10**-716d ; in American Civil War **1**-826c. *See also* Fortification and Siegecraft.
Field gallic **11**-469a.
Field general court-martial **18**-446c.
— glass **10**-323d.
Field hockey : *see* Hockey.
— hospitals **1**-803a.
— howitzers : *see* Howitzer.
FIELDING, ANTHONY VANdyke Copley **10**-324b.
—, **HENRY** **10**-324c ; drama **8**-530b ; law of **26**-739a ; Lindo's translations **16**-719c; Richardson **9**-633c, **23**-304c.
—, Sir John **3**-571d ; **4**-71b.
—, **WILLIAM STEVENS** **10**-327c.
Fielding, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
Fielding v. Thomas **7**-25b.
Field magnet **8**-773c ; **8**-775d.
Field-marshal **20**-17c.
Field Memorial Observatory, Mass. **19**-960a.
FIELD-MOUSE **10**-327c.
Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago **19**-69b ; **10**-322c ; anthropology **1**-817d.
Field-officer **10**-323d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Field of Mars, St Petersburg 24-38c.
— of May : *see* Campus Mali.
— OF THE CLOTH OF GOLD 10-327c ; 22-239a.
Fieldon, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Field parsley 12-368b.
— pea 21-3b.
FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS 10-327d.
Fields, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
Fieldsboro, P.O., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Fields, Osgood & Co. 10-328a.
Field spaniel 8-377d.
Fieldston, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Field *v.* Clark 2-74a.
Field-vole 28-193a.
Field West, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Field wormwood 12-167d.
Fiend (dict.) 10-297a.
Fiennes (family) : *see* Dacre ; *also* Saye and Sele.
—, NATHANIEL 10-328a.
Fieno, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
Fier, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
—, riv., Fr. 13-74c ; 23-272a.
Fierabras 5-896a ; 5-846a ; Spanish version 25-580d.
Fiera di Primiero, Aus. : *see* Primiero, Fiera di.
Fierasfer 26-545a.
Fierasferidae 26-545a.
Fier d'Ars, bay, Fr. 22-938b.
Fiéreck (general) 20-289d.
FIERI FACIAS 10-328d.
Fierro, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
Fiesch, Switz. 26-242 (E4) ; 23-271b.
Fiescher, glacier, Alps 26-242 (E4) ; 26-240b.
FIESCHI, GIUSEPPE MARCO 10-328d.
FIESCO (de Fieschi), GIOvanni Luigi 10-329a ; 8-425b.
— (Fieschi), Sinibaldo (pope) : *see* Innocent IV.
Fiesole, Fra Angelico da : *see* Angelico, Fra.
—, Mino da : *see* Mino di Giovanni.
FIESOLE (Faesulae), It. 10-329b ; 15-4 (C3) ; 9-857c ; frescoes 2-7c ; Jesuits 3-611b ; library 18-32d.
Fiévée, Joseph 11-141c ; 19-574c ; 21-157b.
Fi-fa : *see* Fieri Facias.
Fife, Alexander Duff, duke of 8-998b ; 3-313d.
—, Louise, duchess of : *see* Louise (Princess Royal of England) ; *also* Albany, duke of.
Fife, Rhod. 23-260 (D1) ; 4-597b.
FIFE, co., Scot. 10-329c ; 24-418 (E-F2) ; 24-412 (E3).
—, lake, India 14-382 (E10).
FIFE (musical inst.) 10-331b ; 10-580a.
Fife, Bow of, Scot. : *see* Bow of Fife.
—, Howe of, plain, Scot. 10-329c ; geology 10-329d.
Fife-fish 2-748a.
Fife Keith, Scot. 15-717c.
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; geology 10-329d.
Fifie (boat) 4-99a.
Fifield, N.S.W. 21-806a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Fifteen : *see* Jacobites, Rebellions (1715).
Fifteen-ball pool 3-939c.
Fifteen Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E2).
Fifteenth Amendment (U.S.) 27-717b.
Fifteenth and Tenth, The 9-461d.
Fifth, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Fifth cranial nerve : *see* Trigeminal nerve.
FIFTH MONARCHY MEN 10-331d.
— Nerve 1-940c.
— ventricle 4-398b.
Fifty Decisions 15-597c.
FIG 10-332a ; 18-814b ; bud-scales 16-328b ; in California 11-210a ; Caucasus 5-551a ; anc. Egypt 9-45c ; geological age 20-82b ; Mithras cult 18-623b ; Phytalidae 26-277a.
F.I.G. : *see* International Brotherhood Alliance.
Figalo, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Figari, cape, Sard. 15-1 (B4).
FIGARO (drama) 10-334b ; 3-590b.
Figaro (pseud.) : *see* Larra, Mariano José de.
Figaro, Le 19-575d ; 10-334b.
Figbury Ring, earthwork, Wilts. 28-700b.
FIGEAC, Fr. 10-334b ; 10-778 (E5).
Figee, S. 17-378c.
Figeholm, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Figg, James 22-638d ; 10-250d.
Fighani, Baba 21-251b.
"Fighter, the" (statue, Agasias) 12-491a.
"Fighting Téméraire" (picture : Turner) 27-478c.
Figig, Mor. 18-851 (G2) ; battle (1908) 18-859a ; French bombard (1903) 27-353a.
Figile, riv., Irc. 14-744 (D3).
Fig-insect 14-180a.
Figlidae 14-179d.
Figline, It. 15-4 (C3).
Figsboro, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Fig Tree, cave, Gib. 11-938 (map).
Figueras, Guillem 27-311a ; 22-498a.
Figueira, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
FIGUEIRA DA FOZ, Port. 10-334c ; 25-530 (A2).
Figueiredo (Portuguese writer) 22-161d.
—, Jorge de 4-451d.
FIGUERAS, Sp. 10-334d ; 25-530 (G1) ; Peninsular War 21-90c ; 21-94b.
Figueroa, Cristobal Suarez de 21-577b.
Figuerola, Laureano 25-559d.
Figuig, Mor. : *see* Figig
Figulus, Caius Marcius 14-326c.
—, PUBLIUS NIGIDIUS 10-334d ; 19-378b.
Figuras, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
FIGURATIVE NUMBERS 10-335a ; 1-608a ; 26-334a.
Figure (logic) 26-282c.
— (music) 18-96d.
Figure-of-eight knot 15-872a.
Figure-of merit (dict.) 27-173c.
— of speech (logic) 10-153d.
— skating 25-168a.
— Skating Club 25-168c.
— stone : *see* Agalmatolite.
Figurin, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Figwort 22-4c.
Figyelmezo 28-213c.
Fihcrenana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4) ; 17-270c.
Fiherenana, tribe 17-273d.
Fihrist (Nadim) 19-149a ; 26-883d ; on alchemists 1-519c ; Mani 17-573b.
Fiji, spring, Syr. 16-347b.
—, El, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Fiji, cape, Turk. 2-565 (C1).
FIJI, isls., Pac.O. 10-335b ; 10-335 (map) ; 20-436 (G6) ; caste 5-464c ; colics 7-78a ; cotton 7-267a ; dancing 7-795c ; fire-walking 10-420b ; history 10-333a, language 8-199d ; matriarchal system 17-389c ; missions 18-592c ; slaves 25-226b ; sugar 26-47c (table) ; superstition 7-899c ; survey map 17-652d.
— pine : *see* Dakua.
Fik (Aphek), Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Fikarites 9-104a.
Fiki 9-30a ; 9-31d.
Fiksensund, sound, Nor. 12-941a.
Filabres, mts., Sp. 25-530(D4) ; 7-613d.
Filadu, isl., Maldive Is. 14-382 (E16).
Filali 18-857c ; 18-860c ; 26-354c.
Filament 10-559c ; 10-566b.
Filander, Alkio 10-387b.
FILANDER (zool.) 10-338d ; 15-652a.
FILANGIERI, CARLO 10-338d ; 10-936b.
—, GAETANO 10-339b.
Filaret (Russian patriarch) : *see* Philaret.
—(Rumanian bp.) 23-846a.
Filarete, Antonio 15-439a ; 20-494a.
Filaria 19-360d.
— Banorofti : *see* Filaria sanguinis hominis.
— diurna 9-261d.
— immitis 19-361d ; 19-362a (fig.) ; 28-12d ; distribution, &c. 18-902c.
— loa 19-361c.
— medinensis : *see* Guinea worm.
— nocturna 20-790b ; 9-261d.
— perstans 19-361c.
— sanguinis hominis 19-361c ; 4-35a ; elephantiasis 9-261c ; filariasis 10-339c ; mosquitoes 18-902c.
FILARIASIS 10-339c ; 20-790b.
Filar theory 22-478c.
Filasse, riv., W.I. 17-302 (A1).
Filattiera, It. 20-851a.
Filature : *see* Reeling.
Filbert 13-118a ; in Kent 11-264a.
Filby Broad, mere, Norf. 9-424 (F1) ; 19-744d.
FILDES, SIR LUKE 10-339d ; 20-500c ; 14-323c.
Fildniski : *see* Polish bézique.
File, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
FILE (tool) 10-339d ; 16-320c.
— fencing : *see* Foil-fencing.
— firing (dict.) 10-340d.
FILE-FISH 10-340d ; 21-27b.
Filehne, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
FILELFO, FRANCESCO (humanist) 10-341a ; 6-452d, Niccoli 19-646a ; Pius II. 21-683c ; Poggio 21-891c.
—, Francesco (historian) 2-623a.
Filet lace 16-38a.
Filettino, It. 23-684b.
FILEY, Yorks. 10-342b ; 9-412 (I. H4) ; geology 28-931d.
—, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1) ; 10-342b.
—, Brigg, pt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4) ; 10-342c.
Filfla, Alg. 21-390c.
Filfla, isl., Malta 17-508 (A2) ; 17-509a.
Filhausen, mt., Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Filhol, Henri 17-783b.
Fili (Irish author) 5-625a ; 5-630a.
Filias, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Filiast, Carnedd y, mt., Wales : *see* Carnedd y Filiast.
Filiation : *see* Affiliation (law).
Filibeli, Turk. 27-426 (D2) : *see also* Philippi.
Filibranchia 16-122a ; 16-119c ; gills 16-118d, 16-121c.
FILIBUSTER (dict.) 10-342c.
Filicudi, pt., C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
Filicaceae 22-606c.
FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA 10-342c ; 14-908c.
Filicales : *see* Fern.
Filicudi (Phoenicusa), isl., It. 15-4 (E5) ; 15-26 (E5) ; 16-739d.
Filière 6-478a.
Filiform papillae 27-7c.
Filigrana 5-793d.
FILIGREE 10-343a.
Filik, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Filimer (king of the Goths) 12-372c.
Filimon, Nicolae 23-848b.
Filingue, Fr.W.Af. 11-204(H3).
Filintistas 22-161c.
Filinto Elysio (pseud.) : *see* Nascimento, F. M. de.
Filioque clause (Nicene Creed) 7-396d ; 20-334d ; 8-391d.
Filipepi, Alessandro di Mariano del : *see* Botticelli, Sandro.
Filipesci, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Filipina : *see Bibia Regia.*
Filipowski, H. E. (math.) 26-332d ; 26-333a.
Filippo (Christian name) : *see* Philip.
Filippo, Publio 8-505b.
Filippo Ottonieri (Leopardi) 16-457c.
Filipstad, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2) ; 26-194b.
Filist, Ural 2-306d ; 25-665b.
Filistatidae 2-306d.
Filisti, Turk.As. ; *see* Palestine.
Filisur, Switz. 26-242 (H3) ; 4-213c.
Filius familias (Roman law) 23-540c.
— nullius (law) 3-499b.
Filiyas Chai (Billnous), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (D2) ; 2-758a ; 4-12c.
FILLAN, ST 10-344c.
Fillan, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 26-466a.
Fille de Madame Angot, La (Lecocq) 16-355c.
Fille de Roland, La (Henri Bornier) 4-264d.
Filles de la Charité 28-91d.
Filles du Calvaire 15-515d.
FILLET (dict.) 10-344c.
—, (arch.) 10-344d ; 18-932c.
Filleul, Nicolas 8-511a.
Filley, Mo. 18-608 (B-C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Fillik, Sud. 12-798b.
Filling (silk manuf.) 25-106c.
— engine 25-106c.
Fillingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3)
Filling in (plastering) 21-785d.
Fillings (ship) 17-871b.
FILLMORE, MILLARD 10-344d.
Fillmore, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Fillmore, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E-F7).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Fillowite 25-711d.
Filltirgerig (Hirundo) beds 2-452c.
Filly (racing) 13-729d.
Film : gas 13-151c ; liquid 5-259b, 5-267c, 9-396c ; photographic 21-519b.
Filmans, tribe 16-204b.
FILMER, SIR ROBERT 10-345b ; 11-41d ; 16-848a.
—, Sir Edward ; brass 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 6).
Filmore, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Film reactions (chem.) 6-62c.
FILMY FERNS 10-345d.
Filocopo (Boccaccio) 4-102d ; 14-902c.
Filon, Charles Auguste Désiré 10-345d.
FILON, PIERRE MARIE Augustin 10-345d.
Filoplume 10-225b.
FILÓSA 10-346a ; 23-248c.
Filosofo, Torre del, building, Etna 9-852c.
Filostrato (Boccaccio) 4-103c ; 14-902b.
Filotesio, Nicolo 2-249b.
Fils, riv., Ger. 12-245c ; 19-337a.
Filson, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
FILTER 10-346a ; 28-404d ; asbestos 2-714d ; alkali manufacture 1-681c ; colour printing 22-411d ; sewage 24-71a ; sugar manufacture 26-424a.
Filtered cylinder oil 27-946b.
Filter paper 5-606a.
— press (sewage) 24-743d.
— press process (brewing) 4-576a.
Filum terminale (anat.) 25-670b.
Filus, Khor, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6).
Filzbach, Switz. 28-258d.
Fimber, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
—, pass, Alps 1-745d.
—Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
FIMBRIA, GAIUS FLAVIUS 10-347a ; 23-640a ; 24-279a ; Ilium taken 27-315d.
Fimbria : brain 4-397c ; ovary 23-132a.
Fimbriaria 4-703d.
FIMBRIATE (dict.) 10-347a.
Fimbriati 15-568a.
Fin, Pers. 10-190c.
Fin (fish) : *see under* Fish.
Fin (metal-working) 10-665b.
Finage, plain, Fr. 15-565b.
Final (music) 21-706a.
— Act (diplomacy) 6-938b.
— Cause 5-558a.
Finale, It. 15-4 (C2) ; population 9-338a.
FINALE (music) 10-347a ; 20-125a.
Final process (law) 22-414d.
— school (examination) 20-414b.
Fiñana, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
FINANCE 10-347a ; clearing houses 6-477b ; economic aspect 8-909b ; local 10-351b ; stocks and shares : *see also* Banks and Banking, English Finance, National Debt, Taxation, &c.
— Acts 4-750d, (1894) 9-791d ; (1901) 14-356b, 9-791d ; (1909) 9-791d ; 14-357a.
—, Superintendent of 27-679b.
Financial News 19-562b.
Financial Times 19-562c.
Finart, stream, Scot. 2-486c.
Finback oil 28-573d.
Finbo, Swed. 9-689d.
Fincastle, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, fort, W.Va. : *see* Henry, fort.
FINCH, FINCH-HATTON (family) 10-352a ; *see also* Aylesford, Nottingham *and* Winchelsea, earls of.
—, Margaret (gipsy) 19-820d.
FINCH (bird) 10-352c ; 3-973b ; 4-802c ; aviaries 3-681 ; New Zealand 19-626c.
Finchale, priory, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3) ; 8-709c.
Fincham, Norf. 10-605d.
Finchampstead, Berks. 9-420 (III. F4) ; geology 3-783a.
Finchburg, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Finch-Hatton (family) : *see* Finch.
Finchingfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
FINCHLEY, Mdx. 10-353c ; 16-942 (D2) ; geology 16-939b, 18-413d.
Finchley, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, East, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
FINCH OF FORDWICH, JOHN Finch, baron 10-352b.
Finchville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
FINCK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST von 10-353c ; 24-719b.
—, HEINRICH 10-353d.
—, HERMANN 10-354a.
—, Thomas 26-328b.
Findalls : *see* Wreck.
Findarisk, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Findel, Joseph Gabriel 11-792d.
Finden, Edward 10-354a.
—, WILLIAM 10-354a ; 28-801a.
Findern, Derby. 8-73a.
Finderup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Findhorn, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 9-270a, 9-672a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 9-269a ; 14-719d ; 19-155b ; geology 9-269c.
Findian, St 14-262b ; 6-737b.
Findlater, earls of 24-533a.
—, ANDREW 10-354b.
Findlater Castle, Scot. 7-617a.
FINDLAY, SIR GEORGE 10-354c.
—, Col. James 10-355a.
—, JOHN RITCHIE 10-354d ; 8-63d.
Findlay, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
FINDLAY, O. 10-354d ; 20-26 (C2).
Findlay College, U.S. 10-354d.
Findley, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Find Mac Cumaill : *see* Finn Mac Cool.
Findochtie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Findo Gask, Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 10-679a.
Findon, Suss. 9-424 (IV. B5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 15-801b ; 15-801c.
Findon haddock 15-801c.
Findrassie, Scot. 9-269d.
Fine, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Fine (clan) : *see* Sept.
FINE (dict.) 10-355a.
— (law) 10-355a ; amercement 1-805a ; Anglo-Saxon law 2-36c ; blood-money 4-85c ; Crete (anc.) 12-592c ; criminal law (modern) 7-458a ; ecclesiastical law 8-861b ; Egypt (anc.) 9-46b ; Magna Carta 17-316c ; Salic law 24-65c, 24-69b.
FINE ARTS 10-355d ; 2-659d ; 22-584b ; Renaissance 23-87a : *see also* Aesthetics.
— Arts Copyright Act (1862) 7-126b.
— Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association 7-287d.
— Cotton Spinners, &c. *v.* Harwood Cash 27-132b.
Finecreek Mills, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Finedon, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2) ; 19-769b.
Fine-leaved heath : *see* Heather.
— metal 7-103c.
Fineness (alloys) 25-116a
Finero, It. 26-242 (F4).
Fine roving (silk manuf.) : *see* Dandied roving.
Fines and recoveries Act (1833) 10-355c ; 22-417d.
Finescreek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Finestra del Torrent, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Finestre, Col delle, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Finesville, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Finfoot (Heliornithidae) 3-977c ; 22-818d.
—(Podica) 3-975d ; 22-818d.
Fingal (hero) : *see* Finn Mac Cool.
Fingal, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Vict. 26-38 (F2).
Fingal (Macpherson) 17-267d.
Fingal, dist., Ire. 14-764d ; 14-766d.
Fingal's Cave, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 25-755b.
— Fort, Scot. : *see* Dun Fionn.
Finger, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, lakes, N.Y. 19-596a.
FINGER 10-375d ; 7-224d ; numeral system 19-866b ; palmistry 22-650b ; tendons 19-57a (fig.).
FINGER-AND-TOE 10-375d.
Finger berry 22-733d.
— bowls 15-119d.
FINGER PRINTS 10-376a ; 14-287c ; Galton 11-428a.
Finglas, Ire. 8-620d.
FINGO, people, S.Af. 10-376d ; 15-627d ; 15-630b.
Fingoland, dist., E.Af. 15-629d.
Finhaut, Switz. 26-242 (B4).

Finhaven, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **10**-661c.
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **10**-661d.
Fini, Masolino: *see* Masolino da Panicale.
FINIAL (archit.) **10**-376d; **17**-845b.
Finian, St: *see* Findian, St.
Finibus, De (Cicero) **6**-357a.
Finiels, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **5**-777d.
FINIGUERRA, MASO **10**-376d.
Fining: brewing **4**-511a; wine making **26**-718c.
Finish, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (C4).
Finisher card (jute) **15**-608b.
FINISHING: fabrics **10**-378a; **28**-815c; leather **16**-336d; masonry: *see* Setting.
— pot **1**-682a.
FINISTERE, dept., Fr. **10**-382b; **10**-778 (B-C3).
Finisterre, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (A1); **7**-208b; battle (1747) **2**-84b.
—, mts., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Finite (philos.) **5**-415d; **5**-419a; **5**-423a.
— increments, theorem of: *see* Intermediate value, theorem of.
Finja, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Finke, H. (professor) **26**-599b.
Finke, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
Finkelstein, M. **20**-135a.
Finklea, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Fink truss **4**-540d; **4**-554d.
Finland, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
FINLAND, grand-duchy, Russ. **10**-383a; **23**-872 (C3-2); capital punishment **5**-260d; coinage **19**-909b; geology **10**-383c, **23**-871b, **23**-872b; illegitimacy **14**-301a; language, *see* Finnish Language; literature **10**-387a; observatories **19**-958d; painting **20**-517d; patent law **20**-907c; river-system **11**-634a; survey maps **17**-651a. *See also* Finns.
—: *History* **10**-385a; Brahe's reforms **4**-377b; Russian policy **23**-907c, **23**-911c; treaty of 1743 **3**-825b, **9**-284b, **26**-207b; women as lawyers **28**-786b.
— (Gulf of), Baltic **23**-872 (B-C4); **3**-286d; geology **10**-383c; level **19**-969d, **23**-872b.
"Finland" (steamship) **24**-886b.
Finlarig, castle, Scot. **15**-796d.
Finlas, lake, Scot. **3**-75a.
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
Finlay, Carlos (physician) **28**-911b.
—, C. L.: colour-photography **21**-519a.
—, **GEORGE** **10**-387c; **20**-648b.
—, William Henry **6**-760d.
Finlay, mts., Tex. **26**-600 (B4).
—, rapids, Can. **4**-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can.: *see* Peace.
—, Land, Arct. **21**-938 (A1).
Finlay's comet **6**-763b.
Finlayson, A. M. **15**-123b.
Finlayson's grubber **7**-618c.
Finley, John **15**-745c.
—, Samuel **22**-348c.
Finley, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Finleyson, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Finleyville, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Finmarken, co., Nor. **19**-800 (E-G1); **19**-803a; whaling **28**-573b.
Finn (Frisian king) **11**-234b; **3**-760d.
Finn, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413a.
—, riv., Ire. (Donegal) **14**-744 (D2); **8**-413a.
—, riv., Ire. (Monaghan) **14**-744 (D2); **18**-685c.
Finnan, glen, Scot. **14**-720b.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-856b.
Finnan haddie: *see* Findon haddock.
Finnan's isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Thiannin.
Finnart, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
— House, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Finn Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Finne, Gabriel **19**-817d.
Finnea, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Finnen, St: *see* Findian, St.
Finner (people): *see* Lapps.
— (whale): *see* Rorqual.
Finnerödja, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Finnesburh **9**-608a.
Finney, Charles Grandison **19**-947b.
Finney, fort, Ind.: *see* Steuben, fort.
—Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B2).
Finnich, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Finningham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Finnish Language **10**-391b; **27**-784d; dictionaries **8**-796a; Magyar affinities **13**-924b.
— Literary Society **10**-387a.
Finn Jonsson: *see* Jonsson, Finn.
FINN MAC COOL (Find Mac Cumaill) **10**-387d; **5**-628d.
Finnö, Norra, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
—, Södra, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Finnock: *see* Sea trout.
Finno-Tatar (languages): *see* Ural Altaic.
FINNO-UGRIAN, race **10**-388c; **10**-386b; **23**-884d.
— languages **10**-390c; **9**-919d; **27**-785c.
Finns, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, pt., N.J. **19**-502 (A4).
Finns (Suomi), people **10**-389d; **10**-392c; **19**-806a; Caucasia **5**-548b; gymnastics **12**-753d; language: *see* Finnish Language; in Russia **23**-874a; Tacitus, reference **16**-205c.
Finnskoga, Norra and Södra, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Finö, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Fino (wine classification) **28**-725c.
Finoglio, It. **15**-4 (F2).
Finocchito, mt., Sic. **25**-24d.
Finow, canal, Ger. **13**-79a.
Fins bois **4**-428d.
Finsbury, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
FINSBURY, Lond. **10**-393a; **16**-938 (C2).
— Park, Lond. **16**-938 (C1); **13**-711d.
— Technical College, Lond. **16**-940d.
Finsch, coast, N.G. **19**-487 (D1).
Finschhafen, N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Finsen, Niels **25**-249b; **26**-155d.
Finsen lamp **26**-136a.
— Reyn lamp **26**-136a.
Finskogen, Nor. **19**-804 (E2).
Finspång, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Finsteraarhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744a; **1**-748d.
Finsterberg, mt., Ger. **26**-902c.
Finstermünz, Aus. **3**-4 (B3); **23**-181c.
—, pass, Switz. **9**-404c.
FINSTERWALDE, Ger. **10**-393c; **11**-808 (D3).
Finsterwolde, Holl. **13**-588 (E1).
Finstown, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
Fintona, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **27**-530a.
Fintown, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Fintry, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **25**-928a.
—, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **25**-927d; geology **24**-415a.
Finvela (Scottish heroine) **15**-732a.
Fin-whale: *see* Rorqual.
Fiolente, cape, Russ. **7**-419b.
Fiona **11**-521b (fig.); **11**-523b.
Fionlaine **11**-523a.
Fionn, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **16**-894; heroines **23**-742a.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Fionney, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Fiora, riv., It. **28**-192c.
Fioravante, Ridolfo di **15**-89a.
Fiord, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (G7 & A6).
Fiord (geog.): *see* Fjord.
Fior di Levante, Gr.: *see* Zante.
Fiorentini, bridge, Rome: *see* Ferro.
Fiorentino, Giovanni **14**-902d.
—, Niccolo **19**-901c.
—, Pier-Angelo **8**-658b.
FIORENZO DI LORENZO **10**-393c.
FIORENZUOLA D'ARDA, It. **10**-394a; **15**-4 (B2).
FIORILLO, JOHANN DOMINICUS **10**-394a.
—, Silvio **22**-648c.
Fiorite **20**-121b.
Fipa, plat., E.C.Af. **26**-396c.
Fipple flute: *see* Recorder *and* Flageolet.
Fir, mt., Ire. **27**-550a.
FIR **10**-394a; **16**-327d.
Firaun, Kasr, Arab.: *see* Kasr Firaun.
Firbeck, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E3).
Firbolgs (anc. race) **14**-757d.
Fird: *see* Fyrd.
Fir Domnand (people) **14**-757d.
FIRDOUSI **10**-397a; **21**-249b; **21**-250c.
Fire, isle, N.Y. **19**-596 (G5).
FIRE (rel. and myth.) **10**-399a; **6**-404a; Easter Eve ceremony **16**-677b; elemental view **9**-253c, **25**-127c, **14**-731c; Hindu religion **1**-378d, **4**-384b; Moloch worship **18**-676b; need-fires **19**-338c; ordeal **20**-174c; Pythagorean doctrine **22**-700a; stealing (myth.) **19**-143d, **22**-436b, **6**-191c; worship **16**-675b; Zoroastrianism **21**-205c, **28**-1041b. *See also* Sun (myth.).
— (in gems) **11**-561b.
— alarm **10**-416d.
FIRE AND FIRE EXTINCTION **10**-401b; average, maritime **3**-55a; insurance, *see* Insurance, fire; loss from **10**-403c; mines **18**-540d, **6**-589c; protection, cost of **10**-405c; salvage corps **24**-100a; tests **10**-404d.
— arms: *see* Gun, musket, rifle &c.
FIREBACK **10**-418b.
Fireball (astr.) **18**-260c.
Fire balloon **1**-263a.
Firebaugh, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Fire blast **13**-682b.
Fireblende: *see* Pyrostilpnite.
Fire boat **10**-417b; **24**-890a.
Fire-bote **6**-781a.
Fire-box **18**-924a (figs.).
FIREBRAT (insect) **10**-418c.
FIREBRICK **10**-418c.
Fire Brigades **10**-409b; **10**-415b; equipment **10**-410d; expenses **10**-405d; insurance companies **10**-405c; National Fire Brigades Union **10**-405a, **10**-411c.
—call **10**-404b; **10**-408b; **10**-410c.
Fireclay **10**-418c; **6**-473c.
Fire combat (fireworks) **10**-421a.
— commander **6**-602c.
— crested wren **15**-810a.
— damp **6**-588c; **23**-998c.
— dog: *see* Andiron.
— drake: *see* Dragon.
— drill (instrument) **10**-399d.
— engine (fire extinction) **10**-416d; **10**-410d; motor **18**-930a.
— engine (steam-engine): *see* Steam-engine, atmospheric.
— escape **10**-418a.
— extinguisher **10**-417c.
— fish **5**-780c.
FIREWALD **10**-419b; **12**-138a; **6**-669b.
Fire-fly porcelain: *see* Grain of rice porcelain.
Fire-gilding **12**-13d.
Fire Hole, riv., Mont.: *see* Madison, riv.
Fire hose **14**-42b; **14**-64a.
Fire Is., beach, N.Y. **14**-874c; lighthouse **16**-650.
— Insurance: *see* Insurance, Fire.
FIRE-IRONS **10**-419c.
Fireless engine **27**-119d.
Fire-lily **19**-254a.
Fire-lock: *see* Flint lock.
Fire-locks, companies of **2**-686c.
Fire marble **17**-677c.
— Marshal **10**-404d.
Firenze, It.: *see* Florence.
FIRENZUOLA, AGNOLO **10**-419c.
Fire-opal **20**-121a.
Firepan, mts., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Fireplace **13**-160b.
Fire Prevention **10**-403d; British Committee (1897) **10**-404d; building regulations **10**-406b; building precautions **4**-766a; congress (1903) **10**-403c, **10**-411d.
— proofing: *see* Fire resisting materials.
— raising (law) **2**-656c.
— resisting materials **10**-407a; asbestos **2**-714d; concrete **6**-837c; safes **23**-995b; steel construction **25**-864c; theatre curtains **26**-734c.
Fires, bay, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Fire-setting **4**-44d.
FIRESHIP **10**-419d.
Fire Station **10**-410b.
Fire Steel, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (A3).
Firesteel Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3-4).
Firestone **11**-534b.
Fire-test **21**-322c.
Firethorn **13**-102b.
Fire Underwriters, Board of (Chicago) **10**-416d; **14**-663d.
FIRE WALKING **10**-420a.
— wheel (firework) **10**-423a.
FIREWORKS **10**-420c.
Fir Galeoin (people) **14**-757d.
Firghia, Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (C3).
Firing (ceramics) **5**-705c; **5**-714a; **5**-748a.
— (of guns) **20**-199d.
— line **14**-529a.
— stress **20**-215c.
Firkenwald, Ger. **12**-57c.
Firket, Sud. **26**-9 (C1); battle (1885) **9**-126a.
Firkovich, Abraham **13**-172d; **8**-196c; **22**-705d.
Firkun, Kuh, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Firle, West, Sussex: *see* West Firle.
FIRM (dict.) **10**-423c.
Firma burgi **9**-458c.
FIRMAMENT (dict.) **10**-423c.
FIRMAN (dict.) **10**-423c.
Firman firma **21**-194b.
Firma unius noctis (or diei) **10**-180b.
Firmian, Leopold Anton von **24**-106b.
Firmiano, Braz. **4**-440 (E6).
FIRMICUS, MATERNUS Julius **10**-423d.
Firmilian (bp.) **21**-605c.
— (Prefect of Caesarea) **20**-659a.
Firmin (saint) **1**-856a.
—, Thomas **27**-595a.
— (pseud.): *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
FIRMNY, Fr. **10**-424a; **10**-778 (G5); **16**-924a.
Firmisternia **3**-526b.
Firmum Picenum, It.: *see* Fermo.
Firmus (Moorish prince) **27**-851d.
—, Marcus **2**-923d.
Firn: *see* Névé.
Firniss **1**-793a.
Firolada **11**-516d.
Firoz: *see* Feroz *and* Peroz.
Firoza, India **14**-376 (D5).
Firozabad, India (Hyderabad) **14**-382 (G11).
—, India (United Prov.) **14**-376 (H6).
—, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
Firozkhol: *see* Ferozkhoi.
Firozpur, India: *see* Ferozepur.
Fir Park, hill, Glasgow **12**-82a.
Firsby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3); **25**-169b.
Firs Lane, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
First, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D3).
First, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
First Book of Discipline: *see Discipline, First Book of.*
'First born (Israelites) **10**-74d.
— catch (musketry) **23**-331c.
— cause **1**-75c; **5**-557b.
— Church of Christ (U.S.) **24**-276c; **13**-32d.
— Commissioner of Works **4**-919a.
"First Communion" (painting: Breton) **2**-700a.
First Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
First field dressing **1**-802a.
— Folio (Shakespeare) **24**-797d.
FIRST-FOOT **10**-424a.
Firstfork, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G3).
First Fork, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
First-fruits **26**-1019c: *see also* Annates.
—and tenths, courts of **10**-56d.
First graze (musketry) **23**-331c.
—grenadier of France: *see* Tour d'Auvergne, La (Malo).
— Helvetic Confession: *see* Helvetic Confession, First.
— Lord of the Admiralty: *see* Admiralty, First Lord of the.
— Lord of the Treasury: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
— magistrate **17**-313c.
First Mountain, N.J.: *see* First Watchung, mts.
— Narrows, chan., S.Am. **26**-964c.
First Offenders Act (1887) **7**-190b; **7**-458c; **22**-367c.
FIRST OF JUNE, BATTLE OF the (1794) **10**-424a; medals **18**-7c.
— of Prairial (1795): *see* Prairial.
First Principles (Spencer) **18**-227b; **25**-635c.
First View, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
— Watchung, mts., N.J. **19**-502 (A2); **28**-555d.
FIRTH, CHARLES HARDING **10**-425a.
—, **MARK** **10**-425a.
—-coal-cutting machine **6**-585b.
Firth, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, bay, Scot. **22**-48d.
— College, Sheffield: *see* University College, Sheffield.
—of Forth, of Clyde &c., Scot.: *see* Forth, Clyde &c.
Firuloides: *see* Firoloida.
Firuz (Persian king): *see* Peroz.
—, (Seljuk emir) **7**-528d.
Firuza, dist., Pers. **21**-243c.
Firuzabad, India: *see* Firozabad.
FIRUZABAD, Pers. **10**-425b; **21**-188 (B3); **10**-190b; palace **2**-381d.
Firuzkuh, Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **10**-425c.
FIRUZKUH, prov., Pers. **10**-425c; **17**-940a.
Firuz Shapur, Mesop.: *see* Anbar.
Firuzu'd Din, Hajji **21**-240a.
Fir-weevil **21**-623a.
Fiscal, isl., Braz. **23**-353d.
Fiscales **12**-184d.
Fiscellus, mts., It. **15**-26 (D3).
Fischa, riv., Aus. **3**-1b.
FISCHART, JOHANN **10**-425c; **11**-788b.
Fischbacher Alps, mts., Styria **25**-1059a.
Fischer, Abraham **20**-159b.
—, Alfred (biologist) **22**-479a.
—, Bernhard (bacteriologist) **14**-53b.
—, **EMIL** (chemist) **10**-426a; **25**-891c; ferments **19**-921a; purin **22**-662c.
—, E. P. (tennis champion) **16**-304b.
—, **ERNST KUNO BERTHOLD** **10**-426d; **27**-246c.
—, G. A. (explorer) **19**-156b.
—, G. E. (chemist) **9**-255b.
—, Johann Martin **24**-514a.
—, Moritz (ceramist) **5**-751d.
—, Philip Otto (chemist) **10**-426c.
Fischer, Ger. **26**-242 (I2).
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Fischer de Waldheim (naturalist) **20**-308a.
Fischeria **16**-123b.
Fischhausen, Ger. **11**-808 (G1).
Fischhauser Wiek, chan., Ger. **15**-895a.
Fischingen, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Fiscus **10**-349b.
Fiset, Louis **5**-168a.
Fisetin **22**-695a; **22**-742b.
Fisga, cape, Cu. **7**-595 (B1); **7**-944d.
FISH, HAMILTON **10**-427a.
—, Nicholas (Amer. diplomatist) **10**-427b.
—, Nicholas (Amer. soldier) **10**-427a.
—, Simon **9**-530b.
—, Stuyvesant **13**-18a.
Fish, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, reef, N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-539b; **2**-960a.
FISH (dict.) **10**-427b; anatomy, *see below*; angling, *see* Angling; bibliography and history of study, *see* Ichthyology; classification **14**-245a foll., **14**-250c; deep-sea forms **14**-252c, **14**-266b, **14**-268c, **28**-1015a; dietetic value **8**-217a; distribution and habitat **14**-268a; food searching methods **22**-572c; freshwater **14**-268b, **14**-269a, **28**-1013c; geological range **14**-267c, **28**-1017b; hatching, &c., *see* Pisciculture; heraldry **13**-327b; hermaphroditism **24**-747b; longevity **16**-975c; migratory forms **14**-270c, **18**-436c; mimicry **18**-493b; mythology **2**-166c, **2**-823b, **7**-730c, **7**-976d; parental care **5**-513c, **6**-360c; preservation **10**-614a; royal fish **10**-434d; secondary sexual characters **24**-746c; shoal forms **14**-268b, **28**-1016b; symbol **26**-284d; taxidermy **26**-465d; tithes of **26**-1022b; worship **2**-51d.
—: *Anatomy* **14**-250c; alimentary canal **14**-252d, **1**-666d; cement organs **14**-252b; dorsal mesentery **6**-644c; egg **9**-15c; electrical organs **14**-252b, **14**-255c; excretory organs **14**-255d, **27**-800a; external gills **14**-252c; fins **14**-251a, **14**-258c foll.; gills

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

and lungs 14-253a; lateral line 14-266c, 14-267a; myotomes 19-59b; nervous system 14-263d; photogenic organs 14-252c; reproductive organs 14-256b; scales 14-260b, 1-515c; sense organs 14-266a, 8-794a, 10-94b; skeleton 14-257c; spleen 8-634a; swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; vascular system 14-262a.
Fish-bellied rail 22-819c.
Fishbone, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Fisbourne, C. E. 19-698d.
Fish Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Fishcreek, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Fish Creek, mt., Col. 5-8 (E5).
—Creek, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 13-851d.
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Fishcross, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
Fish crow 7-512d; 15-107d.
Fisheating Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Fish-eating rat 23-442b; 12-907d.
Fished joint (carpentry) 5-387a.
Fishel's, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
Fisher, Alexander 2-701b; 9-367a; 9-364 (Pls. I., II.); 15-95c.
—, ALVAN 10-427c.
—, C. Hawkins, major 2-365d.
—, Edward 4-289d.
—, GEORGE PARK 10-427d.
—, James 27-609a.
—, Jesse 20-48c.
—, JOHN (bp.) 10-427d; 9-531a; 14-505d.
—, John (Jesuit) 16-277a; 25-921a.
—, JOHN ARBUTHNOT Fisher, baron 10-428c; 24-898b.
—, John D. 13-837c.
—, Mark 20-300a; 20-519a.
—, Mary 11-223d.
Fisher, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, fort, N.C.: bombardment (1864-65) 28-691b.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (N3).
Fisher (fur): *see* Pekan.
— Building, Chicago 25-864d.
Fisher County, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
FISHERIES 10-429a; 24-984a; aquaria 2-237c; Lenten legislation 16-428c; law, *see* Fishery, law of; Newfoundland: *see* Newfoundland, fisheries; trawling, seining and netting 27-217a; *see also under countries.*
—Acts 10-432a; Ireland (1842-1901) 10-436c.
—, Board of: *see* Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-434a.
Fisher, U.S. *v.* (bankruptcy case) 17-771d.
Fisherman, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 16-539c.
Fisherman (Lucian): *see Piscator.*
Fisherman, Ring of the 23-351a; 7-643b.
Fisherman's bend 15-872c.
— knot (netting) 19-412c.
Fisher marten: *see* Pekan.
Fishermen (law) 24-547c; cooperage 7-82a; foreshore 10-644d.
Fishermen (Theocritus) 26-761d.
Fisherrow, Scot. 19-95b; 8-946a.
Fisher's, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 19-515d.
—, mt., Colo. 27-285d.
— Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Hill, Va.: battle (1864) 24-837a.
— Switch, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Fishersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Fisherton, Salisbury 24-79b.
Fishertown, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Fisherville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).

FISHERY (law) 10-434c; international 28-409d; Sunday fishing 26-96b.
— Board (Scot.) 10-431c; 10-433c; powers 10-436c.
— Committee (1893) 28-409d.
— cruisers 24-899a.
Fishes (astron.): *see* Pisces.
Fish-eye-stone: *see* Apophyllite.
Fish gig: *see* Gig.
Fish glue 12-144b.
FISHGUARD (Abergwaun), Wales 10-437a; 9-428 (V. B4).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 10-437a.
Fishhaven, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Fish hawk: *see* Osprey.
— hook 2-21c.
Fishing, bay, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Fishing: *see* Fisheries *and* Angling.
— boats 10-436d; 24-889d.
— cat 25-3d.
Fishing Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3); 26-428c.
—Creek, isl., Can. 20-114 (D1).
—Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3); 4-87a.
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
—Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Fishing-frog: *see* Angler.
Fishing rod 2-26a.
— vulture 6-924b; 16-540b.
Fish-joint 22-820c.
Fishkill, N.Y. 10-437b.
—, N.Y. 21-205d.
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
FISHKILL LANDING (Fishkill-on-the-Hudson), N.Y. 10-437b; 19-596 (A-B5).
Fishlake, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Fish Lake Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Fishmongers Company 16-811a; 23-783c.
Fish moth 19-254c.
Fishpond, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Fishpool, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Fish-potash guano 12-144b.
Fish-psorosperms: *see* Myxosporidia.
Fish River, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—Spring, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Fisht, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A2); 5-550c.
Fishtail gas burner 16-655b.
— lemniscate 16-412b.
Fish tapeworm: *see* Dibothriocephalus latus.
Fishtoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
Fishtown, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
FISK, JAMES 10-437b.
—, WILBUR 10-437c.
Fisk, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fiskafjall, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Fiskarorpet, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Fiskdale, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Fiske, James, jun. 27-718d.
—, JOHN 10-437d; 1-841c; theism 26-756d.
—, MINNIE MADDERN 10-438b.
—, Willard 7-169b.
Fiske, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D2).
Fiskebäckskil, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Fiske range finder 22-891b.
Fiskernacs, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Fiskerton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Fiskeville, R.I. 7-378d.
Fiskivötn (Veidivötn), lakes, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228d.
Fisk university, Tenn. 19-246d; 19-212a.
Fismes, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 19-232 (plan).
Fison, L. 14-516a; 10-161a.
Fissidens 4-706b.
Fissiostatinum 24-300a.
Fission 23-117a.
— fungi: *see* Bacteria.
Fissipedia 5-367a; 17-526a.
Fissure (geol.) 11-665b.
— eruption 28-187d; 11-657b.
Fissurella 11-510b (figs.); ctenidium 18-671d (fig.); nervous system 11-509b (fig.).
Fissurellidae 11-510b; 11-506a; 11-507a.
Fissure of Rolando: *see* Rolando, fissure of.
Fissure of Sylvius: *see* Sylvian fissure.
Fist-mele 2-365b.
Fistral, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
FISTULA 10-438b.
Fistulana 26-124a.
Fistulariidae: *see* Flutemouths.
Fistular leaf 16-326d.
Fistulina 11-334b.
Fistulipora 8-128a.
FIT (dict.) 10-438c.
Fita y Calomé, Fidel 25-588b.
Fitch, Asa 8-896c.
—, Clyde 8-538a.
—, Rev. James 19-819b.
—, John 10-438d; 15-743d; memorial tablet 13-32c.
—, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING 10-439a; 8-981b.
—, RALPH 10-439b.
Fitch (basket-work) 3-482d.
— (brush) 20-458d.
— (fur) 11-349c; trade 11-348b.
FITCHBURG, Mass. 10-439d; 17-852 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Fitchet (fitchew): *see* Polecat.
Fitchville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Fitchy (her.) 13-318d.
Fitful head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-853d.
Fitger, A. 11-797c.
Fith: *see* Iserninus.
Fithian, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Fitje, Nor.: battle (961) 12-750c.
Fitler, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
FITTIG, RUDOLF 10-440a; coumarones 7-309a; Perkin reaction 6-376b; piperic acid 21-635a; toluene 26-1063a.
Fitting, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Fittleton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Fittleworth, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Fitton, Sir Alexander 14-778d.
—, Sir Edward 10-449b.
—, MARY 10-440b; 24-783d.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 10-440d; 22-122a.
Fitton, bay, Jap. 4-208b.
Fittonia 28-437c.
Fitton Hills, Ft.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 28-225b.
Fitty, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329d.
Fitz, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Fitz, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Fitzalan (family): *see* Arundel *and* Surrey, earls of, *and* Howard (family).
—, John 2-705d.
Fitz Athelm, William 10-445c.
Fitzanscuff, William: *see* William Fitzanscuff.
FITZBALL, EDWARD 10-441a.
Fitzcharles, Charles: *see* Plymouth, earls of.
Fitzclarence, Lady Mary: *see* Fox, Lady Mary.
Fitz Duncan, William: *see* William Fitz Duncan.
—Flaad, Alan: *see* Alan (Fitz-Flaed).
Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl 3-781d.
—of Bristol, Maurice Berkeley, baron 3-779a.
Fitzgeoffrey, Charles 27-106c.
FITZGERALD (family) 10-441a, *also* Kildare and Desmond, earls of, and Leinster, dukes of.
—, Charles 2-961b.
—, LORD EDWARD (1763-1798) 8-443d.
—, E. A. 18-938d.
—, EDWARD (1809-1883) 10-443a; 9-644c; *Rubaiyat* 27-186b.
—, Lady Elizabeth 26-139b.
—, G. F.: *see* lamp 16-661b; electric waves 9-191b; electrolytic conduction 6-862b; on rupture 9-147a; spectrum 25-628b.
—, James (Fitzmaurice) 8-98d; 14-775d.
—, John (Fitzedmund) 8-99a.
—, Pamela 10-444b.
—, RAYMOND (Le Gros) 10-445b; 14-770d.
—, R.: on distillation 8-321d.
—, Thomas (d. 1487) 9-524b.
—, LORD THOMAS 10-445c; 10-441d.
Fitzgerald, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., W.Austr. 28-540a.
Fitz Gibbon, Edmund 10-442d; 8-99a; tomb 15-797b.
Fitz Gibbon, John Charles Henry, viscount 6-426a.
—, Richard Hobart: *see* Clare, Richard Hobart Fitzgibbon, 3rd earl of.
Fitz-Hamon, Robert, earl of Gloucester 28-262c; battle of Hexham Moor 1-45c; Cardiff captured 5-318a; Glamorgan conquered 12-75c.
Fitzharris, Edward 14-340d; 5-531c.
Fitz Henry, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
FITZHERBERT, SIR Anthony 10-446a; 9-604c.
—, Maria 11-743d.
—, THOMAS 10-446a.
—, William: *see* William, St (archbp. of York).
Fitzhugh, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Fitzinger, L. 23-139c.
Fitz James, James, duke of Berwick: *see* Berwick, James Fitz James, duke of.
— John, Eustace 1-719b; 15-849b.
— Mary, Simon 3-622b.
Fitzmaurice, Edmond George Fitzmaurice, baron 16-185a; 4-794a.
—, Maurice 27-401d.
Fitzmaurice, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
FITZ NEAL (Fitz Nigel), RICHARD 10-446b; 9-602c.
FITZ-OSBERN, ROGER, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 9-476c.
FITZ - OSBERN, WILLIAM, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 17-2a; 9-476c; estates 12-134d, 12-904b, 6-391d, 18-729a.
FITZ OSBERT, WILLIAM 10-447a.
Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy 27-209d; 25-482c.
—, T. C. 6-857c.
Fitzpatrick, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
FITZ PETER, GEOFFREY 10-447a; 9-488a.
Fitzralph, Richard 17-717d; 2-922b.
Fitz-Robert, William: *see* Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
Fitzroy, G. W. H. 19-281d.
—, Henry, duke of Richmond: *see* Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.
—, ROBERT 10-447b; 6-143a.
—, R. O. B. 9-121a: *see* also Grafton, dukes of: Southampton, earls of.
FITZROY, Melbourne 10-448b; 19-90 (map).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, dock, N.S.W. 26-279c.
—, downs, Queens. 2-961a.
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942d; 22-732b.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); geology 28-539c.
Fitzroya 12-760a; 21-782c.
— patagonica: *see* Alerce.
Fitzroy Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
Fitz Roy Passage, str., Chil. 6-145a.
Fitz Scrob, Richard: *see* Richard Fitz Scrob.
Fitzsimmons, Robert 22-639a.
Fitzsimons, Henry 27-809c.
Fitzstephen, James Lynch 11-432d.
FITZ STEPHEN, ROBERT 10-448b; 9-483d; 14-770d.
—, WILLIAM 10-448c; cockfighting 6-626a; football 10-617d; horse-racing 13-727b; London 16-959d; tournament 27-105b.
FITZ THEDMAR, ARNOLD 10-448c.
—, Walter (family) 6-424a.
—, Walter, John Radcliffe (Ratcliffe), lord 9-525a.
—, Walter, Matilda 17-428d.
FITZWALTER, ROBERT (d. 1230) 10-448d; 9-489a.
—, Robert (d. 1304): seal 24-541d.
FITZWILLIAM, SIR WILLIAM (d. 1599) 10-449a.
—, WILLIAM WENTWORTH Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl 10-449b; Ireland 3-770d, 12-380a.
Fitzwilliam, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, str., Arct. 21-938 (A1).
—, Museum, Cambridge 5-94c; library 16-554b.
Fiumara, riv., Hung.: *see* Recina.
FIUME (Rijeka, Rieka, St Veit am Flaum), Hung. 10-449d; 3-4 (D4); 13-896a; trade 3-21a.
—, gulf, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 2-970c.
Fiumefreddo, It. 15-4 (E5).
Fiumenica, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Fiumicino, It. 15-4 (C-D4).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D2): *see* also Rubicon.
Fiuza, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
Five, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
— and Six Stripes, Coast of the, W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
— Boroughs, The, Eng. 7-803d; history 9-469b, 9-471b, 9-472c.
Five Cards: *see* Spoil-Five.
— civilized tribes, Commission to the 7-873b.
— Days' Revolution 5-537d; 15-51d; 7-195d.
Five Dock, bay, N.S.W. 26-273 (A3-2).
Five-finger: *see* Cross-fish.
Five Fingers, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—Forks, Va.: battle (1865) 21-303b.
Five Grains festival (Jap.) 28-846d.
— guinea piece 12-697a.
— Hindrances 4-744c.
Fivehole, riv., Wyo.: *see* Madison River.
Five Hundred, Council of (Athens): *see* Boulé.
— Hundred, Council of (France) 11-166b.
— hundred Gods, Temple of, Canton 22-99.
Five hundreth points of good husbandry (Tusser) 27-488a; 1-391d.
Five Islands, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Five members of Parliament 5-908c; 4-576d; 5-340a.
Fivemile, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Five Mile, pt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Five Mile Act (1665) 9-540a; 24-370a.
Fivemile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L8).
Fivemiletown, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550a.
Fivepoints, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Five-pound piece 25-519c.
Fives, Fr. 16-685b.
FIVES (game) 10-450b.
Five sisters window (York) 2-403b.
—Stars (trade union): *see* Knights of Labour.
— steel barges, *in re* (law case) 24-98b.
— stones: *see* Knucklebones.
Five-toed kangaroo rat 27-634a.
Five Ways, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Five wild beasts of venery 10-645a.
— Years' Truce (451 B.C.) 6-369b.
Fivizzano, It. 10-937b.
FIX, THEODORE 10-451a.
Fixed air: *see* Carbon dioxide.
— ammunition 1-873c.
— capital 5-278c.
— charge 8-721a.
— sight (musketry) 23-331c.
Fixico, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Fixing (surveying) 26-154c.
FIXTURES (law) 10-451a; 21-256c; 23-114a.
FIZEAU, ARMAND HIPPOlyte Louis 10-452a; polarization of light 21-933c; velocity of light 16-623c.
Fizes, Charlotte de: *see* Noirmoutiers, Charlotte.
—, Nicolas 22-501c.
Fiz-gig: *see* Gig.
Fjäderholmarne, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Fjærland, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
Fjall 10-383b.
Fjallsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Fjälstad, Gustav 20-516c.
Fjeld, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fjeld (dict.) 19-799b.
Fjeldberg, Nor. 19-801d.
Fjellbacka, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Fjerdingkar 28-491d.
Fjerritslev, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Fjertoft, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
FJORD 10-452a.
Fjotland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
F.K.Q.C.I. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Flaa, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Flaald 25-911a.

Flaam, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Flaathyl, riv., Nor. 26-542a.
Flaavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Flabellate 25-718d.
Flabellifera 17-439b.
Flabelliform 10-630c.
Flabellum (zool.) 2-104c; 27-283b.
— (fan) 10-168d.
Flabianico, Domenico 27-190b.
Flaccilla (Rom. empress) 19-914d.
FLACCUS (family) 10-452b.
—, Aulus Persius : *see* Persius.
—, Gaius Valerius : *see* Valerius Flaccus, Gaius.
—, Hordeonius 6-403a.
—, L. Popillius : *see* Popillius Flaccus, L.
—, L. Valerius : *see* Valerius Flaccus, L.
—, M. Fulvius 10-452c; 24-104b.
—, M. Verrius : *see* Verrius Flaccus, M.
—, Q. Fulvius 10-452c.
—, Siculus 12-612c.
—, Verrius : *see* Verrius Flaccus.
FLACH, GEOFROI JACQUES 10-432d.
—, Matthias : *see* Flacius, Matthias.
Flacherie 25-100c.
Flacilla : *see* Flaccilla.
FLACIUS, MATTHIAS (Illyricus) 10-453c; 2-915b; Magdeburg Centuries 17-302a.
Fläckebo, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Flackeboa, N.Y. : *see* Flatbush.
Flackwell Heath, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).
FLACOURT, ETIENNE DE 10-454a; 23-208b.
Fladda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
— chuain, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Fladen lava : *see* Pahoehoe.
Fladungen, Bav. 11-808 (III. oil).
Flag (bot.) : *see* Iris.
FLAG (ensign) 10-454a; all nations 10-458, 460 (Plates); medieval battle customs 15-853d, 15-854c; quarantine 22-710b; signalling 25-70b : *see also* Colours, military.
(geol.) 3-613b.
FLAGELLANTS 10-463b.
Flagellaria indica 16-326c.
FLAGELLATA 10-464b; 3-156d; affinities 8-910d, 21-728c.
Flagellated chamber 25-725d.
Flagellation 10-463b; 18-689b; 2-664c.
Flagellum 7-712b; 10-465b; 22-482b.
FLAGEOLET 10-468a.
Flagg, J. Mortimer 5-335b.
—, Wilson 3-836d.
Flag group 15-569d.
— gun 10-454b.
Flag Hills Beds (geol.) 3-226a.
Flagler, Henry M. 10-542b; 18-354a.
Flagler, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Flag-officers (British navy) 19-299b.
Flagon 10-481c.
Flag Pond, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Flag-rush (game) 4-305c.
FLAGSHIP 10-468b.
Flagstaff, Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 2-547c; 12-348b; observatory 19-959c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— mt., Pa. 17-903d.
Flagstone (geol.) : *see* Flag.
FLAHAUT DE LA BILLARderie, A. C. J., comte de 10-468b.
FLAIL 10-468d; 26-887b.
Flaith (title) 4-489b; 6-420a; 14-768a.
Flajšhans, Václav 4-135a.
Flake (bot.) 5-362d.
— (tool) 9-68d.
Flaked yarn 28-906d.
Flake white : *see* White lead.
Flakeberg, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Fakstad, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Fakstadö, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Fakksvand, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Flaman, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Flamand, François : *see* Duquesnoy.
—, G. B. M. 23-1007c; 27-353a.
Flamank, Thomas : *see* Flammock, Thomas.
Flamanville, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
FLAMBARD, RANULF 10-468d; 15-595b; 19-752d.
Flambeau, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Flamberg (weapon) 26-272b (fig.).
Flamborough, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
FLAMBOROUGH HEAD Yorks. 10-469b; 9-416 (II. G1).
FLAMBOYANT STYLE 10-469b; 2-399b; 2-413c; 2-343d.
FLAME 10-469c; blowpipe 4-890; coloration 5-60d, 6-62c; manometric 25-456a, 21-467b, 28-176b; sensitive 25-456b; singing 25-456a; volcanic 28-135a.
Flame-cell 21-709c (fig.); 21-710a; Chaetopoda 5-791d; Mollusca 18-674b; Rotifera 23-759c.
FLAMEL, NICOLAS 10-474d.
FLAMEN 10-475a; 23-580b; Caesar's creation 4-911c; costume 7-235d; pontifices included 22-66c; Sabine origin 23-616a.
—, Dialis 10-475a; 16-588b; 26-340c.
—, Floralis 10-528a.
—, Pomonalis 22-48c.
—, Portunalis 22-169a.
—, Volcanalis 28-221b.
Flame nasturtium 19-252a.
Flamen 22-499b.
Flameng, Leopold 16-724b.
Flame tree 2-949b.
Flamierge, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Fläming, mts., Ger. 11-806c.
Flamingo, Fla. 9-540 (F6).
FLAMINGO 10-475b; 3-977b; carotid arteries 3-968b; feathers 10-226a; muscular system 3-966b; in Persia 21-192a.
Flaminia, Lex 21-581b.
Flaminia, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
FLAMINIA, VIA, It. 10-476a; 15-26 (D3); 2-823c.
— et Picenum Annonarium, dist., It. : *see* Picenum.
Flaminica Dialis 10-475b; 2-457a.
Flaminius, L. Quinctius 5-535b.
—, **T. QUINCTIUS** 10-476c; Achaean league 1-141c; coins 19-894b; gladiatorial games 12-63d; Gythium 12-779c; Laconia 16-52a; Macedonian war 23-631d.
FLAMINIUS, GAIUS 10-477a.
Flammion, N. C. : astronomical observations 19-956d; 25-786d; balloon ascents 1-267d.
Flammenmergel 11-534c; 7-416c.
Flammersfeld, Ger. 7-86b.
Flammeum 4-528d; 7-235d.
Flammock, Thomas 7-182b.
Flamstead End, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
FLAMSTEED, JOHN 10-477c; 19-289d; magnitude of stars 21-530b; Newton's correspondence 19-586c; Pole star aberration 1-54c.
Flamsteed's projection : *see* Sanson's projection.
Flanagan, John 12-899c; 28-491c.
Flanagan, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Flanaticus, Sinus, Aus. : *see* Quarnero.
Flanders, counts of : arms 13-312a.
—, Guy (de Dampierre), count of 10-479d; 10-819a; Adenès' poem 1-191a.
—, Robert (de Dampierre), count of 19-457a.
Flanders, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
FLANDERS (Vlaanderen), territory, Eur. 10-478b; cities 6-790c, 19-415a; commercial treaties 9-525d; French conquest (1667) 10-844a; German colony (12th cent.) 13-294d; Hundred Years' War 2-669c, 10-820a; metal work 21-799b; pensionary 21-122b; revolt (1581) 13-596a; tapestry 26-408a foll. (Pls. IV., V., VI.); "three members" 2-669d; Truce of God 27-321c; Wales, colony 28-262c.
—(East), prov., Belg. 3-668 (C1); 10-478b.
—(West), prov., Belg. 3-668 (A1); 10-478b.
Flanders, Crown (French fiefs), territory, Eur. 10-478d; 10-802 (maps).
—, Imperial, dist., Eur. 10-478d; 1-720d.
Flanders Clay (geol.) 9-664c.
Flanders Moss, moor, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
Flanders point (lace) 16-41 Pl. IV.
— Village, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Flandreau, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Flandria : *see* Eastern shales.
Flandrin, Auguste 10-480c.
—, **JEAN HIPPOLYTE** 10-480c.
—, Paul 10-480c.
Flang, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Flange rail : *see* Vignoles rail.
Flanging (boiler making) 4-152d.
Flank (geol.) : *see* Limb.
— (mech.) 17-1001c.
Flannan (Seven Hunters), isls., Scot. 24-412 (A1); 13-191d.
FLANNEL 10-480d.
FLANNELETTE 10-481b.
Flannery-Boyd method 11-277a.
Flann MacLonain 5-630a.
— Mainstreet 5-630b.
Flanville, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Flaochai 10-806c; 17-938c.
Flaon, Fr. 11-904d.
Flarchheim, Ger. 13-276a.
Flaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Flaser-gabbro 1-884d.
Flaserkalk 8-125c.
Flash (metal work) : *see* Fin.
Flashed glass 12-94b.
Flasher, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Flashlight advertisements 1-238a.
— signalling 25-70d.
Flask point 21-322b; 11-276d.
— spectrum 8-316d; 8-889b.
Flasjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
FLASK (dict.) 10-481b.
Flat, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
—, isl., Ice. : *see* Flatey.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
FLAT (dwelling) 10-481c; (music) 25-448b, 19-87b.
— bastion 3-503b.
Flat Brook, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-502c.
FLATBUSH, N.Y. 10-482b; 19-596 (I3).
Flatcreek, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Flat Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala. : *see* Big Flat Creek.
Flateland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Flatey, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
—, isl., Ice. 14-228 (C1).
—, isl., W.Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Flatey Book 28-99a; 16-396a; 26-878c.
FLAT-FISH 10-482c; 9-16a; 24-247d; 14-268a.
Flat-foot (med.) 6-568c; 4-344a.
Flat Fork, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Flat frame dressing 25-106d.
Flatgap, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Flat Head, Ice. 14-744 (C5).
Flathead, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-752d.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Flat-head (fish) : *see* Neoceratodus.
Flathead Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
— Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
FLATHEADS, tribe 10-482d; 14-461a.
Flat Holm, isl., Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Flat-iron building, New York City 2-400 (Pl. XV.); 25-864 (Pls. I., II.).
Flatlands, N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 16-983c.
— (Amersfoort), dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
Flat Lick, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Flatman, Thomas 18-527a; 18-526 (Pl. I. fig. 9).
Flatonia, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Flatow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Flat racing 13-730b.
Flatridge, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Flat-ring armature : *see* Discoidal armature.
Flat River, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— River Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Flatrock, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Flat Rock, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Rock, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Flatrock, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Flat Rock, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Flatrock, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Flat seizing (knot) 15-874c.
Flat Shoal Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A3).
Flattened epithelium : *see* Squamous epithelium.
Flatter (tool) 10-664a.
Flatters, Paul F. X. 1-653a; — 23-1007b.
Flattery, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Flatting (painting) 20-458d.
Flat Top, dist., W.Va. 28-560d.
— Top Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Flatulence 8-267d; 1-34c; treatment 2-714a, 5-589c, 5-564c.
Flat Water, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
Flatwillow Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Flatwood, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Flatwoods, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Flatwoods Clay : *see* Porters Creek Clay.
Flat worm : *see* Platyelmia.
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 10-483a; 11-148d; style 25-1056d.
Flaugstadö, isl., Nor. 19-804a (C3).
Flaunches (heraldry) 13-321d.
Flaunden, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Flautemo (flute-bird) 8-915d.
Flavanilinc 22-759c.
Flavanthrene 8-751c.
FLAVEL, JOHN 10-484a.
Flavel, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Flavenol 22-759c.
Flavia, Fr. : *see* Autun.
—, Pal. : *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
—, prov., Brit. 4-585a.
—, road, It. 15-26 (D2).
—, Colonia, It. : *see* Puteoli.
— Constans, It. : *see* Spello.
Flavia Domitilla : *see* Domitilla, Flavia.
Flavia, Domus, Rome 23-598c.
Flavia Helena : *see* Helena, Flavia Julia.
—Maximiana Theodora : *see* Theodora, Flavia M.
Flavian (pope) : *see* Fabian, St.
FLAVIAN I. (bp. of Antioch) 10-484a; 8-855b.
— **II.** (bp. of Antioch) 10-484b.
— (bp. of Constantinople) 10-484c; 16-832a; 9-676b.
Flavian amphitheatre, Rome : *see* Colosseum.
Flavia Neapolis, Syr. : *see* Shechem.
Flavianum, Jus 23-537d; 23-539a.
Flavianus, Petrus 12-101a.
FLAVIGNY (sur-Ozerain), Fr. 10-484c; 10-778 (G4).
—, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 11-10a.
FLAVIN 10-484c; 8-749a; 22-742b.
Flavio Anicio Olibrio (pseud.) : *see* Agricola, J. F.
Flavionavia, Sp. : *see* Avilés.
Flavopolis, Turk. As. 2-760 (F4) : *see also* Sis.
Flavium magontanum, Sp. : *see* Port Mahon.
Flavius (title) 16-933d.
Flavius, Gnaeus 8-465d; 23-537d; 23-539a.
—, Lucius 1-385b; 18-258d.
— Arrianus : *see* Arrian.
— Caper 21-891a.
— Clemens, Titus : *see* Clemens, T. Flavius.
— Galerius Valerius Licinianus : *see* Licinius.
— Jovianus : *see* Jovian.
— Vegetius Renatus : *see* Vegetius.
— Vopiscus : *see* Vopiscus, Flavius.
Flavoline 22-759c.
Flavone 22-694d; 22-742b.
Flavophenine : *see* Chrysanline.
Flavopurpurin 1-674a; 8-750a; 21-599c.
Flaw (geol.) 10-206b.
Flawil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
FLAX (bot.) 10-484c; 13-770d; 1-391d; dimorphism 10-565c; floral diagram 10-560d; France 10-782a; fruit 11-254b; Ireland 14-766a; Manitoba 17-585b; pistil 10-569d (fig.); Scotland 24-423c.
Flax (fibre) 10-484d; 10-310a (Plates); cotton manufacture 7-284a; Girard's machinery 12-45a; linen manufacture 16-725c; Scotland 24-426b.
Flaxbourne, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Flax Bourton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
FLAXMAN, JOHN 10-489a; 24-500b; Cornwallis statue 11-916d; plate designs 21-801c; wax portraits 28-430d.
Flaxmans, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Flaxton, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
FLEA (Pulex irritans) 10-491b; 13-429b; Leeuwenhoek 16-371b; typhus fever 27-508c.
— (of dog) : *see* Dog-flea.
(Siphonaptera, Aphaniptera) 10-491b; 13-431d; 13-435a.
Fleabane 6-812d.
Flea beetle 8-897a.
— mint : *see* Pennyroyal.
— seed 11-423d.
Fleay, F. G. 17-930c; 20-854c.
Flechas, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
FLÈCHE (arch.) 10-491c; 3-696b.
Flechère, John William de la : *see* Fletcher, William.
Flèches d'amour : *see* Onegite.
Flechia, G. 14-897a.
FLECHIER, ESPRIT 10-491c; 11-133a.
Flechsig, Paul Emil (physician) 4-407d.
Flechsig; area of (anat.) 25-669c.
Fleck, Conrad 11-785d.
—, Wilhelm Hugo 19-715a.
FLECKEISEN, C. F. W. A. 10-492a.
Fleckenmergel 16-533d; 15-569d.
Fleckistock, mt., Alps 1-744a.
FLECKNOE, RICHARD 10-492b.
Fled Bricreud : *see* *Briciu's Feast.*
Fleener, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Fleet, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—, inlet, Dorset. 6-92c; 26-179d.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, riv., Lond. 10-492c; 10-492d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-169a.
FLEET (dict.) 10-492c.
— in being 19-316a; 24-556b.
FLEET PRISON, Lond. 10-492d.
Fleet Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 15-469b.
Fleetville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
FLEETWOOD, CHARLES 10-493b; 12-420d.
—, George 18-726d.
—, **WILLIAM** 10-493d.
FLEETWOOD, Lancs. 16-494a; 9-416 (II. A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
FLEGEL, EDWARD ROBERT 10-494a.
Flehi, str., Holl. : *see* Vlie.
Fleigneux, Fr. 24-575 (map).
Fleims Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Fleischer, E. 11-285c.
—, **HEINRICH LEBERECHT** 10-494b.
—, John 22-861d.
Fleischhauer, E. 4-975d.
Fleischmann, Wilhelm 18-452b.
Fleitmann's test (arsenic) 2-651d.
Fleix, Fr. 22-288b.
Flekkefjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Flekkerö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3-4).
Flem, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Flemalle, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Fleming, George (physician) 14-169a.
—, John (naturalist) 20-308c.
—, John Ambrose : Carey-Foster method 28-585b; 8-137b; electric arc 16-662a; galvanometer 11-430b; Heaviside system 27-744c; hysteresis 17-332b, 17-344a, 17-346b, 17-348a; photometer 21-528b; potentiometer 22-206a; rectifier 27-180c; resistivity 16-757a, 6-856a; wireless telegraphy

26-534d, **26**-534a, **26**-537a, **26**-541a; thermo-electricity **26**-816c.
Fleming, Malcolm, earl of Wigtoun: *see* Wigtoun.
—, **PAUL** 10-494c; **11**-789c.
—, **RICHARD** 10-494c.
—, **SIR SANDFORD** 10-494d; **1**-499d, **26**-987c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 10-495a; **3**-509d.
—, William, Lord Slane: *see* Slane.
—, Williamina Paton **2**-249c; **5**-669c; **23**-1003b.
Fleming, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, inlet, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Flemingites **27**-260c.
Flemingsburg, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Flemington, Melbourne **18**-90 (map); **18**-900d.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2); **11**-749c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
—, W.Va. **25**-560 (C-D2).
Flemish, isls., Atl.O.: *see* Azores.
Flemish bond (brickwork) **4**-525a.
— eye (knot) **15**-874a.
FLEMISH LITERATURE **10**-495a; language **26**-673b, **10**-495b, **11**-104d; dictionaries **8**-194d.
— Movement **3**-678c; **27**-879d.
— Painting **20**-467c; **20**-495a; **22**-128d.
— Privilege (1477) **19**-416a.
Flemming, Klas Ericsson **5**-927b.
—, Paul: *see* Fleming.
—, W. **7**-714b foll.; **7**-719a.
Flemming, lake, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D5).
Flemsö, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Flen, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
FLENSBURG, Ger. **10**-496b; **8**-24 (B4).
—, fjord, Ger. **8**-24 (B4); **10**-496b.
Flensing (dict.) **28**-571a.
Fléron, fort, Belg. **16**-593c.
FLERS, Fr. **10**-496c; **10**-778 (D3).
Flesberg, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Flesher, John **22**-339a.
Flesher: *see* Butcher.
Flesh-fly **8**-307d; **13**-423c; **1**-120d.
Fleshly School of Poetry, The (Buchanan) **4**-717a.
Flesk, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **15**-758a.
—, Brown, riv., Ire.: *see* Brown Flesk.
Fless, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Fesselles, Jacques de **11**-155d; assassination **20**-818d.
"Fesselles" (balloon) **1**-265a.
FLETA **10**-496c.
FLETCHER, ALICE CUNningham **10**-496c.
—, **ANDREW** **10**-496d.
—, A. E. **19**-560c.
—, Benjamin **23**-23b; **21**-103a.
—, **GILES** (author) **10**-497c; **3**-592b.
—, **GILES** (poet) **10**-498a; **9**-619d; **25**-643b.
—, Horace **8**-786d.
—, John (dramatist) **3**-592a; **9**-625c; **8**-524c; Bread Street Club **6**-566d; pastoral drama **20**-897c; rhymed couplet **7**-318a; Shakespeare **24**-777a, **24**-782b.
—, John (scientist): *see* Fleischer, John.
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** (divine) **10**-498c; **28**-530c.
—, Margaret (of Salton) **27**-169b.
—, **PHINEAS** **10**-498d; **9**-619d; **25**-643b; pastorals **20**-897c; *The Purple Island* **8**-91d.
—, Richard **3**-592a.
—, T.: blowpipe **4**-90a.
—, William Younger **4**-224d.
Fletcher, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-718b.
Fletcher, Russell & Co. **4**-90a.
Fletchers Company **16**-811a.
Fletcher *v.* Peck **11**-756a.
Fletching, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5); **26**-168a; **16**-521d.
Flete, William **5**-525c.
Fletton, Old, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B1); brick-clay **20**-415b; church **13**-953b; population **13**-952b.
Fleurance, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **11**-904d.
FLEURANGES, ROBERT (III.) de la Marck, seigneur de **10**-498c.
FLEUR-DE-LIS **10**-499b; on compass **2**-576a, **6**-809b; English royal arms **10**-458a; French royal arms **13**-312b.
Fleur de luce: *see* Bearded iris.
Fleurials, Georges Ernest **12**-770a; **12**-772a.
Fleurier, Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **19**-213d.
Fleurigny, Fr. **28**-923b.
Fleuriot-Lescot, J. B. E. **23**-418d.
Fleurs, castle, Scot.: *see* Floors castle.
Fleurs de vin: *see* Mycodermavini.
FLEURUS, Belg. **10**-499d; **3**-668 (E3); battle (1622) **26**-853c; battle (1690) **10**-499d; battle (1794) **11**-181b, **25**-603 (map); Waterloo campaign **28**-373a.
"Fleurus" (gunboat) **24**-915d.
FLEURY (Abraham Joseph Bénard) **10**-500c.
—, **ANDRE HERCULE DE** **10**-500c; **10**-846d.
—, **CLAUDE** **10**-501a; **6**-457d; **11**-131b.
—, Jean François Joly de: *see* Joly de Fleury.
Fleury, Fr. **3**-722b; **16**-549b.
—, riv., Ire. **2**-561c.
— sur-Andelle, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Fleuss, H. A. **23**-31b.
— & Davis diver's dress **8**-329c.
— tubeless tire **26**-1008b.
Fleuve Intérieur, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D6).
— Supérieur, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D6-7).
Flevists (polit. party) **23**-842a.
Flevo: *see* Zuider Zee.
Flevus, str., Holl.: *see* Vlie, The.
Flex, Cima da, mt., Alps **1**-745c.
Flexbilis **8**-879a.
Flexner, Simon: cerebro-spinal fever **18**-131b; vivisection **28**-163b; yellow-fever **20**-779c.
Flexoyle **10**-629b.
Flexor muscles **19**-55d; **1**-942a.
Flexure (geol.): *see* Monocline.
— Joint **12**-778d.
Fli, str., Holl.: *see* Vlie, The.
Flia, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Fliana, Piz, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Flicker *see* Golden-winged woodpecker.
Flicker-photometer **21**-528c.
Flicksville, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Fliedner, Fritz **10**-501d.
—, **THEODOR** **10**-501c; **7**-788c; **15**-616a.
Fliegende Blätter **5**-334b.
"Fliegende Holländer, Der" (Wagner): *see* "Flying Dutchman."
Fliegner, A. F. **14**-57c.
Flier (arch.) **25**-765b.
Fligely, cape, Franz Josef Ld. **11**-37c.
—, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Flight, Thomas **5**-755c.
FLIGHT AND FLYING **10**-502a; **1**-260d; Langley **16**-176d; Smithsonian Institution **25**-274d; Swedenborg **26**-222a.
— of steps (dict.) **25**-762d.
— of the early **14**-777a; **20**-110b.
Flimby, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A3).
Flims, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Flimserstein, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3).
FLINCK, GOVERT **10**-519c.
FLINDERS, MATTHEW **10**-520a; **2**-956d; **6**-805c.
Flinders, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
—, bay, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A6); geology **28**-540a.
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1); **26**-439a.
—, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6); **25**-493b.
—, reefs, Austr. **2**-960 (H3).
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (G4); **2**-943a; **4**-835d.
Flinders bars **6**-805d.
Fling (dance) **7**-800b.
Flingern, Düsseldorf **8**-713a.
FLINSBERG, Ger. **10**-521b; **11**-808 (E3).
FLINT, AUSTIN (sen.) **10**-521b.
—, Austin (jun.) **10**-521b.
—, Paul **21**-798b.
—, **ROBERT** **10**-521c; **26**-755c.
—, **TIMOTHY** **10**-521c.
Flint, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
FLINT, Mich. **10**-521d; **18**-572 (G6).
FLINT, Wales **10**-522c; **9**-428 (V. E1); geology **10**-522a.
FLINT, co., Wales **10**-521d, **9**-428 (V. E1); cotton manufacture **7**-283b; geology **8**-127d.
—, isl. Pac.O. **20**-436 (K6).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C1).
—, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B4); **11**-751c.
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
FLINT (mineral) **10**-522d; **5**-806d; ancient mines **2**-348d; Egyptian sculptures **9**-66c.
— corn **17**-448d.
Flint Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
Flint glass **12**-86c; **12**-90d; **12**-104c; dispersive power **1**-59d.
Flintham, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Flint Hill, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
— Hills, Ia.: *see* Burlington.
FLINT IMPLEMENTS AND weapons **10**-523c; **2**-344d; Celtic **4**-93c; Chellian **6**-23d; Danish **2**-350b; Egyptian **9**-68c, **9**-80b, **2**-349b; Irish **2**-353b; Mousterian **18**-944c; neolithic **2**-349 (Pl. I); palaeolithic **2**-348 (Pl. I.); Scandinavian **24**-288a; shell-heaps **24**-833a; Solutrian **25**-377c.
"Flint Jack": *see* Simpson, Edward.
Flintlock **2**-590b; **12**-718b.
Flinton, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Flint Port, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Rock, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
— Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C2).
Flintshire, co., Wales: *see* Flint.
Flint Steel, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (B-C1).
Flintstone, Md. **17**-828 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Flintville, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Flinz (geol.) **8**-125a (table).
Flippen, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Flippin, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
Flirsch, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Flisa, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (E2).
Flitcham Burgh, Norf. **19**-746b.
Flitcroft, Henry **2**-420a.
Flix, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Flixton, Lancs. **16**-139 (D3).
—, Sud. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
—, Yorks. **28**-772c.
Flize, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
Floamannasaga **23**-1001a; **14**-236d.
FLOAT (dict.) **10**-524a.
Floater (in tanning): *see* Handler.
— (voter, U.S.): *see* Float.
Floating (swimming) **26**-232d.
— body (hydromechanics) **14**-119b; **24**-922d; Archimedes **2**-369b.
— bridge **22**-69c.
— charge (law) **7**-902b.
— debenture: *see* Debentures and Debenture stock.
— debt **19**-268d.
— dock **8**-364a.
— fly: *see* Dry fly.
— island, Derwentwater **8**-77d.
— kidney **15**-785b; **8**-786c.
— meadow grass **13**-590d.
— policy: *see under* Policy.
Float mineral (dict.) **18**-528b.
Floatsam, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Flocciform (dict.) **6**-559b.
Flocculent (dict.) **10**-524b.
Flocculus **4**-394c.
FLOCK (dict.) **10**-524b.
Flockton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Flocon, Ferdinand **10**-867b.
Floda, Swed. (Kopparberg) **26**-190 (C1).
—, Swed. (Södermanland) **26**-190 (B2).
FLODDEN, Northumb. **10**-524b; **24**-442a; **9**-528a.
FLODOARD (chronicler) **10**-524d.
Flodstrup, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
FLOE **10**-524d; **21**-959c.
Floeberg char: *see under* Char.
Flogger (paint-brush) **20**-458d.
Flogging: *see under* Whipping and Flagellation.
Flogny, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Floing, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
—, Brook, riv., Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Floire et Blanchefleur: *see Flore et Blanchefleur.*
Floki (myth.) **6**-808c.
Flomaton, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
Flomborn, Ger. **11**-828c.
Flon, riv., Switz. **16**-288b.
Flong (papier mâché) **27**-547d.
Flonheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Flood, Cora Jean **5**-23a.
—, **HENRY** **10**-525a.
—, James C. **17**-250c.
—, John (American soldier) **17**-519a.
FLOOD (dict.) **10**-526c; drainage **11**-663c; forestry **10**-646d; hydromechanics **14**-77c; lakes **16**-88c; rivers **23**-375c.
—, The: *see* Deluge.
— **PLAIN** **10**-526c.
— Rock, N.Y. **27**-400a; **19**-592d.
Floods, pond, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Floodwood, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
— riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
FLOOR (dict.) **10**-527a; carpentry **5**-388d; fire proof **10**-406c; laying of **15**-478c; medieval **5**-390a; steel construction **25**-363c, **6**-839d.
— (of ship) **24**-960c.
FLOORCLOTH (dict.) **10**-527a.
Floor malting (brewing) **17**-503a (fig.).
Floors, castle, Scot. **15**-721b.
Floovant (chanson de geste) **11**-112c.
FLOQUET, CHARLES T. **10**-527b; **10**-880b.
FLOR, ROGER D **10**-527c.
FLORA (goddess) **10**-528a.
Flora, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (F-G6).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
—, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
Flora (dict.) **10**-528a.
Florac, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **17**-84c.
Flora Dale, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Flora Day **13**-253b.
Floral, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Florala, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Floral City, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Floral diagram (bot.) **10**-559b (fig.).
— formula (bot.) **10**-562a.
— Games, Academy of, Toulouse: *see* Académie des Jeux floraux.
Floralia (festival) **10**-528a; Cornish survival **10**-253b; Grasmere rushbearing festival **12**-367c.
Floral leaf (bot.) **16**-327a.
"Flora Temple" (Am. racehorse) **12**-735d.
Floraville, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Floravista, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B-C1).
Flor de la Calentura **5**-676a.
Flordon, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Floréal **22**, Law of (1798) **11**-167c.
Floreana, Pac.O. **11**-392c.
FLORE AND BLANCHEfleur **10**-528a; Boccaccio's version **14**-902c; Dutch version **8**-719d; German version **11**-784d.
Flore de Site Foi, sieur: *see* Gerberon, Gabriel.
Floreffe, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Florcizoon, Adrian: *see* Adrian VI. (pope).
Florence (chronicler): *see* Florence of Worcester.
—, Evangeline **19**-833b.
—, Malvina Pray **10**-528c.
—, **WILLIAM JERMYN** **10**-528c.
FLORENCE, Ala. **10**-528d; **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3); **2**-547c.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E3); **6**-721d.
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A3); **14**-279a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H7).
FLORENCE, It. **10**-529a; **15**-4 (C3); **15**-26 (C3); Accademia di belle arti **2**-672b, **1**-105b, **2**-7b; alabaster trade **1**-467a; Bargello **19**-63c, **10**-531d, **12**-35c; coinage **19**-900d; Della Doccia pottery **15**-12d; in literary history **14**-896b; libraries **10**-529c, **16**-572c; museums **19**-63c; observatories **19**-958c; palaces **2**-411b; Palazzo Vecchio **2**-411b, **19**-19a; Pazzi chapel **2**-409c; porcelain **5**-704c, **5**-748d; railways **27**-484c; Riccardi palace **2**-411b; royal galleries **2**-672a; San Marco **2**-7b, **18**-52d; Santo Spirito **2**-409c; Scalzo frescoes **1**-969d; university **10**-530b, **27**-754c; velvet manufacture **27**-980a.
FLORENCE — *Baptistery* **10**-529b; doors **11**-921a, **24**-494 (Pl. I.), **8**-420b, **21**-647d, mosaics **18**-885b, **18**-888c; silver altar **18**-209c, **21**-797b; Verrocchio's reliefs **27**-1038d; zodiacal symbolism **28**-998a.
—: *Cathedral* **10**-529b; campanile **5**-126a, **12**-36c; Della Robbia, bas-reliefs **7**-966d; dome **2**-409c, **8**-397b; Donatello, statuary **8**-407b; nave **19**-283d; façade **2**-443d; sacristy door **7**-966d.
—: *History* **10**-530b; **15**-38 (map); ambassadors **8**-297c; Austrians occupy (1849) **15**-53c; Machiavelli's reforms **17**-234b; Pisan wars **21**-644c; revolution (1859) **15**-56c; riots (1898) **15**-97b; strikes **15**-81a; treaty (1801) **15**-45c. *See also* Medici *and* Tuscany.
Florence, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D1).
—, Mass. **19**-768a.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, Neb. **19**-323 (I2); **20**-99b.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C-D1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E3); **28**-742a.
—, bay, C.Af. **19**-929a.
—, port, Br.E.Af.: *see* Kisumu.
—, prov. It. **15**-6d.
Florence (coin): *see* Florin.
Florence chromatic plate **21**-518d.
Florence Co., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Florence, Council of (1438): *see* Ferrara-Florence, council of.
— Court, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Florence flask **10**-531b.
FLORENCE OF WORCESTER **10**-528c.
Florence, South, Ala.: *see* South Florence.
— Station, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
— Station, Ky. **15**-740 (A-B2).
—, Synod of (1787) **21**-654a.
Florenceville, Can. **19**-465 (B1)
Florennes, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
Florensac, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Florentia, Raffaello de: *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Florentin, St **24**-3c.
Florentine (diamond) **8**-163c.
— fencing system: *see* Radaelli.
Florentines (Catholic militia) **5**-114c.
Florentine statute (1523) **14**-674d.
Florentini, Theodosius **6**-654a.
Florentino, Nicholas **24**-56d.
Florenza, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Flores, Antonio **8**-920a.
—, Juan José **8**-919b.
—, Rinaldo **8**-919d.
Flores, Guat. **5**-678 (A2); **12**-661d.
—, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A7 and E3); **27**-806c (table).
FLORES, isl., Azores **10**-539b; **3**-83 (map Ill.); **3**-85b; battle (1591) **12**-581a.
—, isl., Braz. **19**-666c.
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (D3).
FLORES, isl., Mal.Arch. **10**-539b; **17**-466 (E4); zoology **28**-1005c.
—, isl., Urug. **18**-779c.
—, lake, Guat.: *see* Peten.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D-E4).
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Flores antheridis: *see under* Chamomile.
Flores Historiarum (Roger of Wendover) **23**-455; **17**-899a.
Floreshty, Russ. **23**-874 (B3).
Flores Jovis: *see* Tin-ash.
Flores, Las, Arg.: *see* Las Flores.

Flores stanni 26-997a.
Floresta, Pernambuco, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 22-539d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Floresville, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Florette, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
FLOREZ, ENRIQUE 10-539c.
Floriacensis, Codex 3-881a.
Floriacum, Fr.: *see* St Benoit-sur-Loire.
FLORIAN, ST 10-539d.
—, **JEAN PIERRE CLARIS de** 10-539d; 11-135b; fable 10-116a; pastoral 20-398b.
—(wood engraver) 28-801b.
Floriana, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Floriano, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
FLORIANOPOLIS, Braz. 10-540b; 4-440 (C6).
Florianus, M. Annius 22-408b.
Florican 4-876d.
Florice et Blanchefleur: *see Flore and Blanchefleur.*
Floricome 25-723b.
Florid, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Florida, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (B2).
—, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, Urug. 2-492 (E2).
—, Bay, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, chan., W.I. 28-544 (A-B1); 3-207d.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).
FLORIDA, state, (U.S.) 10-540c; 10-540 (map); agriculture 1-420a; climate 27-632d; coral-reefs 7-134a; cotton crop 7-264d; flora 10-541c; geology 21-847d; liquor laws 16-787c; list of governors 10-545c; sponge fishery 25-731b; tobacco crop 26-1038c; university 10-543c, 11-388a.
"Florida" (battleship) 24-901c.
FLORIDABLANCA, DON J. M. y Rodondo, count of 10-546a; 25-553b; 8-926d.
Floridablanca, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Florida East Coast Line Canal and Transportation Co. 10-542c.
—(Floridian) group 21-847d; 11-670a.
Florida Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (E-F7); 10-540c.
—, Isle, Havre 4-958c; 8-361d.
Florida screech owl 27-634b
Florideae: *see* Rhodophyceae.
Floridean-starch 1-596a.
Florida, It. 15-4 (E6).
FLORIDOR (French actor) 10-546b.
Floridsdorf, Vienna, Aus. 28-50d.
Florien, La. 17-54 (A2).
Florikon 14-381b.
Florimentane Academy 1-103a.
Florimont, forest, Fr. 3-666a.
Florin, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
FLORIN 10-546c; 19-897b; German 19-902b, 19-903c (fig.): *see also* Gulden.
Florina, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
FLORIO, GIOVANNI 10-546c; 9-626d; 27-185d.
Floris I.-V. (counts of Holland) 13-606d foll.
FLORIS, FRANS 10-547a.
Floris, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
Floris and Blancheflur: *see Flore and Blanchefleur.*
Florisant, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Florissant, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 8-308b; 16-470c.
—, lake, Colo. 20-580c.
Floró, Nor. 19-504 (A2).
Floru, Rum. 23-626 (B2).
FLORUS (historian) 10-547b.
—, Drepanius 20-432a; 17-805b.
—, Gessius 15-401a.
—, **JULIUS** 10-547c.
—, **P. ANNIUS** 10-547c; 16-266c.
Flory (her.) 13-324a.
Flos Adonis (plant): *see* Adonis.
Flosaskard, depression, Ice. 14-228a.
Floscularia 23-760a.
Flosculariaceae 23-759d; 23-763c.
Floscularidae 23-763c.
Flos-ferri 2-314c.
Floslis, riv., It.: *see* Potenza.
Floss: *see* Silk cotton.
Flossmoor, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Flotation (shipbuilding) 24-931c; 24-928d; 24-932c.
Flötner, Peter 19-902d
FLOTOW, FRIEDRICH F. A. von 10-547d.
FLOTSAM, JETSAM and **LIGAN** 10-548a; 28-841b.
Flotta, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Flottenverein 11-895a; 13-618d.
FLOUNDER 10-548a; 2-30b.
Floupette, Adoré: *see* Vicaire, L. G. C.
FLOUR AND FLOUR MANUFACTURE 10-548a; 4-467b; adulteration 1-232b; imports (U.S.) 1-399b; in textile printing 26-698c; wheat (food value) 8-216b. *See also* Corn laws.
—, beetle 6-672c.
FLOURENS, GUSTAVE 10-553a.
—, **MARIE JEAN PIERRE** 10-553a; 4-404b; 9-723b; anaesthetics 1-908a; longevity 16-976d; vivisection 28-158d.
Flour moth: *see* Mediterranean flour moth.
Flourney, Th. 3-47d; 23-203c.
Flour of emery 9-336a.
Flourtown, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Flovilla, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Flower, Francis 13-861a.
—, Robert 16-877c.
—, S. 18-848c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM HENRY** 10-553c; craniometer 7-373d (fig.); on museums 19-60c; on Negritos 22-678b.
Flower, Can. 20-114 (E1).
FLOWER (U.S.) 10-553d; 13-744a; angiosperms 2-10c; dicotyledons 8-185b; morphological rank 18-867a. *See also* Flowers, Artificial.
Flower and the Leaf (Chaucer) 9-613b.
Flower Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Flower-farming: *see* Fruit and Flower-farming.
Flower-head: *see* Capitulum.
Flowering ash: *see* Manna ash.
— currant 13-773c.
— gums 12-371d.
— plants: *see* Phanerogam.
— rush 1-671d; 10-566d.
Flower observatory, Pa. 19-960a.
— of Tigris 26-968b.
— parrot-fish 5-780c.
— peckers 3-973c.
" Flower portrait " (of Shakespeare) 24-788c.
Flowers, Wilfrid 7-442d.
FLOWERS, ARTIFICIAL 10-573c.
— of phosphorus: *see* Phosphorus oxide.
— of sulphur 26-62a.
— of tan: *see* Fuligo septica.
" Flowers of the Forest " (Cockburn) 6-624b.
Flowery Branch, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
FLOYD, JOHN 10-573d.
—, **JOHN BUCHANAN** 10-573d.
Floyd, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ky. 17-54 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Floydada, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Floyd Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); 11-752b.
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1-2).
—Co., Ind. 14-423 (F8).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
Floyds Knobs, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
FLOYER, SIR JOHN 10-574a.
Floyran, Esquiu de 26-596d.
Flözgebirge: *see* Mesozoic Era.
F.L.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fluate 25-959c.
Fluavil 12-744b.
Fluberg, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Fluchthorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.
Fluctuation (biol.) 28-1036c.
— (math.): *see* Oscillation.
Fludd, John: *see* Floyd.
—, **ROBERT** 10-574b; 21-551c.
Flue 4-527b.
Fluela, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Flüela Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Schwarzhorn.
— Weisshorn, mt., Alps: *see* Weisshorn (Fluela Pass).
Flüelen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-763a.
Flue pipes (mus.) 20-257a.
Fluesen, De, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Fluff (telephone) 26-549c.
FLUGEL, GUSTAV LEBERECHT 10-574c.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** 10-574c.
Flügelhorn 4-761c; 24-263b.
Flugi, Conradin von 26-266a.
Fluhen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, Zum hohen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Flühli, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Fluid: diffusion 8-256d; elasticity 9-146a; gas 11-481a; hydraulics 14-35a, 14-42b; hydromechanics 14-115a, 17-997d.
Fluidity, ionic 9-223a.
Fluid pressure 14-117a.
— stress 25-1008d.
FLUKE (mus.) 10-574d; of whale 28-571a.
Fluker, La. 17-54 (b5).
FLUME 10-574d; 2-245c; Californian mines 5-13b.
Flume House, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Flumendosa, riv., It. 15-26 (B5); 15-4 (B5).
Flumentana, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Flumen, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
FLUMINI MAGGIORE, It. 10-575a; 15-4 (B5).
Fluminia, Stellae: *see* Eridanus.
Fluminis, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Fluor acid air: *see* Silicon.
Fluorane 21-365b; 6-60b.
FLUORANTHENE 10-575a.
Fluor-apatite 2-159c.
Fluor-benzoic acid 3-756d.
Fluor-chlorbrommethane 25-890d; 25-892d.
FLUORENE 10-575b.
FLUORESCEIN 10-575b; 6-72a.
— chloride 10-575c.
— dimethyl ether 10-575c.
FLUORESCENCE 10-575d; Herschel's researches 13-395a; Meyer's theory 6-72a; radiation 22-789b, 25-630c.
Fluorides 10-578a.
Fluorime 6-60b.
FLUORINE 10-577c; Moissan's method 16-750a; 16-755c; 6-45d.
Fluorite: in volcanoes 28-185c.
Fluorogen group 6-72a.
Fluoroid 10-578b.
Fluoroin 6-60b.
Fluorphosphorous acid 21-481d.
FLUOR-SPAR 10-578a; 5-461b; 11-561d.
Fluosulphinic acid 26-645b.
FLUSHING, Holl. 10-578d; 13-588 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
FLUSHING, N.Y. 10-578d; 19-598 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
Flustra 22-43b; 22-42c.
— follacea 22-45a.
Flustrella 22-42c.
Flute (arch.) 10-583c; 20-177b; 29-178a.
FLUTE (mus.) 10-579a; 2-829c; 17-784b: *see also* Recorder.
Flûte-à-bec & colonne 3-496c.
Flute-blade: *see* Plantero.
Flute-mouths 26-545b; 25-916c.
Fluteville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Fluvanna, Tex. 26-690 (F-G3).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (D3); 26-369c.
Fluvia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Fluvio-glacial deposits 12-57d.
Fluvio-marine beds 19-745b.
— crag: *see* Norwich crag.
— group 20-81c; 11-670a.
Fluvius (astron.): *see* Eridanus.
Flux (hydraulics) 14-125d.
FLUX (metall.) 10-583d; 18-205a; in enamelling 10-365a; in soldering 4-464a.
— (plants) 21-758d.
—, magnetic 9-227c.
Fluxina 11-516b.
Fluxion-breccia 4-482c.
Fluxions 17-261b; Newton's method 19-589d, 14-540c.
Flux-meter 17-330d.
Fly, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2); 19-486d.
Fly (constellation): *see* Musca.
— (fishing) 2-24d.
— (dag) 10-457b.
FLY (insect) 10-584a; classification: *see* Diptera.
FLYCATCHER 10-584b; 15-807b.
Fly-catching warbler 28-317c.
Fly Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Fly (spinning) 25-686a; 7-235d; 28-814a.
— frame 7-304d.
Fly-fishing 2-24d.
Fly fungus: *see* Amanita.
FLYGARE-CARLEN, EMILIE 10-585a; 26-219c.
Fly honeysuckle 13-657a.
Flying a Kite (slang) 15-840a.
FLYING BUTTRESS (arch.) 10-585b.
— dage (conjuring) 6-948d.
" Flying Childers " (race horse) 13-728b; 13-720a.
FLYING COLUMN (military) 10-585c.
Flyingdales, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G4).
Flying dragon: *see* Dragon.
FLYING DUTCHMAN (legend) 10-585c.
" Flying Dutchman " (Wagner) 28-238a; 28-243a.
Flying fence (riding) 23-319b.
FLYING-FISH 10-585c; 10-503d.
Flying fish (astron.): *see* Piscis volans.
Flying Fish Cove, bay, Ind.O. 6-294c.
FLYING-FOX 10-586b; 17-526d; 6-241c (fig.).
" Flying Fox " (race horse) 13-731c.
Flying frog: *see* Rhacophorus.
— gurnard 2-948c; 10-585d (fig.).
— herring 10-585c; 10-503d; 26-545b.
— junction 22-839d.
— kites (naut.) 15-840a.
— lemur: *see* Galeopithecus.
— machine 20-514a.
— mouse 21-344b.
— phalanger 21-344b; 17-783a: *see also* Taguan flying-squirrel.
Flying Post 19-554c.
Flying Shore (building) 24-1005c.
FLYING SQUIRREL 10-586c; 23-440b; of Australasia: *see* Flying phalanger *and* Galeopithecus.
Fly Leaves (Calverley) 5-70b.
Fly Mountain, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Fly net (salmon fishing) 27-222a.
Flynnon Fair, Wales 23-1016b.
Fly-orchis 20-172c.
FLYSCH 10-587a; Alps 1-751d; Balkan range 4-773d; Cretaceous 7-416c; Eocene 9-662d; stratigraphical 20-81d.
— range 20-81d.
Fly-statute 7-286b.
Flying of Dunbar and Kennedie (Dunbar) 8-669a.
Fly-wheel 17-1016a; 25-837a.
Foam flower 13-772d.
Foam Lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Foard Co., Tex. 26-690 (I12).
Foaty, isl., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Fobbing, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Fobello, It. 26-242 (E5).
FOCA, Bosn. 10-587b; 3-4 (F5); 4-282a.
—, isl., Peru 21-264 (A2).
" Foca " (submarine) 24-922a.
Focal length 16-422d; 23-3c.
— myelitis 20-763c.
— surface 26-119d.
FOCHABERS, Scot. 10-587c; 24-412 (E2).
Focimetor 6-463d.
Focke, Wilhelm Olbers 14-27b.
Focquebroch, Willem van 8-725c.
FOCSHANI, Rum. 10-587c; 23-826 (C2); 10-704d; battle (1789) 26-172c.
FOCUS (dict.) 10-587d; conic 14-535a; earthquake: *see* Seismic centre; geometry 7-661b; of lens 16-422c; optics 23-3c.
— lamp 16-668a.
Fod (measure) 28-491d.
Fodder 10-628b; 10-647a.
Fodi Kabba (native chief) 11-438d.
—Silah (native chief) 11-438d.
Fodvang, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Foedera (Rymer) 23-951d; 22-959b.
Foedera aequa 22-468c.
Foederatae civitates 19-7a.
Foederati (Gothic soldiers) 1-470c; 2-595d; 23-523a.
Foedus: *see* Conventio publica.
Foedus ferire (phrase) 13-311c.
Foehn: *see* Föhn.
Foel, Wales 9-428 (V, D2).
Foeniculum capillaceum: *see* Fennel.
—Panmorium: *see* Indian fennel.
— vulgare: *see* Fennel.
Foenus nauticum (Roman law) 4-311b.
Foersom, Peter Thun 8-43a.
Foerster, H. 22-265b.
Foerster, submarine vol., Medit. 28-189a.
Foes, A. 21-353c.
Foeticide: *see* Abortion.
Foetida mauritana 23-207b.
Foetorius sarmaticus: *see* Mottled polecat.
Foetus (dict.) 9-314b.
—: human 2-877c; myotomes 19-58 (fig.).
—in foetu (med.) 18-744b; 18-743d.
FOG 10-587d; 25-276c.
Fogaras, Hung. 3-4 (I4); 13-898b; 27-211c.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a.
FOGAZZARO, ANTONIO 10-590a.
FOGELBERG, BENEDICT 10-590b.
Fogelfors, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Fogger (dict.) 26-187d.
FOGGIA (Arpi), It. 10-590c; 15-1 (E4); battle (1254) 17-688c.
—, prov., It. 2-236a; 15-7a; 15-10c.
Fog-horn 25-71a.
Foglietto (measure) 28-491d.
Foglia, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-4b.
Fogo, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253
—(map).
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (II.).
Fog signal: lighthouse 16-646b; railways 25-77a.
Fohmann, Vincent 1-935a.
FOHN (wind) 10-590d; 8-523c.
FOHR, isl., Ger. 10-590d; 8-24 (A4).
Foia (Foya), mt., Port. 22-135a.
FOIL (dict.) 10-591a.
—(sculpture) 24-489c.
Foilcloigh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
FOIL-FENCING 10-591b: *see also* Fencing.
Foilhomurrum, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Foill Bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Foinaven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Foire fleurie, Bernay, Fr. 3-799d.
Foire, theatre, Paris 28-108b.
Foix, counts of 10-595b.
—, Gaston III., count of 10-595d; 11-135b; 20-933a.
—, Gaston de (duke of Nemours; d. 1512) 10-596b; 15-40d.
—, John de 10-596b.
—, Louis de (engineer) 1-214d; 12-49a.
—, **PAUL DE** 10-595a.
—, Roger II., count of: *see* Roger II.
FOIX, Fr. 10-595a; 10-778 (E6).
—, prov., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 10-802 (hist. map).
Fojnica, Bosn. 27-217a.
—, riv., Bosn. 27-217a.
Fojorina, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Fokha, Asia M.: *see* Phocaea.
Fo-ki, cape, Jap.: *see* Fuki-Kaku.
Fokon olona, Mad. 17-275d.
Foksa, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Fokshani, Rum.: *see* Focshani.
Fol, H. 23-1184; 7-715b.
Fola Rapids, Nile, Af. 19-693 (C7); 19-694d.
FOLARD, JEAN CHARLES, chevalier de 10-596c.
FOLD (dict.) 10-597a.
—(geol.) 10-597a.
Foldaten, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Folden, Nor 19-800 (C2).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Földi, John 13-926c.
Fold of the Nates (anat.) 1-242c.
Földvár, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
—, Duna-, Hung.: *see* Duna-Földvár.
FOLENGO, TEOFILO 10-598d.
Foleshill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342c.
FOLEY, JOHN HENRY 10-599a; 24-502c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 10-599b.

Foley, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Foley v. Hill (1848) 3-349c.
Folgefond, glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c.
Folger, Charles J. 6-502a.
Folgeraiter, Giuseppe 17-383c.
Folgoro of San Gimignano 14-900a.
FOLI (Foley), **ALLAN JAMES** 10-599c.
Foliaceous lichen thallus 16-579a.
Foliage leaf : *see* Leaf.
Foliato : *see* Logocyclic curve.
— papillae 27-7c.
— tellurium : *see* Nagyagite.
Foliation (of rocks) 12-149d.
Folic circulaire 14-603a.
Folicjon Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Foligno, Niccolo : *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
FOLIGNO, It. 10-599c ; 15-4 (D3) ; *see also* Fulginiae.
Folin, O. 19-928a.
FOLIO 10-599d ; 3-909c.
FOLIUM 10-600a.
Foljambe, in re 8-338d.
Folk, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
FOLKES, MARTIN 10-600a.
FOLKESTONE, Kent 10-600b ; 9-424 (IV. E4) ; 6-378a ; geology 15-737a, 9-414c ; shipping 27-603d.
Fokestone beds 12-551c ; 26-166a.
— stone 12-551d.
Folk etymology (dict.) 9-864d.
FOLKLAND 10-600c ; 28-71c.
FOLKLORE 10-601a ; Breton 5-650d ; Finnish 16-987b ; Grimm's work 12-601a ; Icelandic 14-239c ; Irish 5-634c; Italian 21-859d ; of Lapps 19-517a ; Malay 17-478a ; Norwegian 2-715a, 19-816d; Rumanian 23-848c ; Russian 23-915b ; Scottish 5-639a, 5-130b ; Servian 24-689d ; Siamese 23-9d ; Swedish 26-215a.
Folk-moot (Anglo-Saxon council) : *see* Shire-moot.
Folk-right 2-37b ; 28-71c.
Folk-song 25-400c ; 3-265a ; Brahms' arrangements 25-411c ; carols 5-379c ; Croatian, used by Haydn 13-110c ; Dutch 8-720a ; German 11-787a ; Greek (modern) 10-210b ; Hungarian 13-929d, 9-734b ; Montenegrin 18-771b ; Rumanian 23-849b. *See also* Plantation song.
Folk-song Society 19-85b.
Folkston, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Folla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Follani : *see* Fula.
Follansbee, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
FOLLEN, AUGUST (Adolf) Ludwig 10-602b.
—, KARL 10-602b.
FOLLETT, SIR WILLIAM Webb 10-602c.
Folleville, Fr. 25-392d.
Follicle (bot.) 11-257a ; 22-896a (fig.).
—(zool.) 17-521c.
Follicular mange : *see* Demodectic mange.
Folliculi, liquor 23-132a.
Folliculites 20-553a.
Follis (classical game) 11-446b.
— (coin) 19-859b.
Follmann, O. 8-872a.
Follonica, It. 15-4 (C3) ; 17-864c ; 27-484d.
Follower (mech.) 17-999c.
Follow on (cricket) 7-437d.
Folly, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Folo, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Folquet of Marseilles 27-310b ; 22-198b.
Folsé, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Folsom, David E. 28-913b.
—, J. W. (zoologist) 2-234b ; 13-118c.
Folsom, Cal. 23-979d.
—, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Folsomville, Ind. 14-522 (C8).
Folsom v. Marsh 7-120d.
Folts Mission Institute 13-364b.
Foltz, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Folwark, Russ. 15-546a.
Folz, Hans 11-787c.
Fomalhaut (astron.) 21-649d ; 7-13 (map).
Fomana, W.Af. : treaty (1874) 2-727b.
Fombell, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Fomboni, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A2) ; 6-795a.
Fomentations (path.) 14-166d.
Fomh-il-rih, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2) ; 17-507c.
Fomorians, race 14-757c and foll.
Fompotrakely, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Fon, people : *see* Dahomey.
Fona Creek, riv., Hung. 13-895a.
FONBLANQUE, ALBANY William 10-602d.
—, John Samuel Martin 10-602d.
Fonda, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Fondaco (dict.) 27-997d.
— de' Turchi, Venice : *see* Museo Civico.
Fonda Ghat, pass, India 14-852 (E-F11).
Fondamenta (Venice) 27-995c.
Fondant (confectionery) 6-893d.
Fondation de la Couronne, Bel.Cong. 6-920c ; 6-922a.
Fond de Givonne, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
— du Lac, Can. 24-225 (A1).
— du Lac, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
FOND DU LAC, Wis. 10-603b ; 28-740 (E5).
— du Lac, reservation, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— du Lac, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fond du Lac Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fonde, cour de la 7-534b.
FONDI (Fundi), It. 10-603c ; 15-4 (D5) ; inscription 14-635d.
—, lake, It. 10-604a.
Fondi d'oro 12-100b.
Fondo, El, bay, Cu. : *see* Fonton.
Fondon process 25-114c.
Fongeni, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Fongor, Sud. 9-130b.
Fonmon, Wales 12-76c.
FONNEREAU, 10-604a.
Fons (myth.) : *see* Fontus.
FONSAGRADA, Sp. 10-604b ; 25-530 (B1).
Fonseca, Emmanuele Pinto de 24-17d.
—, MANOEL DEODORO DA 10-604c ; 4-460d.
FONSECA, BAY OF, C.Am. 10-604d ; 5-678 (B-C4).
Fonss, Otto C. 8-44a.
Fons Vilae (Avicebron) 24-352c ; 14-221b.
Font, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, isl., P.I. 21-392 (A2).
—, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
FONT (baptismal) 10-605a ; 3-370a ; carved covers 28-794a ; leaden 18-210d.
Fontabelle, W.I. 3-381b.
Fontaboa Granda Point, Az. 3-83 (4).
FONTAINE, PIERRE FRANCOIS Leonard 10-605b.
Fontaine, Odessa 20-3c.
Fontaines 26-551a.
FONTAINEBLEAU, Fr. 10-606c ; 10-778(F3) ; architecture of palace 2-414b ; assembly (1560) 10-829a ; library 16-232b ; geology 26-81c ; huntsman legend 13-372c ; tapestry factory 26-406b ; treaty (1631) 10-837c ; treaty (1661) 7-942a ; treaty (1679) 8-36b ; treaty (1763) 22-150c ; treaty (1807) 25-554c ; 22-151a.
Fontainebleau limestone 4-970c ; 20-81c.
— sandstone 26-697b.
Fontaine Bonneleau, Fr. 20-53d.
Fontaine dough kneader 4-471d.
Fontaine-Française, Fr. : battle (1595) 10-832c.
Fontaine-Henri, Fr. 10-778 (D3) ; 5-69d.
Fontaine l'Evêque, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Fontaines, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Fontaine's turbine 14-103a.
FONTAN, LOUIS MARIE 10-607b.
FONTANA, DOMENICO 10-607b.
—, Felice 23-369d ; 18-382a ; water gas 11-284b.
—, Guido 5-734c.
—, Giulio Cesare 10-607c.
—, Liliana 10-607c.
—, Niccolò : *see* Tartaglia, Niccolò.
—, Orazio 5-734d.
—, **PROSPERO** 10-607d.
—, (physician) 21-348a.
Fontana, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Fontana, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5) ; 1-961c.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
—, val., It. 26-242 (A1).
Fontanaccia, Cors. 7-200a.
FONTANE, THEODOR 10-608a ; 11-798b.
Fontanella, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Fontanelle, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, monastery, Fr. : library 16-549d.
FONTANES, LOUIS, marquis de 10-608b ; 11-141a.
Fontanessia phillyracoides 16-347c.
Fontanet, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Fr. : battle (841) : *see* Fontenoy-en-Puisaye.
Fontanel, college, Rome 15-609d.
Fontanier's cat 5-368b ; 6-559d.
Fontanone, riv., It. 17-699a.
Fontarabia, Sp. : *see* Fuenterrabia.
Fonte, Jacopo della : *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo.
Fonte, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
— Avellana, hermitage, Gubbio 7-787c.
— Boa, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Fonteius, Marcus 6-354a.
Fontem, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Fontenay-Lefèvre de 19-573b.
Fontenay, Fr. 7-249a.
— aux-Roses, Fr. 10-778 (B6) ; 21-32a.
FONTENAY-LE-COMTE, Fr. 10-605c ; 10-778 (D4).
Fontenay-le-Fleury, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Fontenay-sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
FONTENELLE, BERNARD le Bovier de 10-608d ; 11-135a ; 2-658b ; style 25-1057a.
Fontenelle, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
FONTENOY, Belg. 10-609c ; 3-668 (C2) ; 3-42b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3) ; 11-16a.
—-en-Puisaye : battle (841) 10-811b.
Fontesvilla, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2) ; 3-657d.
Fontette, Charles-Marie Fevret de 16-407d.
FONTEVRAULT 10-611a ; 10-778 (D4) ; church 2-397b ; double monasteries 14-689b.
Fontevrault, Order of 10-611b.
Fontevrault, Fr. 10-778(E4).
Fonthill Abbey, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 3-610a ; 28-863c.
Fontinalis 4-707b.
Fontinalis, Porta, gate, Rome 25-589c.
Fontiveros, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Fontmell Magna, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Fontmorte, Fr. : battle (1704) 16-206d.
Fontnoy, Fr. 22-689c.
Font Sancte, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Fontus (myth.) 15-609d ; 19-930d.
Fonualei, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (map).
Fonvielle, W. de 1-267d.
Fonz, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Foo, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3) ; 1-744d.
Foochow, China : *see* Fuchow.
FOOD 10-611c ; 8-214d ; 26-800d ; contraband of war 7-33c, 19-445b ; digestion 19-920d ; of infants 14-513b ; inspection 9-437c, 25-213d, 10-129b ; national reserve 12-340a ; of plants 21-747b ; poisoning 18-29d ; world's supply 7-502a, 17-515d. *See also* Adulteration, Cookery, and Patent Foods.
FOOD PRESERVATION 10-612a ; 1-224c.
FOOL 10-614d.
—, April : *see* April-Fools' Day.
Foolscap (cap) 10-616c.
FOOLSCAP (paper) 10-616c ; 20-735a.
FOOLS, FEAST OF 10-615d ; 8-49 7d.
Fool's gold 22-692b.
FOOL'S PARSLEY 10-616d ; 10-554c.
Foosland, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Foot, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Foot (dicu) 10-616d.
FOOT (anat.) 10-616d ; 25-177c ; ape and man 2-110b ; cerebral centre for movements 4-411c ; Chinese deforming methods 6-173b, 19-100a, 7-611a ; of monsters 18-741c.
Foot (bot.) 4-701a.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
— (Ger.) 13-319b.
— (measure) 10-617a ; 28-481c ; 28-484b ; 28-491d.
— (prosody) 10-616d ; 27-1042d ; 28-483a.
FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE 10-617a ; 1-396c ; 1-411a.
Foot Artillery : *see* Artillery.
FOOTBALL 10-617c ; 1-782d; Association 10-621a; Rugby 10-618b ; United States 10-623a.
— Association 10-622b.
Foot Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
FOOTE, ANDREW HULL 10-625b.
—, Arthur 19-83a.
—, A. E. 11-571a.
—, Maria : *see under* Harrington, earls of.
—, **MARY HALLOCK** 10-625c.
—, **SAMUEL** (dramatist) 10-625c ; 8-530c.
—, Samuel August 13-114b.
Foote, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Foote Arbuthnot sight 25-65a.
Footer (bowls) 4-347d.
— (falconry) : *see* Foot.
Foote's resolution 10-625b.
Foot Guards 12-695d.
— Guards, 1st : *see* Grenadier Guards.
Footings 4-764a ; 17-842d.
Foot-lights 26-735b.
FOOTMAN (stand) 10-628a.
— (servant) 3-577d.
Footman moth : *see* Tiger moth.
Footpad (dict.) 20-443a.
Footpaths 23-395a.
Foot-pound 9-398c ; 17-1011b.
Foot-poundal : *see* Poundal-foot.
Foot-pound-second (F.P.S.) system 27-739a.
Foot-rot (bot.) 20-149d.
— (vet.) 28-11a.
Foots (dict.) 16-735b.
Foots Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3) ; 15-737d.
FOOTSCRAY, Vict. 10-628a ; 18-90d.
FOOTSTALL (dict.) 10-628a.
Footstep (machinery) : *see* Step.
Footville, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Footwarmer (railway) 22-853d.
Fooz slates 8-125b.
Foppa, Ambrogio : *see* Caradosso, Foppa.
—, Paolo : *see* Zeppi, Paolo.
—, **VICENZO** 10-628a ; 18-830d.
Foppiano, It. 26-242 (E4).
For, tribe 7-830d ; 1-329c (map).
Fôra, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Fora, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
Fora (Roman courts) : *see* Conventus juridici.
FORAGE (dict.) 10-628b.
FORAIN, J. L. 10-628b ; 5-333d.
FORAKER, JOSEPH BENSON 10-628b.
Foraker, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (H3) ; 1-473a.
Forakar Act 22-127a.
Foramen : anterior condylar 25-198b ; caecum 27-7c, 8-635a ; ethmoidal 25-196c ; inferior dental 25-195d ; magnum 25-197d ; magnum 25-197c ; of Majendie 4-393a ; mental 25-196b ; middle lacerated 25-197d ; of Monro 4-398c, 4-403a ; obturatum ; *see* Obturator foramen ; optic 25-198a ; ovale 25-197d, 13-129d ; Panizzae 23-164b ; rotundum 25-197b ; spheno-palatine 25-197b ; of spinal vertebra 25-169d ; of Stensen 20-79b ; Thebesii 13-129d ; of Winslow 6-642c.
FORAMINIFERA 10-628c ; fossil 20-237d, 5-311b, 7-417d.
Foraminiferal ooze 10-634b.
Forastero 6-629b ; 6-630b.
Forath, Babyl 20-652c.
Foray (dict.) 10-628b.
FORBACH, Ger. 10-636b ; 11-808 (A4)
" Forban " (torpedo-boat) 24-915b.
Forberg, Friedrich Karl 10-315a.
Forbes (family) : *see* Granard, earls of.
FORBES, ALEXANDER PENrose 10-636b.
—, **ALFRED ALD** 10-636d.
—, **DAVID** 10-637a.
—, **DUNCAN** (1685-1747) 10-637b ; 24-455c.
—, **EDWARD** 10-638a ; on Alpine flora 21-730b ; dredge researches 8-570d ; fluviomarine series 20-81c.
—, Elizabeth Adela 9-806c ; 20-499c ; 20-502c.
—, George (physicist) 16-624a.
—, H. O. 25-355b ; 2-947a ; on fossil birds 6-6d.
—, James (painter) 21-405c.
—, **JAMES DAVID** (physicist) 10-638d ; British glaciers 11-646d ; conductivity of heat 6-892c.
—, **SIR JOHN** (physician) 10-639a ; 18-54d.
—, John (soldier) 21-681a ; 3-620c.
—, Stanhope A. 20-499c ; 16-942d.
—, William Alexander (zoologist) 20-325a.
—, Major 23-266a.
Forbes, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
FORBES, N.S.W. 10-639b ; 19-538 (D-E3).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 23-727c.
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F3) ; 4-598c.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Forbes-Mackenzie (Scotland) Act (1853) 16-762d.
Forbes pontoon 22-68b.
Forbes Reef, S.Af. 26-185a.
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Johnston 10-639b.
Forbestown, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Forbidden fruit : *see* Shuddock.
FORBIN, CLAUDE DE 10-639c ; 25-608c.
—, Palamède de 22-505c.
" Forbin " (cruiser) 24-912a.
Forbisch, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Forca Carusa, mt., It. 27-858b.
Forcadel, Etienne : *see* Forcatulus.
Forcados, Nig. 19-678 (B5) ; 19-679d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5) ; 19-675b.
Forcalquier, William II. count of 22-504c.
Forcalquier, Fr. 10-778 (G6) ; 3-492c ; cathedral 5-519a ; county 22-504c.
Forçat 11-418a.
Forcatulus, Etienne 28-413d.
Force, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Force (mech.) 17-956a ; 18-907c ; central forces 17-980a ; deflecting 17-1013d ; dissipative 17-993b ; equivalent 17-1011b ; generalized components 8-757d ; resolution of 17-956d ; units of 27-736d ; work done 17-967c.
— (philosophy) : Büchner 4-719d ; Leibnitz 16-387c ; Mach and Kirchhoff 18-238d ; Spencer 25-636a ; Stoic conception 25-943d ; Telesio 26-573b.
—, electric 9-241c ; 9-182c ; in gas 6-871c.
—, magnetic 17-322b ; 1-293a; 17-984c ; balloon experiments 1-266b ; charts 17-357a ; diurnal variation 17-363a, 17-364d ; electric currents 9-212b ; field of : *see* Magnetic field ; measurement 17-324c ; observations 17-355a ; seasonal variation 17-366a ; secular variation 17-358a.
Force Bill (1833) 5-2b ; (1871) 15-943a.
Force-diagram 17-957c ; 17-960d.
Forced labour : Fijian custom 10-337a ; Ireland 14-780a ; Madagascar 17-277c ; Spanish America 1-807c ; Turkey 27-433b. *See also* Corvée.
— loans 19-267b ; benevolence : *see* that title ; Charles I. 5-906d, 9-537a ; French Revolution 11-164a ; Petition of Right 9-537b ; Richard II. 9-509d.
Forced off his base 3-461a.
Force-function 5-257d.
Forcella d'Alleghe, pass, S. Tirol 1-747c.
— di Giralba, pass, S.Tirol 1-747c.
— di Lago, pass, Alps 1-745c.

Forcella di Lunghino, pass, Alps 1-745c.
— di Frassignola, pass, Alps **1-745c.**
—Forada, pass, S.Tirol **1-747c.**
—Grande, pass, S.Tirol **1-747c.**
Forcellina, pass, Albula Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Lombard Alps **1-747a.**
FORCELLINI, EGIDIO 10-639d.
Forcenè (her.) **13-326d.**
Forceps **26-134a**; obstetric **19-964b.**
Force (forcing) pump: *see* Plunger pump.
Forces (in Loo) **16-988d.**
—, parallelogram of **17-956b.**
—, polygon of **17-956c.**
—, triangle of **17-956c.**
Forchhammer, E. **20-632a.**
—, **JOHANN GEORG 10-640a.**
—, **PETER WILHELM 10-640b.**
FORCHHEIM, Ger. 10-640c; **11-808** (C4); battle (1796) **10-640c**; peace (874) **5-343a.**
Forchtenstein, castle, Hung. **25-429d.**
Forcigliani, Antonio de: *see* Antonianus, St.
Forcipe (of plants) **13-744a**; **13-764d.**
— house **13-750d.**
Forcipate trophi **23-760d** (fig.).
Forcipulata **8-880a.**
Forcknebeck, Max von **11-884a.**
Forclaz, pass, Alps (Chamonix) **1-744a.**
—, pass, Alps (Trient valley) **1-744a.**
Forcola, pass, Alps **26-242** (G4).
—di Livigno, pass, Alps **1-745b.**
Ford, Sir Clare **19-483d.**
—, **EDWARD ONSLOW 10-640d**; **24-503d**; Shelley memorial **24-496** (Pl. IV.).
—, **JOHN 10-641a**; **8-524c.**
—, **RICHARD 10-643a.**
—, **THOMAS 10-643a.**
Ford, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Devon. **21-862** (map); **8-134b.**
—, Ire. **14-744** (E4).
—, Kan. **15-654** (C3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
—, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D1); **19-791d.**
—, Scot. **24-418** (A2).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (C4).
—City, Pa. **21-106** (C-D4).
—Co., Ill. **14-304** (D3).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (B-C3).
Forde, Agnes **9-613c.**
—, **FRANCIS 10-643b.**
—, H. Bell **10-412c.**
Förde, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Fordeo, Colo. **6-722** (G3).
—, Corn. **21-862** (map).
Fordham, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2).
FORDHAM, N.Y. **10-643c**; **19-596** (I2); university **10-643c**, **13-860d.**
Ford Houses, Staffs. **25-758** (A1).
Fordicidia **23-578d.**
Fordingbridge, Hants. **9-420** (III. D5).
Fordington, Dorset. **8-422c.**
Ford of Frew, Scot.: *see* Frew, ford of.
Fordoun, Scot. **24-412** (F3).
Ford-Pennsylvania Convention (1884) **19-483d.**
Ford River, Mich. **18-372** (C4).
Fords, N.J. **19-502** (A3).
Ford's peak, And.Is. **1-955c.**
Fords, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (B1).
— Bridge, N.S.W. **19-538** (C1).
Ford's hospital, Coventry **7-343a.**
Fords Store, Md. **17-828** (G3).
Fordsville, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Fordton, Ala. **1-460** (A1).
FORDUN, JOHN OF 10-643d.
Fordwah, canal, India **14-376** (E5).
Fordyce, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
—, Scot. **3-314a.**
Fore and aft **27-583a.**
Forearm (dict.) **25-175d.**
Foréatines, Society of: endogamy **9-383c.**
Fore-brain **4-404d**; **3-237d**; **27-1049b**: *see also* Cerebrum.
Fore-choir: *see* Ante-choir.
FORECLOSURE (law) **10-644a**; **18-877d.**
Fore guard (dict.) **19-285b.**
Fore-gut (dict.) **1-666a.**
Forehand rent **23-103c**; **16-159a.**
Foreign Affairs, Board of (China): *see* Wai-wu Pu.
— apposer (dict.) **10-56c.**
— attachment: *see* Attachment, foreign.
— Bondholders, Council of **27-436b.**
— Enlistment Act (1870) **24-545b**; **22-817c.**
Foreign Field, The **28-532b.**
Foreign Jurisdiction Act (1890) **10-86d.**
— Legion **16-378a.**
— Marriage Act (1892) **17-757c**; **7-21c.**
— Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church: *see* Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society.
—**OFFICE 10-644b**; **4-919c**; **2-438d.**
Foreign Rolls **22-959c.**
Forekaria, riv., Fr.Guin. **11-204** (B4).
Forel, François Alphonse **11-593b**; **16-86a**; **19-980a**; earthquake scale **8-818b.**
Forelands, cape, Devon. **9-430** (VI. E1); **10-644c.**
—, cape, I. of W. **9-420** (III. E5).
FORELAND (NORTH), cape, Kent **10-644c**; **9-424** (IV. E-F4).
—**(SOUTH),** cape, Kent **10-644c**; **9-424** (IV. E4); lighthouse **16-641b**, **16-649** (table).
—, sound, Arct. **21-938** (B2).
— group **8-126d.**
Forelshogna, mt., Nor. **19-604** (D1).
Foreman, Ark. **2-552** (A4).
Foremark Hall, mansion, Derby. **8-72a.**
Foremast (dict.) **17-871a.**
Forensic medicine: *see* Medical jurisprudence.
Fore rent: *see* Forehand rent.
FORESHORE 10-644c; **27-128a**; **28-385c.**
Foreshots (dict.) **25-700b.**
"Foresight" (cruiser) **24-903a.**
Foreskin: *see* Prepuce.
Foresman, Ind. **14-422** (C3).
Forest, L. de **26-540a.**
—, Miles **8-996d.**
Forest, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, Can. **30-114** (B3).
—, Chan.Is. **9-430** (VI. A1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E4).
—, La. **17-54** (C1).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (D4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
—, moor, Yorks. **9-416** (II. D2).
—, park, Mo. **18-608** (G2).
—, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (G1).
Forest (Ben Jonson) **15-505d.**
FORESTALLING 10-644d.
Forest-bed group **11-670a**; **12-59b**; **19-745b**; **21-835d.**
Forestburg, S.Dak. **25-506** (G3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K2).
Forest charter (1217) **19-478a.**
Forest City, Ia. **14-732** (D1).
—City, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—City, Mich. **18-550** (C5).
—City, Mo. **18-608** (A2).
—City, N.C. **19-772** (C4).
—City, O.: *see* Cleveland.
—City, Pa. **21-106** (M2).
—City, S.Dak. **25-506** (E2-3).
Co., Pa. **21-106** (D2).
—Co., Wis. **28-740** (E3).
—Dale, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
—Depot, Va. **28-118** (C3).
Forester, Frank (pseud.): *see* Herbert, Henry William.
—(dict.) **10-645b.**
Foresters, Ancient Order of **11-219c.**
—of America **11-222c.**
Forest Gate, Lond. **16-942** (E2).
—Grove, Oreg. **20-242** (B2).
Foresthill, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F6)
Forest Hill, La. **17-54** (B2).
Forest hill, Md. **17-828** (G1).
Forest Hill, dist., Lond. **16-938** (D3).
— Hills, Mass. **17-852** (B4).
Forest-hog **26-237a**; **28-1009a.**
Forest Home, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
Forestian epoch **12-59a.**
Forestier, penin., Tas. **26-438** (B2).
Forest Junction, Wis. **28-740** (E-F4).
—Lake, Minn. **18-550** (F5).
—Lake, Pa. **21-106** (K-L2).
FOREST LAWS 10-644d; **4-59d.**
—marble **17-677a**; **4-372a**; Buckinghamshire **4-729a**; Dorsetshire **8-435a**; Gloucestershire **12-133d**; Oxfordshire **20-416a.**
Forest Mill, Scot. **24-418** (D2).
Forest oak (Australian) **2-949a.**
— sandstone **23-260b.**
Foreston, Minn. **18-550** (D5).
—, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
Forest Park, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
— Park, Md. **17-828** (A3).
— Park, Pa. **21-106** (N3).
Forestport, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
Forest Range, mts., N.Z. **19-628** (E7).
— Ridges, mts., Sus. **9-424** (IV. B4); **20-165b**; **15-736b**; geology **9-414d.**
— River, N.Dak. **19-780** (G1).
— Row, Sus. **9-424** (IV. C4).
Forestry, Bureau of (U.S.) **10-653d.**
—, College of (U.S.) **7-169a.**
FORESTS AND FORESTRY 10-645d; **2-338a**; **4-872b**; **21-735c**; subarctic forests **3-959b**; zoological distribution **28-1004d**, **10-645a.** *See also* Forest laws.
—, Charter of: *see* Carta de Foresta.
Forest Schools **27-360a**; **28-900d.**
Forest Station, Me. **17-434** (E3).
Forestville, Conn. **6-952** (D3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (H5).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A3).
—, O. **20-26** (L-M7).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H-I2).
—, Va. **28-118** (D2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (F4).
Forge, bay, Fr. **10-778** (B4).
Foreturn (dict.) **23-715c.**
FOREY, ELIE FREDERIC 10-660a; **3-69c.**
Forez, dist., Fr. **10-776** (F4); **11-802** (dist. map).
—, mts., Fr. **10-778** (F5); **16-924b.**
—, plain, Fr. **16-924b.**
Forfana, isls., Jap.: *see* Arzobispo.
FORFAR, Scot. **10-660b**; **24-418** (F1).
—, lake, Scot. **24-418** (F1); **10-660d.**
FORFARSHIRE, co., Scot. **10-660c**; **24-418** (F1); **24-412** (F3).
FORFEITURE 10-662a; **21-50c.**
—Act (1870) **2-879a**; **6-809d**; **3-656a.**
Forficula auricularia: *see* Earwig, common.
Forficulidæ: *see* Earwig.
Forg, Pers. **21-188** (C3); **10-190c.**
Forgandenny, Scot. **24-418** (D-E2); geology **21-262c.**
Forgay, Nig. **19-678** (B2).
Forged Transfers Acts **10-663a.**
"Forge of Vulcan" (painting: Velazquez) **27-975d.**
FORGERY 10-662c; **3-351b**; **3-320c**; bills of exchange **3-942d**; literature **26-712d**, **9-636a**, **26-161b**, **12-739d**; Roman law **22-244d**; U.S. law **10-663a.**
— Act (1861) **10-663a**; **22-958c.**
Forges, Evariste Désiré de, vicomte de Parny: *see* Parny.
Forges de l'Adour, Fr. **3-493b.**
—et Chantiers de la Méditerranée **8-366a.**
Forges-les-Bains, Fr. **24-588c.**
Forges-les-Eaux, Fr. **10-778** (E2); **24-589a**; **18-520b.**
FORGET-ME-NOT 10-663c; **10-558b** (fig.); **4-242d**; **13-771a**: arctic-alpine species **1-753a.**
FORGING 10-663d; **14-830b.**
— machine **27-39b.**
Foricarium: *see* Ansarium.
Fori lex **14-704c.**
Forio, It. **15-4** (A6); **14-866d.**
Foristell, Mo. **18-608** (E-F3).
Fork, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K3).
FORK (implement) **10-666a**; **7-74d**; **7-672c**; Egyptian **9-69b.**
Forked lake, N.Y. **19-596** (F2).
— River, N.J. **19-502** (D4).
— River, mts., N.J. **19-502** (D4).
FORKEL, JOHANN NIKOlaus 10-666b.
Fork-frame bowl **28-809b.**
Forkland, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
Forklus, El, Turk.As. **26-305** (B2); geology **26-306c.**
Forks, Wash. **28-354** (A2).
— of Salmon, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
—, The, Me. **17-434** (C3).
Forkston, Pa. **21-106** (K2).
Forksville, Pa. **21-106** (I3).
Forl-tailed petrel: *see* Leach's petrel.
Fork-tongued lizard: *see* Monitor.
Forkvale, Tenn. **26-620** (G1).
Forli, Ansuino of: *see* Ansuino of Forli.
—, Melozzo da: *see* Melozzo da Forli.
FORLI, It. **10-666c**; **15-4** (D2); **9-337d.**
—, prov., It. **15-6d**; **26-61c.**
FORLIMPOPOLI, It. **10-666d**; **15-4** (D2).
FORLORN HOPE (dict.) **10-666d.**
— Hope medal **18-3c.**
FORM 10-667a; philosophical **10-667b**, **3-146d**; phrenological **21-537a.**
Formal cause (dict.) **5-558a.**
Formaldehyde: *see* Formalin.
Formaldoxime **20-419b.**
Formali **8-921c.**
FORMALIN 10-667c; **17-321a**; as disinfectant **8-312d**; as food preservative **1-225a**; for chilblains **6-134d**; for pleurisy **21-838a**; for smallpox **25-249b.**
Formalists **1-278d**; **1-286d.**
Formamide **1-147d**; **10-669a.**
Formamidine **1-855b.**
FORMAN, ANDREW 10-667d.
—, Joshua **26-303b.**
—, **SIMON 10-668a**; **24-781d.**
Forman, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
Formariage **17-595d.**
Formarin, lake, Aus. **26-242** (H2).
Formartine, dist., Scot. **24-412** (F2); **1-49d.**
Formates **6-864b**; **10-669a.**
Formation (geol.) **11-666c.**
Formatio reticularis **4-393d.**
Formazyl compounds **26-671d.**
Formazza, It.: *see* Pommat.
Formby, Lancs. **16-139** (A2); **16-140b.**
—, L. Lancs. **16-139** (A2).
—by-the-Sea, Lancs. **16-139** (A2).
Forme (typesetting) **27-545a.**
Formedon, writ **28-849a.**
Formentera, isl., Sp. **25-530** (F3); **3-249b**; **15-91d.**
Formentor, cape, Sp. **25-530** (G2-3).
FORMERET (dict.) **10-668a.**
Formerie, Fr. **10-778** (E2).
Formerswindre **8-772a.**
FORMEY, JOHANN HEINrich Samuel 10-668b.
Form-factor (dict.) **8-770a.**
FORMIA, It. **10-668b**; **15-26** (D4).
Formica **2-87c**; **14-177d** (fig.).
FORMIC ACID 10-668c.
— aldehyde: *see* Formalin.
Formicariidæ: *see* Ant-thrush.
Formica rufa: *see* Wood ant.
Formication **2-654b**; **16-856a.**
Formic ether **20-52d.**
Formicidæ (Formicoidea): *see* Ant.
"Formidable" (battleship) **24-806d**; **24-905b**; steering **24-956a.**
Formigas, isls., Az. **3-83** (IV.); **3-83c.**
Formigny, Fr.: battle (1450) **9-515d**; **10-823b.**
Forming machine: *see* Traveller.
Formio, riv., It.: *see* Risano.
Formosa, Arg. **2-462** (E2); **10-669a.**
—, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D1).
—, bay, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (C3).
FORMOSA, isl., Jap. **10-669b**; **15-156** (B15); climate **2-744c**, **15-159b**; fauna **14-269d**; government **15-204c**; history **14-782b**, **15-244a**; language **8-198c**; productions **26-47c**, **26-477b.**
—, str., China **6-168** (K5).
FORMOSA, territory, Arg. **10-669a**; **2-462** (D1); **2-464d.**
Formosia **8-307c.**
FORMOSUS (pope) **10-671d.**
FORMULA (dict.) **10-672a.**
Formula Consensus Helvetica **27-483d.**
Formula of Concord **6-831a**; **8-382c.**
— Formulae (chem.): *see* Chemical nomenclature.
— (Roman law) **23-566b.**
Formyl acetic ester: *see* Oxymethylene acetic ester.
Formyl acetone: *see* Oxymethylene acetone.
— violet **8-746b.**
Fornaes, cape, Den. **8-24** (D2).
Fornander, Abraham **13-90b.**
Fornarina **23-443d.**
Fornax **3-515c.**
— chemica **7-14a.**
Forncett St Mary, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Fornello, Sp. **25-530** (H2).
FORNER, JUAN BAUTISTA Pablo 10-672a.
Forney, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
—, N.C. **19-772** (A4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (C8).
Forngutniska **24-296a.**
Fornham, Suff.: battle (1173) **9-484c.**
Fornisko (dict.) **28-71a.**
Fornix **4-398b.**
Forno, It. **26-242** (E5).
—, mt., It. **26-242** (E4).
—, mt., Switz. **26-242** (F4).
Fornos, Port. **26-242** (B2).
Fornovo, It.: battle (1495) **1-554b**; **10-826a.**
Fornsögur **23-1001c.**
Forojulium, It.: *see* Cividale del Friuli.
Forra, riv., Nor. **19-804** (D1).
Forrabury, Corn. **4-277d.**
Forres, Can. **24-225** (A3).
FORRES, Scot. **10-672a**; **24-412** (E2).
Forrest, Alexander **10-673a.**
—, Ebenezer **13-567b.**
—, **EDWIN 10-672d**; **3-263c.**
—, **SIR JOHN 10-672d**; **2-962c.**
—, **NATHAN BEDFORD 10-673a.**
—, Thomas **19-488d.**
Forrest, Ariz. **2-544** (D4).
—, Can. **17-584** (A3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Vict. **26-238** (B3).
—, creek, Vict. **5-481a.**
—City, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (C4); **13-63c.**
Forreston, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L3).
Forsa, Swed. **24-295b.**
Fors Clavigera (Ruskin) **23-860c**; **28-597a.**
Forserum, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Forseti (god) **13-223a.**
Forshall, Josiah **17-280a.**
Forsheda, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Forsinard, Scot. **24-412** (D1); geology **4-959c.**
FORSKAL, PETER 10-673c.
Forskalia **14-160b**; gonospore **14-145b.**
Forskaliidae **14-160b.**
Forsmark, Swed. **26-190** (D-E1).
Forsnäs, Swed. **19-800** (D2).
FORSSELL, HANS LUDVIG 10-673d.
Forss House, mansion, Scot. **24-412** (E1).
—Water, riv., Scot. **24-412** (E1).
FORST, Ger. **10-674a**; **11-808** (E3).
Förstemann, E. **5-679c.**
Förster, A. **18-744d.**
—, Adolf E. **9-910c.**
—, **FRANCOIS 10-674a.**
—, **FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 10-674b.**
Forster, George **21-237c.**
—, H. O. Arnold: *see* Arnold-Forster.
—, Jane Martha **10-675c.**
—, **JOHANN GEORG ADAM 10-674c**; **11-792d.**
—, Johann Reinhold **10-674c**; **20-304b.**
—, **JOHN 10-675a.**
—, **JOHN COOPER 10-675c.**
—, Therèse: *see* Huber, Therèse.
—, Thomas (artist) **21-855c.**
—, Thomas (general) **15-730a**; **22-308a.**
—, Wendelin **2-684a.**
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD 10-675c**; **4-611d**; **4-371b**; education bill **8-975b**, **9-574c**; in Ireland **14-782b**, **20-855d.**
Forster, mts., S.Aus. **2-960** (E4).
Forsterite **20-89c.**
Forsteronia floribunda **23-797c**
—gracilis **23-797c.**
Forsvik, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Forsyth, Alexander John **1-874d**; **23-326.**
—, A. R. **1-636d.**
—, **PETER TAYLOR 10-677a.**
—, Sir Thomas Douglas **2-739a**; **28-905a.**
Forsyth, Ga. **11-752** (B2); **11-755a.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (C3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C5).

Forsyth, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Forsythia 13-773d.
F.P.A. (abbrev.) 14-679b.
Fort (milit.): *see under* Fortification and particular names such as Adams, Fort, &c.
Fort, riv., Mass. 1-853a.
Fortá (dict.) 28-71b.
Fort Adams, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Albany, Can. 5-160 (N5); 20-116c.
Fort Alexandrovskiy, Russ. As. 27-420 (A3); 27-172a.
FORTALEZA, Braz. (Ceará) 10-677a; 4-440 (I2).
—, Braz. (Paraná) 4-440 (F7).
—, Ec. 8-911 (D2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Fort Amstel, Del.: *see* New Castle.
— Ancient, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Anderson, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
— Ann, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Apache, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Archambault, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Atkinson, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Atkinson, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— **AUGUSTUS** (Kilchumin), Scot. 10-677b; 24-412 (D2); 16-556c; 14-720d.
— Ball, O. 26-966c.
— Barrancas, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Batan, P.Is.: *see* Reina.
— Bayard, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5); 19-521c.
— Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
— Beaupréte, Sah. 1-643 (B3).
— Belknap Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— Bend Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Benton, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-756b; 18-615c.
— Berkeley, Ugan. 27-557 (B1); 19-696d.
— Berthold, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Berthold Indian Reservation, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Bidwell, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Fort Bien (piano) 21-565b.
Fort Binger, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
— Blackmore, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— Bliss, Tex. 26-690 (A4).
— Bourke, N.S.W.: *see* Bourke.
— Bragg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Branch, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
— Bretonnet, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Calhoun, Neb. 19-324 (I3); 19-330a.
— Carlton, Can. 24-225 (A-B2); 24-226d.
— Casey, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Casimir, Del.: *see* New Castle.
— Chadbourne, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—Chimo, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
— Chipewyan, Can. 1-500 (B1); 1-500d.
— Churchill, Can. 5-160 (L4); 13-851c.
— Churchill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Cobb, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Collins, Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-722d.
— Covington, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Crampel, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Cumberland, Can. 24-226d.
— Daer, N.Dak.: *see* Pembina.
Fort d'arrêt 4-74a.
Fort Dauphin, Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-276c.
— Davis, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Davis, Tex. 26-690 (D5).
— de Cointet (Manjaffa), Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
— Defiance, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Defiance, Va. 28-118 (C2).
— de France, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801d; 10-797c.
— de France, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801c.
— de Kock (Bukit Tinggi), Sum. 26-71 (B3-2); 26-73b.
— Deposit, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— de Possel, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— de Soto, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— **DODGE,** Ia. 10-677c; 14-732 (C2).
— Dodge, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Douglas, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Douglas, Can. 15-654.
— Douglas, Utah 27-814 (C2); 27-815a.
— Drum, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Duchesne, Utah 27-814 (E2).
Fortesu, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Fortebraccio: *see* Brancaccio.
Fort Edmonton, Can.: *see* Edmonton.
— **EDWARD,** N.Y. 10-677d; 19-596 (G2).
— Ellice, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Fórten, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Forter, castle, Scot. 10-661a.
Fort Erie, Can. 20-114 (C3).
Fortescue, Sir Adrian 10-673c.
— Chichester Samuel, Baron Carlingford: *see* Carlingford.
—, Sir Faithful 5-339a.
—, Sir Francis 10-679a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (lawyer) 10-678b, 7-182b.
—, **SIR JOHN** (statesman) 10-678c.
—, Sir William 10-679a.
—, W. B. 20-499c.
Fortescue, W.Austr. 2-960 (B4).
—, riv., W.Austr. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 6-661c.
FORTEVIOT, Scot. 10-679a; 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.
Fort Fairfield, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— Flagler, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Franklin, Can. 19-797a.
— Fraser, Can. 4-600 (D2).
— Fred Steele, Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
— Fremont, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
— Frontenac, Can.: *see* Kingston.
— Gage, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Gaines, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
— Garry, Can. 28-731d; 5-160c.
— Gay, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
— George, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
— George, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
— George, Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (N5); 16-29a.
— George, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— **GEORGE,** Scot. 10-679a; 24-412 (E2).
— Gibraltar, Can. 28-731d.
— Gibson, Alsk. 1-472 (G2).
— Gibson, Okla. 20-58 (F2); 19-91c.
— Goldie, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-680a.
— Good Hope, Can. 5-160 (D2).
— Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Green, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Greene Park, Brooklyn, N.Y.: *see* Washington Park.
— Gustave, W.I.: *see* Gustavia.
Forth, Patrick Ruthven, earl of: *see* Brentford, earl of.
Forth, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 4-541c; 4-546a; caissons 4-958a; piers 21-589a.
FORTH (Sinus Orientalis, Mare Friesicum), firth, Scot. 10-679c; 24-418 (E-F2); 4-584 (B1); 9-802d; 4-583d.
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
—(Bodotria, Scots Water) riv., Scot. 10-679b; 24-418 (D2); 21-26b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439c.
Fort Hall, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
—, Halleck, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Hall Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278a.
— Hamilton, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Forthampton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Fort Hancock, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
—, Hancock, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Forth and Cart Junction, canal, Scot. 24-425a.
— and Clyde, canal, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-424d; 5-171a.
Fort Harrison, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
Forthcoming (Scots law): *see* Furthcoming.
Fort Henry, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
— Hill, Mass.: *see* Burial Hill.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Hope, Can. 5-160 (M5).
— Howard, Md. 17-323 (G2).
— Howard, Wis. 12-537d.
— Huachuca, mil. reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Hunt, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
— Hunter, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Fortibus, Isabella de, countess of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle, countess of.
—, William de: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Fortier (carpet-maker) 5-395b.
Fortification, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
FORTIFICATION AND SIEGECRAFT 10-679d; Alfred the Great 9-470b; barbed wire 3-385d; blockhouse 4-74a; castles 5-476d; coast defence 6-599c; field fortifications: *see* Field fortifications; France 10-796d; Germany 11-826a; ordnance 20-223d; Sardinian 24-214b; Scandinavian 24-290d; Stevinus 25-910c; strategy 25-987a; villeins' obligation 7-209b; war preparations 28-306c.
Fortification agate 1-369b.
Fort Aletskaya Zashchita, town, Russ.: *see* Iletsk.
— Ili, Russ.As.: *see* Iliysk.
Fortine, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Fortingal, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 15-729d.
Fortini, Pietro 25-53b.
Fortin's barometer 3-419c.
Fortinum, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a.
Fortis, Alessandro 15-82c.
Fort Jackson, La. 17-54 (E4).
— Jameson, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D2); 4-597b.
— Jennings, O. 20-26 (B3).
— Jesup, La. 17-54 (A2).
— Johnston, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 4-597b.
— Jones, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Kearney, Neb.: *see* Dobey Town.
— Kent, Me. 17-434 (D1); 17-438c.
— Klamath, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— La Framboise, S.Dak. 21-591b.
FORTLAGE, KARL 10-725c.
Fort La Jonquière, Can. 1-502a.
— Lamy, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
— Lapwai, Ida.: *see* Lapwai.
— Laramie, Wyo. 28-874 (H3); 28-876d.
— Lauderdale, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 10-9d.
— Lawn, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Leavenworth, Kan. 15-654 (H1); 16-346a.
— **LEE** (Fort Constitution), N.J. 10-725c; 19-502 (B2).
— Leonard, Can. 5-160 (E3).
— Littleton, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— Logan, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Logan, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Loudon, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— Lyon, canal, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Mackenzie, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— McKavett, Tex. 26-690 (C-D5).
— McKay, Can. 1-500 (B1).
— McLeod, Can. 4-600 (E2).
— McMurray, Can. 1-500 (B1); 17-254d.
— McPherson, Can. 5-160 (B2).
— **MADISON,** Ia. 10-725d; 14-732 (F4).
— Maginnis, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Maguire, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
— Manning, S.Af. 23-260 (D2).
— Matachewan, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Mattagami, Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Meade, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Meade, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Meadow, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
— Mill, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Miller (Nquri), Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Miro, La.: *see* Monroe.
— Mitchell, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
— Mitchell, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Mojave, India 8-64a.
— Monmouth, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
— Moody, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Morgan, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Motte, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Myer, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
— Myers, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
— Nassau N.J. 12-1324; 5-250a.
— National, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
— Nelson, Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Nelson, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Fortney, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Fort Norman, Can. 5-160 (D3).
Fortnightly Review 21-152a; 18-160d.
Fortnightly Settlement (Stock Exchange): *see* Account.
Fortnum, Charles Drury Edward 19-62b; 5-728a.
Fort Ogden, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—Olimpo, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Forton, Hants. 22-132 (plan).
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Fortore, riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4d; 2-162b.
Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré 6-458d.
Fort Payne, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Peck Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
— Pelly, Can. 24-225 (C3).
— Pierce, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Pierre, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3); 25-509d; 21-591b.
— Pierre group 7-417b; 27-628c.
— Pitt, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Pitt, hospital, Chatham 6-6a.
— Plain, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Portal, Ugan. 27-557 (B2).
— Pradié (Bir Alali), Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1).
—Providence, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Rae, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Ransom, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
— Recovery, O. 20-26 (A4).
Fortrenn, dist., Scot. 10-679a.
Fort Reno, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Resolution, Can. 5-160 (G3).
Fortress, lake, Can. 4-600 (I6); 5-144a.
Fortress artillery: *see* Artillery.
Fortress-hill 18-177d.
Fortress Monroe, Va. 28-118 (F4); 20-22b.
Fort Rifu, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
— Riley, Kan. 20-22b.
— Ripley, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Ritner, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Robinson, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
FORTROSE (Chanonry), Scot. 10-725d; 24-412 (D2).
Fort ·Rosebery, S.Af. 23-26c (C1); 4-597b.
— Rouge, Can. 28-731d.
— Russell, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Forts, William des: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Forts, Hauts, mt., Alps: *see* Hauts Forts.
Fort St David, India 2-615c; 14-407b.
—St Dionysius, Alsk.: *see* Wrangell.
—St George, India: *see* St George, Fort.
—St George, India: *see* Madras.
—St Jean, Can.: *see* St John (N.Br.).
—St John, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
— St Peter, Miss. 18-602d.
— St Philip, La. 17-54 (E4).
— Sam Houston, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— **SCOTT,** Kan. 10-726a; 15-654 (H3).
— Selkirk, Can. 1-472 (L3).
— Seneca, O. 20-26 (D2).
— Severn, Can. 15-714b.
— Shackleford, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— Shaw, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Sheridan, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Sibut, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Sill, Okla. 20-58 (C3); 20-57d.
— Simcoe, Wash. 28-354 (D-E3).
— Simpson, Can. 5-160 (E3); 5-155a; 19-797a.
— **SMITH,** Ark. 10-726b; 2-552 (A2).
— Smith, Can. 5-160 (G4); 17-254d.
— Snelling, Minn. 18-550 (F5); 18-546c.
Fortson, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
Fort Spinalonga, Crete 7-418 (C1).
— Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Stanton, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Stanwix, N.Y. 23-685a; treaties (1768) 15-472c; (1784) 28-770b.
— Steilacoom, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Stevens, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
— Stikine, Alsk.: *see* Wrangell.
— Stockton, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
— Sumter: *see* Sumter.
— Tecumseh, S.Dak. 21-591b.
— Thomas, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Ticonderoga, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Totten, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1-2).
— Towson, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Tratayen, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
— Trumbull Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Tuli, S.Af. 23-260 (C4).
FORTUNA 10-726c ← Antioch statue 2-131d, 9-958c, 12-490d.
— (Augusta) 22-53a.
— (equestria) 10-726c; 10-452c.
— (huiusce diei) 10-726c; 5-545c.
— (primigenia) 10-726c; 22-243d; 23-579d.
— (virilis) 10-726c; temple 20-179d, 2-383b.
Fortuna, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Fortunas, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Fortunate Is.: *see* Isles of the Blest.
FORTUNATIANUS, ATILIUS 10-726d.
Fortunatus (Christian convert) 7-151c.
FORTUNATUS (hero) 10-726d.
—, **VENANTIUS HONORIUS Clementianus** 10-727a; 24-362b; 8-451a; 14-185a.
— de Copolis (friar) 20-972d.
— of Aquileia (Grado patriarch) 13-660c; 27-1003c.
FORTUNE, ROBERT 10-727b.
Fortune, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3); 19-478d.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Fortune, line of (palmistry) 20-650b.
Fortune's Well, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
Fortune Theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
Fort Union group 9-663c; 27-629a.
FORTUNY, MARIANO J. M. B. 10-727c; 20-515a.
Fort Valley, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (A1); 5-153a.
— Victoria, India: *see* Bankot.
Fortville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
"Fort Warren letter" 22-941a.
Fort Washakie, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2).
— Washington, Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
— Washington, N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 1-843b; 12-538c.
— Washington, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— **WAYNE,** Ind. 10-727d; 14-422 (G2); 22-65d.
— Whipple, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— White, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— **WILLIAM,** Can. 10-728b; 20-114 (B1); 26-112d.
— William, India: *see* Calcutta, and William, fort.
— **WILLIAM,** Scot. 10-728c; 24-412 (C3); 14-720d.
— Wingate, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
— **WORTH,** Tex. 10-728d; 26-690 (A-B8).
— Wright, Wash. 28-354 (H2)
— Wrigley, Can. 5-160 (D3).
Forty, fort, Pa. 15-821a.
FORTY (dict.) 10-729a.
—(Gr. officials) 12-504c.
Fort Yates, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Forty Days' Courts: *see* Attachments, court of.
Forty-five (game): *see* Spoil-Five.
Forty-five (Rebellion): *see* Jacobites, Rebellions (1745).
Forty Foot Drain, waterway, Eng. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-951d.
— Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Fortymile, Can. 1-472 (L2).
—, canyon, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Forty Mile, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
— Mile Creek, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2); 28-945a; 1-476a.
Forty-nine Casks of Brandy, H. v. (1836) 28-841c.
Forty-second regiment: *see* Black Watch.
Forty Township, Pa.: *see* Kingston.
Forty-two Articles 7-399a; 22-268a.
Fort Yukon, Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 1-474d.
Fortz, William de: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Forulli, It. 15-26 (D3): *see also* Civitatomassa.
FORUM 10-729b.
— (Forum Romanum), Rome 23-612 (C3); 23-592 (D1-2); 23-591a; 10-729b; battle (100 B.C.) 24-234c; inscription 14-631a, 1-727a; Maenius column 17-298b.
— **APPII,** It. 10-729c; 15-26 (D4).

Forum Augusti, Rome **23**-601c; **23**-659b; **14**-633b.
— Boarium, market place, Rome **12**-63d; **23**-579d; **17**-878d.
— Cassii, It. **15**-26 (C-D3).
— CLODII, It. **10**-729d; **15**-26 (C-D3); **6**-553b.
— Cornelii, It. **15**-26 (C2) *see* also Imola.
— Flaminii, It. **11**-293a; **10**-476b.
— Gallorum, It. **5**-471a; battle (43 B.C.) **13**-525d.
— Holitorium, Rome **23**-589c, **25**-644c.
— Iulii, Fr. **23**-648 (C2): *see* also Fréjus.
— Iulii, It. **15**-26 (D1): *see* also Cividale del Friuli.
— Iulium, Rome **23**-601c; **2**-383b.
— Livii, It. **15**-26 (C2): *see* also Forlì.
— Magnum, Rome: *see* Forum (Romanum).
— Nervae, Rome **23**-602b.
— Novum, It. **15**-26 (B-C2).
— of Caesar, Rome: *see* Forum Iulium.
— Pacis, Rome **23**-601d.
— Palladium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
— Piscatorium, Rome **23**-592d.
— Popilii, It. (Gallia Cispadana) **15**-26 (C-D2): *see* also Forlimpopoli.
— Popilii, It. (Lucania) **15**-26 (E4).
— Sempronii, It. **15**-26 (D3): *see* also Fossombrone.
— TRAIANI (Fordongianus), Sard. **10**-729d; **15**-26 (B5); **23**-602b; **12**-596b.
— Traiani, Rome **23**-602b; **23**-476a; **23**-478b; griffins **12**-596b.
— Transitorium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
— Trebonii, Thrace: *see* Abritum.
— Vespasiani, Rome: *see* Forum Pacis.
— Vibii, It.: *see* Cavour.
Forville, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Forward, Walter **10**-404d.
Forward (football) **10**-620c.
" Forward " (ship) **24**-909a.
Forward deliveries **17**-732a.
Fos, gulf, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Fos (dict.) **19**-799b.
FOSBROKE, THOMAS DUDley **10**-729d.
Foscagno, mt., Alps **1**-745b.
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (I4); **1**-745b.
FOSCARI, FRANCESCO **10**-730a.
—, Jacopo **10**-730b.
FOSCOLO, UGO **10**-730c; **14**-910b.
Fosdyke, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
— Wash, bay, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H4).
Fosen, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Fosforisterna **26**-218c.
Fosforos (magazine) **2**-880b; **26**-218c.
Fosheeton, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Fosheim, cape, N.Am. **19**-762 (L2).
Fosite (myth.): *see* Forseti.
FOSS, EDWARD **10**-731c.
—, Frithjof **19**-817a.
—, Henrik Hermann **19**-816c.
Foss, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D1); **27**-370b.
—, canal, Yorks. **28**-929a.
—, riv., Yorks. **28**-927d.
Fossa, It. **3**-52c.
Fossa (zool.): *see* Foussa.
— daubentoni: *see* Fossane.
Fossa Claudia, riv., It. **6**-235c.
— Drusiana, canal, Holl. and Ger.: *see* Drusiana, fossa.
Fossae Cluiliae, It. **16**-270d.
Fossa Graeca, dist., It. **7**-618d.
Fossalta, It.: battle (1249) **15**-35a.
Fossa navicularis (anat.) **23**-131b.
Fossane (zool.) **5**-369b.
Fossano, Ambrogio Stefani da: *see* Borgognone, Ambrogio.
FOSSANO, It. **10**-731c; **15**-4 (A2).
FOSSANUOVA, abbey, It. **10**-731c.
Fossa ovalis (anat.) **13**-129d.
Fossaridae **11**-515c.
Fossat, Le, Fr.: *see* Le Fossat.
Fossato, It. **27**-577c.
Fossa Traiana, It. **26**-358d.
Fossatum, camp, Egy. **9**-90d.
Foss Dyke, canal, Lincs. **5**-168c; **28**-929a.
Fossé, Pierre Thomas, sieur du: *see* Thomas, Pierre.
Fosse (Jap. torture) **15**-232d.
FOSSE WAY, Roman road, Brit. **10**-731c; **4**-584 (B6); **4**-584 (C5); **9**-750c.
FOSSICK (dict.) **10**-731d.
Fossil, Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B4).
, Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Fossiliferous greywacke series: *see* Silurian and Cambrian systems.
Fossil ivory: *see* Blue ivory.
— resin: *see* Copalite.
Fossil Ridge, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Fossils **11**-665c: *see* also Palaeontology.
Foss, Nor. **26**-542a.
— Bettina, riv., It. **1**-695a.
— della Valchetta, riv., It.: *see* Cremera.
FOSSOMBRONE (Forum Sempronii), It. **10**-731d; **15**-4 (D3).
FOSSOMBRONI, VITTORIO, count **10**-732a.
Fossombronia **4**-702d; **4**-704a.
Fosson, Northumb. **7**-130c.
Fossor (dict.) **5**-369b.
Fossores: *see* Digging wasp.
Fossorial (zool.) **17**-934c.
Fosston, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
Fos-sur-Mer, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Foss Way, Roman road, Brit.: *see* Fosse Way.
Fostat (Masr, Misr), Egy. **4**-956d; **2**-266a; **9**-94d; pottery **5**-710b, **5**-727d, **5**-748b: *see* also Old Cairo.
Fosbrodragga **23**-1001a.
Foster, B. S. (racquet champion) **22**-783a.
—, Charles (Am. governor) **10**-734a; **20**-51a.
— SIR CLEMENT LE NEVE **10**-732a.
—, Elizabeth **18**-490a.
—, GEORGE EULAS **10**-732b.
—, G. Carey: calibration **5**-5c; resistance coils **28**-385a.
—, Hannah Webster **1**-833b.
—, Henry: explorations **21**-963a; on pendulum **8**-809a, **3**-221c.
—, Henry D. (politician) **7**-651c.
—, H. K. (racquet champion) **22**-782d.
—, JOHN **10**-732c.
—, John, Baron Oriel: *see* Oriel.
—, SIR MICHAEL **10**-733b.
—, MYLES BIRKET **10**-733c; **20**-502c.
—, R. E. (cricketer) **7**-443b.
—, STEPHEN COLLINS **10**-733c.
—, Thomas Henry, Baron Oriel: *see* Oriel.
Foster, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Can. **19**-490 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (a7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (A1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
—, bay, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
—, lakes, Can. **24**-225 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B1).
Fosterage: Ireland **4**-490a; **14**-768d; Mahommedan **14**-445b.
Foster-brotherhood **4**-651c; **12**-14b.
Foster City, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
— Pond, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Foster, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
— Falls, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Foster Street, Ess. **16**-942 (E1).
Fosterville, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Foster (money payment): *see* Feorm.
Fostoria, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
FOSTORIA, O. **10**-733d; **20**-26 (D2).
Fot **28**-492a.
Fotherby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
FOTHERGILL, JOHN **10**-734a; kino **15**-823b; Quaker school, Ackworth **22**-64c; resuscitation from drowning **8**-593d.
FOTHERINGHAY, Northants. **10**-734a; **9**-424 (IV. A1); treaty (1482) **1**-488b.
Fothrif, dist., Scot. **10**-331a.
Fothud (Irish cleric) **14**-763d.
Fotuna, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I16); **28**-285c.
Fouage **10**-821b; in Brittany **4**-618a; Parisian revolt against **10**-821d; taille **10**-821d.
Foucauld, Ch. de **2**-859d; **18**-855c.
FOUCAULT, JEAN BERnard Leon **10**-734b; gyroscope **12**-771d; heliostat **13**-231a; light, velocity of **16**-624b; pendulum experiment **8**-800c; telescope **8**-243c; siderostat **26**-571c.
—, Pierre **27**-501c.
—(glass manufacturer) **12**-94b.
Foucault currents **10**-734c.
FOUCHE, JOSEPH, duke of Otranto **10**-734c; **10**-863a; Lyons insurrection **10**-857a.
Fouchet, Ia. **17**-54 (C1).
Foucher (of Chartres): *see* Fulcher of Chartres.
—, SIMON **10**-736d.
FOUCQUET, JEAN **10**-737a; tapestry design **26**-405b (Pl. III.).
—, Nicolas: *see* Fouquet.
Fouday, Ger.: *see* Urbach.
Foudia madagascariensis: *see* Scarlet weaver.
Foudland Hills, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-50a; slate **1**-50b.
Fouesnant, Fr. **10**-778 (B4).
Fougasse **10**-722b.
Fougeray, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Fougères, G. **17**-605d.
FOUGERES, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaine) **10**-737b; **10**-778 (D2-3); housing **13**-824d.
— sur Bièvre, Fr. (Loir et Cher) **10**-778 (E4).
FOUILLEE, ALFRED JULES Emile **10**-737c; **18**-250c.
Fouke, Ark. **2**-552 (B4)
Foul, isl., Bur. **14**-382 (P-Q10).
Foula, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **24**-855a.
Foul bill (dict.) **22**-710b.
— brood (bee-pest) **3**-637b.
FOULD, ACHILLE **10**-737d; **10**-868c.
Fouldrey, castle, Lancs. **16**-143b.
FOULIS, ANDREW **10**-738a.
—, ROBERT **10**-738a.
Foulis, castle, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Foulke, port and fjord, Green. **21**-946d; **12**-545c.
Foulerton, Alexander G. **23**-197b.
Foul lines (baseball) **3**-459c.
FOULLON, JOSEPH FRANçois **10**-738b.
Foulness, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
—, isl., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **9**-15a.
—, pt., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
—Sands, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Foulon, riv., Fr. **12**-369c.
Foul Point, lighthouse, Cey. **27**-Books (Pl. Ceylon) **6**-226c.
Foulpointe, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Foulques (name): *see* Fulk.
—, Guy de: *see* Clement IV.
Foulridge, Lancs. **28**-933 (A1).
Foulsham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Foul Sound, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Foul stroke (billiards) **3**-936a.
Foul weather, cape, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
Foul weather Jack: *see* Byron, Hon. John.
Foulwind, N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
Foumart: *see* Polecat.
Fou-nan, dist., Fr.I.C.: *see* Tonkin.
FOUNDATION (dict.) **10**-738c.
Foundation of Miletus: see *Miletus, Foundation of.*
FOUNDATIONS (arch.) **10**-738d.
Foundations of Belief, The (Balfour) **18**-252b; **26**-756d.
Foundation-square **10**-738d.
Foundation stone ceremonies **4**-762a.
Founders Company **16**-811a.
— shaw **6**-797d; **25**-938a.
FOUNDING **10**-743c; **18**-214c; bells **14**-118a; bronze (ancient) **18**-206b; bronze (Japanese) **15**-180b; Egypt (ancient) **9**-73a; iron **14**-826d; steel **14**-820d, **14**-830a.
Foundling Hospital, Florence: *see* Santi Innocenti, Hospital of.
— Hospital, Lond. **10**-747b; Coram **7**-134c; Hogarth **13**-567d.
— HOSPITALS **10**-746a; Italian conservatorios **6**-977a.
Foundress Cup **8**-582c.
Foundry crane **7**-370d.
Fount (typography) **27**-542b.
Fountain, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, lake, Minn. **1**-503a.
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
FOUNTAIN **10**-747d; Alhambra **1**-659 (Pl. II.); German **2**-421c; Mahommedan **2**-427a.
Fountain Bluff, Ill. **14**-304(C6).
— City, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
— Creek, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Green, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Green, Utah **27**-814 (B-C3).
Fountainhall, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Fountain Head, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
— Hill, Pa. **25**-499c.
— Inn, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
— Run, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
FOUNTAINS ABBEY, Yorks. **10**-749b; **1**-18d (plan); **9**-16 (II. D1); vaulting **2**-397a.
Fountain shell: *see* Strombus gigas.
— Tavern, Lond. **15**-838a.
Fountaintown, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
Fount City, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Founte **28**-492a.
Fouquart de Cambrai **15**-298b.
FOUQUE, FERDINAND Andre **10**-749d; on Santorin **1**-245c; petrology **21**-326d.
—, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH K. de la M., baron **10**-749d; **11**-794a; **14**-190c.
—, Heinrich August **24**-720b.
—, Karoline de la Motte, baroness **10**-750b.
Fouqueite **9**-689b.
Fouquet, Charles Louis Auguste, duc de Belle Isle: *see* Belle-Isle.
—, Jean: *see* Foucquet.
—, Marie Magdaleine: *see* Uzès, Marie Magdaleine de (Crussol d').
FOUQUET (Foucquet), NICOlas **10**-750b; Belle-Ile-en-Mer **3**-697b; Lauzun **16**-289c; Mme de Sévigné **24**-726a; Pellisson **21**-71a.
FOUQUIER-TINVILLE, Antoine Quentin **10**-751a; **10**-857d.
Fourà, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Fouracre's dredger **8**-568a.
Fourah Bay College **27**-772d.
Four Articles, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
Four Ashes, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
— back (rowing) **4**-345b.
— banal (dict.) **17**-595d.
— bar period (music) **23**-279d.
— Bills (1647) **5**-910a.
Fourbin, comte de **15**-142c.
Four Books (Confucius) **6**-226c.
Four Burghs, Court of **4**-273b.
Four Buttes, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Fourcade, H. G. **25**-899c.
FOURCHAMBAULT, Fr. **10**-751b; **10**-778 (F4).
Fourche, mt., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Fourchée, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B-C1).
Fourchite **16**-136a.
Fourchon Pass, chan., La. **17**-54 (C8).
Fourchu, harb., Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Four Cities, Confession of the **7**-398c; **7**-419a; use of images **14**-275a.
Four Crosses, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
FOURCROY, ANTOINE FRANçois, comte de **10**-751b; adipocere named **1**-192c; on lactic acid **16**-56b.
Four Days' Battle (1666) **8**-731a.
Four Domains, dist., Turkest.: *see* Chahar, vil.
Fourdrinier, Henry **20**-727d.
Fouré, Marie **21**-179b.
Foureau, Fernand **23**-1007b; **24**-643b; Zinder **28**-985a.
Foure Bookes of Husbandry **1**-391d.
Four Elms, Kent **16**-942 (E4).
Foure New Plays (Howard) **13**-834b.
Four-faced cube: *see* Tetrakishexahedron.
Four Finger Rock, N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
Four head drawing box **25**-107b.
Four Hole Swamp, riv., S.C. **19**-772 (D3).
Four-horned antelope: *see* Chousingha.
Four hundred, conspiracy of **12**-456d; **21**-75b; Colonus **25**-427b; Critias' aid in suppressing **7**-468c.
—Hundred, Council of: *see* Boulé.
Fourichon, Martin **20**-288a.
Fourie law case **12**-786c.
FOURIER, FRANCOIS Charles Marie **10**-751c; communities in United States **6**-793a; co-operation (France) **7**-83b; Greeley's advocacy **12**-532a.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH **10**-752d; equation, root of **9**-713d; Ohm **20**-34a; statue **3**-50b; temperature of space **6**-663c; thermal conductivity **6**-891a.
FOURIER'S SERIES **10**-753b; **25**-449c.
Fourilles, Jean Jacques de **17**-800b.
Four-in-hand **8**-586b.
— Club **6**-574b.
Four Intoxications (Buddhism) **4**-744c.
— Jacks (card game) **13**-135a.
— labyrinths of France **24**-352a.
Four-Lakes Region, Wis. **17**-287c.
Four Lane Ends, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
— League, bay, La. **17**-54 (C4).
Fourline whip **28**-590c.
Four Masters, Annals of the **5**-631b.
Fourment, Helena **23**-807a.
FOURMIES, Fr. **10**-758c; **10**-778 (G1).
Four Mile, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
Fourmile, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
Four Mile, pond, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
— Mile, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A6).
— Mile Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
FOURMONT, ETIENNE **10**-758c.
—, Michel **10**-758d.
Four Mountains, isls., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (K4).
Fournaise, mt., Réunion **23**-207a.
Fourneaux, isls., Tas. **26**-439a.
FOURNET, JOSEPH JEAN B. X. **10**-758d.
Fournet's law **10**-758d.
Fourneyron, B.: turbine **14**-97b; **14**-103a; **28**-383c.
Fournier, François Ernest **6**-201d; **8**-380d.
—, Hippolyte **20**-505b.
—, Jacques: *see* Benedict XII.
—, PIERRE SIMON **10**-758d.
—L'HERITIER, CLAUDE **10**-759a; **1**-6d.
Fournival, Richard de: *see* Richard de Fournival.
Four Oaks, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
— Oaks, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
Four Old Cat (game) **3**-458c.
Four Peaks, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
Fourpenny piece (coin): *see* Groat.
Four Pleas of the Crown **24**-433c.
Fourquet, Jeanne: *see* Hachette, Jeanne.
Fourqueux, Fr. **10**-778 (A6).
Fourres conglomerate **21**-248.
Fours, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
—, chan., Martinique **17**-802 (A2).
—, Pte. des, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B5); **1**-743c.
" Four Seasons " (tapestries) **26**-406b.
Four Sons of Aymon (chanson de geste) **5**-346a; **20**-23b; **23**-96a.
Four-spotted flounder **10**-548a.
Fourstanes, Northumb. **19**-792a.
Fourteen Foot Bank, Del. **16**-631d.
— Mile, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (A2).
— Mile, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (D1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
—Streams, Cape Col. **12**-606d.
Fourteenth Amendment (U.S.) **27**-714a.
Fourth, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Fourth (music) **25**-401a.
— cranial nerve: *see* Trochlear nerve.
— estate **9**-790d.
— of August, Night of the: *see* August, Night of the 4th.
— party **6**-346b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Four-toed kangaroo rat 27-634b.
FOURTOU, MARIE FRANCOIS O. B. de 10-759b.
Four Truths (Buddhism) 4-742d.
— Tutors, protest of 26-363c.
Fourvière, Lyons 17-176c.
Fourvoirie, Fr. 5-955a.
Four Years' Tenure of Office Act 6-414b ; 7-387b.
FOUSSA 10-759c ; 5-368d.
Foussais, Fr. 27-980c.
Fousseret, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Fouta 28-492a.
Fouts Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Foux, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A1).
Fovant, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Fovea (anat.) 4-393a.
Fowlerville, str., N.Z. 19-624 (A-B7) ; 19-624a.
Foweira, Ugan. 27-557 (B2) ; 19-696d ; 27-782b.
FOWEY, Corn. 10-759c ; 9-430 (VI. C3) ; French assault 9-517a.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3) ; 7-179d.
Fowey Consols (mine) 7-635d.
— consols (engine) 25-832c.
Fowey Rocks, Fla. 16-631c.
Fowke's pontoon 22-68a.
FOWL 10-760a ; acclimatization (S.Am.) 1-116d ; brain 3-966c ; breeds 22-213d ; coloration 1-508a ; eye 3-967b ; feathers 10-228d ; feeding and egg-production 22-215b ; food values 8-216a ; fossil 3-971b ; incubation 14-359d, 9-45d ; oviduct 3-970a ; skeleton 3-962a ; skull 3-960a.
Fowle, Daniel Gould 19-779a.
—, J. W. 22-232d.
—, Zechariah 26-867b.
Fowler, A. 26-89b.
—, **CHARLES 10-760c.**
—, C. H. 23-429d.
—, **EDWARD 10-760d.**
—, Ellen Thorneycroft 28-781a.
—, Henry 4-615b.
—, Henry Hartley : *see* Wolverhampton, Henry Hartley Fowler, viscount.
—, **SIR JOHN** (engineer) 10-761a ; Channel ferry 9-457b.
—, **JOHN** (inventor) 10-761a.
—, **WILLIAM 10-761c.**
Fowler, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Fowlerina 11-522b.
Fowlerite 23-270b.
Fowler Mesa, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Fowlers, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Fowler's solution 22-543d.
Fowlerton, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Fowler v. Crupps 27-1336.
Fowlerville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Fowlis, W. 22-529d.
Fowlis Wester, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Fowlkes, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Fowlstown, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Fownes, Brother 3-372d.
Fox, Lady Caroline (d. 1774) : *see* Holland, Georgina Caroline, baroness.
—, Caroline (d. 1860) : *see* Napier, Caroline.
—, Caroline (d. 1871) 10-767d.
—, **CHARLES JAMES 10-761d ; 9-548d** foll. ; Burke's quarrel 4-833b ; coalition with North 21-669d ; Macaroni club 7-803a ; Chertsey memorial tablet 6-86c.
—, Charles Richard (antiquarian) 13-536c.
—, C. T. T. (chemist) 19-980d.
—, Sir Douglas 4-543c.
—, **EDWARD** (bp. of Hereford) 10-765a.
—, E. L. (physician) 7-430d.
—, **GEORGE 10-765c ; 11-223b ; 9-630a ; burial place 10-393b ; diaries 8-168b.**
—, Georgina Carolina : *see* Holland, baroness.
—, Henry, 1st Baron Holland : *see* Holland, 1st baron.
—, Luke 21-942d.
—, Lady Mary 13-586d.
—, **RICHARD** (bp. of Winchester) 10-766d ; 9-526c ; Wolsey secretary to 9-525b.
—, **ROBERT WERE 10-767d ;** inclinometer 14-355b, 17-388b.
—, St G. Lane 16-668d.
Fox, Samuel 27-576b.
—, **SIR STEPHEN 10-768a.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM 10-768b.**
Fox, George H., & Co. 9-265b.
Fox, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, bay, Can. 22-724 (E2) ; 2-123d.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, chan., Can. 5-160 (N2) ; 13-851a.
—, hills, Sur. 16-942 (B3) ; 26-140a.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, isls., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5) ; 1-534a.
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, mts., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3) ; 25-506c.
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2) ; 20-370d.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4) ; 28-741c ; 22-110b.
FOX 10-768d ; 5-371c ; caudal gland 17-522c ; Egyptian symbol 2-157a ; fossil 21-848b ; fur 11-348b foll. ; intestinal tract 1-669a (fig.) ; Japanese superstitions 15-162c ; S.American : *see* Thous.
Foxaline 11-355d.
Fox and Grouse (astron.) : *see* Vulpecula et anser.
Fox-bat : *see* Flying-fox.
Foxboro, Mass. 17-852 (E2) ; 17-857c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
Foxburg, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Foxbury, pt., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Fox Chase, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
Fox circle 14-355b ; 17-388b.
Fox Cove, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—Cove, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Foxcroft, Thomas 6-19a.
Foxcroft, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Foxdale, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2) ; 17-535a.
FOXE, JOHN 10-770a ; Cranmer's code published 19-798b.
Foxearth, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Fox-ear wig 28-624d.
Foxen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Foxes, The (fable) 10-291d.
Foxey timber 26-979b.
Fox family (spiritualism) 25-705c.
Foxford, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 17-936d.
FOXGROVE 10-771a ; 24-485d ; 13-767c ; 21-765a.
Fox-grape 21-780c ; Indiana 14-421d ; stem 28-93d.
"Foxhall" (race-horse) 13-737a.
Foxhill, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Fox Hills group 7-417c ; 27-628c.
Foxholm, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Foxhomo, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Foxhound 8-378c (Plate) ; 13-947d.
Fox hunting 13-947c.
FOX INDIANS 10-771d ; 4-22a.
—Island granite 17-435d.
Fox Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Foxlake, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fox Land, Arct. 5-160 (O2) ; 3-193a.
FOX MORCILLO, SEBASTIAN 10-771d.
Foxon, William 16-864b.
Fox-shark 24-808a.
Fox's Libel Act 15-591c ; 9-736d ; 16-537b.
Fox squirrel 27-634a.
Fox-Strangways, Stephen, earl of Ilchester : *see* Ilchester.
Foxtail wedging 5-388a.
Fox-Talbot, W. H. : *see* Talbot.
Fox-terrier 8-379b ; 8-375 (Plate) ; 8-376c.
Foxton, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Foxwell, Herbert Somerton 4-224c.
Fox-Wisconsin, canal, Wis. 22-110c.
FOY, MAXIMILIEN SEBASTIEN 10-771d.
Foya, mt., Port. : *see* Foia.
Foyaite 19-384a.
Foyer of cholera 6-266c.
Foyers, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 14-719d.
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Foyes-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-784c.
Foyil, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Foyle, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; 8-412d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 8-413a.
— College, Londonderry 16-973b.
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Foyn, Svend 28-571c.
Foyn isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Foynes, Ire. 16-694b.
Foz, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
— d' Aronce, Port. 21-93d.
Foze, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
F. P. Ann. (abbrev.) 14-679b.
F. paul (codex) 3-880c.
F. P. S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fraas, Eberhard 17-526b ; 20-589d.
—, **KARL NIKOLAS 10-772c.**
Fracanzani, Michelangelo 23-285a.
FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO 10-772c ; 11-641a ; 22-883a.
Fracaville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Fra Cristobal, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
— Cristobal, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Fraction 2-532a ; 19-848d ; binomial theorem 1-610c ; continued : *see* Continued fractions ; decimal equivalent tables 26-328a ; Egyptian expression 9-46d ; relative value 1-603b.
Fracto-cumulus 6-559a.
Fracto-nimbus 6-559a.
Fracto-stratus 6-559a.
Fracture (miner.) 18-511b.
— (surgery) 4-201d foll. ; depressed 25-201a ; in Hippocratic surgery 26-126b ; of nasal bones 20-79c ; spontaneous 16-856a.
Fracturing 11-770c.
Frade, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
Frades, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
— Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
Fra Diavolo : *see* Diavolo, Fra.
Fradusta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Fraele, Val di, It. 26-242 (I3) ; 1-745b.
Fraenkel, Karl 3-171c ; 20-778a.
Fraenum labii 18-944d.
— linguae 18-944b ; 27-7d ; 28-616d.
Fraga, Sp. 25-530 (F2) ; 13-855b.
Fragaria : *see* Strawberry.
Fragoso, cape, Hai. 12-824d.
Fragmentation 16-580b : *see also* Amitosis.
Fragmenta Vaticana 23-572a.
Fragmenten-Kalk 5-88b.
Fragmentum Petronii (de Cadavere) 17-690c.
FRAGONARD, JEAN HONORÉ 10-772d ; 12-369c ; miniature by 18-527 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
Fragrant butter-bur 13-771c.
Frahm, H. 8-784b.
FRAHN, CHRISTIAN MARTIN 10-773b.
Fraile, pt., Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E1) ; 21-392 (D2).
Fraim, Aus. 18-817b.
Fraise 10-722a.
Fraisthorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Fraite, Baraque de, mt., Luxemburg : *see* Baraque de Fraiture.
Fraize, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Fraizer, Sir Alexander 12-172a.
Frakno, Esterházy of : *see* Esterházy of Frakno (Forchtenstein).
Fraktin (Farakdin), Turk. As. 2-760 (F3) ; 2-759d ; 13-536b.
"Fram" (ship) 19-163b ; 21-951b ; 24-868d.
Framboesia : *see* Yaws.
Framboise, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Frame (bowling) 4-315a.
— (horticulture) 13-751b.
— (mech.) 17-362c ; 17-969b.
— (ore-dressing) 20-240c.
FRAME (picture, &c.) 10-773c ; 5-438b.
Framea 11-36c.
Frameries, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Frames of Government : *see* Fundamental Constitutions.
Frametown, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Frame weir 28-497c.
Framework Knitters Company 16-811a.
Framilode, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 24-723d.
FRAMINGHAM, Mass. 10-773d ; 17-852 (E2) ; 17-740d.
Framjee Nasarwanjee Patel : *see* Patel.
Framley, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Framley Parsonage (Trollope) 27-301d.
FRAMLINGHAM, Suff. 10-774a ; 9-432d (IV. E2) ; church 2-417d.
Framont, Ger. 21-364b.
Frampton, Sir George 24-505a ; ivory carving 15-98c.
—, Robert (bp.) 19-736d.
Frampton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5) ; 8-434d.
FRANC 10-774b ; 19-907a.
Franca, Braz. 24-200c.
— Villa, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
FRANCAIS, ANTOINE, count 10-774c.
—, **FRANCOIS LOUIS 10-774d ; 18-85d.**
"Francais" (Fr. submarine) 24-921b.
Franc Alleud, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E4).
FRANCATELLI, CHARLES Elme 10-774d.
Francavilla al Mare, It. 15-4 (E3).
—**FONTANA,** It. 10-775a ; 15-4 (F4) ; battle (1719) 18-159d.
FRANCE, ANATOLE 10-775a ; 11-149d foll.
FRANCE 10-775c ; 10-778 (map) ; 10-776 (map) ; art : *see* French art ; cantons 5-221a ; climate 10-777d ; colonies 10-776d ; 7-716d : *see also* History, *below, and under* Algeria, &c. ; duelling 8-639d ; fisheries 10-429d, 20-426a ; flags 10-460c ; floods 10-429b ; flora and fauna 10-778a ; forests 10-647c (table), 10-649b ; horse-racing 13-736d ; housing 13-824c ; learned societies 25-511b ; life-boat service 16-605b ; lighthouses 16-641d ; libraries 16-564d ; literature : *see* French literature ; missions 18-587d foll. ; monuments, preservation of 18-792b ; museums and art galleries 19-663b foll., 2-672d ; newspapers and periodicals 19-572d, 21-156b ; observatories 19-956c ; orders and decorations 15-863a ; patron saint 8-21d ; postal system 22-193a ; royal arms 13-312b ; survey maps 17-650b ; vitrified forts 28-149d ; water power 9-916b (table).
—: *Agriculture* 10-781b ; 28-938d ; co-operation 7-88c ; beet sugar 26-47b (table) ; butter export 7-758c ; cheese export 7-758c (table) ; fruit export 11-262d ; poultry farming 22-220c (table) ; small holdings 1-703b : *see also* main crops, *e.g.* Wheat, &c.
—: *Army* 10-794d (1907) ; 2-610c ; 10-929a ; ambulance 1-801c ; Argenson 2-459b ; artillery 2-687d, 2-693a, 20-221d, 20-224c ; barracks 3-430d ; cavalry 5-566b, 7-614c, 26-273c ; conscription 6-973a, 10-921b, 10-924c ; cyclists 18-940b ; engineers 9-407c, 22-69c ; espionage 10-890c ; francs-archers 14-520b ; francs-tireurs 11-15d ; grenadiers 12-579a ; guards 12-658b ; history (general) 2-617d, 10-913c, 10-918a, 2-690c ; infantry 14-521a, 14-533a ; infantry armament 23-330c, 3-558a ; Louvois 12-343a, 20-17a, 17-800a ; machine guns 17-248c ; manœuvres 17-593a ; medals 18-186 ; Napoleon 10-670b, 10-926c ; officers 20-22a ; rations 8-214d ; revolutionary and Napoleonic era 2-601c ; strategical doctrine 25-994a ; swords 26-273b (figs.) ; uniforms 27-587b : *see also* the principal wars, *e.g.* French Revolutionary Wars.
—: *Church* 10-907a foll. ; Associations Law (1901) : *see* that heading ; Charlemagne 10-909a ; Concordat (1516) 10-827c ; Concordat (1801) 10-860d, 27-951a ; Concordat (1802) 10-923b ; encyclical (1892) 10-880a ; Jesuits 20-715a ; jurisdiction (early Church) 10-907a ; jurisdiction (feudal) 10-910d ; jurisdiction (14th and 15th centuries) 10-914b ; jurisdiction (15th-18th cent.) 10-918d, 8-860d ; Liber Canonum 5-195a ; Loi Falloux : *see* that heading ; Louis XIV. 10-841a ; Montalembert 18-751a ; Papacy (16th and 17th centuries) 10-916b ; Philip Augustus 10-816d ; Pragmatic sanction of Bourges : *see* that heading ; revolutionary era 10-921d, 11-157c ; Richelieu 10-836c ; Roman Catholic party (19th century) 23-492d ; separation from state (1905) 10-885d, 10-928d, 13-868c ; Villèle 28-80a.
FRANCE : *Commerce and Industries* 10-783b ; 10-78c ; coal 10-784a, 8-278c ; cotton manufacture 7-298b, 7-292a (table) ; cotton imports 7-276d (table), 7-278c (table) ; drink traffic 26-561 ; German trade 11-814a (table) ; glass 12-103a ; iron 14-811b, 14-834b ; Japan trade 15-202c ; salt production 24-90a (table) ; shipping 24-966d, 24-872 (table), 24-874 (table), 27-605a (table) ; silk production 25-104a, 28-453d ; spirit production 25-696a ; Turkish trade 27-436b (table) ; United Kingdom trade 27-602a (table) ; weights and measures 28-480c ; wine 28-717b (table), 28-720d.
—: *Communications* 10-786a ; railways 9-917d (table), 22-860b, 22-833a ; roads 23-388d ; steamship lines 25-852d.
—: *Education* 10-797d ; 8-961b ; Church schools closed 10-888b, 10-889c ; classes 6-457c ; Duruy 8-712a ; examinations 10-43c ; Guizot 12-707a ; infant schools 14-534b ; Loi Falloux : *see* that heading ; medical 18-24b, 19-916d ; Napoleon I. 19-197d ; technical 26-491a ; universities 27-756a, 27-768d.
—: *Finance* 10-793a ; (in 15th and 16th centuries) 10-350c ; (in 18th century) 10-851a ; Bank of France : *see* that heading ; bimetallism 3-946d, 18-694b ; coinage 19-907a, 18-706b (table), 19-898c ; Colbert 10-842a, 6-658a ; customs duties 6-772b ; gabelle 11-379b ; Law 10-846a, 12-297b ; monetary system 18-702b ; national debt 19-269b (table), 5-85a ; Richelieu 10-835d ; seigniorage 24-586c ; Sully 26-58a ; taille 26-358c ; taxation (modern) 26-458d foll., 14-357c, 19-994b.
—: *Geology* 10-778a ; 10-778c (map) ; 21-836c ; Cretaceous 7-416a (table) ; Eocene 9-662c ; Miocene 20-581c ; Ordovician 20-236d (table) ; Pliocene 21-847c.
—: *Law and Government* 10-906d ; administration and constitution 10-789a foll. ; appanages 2-209a ; appeal courts 2-215d ; ballot 3-281a ; capital punishment 5-280d ; chancellor 5-834b ; charity 5-853d foll., 10-746b, 20-65c ; civil execution 10-63b ; constable 6-983d ; corn laws 7-178a ; criminal law 7-458c foll. ; deportation 8-59c ; divorce 8-343a ; fairs 10-128b ; feudalism 8-238a, 17-595a ; free ports and bonding 11-86a ; judicial system 10-791c ; labour exchanges 27-580a ; liquor laws 14-769a ; limited companies 6-802d ; nobility 10-910a, 10-912b, 26-1029c : *see also* Peers of France ; parricide 20-863b ; patent law 20-907d ; pawnbroking 20-972d ; payment of members 20-980b ; pilotage 21-614a ; police and prisons 10-792c, 21-980a, 8-213c ; press laws 22-302c ; procurator 22-422c ; prostitution 22-461a ; savings banks 24-246c ; States General : *see* that heading ; sumptuary laws 26-84b ; Sunday legislation 26-98c ; trade combinations 27-338d, 27-147c ; trade organization 27-137c, 7-20b ; veto (royal) 28-14b ; women as lawyers 28-786b.

FRANCE: *Navy* **10**-797a; **19**-311d (table); admiralty administration **1**-201b; battleships **24**-902b; cruisers **24**-912a; dockyards **8**-366a; history **19**-305c; ordnance **20**-211a (table); submarines **24**-921b; torpedo boat destroyers **24**-917b.
—: *Population and Religion* **10**-778d; **27**-599b (tables); **9**-920d; density **11**-636d; emigration **18**-428c; illegitimacy **14**-301a; religion **10**-780d: *see also* Church; rural and urban **18**-432c; suicide **26**-50c.
—: *History* **10**-801b; (maps) **10**-802, **9**-916 foll.; Africa, partition **1**-335a foll.; American War of Independence **1**-813c foll.; Anglo-French ententes (1830-1908) **9**-937a foll., **8**-999b; Anti-Semitism **2**-142d; Austrian Succession, war of **3**-39d; Canada (1534-1763) **5**-156d; crusades **7**-526d, **9**-926a; Dual Alliance **9**-948a; Eastern question **8**-832b; Egyptian question **9**-113c foll.; Empire, Carolingian **9**-350a; Empire, Second **9**-939d; Franco-German war **11**-6a; French Revolution **11**-154c, **11**-171a: *see also* that heading; Fronde **11**-247c; Hundred Years' War **13**-893d; Indian Wars **14**-407b; Mexican wars **18**-341d foll.; Moroccan question **18**-857d foll.; Moslem invasions **5**-35c foll.; Napoleonic wars **19**-216c; Papacy, relations **20**-698c foll., **23**-491b foll.; Reformation **23**-1d, **13**-864d; Renaissance **23**-90b; Revolution of 1848: *see* that heading; Seven Years' War **24**-715b; Spanish Succession, war of **25**-599a; Thirty Years' War **9**-930a, **11**-858a; Tunisia **27**-399a; Viking raids **28**-64b. *See also* Gaul.
France, Ile de, isl., Green. **12**-543 (H2).
"France, La" (balloon)**1**-269c.
France, La (newspaper) **19**-575c.
Frances, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
—, cape, Cu. **7**-595 (B2).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (C3); **5**-160 (D3).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (D3).
Francesca, Piero della: *see* Franceschi, Piero de'.
Franceschi, Emilio **24**-513b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE, baron **10**-930a.
—, PIERO DE' **10**-930b; **20**-470c; **18**-830d.
Franceschi-Delonne, Jean Baptiste Mario **10**-930a.
Franceschi-Losio, François **10**-930a.
FRANCESCHINI, BALDASSARE **10**-930d.
—, Marcantonio **10**-931a.
Francesco: *see also* Francis.
—, d'Arezzo **11**-396c.
—, di Giorgio **20**-480 (table).
"Francesco Ferrucio" (It. cruiser) **24**-913b.
Francestown, N.H. **19**-490 (D3); **26**-369c.
Francesville, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
Franceville, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **4**-465a.
—, Etat4 I., Pac.O.: *see* Vila.
FRANCHE-COMTE, prov., Fr. **10**-931a; **10**-778 (G-H4); **4**-822b; geology **22**-81d.
Franchise, Fr.: *see* Arras.
FRANCHISE **10**-932a; fair or market **10**-127a.
—, Greek **28**-216a; **8**-464b; Cleisthenes **6**-480c.
—, municipal **23**-42a; Italy **15**-24c, **15**-75a.
—, parliamentary **23**-113c; **22**-280c; **23**-42b; Austria **3**-24b, **3**-34c, **3**-37d; Belgium **3**-679a; county and borough suffrage **20**-844c; Cromwell **7**-495c; election of representatives: *see* Election, political; English Reform Acts (1832) **20**-843d, **9**-557d; (1866) **9**-573a; (1884) **9**-578d; France **10**-920a, **10**-923d, **10**-886d, **10**-927b; Germany **11**-817b, **4**-7c; Hungary **3**-25d, **13**-921b; Ireland (18th cent.) **14**-780d; Italy **15**-19c, **15**-71a; Japan **15**-203b; proportional representation: *see* Representation, parliamentary; registration of voters: *see* Registration; Scot-and-Lot **24**-411c; scrutin de liste and scrutin d'arrondissement: *see* those headings; S.Africa **25**-468a; States-General (France) **25**-803c; United States **9**-171a, **9**-171c, **26**-82b, **27**-12a; voting, methods of: *see* Vote and voting; women's movement: *see* Women's Suffrage.
Franchise, Roman **28**-216a; **5**-293a; **23**-653c; civitas sine suffragio **8**-49d, **23**-623c; freedmen **10**-113b, **17**-581a; Italian allies **5**-304b; Latins **12**-308c; lex Licinia Mucia **24**-278d; Sulpicius Rufus **26**-89d.
Franchot lamp **16**-652c.
Franci, tribe **23**-648 (C1): *see also* Franks.
FRANCIA (Francesco Raibolini) **10**-932a; **19**-901b.
—, JOSE GASPAR RODRIguez **10**-932d.
FRANCIABIGIO **10**-933a.
Franciade (dict.) **11**-170c.
Franciade, Le (Ronsard) **23**-693b.
Francia Orientalis: *see* Franconia.
FRANCIS (name) **10**-933b.
—, a Sancta Clara: *see* Davenport, Christopher.
FRANCIS (of Assisi), St **10**-937c; **18**-125c; poems **14**-899b; stigmata **25**-918a.
—(Borgia), St.: *see* Borgia, Francis.
FRANCIS (of Paola), St **10**-939d.
FRANCIS (of Sales), St **10**-940b; **2**-72d; **23**-980b; **11**-126b.
—(Xavier), St: *see* Xavier.
—(of Alençon and Anjou) **10**-830d; **9**-534c; **18**-596a.
—(Francis Ferdinand, archduke of Austria) **12**-792b.
—(FRANCIS JOSEPH, of Austria) **10**-942c; **3**-16c; **14**-918a; **21**-689d.
FRANCIS I. (emperor) **10**-933c; **12**-791a; **11**-861c; Hungarian rule **13**-915c.
—II. (emperor) **10**-933d; **3**-12b; **11**-862c; Italian policy **15**-45c; orders founded **15**-862c.
—I. (of France) **10**-934c; **10**-826c; **9**-523c; German policy **11**-851d; naval reforms **19**-305d; papal relations **6**-485d, **1**-25c; patronage of art **16**-452b, **1**-970a; Turkish policy **27**-447c; Wolsey's policy **28**-779d.
—II. (of France) **10**-935d; **10**-829a.
—III. (of Lorraine): *see* Francis I. (emperor).
FRANCIS (of Mayrone) **10**-939d; **24**-355a.
—I. (of Milan) **24**-758d; **15**-38c; **7**-201d.
—II. (of Milan) **5**-901a.
—I. (of Modena) **10**-936d; **15**-50a.
—V. (of Modena) **10**-937b.
—I. (of Padua) **5**-400b.
—II. (of Padua) **5**-400d.
—II. (of Parma) **10**-184b.
—I. (of the Sicilies) **10**-936a; **19**-187c; **15**-49b.
—II. (of the Sicilies) **10**-936b; **19**-188c; **15**-57b.
—(of Tuscany): *see* Medici, Francesco do.
—(Francis Maria I., of Urbino) **5**-474c.
—, Francis **2**-24b.
—, Geo. Grant **26**-181c.
—, J. B. (physicist) **14**-47d.
—, John **28**-74a.
—, John Deffett **26**-181c.
—, SIR PHILIP **10**-941d; Junius **15**-558d; Warren Hastings **14**-409c.
Francis, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Francisca (axe) **11**-36c.
Franciscan group: *see* San Louis group.
FRANCISCANS **11**-1a; **6**-341d; **20**-701b; Fraticelli **11**-41c; Asia **6**-189c; Bombay **4**-184c; California **5**-16d; England **9**-492a, **16**-960b; Goa **12**-160d; Japan **15**-229c; Mexico **18**-337c; missions **18**-591a; monasteries **1**-21b; stigmata **25**-918a; Third Order: *see* Tertiaries.
—, The, club: *see* Hell-Fire Club.
Francisco, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Francisco Serrão: *see* Serrão, Francisco.
Francis Garnier, mt., China **6**-168 (F4).
Francis Joseph (emperor of Austria): *see* Francis.
Francis Joseph, order **15**-862d.
Francis Mills, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Francistown, S.Af. **3**-605b.
Francis turbine **28**-383d.
FRANCK (painters) **11**-3d.
—, CESAR **11**-3d; **19**-82d; **25**-112a.
—, SEBASTIAN (von Word) **11**-4b.
FRANCKE, AUGUST HERmann **11**-4d.
FRANCKEN (painters) **11**-5c.
Francke'sche Stiftung **12**-854a.
Franck-Tina process **25**-114d.
Franco, João **22**-154d; **5**-343c.
—(of Cologne) **19**-82a; **19**-86d.
Francoa, hill, Sp. **20**-662c.
France-British Exhibition, London **10**-71a.
—Chinese War: *see under* Tongking.
Francochorion, prov., Croat.-Slav.: *see* Syrmia.
FRANCO-GERMAN WAR **11**-6a; **10**-872d; **11**-874a; **28**-307d; artillery **2**-689a; Bismarck's policy **4**-7c; European results **9**-941c, **23**-436b; French army **2**-620b; German literature, influence on **11**-797b; infantry **14**-528c; Moltke's policy **18**-680a; postal service **22**-193c; strategical methods **25**-993d, **10**-712a.
François, isl., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
—, lake, Can. **11**-39c.
FRANCOIS DE NEUFchâteau, N. L., count **11**-4d.
"Francois vase" **5**-717c; **5**-720 (PL I.); **20**-496 (Pl. III.).
Francoli, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (F2); **26**-431c.
Francolin **20**-877a; Africa **1**-323c; Cape Colony **5**-230c; Oriental region **28**-1010d; Rhodesia **23**-260d.
Francolite **2**-159d.
Franconian-Lombardic period: *see* Merovingians.
Franconia, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D3); **18**-579c.
FRANCONIA, dist., Ger. **11**-15a; **11**-834 (hist. map); geology **8**-124d; threefold division **3**-543c.
—, mts., N.H. **19**-490 (D3); **19**-491.
"Franconia" (law case) **1**-206d; **28**-410b.
Franconia, Eastern: *see* Germany.
—Flume, fissure **19**-491a.
Franconian, dialect **11**-779d.
—dynasty **6**-965d; **11**-15b.
Franconia Notch, val., N.H. **19**-490 (D3); **19**-490d.
Franco-Persian Alliance (1807) **14**-459b.
—Provençal dialect **14**-888c.
—Prussian War: *see* Franco-German War.
Francorchamps, Belg. **3**-668 (G3).
Franco-Russian Alliance **10**-900b; **23**-907a.
FRANCS-ARCHERS (Francs-taupins) **11**-15d; **14**-520b; **10**-913d.
FRANCS-TIREURS **11**-15d; **28**-313b.
Francucci, Innocenzo: *see* Innocenza da Imola.
Francum plegium: *see* Frankpledge.
Francus, Sebastian: *see* Franck, Sebastian.
Frändefors, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
FRANEKER, Holl. **11**-16a; **13**-588 (C1).
Frangipani (family) **13**-661a.
Franciscia, Cyprus **7**-699a.
Frangula bark **12**-143a.
Frangy, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Frank, Bernhard **1**-596b; **21**-749d.
—, JAKOB **11**-16b.
—, John Peter **18**-53c.
Frank, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Frank (boar enclosure) **21**-600d.
FRANK-ALMOIGN **11**-16b.
Frank Bay, Can. **20**-114 (E2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A2).
Franke (physicist) **9**-205c.
—, Christian Wilhelm **9**-381a.
—, Otto **20**-631b.
Frankeklint, pt., Den. **8**-24 (C3).
FRANKEL, ZECHARIAS **11**-16c; **13**-176b.
Franken, Stralsund, Ger. **25**-64c.
FRANKENBERG, Ger. **11**-16c; **11**-808 (D3).
FRANKENHAUSEN, Ger. **11**-16d; **11**-808 (III. p10); **4**-944a.
Frankenheim, M. L. **7**-584c.
Frankenmuth, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
FRANKENSTEIN, Ger. **11**-16d; **11**-808 (F3), **6**-320d.
FRANKENTHAL, Ger. **11**-16d; **11**-808 (III. m9); battle (1796) **11**-232b.
FRANKENWALD, mts., Ger. **11**-17a; **11**-808 (C3); **11**-809d; **20**-237a.
Franke rock drill **4**-46b.
Frankford, Del. **17**-828 (I3).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M7).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Frankfort, grand duke of, *see* Dalberg, K. T. A. M. von.
—, Eugène Beauharnais, grand duke of: *see* Beauharnais.
Frankfort, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
FRANKFORT, Ind. **11**-17b; **14**-422 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
FRANKFORT, Ky. **11**-17b; **15**-740 (D2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D5); **17**-586a.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (D6).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (I6); **20**-152d.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
Frankfort, grand-duchy, Ger. **11**-21a.
Frankfort, council of (794) **14**-274d.
FRANKFORT-ON-MAIN, Ger. **11**-17a; **11**-808 (II.-m8); **11**-856d; **6**-367a; diet (1724) **14**-593c; diet (1338) **11**-847d; diet (1850) **11**-868c; fair **10**-127d; Fürstentag (1863) **3**-17b; treaty (1819) **9**-935c, **9**-949c.
FRANKFORT-ON-ODER, Ger. **11**-21b; **11**-808 (E2); siege (1631) **26**-854d; university **11**-21c, **27**-764d, **27**-766d.
Frankfurt, S. **3**-827c.
Frankfurter Journal **19**-544d.
Frankfurter Zeitung **19**-579b.
FRANKINCENSE **11**-21d; **14**-349c.
—, common **11**-23a.
—, pine: *see* Loblolly pine.
—, tree **25**-55a.
FRANKING **11**-23b.
Frankish language: *see* Franks.
—law **4**-685b; **9**-600d; **24**-68b.
Frankists **11**-16b.
FRANKL, LUDWIG AUGUST **11**-23c.
FRANKLAND, SIR EDWARD **11**-23c; **21**-554b; **6**-49c; alcohol **1**-136a; flame **10**-472b; gas burner **16**-655b.
Frankland, cape, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, riv., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B7).
Frank La Pier Bayou, riv., Ark. and La. **2**-552 (C4).
Frankleben, Ger. **23**-744c.
Frankley, Worcs. **25**-758 (B2).
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN **11**-24b; **1**-832c; **9**-180d; **17**-310d.
—, James **19**-567a.
—, SIR JOHN **11**-30c; **21**-943d.
—, John **28**-878d.
—, WILLIAM BUEL **11**-33b.
—, W. S. (physicist) **17**-348b.
Franklin, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2); **11**-754d.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6); **14**-424c.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
—, La. **17**-54 (a7).
FRANKLIN, Mass. **11**-33c; **17**-852 (E2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2); **15**-662b.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A-B4).
—, N.H. **19**-324 (E4).
FRANKLIN, N.H. **11**-33d; **19**-490 (D5).
—, N.J. **4**-57b.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, O. **20**-26 (B5).
FRANKLIN, Pa. **11**-34a; **21**-106 (C3).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
FRANKLIN, Tenn. **11**-34a; **26**-620 (E2); **1**-825c.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (D4).
—, bay, N.Guin. **9**-487 (E2).
FRANKLIN, dist., Can. **11**-33c; **5**-160 (G1-Q3).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, hill, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, isl., Antarc. **21**-961 (H).
—, isth., Can. **5**-160 (L2).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K2); **3**-135c.
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (F1); **19**-451b.
—, lake, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
—, lake, Vt., **19**-490 (B2).
—, int., N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (A4).
—, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (B-C2); **28**-40b.
—, mts., Tas. **26**-439b.
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (A4).
—, park, Mass. **17**-852 (B4).
—, park, O. **20**-26 (L2).
—, str., Can. **5**-160 (K1); **4**-240b.
FRANKLIN (landholder) **11**-34b.
Franklin and Marshall College, Pa. **23**-24b.
—City, Va. **28**-118 (G2).
—Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—Co., Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—Co., Fla. **10**-640 (B2).
—Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—Co., Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—Co., Mass. **17**-852 (B-C1).
—Co., Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E-F3).
—Co., N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
—Co., Neb. **19**-324 (E-F4).
—Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—Co., O. **20**-26 (D-E4).
—Co., Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
—Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
—Co., Va. **28**-118 (B-C3).
—Co., Vt. **19**-490 (A-B2).
—Co., Wash. **28**-354 (F-G3).
—Falls, N.H. **11**-33d.
—Forks, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
—Furnace, N.J. **19**-502 (C1); **11**-34c.
Franklin glasses **25**-618a.
Franklin Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Franklin Institute, Philadelphia **25**-310d.
—Institute thread: *see* Sellers thread.
FRANKLINITE **11**-34c; **20**-241d.
Franklin pane: *see* Leyden pane.
Franklin Park, Mass. **17**-852 (B-C3).
—Park, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D3).
—Slough, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—Square, O. **20**-26 (I3).
Franklin store **11**-29d.
Franklinton, La. **17**-54 (D3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
Franklintown, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I5).
Franklinville, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G4).
FRANK-MARRIAGE **11**-34c; **24**-706b.
FRANKPLEDGE **11**-34c; **7**-457a; **28**-81d.
FRANKS, SIR AUGUSTUS Wollaston **11**-35b.
—, Sir Thomas Harte **14**-450b.
Franks, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
FRANKS, people **11**-35c; **10**-804b; **9**-923b; coinage **19**-898a; feudal system **10**-298a, **3**-5c; in Egypt **9**-98b; language **11**-104a, **11**-777d, **8**-717a, **9**-645b; laws: *see* Frankish laws.
Franks' Casket **28**-432a.
Frankstadt, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
Frankston, Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
—, Vict. **18**-90; **28**-38 (E1).
Frankstown, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Franksville, Wis. **28**-740 (F6)
Franktenement **11**-76b.
Frankton, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Franktown, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F-G3).
Frankville, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Frannie, Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).
Franquenay, Belg. **22**-876c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Franscini, Stefano 26-265d.
Fransecky, Edward, Freiherr von 11-6d; 18-313b.
Frant, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 27-376d.
Franz, Johannes 14-627d.
—, ROBERT 11-36d; 25-410c.
Franzburg, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Franzelin (cardinal) 15-342a.
FRANZEN, FRANS MIKAEL 11-37a; 26-218b.
FRANZENSBAD, Aus. 11-37b; 3-4 (C1); 18-520b.
Franzensfeste, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 3-4b.
Franzensquelle, Aus. 11-37b.
Franzfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Franz Josef, canal, Hung. 13-895b.
—, Josef, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
— JOSEF LAND, isls., Arct O. 11-37c; 21-938 (B2).
—, Josefs-Höhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
—, Joseph, mt., Hung.: *see* Gerlsdorf.
FRANZOS, KARL EMIL 11-38b.
Fraochie, hill, Scot. 2-222d.
Fraré, Francesco: *see* Bianchi, Francesco.
F.R.A.S. 1-29a.
Frasargida, Castle of: *see* Pasargadae.
Frasca, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
FRASCATI, It. 11-38c; 15-4 (F2).
Frasch, Herman 26-62b.
Frasco, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Frasco (musre) 28-492a.
Fraser (clan) 14-721c; 17-69c.
FRASER, ALEXANDER Campbell 11-38c; 4-953b.
—, Alexander George: *see* Saltoun.
—, Alexander Mackenzie 9-109c.
—, Sir Andrew 4-811c.
—, JAMES (bishop) 11-39a; 17-514d.
—, James (of Brea) 27-595d.
—, JAMES BAILLIE 11-39b; 16-200b.
—, James Stuart 7-92c.
—, Sir John G. 20-157d.
—, Louis 20-306a.
—, Lydia Falconer: *see* Miller, L. F.
—, Simon (d. 1338) 17-69c.
—, Simon (Master of Lovat, d. 1782) 17-70b.
—, Simon, Baron Lovat: *see* Lovat.
—, Thomas Alexander, Lord Lovat: *see* Lovat.
—, Sir Thomas R. 18-61b; on alcohol 1-527b; on carbolic acid 5-305d; on snake venom 26-798a, 28-164b.
—, W. A. (novelist) 5-166c.
—, William 14-39b; 16-306d.
— SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 11-39c.
Fraser, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
—, lake, Can. 11-39c.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, riv., Cal. 5-19b.
FRASER, riv., Can. (B.C.) 11-39c; 4-600 (E3); 5-146b; 4-599d.
—, riv., Can. (Ungava) 5-160 (R4).
Fraserburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F8).
FRASERBURGH, Scot. 11-39d; 24-412 (G2).
Fraser composing machine 27-545d.
Fraser Falls, Can. 5-160 (C3).
Fraser's Magazine 17-313c; 16-985b; 21-153a.
Frasers Wells, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Fraser System (ordnance) 20-194a.
FRASERVILLE, Can. 11-40a; 22-724 (C3).
Frasheri, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Frasho-kereti (rch.) 23-75c; 17-375c.
Frasnes, Belg. 28-374c.
Frasnian group (geol.) 11-670d; 8-125a.
Frasso, It. 15-4 (C5).
Frastanz, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Frat, Pers. 7-787c.
—, riv., Asia M.: *see* Euphrates.
Frate, El (porcelain painter) 5-735c.
FRATER (dict.) 11-40a.
Fratercula arctica: *see* Puffin.
Frater György: *see* Martinuzzi
FRATERNITIES, COLLEGE 11-40a.
Fraternitye of Vacabondes (Awbley) 25-208c.
Fraternity of St Anthony 12-610c.
FRATICELLI (rel.) 11-41b.
Fratocchie, It. 15-4 (F2).
Fratres Arvales: *see* Arval Brothers.
— Pontifices: *see* Bridge-building Brotherhood.
— S. Ambrosii ad Nemus 1-800d.
Fraú su, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara-Su (Euphrates).
Fratta, It. 15-4 (D6).
Frauenbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
FRAUD (law) 11-42a; banker's liability 3-351b; bankruptcy proceedings 3-327a; contracts 7-39c; partnership 20-874d; personation 21-256d; sale of goods 24-6c.
—, Statute of 24-64c; 12-653a; agent's authority 22-349a; earnest 8-798c; initials, signature by 14-569d; miscarriage 18-577c; personal property 21-256b; real property 22-943a; trusts 27-332b, 7-914a; wills 28-655c.
Frauenberg, castle, Aus. 4-754c.
—, hill, Ger. (Hersfeld) 13-397b.
—, hill, Ger. (Nassau) 11-292b.
FRAUENBURG, Ger. 11-42c; 11-808 (G1).
Frauendienst (Ulrich von Lichtenstein) 11-785d; 18-548b.
FRAUENFELD, Switz. 11-42c; 26-242 (D2).
FRAUENLOB (Ger. poet) 11-42d; 11-786b; 18-548c.
" Frauenlob " (battleship) 24-911d.
Frauenstädt, C. M. Julius 18-222c; 24-375a.
Frauenthal, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Frauenwörth, isl., Bav. 6-132a.
Fraumünster, abbey, Zürich 26-247b; 28-1058d.
FRAUNCE, ABRAHAM 11-43a.
FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON 11-43b; diffraction 8-240b, 8-244d, 8-246b; Dorpat refractor 26-565d, 28-947c; glass, optical 12-88a; heliometer 13-225a; lenses 1-58c; micrometer 18-383a.
Frau Sorge (H. Sudermann) 11-783c.
FRAUSTADT, Ger. 11-43d; 11-808 (F3).
Fravartish: *see* Phraortes.
Fravashi 23-70c; 28-1043a.
Fravel, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Fravitta (Goth leader) 23-512c; 2-341d.
Fraxetin 12-143a.
Fraxin 12-143a; 6-112c.
Fraxinella 13-769c; 10-568b; 10-559d (fig.); propagation 13-769d.
Fraxinetum, Fr.: *see* La Garde-Freinet.
Fraxinus excelsior: *see* Ash.
— ornus: *see* Manna ash.
Fray Bentos, Urug. 2-460 (E3); 21-787a.
Fray Gerundio (Isla) 25-535a.
Frayles, isl., Az. 3-83 (2).
—, The, rocks, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS Antoine Luc, comte de 11-43d.
Frazee, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Frazer, John 24-516a.
—, James George 19-1334; 10-601d; on magic 17-305a; on Purim 22-661c; religion 23-62d, 2-544; sacrifice theory 23-981c; totemism 27-81b, 10-165b.
Frazer, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Frazeysburg, O. 20-26 (F4).
Frazier, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Fraziers Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
— Farm: battle (1862) 24-709a.
Frazil-ice 12-625a.
F.R.C.P. 1-29a.
F.R.C.P.E. 1-29a.
F.R.C.S. 1-29a.
Frea (goddess): *see* Frigg.
Freaghillaun, isl., Irc. 11-431c.
Freake, Edmund (bishop) 4-665d.
Freano, port, Cnidus 6-573a.
Frear, W. R. (gov. of Hawaii) 13-93a.
Freawine: *see* Frowinus.
Frechen, Ger. 5-740a.
FRECHETTE, LOUIS Honoré 11-44b; 5-168a.
Freckles 20-922d.
Fredericksburg, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Fred, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Freda, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Fredalba, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Fredegarius Scholasticus 27-317d.
FREDEGOND (queen of Franks) 11-44b; 10-805b; 6-163a.
" Fredegonda " (Alma-Tadema) 1-713a.
Fredenhagen, C. (physicist) 25-629d; 14-797b.
FREDERIC, HAROLD 11-44c.
Frédéric, Léon Henri Marie 20-508b.
Frederic, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Frédéric, Fort, N.Y. 7-519d.
Frederica, Del. 17-828 (I3).
Frederica Wilhelmina (of Prussia) 13-603b.
Fredericella 22-42d; lophophore 22-43c.
FREDERICIA, Den. 11-44d; 8-24 (B3).
FREDERICK (name) 11-45a.
— (of Antioch) 10-531c; 11-48d.
— II. (duke of Austria) 3-6a; 11-844a; 3-92b.
— IV. (of Austria) 15-438a.
— V. (Hapsburgh) 28-541c.
— (of Bogen) 13-293d.
— I. (of Brandenburg) 11-58b; 4-422c; Hussite war 14-9a.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 4-422c.
FREDERICK (FREDERICK-William) of Brandenburg 11-67c; 4-424c; 11-861b; League of Augsburg 2-903a; Swedish-Polish war 5-928a.
— (margrave, of Ansbach) 28-541c.
— (Frederick William, British prince) 11-63a.
— I. (of Denmark) 8-31b; 7-99a.
— II. (of Denmark) 11-50c; 20-400d; 4-304b.
— III. (of Denmark) 11-51b; 8-34a; 19-809c.
— IV. (of Denmark) 8-36c; 12-875b.
— V. (of Denmark) 8-36c; 7-96c; 19-669a.
— VI. (of Denmark) 8-37c; 19-809d; 15-863a.
— VII. (of Denmark) 8-37d; 24-237a.
— VIII. (of Denmark) 11-52a; 8-39a.
— I. (elector palatine) 11-58c.
— II. (elector palatine) 11-58d.
— III. (elector palatine) 11-59a; 2-315a; Heidelberg catechism 13-211a.
— IV. (elector palatine) 11-59b; 17-539b.
— V. (elector palatine) 11-59c; 4-1311; 7-1378a; Thirty Years' war 26-852c.
— I. (Barbarossa: emperor) 11-45a; 15-960a; 12-173a; Bologna university 27-750b; crusade 7-537a, 24-610b; Denmark 27-841a; empire under 9-353a, 9-352b; Germany 11-841b; Hamburg 12-874d; heresy (procedure) 14-558d; Holland 13-607b; Italy 15-32d, 15-788b; Lombard League 16-931d; papacy 20-694a, 23-671c, 1-216a.
— II. (emperor) 11-46d; 21-384a; Arles, kingdom of 2-553a; crusades 7-541c, 7-542a; Germany 11-843b; gold coinage 19-901b; heresy (penalties) 14-589a; Italy 15-34c, 6-788b, 9-353b; Jerusalem, kingdom of 20-623c, 7-542d; literature 14-899a, 11-844d, 2-282d; Lombard League 16-932a; Naples and Sicily 19-183a, 25-34c, 19-734c; papacy 14-579d, 23-673b, 17-177a; prostitution laws 22-460a; Templars 26-594d.
— III. (emperor) 11-49c; 12-739b; 3-7a; archducal title 2-350a; Basel council 3-461c; Charles the Bold 5-933b; Germany 11-849c, 9-175a.
— (dukes of Franconia): *see* Frederick (duke of Swabia).
— III. (the Fair: German king) 11-50a; 11-847a.
— (archbp. of Mainz) 11-835c; 20-373a; 20-373b.
— (Frederick Francis II., of Mecklenburg Schwerin) 17-1020a; Franco-German war 11-12b, 20-289d; Seven Weeks' war 24-714c.
Frederick I. (of Meissen) 26-902b; 18-85a.
— II. (of Meissen) 18-85a; 26-902b.
— III. (of Meissen) 26-902b.
— IV. (of Meissen): *see* Frederick I. (elector of Saxony).
— (Thuta, of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Naples) 19-184d; 7-140c.
— (of the Netherlands) 3-676c.
— (FREDERICK HENRY, of Orange) 11-62c; 13-598c; 13-610a; Thirty Years' war 26-856b; war in the Netherlands 4-486d, 25-687c, 13-599c.
— I. (of Prussia) 11-52a; 4-426a; 22-852b; Academy of Sciences 1-98c; Generosity, order of 15-864c; Grand Alliance war 12-343c; Neuchâtel acquired 19-424d.
— II. (" the Great," of Prussia) 11-52c; 11-861b; 22-524c; army 2-601a, 2-687b, 25-987d; Austria 11-53b foll., 15-515a, 15-699d; Austrian Succession war 3-39d, 11-53c, 13-570d; Bavarian Succession war 11-55d, 22-204d; cavalry 5-565c; education system 8-965a, 11-56a; infantry 14-525a; literature 14-554a, 11-56b; manœuvres 17-592d; music 3-125c, 11-54b; porcelain 5-751a, 5-750c; Rauch's monument 22-921b; Russia 11-56c, 11-53c, 9-284c; Seven Years' war 11-54c, 24-715c, 23-743d; Silesian claims 4-423c, 4-362b, 11-53c; Silesian government 11-55a, 25-92a; staff 25-753a; Sweden 11-54c, 12-737a; Wilhelmina of Bayreuth 28-641c.
— III. (of Prussia) 11-56c; 11-889d; anti-Semitism 2-136d, 11-57a; Franco-German war 11-6d, 28-834a; French crisis (1875) 10-895b; Seven Weeks' war 24-710d, 11-56d.
— (FREDERICK CHARLES, Prussian prince) 11-61c; 24-710c; Franco-German war 11-6d, 1-774d, 18-311a, 20-289b.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM I., of Prussia) 11-63a, 22-523d; army reforms 14-524d, 2-620c; education system 8-965a; Carlyle and Macaulay 9-643b.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM II., of Prussia) 11-64b; 22-525b; 21-919b; education policy 8-965a; French war 11-171b; Kant 15-663a; Pillnitz convention 11-862b.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM III., of Prussia) 11-65c; 22-525c; 11-862c; education system 8-965c; Holy Alliance 13-1-66a; Russian influence 28-54d, 11-65d, 1-557a; war of 1806 4-688b, 19-219b; war of 1813-15 4-499c.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM IV., of Prussia) 11-66b; 11-866a; 22-527c; Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 13-576d; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
— I. (elector Saxony) 11-59d; 24-269c; 11-849b.
— II. (elector of Saxony) 11-60a.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 11-60b; 24-269d; 12-210a; Luther 11-60c.
— (Frederick Augustus II.) (elector of Saxony): *see* Augustus II., king of Poland.
— (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I., king of Saxony) 11-60d; 24-270d.
— (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II., king of Saxony) 11-61b; 24-271d
— III. (of Sicily) 11-57c; 19-184a; 25-35c; dukedom of Athens 2-844c.
— IV. (of Sicily) 19-184b.
— I. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 11-840c; 26-176c.
— II. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 13-277d; 17-17c.
— III. (of Swabia): *see* Frederick I. (emperor).
— V. (of Swabia) 7-538c.
— VI. (of Swabia): *see* Frederick II. (emperor).
— I. (of Sweden) 13-411a; 26-206c; Seraphim, order of 15-867a.
Frederick I., II. and III. (of Thuringia): *see* Frederick I., II. and III. (of Meissen).
— IV. (of Thuringia) 26-902b.
— IV. (of Tirol) 11-49c.
— (of Toledo) 19-419a.
— I. (duke of Württemberg) 28-858b.
— I. (king of Württemberg) 11-743b.
— II. (king of Württemberg) 28-858d.
— (Frederick Eugène, of Württemberg) 28-858c.
— (FREDERICK LOUIS, prince of Wales) 11-62d; 7-436c.
Frederick, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
FREDERICK, Md. 11-60c; 17-828 (D-E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, fort, Ceylon 27-284b.
—, fort, S.Af. 22-113a.
—, isl., Me. 8-837c.
—, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (M4).
Frederick, Order of 15-865a.
Frederick Augustus, Frederick Charles: *see* Frederick *above*.
Frederick Co., Md. 17-828 (E1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D1).
Frederick I. Hyde, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
Frederick Francis: *see* Frederick *above*.
Frederick Hendrick, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Hendrick, isl., Dch.N.Guin. 19-487 (C2).
Frederick Henry: *see* Frederick *above*.
Frederick Henry, bay, Tas. 26-438c.
— House, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Jackson, isl., Arct.O. 19-163b.
FREDERICK-LEMAITRE, A. L. P. 11-68b; 8-516a.
Frederick Louis: *see* Frederick *above*.
Fredericksburg, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
FREDERICKSBURG, Va. 11-68b; 28-118 (E2); 1-822a.
Fredericksburg group 7-417a; 1-205c.
Fredericks Hall, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Frederickstad, W.I. 23-1019d.
Frederickstadt, Braz.: *see* Taquarahyba.
Frederickstown, O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Fredericktown, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
Frederick William: *see* Frederick *above*.
FREDERICTON, Can. 11-69a; 19-465 (B2); university: *see* New Brunswick University.
— Junction, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Fredriksberg, Copenhagen 8-24 (E3).
Frederiksborg, Den. 8-24 (E3); palace 7-97d.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Frederiksdal, Den. 8-24 (D4).
—, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Frederiksgave, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Frederikshaab, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Frederikshald, Nor.: *see* Frederikshald.
Frederikshavn, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Frederiksnagar, India: *see* Serampur.
Frederiksodde, Den.: *see* Fredericia.
Frederiksoord, Holl. 8-574a; 27-838b.
Frederiksund, Den. 8-24 (E3)
Frederikstad, Nor.: *see* Frederikstad.
Frederiksvaerk, Den. 8-24 (D2).
Frédéric, Gustave 3-680d.
Fredö, Nor 19-804 (B1).
Fredonia, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
FREDONIA, N.Y. 11-69b; 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Fredonyer, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Fredrika, Swed. 19-800 (D2).

Fredriksberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
—, fort, Nor. 3-772d.
Fredriksdal, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
FREDRIKSHALD, Nor. 11-69c ; 19-804 (D3) ; 12-114c.
Fredrikshamn, Finland 23-872 (C3) ; 10-385c ; treaty (1809) 26-210a.
Fredrikshavn, Fin. : *see* Fredrikshamn.
FREDRIKSTAD, Nor. 11-69c ; 19-804 (D3).
Fredriksten, fortress, Nor. 5-931b.
Fredriksvaern, Nor. 19-804 (D3) ; 16-288a ; 20-333b.
Fredro, Alexander 21-927a ; 8-544a.
Fredus : *see* Wite.
Free, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Free-alms : *see* Frankalmoign.
Free-banking system 3-346c.
FREE BAPTISTS 11-69d ; Indian mission 18-587c.
FREEBENCH (in law) 11-70b.
Freeboard (naut.) 24-879d ; 24-927c ; 24-959c.
Freeborn, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Freebridge, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Freeburg, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-14).
Free cell formation 21-769b.
— central placentation (bot.) 10-570d (fig.).
— Chapel 5-850c.
— Church 6-345a.
— Church Council 7-311c.
— CHURCH FEDERATION 11-70b ; 17-251b.
— Church Girls' Guild 11-70c.
— CHURCH OF ENGLAND 11-70d ; 9-421a.
—, Church of Italy 11-538d.
— CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 11-71a ; W. Cunningham 7-633d ; dispute with United Free Church 27-597c ; missions 18-587b ; Rainy 22-863b ; statistics 24-467a ; union with Reformed Presbyterians 5-510a ; union with United Presbyterian Church 11-74d. *See also* United Free Church of Scotland.
Free classic style (arch.) 2-435b.
Free companies 2-598a ; in France 10-821c.
— Congregations, The Religious Society of 11-771b.
Freed, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Freedman : Roman 25-219d ; names 19-158d ; Teutonic 26-681d.
FREEDMEN'S BUREAU 11-75b ; 27-713d.
Freedom, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, N.Y. 17-434 (C1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. : *see* Alliance.
—, Penn. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Freedom, Degrees of 17-958a ; 17-963c ; 17-990b.
—, League of : *see* League of Freedom.
—of Speech : *see* Speech, freedom of.
Free Education Act (1891) 22-187d.
Free-falling tools (in boring) 4-253a.
Free Food League (Unionist) 3-253a ; 8-131d.
FREEHOLD, N.J. 11-75d ; 19-502 (D3).
FREEHOLD (law) 11-76b ; abatement of 1-7c ; interest 11-76c ; rights of common 6-781c ; seisin 24-589b.
Free labourers 25-1027c.
Freeland, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
FREELAND, Pa. 11-76c ; 21-106 (L3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Park, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Freelandville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Freels, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Freeman, Captain (explorer) 21-963d.
—, Col. Edward 28-266a.
—, EDWARD AUGUSTUS 11-76c ; Froude attacked 11-252d ; library 17-546d.
—, George (cricketer) 7-443a.
—, J. R. (engineer) 14-42b ; 14-64a.
" Freeman, Mrs " (duchess of Marlborough) 2-65b.
Freeman, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
—, sta., Act. 25-709a.
FREEMAN 11-77d ; 4-271a ; 4-272b ; of livery companies 16-811b ; Norman conquest 9-475c ; Teutonic 26-681d.
Freeman-Mitford (family) : *see* Redesdale, barons and earl of.
Freemanors, dist., Som. : *see* Williton.
Freemansburg, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Freeman'a Farm : battle (1777) 1-843c.
Freeman's Journal 19-565d.
Freeman's roll 11-78a.
Freeman's Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Freeman's school, Wellingborough 28-507c.
— white (pigment) 21-599c.
Freemantle, Hants. 25-491 (map) ; 25-492b.
Free Mash Tun Act (1880) 4-506d.
Freemason, isls., La. 17-54 (E4).
FREEMASONRY 11-78b ; France 10-890c ; Italy 15-81c ; Mexico 18-339c ; Sweden 15-867a ; United States 2-127b, 11-222b.
Free Methodists (U.S.) 18-297b ; 18-294a.
Freeport, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
FREEPORT, Ill. 11-85c ; 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, O. (Prairie Depot P.O.) 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Freeport doctrine (U.S.) 11-85c.
FREE PORTS 11-85d.
— Presbyterian Church (Scotland) 24-466d ; 11-74c.
— Presbyterian Church (U.S.) 22-292d.
— reed mouthpiece 18-947b ; 22-974c.
— REED VIBRATOR 11-86d.
— Religious Association (U.S.) 27-696d.
— Russian Press 13-403b.
— School of Charles I., Dublin : *see* Blue Coat Hospital, Dublin.
FREESIA 11-87c.
Free-silver coinage (U.S.) 8-3a ; 4-697b.
Freesoil, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
FREE SOIL PARTY (U.S.) 11-87d ; 27-701b.
—Sons of Israel (U.S.) 11-222b.
Freestone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
FREE-STONE 11-88a ; 25-959c ; 5-806a.
Freestone Co., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Free-tailed bats 6-244b ; 27-634a ; skull 6-240a ; wing 6-241a.
Freethinker, The 4-44b.
Free-thinking : *see* Rationalism.
Freetown, Can. 19-831 (C1).
FREETOWN (Sierra Leone) W.Af. 11-88b ; 11-204 (B5) ; 25-56b.
FREE TRADE 11-88d ; 26-423b ; 4-613b ; Anglo-French treaty (1860) 9-569b ; Austria-Hungary 3-20d ; Bright 4-567d ; Cobden 6-608c ; controversy (1903) 8-909b, 5-132a, 8-131c ; Danish corn trade 8-37a ; France 3-501a, 24-275b ; Hume's attitude 13-883c ; taxation in relation to 9-465d, 26-463b ; Turgot 27-415d ; U.S. (interstate) 14-712a.
— Union, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— University, Amsterdam 1-898a.
— utilities 28-438c.
Freeville, N.Y. 19-596 (D3) ; 15-617c.
Free warren 11-441a.
— wheel 3-915d ; 7-684b.
Free will : *see* Will, Freedom of the.
Freewill Baptists : *see* Free Baptists.
Freewill Baptists, Original : *see* Original Freewill Baptists.
Free-willers : *see* Free Baptists.
Freezeout, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
Freezing mixture 4-971d ; 11-371c.
— point 11-369d and foll. ; molecular depression 11-372b, 25-941b ; oils 20-45b ; pressure 11-370d, 26-874b ; of solids, *see* Fusing point ; solutions 25-373b, 27-899d, 9-220c.
Fregatidae : *see* Frigate-bird.
FREGELLAE, It. 11-92a , 15-26 (D4) ; Latin colony 23-624d ; revolt (135 B.C.) 12-308a.
Fregellanum, It. : *see* Ceprano.
Fregenae, It. 15-26 (D4).
Fregenal de la Sierra, Sp. 25-530 (B3) ; 3-181d.
Freghi Road, channel, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Fregilupus (fossil) 3-971d ; 3-976a (fig.).
Fréhel, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Freher, Marquard : collections 21-899b.
Frei, Hans 18-2c.
Freiberg, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Freiberg.
Freiberg, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
FREIBERG (Freyberg), Ger. (Sax.) 11-92b ; 11-808 (D3) ; arsenic 2-651b ; battle (1762) 11-54d ; Bergakademie 11-92b ; brasses in Cathedral 4-434a ; mispickel 18-579c ; silver 22-490d, 22-686a, 25-880a.
Freibergen, mts., Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Freiberger Mulde, riv., Ger. 18-959b.
Freiberg process 25-114c.
FREIBURG, Ger. (Silesia) 11-92d ; 11-808 (F3) ; battle (1762) 11-92d.
—, town and canton, Switz. : *see* Fribourg.
— IM BREISGAU, Ger. (Baden) 11-92d ; 11-808 (A5) ; battle (1644) 11-93b ; cathedral 11-92d, 24-492a, 2-406b ; siege (1638) 3-801c ; siege (1677) 8-735a ; siege (1712) 9-884a ; university 11-92d, 27-759b, 11-823a.
—unter dem Fürstenstein, Ger. : *see* Freiburg, Ger. (Silesia).
FREIDANK (Vridanc) 11-94c ; 11-786c ; 21-609d.
Freienbach, Switz. 24-395d.
FREIENWALDE, Ger. 11-94c ; 11-808 (D2).
Freiersbach, Ger. 3-185a.
FREIESLEBENITE (min.) 11-94d.
Freigerichte : *see* Fehmic Courts.
FREIGHT 11-94d ; 1-304b ; 3-56a ; competition affecting rates 24-987a ; effect of trusts 27-355c ; marine insurance 14-676c ; primage 22-324a ; rates 12-323b, 1-476a, 12-400c.
Freiheit, Die 3-35c ; 18-903c.
Freiheitskrieg : *see* Liberation, War of.
Freiherr (title) 3-423a.
FREILIGRATH, FERDINand 11-94d.
Freimund : *see* Raimar : *see* Rückert, J. M. F.
FREIND, JOHN 11-95b ; 18-51a.
—, Robert 11-95b.
FREINSHEIM (Freinshemius), Johann 11-95c.
FREIRE, FRANCISCO JOSE 11-95d ; 22-161d.
Freischöffe 10-237a.
FREISCHUTZ (folklore) 11-95d.
Freischütz, Der (Weber) 28-457a ; 13-94a.
FREISING, Ger. 11-96a ; 11-808 (C4) ; medieval pawnshop 20-972c.
Freisinnige Partei : *see* Deutschfreisinnige.
Frei-Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Freistadt, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Freistatt, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Freistuhl 10-237b.
Freitag, Adam F. (engineer) 10-691a.
Freites, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Freivaldau, Aus. 3-4 (E1) ; 25-92c.
—, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Freixianda, Port. 25-530 (A3).
FREJUS (Forum Iulii), Fr. 11-96b ; 10-778 (H6) ; 15-26 (A3) ; 19-301b.
—, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Frelinghuysen, Frederick 11-96c.
—, FREDERICK THEODORE 11-96c.
—, Theodore (politician) 11-96c.
Frelinghuysen-Zarala Treaty (1884) 20-668d.
Frelsburg, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Fremamorta, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Fremantle, Admiral Sir E. 28-765a ; 19-443d.
FREMANTLE, W.Aus. 11-96d ; 2-960 (A6) ; aqueduct 7-77a ; shipping statistics 28-542a.
Fremdeindustrie 3-794d.
FREMIET, EMMANUEL 11-96d ; 24-509a (Pl. VIII.) ; 24-510b.
Fremont, Aby. 1-90b.
FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES 11-97a ; California 5-18c ; Colorado 6-723b ; Great Salt Lake explored 27-818c ; Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-835c.
Fremont, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
FREMONT, Neb. 11-98b ; 19-324 (H3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
FREMONT, O. 11-98b ; 20-26 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, isl., Utah 12-422a.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D-E6).
—, mt., Wyo. 28-873c.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2) ; 6-719a.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (D4).
—, Center, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3) ; 6-721c.
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Co., Ida. 14-276 (C-D3) ; 14-276c and foll.
—, Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-E3).
Fremontia 13-773d.
Fremont's Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Pass, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Peak, mt., Wyo. 11-97b.
FREMY, EDMOND (chemist) 11-98c ; 11-571c.
Frena camera 21-505a.
Frenatae 16-470d.
FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER 11-98d ; 24-516b, 24-496 (Pl. VI.)
—, E. D. 4-233b.
—, Sir John 27-204a.
—, NICHOLAS 11-99a.
—, William H. 15-769c ; 2-124c.
French, Mex. 18-318 (F1).
—, ist., Vict. 28-38 (E1) ; 28-37d.
—, isls, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, riv., Can. (Georgian Bay) 20-114 (D2) ; 20-114b.
—, riv., Can. (James Bay) 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (D2).
French Academy : *see* Académie Française.
French Arapiles, hill, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
French art : Barbizon school 3-388d ; illuminated MSS. 18-525b and foll., 14-316b ; illustration 14-324b ; jewelry 15-370b ; medals 18-2b, 19-588c ; metal-work 18-211c, 18-213c, 21-799a ; miniatures 18-527c ; painting, modern 20-502d, 20-498c ; pastel 20-891a, 20-892c ; porcelain 5-749a, 5-751d ; pottery 5-737d ; Renaissance period 23-93d ; sculpture 24-492a, 24-499b, 24-508a ; wood-engraving, modern 28-799a.
— bean : *see* Kidney bean.
— Bible Society 3-906b.
— billiards 3-939a.
— boston (card game) 4-297b.
— boxing : *see under* Boxing.
French Broad, riv., Tenn. and N.C. 19-772 (B4) ; 26-625c ; 27-615a.
French bull-dog 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Frenchburg, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
French Camps, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
French chalk 22-696a ; 26-369b.
— column (in distillation) 8-321c.
FRENCH CONGO 11-99a ; 11-99 (map) ; 1-336b foll. ; de Brazza 4-464c ; de Lesseps 16-496a.
French Contrafagotto : *see* Brass Contrafagotto.
French Corral, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Creek, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2-1) ; 11-34a.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K6) ; 21-458b.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4) ; 25-507d.
— Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
French drama 16-784b ; 8-510c ; Breton plays 5-650b ; eighteenth century 11-135d ; English adaptations 8-533a, 9-644d ; German drama influenced 11-790c ; medieval 11-117d, 8-498d ; nineteenth century 11-145b ; political influence 11-123c, 12-606a ; Renaissance drama 11-123c ; romantic 11-145a ; seventeenth century 11-129a, 5-851a, 12-946c ; sixteenth century 11-123c, 24-316b ; Spanish drama influenced 25-585a ; theatres 26-732b.
— drawing box (in woollen manufacture) 28-815a (fig.).
— East India Company : *see* Compagnie des Indes et Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
French Equatorial Africa : *see* French Congo.
— Flanders, dist., Eur. 10-480c.
— Frigate Shoal, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
French Fury, The (1583) 13-596b.
— gardening 13-776c.
— Grant (in Ohio) 11-420d.
French Guiana (Guyane), S.Am. 12-681d ; 12-675 (map) ; boundary dispute 4-462c ; Brazilian occupation 4-458a ; penal colony founded 8-59c.
FRENCH GUINEA (Rivières du Sud), W.Af. 11-102a ; 11-204 (map) ; boundary settlements 16-559a ; Waima incident 25-56d.
— Gulch, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Hoek, dist., Cape Col. 5-227d ; 25-875a.
French honeysuckle 13-657b ; 13-767c ; as fodder 18-554d, 17-509c.
— hood 7-240b.
— horn : *see* Horn.
Frenching : *see* Wilt disease of cotton.
FRENCH LANGUAGE 11-103c ; 21-426a ; in Breton literature 5-650b ; dictionaries 8-192b ; in England (Norman period) 9-590c, 2-31d, 9-474c ; French-Icelandic 24-293d ; in International treaties 27-230a ; in Italian literature 14-898c ; medieval handbooks 2-34a ; the Pléiade 11-122c ; Vaugelas 27-951d.
French Lick, Ind. 14-422 (D7) ; 14-423a.
FRENCH LITERATURE 11-110d ; 16-784b ; drama, *see* French drama ; English literature, influence of 9-617d, 9-628c, 9-643d, 16-784d ; Portuguese literature influenced 22-156a ; Spanish literature influenced 25-584d ; Swedish literature influenced 26-216d, 26-219d. *See also* Couplet, Epigram, Essay, &c.
Frenchman (tool) 4-521b.
Frenchman Creek, riv., Can. and Mont. 14-276 (F1) ; 24-225 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. and Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Frenchman's, bay, Me. 17-434 (D4) ; 3-399d.
Frenchman's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
French marigold 17-718d.
Frenchpark, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
French partridge : *see* Red-legged partridge.
French Pass, str., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
French pitch : *see* Diapason normal.
FRENCH POLISH 11-154b ; 20-458c.
— purple (dye) 2-367d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

FRENCH REVOLUTION, The (1789) **11**-154c ; **10**-853a ; **9**-932c ; assignats **2**-781b ; Austria **3**-11d ; Burke on **4**-831a ; Danton **7**-817c, **11**-163c and foll. ; England's attitude **9**-550b, **26**-374c, **12**-586c ; festivals **10**-224a ; finance **5**-85a ; Germany **11**-862b ; Girondists **12**-49b, **11**-159a and foll. ; Holy Roman Empire **9**-355a ; Huguenots **13**-867c ; Jacobins **15**-117b, **11**-159a and foll. ; Jews **13**-407c ; law and institutions **10**-919d ; Mirabeau **18**-568b, **11**-155a and foll. ; monasticism **18**-690d ; navy **19**-306c ; newspapers **19**-574a ; papacy **20**-714a ; Robespierre **23**-417b, **11**-163c and foll. ; Spain **25**-553c ; Switzerland **26**-257b. *See also* France, sections History *and* Law and Institutions.
— revolution (1848) : *see* Revolution of 1848.
— revolutionary calendar : *see* Republican calendar.
FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY Wars **11**-171a ; **9**-932d ; **10**-854d ; (maps) **11**-175 foll., **25**-603, **19**-218 ; armies **2**-619a, **2**-601c ; artillery **2**-688b ; column and skirmishes **14**-523 (Plate) ; England **9**-552c, **24**-557d ; German campaign **11**-182a ; Italian campaign (1793-97) **11**-184a, (1799) **11**-195b ; naval operations **11**-203a, **19**-308a ; Netherlands campaign **11**-172d ; Portugal **22**-150d ; Savoy **24**-255d ; Spain **25**-553d ; strategy **25**-989b ; Swiss campaign **11**-194c.
— Trench River, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
French Rolls (records) **22**-960c.
French ruff (card game) **28**-593a.
— sable (fur) **11**-355d.
— School at Athens **2**-841a ; Delos **7**-971b ; Mantinela **17**-605d ; Tegea temple **26**-504c.
French Settlement, La. **17**-54 (B6).
French shroud knot **15**-874a.
— sole : *see* Sand sole.
French Somaliland : *see* Somaliland, French.
French sorrel **25**-434d.
French Sudan, dist., Fr.W.Af. **24**-643c ; ivory **15**-92d.
Frenchton, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Frenchtown, Mich. : *see* Monroe.
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, N.J **19**-502 (B2).
French truffle (bot.) **27**-322d (fig.).
French Village, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Frenchville, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
FRENCH WEST AFRICA **11**-205a , **11**-204 (map) ; international rivalries **1**-348a foll., **16**-539a ; telegraph system **1**-357a.
French West India Company **28**-547c ; **12**-578d.
Frend, William **6**-678c.
Frenda, Alg. **1**-643 (B2) ; **1**-646d.
Frendlesman **20**-381b.
Frenel, Philip (poet) **1**-833a.
Frenela **26**-440b.
Frêne, Pic du, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard **1**-97d ; **17**-310c.
Frenier, La. **17**-54 (C6).
Frénois, Fr. **24**-575b ; **24**-575 (plan).
Frensham, Sur. **9**-424 (IV. A4) , **28**-436d.
Frensen, Gustav **11**-798c.
FRENTANI, tribe, It. **11**-205c ; **15**-26d , ethnic suffixes **23**-965d , territory **15**-26 (E3-4).
Frento, riv., It. : *see* Fortore, riv., It.
Frentrum, It. **11**-205d.
Frenulum (entomol.) **16**-465d.
— praeputii (anat.) **23**-131d.
FREPPEL, CHARLES EMILE **11**-206d.
Frequency (sound) **25**-439b ; **25**-439d ; **25**-445b.
—, Laws of **22**-390d ; **22**-402b.
Frequent-draining : *see* Furrow draining.
FRERE, SIR HENRY BARTLE Edward **11**-206a ; **11**-802c ; Bombay **4**-189d ; S. Africa **25**-475c, **5**-241b, **9**-576d, **28**-1053c.
Frere, James Hatley : blind alphabet **4**-69a.
—, **JOHN HOOKHAM** **11**-207b.
FRERE, PIERRE EDOUARD **11**-207d.
FRERE-ORBAN, HUBERT Joseph Walther **11**-207d ; **3**-678c.
Frères de Saint Jean de Dieu **4**-65a.
FRERET, NICOLAS **11**-208b.
Feretown, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3) ; **4**-603a.
FRERON, ELIE CATHERINE **11**-208c.
—, **LOUIS MARIE STANISlas** **11**-208d ; **10**-857d.
Frescati, Stockholm, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Freschen, Hoher, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Freschen.
Fresco, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ty.Cst. **11**-204 (E6).
FRESCO **11**-209a ; **20**-484d ; Abyssinian **1**-89b ; modern revival **27**-973d, **19**-26c ; Roman painting **23**-480d, **19**-22a (Plate) ; Raphael **22**-905a.
FRESCOBALDI, GIROLAMO **11**-209a.
—, Matteo **14**-903c.
Fresco Secco **20**-488b.
Frese, Jakob **26**-216d.
FRESENIUS, KARL REMIGIUS **11**-209b ; **6**-61b.
—, Remigius Heinrich **11**-209b.
—, Theodor Wilhelm **11**-209b.
Freshfield, Douglas W. **18**-938d ; **18**-939a ; **15**-685a ; **23**-947b ; Caucasus (description) **5**-552a.
—, Edward **18**-954d.
Freshfield, Lancs. **16**-139 (A2).
Freshford, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Fresh Kill, N.Y. : *see* Green Ridge.
Freshman **3**-659d.
Fresh Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
Freshwater, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
FRESHWATER, I. of W. **11**-206c ; **9**-820 (III. D5).
—, bay, C. Verde Is. : *see* Preguiça.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (F5).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
—, bay, Wales **21**-81b.
Fresh-water canal, Egy. : *see* Ismailia canal.
Freshwater East, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
— Gate, I. of W. **11**-209c ; **28**-627a.
Freshwater shrimp **8**-19b.
— spider **25**-667a.
Fresh-water sponge **25**-724a ; **25**-727b ; distribution **25**-729a, **25**-729d.
Freshwater West, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).
Freskin, Hugh (of Sutherland) **26**-170c.
Fresnaye, Vauquelin de la **11**-123b.
Fresnay l'Evêque, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
— sur-Sarthe, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Fresne, Simon de : *see* Simon de Fresne.
FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN JEAN **11**-209c ; **8**-251b ; double refraction **23**-27d ; interference **14**-686c ; lens **16**-633d ; light theory **16**-620d ; polarization **21**-933c, **21**-936a.
—, Fulgence **15**-781a.
—, Léonor , dioptric lights **16**-635a.
Fresnel's bands **14**-686d.
— integrals **8**-251d.
— wave surface **26**-119b ; **7**-586d.
— zones **8**-239a.
Fresnes, Fort de, Fr. **23**-54c.
Fresnes-St-Mamès, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Fresnes-en-Woëvre, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Fresnes les Rungis, Fr. **10**-778 (C3) ; prison **20**-812b, **22**-364a.
FRESNILLO, Mex **11**-209d ; **18**-318 (E3) ; **28**-949a.
FRESNO, Cal. **11**-210a , **5**-8 (D3) ; electric plant **5**-14d ; rainfall **5**-9b.
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C-D3) ; **27**-483b ; flume **2**-245c.
FRESNOY, CHARLES Alphonse du **11**-210b
Fressingfield, Suff **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Frestel (mus.) *see* Syrinx.
Fresvik Brae, glacier, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Freswick, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
FRET (dict.) **11**-210b.
— (heraldry) **13**-322a.
Fréta, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
Fréteval : battle (1194) **21**-379b.
Fretf greywacke (geol.) **8**-125d.
Frétiau (mus.) : *see* Syrinx.
Frétigney, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Frettenham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1) ; **19**-746b.
Fretum Gallicum, str., Medit. : *see* Bonifacio, str.
— Siculum, str., It. : *see* Messina.
Fret-work **11**-210c.
Freuchie, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
—, estate, Scot. **12**-360d.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (D1) ; **8**-680d.
Freudenberg, Ger. (Baden) **17**-431b.
—, Ger. (Westphalia) **11**-808 (A4-B3).
Freudenburg, Joseph **13**-709c.
FREUDENSTADT, Ger. **11**-210c ; **11**-808 (B4).
Freudenthal, Aus. **3**-4 (E1) ; **25**-989c.
Freund, August **6**-51d.
—, Hermann : cancer **5**-176c ; emphysema **9**-347b.
—, Leopold **28**-838a.
—, Martin : aconitine **1**-152a ; berberine **3**-764d ; ketones **15**-762b.
—, **WILHELM** **11**-210d.
Freundgeschaftshöhe, mt., Aus. **5**-347a.
Freux, Belg. **3**-668 (F4).
Frevert (chemist) : cadmium **4**-931b.
Freville, Sir Baldwin de : championship claim **8**-755d.
Frey, Earl of, Scot. **10**-679c ; **5**-941b.
FREWEN, ACCEPTED (Stephen) **11**-210d ; **28**-928c.
Frewsburg, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
Frey, Agnes : *see* Dürer, Agnes.
—, Jakob (novelist) **26**-264b.
—, J. L. (theologian) **28**-564d.
—, Joannes Caecilius **17**-192c.
—, Max (physiologist) **25**-681c.
FREY(Freyr)(myth.) **11**-211a ; **26**-197c ; **26**-684a.
Freya (myth.) : *see* Frigg.
Freyberg, Ger. : *see* Freiberg.
FREYBURG (Freyburg an der Unstrut), Ger. **11**-211a ; **11**-808 (III. p10).
FREYCINET, CHARLES Louis de Saulces de **11**-211a ; **10**-877c ; **10**-900d ; Dreyfus case **10**-883a ; Egyptian policy (1882) **10**-896c ; Newfoundland fisheries **19**-484a.
—, **LOUIS CLAUDE DESAULSES de** **11**-211c.
—, Louis Henri (1777-1840) **11**-211c.
Freycinet, penin., Tas. **26**-438 (B2) ; **26**-438d.
Freyer, P. Johnston **4**-31b.
Freyja (myth.) **11**-212a ; **26**-684a ; **8**-922b.
Freylinghausen, Anastasius : hymns of **14**-189d.
Freyng, Peter : *see* Payne Peter.
Freyr (myth.) : *see* Frey.
Freyre Obturator **20**-206b.
Freystadt, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-808 (C4).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) **11**-808 (G2).
FREYTAG, GEORG WILhelm Friedrich **11**-212a.
—, **GUSTAV** **11**-212a ; **11**-796b.
—, Heinrich Wilhelm **von** **11**-174d.
Freytag, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Frezzi, Federigo **14**-902d.
F.R.G.S. **1**-29a.
F.R.Hist.Soc. **1**-29b.
F.R.H.S. **1**-29a.
Fria, mt., Mex. **1**-427c.
Friant, Emile **20**-505a.
" Friant " (Fr. cruiser) **24**-912b.
FRIAR **11**-212c ; **18**-689d ; **24**-353a.
Friar-bird **13**-656b , **18**-497a.
Friarpoint, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Friar's balsam **3**-757a.
Friars Eremites : *see* Augustinians.
Friar's heel : *see* Sun stone.
Friarside, Dur. **28**-588a.
Friars Minor : *see* Franciscans.
— of the Sac **16**-960c.
— Preachers : *see* Dominicans.
Friarton (Moncrieffe), isl., Scot. **21**-260b.
Friar Tuck **17**-428c ; **18**-873c.
Frias, Juan de Velasco, constable of Castile and duke of **12**-72a ; **8**-583a.
—, Tomas **4**-179c.
Frias, Arg. **2**-461c.
—, riv., Chil. **6**-144c.
F.R.I.B.A. **1**-29b.
FRIBOURG, Switz. **11**-213b ; **26**-2042 (C2) ; bridge **4**-536d ; confederation (1481) **26**-253b ; Geneva alliance **11**-590a ; university **27**-769c, **8**-403c.
FRIBOURG, canton, Switz. **11**-212d ; **26**-242 (C3).
Frichot, Emile **10**-552d.
Frick, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
Fricke, Karl E. R. **19**-861b.
Frickley Hall, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Frickthal, dist., Switz. **26**-258a ; **20**-251c ; **1**-3d.
FRICTION **11**-214b ; **17**-1011c ; **14**-59b ; angle of **17**-956d ; bearings **3**-581b ; fire **10**-399d ; floating ships **24**-940c ; heat **17**-1013b, **18**-657a ; liquids **14**-57c ; lubrication **17**-89b ; rolling, *see* Rolling resistance ; sliding, law of **17**-956d ; stability **17**-996a ; steam turbine **25**-843a ; tidal **26**-944d, **26**-958a.
Frictional machines **9**-176a.
Friction-breccia (geol.) : *see* Crush-breccia.
Friction clutch **17**-1013b ; **22**-642c.
—, coefficient of **11**-214d ; air **14**-57c ; lubricated surfaces **17**-87d.
— cone **17**-1013b.
— strap **17**-1013a.
— tube **20**-200b.
Frida, Emil : *see* Vrchlicky, Jaroslav.
Frida, isl., South. **3**-426d.
Fridank (poet) : *see* Freidank.
Friday, isl., Queens. **26**-904c.
FRIDAY (day) **11**-215a.
Friday Harbor, Wash. **28**-354 (B1).
Friday Street Club : *see* Bread Street Club.
Fridaythorpe, Yorks. **9**-416 (III. F1).
Fridericianum museum, Cassel, Ger. **5**-457d.
Friderico-Augustanus Codex : *see* Sinaiticus, Codex.
Frideslar, Ger. : *see* Fritzlar.
Fridericide, St. **20**-405c ; shrine of **20**-408a.
Fridlander, E. D. **8**-714d.
Fridley, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
Fridolin (monk) **26**-249b ; **12**-78d.
Friedau, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Friedberg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
FRIEDBERG, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-808.
— **IN DER WETTERAU,** Ger. (Hesse-Darmstadt) **11**-215b ; **11**-808 (II. m8).
Friede (Anglo-Saxon law) : *see* Wite.
Friedeberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **11**-808 (E2).
Friedeburg, Ger. (Sax.) **11**-808 (III. p10).
Friedek, Aus. **3**-4 (F2) ; **25**-92c.
FRIEDEL, CHARLES **11**-215b ; **26**-1063a.
—, Theodor **24**-514c
Friedel and Crafts reaction **11**-215c ; **5**-501c.
Friedemann, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Friedens, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Friedensburg, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Friedenskirche, church, Potsdam **22**-210b.
Friedenson, A. **20**-501d.
Friedensville, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Fridericia, Den. : *see* Fredericia.
Friederikenhof, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Friedewald, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n11).
Friedheim, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
FRIEDLAND, Aus. **11**-215d ; **3**-4 (D1).
FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Mecklenburg-Strelitz) **11**-215d ; **11**-808 (D2).
FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Preuß.) **11**-215d , **11**-808 (E2) ; battle (1807) **11**-215d, **19**-224c.
—, Märkisch, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
—, Preussisch, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Friedländer, J. : on diamond **8**-162c.
Friedlander, J. R. : blind alphabet **4**-69a.
—, Karl : on pneumonia **20**-778a.
Friedländer, P . indigo **14**-486b.
Friedlingen : battle (1702) **25**-600d.
FRIEDMANN, MEIR **11**-216c.
Friedrich (Christian name) : *see* Frederick.
FRIEDRICH, JOHANN **11**-216d ; *Tractatum Constantini* **8**-409c.
—, Otto **20**-513c.
" Friedrich der Grosse " (Ger. battleship) **24**-901d.
"Friedrich Karl" (Ger. cruiser) **24**-912a.
FRIEDRICHRODA, Ger. **11**-216d ; **11**-808 (III. o11) ; **12**-769b.
Friedrichsberg, Schleswig, Ger. **24**-334b.
FRIEDRICHSDORF, Ger. **11**-217a ; **11**-808 (II. m8).
Friedrichsen, Max **26**-909c ; **26**-909a.
Friedrichsfelde, Ger. (Baden) **11**-808 (II. m9).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) **3**-788 (map).
FRIEDRICHSHAFEN, Ger. **11**-217a ; **11**-808 (B5).
Friedrichshain hospital, Berlin **3**-789b.
Friedrichshall, Nor. : *see* Fredrikshald.
Friedrichshof, castle, nr. Kronberg, Ger. **26**-454d.
Friedrichskoog, Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
Friedrichsort, Ger. **8**-24 (B4) ; **15**-787b.
FRIEDRICHSRUH, Ger. **11**-217a ; **11**-808 (C2).
Friedrichstadt, Berlin **3**-786a.
—, Dresden **8**-574c ; **8**-577a (plan).
—, Düsseldorf **8**-713a.
— Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) **8**-24 (B4) ; **10**-13c ; **23**-52b.
—, Magdeburg **17**-301a.
—, Neisse **19**-350d.
—, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C4) ; **7**-320d.
Friedrich-strasse, Berlin **3**-786a.
Friedrichswerder, Berlin **3**-790a.
Friedrichswerth, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Friedrich von Hausen (poet) **11**-785d ; **18**-548a.
Friedrich-Wilhelm, canal, Ger. **20**-2d ; **25**-737b.
Friedrich Wilhelmshafen, N.G. **19**-487 (E2) ; **19**-489d.
— Wilhelm's Institut, Berlin **26**-128d.
— Wilhelm University, Berlin : *see under* Berlin.
Friedsam (Seventh Day Baptists) : *see* Beissel, Johann Conrad.
Fried's Cave, Mo. **18**-608c.
Friend, Sir John **6**-689a.
Friend, Neb. **19**-324 (G4)
Friendlies(Arab troops) **9**-129c.
Friendly, W.Va. **28**-560(B-C2).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Tonga, archip.
Friendly benefit **27**-145d.
— societies (math.) **19**-863b.
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES **11**-217b ; **24**-245d ; **14**-657d ; building societies, *see* Building Societies ; nominations **28**-557a.
— Societies Acts **11**-218b ; child-insurance **6**-138d.
— Society of Ironfounders **27**-144c.
Friend of God from the Oberland **19**-655b.
Friends Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
Friends' Foreign Mission Association **18**-537c.
Friendship, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B-C1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-349 (D5).
Friendship : Aristotle **9**-822a ; Cicero **6**-357a ; Jeremy Taylor **26**-470b , Plato **21**-811d.
Friends' Missionary Society (U.S.) **18**-587c.
— Mission in Syria and Palestine **18**-587c.
Friends of God (relig. soc.) **19**-126c ; **26**-452d ; literature **19**-655b.
— of the People (Engl. soc.) **9**-551d ; **12**-586d ; **10**-942b.
— of Truth (Fr. soc.) : *see* Amis de Vérités.
FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF **11**-223a ; **9**-421a ; affirmation by **1**-300c ; catechisms **5**-506d , co-education **6**-637d ; confession of faith (1675) **7**-

399d; Cromwell 7-493d; Doukhobors 8-449c; Ireland 14-778d; Keithians (Christian Quakers) 15-716c; Ranters 22-895d; slave trade 25-222d; tithes 26-1021b.
Friendsville, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Md. 17-828 (A1)
—, Pa., 21-106 (K2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2)
Friendswood, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Frier fjord, Nor. 25-187c.
Friern Barnet, Mdx. 3-414b; 16-942 (D2).
Frierson, La. 17-54 (A1).
FRIES, ELIAS MAGNUS 11-239c.
—, **JAKOB FRIEDRICH 11-**229c; 16-914b.
—, **JOHN 11-**230a.
Fries, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Friesack, Ger. 5-478d.
Friesche Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Friesc, H. 3-626d.
FRIESLAND (Friesland), prov. Holl. 11-230b; 13-588 (C1); 11-834 (hist. map); 11-235b; 11-847d; language 8-717c.
—, East, dist., Ger.: *see* East Friesland.
—, New, isl., Arct.O.: *see* West Spitsbergen.
Fries Rebellion: *see* Home Tax, Rebellion.
Friesz, Henry S. 18-378d.
FRIEZE (arch.) 11-230d; 9-654b; 28-280b; Central American galleries 5-678a; Greek 12-473d, 20-177c.
—(fabric) 11-230d.
Friezenveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
"Frieze of the Archers" 5-710c; 2-377d.
Frig (myth): *see* Frigg.
Frigate, Isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; 24-752a.
FRIGATE (vessel) 11-230d; 23-339b (fig.); 24-867a.
FRIGATE-BIRD 11-231a; 3-966b; 3-977b.
Frigento, It. 15-41 (E4).
FRIGG (myth.) 11-231c; 19-142a; Lombards 16-932a; necklace 13-376d; St Ursula 27-804c.
Frigid, cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).
FRIGIDARIUM 11-231c; 3-514c.
Frihavn, Copenhagen 7-98c.
Frija (myth.): *see* Frigg.
Friis, I. A. (Norwegian writer) 19-817a.
—, **JOHAN** (Danish statesman) 11-231d.
Friley, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Frilford, Berks. 3-783c.
Frilling 2-37a.
Frill-back pigeon 8-452b.
Frilled lizard 16-824d; 16-825b (fig.); skull 23-150d (fig.).
—shark 24-809c.
Frilling (geol.) 10-598b.
Frimaire 11-170d.
Frimann, Claus 19-816b.
—, Peter Harboe 19-816b.
FRIMLEY, Sur. 11-232a; 16-912 (B3).
— Green, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
FRIMONT, JOHANN MARIA Philipp, 11-232a.
Fringilla 10-352d; 10-353b.
— butyracea, canaria: *see* Canary.
— cannabina: *see* Linnet.
— carduelis: *see* Goldfinch.
— chloris: *see* Greenfinch.
— coccinae 13-86b.
— coelebs: *see* Chaffinch.
— domestica: *see* House-sparrow.
— kawarahiba 12-541d.
— montana: *see* Tree-sparrow.
— montifringilla: *see* Brambling.
— sinica 12-541d.
— spinus: *see* Siskin.
— tintillon 17-282a.
Fringillidae: *see* Finch.
Fringing reefs 7-132c.
Frinton-on-Sea, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-785a.
Frio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2); 1-338a.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
—, riv., Sp. 24-583a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
—, bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I7)
Friol, G. C. M. Duroc, duc de: *see* Duroc.
Friol, dist., It.: *see* Friuli.
Fripp, G. A. 20-502c.
Fripps, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Frisa, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Frisbie, F. 17-341d.
Frisch, J. L. 20-304a.
Frische Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
FRISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger. 11-232b; 11-808 (G1); 9-908d.
Frisching, riv., Ger. 11-232c.
FRISCHLIN, PHILIPP NIKODEMUS 11-232c; 11-788b.
Frisco, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
— Mill, Ida. 14-279b.
FRISI, PAOLO 11-232d.
Frisia, anc. territory 11-234d; 11-834 (map); 28-64a.
Frisian Confession 22-286a.
FRISIAN ISLANDS, North S. 11-233a; 11-808 (A2-B1); 8-824 (A4); 13-588 (B-C1); 11-834 (hist. map); 11-235b; 11-847d; language 8-717c.
—, East, dist., Ger.: *see* East Frieslands.
—, New, isl., Arct.O.: *see* West Spitsbergen.
Fries Rebellion: *see* Home Tax, Rebellion.
Friesz, Henry S. 18-378d.
FRIEZE (arch.) 11-230d; 9-654b; 28-280b; Central American galleries 5-678a; Greek 12-473d, 20-177c.
—(fabric) 11-230d.
Friezenveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
"Frieze of the Archers" 5-710c; 2-377d.
Frig (myth): *see* Frigg.
Frigate, Isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; 24-752a.
FRIGATE (vessel) 11-230d; 23-339b (fig.); 24-867a.
FRIGATE-BIRD 11-231a; 3-966b; 3-977b.
Frigento, It. 15-41 (E4).
FRIGG (myth.) 11-231c; 19-142a; Lombards 16-932a; necklace 13-376d; St Ursula 27-804c.
Frigid, cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).
FRIGIDARIUM 11-231c; 3-514c.
Frihavn, Copenhagen 7-98c.
Frija (myth.): *see* Frigg.
Friis, I. A. (Norwegian writer) 19-817a.
—, **JOHAN** (Danish statesman) 11-231d.
Friley, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Frilford, Berks. 3-783c.
Frilling 2-37a.
Frill-back pigeon 8-452b.
Frilled lizard 16-824d; 16-825b (fig.); skull 23-150d (fig.).
—shark 24-809c.
Frilling (geol.) 10-598b.
Frimaire 11-170d.
Frimann, Claus 19-816b.
—, Peter Harboe 19-816b.
FRIMLEY, Sur. 11-232a; 16-912 (B3).
— Green, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
FRIMONT, JOHANN MARIA Philipp, 11-232a.
Fringilla 10-352d; 10-353b.
— butyracea, canaria: *see* Canary.
— cannabina: *see* Linnet.
— carduelis: *see* Goldfinch.
— chloris: *see* Greenfinch.
— coccinae 13-86b.
— coelebs: *see* Chaffinch.
— domestica: *see* House-sparrow.
— kawarahiba 12-541d.
— montana: *see* Tree-sparrow.
— montifringilla: *see* Brambling.
— sinica 12-541d.
— spinus: *see* Siskin.
— tintillon 17-282a.
Fringillidae: *see* Finch.
Fringing reefs 7-132c.
Frinton-on-Sea, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-785a.
Frio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2); 1-338a.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
—, riv., Sp. 24-583a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
—, bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I7)
Friol, G. C. M. Duroc, duc de: *see* Duroc.
Friol, dist., It.: *see* Friuli.
Fripp, G. A. 20-502c.
Fripps, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
FROCK (dict.) 11-238c.
— (monk's) 7-347a.
— mill: *see* Tower mill.
Fröding, Gustaf 26-220c.
Frödinge, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Frodingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. E2); 16-714b.
—, North, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Frodsham, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH WILHELM August 11-238d; 15-802b.
—, Karl 11-240a.
Frog, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
FROG 11-240d; 3-523d; albinism 1-507b; duration of life 16-975c; hibernation 13-445d; leather 16-340d; metamorphosis 18-222a (fig.); nerve fibre 19-401b (fig.); reproduction 23-119d; skeleton 3-525d.
See also Ecaudata.
— (dict.) 11-240d.
— (on brickwork) 4-519c; 4-523a.
FROG-BIT 11-241b; 14-112a.
— face 20-80b.
— fish: *see* Angler.
Froggatt (biologist) 8-896c.
Froghall, Staffs. 6-20b.
Frogh-hopper 7-610c.
Frogmore, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
FROGMORE, mansion, Berks. 11-241b; 16-942 (B3).
— End, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Frogner, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Frog-orchis 20-172c.
Frog's eye 26-1038a; 3-169c.
Frogtown, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Fro Havet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Frohburg, Sax. 11-808 (III. Q10).
FROHLICH, ABRAHAM Emanuel 11-241c.
—, Isidor 6-884c; 20-347d; 21-893c.
—, L. 20-516a.
Frohna, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
FROHSCHAMMER, JAKOB 11-241c.
Frohsdorf, Aus. 5-822d.
Froidchapelle, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Frölen, isl., Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, isl., Nor. (Trondhjem) 19-804 (C1).
Fröifjord, fjord, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, fjord, Nor. (Trondhjem) 19-804 (C1).
Froila 25-569d.
FROISSART, JEAN 11-242b; 11-119c; 27-988a; Berners' translation 3-800d.
Froissy, Fr. 10-718 (F2).
Froland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Frolikha, lake, Russ.As. 3-215d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Frolona, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Frölunda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Fromberg, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
FROME, Som. 11-246c; 9-430 (VI. H1); geology 25-389a.
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (G6).
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434c.
—, riv., Som. 18-125d.
Froment, G. 6-550b.
—, Nicolas 23-89b.
FROMENTIN, EUGENE 11-246d; 20-503c; 11-149a.
Fromm, E. 1-532c.
— O. 4-705a.
FROMMEL, GASTON 11-247a.
Fronard, Fr. 18-894d.
Fronboten 10-237b.
FRONDE, THE 11-247c; 10-839b; 24-585d.
Frondicularia 10-633c; shell 10-631b, 10-635d (fig.).
Fronolen, Wales 4-646c.
Fronsac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Fronsadais, dist., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Front, St 8-399d; 21-150b.
Front, mts., Colo and Mont. 6-722 (E1); 27-620d.
Frontal (of altar) 1-762b.
— bone 25-196a; 14-261c.
— lobe 4-36c; 4-409c.
— mirror (med) 26-134b.
— nerve 19-395c.
— sinus 20-30b.
— vein 27-969d.
Front bench 3-715d.
Frontenac, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
FRONTENAC ET PALLUAU, L. de Buade, comte de 11-249a; 5-157c.
Frontenay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Frontera, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-323a.
Frontier, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Military, Aus.Hung.: *see* Military frontier.
Frontiersmen, Legion of 27-607c.
Frontignan, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 13-332d.
FRONTINUS, SEXTUS JULIUS 11-250a; 2-241c; 28-261d; maths. 14-115a; style 16-256c.
FRONTISPIECE (dict.) 11-250b.
Frontlets: *see* Phylactery.
FRONTO, MARCUS CORNELIUS 11-250b; 16-257c; 16-266b.
Fronton, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, isl., Peru 5-55c.
Fronto-nasal process 20-78c; 18-945c.
Frontonani 11-250b.
Front play (croquet) 7-503d.
Front Royal, Va. 2-732c; 28-118 (D2); battle (1862) 1-820d, 24-835b.
Front to a flank (strat.) 25-996c.
Fro Oerne, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Froome Selwood: *see* Frome.
Froriep, A. 25-199a.
Frös, isl., Swed. 20-358a.
Frosch, Paul 20-774c.
Froschouer, Christopher 3-899c.
FROSINONE (Frusino), It. 11-250c; 15-26 (D4); 15-4 (D4); improvement farms 15-11b; papal state 25-805d.
Frösö, Nor. 24-294a.
FROSSARD, CHARLES AUGUSTE 11-250d; 11-7a; 18-308b.
Frossnitz-Alpe, mts., Aus. 9-757c.
Frost, A.B. 5-335c.
—, A. H. 17-310d.
—, Edwin Brant 8-890c.
—, John (Chartist) 5-953d; 5-1090a.
—, John (rebel) 9-551d.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD** 11-250d.
Frost, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
FROST (meteorol.) 11-251a; 11-270c.
Frostathing, anc. dist., Nor. 19-807a.
FROSTBITE 11-251c; 18-878d.
FROSTBURG, Md. 11-251c; 17-828 (B1); 17-828d.
Frostburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Frosterley, Dur. 8-707b.
Frost-fish 19-626c.
Frost Shoal, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Frostviken, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Frostville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Frösunda, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Frösundavik, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS Brooks 11-251d.
Frottola (drama) 8-504d; 25-406b.
Frotton (printing) 27-511c.
Frouard, Fr. 10-778.
FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY 11-252a; Carlyle 5-350d, 15-411a; Freeman compared 11-77c; mission to South Africa 5-411b.
—, R. E. 28-893c; 24-893a; resistance experiments 24-943a; rolling of ships 24-937b; screw propeller 24-948a.
—, Richard Hurrell 9-563d; 23-729b.
—, William 8-782d; 14-43b; 24-893a; fluid friction 14-58c, 14-116c; resistance experiments 24-940c, 24-942a; rolling of ships 24-934c, 24-936c; screw propeller 24-947d.
Frounce (falconry) 10-142b.
Frövi, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Frowing (Frowine) 2-18d.
Frowl: *see* Guillemot.
Froxfield, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Froyle, Hants. 7-112c.
Frozenman's Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E5).
Frozen Strait, Arct. 5-160 (M2).
F.R.S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
F.R.S.E. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
F.R.S.L. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft 1-102c; 8-539d; 11-782b.
Fructidor 11-171a.
— 18 (hist.) 10-859c; 11-167b.
FRUCTOSE 11-253c; 14-717c; 18-196b; 26-33d.
Fructus medii temporis: *see* Annalia.
Fruela (of Arturias) 20-391a.
Frue vanner (ore-dressing) 20-240b.
Frugality, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Frugality banks 24-243d.
Fruges, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
FRUGONI, CARLO INNOCENZIO Maria 11-253d; 14-908c.
Frühling und Göschen (bankers) 9-114a.
Fruhn, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); battle (1603) 24-809c.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Fruit, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
FRUIT 11-254a; culture, *see* Fruit and Silver Farming; dietetics 8-217c, 27-967d, prehistoric caves 14-499d; preservation 10-613c.
Fruita, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Fruit and Cider Institute, National 6-363d.
FRUIT AND FLOWER FARMING 11-260d; 13-775d; Cape Colony 5-233b; Scotland 24-423c; United States 1-420b, 5-126c, 11-268c.
Fruitas de conde: *see* Sweet sop.
Fruit-bats 6-241a; 16-976a.
Fruitdale, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
"Fruiterer" (ship) 24-378a.
Fruiterers Company 16-811a.
Fruit flies 8-897b.
— house (hort.) 13-749d.
Fruithurst, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Fruitière (factory) 8-441d.
Fruitland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Fruit Marks Act 5-155d.
— pigeon 21-596a.
Fruitport, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Fruit room (hort.) 13-751d.
— sugar: *see* Fructose.
Fruitlania 4-704b.
Frumentaria, Lex 12-308b.
Frumentarii 1-373d.
FRUMENTIUS 11-270a; 9-848a.
Frumushitza, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Frumusitza, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Fründ, Hans 26-263c.
FRUNDSBERG, GEORG VON 11-270a.
Frush (of horse) 11-240d.
Fruska Gora (Vednik), mts., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 7-472b; 7-474c.
Frusso, Il (game) 21-899c.
Frustule 8-169d.
FRUSTUM (geom.) 11-270c; 18-138a.
Fruticose lichen thallus 16-579a.
Fruitgen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
Fruto, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Frutzbach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
FRYTIERS, PHILIP 11-270c.
FRY (family) 11-270c.
—, C. B. 7-442c; 8-146b.
—, Edmond 4-68d.
—, **SIR EDWARD** 11-270d; 2-323d; 14-787a.
—, **ELIZABETH** 11-271a; 19-915b; 22-362d.
—, Francis 11-270d.
—, Joseph 11-270c.
Fryburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Frydenlund, Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Frye, Thomas 5-754a.
Frye, Mass. 1-967a.
Frycburg, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Fryer, John 12-160d; 26-896b.
Fryeria 11-523a.
Fryerning, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Fryer's destructor 8-105c.
Fryken, lakes, Swed.: *see* Mellan Fryken, Nedre Fryken, Ofre Fryken.
Fryksände, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Fryksdal, val., Swed. 26-190 (B1-2).
Fryston, New: *see* New Fryston.
Fryth, John: *see* Frith, John.
Frytom, Frederick van 5-740c.
FRYXELL, ANDERS 11-271c; 26-219a; 11-552a.
F.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
F.S.S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Fu (Japanese term) 15-204c.
Fua, Ery. 9-22 (B1); 9-25b; 9-1101b.
FUAD PASHA 11-271d; 8-606a; budget (1862) 27-431d; Syrian settlement 27-461a.
Fua-Mulaku, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Fu-an, China 6-168 (E4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Fuca, Juan de : *see* Valerianos, Apostolos.
Fucacae 1-589d ; 13-335b ; 27-731a.
Fucecchio, It. 15-4 (C3).
Fu-chau : *see* Fuchow.
Fuchi (armour) 15-177c.
Fu-chiji (title) 26-1046d.
Fu-chou, China 15-156 (B7).
—, bay, China 15-156 (B7).
FUCHOW, China (Fu-kien) 11-271d ; 6-168 (K4) ; 6-185c ; opened to foreign trade 6-199b ; opium dens closed 6-210d.
Fu-chow, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
Fuchs, August 14-897a.
—, **JOHANN NEPOMUK** von 11-272b.
—, **LEONHARD** 11-272b ; translations 4-299d ; 18-48b.
—, **O.** 6-55b.
Fuchs Berg, hill, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Fuchsel, George Christian 11-642b ; 11-645c.
FUCHSIA 11-272c.
— coccinea 20-105a (fig.).
Fuchsian equation 8-236b.
FUCHSINE 11-273b ; 8-754a ; 8-316b.
Fuchsite 19-51a ; 3-54a.
Fuchskauten, mt., Ger. 13-413b.
Fuchu, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
FUCINO, LAGO DI (Lacus Fucinus), lake, It. 11-273d ; 15-26 (D4) ; 15-4 (D4) ; naumachia 19-278a ; temple and grove 17-774d.
Fucoid beds 5-87d ; 17-113d ; 24-417a.
Fucoids 5-87c.
Fucus 1-589d ; 21-729d (fig.) ; manna sugar 17-588a.
— nodosus : *see* Knobbed wrack.
— serratus : *see* Black wrack.
— vesiculosus : *see* Bladder wrack.
Fudai (officials) 15-263b.
Fuda-sashi 15-200b.
Fuday, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Fudnerspitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Fuegians 1-814d ; 25-190d ; *see also* Onas, Yagans *and* 'Alakalufs.
Fuegian sub-region 3-974d ; 14-269c.
Fuego, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3) ; 12-661b.
—, **mt., Oreg.** 20-242 (D5).
FUEL 11-274a ; charcoal 5-856b ; coal-tar 6-595d ; minting 18-560c ; smokeless 25-277b : *see also* Heat.
Fuessenheim, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Fuenfria, mts., Sp. 24-583a.
Fuengirola, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Fuensanta, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Fuente Alamo, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (E3).
—**Alamo, Sp. (Murcia)** 25-530 (E4) ; 19-33a.
—**de Cantos, Sp.** 25-530 (B3) ; 3-181d.
—**de la Culebra, Sp.** 1-734d.
—**del Arco, Sp.** 25-530 (C3).
—**del Maestre, Sp.** 25-530 (B3) ; 3-181d.
—**Guinaldo, Sp.** : battle (1811) 21-94b.
—**OVEJUNA, Sp.** 11-286b ; 25-530 (C3).
Fuentepelayo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Fuentepodrida, springs, Sp. 25-180c.
FUENTERRABIA (Fontarabia, Fons Rapidus), Sp. 11-286b ; 25-530 (E1) ; 4-212d; siege (1638) 26-857c.
Fuentes, Manuel 21-269a.
—, **Pedro de Azevedo, count of** 27-866d.
Fuentesauco, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Fuentes de Andalucia, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— **de Oñoro, Sp.** 25-530 (B2) ; battle (1811) 21-93d.
Fuentespina, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Fuentibre, Sp. 8-843d.
FUERO 11-286c.
— (Basque) 3-488b.
— **de Salamanca** 24-57b.
— **Juzgo** 25-546b.
— **real** 25-547a.
Fuerte, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
—, **Mex.** 18-318 (D2).
—, **isl., Colom.** 6-701 (A2).
—, **mts., Mex.** 18-318 (C2) ; 18-317c.
—, **riv., Mex.** 18-318 (C2) ; 18-319a.
FUERTEVENTURA, isl., Atl. O. 11-287c ; 5-172 (map) ; 24-186d ; flora 5-173c.
Fuess, R. 12-234d.
Fuetrer, Ulrich 11-786d.
Fufia Caninia, lex : *see* Furia Caninia.
Fuga, Fernando 20-599c.
Fuga, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Fugalia : *see* Regifugium.
Fuga ligata 5-190b ; 11-289d.
— ricercata 11-289d.
Fugen-dake, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
Füger, Friedrich Heinrich 18-327c ; 20-335b.
FUGGER (family) 11-287d , 2-902c.
Fuggerei, Augsburg, Ger. 2-902b.
Fugitation (Scots law) : *see* Outlawry.
Fugitiva, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tetuaroa.
Fugitive Offenders Act (1881) 2-61a ; 10-87c.
FUGITIVE SLAVE LAWS 11-288d ; 6-814a ; 5-955c ; 27-701c.
Fuglasker, isl., Ice. 14-228 (B3).
FUGLEMAN (dict.) 11-289d.
Fuglen, cape, Nor. 19-800 (E1) ; 12-897d.
Fugló, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
FUGUE 11-289d ; 7-43d.
Fuguite (Chinese emperor) 6-191c.
Fuhne, riv., Ger. 2-45a.
FUHRICH, JOSEPH VON 11-290c.
Fu-hsun Ki, riv., China 11-291a.
Fuidhirs 14-769c ; 4-490a.
Fujah, Asia M. : *see* Phocaea.
FUJI (Fusi-yan), mt., Jap. 11-290d ; 15-156 (K-L9) ; 15-157c ; 28-186c ; eruptions 15-158a ; geology 15-160c ; traditional origin 4-15c.
"**Fuji**" (battleship) 24-902d.
Fujii (botanist) 12-758b.
Fujishima, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Fujita (artists) 15-178b.
— Makichi 15-171c.
— Toko 15-201b.
Fujiwara (family) 15-257c ; 15-206a ; school 15-219d.
— no Motomitsu (artist) 15-174a.
— no Tsunetaka (artist) 15-174a.
— Seikwa (scholar) 15-170b.
Fujiyama, mt., Jap. : *see* Fuji.
Fukae, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Fukae-no-ura, Jap. : *see* Nagasaki.
Fukaeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10) ; 12-277c.
Fukagawa, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Fukaim, tribe 10-175c.
Fu-Kang, China 6-168 (I5).
Fukaminato, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Fukesi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Fu-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
FU-KIEN, prov., China 11-290d ; 6-168 (K4) ; 6-194c ; 6-198b.
Fuki-Kaku (Fo-Ki), cape, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Fuko, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Fu-Ko, China 6-168 (I2).
Fuku'a, mt., Pal. : *see* Gilboa.
Fukuchi Genichiro 15-171b.
Fukuchiyama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Fukuhara (Rokuharu), Jap. 15-239b.
FUKUI, Jap. 11-291a ; 15-156 (K8) ; 15-204d.
FUKUOKA, Jap. 11-291b ; 15-156 (G10) ; 15-205a ; cotton output 7-300b.
Fukushima, Jap. (Fukushima) 15-156 (M8) ; 15-204d.
—, **Jap. (Nagano)** 15-156 (K9).
—, **mt., Jap.** : *see* Azumayama.
Fukuyama (Matsumae), Jap. 15-156 (L6) ; 28-920c.
—, **mt., Jap.** 15-156 (H9).
Fukuzawa Yukichi 15-170d ; 15-171d.
Fu-Kwai (assembly) 26-1048c.
FULA (race) 11-291b ; 1-329a ; 12-893c ; ethnology 1-326a, 1-328b ; language 11-291d, 3-357d ; Niam-Niams 19-636c ; Sokoto 25-353c.
Fulang 17-717c.
Fulanga, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
— Passage, str., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Fulbert (bp. of Chartres) 6-451d ; 10-817b.
Fulbright, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Fulc : *see* Fulk.
Fulcher, Geoffrey 26-563b.
FULCHER OF CHARTRES 11-292a ; 7-550c.
Fulcrum (mech.) 16-510a.
— (zool.) 23-760d.
Fulda, Ludwig 11-799a.
FULDA, Ger. 11-292a ; 11-808 (B3) ; abbey 11-292b, 11-856d ; library 16-549c ; school 11-292c ; treaty of (1813) 28-858d.
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (D8).
—, **Minn.** 18-551 (B7).
—, **riv., Ger.** 13-413a.
Fulda (people) : *see* Fula.
Fuldensis Codex 3-882c.
Fulch, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Fule, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Fuleli, canal, India 25-143a.
Fulford, Francis (bp.) 18-791b ; 2-20a.
FULGENTIUS, FABIUS PLANCIADES 11-292c.
FULGINIAE, It. 11-293a , 15-26 (D3) : *see also* Foligno.
Fulgora : *see* Lantern-fly.
— candelaria : *see* American lantern-fly.
Fulgoridae 13-260c ; 13-261d.
Fulgur (myth.) 15-561c.
— (zool.) 11-516d.
Fulgurales libri 9-855b ; 13-38a.
FULGURITE 11-293a.
FULHAM (Fullanham), Lond. 11-293b ; 16-938 (A-B3) ; 18-414b ; geology 16-939b ; palace 16-938 (A3), 11-293c ; pottery factory 5-742c.
Fuli 2-488d.
Fu-liang-hien, dist., China 15-822b.
Fulica : *see* Coot.
Fulicarus 20-314a ; 20-326c.
Fuligo 19-105d ; 1-876a.
— septica 19-105b ; 19-109a (fig.).
Fuligula cristata : *see* Tufted duck.
— **marila** : *see* Scaup.
— **nyroca** : *see* White-eyed pochard.
— **rufina** : *see* Red-crested pochard.
Fuliginlinae : *see* Sea-duck.
Fulile, Somlnd. 25-379 (C7).
Fu-ling, temple, China 18-958b.
Fulk (F., of Anjou) 2-56c ; 21-378b ; 7-237a.
FULK (king of Jerusalem) 11-293d ; 2-56c ; 22-934a.
FULK (archbp. of Reims) 11-294a.
FULKE, WILLIAM 11-294b.
Fulk Fitz Warine 2-32b.
FULK NERRA 11-294c ; 2-55b ; 11-615d.
Fullan (people) : *see* Fula.
Fullanham, Lond. : *see* Fulham.
Fullarton, William 21-586d.
Fullarton, Irvine, Scot. 14-834a.
— House, mansion, Scot. 27-305d.
FULLEBORN, GEORG GUSTAV 11-294d ; 21-551c.
FULLER, ANDREW 11-295a.
—, **F.C.** 5-31b.
—, **F. C.** 2-728d.
—, **GEORGE** 11-295b.
—, **John** 11-296c.
—, **Sir Joseph Bampfylde** 8-831a.
—, **MARGARET, marchioness Ossoli** 11-295b ; 1-838c.
—, **MELVILLE WESTON** 11-296a ; 2-329d.
—, **Richard** 3-377d.
—, **Samuel** 6-935b.
—, **Thomas (architect)** 1-489d.
—, **THOMAS (divine)** 11-296a; 9-628a.
—, **Sir Thomas (politician)** 5-248a.
—, **WILLIAM** 11-298a.
Fuller, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Fuller battery 26-513a.
Fullering 10-664a.
FULLER'S EARTH 11-298b.
— slide rule 4-975b.
— teasel 26-487a.
FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIANA CHARLOTTE 11-298d.
Fullerton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, **Cal.** 5-8 (E5).
—, **Hants.** 12-902d.
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (D3).
—, **La.** 17-56c.
—, **Md.** 17-828 (B3).
—, **N.Dak.** 19-780 (F3).
—, **Neb.** 19-324 (F3).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (L4).
—, **cape, Can.** 5-160 (M3).
Fullerby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Fulling : *see* Mercerizing.
Full months 4-991b.
Fullonian group : *see* Fuller's earth.
Fullonius, Gulielmus : *see* Gnaphaeus, Wilhelm.
Full stop (punctuation) 22-649b.
FULMAR 11-299a.
Fulmer, Bucks. 16-942 (B2) ; geology 4-729b.
Fulminate cap 2-590b.
Fulminates 11-299b.
Fulminating damp : *see* Fire damp.
— **gold** 12-196b.
— **silver** 25-116c.
FULMINIC ACID 11-299b.
Fulminuric acid 11-299d.
Fulton, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Fülöpszállás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Fulpmes, Aus. 15-4 (C1).
Fulsendvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Fulstone, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
FULTON, ROBERT 11-300a ; explosives 26-2b ; Livingstone 16-813a ; steamboat 25-323a ; submarine 24-917d ; torpedo 27-53d.
Fulton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, **Ariz.** 2-544 (C2).
—, **Ark.** 2-552 (B4).
—, **Cal.** 5-8 (B2).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (B2).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (E3).
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (H3).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (A2).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (E7).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (D1).
FULTON (Volney), Mo. 11-300b ; 18-608 (F-E3).
—, **N.Mex.** 19-520 (E2).
FULTON, N.Y. 11-300b ; 19-596 (D2).
—, **O.** 20-20 (E4).
—, **Pa.** 25-506 (H4).
" **Fulton** " (ship) 11-300b.
Fulton Chain, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—, **Co., Ark.** 2-552 (D1).
—, **Co., Ga.** 11-752 (B2).
—, **Co., Ill.** 14-304 (B3).
—, **Co., Ind.** 14-422 (E2).
—, **Co., Ky.** 15-740 (A2).
—, **Co., N.Y.** 19-596 (F2).
—, **Co., O.** 20-26 (B1).
—, **Co., Pa.** 21-106 (F6).
—, **Creek, riv., O.** 20-26 (D4).
—, **House, Pa.** 21-106 (K6).
Fultonville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Fults, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Fulum (people) 1-329d.
Fulvene 6-71a.
Fulvia : **Aemilia, basilica, Rome** : *see* Aemilia et Fulvia.
Fulvius Flaccus : *see* Flaccus.
— **Nobilior, Marcus** : *see* Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius.
Fulvous vulture : *see* Griffon vulture.
Fulwell, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 8-706d.
Fulwood, Lancs. 16-139 (C1) ; 16-140a.
Fulwood's Rents, Lond. 24-130c.
FUM (myth.) 11-300c.
Fumago 11-334a ; 11-336a ; 11-344c.
Fumaria : *see* Fumitory.
FUMARIC ACID 11-300c ; stereo-isomerism 26-893a, 25-894a.
— **ester** 8-71a.
— **ether** 25-893c.
FUMAROLE 11-300d ; 28-184c.
Fumay, Fr. 10-778 (G1) ; 10-781c.
Fumbina, county, W.Af. : *see* Adamawa, Af.
Fumed oak 11-301a.
Fumel, Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 17-16d.
Fumen, Pers. 21-188 (A1) ; 12-6d.
Fumeron (dict.) 11-274b.
FUMIGATION 11-301a ; calomel 5-60a.
Fu-min, China 6-168 (G4).
Fuming sulphuric acid : *see* Nordhausen sulphuric acid.
Fumistan, Pers. 16-217c.
—, **dist., Pers.** 10-190b.
FUMITORY 11-301a ; 10-566c.
Fumm el-Mizah, mt., Asia M. 16-346d.
Fun (periodical) 19-563c ; 4-905d ; 5-333c.
Funafuti (Ellice), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H5) ; 9-291b ; boring experiments 7-134a.
Funai, Jap. 15-226b.
Funakawa, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Funambulist (dict.) 1-155c.
Funambulus palmarum : *see* Palm-squirrel.
Funaria hygrometrica 4-705b ; 4-708b.
Funatsu, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
FUNCHAL, Mad.Is. 11-301b ; 17-281 (map) ; temperature 17-281d.
—, **bay, Mad.Is.** 17-281 (map).
Funck, Johann 20-350b ; 1-497c.
Funck-Brentano, F. 14-835c.
FUNCTION (math.) 11-301c ; arithmetical 19-862c ; complex variable 11-310a, 11-312a ; continuous 8-224d ; differentiation 14-536a, 14-546a ; doubly periodic 11-317d ; generating 1-611c, 16-202d ; graphs 18-141a ; integration 14-549a ; limited variation 10-755d ; multiple valued 11-322a ; potential integral 1-608d, 8-224c ; representation 11-307b, 10-757c ; tables 26-335c. *See also* Elliptic, Modular and Theta functions.
Fundamental : **complex (geol.)** 2-361b : *see also* Pre-Cambrian *and* Archean system.
— **Constitutions (U.S.)** 19-510d ; 27-667d.
— **line** : *see* Ground line.
— **Orders of Connecticut** 6-955a.
— **tone** 25-452b ; bells 3-688a.
— **triangle** 19-852d.
Fundamenta Nova Investigationis (P. A. Hansen) 12-931b.
Fundamentum divisionis 8-334b.
Funding revolt (1903) 22-154c.
Funded debt 6-979d ; 19-268d.
Fundel Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Fundi, It. 15-26 (D4) ; 23-624c : *see also* Fondi.
Funding Act, U.S. 27-716d.
Funds, the (finance) 19-268d.
Fundus (anat.) 1-663d.
FUNDY, BAY OF (La Baye Française), Bay, Can. 11-329b ; 19-831 (A-B2) ; 5-156d.
Fünen (Fyen), isl., Den. 8-24 (C3) ; 8-23c ; 8-28b.
Funeral, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
FUNERAL RITES 11-329c ; Aegean period 1-247d ; Anglo-Saxons 4-594d ; arvel-dinner 2-711c ; Australian aborigines 2-957d ; Babylonia, &c. 3-105c ; Bakalai 3-226d ; Bambute 3-304b ; Bari 3-400c ; barrow-burial 3-441a ; Bechuana 3-604b ; Belgian Congo 6-925d, Bongo 4-205a ; Bulgaria 4-872d ; cannibals 5-184d ; Celts 2-351a ; ceremonial lights 16-676b, 16-677c ; chariot burial 2-353 (Pl. VI.) ; Chinese 6-172d, 7-403a ; Cocoma 6-631a ; cross-roads, *see* Cross-roads, burial at ; dancing 7-796c ; decapitation 8-7a ; Dyaks 8-742c ; early Christians 24-662a ; Egypt 9-32a, 9-35a, 8-967a ; Falashas 10-137b ; Fanti 10-172b ; Formosa 10-670b ; Franks 11-36d ; Greeks 3-442a, 5-712b, (modern) 12-431c ; Guinea 12-850d ; Hindus 1-946b, 15-649d ; Hottentots 13-806c ; Jews 14-350b, 11-435a ; Kavirondo 15-702a ; lamps 16-675c ; legislation, *see* Burial Acts ; Manjak 22-168c ; Masai 17-835a ; Mexicans 18-334d ; Order of Burial 22-261d, 6-778d ; Parsees 20-866d ; Philippines 21-455d ; processions 22-116a ; Romans 1-135b, 6-566a, 22-66d ; sacrifices 23-983d ; Sakai 24-53d ; in Samoa 27-79d ; Scandinavian customs 24-285b, 24-290a ; Scythians 24-527c, 3-442b, 1-945d ; Siam 7-403c ; Suttee, *see* Suttee ; taboo 26-339d ; Templars' privileges 26-593a ; Teutons 26-683b ; Troglodytes 27-299a ; Turks 5-660c ; Villanova period 28-75b ; wax figures 28-430b ; Yaos 28-904a ; Zoroastrian practice 21-205a.
Funereal cockatoo 6-622d.
Funes, Gregario 2-464b.
Fünfingerspitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Fünf Kirchen, Hung. : *see* Pécs.
Fung (Fungha) : *see* Funj.
Fung-e chow, China 6-168c.
Fung-hwang-chung, China 15-156 (D6) ; 17-553 (C4) ; 24-838c ; Chino-Japanese war 6-234b ; Russo-Japanese war 23-921d.
FUNGI 11-333a ; 13-335c ; 21-731b ; affinities with algae 1-594a ; cellulose 5-606b, 21-769b ; De Bary's work 7-901b ; duration of life 16-975a ; palaeozoic forms 20-525d ; parasitism 20-795d.

21-756a; symbiosis **16**-583b; Tierra del Fuego **6**-146b.
Fungia **2**-104d.
Fungidae **2**-104d.
Fungiform papillae **27**-7c.
Fungi imperfecti **11**-333b.
Fung-ning **6**-133d.
Fungocystis **8**-378a; **8**-876b (fig.).
Fung-tien, China: *see* Mukden.
Fungus midge **8**-307d; **8**-308b; galls **11**-424b.
Funicle **10**-572a.
Funicular polygon **17**-957c; **17**-960d.
Funiculus gracilis **4**-393a.
Funiculus cuneatus **4**-393a.
— of Rolando **4**-393a.
Fu-ning, China (Fu-Kien) **6**-168 (L4); **11**-291a.
—, China (Kiang-su) **6**-168 (L3).
Funisciurus **23**-439d.
Fu-niu-shan, mts., China **6**-168 (I5); **13**-648c.
FUNJ (race) **11**-346a; **26**-15a.
— Hwang (myth.): *see* Fum.
Funk, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2); **11**-464b.
FUNKIA **11**-346b; **16**-683c; cultivated species **13**-770a; polyembryony **2**-12b.
Funkstown, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
FUNNEL (dict.) **11**-346b.
Funnell, William **11**-628d.
Funnel-net **11**-346b.
Funne Louis Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (B2).
Funniyeh (race): *see* Funj.
Funnybone: *see* Ulnar nerve.
Funshinagh, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Funshion, riv., Ire. **10**-278d.
Funston, Frederick **12**-210d; **24**-148c.
Funston, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Funt: *see* Fountc.
Funtumia africana **23**-800c.
— elastica: *see* West African rubber tree.
Funza, Colom.: *see* Bacata.
— (Bogotá), riv., Colom. **4**-120d; **6**-702c.
Fuocatico **15**-24d.
Fuorcia Bellavista, Calderas, &c.: *see* Bellavista, Calderas, &c.
Fuorusciti **21**-639c.
Fur, isl., Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Fur. (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
FUR (of animal) **11**-346b; **26**-465b; **23**-229b.
— (chalk) **4**-971d; **13**-164d.
— (her.) **13**-323c.
—, tribe: *see* For.
Furada, Port. **20**-137d.
— pt., Az. **3**-83 (2).
Furan, riv., Fr. **15**-567b.
Furane: *see* Furfurane.
FURAZANES **11**-357a; **6**-59d.
Fürbringer, Max: birds **3**-959c; **20**-325c; flamingo **10**-475d; rattlae **22**-918a.
Furca **10**-666b.
Furcasteridae **8**-880d.
Furcula **23**-187a.
Furculae Caudinae, pass, It.: *see* Caudine Forks.
Furdenesia: *see* Furness, abbey.
Furdigan **9**-796d.
Furebetsu, Jap. **15**-156 (M4).
Furefu, mt., Jap.: *see* Rausunobori.
Furens, riv., Fr. **16**-924b.
Furens dam **28**-402d.
Fureteriana **1**-903a.
FURETIERE, ANTOINE **11**-357b; **8**-192b.
Furfane, It.: *see* Cerignola.
Fürfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (II. 1 9).
FURFOOZ, Belg. **11**-357c.
Furfural: *see* Furfurol.
FURFURANE **11**-357c; **6**-59c.
Furfuratorum, Accademia: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
Furfurol **11**-357d; **25**-703d; **11**-369a.
Furia Caninia lex, **25**-220a; **23**-562d.
FURIES (myth.) **11**-358a.
Furieuse, riv., Fr. **24**-71c.
Furil **11**-358a.
Furina (myth.) **11**-358a.
Furiosi **23**-541b.
Furipterus **6**-245b.
Furius: *see* Dennis, John.
Furjance, Al: *see* Farghani, Al.
Furka, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744b; **26**-241d.
Furlanei, dist., It.: *see* Friuli.
Fürlegerin portraits **8**-699d.
Furlo, pass, It. **15**-4 (D3); **4**-943d.
FURLONG **11**-358b; **28**-484b.
Furlow, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Furman, Richard **12**-553b.
Furman, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— University, Greenville **12**-553b.
Furmint **28**-728a.
Furnace, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-487c; **11**-375d.
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
FURNACE **11**-358b; alkali manufacture **1**-675a; annealing **2**-72b; boiler **4**-142b; charging **7**-61c; destructors **8**-104d; electric **9**-232b; glass melting **12**-87c; incandescence **9**-233a; plus-pressure **1**-675b; regenerative **25**-48a.
Furnace Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (B4).
Furnace hoist **7**-61c.
Furnariidae: *see* Oven-bird (Furnariidae).
Furnarius rufus: *see* Oven-bird (Furnarius rufus).
Furnas, val., Az. **24**-32a.
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (D-E4).
FURNEAUX, TOBIAS **11**-362b; **2**-959d.
Furneaux, isls., Tas. **26**-438 (B1); **28**-42c.
FURNES, Belg. **11**-362c; **3**-668 (A1); **12**-345b.
FURNESS, HORACE Howard **11**-362c; **1**-341c.
FURNESS, dist., Lancs. **11**-362d; **9**-412 (I. B4); **9**-116 (II. A1); geology **9**-411b.
Furness, abbey, Lancs. **11**-363a; **9**-416 (II. A1); **6**-394b.
— Fells, dist., Lancs. **9**-412 (I. B4); **16**-140d.
Furness railway **3**-443c; **9**-423b.
Furnessville, Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
Furness Withey & Co. **25**-859b.
Furneux Pelham, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. C3).
FURNISS, HARRY **11**-363b; **5**-333b.
FURNITURE (household &c.) **11**-363c; carved **28**-794d; Chinese style **5**-821c; silver **17**-749d. *See also* Adam, Boulle, Chippendale, &c.; Bed, Cabinet, Chair, &c.
Furniture (metal work) **6**-23a.
— (organ stop): *see* Mixture.
Furnival, John Talbot, lord: *see* Shrewsbury, earl of.
— Thomas de **24**-823d; **12**-136b.
FURNIVALL, FREDERICK James **11**-365b.
Furnival's Inn, Lond. **14**-586d; **13**-582a.
Furo, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D4).
—, riv., Braz. **2**-315a.
Furo (dict.) **1**-786b.
Furoin **11**-358a.
Furol: *see* Furfurol.
Furor epilepticus **9**-692c.
Furoxane **11**-357a.
Furrina: *see* Furina.
Furroli, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Furrow: ocean **19**-972a; ploughing **21**-850d.
— draining **8**-473a.
Furrowed work (masonry) **17**-846a.
Furry Day: *see* Flora Day.
Fursan, Robert de Ros: *see* Ros.
FURSE, CHARLES WELLINGTON (artist) **11**-365c; **20**-500d.
—, Charles Wellington Johnson (archdeacon) **7**-211b.
Fur Seal, isles., Aisk.: *see* Pribilof.
Fur-seal: *see* Otaria ursina *and* Seal-skin.
Furseus **8**-827c.
Fursey, R. *v.* **2**-779c.
FURST, JULIUS **11**-365d.
"Fürst Bismarck" (cruiser) **21**-912a.
"Fürst Bismarck" (liner) **24**-886a.
Fürstenau, Ger. **11**-808 (A2).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Fürstenbank **22**-343b.
FÜRSTENBERG (family) **11**-365d.
Fürstenberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **11**-808 (E2).
—, Ger. (Brunswick) **5**-751b.
—, Ger. (Meck.-Strel.) **11**-808 (D2).
—, castle, Black Forest **11**-366a.
—, castle, Coblenz **3**-131c.
—, castle, Westphalia **11**-367a.
—, dist., Ger. **11**-369d.
Fürstenbund **3**-11c; **11**-862a.
Fürstenfeld, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Fürstenstand **22**-343b.
Fürstenstein, castles, Ger. **11**-92d.
FURSTENWALDE, Ger. **11**-367b; **11**-808 (D2); treaty of **4**-421b.
Fürstenwerder, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
FURTH, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-367b; **11**-808 (C4); fires **10**-401d.
—, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-808 (D4).
—, Ger. (Hesse) **11**-808 (II. m9).
Furthcoming **2**-647d.
Furtho, Northants.: geology **19**-768d.
Fürtrer, Ulrich: *see* Füetrer.
Furtum **15**-209d.
FURTWANGLER, ADOLF **11**-367c; Aegina **1**-252a, **12**-481c; Amyclae **16**-52b; gems **11**-568a.
Furtwangsattel, pass, Alps **1**-744b.
Furubetsu, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (P4.)
—, prov., Jap. **15**-952a.
Furubito **15**-256c.
Furuby, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Furufjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (B1).
Furulund, Nor. **26**-54b.
Furunculosis **25**-191b.
— orientalis (Biskra button) **25**-191b; **27**-345d; **1**-541b; **3**-194c; **4**-140a.
Furur, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **21**-189a.
Fury and Hecla, str., Can. **5**-160 (M2); **13**-851a.
FURZE (gorse, whin) **11**-367c; **16**-381a; **26**-870d.
Furze Platt, Berks. **16**-942 (B2).
Fusagasuga, dist., Colom. **7**-629b.
Fu-san, Kor. **15**-156 (F9); **15**-242b; **15**-911d; railway **15**-910b; trade **15**-910a.
Fusang **6**-228c.
Fusanus acuminatus: *see* Quandang nut.
Fusarium limonis **20**-149d.
— solani **22**-200d.
FUSARO, lake, It. **11**-368a; oyster culture **20**-427a; volcanic origin **15**-5c.
Fuscaldo, It. **15**-4 (E5).
Fuscanthrene **8**-751c.
Fuschenthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Fuschl, lake, Aus. **24**-105a.
Fuse, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Fuse (elec.) **11**-375d.
— (explosive): *see* Fuze.
Fusee (match) **11**-375d; **17**-877a.
— (watch) **11**-375c; **28**-362c.
FUSELI, HENRY **11**-368a.
FUSEL OIL **11**-368d; **25**-703c.
Fushiki, Jap. **15**-156 (K8); **15**-195a.
Fushimi (family) **15**-263a.
Fushimi, Jap. **15**-211b; **15**-263b.
Fushun, coalfields, China **15**-193a.
Fu-shwan, China **6**-168 (I5).
FUSIBLE METAL **11**-369a.
— white precipitate **18**-158a.
Fusiciadium pyrinum: *see* Pear scab.
Fusil (her.) **11**-375d; **13**-317b.
— (weapon) **11**-369b; **19**-91b.
FUSILIER **11**-369b.
Fusina, Venice **27**-996b.
Fusine, It. **26**-242 (H4).
Fusing point **11**-369d; double **20**-45b; liquids: *see* Freezing point; metals **11**-370c (table); minerals **18**-511b, **28**-181c; mixtures **1**-705b; molecular constitution **6**-68d; molecular depression **11**-372b; pressure **28**-191d.
Fusio, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
FUSION **11**-369c; **1**-705b.
Fusiyama, mt., Jap.: *see* Fuji.
Fuss, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (T1).
Fuss (measure) **28**-492a.
Fussach, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
FUSSEN, Ger. **11**-373c; **11**-808 (C5); peace (1745) **3**-42b, **3**-548b.
Füssli, John Caspar **11**-368a.
Fussstein, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
FUST, JOHANN **11**-373c; **6**-197c.
Fustanella: *see* Kilt.
FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. **11**-374a; **15**-581c.
Fustet: *see* Smoke-tree.
FUSTIAN **11**-375a; **5**-393c.
Fustiaria **24**-300a.
FUSTIC **11**-375a; **8**-749b.
Fustigation **8**-861b.
Fusulina **5**-311b; **10**-633d.
— limestone **5**-310d; **10**-634c (fig.); **21**-177d; Japan **15**-160a.
Fu-Sung-ho, riv., China **26**-319a.
Fusus **11**-516d; **20**-589c; egg-capsules **11**-513a.
Futa, La, pass, It.: *see* La Futa.
— Jallon, dist., Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (B-C4); **11**-102b; **1**-321a; gold **11**-437c; inhabitants **17**-564d; rivers **25**-54c.
Fu-tao, China **6**-133d.
Füterer, Ulrich: *see* Füetrer.
Fu-ting, China **6**-168 (K4).
Fütrer, Ulrich: *see* Füetrer.
Futschöl, pass, Alps **1**-745d.
Fu-tsing, China **6**-168 (K4).
Futuh, gate, Cairo **4**-954 (C2); **4**-956a.
Futuh ul Buldân (Baladhuri) **3**-233b.
Futuna, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (N9); **19**-469d.
Future of Science, The (Renan) **23**-94b.
FUTURES **11**-375b; **17**-732a; corn **12**-340b, **11**-893a; cotton **7**-269d, **7**-272a.
Futurity stakes **13**-736b.
Futwa: *see* Fatwa.
Futwa Alumgiri **14**-442c.
FUX, JOHANN JOSEPH **11**-375b.
Fuxa y Leal **24**-515b.
FUZE **11**-375c; **4**-47a; firework **10**-422a; mines, military **10**-716a; shell **1**-870b, **11**-299c.
Fuzuli **27**-466b.
Fuzzy-wuzzies **12**-798b; **3**-200b.
Fyansford, Austr. **11**-549b.
Fyen, isl., Den.: *see* Fünen.
Fyens Hoved, pt., Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Fyffe, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Fyfield, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Fylfot: *see* Svastika.
Fylgia **8**-6b; **28**-684c.
Fyllebro: battle (1676) **5**-929a.
FYNE, loch, Scot. **11**-375d; **24**-418 (A2-3).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **11**-375d.
Fynglwyd Iorwerth **5**-646c.
Fynloch, mt., Scot. **8**-660b.
Fynn, Henry Francis **19**-258a.
FYRD (military) **11**-376a; **2**-610d; **18**-449d; Alfred's reforms **1**-583b, **9**-470b; naval **19**-301d.
Fyris, riv., Swed. **27**-783a.
Fyrisö, Swed.: battle (A.D. 983) **26**-198a.
Fyrnwy, riv., Wales: *see* Vyrnwy.
Fyswick Hostel **5**-94a.
FYT, JOHANNES **11**-376a.
Fytnargyn, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
Fytnargyn-tau, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
Fytz, Richard **6**-930c.
Fyvie, Alexander Seton, baron: *see* Dunfermline.
Fyvie, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); battle (1644) **12**-412a.
FYZABAD, India **11**-376c; **14**-376 (I-K6); **15**-553b.
F.Z.S. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

G

G, (letter) **11**-377a.
Ga, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Ga, tribe **1**-329d; language **1**-328d, **12**-204b, **8**-199c.
Ga (chem.): *see* Gallium.
Gaard (measure) **28**-70d.
Gaase, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Gaaseland, dist., Green. **12**-543 (F4-G3).
Gaasterland, dist., Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Gab, el, Sud.: *see* Kab, el.
Gabae, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Gabaeans, tribe **23**-955c.
Gabai Kalima, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).
Gabala, Syr. **19**-890c.
Gabão, riv., Fr.Cong.: *see* Gabun.
Gabardine: *see* Gaberdine.
Gabariks, tribe: *see* Ramgalis.
Gabarret, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Gabarus, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (D-E2); **5**-224b.
Gabbaras (giant) **11**-926c.
Gabbari, Egy. **1**-569a.
Gabbert, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Gabbett, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Gabbettville, Ga. **11**-752 (A3).
Gabbiani, A. D. **6**-379c; **10**-287c.
"Gabbiano" (It. torpedo-boat) **24**-915a.
Gabble Ratchet: *see* Gabriel Hounds.
GABBRO **11**-377b; **21**-328c; **21**-332 (Pl. III. fig. 7); **8**-289d; amphibolite **1**-884c; spotted **24**-300d.
—-porphyrite **22**-105b.
GABEL, KRISTOFFER **11**-378c.
GABELENTZ, HANS CONON von der **11**-378d.
Gabelhorn, Ober, mt., Alps: *see* Ober Gabelhorn.
Gabella (dict.) **15**-11c.
GABELLE **11**-379b.
Gabelsberger, F. X. **24**-1013a.
Gabene, prov., Asia: *see* Anshan.
GABERDINE (dict.) **11**-379b.
Gaberl, tribe **3**-201c.
Gabe Rock, mt., Neb. **19**-323c.
Gabercnes, Bech. **25**-466 (G5); **3**-605b.
GABES, Tun. **11**-379c; **1**-643 (D2); **27**-394c; **1**-360b; **27**-396c.
—, gulf, Tun. **1**-643 (D2); **23**-648 (D3); **11**-379d.
—, riv., Tun. **11**-379c.
Gabet, Joseph **26**-923c; **16**-99d.
Gabetti, G. **19**-266c.
Gabhailcine: *see* Gavelkind.
Gabhra, Ire.: battle (A.D. 283) **10**-388a; **20**-354c.
Gabiane, prov., Asia: *see* Anshan.
GABII, It. **11**-379d; **15**-26 (C6); **26**-431b; ritus and cinctus **7**-235c.
Gabilan, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
Gabina, Via, It.: *see* Praenestina, Via.
Gabinia, lex (67 B.C.) **23**-642b; **11**-380a.
GABINIUS, AULUS **11**-380a.
Gabinus ritus: *see under* Gabii.
GABION (dict.) **11**-380c.
Gabir ben Aflah **1**-618b.
GABLE **11**-380c; **2**-421a; **13**-810c; **5**-678a.
Gable cross **7**-507d.
Gable End Foreland, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (G3).
Gable, Great, mt., Cumb.: *see* Great Gable.
GABLER, GEORG ANDREAS **11**-380d.
—, **JOHANN PHILIPP** **11**-381a.
GABLETS **11**-381a; **17**-845b.
GABLONZ, Aus. **11**-381a; **3**-4 (D1).
Gabo, isl., Vict. **28**-38 (E2); **28**-38b.
GABORIAU, EMILE **11**-381b; **11**-149a.
Gabrah, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
Gabreras, riv., Cu. **7**-595 (E2).
GABRIEL (archangel) **11**-381b.
—, Mar **19**-408c.
—, Jacques Ange **2**-415b; **20**-806a.
—, Paul Joseph **20**-509b.
—, Siegmund **1**-856c.
Gabriel, Rodriguez I. **23**-449d.
—, bay, Sib. **25**-10 (N-O2).
—, mt., Irc. **14**-744 (B5).
Gabriel (bell) **3**-689a.
"Gabriel" (ship) **21**-940d.
GABRIEL HOUNDS **11**-381c.
GABRIELI, GIOVANNI **11**-381c.
Gabrielli, Countess **4**-196b.
—, Pirro Maria **25**-53c.
Gabriel y Galán, José Maria **25**-587a.
Gabrino, Augustino **2**-169b.
Gabrovo, Bulg. **5**-342b; **4**-774b.
GABUN, dist., Fr.Cong. **11**-381c; **11**-99 (A3); **11**-100a; ivory **15**-92d; language **3**-359b.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A2); **11**-381c.
Gabun ebony: *see* Black ebony.
Gacé, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
GACE BRULE **11**-381d; **11**-115d.
GACHARD, LOUIS PROSPER **11**-382a.
Gackle, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
Gačko, Aus. **3**-4 (F5); **4**-280c.
GAD (prophet) **11**-382a.
GAD (tribe) **11**-382a; **13**-177a.
Gadaba (language) **19**-2c.
Gadadhar, riv., India **14**-376 (N6).
Gada Dibdu, mts., Mor. **18**-851 (F2).
GADAG, India **11**-382c; **14**-382 (F12).
Gadamer, J. G. **3**-764d; **27**-307a.
Gadames, Af.: *see* Ghadames.
Gadara, Pal. (Mt. Gilead) **20**-602 (D5).
GADARA (Umm Kais), Pal **11**-382c; **20**-602 (D3).
Gadaras, tribe **3**-294b.
Gadarenes, country of the, Pal.: *see* Gerasenes.
Gadasia, India **4**-797c.
Gadawara, India **14**-376 (H8).
Gad Cliff, Dorset.: geology **8**-435a.
Gadda, Pal.: *see* Kal'at ez-Zerka.
Gaddas: *see* Kandis.
Gaddel: *see* Gadwall.
Gadden, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Gadden's atrophy **19**-46c.
Gaddesby, Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4).
Gaddesden, John **18**-47c.
GADDI, AGNOLO **11**-383b.
—, **GADDO** **11**-382d.
—, Giovanni **11**-383c.
—, Jacopo **18**-482c.
—, **TADDEO** **11**-383a.
Gaddir, Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
GADE, NIELS WILHELM **11**-383c.
Gadebusch, Ger.: battle (1712) **25**-878c; battle (1813) **17**-144c.
Gadeira, Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
Gadel (Fr. officer) **26**-985a.
Gadenl, tribe **21**-39b.
Gades, Sp. **23**-649 (B3); Scipio's capture **24**-405d: *see also* Cadiz.
—, Tun.: *see* Rades.
Gadfly: *see* Horse-fly.
Gadfly hawk-moth **16**-471d (fig.).
Gadibursi, tribe **25**-380b.
Gadidae **6**-632a; **9**-16a; **14**-268d.
Gadinia **11**-526a.
Gadiniidae **11**-526a.
Gadis, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-71c.
Gaditanum, Fretum: *see* Gibraltar, Straits of.
Gadlys, Wales **1**-15b.
Gadmen, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Gadoidei **14**-247d.
Gadok, Mal.Arch. **3**-507c.
Gadolin, Axel **7**-571a.
—, Jacob **6**-47a; **9**-733d.
—, Johan **6**-46d.
Gadolinia (Gadolinium oxide) **22**-910b; **11**-383d.
Gadolinite **6**-47a; **9**-733d.
GADOLINIUM **11**-383d; **6**-47b.
Gádor, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Gadow, Hans: on Axolotl **3**-70a; on birds **20**-326b, **10**-225c; on mammals **17**-525b, **21**-34b; on reptiles **23**-141c, **28**-1013b; on Stegocephalia **3**-522b.
Gadroon: *see* Godroon.
Gadrosia: *see* Baluchistan.
Gadrosii, tribe: *see* Gedrosii.
GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER **11**-383d.
—, Christopher E. **11**-384b.
—, **JAMES** **11**-384a.
Gadsden, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B-C2).
—, Co., Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, Purchase, N.Mex. and Ariz. **2**-548b; **11**-384b.
—, Treaty (1853) **11**-384b; **27**-700d.
Gadshill, Kent **16**-942 (F3); **8**-182b.
Gadu, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Gadus **6**-632b; **14**-267a.
—, aeglefinus: *see* Haddock.
—, luscus: *see* Pout.
—, macrocephalus **6**-146d.
—, merlangus: *see* Whiting.
—, morrhua: *see* Cod.
—, pollachius: *see* Pollack.
—, virens: *see* Coal-fish.
Gadwal, India **14**-382 (G11).
GADWALL (Gadwell) **11**-384c.
Gadyach, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **23**-874 (I. D1); **21**-915d.
Gaea: *see* Ge.
Gaeeochos, Poseidon **22**-170a.
GAEKWAR **11**-384d: *see also* Baroda.
Gaelic **5**-611b: *see also under* Irish, Scottish-Gaelic, and Manx.
Gaelic Journal **5**-616b.
Gaelic League **14**-753d; **5**-616a.
—, saga: *see* Saga; Celtic heroic saga.
Gaer, Wales **4**-584 (B6); **4**-586a; **4**-484a.
Gaerfyrddin, Sir, co., Wales: *see* Carmarthenshire.
Gaerwen, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Gaesa (dict.) **2**-585a.
GAETA, It. **11**-384d; **15**-4 (D4); **15**-53a.
Gaeta, Gulf of, It. **15**-4 (D4); **5**-123d.
GAETANI **11**-385b.
—, Onorato: *see* Sermoneta.
Gaetano (St) **20**-710a.
—, Benedetto: *see* Boniface VIII.
Gaetanus, Cardinal: *see* Cajetan.
Gaetsades, mt., Gr. **9**-865d.
GAETULIA, dist., N.Af. **11**-385d; **23**-648 (B-C3); **3**-764d.
Gaf (dict.) **17**-556a.
Gafāl: *see* Gafol.
Gafalt beds **16**-829b.
Gafat **17**-556a.
Gaff (dict.) **23**-338d.
Gaffarel, Jacques **22**-884a.
Gaffat, Aby. **1**-91a.
Gaffney, S.C. **25**-500 (C1).
Gaffori, Giampietro **7**-203a.
Gafol **11**-386d; **10**-600d.
Gafolearth (dict.) **28**-83b.
Gafolgelda **4**-591b.
Gafoli **10**-308a.
Gafsa, Tun. **1**-643 (D2); **1**-360b; **27**-396c; phosphate deposits **27**-395a, **21**-476b.
Gaga, penin., Mad. **17**-271 (A-B5).
Gagab, Aby. **25**-379 (C-D3).
Gagae, Asia M. **17**-152b.
Gagar, mts., India **19**-154c.
—, riv., India: *see* Ghaggar.
Gagarine Steamship Company **4**-776c.
Gagas, riv., Asia M. **15**-358d.
Gagauzi **4**-777b.
GAGE, LYMAN JUDSON **11**-386a.
—, **THOMAS** **11**-386b; **17**-860b.
Gage, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
—Co., Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
GAGE **11**-386b; **12**-133d.
Gagea **16**-683c.
Gagen, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Gager, William **8**-518c.
Gager le roi (dict.) **7**-533a.
Gagern, Friedrich Balduin von **11**-386d.
—, **HANS CHRISTOPH Ernst von** **11**-386c.
—, Heinrich Wilhelm August von **11**-386d.
—, Maximilian von **11**-387b.
Gage Roads, W.Aus. **16**-635d.
Gagetown, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
—, Mich. **18**-572 (G6).
Gageure imprévue, La (Sedaine) **24**-305a; **24**-574a.
Gaggar, riv., India: *see* Ghaggar.
Gag Laws, U.S. (1836) **1**-179c; **12**-832d.
Gagnon, Ernest **5**-167b.
Gagny, Fr. **10**-778 (C-D5).
Ga-gompa, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Gagrella **2**-310a.
Gagroot: *see* Indian tobacco.
Gagry, Caucs. **23**-874 (II. A-B2).
Gaguin, Robert **10**-120c.
Gaguli, U.Sen. **11**-204 (E4).
Gaha, riv., Aby. **12**-231d.
Gahagan, La. **17**-54 (A1).
Gahan, C. J. **6**-663d.
GAHANBAR **11**-387b.
Gahard sandstone **8**-125d.
Gahiba, lake, Bol.: *see* Gaiba.
Gahlah: *see* White-bellied pangolin.
Gahmar, India **14**-376 (K L7).
Gahn, Johann Gottlieb **6**-44c; **7**-570b; **25**-685a.
Gahnite **11**-34c; **25**-685a.
Gaho: *see* Hashimoto Gaho.
Gahun, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Gaia (goddess): *see* Ge.
Gaia, Gr.: *see* Gaion.
— fountain, Siena **7**-966b.
Gaianists: *see* Aktistetae.
Gaianus **18**-753b.
Gaia, Villa Nova de, Oporto: *see* Villa Nova de Gaia.
Gaiba, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (D3); **21**-787d.
Gaibanda, India **14**-376 (N7).
Gaibes, riv., S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C7-6).
Gaicena, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Gaichur, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. F3).
Gaidaro-Nisi, isl., Crete **7**-418 (C2).
Gaidaronisi, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (E3).
Gaidon **5**-846a.
GAIGNIERES, FRANCOIS Roger de **11**-387b.
Gaibei, China: *see* Kai-ping.
Gaij, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Gaika (tribe) **5**-239b; **15**-628a; **15**-628d.
Gaik-gangri, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
GAIL, JEAN BAPTISTE **11**-387c.
Gail, Tex. **26**-690 (F3).
Gailenreuth, cave, Ger. **5**-575c.
Gailey, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
GAILLAC, Fr. **11**-387d; **10**-778 (E6).
Gaillard, Auger **22**-500b.
—, Claude Ferdinand **16**-724a.
GAILLARD, GABRIEL HENRI **11**-387d.
Gaillard, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, fortress, Fr.: *see* Château Gaillard.
Gaillarde, Jeanne **24**-309d.
Gaillardc (dance) **7**-797b.
Gaillardet, Théodore Frédéric **8**-655b.
Gaillardia **13**-770a; **13**-766c.
Gaillon, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **2**-413d; **9**-900d.
Gail Thal, val., Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
Gailthal Alps, mts., Aus. **5**-336d.
Gaiman, Arg. **2**-462 (C5); **20**-900d.
Gaimar, Geoffrey **2**-33a; **11**-617a.
Gaimard, Joseph Paul **8**-711d; **14**-239c.
Gaimardia australis **10**-152c.
Gainas **2**-341d; **26**-294c.
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton **11**-388b.
Gaines, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
Gainesboro, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
Gaines Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
— Fort, Ala. **18**-636d.
— Lodge, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Gaines's Mill, Va.: battle (1862) **1**-821a; **24**-708d (map).
Gainestown, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Gainesville, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
GAINESVILLE, Fla. **11**-388a; **10**-540 (D2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1); **11**-755a.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
GAINESVILLE, Tex. **11**-388b; **26**-690 (B6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2); **4**-792b.
Gainford, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Gainsboro, Va. **28**-118 (D1).
Gainsborough, Elizabeth, countess of **25**-490a.
—, Mary **11**-389a.
—, **THOMAS** **11**-388b; **19**-375a; **22**-752a; portraits **20**-474c, **22**-129b.
Gainsborough, Can. **24**-225 (C3).
GAINSBOROUGH, Lincs. **11**-389d; **9**-416 (II. F3); **16**-715a; **6**-932a; battle (1643) **12**-406c; castle **16**-715d.
Gainsharing (dict.) **23**-423d.
Gainsk, Russ. **23**-872 (H3).
Gaiola, pt., It. **19**-181d.
Gaion, Gr. **20**-977c.
Gair, inlet, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **11**-375d.
GAIRDNER, JAMES **11**-390a; **20**-59a.
Gairdner, lake, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6); **2**-943d; **2**-961b.
Gairfowl: *see* Gare-fowl.
Gairie, riv., Scot. **15**-834b.
GAIRLOCH, bay, Scot. **11**-390b; **24**-412 (C2); **23**-742b.
—, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **27**-62b.
Gairlochy, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Gairn, Glen, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Gairney (Water), riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **15**-824a.
Gairsay, isl., Scot. **20**-280c.
Gais, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Gaisa group (series) **22**-267b; **5**-87a.
Gaisberg, mt., Aus. **24**-106a.
Gaisburg, Stuttgart, Ger. **25**-1054b.
GAISERIC **11**-390c; **27**-884c; Africa **1**-359d, **23**-657d; Corsica **7**-200b; Sardinia **24**-216c; Sicily **25**-30d.
GAISFORD, THOMAS **11**-390d; **20**-414b.
Gaish (dict.) **18**-855b.
Gaisin, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B2).
Gaisis, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
Gait (dict.) **11**-527d.
Gaitan (dict.) **4**-775b.
Gaithersburg, Md. **17**-828 (E2)

Gaiu, Gr. 12-424 (B1).
Gaius (bibl.) 15-450d; 20-948d.
—(popes): *see* Caius.
GAIUS (Roman jurist) 11-391a; 16-257d; on formulae 23-566d; on jus naturale 23-561d; on usucapio pro herede 23-544d.
—(of Tarentum) 5-685a.
—Amafanius 9-685d.
GAIUS CAESAR (Caligula) 11-391c; 23-651d; 10-802a; aqueducts built 2-242a; *Book of Revelation* 23-218c; circus 23-605a; Jews 15-400a, 1-425b; Mauretania 17-908b; Philo's mission 21-409a.
—Caesar (son of Augustus) 21-533d.
Gaivoron, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Gaiya, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
Gaize (rock) 11-534b.
Gaj, Ljudevit 7-476d; 7-475c.
Gajan, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Gajboro, mt., India: *see* Gangabari.
Gajdobra, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Gajka, riv., Aus. 7-472c.
Gajo, Sum. 26-73c.
Gajoes, tribe 1-145c.
Gakdul, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Gakhan (dict.) 9-391c.
Gakhar, tribe: *see* Ghakkar.
Gakuch, India 14-376 (E-F1).
Gal. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Gala, riv., Ayr. 11-413d.
—, riv., Scot. 8-944d; 8-945a.
Gala, tribe: *see* Gallas.
Galabat, Sud.: *see* Gallabat.
Galactase 7-749a.
Galactic plane 25-792c.
Galactin 18-452a.
Galactocele 17-529d.
Galactose 12-715c; 26-35c.
Galadi, Somlnd. 25-379 (E4); 25-382a.
Galadiman Kogo, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
GALAGO (Galaginae) 11-391d; 22-335c.
Gala group (geol.): *see* Queensberry group.
Galahad (legend) 12-320d.
Galam butter: *see* Shea butter.
Galamo, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2).
Galan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-705c.
Galana Sagan, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
—Salalu, riv., Br.E.Af. 25-379 (E6).
GALANGAL (Galingale) 11-392a; 7-692d (fig.).
Galangin 22-742b.
Galanterie (mus.) 26-52a.
Galanthus Elwesii 25-295d.
—nivalis: *see* Snowdrop.
—plicatus: *see* Crimean snowdrop.
Galanzin 22-694d.
Galao, tribe: *see* Galoa.
GALAPAGOS, isls., Pac.O. 11-392b; 25-486 (B4); 8-917a; 27-69b.
Galargambone, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
Galaring, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Galas, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-482c.
GALASHIELS, Scot. 11-393b; 24-418 (F3).
Galassi Vase 1-728a.
Galata, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
—, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 27-1005a; 7-7d.
—, monastery, Rum. 15-279b.
Galatea (myth.) 19-388d; 1-148a.
Galatea, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, bay, Nicobar Is. 4-840 (C9).
Galatea (zool.) 16-123b.
Galatea (Cervantes) 5-764b; 19-837c.
Galatheidea 17-457d.
Galatia, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
GALATIA (kingdom) 11-393b; 2-760 (E3); 5-612b; language 5-613b; Mithradates 18-621c; Pergamene wars 21-143a, 9-889b.
—(prov.), Rom.Emp. 11-394a; 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3); churches of 11-394b; coins 19-889d; St Paul's mission 20-945c.
Galatian 18-966d.
GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO the 11-394c; 3-873b; place and date 20-945a, 3-893c, 1-153c.
GALATINA, It. 11-396c; 15-4 (G4).
GALATZ (Galatti), Rum. 11-396c; 23-826 (C2); 12-339a; truce (1791) 23-106c.
Galayaanas-tsferi, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Gala Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 24-612c.
Galax, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Galax apyllis 13-770a.
Galaxaura 1-592c.
Galaxea 2-104c.
Galaxias 28-1008b; 14-270c; 28-603a.
Galaxidi, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Galaxidiae 28-1013d.
Galaxius: *see* Apollo (Isminius).
GALAXY (dict.) 11-396d: *see* *also* Milky way.
Galba (of the Suessiones) 25-352c.
GALBA (Roman emperor) 11-397a; 20-365d; 23-652a.
—, SERVIUS SULPICIUS (orator) 11-397a.
Galbaio, Giovanni 27-1003c.
Galbalcyrhynchus 15-105c.
Galbally, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694c.
GALBANUM (gum) 11-397b; 14-349a.
—(plant) 2-746d.
Galberg, mt., Ger. 12-270c.
Galbiate, It. 26-242 (G5).
Galbraith, J. (mathematician) 26-332a.
—, J. J. (physician) 2-49d.
—*v.* Poynton (1905) 28-361c.
Galbula (zool.) 15-105b.
Galbulae 20-326c.
Galbulidae: *see* Jacamar.
Galbulus (bot.) 15-557a.
GALCHAS, tribe 11-397c; 26-365b.
Galchutt, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Galdabuni, Hig. 19-678 (D1).
Galdan (Mongol khan) 18-716c.
Galdan, monastery, Tib. 16-531a.
Galdhöpiggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 15-521c.
Galdós, Benito Pérez: *see* Pérez Galdós, Benito.
Galdr (lit.) 14-234b.
Gale, George Washington 11-401a.
—, THEOPHILUS 11-397d.
—, THOMAS 11-398a.
Gale, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, riv., Ire. 15-758a.
GALE (dict.) 11-398a.
Gale (bot.) 11-398b; 13-678a.
Galeana, Mex. 18-318 (C-D1).
Galeate 10-563a.
Galeated cassowary: *see* Cassowary.
—curassow 7-636c.
Gale Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Galeazzo I. (Visconti, of Milan) 15-36d; 21-383a; 28-128c.
—II. 28-128d; 15-38a; 7-800b.
Galega 16-383d; 13-770a.
Galeichthys 5-513c.
Galeka, tribe: *see* Gcaleka.
Galena, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863d.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 12-863d.
GALEN, CHRISTOPH BERNhard, Freiherr von 11-398b; 12-614a.
—, CLAUDIUS 11-398c; 18-44c; anatomy 1-924b, 8-50b; embryology 9-324a; 10-29d; gout 12-289a; gynaecology 12-764d; ligature used 26-133a; philosophy 21-554a, 21-534c; physiognomy 21-555b; physiology 27-926d, 23-193d; surgery 26-126d.
—, Philipp (pseudonym): *see* Lange, Ernst Philipp Karl.
Galen, veins of 27-969d.
Galena, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
GALENA, Ill. 11-399b, 14-304 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
GALENA, Kan. 11-399c; 15-654 (H3); 15-656a.
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mo. 18-508 (C5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1); 11-399b.
GALENA (min.) 11-399c; 4-57b.
Galenaia (myth.) 2-167c.
Galena limestone 20-237a; 27-631a.
Galenists 2-205a.
Galenstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Galenus, Claudius: *see* Galen.
Galeocerdo 24-807c; 24-596a (table).
Galeodes 2-307d.
—lucasii 26-416c; 26-416b (fig.).
Galeodidae 2-307d.
Galeomma 16-112d; 16-119d; 16-123a.
Galeommidae 16-123a.
Galeopithecini 2-110c.
GALEOPITHECUS 11-400a; 6-737a; 10-503d (fig.): *see* *also* Dermoptera.
Galeopsis 16-4d.
Galeoscoptes carolinensis: *see* Cat-bird.
Galeota, cape, Trin. 28-544 (B5).
Galepsus, Thrace 4-433a.
Galera, hills, Venez. 27-988b.
—, cape, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
—, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A1); 8-913d.
—, cape, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
—, riv., It. 16-271a.
Galera (zool.): *see* Tayra.
Galeria, cave 16-271a.
Galerie, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Galérien (dict.) 11-417d.
Galerita 16-218b.
Galerita cristata: *see* Crested lark.
Galeritidae 8-881c.
GALERIUS (Roman emperor) 11-400c; 23-655a; 18-410d; Persian war 21-222a.
Galerix 14-644b.
Galerny, isl., Russ. 24-39b.
Galerus (costume) 7-235b.
GALESBURG, Ill. 11-400d; 14-304 (B3); 14-308d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Gales Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—Ferry, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Galeshwe (Bantu chief) 5-244c.
Galesburg, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Galeton, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Galets, cape, Réunion 23-207d.
Galeus: *see* Topo.
Galey, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
GÁLGACUS (Caledonian chief) 11-401a.
Galgai, Cauc. 16-489d.
Galgate, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Galgberget, ruins, Swed. 28-127b.
Galgenberg, hill, Sax. 23-744c (plan); 23-743d.
Galgóc, mts., Hung.: *see* Neutra.
Galgocz, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Galgorm, castle, Ire. 3-283a.
Galhus, Ger. 27-72a.
GALIANI, FERDINANDO 11-401a.
Galibert, A. 6-589b.
Galibi, tribe 7-899a; 25-190d; language 8-200a.
Galibrand, isl. 1-742c.
Galice, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Galich, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
GALICIA (Halicz) crownland, Aus. 11-401b; 2-4 (G2); constitution 11-402c, 2-975b; ethnological map 2-972d; ethnology, language and literature: *see* Poland *and* Ruthenians; factory legislation (1893) 3-31c; geology 2-971b, 8-124d, 25-110b; industries 2-974b foll.; Jews 2-975d; liquor law (1877) 16-769c; ozokerite 20-430a; petroleum 21-316d, 21-320c.
—*History* (*see* *also* Poland) 11-402b; Cracow republic 7-360a; franchise reform (1907) 3-38b; language question 3-32a; nationalism (1867-8) 3-27a, 3-28a foll.; rebellion (1846) 3-14a.
GALICIA, Sp. 11-402c; 25-530 (B1); 23-649 (B2); dialect 25-577b, 25-578a, 8-193b; geology 20-237a; history 25-541d, 1-733c, 16-147a.
Galictis 5-373c.
—allamandi: *see* Allamand's grison.
—barbata: *see* Tayra.
—vittata: *see* Grison.
Galidia 5-370b.
Galidictis 5-370b.
Galien, Joseph 1-262a.
Galien, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D8).
Galiffe, John Barthélemy Golfre 11-587c.
GALIGNANI, GIOVANNI ANtonio 11-403b.
—, Guillaume 11-403b.
—, Jean-Antoine 11-403b.
Galignani's Messenger 19-576b; 11-403b.
Galik alphabet 18-720c.
Galilee, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, lake, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
GALILEE, prov., Pal. 11-403c; 22-539a, 1-895a; Christ's ministry 15-357b; zealots 15-399b.
Galilée, empire de: *see* Cour des comptes.
—, SEA OF, Pal. 11-404d; 20-602 (D3).
GALILEE (arch.) 11-404d.
"Galilée" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Galilei, Vincenzio 11-406a; 20-141d; 28-961b.
GALILEO GALILEI 11-406a; 24-400a; 2-812b; clock 6-537b; cycloid 7-685d; literary characteristics 14-908d; logic 15-906a; on motion 18-906c, 14-535c; pump suction 3-418b; telescope 26-553d; thermoscope 13-135c; on tides 26-943b.
Galilee-Goyim, prov. Pal.: *see* Galilee.
Galin, Pierre 7-664d.
Galina, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Galindi, race 11-830d.
Galingale: *see* Galangal.
Galinier, Captain 1-91b.
Galinitza, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3-2); 17-217a.
Galin-Paris-Chevé system (music) 19-87b.
Galiola, Scoglio, isl., Adriatic S.: *see* Scoglio Galiola.
GALION, O. 11-411c; 20-26 (E3).
Galion, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Galise, glacier, Alps, 14-867b.
—, mt., Alps 1-742d.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Galisteo, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
—Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Galita, Russ.: *see* Yalta.
—, chan., Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, isls., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
Galitzin: *see* Golitsuin.
Galium 23-808b, 10-564c.
—Aparine: *see* Cleavers.
—asperum 21-764d.
—hercynium (saxatile) 21-765a.
Galiuro Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Galivants Ferry, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Galizien, Aus.: *see* Galicia.
Galkayu, Somlnd. 25-379 (E4).
Gall, St (Irish saint) 24-4c.
—, FRANZ JOSEPH 11-411c; 21-535c; 4-406b.
—, H. L. L. 28-720c.
—, James 4-68d.
—, Luise von: *see* Schucking.
GALL (dict.) 11-412a. *See* *also* Bile.
Galla (language) 12-894b; 8-199c.
—, tribe: *see* Gallas.
GALLABAT, Sud. 11-412b; 26-9 (D3); 26-11c; battle (1889) 9-127a.
Galla cattle: *see* Sanga.
Gallaeci, race 11-403a; 4-696b.
Gallagher, James: *see* O'Gallagher.
Galla graves, cairns, Somlnd. 25-380c.
Gallaici, race: *see* Gallaeci.
GALLAIT, LOUIS 11-412c.
Gallala, Tun. 15-322c.
Gallaland, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 11-414a; 1-86a; climate 1-85c; inhabitants 1-326a.
Gallalith 15-95a.
Gallamine blue 8-750a.
Gallanach, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
GALLAND, ANTOINE 11-412d.
Gallandi, Andrea 2-201d.
Gallanil green 8-750a.
Gallanilic indigo 8-750a.
Gallanilide blue 8-750a.
Gallant, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Galla ox: *see* Sanga.
Galla Placidia 2-823c; 27-852a, 4-208c; mausoleum 2-388d, 18-885b.
GALLARATE, It. 11-413a; 15-4 (B2); 7-299b; observatory 19-953b.
GALLARS, NICOLAS DES 11-413a.
GALLAS, MATTHIAS 11-413b; 26-856a; 11-215d, 1-537b.
GALLAS (race) 11-413d; 12-893b; 1-329c; early civilization 27-782c, gold-mining 1-87c, mutilations 19-100a.
Gallasius: *see* Gallas, Nicolas des.
GALLATIN, ALBERT 11-414b; 28-592d; 14-453a.
Gallatin, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 16-524a; 18-615b.
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—Co., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Gallatown, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-830c.
Gallaudet, Edward Miner 11-416c; 7-880d.
—, Thomas (1822-1902) 11-416c.
—, THOMAS HOPKINS (1787-1851) 11-416c; 7-889b.
Gallaudet College, Wash. 7-889b.
Gallazine 8-750a.
Gall bladder 16-801b; 16-803c; 8-268a.
Gallé, Emile 12-92c.
Gallé, Johann Gottfried 1-177d; 24-232c.
—, Théodore de 10-547b.
GALLE, Cey. 11-416d; 14-382 (H-I16); 5-779b; 5-782b.
Galleasse 11-417d; 24-865d.
Gallegan: *see* Galicia, Sp.; dialect.
Gallegione, Pizzo, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Gallego, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, mt., Cape Ver.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
—, riv., Aragon, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-244a.
—, riv., Granada, Sp. 3-559c.
Gallego (language): *see* Galicia, Sp.; dialect.
Gallegos, Fernando 28-954b.
Gallegos, people 11-403a.
Gallegos, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7).
Gallein 8-750d.
Gallen, Axel 20-517d.
GALLENGA, ANTONIO Carlo Napoleone 11-417a.
Gallengar: *see* Galangal.
Galleon 11-417d; 19-307a.
Galleria melonella 16-468b.
GALLERY 11-417c; 3-476c; Central America 5-678a; Renaissance 2-419a.
Gallese, It. 15-4 (D3).
Gallesio, G. 18-865b.
Gallet 11-475c.
Galletting: *see* Garretting.
GALLEY (nav.) 11-417c; 19-313a; 27-544d; oars 19-936c; Venetian 22-9a.
—(printing) 27-544d.
Galley Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 6-555b; lighthouse 16-636c.
Galleywood End, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Gall-fly 14-179d; 11-423c; reproduction 13-423c, 14-175c.
Gallgaidhel (Gallgoidel), tribe 15-832c; 28-629b; 14-764d.
Gall-gnat: *see* Gall-midge.
Gall Islands, It. 15-4 (C7).
Galli (priests) 12-402a; 17-102a; 2-717d.
Galli (zool.) 3-977c; 3-974b; pelvic girdle 3-959d; skull 3-959c, 3-960d; spinal column 3-962c.
Gallia, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-648 (C2-1). *See* *also* Gaul.
—(Belgica), prov., Gaul 3-665b; 19-413c.
—(CISALPINA), It. 11-418a; 11-532d.
—(Cispadana), It. 15-26 (C2); 15-26d.
—(Citerior), It.: *see* Gallia Cisalpina.
—(Comata), Gaul 11-533c; 3-668b.
—(Narbonensis), Rom. Emp. 23-648 (C2); 11-533b; 12-274a.
—(Togata), It.: *see* Gallia Cisalpina.
—(Transalpina): *see* Gaul.
—(Transpadana), It. 15-26 (A-B3); 15-27a; enfranchisement 23-646b.
—(Ulterior): *see* Gaul.
Gallia Christiana 10-905a.
Gallia Co., O. 20-26 (F7).
Gallia-Lingua gallica.
GALLIC ACID 11-418a; 26-400b; 22-666a.
Gallican Confession (1559) 7-393d; 22-286a.
GALLICANISM 11-418c; 23-491c.
Gallican Liberties 11-418d.
—Liturgy 16-797b.
Gallicano nel Lazio, It. 15-4 (G1-2).

Gallican Psalter 4-504d; 3-894b.
Gallicanus, Vulcacius 2-905d.
Gallicrex cristata 18-812b.
Gallicus, Johannes 6-690b.
Gallicus ager, dist., It. 15-25d; 24-648a.
Gallidae 3-977c; 20-326c; 3-969a.
Gallien (emperor): *see* Gallienus.
—, Claudius: *see* Galen, Claudius.
—, Johanna: *see* Wyttenbach, Johanna.
Gallien, riv., Mich. and Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Palais, Bordeaux 4-244c.
GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON 11-418d.
Gallieses, tribe, 24-216a.
GALLIENUS, P. LICINIUS Egnatius 11-419b; 23-658c; 23-654c; art under 23-476b, 23-480b; bust (Louvre) 23-480b; Byzantium sacked 4-911d; character 2-906b; Egyptian rebellion 9-89c.
Gallienus, Arch of, Rome 23-606a; 27-297c.
Galliera, Rafaele Ferrari, duke of 11-598d.
Galliera, museum, Paris 20-809d; 2-442b.
Galliera Institutions, Meudon, Fr. 18-314d.
GALLIFET, G. A. A., marquis de 11-419b; 24-576b.
Galliformes 3-977c; 20-326a; affinities 3-978b, 22-918a; geological age 3-971a.
Gallina, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Gallina, tribe 1-329d (table).
Gallinaceae: *see* Galliformes.
Gallinae, Stellae: *see* Cygnus.
Gallinago australis 25-294a.
— caelestis: *see* Snipe.
— stenura: *see* Pin-tailed snipe.
— wilsoni 25-294a.
Gallina Numidica: *see* Guinea fowl.
Gallinas, cape, Colom. 6-701 (C1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 19-520d.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 16-238d.
Gallini cotton 7-257d.
Gallinula: *see* Moor-hen.
— nesiotis 3-977c.
— phoenicura 18-812b.
— sandwicensis 13-86b.
GALLIO, JUNIUS ANNAEUS 11-419b; 20-946c.
—, L. Junius 11-419b.
Gallion, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Galliot 11-417d.
GALLIPOLI, It. 11-419d; 15-4 (F4).
GALLIPOLI, Turk. 11-420a; 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
—, penin., Turk.: *see* Chersonese.
GALLIPOLIS, O. 11-420c; 20-26 (F7).
Gallirallus brachypterus 19-994d.
— fuscus: *see* Wood-hen.
— lafresnayanus 19-995a.
Gallitzin: *see* Golitsuin, except as below.
GALLITZIN, DEMETRIUS Augustine 11-421a.
—, Dimitri Alexeievich 11-421a.
Gallitzin, Pa. 21-106 (E5); 11-421b.
GALLIUM 11-421b; 6-46d; valency 25-940d.
Gallium Kamtschaticum 5-147b.
Gallman, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Gall-midge 11-424b; 20-795b; paedogenesis 13-429d.
Gall-mite 11-425a.
Gall-nut 11-423b; 11-424a (fig.).
Gallo, G. 26-577c.
Gallo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C4).
—, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Gallocanta, lake, Sp. 2-314a.
Gallocyanine 8-750d; 26-699b.
Galloflavin 8-750c.
Gallograecia, dist., Asia M.: *see* Galatia.
Gallo-Italian dialects 14-889d.
GALLON (measure) 11-421d; 28-492a; standard 28-478a, 28-479a; water 8-46c.
Gallon Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 13-191d.
Galloo, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Gallop, lake, Af.: *see* Rudolf.
Gallophasis 19-379c.
Galloping Green, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Gallori, Emilio 24-513d.
Gallo-Roman art 23-480d.
Gallos, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5).
Gallow, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
—, hill, Scot. (Dumfries.) 18-645d.
—, hill, Scot. (Forfs.) 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
—, hill, Scot. (Shetland) 24-854d.
Galloway, earls of 11-422b; 25-911b.
—, **JOSEPH** 11-421d.
—, **THOMAS** 11-422b.
Galloway, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— O. 20-26 (K3).
GALLOWAY, dist., Scot. 11-422b; 24-412 (D5); Douglas family 8-443c; geology 24-413b; name 14-764d.
—, New, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 15-831d.
Galloway boiler 4-141c.
— cattle 5-540d.
— horse 13-724a.
Galloways, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Gallows, hill, Can. 17-254b.
GALLOWS 11-422b.
Gallow's Cross, wood, Lancs. 19-593d.
Gallows-frame: *see* Headgear.
Gallows Hill Bog, dist., Ire.: *see* Old Leighlin.
GALLS 11-422d; 21-758a; ink-making 14-571c.
Gall-stones 8-268a; effect on liver 16-803c, 15-281d; intestinal obstruction caused 14-716d.
Gallum Creek, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4).
Gallup, Mrs. 24-786a.
Gallup, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
GALLUPPI, PASQUALE 11-425d.
Gallura, anc. dist., Sard. 24-216c; 4-946c; 9-661b.
Gallurese (dialect) 14-891a.
Gallus (S8): *see* Gall, St.
GALLUS, CORNELIUS 11-426a; Egyptian rule 9-89a, 26-740d; elegies 9-252c; Virgil 28-112a.
—, C. Vibius Trebonianus 23-658c.
—, Flavius Claudius Constantius 15-548a.
—, **GAIUS AELIUS** 11-426a; 2-264c.
—, **GAIUS CESTIUS** 11-426b; 15-401c.
—, **GAIUS SULPICIUS** 11-426b.
—, Jacobus: *see* Handl, Jacob.
—, Laurentius: *see* Laurentius Gallus.
—, Martin 21-923b.
Gallus (zool.): *see* Fowl and Jungle-fowl.
— bankiva: *see* Red jungle-fowl.
— furcatus 15-286d.
— Lafayetti: *see* Jungle-fowl.
— sonnerati: *see* Grey jungle-fowl.
Gall-wasp: *see* Gall-fly.
Gallwevea, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Galmis, Switz.: *see* Charmey.
Galmiz, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Galmocha (costume): *see* Chata.
Galoa (people) 1-330b; 3-226d.
GALOIS, EVARISTE 11-426c; 9-719b; 12-636a.
Galoisian field (math.): *see* Field, normal.
Galop 7-800a.
Galops, canal, Can. 24-22a.
Galosh: *see* Golosh.
Galoubet 8-599b.
Galpin, F. W. 19-85b.
Galson, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
GALSTON, Scot. 11-426c; 24-418 (C3); coal 3-75c.
Galswintha (Frankish queen) 6-163a; 10-805b.
Galsworthy, John 8-537a; 9-644a.
Galt, Alexander (scientist) 2-864d.
—, **SIR ALEXANDER TILLOCH** (statesman) 11-426c.
—, **JOHN** 11-427a; 9-639b.
Galt, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
GALT, Can. 11-427c; 20-114 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Galt (geol.): *see* Gault.
Galta, India 13-486a.
Galte, Ec. (battle) 8-919d.
Galtee, mts., Ire.: *see* Galty.
Galtelli, Sard. 24-213c.
Galtherus ab Insulis (de Castellione): *see* Walter de Lille.
Galton, Sir Douglas 3-430a; brakes 4-416d; friction 11-215a.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 11-427c; 10-36b; 27-95d; correlation 27-909c; eugenics 9-885a, 25-327d; finger prints 10-376b.
Galton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Galtonia candicans: *see* Cape hyacinth.
Galtres, anc. forest, Yorks. 28-834a.
Galts Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Galtstrom, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Galtür, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Galty, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 26-1004b.
Galtymore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694a; geology 14-745a.
Galung-gung, mt., Java 15-285a.
GALUPPI, BALDASSARE 11-428a.
Galva, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
GALVANI, LUIGI 11-428b; 9-183a.
Galvanic cell: *see* Voltaic cell.
Galvanism (therapeutics) 9-249c.
GALVANIZED IRON 11-428c.
Galvanocautery 26-135b.
GALVANOMETER 11-428d; Grassot's 17-330d; sensitivity 11-429d.
Galvanoplastic process 24-428a.
Galvanotaxis 21-556c.
Galvão, Antonio 17-489c; 20-666d; 22-159a.
Galveston, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
GALVESTON, Tex. 11-430c; 26-690 (N6); 27-651b.
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—, canal, Tex. 26-690c.
—, isl., Tex. 26-690c (N6); 11-430c; 4-343c.
—, passage, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
Galvez, Bernardo de 17-59c; 1-846c; 10-544d.
—, José de 13-338c.
Galvin, George: *see* Leno, Dan.
Galvina (zool.) 11-523a.
Galway, Henry de Massue de Ruvigny, earl of: *see* Ruvigny, Henri de Massue.
GALWAY, Ire. 11-432d; 14-744 (C5); sieges, 6-422a; university 11-433a, 27-774c.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
GALWAY, co., Ire. 11-431a; 14-744 (B3); 25-979a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Galweda, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (m2).
Galziektc 27-345c.
Gam, S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Gama, Christopher da 1-90a; 11-626a.
—, Joanna da 22-159d.
—, Saldanha da 4-461b.
—, Stephen da 1-90a.
—, **VASCO DA** 11-433c; 11-625c; African explorations 22-166b, 25-469a; Camoens 5-115c; Indian expeditions 14-404c; ship of 24-866b; treasure 21-799d.
Gama, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gama (measure) 28-484a.
Gama Ghats, mts., India 14-376 (L7).
Gama grass 12-375c.
Gama-ishime 15-178c.
Gamala, Pal. 11-406a.
Gamalic, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
GAMALIEL I. 11-434b; 20-939c.
— II. 11-434c.
— III. 11-435a.
— IV. 11-435a.
— V. 11-435b.
— VI. 11-435b.
— of Jabush: *see* Gamaliel II.
Gamaliel, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Gamalitis, dist., Turk.As. 3-465a.
Gaman, country, W.Af.: *see* Jaman.
Gamaroon, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Gamarra, Agustin 4-176a; 21-276a.
Gamarra Mayor, Sp. 28-149 (plan); 28-149b.
— Menor, Sp. 28-149 (plan); 28-149b.
Gamart, cape, Tun. 5-426d; necropolis 5-427c.
Gamasidae 18-619a; 2-310c.
Gamasus 2-310c.
— colcoptratorum 18-619a.
Gamay (wine) 28-724c; 28-93a.
Gamazo, German 25-561c; 25-563c.
Gamba, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Gambacorti (family) 21-645c.
Gambaga, Co.Cst. 12-203 (B1); 12-206d.
Gambarou, Sud. 4-265d.
Gambela, Aby. 25-299d.
—, riv., Ind.: *see* Tochi.
Gambel's partridge 27-814a.
— quail 27-634b.
Gambeson (costume) 2-586c.
GAMBETTA, LEON 11-435b; administration 10-877c, 10-896b; Franco-German War 11-11d.
Gambhar, riv., India 25-123a.
GAMBIA, dist., W.Af. 11-437a; 11-204 (map); boundaries 1-349a, 1-350d.
GAMBIA, riv., W.Af. 11-436c; 11-204 (B3); 1-321d.
GAMBIER, JAMES GAMBIER, baron 11-439a.
GAMBIER, O. 11-439c; 20-26 (F4).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 20-966c.
—, mt., Austr. 18-940d.
Gambier (bot.) 19-679b.
— (tanning): *see* Gambir.
— Parry process 20-489a; 19-26c; Ely cathedral 9-302d.
Gambila, riv., India: *see* Tochi.
Gambine 8-750c.
Gambir 5-507b.
Gambit 6-95b.
Gamble, Sir David 24-9a.
—, Sir Douglas 27-465a.
Gamble, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Gamble (dict.) 11-440a.
Gamble Mines, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Gambling: *see* Gaming and Wagering.
Gambo, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I3).
Gamboa, Pedro Sarmiento de 20-901c.
Gamboa, Pan. 20-664b.
—, dist., Braz. 23-355d.
GAMBOGE 11-439d.
Gambol (dict.) 11-440b.
Gamborg, V. E. 26-332a.
Gambra, riv., W.Af.: *see* Gambia.
GAMBRINUS (Flemish king) 11-439d.
Gambusia 18-554a.
Gamchaka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Gamchilücke, pass, Alps 1-744b.
GAME (dict.) 11-440a: *see also* Games, *and* Gaming and Wagering.
Game at Chess, A (Middleton) 18-416a.
Game Chicken (prize-fighter): *see* Pearce.
Game fowl 22-214a.
— hawk: *see* Peregrine falcon.
GAME LAWS 11-440b; 19-100c.
— Licences Acts (1831, 1860) 11-442a.
Gamelle, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Gameloite 27-990a.
Gamelo, Nunatak, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544a.
Gamergu (people) 1-330a.
Games, Gutierre Diez de: *see* Diez de Games, Gutierre.
Games, children's: *see* Children's games.
GAMES, CLASSICAL 11-443c; epinicia 21-618d; Panathenaea 20-673a; private 11-446b; processions 22-415b.
— of chance: probability in 22-376a; 22-381a.
Gamete 23-117b; plants 21-769c.
Gametic character 1-508b.
Gametocyte 22-487d.
Gametogenesis 9-315d; Mendelism 18-116c, 18-118c (fig.).
Gametogony 22-488a.
Gametophore 11-335d.
Gametophyte 23-124a; algae 1-594c; angiosperms 2-11b; bryophyta 4-701a; pteridophyta: *see* Prothallus.
Gaming, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Gaming Acts 11-447a.
GAMING AND WAGERING 11-446c; advertisements 22-301b; illegality of contracts 7-39a; probability theory 22-386a: *see also* Bet and Betting.
Gamir, anc.prov., Asia M.: *see* Cappadocia.
Gamka, riv., S.Af. 25-460 (E-F9); 5-228a.
Gamla Karleby, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
— Upsala, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 25-966a.
Gamleby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Gamlingay, Cambs. 9-424 (IV-B2); geology 9-98a.
Gamma (Gr. letter) 4-912a.
Gammadion: *see* Svastika.
Gamma function 11-307c; 14-549c; tables 26-335a.
Gammaridea 17-459c; 3-215d.
Gammarus 17-459c.
— esca 17-458c.
— moeoticus 5-454a.
— pulex: *see* Freshwater shrimp.
Gammel Hestehave, Den. 26-175c.
Gammelsdorf, Ger.: battle (1313) 11-50b.
Gammelsholm, dist., Den. 7-96c.
Gammer Gurton's Needle 9-618d; 8-520b; 25-920c.
Gammertingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Gammon, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Gammoritake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Gamo, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
Gamonal, Sp.: battle (1808) 21-91c.
Gamopetalae 2-13d; 10-572b.
Gamopetalous 10-564b.
Gamophyllous 10-554d.
Gamori 14-559b; 26-296d.
Gamosepalous 10-562d.
Gampel, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Gampenjoch, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Gamperdona, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Gampola, Cey. 5-783a.
Gampsonyx 15-839c.
Gampsosteonyx batesi 11-241a.
Gamrie, Scot. 3-314b.
Gams, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 24-4a.
Gamsfeld, mt., Alps 24-106c.
Gamston, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Gamtoos, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G9); 5-228a.
Gamu, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Gamukh, Arm.: *see* Kemakh.
GAMUT 11-450a.
Gamvik, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Gan, riv., China 17-553 (A-B2).
—, riv., China 17-553 (C2).
Gana, mt., Scot. 6-572b.
Ganab, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-800d.
Ganado, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Ganale Doria (Ganana), riv., Aby. 25-379 (B5).
Gananoque, Can. 19-596 (D1).
Gand, Belg.: *see* Ghent.
Gandai, India 14-382 (I9).
GANDAK, riv., India 11-450c; 14-376 (L6).
—, Little, riv., India: *see* Chota Gandak.
Gandaka, Bath. 14-376 (B5).
Gandaki, riv., India 14-376 (L6-7).
GANDAMAK, Afg. 11-450c; treaty 1-317c; 17-137b; 4-152a.
Gandan 25-142d.
Gandara, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Gandasoli, dist., Java 15-925a.
Gandava, Bal. 14-376 (B5); 5-638d.
—, dist., Bal.: *see* Kach Gandawn.
Gandavensis, Henricus: *see* Henry (of Ghent).
Gande, riv., Ger. 11-450c.
Gandeer, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-481a.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
GANDERSHEIM, Ger. 11-450c; 11-808 (B3); 13-842d.
Gandevi, India 14-382 (E9).
Gandhara, kingdom, India 14-396b; 28-944c; architecture 14-398d, 14-429b; coinage 19-905c.
Gandhara (alphabet): *see* Kharoshthi.
Gandhari, India 14-382 (H10).
GANDHARVA (myth.) 11-450d; 4-386c; 13-505c.
Gandi, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Gandia, Giovanni Borgia, duke of 1-554c; 4-248b.
GANDIA, Sp. 11-451a; 25-530 (E3).
Gandiole, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Gandis (Babylonian king): *see* Kandia.

Gando, Nig. 19-678 (B1); 11-451b.
—, bay, Can.Is. 8-172 (map).
GANDO, sultanate, Nig. 11-451a; 1-348d foll.; 19-682d foll.
Gandoa, riv., N.Af. 19-693 (D5).
Gandon, James 2-420d; 2-428a.
Gandowa, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Ganduman, dist., Pers. 14-867d; 14-870b.
Gandy, William 23-227b.
Gandy, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
Gandzak, Pers.: *see* Gazaca.
Ganelon (legend) 23-464d; 11-112b; 5-846a.
Ganerajoch, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Ganerbschaft (law) 26-4b.
GANESA (myth.) 11-451b; 13-506a.
Ganesa-chaturthi 13-494d.
Gang, tribe 27-559a.
Ganga, mts., India 14-31c.
Ganga (drug): *see* Cannabis indica.
Ganga (dynasty) 13-496a; 7-92a.
Gangabari, mt., India 17-542b.
Ganga Govind Singh 15-649d.
Gangaikonda (Chola king): *see* Rajendra Choladeva I.
— Cholapuram, India 5-362b.
Gangakhed, India 14-382 (G10).
Gangamopteris 20-540b.
Ganganelli, Lorenzo: *see* Clement XIV.
Gangani (people) 14-757c.
Ganga Singh (maharaja) 3-929c.
Gangaw, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
—, mts., Bur. 15-695b.
Gangaw (bot.) 14-839a; 1-956a.
Gangawali, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
Gangawaram, India 14-382 (G11).
Gang-days 20-824b.
Gangelt, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Ganges, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E1).
GANGES, riv., India 11-451b; 14-376 (O8); 1-710c.
— Canals 11-452a; 27-611b; construction 14-851a; falls of level 14-76a.
— dolphin: *see* Susu.
Gangitsch 28-604b.
Gangi, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 9-646d.
Gangites, riv., Turk.: *see* Angista.
Gangibauer, L. 6-669c.
Gangita habonulae 4-403c; fishes 14-264d.
Ganglion 19-402c.
— cell: *see* Neurone.
Gangoh, India 14-376 (G5).
GANGOTRI, India 11-452a; 14-376 (H4); 13-470c.
GANGPUR, state, India 11-452a; 14-376 (K-L8); 6-272d.
Gangra, Asia M.: *see* Changra.
—, synod of 5-840d; fasting 10-196b.
GANGRENE (path.) 11-452b; 18-878c; 18-878d; insanity 14-603c; malnutrition 20-915c. *See also* Raynaud's disease; Mortification.
Gangri, mts., Tib. 26-917c.
Gangrosa 12-648c.
Gangs, agricultural: *see* Agricultural Gangs.
Gangtok, India 14-376 (N6); 25-888d.
Gangue 18-504c.
Ganguela (race) 1-330c.
Ganguillet, E. 14-69d.
Gang Week: *see* Rogation days.
Ga-nho, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Gao.
Gan-hwa, China 13-892d.
Ganhwei, prov., China: *see* Ngan-hui.
GANILH, CHARLES 11-452b.
Ganister, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Ganister (geol.) 5-310c; 11-360d.
Ganita-sara (Cridhara) 1-617b.
Ganivet, Angel 25-587d.
Ganja, India 14-376 (I5).
—, Russian Transcauc.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Ganja (drug) 13-264b; 3-844a.
— (spirit) 14-389b.
Ganjal, riv., India 14-376 (G8).
Ganjam, India 11-452d; 14-382 (L10).
—, agency, India 11-452c.
GANJAM, dist., India 11-452b; 14-382 (L10).
Ganjawi (poet): *see* Nizami.
Ganji, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Ganjnama 12-868d.
Ganjong, India 14-376 (P7).
Ganjule, lake, Aby.: *see* Chambo.
Ganjuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-157d.
Ganku (Jap. artist) 15-175b; 15-177 (Pl. IV. fig. 10).
Ganmain, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Gann, Thomas 5-679b.
Gannal, Felix 11-453a.
—, JEAN NICOLAS 11-452d.
Gannat, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Gannet, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
GANNET (Solan goose) 11-453a; 3-963b.
Gannet's bath 11-453b.
Gannett, mt. Wyo. 28-873c.
Gannoc, Wales *see* Dinas Gannoc.
Gannon, William 5-65b.
Gannvalley, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
GANODONTA 11-454a.
Ganoidei 26-543c; 14-246c; heart 14-263a; Jurassic period 15-570b; reproductive organs 14-257b (fig.), 23-134d; skull 25-200b.
Ganoine 14-260c.
Ganosis 20-485d.
Ganowanians, tribe 10-159d.
Ganping, China 15-957d.
Ganryo (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Gans, David 13-175d.
—, EDUARD 14-454b; Hegel's quarrel 13-203d.
Gans, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4); 11-809d.
Gansa, Tib. 6-158 (E2).
GANSBACHER, JOHANN Baptist 11-454c.
Gänsbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Gänserndorf, Unter, Aus.: *see* Unter Gänserndorf.
Gansevoort, Peter 23-685a.
Gansfort, Wessel H.: *see* Wessel, Johan.
Gan-si, China: *see* Sigan-fu.
Gansville, La. 17-54 (B1).
Gantai (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Gantak, India: *see* Gangtok.
Gantang (measure) 28-492a.
Gantarawadi, state, Bur. 15-678b.
GANTE (dict.) 11-454c.
Ganteaume, H. J. A. 19-234b.
Gantoku (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Ganton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Gantrisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Gantry 24-280a; 24-964 (Pl. VIII.).
Gantt, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Gantts Quarry, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Gan Weddo, tribe 27-964c.
GANYMEDE 11-454c; Hebe 13-166a; knucklebones (tradition) 15-883d; Praxiteles' statue 12-488d, 16-442a.
Ganymede's cup (plant) 19-239a.
Ganypus littoralis 4-233b.
Ganzevort, Wessel: *see* Wessel, Johann.
Ganzivra (Mandaean order) 17-556d.
GAO, Fr.W.Af. 11-454d; 11-204 (G2).
Gaod-l-Zirreh, swamp, Afg. 24-593a.
Gaoga, Af.: *see* Kaoka.
GAOL (dict.) 11-455a: *see also* Prison.
GAON 11-455a; 13-172b; Mahommedan toleration 15-404c; *Talmud* interpreted 26-383b.
GAP, Fr. 11-455b; 10-778 (I5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— (The), Vict. 28-38 (E1).
GAPAN, P.Is. 11-455c.
Gapereek, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Gapeau, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Gapern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Gaping Ghyl Hole, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 5-574c.
Gapmills, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Gar, riv., Tib. 14-507c.
Gara, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
—, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G5); 12-799c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-241d.
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Garabit viaduct, Fr. 4-543b.
Garachico, Can.Is. 26-615d.
Garachine, pt., C.Am. 5-678 (C7); 20-664b.
Garad, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F4).
Garadice, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Garag, India: *see* Gadag.
Garah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Garai, riv., India (E.Beng. and Assam): *see* Haringhata.
—, riv., India (United Provs.) 24-770a.
Garaili Turks, tribe 4-770d; 24-991d.
Garama, N.Af. 10-308c.
Gara Manjhi, India 14-376 (D3).
Garamantes, tribe 10-308c; 26-912c.
Garampi, cape, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Garanhuns, Braz. 4-440 (K2); 21-178c.
GARARISH, African tribe 11-455c.
GARASHANIN, ILIYA 11-455c.
Garas Omar, Somlnd. 25-379 (D-E6).
Garasse, François 11-132d; 5-949a.
GARAT, DOMINIQUE Joseph 11-456a; 27-126d.
—, PIERRE-JEAN 11-456c; 4-139a.
Garavan, Mentone, Fr. 18-146b.
Garavogue, riv., Ire.: *see* Garvogue.
GARAY, JANOS 11-456c; 13-927b.
—, Juan de 2-469a; 4-754a; 24-158a.
Garbage furnaces: *see* Destructors.
Garbalty, castle, Ire. 3-270d.
Garbe, Richard 24-507b.
Garber, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Garbers, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Garberville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Garbett, Samuel 23-450d.
Garbh Leac, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—Thorr, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644d.
GARBLE (dict.) 11-456d.
Garbler (dict.) 11-456d.
Garbo, Raffaellino del: *see* Raffaellino.
Garboldisham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Garborg, Arne 19-817c.
Garbutt's, rapids, Brit.Hond. 4-615b.
Garça, cape, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
GARCAO, P. A. J. C. 11-457a.
Garcas, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Garches, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Garcia (of Galicia) 25-571b.
— III. (of Navarre) 25-543c.
—, Adolfo 21-269b.
—, Carlos (Spanish author) 21-577c.
—, Diego (Spanish explorer) 2-468b.
—, Lizaro 8-920b.
—, **DEL POPOLO VICENTO, Manoel** 11-457b.
—, Manoel 11-457c; 28-175a.
—, Moreno 8-912c.
—, Pauline: *see* Viardot, Pauline.
—, Vicent 25-590c.
Garcia, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
GARCIA DE LA HUERTA, V. A. 11-457c; 25-585b; 8-509d.
— de Santa Maria, Alvar 25-580b.
— de Silva 11-627c.
— de Toreno, Nuno 17-644d.
GARCIA GUTIERREZ, Antonio 11-458a.
Garcia Hernandez, Sp. 16-375b.
Garcin, Pierre 24-536b.
Garcilaso de la Vega: MEN Vega.
Garcin, E. 22-502d.
Garcinia 17-572b.
—mangostana: *see* Bitter kola.
—hanburii 11-439d.
—mangostana: *see* Mangosteen.
—mestoni 22-733d.
—morella: *see* Manaju.
Gar Creek, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
Garczynski, Stephen 21-928a.
GARD, dept., Fr. 11-458b; 10-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 11-458b.
Gard, aqueduct 2-243b.
Garda, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271c.
GARDA, LAKE OF, It. 11-458d; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 16-89d.
GARDANE, CLAUDE Mathieu, count 11-459a; 21-239a.
Gardanne, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Gardar, Green. 23-499a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Gardby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Garde, T. V 12-542c.
Garde, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Gardeau, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Garde civique 3-672b.
— du vin: *see* Cellaret.
Gardel, Maximilien L. P. J. 7-797d.
—, Pierre 7-799c.
GARDELEGEN, Ger. 11-459c; 11-808 (C2).
Garden, A. 19-167d.
Garden, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Can. 20-114 (C-D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, isl., Minn. 18-550 (C1).
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C2); 22-115b.
GARDEN 11-459c, plan 13-746 (fig.). *See also* Horticulture.
Garde nationale mobile 10-936c.
Garden chafer 5-800a.
Garden City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— City, Ill.: *see* Chicago.
— City, Kan. 15-654 (B2); 15-655d.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— City, N.Y. 19-596 (E4); 16-983a.
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (F4).
— City, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Garden city movement 13-823a.
Garden Cove, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Garden dormouse 8-430a.
Garden Grove, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Garden-hoe 13-559d.
GARDENIA 11-459d; 23-808a.
Garden Island, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
Garden of Cyrus 4-666c.
Garden of Eden: *see* Eden (bibl.).
"Garden of the Hesperides" (Turner) 27-476a.
— of the Gods, Colo. 6-725c.
Garden pea 21-3a.
Garden plain, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Garden Plain, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Reach, Calcutta 14-414d.
Garden snail 13-443c; 11-524a (fig.).
— spider 25-664c; 13-446c.
Gardenstown, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Garden suburb: *see* Garden City movement.
Garden Valley, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Valley, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Gardenville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Garden-warbler 28-608a; 20-343b.
Garde Royale 12-658c.
Gardes de la porte 12-658b.
— de ville: *see* Gardiens de la paix.
— du Corps 12-658b.
— écossaises 12-658b.
— françaises 12-658c.
— suisses 12-658c.
Gardet, Georges 24-510b (Pl. X.); 15-89c.
Gardette, James 8-51a.
Gardfjäll, mts., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Gardi, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Gardie, M. G. de la: *see* De la Gardie.
Gardien, Jean François 12-50c.
Gardiens de la paix 10-792c.
Gardiki, Gr. (Pathiotis) 12-424 (D2).
—, Gr. (Trikkala) 12-424 (C1).
Gardiner, Allen Francis 19-258c; 18-598a.
—, A. G. (journalist) 19-559c.
—, JAMES 11-459d; 22-308b.
—, J. Stanley 1-530d; 24-751d.
—, Lion 8-834a; 24-276c.
—, **SAMUEL RAWSON** 11-460a.
—, **STEPHEN** 11-460c; 9-531a.
—, Sylvester 11-462c.
GARDINER, Me. 11-462c; 17-434 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912d.
Gardiners, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 8-833d.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H-I4); 8-834a.
Gardiner's tables (math.) 16-874c.
Gardineriston, Me.: *see* Gardiner.
Garding, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Gardner, Allen 8-696d.
—, Daniel 20-891c.
—, **ERNEST A.** 11-462d.
—, George 4-452c.
—, H. 4-63c.
—, J. Starkie 4-337b; 21-778c; 14-746a.
—, **PERCY** 11-462d.
—, Thomas 11-463a.
—, William M. 24-80b.
Gardner, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
GARDNER, Mass. 11-462d; 17-852 (C-D1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
—, canal, B.C. 4-800 (C2).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Caroline Is.): *see* Faraulep.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Hawaii) 20-436 (I2).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Phoenix Is.) 20-436 (H5); 21-458b.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, mts., W.Aus. 28-539c.
Gardner machine-gun 17-241a.
Gardners, lake, Me. 17-434(E4).
Gardner Trust 4-63c.
Gardner v. Hodgson's Kingston Brewery Co. 8-826d.
Gardnerville, Nev. 5-3 (D2).
Gárdonyi, Géza 13-930a.
Gardoqui, Diego de 19-516c.
Gärdslösa, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Gare, breakwater, Middlesboro' 18-412d.
GARE-FOWL 11-463a; 3-971c.
Gareloch, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b; geology 8-660d.
Garelochhead, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Gareloi, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
Garessio, It. 15-4 (B2).
Garf, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
Garff, sheading, I. of M. 17-535c.
Garfield, Harry Augustus 11-465c.
—, JAMES, ABRAM 11-464b; 27-722d; 6-504a.
—, James Rudolph 11-465c.
Garfield, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2); 12-422a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—Co., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
—Co., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—Coast, region, N.Am. 19-762 (K1).
GAR-FISH 11-465c; 9-15d.
Garforth, W. E. 8-535d.
Garforth, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Garga (Indian astronomer) 24-677b.
Gargaliani, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
GARGANEY 11-465d.
Gargano, prom., It. 15-4 (F4), 15-26 (F4).
GARGANO, MONTE, penin., It. 11-466a; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 1-218b; battle (72 B.C.) 25-614c; pilgrimage shrine 21-609c.
Gargantiel, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Gargantua 22-769d foll.
Gargantua, cape, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Gargar, canal, Pers.: *see* Gerger.
Gargara, Asia M. 16-407a.
Gargarok, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Gargarus, mt., Asia M. 27-916a.
Gargasian group (geol.) 2-234c; 7-416a.
Gargas-mergel 11-534c.
Gargellen, Aus. 26-242 (H3).
Garges, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Gargilius Martialis: *see* Martialis.
Gargouromin, Verona 20-518b.
GARGOYLE 11-466a.
Gargrave, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
Gargues, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Gargunnock, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d.
Gar-gunsa, Tib. 6-168 (B3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Gargur, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Garha, state, India 12-749.
Garhakota, India 14-376 (H8).
Garha Mandla, kingdom, India 15-532b.
Garhapatya 4-380b.
Garhi-Harsaru, India 14-376 (G5).
Garhjats, states, India: *see* Orissa tributary states.
Garhmukhteshar, India 14-376 (G5); 18-815a.
Garhuis, tribe, 8-309b.
GARHWAL, dist., India 11-466a; 14-376 (H5-4); 26-919a; dialect 20-453b.
—, native state, India 11-466b; 14-376 (H4).
Garhwas, tribe 4-797d.
Garia, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Garib, riv., S.Af.: *see* Orange.
GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE 11-466c; 15-58d; Cavour 5-585c; Rome (1849 and 1867) 15-53c, 23-683d; Sicilian expedition (1860) 15-57c, 19-188d; Victor Emmanuel II. 28-27b.
Garibaldi (Conde d'Eu), Braz. 23-358d.
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B3).
"Garibaldi" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Garibay, Estéban de 25-583d.
Gariep, riv., S.Af.: *see* Orange.
Gariganga, riv., India 14-376 (I4-5).
Garigliano, riv., It.: *see* Liri.
Garigue 21-762d.
Garin, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Garin de Monglane 12-47b.
Garin de Monglane, Geste de: *see Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de.*
Garingal: *see* Galangal.
Garinga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Garin le Brun 22-499c.
GARIN LE LOHERAIN 11-467d.
Garioch, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
Garisenda, Torre, tower, Bologna 4-179b.
Garland, Alexander 8-913b.
—, Hamlin 1-840d.
—, JOHN (Latin grammarian) 11-468b, 7-470a; 8-186d.
—, John (soldier) 18-774c.
—, Miss 4-66c.
Garland, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Garland (astron.): *see* Corona Borealis.
Garland Co., Ark. 2-552 (B-C3).
Garlande, Etienne de 17-35d.
Garland Tower 16-284a.
Garland's tanning analysis 16-334a.
Garlandville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Garlasco, It. 15-4 (B2).
Garlenda, Colum. 23-326 (C1).
Garleton, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); geology 12-796b.
GARLIC 11-468c.
—, oil of: *see* Allyl sulphide.
Garlick, T. 2-24c.
Garlic-mustard: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
Garliebank, Scot. 7-634b.
Garliestoun, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-928d.
Garlin, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Garlinge, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Garlington, E. A. 24-340d.
Garm, C. Asia 27-420 (D4); 4-156c; 15-677c.
Garman 24-809b (fig.).
Garmans Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Garmisch, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Garmo, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Garmon, St: *see* Germanus, St.
Garmouth, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a; 9-270d.
Garmrud, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Garnaas, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Garnant, Wales 5-356b.
Garnavillo, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Garneau, Alfred 5-167b.
—, François Xavier 5-167b.
Garneau, Can. 24-724 (D2).
Garnell, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Garner, T. 2-438b; 4-110d; 20-409d.
Garner, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Garnerin, André Jacques 20-750d.
Garnerville, N.Y. 19-596 (BC4); 13-82a.
GARNET, HENRY 11-469a.
Garnet, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276c.
GARNET (mineral) 11-470a; 18-513c; asbestos 2-714c; cutting 16-196d; mica 18-355c.
—paper 11-471a.
—rock 11-471a.
—shell 22-695b.
Garnet's Straw 11-470a.
Garnett, Edward 11-471c.
—, J. E. C. Maxwell 12-87b.
—, Richard (1789-1850) 11-471b; 9-592a.
—, RICHARD (1835-1906) 11-471b; 9-644b; astrology 2-796a.
—, Thomas 22-39d.
—, William 21-39d.
Garnett, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Garnet v. M'Ewen 3-350a.
Garnetz 28-492a.
GARNIER, CLEMENT Joseph 11-471d.
—, GERMAIN, marquis 11-471d.
—, JEAN LOUIS CHARLES 11-472a.
—, MARIE JOSEPH François 11-472c; 27-6a; statue 24-2d.
—, ROBERT 11-472d; 8-511a; 11-124a.
GARNIER-PAGES, ETIENNE Joseph Louis 11-473b.
—, Louis Antoine 11-473b; 10-865c.
Garnish, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
GARNISH 11-473c; tax 22-362b.
Garnishee 11-473c; 2-878b.
—proceedings: *see* Attachment, writ of.
Garnison (dict.) 11-480b.
Garnkirk, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
Garno, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Garnock, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-572d.
Garnpung, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Garnsey, Elmer E. 24-35b.
Garnsey, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Garo, Af.: *see* Gao.
Garo, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, tribe 11-473c; 15-885b; dialect 8-830d.
Garofalo, Il: *see* Tisio, Benvenuto.
GARO HILLS, dist., India 11-473c; 14-376 (O7); 2-774b; highest peak 2-770d.
Garolar, Green. 12-548a.
Garonne, canal, Fr. 11-474a.
GARONNE, riv., Fr. 11-473d; 10-778 (E5); 23-648 (B-C2); 10-777b; length and basin area 9-909d.
Garpenberg 4-648b.
Garpel, Scot. 18-645d.
Gar-pike (Belone): *see* Garfish.
—(Lepidosteus): *see* Lepidosteus.
Garposh, India 14-376 (L8).
Garra, riv., India: *see* Deoha.
Garrabost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Garran: *see* Garron.
Garrapatas 18-320d.
Garrard Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Garred 1-92a.
GARRET 11-474b.
—master 26-187d.
Garretson, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
Garretsons, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Garrett, Edmund 19-561c.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett.
—, JOÃO BAPTISTA DA Silva Leitão de Almeida, visconde de Almeida-Garrett 11-474b; 22-161d; 8-510b.
—, Thos. 11-289b.
—, T. W. 7-444b; 7-445b.
Garrett, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
—Co., Md. 17-828 (A1).
Garrettford, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
GARRETTING 11-475c; 17-845b.
Garrett Park, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Garrett's detector 9-205c.
Garrettsville, O. 20-26 (H2).
GARRICK, DAVID 11-475c; 8-529b; Foote 10-626c; Johnson 15-466c; monument to 16-586b.
Garrick Club 8-567b.
Garrigill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Garrigue 16-347b.
Garrigues, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E5), 11-455b.
—, mts., Fr 10-778 (F6); 19-701d.
Garris (battle) 21-96d.
Garrison, Wendell Phillips 11-480a.
—, WILLIAM LLOYD (b. 1805) 11-477c; statues 4-292b, 19-468b.
—, William Lloyd (b. 1838) 11-480a.
Garrison, Ascension: *see* George Town.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 10-274d.
—, Ky 14-842 (E2).
—, Md 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
—, hill, Scilly Is. 24-404d.
—, pt., Kent 24-822b.
GARRISON (dict.) 11-480a.
—artillery: *see* Artillery.
Garrison Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Garritson's Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
Garro (projectile) 1-866c.
Garrocha 4-790a.
Garroch Head, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c; geology 4-873d.
Garrod, Sir Alfred Baring 12-289b; 18-197c.
—, Alfred Henry: on birds 3-965d, 20-325a; hoactzin 13-541b; manati 17-542a; parrots 20-564c; ratitae 22-918a.
Garrodia 21-315d.
Garron, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, tower, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Garron (dict.) 23-742c.
Garros, Pey de 22-501a.
GARROTE 11-480b.
Garrotting 11-480b; 7-190b.
Garrucci, Raffaele 14-630c.
GARRUCHA, Sp. 11-480b; 25-530 (E4).
Garrulidae (Garrulinae): *see* Jay.
Garrulus 15-297b.
—brachyrhynchus: *see* Canada jay.
—glandarius: *see* Jay, European.
Garry, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 21-262b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 15-714b.
—, loch, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (D2); 14-720a.
—, loch, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (D3); 27-370b.
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
Garryowen, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Garsa, Tun. 1-643 (C2); flooding Sahara 23-1007a.
Garsauritis, dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Garscadden, Scot. 15-797d.
Garscube, Scot. 15-797d.
Garsdale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Garse, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Garsington, Oxon. 20-415d.
Garske, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Garstang, J. 13-536d; 18-172c.
—, W. 8-572c; 21-725a.
Garstang, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2); black death 16-141d; geology 16-138c.
Garsten, Windisch, Aus.: *see* Windisch-Garsten.
Garstin, Norman 20-499c.
—, Sir W. 19-699a.
Garston, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
GARSTON, Lancs. 11-480c; 16-139 (B3).
—, East, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Garswood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Gartan, Ire. 6-737a; 26-369c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Gartcosh, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
Gartempe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 7-431b.
Garten, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Garter (inn) 28-715b.
—Order of the 15-857a; 15-860d; 8-994c; collar 6-685b; cross 7-507c; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-409c.
—king of arms 15-860d; 13-329a.
Garterley, Yorks.: *see* Gatherley.
Garter's Roll 22-269c.
GARTH, SIR SAMUEL 11-480c.
Garth, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Garth, castle, Scot 15-729d.
Garthbeibio, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Garthby, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Garth grit 2-452d.
Garthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Garthwaite, L. 4-66c.
Gartly, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Gartmore, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Gartmorn, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
Gärtner, Friedrich von 2-840c; 19-5b.
Gärtner's duct 23-134a.
GARTOK, Tib. 11-480d; 6-168 (F4); 26-916 (B1); Sven Hedin 26-926a; trade routes 26-922c.
—, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Garton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Garton Bros.: fertilization experiments 12-932c.
Gartree, dist., Leics. 16-394b.
Gartsherrie, Scot. 6-603c.
Gartsherrie coal cutting machine 6-585b.
Gartz, Ger 11-808 (E2).
Garu, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (A2); 7-735b.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
—, Sah.: *see* Bilma.
Garua, W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 1-174b.
Garua (dict.) 21-265b.
Garuda (bird) 23-425a.
—(myth.) 28-130c; *Naganandas* story 24-173b; Nepal images 12-830a.
Garula, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Garumna, riv., Fr.: *see* Garonne.
Garumnian: *see* Danian group.
Garut, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Garuza, Martin 2-417b.
Garvagh, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Garvald, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-797a.
Garvalt, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Garvan, isls., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Garve, Christian 11-791d.
Garve, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741d.
Garveia 14-145b; 14-151a.
Garveiloch, isl., Scot. 15-565d.
Garvie, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Garvie: *see* Sprat.
Garvin, J. L. 19-559c; 19-563a.
Garvin, Okla. 20-58 (F-G4).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Garvel beacon 16-642d.
Garvelochhead 16-643d.
Garvogue, riv., Ire. 25-241d.
Garw, Wales 12-75a.
—, riv., Wales 4-532a.
Garwa, India 14-376 (K7).
Garway, Thomas 26-476b.
Garway, hill, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Garwin, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Garwolin, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); population 25-947a.
Garwood, E. J. 25-711a.
Garwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—Land, dist., Spitsbergen 25-708d.
Gary, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
GARY, Ind. 11-480d; 14-422 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Garynahine, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Garypidae 2-309a.
Garypus 2-303d (fig.).
Garysburg, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Garyville, La. 17-54 (b6).
Garz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b; 26-203b.
Garza, Catarino 18-343b.
Garza, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Garzirola, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Garzon, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Garzonia 17-781b.
GAS 11-481a; 24-116c; absorptive power 13-154a; atomic structure 2-871a; condensation of, *see* Condensation of gases; density 8-46b; diffusion 8-257b; electric discharge 9-191d; fuel 11-281b; heat conduction 6-896b; inflammability 10-469d; ionization 6-866a; liquefaction of, *see* Liquid gases; molecules 13-656c, 18-657c, 25-205a; natural 27-642c; plant absorption 21-746a; pressure, temperature and density relation 14-36c; specific heat 5-67c; thermal properties 13-139c; thermodynamics 9-395b, 26-811b; waves in 28-425d; work gained in mixing 9-401d.
Gas, coal balloon inflation 1-265b, combustion 16-653d; fuel 1-283d, 13-160c; poisoning by 21-895d, rich gas 11-282d. *See also* Lighting, Gas Manufacture.
Gasán, P Is. 21-392 (C4).
Gäsborn, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Gas buoy 4-808a.
—burner: *see* Burner
Gasca, Pedro de la: *see* La Gasca, Pedro de.
Gascanane, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Gas carbon 5-306a; 6-657a; arc lamp 16-659d.
Gaschurn, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Gaschwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Gas City, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE 11-493b; 9-618c.
—, Thomas 14-506d.
—, SIR WILLIAM (judge) 11-494c.
—, William (scientist) 18-381b.
Gasconade, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3); 18-608c.
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Gascon hall 8-728c.
—literature 22-501d.
Gascon Rolls 22-960c.
GASCONY (prov., Fr. 11-494d; 10-778 (D-E6); 10-802 (maps); Cenquantaine revolt 10-836a; Edward I. in 9-494a, 9-495c; French seizure of (1294) 9-496c, 9-497c; Hundred Years' War 9-501d; Montmorency's 18-565b; Montfort's administration 18-781c; plantations 10-649c; slingers and crossbowmen 2-595b.
—, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Gascoyne, riv., Austr. 2-960 (A4); 28-539b; coal 2-953b; explorations 2-961b; geology 28-539d foll.
—, Upper, dist., Austr. 28-541b.
Gascoyne-Cecil: *see* Salisbury: Cecil.
Gascoyne Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Gaselee, Sir Alfred 6-205b; Chamkanni expedition 5-826c; Tirah campaign 26-1006a.
GAS ENGINE 11-495d; 13-147c; 29-891b; blast furnace 14-815c; motor vehicles 18-915d; ships 24-891b.
—fires 13-160c.
—firing 11-283d; 28-982d.
Gäs Fjärden, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Gas Float Whitton (law case) 1-206c; 24-98a.
Gash, riv., Af. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4-5); 1-84c; dry season 15-893d.
Gashaka, Af. 5-110 (A3).
Gashkevich, bay, Kor. 15-156 (G5).
Gashmu the Arabian: *see* Geshem the Arabian.
Gasholder 11-488c.
Gashuma, Af. 25-466 (G2).
Gash vein 18-507d.
Gasi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4).
GASKELL, ELIZABETH Cleghorn 11-501b; 9-640d.
—, Walter 18-62c; 27-935d.
—, William 11-502a; 27-595c.
—, W. H. (zoologist) 27-1050c.
Gas Light and Coke Company 11-483c; 16-947b.
—lime 13-754a; 25-350b.
Gas manufacture 11-483a.
Gasogene: *see* Seltzogene.
Gasoline 20-755a.
Gaspar, Jean Marie 24-512c.
Gaspar, str., Dch.E.Ind. 26-71 (C3); 3-319b.
Gaspard, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Gaspar Grande, isl., W.I. 28-944 (A-D4); 27-284c.
Gasparilla, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Gasparin, A. E., comte de 25-707c; 26-337a; 13-868b.
Gaspar Rico, isls., Marshall Is: *see* Taongi.
Gaspé, Philippe de 5-167c.
Gaspé, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2); 24-21d.

Gaspé, penin., Can. 22-724 (D2); 22-725b, 5-144d; geology 8-126d, 8-127d.
"Gaspee" (ship) 22-513a, 23-252a.
Gaspereau, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Gaspereau (fish): *see* Alewife.
Gasperina, It. 15-4 (F5).
Gaspé sandstones 8-127d.
Gas piping 27-354a.
Gas Point, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Gasport, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Gas producer 11-490b.
Gasque, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Gassan, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Gassaway, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Gasselte, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Gassen, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
GASSENDI, PIERRE 11-503a; 18-132a; atomism 10-25c.
Gasser, Hans 24-514b.
Gasserian ganglion 19-395c.
Gasser von Wallhorn, Joseph 24-514b.
Gassing 7-306d; 25-107c.
Gasston, Jean de 26-859a.
Gassir 25-142d.
Gassner, John Joseph 14-202a; 18-178d.
Gassol, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Gast, Lucas de 11-617b; 17-628c.
Gas-tar 6-595a.
Gastein, Aus.: *see* Hof-Gastein, and Wildbad-Gastein.
GASTEIN, val., Aus. 11-504b; 3-4 (C3); mineral waters 18-518d.
—, Convention of 11-871d; 11-504c.
Gasteiner Ache, val., Aus. 11-504c.
Gaster, Moses 26-667a.
Gaster, Switz. 24-4a.
Gasteracantha 25-664c; 25-666b.
Gasteria 1-719d.
Gasterocomidae 8-878d.
Gasteromycetes 11-337a; 11-344a.
Gasteropoda: *see* Gastropoda.
Gasterosteidae: *see* Stickleback.
Gasterosteus: *see* Stickleback.
Gasterostomidae 27-243a; 27-246c.
Gasterostomum 27-240c; 27-241a.
Gastetner's trade mark, *in re* (1907) 27-129c.
Gastineau, channel, Alsk. 15-555d.
Gaston VII. (Moncade, of Béarn), 3-582a.
— III. (Phœbus, of Foix), 10-595d.
—(of Orleans): *see* Orleans, Jean Baptiste Gaston, duke of.
Gaston, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (D2).
Gastonburg, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Gaston Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Gastonia, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Gastornis 3-970c; 3-977a.
Gastornithes 20-325d.
Gastoul, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
—, riv., Gr.: *see* Peneios.
Gastraea 21-827c; Haeckel's views 12-803d; 18-866b.
Gastralgia 7-363d; 19-428a.
Gastralia 25-723b.
Gastrana 16-123c.
Gastric fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
— glands 17-166d; 19-924a.
— juice 19-921c; 19-922a; opium 20-135c.
GASTRIC ULCER 11-504d; 8-267b; creosote 7-410b; pepsin 21-130b.
Gastricoeras 5-313c.
— Listeri 21-87d.
GASTRITIS 11-505c; 8-264a; 1-527a.
Gastroblasta 14-146a.
Gastrocentrous 23-152d.
Gastrochaena 16-124a.
Gastrochaenidae 16-124a.
Gastrocnemius muscle 19-57d.
Gastro-duodenal artery 2-667b.
Gastro-epiploic artery 2-667b.
Gastro-hepatic omentum 6-642d.
Gastrolobium 28-540b.
Gastromycetes: *see* Gasteromycetes.
Gastrophilus 8-308c.
— equi: *see* Bot-fly.
GASTROPODA 11-506a; 18-669c; 18-675a; columella muscle 11-512b; Devonian 8-128a; eggs 9-16b; foot 11-513b; heart 5-691a (fig.); hibernation 13-446a; Jurassic 15-570a; longevity 16-975b; oceanic distribution 21-722b, proboscis 11-511b; shell 11-506a, 11-517b, 11-524c; Tertiary 26-661c; torsion 11-506a, 11-517b; Triassic 27-260a; veliger 18-674c (fig.).
Gastropore 14-154a.
Gastroporetidae 11-521d.
Gastropteron 11-521d.
Gastroptosis 26-263a.
Gastropus 23-761d (fig.).
Gastroschiza 23-763d.
Gastro-splenic omentum 8-633d.
Gastrosteidae: *see* Stickleback.
Gastrosteiformes 14-247d.
Gastrosteus: *see* Stickleback.
— aculeatus: *see* Three-spined stickleback.
— pungitius: *see* Ten-spined stickleback.
— spinachia: *see* Sea stickleback.
Gastrotomy 25-956b; 20-14d.
GASTROTRICHA 11-526d; 28-1033b; 16-89a.
Gastrozoid: of Hydrozoa 14-140c; of Siphonophora: *see* Siphon.
Gastrula stage 9-318a; 14-172b; 18-866c (fig.); Haeckel's views 18-866b; of Paludina 11-514b (fig.).
Gastrulation 14-172c.
Gastuni, riv., Gr.: *see* Peneios.
Gasturi, Gr. 7-145b.
Gas works 11-485c.
Gaszynski 21-927d.
Gata, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b; 21-475d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Gatacre, Sir William Forbes 9-129a; 27-204b.
GATAKER, THOMAS 11-527b.
Gatan, C.Am. 5-678 (C6).
Gatari, W.Af. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
Gatchel, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
GATCHINA, Russ. 11-527c; 23-872 (C-D7); 2-315d.
Gate, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
GATE (opening) 11-527c.
Gateafre, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Gate City, Ala. 3-823d.
— City, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— City of Florida: *see* Jacksonville.
GATEHOUSE 11-529b.
Gatehouse of Fleet, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 15-832b.
Gate money 10-619a.
— of the Alans, gorge, Cauc. 10-595d; *see* Darial.
— road (mining) 6-582a.
GATES, HORATIO 11-529b; 1-843c.
—, S. F. (inventor) 22-232d.
—, Sir Thomas 28-122b; 1-831b.
Gates, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Gates, Book of 9-49a.
Gates comet breaker 20-239a.
Gates Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
GATESHEAD, Dur. 11-529c; 9-412 (I. E3); fire (1854) 10-401c; housing statistics 9-419b, 13-819b; observatory 19-956b.
—Fell, Dur.: quarries 11-529d; battle 19-474b.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I1).
Gateside, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Gatesville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
Gateswood, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Gateway, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
GATH, Pal. 11-530a; 20-602 (B5); 1-73c; in Philistine wars 21-402b.
Gathas (Zoroast. hymns) 28-967c; 25-1042d; 21-246d.
Gatherer (in glass manuf.) 12-93c.
Gatherings (in book-binding) 4-216d.
Gatherley, Yorks. 13-727d.
"Gather ye rosebuds while ye may" (poem: Lawes) 25-407b.
Gathorne-Hardy, Gathorne: *see* Cranbrook, 1st earl of.
Gatien, St 27-102d.
Gâtinais, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 16-925b; honey 13-654a; saffron 21-666a.
Gâtine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D3); 8-119c; 14-501c.
Gatineau, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 20-368d.
Gâtke, H. 16-470b.
Gatley, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
GATLING, RICHARD JORDAN 11-530b.
Gatling, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Gatling gun 17-239d.
Gatmell's excavator 8-568a.
Gatow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Gatron, oasis, Trip. 10-307d; 26-912b.
Gatsi, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Gatsrand, Trans. 25-466 (H6).
Gattamelata (Erasmo de' Narni) 8-408a; 24-494 (Pl.I.).
Gattaran, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Gatterman, Ludwig 8-290a; 16-56c; 7-679d.
Gattmann, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Gatton, Sur. 16-942 (D3); park 16-942 (D3), 21-604b.
Gattonside, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Gattu: *see* Yaws.
Gatty, Rev. Alfred 11-530c.
—, MARGARET 11-530b.
Ga-tum-dug: *see* Gula.
Gatun, lake, Pan. 20-671a.
Gatwick, Sus. 13-731c.
GAU, JOHN 11-530c.
Gau, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
—, isl., Fiji: *see* Ngau.
Gaua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Gaubaruva: *see* Gobryas.
Gaubert of Puicibot 22-497d.
Gaud (dict.) 11-531d.
Gauda, tribe 7-91d; 7-92c.
GAUDEN, JOHN 11-530d.
Gaudi, Friedrich Wilhelm von 23-744a.
Gaudian (race): *see* Indo-Aryan.
GAUDIBAUD - BEAUPRE, Charles 11-531c; 18-865c.
Gaudin, Alexis 25-890b.
—, Marc Antoine Augustin 21-488d; 11-571b.
Gaudissart (sculptor) 24-511c.
Gaudi i Zirreh, swamp, Afg.: *see* Gaod i Zirreh.
GAUDRY, JEAN ALBERT 11-531d; 17-521c.
Gaud Saraswats: *see* Gaur Saraswats.
GAUDY (dict.) 11-531d.
Gaudy, Puy de, hill, Fr.: vitrified fort 28-149d.
GAUERMANN, FRIEDRICH 11-532a.
—, Jacob 11-532a.
Gaugamela, Turk.As.: *see* Arbela, battle of.
GAUGE (dict.) 11-532a.
— (tool) 27-43c; 27-45c; railway 22-837b.
— (tool) 5-386c.
— (of slate) 23-704d.
— plate 18-561a.
— rod 8-527.
Gauhar Aman: *see* Gaur Rahman.
Gauhatar, tribe: *see* Kotas.
GAUHATI, India 11-532c; 14-171 (O-P6); earthquake 2-771d.
Gauko-Otavi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B2).
Gaul, August 24-501a.
—, GILBERT WILLIAM 11-532c.
GAUL 11-532d; 10-801b; Alexander Severus 1-567b; art 23-485b; Attila 23-658a; Augustus 23-650c; bronze age 2-351a; Caesar's campaigns 4-939c; Celtic invasion 5-611d; Christianity 10-803b; citizenship 14-637a; coins 19-875d; diocese 23-649 (C); Hellenism 13-238a; Julian 15-548b; language 5-613a, 5-613d, 15-25d (*see also* French Language); lex Pompeia de Gallia Transpadana 22-57c; libraries 16-548c; Neolithic age 5-578a, 14-217a; Postumus 23-654c; pottery 5-723c, 5-724d; prefecture 23-649 (B1-C2); Probus 23-4008; terra-cotta 26-657a; Visigoths 23-657c. *See also* Gallia Cisalpina; France, *history*; Gauls.
Gaul (bot.): *see* Galle.
Gaulanitis, dist., Syr.: *see* Jaulan.
Gaulard, Lucien 9-189b.
Gauldry, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Gauley Bridge, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Gaulier, Fr. 24-575 (map).
Gauli, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Gaulo, It.Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
"Gaulois" (battleship) 24-902b.
Gaulois, Le (newspaper) 19-576d.
Gaulos, isl., Medit.: *see* Gozo.
Gauls 5-611d foll.; Antiochus I. of Syria 24-604b; Brennus 4-496a; Byzantium 4-911c; Delphi 7-975b; Galatia 11-393c; Getae 11-911b; Ilium 27-315c; Rome 23-623a, 4-496a; Triballi 27-262a.
Gault, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
GAULT (geol.) 11-534b; 11-670 (table); 7-416a (table); conditions of deposit 7-415c; landscape 9-414c; phosphates 21-476d.
Gaultherase 21-751a.
Gaultheria procumbens: *see* Wintergreen.
Gaultier, L. 7-655b.
Gault-Quader (geol.) 11-534c.
Gaulus, isl., Medit.: *see* Gozo.
Gaumata: *see* Smerdis.
Gaum (dict.) 13-328a.
Gaunab (myth.) 19-136a.
Gaunless, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Gaunt: *see* Great crested grebe.
Gauntlet hilted sword: *see* Pata.
GAUNTLET (dict.) 11-534d; 15-777a.
Gaupp, E. 3-525d.
GAUR, India 11-534d; 14-376 (N7); architecture 14-432c, 18-901a; Thugs 26-896b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
GAUR (zool.) 11-535c; 24-1000b.
Gauraina, Turk.As.: *see* Gorun.
Gaura Lindheimeri 13-770a.
Gaura, dist., Fr. 19-776 (D5); 4-501a; 2-562d.
Gauri (myth.) 24-173b.
Gauricus, Lucas 4-994c.
Gaurio, Gr. 12-424 (F3); 7-681c.
Gaurisankar, mt., India 14-376 (M6); 10-7d.
—: Vodeyshankar: *see* Vodeyshankar.
Gaurium, Gr. 12-440 (F3): *see* *also* Gaurio.
Gaurjar (lang.) 14-488c.
Gaurnadi, India 14-376 (O8).
Gaur Rahman (chief) 12-21c.
— Saraswats 24-205a.
Gaurus, mt., It.: *see* Barbaro.
Gause, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH 11-535c; 9-186b; 11-726c; aberration 1-56a, 28-131d; capillary action 5-257d; complex numbers 9-718c; continued fractions 7-32b; determinants 8-113a; equations 9-715b; heliotrope 11-610a; knots 13-376c; mensuration theorem 18-141d; sums 19-859a; surfaces 26-121a; vector theorem 27-964a.
Gauss, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (E); 21-967b; geology 21-969c; temperature 21-970b.
—, penin., Green.: geology 12-545a.
Gauss (unit) 27-742c.
GAUSSEN, F.S. R. L. 11-536b.
Gaussian constants 17-381b.
— logarithm 16-875c; tables 26-532d.
— potential 17-381b.
Gauss points: *see* Principal points.
Gauss's projection 17-661b.
Gausta, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3); 26-541d.
Gut, F. E. (author) 22-502c.
Gautama: *see* Buddha.
Gautami Godavari, riv., India 12-170c.
Gautamiputra Sri Satakami: *see* Vilivayakura II.
— Sri Satakarni: *see* Gotamiputra Satakani.
— Sri Yajna Satakami: *see* Yajna Sri.
Gauteite 4-297b.
— Gautier (Gotz) 11-117b.
—, Armand Emile Justin 22-530c; on fumaroles of Mont Pelée 11-301a.
—, E. F. (geologist) 19-675d; 23-1006b.
—, EMILE THEODORE LEON 11-536c.
—, Judith 11-537c.
—, Marie 24-511c.
—, THEOPHILE 11-536c; 11-146b; 11-148a; critical work 11-150d.
Gautier, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, mts., Dch.N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Gautier Christie range-finder 22-889c; 22-891a.
GAUTIER D'ARRAS 11-537d.
— de Coincy 12-237a.
— de Lille 6-452b.
Gautsch von Frankenthurn, Paul, baron 3-36b.
GAUZE 11-537d; cyanide 26-133c; loom 28-448a; medical 26-133c; weaving 28-442d.
Gauzinus (bp.): *see* Goslin.
Gäv (measure) 28-484a.
Gavaeus frontalis: *see* Gayal.
— gaurus: *see* Gaur.
Gavanesci, Rum. 23-826 (C3).
Gavard, Adrian: pantograph 20-683d.
Gavardo, It. 11-190c.
GAVARNI 11-538a; 5-332d; 14-324b.
Gavarnie, Fr. 17-148a.
—, Cirque de, Fr. 10-778 (D-E6); 17-148a.
—, pass, Fr. 13-75c.
—, waterfall, Fr. 22-688b.
Gavat, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Gavaudun, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Gavault, P. (archaeol.) 1-360d.
GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO 11-538c.
Gavbandi, Pers. 10-190b.
Gavdo, isl., Medit. 7-418 (A2); 7-418d.
Gavdópulon, isl., Medit. 7-418 (A2).
Gave, mt. streams, Pyrenees 22-688a: *see* *also* distinctive names, *e.g.* Aspe.
Gavea, rock, Braz. 23-353d.
GAVELKIND 11-538d; 26-4c; 28-72b; Irish 4-489b, 14-779c; Wales 28-263d, 28-264d.
Gavell (dict.) 28-69a.
Gavere, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
GAVESTON, PIERS 11-539a; 9-499a.
Gavi, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Gavia, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
—, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Gavial 7-479a; 23-154d (table).
Gavialis 23-148c; 23-155d; fossil 23-174a.
— gangeticus: *see* Gavial.
Gavilanes, Mex. 8-694b.
Gavin, Douglas 8-680c.
Gavinana, It.: battle (1529) 10-538d.
Gaviota, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Gavirate, It. 26-242 (F5).
Gavkan, Pers. 10-190b.
Gavkhani, swamp, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Gavl fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Gavorrano, It. 15-4 (C3).
GAVOTTE (dance) 11-539b; 7-797d.
Gavotte (music) 26-52a.
Gavray, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Gavre, Belg.: battle (1453) 21-387d.
Gâvres, penin., Fr. 17-8b.
Gavrilovo, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Gavr'inis, isl., Fr.: antiquities 25-965a, 25-966a.
Gawa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
GAWAIN 11-539b; 13-377c; Grail quest 12-320b; Malory's treatment 17-496c.
Gawain and the Green Knight 22-503c; 9-611d.
Gawargin, Afg.: excavations 3-304d.
Gawinski, Jan 21-924c.
GAWLER, S.Aus. 11-540b; 2-960 (F6).
Gawler, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-493b.
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Gawsworth, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Gaxaca, Asia M. 23-648 (G3).
Gay, Delphine: *see* Girardin, Delphine.
—, Edward 20-518d.
—, John (scholar) 27-821b; 9-837b.
—, JOHN (poet) 11-540b; 9-702d; 20-898a.
—, MARIE FRANCOISE Sophie 11-541b.
—, WALTER 11-541c.
Gay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Gaya, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
GAYA, India 11-541c; 14-376 (L7); Deccan medal regulations 18-6b; railway 13-117c.
Gaya, dist., India 11-541d; costume 14-420a.
—, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-431c.
GAYAL 11-542a; 2-747c.
GAYANGOS Y ARCE, PASCUAL de 11-542a; 25-588b.
Gayant (giant) 14-926b.
GAYARRE, CHARLES ETIenne Arthur 11-542b.
Gayatri: *see* Savitri.

Gaydon, La. 17-56c.
Gaydon (chanson de geste): *see* Gaidon.
Gay Head, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Gaykhatu: *see* Kaikhatu.
Gaylesville, Ala. 1-460 (D1); battle 1-825b.
Gayley, James 14-815b.
Gaylord, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Gaylordsville, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
GAY-LUSSAC, JOSEPH Louis 11-542c; alcoholometer 14-164c; balloon ascent 1-266b; coke towers 1-676d, 26-87d; fermentation 10-277c; on gases 6-36a, 13-139d, 13-140a; potassium 22-198a; sulphuric acid 22-198a; tube calibration 5-4d; vapour density 8-47b.
Gaylussacia: *see* Huckleberry.
— brachycera: *see* Box huckleberry.
— dumosa: *see* Dwarf huckleberry.
Gayndah, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Gaynore: *see* Guenevere.
Gaynorville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Gays, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Gay saber, Flors del 22-500b.
Gays Mills, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Gaysport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Gaysville, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Gayton, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); geology 19-768d.
" Gayundah " (gunboat) 24-914b.
Gay-Vernon, Simon François, baron 11-174c.
Gayville, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Gayyath, Isaac 13-173b.
GAZA, THEODORUS 11-543d; 1-256b.
Gaza, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
—, Fr.Congo 11-99 (A2).
GAZA, Pal. 11-544a; 20-602 (A-B5); 23-648 (F3); 21-402c; 29-605c; battle (312 B.C.) 7-982c; battle (A.D. 1244) 26-595a; coins 19-891b; Minoan influence 7-423a; siege (198 B.C.) 20-618d; templars 26-595a.
—, Pers.: *see* Gazaca.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Gaza, Port of, Pal.: *see* Minch, El.
Gazaca, Pers. 18-21d; 6-272b; identifications 8-846c, 11-917c.
Gazah, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
GAZALAND, dist., Port.E.Af. 11-544c; 25-466 (L3); language 3-360b.
Gaz-angubin: *see* Tamarisk manna.
Gazania 13-774a.
Gazar, pass, India 12-21a.
Gazara, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Gazaria, dist., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
GAZEBO 11-545a.
Gazella bennetti: *see* Chinkara.
— gutturosa: *see* Yellow sheep.
— picticaudata: *see* Goa.
— subgutturosa: *see* Chinese antelope.
Gazelle, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, penin., N.G. 19-437 (F2); 19-532c.
Gazelle (animal) 2-90c; fossil 2-92c, 21-848b.
" Gazelle " (warship) 24-911d.
GAZETTE (dict.) 11-545a.
Gazette (French rhymed periodical) 19-573a.
Gazette (*Viedomosti*) (Russian newspaper) 19-545b.
Gazette de France 19-572d.
Gazetteer (dict.) 11-545a.
Gazettes (Loret) 11-128d.
Gazi, Bulg.: *see* Shumla.
—, Nig. 19-678 (E-F2); 23-921d.
Gazimur, mts., E.Sib.: *see* Nerchinsk.
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
Gazinan, Blanche 25-918c.
Gazira, el, dist., Asia M.: *see* Jezireh, el.
Gaz Kul, lake, C.Asia 13-514a.
Gazophylacium 8-186c.
Gazri, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Gazza, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Gazzam, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Gbari (dialect) 3-357d.
"G. B. Crow" (dredger) 8-566b.
Gbebe, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 3-490c.
G. B. system (elec. traction) 27-163a.
Gcalcka, tribe 15-628a; 15-630b; 1-330d (table); wars (1877) 5-241b, 15-629d.
Gcalekaland, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d.
G.C.B. 1-29b.
G.C.H. 1-29b.
G.C.I.E. 1-29b.
G.C.M.G. 1-29b.
G.C.S.I. 1-29b.
G.C.V.O. 1-29b.
Gd (chem.) 6-39b.
Gdansk, Ger.: *see* Danzig.
Gdov, Russ. 23-872 (C8); 24-37d; 22-543a.
Gdow, Aus.: battle (1846) 3-14b.
Ge (chem.) 6-39b.
Ge (myth.) 24-231a; 12-401d; 23-714; Cyclopes 7-686d; Demeter 7-980d; golden apples 13-408c; mysteries 19-118a; temple 2-834c; Titans 26-1019a.
Geal Charn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Gean: *see under* Cherry.
Géant, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
—, Col du, pass, Alps 1-743c; 4-334a.
" Géant, Le " (balloon) 1-265b.
Geanticline (geol.) 10-598b.
GEAR (dict.) 11-545b.
Gear (mech.) 22-226d; bicycle 3-915d, 3-916c, 7-684b; inside gearing 17-1000c; outside gearing 17-1000b; radial 25-834a.
— box (motor cars) 18-918c.
— wheel (bicycle) 3-915d.
— cutting machine 27-33b.
Gearksutite 7-562d.
Geary, John W. 7-779c; 15-658d.
Geary, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Geashills, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Geaster: *see* Earth-star.
Geatas: *see* Götar *and* Jutes.
Geat-stick: *see* Git-stick.
Geauga Co., O. 20-26 (H1).
Geaune, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Geay (archbp. of Laval) 10-890a.
Geba (Jeba), Pal. 20-602 (C4); battle 11-938a; fortified 2-713d.
—, Port.Guin. 11-204 (B3).
—, riv., Port.Guin. 11-204 (A4); 22-168b.
Gebadee, tribe: *see* Ababda.
Gebal, Syr.: *see* Jebeil.
—, dist., Syr.: *see* Jibal.
Gebang palm 23-1003d; 15-976c.
Gebanitae: *see* Gabaeans.
Gebauer: bleaching-block 9-209c.
Gebeh, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 19-490a.
Gebel: *see* Jebel.
Gebelen, Egy.: excavations 14-176c.
GEBER 11-545b; *see also* Jabir ben Aflah.
Geberio (king of Goths) 12-273a.
Gebesee, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Gebet, A.-E.Sud. 22-134a.
Gebhard (bp. of Eichstadt): *see* Victor II., pope.
GEBHARD TRUCHSESS VON Waldburg 11-546a.
Gebhard (chemist) 10-575a.
Gebhardsberg, hill, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Gebhardt, W. 14-27d.
Gebi, riv., Br.Somlnd. 25-379 (F2); 25-381b.
Gebia 16-123a.
Gebir (Landor) 16-161b.
Gebirol: *see* Ibn Gabirol.
Gébroulaz, Col de, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Gebur (serf) 4-591b; 4-591c; 28-81b; duties 24-665b.
GEBWEILER, Ger. 11-546c; 11-808 (A5); cotton 7-297a.
Gecarcinus ruricola: *see* Violet land crab.
Gecinus viridis: *see* Green woodpecker.
GECKO 11-546c; 16-824a; ear 23-161c; eggs 9-15a; eye 23-161d; oviduct 23-169b; ribs 23-155d; shoulder-girdle 23-156c; skull 23-150c, 23-151c, 23-152a; spinal column 23-153a.
Geckoides 23-138c.
Geckolepis 16-824a.
Geckones: *see* Gecko.
Geckonidae 16-824a.
Geckoninae: shoulder-girdle 23-156c; skull 23-151c.
GED, WILLIAM 11-547b.
Gedaliah 15-383d; 1-863d; 11-937d; work on palmistry 20-650a.
Gedämpfte Pauken (mus.) 15-763d.
Gedanite 1-793c.
Gedanof, Sud. 26-9 (C-D3); 26-11c; 9-38d.
Geddart, Scot.: *see* Jedburgh.
GEDDES, ALEXANDER 11-547b; 3-862b.
—, **ANDREW** 11-547d; 9-806a.
—, **JAMES LORRAINE** 11-548a.
—, Jenny 24-449c.
—, Patrick 24-748a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM DUGUID** 11-548a.
Geddes, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Geddington, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Gedeh, mt., Java 15-284 (B2); 3-356a.
Geden, A. E. 6-832a.
Gédéon (pseud.) 5-334b.
Gedge, Ernest 9-271b; 27-561b.
Gedgravian group 21-847c.
Gedid, Sud. 9-130b.
Gedinne, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Gédinne slates 8-125b.
Gédinnian group 8-125b; 8-127b; 11-670d.
Gedir, mt., Sud. 9-130b; 17-411a.
Gediz Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-660 (B3). *see also* Hermus.
Gedney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); church 16-716d.
— Hill, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Gedrite 1-884a.
Gedrosia, dist., Bal.: *see* Makran.
Gedrosii 21-202c.
GEDYMIN (of Lithuania) 11-548b; 21-903c; 16-789d.
GEE, THOMAS 11-549a.
Gee Cross, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Geefs, Guillaume 24-511d.
GEEL, JACOB 11-549b.
Geelbeck 5-230d.
GEELONG, Vict. 11-549b; 18-90 (map); 28-38 (D1); 2-960c.
— West, Vict. 11-549b.
Geelvink, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 26-646d; 26-962a.
—, cham., W. Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Geen, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Geera, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Geertruidenberg, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-597b.
Geesbend, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Geesh, Aby. 1-90b.
Geeste, canal, Ger. 28-526d.
GEESTEMUNDE, Ger. 11-549c; 11-808 (B2).
Geest grounds 19-785a.
Geestlande, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Geete, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
—, Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Geets, Wilhelm 20-508a.
Geez 24-629a; 1-730c; 1-731a; 1-88b; dictionaries 8-199c; Falasha sacred books 10-137b; inscriptions 9-846d; literature 9-847c.
Gefell, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
GEFFCKEN, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 11-549c.
Geffrard, Fabre 12-826d.
Geffrei: *see* Geoffrey, Prior of Vigeois.
GEFFROY, MATHIEU AUGUSTE 11-549d.
Gefion (myth.) 8-921c; 26-684a.
GEFLE, Swed. 11-550b; 26-190 (D1).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Gefleborg, co., Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-190 (D1); 26-192a.
Gegen (Ying-tsung: Mongol ruler) 18-714c.
GEGENBAUR, CARL 11-550b; 3-526a; 13-433a; 14-252a.
GEGENSCHEIN 11-550c; 28-699a; 21-713c.
Gegenius (Paulician) 20-960a.
Geh, Pers. 21-188 (C-D3).
Gehazi (bibl.) 9-281a.
Geheimer Rat 22-373c; 2-917b.
Geheimes Rats-Kollegium 22-373b.
Gehenna 9-762a; 13-187d.
Gehlots (dynasty) 22-867a.
Gehofen, prov., Prus. 11-808 (III. p10).
Gehrcke (physicist) 6-889c; 6-890d.
Gehren, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Gehren beds (geol.) 21-176d; 21-177b.
Gehuchten, Van (physiologist) 25-677d.
Gei-ab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D6-7).
GEIBEL, EMANUEL 11-550d; 11-795d.
Geiersberg, mt., Ger. 25-644d; 7-932a.
GEIGER 11-551a.
Geigen-Claviçymbel (Geigenwerk) 13-959a.
GEIGER, ABRAHAM 11-551b.
—, Alfred 11-551d.
—, Lazarus 11-551d.
—, Ludwig 11-551c.
—, Philipp Lorenz 1-151d; 3-692c.
—, W. 20-632a.
— (physicist) 22-801b.
Geigers, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Geiger.
Geigers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
GEIJER, ERIK GUSTAF 11-551d; 26-218c; 26-219a.
—, Reinhold 27-768b.
Geijersholm, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Geijerstam, Gustaf af 26-220b.
Geikia 9-269d.
GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD 11-552c; 22-718c; 8-127b; volcanoes in Britain 22-674b.
—, **JAMES** 11-553a; 12-59a.
—, **WALTER** 11-553b.
Geikie, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
—, mt., Arg. 1-962a.
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2).
—, mt., Tas.: geology 26-439d.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); geology 28-539d.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Geikielite 26-1017c; 14-527c.
Geiklar, Turk.As.: *see* Dineir.
Geilenkirchen, Prus. 11-808 (I. j7).
GEILER VON KAISERSBERG, Johann 11-553b; 11-787d.
Geilfine 6-420c; 14-769d.
Geili, Sud. 28-993b.
Geillini, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Geilnau, Ger. 19-250c.
Geinitz, Franz Eugen 11-553d.
—, **HANS BRUNO** 11-553d.
Geisinger, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Geirfuglasker, isl., Ice. 11-463d.
Geisa, Ger 11-808 (III. n11).
Geiser: *see* Geyser.
GEISHA 11-553d.
Geishu (Aki), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Geislerspitzen, mt., Tirol: *see* Saas Rigal.
GEISLINGEN, Ger. 11-554a; 11-808 (B-C4); 15-94c.
Geismar, Ger. 27-238a.
—, La. 17-54 (a-b6).
Geissfluh, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
GEISSLER, HEINRICH 11-554a; 9-191d; 22-647a.
Geisspfad Pass, Alps 1-744c.
Geisterwald, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Geistliche Sinn- und Schlussreime: *see Cherubinischer Wandersmann.*
Geitel, Hans F. K.: atmospheric radioactivity 2-866d; electric charge, leakage 6-865a; electroscope 9-240a; light 6-876c; rain-drops 2-864d.
Geithain, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Geitonogamy 22-3a.
Gekko (Japanese artist) 15-176b.
Gelcrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz 11-789c; 11-782b; 13-30a.
GELA, Sic. 11-554b; 15-26 (E6); coins 19-879d; treasury at Olympia 12-694d; vases 12-695a.
GELADA 11-554b; 22-331b.
Gelae, tribe: *see* Gil.
Gelalaean era: *see* Yazdegerd, era of.
Gelanp Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4-D5).
Gelas, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Gelasian Decree 2-176d; 2-737c; 23-820d.
— Sacramentary 16-798a.
Gelasius 8-2413.
— major: *see* Papuan tube-nosed bat.
Gelasius (archbp. of Armagh) 14-767d; 14-771b.
GELASIUS I. (pope) 11-554c; canon ratified 3-878a; dispensation 8-313d; hymns 14-185a; Lupercalia 17-126d; ordination season 9-307b; proscribed books 14-374a.
— II. (pope) 11-554c.
GELATI, monastery, Canc. 11-554d; 23-874 (II. C2).
Gelatik: *see* Java sparrow.
GELATIN 11-554d; 1-515c; 10-310a; blasting, *see* Blasting gelatin; digestion 19-923a; formalin 10-667d; gum arabic 12-715c; solution of 11-370a; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
— emulsion process 21-491a.
Gelatinoid 8-215b.
Gelatinous (fusion): *see* Colloid.
Gelatt, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Gelder, Aart de: *see* De Gelder, Aart.
GELDERLAND, duchy 11-555d; (maps) 11-834, 11-856.
GELDERLAND, prov., Holl. 11-557b; 13-588 (C2); Charles the Bold's purchase 5-933b; dialect 11-779c. *See also* Spanish Gelderland.
GELDERN, Ger. 11-558a; 11-808 (A3).
Gelders: *see* Gelderland.
— Yssel, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel, riv.
Gelderston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Geld Inquest: *see* Exon Domesday.
Geldrop, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gèle, A. Van: *see* Van Gèle, A.
Gelé, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Gelechiidae 16-472b.
Geledi, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
Gelée, Claude: *see* Claude of Lorrain.
Geleen, Godefroid von 28-524c.
Geleen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Gelei, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Gel, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Gelenjik, Russ. 23-874 (II. A1)
Geleontes, tribe, Attica 2-841d
Gelert: *see* Gellert.
Gelibolu, Turk.: *see* Gallipoli
Gelibolucae 1-592d.
Gelignite 8-764b.
Gelinae 25-729b.
Gelimer (Vandal) 27-885a.
Gélin, E. 26-327c.
Gelinden, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 20-552b; geology 9-664c.
Gelise, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Gell, Sir John 12-405b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 11-558a; 8-207d.
Gellatly, Alexander 22-291d.
Gellehuus, Den. 23-852b.
Gellerstedt, A. T. 26-219c.
GELLERT, CHRISTIAN F. 11-558b; 11-790d; 14-190b.
GELLERT (legend) 11-558c.
Gellibrand, Henry 19-289a; 17-353d.
Gellibrand, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lighthship, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Gelligaer, Wales: *see* Gellygaer.
Gellina 11-523a.
GELLIUS, AULUS 11-558d; 16-257d; 19-736d; dilemma 8-271a.
—, Cn. 23-659a.
GELLIVARA, Swed. 11-559a; 18-800 (E2); 27-120c.
— Dundret, mt., Swed. 11-559a.
Gelly, lake, Scot. 16-840c; 10-329d.
Gellygaer, Wales 4-584 (B6); 4-585b.
Gellywatte: *see* Jolywat.
Gelmires, Diego 22-140a; 19-306d.
GELNHAUSEN, Ger. 11-559a; 11-808 (B3); 2-406c.
GELO (of Syracuse) 11-559b; 26-297a; 25-25d; coins 19-879a; Delphian dedication 14-629a; Theron of Agrigentum 12-447b; victor at Olympian games 11-444c.
Gelo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 25-300a.
Gelocus (zool.) 2-698a.
Gelon: *see* Gelo.
Gelonus, Scythia 24-528c.
Geloria (Spanish queen) 25-543c.
Gelosi (ballet) 20-684b.
Gelotiana, Donus, Rome 23-980d; 12-316c.
Gelouer: *see* Gillyflower.
Gelsemine 11-559c.
Gelseminine 11-559c.
GELSEMIUM 11-559b.
— nitidum: *see* Carolina jasmine.
GELSENKIRCHEN, Ger. 11-560a; 11-808 (I. k6).
Gelterkinden, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Gelting, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
—, bay, Ger. 8-24 (B4).

Gelu, Victor 22-502b.
Geluka (Seluka), S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Gely (porcelain painter) 5-758a.
Gem, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
GEM 11-560a; watch bearings 28-366a. *See also* Lapidary and Gem cutting.
—: *Art* 11-562a; Assyrian 12-804d; Etruscan 9-858d; Roman 23-484b; seals, ancient 24-539b, 6-573d.
—, ARTIFICIAL 11-569d.
Gema, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Gemah, bay, Java 15-284 (D3).
Gemaiza, Sud. 9-126d.
Gemara 13-171b; 26-380b.
Gematria 19-867a; 3-408d.
GEMBLOUX, Belg. 11-572c; 3-668 (E2); battle (1578) 19-420b; Waterloo campaign 28-378d.
Gembrook, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Gemel (her.) 13-319c.
Gemellorum, Stellae (const.): *see* Gemini (const.).
Gemellus muscles 19-57b.
Gemel ring 23-351a.
Gemen, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Gemencheh, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Gemert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
GEMINI (astron.) 11-572d; 7-12 (map); 4-872d; 25-786b.
—(Zodiac) 11-572d; 2-798b; 28-993b.
GEMMINIANI, FRANCESCO 11-572d.
GEMISTUS PLETHO 11-573a; 10-317d; 11-596d; 12-525a.
Gemito, Vincenzo 24-513b.
Gemlik, Asia M.: *see* Mudania, gulf.
Gemma augustea 23-484d; 11-567b.
Gemmae (bot.) 4-703a; 4-706c; 23-121b.
Gemma-Frisius, Rainer 5-106a; 11-621b; 19-285d.
Gemmaria 14-151d; 14-141b.
Gemmellaro, mts., It. 28-187d.
Gemmenalphorn, mt., Alps 1-744b.
GEMMI, pass, Switz. 11-573b; 26-242 (D4).
Gemmingen, O. von 11-792c.
Gemmule (biol.) 13-353a.
—(bot.): *see* Plumule.
Gemmyo (Jap. empress) 15-168a; 15-257d.
Gémozac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Gem stand 24-136b.
Gemsbleiskopf, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Gemsbuck 2-90b.
Gemse: *see* Chamois.
Gem-stone 11-560a.
Gemünd, Prus. 11-808 (I. jj7).
—, lake: geology 9-133c.
Gemünden, Bav. 11-808 (B3).
Gemuti (Gomuti, Gomuto) 5-598a.
Gena 11-510d; 27-283a.
"Genair Patraice" (hymn) 20-934c.
Genala, Francesco 15-71b.
Genal suture 27-283b.
Genappe, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Genapping 10-382b.
Genarp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Genas, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Genath, gate, Jerusalem 24-656c.
Genava, Switz.: *see* Geneva.
Génave, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Gençay, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Genck, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
GENDARMERIE 11-573b; 2-593b; 10-792c.
Gender 21-434d; 12-329a; Chinese 6-191d; Egyptian 9-59d.
Gené, General 1-93c; 15-73b.
Gene, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Genealogia Deorum, De (Boccaccio) 14-902b; 4-105b.
GENEALOGY 11-573c; 6-301b; biblical 11-573c; Greek and Roman 11-575a; Irish 5-631b; of Jesus Christ (*St Matthew*) 15-355d, (*St Luke*) 15-356c; modern 11-575c.
Geneats 28-81b.
Genée, Adeline 3-270b.
Genegantslet Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Geneiorhynchus 12-557c (fig.).
Geneil, Asia M. 21-544a.
GENELLI, GIOVANNI BUONAventura 11-577c.
—, Janus 11-577c.
—, Joseph 11-577c.
Genemuiden, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-592d.
Genen, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Aesepus.
Genera: *see* Genus.
GENERAL (dict.) 11-577d.
—(military) 11-578a; 20-17a; 2-606a.
—(Jesuits) 15-339b.
General Acha, Arg.: *see* Acha.
General Amnesty Act, U.S. 27-717c.
"General Armstrong" (law case) 2-329b.
General Assembly (Presbyterian) 22-283d; 8-863c; 15-850d; annual meeting 8-941b; Edinburgh (1596) 24-445c; election of ministers 27-609a; Glasgow (1630) 24-449d; licensing of plays 26-739b; prayer-book (1564) 14-191d; United States 22-292b.
—Assembly's College, Belfast 14-754c.
—Associate Synod: *see* Antiburgher Synod.
—at sea 14-578a; 7-898b.
—average: *see* Average, general.
—Baptists: *see* Baptists.
—Baptist Missionary Society 18-587b.
—Defence, Committee of (France, 1792): *see* Public Safety, Committee of.
General Grant National park, Cal. 5-3 (D3).
Generalife palace, Granada 1-658c; 19-18a.
Generalis, lex: *see under* Edict.
Generalissimo 2-607b.
Generalitat (administrative dist.) 10-915b.
Generality Land: *see* Brabant.
Generalization (psychol.) 22-592b.
Generalized co-ordinates (mech.) 17-990b; 16-77c.
—probability curve (math.): *see* Probability curve, generalized.
General Medical Council 18-23a; 14-513a.
General Metaphysics (John Rickaby) 18-253b.
"General Monk" (ship) 16-522b.
General paralysis of the insane 14-607d; 2-195c; 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
General Paz, lake, Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-961c.
—Pinto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
—Post Office, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-945b; parcels department 10-393c.
General precession (longitude) 8-801b.
—protector (law) 23-201d.
General Roca, Arg. 23-360c.
General Security, Committee of (France, 1792) 11-162d; 11-165c; 10-855d; 7-46c.
—service wagon 26-116a.
General Smith (law case, U.S.) 1-208c.
General Staff (military): *see* Staff, military.
General Staff, Duties of (Bronsart von Schellendorf) 4-637d.
General Steam Navigation Co. 25-850a.
—warrants (law) 7-69a; 5-196c.
"General Washington" (ship) 16-522b.
Genera Plantarum (Bentham and Hooker) 4-300d; 3-747b; 2-13d.
Generating spiral (bot.): *see* Genetic spiral.
Generatio aequivoca (biol.): *see* Abiogenesis.
GENERATION 11-578b.
Generations, Alternation of (biol.) 3-952c; 23-124a; Bryophyta 4-701a; Hydrozoa 6-641c; Pteridophyta 22-605c, 22-613c.
Generator (elec.) 22-234d.
Généraux des finances 10-913c; 10-915b; 14-683a.
Generic image (psychol.) 22-574d; 22-591b.
Generosity, Order of (Prussia): *see* Merit, Order of (Prussia).
Generoso, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5); 17-115b.
Génes, It.: *see* Genoa.
Genesee, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 28-742a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 23-430c.
"Genesee Chief" v. Fitz Hugh 1-208a.
Genesee Co., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—Depot, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Genesee group 8-126d; 11-670d.
—shales 8-127a; 27-626c.
—viaduct 4-535c.
Geneseo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Genesia 19-369a.
GENESIS (Bible) 11-578b; 3-851b; 10-73d; chapter xiv. 1-71c; deluge account 7-977a; Eichhorn's analysis 3-852b; illustrated MSS. 14-313b, 20-564c; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-533b; Midrashic homilies 18-423b; rhymed version of Vienna 12-38b; Samaritan commentaries 24-111a; theology 20-610d.
Genesis (Caedmon) 13-221b; 4-935a.
Genesis and Exodus, Story of 9-839a.
Genesis, The Little: *see Jubilees, Book of.*
Genesius, Josephus 12-521a.
Genestet, Pieter Augustus de 8-727c.
Genet, Edmund Charles Edouard 15-303d; 27-689d.
—, Eleazar (Carpentras) 19-82a.
GENET (zool.) 11-586c; 5-369a; fur 11-349a, 11-350a.
Genetic selection 27-912c.
—spiral (bot.) 16-327c.
Genetyllis 2-167b.
Geneva, Robert of, Cardinal: *see* Clement VII. (antipope).
Geneva, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-3 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-308b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
GENEVA, N.Y. 11-586d; 19-596 (C-D3); observatory: *see* Smith Observatory.
—, O. 20-26 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
GENEVA, Switz. 11-588b; 26-242 (A4); Calvin 5-73b, 10-176b; herbaria 13-333d; observatory 19-958a; university 11-590c, 27-769c.
—, canton, Switz. 11-587a; 26-242 (A4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
GENEVA (Léman), lake, Switz. 11-593b; 26-242 (A4); 15-26 (A1); 9-910d; geological origin 16-86b; lake dwellings 16-92b; waves 4-475c.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 16-94a.
Geneva Bible 3-901a.
—Catechism 22-286a.
Geneva Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Geneva College, Pa. 3-601a.
—Confession 22-286a.
—CONVENTION 11-592a; 28-315a; 21-17a; ambulances 1-801c.
—, Order of: *see* Common Order, Book of.
—psalter 5-269c.
—stop (for watches) 28-363a.
GENEVIEVE (Genovefa), St 11-593d; 6-563c.
—OF BRABANT 11-594a.
Genevill (Joinville), Joan de 17-685d.
Genevois, Charles Emmanuel, prince of 19-370a.
—, Peter, count of 6-485a.
—, Philip of Savoy, count of: *see* Nemours, P. of Savoy, duke of.
Genevois, dist., Switz. 11-589c.
Genève, mt., Alps 15-4 (A2); variolitic rock 27-921c. For Mont Genèvre Pass, *see* that title.
Genf, city and canton, Switz.: *see* Geneva.
Geng, tribe 1-329d.
Genga, Bartolommeo 11-594d.
—, Bernardin 1-935c.
—, GIROLAMO 11-594c.
Gengenbach, Pamphilus 11-788c.
Gengenbach, Ger.: battle (1678) 8-735a.
Genichesk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Génicourt, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Geniculate 10-566b.
—ganglion 19-396a.
Genie (spirit): *see* Genius.
Génie, Corps de 9-407c.
Génie du Christianisme (Chateaubriand) 5-961b; 11-143a; 20-721c.
Genil (Singilis, Shenil), riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 12-334d.
Geniohyus 26-237c.
Genipa americana: *see* Jagua.
Genisdal, S.Af. 25-466 (C8).
Genista, cave, Gib. 11-939a.
GENISTA (bot.) 11-594d; 16-381a; pollination 16-383b.
—anglica: *see* Needle-furze.
Genista tinctoria: *see* Dyer's green-weed.
Genisteae 21-781d; 17-126d.
Genital corpuscle 27-94d.
—eminence 23-134b.
—glands 23-133c.
—organs: *see* Reproductive system.
—ridge 23-133b.
Geniti glinni (myth.) 14-760a.
Genito-crural nerve 19-399d; 23-129d.
Genius 11-595c; Lombroso's theory 16-936c.
—(anthropol.) 8-6b; 8-7b; 11-595b; serpent worship 24-679b.
GENIUS (Roman rel.) 11-594d; 23-578c foll.; Augustus 23-580c; Lares 16-215d; Penates 21-86a.
—Urbis Romae, &c.: *see* Genius.
Genius of Universal Emancipation 11-477d.
Genji Monogatari (Murakami no Shikibu) 15-169b.
Genkai-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10).
Genlis, Charles Alexis Brulart Sillery, count of: *see* Sillery.
GENLIS, S. F. DU CREST DE Saint-Aubin, comtesse de 11-595d; 11-141c.
Genlis, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Genoa 14-644a.
Genna, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 15-772a.
GENNA (anthropol.) 11-596b.
GENNADIUS II. 11-596d; on Aristotle 12-524d; canonical letters 5-194b.
—(Rumanian patriarch) 23-842a.
Gennaea: *see* Desert falcon.
Gennaeus, tribe 20-901b.
Gennargentu, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Gennari, Benedetto 3-387c.
Gennaro, San: *see* Januarius, saint.
Gennaro, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3d: *see also* Lucretilis, Mons.
Gennep, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gennes, M. de: power loom 28-446a; 7-236c.
Gennes, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
Gennesareth, Sea of, lake, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
—plain, Pal.: *see* Ghuwer.
Gennevilliers, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 24-587c.
Genni, W.Af.: *see* Jenné.
Genoa, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-727 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
GENOA (Genova, Gênes), It. 11-597a; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B3); 23-645 (C2); Bank of St George 14-658b; Biblioteca Franzoniana 16-573d; breakwater 4-477d; cathedral 11-597c, 2-396a; coinage 19-900c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; harbour 12-937a (plan); lighthouse 16-627d; natural history museum 19-67c; palaces 2-412d; S Maria d. Carignano 2-411a; university 27-768c; velvet manufacture 27-980a.
—: *History* 11-599b; 15-38 (map); Andrea Doria 8-425a; Austrian Succession war 15-43b, 3-43a; Chioggia war 6-235d; crusades 7-530b; French dominion (1396) 6-314a; Moslem capture 10-203c; Napoleonic period 15-44c foll., 11-199b; Pisan wars 21-644b, 18-99a, 24-217a; sea-power 24-552a; strike (1904) 15-81a foll.; Venice 27-1005d, 15-39a, 22-9a; Victor Emmanuel 15-47d foll.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
Genoa, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (B2-3); 4-475d.
—riv., Vict. and N.S.W. 28-38 (E2); geology 19-538d.
—Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Genova, Luchetto da: *see* Cambiasi, Luca.
GENOVESI, ANTONIO 11-600b.
Genoveva (Schumann) 24-384d.
Genoveva of Brabant: *see* Geneviève of Brabant.
Genre painting 20-476b.
Genro (Jap. hist.) 15-203a; 15-270a.
Gensac-la-Pallue, Fr. 5-858a.
Gen-san, Kor.: *see* Wön-san.
Genseric (Vandal king): *see* Gaiseric.
Gensfleisch, Henne: *see* Gutenberg, Johann.
GENSONNE, ARMAND 11-600d; 12-50c.
Gensui (dict.) 15-211a.
Gensuifu (dict.) 15-211b.
Gent, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gentel (dict.) 11-604a.
Gente Hermosa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H1).
Gentei, mts., China: *see* Kentei.
Genteng, cape, Java 15-284 (B2).
—, isl., Java 15-284 (F2).
Gentes 23-527a; 23-535c.
—minores 23-618d.
Gen Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Genthin, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
Genthius: *see* Gentius.
Genthod, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-587b.
GENTIAN 11-601a; 11-602a; alpine species 1-754a; cultivated species 13-770a.
Gentiana amarella: *see* Felwort.
—bulgarica 4-774c.
GENTIANACEAE 11-601d; 13-345b.
Gentiana lutea 27-1016a.
—pneumonanthe: *see* Calathian violet.
—rupicola 8-915b.
Gentianella 11-601b; 13-770a; 10-557a.
Gentianic acid 11-601c.
Gentianin 11-601c.
Gentianose 11-601c.
Gentian violet (dye) 18-407c.
Gentibus Septentrionalibus, Historia de (Olaus Magnus) 20-63c.
Gentil, Emile 1-352d; 11-101d.
—, Louis 18-855c.
GENTILE 11-602c; 21-287b; St Paul's preaching 20-943c.
GENTILE DA FABRIANO 11-602c.
Gentiles, court of, Jerusalem 26-608a.
GENTILESCHI, ARTEMISIA 11-602d.
—, ORAZIO DE' 11-602d.
GENTILI, ALBERICO 11-603a.
Gentilicius (Rom. law) 23-527c.
Gentilly, Fr. 10-778 (C6); council (767) 10-809b.
Gentiopicrin 11-601c.
Gentioux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, plateau, Fr. 7-431b.
Gentisein 28-881d.
Gentisin: *see* Gentianic acid.
Gentius (king, Illyria) 14-326c, 23-632d.
GENTLE (dict.) 11-604a.
—falcon: *see* Goshawk.
—lemur 16-417a; 22-334d.
GENTLEMAN 11-604a; 15-855c; 22-270c.
Gentleman's Journal (1691-4) 21-152d.
Gentleman's Magazine (London) 21-152d; 17-301a; Cave's editorship 5-573b; Johnson 15-465b; parliamentary reports 23-106d.
Gentleman's Magazine (Philadelphia) 4-866d.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod: *see* Black Rod.
Gentlemen-at-Arms 12-657a; 28-918a.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber: precedence 22-272d.
—of the Seminary (Montreal): *see* Sulpicians.
—Pensioners: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
—Spears, The: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Gentleshaw, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Gentle Shepherd (Allan Ramsay) 22-878c; 20-893a; 8-530a; 4-858a.
Gentlewoman, The 19-563c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Gentoo, tribe : *see* Telugu.
Gentry *v.* Singleton **25**-955b.
Gentry, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
Gentry (social class) : *see* Gentleman.
Gentrys Mill, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Gentryville, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
Gentschel, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Gentung, riv., Java **15**-285b.
GENTZ, FRIEDRICH VON 11-606a ; on Ferdinand IV. (of Naples) **10**-265b ; on representation by estates **5**-347d ; on Vienna treaties (of 1815) **9**-935a.
Genua, It. : *see* Genoa.
Genucius (consul) **23**-45a.
Genuizim (dict.) **2**-176a.
Genulfus (bp.) **4**-948b.
Genus : biology **14**-26c ; Greek music **19**-73c ; logic **22**-276b, **1**-189d ; mathematics **19**-853d, **19**-857a.
Genusos, riv., Turk. : *see* Shkumb, riv., Turk.
Genu valgum : *see* Knock-knee.
— varum : *see* Bow-leg.
Genyeki (dict.) **15**-210d.
Genyophrynidae **3**-523d.
Genyornis **3**-977a ; skull **3**-974a.
Genzano, It. **15**-4 (F2) ; **2**-490c.
Geobiastes **3**-976a.
GEOCENTRIC (dict.) **11**-607d.
— altitude **1**-764b.
— latitude **16**-267b.
— parallax **20**-760a.
Geococcyx Californianus : *see* Road runner.
Geocolaptes olivaceus **28**-803b.
Geode **1**-369b.
GEODESY 11-607d ; **17**-371a ; Eratosthenes **9**-733b ; Legendre **16**-376a ; Struve **25**-1044d. *See* also Earth, figure of the.
Geodetic (Geodesic) **26**-120b ; **26**-121d ; **11**-612c.
— circles **26**-122b.
Geodia **25**-725b.
— perarmata **25**-721d.
Geodiidae **25**-729c ; **25**-725b ; **25**-724b.
Geoemyda **23**-149d.
Geoffrey (Villehardouin, of Achaea) **12**-464b ; **20**-931a.
GEOFFREY (of Anjou, Martel) **11**-616d ; **19**-749d ; **28**-659b ; Theobald of Blois **2**-56b.
GEOFFREY (Plantagenet, count of Anjou) **11**-610a.
— (**THE BAKER**) **11**-617c.
GEOFFREY (of Brittany) **11**-616b ; **9**-484b ; Richmond earldom **23**-306b.
— (of Coutances) **28**-660c.
— de Mandeville : *see* Mandeville, Geoffrey de.
— (**DE MONTBRAY**) **11**-616c.
— (**OF MONMOUTH**) **11**-616d ; **5**-642b ; **27**-184d ; on Guenevere **12**-669c ; Merlin story **18**-170d ; St Helena **13**-219d ; St Ursula legend **27**-804b ; Stonehenge **25**-961a.
—, analytical **11**-711b.
Geomori (Georgi, Agroeci) **8**-19 **9**-891d ; **26**-838a.
Geomorphology **11**-630b.
Geomyidae : *see* Pocket gopher.
Geomyoidea **23**-440c.
Geomys **21**-872d.
— bursarius : *see* Pocket gopher.
— mexicana **5**-676a.
Geonim : *see* Gaon.
Geonoma **20**-940d.
Geopelia striata : *see* Zebra dove of East Indies.
— tranquilla : *see* Zebra dove of Australia.
Geophagy **4**-204d.
Geophilidae **5**-672d ; **28**-739d.
Geophilomorpha **5**-672b ; **5**-670c.
Geophilus **5**-670c ; **5**-672b ; **5**-672d (fig.).
Geophis **23**-175b.
Geoplana **21**-712d.
Geoponica **11**-736b ; Bassus **3**-198b ; on fishing **2**-22c.
GEOPONICI 11-736a.
Geopsittacus **15**-637a.
Geordie safety-lamp **23**-998b
Georgberg (Ripberg), hill, Aus. **7**-722d.
GEORGE, St **11**-736c ; Arculf **2**-448b ; bells of **13**-727c ; histories of **2**-34b, **13**-437b ; Mons Kermesse procession **15**-757a ; order of Garter **15**-857b ; Perseus traditions **21**-187b.
Geographical Society, isl., Green. **12**-543 (G3) ; **12**-545a.
—Society, National (U.S.) **1**-100c.
—Society, Royal **25**-319b, **19**-32b, **1**-333b ; **16**-948b.
— surveying : *see* Surveying, geographical.
GEOGRAPHY 11-619d ; cartography **17**-629b foll., societies **25**-319b ; military **26**-151c.
GEOID 1-638a ; **8**-809c.
Geok, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E-F3).
— chai, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E-F3) ; **3**-230c.
GEOK-TEPE, Russ. **11**-638a ; **27**-420 (B4) ; **27**-171a ; **27**-469d.
Geological Congress, International : *see* International Geological Congress.
— horizon : *see* Zone.
—Museum : *see* Geology, Museum of Practical.
— record **11**-638d.
—Society of America **1**-100c.
—Society of Germany **3**-839c.
—Society of London **11**-643d ; **25**-313d ; **11**-648b ; premises **16**-948c.
— of Manchester **3**-949b.
—Society of South Africa **2**-845d.
— surveys : Australia **19**-66d ; Canada **16**-867b ; India **19**-66d ; Norway **15**-843d ; United Kingdom **7**-940c ; **8**-579d ; United States **13**-109c, **5**-707d ; Victoria **17**-206d.
GEOLOGY 11-638a ; **24**-400c ; cosmical **11**-639a, **11**-648a ; dynamical **11**-656c ; evolution **10**-34c ; geological societies (list) **25**-313d ; maps **12**-673b, **16**-780a, **25**-270c ; palaeontological **11**-665c, **11**-646d ; physiographical **11**-669d, **11**-647d ; stratigraphical **11**-668a, **11**-645b ; structural **11**-639b, **11**-663d.
—, Museum of Practical **7**-940d ; **19**-66b.
Geomalacus **11**-526b.
Geometric age **12**-475a ; **5**-716c ; Boeotia **4**-115b ; Crete **7**-425c.
— mean **17**-947c ; **1**-612c.
GEOMETRICAL CONTINUITY 11-674a ; **14**-543d.
— method (philosophy) **13**-546b ; Spinoza **5**-421c.
— period (arch.) **2**-401d ; **2**-403b.
— progression **1**-603c.
— radius **17**-1001c.
— stair **25**-764c.
Geometridae **16**-469b ; **16**-473d ; **8**-897d ; larva, *see* Looper caterpillar.
GEOMETRY 11-675a ; **24**-395c ; **17**-830d ; Descartes **8**-84a ; Egyptian **9**-47b ; equations **9**-710b ; medieval education **8**-955b ; Monge **18**-709d ; Pythagoras **22**-700b ; restricted substitutions **1**-640b ; Thales **26**-720d.
—, analytical **11**-711b.
Geomori (Georgi, Agroeci) **8**-19 **9**-891d ; **26**-838a.
Geomorphology **11**-630b.
Geomyidae : *see* Pocket gopher.
Geomyoidea **23**-440c.
Geomys **21**-872d.
— bursarius : *see* Pocket gopher.
— mexicana **5**-676a.
Geonim : *see* Gaon.
Geonoma **20**-940d.
Geopelia striata : *see* Zebra dove of East Indies.
— tranquilla : *see* Zebra dove of Australia.
Geophagy **4**-204d.
Geophilidae **5**-672d ; **28**-739d.
Geophilomorpha **5**-672b ; **5**-670c.
Geophilus **5**-670c ; **5**-672b ; **5**-672d (fig.).
Geophis **23**-175b.
Geoplana **21**-712d.
Geoponica **11**-736b ; Bassus **3**-198b ; on fishing **2**-22c.
GEOPONICI 11-736a.
Geopsittacus **15**-637a.
Geordie safety-lamp **23**-998b
Georgberg (Ripberg), hill, Aus. **7**-722d.
GEORGE, St **11**-736c ; Arculf **2**-448b ; bells of **13**-727c ; histories of **2**-34b, **13**-437b ; Mons Kermesse procession **15**-757a ; order of Garter **15**-857b ; Perseus traditions **21**-187b.
George (of Antioch) **25**-33d ; **23**-454a ; **20**-599d.
(bp. of the Arabs) **26**-316b ; **2**-165d.
— (George Frederick, of Baden Durlach) **26**-853a.
— (of Bohemia, Podebrad) : *see* Podebrad.
— (of Brandenburg) **4**-424b ; **11**-858b.
— (of Clarence) **6**-428b ; **9**-519b.
— (prince of Denmark) **2**-65a ; **13**-719d.
GEORGE I. (of England) **11**-737c ; **9**-544d ; War of Spanish Succession **25**-605a, Hanover **12**-924c
— II. (of England) **11**-738d ; **9**-545c ; **3**-41c.
— III. (of England) **11**-740a ; **9**-547a ; farming **1**-495b ; Gillray's satires **12**-24b, library **4**-223a, Stuarts pensioned **13**-295d, **1**-489b, Wolcot's satires **28**-769d ; Young's *Annals* **28**-938c.
— IV. (of England) **11**-743c ; **9**-555b ; **9**-556c ; Brunswick **4**-689d ; Holy Alliance **13**-621c ; Stuart crown jewels **13**-295d.
— V. (of England) **11**-745c ; **9**-583a.
— II. (of Georgia) **11**-759c.
— XIII. (of Georgia) **11**-759d ; **21**-238d.
— I. (of Greece) : *see* George I. (king of the Hellenes).
— (of Greece, prince) **11**-746d ; **7**-420b ; **12**-438c ; **7**-429a.
— V. (of Hanover) **11**-746a ; **15**-864c.
— I. (king of the Hellenes) **11**-746c ; **12**-466d ; **12**-432a.
— (of Hesse-Darmstadt) **25**-607b ; **11**-941c.
GEORGE (of Laodicea) **11**-747a ; **9**-956a.
GEORGE (Pisida) **11**-748b ; **12**-522d ; epigrams **12**-523a.
GEORGE (king of Saxony) **11**-746d ; **24**-272d.
— (duke of Saxony) **11**-853c ; **12**-613d ; **16**-401d.
— (Karageorgevich : of Servia) : right of succession resigned **24**-695b.
— (Petrovich : of Servia) : *see* Karageorge.
— (of Spires) : *see* Hohermuth, Georg.
— (of Tronga) **27**-4d ; **10**-338b.
— (of Transylvania) **22**-867d ; **13**-912b.
— II. (of Transylvania) **22**-868a.
GEORGE (of Trebizond) **11**-747b.
— (George Frederick of Waldeck, 17th century) **10**-499d.
— (George Frederick, of Waldeck, 18th century) **10**-609d
GEORGE (the monk) (Georgios Monachos Hamartolos) **11**-747c ; **15**-133c ; **20**-959d.
GEORGE, (the Syncellus) **11**-747c ; **12**-521c ; Babylonia **3**-808b ; Book of Enoch **9**-650a ; Theophanes **26**-785c.
—, David Lloyd : *see* Lloyd-George, David.
—, Ernest **2**-441b.
—, **HENRY 11**-747d ; **25**-307c.
—, H. B. **15**-556d.
—, J. F. L. **3**-862d ; **5**-511a.
—, Stefan **7**-799b.
—, W. Reuben **11**-749a.
George, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (F9) ; **5**-232d.
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
—, cape, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
—, fort, Chan.Is. **24**-37c.
—, fort, N.Am. (Niagara riv.) **19**-635b.
—, fort, Scot. **5**-941c.
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (S5).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E2) ; **10**-540d.
—, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4) ; **2**-960c.
GEORGE, lake, N.Y. **11**-748c ; **19**-596 (G2) ; **13**-852c.
—, lake, Ont. and Mich. **18**-372 (F3) ; **12**-399b.
—, lake, Uganda : *see* Dweru.
—, pond, Nfd. **19**-479 (A-B2).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (Q4) ; **16**-28d.
—, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6)
George Castriota : *see* Scanderbeg.
— Green, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Georgeham, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D1).
GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC 11-749a ; **15**-617c.
Georgel, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Georgemas Junction, Scot. **24**-412 (E1) **4**-900b.
Georgo Michalovich (Russian grand duke) **11**-746d.
Georgenschloss, palace, Dresden **8**-575a.
Georgentor, gate, Dresden **8**-575a.
George Nympton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
George R. Smith College, Mo. **24**-374b.
George's, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, riv., N.S.W. **10**-520b ; **26**-278d.
George School, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
Georges Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F3).
— Mills, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
Georgesville, O. **20**-26 (D5).
George IV., lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (A-B2) ; **19**-478c.
" George the Victorious " (Russ. battleship) **24**-903c.
George Town, Ascension **2**-**GEORGETOWN,** Brit.Gui. **11**-749c ; **12**-675 (C2) ; **12**-680a.
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (B-C2).
—, Can. (Pr. Edward) **19**-831 (C1) ; **22**-345c.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E2) ; **6**-723b.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
—, Del. **17**-828 (E3).
GEORGETOWN, D.C. **11**-750b ; **17**-828 (C4) ; **10**-154b ; canal **17**-829a ; observatory **19**-959c.
—, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B3) ; **11**-437c.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F8).
GEORGETOWN, Ky. **11**-750c ; **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (A-B4) ; **21**-84c.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, Md. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Mc. **17**-434 (C5).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
George Town, Bal.Is. : *see* Villa Carlos.
Georgetown, O. **20**-26 (C7).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G3).
GEORGETOWN, S.C. **11**-750d ; **25**-500 (E3).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1) ; **3**-571a.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F-G2).
GEORGETOWN, Tex. **11**-751a ; **26**-690 (K5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
—, W.I. (Grand Cayman) **28**-544 (A3) ; **5**-590b.
—, W.I. (St Vincent) **28**-544 (F2).
—, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, quarter, Madras **17**-291c.
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
Georgevich, Vladar **24**-694c.
Georgiville, Can. **19**-490 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
" George Washington " (liner) **24**-886b.
George Washington University **28**-550d.
— Watson college **8**-941d.
" Georg Gysis " (Holbein) **20**-475d.
Georgi (traveller) **26**-919b ; **25**-18b.
—, Carlo Tommaso **10**-583b.
Georgi, tribe **24**-526b.
— (Attic class) : *see* Geomori.
Georgia, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Vt. **19**-90 (A2).
GEORGIA, kingdom, Cauc. **11**-758d ; **23**-874 (II. C-D2) ; Alp Arslan **1**-722c ; Bagratid dynasty **2**-566a ; Church **2**-570a, **20**-336d ; Imeretia **14**-331d ; Khazars **15**-775d ; language **11**-760c, **8**-197c ; Mongol invasions **15**-317c, **18**-713b ; Persian dynasty (anc.) **21**-359b ; Persian relations (mod.) **21**-237c, **11**-459b ; Suleiman **27**-447d.
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
GEORGIA, state, U.S. **11**-751b ; **11**-752 (map) ; agriculture **1**-420a ; cotton (1906) **7**-264d, **7**-294a, **7**-295d ; fauna **27**-634a ; homestead and exemption laws **13**-640c ; larceny **23**-395c ; liquor laws **16**-767b ; newspapers **19**-571d ; payment of legislators **20**-979d ; peach cultivation **11**-269b ; Sherman's campaign (1864) **1**-824d ; Sunday observance **26**-99a ; university **10**-656d.
Georgia, strait, Can. **4**-600 (D3) ; **27**-883d.
Georgia (bot.) **4**-706c ; **4**-707b.
" Georgia " (U.S. battleship) **24**-901a.
Georgia cotton **7**-257d.
— marble **11**-752a.
GEORGIAN, bay, Can. **11**-761a ; **20**-114 (D2) ; **13**-959b ; fisheries **12**-401b ; formation **27**-616d ; geology **5**-145a ; navigation **12**-400a.
Georgian, The : *see* Uranus.
Georgiana, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Georgian group (series) (geol.) **11**-670d ; **5**-87d.
— military road, Cauc. **5**-552c.
Georgia pine **21**-624b ; **27**-634c ; frankincense **11**-23a ; rosin **23**-737d ; value **10**-659a.
— Platform **11**-756d.
Georgiaville, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
Georgics (Virgil) **28**-113c ; **16**-262d ; Italian imitations **14**-903d.
Georgievsk, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C1).
—, Russ.As. **25**-10 (E2).
Georgiewsky (physicist) **17**-391b.
Georgii, Karl Augustus **16**-729a.
Georgina, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (F4) ; **22**-732b.
Georgios Monachos : *see* George (the Monk).
— Pisides : *see* George (Pisida).
— Scholarios : *see* Gennadius II.
— Synkellos : *see* George (the Syncellus).
Georgi Pasha **7**-429a.
Georgium Sidus : *see* Uranus.
Georgius Florentius : *see* Gregory, St, of Tours.
Georgsdorf, Ger. **13**-558 (E2).
Georgsstollen, drain, Harz Mts. **13**-48c.
GEORGSWALDE, Aus. **11**-761b ; **3**-4 (D1).
Georychus **23**-443d.
Geosaurus **15**-570b.
Geoscolicidae **5**-797c ; **5**-796a ; **5**-796d.
Geositta cunicularia : *see* Minera.
Geosote **22**-693b.
Geosyncline **10**-598b.
Geotectonics **11**-639b ; **11**-663d.
Geotenthis **5**-702a ; **15**-570b.
Geotiphyis velata **28**-317d.
Geotria **7**-687a.
Geotropic curvatures **21**-753b.
Geotropism **7**-713d.
Geotrupes : *see* Dor beetle.
Geougen : *see* Jwen-Jwen.
Gepatsch, glacier, Alps **1**-740c.
Gepatschjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Gephyroceras intumescens **8**-739a.
— beds : *see* Frasnian group.
GEPHYREA 11-761b.
— achaeta : *see* Sipunculoidea.
— armata : *see* Echiuroidea.
Gepidae **23**-649 (D-E2) ; **11**-831c ; **12**-272d ; Alboin **1**-512a ; Christianity **26**-682c, Huns **13**-933d ; Lombards **16**-932d ; language **26**-676c.
GERA, Ger. **11**-761c ; **11**-808 (III. q1).
Gera, riv., Ger. **24**-260a.
Gera Bond (1603) **4**-424a.
Geraea, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Geraerae **2**-93d.
Geraestus, prom., Gr. **12**-440 (F3) ; **9**-866a.
Gerah (measure) **28**-486b.
Geraint (Domnonian king) **1**-535b.
Geraki, Gr. **16**-52b.
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Geral, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (D5).
Geral (S.Am. dialect) **27**-410c.
Gerald, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
Gerald de Barri : *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
Geraldi (artist) **13**-331a.
Geraldine, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A5).
Geraldine League (1537) **20**-7a.
GERALDTON, W.Aus. **11**-761c ; **2**-960 (A5).
Geralicura **2**-395c.
GERANDO, MARIE JOSEPH de 11-761d.
Geraneia, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (E2-3) ; **12**-426c.
Gerani **20**-312a.
GERANIACEAE 11-762b.
Geranial **26**-652b.
Geranic acid **26**-652a.
Geranine **8**-747b.
Geraniol **26**-652a ; **20**-52b.
Geranium, Neb. **19**-324 (E3).

GERANIUM 11-763a.
— diffusum 8-915c.
— dissectum 16-324d.
— lucidum 21-764d.
— molle 11-260a.
— pratense: *see* Meadow Crane's bill.
— Robertianum: *see* Herb-Robert.
— striatum 10-568a.
— tuf of 21-1414.
Geranomorphae 7-368a; 20-323c.
Geranos: *see* Crane, Dance of the.
Geraphognus 2-310b.
Gerard, Pal. 1-63a; 25-121d.
GERARD (archbp.) 11-764a.
— (founder, St John of Jerusalem order) 11-764b.
— of Athies 9-489b.
— OF CREMONA 11-764b.
— (bp. of Florence): *see* Nicholas II. (pope).
— (of Holstein) 24-336a; 22-886a.
— (of Jülich, d. 1094) 15-549d.
— (of Jülich, d. 1475) 15-863d.
— of Minden 21-341d.
Gérard de Nerval 3-448b.
Gerard Odonis 15-436d.
—, Charles: *see* Macclesfield, Charles Gerard, earl of.
Gérard, Conrad Alexandre, de Rayneval 27-680b.
—, ETIENNE MAURICE, count 11-764c; Waterloo campaign 28-373d.
Gerard, Fitton: *see* Macclesfield, Fitton Gerard, earl of.
GERARD, FRANCOIS, baron 11-764d.
—, JEAN IGNACE ISIDORE 11-765b; 5-332d.
GERARD, JOHN 11-765c.
Gérard, "Père" Michel 15-117d.
Gerard, Sir Montague Gilbert 20-656a.
GERARDMER, Fr. 11-765d; 10-778 (H3).
—, lake, Fr. 11-765d.
Gerardo Patecchio 14-390d.
Gerard's Hall, Lond. 7-564c.
Gerardus Magnus: *see* Groot, Gerhard.
GERASA, Pal. 11-765d; 20-602 (D4); 2-381a.
Gerascutigeridae 5-674b.
Gerasenes (bibl.) 17-729c.
Gerau Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Gerau.
GERAULT-RICHARD, Alfred Leon 11-766b.
Gerbe (firework) 10-423a.
GERBER, ERNST LUDWIG 11-766b.
—, N. 7-754a; 18-452a.
Gerbera 21-1829; 13-770b.
Gerberga (Frankish queen) 5-343b; 5-891d.
—(French queen) 10-813b; 17-243b.
Gerberoi, Fr.: siege (1079) 21-378b; 28-660d.
GERBERON, GABRIEL 11-766c.
GERBERT, MARTIN 11-766d; 4-339c; 6-271a.
—de Montreuil: *see* Montreuil.
—of Aurillac (archbp. of Ravenna): *see* Sylvester II. (pope).
Gerbe'viller, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Gerbier, Sir Balthasar 23-806c; 18-526d.
Gerbier-de-Jonc, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 5-777d.
GERBILL 11-767b; 23-438b; 23-443b.
Gerbillus 11-767b.
Gerchsheim, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
Gerda 14-561c.
Gère, riv., Fr. 28-56a.
Gerefa (title) 7-313b.
Gereformeerde Kerk 13-594a.
Geren, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
Gereniz chai, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); *see also* Indus.
Geren Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
GERENUK 11-767b; 2-91a.
Geresho, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Khaldeh.
Gerez, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
Gerfalcon: *see* Gyrfalcon.
Gerg, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Gerger, canal, Pers. 24-1023d.
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
—, riv., Pers. 15-683d.
Gergesa, Pal.: *see* Geruza.
Gergesenes, country of the (bibl.): *see* Gerasenes.
Gergis, Asia M. 27-315d; Sibylline oracles 25-20b.
Gergonne, Joseph Diez 5-559b; 7-655b.
GERGOVIA, Fr. 11-767c.
GERHARD, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm Eduard 11-767c.
—, F. W. (chemist) 1-769b.
—JOHANN 11-767c; dogma 8-382d.
— of Ypres: *see* Hyperius, A.
GERHARDT, CHARLES Frederic 11-768a; atom and molecule 6-37b; quinoline 22-758d.
—, PAUL 11-768b; 11-789a; hymns 14-189b, 21-593c.
Gerhardtite 7-110a.
GERHAULT, JEAN LOUIS André Théodore 11-768c; 14-322a; 20-478c.
Gérine, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Gerjan, Ulrich: *see* Quéring, Uldaric.
Gering, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
Gering group (geol.) 19-324b.
Geringong, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Gerin-Lajoie, A. 5-167b.
Geris, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); 18-852b.
GERIZIM, mt., Pal. 11-769a; 20-602 (C4); 24-109c; 15-394b.
Gerjanis, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Gerlache, Adrien de 21-965c.
—, ETIENNE CONSTANTIN, baron de 11-769b; 3-680c.
—Gerlache, str., Antarc. 21-965d.
Gerlachfalva, mt., Hung.: *see* Gerlsdorf.
Gerlaw, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
GERLE, CHRISTOPHE Antoine 11-769b.
Gerled, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Gerlogubi, Aby. 25-379 (D4).
Gerlos, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Gerlsdorf, mt., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 26-451a.
Germ, The (magazine) 23-748a; 28-818a.
Germabad, Pers. 10-190d.
Germain (bp. of Auxerre): *see* Germanus.
Germain, Lord George: *see* Sackville, George, viscount.
Germama, riv., Aby.: *see* Kasam.
German, Edward 19-85a.
German, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
German African Company 1-349b; 3-500d.
— Archaeological Institute 2-841a.
— Austrian Club 3-33d.
— BAPTIST BRETHREN 11-769c.
— boarhound 8-379a.
— **CATHOLICS** 11-770d.
— Club 3-32d.
— cockroach 6-628b; 13-424b; 13-426a; acclimatization 1-120d.
— Colonial Company: *see* Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft.
— Colonial Society: *see* Deutsche Kolonialverein.
— Colonization Society: *see* Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
— Confederation 11-863b; 5-347c; Bohemia 4-132d; diet, *see* Bundestag; Luxembourg 17-145c; Saxony 24-271c; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
— Co-operative Societies' Bank 7-87a.
Germanda: *see* Hermandad.
Germander 16-4b.
German draughts 8-550a.
— EAST AFRICA 11-771c; 11-771 (map); exploration 1-334a, 1-353a; history 11-773d, 1-343d foll., 11-886b foll.; inhabitants 11-772d, 27-782a, 17-834c, 26-177d; languages 3-358d.
— East Africa Association 11-773c; 21-300b; 4-604b.
— Empire (962-1806): *see* Holy Roman Empire.
— Empire (1870): *see* Germany.
— EVANGELICAL SYNOD of North America 11-774d.
German Flats, N.Y. 14-300a.
German flute (transverse flute) 10-579b.
Germani, tribe 23-649 (D1-E2); 26-680a; 11-830a.
—(law) 23-574d.
Germania, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Rom. prov. 23-648 (C1-2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Germania (dialect) 13-365d.
Germania (revolt), Sp. 25-550d; 18-838a.
"Germania" (statue) 19-669d.
Germania Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
— shipbuilding yard, Kiel 15-934b.
— Superior, Rom. prov. 15-26 (A-B1).
Germanii, tribe 21-253b.
Germanicia, Turk. As. 2-760 (G4); *also* Marash.
Germanicia-Marasion, Turk. As.: *see* Marash.
Germanic languages: *see* Teutonic languages.
—LAWS, EARLY 11-775a; 9-601a.
— Museum, Harvard 13-39b.
Germanicopolis, Asia M. (Kastamuni) 23-648 (F2); *see also* Changra.
—, Asia M. (Cilicia) 2-760 (E4); *see also* Ermenek.
GERMANICUS, CAESAR 11-776c; cameo, Ste. Chapelle 11-567b; Albinovanus Pedo's poem 1-511a.
German Imperial Bank 3-302b.
— Integrity, order of: *see* Ernest, order of.
Germanischer Lloyd shipping register 24-955c.
GERMANIUM 11-777c; atomic heat 6-67d.
GERMAN LANGUAGE 11-777d; 26-673b; 11-809b; in Austria 13-231d; in Bohemia 4-132c; dictionaries 8-195a; Romance languages 23-509d.
—LITERATURE 11-783c; American literature, effect on 1-837a; drama 8-500b, 8-538b, 11-787b, 11-794a foll.; Elizabethan literature influenced 9-617d; prosody 27-1045d, 23-275a; English influence 23-302b, 24-471a; Swedish literature, relations with 26-216d; Swiss-German literature 26-263b.
German measles 17-949a.
— millet 18-467d.
— moulding (picture) 5-438b.
— mounting (telescope) 26-565b.
— National Union: *see* Deutscher Nationalverein.
Germano, O. 20-26 (I4).
German Ocean: *see* North Sea.
Germanos (archbp. of Patras) 12-493a.
German Plankton Expedition: *see* Plankton.
— razor hone 13-652d.
GERMAN SEEED ENTERtainment 11-800b.
German Reformed Church (U.S.): *see* Reformed Church in the U.S.
— Reform Union: *see* Deutscher Reformverein.
"German Requiem" (Brahms): *see* "Requiem."
German rum 23-825b.
— sesame oil: *see* Cameline oil.
— sheet glass: *see* Sheet glass.
—SILVER 11-800b; 2-974d.
GERMAN SOUTH-WEST Africa 11-800c; 25-466 (map); 1-343b; British annexation proposed 11-802b, 25-476d; "Caprivi's Finger" 5-291d; diamonds 11-803d; ethnology 11-801b, 13-805b, 4-871b; foundation 1-337c foll., 11-886b foll.; Herero and Hottentot wars 11-802c, 11-887c, 5-247b; languages 3-358c.
Germansweek, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
German tinder: *see* Amadou.
Germanton, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Germantown, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
GERMANTOWN, Pa. 11-804a; 21-106 (L7); 1-843b; Mennonites 18-132d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Wis. (Juneau) 28-740 (C5).
—, Wis. (Ozawkee) 28-740 (E-F5).
German Union Company 26-528b.
Germanus (bp. of Auxerre) 9-443a; 10-803d; battle (430) 10-522c.
—(bp. of Paris) 5-959b; 27-1060b.
Germanus, D. Nicolaus: map 17-643d; 17-645b.
—, Henricus Martellus 17-643b; 5-79b.
—, Postumus: in *Getica* 15-511c; 26-769b.
German Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Valley, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
German wasp 28-359d.
GERMANY 11-804d; 11-808 (map); archaeology 11-828a, 14-212a, 19-799a; arms (heraldic) 13-312b, 13-328d; canals 11-816b; climate 11-807c; colonies 11-818c, 22-469c; crematoria 7-406b; dentistry 8-51b; drama, *see* German Literature; drink, statistics 26-581; duels 6-642a; fairs 10-128c; fauna 11-808c, 20-310a; flags 19-461b; flora 11-808a; forests 11-808b, 10-647c, 10-648d; freemasonry 11-84d; horse-racing 13-737c; household gods 21-86a; housing problem 13-824d; language and literature, *see under* German; learned societies 25-312a; libraries 16-508c, 16-569c; life boats 16-605b; newspapers and periodicals 19-577c, 21-158b; nobility 19-729b; nurses, training 19-916d; observatories 19-957a; orders of knighthood 15-863d; postals and telegraphs 11-816c, 22-194c, 25-879c; railways 11-815c, 22-833b, 9-917d; Sunday observance 26-98d; survey maps 17-650b.
—: *Army* 11-824b; 2-620c; ambulance 1-801d; artillery 2-689a, 2-691a; barracks 3-430d; bridging personnel 22-69c; chaplains 5-852a; comparative statistics 2-610c; conscription 6-973d, 8-965c; grenadiers 12-579b; guards 12-658d; infantry 11-833a; machine gun batteries 17-248b; manœuvres 17-593a; military law 18-448b; officers 20-17d, 20-21d; organization 2-606d; rations 8-214c; rifle 23-332c, 3-558a; staff system 25-753b; swords 26-273b; uniforms 27-588a.
—: *Art*: ceramics 5-724d; 5-739b; 5-749b; galleries 2-671a, 19-63a; gold and silver work 21-797d; illustration 14-324c; jewelry (anc.) 15-368d; line-engraving 27-722a; metal-work 18-211a; painting 20-466c, 20-467c, (modern) 20-509c; portraiture 22-128c; sculpture 24-491d, 24-493c, 24-500b; wood-carving 26-792 foll.; wood engraving 28-801c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 11-812b; 8-902a; agriculture 11-813b; beer 3-643c, 4-511b; bookselling 22-631d; butter 7-758d; chambers of commerce 27-139a; co-operation 7-85d, 27-338c; cotton and textiles 11-881d foll., 7-276d foll., 7-296d; fisheries 11-811a, 10-429d; free ports 11-86b; French trade 10-788b; glass 12-102a; Japanese trade 21-202c; minerals, *see Mining*, below; protection 22-465a foll., 11-812c; silk 11-812a, 25-105a; shipbuilding 24-874 foll.; shipping 11-815b, 24-872c, 24-986b, 27-605a (table); spirits 25-696a; sugar 26-47b; timber 10-647a; Turkish trade 27-439b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a; United States trade 27-645b; water-power 9-916b; whaling 28-572c; wine 28-717b, 28-727a; wool 28-816b.
—: *Education* 11-822d; 8-904c; 6-460d; Carlsbad decrees 5-347c; Columbia University exchange system 6-739d; examinations 10-43b, 10-45a; infant schools 14-534b; medical 18-24a; technical 26-491a, 26-491b; Tortzendorff 27-308a; universities 27-758a, 27-761b, 27-762d.
—: *Finance and Currency* 11-826c; 11-878c; coinage 19-902a, 19-908a, 18-706b; exchange 10-53a; income tax 14-357c; national debt 19-269b; war treasure 19-267b.
GERMANY: *Geology* 11-807a; Carboniferous 5-312a; Cretaceous 7-415b; Glacial 12-59b; Keuper 15-766a; Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovician 20-236b; Oxfordian 20-415b; Portlandian 22-122b; Purbeckian 22-658b; Triassic 27-259a; Wealden 28-437b.
—: *Government and Law* 11-816d; advocates 1-241c; adulteration of food 1-229a; capital punishment 5-281a; chancellor 5-834d; civil list 6-412c; combination laws 11-894b; company law 6-803a; corn laws 7-178c; consuls 7-20d; criminal law 7-458c, 10-303c; divorce 8-342d; execution, civil 10-63b; insanity laws 14-617c; insurance 9-360a, 11-820d, 20-65c; labour colonies 27-838c; labour exchanges 27-579b, 27-579d; legal reform movement 11-876c; liquor laws 16-769a; medical jurisdiction 18-30b; morganatic marriage 18-835c; old age pensions 20-65c; patents 20-907d; payment of members 20-980b; penal systems 22-368c; pilotage laws 21-614a; police 21-980b; poor law 8-213d; political science 25-601a; press laws 22-303a; prostitution regulations 22-461b; succession law 26-4b; veto 28-14c; voting 3-281c.
—: *Land Tenure* 17-595d; manorial system 17-594d; mark-system 17-736b; small holdings 1-703b; serfdom 24-665a, 24-666b.
—: *Mining* 11-818a; copper 7-109a; iron 14-811a, 14-833b; lead 16-315c; salt 11-811c, 24-90a; silver 25-113b; zinc 26-981d.
—: *Navy* 19-310c; 14-826b; 11-894c foll.; administration 1-201b; battleships 24-901d; cruisers 24-911c; destroyers 24-917a; dockyards 8-366b; ordnance 20-211a; submarines 24-921d; uniforms 27-593b, 27-590 (Pl. IV.); William II.'s policy 28-667d.
—: *Population and Religion* 11-808c; 11-821c; 18-432c; comparative statistics 9-920d, 11-636d, 27-599b; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; missions 18-539c; Protestantenverein 22-472c.
—: *History* 11-829b; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 9-916 foll. African colonization 1-337c foll., 11-802b; anti-Semitism 2-135b, 15-405a foll.; Arminius, revolt of 2-576a; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d, 23-603 (map); Bismarck's policy 4-5c, 9-940c; Caesar, Julius, in 4-939c; China, relations 6-202c foll.; communes (medieval) 6-784d; Drusus in 8-607c; Electors 9-173c; Empire, Carolingian 9-350a; Empire, Holy Roman 9-347d foll., 9-927a; empire (modern) 9-941c; feudalism 10-297b, 9-925b, 8-650d; France (relations after 1870) 10-894c foll.; Franco-German war 11-6a; Franks 11-35c; French Revolutionary wars 11-171a; Germanic laws, early 14-175a, 24-63b; Germanicus in 11-776d; Hanseatic League 12-928a foll.; Inquisition 14-593b; Morocco question 18-858b foll., 1-347c; Napoleonic wars 19-219d; palatines 20-596a; Reformation 23-9a; Renaissance 23-88d; Roman garrisons 23-473d; Samoa acquisition 24-116a; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-335b; Seven Weeks' War 24-710a; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Teutonic Order 26-670d; Thirty Years' War 26-852b; Tiberius in 26-914b; Transvaal question 27-200b, 27-201b; Venezuela dispute 27-994c.
German yeast 25-699b.
Germary 23-762a.
Germ-cell hypothesis (tumours) 20-920c.
Germe, Asia M.: *see* Soma.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

GERMERSHEIM, Ger. **11-**901b; **11-**808 (B4).
Germigny-des-Près, Fr. **10-**778 (F4); church **2-**396d, **2-**232b.
Germinal (Fr. repub. calendar) **11-**171a; law of Germinal 18, abrogation **10-**928d; rising of Germinal 12, **11-**165d.
Germinal budding (biol.) **14-**147c; **14-**146a.
— disc **9-**317c.
— epithelium **23-**133b.
— reproduction: *see* Reproduction.
— vesicle **9-**315d.
Germination (bot.) **2-**12d; horticulture **13-**745a.
GERMISTON, Trans. **11-**901c; **25-**466 (I6).
GERMONIUS, ANASTASIUS 11-901c.
Germonville, fort, Fr. **27-**101a.
Germ-plasm **13-**350d; reproduction **23-**127c.
Germsir (dict.) **10-**189d.
Germ theory **3-**158c; **26-**129d.
Germtins (jurist): *see* Irnerius.
Gernerth, A. **26-**332a.
Gernon, Anthony **5-**634b.
Gernrode, Ger. **2-**405a.
Gernsheim, Ger. **11-**808 (II. M9).
GERO (margrave) **11-**901d; **11-**835b; **4-**420b.
—, Odon **13-**930b.
Gerogery, N.S.W. **19-**538 (D4).
Gerola, It. **26-**242 (H4).
Gerold (ruler of Bavaria) **3-**545c.
GEROLSTEIN, Ger. **11-**901d; **11-**808 (A3).
Gerolzhofen, Ger. **11-**808 (C4).
GEROME, JEAN LEON 11-901d; **20-**503a; sculpture **24-**510b; **24-**496 (Pl. VII.).
Gerome, Wash. **28-**354 (G1).
Géromé cheese **11-**765d.
Geroma, P.Is. **21-**392 (B4).
GERONA, Sp. **11-**902c; **25-**530 (G2); cathedral **2-**400d, **24-**494d; climate **11-**902b; siege (1285) **21-**381c; synod (517) **16-**782c.
GERONA, prov., Sp. **11-**902b; **25-**530 (G1); **25-**531d (table).
Geronimo (Indian chief) **14-**481d; **19-**525b: *see also* Jerome.
Geronimo, Ariz. **2-**544 (C3).
—, Okla. **20-**58 (C3).
Geronny: *see* Gironny.
Gerontes **11-**903a.
Gerontiraz, anc.Gr. **12-**440 (D4); **25-**610a.
Gerontia, isl., anc.Gr. **12-**440 (F1).
Geronticus nippon **14-**218d.
Gerontius **17-**926c; **6-**992d.
GEROUSIA 11-903a; **9-**677d; **25-**611a.
Gerouville, Belg. **3-**668 (F4).
Gerra, Switz. **26-**242 (F4).
—, Kuh-i, mts., Pers. **21-**188 (B2); **21-**189c.
Gerrans, Corn. **9-**430 (VI. C3).
—, bay, Corn. **9-**430 (VI. C3).
Gerrard, Thomas **10-**282c.
Gerrards Cross, Bucks. **16-**942 (B2).
Gerrardstown, W.Va. **28-**560 (E2).
GERRESHEIM, Ger. **11-**903b; **11-**808 (j6).
GERRHA, Arab. **11-**903b; **24-**604d; **17-**226c: *see also* Kuwet.
Gerrhonotus **16-**825c; **23-**155d.
— coeruleus **23-**174c.
Gerrhosauridae **16-**826c; **16-**824c; **23-**175c (table); tail **23-**153d.
Gerrhosaurus **26-**826c.
Gerridae **26-**545c.
Gerrit-Denys, isl., N.G. **19-**487 (C1).
Gerritsz, Martin: *see* De Vries, Martin Gerritsz.
GERRUS, prov., Pers. **21-**188 (A1); **21-**194d.
—, Kurds, tribe **11-**903c.
GERRY, ELBRIDGE, 11-903c.
GERRYMANDER (dict.) **11-**904a.
GERS, dept., Fr. **11-**904c; **10-**778 (E6); population **10-**779d.
—, riv., Fr. **10-**778 (E6); **2-**892c.
Gersau, Switz. **26-**242 (F2); **17-**98a; **24-**395a.
—, gult, Switz. **17-**98a.
Gersdorf, Ger. **25-**880a.
Gersfeld, Ger. **11-**808 (III. m11).
Gersham (bibl.) **18-**895c.
— ben Judah **13-**173b; **15-**405a.
Gershon, Levi ben: *see* Gersonides, Levi.
GERSON, JOHN 11-904d; **14-**333a; **11-**120d; on Flagellants **10-**463d; general councils **6-**343a; nominalism **24-**350a.
GERSONIDES, LEVI 11-906b; **13-**175b.
GERSOPPA, FALLS OF, India **11-**906d; **14-**382 (F12).
GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH 11-906d; **11-**796b.
—, Karl Edward Adolf **8-**468b.
GERSTENBERG, HEINRICH Wilhelm von **11-**907b.
Gerstenhofer furnace **7-**104b; **11-**361c.
Gerstner, F. J. V. **28-**429b.
Gerstungen, Ger. **11-**808 (III. n-o11); peace (1074) **11-**839b.
Gerunium, It. **15-**26 (E4).
Gerusalemme Liberata (Tasso) **14-**907d; **1-**121b; Fairfax's translation **9-**619d; plates for **9-**471d.
Gerusez, Victor **5-**334b.
Gerusy, Caus. **23-**874 (II. E4).
GERUZEZ, NICOLAS EUgene **11-**907b; **11-**151a.
Gervais (bp.) **2-**56b; **11-**916a.
—, **PAUL 11-**907c; **20-**320c.
Gervais cheese **7-**750a; **7-**751c (fig.).
Gervaisiidae **18-**471b.
Gervase, St **25-**233d.
GERVASE OF CANTERBURY 11-907c.
— **OF TILBURY 11-**907d; **27-**1038a.
— **GERVEX, HENRI 11-**908b.
Gervillia **16-**122b; **15-**570a; Triassic **27-**260a.
GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTfried **11-**908b; **11-**795b.
GERYON (myth.) **11-**908d; **1-**7b.
Geryonia **14-**155d; **14-**148c; **14-**155c; endoderm lamella **14-**144b; gastro-vascular system **14-**141d; manubrium **14-**141d; tentacles **14-**141b; tentaculocyst **14-**143d.
Geryonidae **14-**155d.
Géryville, Alg. **1-**643 (B2).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (M5).
Gesalic (Visigothic king) **25-**569b.
Gesarte, Sp. **5-**731c.
Gesäter, Swed. **26-**190 (A-B2).
Gesäuse, defile, Aus. **25-**1058d.
Geschichte der Revolutionszeit, Geschichte des Volkes Israel, &c.: *see Revolutionszeit, Geschichte der; Israel, Geschichte des Volkes,* &c.
Geschlecht (geom.): *see* Deficiency.
Geschlechter (clans): *see* Schlachten.
Geschriebene Stein, mt., Hung. **15-**919a.
Gesellschaft für altere deutsche Geschichtskunde **11-**899c.
— für deutsche Kolonisation: *see* Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
GESENIUS, HEINRICH Friedrich Wilhelm **11-**909a.
Gesenke, mts., Aus. **3-**4 (E2).
Geserich, lake, Ger. **9-**163d.
Geshem (the Arabian) **10-**1086c.
Geshur, kingdom, Syr. **1-**73c.
Geshur (people) **17-**540d.
Gesith (hist.) **9-**470b; **9-**467d; **4-**591b; thegn developed from **26-**743b; Wergild of **4-**591b.
Gesker, Pers. **12-**6d.
GESNER, ABRAHAM 11-909c.
—, Johann (scientist) **20-**581b; **4-**300c.
—, **JOHANN MATTHIAS 11-**909d; **9-**752d.
—, **KONRAD VON 11-**909d; **28-**1025c; **20-**300a; biographical dictionary **3-**954b; mountaineering **18-**938c.
Gesnera **13-**757c.
Gesneraceae **21-**779a; disk **10-**569b; leaf-buds **16-**327a.
Gesoriacum, Fr. **23-**648 (C1).
Gessenay, Switz.: *see* Saanen.
Gessi, Francesco **12-**689c.
—, Romolo: explorations **1-**504a; **3-**213c; defeats Suliman Zobeir **26-**16d; slave dealers defeated (1879) **12-**251a.
Gessie, Ind. **14-**422 (C4).
Gessler, Frederick Leopold, count von **13-**571d.
Gessner, E. **4-**632d.
—, Konrad von: *see* Gesner.
GESSNER, SOLOMON 11-910b; **20-**898b.
GESSO 11-910c; **24-**489c; gilded **20-**492a; stamped relief in **19-**26b. *See also* Stucco.
Gest, Ky. **15-**740 (D2).
Geste Dei per Francos **12-**683d.
Gesta Francorum Jerusalem expugnantium **11-**292a; **7-**550c.
Gesta Henrici Regis Secundi **3-**725a; **10-**446d.
Gesta Pontificum Romanorum: *see Liber Pontificalis.*
GESTA ROMANORUM 11-910c; **26-**370a; **24-**637b; fables in **10-**115b.
Gestation: *see* Pregnancy.
Geste de Garin de Monglave: *see Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de.*
"Geste du Roi" **5-**845d.
Gestola, mt., Cauc. **5-**551b.
Gestrikland, prov., Swed. **19-**800 (D3); **26-**190 (D1); **26-**192a.
Gestro, riv., Abyss.: *see* Web.
Gesture **2-**116c; **21-**416b.
Gesunda, mt., Swed. **26-**190 (C1).
Gesundbrunnen, Ger. **3-**788 (map).
GETA, PUBLIUS SEPTIMIUS 11-910d.
GETAE 11-911a; **15-**280d; **28-**944d; **12-**272c; religion **28-**951c.
Getafe, Sp. **25-**530 (D2); **25-**531d.
Getchell, Wash. **28-**354 (C1).
Getel, riv., Ger. **3-**269b.
Gé-Themis (rel.) **23-**71d.
Gethsemane, Ark. **2-**552 (D3).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (C3).
GETHSEMANE, GARDEN OF, Pal. **11-**911b; **15-**352b.
Get in (falconry) **10-**142b.
Getinge, Swed. **26-**190 (B3).
Getsurobi-Zan, mt., Jap. **10-**669c.
Getting (coal-mining) **6-**580b.
Getty, George Washington **28-**634d.
Gettysburg, O. **20-**26 (A4).
GETTYSBURG, Pa. **11-**911c; **21-**106 (H6); **1-**823a; mineral waters **18-**22a.
—, S.Dak. **25-**506 (F3).
—, Wash. **28-**354 (A-B1).
Geuda Springs, Kan. **15-**654 (E3).
Geuk Bunar, riv., Asia M. **21-**544b.
Geukche Eyuk, Asia M. **21-**544a.
Geuk Irmak, riv., Turk.As. **2-**760 (F2); **2-**757d.
— Su, riv., Asia M. (trib. of Jihun) **2-**760 (G3); **2-**758b.
—Su, riv., Turk.As. (Cilicia) **2-**760 (E4): *see also* Calycadnus.
Geuksun, Turk.As. **2-**760 (G3); *see also* Cocysus.
Geul, riv., Holl. **16-**692c.
GEUL, JOHANN ARNOLD 11-913a; **5-**418b.
Geuljik, lake, Arm. **2-**565 (B2); **26-**969d.
GEUM 11-913c; **13-**770b: *see also* Avens.
— rivale: *see* Water avens.
Geunen Chai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Acepsus.
Geusachan, riv., Scot. **7-**921b.
Geush Urvan (rel.) **28-**1042b.
Geuther, Anton **1-**135d; **5-**308d; butyric acid **4-**892a; isocrotonic acid **7-**511b.
Gevaert, F. A. **3-**681c.
Gévaudan, dist., Fr. **10-**776 (E4); **10-**802 (hist. map); **18-**115b.
GEVELSBERG, Ger. **11-**913c; **11-**808 (I. k6).
Geveze, Asia M. **21-**543d.
Gevrey-Chambertin, Fr. **10-**778 (G4).
Gewerbegericht **2-**336a.
Gewerbeordnung **11-**878b.
Gewerkschaften **27-**147b.
Gewerkverein **27-**147b.
Gewitter Nase: *see* Crochet d'orage.
GEX, Fr. **11-**913c; **10-**778 (H4); **9-**341d.
—, Pays de, prov. Fr. **4-**822c; **26-**255b; **10-**834b.
Geyer, O. **20-**26 (B3).
Geyler von Kaisersberg, Johann: *see* Geiler von Kaisersberg.
Geys-dorp, Trans. **25-**466 (G6).
Geyser, Mont. **14-**276 (D2).
—, Nev. **5-**8 (F2).
—, lake, Tib. **6-**168 (D3).
GEYSER (hot spring) **11-**913d; **28-**912b; **22-**941b.
Geyser (heating apparatus) **13-**164c.
Geyserite **19-**324c; **20-**121b.
Geyserville, Cal. **5-**8 (B2).
Geysir, hot spring, Ice. **14-**228 (B2).
Geyter, Julius de **10-**495d.
Gez (measure): *see* Zar.
Geza I. (of Hungary) **13-**903a.
— II. (of Hungary) **27-**211b.
Gezeh-tau, Cauc. **5-**551c.
Gezelius, J. (bp. of Abo), **3-**905d.
Gezelle, Guido **10-**496a.
GEZER, Pal. **11-**915a; **20-**602 (B5); altar **1-**760a; Assyrian tablets **20-**613a; excavations **5-**141d, **20-**605d, **16-**113a; Milcetah destroys **9-**85c; Minoan remains **7-**423a; tomb **11-**583c.
Gezira (in names of islands): *see* Bulak, Gezira; Dahab, Gezira el, &c.
—(The), dist., Sud. **26-**9 (B4); **19-**693 (C5); **19-**695c.
—Mohammed, Egy. **4-**954 (B1).
Gezlev, Russ.: *see* Eupatoria.
Gezlevski, fort, Russ.: *see* Eupatoria.
Gezo (of Dahomey) **7-**736a.
Gföhler Wald, mt., Aus. **3-**1b.
GFRÖRER, AUGUST FRIEDrich **11-**915b.
Ghab, val., Syr. **20-**327a.
Ghabrâ, War of Dâhis and: *see* Dâhis and Ghabrâ.
GHADAMES, N.Af. **11-**915d; **1-**359 (D2); **23-**648 (C3); **27-**289c.
Ghades, Afr.: *see* Rades.
Ghafari (dynasty) **2-**270a.
Ghagar, riv., India **3-**133c.
Ghaggar, canal, India **3-**929a.
—, riv., India **14-**376 (F5-G4); course **3-**929a, **13-**526d, **27-**574c.
Ghaghat, riv., India **22-**892a.
Ghagra, riv. India: *see* Gogra.
Ghagra (costume): *see* Lhenga.
Ghagrri, riv., India **3-**842d.
Ghaiasuddin: *see* Ghiyassuddin.
Ghaiata, mt., Mor. **18-**851 (E1) **2-**359a.
Ghaibis (sect) **19-**821c.
Ghail Aswad, canal, Arab. **24-**125d.
Ghair, riv., Pal. **20-**602 (E3).
Ghaisa ud din Tughlak: *see* Tughlak Shah.
Ghait, El, Mor.: *see* Walidiya.
Ghakkar, tribe **12-**713c; **15-**413c; **14-**401c.
Ghalefka, Arab. **28-**913d.
Ghalib, El (of Morocco): *see* Abdallah.
—(Mirza Asadullah Khan Naushah) **13-**489b.
—(sheikh) **27-**466d.
Ghalite (sect) **24-**857d; **17-**423a.
Ghalla, riv., A.-E.Sud. **26-**9 (B3); **15-**907b.
Ghallis, isl., Malta **17-**508 (B2).
Ghalo, W.Afr. **12-**696b.
—, state, W.Afr. **12-**696b; **17-**565b.
Ghanapura, India **14-**382 (G11).
Ghandari (people) **15-**689a.
Ghar, canal, India **25-**143a.
—, mts., India **15-**770a.
Ghara, Bu, Tun.: *see* Grara, Bu.
Gharaba, riv., Arab. **26-**305 (D4).
Gharak, depression, Egy. **10-**219c.
Gharapuri, isl., India: *see* Elephanta.
Gharb, Malta **17-**508 (A1).
Gharba, lake, Alg. and Mor. **1-**643 (A2); **18-**851 (G2); **1-**643d.
—, mts., Syr.: *see* Lebanon.
—, riv., Alg. **1-**643 (B2); **10-**307d.
Gharbia, prov., Egy. **9-**29a.
Gharbiya, tribe **19-**844b.
Ghardaia, Alg. **1-**643 (B2); **1-**646b; **21-**763a.
—, dist., Alg. **1-**643 (B2); **1-**646c.
Ghar-el-Mela, lagoon, Tun. **22-**123d.
Ghari **19-**380a.
Gharial: *see* Gavial.
Gharian, mts., Trip.: *see* Ghurian.
Gharib, mt., Egy. **9-**40 (B2); **9-**21c.
Gharibu'l-Hadith **20-**725d.
Gharm, C.Asia: *see* Garm.
Gharo, India **14-**376 (B7).
Gharz, Pal. **20-**602 (E3).
Ghas, riv., Mor.: *see* Massa.
Ghasa, India **3-**848a.
Ghashlun, Turkest. **27-**420 (H3).
—, desert, Turkest. **6-**168 (E1); **12-**166a.
—, lake, Turkest. **6-**168 (E1).
Ghasi Das (Hindu reformer) **3-**930a.
Ghasrin, Tun.: *see* Kasrin.
Ghassan, kingdom, Arab. **2-**265a; **5-**24b.
Ghassan b. ul Kuti **17-**423a.
Ghassanite (sect) **17-**423a (list).
GHAT, Trip. **11-**916a; **1-**320 (E2); **27-**289b; dialect **12-**894a.
Ghatafan, tribe **28-**1049a.
Ghatal, India **14-**376 (M8).
Ghatali, Ezbah el, Egy. **4-**954 (A2).
Ghatika **13-**493b.
Ghat Prabha, riv., India **14-**382 (F11); **12-**192c.
GHATS (Eastern), mts., India **11-**916a; **14-**382 (G13-L9); **14-**376b.
— (Western), mts., India **11-**916b; **14-**382 (E10-F14); **14-**376b; forests **4-**186b; geology **5-**948a; pass **3-**846c; Travancore **27-**216a. *See also* Sahyadri mountains.
Ghatsila, India **14-**376 (M8).
Ghaub, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-**466 (C-D2).
Ghauts, mts., India: *see* Ghats, Eastern and Western.
Ghayas Beg (Indian minister): *see* Itimad ud-daula.
Ghaz, lake, Tib. **6-**168 (E2); **15-**940a.
Ghazal (Tabiah b. Isaac) **24-**111b.
— (ibn Abi Sarur) **24-**111b.
— (ibn al-Duwaik) **24-**111a.
Ghazali, riv., C.Af.: *see* Bahr-el-Ghazal.
Ghazal (lit.) **13-**488a.
GHAZALI 11-916b; **2-**279b; **24-**307d; sufism **26-**32b.
Ghazan Khan, mosque, Pers. **2-**426b; **2-**423d.
Ghazan Mahmud (of Persia) **21-**226d; **9-**100d.
Ghazar, riv., India **12-**20a.
Ghazepore, India: *see* Ghazipur.
GHAZI (dict.) **11-**916d.
Ghazia (dancer) **9-**32c.
GHAZIABAD, India **11-**916d; **14-**376 (G-H5).
Ghazi Fazil **27-**466a.
Ghazi Ghat, India **14-**376 (D4).
Ghazi-Khail, riv., India **7-**725d.
GHAZIPUR, India **11-**916d; **14-**376 (K7); inscriptions **14-**621d.
Ghazi-uddin Haidar **17-**106b.
Ghaznevid (dynasty) **11-**917d; **14-**401a; Persia under **21-**225b; Seljuk wars **24-**508c.
GHAZNI, Afg. **11-**917a; **1-**307 (E3); **1-**310b; Ghazni medal **18-**9d.
GHEE 11-918d; **20-**47a; **20-**777d.
GHEEL, Belg. **11-**919a; **3-**668 (F1); colony for insane **14-**616a.
Gheen, Minn. **18-**550 (E3).
Gheerardsbergen, Belg.: *see* Grammont.
Ghegs (people) **1-**483c.
Gheluwe, Belg. **3-**668 (B2).
Ghennihma, mt., Egy. **9-**40 (B2).
GHENT, Belg. **11-**919a; **3-**668 (C1); academy **10-**495b; cathedral **2-**407b; cotton manufacture **7-**299b; library **16-**575b; Philip the Bold **21-**386d; picture exhibitions **20-**507b; revolts (1448) **21-**387d, (1453) **19-**415c; siege (1678) **8-**735a; shipping statistics **3-**673a; town hall **2-**408a, **2-**422a; treaty (1814) **5-**158d, **25-**224c, **27-**694b university **3-**671b.
—, Pa. Association of **19-**419d.
—, Ky. **15-**740 (C-D2).
—, Minn. **18-**550 (B6).
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (C1).
Ghent, Bombarde of: *see* Dulle Griete.
Ghentbrugge, Belg. **3-**668 (C1).
Gherardesca diptych **15-**96b.
Gherardescha, Ugolino della **18-**99b.
Gherardo, lord of Pisa **21-**645c.
— della Notte: *see* Honthorst, Gerard.
Gherba, isl., Alg. **1-**643 (D2).
Gherea, Dobrogeanu **23-**848b.
Gheria, India (Bengal) **14-**408d
—, India, (Bombay): *see* Viz ladrug.
Gheriri, Aby. **25-**379 (C5).
Gheris, riv., Mor.: *see* Geris.

Gherkin 7-611a.
Ghetes (race) : *see* Yue-chi.
GHETTO 11-920c ; 15-404d.
Ghevond (the presbyter) : *see* Leonclus (the priest).
Gheyn, von den (bell founders) 3-687c.
Ghez, riv., C.Asia : *see* Karadarya.
Ghibellines : *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
Ghibello, It. ; battle (1218) 15-34d.
GHIBERTI, LORENZO 11-921a ; 7-966c.
GHICA (family) **11-921c ; 23-836d.**
—, Alexander (of Walachia) 23-837d.
—, Gregory (of Moldavia) 23-836d ; 15-279c.
—, Ioan (historian) 23-848b.
—, Ion (prince) 23-838d.
—, Scarlat (of Walachia) 23-834c.
Ghicet di Sea, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Ghifa, It. 26-242 (F5).
Ghika (family) : *see* Ghica.
Ghilan, prov. Pers. : *see* Gilan.
Ghilghila, Sib. 25-17b.
Ghilyaks : *see* Gilyaks.
Ghilzai, plateau, Afg. 2-475b.
GHILZAI, tribe **11-922b ; 21-234b ;** rebellion (1887) 1-37d.
—(dynasty) 1-316a.
Ghimesh, pass, Rum. 3-121b.
Ghinda, At. 2-763d.
Ghinea, W.Afr. : *see* Jenné.
Ghiordes knot : *see* Turkish knot.
Ghir, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B3).
—, dist., Alg. 27-364d.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F3) ; 18-852b.
Ghiraldi, Luigi Lilio : *see* Lilius, Aloysius.
Ghiraths, tribe 22-654b.
GHIRLANDAJO, DOMENICO 11-922b ; 18-362d ; frescoes 20-471a, 20-496 (Pl., V).
—, **RIDOLFO 11-923b.**
Ghirone, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Ghislenghien, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Ghisonaccia, Cors. 15-4 (B4) ; 7-200a.
Ghisri, riv., India 3-233c.
Ghistele, Cornelis van 8-721d.
Ghistelles, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Ghittern 6-400c.
Ghiyassuddin Kaikhosrau : *see* Kaikhosrau.
Ghiyassuddin (of Ghor) 11-924b ; 11-918b.
—, Tughlak Shah : *see* Tughlak Shah.
Ghizar, hist., India 12-20a.
Ghizhiga, bay, Russ.As. : *see* Gizhiga.
Ghizhigink, Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
Ghizri, riv., India 14-376 (B7).
Ghlas, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ghobar numerals 19-867d.
Ghob, Khor, Sud. ; battle (1884) 9-123a.
Ghod, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
Ghodji II. (of Kutch) 7-670b.
Ghodnadi, India ; *see* Kharatken.
Ghogha, India : *see* Gogo.
Gholghat, India 13-862a.
Gholson, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Ghomera, tribe 5-33c.
GHOR, anc. kingdom, Afg. 11-923d ; 11-918a ; 14-491c.
—, El, val., Pal. 20-602 (D3-C6) ; 20-601b.
Ghorabari, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Ghorak, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Ghorband, riv., Afg. 13-513d.
—, val., Afg. 1-312c.
Ghori, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Ghori (dynasty) 3-305a ; 19-905d.
GHOST 11-924d ; 8-7d ; ancestor worship 25-329b ; Egyptian belief 9-56d ; family ghosts 13-67d ; funeral rites 11-332b ; Hallowe'en 12-857d.
— (optics) 8-248a ; 27-1013d.
— **DANCE 11-925a ; 14-473a.**
— micrometer 18-386a.
— moth 16-463a (fig.) ; 16-469d.
— quartz 22-716d.
— swift moth : *see* Ghost moth.
Ghot, India 14-382 (I10).
Ghotki, India 14-376 (C6).
Ghotu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Ghoura, riv., India : *see* Panjkora.
Ghriama, Loch a', lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Ghuggur, riv., India : *see* Ghaggar.
Ghugus, India 5-837b.
Ghuilean, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Ghula (sect) : *see* Ghalite.
Ghulab Singh (of Kashmir) ; *see* Gulab Singh.
Ghulam Ali Khan 17-941d.
—Hasan 21-249d.
—Kadir 23-1008b ; 24-769d.
—Shah-Kalhora 14-31b.
Ghulek Doghraz, pass, Turk.As. : *see* Cilician gates.
Ghulgulah, Afg. 3-304d.
Ghumdan, Kasr, Arab. 24-125c.
Ghund, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (D-E1) ; 20-420c.
Ghuraf, el, Arab. 12-799d.
Ghurfa, al, Arab. 12-799d.
Ghurian, mts., Tun. 27-288c.
Ghurrbir, India 14-376 (K6).
Ghurver, Pal. 7-879a.
Ghusl (Mahommedan rite) 17-420c.
Ghutah, plain, Pal. 7-785a.
Ghutin : *see* Kankar.
Ghuwer, plain, Pal. 11-405b.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6) ; 7-879a.
Ghuzz (son of Japheth) 24-608b.
Ghuzz, tribes 24-608b ; 5-52d.
Ghuzza (Ghuzzeh), Pal. ; *see* Gaza.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (A6) ; 20-601a.
Ghyas (family) : *see* Ghica.
Ghyll, glen : *see* Gill.
Ghyphto-Kastro, ruins, Gr. 6-395b.
Giacaria, Benedetto 18-99b.
Giacomelli, Villa, It. 2-764c.
GIACOMETTI, PAOLO 11-925a.
Giacomino da Verona 14-892b ; 14-893d.
Giacomo (Christian name) : *see* James.
Giacomo da Lentino 14-899a.
Giacosa, Giuseppe 8-506b.
Gia-dinh-thanh, Fr.I.C. : *see* Saigon.
Giafferi, Luigi 7-202c.
Gia-Ho, Hué, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.
Gia-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Gialio antico 23-535c.
Gialong (of Annam) 2-63b ; 27-3d.
Giama-nu-chu, riv., 6-168 (F3) ; 26-925a.
GIAMBELLI, FEDERIGO 11-925a.
Giambologna : *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
Giamda, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
Giampetino (Rizzi) 20-970b.
Giampilieri, It. 25-23b.
Gianetto : *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Gian Galeazzo (duke of Milan) 28-129a ; 15-38a ; 10-535a ; tomb 24-496a.
Giancicolo, hill, Rome 23-612 (B3). *See also* Janiculum.
Gianni, Lapo 14-901a ; 7-811a.
GIANNONE, PIETRO 11-925b.
Giannotti, Donato 14-907a.
GIANNUTTI, isl., It. **11-925d ; 15-4** (C3) ; **15-26** (C3).
Giannuzzi, Giulio : *see* Giulio Romano.
GIANT 11-926a ; 18-741b.
Giant armadillo 8-927a ; 2-566 ; 25-112d (fig.).
— cactus 27-634c.
— cedar : *see* Canoe cedar.
— ceiba 5-676b.
— cell (anat.) 6-961b ; 27-354c.
— fennel 10-256b.
— Geyser, Wyo. 28-912b ; 11-914d.
— gourd 12-287a (fig.).
— granite : *see* Pegmatite.
— graves 25-964d.
— horned tortoise 28-1006a.
— panda 17-527c ; 5-372d (fig.).
— pangolin 20-677d.
— petrel 15-755b.
— pine : *see* Sugar-pine.
— salamander of Japan : *see* Gigantic salamander.
Giants, Book of the (Manl) 17-573b.
Giant's Castle, mt., S.Af. 25-166 (I6) ; 19-252c.
—**CAUSEWAY,** Ire. 11-926d ; 14-744 (E1).
—Chair, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Dance : *see* Stonehenge.
— Grave, mound, I. of Man 21-449.
— Hedge, earthwork, Corn. 16-989a.
—**KETTLE 11-927a** : *see also* Pot-hole.
— Leg, archway, Scot. 24-855a.
Giant's organ, rocks, Ire. 11-927a.
Giant Spring, fall, Missouri riv., Mont. 12-398c.
Giant's Ring, cromlech, Ire. 8-458d ; 25-964d.
—Staircase, Venice 27-998c.
— Tank, lake, Cey. 5-779a.
Giant tree : *see* Big tree.
Giantturco (statesman) 15-83a.
GIAOUR (dict.) 11-927b.
Giaour Dagh, mts., Turk.As. (Adana) 2-760 (G4) ; 3-103c ; 6-365c.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. (Trebizond) 2-565 (B1).
— Eurcn, Turk.As. 21-544a.
Giara, plain, Sard. 24-210c.
Giard, Alfred Mathieu 9-316c.
Giard, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Giarctta, riv., It. : *see* Simeto.
Giarre, It. 15-4 (E6) ; 25-22a.
Giatto, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Giaur Kalah, C.Asia 18-176b.
— Kalessi, Asia M. 13-536 (C2) ; 13-535c.
Giaveno, It. 15-4 (A2).
GIB, ADAM 11-927b.
Gib (dict.) 15-490b.
Gibal (mt.) : *see* Jebel.
Gibalbin, mts., Sp. 24-731a.
GIBARA, Cu. 11-927c ; 7-595 (E2).
Gibbeh (garment) : *see* Jubba.
Gibbet, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Gibbet 11-422c ; 12-917c.
Gibbethon, Pal. 21-402c.
Gibbet law (of) 12-844a ; 12-695a.
Gibbo, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
GIBBON, EDWARD 11-927d ; 23-660c ; on Roman law 23-526c ; style 9-635c ; 23-407a.
—, John 18-756c.
Gibbon, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912b.
GIBBON (ape) **11-936b ; 22-325a ; 22-329c ;** anthropology 2-109c ; dentition 22-327d ; lungs and arteries 22-328a ; skull 22-326b ; spinal column 22-326d ; thumb 22-327b ; wahwah of Borneo 4-259a.
Gibbons, A. St Hill 28-953b ; 15-341d ; 18-355c.
—, Christopher 16-852a.
—, Edward 11-937b.
—, Ellis 11-937b.
—, **GRINLING 11-936d ; 24-500a ; 28-795d ;** Chatsworth work 8-130c ; Holme Lacy carvings 13-357d ; Oxford carvings 20-411b, 20-411d.
—, **JAMES 11-936d.**
—, **ORLANDO 11-937b ; 14-193c.**
— Thomas 14-194c.
Gibbons, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Gibbons (bot.) : *see* Saccate.
Gibbonsville, Ida. 14-276 (B-C3).
Gibbons v. Ogden, U.S. 14-711a ; 17-771a.
Gibbs, Hon. A. G. H. 3-254b.
—, H. Hucks, 1st Baron Aldenham : *see* Aldenham.
—, George 11-937d.
—, James 2-420a ; 2-420d ; 20-413a.
—, James A. E. : sewing machine 24-145a.
—, **JOSIAH WILARD 11-937c ; 9-224b ;** phase rule 9-393d, 25-369b ; solutions 25-368d.
—, **OLIVER WOLCOTT 11-937d ; 6-61b.**
Gibbs, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Gibb's, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Gibbsboro, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Gibbsite 3-542d.
Gibbs-Metford match rifle 23-334d.
Gibb's paradox 9-397b.
Gibbstown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Gibbula 11-510c.
Gibbulina 11-526c.
Gibeah, Pal. 15-540c.
Gibegweg-wi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Gibellina, It. 26-61b.
Gibeon, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5) ; 11-801d ; 11-803a.
GIBEON, Pal. 11-937d ; 15-518b.
GIBEONITES 11-938a.
Giberti (bp. of Verona) 20-710a.
Gibl, tribe 16-542a.
Gibidana (dict.) 7-798a.
Gibil : *see* Girru.
Giblin v. MacMullen 3-351d ; 3-220d.
Gibites, tribe 16-348b.
Gibola : *see* Boa constrictor.
Gibraleón, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Gibralfaro, castle, Sp. 17-460c.
GIBRALTAR 11-938a ; 11-938 (map) ; 25-530 (C4) ; 4-610c ; geology 5-577a.
—: *History* 11-941a ; 9-544a ; 25-553a ; Caliphate 5-33c ; siege (1779-1783) 11-941c, 24-530b.
—, Campo de, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 4-929a.
—, Straits of, Sp. 25-530 (C5) ; 23-645 (B3) ; battle (1801) 13-666b ; geology 18-852c.
Gibraltar stone 20-118d.
Gibralter, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Gibsland, La. 17-54 (A-B1).
GIBSON, CHARLES DANA 11-942d ; 5-336b ; 22-197a.
—, **EDMUND 11-942d.**
—, **JOHN 11-943b ; 24-501b.**
—, J. (chemist) 3-818b ; 6-53d.
—, Paris 12-398d.
—, Patrick 8-389c.
—, Randall C. 18-636d.
—, Richard 8-740b.
—, R. W. 1-490a.
—, Susan Penelope : *see* Rosse.
—, **THOMAS MILNER 11-944b.**
—, Walter Murray 13-91d.
—, **WILLIAM HAMILTON 11-944c.**
Gibson, Can. (N.Br.) 11-69b.
—, Can. (Ont.) : *see* Watha.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, desert, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4) ; 28-538a.
Gibson, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
Gibsonburg, O. 20-26 (D2).
—City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
Gibsonia, Pa. 21-104 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
Gibson Station, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Gibsonton, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Gibsontown, Ia. 5-13 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Gibtown, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
Gichki, tribe : *see* Gitchki.
GICHTEL, JOHANN GEORG 12-1a.
Gichtelians : *see* Brethren of the Angels.
Gid (vet.) 28-12c.
Gidar, Bal. 14-376 (A-B5).
Giddalur, India 14-382 (H12).
Giddens, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Giddiness 2-195d.
Gidding, Great, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Little, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 4-217d ; 10-282c.
Giddings, F. H. 25-519d.
—, **JOSHUA REED 12-1d.**
Giddings, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
—Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Giddy Davies : *see* Gilbert, Davies.
Gide, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
GIDEON (bibl.) 12-2a ; 15-639d ; 9-677.
Gideon, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Gidgean, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
Gidi, dist., Sah. : *see* Igidi.
Gidley, J. W. (palaeontologist) 9-717c.
Gido (Jap. artist) 15-180c.
Gido, lake, Somlnd. 25-379 (C7).
GIEBEL, C. G. A. 12-2c.
Giebel Forceland, cape, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Giélée, Jacquemart 11-115b.
Gielemans, J. 12-816d.
GIEN, Fr. 12-2c ; 10-778 (F4) ; battle (1652) 27-413b.
Giens, penin., Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 27-904d.
Gier, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C5) ; 16-924b.
—, pass, Fr. 5-777d.
Giera, P. 22-502d.
Gierend, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
GIERS, NICHOLAS KARLOVICH de 12-2d ; 9-948b.
Giesager, riv., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Gisborn Point, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Giesbrecht, W. 9-659a ; 18-408d ; 2-237c.
Giesebrecht, Friedrich 15-324d.
—, **WILHELM VON 12-3b.**
Gieseckite 19-383b.
— porphyry 22-105a.
Giesel, Friedrich Oscar 22-791c.
GIESELER, JOHANN KARL Ludwig 12-3c.
Giesensdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Giesing, Munich 19-5a.
Giessbach, falls, Switz. 4-563a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
GIESSEN, Ger. 12-4a ; 11-808 (B3) ; academy 1-98d ; botanic garden 4-300b ; school of forestry 10-649b ; university 12-4a, 27-763c.
Giesshubel, Aus. 5-347a ; 2-971a ; 18-521.
Gieten, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Giethoorn, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Gieumal sandstone 13-471d.
Giffard, Sir Ambrose Hardinge 10-602d.
—, **GODFREY 12-4b.**
—, Hardinge Stanley, 1st earl of Halsbury : *see* Halsbury.
—, Henri V. 1-269b ; 14-570a.
—, Stanley Lees 19-560a.
—, Walter, 1st earl of Buckingham : *see* Buckingham.
—, **WALTER** (archbp. of York) 12-4b.
—, **WILLIAM** (bp. of Winchester) 12-4c ; 9-478a.
Giffen, G. 7-444b.
—, **SIR ROBERT 12-4c.**
Giffnock, Scot. 12-81 (map) ; geology 23-1a.
Gifford, John 4-804b.
—, **ROBERT SWAIN 12-4d.**
—, **SANDFORD ROBINSON 12-5a.**
—, **WILLIAM 12-5a ; 15-505c.**
Gifford, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 12-916a ; geology 12-796b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Giffordia 1-590d.
Giffordgate, Scot. 12-795c.
Giffre, riv., Fr. 13-74c.
GIFT (in law) 12-5c ; 8-408d.
Gift-blaar 27-189a.
GIFU, Jap. 12-5d ; 15-156 (K9) ; 15-161c.
GIG (dict.) 12-5d.
— (boat) 4-99c ; 19-936d.
Gigantostrindae 14-268d ; 26-545d.
Gigante, Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Giganti, tower, Gozo 17-508 (map) ; 17-510c.
Gigantic salamander 7-564d.
Gigantis, Stellae : *see* Orion.
Gigantochlon 12-373b.
Gigantomachia (Hegemon of Thasos) 8-492b.
Gigantorhynchidae 1-110c.
Gigantorhynchus 1-110c.
— gigas 1-109b.
Gigantosaurus 15-800a.
Gigantostraca 2-302d (fig.) ; 2-677c ; Devonian period 8-128b ; Ordovician period 20-237d.
Gigartinales 1-592d.
Gigartininae : *see* Gigartinales.
Gigas codex 3-881b.
Gigo (dict.) 11-551a.
Gigen, Bulg. 27-262a ; 18-644a.
Gigging-machine : *see* Gig-mill.
Gigglewick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1) ; 24-705c ; 18-888c.
—Scar, hill, Yorks. 24-705c.
Gigha, chan., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, isl., Scot., 24-412 (C4) ; 2-486c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Gig Harbor, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Gighay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2) ; 3-426d.
Gighen, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Gigli, Girolamo 25-53b.
Gigliato (dict.) 19-901b.
GIGLIO, isl., It. 12-5d ; 15-4 (C3) ; 15-26 (C3).
Giglioli, Enrico 20-439d.
Gig-mill 12-5d.
Gignac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Gigoar : *see* Geigo.
Gignod, It. 26-242 (C5).
Gigo, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Gigot, Maurice Louis Joseph : *see* Elbée.
Gigoux, Jean François 20-503a.
Gigrin mudstones 16-829b.
Gigthis, Tun. : *see* Grara, Bu.
Gigue (music) 26-52b.
Giguela, riv., Sp. : *see* Guadiana.
Gijon (bibl.) 8-923d.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, riv., W.Af. 28-152b.
Gihulngan, Ph.Is. 21-392 (D5).
GIJON, Sp. 12-6a ; 25-530 (C1).
—, bay, Sp. 12-6a.
Gikatilla, Moses 13-172d.
Gil, Diego : *see* Diego Gil.
—, tribe 18-21a ; 17-6d.
Gila, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, desert, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Gi-la, pass, China 6-168 (G3); 26-924c.
Gila, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 19-520 (B5); 2-546d.
—Bend, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—Bend, mts., 2-544 (B3).
—Bend, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Gila monster 16-825c.
Gilan, China 6-168 (L5).
—, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
GILAN, prov., Pers. 12-6b; 21-191b; 18-20c.
Gila Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—River, reserve, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Gilawala, India 14-376 (D5).
GILBART, JAMES WILLIAM 12-6d.
Gilberghoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (E2).
Gilbert (d'Assailly) 24-14a.
— (of Brionne) 4-423d.
— (FOLIOT) 12-11b; 19-754d.
— (de Moravia) 8-430d.
— (des Moulins) 24-14c.
— (of Parma) 20-850d.
— (DE LA POHREE) 12-10c; 24-350d.
—(OF SEMPRINGHAM), St 12-11a.
—, ALFRED 12-7a; 24-504c; "Icarus" 24-496 (Pl. III.); ivory carving 15-98c; jewelry 15-370a; metal-work 18-212c.
—, ANN (Am. actress) 12-7c.
—, Ann (Eng. writer): *see* Taylor, Ann.
—, Cass 24-35b; 19-460c.
—, Claudius 16-555d.
—, C. H. (zoologist) 14-249b; 28-1008a.
—, Davies 7-871b.
—, Elizabeth 4-71d; 4-62c.
—, Sir Geoffrey 10-12b.
—, GROVE KARL 12-7c; earthquakes 8-818d; glacial cirques 6-392c; laccolites 16-37b.
—, SIR HUMPHREY 12-7d; 19-482d.
—, JOHN (Am. actor) 12-8a.
—, SIR JOHN (Eng. painter) 12-8b; 20-500b; 14-322c.
—, SIR JOSEPH HENRY 12-8c; 7-741c; 19-926d.
—, L. P. 8-252a.
—, MARIE D. E. R. (Lola Montez) 12-8d; 3-550a.
—, M. (French artist) 5-334b.
—, N. J. L. 12-9a; 11-135c.
—, Raleigh 17-439a.
—, William (Eng. author) 12-9d.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. scientist) 12-9b; 9-239a; 17-351d.
—, William L. 28-733d.
—, SIR WILLIAM SCHWENK 12-9d; 8-533c; 20-125a.
—, Captain: 17-773c; 12-11d.
Gilbert, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
—, La. 17-541 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
GILBERT, isls., Pac.O. 12-11c; 20-436 (G4); 4-609a; 20-437 (table).
—, mt., Utah 27-813c.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a; 8-162a.
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Gilbertines 12-11a; 16-716c.
Gilbertite 19-51a.
Gilberton, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Gilberts, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Gilbert-Stringer, H. 27-515d.
Gilbertsville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
Gilbert Swamp, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Gilbertville, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Gilbert *v.* Wright 2-325c.
GILBEY, SIR WALTER, 1st bart. 12-11d.
Gil Blas (Le Sage) 16-487b; 21-579b; 9-774d.
Gilboa, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3-4); 20-602a; 9-383c.
Gilby, Anthony 3-901a.
Gilby, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Gilchrist, earl of Menteith: *see* Menteith.
—, Alexander 4-38b.
—, John 13-489b.
—, P. C. 26-867c.
—, Thomas Caspar 25-191b.
Gilchrist, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Gildae sapientis de excidio Britanniae 5-640c; 12-12b.
Gildas, St (d. 583) 5-195d; 6-737b.
GILDAS (historian) 12-12b; 5-640b.
Gildebert (French writer): *see* Hildebert.
Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo 2-417b.
Gilden, Helena 12-12d.
—, RICHARD WATSON 12-12d; 1-839d.
—, William Henry 12-12d.
Gilderdale Forest, Cumb. 9-1103 (B3).
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL Lanneau 12-12d.
—, Benjamin 12-12d.
Gildersleeve, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Gildersome, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Gildford, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
GILDING 12-13b; 20-459c; 20-492b; medieval illumination 14-316b.
—wax 12-13d.
Gildmerchant 16-809d.
Gild of the Rich of Cologne: *see* Richerzeche.
GILDS (guilds) 12-14a; 2-37d; charities 5-878c; Dutch 8-721a, 27-826a; economics 8-901a, 28-233c, 16-8b; Florentine 10-531a, 14-900a; freemasonry, *see* that title; French 10-917d, 22-502c; German 18-86b, 11-888c; Greek, *see* Club; Jews affected by 15-106d; livery companies 16-810b; minstrels 18-577b, 20-169b; Roman 6-565c, 19-8d, 23-527d; Russian 2-663c; Scottish 4-273a; socialism 25-301b, 27-143c; weavers' 26-404c.
Gilds, certificates of 22-960d.
Gil-Dulab, Pers. 12-6d.
Gildus (historian): *see* Gildas.
Gile, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Gilead, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-304 (E3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 15-113a; 7-857b.
GILEAD, anc. dist., Pal. 12-17a; 20-602 (D4-3); 24-236b; 11-382b.
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
Gileh Gah, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
GILES, ST 12-17d.
—, Ernest 2-942d.
—, Francis 16-719a.
Giles, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, Lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
—Land, isl., Spitz.: *see* Giles Land.
—Quay, Irc. 14-744 (E3).
Gileson, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Giles *v.* Harris 1-461b.
Gilfach Goch, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
GILFILLAN, GEORGE 12-18a.
—, Robert 8-679b.
Gilford, Irc. 14-744 (E2); 8-458c.
GILGAL (5 cities) Pal. 12-18b.
—, Pal. (Nablus) 20-602 (C4).
—, Pal. (Shiloh) 20-602 (C4).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 19-156a.
Gilgamesh (deity) 19-703b; 24-119d; 24-677b; 12-18d.
GILGAMESH, EPIC OF 12-18c; 3-107c.
Gilgandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Gilgaon, India 14-382 (I10).
Gilge, riv., Russ. 18-104b.
Gilgenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Gilgil, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1); 19-539c.
—Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Gilgit, India 14-376 (F2); 12-21a.
GILGIT, prov., India 12-19d.
—, riv., India 12-19d; 14-507d.
Gilgunnia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Gilhungan, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Gilia achilleaefolia 13-769c.
Giliak (race): *see* Gilyaks.
Gili Banta, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Giles, Cornelis 21-943a.
Giles, Ind. 14-304 (E1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Gilkicker, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, pt., Hants. 22-132 (map); 25-708c.
Gilkin, Iwan 3-681a.
Gilkus Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C1-2).
Gill, A. 21-460a.
Gill, Alexander (the Younger) 18-480d.
—, André (pseud.): *see* Gosset de Guine, L. A.
—, Sir David 19-960b; heliometer 13-229b; measuring machine 18-386d; meridian measurement 8-813a; parallax 2-815b, 20-761a.
—, Fanny: *see* Vining.
—, JOHN 12-21d.
—, Theodore: fishes 14-249a; 28-1008c; Lepidocephali 9-9c; sea-horses 24-534b; Siluridae 5-512d.
—, William 2-739c.
Gill, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mass. 12-541c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 25-241d.
GILL (zool.) 12-21d; 14-253a; 2-238d: Mollusca, *see* Ctenidium.
Gill Abbey, Irc. 7-159a.
Gilla Coemgin 5-630b; 19-371d.
Gillam, Bernhard 5-335b.
—, Victor 5-335b.
Gillamoor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Gillan, Zachariah 21-912d.
Gillanbonar 5-656a.
Gillaroo trout 27-312b.
Gillbergа, Swed. (Söderman-land) 26-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Gill-cleft: *see under* Craniata.
Gille, Valère 3-681a.
Gillean, isl., Scot. 23-741c.
Gillchdar, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-19a.
Gillcicie, Den. 8-24 (E2).
Gillen, F. J. 2-957b; 27-81b; 10-161a.
Gillen, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Gillenhörs, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Gillenia trifoliata 13-770b.
Gilles, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Gilles de Corbeil 18-47a.
— DE ROYE 12-22a.
— LI BRUIISIS 12-22a.
GILLESPIE, GEORGE 12-22b; 22-289b.
—, Sir Robert Rollo 19-382b.
—, THOMAS 12-22c.
Gillespie, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
Gillespieville, O. 20-26 (E6).
Gillett, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Gillette, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
Gilletville, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9).
Gillfors, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Gill frame 16-726a; 25-107a.
Gillham, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Gilliam, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Gillican, La. 17-54 B3).
GILLIE 12-22d.
GILLIES, JOHN 12-23a.
Gillies', hill, Scot. 3-354c.
Gilliflower: *see* Gillyflower.
Gilling, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-935c.
Gilling: *see* Preparing.
GILLINGHAM, Dorset. 12-23a; 9-420 (III. C4); geology 8-435a.
GILLINGHAM, Kent 12-23a; 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Gillis, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Gillmore, Quincy Adams 1-822b.
Gilloflower: *see* Gillyflower.
GILLOT, CLAUDE 12-23b; 28-417c.
—, Jacques 11-127a.
GILLOTT, JOSEPH 12-23b; 2-699c.
GILLOW, ROBERT 12-23c.
GILLRAY, JAMES 12-23c; 5-332b.
Gill rover 25-107b.
Gills, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Gillsburg, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Gill's Green, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Gill-slit (anat.): *see* Craniata.
Gillum, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Gilly, William Stephen 28-240d.
Gilly, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 28-374a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
GILLYFLOWER 12-24c.
GILMAN, DANIEL COIT 12-24d.
Gilman, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354a.
—City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
Gilmanton, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—Iron Works, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Gilmer, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—Landing, La. 17-54 (A1).
Gilmerton, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-940c.
—, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D2).
Gilmit, India 14-376 (F1).
GILMORE, PATRICK SARSfield 22-25b.
Gilmore, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, hill, Scot. 12-82b.
—City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Gilmores Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Gilmour, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Gilnockie, tower, Scot. 16-174b.
Gilofre: *see* Gillyflower.
Gilolo, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Halmahera.
Gilp, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 14-375d.
GILPIN, BERNARD 12-25b.
—, Catharine 4-39a.
—, Charles 14-165a.
—, William 7-694a.
Gilpin Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Gilroy, Cal. 5-3 (C3).
Gilsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Gilsland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 4-536b; geology 19-790d.
Gilson, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
GILSONITE 12-26a; 18-508b.
Gilsum, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Gilta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Giltar, pt., Wales 26-613d.
Gilter, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Gilui, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
Gilva (goddess) 1-360a.
Gilvern, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
GILYAKS (race) 12-26a; 2-51b.
Gimarai-Khorh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-551b.
Gimaras, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
GIMBAL 12-26b.
Gimel, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, cascades, Fr. 27-367d.
Gimel (Hebrew letter) 4-912a.
Gimil-Sin (Babylonian king) 3-103d.
Gimirra, prov., Abyssinia 15-627b.
Gimirrai (race): *see* Cimmerii.
GIMLET 12-26b.
Gimli, Can. 17-584 (C2).
GIMLI (myth.) 12-26b.
Gimmel ring: *see* Gemel ring.
Gimo, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Gimonde, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Gimone, riv., Fr. 11-904c.
Gimont, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
GIMP 12-26b.
— yarn 28-906d.
Gimsö, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Gin (cotton machine): *see* Cotton ginning.
— (country): *see* Catty.
GIN (spirit) 12-26c.
— Act (1736) 16-761c.
Ginaea, Pal.: *see* Jenin.
Ginain, Paul René Léon 2-442b.
Ginals, Fr. 26-429c.
Ginao, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Ginapak Rocks, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Ginckell, Godart van, earl of Athlone: *see* Ginkel.
Gindafi, pass, Mor. 2-859a.
Gindarus, Syr. 20-442a.
GINDELY, ANTON 12-27a.
Gindulmen, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Gineralife, Palacio de, Alhambra: *see* Generalife.
Ginestra, La (Leopardi) 16-458a.
Ginevrè, pass, Lombard Alps 1-747b.
Ging, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
GINGALL 12-27a.
GINGHAM 12-28a; *see* Gingi.
Gingelly: *see* Sesame oil.
GINGER 12-27a.
— beer plant 11-345b; 3-168d, 3-169d (figs.).
Gingerbread 8-121a.
— stone: *see* Carstone.
GINGHAM 12-28a.
GINGI, fortress, India 12-28b; 14-382 (H13).
Gingin, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Ginginhlovo, S.Af. 28-1054a.
Gingko: *see* Ginkgo.
Gingkgoodi 14-248a.
Ginglymus: *see* Hinge joint.
Gingst, Ger. 23-822b.
GINGUENE, PIERRE LOUIS 12-28b.
Ginir, Abyssinia 25-379 (B4).
GINKEL, GODART VAN (1st earl of Athlone) 12-28c.
Ginkgo 12-757c; 21-770a; 20-545c.
Ginkgoales 12-757c; 20-545 (map); 20-548a.
Ginkgo biloba: *see* Maidenhair tree.
Ginkgodium 20-548c.
Ginkgo nut 19-918a.
Ginneken, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 4-486c.
Ginnell, Laurence 14-788d.
Ginnell Land, Arct. 21-950c.
Ginnie, W.Af.: *see* Jenné.
Ginnis, Sud. 9-126a.
Gino (Menone), mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Ginori, Carlo 15-12d; 5-753c.
Ginorosso, mt., Asia 5-553a.
Ginsbourg, Ilia 24-515d.
GINSBURG, CHRISTIAN David 12-29a.
GINSENG 12-29b.
Ginter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Ginterkhan, Russ.: *see* Astrakhan.
Ginza (Sacred book): *see Sidrā rabbā.*
Ginzel, Friedrich Karl 8-892c.
Ginzo de Limia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Gio (dict.) 24-854a.
GIOBERTI, VINCENZO 12-29d; 14-912b.
Gioconda, La (Ponchielle) 22-59d.
" Gioconda, la " (painting; Leonardo): *see* " Monna Lisa."
Giocondo, Fra Giovanni 27-1036a; 14-630a; 2-412d.
Giogi (sculptor) 15-177b.
Gioi, It. 15-4 (E4).
Gioia, gulf, It. 15-4 (E5).
— del Colle, It. 15-4 (F4).
— Tauro, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-9d.
GIOIOSA-IONICA, It. 12-30c; 15-4 (F5).
Gioja, Flavio 2-576a; 6-809a.
—, MELCHIORRE 12-30c; 11-600d.
GIOLITTI, GIOVANNI 12-31a; 15-75d.
Giona, riv., It. 26-242 (F4).
GIORDANA, LUCA 12-31b.
Giordani, Pietro 14-911c.
Giordano, count 10-531d.
Giorgio Andreoli: *see* Andreoli, Maestro Giorgio.
— da Como 1-951d.
GIORGIONE (painter) 12-31d; 20-472d; 20-496 (Pl. VII.).
Giorgis, General de 15-84b.
Giornico, Switz. 26-242 (F4); battle (1478) 26-252b.
Giorno, Del (G. Parini) 14-909c.
Giorra, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Giostra, La (Politian) 21-982d.
GIOTTO 12-33d.
GIOTTO 12-34b; 20-469a; 20-496 (Pl. IV.).
Gioura, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Giura.
Giovane Palma: *see* Palma, Jacopo (the younger).
Giovanni, Fra: *see* Angelico, Fra.
—, Mino di: *see* Mino di Giovanni.
— da Bologna: *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
— di Balduccio of Pisa: *see* Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di.
— di Pietro: *see* Spagna, Lo.
— of Murano: *see* Vivarini, Giovanni.
Giove, hill, Rome 7-154d.
—, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Giovenazzo, It.: *see* Giovinazzo.
Giovi, mt., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c.
Giovinazzo, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-395b.
Giovine Italia, La: *see* Young Italy.
Giovio, Paolo: *see* Jovius, Paulus.
Gipping, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28b.
Gipps, Sir George 2-963c.
Gippsland, dist., Vict. 28-38 (D3-E2); 28-38b; 2-961b.
Gipsera, Switzerland 26-242 (C3).
GIPSIES 12-37a; 4-275b; Bulgaria 4-777c; Caucasia 5-542b; India 3-561c, 5-47d; Moldavia 25-1051b; Rumania 23-829b; Russia 23-874a; Turkish Empire 27-427b.
Gipsies Metamorphosed (Ben Jonson) 15-504c.
" Gipsy " (destroyer) 24-916b.
Gipsy Hill, Sur. 19-820d.
Gipsy moth 17-851d; pupa 16-469a (fig.).

Gir, mts., India **15-695d; 15-554d.**
Gira, riv., N.C. 19-487 (F2).
Girab, India **14-376** (D7).
GIRAFFE 12-43a; 20-54c; horns **21-33d;** hunting of **24-1001d;** longevity **16-976a.**
— (astron.): *see* Camelopardus.
Giraffidae **21-34c; 17-527d.**
Giralda, tower, Seville **24-732a; 2-426b.**
GIRALDI, GIGLIO GREGORIO 12-43d; 6-809a.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 12-44a; 8-504a; 14-907a.
Giraldo Sempavor **22-140c.**
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS 12-44b; 6-271b.
— de Windsor **21-80d.**
Giran (I-lan), Jap. **15-156** (B-C14)
—, plain, Jap. **10-669b.**
Grancourt, Fr. **9-694c.**
GIRANDOLE 12-44d.
Girão, cape, Mad.is. **17-281** (map); **17-280d.**
Girard, Aimé **12-51d.**
—, Albert 1-619b; 27-272b.
—, Charles 1-858a.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-44d.
—, PHILIPPE HENRI DE 12-45a.
—, STEPHEN 12-45b.
Girard, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
—, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Kan. **15-654** (H3).
—, La. **17-54** (C1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
—, O. **20-26** (I2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B1).
—, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
Girard and Street process **12-365a.**
Girard College, Philadelphia **12-45b.**
GIRARDIN, DELPHINE DE 12-46a.
—, EMILE DE 12-46b.
Girardin, pass, Alps **1-742a.**
GIRARDON, FRANCOIS 12-46c; 24-498d.
Girardot, Louis Auguste **20-506b.**
Girardot, Colom. **6-701** (B3); **6-707a.**
Girard turbine **14-103c.**
GIRART DE ROUSSILLON 12-46d; 11-111c; 22-498d.
Girasol **13-232a.**
Giratia, W.Aus. **2-960** (A4).
Giraud, Albert **3-681a.**
—, GIOVANNI, count **12-47b.**
—, J. C. V. **3-318a; 26-397a.**
Giraud, palace, Rome: *see* Torlonia.
Girauds Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (F3).
Giraud-Soulavie, Jean Louis: *see* Soulavie.
Giraumont-en-Jarnisy, Fr. **18-309** (plan).
Giraut Riquier: *see* Guiraut Riquier.
Girda: *see* Virgate.
Girder **4-151b;** bridges **4-533d;** steel **5-389d, 25-863b.**
— oar **19-937a.**
Girdif, cape, Af.: *see* Guardafui.
Girdland, Pa. **21-106** (M2).
GIRDLE 12-47b; 7-225c; 7-229b.
Girdle Ness, cape, Scot. **24-412** (G2); lighthouse **1-49a, 16-647c.**
Girdlers Company **16-811a;** carpet **5-395a.**
Girdletree, Md. **17-828** (I4).
GIRGA (Girgeh), Egy. **12-48a; 9-40** (B2); **9-25b.**
—, prov., Egy. **9-29a.**
Girgashis, Mesop.: *see* Carchemish.
GIRGENTI (Agrigentum), Sic. **12-48a; 15-4** (D6); bishopric **23-453b;** Norman capture (1086) **25-33a;** volcanoes **28-189a.**
—, prov., It. **15-7a.**
Giri, Nig. **1-350c.**
—, riv., Belg.Cong. **6-923** (B2).
—, riv., India **14-376** (G4); **25-123a.**
Giriama (dialect) **3-358d.**
Giribraja (Girivraja), India: *see* Rajagriha.
Giridih (Giridhi), India **14-376** (M7); coalfield **13-117c.** *See* Karhar bari.
Girilambone, N.S.W. **19-538** (D2).
GIRISHK, Afg. 12-48b; 1-307 (C4); antiquities **1-314c;** Ayub Khan **1-318a.**
Girku, Nig. **19-678** (C-D2).
Girl (law) **16-17b.**
Girlamare, Rum. **23-826** (A2).
"Girlhood of Mary Virgin" (painting: Rossetti) **23-747d.**
Girlitza, Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Girl's Public Day School Company **4-875a.**
Girlsta, loch, Scot. **24-853d.**
Girna, riv., India **14-382** (F9); **15-771b; 19-247d.**
GIRNAR, mt., India **12-48b; 14-382** (D9); **15-695d.**
Girnigo, castle, Scot. **4-960c.**
Giro, N.S.W. **19-538** (F2).
GIRODET DE ROUSSY, ANNE Louis 12-48b; 20-891b.
Girogmagny, Fr. **10-778** (H4); **3-666b.**
Giron, Francisco Hernandez **21-275b.**
—, Pedro (fl. 1445) **14-859a; 20-361a.**
—, Pedro de (fl. 1520) **20-444b.**
Giron (her.) **13-322b.**
GIRONDE, dept., Fr. **12-48d; 10-778** (D5).
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (D5); **12-48d, 9-909d;** lightship **16-643d.**
GIRONDISTS (Girondins) **12-49b; 10-854c;** Caen **4-936d;** monument **4-244b.**
Girony (Gerona) **13-322b.**
Gironville, fort, Fr. **18-316b.**
Girot, India **14-376** (D-E3).
Girouard, Sir Percy **9-128a; 19-684b.**
Girru (myth.) **19-917c.**
Girs, Argidius **26-215d.**
Girsberg, castle, Ger. **22-909c.**
Girtanner, C. **18-52c.**
GIRTIN, THOMAS 12-51a; 9-804a; 20-496a.
Girton, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2).
Girton College, Cambridge **5-94d; 28-370c; 4-109c.**
Girt o Fillingham (1901) **4-417c.**
Girty, James **24-30d.**
—, Simon **24-30d; 15-745c.**
Girty, Pa. **21-106** (D4).
— Run, riv., Pa. **21-106** (D-E4)
Girty's Town, O. *see* Saint Marys.
Giru, Nig. **19-678** (B2).
GIRVAN, SCOT. 12-51a; 24-412 (D4).
— (Girvan Water), riv., Scot. **24-412** (D4); **12-51b.**
Girvanella **20-525a; 25-111b.**
Girvan Eye, lake, Scot **12-51b.**
Girvan group **25-111a.**
Girvan-yuddha Vikrama Sah, **19-382b.**
GIRY, (Jean Marie Joseph) Arthur **12-51b.**
Gisa (bp. of Wells) **5-519c.**
Gisarme **12-830b.**
Gisban, Babyl.: *see* Gisukh.
Gisborn, head, N.Z. **19-624** (B5).
Gisborne, Maria **24-830c.**
GISBORNE, N.Z. **12-51d; 19-624** (G3).
—, Vict. **28-38** (E1).
Gisburn, Walter: *see* Walter of Hemingburgh.
Gisburn, Yorks. **9-416** (II. C2).
Gisela (Roman empress) **6-966a; 26-176b.**
Gisela, Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
Giselbert (of Lorraine) **17-9d; 20-373a.**
Gish (myth.) **15-632a.**
Gisihan, P.Is. **21-392** (C5).
Gisikon, Switz. **26-242** (E2); battle (1847) **17-97c.**
Gisla (weight) **23-492a.**
Gisacapa **23-1001a; 14-236a.**
GISLEBERT (Gilbert) **OF** Mons **12-52a.**
Gislenius, Augerius: *see* Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de.
Gisler, A. **26-575d.**
Gisliflub, mt., Switz. **26-242** (E2).
Gisli Illugison (saga) **14-237a.**
Gislingo, isl., Swed. **26-190** (E2).
Gismond of Salern **8-519c; 28-455d.**
Gismondite **28-973a.**
GISORS, Fr. **12-52a; 10-778** (E3); **17-38a.**
Gist, cl. Egy. **26-24a.**
GISSING, GEORGE ROBERT 12-52b; 13-23c.
Gist, Christopher **20-31d; 28-563a.**
Gist (dict.) **15-494a.**
Gisukh (Gisban, Gishban), Babyl. **3-102c.**
Giswil, Switz. **26-242** (E3).
Gita-govinda **24-172d; 15-501d.**
Gitan, prov., Pers. **21-188** (A1).
Gitanilla de Madrid, La (de Solis) **25-361d.**
Gitano, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
Gitano (people): *see* Gipsies.
Gitchki, tribe **3-294a; 15-717c.**
Githago: *see* Corn cockle.
Gitichwarra, N.S.W. **19-538** (B2).
GITSCHIN (Jicin) Aus. **12-52c 3-4** (D1); battle (1866) **28-522b; 24-711** (map).
Git stick **10-744a.**
Gittarchan, Russ.: *see* Astrakhan.
Gittelde, Ger. **13-48c.**
Gittersee, Ger. **8-577a** (plan).
Gittings, Md. **17-323** (G2).
Gittisham, Devon. **9-430** (VI. F2).
Giublasco, Switz. **26-242** (G4).
Giudecca Canal, Venice **27-1001b.**
Giudon, Boffilio del: *see* Juge, Boffilio de.
Giudice (dict.) **24-216c.**
GIUDICI, PAOLO EMILIANO 12-52d.
Giudici conciliatori **15-20a.**
Giuf, mt., Alps **1-744d.**
Giufplan, pass, Alps **1-745b.**
Giugliano, It. **15-4** (B6).
Giulchi, mt., Cauc. **5-551c.**
Giulianello, lake, It. **15-4** (G2).
Giuliano-Scipio, Pedro: *see* John XXI. (popo).
Giulianova, It. **15-4** (D E3).
— (Castrum Novum), It. **4-933c.**
Giulietti (Italian explorer) **15-72b; 15-73a.**
Giulio Cesare: *see* Vanini, Lucilio.
— de Medici, Cardinal: *see* Clement VII.
— ROMANO 12-52d.
Giumaglio, Switz. **26-242** (F4).
Giumalou, mt., Aus. **4-771a; 5-383b.**
Giunta, Bartolommeo **4-217c.**
— PISANO 12-54a.
Giunto, Pietro: *see* Larivey, P. de.
Giuoco Piano (chess) **6-96a.**
Giuppano, Isl., Aus. **3-4** (E5).
Giura, isl., Gr. (Cyclades) **12-424** (F3).
—, isl., Gr. (Sporades) **12-424** (F1); **25-734b.**
GIURGEVO (Giurgiu, Theodorapolis, San Giorgio), Rum. **12-54a; 23-826** (B3); battle (1595) **3-514a;** battle (1807) **18-479a;** Turks capture (1771) **27-453d.**
Giuschino: *see* Des Pres, Josquin.
"Giuseppe Garibaldi" (cruiser) **24-913d.**
Giuseppino, Il.: *see* Cesari, Giuseppe.
Giushi, mts., Egy. **4-954** (C2).
GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE 12-54b; 14-912b; 15-51a.
GIUSTINIAN (family) **12-54d.**
—, Agostino **12-55b; 13-169b;** on Wolsey **28-780b.**
—, Lorenzo: *see* Laurentius Justinianus, St.
—, Pompeio **12-55c.**
—, Vincenzo **12-55c; 22-222a.**
Giustiniani, company of **6-236d; 24-116d.**
Giustiniani, palace, Padua **2-412d.**
—, villa, Genoa **2-413a.**
GIUSTO DA GUANTO 12-55c; 27-792b.
Givaros, tribe: *see* Jeveros.
Give, Den. **8-24** (B3).
GIVET, Fr. **12-56a; 10-778** (G1).
Givetian group **8-125a; 8-127a; 11-670d.**
Givonne, Fr. **24-575c** (plan).
—, riv., Fr. **24-575** (plan).
GIVORS, Fr. **12-56b; 10-778** (G5).
Givral, India **14-382** (F10).
Givry, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Giwan, P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
Giza (Gizeh), Egy. **4-954** (B2); **12-798a;** capture by Mehemet Ali (1804) **9-108a;** Egyptian defeat (969) **9-95d;** sphinx **25-662c;** tombs **2-370d; 9-74d;** zoological gardens **28-1019a.**
—, canal, Egy. **4-954** (C4).
—, museum, Cairo **19-64c; 9-40a.**
—, prov., Egy. **9-29a; 9-110a.**
—, pyramids, Egy. **4-954** (A3); **9-25c; 12-955b;** archaeology **22-684c.**
Gizhiga, bay, Russ.As. **25-10** (L2); **25-13a.**
Gizio, riv., It. **15-3c; 26-59d.**
Gizo, isl., Pac. **20-436** (I9).
Gizurarsson, Jon **14-239d.**
Gjakovica, Turk.: *see* Jakova.
GJALLAR (myth.) **12-56b.**
Gjasdal, Nor. **19-804** (A-B3).
Gjedser, Den. **8-24** (D4).
Gjedserodde, Den. **8-24** (E4).
Gjedsted, Den. **8-24** (B2).
Gjeitgaljartind, mt., Nor. **16-863a.**
Gjellcrup, Karl **8-43c.**
Gjende, lake, Nor. **15-521d.**
Gjer, riv., Den. **8-24** (C1).
Gjerestd, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
Gjerlev, Den. **8-24** (C2).
Gjern, Den. **8-24** (B2).
Gjerstid, Den. **8-24** (C2).
Gjer's soaking pit **14-830c.**
Gjevilvand, lake, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Gjol, Den. **8-24** (B1).
Gjolbashi, Asia M.: *see* Gyeul Bashi.
Gjora, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Gjörlöv, Den. **8-24** (D3).
Gjöse, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Gjovik, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Gjurgjevac, Hung. **3-4** (E3).
Gla, lakes, Swed.: *see* Ofre Gla, Stora Gla.
Glabella **25-196a.**
GLABRIO, M'. ACILIUS (fl. 191 B.C.) **12-56b; 21-592b.**
— M'. ACILIUS (fl. 67 B.C.) **12-56b; 24-305c.**
GLACE BAY, Can. **12-56c; 19-831** (E1); **26-539d.**
Glacial Drift: *see* Drift.
GLACIAL PERIOD 12-56c; 11-670a; 22-718d; Carboniferous **5-230a;** gravels **12-382d;** Permian **21-176c;** pre-Cambrian **22-267b;** time estimates, U.S. **27-630a.**
— sand **24-136c.**
Glaciation: *see* Glacial Period.
Glacier, Can. **4-600** (F3); **24-612c.**
—, Wash. **28-354** (D1).
—, mt., Wash. **28-354** (D1); **28-353c.**
GLACIER 12-60a; 11-662c; circque **6-392c;** lake forming action **16-86c, 22-879b, 28-404a;** motion of **27-499c.**
Glacier Blanc, pass, Alps **1-742b.**
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (D1).
— Park, reserve, Can. **24-612c.**
Glaciers, Aiguille des, mt., Alps **1-743b.**
Glacier, Vin du **26-242b.**
Glacies Marine: *see* Mica.
Glacio-lacustrine epoch **12-59b.**
GLACIS 12-63b; 10-685b; 10-690a.
GLADBACH, Ger. (Bergisch) **12-63b; 11-808** (L k6).
—, Ger. (München) **12-63b; 11-808** (I. j6).
Gladbrook, Ia. **14-732** (E2).
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON 12-63c; 18-345b.
Gladdon: *see* Fetid iris.
Glade, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E-F3).
— Farms, W.Va. **28-560** (D2).
— Hill, Va. **28-118** (C4).
— Spring, Va. **28-118** (C1).
Gladestry, Wales **9-428** (V. E3).
Gladesville, N.S.W. **26-278** (A2).
Gladewater, Tex. **26-690** (N3).
Gladhouse, reservoir, Scot. **24-418** (E3).
"Gladiator" (horse) **13-737a.**
GLADIATORS 12-63d; 11-446a; 13-661d.
Gladiators, The (Whyte-Melville) **28-618a.**
Gladiator soundboard **21-572d.**
Gladiolus (anat.) **25-170d.**
GLADIOLUS (bot.) **12-65b; 21-781d.**
— communis **14-794a.**
Gladis, La. **17-54** (D3).
Gladius (zool.) **5-695b.**
GLADSHEIM (myth.) **12-66a.**
Gladsmuir, Scot. **24-418** (F3); **12-796a.**
Gladstone, Helen **12-72b.**
—, Herbert, J. Gladstone, 1st viscount **12-72b; 25-483c.**
—, Sir John **12-66c; 10-296a; 16-403a.**
—, JOHN HALL 12-66a; 6-69d.
—, WILLIAM EWART 12-66c; 1-160b; administrations **9-573a** and foll., **3-568b;** budgets **9-565c, 9-569b;** free trade views **11-89a;** Gordon **12-252d;** Ireland **14-784c, 14-786b;** memorial **24-503c;** Morley's *Life* **18-841b;** Parnell **20-857b;** Poerio **21-877a;** Queen Victoria **28-34b;** Tennyson **26-633c;** Transvaal policy **27-197c;** women's suffrage **28-787b.**
—, William Henry **12-72b.**
Gladstone, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, Can. **17-584** (B2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (C4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (C-D4).
—, Minn. **18-550** (F5).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (B3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (G2); **6-606a.**
—, N.Z. **19-624** (B6).
GLADSTONE, Queens. **12-72d; 2-960** (I4).
—, S.Aus. **2-960** (F6).
—, Vic. **28-118** (C-D3).
—, W.Aus. **2-960** (A5).
Gladstone incubator **14-363d** (fig.).
Gladwin, Henry **22-65c.**
Gladwin, Mich. **18-372** (F6).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (D2).
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (F5).
Gladwyne, Pa. **21-106** (L7).
Glady, W.Va. **28-560** (D3).
Gladys, Va. **28-118** (C-D3).
Glaend, isl., Den. **8-24** (D3).
Glaesfjord, lake, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Glafva, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Glagah: *see* Erigedeh.
GLAGOLITIC 12-72d; 1-729a; 25-231d.
GLAIR 12-73a.
Glaire, Fr. **24-575** (plan).
Glairin **18-519a.**
Glais, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
Glaisdale, Yorks. **9-412** (I. G4).
Glaises, La. **17-54** (C3).
Glaises vertes (geol.) **20-81c.**
GLAISHER, JAMES 12-73a.
—, J. W. L.: law of error **22-394d;** tables **26-334b, 26-326b, 26-335c.**
Glaive **12-830b;** Japanese **15-207a.**
— gisarme **12-830c.**
Glamaig, mt., Scot. **25-206b.**
Glambecker, lake, Ger. **19-441b.**
Glamford Bridge, Lincs.: *see* Brigg.
Glamis, Janet, Lady **2-43d; 24-443b.**
—, Sir Thomas Lyon **2-44b; 15-136d.**
GLAMIS (Glammis), Scot. **12-73b; 24-418** (F1).
Glamoč, Aus. **3-4** (E4).
Glamocko-polje, dist., Aus. **3-4** (E4).
Glamorgan, Edward Somerset, earl of: *see* Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquis.
Glamorgan, Va. **28-118** (B1).
—, fort, S.Af. **8-836c.**
Glamorgan cattle **5-539b.**
GLAMORGANSHIRE, Wales **12-73c; 9-428** (V. D4); coal **27-600b.**
— Canal **5-316b.**
Glamorgan treaty **5-909b.**
Glamorgan, Vale of: geology **12-74b.**
Glamujokull, Ice. **14-228** (B2); **14-228a.**
Glan (Glengarvlin), kingdom, Ire.: *see* Tullybunaw.
—, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
—, riv., Aus. **5-336d; 15-844a.**
—, riv., Ger. **16-587b.**
Glanaruddery, mts., Ire. **14-744** (B4); **15-685b.**
Glance-pitch **7-600b.**
Gland, Switz. **26-242** (A4).
Gland (anat.) **9-706c;** agminated, *see* Peyer's patches; fever **17-168c;** of Littré **23-131b;** of Moll **16-93b;** therapeutics **19-927b, 21-352b, 26-798d;** tissues **9-706c, 17-497d.**
GLANDERS (Farcy) **12-76d; 25-192a; 1-411b;** bacillus, *see* Bacillus mallei.
Glandiceps **3-239a.**
Glandina: *see* Oleacina.
Glandine, gap of, Ire. **15-816a.**
Glandon, pass, Alps **1-742c.**
Glandore, Ire. **14-744** (B5); **7-157b; 7-157d.**
—, harbour **14-744** (B5).
Glandord, O. **20-26** (B-C2).
Glane, riv., Switz. **26-242** (C3); **11-212d.**
Glanencheli **14-248a.**
Glanford Briggs, Lincs.: *see* Brigg.
Glanicostomi **14-248a.**
Glanmire, Ire. **14-744** (C5).
Glannauc, isl., Wales: *see* Puffin.
Glans (anat.): *see* Gland.
— (archae.) **2-723b; 14-635a.**
— (bot.): *see* Nut.
Glantine, riv., Fr. **21-981d.**
Glanton, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E2).
Glanum, Gaul: *see* St Rémy.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Glanusk, Wales **4**-485d; **4**-486a.
GLANVILL (Glanvil), **JOSEPH** **12**-77b.
—, **RANULF DE** **12**-77c; **9**-602b; on toll **26**-1053a; on warranty **28**-329b.
Glanville, Bartholomew de **9**-371c.
Glanville, forts, S.Aus. **22**-109d.
Glanworth, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Glan-yr-Annell Park, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
GLAPTHORNE, HENRY **12**-77d.
Glareola: *see* Pratincole.
Glareolidae **3**-977c; **21**-853a.
Glaris, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Glarnisch, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F2); **1**-745a.
Glaro, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
GLARUS (Glaris), Switz. **12**-78d; **26**-242 (G2).
GLARUS (Glaris), canton, Switz. **12**-78a; **26**-242 (G3); Tschudi's history **27**-349d.
GLAS, GEORGE **12**-79b.
—, **JOHN** **12**-79c.
Glas, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
Glasberg (myth.) **3**-51c.
Glasbury, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3); **13**-105d.
Glascarnoch, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Glaschu: *see* Kentigern, St.
Glasco, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
Glascock Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
GLASER, CHRISTOPHER **12**-80a.
—, Edouard **2**-255b; **2**-263b; **2**-264a.
—, Franz **13**-619d.
Glaserjan fissure **25**-197d.
Glaserz: *see* Argentite.
Glasgwyrth, John **2**-103d.
Glasford, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Glasghu, Lanarks.: *see* Glasgow.
Glasgow, David Boyle, earl of **19**-631b.
Glasgow, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2); **19**-959d.
—, Mont. **14**-276 (F1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
GLASGOW, Scot. **12**-80b; **12**-81 (plan); **24**-418 (C3); Acts (local) **24**-419d; chamber of commerce **27**-135c; circuit **15**-595d; cotton trade **7**-279c; docks **8**-364a; fires **10**-401c, **10**-403b; Free Church college **8**-982a; housing **12**-85a, **13**-818b; illegitimacy statistics **14**-303a; libraries **16**-555b, **16**-557a; lord-provost **22**-516c; lotteries **17**-31c; observatory **19**-955c; plague **21**-701a; shipping statistics **24**-428a, **27**-604b; smallpox epidemic **25**-248d; telephones **26**-555c, **26**-557b; tramways **27**-164a.
—: *Cathedral* **12**-80d; **5**-519c; monumental brasses **4**-434b; windows **24**-345d, **24**-395a.
—: *University* **12**-82a; **27**-716a; **27**-773c; agricultural department, *see* West of Scotland Agricultural College; Boyd's bequests **4**-354a; hoods **27**-779b; Melville's reforms **18**-101d.
—, port, N.G. **19**-487 (F3).
Glasgow (term in draughts) **8**-548d.
Glasgow and Ardrossan Canal, Scot. **5**-171a.
Glasgow assembly **24**-461d; **13**-266c.
— Bible Society: *see* Bible Society of Scotland.
Glasgow Green, park, Glasgow **12**-81 (plan); **12**-83c.
Glasgow Herald **19**-565c.
Glasgow International Exhibition: *see* International Exhibition, Glasgow.
Glasgow Junction, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Glasgow Letter **5**-450a.
— Marine Insurance rules **14**-676a.
— Missionary Society **17**-70c.
Glasgow, Paisley and Johnstone canal, Scot. **24**-425a.
Glasgow school (painting) **12**-83a; **20**-481b.
— Young Men's Christian Association **28**-940d.
Glashaboy, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **7**-159 (map).
Glashan, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Glashedy, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Glashütte, Ger. **11**-811d.
Glasinač, Aus. **14**-326a; **2**-584a.
GLASITES (Sandemanians) **12**-86a; **13**-404b.
Glasko, Conn. **6**-952 (H3).
Glaskopf **16**-700c.
Glaskovsk, Russ.As. **14**-796b.
Glas-leac Beag, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C1).
Glasloughs, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Glaslyn, lake, Wales **25**-295d.
Glas Maol, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E3); **10**-660d.
Glasnevin, Dublin **14**-744 (D5); Albert Agricultural College: *see* that heading; botanic garden **4**-300b; round tower **23**-774 (Plate).
Glasney, Collegiate church of **21**-113a; **24**-371c.
Glass, William **27**-295c.
Glass, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **16**-889.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, riv., I. of M. **8**-447d.
—, riv., Scot. **14**-719c.
GLASS **12**-86b; cameos **12**-99c, **11**-567c; coins **19**-870c; corning **7**-174c; devitrification **19**-962a; drinking vessels **8**-583d; elasticity **9**-144d; fibre manufacture **10**-304b; inscriptions **14**-635b; lead-poisoning danger **16**-320c; lighthouse **16**-635a; mosaic **12**-94d, **18**-889b, **4**-908b; periscopic **25**-618b; porcelain ingredient **7**-748b; sodium silicate action **25**-93a; tax **9**-465d, **9**-560b; volcanic **10**-244d; windows **12**-116b, **4**-593a. *See also* under specific styles and glazing.
—, **STAINED** **12**-105d; **14**-328d.
Glassary, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Glassboro, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
GLASSBRENNER, ADOLF **12**-112a.
GLASS CLOTH **12**-112b.
Glasscock Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F4).
Glass-coral **15**-164b.
Glassdrummond, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Glasserton, Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628b.
Glassford, Anne Abercromby, baroness: *see* Sempill.
Glassgorman Banks, sandbank Ire. **14**-744 (E4)
Glass harmonica (music): *see* Harmonica.
Glass Houghton, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Glasshouse, bay, Queens.: *see* Moreton.
Glasstone, Aus.: *see* Glasinac.
Glassites: *see* Glasites.
GLASSIUS, SALOMO **12**-112b.
Glasson, Lancs. **16**-149a.
Glassport, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Glass-rope sponge **25**-723b; **25**-729b.
Glass Sellers' Company **16**-811a.
Glass-snake **16**-825c; ribs **23**-156c.
Glasston, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Glass v. Patterson **2**-227a.
GLASSWORT **12**-112c.
Glassy layer: *see* Hyaline layer.
Glastenbury, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A6).
Glas Thulachan, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E3).
Glastonbury, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
GLASTONBURY (Glaestyngabyrig), Som. **12**-112c; **9**-430 (VI. G1); archaeology **7**-373b; grange **12**-351b.
—, abbey, Som. **12**-112d; abbot's position **1**-24b, **9**-302a; legends **12**-321c, **15**-514b; library **16**-549c.
— cup **28**-700c.
— thorn **12**-113a; **13**-102a.
— Tor, hill, Som. **12**-112d.
Glaston Twelve Hides, hundred, Som. **25**-390b.
Glasven, mt., Scot. **26**-169c.
GLATIGNY, J. A. A. **12**-114a.
Glatt, riv., Ger. **19**-337a.
—, riv., Switz. (St Gall) **26**-242 (G2).
—, riv., Switz. (Zürich) **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1057c.
Glattfelden, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
GLATZ (Kladsko), Ger. **12**-114a; **11**-808 (F3); Aix-la-Chapelle treaty **1**-450b; sieges **24**-720b, **12**-593a.
GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF **12**-114b; **6**-34b; **6**-44b; copper sulphate **7**-110a; nitric acid **19**-711d.
Glauberite **12**-114d.
GLAUBER'S SALT **12**-114c; in glass making **3**-87c.
Glauck (legend) **15**-278d; **18**-19a, **7**-149c.
GLAUCHAU, Ger. **12**-114d; **11**-808 (III. Q11).
Glaucia, Gaius Servilius **23**-638b; **24**-234a; **18**-105c.
Glaucias of Tarentum **18**-43b.
Glaucidae **11**-523a.
Glaucidium (zool.) **13**-475a.
— cobanense **20**-395d.
Glaucium (bot.) **11**-257d.
— luteum: *see* Yellow-horned poppy.
"Glauco" (submarine) **24**-922a.
Glaucodote **18**-579c.
Glaucoma **10**-98a; **4**-61b.
Glaucomyidae **16**-123d.
Glauconia **23**-163b; **23**-152d; **23**-154c.
— macrolepis **23**-158b (fig.).
Glauconiidae **25**-289a; **25**-288b; **28**-1007c; skull **23**-152c.
GLAUCONITE **12**-115a; **16**-700b; **20**-236d.
Glauconopteris **6**-245d.
Glauchane **8**-896a.
— epidote-schist **1**-884b.
Glaucopis, Athena **2**-830a.
GLAUCOUS (bot.) **12**-115c.
— gull (zool.) **12**-714d.
GLAUCUS (myth.) **12**-115c.
— (of Carystus) **2**-846c.
— (of Chios) **6**-236c.
— (of Rhegium) **16**-919b.
Glaucus, riv., Gr. **20**-93d.
(Kufu Chai), riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3); **2**-758a.
Glaucus (zool.) **11**-523a; **28**-1015b.
Glaucus Sinus, gulf, Turk.As.: *see* Makri.
Glaux (bot.) **22**-341d.
— maritima: *see* Scamilkwort.
Glavelier, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Glawi, Tirol, pass, Mor. **18**-851 (D3); **2**-859a.
Glaze (pottery): *see* Glazing.
Glazebrook, Lancs. **16**-139 (D3).
Glaze Brook, riv., Lancs. **16**-139 (D3).
Glazebury, Lancs. **16**-139 (D3).
Glazert, riv., Scot. **15**-833c.
Glazier, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D1).
Glaziers Company **16**-811a.
Glazing (ceramics) **5**-706a; **5**-730b; **5**-736d; bricks **4**-523a; Chinese **5**-744c; Egyptian **9**-75b, **5**-708a; Greek **5**-713b; Japanese **15**-183d; lead-poisoning **16**-320c; lime **5**-748a; Persian **5**-727d; Roman **5**-723c; salt glaze: *see* that heading; Turkish **5**-729c.
GLAZING (glass work) **12**-116a: *see also* Glass.
— (painting) **20**-495d.
— (roofing) **20**-734c.
Glazov, Russ. **23**-872 (H4); **23**-222c.
GLAZUNOV, ALEXANDER Constantinovich **12**-117b; **4**-266d.
Gleadowe-Newcomen mission **21**-245a.
Gleaning bell **3**-688d.
Gleann Domhainn, glen, Scot.: *see* Dornhain.
Gleason, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Gleasondale, Mass. **17**-852 (D-E2).
Gleasonton, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Gleaston, castle, Lancs. **16**-143b.
Gleawecastre, Glos.: *see* Gloucester.
Gleba (bot.) **11**-344a.
— (zool.) **11**-521d.
Glebe, Sydney **26**-278 (B3); **26**-279d.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
GLEBE **12**-117c; **1**-422a; tithe exemption **26**-1021a.
Glede: *see* Kite.
Gledichka Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb **13**-656d; **14**-245d.
Gleditschia **16**-383c; **13**-773b.
— caspica **16**-418d.
— triacanthos: *see* Honey locust.
GLEE **12**-117d.
Gleeman: *see* Minstrel.
Gleim, Louise von: *see* Creighton, Louise.
Gleichen (family) **12**-118b.
—, Feodora, Countess **24**-507c.
—, Ferdinand Victor, Count **28**-304b.
Gleichen Russwurm, Heinrich Ludwig, Freiherr von **20**-510d.
GLEICHEN, castles, Ger. **12**-118a.
Gleichenberg, Aus. **25**-1059b.
Gleichenia cae **22**-611d; **20**-533a.
GLEIG, GEORGE **12**-118b.
—, **GEORGE ROBERT** **12**-118c.
GLEIM, JOHANN WILHELM Ludwig **12**-118d; epigrams **9**-691b.
Gleisdorf, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Gleisiad: *see* Sewin.
GLEISWITZ, Ger. **12**-119a; **11**-808 (G3).
Glem, riv., Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Glemham, Sir Thomas **12**-416; **7**-626c.
Glemsford, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2); **26**-28d.
Glen, James **19**-515b.
Glen, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
—, isl., N.Y. **19**-536a.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, reservoir, Scot. **23**-98d.
—, riv., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4); **16**-714a.
—, riv., Northumb. **19**-790b.
Glen (dict.) **24**-413d; for glens not found below, such as Glen Aray, Glen Muick: *see* Aray, Muick, &c.
Glenade, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Glenageary, Ire. **14**-744 (E6).
Glenairn, Scot. **10**-661a.
Glen Alice, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3).
—, Allan, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
— Allen, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Glenallen, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
Glen Allen, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
GLENALMOND, glen, Scot. **12**-119a; **24**-418 (D2).
Glenalmond College, Scot. **18**-298d; **28**-825a.
Glen Alpine, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Glenamoy, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Glenan, isls., Fr. **10**-778 (B4).
Glenapp conglomerates **16**-828c.
Glenarbuck, Scot. **16**-213b.
Glénard's disease **8**-267a.
Glenarif (Waterfoot), Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Glenarm, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **2**-153a; **2**-153b.
Glenavon, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Glenavy, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Glenbarr, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Glenbeigh, Ire. **15**-758b.
Glen Beulah, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Glenblair, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Glenboig, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3); **16**-137a.
Glenbrook, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Ire. **7**-159 (map); **7**-159b.
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Glenbucket, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Glenburn, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Ill. **19**-490 (C1).
Glenburnie, Md. **17**-828 (B5).
Glenburry, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
GLENCAIRN, EARLS OF **12**-119a.
—, Robert Cunningham, earl of: *see* Kilmaurs, Robert Cunningham, Lord.
—, William Cunningham, earl of **12**-119c; **2**-484c; **2**-850b.
Glencairn, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Glen Campbell, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E4).
Glen Canyon, Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
Glencar, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Glen Carbon, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Glencarnock, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-742b.
Glencarse, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Glencartholm group **8**-663d.
Glencoe, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (C4).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
—, S.Af. **19**-262c.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B4).
GLENCOE (Glen o' Weeping), glen, Scot. **12**-119c; **24**-412 (C3); fairy hill **10**-134b; geology **2**-487a; massacre **24**-453c, **2**-485b, **4**-473d, **25**-762b.
"Glencoe" (race-horse) **13**-734d.
Glencolumbkille, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
GLENCORSE, JOHN INGLIS, lord **12**-119d; **25**-814a.
Glencorse, riv., Scot. **8**-940d.
Glencoul, inlet, Scot. **26**-169d.
Glen Cove, N.Y. **16**-982d.
Glencree, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **28**-618a.
Glendale, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Glen Dale, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Glendale, Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (I3).
—, Northumb. **19**-792a.
—, O. **20**-26 (A-B6); **6**-371a.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (E1).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B5).
—, Va. (battle): *see* Frazier's Farm.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
GLENDALOUGH, VALE OF, glen, Ire. **12**-120a; **14**-744 (E3).
Glendaruel, glen, Scot. **24**-413 (A2); **2**-486c.
Glendeane, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Glendevey, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Glendhu, inlet, Scot. **26**-169d.
—, mt., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C2).
Glendive, Mont. **14**-276 (G2); **18**-753a.
Glendo, Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H4).
Glendoo, mt., Ire. **8**-617d.
Glendora, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Glendowan, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413b.
GLENDOWER, OWEN **12**-120b; **9**-610d; **28**-264b; relics **7**-210d.
Glenduh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
Glenealy, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Glen Easton, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
— Elder, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
GLENELG, CHARLES GRANT, baron **12**-121a; corn duties **7**-177c; Kaffir policy **5**-239a, **25**-473b, **8**-695d.
Glenelg, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
GLENELG, S.Austr. **12**-121b; **2**-960 (F7).
—, bay, Can. **5**-180 (G1).
—, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **2**-361b.
—, riv., Austr. **2**-956a.
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (A2); **28**-39a.
Glen Ellen, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
— Ellis, fells, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
Glenelly, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Glenellyn, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Glenesk, A. Borthwick, 1st baron **19**-557b.
Glenesk, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
Glen Ey, forest, Scot. **4**-375c.
Gleneyre, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Glen Eyre, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Glenfaba, sheading, I. of M **17**-535c.
Glen Falls, N.Y. **19**-598a.
Glenfarg, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Glenferness, Scot. **19**-155b.
Glenfield, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
—, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Glenfinnan, val., Scot. **5**-941b.
Glen Flora, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
— Flora, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C3).
Glengad Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Glen Gardner, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Glengarnock, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); iron works **7**-777c.
GLENGARRIFF, Ire. **12**-121b; **14**-744 (B5).
— grits (geol.) **8**-127d; **15**-758b.
Glengarry, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
—, co., Can. **20**-117a.
—, val., Scot. **21**-262c.
Glengarry (bonnet) **14**-720b; **4**-212a.
Glengavlin, kingdom of, Ire.: *see* Tullyhaw.
Glengesh Hill, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
GLEN GREY, dist., Cape Col. **12**-121c.
Glen Grey Act **5**-243c; **23**-256b.
Glengyle, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Gyle.
"Glengyle" (law case) **24**-98d.

Glenhall, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Glenham, N.Y. 10-437b.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Glenhaven, N.Y. 19-581b (D3).
Glen Haver, Wis. 28-740 (B-C6).
Glenhazel, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Glen Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— Helen, S.Austr. 2-960 (E4).
Glenhope, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
Gleniffer, mts., Scot. 20-520c.
Glen Imaal, Ire. 2-615b.
— Innes, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Glenjoan, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Glenisla, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, Kirkton of, Scot.: *see* Kirkton of Glenisla.
Glen Jean, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Glenkeel, mt., Ire. 14-274b.
Glenken, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Glenkens, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Glenkill Burn, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
Glenkillock, ravine, Scot. 23-99a.
Glenkiln shales 16-828c; 8-663c; 20-236b.
Glen-lake (dict.) 16-86c.
Glenlee, Sir Thomas Miller, lord: *see* Miller, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenlee.
Glenlivet, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle 9-754b, 13-954d.
Glenlivet whisky 23-251b.
Glenloch, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Glenluce, Scot. 24-412 (D5); abbey 28-629b; Claverhouse and Stair dispute 25-761d; glacial remains 28-629a.
Glenlyon, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Glenmallery, dist., Ire.: *see* Offaly.
—, Eastern, dist., Ire.: *see* Queens County.
—, Western, dist., Ire.: *see* Kings County.
Glenmalur, val., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-618d; battle 14-776a.
Glenmary, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Glen Maye, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Glenmont, O. 20-26 (F3-4).
Glenmoore, Pa. 21-106 (H-I7).
Glenmora, La. 17-54 (B3).
Glenmore, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, val., Scot.: *see* More, glen.
Glenmuick: *see* Muick.
Glenn, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Glennamaddy, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Glenndale, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Glenner, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-240b.
Glenns Ferry, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Glen Springs, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Glennville, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Glenno, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-747a.
Glenochil, Scot. 6-417d.
Glenoe, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Gleno-humeral fold 15-485b.
Glenoid ligament 15-485a.
— lobe 18-945b.
Glen Olden, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Glenopteris 20-543b.
Glenora, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Glenorchy, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Hobart 13-544c.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Glenormiston, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Glenpark, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Glen Pool, oil field, Okla. 20-58d.
Glenree, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Glen Richey, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Riddle, Pa. 21-106 (K7); 26-110b.
— Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 4-86c.
— Robertson, Can. 20-114 (F1).
— Rock, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Glenrock, Wy. 28-874 (G3).
Glenrose, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Glenrowen, Vict. 28-38 (C-D2).
Glenroy, O. 20-26 (E6).
Glen St Mary, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
GLENS FALLS, N.Y. 12-121c; 19-596 (G2).
— Fork, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Glenshane, pass, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-972c.
Glenshaw, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Glenshiel, Scot.: battle (1719) 23-743b; 19-39b.
—, glen, Scot.: *see* Shiel, glen.
Glenside, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Glensmith, Can. 17-584 (B2).
Glen Springs, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Glenstrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Glentham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Glenthomson, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Glenties, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413b.
GLENTILT, glen, Scot. 12-121d; 24-412 (E3); geology 21-262b.
Glen Tower, tower, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Glentworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Glen Ullin, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Union, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Glenview, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Glenville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-334 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G3).
—, O. 20-26 (M4); 6-506a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3); 28-562c.
Glen Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Glenwillard, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Glen Wilton, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Glenwood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3); 14-735a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-920 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4)
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, dist., N.Y. 28-920c.
—Springs, Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-721d.
Glesco, Scot.: *see* Glasgow.
Glessite 1-793d.
Gletsch, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 23-271b.
Gletscherhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c.
Glettinganes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Glevum, Brit. 23-648 (B1); *see also* Gloucester.
Glew, celluloid films 14-689d.
GLEYRE, MARC CHARLES Gabriel 12-121d.
Glezen, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Glialin (dict.) 12-145a.
Glichezaere, Heinrich der: *see* Heinrich der Glichezaere.
Glicia, M. Claudius 6-466a.
Glidden, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
GLIDDON, GEORGE ROBINS 12-122c.
Glide, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
— plane 7-585b.
Glide, the (fencing) 10-593d.
—, the (phonetics) 21-465c.
Gliding joint 15-484a.
Gliding machine 10-517c.
Glienicki, Alt, &c., Ger.: *see* Alt Glienicki, &c.
Glienicker Werder, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Glière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Glimakra, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Glimin, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-854b.
Glimmingehus, Swed. 26-192d.
Glin, knights of 15-856d; 10-443a.
GLINKA, FEDOR NIKOLAEvich 12-122c.
—, MICHAEL IVANOVICH 12-122d; 25-278a.
—, SERGY NIKOLAEVICH 12-123a.
Glinnaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Glinsk, Russ. 22-14a.
Glinstra, Ger. 27-374d.
Glion, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Gli Orazzi ed I Curiazzi (Cimarosa) 20-123a.
Glires: *see* Rodentia.
Gliridae: *see* Dormouse.
Glirinae 8-426d; 23-441b.
Glis, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 4-562b.
Glis glis: *see* Edible dormouse.
Glishich, Milovan 24-698a.
Glisson, Francis 1-932a; on rickets 23-314d, 18-49d.
Glisson's capsule 16-801c.
Glis vulgaris: *see* Edible dormouse.
Glittertind, mt., Nor. 15-521c.
Globe, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mine, Rhod. 25-406 (I2); 23-262d.
Globe (celestial) 17-635d; 17-640c.
— (terrestrial) 17-633a; 17-645d; Gottorp 20-13d.
Globe (Hooke) 4-295b.
Globe (Can.) 19-565d; 4-658d.
Globe (Eng.) 19-561a; 3-501a.
Globe (French) 7-788d; 24-46c.
Globe (Washington, D.C.) 19-568d.
Globe amaranth 1-780c; 10-10b.
Globe and Commercial Advertiser (U.S.) 19-568b.
GLOBE-FISH 12-123b.
Globe-flower 10-565a; 21-779c; 22-896b.
Globe lens 21-508d.
Globe nebulizer 4-635d.
—Theatre, Lond. 24-774d; 26-731b.
— thistle 13-757d; 5-551a; 6-812c.
Globiophalus melas: *see* Globicephalus melas.
— scammoni: *see* Ca'ing whale.
Globiceps 14-151b.
Globig (scientist) 3-168a.
GLOBIGERINA 12-123c; 10-631d; 10-630b (fig.); 10-635d (fig.).
— ooze 10-634b; 19-976b; 16-697a; in Atlantic 2-856b; in Pacific 20-435c.
Globigerinidaceae 10-633c.
Globilemur: *see* Nesopithecus.
Globin 1-514d.
Globine 19-923a.
Globospherite 7-568d.
Globularia 8-753d.
Globulin 1-514c; 4-78d.
Globulite 7-568d.
Globus (Karl Andree) 1-971b.
Globus aerostaticus 7-14a.
Globus hysterious (med.) 14-211d.
Globus major of Epididymus (anat.) 23-129d.
— minor of Epididymus 23-129d.
— pallidus 4-399c.
Glochidium larva 16-120d.
Glockedon, G. 17-645a.
Glocken-rapier: *see* Bell rapier.
GLOCKENSPIEL 12-123d.
Glockenturm, tower, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-448d.
Glocker, E. F.: on iron ore 5-812d; on meerschaum 18-72d; on silver ore 22-686a; on zinc 24-56d.
Glockthurm, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Glode, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Glödisthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Glodwick, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Glog, Yugo. 1-mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 4-35a.
Gloeocapsa 1-586b; 16-579d; 16-581b (fig.).
Gloeocystis 1-597c.
Gloeosiphonium 1-592d.
Gloeosporium ampelophagum 28-95c.
Glœrsen, Kristian 19-817c.
Glogau, Otto 2-136b.
GLOGAU, Ger. 12-124a; 11-805 (F3); dukes of 4-423a, 1-494d.
Gloger, C. W. L. 20-315a.
Glogue, Wales 21-81c.
Glokoonis 20-525a.
Glomach, falls, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 23-741d.
Glomaći, tribe: *see* Daleminči.
Glomeridae 18-471b.
Glomeridesmidae 18-471b.
Glomeridesmus 18-471b.
Glomeris 18-468d.
Glomeroidea 18-471b.
Glomerulus (bot.) 10-558d.
—(of kidney) 14-256a; 27-795d.
Glomma, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1-2-3); 19-800c; 9-909d.
Glomus 14-256a.
Glonn, Ger. 11-808 (C-D5).
Glonoin 19-717c.
Glons, Bel. 3-968 (G2).
Gloom Castle, Scot.: *see* Campbell Castle.
Glooscap 14-471d.
Glore, lake, Ire. 28-548d.
—, riv., Ire. 28-548d.
Gloria, De (Cicero) 1-523c; 6-355a.
Gloria de Goytá, Braz. 21-178c.
Gloria in Excelsis 8-461a; 14-182c; 17-849c.
Gloria, La (Gabriele D'Annunzio) 2-79b.
Glorialbo, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Gloria Patri 8-461c.
Glories: *see* Corona.
Glorieta, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Glorietta, isl., Fr. 19-164a.
Glorioeuses, isls., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1); 6-795b.
Glorieux, Le (Philippe Destouches) 8-104d.
GLORIOSA 12-121b; 16-633b; 21-781c; 16-325d.
Gloriosam ecclesiam (papal bull) 15-437a.
Gloriosa superba 13-473d; 16-326c.
Glorioso, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Glorieuses.
"Glorious defence of Londonderry" (tapestry) 26-406d.
Glorvina: *see* Morgan, Sydney, N.S.W.
GLORY (fame) 12-124b.
— (in pictures) 12-124b; 2-924d.
—, order of 15-867a.
Glosa ordinaria (Walafrid Strabo) 28-251b.
GLOSS (glossary) 12-124c; 5-628c; Breton 5-650a; French 7-836a; Irish 5-632b; Welsh 5-640a.
Glossa, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A3); 12-426c.
Glossa (dict.) 2-919a.
Glossaire Nautique 8-186d.
Glossanthrax 2-107b.
Glossa Ordinaria (Accursius) 1-134b; 23-576c.
Glossa Ordinaria tōn Basilikōn 12-125a.
Glossarists: *see* Glossatores.
GLOSSARY 12-124c; 8-186a; Biblical 12-127c; Celtic 12-128a; medical 12-127c.
Glossatores 28-976a.
Glossic 21-460c.
Glossina: *see* Tsetse-fly.
— fusca 27-341c.
— morsitans 20-788d.
— palpalis 20-789b; 27-351a; 27-341c.
— tachinoides 27-341c.
Glossing (dict.) 10-382b.
Glossiphonia: *see* Clepsine.
Glossitis 21-263d.
Glossoceras 5-693c.
Glosso-epiglottic folds 27-7d.
Glossograptidae 12-365d.
Glossograptus 12-366c.
— Hinckii 12-366b (fig.).
Glossolalia: *see* Tongues, Gift of.
Glossonycteris 6-243d.
GLOSSOP, Derby. 12-128b; 9-416 (II. D3); 28-933 (B3); 7-288b.
Glossophaga 6-243d.
Glossopharyngeal nerve 19-396b; 27-1049a; of fishes 14-267b; of tongue 27-7d, 26-446d.
Glossopteris 23-871d; 20-540a (fig.).
— flora 20-540a; 21-778b; 21-177c; India 14-377c; Natal 19-253b; Russia 23-871d; Triassic 27-259d.
Glossoscolicidae 5-795d.
Glossotherium 19-112d; 1-817c; 20-900a.
Glossozamites 20-540d.
— Hoheneggeri 12-545b.
Glossozoa 20-55c.
Glossy ibis 14-218d.
— starling 28-1009b.
Gloster, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Glotovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3).
Glotta: *see* Glossa.
Glottal stop (dict.) 21-464d.
Glottiana 12-82c.
Glottis 24-402b; 23-185c; 28-173b; 21-895c.
Glottokomeion (dict.) 2-919c.
GLOUCESTER, EARLS AND dukes of 12-128c; 12-130a.
—, Eleanor, duchess of: *see* Eleanor (of Gloucester).
—, Frederick Louis, duke of: *see* Frederick Louis, prince of Wales.
—, GILBERT DE CLARE, earl of (d. 1295) 12-129a; 9-493a; 9-495d; Gloucestershire lands 12-134d; papal legate besieged 4-207a; Rochester castle captured 15-738d.
—, Gilbert de Clare, earl of (d. 1314) 12-129b; 9-499d.
—, Henry, duke of: *see* Henry (prince of Wales).
—, HUMPHREY, duke of 12-129b; 9-513d; 21-79b; Oxford library 20-412d; precedence table 22-268b.
—, Isabella, countess: *see* Isabella (of Gloucester; queen of England).
—, RICHARD DE CLARE, earl of 12-129d.
—, Richard (Plantagenet), duke of: *see* Richard III.
GLOUCESTER, ROBERT, earl of (d. 1147) 12-130a; 9-480b; 4-581a.
—, Robert Fitz-Hamon, earl of: *see* Fitz Hamon.
—, Thomas le Despenser, earl of: *see* Despenser.
—, THOMAS OF WOODstock, duke of 12-130c; 28-925c; 9-509a; constable-ship claim 17-4a; French campaign (1377) 9-507c.
—, William, duke of: *see* William (English prince).
—, William Fitz Robert, earl of 4-581b; 5-318c; *see also* Clare family.
—, Milo of: *see* Milo of Gloucester.
—, Robert (chronicler): *see* Robert of Gloucester.
GLOUCESTER, Eng. 12-131a; 9-420 (III. C3); 4-584 (B-C6); 12-134c; 12-406d; 9-417c; abbey 1-21c; cathedral 12-131a, 2-404a, 5-520d, 27-96 (Pl. I.); fair 10-128b.
GLOUCESTER, Mass. 12-132a; 17-852 (F1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3); siege (1781); 26-428c.
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Gloucester and Berkeley ship canal, Glos.: *see* Berkeley
Gloucester candlestick 21-799d.
— cattle 5-539b.
— cheese 7-749c.
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, N.J. 12-132d; 19-502 (B4).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Hall, Oxon. 20-412b.
— Junction, Can. 19-465 (C1).
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Eng. 12-132d; 9-420 (III. C3); coal 9-425d, 27-600b; cotton 7-283b; cricket 7-441c; fruit 11-263c; geology 12-133b, 2-348c; hops 13-678d.
Gloucester, Statute of (1278) 9-494c; 25-812d; 28-848a.
—, Vale of 12-133c.
Gloumlaburn, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Gloucster, O. 20-26 (F5).
Gloux, Olivier (pseud.): *see* Aimard, Gustave.
GLOVE 12-135c; 16-345a; of mail 2-586b; pontifical 12-136d.
Glover, George 21-855d.
—, James N. 25-713d.
—, John 26-67c.
—, SIR JOHN HAWLEY 12-137a.
—, RICHARD 12-137c.
—, Sarah Ann 7-664c.
—, Sergeant 19-556b.
Glover, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Tex. 19-490 (C3).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, reef, C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
—Gap, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Glovers, Ala. 11-752 (C2).
Glovers company, Lond. 12-137a; 16-811a; Perth 12-137a; Worcester 12-137a.
GLOVERSVILLE, N.Y. 12-137d; 19-596 (F2).
Glover tower 26-67d.
Glove-silver 12-136c.
Glove sponge 25-731b.
Glow, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329d.
Glower-o'-'em 16-731d.
Glow lamp detector: *see* Oscillation valve.
GLOW-WORM 12-138a; 6-669a.
GLOXINIA 12-138a; 13-757c.
Gloxiniodes 10-771c.
Gloze (dict.) 12-124d.
GLUCINUM 12-138b; *see also* Beryllium.
GLUCK, CHRISTOPH WILLIbald 12-138b; 19-78d; 20-122b.
Glück, Pastor 5-525d.
GLUCKSBURG, Ger. 12-141a; 9-24 (B4).
GLUCKSTADT, Ger. 12-141a; 11-808 (B2).
Glucohepto se 12-141d.
Glucosamine 5-606b.
GLUCOSE 12-141a; brewing 4-508c; jams 1-232c; wine 28-754d; of blood plasma 4-79a.
—process: *see* Schlieper and Baum's process.
GLUCOSIDE 12-142b.
Glucuronic acid 23-969d.
GLUE 12-143a; 1-515c; 15-482b.
Glugea 9-386b; 9-385b.
Glugeidae 9-384d; 9-386c (fig.).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Glukhov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Glumaceae 2-14a.
Glume 12-371d.
Glurns, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Glusburn, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Glut (engineering) 10-664d; 28-501a.
Glutaconic acid 12-144d.
Glutaminic acid 1-514a; 19-923a.
GLUTARIC ACID 12-144d; 6-55c.
Glutarimide 12-144d; 22-691b.
GLUTEN 12-145a; 4-467b; 10-550b.
Gluteus muscle 19-57b.
Glutinous Hag: *see* Hag-fish.
GLUTTON 12-145b; 5-373c; 21-836b; fur 11-348c, 11-353c, 11-357a.
Glwdyr Fawr, mt., Wales 5-360c.
Glycaphorm 18-862d.
GLYCAS, MICHAEL 12-145d.
Glycera 5-791d.
Glyceria fluitans: *see* Manna-grass.
— maritima: *see* Floating meadow grass.
Glyceric ether 25-893d.
GLYCERIN 12-146a; 1-710c; physiology 4-79b; soap 20-45c; vaccination 27-833c; wine 28-719a; Wurtz on 28-859d.
Glycerius (Roman emperor) 19-585c.
Glycerol: *see* Glycerin.
— monoformin 1-710c.
Glyceryl myristate 6-621d.
— trinitrate: *see* Nitroglycerin.
Glycimeris 3-453a; 16-124a.
Glycin: *see* Glycocoll.
Glycine hispida: *see* Soy bean.
— Soja: *see* Soy bean.
Glycocoll 19-923a; 1-514a; 11-555c.
— hydrochloride ethyl ester 8-175a.
Glycocyamine 12-651a.
Glycogen 20-921c; 4-79a; 18-196c; in fungi 11-334c; in plants 21-766c.
Glycol Chlorhydrin 9-851d.
GLYCOLS 12-147a.
Glycuric acid: *see* Hydantoic acid.
Glycolyl urea: *see* Hydantoin.
Glycon (Greek sculptor) 17-184c.
Glycon-Asclepius 14-509a; 1-567c.
GLYCONIC (dict.) 12-147b.
Glyco-proteid 1-515b.
Glycosuria 19-926d; 18-196b: *see also* Diabetes mellitus.
Glycotbymolin 26-905b.
Glycouril 1-688c.
Glycovanillin 12-142d.
Glycyphila rufifrons: *see* White-throated honey-eater.
Glycyrrhiza echinata 18-181b.
— glabra 16-759c; 18-181b.
— uralensis 12-167d.
Glycyrrhizin 16-759c.
Glyde, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Glydyr Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360c.
— Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Glyme, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Glyn, James 15-237d.
—, Sir Richard Carr 25-56b.
Glyn Ceiriog, Wales 8-15c.
Glyncorrwg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75a; 4-617a.
Glynde, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Glyndon, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Glyn Dyfrdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Glynn, John 28-643d.
Glynn, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Glynne, Sir Stephen Richard 13-93b.
Glyn-Neath, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75a.
Glynsky tube 8-319d.
Glyoxal 1-532c.
Glyoxaline: *see* Imidazoles.
— dicarboxylic acid 14-332a.
Glyoxime 20-419b; 11-357a.
— peroxide 11-357b.
Glyoxylic acid 18-187a.
GLYPH (dict.) 12-147b.
Glyphaeidae 7-560c.
Glyphiocerus 5-311c.
— bilingue 21-87d.
— crenestria 21-87c.
— diadema 21-87d.
— reticulatum 21-87d.
— spirale 21-87d.
— striatus 21-87d.
Glypho, Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Glyphography 14-324d.
Glyphotes 23-410a.
Glyptocephalus cynoglossus: *see* Pole flounder.
— microcephalus: *see* Lemon sole.
Glyptocrinidae 8-878d.
Glyptocystidae 8-878a.
Glyptocystinae 8-878a.
GLYPTODON 12-147b.
Glyptodontidae 12-147c; 8-929a.
Glyptonotus entomon 5-454b.
Glyptopomus 8-128c.
Glyptoscorpius 5-311d.
Glyptosphaeridae 8-878a.
Glyptostrobus: *see* Waterpine.
GLYPTOTHEK 12-147d.
Glyptotherium 12-147d.
GMELIN (family) 12-148a.
—, Johann Friedrich 12-148a; 20-303a; 6-166b.
—, Johann Georg 12-148a; 14-26d.
—, Leopold 12-148a; 6-47d; 9-257c; 6-605c; use of vivisection 28-157d.
Gmelina 5-454a.
— leichardtii: *see* Beech, Australian.
Gnathite 5-785c.
Gmund, Aus. (Carinthia) 12-148b.
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) 3-4 (D2); 12-148b.
—, Ger. (Bavaria) 11-808 (C5).
GMUND, Ger. (Württemberg) 12-148b; 11-808 (B-C4).
GMUNDEN, Aus. 12-148c; 3-4 (C3); battle (1626) 20-740a.
—, lake, Aus.: *see* Traunsee.
Gnadenhütten, O. 20-26 (H4); 19-532c.
Gnam-rin-rong-tsan: *see* Nam-rin-rong-tsan.
Gnaphaeus, Wilhelm 8-518d.
Gnaphalium 6-812d; 21-782b.
— sylvaticum 21-765a.
Gnaphosa 2-306d.
Gnaphosidae 2-306d.
GNAT 12-148c; *see also* Mosquito.
Gnat-catcher 27-634a.
Gnathaena 8-290b.
Gnathia, It.: *see* Gnatia.
Gnathite 5-670a.
Gnathobase 2-676d.
Gnathobdellidae 5-799c; 5-798b; circulatory system 5-799a; jaws 15-386a.
Gnathochilarium 18-469a.
Gnathophausia 21-478a.
GNATHOPODA 12-148c: *see also* Arthropoda.
Gnathostoma (Crustacea) 9-659a.
Gnathostomata (Echinodermata) 8-881d.
GNATIA (Egnatia, Ignatia, Anazzo), It. 12-148c; 15-26 (F1).
Gnawr: *see* Bur.
Gnedich, Nicholas 23-917d.
GNEISENAU, A. W. A., Count Neithardt von 12-148d; 28-377d; 18-255c.
" Gneisenau " (cruiser) 24-912a.
Gneiss, isls., Scot.: *see* Hebrides.
GNEISS (rock) 12-149c; 2-360d; graphite 12-364d; igneous: *see* Orthogneiss; sedimentary: *see* Paragneiss.
— of Bogan (geol.) 2-361d.
GNEIST, H. R. H. F. VON 12-150c.
Gnepfstein, mt., Alps: *see* Pilatus.
GNESEN (Gniezno), Ger. 12-151c; 11-808 (F2); 21-902c.
Gnetales 12-762c; 12-754cd.
Gnetoidae 12-754d; 12-762c.
Gnetopsis 20-538d.
Gnetum 12-763a; 21-781b; affinities 12-762c; archegonium 12-754c.
Gnezda (Kniesen), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Gniezno, Ger.: *see* Gnesen.
Gnifetti, Giovanni 1-748d.
Gnifetti, mt., Alps: *see* Signal-kuppe.
Gnipho, Marcus Antonius 4-938c.
Gnoien, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
" Gnôme " (submarine) 24-921b.
GNOME AND GNOMIC poetry 12-151d; 22-506c; 3-123b; English 9-605d; Irish 5-632a; Welsh 5-647b.
— motor 20-40b.
GNOMES 12-152a.
GNOMON 12-152b; 22-701c.
Gnomonic projection: *see* Central projection.
Gnomonics: *see* Dial and Dialling.
Gnosall, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Gnosiology (dict.) 9-701d.
Gnosis (aeon) 12-156b.
— (dict.) 12-153b.
Gnossus, Crete: *see* Cnossus.
GNOSTICISM 12-152b; 13-395c; 6-335c; apocryphal literature 2-176b; Babylonian elements 3-115b; Basilidian 3-478d; Coptic MSS. 7-114c; Demiurge 8-1b; devil 8-122c; eschatology 9-763b; extreme unction 10-89d; Irenaeus 14-791c; Manichaeism 17-574b; Marcionite doctrine 17-691d; metempsychosis 18-260a; Neoplatonism 19-374d; New Testament references 26-1031d, 15-451b, 15-537d; Sufic doctrine 26-31c; templars 26-599a; theology 23-774; 12-266d; Valentinian development 27-852c.
GNU 12-159c; 2-91d.
Gnya-khri-tsan-po 26-926c.
Gnyan-tsan: *see* Lha-tho-Thori-Gnyan-tsan.
Go (Chin. general): *see* 'Ng.
Go (measure) 28-492a.
— (philology) 15-167b.
GO or GO-BANG (game) 12-159c.
GOA, India 12-159d; 14-382 (E-F12); Camoens' account 5-117b; ivory carving 15-98b.
Goa (zool.) 6-247b.
Goabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B3).
Goa butter: *see* Kokum butter.
Goad, Roger 10-498a.
Goaf (coal-mine) 6-532c.
Goagnazes, tribe, S.Am. 4-454c.
Goajira, penin., Colom. 6-701 (C2); 6-706d.
Goajiro, tribe 2-322d; 7-899a.
GOAL (dict.) 12-161b.
Goalanda, India 14-376 (N-O8); 11-451c.
GOALPARA, India 12-161c; 14-376 (O6); 2-771d.
—, dist., India 12-161c; 14-376 (O6); 2-774b.
Goalundo, India: *see* Goalanda.
Goang, riv., Aby. 19-693 (D5); 19-695c.
Goangra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Goanna: *see* Monitor.
Goa powder: *see* Araroba powder.
Goarbari, isl., Pac.O. 5-809c.
Goascoran, C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
Goat, isl., Cal. 24-144d.
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (B2); 22-115b.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-635c.
—, isl., R.I. 19-534d.
—, isls., Atl.O.: *see* Azores.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Mont. 14-273 (C2).
—, mt., Tasm. 26-690 (D5).
GOAT (zool.) 12-161d; 4-338a; Aphrodite 2-166d; Artemis 2-664b; duration of life 16-976a; Egypt 9-42b, 9-45d; foot-and-mouth disease 10-617c; foot-gland 17-522b; Formosa 10-669d; hunting 24-1000b; hybridism 14-28a; Ireland, ancient 14-768; milk 7-752a, 17-514d, 20-776b; in religion 2-51d; skin 11-348c, 11-350a, 16-331c; wool 28-816b.
— (Zodiac): *see* Capricornus.
Goatfell, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-944c.
Goathland, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Goat-moth 16-466d; 16-471b; hibernation 13-446b.
Goat pepper 5-589a.
Goat's beard (bot.) 24-87b.
— rue 16-383d.
GOATSUCKER 12-163c; 3-977d; 3-969a; duration of life 16-975d; Tasmanian: *see* Morepork.
Goats Island, lake, Lancs. 16-91a.
Goa Velha, India: *see* Goa.
Gob (coal-mine): *see* Goaf.
— (plant) 25-378d.
Gobabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4).
Gobad, Sonmid. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
Gobaltis, dist., Arab.: *see* Seir.
Go-bang (game): *see* Go.
Gobannium, Brit.: *see* Abergavenny.
Gobanuisgeach, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Gobardhan, India 19-102a.
GOBAT, SAMUEL 12-165a; 28-774d.
Gobbett Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Gobbins, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
GOBEL, JEAN BAPTISTE Joseph 12-165a.
GOBELIN (family) 12-165b.
Gobelins, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & D3); 20-810b.
—, factory, Paris 12-165c; 26-403b; 26-606c; carpets 5-395b; dyeing 6-405c, 8-744d.
Gobelinus Persona: *see* Pius II.
Göbelsberg, mt., Aus.: *see* Goblberg.
Gober, Hausa state 13-69c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Gobernador, isl., Braz. 23-355d.
Gobert, A. 24-768d.
— (of Brienne) 4-562d.
Go-between, isl., Jap.: *see* Nakadachi.
Gobharana (priest) 6-175b.
GOBI (Han-hai), desert, C.As. 12-165d; 6-170a; Hsüan Tsang 13-844a; Marco Polo 22-8b; Prjevalski 2-739a.
Gobiesocidae 26-545d.
Gobiesociformes 14-247d.
Gobiidae 26-545c.
Gobiiformes 26-545c.
Gobind Das: *see* Govind Das.
Gobind Singh, India 14-376 (M8); 6-272c.
Gobind Rai: *see* Govind Singh.
Gobio fluviatilis: *see* Gudgeon.
Gobir, state, Nig. 25-353d.
Gobius: *see* Goby.
Göblberg, mt., Aus. 3-2b.
Goble, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C1).
Goblesville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
GOBLET, RENE 12-169a; Boulanger 4-318d; Massawa capitulation 15-75b; religious orders 10-888c.
GOBLET 12-169b; 21-800a.
— cell (zool.) 7-712c.
Gobleville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Goblin, tribe, China: *see* Yaou-jin.
Goblin's Cave, Scot. 15-696c.
Gobo, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Gobony 13-321b.
Gobowen, Salop 24-1020d.
Gobri, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Gobrons, tribe, Somlnd. 25-380b.
Gobryas (Gaubaruva) 3-106a; 7-1072c.
Göbschelwitz, Sax. 4-492c.
Gobwen, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 15-531d.
GOBY (Gobius) 12-169b; 5-454b; egg 9-15d.
GOCH, Ger. 12-169c; 11-808 (A3).
Gochas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Gocho (dict.) 15-211b.
Gocker, Albert 2-865a.
Gockelen, Conrad: *see* Gocienius, Conrad.
Gocklerwilz, Ger. 16-505a.
Gockston, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Gocienius, Conrad 13-208d.
—, Rudolph 21-551b.
GOD 12-169d: *see also* Deity.
Goda, countess of Boulogne 9-956c.
Godabawa, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Go-daigo 15-260b; 15-169c.
Godairi, India 14-382 (K-L9).
GODALMING, Sur. 12-169d; 16-942 (B4); 1-238d.
GODARD, BENJAMIN LOUIS Paul 12-170b.
—, Eugene: balloon 1-265d.
Godavari, canals, India 12-170c; 14-851c.
—, cape, India 14-382 (K11); 7-1.
GODAVARI, dist., India 12-170d; 14-382 (I.-K11).
GODAVARI, riv., India 12-170b; 14-382 (H-I10); 4-187a.
Godby, W. S. 18-846a.
Godbout, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Godda, India 14-376 (M7).
Goddard, J. T. 21-508c.
—, Thomas (general) 3-846b; 5-82a.
Goddard, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Godden *v.* Hales 15-138b; 26-665c.
Godeau, Antoine 28-177d.
Godebald (bp. of Utrecht) 27-825d.
Godeffroy, R. (chemist) 4-944b.
Godeffroy (German business house) 11-886a.
Godefroi, Godefroid, Godfred, Godfried and Godefridus: *see* Godfrey.
GODEFROY (French family) 12-171a.
—, Denis 12-171a; 1-134b.
Godegesil (of Burgundy) 6-563d.
Godehard, St 13-462b.
Godelfare, Sp.: *see* Guadalajara.
Godelminge, Sur.: *see* Godalming.
Godendag: *see* Halbert.
Goderich, Frederick John Robinson, viscount: *see* Ripon, earl of.
Goderich, Can. 20-114 (B2); 20-116a.
Goderich, John 1-972d.
Goderville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
GODESBERG, Ger. 12-171d; 11-808 (I. k7).
Godescalus: *see* Gottschalk.
GODET, FREDERIC LOUIS 12-171d.
Godetia 20-104d; 21-782c.
— Lindleyana 13-766c.
— Whitneyi 13-766c.
Go-devil 21-320b.
Godey's magazine 1-835c.
GODFREY (of Bouillon) 12-172b; 7-529b; Lohengrin legend 16-923a; Order 'of St John of Jerusalem 24-12c; Order of the Holy Sepulchre 15-866a.
—(de Croyland) 21-297c.
—(Danish king, d. 810) 8-28d; 7-810b; 5-893c.
—(Danish king, d. 891) 8-29a.
—(of Dublin) 14-765d.
—(of Fontaines) 24-355a.
—(of Gemen) 8-39d.
—("the Bearded": of Lower Lorraine) 17-10b; 11-838c; 13-606c.
—("the Hunchback": of Lower Lorraine) 17-10b; 17-888d; 13-607a.
—(of Louvain: of Lower Lorraine, d. 1128) 17-10b; 4-356d; 16-691d.
—III. (of Lower Lorraine, d. 1190) 4-356d.
—(of Malmesbury) 28-675c.
—(de Lucy): *see* Lucy, Godfrey de.
—(de St Omer) 26-591a.
—(of Strasburg): *see* Gottfried von Strassburg.
—(of Villehardouin) 19-279b.
GODFREY (OF VITERBO) 12-173a; 2-188d.
—, Count (c. 996) 6-423d.
—, Benjamin 1-764c.
GODFREY, Sir EDMUND Berry 12-172a; 16-367d; 24-484a.
—, Michael 3-335c.
—, Thomas (Am. writer) 1-823b.
—, Thomas: sextant 24-750a.
Godfrey, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5); 1-764c.
Godgifu: *see* Godiva.
Godhavn, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-546c.
GODHRA, India 12-173b; 14-376 (E8).
GODIN, JEAN BAPTISTE André 12-173b; statue 12-699a.
—, Louis 11-628c; 16-51d; 21-268d.
Göding, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817c.
—, Ger.: *see* Göttingen.
Godinho, Manoel 22-160c.
GODIVA 12-173c; 23-724c.
Godi-vizk, pass., Asia: *see* Edena.
GODKIN, EDWIN LAWrence 12-174a.
Godlewski, E. 21-747b; 3-215d.
Godley, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, dist., Sur. 6-866d.
Godlieve, St 26-238d.
Godman, F. Ducane 3-975c; museum 19-66c; 5-731c.
—, John D. 21-535d.
GODMANCHESTER, Hunts. 12-174b; 4-584 (C5); 9-424 (IV. B2); pillow-lace 13-953a.
Godmersham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 17-598a; 21-604c.
Gödnitz, Ger. 2-44d.
Gododin, Manaw, Brit.: *see* Manaw Gododin.
Godofelasi, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
GODOLLO, Hung. 12-174c; 3-4 (F3); battle (1849) 12-256b.
—, castle, Hung. 4-736d; 9-285b.

Godolphin, Francis Godolphin, earl of 12-175b.
—, George Godolphin Osborne, baron : *see* Leeds.
—, Henrietta Godolphin, countess of : *see* Marlborough.
—, John 24-536c.
—, Margaret 12-175b ; 10-6d.
GODOLPHIN, SIDNEY GODOLPHIN, earl of 12-174c ; 24-405b.
"Godolphin Arabian" or "Godolphin Barb" (horse) 13-719b ; 13-720a; descendants 13-721b.
Godolphin award (1708) 8-835a.
Godomar (of Burgundy) 13-376b.
Godoby, mt., Cauc. 5-554a.
GODOY, ALVAREZ DE Faria, Manuel de 12-175b ; 25-553d ; 22-151a.
—, Francisco 23-724b.
Godparent : *see* Sponsor.
Godred Crovan (king of Dublin) 17-537c ; 13-192b.
Godrevy, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Godric, St 27-1046a.
GODROON 12-176a.
Godrum : *see* Guthrum.
Gods, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
"God save the King" (national anthem) 19-266c.
Godsey, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
God's Gift College, Dulwich : *see* Dulwich College.
Godshill, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
God's House, college, Cambs. 5-91d.
Godshuis (Dutch charity) 15-616b.
God's Mercy, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Godsport, Hants. : *see* Gosport.
Godstone, Sur. 16-942 (D4) ; 26-140a ; 12-552a.
—, South, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Godstow, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 20-418a.
Godthaab, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-546c.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
— (Baals Revier), fjord, Green. 12-544a.
Godunov, Boris : *see* Boris, tsar.
Godwin (Danish prince) 8-29a.
—, FRANCIS 12-176a.
—, George 3-320a.
—, Sir H. T. 4-847b.
—, Mary Jane 12-178b.
—, MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT 12-176b.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft (the younger) : *see* Shelley.
—, WILLIAM 12-177b ; 9-839b ; 24-829b.
Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham 12-179a ; 13-470c.
GODWIN-AUSTEN, R. A. C. 12-178d ; 10-638d ; Kent's cavern 2-115a, 2-346d, 15-740b.
Godwin-Austen, mt., C.As. : *see* K2.
GODWINE, earl 12-179a ; 8-990c ; 9-473b ; Goodwin sands legend 12-240c ; Portland plundered (1052) 22-121d.
Godwins, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
GODWIT 12-179c.
Goebel, Karl 21-775a ; 4-707b.
GOEBEN, AUGUST KARL von 12-180a ; Franco-German War 11-6d, 24-43b ; Seven Weeks' War 24-714a.
Goeben, fort (Fort Queuleu), Ger. 10-697a ; 18-310 (plan).
Goedereede, isl., Holl. : *see* Goeree.
—, isl., W.Af. : *see* Goree.
GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE 12-180c.
Göel (Hebrew law) 23-938d.
Goemagol : *see* Gogmagog.
Goeppert, H. R. : *see* Göppert, H. R.
Goeree, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3) ; 25-513c.
—, isl., W.Af. : *see* Goree.
Goerz, C. P. 21-516c.
Goes, Benedict 11-626b ; 6-191a ; 28-904d ; 12-877c.
—, DAMIAO DE 12-180d ; 22-159a ; 22-883a.
—, HUGO VAN DER 12-181c ; 21-590d.
—, Johan Antonides van der 8-725b.
—, Pedro de 4-455a.
GOES, Holl. 12-181d ; 13-588 (A3).
Goesbrand, P. D. de 5-650d.
Goeschenen, Switz. : *see* Göschenen.
Goethals, G. W. 20-671a.
—, Henry : *see* Henry of Ghent.
—, Jules, baron 20-507c.
Goethe, August von 12-188d.
—, Cornelia, F. C. : *see* Schlosser, Cornelia F. C.
—, Johann Kaspar 12-182a.
—, JOHANN WOLFGANG von 12-182a ; 11-792a ; 8-541a ; aesthetics 1-287a ; Bacon compared 9-627a ; biology and evolution 10-32a, 28-1028d, 14-17d ; language, influence on 11-782c ; Lewes' *Life* 16-520c ; plant morphology 21-773d ; posthumous works 8-886a ; Schiller 24-325a ; vertebral theory of skull 20-56d ; war of liberation 19-220d ; Weimar house 28-495c.
—, Katharina Elisabeth 12-182a.
—, Walther Wolfgang von 12-188d.
—, Wolfgang Maximilian von 12-188d.
Goethe, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Goethe-Verein, Berlin 11-894b.
Goethite, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Goethite (min.) : *see* Göthite.
Goetschius, Johann Heinrich 23-24a.
GOETZ, HERMANN 12-189c.
"Goetz with the iron hand" : *see* Berlichingen, Goetz von.
Goeze, Johann Melchior 16-498c.
Goezman, Louis Valentin 3-590d.
Goff, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Goffe, Thomas 20-897c.
—, WILLIAM 12-190a ; 28-374b.
GOFFER (dict.) 12-190b.
Goffe's Falls, N.H. 17-550a.
Goff's Oak, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Goffstown, N.H. 19-190 (D5).
GOG (bib.) 12-190b ; in Ezekiel 10-103d.
Gogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (G-H9) ; 15-159d.
Gogebic, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, mts., Wis. 28-742a ; iron works 27-642d.
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (B4) ; 18-372a.
Gogha, India : *see* Gogo.
Goghan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3) ; 5-320a.
Gogmagog 11-617b ; 12-190d.
Gog Magog, hills, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 5-97c.
Gogo, F.W.Af. : *see* Gao.
GOGO, India 12-190d ; 14-382 (E9).
Gogogo, mt., Af. 22-164a.
GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILIevich 12-190d ; 23-918a ; 19-838a.
GOGRA, riv., India 12-191c ; 14-376 (K6) ; 15-776a.
Gogsee 7-646a.
Gohad, state, India 8-143c ; 12-749a.
Gohar : *see* Jauhar.
Gohelle, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1).
Gohel Rajputs 3-845c ; 15-695d.
GOHER, LOUIS JEROME 12-191c.
Gohl, Jacobus : *see* Golius, Jacobus.
Gohlis, Leipzig 16-400a.
GOHRDE, forest, Ger. 12-191d ; 11-808 (C2).
Göhren, Ger. 11-808 (D1) ; 23-822b.
Goiana, Braz. : *see* Goyanna.
Goideis 14-757a ; 4-486a ; 12-75b ; dialect 5-613c.
Goidsenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (map).
Goignies, Antony de 11-572d.
Goiim (bib.) 1-71d.
Gol, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 2-436c ; 10-452b.
Goin, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Going (staircase) 25-765c.
Goingaryp, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Going barrel : clock 6-546d ; watch 28-363b.
Goinicki, Lucas 21-924a.
Goire (legend) 12-300d.
—, riv., Fr. 6-907b.
Goirle, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Goislard de Monsabert, Anne : *see* Monsabert.
Goitacazes, tribe 28-44c.
GOITO, It. 12-191d ; 15-4 (C2) ; battle (1848) 15-52c.
GOITRE 12-191d , 20-925 (Pl. V. fig. 44).
Gojam, prov., Abv. 1-83 (map) ; 19-693 (D5) ; 1-86b ; Beke's exploration 3-660d ; rainy season 1-85c.
Goje, rapids, Af. 6-923 (D1).
Gojo, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Gojo-cho, Jap. 8-184b.
Gojunome, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Gok, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Amnes.
GOKAK, India 12-192c ; 14-382 (F11) ; 3-668c.
—, falls, India 12-192c.
Gokan zan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Gokarn, India 6-619d.
GOKCHA (Lychinitis), lake, Caucasus 12-192c ; 23-874 (I1. D3) ; 23-648 (G2) ; 5-547a.
—, mts., Caucasus 5-547a.
Gō-kinai, dist., Jap. 15-204a.
Gokians, tribe 27-469d ; 2-790d ; 4-770d.
Gokstad, Nor. 3-441d ; 19-313a.
Goksun, Turk.As. : *see* Cocysus.
Gokul, India 19-102a ; 13-910c.
Gokulastha Gosains : *see* Vallabhacharis.
Gokulnath 13-487a.
Gol, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Gola, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Gola, tribe 1-329d.
Golad, race 16-789b.
Golaghat, India (Assam) 14-376 (Q6).
Gola-Gokarn, India (Nepal) 14-376 (I5).
Golak Planina, mts., Serv. and Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Golan, Pal. 3-465a.
Golja Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Golaw, Salomon von : *see* Logau, Friedrich.
Golaya Gora, mt., Russ.As. 17-724d.
Golbanti, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Golborne, John 12-84b.
Golborne, Lancs. 16-139 (C3) ; 16-140b.
Golcar, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Golchikha, Russ.As. 25-10 (D1).
Golconda, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
GOLCONDA, India 12-192c ; 14-382 (G-H11) ; 7-911c ; Arra road 14-403d ; capture (1686) 14-403d, 3-929b, 2-923b ; Kutb Shahi dynasty 14-402c.
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Gold, canyon, Nev. 19-453a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, riv., W.Af. : *see* Oro, riv.
GOLD 12-192d ; 18-504d ; 6-62b ; alchemy 1-521c ; aluminium alloy 7-706d ; cadmium alloy 1-705a ; carat measure 5-301c ; compounds 12-196a ; currency : *see* that title ; dentistry 8-51d ; electroplating 9-234d ; placer deposition 18-508c ; seawater 19-977c ; U.S. output 12-195c, 27-643b ; wallpaintings 19-26b. *See also* Money ; Goldbeating.
—: *Mining and Metallurgy* 12-196d ; assaying 2-776b ; dredging 8-568d, 2-951d ; ore-dressing 20-241c.
— amalgam 12-195d.
GOLD AND SILVER THREAD 12-200d.
— and Silver Wyredrawers Company 16-811a.
Goldap, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
GOLDASH AB HAIMINSFELD, M. 12-201c.
Goldau, Switz. 26-242 (F2) ; 24-396a.
Goldbar, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Gold Beach, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Goldbeaters' skin 12-202c.
GOLDBEATING 12-202a.
Gold beetle 15-163c.
Goldberg, B. : factor tables 26-326d.
Goldberg, Ger. (Meck.-Schw.) 12-202d.
GOLDBERG, Ger. (Silesia) 12-202d ; 11-808 (E-F3).
—, mt., Alps : *see* Hochnarr.
"Goldberg" variations (J. S. Bach) 27-913b.
Gold braid 12-201c.
— bromide 12-196b.
— Butte, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Center, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— chloride 12-196b.
Goldcliff, Monm. : geology 18-728b.
GOLD COAST, W.Af. 12-203a ; 12-203 (map) ; Ashanti relations 2-726a ; hinterland struggle 1-343d foll., 15-994d ; industries 12-204c, 7-266a, 6-630a ; ivory 15-92d ; lake dwellings 16-92a ; languages 12-204a, 3-357d ; religion 12-204b, 27-237a, 2-52a ; slave trade 12-205d, 3-738b. *See also* Northern Territories of the Gold Coast.
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Alsk. 15-555d.
— Cup (Ascot) 13-729b.
— dande 12-196c.
Golddale, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Gold Democrats 27-729a.
"Gold Dusts" (horses) 13-735b.
Golden, Can. 4-600 (F3).
GOLDEN, Colo. 12-207b ; 6-722 (E2) ; 6-722d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, bay, N.Z. : *see* Massacre Bay.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, vale, Ire. : *see* Golden Vale.
—, valley, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2) ; 3-355d.
Golden Age (of Saturn) 24-231c.
Golden Age, Order of the 27-967d.
Golden apples 13-408c.
Golden *Ass* (Apuleius) 2-234d ; 14-907c.
Golden Berenice, Eritrea : *see* Berenice Panchrysus.
Golden *Bough* (Frazer) 10-601d ; 14-1334 ; 23-62c.
Goldenbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Golden Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
GOLDEN BULL 12-207c ; 11-848c ; 9-174c ; papal protest 14-581b.
— bull of Hungary 13-903d ; 13-914a ; 3-17d.
Golden *Butterfly* (Besant and Rice) 3-820b ; 23-290d.
Golden Calf, The : *see* Calf, the Golden.
Golden Cap, hill, Dorset. : geology 8-434d.
Golden cat 16-540a.
— chain : *see* Laburnum.
— charter 8-944a.
Golden Chersonese : *see* Malay peninsula.
Golden Circle : *see* Knights of the Golden Circle.
Golden City, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Golden Cotnar 23-827c.
— cress 7-412d.
— crested wren : *see* Kinglet.
Goldendale, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
Golden Eagle, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Golden eagle 8-790c ; Egypt 9-24c ; falconry 10-141d.
— eagle (gypaetus) : *see* Lammergeyer.
— Eagle, Order of the : *see* Crown, Orders of the ; Wurtemberg.
Goldene Aue, dist., Ger. 11-810a.
— Bistritza, riv., Rum. : *see* Bistritza.
Golden elder 9-166b.
***Goldene Vliess* (Grillparzer) 12-597a.**
GOLDEN-EYE (Anas clangula) 12-209a ; 18-164b.
Golden-eye (Anas fuligula) : *see* Tufted duck.
Golden-eye fly 16-486c ; 13-421d.
Golden feather 22-689c ; 13-767a ; 24-774a.
— FLEECE (myth.) 12-209b ; 2-478b.
— Fleece, Order of the 15-861d ; 19-415c ; badge 15-864 (Plate) ; collar 6-635a, 13-316c.
Goldengate, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Golden Gate, chan., Cal. 5-8 (B3) ; 24-144d.
— Gate, Constantinople : *see* Yedi Kulch Kapusi.
— Gate, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Green, Kent 16-942 (F4).
— Grove, mansion, Wales 5-357a.
***Golden Grove* (Vaughan) 27-956c.**
Golden Heads monastery : *see* St Michael.
Goldenhill, Md. 17-828 (G4).
"Golden Hind" 8-474a.
GOLDEN HORDE 12-209c ; 18-717b ; 23-893a.
Golden Horn, harbour, Russ. As. 28-169d.
Golden Horn, inlet, Turk. 27-426 (E3-4) ; 7-3a ; 4-286a ; origin of name 4-911b.
— House of Nero, Rome 23-604c ; 9-392a.
Golden Kite (order) 15-867c.
Golden Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Golden League 26-255d ; 4-274c.
***Golden Legend* (Caxton) 5-589b.**
***Golden Legend* (Longfellow) 16-979a ; 24-312a.**
***Golden Legend* (Sullivan) 26-56c ; bells for 12-123d.**
***Golden Legend* (Voragine) 15-121d ; Chaucer's translation 6-15a ; *Cursor Mundi* 7-650b.**
Golden Legion (order) : *see* Golden Spur.
— Lion (Hessian order) 15-864b.
— Lion (Luxemburg order) 15-865d.
— maidenhair : *see* Polypody.
— marmoset 22-133b (fig.).
"Golden Measure" (horse) 13-732c.
Golden mole 14-643d ; skeleton 14-639a.
— number 4-992d.
— oat grass 12-376b ; 12-368b.
— oriole 20-276b ; 14-275c.
— plover 21-852c.
Golden Pond, ky. 15-740 (B2).
Fort, harbour, Red Sea : *see* Dahab.
***Golden Psaltar* 7-397c.**
Golden rain : *see* Laburnum.
Goldenridge, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Golden Road, dist., Bohemia 4-122c.
Golden robin : *see* Baltimore oriole.
GOLDEN ROD 12-209d ; 1-4c.
— ROSE 12-209d.
— RULE 12-210b ; Confucius 6-912a.
—Sequence : *see* "Veni, sancte spiritus."
— shiner minnow 4-482a.
— Spur (order) 15-865d.
— stool : *see* Stool, golden.
— syrup 26-317c.
— Tatars : *see* Kin.
— Temple, Amritsar 1-895d ; *Granth* at 12-358d.
— Temple, Benares : *see* Bishesheswar.
— tench 26-614c.
***Golden Treasury* (Palgrave) 20-630c.**
Golden Vale, dist., Ire. 16-694b.
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Vein, dist., Ire. 14-747d.
Goldenville, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Golden warbler 28-317c.
— water rat 23-443c ; 28-1005d.
— wattle 1-96c.
— winged woodpecker 28-803b.
Gold-exchange standard system 18-704d.
Goldfield, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
GOLDFIELD, Nev. 12-210b ; 5-8 (E3).
GOLDFINCH 12-210d ; 1-120c ; longevity 16-975d.
GOLDFISH 12-211a.
Goldfuchs (dict.) 3-659d.
GOLDFUSS, GEORG AUGUST 12-211c.
Gold Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Hill, Colo. 6-722 (E1) ; 6-723b.
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Goldhill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Gold Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Gold hydroxide 12-196b.
GOLDIE, SIR G. TAUBMAN 12-211c ; 4-335c ; 19-681b ; Rhodesian mission 23-268a.
Goldieclands, peel-tower, Scot. 13-94d.
GOLDING, ARTHUR 12-212c.
GOLDINGEN, Russ. 12-212d ; 23-872 (B4).
Golding's Hill, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Gold ink 14-573a.
Golding jobber platen machine 22-35a (fig.).
— lodite 12-196b.
Goldlauter beds 21-176d ; 21-177b.
Gold leaf (stone) 17-852c.
Goldman, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
GOLDMARK, KARL 12-212d.
Goldmine, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
GOLDONI, CARLO 12-213a ; 8-505d ; 14-909d.
Goldonna, La. 17-54 (B1).
Gold orange : *see* Methy orange.
— oxide 12-196a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Gold pheasant 21-361c; 2-747b.
— plate **21-793a**; Cellini **5-605d**; Royal gold cup **8-582d.**
Gold Range, mts., Can. **4-600 (F3)**; geology **5-146b.**
— Run, Cal. **5-8 (C2).**
— Run Creek, riv., Can. **15-847b.**
GOLDS, tribes **12-213c**; **27-378d**; **25-16d.**
Goldsand, riv., Jhara: *see* Yangtsze-kiang.
GOLDSBORO, N.C. **12-213d**; **19-772 (D-E2).**
Goldsborough, L. M. **1-819d.**
Goldsborough, Yorks. **28-933 (II. E1).**
Goldschmidt, Heinrich **1-856c**; **3-81c**; **8-174d**; Thermit process **28-501b.**
GOLDSCHMIDT, HERMANN 12-213d.
—, Jenny: *see* Lind, Jenny.
—, Otto **16-717c.**
—, Victor: goniometer **12-235a.**
Goldsinny **28-839b.**
GOLDSMID (family) **12-214a.**
—, Sir Fred. J. **12-214b**; Afghanistan boundary commission **1-308a**, **21-189a**; Seistan mission **21-242b.**
GOLDSMITH, LEWIS 12-214c.
—, **OLIVER 12-214d**; **9-634c**; **8-530d**; on capital punishment **5-279d**; on David Garrick **11-477a**; epitaph **9-704c**; humour, definition of **13-889d**; statue **8-619c.**
Goldsmith, Ind. **14-422 (E4).**
"Goldsmith Maid" **13-735d.**
Goldsmiths' College, Lond. **26-495c.**
— Company **16-810b**; London university **4-224c.**
— Institute, Lond. **22-41a.**
— library **16-554c.**
Gold Standard Act (U.S.) **27-729c.**
Goldstein, Eugen **6-887b**; **6-889d.**
GOLDSTUCKER, THEODOR 12-218d.
Gold sulphide **12-196c.**
Goldthwaite, Tex. **26-690 (I4).**
Gold tissue: *see* Gold and silver thread.
Goldville, Ala. **1-460 (D2).**
Goldwell, James **9-521d**; **19-819d.**
—, THOMAS 12-219a; **23-496d.**
Goldyke, Nev. **5-8 (E2).**
Goldzechscharte, pass, Alps **1-746b.**
GOLEDZIHER, IGNAZ 12-219a.
Golea, Sah. **1-643 (B3)**; **1-646c**; **11-419c.**
Goleen, Ire. **14-744 (B5).**
Golenishchev-Kutúsov: *see* Kutúsov.
Golfon, pass, Alps, **1-742c.**
Golesci, Rum. **23-826 (C2).**
Golesh, mt., Turk. **1-482b.**
Goleta, Cal. **5-8 (D4).**
— pt., Cal. **5-8 (D4).**
GOLETTA, Tun. **12-219b**; **1-643 (D1)**; **27-397a**; Spanish occupation **27-398c.**
—, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
Golf, Ill. **14-304 (E1).**
GOLF 12-219c; **4-22c**; amateur players (in U.S.) **1-783a**; handicapping **12-916a.**
Golfer's Land, house, Edinburgh **12-220a.**
Golfing Union **12-222d.**
Golfo degli Aranci, Sard. **15-4 (B4)**; **24-213c**; **26-659b.**
— Dulce, C.Am. **5-678 (E6).**
—, El, gulf, Can.Is. **5-172 (map).**
Golfolina, gorge, It. **2-631d.**
Golgi, Camillo **25-677d**; **19-46a.**
Golgi, organs of **19-402a.**
Gol Gol, N.S.W. **19-538 (B4).**
Golgotha, mt., Pal. **24-657b.**
Gol Gunbaz **3-927d**; **27-961a.**
Goli, isl., Adriatic S. **3-4 (D4).**
GOLIAD, Tex. **12-224b**; **26-690 (K7).**
— Co., Tex. **26-690 (K7).**
GOLIÄRD 12-224c; **23-85b.**
Golias (bishop) **12-224c.**
GOLIATH (Bibl.) **12-225a**; armour **21-403d**; Berber legend **28-987b.**
— beetle **6-674a**; flight **10-505c.**
— crane **7-371c**; **4-480c.**
Goliathus: *see* Goliath beetle.
Golieso, Iv.Cst. **11-204 (E5).**
Golilla **27-976b.**
Golima, riv., Aby. **25-379 (B1).**
Golis, mts., Somlnd. **25-379 (D3)**; **25-381a.**
GOLITSUIN, BORIS 12-225a.
—, **DMITRY 12-225b.**
—, **VASILY 12-225c.**
GÓLIUS (Gohl), **JACOBUS 12-226a.**
Goll, Jaroslav **4-135a.**
Gollachie Burn, riv., Scot.: geology **9-269c.**
Gollanfield, Scot. **10-679a.**
Gollenberg, mt., Ger. **15-916a.**
Gollersau, riv., Aus. **3-1b.**
Göllheim, battle of (1298) **1-211c.**
Golliaz, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Golliaz.
Golling, Aus. **24-105b.**
Gollnitz, waterfall, Aus. **24-105a.**
Gölnitz, Hung.: *see* Gölniczbánya.
—, riv., Aus. **5-383c.**
GOLLNOW, Ger. **12-226a**; **11-808 (E2).**
Goll's tract **25-670b.**
Gollub, Ger. **11-808 (G2).**
Golmo, Russ.As. **5-168 (F2).**
Golna, India **14-382 (F9).**
Gölniczbánya (Gölnitz), Hung. **3-4 (G2).**
Golo, isl., P.Is. **21-392 (D3).**
—, riv., Corsica **15-4 (B3)**; **7-199b.**
Golo, Bantu-Negroid tribe **1-330c.**
—, Nilotic tribe **1-330a.**
Golok, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-452c.**
Golok (knife): *see* Parang.
Goloka (myth.) **13-507b.**
Golosa, Peña, mt., Sp. **25-530 (E2)**; **5-472d.**
GOLOSH 12-226b; **23-803c.**
Golotreni, Rum. **23-826 (A-B2).**
GOLOVIN, FEDOR ALEKseevich, count 12-226b.
Golovin, Alsk. **1-472 (E2).**
GOLOVKIN, GAVRIIL IVANovich, count 12-226c.
GOLOVNIN, VASILY MIKhailovich 12-226d.
Golovnin, str., Jap. **15-156 (S2).**
Gola, India **14-376 (E3).**
Golspie, Scot. **24-412 (E2)**; geology **26-170a.**
Golt (geol.): *see* Gault.
Golta, Russ. **23-874 (I. C3).**
Goltry, Okla. **20-58 (C1).**
Goltsch-Jenikau, Aus. **3-4 (D2).**
Goltstein, van, Dr **15-292a.**
Goltsy (dict.) **27-169d.**
Goltva, Russ. **23-874 (I.D-E2).**
GOLTZ, BOGUMIL 12-226d.
—, **COLMAR,** Freiherr von der **12-227a**; **18-308b**; Turkish army organization **12-425b**, **27-465a.**
—, Friedrich **9-723b**; **27-96a.**
— (painter) **20-513c.**
GOLTZIUS, HENDRIK 12-227b.
—, Hubert **27-1007d.**
Goltzy: *see* Char.
Golu, Co.Cst. **12-203 (A1).**
Golun (dict.) **4-204a.**
Golubats, Serv. **24-686 (C1).**
Golubinaya, Orenburg **20-252c.**
Golubinye, Serv. **24-686 (D1).**
— planina, mts., Serv. **24-686 (C2-1).**
GOLUCHOWSKI, AGENOR, count **12-227c**; **3-20b.**
— (philosopher) **21-928d.**
Gomba **23-443a.**
Golungo Alto, Ang. **6-923 (A5).**
Golya Planina, mts., Serv. **24-686 (B2).**
Golyema, riv., Turk. **27-426 (E2).**
Golymin, battle (1806); *see* Soldau.
Gomal, India **3-529d.**
— (Gumal), pass, India **14-376 (C-D3)**; **12-228a**; **1-309d.**
GOMAL, riv., Afg. **12-228a**; **3-291d.**
Gomant, India: *see* Goa.
Gómara, Francisco Lopez de: *see* Lopez de Gómara, Francisco de.
Gomara, region, Aby.: *see* Kaffa.
Gómara, Sp. **25-530 (D2).**
Gomarists: *see* Counter Remonstrants.
GOMARUS, FRANZ 12-228b; **13-598a.**
Gomata (Gommatesvara) **14-626c.**
Gomates (king): *see* Smerdis, the False.
Gomba, Ger.E.Af. **11-771 (B1).**
—, Nig. **19-678 (B2)**; **19-676d**; **1-350b.**
Gombata Lex: see *Liber Constitutionum.*
Gombe, Ger.E.Af. **11-771 (B2).**
—, Nig. **19-678 (E2)**; **3-536d.**
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11-771 (A2).**
GOMBERVILLE, MARIN LE Roy, Sieur du Parc et de **12-228d**; **11-130b**; **13-384d.**
Gombette, Loi: *see* Liber Constitutionum.
Gombos, Hung. **3-4 (F4).**
Gombroon (Gombrun), Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Gombroon ware **5-728a.**
Gomecestre, Hunts.: *see* Godchester.
Gomecha, Sp. **28-149a** (map).
Gomel, Russ.: *see* Homel.
Gomen, Pac.O. **20-436** (L-M9).
Gomer (wife of Hosea): *see* Gomer bath Diblaim.
—(son of Japheth), **12-228d**; descendants **15-275c**, **11-758d.**
GOMER, people **12-228d.** *See also* Cimmerii.
Gomer, fort, Haute **22-132** (map).
GOMERA, isl., Can.Is. **12-229a**; **5-172** (map); aborigines **12-650b.**
Gomer bath Diblaim **12-229a**; **13-784c.**
Gomersal, Yorks. **28-933 (C2).**
Gomes, Barros **22-153d.**
—, Carlos **4-452b.**
—, Francisco Dias **22-161d.**
Gometra, isl., Scot. **24-412 (B3)**; **18-961a.**
Gomez, Antonia: on torture, in law **27-78a.**
—, **DIOG 12-229a.**
—, Estevan **19-508c**; **17-439a.**
—, Farias, Valentin **18-339d.**
—, Fernan **11-625b.**
—, José Miguel **7-605b.**
—, Juan Vincente **27-994d.**
—, Leandro **21-2b.**
—, Pedraza **18-339c.**
—, Sebastian **19-37a.**
Gómez, Fla. **10-540 (F4).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (E2).**
Gomez, Mt. **3-83 (2).**
GÓMEZ DE AVELLANEDA, Gertrudis 12-229c.
GOMM, SIR WILLIAM MAYnard 12-229d.
Gomata, Gomatra: *see* Gomata.
Gomme, Alice Bertha **10-601d.**
—, Sir G. Laurence: on early history of London **16-957a.**
Gomoa, dist., Go.Cst. **12-204a.**
Gomotia **5-586d.**
Gomontiaccae **1-587b.**
Gömör, co., Hung. **3-4 (G2)**; **2-971d.**
—es Kis-Hont, co., Hung.: *see* Gömör.
Gomorrah, Pal. **25-342d**; **1-70a.**
GOMPERS, SAMUEL 12-230a.
Gompertz, Louis **7-682d.**
Gompertz-Makeham Law **22-403a.**
GOMPERZ, THEODOR 12-230a; **13-343d.**
Gomphi Herculaneum, **Gr. 12-440 (C1).**
—, pass, Gr. **26-843a.**
Gomphina **8-468c**; **8-470b.**
Gomphoceras **5-686d**; **5-693c.**
Gomphoceratidae **5-693c.**
Gomphoceras **12-377d.**
Gomphocyrtium **8-878a.**
Gomphognathus **23-143d.**
Gomphosis **15-483c.**
Gomphotherium: *see* Protomeryx.
Gomphrena: *see* Globe amaranth.
Gomshall, Sur. **9-424 (IV. B4)**; **16-942 (C4)**; **21-604b.**
Gomul, riv., Afg.: *see* Gomal.
Gomul, pass **23-1003c**; **20-642d**; **4-916c**; fibre, *see* Gemuti; jaggery **26-36a.**
Gon, dist., Iv.Cst. **15-99a.**
Gona, people: *see* Gonagua.
Gonactinia prolifera **2-102a**; **2-100d.**
Gonad **24-746d**; **23-119d.**
— duct **23-120a.**
Gonagra **12-289a.**
GONAGUAS, race **12-230b**; **13-607b.**
Gonaïve, Hai. **12-824 (A1)**; **12-826a.**
—, gulf, Hai. **12-824 (A1).**
—, isl., Hai. **12-824 (A1)**; **12-824c.**
Gonam, riv., Russ.As. **25-10 (H-I3).**
Gonangium: *see* Gonotheca.
Gonapophysis **13-425c.**
Gonaqua, race: *see* Gonaguas.
Gonardiya: *see* Patanjali.
Gonards, Bois des, **Fr. 10-778 (B6).**
Gonasika **15-529d.**
Gonatas, Antigonus: *see* Antigonus (Gonatas).
Gonatidae **5-701c.**
Gonatus **5-701c.**
Gonavah, Pers. **10-190a.**
Gonçalves, André **23-356b.**
GONCALVES DIAS, ANTONIO 12-230c.
Gonçalvez, Antam **13-296c.**
GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEXandrovich 12-230d.
GONCOURT, EDMOND L. A. H. de 12-231a; **11-149b**; **28-418b**; diary **8-163d.**
—, **JULES A. H. DE 12-231a**; **11-149b**; **28-418b**; diary **8-163d.**
Göncz, Hung. **3-4 (G2).**
Gond (Arab term) **26-309b.**
—, people: *see* Gonds.
GONDA, India **12-231c**; **14-376 (K6).**
Gondakeba, Bal. **3-663b.**
Gondal, India **12-231d**; **14-382 (D9).**
GONDAL, state, India **12-231d.**
GONDAR (Gondar), Abys. **12-231d**; **19-693 (D5)**; **1-83 (map).**
—, prov., Aby.: *see* Amhara.
Gondebaud (king): *see* Gundibald.
Gondesalvi de Puebla, Rodérigo **8-297c.**
Gondi (language) **8-550c.**
Gondo, Switz. **26-242 (E4).**
Gondofernes (king): *see* Gondophares.
GONDOKORO (Ismailia), Ugan. **12-232b**; **27-557 (B1)**; **19-693 (C7)**; **19-694d**; expeditions (1870) **12-250b.**
Gondola, Giovanni: *see* Gundulich, Ivan.
Gondola **27-996b.**
GONDOMAR, DIEGO SARmiento de Acuña, count of **12-232c.**
GONDOPHARES (king) **12-233a**; inscriptions **14-429c**, **14-624c**, **18-110d**; St Thomas **21-216c**, **26-863b.**
Gondolfo, Giovanni: *see* Gundulich, Ivan.
Gondowald (chief) **20-814d.**
Gondrani, Bal. **3-663b.**
Gondrecourt, Fr. **10-778 (G3).**
Gondreville, Capitulary of (872) **10-812b.**
Gondrin, Louis A. de Pardaillan de, duc d'Antin: *see* Antin, Louis A. de Pardaillan.
Gonds, race **12-233a**; **5-683a**; **3-499a**; dancing **7-795c**, **7-796b.**
GONDWANA, dist., India **12-233a**; **14-376 (H-K8)**; **3-833b.**
— Land (geol.) **20-540d**; **1-324b**; **21-177c**; fauna **28-1009c**; map **5-310a.**
Gondwana series (geol.) **14-377c**; **21-177d.**
Gonerby, Great, Lincs.: *see* Great Gonerby.
Gonesius, Peter **27-594b.**
Gonesse, Fr. **10-778 (F3).**
Gonevill, Edmund: *see* Gonville, Edmund.
GONFALON 12-233b; **10-457b.**
Gonfalonier **12-233b**; **15-36b**; Templars **26-592b.**
— de Saint Denis **12-233c.**
GONG 12-233c.
Gonga (language) **15-627c.**
Gongola, riv., Nig. **19-678 (E2)**; **19-675c**; **4-266c**; navigability **28-921d.**
Gongolgon, N.S.W. **19-538 (D2).**
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, LUIS de 12-233d; **11-130b**; **25-626b**; portrait **27-976a.**
Gongorism: *see* Culteranismo.
Gongo Soco, gold mine, Braz. **4-449b.**
Gongylus (reptiles): *see* Chalcides.
— gonyleoides (insect) **17-606d.**
Gonia: *see* Sunn.
Goniasoma **2-309d.**
Goniastraea **2-104d.**
Goniastraea limestone: *see* Chudleigh limestone.
Goniatites **5-693a**; **5-693d**; **8-128a**; **21-87c.**
Goniatitidae **5-693d.**
Gonic, N.H. **19-490 (E-F5).**
Gonidium **23-122b**; **23-127d**; lichens **16-579c.**
Gonieolis **11-523a.**
Gonikaputra (Sanskrit writer): *see* Patanjali.
Goniocephalus **23-155d.**
Goniodorididae **11-522d.**
Goniodoris **11-523a.**
Gonioid **7-579c.**
Goniolina **20-542d.**
GONIOMETER 12-234b.
Goniometric sight **25-63b.**
Goniomya **16-124b**; **11-298d.**
Gonionemus **14-155c**; **14-148d.**
Goniopectinidae **8-880b.**
Goniopholis **7-418c.**
Goniophyllum **2-105a.**
— pyramidale **25-111b.**
Goniopora **2-104d.**
Gonium **10-467c**; **10-465a** (fig.).
Gonja, race **1-329d.**
Gonjeli, Asia M. **13-452c.**
Gonkusa, Nig. **19-678 (E3).**
Gonnard, M. F. **8-667a.**
Gonnella, Tito: planimeter **4-977c.**
Gonnesa, Sard. **24-213a.**
Gonneville, Binot Paulmier de: *see* Paulmier.
Gonnus (Gonni), Gr. **12-440 (D1).**
Gono, Ger. S.W.Af. **25-466 (E2).**
Gonobia **6-618a.**
Gonobitz, Aus. **3-4 (D3).**
Gonococcus **20-772b**; **27-983b**; **24-652d.**
Gonocoels **5-796c.**
Gonodendron **14-158a.**
Gonodon **16-123a.**
Gonoleptes **2-309d.**
Gonoleptidae **2-309d.**
Go-no-me namako **15-178c.**
Gonopalpon **14-158a.**
Gonophore **14-140d**, **14-144d**; **14-147a.**
Gonopod **5-670a.**
Gonorhynchidae **26-544b.**
Gonorrhoea **27-983b**; **20-772b** **12-765c**; drugs for **25-116d**; pericarditis **13-134a.**
Gonorrhoeal ophthalmia (of infants): *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
— rheumatism **27-983d.**
Gonosiphon **14-158a.**
Gonosome **14-138d**; **14-150b.**
Gonospora **12-558a**; **12-558d** (fig.); gametogony **12-559b**; spore **12-560b** (fig.).
Gonosporidae **12-560c.**
Gonostyle **14-158a.**
Gonotheca **14-140c.**
Gonothyraea **14-137c**; **14-153d**; meconidium **14-145a**; reproduction **14-152d.**
Gonoura, Jap. **14-298c.**
Gonritz, riv., Cape Col. **5-228a.**
Gonsalvo de Cordova: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo de.
Gonsenheim, Ger. **11-808 (II. m9).**
Gontard, Susette **13-583a.**
Gontaut, Armand de: *see* Biron, ducs de.
GONTAUT, MARIE JOSEPHine Louise, duchesse de **12-235b.**
Gontaut-Biron, A. A. E., vicomte de **10-895a.**
Gonten, Switz. **26-242 (G2)**; **2-220c.**
Gontran (king): *see* Guntram.
GONVILE, EDMUND 12-235c.
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge **5-92c**; **4-960d**; **28-370c**; library **16-554c.**
Gonye, falls, Rhod. **23-260 (A3)**; **25-466 (F1)**; **28-952b.**
GONZAGA (family), **12-235d**: *see also* Mantua, dukes of.
—, Anne **9-258c**; **10-839c.**
—, Cecilia: medal **27-581d.**
—, Ferrante **10-183c.**
—, Giulia **14-907a.**
—, Isabella: *see* Isabella of Este.
GONZAGA, THOMAZ ANtonio 12-236b; **18-503a.**
Gonzaga, It. **15-4 (C2).**
Gonzagne (family): *see* Gonzaga.
Gonzales, Fernan: *see* Fernan Gonzales.
Gonzales, Cal. **5-8 (C3).**
—, La. **17-54 (b6).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (K6).**
— Co., Tex. **26-690 (K6).**
González, Diego **25-585b.**
—, Manuel **18-343a.**
—, Tirso **15-345b.**
—, Venancio **25-561c.**
GONZALEZ-CARVAJAL, Tomas Jose 12-236d.
González d'Avila, Gil: *see* Avila.
González de Clavijo, Ruy: *see* Clavijo.
—del Castillo, J. I.: *see* Del Castillo.
GONZALO DE BERCEO 12-236d; **25-579b.**
— Fernandez y Aguilar: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de.
Gonzol, Ec. **8-911 (B3).**
GOOCH, SIR DANIEL 12-237b; **25-833d.**
—, F. C. **10-346d.**
Goochland, Va. **28-118 (E3).**
— Co., Va. **28-118 (E3).**
GOOD, JOHN MASON 12-237c.

Good, the (philos.) 9-809d; 21-444a; altruism 1-766b; Aristotle 9-815b, 9-814b; Chromachus 5-303b; Democritus 9-4d; Green, T. H. 9-843b; Huxley 14-20c; Kant 9-839d; Megarian philosophy 18-77a; Plato 21-822c, 1-106b, 9-814b; Schleiermacher 24-333a; Socrates 9-811c, 25-336c. *See also* Hedonism, Utilitarianism.
Goodall, Frederick 20-500c.
Goodall, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
Goodbye (dict.) 12-169d.
Good Conduct Medal: *see* Ability and Good Conduct Medal.
Goode, G. B. 14-249b.
Goodell, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Goodells, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
Goodeniaceae 10-571c.
Goodenough, James Graham 24-186c.
—, Gen. W. H. 9-121c.
Goodenough, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Goodenough, *in re* 2-227b.
Goodenow, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Goodeve, John Francis Erskine: *see under* Mar, earldom of.
Goodfield, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
GOOD FRIDAY 12-237d; 26-95c.
Good Ground, N.Y. 25-492c.
— Harbor, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Hope, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Hope, O. 20-26 (D6).
— Hope, Cape of, Af. 25-466 (C-D9); 5-225c; 8-173a; British acquisition 4-608d.
—: *Royal Observatory* 19-960b; heliometer 13-228a; magnetic observations 17-359c; micrometer 18-383d; Victoria telescope 26-567d.
Good Hope, Cape of, China 6-163 (K5).
— Hope, Cape of, N.Q. 19-487 (B1).
Goodhue, James M. 24-35c.
Goodhue, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Goodie Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Goodilla, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Gooding, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (E4).
Good King Henry (bot.) 6-80b.
Goodland, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-564 (A1).
Goodletsville, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Goodleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Goodloes, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Goodman, Christopher 15-879c.
—, F.T. 5-679d.
—, Gabriel 28-265c; 23-941a.
GOODMAN, GODFREY 12-238b.
Goodman, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
Goodmanham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Trusts, In *re* 16-379c; 28-658a.
Goodmayes, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Goodnestone, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Goodnight, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Good offices (law) 18-22b.
— Parliament, The 9-506c.
Good Pasture, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Goodradigbee, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Goodrich, E. S. 5-791b.
GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD 12-238c.
—, **THOMAS** 12-238d.
Goodrich, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); castle 23-741b, 13-357a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Goodricke, John 1-655c.
—, Thomas: *see* Goodrich, Thomas.
Goods and Chattels 6-9b.
Goodsell observatory 19-959d.
Good Service Pension 21-120b.
Goodshaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Good Sight, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
GOODSIR, JOHN 12-238d; 18-867c.
Goodsiria 27-390a.
Goodson, Va.: *see* Bristol.
Goodsprings, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
Goods, Sale of: *see* Sale of Goods.
Good Success, cape, Tierra del Fuego 2-462 (D7).
— Templars 26-580a.
— Thunder, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Goodville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Good Water, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Goodwell, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Goodwick, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 10-437a.
Goodwill, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
GOODWILL (law) 12-239b.
Goodwin, Albert 20-501d.
—, Daniel Raynes 21-115c.
—, Sir Francis: election dispute 4-367c.
—, **JOHN** 12-239c.
—, **NATHANIEL CARL** 12-239d.
—, **THOMAS** 12-239d; 6-932d.
—, **WILLIAM WATSON** 12-240b.
Goodwin, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Goodwine, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
GOODWIN SANDS, shoals, Eng. Chan. 12-240c; 9-424 (IV. F4).
Goodwin *v.* Robarts 3-940c.
Goodwood, Adelaide 1-189b.
—, Sus.: geology 26-165d; races 13-729b.
GOODWOOD, mansion, Sus. 12-240c; 9-420 (III. F5).
Good Words 17-262b.
Goodwyn, Henry 26-328a.
Goodyear, Amasa 12-240c; 19-777d.
—, **CHARLES** 12-240c; 8-53b; 24-994c.
Goodyear welt machine 24-994b.
GOODYEAR, BARNABE 12-241a; 9-618c; 20-896b.
Googul 19-115a.
Gooi, hills, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-470b; 13-588b.
Goolgee, Aust. 14-382 (P14).
Gooking, Daniel 19-535d; 23-109c.
Goold-Adams, Sir Hamilton J. 20-159a.
GOOLE, Yorks. 12-241b; 9-416 (III. F2); 27-603d.
Gooloogong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Gooloongolok, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3).
Goomalling, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Goombalie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Goomsur, dist., India: *see* Gumsur.
Goonbri, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Goondiwindi, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Goor, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Goora nut: *see* Kola nut.
Goorkha: *see* Gurkha.
Goosander 18-163d.
Goose, bay, Can. 22-724 (E1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-179 (D2).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-179 (C1).
—(North), cape, Russ. 23-872 (G-H1).
—(South), cape, Russ. 23-872 (G-H1); 19-833a.
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (C-D2).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—, isl., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A4).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, lake, Cal. and Oreg. 5-8 (C1); 20-242 (E5); 20-243b.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
—, lake, Mc 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Guisinoe.
—, pt., Del. 17-828 (I2).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2); 19-780c.
GOOSE 12-241c; acclimatization 1-116d, breeding 9-915a, 22-219d; duration of life 16-975d; Egypt 9-45d; feathers 10-228d; heat and food value 8-216a; hybridism 14-28a; wing 3-965b.
GOOSE (game) 12-243b.
Gooseberry, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3).
GOOSEBERRY 12-243b; 11-254c; 11-261d.
Gooseberry Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Gooseberry mildew 12-244c.
— moth 12-244a; 16-467c; 18-119b.
Gooseberry Neck, isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4).
Gooseberry saw-fly 12-244a.
— stone: *see* Grossularite.
— wine 12-245a.
Goose Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—Creek, mts., Utah and Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Goose fat 20-47a.
Gooseflesh 25-188d.
Goose-foot: *see* Chenopodium.
Goose-grass: *see* Cleavers.
Goose Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—Land, dist., Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833b.
— Rocks, Me. 3-918a.
Gooseswell, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Goosnargh, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
GOOTY, India 12-245b; 14-382 (G12); 1-913d.
Gop, Wales 5-578b.
Gopala (king of Magadha) 3-655a.
—(epithet of Krishna) 13-509b.
Gopalganj, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L6).
—, India (E. Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N8).
Gopal Lal 26-510d.
Gopalpur, India (E. Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N-O7).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (L10); 11-452d.
Gopanar, India 14-382 (H11).
Gopaly, riv., India 14-376 (I-K7)
Gopher (mammal): *see* Sousliik *and* Pocket-gopher.
GOPHER (reptile) 12-245b; 27-1.
Gopi (myth.) 13-510b.
Gopiballabhpur, India 14-376 (M8).
Gopichandana 13-509a.
Gopichandra, India 14-382 (D9).
Goplo, lake, Russ. 21-929(B2); 21-930c.
Goppeln, Ger. 8-577a.
Goppenstein, Switz. 17-20c.
Goppert, H. R. 4-302c; 8-162d.
GOPPINGEN, Ger. 12-245c; 11-808 (B4).
Gopti (gipsies) 12-40c.
Gopuram, gateway, India 14-430c.
Gor, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-57d.
—, riv., India 1-432c.
Gora, forest, W.Af. 16-539d.
Gorach Wood Station, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Gorakhpur, India 12-245c; 14-376 (K6).
GORAKHPUR, dist., India 12-245c; 14-376d.
GORAL 12-246a; 2-92c.
Goralians (Gorale) 11-402a; 21-931b.
Goram, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C3).
GORAMY 12-246a.
Gorani, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Goransko, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Göransson-Bessemer process 3-323b; 14-820a.
Gorażda, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 4-282a; 10-587b.
Goraz-dowo, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Gorbatov, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 27-721a; geology 28-169a.
Gorbend, Afc. 14-376 (C2).
GORBERSDORF, Ger. 12-246b; 11-808 (F3).
Gorbeya, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
Gorbitz, Ger. 8-577a.
GORBODUC (mythical king) 12-246b.
Gorbodue (Norton and Sackville) 8-519b; 9-618d.
Gorbovyi, isls., Russ. 19-833a.
GORCHAKOV (family) 12-246b.
—, Alexander Mikhailovich 12-246d; 3-790c; 9-942d; 23-905c.
—, Mikhail Dmitrievich 12-246e; 7-450b; 21-922b.
Gorcum, Holl.: *see* Gorinchem.
Gord, cliff, Scot. 24-855c.
Gorda, mts., Azores 24-31d.
—, mts., Mex. 12-649c; 22-743a.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pt., Nic. 5-678 (E5).
Gordale Scar, ravine, Yorks. 24-705c.
Gordes, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-953c.
GORDIAN (Roman emperors) 12-247c.
— the Regionary 12-566c.
Gordillo, Francisco 3-73a.
Gordiulanum Promuntorium, cape, It.: *see* Falcone.
Gordito, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
GORDIUM, Asia M. 12-247d.
Gordius 19-363a (figs.).
Gordo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, mt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— de Potosi, mt., Bol.: *see* Potosi.
Gordola, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
GORDON (family) 12-248a; 1-52a.
—, dukes of: *see under* Richmond.
—, earls of Aberdeen: *see* Aberdeen.
—, earls of Sutherland: *see* Sutherland.
—, marquesses and earls of Huntly: *see* Huntly.
—, viscount of Kenmure: *see* Kenmure.
— (phrenologist) 21-535a.
—, **ADAM LINDSAY** 12-248d.
—, **ALEXANDER** 12-248d.
—, Andreas 9-176a.
—, Catherine: *see* Byron, Catherine.
—, Charles, earl of Aboyne: *see* Aboyne.
—, **CHARLES GEORGE** 12-249a; annexation projects 18-683b; at Khartum 15-773d; Li Hung Chang 16-681c; Nile steamers introduction 1-550b; slavery question 25-227a; Sudan administration 9-122c, 26-1c, 9-578c; T'ai-p'ing rebellion 6-189d.
—, Charles W.: *see* Connor, Ralph.
—, **LORD GEORGE** 12-253a.
—, John 20-187a; 28-629c.
—, **SIR JOHN WATSON** 12-253c; 22-122c.
—, **LEON** (Judah Loeb ben Asher) 12-254a; 13-176b.
—, **PATRICK** 12-254a; 25-1007c.
—, R. J. 20-148a; 5-238b.
—, R. Manners 21-490a.
Gordon, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—(West), Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-271a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, castle, Scot. 10-587c.
—, isl.; S.Am. 26-965a.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, park, O. 20-26 (M4); 6-504a.
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, riv., Tas. 26-138 (A2); 26-439a.
—, rock, S.Af. 20-431b.
Gordon-Bennett, mt., C.Af. 23-947b.
Gordon-Bennett Cup 18-916b.
Gordon Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
GORDON-CUMMING, ROUALEYN George 12-254b; 16-738b.
—, Sir William 8-998c.
Gordon (setter-fowl) 6-626d.
Gordon Highlanders 12-248b; uniform 27-586b.
Gordonia, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F7); 3-605b; 5-233b; 5-235b.
— (bot.) 21-780c.
— (zool.) 9-269d; 27-259d.
Gordon-Lennox, Lady Augusta: *see* Saxe-Weimar, Princess Augusta.
—, Charles, duke of Richmond and Gordon: *see under* Richmond.
—, Cosmo 26-590d.
Gordon Riots 12-253a; 17-791d; 23-361c.
Gordon setter 8-378a.
Gordon Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Gordonstown, Scot. 17-14b.
Gordonsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2); 21-302c.
Gordonville, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Gordyene (Cordunene), prov., Arm. 23-648 (G3); 21-216b; 21-222a; 26-969b.
GORE, CATHERINE GRACE Frances 12-254c.
—, **CHARLES** 12-254d.
—, Christopher 28-297c; 28-400a.
—, George 2-128a; 10-577d.
Gore, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, R.I.: *see* Cumberland.
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
GORE (dict.) 12-255c.
Gore-Booth, Henry 21-948c.
Gorebridge, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
8-945d.
Gorecht, dist., Ger. 12-613c.
Gorecki, Antoine 21-927d.
Goree, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
GOREE, isl., W.Af. 12-255d; 11-204 (A3); 24-640c foll.
Gore Hill, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
Gorello de Sinigardi 14-903d.
Gorenykin, J. L. 23-910b.
Goresbridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Gores Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Goresend, Kent: *see* Birchington.
Goreville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Gore Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d.
Gorey, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566b.
Gorfield, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Gorgas, W. C. 28-911c.
Gorgasos (Greek artist) 23-475b.
Gorge, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 21-806a.
Gorge (angling) 2-21c.
GORGE (dict.) 12-255d.
Gorgeana, Me.: *see* York.
Gorges (Ente), Fr. 17-284a.
GORGEI, ARTHUR 12-256a; 13-917d.
Gorgény, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Gorgeous (dict.) 12-256a.
GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO 12-256c.
—, H. 16-662a.
Gorges, val., E.Af. 15-748c.
GORGET 12-257a; 2-587d; 12-256a; 13-218a.
GORGIAS (sophist) 12-257a; 25-418d; logic 16-897a; oratory 23-233d; scepticism 24-306b.
Gorgias (Plato) 21-817c.
Gorgie, Scot. 8-943a.
Gorgippia, Russ.: *see* Anapa.
Gorgobina, Gaul 4-139d.
GORGON 12-257b; *see also* Medusa.
Gorgona, C.Am. 5-678 (C6); 20-665b.
—, isl., C.Am. 6-701 (A4); 6-702a.
—, isl., It. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B3); 15-53.
Gorgongoza, mts., Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Gorgonia cavolinii: *see* Seafan.
Gorgonidae 2-99d; 15-164a.
Gorgonin 1-515c.
Gorgonocephalidae 8-880d.
GORGONZOLA, It. 12-257d; 15-4 (B2).
—, cheese 7-750b; 15-10c.
Gorgora, Aby.: battle (1853) 1-91c.
Gorgoram, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Gorgulho, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Gorham, Rev. G. C. 9-451d; 9-564a.
—, Nathaniel 5-945c.
—, Robert de: *see* Robert de Gorham.
Gorham, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-435c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Gorhambury, Herts. 16-942 (C1); 2-118b; 13-400b.
Gori, Antonio Francesco 14-630b; 14-938a.
Gori, Afg. 14-376 (C2).
GORI, Cauc. 12-257d; 23-874 (II. D2-3).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 19-693 (C8).
Gorica, Velika, Hung.: *see* Velika Gorica.
Goricia, Aus.: *see* Görz.
GORILLA 12-257d; 1-334b; 2-109c; 22-325b foll. (figs.).
Gorin, Mo. 18-608 (J-E1).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 1-899d.
GORINCHEM (Gorcum), Holl. 12-258d; 13-588 (C3); 13-610c; siege (1672) 8-733a; treaty (1528) 11-556d.
GORING, GEORGE GORING, lord 12-258d; 12-412b foll.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Goring, George, earl of Norwich : *see* Norwich.
Goring, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 20-415d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Gorini cremation furnace 7-404.
Gorionides: *see* Josippon (b. Gorion).
Goritsa, hill, Serv. 19-709d.
Goritza, Gr. : *see* Mantinicia.
—, Turk. : *see* Korcha.
— Topal, isl., Monten. 18-767a.
Gorizia, Aus. : *see* Görz.
Gorjiu, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2) ; 23-827a.
Gork, goldfields, Tib. 26-917d.
Gorkha, state, India : *see* Gurkha.
Gorkhali (language) : *see* Khas.
Gorkhar : *see* Onager.
GORKI, MAXIM 12-259c.
Gorki, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 18-646b.
Gorkum, Holl. : *see* Gorinchem.
Gorla, marquise de : *see* Du Parc, Hélène.
Gorleston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1) ; 28-905d.
GORLITZ (Drebenau, Zgorzelice), Ger. 12-259d ; 11-808 (E3) ; battle (1745) 3-42d.
Görlitzer Bahnhof, Berlin 3-787b.
— Neisse, riv., Ger. : *see* Lausitzer Neisse.
Gorm (Danish king) 8-29b ; 11-834d.
Gorm, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, mts., Ire. 17-936d.
Gorman, Willis A. 7-866b ; 18-553c.
Gorman, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Gormania, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Gormanston, Tas. 26-441a.
Gormanston (Irish viscountcy) 28-130b.
Gormanstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Gormaz, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Gormflaith 14-766b.
Gormo (Viking) : *see* Tomrair.
Gornal, Upper, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 24-577c.
Gornalwood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Gorner, glacier, Alps 26-242 (D5) ; 1-740c ; 26-240b.
Gornergrat, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5) ; 1-743c ; 27-839b.
Gorni Dubnik, Bulg. : battle (1877) 12-288b.
— Milanovats, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Gornja Tuzla, Bos. 3-4 (F4) ; 8-392b.
Goro, escarpment, E.Af. 1-83 (map) ; 4-602a.
Gorobei 15-178b.
Gorobladogatsk, Russ. 27-786b ; 21-806a.
Gorobube, Abyssinia 25-379 (B4).
Gorodayu Goshonzui : *see* Shonzui.
Goro-dema, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Gorodets, St Petersburg 23-872 (D8).
Gorodishche, Russ. (Penza) 23-872 (G5) ; 21-125a.
—, Russ. (S.E. St Petersburg) 23-872 (D8).
—, Russ. (S.W. St Petersburg) 23-872 (C8).
—, mines, Russ. 17-115d.
— (dict.) 15-789a.
Gorodnya, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 6-34a.
Gorodok, Russ. 23-872 (C-D4) ; 28-146d.
Goroke, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Gorokhovatka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Gorokhovets, Russ. 28-169a.
Gorom, Dch.E.Ind. 1-797b.
Gorongoza, mts., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Gorontalo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2-3) ; 5-593a.
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. : *see* Tomini.
Goronwy, castle, Wales 18-165b.
Goroshichi (Japanese artist) 15-183d.
Goroshin, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Gorotuba, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Gorpiaeus 6-315c.
Gorran, Corn. 7-180a.
Gorredyk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
GORRES, JOHANN JOSEPH von 12-260b ; 11-793d.
Gorrie refrigeration process 2-159a.
Gorron, Fr. 10-77b (D3).
GORSAS, ANTOINE JOSEPH 12-261a.
Gorse (king of Man) 17-537c.
Gorse (shrub) : *see* Furze.
Gorsedd 9-136c.
Gorseinon, Wales 12-74c.
Gorsel, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Gorsk, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
GORST, SIR JOHN ELDON (b. 1835) 12-261b ; 8-978d.
—, Sir J. Eldon (b. 1861) 12-261c ; 9-116c ; 9-119b.
Gort, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 11-432c.
Gortalea Junction, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Gotchakoff : *see* Gorchakov.
Gorter, Herman 8-728c.
Gortin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
GORTON, SAMUEL 12-261d ; 23-253c.
GORTON, Lancs. 12-261d ; 16-139 (E3).
GORTYNA (Gortyn), Crete 12-262a ; 7-418 (B1) ; 7-425d foll. ; coinage 19-885a ; laws 12-502c, 14-628c. *See also* Hagii Deka.
Gortys, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
GORTZ, GEORG HEINRICH von 12-262a.
Gorumna, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 11-431d.
Gorun, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3) ; 13-536b ; 5-287c.
Goryn, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5) ; 23-874 (I. A2-1).
GORZ (Gorizia, Gorcia), Aus. 12-262c ; 3-4 (C4) ; 21-610a.
GORZ AND GRADISCA, co., Aus. 12-262d ; 12-263b ; 3-38b.
Gorze, Ger. 18-309.
Gorzano, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Gosain (Hindu mendicants) 13-510d.
Gosain-Than, mt., Himalayas 19-378d.
Gosart, Jenni : *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Gosau formation 7-416c ; 7-418a.
Gosberton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. E4).
GOSCHEN, GEORGE JOACHIM Goschen, 1st viscount 12-263b ; 9-33d ; Free Food League 3-253a ; national debt conversion 19-272a.
—, George Joachim Goschen, 2nd viscount 12-263d.
Göschen, J. F. L. 9-132b.
Göschenen, Switz. 26-242 (F3) ; 24-7a ; battle (1799) 11-197c.
— Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E-F3).
Goschens : *see* New consols.
Goscote, dist., Leics. 16-394b.
—, East, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
—, West, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
Gosdantin I. (of Armenia) 6-366a.
—IV. (of Armenia) 6-366a.
Gose, riv., Ger. 12-246c.
Gosen, Theodor von 24-501a.
Gosfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-786a.
Gosford, Sir Peter Wedderburn, lord 8-676c.
Gosford, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, Oxon. 20-418a.
Gosfordia 27-259b.
Gosforth, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 24-213a.
—, South, Northumb. : *see* South Gosforth.
Gösgen, Nieder, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Ober, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Gosha, dist., E.Af. 15-531d.
GOS-HAWK 12-264a ; 10-145d.
Goshen, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—(West), Conn. : *see* West Goshen.
—, Ida. 14-277c.
GOSHEN, Ind. 12-264c ; 14-422 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-749 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (B6) ; 19-532c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
GOSHEN, dist., Egy. 12-264b.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, republic, S.Af. 3-606d ; 27-498c.
— College, Goshen, Ind. 12-264c.
Goshenite 3-817d.
Goshen schist 27-630c.
Goshen Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
Goshogawara, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Goshu (Omi), prov., Jap. 4-154 ; geology 15-160b.
Goshun (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Gosholte, lake, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F1)
Gosi, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Gosiute, tribe 14-161a.
GOSLAR, Ger. 12-264c ; 11-808 (C3) ; 28-769b.
Goslarite 7-578d.
Goslawski, Maurice 21-928a.
GOSLICKI, WAWRZYNIEC (Goslicius) 12-265a.
GOSLIN (bishop) 12-265a.
Gosling, G. B. 1-353c.
GOSNOLD, BARTHOLOMEW 12-265b ; 19-476b.
Gosnold, Mass. 17-787d.
GOSPATRIC (of Northumberland) 12-265c ; 17-687a.
Gospel, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
GOSPEL (dict.) 12-265c.
Gospel Book (Otfrid of Weissenburg) : *see Evangelienbuch.*
Gospel Dance 14-645c.
Gospel Harmony (Tatian) : *see Diatessaron.*
Gospel Oak 23-453a.
Gospel of the Twelve : *see Twelve, Gospel of the.*
Gospels, The (Bible) 12-265d ; 3-876c ; Bauer on 3-558c ; chronology 3-887d ; early English versions 3-894c ; Ethiopic version 9-847d ; higher criticism 3-887b ; lost document incorporated in 15-353b ; Manichaean 17-573b ; middle English commentaries 3-896a ; origin 15-348d, 3-874a ; Oxyrhynchus papyri 16-378b ; palaeobasic versions 23-918d ; Rumanian version 3-491b ; Strauss on 25-1003b ; Syriac versions 22-768d ; Tolstoy's theories 26-1060a.
Gosper Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Gospić, Hung. 3-4 (D4) ; 7-473a.
Gospodar : *see* Hospodar.
Gospodin Velikiy Novgorod, Russ. : *see* Novgorod.
Gosport, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
GOSPORT, Hants. 12-267d ; 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
GOSS, SIR JOHN 12-268a.
Gossage, W. 1-676d ; 1-682d.
GOSSAMER (dict.) 12-268a.
— spiders 25-664d.
Gossan 18-528c.
Gossart, Jean : *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Gossau, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2) ; 24-4a.
—, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (E2).
GÖSSE, EDMUND 12-268b ; 9-644b ; chant royal (example) 5-548c.
—, PHILIP HENRY 12-268d ; 23-764b.
—, W.C. 2-962b.
Gossea (Gastrotricha) 11-527b.
— (Entomostraca) 14-155c.
GOSSEC, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 12-269a.
Gosselet, Jules A.A. 5-88b.
Gosselies, Belg. 3-668 (D3) ; 24-373a.
Gossen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Gosset de Guine, L. A. 5-334b.
GOSSIP (dict.) 12-269b.
Gossip's Bridle : *see* Branks.
GOSSNER, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA 12-269b.
— (chemist) 8-49a.
Gossner's mission 18-589c.
Gössnitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11) ; 24-259c.
GOSSON, STEPHEN 12-269b ; 8-520c.
Gossville, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Gossypina (dict.) 20-725c.
Gossypium : *see* Cotton.
— arboreum : *see* Tree cotton.
— brasiliense : *see* Kidney cotton.
— herbaceum 7-258a ; 28-919d.
— hirsutum : *see* American cotton.
— peruvianum : *see* Kidney cotton.
Gostinoy Dvor, Moscow 18-692c.
Gostivar, Turk. 27-426 (B2), 27-811c.
Gostritz, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Gostyn, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Gostynin, Russ. 21-929 (B2) ; 28-334a.
Gosudarstvennaya duma : *see* Duma.
Gosudarstvenniy Sovyet : *see* Council of the Empire.
Goszczynski, Severin 21-928a.
Got, Béraud de : *see* Gouth.
—, Bertrand de : *see* Clement V., pope.
GOT, FRANCOIS JULES EDMOND 12-269d.
Göta, canal, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2) ; 12-270a.
GOTA, riv., Swed. 12-269d ; 26-190 (B3-2).
Götaland, prov., Swed. 26-190 (B-D3) ; 26-192a.
Gotama : *see* Buddha.
Gotamakas 8-120b.
Gotamjputra Satakarni 13-498a.
Götar, people 26-196d ; 3-758a foll.
GOTARZES (of Parthia) 12-270b.
Gotch, T. C. 20-499c.
Gotcha, lake, Afr. : *see* Gokcha.
Gotcho, Ukla. 20-58 (B-C2).
Göteborg, Swed. : *see* Gothenburg.
— och Bohus, co., Swed. 26-190 (A2) ; 26-192a.
Gotegeve, Ger. : *see* Gotha.
Gotemba, Jap. 15-157c.
Gotera, C.Am. 5-678 (B4).
Goterzes : *see* Gotarzes.
GOTHA, Ger. 12-270c ; 11-808 (III. o11) ; battle (933) 13-901d ; library 16-569d ; observatories 19-957b ; siege (1566-1567) 15-459a ; Socialist congress (1875) 25-304c.
—, duchy, Ger. : *see* Saxe-Gotha.
Gothaab, Green. 21-950b.
Gothaer (dict.) 11-870d.
Gotham, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4) ; 12-271a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, WISE MEN OF 12-271a.
Gothard (abbot of Hersfeld) 12-270d.
—, A. von 19-958a.
—, E. von 19-958a.
Gothon (of Lorraine) 17-10a.
Gothem, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Gothenburg, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
GOTHENBURG, Swed. 12-271b ; 26-190 (A3) ; 26-190d ; fire (1802) 10-402a ; liquor law system 16-769d, 16-780b, 26-587a ; university 27-768b.
Göthened, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Gothic, dist., Fr. : *see* Septimania.
Gothic, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
GOTHIC (dict.) 12-272a.
— architecture 2-397b and foll. ; 2-370b ; capitals 5-277c (figs.) ; Dalmatia 7-774b ; revival, 19th century 2-432a ; sculpture 24-492b ; stained glass 12-107c, 12-111c ; survival in 16th century France 2-413a ; terra-cotta in 26-657b ; Tudor period, *see* Tudor style ; Venetian 27-997d ; woodcarving 28-792b.
— language 12-275d ; 26-674d, dictionaries 8-194b ; Romance languages 23-508d ; Scandinavian language 24-291d.
—League or Society : *see* Gotiska förbundet.
— March, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
— type 27-538c.
Gothic Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Gothi Minores, tribe 15-511d.
GOTHITE 12-272b ; 14-797d.
Gothland, isl., Swed. : *see* Gotland.
Gothlandian group 25-110a.
Gothland limestone 25-111a.
Gothorth (title) 14-232b.
GOTHS, tribe 12-272c ; 23-648 (D-E1) ; 12-462d ; 23-654b ; Italy under (5th-6th cent.) 15-27d, 2-595d, 19-241b ; Jordanes 15-510c. *See also* Ostrogoths *and* Visigoths.
Götiska förbundet 26-218c ; 26-505c.
Gotland, deep, Baltic S. 3-286d.
GOTLAND, isl., Swed. 12-276c ; 26-190 (E3) ; Goths 12-272c ; Iron Age relics 24-289c ; runic writing 26-683b ; treaty of Brömsebro (1645) 8-33c.
Gotland Association 12-928c.
—, sea laws of : *see* Visby, sea laws of.
Goto (Jap. family) 15-178a.
—, S. 8-571d ; 14-157a.
GOTO, isls., Jap. 12-277c ; 15-156 (F10).
Go-Toba (of Japan) 15-259d.
Gotofredus, Johann Ludwig *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Goto Retto, isls., Jap. : *see* Goto.
Gotoshima, isls., Jap. : *see* Goto.
Goto Tokujiro (artist) 15-176d.
— Yujo (armourer) 15-177c.
Gotra : *see* Caste.
Götsäta, Sandö, isl., Swed. 12-276c.
Go-Tsuchi (of Japan) 15-260d.
Gott, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
GOTTER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 12-277c ; 4-812d.
" Gott erhalte unsern Kaiser " 19-266c.
Gotteron, riv., Switz. 11-213c.
Gottescale, Gottesschalchus : *see* Gottschalk.
Gottesfreunde : *see* Friends of God.
Gottesgab, Aus. 9-759b ; 4-122a.
Gottesmausbund 26-253d.
Gottfried, Johann Ludwig : *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
— von Neifen 11-786b.
—VON STRASSBURG 12-277d ; 11-785c ; 27-293d.
Gotthelf, Jeremias : *see* Bitzius, Albrecht.
GOTTINGEN, Ger. 12-278b ; 11-808 (B3) ; observatory 19-957b ; university 12-278b, 27-765d, 11-823b.
Göttingen, house of Brunswick-Göttingen : *see* Brunswick-Göttingen.
Göttinger Dichterbund 11-791d.
Göttinger Musenalmanach : *see Musenalmanach.*
Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen 21-158d.
Gottleuba, Ger. 24-266b.
Gottlieben, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
GOTTLING, CARL WILHELM 12-278d.
Gotto, Basil 24-507a.
Gottorp (family) 24-336b ; 5-930a.
— Castle, Ger. 24-334b.
— globe 17-648a.
GOTTSCHALK 12-279a ; 7-527a ; 9-743b.
GOTTSCHALL, RUDOLF VON 12-279c.
GOTTSCHED, JOHANN Christoph 12-279d ; 11-790c ; 11-793c.
—, Luise Adelgunde Victorie 12-280a.
Gottschee, Aus. 3-4 (D4) ; 5-366a.
Götz, Johannes 26-859d.
GOTZ, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 12-280b ; rondeaux 23-690b ; 23-690d.
Götzen, A., count von 1-353a ; 11-774c.
Götzis, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Götz von Berlichingen : *see* Berlichingen.
Götz von Berlichingen (Goethe) 12-183a ; 11-792b ; 8-541a.
GOUAIX 12-279d.
Gouarec, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Goubet submarine 24-919d.
GOUDA, Holl. 12-280c ; 13-588 (B3) ; 13-610c ; 2-408a.
Gouda cheese 7-750a.
Goudelin, Pierre 22-501b.
Goudhurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 15-737d.
GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE 12-280d ; 6-269c.
Goudswaard, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Gouello, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
Gouessan, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Gouet, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Gouffé (engineer) 8-567a.
GOUFFIER (French family) 12-281a.
—, seigneur de Boisy 12-281a.
Gouganebarra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; geology 7-157b.
GOUGE, MARTIN 12-281b.
GOUGE (dict.) 12-281c.
Gougenot, Louis 12-584c.
GOUGH, HUGH GOUGH, viscount 12-281c ; 6-199b ; 25-87b.
—, John 9-159c ; 7-777d.
—, JOHN BARTHOLOMEW 12-282a.
—, Matthew 17-6c.
—, RICHARD 12-282b.
Gough, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, (Diego Alvarez), isl., S.Atl. O. 27-296a.
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Goughia 13-473d.
Gough's Cavern, cave, Som. 6-21b.
Gouhenans, Fr. 13-74b.
Goujand, Aimé Jacques Alexandre : *see* Bonpland.

GOUJET, CLAUDE PIERRE 12-282c.
GOUJON, JEAN 12-282d; 24-496c; "Diane" 24-495 (Pl. II.).
—, **JEAN MARIE C. A.** 12-283b; 26-1016a.
Goul, lake, Socot. 1-51c.
Goulais, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
Goulard's extract 16-319d.
Goulart, Simon 26-264d.
Goulas, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-425c.
GOULBURN, EDWARD MEYRICK 12-283c.
—, **HENRY** 12-283d; national debt 19-271d.
GOULBURN, N.S.W. 12-284a; 19-538 (E-F4); 19-538c.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 19-537c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (C2); 28-38d.
Goulceby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
GOULD, AUGUSTUS ADDISON 12-284a.
—, **BENJAMIN APTHORP** 12-284b.
—, Bernard: *see* Partridge, J. B.
—, Davidge 19-700d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS CARruthers** 12-284c; 5-333b.
—, George Jay 12-285a.
—, Helen Miller 12-285b.
—, James 16-783b.
—, **JAY** 12-284c; 27-718d.
—, Jay (tennis champion) 26-630b.
—, John 20-305d; 22-746d.
—, Robert Freke 11-81a.
Gould, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Gould accumulator 1-127d.
Gould City, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Goulds, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Guldsboro, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Guldsbury, V.S. 2-727d; 11-437a.
Goulet, chan. Fr. 4-500b.
—, mt., Fr. 17-15d.
Gouliots, caves, Chan.Is. 24-220b.
Goums (dict.) 1-651c.
GOUNOD, CHARLES FRANçois 12-285b.
Gour, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Goura: *see* Crowned pigeon.
Gouraya, riv., India: *see* Panjkora.
Gouramy: *see* Goramy.
Gouras (Greek officer) 12-494d.
Gouraud, François Fauvel 18-630b.
Gourbis (dict.) 1-360a.
GOURD 12-286d; 11-257c.
Gourdan, cave, Fr.: drawings 20-462 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 2).
Gourde 12-825d.
Gourdesh, val., Afr. 15-631a.
Gourdon, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16b.
—, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 3-814c.
GOURGAUD, GASPAR 12-287d.
—, Marie Rose 8-647b.
Gourgues, Dominique de 10-544b.
Gourin, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Gouritz, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
GOURKO, JOSEPH VLADIMIROVICH 12-288b.
Gourlay, Robert Fleming 5-105d.
Gourlay back end 4-142c.
Gourliaca decorticans: *see* Chañar.
Gourliea chilensis: *see* Chañar.
Gourmand (dict.) 12-288c.
GOURMET (dict.) 12-288c.
Gourmont, Remy de 25-1058c.
Gournay, Hugh de 12-732c.
—, Jean Christophe, comte de 10-500b.
—, Jean Claude Marie Vincent 21-548d.
—, Marie de Jars de 18-750b.
Gournay, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Gournia, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-425a.
GOUROCK, Scot. 12-288c; 24-418 (B5).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Gourov, M. 10-747b
Gourset, Georges 5-334b.
GOURVILLE, JEAN HERauld 12-288d.
Gousberg, mt., Cape Col. 25-468 (F9).
Gousli: *see* Gusla.
Gousset, Thomas M. J. 14-335a.
Gousia 6-618a.
—, mote, Isc 6-617 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
GOUT 12-289a; 18-197c; remedies 6-662b, 12-647c; spa treatment 3-285c.
—, fly 8-897c.
Gouth, Béraud de 6-484a.
—, Bertrand de: *see* Clement V.
GOUTHIERE, PIERRE 12-291c.
Gouttes de lait 14-513d.
Gouty stemmed tree 2-949b.
Gouvcia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Gouverneur, J. J. A. 8-727c.
Gouverneur, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); geology 19-598a, 26-369c, 27-104c.
Gouvieux, Fr. 20-53d.
GOUVION SAINT CYR, LAUrent, marquis of 12-292a; 10-864b.
Gouwe, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588d.
Gouw, Zee, inlet, Holl. 18-729d.
Gouy, A. 25-622b.
Gouy, L. G. 21-936c.
Gouyave, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-575d.
GOVAN, Scot. 12-292c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-419d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Govanhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Govans, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Govapuri (Gove) India: *see* Goa.
Gove, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (B2).
Govenski, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
Governess-cart 5-411d.
Government, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
GOVERNMENT 12-292d; 6-905c; Bacon 3-138d; Bentham 3-748d; Confucius 6-909b; constitutional 7-14d; Godwin 12-177d; Hooker 13-673d; Menclus 18-114b; representative 23-112d; social contract theory 25-300d.
Governmental theory of atonement 2-876a.
Government Annuities Acts (1864 and 1882) 14-674a.
Government Gazette (India) 19-566a.
Government of India Act (1853) 7-173c.
— of Ireland Bill: *see* Home Rule.
— Statistics 25-809a.
Government Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
GOVERNOR 12-298c; commission 16-501d; medieval France 10-913d; United States 27-648c.
—(mech.) 25-835d; centrifugal 25-821b; conical pendulum 17-1015c; gasholder 11-488d; steam turbine 25-846c; turbines 14-105c.
Governor-General in Council (India): *see* Viceroy.
"Governor Raffles" (law case) 24-100a.
Governor's, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 19-610d.
Governors, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Goves, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5)
Govinda (Krishna) 13-507b.
— III. (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912a.
Govind Das (poet) 13-486c.
Govindganj, India 14-376 (N7).
Govindgarh, India: *see* Bhatinda.
Govindpur, India 4-982d.
Govind Singh (guru) 25-86b; *Granth* writings 12-358d, 19-161b.
Govora, spa., Rum. 23-827b.
Gow, Andrew (musician) 12-298d.
—, Andrew C. (painter) 20-500b.
—, John (musician) 12-298d.
—, John (pirate) 20-280c.
—, Nathaniel 12-298d.
—, **NIEL** (1727-1807) 12-298d.
—, Niel (1795-1823) 12-298d.
—, William 12-298d.
Gow, riv., China 28-518a.
Gowama, tribe 15-907c.
Gowan, hill, Scot. 25-926b.
—, mts, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Gowan (dict.) 7-761d.
Gowan Craig, hill, Scot. 3-284b.
Gowanda, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Gowanus, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, settlement, N.Y. 4-618d.
Gowen, Franklin Benjamin 21-112d.
Gowen, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Gower, Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd earl: *see* Stafford, 1st marquess of.
—, Charles: oil-refining 20-49c.
—, Henry de (bp.) 23-1020b; 26-181b.
—, **JOHN** (poet) 12-298d; 9-611c; 27-1046c.
—, Richard Hall: log 16-864b; signalling 25-70b.
—, Lord Ronald Sutherland 24-504a.
Gower, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
GOWER, dist., Wales 12-299d; 9-428 (V. C4); 5-578b; geology 12-74a.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Gowers' tract (anat.) 25-669d.
Gowon, Wales 12-74c.
Gowk: *see* Cuckoo.
—, hunting the: *see* Hunting the gowk.
Gowland, W.: early metallurgy 2-351c; Stonehenge 2-350c, 25-962a.
Gowlaun grits (geol.) 16-829c.
GOWN 12-301a; academic 23-413d; Geneva 27-1060c.
Gowna, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, lake, Ire. 5-572b.
Gowran, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
GOWRIE, JOHN RUTHVEN, 3rd earl of 12-301a; 24-448b.
—, William Ruthven, 1st earl of 12-301a; 23-941b.
Gowrie, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
GOWRIE (Carse of Gowrie), dist., Scot. 12-302d; 24-418 (E2); geology 21-262c.
Gowrie Conspiracy (1600) 12-301b; 24-448d.
Gowrishankur Vodeyshankar: *see* Vodeyshankar.
Gowt (dict.) 1-18d.
Gowy, riv., Ches. 6-89d; 17-551a.
GOYA, Arg. 12-303a; 2-462 (E2); 2-197a.
GOYANNA (Goiana), Braz. 12-303a; 21-178c.
—, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
—, riv., Braz. 12-303a; 21-178b.
Goyatz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANcisco 12-303a; 5-332b.
Goyáz, Braz. 4-440 (F6); 12-304a; 4-446c.
GOYAZ, state, Braz. 12-304a; 4-440 (G5); area and population 4-446a; geology 4-442b, 18-350a.
"Goyáz" (Braz. torpedo boat) 24-915a (table).
Goyder, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
GOYEN, JAN JOSEPHSZOON van 12-304b.
Goyon, Jacques, comte de Matignon: *see* Matignon.
Goyt, riv., Ches. and Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-705; 18-174b; geology 6-90a.
Gozara, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Goza, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Goz Abu Goma, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 19-695b.
Gozaemon (Jap. ceramist): *see* Nonnami Gozaemon.
Gozamé 15-178c.
Gozan, dist., Turk.As. 9-896a.
Gozeport, Hants.: *see* Gosport.
GOZLAN, LEON 12-304d.
GOZO (anc. Gaulos), isl., Medit. 12-305a; 17-508 (A1); 17-510c; ancient coinage 19-880b; Phoenicians 21-455b, 14-619b.
Gozon, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gozora, Afr. 28-152b.
Goz Rejeb, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Gozzan: *see* Gossan.
Gozzano, It. 26-242 (E5).
GOZZI, CARLO, count 12-305a; 8-506a.
—, **GASPARO,** count 12-305c; 14-909c.
Gozzi, Isl., Medit.: *see* Gozo.
GOZZOLI, BENOZZO 12-305c; 22-128b.
G.P.O.: *see* General Post Office.
Gqunukwebi, tribe 15-628a.
Graaf, Regnier de 1-932c; 9-324c.
GRAAFF REINET, S.Af. 12-306b; 25-466 (G9); college 5-236c; magistracy 5-237d.
Graafian follicles (anat.) 23-118a; 23-132a; 23-133c.
Graafschap, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Graafwater, S.Af. 25-466 (D9).
Graah, Wilhelm August 21-944c.
Graauw, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Grabau, A. W. 20-584a.
—, L. 1-709d.
GRABBE, CHRISTIAN DIETrich 12-306c.
Grab dredger 8-567a.
GRABE, JOHN ERNEST 12-306d.
Graben (geol.) 10-598b.
Graber, V.: on insects 13-420c, 13-424a.
Gräberg, Swed. 11-550b.
Grabill, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
Grabiola, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Grabov, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Grabovo, Monten. 18-769a.
Grabow, Ger. (M.-Sch.) 11-808 (C2).
—, Ger. (Stettin) 25-904a.
Grabowski, Michael 21-928a.
Grabusa (Busa, Corycus), cape, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-418c.
—, isl., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
Gracac, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
GRACCHUS, GAIUS SEMpronius 12-307d; 23-636d; cippi Gracchani 14-634c; equites 9-725b; prose style 16-252d.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul 238 B.C.) 12-307a.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul 215 B.C.) 12-307a.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (father of the tribunes) 12-307a; 23-636c; 17-878d.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (tribune) 12-307b; 23-636d; 5-866d; coercitio 24-636a; Scipio 24-406d.
Grace, E. M. 7-441c.
—, G F. 7-441c.
—, **WILLIAM GILBERT** 12-308d; 7-441c; averages 7-446c.
Grace, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
GRACE (dict.) 12-309d.
—(thanksgiving) 12-310b; Burns' *Selkirk grace* 15-831b.
—(theol.) 12-310a; Calvin 26-779b; Jansenists 23-490d; Jesuit doctrine 15-340d, Melanchthon 18-89b; Pauline teaching 20-954a; Pelagius 21-64a; Suarez 25-1061b.
—(title) 12-310a; 13-456a.
—, Letters of 12-309d.
Grace case (international law) 19-645c.
Gracechurch Street, London 16-943b.
Grace Cup: *see* Loving Cup.
Gracedale, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Gracelieu, nunnery, Leics. 6-599b.
Gracefield, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Gracehill, Ire. 3-283a.
Gracemont, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
GRACES (myth.) 12-310c; 9-753c.
Grâces, le jeu des: *see* La Grâce.
Grace's Old Castle, Ire. 15-793c.
Graceton, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Graceville, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Gracey, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Grachanitza, monastery, Prishtina, Turk. 22-361d.
Grachen, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Gracia, Barcelona 25-530 (F-G2); 3-391c.
Gracián, Lorenzo (pseud.): *see* Gracián y Morales, Baltasar.
GRACIAN Y MORALES, Baltasar 12-310d; 25-584d.
Gracias (Gracias à Dios), Hond. 5-678 (B3).
—, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
—à Dios, Nic. 5-678 (E3); 19-642d.
—à Dios, cape, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
—à Dios, rapids, Brit.Hond. 4-615b.
Gracilaria 1-592c, 1-597d; 16-472a.
Gracilis muscle 19-57a.
Graciosa, isl., Azores 3-83 (II.); 3-84d.
—, isl., Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 16-188c.
Gracioso (Sp. drama) 8-508a.
GRACKLE 12-311a.
Gracula: *see* Hill mynah.
Graculavus 20-9d.
Graculus: *see* Phalacrocorax.
Gradačac, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Gradahus, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Gradatae 22-612c.
Gradation (philol.): *see* Ablaut.
Grade (in surveying, &c.): *see* Gradient.
Gradófes, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gradenigo, Pietro (doge) 27-1005b.
Gradient 22-835d.
—, hydraulic 14-43b; 14-60b.
—, of scalar function 27-963d.
Gradientia 23-139a.
Gradina, Kresevo, Bosn.: *see* Zahor.
Gradinarski druzhini 4-775b.
GRADISCA (anc. Servitium), Aus. 12-311c; 3-4 (C4); 20-680c.
Gradishsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Gradishte, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
—, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Gradiska, Alt, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
—, Bosnisch, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
—, Neu, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Gradista, Turk. 1-486a.
Gradistea, Rom. colony, Rum. 5-139d
Grado, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 12-262d; 27-1002c; capture (8th cent.) 27-1003c; church 2-389b; recapture (11th cent.) 7-24a; sacked (1027, 1044) 2-250a.
GRADO, Sp. 12-311c; 25-530 (B1).
Gradonatchalnik 4-778a.
GRADUAL (service book) 12-311c; 16-799b; plain song 21-706d.
GRADUATE 12-311d.
GRADUATION 12-312a: *see also* Calibration.
GRADUS 12-314c.
Grady, Henry W. 2-853d; 19-571d.
Grady, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B5); 11-751d.
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Gradyville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Graeae (myth.) 21-187a; 21-471c.
Graebe, Carl: alizarin 1-673c; naphthalene 6-58a; phthalic acid 6-53c.
Graecostasis, anc. Rome 4-988a; 23-593d.
Graefenberg, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Graemsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 20-280b; geology 20-279d.
Graemshall, lake, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Graeophonus 2-306a.
Graested, Den. 8-24 (E2).
Graettinger, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
GRAETZ, HEINRICH 12-314d.
GRAEVIUS (Grève, Greffe), Johann Georg 12-315a.
GRAF, ARTURO 12-315b.
—, Eduard 11-530b.
—, **KARL HEINRICH** 12-315b; 3-863a.
Grafaros, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
GRAFFE, ALBRECHT VON 12-315c.
—, Alfred von 12-315d; 18-64a.
GRAFE, HEINRICH 12-315d.
GRAFE, KARL FERDINAND von 12-315d.
Gräfenau, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Gräfenberg, Aus. 3-4 (E1); hydropathy 14-166a.
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Gräfenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III p11).
Gräfentonna, Ger. 11-808 (III o10).
Graff (Graffe), Marie Sibylle: *see* Mérian.
Graffilla 21-712c.
GRAFFITO (Graffiato): archaeology 12-316a; 20-568b; ceramics 5-726c, 5-732a.
Graffo, diet., Lincs.: *see* Boothby-Graffo.
Grafhorst, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
GRAFLY, CHARLES 12-316c.
Graford, Tex. 26-690 (D3).
GRAFRATH, Ger. 12-316d; 11-808 (I. k6).
Grafskaya, Russ.As. 25-17c.
Gräfsnäs, Swed. 26-100 (B2).
GRAFT (dict.) 12-316d.
Grafted (heraldry) 13-320c.
Graft-hybrid 14-28c.
Grafting (hort.) 13-743a; 13-755c.
— (naut.) 15-875c.
— (surgery): *see* Skin, grafting.
Grafström, A. A. 2-880b.
GRAFTON, dukes of 12-316d; 21-119d.
—, **RICHARD** 12-317a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Grafton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
GRAFTON, Mass. 12-317c; 17-852 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4); 19-492d.
GRAFTON, N.S.W. 12-317c; 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
GRAFTON, W.Va 12-317d; 28-560 (C2).
—, isls., Chil. 2-462 (B7).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, Co., N.H. 19-490 (C4-D3).
— Regis, Bucks.: geology 4-729a.
Grafvarne, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Grafversfors, Swed. 19-758b.
Graf-Wellhausen (bibl. criticism) 15-372d; 11-580c; 20-615c; 3-863a.
Gragera, Jose 24-515b.
Graggs Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Gragnano, It. 15-4 (C6); 5-124b.
Graha (myth.): *see* Rahu.
Graham, marquesses and dukes of Montrose: *see* Montrose.
—, Ennis (pseud.): *see* Molesworth, Mary Louisa.
—, George 1-54d; compensation pendulum 6-539c; declination observations 17-354a; escapements 6-541d, 28-363c; graduation 12-312b.
—, SIR GERALD 12-317d; 9-121a; 9-122d.
—, H. (cricketer) 7-444c; 7-445b.
—, Hon. Mrs.: portrait by Gainsborough 20-474c, 18-298c.
—, SIR JAMES ROBERT George 12-318a; detective force instituted 21-979d; labour bills 9-563c; Mazzini correspondence 17-944a, 22-181c; naval administration of 19-305b, 14-347a.
— (of Claverhouse), John, viscount Dundee: *see* Dundee, viscount.
—, John (colonel) 5-238b; 12-319d.
—, Maria: *see* Callcott, Maria, Lady.
—, Patrick (archbp.) 24-441a; 16-508a.
—, Peter 20-501b.
—, Richard, viscount Preston: *see* Preston.
—, Sir Robert (conspirator) 24-439b.
—, SYLVESTER 12-318c.
—, Thomas, 1st baron Lyndoch: *see* Lynedoch.
—, THOMAS (chemist) 12-318c; aluminum hydrate 1-772b; dialysis 8-157a, 12-715c; diffusion experiments 25-376d; ferric hydroxide 14-797d; phosphorus compounds 6-46a, 1-146b; statue 12-83b.
—, Tom 20-502a; 21-336c.
Graham, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Lincs.: *see* Graham.
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
— Bell Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
GRAHAME, JAMES (poet) 12-319b.
Graham flour 10-550c.
Graham Head, cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Grahamite (min.) 18-508b; 7-600a.
Graham Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-963c.
— Landing, Can. 1-500 (B1).
— Moore, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
Graham, Morton & Co.: conveyor 7-58d.
Graham's Act (1884) 20-825a.
GRAHAM'S DYKE (Wall of Pius; Antonini Vallum) 12-319c; 4-584 (A-B2); 23-648 (B1); 4-584b; Bo'ness 4-203c; Dumbartonshire 8-661c; inscription of measurements 14-634a; Stirlingshire 25-928c; terminus 6-572c.
Graham's Island (Ile Julie; Isola Ferdinandea), Medit. 28-188d.
Graham Station, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Station, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Grahamston, Scot. 10-149b.
GRAHAM'S TOWN, S.Af. 12-319d; 25-466 (H9); colleges 5-236c; court 5-235d.
Grahamstown, N.Z.: *see* Thames, N.Z.
Grahamton, Ky. 15-740(B-C3).
Grahaparivritti 13-500a.
Grahovo, Montenegro 18-767 (A2); battle (1858) 18-772c.
—, dist., Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-767a.
Graian Alps, mts., Eur. 10-778 (I15); 15-4 (A2); 23-649 (B1 and C2); 1-742c; 15-2b.
Graide, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Graigue, Carlow, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 5-346b.
Graiguenamanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
GRAIL, THE HOLY 12-320a; Lancelot 16-151b; Portuguese version 22-156d; Round Table 23-713a.
Grailly, Jean de, captal of Buch 5-293d; 21-899a.
Grain, Corney 11-800b.
Grain, Arab.: *see* Kuwet.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Isle of, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-736c.
Grain (cereal) 7-162b; bounty 4-324d; conveyors 7-54d; elevators 7-57a, fiars prices (Scotland) 10-309b; futures (Germany) 11-893a; granaries 12-336b; loading 24-960a; quarantine 22-710a.
GRAIN (duke of) 2-322a.
— (music) 18-947c.
— (stone) 22-712c.
— (stream) 9-418a.
— (weights and measures) 28-430c; 28-439a; 28-492a.
Grain Coast, region, W.Af. 12-696c.
Grain-cutting machine: McCormick's 17-206b.
Graindor of Douai 7-551a.
Graine (dict.) 25-999b.
Grainfield, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Grainger, James 8-203b.
—, Robert 19-473b.
Grainger Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Graining (painter-work) 12-322a; tools for 20-458d.
— (soap manuf.): *see* Salting out.
Grain of rice porcelain 5-746b; Japanese 15-188b; Persian form 5-728a.
Grainry, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
GRAINS OF PARADISE (Guinea grains, Melegueta pepper) 12-322b; 12-696c.
Grainthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
GRAIN TRADE 12-322c; Chicago 6-121d.
Grain Valley, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Graisivaudan, dist., Fr. 10-778 (G-H5); 14-867d.
Graisse disease (wine): *see* Viscous disease.
Graissessac, Fr. 13-332d.
Graitery, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Graitney Green, Scot.: *see* Gretna Green.
Graivoron, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1); 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Grajagan, bay, Dch.E.Ind. 15-284 (E-F3).
Grajahu, Braz.: population 17-668b.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
Grajovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Gralath, Daniel 9-334d.
Gralheira, mts., Port. (A2); 25-530.
Grallac 20-312a; 20-314a.
Grallatores 20-312c; 20-325a.
Gram, Gregers 3-777a; 2-329c.
—, Hans (historian) 8-40d.
—, Hans Birch (physician) 13-647a.
—, Johan (writer) 8-728a.
—, J. P.: mathematical tables 26-334c, 26-335c.
GRAM (Chick-pea) 12-325c.
Grama-devata (deities) 13-502a.
Grama grass 12-376b.
Gramalena, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Gramat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, Causse de, region, Fr.: *see* Rocamadour, Causse de.
Grambus (dict.) 21-661b.
Gramen, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Gramercy, La. 17-54 (b6).
Gramercy (dict.) 18-159d.
Graminaceae: *see* Grasses.
Graminae: *see* Grasses.
Grameadale, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Gramman (title) 12-680d.
GRAMMAR 12-326a; Alexandrian school 24-360a; analysis 1-912d; Greek philosophers 16-882a; medieval education 8-955a; Sanskrit works 24-179d; Stoic contributions 25-946d; Vedic literature 24-161a; versified treatises 11-123b.
Grammar of Science, The (Karl Pearson) 18-247b.
GrammarSchool 24-360a; 24-366a; 8-973c; Canada 25-975; Scotland 24-421d.
— Schools Act (1840) 8-973c.
Grammateis 4-321a.
Grammatistes 24-359c.
Grammatophoro 16-824d.
Grammoy, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Gramme, Zénobe Théophile 8-766c.
Gramme 28-489c; 28-492a.
Grammer, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
GRAMMERSBACH, Sic. 12-332a; 15-4 (E6).
Grammont, Humbert de (bp.): *see* Humbert de Grammont.
GRAMMONT (Chicecrards-bergen), Belg. 12-332a; 3-668 (C2); 28-374d.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4).
Grammos, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482a; 17-216c.
Gramontes, Fr. 11-808 (D1).
Grammysia 16-122a; 28-519b.
Grammysiidae 16-122a.
Gramo (measure) 28-492a.
GRAMONT, ANTOINE A. A., duke of 12-332b.
—, Antoine H. G. A., duke of 12-332b.
—, Diane d'Audouin, comtesse de 12-332d.
—, PHILIBERT, comte de 12-332d; 24-702c.
GRAMOPHONE 12-333c; 21-467d.
Gramophone Co., Lincke *v.* 7-121d.
Grampian, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
GRAMPIANS, THE, mts., Scot. 12-333c; 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (B2-1); geology 14-744b.
—, The, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38b.
Grampian sandstone 28-39b.
Grampian S.S.Co., Papayanni v. 3-501.
GRAMPOUND, Corn. 12-333d; 9-430 (C3); pitchblende 21-663c.
GRAMPUS 12-334a; 5-774a; 10-343; hunting 28-573c.
— griseus: *see* Risso's dolphin.
Gramsbergen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Gram's method (of staining) 3-172a.
Gran, Hung.: *see* Esztergom.
—, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
Grana (cheese): *see* Parmesan cheese.
Granacci, Francesco 18-364c.
GRANADA, LUIS DE 12-334b; 22-159d.
GRANADA, C.Am. 12-334c; 5-678 (D5); capture 18-833c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
GRANADA, Sp. 12-335a; 25-530 (D4); cathedral 2-416b, 24-497d; Nasrides 19-219d; reja 12-596d; riots (1905) 25-566d; treaty (1500) 10-826a; university 27-762a.
GRANADA, prov., Sp. 12-334d; 25-530 (D4); 25-530 (C-D4); area, &c. 25-531d (table); earthquake (1884) 25-560d.
Granadas, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 1-963c.
Granadella, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
GRANADILLA (bot.) 12-336b; 13-85d; fruit 20-887d.
Granadilla (bot.): *see* Brya ebenus.
Granam, Scot. 17-571a.
Granard, Arthur Forbes, earl of 25-242c.
Granard, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
GRANARIES 12-336b; of Rameses 2-374b.
Granatoblastida 8-878c.
Gran Balira, riv., Andorra 1-966a.
Granbury, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
GRANBY, JOHN MANNERS, marquess of 12-341d; 24-720c.
Granby, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 28-714a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, Norfk. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Granby.
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Granby.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Granby tuff 27-630b.
Gran Canciller de las Indias (title) 5-534d.
GRAN CHACO, plain, S.Am. 12-342a; 2-462 (D2); 4-167 (C4).
Granchester, Cambs.: *see* Grantchester.
Gran Cocama, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Grancy, Jacques L. R. de Medavy, count of 25-603c.
Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, (Isla, 20-58 (B2).
—, bay, Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
—, canal, China 6-168 (K2-K3); 6-168b; 5-168b.
—, canal, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-747c.
—, falls, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, falls, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (R5); 12-891c.
—, falls, Nfld. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
—, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E3).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D3); 26-112c.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-787c.
—, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (R5).
—, lake, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C2); 19-464d.
—, lake, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (d7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D-E3).
—, lake, Me. (and Can.) 17-434 (E3); 17-434c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
—, lake, Tex. 26-688c.
—, riv., Can. (Lab.): *see* Hamilton, river.
—, riv., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C-D3); 9-741c.
—, riv., Colo. 12-347c; 6-718d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6); 18-371d.
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Missouri R.) 18-608 (C2).
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Osage R.) 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (H1); 20-457c.
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1); 20-26a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2); 25-507a.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4); 27-813c.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Grand Alliance: (1689) 1-695b; 13-602a; (1701) 9-543d; 10-845a; (1814): *see* Quadruple Alliance.
— ALLIANCE, WAR OF THE 12-342b; 25-603 (map); naval operations 12-346b: *see also* Ryswick, Treaty of.
Grandas de Salime, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Grand Assaly, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Grand assize 2-783b.
Grand Ballon, mt., Vosges: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
— Bank, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3).
— Bank, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3); battle (1812) 13-869d.
— Bass, Lib. 11-204 (C6); 15-933c.
— Bassam, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
— Bassam, lagoon, Iv.Cst.: *see* Ebrié.
— Bassin, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
— Bay, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Grand Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (e7-6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c8).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
— Bernard, mt., Réunion 23-206d.
— Blanc, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Bourg, W.I. 12-645b.
— Caicos, isl., W.I.: *see* Caicos, Grand.
— Calumet, isl., Can.: *see* Calumet.
—Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-480d.
Grand camée de France (gem) 11-567a; 23-484d (Pl. VII.).
Grand Canap, Fr. 17-542d.
— Canal, Venice 27-995c.
— CANARY, isl., Can.is. 12-347b; 5-172 (map); expeditions to 12-229c, 13-296a; Guanche customs 12-650c.
— Cane, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Cane Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A2-1).
GRAND CANYON, gorge, Ariz. 12-347b; 2-544 (B1).
—Canyon, gorge, Ark. 2-550c.
—Canyon, gorge, C.Af. 28-45a.
—Canyon, gorge, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—Canyon, gorge, Wyo. 28-912c.
Grand Catalan Company: *see* Catalan Grand Company.
Grand Cathrik, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
— Caverns, Colo. 6-725c.
— Cayman, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 5-590b.
— Cestos, Lib. 11-204 (C6).
— Chenal, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Grand Challenge Cup (Henley regatta) 23-784b.
Grand chambellan 5-819d.
Grand Chambre (Parlement) 20-834a.
Grand Champ, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Chenier, La. 17-54 (B4).
— Chimu, Peru: ruins 27-323c.
Grand Co., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (E3).
— Colombier, mt., Fr. 15-566d.
Grand Committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.
— Comnenus: *see* Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
— Companies, The: *see* Great Companies, The.
— Conseil (France) 10-914b; 10-917c.
— Conservator (order of St John of Jerusalem) 24-14a.
— cordon (Legion of Honour) 15-863b.
Grand Cornier, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— Côte, dist., La. 17-54a.
— Coteau, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
— Coulée, dist., Wash. 28-354 (F2); 28-353d.
Grand Council, China: *see* Chün Chi Ch'u.
Grandcour, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Grand Couronne, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Crédo, mt., Fr. 15-566c.
— Croix, Fr. 12-56b.
— Cul de Sac, bay, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 12-645a.
Grand Cyrus, The: see *Artamène ou le Grand Cyrus.*
Grand Dauna, lake, Nig.: *see* Dauna.
Grand Day (inns of court) 14-585d.
Grand dictionnaire universel du XIXe siècle (Larousse) 8-190a.
Grand Drewin, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6).
Grand Ducal Highness (title) 13-456b.
GRAND DUKE 12-348d; 23-892b.
Grande, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
—, mts., Braz. (Cara) 4-440 (I2).
—, mts., Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G3).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
—, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
—, riv., Arg. (Bermejo riv.) 21-788b.
—, riv., Arg. (Colorado riv.) 6-724b.
—, riv., Braz. (Araguàya riv.) 2-315a.
—, riv., Braz. (Parana riv.) 4-440 (G6); 21-787b.
—, riv., Braz. (S. Francisco riv.) 4-440 (H4).
—, riv., C.Am. (Guat.) 5-678 (A3); 12-661c

Grande, riv., C.Am. (Nic.) **5-**678 (D4); **19-**643c.
—, riv., Colo. **6-**722 (E4); **6-**720b.
—, riv., Jam. **15-**133 (map); **15-**132b.
—, riv., Martinique **17-**802 (A1).
—, riv., Maur. **17-**912d.
—, riv., Mex.: *see* Aguascalientes.
—, riv., Peru **21-**264 (C4); **21-**266a.
—, riv., Port.Guin. **11-**204 (B4); **22-**168b.
—, riv., Sp. (Almeria): *see* Adra.
—, riv., Sp. (Granada) **25-**530 (D4); **12-**334d.
—, riv., Sp. (Murcia) **18-**816b.
—, riv., Tierra del Fuego **26-**964d.
—, riv., Urug. **27-**806a.
—, val., It. **26-**242 (E4).
Grand eagle: *see* Grand cordon.
Grande Aiguille Rousse, mt., Alps **1-**742c.
— Anse, Can. **19-**465 (C1).
— Anse, W.I. **17-**802 (A1).
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I.: *see* Arlet.
Grande Armée (of Napoleon) **2-**92c.
Grande Baie, Can. **22-**724 (C2).
—, Boca, est., Venez. **27-**989 (C2); **20-**276a.
—, Bocca, bay, It. **5-**290b.
— Casse, mt., Alps **1-**742c; **1-**749a.
— Casse, pass, Alps **1-**743a.
—, Cayo, isl., W.I. **7-**595 (D2).
Grande Chartreuse, monastery, Fr. **10-**889a.
Grande Cote, isl., La. **17-**54 (C4).
—, Cuchilla, hills, Urug. **27-**806a.
— Cururu, isl., Braz. **4-**440 (E3).
— de Arecibo, riv., P.R. **2-**451d.
— de Cagayan, riv., P.Is. **14-**298c.
— de Curutiba, riv., S.Am.: *see* Iguassú.
— de Diguis, riv., C.Am.: *see* Grande de Terrabis.
— de Jujuy, riv., Arg. **15-**547b.
— de Jutahy, isl., Braz. **4-**440 (G2).
—de Lerma, riv., Mex.: *see* Lerma.
— de Lipez, riv., Bol. **4-**167 (B4); **4-**169b.
— del Norte, riv., Colo. **6-**722 (C4).
—del Norte, riv., Mex. **18-**318 (E1-F2); **19-**318d.
— de Mindanão, riv., P.Is. **21-**392d.
— Dent de Morcles, mt., Switz. **26-**242 (C4); **1-**744a.
—de Pirris, riv., C.Am. **5-**678 (D6); **7-**220a.
— de Santiago, riv., Mex. **18-**318 (D-E3); **18-**318d; **15-**131d.
— de Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. **7-**220a.
— de Terrabis, riv., C.Am. **5-**678 (D-E6); **7-**220a.
— do Tuaya, isl., Braz. **4-**440 (F2).
GRANDEE (dict.) **12-**349a.
Grande Eau, riv., Switz. **26-**242 (C4); **23-**271c.
Grande Ile, isl., Fr. **10-**778 (D3); **5-**341b.
Grand Elector (France) **10-**860c.
Grandella, It.: battle (1266) **15-**35b.
Grande mademoiselle: *see* Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orleans, duchesse de.
Grande, Mare, bay, It. **26-**415d.
— Motte, mt., Alps **1-**742d.
Grand Enclos, enclosure, Réunion **23-**207a.
Grandenz, Ger. **11-**808 (G2).
Grande Ordonnance (1357) **10-**521a.
Grande Rivière, Hai. **12-**824 (B1).
— Rochère, mt., Switz. **26-**242 (B5); **1-**743b.
— Ronde, riv., Oreg. **20-**242 (H2).
— Rousse, pass, Alps **1-**742d.
— Ruine, mt., Alps **1-**742b.
Grandes, bay, Crete **7-**418 (D1).
Grande Sassière, Aiguille de la, mt., Fr. **24-**248d.
— Sauldre: *see* Sauldre.
Grandes Chroniques de France **11-**119a.
Grandes Jorasses, mt., Alps: *see* Jorasses, Grandes.
— Piles, Can. **22-**724 (D3).
— Rousses, mt., Alps **1-**742b.
Grand Etang, Can. **19-**831 (D1).
—, Etang, lake, W.I. **28-**544 (E2); **12-**578b.
Grande Terre, isl., Ind.O. **1-**530b.
— Terre, isl., La. **17-**54 (d8).
— Traversière, mt., Alps **1-**742d.
Grand Etret, pass, Alps **1-**742d.
Grand Eurya (geol.) **20-**532c.
Grand Falls, Can. **19-**465 (A-B1); **19-**464d.
Grandfalls, Tex. **26-**690 (E4).
Grandfather, mt., N.C. **19-**772 (A1); **2-**207d.
Grandfather (instr.): *see* Bullroarer.
—, clock **6-**552d.
Grand Ferrand, mt., Alps **1-**742b.
— FORKS, Can. **12-**349b; **4-**600 (F3).
— FORKS, N.Dak. **12-**349b; **19-**780 (G2).
— Forks Co., N.Dak. **19-**780 (C2).
Grandgagnage, François **3-**686c.
Grandglaise, Ark. **2-**552 (D2).
Grand Glayza, mt., Alps **1-**742a.
— Golliaz, mt., Alps **26-**242 (C5); **1-**743c.
— Gorge, N.Y. **19-**596 (A1).
— Gosier, Hai. **12-**824 (A2).
— Gosier, isl., La. **12-**824 (F4).
— Gulf, Miss. **23-**22c.
Grand gulf group **18-**600a.
Grand Halleux, Belg. **3-**668 (G3).
— Harbor, N.Dak. **19-**780 (F1).
—HAVEN, Mich. **12-**349c; **18-**372 (D6).
Grandhomme, Paul (enameller) **9-**367a.
Grand Hotel, Lond.: iron bridge **18-**213 (Plate).
Grandi (Florence) **10-**531a.
Grandidier, Alfred (traveller) **3-**975d; **18-**958c.
GRANDIER, URBAN **12-**349c.
Grandin, lake, Can. **5-**160 (F3).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (F5).
—, N.Dak. **19-**780 (G-H2).
Grand Island, Cal. **5-**8 (C2).
— ISLAND, Neb. **12-**349c; **19-**324 (F4).
— Island, N.Y. **19-**596 (A-B3); **19-**787c.
—Isle, La. **17-**54 (d8).
—Isle, Me. **17-**434 (D1).
—Isle, Vt. **19-**490 (A2).
—Isle Co., Vt. **19-**490 (A2).
— Junction, Colo. **6-**722 (B2) **6-**722 (C2).
— Junction, La. **14-**732 (C2).
— Junction, Mich. **18-**372 (D7).
— Junction, canal, Mdx. **16-**942 (C2); **18-**938 (A2); **18-**414a.
Grand jury **7-**459d; **15-**588d.
Grand Lake, Ark. **2-**552 (D4).
— Lake, Nfd. **19-**479 (B2); **19-**478c.
Grandlake, Colo. **6-**722 (D1).
—, La. **17-**54 (A4).
Grand Lake Stream, Me. **17-**434 (E3).
— Lake Victoria, lake, Can. **22-**724 (A3).
Grand larceny **16-**210c; **16-**211b.
Grand Ledge, Mich. **18-**372 (E7).
Grandlieu, lake, Fr. **10-**778 (D4); **16-**924d.
Grand lit (of kings of France) **3-**613a.
Grand livre de la dette publique **8-**85a.
Grand-Lucé, Fr. **10-**778 (E4).
Grand Manan, chan., Can. **17-**434 (E-F4).
— Manan, isl., Can. **19-**465 (B3); **19-**465b; **8-**837c.
— Marais, Mich. **18-**372 (E3); **26-**112d.
— Marais, Minn. **18-**550 (F2).
Grand Marnier (liqueur) **7-**636b.
— mât (of ship): *see* Mainmast.
Grand Meadow, Minn. **18-**550 (E7); **18-**549d.
— Mere, falls, Can. **26-**889d.
— Mesa, plain, Colo. **6-**722 (B2).
Grandmesnil (French actor) **18-**801b.
Grand misère (cards) **4-**297a.
GRANDMONTINES **12-**349d.
Grandmougin, E. (chemist) **3-**53a.
Grandmound, Ia. **14-**732 (G3).
Grand Mound, Wash. **28-**354 (B-C3).
—Muveran, mt., Switz. **26-**242 (C4); **1-**744a.
—Narrows, Can. **19-**831 (D2).
Grand National (race) **13-**734a.
— National Consolidated Trades Union **27-**143d.
Grandola, Port. **25-**530 (A3).
—, mts., Port. **25-**530 (A3); **22-**135a.
Grand opera **20-**125a.
Grand Pabos, Can. **22-**724 (D2).
—Palais des Beaux-Arts, Paris **20-**808d; **2-**441d; **2-**673b.
—Paradis, mt., It. **15-**4 (A2); **1-**742c; **1-**749a.
— Parages, pass, Alps **1-**742d.
— Pass, Mo. **18-**608 (C2).
— Pass, passage, La. **17-**54 (E4): *see also* Barataria Pass.
Grand penitentiary, Cardinal **21-**98d.
Grand Pensionary (Holland) **21-**122c; **13-**609d.
Grand Pinier, mt., Alps **1-**742b.
— Point, W.Af. **11-**204 (G5-6); **7-**735b.
— Popo, lagoon, W.Af. **7-**734c.
— Port, Maur. **17-**914d.
— Port, dist., Maur. **17-**912d; geology **17-**913a.
— Portage, Minn. **18-**550 (F2).
— Portal, cape, Mich. **18-**372 (D3).
— Prairie, Tex. **26-**690 (B8).
— Prairie, hills, Tex. **27-**619c.
Grand Pré, Can. **19-**831 (B2).
Grandpré, Fr. **10-**778 (G3).
Grand prime (cards) **1-**749d.
Grand prince (title): *see* Grand duke.
Grand Prix de Paris (race) **13-**737a.
Grand quarter (her.) **13-**314b.
Grandquist (physicist) **6-**889d.
Grand Rapids, Can. **5-**160 (K3).
—RAPIDS, Mich. **12-**350a; **18-**372 (E7).
— Rapids, Minn. **18-**550 (D3).
— Rapids, N.Dak. **19-**780 (F3).
— Rapids, O. **29-**26 (C2).
— RAPIDS, Wis. **12-**350c; **28-**740 (D4).
— Rapids, canal, Can. **17-**535c.
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Outarde riv.) **22-**724 (C2).
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Saskatchewan riv.) **17-**584b.
Grand Rapids Mukegou system: power station **22-**236b.
Grandreel (yarn) **28-**906d.
Grand Remonstrance (1641) **5-**908c; **6-**429a; **22-**681d.
Grand Rhône, riv., Fr. **10-**778 (G6).
—Ridge, Ill. **14-**304 (D2).
Grandrieu, Fr. **10-**778 (F5).
Grand River, Can. **22-**724 (D2).
—River, Ia. **14-**732 (D4).
—River, Maur. **17-**271 (C5).
—Rivers, Ky. **15-**740 (I11).
Grand' Rivière, W.I. **17-**802 (A1).
Grand Ronde, reservation, Oreg. **20-**245c.
—Roubion, canal, Fr. **11-**458c.
—Rougimont, mt., Fr. **16-**315c.
—Rubren, mt., Alps **1-**741d.
—Sable, lake, Mich. **18-**372 (D3).
Grand Saint Graal **12-**320d; **17-**628c.
Grand Saline, Hai. **12-**824 (A1).
—Saline, Tex. **26-**690 (M3).
—Sarcoui, mt., Fr. **28-**185d.
Grandsee, Switz.: *see* Grandson.
Grand Sefton Steeplechase **13-**734b.
Grand Serjeanty **24-**673a.
Grand Sestera, Lib. **11-**204 (B6); **16-**542a.
Grandsire triples **3-**696c.
Grands Jours (assize court) **20-**884c.
Grand slam (cards) **4-**297a; **4-**529b.
Grands Mulets, mt., Alps **4-**39d.
Grand Sobranye (Bulg. Constitution) **4-**778a.
Grand Soubrayo (Alps) **1-**742b.
GRANDSON, Switz. **12-**350c; **26-**242 (B3); **11-**213d; battle (1476) **26-**252d.
Grand Soufrière, mt., W.I.: *see* La Soufrière.
Grand spread (cards) **4-**297a.
Grands Rhétoriqueurs, Les (lit.) **11-**120b; **18-**667d.
Grand Surrey, canal, Lond. **16-**938 (C-D3).
Grand tableau (trente et quarante) **27-**251b.
Grand Targa, riv., W.Af. **11-**204 (A1).
Grand Testament (Villon) **28-**87d.
Grand Teton, mt., Wyo. **27-**62le.
— Tournalin, mt., Alps **1-**743b.
— Tower, Ill. **14-**304 (C6).
— Traverse, bay, Mich. **18-**372 (E4).
— Traverse Co., Mich. **18-**372 (E5).
— Traverse of the Flint, Mich.: *see* Flint.
— Trianon, Versailles, Fr.: *see* Trianon, Grand.
— Trunk canal, Eng.: *see* Trent and Mersey.
— Trunk Pacific Railway, Can. **5-**163c; **5-**150c; Manitoba **17-**585c; projected extension **1-**691c.
— Trunk Railway, Can. **12-**400a; **20-**369b; **4-**435b.
— Trunk road, India **14-**403d.
Grandtully, Scot. **24-**418 (D1).
—, castle, Scot. **24-**412 (E3).
—, hill, Scot. **24-**418 (D1).
Grand Turk, W.I. **27-**468b.
— Turk, isl., W.I. **28-**544 (D2); **27-**468b.
— Union, canal, Northants. **9-**429 (III. E2); **19-**769a.
Grandus Brook, riv., Nfd. **19-**479 (B3).
Grandval, Switz. **26-**242 (C2).
Grand Valley, Colo. **6-**722 (B2).
—Valley, Pa. **21-**106 (D2).
—Valley, canal, Colo. **6-**722 (A2).
—Veymont, mt., Alps **1-**742b.
Grandview, Ia. **4-**460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2-**552 (B1).
—, Ia. **14-**732 (F3).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (C9).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (B3).
—, N.C. **19-**772 (A4).
Grand View, Tex. **26-**690 (K3).
Grandview, Wash. **28-**354 (F3).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (B-C2).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (B-C4).
Grandville (pseud.): *see* Gérard, Jean I. I.
Grandville, Mich. **18-**372 (E7).
Grandvilliers, Fr. **10-**778 (E2).
Grand Wash cliffs, Ariz. **2-**544 (B1); **2-**544 (B2).
—Wash, riv., Ariz. **2-**544 (B1).
—Western canal, Eng.: lifts **5-**170c.
Grandy, W.: Livingstone relief expedition **6-**917c.
Grane, Arab.: *see* Kuwet.
Granén, Sp. **25-**530 (E2).
Granero, mt., Alps **1-**742a.
Graneros, Colo. **6-**722 (F4).
GRANET, FRANCOIS MARIUS **12-**350d.
Granet, lake, Can. **5-**160 (E2).
Grancy, Ire. **15-**791c.
—, lake, Ire. **14-**744 (C4); **6-**426c.
Gran Falls, Minn. **18-**550 (D2).
Grangärde, Swed. **26-**190 (C1).
Grange, James Erskine, lord **17-**666d.
—, Rachel Erskine, lady **17-**666d.
Grange, Ire. **14-**744 (C2).
—, Lancs. **9-**412 (L C4); geology **16-**133c.
—, Scot. **24-**412 (F2); **3-**314a.
GRANGE (dict.) **12-**351a.
Grange City, Ky. **15-**740 (E2).
— Fort, Hants. **22-**132 (map).
—, riv., Ire. **14-**744 (C3).
GRANGEMOUTH, Scot. **12-**351b; **24-**418 (D2); geology **25-**928a; shipping statistics **24-**428a, **27-**603d.
Grängen, Swed. **26-**190 (C2).
Grangeneuve, Jean Antoine **12-**9c.
Granger, Francis **19-**608d.
—, JAMES **12-**351c.
Granger, Ala. **1-**460 (D5).
—, Colo. **6-**722 (D4).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (E1).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (D-E1).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (K5).
—, Utah **27-**814 (C2).
—, Wash. **28-**354 (E3).
—, Wyo. **28-**874 (C4).
Grangerize (print-collecting) **12-**351d.
Granger Movement **27-**719d; **10-**181b; **22-**328d; lawcases **1-**830d.
Granges, Switz. (Soleure): *see* Grenchen.
Granges, Switz. (Vaud) **26-**242 (B3).
Grängesberg, Swed. **26-**190 (C1); **26-**194b.
Granges Communes, pass, Alps **1-**741d.
Grangetown, Yorks. **9-**412 (I. F3).
Grangeville, Ida. **14-**276 (A-B3).
—, La. **17-**54 (b5).
Granica, Russ. **21-**632b.
Gränichen, Switz. **26-**242 (E2).
Granicus, riv., Asia M. **2-**760 (B2); battle (334 B.C.) **1-**646c, **18-**106b, **12-**489c.
Granier, mt., Alps **1-**742b.
Granilla **6-**621c.
Granite, Ariz. **2-**544 (B2).
—, Colo. **6-**722 (D2).
—, Ida. **14-**276 (A1).
—, Md. **17-**828 (F2).
—, Mont. **14-**276 (C2)
—, Okla. **20-**35 (A3).
—, Oreg. **20-**242 (G3).
—, cape, Mich. **18-**372 (C3).
—, canyon, Colo. **6-**719a.
—, mt., Mont. **14-**276 (E3); **18-**752b.
—, mt., Tex. **26-**690 (I5).
—, mts., Nev. **5-**8 (D1-E1).
—, mts., Utah **27-**814 (A2).
GRANITE (geol.) **12-**551d; **11-**655d; **21-**328 (Pl. II.); **21-**328c; building **25-**960a; Egyptian use **9-**42c; joints **15-**491b; metamorphic effects **18-**218b, **11-**659c; obsidian **19-**961a; Roman use **23-**586a; syenitic **25-**960b; weathering **3-**613c, **11-**661a.
Granite Canon, Wyo. **28-**874 (G-H4).
—City, Ill. **14-**304 (B5).
—Co., Mont. **14-**276 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28-**354 (D-E1).
—Falls, Minn. **18-**550 (B6).
—Falls, N.C. **19-**772 (A2).
—Falls, Wash. **28-**354 (D1).
Granite-gneiss **12-**150b.
Granite Heights, Wis. **28-**740 (D3); **28-**742a.
Granite-porphyry **22-**104d.
Granite Spring, val., Nev. **5-**8 (D1).
—State: *see* New Hampshire.
Graniteville, Conn. **6-**952 (G4)
—, Mo. **18-**608 (F4).
—, S.C. **25-**500 (C3).
Granite Wash, mts., Ariz. **2-**544 (B3).
Granitic, mts., Vt. **27-**1025c.
Granitola, cape, Sic. **15-**4 (D6)
Granitsa, Gr. **12-**424 (C1).
—, mt., Gr. **12-**424 (D2); **12-**427b.
Granius **26-**55b.
Granja, Braz. **4-**440 (I2).
Grannell, riv., Wales **9-**428 (V. C3).
Grannis, Ark. **2-**552 (A3).
Granny, mt., Mass. **17-**852 (A3).
— Kempoch, Scot. **12-**288c.
Granny knot **15-**872a.
Grano, N.Dak. **19-**780 (C1).
Grano (measure) **28-**492a.
Granodiorite **8-**289d; **27-**1a: *see also* Adamellite.
Granophyre **22-**105a; **21-**328 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
Granosphere **25-**662b.
Granovitaya Palata, palace, Moscow **18-**892b.
Granovski, Timofei **23-**918b.
Gran Piedra, mt., Cu. **7-**595d.
— Quivera, N.Mex. **19-**520 (D-E3).
— Roque, Venez. **27-**990b.
GRAN SASSO D'ITALIA, mt., It. **12-**353a; **15-**4 (D3).
Gransden, Great, Hunts.: *see* Great Gransden.
Gransee, Prus. **11-**808 (D2).
Gransha, Ire. **8-**458a.
Grinsö, isl., Swed. **26-**190 (D2).
Granson, Switz.: *see* Grandson.
Grant, Albert, baron **19-**562b.
—, SIR ALEXANDER **12-**353b.
—, ANNE **12-**353c.
—, CHARLES **12-**353d.
—, SIR FRANCIS **12-**353d.
—, Frederick Dent **12-**358c.
—, GEORGE MONRO **12-**354a.
—, JAMES (novelist) **12-**354b.
—, JAMES AUGUSTUS (explorer) **12-**354c.
—, SIR JAMES HOPE **12-**354d.
—, Madison **28-**1012c.
—, SIR PATRICK **12-**355a.
—, Peter **5-**638b.
—, Sir Robert **12-**121b; **14-**196a.

GRANT, ROBERT (astronomer) **12**-355b.
—, **ULYSSES SIMPSON** 12-355d; **27**-717a; 1-823a; Chattanooga, battle of 6-8b; Fort Donelson captured 1-820a; Lee's surrender 1-825d; Luchu islands 15-244c; Monroe doctrine extended 18-739b; Petersburg operations (1864-1865) 1-824b, 21-301b foll. (maps); Portuguese Guinea arbitration 22-168d; shiloh, battle 24-859c; Vicksburg campaign and siege 1-822a, 1-822c, 28-22a; Wilderness campaign (1864) 1-823d, 28-633d.
—, W.: Uganda expedition (1890) 27-561b.
Grant, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Fla. 19-540 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-34 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
, cape, Vict. 28-36 (E2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
GRANT (in law) **12**-358c.
Granta Parey, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Grant Avon, riv.: *see* Witham, riv.
—Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Grantchester, Cambs. 9-302a.
Grant City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—City, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—City, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B5).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6-5).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G3).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—Co., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D2-3).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Grantfork, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
GRANTH 12-358d; 15-624a; 19-943b.
Granthi 26-389b.
GRANTHAM, THOMAS ROBINSON, 1st baron 12-359c.
GRANTHAM, Lincs. 12-360a; 9-416 (II. F4); geology 16-714b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Grantia 25-719c.
Grantidae 25-729b.
Grant Land, Green. 12-543 (B1).
GRANTLEY, F. NORTON, baron 12-360b.
Granton, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940a; geology 8-945b; shipping statistics 24-425a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Granton sandstones 8-945b.
GRANTOWN, Scot. 12-360c; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
Grantpark, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Grantsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Grant's gazelle 21-34d (fig.).
Grant's House, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Grants Pass, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Pass, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Grantsville, Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Grant University, Tenn.: *see* *under* Chattanooga.
Grantville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Grantwood, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Granucillo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Granular cell 6-959b.
— kidney 15-785c; 15-785d.
— lids: *see* Trachoma.
— theory 22-478c.
Granulation (path.) 20-919c; 20-921 (Pl. III.); 20-924d; 1-74c.
GRANULITE 12-360d; 18-807b.
Granulitization 19-113a.
Granulosa: *see* Valvata.
Granulose 25-794c.
Granum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Granusturm, tower, Ger. 1-448d.
GRANVELLA, ANTOINE Perrenot, cardinal de 12-361c; 10-828b.
Granvella, Nicolas Perrenot de 12-361c.
Granvelle, Palais de, Fr. 3-819c.
GRANVILLE, JOHN CARteret, earl 12-362d.
—, G. G. **LEVESON-GOWER,** 2nd earl 12-362a; Egypt, British occupation 9-114d, 9-115c, 9-122c; German claims in Africa 1-344a; Italian policy 15-72c; Portuguese treaty (1884) 1-936d.
—, W. P. 26-530d.
GRANVILLE, Fr. 12-363d; 10-778 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
GRANVILLE, N.S.W. 12-363d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
GRANVILLE, O. 12-364a; 20-26 (E-F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
—, Center, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Granville Summit, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Grao (measure) 28-492a.
Grao de Castellón, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 5-473a.
Grão Mogol, Braz. 4-440 (H6); 8-160a.
Grape, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
GRAPE (fruit) 12-364b; food values 8-216b; maturation 28-718d; pulp origin 11-254c; seedless 11-254b; U.K. imports 11-262b; vineries 13-750b (fig.); yield under glass 11-260d.
Grape Creek, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— cure 26-801c.
— fruit: *see* Shaddock.
— hyacinth 13-771a; 14-25b: *see* *also* Starch-hyacinth.
Grapeland, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Grape-louse: *see* Phylloxera vastatrix.
Grape seed oil 20-46b.
— shot 4-866d; 12-364b.
— sugar: *see* Glucose.
Grapevine, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Grape Vine, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Grape-vine (bot.): *see* Vine.
Grapevine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
Graphai 12-505b.
Graphé Paranomon 8-848c; 12-503d.
Graphic 19-563b; caricatures 5-333c; illustration 14-323c, 28-800c.
GRAPHICAL METHODS 12-364b.
— gold: *see* Sylvanite.
— granite 18-391d.
Graphics 1-604a; Clifford's theory 6-508b; complex number 14-261d; function 18-141a, 11-302a; mensuration 18-139d; statics 17-960d; vectors 27-962d.
Graphic Society 2-702c.
— tellurium: *see* Sylvanite.
Graphidaceae 16-585a.
Graphidineae 16-585a.
Graphiocrinidae 8-878d.
Graphite, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
GRAPHITE 12-364c; cast iron 14-806a, 14-828c; density and expansion 16-747c; formation 5-313b; furnace crucible 11-360d; ore-dressing 20-242a.
Graphitic-schist 24-328a.
Graphium: *see* Stilus.
Graphiurus 8-430a; 27-259d.
Graphs: *see* Graphical methods.
Grapnel (dict.) 12-364b.
— spicule: *see* Cladotylote.
Grappenhall, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Graptoders chalybea 8-897a.
GRAPTOLITES (zool.) 12-365b; 20-236c; 20-237d; 25-110c.
Graptolite shales 16-829b.
Graptoloidea 12-365c; 14-155a; 14-136a.
Gras, Bu 1-360b.
Gras, Félix 22-503a.
Gras, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
Grasby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Grasset, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Grasleiten, pass, Alps 1-747b.
GRASLITZ, Aus. 12-367b; 3-4 (C1).
Grasmark, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
GRASMERE, Westm. 12-367b; 9-412 (I. C4); 16-91c.
Grasmere, lake, Westm. 12-367c; 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-553d.
— Junction, N.H. 19-490 (D5-6).
Grasmoor, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
Gras Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Grasö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Gras rifle 5-957d.
Grass, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
GRASS AND GRASSLAND 12-367c; drainage 6-471c; Rothamsted cultivation 1-404a; U.K. acreage 1-400a.
— character: *see* Ts'ao shu.
Grasscreek, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Grass Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
GRASSE, FRANCOIS JOSEPH Paul, count of 12-369b; 1-847a; 24-43d.
—, Johann Georg Theodor 4-324a.
GRASSE, Fr. 12-369c; 10-778 (H6); 22-505a.
Grassendale, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Grasserie 25-100c.
GRASSES 12-369d; 2-14a; digestible matter 1-408a (table); embryo 11-260c; fibre 5-606d; flower 22-4a (fig.); leaf 16-324a (fig.); Masai sacred symbol 17-835a; pollen-grain 10-569a; root 23-712d (fig.).
Grasset, Eugène 22-196c; 14-324c.
Grassholm, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Grasshopper, hill, Mex.: *see* Chapultepec.
Grasshopper (angling) 2-28c.
GRASSHOPPER (insect) 12-377c; as food 15-163d; of Mammoth Cave 17-533c; symbolic use 2-185d, 3-45b.
Grasshopper Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Grasshopper lark: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
— mouse 27-634a.
— warbler 28-317b.
Grassia (physics) 20-786b.
—, C. B.: on Aptera 2-234b, 2-307d; on eel 9-9a; on Termites 26-644a.
—, Oratio 11-408b.
Grassia 10-946c.
Grassi Museum, Leipzig 16-401a.
Grassington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Grassini, Josephina 12-608a.
Grass Lake, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Grassland, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Grassmann, Hermann Gunter: electrodynamic law 9-186b; quaternions 1-0114d, 22-721b.
GRASS OF PARNASSUS 12-378a.
Grassot, E.: galvanometer 17-330d.
—, Paul Louis Auguste 16-5a.
Grassrange, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Grass Run, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
Grass snake 25-290a; 23-166b.
— sponge 25-731b.
— tree 16-683c; 2-949b; habitat 26-440b, 28-540b.
Grass Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 19-456b.
— Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Grassy, Ind. 27-814 (D3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
—Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5)
—Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—Fork, riv., Ind. 14-423 (F7).
—Meadows, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—Plain, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Gratchanitza, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
GRATE 12-378b; 13-160b; 25-276d.
Grateley, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d; 4-291d.
Gratera, pt., Ital. 19-479 (D2).
Grathe Heath, Den.: battle (1157) 27-840d.
Gratiae expectativae 3-464a.
GRATIAN (emperor) 12-378c; 23-656b.
GRATIANUS, FRANCISCUS (canonist) 12-378d; 6-841b; *Decretum* of 5-196d.
Graticule 17-663b.
Grating 12-596d.
Gratia officinalis: *see* Hedge hyssop.
— peruviana 14-210d.
Gratiolet, Louis Pierre 21-537c.
Gratiosi 10-42b.
Gratiot, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Gratiot, fort, Mich. 22-118a.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Gratis, post office, O.: *see* Winchester.
GRATRY, AUGUSTE JOSEPH Alphonse 12-379a.
GRATTAN, HENRY 12-379b; *Freeman's Journal* 19-565d; Junius 15-558d.
—, John 7-373d.
GRATTIUS 12-381c.
Gratuity Fund 25-934a.
Gratwich, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Grätz, Leo 27-179c.
Gratz, Aus.: *see* Graz.
Grätz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Gratz, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Gratzia, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Grau, Miguel 6-16a.
Grauhunden: *see* Grisons.
GRAUHNZ, Ger. 12-381c; 11-808 (G2).
Graue Hörner, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Grauer Bund: *see* Ober Bund.
Graufesenque, Fr. 5-725a.
Grauhaupt, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b.
Grauholz, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Graul, K. F. L. 26-388d.
Graulhet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
GRAUN, CARL HEINRICH 12-381c.
Graunt, Capt. John (statistics) 24-307a; 14-665a.
Graupius, hill, Scot.: battle (c. A.D. 84) 4-584a.
Grauwacke (geol.): *see* Greywacke.
GRAVAMEN (dict.) 12-382a; 23-4d.
Gräve, Johann Georg: *see* Graevius.
Grave, C. 8-871d.
—, Jacob 24-665a.
—, Pierre Marie, marquis de 11-160a.
Grave, Holl. 13-588. (C3); siege (1673) 6-840b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
GRAVE (dict.) 12-382a.
Grave, The (Blair) 4-34d; 4-38a.
Grave Creek Mound, W.Va. 18-936b.
Grave-digger (minor order) 20-185a.
Gravedona, It. 26-242 (G4).
Gravel, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D3).
GRAVEL (geol.) 12-382b; 6-556c; 11-666a; soils 25-352a.
—(med.) 4-28b.
Gravelet, Jean François: *see* Blondin.
Graveley, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
GRAVELINES, Fr. 12-382d; 10-778 (E-F1); battle (1558) 19-417a, 10-419d, 19-825c; fishing 10-785d; treaty (1520) 9-528d.
Gravelius, H. 26-332a.
Gravella, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Gravellona, It. 26-242 (E5).
Gravelly, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 19-596 (A3).
—, cape, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, hill, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
—, riv., Del. 17-828 (H3).
—Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—Springs, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Gravelot, Hubert François 4-216a.
GRAVELOTTE, Ger. 12-383a; 11-808 (A4).
—: *Battle* 18-311c, 11-10c, 18-309 (plan); staff work 25-753c; Steinmetz 25-874d.
Graveridge, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Gravel Switch, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Gravesend, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
Gravenberg, Wirnt von: *see* Wirnt.
Gravenche 28-604b.
Gravendal, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Gravesend, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Gravenhorst, J. L. K. 14-243a.
Gravens, La. 17-54 (B3).
Gravenson, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Graves, Thomas Graves, lord 1-847b; 28-936b.
GRAVES, ALFRED PERCEVAL 12-383b.
—, Charles L. 12-383b.
—, John Thomas 26-122a.
—, Richard 24-830a.
—, Robert James 18-54d; 12-289c.
—, Samuel 1-845c.
Graves, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4); 12-49a; wine 28-722c.
Graves, mt., Ga. 23-941d.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Gravesande, Wilhelm Jacob s' 13-231a; 21-181c.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B2).
Graves' disease: *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
GRAVESEND, Kent 12-383b; 16-942 (F3); fire (127) 10-401c; geology 17-537a; twin dene-hole 8-19c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 16-983d.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lighthouse, Boston, Mass. 16-631d.
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Gravesend Station, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Graves incubator 14-362b (fig.).
Graves' slide rule 4-975b.
Gravette, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Grävia, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Gravicembalo: *see* Clavicembalo.
Gravière, Caroline: *see* Ruelens, Estelle.
Graville-Ste-Honorine, Fr. 24-589b.
Gravimeter 14-163b.
Gravimetric density 3-278a.
Gravina, dukes of: *see* *also* Orsini.
—, Carlos, duc de 19-235b; 27-154a.
—, **GIOVANNI VINCENZO** 12-383d.
GRAVINA, It. 12-384a; 15-4 (F4).
Graving dock 12-382a.
Gravinsel, It. 27-957b.
Gravissimo officii (encyclical, 1906) 10-803d.
Gravitating furnace 11-361c.
GRAVITATION 12-384a; astronomy 2-912c; intensity variation 8-802b, 8-813a; measurements 8-808d; motion laws 18-907d; theories 17-894b; universality 24-400c. *See* *also* Gravity.
— constant 12-385a; 17-894b.
— system (brewing) 4-508d.
Gravity, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Gravity 17-976a; acceleration, early researches 18-906c; acceleration, normal value 28-478a; effect on plants 21-753a; Newton 19-533d; variation 1-882c, 18-268c.
See *also* Gravitation.
— (in brewing) 3-643b; 8-46c.
—, centre of: *see* centre of gravity.
— conveyor 7-56b.
— escapement 6-544c.
— stamp 20-239b.
Gravleeton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Gravois Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G3).
Gravone, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B4-3).
Gravosa (Gruz), Aus. 22-816b.
GRAVY (dict.) 12-389d.
GRAY, Ala 12-390a; 15-162c; 18-868b.
—, DAVID 12-390c.
—, **ELISHA** 12-390d; telephone 26-549a.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Elizabeth (Woodville, queen of England).
—, George Robert 20-307c; 15-636d.
—, **HENRY PETERS** 12-391a.
—, **HORACE** 12-391b.
—, **JOHN DE** 12-391b; 16-1708.
—, **JOHN EDWARD** 12-391c; 20-305d; 25-288a.
—, **PATRICK GRAY,** 6th baron 12-391d.
—, **ROBERT** (bishop) 12-392c.
—, Robert (explorer) 28-357a; 20-248a.
—, Stephen 9-180c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (chronicler) 12-392a.
—, **THOMAS** (poet) 12-392d; 9-633a; odes 20-2a.
—, **WALTER DE** 12-395a.
—, R. v. (1900) 7-26b.
GRAY, Fr. 12-395b; 10-778 (G4); rainfall 13-74b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, hills, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (R3).
Gray (bird): *see* Gadwall.
Grayback, mt., Cal. 22-968d.

Gray Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Graycourt, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Graye, Miles 3-687c.
Graye, Isl., Red Sea: *see* Jezirat Faraun.
Grayford, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Gray Horse, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Grayia 27-634c.
Grayling, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
GRAYLING (fish) 12-395c; 24-82c; 20-862c; fly fishing 2-28c.
Graymont, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Graymount, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Grayrigg, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-553d.
Grays, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ess.: *see* Grays Thurrock.
—, harbour, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3); lighthouse 16-650a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 21-602b; 6-718b.
Gray's Anatomy 1-939a.
Gray's Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
Gray's Chapel, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Gray's Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (B6).
Gray's hedgehog 14-642b.
Grayshott, Hants. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Gray's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a; library 16-557b.
— Inn Road, Lond. 2-345d.
Graystake, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Grayson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-808 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3); 15-742d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L2 and B-C6).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Springs, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Graysport, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Grays River, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
GRAYS THURROCK, Ess. 12-395c; 16-942 (F3); deneholes 8-19c; geology 9-784b.
Gray Summit, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Graysville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B6).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Graytown, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Grayville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
GRAZ, Aus. 12-395d; 3-4 (D3); geology 20-237a; university 27-770b.
Grazalema, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929a.
Graze (dict.) 12-369d.
Graze Feld, val., Aus. 12-395d.
Grazie, Marie delle 11-799b.
Grazier (dict.) 12-369d.
Grazzanise, It. 15-4 (B5).
GRAZZINI, ANTONIO FRANcesco 12-396c.
Greasbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Greasby, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Grease (disease of horses) 27-832a; 15-319c.
Greasewood 27-634c.
Greasy, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
Great, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4); lighthouse 19-166b.
—, falls, Ind. 22-209a.
—, falls, N.J. 20-912d.
—, hill: *see* Great Hill.
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, isl., Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway): *see* Inishmore.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, lake, Swed. *see* Ostersund.
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, val., U.S. 27-615b.
Great (in place names) *e.g.* Great Abuil, &c.: *see* Abuil, &c., *except as below.*
— Achin, residency, Sum. 1-144c.
— Altcar, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
Great and Little Clouds (astron.): *see* Magellanic Clouds.
— ant-eater 2-89a; 8-925c, Brazil 4-443d.
Great Anyuy, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
Great Appalachian Valley, U.S. 2-207c; 21-105c, 26-619b.
Great arms (her.) 13-314d.
Great Artof Artillery (Siemienowitz) 10-421c.
Great Asby, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Great auk: *see* Garefowl.
— Australian Bight, bay, Austr. 2-960 (D6); 2-941d.
— Averill Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
GREAT AWAKENING 12-398d; 3-375d; 23-23b.
Great Baddow, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Bahama Bank, W.I. 28-544 (B1-2).
— Bardfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Barford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— **BARRIER REEF,** Austr. 12-397a; 2-960 (H3); 2-942b; black coral 7-131c; formation 7-134a.
— Barrington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
— **BARRINGTON,** Mass. 12-397a; 17-852 (A2).
— Barton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— **BASIN,** dist., U.S. 12-397c.
— Bassas, isl., Cey. 14-382 (H6); lighthouse 16-630a.
— Bay, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Bay, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Bear, China: *see* Wen-chow-fu.
— **BEAR,** lake, Can. 12-398b, 5-160 (E-F2).
— Bear, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
Great Bear (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
Great Bed of Ware: *see* Ware, Great Bed of
Great Bedwin, Wilts. 28-700a; 28-698c.
— Belt, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
— Bend, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Greatbend, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Great Bend, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Berg, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
— Berg, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
— Bernera, isl., Scot. 16-525c.
Great Bible, The 3-900b, 4-215d.
Great Bircham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— Black River, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
— Blasquet, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
— Blue, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 18-492c.
Great blue heron 13-387b.
Great Bolas, Salop 9-416 (II. C4).
— Bolgary, Russ.As. 4-779d.
— Bowden, Leics. 9-420 (F2).
— Bridge, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— Britain: *see* United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
"Great Britain" (ship) 25-850c; 24-869d; 24-886a.
Great Bromley, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Broughton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
— Bum, riv., S.L. 11-204 (C5); 25-54d.
— Bushmen Land, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
Great Cacapon, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
— Caledon, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I7).
— Carrying Place, N.Y.: *see* Fort Edward.
— Cat Arm, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Central, railway, Eng. 9-422d.
Great Charter: *see* Magna Carta.
Great Chebeag, isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Cheremshan, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H5); 24-108a.
— Chesterford, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2); 4-584 (D5).
— China, China: *see* Canton.
— Cibou, Can.: *see* St Ann's.
GREAT CIRCLE (math.) 12-398b.
— clover: *see* Red clover
Great Coco, isl., Ind. 4-840 (C7).
— Coharie Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2-3).
Great Colinet, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
— Comoro, isl., Ind.O. 6-794c, 17-271 (A-B1); 6-794d.
— Companies (mercenary soldiers) 10-821c.
— Connel Abbey, Ire. 14-774b.
— Creaton, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Great crested grebe 12-423b.
Great Cumberland, val., Md.: *see* Hagerstown, val.
Great Cumbrae, isl., Scot. 7-628a; 24-418 (B3).
Great Dane 8-379a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Great Dayak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahayan.
— Divide Basin, dist., Wyo. 28-374 (D-E4).
— Dividing range, mts., Austr. 2-960 (H4); 2-942b; 19-537c.
— Dod, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Great Dog (astron.): *see* Canis Major.
Great Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).
— Duck, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Dunham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 7-746c.
— Dyak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahayan.
— East Pond, lake, Me. and N.H. 17-434 (A-B5); 19-490 (F4).
— Eastern Railway, Eng. 9-422d; locomotive 22-851a.
"Great Eastern" (ship) 25-850d; 24-886a; 26-528a.
Great Easton, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Eau, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Eccleston, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
— Egg, harb., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Egg Harbor, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5); 19-502c.
Great egret 13-337c.
Great Elector: *see* Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg
— Elobey, isl., W.Af.: *see* Elobey Grande.
Great emerald bird 3-978d.
Great End, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 24-279b; 8-77a.
Greater black-backed gull 12-714d.
— butcher-bird 24-1019b.
— curvature (anat.) 1-664a.
— horseshoe bat 6-242c.
Greater Kokshaga, riv., Russ. 15-704a.
— London, Eng. 18-414a.
Greater paradise-bird: *see* Great emerald bird.
— rat-shrew 14-642b.
— sac (anat.) 6-642c.
— spotted woodpecker: *see* Pied woodpecker
Greaterville, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Greater Zab, riv., Pers.: *see* Great Zab.
Greatest common divisor 1-893b; 7-531d.
Great Exhibition, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Great Expectations (Dickens) 8-182c.
Great Exuma, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B2).
GREAT FALLS, Mont. 12-398c; 14-276 (D2).
— Falls, Va. 28-118 (E1).
— Feldberg, mt., Ger. 19-259c.
Great Festival (Mahommedan) 9-33a.
— Fish, bay, Ang 25-466 (A1); 2-38c.
— Fish, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river
— Fish, riv., E. Cape Col.: *see* Great Salt River.
— Fish, riv., W. Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
— Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Afr.: *see* Aub
— Gable, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4), 16-91a.
— Geyser, Ice. 11-914a.
— Glemham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Great Gloss: *see Glossa Ordinaria.*
Great Gonerby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
— Gotts, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Gransden, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— Grant, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Great grey kangaroo 15-652a, 15-651a (fig.), dentition 15-651a; gestation 17-778b.
Great grey shrike: *see* Greater butcher-bird.
Great Grimsby, Lincs.: *see* Grimsby.
— Gull, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Gresham, Durr. 8-708d.
Great Hameldon, mt., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— Hampden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
— Handock Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Hanwood, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
— **HARWOOD,** Lancs. 12-398d; 9-420 (III. D1); cotton manufacture 7-258b.
— Hatchet, lake, Can.: *see* Wollaston, lake.
— Haywood, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
GREATHEAD, JAMES Henry 12-398d; 27-401b.
—, H. (boat-builder) 12-602a.
Greathed, Sir Edward Harris 14-150a.
Great Herring Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
— Hill, mt., Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Hill, mt., Mass. 28-568a.
Great hin (measure) 28-485a.
Great Hogback, hills, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Great Hoggarty Diamond, The (Thackeray) 26-717a.
Great Holland, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Great Horde (of Kazak race): *see* Uly Yuz.
— horizontal fissure (anat.) 4-394b.
Great-horned owl 27-633d.
Great horse: *see* Shire horse.
— Ice, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Great Ice Age (geol.): *see* Glacial Period.
Great Ice Barrier, Antarct. 21-970a.
Great Indian hornbill 13-707b (fig.).
Great Immigration, U.S. 20-249a.
Great Iriz, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H5); 24-108a.
— Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Great.
— Karimata, isl., Bor. 4-256d.
— Karroo, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F9); 15-682b; 5-229a.
— Kavir, swamp, Pers. 15-780b.
— Kei, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4), 15-714d.
— Kills, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— Lake char 5-855d.
GREAT LAKES OF NORTH America, The 12-399a; 27-616c; 11-658d; fisheries 10-454c, neutralization of 21-12a, shipping 24-881b *See also* names of separate lakes.
Great Lake trout: *see* Cristivomer namaycush.
— Law of Pennsylvania 21-102b.
Great Letaba, riv., Trans. 25-466 (K4).
— Level, dist., Fens: *see* Bedford Level.
— Long, lake, Can. 5-160 (F4).
— Lukanga, swamp, Rhod. 23-260 (B-C2).
Greatmans, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Great Meadows, Pa. (battle, 1754) 8-278c.
— Mekattina, isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
— Mew Stone, isl., Eng. 21-862 (map).
— Miami, Ind.: *see* Kekionaga.
— Miami, riv., O. 20-26 (A6); 20-26a.
Great millet: *see* Durra.
Great Misery, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— Mitton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1)
Great Mogul (title) 16-646d.
— Mogul (diamond) 8-163a.
— mole-rat 18-666c.
Great Monk's Colne, Ess.: *see* Earl's Colne.
Greatmoor, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Great Moravia, kingdom, Eur. 18-817c.
GREAT MOTHER OF THE Gods 12-401c; 7-681a; Aphrodite Aineias 2-167c; Artemis 2-665b; Attis 2-886a, Chios temple 6-236c; Euyuq 9-959a; Gnostic parallels 12-155d, 27-853b; Hestia 13-414b; Lemnos 16-412d; Minoan counterpart 7-422a; Mithraism 18-622b; Nemesis Adrasteia 19-369a; Olympia 20-96a; Palestinian excavations 20-609c; Pessinus temple 18-409a; phallic worship 21-345c; Phrygian meteorite 18-262b, Pindar 21-617d; Pteria 22-605a; Rhea 23-231c; Roman religion 23-530a, 24-006a, 16-658a; Sabazius 8-287b; Smyrna 25-281d; syncretism 26-292d; taurobolium 26-455c; Zeus 28-977b. *See also* Adonis, Astarte, Atargatis, Isitar.
Great Mühl, riv., Aus. 3-2b.
— Mweru, swamp, Br.Cen.Afr. 4-595c.
— Namaqualand, dist., Ger. S.W.Afr. 25-466 (B-D5); *see also* German S.W. Africa *and* Namaqualand.
— Natuna, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2); 4-257 (A2).
— Nemaha, riv., Neb. 19-324 (H-I4).
— Neva, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
— Nevka, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
— Newtown Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
— Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9); 19-660c.
— Ningo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
— North, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Great northern diver 8-326b.
— northern falcon 10-139a.
— Northern and City Railway, London 16-944b.
— Northern Central Hospital, London 16-946c.
— Northern, Piccadilly and Brompton Railway, London 16-944b.
— Northern Railway, Eng. 9-422c; locomotive 22-851a; tunnel 27-405d; works 21-297d.
— Northern Railway, Ire. 14-747c.
— Northern Railway, U.S. 22-822c; 22-851b.
— Northern Railway Co., Harwood v. 20-904a; Hopkins v. 28-386a.
— Northern Steamship Company, U.S. 4-755c.
— Northern Telegraph Company (Danish) 6-181b.
— North of Scotland Railway 24-425a.
Great North Woods, dist., N.Y.: *see* Adirondack Wilderness.
— Oasis, Egy.: *see* Kharga.
— Obi, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
— oolite (geol.) 20-119c: *see also* Bathonian series.
— organ (manual of an organ) 20-257d.
— Ouseburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
— Pamir, plat., C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1); 20-656b.
— Pardon, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Great Paschal Period (calendar): *see* Dionysian Period.
Great Paternoster, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Tengah.
Great Paul (bell) 3-688b; 3-689c.
— Peconic, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
— Pedro Bluff, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Pedee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Pennesseewassee Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Great Peter (bell) 3-689d.
Great Piñeiro, isl., P.R. 22-124 (B1-2).
— Piton, isl., Atl.O. 17-281b.
— Plain, Afg.: *see* Dasht.
— plain of the Columbia 27-634a.
— Plain, The, plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B4), 27-619d; 15-654c.
— Plains, U.S. 27-619d; 15-654c.
— Point Clear, cape, Ala. 1-460 (B5)
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E1)
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2)
— Pond, lake, Me. 18-939b.
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Pond, lake, N.Y. 8-833d.
— Ponton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 16-714b.

Great Porcupine Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Forsand, fen, Lincs. 16-714a.
— Posad, quarter, Moscow: *see* Kitay Gorod.
— primer (type) 27-543a.
Great prince (title): *see* Grand-duke.
— Privilege (Dutch charter) 19-416a.
Great Quittacas Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Greatrakes, Valentine 18-822b; 14-201d.
Great Rapa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter, isl.
GREAT REBELLION (1642-1652) 12-403a; 9-538d; 5-908d; 9-462b; artillery 2-686d; Gardiner on 11-400a; infantry tactics 14-523c; Levellers 16-506a; military system 2-612a; uniformed troops 27-582c.
— red kangaroo 15-652a.
— reed-warbler: *see* Reed thrush.
Great Revolt of 1381 (England): *see* Peasants' Revolt, 1381.
Great Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Ronde, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
— Russian dialects 23-913c.
— Russians (race) 23-884c; 23-874a.
— Ryburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Great (examination): *see* Final school.
Great Sacred, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
— St Bernard, pass, Alps: *see under* St Bernard.
— St Helen's (synagogue), Lond. 2-549b.
— St Lawrence, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— St Mary's, church, Cambridge 5-94b.
— Saling, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— SALT, lake, Utah 12-421c; 27-814 (B1); 16-87b; 27-634a.
— Salt, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9); 5-228a; 5-237d.
— Salt Lake, desert, Utah 27-814 (A2-1).
— Salt Pond, bay, R.I. 23-249 (B4).
— Sandy, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F4); 20-242d.
— Sandy, desert, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4); 2-730c.
— Sandy, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Sandy isl., Austr.: *see* Fraser.
— Schism (Welsh Church) 28-266d.
— Schism of the East 20-334d; 23-519b; 9-924c; Ferrara-Florence council 10-283d.
— Schism of the West 20-702c; 23-7d; Bohemia 15-329d; monasticism 18-690b; power of oecumenical councils increased 7-310b.
— sciatic nerve 19-400b.
— Seal: England 17-5b; 22-960d; 24-309c; Ireland 17-3b.
— Seal Act (1884) 28-327c; 22-373d.
— Seal, Commissioner of the 22-267c.
— Seal, Lord Keeper of the: *see* Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
— Seal War, N.J.: *see* Broad Seal War.
— Seer (of Re): *see* Ouer maa.
— Seneschal (Ire.): precedence 22-269b.
— Serpent, mound, O. 18-936a.
— Session (1542): *see* King's Great Session in Wales, The.
— Shawl-Kildeh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553a.
— Shoals, rapids, Ky 7-627d.
— Shunner, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 21-105a.
— Sitkin, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
— Skellig, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5)
— Skua (bird): *see* Skua, Great.
— SLAVE, lake, Can. 12-422a; 5-160 (G3); 21-950b.
— Smoky, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (H-12); 19-771b.
— Sodus, bay, N.Y 20-118a.
— Somerford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Great Sound, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— South, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 14-74c.
— South, beach, N.Y.: *see* Fire Island.
— Southern and Western Railway, Ire. 14-747c.
— SOUTHERN OCEAN 12-422d; 2-941d.
— spotted cuckoo 7-610a.
— Statute (1660) 9-462d.
— Staughton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— Stone Face, rocks, N.H. 19-491a.
— superficial petrosal nerve 19-396a.
— Swamp, R.I.: battle (1675) 19-240d.
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
— Swan, port, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Synagogue, men of the 3-850a.
— Table (diamond) 8-103b.
— Taff, val., Wales: water reservoirs 4-485a.
— Tew, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
— titmouse 26-1030c.
— toe 1-942d.
— Tom (bell, Lincoln) 3-689d.
— Tom (bell, Oxford) 3-688c; 3-689d.
— trek (S.Af.) 25-472b; 5-239a; 8-696a.
— Tritton, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— trochanter (anat.) 1-942c.
— Turk, isl., W.I.: *see* Grand Turk.
— Turkish (flag) 10-458c.
— Unknown, The: *see* Scott, Sir Walter.
— Uzeń, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G6); 24-108a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Valley, Vict. 2-945a.
— Valley, dist., Ga. 11-751b.
— Valley, dist., Va. 28-118a.
— Vehicle (in Buddhism): *see* Mahayana.
— Victoria Desert, Austr. 2-960 (D5).
— Wakering, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Wall of China 6-168 (H2); 6-169a; 24-838d; Arabian exploration 5-48b; tunnel 6-212a.
— Wardrobe, Master of the: *see* Master of the Great Wardrobe.
— Wass, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
— water dock (bot.) 8-353d.
— Western, mts., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
"Great Western" (ship) 24-886a; 25-850b.
Great Western Railway (Eng.) 9-422d; Brunel, I. K. 4-682a; Gooch, Sir D. 12-237b; locomotive 22-851a; ruling gradient 22-835d; workshops at Lostwithiel 7-715b.
— Western Steamship Co. (Bristol) 25-850b.
— Whale, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4); 16-28d.
— Whinsill (geol.): *see* Whinsill.
— white swan 6-146d.
— Whittington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
— Winter Berg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9); 5-227a; 5-228b.
— Wishford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Witcombe, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Works, Me 17-434 (D4).
— Works, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Wyrley, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-668a.
— Yeldham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2); geology 9-784b.
— Yegorlyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (F6); 23-874 (II. B1).
— Zab, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (E1); 26-970a; Abul Abbas's victory 5-40c.
Greave (armour): English 2-586d; Greek 2-584a, 2-584d; Roman 2-585b.
GREAVES, JOHN 12-422d.
—, Thomas 28-300c.
Greaves (in preparing oils) 20-46c.
Gréban, A. and S. 11-118b.
Grebbestad, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
GREBE 12-423a; 3-877a; 3-974c; 8-326a.
Grebel, Konrad 3-371a.
Greben, mts., Serv. 7-821c.
—, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Gréber, Henri 24-511a.
Grebe-lake 15-953b; 1-329d.
Greca, lake, Rum. 20-92d.
Greceanu, Serban 23-844c.
Grechetto, Il: *see* Castiglione, G. B.
Greca, C. R. 1-468b.
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Grecian mundane era 4-1003d.
— Theatre, Lond. 8-533b; 19-83b.
— tobacco 26-1038d.
Grecian Urn, Ode on a (Keats) 15-709a.
GRECO, EL 12-423c.
Greco, Giacchino (chess player) 6-103a.
Greco, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Greco (wind) 6-809b..
Greco-Roman coins 19-873a.
— style (arch.) 4-454d.
— style (wrestling) 28-846a.
GRECO-TURKISH WAR (1897) 12-424b; 12-468d; 27-463b; Italy's attitude 15-79a.
Gredos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c; 25-528a.
Greeba, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
GREECE 12-425b; 12-440 (map).
—: *Ancient*: arms and armour 2-583c; army 2-593a foll., 14-737d; astronomy 2-609d; athletics 12-752b; charity 5-862d; coins 19-871c, 18-701d; costume 7-233c; dancing 7-796d; education 8-952b, 24-359c, 25-419b; games, *see* Games; geographical study and discovery 11-620c, 11-623c; health-drinking 13-121d; insurance 14-657b; libraries 16-34d; medicine 18-42a; navy 24-116c; numerals 19-866c; serfdom 24-664c; shipbuilding 24-362c; slavery 25-217b; standards (military) 24-454d; sumptuary laws 26-83d; surgery 26-126a; taboo 26-340c; weights and measures 28-483c, 28-484c, 28-485b, 28-487c. *See also* Greek Art, Greek Religion, &c.
—: *Modern* 12-424 (map); agriculture 12-434a, 1-389a; army 12-437d, 23-333a; civil code 23-521a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 18-706b, 19-907d, 19-876 (Pl. I., II.); cotton trade 7-278c; currant cultivation 28-956b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-866b, 4; emigration statistics 18-429d; ethnology 12-429a, 10-154d; flag 10-462a; flora and fauna 12-427c; forests 12-947c; geology 12-427b, 3-258d; government, and legislature 12-432a, 20-980c, 25-814c; learned societies 25-313a; monuments, preservation of 18-800a; navy 12-438b; newspapers and periodicals 19-581c, 21-161d; observatory 19-958d; population statistics 9-920d, 11-636c, 3-259a, 23-874a; press laws 22-303a; railway statistics 9-917d; religion 12-433c, 20-337d (*see also* Orthodox Eastern Church); shipping 24-872; silk 25-404b; surveys 7-651b; timber 10-648a; trade (with Turkey) 27-430b, (with United Kingdom) 27-602a; voting 3-281b; wine 28-723d.
—: *History, Ancient* 12-440b; African settlements 1-331b; Antiochus the Great 24-605a; Asia Minor colonies 2-760a; Celtic invasion 5-612b; colonization 12-445c, 6-716b, 20-144a; Diadochi 17-226b; Dorian invasion 8-425d; Ethiopian colonies 1-89c; federal government 10-233c; Gaulish raids 23-631d, 10-477a; government, forms of 12-293c, 12-449a; Hellenistic age 13-238d; heralds 13-310d; Homeric age 12-442a; Irish legends 14-757c; Macedonian period 17-222c, 21-377a; mercenaries in Egypt 9-885b, 1-80d; Minoan influence 7-423a; Persian wars 12-448a, 28-887b, 12-454d, 21-211a; Roman rule 23-633a, 12-461b; sea power 24-549d; Sicilian colonies 25-25a; Spartan supremacy 25-610c. *See also* Athens, Sparta, Delian league, &c.
GREECE: *History, post-classical and modern* 12-461b; 9-928 (maps); 23-510d; 27-443a. Albanian settlements 1-483d, 1-486d; brigandage 4-564d; Bulgarian relations 4-779d; Church 20-337d; Cretan relations 7-427c; Hellenism 13-233a; Ionian islands 14-728d; Jews 15-408c; Macedonian question 17-221c; Rumanian relations 23-842d; Turkish relations (1910) 27-465a. *See also* Greco-Turkish War; Greek Independence, War of.
Greek Archaeological Society 2-841a; Eleusis 9-262d; Epidaurus 9-687c; Oropus 20-337b; Rhamnus 2-884c.
GREEK ART 12-470a; 10-373b; Aegean art 12-441c, 12-442b; Buddhist art derived from 13-241a; ceramics 5-14a, 12-475a, 19-373c; colour decoration 19-21b; drawing 8-553d; embroidery 9-310a; filigree 10-343b; fountains 10-748a; furniture 11-364a, 3-612b, 26-325a; gem-engraving 11-564a; Hellenistic age 12-490b, 13-239c; Ionian school 14-728b; jewelry 15-363b; metal work 18-207c; mirrors 18-575b; Periclean age 21-147b; plaster-work 21-784b; plate 21-791a; portraiture 22-128a, 20-475a; rings 22-349c; Roman acquisitions 23-588a; Roman art 23-474c; scarabs 11-563 (Plate); seals 24-539b; Sicilian work 9-857b; sculpture 18-18b; swords 26-270a; tapestry 26-403d; terracottas 26-654b; Vaphio cups 27-897b; vases 5-732 (Pl. I., II.); wax figures 28-404a.
—: *Architecture* 2-377d foll. 12-471a foll.; 12-481c; 12-486c; capitals 5-276b; coloured-glass inlay 24-489c; doorways 8-420d; gargoyle 11-466a; Hellenistic age 12-490b; houses 13-810c; mouldings 18-932b; orientation of temples 2-350d, 20-269d; ornament 20-491a; roof tiles 26-971b; temples 26-610c; terracotta 26-654a (Plates); windows 28-712b.
—: *Music* 19-73a; 13-1b foll.; Aristoxenus 2-522d; Chinese music, connexion with 6-225b; lyric poetry, connexion with 12-509d; instruments 20-168c (*see also* Aulos, Cithara, &c.); notation 19-86c; pitch 21-661a; rhythm 23-278b; scales 17-178d.
—: *Painting* 20-462a; 20-463c 12-473a; 12-481d; Hellenistic age 12-490b; mummy cases 20-490b; Polygnotus 22-24d, 12-481d; Sicyon school 25-37c; tempera 20-491d; wall painting 19-18a, 19-21c.
—: *Sculpture* 12-472b; Cretan school 7-425d; gold ornaments 8-799a; Graeco-Roman copies 23-588a; metal work 18-208b foll.; Pheidias, age of 12-483a; Polygnotus' influence 12-482b; relief 8-553c; Sicyon school 25-37b foll.; terra-cotta figures 26-654b.
— bracelet (dance) 7-795d.
— Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— cross 7-507c; 2-387a.
— Empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
GREEK FIRE 12-492c; 5-31c; Joinville 15-492d.
Greek honeysuckle: *see* Anthemion.
— INDEPENDENCE, WAR OF (1821-1833) 12-493a; 9-936d; 12-466b; 27-456b; Church, Sir Richard 6-325b; Ibrahim Pasha 14-224a; Navarino 19-281b; Russian campaigns 23-904a; Verona Congress 27-1037a; Ypsilanti 28-942a.
— LANGUAGE 12-496a; accent 1-112a; accents 21-460a; alphabet 1-724d, 1-727b; in Babylon 3-107b; Coraës' reforms 12-526a, 7-131b; Cypriote syllabic system 14-619b; dialects (summary) 12-497b, 14-629b, 12-507b; dictionaries (anc.) 8-190c; dictionaries (medieval and modern) 8-191c, 16-588c, 24-344d; Doric dialects 8-427b; in Egypt 9-59a; English influenced (16th cent.) 9-596a; Homeric dialect 13-631a, Indian inscriptions 14-621d; inscriptions 14-626d; Ionic dialects 14-730d, 25-132c; Italic languages connected 16-25d; Koiné 12-498a, 13-239c, 12-523b, 12-525b; Latin borrowings 16-250a; Locrian dialect 16-856c, 12-499b, 12-526a; palaeologue 22-434d; in Phoenicia 21-454b; in Roman Empire, Later 23-514a; in Septuagint 24-654d; Talmud Greek 26-382d; Venetic, relation to 27-963a.
GREEK LAW 12-501b; 7-454d; Areopagus 2-454a; Draco's code 8-464a; Gortyna monument 7-425d; Zaleucus 28-951b.
— Letter Societies: *see* Fraternities, College.
— LITERATURE 12-507a; 12-449a; Aldine editions 17-624c; Alexandrian school 1-574c; anthology 2-94b; biography 3-953b; Byzantine period 12-516a, 6-450b; dialogue 8-156d; elegies 12-505d, 9-575a, 21-346c; epic poetry 12-507d, 9-681b; epitaphs 9-703b, 9-707d; Hellenistic age 12-514a, 13-239c; historians 12-454c, 12-512a, 13-632c; Homer's influence 13-632b; literary forms fixed by 16-784a; mimes 13-380d; modern 12-524a, novel 19-834a; provincial 27-1044a; satire 24-228b; tyrants' services to 12-447c, 12-447c.
—: *Drama* 8-488a foll.; 12-510d; chorus 6-270d; dances 7-797a; lyrical character 17-180d; mask 17-837d; modern 8-506c, 12-526d; music 19-74c; Pleiad of Alexandria 1-574c; prologue 22-434d; theatre (form, &c.) 26-729a; Thespis 26-840d. *See also* Aeschylus, Sophocles, &c
Greek military league: *see* Military league.
— project (of Catherine II.) 23-902b; 5-528b.
— Railways Loan (1900) 12-439d.
— RELIGION 12-527d; Aegean and Minoan 1-246d, 7-422a, 12-442a; altars 1-760c; apotheosis 2-206c; Christianity influenced 6-281b; clubs, influence of 6-564d; cosmogony myths 7-216c; Delphic oracle 20-144a; drama 8-488a; Euhemerism 9-887a; fasting 2-718d; feasts and festivals 19-221a; flagellation 10-463b; Hellenistic age 13-239d; Homer 13-629d, 12-443a, 23-69c; incense 14-351a; inscriptions 14-629a; lights, ceremonial 16-675b; lustration 17-131b; mysteries 19-117c; mythology 19-128c; 19-129d, 19-140b; omens 20-103c; Orpheus 20-326c; priest 22-318a; processions 22-415a; prophet 22-441b; purification 10-59b; Roman assimilation 23-580a; sacrifices 23-934a, 28-976d; vow and prayer 28-219c. *See also* Zeus, Apollo, &c., Mystery.
"Greek Slave" (statue) (Powers) 22-224b.
Greek talent 28-487c.
— type 27-539d.
GREELEY, HORACE 12-531a.
GREELEY, Colo. 12-533d; 6-722 (F1); 6-722d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
—, Tex. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Greely, Adolphus W. 24-340d; 21-950b.
Greely, fjord, N.Am. 19-762 (L1).
Greelyville, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Green, A. 32-348c.
—, A. G. (chemist) 5-607b.
—, ALEXANDER HENRY (geologist) 12-534a.

Green, Alice (Mrs J. R.) **12-534d.**
—, Benjamin **19-566l.**
—, C. E (cricketer) **7-443b.**
—, Charles (aeronaut) **1-265a.**
—, Charles (astronomer) **2-959a. 19-291d.**
—, Charles (illustrator) **14-323c.**
—, DUFF **12-534b.**
—, George **9-186d**; hydromechanics **14-130b, 28-428a**; on light **16-632a.**
—, J. F. N. (geologist) **22-266d.**
—, JOHN RICHARD (historian) **12-534c.**
—, Lowthian (geographer) **11-631d.**
—, MATTHEW **12-534d.**
—, Peter **27-295c.**
—, THOMAS HILL **12-535a**; **18-244c**; ethics **9-843a**; idealism **14-284c**; relativity of knowledge **23-59a**, on state interference **25-303b.**
—, VALENTINE **12-536b.**
—, WILLIAM HENRY **12-536c.**
—, Rev. W S. **18-938d.**
Green, bay, Nfd. **19-479 (C2).**
—, bay, Wis. **28-740 (F4-3)**; **18-377d.**
—, cape, N S.W **19-538 (F5).**
—, isl., Can. **18-372 (G4).**
—, isl., China **13-658a.**
—, isl., Mass. **17-852 (C4).**
—, isl., Nfd. **19-479 (B-C3).**
—, isl., N G. **15-487 (G2).**
—, isl., N.Z. **19-624 (A7).**
—, isls., Pac.O. **29-439 (H-I8).**
—, lake, Can. **24-225 (A2).**
—, lake, Minn. **18-550 (C5).**
—, lake, Wash. **24-563b.**
—, lake, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
—, mt., Ascension I. **2-716c.**
—, mt., Vt. **19-490 (B5).**
—, mts., Vt. **19-490 (A6-B2)**; **2-207c**; **27-1025c**; fauna **27-633c.**
—, mts., Wyo. **28-874 (D-E3).**
—, park, Lond. **16-938 (E2)**; **16-949b.**
—, pt., Nfd. **19-479 (A2).**
—, riv., Can. **19-465 (A1).**
—, riv., Ill. **14-304 (B2).**
—, riv., Ky **15-740 (A3)**; **15-740d.**
—, riv., Mass. **17-852 (A1).**
—, riv., Mass. and N.Y. **19-596 (C2).**
—, riv., N.C. **19-772 (C4).**
—, riv., N.Dak. **19-780 (B3).**
—, riv., N.Y. and Vt. **19-490 (A5).**
—, riv., Utah **27-814 (E3).**
—, riv., Vt. and Mass. **17-852 (B1)**; **19-490 (B6).**
—, riv., Wash. **28-354 (C3).**
—, riv., Wash. **28-354 (D2).**
—, riv., Wis. **28-740 (C5).**
—, riv., Wyo. **28-874 (B3-C4)**; **6-724c.**
Green (in golf) **12-223c.**
Greenacres, Wash. **28-354 (H2).**
Green algae (bot.): *see* Chlorophyceae.
Greenan, lake, Scot **4-878c.**
GREENAWAY, KATE **12-536d**; **20-502c.**
Greenback, Tenn. **26-620 (G-H2).**
Greenback Party **12-537b**; **1-416c.**
GREENBACKS **12-537b**; **18-704d**; **27-707d.**
Greenbackville, Va. **28-118 (G2).**
Greenbank, N.J. **19-502 (C4).**
Green Bank, W.Va. **28-560 (D3).**
Greenbay, Ala. **1-460 (C4).**
Green Bay, Va. **28-118 (D3).**
GREEN BAY, Wis. **12-537b**; **28-740 (E4).**
— Bay, ft., Mich. **22-66a.**
Green bell moth **16-471c.**
— bittern **13-537d.**
— bone . *see* Gar-fish.
Green Brier, Tenn. **26-620 (E1).**
Greenbrier, Ind. **14-422 (D8).**
—, W.Va. **28-560 (C3).**
Greenbrier beds **27-627a** (table); **27-630c.**
Greenbrier Co., W.Va. **28-560 (C4).**
Green Brook, riv., N.J. **19-502 (D2).**
Green bulbul **28-1010d.**
Greenburgh, N.Y.: *see* Dobbs Ferry.
Greenbush, Ill. **14-304 (B3).**
—, Kan. **15-654 (G3).**
—, Me. **17-434 (D3).**
—, Minn. **18-550 (A2).**
—, N.Y. **23-102b.**
—, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
—, lake, Can. **20-114 (B1).**
Greenbushes, dist., W.Aus. **28-539d**; tin **6-740c**; **2-952c.**
Green Camp, O. **20-26 (D3).**
Greencastle, Ia. **14-732 (D3).**
GREENCASTLE, Ind. **12-537d**; **14-422 (D5).**
—, Ire. (Co. Donegal) **14-744 (E1).**
—, Ire. (Co. Down) **14-744 (E-F2)**; **8-622c.**
—, Mo. **18-608 (D1).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (G6)**; **5-822a.**
Green Cay, isl., W.I. **28-544 (B1-2).**
—City, Mo. **18-608 (C-D1).**
Green Cloth, Board of **17-6b.**
Green Co., Ky. **15-740 (C3).**
— Co., Miss. **18-600 (D4).**
— Co., Wis. **28-740 (D6).**
— cod : *see* Coal-fish.
— cormorant . *see* Shag.
— Cove Springs, Fla. **10-540 (E2)**; **10-540d.**
— Creek, N J. **19-502 (C5).**
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26 (D2).**
Greencrop **7-502c**; **1-399d.**
Greendale, Ky. **15-740 (D2)**; **16-526b.**
—, N.Y. . *see* Catskill.
Green drake (insect) **17-935a.**
Greene, Col. Christopher **22-967d.**
—, Sir Cunyngham **27-203c.**
—, Francis Vinton **25-597c.**
—, GEORGE WASHINGTON **12-538a.**
—, H. Plunket **19-85a.**
—, MAURICE **12-538b**; **4-353a.**
—, NATHANAEL **12-538b**; **23-252b**; **1-304c.**
—, ROBERT **12-539b**; **9-623a**; dramas **8-521c**; pastorals **20-897a**; Shakespeare **24-771a.**
Greene, Ia. **14-732 (E2).**
—, Me. **17-434 (B4).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (E3).**
—, R.I. **23-249 (B2).**
—, lake, Can. **20-114 (D2).**
— Co., Ala. **1-460 (A3).**
— Co., Ark. **2-552 (E1).**
— Co., Ga. **11-752 (C2).**
— Co., Ia. **14-732 (C2).**
— Co., Ill. **14-304 (B4).**
— Co., Ind. **14-422 (C6).**
— Co., Mo. **18-608 (C4).**
— Co., N.C. **19-772 (E2).**
— Co., N.Y. **19-596 (A-B1 and F3).**
— Co., O. **20-26 (C5).**
— Co., Pa. **21-106 (B6).**
— Co., Tenn. **26-620 (H-I1).**
— Co., Va. **28-118 (D2).**
Green earth **1-369a**; **4-970a.**
— ebony **8-843c.**
Greenely, isl., Can. **19-479 (B1).**
Green End, Lancs. **17-545 (map).**
Greener, W.: Cape rifle **23-335c**; carbons for arc lamps **16-639d**; expansive bullets **23-326b**, **1-873d**; gun barrel **12-720b.**
Greenesville Co., Va. **28-118 (E4)**
Greenesville, Tenn. **26-620 (I1).**
Greene, West, Ala. : *see* West Greene.
Green fallow **10-155c.**
Greenfield, Kate **21-243b.**
—, William Smith (pathologist) **3-171c**; **2-107d.**
Greenfield, Ark. **2-552 (E2).**
—, Cal. **5-8 (C3).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (C3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (D4).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (F5).**
GREENFIELD, Mass. **12-541c**; **17-852 (B1).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (C4).**
—, N.H. **19-499 (D6).**
—, O. **20-26 (D6).**
—, Tenn. **26-620 (C1).**
—, Va. **28-118 (D3).**
—Center, N.Y **19-596 (G2).**
— Hill, Conn. **6-952 (B5)**; **10-132d.**
— Mills, Ind. **14-422 (G1).**
GREENFINCH **12-541d**; **1-120c.**
Green-fly : *see* Aphides.
Greenford, Mdx. **16-942 (C2)**; **18-411c.**
—, O. **20-26 (I3).**
Green Forest, Ark. **2-552 (B1).**
Greengairs, Scot. **24-418 (D3).**
Greengate, Lancs. **28-933 (A2).**
Green George, Festival of **17-309c.**
— gram **12-325d.**
Green Grass Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-566 (D2).**
Greenhalgh, Lancs. **16-139 (B1)**; castle **16-143b.**
Green Harbor, riv., Mass. **17-852 (F2).**
Greenhead, Northumb. **19-790d.**
— Fla. **10-540 (C6).**
GREENHEART **12-541d**; **26-980d.**
Green hellebore **13-235c.**
Greenhill, Sir A. G. (mathematician) on Leclert's theorem **24-929b**; rifling of guns **20-199d**; screw propeller **24-947d.**
—, John **16-408b.**
—, William A. (physician) **18-64c.**
Green Hill, Ala. **1-460 (B1).**
Greenhill, Ind. **14-422 (C4).**
—, Mdx. **16-942 (C2).**
—, N.C. **19-772 (C4).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (E-K7).**
Green hill (physical geog.) : *see* Esker.
Green Hill, pond, R.I. **23-249 (B3).**
Greenhithe, Kent **16-942 (F3)**; **7-837c.**
Greenhorn Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354 (D3).**
Greenhouse **13-749b (fig.)**; **13-77b.**
Green humming - bird : *see* Tody.
Green Island, Ia. **14-732 (G2).**
— Island Harbour, W.I. **15-133 (map).**
— Isle, Minn. **18-550 (D6).**
Greenlake, Wash. **28-354 (B4).**
Green Lake, Wis. **28-740 (D-E5).**
— Lake Co., Wis. **28-740 (D-E5).**
— Lake, monastery, Scot. : *see* Saulseat, abbey.
Greenland, Colo. **6-722 (F2).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (A3).**
—, N.H. **19-499 (F5).**
GREENLAND, country **12-542a**; **12-543 (map)**; convade custom **7-338a**; Eskimos **14-460b**; explorations **21-192d**, **21-192e**, **21-30b**; ice-cap **12-660c** and foll.; missions **9-12a**; sagas **23-1001a**, **14-236d**; trade statistics **27-602a**; Vikings **1-896a**, **28-98d**, **25-87a.**
—: *Geology* **12-544d**; Cretaceous **7-416c**; Ordovician **20-236c**, **20-237b**; Tertiary flora **20-554d.**
—, mts., N.Z. **19-625d.**
—, sea, Arct. **12-543 (H2)**; **21-957c.**
— continent (geol.) **20-236c (map)**; **25-110d (map).**
—current **2-857c**; **21-958c.**
— dock, Lond. **16-950b.**
— dove : *see* Black guillemot.
— falcon **10-139a.**
— hare **12-949d**; **1-506c.**
— rich whale **28-569a**; **17-528b**; **28-571d**; baleen, structure of **25-190b**; body-temperature **5-770c**; hunting **28-570d.**
— seal **24-75c.**
— shark **24-808c**; **24-808b (fig.)**; dentition **24-808d (fig.).**
Greenlane, Pa. **21-106 (L5).**
GREENLAW, Scot. **12-548c**; **24-412 (F4)**; **3-815d**; geology **3-815c.**
Green lead ore **22-693d.**
GREENLEAF, SIMON **12-548d.**
Greenleaf, Kan. **15-661 (E1).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (E-F1).**
—, mt., Mass. **17-852 (A3).**
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58 (F2).**
Green linnet : *see* Greenfinch.
Greenlet **24-109c**; **28-1007b.**
Green lizard **16-826d**; eggs **9-15a**; spinal column **23-154d** (table).
Greenloaning, Scot. **24-418 (D2).**
Green Lowther, mt., Scot. **16-136d.**
Green manuring **25-351a**; **17-615d.**
GREEN MONKEY **12-548d.**
Greenmont, S.Dak. **25-506 (B5).**
—, W.Va. **18-835d.**
Green mould **11-341a.**
— Mountain, N.C. **19-772 (D-E3).**
Green Mountain Boys **27-1028d**; **1-691a.**
Green Mountain Falls, Colo. **6-722 (F3).**
Green mud **19-975d.**
Greenock, Ind. **14-422 (E3).**
Greenock, Pa. **21-106 (E7).**
GREENOCK, Scot. **12-548d**; **24-418 (B3)**; housing **13-820d**; local acts **24-429b**; shipping statistics **24-428a.**
GREENOCKITE **12-549d**; **7-582a.**
Green oil : *see* Anthracene oil.
GREENORE, Ire. **12-549d**; **14-744 (E2)**; geology **14-746b.**
—, cape, Ire. **14-744 (E4)**; **28-565d.**
GREENOUGH, GEORGE Bellas **12-550a.**
—, HORATIO **12-550a**; **24-516a.**
—, JAMES BRADSTREET **12-550b.**
Greenough, W.Aus. **2-960 (A5).**
—, riv., W.Aus. **2-960 (B5)**; **28-39b.**
Greenough microscope **3-951a**; **18-404b.**
Green Peak, mt., Vt. **19-490 (A5).**
Green pheasant **21-361b.**
— pigeon **13-475a**; **25-55b.**
— plover : *see* Lapwing.
Green Point, Cape Town **5-252d.**
— Point, N.Y **19-596 (I3).**
Greenpond, Fla. **10-540 (E3).**
—, S.C. **25-500 (D4).**
Green Pond, lake, N.J. **19-502 (C1).**
Green porcelain **5-745c.**
— porphyry : *see* Porfido verde antico.
Greenport, N.Y. **19-596 (H4)**; **25-514b.**
Green Ribbon (Swedish order): *see* Vasa, order of.
GREEN RIBBON CLUB **12-550c.**
Greenridge, Ark. **2-552 (A3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C4).**
Green Ridge, Mo. **18-608 (C3).**
— Ridge, N.Y. **25-802b.**
— River, Ill. **14-304 (B2).**
— River, Wyo. **28-874 (C4).**
Greenriver, Utah **27-814 (D-E3).**
Green Rod (officer) **15-860d.**
Green-room **26-731c.**
Greens, mt., Ariz. **2-544 (D2).**
GREENSAND **12-551b**; **9-418d**; Artesian wells **28-505b**; foraminifera **10-634c**; New Zealand **7-416c** (table).
Green sandpiper **24-141a.**
Greensboro, Ala. **1-460 (B3)**; **1-461d.**
—, Ga. **11-752 (C2).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (G5).**
—, Md. **17-828 (H3).**
GREENSBORO, N.C. **12-552a**; **19-772 (C1)**; **1-826a.**
—, Pa. **21-106 (B-C6).**
—, Vt. **19-490 (C2).**
— Bend, Vt. **19-490 (C2).**
Greensburg, Ind. **14-422 (G6).**
—, Kan. **15-654 (C3).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (C3).**
—, La. **17-54 (b5).**
GREENSBURG, Pa. **12-552c**; **21-106 (C-D5).**
Green's Burn, riv., Scot. **15-824a.**
— Cut, Ga. **11-752 (E2).**
— Farms, Conn. **6-952 (B5).**
— Fork, Ind. **14-422 (G5).**
GREENSHANK **12-552c.**
Greenshields (Scottish minister) **24-454b.**
Green, South, Ess. : *see* South Green.
Green sparrow : *see* Tody.
Greenspond, isl., Nfd. **19-479 (D2).**
Greens Pond, lake, Conn. **6-952 (A3).**
Greensport, Ala. **1-460 (C3)**; **1-465d.**
Greenspring, O. **20-26 (D-E2).**
Green Spring, Va. **1-845a.**
— Spring, W.Va. **28-560 (E2).**
— Spring, val. Md. **17-828 (A3).**
— Spring Depot, Va. **28-118 (D-E2).**
Green Standard, Army of the **6-135a.**
— stars (firework) **10-422c.**
Greenstead, Ess. **16-942 (E2).**
Green's theorem **14-550c.**
Greenstick fracture (surgery) **4-201d.**
Greenstone, cape, Scot. **24-412 (C2)**; **23-741c.**
Greenstone (geol.) **1-884d** : *see also* Diabase *and* Nephrite.
— porphyry **2-104c.**
— schist **1-884d**; **8-144c.**
Greenstreet Green, Kent. **16-942 (E3).**
Green Swamp, riv., S.C. **25-500 (D2-3).**
Greentailed towhee **27-633d.**
Green tea **26-480d.**
— tobacco **26-1036c.**
Greentop, Mo. **18-608 (D1).**
Greentown, Ind. **14-422 (F4).**
—, O. **20-26 (I5).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (M3).**
Green turtle **27-69d**; spinal column **23-154d** (table).
Green Turtle Cays, isls., W.I. **28-544 (B1).**
Greenup, Ill. **14-304 (D4).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (F2).**
— Co., Ky. **15-740 (E-F2).**
Green Valley, Ill. **14-304 (C3).**
Greenvalley, Neb. **19-324 (E2).**
Green verditer **21-599a.**
Greenview, Cal. **5-8 (B1).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C3).**
Green Village, N.J. **19-502 (C-D2).**
— Village, Pa. **21-106 (G6).**
Greenville, Ala. **1-460 (C4).**
—, Cal. **5-8 (C1).**
—, Conn. **6-952 (G3).**
—, Del. **17-828 (H1).**
—, Fla. **10-540 (C1).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (B2).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C5).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (F8).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (A3).**
—, Lib. **11-204 (C6).**
—, Me. **17-434 (C3).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (E6).**
GREENVILLE, Miss. **12-552d**; **18-600 (A2).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (F4).**
—, N.C. **19-772 (E2).**
—, N.H. **19-499 (D6).**
—, N.J. **19-502 (H3)**, **15-331d.**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (B1).**
GREENVILLE, O. **12-553a**; **20-26 (A4)**, fort **12-553a**; treaties with Indians (1795) **12-553a**, (1814) **13-26a.**
—, Pa. **21-106 (B3).**
—, R.I. **23-249 (B1).**
GREENVILLE, S.C. **12-553b**; **25-500 (B2)**; Female College **12-553b.**
—, Tenn. **26-622d.**
GREENVILLE, Tex. **12-553b**; **26-690 (D7).**
—, Utah **27-814 (B4).**
—, Va. **28-118 (C3).**
—, W.Va. **28-560 (C4).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (E4).**
—, cape, Queensland **2-960 (G2).**
— Co., S.C. **25-500 (B1-2).**
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26 (A-B4)**; **12-553a.**
— Junction, Me. **17-434 (C3).**
Green vitriol : *see* Ferrous sulphate.
Greenwater, riv., Wash. **28-354 (D2).**
Greenway, Father **11-469b**; **12-723a.**
Greenway, Can. **17-584 (B3).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (D3).**
—, S.Dak. **25-506 (F2).**
GREENWICH, Conn. **12-553c**, **6-952 (A5).**
GREENWICH, Kent **12-553d**; **16-938 (D-E3)**; geology **16-939a**; rainfall **15-737a.**
—, Mass. **17-852 (C2).**
—, N.J. **19-502 (B5).**
—, N.Y. **26-620 (B2).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (G2).**
—, O. **20-26 (E-F2).**
—, Va. **4-792b.**
—, bay, R.I. **23-249 (C2).**
—, isl., Antarc. **25-516c.**
— park, Kent **16-938 (D-E3)**; **12-554b.**
—, tunnel, Lond. **16-940d.**
—Hospital : *see* Greenwich Royal Naval College.
— House, residence, Kent **12-554a.**
— Observatory : *see* Greenwich Royal Observatory.
— Park, Brit. Gui. **12-679a.**
— Royal Naval College **12-554a**; **24-545b**; architecture **2-420b**; pensions **21-120b.**
— Royal Observatory **19-955a**; **19-956b**; **2-814a**; Airy **1-446b**; Pond **22-60a**; telescopes **26-870b**, **26-565b**; transit circle **27-181c.**
Greenwich Tea Party **19-511c.**
Green-winged teal **14-422a.**
GREENWOOD, FREDERICK **12-554c**; **19-561b**; **3-568d.**
—, G. **24-786b.**
—, James **19-561b**, **12-554c.**
—, JOHN (separatist) **12-555b**; **6-931d.**
Greenwood, Ark. **2-552 (A2).**
—, Cal **5-8 (C2).**
—, Can. (B.C.) **4-600 (F3)**; **4-599c.**
—, Can. (Sask.) **24-225 (B2).**
—, Colo. **6-722 (F3).**
—, Del. **17-828 (H3).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (E5).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (D4).**
—, La. **17-54 (A1).**
—, Mass. **17-852 (B3)**; **28-250c.**
—, Me. **17-434 (B4).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (B2).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (B3).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (F-G2).**
—, Neb. **19-324 (H4).**
—, S.C. **25-500 (B2).**
—, S.Dak. **25-506 (G5).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (C4).**
—, W.Va. **28-560 (C2).**
—, lake, N.J. and N.Y. **19-596 (F4)**; **19-502 (D1)**; **19-502c.**

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
— Lake, N.Y 19-596 (F4).
Green woodpecker 28-802c.
Greenwood's incubator: *see* Bedford incubator
Greenwood Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Greer, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Greese, riv., Ire. 15-790d.
Greet, J. de 20-508b.
Greet, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Greta, riv., Westm. 9-416 (II. C1).
Greetham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
Greetland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Greetsiel, Ger 13-588 (E1).
Greetwell, Lincs. 16-711a.
Greffe, Johann Georg: *see* Graevius.
Grefvie, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Greg, Percy 12-555d.
—, Robert Hyde 12-555d.
—, Samuel 12-555d.
—, WILLIAM RATHBONE 12-555c.
Greg, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 8-946b
Gregale *see* Euroclydon.
Gregarach, Clan *see* McGregor.
Gregarina 12-556a foll. (figs.).
GREGARINES 12-555d.
Gregarinidae 12-560c.
Gregg, David McMurtie 21-302a; 11-912d; 28-635d.
Gregg, fort, Va. 24-303d.
Greggs, Ga. 14-752 (C4).
GREGOIRE, HENRI 12-561a.
—, Le Père: *see* Girard, Jean Baptiste.
Gregor, William 26-1017c.
GREGORAS, NICEPHORUS 12-562a.
Gregorčič, S. (poet) 25-246a.
Gregorian calendar 4-994c, 4-996a; 4-999d; quarter-session dates 22-713d.
— chant 21-706a, 12-568a.
— sacramentary 18-580d.
Gregorianus, Codex 23-571a.
Gregoriental, val., Ger.: *see* Münsterta
Gregorio, isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D4).
Gregoriopolis, Ostia, It.: wars (847-56) 20-358d.
Gregorinsfest 4-352d.
GREGOROVIUS, FERDINAND 12-562c.
GREGORY, ST (of Nazianzus) 12-563a; Athanasius 2-826c, canonical letters 5-194b, early MSS. 14-313b, 20-566d; epigrams 2-95a; hymns 14-182d, 12-520b, on infant baptism 3-366d, 16-693a, preaching 22-263d; as verse writer 1-907b, 27-1045a, on Virgin Mary 17-812c.
—, ST (of Nyssa) 12-564a, canonical letters 5-194b; Gregory Thaumaturgus 12-562d; on martyrdoms 14-272d; on pilgrimages 21-606a; preaching 22-263d; on transubstantiation 9-873a.
—, ST (of Tours) 12-564d; 12-816c; on the Assumption 2-787c, St Denys 8-284c; on Irenaeus 14-791b; psalter 4-504d.
—, ST (Thaumaturgus) 12-562c; 5-194b
—, ST (the Illuminator) 12-565d; 2-568d, Agathangelus' history 1-370b, consecration 25-158a; homilies 2-573b
— (of Cappadocia) 2-826b; 9-956a.
— (of Cyprus) 12-519c.
— (of Dathev) 2-574a.
— (of Narek) 2-573d.
— I. (pope) 12-566c; 23-661d; 9-349c; Angier's life of 2-34b; antiphonary 2-133d; *Dialogues* 12-816c, 2-334; Ember seasons 10-196d, English Church 9-443b, English translations 9-609a; on grammar teaching 24-361b; hymns 14-185a, images 14-272d, 14-274d; Italian policy (476-1796) 15-28c; litanies 16-782c, 22-415d; on liturgy 18-581a, Lombards supported 16-934a; purgatory 22-659d, relics 23-1011a; theology influenced 26-777c; Trajan legend 22-262d.
GREGORY II. 12-568c, 15-28c.
— III. 12-568d; 15-28c; Charles Martel 10-808c, Lombards 16-934c.
— IV. 12-568d.
— V. 12-568d; 23-668a.
— VI. 12-569a.
— VII. (HILDEBRAND) 12-569a; 23-669a, 15-30d; 20-690c; Berengarius 3-768b; breviary 4-503d, investiture dispute 14-722d; Michael VII. 7-525d.
— VIII. 12-573d, 20-695a.
— VIII. (antipope) 12-573c; 13-277c; 22-140a.
— IX. 12-573d, 23-673b; 20-698a; Bosnia 4-28a; decretals 5-197d, 16-374b, 24-371a; Francis of Assisi 11-1d; Louis IX. 10-817d, monastic inquisition 14-589a; Peter des Roches 21-293a.
— X. 12-574b; 20-698d; Comtat Venaissin 16-180b; Kublai Khan 22-8a.
— XI. 12-574c, 23-679d; 20-702b.
— XII. 12-574d; 23-681d; 20-703b.
— XIII. 12-575a; 20-711a, 23-489d, Guises supported 10-831a, Portugal 22-147c.
— XIV. 12-575c.
— XV. 12-575c; 20-712a; bulls 6-829a; decretine 14-334d; Indian caste system 5-468a.
— XVI. 12-575d, 20-714d.
— (of Rimini) 24-356a; 16-693b.
— (of St Vincent) 14-539a.
— (of Tlay) 2-573d.
— (of Tusculum) 23-668b; 23-669a.
— (Acindynus) 12-519c, 13-414d; 20-593d.
— (Armenian Catholicus) 2-573d.
— (Asheruni) 2-571c; 2-573c.
— (Magistros) 2-573d; 20-960c.
— (monk): Syriac writings 26-313c.
— (Moravian patriarch) 14-9b; 4-134a.
— (Roman jurist) 23-571a.
GREGORY (Scottish family) 12-576a.
—, A. C. (explorer) 2-961a.
—, Lady (Augusta) 8-537b.
—, Caspar René 3-879a; 1-22c.
—, David 12-576a.
—, Duncan Farquharson 12-577a.
—, EDWARD JOHN 12-577a; 20-509b; 14-223c.
—, James (mathematician) 12-576a; laws of refraction 16-612b; mathematics 14-545a, 6-386a, 27-272b; telescope 26-559c.
—, James (physician) 12-576d; 18-54d; 3-686c.
—, John (physician) 12-576c, 5-127d; 7-616d
—, J. W. (geologist) 1-353a; 2-945a; on climatic variations 20-585b; Diademoida 8-881b.
—, OLINTHUS GILBERT 12-577a, 26-331b
—, S. E. (cricketer) 7-444c.
—, William (chemist) 12-576d; 22-544b.
—, Sir William 15-650a; 5-783b; Colombo museum 6-713c.
Gregory, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal 5-8 (B1).
—, S Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, Tex 26-690 (K8)
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, glacier, Brit.E.Af 15-748c.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Austr 2-960 (F5).
—, mt., Nfd 19-479 (A-B2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a, 2-962a.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, Co., S. Dak 25-506 (F4).
Gregory's powder 23-273b.
Gregory's Salt Sea: *see* Salt Sea, Austr.
Gregory's series 27-280d.
Grégus, Augustus 13-927c.
Gregville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Gréhant, Louis 23-192d.
Greif: *see* Gryphius, Andreas.
Greifen, lake, Switz. 28-1057b.
GREIFENBERG, Ger. 12-577b; 11-808 (E2).
Greifensee, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
Greifenstein, castle, Ger. 4-41c; 28-948c.
— limestone 8-125b.
Greiffenhagen, Maurice 20-501a; 5-333c, 22-196d.
Greiffenklau, Richard of 25-1021a; 27-269c.
GREIFSWALD, Ger. 12-577c; 11-808 (D1); university 12-577c, 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
Greig, Donald 20-774c.
—, Edward David Wilson 20-789a.
—, Sir Samuel 14-718d; 19-308d.
Greig, N.Y 19-596 (E2).
Greim, J. T. 8-536b.
Grein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Grein (measure) 28-492a.
Greina, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Greinton, mt., Aus. 26-369a.
GREISEN (rock) 12-577d; 5-461b.
GREIZ, Ger. 12-578a, 11-808 (III. Q11).
Grekoff, Dimetri P 4-784a.
Grelton, O. 20-26 (C2).
Grémaud, Jean 26-265d.
Gremio Artistico 2-703b.
Grenas, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Grenada, Fla. 11 (cool.) 5-687d.
Grenada, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
GRENADA, isl., W.I. 12-578b; 28-544 (E2 and F4); 4-608c, cocoa 6-630a; cotton 7-360b; geology 28-544d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Grenade, Fr. 10-788 (E6).
—, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
GRENADE (explosive vessel) 12-579d; 12-579a; Japanese 1-869a, 23-927b.
Grenadier, isl., N Y. 19-596 (D1).
GRENADIER (soldier) 12-579a.
— cap 27-635b.
— guards 12-579b; 12-657d; 2-612b, 3rd battalion 17-720c.
Grenadiers à cheval 12-658b.
Grenadine (city) 17-278b.
GRENADINES, isls., W.I. 12-579c; 28-544 (E2 and F4), geology 28-544d.
Grenan, castle, Ire. 15-793d.
Grenard, Fernand 26-925a; 15-938c.
Grenatite *see* Staurolite.
Grenchen, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-359a.
Grene, William 1-917a.
Grenelle, Paris 20-804 (B2), 5-855a; artesian well 28-505b.
—, rue de, Paris: fountain 4-311d; 2-415b.
Grenfell, Richard Pyne 16-879c; 20-558a.
—, Francis Wallace, 1st baron 9-37c; 9-126b.
—, George (explorer) 6-917d, Kasai 15-685a, Sanaga 5-1122c, Ubangi 27-553d.
—, John Pascoe 20-747c.
—, W. H: *see* Desborough, baron.
Grenfell, N.S W. 19-538 (D-E3).
—, rapids *see* Zongo rapids.
Grengiois, Switz. 23-271b.
Grenié, G J 12-959c; 6-77d.
Greniers à sel 11-379b.
Grenloch, N.J 19-502 (B4).
Grenoble, Alf: *see* Cyrene.
—, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
GRENOBLE, Fr 12-579c; 10-778 (G5), 10-865d; university 27-756d.
Grenoble, Pa., 21-106 (M-N5).
Grenola, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Grenoside, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Grenser, Heinrich 3-491d
Grenville (family) 4-721c: *see* *also* Buckingham, marquess of; Buckingham & Chandos, duke of.
—, SIR BEVIL 12-580b.
—, GEORGE 12-580c, 9-547b
—, SIR RICHARD (naval commander) 12-581; Wokoken expedition 22-870a.
—, SIR RICHARD (royalist) 12-581b, 24-405b.
—, Thomas 12-581a; 4-223a.
—, WILLIAM WYNDHAM Grenville, baron, 12-581d; 9-554b.
Grenville, Can. 22-724 (C3); 20-368d.
—, S. Dak 25-506 (H2)
—, W. I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578d
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rotuma
Grenville Act (1770) 20-837c.
— and Pitt 14-414b
— series (geol.) 22-725d.
Grenz dolomite 27-260 (table); 15-766a.
Grépon, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Greppo, Ellen 3-508d.
Grès (silk manuf.) 25-103b.
Grès armoricain 20-236d.
— bigarré: *see* Bunter.
— d'Annot 10-587b.
— d'Embrun 10-587b.
— de May 20-236d.
— de Menton 10-587b.
— des Vosges 4-802a; 28-214c.
— de Taveyannaz 20-81d; 10-587b.
Gresford, Wales 9-428 (V. F1); 8-15d
GRESHAM, SIR THOMAS 12-582b.
—, WALTER QUINTON 12-583a.
Gresham, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (K5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Gresham College, London 12-582d; 16-948b, 23-791d.
GRESHAM'S LAW 12-583b; 3-947a, 18-703c.
Gresik, Java: *see* Grissec.
Gresley, Derby. 8-71c: castle 13-848d
Gresnick, Antoine Frédéric 9-852a.
Grès principal: *see* Grès des Vosges.
Gress, lake, Scot. 16-525b.
Gressenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
GRESSET, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 12-583c, 11-135c.
Gresslya 16-124b.
Gressoney, riv., It. 26-242 (D5).
Gresston, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Gresteuer beds 15-569d (table); 16-533d
Greta, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3); coal 2-953b; 19-539a; 21-177a.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I D3).
Gretna, Can 17-584 (C3)
—, La., 17-54 (C7); 19-526b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
GRETNA GREEN, Scot. 12-583c; 24-412 (E4)
GRETHY, ANDRE ERNEST Modeste 12-583d.
Gretser, Jacob 1-174c; 6-459c.
Grettissaga 14-236b; 23-1000d.
Gretton, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A1).
Gretzer, J. 24-657d.
Greusen, Ger 11-808 (III. O-P10).
Greutungi, tribe 12-272d; 13-933a.
GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-583e; 24-477a.
Grève au Lançons, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-330d
— de Goulven, bay, Fr 10-778 (B3).
— de Lecq, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI B1); 15-330d.
Grevelingen, chan., Holl. 13-588 (A3), 13-588b.
Grevena, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-210a.
Grevenbroich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
Grevenhagen, Ger 16-740a.
Grevenmacher, Luxemburg 3-666 (E2), 17-146a.
Greville (family): *see* Warwick, earls of.
—, CHARLES CAVENDISH Fulke 12-585a.
—, Henry 12-585b.
—, B (pseud.): *see* Hawkesworth, John
Greville Memoirs 12-585b; 22-975d; 13-115d
Grevillea 20-552c; 2-949c; 26-440a.
— robusta: *see* Silky oak
Grévin, Alfred 5-333d.
—, JACQUES 12-585c; 8-511b; 11-123d.
Grey 26-242 (I4).
GREVY, FRANCOIS PAUL Jules 12-585c, 10-868b, Algeria 1-652d
Grévy's zebra 13-713c; 14-39c.
GREW, NEHEMIAH 12-585d; anatomy 1-933c; botany 4-301b; cell theory 7-710b.
Grewes Co., Ky 15-742a.
Grewez, Ger *see* Greiz.
Grewia 12-586a.
Grewingk, isl., Pac.O 1-544c.
Grey (family) *see* Lisle, viscount; Dorset, marquess of; Powis, baron; Stamford, earl of Suffolk, duke of; Tankerville, earl of.
Grey, Charles Grey, 1st earl 12-586a.
—, CHARLES GREY, 2nd earl 12-586a; 9-557d, East India Act 8-835b.
—, Lady Catherine 13-397c; 2-707c.
—, SIR EDWARD 12-588d; Chinese customs 6-210b; Congo 6-921c; Egypt 9-118c, tennis 26-630a.
—, SIR GEORGE (colonial governor) 12-588d, 5-240c; 25-474a; 19-630a; Australian franchise 2-968a; Australian researches 2-956a, 4-873a, 10-79d; Basutoland 3-505c, Bechuanaland 3-606b, Bloemfontein colloquy 4-74c.
—, Sir George (home secretary) 22-364b.
—, HENRY GREY, 3rd earl 12-590a.
—, LADY JANE 12-590c; 9-533a.
—, Lord Leonard 8-431d.
—, Sir Richard 9-522c.
—, Richard (scholar) 18-629d.
—, Sir Thomas 9-512d.
—, Zachary 20-74c.
Grey (de Ruthyn, family) 12-592a; 23-941a.
—, (de Ruthyn), Anne Grey, Lady 15-734d
GREY (DE WILTON, family) 12-591c; Ireland under 14-776a: *see* *also* Kent, Sussex, Wilton, earls of.
Grey, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & C5).
—, hills, Scot. 3-75b.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Kuluntu.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-625a.
— Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Greybeards (jugs) 5-740a.
Grey Bull, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Grey cat 27-634b.
— chalk *see* Chalk marl.
Greycliff, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Grey cloth 7-277a, 7-279a.
— copper ore: *see* Tetrahedrite.
— crow: *see* Royston crow.
— cuscus 21-344d.
Grey Eagle, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Greyerz, Switz.: *see* Gruyère.
Grey flycatcher: *see* Spotted flycatcher.
— fox (Virginian fox) 10-770a; 5-371d; 27-634a; fur 11-348b, 11-349c.
— Friars *see* Franciscans.
— Friars, monastery, London 6-295d; 28-615b.
— goose 12-241c; 3-977b.
— hen 2-949a.
— headed love-bird 1-120b.
Greyhen 12-637d.
Grey Hook, pt., Spitsbergen 25-709b.
Greyhound, strait, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
"Greyhound" (battleship 24-942a.
Greyhound (dog) 8-375a; 8-377c (Pl. III.); coursing 7-321b.
Greyhounds (constellation): *see* Canes venatici.
Grey jungle-fowl 10-760b.
— lag goose 12-241c.
— lemur 16-976b.
— limestone group: *see* Scarborough limestone group.
Greylock, Mass. 19-760a.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1). 1-181b; 17-855d.
Grey Mare's Tail, waterfall, Scot. 8-663c.
— marls *see* Tea-green marls.
— matter (anat.) 4-393c; 4-394c, 4-406d; spinal cord 25-669a.
GREYMOUTH, N.Z. 12-592b; 19-624 (C5).
Grey mullet 18-964b; 26-545b; *see* *also* Mugil.
— musk-shrew 19-93a.
— nuns, order of 18-791b.
— parrot 20-864d.
— partridge 20-876d; 23-883b; plumage 10-226d.
— pine 21-623d, 27-634b.
— plover 21-852c.
— poplar 22-89c.
— powder 18-158c.
— rabbit *see* Wood-hare.
— Range, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2 1)
Greys Court, mansion, Oxon. 20-417d
Grey seal 24-535b; 12-546a.
— shale 16-535a.
— slates 16-829b.

Greysolon, Daniel, Sieur du Lhut: *see* Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon.
Grey squirrel **13**-444d; **1**-119c.
Greystoke, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Grey Stone, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Greystone (geol.) **7**-132b.
Greystones, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **28**-119a.
Grey's Trusts, in re (law) **16**-379c; **28**-658a.
Grey touracou **27**-102c.
Greytown, Natal **25**-466 (K7); **19**-255a.
GREYTOWN, Nic. **12**-592b; **5**-678 (E5); **27**-886a; **20**-434a; meteorology **19**-643d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) **19**-624 (E4).
—, N.Z. (South I.) **19**-624 (C6).
Grey tubercles of Rolando **4**-393d.
GREYWACKE 12-592c; **1**-884d.
Greywether: *see* Sarsen stone.
Grey Wethers, cromlech, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2); **8**-134c.
Grey whale **5**-771b; **28**-1016c.
— wolf: *see* Timber-wolf.
Grezon-Bouère, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Grialetsch, pass, Alps **1**-745c.
Griam Mor, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1); geology **24**-414d.
Grianan (dict.) **14**-768c.
Grianan of Aileach, fort, Ire. **16**-973c; **14**-759b; **8**-414a.
Gribbell, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
Gribbin, head, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
GRIBEAUVAL, JEAN BAPTISTE de 12-592d; artillery reforms **2**-687d; tangent scale **20**-192a.
Gribingi, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B3); **24**-805a.
Gribon, Scot. **28**-181c.
GRIBOYEDOV, ALEXANDER Sergueevich 12-593a.
Gricignano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Grider, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Gridiron foundations **10**-742c.
— pendulum **6**-539d.
Gridley, Jeremiah **20**-366d.
Gridley, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-732 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (A1); **6**-951d.
Griebnitz See, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
GRIEG, EDWARD HAGERUP 12-593b.
Griegos, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
Griend, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (C1); **28**-1049c.
Grierson, Col. Benjamin H. **3**-521d; **28**-29c.
—, George Abraham **3**-295a; **6**-9d.
Gries, Aus. **4**-311c.
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E4); **1**-744c; **15**-2b.
Griesbach, C. L. (explorer) **1**-309b; **2**-740d; **9**-907d.
—, JOHANN JAKOB 12-594a; **3**-884a.
GRIESBACH, Ger. **12**-594b; **11**-808 (D4); waters **18**-520b.
Griesheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9); alkali works **1**-684d.
Griesinger, W. **18**-62b.
Griess, Johann Peter: diazo compounds **8**-173b; **8**-174a.
Griesspitze, mt., Alps: *see* Hohe Griesspitze.
Grieston shales **16**-829b.
Grieve (official) **12**-382a; **22**-976a.
Griff, Warwick. **28**-343c.
GRIFFE (arch.) **12**-594b, **25**-742b; (weaving) **28**-444c.
Griffelschiefer **20**-237a.
GRIFFENFELDT, PEDER, count **12**-594b.
Griffenfeldt, isl., Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Griffin, Francis Vielé **11**-147b.
—, GERALD 12-595d.
—, Sir Lepel **1**-37d.
Griffin, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
GRIFFIN, Ga. **12**-596a; **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
GRIFFIN (myth.) **12**-596a; heraldry **13**-326c.
Griffin (order) **15**-564b.
Griffinhood, Arthur: *see* Colman, George.
Griffith (ap Cynan) **28**-262c; **5**-642a; **9**-136d.
— (Grug) **5**-645c.
— (Hiraethog) **5**-646c.
Griffith (ap Llewelyn, d. 1062) **28**-262b; **9**-473c; writings **5**-642a.
— (ap Llewelyn, d. 1244) **28**-263b; **7**-860c.
— (ap Rhydderch) **18**-728d.
— (ap Rhys) **28**-262c; **12**-300a.
— (ap yr Ynad Coch) **5**-844a.
—, Ellis **5**-647c.
—, F. L. **26**-14a.
—, SIR RICHARD JOHN 12-596b.
—, Sir Samuel **22**-738d; **2**-966a.
Griffith, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Ill. **14**-422 (C1).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (K1).
Griffiths, Anne **5**-649b.
—, Ernest Howard: calorimetry **5**-65a; Wheatstone's bridge **28**-585c.
—, J. A.: on windmills **28**-712a.
—, Ralph **21**-151d.
Griffithsia **1**-592b.
Griffiths' mixture: *see* Ferri composita, mistura.
Griffithstown, Monm. **22**-71d.
Griffith's valuation of Ireland **12**-596c.
Griffithville, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Griffon (myth.): *see* Griffin.
—(dog) **8**-375d; **8**-379 (Pl.IV.).
Griffone, mt., It. **20**-600b.
Griffon vulture **28**-222a.
Grift, canal, Holl. **13**-588 (D2); **13**-593b.
Grifton, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Griggs, Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-740 (F2).
Grigg-River, Ill. **14**-502 (C3).
Griggsville, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Grigna, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G5); **1**-747a.
Grignan, François Marguerite, comtesse de **24**-723d.
Grignan, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **8**-589c.
Grignard, V.: aldehydes **1**-531d.
Grignard reagent **17**-320d; **9**-793d; **15**-762c.
Grignols, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Grignon, Fr. **10**-783a.
Grigolini, Teresa **9**-129c.
Grigoriopol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Gri-gri (nut): *see* Gru-gru.
Grigrigua (tribe) **12**-607a.
Grigsby, Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
Grihastha **4**-384a.
Grihya sûtras **4**-383b; **24**-161b.
Grijalva, Juan de **1**-806d; **7**-205d.
Grijalva, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (G4); **5**-678 (A3); **18**-319a.
GRILLE 12-596d; Italian **18**-209b; Spanish **18**-209d, **2**-416c.
— (tennis court) **26**-626d.
Grillo, mt., It. **7**-619c.
GRILLPARZER, FRANZ 12-596d; **11**-795b; **8**-542a.
Grilse **24**-83a; **24**-84b.
Grim, cape, Tas. **26**-438 (A1); **26**-439a.
Grim (bot) **16**-58c.
Grim (myth.) **12**-319c.
GRIMALD, NICHOLAS 12-598a.
Grimaldi (family) **18**-685a; **22**-344a.
— Francia Maria: (physicist) **16**-613b; **11**-209d.
—, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 12-598c.
—, JOSEPH 12-598c; **20**-685d.
Grimaldi, grottoes, Monaco **2**-348b.
Grimaldina **9**-657c.
Grimalditeuthis **5**-701d.
Grimaldo, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Grimani, Girolamo **20**-965b.
Grimani Palace, Venice **2**-412a.
Grimaud, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
Grimaux, Louis Edward: allantoin **1**-688c; citric acid **6**-398a.
Grimbald, St. **1**-583c; **28**-705d.
Grimes, Charles **28**-42c.
Grimes, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D4).
—, Co., Tex. **26**-690 (L-M5).
Grimes' Graves, pits, Norf. **4**-428c; flint mine **2**-348d.
Grimeshoe, dist., Norf. **19**-746b.
Grimesland, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Grimhild: *see* Kriemhild.
Griminish, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Grimisay, isl., Scot. (N.Uist) **24**-412 (A2); population **27**-564a.
—, isl., Scot. (S.Uist) **27**-564b.
GRIMKE, ANGELINA EMILY 12-598d.
—, SARAH HOORE 12-598d.
—, Thomas Smith **12**-598d.
GRIMM, FRIEDRICH MELCHIOR, baron von **12**-599a.
—, JACOB LUDWIG CARL 12-600a; **11**-793d; **21**-430b; dictionary **8**-189c; folklore **10**-601b, **26**-370a; legal codes **10**-581b.
—, O. (hydrographer) **5**-452d.
—, WILHELM CARL 12-602c; **11**-793d; dictionary **8**-189c; folklore **10**-601b, **26**-370a.
GRIMMA, Ger. **12**-602d; **11**-808 (III. q10); **13**-846b.
GRIMMELSHAUSEN, H. J. C. von 12-603a; **11**-790a.
Grimmen, Ger. **11**-808 (D1).
Grimmertingen sands **20**-82 (table).
Grimmia **8**-915b.
Grimming, mt., Aus. **25**-1058d.
Grimms, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Grimm's Law **12**-601d; **26**-673d; Rask **22**-912c.
Grimnitz, Ger.: treaty (1529) **4**-423b.
Grimoald I. (of the Lombards) **10**-666d; **11**-776c.
— (mayor of the palace) **5**-381c; **10**-806c.
GRIMOARD, PHILIPPE Henri, count of **12**-603b.
Grimod de la Reynière, Alexandre **7**-75a.
Grimsby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Grimsa, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Grimsby, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
GRIMSBY, Lincs. **12**-603b; **9**-416 (II. H3); fisheries **10**-429c, **27**-219b; shipping **27**-604b; town seal **13**-80c.
Grimsel, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744b; **26**-241d.
—Hospice, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Grimsey, isl., Ice. **14**-228 (C1); **11**-453c; rainfall **14**-230b.
Grimshaw, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Grimspound, stone monument, Dev. **8**-134c.
Grimstad, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Grimsthorpe, castle, Lincs. **16**-716d; **7**-925a.
Grimston, viscounts **12**-604b. *See also* Verulam, earl of.
—, SIR EGERTON 12-603d.
—, William Hunter: *see* Kendal, William Hunter.
Grimston, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F1).
— common, Norf.: geology **19**-745a.
—, North, Yorks.: *see* North Grimston.
GRIMTHORPE, EDMUND Beckett, 1st baron **12**-604c; clocks **5**-545a, **6**-544b; lock **16**-843a.
Grimwood, F. **17**-583a.
Grind, isl., Holl.: *see* Griend.
GRINDAL, EDMUND 12-604d; bronze, Switz. **26**-241d.
GRINDELWALD, Switz. **12**-605c; **26**-242 (E3); **3**-795a; skating club **25**-167c.
— Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Schwarzhorn (Grindelwald).
Grinder-organ: *see* Barrel-organ.
Grinder's rot: *see* Pneumonokoniosis.
Grinding machine **27**-34b.
— mill (brickmaking) **4**-519c.
Grindle Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Grindleton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C2).
Grindley, J. H. (physicist) **26**-812a; **27**-901d.
Grind of the Navir, rock staircase, Scot. **24**-354c.
Grindstone, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
— Buttes, mts., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D3).
Grind Stone City, Mich. **18**-372 (H5).
Grindstone Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B1-2).
GRINGOIRE, PIERRE 12-605d; **11**-123c.
Grinnell, Frederick: automatic sprinkler **10**-418a.
—(Henry): Polar expeditions **21**-946c; **15**-650b.
—, Irving: on ice-yachting **14**-242a.
—, Josiah Bushnell **12**-606c.
GRINNELL, Ia. **12**-606b; **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
—, Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (A-C1); geology **12**-545a, **21**-778d, **25**-110b.
Grinnell v. Wells **24**-579d.
Grinstead, C. W. **16**-303a.
Grinstead, Wilts.: geology **28**-698c.
—, East or West, Sus.: *see* East or West Grinstead.
Grinstead Clay **28**-437b; **26**-165d.
Grinsted, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Grintovc, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **5**-365d.
Grip, Bo Jonsson **26**-215a.
Gripenberg, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Griphôlen, str., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Griphopithecus suessi **22**-336b.
Griphosaurus: *see* Archaeopteryx.
Griping (of a ship) **23**-342c.
Gripon, M. E. **6**-694b.
Grippenberg, Gen. **23**-929b.
Gripper (mech.) **27**-120b.
Gripsholm, castle, Swed. **17**-461c; **9**-738c.
Griqua (people) **12**-606d; **20**-154d; religion **15**-629d.
GRIQUALAND (EAST), dist., S.Af. **12**-606c; **25**-466 (I8); **15**-630a; cereals **15**-629c;
—(WEST), dist., S.Af. **12**-606c; **25**-466 (F-G7); Boer annexation **5**-245d; minerals **2**-714d, **5**-557c; mission stations **3**-605d.
Griqualand group (geol.) **22**-267a.
Griqualandite **7**-477c.
Griquatown, Cape Col. **25**-466 (F7); **12**-606d.
Griquatown group (geol.) **5**-229c; **2**-714d.
GRISAILLE 12-607d; enamel **9**-364c; illumination **14**-219a; miniature **19**-526b; stained glass **12**-108b.
Grisch, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3); **1**-745c.
Grisebach, A. H. R. **21**-777b; **13**-333d.
Grisedale, val., Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3); **16**-91b.
—Pike, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
GRISELDA 12-607d; Boccaccio **4**-104c; Petrarch **21**-313b.
Grishino, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
Grishma **13**-493a.
GRISI, GIULIA 12-608a.
Grisleham, Suff. **26**-190 (E1).
Gris Nez, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); **20**-882d; Caesar's harbour **15**-86a; lighthouse **16**-649 (table).
GRISON 12-608a; **6**-232a.
GRISONS, canton, Switz. **12**-608b; **26**-242 (G-I3); French alliance **10**-834b; Monzon treaty (1626) **10**-836b; referendum **23**-1d.
Grises, Java **15**-284 E2); **15**-290c.
Grisson's interrupter **14**-504b.
Gristle: *see* Cartilage.
Grist tax (Italian): *see* Macinato (Italian).
Griswold, Alexander Viets **22**-473d.
—, RUFUS WILMOT 12-610a.
Griswold, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
—, fort, Conn. **19**-516a.
Griswoldville, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
Grivegnée, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
GRIVET 12-610b; **22**-330c.
Grivola, mt., Alps **1**-742c.
Grixoni, Capt.: Juba explored **15**-531d.
Grizzle (brick) **4**-522d.
Grizzly, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-718b.
Grizzly (gold washing) **12**-197b.
— bear **3**-574c; fur **11**-349a; geological distribution **5**-575c, **5**-577a, **21**-848b; hybrid forms **14**-27c; Japan **15**-162c; U.S. **27**-634b.
Grizzly Flats, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Grktóe **18**-771c.
GROAT (coin) **12**-610b; **19**-897b; tallage **9**-459c.
Groats (oats) **19**-938c.
Groay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Grobelsar, J. H. **27**-194d.
Gröbet, Gustav **14**-897b.
Grobert, Col.: chronograph **6**-302c.
Grobin, Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **7**-320d.
Gröbming, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
Grobogan, Java **15**-291d.
Groby slates **22**-266d.
GROCER (dict.) **12**-610c.
Grocers' Company **16**-809d; **12**-610c; robes **23**-412a.
— Hall, Lond. **3**-335c.
Grochow, Russ.: battle (1831) **28**-335a.
Grochowski, Stanislaus **21**-924b.
GROCYN, WILLIAM 12-610c.
Gródaes, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Gródek, Aus. **3**-4 (H2); population **11**-402b.
Gródenerjoch, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
Gröden sandstone **21**-177d (table).
Grodjibod, Rum. **23**-831a.
GRODNO, Russ. **12**-611b; **23**-872 (B5); **18**-104b.
GRODNO, govt., Russ. **12**-611a; **23**-872 (B5); Tatars **26**-448c.
Groen, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (C5).
Groenendael (Groenenval) Belg. **25**-345d; monastery **19**-126c; races **13**-737d.
Groenlo, Holl. **13**-588 (D2); siege (1597) **13**-597b.
GROËN VAN PRINSTERER, Guillaume 12-611c.
Groen Water, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (F7).
Groes, riv., Wales: *see* Nant y Groes.
Groesbeck, Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
Groesbeek, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Groet, Gerhard: *see* Groot, Gerhard.
Grofhurst, Henry de: brass of **4**-434 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Grog (dict.) **27**-833b.
Grogan, E. S.: African explorations **1**-353b; **1**-502c, **15**-341d, **18**-353c.
Grogan, O. **20**-26 (M2).
Grohmannspitze, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Grohotishu, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (B-C2).
GROIN (dict.) **12**-611d; (breakwater) **22**-936b.
Grois, isl., Nfld. **19**-479 (C1).
Groitzsch, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
Groix, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **24**-290b.
—, Isl., Fr. **10**-778 (C4); battle (1795) **11**-263c.
Grojec, Russ. **21**-929 (C3); **28**-334a.
Grolier, Jean, viscount d'Aguisy: *see* Aguisy.
Grolier binding **4**-216 (Plate).
Groll, Holl.: siege (1626) **25**-687c.
GROLMANN, K. W. G. von 12-611d; **28**-37a.
GROMATICI 12-612b.
Gromchevsky, Capt. (explorer) **20**-656a.
Gromnia **23**-248c.
"Gromobol" (Russ. cruiser) **24**-913b.
Gromovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D-E3).
Grön, sound, Den. **8**-24 (F4).
Gronan, Ger. (Hanover) **11**-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Westphalia) **11**-808 (A2); cotton **7**-297a.
Grönbaek, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Gröndal, Benedict **14**-240b; **14**-235c.
Grong Grong, N.S.W. **19**-533 (D4).
Groningen, D.Gui. **12**-631b.
GRONINGEN, Holl. **12**-613a; **13**-588 (D1); observatory **19**-959b; capture (1594) **13**-597b.
—, cape, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
GRONINGEN, prov., Holl. **12**-612c; **13**-588 (D1); **11**-235b.
Gröningen, Unter, Ger.: *see* Unter Gröningen.
GRONLUND, LAURENCE 12-614a.
Grono, Switz. **26**-242 (G4).
Gronovius, Jakob **12**-614b.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 12-614a; **10**-118c; Graevius **12**-315a.
Grönsdal, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Grosiculite, mt., Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Groom, Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
GROOM (dict.) **12**-614b.
Groombridge, Stephen: observatory **19**-956a; star catalogue **2**-816b.
Groombridge 34 (star) **25**-739c.
Groom in waiting **17**-1c.
— of the stole **17**-1b.
— porter **12**-614b.
Groomsport, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Groongal, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Groos' Case (1904) **28**-658a.
GROOT, GERHARD 12-614c; **19**-126d.
Groot Constantia, farm, Cape Col. **6**-988a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Groote (Gamtoos), riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (F-G9); **5**-228a.
— (Gouritz), riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E9); **5**-228a.
— Eylandt, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (F2); **5**-384d.
Grootegast, Holl. **13**-538 (D1).
Groote Pier: *see* Lange Pier.
Groote River, mts., S.Af. **5**-228b.
— Schermer, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
— Zwaarteberg, mts., Cape Col.: *see* Zwaarteberg.
Grootfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. (North) **25**-466 (D2); **11**-802a.
—, Ger.S.W.Af. (South) **25**-466 (C5).
Groot-Laagte, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E3).
Grootvlei, S.Af. **25**-466 (I6).
Groot Vloer, saltpan, S.Af. **25**-466 (E7).
Groove-bill (bird) **27**-93c.
Grooved whirligig beetle **6**-670d (fig.).
GROOVE-TOOTHED SQUIRREL **12**-615a; **23**-439d.
Gropeano, Nicolas **20**-518b.
Gropeni, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Gropper, John **13**-366c.
Grorudite **22**-105a; **22**-105a.
GROS, ANTOINE JEAN, baron **12**-615a.
—, J. B. L., baron **9**-570b.
—, Toussaint **22**-502a.
Gros, isl., W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
—, mt., Fr. **19**-646c.
Gros (coin) **19**-897b.
Grosa, pt., Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
GROSART, ALEXANDER Balloch **12**-615c; **17**-806b; **3**-414d.
GROSBEAK **12**-616a.
Gros-Bois, park, Fr. **10**-778 (C-D6).
Gros bois (music) **19**-951c.
GROSE, FRANCIS **12**-616c.
—, T. H. **12**-535a.
Groseclose, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Groseilliers, Sieur des: *see* Chouart Medard.
Grosel: *see* Gooseberry.
Gros Ilet, bay, W.I. **28**-544 (F1); **24**-28c.
Grosina, Val, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Grosio, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Grosmont, Monm. **9**-420 (III. B3); **18**-729a; battle (1405) **12**-120d.
—, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Gros Morne, Hai. **12**-824 (A1); **12**-826a.
— Morne, Martinique **17**-802 (A1).
— Morne, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
— Morne, mt., Réunion **23**-206d.
Grosne, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Grosnez, cape, Jersey **9**-430 (VI. B1); **5**-841b.
Grosotto, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Gros point de Venise (lace) **16**-48 (Pl. III. fig. 12); imitation **16**-47b (fig.).
Gross, C. **22**-959c.
Gross, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
GROSS (dict.) **12**-616d.
— adventure, bill of **1**-235d.
— Almerode, Ger. **11**-360d.
— Arle, riv., Aus. **24**-105a.
— Aspern, Aus.: *see* Aspern.
— Bertenbach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o-p11).
— Döbritz, Ger. **8**-577a.
— Doldenhorn, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **1**-744a.
— Falkenau, Ger.: *see* Falkenau, Gross.
— Fiescherhorn, mt., Alps **1**-744a.
— Geiger, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
— Gerau, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
— Gerungs, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
— Glienicke, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
— Glienicker Heide, heath, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
— mt., Ger. **3**-788 (map).
— Glockner, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **26**-1010d; **1**-749a.
— Görschen (battle): *see* Lützen.
— Horst, Ger. **11**-808 (E1).
— Hühnerstock, mt., Switz. **1**-744a.
— Jägerndorf, Prus. **24**-717b.
— Kayna, Ger. **23**-744c.
— Kokel, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Küküllö.
— Korbetha, prov., Ger. **11**-808 (III. p-q10).
— Krottenkopf, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I2); **1**-746a.
— Laufenburg, Switz.: *see* Laufenburg, Gross.
— Lichterfelde, Berlin: *see* Lichterfelde, Gross.
Gross Litzner, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
— Löffler, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
— Meseritsch, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
— Mollen, Ger. **11**-808 (E1).
— Mörchner, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
— Mythen, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F2); **1**-745a.
— Nesthorn, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **1**-744a.
— Ottersleben, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
— Peilstein, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
— Piz Buin, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
— Piz Vadret, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H3); **1**-745c.
— Ramolkogel, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
— Rauschenbach, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Rücze.
— Rotherknopf, mt., Alps **1**-746b (E2).
— Ruchen, mt., Alps **1**-744d.
— Rudestedt, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
— Saualpe, mt., Aus. **5**-336c.
— Scheerhorn, mt., Alps **1**-744d.
— Schenk, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Sink.
— Scheueren (battle, 1849) **3**-713c.
— Schlatten, Hung.: *see* Abrudbánya.
— Schönau, Ger. **24**-266b.
— Schönebeck, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
— Schreckhorn: *see* Schreckhorn.
— Seehorn, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
— Siedelhorn, mt., Switz. **1**-744a.
— Spannort, mt., Switz. **1**-744b.
— Steinheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
— Steyenitz, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
— Strehlitz, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
— Umstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
— Venediger, mt., Alps **3**-4 (C3); **1**-746b; **1**-749a.
— Wannehorn, mt., Switz. **1**-744a.
— Wartenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
— Wendenstock, mt., Switz. **1**-744a.
— Wiesbachhorn, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
— Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C4).
— Ziethen, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
— Zimmern, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Grossarii **21**-356d.
Grossart: *see* Gooseberry.
Grossbeeren, Ger. **19**-231a.
Grosscale, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Grossdorf, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Grosse, E. **15**-584a.
—, **JULIUS WALDEMAR** **12**-617a.
Grosse, pt., Ill. **28**-740 (F6).
—, pt., W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
— Elendscharte, pass, Aus.: *see* Elendscharte, Grosse.
— Emme, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D3); **1**-743a.
— Ile, Mich. **18**-372 (G3).
— Laaber, riv., Ger. **8**-887a.
— Mittagskogel, mt., Aus. **5**-336d.
— Montagne, mt., W.I. **12**-645a.
— Pointe, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Pointe Farms, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Schibe, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3).
— Scheidegg, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744b.
— Schneegrube, val., Ger. **23**-324d.
— Schutt, isl., Hung.: *see* Schütt, Great.
— Stubbenkammer, prom., Ger.: *see* Stubbenkammer.
— Sturmhaube, mt., Ger. **23**-324c.
— Tete, La. **17**-54 (a6).
— Tete, riv., La. **17**-54 (a6).
— Windgälle, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F3); **1**-744d.
Grossen Behringen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Grossenbrode, Ger. **8**-24 (D4).
Grossen Ehrich, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
— Gottern, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
GROSSENHAIN, Ger. **12**-617b. **11**-808 (D3).
Grosser Beerberg, mt., Ger. **24**-260a.
— Bock **3**-204a.
— Bosenstein, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **25**-1059a.
— Buchstein, mt., Aus. **25**-1058d.
Grosser Feldberg, mt., Ger. **26**-454b.
— Fischsee, lake, Aus. **26**-451b.
— Kalm, mt., Ger. **24**-262a.
— Knallstein, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (C4).
— Kokel, riv., Hung.: *see* Nagy-Küküllo.
— Ploener See, lake, Ger. **8**-24 (D4); **21**-849a.
— Priel, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **24**-106c.
— Pyhrgas, mt., Aus. **24**-106c; **25**-1058d.
— Schliereu, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
— Schneeberg, mt., Aus. **18**-817a.
— Speikkogel, mt., Aus. **25**-1059a.
Grosses Haff, bay, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
GROSSETESTE, ROBERT **12**-617b; **9**-491b; **14**-530b; patristic writings **14**-292d, **26**-666d.
GROSSETO, It. **12**-618b; **15**-4 (C3).
—, prov., It. **15**-6d; **15**-11b.
Grossfarrndenkopf, mt., Ger. **24**-389c.
Grossgebauer, Theophilus **21**-593b.
GROSSI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO **12**-618c.
—, Nicolo **18**-209c.
—, **TOMMASO** **12**-618d; **14**-911c.
GROSSMITH, GEORGE **12**-619a.
— Weedon **12**-619a.
Grosso, capo, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Grossouvre, A. de **5**-806c.
Grossrath (Switz.) **2**-220d.
Grossthal, val., Switz. **16**-735c.
Grossularia (plant): *see* Gooseberry.
Grossularite **11**-470c.
Grossus (coin) **19**-897b.
Grosswardein, Hung.: *see* Nagyvárad.
Gröst, Ger. **23**-744c (plan).
Grost, pass, Alps **1**-747a.
Grosvenor (family): *see* Westminster, dukes of.
—, Sir Robert (fl. 1368) **11**-575d; **12**-120b.
— Thomas: *see* Wilton, Thomas Egerton, earl of.
Grosvenor Dale, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
Grosvenor Gallery, London **20**-497c.
Gros Ventre, mt., Wyo. **28**-874 (B2).
— Ventre, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B2).
— **VENTRES** (Atsina), tribe **12**-619a; **14**-461a. For language *see* Hidatsa.
Grotas, Braz. **4**-440 (I4).
Grote, Andreas **12**-619b.
GROTE, GEORGE **12**-619a; on Aristotle's categories **5**-509d; Comte **6**-816d; *History of Greece* **12**-460d, **12**-620b; library **16**-554c; *Protagoras* **21**-811a; sophists **21**-822d.
—, Harriet **12**-620c.
GROTEFEND, GEORG F. **12**-620c; **7**-630a.
Grotenburg, mt., Ger. **26**-673a.
GROTESQUE **12**-621a; **2**-253a; **23**-937a; in art **5**-331a.
— type **27**-543a.
GROTH KLAUS **12**-621b; **11**-796c.
—, **PAUL HEINRICH VON** **12**-621c; **7**-584d; **7**-591c.
GROTIUS, HUGO **12**-621c; **14**-697a; **8**-364d; atonement **2**-876a; *Book of Revelation* **23**-913d; Greek anthology translations **2**-96a; spheres of influence **25**-649b; statue **7**-954b; treasure-trove **27**-228b; Vico compared **28**-24a.
— **6**-298b.
Grotlid, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **12**-667c.
Grotlingbo, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Groto, Luigi **1**-466a; **8**-504a.
Grotö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Groton, Conn. **6**-952 (G4); **19**-515d, **6**-953b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D1); **17**-857a.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3); **27**-1026d.
Grotons, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Grotska, Serv. **24**-636 (B1).
GROTTAFERRATA, It. **12**-624a; **15**-4 (F2).
Grottarossa, It. **15**-4 (E1).
Grotte, Le: *see* Le Grotte.
Grotte du Placard, Fr. **17**-284a.
Grottes des Fées **25**-964d.
Grotthus, Theodor **9**-219a; **21**-484d.
Grottingbratten, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Grotto **12**-621a. *See also* Cave and Cave Dwellings, *and* Cave Temples.
— d'Iside, It.: *see* Polledrara tomb.
Grottoes, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Grouard, lake, Can. **5**-160 (F2).
GROUCHY, EMMANUEL, marquis of **12**-624b; **11**-202d; **11**-216a; Irish expedition **9**-552d; Waterloo Campaign **28**-373c, **28**-378d, **28**-381b, **19**-160a.
—, Jean de **12**-952a.
—, Sophie de: *see* Condorcet.
Grouin, pt. Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Ground (dict.) **12**-624d.
— agama **16**-824c.
Ground-annual (law) **12**-625d.
Ground bass **27**-913a.
— beetle **6**-670c; distribution **6**-668b, **13**-432c; geological age **6**-669b; larva **6**-668a, **13**-428a (fig.).
— cuckoo: *see* Road runner.
— dove **27**-634b.
— frankincense **14**-348d.
— Game Act (1880) **11**-442d; **7**-523c; **24**-422c; (1906) **11**-440d.
— glass plane **16**-427a.
— grass: *see* Ground ice.
— holly: *see* Wintergreen.
— hornbill **13**-707b.
— ICE **12**-624d; geological action **11**-662b.
— ivy **15**-101d; **16**-4d; **13**-678a; leaf **16**-325b (fig.).
— line **21**-257c.
— moraine **12**-62a; **18**-815c.
— NUT (Arachis hypogaea) **12**-625b; **11**-437c.
— nut (Conopodium denudatum): *see* Earth-nut.
— nut oil **12**-625b; **20**-46b.
— parrot: *see* Kakapo.
— pea (plant): *see* Ground nut (Arachis hypogaea).
— PEARL **12**-625c.
— pine: *see* Ground frankincense.
— plane **21**-257c.
— RENT **12**-625c; **23**-103b.
GROUNDSEL **12**-626a; **6**-812c (fig.).
— tree **12**-626b.
Ground-sloth **24**-77c; **8**-928d; **19**-112b; hair **8**-925a.
GROUND-SQUIRREL **12**-626b; **23**-440a; **13**-444d.
— wasp **28**-359d.
Group (geol.) **11**-668a.
— (math.) **6**-753a; congruence **11**-734c; continuous **12**-627a, **12**-628b; discontinuous **12**-627a, **12**-632c; simple **12**-627b. *See also* Group Theory of.
— marriage: *see under* Marriage.
Grouper **21**-394a.
GROUPS, THEORY OF **12**-626c; **8**-79c.
Groussau, Henri Constant **10**-891c.
Grouse, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
GROUSE (Tetraoninae) **12**-626c; **3**-415a.
— (Tetrao scoticus) **12**-636c; close time **11**-441d; shooting **24**-995d.
Grouse Creek, Utah **27**-814 (A1).
—Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (A1).
Grouseland, Ind. **14**-425c.
Groussel, Pascal **23**-426d.
Grousillier, H. de **25**-899b.
Grout (grain) **1**-392d.
— (mortar) **4**-524a.
Grout Pond, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Grouville, Jersey **9**-430 (VI. B2); **15**-331a.
—, bay, Jersey **15**-330d.
Grovania, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K4).
GROVE, SIR GEORGE **12**-638a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM ROBERT** **12**-638c.
Grove, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
—, pt., Md. **17**-323 (G2).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B4).
GROVE **12**-638d; lodges of Druids **8**-598a; Teutonic peoples **26**-685a. *See also* Tree worship.
Grove Center, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
— City, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— City, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
Grove City, O. **20**-26 (K3).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (B3); **11**-749c.
Grovehill, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Grovehurst, Kent **2**-349a.
Groveland, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
Grovely Wood, Wilts. **28**-698a.
Groveoak, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Groveport, O. **20**-26 (E5).
Grover, Cuyler **4**-792c.
—, Oliver Dennett **4**-430b.
—, William O. **24**-744d.
Grover, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
— Hill, O. **20**-26 (A-B3).
Grovers, cliff, Mass. **17**-852 (C3); **28**-737b.
Groves, Anthony Norris **15**-8404; **21**-864c.
Grove Spring, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Groveton, N.H. **19**-490 (D-E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
—, Va. **4**-792b.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
Grovetown, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
Growan-stone: *see* China-stone.
Growth (biol.) **21**-739d; **21**-769b; intussusception **3**-955a; physiology **21**-752a.
Groyne: *see* Groin.
Grozny, The, Sp.: *see* Corunna.
Groza, Alexander **21**-928a.
Grozer, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (G3); **17**-450d.
GOZNYI, Russ. **12**-638d; **23**-874 (II. D2); **21**-318a.
Gru, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D2).
Gruamons (sculptor) **24**-491c.
Gruay, isl., Scot. **24**-855b.
GRUB **12**-638d; **13**-428b (fig.).
Grubb, Sir Howard **6**-304c; **26**-571a; **18**-385c.
—, Thomas **21**-507d; **26**-566c.
Grubber: *see* Cultivator.
Grubbs, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Grube, Adolf Eduard **5**-797b.
Gruben, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Grubenhagen, house of: *see* Brunswick-Grubenhagen.
Gruber, Eberhard Ludwig **1**-779d.
—, Gabriel **15**-347d; **4**-708d.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** **12**-639a.
Gruber, lake, Ger. **8**-24 (C4).
Grubgulch, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Grub-street **12**-639a.
Grud-a. tribe **1**-484d.
Grue, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Gruebor, Johann **26**-923a; **11**-628a.
Grueby (pottery factory) **5**-760a.
Grueff, Damian **17**-221b.
Gruel, Guillaume **2**-683b.
Grues **20**-326c.
Gruetli, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Gruffydd: *see* Griffith.
Grugru nut **19**-918b; **20**-641d (fig.).
Grugungy, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
Gruidae: *see* Crane.
Gruiformes **3**-977c; **3**-978b; Fürbringer's classification **20**-326a.
Gruinard, bay (dist. and isl.), Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-742b.
Gruinart, loch, Scot. **24**-412 (B4); **14**-874a.
Gruka, Turk. **27**-426 (A3).
Grulla, Tex. **26**-690 (E8).
Grüm, Switz. **26**-242 (I4).
GRUMBACH, WILHELM von **12**-639b.
Grumbates (Chionite king) **24**-804d.
Grumboll, Robert **2**-420d.
GRUMENTUM, It. **12**-639c; **15**-26 (F4).
Grum-Grshimailo, G. E. **12**-16d; **26**-909d.
Grummet **12**-288c.
— strop **15**-875a.
Grums, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Grün, Anastasius (pseud.): *see* Anersperg.
GRUN, HANS BALDUNG **12**-639d; **28**-799c.
Grün, Karl **1**-916a.
Gruna, Ger. **8**-577a (plan).
Grünau, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
—, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
—, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F3).
GRUNBERG, Ger. **12**-640b; **11**-808 (E3).

Grünberg, League of: *see* Zelena Hara.
Grund, Ger. **13**-48b.
Grundel-see, lake, Aus. **25**-1059b.
Grundfjeldet 2-361c.
Grundherrschaft 17-595d.
Grundisburgh, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Gründlach, riv., Ger. **23**-47d.
Grundlachia 11-526b.
GRUNDTVIG, NIKOLAI F. S. 12-640b ; **8**-42b.
—, Svend Hersleb **12**-640d.
Grundy, Felix **21**-983b.
—, MRS **12**-641a.
—, SYDNEY **12**-640d ; **8**-536d.
Grundy, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
—, Gytter, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D2) ; **14**-306a.
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Grünen, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
GRUNER, GOTTLIEB SIGmund 12-641a.
Grünerite-schist **1**-884b.
Grünes Gewölbe, museum, Dresden **8**-575d ; **19**-63a.
GRUNEWALD, MÁTHIAS 12-641b ; **20**-467d.
Grünewald, forest, Ger. **3**-788 (map) ; **3**-789a.
—: battle (1410) : *see* Tannenberg.
— Kolonie, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
— See, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Grungedal, lake, Nor. **26**-542a.
Grünhornlücke, pass, Switz. **1**-744b.
Grünigen, Switz. **26**-242 (F2) ; **28**-1057b.
Grünlingite 26-670b.
Grunshi, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A-B1) ; **10**-172a.
Grunshi, tribe **12**-206c.
Grünstadt, Ger. **11**-308 (II. m9).
Grünten, mts., Ger. **26**-242 (11).
Grünwedel, A. **27**-425c.
Gruoh, dist., Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Gruppe, Otto **4**-107c.
Grus (astron.) **7**-13b.
— (bird) **7**-368a.
— (australis) : *see* Native companion.
— (cinerea) : *see* Crane.
— (japonensis) : *see* Sacred crane.
— (leucauchen) **15**-163a.
— (leucogeranus) : *see* White crane.
— (primigenia) **7**-368b.
— (virgo) : *see* Demoiselle crane.
Grushach, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Gruson, Hermann **10**-704b ; **2**-579a ; **20**-228a.
—, J. P. **26**-327b.
Grüss, J. **17**-505c.
GRUTER, JAN 12-641d.
Grützner, Eduard **20**-509d ; **21**-614c.
—, P. F. **F**. **19**-924d.
GRUYERE, dist., Switz. **12**-641d ; **26**-242 (C3) ; cheese **7**-750a, **15**-10c.
Gruytère, Jan : *see* Gruter.
Gruz, Aus. : *see* Gravosa.
—, mts., Mor. **18**-851 (G2).
Gruzia, kingdom, Transcaucasia : *see* Georgia.
Gruzino, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E8).
Grwyne Fawr, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E4).
Gryazovets, Russ. **23**-872 (E4) ; **28**-197b.
Grybów, Aus. **3**-4 (G2).
Gryengroes 4-275b.
Gryfe, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B3) ; reservoir **24**-418 (B3) ; **23**-986.
Gryllacris 18-497c.
Grylli (gems) **5**-331b ; **11**-568a.
Gryllidae : *see* Cricket.
Gryllotalpa : *see* Mole cricket.
Grylls, W. **16**-554b.
Grylus (son of Xenophon) **2**-504a.
Gryllus campestris : *see* Field cricket.
— domesticus : *see* House cricket.
Grymaeomys : *see* Marmosa.
GRYNAEUS, JOHANN JAKOB 12-642a.
—, Samuel **12**-642c.
—, SIMON (1493-1546) **12**-642b ; **3**-462d ; **9**-880c.
—, Simon (1725-1799) **12**-642c.
—, Thomas **12**-642c.
Gryner : *see* Grynaeus.
Gryon, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Gryonne, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Gryphi 23-139c.
Gryphon grit 15-570a.
— limestone **15**-570a.
GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS 12-642d ; **11**-789d.
—, Christian **8**-539d.
—, Sebastian **22**-769d.
Gryphon : *see* Griffin.
Grypocera 16-475b.
Grypotherium : *see* Glossotherium.
Grypskerk, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Gryptochitonidae 6-250a.
Grypus : *see* Antiochus VIII.
Grysbok 2-91b.
Gryt, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Grythytte, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Grytnäs, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Grytö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Grzymatów, Aus. **3**-4 (K2).
Gsell, Stéphane **1**-360d.
Gspaltenhorn, mt., Switz. **1**-744a.
Gstad, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Gsteig, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Gstein, Switz. **26**-242 (E4).
Guacalate, riv., Guat. **5**-678 (A4).
Guacanayabo, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (E2).
Guacharo, cave, Venez. **5**-337c.
GUACHARO (bird) **12**-643b ; **5**-337c ; **3**-977d.
Guáchipas, riv., Arg. **21**-788b.
Guacipati, Venez. **27**-989 (C2) ; **27**-990c.
GUACO (plant) **12**-643d.
Guadagni, Bernardo **18**-32a.
Guadagni palace, Florence **2**-411b.
Guadaira, riv., Sp. **1**-517c.
Guadajoz, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C4) ; **7**-141d.
GUADALAJARA, Mex. **12**-644a ; **18**-318 (D-E3) ; **18**-323d.
GUADALAJARA, Sp. **12**-644c ; **25**-530 (D2).
GUADALAJARA, prov., Sp. **12**-644b ; **25**-530 (D2) ; **25**-531c.
Guadalantin, riv., Sp. : *see* Sangonera.
Guadalaviar, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E2) ; **26**-664a.
—(Turia), riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E3) ; **27**-845a.
Guadalbullon, riv., Sp. **15**-124b..
Guadalcanar, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9-10) ; **25**-364c.
Guadalcazar, dist., Mex. **24**-152d.
Guadalete, Sp. **25**-530 (C4) ; **5**-33a.
Guadalfeo, riv., Sp. : *see* Grande.
Guadalhorce, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C4) ; **17**-460a ; **25**-528b.
Guadalmar, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D3) ; **12**-644d.
Guadalmedina, riv., Sp. **17**-460b.
Guadalope, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E-F2) ; **8**-844a.
Guadaloupe, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
GUADALQUIVIR, riv., Sp. **12**-644d ; **25**-530 (B4) ; **9**-909c ; ship canal **24**-732b, **21**-846d.
Guadalupe, Azores. **3**-83 (II.) ; **3**-84a.
—, Bol. **22**-209c.
—, Mex. : *see* Guadalupe-Hidalgo.
—, Peru **21**-264 (A-B2).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (C3) ; **12**-645c.
—, fort, Mex. **22**-633b.
—, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (A1) ; **18**-318c.
—, mt., Bol. **1**-063c.
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (C4) ; **26**-688a.
—, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D4).
—, mts., Mex. **18**-344d.
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (K-F5).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C3) ; **9**-802b ; **5**-475c.
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (C4).
—, riv., Cal. **24**-150b.
—, riv., Guat. **12**-661d.
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K7).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E-F3).
— Co. Tex. **26**-690 (I-K6).
— Hidalgo, Mex. **18**-318 (G1) ; **18**-347d ; treaty (1848) **18**-340c, **27**-700d ; shrine at **18**-337c.
Guadamellato, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C3-4).
Guadamur, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Guadarrama, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D2).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C-D2) ; **25**-528a ; **24**-582c ; **17**-292c.
—, pass, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D2) ; **25**-528a.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D2) ; **17**-292b.
GUADELOUPE, isls., W.I., **12**-645a ; **28**-544 (F3) ; geology **28**-544d.
Gander, Ralph de : *see* Ralph de Gander.
GUADET, MARGUERITE Elie 12-645d.
Guadiana, Mex. : *see* Durango.
—, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (A1).
GUADIANA, riv., Sp. **12**-646a ; **25**-530 (B4) ; **9**-909d.
—Alto, riv., Sp. **12**-646a.
—Bajo, riv., Sp. **12**-646b.
Guadianamenor, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D4) ; **12**-646b.
Guadiaro, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C4) ; **17**-460a.
Guadinto, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C3) ; **7**-141d.
GUADIX, Sp. **12**-646b ; **25**-530 (D4).
Guadua (plant) : *see* Bamboo.
GUADUAS, Colom. **12**-646c.
Guagua 6-704c.
Guaiba, riv., Braz. **23**-358a.
Guaiacol 22-693b ; remedy for bronchitis **4**-635d ; rheumatoid arthritis **23**-239b.
GUAIACUM 12-646c.
Guaiamar 22-693b.
Guaicho, Bol. : *see* Hualcho.
Guaicuhy, Braz. **4**-440 (H6).
Guaillabamba, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (B1) ; **8**-913c.
Guainia, riv., Venez. **6**-701 (C4).
Guaira, riv., Venez. **5**-298b.
Guaitara, riv., Colom. **6**-702b.
Guaitecas, isls., Chil. **6**-162d.
Guajaba, isl., Cu. **7**-595 (E2).
Guajan, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Guam.
Guajara, bay, Braz. **20**-746d.
—, mt., Can.Is. **26**-615c.
—Merim, rapid, Braz. **4**-167 (B1) ; **1**-785 (map) ; **1**-784d.
Guajataca, riv., P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
Guala, riv., Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (D4).
Gualala, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Gualata, Guat. **5**-678 (B3) ; **12**-662d.
Gualaquiza, Ec. **8**-911 (B-C3).
Gualbert, St John : *see* John Gualbert, St.
Gualbourg, St : *see* Walpurgis, St.
Gualdo, Giovanni **27**-319d.
GUALDO TADINO 12-647c ; **15**-4 (D3).
Gualé, fort, Fla. **10**-544b.
GUALEGUAY, Arg. **12**-647d ; **2**-462 (E3).
—, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (E3) ; **12**-647d.
GUALEGUAYCHU, Arg. **12**-647d ; **2**-462 (E3).
Guallaga, riv., Peru : *see* Huallaga.
GUALO, CARDINAL 12-648a ; **9**-445d ; **17**-36d.
GUAM, Pac.O. **12**-648a ; **20**-436 (D3) ; **20**-437b ; U.S. acquisition **17**-257d, **25**-597c.
Guama, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
—, Cu. **7**-595 (E3).
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (G2) ; **20**-746a.
Guamanga, Peru : *see* Ayacucho.
Guamani, mts., Ec. **8**-912d.
Guames, riv., Colom. **8**-911 (C1).
Guamo, Colom. **6**-701 (B3).
Guan, riv., Af. **11**-204 (D5).
GUANABACOA (Cu.) **12**-648c ; **3**-977c.
Guana : *see* Iguana.
GUANABACOA, Cu. **12**-649a ; **7**-595 (B1).
—, bay, Cu. **13**-76b.
"Guanabacoa" (ferry steamer) **24**-883b.
Guanabara, bay, Braz. : *see* Rio de Janeiro.
Guanacaste, C.R. : *see* Liberia
—, prov., C.R. **7**-221c ; **19**-445a.
Guanaceví, Mex. **8**-694b.
GUANACO 12-649a ; **28**-1007a ; **11**-350b.
Guanaja, isl., Hond. **5**-678 (D2) ; **3**-556d.
GUANAJAY, Cu. **12**-649c ; **7**-595 (E1).
Guanajibo, P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
Guanajuatite (min.) **4**-9d.
GUANAJUATO, Mex. **12**-650a ; **18**-318 (E3) ; silver **22**-686a.
—, mts., Mex. **12**-649c.
GUANAJUATO, state, Mex. **12**-649c ; **18**-318 (B5 and E3).
Guanape, Venez. **27**-989 (B2) ; **27**-991a.
—, isls., Peru **21**-264 (B3).
Guanare, Venez. **27**-989 (B2) ; **27**-990c.
Guanbata, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Guadalcanar.
GUANCHES, race **12**-650a ; **9**-306b ; **12**-893c.
Guandu, Braz. **4**-440 (I6).
Guanes, Cu. **7**-595 (A1).
Guanica, P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
—, lake, P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
Guanico, cape, Pan. **5**-678 (C7).
GUANIDINE 12-651a ; carbonate **7**-578a, **7**-589b ; thiocyanate **12**-651a.
Guanine 22-664d ; **1**-515a ; in animals **3**-527a, **14**-266b, **6**-735a.
Guanipa, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (C2).
Guano, Ec. **8**-911 (B2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (F5).
GUANO 12-651b ; **17**-617c ; **13**-753d.
— War (1853-1854) **6**-231d.
GUANTA, Venez. **12**-651b ; **27**-989 (C1).
GUANTANAMO, Cu. **12**-651c ; **7**-595 (F2) ; **25**-596a.
—, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (F3).
Guapay, riv., Bol. **1**-785 (map) ; **4**-167 (C2).
Guapore, riv., Bol. **1**-785 (map) ; **4**-167 (C2).
Guaqui, Bol. **4**-167 (A3).
Guara, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E-F1).
Guarabira, Braz. **20**-759c.
Guaraciaba de, gorge, Peru **21**-264 (B2).
Guarajus, mts., Bol. **4**-167 (C2).
Guaram (viceroy) **11**-759b.
Guaran, Sp. **19**-678 (D2).
GUARANA (drug) **12**-651c.
— bread **12**-651d.
Guaranda, Ec. **8**-911 (B2) ; **8**-917a.
GUARANIS, tribe **12**-651d ; **8**-200a ; **19**-99d.
Guaranocas, Bol. **4**-167 (D4).
GUARANTEE 12-652a ; banking **3**-353a ; warranty **28**-329a, **28**-327c : *see also* Surety.
Guarantees, Law of (It.) **15**-61c ; **9**-788a ; **20**-718c.
Guaranto, Honduras **5**-678 (D3).
Guarapary, Braz. **9**-775b.
Guarapiche, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (C2).
GUARATINGUETA, Braz. **12**-656c ; **24**-200c.
Guarayos, plains, Bol. **4**-167 (C2).
Guard : fencing **10**-591d ; curling **7**-646a.
GUARDA, Port. **12**-656c ; **25**-530 (B2) ; **21**-93d.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Guardafui, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2) ; **25**-383b.
Guarda-morto, tower, Florence **21**-649b.
Guard Bridge, Scotland **23**-1015c.
Guard-cell (bot.) **16**-322d.
Guard fish **28**-540c.
GUARDI, FRANCESCO 12-656c.
Guardia, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
—, cape, Af. : *see* Bizerta.
Guardiagrele, Nicola di **16**-159 ; **26**-636d.
GUARDIAN 12-656d ; **19**-631d ; poor law **22**-74c.
Guardian, The (newspaper) **19**-503c ; **6**-325d.
Guardian, The (periodical) **1**-186b ; **21**-401a.
Guardian, The (play, Cowley) **7**-347c.
Guardian Angel, The (novel, O. W. Holmes) **13**-617c.
Guardianship of Infants Act (1886) **14**-515a ; **28**-784d.
Guardo, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Guard plate (elec.) **9**-244d.
— polyp (zool.) **14**-140c.
GUARDS AND HOUSEHOLD Troops 12-656d.
GUARD-SHIP 12-659a.
Guardunha, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Guarea 19-90b.
Guareña, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Guariba, rapids, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
Guaribe, Venez. **27**-989 (B2) ; **27**-991a.
Guarico, W.I. : *see* Cap Haitien.
—, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B2) ; **4**-965c.
GUARICO, state, Venez. **12**-659a ; **27**-990c.
GUARIENTO (painter) **12**-659a.
Guarii, tribe **10**-274d.
GUARINI, CAMILLO-GUARIno 12-659b.
GUARINI, GIOVANNI BATtista 12-659b ; **8**-505d.
GUARINO (scholar) **12**-660b.
GUARINO (Guarinus) **DA Verona 12**-660c ; **6**-453b ; **14**-904b.
Guarisamey, Mex. **8**-694b.
Guaritico, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B2).
Guarnerius : *see* Irnerius.
GUARNIERI (family) **12**-660c.
—, Joseph del Gesu **12**-660d ; **20**-449d.
Guarnieri's bodies (med.) : *see* Cytoryctes.
Guarp, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Guarrazar, Sp. **18**-209d.
Guarromán, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Guasaro, riv., Pan. **5**-678 (B7).
Guasimas, Cu. : battle (1898) **28**-586a.
Guasistagua, Hond. **5**-678 (C3) ; **5**-678d.
Guaso Nyiro, riv., Br.E.Af. (Jubaland) **4**-601 (B2) ; **4**-601d.
— Nyiro, riv., Br.E.A. (Nairobi) **4**-601 (A3).
Guast, Pierre de : *see* Monts.
GUASTALLA, It. **12**-660d ; **15**-4 (C2) ; battle (1734) **24**-255d ; council of **20**-882a.
Guasuba, riv., India **14**-382 (N9).
GUATEMALA, C.Am. **12**-664c ; **5**-678 (A3).
GUATEMALA, republic, C.Am. **12**-661a ; **5**-678 (map) ; **5**-678c ; flora **5**-676b ; geology **5**-675b ; history **18**-343a, **5**-676d ; laws **5**-464d ; products **6**-647d, **26**-47a.
Guatemotzin (Aztec emperor) : *see* Cuauhtemoc.
GUATOS, tribe **12**-665a.
Guatterria virgata : *see* Black lancewood.
Guatusos, mts., C.R. **5**-678 (D5) ; **7**-219d.
GUATUSOS, tribe **12**-665a ; **7**-220c ; **1**-468b.
GUAVA (fruit) **12**-665a ; **11**-254c ; **12**-206c ; **13**-35d.
Guaviare, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (C4) ; **6**-703a.
Guay, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
—, riv., Rhod. **25**-466 (H2).
Guayabal, Venez. **12**-659a.
Guayabita : *see* Mouse.
Guayacan : *see* Guaiacum.
Guayaguayare, bay, W.I. **28**-544 (B5).
GUAYAMA, P.R. **12**-665b ; **22**-124 (B2).
—, dist., P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Guayamaca, Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
Guayaneco, isls., Chil. **2**-462 (A6).
Guayanilla, P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
Guayape, riv., Hond. **5**-678 (D3).
GUAYAQUIL, Ec. **12**-665c ; **8**-911 (A3) ; **21**-26a ; geology **8**-914c ; inhabitants **1**-118b ; revolution **8**-919b.
—, gulf, Ec. **8**-911 (A3) ; **8**-914a.
GUAYAS, prov., Ec. **12**-666a ; **8**-911 (A-B3).
—, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (B3) ; **8**-913c ; **8**-915a.
Guayatayoc, Arg. : *see* Casa bindo.
GUAYCURUS, tribe **12**-666b ; **1**-811d.
Guaymallén, Arg. **18**-127b.
—, riv., Arg. **18**-127c.
GUAYMAS, Mex. **12**-666b ; **18**-318 (C2) ; **18**-320b.
Guayra, falls, Braz. (Manoel riv.) **4**-440 (E4).
—, falls, Braz. (Paraná riv.) **4**-440 (A6) ; **21**-787c.
Guaytecas, isls, Chil. **6**-143b.
Guayuare, riv., S.Am. : *see* Guaviare.
Guayulo 28-948d.
Guaza : *see* Ganja.
Guazu : *see* Marsh-deer.
Guazuma 10-562d.
Guban, dist., Somlnd. **25**-379 (C-D2) ; **25**-381a.
Gubat, Sud. **9**-124c.
Gubbet, bay, Somlnd. **25**-379 (E-F2).
— Kharab, gulf, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C2) ; **25**-382d.
— Raguda, bay, Somlnd. **25**-379 (E2).
GUBBIO, It. **12**-666c ; **15**-4 (D3) ; majolica **5**-732d, **5**-736a : *see also* Iguvium.
Gubbo : *see* Gongo.
Gubel, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
GUBEN, Ger. **12**-667b ; **11**-808 (E3).
Guberlinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I5).
—, mts., Russ. **23**-872 (I5).
Gubernaculum testis 23-134c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Gubernatione Dei, De (Salvian) **24**-102d.
GUBERNATIS, ANGELO DE, count **12**-667b.
Gubhajius: *see* Newari.
Gublin Kebbi, riv., Nig.: *see* Sokoto, riv.
Gucha, Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
Gudar, mts., Sp. **26**-663d.
Gudars, tribe **2**-733c.
Gudaur, Cauc. **23**-374 (II. D2) **5**-547c.
GUDBRANDSDAL, dist., Nor. **12**-667c; **19**-804 (C1-2); **26**-369b.
Gudbrandsson, Thorlak (poet) **14**-235c.
Gudbrand Thorlaksson (bp.) **14**-239c.
Gudden's commissure **19**-395a.
Gude, Hans **29**-516d.
—, **MARQUARD 12**-667c; **14**-630b.
Gudea (high priest) **16**-72d; **3**-103c; **3**-112 (Pl. I.); **2**-374d.
GUDEMANN, ALFRED 12-667d.
Gudenaa, riv., Den. **8**-24 (B2); **8**-23c.
Guder, riv., Af. **19**-693 (D6).
Gudermann, Christoph **26**-334c.
Gudermannian amplitude (math.): *see* Hyperbolic amplitude.
GUDGEON 12-667d; **2**-29d.
Gudger, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Gudhjem, Den. **8**-24 (E4).
Gudia, Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Gudiam, India **14**-382 (I-K11).
Gudiatham, India **14**-382 (H13).
Gud-i-Sirreh, Afg.: *see* Gaod-i-Zirreh.
Gudiyattam, India: *see* Gudiatham.
Gudmund (Icelandic bp.) **14**-238d.
Gudmundsson, Jon **14**-239d.
GUDRUN 12-668a; **11**-785a; **14**-236b.
Gudru Galla, tribe **11**-414a.
Gudur, India (Hyderabad) **14**-382 (G11).
—, India (Kistna) **14**-382 (I11).
—, India (Nellore) **14**-382 (H12); **19**-352d.
—, pass, Cauc. **5**-553b.
Gudvangen, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
GUEBRIANT, JEAN BAPTISTE Budes, count of **12**-668b; **26**-858a.
Guebwiller, Ger.: *see* Gebweiler.
Guebzeh, Constantinople **7**-9c.
Guecha (king of East Anglia): *see* Wehha.
Guedaliah, fast of **4**-1003c.
Guedel, isl., Fr.: *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
Gueder, Mor.: *see* Ifni.
Guehda, Egy. **15**-772a.
Guegumsi, isl., Hond. **10**-605a.
GUELDER ROSE 12-668c; **5**-779d.
Guelders, prov., Holl.: *see* Gelderland.
Guelma, Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **1**-643d; **1**-646b; **1**-647b.
Guelph (family) **11**-899b; **11**-45a; lands **11**-834 (map). For political party, *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
GUELPH, Can. **12**-668c; **20**-114 (B2); **20**-117a.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Guelph dolomite **25**-111c; **27**-626a.
— Fund: *see* Welfenfonds.
Guelphic order, Royal **15**-864a.
Guelph limestone **25**-111c.
GUELPHS AND GHIBELLINES 12-668d; **15**-34d foll.; Este family **9**-792c; Florence **10**-531a, **10**-534b; Pisa **21**-644c; Rome **23**-674a.
Guemal (mammal) **7**-923a; **7**-924a.
Guemar, Alg. **9**-301c.
Guéméné, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Guéménée (family): *see* Rohan (family).
Guéméné-Penfao, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Guendar, Aby.: *see* Gondar.
Guénée, Antoine **11**-138d.
GUENEVERE 12-669c; Lancelot **16**-151b.
Guengue, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
GUENON 12-670a; **22**-330b; anatomy **22**-326d, **22**-328a; pogonocebus sub-genus **8**-165b.
Guepards jubata: *see* Cheeta.
Guer, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Guérande, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **16**-925b; capture (1344) **5**-932d.
Guéranger, Prosper **3**-723a; **4**-504b.
Guerazzi, Francesco Domenico **14**-912b.
Guerchy, Claude **9**-665a.
Guercia, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Guercino (painter): *see* Barbieri, Giovanni Francesco.
GUERET, Fr. **12**-670a; **10**-778 (E4).
GUEREZA 12-670a; **22**-330b; anatomy **22**-325b, **22**-327a, **22**-325a.
GUERICKE, HEINRICH Ernst Ferdinand **12**-670b.
—, **OTTO VON 12**-670b; **9**-180c; air pump **22**-646b; physical machine **9**-176a.
GUERIDON 12-670c.
Guérigny, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **19**-673c; **8**-366a.
Guerilla: *see* Guerrilla.
Guerimand, James **16**-364b.
Guérin, Eugénie de **12**-671c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE PAULIN 12**-670d.
—, Jules **2**-143b; **2**-144c.
—, Pierre (curé) **14**-320a.
—, **PIERRE NARCISSE** (painter) **12**-670d; **7**-941b.
—, Victor **1**-360d; **20**-626a.
— de Montglane; *see* Garin de Monglane.
— **DU CAYLA, GEORGES Maurice de 12**-671b.
Guérinets (sect) **14**-320a.
Guerki, Nig. **19**-678 (D1).
Guern, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **18**-826c.
Guernica, Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **3**-991d; **3**-488a.
GUERNIERI (mercenary) **12**-671c.
Guerney, Heneage Finch: *see* Aylesford, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of.
Guernsey, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
GUERNSEY, isl., Chan.Is. **12**-671d; **9**-430 (A1); **5**-841c foll.; deanery **7**-897c; orchards **11**-261b; patois **11**-106a.
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
Guernsey cattle **5**-541b (Pl. IV.); **20**-398d; milk **7**-739d.
Guernsey Co., O. **20**-26 (G-H4).
Guernsey lily **5**-841d.
Guéroo (of Vannes); *see* Weroc.
Guerra, Hal. **12**-824 (B2).
Guerrara, Alg. **1**-643 (C2); **1**-646b.
Guerras civiles de Granada (G. P. de Hita) **13**-533b.
GUERRAZZI, FRANCESCO Domenico **12**-672a; **15**-52d.
Guerre des bouffons **22**-874d.
— folle (1485): *see* Mad War.
Guerrero, Francisco **19**-82a.
—, Manuel Amador **20**-666b.
—, Vicente **18**-339b.
GUERRERO, state, Mex. **12**-672b; **18**-318 (E-F4).
"Guerrière" (ship) **13**-869d.
Guerriero (painter): *see* Guarienro.
GUERRILLA 12-672c.
GUERRINI, OLINDO 12-672d; **14**-912c.
Guerryton, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Guerze (measure) **28**-483d.
Guerzim, Mor. **16**-851 (G4).
GUESDE, JULES BASILE 12-672d; **25**-305d.
Guesle, riv., Fr. **9**-669c.
Guest, Lady Charlotte: *see* Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth.
— Edmund (bishop) **7**-399b.
—, **EDWIN 12**-673a.
—, J. J.: elasticity **9**-147a; **25**-1016d.
Guest, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
GUEST (dict.) **12**-673b.
Guest, Keen & Nettlefold, Ltd.: *see* Dowlais Iron Co.
Gueta de Ariba, Sp. **28**-149a (plan).
Gueteria, Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **12**-698c.
Guet N'der, Sen. **24**-27c.
GUETTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 12-673b; **11**-644b; **11**-647a.
Guettarda **23**-808b.
Gueugnon, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
GUEUX, LES 12-673c; **19**-417d; Song Book **8**-722a.
GUEVARA, ANTONIO DE 12-673d; **25**-534b; Lyly's *Euphues* **9**-900a, **17**-161c.
—, Felipe Ladron y: *see* Ladron y Guevara, Felipe.
GUEVARA, LUIS VELEZ DE 12-674a; **25**-582d.
Guevavi, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4); **2**-548a.
Guevina **21**-782b.
— avellana: *see* Avellano.
Gueydan, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Gueydon, L. H. de **1**-652c.
Gueze-elefi: *see* Oak manna.
Guferhorn, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
Güferlücke, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Guffa (East Anglian king): *see* Wuffa.
Guffey, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
Gufudair, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Güga (snake-god) **24**-676c; **24**-682d.
Gugera, India **14**-376 (E4).
Guggisberg, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Gugh, isl., Scilly Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2).
Gugibad, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Guiglen War (1375) **26**-250a.
GUGLIELMI, PIETRO 12-674a.
Guglielmini, Domenico **18**-832a; crystals **7**-570a; fluid motion **14**-115b.
Guglielmo da Marsiglia: *see* Marcillat, Guillaume de.
Guglio (archit.) **3**-696b.
Guglionesi, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Gugu, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Guguan, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D3).
Guhasena (Indian prince) **14**-622a.
Guhia, riv., India **14**-376 (E7-6).
Guhrah, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Guhrau, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Gui, Bernard: *see* Bernard Guy.
Guia, Azores **3**-33 (II.).
Guia (tax) **2**-465d.
Guiacol: *see* Guaiacol.
Guiacum: *see* Guaiacum.
GUIANA, country, S.Am. **12**-674b; **12**-675 (map); coutvade custom **7**-338a; Raleigh's expedition **22**-870c: *see also* Brazilian, British, Dutch, *and* French Guiana.
GUIARD (Guiard), **GUILLAUME 12**-683a.
Guibal ventilating fan **6**-587b.
GUIBERT (of Nogent) **12**-683c.
—(of Ravenna: antipope) **12**-683b.
—, Charles Bénoît, comte de **16**-494b; **12**-683d.
—, **JACQUES ANTOINE HIPPOLYTE,** comte de **12**-683d.
Guibourg, Etienne **16**-296d.
Guibours, Pierre: *see* Anselme (genealogist).
Guibray, Falaise: fair **10**-137a.
GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO (d. 1540) **12**-684b; **14**-906c; translations **10**-260a, **21**-385d.
—, Francesco, Count (b. 1852) **15**-62c.
Guiccioli, Teresa, Countess **4**-901c.
Guichard (of Beaujeu) **3**-588d.
— (bp. of Troyes) **19**-732d.
GUICHARD, KARL GOTTlieb 12-686a.
GUICHEN, LUC URBAIN DE Bouëxic, count of **12**-686c; **1**-846c.
Guichen, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
"Guichen" (battleship) **24**-912b.
Guicki, Marcell **24**-514d.
Guicovar: *see* Gaekwar.
Guida spirituale (Molinos) **18**-662a; **22**-749c.
GUIDE (dict.) **12**-687a.
— (mountaineering) **12**-687b.
— (spiritualism) **8**-6c.
Guide Rock, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
Guide rope (balloon) **1**-265b.
Guides (milit.) **12**-687a; French corps **12**-658c; Queen's Own (Indian) **17**-122d, **13**-804b, **13**-558c.
Guide screw **24**-478d.
— screw-stock **24**-480c.
Guide to the Perplexed (Maimonides): *see* *Moreh Nebuhim.*
Guidetto da Como: *see* Bigarelli, Guido.
Guid-guid: *see* Barking bird.
GUIDI, CARLO ALESSANDRO 12-687c.
—, Domenico **24**-498c.
—, Ignazio **24**-620c.
—, Comte Sebastian de **13**-647d.
—, Tommaso: *see* Masaccio.
GUIDICCIONI, GIOVANNI 12-687c; **14**-907a; **15**-343b.
Guidman of Ballingsich: *see* James V. (of Scotland).
Guido (Christian name): *see* *also* Guy.
—(**OF AREZZO**) **12**-687d; **19**-82a.
—(of Burgundy): *see* Calixtus II. (pope).
—(of Citta di Castello): *see* Celestine II. (pope).
—(of Crema): *see* Paschal III. (antipope).
—(**OF SIENA**) **12**-688b.
—(of Spoleto) **10**-812d; **23**-665d.
Guidobaldo I. (Urbino) **27**-792d; **1**-554c; **9**-793b.
— II. **5**-734b.
— del Monte: *see* Del Monte, Guidubaldo.
Guidon (flag) **10**-457d.
Guidoni, Gregorio Paparesci dei: *see* Innocent II. (pope).
GUIDO RENI 12-688c.
Guiedam, China: *see* Chungtien.
GUIENNE, prov., Fr. **12**-689d; **10**-773 (D5-F6); **10**-802 (hist. map); admiralty suppressed **19**-306a; Edward I. **9**-495c, **9**-496c; granted to king of Navarre **10**-831a; Hundred Years' War **9**-501d; **10**-920a; name **2**-253a; revolt (1674) **10**-843b.
Guier, lake, Sen.: *see* Panieful.
Guiers, riv., Fr. **23**-272a.
— Mort, riv., Fr. **5**-955a.
Guieysse, Pierre Paul **10**-903b.
Gui-gams, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B3).
Guigard, Joannis **4**-224d.
Guigemar (Marie de France) **17**-712c.
Guignard (family): *see* Saint Priest, comtes and vicomtes de.
Guignard, Christian Louis Joseph de (1759-1845) **12**-690a.
GUIGNES, JOSEPH DE (1721-1800) **12**-690a.
Guignet's green: *see* Chrome green.
Guignol: *see* Polichinelle.
Guigo, Guigeu (Christian name): *see* Guy.
Guija, lake, Guat. **5**-678 (B3); **12**-661d; ruins **5**-679c.
Guil, riv., Fr. **8**-692d.
Guilan, prov., Pers.: *see* Gilan.
Guilandina Bonduc: *see* Bonducnuts.
GUILBERT, YVETTE 12-690b.
Guilbert, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (D1).
Guild, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Ill. **19**-490 (C3).
Guild (corporation): *see* Gilds.
Guilden Morden, Cambs. **5**-98a.
Guilderland, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Guildford, Viscounts of: *see* Nicholas of Guildford.
GUILDFORD, Sur. **12**-690b; **16**-942 (B4); castle **12**-690c; **13**-391b; geology **26**-140a; races **13**-72c.
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
Guildhall, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
GUILDHALL, Lond. **12**-690d; **16**-938 (E4 and C2); Carpenter's contribution **28**-615b; crypt **7**-564c; library **16**-559b, **4**-221d; Roman antiquities **19**-62c.
— School of Music, Lond. **16**-948c.
Guilds: *see* Gilds.
GUILFORD, BARONS AND Earls of 12-691a.
—, Frederick North, 2nd earl of (Lord North) **12**-691a; **9**-548b; **9**-549a; East India Co. Act **8**-835b; Fox and **21**-669d, **10**-762b.
—, Susan North, countess of **7**-337c.
GUILFORD, Conn. **12**-691d; **6**-952 (E4).
—(North), Conn.: *see* North Guilford.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
—, Mc. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1-2)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
—, harb., Conn. **6**-952 (E5).
— College, N.C. **12**-552b.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
— Court House: battle (1781) **1**-844c.
Guilhem de Cabestaing: *see* Cabestaing.
Guilelma **27**-990a.
— speciosa: *see* Peach palm.
Guillaume (kings, bishops, &c.): *see* William.
—, Albert **5**-334a.
—, Charles E. **6**-540a.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE CLAUDE Eugène 12**-692b; **24**-508b (Pl. VIII.).
—de Berneville **2**-34b.
—**DE LORRIS 12**-692c; **23**-510c.
—de Nogaret: *see* Nogaret, G. de.
—**DE PALERME 12**-692d; **11**-113d.
—de St Amour **14**-591a; **2**-250c; **15**-298b; Sorbonne lectures **25**-430d.
—des Roches **27**-103a; **10**-816a; **21**-379c.
—**D'ORANGE 12**-692d; **5**-846a; **11**-112c; Dutch MS. **8**-719d.
—du Crac **24**-141d.
"Guillaume, Geste de" **12**-693a.
Guillaumes, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Guillaume's alloy: *see* Moar.
Guillelmus Parvus: *see* William of Newburgh.
Guillem (Christian name): *see* William.
—de Bergadan **25**-589a.
—de Cervera **25**-589a.
Guillem de la Barra **22**-499b.
GUILLEMOT 12-694a; eggs **9**-145b; fossil **3**-971a.
Guillena, Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
Guillermin, Jean **15**-98a.
Guillestre, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Guillet, Marie: *see* Cazin, Marie.
Guillet de la Gevrillière: *see* La Gevrillière, Guillet de.
Guilleville, Guillaume de **15**-298c; **3**-702d; **25**-184d.
GUILLOCHE 12-694c; **18**-934a.
GUILLON, MARIE NICOLAS Sylvestre **12**-694d.
Guillotière, Lyons **17**-174c.
Guillotine, Joseph **12**-695a.
GUILLOTINE (capital punishment) **12**-694d.
—(parliamentary institution) **20**-849a.
Guilsfield, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
GUILT (dict.) **12**-695c.
Guimar, Can.Is. **26**-815d.
GUIMARAES, Port. **12**-695d; **25**-530 (A2); battle (1128) **1**-733c.
Guimaras, Isls., P.Is. **14**-328a.
GUIMARD, MARIE MADELEINE 12-695d.
Guimera, Angel **25**-591a.
Guimera, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
GUIMET, EMILE ETIENNE 12-696a.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 12**-696a.
Guimet, Musée, Paris **20**-809d; **12**-696a.
Guimiliau, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **10**-382d.
Guina, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Switz.: *see* Düdingen.
Guina, falls, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C3); **24**-639b.
Guinaguru, Dahomey **19**-678 (A2).
Guinand, P. L. **12**-88a.
Guinardia Bidwelli: *see* Black rot.
Guinart, Roque **4**-565c.
Guinda, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
GUINEA, country, Af. **12**-696a; **1**-322c; **1**-328d; cursed water ordeal **20**-174b; English traders (1588) **11**-438a; language **3**-357d; partition **1**-348a; Portuguese influence **19**-345a.
—, gulf, Atl.O. **12**-696c.
GUINEA (coin) **12**-697a; **19**-899b.
—corn: *see* Chinese Sugar Cane *and* Durra.
GUINEA FOWL 12-697b; **22**-219b; **28**-1009a.
— goat **12**-163b.
— goose: *see* Swan goose.
— grains: *see* Grains of Paradise.
— grass **18**-468a; in Hawaii **13**-86a; in West Indies **12**-825b, **15**-133a, **28**-126b.
— green (dye) **8**-746b.
Guinea Mills, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Guinea palm: *see* Oil palm.
— pepper: *see* Cayenne pepper.
Guinea-pig **5**-586c; **1**-507d; hybridization **14**-27c; vivisection **28**-155a.
Guinea worm **19**-361a; **12**-697d.

GUINEA WORM (disease) 12-697d; 25-191b.
Guinegatte, Fr.: battle (1479) 14-521b, 17-922a; battle (1513), *see* Spurs, battle of the.
GUINES, Cu. **12-697d; 7-595 (F1).**
Guines, Fr. **10-778** (E1); battle (1352) **13-894a, 18-555b**; countship ceded to English **4-501a**; siege (1558) **12-591d, 12-700b.**
Guinevere, Virginia **28-118** (E2).
GUINGAMP, Fr. **12-697d; 10-778** (C3).
Guinicelli, Guido **14-900b.**
Guinigi, Ilaria del Caretto: *see* Del Caretto.
GUINNESS (family) **12-698a; 14-751b**; *see also* Iveagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron.
—, Arthur, & Son **12-698a.**
Guinness Trust **13-817c.**
Guinnion: battle of **24-613b.**
GUINOBATAN, P.Is. **12-698b.**
Guinterius Andreancensis: *see* Ginther of Andernach.
Guion, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
Guiones, Punta, pt., C.R. **5-678** (D6).
Guipanable, tribe **6-706a.**
Guipure (lace) **16-44c**; imitation **16-46a** (fig.).
GUIPUZCOA, prov., Sp. **12-698b; 25-530** (D-E1); **25-531d** (table); history **3-485a.**
Guira, Cu. **7-595** (E1).
Guira (zool.) **9-13d.**
Guiraca **12-616b.**
GUIRAUD, ERNEST 12-698d; 7-962c.
Guiraut de Bornelh **27-310a; 22-497d.**
—, of Calanson **27-308d.**
— Riquier **27-311a; 27-308d.**
Guiria, Venez. **27-989** (C1); **27-990d.**
Guiriri (bird) **27-989d.**
Guirlande de Julie, La **11-128d; 18-760d**; Voiture and **28-177d.**
Guisando, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Guisane, river, France **8-692d.**
Guisard: *see* Mummers.
Guisarme: *see* Gisarme.
GUISBOROUGH, Yorks. **12-699a; 9-412** (I. G3).
Guiscard, Robert, duke of Apulia and Calabria: *see* Robert Guiscard
Guiscard, Fr. **10-778** (F2).
Guiscardo, str., Gr. **5-684d.**
GUISE, HOUSE OF (family) **12-699b.**
—, Anne (of Este), duchess of **12-699d**; marriage **12-701a**; Montargis duchy **18-760b.**
—, Charles, duke of **10-832c; 10-832b.**
—, Francis, duke of **10-829a; 17-817a.**
—, Henry, duke of **10-830d; 17-822a.**
—, Marie, Mlle de **12-701d; 18-792b.**
GUISE, Fr. **12-699a; 10-778** (F2); familistère **7-85d, 12-173c.**
Guiseley, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
Guismoe (Goose), lake, Sib. **25-12d; 4-824b.**
Guisona, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Guitane, lake, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
GUITAR 12-703a.
— FIDDLE 12-704d; 28-105b.
Guitarra (zool.) **25-724b.**
Guiteau, Charles J. (assassin) **11-465c.**
Guitera, Corsica **7-199c.**
Guith, riv., Ess.: *see* Brain.
Guiting Power, Glos. **9-420** (III. D3).
Guitres, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
GUITRY, LUCIEN GERMAIN 12-705c.
Guitoncino de Sinibaldi: *see* Cino da Pistoia.
Guittone d'Arezzo **14-900a.**
Guivillea **11-517a.**
Guizanbourg, Fr. Gui. **12-675** (E2).
Guizis, El, Mor. **18-851** (F3).
GUIZOT, F.P.G. 12-705c; 10-865c; 10-866c, educational reforms **8-961d**; history of civilization **6-410a**; Thiers, comparison with **26-849c.**
—, Pauline **12-705d.**
Gujar, tribe **12-709d; 22-655c; 1-453b.**
GUJARAT, region, India **12-709c; 14-376** (C8-E9); British capture (c. 1780) **14-409d**; cholera **4-190b**; geology **4-187a**; Harsha of Thanesar **14-400a**; Mahratta rule **11-384d**; Maurya rule **4-188c**; Mogul invasion **2-923b**; Moslem invasion **14-401b.**
GUJARATI (language) **12-709d; 14-488c**; dictionaries **8-198a**; Marathi **17-670d**; Parsees **20-866a.**
Gujari (dialect) **19-796c.**
Gujar-Khan, India **14-376** (E5).
Gujar Singh **12-713c; 15-413c.**
Gujba, Nig. **19-678** (E-F2); **4-266c**; battle (1901) **22-766a.**
GUJRANWALA, India **12-713a; 14-376** (E-F3).
GUJRAT, India **12-713b; 14-376** (E3); battle (1848-49) **25-88b**; Kashmir route **15-687d**; metal work **22-655a.**
Gukei Sumiyoshi: *see* Sumiyoshi, Gukei.
Gul, Dr Gerard **27-824d.**
Gul (Gula) riv., Nor. **19-804** (D1); **19-800d.**
GULA (deity) **12-713c.**
—, mt., Sud. **11-346a.**
Gulab Singh **15-689c; 22-656c; 12-21c.**
Gulachipa, India **14-376** (N-O8).
Gulabek, Pers.: *see* Gulbek.
Gulampaja, mts., Arg. **5-502b.**
Gulandu, chan., Arab.S. **14-382** (E16).
Gulathing, dist., Nor. **19-807a.**
Gulba, mt., Cauc. **5-551b.**
GULBARGA, India **12-713d; 14-382** (G11); architecture **14-432d**; Bahmani dynasty **14-402b.**
Gulch, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
—, Ger.: *see* Jülich.
Gulcha, Russ.As. **27-420** (E4); **10-271a.**
Gulcha-davan, mts., Turkest. **6-168** (D2); **15-940a.**
Gülcher arc lamp **16-665d.**
Guldal, val., Nor. **19-804** (D1); **19-800d.**
Guldasta **15-686d.**
Guldberg, Cato Maximilian: boiling-point **6-67a**; chemical action **6-27a.**
—, Frederik Hoëgh **1-958c.**
—, Gustav A. **9-323b; 5-770b.**
—, Ove Hoëgh **8-36d.**
Guldborg, sound, Den. **8-24** (D4).
Gulden (Austrian) **19-908b; 3-24c.**
Gulder (tides) **9-455d.**
Guldin, Paul **18-139b.**
Guldinus's theorems (math.): *see* Pappus of Alexandria.
Guldsmedshyttan, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Gulek Boghaz, Turk.As. **2-760** (F4).
— Boghaz, pass, Turk.As.: *see* Cilician Gates.
Guler, Johannes **26-263d.**
Guleri, pass, India **15-648c.**
Gules (heraldry) **13-323b.**
Gulf, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
—, inlet, Nies. **17-552** (D4).
Gulf (dict.) **12-714b.**
Gulf City, Fla. **10-540** (D4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (B4).
Gulfcrest, Ala. **1-460** (A5).
Gulfei, W.Af. **5-110** (B1); **5-111d.**
Gulfport, Miss. **18-600** (C5); **18-601a.**
GULF STREAM 12-714a; 2-857b; 21-958c; climatic effects **9-912b.**
— Stream, isls., Arct. **19-833a.**
GULFWEED 12-714a; Malta **17-505b.**
—crab **7-553b.**
Gulgong, N.S.W. **19-538** (E3).
Gulhané, Hatt-i-Sherif (1839): *see* Tanzimât.
Gulhek (Gulahek or Kulhek) Pers. **26-506b.**
Gulhe, Ger.: *see* Jülich.
Gulick, James **10-416a.**
Gulielmus Peregrinus **16-282d.**
Guliga, cape, Mal.Pen. **17-473** (C-D4).
Gulistan, India **14-376** (B4); **24-107b**; treaty (1813) **21-239b, 21-198b, 5-549d.**
Gulistan (Sadi) **23-992d.**
Gulja, Turkest.: *see* Kulja.
Gul Koh, mt., Afg. **15-625d; 11-917b.**
GULL, SIR WILLIAM Withey 12-714a; 18-197b.
Gull, Mich. **18-372** (E4).
—, chan., Lake Superior **18-372** (B1).
—, isl., Mich. **18-372** (B1).
Gull, isl., Nfd. (Avalon Penin.) **19-479** (D3).
—, isl., Nfd. (Notre Dame Bay) **19-479** (E2).
—, isls., N.Y. **19-596** (H4); **19-515d.**
—, lake, Can. (Alberta) **1-500** (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Ontario) **20-114** (E1).
—, lake, Can. (Quebec) **22-724** (A2).
—, lake, Mass. **17-852** (H3).
—, lake, Minn. **15-550** (C4).
—, pt., Mich. **18-372** (B4).
GULL 12-714c; 3-965c; egg **9-13d**; flight **10-512c** (fig.); longevity **16-975d**; olfactory organs **3-968a**; plumage **10-227a**; skull **3-960d.**
Gulla, tribe **3-201c.**
Gulland (zoologist) **2-292b; 24-84a.**
Gullane, Scot. **24-418** (F2); **12-796a.**
—, bay, Scot. **24-418** (F2); **12-796b.**
Gull-billed Tern (Sterna anglica): *see* Tern.
Gullet: *see* Oesophagus.
Gulley (drainage pipe) **24-738b.**
Gulligal, N.S.W. **19-538** (B-F2).
Gullion, lake, Ire. **2-561c.**
Gullivans, bay, Fla. **10-540** (E6).
Gulliver's Travels (Swift) **26-229b**; sources **17-101c, 5-628a.**
Gull Lake, Can. **24-225** (A3).
Gullmars fjord, Swed. **26-190** (A2).
Gullogherboy, mt., Ire. **25-241d.**
Gullspang, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Gully, James Manby **14-166b.**
GULLY, JOHN 12-715a; 22-638d.
—William Court, 1st Viscount Selby: *see* Selby.
Gully (dict.) **19-971d.**
Gulmarg, India **14-376** (E-F2); **15-688a.**
Gulmore, fort, Ire. **8-414a.**
Gulnabad, Pers.: battle (1722) **21-233a.**
Gulo lusciis: *see* Glutton.
Gulose **26-34d.**
Gulp, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (B2).
GULPAIGAN (Jerbadegan), Pers. **12-715b; 21-188** (B2).
— (Jerbadegan), dist., Pers. **12-715b; 21-188** (B2).
Gulpataro, N.S.W. **19-538** (C3).
Gulsele, Swed. **19-800** (D3).
Gulstav, cape, Den. **8-24** (C4).
Gulumpaji, mts., Arg. **2-462** (C2); **2-461c.**
Gulvan, mt., Scot. **24-412** (C3).
Gulyai-Polye, Russ. **23-874** (I. E-F3).
Gulzow, Ger. **11-808** (E2).
Gum, Aby. **25-379** (B2).
—, lake, Sominl. **25-379** (B2).
—, riv., Aby. **25-379** (B2).
Gum (anat.) **12-715b; 18-944d**; whale **5-771a.**
GUM 12-715b; 12-715b; Persian **21-196d.**
— acacia: *see* Gum arabic.
— ammoniac: *see* Ammoniacum.
— animé **7-94a; 20-458c.**
— arabic **12-715c; 1-96c; 1-355a**; textile printing **26-698d.**
— Benjamin: *see* Benzoin.
— copal: *see* Copal.
— dragon: *see* Gum tragacanth *and* Dragon's blood.
— gualacum **21-485c.**
— kuteera **12-716a.**
— lac **9-183a.**
— ladanum: *see* Ladanum.
— mesquite **12-715c.**
— of Bassora **12-716a.**
— resin **12-716b.**
— senegal **12-715d**; textile printing **26-698d.**
— tragacanth **12-715d**; textile printing **26-698d.**
— tree: *see* Eucalyptus.
Guma, Turkest. **6-168** (B2); **28-904d.**
—, dist., India **8-740d.**
Gumach Dagh, mts., Turk.As.: *see* Gume Dagh.
Gumaclius, Gustaf Vilhelm **26-218c.**
Gumaka, P.Is. **21-392** (D4).
Gumal, pass and riv., Afg.: *see* Gomal.
Gumani Kavi **20-454a.**
Gumanti, riv., Sum. **26-71d.**
Gumara, riv., Aby. **27-347d.**
Gumbaz-i-Bozai, Afg.: *see* Bozai Gumbaz.
GUMBEL, KARL WILHELM von, baron **12-716b; 9-663a.**
Gumberry, N.C. **19-772** (E1).
Gum bichromate process (photography) **21-523a.**
GUMBINNEN, Ger. **12-716c; 11-808** (I1).
GUMBO 12-716c.
Gumbranch, Ga. **11-752** (E4).
Gumbu, W.Af. **11-204** (D2); **24-641c.**
Gumburu, Aby. **25-379** (D4); battle (1903) **25-382a.**
Gume Dagh, mt., Turk.As. **2-760** (B4); emery **9-336a.**
See also Messogis.
Gumencestre, Hunts.: *see* Godmanchester.
Gumenek, Turk.As.: *see* Comana.
Gumeri, tribe **26-912c.**
Gumfreston, Wales **21-82c.**
Gumgum, Arm. **2-565** (C2).
Gumisher, Russ. **27-787b; 17-455d.**
Gumley, John **3-511c.**
Gumli, India **15-695d.**
Gümligen, Switz. **26-242** (D3).
Gumma, prov., Jap. **18-156** (H9); **15-204d.**
Gumma (surg.) **16-803b; 27-985c.**
Gummel, Nig. **19-678** (D1); **15-694c.**
Gummenen, Switz. **26-242** (C3).
Gummersbach, Ger. **11-808** (I. k6).
Gummfluh, mt., Alps **26-242** (C4); **1-74a.**
Gummic acid **12-715c.**
Gummite **21-663c.**
Gummosis (bot.) **21-758d.**
Gumneck, N.C. **19-772** (F2).
Gumpel: automatic chess player **6-947a.**
Gumpond, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
Gumri, Russ.: *see* Alexandropol.
Gumsa, Nig. **19-678** (E-F1).
Gums Spring, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
Gum Sulphur, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
Gumsur, dist., India **11-452d; 17-921a.**
Gumti, riv., India (E.Bengal and Assam) **12-717a; 14-376** (O8); **26-1004a.**
GUMTI, riv., India (United Prov.) **12-717a; 14-376** (K7); **3-715b.**
GUMULJINA (Gumurdjina), Turk. **12-717a; 27-426** (D2).
GUMUS, tribe **12-717a.**
GUMUSH-KHANEH, Turk.As. **12-717b; 2-760** (H2).
— Khaneh, riv., Turk As.: *see* Kharshut.
Gum-waste **25-106a.**
Gumz, tribe: *see* Gumus.
Gun, lake, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
Gun (Japanese term) **26-1048b.**
GUN (weapon) **12-717b**: *see also* Air gun, Artillery, Machine gun, Musket, Ordnance, Rifle.
GUNA, India **12-721a; 14-376** (G7).
—, mt., Aby. **1-83** (map); **1-84b.**
Guna (Brahmanism) **5-465c.**
Gunbar, N.S.W. **19-538** (C4).
Gunboat **24-914a.**
Gun-cho (title) **25-205c.**
Gunchu, dep. **15-156** (H10).
—, lake, Tib. **26-916** (B1).
GUNCOTTON 12-721a; 10-83b; 7-139c.
Gundabloui, N.S.W. **19-538** (E1).
Gundagai, N.S.W. **19-538** (D4); **2-953a.**
Gundahari: *see* Gundicar.
Gundam, W.Af. **11-204** (E2).
Gundan (Jap. term) **15-206a.**
Gundaphar: *see* Gondophares.
Gundaroo, N.S.W. **19-538** (E4).
Gunda segmentata **21-712d.**
Gundelingen, S.: mathematical tables **26-329c; 26-333b.**
Gunderbooka, mts., N.S.W. **19-538** (C2).
Gundericlc (Burgundy) **4-821a.**
—(Vandal) **27-884b.**
Gunderson, Mont.: *see* Meadcreville.
Gundert, Hermann **26-388d.**
Gundercup, Den. **8-24** (B2).
Gundet, Aby.: battle (1875) **1-93b.**
Gundev Shapur, Pers. **24-804c; 8-348a.**
Gundheim, Ger. **11-808** (II. m9).
Gundi **28-1011b; 23-445a.**
Gundibald (of Aquitaine) **10-806d.**
Gundibald (of Burgundy) **6-557c; 4-821a; 6-563d**; Boetius **4-117a**; code of, *see* Gundobada, Lex; Geneva wall **11-589b**; St Avitus **10-804c.**
Gundicar (of Burgundy) **4-820d; 11-831c**; Nibelungenlied hero **19-639c, 13-376b.**
Gundi Inyanga, mt., Port. E.Af. **25-466** (L2).
Gundimar (of Burgundy) **4-821a.**
Gundiabrahmeswaram, mt., India **15-952c.**
Gundiakamma, riv., India **14-382** (I12); **15-952d; 19-352c.**
Gundobada, Lex (*Liber Constitutionum*) **11-775c; 23-572d.**
Gundobald: *see* Gundibald.
Gundrada: Lewes tomb **16-521c; 9-704a.**
Gundulf (bp. of Rochester) **15-713d**; Rochester buildings **23-429b**; Tower of London **27-110d.**
GUNDULICH, IVAN 12-722b.
Gundupharа: *see* Gondophares.
Guneby Gate, Norf. **19-746b.**
Gunek Su, riv., Arm. **2-565** (C2).
Gunflint Narrows, Can. **20-114** (B1).
Gunga (med.): *see* Cannabis Indica.
Gunga-nor, lake, Tib. **6-168** (G2).
Gungaur, India **14-376** (I8).
Gungawall, riv., India: *see* Gangawall.
Gunghi, riv., India **12-245d.**
GUNG'L, JOSEF 12-722c.
Gungula, Togo. **12-203** (B-C2).
Gungunhana, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (L5).
Gungunu (Babylonian king) **3-106b; 3-103c.**
Gungunyana (Zulu chief) **11-544d.**
Gungunyanas, ford, S.E.Af. **16-701c.**
Gun-harpoon **28-571b.**
Gunhilda: *see* Kunigunde.
Gunib, Cauc. **23-874** (II. E2); **7-729d; 5-550a.**
Gunig Su, riv., Turk.As. **9-295a.**
Gunipur, India **14-382** (K10).
Gunja (drug): *see* Ganja.
Gunji (Jap. officer) **15-952b.**
Gunji, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (C2).
Gunkel, Hermann **10-107b; 23-215a.**
Gun licence: *see* Licences.
Gunlock, Utah **27-814** (A5).
Gunmakers Company **16-811a.**
Gun-metal **4-640a.**
Gunn, A. R.: on albinism **1-507c.**
—, Hugh **20-160b.**
—, John **7-442d.**
—, William: **7-442d; 7-446c.**
Gunna, isl., Scot. **24-412** (B3); **27-549c.**
—, sound, Scot. **24-412** (B3).
Gunnar (hero) **19-637b; 14-236c**; *see also* Gunther.
— Pálsson: *see* Pálsson, Gunnar.
Gunnarp, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Gunnarskog, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Gunnbjörn (navigator) **12-547c.**
Gunn City, Mo. **18-608** (B3).
Gunnedah, N.S.W. **19-538** (E-F2).
Gunner (military): *see* Artillery.
GUNNER (naval) **12-722d.**
Gunnera **21-782b; 13-770b.**
Gunnersbury Park, Ealing **16-942** (C3); **8-701c.**
Gunnersside, Yorks. **9-412** (I. D4).
Gunner's quadrant **20-191c; 25-61c.**
Gunners Quoin, isl., Maur. **17-271** (C5).
Gunner's rule **20-191d.**
— square: *see* Gunner's quadrant.
Gunnerus, Johan Ernst **19-516a; 20-304b.**
Gunnery: *see* Ballistics.
Gunning, Elizabeth: *see* Argyll, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of.
—, PETER (bp. of Ely) **12-722d; 22-259c.**
Gunning, N.S.W. **19-538** (E4).
Gunnislake, Corn. **27-50c.**
Gunnison, Colo. **6-722** (C3).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
—, Utah **27-814** (C3); **27-814d; 27-815d.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Gunnison, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (B3); **6**-720b; diversion **14**-853c.
—, tunnel, Colo. **27**-405d.
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Gunnison group (geol.) **27**-631c.
Gunnlaug (d. 1218) **14**-235a.
Gunnlaugssaga Ormstungu **14**-236a; **23**-1000d.
Gunn's bandicoot **17**-780c (fig.).
GUNNY (cloth) **12**-723a; **15**-606a.
Gunong Api, &c. (mts.): *see* Api, &c.
— Api, isl., Mal.Arch. (Banda Is.) **17**-466 (F3).
Gunongapi, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Sumbawa) **17**-466 (D4).
Gunong Api, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Wetar) **17**-466 (F4).
— Pasir, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
— Sitoli, Dch.E.Ind. **19**-637a.
— Sugi, Sum. **26**-71 (B-C3); **26**-73c.
— Tabur, Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Gun-pit **10**-721d.
Gunpowder, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G2); **3**-289d.
GUNPOWDER **12**-723b; blasting **4**-46d; Japanese **15**-213d; laws **10**-84b; military mines **10**-716b; smokeless **19**-730c.
— Falls, riv., Md. **17**-828 (B2).
— **PLOT** **12**-727b; **9**-535c; Ben Jonson **15**-504a; Garnet **11**-469b: commemoration prayer **22**-262b.
GUN-ROOM (dict.) **12**-729d.
Guns, Hung.: *see* Köszeg.
Guns, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
—, riv., Hung. **15**-919a.
Günsberg, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Gunshot wounds **28**-838b.
Gunsight, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
Gunso (Jap. term) **15**-211b.
Gunsteinsson, Berg: *see* Berg Gunsteinsson.
Gunstett, Ger. **28**-834c.
Gunt, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ghund.
Gunta Alamat **4**-681c.
Guntakal, India **14**-382 (G12); **3**-696a.
Gunten, Switz. **26**-898b.
GUNTER, EDMUND **12**-729d; logarithm tables **16**-870b; terrestrial magnetism **17**-353d, **19**-288d.
Gunter, Tex. **26**-690 (B6).
Gunter's line **12**-730a.
Guntersville, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Gunthamund (Vandal) **27**-855a.
Gunthemar (of Spain) **25**-540a; **25**-569c.
Gunther (hero) **19**-638a; **11**-785a; **28**-298c; **28**-833a: *see also* Gunnar.
GUNTHER (count of Schwarzburg and German king) **12**-730b; **11**-848a.
—, Albert: on fishes **14**-247c; **28**-1013d; on snakes **25**-285d, **25**-288a.
—, Anton **28**-250a.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN** **12**-730a; **11**-790b.
—, R. T. **27**-801a.
— of Andernach, Johann **18**-48b; **24**-685a; **14**-244b.
— of Bamberg (bp.) **21**-608a.
— of Cologne (archbp.) **19**-649b.
Günther rotary blowing fan **3**-708d.
Güntherstorf, Ger. **13**-571b.
Gunton, Norf. **19**-746b.
Guntown, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
GUNTRAM (of Burgundy) **12**-730c; **4**-821a; **10**-805b; Chalon-sur-Saône **5**-812a; in Paris **20**-814d.
—(Habsburg) **12**-787c.
Guntroder limestone **8**-125b.
Guntsas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D2).
GUNTUR, India **12**-730d; **14**-382 (I11).
—, volc., Java **22**-265d.
Guntz, Antoine Nicolas: barium **3**-402a; nitrides **7**-110a, **14**-799a; strontium **25**-1040d.
Gunuik, Turk.As.: *see* Xanthi.
Gunung Agung, &c. (mts.): *see* Agung, &c., Gunong.
Gunu signs (dict.) **7**-632c.
Gunwalloe, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
Gun War (Basutoland) **3**-505d.
Gun-yo-tsong, China **6**-168 (F3).
Günzburg, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Gunzenhausen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Guolle-jaur, lake, Russ.: *see* Kola.
Guoricon, Salop: *see* Wroxeter.
Guortigern: *see* Vortigern.
Gupis, fort, India **12**-20c.
Guppy, H. B. **15**-712b; **7**-133d.
GUPTA, dynasty, India **12**-730d; **3**-655a; architecture **14**-429c; coinage **19**-905c; inscriptions **14**-625a; Nepal **19**-381c.
—(Rajbhi) era **13**-496a.
Guptika (Ceylon usurper) **5**-783d.
Gur, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **15**-797b.
—, riv., India: *see* Gor.
Gur (geol.) **23**-1005c.
— (sugar) **14**-390d.
GURA, EUGEN **12**-731b.
Gura, Aby.: battle (1876) **1**-935c.
—, India **14**-376 (D7).
—, mt., Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Gurabo, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Guragie, dist., Aby. **11**-413d; language **24**-630b.
Gura Humora, Aus. **3**-4 (I3).
Gurais, India **12**-21a.
Gur-Amir, tomb of Timur, Russ.As. **24**-113a.
Guran, tribe **15**-949d; language **15**-950b.
Gurane, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F-G3).
— mts., Somlnd. **25**-379 (F3).
Gura Portitii, riv., Rum.: *see* Portidje.
Gurara, oases, Alg. **1**-653a; **27**-352c.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C3).
Gurayza, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
—, mt., Alg. **4**-316b.
Gurban-balchi, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Gürbe, canal, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Gurbu-gunzuga-ula, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Gurbu-nalji, mts., Russ. As. **15**-940c.
Gurchani, tribe **8**-64b.
GURDASPUR, India **12**-731b; **14**-376 (F4); **19**-657d.
Gurdhar, mt., India **14**-376 (G3).
Gurdon, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Gurduk Chai (Lycus), riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3); **2**-758a.
Gurdzi-vizk, pass, Cauc. **5**-952c.
Gureina, N.Af.: *see* Cyrene.
Gurepreo, riv., India **14**-382 (K10-11).
Gures, India: *see* Gurais.
Gurgan, prov., Pers. **21**-194d.
—, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **21**-189d; **15**-780b.
Gurgani, kingdom, Russ.As.: *see* Khwarizm.
GURGAON, India **12**-731c; **14**-376 (G5).
Gurgasal (Georgian king): *see* Vakhtang I.
Gurges: *see* Weir.
Gurgl, Ober, Aus.: *see* Ober Gurgl.
Gurgler Eisjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Gurgoyle: *see* Gargoyle.
Gurgun, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H4); **21**-575a.
Gurgul Balleo, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B2).
Gurguiho (geol.) **8**-160b.
Gurjat, Aus. **8**-393c.
Gurhofite **8**-393c.
Guria, dist., Russ. **15**-955b; **11**-758d.
—, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D4).
Gurian (Georgian tribe) **5**-548b; **11**-760b.
Gurievy, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6).
Gurin, Switz.: *see* Bosco.
Gurjara, dynasty, India **4**-188d; **9**-680b; **5**-812b.
Gurji, dist., Pers. **14**-868a.
— Khan (Shahnawaz) **21**-232d; **1**-315d.
Gurjistan, kingdom, Russ.: *see* Georgia.
Gurjun balsam: *see* Wood oil.
Gurk, riv., Aus. (trib. of Drave) **3**-4 (D3); **8**-550b.
—, riv., Aus. (trib. of Save) **3**-4 (D4); **24**-241d.
—, see of, Aus. **4**-4b.
Gurka, India (Hyderabad): *see* Aurangabad.
Gurkfeld, Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **5**-366a.
Gurkha, India **14**-376 (L5); **12**-731d; **19**-382a.
—, state, India **20**-453c.
GURKHA (Gurkhalis), race, India **12**-731d; **19**-379c; Indian Mutiny **14**-450b; Nepal rule **20**-453c, **19**-382a; regiments **19**-381c, **2**-615d; war with British (1814) **14**-411c, **19**-382b, **13**-54b, **19**-990a.
Gurkhali (language): *see* Khas.
Gurkhar (wild ass): *see* Onager.
Gurko, Osip Vladimirovitch **23**-932d; **24**-981c.
Gur-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Guria-mandhata, mt., Tib. **26**-916 (B1).
Gurley, Ala. **1**-460 (C1)
—, La. **17**-54 (A5).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F1).
Gurleya **9**-386c.
Gurley Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Gurliaca chilensis or decorticans: *see* Chañar.
Gurma, tribe, Afr. **1**-329c; **7**-735a.
Gurmarle, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C2); **25**-382c.
Gurmette (natives, Port.Guin.) **22**-168c.
Gurmukhi (alphabet) **13**-480d.
Gurmukhteswar, India: *see* Garhmukhteshar.
GURNALL, WILLIAM **12**-732a.
Gurnard, I. of W. **29**-627a.
GURNARD **12**-732b.
Gurnee, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
Gurnet, Lof.W. **28**-627b.
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
GURNEY (bankers) **12**-732c; **3**-337a.
—, Anna **2**-35d.
—, **EDMUND** **12**-732d; aesthetic principles **1**-284d; autograph writing **3**-47c; hauntings, theory **13**-67b.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Fry, Elizabeth.
—, Goldsworthy **16**-656a.
—, J. H.: longevity of birds **16**-975d.
—, Samuel **12**-732c; **28**-544a.
Gurnigel, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3); **18**-520d.
Gurob, Egy. **20**-558b.
Gurois, India **14**-376 (F2).
Gurpur, riv., India **15**-647d.
Gurramkonda, India **14**-382 (H13); **7**-612b.
Gurre, tribe **4**-603a.
Gurri, riv., Sp. **28**-21a.
Gurro, It. **26**-242 (F4).
Gurselik, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).
Gurskö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
Gursuy, Russ. **7**-449c.
Gurten, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Gurtis-Spitze, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Gurtler, Nicolas **26**-598c.
Guru, Tib.: battle (1904) **26**-928a.
—, mts., India **4**-798b.
Guru (Brahmanism) **5**-467b.
— (Sikhism) **25**-84c.
— (Sunnism) **5**-6c.
Gurudwara, India: *see* Dehra.
Gurul, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Gurulle, Sard. **15**-26 (B4).
Gurum, Turk.As.: *see* Gorum.
Gurunga (African race) **1**-329c.
Gurungs (Nepalese race) **19**-379c.
Gurunsi, dist., W.Af.: *see* Grunshi.
Guruol, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (G5).
Gurupa, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
—, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
Gurupy, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (G2); **20**-746a.
Guru Sikra, mt., India **1**-78a.
Guruvara (Hindu chron.): *see* Brihaspati.
Gurwal, dist., &c., India: *see* Garhwal.
GURWOOD, JOHN **12**-733c.
Guryev, Russ.As. **27**-420 (A3).
Gurzem, sea: *see* Caspian Sea.
Gurzensium pagus, dist., Af. **14**-635d.
Gurzil (deity) **1**-360a.
Gusevsk, Russ. **28**-169b.
Gushi, Sen. and Nig. **19**-678 (D1).
Gushri (Tibet ruler) **26**-927c.
Gusht, Pers. **21**-188 (D3).
Gushtasp: *see* Hystaspes.
Gushu, prov., Jap.: *see* Osumi.
Gusinaya Zemlya, Arct.: *see* Goose Land.
Gusinoe, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Guisinoe.
Gusinye, Turk. **18**-767a.
—, dist., Turk. **1**-482a.
GUSLA **12**-733c; **18**-769a; **24**-689c.
Gusoku (dict.) **15**-207a.
Guspini, Sard. **15**-4 (B5); **24**-214b.
Güssfeldt, Paul **24**-392d; **1**-962d; **18**-938d.
Gussing, Hung.: *see* Németujvar.
Gussoro, Nig. **19**-678 (C2).
Gussub **4**-265b.
Gust and Fluss method **12**-199d.
Gust (meteorol.) **25**-743d.
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) **26**-190 (A-B3).
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Stockholm) **26**-190 (E2); **26**-194c; **5**-760a.
Gustafsfors, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Gustatores cervisiae **1**-538d.
"Gustave Zédé" (submarine) **24**-920b.
Gustavia, W.I. **28**-544 (F3); **23**-1017b.
GUSTAVUS I. (ERIKSSON) (of Sweden) **12**-733d; **26**-199d.
— **II. (ADOLPHUS)** **12**-735a; **26**-202a; **11**-858b; army **2**-599d, **2**-686b, **5**-565b, **14**-523a; Finland under **10**-385b; medal of **18**-3b; place in literature **26**-216c.
— **III.** **12**-736d; **26**-208b; **10**-290d; Finland under **10**-385c; place in literature **26**-217c.
— **IV.** **12**-738c; **26**-209b; **10**-385c.
— **V.** **12**-738d; **26**-213c; **11**-85a.
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS Union **12**-739a.
Gustavus Vasa, The Deliverer of his Country: *see Patriot, The.*
Gustine, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
Gustino, Lent. **3**-424 (IV. E4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Gustonville, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
GUSTROW, Ger. **12**-739b; **11**-808 (D2).
Gusyatin, Russ. **21**-875b.
Gut, The, chan., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
Gut (anat.): *see* Alimentary canal.
— (silkworm) **2**-26b; **25**-98c.
Gutar, mt., Mal.Arch. **15**-285a.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (P8).
Gütbier, A. **26**-577c.
GUTENBERG, JOHANN **12**-739c; **27**-513c.
Gutenberg Bible **4**-223b.
— Society **27**-513c.
Gutenfürst, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p-q11).
Gutenstein, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Güterbog, Ger.: *see* Jüterbog.
Gütergotz, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Gütergotzer Heide, heath, Ger **3**-788 (map).
GUTERSLOH, Ger. **12**-741c; **11**-808 (B3)
Guthero, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Guthrith (king of York) **9**-471a.
Guthlac, St **1**-289a; **7**-514d.
Guthlac (Cynewulf) **7**-691b.
Guthmundsson, Valhýr **14**-241a.
Guthred (king of Northumbria) **19**-794b.
Guthrie, George **26**-129b.
—, James (Scotch divine) **24**-451a; **25**-926c.
—, James (American statesman): presidency **21**-590c.
—, **SIR JAMES** **12**-741c.
—, **THOMAS** **12**-741d.
—, **THOMAS ANSTEY** **12**-742b; **8**-157a.
Guthrie, Ark. **2**-544 (D3)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
GUTHRIE, Okla. **12**-742b; **20**-58 (D2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Center, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Guthries Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
Guthriesville, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
GUTHRUM (king of East Anglia) **12**-742c; **9**-469c.
Guti: *see* Gooty.
Guti, tribe: *see* Gutu.
Gutiérrez, Antonio Garcia: *see* Garcia.
—, Bernardo **12**-224b.
—, F. **24**-499a.
—, Santos: *see* Santos Gutierrez.
Gutmann Plate **21**-798c.
Gut of Canso, str., Can.: *see* Canso.
Gütsch, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
GUTSCHMID, ALFRED, baron von **12**-742d.
GUTS-MUTHS, J. C. F. **12**-742d.
GUTTA **12**-743a; **12**-744a.
Guttannen, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
GUTTA PERCHA **12**-743a; **15**-291c; in dentistry **8**-52a; in shoemaking **24**-994c.
Guttenberg, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
Guttenstein Beds **27**-260.
Guttentag, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
GUTTER (dict.) **12**-744d.
Guttera **12**-607c.
Güttingen, Switz. **26**-242 (G1).
Guttmann condenser **19**-712a.
Guttones, tribe **22**-703d.
Guttulina **19**-105d.
Guttulinaceae **19**-105d.
Guttulinopsis **19**-105d.
Gutu, tribe **15**-950c; **1**-71d; **18**-21c.
Gutuatri (dict.) **14**-760a.
Gutuyev, isl., Russ. **24**-38a.
Gutyn, Owaia: *see* Owen Gutyn.
Gutzenhoven, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
GUTZKOW, KARL FERDINAND **12**-744d; **11**-795a.
GUTZLAFF, KARL FRIEDRICH August **12**-745b.
Guvaca: *see* Areca palm.
Guvacine **3**-828b; **1**-685d.
Guvashir, Pers.: *see* Kerman.
Guxa (of Gondar) **1**-90d.
GUY I. (of Athens) **2**-844c.
— II. (of Athens) **2**-844c.
— (Cambrai) **1**-551b.
— (de Chauliac): *see* Chauliac.
— (Cistercian monk) **1**-506a; **5**-432b.
— (Guido Delphini) **26**-598c.
(of Lusignan) **17**-130d; battle of Acre (1189) **1**-154d; Cyprus acquired **7**-701b; king of Jerusalem **7**-537b.
— de la Roche: *see* Guy I., duke of Athens.
— (d'Uissel) **22**-497d.
—, count of Viennois **7**-850c.
GUY (of Warwick) **12**-745c; romance **12**-746a, **9**-610c, **23**-502c.
GUY, THOMAS **12**-746b.
—, Dr W. A. **25**-807d.
Guy (dict.): *see* Stay.
Guyana, S.Am.: *see* Guiana.
Guyandot, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (A3-4).
Guyandotte, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
Guyandotte, tribe: *see* Huron.
Guyane, S.Am.: *see* French Guiana.
Guydhomme (dict.): *see* Guidon.
Guye, Philippe Auguste **25**-893c.
Guye group **27**-632a.
Guyenne, prov., Fr.: *see* Guienne.
Guy Fawkes: *see* Fawkes, Guy.
Guyhirne, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Guyldeford, Lady Jane: *see* Northumberland, duchess of.
Guymon, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C4).
GUYON, J. M. BOUVIER DE La Mothe **12**-746b; **22**-750a.
—, **RICHARD DEBAUFRE** **12**-747a.
—(engineer) **24**-933d.
GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY **12**-747a.
—, Henri Daniel **12**-613c.
—, **YVES** **12**-747b; **2**-144a.
— de Provins **1**-116a; **6**-808b.
— de Villeneuve **10**-890c.
Guyot, mt., N.C. **2**-207d.
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
—, mt., Tenn. **26**-819b.
Guyra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Guysborough, Can. **19**-893 (D2).
Guy's Cliff, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2); **28**-341b.
Guy's Hospital **12**-746b; **16**-946c.
Guysie, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Guys Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (C2).
Guy's pill **8**-325c.
Guysville, O. **20**-26 (F-G6).
Guyton, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
GUYTON DE MORVEAU, Louis Bernard, baron **12**-747c; **8**-159c.
Guyzance, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Guz (measure) **28**-492a.
Guzar, C.Asia **27**-420 (C4).
Guzarati (language): *see* Gujarati.
Güzel Hisar: *see* Aidin.
Guzerat, India: *see* Gujarat *and* Gujrat.
Guzman (family) **18**-66d.

Guzman, Don Alonso Perez de (of Medina Sidonia) ; *see* Medina Sidonia.
—, Don Gaspar de (of Olivares) : *see* Olivares.
—, Fernan Perez de **3-954c** ; **22-453d**.
Guzman de Alfarache (Aleman) **1-539a** ; **21-577a** ; **5-851a**.
Guzmans Lookout, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (C-D6).
GUZMICS, IZIDOR 12-747d ; **13-927a**.
Gvadányi, Joseph **13-926c**.
Gwa, Bur. **4-840** (D6).
—, riv., Bur. **2-315b**.
Gwaboten, China **15-156** (C7).
GWADAR, Bal. **12-748a** ; **17-452b**.
Gwahoddiad (dict.) **5-321a**.
Gwahoddwr (dict.) **5-321a**.
Gwajak, Bal. **14-376** (A6).
Gwajashima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (F2).
Gwal, Bal. **14-376** (C4).
Gwalchmai (poet) **5-643c**.
Gwalchmai, Wales **9-428** (V. B1).
Gwali, tribe **15-628a**.
Gwalia : *see* Wales.
Gwalior, India **14-376** (G-H6); **12-749c** ; **14-625c**.
GWALIOR, state, India **12-748a** ; **14-413d** ; **14-450a** ; **18-10d** ; treaty (1817) **12-749a**.
—, residency, India **12-749d**.
Gwanda, Rhod. **23-262b**.
—, dist., Rhod. **25-466** (I3).
Gwandi, Dah. **11-204** (G4).
Gwangu, riv., Cape Col. **5-239b**
Gwano, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (C3).
Gwash, stream, Rutland **9-424** (IV. A1).
Gwas Ngishu, tribe **17-834c**.
Gwastaden group (geol.) **16-829b** ; **22-809b**.
Gwaszan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (L7).
Gwato, Nig. **19-678** (B4) ; **3-738a**.
— Creek, Nig. **3-738a**.
Gwavas MS. **5-652c**.
Gwbert, Wales **9-428** (V. B3).
Gweebarra, bay, Ire. **14-744** (C2).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (C2) ; **8-413b**.
GWEEDORE, Ire. **12-749d** ; **14-744** (C1) ; fishing **8-413b**.
—, bay, Ire. **14-744** (C1).
Gweestion, riv., Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Gweledigaethau y Bardd Cwsc (1703) **5-648a**.
Gwelli, riv., Go.Cst. **12-203** (A1).
Gwelo, S.Af. **25-466** (K2) ; **23-260** (C3) ; **23-262b** ; **8-161d**.
—, dist., S.Af. **25-466** (L-K2).
—, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (I2).
Gwenddwr, Wales **9-428** (V. E3).
" Gwendoline " (opera : Chabrier) **5-786b**.
Gwendraeth Fach, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. C4).
— Fawr, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. C4) ; **5-356a**.
Gwennap, Corn. **9-430** (VI. B3) ; **7-183a**.
Gwent and Glamorgan, Chair of **9-136c**.
Gwentian code **13-838d**.
Gwerziou (lit.) **5-651a**.
Gwespyr sandstone **10-522a**.
Gwetter, Pers. **21-188** (D3) ; **21-189a**.
Gwillie, N.S.W. **19-538** (C2).
Gwillim, Sir Henry **3-749b**.
GWILT, JOSEPH 12-750a.
Gwilym ab Ieuan Hen **5-645c**.
—, Cawrdof **5-649b**.
Gwin, William McKendree **5-19c**.
Gwinner, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
Gwinnett Co., Ga. **11-752** (B2); **11-752a**.
Gwona, Nig. **19-678** (E3).
Gwrach y Rhibyn **3-355c**.
Gwreans an Bys **5-652b**.
Gwyddelwern, Wales **9-428** (V. E1).
Gwydderig, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
Gwyddno (Welsh prince) **5-320b**.
Gwydir, mt., S.Aus. **2-960** (E2).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (E1) ; **18-618b**.
Gwyllgi (folk-lore) **3-399b**.
Gwyn, Francis **4-232b**.
—, **NELL 12-750b**.
Gwynedd, Wales **28-262c** ; **5-641a**.
Gwynneddigion Society **9-137b**.
Gwynia capsula : *see* Teredratula capsula.
GWYNIAD 12-750d.
Gwynn, C. W. **4-606a**.
—, L. H. **7-443c**.
Gwynn, Va. **28-118** (F3).
Gwynnant, lake, Wales **9-428** (V. C1) ; **5-360d**.
Gwynne, H. A. **19-560b**.
—, J. and H. **14-109b**.
Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T. **21-744a**.
Gwynneville, Ind. **14-422** (F5).
Gwynn Oak Park, Md. **17-828** (A3).
Gwynns Falls, riv., Md. **17-828** (A3).
Gwytherin, Wales **9-428** (V. D1) ; **8-18d**.
Gwythian, Corn. **7-180b**.
Gy, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Gyade, dist., Tib. **26-921c**.
Gyaing, riv., Bur. **4-840** (F6).
Gyak (dict.) **1-484b**.
Gyakovo, Turk. : *see* Jakova.
Gyalam, China **26-922b**.
Gyala, pass, India **26-916** (B2).
Gyalpo (title) **26-921d**.
Gyalu, treaty of (1541) **17-803b**.
Gyani (dict.) **12-359a**.
GYANTSE, Tib. **12-750d** ; **26-916** (C2) ; **26-928a**.
Gyarmata, Temes, Hung. : *see* Temes-Gyarmata.
Gyarmat, Balassa, Hung. : *see* Balassa-Gyarmat.
Gyarmathi, Samuel **13-924b**.
Gyarus, isl., Gr. **12-440** (F3).
Gybson, Thomas **6-832a**.
Gye, Ernest **1-481c**.
Gyekundo, Tib. : *see* Yekundo.
Gyeres, Hung. **3-4** (H3).
Gyergyó, mts., Hung. **27-212a**.
Gyeul Bashi (Trysa), Asia M. **12-473d**.
Gyffylliog, Wales **9-428** (V. E1).
Gygaea, lake, Asia M. : *see* Coloe.
Gyger, H. C. **17-647d**.
GYGES (of Lydia) **12-751a** ; **14-728a** ; **18-557d** ; **25-281c**.
Gyimes, pass, Hung. **3-4** (K3) ; **23-826** (B-C1) ; **23-828d**.
Gyland, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Gyldenlöve, Ulrik Christian **5-929d** ; **27-51b**.
Gyldenlöve fjord, Green. **12-543** (F5).
Gyle (Glengyle), riv., Scot. **24-418** (B2) ; **21-262c** ; **15-696c**.
Gyleen, Ire. **7-159** (map).
Gylen, ruins, Scot. **24-412** (C3) ; **19-945c**.
Gylfaginning **8-921c**.
Gylfi (Edda) **8-921c**.
GYLIPPUS 12-751b ; **26-298a**.
GYLLEMBOURG - EHRENSvärd, Thomasine Christine, baroness **12-751c** ; **8-42c**.
Gyllenborg, Gustaf Fredrik **26-217b**.
—, Karl, count de **28-227b** ; **27-225d**.
Gyllenskiöld, Carlheim **17-379d**.
GYLLENSTJERNA, JOHAN, count **12-751d** ; **26-204c**.
Gylling Naes, cape, Den. **8-24** (C3).
Gyllofer : *see* Gillyflower.
Gym, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (C5).
GYMKHANA 12-752a.
Gymnadenia **20-172b**.
Gymnarchus **14-253c** ; **18-848c**.
Gymnasiarch (dict.) **12-752b**.
Gymnasium of Hadrian, Athens : *see* Hadrian, Gymnasium of.
Gymnasteriidae **8-880b**.
Gymnastic Orthopaedic Institute, Stockholm **16-728b**.
GYMNASTICS AND GYMNAsium 12-752b ; **2-846c** ; **12-742d** ; Austrian **2-976a** ; German **12-753a**, **8-966d**, **27-763c** ; Greek **12-752b**, **20-94c**, **24-359d** ; musical **7-800c** ; Swedish **16-728a**.
Gymnema Sylvestre **26-447c**.
Gymnoascus **11-336a**.
Gymnobelideus **17-783a**.
— loadbeateri **21-344b**.
Gymnoblastea **14-150c** ; **14-139b** ; **14-136a** ; **14-150a** (fig.).
Gymnocerata **13-260d**.
Gymnocladus **6-171c** ; **16-383c** ; **13-773b**.
Gymnococcus **22-471c**.
Gymnodactylus platurus : *see* Leaf-tailed gecko.
Gymnodiniaceae **8-278a**.
Gymnodinium **8-278a** ; **1-591b**.
Gymnodontes **26-546a**.
Gymnogramme leptophylla **22-610d**.
Gymnolaemata **22-42b** ; **22-43c** ; **22-45c**.
Gymnolepas **26-906b** ; *see also* Eremolepas.
Gymnomera **9-657d**.
Gymnomyxa **22-488a**.
Gymnopaedic dance **7-796d**.
Gymnophiona : *see* Apoda.
Gymnophthalmata : *see* Hydromedusae.
Gymnophylla **9-656c**.
Gymnoplea **9-659b**.
Gymnoptychus **23-446b**.
Gymnorhina : *see* Piping crow.
Gymnorhininae **24-1019c**.
Gymnosomata **11-522a**.
GYMNOSOPHISTS 12-753d ; **1-551c** ; **20-112a** ; **22-361b**.
GYMNOSPERMS 12-754a ; **2-9d** ; anatomy **21-737d** ; flower **10-553d** ; Jurassic **15-570a** ; Palaeozoic **20-537b**.
Gymnosporangium **21-756a** ; **11-334c**.
— Sabinae **11-343a** ; **21-24a**.
Gymnospore **6-617c**.
GYMNOSTOMACEAE 12-764b ; **14-559d** ; **14-561a** ; trichocysts **14-560b**.
" Gymnote " (submarine) **24-920b**.
Gymnotidae **9-179c** ; **14-269c**.
Gymnotus (electricus) : *see* Electric eel.
Gymnura : *see* Rat-shrew.
— raffesi : *see* Greater rat-shrew.
Gymnurinae : *see* Rat-shrew.
Gymnuromys **23-442b**.
GYMPIE, Queens. **12-764b** ; **2-960** (I5).
Gympie series **22-732c**.
GYNAECEUM (dict.) **12-764b**.
GYNAECOLOGY 12-764b ; **18-42d**.
Gynaeconiitis **12-764b**.
Gynaekomasty **17-529a**.
Gynandrophore **20-887d**.
Gynandrous **10-566d**.
Gyndes, riv., Pers. : *see* Diyala.
Gyneium **12-373a** ; **13-770b**.
— argenteum : *see* Pampas grass.
Gynobasic **10-571b**.
Gynoecium : *see* Pistil.
Gynophore **10-559d**.
Gynostemium **10-566d**.
Gyochebes, tribe : *see* Yuruks.
Gyoda, Jap. **15-156** (L8).
Gyodaung, Bur. **14-376** (Q8).
Gyohashi, Jap. **15-156** (G10).
Gyömber, mt., Hung. : *see* Djumbir.
Gyöngyös, Hung. **3-4** (F3) ; **9-12d** ; battle (1849) **9-12d**.
GYONGYOSI, ISTVAN 12-767d ; **13-925d**.
GYOR, Hung. **12-767d** ; **3-4** (E3) ; **27-450b** ; **20-680c** ; **3-588c**.
—, co., Hung. **3-4** (E3).
György, Frater : *see* Martinuzzi, George.
Györgyich, Ignacius **24-696d**.
Györgyö, val., Hung. **27-212a**.
Györi, William **13-928b**.
Gyorok, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
GYP 12-768b ; **11-150a** ; **8-157a**.
Gypaetinae **16-130c**.
Gypactus : *see* Lammergeyer.
Gypagus : *see* King vulture.
Gypogeranus : *see* Secretary-bird.
Gypohierax : *see* Fishing vulture.
Gyps **28-222a**.
— fulvus : *see* Griffon vulture.
— occidentalis : *see* Spanish vulture.
Gypsey Race, riv., Yorks. **9-416** (II. G1).
Gypsine **2-715a**.
Gypskeuper group **15-766b** ; **27-260a**.
Gypsophila **13-770b**.
— elegans **13-766c**.
— parriculata **13-770b**.
— struthium **4-49c**.
Gypsornis **3-977c**.
Gypsum, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E2).
—, O. **20-26** (E1).
—, hills, N.Mex. **19-520** (D5).
GYPSUM 12-768c ; **7-579a** ; **7-582c** ; as manure **13-754a** ; Bathybius **3-521a** , caveformation **5-574b** ; for purifying **1-66b** ; sulphur **26-61b** ; *see also* Alabaster.
Gypsum Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (B3).
Gypsy, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
Gypsy moth : *see* Gipsy moth
Gyracanthus **5-311d**.
Gyraldus, Lilius Gregorius : *see* Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio.
Gyratio **7-185c**.
Gyration, ellipsoid of : *see* Inertia, ellipsoid of.
—, radius of : *see* Radius of gyration.
Gyrenbad, Switz. **26-242** (F2).
Gyrfalcon **10-139a** ; **10-144b**.
Gyrinidae : *see* Whirligig beetle.
Gyrinus (beetle) **6-670d** (fig.)
— sulcatus : *see* Grooved whirligig beetle.
Gyrinus edulis (batrachian) : *see* Axolotl.
Gyroceras **5-693c** ; **20-237d**.
Gyrocotyle : *see* Amphiptyches.
Gyrocotylidae **26-408a**.
Gyrodactylus **27-242a, d**.
— elegans **27-242d** (fig.).
Gyrodus **15-570b**.
Gyroidal (dict.) **7-576b**.
— class : *see* Plagihedral class.
Gyrolepis **27-259d**.
Gyrolite **4-972b**.
Gyron : *see* Giron.
Gyropeltis : *see* Dolops.
Gyrophora **16-582b**.
Gyrophoraceae **16-585a**.
Gyrophora cylindrica **16-581d** (fig.).
Gyrophorei **16-584b**.
Gyroporella **20-525b** ; **27-259d**.
Gyropotychius **8-128c**.
GYROSCOPE AND GYROstat 12-769b ; **17-963d** ; rolling of ships **24-939c** ; torpedocs **27-55a**.
Gyrostatic chain **12-777d**.
— system : *see* Cyclic system.
— term (dict.) **17-993c**.
Gyrus (anat.) **4-397c**.
— fornicatus : *see* Callosal gyrus.
— lingualis **4-397c**.
Gyrwil, tribe **10-259a**.
Gysinge, Swed. **26-190** (D1).
Gytarah Barbaryeh : *see* Kissar.
GYTHIUM, Gr. **12-779b** ; **12-440** (D4) ; **28-976b** ; *see also* Marathonisi.
Gythium system **28-485c**.
Gythius, riv., Gr. **12-779b**.
Gytolle : *see* Citole.
Gyubato, Jap. **15-156** (B14).
Gyula, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Gyula, tribe : *see* Dyula.
Gyulafalva, Hung. **3-4** (K4).
GYULA-FEHERVAR, Hung. **12-779d** ; **3-4** (H3) ; **23-473d**.
Gyulai, Paul **13-927c**.
Gyves : *see* Fetters and handcuffs.
Gzhat, riv., Russ. **23-872** (D4) ; **25-277c**.
Gzhatsk, Russ. **23-872** (D4) ; **25-277d**.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

H

H (letter) **12**-780a ; **8**-788a.
— (chem.) **6**-39b.
— (Holiness, law of) **16**-517b.
Haa-ab-ra : *see* Apries.
Haaf **24**-854b.
HAAG, CARL 12-780c ; **20**-502c.
Haag, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
—, Den, Holl. : *see* Hague, Tho.
Haagenstad, S.Af. **20**-153c.
Haak, Theodoro **23**-791d.
Haakon (of Lade) **19**-807b ; **26**-684c.
HAAKON I. (the Good : of Norway) **12**-780c ; **19**-807b ; **1**-291c ; **18**-584d.
— II. (Herdebred : of Norway) **19**-808a.
— III. (of Norway) **19**-808a.
— IV. (the Old : of Norway) **12**-780d ; **19**-808b ; Scotland invaded **1**-563c, **24**-855a, **15**-834a.
— V. (of Norway) **19**-808b.
— VI. (of Norway) **19**-808c.
— VII. (of Norway) **12**-780d ; **19**-815c.
— (the Red : of Sweden) **26**-198d.
Haaksbergen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Haamstede, Holl. **13**-588 (A3) ; **28**-965b.
Haanhof, mts., Russ. **23**-872 (C4) ; **16**-816d.
Haaparanta, Swed. : *see* Haparanda.
Haar (Haarstrang), mts., Ger. **28**-556a.
Haar (dict.) **7**-362c.
Haarfager, Harald **13**-66a.
HAARLEM, Holl. **12**-781a ; **13**-588 (B2) ; bishopric **27**-824c ; hyacinth cultivation **14**-24d ; printing **27**-524c ; representation **13**-610c ; town hall **2**-422b.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
Haarlem Coster Legend (Van der Linde) **27**-529c.
HAARLEM LAKE (Harlemmer Meer), commune, Holl. **12**-781d ; **13**-588 (B2).
Haarlev, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Haarslev, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Haarstrang, mts., Ger. : *see* Haar.
Haarteigen, mt., Nor. **19**-799c.
HAASE, FRIEDRICH (actor) **12**-782a.
—, **FRIEDRICH GOTTLOB** (scholar) **12**-782b.
—, J. G. **1**-936a.
Haasiella **5**-673d.
HAAST, SIR JOHANN F. J. von 12-782b.
Haast, N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
—, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, pass, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6) ; **19**-626a.
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
Haasville, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Hab, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (B7) ; **3**-663a ; **25**-142a.
HABABS (people) **12**-782c.
HABAKKUK (Bible) **12**-782c ; **3**-853d.
Habana, Cu. : *see* Havana.
Habara, India : *see* Howrah.
Habasah b. Yusuf **10**-203a.
Habashat, tribe **9**-845d ; **9**-847a.
Habashi (slaves) **21**-192d.
— (coffee) : *see* Abyssinian coffee.
Habas Verdes **7**-798c.
Habb, riv., India : *see* Hab.
Habbania, lake, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E3).
Habbania, tribe **15**-907d.
Habberton, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
Habbez-zelim **15**-278c.
Habbib (Edessan martyr) **8**-931c.
Habbibullah : *see* Habibullah.
HABDALA 12-784a.
Habe (people) : *see* Hausa.
HABEAS CORPUS (law) **12**-784b ; commitment warrants **6**-776c ; extradition **10**-89a ; martial law **17**-791a ; suspensions of (1794) **9**-552a, (1817) **9**-556a, (1847) **9**-562d, (1866) **9**-573d ; U.S. **27**-707c.
— Corpus Act (1679) **12**-784d ; praemunire **22**-243a.
— Corpus Act (1862) **12**-786c.
Habeche (people) : *see* Hausa.
Habelaraus, Peter : *see* Abelard, Peter.
Habelschwerdt, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Habenaria **20**-172b.
— bifolia : *see* Butterfly orchis.
— viridis : *see* Frog-orchis.
Habendum (law) **7**-50c ; **16**-156c.
Habenular commissure **14**-264d.
HABERDASHER 12-786d.
Haberdashers' Company **12**-787a.
Habere facias possessionem **28**-550c.
Habergeon **2**-587c.
Haberlandt, G. **21**-744a ; **21**-771a.
Haberlea **21**-779a.
— rhodopensis **13**-770b.
Habermann, Freiherr von **20**-510d.
Habersham Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C1) ; **11**-752b.
Habiel **15**-557c.
Habibas, isls., Medit. **1**-643 (A2).
Habib b. Abdurrahman **5**-41d.
Habib, Banu, tribe **19**-710d.
— en-Nejjar, mt., Syr. : *see* Silpius.
Habib's Samia **24**-1013c.
Habibullah (amir) **1**-318d.
Habicht, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Habichtsburg : *see* Habsburg.
Habichtswald, mts., Ger. **5**-458a.
Habiganj, India **14**-376 (O7).
HABINGTON, WILLIAM 12-787a ; **9**-621b.
Habiri : *see* Khabiri.
HABIT (dict.) **12**-787b.
— (psychol.) **22**-560c ; **2**-784b ; Maine de Biran **17**-441c.
Habitancium, Eng. : *see* Risingham.
Habit and repute (Scots law) **17**-758a.
HABITAT 12-787c ; **21**-760a.
Habitites : *see* Hayitites.
Habkern, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Hablch Rud, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (B1) ; **21**-189d.
Habl Ibrahim, canal, Syr. : *see* Kutba.
Hablub **2**-260d.
Habonga, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Habonville, Ger. **18**-309 (plan.)
Habra, riv., Alg. **1**-643b.
Habsan : *see* Janjira.
HABSBURG (family) **12**-787c ; Austria **3**-6c ; Bismarck's policy **4**-6c ; Bohemia **4**-128a, **4**-131c ; dominions (maps) **11**-834, **11**-856, **9**-920 ; Empire under **9**-927a, **9**-354d ; Hungary **13**-909d, **13**-910c ; Italy **15**-43d ; Netherlands **19**-416a ; Switzerland **26**-247c, **1**-74b, **1**-3c, **12**-78d. For counts and dukes of : *see under* Christian names.
Habsburg, castle, Switz. **26**-242 (E2) ; **12**-787c ; **1**-3d, "Habsburg" (battleship) **24**-904d.
Habsburger, dist., Switz. **17**-97a.
Habsburg-Laufenburg, counts of **12**-787d.
Habsburg-Lorraine (House of) **12**-789d.
Habu (zool.) **17**-99b.
Habu, Birket, lake, Egy. **26**-740b.
Habuna, val., Arab. **28**-914b.
Habutaye (dict.) **15**-183a.
Haccoude, Sir John : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Hacha, Colom. : battle (1902) **6**-712b.
Hachalayhua, mt., Peru **18**-813d.
Hachenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
HACHETTE, J. N. P. 12-792c.
—, **JEANNE 12**-793a.
—, **L. C. F. 12**-793a.
Hachijoshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L10) ; **15**-102d.
Hachiman (deity) **15**-416d.
Hachiman, Jap. **15**-156 (K9).
Hachiman Taro : *see* Minamoto Yoshiye.
Hachimonji-ya **15**-170c.
Hachioji, Jap. **15**-156 (L9).
Hachiroemon : *see* Iida Hachiroemon.
Hachisogata, harb., Jap. **15**-156 (L6).
Hachita, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B6).
Hachi-whi, Jap. : *see* Nikko.
Hacho, El, citadel, Mor. **5**-777b.
HACHURE 12-793b.
HACIENDA 12-793b.
Hack (in curling) **7**-646a.
— (in falconry) **10**-142b.
Hackberry, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, La. **17**-34 (A4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
HACKBERRY (bot.) **12**-793b.
Hackbrett : *see* Dulcimer.
Hackbut : *see* Arquebus.
Häckel, Anton **21**-548c ; **12**-960a.
—, Eduard **12**-375b ; **25**-433d.
Hacken, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
Hackenaye, Lond. : *see* Hackney.
Hackendoven, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
HACKENSACK (New Barbadoes), N.J. **12**-793c ; **19**-502 (B2).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B2) ; **19**-502c.
Hacker, Arthur **20**-500b.
Hacker Valley, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
HACKET, JOHN 12-793d ; **8**-525b.
Hacketstown, Ire. **5**-346a.
HACKETT, HORATIO BALCH 12-793d.
—, **JAMES HENRY 12**-794a.
—, James Keteltas **12**-794b.
Hackett, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Hacketts, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G3).
Hackettstown, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Hacking, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B2).
HACKLÄNDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm von **12**-794b.
Hackle : *see* Palmer.
Hackleburg, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Hackley, La. **17**-54 (D3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Hackling : linen manufacture **16**-725c ; rope making **23**-713d.
Hackly **18**-511b.
Hackmatack **16**-213d.
Hackness, Yorks. **28**-931c.
—, pt., Scot. **13**-841b.
HACKNEY (Hackenaye, Hacquenye), Lond. **12**-794c ; **16**-938 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
HACKNEY (horse) **12**-794d ; **13**-723d ; **13**-722 (Pl. I.)
— carriage **5**-403d : *see also* Cab.
— Carriage Acts **4**-912c.
Hackney Common, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2) ; **12**-794c.
— Downs, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2) ; **12**-794c.
Hackney Horse Society **1**-409c.
Hackney Marshes, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2) ; **6**-782b.
Hacko, Monte del, penin., Mor. : *see* Acho, mt.
Hackpen, mt., Wilts. **3**-52c.
Hackspill, L. **4**-944b.
Hackston, David **7**-634c.
Hackthorn, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Hackworth's valve-gear **25**-834a.
Haco (kings of Norway) : *see* Haakon.
Hacoda, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Haco's Ness, Scot. **20**-279d.
Hacqueuye, Lond. : *see* Hackney.
Had, cape, Arab. **2**-264 (I4) ; **13**-694c.
HADAD (deity) **12**-794d ; **20**-609b ; *see also* Adad.
— (of Edom) **8**-949d ; **25**-363d ; Solomon attacked by **14**-290c.
Hadadezer (king of Ammon) **7**-857a ; **7**-784b.
Hadad-nadin-akhi **3**-104c.
Hadad-nirari I. **2**-788c ; **3**-107b.
— III. **20**-608a ; **3**-107b.
— IV. **3**-104d ; **7**-784c ; **15**-379b ; **3**-107b.
Hadadrimmon **12**-795a.
Hada Kawatsu **8**-486b.
Hadamar von Laber **11**-786d.
Hadar (chron.) **6**-316c.
Hadarib (people) **25**-1060c.
Hadarim (people) : *see* Hadramt.
Hadarrimmon : *see* Hadadrimmon
Hadarro, riv., Sp. : *see* Darro.
Hadas, riv., Erit. **9**-746b.
Hadassah : *see* Esther.
Hadath (Adata), Asia M. **5**-43c ; **5**-44d.
—, pass, Asia M. **5**-42a.
Haddock, A. G. **14**-134c.
Haddo, val., Arab. **24**-125d.
Haddad, El (sheikh) **1**-652c.
Haddam, Conn. **6**-952 (E4) ; chrysoberyl **6**-320b ; iolite **14**-726c.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, East, and Middle, Conn. : *see* East Haddam and Middle Haddam.
— Neck, Conn. **27**-104c.
— Station, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
Hadda Mullah **18**-649d.
Haddenham, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. E3) ; **19**-956a.
—, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2) ; **5**-97d.
HADDINGTON, EARL OF 12-795a.
—, John Ramsay, viscount : *see* Holderness, John Ramsay, earl of.
HADDINGTON, Scot. **12**-795c ; **24**-118 (F3) ; **4**-273b.
HADDINGTONSHIRE, co., Scot. **12**-796a ; **24**-118 (F3) ; **24**-412 (F4) ; **24**-419b ; **10**-309c.
Haddo, George Gordon, Lord : *see* Aberdeen, George Gordon, 1st earl of.
Haddock, Nicholas **3**-44b.
—, William **18**-4b.
Haddock, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
HADDOCK (fish) **12**-797a ; English fisheries **10**-432c, **10**-434d ; Irish fisheries **10**-433a ; Scottish fisheries **10**-432d.
Haddo House, mansion, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Haddonfield, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C4).
HADDON HALL, mansion, Derby. **12**-797a ; **9**-416 (II. D3) ; architecture **2**-419a, **6**-166a ; tapestry **26**-406 (Pl. V.).
Haddumatai, isl., Ind.O. **17**-486a.
Hade (geol.) **10**-206b ; **28**-188a.
Hadeda, Arab. : *see* Hodeda.
Hadeija, Nig. **19**-678 (D1) ; **15**-694d.
Hadeland, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Hadelner, canal, Ger. **28**-526d.
Hademod : *see* Ebersberg, countess of.
HADEN, SIR FRANCIS SEYmour 12-797c ; etchings **9**-806a.
Haden, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
HADENDOA, tribe **12**-798a ; **1**-329b ; **26**-11a.
Hadensville, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
HADERSLEBEN (Hadersley), Ger. **12**-798b ; **8**-24 (B3).
Hades (god) : *see* Pluto.
Hades (eschatology) **9**-762c.
— (myth.) **21**-860d ; **9**-304a ; **26**-839d ; entrance **19**-988a ; goddesses **2**-167c, **16**-293b, **7**-981a ; judges **1**-244a, **18**-555a, **23**-230a, **27**-292b ; rivers **16**-500d, **25**-1060b.
Hadeth, Syr. **20**-602 (C-D1).
Hadewych, Sister **8**-720a.
Hadfield, Maria : *see* Cosway, Maria.
—, Robert **14**-804a ; **17**-345b ; **14**-809a.
Hadfield, Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Hadfield's case **14**-612c.
Hadhr (Hatra), Turk.As. : *see* El Hadhr.
Hadibu (Tamarida), Ind.O. **25**-355b.
Hadi-Caliph **5**-43b ; **5**-44a ; **13**-37c ; **14**-223d.
Hadid, mt., E.Mor. **18**-851 (F2).
—, mt., W.Mor. **18**-851 (C3) ; **18**-854c.
Hadik von Futak, Andreas, count **24**-717c.
HADING, JANE 12-798c.
Hadira, al **18**-644d.
Hadith, Mesop. : *see* Haditha.
Hadith **17**-419d ; **17**-414c.
Haditha (Baia Malcha), Mesop. **9**-896c.
Hadj : *see* Hajj.
Hadji : *see* Hajji.
Hadji-abad, Pers. : *see* Ist akhr.
Hadji Ghiral **7**-450a.
Hadjimlar, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Hadlaub (Hadloup), Johann **11**-786b ; **26**-263c.
Hadleigh, Ess. **25**-510d ; Salvation army colony **24**-101c
HADLEIGH (Heapde-leag, Hetlega), Suff. **12**-798c ; **9**-424 (IV. D2).
HADLEY, ARTHUR TWIning 12-798d ; **9**-380a.
—, George **15**-664b.
—, **JAMES 12**-799a.
—, John **19**-290c ; **24**-749d **28**-559d.
Hadley, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
HADLEY (Hadley Center, Northwottuck), Mass. **12**-799b **17**-852 (B2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
—, falls, Mass. **13**-622d.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
— Center, Mass. : *see* Hadley.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
Hadley v. Baxendale **7**-781b.
Hadlock, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Hadloup, Johann : *see* Hadlaub, Johann.
Hadlow, Kent **16**-942 (F4).
Hadlyme, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
Hadnagy **13**-902c.
Hadnall, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4).
Hadonville, Fr. **18**-309 (plan).
Hadoram (son of Joktan) **12**-799d.
Hadorph, J. **26**-216c.
Hadow, William Henry **25**-412d.
Hadr, el, Pal. **20**-602 (D2).
Hadra, riv., It. : *see* Arda.
Hadrabi (king of the Beja) **3**-659b.
Hadrach, dist., Asia M. **28**-964d ; **13**-687c.
Hadramant, dist., Arab. : *see* Hadramut.
Hadrami (people) **12**-799d.

HADRAMUT dist., Arab. **12**-799c; **2**-264 (E6-G5); **2**-259d; **2**-264a; **2**-287a; Boundary commission **2**-270; exploration **2**-255c, **2**-739d; history **2**-264a, **2**-266b, **23**-957a.
—, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (F5); **12**-799d.
Hadranum, Sic. **15**-26 (E6).
HADRIA, It. (Picenum) **12**-800c; **15**-26 (D-E3); **23**-626b; *see also* Atri.
—, it. (Venetia): *see* Adria.
—, sea: *see* Adriatic Sea.
Hadrian (popes): *see* Adrian.
HADRIAN (Publius Aelius Hadrianus) **12**-800d; **23**-652a; art under **23**-476a, **23**-478d; Britain **4**-584a; Christians favoured **15**-602d; Egypt **9**-89b, **9**-77b; Greece **12**-462c, **2**-843d; gymnasium **2**-840b; Jews **15**-402d, **20**-622a, **7**-700a; library of **2**-840a, **16**-547c; mausoleum **23**-606c, **2**-385b; palace **23**-599b; Parthian War **20**-354b; vallum (Germany) **28**-92c; villa at Tivoli **2**-385c, **28**-67c, **27**-958a.
Hadrian, aqueduct of, Athens **2**-832 (map).
—, arch of, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-840a; **27**-297d (Pl. I.).
Hadrianople, Asia M.: *see* Adrianople.
Hadrianopolis, Gr.: *see* Novae Athenae.
—, Turk. **23**-648 (E2): *see also* Adrianople.
Hadrian, stoa of, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-840b.
HADRIAN'S WALL, rampart, Brit. **12**-802c; **4**-584 (B3-C2); **23**-648 (B1); **4**-586a; building of **4**-584a, **14**-634a.
Hadrian, temple of, Asia M. **7**-720d.
Hadrianus, Publius Aelius: *see* Hadrian.
Hadrianutherae, Asia M. **3**-256d.
Hadropithecus **17**-272b.
HADRUMETUM (Hadrymetum), Tun. **12**-802d; **23**-648 (D3); **1**-359b; **1**-360b; *see also* Susa.
Hadsel, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C1).
Hadstock, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C6); **9**-785d.
Hadsund, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Hadton, Dominus **5**-652b.
Hadubrand (myth.) **13**-461a.
Hadur, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **2**-259b.
Hadwig: *see* Hedwig.
Hadyard Hill, mt., Scot. **3**-75c.
Hae (chron.) **6**-317d.
Haecceitas **24**-354a.
HAECKEL, ERNEST HEINrich **12**-803b; **28**-1031a; **10**-32c; homology **18**-888d; materialism **18**-226b; monism **18**-722c, **17**-878b; morphology **18**-866a; on Siphonophora **14**-159b.
Haeckel, deep, Pac.O. **20**-435a.
Haec Quae (edict) **27**-262b.
Haedo (monk) **1**-654c.
—, mts., Urug. **27**-806a.
Haedui, people: *see* Aedui.
Haeghen, Ferdinand van der **3**-681c.
Haelen, commune, Belg. **16**-692a.
Haeli Melicoth **1**-91c; **1**-93a.
Haeltert, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Haeltyuk, tribe: *see* Ebalabella.
Haemacryma **1**-883c; **23**-140d.
Haemadipsa **16**-366a.
Haemadromometer **27**-929a.
Haemadynamometer **27**-929a.
Haemagoginae **18**-901d.
Haemagogus **18**-901d.
Haemal arch **14**-257d.
Haemalbumen **14**-800a.
Haemalum **18**-407c.
Haemamoeba: *see* Laverania and Plasmodium.
— ziemanni: *see* Trypanosoma ziemanni.
Haemamoebidae: *see* Plasmodidae.
Haemamoenas: *see* Laverania.
Haemaphysalis Leachi **28**-13b; **26**-937b; **12**-810a.
Haematein **8**-749c; **16**-922b.
Haematemesis **8**-267c; **24**-562b; **12**-805a; vicarious **12**-764d.
Haematherma **1**-883c; **23**-140d.
Haematidrosis **25**-191a.
Haematin **1**-515b; **4**-79d; **6**-735c.
Haematinic acid **1**-515b.
HAEMATITE **12**-804b; **14**-809d; **18**-513a; electric conductivity **7**-590a; ilmenite **14**-327b; limonite **16**-700b; magnetite **17**-385b.
—, schist **24**-328b; **18**-358c.
Haematobia serrata: *see* Horn fly.
Haematoblast: *see* Erythroblasts.
HAEMATOCELE **12**-804d; **12**-767b.
Haematococcus: *see* Sphaerella.
Haematocrya: *see* Haemacryma.
Haematogen **14**-800a.
Haematogenous pigments **20**-922d.
Haematoidin **20**-922d.
Haematoma **28**-838a; **12**-765b.
— auris **8**-794c.
Haematomonas: *see* Trypanosomes.
Haematopinus **17**-66b.
— eurysternus: *see* Ox-louse.
— ilei.
— macrocephalus **28**-13a.
— piliferus **28**-13b.
— urius **28**-13b.
— vituli: *see* Calf-louse.
Haematopodidae **20**-428c.
Haematoporphinuria **26**-60b.
Haematoporphyrin **1**-515b; **6**-257c; **6**-735c.
Haematopus: *see* Oyster-catcher.
Haematosalpinx **12**-767a.
Haematostaphis Barteri: *see* Blood-plum.
Haematotherma: *see* Haematherma.
Haematoxylin **16**-922b; **8**-749c; **18**-407c.
Haematoxylon boreale **18**-321d.
— campechianum: *see* Logwood.
Haematozoa: *see* Haemosporidia and Trypanosomes.
Haematozoon malariae: *see* Plasmodium malariae.
Haematuria **12**-805b; **4**-27d; **15**-785b; bilharziosis **3**-932a; nitric acid poisoning **19**-712c; Raynaud's disease **22**-936c.
Haemin **1**-515b.
Haemochromogen **6**-735d; **1**-515b.
Haemocoele **21**-165d.
Haemocyanin **6**-735d; **2**-293d; **1**-515b.
Haemocystidium simondi **12**-810b.
Haemodoraceae **16**-684d.
Haemo-dromograph **27**-939d.
Haemoflagellata *or* Haemoflagellidae: *see* Trypanosomes.
Haemoglobin (Haemoglobulin) **1**-575a; **4**-79d; **6**-735b; anaemia **4**-84d; aplacophorous molluscs **6**-251a; pharmacy preparation **14**-800a.
Haemoglobinuria **4**-27a.
Haemoglobulin: *see* Haemoglobin.
Haemogregarina **12**-810d.
— bigemina **12**-809b (figs.).
— gerbilli **12**-810a.
— jaculi **12**-811a.
— stepanovi **12**-809d; **12**-810d (figs.).
Haemogregarinidae **12**-809a.
Haemolymph glands **17**-167c.
— system **4**-77d.
Haemolysis **4**-83a.
Haemon (myth.) **7**-409d; **2**-125a.
Haemo-pericardium **27**-944c.
HAEMOPHILIA (med.) **12**-805a; **20**-79d; **12**-765a.
Haemoproteus **12**-810b.
Haemoptysis **12**-805a; **14**-555b; **23**-198a; treatment **1**-271a, **9**-738a, **27**-481d; vicarious **12**-764d.
Haemopyrrol **1**-515b.
HAEMORRHAGE **12**-805a; **4**-81d (oil.); acupressure **1**-166b; cerebral **6**-749a, **9**-160d, **13**-236b, **4**-85c; cutaneous **18**-131a; iron salts **14**-800b; lead salts **16**-320a; hemianopsia **10**-95a; paraplegia **20**-763c.
Haemorrhagic infarct **23**-198c; **24**-653b.
— smallpox **25**-248c.
Haemorrhoidal artery **2**-667b.
HAEMORRHOIDS **12**-805c; **26**-126b.
Haemosiderin **20**-922d.
HAEMOSPORIDIA **12**-806a; **27**-344b.
Haemostatic **9**-738a; turpentine **27**-481d.
Haemus, cape, Bulg.: *see* Emineh.
—, mts., Eur.: *see* Balkan mountains.
Haena, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Haereses: *see Panarium*.
Haeretheland **9**-408b.
Haeretico comburendo, De: *see* De Heretico comburendo.
HAETZER or HETZER, LUDwig **2**-811d.
Hafa, Arab. **2**-264 (G5); **12**-800c.
Hafeira, El, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B1).
Haff **11**-805c.
Haffar, canal, Turk.As. **18**-956b; **9**-897c.
Haffey, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Haffkine, W. M. **28**-162a; plague **26**-793c, **20**-777d.
Haffner, Franz **26**-293d.
"Haffner serenade" (Mozart) **24**-663b.
Hafgufa (myth.): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Hafid (of Morocco) **18**-859b; **18**-860c.
Hafir, Sud. **9**-128c.
Hafiz (Caliph) **9**-97c; **9**-92a.
HAFIZ (poet) **12**-812b; lyric poetry **21**-251a; **24**-989c.
— Pasha **17**-465d; **27**-458b.
Hafizuddin Ahmad (poet) **13**-489c.
Hafladason, Einar: *see* Einar Hafladason.
Hafmadni (myth.): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Hafnar fjördr, Ice. **14**-228 (B2); **14**-231d.
Hafner Eck, mt., Aus. **5**-336c.
Hafnergefasse **5**-739c.
Hafod (Trehafod), Wales **9**-428 (V. E4); **23**-270c.
Hafratindr, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Hafren, riv., Wales: *see* Severn.
Hafrs Fförd, Nor.: battle (872) **19**-807a; **12**-934d.
Hafs (Koran) **15**-906a.
Hafsa (Mahomet's wife) **17**-408c; **17**-418c.
Hafsa, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Hafs b. abil-Mikdam **17**-423b.
Hafsloth **21**-939c.
Hafsite (Hafside) dynasty **27**-398a; **1**-650a; **18**-856b.
— (sect.) **17**-423b.
Hafstein, Hannes **14**-240d.
Haft-Dast, palace, Isfahan **14**-868b.
Haftjush, Pers. **10**-190a.
Haft kulzum **8**-186c.
Haft-lang, tribe **3**-229d.
Haft Paikar (Nizami) **19**-720a.
Hafung, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
—, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2); **1**-320b.
—, North, bay, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
—, South, bay, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
Häfverö Sund, Swed. **26**-190 (E1).
Hafz al-Qutl **13**-173b.
HAG (edict.) **12**-813a.
— (myth.) **17**-556a.
Haga, Stockholm, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
— Comitis, Holl.: *see* Hague, the.
Hagada shel Pesach **20**-890a.
Ha-Galuz, Safer **15**-800b.
Hagaman, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
Hagan, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A1).
Hagar (bibl.) **1**-70c; **14**-870b; Mecca legend **17**-953a.
Hagar, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
—, Deir el, ruin, Egy. **15**-772b.
Hagar-es-Salam, rock, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
Hagari, riv., India (Chitaldrug) **14**-382 (G12).
—, riv., India (Kadur): *see* Vedavati.
Hagarstown, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Hagbut: *see* Arquebus.
Hage, J. van (Jan Frederick Oltmans) **8**-727c.
HAGEDORN, FRIEDRICH von **12**-813b; **11**-791a; **2**-194c.
Hagedorn's needle **26**-133d.
Hageland, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (E2).
Hagemann's anemometer **18**-275a.
Hagemeister, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (E4).
Hagen (hero) **11**-785a; **19**-638a; **12**-668a.
—, E. (physicist) **1**-297c; **16**-616d.
—, **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH** von der **12**-813c.
—, G. H. L. (physicist) **14**-61c.
—, H. A. L. (zoologist) **8**-470d.
—, Theodor **20**-510d.
HAGEN, Ger. **12**-813d; **11**-808 (I. k6).
—, fjord, Green. **21**-938 (A2).
—, mt., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Hagenau, Reinmar von: *see* Reinmar der Alte.
HAGENAU, Ger. **12**-813d; **11**-808 (A4).
Hagenau pine **21**-622c.
HAGENBACH, KARL RUdolf **12**-814a.
—, Peter von **5**-933c; **26**-251d; **26**-575c.
HAGENBECK, CARL **12**-814b; hybrid lions **14**-27c; pigmy elephant **9**-260c.
Hagengebirge, mts., Aus. **24**-423a.
Hagenow, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Hager, canal, Egy. **9**-22 (B2).
— City, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
Hagerhill, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
Hagerman, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
Hagersten, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Hagerstown, Ind. **14**-422 (G5); **14**-423a.
HAGERSTOWN, Md. **12**-814c; **17**-828 (D1).
Hagerup, G. F. **19**-814c.
Hagetmau, Fr. **10**-778 (D6); **16**-154d.
HAG-FISH **12**-814c; **7**-687a (oil.); ear **8**-794a; eggs **9**-16a; vagus nerve **14**-267b.
HAGGADA **12**-814d; **18**-419d.
HAGGAI (bibl.) **12**-814d; **15**-386c.
HAGGARD, HENRY RIDER **12**-816a.
Haggard (falconry) **10**-142b.
Haggetts, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (E1).
HAGGIS **12**-816c.
Haggith (bibl.) **1**-212a.
Haggleedam **28**-402c.
Haghe, Louis **16**-787d; **23**-403c.
Hagi, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
—, Jap. **15**-156 (G9).
Ha-Giang, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D1).
Hagia Paraskevi, Cyprus **19**-665b.
Hagiar Kim, temple, Malta **17**-510c.
Hagias (poet): *see* Agias.
Hagia (Agia) Triada, Crete **7**-418 (B2); **7**-421b; excavations **21**-792a, **7**-423, **11**-566d; *see also* Phaestus.
Hagia Trias (theol. school) **22**-346b.
Hagii Deka, Crete **7**-418 (B1); *see also* Gortyna.
Hagilar, Rum. **23**-826 (D3).
Hagiographa (Hebrew Bible) **3**-850b; **7**-805a; Targums **26**-422a.
Hagiol Deka, mt., Gr.: *see* Santi Deca.
HAGIOLOGY **12**-816c; Anglo-Norman **2**-34a; Byzantine **12**-519d; Ethiopic **9**-848d; Irish **5**-631c; Portuguese **22**-156d; romance **23**-500c; Rumanian **23**-845b; Russian **23**-915c.
Hagion Oros, penin., Turk.: *see* Athos.
Hagios Anastasios, isl., Bulg. **4**-812c.
— Andreas, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
HAGIOSCOPE **12**-817b: *see also* Squint.
Hagios Dimitrios, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
— Dynati, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (B2).
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Argolis) **12**-424 (D3); **12**-426d.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Ceos) **12**-424 (F3); **5**-684b.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Euboea) **12**-424 (F2); **9**-865d; **12**-426c.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Ios) **12**-424 (G4).
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Lesbos): *see* Olympus, mt.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Maina) **12**-424 (D4); **12**-426d.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Melos) **18**-99b.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Santorin) **24**-195d.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Siphanto) **25**-151a.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Thessaly) **12**-424 (D1); **12**-426c.
— Georgios, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (G-H4).
Hagios Georgios, cape, Turk. (Athos) **27**-426 (D3).
— Georgios, cape, Turk. (Thasos) **27**-426 (D3).
— Georgios, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F4).
— Georgios, mt., Gr.: *see* Lycabettus.
— Joannes, riv., Gr.: *see* Ismenus.
— Myron, Crete **7**-418 (B1).
— Nikolaos, cape, Gr. **22**-679d.
— Oros (Monte Santo), gulf, Turk. **27**-426 (D3).
— Petros, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (C-D3); **12**-426d.
— Simeon, mt., Gr. **25**-151a.
— Stephanos, mt., Gr. **15**-85a.
— Theodoros, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
— Theodoros, mt., Crete **7**-418 (A1); **7**-419a.
Hagiostrati, isl., Asia M. **2**-760 (A3): *see also* Bozbaba.
Hagios Vlasis, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Hagior, Arb. **2**-552 (D3).
Hagley, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
—, hills, Worcs.: *see* Lickey.
Hagna, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Hag-naya, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Hagne **19**-122a.
Hagneck, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
—, canal, Switz. **1**-3a.
Hagnon (hero) **13**-375a; **26**-792b.
HAGONOY, P.Is. **12**-817c; **21**-392 (E2).
Hagorah **7**-229b.
Hag's Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Hague, John: refrigerator **23**-31c.
Hague, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
HAGUE, THE, Holl. **12**-817c; **13**-588 (A2); conferences: *see* Peace Conferences; Konintkijke bibliotheek **16**-575c; porcelain **5**-731c; town hall **2**-422b; treaty (1698) **10**-845a.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Hagues, mt., Col. **6**-722 (E1).
Hague Scheveningen, canal, Holl. **24**-322c.
Haguro-san, mt., Jap. **15**-157d.
Hagymas, mt., Hung.: *see* Nagy Hagymas.
Ha-Ha, bay, Can. **23**-1003d.
Haha, dist., Mor. **18**-851 (C3); **18**-853d.
—, isl., Jap. **4**-208b.
Hahabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
Hahatonka, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Hahi, Aby. **25**-379 (D4).
Hahira, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Hahn, riv., Pers.: *see* Darra-i-Dahr.
Hahle, riv., Ger. **8**-636a.
HAHN, AUGUST **12**-818d.
—, Heinrich August **12**-819a.
—, Johann G. von **19**-149a; **13**-806d.
—, M. (chemist) **19**-921a.
Hahnaman, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Hahnel, Ernst **24**-500d.
HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL Christian Friedrich **12**-819a; **18**-52d.
Hahnenkamm, cape, Ger.S.W. Af. **25**-466 (A3).
HAHN-HAHN, IDA, countess von **12**-819b.
Hahn range-finder **22**-891a.
Hahn's, mt., Col. **6**-722 (D1).
— Peak, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
Hahnville, La. **17**-54 (b-c7).
Hahoo, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G5); **26**-1046b.
HAI (b. Sherirah) **12**-819c; **13**-172b; **8**-196c.
Hai, China **6**-168 (K3).
—, riv., Turk.As. **26**-305 (F3-4).
Haiathelah (race): *see* Ephthalites.
HAIBAK, Afg. **12**-819d; **1**-307 (map); Buddhist ruins **3**-304d.
Hai-cheng, China (Fu-Kien) **6**-168 (K5).
—, China (Kan-suh) **6**-168 (H2).
—, China (Sheng-king) **17**-553 (B4); **6**-234c; actions (1894-95) **23**-922 (map).
Hai-chuen, isl., China **6**-168 (I5).
Haid, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
Haida, Aus. **3**-4 (D1); **4**-123a.
HAIDA, tribe **12**-819d; **14**-461a; **22**-730c; **10**-166b.
Haidanger, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
Haidar (sheikh) **21**-229b.
Haidarabad, India: *see* Hyderabad.
Haidari (author) **13**-489b.
Haidari (dervish sect) **27**-411d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Haidari (Nosairi sect) **19**-821c.
Haidar Naik : *see* Hyder Ali.
Haidar Pasha, Turk.As. **2**-760 (C2); **7**-8a.
Haidar-Pasha-Angora railway, Turk.As. **27**-440b.
Haidar Shehab **8**-605c.
Haidas : *see* Kaigani.
Haiden, port, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
Haidenschaft, Aus. **12**-265b.
HAIDINGER, WILHELM Karl, Ritter von **12**-820a.
Haidinger's rings **14**-691b ; **14**-693a.
Haidra, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Haiduk, dist., Hung. : *see* Hajdu.
HAIDUK **12**-820b ; Karageorge's band **15**-673c.
Hai-Duong, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E1) ; **14**-490d ; **27**-6a.
Haidutl **4**-751a.
HAIFA, Pal. **12**-820c ; **20**-602 (C3) ; **9**-100b ; railway **27**-429c ; **20**-601c.
Hai-feng, China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (K5).
—, **China (Shantung)** **6**-168 (K2).
Haigerloch, Ger. **13**-576c ; **25**-69d.
Haigh, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
—, **Yorks.** **28**-933 (C2).
Haigler, Neb. **19**-324 (C4).
Haihai (dynasty) **5**-682d ; **3**-930b.
Hai-jin, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
HAIL **12**-820c.
Haikai (Jap. poetry) : *see* Hokku.
Haikal (arch.) **2**-391c ; **7**-115c.
Haikh, dist., Asia M. : *see* Armenia.
Haikwan tael : *see* Tael, Haikwan.
Hail, Arab. **2**-264 (D3) ; **2**-258c.
Hail (dict.) **12**-820c.
" **Hail Columbia** " **19**-266c ; **1**-833a.
Haila, Arab. : *see* Akaba.
Haile, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, **Gold Mine, S.C.** **25**-500 (D2).
HAILES, DAVID DALrymple, lord **12**-820d.
—, **Sir Robert** **9**-507d.
Hailes, Scot. **8**-945d.
Hailes sandstone **8**-945b.
Hailey, Ida. **14**-276 (B4) ; **14**-277c.
—, **Oxon.** **28**-761d.
Haileybury, college, Herts. **13**-398a.
Haileyville, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
Hai-ling-shan, harbour, China **6**-168 (I5).
—, **isl., China** **6**-168 (I5).
Haillan, Bernard de Girard, Sieur du **11**-125b.
HAILSHAM, Sus. **12**-821a ; **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Hail Storm, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2).
Hai-lung-cheng, China **17**-553 (C4).
Hail Weston, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2) ; **13**-952a.
Haimantas group **13**-471d.
Haimeen **2**-880d.
Haimon (bp.) **13**-842b ; **9**-873c.
Hai-mon, China **6**-168 (L3).
Haimonskinder (legend) **11**-756d.
Hain, Ludwig **3**-909a ; **9**-381b.
Haina, veld, S.Af. **25**-466 (F3).
HAINAN, isl., China **12**-821b ; **6**-168 (I6).
—, **str., China** **6**-168 (H5) ; **12**-821b.
HAINAU, Ger. **12**-822b ; **11**-808 (E3) ; battle (1813) **19**-229d.
Hainault, forest, Ess. **16**-942 (E2) ; **16**-949c.
Hainault scythe **22**-944d.
HAINAUT, prov., Belg. **12**-822b ; **3**-668 (C2-D3) ; **11**-834 ; **11**-856 (hist. maps) ; **2**-863c ; Walloons **28**-258a.
Hainberg, mt. **12**-822d.
Hainbogaz, pass, Bulg. **12**-288b.
Hainbund : *see* Göttinger Dichterbund.
HAINBURG, Aus. **12**-822c ; **3**-4 (E2).
Haines, Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
Hainesburg, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C2).
Haines City, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, **Falls, N.Y.** **19**-596 (B2).
—, **Landing, Me.** **17**-434 (B4).
Hainesport, N.J **19**-502 (C4).
Hainesville, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, **N.J.** **19**-502 (C1).
HAINICHEN, Ger. **12**-822d ; **11**-808 (D3).
Hai-ning, China **6**-168 (K3).
Hainkioi, Bulg. **12**-288b.
Hainspach, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Hainton, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Hainworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Hai-pang, Jap. **15**-156 (E10).
Haipeh-Hainan Tao, anc. dist., China **12**-822a.
HAI-PHONG, Fr.I.C. **12**-823a ; **14**-498 (E1) ; **6**-201d ; **14**-492b.
Hair (ent.) **21**-774a ; **21**-734a.
HAIR (zool.) **12**-823a ; **17**-521c ; **25**-188c ; consecration **19**-319c, **28**-219d ; dressing : *see* Hair-dressing ; false **28**-624a ; electrolytic stimulation **9**-251d ; embryology of **25**-189b ; negro **19**-344b.
Hairan, Haidar Ali **13**-489c.
Hairati (poet) **21**-251a.
Hair-balls : *see* Bezoars.
Hairbell : *see* Harebell.
Hair-dressing : Bechuana **3**-604a ; Bakalai **3**-226d ; Beja **3**-659c ; English (17th and 18th cent.) **7**-241b ; Greek **7**-234b ; Indian **14**-417d ; Irish **14**-769b ; Jewish **7**-232c ; Masai **17**-834d ; Persian **21**-193c. *See also* Wig.
Hair follicle **25**-188c.
Hairi Pasha **12**-424d ; **23**-933b.
Hairless dog **8**-377d.
Haironville, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Hairpins **4**-594b ; **7**-234b.
Hair pyrm : *see* Millerite.
Hair-salt (Epsom salts) : *see* Epsomite).
— **(rock-salt)** **24**-88b.
Hair-seal : *see* Seal.
Hair sculpin **11**-556d.
Hair-spring **28**-364c.
Hairston, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Hairstreak butterfly **16**-475d.
HAIR-TAIL **12**-824c.
Hairworm **19**-660d.
Hairy armadillo **8**-926d.
— **echidna** **8**-871b.
— **frog** **11**-241a.
— **fronted muntjac** **19**-13c.
— **horns** **25**-90a.
Hairy Kurniles, tribe : *see* Ainu.
Hairy-nosed porcupine **22**-101c.
— **wombat** **28**-782a.
Hais, Somlnd. **25**-379 (E2) ; **25**-381b.
Haital (Haithal), tribe : *see* Ephthalites.
Hai-tan, isl., China **6**-168 (L4).
Hai-tan (race) **22**-677d.
Haifé, George Charles **18**-212d.
Haitham b. Adi **2**-274b ; **5**-43a.
— **b. Moawiya** **22**-928c.
Haithon (Armenian king) : *see* Hayton.
HAITI (Hayti, San Domingo, Hispaniola), isl., W.I. **12**-824c ; **12**-824 (map) ; anti-slavery movement **25**-223d ; buccaneers **4**-709c ; coffee **5**-647d ; geology **28**-544c ; sugar **26**-47a ; revolution (1902) **28**-312b, **12**-826d ; shipping **24**-872 (table).
—, **republic, W.I.** **12**-825c ; **6**-636a.
Haito, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Hai-yang, China **6**-168 (L2).
Hai-yang-tao, isl., China **15**-156 (C7) ; battle (1894) **6**-234a.
Haiyania, Arab. **2**-264 (D2).
Haiyas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
Hai-yông, China **15**-156 (F5).
Haj (pilgrimage) : *see* Hajj.
Haja, Arab. **28**-914a.
Haja b. Sherirah (of Pumbeditha) : *see* Hai b. Sherirah.
Hajamro, riv., India **14**-376 (D8-7) ; **4**-186c.
Hajar, Arab. **2**-264 (E6).
—, **Bahrein I.** **2**-265b.
—, **riv., Fr.W.Af.** **11**-204 (B2).
Hajar, tribe **13**-49a.
Hajden, Bogdan Petriceicu : *see* Hasdeu, Bogden Petriceicu.
Hajdu, co., Hung. **3**-4 (G3) ; **12**-820b.
— **Böszörmény, Hung.** **3**-4 (G3).
— **Nánás, Hung.** **3**-4 (G3).
— **Szoboszló, Hung.** **3**-4 (G3).
Haje (African cobra) **2**-764d ; **6**-613c.
Hajech, C. (physicist) **25**-444c.
Hajek, Wenceslas, of Libočan **4**-133d.
Haj el Kabsi, route, Arab. **2**-264 (D5) ; **2**-262c.
Hajl-Alam (Nish), Afg. **14**-376 (A3).
Hajib (official) **17**-412d.
Haji-bey, Russ. : *see* Odessa.
Hajigak, pass, C.Asia **13**-513d.
Haji Pir, pass, India **15**-687d.
Hajiolu-Pazarjik, Bulg. : *see* Dobritch.
HAJJAR, India **12**-827a ; **14**-376 (L7).
HAJJ (Hadj) **12**-827b ; **17**-954b ; **5**-302c ; Arabian routes **2**-262b ; Mecca Bagdad route **5**-43c ; Carmathians massacre **5**-51a ; Goa route **12**-160b ; Hejaz route **13**-217c ; Jidda route **15**-415a ; Mahommedan control instituted **17**-406c ; railway **13**-218a ; religious observances **17**-420d.
Hajjaj b. Yusuf (general) **5**-31b foll.
Hajjar Zakha, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Hajji I. (Egy. sultan) **9**-101c.
— **(Hadji, title)** **14**-418b.
— **Firuzuddin** : *see* Firuz ud Din, Hajji.
— **Ibrahim** : *see* Ibrahim, Hajji.
— **KHALIFA** **12**-827b ; **2**-275d.
Hajjiabad, Pers. : *see* Istakhr.
Hajo, Hung. **19**-153a.
Haj Omar (of Segu) : *see* Omar-al-Haji.
Hajós, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Hajr, el, Arab. **2**-264 (C3).
Hajra, el, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (D2) ; **2**-258a.
— **is Scuda, cape, Malta** **17**-52a.
Hajren, Arab. **2**-264 (F6) ; **2**-255d.
Hajun, quarter, Mecca **17**-951a.
Haka, Bur. **14**-376 (P8).
Hakaki (poet) : *see* Khakani.
Hakalau, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Hakam I. (of Cordova) **25**-542c.
— **II. (of Cordova)** **25**-542d.
Häkansboda, Swed. **18**-579c.
Häkantorp, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Hakarra, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C6).
Hakata, Jap. **15**-156 (G10) ; **11**-291b ; **15**-195b.
—, **bay, Jap.** **15**-157b.
Hakateramea, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
HAKE, EDWARD **12**-827c.
—, **THOMAS GORDON** **12**-827d.
HAKE (fish) **12**-828a ; **10**-432c.
— **(of plough)** **21**-850c.
Hakea : *see* Needle bush.
Hakem (title) : *see* Hakim.
Hakenberg, Ger. **10**-237d.
Hakeptah, Egy. : *see* Memphis.
Haketon (costume) **2**-587c.
Hakgalla, Cey. **5**-782a.
Hakham Sevi (rabbi) : *see* Ashkenazi.
Hakim (title) **21**-194b.
— **(b. emrallah, caliph)** **9**-96c ; **9**-92a (table) ; **8**-604d ; **7**-525b.
— **(al Mokanna, rebel)** **18**-651d.
— **(b. Danial, poet)** **9**-105c.
Hakim, Sultan el, mosque, Cairo **4**-954 (A4 & C2) ; **4**-954c ; **2**-424a.
Hakim effendi (title) **9**-9d.
Hakimite Tables (astron.) **2**-810a.
Hakin, Wales **18**-444b.
Hakk (Haqq, rel.) **26**-32c.
Hakkari, Adi al (dervish) : *see* Adi al Hakkari.
HAKKAS, India **12**-828a ; **10**-670a ; **13**-658c.
Hakkiari, dist., Turk.As. **3**-465d ; **15**-949c.
Hakkimā phārsāyā (Persian saga) : *see* Aphrastes.
HAKLUYT, RICHARD **12**-828b ; **11**-626c ; **19**-482d ; **28**-803d.
Hakluyt, cape, Arct. **21**-943c.
Hako (Sufi'ism) **14**-472b.
HAKODATE, Jap. **12**-829b ; **15**-156 (M6) ; **15**-161b ; treaty (1857) **15**-238b.
—, **bay, Jap.** **12**-829b.
Hakon (name) : *see* Haakon.
Hakone, dist., Jap. **15**-204c.
—, **lake, Jap.** **15**-159d.
—, **spa, Jap.** **15**-160d.
Hakor (Egyptian king) **9**-88b.
Haksa, Bur. **6**-232c.
Haku (title) **15**-202d.
Hakuba-Kai (art society) **15**-175c.
Hakumosha-zan, mt., Jap. **6**-168 (L5) ; **10**-669c.
Hakusan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (K8).
Hakushu, prov., Jap. : *see* Hoki.
Hakuzan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
HAL, Belg. **12**-829c ; **3**-668 (D2).
Hal (Sufi-ism) **26**-32c.
— **(tax)** **19**-380c.
Hala (writer) **22**-253d.
HALA (Halla, Murtizabad), India **12**-829c.
—, **mts., Bal. and India** **14**-376 (B6) ; **4**-186B.
Halabi (historian) **9**-105b.
Halaca, Sic. **25**-28c.
Halacaridae **2**-310c ; **18**-619a.
Halacarus **2**-310c.
Halacha : *see* Halakha.
Halae, Gr. **12**-440 (E2) ; **2**-832d.
HALAESA, Sic. **12**-829c ; **15**-26 (E6).
Halahala, P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F2).
Halai, N.E.Af. **15**-73c ; battle (1894) **15**-77c.
Halak, mt., Syr. **8**-949b.
HALAKHA (Halacha) **12**-829d ; **13**-170c.
Halala, Asia M. **10**-213b.
Halapa, Mex. : *see* Jalapa.
Halapepe (bot.) **13**-85d.
Halar, prov., India : *see* Hallar.
Halary : *see* Astó, Jean Hilaire.
Halas, Hung. : *see* Kis-Kumhalas.
Hala Sultán Teké, Cyprus **7**-697d.
Halation (phot.) **21**-490a.
Hala tree **13**-86a.
Halatte, forest, Fr. **20**-53c.
Halawa, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Halbard : *see* Halbert.
Halbe, Max **8**-936a ; **11**-799a.
Halbeath, Scot. **10**-330b.
HALBERSTADT, Ger. **12**-829d ; **11**-808 (C3) ; **2**-420d ; **13**-294c ; organ **20**-268c, **21**-681b, **15**-716c.
HALBERT **12**-830b.
Halberton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Halbherr, F. (archaeologist) **7**-424c ; **12**-502c.
Halcampa (zool.) **2**-100c.
Halcombe, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Halcon, mt., P.Is. **21**-392d.
Halcyn, Wales : *see* Halkin.
Halcyon : *see* Kingfisher.
— **(days)** **1**-530b.
Halcyone (myth.) : *see* Alcyone.
Halcyones (zool.) **20**-326d.
Halcyonidae : *see* Kingfisher.
Halcyoniformes **20**-326b.
Halcyonium, sea, Gr. **12**-440 (D-E2).
Halcyornis (geol.) **3**-971a ; **15**-809b.
— **tollapicus** **16**-968c.
Hald, lake, Den. **28**-17c.
Halda, riv., India **6**-252c.
Haldane, Daniel Rutherford **12**-831b.
—, **JAMES ALEXANDER** **12**-831a ; **13**-868a ; **24**-464a.
—, **John Scott (physiologist)** **8**-330a ; **4**-83c.
—, **RICHARD BURDON** **12**-831b ; **4**-614d.
—, **ROBERT** **12**-831c ; **24**-464a.
Haldane, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Haldefjäll, mts., Russ. **23**-872 (B2) ; **10**-383b.
HALDEMAN, SAMUEL Stehman **12**-831d.
Halden, Nor. : *see* Fredrikshald.
—, **High, Kent** **9**-424 (IV. D4) ; **26**-635d.
Haldenstein, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Haldi, riv., India **14**-376 (M8) ; **18**-419c.
Haldijokko, mt., Russ. : *see* Hladefjäll.
HALDIMAND, SIR FREDerick **12**-832a.
Haldon, downs, Dev. **10**-65c ; **11**-534c.
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT **12**-832a ; **1**-841a ; spectrohelioscopy **25**-619b.
—, **George Ellery** : on solar prominences **8**-889d ; **26**-89b.
—, **HORATIO** **12**-832c.
—, **JOHN PARKER** **12**-832d.
—, **SIR MATTHEW** **12**-833a ; **9**-605b ; on deodand **8**-55b ; on inebriety **14**-509c ; on insanity **14**-612a.
—, **NATHAN** **12**-833d ; **19**-798c.
—, **Sarah Josepha** **12**-832c.
—, **WILLIAM GARDNER** **12**-834a.
Hale, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, **Ches.** **16**-139 (D3) ; **6**-91a.
—, **Colo.** **6**-722 (H2).
Hale, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, **Lancs.** **16**-139 (B3).
—, **Mo.** **18**-608 (C2).
—, **Utah** **27**-814 (C3).
Hale (dict.) **12**-820d.
Halekalala, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (D2) ; **13**-84d.
Haleb, Turk.As. : *see* Aleppo.
Hale Bank, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3).
Halebarns, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
HALEBID, India **12**-834b ; temple **14**-431c.
Halebiya, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C2) ; *see also* Zenobia.
Hale Bourne, riv., Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
Halebury, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Hale Center, Tex. **26**-690 (F2).
Halecium **14**-153d.
— **halecinum** **14**-152d.
Hale Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— **Co., Tex.** **26**-690 (F1).
Halecomorphi **14**-248a.
Hale End, Ess. **16**-942 (D2).
—, **Great, Lincs.** **9**-416 (II. G4).
—, **Little, Lincs.** **9**-416 (II. G4).
Halemaumau, pit, Haw. **13**-83d.
Halensee, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Halensis, Alexander : *see* Alexander (of Hales).
Halepa, Crete **7**-418 (B1) ; **7**-420a.
Haleremita **14**-150a.
Hale rocket **23**-434a.
HALES (Hayles), JOHN (d. 1571) **12**-834b.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1656) **12**-834c ; **9**-539a.
—, **Sir Robert** : *see* Hailes.
—, **STEPHEN** **12**-834c ; coal gas **11**-483a ; heart force **27**-928c ; oxygen **20**-423a.
—, **Thomas of** : *see* Thomas of Hales.
Hales, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1).
— **Bar, shoal, Tenn.** **26**-625d.
— **Corners, Wis.** **28**-740 (E6).
Halesia : *see* Snowdrop-tree.
Halesian, plain, Asia M. **27**-315a.
HALESOWEN, Worcs. **12**-835a ; **25**-758 (A2) ; geology **28**-823d.
Halesowen sandstone **25**-757d.
Halesworth, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2) ; **26**-228a.
Halethorp, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
HALEVI, JUDAH BEN Samuel **12**-835b.
HALEVY, J. F. F. E. **12**-835b.
—, **Joseph** **2**-255b ; **9**-650a ; **26**-75d.
—, **LUDOVIC** **12**-835c.
Halewood, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3).
Haley, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
Haleys, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Haleysville, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Haleyville, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
Halfa, Egy. : *see* Wadi Halfa.
—, **prov., Egy.** **26**-9 (C1).
Halfa (grass) : *see* Esparto.
Half Assini, W.Af. **12**-203 (A4).
Halfaya, Sud. : *see* Khartum.
—, **state, Sud.** **15**-773d.
Half-beak **11**-465c.
Half Cavalla, Lib. **11**-204 (D6).
Half column (military) : of cavalry **5**-571d.
Half-crown **7**-515c.
Halfdane (of Denmark, 5th cent.) **8**-28c.
— **(of Denmark, 9th cent.)** **8**-29a ; **9**-469a ; **19**-794b.
— **(the Black, of Norway)** **19**-806d.
Half-denarius : *see* Centenionalis.
Half Dome, mt., Cal. **28**-937d.
Half-equitant (bot.) : *see* Obvolute.
Half-hitch (loop) **15**-872b.
Halfmoon, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3) ; **17**-1018a.
Half Moon Bay, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— **Moon Pond, lake, N.H.** **19**-490 (E3).
Half-pay list (navy) **19**-304a.
HALFPENNY, WILLIAM **12**-836b.
Halfshire, dist., Worcs. **28**-824c.
Half-snipe : *see* Jack-snipe.
— **stuff (paper manuf.)** **20**-738b.
— **stuff machine** : *see* Presspâte machine.
— **TIMBER WORK** **12**-836c ; **5**-391c ; **13**-811d (Pl. III.).
— **timers (labour)** **16**-15b.
— **tone process** **14**-325a ; **22**-410b.
— **uncial writing** **20**-572a foll.
Halfway, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, **Ill.** **14**-304 (D6).
—, **Mich.** **18**-372 (C2).
—, **Oreg.** **20**-242 (H3).

Halfway, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B9).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 17-254d.
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—Bend, Colo. Riv., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
HALFWAY COVENANT 12-836d ; 6-935e.
Halfwayhouse, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Halfway Swamp, S.C. 25-500 (D13).
Halfweg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Halgusted, Ess. : *see* Halstead.
HALHED, NATHANIEL Brassey 12-837a.
Halhul, Pal. : *see* Hulhul.
Hali (physician) : *see* Ali b. el Abbas.
— (poet) 13-490d.
Hali, Arab. 2-264 (D5).
Halia, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Halia (zool.) 11-517a.
Haliacmon, riv., Gr. 12-440 (A4) : *see also* Bistritza.
Haliactus 8-790b.
— albicilla : *see* Sea-eagle.
— leucocephalus : *see* Bald eagle.
Halia Halice, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Haliartus, Gr. : battle (395 B.C.) 26-742a.
Halias prasinana 16-473d (fig.).
— vanaria : *see* V-moth.
Haliastur Indus : *see* Brahminy kite.
HALIBURTON, THOMAS Chandler 12-837a ; 5-166c.
Haliburton, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Halibut, pt., Mass. 17-857 (F1).
HALIBUT 12-837b ; 10-432c.
Halicalyptra 22-804a (table).
Halicardia 16-124c (table).
HALICARNASSUS (Budrum), Asia M. 12-837c ; 2-760 (B4) ; 27-447a ; coins 19-888b.
—, gulf, Asia M. 7-212a.
Halich, dist., Aus. : *see* Galicia.
Halichoerus 5-375a ; 28-1016c.
— grypus : *see* Grey seal.
Halichlystus (zool.) 24-524c ; 24-520b (figs.).
Halicore : *see* Dugong.
Halicreas 14-155d.
Halicreidae 14-155d.
Halicryptus 22-313b.
Halictus 3-626b.
Halicyae, Sic. 25-26b.
HALICZ, Aus. 12-838a ; 3-4 (I2).
—, dist., Aus. : *see* Galicia.
Halidome (oath) 19-941d.
Halidon Hill, Northumb. : battle (1333) 9-501c.
Halidrys 1-590a ; 1-591b.
Halieus : *see* Phalacrocorax.
Halieutica (Oppian) 2-22a.
HALIFAX, CHARLES Montague, earl of 12-838b ; 2-66c.
—, Charles Wood, Lord 3-341b.
—, GEORGE MONTAGU Dunk, 2nd earl of 12-839b ; 25-814a.
—, GEORGE SAVILE, 1st marquess of 12-839c ; 9-629d.
—, William (archaeologist) 20-654d.
HALIFAX, Can. 12-843a ; 19-831 (C2) ; 19-831b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
HALIFAX, Yorks. 12-843c ; 28-933 (B2) ; housing statistics 9-419b ; town hall 2-430c (fig.).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
—, riv., Fla. 20-295b ; 10-542c.
Halifax circular 28-531b.
Halifax Co., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Halifax gibbet : *see* Gibbet law.
Halilidae 11-517a.
Halimat el Kabu, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Halimeda 1-587d ; 7-134b ; 21-729d.
Halimochirurgus 26-546a.
Halimodendron 15-676a.
— argenteum 27-414d.
Halimon, mts., Jav. 15-284 (B2) ; 15-284d.
Halimus, Gr. 26-839a.
Halimzai, tribe 18-549b.
Haliomma 22-803d.
Haliotidae 11-510b.
Haliotinella 11-522c.
Haliotis 11-506b foll. ; 16-118c ; 21-27c.
— japonica 15-164a.
— tuberculata : *see* Ormer.
Haliphysema 10-632d ; 10-635b (fig.).
— tumanovitzii 10-635b (fig.).
Haliplidae 6-670c.
HALISAH 12-844b.
Hal-i-san, mt., Kor. 22-741b.
Halisarca (zool.) 25-720b ; 25-720c.
Halisarcidae 25-729b.
Halisarna, Asia M. 7-979d.
Haliseris polypodioides 17-508b.
Halistemma 14-158d ; 14-170b.
Haliston, Corn. : *see* Helston.
Halite : *see* Salt, Rock.
Halitherium (geol.) 18-565d ; 25-155d.
Halka-Bunar, fountain, Smyrna : *see* Diana's bath.
Halk-el-Wad, Tun. : *see* Goletta.
Halkett, Sir Colin 12-844d ; 28-381a.
—, G. R. (artist) 5-333d.
HALKETT, HUGH, Freiherr von 12-844c.
Halkett, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (H1).
Halkin, Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; 10-522b.
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; 10-522a.
Halkirk, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959d.
Hall, Anna Maria Fielding 12-850b.
—, Asaph : corona 8-889c ; Mars 17-764c ; Saturn 24-232a.
—, BASIL 12-845a ; 17-100a.
—, B. J. : sun copying process 26-93d.
—, CARL CHRISTIAN 12-845b.
—CHARLES FRANCIS 12-846a.
—, Chester Moor (optician) 26-560b.
—, C. M. : aluminium process 17-760b.
—, CHRISTOPHER NEWman 12-846b.
—, David 11-29a.
—, EDWARD 12-846c.
—, F. 4-70a.
—, FITZEDWARD 12-846d.
—, Fred (artist) 19-516b.
—, Gordon 18-587a.
—, Granville Stanley 15-460d ; 28-322d.
—, H. L. 4-71d.
—, ISAAC HOLLISTER 12-846d.
—, SIR JAMES 12-847a ; 21-326d ; drift boulders 11-646c ; marble 17-678b.
—, James (artist) 12-847b.
—, JAMES (geologist) 12-847b.
—, JAMES (judge) 12-847c.
—, James (navigator) 3-192c ; 21-942b.
—, Sir John 19-630a.
—, John Vine 12-846b.
—, JOSEPH 12-847c ; 17-776b ; 18-432d.
—, MARSHALL 12-848d ; 18-54d ; artificial respiration 8-594a ; on hibernation 13-442b.
—, Maxwell 28-999c.
—, Nathan K. 10-345a.
—, Oliver 20-501d.
—, Pierre Adolphe 18-527c (Pl. II.-fig. 10).
—, ROBERT 12-849a.
—, SAMUEL CARTER 12-850b.
—, Susannah 24-776a.
—, William 24-784c.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD 12-850b.
—, Willis 19-570a.
—(*alias* Oldcorne) : *see* Oldcorne.
Hall, Aus. 3-4 (B3) ; mineral waters 18-520a ; salt deposits 24-88d ; 26-1011a.
HALL (Bad-Hall), Aus. 12-850d ; 3-4 (D2).
HALL (Schwäbisch-Hall), Ger. 12-850d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, fort, Ida. 14-276 (C4) ; 14-279a.
—, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (B3) ; 1-472d.
—, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maiana.
—, sound, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
HALL (arch.) 12-851a ; 4-593a.
Halla, India : *see* Hala.
Hallade, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 26-169c.
Hallam, Arthur Henry 12-851c.
—, HENRY 12-851b.
—, ROBERT 12-852d.
Hallam, manor, Yorks. 24-823d.
Hallamshire, dist., Yorks. 24-823d.
Halland, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (B3) ; 26-192a ; 8-28b ; ceded to Sweden 8-33c ; dialect 8-194a.
Hallandale, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Hallandsasen, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B3) ; 26-195c.
Hallands Väderö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Hallar, prov., India 15-695d.
Hal-la-san, mt., Korea 15-156 (D-E10) ; 15-908d.
Hallaton, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
Hallau, Unter, Switz. : *see* Unter Hallau.
Hallbach, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
Hall Basin, str., Green. 12-543 (C1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (C1).
—, Creek, Austr. 2-963a.
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Halle, Adam de la : *see* Adam de le Hale.
—, ERNST CHARLES 12-853b.
—, John 1-930c.
Hallé, Lady 12-853b.
Halle, Belg. 19-341.
HALLE, Ger. 12-853c ; 11-808 (III. q10) ; Francke's foundations 11-5b ; geology 20-81d, 24-88d ; municipal theatre 26-733b ; university 12-853d, 11-823b, 27-285b.
Halleberg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2) ; 12-270a.
HALLECK, FITZGREENE 12-854c ; 1-833c.
—, HENRY WAGER 12-854c ; 17-790d.
Halleck, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Hall effect (magnetism) 17-346d.
HALLEFLINTA 12-855a ; 22-718b.
Hallein, Aus. 3-4 (C3) ; 24-105b ; salt-mines 12-769b ; 28-88d.
HALLEL 12-855b ; 22-534c.
Hallelujah Victory 9-443a.
Hallencourt, Fr. 10-677 (E2).
Hallenga, tribe 3-659c ; 15-691b.
Hallenkirchen (arch.) 1-447b ; 2-405d.
HALLER, ALBRECHT VON 12-855c ; 11-791a ; 18-51d ; anatomy 9-934c ; 21-348a ; embryology 9-324c ; poems 8-203d ; surgery 26-128c.
—, BERTHOLD 12-856b.
—, Gottlieb Emanuel von 12-856b.
Halles Centrales, market, Paris 20-813c.
Hallet's Point, N.Y. 19-592d.
Hallctts Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Halletsville, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Hallewyll, Esterházy of (family) : *see* Esterházy of Hallewyll.
HALLEY, EDMUND 12-856c ; annuity tables 2-77b ; Apollonius 2-187a ; astronomer royal 2-814c, 19-290a, 25-790a ; charts 17-358c, 17-647d ; constellations 7-13d ; diving bell 8-330b ; Newton 20-586b ; "Paramour" voyage 19-289b.
—, P. 14-150c.
Halley, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Halley's comet 6-762d (Pl. II.) ; 12-857a ; Bayeux tapestry 3-556 (Pl. I.) ; meteors 18-261c.
Halley's Industrial Motors, Ltd. 18-930a.
Halley's Mount, hill, St Helena 24-8d.
Hallford - Stevens motor vehicles 18-928d (fig.).
Hallforest Castle, Scot. 15-825a.
Hallfreckssaga 14-236b.
Hallgrim Petursson : *see* Petursson Hallgrim.
HALLGRIMSSON, JONAS 12-857b ; 14-240a.
Hall House, ruins, Corn. 10-759b.
Halliburton, W. D. (biologist) : 1-510b.
HALLIDAY, ANDREW 12-857c.
—, Joseph 20-127c.
Halliday, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Hallidayboro, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Halliday v. Hamilton's Trustees (1903) 2-324d.
Halligen, isls., Den. 8-24 (A4) ; 11-233d.
Halling, Den. 8-24 (C3).
—, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, riv., Swed. 26-189b.
Hallingdal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 19-800c.
Hallingsa, fall, Swed. 26-189b.
Hallingskarvet, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-799c.
Hall-in-the-Wood wheel : *see* Mule.
Hallison, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Hallwell, E. A. 7-445d.
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, James Orchard 12-857c ; broadsides collection 17-546d ; memorial window 25-993c.
Hall-Jones, William 19-631b.
Hall Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (D1).
— Line of Liverpool (SS. line) 25-853d.
—marks 21-801d.
— Meadow Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Hallnäs, Upsala, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
— Vesterbotten, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Hallock, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Hall of the Ambassadors, Granada 1-558a.
Hallopsis 23-142b.
Hallopus 23-145b.
Halloren 12-854a.
Hall o' Side's Saga 14-236c.
Halloway, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
HALLOWE'EN 12-857d ; 13-40d.
Hallowell, Me. 17-434 (C4) ; 17-438a.
Hallowi, mt., Arab. 20-100b.
Hallowmas, feast : *see* All Saints, Festival of.
Halloy, d'Omalius d' 14-498a.
Halloysite 15-672c.
Hall Place, mansion, Kent 3-838b.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Halls, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C2).
—, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Hall's anchor 1-948d.
Hallsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hallson, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Halls Peak, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Hall Spring, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Hall's pulsometer 25-840a.
— signal 25-76d.
Halls Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
HALLSTATT, Aus. 12-858a ; 3-4 (C3) ; archaeology 11-828d ; 2-351c, 2-583b ; salt mines 2-974a, 24-88d.
Hallstatter-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Hallstead, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Hall-Stevenson, John 25-902a.
Hallström, Per (Swedish author) 26-220c.
Hallsville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Hallton, Pa. 21-106 (E3) ; 21-106 (E3).
Halltown, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
HALLUCINATION 12-858c ; 22-569a ; 13-67c ; causes 2-209d ; census 7-900d ; 22-945a ; death-warning forms 7-900d ; dreams 8-558d ; hypnosis 14-204b ; telepathy 22-545c ; trance 27-168b.
Halluc, riv., Fr. : battle (1870) 11-13d.
Halluin, Charles de Schomberg, duke of 24-357b ; 26-857b.
—, Jeanne de, demoiselle Piennes : *see* Piennes, demoiselle de.
HALLUIN, Fr. 12-863b ; 10-778 (F1).
Hallum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Hallvachs, W. L. F. 6-876d.
Hallwil, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2) ; 17-96d.
Hallwil, Nieder, Switz. : *see* Nieder Hallwil.
Hallwood, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Hallyards, ruin, Scot. 16-840c.
HALM, CARL FELIX 12-863b.
Halm, Friedrich : *see* Münch-Bellinghausen, E. F. J., von.
—, J. 25-791b.
HALMA 12-863c.
HALMAHERA, isl., Mal.Arch. 12-863c ; 17-466 (F2) ; geology 18-681a.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2) ; 19-973d.
Halmaturus Bennetii : *see* Bush kangaroo.
— brachyurus : *see* Short-tailed wallaby.
—walabutus : *see* Swamp wallaby.
HALMSTAD, Swed. 12-864b ; 26-190 (B3).
Halmyros, Gr. 12-424 (D1) ; 12-424d.
HALO 12-864c ; 7-184d ; 19-583c.
Haloa 7-981c.
Halobates 13-259d.
Halochromism 6-71b.
Halocypridae 9-658a.
Halodrominae : *see* Pelecanoidinae.
Halogen-albumins 1-514b.
HALOGENS 12-865c ; 6-45d ; 6-67b ; organic compounds 8-173c ; pharmacology of 21-350c.
Halolimnic 26-396d.
Halon, riv., India 14-376 (I8) ; 3-233c.
Halonen, Pekka 20-517d.
Halonia 20-530a.
Halonnesus, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1) ; 1-251b ; 13-208b.
Halontion, Sic. : *see* Halunium.
Halophila 14-112b.
Halophyte 21-761a.
Halopsis 14-153d.
Halopsyche 11-522b.
Halopsychidae 11-522b.
Halopteris 1-591a.
Halorites beds 27-260d.
Halosauridae 14-267d ; 28-545a.
Haloxylon ammodendron : *see* Saxual.
Halphen, G. H. 11-721c.
Hals, Dirk 12-867a.
—, FRANS 12-865d ; 20-473c ; portraiture 20-475d, 22-129a.
— Frans (the younger) 12-867a.
Hals, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Halsafieni, Malta 17-510c.
Halsall, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
HALSBURY, HARDINGE Stanley Giffard, 1st earl of 12-867a ; copyright decision (1900) 7-120c ; land transfer legislation 16-164c ; marine insurance 14-675b.
Halse, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
— Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1) ; 23-688d.
Halsey, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Hals, India 3-868c ; 13-496a.
Halske, J. G. 28-983c.
Halst, Holl. 28-965c.
Halstad, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Halstead, Murat 19-570c.
Halstead, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
HALSTEAD, Ess. 12-867b ; 424 (IV. D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Kent. 16-942 (E3).
—, Miss., 18-600 (D2).
Halsteads Point, Va. 28-118 (F3)
Halsted observatory, N.J. 19-960a.
Halsted's incubator 14-361d.
Halstock, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
Halstow, High, Kent 9-424 (D4).
Halswelle, Keeley 20-501c.
HALT (dist.) 12-867c.
Halteres (in jumping) 15-553d.
— (zool.) 13-431c ; 8-307b.
Halteria 14-560a.
Halteridium 12-810b ; 27-434b ; trophozoites 12-809b foll.
— danilewskyi 12-809c.
— noctuae : *see* Trypanomorpha noctuae.
Halterophora capitata : *see* Mediterranean fruit-fly.
Haltia (myth.) 23-69a.
Haltica chalybea : *see* Graptodera chalybea.
— concinna 8-897a.
Haltica oleae : *see* Flea beetle.
Halton, Charles Maitland, lord : *see* Lauderdale, 3rd earl of.
—, William Fitzniget, baron of : *see* William Fitzniget.
Halton, Ches. 16-139 (C3) ; 6-92a.
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
—, Yorks 28-933 (D1).

Halton, East, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Haltwhistle, Northumb. 9-412 (C3); 27-500d.
HALUNTIUM, it. 12-867c; 15-26 (E5).
Halus, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 8-12c.
Halver, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Halvergate, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Halving (carpentry) 5-387b.
Halvorsen, Jens Braage 19-818a.
Halwad, India 15-412a.
Halwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Halwill, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
HALYBURTON, JAMES 12-867c; 8-676c.
—, THOMAS 12-867d.
Halycus, riv., Sic.: *see* Platani.
Halys, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G2): *see also* Kizil Irmak.
Halys (zool.) 23-173c.
Halzun, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3).
HAM (bibl.) 12-868a; 5-140d.
Ham, Can. 22-724 (E3).
HAM, Fr. 12-868a; 10-778 (F2); 4-501a.
—, Shetland Is. 24-855b.
—, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-141d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D6); 20-147d.
Ham (place-names) 4-592d.
—, Den, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, East and West, Ess.: *see* East Ham, West Ham.
—, High, Som. 9-430 (G1).
Hama (Gothic hero) 12-273a.
Hamacas, Las, val., Salv.: *see* Las Hamacas.
Hamad, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 2-257d.
Hamada, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9); 15-195a.
HAMADAN, Pers. 12-868c; 21-188 (A2); cuneiform inscriptions 7-631a; history 5-40a, 5-46a, 24-608d: *see also* Ecbatana.
Hamadan, prov., Pers. 12-868c; 21-188 (A1).
HAMADHANI 12-868d.
Hamadryad: *see* King cobra.
— baboon: *see* Arabian baboon.
Hamadryades (myth.): *see* Dryades.
Hamadryas 3-96d; 22-331b.
HAMAH, Syr. 12-869a; 13-536 (D3); 26-305 (B2); 26-308d; archaeology 13-535a, 20-609b; railway 26-307d.
Hamakua, Haw. 13-87a.
Hamal, Jean Noël 28-286b.
Hamal (dict.) 7-9c.
Hamâliâset (race): *see* Tavastlanders.
Hamalant, dist., Holl. 11-35c; 24-69c.
Hamam, riv., Pal. 20-601d; 2-323a.
Hammatsu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hamamelideae 16-744c.
Hamamelis virginiara: *see* Wych Hazel.
Haman (bibl.) 9-796b; 22-661d; identification 15-900a.
Hamanaka, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG 12-869b; 11-791d; 15-663c.
—, O. (zoologist) 1-110b.
Hamano (family) 15-178b.
Hamar, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
HAMAR, Nor. 12-869d; 19-804 (D2).
—, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4).
Hamar, tribe 15-907d.
Hamarhwin, Afr. 18-958c.
Hamarskiöld 28-71a.
Hamartolus: *see* George the Monk.
HAMASA 12-870a; 2-272d.
Hamasaka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Hamasen, dist., Erit. 9-746a; 1-93b; 15-73d.
Hamath, mt., Egy.: *see* Hammada.
Hamatan, China: battle (1904) 23-921c.
Hamath, Syr.: *see* Hamah.
Hamathite (Hittite) inscriptions 13-535b.
Hamatsa (society) 15-957a.
Hamaxichi, Gr.: *see* Santa Maura.
Hamaxitus, Asia M. 27-315a.
Hambantota, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Hambdon, Hill, Som. 25-390d.
Hamble, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-902d.
Hambleden, Viscountess 25-271d.
Hambleden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Hambledon, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-904d.
Hambledon, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 19-955c; cricket-club 7-436c.
—, hill, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Hamblen, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Hambleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, hills, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); geology 28-931c, 7-132b.
— hall, Rutl. 23-945b.
Hambletonians (race horses) 13-735b.
Hamburg, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
HAMBURG, Ger. 12-871d; 11-808 (C2); cholera epidemic (1892) 6-265c; coinage 19-902c; fire (1842) 10-401d, 16-719b; hospital 27-1011c; housing 13-825b; libraries 16-561c; municipal buildings 2-443a; museums 19-67b; observatory 19-957b; treaties (1641) 28-557b, (1701) 17-1019c; Zollverein joined 11-882d; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-559 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
HAMBURG, state, Ger. 12-871a; 11-808 (C2).
" Hamburg" (ship) 24-911d.
Hamburg-American Line 25-854a; 25-859a; 11-279d; steamers 24-885c, 24-886b.
Hamburg Chamber of Commerce 27-139a.
— Company" *see* Merchant Adventurers.
Hamburg conditions 14-675c.
Hamburg Elbe, riv., Ger.: *see* Elbe, Norder.
Hamburger, H.S. 19-923b.
Hamburger Nachrichten 19-578d.
Hamburgh fowl 22-214c.
Hamburgische Dramaturgie (Lessing) 16-498a; 8-540c.
Hamburg white 16-319b.
Hamd (Hamduniyan), Pers. 19-719d.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b; 2-258b.
Hamdalahi, U.Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Hamdallah Mustaufi 21-252a.
Hamdamas (Ardewan), desert, Afg. 13-331d.
Hamdan abu Angar 9-127a.
HAMDANI 12-875d; 2-276a.
Hamdanids (dyn.) 18-186a; 5-50c foll.; 9-95b; Mosul rule 18-904c, 21-225b.
Hamdan Qarmat 5-357c.
Hamdar (dict.) 3-355d.
Hamdegrövand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Hamden, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Junction, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
Hamel (robber) 5-52a.
Hamdy Bey 7-8a; 12-489b.
Hame, isl., Lond.: *see* Chiswick Ayot.
Hamed b. Mahommed (of Zanzibar) 28-955b.
— b. Thwain (of Zanzibar) 28-958b.
Hameg, tribe 26-15b.
Hamel, H. 15-912d; 22-741b.
Hamel, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., Ger. 12-876b.
Hameldon, mts., Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 28-933 (A1): *see also* Great Hameldon *and* Black Hameldon.
Hamelin, earl Warenne: *see* Warenne.
HAMELIN, FRANCOIS Alphonse 12-876a.
Hamelin Pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
—Pool, gulf, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
HAMELN (Hameloa, Hamelowe), Ger. 12-876b; 11-808 (B2); architecture 2-421c.
Hamelyn de Baalun, 1st lord of Abergavenny 1-53a.
HAMERLING, ROBERT 12-876d; 11-797a.
Hamersville, O. 20-26 (C7).
HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT 12-877a; 2-239d.
Hamervat, Turk.As. 8-167c.
Hames, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Hames (saddlery) 23-989a.
Hamesucken (law) 4-817d.
Hametzen (magicians) 5-185b.
Hamford Water, inlet, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-784a.
Han-gyöng (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4-F6).
—(Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 & E7-F6).
Hamha, pt., Scot. 23-741c.
Hamhoeung, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7).
Ham House, Sur. 2-418d; 13-814 (Pl. V. fig. 4).
HAMI, China 12-877b; 6-168 (E1); 6-195d; trade routes 12-168b.
—, desert, China 12-167a.
Hamid (Fatimite) 10-204b.
—(Tunisian ruler), 27-398c.
Hamid, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
—, principality, Asia M. 27-443b; 27-444a.
Hamid-abad, sanjak, Asia M. 15-893a.
Hamid Bey 27-467b.
Hamidie-Adabazar railway 27-440b.
Hamidieh (cavalry) 15-951b.
Hamidie railway: *see* Hejaz.
Hamilcar (Carthaginian, fl. 256 B.C.) 12-877d.
—(Carthaginian, fl. 4th cent. B.C.) 25-28d.
—(son of Mago) 5-428c; 21-457a.
HAMILCAR BARCA (270-228 B.C.) 12-877c; 22-650c; 23-629d.
HAMILTON (family) 12-878a.
—, **MARQUESSES AND dukes of 12-879a; 8-442b; 5-858c; hereditary pension 21-119d: *see also* Arran, earls of; Haddington, earls of; Belhaven and Stenton, lords.**
—, **JAMES HAMILTON, 1st duke of 12-886a; American property 6-955c; covenanting wars 24-449d; Great Rebellion 12-417d.**
—, William Hamilton, 2nd duke of 12-879c; 24-450a.
—, William Douglas-Hamilton, 3rd duke of 12-879d; 24-452a; 8-444b.
—, James Douglas-Hamilton, 4th duke of 12-880a; 6-501a; 24-454a; duel with Lord Mohun 18-650d.
—, John Hamilton, 1st marquess of 12-879b; 20-519d.
—, James, 1st earl of Abercorn: *see* Abercorn.
—, Claude, Lord Paisley: *see* Paisley.
—, **ALEXANDER (American statesman) 12-880b; 27-691a; 1-833a; Federalist party 10-235c, 15-303d; New York *Evening Post* 19-569b; protection policy 22-466d, 28-592d.**
—, Alexander (merchant) 12-161a.
—, Andrew 19-511a; 19-606c.
—, **ANTHONY (Antoine) 12-884b; 11-130c; 12-879a.**
—, Sir Bruce Meade 27-207c.
—, **Charles 11-628b; 14-442c.**
—, David 12-80c.
—, **ELIZABETH 12-884d.**
—, **EMMA, Lady 12-885a; 19-354a; 23-687a.**
—, Lord George 3-252a; 19-309d; 1-195c.
—, Grant 5-335b.
—, Henry 6-442b; 27-681c; 1-843c.
—, Hugh D. 20-891c.
—, Sir Ian 27-204a; 12-878c; 15-838d.
—, James Hamilton, lord 12-878c; 24-440d; Glasgow university 12-882b.
—, **JAMES (educationist) 12-885d.**
—, James (of Bothwellhaugh) 19-41b; 12-879b.
—, Janet 6-603c; 24-1014b.
—, **JOHN (archbp.) 12-887a; 12-877c; 12-879b; 24-444a; catechism 5-506b.**
—, Lady Mary Douglas (princess of Monaco) 12-880b; 18-685a.
—, **PATRICK 12-887b; 11-235d.**
—, Robert (covenanter) 24-452b.
—, **ROBERT (economist) 12-887d.**
—, Thomas (architect) 2-428a; 19-658b.
—, **THOMAS (author) 12-888a.**
—, Vesey (explorer) 21-946a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM (diplomatist) 12-888b; 12-885b; 19-356a; art collection 2-699b.**
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM (philosopher) 12-888c; aesthetics 1-287d; association of ideas 2-784b; categories 5-511c; dreams 8-562a; logic 16-889c, 16-913c, 22-593b; metaphysics 18-251a; psychological terminology 22-561c, 6-823a; variety, law of 22-557c.
—, William (painter) 5-821d.
—, **WILLIAM (poet) 12-888a.**
—, **WILLIAM GERARD (statesman) 12-890a; 4-826b.**
—, William John (geologist) 13-535c; 25-1023c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM ROWAN (mathematician) 12-890a; dynamics 8-757d, 8-759b, 16-612c, 16-618b; quaternions 22-720a.**
—, W. (lawn-tennis champion) 16-303a.
Hamilton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ber. 3-794a.
HAMILTON, Can. 12-891d; 20-113 (B-C3); 20-113d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A3); 11-755a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Ky. 15-654 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2); 18-753d.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, N.J. 27-252d.
HAMILTON, N.Y. 12-892c; 19-596 (E3).
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (C6).
HAMILTON (Fairfield, Rossville), O. 12-892d; 20-26 (A6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
HAMILTON, Scot. 12-892a; 24-418 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
HAMILTON, Vict. 12-891c; 28-38 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (S5); 16-28c.
—, mt., Basu. 3-503c.
—, mt., Cal. 24-150c; 5-22c.
HAMILTON (Grand or Ashuanipi), riv., Can. 12-891c; 5-160 (R5); 22-724 (E1).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
—, City, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Co., Fla. 10-401 (D1).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
—, College Observatory, N.Y. 19-615c.
Hamilton group: *see* Erian group.
Hamilton Palace, Lanarks. 12-892b; art sale 2-699d; MSS. 4-655b.
— Reservoir, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Hamilton school of politics, U.S. 27-689c.
Hamilton Square, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Hamilton *v.* Davis 28-840c.
Hamindan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Haminea 11-521c.
Hamingia 8-882b; 8-883b.
Hamingin (myth.) 26-684c.
Hamin, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
Hamirpur, India (Punj.) 14-376 (G4).
Hamirpur, India (U.P.) 12-892d; 14-376 (I6).
HAMIRPUR, dist., India 12-892d; 4-798a.
Hamis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7).
Hamites 5-693d.
HAMITIC LANGUAGES 12-893d; classification 21-426d; India 14-384a; Semitic affinities 24-619d, 9-59d; Uganda 27-559b.
HAMITIC RACES 12-893b; 1-325d; 26-397b; Uganda 27-560a.
Hamle 6-316c; 1-88a.
Hamler, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
HAMLET (legend) 12-894d; 9-299d.
Hamlet (Shakespeare) 24-780b; 21-854b; 18-731d; Russian translation 23-918b; Spanish translation 18-816c; Thomas Kyd 15-959a; Yorick 26-428d.
Hamlet (opera: Thomas) 26-866b.
Hamlet, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Hamletsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD Bruce 12-896a; 9-121a.
HAMLIN, HANNIBAL 12-896b.
Hamlin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Hamline University, Minn. 24-35c.
Hamlinton, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Ham, Stephen 16-371b.
Hamm, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. m9).
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808 (I. i6).
HAMM, Ger. (Westpha.) 12-896c; 11-808 (I. k6); geology 17-736d.
Hamma, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-603d.
—, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-394d; Roman baths 27-396d.
Hammac, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Hammada (Hamata), mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c.
—, region, Af. 23-1004c; 1-644c.
—el Homra, plat., Af. 1-320 (D-E2); 27-288d.
—of Tinghert, plat., Af. 1-320 (D2).
HAMMAD AR RAWIYA 12-896d; 18-633c.
Hammadites (dyn.) 4-316b.
Hammam, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
—(bath) 3-517a.
Hammamat, val., Egy. 15-727a; quarries 9-23c, 9-42c; rock inscriptions 14-349d.
Hammamet, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-396c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Hammam-Lif, mt., Tun. 5-427a; 27-394d.
Hammam Meskutin, Alg. 1-646a.
— R'Irha, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
Hamman (myth.) 9-797b.
Hammana, Turk.As. 20-602 (D1).
Hamman-el-Enf, Tun. 27-397b.
Hammar, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hammarby, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Hammarbysjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Hammarö, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hammarsköld, Lorenzo 26-218b.
Hammath, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 22-952c.
Hamme, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
—, Dyr., Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D2); 9-895c.
Hammel, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hammelburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 24-714c.
HAMMER, FRIEDRICH Julius 12-897a.
Hammer, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
HAMMER (tool) 12-897a; 27-38a; 27-20b; Egyptian 9-68b; masonry 17-842a, 17-846a; miners 4-45b; weapon: *see* Martel de fer.
— **BEAM ROOF 12-897c; 23-698c.**
Hammerbrook marshes, Ger 16-719b.
Hammer cattle: *see* South Devon cattle.
Hammer-cloth (dict.) 12-897c.
Hammerdal, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Hammer-dressed 17-845d.
Hammered bronze: *see* Repoussé.
HAMMERFEST, Nor. 12-897d; 19-800 (E1).

Hammerhead (zool.): *see* Hammerkop.
Hammer-headed bat 6-241c.
—-headed crane 7-370c.
—-headed shark 24-807c; head 24-594b; systematic position 24-596a.
Hammerkop (Hammerchen): *see* Thomas & Kempis.
HAMMERKOP (zool.) 12-898a.
Hammer nose: *see* Lipomanasi.
HAMMER - PURGSTALL, Joseph, Freiherr von 12-898a; Arabian Nights 26-883d; Templars 26-599a.
Hammershöj, V. 20-516a.
Hammersley, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
—- Fork, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
HAMMERSMITH (Hermodewode), Lond. 12-898c; 16-938 (A2); 4-536d.
Hammerstein, Wilhelm, Freiherr von 2-137d.
Hammerstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
HAMMER THROWING 12-899a.
HAMMER-TOE 12-899c.
Hammerwich, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 5-188c.
Hammett, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
HAMMOCK 12-899c.
Hammon, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Hammonasset, pt., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Hammond, Charles 19-570c.
—, **HENRY** 12-899c; 16-355b.
—, James 9-252d.
—, J. Hays 27-201c.
—, T. E. 28-274c.
—, William 25-239a.
Hammond, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
HAMMOND, Ind. 12-900a; 14-422 (B1).
—, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (EG).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9); 25-364c.
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
—- Creek, riv., Pa 21-106 (H-I2).
Hammond, R. v. (1852) 1-67b.
Hammondsport, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Hammondsville, O. 20-26 (I3).
Hammonsville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Hammonton, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
" Hammonton " (ferry-boat) 24-883c.
Hammurabi: *see* Khammurabi.
Hamner, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Ham-N'ghi 14-493d.
Hamoaze, inlet, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Hamois, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
HAMON, JEAN LOUIS 12-900a.
Hamonet, J. 15-762b.
Hamont, Matthew 27-594d.
Hamont, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Hamouil cotton 7-257d.
Hamp, riv., India 14-376 (I8); 3-929d.
HAMPDEN, HENRY B. W. Brand, viscount 12-900c.
—, Robert Hampden-Trevor, viscount 27-257a; 12-900d.
—, **JOHN** 12-900c; Great Rebellion 12-404c; ship-money 24-982c, 9-537d.
—, John (the younger) 12-901d; 18-726b.
—, **RENN DICKSON** 12-902a; 19-518a; 9-380a; appointed bishop 9-564a, 6-906d.
—, Richard 12-901d.
Hampden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-439d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, manor house, Bucks. 4-730d.
—, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
HAMPDEN-SIDNEY, Va. 12-902b; 23-118 (D3).
Hampden-Trevor, John 27-257a.
Hampe, J. F. W. 4-10b.
Hampel, Anton Joseph 13-704c.
Hamper (dict.) 12-908a.
Hampi, India: *see* Humpi and Vijayanágar.
Hamps, riv., Staffs. 8-451d.
Hampshire, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
HAMPSHIRE, co., Eng. 12-902c; 9-420 (III. E4); agriculture and industries 12-903a, 11-264c, 13-678c, 1-414b; antiquities 12-904c; cricket 7-436c, 7-443b; geology 12-902d, 20-816c; history 12-903d, 9-469a.
Hampshire basin (geol.) 9-411a; 9-414d; Bagshot 3-207a; Barton 3-453a; Bembridge 3-714b; Eocene 9-662c.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Hampshire Down sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate); 1-409d.
— group 8-126c; 27-630c.
Hampshire Hills, mts., Mass. 1-853a.
— Hills, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
Hampshire kerseys 12-170a.
Hampstead, Can. 19-465 (B2).
HAMPSTEAD (Hamstede), Lond. 12-905a; 16-938 (B1-2); garden suburb 13-923b; geology 18-413d, 3-207a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Hampstead beds: *see* Hamstead beds.
Hampstead Heath, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 12-905a; geology 16-939b.
— Marshall, Berks. 7-384b.
— Norris, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Hampton, Christopher 8-588c; 14-777c.
—, G. Herbert 24-506b.
—, John Sowerby Pakington, 1st baron 20-521d; 8-974b.
—, **WADE** 12-905c; 21-302b.
Hampton, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kans. 15-654 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
HAMPTON, Mdx. 12-905d; 16-942 (C3); flower growing 11-265d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F6); 19-496c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
HAMPTON (Kecoughtan), Va. 12-906a; 28-118 (F3); 14-480c.
—, harb., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, plateau, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6); 28-539c.
—- and Claverton liberty 25-390c.
— Beach, Mass. 1-851d.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D4).
— Court, mansion, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357d.
— Court conference: alterations in Prayer Book 22-261a; authorized version of Bible 3-902a; Puritans 9-535c, 9-449c.
— Court Palace, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 2-401 (Pl. VI. fig. 77); 12-903d; Cromwell 7-492a; frescoes 17-603a; iron gates 18-210c; maze 16-34a; Wolsey's hall 12-851b; Wren 2-420b.
— Falls, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
— in Arden, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 2-450b.
— Lucy, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
HAMPTON ROADS, chan., Va. 12-906c; 28-118 (F4); Peace Conference (1865) 16-709a, 7-868b.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-541b.
— Wick, Mdx. 18-414a.
Hampworth, common, Wilts. 28-698c.
Hamra, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Hamran, tribe 3-659c; 1-329b (table).
Hamrånge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hamrin, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F2).
Hamsávahana 4-370a.
Hams Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Hamstead Beds 20-81c.
HAMSTER (zool.) 12-907c; fur 11-347a, 11-350b, 11-356d; molars 23-443a (fig.).
Hamstring muscles 19-57b; 1-942c.
Hamsun, Knud 19-817d.
Hamtramck, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Hamu (Zulu chief) 28-1054c.
Hamuku, Deh.N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Hamulus 8-792d.
Hamumu, tribe 12-800b.
Hamun, swamp, Pers. 21-188 (D2); 24-593a.
Hamun (dict.) 2-735c.
Hamy, Ernest Théodore 13-805d.
Hamyang, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Hamza (of Pers.) 21-231c.
—(uncle of Mahomet) 17-402c; 17-405d.
—, b. Adrak 17-423b.
—, b. Ali b. Ahmed 8-604a.
Hamza Hadji, Asia M. 21-544a.
Hamza Ispahání 2-275a.
Hamzite (sect) 17-423b.
Han, China 6-168 (G3).
—, grotto, Belg. 3-668 (F3); 23-427b.
—, riv., China: *see* Hankiang.
—, riv., Kor.: *see* Han-gang.
Han (dynasty) 6-194c foll.; 25-59c.
Hana, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Hanabanilla, falls, Cu. 7-596b.
Hanakiya, Arab. 18-418d.
Hanalei, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Hanamaki, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Hanamalo, cape, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Han-Ámi, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5); 11-801a.
Hanamkonda, India 14-382 (D2).
Hananeel, tower, Pal. 15-333a.
Hananeel b. Hushiel 13-173a.
Hananiah: *see* Ananias.
Hanan Ishua 25-59c.
Hanap 8-582c; 12-907d.
Hanapepe, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
HANAPER (law) 12-907d.
— office 8-835d.
Hanat, Turk.As.: *see* Anah.
Hanau, counts of 13-412a.
HANAU, Ger. 12-908a; 11-808 (E1 mi); battle (1813) 19-231d; pottery 5-740d.
Hanawa, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Hanbalite school 17-416b; 1-430d.
Hanbury, John and Richard 22-71d; 26-1000b; 18-729b.
—, R. W.: on telephone service 26-555c.
Hanbury, Staffs. 25-759a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (H3).
Hanbury v. Jenkins (1901) 23-386a.
HANBURY WILLIAMS, SIR Charles 12-908b.
Hancevilla, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Han-chung Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 6-196d; 24-838d.
Hancock, Albany 5-699a; 4-363a.
—, **JOHN** 12-908c.
—, Joseph 24-824b.
—, Robert 5-755b.
—, **WINFIELD SCOTT** 12-909a; 25-779c; in Peninsula Campaign 21-301b; Reams station 1-824b; in Wilderness Campaign 28-634d.
Hancock, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 21-682c.
—, Md. 17-828 (C1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
HANCOCK, Mich. 12-909d; 18-372 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C2-3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Hancocks Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Hancornia speciosa 23-801b.
Hancza, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D1-2); 21-930b.
HAND, FERDINAND GOTTHELF 12-909d.
Hand, hills, Can. 1-500 (B2).
HAND (dict.) 12-910a.
—(human) 12-910a; 25-176a; abnormal 18-741c; cerebral centre 4-411c; compared with gorilla's 2-110a; mutilation 2-156a.
—(measure) 12-910b; 13-722c.
Handa, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Sonalnd. 25-379 (G2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-126d.
Handball 10-450d.
Handbridge, park, Chester 6-108d.
Hand Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-G3).
Handcock Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Handcross, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Handcuffs: *see* Fetters.
Handegg, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, falls, Switz. 1-3a.
HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERICK 12-910b; 19-78b; clavichord 21-561c; oratorio 20-162a, 20-161c; orchestra 14-655b; suites 26-52b.
Handelsverein 11-865c.
HANDFASTING 12-915d.
Handforth, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 9-91a.
Hand Grenade: *see* Grenade.
HANDICAP 12-915d; billiards 3-937d; horse racing 13-739a; lawn-tennis 16-302a; polo 22-11c.
Handicraft: *see* Arts and crafts.
Hand-in (racquets) 22-780d.
Hand in and hand out (game): *see* Loo.
Hand-jig process 20-241a.
Handl, Jacob 19-82b.
Handler (leather manufacture) 16-336c.
Handley, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Oxon.: *see* Henley-on-Thames.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E3).
Handley Cross (Surtees) 26-142a.
Handlirsch, A.: on insects 13-430c; 13-260c.
Hand-money: *see* Earnest.
Hand of glory 12-910b.
Handöl, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, falls, Swed. 26-189b.
Handone, Staffs.: *see* Wolverhampton.
Hand-organ: *see* Barrel-organ.
Hand-out (racquets) 22-780d.
Handrailing 25-765a.
Handsboro, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
Handschuchsheim, Heidelberg, Ger. 13-209d.
HANDSEL 12-910b.
— Monday 12-910b.
Handsome, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Handstaff (of flail) 26-887b.
Hand-stopping (hornplaying) 13-704d.
Hands up (curling) 7-646b.
HANDSWORTH, Staffs. 12-916b; 25-758 (B1).
HANDSWORTH, Yorks. 12-916b; 28-933 (D3).
Handub, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-126d.
Hand vesten 6-841c.
HANDWRITING (law) 12-916c.
Handéani-i-Osman (order) 15-867b.
Hanel, von (German politician) 12-151a.
Hanepoot 5-233b.
Hanfield, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Hanford, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—- Water, inlet, Ess. 28-301d.
Hanfstängel v. Empire Palace 7-128b.
Hangal, India 14-382 (F12).
Han-gang (Seoul), riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8); 15-908c; 15-910b.
Hang-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L3); 12-917a.
HANG-CHOW-FU (Kinsai, Cansay, Ling-nan) China 12-917a; 6-168 (L3); mediaeval travellers 6-190b; 20-10b; porcelain 5-745b; railways 6-180c; revolt against Mongols 18-714d; Sung dynasty 15-933d.
Hangi (zool.) 17-508b.
Hanging, hills, Conn. 6-952 (D3); 18-165d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
HANGING (punishment) 12-917b; 3-120b; 11-422c; death 18-28b.
Hanging aqueduct, Turk.: *see* Justinian, aqueduct of.
— gale 11-298a.
— gardens: of Babylon 3-99c; at Isola Bella 26-653a.
Hanging Heaton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— Rock, O. 20-26 (E7).
Hang-kia, China 13-892d.
Hangman Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Hangman group (geol.) 8-126d.
Hangman's Wood, wood, Ess. 8-19c.
Hangmatana, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
Hang, Nam, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Hangnest (zool.): *see* Baltimore oriole.
HANGO, Russ. 12-918c; 23-872 (B4).
Hangöudd, cape, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 10-383b.
Hang-shan, mt., China: *see* Heng-shan.
Hang Tuah (Malacca chief) 17-451c.
Hangu, India 18-574c.
—, dist., India: *see* Miranzai.
Hangul (zool.) 7-923b; 6-170d.
Han-hai, desert, China: *see* Gobi.
Hanhart (lithographers) 16-786b.
Han-how-yi, China 6-168 (G2).
Hanifa, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 2-258d.
Hanifa, tribe 2-266b; 5-24a.
Hanifite school 17-415c; 24-759d; 9-105d.
Hanimadu, isl., Maldive Is. 14-362 (E16).
Hänisch (painter) 20-513c.
Hänisch, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
Hanjar 14-770c.
Hank (measure) 28-906c; 16-726d; 7-307a.
HANKA, WENCESLAUS 12-918d; 15-894b.
Hanka, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 25-12d.
Han Ka an (painter) 6-214a.
Hankel, W. G. 9-235c.
Hankey, Sir F. 17-513a.
Han-Kiang, riv., China (Hupeh) 6-168 (I3); 13-957d; 6-168a.
Han-Kiang, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 6-168 (K4-5); 15-957c; 6-181a.
Hankin, Ernest H. 20-777c.
—, St John 8-537a.
Hankinson, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Hankó, iisl., Nor. 11-69d.
Han-kong-Tseu (drama) 8-485a.
HANKOW, China 12-919a; 6-168 (I3); ironworks 6-180b; trade routes 6-181a, 13-648d.
Hank sizing 28-445d.
Hanksville, Utah 27-814 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Han-Ku, China 6-168 (K2).
Hankut'qin, tribe 18-601a.
Hanle, India 14-376 (H3).
Hanley, Can. 24-225 (A3).
HANLEY, Staffs. 12-919c; 9-416 (III. C3); 5-742d.
Hanleya (zool.) 6-250a.
Hanley Castle, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824c.
— Child, Worcs. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Hanlin, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Hanlin Yuen (academy) 6-183c; 6-205c; 8-198d.
Hanmer, Sir T. 25-615c.
Hanmer, Wales 9-428 (V. F2).
— Plains, N.Z. 19-624c.
Hann, Julius 18-266c; 18-286c; 17-368d; 19-983d.
—, W. 2-962b.
Hann, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Hanna (scientist) 27-345c.
—, **MARCUS ALONZO** 12-919c; 27-729b.
Hanna, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, dist., Aus. 15-925d.
—, riv., Aus. 18-817a.
Hannaford, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Hannah (bibl.) 24-121d.
Hannah, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, bay, Can. 20-114 (D-E1).
Hannana (Syriac writer) 26-316b.
Hannan's Lake View Central Ltd. v. Armstrong & Co. 3-350d.

Hannäs, Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Kristianstad) 26-190 (C4).
Hanna's Town, Pa. 12-552c.
HANNAY, JAMES (critic) 12-920a.
—, James (historian) 5-166a.
—, Patrick 24-459c.
Hannek, Sud. 26-9 (B2).
Hannemann, Adrian 27-891d.
HANNEN, JAMES HANNEN, baron 12-920b; 14-785b.
Hannequin (Flemish squire) 9-772a.
Hannibal (son of Gisco) 5-428c.
HANNIBAL (son of Hamilcar) 12-920c; 23-629d; 5-429b; army 2-594b; Boii assist 4-139d; Fabius Maximus 10-113c; Malta monument 17-510d; Second Punic War 22-650c foll.; Taurini defeated 26-455c.
—(Passer, Psar) 5-429b.
—(the Rhodian) 19-313b.
HANNIBAL (South Hannibal), Mo. 12-922a; 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, cave, Mich. 12-922a.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
"Hannibal" (battleship) 24-896d.
Hannibalianus, Flavius Claudius 6-989c.
Hannibal, shield of 21-794d.
Hanningfield, East, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, South, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
—, West, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
HANNINGTON, JAMES 12-922a; 18-588a.
HANNINGTON, lake, Br.E.Af. 12-922c; 4-601 (B2).
Hanno (naval officer) 5-545c.
HANNO (navigator) 12-922c; 5-428c; 1-331a; 12-650b.
—(politician 350 B.C.) 5-428c.
—(politician, 3rd cent.) 12-922c; 5-429b.
—(son of Bomilcar) 10-452c; 12-307a; 12-639c.
—(son of Hannibal) 13-453c.
—(of Cologne): *see* Anno.
Hannon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hannong (potters) 5-739a; 5-751b; 11-17a.
Hannonia 2-301d.
Hannoniidae 2-301d.
Hannonville, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Hannover, prov., Ger.: *see* Hanover.
Hannoversch-Münden, Ger.: *see* Münden.
Hanno (Egyptian noble) 14-349d.
Hannut, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Hannyngton, Major-General 26-328d.
Hanö, bay, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hanoch (bibl.) 18-418d.
HANOI, Fr.I.C. 12-922d; 14-498 (D1); 14-491c foll.; 6-201d; Black Flags 27-6b; capture (1873) 11-472d.
Hanois, isl., Chan.Is. 12-671d.
— lighthouse, Chan.Is. 16-631d.
HANOTAUX, ALBERT A. G. 12-923a; 10-899d foll.
Hanover (house) 12-924b; 9-544d; 6-622b.
Hanover, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
HANOVER, Ger. 12-926b; 11-808 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
HANOVER, Ind. 12-927a; 14-422 (F7).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Kan. 15-554 (F1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Mich. 17-828 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
HANOVER, N.H. 12-927b; 19-490 (C4); Dartmouth College 14-480c.
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
HANOVER, Pa. 12-927b; 21-106 (I6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
HANOVER (Hannover), prov., Ger. 12-923b; 11-808 (A-C2); (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-924, 22-523, 11-874d; army 2-621d; geology 11-807b, 7-415b; Handelsverein 11-865c; knighthood, orders 15-864a; in Seven Weeks' war 24-714a; in Seven Years' war 24-719d.
Hanover Center, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
Hanover College, Ind. 12-927a.
—, League of (1725) 11-63c; 20-357a.
Hanoverton, O. 20-26 (I3).
HANRIOT, FRANCOIS 12-927c; 12-50b; 10-856a.
Hans (name): *see* John.
Hansäg, dist., Hung. 13-895c.
Hans Akkenus (von Heldenstam) 26-220d.
Hansa, Line 25-854b; 25-859b.
HANSARD, LUKE 12-927d.
—, Thomas Curson 12-928a.
—, Stockdale *v.*: *see* Stockdale *v.* Hansard.
Hansa towns: *see* Hanseatic League.
Hansboro, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Hans Breitmann's Ballads (Leland) 16-405c; 1-840a.
Hanse Association 4-275b.
HANSEATIC LEAGUE 12-928a; 11-845d; architecture influenced 2-406d; Bergen 3-772d; Bornholm captured (1522) 4-264d; Bremen 4-494c; chambers of commerce 27-139a; colours 10-461b; commerce protected 6-768b; consular system 7-20d; decline 17-86d, 24-984b; Edward IV. 9-521a; "English Court" 12-813b; Margaret of Denmark 17-702b; Norway, trade ruined 19-808b; Svendborg battle (1535) 25-194d. *See also* Steelyard, merchants of the.
Hansel, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
"Hansel und Gretel" (opera) 26-242d; 19-82c.
Hansemann, David von 20-918c.
Hansemann, coast, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Hansen, Adolf 10-276c; 11-340a.
—, Armauer: on leprosy 20-784b.
—, Christian 8-40b; 8-543b.
—, H. J. (zoologist), aptera 2-234b; 13-418c; arachnida, 2-290b; copepoda 9-659a; hexapoda 13-432d; sympoda 17-459a.
—, H. T.: on sea water 19-979a.
—, Mauritz Kristoffer 19-816c.
—, PETER ANDREAS 12-931a; eclipses 8-894c; moon 18-806a; parallax 20-760b; perturbations 2-805c; tables 26-335b; transit circle 27-182e.
—, Sigurd Scott 19-163b; 19-969c.
—, Theophil 2-840c; 2-443c.
Hansen, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Hansetage 12-929d.
Hansford, Tex. 26-690 (C1).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (C1).
Hans Haugen, Nor. 6-280b.
—Heiling's rock, Aus. 5-347a.
HANSI, India 12-931b; 14-376 (F5).
Han-sing (mandarin) 6-100c.
Hanska, Evelina, countess 3-299a; 3-300d.
Hanska, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Hanslape, Bucks. 4-730c.
HANSOM, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS 12-931c.
Hansom-cab 12-931c.
Hanson, Harriet 17-77b.
—, SIR RICHARD DAVIES 12-931c.
Hanson, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Hansonville, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Hansraj (governor of Mandvi) 7-670b.
Hansson, Olaf 26-220b.
Hansted, Den. 8-24 (A1).
HANSTEEN, CHRISTOPHER 12-931d; 19-817b.
— (explorer) 25-186b.
Hanstein (chess player) 6-103c.
Hansthoim, lighthouse, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Hanston, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Han-su-sin-tsian, prov., China: *see* Sin Kiang.
Hans Wurst 8-539c.
Hantara, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G2).
HANTHAWADDY, dist., Bur. 12-932a; 4-840 (E6).
Hanthir (Gothic queen): *see* Ammius.
Hants., co., Eng.: *see* Hampshire.
Hants, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Hantschl, Joseph 26-331d.
Hantui, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 17-471c.
Hantum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Hantune, Hants.: *see* Southampton.
Hantzsch, Arthur Rudolf: chlorination of phenol 6-55c; colour and constitution 6-71c, 14-483d; coumarones 7-309a; diazo and azo compounds 8-173c foll.; 26-671c, 14-110d, 3-82a; pyridine 22-690c; stereoisomerism 25-894d; trigonelline 22-691b.
HANTZSCH 12-932a; 7-918b; 15-537d.
HANUMAN (myth.) 12-932b; 13-505c; 17-805d; legendary authorship 8-481c, 24-174c.
Hanumangarh, India 14-376 (E-F5).
Hanuman monkey: *see* Langur.
Hanuman-Nataka 24-173d; 8-481c.
Hanun Effendi 12-950d.
Hanun (of Ammon) 7-858b; 15-326a.
— (of Gaza) 21-402d.
HANWAY, JONAS 12-932b; 11-628b; 2-791a; Persian trade 21-255a.
HANWELL, Mdx. 12-932d; 16-942 (C2); geology 18-413c.
Hanwood, Great, Salop: *see* Great Hanwood.
Hanworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Hanyang, China 12-919a; 6-178d; 27-350b.
—, Kor.: *see* Seoul.
Hanyani, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (K1); 28-953b.
Han-yin-ting, China 6-168 (D1).
Hanzala (Persian poet) 21-248d.
— b. Safwan 5-37c.
Hanzan (lacquer-worker) 15-188b.
Hao, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Han.
Haoma (myth.) 1-168d; 4-380c.
Haora, riv., India 13-469c.
Haoravagha, lake, Cauc.: *see* Gokcha.
Haoussa: *see* Hausa.
Hapai, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3c.
Hapalocercoi, 22-333c; brain 22-327c; hand and foot 22-325b; ribs 23-327a; stomach and liver 22-328a.
— chrysoleuca: *see* Golden marmoset.
— jacchus: *see* Marmoset.
Hapalemur: *see* Gentle lemur.
Hapale oedipus 22-325c.
— rosalia 22-325d.
Hapalidae: *see* Marmoset.
Hapalonychia 22-299d.
Hapalops 19-113a.
Hapalotis 28-540c.
Hapar, India: *see* Hapur.
HAPARANDA (Karljohansstad), Swed. 12-932d; 19-800 (E2); 26-190d.
Hape (sacred bull): *see* Apis.
Hapert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Haph (coin) 25-6a.
Hapi (deity of the Nile) 9-51b; 19-133c.
— (deity, son of Horus) 9-55b.
Hapis (sacred bull): *see* Apis.
Haplistia 26-542d; 14-248a.
Haplite (geol.): *see* Aplite.
Haplon, Leonnat 16-473c (fig.).
Haplobacterinae 3-163a.
Haploceras (ammonite) 7-415d.
Haploceros (mammal): *see* Indian Mountain goat.
Haplochitonidae 14-269c; 26-544d.
Haplocrinidae 8-878c.
Haplocrinus 8-123b.
Haplocyta: *see* Acephalina.
Haplodactylidae 26-545c.
Haplodiscus 21-708d (fig.); 21-709d (fig.).
Haplodon: *see* Sewellel.
Haplodont (anat.) 26-502b.
Haplodontidae: *see* Sewellel.
HAPLODRILI 12-933a.
Haplography 26-711d.
Haplomi 26-544d; 14-248a.
Haplomitrium 4-704b.
Haplophragmium 10-633a.
— canariense 10-635b (fig.).
Haplophyte: *see* Gametophyte.
Haplopoda 9-657d.
Haplopteryx 7-418c.
Haploscelidae 25-729d.
Haplospora globosa 1-590c.
Haplosporidia 9-388c.
Haplosporidiidae 9-389a.
Haplosporidium 9-389a (figs.).
Haplostele 21-735c; 21-736 (fig.).
Haplostemonous 10-565d.
Haplotaxis heterogyne 5-792b.
Haplozoon 18-187d.
Hapoor, India: *see* Hapur.
Happiness: Aristotle's definition 2-513a. *See also* Eudaemonism.
Happisburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-745b.
Happrew, East, Scot. 24-418 (E3); battle (1304) 21-39c.
Happy, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
—Camp, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—Creek Station, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
—Jack, La. 17-54 (d7).
Happy Sacred Treasure: *see* Mirror, order of the.
—voyage 2-958d.
Hapsal, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 9-798b.
Hapsburg dynasty: *see* Habsburg.
Haptal, tribe: *see* Ephthalites.
HAPTARA 12-934a.
Haptical apparatus 22-604d.
Hapton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Haptonborous atom 3-174c.
HAPUR, India 12-934a; 14-376 (G5).
Haputale, Cey. 5-783a.
Haqq: *see* Haik.
Har (myth.) 13-138c.
Hara, castle, Jap.: siege (1638) 15-233c.
—, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
Hara, tribe 4-798a.
Haracha-aub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5).
Haragaiti, riv., Afg. 24-205a.
Harag Jid, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D2).
Haragla, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1): *see also* Heraclea.
Harai, India 14-376 (H8).
Haraiva, prov., Afg.: *see* Herat.
Haraiva, tribe: *see* Arian.
Har-akht (deity) 13-783c.
HARA-KIRI 12-934a.
Harakol, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D3).
Harald: *see* Harold, except as below.
HARALD I. (Haarfagar of Norway) 12-934c; 19-806d; Aethelstan of England 1-291c; Hebrides 13-192b; Isle of Man conquered 17-537d; Scottish raid 28-63a.
— II. (Graafeld of Norway) 12-934d; 19-807b.
— III. (Hardraade of Norway) 12-935a; 19-807d; 14-234d; Arctic explorations 21-939c; England invaded (1066) 9-474a; Peiraeus, legendary capture 2-844b; saga 23-1009b.
— IV. (Gylle of Norway) 12-935b; 19-808a.
"Harald Haarfagre" (battleship) 24-906d.
Haraldsbaug, mt., Nor. 13-66a.
Haralson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Haram, dist., Mecca, Arab. 17-950b.
—, enclosure, Hebron, Pal. 13-193a.
—(women's quarters): *see* Harem.
Haramain, al: *see* Juwaini.
Haramesh, quarter, Jerusalem 22-624c.
Haramosh, mt., India 14-376 (F2).
Haramsö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Haranuk, mt., India 14-376 (F2).
Haran: *see* Harran.
Harana, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-57d.
Harancourt, Guillaume de 17-39d.
Haranite Sabaeans: *see* Mandaeans.
Haranpur, India 14-376 (E3).
Haraoti, dist., India 4-798a.
Harappa, India 14-376 (E4); 18-784d.
Haraquiti, riv.: *see* Arghandab.
Harar, Aby.: *see* Harrar.
Harare, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Haras (dict.) 10-783a.
Harat 14-841b.
Haratch: *see* Kharal.
Harauti (dialect) 22-865a.
Harauvati: *see* Arachotians.
Haravecs 5-464c.
Haraz, riv., Pers.: *see* Herhaz.
—mts., Arab. 2-264 (A5); coffee 6-259b, 18-651d.
Harb, tribe 3-623c; Hejaz district 13-218a; join Egyptian army 2-268c; Nejd district 19-351d.
Harbardslied 8-922b.
Harbatshofen, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Harbaville triptych 15-97b.
Har-behtet: *see* Horus.
HARBIN, China 12-935b; 17-53 (C3); railways 6-180d.
Harbine, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
HARBINGER (dict.) 12-935c.
Harbinger (periodical) 4-646a.
Harbinger of spring (bot.) 12-935c.
Harbledown, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 5-212a; hospice 21-604c.
Harbor Beach, Mich. 18-372 (B6).
—Brook, riv., Conn. 18-165d.
Harborne, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-984b; housing 13-823c.
Harbor Springs, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Harborton, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Harbottle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); castle 19-792b; stone age remains 7-130c.
Harbour, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
HARBOUR 12-935c; Maury's defence scheme 17-916d; lottery for repair (1569) 17-21b. *See also* Breakwater.
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Harbour Department 27-128a.
Harbourer (hunting) 13-947c.
Harbour Grace, Nfd. 19-479 (D3); 19-480b.
Harbouring (law) 1-113d.
Harbour master 8-365a.
"Harbour of Refuge" (painting: Walker) 2-699d.
Harbours, Docks and Piers Clauses Act (1847) 28-842c.
Harbour seal 4-598d.
— Springs, Mich. 21-309c.
Harbourville, Can. 19-831 (B2).
HARBURG, Ger. 12-938c; 11-808 (B2).
— Elbe: *see* Süder Elbe.
Harburger, Edmund 20-510a.
Harbury, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Harby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Notts. 19-767b.
Harclean (version of the Bible): *see* Harklean.
Harcourt (family) 12-938d.
—, A. G. Vernon 21-526b.
—(of Beuvron) 12-939a.
—(de Brancas) 6-948b.
—, Henry of Lorraine, count of 26-858a; 10-838a.
—, Edward (archbp.) 12-939d.
—, Lewis Vernon 12-940d.
—, SIMON HARCOURT, 1st viscount 12-939a.
—, Simon Harcourt, 1st earl 12-939c; 10-525c.
—, SIR WILLIAM G. G. V. Vernon 12-939d; 9-580b; explosives bill 14-784a; municipal reform 16-951d.
—, WILLIAM VERNON 12-940d; 25-952b; glass 12-88b; nitrogen 2-476a.
Harcourt, Can. 19-465 (C1).
HARCOURT, Fr. 12-938d.
Harcuvar, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Harda, India 14-376 (G8).
Hardacnut: *see* Hardicanute.
Hardanger, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—FJORD, fjord, Nor. 12-941a; 19-804 (A3).
—Jökul, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
— Vidda, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B-C2); 19-799c.
Hardaway, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hardecnuth Urm: *see* Gorm the old.
HARDEE, WILLIAM JOSEPH 12-941b; American Civil War 2-354c; 24-241a.
Hardeeville, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hardeman Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Harden, A. 2-871c.
Harden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, castle, Scot. 13-94d.
—, riv., Scot. 13-94d.
—Beck, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von: *see* Novalis.
—, KARL AUGUST VON, prince 12-941c; congress of

Troppau 27-307c; congress of Verona 27-1037a.
Hardenberg, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 20-386a.
Hardening (of metal): *see* Annealing.
Hardenite 14-804d.
Harderian gland 10-94d; in reptiles 23-161d.
HARDERWYK, Holl. 12-942c; 13-588 (C2); captured (1511) 11-556d; university 27-767d.
Hardesty, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Harde Veld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D8).
Hardey, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Hard Fescue 13-766a; 12-368c.
Hardheri (legend) 20-341c.
Hardhill, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Hardhon: *see* Stellion.
HARDICANUTE 12-942d; 9-473a; 19-807d.
Hardie, J. Keir 16-28b.
—, Martin 4-224c.
Hardin, Charles H. 18-344c.
Hardin, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (B-C3); 15-742a.
—Co., O. 20-26 (C3).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
HARDING, CHESTER 12-942d.
—, **JAMES DUFFIELD** 12-943a.
—, John (chronicler): *see* Hardyng.
—, Stephen (abbot of Citeaux) 1-16a; Vulgate revised 3-881c.
—, Thomas 15-363d.
Harding, S. Dak. 25-506 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 23-450d.
— beach, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (B2).
HARDINGE, HENRY HARDINGE, VISCOUNT 12-943a; Indian administration 14-413d, 8-643d; Sikh War (1845-46) 25-37b.
Hardinge, lake, Br.E.Af.: *see* Deshek Wama.
Harding Ledge, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Hardingrove, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
Hardings Down, camp, Wales 12-75c.
Hardingstone, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-767b.
Hardinsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Hardisty, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Hardkmott, fort, Rom. Brit. 4-581 (B3); 4-585b; 4-586a.
Hardman, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
Hard metal 21-339b.
Hardmuir, heath, Scot. 19-155d.
Hard node (med.) 4-201c.
HARDOI, India 12-943c; 14-376 (I6).
—, dist., India 12-943c.
Hardorff, R. 3-447a.
HARDOUIN, JEAN 12-943d.
— Mansart, Jules: *see* Mansart.
Hard palate 25-197b.
Hard-pan (soil) 17-435a.
Hard Plank (battle: 1648): *see* Kruta Balka.
Hardraw scar limestone 28-921a.
— Scaur, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
Hard scale (paraffin) 20-755a.
— sponge: *see* Zimocca sponge.
HARDT, HERMANN VON der 12-944a.
Hardt, Ger. 11-808 (I, J6).
HARDT, dist., Ger. 12-944b; 11-808 (A-B4).
Hard Times Landing, La. 17-54 (C1).
HARDWAR, India 12-944b; 14-376 (H5); fair 10-128d.
Hardwar-Dehra railway 7-932d.
Hardway, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Hardwell Castle, camp, Berks. 28-605b.
Hardwich, T. F. 21-492c.
Hardwick, Bess of: *see* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, countess of.
—, Philip 14-586c.
Hardwick, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C5); granite quarries 27-1026d.
— (East), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— (West), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Hardwicke, Albert Edward P. H. Yorke, 6th earl of 12-946a, 26-562a.
—, Charles Philip Yorke, 4th earl of 12-946a.
—, **PHILIP YORKE**, 1st earl of 12-946c; chancery jurisdiction 9-586a, 28-318b; copyright decision 7-120d; on evidence 10-17a; on trade marks 17-128d.
—, Philip Yorke, 2nd earl of 12-945d; 19-552c.
—, Philip Yorke, 3rd earl of 12-945d.
Hardwicke Hall, mansion, Derby. 2-418c; chimney-piece 2-419a; mural decoration 19-19a.
Hardwicksburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
HARDY, ALEXANDRE 12-946b; 11-129a; 8-512a.
—, Dudley 22-196d; 5-333c.
—, E. G. 21-846b.
—, Gathorne: *see* Cranbrooke, earl of.
—, John 27-3b.
—, **THOMAS** (novelist) 12-946d; 9-641a; dramatic work 8-537d; pastoral novels 20-898c.
—, Thomas (politician) 9-552a.
—, **SIR THOMAS DUFFUS** 12-947c.
—, **SIR THOMAS MASTERman** 12-947d; 25-966d; 19-357d.
—Sir William 12-947d.
—, W. B. 25-377b.
Hardy, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Cal. 3-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-321 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, isl., W.T. 17-892 (B2).
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D-E3).
HARDYNG, JOHN 12-948a; 16-144b.
Hardy's pond, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Hardy Station, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Hardyville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hardy *v.* Veasey 3-350a.
Hare, Alexander 4-261c; 15-712d.
—, **AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHbert** 12-948c.
—, Francis (bp.) 3-317c.
—, H. T. (architect) 2-439d.
—, Col. John 17-70d.
—, **SIR JOHN** 12-948c.
—, **JULIUS CHARLES** 12-948c; 16-522c; Cambridge lectures 16-554b.
—, Sir Lancelot 8-831d.
—, Robert 9-183d; 8-48c.
Hare, bay, Nfld. (Petit Nord penin.) 19-479 (C1).
—, bay, Nfld. (S.) 19-479 (B3).
—, fort, S.Af. 17-70d.
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, mts., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Hare (astron.): *see* Lepus.
HARE (zool.) 12-949a; 23-445c; albinism 1-507a; coursing 7-321c; distribution 17-527b, 12-427d, 11-347a foll.; geological range 21-836b, 21-848b; hunting 13-948a; Irish game laws 11-441d; preputial gland 17-522c; shooting 24-997d; vision 17-521b; worship of 2-51d. *See also* Pica *and* Mara.
— and hounds 23-854c.
HAREBELL 12-949d.
Harebone, William 27-450b.
Harecleugh, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Harefield, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414b; geology 18-413d.
Hare Fjord, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Harefiot, Fr.: *see* Harfleur.
Hareidland, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Hare Indian, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
— Indian dog 8-377b.
— Indians: *see* Hares, tribe.
— kangaroo: *see* Hare-wallaby.
Hare-lip 6-478d; 18-742a; 14-599d.
Hare-lipped bat 6-243c.
HAREM 12-950a; time of David 7-857d.
Haremlik 12-951b.
Haren, Onno Zwier van 8-726a.
—, Wilhelm van 8-726a.
Haren, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Harenc, Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
Harendotes (Har-ent-yotl): *see* Horus.
Hares, tribe 14-461a; mythology 7-976d.
Hare's apparatus 8-48c.
Hare's-ear (bot.) 27-575a (fig.).
Hare's-foot trefoil 6-562c.
Hare's fur cups 5-745b.
Hare Stone: *see* Menhir.
Hare's trade mark, *in re* (1907) 27-131b.
Hares Valley Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Hare-wallaby 15-652a; 2-947d.
Harewood, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—Castle, ruins, Yorks. 20-367c.
— House, mansion, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 2-420c; furniture 6-237b.
Harfel's cable-holder 5-292b.
HARFLEUR, Fr. 12-952a; 10-778 (E3); siege (1415) 9-512d, 2-685c.
Harford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—Co., Md. 17-828 (G1).
— sands (geol.) 20-119b.
Harg, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Hargeisa, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D3); 25-381b.
Hargett, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
— Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hargila 15-103c.
Hargitta, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Har Gorind 25-85d.
Hargrave, Northants. 13-952d.
Hargrave kite 15-840a; 18-268d.
Hargraves, E. H. 2-963d
Hargraves, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); geology 19-538c.
Hargreaves, A. J. G. 26-926b.
—, James 7-285d; carding 5-324b; spinning jenny 25-686c.
— and Robinson process 1-675d.
—Bird process 1-685b.
Hargrove, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Hargrotmn, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Harha, riv., India 3-832b.
Hari, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c.
Hari, *see* Vishnu.
HARIANA, dist., India 12-952b; ancient capital 12-931b.
Hariana Light Infantry 12-952b.
Haribert: *see* Charibert.
Haribunchai, Siam: *see* Lampun.
Haricot bean: *see* Kidney bean.
Harihar, India 14-382 (F-G12); temple 14-431c.
—, riv., India 15-337a.
Harihara (Hindu ruler) 28-62c.
Harihapur, India 14-382 (F13); 14-406c
Hari-ishime 15-178c.
Harik, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351d; Wahhabi movement 2-268d.
Harim, Turk.As. 3-246d.
Harima, prov., Jap.: *see* Banshu.
Harimitzu, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Haring, Gerard Wilhelm Heinrich: *see* Alexis, Willibald.
Häring, Aus. 20-82a.
— group (geol.) 9-663a.
Haringhata, riv., India 14-382 (N-O9); 3-133b.
Harington, H. H. 25-748c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 12-952c; use of couplet 7-318b; epigram 9-690c.
Haringvliet, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b; 18-315d.
Haripala, tribe 24-840d.
Haripur, India 14-376 (E2); siege (1845) 13-117a.
Harira, Peru 15-836a.
HARIRI (Arabian writer) 12-953a.
HARI RUD, riv., Afg. 12-953a; 1-307 (A2); battle (208 B.C.) 9-957d; Russo-Afghan treaty (1884-1886) 2-741a; valley 2-735d.
HARISCHANDRA (myth.) 12-953b.
— (of Benares) 13-491c.
Harischandragarh, mt., India 11-916b; 14-625b.
Harish, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
Harishpur: *see* Hariharpur.
Harishpurgarh, India 14-382 (M10).
Harisingh (Sikh governor) 15-149d.
Harisinha (of Simraun) 19-381d.
Harison, N.Y.: *see* Malone.
Haritha (name): *see* Arctas.
—, Bhim (family) 5-29d.
Harith b. Amr (of Arabia) 18-634a.
—b. Jabala 2-265a.
—b. Sorail 5-39c; 5-36d.
IBN HIJALIZA UL YASHkuri 12-953b; 18-633c.
Harithite (sect) 17-423b (list).
Harivamsa 5-465d.
Hariwa: *see* Herat.
HARIZI, JUDAH BEN SOLOmon 12-953b; 13-174b.
Harkány, Hung. 13-898d.
Harklean (version of Bible) 3-882b; 3-878a; Pott's criticism 1-165c.
HARKNESS, ALBERT 12-953c.
—, Albert Granger 12-953c.
—, **ROBERT** 12-953d.
—, William 8-313b; 8-889a.
Harkness, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Harkness scholarships 12-954a.
Harkort, E. 21-825d.
Har Krishan 25-86a.
Harlacher, A. R. 14-81b; 14-84d; 14-116c.
HARLAN, JAMES 12-954a.
—, **JOHN MARSHALL** 12-954a.
—, Richard 20-582c.
Harlan, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Harland, Sir Edward 25-851d.
—, **HENRY** (novelist) 12-954b.
—, Henry (artist) 22-196d.
— and Wolff (shipbuilders) 14-751b; cranes 24-964a; White Star contract 25-859a.
Harlaston, Staffs. 9-420 (III. D1).
Harlaw, Scot.: battle (1412) 23-743a.
HARLAY DE CHAMPVALlon, François de 12-954c; breviary 4-504b; hymnary 14-157c.
— de Sancy: *see* Sancy.
Harlebeke, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
HARLECH, Wales 12-954d; 9-428 (V. C2); castle captured (1404) 12-120d; (1408) 9-511d; (1647) 12-417a.
Harlech grit 5-88a (table).
— group (geol.) 11-670d.
Harleian (bookbinding) 4-218b.
— glossary 20-565a.
— lectionary 20-565d.
— library 20-405a.
— miniature (of Shakespeare) 24-791c.
— MSS. 20-405a; 22-966a.
Harleigh, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
Harlem, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I2); aqueduct 2-248a; tunnel 27-400d.
—Heights, N.Y.: battle (1776) 1-843a.
Harlemmer Meer, Holl.: *see* Haarlem Lake.
Harlem Springs, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
HARLEQUIN 12-955a; 20-684c; German drama 8-540a; Italian commedia 8-504d.
Harlequinade 20-685d.
Harlequin furniture 28-358d; 5-821d; Röntgen's 23-693c; Sheraton's 24-842a.
— opal 20-120d.
Harles, Gottlieb Christoph: *see* Harless.
Harlesden, Mdx. 16-938 (A2); 16-942 (D2); 28-658d.
Harleskie, Lanc. 16-139 (E1).
Harless, Emil 23-192d.
—, **GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH** 12-955a.
—, **GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH Adolf** von 12-955b.
Harleston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Harley, Lady Brilliana 20-403d.
—(family): *see* Oxford, Earls of.
Harleyville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Harling (fishing) 2-26c.
—(plastering): *see* Rough cast plastering.
HARLINGEN, Holl. 12-955b; 13-588 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Harlington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Harlston, Sir Richard 5-843a.
Harlot (dict.) 22-458d.
"Harlot's Progress" (painting: Hogarth) 13-567a.
Harlow, George Henry 18-527b.
Harlow Car, springs, Yorks. 13-27b.
— Hill, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— observatory, Yorks. 13-27b.
Harlowton, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Harlungen, The (legend) 13-376c; 9-749c.
Harm, C.Asia: *see* Garm.
Harma, cliff, Gr. 21-546c.
Harmagedon (Bible): *see* Armageddon.
Har-Magedon, plain, Pal.: *see* Jezreel, Plain of.
Harmahib 9-85a; 9-76c.
Harmahthis (myth.) 25-662c; temple 15-681a.
Harman, Archer 8-920b.
—, Henry John: exploration 3-847a.
—, John (bp.): *see* Veysey, John.
—, Sir John 8-731a.
—, Thomas 21-578d.
Harman, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Har Mandar, temple, India: *see* Golden Temple.
Harmans, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Harmans beck 3-571d.
Harmar, Josiah 6-373c.
Harmarville, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
HARMATTAN 12-955c; 5-254a; 11-102b.
Harmenopulos, Constantine 23-521b; 3-477d.
Harmensen, Henrick 16-984b.
Harmer, Frederick William 12-58c; 21-847c.
—, I. (physicist) 25-900b.
Harmert (myth.): *see* Horus.
Harmesen: *see* Horus.
HARMODIUS (Athenian youth) 12-955c; 5-58a.
"Harmodius and Aristogiton" (sculpture) 12-480b.
Harmon, Daniel Williams 5-162d.
Harmon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Harmondsworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 18-414b.
HARMONIA (myth.) 12-955d; 24-677b; 13-408c; Illyrian legend 14-326a.
HARMONIC 12-955d: *see also* Overtones.
HARMONICS 12-956a; keyed 12-123d; *see also* Nail Violin.
HARMONIC ANALYSIS 12-956c; 25-650a.
— conjugate 11-731a.
Harmonice Mundi, De (Kepler) 2-811d; 15-750d.
HARMONICHORD 12-958a.
Harmonic mean 17-947c.
— motion 11-977b; 17-978b; simple 12-956d; 17-975b.
— pencil 11-692b.
— proportion 12-955d.
— range 11-691c.
— series 33-9b.
— system 11-732a.
Harmonists: *see* Harmony Society.
HARMONIUM 12-958b.
Harmonius: hymns 9-679a; 14-182c.
Harmonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Harmony, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
HARMONY 13-1a; 19-74b; 19-74d; acoustics 25-458a; Pythagoras 22-699o; Rameau 22-874c; vocal 14-651d.
— Four Company 11-348a.
— Society, Am. 6-792d; 19-498c.
Harmoot 5-513b; 13-446a.
HARMOTOME 13-10a; 18-516a.
Harmout: *see* Harmoot.
Harmozia, dist., Pers.: *see* Moghistan.
Harmozica, Russ. 23-648 (G2): *see also* Arma-tsikhe.
HARMS, CLAUS 13-10b.
Harmsworth, Alfred Charles, 1st Baron Northcliffe: *see* Northcliffe.
—, Hildebrand 19-561b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Harmsworth Encyclopaedia 9-382a
HARNACK, ADOLF 13-10b; on dogma 8-384a; ignatius 14-293d; irenaeus and Polycarp 22-21b; miracles 18-571c; New Testament criticism 3-887d.
—, Theodosius 13-10b.
Harnage shale 5-300b.
Harnai, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
—, India 14-382 (E11).
—, valley, Bal. 4-158b.
Harned, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Harnedsville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Harness, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
HARNESS 13-10d; horse racing 13-735c: *see also* Saddlery and harness.
Harnessed autclope: *see* Bushbuck.
Harness-loom 7-286c.
Harnett Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Harney, William S. 17-173d; 21-591c; 6-736d.
Harney, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F4); 20-243a.
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4); 4-22c.
—, valley, Oreg. 20-242 (G4); 27-634a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G4).
Harnhalli, India: temple 14-431c.
Haro, Luis de 22-148c.
Haro, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
—, canal, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Haro, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Haro, isl., Wash.: *see* San Juan.
—, str., Wash. 24-151d.
HARO, CLAMEUR DE 13-11a.
Haroeris 13-783c.
Harold (kings): *see* Harald, *except as below.*
— I. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
— II. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
— III. (of Denmark) 8-29c; 26-224b.
HAROLD I. (Harefoot, of England) 13-11b; 9-473a.
— **II.** (of England) 13-11b; 9-473b; Bayeux tapestry 3-555d (Pl. I.); Wales 28-262b; William the Conqueror 28-659d.
Harold, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Harolds Cross, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Haroldstone, ruins, Wales 13-80d.
Haroldston West, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Harold's Tower, Scot. 26-904c.
Haroldswick, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Haroldton, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Harold Wood, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Harome, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Hornszék, co., Hung. 3-1 (I4).
Haroué, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Haroun al-Raschid: *see* Harun al-Rashid.
Harp, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Hau.
Harp (astron.): *see* Lyra.
HARP 13-11d; 25-10384d; 6-397b; dital harp: *see* Harp lute; Erard 9-727d.
Harpa 11-517a.
Harpactes 27-299c.
Harpacticidae 9-659d; 16-89a.
Harpacticinae 9-659d.
Harpacticoida 9-660a.
Harpactor tristis 18-499d.
Harpagornis 3-973d; 3-971c; 3-977b.
Harpagus (Median general) 2-821a; 13-527a.
—(Persian general) 28-882a; 12-448b.
Harpa-Khrut: *see* Harpocrates.
Harpalium rigidum 26-102d.
Harpalus 17-223a; 8-274d; 8-13c.
Harpanahalli, India 14-382 (G12).
Harpastum 10-617c; 3-264a.
Harpasus, riv., Russ.: *see* Arpa-chai.
—, riv. (Ak-chai), Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758a.
Harpe: *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
HARPENDEN, Herts. 13-14b; 9-424 (IV. B3); Rothamsted agricultural station 1-402a; co-education 6-638a.
Harper, James 4-953b.
—, Thomas 18-253b.
—, William Rainey 6-125c.
Harper, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Harper, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Harper-Adams Agricultural College 1-414a.
Harper Co., Kan. 15-654 (D-E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Harpers Ferry, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
HARPER'S FERRY, W.Va. 13-14b; 28-560 (F2); 24-835 (map), 1-821d; 4-660d.
Harpersfield, N.Y. 19-596 (F5).
Harper's New Monthly Review 21-154b.
Harpersville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Harper's Weekly 19-570a; 5-335a.
Harper Trust 3-620a.
Harperville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Harpies (of moths, &c.) 16-466a.
—(Trilobites) 8-128b; 2-299d; 20-237d.
Harpestreng, Henrik 8-39c.
Harpeth, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D1-E2).
Harpichordium: *see* Harpsichord.
Harpidae 11-517a.
HARPIES (myth.) 13-14d; 12-477c.
HARPIGNIES, HENRI 13-15b; 20-506b.
Harpil 5-397d.
Harpina, Gr. 9-279a.
Harpinna 20-14a.
Harpiocephalus 6-246a.
Har-p-khrat (myth.): *see* Harpocrates.
Harpley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 15-870a.
HARP-LUTE 13-15b.
Harpoceras 5-694a.
— Murchisonae 15-569b.
— opalinum 15-569b.
Harpoceratidae 5-693d.
HARPOCRATES 13-15c; 13-783c.
HARPOCRATION, VALERIUS 13-15c; lexicon 6-450b, 8-191a.
Harpodon: *see* Bumalo.
HARPOON 13-15d; 28-571b; Egyptian 9-45b, 9-73a; Eskimo 9-770a; Kent's cavern discovery 2-346d; trapping by 27-213a.
— gun 28-571b.
— ship log 16-864d.
Harpool, Arm.: *see* Kharput.
Harporhynchus: *see* Thrasher.
Harport, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Harpoxais (legend) 24-526d.
Harp seal: *see* Greenland seal.
HARPSICHORD 13-15d; 21-563d; 25-1039a.
Harpster, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
Harpswell, Me. 17-434 (B-C5).
Harpuis bosch: *see* Resin bush.
Harpurhey, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 17-547a.
Harput, Arm.: *see* Kharput.
HARPY (bird) 13-16a.
— (myth.): *see* Harpies.
Harpyia: *see* Gelasinus.
Harpylonycteris 6-241d.
Harpy monument 28-882a; 2-379a; 13-15a.
Harqua Hala, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Harra, dist., Arab. 2-258b; battle (633) 5-29d; inscriptions 14-620d.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Harrach, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
— Picture Gallery, Vienna 28-52a.
Harrah, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
HARRAN, Turk.As. 13-16a; 2-760 (H4); 18-182b; Assyrian rule 18-183c; battle (1101) 7-530b; Christianity 13-244a; Greek colony 13-243c; Jacob 15-113a; Nusku worship 19-917c; paganism 26-311a; Seljuk defence (1232) 24-611a; Shapur I. (A.D. c. 243) 21-219c.
Harrand, India 14-376 (D5).
Harrania, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Harranians 23-964c; 2-51d.
HARRAR, Aby. 13-16d; 1-83 (map); language 24-630b.
—, hills, Aby. 1-83 (map).
—, prov., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86b; 13-16d.
Harrar-Mocha coffee 6-647d; 1-87a.
Harrat El Awerid, Arab.: *see* Awerid, Harrat El.
HARRATIN 13-17b.
Harray, Scot. 22-48d.
Harrel, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Harrelberg, mt., Ger. 4-720d.
Harricanaw, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
HARRIER (bird) 13-17b; 4-895b.
—(dog) 8-378c (Pl. III.); 13-948b.
Harrier-eagle 8-915d.
Harris, isl., Minn. 24-35b.
—, int., Andaman Is. 1-955c.
Harrietfield, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Harrietsham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Harriett, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Harriette, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Harriettstown, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Harrietsville, O. 20-26 (H5).
Harrietville, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
HARRIGAN, EDWARD 13-17d.
HARRIMAN, EDWARD Henry 13-18a; 27-730a.
HARRIMAN, Tenn. 13-18b; 26-620 (G2).
Harrimania 3-239b.
Harriman *v.* Harriman (1909): divorce suit 8-341d.
Harringay, Mdx. 13-711c.
HARRINGTON, EARLS OF 13-18b; coat of arms 7-411c.
—, B. J. (chemist) 9-757c.
—, Capt. H. H. 25-748c.
HARRINGTON, JAMES 13-18d.
—, Sir John Lane 1-95a; 1-346d.
Harrington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625d.
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
HARRIOT, THOMAS 13-19b; 26-558d; 1-619c.
Harriotta 24-596b (table).
HARRIS, GEORGE HARRIS, 1st baron 13-19c.
—, George Robert Canning Harris, 4th baron 13-19d; 7-441c: *see also* Malmesbury, earls of.
—, Sir Augustus 8-533b; 19-83d.
—, Edwin 20-499c.
—, **JAMES** (1709-1780) 13-19d.
—, J. Rendel 25-365c; 3-885a.
—, **JOEL CHANDLER** 13-20a; 1-841c.
—, **JOHN** 13-20b; 9-373c.
—, Renatus 21-662a; 13-355a.
—, **THOMAS LAKE** 13-20c.
—, Walter B. (explorer) 2-859d; 18-855c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM SNOW** 13-20d.
—, Sir William Cornwallis 1-91c.
—, **WILLIAM TORREY** 13-21b; 8-986b; 14-284c.
Harrisburg, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Harris, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, forest, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, isl., Scot.: *see* Lewis-with-Harris.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-960b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Harrisburg, Alsk: *see* Juneau.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
HARRISBURG, Pa. 13-21c; 21-106 (D5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Harris Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Creek, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Harrisite 11-378a; 7-110d.
Harris Line, U.S. 26-1051d.
— Lot, Md. 17-828 (F4).
HARRISMITH, S.Af. 13-22b; 25-466 (I7).
Harrison, Austin 19-563b.
—, A. H.: exploration 21-952d.
—, **BENJAMIN** (1833-1901) 13-22c; 27-726b.
—, Benjamin (c. 1740-1791) 13-25b.
—, Birge 13-24d.
—, Butler 13-25a.
Harrison, C. C.: globe lens 21-508d.
—, E. G. 27-562d.
—, Erat: book plates 4-233a.
—, **FREDERIC** 13-23b; 9-644c; 22-173a.
—, **JOHN** 13-23d; gridiron pendulum 6-539d; metronome 18-300c; watches 19-291c, 28-363a.
—, Mary St Leger: *see* Malet, Lucas.
—, Robert 6-931c.
—, Samuel 21-83b.
—, **THOMAS** 13-24a; 12-419d; 8-557d.
—, **THOMAS ALEXANDER** 13-24d; 20-519a.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-25a; 13-584c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 13-25b; 27-700a.
Harrison, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2); 19-323b.
HARRISON, N.J. 13-26d; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (S5).
—, fort, Mont. 13-220b.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Harrisonburg, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Harrison City, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Harrison coal-cutting machines 6-585d.
— Line (of steamships) 25-859b (table).
Harrison Valley, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Harrisonville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-502 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Harris, Papyrus 9-49b.
Harriston, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
—, Ont. 20-114 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Harristown, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791c.
Harrisville, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
Harrock 5-806a.
Harrod, O. 20-26 (C3).
Harrodsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
HARRODSBURG, Ky. 13-27a; 15-740 (D3).
Harrods Creek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
HARROGATE, Yorks. 13-27a; 9-416 (II. D1); 18-520d.
Harrold, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Harrow, Ont. 20-114 (A3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, road, Hants. 21-604c.
HARROW 13-27c.
HARROWBY, DUDLEY Ryder, 1st earl of 13-28b.
Harrowby, Sask. 24-225 (C3).
Harrowgate Hill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
HARROWING OF HELL 13-28d; 8-501a.
HARROW-ON-THE-HILL, Mdx. 13-29a; 16-942 (C2); 14-414b; geology 18-413d, 3-207a.
Harrowsmith, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
Harrow Weald, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Harruney, Luke: *see* Walker, Henry.
Harry, Benjamin 8-371c.
Harry crown 7-517b.
Harryda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
"Harry Grace de Dieu" (ship) 27-286c; 28-819c.
Harrys, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
HARRY THE MINSTREL (Blind Harry) 13-29c; 28-277b; 13-386a.
Harsadeva (Indian king): *see* Harsha.
Harsanatha (Indian writer) 3-927a.
HARSDORFFER, GEORG Philipp 13-29d.
Harsemteus 13-783c; 8-19a.
Harsha (of N. India) 13-30a, 14-399d; 2-752d; dramas 24-713a, 8-481b; era founded 13-496b; inscription 14-625c.
Harshacharita 14-622b.
Harsha cra 19-380a.
Harshafe: *see* Arsaphes.
Harshman, O. 20-26 (B5).
Harsi, El, springs, Sah. 23-1005d.
Harsiotf (of Ethiopia) 9-846b.
HARTNETT, SAMUEL 13-30b; 3-577b.
Harsprång, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
Harstine, isl., Wash. 28-354 (F4).
Harston, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL 13-30b.
—, Alice Marion 13-30d.
—, Andrew Searle 26-122a.
—, **CHARLES** 13-30c.
—, Emma: *see* Willard, Emma.
—, **ERNEST ABRAHAM** 13-30c.
—, Heinrich 11-799b.
—, Horace 22-649b.
—, James McDougal 13-31c.
—, Joan 24-776a.
—, Joel T. 24-516a; 11-17c.
—, Joseph 14-194c.
—, Letitia B. 13-31d.
—, Mary Theresa 13-31d.
—, Peter 3-377a.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 13-30d; 6-202a; 6-208b; 6-210b.
—, Tony 13-17d.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-31c.
Hart, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Hart (zool.) 13-473b.
Hartbeest: *see* Hartebeest.
Hartberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Hart Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Hart cell 1-127d.
Hartcliffe and Bedminster, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Hart Co., Ga. 11-752 (D1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Hart Dyke, Sir William 14-784b; 22-782b.
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET 13-31d; 1-840a.
Hartea elegans 2-98d.
Hartebeest, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E7); 20-147d.
HARTEBEEST 13-32a; 2-91d; 2-92c.
Hartenau, count: *see* Alexander of Battenberg.
Hartenfels, castle, Ger. 27-52b.
Hart Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 24-413b; 8-663c.
Hartfell Spa, well, Scot. 18-645d.
Hartfell shale 8-663c; 20-236b; 5-300c.
Hartfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Hartford, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
HARTFORD, Conn. 13-32b; 6-952 (D2).
—(East, New and West), Conn.: *see* East Hartford, New Hartford and West Hartford.
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-953b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (I.-K2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
HARTFORD CITY, Ind. 13-34a; 14-422 (G4).
—Co., Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—Convention 13-33c; 27-694b.
Hartford Courant 19-567d.
Hartford Times 19-567d.

" Hartford Wits " 1-833a ; 13-33c.
Harthacnut : *see* Hardicanute.
Hart Hall, Oxford : *see* Hert Hall.
Harthama b. A'yan (Moslem general) 5-45c.
Harthill, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Harthope Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
HARTIG, GEORG LUDWIG 13-34b.
—, Robert 13-34b.
—; Theodor 13-34b (naturalist) 14-179a.
Harting, Heliar lens 21-511d.
—, J. E. (zoologist) 28-772c ; 25-733c.
Harting Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Harting's sand plover 15-163b.
Hartington, marquesses of : *see* Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
Hartington, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 8-451d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Hartl, Heinrich 8-810d.
Hartland, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— (East and West), Conn. : *see* East Hartland and West Hartland
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, pt., Dev 9-430 (VI. C1) ; 8-132b.
Hartleben, Otto Erich 8-536a ; 11-799a.
Hartlebury, Worcs. 12-4b.
HARTLEPOOL, Dur. 13-34b ; 9-412 (I. F3) ; 13-460a ; geology 8-706d ; shipping 27-603d.
— (West), Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 13-34b ; 8-707a.
—, bay, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 13-34b
Hartleton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Hartley, Ann : *see* Gilbert, Ann.
—, SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS 13-35a.
—, DAVID 13-35a ; association of ideas 2-784d · ethics 9-837b ; " secondarily automatic " movement 22-553a.
—, E. G. J. : osmotic pressure 25-375a ; 27-900b.
—, John Anderson 25-498d.
—, JONATHAN SCOTT 13-35d ; 24-516b.
—, J. T. (tennis champion) 16-302c.
—, Thomas 19-514c.
—, Walter Noel : absorption spectrum 6-57b ; 25-631b.
Hartley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C3) ; 23-262b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B2).
Hartley Institution, Southampton 25-491c ; 25-310c.
HARTLIB, SAMUEL 13-35d ; 1-392b ; 18-484d.
Hartline, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Hartman, Johannes 19-266c.
Hartman, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Hartmann, J. F. : spectrocomparator 18-388d ; spectroscopy 25-621b.
—, Jean Pierre Emile 7-98b ; 8-41b.
—, KARL ROBERT EDUARD von 13-36a ; 18-232d ; monism 18-722c ; pessimism 21-284a.
—, L. 25-1016c.
—, MORITZ 13-36c.
— Braun, Messrs : magnetometer 17-336a ; voltmeter 28-206d.
— VON AUE 13-37a ; 11-785b.
Hartmark, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Hartmonsville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Hartney, Can. 19-780 (D1).
Hartnit : *see* Ortnit.
Hartog, Dirk 11-627d ; 2-958c.
—, Marcus 1-876a.
Hartogs Kloof, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
Hartpury, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Hartranft, Gen. John Frederick 19-758a ; 21-113d.
Hartranft, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Harts, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7-6) ; 27-830c , 20-148b.
Hartsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mo 18-608 (D3).
Hartsel, Colo 6-722 (E3).
Hartsells, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hartsfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Hartshead, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hart's Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
Hartshill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1) , 28-343d ; 12-552a.
Hartshill quartzite 28-342a ; 5-88c.
HARTSHORN, SPIRITS OF 13-37b
Hartshorne, Okla. 20-58 (F3) ; 20-58d.
Hartshorne sandstone 27-631b.
Hartung 27-323b.
Harts Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4)
Hartstone, Lieut. 21-946d.
Hartstown, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Hartsville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, S C 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Hartt, Charles Frederick 4-452b
Hartungen (heroes) 13-376c.
Hartville, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, O 20-26 (H3).
—, Va 28-118 (B4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3) ; 28-874d.
Hartwell, Charles L. 24-507b.
Hartwell, Bucks. 4-729a ; mansion 3-72b ; observatory 19-956b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Hartwell clay 4-729a.
Hartwich : *see* Hartwig.
Hartwick, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Hartwig I (archbp. of Bremen) 13-294b.
— II (archbp. of Bremen) 4-494b
—, Carl Ernst Albrecht 1-975d.
Hartz, H. Hamilton 25-412d.
Harty, Isl., Kent 24-839d.
Hartz, mts., Ger. : *see* Harz.
HARTZENBUSCH, JUAN EUgenio 13-37b.
Harruj el Abiad, mts., Trip. 27-288d
—el Aswad, mts., Trip. 27-288d
Haruna, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
HARUN AL-RASHID (caliph) 13-37c ; 5-44b ; 5-283d ; chess romances 6-101d , hospitals 13-791c ; Malik ibn Anas' story 17-489c ; Musa Kazim poisoned 17-423d ; Persian revolt 21-224d ; Suez canal scheme 26-22d.
Harun al Wathik (caliph) : *see* Wathik.
Harun b Khomaruya (Egyptian governor) 9-91d , 9-94d.
Harunobi Yeishi (Jap. artist) : *see* Yeishi.
Harunobu, Suzuki (Jap. artist) 15-176a.
Harunsa, Turk.As. 17-423b.
Harurite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
HARUSPICES (Aruspices) 13-37d ; 8-332c ; 9-855b.
Harutori, lake, Jap. : *see* Kushiro-Ko.
Harvard, John 13-38b ; 25-998c ; 8-984b.
Harvard, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3) ; 6-718b.
" Harvard " (steamship) : *see* " New York."
Harvard (textile) 7-278a.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY 13-38b ; 28-991b ; boating records 23-785 ; college yell 6-22a ; Eliot's reforms 9-274d ; football 10-623a ; fraternity 11-40b ; herbarium 12-390b , 13-334a ; library 16-562d ; observatory 19-959c, 19-960b ; Quincy's reforms 22-754a ; Unitarian teaching 27-596c ; zoological museum 19-67d.
Harvel, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Harvella 16-123c.
Harvest, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
HARVEST 13-40d ; Christian observance 8-22c ; Egyptian gods 9-51c, 9-53b ; Jewish observances 26-324b, 20-889a.
— bell 3-688d.
HARVEST-BUG 13-41a ; 2-310c , 18-619a.
HARVESTER (zool.) 13-41b ; 2-297c ; 2-310a
Ha. ; Harvesman : *see* Harvester
— mite : *see* Harvest-bug.
— moon 18-803b
— mouse 18-943d.
— spider : *see* Harvester.
Harvey, Arthur (physicist) 17-377b.
—, GABRIEL 13-41c , 4-643c , 23-274d.
—, SIR GEORGE 13-42b
—, H A (engineer) 2-579c.
—, Richard 13-42a.
—, WILLIAM 13-42c , circulation of the blood 1-931a, 27-927d , embryology 9-324a , epigenetic doctrine 10-29c ; Folkestone memorial 10-600c , insect larva 9-655b ; physiology 21-554a ; reproduction 23-118a ; vivisection 28-157a.
—, Rev. W W 3-168b.
Harvey, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
HARVEY, Ill. 13-47b ; 14-304 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, lake, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Harvey's 24-485d.
Harvey Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2)
Harvey process 2-579c ; 14-824a.
Harveys, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Harveysburg, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
Harvey's Canal, La. 19-530a.
Harvey v. Fairnie 8-341c.
Harvieth, Mo 18-608 (F5).
Harviestown Castle, Scot. 8-389c.
Harvington, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Harvoye (of Bosnia) : *see* Vukčić, Hrvoye, duke of Sparta.
Harwich, Wills Hill, baron : *see* Downshire, 1st marquess.
HARWICH, Ess. 13-47b ; 9-424 (IV. E3) ; parliamentary representation 9-785c, 20-979a ; shipping 27-603d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Harwinton, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Harwood, Sir Busick 5-94c.
Harwood, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E6).
—, Great, Lancs. : *see* Great Harwood.
Harwood Cash & Co., Ltd. *v.* John Cash & Sons, Ltd. (1907) 27-1325b.
—*v.* Great Northern Railway Co., 20-904a.
Harworth, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
HARZ (Hartz), mts., Ger. 13-48a ; 11-808 (C3) ; geology 8-126a, 8-129b, 21-176d ; silver mines 18-84d.
HARZBURG 13-47d ; 11-808 (C3).
—, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Harzburgite : *see* Saxonite.
Harzgebirge, mts., Ger. : *see* Harz.
Harz jig (ore-dressing) 20-240a.
HASA, EL, dist., Arab. 13-48d ; 2-264 (F3) ; inhabitants 2-285c, 2-287a ; Wahhabi movement 2-268a.
Hasan, P.Ia. 21-392 (E6).
Hasan (Chinese prince) 6-200a.
—(Egyptian Sultan) 9-101c ; 9-92b.
—(Khedive Ismael's son) 9-112d ; 1-93b , 9-37c.
— III. (Morocco Sultan) 18-860c ; 18-857d
—, Amir (Persian poet) 21-251b.
—, Mir (Urdu poet) 13-488d.
—, Ali (Persian general) 21-240b.
— b. Ahmed al Asam (Carmathian leader) 9-95d.
HASAN (ul Askari) 13-49b ; 5-27d ; 2-266d ; descendants rule Mecca 17-952b ; dramas 8-487a ; imamship 24-858a.
— Barbarossa 3-382b.
— UL BASRI 13-49b ; 2-273c ; 5-35d ; Farazdaq divorce pronounced 10-125c ; Mahommedanism 17-421d.
— b. Hafiz (Fatimite prince) 9-97c.
Hasan b. Harun (Berber chief) 10-202b
— b Mahommed (Assassin leader) 2-775b
— b Noman (Moslem general) 5-33a , 5-431a.
— b Qahtaba (Moslem general) 5-40a , 5-42a , 5-43c.
— b Sabbāh (Assassin leader) 2-774c , 20-100c
— b Sahl (Persian governor) 5-46b
— b Salih (theologian) 17-424a.
— b. Thabit : *see* Hassan ibn Thabit.
— b Zaid (Tabaristan ruler) 5-49d.
— Buzurg (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
— Fehmi Effendi : *see* Fehmi Effendi, Hassan.
— Ghaznawi (Persian poet) 21-250b.
— Hairullah Effendi, Sheikh-ul-Islam 27-461d.
— Kunchuk (Mongol amir) 21-227a.
— Pasha (of Algiers) 5-763d ; 1-655b.
— Pasha (Turkish commander) 23-106b.
— Sabri Pasha (Turkish general) 21-839c.
—" Tilli " (beylerbey of Bosnia) 27-450a.
Hasan, mosque of Sultan, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2) ; 4-954c ; 2-424b , 18-900b.
Hasanabad, Pers. 10-190c.
Hasan-Abdal, India 14-376 (E3) , 15-687d.
Hasanali, canal, India 25-143a.
Hasanen, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2) ; 4-954d , 9-32d ; 9-33b.
Hasan (Moroccan dynasty) : *see* Sāadi.
— Shabistari Ayani (Persian author) 21-249c.
Hasarjuft, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Hasbach, Prof. (economist) 7-297c.
Hasbain, Belg. : battle (1408) 4-821d.
Hasbala, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Hasbany, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2) ; 15-510a.
HASBEYA, Syr 13-49c ; 20-602 (D2) ; 8-603d.
Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2).
Hasbrouck, house, Newburgh 19-467a.
Hasbury, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Hascossay, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
Hasdai, Abraham b. : *see* Abraham.
HASDAI IBN SHAPRUT 13-49d ; 15-774c.
— Crescas : *see* Crescas, Hasdai.
HASDEU (or Hâjdeu), BOGdan Petriceicu 13-49d.
Hasdrubal (son of Gisco) 17-393a ; 17-869d.
HASDRUBAL (son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a ; 22-651c ; 5-429a.
— (son of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a ; 24-405c.
— (son of Hanno) 18-258a ; 5-428d.
— (son of Mago) 5-428c.
— (philosopher) : *see* Clitomachus.
Hasdu, riv., India 3-929d.
HASE, CARL BENEDICT 13-50b.
—, KARL AUGUST VON 13-50c.
—, riv., Ger. 20-71b ; battle (783) 24-267d.
Hasebroek, Johannes Pieter 8-727c.
Hasegawa (Jap. general) 6-234c.
— Kumazo (Jap. bronze caster) 15-1804.
Hasel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Haselbury Bryan, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Haselhorst, Ger. 3-788 (plan).
Haselhatt, Switz. 18-835d.
Haselor, Warwick. 28-343a.
Hasenauer, Baron Karl von 2-429b.
Hasenclever, R. 1-678c.
—, Wilhelm 23-437b.
Hasenclever-Helbig furnace 7-104b.
Hasen Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (plan.).
Hasenmatt, mt., Switz. 25-358d
Hasenöre, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Hasenpoth, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
Häser, Heinrich 18-64c.
Hasfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Hashab 26-10d.
Hashemich, Turk.As. : *see* Hashimiya.
Hashid, tribe 28-914a.
Hashim (ancestor of Mahomet) 5-42b , tomb 11-544c.
— (follower of Mahomet) : *see* Abu Hashim.
Hashim, tribe 2-267a , 2-266c ; Somali connected 25-380b.
Ha-shima, isl., Jap. 19-151b.
Hashimites (Shiite sect) 17-423b ; Caliphate history 5-26b, 5-39c, 5-42a.
Hashimiya, Turk.As. 5-41a.
—, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
— (Shiite sect) : *see* Hashimites.
Hashimoto Gaho (Jap. artist) 15-175c.
Hashin, Sud. : battle (1885) 9-125b.
—, tribe : *see* Ashraf.
HASHISH (drug) 13-50c ; 13-264b.
Hashishin (Moslem sect) : *see* Assassin.
Hashiya, tribe 25-380b.
Hashmal 1-792d.
Hashmoneans : *see* Maccabees.
Hasht-Adan, dist., Afg. and Pers. 21 188 (D2) ; 1-308a.
— Behesht, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Hashtrud, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Hashwiite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
Hasideans : *see* Assideans.
Hasina (dict.) 17-27fc ; 17-306c.
Hasinai, tribes : *see* Caddo.
Hasis-andra : *see* Ut-Napish tim.
Hasl, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3) ; 26-192d.
Haskayne, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Haskell, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Haskell institute, Kan. 16-308d.
Haskin, D.C. 27-401b.
Haskins, O. 20-26 (C2).
Haskoi (Haskovo) : *see* Khaskoy.
Hasloch, battle (1805) : *see* Albeck.
Hasland, Derby. 6-111c.
Haslar, hospital, Hants. 22-132 (plan) ; 12-267d.
—, lake, Hants. 22-132 (plan); Admiralty tank 24-942b.
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Hasle, Den. 8-24 (E4) ; 4-264c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
HASLEMERE, Sur. 13-50d ; 9-424 (IV. A4).
Hasler, Hans Leo 19-82b.
Haslet, Col. John 17-519a.
Hasle Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Hasley, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Hasli, canal, India 22-655b.
—, dist., Switz. 3-795a ; 27-840a.
Hasliehl, Ger. 13-571b.
Hasli Jungfrau, mt., Alps : *see* Wetterhorn.
HASLINGDEN, Lancs. 13-50d; 16-139 (D2) ; cotton manufacture 7-288b.
Haslinden Hags 18-475c.
Hasmonaean (dynasty) : *see* Maccabees.
Hasnadar ousta (title) 12-950d.
Hasnani, tribe 15-949d.
Haso, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Hasparren, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
HASPE, Ger. 13-51a ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hasper, riv., Ger. 13-51a.
Haspinger, Joachim 14-583d.
Hassa (dialect) 3-737c.
Hassab Alla (of Darfur) 7-831c.
Hassadan (bot.) 25-378d.
Hassalampa, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Hassal, Arthur H. (physician) 1-219d.
Hassall, corpuscles of 8-635b.
Hassall, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
HASSAM, CHILDE 13-51a.
Hassan : *see* Hasan, *except as below.*
HASSAN, India 13-51a ; 14-382 (C13).
Hassanamesit, Mass. 12-317d.
Hassan Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (E3) ; 2-757d ; 5-287a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

HASSANIA, tribe **13**-51b ; **24**-647c ; **26**-11a.
HASSAN IBN THABIT 13-51b ; **2**-271d ; **17**-406d.
Hassan Kale, Arm. **2**-565 (C1).
—, Kuli, bay, Caspian S. **21**-188 (B1) ; **15**-780a.
Hassanur, India **14**-382 (G14).
Hassanzais, tribe **28**-947c ; **13**-116d , **4**-24b.
Hassaurek, F. **8**-912c.
Hasse, Faustina **13**-51c.
—, F. C. **9**-381b.
—, **JOHANN ADOLPH 13**-51c.
Hassel, fjord, N.Am. **19**-762 (I2).
Hasselbeck, Rosa : *see* Sucher, Rosa.
Hasselfeld limestone **8**-125d.
Hasselö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
HASSELQUIST, FREDERIK 13-51d.
HASSELT, A. H. C. VAN 13-62a.
HASSELT, Belg. **13**-52b ; **3**-668 (F2) ; **15**-757a.
—, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Hassendean, Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **26**-686b.
Hassenfratz, Jean Henri **6**-36c.
HASSENPFLUG, H. D. L. F. 13-52b ; **13**-411b.
Hassenstein, Bernard and Bruno **21**-261d.
Hassfurt, Ger. **17**-431b.
Hassi el Maajen, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
—Mey, Sah. **1**-643 (C2).
Hassler, Ferdinand Rudolph (mathematician) **26**-331c.
—, Hans Leo : *see* Hasler, Hans Leo.
Hasslinger, R. von **8**-162c.
Hassö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Hassock (stone) **12**-551d ; **17**-843c.
Hassocks, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
Hasta, It. : *see* Asti.
Hasta (weapon) **2**-585c.
Hasta Regia, Sp. **15**-325d.
Hastate (bot.) **16**-325a.
Hastati (spearmen) **2**-585a ; **23**-472a.
Hastedon, plat., Belg. **19**-159d.
Hastenbeck, Ger. : battle (1757) **24**-717b ; **4**-687d.
Hästholm, isl., Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
Hästholmen, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Hastie, James **17**-276d.
Hastie hydraulic engine **14**-94c.
Hastigerina **10**-633c ; **10**-635d (dig.) ; **12**-125c.
HASTINAPUR, India **13**-53a.
Hasting (viking) **28**-65a ; **9**-470c.
Hastingleigh, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
HASTINGS (family) **13**-53a ; *see also* Huntingdon, earls of ; Pembroke, earls of.
—, Edith Mary, countess of Loudoun : *see* Loudoun.
—, Lady Elizabeth **13**-950b ; **20**-411b.
—, Elizabeth Hastings, baroness : *see* Moira, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of.
—, Lady Flora Elizabeth **28**-29d.
—, Flora Mure Rawdon-Hastings, marchioness of **13**-54a.
—, F. G. A. Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd marquis of **13**-54d.
—, **FRANCIS RAWDON-Hastings,** 1st marquess of **13**-53d.
—, **FRANK ABNEY 13**-55a ; **12**-495b ; **19**-281c.
—, Henry, Baron Loughborough : *see* Loughborough, baron.
—, Henry Weysford, marquess of **13**-54d.
—, Joan, lady **13**-53b.
—, Mary Sacheverell, baroness: *see* Hungerford, baroness.
—, Thomas **14**-197a.
—, **WARREN 13**-55b ; **14**-409b ; **7**-2184 ; bust in National Portrait Gallery **3**-333d ; impeachment **13**-58d, **14**-340d, **4**-830c, **24**-846c ; Nuncomar incident **19**-911d ; Rohillas treatment **23**-461b.
—, William Hastings, baron **13**-53c ; **9**-522b.
Hastings, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Conn. : *see* Middleburg.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (F4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E6) ; **18**-551c.
HASTINGS, Neb. **13**-60a ; **19**-324 (F4).
Hastings, N.Y. (Oswego Co.) **19**-596 (D2).
—(upon Hudson) N.Y. (Westchester Co.) **19**-596 (C5) ; observatory **19**-959d.
—, N.Z. (Auckland) : *see* Tapu.
—, N.Z. (Hawkes Bay) **19**-624 (F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
HASTINGS, Sus. **13**-59a ; **9**-424 (IV. D5) ; battle (1066) **13**-59c, **2**-596b, **2**-32b ; burnt by French (1377) **9**-507b ; curfew **7**-638d.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, W I. **3**-381b.
—, co., Can. **7**-208b.
—, fort, India **14**-376 (I5).
—, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G2).
—, rape, Sus. **26**-166d.
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2) ; **19**-538a.
Hastings exhibitions (Queen's, Oxon.) **20**-411bc.
Hastings House, Calcutta **4**-982a.
Hastings sands **15**-737a ; **11**-670b ; **7**-416a.
Hästveda, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Hasty, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
Haswa, Turk.As. **9**-896d.
Haswell, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
—, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3).
Hasyokan, isl., Jap. : *see* Namikuma.
Hat, isl., Utah **27**-814d.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
HAT : manufacture **13**-60b ; **10**-246b ; **25**-1005a.
—, *styles :* Anglo-Saxon **4**-593b ; Assyrian **7**-230a ; cardinal **5**-323c, **14**-580d ; cylindrical Hittite **7**-228d(fig.); cocked : *see* Cocked hat ; English (14th cent.) **7**-238c ; Etruscan **7**-234d ; Greek (anc.) **7**-234c ; Indian **14**-418b ; Phoenician **7**-230b ; Roman (anc.) **7**-236a ; Scandinavian **24**-289b.
Hatarika, dist., Turk.As. : *see* Hadrach.
Hataura, India : *see* Hetoura.
Hat Bathun, Som. : *see* Bath.
Hatboro, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
HATCH, EDWIN 13-61d.
—, William Henry **1**-421b.
—(British consul) **19**-645c.
Hatch, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
HATCH (dict.) **13**-61d.
— accumulator **1**-127d.
— Act **7**-949b ; **17**-438d.
Hatcham, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D3).
Hatch Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E4).
Hatchechubbee, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Hatchee Chubbee, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Hatcher, John B. **1**-817c ; **8**-294c.
Hatcher, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Station, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
Hatchery (fish breeding) : *see* Fish-hatching.
Hatchet, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B1).
HATCHET 13-62a ; Celtic **5**-632c ; *see also* Tomahawk.
Hatchet Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Hatchet planimeter **4**-977c.
Hatchett, Charles : mineralogy **18**-509c ; petroleum **21**-317b.
Hatchett, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
HATCHETTITE 13-62a.
Hatch Experiment Station Act **1**-421b.
Hatchie, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (B2) ; **18**-599c.
HATCHMENT 13-62a.
Hatchway **13**-62a.
Hatcliffe, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Hat-coin **19**-906d.
Hatcreek, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
Hat Creek, riv., Neb. and S. Dak. **25**-506 (B4) ; **19**-323c.
Hateful grasshopper : *see* Rocky Mountain locust.
Hately Field : battle (1403) : *see* Shrewsbury.
Haterius (Roman family) : monument **23**-478a.
Hatfield, Thomas of : *see* Thomas of Hatfield.
Hatfield, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Hereford. **9**-430 (III. B2).
HATFIELD, Herts. **13**-62c ; **16**-942 (D1) ; **13**-399b.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C9).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B-C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Hatfield, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2) ; battle (633) **9**-7d ; **21**-86d.
— Broad Oak, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3) ; **27**-1020c.
— Chase, dist., Yorks. **26**-880a ; **28**-934b.
— House, mansion, Herts. **16**-942 (D1) ; **13**-62c ; architecture **2**-418d ; library **5**-593d ; tapestries **26**-406b.
—Peverel, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3) ; **9**-785c.
Hatfieldsal, Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Hath (measure) **28**-492a.
Hathaway, Amo **24**-773b ; **25**-999a.
Hathaway, Mont. **14**-276 (F-G2).
Hatha Yoga (Hinduism) **26**-791a.
Hatherleigh, Devon. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
HATHERLEY, WILLIAM Page Wood, 1st baron **13**-62d ; **7**-121a.
Hathern, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
Hathersage, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3) ; **8**-73a.
Hathershaw, Lancs. **28**-933 (C4).
HATHERTON, EDWARD John Littleton, 1st baron **13**-63a.
Hatherton, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
Hathi-brumpha, cave, India **14**-624c.
Hathor (goddess) **9**-53b ; Abu Simbel temple **1**-81a ; Dendera temple **9**-18d ; Philae temple **21**-373c ; priestess **9**-54d ; Serabit worship **25**-140a ; Sirius identified **5**-183a ; Thebes **26**-739d.
Hathorn, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, spring, N.Y. **24**-205c ; **18**-522b.
Hathorn, Davey & Co. : pumping engine **25**-839c.
Hathorne, Daniel **13**-102c.
—, Nathaniel **13**-102c.
—, William (of Wilton) **13**-102b.
HATHRAS, India **13**-63b ; **14**-376 (G-H6).
Hathumroda (abbess) **11**-450d.
Hatia, India **14**-376 (O8) ; **18**-78b.
Hatibonica, riv., Cu. **22**-634c.
Haticos, suburb, Maracaibo **7**-667c.
Ha-Tien, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D6) ; **6**-620b.
Hatifi (Persian author) **21**-249d.
Hatif of Isfahan **21**-251c.
Hatilo, P. R. **22**-124 (A1).
Hatim Ta'i **2**-271c.
—, Zuhuruddin **13**-488c.
Ha-Tinh, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E2).
Hatita, Pal. : *see* Aditha.
Hatlandorf, Aus. **8**-430b.
Hatless, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Hatloun, Charles Maitland, laird of : *see* Lauderdale, earl of.
Hatrey, riv., Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Ha-tong, Kor. **15**-156 (E-F9).
Hatra, Syria **26**-305 (E2) : *see also* Hadhr.
Hatria, It. : *see* Adria.
Hatrize, Fr. **18**-309 (plan).
Hatry, General **11**-180a.
Hats (Swedish party) **26**-206d.
Hatshepsut (Egyptian queen) **9**-83b ; **9**-88c ; monuments **9**-76a, **19**-946a ; portrait **9**-87 (Pl. IV).a
"Hatsuse" (battleship) **24**-902d.
Hatszeg, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
—, mts., Hung. **27**-212a.
Hattala **8**-921d ; **14**-234d.
Hatte-land, dist., Asia **18**-180a.
Hattem, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Hatteras, N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
—, cape, N.C. **19**-772 (G2) ; **19**-771a.
—, inlet, N.C. **19**-772 (G2) ; **1**-819d.
—, isl., N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
Hattoria : *see* Sphenodon.
Hattrick mercury composing machine **27**-545d.
Hattertown, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
Hatti, riv., India **14**-382 (K10).
Hatti, race : *see* Hittites.
HATTERSBURG, Miss. **13**-63b ; **18**-600 (C4).
Hatt-I-Humayun : *see* Humayun, Hatt-i.
Hattin (Kurun Hattin), mts., Pal. **11**-405a ; battle (1187) **7**-537d, **26**-594b.
HATTINGEN, Ger. **13**-63c ; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Hatti-sherif (dict.) **10**-423d.
HATTO I. 13-63c.
Hatto II. **13**-63d ; **3**-948b.
HATTON, SIR CHRISTOpher 13-63d ; **7**-144c ; armour of **2**-588d.
—, Lady Eliz. : *see* Coke, Lady Eliz.
—, J F. **25**-780c.
—, **JOHN LIPTROT 13**-64b.
Hatton, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Belg. **3**-668 (F3).
—, Cey. **5**-783a.
—, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F-G3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F-G4).
— Garden, Lond. **13**-581d.
— Headland, cape, Can. **5**-160 (R3).
Hattusili (Hittite king) : *see* Khatusili.
Hatuntaqui, Ec. : battle (1460) **8**-918d (foll.).
Hatvan, Hung. **3**-4 (F3) ; **9**-12d.
Hatzfeld, Adolphe **7**-836a.
Hatzfeld, Hung. : *see* Zsombolya.
—, harb., Solomon Is. **20**-436 (I8).
Hatzfeldt, Melchior, count of Hesse **26**-858d.
—, Paul M. H. G., count von **15**-69b.
—, Sophie, countess **16**-235b.
Hatzfeldt, harb., N.G. **19**-487 (B2).
Hatzidakes, George **12**-527a.
—, John **12**-527a.
Hau, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L-M6) ; **20**-905b.
Haubas (Sabaean deity) **23**-957c.
Hauberk **2**-585d.
Haubourdin, Fr. **10**-778 (F1) ; **19**-739c.
Haubstadt, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
HAUCH, JOHANNES C. 13-64d ; **8**-42b.
Hauchecorne, Wilhelm **3**-839c.
Hauchenberg, mt., Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Hauck, Minnie **19**-83b.
Hauconcourt, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
Haud, dist., E.Af. **25**-379 (C-E3) ; **25**-381a ; **1**-94d.
Haud (dict.) **25**-381a.
Hauenschild, R. G. S. von **24**-315c.
Hauenstein, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
HAUER, FRANZ, Ritter von **13**-65a.
—, Jean Jacques **7**-137d.
—, Joseph von **13**-65a.
Hauerite **17**-570c.
Hauerites beds **27**-260 (table).
HAUFF, WILHELM 13-65b ; **11**-794b.
Hauffe, Friederike **15**-757c.
HAUG, MARTIN 13-65c ; **5**-465b.
—, Robert **14**-324c.
HAUGE, HANS NIELSEN 13-65d.
Haugen, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
HAUGESUND, Nor. **13**-66a ; **19**-804 (A3).
Haugh (dict.) **24**-414a.
Haugh, Upper, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Haugery, Margaret **19**-526d.
Haughley, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Haughmond, abbey, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4) ; **24**-1022c.
Haughton, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Haughton (prior) **27**-493d.
—, P. D. **22**-783a.
—, **SAMUEL 13**-66a ; **26**-332a.
—, **WILLIAM 13**-66b.
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
Haughton, Lancs. **28**-933 (A3).
—, castle, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
—, common, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Haughtonite **3**-957b.
Haughville, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
Haugianer (sect) **13**-65d.
Haugsund, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
HAUGWITZ, C. A. H. K., count von **13**-66c.
—, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von **3**-10b.
Hau Hau (Maori cult) **18**-592a ; **19**-629c.
Hauke, Julia, countess von **1**-544d.
—, Moritz, count von **21**-921c.
Haukelidsaeter, Nor. **19**-804 (B3) ; **26**-542a.
Hauk Erlendsson **14**-239a ; **28**-98d.
Hau-khoin, people : *see* Hill Damara.
Hauk's Book **28**-98d.
Haukwitz, Godfrey **17**-876b.
Haul (rope-making) **23**-714d.
Haulaf, cape, Sokotra **25**-354d.
Haulage (mining) **18**-533c.
Haulbowline, isl., Ire. (Cork) **7**-159 (map) ; **22**-741a.
—Rock, lighthouse, Ire, (Louth) **16**-631d.
Haulover Break, str., Mass. **17**-852 (H4).
Haultain, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A1).
Haumt-es-Suk, Tun. **15**-322c.
Haun, riv., Ger. **13**-397b.
Haunch (arch.) **2**-342d.
Haunch bone (anat.) : *see* Os innominatum.
Haungtharaw, riv., Bur. **1**-853a.
HAUNTINGS 13-67a ; **2**-210a.
Haus problem (math.) : *see* Ahe-problem.
HAUPT, MORITZ 13-68b.
—, Paul **15**-4600 ; **26**-76b.
Haupt-dolomit **21**-176d.
HAUPTMANN, GERHART 13-68c ; **11**-798d ; **8**-535d.
—, **MORITZ 13**-68d.
Haupt-Muschelkalk **27**-260 (table).
Hauptrogenstein **3**-513d.
Hauptsteifer **20**-237a.
Haupt quartzite **8**-125d.
Haura, Arab. **2**-264 (F6) ; **12**-799d.
—, Chile : battle (1891) **6**-161c.
Hauraki, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, gulf, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2) ; **2**-894b ; **26**-725a.
Hauran, dist., Pal. **20**-602 (D-E2) ; **3**-465b ; **20**-663a ; **13**-16d ; Hellenism **13**-244a ; Moslem rule **5**-41a, **26**-309b.
—, mts., Syr. **2**-264 (C1) ; **3**-465c ; Druse inhabitants **8**-609d ; **8**-605c ; survey **3**-465d.
—, riv., Turk.As. **2**-264 (C1) ; **26**-305 (D-E3) ; **2**-257d.
Hauranne, J. D. de : *see* Duverger de Hauranne.
Haureat, Heinrich van **20**-749a.
HAUREAU, JEAN BARTHELEMY 13-69a.
Hauri, Peru **21**-270c.
Hauron, Louis Ducos du **21**-518c.
Haurota, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
Haurvatat (Zoroastrianism)
Haus, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
HAUSA, race **13**-69c ; **1**-329a ; language **12**-894c, **21**-429b, **19**-346b, **8**-199d ; Sokoto **25**-353d ; Togoland **26**-1046c.
Hausberg, mt., Ger. **13**-525c.
—, val., Br.E.Af. **15**-748c.
Hausdorf, Ger. **13**-571b.
Hausemann, von : cancer theory **5**-176d.
Hausen, Friedrich von : *see* Friedrich von Hausen.
Hausen, Aby. **15**-78a.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
—, Ilordship, Ger. **11**-365d.
Hausen (Acipenser huso) **25**-1053a.
HAUSER, KASPAR 13-70b ; **12**-745b.
Hauser Plant, Mont. **13**-220b.
— Post Falls, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
Haushabi, tribe **28**-914b.
HAUSMANN, J. F. L. 13-70d ; crocidolite **7**-477b ; polyxene **21**-805d.
Hausmannia **20**-544c.
Hausorden (order) : *see* Family Orders.
— der Treue : *see* Fidelity, order of.
HAUSRATH, ADOLPH 13-71a.
Hausruck, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C2) ; **3**-2b.
Haussa : *see* Hausa.
Haussclein : *see* Occolampadius.
HÄUSSER, LUDWIG 13-71a.
HAUSSMANN, GEORGE Eugène, baron **13**-71b.
Haussmann, boulevard, Paris **20**-804 (C1).
HAUSSONVILLE (counts of) **13**-71c.
—, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d' **13**-71c.
—, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d' **13**-71d.
Haussoullier, B. **8**-208a ; **14**-628a.
Hausstock, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3) ; **1**-744d.
Hautellata **16**-470d.
Hausslong (Thiodolf) **14**-234a ; **19**-142a.
Haustorium **11**-333d.

Haus- und Hofmarken (Homeyer) 13-641a.
Haut, Isl., Mo. 17-434 (D4).
Hauta, Arab. (Hadramut) 2-264 (E5).
—, Arab. (Nejd) 2-264 (F3); 19-351d.
Haut Banc du Nord, lighthouse, Fr. 16-629d.
Hautbois (hautboy): *see* Oboe.
— de Poitou 19-951a; 3-201a.
Haute-Champagne, dist., Fr. 17-740c.
Hautes-contre cornet 7-171d.
— de hautbois 7-134d.
Haute de Mary, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Hautefeuille, Jean de: engine 25-319b.
—, P. G.: titanium minerals 26-1018a.
Hautefort, Marie de 23-304d; 16-65a.
Hautefort, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
HAUTE-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 13-72a; 10-778 (E6).
HAUTE-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 13-72c; 10-778 (F5).
HAUTE-MARNE, dept., Fr. 13-72d; 10-778 (G3-4); champagne 28-723c.
—, canal, Fr. 10-786b.
Haute Montagne, dist., Fr. 15-566d.
HAUTERIVE, A. M. B. DE Lamanite, comte d' 13-73c.
—, P. J. Borel d': *see* Borel, Petrus.
Hauterive, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Hauterivian group 7-416a; 11-670b; fossils of 19-372b.
HAUTES ALPES, dept., Fr. 13-73d; 10-778 (G-H5); 10-649c.
HAUTE-SAONE, dept., Fr. 13-74a; 10-778 (G-H4).
HAUTE-SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 13-74c; 10-778 (H4).
Hautes-Bruyères, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-805a.
Haute-Seine, canal, Fr. 2-888d; 3-146d.
Hautes Etudes, Ecole Pratique des 17-916b; 10-906c; 27-769a.
Hautes Fagnes, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F4).
HAUTES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 13-74d; 10-778 (E6).
HAUTE-VIENNE, dept., Fr. 13-75c; 10-778 (E4-5).
Hauteville (family) 15-31b; 23-400c.
—, Drogo de: *see* Drogo (de Hauteville), count of Apulia and Calabria.
—, Humfrey de: *see* Humfrey (de Hauteville).
—, Roger de: *see* Roger I. (of Sicily)
—, William de: *see* William (de Hauteville).
Hauteville, fort, Fr. 8-269c.
— House, Chan. Is. 24-37c.
Hautmal, Rodolfo 1-817c; 20-901d.
Hauthara b Suhail 9-91b; 9-93a.
Haut Maine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3).
Hautmare, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Haut Médoc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
Hautmont, Fr 17-903d.
Haut Nez, hill, Chan Is. 12-671d.
Hauto, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Haut Perche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
— Pont, St Omer. Fr 24-33c.
Hautpoul, A H d (general) 1-653a.
—, Beaufort d': *see* Beaufort d'Hautpoul.
Hautpoult, Jean Joseph Ange d' 10-101b
Haut Quercy, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
HAUT-RHIN, dept., Fr. 13-76a.
Hauts Forts, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4).
—, Geneveys, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Haut Taillis, Fr 3-667c
Hautvilliers, abbey, Fr. 13-219d.
HAUY, RENE JUST 13-76a; augite 22-696a; crystals 7-570b, 7-584c, 9-181d.
—, Valentin 4-61d; 4-68d; 27-541b.
Haüyne-lapis 16-200a.
Haüynite (Haüyne) 25-339d; 16-200a.
Hauzenberg, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Havana, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
HAVANA, Cu. 13-76b; 7-595 (B1); battle (1762) 24-723a; Catcle (1898) 25-594b; yellow fever 28-911c.
Havana, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-104 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, glen, N.Y. 28-412d.
—, prov., Cu. 7-595 (B1); forest land 7-596d.
Havana cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cigars 26-1040a.
HAVANT, Hants. 13-78d; 9-420 (III. F5).
Havasupai, tribe 14-461a.
Havel, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HAVEL, riv., Ger. 13-79a; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map).
HAVELBERG, Ger. 13-79a; 11-808 (D2).
Havelli, tribe 11-832a; 4-420b.
Havelock, Sir Arthur 19-262b.
—, SIR HENRY 13-79b; 14-449b; statue 26-100b.
Havelock, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Z. (Marlborough) 19-624 (D4).
—, N.Z. (Peninsula) 19-624 (C1).
—, isl., Andaman Is. 4-840 (B6).
HAVELOK THE DANE 13-80a; 9-610c; 23-501d.
Haven, Erastus Otis 18-378d.
Haven, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, East, North and West, Conn.: *see* East Haven, North Haven and West Haven.
Havensville, Kan. 15-654 (F1)
Havenville, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Haverford, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7); observatory 19-959d.
HAVERFORDWEST, Wales 13-80c; 9-428 (V. B4); 7-317a.
HAVERGAL, FRANCES RIDley 13-81b; 14-196d.
Haveregg, deep, Atl. O. 2-855d.
HAVERHILL, Mass. 13-81b; 17-852 (E1); 17-853a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
HAVERHILL, Suff. 13-81b; 9-404 (IV. C2).
Haverholm, priory, Lincs. 16-716c.
Haveriggs, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Havering, park, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Havering-atte-Bower, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 23-685d; 9-786a.
Havers, Clopton 1-933d.
Havers (law) 28-760d.
HAVERSACK 13-81d.
Haversian canal (anat.) 6-960d.
— pad 15-486b.
— system 6-960d.
Haversham, R.I.: *see* Westerly.
Haversine 26-328d.
Haverstock, Hugh: *see* Bradley, Haverstoe.
HAVERSTRAW, N.Y. 13-82a; 19-596 (B-C4); 6-793a.
—, bay, N.Y. 13-852b.
HAVET, EUGENE AUGUSTE 13-82b; 10-103d.
—, JULIEN 13-82b.
—, Pierre Antoine Louis 13-82b.
Havilah, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, country (Bible) 20-128a.
Havilland, G D 26-644b
—, John 13-3c.
Havilland, O 20-26 (A2).
Havirvajnas 4-380b.
Havizeh, dist., Pers. 2-283d
Havnaude, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Havlicek, Karel 4-134d.
Havn, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
"Havock" (t.b d) 24-916a.
Havre, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, l'Angloia, Can: *see* Louisburg
—de Grace, Md. 17-823 (G1); 17-832b.
HAVRE, LE, Fr. 13-82d; 10-778 (D-E2); breakwater 4-477d; bombardment (1759) 23-448a; Caisse de Liquidation 6-478b; docks 8-360c; labour congress (1880) 12-673a.
Haw, riv., N C. 19-772 (C2).
Haw (borough area) 4-269c.
—(Chinese marauders): *see* Black Flags.
—(fruit) 13-101d.
Hawaii, cape, Sib 25-10 (O1); 21-938 (A1).
—, isl., Haw 13-84 (C3); 13-83c.
HAWAII (Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands), territory, Pac. O. 13-83b; 13-84 (map); flora 13-85c, 21-781d; forests 10-657a; geology 25-767d, 25-108d; infanticide 14-516b; language 13-88d, 8-199d, 2-754b; natives 13-87c, 22-33c; rape law of 22-900a.
Hawaiian mahogany 13-85c.
— region (zool.) 28-1006a.
Hawaiki, traditional island, Pac.O. 17-627c.
Hawamdia, El, Egy. 4-952 (B4).
Hawara Pyramid, Egy. 22-685b; labyrinth 9-776, 16-32c; papyrus 20-563b.
Hawarden, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
HAWARDEN, Wales 13-93b; 9-428 (V. E1); geology 10-522a.
Hawarden Manifesto (1885) 20-857b.
Hawari, Egy.: *see* Avaris.
Hawash, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-84d; 1-321d.
HAWAWIR, tribe 13-93b.
Hawazin, tribe: *see* Howazin.
Hawberk: *see* Hauberk.
Haw Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Hawke, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
HAWEIS, HUGH REGINALD 13-93b.
—, Thomas 14-195b; 18-586d.
Hawera, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Hawero, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D2).
Hawes, Samuel 19-737b.
—, STEPHEN 13-93c; 9-612c.
—, WILLIAM (musician) 13-94a.
—, William (physician) 13-871d.
Hawes, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Yorks. 9-417 (I. D4); 28-520a.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Hawesville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Hawes Water, lake, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-89c; 16-91d; geology 28-553d.
HAWFINCH 13-94a; 10-352d.
Haw Hill, mound, Yorks. 19-756a.
HAWICK, Scot. 13-94b; 24-412 (F1).
Hawick group (geol.) 16-529b; 24-612d.
Hawise (of Aumale) 1-492c.
Hawiya, tribe 25-379 (D-F5); 25-380b.
Hawk, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, isl., N Y. 16-94b.
HAWK (bird) 13-94d; flight 10-509b (fig.); mummies 18-967c; mythology 2-51d, 2-185d, 9-53b; Teutonic sacrifice 26-685b. *See also* Falconry.
—(tool) 4-521b.
Hawkchurch, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
HAWKE, EDWARD HAWKE baron 13-95c; 22-747b.
—, Martin Bladen Hawke, baron 13-97a; 7-445c.
Hawke (Hawkes) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-624c
—, harbour, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
Hawkedon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
HAWKER, ROBERT Stephen 13-97a; 26-632a.
Hawker, S. Aus 2-960 (F6).
Hawkes Bay, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F4-3 & F7).
HAWKERS AND PEDLARS 13-97b; badgers 3-188d.
Hawkesbury, C Tenkinson, baron: *see* Liverpool, earl of.
Hawkesbury, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (D2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
—, Eng. 12-1349
—, isl., Can 4-600 (C2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4); 19-538a
Hawkesbury group (geol.) 27-259b.
— Sandstone (geol.) 19-539a.
Hawkestone, Can. 20-114 (C2).
HAWKESWORTH, JOHN 13-97d
Hawke v Dunn 3-827a.
Hawkeye, Ia 14-732 (E2).
Hawkhead, estate, Scot. 20-520b.
HAWKHURST, Kent 13-98a; 9-424 (IV D4)
Hawking: *see* Falconry
Hawkins, Anthony Hope: *see* Hope, Anthony
—, Sir Caesar (d. 1768) 26-128d; 13-98a.
—, CAESAR HENRY (d. 1884) 13-98a.
Hawkins, Edward 13-98b; 19-517d.
—, Isaac 19-514d.
—, SIR JOHN (d. 1595) 13-98b; 9-534a; 11-626d.
—, John (book forger) 6-625a.
—, SIR JOHN (d. 1789) 13-98d.
—, John Isaac: pianoforte 21-569c.
—, SIR RICHARD 13-99a; 11-626d.
—, Ruch C. 22-510d.
—, William (d. 1553) 13-98b.
—, William (fl. 1595) 13-98b; 10-259d.
—, William (d. 1589) 13-98b.
—, William (fl. 1607): Surat expedition 11-627b.
Hawkins, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
Hawkinsville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Hawkley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Hawk moth 16-474c; 16-467b; eye 13-421b.
Hawk-nut: *see* Earth-nut.
Hawk Point, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Hawkridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER 13-99b.
Hawks, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Hawk's beard 6-812d; 1-754a.
Hawksbee, Francis 9-180c; 5-256b; 3-421b.
Hawks Bill, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Hawksbill turtle 27-69d; 22-735b.
Hawksbury, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Hawk's-eye 5-537c.
HAWKSHAW, SIR JOHN 13-99c.
Hawkshaw Lane End, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Hawkshead, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91b; 16-143b.
HAWKSLEY, THOMAS 13-100a.
HAWKSMOOR, NICHOLAS 13-100b.
Hawk Stane (monolith), Scot. 25-963b.
Hawkstone, Salop. 28-516d.
Hawkswood, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hawksworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Hawkweed 6-812d; 10-558c.
HAWKWOOD, SIR JOHN (d. 1394) 13-100b; 10-534c; 9-134d.
Hawlea 20-532b.
HAWLEY, HENRY 13-100d.
—, JOSEPH ROSWELL 13-101a.
Hawley, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Hawley schist 27-630c.
Hawleyville, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Hawnby, Yorks. 9-412 (I F4).
Hawnch, N.J. 19-665 (I1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G4).
HAWORTH, Yorks. 13-101b; 28-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Haworthia 1-719d
Hawridge, Ala 1-460 (D4).
Haw River, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Hawse (dict.) 13-101c.
HAWSER (dict.) 13-101b.
Hawsker, Yorks. 9-412 (I.G4).
Hawstead, Suff. 9-424 (IV D2)
Hawthorn, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
HAWTHORN, Vict. 13-101c; 28-38 (E1).
HAWTHORN (bot.) 13-101c.
Hawthornden, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940d.
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL 13-102b; 1-837d; Brook Farm Colony 4-646a.
Hawthorne, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-452b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A B2).
Hawton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828d.
HAWTREY, CHARLES Henry 13-104a.
—, EDWARD CRAVEN 13-104a.
Hawwarah, tribe 9-104c.
Haxby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Haxev, Lincs. 3-68a; geology 16-714c
HAXO F N B, baron 13-104b
Haxted, Sur. 16-942 (E4)
HAXTHAUSEN, A. F. L. M Freiherr von 13-104c.
Haxtum, Colo 6-722 (H1).
Haxwell, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
Hay (family): *see* Tweeddale, marquesses of.
—, GEORGE (1729-1811) 13-104d.
—, GILBERT (fl. 1450) 13-105a.
—, JOHN 13-105a; 1-840a; 27-731a.
Hay, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
HAY, N.S.W. 13-105c; 19-538 (C4).
HAY, Wales 13-105c; 9-428 (V. E3).
—, dist., S.Af. 3-403d; geology 5-229d.
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F4); 12-422d.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
HAY (agr.) 13-106b; 1-408b; British 1-397c, 1-401a.
Haya, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Hayachinezan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Hayamoto, str., Jap. 15-157b.
Hayasdan: *see* Armenia.
HAYASHI, TADASU, count 13-109b.
— Rasan 15-170b.
Hay asthma: *see* Hay fever.
Hayat Daud, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Haya Wallensis, manor, Wales 13-106a.
Haybes, Fr. 24-575.
Hay-bote 13-106b.
Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty (1903) 20-670a.
Hay Cove, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Haycraft, John Berry 27-934c; 25-252b.
Hay Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (A-B3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
HAYDEN, FERDINAND VANdeveer 13-109b.
—, Mrs (medium) 25-706a.
Hayden, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, lake, Mic. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Divide, pass, Colo. 6-719a.
Haydenhill, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Haydenite 5-785b.
Hayden process 7-108c.
Hayden Run, riv., O. 20-26 (K1).
Hayden's Pass, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Haydenville, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH 13-109c; 13-6c; 20-169d; oratorios 20-163a; pianoforte trios 14-653a; sonata form 25-395c; songs 25-408b; variations 27-913c.
—, Johann Evangelist 13-111a.
—, Johann Michael 13-110d.
Haydock, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-140b.
HAYDON, BENJAMIN Robert 13-111a; 15-709c.
—, G. H. 2-961b.
Haydon Bridge, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Haydour, Lincs.: geology 16-716c.
Hayduk: *see* Haiduk.
"Haye, Sir Gilbert The": *see* Hay, Gilbert
Hayekini. Abraham 13-175d.
Hay elevator 13-108d (fig.).
Hayes, Catherine 26-717a.
—, Claude 20-501c.
—, C W. 27-643a.
—, Edwin 20-501d.
—, I. Minis (occulist) 4-60a.
—, J. Adm. John 24-544c.
—, J. (runner) 2-849a.
—, RUTHERFORD B. 13-112b; 27-721c; 23-179c.
—, Thomas: *see* Highs.
—, William 20-302d.
Hayes, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Kent 16-942 (C2); 19-956b
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a; geology 18-413c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Hayes, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, penin., Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, riv., Sc. 5-160 (L4); 15-714a; 13-853a.
Hayes Center, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Hayes common battery system 26-552b.
Hayes Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
—, Eng., Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3-4).
— Station, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Hayesville, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
HAY FEVER 13-113b; 2-653d; 7-607b.
Hayfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 19-526a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Hayfork, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hay Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Haygarth, John 23-238c.
Hay-Herran treaty (1903) 6-712b.
Hayitites 17-423b.
Hay-jack (whitethroat). 28-608a.
—(wren) 28-844b.
Hayle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181b.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180a.
Hayles, abbey, Glos. 12-135b.
HAYLEY, WILLIAM 13-113c.
Hayling (South), Hants. 13-79a; 22-132 (map).
—, bay, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, isl., Hants. 9-420 (III. F5); 13-73d; 12-903b.
Haylow, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
HAYM, RUDOLF 13-113d.
Haymakertown, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
Hayman, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Haymarket, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Haymarket riot (Chicago, 1886): *see* Chicago anarchists.
Haymerle, Heinrich Karl, baron von 3-24a.
Haymon, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Haymow, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Haynald, Cardinal 16-438d; 19-958a.
HAYNAU, JULIUS JACOB 13-114a.
Haynau, Ger.: *see* Hainau.
Hayne, Paul Hamilton 1-840a.
—, ROBERT YOUNG 13-114b; 28-461a.
Haynes, John 6-955a.
—, Dr John Henry 19-707b.
Haynes, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Haynesville, La. 17-54 (A1).
Haynesworth, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Hayneville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hay-Pauncefote Treaty (1900) 20-667c; 27-732b.
Hay River, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Hays, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Hay South, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
Haystack, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-192d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Butte, Mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Hayesville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
HAYTER, SIR GEORGE 13-114c.
Hayti, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Haytien, W.I.: *see* Cap Haitien.
HAYTON (of Armenia) 13-114d; 11-624d.
Hayton, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Haytor, Dev. 7-846b.
Haytorite 7-846b.
Hay *v.* le Neve (1824) 1-205b.
Hayyuj, Judah 13-172d; 15-497a.
HAYWARD, ABRAHAM 13-115b.
—, George W. 28-905a.
—, SIR JOHN 13-116a.
—, Nathaniel 12-240d.
—, T. (cricketer) 7-440d; 7-846c.
Hayward, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Hayward (dict.) 13-106b.
Haywards, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hayward's Heath, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166c.
Haywood, Charles H. 14-279c.
—, ELIZA 13-116b.
Haywood, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Hazael (Syrian king) 7-784c; 15-378b; 9-274b.
Ha-zaken (the Elder) 13-467d.
Hazar, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-755d.
HAZARA, dist., India 13-116c; 14-376 (E3-2); 19-795b; geology 27-259c; punitive expeditions 4-24c.
HAZE (Fiji), tribe 13-116c; language 18-720b.
Hazarajat, dist., Afg. 1-307 (D2); 15-648c; 13-116c.
Hazard, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
HAZARD (game) 13-117a; 11-447b.
—(billiards) 3-935c.
—(golf) 12-223d.
"Hazard I" (warship) 24-915d.
Hazardville, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 9-403b.
HAZARIBAGH, India 13-117b; 14-376 (L8).
Hazari-Khoas, tribe 1-454a.
Hazarjirib, dist., Pers. 9-164c.
Hazar Masjid, mts., Pers. 15-780a.
Haze 10-587d.
HAZEBROUCK, Fr. 13-117c; 10-778 (F1).
Hazel, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
HAZEL (bot.) 13-117c.
—(colour) 13-118a.
Hazel Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hazel dean, Scot.: *see* Hassendean.
Hazel Dell, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hazeldell, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Hazelgreen, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hazel Green, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Green, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Hazelgrove, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Hazelhurst, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Hazel Hurst, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Hazelhurst, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Hazelin 20-79d.
Hazelius, Arthur 25-936a.
Hazel nut oil 20-16b.
Hazel patch, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Hazelrigg, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Hazeton, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Hazel Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Hazelwood, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, castle, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Hazem, mts., Turk. As. 9-741a.
Hazen, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
—, lake, N.Am. 19-762 (M1).
Haziminat, mts., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Hazlan 6-315d.
Hazlebrook, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Hazlehurst, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur: *see* Hesselrige, Sir Arthur.
Hazleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-509 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
HAZLETON, Penn. 13-118d.
Hazlettville, Del. 17-828 (H2).
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 13-119a; 9-637b.
Hazme, el, Arab. 21-309c.
Hazon, lake, Arct. 21-950c.
Hazor, Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
—, plain, Pal. 17-198a.
Hazo Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Hazrets (race): *see* Samoyedes.
Hazret, C.As.: *see* Turkestan.
Hazreti-Meviana: *see* Aziz-Effendi.
Hazret Shah-Zindeh, palace, Samarkand 24-112d.
Hazret-sultan, mt., C. Asia 4-156c.
"H.B." (pseud.): *see* Doyle, John.
hd (MS. mark) 17-623a.
He (chem.): *see* Helium.
Heacham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745a.
HEAD, SIR EDMUND Walker 13-120d.
—, SIR FRANCIS BOND 13-121a.
—, Sir George 13-121b.
—, Henry (physiologist) 12-860b; 25-683d.
—, Richard (writer) 21-578c.
HEAD (anat.) 13-121b; deformation 7-225b; muscles 19-52b.
— (curling) 7-646b.
— (distillation apparatus): *see* Capital.
— (geol.) 8-579d; 7-180b.
— (hydraulics) 14-38d; 14-117d.
— (slate) 23-704a.
Headache: apoplexy 2-195d; influenza 14-555b; meningitis 18-130a, 18-131a; neurasthenia 19-428a.
Headache post 21-319b.
Head-band (harness) 23-988b.
Headborough (official) 6-984c.
Headbourne Worthy, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c.
Headcorn, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737b; 15-739b.
Head-dress: Aegean 7-233b; colf 6-552c; Greek 7-234b; Niam-Niam 19-636b; Oriental 7-230a; steeple-shaped (15th-century) 7-238b.
Header (brickwork) 4-525a.
— (machine) 22-946b.
— (needle, &c.) 19-339b; 21-615b.
Headford, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432c.
—, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4); 15-758c.
Head-gear (mining) 18-535d.
Head Harbor, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
HEAD-HUNTING 13-121c; 9-742d; 28-223c.
Heading, hill, Scot.: *see* Mote, hill.
Headingley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 16-369b.
Heading-up, Can. 28-732b.
Headington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 20-415d.
Head kidney: *see* Pronephros.
Headland, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Headland (geog.): *see* Promontory.
Headloe, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Headley, Sur. 16-942 (C3); geology 26-140a.
Head-line (palmistry) 20-650b.
Heading Hall (Peacock) 21-21b.
Head-louse 17-66b; 21-37b.
Headmatter: *see* Spermaceti.
Head of Island, La. 17-54 (B6).
Headon, Isl. of W. 11-209c.
Headon Beds 20-81c; 9-662c (table).
— Hill sands 3-453a; 9-662c (table).
Headpiece (harness) 23-988b.
Headrick, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Heads, The, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
—, The, cliffs, Cape Col. 5-225d.
Headshaw, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Head-snapping: *see* Head-hunting
"Heads of the Proposals" (1647) 5-699c; 7-489d.
Headstall 23-988b.
Headsville, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Heage, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); population 8-71d.
Heal (dict.) 13-121c.
Healand Beg, hill, Scot. 25-206a.
— More, hill, Scot. 25-206a.
Heald, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Heald (weaving) 28-443c.
Healdsburg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Healdton, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Healdville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Healesville, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Healey, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Healfdene: *see* Halfdane.
Healing Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3); 28-119b; 18-522a.
Health, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
HEALTH 13-121c; goddess of 14-175a; Pythagorean symbol 22-700d.
—and Morals of Apprentices Act (1802) 16-10c.
—, Bill of 3-932d.
—, General Board of 16-839a.
—, Medical officer of 9-432b; 18-59c.
Healths, drinking of 13-121c.
HEALY, GEORGE PETER Alexander 13-122c.
—, T. M. 14-786a, 14-789a.
Healy, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
He and she joggle 17-846c.
HEANOR, Derby. 13-122c; 9-416 (II. E3).
Heap Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Heapey, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Heaphy, Thomas (Frank) 18-527b.
Heaphy, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Heap-problem (math.): *see* Ahe-problem.
Heaps, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Heard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Heardmont, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Heardred (legend) 3-758b.
HEARING 13-122d; aesthetics 1-280a; infants 14-514a; psychology 22-563a.
HEARN, LAFCADIO 13-128a.
Hearn, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Hearne, J. T. 7-442a; bowling average 7-446d.
—, SAMUEL 13-128b; 11-629c; on beaver dams 3-600c.
—, THOMAS 13-128c.
Hearne, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Hearnor (falconry) 10-146d.
Hearsay (law) 10-17b.
HEARSE (dict.) 13-128d.
Hearson, Charles: incubator 14-362d; 14-365c; "thermostatic nurse" 14-367b.
Hearst, George 19-572c.
—, W. R. 19-569c.
Heart, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, lake, Wyo. 28-912c.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3); 19-780c.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
HEART (anat.) 13-129a; 27-926b (foll.); in alimentation 20-102a; mammalian and avian 17-520b; muscle-cells 6-963c (fig.); origin 14-262c; pathological conditions 20-924, 20-925 (figs); sympathetic system 26-289b.
HEART-BURIAL 13-134a.
Heartburn 8-267c.
Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
—Butte Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Heart-crab 11-100a.
Heart disease 13-132b; 27-944b; climate 6-527b; digitalis 8-56c; dropsy 8-590c; fatty degeneration 2-877c; hypertrophy 14-201a; leeches 4-85c; mercury 18-159a; strophanthus for 25-1042a.
HEARTH (dict.) 13-134b.
— furnace 11-358c; 16-316a.
— penny: *see* Peter's Pence.
— tax (Hearth money) 13-134b; 19-821b.
Heart Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Heart-line (palmistry) 20-650b.
Heart muscle 6-963c; diseases 27-944c; influenza 14-555c.
—of Charles II. (astron.): *see* Canum Venaticorum.
—of Midlothian, prison, Edinburgh: *see* Tolbooth.
Heart of Midlothian (Scott) 24-474a.
HEARTS (game) 13-134c.
Hearts Content, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Heartsease: *see* Pansy.
Heartsette (game) 13-134d.
Heart shake (timber) 26-979b.
Heart-weak sickness 26-937b.
Heart-wood 21-741d: *see* also Duramen.
Heasgarnich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1-2).
HEAT 13-135a; 18-656c; animal heat: *see* that title; calorescence 5-60b, calorimetry 5-60d; Cavendish 5-581b; conduction of: *see* Conduction of heat; Davy 7-871b; Dulong and Petit 8-653a; energy 9-399c, 9-390c, 9-224a; food preservation 10-612c; Forbes 10-638d; Joule 15-523d; Lavoisier 16-296c; mechanical equivalent of: *see* Heat, Mechanical equivalent of; Oken 20-56a; physiological effects 6-514b, 6-526d; stress 9-159a; units of 27-740a, 5-67a.
—, Mechanical equivalent of 13-144b; 5-63b; 9-400a; Rowland's determination 23-787a.
— apoplexy 26-110c; 2-195c.
— engine 13-141b; 1-443d; 25-826c.
Heaters, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
HEATH, BENJAMIN 13-157b.
—, James 3-513a.
—, Josiah Marshall 14-822a.
—, NICHOLAS 13-157c.
—, William (fl. 1688) 3-239d; 14-407a.
—, WILLIAM (1737-1814) 13-158a.
Heath, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Heath, isl., Ire.: *see* Freaghillaun, isl.
—, riv., Bol. and Peru 21-264 (D4).
Heath (Calluna): *see* Ling.
HEATH (Erica) 13-158b; 9-740a; 21-781d; alpine species 1-753d; calyx 10-563c; floral diagram 10-560d; horticulture 13-757c; inflorescence 9-739b.
Heath and Reach, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
HEATHCOAT, JOHN 13-159b; 16-41b.
HEATHCOTE, SIR GILBERT 13-159c; 17-5c.
—, Sir Gilbert John: *see* Aveland, baron.
Heathcote, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Heathcotian group 28-39b.
HEATHEN (dict.) 13-159d.
Heathen Chinee, The (Bret Harte) 14-809a.
Heather 13-159a; 9-740a: *see* *also* Ling.
Heatherley's art school 2-704c.
Heatherlie, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Heatheryburn cave, Dur. 5-578b.
HEATHFIELD, GEORGE Augustus Eliott, baron 13-159d; Gibraltar defence 11-941c.
Heathfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166a.
—, Yorks.: battle (633) 26-880a.
Heath, Fort, Mass. 28-737b.
Heath hen 17-851d.
—honeysuckle: *see* Australian honeysuckle.
Heathman, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Heath Springs, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Heathville, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Heath Town, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); population 25-758c.
—, West, Berks.: *see* West Heath.
HEATING 13-160a; plant houses 13-752b.
Heaton, H. R. 5-335d.
—, John Henniker 22-185d.
Heaton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, house, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-547b.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Chapel, Lancs. 28-933 (A3).
—, Mersey, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
—, Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
—, Norris, Lancs. 16-139 (E3); population 16-140b.
Heat rigor 27-93
Heatstroke: *see* Sunstroke.
Heat syncope 26-110c.
Heatune: *see* Helmet.
Heaux de Brehat, lighthouse, Fr. 16-629d.
Heaval, hill, Scot. 3-426d.
Heave (mining): *see* Fault.
HEAVEN 13-165b; 9-761c; Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d, Mahommedan version 17-419a; Mexican theory 18-330c; Paradise 20-752a; Zoroastrian doctrine 28-1043a.
Heavener, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Heavenly Legend (Buddhism): *see* Divyāvadāna.
Heaviley, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
Haviside, A. W.: wireless telegraphy 26-530b.
—, Oliver 9-190d; magnetic units 27-744b; telephone 26-554c.
—, W. T.: pendulum observations 8-809a.
Heavitree, Dev. 10-66b.
Heavy Brigade, charge of 3-234b.
Heavy oil: *see* Creosote oil.
—Motor Car Order (1904) 18-921b.
Heavyscge, Charles 5-166b.
Heavy spar: *see* Barytes.
Heawandu-pholo (Ihavandifulu), atoll, Ind.O. 14-382 (E16); 17-486a.
Heazlewood, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Hebba, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Hebbardsville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
HEBBEL, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 13-165b; 11-796d.
Hebbert *v.* Purchas (1871) 3-981b.
Hebble, riv., Yorks. 12-843c.
Hebbronville, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
HEBBURN, Dur. 13-166a; 9-412 (I. F3).
Hebden, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
— BRIDGE, Yorks. 13-166a; 28-933 (B2).
—Water, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (A1); 13-166a.
Hebdomadal Council, Oxford 20-413d.
Hebdomid (tooth) 17-523d.

Hebdomon, palace, Constantinople 2-387c.
Hebdomus (tooth) 17-523d.
Hebe (bot.): *see* Jebe.
HEBE (myth.) 13-166a.
HEBEL, JOHANN PETER 13-166c.
Hebel, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Hebenstreit, Pantaleon 8-652d.
Hebephrenia (med.) 24-696d.
HEBER, REGINALD 13-166d 3-397b.
—, RICHARD 13-167a; library 4-223b.
Heber, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Heber (clan) 2-731b.
HEBERDEN, WILLIAM (1710-1801) 13-167b; 18-53c.
—, William (1767-1845) 13-167b; 23-238c.
Heberden's nodes 23-239a.
Heberdey, R.: map 20-968d.
HEBERT, EDMOND 13-167c.
—, JACQUES RENE 13-167c; 10-857b.
Hébertists 10-857b; 7-819a; 23-118b.
Hebi, Eqy.: *see* Kharga.
Hebog, Moel, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 3-614a; 5-360c.
Hebradendron cambogioides (bot.) 10-567c.
Hebrew Calendar: *see* Jewish Calendar.
—LANGUAGE 13-167d; 24-621d; 3-859b; Cappel's conclusions 5-288c; dictionaries 8-196c; *Book of Jubilees* 15-533d; inscriptions 14-618d; philological value 14-495c; tri-literal roots 13-172d; vocalization systems 3-855b.
—LITERATURE 13-169d; 3-850d; concordance 6-831b; didactic character 15-423b; elegiac metre 16-126b; Kennicott MSS. 15-732d; medieval 13-172d; Midrash 18-420d; post-exilic 13-169d.
—RELIGION 13-176c; 15-380d; 23-72c; Alexandrian school, influence of 1-575a, 16-920a; Antiochus IV.'s attack 15-394b; apocryphal literature 2-175d; Astarte worship 2-791a; Baalism 3-89b; Babylonian influence 3-115b, 7-217b, 3-865a; Christianity, influence on 6-281b, 26-773d, 6-328b; confession of faith 7-392c; cosmogony 7-216d; eschatology 9-761a, 18-191a; fasts 10-194b; feasts and festivals 10-222b, 22-661a; funeral rites 11-331b; Gnostic opposition 12-157c; high places, *see* that heading; Himyarite adoption 2-964c; image worship 14-329d, 2-120b; Mahommedan religion 17-418a; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; monasticism 18-687b, 9-779a; Pauline interpretation 20-938c, 13-189d; post-exilic development 20-612a, 15-385a, 24-483c; prayers 11-434d, 22-262b; priesthood 22-317c, 22-320a; proselytes 22-456a; ritual 13-172a, 16-512a, 16-675b; Roman law 15-103c; Sabbath 23-960b; Sadducees 23-990a; serpent worship 24-675b; singers' gild 22-536a; synagogue services 26-291c, 26-419d, 25-148b; taboo customs 11-329d, 2-717d, 23-987a; theology 15-311b, 15-424a, 18-192a; tithes 26-1019c.
HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE 13-188d; 3-873c; authorship 17-728b; St. John's Gospel compared 15-456d.
***Hebrews, Gospel according to* 2-180a, 17-897c, 16-879b.**
Hebrew type 27-540a.
—Union College, Cincinnati 15-410a.
Hebridean series: *see* Lewisian series.
Hebrides, Sea of the, Scot. 24-412 (A-B3).
HEBRIDES, THE, isls., Scot. 13-191c; 24-412 (A2-B1); Arran's expedition 2-643a; geology 2-361b, 9-911b, 28-188a; Sigurd's conquests 14-766d; war (1244-66) 1-563c.
Hebron, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 19-831 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Hebron, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4); gem stones 1-795c, 22-7b, 23-804b; sanatorium 17-438b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
HEBRON, Pal. 13-192d; 20-602 (C5); 20-602c; 15-535a; Abraham 11-579a; Absalom's revolt 1-73c; altar 11-583b; Caleb's acquisition 4-986c; David's capital 7-855d; Edomites 14-290d.
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Hebronite 1-795c.
Hebronville, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Hebrus, riv., Thrace: *see* Maritza.
Hecaerge, Artemis 2-663d.
Hecale (Callimachus) 5-57b; 1-574b.
Hecanas, tribe 13-356d.
Hecataea (myth.) 13-193d.
HECATAEUS OF ABDERA 13-193b.
—OF MILETUS 13-193b; 13-528c; 11-575b; geographical theory 11-620b; map 17-634c; prose 12-512b, 22-451b.
HECATE 13-193c; Antioch sanctuary 2-130d; Byzantine worship 4-911b; Diana identified with 8-165a; Iphigenia 14-738b; Lucina 17-105b; mysteries 19-118a; Proserpine identified with 22-456d.
Hecate, isl., Aeg. S. 7-971c.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, str., Can. 4-600 (C2); 22-730c.
Hecatebolos, Apollo 2-184c.
HECATOMB (dict.) 13-194a.
***Hecatommithi* (Giraldi) 8-504a; 12-41b.**
Hecatomnus (of Caria) 13-237c.
Hecatompathia* (Watson): *see* *Passionate Centurie of Love.
Hecatompedon, temple, Athens 2-835b.
Hecatompylos, Parthia 7-787c, 20-870c; Antiochus captures 24-604d.
Hecatoncheires (myth.): *see* Hundred-handers.
Hecatonnesoi, isls., Asia M. *see* Moschonisi.
HECATO OF RHODES 13-194a.
Hecca, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
Hecceta, Bruno (explorer) 20-217d.
Heccta, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Hechingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4); 25-69d.
Hecho, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Hecht, Henri van der 20-507d.
Heck (spinning) 25-686b.
Heckel, W. (instrument-maker): bassoons 3-495d; clarina 6-437a; contrafagotto 7-41a.
HECKER, FRIEDRICH Franz Karl 13-194b.
—, ISAAC THOMAS 13-194d.
—, O.: on variation of gravity 8-813a; 19-969c.
Hecker, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Heckerelder, Johann Gottlieb 19-532c.
Heckington, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G4); 16-716c.
HECKMONDWIKE, Yorks. 13-195d; 28-933 (C2).
Heckscherville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Hecla, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-500 (C2).
—, cape, Can. 21-938 (A2).
—, isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
—, vol., Ice.: *see* Hekla.
—and Griper, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Hectanooga, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Hectare (meas.) 28-492a.
Hecteus (meas.): Aegineian 28-485b; Attic 28-485c.
Hectic fever 24-652c.
Hectid (tooth) 17-523d.
Hectocotylization 5-685d; cephalopods 5-689a, 5-696d.
Hectocotylus 19-280b; 5-697a.
Hectogramme (meas.) 28-492b.
Hectograph 7-118a.
Hectolitre (meas.) 28-492b.
Hectometre (meas.) 28-492b.
Hector (of Chios) 6-236d.
HECTOR (of Troy) 13-195d; 13-374d; burial mound 3-442a; funeral games 22-637d.
—, Sir James: New Zealand geology 15-569d.
Hector, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-422 (H4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (D3).
—, riv., W.I. 15-132c.
Hectorovich (poet) 24-696d.
Hectorville (school) 7-523d.
HECUBA 13-196a; 27-317b.
***Hecuba* (Euripides) 9-903b; 22-108c.**
HEDA, WILLEM CLAASZ 13-196a.
Hedaiang, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
***Hedaya* 14-442c.**
Hedberg, Frans 26-219b.
—, Tor 26-220c.
***Hedda Gabler* (Ibsen) 14-226a.**
Heddernheim, Ger. 5-723d.
HEDDLE, MATTHEW Forster 13-196b; 1-369a; 1-439b.
Hédé, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Hede, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Hedel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Hedemarken, co., Nor. 19-804 (D1-E2); 19-803a.
—, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Hedemora, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Hedenbergite 8-288d.
Hedensteroemia beds 27-260.
Hedenström (explorer) 19-537b; 21-943c.
Hedenström's mts., Arct. 19-536d.
Hedera: *see* Ivy.
—australiana: *see* Australian ivy.
—canariensis: *see* African ivy.
—colchica: *see* Asiatic ivy.
—helix: *see* European ivy.
Hederic acid 15-101b.
Hedesunda, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hedge, F. H. 1-837a; 13-39a.
Hedge (dict.) 13-197b.
—Club: *see* Transcendental Club.
HEDGEHOG 13-196c; 14-642b; 14-639a; fertilization 9-316b; fossil relatives 14-644a; hibernation 13-442a, 13-444a.
—cactus 4-925b.
—tenrec 14-643a.
Hedge hyssop 14-210d.
—mustard 7-521b.
—priest 13-197a.
Hedgerley, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Hedges, Killingworth 4-470c.
HEDGES AND FENCES 13-196d; 23-319a; horse-racing 13-733b.
Hedge-school 13-197a.
Hedge-sparrow 25-609b; 1-120c; 7-609a.
Hedgesville, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Hedgeley Moor: battle (1464) 23-736b.
Hedin (saga hero): *see* Hettel.
—Sven: Cherchen desert 26-366a; Lop-nor 16-991b; Persia 21-190b; Tibet 26-925d, 2-739b; on wild camel 5-102d.
Hedin, Mesop.: *see* Haditha.
Hedland, W.Aus. 2-960 (B3).
Hedley, Charles 2-947c.
—, John Cuthbert 14-506a.
—, William 22-820c.
—, W. (H.) (racquet champion) 22-783a.
Hedneseford, Staffs. 9-416 (II, C4).
HEDON, Yorks. 13-197b; 9-416 (II, G2).
Hedonal (chem.) 27-795a.
HEDONISM (ethics) 13-197c; 9-818b; 9-840d; Anniceris 2-74a; Cyrenaics 7-703d; Epicureans 9-685b; Eudoxarator 13-208b; 9-881b; natural theology 26-747b; Neopythagoreanism 19-378c; Sidgwick 25-39c; Spencer 25-636d.
Hedouville, Sieur d': *see* Sallo, Denis de.
Hedrick, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Hedrickites (sect) 18-847c; 14-371d.
Hedriocystis 13-233d.
Hedroitz, A. E. 27-171b.
Hedsor, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-730d.
Hedui (people): *see* Aedui.
Hedwig (queen of Poland): *see* Jadwiga.
—, Elizabeth Charlotte 5-931c.
—, Johann 4-301d.
Hedyle 11-523a.
Hedylidae 11-523a.
Hedymeles 12-616b.
Hedyphon, riv., Pers.: *see* Jarahi.
Hedysarum 11-256a; 16-383d; 12-167d.
—alhagi: *see* Camel thorn.
—coronarium: *see* French honeysuckle.
Hoe, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Heeg, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Heek, Alexander von: *see* Hegius, Alexander.
HEEL (dict.) 13-198b.
—ball (substance) 20-430b.
—scale (gunnery) 20-192b.
Heelu, Jan van 8-720c.
Heem, Cornelius de 13-198d.
—, David de 13-198d.
—, JAN DAVIDSZ VAN 13-198b.
Heemskerck, Jacob van 21-242a; 13-597d.
HEEMSKERK, JOHAN VAN 13-198d; 8-725b; 20-897d.
—, MARTIN JACOBSZ 13-199a; 16-730b.
Heemskirk, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 27-104c.
Heenan, John C. 22-639a.
Heenan destructor 8-107c.
HEER, OSWALD 13-199c; 1-753c.
Heez, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Heerde, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
HEEREN, ARNOLD Hermann Ludwig 13-199d.
Heerenveen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 17-120b.
Heerlen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Heerpauker: *see* Timbalier.
Heesch, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Heeswyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Heeze, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
HEFELE, KARL JOSEF VON 13-200a; 14-512c; 27-949d.
Hefenfeld: battle (634): *see* Denisesburn.
Heffler (anatomist) 21-538b.
Heflin, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
Hefner-Alteneck, F. von 8-772b; 8-784c; 21-526b.
Hegeckopf, St., Ger. 28-252c.
HEGEL, G. W. F. 13-200b; aesthetics 1-286c; arts 10-361c, 10-370c; categories 5-511a; English school 13-207a; ethics 9-839d; evolution 10-28c; Fichte's dialectic 10-317a; idealism 14-283c, 26-749d, 18-231d; literature, place in 11-794c, 8-341c, 21-878d; logic 16-885b, 16-916b; Michelet 18-370d; monism 18-722c; pantheism 20-683b; philosophy of history 13-532b; political economy 2-136a, 25-520d; psychology 22-592a; Rosenkranz 23-735b; theology 26-755a, 26-782a, 14-337c; *see also* Neo-Hegelianism.
—, Immanuel 13-202c.
—, Ludwig 13-200b.
Hegeler, W. 11-798c.
***Hegelianism and Personality* (Pringle-Pattison) 18-248b.**
Hegemann, cape, Green. 12-513 (F4).
Hegemone, Artemis 2-664d.
HEGEMON OF THASOS (Gr. poet) 13-207d; 8-492b.
HEGESIANY 13-208a.
HEGESIAS (historian) 13-208a; 12-513c.
—(philosopher) 9-818b; 7-704a.
—(poet) 12-508c; 25-799c.
Hegesinus (Hegesilaus) of Pergamum 5-363d.
Hegesicles (king of Sparta): *see* Agasicles.
HEGESIPPUS (Athenian orator) 13-208b.
HEGESIPPUS (early Christian writer) 13-208b; 15-536d; 7-153c.
HEGESIPPUS (Roman writer) 13-208c.
Hegesistratus (of Athens) 21-59d; 18-479d; 21-60a.
Hegetotherium 27-113d.
Hegge, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hegias (philosopher) 19-377a.
Hegins, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Hegira: *see* Hejira.
HEGIUS (von Heck), ALEXander 13-208c.
Hegler, R. 1-586b.
Heglig 26-7d.
Hegre, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hegyalja, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 5-383c.
Hehe (dialect) 3-360a.
Hehn, Victor 15-582a.
Helan (epoch) 15-259a.
Helan-jo, Jap.: *see* Kioto.
Heibeli, isl., Turk.: *see* Khalki.
Heiberg, Gunnar 19-817d.
—, H. 11-798b.
—, JOHAN LUDVIG 13-208d; 8-42c.
—, Peter Andreas 13-208d; 8-41c.
Heiberger, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Heid, lake, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Heidan, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6-5).
HEIDE, Ger. 13-209b; 8-24 (B4).
HEIDEGGER, JOHANN HEINrich 13-209b.
HEIDELBERG, Ger. 13-209c; 11-808 (II, m9); castle 2-421b, 13-210c; library 16-569d, 2-95a, 19-957c; university 11-823b, 27-758a, 22-635a.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, O. 26-966c.
HEIDELBERG, S.Af. 13-211a; 25-466 (I6); 27-197d.
—, dist., S.Af. 13-211a; 27-189d.
HEIDELBERG CATECHISM, The 13-211a; 7-398d; 5-505d.
HEIDELOFF, KARL ALEXander von 13-211d.
Heiden, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 2-220c.
Heidenberg, Johannes von: *see* Trithemius, Johannes.
Heidenhain, Rudolf Peter 19-504; 14-203a; 19-925c; 17-164d, 20-925b.
HEIDENHEIM, Ger. 13-211d; 11-808 (C4).
Heidenheimer, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Heidenspiltsch, Aus. 18-817b.
Heidenreichstein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Heidenstam, Verner von 26-220d.
Heider, K. 13-424a; 2-296b.
Heidersburg, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Heiduc: *see* Haiduk.
HEIFER 13-212a; 16-332b.
HEIGEL, KARL AUGUST von 13-212a.
Heigham Sound, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Height of Land, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—of Land, reg., Can. 20-115d.
Heights (surveying): *see* Altitude.
HEIJERMANS, HERMANN 13-212b.
Heijo, Jap.: *see* Nara.
Heikoutai (battle): *see* Sandepu.
Heilbron, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 20-152d.
HEILBRONN, Ger. 13-212b; 11-808 (B4); treaty of (1547) 27-568c.
—, League of 11-858d.
"Heil dir im Siegenkranz" (national anthem) 19-206c.
***Heilige Familie, Die* (Marx and Engels) 17-808b.**
Heiligenberg, Ger. 5-723d.
—(countship) 11-365d.
Heiligenbluter Tauern, pass, Alps: *see* Hochtor.
Heiligendamm, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
Heiligenhafen, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Heiligenkreuz, Hung.: *see* Szent-Keresztt.
HEILIGENSTADT, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (C3).
Heiliger Berg, mt., Aus. 22-313d.
—Kreuzberg, mt., Ger. 23-272d.
Heilgerlee, Holl.: battle (1568) 19-418b.
Heiliger See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Heiligeristjöchl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Heiligmann, Andreas: *see* Osiander.
Heilmann comber (machine) 7-304b.
Heilo, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Heilprin, A. 28-1005b.
—, Yehiel 13-176a.
Heilprin Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (F1).
HEILSBERG, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (H1); battle (1807) 19-224a.
HEILSBRONN, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (C4).
Heiltz-le-Maurupt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Hei-lung-Kiang, prov., China 17-553 (A-D2); 17-552c.
HEIM, ALBERT VON ST Gallen 13-213a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

HEIM, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 13-213b.
Heimbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Heimberg, Switz. 3-795a.
HEIMDAL (myth.) 13-213c; 15-156b; Edda 8-922d.
Heimin (Japanese social class) 15-263a.
Heimiswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Heimskringla (Snorri Sturlason) 25-295b; 14-237d.
Hein, T. H. 11-171b.
Heinabergsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Heine, Cincinnatus : *see* Miller, Joaquin.
—, **HEINRICH** 13-213c; 11-794d; assonance 2-786d; Lorelei 17-6d; satire 24-229c.
—, Heinrich Eduard 3-822d.
—, Thomas Theodor 5-334d.
Heine, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
HEINECCIUS, JOHANN GOTTlieb 13-215c.
—, Johann Michael 13-215d.
HEINECKEN, CHRISTIAN Heinrich 13-215d.
Heineman, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Heinemann, C. 6-669b.
Heiner (people) 19-806b.
Heinersdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Heinesdorfer Forst, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HEINICKE, SAMUEL 13-215e; 3-888c.
Heino, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Heinrich der Glichezaere 11-784d; 10-115c.
— der Vogler 13-218d.
— von dem Türlin 11-785d.
— von Freiberg (Vriberg) 12-278a.
— von Melk 11-784b.
— von Morungen 18-548a ; 11-786a.
— von Mügeln 11-787a.
— von Neuenstadt 11-786d ; 2-188d.
— von Veldeke 18-548a ; 11-785b ; 1-257c.
— von Zütphen 4-494c.
Heinrichsbad, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Heinrichshöhe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Heins, A. 20-508c.
—, Daniel : *see* Heinsius.
Heinsberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
HEINSE, JOHANN JAKOB Wilhelm 13-216a ; 11-792b.
Heinsius, Anthony 21-122c ; 13-610b.
—, **DANIEL** 13-216b.
—, **NIKOLAES** (the elder) 13-216a.
—, **NIKOLAES** (the younger) 13-216d ; 8-725c.
—, Wilhelm 3-911a.
Heinsvig, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Heintz, W. 15-762c.
Heinze, bay, Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Heinze, lex 11-894b.
Heinzelein of Constance (poet) 11-786d.
Heinzen Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3) ; 27-238a.
Heiponium, It. : *see* Vibo Valentia.
HEIR (law) 13-216d ; 23-544b.
Heiricus : *see* Eric (schoolman).
Heirkte, mt., It. : *see* Pellegrino.
HEIRLOOM (law) 13-217a ; 21-256c.
Heirs-portioners 14-568d.
Heising, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Heiskell, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
Heisker, isls., Scot. 24-412 (A2) ; 27-564a.
Heiskerville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Heisley *v.* Economy Tool Co. 25-955c.
Heitenried, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Heitsi-Eibib (deity) 13-806c ; 19-136a.
Heitzmann, J. 22-478d.
HEJAZ, prov., Arab. 13-217b ; 2-264 (B2-D4) ; 2-265b.
HEJIRA 13-218b ; 6-317a ; 17-403d ; Hindu 13-500b.
Hejmdalsö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hekawa, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Hekla, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3) ; 14-229b.
Hekma, E. 19-923b.
Hekt (myth.) 19-138c.
Hekurashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
HEL (myth.) 13-218c; 8-121d; 22-157a.
Helabane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M3).
Helagsfjäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Helaletes 21-170b.
Helaletidae 21-170b.
Helaliya, El, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Helarctus malayanus : *see* Bruang.
Helbig, Wolfgang 23-482b.
Helbling, Seifried 11-786c.
Helbra, Ger. 11-808 (III. P10).
Helbun, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
—, riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347a.
Helcel (Polish author) 21-927a.
Helchteren, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Helcion 11-510a.
Helcosoma : *see* Leishman-Donovan bodies.
— tropicum : *see* Piroplasma tropicum.
Held, Charles Alfred 6-398a.
HELDENBUCH, DAS (epic) 13-218c ; 11-785b.
HELDER, Holl. 13-219a ; 13-588 (B2).
Helderberg, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1) ; 27-615d ; geology 19-595c.
Helderbergian group 8-126d ; 27-626c ; 11-670d.
Heldrungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. P10).
Heldua, Syr. : *see* Khan Khulda.
Helechosa, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
HELEN (myth.) 13-219b.
Helen, Encomium on (Isocrates) 14-880c.
Helena (goddess) 12-155d ; 12-156a ; 25-126b.
HELENA, ST 13-219c ; 7-506d.
—, Flavia Julia 6-988b ; 7-11a.
Helena, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
HELENA, Ark. 13-219d ; 2-552 (E3) ; 1-822d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
HELENA, Mont. 13-220a ; 14-278 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F3).
Helena (Euripides) 9-904a.
Helena Station, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Helenavale, Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Helenaveen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Helenin 9-169b.
Helenium 13-770b.
Helenopolis, Asia M. : *see* Arepanum.
Helen's Bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
HELENSBURGH, Scot. 13-220b ; 24-418 (B2) ; geology 8-660d.
Helensville, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
HELENUS (legend) 13-220c ; 4-889a.
Helenville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
"Helen W. Martin" (ship) 24-878b.
Helewood, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Heleothreptes 12-164c.
Helford, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Helga, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
HELGAUD (chronicler) 13-220d.
Helge, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Helgeandsholmen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B1 and B2).
HELGESEN, POVL 13-220d ; 8-40a.
Helgesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C8).
Helgi (myth.) 8-922c.
Helgi A, Den. : battle 26-198c.
Helgi's saga 14-236d.
"Helgoland" (battleship) 24-902b.
HELIACAL 13-221a.
Heliade, Ion : *see* Eliade.
Heliades 21-342a.
Heliac, Povl : *see* Helgesen.
Heliaea 12-504d ; 25-367d ; 8-848d.
Heliamphora 14-644c ; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a ; 11-784a ; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum : *see* Sun-rose.
— Chamaecistus 21-764d.
Helianthin : *see* Methyl orange.
Helianthus 13-770c ; 26-102d.
— annuus : *see* Sunflower.
— cucumerifolius 13-766c.
— tuberosus : *see* Jerusalem artichoke.
Heliar lens 21-511d.
Helias (legend) 16-923a.
— (of Maine) 19-750b ; 17-433d.
Heliastae 12-504d.
Heliasteridae 8-880b.
Heliastraea 2-104d.
Helical motion 17-999a.
Helicarion 11-526b.
Helice, Gr. 1-141a ; 22-170a.
Helice (astron.) : *see* Ursa Major.
Helices (arch.) 5-557a.
— (zool.) 3-714b.
Helichrysum 13-770c ; 10-10a.
— bracteatum 13-766c.
— orientale : *see* Everlasting.
Helicia 21-782b.
Helicidae 11-526b.
Helicia 24-68b.
Helicina 11-510d.
Helicinidae 11-507d ; 11-510d.
Helicis major 8-792a.
— minor 8-792a.
Helicoidal surface 26-124b.
Helicoid cyme 10-558b (fig.).
Helicon, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, mt., Gr. 13-525c.
HELICON, mts., Gr. 13-222b ; 12-440 (D2) ; 4-114d ; Linus 16-736d ; Pegasus 21-56b.
HELICON (music) 13-222c.
Heliconiinae 16-477c.
Helicophanta 11-523d (fig.).
Helicophora 2-92c.
Helico-proteid 1-515b.
Helicopsyche 4-927c.
Helicoptère 10-514a.
Helicotrema 8-793a.
Helicteres 11-257d.
Helicteridae 11-526c.
Helictis : *see* Ferret-badger.
Helictite 17-128c.
Helif, Turk.As. 3-197b.
HELIGOLAND, isl., Ger. 13-222c ; 11-808 (A1) ; geology 27-259a ; language, *see* Frisian; Prussian acquisition 11-887b.
Heligoland agreement (1890) 1-339c ; 12-212a ; 11-887a.
Helikteres : *see* Enotia.
HELIOCENTRIC (dict.) 13-223b.
Heliodora 9-881a.
Heliodorus (historian) 2-832b.
— (minister of Seleucus IV.) 15-393d ; 24-605a.
— (romance) 26-126d.
HELIODORUS (of Emesa) 13-223b ; 12-515c ; 23-846d.
Heliodrilus : reproductive system 5-796d (fig.).
HELIOGABALUS (emperor) 13-223c ; 22-321d ; 23-658c.
— (god) 13-223c.
HELIOGRAPH 13-223d ; signalling 25-72a, 4-316c.
Heliographic pictures 7-730d.
Heliography : *see* Photogravure.
Heliolites porosus 2-100b.
Heliolitidae 2-100b.
HELIOMETER 13-224a.
Heliopolis, suburb, Cairo 4-955b.
HELIOPOLIS (On), Egy. 13-230c ; 23-648 (F3) ; 4-954 (C1) ; battles (640) 9-90c, (1800) 11-194b ; literary centre 16-545d ; obelisks 9-76b ; Phoenix legend 21-457c ; temple 9-86a, 9-54c ; theological school 9-51c.
—, Syr. 23-648 (F3) : *see also* Baalbek.
Heliopora coerulea 2-100a (fig.).
Heliornis 22-818d.
Heliornithidae : *see* Finfoot.
Helios 2-185c ; horses sacrificed 26-466d ; Mithras 18-622b ; parentage 14-200c ; Phincus legend 21-446b ; statue by Chares 2-186a, 23-259b.
—, Apollo 2-185c.
Heliosciurus 23-439d.
Heliosphaera 22-805d ; 22-803d (table).
— inermis 22-804d (fig.).
HELIOSTAT 13-230d ; 26-154a.
Heliothis armigera : *see* Owl moth.
HELIOTROPE (bot.) 13-231c.
— (dye) 8-747b.
— (instrument) 11-610a ; 13-223d.
— (min.) 13-232a.
Heliotropic curvature 21-753a.
Heliotropism : *see* Piperonal.
Heliotropium curassavicum 5-147c.
Heliotype 22-414a ; 21-494c.
HELIOZOA 13-232a; 22-805d; centrosome 7-154b.
Helipterum 10-10b.
Helissa : *see* Dido.
Helisson, riv., Gr. (Arcadia) 18-74a.
—, riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 25-37a.
HELIUM 13-233d ; ionic velocity 6-869d ; liquefaction 16-749b ; radioactivity 22-796a ; specific heats ratio 18-660a ; spectrum 25-626a; valency 27-848a.
— star 25-788b.
Helix, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Helix (anat.) 8-791c.
HELIX (arch.) 13-234d.
— (geom.) 20-741a.
— (zool.) 25-218a.
— aspersa 1-121a.
— hortensis : *see* Garden snail.
— pomatia : *see* Edible snail.
— waltoni 16-227d.
Helixtail (dict.) 12-149d.
Helkath-hazzurim, Pal. 1-66d.
Hell, Maximilian 7-14a ; 4-255c.
Hell, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
HELL (rel.) 13-234d ; Cathars theory 5-515d ; Christ's teaching 9-762d ; Jewish doctrine 15-621b ; Mandaean myth 17-556a.
Hellada (Spercius), Gr. 12-424 (D2) ; 12-426d ; 12-427b ; battle (995) 12-463d ; coast changes 9-908c.
Helladius (lexicographer) 8-191a.
Helladotherium 21-34d ; 20-54c.
Hellam, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Helland, Amund 21-949d.
Helland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Helland-Hansen 19-818c ; 19-985a.
HELLANICUS (of Lesbos) 13-234d ; 12-512b ; 11-575b ; on Hyades constellation 7-12b.
Hellanios, Zeus 28-978a.
Hellanodices 11-444a.
Hellas : *see* Greece.
Hellbender 7-564d.
Hell Canyon, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Helle (myth.) 2-478c ; 13-246b.
Helle, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
— Berge, hill, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HELLEBORE 13-235a ; leaf 22-896a; petal 10-564a (fig.)
Helleboreae 22-896a.
Helleborein 13-235a.
Helleboretin 13-236a.
Helleboretin 13-236a.
Helleborin (chem.) 13-236a.
Helleborine (bot.) 20-172c.
Hellebourg : *see* Hellebore.
— colchicus 13-235d.
— foetidus : *see* Stinking hellebore.
— lividus : *see* Holly-leaved hellebore.
— niger : *see* Christmas rose.
— orientalis : *see* Lenten rose.
— viridis : *see* Green hellebore.
Hellefors, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Helleland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hellemmes, Fr. 7-298c.
Hellen (myth.) 8-116c ; 1-141d.
Hellenaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Hellenes 12-444b.
—, King of the (title) 12-432a.
Hellenica (Xenophon) 28-886b; 12-458a.
Hellenic Church : *see* Greece, Church of.
— languages 9-919c (list).
— Society 6-455c ; 2-702d.
Hellenis 26-1007c.
HELLENISM 13-236b ; 12-446a ; 26-774a ; Alexander the Great 12-454a, 13-238a ; Alexandrian School 13-245a, 1-573c ; art 13-239c, 12-490b, 23-474d ; Christianity 13-240b, 12-530d, 13-189b ; Isocrates 12-459d; literature 13-239c, 12-514a ; Jews 13-244b, 15-392c, 17-197c ; Macedonian empire 13-240b, 17-228a ; Paul influenced 20-939b ; Parthian empire 21-217b ; Persia 21-212b, 21-253d ; Rome 23-636b, 5-535b ; Russia 13-237c, 12-477a ; Sibylline oracles 25-19c.
Hellenotamiae 7-958c.
Hellenstein Castle, Ger. 13-212a.
Hellenthal, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
HELLER, STEPHEN 13-246b.
—, Yom Tobh Lipmann 13-175d.
Hellers Corners, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
HELLESPONT, chan., Eur. and Asia M. 13-246b ; 2-760 (B2) : *see also* Dardanelles.
Hellespontus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (E2-3) ; 19-115d.
Hellestad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Helleston, Corn. : *see* Helston.
Hellesylt, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Helleu, Paul 9-806b.
Hellevik, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
HELLEVOETSLUIS, Holl. 13-246b ; 13-588 (A-B3)
Hell-Fire Club 4-730c.
Hell Gate, canyon, Can. 4-600 (D1).
— Gate, reef, N.Y. 19-596 (I2) ; 19-611a ; 19-592d.
Hell Gill, ravine, Westm. 28-553d.
Hellichius, Abraham 26-1052c.
Hellier, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Hellies, Pierre 22-302a.
Hellifield, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
HELLIN, Sp. 13-246c ; 25-530 (E3).
Hellingly Ripe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hellisay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3) ; 3-426d.
Hell Kettles, cavities, Dur. 8-706c.
Hellmann, J. G. G. 17-353d ; 2-869d.
Hellmer, Edmund 24-514c.
Helln Pot, chasm, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1) ; 5-574c.
HELLO, ERNEST 13-246c ; 11-151a.
Helloi : *see* Selloi.
Hellopia, dist., Gr. : *see* Dodonaea.
Helloro (Othrys), mts., Gr. 12-424 (D1) ; 12-426c.
Hellot, Jean 5-752b.
Hellotia 9-907a.
Hellotis (myth.) : *see* Europa.
Hellriegel, Hermann 1-403b ; 3-165c.
Hell's Glen, val., Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 2-486d.
— Mouth, bay, Fr.Somlnd. : *see* Gubbet Kharab.
Hellubraun (dict.) 14-229a.
Helluland, dist., N.Am. 16-396a ; 26-878a.
Hellville, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2) ; 18-822b.
Hellweg, dist., Ger. 28-556a.
Hellyer, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Helm, Elijah 7-288a.
Helm (of ship) 23-814a.
Helman : on mallein 28-8c.
Helmand, riv., Afg. : *see* Helmund.
Helm bar 13-251a.
Helmbold, Ludwig 14-188c.
Helmbrechts, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Helmdon, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Helme, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p10) ; 19-741b.
Helmer, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
HELMERS, JAN FREDERIK 13-246d ; 8-726d.
HELMERSEN, GREGOR VON 13-246d.
Helmert, Friedrich Robert : ellipticity of earth 8-809a ; gravity 18-268c.
Helmesburg, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
HELMET 13-247a ; Anglo-Saxon 4-592a ; armet 2-575a ; English 2-586a ; Etruscan 9-860b ; Greek 2-583d, 2-584c ; iron age 2-353 (Pi VIII.) ; lobster-tailed 2-585b ; morion 27-583d ; Roman 2-585b ; Scandinavian 24-289d.
— bird : *see* Touracou.
— crab : *see* King-crab.
— horsbill 13-166d.
Helmetta, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Helmfeld, S.G. 5-929a.
HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON 13-248d ; combination tones 25-459b, 13-127c ; diffraction of light 8-243d ; dispersion of light 8-317a ; dynamics 8-763b ; electricity 9-186c, 9-190c, 9-224b ; energetics 9-397d, 13-145c ; fermentation 3-158a ; galvanometer 9-186b ; hearing 13-125b, 13-126a, 25-448d ; liquid jets 14-128d ; musical notation 25-448c ; ophthalmometer 13-229c ; siren 25-446b ; stereoscope 25-897c ; on vision 28-134d.
Helmingham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2) ; 26-29d.
Helminthora 1-592a.
Helminthosporium graminum 28-582c.
Helminthostachys 22-610a ; prothallus 22-605d (fig.).
Helmitol 27-501c.
HELMOLD (historian) 13-249c.
HELMOND, Holl. 13-249d ; 13-588 (C3).
Helmont, Hans von 3-755d.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE VAN** 13-249d ; 18-49d ; hypnotism 14-201d ; on milk 10-611c.
Helmsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Helmsdale, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 26-170b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 26-169c.

Helmshore, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Helmsley, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4): **28**-935c.
HELMSTEDT (Helmstädt), Ger. **13**-256c; **11**-808 (C2); battle (1866) **24**-714c; university **27**-763b.
HELMUND, riv., Afg. **13**-250d; **1**-307 (B4).
Helmville, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
HELM WIND **13**-251a.
Heloderma **16**-825c; **16**-824c; **23**-175b; caudal vertebrae **23**-154b; poison glands **23**-166c; skull **23**-151a (fig.); temporal arcades **23**-150c; tooth **23**-166a (fig.).
— suspectum: *see* Gila-monster.
Helodermatidae **16**-825c.
Heldromas ochropus: *see* Green sandpiper.
Helogale **5**-370a.
Heloise **1**-40c.
Helophyte **21**-761a.
Helorum, Sic. **26**-296d; **19**-824b.
Helorus, riv., Sic. **26**-578b.
Helos, Gr. **12**-440 (D4); **8**-426a; **13**-251a; Spartan subjugation **25**-610b.
Helotarsus **8**-790b.
HELOTS **13**-251a; **24**-664c; **7**-564c.
Helpe, riv., Fr. **3**-59a.
Helper, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
Helperby, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1).
Helpers (Moslem): *see* Ansar.
Helpringham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
HELPS, SIR ARTHUR **13**-251b.
Helpston, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. B1).
Helpter Berg, mt., Ger. **17**-1018d.
Helsby, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
Helsenhorn, mt., Alps. **1**-744c.
HELSINGBORG, Swed. **13**-252a; **26**-190 (B3); battle (1362) **27**-342d; battle (1710) **25**-578c; ferry **24**-888b.
Helsinge, Den. **8**-24 (E2).
HELSINGFORS, Fin. **13**-252b; **23**-872 (B-C3); climate **23**-882a; observatory **19**-958d; school for blind **4**-66a; university **10**-384c, **27**-764a.
Helsingfors Uxro - Finnish Society **15**-675d.
Helsingland, prov., Swed. **19**-800 (C-D3); **26**-192a.
Helsingör, Den.: *see* Elsinore.
Helsinki, Russ.: *see* Helsingfors.
HELST, BARTHOLOMAEUS van der **13**-252c.
Helsted, Axel **20**-515d.
HELSTON, Corn. **13**-253a; **9**-430 (VI. B3).
Heltonville, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
Heltor, hill, Dev. **8**-134c.
Helusjö, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Helvas, Port.: *see* Elvas.
Helve **27**-38a.
Helvellaceae **11**-341d.
Helvellyn, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **9**-411c.
Helvetia, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
—, W.Va. **28**-590 (C3).
—, country, Eur. **13**-254a.
Helvetia blue **8**-746d.
— leather: *see* Preller's crown leather.
Helvetian Club (1790) **26**-257b.
— group (geol.), **18**-565b; **12**-59a.
HELVETIC CONFESSION: First (1536) **13**-253c; **28**-1063c.
— Second (1562) **13**-253c; **8**-382c; Eucharistic doctrine **9**-874b; French translation **11**-536b.
— Republic **26**-257c.
— Society **26**-257b; **26**-258d.
HELVETII **13**-253d.
HELVETIUS, CLAUDE Adrien **13**-254b; **11**-139b; ethics **9**-838b; human development **10**-26d; Mandeville compared **17**-560b.
— Eremita: *see* Paracelsus.
Helvia Ricinafertinax, Colonia, It.: *see* Ricina.
Helvick Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Helvidius (writer) **15**-327c; **15**-526c.
HELVIDIUS PRISCUS **13**-255a
Helvilium, It. **10**-476b.
Helvinus, riv., It.: *see* Tordino.
Helvoetsluis, Holl.: *see* Hellevoetsluis.
Helvoort, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Helwan, Egy. **4**-954 (C4); **4**-955b; observatory **19**-960c.
Helwingia **13**-473d.
Helwys, Sir Gervalse: *see* Elvis.
—, Thomas **3**-372b.
Helxaites (sect.): *see* Sabians.
Helyas (legend): *see* Helias.
Helyg, lake, Wales **10**-522a.
Hely-Hutchinson (family): *see* Donoughmore, earls of.
—, **JOHN** **13**-255b.
—, Sir Walter **17**-513c; Cape Colony **5**-246b.
HELYOT, PIERRE **13**-256b.
Hema-chandra (grammarian) **22**-254a; **12**-710c; **24**-181a.
Hemam (bibl.) **20**-615b.
HEMANS, FELICIA DOROthea **13**-256c; **1**-835c.
Hemanta **13**-493a.
Hémard, Urbain **8**-50c.
Hematemesis: *see* Haematemesis.
Hematite, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Hematite (min.): *see* Haematite.
Hemavati, riv., India **14**-332 (C13); **13**-51a.
Hemchand Derchand *v.* Azam Sakarlal **2**-216c.
HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, Herts. **13**-257c; **16**-942 (C1).
Hemelingen, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Hemera (myth.) **5**-849d.
Hemerasia, Artemis **2**-664b.
HEMEROBAPTISTS **13**-257c.
Hemerobiidae **16**-45c.
Hemerocallis: *see* Day lily.
Hemerohargapes **20**-325d; **20**-324d.
Hemet, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Hemiachromatopsia **10**-95a.
Hemianaesthesia **14**-212a; **12**-860c.
Hemianopia **10**-95a.
Hemiarthrum **6**-249d.
Hemiasci **4**-339c.
Hemiaspidia **2**-302b.
Hemiaspis **2**-302b; **15**-308b (fig.); **25**-110c.
Hemiaszygos veins **27**-970c.
Hemi-basidii: *see* Ustilaginales.
Hemibenthic **21**-724b.
Hemibranchii **14**-248a; **26**-545a.
Hemi-cellulose **5**-606b.
Hemicentetes: *see* Lesser tenrec.
HEMICHORDA (Hemichordata) **13**-257d; **27**-1048b; **28**-1033c (table).
Hemicidaridae **8**-881b.
Hemicidaris **15**-570a.
Hemiclaea **2**-306d.
Hemiclepsis **27**-345b.
Hemicrania **19**-427c.
Hemicteno dactyli **2**-299b; **2**-309a.
HEMICYCLE **13**-258a; **8**-149b.
Hemicyclic (bot.) **10**-560a.
Hemidactus **23**-156c; **11**-547a (fig.).
— turcicus **23**-174b.
Hemiderma **6**-243d.
Hemidinium **8**-278a.
Hemicuryalidae **8**-880d.
Hemifusus **11**-513a; **11**-516d.
Hemigalago **11**-392a; **22**-335c.
Hemigale **5**-369d.
Hemigaliidae **5**-369b.
Hemiganus **11**-454a.
Hemiglottides **14**-218d.
Hemiglyph **27**-271a.
Hemignaths **2**-675c.
Hemignathus procerus **1**-110c.
Hemihecton **28**-48c.
Hemihedral (crystall.) **7**-571a.
— (goom.) **22**-29a.
— class (anorthic system): *see* Asymmetric class.
— class (monoclinic system): *see* Clinohedral class.
— class (orthorhombic system): *see* Bisphenoid.
Hemihedrism **7**-575a foll.
Hemi-hydrophyte **21**-761c; **21**-763c.
Hemilela **11**-333d; **11**-344c.
— vastatrix: *see* Coffee-leaf disease
Hemilunaia **6**-251a.
Hemimeridae **13**-258a; **13**-430d.
HEMIMERUS **13**-258a; **20**-340b.
Hemimetabolic **13**-427a.
Hemimorphic **7**-578d.
— class (monoclinic) **7**-579b.
HEMIMORPHITE **13**-258a; **7**-583a; **28**-981d.
Hemimyaria **27**-387b; **27**-386c; **27**-391c.
Hemina, L. Cassius **23**-659a.
Hemina (measure) **23**-485d.
Heming, Edward **16**-947b.
Hemingbrough, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
HEMINGBURGH, WALTER of **13**-258b.
Hemingby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Hemingway, Miss. **18**-600 (E4).
— hill, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
Hemionicus **7**-558c.
Hemiophrya **14**-562d.
— gemmipara **14**-562b (fig.).
Hemiopia **19**-427c.
Hemiplagic deposits **19**-975a.
Hemiphractidae **3**-523d.
Hemiphractus **3**-527b.
Hemipinic acid **1**-673d.
Hemiplegia **20**-763b; **8**-290d; **9**-251a.
Hemipodes: *see* Button-quail.
Hemipodii **20**-326c.
Hemipodius: *see* Button-quail.
HEMIPTERA **13**-258c; **13**-431b; abdomen **13**-425b; injurious species **8**-898a; mimicry **18**-497d; phylogeny and relationships **13**-434c; reproduction **20**-117d.
Hemi-pyramids **7**-579b.
Hemirhamphus: *see* Halfbeak.
— sayori: *see* Sayori.
Hemirhoten, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Hemisine **26**-116b.
Hemisphere **25**-647c.
— (sundial): *see* Hemicycle.
Hemistater **19**-872a.
Hemitelia **20**-532a; **27**-235a.
— capensis **19**-254a.
Hemiterpenes **26**-647d.
Hemithyris psittacea: *see* Rhynchonella psittacea.
Hemitragus **26**-358b; **12**-163c.
— hylocrius: *see* Warlatu.
— jemlaicus: *see* Tahr.
Hemitrichia **19**-105d.
Hemitrope **7**-582d.
Hemlingford, Warwick. **28**-343a.
Hemlock, Cal. **5**-8 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (F5).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3); **23**-431c.
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C-D4).
HEMLOCK (bot.) **13**-262d.
— spruce **10**-396b; **10**-394 (Pl. I.); **10**-659a; bark **16**-332c; in United States **27**-634b.
Hemmerli, Felix **26**-574c.
Hemming, J. (chemist) **1**-683a.
Hemoptysis: *see* Haemoptysis.
Hemorrhoids: *see* Haemorrhoids.
Hemostatic: *see* Haemostatic.
Hemp, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Hemp (fibre) **10**-310a; **10**-311b (table); bleaching **4**-542; rope-making **23**-713c.
HEMP (bot.) **13**-263b; in medicine **19**-239c; **14**-389b.
— agrimony **6**-812d.
Hempel, Walter Mathias **6**-374a; **26**-574c.
Hempel tubo **8**-319d.
Hemphill, Tex. **26**-690 (O4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (D2).
Hemphillia **11**-526b.
Hemphnall, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Hemp-nettle **16**-4d.
Hemprich, W. F. **2**-255a.
Hempriggs, lake, Scot. **4**-959b.
Hemp seed: *see* Hemp.
— seed oil **20**-446a.
Hempstead, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F4); **16**-983c.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M5).
—, plain, N.Y. **25**-912c.
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Harbour, hill, N.Y. **16**-982c.
Hemri, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D6).
Hemricourt, Jacques de **16**-349d.
Hems, Syr.: *see* Homs.
Hemsalech, Gustave Adolphus **6**-883a; **25**-629a.
Hemsby, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1).
Hemse, Swed. **26**-190 (E3); **12**-276d.
Hemsedal, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Hemset (Egyptian dignitary) **9**-66d.
Hemsley, W. B. **24**-7c.
Hemsö, isl., Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
HEMSTERHUIS, FRANCOIS **13**-264d.
—, **TIBERIUS** **13**-265a.
Hemsworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
HEMY, CHARLES NAPIER **13**-285b.
Hemyock, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Hen, Nor. (Buskerud) **19**-804 (D2).
—, Nor. (Romsdal) **19**-804 (B1).
HEN (dict.) **13**-265b.
Henan, Arab. **12**-799d.
Henagar, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Hen and Chicken, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (A. 3-2).
— and Chickens, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Henarejos, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Henares, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D2); **17**-292b.
Henassiyehel Medineh: *see* Heracleopolis Magna.
HENAULT, CHARLES JEAN François **13**-265b.
HENBANE **13**-265d; **25**-356b; fruit **11**-255d; medical use **12**-765a; seed-vessel **25**-357a (fig.).
Henbury, Glos. **9**-420 (III. B3).
—, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
HENCHMAN (dict.) **13**-266b.
Hencke, K. L. **21**-718a.
Henckell, K. **11**-799b.
Hencoed, Wales **16**-830a.
Hendaye, Fr. **3**-493a.
HENDERSON, ALEXANDER **13**-266c; **12**-239b.
—, **EBENEZER** **13**-267b; **14**-239c.
—, **GEORGE FRANCIS RObert** **13**-267d.
—, J. B. **17**-346c.
—, **JOHN** **13**-268a.
—, Robert (poet): *see* Henryson, Robert.
—, Thomas (astronomer) **2**-816d; **19**-955c; **25**-789b.
—, Thomas (American statesman) **11**-76a.
Henderson, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
HENDERSON, Ky. **13**-268b; **15**-740 (A3).
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, Md. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C-D6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C-D4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (N7).
—, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (B3); **14**-306a.
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B4); **28**-990b.
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
Henderson retort **20**-753c.
Hendersons Cross Roads, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Hendersonville, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Hendersville, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Aranuka.
Hendey Norton gear **24**-478d.
HENDIADYS **13**-268c.
Hendley, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
HENDON, Mdx. **13**-268c; **16**-942 (D2).
Hendred (physicist) **6**-867b.
Hendre-Isaf, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map).
Hendreys Course, mt., Scot. **24**-44 (D2).
"Hendrick Hudson" (ship) **24**-884a.
HENDRICKS, THOMAS Andrews **13**-268c.
Hendricks, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, mt., N.M. **19**-520 (map).
—, Tenn., Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
Hendricksville, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
Hendricx, L. **12**-613b.
Hendrix, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Hendrum, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
Hendrybung, O. **20**-26 (H4).
Hendy, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
Henefer, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
Heneicosane **20**-756b.
Henen-seten, Egy.: *see* Heracleopolis Magna.
Henequen, henequen fibre: *see* Sisal hemp.
Heneti, tribe, It.: *see* Veneti.
—, tribe, Paphlagonia: *see* Eneti.
Henfynyw, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Henga (dialect) **3**-360a.
Hengam, Pers. **10**-190a.
—, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (C3); **21**-189a.
Heng-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (I4); **13**-892d.
Heng-chun, Jap.: *see* Koshun.
Hengeler, Adolf **5**-334c.
Hengelo, Holl. (Gelderland) **13**-588 (C3).
HENGELO, Holl. (Overyssel) **13**-268d; **13**-588 (D2).
HENGEST **13**-268d; **25**-961a.
Hengistbury, head, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5).
Heng-kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (G4).
Hengrave, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2); **26**-29d.
Heng-shan, mt., China **6**-168 (I4); **13**-892d.
HENGSTENBERG, ERNST Wilhelm **13**-269a; **21**-594a.
Hen-harrier **13**-17b.
Henicopidae **5**-673d.
Henicops **5**-673d; **5**-670c; **5**-672b.
Henin, Zephir **28**-286d.
Hénin-Liétard, Fr. **10**-778 (F1); **20**-383b.
Heniochus (astron.): *see* Auriga.
Henisian group **20**-82a.
Henism: *see* Monism.
HENKE, ERNST LUDWIG Theodor **13**-269c.
—, **HEINRICH PHILIPP Konrad** **13**-269c.
Henkes, Gerk **20**-509b.
Henking, H. (biologist) **7**-717a
—, Holl. **23**-1170
HENLE, FRIEDRICH GUstav Jakob **13**-269c; **1**-936d; **7**-710c; **22**-570a.
Henle, loop of (anat.) **27**-798c.
Henlein, Peter **5**-857d.
HENLEY, JOHN **13**-270a.
—, Joseph Warner **9**-568c.
—, Lionel **8**-658d.
—, W. (physicist) **9**-234c.
—, **WILLIAM ERNEST** **13**-270b; **9**-644a; **9**-644d; ballades **3**-264d; dramatic works **8**-537d; *National Observer* **19**-563a; villanelles **28**-74a.
Henley (family): *see* Northington, earls of.
Henley in Arden, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2); geology **28**-342a.
HENLEY-ON-THAMES, Oxon. **13**-271b; **9**-420 (III. F3).
Henley Royal Regatta **23**-784b; **1**-783a.
Henleyville, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Henllan, Wales (Cardigan) **5**-319d.
—, Wales (Denbigh) **9**-428 (V. E1).
Henllan ashes (geol.) **2**-452c.
Henlopen, cape, Del. **17**-828 (I3); **10**-742d.
Henn, Lieutenant **28**-896c.
Henna, Sic. **15**-26 (E6); **25**-374a. *See* Castrogiovanni.
—, Pers. **10**-190d.
HENNA **13**-271c; **9**-27b.
Hennan, Swed. **19**-800 (C-D2).
Henne Ribe, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Henneberg, dist., Ger. **11**-834; **856** (maps); **2**-915c.
Henneberger, C. (cosmographer) **17**-647c.
Hennebiqu, André **20**-507d.
Hennebique steel concrete system **6**-838c; **6**-839c; foundations **10**-742c; **12**-337a.
HENNEBONT, Fr. **13**-272a; **10**-778 (C4).
Hennegau, prov., Belg.: *see* Hainaut.
Hennegouwe, Jennyn van: *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Henneguya **9**-386a.
Hennepin, Louis **18**-547b; **16**-230d; **18**-606c.
Hennepin, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, canal, Ill. **6**-120a.
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
Hennequin (14th cent. painter) **26**-405b.
—, **PHILIPPE AUGUSTE** **13**-272a.
HENNER, JEAN JACQUES **13**-272b; **20**-503b.
Hennersdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) **11**-53d.
Hennessy *v.* Keating **27**-131c.
Hennessey, Okla. **20**-58 (C-D1).
Henniez, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Hennig (painter) **20**-517a
Henniger, A. **11**-357c.
Henniker, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
Henning, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).

Henning, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
Henoch, Edward Heinrich (physician) **23**-315b.
Hénon, Jacques Louis **10**-869c.
Henösis **19**-124d.
Henotheism **23**-72a ; **13**-180c.
Henotikon **18**-732d ; **22**-518c.
Henrican Articles **21**-912a.
Henrichemont, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Hearicians **28**-256a.
Henrici-Coradi analyser **4**-980c.
Henrico, Ark. **2**-552 (E4).
—Co., Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—College, Va. **14**-480b.
Henri Deux style (arch.) **2**-413c.
— Deux ware **5**-737d.
Henrietta (duchess of Orleans) : *see* Orleans.
Henrietta, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, No. **18**-608 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
—, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (L-M1).; **19**-536d.
HENRIETTA MARIA (of England) **13**-272c ; **9**-536d ; **23**-1012a ; dwarfs **8**-740b ; intended impeachment **5**-905c.
Henrietta Maria, cape, Can. **5**-160 (N5).
Henrieville, Utah **27**-814 (C5).
Henrion, Denis **16**-874a.
Henriot : *see* Maigrot, Henri.
Henriquez, Martin **21**-275c.
HENRY (Christian name) **13**-273m.
— (of Albano) **1**-505d.
— (**OF ALMAIN**) **13**-297c.
— **I.** (margrave of Austria) **3**-92a.
— **II.** (Jasomirgott : duke of Austria) **3**-546b ; **3**-92a ; **3**-5d ; **2**-359d.
— (**OF BATTENBERG**) **13**-295a ; **5**-531a ; **28**-36a.
— **I.** (of Bavaria) **20**-373a ; **11**-835b ; **3**-546a.
— **II.** (of Bavaria) **11**-836d ; **3**-546a.
— **V.** (of Bavaria) **13**-274a ; **3**-546a.
— **IX.** (of Bavaria) **13**-293d ; **3**-546b.
— **X.** (**THE PROUD**: of Bavaria) **13**-293d ; **3**-546b ; **11**-840d ; **24**-269a.
— **XII.** (**THE LION**: of Bavaria) **13**-294a ; **3**-546b ; Helmold's chronicle **13**-249d ; legends **13**-696d ; Mecklenburg **17**-1019a ; Saxony **24**-269a.
— **I.** (of Bavaria, Lower) **28**-763d ; **3**-546d.
— **II.** (of Bavaria, Lower) **11**-50b ; **3**-546d.
— **IV.** (of Bavaria-Landshut) **3**-547b.
— (**OF BLOIS**) **13**-297d ; **9**-479d ; buildings **10**-185d, **12**-113b, **12**-905a.
— **I.** (of Brabant) **13**-607c ; **4**-323d ; **4**-356d ; **17**-67d.
— **II.** (of Brabant) **4**-356d ; **13**-410b.
— **III.** (of Brabant) **4**-356d.
— **II.** (of Brandenburg) **4**-421a.
— **IV.** (of Breslau) **18**-548c.
— (Julius : of Brunswick-Lüneburg) **11**-788c ; **8**-539b ; **12**-850a.
— **II.** (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) **13**-293b ; **1**-494a ; Schmalkaldic League **11**-854d, **21**-388d, **15**-458c.
— **I.** (of Burgundy) **5**-251d ; **13**-858a ; **4**-821b ; **4**-821b.
— **II.** (of Burgundy) : *see* Henry I. of France.
— **II.** (of Carinthia) **11**-836d.
— **V.** (of Carinthia) **15**-441a ; **4**-124d ; **11**-847c.
HENRY I. (of Castile) **13**-290b; **25**-571b ; **25**-545a.
— **II.** (of Trastamara : king of Castile) **13**-290b ; **25**-547d ; **25**-571c ; Portuguese war **22**-142a ; war of succession **8**-1000c, **8**-648d.
— **III.** (of Castile) **13**-290c ; **25**-548a ; **25**-571c ; **11**-625a; Canary Islands **3**-828d.
— **IV.** (of Castile) **13**-290c ; **25**-548d ; **25**-571c.
— (of Castile : Roman senator) **23**-675b.
— (of Ceva) **11**-41c.
— **I.** (of Champagne) **5**-827d.
— (of Cornwall) : *see* Henry of Almain.
— **I.** (of Cyprus) **7**-549 ; **4**-135b.
— **II.** (of Cyprus) **24**-15d.
— **III.** (of Cyprus) **7**-549 (table)
Henry (of Plauen : Deutschmeister) **26**-1786.
— (of Eastry) **5**-210d ; **6**-555a.
HENRY II. (St. : emperor) **13**-273c ; **11**-837c ; **24**-286c ; **23**-668c.
— **III.** (emperor) **13**-274b ; **11**-838b ; **24**-268c ; Arles **2**-557d ; France **13**-291a ; Holland **13**-606c ; papal relations **7**-786d, **28**-25a, **23**-669a.
— **IV.** (emperor) **13**-275b ; **11**-839a ; Empire debased under **9**-352d ; investiture question **14**-722d, **12**-569d, **11**-839c, **16**-917c ; Otto of Nordheim **20**-376b ; papal relations **27**-790a, **20**-691a, **23**-669c ; private warfare **27**-321d ; Saxon rule **24**-268c.
— **V.** (emperor) **13**-277a ; **11**-840b ; revolt against Henry IV. **13**-276c, **23**-670a ; papacy **14**-722d ; Polish wars **4**-159b.
— **VI.** (emperor) **13**-278a ; **11**-842c ; **13**-366a ; crusades **7**-539c ; Gregory VIII. **12**-573d ; Richard I. of England **9**-485c, **23**-295a; Sicily and Naples **19**-182d, **26**-395a.
— **VII.** (emperor) **13**-278d ; **9**-354a ; **23**-676a ; **5**-917b ; Arles **2**-558a ; Dante **7**-813d.
HENRY I. (of England) **23**-280b ; **9**-478a ; **26**-904d ; **14**-771a ; accession charter **17**-314d, **9**-488d ; Anjou **2**-56d ; armour **8**-586b; church **2**-82a, **26**-904d, **14**-577d ; crown **7**-517a ; Normandy **19**-750b ; Templars, knights **26**-592d.
— **II.** (of England) **13**-281b ; **9**-480d ; **9**-108c ; Becket **3**-609a ; Bigod **9**-923b ; Carthusians **1**-21a ; crusades **7**-538a, **7**-537b ; France and French possessions **10**-45c, **19**-750c, **11**-495a, **27**-103a ; Glanvill **12**-77d ; Ireland **14**-770c, **1**-216b ; tournaments **27**-105a.
— **III.** (of England) **13**-282d ; **9**-490b ; **20**-414d ; **20**-839c ; Hubert de Burgh **4**-815b ; crown **7**-517b ; English language **9**-594a ; France **10**-185a, **11**-495b ; Ireland **13**-771d ; Montfort **18**-781b ; Edmund Rich **8**-947c ; Scotland **1**-563b ; tomb **18**-887b, **18**-210c, **24**-492d, **9**-704a ; Wales **7**-860c.
— **IV.** (of England) **13**-283d ; **9**-509b ; **14**-772d ; Bath, Order of the **15**-855c; crown **7**-517b ; genealogy **21**-726a, **16**-141b, **28**-925a ; John of Portugal **22**-142d ; navy **19**-302c ; Percy **21**-136a ; William of Wykeham **28**-681c.
— **V.** (of England) **13**-284d ; **9**-512a ; **14**-772d ; **9**-511c ; army **2**-611b ; effigy **24**-489c ; Elmham's writings **9**-297a ; French war **10**-822b, **1**-375d, **21**-387b, **24**-894a ; Gascoigne **11**-494d ; genealogy **16**-145, **28**-925a ; Lollards **16**-930c ; navy **19**-302b ; Normandy **19**-751b ; standard **10**-1127c.
— **VI.** (of England) **13**-285d ; **9**-513d ; **23**-736a ; **17**-10d ; Bedford, duke of **3**-617a ; crown **7**-517c ; Eton college **28**-433c ; France **10**-822c ; genealogy **16**-145, **28**-925a ; Gloucester, duke of **12**-129a; Ireland **14**-772d ; Margaret of Anjou **17**-702d ; Richard, duke of York **28**-926d ; Suffolk, duke of **26**-27c ; Warwick **28**-340b.
— **VII.** (of England) **13**-286c ; **9**-523a ; **14**-773c ; **28**-779d; Bacon's history **9**-627b ; Chapel : *see under* Westminster Abbey ; crown **7**-517c ; finance **3**-728c, **18**-823b ; genealogy **16**-144d, **16**-145, **12**-590c ; Maximilian **17**-922b ; Simnel **25**-124b ; standards **10**-457d ; Yeomen of the Guard **28**-916d.
— **VIII.** (of England) **13**-287d ; **9**-527c ; **20**-842b ; **14**-773a; army **2**-611d, **9**-407a ; Anne Boleyn **4**-159d ; Catherine of Aragon **9**-526b, **11**-460d, **21**-974b, **7**-375b ; Catherine Parr **20**-862a ; finance **3**-728c, **16**-810d ; Froude's estimate **11**-252c ; genealogy **16**-145, **28**-925b ; imperial title **9**-352b ; legislation **22**-942d ; More **18**-823c ; navy **19**-302d ; real property records **22**-963a, **9**-585c ; Reformation **23**-16a, **9**-447b, **7**-925d, **21**-305a, **5**-580a ; Suffolk **26**-25d ; Wolsey **28**-779b.
HENRY (Fitz-Henry : English prince) **13**-295b ; **9**-481c ; **13**-282a ; **2**-557b.
HENRY I. (of France) **13**-290d; **10**-814d ; **4**-821b ; **19**-749d; foreign relations **28**-659c, **11**-838c.
— **II.** (of France) **13**-291a ; **10**-827d ; **27**-105d , armour **2**-589a ; Diane de Poitiers **8**-165c ; foreign relations **11**-856a, **17**-909c, **17**-11a, **7**-202a.
— **III.** (of France) **13**-291c ; **10**-830d ; **9**-534d ; Flagellants **10**-164a ; Guise **12**-701a, **17**-932a ; murder **6**-490a ; Netherlands **13**-596c; Poland **21**-912a ; Titian **26**-1024d.
— **IV.** (of France) **13**-292a ; **4**-326 ; **10**-831c ; **13**-866b ; foreign relations **11**-857d, **18**-838a, **25**-165b, **15**-529a ; India company **14**-421c ; St Bartholomew **10**-830c; Sully **26**-58a ; treasure **3**-502c ; wars **10**-832b, **19**-751c, **20**-817c.
— (of Franconia) **3**-91d.
— (Henry Frederick) : *see* Henry (prince of Wales).
HENRY II. (the Fowler : German king) **13**-273b ; **11**-834b; **17**-689b ; **20**-596a ; Lorraine **17**-9d ; Saxony **24**-268b.
— **VII.** (German king) **13**-279c; **11**-843d ; **16**-932a.
— (**RASPE**: German king) **13**-279d ; **9**-287b ; **11**-844b ; **6**-967c ; **13**-280a ; election **14**-580a ; Frederick II. **11**-48c ; Thuringia **26**-902a.
— (**OF GHENT**) **13**-298a ; **24**-355a.
— **I.** (of Haiti) **12**-826c.
— (of Lorraine : count of Harcourt) **12**-938d.
— (of Hesse) **13**-410b.
HENRY (**OF HUNTINGDON** : chronicler) **13**-298b ; **13**-258c ; **11**-492b.
— **I.** (of Jerusalem) **5**-827d ; **7**-539a ; **7**-549 (table).
— **II.** (of Jerusalem) : *see* Henry III. (of Cyprus).
— (titular king of Jerusalem, d. 1254) **11**-48d.
— (Henry Julius) : *see* Henry (Julius : of Brunswick-Lüneburg).
— (of Malden) **28**-763c.
— (1st duke of Lancaster) **8**-651b.
— (of Langenstein) **6**-343a.
— (**OF LAUSANNE**) **13**-298c ; **16**-180a ; **13**-660c.
— (dukes of Lorraine, Upper) **17**-9d ; **17**-11b ; **5**-934b.
— (dukes of Lorraine, Lower) **16**-691d ; **17**-10b : *see also* Henry I. of Brabant.
— **III.** (of Luxemburg) **13**-278d ; **4**-356d ; **15**-445a.
— (of Malta) **17**-541c.
— **I.** (of Meissen) **18**-84c ; **28**-565b.
— **III.** (of Meissen) **18**-84d ; **26**-902a ; **9**-135d.
— (of Meissen : poet) : *see* Frauenlob.
— (of Nassau, d. 1125) **4**-486c.
— (of Nassau, 16th cent.) **4**-486c ; **28**-672.
HENRY I. (of Navarre) **13**-293a ; **25**-572a.
— **II.** (of Navarre) **13**-293a ; **1**-513a ; **17**-706a.
— **III.** (of Navarre) : *see* Henry IV. of France.
— (of Newark : archbp. of York) **26**-902b.
— (Shortmantle : duke of Normandy) **19**-750c.
— (count palatine) **20**-594d.
— (count of Portugal) **22**-193d ; **4**-733c.
HENRY I. (king of Portugal) **13**-293b ; **22**-147c.
HENRY (the Navigator : prince of Portugal) **13**-296a ; **22**-143a ; **11**-625b ; **19**-284b ; Azores **3**-85a ; Azurara's chronicle **3**-86b ; Cadamosto's voyages **4**-927a ; Canary Islands **5**-174c ; Gomez's chronicle **12**-229a ; sugar-beet **26**-35d.
— (Portuguese prince, 16th cent.) **6**-506d.
Henry (Prussian prince, 18th cent.) **24**-718b ; **23**-744d ; **22**-204d.
— (Prussian prince, 19th cent.) **11**-894d ; **28**-667d.
HENRY (of Romania) **13**-280b; **23**-517a ; **3**-244d.
— (of Saxony-Meissen) **24**-270a ; **11**-854d.
— (of Scotland, earl of Huntingdon) **24**-433a ; **9**-480b ; **12**-950.
— **II.** (of Silesia, Lower) **11**-844a ; **25**-91a ; **12**-209c.
— (of Susa, Hostiensis) **5**-198d.
— (of Tirol) **17**-704b.
— (of Valois) : *see* Valois, Henry de.
— (prince of Wales) **15**-136c ; **2**-590d ; **25**-924d ; as book collector **4**-222b.
HENRY Benedict Maria Clement Stuart : cardinal of York) **13**-295c ; **1**-489b ; **5**-941d ; **25**-912a.
Henry, A. J. **2**-868c.
—, Alexander **28**-746c ; **22**-65d ; **5**-165d.
—, **EDWARD LAMSON** **13**-299b.
—, George **20**-502a.
—, **JAMES** (scholar) **13**-299b.
—, James D. (soldier) **4**-22b.
—, John **13**-300d.
—, **JOSEPH** **13**-299c ; **25**-274b ; **9**-227a ; **6**-184c ; chronograph **6**-302d ; electric waves **26**-531d ; raingauge **18**-276a ; statue **1**-175d.
—, Louis **6**-50a.
—, **MATTHEW** **13**-300c.
—, **PATRICK** **13**-300d ; **27**-673d ; **28**-123b ; **17**-285c.
—, Philip **13**-300c.
—, **ROBERT** **13**-301c ; **1**-974c.
—, Solomon **31**-373d.
—, Thomas **4**-50a.
—, Thomas Anderson **1**-900b.
—, **VICTOR** **13**-301d.
—, **WILLIAM** **13**-302a ; **11**-483c.
—, Colonel **10**-882c ; **2**-144a.
—, (violin-bow maker) **4**-340d.
Henry, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, cape, Can. **22**-724 (E2).
—, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (T1).
—, fort, Ida. **14**-279a.
—, fort, Tenn. **1**-820a ; **26**-626a.
—, fort, Va. **21**-301a.
—, fort, W.Va. **28**-586d.
—, head, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C-D5).
—, lake, Ida. **14**-276 (D3).
—, mt., Tenn. **26**-619b.
—, mts., Utah **27**-622a ; **27**-813c ; **16**-37a.
Henry IV. (Shakespeare) **24**-779d ; Lucy, Sir T. **17**-111c.
Henry V. (Shakespeare) **24**-780a.
Henry VI. (Shakespeare) **24**-777d ; **17**-743a.
Henry VIII. (Shakespeare) **24**-782b ; **5**-580a.
Henry (unit of inductance) **27**-742c.
" Henry " (race-horse) **13**-732c.
Henry Clay Factory, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
Henry Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—Co., Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
—Co., O. **20**-26 (D-C2).
—Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
—Co., Va. **28**-118 (C4).
— Draper memorial **8**-546d.
Henrycetta, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Henry Knob, mt., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
— Lawrence, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 (B6).
— Parrish, cape, Green. **12**-543 (G-H1).
— Reid, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (G2).
Henry's Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B-C4).
Henry's Cross Roads, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Henry's Fork, riv., Ida. : *see* Snake.
Henry's law (in physics) **13**-302a ; **6**-255c.
HENRYSON, ROBERT **13**-302a ; **8**-668d ; **24**-458a.
Henryville, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
Henryville, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2)
Hensall, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
Hensa-Thorissaga (saga) **14**-236a.
Hensbarrow, downs, Corn. **23**-101a.
HENSCHEL, GEORGE (Isidor Georg) **13**-302c.
—, Lilian **13**-302d.
Henschen (Henschenius), Godfried **4**-177d.
—, W.G. N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
HENSELT, ADOLF VON **13**-302d.
Hensen, V. : eyes of cephalopoda **5**-692b ; eyes of gastropoda **11**-526a ; on hearing **13**-125c ; nerves **9**-328c ; plankton **21**-720a ; on sex **24**-747d.
Hensen's cells **8**-793c.
Hensen, Thomas **20**-74a.
Henshaw, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Henshaw's Blind Asylum **4**-62b.
Henshir Fraga (Uppenna), Af. **9**-403b.
Hensley, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
HENSLOW, JOHN STEVENS **13**-303a.
HENSOUWE, PHILIP **13**-303b ; Jonson **15**-502c ; Massinger **17**-868c, **3**-597d.
Henson, Matthew **21**-30b ; **21**-951a.
—, W. S. **10**-515a.
Henton, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Hentriacontane **20**-756b.
Hentsen (Egyptian princess) **6**-80d.
Henty, Edward **28**-42c.
—, Francis **28**-42c.
—, **GEORGE ALFRED** **13**-303c.
Henty, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Hentzi, General **4**-737a.
Hentzner, Paul **3**-575a.
Henuake, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Pukapuka.
HENWOOD, WILLIAM JORY **13**-303d.
Henwoodite **7**-110b.
Henzada, Bur. **4**-840 (D6) ; **13**-304a ; **3**-492b.
HENZADA, dist., Bur. **13**-304a.
Henzen, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm **14**-630c.
Henzi, Samuel **26**-257a.
Heog, hills, Scot. **24**-854a.
Heol-galed, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
— Senni, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Heorotford, Herts. : *see* Hertford.
Heoroweard : *see* Hiörvarthr.
Heosphoros (myth.) : *see* Lucifer.
Hepar sulphuris : *see* Liver of sulphur.
Hepatica **2**-3d ; cultivation **13**-770c, **13**-774a.
Hepatic abscess : *see* Abscess of liver.
Hepaticae : *see* Liverworts.
Hepatic artery (anat.) **2**-667b.
— cinnabar **6**-376a.
— colic : *see* Gall-stones.
— ducts **16**-801d.
— flexure **1**-665a.
— glands **17**-166d.
— plexus (anat.) **19**-397b.
— portal system **27**-970c ; **27**-971a ; birds **3**-968c ; fishes **14**-262c.
— pyrites : *see* Marcasite.
— vein **14**-262c.
Hepatitis **16**-803a ; colocynth treatment **6**-696d ; syphilis as cause **8**-265a.
Hepatoscopy **20**-102c.
Hepburn (of Bowton) **5**-450a.
—, Adam, &c., earls of Bothwell : *see* Bothwell.
—, J. C. **18**-596c.
—, **SIR JOHN** **13**-304b.
—, John (prior of St Andrews) **24**-442c.
Hepburn, O. **20**-26 (D3).
—, Vict. **7**-876d.
Hepburn Act **22**-829d.
Hepburne-Scott, Hugh, 4th lord Polwarth : *see* Polwarth.
Hepburn v. Griswold **27**-718d.
Hepburnville, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
Hephaesteia **13**-305b.
Hephaesteum (Theseum), temple, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-838b ; **2**-844b.
Hephaestia, Athens **2**-829c.
Hephaestia, Lemnos **16**-413a ; **13**-305a.
HEPHAESTION (grammarian) **13**-304c ; **27**-1041d ; **27**-1042b.
HEPHAESTION (Macedonian general) **13**-304c ; **17**-223c.

HEPHAESTUS (myth.) **13**-304c; **9**-852d; **19**-140d; Agrigentum temple **1**-424b; Egyptian counterpart **18**-106c; Erechtheum altar **9**-735d; man created **18**-684c; Philoctetes **21**-413d.
Hephthalites: *see* Ephthalites.
Hephzibah, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Hepialidae: *see* Swift moth.
Hepialis humuli: *see* Ghost moth.
Hepler, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Hepp. E. **14**-507a.
HEPPENHEIM, Ger. **13**-305c; **11**-808 (II. m9).
Heppingen, mineral water **18**-521c.
Hepple, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
HEPPLEWHITE, GEORGE **13**-305d; **25**-39a; chair **11**-364 (Pl. I.).
Hepplewhite-Gray safety lamp **23**-998c.
Heppner, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
—Junction, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
Hepsadan, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hepste, riv., Wales 4-485a.
Heptacarbure quadrihydrique: *see* Dulcose.
Heptadecane **20**-756b.
Heptad elements: *see* Heptavalent elements.
Heptaglott Lexicon (E. Castell) **22**-21c.
Heptagon **22**-25b.
Heptaméron (Marguerite d'Angoulême) **17**-705b; **8**-102c; **11**-124d.
Heptamethylene: *see* Cycloheptane.
Heptanchus **24**-596a.
Heptane **20**-756a.
Heptanesia, Isls., India **4**-184b.
Heptanesus, Gr.: *see* Ionian Is.
Heptapegon (Ain et Tabighah), spring, Pal. 5-251b.
Heptaphlebomyia **18**-901c.
Heptaphlebomyinae **18**-901d.
Heptapyrgion (Seven Towers), castle, Turk. **24**-85d.
HEPTARCHY **13**-306c.
Heptastyle pseudo-peripteral **26**-611b.
Heptateuch **15**-613c.
Heptavalent (Heptad) **6**-42a.
Hepthal, race: *see* Ephthalites.
Heptodon **21**-170b.
Heptonstall, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Heptylene **20**-76c.
Hepworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Hepworth, tomb, Eng. **9**-82c.
HERA (Greek myth.) **13**-306c; **19**-140c; Agrigentum temple **1**-423d; Argive statue **2**-482b; Argos temple: *see* Heraeum, temple, Argos; Athenian temple **2**-840b; Dionysus destroyed **8**-287c; Egyptian counterpart **1**-861a; golden apples of Hesperides **13**-408c; Graces **12**-310c; Hebe **13**-166a; Hephaestus **13**-304d; Heracles **13**-345d, **13**-346c; Io **14**-723d; Olympia temple **20**-95a, **2**-378c (plan) **12**-180c, **26**-810c; Paris, judgment of **20**-803a; Plateau temple **21**-789b; Samian temple. **24**-117b, **14**-627a (inscrr.); serpent cult **24**-680a.
—(Boôpis) **13**-307d; **14**-724a.
—(Lacinia) **13**-306d; **1**-424a; **16**-50c.
HERACLEA (Heraclea Pontica, Bender Eregli), Asia M. (Bithynia) **13**-308b; **2**-760 (E2); **23**-648 (F2); battle (A.D. 313) **16**-587c; coins **19**-886c; entrance to underworld **21**-861b; Greek colony **4**-13a; Lysimachus **17**-184a. *See also* Eregli, Bithynia.
—(Heraclea Latmi), Asia M. (Caria and Ionia) **13**-308b.
HERACLEA (Cybistra), Asia M. (Cappadocia) **13**-308b; **2**-760 (F4); **5**-45a: *see also* Eregli, Cappadocia.
—, Gr. (Elis) **9**-279a.
—(Heraclea Sintica, Zervokhori), Maced. **13**-308b.
—(Heraclea Trachinea), Gr. (Phthiotis and Phocis) **12**-440 (D2): *see also* Trachis.
—(Heraclea Perinthus), Gr. (Thrace): *see* Perinthus.
HERACLEA, It. (Lucania) **13**-308a; **15**-26 (F4); battle (280 B.C.) **22**-697b; coinage **19**-877d.
Heraclea, It. (Venetia) **27**-1002c; **27**-1003a.
—(Heraclia), Turk. As. **26**-305 (C1); **9**-896a.
—(mod. Raklia), isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G4); **13**-308c.
—Chersonesus, Russ. **23**-648 (F2): *see also* Chersonese, the Tauric.
—Lyncestis, Turk. **18**-692a.
—**MINOA**, Sic. **13**-308b; **15**-26 (D6); **21**-455b.
—Perinthus, Gr.: *see* Perinthus.
—Thraciae, Gr.: *see* Perinthus.
Heracleenses, tabulae: *see* Julia municipialis, lex.
Heracleia: *see* Eregli.
Heracleidae: *see* Heraclidae.
Heracleidae (Euripides) **9**-903d.
HERACLEAN (Gnostic) **13**-308c; **27**-853b.
HERACLEONAS (emperor) **13**-308d; **6**-991b.
Heracleopolis Magna (Hnes, Henassiyeh), Egy **9**-82a; **9**-86c; **9**-44d.
Heracles (god): *see* Hercules.
Heracles the Lion-slayer **26**-761d.
Heracleum, Gr. **12**-440 (B4).
Heracleum giganteum **1**-135c; **1**-525c; **4**-892a.
—sphondylium **1**-135c; **1**-525c.
Heraclian dynasty **23**-511d.
Heraclianus (anatomist) **1**-924c.
HERACLIDAE (descendants of Heracles) **13**-308d; **8**-425d; **17**-157d.
Heraclides (of Cyme) **21**-210d.
—(of Tyriasses) **24**-519a.
—Lembos **13**-309c.
—**PONTICUS** **13**-309b; **2**-503b; **2**-809d.
Heraclitus (artist) **23**-482d.
HERACLITUS (philosopher) **13**-309c; **14**-731c; Buddhist parallel **4**-743d; ethics **9**-810d; evolution **10**-23c; Logos doctrine **16**-919c; pantheism **20**-683a; Stoics **25**-944d; Thales **26**-721d.
HERACLIUS (emperor) **13**-310b; **23**-513d; Armenia **2**-566a; conversion to Mahommedanism **17**-407a; *Ecthesis* **13**-518d; Egypt recovered **9**-90b; Erzerum council **2**-571c; Mahomet's letter **2**-265c; Monophysite controversy **7**-113c, **16**-734a; Palestine **15**-334b, **20**-622c; Persian campaigns **21**-224a, **27**-471a; Servia **24**-690d; Syria abandoned **5**-24b.
—II. (of Georgia) **11**-759d; **21**-237a.
Heradsföl, bay, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Heradsvötn, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
Heraea, Gr. **14**-627b; **19**-884c.
Heraeum, prom., Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Heraeum (Olympia): *see* Hera.
Heraeum, (Heraion), temple, Argos **2**-480c; **1**-245d; **12**-485c; beehive tomb **1**-245c; pre-Hellenic worship **12**-528c; ritual **13**-307c.
Herakleion, Medit.: *see* Candia.
Herakleitos: *see* Heraclitus.
Herald, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (A1); **25**-10 (O1).
HERALD: Greek and Roman **13**-310; medieval and modern **13**-328d, **15**-853d, **22**-267c.
"Herald" (gunboat) **24**-914c.
HERALDRY **13**-311d; **19**-159b. *See also* Arms.
Herald's College **13**-329a; **16**-942b; **22**-268a; **15**-858a.
—College, Venice: *see* Avvogadori di Commune.
—Visitations: *see* Visitations of heralds.
Heran-Chauki, India **14**-376 (C5).
Herapathite **22**-756c.
Hérard, F. **2**-128a.
HERAT, Afg. **13**-330a; **1**-307 (B2); climate **1**-310b; Greek colony **13**-241b; Moslem capture **5**-28c; Persian attack (1816) **21**-240a; Persian expedition (1837) **21**-240c, **22**-212d; Said Mahommed **21**-242a, **9**-567a; Shah Ruk **21**-228a; Usbegs **21**-231c, **1**-10b.
—, prov., Afg. (Haroyu, Hariwa, Aria Metropolis) **13**-330a; **10**-190c; **17**-223a; **21**-216a.
Heratol **1**-140b.
Herauch (fog) **12**-923c.
HERAULT, dept., Fr. **13**-332c; **10**-778 (F6); **28**-725a; geology **5**-543a.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **1**-372a; **9**-908b.
HERAULT DE SECHELLES, Marie Jean **13**-333a; **6**-853b.
Heräus (of Hanover) **21**-806c.
Heraz, riv., Pers.: *see* Herhaz.
HERB **13**-333c.
Herba britannica **8**-353d.
Herbaceous plant (dict.) **25**-875b.
Herbad (caste) **20**-867c.
Herball (John Gerard) **11**-765c.
HERBARIUM **13**-333c.
HERBART, JOHANN FRIEDRICH **13**-335d; on aesthetics **1**-286d; apperception **2**-221b; association of ideas **2**-785c; categories **5**-511a; educational system **8**-960b, **16**-887c, **16**-913d; Lotze compared **17**-25d; metaphysics **18**-210a; psychology **22**-560b, **22**-575a, **22**-583c; time **22**-578b.
Herbelot (pop.) Raimond Phelypeaux, seigneur of: *see* Phelypeaux, Raimond, seigneur of Herbault and La Vrilliere.
Herbault, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Herb Christopher: *see* Baneberry.
Herbeda (caste) **5**-468c.
HERBELOT DE MOLAINVille, Barthélémy d' **13**-338b.
HERBERAY DES ESSARTS, Nicolas de **13**-338c; **11**-125a.
Herberstein, Siegmund von **23**-894b; **2**-926c.
Herbert, St **8**-271a.
Herbert (de Losinga): *see* Losinga.
—I. (Wake Dog; of Maine) **2**-56b; **17**-433d.
—II. (of Maine) **19**-750a; **17**-433d.
—(archbp. of Milan) **15**-30b; **6**-966b.
—II. (of Troyes and Vermandois) **27**-1024b; **10**-813a; **10**-524d.
—(of Bierum: bp. of Utrecht) **12**-615c; **8**-574b.
HERBERT (family) **13**-338c.
—, Arthur, great-uncle of Torrington: *see* Torrington.
—, Auberon Thomas, Baron Lucas: *see* Lucas.
—, Edward, &c., earls of Powis: *see* Powis.
—(**OF CHERBURY**), Edward Herbert, baron **13**-340c; **9**-621b; autobiography **3**-953d; Hobbes **13**-546a; Locke **16**-349b; religion **2**-191c, **7**-934c, **23**-62b.
—(of Cherbury), Henry Arthur Herbert, Baron: *see* Powis.
—, Henry, earl of Carnarvon: *see* Carnarvon.
—, Henry, &c., earls of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
—(**OF LEA**), Sidney Herbert, 1st baron **13**-341d; **2**-64a.
—(of Raglan), Barons: *see* Worcester, earls.
—, William, earl of Huntingdon, earl of Pembroke: *see* Huntingdon.
—, Sir Edward (c. 1591-1657) **13**-341a.
—, Sir Edward (c. 1648-1698) **13**-341a.
—, **GEORGE** **13**-339b; **9**-621a; **23**-230c.
—, Sir Henry (1595-1673) **13**-341a; **15**-796b.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** (Frank Forester) **13**-340a.
—, Joan: *see* Pelham, Joan de.
—, Lady Magdalen: *see* Danvers, Lady.
—, Mary, countess of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
—, Sir Robert George Wyndham **22**-737b.
—, Sidney: *see* Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, 1st baron.
—, **SIR THOMAS** **13**-340b; **8**-370c; **11**-627c; **26**-507a.
—, William **11**-81d.
—, Winifred: *see* Nithsdale, Winifred Maxwell, countess.
Herbert, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, riv., Queens. **22**-732b.
Herbert Downs, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
Herbert hospital **4**-764d.
HERBERTON, Queens. **13**-342a; **2**-960 (H3); **2**-952b.
Herbertshöhe, N.G. **19**-487 (G2); **19**-532d.
Herbert Smith refractometer **23**-27b.
Herbertusbad, Ger. **13**-48b.
Herbes, pt., La. **17**-54 (d6).
Herbessus, It. **25**-24d.
Herbesthal, Ger. **22**-519d.
Herbetet, pass, Alps **1**-742d.
—, mt., Alps **1**-742c.
Herbia, Pal. **20**-602 (A-B5).
Herbias, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Herbignac, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Herbillon, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Herbin (French consul) **26**-17c.
Herbipolis, Ger.: *see* Würzburg.
Herbita, It. **25**-24d.
Herb margaret: *see* Daisy.
Herborn, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Herbort von Fritzlar **14**-898b.
Herb paris **16**-684c.
—, Robert **11**-763a.
Herbst, Eduard **3**-28c.
Herbst, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
Herck, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
—la-Ville, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
—St-Lambert, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Hercles: *see* Hercules.
Hercoceras **5**-693c.
Hercoles: *see* Hercules.
Herculanea, Via **17**-109d.
HERCULANEUM, It. **13**-342a; **15**-26 (E4); **15**-4 (B-C6); **28**-180a: frescoes **23**-481b; library **16**-547d; papyri **20**-561d.
Herculaneum academy: *see* Accademia Ercolanese.
Herculaneus, aqueduct, Rome **2**-242a.
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO Alexandre **13**-344c; **22**-161d.
Hercules, prov., Egy. **23**-649 (F3).
Hercule et Cacus (M. J. A. Bréal) **4**-481d.
Hercules I.-III (of Este) **9**-793a; **18**-642a.
—(the Idaean) **13**-346d; **20**-93b.
HERCULES (myth.) **13**-345d; Achelous legend **12**-478a (fig.); Alcestis **1**-194b; Amazon queen's girdle **1**-790d; Ares **2**-455c; Augean stables **2**-900c; Busiris legend **4**-873d; Dorian worship **8**-427c; Geryon's cattle **11**-909a; Herculaneum founded **13**-342b; Hesione **21**-187b; Hesperides' golden apples **13**-408c; Hydra slain **14**-34a, **12**-479c (fig.); Hylas legend **14**-176c; identifications **24**-631d, **26**-684b; Linus legend **16**-1366d; Oechalia taken **13**-627c; Olympian metope **12**-484b (fig.); Olympic games **20**-93b, **11**-445d; Peisander's *Heracleia* **21**-59a; Pelops **21**-76d; Philoctetes **21**-413d; Roman cult **23**-579d, **6**-465d; Samson compared **24**-119d; serpent legend **24**-681a; temples (Agrigentum) **1**-424a, (Canopus) **5**-203c, (Pompeii) **22**-52d; (Rome) **19**-724a.
—(Magusanus) **11**-533d.
—(Monoikos) **18**-685a.
Hercules, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (E-F2).
HERCULES (astron.) **13**-347b; **7**-12 (map).
"Hercules" (battleship) **24**-893b; **24**-900b.
Hercules (Stjernhjelm) **25**-929a.
Hercules, pillars of: *see* Gibraltar.
—and Apollo: *see* Gemini.
Hercules-Bad, Hung. **18**-78b; **18**-521a.
"Hercules Farnese" (statue) **17**-184c.
Hercules Furens (Euripides) **9**-903d.
Hercules turbine **28**-383b.
Herculeum Promontorium, cape, It.: *see* Spartivento.
Herculia, Via, ann. road, It. **15**-27b; **2**-222c.
Herculis λ (astron.) **25**-790d.
Hercynian fauna **8**-126a.
—gneiss **2**-361d.
—limestones **8**-125d.
—mountains (geol.) **3**-669b; **9**-911c; **14**-745c.
—slates **8**-125d.
Hercynia Silva, woods, Ger. **28**-173d.
Hercynite **9**-335d; **25**-685a.
Herczeg, Francis **13**-930b.
Herd, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
HERD (dict.) **13**-347b.
Herdecke, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6).
HERDER, JOHANN GOTTfried von **13**-347c; **11**-782c; **11**-791d; the Canticles **5**-214c; on epigrams **9**-690b; evolution **10**-27c; influence on Goethe **12**-182d; variation **27**-906b.
Herd Laddie: *see* Wyllie, James.
Herdman, Prof. (geologist) **10**-432a.
—, W. A. **21**-27a.
Herdonsar, It. **15**-26 (E4); **2**-222c; **12**-921b.
Herdwick sheep **24**-820d; **7**-625b.
Heredia, John de **24**-16c; **20**-93a.
—, **JOSE MARIA DE** **13**-349c; **11**-147a; **6**-79b.
—, Pedro de **5**-412b.
Heredia, C.R. **5**-678 (D-E5); **7**-220c.
—, prov., C.R. **7**-221c.
HEREDIA Y CAMPUZANO, José Maria **13**-350a.
HEREDITAMENT **13**-350b; **22**-296c; **22**-943b.
HEREDITY **13**-350b; **28**-1036a; **24**-401b; acquired characters **27**-908b, **28**-1037a; aesthetics **1**-288d; alcoholism **26**-590a; cancer **17**-530a; cleft palate **6**-478d; in disease **18**-56c, **20**-917c; epilepsy **9**-692d; Galton **11**-427d; insanity **14**-597d instinct **14**-649a; Jäger **15**-124d; Mendelian theory of: *see* Mendelism; nuclear transmission **21**-770b, **7**-716a; plants **23**-128c; Ribot **23**-286a; Spencer **25**-636b, **9**-841d; tuberculosis **27**-357a; writer's cramp **7**-364a.
Heredium (Rom. law) **23**-531d.
—(Rom. measure) **28**-484c.
Hereford: *see* Werferth, bp. of Worcester.
Hereford, earls of **13**-357a; **28**-130b.
—, Fitz-Osberns, earls of: *see* Fitz-Osberns.
—, Henry de Bohun, earl of **4**-137d; **9**-490c.
—, Humphrey VII. de Bohun, earl of **4**-137d; **9**-497a; **9**-495d.
—, Humphrey VIII. de Bohun, earl of **4**-138a; **9**-499b.
—, Humphrey X. de Bohun, earl of **4**-138a.
—, Milo of Gloucester, earl of: *see* Milo of Gloucester.
—, Nicholas of: *see* Nicholas of Hereford.
—, Roger Fitzwilliam, earl of Hereford.
Hereford, Can. **19**-490 (D1).
HEREFORD, Hereford. **13**-354d; **9**-420 (III. B2); **9**-421b; **9**-564a; castle **13**-357a; cathedral **13**-354d, **5**-519c, **16**-556b; earthquake (1896) **8**-819d.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G-H3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
—, Tex. **24**-690 (L-B3).
—, inlet, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—Beacon, mt., Hereford. **9**-420 (III. C2); **13**-356a; **28**-823c.
Hereford cattle **5**-540a; leather **16**-331a.
—map **17**-639a (fig.).
HEREFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. **13**-355d; **9**-420 (III. B2); fruit **11**-261b; hops **13**-678c, **9**-419a.
Hereford, Use of (liturgy) **16**-799b.
Herefoss, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Herehertui, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6); **20**-966c.
Héréké, Asia M. **27**-443c.
Herem (dict.) **10**-59c.
Heremakono, Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (C4).
Herémence, val., Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Herencia, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Herend, Hung. **5**-751d.
Herennius, Gaius **20**-935c.
Herennius Philo: *see* Philo. Herennius.
—Senecio **13**-255b.
Hérens, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D5); **1**-743b.
—, val., Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Herenthals, Belg. **3**-668 (E1).
Herény, Hung. **19**-958a.
HERERO, **13**-358a; **1**-326c; **11**-801c; revolt (1903) **11**-887c, **11**-774c; tribal distribution **1**-330d.
—(dialect): *see* Oci-herero.
Hereroland, Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* Damaraland.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Heresbach, Conrad: on agriculture 1-391d.
HERESY 13-358a; 9-822d; 8-382c; censorship of books 14-374b; Inquisition 14-587d; laws 9-532c; Nestorius 19-408a; punishment 4-854d, 24-685d, 27-74b; Simon Magus 25-126b; trials in France 5-823c; Ultramontanes 27-572a.
Heretenewha, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Heretico comburendo, De: *see* De heretico comburendo.
HEREWARD 13-363a; 9-474d; 13-696d.
Herford, Oliver 5-335c.
—, W. H. 6-638a.
HERFORD, Ger. 13-363a; 11-808 (B2); 5-192a; 22-368c.
Hergatz, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH von 13-363b; 8-409b.
Herger (German poet) 11-784d.
Hergiswil, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780d.
Hergla, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Hergott Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Herhaz, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d.
Herholdt (S.Af. statesman) 5-245a; 25-480b.
Heriban (dict.) 3-305d.
Heribert: *see* Herbert.
Héricourt, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74b; battle (1474) 4-822b.
Heridi (sheikh) 24-677d.
Hérigone, Pierre 14-539c.
Hérimoncourt, Fr. 8-441d.
Heri Monasterium, isl., Fr.: *see* Noirmoutier.
Heriodal (myth.) 19-142a.
Hering, Ewald: colour perception 28-139d; 1-287b; respiration 23-193a; specific energy 21-556d.
Heringen, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) 11-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. o10).
HERINGSDORF, Ger. 13-363c; 11-808 (E2-1).
Hering's Lichthof 25-678c.
Herington, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
HERIOT, GEORGE 13-363d.
Heriot, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
HERIOT (law) 13-364a; 4-591a; 7-117a.
Heriot's hospital, Edinburgh 8-942b; 2-418d.
Heriot-Watt college, Edinburgh 8-941d; 26-496d.
HERISAU, Switz. 13-364a; 26-242 (G2).
Herissant (Fr. anatomist) 1-933d.
Hérisson, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Heritable bond (dict.) 4-199d.
HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS 13-364a; 1-193c.
— Jurisdictions (Scotland) Act (1746) 13-364a.
— property (dict.) 21-256c.
Heritor 6-349c; 20-825a.
Herjedal, prov., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 8-33c.
Herjichognen, mt., Swed. 19-804 (E2).
Herkeios: *see* Zeus Herkeios.
Herkhuf (prince of Elephantine) 9-81d.
Herkimer, Nicholas 13-364b; 23-685a; 1-843c; 20-277a.
Herkimer, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
HERKIMER, N.Y. 13-364b; 19-596 (E-F2).
—, fort, N.Y. 13-364b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 23-433c.
Herkogamy (bot.) 22-2c.
HERKOMER, SIR HUBERT von 13-364c; 20-500c; enamelling 9-367b, 13-323c; metal-work 18-212d; monotype process 22-413a; poster-designing 22-196d.
— School of Art 13-364c.
Herla: on chromosomes 7-716d.
HERLEN, FRITZ 13-364d.
Herlewin (abbot) 12-113b.
Herling: *see* Sea trout.
Herlufsholm, Den. 8-27d.
Herlwin (abbot) 2-81d.
Herm, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841a.
HERMAE 13-365a; 13-370b; mutilation of 1-522c, 4-321c, 7-468c.
—, Stoa of the: *see* Basileios Stoa.
Hermaea (zool.) 11-523b.
Hermaean Gulf, Asia M.: *see* Smyrna, gulf of.
Hermaeidae 11-523b.
Hermaeum, cape, Tun.: *see* Bon.
Hermagor, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
HERMAGORAS 13-365c; 23-935c; 12-515b.
Hermagorei (dict.) 13-365c.
Hermalcibiades 13-365b.
Herman, Pa., 21-106 (C4).
Hermanas, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C6).
Hermance, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
HERMANDAD 13-365c; army 25-549b, 2-622c.
— de la marisma (dict.) 19-306d.
Herman, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
HERMAN DE VALENCIennes 13-365d.
Herma Ness, cliff, Scot. 24-355c.
Hermann (German hero): *see* Arminius.
—(of Lehnin) 16-384c.
—(of Luxemburg) 11-840a.
—(of Périgord) 26-594d.
—(OF REICHENAU) 13-366b.
—(of Salza) 7-541c.
—(duke of Saxony) 24-268c.
— I. (OF THURINGIA) 13-366a; 26-902a.
—(OF WIED) 13-366c; 6-698d; 22-259c.
—(the German) 2-282d; 27-184a.
—(von Fritzlar) 19-126c.
—(von Sachsenheim) 11-786d.
—, F. 7-715a.
—, FRIEDRICH BENEDICT Wilhelm von 13-366c.
—, Hans Rudolph 22-695d; 27-103d.
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED Jakob 13-367a; 13-634c.
—, KARL FRIEDRICH 13-367b.
—, K. S. L. 4-930c.
—, Ludimar 21-469d; animal electricity 8-626b; metabolism 21-557c; voice 28-176c.
—, Otto 13-929b.
—, Paul 2-9d.
—, Theodor von 20-512d.
Hermann, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Hermannfried (of Thuringar) 26-191c.
Hermann Heights, hill, Minn. 19-594a.
Hermann planimeter 4-977c.
Hermannsbad, spring, Ger. 22-784c.
Hermannsburg, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Hermannsburg Free Church 17-141c.
Hermannsdorf, Hermann von 5-336d.
Hermannshöhle, cave, Ger. 13-48b.
Hermann und Dorothea (Goethe) 12-185b; 16-978d.
Hermanns, Jakob: *see* Arminius, Jacobus.
Hermannstadt, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Szeben.
Hermannus Lorcelius: *see* Floyd, John.
Hermann v. Charlesworth 4-199c.
Hermanö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Hermans, Charles 20-507d.
Hermansville, Mich. 18-372 (C1).
Hermanubis 13-365b; 2-157b.
Hermanville, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Herluaphroditism 9-315a; 24-747a; fishes 23-134d; man 18-742c, 18-26d; molluscs 6-250d, 11-520a.
HERMAPHRODITUS 13-367c; 13-365b.
Hermarchus 9-683d.
Hermares 13-365b.
Hermas, riv., Asia M.: *see* Jaghjagh.
HERMAS, SHEPHERD OF 13-367d; 2-174c; 20-562d.
Hermathena (periodical) 16-493a.
Hermatobates Haddonii 13-260a (fig.).
Hermelliforma 5-794c.
Hermenegild 25-540a; 16-263b.
HERMENEUTICS 13-369b; 15-621d.
Hermenieorum terra (dict.) 5-288a.
HERMES 13-369b; 19-141a; 13-365a; Delos, temple of 7-972b; heralds' descent from 13-310d; Maia 17-427c; oracle of 20-142a; statues 12-487c, 12-481 (Pl. VI.), 12-473 (Pl. II. fig. 60), 22-256a, 20-96a. *See also* Mercury.
Hermes (Agoraios) 13-369c; 21-617d.
—(Empolaios) 23-579d.
—(Propylaeus): Alcamenes statue 12-485b.
—(Psychopompos) 13-375c.
Hermes (zoologist) 9-9a.
—, GEORG 13-370b.
—, Johann Timotheus 11-791c; 23-302b.
Hermes, cape, S.Af. 16-650.
Hermes (metal): *see* Tin.
" Hermes" (steamer) 24-908a.
HERMESIANAX OF COLOphon 13-371b.
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS 13-370d; 14-330a.
Hermetic Books, &c.: *see* Hermes Trismegistus.
— sealing 1-519c.
— Society 17-446b.
Hermeton-sur-Meuse, Belg. 3-663 (E3).
Hermetray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Hermhermae (dict.) 13-365a.
HERMIAS (Christian apologist) 13-371c.
—(philosopher) 13-371b.
Hermidale, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Hermies, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Herminie, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Herminium 20-172b.
— Monorchis: *see* Musk-orchis.
Herminus (peripatetic) 21-163d.
Hermione, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 14-33d; 22-103c; temples 7-981a; 14-738b.
Hermiones 26-679b.
HERMIPPUS (of Athens) 13-371c.
—(of Smyrna) 14-877d; 21-163b.
HERMIT 13-371c; 18-687c; Camaldulians 5-79d; Carthusians 5-432c.
Hermit, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Hermit (bird) 13-887b; 13-888a.
" Hermit" (race horse) 13-733a.
Hermit, The (T. Parnell) 20-860a.
Hermitage, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Dorset 9-430 (VI. H2).
—, La. 17-54 (A5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, building, Warkworth, Northants. 28-320a.
—, cave, Derby. 8-70d.
—, rock, Chan.Is. 24-9b.
—Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 16-588d; 23-720c.
—Palace, St. Petersburg 24-39d; 2-671c; 19-64a; Greek jewelry 15-367a; Kerch collection 15-754a; library 16-577a.
Hermitage wine 23-725a; 5-233b.
Hermit-crab 7-356d; 6-733c; 17-457d.
Hermite, Charles 6-387a; algebraic forms 1-637c, 1-635c, 19-854d.
—, E. 9-209b.
—, Gustav 1-267d.
Hermite, isls., Pac.O. 2-462 (C7).
Hermits of St Francis: *see* Minims.
— of St Jerome: *see* Hieronymites.
Hermit thrush 17-851d; 27-1403d.
Hermleigh, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Hermocrates (of Syracuse) 26-297c.
Hermodorus 9-673a.
Hermogenes (of Alabanda) 17-319b.
HERMOGENES (of Tarsus) 13-371d; 23-235d; on Dinarchus 8-275a; Paris MS. 24-1008a.
Hermogenianus (Roman jurist) 23-571b.
Hermoglyphi (dict.) 13-365b.
Hermolaus 25-880b.
Hermon, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
HERMON, mt., Pal. 13-371d; 20-602 (D2); 8-605b; battle of Sanir (842 B.C.) 15-377d.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Hermonassa, Asia M. 4-286b.
Hermondaville (surgeon): *see* Mondeville.
Hermonthis, Egy. 9-53b.
Hermopolis, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 26-295c; 12-429a.
Hermopolis Magna, Egy.: *see* Eshmunain.
— Parva, Egy.: *see* Damanhur.
Hermosa, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, mt., Ec.: *see* Llanganati.
Hermosa, de la Fuente: *see* La Fuente Hermosa.
Hermosillo, Mex. 18-318 (C1); 25-416d; 18-320b.
Hermotybics (dict.) 9-44b.
Hermotimus, isl., Fr.: *see* Noirmoutier.
HERMSDORF, Ger. 13-372b; 11-808 (F3).
Hermunduri (anc. tribe, Eur.) 23-648 (D2); 11-830c; 26-901c.
Hermupolis, Egy. 23-649 (F4).
Hermus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 21-448a.
Hermuthruda (legend) 12-895b.
Hernád, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Hernandez, Francisco (naturalist) 18-329d.
—, Francisco (physician and naturalist) 16-744c.
—, Gregorio 28-148c.
Hernandia 24-751d.
Hernando, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Hernani, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Hernani (Victor Hugo) 11-145b; 18-731d.
Hernanpérez, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Hernández, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Tex. 28-118 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
HERNE, JAMES A. 13-372b; 8-538a.
—, John 19-289c.
HERNE, Ger. 13-372b; 11-808 (E1, k6).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 13-372b; 10-606a.
HERNE BAY, Kent 13-372b; 9-424 (IV. E4).
— Hill, London 16-938 (C3).
—, Isla, isl., N.W.Af. 23-357a.
HERNE THE HUNTER 13-372c.
HERNIA 13-372c; 26-126b; 9-236c; bladder 4-29b; whooping-cough as cause 28-617a.
—, femoral, strangulated, &c. *see* Femoral hernia, &c.
— cerebri 13-372c.
— iridis 13-372c.
— pulmonum 13-372c.
HERNICI, tribe, lt. 13-374a; 15-26 (C6); 23-622c; 23-95 (table).
Herning, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hernö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 13-374b.
HERNOSAND, Swed. 13-374b; 19-800 (D3); 26-190d.
Hernser: *see* Heron, common.
Hernshaw, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
HERO (of Alexandria) 13-373c; steam engine 10-416d, 25-818b (fig.).
HERO (the younger) 13-379b.
HERO 13-374c; 13-629d; North American Indians 14-471d; serpent worship connected 24-679c.
" Hero" (battleship) 24-910d.
Hero (mollusc) 11-523a.
HERO AND LEANDER 13-378b.
Herod (Agrippa): *see* Agrippa.
—(Antipas) 13-380b; 15-399a; 2-455d.
—(of Chalcis) 15-400c; 3-769d.
HEROD (of Judaea, the Great) 13-379b; 15-397c; 3-888a; Arbela caves besieged 2-323a; cities built 13-244a; Jerusalem taken 15-333c; Temple re-building 26-607d.
—(Philip) 13-380c; 15-399a; 4-694c.
Herod, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
" Herod" (horse) 13-721a.
HERODAS 13-380c; 12-514c.
Herodes Atticus, Tiberius Claudius: *see* Atticus Herodes.
Herodiae (zool.) 20-314a.
HERODIANS 13-381b.
HERODIANUS 13-381c; 12-515b; 23-660a.
—, AELIUS 13-381d; 12-331d; numeral system 19-866c.
Herodias (wife of Herod) 13-380c; 15-363b.
Herodii 20-325a.
Herodorus (of Heracleia) 22-451b; 13-528c.
HERODOTUS 13-381d; 12-312a, 12-454d; on Egypt 26-126a, 9-305d, 5-409a; geographical theory 11-620b; on Greek religion 23-69c; on lake dwellings 16-92a; on Median Empire 19-21a; Nile ascended 19-697a; Persian history 21-210d; on pygmies 22-677c; on river action 11-640b.
" Herod's Birthday Feast" (fresco Bernardino Luini, cathedral 20-466d (Pl. III.).
" Herod's Birthday Feast" (fresco, Sta Croce, Florenco 20-469b (Pl. IV.).
Herodsfoot, Eng., Corn. 4-333c; 26-670d.
Heroes and Hero Worship, On (Carlyle) 5-352a.
HEROET, ANTOINE 13-384c.
Heroic couplet: *see* Heroic verse.
— ROMANCES 13-384d; Dutch 8-725b; English 8-527c; French 11-130a, 24-487c.
— VERSE 13-385d; 17-181a; 7-318b.
Heroikos (Philostratus of Lemnos) 21-445b.
Heroin, 20-135b; 18-862d.
Herold (C. F. 5-750a.
—, LOUIS JOSEPH FERDInand 13-386b.
Herold Institute, Lond. 3-793b.
Herompha 11-523a.
Heron, Robert: *see* Pinkerton, John.
Heron, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, isl., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (E-C1).
—, isl., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
HERON 13-386c; 3-917b; 3-968b; feathers 10-225b; fossil 13-388b; hawking 10-144c.
— Agami 27-328b.
Heron Bay, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Herondas: *see* Herodas.
Héron de Villefosse, A. M. A. 26-487b.
Herongate, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Heron Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Heronry 13-387a.
Herongate, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Heroopolis, Egy. 22-875a; 26-22c.
Heroopolite, gulf, Egy.: *see* Bitter Lakes.
Herophilus (gem-engraver) 11-567d; 23-484c; 23-484d.
—(physician) 18-43a; 12-514c; anatomy 1-923a; brain 21-534c; obstetrics 19-963b; surgery 26-126b.
Herotta: *see* Rotta.
Hérouard, E. 14-151a.
Herouit, P. T. L. (chemist) 1-770b.
Hérouit furnace 14-824d.
Heroum 13-375a; at Olympia 20-94c.
HERPES 13-388c.
Herpestes 5-369d; 5-367c (fig.).
— albicauda 5-370a.
— galera: *see* Mongoose.
— griseus: *see* Mongoose.
— ichneumon: *see* Ichneumon.
— javanicus: *see* Javanese ichneumon.
— mungo: *see* Mongoose.
Herpestinae 5-369d.
Herpestoidea: *see* Aeluroidea.
Herpes zoster 13-388c; 25-192a; 19-427d; 24-860c.
Herpetocetus 5-774d.
Herpetology 23-136a.
Herpetomonas 10-465d; 8-910d.
Herpeton 25-290d; 23-160b.
Herpetotheres cachinnans: *see* Harrier-eagle.
Herpolhode 12-773c.
Herpyllobiidae 9-660a.
Herrada, Martin 23-288c.
Herradura, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Herran, Pedro Alcantara 6-710d.
Herrania purpurea 5-676b.
Herreboe, Nor. 5-740d.
Herred, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Herreid, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
Herrell, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Herrenberg, mt., Luxemburg 8-209c.
Herrengrund, Hung. 5-800d; 2-314c.

Herrenhaus (Austrian) 3-26b ; 3-38c.
—(Prussian) **22-521b.**
Herrenhausen, palace, Hanover 12-926d ; treaty (1725) : *see* Hanover, league of.
Herrenwörth, isl., Bav. 6-132a.
HERRERA, FERNANDO DE 13-388c ; 25-582a.
—, FRANCISCO (el Viejo) 13-388d ; 27-974c.
—, Francisco (el Mozo) 13-389a.
—, José Joaquin 18-340b.
—, Juan de 26-1050a ; 2-417c ; Escorial 2-416d, 9-766c ; Valladolid cathedral 27-862a.
— (y Obes), Julio 27-808b.
—(Y TORDESILLAS), Antonio de 13-389b ; 25-583d.
Herrera, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— del Duque, Sp. 25 - 530 (C3).
Herreria, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Herrerias, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Herrgott, Marquard 11-767a.
Herrhamra, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
Herriard, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
HERRICK, ROBERT 13-389c ; 9-621d ; 20-897d.
Herrick, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Herrickville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Herries peerage 13-390c : *see also* Nithsdale, earls of, *and* Norfolk, dukes of.
—, JOHN MAXWELL, 4th lord 13-390b.
—, Sir Charles John 13-390b.
—, Sir Hugh 12-392b.
—, JOHN CHARLES 13-390b.
Herrin, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Herring, Percy T. (physiologist) 8-595a ; 2-50a.
—, Thomas (archbp.) 17-261c.
Herring, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
HERRING 13-390d ; curing 13-609a ; eggs 9-16a ; fisheries 10-429c, 10-432d, 19-481a ; food value 8-216a ; netting 27-221c.
HERRING-BONE (arch.) 13-391b.
Herringbone strutting 5-390a.
Herring Fishery (Scotland) Acts 26-98a ; 19-787a ; 10-432b.
Herringfleet, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1) ; 26-29d.
Herring gull 17-282a ; 17-508b.
— oil 20-46b.
Herring Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
HERRINGS, BATTLE OF THE (1429) 13-391b ; 9-514b ; 16-428b ; 13-894b.
Herrington, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Herriot, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Herrlijunga, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Herrman, Hans 20-510c.
Herrmann, E. (meteorologist 18-285c.
—, W. (theologian) 26-782b.
HERRNHUT, Sax. 13-391b ; 11-808 (E3) ; Moravian settlement 18-818d, 28-985d.
Herrsching, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Herrumbler, El, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Hers, riv., Fr. 2-491a.
Hersart de la Villemarqué : *see* La Villemarqué.
Herschbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. k).
HERSCHEL, CAROLINE Lucretia 13-391c.
—, SIR FREDERICK William 13-391d ; 2-815b ; galactic plane 25-792c ; micrometer 18-382b ; observatory 19-956a ; solar motion 25-790d ; stellar magnitudes 21-530b ; telescopes 26-561b, 26-564a ; Uranus 27-788d.
—, John (b. 1837) : solar observations 8-889b.
—, SIR JOHN FREDERICK William (1792 - 1871) 13-393d ; biaxial crystals 7-570d ; error, law of 22-391b ; fluorescence 10-575d ; magnitude 21-530b ; observatory 19-956a ; sun copying process 26-93c ; telescope 26-565b.
Herschel, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8).
—, isl., Can. 1-472 (L1).
Herschelite 5-785b.
HERSCHELL, FARRER Herschell, baron 13-393c ; on marine insurance 14-675b ; Sale of Goods Bill 24-64a.
Herschel photographic plates 21-491b.
— venturi meter 14-43d.
Herscher, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Herse (legend) 8-829b ; 9-736a.
HERSENT, LOUIS 13-397a.
Hersey, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
HERSFELD, Ger. 13-397b ; 11-808 (B3).
Hersham, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Hershey, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Hershman, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Hersleb, Peder 19-816a.
Hersman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Hersos, Apollo 2-184b.
HERSTAL, Belg. 13-397c ; 3-668 (G2).
Hersumer group 20-415b.
Herta (Spanish composer) 19-262a.
Hertaburg, hill, Ger. 23-822b.
Hertasee, lake, Ger. 23-822b.
Hertel, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Hertenstein, Switz. 17-938b.
HERTFORD, EARLS AND marquesses of 13-397c : *see also* Hertfordshire, earls of, *and* Seymour (family).
—, Edward Seymour, earl of 24-754c.
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 1st marquess of 13-397d.
—, Francis L. S. Conway, 2nd marquess of 13-397d.
—, Isabella Seymour Conway, marchioness of 11-744a.
—, Maria, marchioness of 24-615b ; 13-397d.
HERTFORD, Eng. 13-398a ; 9-424 (IV. B3) ; 8-990a ; brick clays 13-398d ; Christ's Hospital girls' school 6-296a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, college, Oxford 20-408d.
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
— House, Lond. : *see* Wallace collection.
Hertfordshire, Gilbert de Clare, earl of 6-424a.
—, Richard de Clare, earl of 6-424b.
—, Roger de Clare, earl of 6-424a.
HERTFORDSHIRE, Co., Eng. 13-398b ; 9-424 (IV. B3) ; 16-942 (C2).
Hertfordshire puddingstone 13-398c ; 28-819d.
HERTHA (myth.) 13-400c ; 2-18c ; shrine 23-822c.
" Hertha " (cruiser) 24-911d.
Hert Hall, house, Oxford 20-408d.
Herti, tribe 4-603a.
Hertingfordbury, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Hertnit (myth.) : *see* Oztnit.
Hertogenbosch, Holl. : *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Herton, mt., W.Af. 25-54d.
Hertslet, Sir Edward 27-230d.
Hertsö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Hertwig, Karl Heinrich 14-169a.
—, Oskar 23-36d ; cancer theory 5-176d ; coelom 9-328b ; fertilization 23-118d ; heredity 13-351c ; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
—, Richard : coelom 9-328b ; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF 13-400c ; atmosphere 18-287b ; cathode rays 6-888d ; electric waves 9-203b, 26-531d, 9-191a ; electromagnetic theory of light 16-521d ; vapour pressure 27-903c.
—, HENRIK 13-401a ; 8-42c ; 14-224d.
HERTZBERG, EWALD Friedrich, count von 13-401c.
HERTZEN, ALEXANDER 13-402d.
Hertzka, Theodor 27-823b.
Hertzog, J. B. M. 20-159d ; 25-483c ; 27-207a.
Hertzsprung, E. 25-787d.
Hertzstein Research Laboratory, Cal. 5-22d.
HERULI 13-403c ; 23-649 (F2) ; 16-932c ; cremation 26-683b ; Greece overrun 8-141a ; Narses' victory 19-242a ; Scyros sacked 24-525d.
Heruligena : *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
Hervaeus Natalis 24-355a.
***Hervarar Saga* 14-239a.**
Hervard, Jehan 28-3c.
Hervás, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Hervás, mt., Colomb. 1-964a.
HERVAS Y PANDURO, Lorenzo 13-404a.
Hervé, Professor 10-887b ; 10-892a.
Herve, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Herveland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Hervey (family) 4-575b : *see also* Bristol, earls and marquesses.
—(DE SAINT DENYS), M. J. L., marquis d' 13-404b.
—(OF ICKWORTH), JOHN HERVEY, baron 13-404b.
HERVEY, JAMES 13-404a.
—, John 4-575b.
—, Thomas 4-575c.
Hervey, bay, Austr. 2-960 (I4) ; 10-520c.
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Cook Islands.
—, mts., Austr. 19-538 (E3).
HERVIEU, PAUL 13-405a.
Hervis (of Metz) 11-468a.
HERWARTH VON BITTENfelt, Karl Eberhard 13-405b.
HERWEGH, GEORG 13-405c.
Herz, Cornelius 2-143c.
HERZBERG, Ger. (Hanover) 13-405d ; 11-808 (C3).
HERZBERG, Ger. (Sax.) 13-405d ; 11-808 (D3).
Herzegovina, prov., Aus.Hung. 4-235c ; dialect 24-695d ; for history, &c. : *see* Bosnia and Herzegovina.
HERZL, THEODOR 13-405d ; 28-985b.
Herzlake, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Herzogenbosch, Minna 12-186a.
Herznach, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Herzog, Dr Edward 23-57b ; 8-391a.
—, HANS 13-406c.
—, JOHANN JAKOB 13-406d.
Herzogenaurach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Herzogenbuchsee, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Herzogenhorn, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Hes, Arab. 2-264 (B5).
Hesb-Alyn, Wales 10-522a.
Hesban (Heshbon), Pal. 20-602 (D5) ; 5-141b.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5) ; 12-17b.
Hesbaye, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F2) ; 14-21a.
Hesdin, Fr. 10-778 (E1) ; 20-883b ; 21-378d ; 10-479c ; Franks defeated 11-36a ; palace 5-737d ; siege (1522) 12-699b.
Heshus, N. : (physicist) 5-61c.
HESSEL, JOHANN GEORG Ludwig 13-406d.
Heshbon, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Pal. : *see* Hesban.
Hesh to, riv., India 14 - 376 (K8).
Heshuus, Tillemann 13-211a.
Hesi, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5) ; 7-879a.
HESILRIGE, SIR ARTHUR 13-406d ; 12-417d.
HESIOD 13-407c ; 12-508c ; 8-202c ; earth, figure of 8-799c ; family life described 5-862c ; heroes 13-374d ; language 12-507c ; mythology 19-141a, 11-926a ; Prometheus story 22-436a ; Three Fates 10-198d.
Hesione (myth.) 16-189d ; 27-317b.
Hesione (zool.) 2-676d.
Hesiomidae 5-793c.
Hesket, High, Cumb. 9-412 (C3).
Hesketh Bank, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Hesper, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Hesperethusa : *see* Hesperis.
Hesperetin 12-143a.
Hesperia, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Hesperia (astron.) 24-322d.
Hesperides, Af. : *see* Bengazi.
HESPERIDES (myth.) 13-408c ; 3-736b.
Hesperidin 12-142d.
Hesperidium 11-257c.
Hesperiidae : *see* Skipper butterfly.
Hesperiphona 10-352d.
Hesperis (bot.) 11-260b.
Hesperis (myth.) 13-408c.
— matronalis : *see* Dame's violet.
— tristis : *see* Night-scented Tocket.
Hesperornis : *see* Whitefooted mouse.
Hesperornis 20-9c ; 3-977a ; patella 3-964b.
Hesperornithes 20-325d.
Hesperus, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
HESPERUS (myth.) 13-408c ; 27-1013a.
Hesquot, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Hess, A. 4-137c.
—, David 26-264b.
—, Germain Henri 23-313b ; thermochemistry 26-805a.
—, HEINRICH HERMANN Josef, Prince von 13-409b.
—, HEINRICH MARIA 13-408d.
—, KARL 13-409b.
—, Karl Ernst Christoph 13-408d.
—, PETER 13-409a.
Hessay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Hesse, Eoban 8-703a.
—, Frank C. 3-692c.
—, Hermann 11-798c.
HESSE, grand-duchy, Ger. 13-409c ; 11-808 (B4-3) ; 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps) ; 11-808d, 11-862d ; government housing department 13-826b ; orders of knighthood 15-864b ; payment of members 20-980c ; St Boniface's mission 4-206a.
Hesse-Cassel, landgraves of 13-410d ; 11-740a ; 11-292c.
—, Frederick, elector of : *see* Frederick I. (of Sweden).
—, Frederick William, elector of 13-411b.
HESSE-CASSEL, landgraviate Ger. 13-410d ; 22-524 (map) ; dispute with Hesse 13-412a ; disturbances (1850) 11-868c ; treaty of Westphalia 28-557d.
HESSE DARMSTADT, grand-duchy, Ger. 13-412a ; 28-556d ; geology 11-807b ; monuments 18-799a.
Hesse-Homburg, landgraves 13-412d ; 11-743b.
HESSE-HOMBURG, landgraviate, Ger. 13-412d.
Hessel, J. F. C. (mineralogist) 7-571a.
Hessel, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Hesselö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D2).
Hessemer, Friedrich Maximilian 11-19d.
HESSE-NASSAU, prov., Prus. 13-413a ; 11-808 (B3) ; 22-519b ; geology 11-807b.
HESSE-ROTENBURG, landgraviate, Ger. 13-413b.
Hessi, tribe 13-410a.
HESSIAN (fabric) 13-413c.
— (math.) 1-633a.
— curve 7-657b.
— dystuffs 8-747b.
— fly 8-897b.
Hessickofen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Hessite 25-112c.
Hessle, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2) ; 28-933b ; 13-370d.
Hesleby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hessmer, La. 17-54 (B2).
Hessonite : *see* Cinnamonstone.
Hesston, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
HESSUS, HELIUS EOBANUS 13-413d.
Hestan, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E5) ; 15-831c.
Hesterville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
HESTIA 13-414a ; 20-96c ; *see also* Vesta.
Hestiaeotis, dist., Gr. : *see* Histiaeotis.
Hestmandö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B-C2) ; 19-800a.
Heston, Mdx. 16-942 (C3) ; 18-414a ; fruit 11-264b ; wheat cultivation 18-414d.
Hestra, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Heswall, Ches. 16-139 (A3) ; reformatory 16-807a.
Hesy, riv., Ar Hesi.
HESYCHASTS 13-414b ; 6-338a ; 4-914c.
HESYCHIUS (of Alexandria) 13-414d.
—(Egyptian bp.) : biblical text of 3-857a ; 3-885a ; 13-856d.
HESYCHIUS (of Miletus) 13-415a.
Hetaerae 22-459a.
Hetaerea (Rumanian Society) 23-837c.
—, Philikè (Greek society) 12-466b ; 27-456c. *See also under* Club.
HETAERISM (sociol.) 13-415b.
Hetch-Hetchy, val., Cal. 27-623c.
Hetel (hero) : *see* Hettel.
Heteractinellida 25-729d ; 25-730a (fig.).
Heteranginum 20-534a ; 20-534b (fig.).
Heteranthery 22-2c.
Heterarthrandria 9-659b.
Hetero-albumose 1-515a.
Heterobranchus 5-513b.
Heterocardia 16-123c.
Heterocephalus 23-443d.
Heterocera : *see* Moth.
Heterocercal 14-251a (fig.).
Heterochisma 24-300a.
Heterochordeum 18-471d.
Heterochordeumidae 18-471d.
Heterochromosome 7-719d ; 23 - 118a ; 24 - 748b. *See also* Chromosome differentiation.
Heterocoela 25-729b ; 25-730b ; canal system 25-719b ; skeleton 25-722b.
Heterocoelous 9-962a.
Heterocope 7-719a.
Heterocordyle 14-151a.
Heterociconteae 21-728d.
Heterocotylea 27-241d ; 27-242b (fig.) ; genital organs 26 - 410d (fig.), 27 - 241d (fig.).
Heterocrinidae 8-878c.
Heterocyclic compounds 6-58d ; 6-59a.
Heterocyemida 18-187b.
Heterocyst 1-586a.
Heterodera radicicola 19-362d.
— schachtii 19-361d ; 19-362b (fig.).
Heterodermaceae 19-105d.
Heterodont 26-502a.
Heterodontidae 24-596a.
Heterodontus : *see* Port Jackson shark.
Heterodoridae 11-523a.
Heterodoris 11-523a.
Heterodromous 16-328a.
Heteroecism 11-342d ; in ascomycetes 11-341d.
Heterogenesis 3-653c.
Heterohyus 9-664c.
HETEROKARYOTA (dict.) 13-415b : *see also* Infusoria.
Heterokontae 1-586d.
Heteromastigina 27-345a.
Heteromera (zool.) 6-672c ; 6-669c.
Heteromerae (bot.) 2-13d.
Heteromeric 18-216a.
Heteromerous lichen thallus 16-578d.
Heteromi 26-545a ; 14-268b.
Heteromorphae 13-541b ; 20-323c.
Heteromorphoses 23-36d.
Heteromorphy 22-2c.
Heteromya 16-114a.
Heteromyidae : *see* Kangaroorat.
Heteromyinae 23-440c.
Heteromys 21-872d ; 23-440c.
Heteronema 10-467b.
Heteronemertini (Heteronemertea) 19-363d foll. ; 19-365a (fig.) ; 19-366b (fig.) ; 19-367b (fig.).
Heteronereis 5-793d.
Heteronomous lichen thallus 16-581a (fig.).
HETERONOMY (philos.) 13-415b.
Heteronotus trinodosus 18-497d.
Heteropegma 25-719d ; 25-720b (fig.).
Heterophyllous 2-306a.
Heterophrys 13-233d ; 13-232d (fig.).
Heterophylli 15-568a.
Heteropidae 25-729b ; 25-722d.
Heteropleuron 5-687a.
Heteropoda 11-514c ; 11-516d ; 11-507a ; germ-cells 7-719a.
— regia 25-665c.
Heteropogon 12-375d ; 12-374d.
Heteropolar 8-767b.
Heteropora 22-42d.
Heteroptera : *see* Bug.
Heteropteryx grayi 25-916c.
Heterorhabdia 6-669d.
Heterosis 18-72 6b.
Heterosomata 14-248a.
Heterosporous 23-122a.
Heterostaura 18-867d.
Heterostegina 10-633d ; 10-632d (fig.).
Heterostraci 24-596d.
Heterostyly 22-2c.
Heterosuchus 28-437c.
Heterotautha 5-702a ; luminous organs 21-475b.
Heterothallic (dict.) 11-338c.
Heterotis 14-253c.
Heterotrichaceae 14-561b ; 14-559b (fig.) ; trichocysts 14-560b.
Heterotypical mitosis 7-719b (fig.) ; 13-352b ; plants 21-768b (fig.).
Heteroxanthine 4-945a.
Heterozygous (dict.) 18-116c.
Heth, Joyce 3-417a.
Heth, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Heth (letter) 12-780a.
— (people) : *see* Hittites.
Hethe, Kent : *see* Hythe.
Hethersett, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1) ; 19-747a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Hethersgill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Hethoum (historian) 2-574a; 17-562a.
Hethum (king): *see* Hayton.
Hetland, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Hetlega, Suff.: *see* Hadleigh.
HETMAN 13-415b; Russian official: *see* Ataman.
Hetoum (historian): *see* Hethoum.
Hetoura (Hataura), India 19-379a.
Hetozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Hetralin 27-801c.
Hettangian group (geol.) 11-670c; 15-569d.
Hettel (Hedin) 12-668a; 13-376d.
Hettema, F. B. 8-718c.
Hettenleidelheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. I-m9).
Hettick, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Hettinger, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Hettlingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
HETTNER, HERMANN Theodor 13-415c.
Hetton, Dur.: *see* Hetton-le-Hole.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
— le-Hole, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); population 8-707d.
HETTSTEDT, Ger. 13-415d; 11-808 (C3).
Het Volk. 25-481c; 5-247a.
Hetzer, Ludwig: *see* Hantzer.
Heubner, Otto Leonard 24-272b.
Heuchera 24-264a.
— sanguina 13-770c.
Heuchin, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Heudeia 6-171a.
HEUGLIN, THEODOR VON 13-415d; 21-947c.
Heuilly, Fr. 24-199a.
Heukelum, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Heukuppe, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
HEULANDITE 13-416a.
Heumann, Karl: indigo 14-485d.
Heun, K. G. Samuel (H. Clauren) 13-65b.
Heung-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Heung-nu (people): *see* Hiung-nu.
Heun Tsung: *see* Yuen Tsung.
Heure, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Heureaux, Ulises 24-195b.
Heusch, Jacob de 13-416c.
—, WILLEM 13-416b.
Heuscheuergebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Heusden, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-358a.
Heusinger, K. F. 28-235d; 1-509d.
Heusler, Conrad 1-708c.
—, Friedrich 17-324a.
Heussgen, John: *see* Oecolampadius.
Heustrich, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Heutsz, General van 1-145c.
Heuvelton, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Heuzey, L. A. 17-220a.
Hevai, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
Heve, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D-E2); 24-589a; lighthouse 16-649.
Hevea 21-781c.
— brasiliensis: *see* Para rubber tree.
— guayanensis 4-445c; 6-705b
HEVELIUS, JOHANN 13-416d; constellations 7-13d; star catalogue 2-813d.
Hevelli (people): *see* Havelli.
Heveningham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Hall, Suff. 2-420c.
Hever, Kent 16-942 (E4); castle 8-924a; 15-738d.
Hevera, isl., Scot. 24-854d.
Heversham, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Heves, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Hevne, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Hewald (martyre): *see* Ewald.
Hewer, William: book-plate 4-232d (fig.).
Hewes, Joseph 8-929d.
Hewett, E. H. 5-112d.
—, F. W.: stopcock 1-908b.
—, H. T. (cricketer) 7-443b.
—, SIR PRESCOTT GARDNER 13-417a.
—, Thomas: *see* Huet, Thomas.
—, Sir W. N. W. 9-121a; 1-93c.
Hewett, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q1).
Hewhole: *see* Woodpecker.
Hewit, Beau 9-807c.
Hewitson, William Chapman 20-786a.
HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS 13-417b; 7-90d.
Hewitt, J. N. B. 14-468a.
—, J. T.: fluorescence 6-72a; indicators 14-483c; oxyazo-compounds 3-82a; spirit purification 25-705c.
Hewitt, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
HEWLETT, MAURICE Henry 13-417c.
Hewlett, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Hewley Fund case (1830) 27-595b.
Hewson, William 1-935d.
Hex, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D9); 5-228a.
Hexabiblos 12-432d.
Hexabranchus 11-523a.
Hexachlorethane 6-73c.
Hexacontane: *see* Dimyricyl.
Hexacosane 20-756b.
Hexacotyle 27-240c.
Hexacrinidae 8-873d.
Hexactinellida 25-718d; 25-720b; 25-723a; 25-729b; collared cells 25-726d; distribution 25-729a; evolution 25-730b; geological age 5-87b.
Hexactinellid spicule: *see* Hexact spicule.
Hexactinomyxon 9-386d.
Hexact spicule 25-722b (fig.).
Hexad axis (crystal.) 7-580a; 7-571d.
Hexadecane 20-756a.
Hexadecylic acid: *see* Palmitic acid.
Hexad elements (chem.): *see* Hexavalent elements.
Hexagon 22-25b; Pascal's theorem 11-715a.
Hexagonal axis (crystall.): *see* Hexad axis.
— bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— prism: *see* Prism.
— system (crystall.) 7-579d; electric and magnetic properties 7-590a; optical properties 7-586c.
Hexagram (geom.) 22-25d.
— (coin) 19-896b.
Hexagrammidae 26-545c.
Hexagrammum mysticum 6-911d.
Hexahedron: *see* Cube.
Hexahydrobenzene: *see* Cyclohexane.
Hexahydrobenzoic acid 22-31d.
Hexahydrocymene 22-31b.
Hexahydrophthalic acids 22-31d.
Hexahydropyridine: *see* Piperidine.
Hexahydroterephthalic acids 22-32a; 6-56c.
Hexahydrothiophenol 22-31d.
Hexakis-octahedron 7-571d.
Hexakis-tetrahedron 7-575c.
Hexameron (Basil) 21-553a.
HEXAMETER 13-417d; 27-183c; dactylic 27-1043a; Homer 13-837c; Theocritus 26-782b; Virgil 27-1044c.
Hexamethylbenzene 6-54a.
Hexamethylenetetramine: *see* Urotropin.
Hexamita 10-466b (fig.); 10-466c.
Hexammine chromium salts: *see* Lutco-chromium salts.
Hexanchus 24-596a.
Hexane 14-836a; 20-756a.
Hexa-oxyanthraquinone 1-674b.
Hexa-oxybenzene 6-54c.
HEXAPLA 13-418a; 4-859a; 22-24a. *See also* Syro-Hexaplar.
HEXAPODA 13-418b; 2-673d; 2-680b; affinities 2-308c, 5-669d, 18-475a; appendages 2-677c; Carboniferous 5-311d; classification 13-430a; development 13-423c; Devonian 8-128b; distribution 13-432b, 28-1004b; eyes 2-678 (fig.); geological distribution 13-431d, 20-237d, 28-1017d; head 13-418d, 2-676a (fig.); 13-424c; hibernation 13-442b, 13-446b; Jurassic 15-570b; longevity 13-423d, 16-975b; memory 4-404c; metamerism 13-424c; metamorphosis 13-420c, 13-433b, 18-222b; migrations 18-436d; Ormerod's work 20-294d; parasitic members 20-795a; phylogeny and relationships 13-432c, 2-680d; pigment formation 1-507d; plant injuries due to 21-754d; secondary sexual characters 24-746b; wings 13-420c, 13-433a.
Hexapodes (measure) 28-484c.
Hexapolis: *see* Dorian Hexapolis.
Hexapylum, Syracuse 26-301b; 26-1000a.
Hexaster 25-723a.
Hexasterophora 25-720c.
HEXASTYLE 13-436a; peripteral 26-611a (fig.); pseudoperipteral 26-611c.
Hexatantalic acid 26-401b.
HEXATEUCH 13-436a; 3-851b; 3-862d; 19-863d.
Hexathionic acid 26-65b.
Hexavalent elements 6-42a.
Hexenhammer: *see Malleus Maleficarum.*
Hexenkopf, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-745d.
Hexentanzplatz, plateau, Ger. 13-428a.
HEXHAM, Northumb. 13-436a; 9-412 (I. D3); abbey 2-401b; battle (1464) 23-736b; sanctuary 24-129d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
Hexisopodidae 2-307d.
Hexisopus 2-307d.
Hexoses (chem.) 26-34b.
Hexpartite vault: *see* Sexpartite vault.
Hex River, mts., S.Af. 15-682b.
— River, pass, S.Af. 5-235a; 5-228a.
Hextable, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Hextorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Hexylene 20-76c.
Hexyl iodide 6-54a.
Hey, William 26-128d.
Hey, New, Lancs.: *see* New Hey.
Heya, Kent: *see* Hythe.
—, Suff.: *see* Eye.
Heybridge, Maldon 9-785d.
Heycock, Charles Thomas 1-708a; 26-830d.
Heyde, G. 21-518a.
Heydebrandt und der Lasa, Tassilo von 6-103c; 6-106b; 6-107a.
Heydekrug, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
HEYDEN, JAN VAN DER 13-436d; 4-39-41b; 10-417a.
Heydenhain, R. 19-925c.
Heyderdahl: skiing feat 25-187b.
Heydon, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, moor, Ches. 28-933 (B2).
Heyduk, Adolf 4-135a.
Heyduke: *see* Haiduk.
Heykamp, H. 27-824c.
Heylin, Lower, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Upper, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Heyl, G.: on benzene 6-57b.
Heylyn, Edward 5-754d.
—, PETER 13-437a; 14-191c; 11-297b.
Heymans, Adrien Joseph 20-507d.
Heymons, R.: on insects 13-419d; 13-420d; 13-424a, c; 13-426a; on centipedes 5-670a.
HEYN, PIETER PIETERZOON 13-437c.
HEYNE, CHRISTIAN GOTTlob 13-438a; 21-620d; 28-770d.
Heynlin, Jean 23-204d.
Heyop, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Heyrieux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
HEYSE, PAUL JOHANN LUDwig 13-438c; 11-797a.
HEYSHAM, Lancs. 13-438d; 9-416 (II. B1).
Heyside, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Heyst, D. F. van 8-727d.
Heyst, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Heytesbury, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700d.
—, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Hey Tor, mt., Dev.: *see* Haytor.
—, JOHN 13-438d; 8-502b.
—, Levi 11-463a.
—, THOMAS 13-439d; 8-524b; 9-625a; 3-953c.
HEYWOOD, Lancs. 13-440c; 16-139 (E2); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
Heywood's glazing 12-116d.
Heyworth, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
HEZEKIAH (of Judah) 13-440c; 3-869b; 15-332d; *Book of Proverbs*, ascription 22-507a; inscription 14-618d; Zephaniah 28-973c.
—(brigand) 15-397c; 13-379c.
Hezekiah, Pool of, Jerusalem 24-656c.
Hezekiah, Testament of 14-864d; 2-174b.
Hezelrig, William 16-136c.
Hezron (bibl.) 4-986d.
Hg (chem.): *see* Mercury.
H. G. Wright, fort, N.Y. 19-515d.
H.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
H. H. (author's signature): *see* Jackson, Helen Maria.
Hhd. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Hia, principality, China 6-196c; 15-316c.
Hia (dynasty) 6-192c.
Hiaksai, kingdom, Kor. 15-911c.
Hiamen, isl., China 1-878a.
Hiang-Kiang, isl., China: *see* Hong-Kong.
Hiangshang, isl., China 17-191b.
Hiang-Yu 6-194c.
Hiant, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Hian-tsoung (emperor) 6-806d.
Hiannan, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Hiao-wen Wang 6-194b.
Hiarbas (of Numidia) 13-451d.
HIATUS 13-441c.
— quadratus (anat.) 8-166d.
— semilunaris (anat.) 20-78a.
Hiawassee, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
HIAWATHA (chief) 13-441c; Longfellow's poem 16-979a, 1-837c, 23-919a.
Hiawatha, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Hibaldstow, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Hibba, El, cemetery, Babylonia 3-101b.
Hibbard, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Me. 18-608 (G5).
Hibbert, George: library of 4-223b; life-boat institution 16-602b.
—, Robert 27-595c.
Hibbert Journal 27-595c.
Hibbert Trust 27-595c.
HIBBING, Minn. 13-441d; 18-550 (E3); 18-550d.
Hibbs, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-438d.
Hibeh papyri 20-558a.
HIBERNACULUM (dict.) 13-441d; 13-442c.
HIBERNATION 13-441d; artificial 2-49b.
HIBERNIA (anc. Ire.) 13-447a.
Hibernia, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 19-504a.
Hibernian Bank 3-341a.
— Bible Society 3-907a.
— greensand (geol.) 14-745d.
Hibernians, Ancient Order of 18-675d.
— of America, Ancient Order of 11-222b.
Hiberus, riv., Sp.: *see* Ebro.
Hibil (Hibil-Ziva) 17-555d foll.; 12-154d.
Hibiscus 17-517d; 17-518a; cultivated species 13-770c; fibre 10-311d.
— abelmoschus: *see* Musk okra.
— cannabinus: *see* Deccan hemp.
— elams 10-311d.
— esculentus: *see* Gumbo.
— tiliaceus: *see* Mahagua.
— trionum 13-766c.
Hibion, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Hicaco Cay, isl., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
Hicacos, cape, Cu. 7-595 (C1); 7-597.
Hiccough 23-195b.
Hicetas (of Leontini) 26-989b.
Hichiti, tribe 7-401a.
HICKERINGILL, EDMUND 13-447b.
Hickes, Francis 26-406a.
—, GEORGE 13-447b; 14-194a.
—, John 13-447b.
—, Richard 26-406a.
Hickey v. State (1906) 23-395c.
Hickhorngill, Edmund: *see* Hickeringill.
Hickleton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Hickling, William: *see* De Coetlogon, Benjamin Franklin.
Hickling Broad, mere, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Hickman, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2); 15-742a.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
HICKOK, LAURENS PERseus 13-447d.
Hickory, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Duala, W.Af. 5-111d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
HICKORY (bot.) 13-447d; in U.S. 10-659d, 27-634b.
Hickory Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Corners, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Corners, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4)
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Flat, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Flat, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Grove, S.C. 25-500 (C1-2).
— Point, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Hickoryridge, Ark. 2-552 (E2)
Hicory Run, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—Valley, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Valley, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Hickox, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
HICKS, ELIAS 13-448c; 11-225b.
—, HENRY 13-448d; 22-266d.
—, Mrs Seymour (Ellaline Terriss) 26-659d.
—, Thomas 20-518d.
—, WILLIAM (Hicks Pasha) 13-448d; 9-122b; defeat (1883) 9-126a, 9-38b.
—, W. M. 25-626a.
Hicks, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
—, point, Vict.: *see* Everard, Cape.
Hicks-Beach, Michael Edward: *see* St. Aldwyn.
Hicksites (sect) 11-227c.
Hickson, S. J.: hydromedusae 14-151a; 14-155a; pallial eyes of molluscs 11-526a.
Hickson, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Hicks Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Hicksville, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G2).
Hicks Wharf 28-118 (F3).
Hickwall (Hickway): *see* Woodpecker.
Hicky, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
Hico, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Hicpochee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Hida, prov., Jap. 12-5d; 15-157c; 15-159b.
Hidage (tax) 13-451a.
Hidaka, mts., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-204c.
Hidalgo, Juan 21-577c.
Hidalgo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
—, cape, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
HIDALGO, state, Mex. 13-449b; 18-318 (G-H1 & F3); 18-323d (table).
HIDALGO (dict.) 13-449c.
Hidalgo Co., Tex. 26-690 (F8).
HIDALGO Y COSTILLA, Miguel 13-449c.
Hidalgo Jingoro (sculptor) 15-177c.
Hidatsa, tribe 14-461a; 8-200a.
Hidda (pilgrim) 21-608a.
Hiddekel, riv., Turk. As.: identification 8-923d.
Hiddenite, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
HIDDENITE (min.) 13-449d.
"Hidden Mystery" (horse) 13-733a.
Hiddens (inventor) 20-200b.
Hiddensee, isl., Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
HIDE (measure) 13-450a.
— (skin) 16-338b.
Hideg, Szamos, riv., Hung.: *see* Szamos Hideg.
Hideyori (of Japan) 15-262a; 15-232a.
Hideyoshi (of Japan) 15-261b; Christian missions 15-228c; Korean invasion 15-224c.
Hidinge, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hidricus: *see* Idricus.
Hidvég, Város, Hung.: *see* Város-Hidvég.
Hieflau, Aus. 25-1059b.
Hiei-zan, mt., Jap. 15-227d; 15-261a.
HIEL, EMMANUEL 13-451c; 10-496a.
Hiémois, dist., Fr. 19-749b; 5-69c.
Hiempsal I. (of Numidia) 15-545c.
—II. (of Numidia) 13-451d; 15-531a.
Hiendelaencina Sp. 11-94d.
Hiendley, South, Yorks.: *see* South Hiendley.

Hien-feng (Chinese emperor) 6-199b ; 15-310c.
Hienheim, Ger. 16-696a.
Hienning, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
Hientsong (Chinese emperor) : *see* Hian-tsoung.
Hien-yang, China : *see* Si-gan Fu.
Hiera, gulf, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Sphaeria.
—, isl., It. : *see* Vulcano.
— Acra, prom., Asia M. 17-151d.
Hieracas : *see* Hierax.
Hieracia : *see* Hawkweed.
Hieracidea : *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
Hieracites (sect) 13-453b.
Hieracium : *see* Hawkweed.
Hieraconpolis, Egy. : ivory figures 9-66b ; painted tomb 9-74d ; palette 9-81a ; royal residence 9-80c ; vase 9-70a ; worship of Horus 9-49d.
Hierae (priestesses of Artemis) 2-665b.
Hierakonnesos, isl., It. : *see* San Pietro.
Hiera Nieos, isl., Sic. : *see* Maritimo.
Hierapetra, Crete 7-418 (C2) ; 7-421a.
Hiera picra (drug) 21-356c.
HIERAPOLIS, Syr. 13-451d ; 26-305 (B1) ; coins 19-890b ; Harun al Rashid 5-44d ; legend of temple 24-617b ; pilgrimage 21-604d.
HIERAPOLIS, Asia M. 13-452b ; 2-760 (C4) ; Philip the Evangelist's burial 15-457a. *See also* Boubidi.
Hierapytna, Crete 7-427a.
Hierarch 13-453a.
Hierarchia Celesti, De 2-6a.
HIERARCHY 13-452d ; Catholic, in England 23-496d, 23-497d, 28-752c ; Ezekiel's exaltation of 13-186a ; Jewish 22-321c, 12-815b, 15-390b.
Hierasus, riv., Hung. : *see* Seroth.
Hierasycaminos, Egy. 23-648 (F4) ; *see also* Maharraka.
HIERATIC (writing) 13-453a, Chabas, F. J. 9-58a ; Champollion's translation 9-57d ; classification of signs 9-64c ; Louvre papyrus 4-214c ; numeral system 19-866c ; origin of Phoenician alphabet 9-61d ; period of use 9-63d.
Hieratica, charta 20-744d.
HIERAX 13-453a.
Hiercte, mt., Sic. : *see* Pellegrino.
Hierden, Holl. 13-538 (C2).
Hierges greywacke 8-125b (table).
Hierla, Council of : *see* Constantinople, Council of (754).
Hierlsoe, Gulf of, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Hierius (Neoplatonist) 21-860b.
Hierlatzkalke (geol.) 16-533d.
HIERO I. (of Syracuse) 13-453b ; 26-297b ; coins 19-879a ; Olympian games 11-444c.
— **II.** (of Syracuse) 13-453c ; 26-299d ; coins 19-879c ; vassalage to Rome 25-29c.
Hierochloe 12-376a (fig.).
HIEROCLES (proconsul of Bithynia) 13-453c.
— (grammarian) 15-454a.
— (the Stoic) 13-453d.
— **OF ALEXANDRIA** 13-453d ; 1-864c.
Hierodouloi 1-790d ; 2-167c.
Hierofalco : *see* Great Northern Falcon.
HIEROGLYPHICS 13-454a ; Central American 5-678d, 18-336b ; Egyptian 9-57b, 9-73c ; Ethiopian inscriptions 9-846d ; Hittite : *see* Hittites, monuments ; Mexican 18-334b, 18-337c ; Minoan script 7-421c ; N. American Indians 14-470a ; numerals 19-866c ; origin of Phoenician alphabet 1-724a.
Hieroglyphic sandstone 10-587a.
Hierokerykes 12-433d.
Hieromax, riv., Pal. : *see* Yarmuk.
Hieromnemones 1-885b.
Hieron (of Syracuse) : *see* Hiero.
— (vase painter) 5-719a.
Hieron, Tun. 24-278a.
Hieronta, Asia M. : *see* Didymi.
Hieronymian version (Bible) : *see* Vulgate.
HIERONYMITES 13-454a.
Hieronymus, St : *see* Jerome, St.
— (Angerianus) 3-412c.
— (antagonist of Luther) : *see* Emser, Jerome.
— (architect) 5-401d.
— **OF CARDIA** 13-454b.
— of Rhodes 21-163b.
— (archbp. of Salzburg) 18-949d.
— Hirnhalm of Prague 24-393a.
Hieropolis, Asia M. : *see* Hierapolis.
Hieros gamos 13-307a ; 28-977c ; 19-120b.
Hierosolymitana Historia (Albert of Aix) 7-550d.
— *Historia* (Fulcher of Chartres) 7-550c ; 11-292a.
— *Historia* (Sanuto) : *see* Secreta Fidelium Crucis.
Hierosolymitanum Itinerarium 15-86a.
Hierosolymitanus : *see* Leontius.
Hierotheus : *see* Stephen bar Sudhale.
Hierotheus, Book of 25-387a.
HIERRO, isl., Atl.O. 13-454c ; 5-172 (map) ; 5-174c ; Guanche deities 12-650d ; meridian 26-935b.
Hiersau, Fr. 10-778 (D-E5).
Higakit, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Higashifu-shimi, bay, Sakhalin : *see* Aniva.
Higashi Hongwanji (temple), Jap. 15-151d.
Higashi-yama, Jap. 15-160d.
Higbee, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
HIGDON, RANULF 13-454c ; 2-570c.
Higdon, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Higganum, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Higgins, John : tragedies 8-432d.
—, Matthew James 13-454d.
Higgins, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTworth 13-455a ; 1-841a.
Higginson, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Higginsport, O. 20-26 (C7).
Higginsville, Mo. 18-608 (C2) ; 18-612a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Higgon, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
High, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Grimes.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2).
High (in place names), *e.g.* High Halston, &c. : *see* Halston, &c., *except as below*.
High altar (arch.) 1-762a.
Higham, Kent 16-942 (F3) 26-724c ; 15-739b.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
—(East), Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—(West), Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— **FERRERS**, Northants. 13-455b ; 9-424 (IV. A2) ; 10-287a ; Chicheley's college 6-128a.
—Hill, Ess. 16-942 (D2).
Highampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Higham Upshire, Kent 16-942 (F3).
High angle fire 3-274b.
—bailiff 3-218b.
—Bank Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
—Barnet, Herts. : *see* Chipping Barnet.
—Beech, Ess. 16-942 (E2) ; 9-784b.
—Blinkert, dune, Holl. 13-588a.
Highbluff, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
High Bray, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
High breast water wheel 14-95d.
Highbridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 25-389c.
High Bridge, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—Bridge, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Highburton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Highbury, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
—, mansion, Birmingham, 3-984c.
—Fields, park, London 14-874c.
High Church party 9-451d ; Pusey 22-667b ; ritualism : *see under* Ritual.
Highclere, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—Commission, Court of 9-448d ; 8-862b ; under Charles I. 9-537d.
—Commissioner 6-776a.
—Constable of England : *see* Lord High Constable.
—Court of Admiralty : *see* Admiralty, High Court of.
—Court of Justice 7-454a ; 15-511c ; 7-323a ; action in 1-158d ; appeal court 2-212a ; costume of judges 23-410d, 23-412 (Pl. IV.) ; execution of judgments 10-62a ; official referees 23-1b ; petitions 21-497a ; prize cases 1-207d ; prohibition, writ of 22-427b ; sittings 26-642a.
—Court of Justice (Ireland) 2-215c.
—Court of Justiciary (Scotland) : *see* Justiciary, High Court of.
High-efficiency lamp 16-668b.
Higher (in place names), *e.g.* Higher Ballam, &c. : *see* Ballam, &c.
Higher criticism (of the Bible) : *see under* Bible *and* names of books.
—grade board schools : *see under* School boards.
Highest common factor : *see* Greatest common divisor.
High exposure shell 1-868c ; 2-693c ; 2-695d ; 10-696a.
High Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Highfield, Md. 17-828 (D1).
High Force, waterfall, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
HIGHGATE, dist., Lond. 13-455c ; 16-942 (D2) ; geology 18-413d, 3-207a ; tramway 27-121b.
—Center, Vermont 19-490 (A-B2).
—resin : *see* Copalite.
—Woods, Lond. 16-949c.
High German (lang.) 11-779d ; 26-977d ; middle 11-780d, 16-50a ; modern 11-781c ; old 11-780c, 11-783d.
—Green, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
—Harrogate, Yorks. 13-27a.
Highhole : *see* Woodpecker.
High Hill, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
High-holder : *see* Woodpecker.
Highhole : *see* Woodpecker.
High-king (of Ireland) : *see* Ard-ri.
Highland, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Md. 17-828 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, lake, Conn. 28-734a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Highland (phys. geog.) 13-456a ; 11-631b.
Highlandale, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Highland and Agricultural Society 28-4b ; 1-396b.
—Boath : geology 19-155c.
—cattle 5-541a ; 20-398c ; 1-408c ; bull 5-540 (Plate III).
—Co. C. 20-26 (C-D6).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Highlanders 24-455b ; costume 7-246b, 26-435a.
Highland Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
—games 2-847c.
—Home, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
"Highland Laddie" (ship) 24-887b.
—Lake, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—Light Infantry 7-483b.
—Malts (whisky) 28-591b.
—Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—Park, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—Park, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—Park, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—Railway Co. 24-425a ; 22-851a.
—Rim, plateau, U.S. 15-740c ; 26-619b.
Highlands, N.C. 19-772 (B4) ; 19-772a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, dist., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
HIGHLANDS, dist., Scot. 13-455d ; 24-412b ; clan-system 6-421b ; geology 11-673b ; religious conditions, 18th cent. 24-463d.
Highland Schottische 7-800b.
—Springs, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—Station, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Highlandtown, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Highlandville, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
High Lane, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
—Legh, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
High Life below Stairs (Townley) 14-497b.
Highline, canal, Colo. 2-245c.
Highlog, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
High-Low-Jack (billiards) 3-939d ; (cards) : *see* All Fours.
Highmore, Nathaniel 1-931d.
Highmore, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Highnam, Glos. : battle (1643) 12-405b.
High Neb, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
HIGHNESS (title) 13-456a ; 12-348d foll.
Highnote, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Higho, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
High Peak, cape, Ber. 25-40d.
—Peak Mining Customs and Mineral Courts Act 3-407d.
—Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
HIGH PLACE (rel.) 13-456c ; 13-180d ; 22-320d ; abolition affecting Sabbath 23-960c ; ancestor worship, connexion 1-945c ; Arabian origin 22-319c ; Baal 13-179d ; Canaanite sanctuaries 26-604a ; Deuteronomic law 8-118d ; fall of Shiloh 24-124d ; in Genesis 11-583a ; Gezer, remains 1-760a ; idolatrous worship 13-185a ; Josiah's suppression 16-512b ; Palestine, permanence in 20-611a, 11-583c ; *I. Samuel* 24-121c ; under Solomon 25-363c ; tombs of the prophets 22-447b.
High Point, N.C. 19-772 (C2) ; 19-773b.
—Point, mt., N.J. 19-502 (C1) ; 19-501d.
—Possil, Scot. 12-81 (map).
—Potency school (med.) 13-646a.
—Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
High Priest (Hebrew) 22-321b ; 22-321d ; 13-186d ; breast plate 11-563d ; Christ as 13-189b ; costume 7-231c, 20-612a ; ephod 9-676c ; Maccabean title 15-534a ; post exilic 15-390b ; synagogue 26-294b ; *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* 26-667c ; Urim and Thummim 27-797c.
—Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—Ridge, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—Ridge, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—River, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—Rock, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—Rock, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Highs, Thomas (inventor) 7-284d ; 25-686c ; 2-556d.
HIGH SEAS 13-457a ; international law 14-699b ; mare clausum and liberum 17-698c ; navigation laws 19-298b ; property lost upon 17-14d.
—Seat, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4) ; 28-553c ; geology 9-411d.
—Sheriff : *see* Sheriff.
—Shoals, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—Shoals, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—Spire, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—Springs, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—Street, Kensington, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
—Street, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3) ; 16-91b.
—Style, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 16-91a.
—Tamil (lang.) : *see* Sen Tamil.
Hightea (bot.) 20-552c.
High tide 26-938c.
Hightogy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Highton, E. and H. : tele graphs 26-511b.
High Tor, mt., N.Y. 13-82a.
Hightower, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Hightowers, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Hightown, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
High treason 27-224b.
Hightstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
High Veld, plateau, S.Af. 25-466 (L. 5-6) ; 27-187b.
High-voltage lamp 16-668c.
High water level (rivers) 14-78d.
HIGHWAY 13-457b ; district councils 9-438b ; noisfeasance in repair 19-736c.
—Act (1835) 13-457c.
Highwaymen 4-564b.
Highways and Locomotive Act (1878) 13-458a.
Highweek, Dev. 19-593b.
High Willbays, pk., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; 7-837d.
—wire entanglement 3-385d.
Highwood, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
—Quarter, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Highworth, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 28-693d.
High Wycombe, Bucks. : *see* Wycombe, High.
HIGINBOTHAM, GEORGE 13-458b.
Higley, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Higo, mt., Jap. ; *see* Aso-take.
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c ; 15-159b.
Higrafstind, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Higuchi Haruzane (ceramist) 15-188b.
H.I.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hii Shin : *see* Hsii Shên.
Hijar, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Sp. 8-91d.
Hijl, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hijili, India 14-407a.
Hijr (Mecca Ka'ba) 17-953a.
Hijra : *see* Hejira.
Hika, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Hikana, mt., Sah. 23-1004b.
Hikesios : *see* Zeus Hikesios.
Hikmah (rel.) 17-408d.
Hiko, John 15-171b.
Hiko, Nev. 5-8 (F3) ; 19-451c.
Hikone, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hikozan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hikurangi, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, mt., N.Z. : *see* Ikaurangi.
Hikutaia, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Hikwa, lake, Ger.E.Af. : *see* Rukwa.
Hilaire (name) : *see* Hilarius.
Hilali (Sufic poet) 21-251a.
Hilâl ibn Abi Hilâl 2-187a.
Hilaria (festival) 12-402c ; 19-123b.
Hilario, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
HILARION, ST 13-458c ; 25-525a.
Hilarion (metropolitan of Kiev) 23-915b ; 15-789c.
HILARIUS, ST (bp. of Arles) 13-459d ; 7-397a ; council of Orange 20-347a.
—, ST (bp. of Poitiers) 13-458d ; 8-461b.
HILARIUS (bp. of Rome) 13-459c.
HILARIUS (poet) 13-459c.
Hilaro-tragedy : *see* Tragicomedy.
Hilary (name) : *see* Hilarius.
Hilary term 13-459b.
Hilasmos (rel.) 17-131c.
Hilbert, David 11-733a ; 19-856d ; 27-919c.
Hilbert, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Hilborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Hilbo, cape, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3).
HILDA, ST 13-460a.
Hilda, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
HILDBURGHAUSEN, Ger. 13-460b ; 11-808 (III. oil) ; 24-273a.
Hilde (heroine) 13-376d ; 12-668a.
HILDEBERT 13-460b ; 27-186c.
Hildebold (archbp. of Cologne) 6-697b.
Hildebran, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Hildebrand (ecclesiastic) : *see* Gregory VII.
—(fico) 13-460d ; legend of 13-376a ; in Nibelungenlied 19-639a.
—(pseudonym) : *see* Beets, Nikolaas.
—(of Biberauch) 4-230c.
—, Adolf E. R., Ritter von 24-501a.
—, A. (medallist) 18-2c.
—, **LAY OF** 13-460d ; 11-784a.
Hildebrand - Hildebrandsson, Hugo : on clouds 6-558c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

HILDEBRANDT, EDUARD 13-461b.
—, **THEODOR** 13-461c.
Hildebrandt, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Hildebrandtia 1-597b.
Hildegaersberch, Willem van 8-720c.
HILDEGARD, ST 13-461d.
HILDEN, Ger. 13-462a; 11-808 (I. j6).
Hildenborough, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Hilderic (Vandal king) 27-885a.
Hilders, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Hildersitone, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Hilde Saga: see *Gudrun.*
HILDESHEIM, Ger. 13-462a; 11-808 (B2); cathedral 2-420d, 24-491d, 24-492a; horse breeding 12-923d; old house 13-811 (Pl. II.); Renaissance fountains 2-421c; treasure 21-794b (fig.), 18-208b.
Hilditch, Jakob 19-818a.
HILDRETH, RICHARD 13-463a.
Hildreth, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Hildyard, Sir H. J. T. 27-204c.
Hiles, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Hilferding, Alexander 23-918d; 21-902a.
Hilfiker, Jakob 6-540d.
Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden 15-410c.
Hilgard, Ferdinand Heinrich Gustav: see Villard, Henry.
Hilgard, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Hilgay, Nort. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Hilgendorf, F. M. 20-583d.
HILGENFELD, ADOLF Bernhard Christoph 13-463b.
Hilger spectroscope 25-631d.
HILL, AARON 13-463b.
—, Abigail: see Masham, Abigail, Lady.
—, Alexander: on animal intelligence 14-682b.
—, **AMBROSE POWELL** 13-463d; 21-301d; 24-708b 28-635a.
—, Benjamin H. 6-899b.
—, **DANIEL HARVEY** 13-464a; 24-708b.
—, **DAVIDBENNETT**13-464b.
—, David Octavius 21-521a; 21-490 (Pl. II.); 18-465b.
—, F. H. 19-559b.
—, **GEORG BIRKBECK NORman** 13-464b.
—, George William (astronomer) 18-806b.
—, H. B. (chemist) 6-54b.
—, Isaac 6-830d.
—, **JAMES J.** 13-464c; 13-18a.
—, **JOHN** 13-464d.
—, J. S. 20-501c.
—, Leonard Erskine 8-330a; 27-835b; 4-959a.
—, **MATTHEW DAVENPORT** 13-465a.
—, **MIRANDA** 13-465b.
—, Moritz 7-889a.
—, M. J. M. (mathematician) 14-126d.
—, **OCTAVIA** 13-465b; 13-823d; 5-885a.
—, R. G. (doctor) 18-62b.
—, **ROWLAND** 13-465c; 14-195d.
—, **SIR ROWLAND** 13-465d; 22-180b.
—, **ROWLAND HILL,** 1st viscount 13-466c; Peninsular War 21-94b; 28-148d; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
—, R. T. (geologist) 5-675d.
—, Wills, marquess of Downshire: see Downshire.
Hill, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, hall, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
HILL 13-467a; 11-673b.
Hillaby, mt., W.I. 28-544 (F-G2); 3-380c.
HILLAH, Turk.As. 13-467a; 26-305 (F3); bridge 9-896d; Mazyad dynasty 5-53b; well 3-196b.
—, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F4).
HILLARD, GEORGE STILLman 13-467b.
Hillard, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Hillary, Sir William 16-602b.
Hillburn, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Hill castles 7-183a.
— Cheremiss (race) 10-389b.
Hill City, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Hill Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
Hillcrest, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Hill Damara, tribe 13-358a.
Hille, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
HILLEBRAND, KARL 13-467b.
—, W. F. (chemist) 5-761c; 13-233d.
—, William: on flora of Hawaii 13-85c.
Hillegom, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Hilleh, Turk.As. 2-264 (E1).
HILLEL (fl. 30 B.C.) 13-467c; 6-975b; 11-434b.
— II. 13-467c.
— (fl. 4th cent.) 13-468c.
Hillelites 12-932b.
Hillemacher, Paul Joseph Guillaume 17-866c.
HILLER, FERDINAND 13-468a.
—, Johann, baron 2-767c; 19-225d.
—, **JOHANN ADAM** 13-468d.
—, Philipp Friedrich 14-159d.
Hillerman, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Hillern, Wilhelmine von 3-959c.
Hillerød, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Hiller von Gärtringen, baron 24-196b; 17-319b.
Hillesden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); church 4-730d; Cromwell at 7-488c.
Hillesheim, Ger.: geology 9-133a.
Hillevik, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hillgrove, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2); 2-952d.
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
Hillhouse, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Hillhurst, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Hill, India 14-376 (N7).
HILLIARD, LAWRENCE 13-469a; 18-526d.
—, **NICOLAS** 13-469a; 18-526d (Pl. I. fig. 2); Shakespeare miniature 24-791c, 24-788 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
Hilliard, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Wyo. 28-874.
—, harb., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Hilliards, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Hilliardsville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Hilliers, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Hillier's incubator 14-364a (fig.).
Hilligersberg, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Hillingdon, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); flower growing 11-266a.
Hillington, Norf.: geology 19-745b.
—, South, Scot.: see South Hillington.
Hillis, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Hillisburg, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Hill Island, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
Hillman, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
Hill mangosa: see Azedarach.
Hillmen: see Cameronians.
Hillmorton, Northants.: geology 19-768d.
Hill myna 12-311a.
Hill, North, Corn.: see North Hill.
Hillö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Hill of Bellef, hill, Scot.: see Moot, hill.
— of Down, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Hill peat 21-31c.
Hills, Capt. (R.E.) 26-935d.
Hills, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, cape, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Hillsboro, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-710 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D3); 10-542c.
— Bridge, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Hillsborough, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458c.
—, W.I. 12-579c.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2-1).
—, bay, Fla. 26-392d.
—, bay, W.I. 12-579c.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C1); 5-947a.
Hillsdale, Ia. 14-732 (B3-4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
HILLSDALE, Mich. 13-469b; 18-372 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (F8).
Hills Ferry, Cal. 25-938d.
Hillsgrove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, R.I. 23-248 (C2).
Hillside, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Hill States, dist., India 14-376 (G-H4).
—, South S.L. 11-88b.
Hill's teak 22-733c.
Hillston, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Hillsview, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Hillsville, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Hillsway, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
HILL TIPPERA, state, India 13-469c; 14-376 (O8).
Hill-toucan 27-93c.
Hilltop of Cadboll, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Hill Top, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Hilltop, Md. 17-828 (E4).
Hill Top, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Hilltown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Hillview, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Hillyard, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Hillyer Art Gallery, Northampton, Mass. 25-273b.
Hilly Point, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
Hilma Park 27-464d.
Hilo, Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-91a.
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-87b.
— grass 13-86a.
Hilowen, Aby. 25-379 (C-D5).
Hilperton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Hilpistein, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Hilprecht, H. von 19-707b
Hilsa 2-748a.
Hilsborough, head, Dev. 14-299b.
Hilscher, F. 14-483d.
Hilsea, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Hils formation 7-416d (table).
Hilton, Edward 8-455d.
—, **JOHN** 13-469d.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-470a.
Hilton, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
—Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-553c.
—, head, S.C. 22-130c.
Hiltonhead, Ill. 25-500 (B4).
Hilton Head, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hiltons, Va. 28-118 (B2).
Hilum (anat.) 27-798b.
— (bot.) 11-258d; 10-572a.
Hilvarenbeek, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
HILVERSUM, Holl. 13-470b; 13-588 (C2).
Hilyer, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
H.I.M. (fabric) 1-29b.
Hima: see Bahima.
Himakapisa: see Kadphises II.
HIMALAYA, mts., Asia 13-470b; 6-168 (B3-E4); 14-376 (F2-N5); 14-375d: diurnal winds 2-744d; geology 2-742b, 9-663a, 25-111c (table); rainfall 2-745a.
Himalayan (lang. group) 26-928c.
— black bear: see Black bear of Himalayas.
— brown bear 3-574c; 11-348d.
— macaque 22-330d.
— rabbit 22-768b; 1-506d.
Himalo-Chinese province 3-976b.
Himantarium 5-673a; 5-670b.
Himanthalia 1-597b.
Himantodes 23-175b.
Himantopus: see Stilt.
— nigricollis: see Black-necked American stilt.
Himar, al (caliph): see Merwan II.
Himation 7-234a; 7-236 (Plate); Etruscan 7-234d.
Himavat (myth.) 4-386a.
Himberssysel, Den.: see Aalborg.
Hime, H. W. L.: on Greek fire 12-492d; on gunpowder 12-723d.
Himeji, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-211b.
Himella, riv., It.: see Salto.
Himella (zool.) 16-124a.
HIMERA, It. 13-475d; 15-26 (D6); coins 19-880a; Phalaris 21-345a.
—, riv., It.: see Salso.
HIMERIUS 13-476a; 23-236b.
Himeros 9-753c.
Himilco 25-27b; 17-765d.
Himmelborg (myth.) 13-213c.
Himley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, park, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
HIMLY (LOUIS), AUGUSTE 13-476b.
HIMMEL, FREDERICK Henry 13-476c.
Himmelbjerg, mt., Den. 8-24 (B2) 8-23b.
Himmelsfürst, Ger.: see Aalborg.
Himmerland, Den.: see Aalborg.
Himno de Riego 19-266c.
Himrod, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
Himry, Can.: conquest of (1831) 5-549d.
Hims, Turk.As.: see Homs.
Himyar: see Himyarites.
Himyari: see Ibn Hisham.
Himyarites 2-284b; Axumite kings 9-847a; Beja occupation theory 3-663b; conversion 23-957d; Judaism adopted 2-246c; language 2-284a, 1-88b; Mahouet 17-407a; Sabaean kingdom 23-956a; Sana traditions 24-125d; works on 12-876a, 14-222a.
Hin (measure) 28-485a.
Hinako, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Hinayana (rel.) 17-395c; in Japan 15-222d; literature 16-93d.
Hin-Bun-Nam, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3); 14-490d.
Hinchcliff, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Hinchinbrook, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
—, isl., Aus. 2-960 (H3).
Hinckley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
HINCKLEY, Leics. 13-476c; 9-420 (III. E1); 17-4a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4); 18-553b.
HINCKS, EDWARD 13-476d; 7-631d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 13-476d.
Hincmar (of Laon). 13-477d; 7-916d; 14-682a.
HINCMAR (of Reims) 13-477a; 8-279c; on incense 14-351d; 9-873c.
Hind, J. R. 19-955d; Halley's comet 6-763a; planetoids 21-718a.
—, Wheelton (geologist) 7-617d
HIND 13-478a; 2-665c.
Hindaun, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Hindan, riv., India 14-376 (G5), 15-553b.
Hind and Panther, The (Dryden) 8-612d; 12-839a.
Hindeg, Ger. 21-392 (E5).
Hindarabl, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-189a.
Hindaun, India 14-376 (G6).
Hindāzi (measure): see Ell.
Hind-brain 14-264a; 27-1049b.
Hindburn, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 1-125c.
Hinde, G. J. (geologist) 7-617d.
—, S. L. 6-919c.
Hinde, riv., Den. 8-24 (C3).
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Hindelang, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Hindelbank, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Hindeloopen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c; 16-371a.
Hinde Palmer's Act (1869) 10-64a; 2-780c.
Hinderaa, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
HINDERSIN, GUSTAV EDward von 13-478b.
Hinderwell, Yorks. 9-412 (I G3); 28-932d.
Hind guard star 19-285b.
— gut: see Proctodaeum.
Hindhead, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 26-1394; geology 9-414c, 26-140a.
Hindi (dialect) 13-479d; dictionaries 8-198a; gipsy dialects 12-40d; literature 13-483d.
Hindian, Pers.: shipping 21-198a.
—, riv., Pers.: see Tab.
HINDI, EASTERN & WESTern 13-478c; 13-479a; 14-488d; literature 13-483d.
Hindieh, canal, Tur. Ar. 26-305 (F3); 9-897b; 4-276b; dam 14-740c.
HINDKI, tribe 13-478d; dialect 16-80c, 19-796c.
Hindko (lang.): see Lahnda.
Hindle Fold, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Hindley, Charles 24-989a.
—, Henry: dividing engine 12-313c.
HINDLEY, Lancs. 13-478d; 16-139 (C2).
Hindlip, hall, Worcs. 8-588d.
Hindman, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, fort, Ark.: capture (1863) 1-822a.
Hindmarsh, lake, Vict. 28-38 (A2); 28-39a.
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Hindō, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C-D1); 16-863a.
Hindol, India 14-382 (L9).
Hindolveston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Hindon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700a.
Hindostan, dist., India 13-483d.
HINDOSTANI 13-479a; dictionaries 8-198a.
— Fanatics 4-24b.
— **LITERATURE** 13-483d.
Hindostan stone 13-653a.
Hindu Kush, India 14-382 (G12); 3-695d.
Hinds, W. E. (zoologist) 26-908a.
Hinds, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Hindsboro, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hinds Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Hindsholm, penin., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Hindsiella 16-123a (table).
HINDU CHRONOLOGY 13-491d; 24-182d.
HINDUISM 13-491b; 15-653b; 14-397d; architecture 14-431c; asceticism 2-719b; Bali and Lombok island rites 3-256c; Buddhist survivals 14-397c; drama of 24-171d; J. A. Dubois on 8-624c; feasts and festivals 10-224b, 16-675b; funeral rites 11-330b; incense 14-350c; literature 24-167b; lunar zodiac 28-998a; Mahommed invasion hindered 14-401a; Messianic parallels 18-194a; metempsychosis 18-259c; myths 7-216a, 7-976d, 24-176c; oath used in 19-940a, 19-943b; widow remarriage 28-48d; worship of sacrificial implements 6-975d.
HINDU KUSH, mts., Asia 13-513b; 1-307 (E2); 14-376 (C2-E1); Badakshan 3-182c; explorations 2-739b; geology 8-126b.
Hindu Law 14-435b; Jones' digest of 15-501c; translations 6-665c, 12-837a.
Hindu medicine 26-125a; 26-125b; Sanskrit works on 24-182b.
Hindu Patriot 20-522a.
Hindupur, India 14-382 (G13).
HINDUR, India 13-514d.
Hindus 13-479b; 3-730c; asceticism 2-719b; caste system 5-490a; consanguinity system 10-159d; costume 14-419d; funeral rites 1-946b; in Java 15-292b; in Madagascar 17-276b; Panch-kos road legend 3-719a; in Sumatra 26-74a.
Hindustani: see Hindostani.
Hine, Harry 20-502c.
—, H. G. 20-502b.
Hino: see Mikina.
Hinehart, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Hines, M. A. 4-931b.
—, T. Henry 14-311a.
Hinesburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Hineston, La. 17-54 (B2).
Hinestrosa, J. de 24-498a.
Hinesville, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
HINGANGHAT, India 13-514d; 14-382 (H9).
— cotton 7-258a.
HINGE 13-514d; 14-839a; 15-482d.
— joint (anat.) 15-484a.
Hing-gan, dist., China 15-957b.
HINGHAM, Mass. 13-514d; 17-852 (C4).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746d.

Hingham, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, harb., Mass. 17-828n.
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Hing-Kwa, China 6-168 (L3).
Hinglaj, mt., Bal. 14-376 (A7).
Hingol, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A7); 3-293a.
Hingoli, India 14-382 (G10).
Hingoog, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hingston Down, Corn. 25-783c; battle (836) 9-468b.
Hinguar: *see* Ivarr Beinlausi.
Hinin (Japan) 13-264a.
Hinis Tangi, defile, India: storming of (1880) 3-530a.
Hinkelstein, Ger. 11-828n.
Hinkley, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Hinks, A. R.: measuring machine 18-387d; on stellar parallax 26-90d.
Hinks, lamp burner 16-653a.
Hinlopen, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Hinman, George Wheeler 19-571b.
Hinnites 16-122e (table).
Hinnom, val., Pal. 1 *see* Tophet.
Hinoy 18-959c.
Hinojosa del Duque, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
Hinomizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
HINRICHS, HERMANN Friedrich Wilhelm 13-515a.
Hinsberg, Oscar Heinrich Daniel 1-357a; 15-762d.
HINSCHIUS, PAUL 13-515a; 2-897c.
Hinsdale, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Hinte, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Hinterels, glacier, Alps 1-740c.
Hintere Schwärze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
HINTERLAND 13-515c; doctrine of 25-619c.
Hinterpommern, dist., Ger.: *see* Pomerania, Farther.
Hinterrhein, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Hinter Rhein, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-240b.
— *see*, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Hinterstein, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Hinton, A. Horsley 21-496 (Pl. III.).
—, Arthur 19-85a.
—, **JAMES** 13-515c.
Hinton, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Va., 28-118 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Hinton St George, Som. 20-958d.
Hinton *v.* Connel's Trustees (1883) 22-297c.
Hintonville, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Hints, Staff. 25-757 (B1).
Hintze, Carl Adolf Ferdinand 18-516d.
— Ribeiro, J. 22-154a.
Hinunangan, P.Is 21-392 (E5).
Hinw, Arab.: battle (c. 604): *see* Dhu Qar.
Hinwil, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Hinze, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Hi-nzua (dialect) 3-359a.
HIOGO, Jap. 13-515d; 15-156 (I9); 15-205a; cotton manufacture 7-300b; as open port 15-239d.
Hiolle, Ernest Eugène 24-509a.
Hiong-nu (race): *see* Hiung-nu.
Hiortdahlite 22-696b; 19-383d.
Hiorvardr (Scandinavian warrior) 8-28c.
Hiouen Thsang: *see* Hsüan Tsang.
HIP (dict.) 13-516b.
Hipe (dict.) 28-845c.
Hipistes hydrinus 25-290d.
Hip joint 15-486a, 1-939d; congenital dislocation 15-488b.
Hipkins, A. J. 6-468d; 19-85b.
HIP-KNOB (arch.) 13-516b.
Hipalectryornithes 20-325b.
Hippalus (navigator) 11-624a.
Hip-paraplegia: *see* Mal de Caderas.
Hipparchus (of Athens) 2-842a; 12-508a; 12-955c.
HIPPARCHUS (of Nicaea) 13-576b; 2-810b; map construction 17-635b; moon 18-805a; trigonometry 22-619b.
Hipparchus 13-627d; 21-824c.
Hipparion 9-721c (fig.); 18-565d.
HIPPASUS OF METAPONTUM 13-516c; 22-700c.
Hippa talpoida 17-438b.
Hippatan, riv., P.Is. 4-968d.
HIPPEASTRUM 13-516c.
— equestre: *see* Barbados lily.
HIPPED ROOF (arch.) 13-516d.
Hippeis (Gr. horsemen) 25-367c.
HIPPEL, THEODOR GOTTlieb von 13-517a.
Hipper, riv., Derby. 6-111b.
Hipperholme, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Hippia Athena 2-829b.
Hippias (of Athens) 2-842a; 6-479b; 17-675c.
— **OF ELIS** 13-517b; 7-606d; Plato on 25-424c.
Hippidea 17-457d.
Hippidium 9-721b; 28-1007a.
Hippisley, Sir John Coxe 13-256d.
Hippius, Zinaida: *see* Merejkovsky, Zinaida.
HIPPO (philosopher) 13-517c; 14-732a.
Hippo, N.Af. 23-648 (C3); 4-191a; library 16-548b; synod (393) 3-878a, 10-196b.
Hippoboscidae 8-308a.
Hippobotae 9-856b; 6-499d.
Hippocamelus: *see* Guemal.
Hippocampal fissure: *see* Dentate fissure.
— gyrus 4-397c; 4-410b.
Hippocampina: *see* Sea-horse.
Hippocampus (fish) 24-533d (fig.).
— major (anat.) 4-398b.
— minor (anat.) 4-397c.
HIPPOCRAS 13-517c; 12-322b.
Hippocrates (of Chios) 7-606c.
— (of Gela) 26-297a; 5-80b.
HIPPOCRATES (physician) 13-517c; 18-42a; anatomical knowledge 1-921c, 28-2d; aphorisms 2-165b; deafmutes 7-887b; dentistry 8-50b; dreams 8-562a; embryology 10-29d; gout 12-289a; gymnastics 12-752d; gynaecology 12-764c; humours 21-356c; massage 17-863c; physiognomy 21-550b; pneuma 21-554a.
Hippocrates, fountain of: *see* Burinna, fountain.
Hippocrates' sleeve 13-517c.
Hippocratic Collection 13-518c; 26-126b.
HIPPOCRENE, spring, Mt. Helicon, Gr. 13-519a.
—, spring, Troezen, Gr. 13-519a.
Hippocrene (zool.) 14-151a.
Hippocrepis: *see* Horse-shoe vetch.
— comosa 21-764d.
Hippodameia (myth.) 12-483c.
HIPPODAMUS (of Miletus) 13-519a.
Hippo Diarrhytus, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
HIPPODROME 13-519a; Constantinople 7-7a; London 6-391b; Olympia 11-444c; Paris 6-391b; Rome: *see* Stadium.
Hippodromius (dict.) 13-727a.
Hippoglossus vulgaris: *see* flatfish.
Hippolite 26-237c.
Hippoidea 9-720d; 21-169c.
Hippola, Gr. 16-52a.
Hippolochus (myth.) 12-115d.
Hippolyte (Amazonian queen) 14-792d.
—, Louis Mondestin Florvil 12-826d.
—, Père: *see* Helyot, Pierre.
Hippolyte et Aricie (Rameau) 22-374d.
HIPPOLYTUS (Christian writer) 13-519c; 5-54b; 21-606c; on Christmas 6-293b; crucifixion date 3-891a; Gnostics 12-153a; Logos doctrine 16-921b; on Simon Magus 25-127a; subordinationism 18-686c; on the Trinity 23-963d.
HIPPOLYTUS (myth.) 13-519b; 26-838b; 28-109d.
Hippolytus (Euripides) 9-903a.
HIPPOLYTUS, THE CANONS OF 13-520c; 1-364d; 27-1057a.
Hippolytus de Marsilis 27-77b.
Hippomane Mancinella: *see* Manchineel.
Hippomedon (legend) 1-215b.
Hippomenes (legend) 2-823a.
HIPPONAX OF EPHESUS 13-522a; 24-228b.
Hipponicus (Athenian general) 5-56d.
Hipponium, It.: *see* Monteleone Calabro.
Hipponycidae 11-516a.
Hipponyx 11-516a; 18-672a.
Hippopodo 25-647b.
Hippophae 16-58c; 26-918b.
— rhamnoides: *see* Sea-buckthorn.
Hippopodius 14-160a.
Hippotopamidae 2-693b; 28-904d; 17-528a.
HIPPOPOTAMUS 13-522a; 17-528a; dentition 2-606d; Egypt 9-45b; fossil 5-377a, 17-272b, 21-836b; hunting 24-1001b; ivory 15-93a; pigmy 7 16-976a.
— liberiensis: *see* Pygmy hippopotamus.
Hippopus 16-123d.
Hippo Regius, Alg.: *see* Hippo.
Hippos, Pal. 7-909d; 11-406a.
Hipposboscidae 8-308b.
Hipposiderinae 6-242c.
Hipposideros 6-242c; frontal gland 17-522b.
— calcaratus: *see* Squirrel leaf bat.
Hippospongia 25-731b.
— cerebriformis: *see* Grass sponge.
— equina: *see* Horse sponge.
— gossypina: *see* Sheep's wool sponge.
— graminea: *see* Grass sponge.
— macandriniformis: *see* Velvet sponge.
Hippostheanes (Greek athlete) 2-846c.
Hippotherium: *see* Hipparion.
Hippothous 21-65a.
Hippotragina 2-90a.
Hippotragus 2-90a; 20-399a; fossil 2-92c.
— equinus: *see* Roan antelope.
— leucophacus: *see* Blauwbok.
— niger: *see* Sable antelope.
Hippo Zarytus, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
Hipp's chronograph 6-304d.
HIPPURIC ACID 13-523a; 3-756c.
Hippuris vulgaris: *see* Mare's tail.
Hippurite limestone 11-670b; 6-116c; 17-457d.
Hippurites 7-418a; 16-124a.
Hippuritidae 16-124a; 7-415d.
Hippurius, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Hippuryl hydrazine 13-523a; 3-83a.
Hippys (of Rhegium) 12-512b.
Hip-strap 23-989a.
HIPURNIAS, tribe 13-523b.
HIRA, Arab. 13-523a; 5-39a; 18-644b.
—, state, Arab. 13-523a; 2-264d.
HIRADO, isl., Jap. 13-523b; 15-156 (I9); English factory 15-234b; Jesuits 15-225b; porcelain 15-183d, 15-188b.
Hiradoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Hiradoyaki porcelain: *see* Hirado: porcelain.
Hiraethog, Gwilym 5-649a.
Hiraethog, hills, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18b; geology 8-87a.
Hiral, K. 15-167a.
Hiral, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Hirakhuda, isl., India 24-113b.
Hira Khund, India 8-160a.
Hiral, canal, India 25-143a.
Hiram I. (of Tyre) 21-451b; 7-857b; 25-364a.
— II. (of Tyre) 21-451d.
— III. (of Tyre) 21-452c.
Hiram, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Hira-makie 15-189a.
Hiram Wood, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Hiran, riv., India 14-376 (H-I8).
Hiranya-garbha (god) 4-379a.
Hiranyavati, riv., India 4-74-16c.
Hirapur, India 24-235b.
Hirashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Hira Singh (of Nabha) 19-147c.
Hirata (family) 15-178b.
— (Japanese scholar) 15-222c.
— Soko (Japanese artist) 15-179d.
"Hirato" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Hira-yama, mt., Jap. 4-15c.
Hird (Norwegian soldiers) 19-806b.
HIRE-PURCHASE AGREEment 13-523b.
Hiri, riv., India 24-651d.
HIRING (of labour) 13-523c; 16-8c; 16-9c; 17-872b.
Hiriyur, India 14-382 (G13).
Hirlau, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Hirmas, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Jaghjagh.
Hirmus (dict.) 14-183b.
Hirn, C. F. 22-227a.
—, Gustav Adolph 26-812a; 9-400a; 27-901b.
Hirnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— limestone 3-239c.
Hirneola auricula-judae: *see* Jew's ears.
Hirnerius: *see* Irnerius.
Hiroto, Jap. 15-156 (H8).
Hironobu (Jap. artist) 13-524a.
HIROSAKI, Jap. 13-523d; 15-156 (L-M6); 15-159b.
Hirose, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
HIROSHIGE I.-III. (artists) 13-523d; 15-176b.
HIROSHIMA, Jap. 13-524a; 15-156 (H9); 7-300b.
Hirpi (priests) 10-148b.
HIRPINI, tribe 13-524b; 15-26 (E4); 23-965d (table); legend 17-761b; Samnite alliance 24-115a.
Hirran, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E5).
HIRSAU, Ger. 13-524c; 11-808 (C4).
Hirsaugienses (religious order) 13-524c.
Hirsch, Adolph 26-986d.
—, August 18-64c.
—, Hanns: *see* Pauli, Hanna.
—, L. 2-255c.
—, **MAURICE DE,** baron 13-524d.
—, **SAMSON RAPHAEL** 13-525b.
Hirschau, Ger.: *see* Hirsau.
Hirschberg, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
HIRSCHBERG, Ger. (Silesia) 13-525c; 11-808 (E3).
—, Ger. (Thuringia) 13-525c; 11-808 (III. p11).
Hirschbühel, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Hirsch-Duncker unions: *see* Gewerkvereine.
Hirschell, Solomon 26-292b.
Hirschensprung, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Hirschfeld, G. 11-799a.
Hirsel, estate, Scot. 3-315b.
Hirshals, cape, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Hirsholme, isl., Den. 8-24 (C1).
HIRSON, Fr. 13-525d; 10-778 (G2).
Hirsova, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a.
Hirst, George 7-443a.
—, William 16-370a.
Hirt, Aus. 5-337a.
Hirta, isl., Scot.: *see* St Kilda.
Hirtenpfeife: *see* Syrinx.
Hirth, Georg 5-334d.
HIRTIUS, AULUS 13-525d; 16-255d.
Hirudinea: *see* Leech.
Hirudo 5-798b.
— medicinalis: *see* Medicinal leech.
Hirundinidae 26-178c.
Hirundo: *see* Swallow.
— apus: *see* Swift.
— beda: *see* Fillibrigerig beda.
— erythrogastra: *see* Barn-swallow.
— riparia: *see* Sand-martem.
— urbica: *see* Martem.
Hirwaun, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73d.
—Moor, battle site, Wales 1-45c.
Hirz, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hirzel, Johann Caspar 26-264b.
His, Wilhelm 7-374a; 19-437c.
Hisagashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G2-E10).
Hisville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hisfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Hisham I. (caliph) 5-36b; Persian risings 21-224d.
— II. (caliph) 25-543a.
HISHAM IBN AL-KALBI 13-525d; 2-273d.
Hishamite 17-423b.
Hishigawa Moronobu 15-174d.
Hishult, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Hisingen, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A-B3); 12-269d.
Hisinger, Wilhelm 6-47a; electrolysis 9-217c, 3-818d.
Hispite 4-970a.
Hisma, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 13-217c.
Hisn Ghorab, Arab. 23-956b.
— Ziyad, Asia M.: *see* Kharput.
Hisden, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hisonim (dict.) 2-176a.
Hispalis, Sp.: *see* Seville.
Hispana 5-195b.
Hispania Tarraconensis, prov., Rom.Emp.: *see* Tarraconensis.
Hispaniola, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Hispano-American Company 23-357b.
Hispano-Americano Diccionario enciclopedico 9-382b.
Hispano-Gallican Rite 16-796d; 18-581a.
Hispanus, Petrus: *see* Petrus Hispanus.
Hispar, glacier, India 14-376 (F1); 12-20d.
HISPELLUM, It. 13-526a; 15-26 (D3); *see also* Spello.
Hissar, C.Asia 13-526b; 14-376 (C1); 21-243c.
—, India 13-526c; 14-376 (F-G5).
HISSAR, dist., C.Asia 13-526a; geology 27-420a.
HISSAR, dist., India 13-526c.
—, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (D4); 26-910d; 24-111d.
Hissarlik, Asia M.: *see* Troy and Troad.
Hissing-tree 23-261a.
Histeridae 6-671b.
Histiaea (Oreus), Gr. 12-440 (E2); 5-56d; 8-866b; coinage 19-685c.
Histiacotis, dist., Gr. 8-425d; 26-843b.
HISTIAEUS (of Miletus) 13-527a.
Histidin 1-514a; 19-923a.
Histiophoridae 26-545c.
Histiophorus 26-274d (fig.).
Histiopsis 7-675c; 5-701c; luminous organs 5-697c.
Histiotuthis 7-675c; 5-701c; luminous organs 5-697c.
Histiotus 6-245c.
Histocyte (dict.) 14-146a.
Histogenesis (dict.) 13-427c.
Histogenetic body: *see* Albuginea and Frolich.
Histohaematins 6-735c.
Histoire amoureuse des Gaules (Bussy) 4-875c.
Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament; *Histoire des Oracles*, &c.: *see Vieux Testament*; *Oracles*, &c.
HISTOLOGY 13-527a.
Histolysis (dict.) 13-427c.
Histon, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 11-264b.
Histone 1-514d.
Histonium, It.: *see* Vasto.
Historia Animalium (Aristotle) 2-502c.
Historia Britonum (Nennius) 19-371c; 5-640c.
Historia Danica (Saxo Grammaticus) 24-264b; 24-780c.
Historiae (Tacitus) 26-346a.
Historiae Francorum Scriptores (André du Chesne) 8-629c.
Historia Literaria 21-151c.
Historia Naturalis (Pliny the Elder) 21-842b.
Historians' History of the World 9-952d.
Historical Association 9-587a.
Historical Documents, Book of: *see Shu Ch'ing*.
Historical Manuscripts Commission 9-585c; 12-947c.
— Society, Royal 9-587a.
Historikos (dict.) 13-527d.
Historiographer royal 13-839b; in France 22-777d, 28-201c.
HISTORY 13-527b; 21-444b; 10-26c; Anglo-Norman historiographers 2-33a; annals distinguished 2-61a; archaeological research 6-307a, 2-344b; biography distinguished 3-952d; Christian apologetics 2-193b, 20-327c; development in 19th century 15-580d; English schools 9-583a, 9-635b, French school 11-118d, 11-137b, 11-151c, 16-784b; genealogy, place in 11-574a; German school 11-792d; Greek 12-512b, 13-193c, 12-455d; Hungarian, 19th cent. 13-930d, Italian school 14-906c, 14-911a; Old Testament 20-613d, 6-300c; records 22-958d; Roman authorities 23-658d; societies (list) 25-317d; sociology 25-330a, Spanish school 25-583d.
History of the Conquest of Mexico; *History of Painting*, &c.: *see Mexico*, *History of*; *Painting*, *History of*, &c.
Histosporidium carcinomatosum 9-389c.
Histozoic (dict.) 9-384a.
Histria, dist., It. 19-748a.
Histriodrilus 12-933d.

Histrio-mastix (Wm. Prynne) **22**-532a ; **14**-373c.
Histrionic art : *see* Drama.
HIT, Turk.As. **13**-533a ; **26**-305 (E3).
HITA, GINES PEREZ DE 13-533b , **25**-582d.
Hita, Archpriest of : *see* Ruiz, Juan.
Hita, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Hitachi, prov., Jap. **15**-160d , **16**-204b.
Hi-tai-sha, isl., China **6**-168 (L3).
Hitch, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E2).
Hitcham, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Hitchcock, Charles Henry **13**-533c.
—, **EDWARD 13**-533b.
—, Ethan Allen **17**-257c.
—, **GEORGE 13**-533d.
—, Hiram **12**-927b.
—, **ROSWELL DWIGHT 13**-533d.
—, Thomas **25**-685b.
Hitchcock, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M-N6).
—-Co., Neb. **19**-324 (C-D4).
HITCHIN, Herts. **13**-534a ; **9**-424 (IV. B3) ; **11**-534d ; **13**-399b.
Hitchins, Fortescue **8**-578d.
Hitchita, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Hitdorf, Ger. **11**-808 (I. 16).
Hite v. Fairfax (1786) **17**-770c.
Hites, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Hithe, Kent : *see* Hythe.
Hither Green, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D-E3) ; **18**-522c.
— Pomeranis, dist., Ger. **22**-47b.
Hitoe, dist., Mal.Arch. **1**-797b.
Hitomaro (Jap. poet) **15**-169a.
Hitopadesa **3**-919d ; **10**-114d : *see* also Bidpai, fables of.
Hitovoshi, Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Hitschmann, F. **8**-561c.
Hitterdal, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
—, Nor.**19**-804(C3) ; **19**-803d.
Hitterdalsvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Hitteren, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Hitterö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Hittisau, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Hittisleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
HITTITES 13-534a ; **13**-536 (map) ; **2**-759d ; Babylonian war **3**-104b ; costume **7**-227c ; Egyptian wars **9**-85a, **20**-606b ; influence on art **20**-609a; Palestine settlements **15**-372c ; Pteria remains **22**-605a ; sphinxes **25**-602d; Syria **26**-308c; weather-god **7**-230b (fig.).
Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm : allotropy **6**-46c, **6**-297a ; electrolysis **4**-931a, **6**-365a, **9**-192a, **9**-219b ; phosphorus **21**-479d.
HITTORFF, JACQUES IGnace 13-540a.
HITACKER, Ger. **13**-540b ; **11**-808 (C2).
Hitz Berge, hills, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Hitzig, Eduard **4**-406d.
—, **FERDINAND 13**-540b.
—, Julius Eduard **18**-62a.
Hitzkirch, dist., Switz. **17**-97a.
Hiuga, prov., Jap. **15**-204c ; **15**-252c.
HIUNG-NU, race **13**-540c ; **6**-192a ; **27**-472b.
Hiv, Pers. **21**-197b.
Hivaoa, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M5) ; **17**-750d.
Hive bee : *see* Bee.
— beetle **6**-671c (G6.).
Hivi of Balkh **13**-173a.
HIVITES 13-540d ; **15**-518b ; **16**-348b.
Hiwassa, Jap. **15**-156 (I10).
Hiwasse, Ark **2**-559 (A1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
—, riv., Tenn. and N.C. **26**-620 (G & H2) ; **26**-625c.
Hiwen T'Sang : *see* Hsüan Tsang.
Hixburg, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Hixon, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Hixon furnace **7**-104a.
Hixton, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Hiyaka-me (Japanese measure) **28**-492b.
Hiyak-kin (Japanese weight) **28**-492b.
Hiyaku-jikko (bot.) **15**-162b.
Hiyakunazaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (D14).
Hiyama, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Hiyeda no Are **15**-168a.
Hiyei-zan, mt., Jap. : *see* Hiei-zan.
Hiyya b. Abba (Jewish rabbi) **26**-382b.
Hiz, riv., Herts. **13**-534a.
Hizen, mt., Jap. : *see* Unzen-take.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-159b ; **15**-266b.
"Hizen" (battleship) **24**-903a.
Hizen ware **15**-183d.
Hjarbaek, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
—, fjord, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Hjärne, Urban **28**-216a.
Hjaaa, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Hjardarholt, Ice. **24**-292c.
Hjelm, Peter Jacob **6**-44c ; **18**-681c.
Hjelm, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Hjelmar, carbs, Swed. **17**-461c.
—, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C2) ; **26**-189b.
—, riv., Swed. **9**-769a.
Hjelmeland, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Hjelmø, bay, Den. **8**-24 (E4).
Hjelmø, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (E-F1).
Hjerlöw (Norwegian painter) **20**-517a.
Hjerna, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Hjerting, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Hjo, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
HJORRING, Den. **13**-540d ; **8**-24 (C1).
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (B1) ; **8**-27a.
Hjort, J. **19**-985a.
Hjortens-Udde, cape, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Hjulsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Hka, Nam, riv., Bur. **15**-728c ; **24**-103d.
Hkabaung, riv., Bur. **27**-101d.
Hkamti, Bur. **14**-376 (Q6).
—, **LONG**, state, Bur. **13**-540d ; **8**-840 (E1).
Hkamapyi, riv., Bur. **15**-678d.
Hkün (tribe) **15**-729a.
Hkun Sang (chief) **26**-743d.
— Yön (chief) **16**-722a.
Hladik, Václak **4**-135a.
Hlaingbwe, riv., Bur. **1**-853a.
Hlatikulu, Swaz. **26**-185a.
Hlava, Jaroslav **27**-508d.
Hlobane, Natal : coalfield **19**-256a, **28**-221a ; war (1879) **28**-1054a.
Hlodwig : *see* Clovis.
Hlonipa (custom) **28**-1051a.
Hlothaschar : *see* Clotaire.
HLOTHERE, king of Kent) **13**-541a ; **15**-735c.
—(bp. of Wessex) **26**-766a.
Hlothhere and Edric's laws **2**-36b.
Hlubi (Basuto chief) **28**-1054b.
Hlungo-gangri, mts., Tib. **26**-916 (B1-C2) ; **26**-917c.
H.M. (abbrev.) **1**-28a.
Hm. (abbr.) **2**-76c.
Hmeira, Mesop. **18**-181c.
H.M.S. (abbr.) **1**-30a.
Hmyaudwins (mine-workings) **23**-812c.
Ho (Chinese astronomer) **2**-808d.
Ho, China (Kan-suh) **6**-168 (G2).
—, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (I5).
—, China (Shan-si) **6**-168 (I2).
—, China (Szu-chuen) **6**-168 (H4) ; **15**-935d.
Ho, tribe, India **15**-891d ; **9**-383a ; couvade customs **7**-338a ; language **19**-2c.
Hoachanas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C4).
HOACTZIN 13-541a ; **1**-667a ; **3**-977c.
Hoadley, George **9**-173a.
Hoadleys, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
HOADLY, BENJAMIN 13-542a ; **3**-317c ; **6**-446b.
—, John **13**-542b.
Hoag, James **14**-287c.
Hoagland, Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
Hoaglin, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A3).
Hoalsiki, inlet, Ice. **14**-228 (C3).
Hoang-ho : *see* Hwang-ho.
Hoanib, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
Hoa-pin-su, isls., Jap. **15**-156 (C14).
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood **13**-542d.
—, George Frisbie **13**-542d.
—, Leonard **13**-40c.
HOAR, SAMUEL 13-542c.
Hoar, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Hoarding (bill-posting) : regulations **1**-238a.
Hoare, Michael : *see* Halfpenny, William.
—, Prince **19**-779d.
—, Sir Richard (lord mayor of London) **13**-542b.
—, **SIR RICHARD COLT** (antiquary) **13**-543b.
—, William **7**-388b.
— & Co. (bankers) **3**-336d.
Hoar Edge group (geol.) **5**-300b.
Hoar-frost, riv., Can. **12**-422c.
Hoar-frost **8**-135c ; **11**-251b.
Hoarusib, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
Hoarwithy, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B4).
Hoas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
Hoathly, East, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
—, West, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
Hoa-tho (physician) **1**-907c.
Hoa-tum, race : *see* Ephthalites.
Hoatzin : *see* Hoactzin.
Hobab : *see* Jethro.
Hobab b. el Monzhir **17**-405d.
Hobacks, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B2).
Hobah, Syr. **7**-784a.
Hobal (Arab. god) **17**-417d : **17**-932c.
Hobart (family) : *see* Buckinghamshire, earls of.
—, **GARRET AUGUSTUS 13**-543b.
—, Henrietta : *see* Suffolk, Henrietta Howard, countess of.
—, **JOHN HENRY 13**-543c ; **22**-473d.
—, Sir Miles **5**-907a.
—, **PASHA, AUGUSTUS** Charles Hobart-Hampden, **13**-543d.
Hobart, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
HOBART, Tas. **13**-544a ; **26**-438 (B2) ; penal establishment **19**-542b ; shipping **26**-441c ; university **26**-440d.
—, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y. **11**-587a.
HOBBEMA, MEYNDERT 13-544c.
Hobbes, John Oliver : *see* Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.
HOBBES, THOMAS 13-545b ; **9**-637c ; association of ideas **2**-784b ; contributions to logic **16**-907c ; determinist views **28**-650a ; dreams **8**-562b ; on laughter **6**-759b ; origin of government **12**-293a ; sovereignty **25**-520b ; theism **26**-753c.
Hobbiani Puncti Disputatio (Wallis) **13**-549d.
Hobbies, isl., Hond. : *see* Cayenne.
Hobbieville, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
Hobbing machine **27**-34a.
Hobbius Heauton-timorumenos (Wallis) **13**-550b.
Hobbs, Alfred Charles **16**-842a.
Hobbs, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (F4).
—Brook, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
HOBBY (dict.) **13**-552c.
—(bird) **10**-139d ; **10**-145d.
—(breed of horse) **13**-724a.
—horse (bicycle) : *see* Draisine.
Hobby, The (road), Clovelly, Dev. **6**-561d.
Hobe, Formosa : *see* Tamsui.
Hobeler (dict.) **7**-896a.
Hobel machine : *see* Guillotine.
Hobart, Johann Philipp **26**-330c.
Hobe Sound, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
Hobgoblin Hall, cavern, Scot. **12**-796a.
Hobgood, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
HOBHOUSE, ARTHUR HOBhouse, 1st baron **13**-552d.
—, John Cam, baron : *see* Broughton.
—, L. T. **9**-845b ; **16**-886b ; **18**-250d.
Hobhouse's Act (1831) : *see* Vestries Act.
Hoblirk, Scot. **24**-412 (F4) ; geology **23**-790a.
Hobbie's Hill : battle (1781) **1**-844d.
Hobley, C. W. (traveller) **9**-271b ; **15**-701c.
Hobley, val., Br.E.Af. **15**-748c.
HOBOKEN, Belg. **13**-552d ; **3**-668 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
HOBOKEN, N.J. 13-553a ; **19**-502 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E6-7).
— Turtle Club **6**-568a.
Hobro, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Hobson, Captain **11**-32c.
—, E. H. (general) **18**-834b.
—, Frederick : *see* Leslie, Fred.
—, Joseph **22**-117d ; **27**-401c.
Hobson, Richmond Pearson **25**-596a.
Hobson, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (E7 & —, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Hobson-Jobson (Burnell and Yule) **4**-850c ; **28**-946b.
Hobson's bay, Vict. **18**-90 (map) ; **18**-90c.
HOBSON'S CHOICE (dict.) **13**-553b.
Hobsonville, Oreg. **20**-242 (A2).
Hoburg, prom., Swed. **28**-190 (B3).
Hoby, Sir Edward **13**-553c ; **10**-11a.
—, Sir Philip **13**-553c ; **10**-11a.
—, **SIR THOMAS 13**-553b.
Hocceleve, Thomas : *see* Occleve, Thomas.
Hocdik, isl., Fr. **22**-747d.
Hochalmspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
Hochälpele, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Hochauka, tribe : *see* Winnebago.
Hochberg, counts of **3**-186b.
Hochbrucker (musician) **13**-13d.
Hochdorf, Switz. **26**-242 (E2) ; **17**-97a.
Hoch Ducan, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H3) ; **1**-745c.
HOCHE, LAZARE 13-553d ; **9**-552d ; **11**-177a.
Hochelaga, Can. **1**-807d.
Hocheur (monkey) **22**-330c.
Hochfeiler, mt., Alps **1**-746b ; **26**-1010c.
Hochfilzen, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Hochgall, peak, Alps **1**-746b.
Hochgebirgskalk **15**-568d ; **27**-264 (A5) ; **24**-125b.
Hochgolling, mt., Aus. **25**-1059a.
HOCHHEIM, Ger. **13**-554b ; **11**-808 (II. m8).
Hochheimer (wine) **28**-727b.
Ho-chien Fu, China **6**-168 (K2).
Hochjoch, pass, Alps **26**-242 (H2) ; **1**-746d.
Hochkirch, Ger. : battle (1758) **24**-719a.
Hochkönig, mt., Alps **1**-746a.
Hochlantsch, mt., Aus. **25**-1059a.
Hochmatt, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3).
Hochnarr, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
Hochneukirch, Ger. **11**-808 (I. 16).
Ho-chow, China : *see* Ho.
Hochschar, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (E1).
Hochschober, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
Hochschwab, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (D1) ; **25**-1058d.
Hochsperer, Bav. **11**-808 (II. L9).
HOCHST, Ger. **13**-554b ; **11**-808 (II. m8) ; battles (1622) **26**-833a, (1792) **11**-182a ; porcelain **5**-751b.
Hochstaden, Conrad von : *see* Conrad of Hochstaden.
HOCHSTADT, Bav. **13**-554c ; **11**-808 (C4) ; **19**-218 (map) ; battle (1703) **25**-601c ; battle (1800) **11**-202b ; battle (1704), *see* Blenheim.
Höchstadt, Bav. (on Aisch) **11**-808 (C4) ; **13**-554c.
Hochstädt, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
Höchstetten, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand **13**-554d ; **18**-865c.
—, **FERDINAND CHRISTIAN** von, baron **13**-554c ; **21**-847d ; **19**-660d.
Hochstetter, isl., Arct. **11**-37c.
—Foreland, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H2) ; **12**-545c.
Höchst new blue (dye) **8**-746b.
Hochstraten, Jakob von **23**-206a.
Hochthor, mt., Aus. **25**-1058d.
—, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Ho-chu, China **6**-168 (K3).
Hochveitsch, mts., Alps **25**-1058d.
Hochvernagtspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Hoch Verrat (German law) **27**-228a.
Hochvogel, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I2) ; **1**-746a.
Hochwacht, mt. : *see* Zugerberg.
Hochwildspitze, mt., Alps **3**-4 (B3) ; **1**-746d.
Hochzeitshaus, Hameln, Ger. **2**-421c.
Hoci-ke : *see* Hui-khe.
Hock, Julius **20**-36a.
Hock (of horse) **13**-715b.
— (wine) **28**-727b.
Hockamixon Rocks, N.J. **7**-951c.
Hockanum, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
—, riv., Conn. **17**-544a.
Hock-Day : *see* Hock-tide.
Hockenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Hockergräber (archae.) **11**-828c.
Hockessin, Del. **17**-828 (H1) ; **7**-947b.
HOCKEY 13-554d.
Hockham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Hocking, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (F-G6) ; **19**-359b.
—-Co., O. **20**-26 (E-F6).
Hockingport, O. **20**-26 (G6).
Hockley, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E2).
Hocknell, John **24**-771b.
HOCK-TIDE 13-556a.
Hockwold cum Wilton, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Hockworthy, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Hocquincourt, C. de Mouchy, marquis d' **11**-902a.
HOCUS (dict.) **13**-556b.
Hod, lake, Hung. **13**-557d.
Hodaibiyah (truce of) **17**-406b.
Hoddam castle, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
HODDEN (dict.) **13**-556b.
Hodder, riv., Lancs. **9**-416 (II. C2) ; **16**-138b ; **21**-87c.
Hoddesdon, John **8**-609a.
HODDESDON, Herts. **13**-556b ; **16**-942 (D1).
Hoddlesden, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
HODEDA, Arab. **13**-556c ; **2**-264 (A5) ; **24**-125b.
Hodell, tribe **3**-623c.
Hödel (Ger. criminal) **28**-666d.
HODENING (custom) **13**-556c.
Höder (Scand. god) **18**-616b.
Hodge, Albert H. **24**-507a.
—, Archibald Alexander **13**-557a ; **26**-472b.
—, **CHARLES 13**-556d ; **20**-826a.
—, Frederick Webb **19**-522d.
—, Harold **19**-563a.
—, Henry **22**-339b.
Hodge, Ls. **17**-54 (B1).
—Beck, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I, F4).
Hodgeman Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B-C2).
Hodgenville, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Hodge-Podge : *see* Hotch-Pot.
Hodges, Nathaniel **18**-49d ; **21**-695d.
Hodges, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
— Hill, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
HODGKIN, THOMAS 13-557b; on Constitutum Constantini **8**-409b.
Hodgkin's disease : *see* Lymphadenoma.
HODGKINSON, EATON 13-557b ; **4**-539c ; **25**-1011d.
—, W. R. E. **28**-175a.
Hodgskin, Thomas **25**-302b.
Hodgson (Antarctic explorer) **21**-966c.
—, **BRIAN HOUGHTON 13**-557c ; **13**-945d ; **26**-919a.
—, Francis **4**-808c.
—, Sir Frederick M. **2**-728b ; **12**-680c.
—, John (historian) **13**-739c.
—, Richard (psychologist) **22**-546a.
—, Shadworth Holloway **18**-251c.
—, William Ballantyne **16**-555b.
Hodimont, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
Hodister (Belgian trader) **6**-919c.
Hodmadods : *see* Hottentots.
HODMEZO-VASARHELY, Hung. **13**-557d ; **3**-4 (G3) ; battle (1282) **16**-60a.
Hodna, mts., Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
—, plain, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
—, Shat el-, lake, Alg. **1**-643 (C2) ; **1**-643d.
Hodnet, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4).
Hodo, Isl., Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
HODOGRAPH 13-558a ; **17**-981c.
Hodosser See, Hung. : *see* Czeger See.
Hodsoll Street, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Hodson, Billy **22**-764a.
—, Christopher **3**-687c.
—, Samuel **16**-786b.
—, **WILLIAM STEPHEN** Raikes **13**-558b ; **14**-448d ; **16**-586b.

Hodson's Horse **13**-558d.
HODY, HUMPHREY 13-559b ; **24**-654b.
Hodza (Slovak author) **25**-245b.
HOE, RICHARD MARCH 13-559c.
—, Robert **13**-559d ; **22**-353c.
Hoe, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
—, bay, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
— Point, Skye, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
—, The, Plymouth **21**-862 (map).
HOE (agricultural implement) **13**-559d ; **1**-393c ; **9**-69b.
—(promontory) **13**-559d.
Hoek, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Hoedik, isl. **10**-778 (C4).
HOEFNAGEL, JORIS 13-560b; **8**-370c.
Hoegh, E. von **21**-509d.
Hoeghau : *see* Hui-kho.
Hoek, P. P. C. **16**-119a ; **20**-425b ; **24**-83c.
Hoek, Holl. **13**-588 (A3).
Hoek (Dutch term) **25**-467b.
Hoeksche Waard, isl., Holl. **25**-513c.
Hoël, duke of Brittany **22**-751c ; **22**-872a.
Hoendiep, canal, Holl. **13**-591c.
Hoenn (Scand. god) **19**-142a.
Hoenigsberg (diplomatic agent) **12**-212a.
Hoe printing press **19**-558a.
Hoernes, Moritz **20**-582d.
Hoese, Jean de la **20**-507d.
Hoetenickx, S. **20**-508b.
Hoetjes, bay, Cape Col. **24**-60c.
Hoetlanda, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Hoevelaken, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Hoeven, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Hoë von Hohenegg, Matthias **15**-459b.
Hoey, Jean de **17**-94b.
Hoey, Belg. : *see* Huy.
Hof (Icelandic family) **14**-236c.
Hof, Sven **26**-217c.
HOF, Bav. 13-560b ; **11**-808 (C3) ; **7**-297a.
—, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
—, val., Cairo **4**-954 (D4).
Hofacker, J. D. **24**-747d.
Hofburg, palace, Vienna **28**-51a.
—, theatre, Vienna **2**-429b.
Hofdhem, Swed. **26**-190 (E3) ; **12**-276d.
Hofdijk, Wilhelm **8**-727c.
Höfe, dist., Switz. **26**-242.
Ho-fei, China **19**-633d.
Höfeler, hill, Ger. **7**-937d.
Hofen, Ger. **11**-217a.
Ho-feng, China **6**-168 (I4) ; **13**-892d.
HOFER, ANDREAS 13-560c ; **26**-1011d.
— (zoologist) **2**-677b.
Hoferellus **9**-386a.
Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus van't : active oxygen **20**-423d ; distillation **8**-320c ; formation of minerals **18**-513a ; freezing point of solutions **11**-372b ; osmotic principle **9**-395c ; stereo-isomerism **6**-49d, **25**-890b, **25**-891d.
Hoff, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3) ; **28**-555a.
Hoffa, Albert **2**-107c.
HOFFDING, HARALD 13-561b ; **8**-44b ; **23**-53c.
Hoffer, E. : on bees **3**-627c.
Hoffman, Charles Fenno **1**-833c.
—, Eugene Augustus **19**-616b.
—, Melchior : *see* Hofmann, Melchior.
—, Wilhelm (pietist) **26**-660c.
Hoffman, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
HOFFMANN, AUGUST HEINRICH 13-561b ; **13**-841a.
—, Baron von (Bosnian minister) **4**-255b.
—, C. K. (zool.) **23**-141c.
—, E. (physician) **20**-787d ; **27**-346c.
—, **ERNST THEODOR WILHELM 13**-561d ; **11**-794a.
—, **FRANCOIS BENOIT 13**-562c.
—, Friedrich : kiln **4**-520c ; **5**-655c.
—, **FRIEDRICH** (musician) **13**-562d.
—, Friedrich (physician) **18**-51c.
—, J. H. (Boer statesman) **20**-155c.
—, **JOHANN JOSEPH 13**-563a.
—, Karl (physician) **18**-56d.
—, Klementina (Tanska) **21**-929a.
Hoffmann, Ludwig (architect) **2**-443a.
—, Ludwig von (painter) **20**-512a.
Hoffmann, isl., N.Y. **19**-596 (H4).
Hoffmann kiln **4**-520c ; **5**-655c.
Hoffman von Fallersleben : *see* Hoffmann, August Heinrich.
Hof-Gastein, Aus. **11**-504c.
Hofgeismar, Ger. **11**-808 (E3).
Hofgericht (court) **14**-341b.
Hofheim, Bav. **11**-808 (C3).
Höfler, K. A. K. **20**-523c.
HOFMANN, AUGUST WILhelm von 13-563b ; **6**-49b ; **6**-596b ; amines **1**-559d ; conine **6**-942b ; valency **6**-37d ; vapour density **8**-47b.
—, Caspar **27**-928a.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN Konrad von 13**-564a.
—, Johann Jacob **9**-372d.
—, Karl Andreas **18**-158b.
—, **MELCHIOR 13**-564b ; **3**-371b ; **5**-349a.
Hofmann House, Berlin **13**-563d.
Hofmannites **13**-564d.
Hofmann process (silver extraction) **25**-115a.
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **8**-536a ; **11**-799a.
Hofmannswaldau, Christian Hofman von **11**-790b.
Hofmann von Aspernburg, Edmund **24**-514d.
Hof mantorp, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
HOFMEISTER, WILHELM Friedrich Benedict 13-564d ; **2**-10a ; **4**-300d.
HOFNEYR, JAN HENDRIK 13-565b ; **5**-242b ; **25**-483a.
Hofra, dist., Trip. **10**-307d.
Hofrat-el-Nahas, A.E.Sud. **26**-9 (A3) ; **19**-693 (A6) ; **7**-836d ; **26**-12b.
Hofsjökull, glacier, Ice. (central) **14**-228 (C2).
—, glacier, Ice. (east) **14**-228 (D2).
Hofsos, Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
Hofstede, Peter (of Amsterdam) **8**-841c.
—**DE GROOT, PETRUS 13**-566a.
Hofstetten, dist., Switz. **25**-355d.
Hofuf, Arab. **2**-264 (F3) ; **13**-49a ; **2**-269b.
Hofva, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Hog, Thomas **26**-360a.
Hog, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
—, isl., Ind.O. **21**-961 (D) ; **7**-520c.
—, isl., India **14**-382 (F13).
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, isl., R.I. **23**-249 (C2) ; **4**-582b.
—, isl., Va. **28**-118 (G3).
—, isl., W.I. **3**-208b.
—, isls., C.Am. : *see* Puercos.
—, isls., La. **17**-54 (E4).
Hog : *see* Swine.
Hog (nautical term) **24**-862a.
Hogan, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
Hogan **14**-469b.
Hoganäs, Swed. **26**-190 (B3) ; **26**-194b.
Hogansville, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
Hogarth, D. G. : Crete excavations **7**-425a ; Ephesus excavations **9**-674a, **15**-366c.
—, **WILLIAM 13**-566b ; **10**-375a ; caricature **5**-332a ; on beauty **1**-288b ; portraiture **22**-129b, **20**-476b.
Hogarth, mt., N.Aus. **2**-960 (F4).
Hogback, mt., Neb. **19**-323c.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A-B4).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
—, mts., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Hog Branch, riv., La. **17**-54 (b5).
Högby, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Hog-choker : *see* American sole.
Hogchoka : *see* Swine fever.
Hog Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E-F7).
—Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C3).
Hogdal, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
Hog-deer **7**-923d.
Hogden, harb., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3).
Hogem, pass, Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Hogestown, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Hog Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
HOGG, JAMES 13-569b.
—, John **20**-320b.
—, Quintin **22**-38d ; **16**-947d.
—, **THOMAS JEFFERSON 13**-570b ; **24**-828a.
—, Warrington **4**-233a.
Hogg (wool) **28**-808b.
Hoggansfield, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **16**-137a.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C3) ; **16**-137a.
Hoggar (Ahaggar), mts., Sah. **23**-1004b.
Hoggar, tribe **23**-1006b ; **27**-352b.
Hoggard, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Hogge, Ralph **26**-167d.
Höggien, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Hogging moment (mech.) **24**-949d.
Hoggins, Sarah : *see* Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of.
Hogh, hill, Scot. **6**-684b.
Hoghton Tower, ruin, Lance. **16**-142a.
Hog-Hunting : *see* Pig-Sticking.
Hogi, Jap. **15**-156 (H-I9).
Hog Is., harb., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Högklint, cape, Swed. **26**-190 (D-E3).
Högland, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (B-C7) ; **10**-333a.
HOGMANAY 13-570b.
Hogne, Belg. **3**-668 (F3).
Högni (myth.) **19**-637b.
Hognut : *see* Pig nut.
—tragacanth : *see* Gum of Bassora.
Hogoleu, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Truk.
Höfundén, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C2) ; **19**-799c.
Högsater, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2).
Hog's Back, hills, Sur. **16**-942 (B4) ; **8**-460b ; geology **26**-140a.
Högsby, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Hog's fennel **10**-256b.
Hogshead, cape, Conn. **6**-952 (E5).
Hog's Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
HOGSHEAD (dict.) **13**-570c.
Högsjö, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Hogsthorpe, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Hogsty, reef, W.I. **28**-544 (C2).
"Hogue" (battleship) : armament **20**-235 (fig.).
Hogues, hill, O. **20**-25d.
Hoh, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
Hohe Eifel, mts., Ger. **9**-133b.
— Griesspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746a.
— Honegg, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D3).
— Kugel, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
HOHENASPERG, fortress, Ger. **13**-570d.
Hohenburg, Herwart von : tables **26**-327b.
Hohenburg, Ger. : battle of (11th cent.) **24**-268d.
—, castle, Homburg, Ger. **13**-625b.
— (countship), Ger. **13**-576a.
Hoheneck, Bav. **28**-211d.
Hohenegg, Matthias Hoë von : *see* Hoë von Hohenegg.
Hohenbe, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Hohen-Ellwangen, castle, Ger. **9**-295c.
Hohenems, Aus. **26**-242 (H2) ; counts of **16**-593a.
Hohenfels, Burkart von : *see* Burkart von Hohenfels.
HOHENFRIEDBERG, Ger. **13**-570d ; **11**-808 (E3) ; battle (1745) **13**-570d, **3**-42c, **5**-565d.
Hohenfurth, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Hohenheim, Theophrastus Bombast von : *see* Paracelsus.
HOHENHEIM, Ger. **13**-572a ; **11**-808 (D3).
Hohenklingen, castle, Switz. **24**-311d.
Hohenleuben, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
HOHENLIMBURG, Ger. **13**-572a ; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Hohenlinden, Ger. **11**-808 (D4); battle (1800) **11**-202d.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
HOHENLOHE (family) **13**-572b.
— Ingelfingen, Friedrich Ludwig, prince of **13**-572c ; **19**-220b.
— Ingelfingen Kraft, prince of **13**-573b ; **24**-712c.
— Schillingsfürst Chlodwig, prince of **13**-573c ; **11**-892c ; Old Catholics **20**-68a; papal infallibility **27**-947d.
— Schillingsfürst, Konrad, prince of **3**-38a.
— Waldenburg - Bartenstein, Ludwig Aloysius, prince of **13**-572d.
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfürst, Alexander, prince of **13**-573a.
Hohenmauth, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Hohen Mölsen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p-q10) ; battle (1080) **20**-376b, **23**-617d.
Hohe Nock, mt., Aus. **24**-106c.
Hohensalza, Ger. **28**-170d.
Hohen Schönhausen, Ger. **3**-738 (map).
Hohenschwangau, Ger. **11**-808 (C5) ; castle **11**-373c, **24**-395a.
Hohen Solms, La. **17**-54 (a6).
Hohenstadt, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
HOHENSTAUFEN (family) **13**-575b ; **11**-844c ; **8**-353a.
Hohenstaufen, Ger. **13**-575b.
Hohenstein, Ger. (E.Pruss.) **11**-808 (H2) ; **13**-575d.
HOHENSTEIN, Ger. (Sax.) **13**-575c ; **11**-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (W.Pruss.) **11**-808 (G1).
Hohenstollen, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3).
Hohentübingen, castle, Ger. **27**-360c.
Hohenwald, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
Hohenwart, Karl Siegmund, count of **3**-29d ; **4**-132d.
Hohenwart, mt., Alps **3**-4 (D3).
Hohenzollern, castle, Ger. **13**-576d.
HOHENZOLLERN (family) **13**-576d ; Bismarck **4**-86c ; Brandenburg **4**-421c; colours **10**-461b ; status **3**-787b ; territory (c. 1600) **11**-856, **22**-524 (maps).
—, Frederick Franz Xavier, prince of **11**-196a ; **2**-767c.
Hohenzollern, prov., Ger. **11**-808 (B4 & E-F1) ; **13**-576d ; **22**-519b.
"Hohenzollern" (steam yacht) **24**-891a.
Hohenzollern, Order of the House of **15**-864d.
Hoher Caisl, mt., Tirol : *see* Croda Rossa.
— Freschen, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
— Göll, mt., Aus. **24**-104d.
— Ifen, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
— Kasten, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G2) ; **1**-745a.
— Lantsch, mt., Aus. : *see* Hochlantsch.
— Lindkogel, mt., Aus. **3**-183d.
Hohe Rhön, mts., Ger. **23**-272d.
Hohermuth, Georg **14**-14a.
Hoher Randen, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
— Riffler, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I2) ; **1**-745d.
— Schwarm, ruins, Ger. **23**-953d.
Hohes Licht, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I2) ; **1**-746a.
— Rad, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
— Rad, mt., Ger. **23**-324c.
Hohe Tanne, mt., Ger. **24**-262a.
— Tatra, mts., Aus.-Hung. : *see* Tatra.
— Tauern, mts., Alps **3**-4 (C3); **24**-104d.
— Tauern, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
— Venisch, mt., Aus. **25**-1083d.
— Visoka, mt., Aus. : *see* Tatraspitze.
— Winde, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
— Wurzel, mt., Ger. **28**-623d.
Hohgant, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D3) ; **1**-744a.
Hoh Head, cape, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
— Königsburg, castle, Ger. **24**-340d.
Hohlefels, Ger. **11**-828b.
Hohlstein, Ger. **17**-77d.
Hohn : electric conduction **6**-884b.
Höhneck, mt., Fr. **28**-214a.
Höhnel, Ludwig von **23**-816a.
Höhnel, lake, Br.E.Af. **15**-748c.
—, val., Br.E.Af. **15**-748c.
Hohokus, N.J. **19**-602 (A1).
Hohrappoltstein, castle, Ger. **22**-909c.
Höhr-Grenzhausen, Ger. **5**-740a.
Hohsaid, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Hohscheid, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6).
Hohthürli, pass, Alps **1**-744b.
Hoiby, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Hoiesteret **1**-209b.
Hoi-he, tribe **27**-424d.
Hoi-how, China **12**-821b.
Höiland, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Höi Lyngen, hills, Den. **8**-24 (E4).
Holma, Afr. **27**-557 (B2) ; **27**-559c.
Hoio, Kor. **15**-156 (E6).
Hoiran, bay, Turk.As. **2**-760 (D3) ; **2**-758c.
Hoisington, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
Hoist (of flag) **10**-457b.
— (lift) : *see* Elevators.
— (signalling) **25**-70c.
Hoisting (mining) **18**-534c.
— bucket **18**-535d.
Hoitzu (Jap. artist) **15**-913b ; **15**-174c.
Hoium, Belg. : *see* Huy.
Hoi-yang, Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
Hoi-yuan-chen, Turkest. : *see* Kulja.
Hoja-gor, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Hojeda : *see* Ojeda, Alonzo de.
Hojer, Andreas **13**-580d.
Hojetostrup, Den. **23**-352d.
Hojnanska, Olga **20**-514a.
Hojo (family) **15**-259d ; **15**-261d ; **26**-1048c.
Hojo, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M9).
Hojo Ujimasa (Kwanto chief) : *see* Ujimasa.
Hojr (Arabian king) **18**-634a.
Hoju **15**-210d.
Höjvaag, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Hök, riv., Bur. **15**-728d ; **18**-87a.
Hokabetta, mt., India **19**-701b.
Hokah, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
Hokand, Asia : *see* Khokand.
Hokanui group **19**-625b.
Hokchiu, China : *see* Fuchow.
Hoke, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (A1).
Hokendauqua, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Hökens As, mt., Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Hokes Bluff, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Hoki (Hakushu) prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Ho-Kiang, China **6**-168 (H4).
Hokianga, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Ho-king, China **6**-168 (I2).
Hokitika, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5) ; **12**-592b.
Ho-kiu, China **6**-168 (I2).
HOKKAIDO, dist., Jap. **13**-577a ; **15**-156 (L5) ; **15**-204c.
Hokkaido Colonial Bank **15**-197a.
— group (geol.) **7**-416c.
Hokke (Buddhists) : *see* Nichiren.
Hokkei (Jap. artist) **15**-176d.
Hokku (in Jap. poetry) **15**-169a.
Hokios, tribe **6**-172a.
Hokogakko **15**-211d.
Hoko-to, Jap. **15**-156 (A15).
Hoko-gunto, Hoko-to, isls., Jap. : *see* Pescadores.
Ho-Kow, China (Kiang-si) **6**-168 (K4) ; **15**-783a.
Ho-Kow, China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (G4).
Hök-san-do, isl., Kor. : *see* Ross.
Hoksar, pass, India **15**-687d.
Hokucho **15**-260c.
Hokurikudo, dist., Jap. **15**-204b.
HOKUSAI 13-577a ; **15**-176b.
Hol, Richard **13**-451c.
Hol, India **13**-584c.
—, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Hola **25**-15b.
Hola, El, Pal. **20**-602 (D2).
Holabird, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
Holalkere, India **14**-382 (G12).
Holand, Edmund Thomas de : *see* Kent, earls of.
—, Henry John : *see* Exeter, dukes of.
—, Maud de **4**-368d.
—, Sir Thomas **8**-1000b.
Holande, Richard de (Scottish writer) : *see* Holland, Richard.
Holar, Vaclat : *see* Hollar, Wenzel.
Holar, Ice. **14**-232d.
Holbeck **14**-235b.
Holarctic region **28**-1005c ; birds **3**-975a ; fauna **28**-1011b ; flora **21**-779b, **21**-778a.
Holaspideae **13**-676c ; **20**-324d.
Holaveden, dist., Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
HOLBACH, PAUL HEINRICH Dietrich, baron d' **13**-577b ; **11**-139a ; **10**-97a.
Holbaek, Den. **8**-24 (D3) ; **28**-961d.
—, county, Den. **8**-24 (D3) ; **28**-961d.
HOLBEACH, Lincs. **13**-577d ; **9**-416 (II. H4).
— Marsh, dist., Lincs. **16**-714a.
HOLBEIN, HANS (the elder) **13**-577d.

HOLBEIN, HANS (the younger) **13**-578c ; **20**-475d ; **22**-128c ; miniature by **18**-526 (Pl. I. fig. 1); Macabre pictures **17**-190b, **9**-331c; metalwork **21**-798c; More's patronage **18**-825b; Wilton House **28**-697c.
—, Montague **26**-234a.
HÖLBERG, LUDVIG HOLberg, baron 13-580b ; **8**-40d; **8**-543b ; statues **3**-772d, **7**-96c.
Holborn, L. F. C. : pyrometer **26**-535d ; thermo-electricity **26**-818d.
HOLBORN, Lond. **13**-581c ; **16**-938 (C2) ; **18**-414b.
— Bars, Lond. **13**-581c.
— Viaduct, Lond. **16**-938 (C2).
Holborne, Anthony **6**-399c.
Holbox (Holboy), isl., Mex. **18**-318 (I3) ; **18**-318c.
Holbrook, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E-F2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C2).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Holbrookia **16**-825a.
Holburn Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (E1) ; **4**-959b.
Holcomb, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Holcombe, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
— Brook, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
— Rogus, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2); **8**-134d.
Holcomia immanis : *see* Tarantula.
HOLCROFT, THOMAS 13-582b.
Holcus **12**-373a ; **12**-374c.
— bicolor : *see* Durra.
— lanatus : *see* Yorkshire fog.
— mollis **21**-764d.
— sorghum : *see* Durra.
— spicatus : *see* Bajra.
Hold (dict.) **13**-871a.
Holda (myth.) **17**-6d.
Holdcroft, Va. **28**-118 (E-F3).
Holden (of Alston), baron **13**-582d.
—, Edward Singleton **8**-889c.
—, Henry **8**-383a.
—, **HUBERT ASHTON 13**-582c.
—, **J. 22**-851b.
—, Jas. P. **17**-544d.
—, R. **4**-494d.
—, William Woods **19**-773b.
Holden, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A4).
Holden burner **11**-278c.
Holdenby, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2) ; **19**-770b.
— House, Northants. **5**-909c.
Holden's tide tables **26**-940a.
Holdenville, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Holdenville shale **27**-631b.
Holder, William **7**-887d.
Holder, Pla. **10**-540 (D3).
Holder (dict.) **3**-941a.
HOLDERLIN, JOHANN Christian Friedrich 13-583a ; **11**-793c.
Holderness, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, dist., Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2); **28**-931a ; coast erosion **25**-743a ; crannog in **7**-378b ; geology **28**-931d.
Holder in due course (law) **3**-941d.
HOLDERNESSE, earl of (title) **13**-583c.
—, John Ramsay, earl of **13**-583c ; **7**-764d ; **12**-302b.
Holdfast, bay, S.Aus. **12**-121b.
— Tom, hill, St Helena **24**-7b.
Holdgate, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2) ; **24**-1022a.
HOLDHEIM, SAMUEL 13-583d.
Holdich, Sir T. H. **2**-739b ; **6**-158c ; **2**-461a.
Holdings : *see* Small Holdings.
Holdrege, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
Hold-ups : *see* Strikes and Lock-outs.
Hold-with-hope, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H3).
Hole, W. **20**-502b.
Hole, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Hole and taw (dict.) **17**-679d.
Holeb, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Holectypoldea **8**-881b.
Holectypus **15**-570a.
Hole-in-the-Day (Indian chief) **16**-792b.
Hole in the Wall, cape, W.I. **28**-544 (B1).
Holen, I. of M. : *see* Peel.
Holo-Narsipur, India : *see* Narsipur.
Hole of Murroes, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
—of Row, rock, Scot. **25**-1040c.
Holes, bay, Dorset. **22**-73a.
Holesovic-Bubna, dist., Aus. **22**-248b.
Holeyas, tribe **7**-91d.
Holford, Captain : art collection **2**-673a.
Holgate, O. **20**-26 (B2).
—, Salop : *see* Holdgate.
Holger Danske : *see Ogier the Dane.*
Hölgi (of Halogaland) **26**-684c.
Holguin, Carlos **6**-711d.
HOLGUÍN, Cu. **13**-583d ; **7**-595 (E2).
Holi (Hindu festival) **13**-507c ; **2**-231a ; Bhil dance **7**-796b.
Holibut : *see* Halibut.
HOLIDAY 13-584a ; Roman **26**-340c ; *see also* Bank holidays.
Holiness (ceremonial sanctity) **13**-186a ; **9**-821c ; **26**-340d ; Hebrew law **16**-517b ; priest **22**-321a ; votive objects **28**-219d.
—(in ethics) : *see* Righteousness.
Holing (coal-mining) **6**-584c.
HOLINSHED (Hollingshead), Raphael **13**-584b ; *Chronicles* **13**-584c ; **9**-618b ; Battle Abbey Roll **3**-534a ; Harrison **13**-25a ; Stanyhurst **25**-734a.
Holitz, Aus. **13**-620d.
Holje, Stora, Swed. : *see* Stora Holje.
Holkham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1) ; seat **16**-392d, **2**-420c.
HOLKAR (family) **13**-584c.
—, Jaswant Rao ; Malhar Rao, &c. : *see* Jaswant Rao Holkar, &c.
Holl, Eliazar **2**-421b ; **2**-902a.
—, **FRANK 13**-584d ; **22**-129d.
Holl, bay, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Hollabend, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Hollabrunn, Ober, Aus. : *see* Ober Hollabrunn.
Holladay, Oreg. **20**-242 (A2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
Hollams Bird, isl., Cape Col. **25**-466 (A-B5) ; **2**-42b.
Holland, Georgina Carolina Fox, baroness **23**-306d ; **13**-586a.
—, Henry Edward Vassall Fox, 4th baron **13**-587a ; **28**-420c.
—, **HENRY FOX,** 1st baron **13**-585c ; **10**-761d ; Pitt **6**-3a.
—, **HENRY RICH,** 1st earl of **13**-586a.
—, **HENRY RICHARD VASsall Fox,** 3rd baron **13**-586c ; Dumont **8**-666a ; Sydney Smith **25**-269a.
—, Robert Rich, 2nd earl of : *see* Warwick, earl of.
—, Sarah, Lady **25**-269c.
—, **CHARLES 13**-585a.
—, Edmund de, Thomas de, earls of Kent : *see* Kent.
—, **SIR HENRY** (physician) **13**-585a.
—, Henry (bookseller) **13**-587c.
—, John, earl of Huntingdon : *see* Huntingdon, earl of.
—, **JOSIAH GILBERT 13**-587a ; **1**-841a.
—, J. P. : submarines **24**-918b.
—, **PHILEMON 13**-587b ; **9**-626d.
—, **RICHARD 13**-587c.
—, Robert de **18**-91d.
—, Thomas Erskine : on procedure **22**-408d ; on right **15**-577b ; on sanction **24**-128d.
—, Sir Thomas Henry : on laterite **16**-241c.
Holland, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
HOLLAND, Mich. **13**-611a ; **18**-372 (D7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
HOLLAND, country, Eur. **13**-587d ; **13**-588 (map) ; army **13**-593c, **2**-599b, **2**-624a ; army rifle **23**-333a ; art : *see* Dutch art ; art galleries and museums **2**-672c, **19**-64a ; coast-line **9**-908c ; coinage **18**-706c, **19**-900a ; colonies **13**-595c, **2**-714a ; constitution **13**-592d, **23**-176c, **13**-609d ; education **13**-594b, **8**-968c, **6**-638b ; finance **14**-358c, **19**-269b ; flag **10**-462a ; flora and fauna **13**-590c ; forests **10**-947c ; freemasonry **11**-84d ; geology **13**-590a, **21**-847c ; housing **13**-826c ; knighthood orders **15**-865a ; language : *see* Dutch ; libraries **16**-372c ; lifeboats **16**-608b ; liquor traffic **16**-769c, **26**-581 ; literature : *see* Dutch literature and Dutch drama ; missions **18**-889c ; monuments, preservation of **16**-800c ; navy **19**-307c ; newspapers and periodicals **19**-580c, **21**-156c, **21**-160d ; observatories **19**-959b ; railways **9**-911d ; skating **25**-167a ; slave emancipation **25**-224c ; societies, learned **25**-312d ; survey maps **17**-650d ; universities **27**-767b.
HOLLAND : *Commerce and Industries* **13**-592c ; agriculture **13**-592a ; beetroot sugar **26**-47b ; butter **7**-760b ; cotton **7**-276d, **7**-299b, **7**-273c ; fishery **13**-593b, **10**-472d ; fruit **11**-262d ; German trade **11**-814a ; glass **12**-102c ; margarine **7**-760b ; poultry farming **22**-220d ; shipping and shipping dues **24**-984c, **27**-605a, **24**-872 (table), **24**-874 (table) ; spirits **25**-696a ; timber **10**-648a ; Turkish trade **27**-430b ; United Kingdom trade **27**-602a ; whaling **28**-572c.
—: *Government and Law* **13**-592d ; capital punishment **5**-281a ; civil list **6**-412c ; corn laws **7**-178b ; divorce **8**-342c ; labour colonies **27**-838b ; payment of members **20**-980d ; penal system **22**-368d ; press laws **22**-303b ; Sunday observance **26**-98d ; voting **28**-217a. *See also* States-General, Dutch.
—: *Population* **13**-590d ; **9**-920d ; **27**-599b ; emigration **18**-423c ; illegitimacy **14**-301a.
—: *History* (for hist. before 1579 *see* Netherlands) **13**-595d; **11**-834, **11**-856 (maps); American War of Independence **1**-846d ; arbitration and international law **14**-702d, **2**-328b ; Austrian Succession, War of **3**-43b ; Belgium, relations with (from 1579) **3**-673b foll. ; Brazil **4**-456a ; Danish alliance **8**-36a ; East India Company **8**-716a; India, settlements **14**-405b, **5**-784b ; English wars (17th cent.) **8**-729a foll. ; Formosa colony **10**-670d ; French Revolutionary wars **11**-171d ; French war (1672-78) **8**-731c foll. ; Guiana **12**-676a ; Japan **15**-193b, **15**-230d ; Jews **15**-406a, **15**-408d ; Malay Archipelago **17**-469d, **15**-292b, **4**-261b ; Mauritius colonized **17**-914d ; Napoleonic wars **19**-234b ; naval history **19**-307c, **24**-554c ; New Netherlands colony **19**-603c, **19**-508d, **16**-983c ; Remonstrants **23**-82a ; South Africa **1**-332d, **25**-469b, **8**-637b ; Spanish Succession, War of **25**-599c, **27**-827a ; Venezuela **27**-994c ; West Africa **1**-332b, **12**-205c, **12**-255d ; West India Company **8**-735b.
HOLLAND (COUNTY AND Province of) 13-606a ; **13**-596a ; **13**-599d ; Hundred Years' War **2**-669c ; Utrecht bishopric **27**-824a ; Zeeland federation **19**-419c.
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (F-G3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, str., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
HOLLAND (cloth) **13**-611a.
"Holland" (submarine) **24**-919b.
Hollanda, Francisco de **22**-158b.
Hollandale, Miss. **18**-600 (A-B2).
Holland American Line **25**-859b.
Holland Brigg, Lincs. **16**-716c.
—Brook, riv., Eng. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Hollandbush, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Holländer, Bernard **21**-540a.
Holländer engine **20**-731c.
Hollandette **7**-278c.
Holland Fen, dist., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3) ; draining of **10**-257a, **16**-714a.
—, Great, Ess. : *see* Great Holland.
— House, Lond. **15**-733d ; **15**-115d.
— Moor, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
—, New, Lincs. : *see* New Holland.
—, Parts of, dist., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4) ; **16**-714d ; geology **9**-414b.
— Patent, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, Prussian, Ger. : *see* Prussian Holland.
— Purchase, dist., N.Y. **4**-756a.
Hollands Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Hollandsch Diep, chan., Holl. **13**-588 (B3) ; **13**-588b.
Holland, States of : *see* States of Holland.
Holland *v.* Manchester and Liverpool District Bank **3**-350b.
Holland Ysel, riv., Holl. : *see* Ysel (W. Maas).
Hollansburg, O. **20**-26 (A5).
HOLLAR, WENZEL 13-611b ; **18**-165a.
Hollbölleа (bot.) **13**-474a.
Hollengebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C3) ; **12**-148c.
Hollenstedt, mt., Aus. **24**-106c.
Hollenpass, val., Ger. **11**-93a.
Hollern, Ger. **24**-326b.
HOLLES, DENZIL HOLLES, baron **13**-611d.
—, John and Gilbert, earls of Clare : *see* Clare, earls of.
—, John and Thomas, dukes of Newcastle : *see* Newcastle, dukes of.
Hollescha, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Hollesley, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
—, bay, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Holley, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Hollfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Holliday, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
Holliday lamp **16**-652d.
Hollidaysburg, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Hollidays Cove, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
Hollies limestone **16**-829b.
Hollieras (legend) : *see* Howleglas.
Hollingbourne, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4) ; **21**-604b.
Hollinger, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
Hollingham *v.* Head (1858) **10**-14c.
Hollingshead, Raphael : *see* Holinshed, Raphael.
Hollingstedt, Ger. **7**-810b.
Hollingsworth, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Hollingworth, Ches. **28**-933 (A3) ; **6**-91a.
—, lake, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
Hollinshade, Ches. **16**-139 (E3).
Hollins, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ches. **28**-933 (B3).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B-C3).
Hollinsclough, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C3).
Hollins Green, Lancs. **16**-139 (D3).
Hollinwood, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
Hollis, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A-B3).
Hollister, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (F5).
Hollisterville, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Hollston, Mass. **17**-852 (E2) ; **19**-444b.
Hollo, tribe **1**-330c.
Hollogne, Belg. **16**-593c.
HOLLOWAY, THOMAS 13-614c.
Holloway, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E3).
—, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C2) ; **14**-874b.
— College for Women, Royal **9**-17c ; **28**-785d.
Hollow bow : *see* Crossbow.
Holloway Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
— of Fife, dist., Scot. : *see* Fife, Howe of.
— of Mearns, val., Scot. : *see* Mearns, Howe of.
Hollow Rock, Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
Hollow-ware men **21**-339b.
Hollsopple, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Hollum, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Hollusun, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Hollway, John **7**-105a.
Holly, Jan **25**-245b.
—, Myron **19**-570b.
Holly, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
HOLLY (bot.) **13**-614c ; **16**-328a ; **10**-134b.
Holly Beach, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Hollybush sandstone **5**-88a ; **6**-634c.
Holly Grove, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Hollygrove, La. **17**-54 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Holly Hill, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
HOLLYHOCK 13-615d ; **17**-517c (fig.) ; gutter **22**-4b (fig.) ; pollen **10**-568c (fig.).
Holly-leaved hellebore **13**-235c.
Hollym, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. H2).
Hollymount, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Holly Pond, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
— Springs, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— SPRINGS, Miss. **13**-616b ; **18**-600 (C1) ; **28**-22b.
Hollysprings, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Hollywood, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (E1).
Holm, G. **21**-950d.
Hólm, Torfhildur **14**-240d.
Holm, dist., Ger. **24**-334b.
—, isl., Scot. **24**-855a.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (F1) ; **22**-48d.
Holm, battle of (905) **8**-827d.
HOLMAN, JAMES 13-616c.
—, S. W. (mathematician) **26**-332a.
Holman, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Holmboë, Berndt Michael **1**-39d.
Holmbridge, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Holmbury, hill, Sur. **26**-140a ; **26**-139d.
Holmby, Northants. : *see* Holdenby.
Holmdel, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
Holme, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2) ; **13**-952b.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A3).
—, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
— Chapel, Lancs. **16**-139 (E1).
— Cultram, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3) ; **7**-625d.
— Dub, riv., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
— Hale, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
— Lacy, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2) ; **13**-357d.
Holmen, Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
Holme next the Sea, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Holmenkollen, Nor. **6**-280b **25**-187a.
Holmens Kirke, church, Copenhagen **7**-96c.
Holmer Green, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Holmes, Abiel **13**-616d.
—, F. H. (engineer) **9**-188c.
—, Oliver Wendell (jurist) **13**-617a.
—, **OLIVER WENDELL** (writer) **13**-616d ; **1**-838b ; **1**-33d.
—, Sir Robert **8**-730c ; **28**-905d.
—, Theophilus Hunter **24**-708b.
Holmes, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2)
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E4).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
—, reefs, Austr. **2**-960 (H3).
—City, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—Co., Fla. **10**-540 (C5).
—Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B-C2).
—Co., O. **20**-26 (F-G3).
—Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
Holme's Hole, Mass. : *see* Vineyard Haven.
Holmes Junction, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Holmes's comet **6**-763b.
— lights **4**-972a.
Holmestrand, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Holmesville, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, O. **20**-26 (F-G3).
Holmes Wood, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Holme upon Spalding, moor, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Holmfield, Can. **17**-584 (B3).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
HÓLMFIRTH, Yorks. **13**-618a **28**-933 (B2).
Holmgang (duel) **20**-175b.

Holmgard, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
Holmgren, Alarik Frithiof 28-136a.
Holmhead, Scot. 7-629a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Holmi, Asia M. 21-544a.
Holmia (chem.) 22-910a; **9**-733d.
Holmö, isl., Swed. **19**-800 (E3).
Holm oak: *see* Evergreen oak.
Holm of Papal, isl., Scot. **24**-859a.
Holmos (mus.) 2-919a.
Holmpton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2).
Holmtyge, tribe: *see* Ulmerugi.
Holms, isl., Green. **12**-543 (D3).
Holmsbu, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Holmsdale, Val., Sur. 23-52d.
Holmsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Holmsland, dist., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Holmstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Holm-thrush: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Holmwood, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, North, Sur. **16**-942 (C4).
Holne, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); **2**-730c.
Holnicote, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Holobenthic 21-723c.
HOLOCAUST (dict.) **13**-618a.
HOLOCENE 13-618a; **11**-670a; **12**-59b; **21**-318b.
Holocentrum rubrum: *see* Red Sea perch.
— sancti pauli **24**-37b.
Holocephali 24-596b; brain **14**-265b, **24**-595c; gills **14**-253c; glands, adrenal **8**-634d; operculum **24**-594b; skeleton **14**-259c, **24**-594d, **25**-200a.
Holochilus 12-907d; **23**-442b.
Holochlamyda 11-511a.
Holocrystalline 28-182c.
Holocystis 7-418a.
Holofernes (Bible) 15-542d.
Holofernes och Judith (anon.) **26**-215d.
Holognatha 11-526b.
Holograph 3-45d; will **28**-655d.
Holohedral: *see* Holosymmetric class.
Holohedron, facial or summital: *see* Summital holohedron.
Holoka (garment) 13-88c.
Holomastigaceae 10-465c.
Holomauc, Aus.: *see* Olmütz.
Holometabolic: *see* Metabolic.
Holonomic 8-759a.
Holopedilidae 9-657c.
Holopedium 9-657c.
Holophytic 10-464b.
Holopodidae 8-879a.
Holoptychidae 26-542d.
Holoptychius 8-128c; **14**-258c.
Holorhinal 3-960c.
Holosiphona: *see* Dibranchiata.
Holosomata 2-304d.
Holostei 26-544a.
Holosteum 10-561b.
Holostomidae 27-243a; **27**-244c.
Holosymmetric class: anorthic **7**-579d; cubic **7**-574a; hexagonal **7**-580a, **7**-581d; monoclinic **7**-579a; orthorhombic **7**-578a; tetragonal **7**-576d.
Holothuria 3-602c.
Holothuriidae 8-879d.
Holothurioidea 8-879b; **8**-876d; affinities **8**-877d; distribution **28**-1014d; geological age **28**-1018a; larva **16**-226c.
Holothyrus nitidissimus 2-310d (fig.).
Holotricha 2-769a; **12**-764b.
Holotrichaceae 14-561b.
Holowczyn, Russ.: battle (1708) **12**-930d.
Holowinski (archbp. of Mogilev) **21**-928b.
Holozoic 10-464b.
— protozoa **22**-483a.
Holper, Hieronymus 8-697b.
HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES 13-615b; **9**-806b.
—, John Baker, 1st earl of Sheffield: *see* Sheffield.
Holroyd, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Holsenö, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Holsoë (painter) **20**-516a.
Holst, Frederik 19-817b.
Holste, Luc: *see* Holstenius, Lucas.
Holstebro, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Holsted, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Holsted, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH von 13-618c.
Holstein, la. 14-732 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
HOLSTEIN, dist., Ger. **13**-618d; **11**-854, **11**-856 (maps). *See also* Schleswig-Holstein *and* Schleswig - Holstein Question.
Holstein cattle 5-539c.
HOLSTEN, KARL CHRISTIAN JOHANN 13-618d.
Holstenborg, Green. 12-543 (D4); **12**-547a.
—, dist., Green. **12**-543 (E4).
HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS 13-618a.
HOLSTER (dict.) **13**-619a.
Holston, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Holston, riv., Tenn. and Va. 28-118 (B-C1); **26**-620 (H1); **26**-625c.
Holsworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); **8**-133c.
Holt, Alfred 25-859a; **25**-856d.
—, E. W. L. (naturalist) **10**-432a.
—, **SIR JOHN 13**-619b.
Holt, Ala. 27-484c.
—, Ches. **6**-90b.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C1).
—, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1); **19**-745d.
—, Wales **8**-18c.
—, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2).
—, Ill, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
Holtaasen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Holt Co., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—Co., Neb. **19**-324 (E-F2).
HOLTEI, KARL EDUARD von 13-619c.
—, Luise von: *see* Rogée, Luise.
Holten, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
—, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Holtenau, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Holt Head, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Holton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, La. **17**-54 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-417d.
Holtsljunga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Holts Summit, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Holtville, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Holtwolt, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
HOLTY, LUDWIG HEINRICH Christoph 13-620a; **11**-792a.
Holtz, W. T. B. (physicist) 9-178a.
Holtz, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Holtzendorff, Ernst von 26-128c.
—, **JOACHIM W. F. P. VON 13**-620b.
Holtzer breastplates 2-581d.
Holtzknecht (physician) **28**-888b.
Holtzman, Wilhelm: *see* Xylander, Guillelmus.
Holtzmann, C. H. A. (physicist) **13**-145b.
—, **HEINRICH JULIUS 13**-620c; on Colossians and Ephesians **6**-727c, **9**-671d; Revelation, Book of **23**-216a.
—, Karl Julius **13**-620c.
Holualoa, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
HOLUB, EMIL 13-620d.
Holuin-gol, riv., Tib. 27-347c.
Holuzun-nor, lake, Tib.: *see* Hollusun.
Holwan, Pers. 15-950a.
Holwarda, John Phocylides 25-785c.
Holwell, John Zephaniah 4-983a.
Holward, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Holwick, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Holwood, hill, Kent 4-634a.
HOLY (dict.) **13**-620d.
Holy, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C4); **8**-73d.
HOLY, isl., Northumb. 13-622a; **9**-412 (I. E1); **13**-436c.
—, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C4); **2**-645c.
—, isl., Wales **9**-428 (V. B1); **13**-621d.
HOLY ALLIANCE 13-621a; **9**-935b; **3**-17b.
— Alliance of the East: *see* Berlin Convention.
Holy Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople 4-907d; **6**-989d; paintings **4**-909b.
— basil **14**-351a.
Holybourne, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Holy Club (rel. society) **28**-528b.
—Coat of Trier: *see* Trier, Holy Coat of.
— Communion: *see* Eucharist.
Holy Cross, Ire. 14-744 (D4); **26**-902d.
— Cross, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2); **21**-187c.
— Cross, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (D2).
— Cross, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-718b.
— Cross, mt., Cyprus: *see* Santa Croce.
Holy Cross, abbey, Waltham, Ess. 28-298a.
— Cross, church, Crediton, Eng. **7**-391c.
— Cross, Gild of the (Stratford) **25**-998c.
— Cross Mission, Alsk. **1**-472 (F3).
Holy Fair, The (Burns) **4**-859b.
Holy Ghost 7-393c; **26**-776a; **26**-781a; Cathars **5**-516a; Doukhobors **8**-448d; invocation **9**-871b, **22**-259b; Jewish doctrine **6**-332c; Paraclete **15**-454c; Pauline teaching **26**-541a; procession of: *see* Filioque Clause (Nicene Creed); sin against **15**-350b; Whitsunday commemoration **28**-612c.
— Ghost, Congregation of the **18**-590d.
—Ghost, Order of the **15**-863c; **13**-841d; collar **6**-685b.
—Ghost bell **3**-688d.
— Grail, The: *see* Grail, The Holy.
HOLYHEAD, Wales 13-621d; **9**-428 (V. B1); breakwater **4**-477c.
—, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. B1).
—, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. B1).
Holyhead quartzite 22-717b.
Holy hin (measure) **28**-485a.
Holy House of Loreto: *see* Loreto.
Holy Lance 7-528d; **22**-934d; **14**-581b.
— League (1495) **20**-707c.
— League (1511) **15**-551d; **10**-926b; **17**-623b.
—League (1571) **16**-463b.
— League (1576) **10**-831a; **13**-866c; **20**-817c.
— League (1609) **17**-920c.
— League (1684) **13**-913d.
— League of Cognac (1526): *see* Cognac, treaty of.
Holy Living (Jeremy Taylor) **26**-470b; Welsh version **5**-645a.
Holy Loch, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (B3); **2**-486c.
Holy Maid of Kent 27-493d.
—Name of Jesus, feast of the **10**-223b.
HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB 13-622c.
Holy Office: *see* Inquisition.
— Office, Familiars of: *see* Familiars of the Holy Office.
—of holies **26**-323a.
Holyoke, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
HOLYOKE, Mass. 13-622d; **17**-852 (B2); **14**-92b.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B2); **17**-851a.
—Hts., Mass. **17**-852 (B2); **1**-853a.
Holy Orders: *see* Order, Holy.
— Orthodox Catholic Apostolic Eastern Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Places, Pal. **20**-624d; **27**-451b; French claims **10**-895c, **5**-284b; Russian claims **27**-459d, **23**-904c: *see also* Crusades.
Holyport, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Holy Roman Empire 9-352a foll.: **9**-346b; (maps) **9**-916, **9**-920; archchancellor **2**-358c; Austrian Succession war **3**-39d; Burgundian dominions **4**-821b, **2**-557d; crown **7**-516b (fig.); decline (1254-1519) **9**-927a; Dutch wars **8**-733a; ecclesiastical states **11**-834, 856 (maps); electors **9**-1736; French Revolutionary wars **11**-171b foll.; Franconian dynasty **11**-14d; Germany (962-1806) **11**-836a foll.; Golden Bull, *see that heading*; Grand Alliance war **12**-342b; Habsburg emperors **9**-353d, **12**-785b; Hohenstaufen period **9**-353a, **11**-45a, **13**-278b, **11**-47b (*see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines); imperial cities **6**-786b; investitures, *see that heading*; Italy (962-1267) **15**-29d (*see also* Hohenstaufen period *above*); papal relations **20**-693d (*see also* Papacy); Polish Succession war, *see that heading*; Seven Years' war **24**-717a; Spanish Succession war **25**-599b; Switzerland (1291-1648) **26**-248b; Thirty Years' war **26**-852c; Westphalia peace **9**-930b, **11**-860a. *See also* names of emperors.
Holyrood, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, pond, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, palace, Scot. **8**-937c; **10**-606a; sanctuary **24**-130c.
Holy Sacrament, Company of the: *see* Saint Sacrement, Compagnie du.
— Saturday **13**-623d; **20**-186a.
— Secret: *see* Disciplina arcani.
— See, Act of the: *see* Act of the Holy See.
— Sepulchre (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
— Sepulchre, church, Cambridge **5**-94d; **1**-762d.
— Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem **15**-334a; **24**-657a; **9**-96c.
— Sepulchre, Order of the **15**-866a.
— Shroud of Turin: *see* Shroud, The Holy.
— Spirit: *see* Holy Ghost.
— Spirit (Zoroastrianism): *see* Ormazd.
Holystone, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); **7**-130c.
HOLYSTONE (dict.) **13**-623a.
Holy Synod (Greek Church) **12**-433d; **23**-875d; Bulgaria **4**-779a; Rumania **23**-830c.
— Synod (Jerusalem, 1672) **15**-335b.
— Thursday: *see* Ascension, Feast of the.
— Tomb, school of the **25**-151a.
Holytown, Scot. 24-418 (D3); **4**-304d.
Holy tree: *see* Azedarach.
Holy Trinity, monastery of the, Lond. 2-911a.
Holy War (Bunyan) **4**-805d.
HOLY WATER 13-623a.
— water sprinkler (weapon): *see* Morning star.
HOLY WEEK 13-623d; **16**-427d; **20**-887d.
Holywell, Hunts. 13-952a.
HOLYWELL, Wales 13-624a; **9**-428 (V. B1); geology **10**-522a; **12**-209c; **21**-609c.
— Green, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Holywell shales 10-522a.
Holywood, John: *see* Sacro Bosco, Johannes de.
HOLYWOOD, Ire. 13-624b; **14**-744 (F2); geology **8**-458a.
—, Scot. **8**-664c.
Holy wood (bot.): *see* Guaiacum.
Holzapfel, Peter, count 26-860c.
Holzegg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Holzemme, riv., Ger. 12-829d.
Holzgau, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Holzmann, Wilhelm: *see* Xylander, Wilhelm.
HOLZMÍNDEN, Ger. 13-624b; **11**-808 (B3).
Hol Zout, riv., Cape Col. 25-1-523a.
HOLZTROMPETE (mus.) **13**-624b.
Homa, Asia M. 21-544a.
Homa (rel.) **5**-468c.
Homaeodont: *see* Homoeodont.
HOMAGE 13-624c; **10**-298b; **1**-689b; clerical obligation **9**-478d; warranty **28**-329b.
— jury **13**-624d.
Homagium per paragium 13-624d.
Homái (Persian princess) **26**-884a.
Homaima, Syr. 5-40b.
Homalattus 18-499a.
Homalin, Bur. 4-340 (D2); **14**-376 (Q7).
Homaloceras 8-128a.
Homalocranium 23-175b.
— semicinctum **25**-291d (fig.), **18**-497a.
Homalodontotherium 16-791d.
Homalogonatae 3-965d.
Homalogyra 11-515d.
Homalogyridae 11-515c.
Homalomyia brevis 10-584a.
— canicularis **10**-584a.
Homalonotus 2-299d; **8**-124d; **20**-237d; **28**-519b.
Homalonyx 11-519c.
Homalopsinae 25-290d; **23**-173c.
Homalopsis 25-290d.
Homalopterinae 5-382b.
Homalosternii: *see* Ratitae.
Homan, Charles W. 28-945d.
Homan, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Homann, J. B. (map-maker) **17**-648c.
Homansville, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Homaridae: *see* Lobster.
Homarus: *see* Lobster.
Homathko, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Homatropine 3-693d.
Homaxonia 18-867c.
HOMBERG, WILHELM 13-624d.
Homberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3); **21**-388c.
Homberg's phosphorus 13-625a; **21**-477a.
Hombori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
—, mts., W.Af. **11**-204 (F2).
Hombourg, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Homburg, Ger. (Bav.) 13-625b.
HOMBURG-VOR-DER-HOHE Ger. 13-625a; **11**-808 (II. m8); mineral waters **18**-519c; **18**-520b.
HOME, EARLS OF 13-625c.
—, **DANIEL DUNGLAS 13**-625d; **4**-672d.
—, Duncan Charles **14**-448c.
—, Sir Everard **1**-938a; **6**-661d; **13**-941c.
—, George, earl of Dunbar: *see* Dunbar.
—, Henry: *see* Kames, lord.
—, **JOHN 13**-626a.
—, Sir Patrick **17**-691a.
Home, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Home, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, bay, Can. **3**-192d.
—, riv., Bech. **25**-466 (F2-3).
Homea: *see* Bdellostoma.
Home and Colonial Stores Limited, Colls *versus* (ancient lights case, 1904) **1**-950c.
Home and Foreign Review **1**-160a.
Home Arts and Industries Association 2-700d; **2**-702d.
Home Castle, Scot. 12-548c.
— Circuit **8**-379a.
Home City, O. 20-26 (H7).
Home Colonies (Sir Rowland Hill) **13**-466a.
Homécourt, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Home Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Homedale, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
Homeib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
Home Industries 18-212d.
HOMEL (Gomel), Russ. **13**-626c; **23**-872 (D5).
Homem, Vasco Fernandes 22-166d.
Homem, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); **22**-135b.
HOME OFFICE, Lond. 13-626c; architecture **2**-438d, **6**-714d.
Home Office Papers **22**-961d.
Homeplace, La. 17-54 (E4).
HOMER 13-626d; **12**-507d; **9**-681b; Ambrosian MS. **20**-563d, **18**-524a; arms and armour **2**-583c; ballad form **3**-267a; Bankes papyrus **20**-562d, **20**-557d; chronological theories **6**-311b; costume **7**-233c; Harris MS. **20**-557d, **20**-562c; heroes **13**-374c; Hesiod contest **12**-508c, **13**-408a, **1**-523a; Homeric age **12**-442a, **12**-454c, **20**-563b; hymns **12**-508d; language **12**-498d, **13**-631a; law **12**-501c; medical knowledge **18**-41c; mythology **19**-140b; *Oechalias Halosis* **7**-410a, **13**-627c; palimpsest **20**-564d; Ptolemy IV.'s temple **22**-617d; religion **12**-529d, **28**-975d; satire **24**-228b; Syriac version **13**-244b; Tatian **26**-450d; Townley relief **2**-207a. *See also* Iliad, Odyssey and the chief critics, Aristarchus, &c.
—, **WINSLOW 13**-639b; **20**-518d.
Homer, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).

Homer, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 7-207b.
—, O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Homer (the female): *see* Anyte.
Homer (measure) 28-485a.
Homer City, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Home Reading Union, National 20-930b.
Homereum, temple, Smyrna 25-282a.
Homerica pallida 27-189a.
Homerics 13-632c.
Homeridae 13-628a; 6-236c.
Homerites (people): *see* Himyarites.
Homero: *see* Phytelephas.
"Homer of Rome" 9-648d.
Homer's, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Homer, School of, Chios 6-236c.
Homersfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Homerton, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
Home Rule, Irish 9-579a; 14-781d; bill (1893) 14-786c; Confederation of Great Britain 20-855c; crisis (1886) 16-538d; Gladstone 12-71c; Isaac Butt 4-889b; Round Table Conference (1887) 5-814c.
Homerville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Homery, Dr 27-519a.
Home secretary: *see* Secretary of State for home affairs.
Homestake, mine, S. Dak. 7-880a.
Homestead, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
HOMESTEAD, Pa. 13-639c; 21-106 (E7); strike (1892) 25-1036b, 27-727c.
HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTION Laws 13-639d; 27-707d.
— Acts 13-640a.
Home Tax (Fries) Rebellion 11-230b.
Homewood, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
Homework: *see* Houseleek.
Homeworth, O. 20-26 (H3).
HOMEYER, KARL GUSTAV 13-641a.
Homfray, chan., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Homfray's, str., Bur. 4-840 (B6).
HOMICIDE (in law) 13-641a; Areopagus 2-453b; Greek law 10-71d; medico-legal 18-27c; riot 23-361c; Roman law 21-172b; Spartan law 12-502a. *See also* Felo de se, Manslaughter, Murder, &c.
Homildon Hill: battle (1402) 9-511a; 21-136a.
HOMILETICS 13-644a.
Homi-li, China: *see* Hami.
Homiliarium (Paulus Diaconus) 13-644d.
Homiliarius 4-503c.
Homilies, The (Cranmer) 7-37d; 13-645a.
HOMILY 13-644b; early English 28-855b; Ethiopic 9-848d; Icelandic 14-239b, 24-292d; Irish 5-631d; Rumanian 23-844d.
Homine, De (Hobbes) 13-549d.
Homine replegiando 28-849c; 12-785c.
Homing pigeon 21-597a; 14-649c; 8-451 (Pl. II.).
Hominidae: *see* Man.
Hominy, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Homme armé, L' (Palestrina) 20-628a.
Homme de brou (game) 3-841b.
Homme-femme, L' (Dumas, fils) 8-657a.
Hommel, Fritz 3-110a; 13-538b.
Homme libre, Un (Barrès) 3-434b.
Hommel v. Bauer & Co. (1905) 27-132a.
Homme Machine, L' (de Lametrie) 16-129d.
Homme mort, Caverne de l', cave, Fr. 5-577d.
Homme Plante, L' (de Lametrie) 16-129d.
Homme qui rit, L' (Victor Hugo) 13-864a.
Hommes dé poeste: *see* Potentes.
Hommoku, cape, Jap.: *see* Treaty Point.
Homo: *see* Man.
Homocategoric 18-869a.
Homocentric lens 21-511c.
— system 2-501a.
Homocercal 14-251c.
Homochitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Homococcaceae 3-163a.
Homocoela 25-719a; 25-729b.
Homocyclic compounds: *see* Carbocyclic compounds.
Homodemic 18-869a.
Homo diluvii testis 7-564d.
Homodromous 16-328a.
Homodynamy 18-868d.
Homoeodont 17-522d; 26-502a.
Homoeographon 26-711d.
Homoeomerē 1-943c; 14-731d.
Homoeomeric 18-216a.
Homoeomorphism 7-590d.
Homoeopathic Association 13-647a.
Homoeopathic Review, British 13-647a.
Homoeopathic Society, British 13-646d.
HOMOEOPATHY 13-645b; 12-819b; law of: *see* Similarity, Law of.
Homoeopathy, British Journal of 13-647a.
Homoeosis 18-216c.
Homoeoteleuton 26-711d.
Homoeusian: *see* Homoousian.
Homogamy 22-2c.
Homogeneity, Law of 2-784c.
Homogenesis 3-952c.
Homogeny 18-868d; 28-1029a.
Homogenies, Zeus 28-977c.
Homograph 13-648b.
Homographic range 11-692c.
Homoians (sect) 2-544a.
Homoiomeros lichen thallus 16-579d (fig.); 16-578d.
Homoiothermic animals 2-49a.
Homoiousian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d: *see* also Christology.
Homola 17-457d.
Homolidae 17-457d.
Homolle, Théophile 7-971b; 14-628a.
Homolodromia 17-457d.
Homolodromidae 7-560c; 17-457d.
Homological triangles 11-694a.
Homologoumena 2-126b.
Homologous alternation 22-613d.
— series 24-668c.
Homology 18-865a; 21-774b; 28-1029a.
Homoloides (gate), Thebes 26-742b.
Homomorphy 18-868d.
Homonhon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5).
Homonna, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Homonomy 18-868d.
HOMONYM 13-648b; 8-192c.
Homo-organ: *see* Homoplast.
Homoousian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d: *see* also Christology.
Homophilis 16-824a.
Homophone 9-63d; 13-648b.
Homophosphine 8-746d.
Homophyly 18-868d.
Homoplast 18-866b.
Homoplasy 18-868d; 10-35d; mimicry 18-499c.
Homopolar 8-767b.
Homoptera 13-261c; 24-746b; 13-431b.
Homopulos, Turk. 12-425a.
Homopus 23-157b.
Homopyrocatechin 20-173b.
Homoquinine 22-756d.
Homoriciu, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
Homorod, Hung. 27-211a.
Homosassa, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Homosclerophora 25-729c.
Homo Socraticus argument 24-350b.
Homosporous 23-122a.
Homostaura 18-867d.
Homosteus 8-128c; 14-248d.
Homostyly 22-2c.
Homo sylvestris: *see* Chimpanzee.
Homosystemic 18-869a.
Homotaxis 11-666d.
Homothallic 11-338c.
Homothermic 19-984a.
Homotropal 11-829d.
Homotype 18-868c.
Homotypical mitosis 7-719b; 21-769a.
Homotyposis 27-910d.
Homotypy 18-868d.
Homousios: *see under* Homoousian controversy.
Homovanillin 9-886d.
Homozygous 18-116c.
Hompesch, Ferdinand 17-512c; 24-18a.
Homr, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B5-6); 3-212d.
—, tribe 3-212d; 7-831a; 15-907d.
Homr (tree): *see* Calabash tree.
Homran b. Abu 5-28a.
Homraya (tree) 17-399b; 22-160c.
HOMS (Hums), Syr. 13-648b; 26-305 (B2); 13-536 (D3); 5-49b; 9-102a. *See also* Emesa.
—, desert, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (B-C5).
—, lake, Syr. 20-327a.
Homunculus 22-336c.
Hon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Hon (measure) 28-484c.
Honain, val., Arab. 17-406d.
Honaker, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Ho-nan, desert, China: *see* Ordos.
Honan, isl., China 5-218d.
HO-NAN, prov., China 13-646c; 6-168 (I3); 6-187d.
Ho-nan Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648c.
HONAVAR, India 13-648d; 14-382 (E-F12).
Honc-Coe, bay, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Honcut, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Honda, K. 17-332c; 17-341b; 17-348a.
HONDA, Colom. 13-648d; 6-701 (B3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
—, rapids, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Hondapa, India 14-382 (L9).
Hondeu, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
HONDECOETER, MELCHIOR d' 13-649a; 20-478b.
Hondeklip, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C8).
Honden, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pukapuka.
Hondius, Jadocus 17-646d.
Hondo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I10-N6); 15-160c.
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B1); 4-615b.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Honduite (game): *see* Creag.
Hondsbosscche Zeewering, dike, Holl. 13-589a.
Hondschoote, Fr. 10-778 (F1); battle (1793) 11-175b.
Honduras, gulf, Holl. 8-573d.
Honduras, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (D2).
—, gulf, C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
HONDURAS, state, C.Am. 13-649c; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-678d, 1-812 (Pl. III.); Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-475a; flora 5-676c; geology 27-259b; trade 27-602a.
Honduras cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
Hondyn (game): *see* Creag.
Hone, Horace 18-527 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
—, NATHANIEL 13-652a; 18-527a.
—, WILLIAM 13-652a.
HONE (stone) 13-652d.
Honea Path, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Honebach, Ger. 11-808 (III. N11).
Hönefos, Nor. 19-800 (B3).
Honegg, Hohe, mt., Alps: *see* Hohe Honegg.
Honein b. Ishak 13-45d; 27-183a.
Honelle, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Honen Shonin (Japanese priest) 15-223a.
Honeoye, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Honesdale, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Honest Government League (It.) 5-120b.
Honest Whore (Thomas Dekker) 7-939d.
Honesty (plant) 13-767c; 7-522a (fig.).
Honey, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
HONEY 13-653b; 3-633a; 3-637a; embalming 9-306b.
— ant 13-653b.
— badger: *see* Ratel.
— bear (C. and S.Am.): *see* Kinkajou.
— bear (Ind.): *see* Sloth-bear.
— bear (Malay penin.): *see* Bruang.
— bee: *see* Bee.
Honey Bend, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Honey-bird: *see* Honey-eater.
— (Java): *see* Sun-bird.
Honey Brook, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Honey buzzard 4-895c.
Honeycomb (bee) 3-633c.
HONEYCOMB (cloth) 13-655c.
— radiator 20-40d.
Honey Creek, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Honey-dew 21-758d; 13-654a.
HONEY-EATER 13-655d; 20-276b.
Honeyford, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Honey Grove, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Grove, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
HONEY-GUIDE (bird) 13-656c.
HONEY LOCUST (Gleditsia triacanthos) 13-656d.
— locust (Prosopis juliflora): *see* Mesquite.
HONEYMOON (dict.) 13-656d.
Honeystone 6-54c; 18-95d.
HONEYSUCKLE 13-657a; fruit 11-257d; leaf 16-326d (fig.); pollination 22-5a; Siam 25-3d.
— (Trifolium pratense): *see* Red clover.
Honeysuckle (arch.): *see* Anthemion.
HONFLEUR, Fr. 13-657c; 10-778 (E3).
Hong (dict.) 5-219b.
Hon-Gay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 10-797c.
Hongg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Hong-ju, Jap. 15-156 (E8).
HONG-KONG, China 13-657d; 6-168 (I5); 4-606d; 6-181b; Coolie emigration 7-77b; flora 2-747a; free port 11-86d; Japanese 15-195b; observatory 19-960d; opium dens 6-21a; trade 27-602a, 15-195a.
— Roads, str., China 13-657d.
Hongrin, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 12-641d.
Hong-san, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Hong-shi, China 6-168 (I5).
Hongu, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Honguhapai, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
Hongu tonga, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
Hongwana-ji (monasteries) Jap. 15-223b.
Hongwan-ji (temple) Osaka, Jap. 15-261c.
Höng-yang, penin., Kor. 15-156 (E7-F9).
Honicknowle, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Honingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Honington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Honister, pass, Cumb. 16-91a.
— Crags, mt., Cumb. 7-624d.
HONITON, Dev. 13-659b; 9-430 (VI. F2); 10-66a.
Honiton lace 16-44a.
Honjio, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Honjo (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Hon-Koi, Fr.I.C. 14-493d.
Honley, Yorks. 29-933 (B2).
Hon Matt, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Honmoku-misake, cape, Jap.: *see* Treaty Point.
Honnedaga, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
HONNEF, Ger. 13-659d; 11-808 (I. K7).
Hönningen, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
Honnold, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Honnu (measure) 28-484d.
Hono, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3);
Honokahau, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
HONOLULU, Haw. 13-659d; 13-84 (B2); 13-85b.
Honomu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Honor, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Honor, Medal of (U.S.) 18-13a.
Honorarium: *see* Fee.
Honorary Freedom of Boroughs Act (1885) 11-78a.
Honoratus (bp. of Arles) 18-584a.
Honoraville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Honoré, St: *see* Honoratus.
Honores Frederici (astr.) 7-14a.
Honorius (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211b.
HONORIUS I. (pope) 13-660b; — II. (antipope) 13-660d.
— II. (pope) 13-660d; 20-693d.
— III. (pope) 13-661b; 14-771d; decretals 5-197d.
— IV. (pope) 13-661c; 20-699a.
—, FLAVIUS 13-661c; 23-656a; 23-512b; gladiators 12-65b; Jews 15-403d; Pelagius 21-63d.
"Honorius": *see* Webster, Noah.
Honorius of Autun 6-452b.
Honorium, jus (in Rom. law) 1-245a.
Honos (deity) 23-601a.
Honos, temple of: *see* Mars, temple of.
HONOUR (dict.) 13-662a.
—, courts of (milit. law) 18-448c; 13-662a.
—, gate of, Cambridge 5-92c.
HONOURABLE (dict.) 13-662c.
Honourable Artillery Company of Boston: *see* Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston.
Honourable Artillery Company of London 28-205b; 2-611d; 10-393b.
Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, The (Greene) 12-540d.
Honourable Ordinaries (heraldry): *see* Ordinaries.
Honour policy (marine insurance): *see under* Policy.
—, school, Oxford 20-414b.
Honours of Frederici (astr.): *see* Honores Frederici.
— of Scotland, The: *see* Regalia, Scottish.
Honshiu, isl., Jap.: *see* Hondo.
Hond, prov., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Hont, The, estuary, Holl.: *see* Scheldt, West.
Hontecillas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
HONTHEIM, JOHANN NIKOlaus von 13-663b; Febronianism 10-230a.
HONTHORST, GERARD VAN 13-663d.
Honuapo, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Honveds (Hungarian guards) 13-917d; 3-3c.
Hon-zogan (Jap. art) 15-179a.
Hoo, William de: *see* William de Hoo.
Hoo, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
HOOCH, PIETER DE 13-664c.
Hood, Alexander (d. 1814): *see* Bridport.
—, Alexander (d. 1798) 13-666c.
—, (St AVALON), baron 13-668a; 1-196d.
—, JOHN BELL 13-665a; 1-825a; 2-854b.
—, SIR SAMUEL 13-666a.
—, SAMUEL HOOD, viscount 13-665b; 24-44b; 11-203c.
—, THOMAS (d. 1845) 13-666d; 9-637c.
—, TOM (d. 1874) 13-667d.
Hood, bay, N.Q. 19-487 (E3).
—, canal, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Galapagos Is.): *see* Española.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Marquesas Is.): *see* Fatuhuku.
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D2); 28-189d; 27-623a.
—, pt., Cape Col.: lighthouse 16-650 (table).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, riv., Can. 5-169 (G2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
HOOD (costume) 13-668b; 7-237d; academic 23-414c.
— (falconry) 10-143c.
— (ship) 24-879d.
— (surname) 23-421a.
Hood-Barrs v. Cathcart 10-62c.
Hood Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Hooded crow (Europe): *see* Royston crow.
— crow (India): *see* House crow.
— merganser 18-164a.
— oriole 27-624b.
— seal: *see* Bladder-nosed seal.
— snake: *see* Cobra.
Hood-mould (arch.) 2-390a.
Hood River, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
— River Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Hood-shy (falconry) 10-142b.
Hoods Mill, La. 17-54 (B1).
Hooe, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hoof 17-522b; 25-190a; 13-715d.
HOOFT, PIETER CORNELISsen 13-668d; 8-723c.

Hooge, Isl., Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Hoogerbeets **13-598b.**
Hoogeveen, Holl. **13-588 (D2); 8-574b.**
Hoogeveenvaart, canal, Holl. **13-588 (D2); 13-591c.**
Hoogeveld series **27-188b.**
Hoogewerff, Sebastian **22-759d.**
Hoogh, Pieter de: *see* Hooch.
Hooghalen, Holl. **13-588 (D2).**
Hooghe, Romain de **5-332a.**
Hooghly, India: *see* Hugli.
Hoogkerk, Holl. **13-588 (D1).**
Hooglede, Belg. **3-668 (B2); battle (1794) 21-581d.**
Hoogstraeten, Belg. **3-668 (E1); 27-838c; battle (1814) 4-795b.**
HOOGSTRATEN, SAMUEL D. van 13-669b.
HOOK, JAMES CLARKE 13-669c.
—, THEODORE EDWARD 13-670a.
—, WALTER FARQUHAR 13-670b; 16-369a.
Hook, Sur. **16-942 (C3).**
—, Yorks. **9-416 (II. F2).**
—, cape, Ire. **14-744 (E4); 28-566a.**
—, isl., Queens. **2-960 (H3).**
—, moor, Yorks. **28-933 (D1).**
HOOKAH (pipe) **13-670c.**
Hook-billed duck **22-219c.**
Hookdale, Ill. **14-304 (C5).**
HOOKE, ROBERT 13-670c; 19-587b; anchor escapement **6-541c;** barometer **3-419a;** camera obscura **5-107b;** cell theory **7-710b;** earthquakes **11-645a, 8-817b;** log **16-864a;** London rebuilding scheme **15-963b;** sextant **24-749d;** water-bottle **19-981d.**
—, R. I.: double coupling **17-1006a;** toothed wheels **17-1003c;** universal joint **17-1006a.**
Hooked monad **10-465d.**
Hookena, Haw. **8-843 (C3).**
HOOKER, GEN. JOSEPH 13-671a; 2-124b; 28-633c.
—, SIR JOSEPH DALTON 13-671c; 1-116c; 1-753c.
—, RICHARD 13-672a; 9-627a; 9-826a; dogmas **8-382c;** natural law **26-745b.**
—, THOMAS 13-674a; 10-61b; 6-935a.
—, SIR WILLIAM JACKSON 13-674b; 13-333d.
Hooker, Cal. **5-8 (B1).**
—, O. **20-26 (E5).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (C4).**
—, isl., Arct. **21-938 (B2).**
—, mt., Kerguelen I. **15-754d.**
—, Co., Neb. **19-324 (C3).**
Hookers Butte, mt., Ariz. **2-544 (C3).**
Hooker system (illumination) **16-655a.**
Hookerton, N.C. **19-772 (E2).**
Hooke's law (elasticity) **25-1009a; 9-145a.**
Hook gauge **14-53d.**
Hook Green, Kent **16-942 (F3).**
Hook Norton, Oxon. **9-420 (III. E2).**
—of Holland, Holl. **13-588 (A3).**
—of Holland, cape, Holl. **13-588 (A3).**
Hooks, Ala. **1-460 (D3).**
Hooks (boxing) **4-351a.**
—(party, Holland) **13-608c.**
Hookset, N.H. **19-490 (D-E5).**
Hookstown, Pa. **21-106 (A-B4).**
Hook swinging (festival): *see* Churruk.
—tip moth **16-472d.**
Hoole, Charles **8-958d; 24-370a.**
—, JOHN 13-675a.
Hoole, Ches. **9-416 (II. B3); 6-91a.**
—, Lancs. **16-143b.**
Hooli (Hindu festival): *see* Holi.
HOOLIGAN 13-675a.
Hoolock: *see* Hulock.
Hoon (measure): *see* Tahil.
Hoop, Tenn. **26-620 (H1).**
Hoop (toy) **11-446b.**
Hoopa, Cal. **5-8 (B1).**
—, mt., Cal. **5-8 (A1).**
—Valley, dist., Cal. **5-8 (B1).**
HOOPER, JOHN (bp.) 13-675b.
Hooper, Ariz. **2-544 (B2).**
—, Colo. **6-722 (E4).**
—, Neb. **19-324 (H3).**
—, Utah **27-814 (B1).**
—, cape, Can. **5-160 (Q2).**
—, str., Md. **17-828 (G4).**
Hoopersville, Md. **17-828 (G4).**
Hooper swan: *see* Whooper swan.
Hoopeston, Ill. **14-304 (E3).**
Hooping, harb. Nfd. **19-479 (B-C1).**
Hoople, N.Dak. **19-780 (G1).**
HOOPOE 13-676a; 3-977d.
Hoop petticoat (costume) **7-243a.**
—petticoat narcissus (plant) **19-238c.**
Hoop Pole Ridge, mts., Md. **17-828 (A2).**
Hoopstad, Or.F.St. **25-466 (H6); geology 20-151d.**
Hoopulua, Haw. **13-84 (C3).**
HOORN, Holl. (North Holland) **13-676d; 13-588 (C2); 13-610c;** gateways **2-422c.**
—, Holl. (Terschelling) **13-588 (C1).**
—, Holl. (Texel) **13-588 (B1).**
Hoorntsarans, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466 (C4).**
Hoosac, mts., Mass. **17-852 (A1); 17-851a; 27-614b.**
—Tunnel, Mass. **17-852 (A1); 17-853d;** construction **27-405c, 22-232d.**
Hoose (med.): *see* Husk.
Hoosick, riv., Mass. **17-852 (A1); 13-677b.**
—FALLS, N.Y. 13-677b; 19-596 (C1).
Hoosic schist (geol.) **27-630c.**
Hoosier, pass, Colo. **6-722 (E2); 6-719a.**
—, state, U.S.: *see* Indiana.
Hootalinqua, riv., Can.: *see* Teslin.
Hoover, Ind. **14-422 (E3).**
Hooversburg, Ind. **14-422 (E3).**
Hooversville, Pa. **21-106 (E5).**
Hoo-zan, mt., For. **10-669c.**
—, mts., Jap. **15-158a.**
Hop, Capt. Henry **20-148a.**
Hop, inlet, Ice. **14-228 (B2).**
—, riv., Conn. **6-952 (F3).**
HOP (plant) **13-677b;** brewing **4-506d;** cultivation **9-913d, 11-810c;** duty reduced **9-560c.**
—aphis (insect) **8-898b; 13-682b.**
Hopatcong, lake, N.J. **19-502 (C2); 19-502c.**
Hopbottom, Pa. **21-106 (L2).**
Hop Brook, riv., Mass. **17-852 (A2).**
HOPE, ANTHONY 13-682c.
—, Sir James (admiral) **14-242b.**
—, James (physician) **18-54d; 13-132c.**
—, Louise de la Poer (Beresford) **13-683b.**
—, THOMAS 13-683a.
Hope, Alsk. **1-472 (H3).**
—, Ark. **2-552 (B4).**
—, Can. **4-600 (E3); 11-39c.**
—, Derby. **9-416 (II. D3).**
—, Ida. **14-276 (A1); 14-277d.**
—, Ind. **14-422 (F6).**
—, Jam.: *see* Hope Bay.
—, Kan. **15-654 (E2).**
—, La. **17-54 (A1).**
—, Me. **17-434 (C4).**
—, N.Dak. **19-780 (G2).**
—, N.J. **19-502 (C2).**
—, N.Mex. **19-520 (F5).**
—, R.I. **23-249 (B2).**
—, Salop **9-428 (V. F2).**
—, Wales **10-522c; 10-522a.**
—, bay, China **6-168 (K5).**
—, hill, R.I. **4-582b.**
—, isl., Can. **4-600 (C3).**
—, isl., R.I. **23-249 (C2).**
—, isl., Spits. **21-938 (B2); 25-709b.**
—, isls., Austr. **2-960 (H3).**
—, lake, Scot. **24-412 (D1); 26-169c.**
—, mt., Ariz. **2-544 (B2).**
—, mt., Scot. **24-412 (D1); 26-169b.**
—, pt., Alsk. **1-472 (D1).**
—, riv., N.Y. **19-624 (D5).**
Hopea (bot.): *see* Wood-oil.
—odorata **25-3d; 18-164c.**
Hope Bay, Jam. **15-133 (map); 15-133b.**
—College, Holland, Mich. **13-611a; 23-23d.**
Hopedale, Can. **5-160 (R4).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C3).**
HOPEDALE, Mass. **13-683b; 17-852 (D2); 13-827c.**
—, O. **20-26 (I4).**
—diamond **8-163c.**
Hopefield, Ark. **2-552 (E2).**
—, Cape Col. **25-466 (D9); 24-60c.**
—, N.S.W. **19-538 (D4).**
Hopeful, Ala. **1-460 (D2).**
Hope Hull, Ala. **1-460 (C3).**
Hope-Jones system (music) **20-265c.**
Hopeland, Pa. **21-106 (K5).**
Hopeman, Scot. **24-412 (E2); 9-270a.**
Hope Mills, N.C. **19-772 (D3).**
Hopen, Nor. **19-800 (D2).**
Hopes Advance, bay, Can. **5-160 (Q4).**
—Advance, cape, Can. **5-160 (Q3).**
HOPE-SCOTT, JAMES ROBERT 13-683d.
Hope's glazing **12-117a.**
Hope's Nose, pt., Dev. **9-430 (VI. F3); 8-132c;** geology **8-126d.**
Hopetoun, Charles Hope, earl of **16-730c.**
—, John Hope, earl of **16-730c; 21-91c; 3-224c.**
—, John Adrian Hope, earl of: *see* Linlithgow.
Hopetoun, Vict. **28-38 (B1).**
—, house, Scot. **24-418 (E3-2); 22-732a; 5-594d.**
Hopetown, Cape Col. **25-466 (F7); 5-232d.**
Hope under Dinmore, Hereford. **9-420 (III. B2).**
—Valley, R.I. **23-249 (B2).**
—Villa, La. **17-344 (b6).**
Hopeville, Conn. **6-952 (C3).**
—, Conn. **6-952 (H3).**
Hopewell, Ala. **1-460 (D2).**
—, Can. **19-165 (C2).**
—, Ind. **15-149 (E-F2).**
—, N.J. **19-502 (C3).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (C3).**
—, O. **20-26 (F5).**
—Junction, N.Y. **19-596 (B5).**
Hopewell Treaty (1786) **6-239b.**
HOPFEN, HANS VON 13-684a.
Höpfner, C.: zinc separation **28-983c.**
Hophni (bibl.) **9-271b.**
Hop hornbeam **13-706c.**
Hophra, Pharaoh (of Egypt): *see* Apries.
Hopi (Moqui), dist., Ariz. **2-544 (C1).**
HOPI (Moquis), tribe **13-684a; 14-463a;** boomerang **4-236b;** serpent worship **2-52c, 24-682a.**
Ho-ping, China **6-168 (I5).**
HOPKEN, ANDERS JOHAN, count von **13-684b; 26-217c.**
Hopkins, Albert **13-685a.**
—, EDWARD WASHBURN 13-685d.
—, ESEK 13-684c.
—, John Henry: Lambeth conferences **16-110c;** slavery question **22-211b, 8-553a.**
—, Johns **15-460c.**
—, L. C. **6-220a.**
—, **MARK 13-684d.**
—, Samuel (pioneer) **13-686d.**
—, **SAMUEL** (theologian) **13-685a; 9-5d; 6-936a.**
—, Stephen **23-253d; 22-511a.**
—, **WILLIAM 13-685c.**
Hopkins, Minn. **18-550 (E5).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (B1).**
—, S.C. **25-500 (D3).**
—, lake, Me. **17-434 (D4).**
—, mt., R.I. **23-249 (B2).**
—, riv., Vict. **28-38 (B3); 28-39a.**
—Co., Ky. **15-740 (A3); 15-742c.**
—Co., Tex. **26-690 (M2).**
HOPKINSON, FRANCIS 13-685d; 24-630d.
—, JOHN 13-686b; conduction, electric **6-859a;** coercive force **17-327a;** flash-light **16-636b;** glass **12-88b;** hysteresis **9-230d;** magnetism **17-334a, 17-343a.**
—, Joseph **13-686b; 5-956c.**
Hopkinson & Thring torsion meter **25-850a.**
Hopkins Park, Ill. **14-304 (E2).**
Hopkins, m. Great Northern Railway Co. **28-386a.**
HOPKINSVILLE, Ky. **13-686d; 15-740 (A4).**
Hopkinton, Ia. **14-732 (F2); 14-735b.**
—, Mass. **17-852 (D-E2); 17-852c.**
—, N.H. **19-490 (D5).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (F1).**
—, R.I. **23-249 (A3).**
Hopland, Cal. **5-8 (B2).**
Hopletes, tribe (anc. Greece) **2-841d.**
Hoplichthydae **26-545c.**
Hoplites (zool.) **5-694a.**
Hoplitodromos (soldiers) **2-593a;** arms **2-584c;** tactics **12-447d.**
Hoplocetus **5-774d.**
Hoplodon **16-824d.**
Hoplognathidae **26-545c.**
Hoplomachus **12-64c; 9-670b.**
Hoplonemertini **19-363d; 19-364d** (figs.).
Hoplophoneus **17-232c.**
Hoplophora **2-310c.**
Hoplophorus: *see* Sclerocalyptus.
Hoplopterus **16-208c.**
—spinosus: *see* Spur-winged plover.
Hoplorhynchus **12-560c.**
Hoplurus **14-295c; 23-175a.**
Hop mildew **13-682c; 25-1006c** (fig.).
Hoppegarten, race course, Berlin **13-737c.**
Hopper, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Apamama.
Hopper closet **24-738d.**
—dredger **8-564c.**
Hope-Seyler, Felix **18-57c;** albumin **1-514b;** gelatinous tissue **11-555a.**
HOPPNER, JOHN 13-686d.
Hop River, Conn. **6-952 (F3).**
HOP-SCOTCH (game) **13-687a; 11-446b.**
Hopson, K. W. F.: book plates **4-233b.**
HOPTON, RALPH HOPTON, baron **13-687b; 12-405a.**
Hopton, E. Suff. **9-424 (IV. F1).**
—, W. Suff. **9-424 (IV. D2).**
—Castle, Salop **9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022d.**
—Heath, Salop: battle (1643) **12-405b.**
—, Upper, Yorks. **28-933 (C2).**
Hop tree **13-773c.**
—trefoil **6-562d.**
Hopton, Staffs. **25-758 (B1).**
Hopwood, Pa. **21-106 (C6).**
Hoquiam, Wash. **28-354 (A-B2).**
Hor (myth.): *see* Horus.
Hör, Swed. **26-190 (B4).**
HOR, mt., Pal. **13-687c.**
HORACE (poet) **13-687c; 16-254b; 16-263a;** apologue **2-194b;** epode **9-707d;** sapphics **24-201c;** satires **24-228d;** verse **27-1044c, 6-269d.**
Horace, Ind. **14-422 (F6).**
—, Kan. **15-654 (A2).**
—, N.Dak. **19-780 (G-H3).**
Horadada, isl., Peru **21-266b.**
HORAE (myth.) **13-691c.**
Horae Beatae Mariae Virginis: *see Hours, Book of.*
Horae Entomologicae (Macleay) **20-308a.**
Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae (Lightfoot) **16-626c.**
Horae Paulinae (Paley) **20-629a.**
HORAPOLLON 13-691d.
Horatia (legend) **13-692a.**
HORATII AND CURIATII 13-692a.
Horatio, Ark. **2-552 (A4).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (D4).**
HORATIUS COCLES 13-692a.
Horba, tribes **26-921c.**
Horbaczewski, Johann **22-683d; 6-64c.**
Horbling, Lincs. **9-416 (II. G4).**
Horbury, Yorks. **28-933 (C2).**
Hörby, Swed. **26-190 (B4).**
Horcajo, Sp. **25-530 (C3).**
HORDE, Ger. **13-692b; 11-808 (I. k6).**
Hordeae (bot.) **12-376d; 12-374c; 12-375c.**
Hordenine (chem.) **26-116b.**
Hordeonia flaccus: *see* Flaccus, Hordeonius.
Horder (people) **19-806b.**
Hordere (Norman official) **5-819d.**
Horse-tactics (warfare) **14-526c.**
Hordeum: *see* Barley.
—murinum: *see* Wild barley.
—vulgare: *see* Bere.
Hordle, Hants. **9-420 (III. D5); geology 12-903a, 3-453a, 4-427a.**
Hords saga **14-236a.**
Horea, Gr. **12-440 (C3).**
HOREB, mt., Arab. **13-692c; 25-1386d;** *see also* Sinai.
HOREHOUND 13-692c.
Horeki (era, Jap.) **13-577a.**
Horemheb (Egyptian king): *see* Harmahib.
Horen (periodical) **7-251a; 12-185a; 24-325a.**
Horethorne, dist., Som. **25-390b.**
Horezu, Rum. **22-877c.**
Horfield, Glos. **9-420 (III. B3).**
Horgar **26-685b.**
HORGEN, Switz. **13-692d; 26-242 (F2).**
Horgos-koljat, Turkest. **15-943d.**
Hori (Armenian month) **6-316d.**
Höric (Danish king) **8-29a.**
Horic, Aus. **15-843d;** battle (1423) **14-8d.**
Horicon, N.Y. **19-596 (G2).**
Horicon, lake, N.Y.: *see* George, lake.
Horim: *see* Horites.
Horiong, China **15-156 (F5).**
Horios, Zeus **28-977d.**
Horisdale, isl., Scot. **11-390b.**
Horites (people) **14-290b; 27-299a.**
Horiton, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
Horitz, Aus. **3-47 (D1).**
HORIZON 13-692d; gyroscope **12-771d;** perspective **21-257c.**
—(geol.): *see* Zone.
Horizontal bar **12-753c.**
—dial **8-150c.**
—escapement **28-363c.**
—dispersion (crystall.) **7-588c.**
—position-finder **22-890c.**
Horken, Norra, lake, Swed. **26-190 (C1).**
Horkios, Zeus **28-978a.**
Horla, Ger. **11-808 (III. p10).**
Horley, Sur. **9-424 (IV. B4).**
Horlungerberg, mt., Ger.: *see* Marienberg.
Hormah, Pal. **1-778a; 10-79a; 25-121d.**
HORMAYR, JOSEPH, baron von **13-693a.**
Hormigas, isl., Peru **21-266b.**
—, isls., Sp.: battle (1285) **16-285d.**
Hormigas mieleras: *see* Honey ant.
Hormiphora **7-592c.**
HORMISDAS (pope) **13-693c; 20-722b.**
—(of Persia) **21-222b.**
Hormisdas, palace, Constantinople: *see* Bucoleon.
HORMIZD (Sassanid kings) **13-693c; 21-221b** and foll.
Hormodendron **11-335c.**
Hormogoneae **5-386d.**
Hormogonium **1-586b.**
Hormoi **7-234c.**
Hormones (med.) **18-58a; 27-909a; 26-799b;** nutrition **19-92b.**
Hormontfield, Scot. **26-466b.**
Hormotila **1-595c.**
HORMUZ, Pers. **13-694a; 21-188 (C3).**
HORMUZ, isl., Pers. **13-695c; 21-188 (C3); 3-311d.**
—, str., Pers. **21-188 (C3).**
HORN (romance hero) **13-696c.**
HORN, ARVID BERNHARD, count **13-695d; 26-206d.**
—, Evert **15-544b.**
—, Gustav **11-858d; 26-855d; 3-801c; 19-742a.**
—, Klas **27-300d.**
—, PHILIP DE MONTMORency, count **4d (1518-1568) 13-696b; 19-417b; 19-418a;** trial claim **15-862b.**
Horn, Aus. **3-4 (D2).**
—, Ger. **16-740b.**
—, Holl. **23-452d.**
—, Ind. **14-422 (G4).**
—, Rutl. **23-945a.**
—, Switz. **26-242 (G1); 26-900a.**
—, cape, Ice.: *see* North Cape.
—, cape, S.Am. **2-462 (C7); 13-677a.**
—, isl., Miss. **18-600 (D5); 18-599c.**
—, lake, Tenn. and Miss. **18-600 (B1).**
—, mts., Can. **5-160 (F3).**
—, ponds, Mass. **17-852 (A-B3).**
—, riv., Can. **5-160 (F3).**
—, riv., Ger. **4-13c.**
—, sound, Arct.O. **21-938 (B2); 25-709a.**
HORN (animals) **13-697a;** drinking vessels **8-581b** (Pl. I.); manes **17-616a;** symbol of deity **7-230d.**
HORN (mus. instr.) **13-697b;** inventions-horn **27-327a;** muting **25-432a.**
—, order of the: *see* St Hubert, order of.
Hornachos, Sp. **25-530 (C3).**
Hornacot, Corn. **7-182b.**
Hornafjördr, fjord, Ice. **14-228 (D2); 14-228a.**
Hornafvan, lake, Swed. **19-800 (D2); dimensions 16-89d.**
HORNBEAM 13-706a.
Hornbeck, La. **17-54 (A2).**
HORNBILL 13-706c; 3-977d; air-sacs **3-968d;** eggs **9-14d;** Java **15-286d.**
HORNBLENDE 13-707c; 18-514d; serpentine from **24-675d.**
—asbestos: *see* Amphibole-asbestos.
—diabase: *see* Proterobase.
—eclogite **1-884b.**
—gabbro **11-378a.**
—gneiss **12-150a.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Hornblende granite 21-328 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
— picrite 21-585d.
— schist 1-884b; 24-328b.
Hornblendite 1-884b; 22-696b.
Hornblower, Jonathan Carter 28-416c; compound engine 25-822a.
HORN-BOOK 13-708a.
Hornborgasjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hornbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hornbüchl, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
Hornby, Sir Edmund 2-328b; 24-300c.
—, SIR GEOFFREY THOMAS Phipps 13-708a.
—, William Henry 28-447a.
Hornby, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, bills, Falk. Is. 10-151d.
—, Castle, Lancs. 16-142b.
—, Castle, Yorks. 13-583c.
— Vellard, Bombay 4-183c.
HORNCASTLE, Lincs. 13-708c; 9-416 (II. G3); geology 16-714b; horse fair 10-128b.
Hornchurch, Ess. 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
Horn Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Horndal, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
HORN DANCE 13-708d.
Horndljöchl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Horndon, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
— on the Hill, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
HORNE, GEORGE 13-708d.
—, H. P. 14-324a.
—, RICHARD HENRY 13-709a; 8-531c.
—, Robert 4-211a.
—, THOMAS HARTWELL 13-709a.
Horne, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 28-285c.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Hornecastre, Lincs. : see Horncastle.
Horned adder : see Nose-horned viper.
— dace 7-726b.
— grebe 12-423b.
— Indian raven : see Hornbill.
— lark 16-219a.
— Norfolk sheep 24-820c.
— owl 20-397c.
— pheasant 19-379c.
— pondweed 22-60d; 10-568d.
— poppy : see Yellow horned poppy.
— pout : see Catfish.
— toad 16-825a.
— viper 2-764d; 28-109a.
— wavey 12-242b.
Hornehuntersland, dist., Scot. see Innerleithen.
Hornel, E. A. 20-502b.
Hornelen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2); 19-800a.
HORNELL, N.Y. 13-709b; 19-596 (C3).
HORNEMANN, FREDERICK 13-709c.
Hornenaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
HORNER, FRANCIS 13-709d.
—, JOHN Scott 23-365b; 18-377a.
—, LEONARD 13-710b.
—, W.G. : on equations 9-713d; zoetrope 6-374c.
Horner, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Hornera 22-42b; 20-82b.
Horners Company 16-811a.
Hornersville, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
HORNES, MORITZ 13-710c.
—, Rudolf 13-710c; tertiary deposits 26-661b.
Hornet, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, isl., Sea of Japan : see Liancourt rocks.
Hornet 28-359d.
—, Australian : see Australian hornet.
"Hornet" (destroyer) 24-916a.
Horne Tooke, John : see Tooke, John Horne.
HORNFELS 13-710c; 25-211b.
Horn-fly 8-897d.
Horn Head, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-414a.
Hornhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Hornick, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Hornillos, Mex. 18-318 (C-D2).
Horn implements 2-346d; 2-348d; 2-350b.
Hornindal (Hornindalsvand), lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
Horning Broad, lake, Norf. 19-744d.
HORNING, LETTERS OF 13-711c.
Horningsham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-326c.
Hornitos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hornitos (dict.) 28-189d.
Hornkloh, Thorbjörn : see Thorbjörn Hornkloh.
Horn Lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Horn lead : see Lead chloride.
Hörnli, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Horn-mercury : see Horn-quicksilver.
Horn of Amalthea 1-779c.
Horn of plenty : see Cornucopia.
Hornopiren, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
Hornoy, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Hornpipe : see Lanwing.
HORNPIPE 13-711c; 7-798d.
Horn Pond, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 28-706d.
Horn-quicksilver 5-59c.
Hornsberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Hornsby, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Hornsby-Ackroyd engine 20-42a.
Hornsby chain track tractor 27-119c.
— string-binder 22-945c (fig.).
Hornsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-931b.
—, lake, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-931b.
HORNSEY, Mdx. 13-711c; 16-942 (D2); floor building by-laws 5-390a.
Hornshole (skirmish, 1514) 13-94c.
Hornsilver : see Ceraargyrite.
Hornsjö, lake, Swed. 20-63a.
Hornsland, penin., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Horns Mills, N.H. 19-490 (F4).
Horns of Hattin, mts., Pal. : see Hattin.
Horn Sund, Tind, mt., W. Spitsbergen 25-709a.
Hornton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); geology 20-416a.
— stone 16-534b.
Horntown, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Hornwald, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-365d.
Hornwork 10-687a.
Horn worm 26-1037d.
Horny growth 25-191c.
Horo, lake, W.Af. 11-204 (E2); 24-641b.
Horo (armour) 15-207a.
— (dance) 18-769b.
Horobetsu, Jap. 28-920c.
Horodenka, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Horodlo, union of (1413) 21-905b.
Horoizumi, Jap. 15-156 (N6).
Horoldt, C. F. : see Herold.
Horologion 16-799c.
Horologium, tower, Athens : see "Tower of the Winds."
Horologium (astr.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
Horombe, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Horomedon, Apollo 2-184b.
Horopter (dict.) 28-141a.
Horos (Gnosticism) 27-854b.
Horoscope 2-797d; 9-447b.
Horoscopus (Egyptian time-keeper) 9-47b.
Horowhenua, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E4).
HOROWITZ, ISAIAH 13-711d.
Horp, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
Hor-pa, tribe : dialect 26-919a.
Horps, Le, Fr. : see Le Horps.
Horqueta, mt., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Horrebraekke, pass, Nor. 19-804a; 19-995d.
Horrem, Ger. 11-808 (I. f7).
HORREUM 13-711d.
Horrible, mt., Queens. 2-960 (E5).
HORROCKS, JEREMIAH 13-711d.
—, JOHN 13-712c.
Horry Co., S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Horsa (Saxon chief) 13-268d; 3-73a.
Horsburgh lighthouse 16-631d.
Horse, isl., N.Y. 23-974c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-75a.
—, isls., Nfd. : see St Barbe.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3-4).
Horse (astr.) : see Pegasus.
— (geol.) 27-973b.
HORSE (zool.) 13-712d; 23-317d; ancestry 9-721a, 20-82b; Anglo-Norman 10-782d; Arab 2-261a; armour 2-589a, 15-207b; Austrian 2-973d; Basuto 3-504b; breeding 13-724a, 1-409b; burial customs 11-330c; "chestnuts" 17-522c; dentition 13-716a, 9-721a, 17-524b; European breeds 9-914d; evolution 20-536 (fig.), 20-534 (Plates); fat of 20-47a; feeding 13-725b, 11-367d, 28-7a; foot 13-715d (fig.); 21-169b; fossil remains 5-375c; leather 16-331c, 16-332c; longevity 16-976a; mythology 2-167c, 9-708a, 22-170b; Orlov breed 20-293c; parasites 28-11c; Phu-Yen breed 14-491a; prehistoric 5-576b, 5-576d, 5-577c; sale at fairs 10-129a; saddlery and harness 23-988b; statistics 1-406a, 1-412b, 1-419b, 24-424a; Tangan species 3-847d; telegony 26-509c; traction powers 27-118d; Vermont breed 27-1026c; war 5-563d; worship 2-52a. *See also* Horse-racing.
Horse, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Horse and Horse (game) 8-177a.
— Artillery : see Artillery.
— bean 3-572c.
Horse Branch, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Cave, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Horse-chestnut 6-112a; flower 10-535d, 10-561d, 10-568b; leaf 16-325c (fig.).
Horsecreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
Horse Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
Horse-flesh ore : see Erubescite.
Horsefly, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Horse-fly 8-307b; 8-307d; 18-499d.
Horse fork 13-108b.
— gram 3-573c; 12-325d.
— grenadier 5-297c.
Horsehair : commercial uses 12-824b; 4-339a; 10-311a; length of fibre 10-310a.
— vegetable : see Crin végétal.
Horsehead, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Horseheads, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Hörsel (deity) : see Frigg.
Hörsel, riv., Ger. 9-1350; 24-260a.
HORSE LATITUDES 13-725d.
Horselaw, lake, Scot. 23-790a.
Hörselberg, hill, Ger. 26-390d.
Horsell, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
HORSE-MACKERELS 13-725d.
HORSEMANSHIP 13-726a : *see also* Riding.
Horseman's weight : see Stone.
Horsemint (mentha sylvestris) 18-557c.
— (monarda punctata) 5-135c.
Horse mushroom 19-70a.
Horseneck, W.Va. 28-560d.
HORSENS, Den. 13-726b; 8-24 (B3).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Horse of Copinshay, rock, Scot. 20-280b.
Horse of Troy : see Wooden Horse of Troy.
HORSE-POWER 13-726c; 25-830c; 27-740a.
Horse-power hour 13-138b.
Horse-pox 28-9c.
HORSE-RACING 13-726d; betting 3-826c; handicap 12-916a; legislation 11-447b; newspaper tips 19-548b; Olympian games 11-444c; riding 23-319c.
HORSERADISH 13-737d; culture 13-757d.
— tree 4-251a.
Horse rake 13-107c.
Horse's foot oil 20-46b.
" Horses of St Mark " 27-997a.
Horseshoe, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, fall, Niagara 19-634a.
—, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
—, lake, Va. 28-740 (A3).
Horseshoe bat 6-242c; hibernation 13-444a.
Horse Shoe Bend, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— Bend, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Horseshoe Bend, Pa. 1-765b.
— Bend, dist., Ida. 14-277d.
Horse-shoe crab : see King-crab.
Horse Shoe Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Horseshoe furnace 7-104a.
Horse-shoe kidney 15-785a.
HORSE-SHOES 13-738a; 10-189c; Japanese 15-1013; remedy in sickness 28-7a.
Horseshoe splice 15-873d.
— vetch 28-1b.
Horse sponge 25-731b.
Horse-stinger : see Dragon-fly.
Horse-tail : see Dourine.
HORSETAIL 13-738c; 22-606d; prothallus 22-605d (fig.); scouring use 23-857d; sporangiophore 22-606a (fig.); stele 21-737c.
Horsetail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Horsethegn : see Staller.
Horsetown group 7-417c.
Horsey, Sir Jerome 10-497c; 23-916c.
Horsey, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 9-744d.
Horsfall's destructor 8-106b.
Horsforth, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Horsham, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
HORSHAM, Sus. 13-739b; 9-424 (IV. B4); geology 26-165d, 9-414d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Horsham stone 28-437a.
Hörsholm, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Horsington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Horsley, Charles Edward 13-740b.
—, JOHN 13-739c.
—, JOHN CALLCOTT 13-739d.
—, SAMUEL 13-740a.
—, Sir Victor 13-739d; brain operations 18-62a; spine operations 25-672a; vivisection work 28-159c, 28-163d.
—, WILLIAM 13-740b.
Horsley, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
HORSMAN, EDWARD 13-740b.
Horsmonden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Horst, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 16-592a.
HORST (geol.) 13-740c; overfolded 10-598b.
Horst, Gross, Ger. : see Gross Horst.
Horsted, Kent 3-73a.
—-Keynes, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
HORT, FENTON JOHN Anthony 13-740c; New Testament : see Westcott and Hort; textual criticism 3-884b.
HORTA, Az. 13-741a; 3-83 (2); 3-84c.
—, Fr. 15-26 (D3).
—, Barcelona, Sp. 3-391c.
—, Tarragona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Hortalus, Quintus Hortensius : see Hortensius, Quintus.
HORTEN, Nor. 13-741a; 19-804 (D3).
Hortense (queen of Holland) 15-516a; Flahaut 10-468c.
Hortense, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-757 (E4).
Hortensia (orator) 13-741c.
Hortensia, lex 23-537a; 23-622b; 6-764b.
HORTENSIUS, QUINTUS (dictator) 13-741c.
—, QUINTUS (orator) 13-741e; 16-261a; 23-642b.
Horticultural Society, Royal 25-314b; 16-948c; 16-34b.
HORTICULTURE 13-741c; societies 25-314b.
Hortilonnage 1-856a.
Hortman, La. 17-54 (A1).
HORTON, CHRISTIANA 13-783a.
—, Jotham 18-297a.
—, Priscilla : see Reed, Priscilla German.
—, ROBERT FORMAN 13-783a.
—, SAMUEL DANA 13-783b.
Horton, Thomas : St Fagan's battle (1648) 5-318c; 12-417b; 26-614a.
Horton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Bucks. 16-942 (B3); Milton's residence 18-481c.
—, Cey. 5-779a.
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, Jake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, Great, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, in Ribblesdale, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
— Kirkby, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Hortonville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Hortulia natalensis : see Natal python.
Hortumpascual, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Hortus Siccus : see Herbarium.
Horunger, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 15-521d.
HORUS 13-783b; 19-138d; birth 23-218a; Buto 4-888d; emanation 9-53a; "eye of" 9-54a; hair 7-231a; Lesser Ennead 9-51d; Min 9-53c; Osiris legend 9-50c; Pharaoh 21-346c; Philae temple 21-373c.
— on the crocodiles : see Metternich stele.
Horváth, Andreas 13-927a.
—, Cyril 13-928a.
—, Michael 13-928d.
—, Stephen 13-927a.
Horvati : see Croats.
Horvát-Szlavonorszag, dist., Hung. : see Croatia-Slavonia.
Horw, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
HORWICH, Lancs. 13-783d; 16-139 (C2).
Horwil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Horwitz, B. 6-103c.
Horwood, Dev. 9-430 (VI D1).
—, Great, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Horyuji, temple, Jap. 15-173c; 15-177b.
Horzum, Asia M. 21-544a.
Hos, tribe : see Ho.
Hosain (Husein, Caliph Ali's son) 13-29b; 2-266d; 5-29a; death 2-274a, 5-29b; Egyptian festival 9-32d; Hasanen mosque shrine 9-33b; Kerbela tomb 15-753d, 5-49a, 5-52c; Shiite imamship 24-858a, 24-858b; téaziés 8-487a.
— III. (dey of Algiers) 1-650c.
— I. (Izzuddin-al-Hosain; of Ghor) 11-924b; 14-401c.
— II. (Jihansuz; of Ghor) 11-924b; 14-401b; 24-609c.
— I. (Jelairid ruler, Persia) 21-227b; 21-251b.
— II. (Jelairid ruler, Persia) 21-227b.
—(Safawid ruler, Persia) 21-232c; 1-315d; 14-869a.
—, tribe 18-65b.
—Aga Berberli 4-284c.
— Al Ahwazi (missionary) 5-357c.
—aldin Lajin al Rumi (Mameluke sultan) : see Lajin.
— Ali, Mirza 3-94d.
—al Khan, mosque, Erivan 9-748c.
— b. Ali b. Hasan 5-44b.
— Bey (of Egypt) 9-107d.
— Bey (Turkish general) 12-494d.
— b. Nomair (Moslem general) 5-29d.
— Khan, Mirza (Persian minister) 21-242c; 26-506d.
— Mirza (of Herat) 3-92c; 21-232b.
— (Husain) of Shiraz (Persian writer) 21-250a.
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) 9-106d.
— Pasha (Turkish general) 27-459a.
— Shah (king of Bengal) 22-892b.
— Shah (sultan of Malwa) 3-833b.
—the Jalair (Persian amir) 21-227a; 21-918b.
— Zadi, Haji 17-583c.
Hosaini (Sufio writer) 21-251a.
— (Mir Bahadur Ali, Urdu poet) 13-489b.

Hosaini (Morocco dynasty): *see* Sa'adi.
Hosainia, Egy. **9**-109a.
Hosainieh (Hosainiya), marshes, Turk.As. **14**-741b.
HOSANNA 13-783d.
— day **13**-783d.
Hoschton, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Hose, Leics. **9**-416 (II, F4).
HOSE 13-783d; *see also* Hose pipe *and* Fire hose.
HOSEA 13-784a; and Hebrew priesthood **16**-514a; high places denounced **13**-456d; on Jehovah **13**-183a.
Hosea, Book of **3**-853c.
Hose-in-hose (bot.) **13**-784a.
Hosemann, Andreas: *see* Osiander, Andreas.
Hose net **27**-222c.
HOSE-PIPE 13-786c; **28**-441d.
Hoshaiah (rabbi) **26**-382b.
Ho-shan, China (Kwang-tung) **15**-957d.
—, China (Shan-si) **6**-168 (I2).
—, mts., China **6**-168 (I2); **6**-178a.
HOSHANGABAD, India **13**-787a; **14**-376 (G8).
—, dist., India **13**-787b; **5**-681c.
Hoshang Shah (Ghori ruler) **17**-518d; **14**-432b; **17**-566d.
HOSHEA (king of Israel) **13**-787b; **3**-869a (table).
— (prophet): *see* Hosea.
HOSHIARPUR, India **13**-787d; **14**-376 (F-G4).
—, dist., India **13**-787d.
Ho-shih, China **6**-168 (I15).
Hoshii (soldiers' rations) **15**-211c.
Ho-shing-tien (geographer) **17**-641a.
Hoshu, prov. Jap.: *see* Buzen or Bungo.
Hoshun (Mongolian tribal division) **18**-712b.
Hosie limestone **23**-99a; **25**-928a.
HOSIERY 13-788a; Scottish trade **24**-426c; strike (1819) **25**-1031c.
— Manufacture (Wages) Act (1874) **16**-19d.
— yarn **28**-906c.
Ho-si-na, Afg. **11**-917c.
HOSIUS (bp. of Cordova) **13**-790b; **16**-374c.
—, **STANISLAUS 13**-790c; **1**-604d.
Hosjo, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Hoskins, Sir Anthony Hiley **9**-121a.
—, **JOHN** (painter) **13**-790d; **18**-526d (Pl. I. fig. 8).
— John (the younger) **13**-790d.
—, L. M. (geologist) **18**-505c.
Hoskins, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
HOSMER, HARRIET GOODHUE 13-791a; **24**-516b.
Hosmer, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F2).
Hosoda (Jap. art) **15**-176a.
Hoso-jofu (textile) **17**-99b.
Hosono (family) **15**-178b.
Hospa, lake, Tib. **26**-917b.
Hospenthal, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Hospers, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
Hospet, India **14**-382 (G12).
HOSPICE 13-791a; **14**-575d; **21**-608b; **10**-799b.
— de Charenton, Charenton-le-Pont **5**-858c.
— de l'Antiquaille, Lyons **17**-175c.
— des enfants assistés, Paris **20**-813b; **10**-746d.
— des Quinze-Vingts, Paris **4**-61c.
Hospital, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
—, hill, W.I. **12**-578d.
HOSPITAL 13-791b; **5**-877d; **5**-884b; architecture **2**-440a, **13**-803b; Asclepion **13**-518a; circular wards **17**-772c; cost of erection **4**-764d; district council's powers **9**-438a; in Egypt **9**-100b; field: *see* Field hospitals; homoeopathic **13**-646d; London hospitals **16**-946c; isolation **9**-433c; military **3**-428d; naval **8**-364d; planning **13**-800 (fig.); smallpox **25**-249a; Vincent de Paul **28**-91d.
— Abuse, Commission on **13**-796c.
— de la Caridad: *see* Caridad Hospital.
Hospitale Hierosolymitanum, Fraternity of the **21**-608b.
Hospitalet, L', Fr.: *see* L'Hospitalet.
Hospital fever: *see* Typhus fever.
Hospital for Sick Children, Lond. **16**-946d.
— Hill slates **27**-187d.
Hospitalier, E. (electrician) **20**-347d.
Hospitalism **26**-129d.
Hospitality Branch, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Hospitaller (official) **24**-14a.
Hospitallers: *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of the order of the Hospital of.
Hospitals Act (1901) **9**-433c.
Hospital funds: *see* Metropolitan Hospital funds.
— ships **1**-803b; **11**-592c; **28**-315b.
HOSPITIUM (Greek and Roman) **13**-801a; inscriptions relating to **14**-628c, **14**-635d.
— (monastic) **1**-14a.
HOSPODAR 13-801c; **18**-772c.
Hosszúfalu, Hung. **3**-4 (I4).
Hosszúret, marsh, Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
Host, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
HOSTE (dict.) **13**-801c.
— (rel.) **13**-801d; Corpus Christi festival **7**-193c; elevation of **18**-583b, **5**-348c; sacrilege **23**-987c.
Hoste Butte, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2).
HOSTAGE 13-801d; of Irish kings **14**-768c.
Hostalrich, Sp.: capture (1810) **21**-93b.
HOSTE, SIR WILLIAM 13-802c.
Hoste, isl., Chil. **2**-462 (B7); **6**-143c.
HOSTEL (dict.) **13**-802d.
Hosterman, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
Hostiensis: *see* Henry (of Susa).
Hostilia, It.: *see* Ostiglia.
Hostilius, Tullus: *see* Tullus Hostilius.
HOSTIUS 13-802d.
Hosupa Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D-E3).
HOSUR, India **13**-802d; **14**-382 (G13); **24**-61d.
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
Hot, tribe, Alban. **27**-426 (A2); **1**-484d.
—, tribe, Bal. **3**-294a.
Hotagen, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C2-3).
Hot air: therapeutic effects **1**-271a.
Hotar (priest) **24**-160a.
Ho-tau, dist., China: *see* Ordos.
Hot Brook, pond, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Hotchkiss, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Hotchkiss gun, **17**-243d; **20**-200d.
— shell **20**-198c.
Hotchkissville, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
HOTCH-POT 13-803a; **1**-235a.
Hotcreek, Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
Hot Creek, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
— Creek, val., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
Hot springs Island **4**-796d.
Hoteia japonica: *see* Astilbe japonica.
Hôtel **14**-575c; Switzerland **26**-242a.
Hôtel de Beauvais, Paris **20**-809a.
— de Bourgogne (gild) **12**-946c.
— de Sens, Paris **20**-809a.
— de Sully, Paris **20**-809a.
— de Ville, arrond., Paris **20**-804 (1 & D2); **20**-810b.
— de Ville, Paris (building) **22**-673d.
HOTEL-DE-VILLE 13-803b; *see also* Town halls.
HOTEL-DIEU (dict.) **13**-803b.
Hôtel Dieu, hospital, Montreal **18**-791b; **18**-724b.
— Dieu, hospital, Paris **19**-914d; **20**-814d.
— Lambert, Paris **20**-809a.
— Lamoignon, Paris **20**-809a.
— Rambouillet, Paris: *see* Rambouillet, Hôtel de.
— Soubise, Paris **20**-808d.
Hotgi, India **14**-382 (F11).
Hotham (family) **13**-803c fol.
—, Charles **13**-803c.
—, Durant **13**-803c.
—, Sir Henry **11**-203d.
—, **SIR JOHN 13**-803c.
—, Sir William **13**-804a.
—, **WILLIAM HOTHAM**, 1st baron **13**-803d.
Hotham, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (D2); **2**-942c.
HOTHO, HEINRICH GUSTAV 13-804a.
Hoti, tribe: *see* Hot.
HOTI-MARDAN, India **13**-804b; **19**-842a.
Hot Lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (G-H2).
HOTMAN, FRANCOIS 13-804b; **11**-126d.
Hotoko Iwa, hill, Jap. **19**-690d.
Hotoko, mts., Jap. **15**-156 (Q4).
Hotokusai (metal worker) **15**-180c.
Hotomamnus (Hotomanus): *see* Hotman.
Hototogisu (cool.) **15**-162d.
Hot process: *see* Cazo process.
Hotri (priest): *see* Hotar.
Hot spot (physiol.) **27**-97a.
— Spring, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
— Spring, dist., N.Z. **23**-764b.
— Spring, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
— Spring, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
— Spring, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
— spring (geog.): *see under* Spring *and* Geyser.
— Spring Co., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
— Springs, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— **SPRINGS**, Ark. **13**-804d; **2**-552 (B3); waters **18**-522a.
— Springs, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
— Springs, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
— Springs, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
— Springs, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4).
— Springs, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
— **SPRINGS**, Va. **13**-805a; **28**-118 (C3); waters **18**-522a.
— Springs, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
— Springs, mt., Ark. **13**-804d.
— Springs, lake, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Hotspur: *see* Percy, Sir Henry.
Hot Sulphur Springs, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
Hottaw, lake, Can. **5**-160 (F2).
Hotte, La, mt., Hai.: *see* La Hotte.
Hottentot apron: *see* Tablier.
— bread: *see* Elephant's foot.
Hottentota, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. **23**-466 (B6).
HOTTENTOTS 13-805b; **1**-330d (table); Almeida attacks **1**-713d; Bantu invasion **3**-357a; Boer rights over **25**-470c; dances **7**-796a; Dutch **25**-470d; endogamous **9**-383b; German S.W. African tribes **11**-801b; hair **12**-823b; Kaffirs **15**-628b, **5**-240a; language **8**-199c, **4**-871c, **21**-427b; missions **5**-238c; mythology **19**-135d; negroid characters **19**-344a.
Hottentot Venus case (1810) **12**-785c.
Hotteterre, Jean **3**-204c.
—, Martin **3**-204c.
HOTTINGER, JOHANN HEINRICH (d. 1667) **13**-807c.
—, Johann Heinrich (d. 1750) **13**-807d.
—, Johann Jakob **13**-807d.
Hottomannus: *see* Hotman, François.
Hottonia palustris: *see* Water-violet.
Hot water rebellion: *see* Home tax rebellion.
Hotze, Friedrich von **11**-194c.
Hotzenplotz, Aus. **3**-4 (E1).
Houat, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **22**-416c.
Houbara (zool.) **4**-876d.
Houbraken, Arnold **13**-807d; **23**-77c.
—, **JACOBUS 13**-807d; Shakespeare portrait **24**-792b.
Houchard, Jean Nicholas **11**-174c.
Houck, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
Houdain, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Houdan: *see* Houdenc, Raoul de.
Houdan, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **24**-588c.
Houdan (zool.) **22**-214d.
Houdart de la Motte, Antoine: *see* La Motte.
HOUDENC, RAOUL DE 13-807d.
HOUDETOT (family) **13**-808a.
—, **ELISABETH F. S. DE LA L. de B.**, comtesse de **13**-808b.
Houdin, J. E. Robert: *see* Robert-Houdin.
HOUDON, JEAN ANTOINE 13-808b; **24**-199a; "Voltaire" **24**-495 (Pl. II.).
Houeillès, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Houël, Guillaume Jules (mathematician) **26**-332a; **26**-332b; **26**-333b.
Houen-Tsang (traveller): *see* Hsüan Tsang.
HOUFFALIZE, Belg. **13**-808d; **3**-668 (G3).
Hougary, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Hough, D. L. (engineer) **27**-401d.
—, John (bp.) **20**-409d.
Hough, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.
—, S. S.: solar motion observations **25**-791b; on tides **26**-944a, **26**-947d.
Houghaun, West, Kent: *see* West Hougham.
Hough on the Hill, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
— Skerries, rocks, Scot. **24**-412 (A3).
Houghs Neck, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
Houghton, Arthur B. **14**-323b.
—, John **1**-393b.
—, Messrs. (photographers) **21**-520a.
—, **RICHARD MONCKTON Milnes**, 1st baron **13**-808d; **15**-709b.
Houghton, Can. **20**-114*(B3).
—, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Mich. (Houghton Co.) **18**-372 (B2); **12**-909d.
—, Mich. (Hocommon Co.) **18**-372 (F5).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
—, (Great), Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
—, (Little), Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
— Hall, house, Dur. **13**-809b.
— Hall, house, Norf. **2**-420c; **20**-256a.
HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, Dur. **13**-809b; **9**-412 (I. F3); Bernard Gilpin at **12**-25c.
Houghton race meeting **13**-728d.
Hougoumont (Waterloo) **28**-379b.
Houille, riv., Fr. **12**-56a.
Houiller (gunsmith) **12**-720a.
Houilles, Fr. **10**-777 (B5).
Houlberg, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Houlgate, Fr. **8**-331d.
Houlka, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Houlton, Sir Victor **17**-513b.
Houlton, Me. **17**-434 (E2); **17**-436c.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C2).
Houm, riv., Get.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D7); **20**-147d.
Houma, La. **17**-54 (D4).
Houmbata, cavern, Bulg. **25**-94d.
Hou, Nam-, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C1); **16**-190c.
HOUND (dog) **13**-809b; **8**-378c; in hunting **13**-948c.
— (fish) **24**-805d (fig.), **24**-596a (table).
Hound Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
Hounds (astron.): *see* Canes venatici.
Houndslow, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Hound's-tongue **4**-242b; **10**-565b.
HOUNSLOW, Mdx. **13**-809c; **16**-942 (C3); camp **2**-612c; fruit and flower farming **11**-264b, **11**-265d.
—, heath, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3); **13**-809c.
Houpt, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
HOUR 13-809c; of sundial **8**-149b;
— **ANGLE 13**-809c.
Hourdel, Le, Fr.: *see* Le Hourdel.
HOUR-GLASS 13-809d; **19**-286c.
— stomach **8**-267a.
HOURI (dict.) **13**-809d.
Hourn, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **14**-720a.
Hour-priesthood (Egypt) **9**-54d.
Hours, Book of **16**-799b; **12**-24c.
HOURS, CANONICAL 13-809d.
Hours of labour: *see* Working-day.
Hourst, E. A. L. (explorer) **23**-1006b; **19**-677a.
Hourtin, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, Etang de, lake, Fr.: *see* Carcans, Etang de.
Housatonic, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, mts., Conn. **6**-951d.
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. **6**-952 (C4); **17**-852 (A2); **6**-951d.
— Indians **9**-4b.
Housay, isl., Scot. **24**-855b.
House, Royal Earl (inventor) **26**-511c.
House, Tex. **26**-690 (M6).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (H-I5).
—, mts., Utah **27**-814 (A3); **27**-813d.
House (dict.) **13**-810b.
HOUSE (arch.) **13**-810a; Anglo-Saxon **4**-593a; building regulations **4**-762d; carved decorations **28**-794c; Chiquito huts **6**-239b; Egyptian (anc.) **2**-374a; England **2**-440b, **2**-420c; France (medieval) **2**-399b; Greek **12**-764b; half timber houses: *see* Half timber work; hauntings, influence on letting **13**-67c; inhabited house tax **9**-464b; Irish (ancient) **14**-767d; Italy **2**-411a; Mexican aboriginal buildings **5**-414b; Netherlands renaissance **2**-422a; Pompeii excavations **22**-54a; Roman **2**-385d, **23**-610c; Scandinavian **24**-289a; Scottish Gothic **2**-404c; Shaw, Norman **24**-810c; Silchester remains **4**-588b; Spain **2**-416c, **2**-401a; Syria **2**-391a; Tudor style **2**-417d; United States **2**-436d.
House-agent **9**-791b.
House-bote (law) **9**-801b.
Housebreaking **4**-818a.
House bug: *see* Bed bug.
— burn: *see* Pole burn.
— cricket **7**-435a; **20**-341a (fig.).
— crow **7**-512d.
— duty (tax) **26**-460a.
— fly **10**-584a; **8**-308b; **8**-307b; disease dissemination **8**-308c; larva and egg **13**-428b (fig.).
Household Franchise Bill **28**-787c.
—, Master of the: *see* Master of the Household.
—, **ROYAL 13**-813b; **9**-458a; **17**-3c; almonry **1**-717a; civil list **6**-410c; lord chamberlain's department **17**-1a; of queen consort **17**-1d; Prince Albert's reforms **28**-31b.
— troops: *see* Guards and Household troops.
Household Words **8**-182b.
Housel, bay, Corn. **16**-827b.
HOUSEL (dict.) **13**-814c.
HOUSELEEK 13-814c; **13**-772b; phyllotaxis **16**-327d; **16**-328b (fig.).
House machine **23**-716b.
House-martin: *see* Martin.
House mynagh: *see* Mynagh.
House of Commons: *see* Commons, House of.
— of Convocation: *see* Convocation, house of.
— of Detention, Clerkenwell, Lond. **6**-497d.
House of Fame (Chaucer) **6**-15d; **10**-158a.
House of Keys: *see* Keys, House of.
— of Lords: *see* Lords, House of.
— of Representatives (U.S.): *see* Representatives, House of.
— of the Black Heads, Riga **23**-337b.
House of the Seven Gables, The (Hawthorne) **1**-837d.
House-physician **13**-810b.
House Rock, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
Houses of Laymen: *see* Laymen, Houses of.
— of Parliament: *see* Parliament, Houses of.
House-sparrow **25**-609b; **9**-14a.
Housesteads, Northumb. **4**-584 (B2); **4**-585c.
House-surgeon **13**-810b.
House tax **9**-460c; **9**-463a; **9**-565b.
Housewife (dict.) **14**-1b.
"Housewife" (horse) **13**-732c.
Housing (carpentry) **5**-387b.
— (harness) **13**-810b.
HOUSING (of the poor) **13**-814d; **9**-419b; **9**-440b; Artisans' Dwellings Bill (1868) **27**-61a; Hill, Octavia **13**-465b; Labourers Act (Ireland) (1883) **14**-784a; tenements **26**-615a; tuberculosis, connexion with **27**-357c.
— and Town Planning Act (1909) **13**-816c; **18**-797d.
— and Town Planning Bill (1908) **13**-822d.
— of the Working Classes Acts (1885, 1890, 1903) **13**-816a; **9**-440b; **7**-876c.
Housing Problem in England (Dewsnup) **13**-815d.
Housing Reform Council, National **13**-823b.
— Societies **13**-824c.
Housing up to date (Thompson) **13**-817d.
Housing Valuation **13**-818a (table).
Housman, Alfred Edward **13**-827d.
—, Clemence **28**-801a.
—, **LAURENCE 13**-827c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Housman, R. T. (electrician) 28-535c.
Houssa, tribe: *see* Hausa.
HOUSSAYE, ARSENE 13-827d.
—, Henry 13-828a.
HOUSTON, SAMUEL 13-828a.
Houston, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Minn. 18-530 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
HOUSTON, Tex. 13-828c; 26-690 (M6); 7-267c.
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, fort, Tex. 20-626d.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Heights, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Houstonia, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Hout, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (I4).
Houten, Holl. 13-538 (C2).
Houting (zool.) 28-604b.
Houtman, Cornelis 17-469d.
Houtman's Abrolhos, rocks, W. Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-958c.
Houtou (zool.) 18-910b.
Hout's Bay, Cape Col. 5-253a.
— Bay Nek, hill, Cape Col. 26-336d.
Houttuynia cordata 16-326a.
Houtum Schindler, Sir A.: *see* Schindler, Sir A. Houtum.
Houtzdale, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Houville, Gerard d': *see* Regnier, Marie de.
Houwasent, Jean Baptista 8-721c.
HOUWALD, CHRISTOPH Ernst, Freiherr von 13-829a.
Houx, Jean Le 11-123b.
Houx, Belg. 3-661 (E3).
Houyet, Belg. 16-494d.
Houzeau, J. C. (mathematician) 26-328a.
Hova, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
HOVA, race 13-829b; 17-274a; 1-330d (table); caste laws 5-464d.
Hovakend, C.Asia: *see* Khokand.
Hovden, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Hove, Bart van (medallist) 18-2c.
Hove, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
HOVE, Sus. 13-829c; 9-424 (IV. B5); antiquities 1-793c; sea-wall 22-955d.
Hoveden, Roger of: *see* Roger of Hoveden.
Hoveden, Yorks.: *see* Howden.
Hovedö, isl., Nor. 6-280b.
Hove Edge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Hovell, W. H. (explorer) 2-960c.
Hoveller (dict.) 7-896a.
Hoven, Den. 8-24 (A3).
HOVENDEN, THOMAS 13-829c.
Hover, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hover-fly 8-307d; 8-899c; 8-307b; mimicry 18-498a.
Hoveringham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828a.
Hoverla, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I2).
Hoveton, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
Hovgaard (explorer) 21-949a.
Hovhavn, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Hovin, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hovingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-931b.
Hovland, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
How, John: *see* Howe, John.
—, WILLIAM WALSHAM 13-829d.
Howaldt, Georg 4-690c.
Howara, Pyramid of: *see* Hawara.
HOWARD (family) 13-829d; 26-139a: *see also* Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Suffolk, earls and dukes of; Carlisle, earls of; and Arundel, earls of.
—, earls of Berkshire: *see* Berkshire.
—(of Bindon), Thomas Howard, 1st viscount 19-743d.
—, CATHERINE, (m. Henry VIII.) 13-832b; 9-532a; 13-288d; act of attainder 27-225a.
—, Charles, earl of Nottingham: *see* Nottingham.
Howard, C. J. S., Viscount Morpeth: *see* Morpeth.
—, Lady Douglas: *see* Sheffield, Douglas Sheffield, baroness.
—(of Effingham, Lord High Admiral), Charles Howard, baron: *see* Nottingham.
—(of Effingham), Francis Howard, baron (d. 1695) 13-834d; 28-125a.
—(OF EFFINGHAM), WILLIAM Howard, 1st baron 13-834d; 8-636d. For later barons: *see* Effingham, earls of.
—(of Escerick), Charles Howard, 4th baron 26-26d.
—(of Escerick), Edward Howard, 1st baron 26-26c.
—(of Escerick), William Howard, 3rd baron 26-26d.
—, Edmund 13-830d; 24-442b.
—, Lord Edmund: *see* Talbot, Lord Edmund Bernard.
—, Edward (Lord High Admiral) 13-830d; 19-303a; 3-393d.
—, Frances: *see* Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
—, Harriet: *see* Sutherland, duchess of.
—, Henry, earl of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
—, Henry, earl of Surrey: *see* Surrey.
—(of Lingfield), Sir William 13-834d.
—, Mary: *see* Richmond, Mary Howard, duchess of.
—, Philip Thomas, Cardinal 8-405c.
—, Sir Robert (d. 1653) 26-26c.
—, Lord Thomas (d. 1626): *see* Suffolk, 1st Earl of.
—(de Walden), Charles Augustus Ellis, baron 26-26d.
—(de Walden), Frederick Hervey, baron: *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses of.
—(de Walden), John Griffin Griffin, baron: *see* Braybrooke, lord.
—, William, Viscount Stafford: *see* Stafford.
HOWARD, LORD WILLIAM 13-834c.
—, Benjamin Chew 23-857c; 26-1051d.
—, Bronson 8-537d.
—, Edward Charles: mercuric fulminate 11-299c; sugar manufacture 26-39c.
—, H. L.: *see* Wells, C. J.
—, Hubert 20-101d.
—, James 13-834c; 12-750b.
—, Jeremiah: sugar manufacture machinery 26-37c.
—, **JOHN 13-832c; 22-362a.**
—, John E. 17-832d; 3-289a.
—, Leland Ossian 8-896c.
—, Luke 6-551d; 21-408b.
—, **OLIVER OTIS 13-833d; Atlanta campaign 2-854c; Chancellorsville 28-633b; Gettysburg (1863) 11-911d.**
—, SIR ROBERT (d. 1698) 13-834b; 8-610b.
Howard, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, castle, Yorks. 17-516d; 2-420c.
—, fort, Wis. 28-746d.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F2).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Howard de Walden (family): *see* Howard (de Walden) above.
Howardian, hills, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-931a; geology 7-1132b.
Howard Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Howard of Effingham (family): *see* Howard (of Effingham).
Howard Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Howards Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F5).
Howardsville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Howardton, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Howard University, Washington 28-351a.
Howard *v.* Gosset 7-25a.
Howarth, F. M. 5-335b.
Howazin (Hawazin), tribe 16-5d; 17-406d.
Howe, Ill. Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Howden, lord 7-360d.
Howden, Roger of: *see* Roger of Hoveden.
Howden, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-931d; 24-371b; horse fair 10-128b.
—, dam, Derby. 28-402c.
—, moors, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
Howden Edge, hill, Derby. 8-70d.
— House, ruins, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
HOWE, ELIAS 13-835a; 24-744c; 4-553c.
—, **JOHN (divine), 13-835a; 9-629d; 7-927d.**
—, John (Canadian official) 13-835d.
—, **JOSEPH 13-835d; 5-159c.**
—, Julia Romana: *see* Anagnos, Julia Romana.
—, **JULIA WARD 13-836b; 1-840a.**
—, **RICHARD HOWE, earl 13-836c; American war of independence 1-845c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-203c, 10-424a, 19-315a.**
—, **R. W. Curzon, earl 13-837c.**
—, General Robert 1-844a; 18-874b.
—, **SAMUEL GRIDLEY 13-837c; 4-61d; 4-69a.**
—, **WILLIAM HOWE, 5th viscount 13-838b; 1-842c and foll.; 27-679c; 24-205b; battles: Brandywine 4-430a; Bunker Hill 4-799a; Germantown 11-804c; Long Island 16-984a.**
—, W. T. H. 13-885a.
Howe, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5); 19-537b.
—, cape, Vict. 28-37c.
—, isl., Can. 19-596 (D1).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Howe 24-413d; in curling 7-646b.
Howe Brook, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Cave, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Howezin, tribe: *see* Howazin.
HOWEL (DDA: king), 13-838c; 28-262b; laws 28-516b, 5-488c, 3-395c; penny 19-899d.
—(ap Einion Llyglaw) 16-830a.
—(the Good): *see* Howel Dda.
—(ap Meredith) 16-830c.
—(ab Owen Gwynedd) 5-643c.
—(Swrdwal) 5-645c.
—(Voel) 5-644a.
Howel, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Höweleke, Johann: *see* Hevelius, Johann.
HOWELL, JAMES 13-838d.
—, Thomas Ilsley 25-806a.
Howell, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN 13-839b; 1-840b.
Howellsville, N.C. 19-772 (C-D3).
Howell torpedo 27-54b.
Howels Crossroads, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Howe of Angus, val. Scot.: *see* Strathmore.
—of Fife, plain, Scot.: *see* Fife.
—of Mearns, val., Scot.: *see* Mearns.
Howesville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Howe truss (bridge building) 4-535c.
Howick, lord: *see* Grey, earl.
Howick, Natal 19-253a.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H2).
Howieson, John 8-940a.
Howison, G. H. 18-248c.
Howison, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Howitt, Alfred William 13-840a; 2-954d; 2-961d; exogamy 10-163c; primitive marriage 10-161a; totemism 10-165b, 27-81a.
—, Mary 13-839c.
—, **WILLIAM 13-839d.**
Howitt, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Howitz, Dr.: thyroid gland 7-430d.
HOWITZER 13-840a; 20-222c; 20-224c; 2-695c; ammunition for 1-873a; Frederick the Great's use of 2-687c; Krupp 11-2-in. 20-192 (Plate); sighting 25-61d, 25-63c.
Howland, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H4); 4-609b; phosphates 21-476b.
Howleglas 7-101c; 9-887b.
HOWLER (monkeys) 13-840b; 22-325 foll.
Howley, J. P. 19-479d.
—, William (archbp.) 5-211d; 23-865b.
Howley, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, Hall, ruins, Yorks. 18-842b.
Howling dervishes (sect): *see* Rifaites.
Howman, John: *see* Feckenham, John.
Hownam, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
— Steeple, hill, Scot. 23-790c.
Howoeth, Sir H. H.: on *Books of Ezra* 10-105d.
HOWRAH, India 13-840b; 14-376 (M-N8); 4-982b.
—, dist., India 13-840c.
HOWSON, JOHN SAUL 13-840c.
Howson andesite (geol.) 27-632a.
Howstrand, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
HOWTH, Ire. 13-840d; 14-744 (F5).
—, castle, Ire. 13-840d.
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, pen., Ire.: geology 5-618a; 14-746b.
—, Bailey, lighthouse, Ire. 16-650 (table).
—, Nose of, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F5); 14-743a.
Howwood, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Hoxa, bay, Scot. 26-904c.
—, Head, pt., Scot. 20-280b.
Hoxie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D5).
Hoxno, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 6-23d.
— hoard, Suff. 28-29b.
HÖXTER, Ger. 13-840d; 11-808 (S3).
Hoxton, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 24-1003d.
HOY, isl., Scot. 13-841a; 24-412 (F1); geology 20-279d, 8-127c, 22-542a.
—, sound, Scot. 13-841a.
—(ship) 17-705a.
Hoya Gonzalo, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ho-yang, China 6-168 (I2).
Hoyen (artist) 15-175b.
Hoyer, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Hoyerswerda, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 17-130b; 25-431b.
HOYLAKE, Ches. 13-841b; 9-416 (II. A3); golf links 12-220b.
Hoyland, High, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—Common, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
—**NETHER, Yorks. 13-841b; 28-933 (D2).**
—Swaine, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
HOYLE, EDMUND 13-841c; 3-135a.
—, W. E. 21-478b.
Hoylton, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Hoyos, Juan Lopez de: *see* Lopez de Hoyos, Juan.
Hoyoux, riv., Belg. 14-20d.
Hoysalas, dynasty 19-116d; 7-92a; 13-51b.
Hoyt, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Hoytianen, lake, Russ. 28-17c.
Hoytsville, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Hoytville, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Ho-yuen, China 6-168 (I5).
Hozan (ceramist) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Hozan, Jap. 15-156 (B15); 10-670c; 10-671b.
Hozdar, Bal. 14-376 (B6); 15-638d; 5-52d.
Hozen, Zengoro 15-184b: *see* Eirakuzan.
Hozier, Abraham Charles Auguste d' 13-842a.
—, Ambroise Louis Marie d' 13-842a.
—, (de Sézigny), Antoine Marie d' 13-842a.
—, Charles René d' 13-841d.
—, Jean F. L. d' 13-842a.
—, Louis Pierre d' 13-842a.
—, Louis Roger d' 13-841d.
HOZIER, PIERRE D' 13-841c; 19-572d.
Hozier Holim (friendly society) 11-220a.
Hozumi (Japanese professor) 15-17d.
H.P. (abbrev.): *see* Horse-power.
Hp (myth.): *see* Apis.
Hpaul (abbrev.) 3-880d.
Hpilu, riv., Bur. *see* Balu.
Hput, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
Hpyu, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
hr. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
HRABANUS MAURUS MAGnentius 13-842b; 9-370d; hymns 14-185c; martyrology 15-792a; nominalist tendency 24-348d; Radbertus Paschasius 22-783d.
Hradčany, palace, Prague 22-243b; 4-131a; 14-8c.
Hradec Králové, Aus.: *see* Königgrätz.
Hradisch, Ungarisch-, Aus.: *see* Ungarisch-Hradisch.
Hrafn Ómundarson 14-234c.
Hrafn Sveinbjörnssaga 14-238b; 23-1001a.
Hrastnig, Aus. 25-1059b.
Hrebin, mt., Hung. 23-826 (G4).
Hreidmar (myth.) 10-125a.
Hreppur (dict.) 14-231c.
H.R.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hrhomgla: *see* Rum Kaleh.
Hrihor (Egyptian high priest) 9-86b.
Hritfeldt, Ivar 28-961d.
Hroar (king): *see* Hrothgar.
Hrobicester, Kent: *see* Rochester.
Hrodbert, St: *see* Rupert, St.
HROLFR KRAKI (king) 13-842d; 8-28c.
Hrollaug (Viking) 14-232b.
HROSVITHA (dramatist) 13-842d; 11-784c, 11-117d; poems 10-211b, 5-653a; religious dramas 8-497a.
Hrothgar (king) 8-28c; 13-842d; 3-758a.
Hrothgaud (duke of Friuli) 11-237a.
Hrothwulf (king): *see* Hrolfr Kraki.
Hrotsuit (dramatist): *see* Hrosvitha.
Hrozinkau, pass, Aus. 5-383d.
Hrubieszow, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87b.
Hrubschitz, Aus.: meerschaum 18-72d.
Hruschau, Aus. 25-92c.
Hruschka Major: honey extractor 3-632d (fig.).
Hrvatska: Slavonija: *see* Croatia-Slavonia.
Hrvoje Vukčić (of Spalato): *see* Vukčić, Hrvoje.
hs. (abbrev.) 17-623a.
H'saine: *see* Tsaine.
Hsa-mong-Hkam, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Hsan Htung, Bur. 28-223d.
Hsawng Hsup, Bur. 4-840 (D2); 24-802d.
Hsen Mawng, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
Hsenwi, Bur. 26-744a.
—, state, Bur.: *see* Theinni.
Hsen Yawt, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
H.S.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hsi (Chinese astronomer), 2-808d.
Hsia Kuei (Chinese artist), 6-214b.
Hsiang hsing 6-219d.
H sight (gun): *see* Foote Arbuthnot sight.
Hsi-mu-cheng, China: *see* Shi-mu-cheng.
Hsin, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Hsing Pu 6-183a.
Hsing shêng 6-219d.
— shu 6-220d.
Hsin-min-ting, China: *see* Sin-min-ting.
Hsin-yuen, China: *see* Sin-yen.
Hsipa Haw, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Hsipaw, state, Bur.: *see* Thibaw.
Hsi-tan, desert, Russ.As.: *see* Ala-shan.
Hsiuyuen, China: action (1904) 23-922 (map).
Hsiung-nu, race: *see* Hiung-nu.
Hsüan Ho-hua Pu 6-228b.
HSÜAN TSANG (explorer) 13-843d; 6-226a; in Bamian 3-304d; on Indian religions 14-397b; in Kashmir 15-689b.
Hsuan Tung (emperor) 6-211c.
Hsü Hsi (painter) 6-214a; 6-212 (Pl. I. fig. a).
Hsumhsai, state, Bur.: *see* Thonzè.
Heung Ramang, Bur. 28-223d.

Hsün Tzu 6-226d.
Hsü Shên (scholar) **6-229c**; **8-198d.**
Htang, riv., Bur. **2-86&d.**
H. T. Butte, mt., N.Dak. **19-780** (A3).
Hu : *see* Sphinx.
Hu (measure) **28-492b.**
Hua, N.Z. **19-624** (E3).
Hu-ab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A3).
Huaca, Ec. **8-911** (C1).
Huaca (dict.) **1-817b.**
Huacho, Peru **21-264** (B3); **21-271a.**
Huachua (zool.) **21-267c.**
Huachuca, Ariz. **2-544** (C4).
—, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (C4).
Huaco : *see* Guaco.
Huafo, isl., Chil. **2-462** (A5).
Hua-heine, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (P9); **25-320a.**
Hua-ho, lake, Russ.As. **6-168** (F3).
Huahum, Chil. **2-462** (B4).
—, riv., Arg. **2-461b.**
Huahuna, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (M5); **17-750d.**
Huaicho, Bol. **4-167** (A2); **4-167d.**
Huailu, New Caledonia **20-436** (M10).
Huai-nan Tzŭ **6-226d.**
Hualalai, mt., Haw. **13-84** (D3); **13-83d**; **28-190b.**
Hualapai, tribe **14-446a**; **2-547a.**
Hualcan, mt., Peru **21-266c.**
Hualcopo Duchisela (king) **8-919a.**
Hualgayoc, Peru **21-264** (B2); **4-961b.**
Huallaga, riv., Peru **1-785** (map); **21-264** (B2); **1-786c.**
Huallanca, Peru **21-272b.**
Huallatiri, mt., Bol. **4-167** (A3); **4-168a.**
Hualpai, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
—, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
—, val., Ariz. **2-544** (B1).
Huamachuco, Peru **21-264** (B2); **16-543a.**
—, dist., Peru **16-542d.**
Huamanga, Peru : *see* Ayacucho.
Huamantla, Mex. **26-1034a.**
HUAMBISAS, tribe **13-844d.**
Huamuco, Peru **21-264** (C3).
Huanaca : *see* Guanaco.
Huanacache, lagoon, Arg. **24-150d**; **18-127b.**
Huancabamba, Peru **21-264** (A-B2); **21-683b.**
HUANCAVELICA, Peru **13-844d**; **21-264** (C4).
—, dept., Peru **21-264** (A5 & C4); **21-270a.**
—, riv., Peru **21-267a.**
Huancayo, Peru **21-264** (C4); **21-272c.**
Huanchaca, Bol. **4-167** (B4); **22-209c.**
Huanchow, China : *see* Tungchow.
Huanchuco, roadstead, Peru **16-542d.**
Huandoy, mt., Peru **21-266c.**
Huang-ti (Chinese ruler) : *see* Hwang-ti.
Huanilloc, Chil. **6-144a.**
Huanta, Peru **21-264** (C4).
HUANUCO, Peru **13-845a.**
—, dept., Peru **21-264** (A4 & B3); **21-270a.**
Huanzo, mts., Peru **21-264** (C4).
Huapi (dict.) **20-900b.**
Huapu, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L6-5); **17-750d.**
Huaqui, Bol. : *see* Guaqui.
HUARAZ, Peru **13-845a**, **21-264** (B3).
—, riv., Peru : *see* Santa.
Huard, M. **5-334a.**
Huari, Peru **21-272b.**
Huarizo 1-722c.
Huarmey, Peru **1-945a.**
—, riv., Peru **21-265d.**
Huarochiri, dist., Peru **21-272b**; **16-689b.**
Huarte, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
HUARTE DE SAN JUAN (Huarte y Navarro) **13-845b.**
Huasaga, riv., Ec. **8-913a.**
Huascan, mt., Peru **21-266c.**
Huascar (Inca), **21-274d**; **2-822c.**
"**Huascar**" (warship) **6-161a.**
Huasco, Chil. **2-462** (B2).
—, riv., Chil. **6-144b.**
HUASTECS, tribe **13-845b.**
Huatacondo, mts., Chil. **6-142d.**
Huatenay, riv., Peru **7-679a.**
Huatusans, tribe **1-811d.**
Huatusco, Mex. **18-318** (I2); **18-322d.**
Huauchinango, Mex. **18-318** (H1).
Huaura, Peru **21-266b.**
Huaura, riv., Peru **21-264** (B3); **21-265d.**
Huave (Huavi), tribe **18-323b** ; language **5-677c**, **18-323b.**
Huaxyacac, Mex. : *see* Oaxaca.
Huayhuath, mts., Peru **1-784a.**
Huayias, Peru **21-264** (B3); **21-272a.**
—, Callejon de, ravine, Peru **21-266c.**
Huayna Capac (Inca) **21-274c**; **8-913d**; **8-919a.**
Huayna-Potosi, mine, Bol. **16-194c.**
Huaynaputina, mt., Peru **21-266c.**
Hub, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
Hub (of bicycle), **3-914c.**
Hubaldus (monk) : *see* Hucbald.
Hubareh : *see* Houbara.
Hubb, riv., India : *see* Hab.
Hubba (viking) **8-133d**; **19-791d.**
Hubbard, William 14-739b; **1-831c.**
Hubbard, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
—, Minn. **18-550** (C4).
—, O. **20-26** (I-K2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L4).
—, lake, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
—, Co., Minn. **18-550** (E-C3).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (H3).
Hubbardia 2-305d.
Hubbardiidae 2-305d.
Hubbard Springs, Va. **28-118** (A1).
Hubbardston, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E-F6).
Hubbardsville, N.Y. **19-596** (E3).
Hubbarton, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
—, riv., Vt. **19-490** (A4).
Hubba's Low, barrow, Wilts. : *see* Lanhill.
Hubbe (explorer) **2-962d.**
Hubbell, Mich. **18-372** (B2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G4).
Hubble-bubble 13-670c.
Hubblethorne, M. **5-394d.**
Hubbleton, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Hub City, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
Huber, C. **2-257b.**
—, **FRANCOIS 13-845b** ; beehive **3-631a.**
—, **Jean 13-845b.**
—, **JOHANN NEPOMUK 13-845c.**
—, **LUDWIGFERDINAND 13-845d.**
—, Marie **13-845b.**
—, Pierre **13-845c.**
—, Therese **13-845d.**
Huberia 13-845c.
HUBERT, ST 13-846a; **16-593c.**
—(de Burgh) : *see* Burgh, Hubert de.
—(Abbot of Saint Maurice) **17-18b.**
—(of Piacenza) **18-208d.**
—, H. : on totemism **23-981c.**
Hubertus, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
HUBERTUSBURG (Hubertsburg), château, Ger. **13-846b**; **12-636c**; peace (1763) **24-721d**, **3-910b**, **9-932b.**
Hubert, Walter (archbp.) : *see* Walter.
Hübl, baron H. von **7-107d.**
Hublersburg, Pa. **21-106** (G4).
HUBLI, India **13-846b**; **14-382** (F12).
Hubmaier, Balthasar **1-904a**; **3-371a**; **22-264d.**
HUBNER, EMIL 13-846b.
—, Johann **9-373d.**
—, **JOSEPH ALEXANDER** count **13-846c.**
—, Julius **8-713b.**
—, R. : on benzene **6-53b.**
Hübnerite 28-775b; **27-377d.**
Hubrecht, A. A. W. : pronemenia **6-248a**; tarsius **9-328a**; on vertebrata **27-1050c.**
Hubrechtiidae 19-363d.
Hübsch, E. A. **19-266c.**
Hübschmann, Heinrich **12-328d.**
Huby, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
HUC, EVARISTE REGIS 13-846d.
HUCBALD 13-847b; **11-450b.**
Hucbertus, St : *see* Hubert, St.
Huch, Friedrich **11-798c.**
—, Ricarda **11-798c.**
—, Rudolf **11-798c.**
Hu-chang, Kor. **15-156** (E6).
Huche 6-107b.
Huchen (Hucho) **24-84d**; **24-82d.**
HU-CHOW-FU, China **13-847d**; **6-168** (L3).
HUCHOWN (Hucheon) **13-847d.**
Huchtenburg, Jacob van **13-848a.**
—, **JOHN VAN 13-848a.**
HUCKABACK 13-848c; **27-109d.**
Huckaby, Tex. **26-690** (I3).
Huckleberry, mt., Ark. **2-552** (B2).
HUCKLEBERRY 13-848c.
Huckleberry Creek, riv., Okla. **20-28** (C4).
Huckleberry Finn (Mark Twain) **27-490b.**
Hucklebones : *see* Knucklebones.
HUCKNALL TORKARD, Notts. **13-848c**; **9-416** (II. D3); **19-827d.**
—under Huthwaite, Notts. **9-416** (II. E3); **19-827d.**
HUCKSTER (dict.) **13-848d.**
Huguelieu, Fr. **10-778** (E1).
Huda 15-903c.
Hudaj, well, Tema, Arab. **13-217c.**
Hudde, Johann **2-77b**; **17-1021d**; **14-539c.**
HUDDERSFIELD, Yorks. **13-848d**; **28-933** (C2); canal **28-932c**; housing statistics **9-419b**; population statistics **9-419d.**
Hudhaifah (of Oman) **2-266b.**
Huddlestone, Yorks. (geol.) **28-935a.**
Huddunge, Swed. **26-190** (D1).
Hudecek (painter) **20-513d.**
Hudson, Colorado **26-190** (B2).
Hudson, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
Hudhaifite 17-423b; **2-272d.**
Hudibras (Butler) **4-886a.**
Hudi, El, Sud. **26-9** (C-D2).
Hudiksvall, Swed. **19-800** (D3); **26-194d.**
Hudson, C. (mountaineer) **23-720d**; **17-895b.**
—, C. T. (biologist) **23-764b.**
—, **GEORGE 13-849b.**
—, **HENRY 13-849c**; **11-626c**; **21-942b.**
—, Henry Norman **1-841c.**
—, Sir James **5-583c**; **3-810c.**
—, Jeffery **8-740a.**
—, **JOHN 13-850c.**
—, Thomas **23-227b.**
—, W. H. **9-644c.**
—, William L. **21-964a.**
Hudson, Colo. **6-722** (F1).
—, Fla. **10-440** (D3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (E2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G1).
—, Mass. **17-852** (D2); **17-740d.**
—, Mo. **17-434** (D3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F8).
—, N.C. **19-772** (A2).
—, N.H. **19-490** (E6).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (G2).
HUDSON, N.Y. **13-850d**; **19-596** (B1).
—, O. **20-26** (H2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (A4).
HUDSON, bay, Can. **13-851a**; **5-160** (L3-N4); **19-761a**; geology **5-144b**; whaling **28-572c.**
—, cape, Antarct. **21-961** (H).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Nanomana.
—, riv., Ga. **11-752** (C1).
HUDSON, riv., N.Y. **13-851c**; **19-596** (G4); fauna **27-634a**; Newton's improvements **19-592d.**
—, str., Can. **5-160** (P3); **13-851b.**
—(City), N.J. **19-502** (A-B2); **15-331d.**
—Co., N.J. **19-502** (B2).
Hudson Furrow 19-972b.
Hudson Land, penin., Green. **12-513** (G3).
Hudsonia ericoides 5-147b.
Hudsonian godwit 12-179d
Hudson River group 20-237b.
—River School of painting **20-518c.**
Hudson's Bay : *see* Hudson, Bay.
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY 13-852d ; fur sales **11-348a** ; geographical discoveries **11-629c** ; Red River Settlement quarrels **22-970a** ; transfer of territories **27-826d**, **5-160a.**
—Bay Indians **8-200a.**
Hudson's Hope, Can. **4-600** (E2).
—Touches, isl., Arct.O. : *see* Jan Mayen I.
Hudsons Wash, riv., Utah **27-814** (E4).
Hudson v. Cripps (1896) **10-482a.**
Hudspeth, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
Hudswell, Yorks. **9-412** (I. E4).
Hudup, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C5).
HUE, Fr.I.C. **13-853c**; **14-498** (E3); French occupation **27-6c**, **14-493d.**
—, riv., Fr.I.C. **13-853c.**
Hue (colour) **6-729b**; **13-853d.**
HUE AND CRY 13-853d.
Huecar, riv., Sp. **25-530** (D-E2).
Huechulafquen, lake, Arg. **2-462** (B4), **1-983c.**
Hueco, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. **19-520** (D-E5).
Hueco, tribe : *see* Waco.
Huefner, Pa. **21-106** (D3).
Huegel, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
HUEHUETANANGO, C.Am. **13-854a**; **5-678** (A3).
Huelgoat, Fr. **10-778** (C3); **10-382c.**
Huel Gorland, Corn. : *see* Wheal Gorland.
Huelma, Sp. **25-530** (D4).
HUELVA, Sp. **13-854c**; **25-530** (B4); **5-429a.**
HUELVA, prov., Sp. **13-854b**; **25-530** (B4).
—, riv., Sp. **25-530** (B4).
Huemac : *see* Atecpanecatl.
Huemal : *see* Guemal.
Huemules, riv., Chil. **2-462** (B6).
Huene, lex **11-883d.**
Hueneme, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (D4).
Huequen, mt., Chil. **2-462** (B5).
Huer (dict.) **13-853d.**
HUERCAL OVERA, Sp. **13-854d**; **25-530** (D4).
Huerfanito, El, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (C1).
Huertano, Colo. **6-722** (F4).
—, pass., Colo. **6-722** (E4).
—, riv., Colo. **6-722** (F4).
—Co., Colo. **6-722** (F4).
Huerta, V. A. Garcia de la : *see* Garcia.
Huerta, Sp. **24-57c.**
Huerta (geog.) **25-532** (map).
Huertas, cape, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
Huerva, riv., Sp. **25-530** (E2); **8-84a.**
HUESCA, Sp. **13-855b**; **25-530** (E1); history **24-684a**, **21-291d**; university **27-756d.**
HUESCA, prov., Sp. **13-854d**; **25-530** (E-F1).
Huéscar, Sp. **25-530** (D4); **12-335a.**
Hueso, riv., C.Am. **5-678** (E3); **19-643c.**
Hueston, La. **17-54** (A2).
Huet, Conrad Busken : *see* Busken-Huet.
—, François **16-291d.**
—, **PIERRE DANIEL** (1630-1721) **13-855c**; **8-89b**; **2-191b.**
—, Thomas **28-265b.**
Huete, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Huettner and Scott furnace 18-175a.
Huevos, isl., W.I. **28-544** (A-B4); **27-284c.**
Huey, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C-D3).
Hufe (dict.) **28-70c.**
HUFELAND, CHRISTOPH Wilhelm (1762-1836) **13-856a.**
—, **GOTTLIEB** (1760-1817) **13-856b.**
Huff, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
Huffing (draughts) **8-548c.**
Huffman, Ark. **2-552** (F2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
Huffs, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
Huffton, S.Dak. **25-506** (G2).
Hüfi Glacier, Alps **26-242** (F3).
Hufnagel, Georg : *see* Hoefnagel, Jooris.
Hufteró, isl., Nor. **19-804** (A2).
HUG, JOHANN LEONHARD 13-856c; **3-884a.**
Hugbald : *see* Hucbald.
Hugbertus, St : *see* Hubert, St.
Hugdietrich (of Austrasia) : legends **13-376c**; **28-773a.**
Hugent, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
Huger, Benjamin **24-708b**; **19-747c.**
Hugezate, Yorks. **9-416** (II. F2).
Huggens College, Kent **19-785a.**
HUGGINS, SIR WILLIAM 13-856d; **2-818a**; observatory **19-956b**; on violin vibrations **28-104b.**
—, Margaret Lindsay **13-857a.**
Huggins, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, Colo. **6-722** (D1).
HUGH, ST (of Avalon) **13-857b**; **2-34b.**
HUGH, ST (of Lincoln) **13-857d.**
Hugh (of Alsace) **5-898c.**
(of Anjou) (d. 886) **10-812c**
—(of Arles) : *see* Hugh (of Italy).
—(de Balsham) : *see* Balsham.
—III. (of Burgundy) **4-821c**; **2-656d.**
—IV. (of Burgundy) **4-821c**; **24-71d.**
—(abbot of Bury St Edmunds) **4-417c.**
—(of Champagne) **5-827d.**
—(abbot of Cluny) **6-569d.**
—II. (of Cyprus) **4-136d.**
—III. (of Cyprus) **17-131a**; **7-544c.**
—IV. (of Cyprus) **17-131a.**
HUGH (the Great, duke of the Franks) **13-857d**; **10-813a.**
—(of Ireland, 734-743) : *see* Aed Allen.
—(of Ireland, 797-819) : *see* Aed Oirdnigthe.
—(of Italy) **4-821a**; **23-666a.**
—I. (of Jerusalem) : *see* Hugh III. (of Cyprus).
—(of La Marche, d. 1249) **17-130d**; **17-37b.**
—(of Le Puiset) **17-35b.**
—VI. (de Lusignan) **17-130d.**
—VIII. (de Lusignan) **17-130d.**
—(of Northwold, bp. of Ely) **9-302c**; **9-302d.**
—(de Payns) **26-591d.**
—(of Provence) : *see* Hugh (of Italy).
HUGH (de Puiset, bp. of Durham) **13-858c.**
—(of Rutland) **2-32c**; **26-742d.**
HUGH (of Saint Cher) **13-858d.**
—(of Saint Circq) **27-308c.**
(abbot of Saint Germain) **12-265b.**
HUGH (of St Victor) **13-859a**; **9-824c.**
—(of Vermandois) **27-1024c.**
HUGH (of Wells) **13-857d.**
Hugh, mt., N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
—, riv., S.Aus. **2-960** (E4).
Hugh Bigod : *see* Norfolk, earl of.
—Brunet **22-497d.**
—Candidus **12-570a.**
HUGH CAPET 13-858a; **10-814c.**
—von Montfort **11-787a.**
Hughenden, Bucks. **16-942** (A2); **3-566d.**
—, Queens. **2-960** (G4); **27-113b.**
Hughes, Arthur : illustrations **14-323a.**
—, Charles Evans **27-734a.**
—, **DAVID EDWARD 13-859c**; microphone **26-549c**; type-printing telegraph **26-521a.**
—, **SIR EDWARD 13-860a**; **1-847c.**
—, **HUGH PRICE 13-860b**; **28-532d.**
—, **JOHN** (divine) **13-860d.**
—, **JOHN** (poet) **13-860b.**
—, **John** (sculptor) **24-507c.**
—, **Joshua** (bp.) **28-267a.**
—, **Lewis 22-291a.**
—, **L.** (bacteriologist) **20-775c.**
—, **Marian 25-166c.**
—, **Stephen 28-266b.**
—, **THOMAS** (dramatist) **13-861a.**
—, **THOMAS** (lawyer and author) **13-861b.**
—, **T.** (Hickeson) **24-578b.**
—, **Sir Walter Watson 27-775c.**
—, **William** (inventor) **27-501c.**
Hughes, Okla. **20-58** (G3).
—Co., Okla. **20-58** (E2).
—Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (E-F3).
—Springs, Tex. **26-690** (N3).
Hugheston, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
Hughesville, Md. **17-828** (F3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I3).
Hughlings-Jackson, John **18-60c**; **18-62a.**
Hugh Town, Scilly Is. **9-430** (VI. B2); **24-404d.**
HUGLI, India **13-862a**; **14-376** (N8).
HUGLI, dist., India **13-862a.**
—, riv., India **13-861d**; **14-382** (M9); **11-451d**; river engineering **23-382a**; water level **26-148d** : *see also* Bhagirathi.
Hugo (Christian name) : *see* Hugh.
HUGO, GUSTAV VON 13-862c.
—, **VICTOR MARIE 13-862c**; **8-515b**; criticisms on **23-1023d**, **21-713c**; poetry **11-145d**, **27-1045c.**
Hugo, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, Colo. **6-722** (G2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (F4).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B5).
—, hill, Colo. **6-722** (G2).

Hugolino, Cardinal: *see* Gregory IX. (pope).
Hugonet, William 17-824c.
Hugot, Charles 2-652c.
Hugoton, Kan. 15-651 (A3).
Huguccio (c. 1180) 8-193d.
Huguenot, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
HUGUENOTS 13-864d; 10-828b; Brazilian colony 4-455d; Camisards (1702) 5-113c; organization 22-287d, 13-865b; persecutions 13-867a, 10-841b; revolts 10-835a, 10-836b; South African settlements 25-469c; United States settlements 22-291a.
Hugues, Bezanson 11-590a.
—, CLOVIS 13-869a.
—, Victor 12-683a; 11-204a.
Huguet, Charles Louis: *see* Sémonville.
Huguier (physician) 12-764d.
Hühnerstock, Gross: *see* Gross Hühnerstock.
Hühnerwasser, Aus.: battle (1866) 24-710d.
Hui, China 6-168 (I2).
—, dist., A.E.Sud.: *see* Sennar.
Hui (race): *see* Samoyedes.
Huib, plateau, S.W.Af. 25-405 (C6); geology 11-801a.
Huichapan, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
HUICHOL, tribe 13-869b.
Hui-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 19-633d.
Huidluk, riv., Russ. 17-626b.
Huifa-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C4).
Huigens, Konstantijn: *see* Huygens, Konstantijn.
Huijanucus (king) 3-759b.
Hui i 6-219d.
Hui-khe (race) 27-424d.
Huila, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-706c.
—, mt. Colom. 6-701 (A4); 1-964a.
Huile antique au jasmin 15-278c.
— blanche 22-91d.
— de fabrique 22-91a.
Huilerie mixte 20-49a.
— russe: *see* Huile de fabrique.
Huilla, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
—, dist., Ang. 2-38c.
Huilliche, tribe: *see* Tehuelche.
Huinac, Peru 21-272c.
Hui Neill: *see* Hy Neill.
Huiririma Chico, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Huisduinen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Huisen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Huish, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— (North), Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— (South), Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Episcopi, Som. 16-177b.
Huisne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 21-134b.
Huis te Britten: *see* Brittenburg.
— ten Bosch, villa, The Hague 12-818c.
Huistla, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
Hui-tang, China 6-168 (H4).
Huitfeld, Arild 8-40b.
Huitfeldt, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Hui-tow, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Hui Tsung: *see* Hwei-tsung.
HUITZILOPOCHTLI 13-869b; 19-137d; 18-329c; dance 7-795d; festival 10-221a.
Huivisvau, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 8-913a.
Huivudstad, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Huizen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
Huje (Kinda king): *see* Hojr.
Hu-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Huk-a-back: *see* Huckaback.
Hukawng, val., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232b; 8-794a.
Hukmran: *see* Hakim.
Hu-kow, China 6-168 (K4).
—, canal, China 6-169a.
Huks 5-467b.
Hukumat: *see* Kalamro.
Hukwang, prov., China 28-854c.
Hula, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Hulagu (Mongol khan) 21-226c; 18-713d; marriage 18-717c.
Hulan, China 17-553 (C3).
—, riv., China 17-553 (C3).
Hulbert, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
HULDA (myth.) 13-869b.
"Huldigungsmarsch" (Wagner) 28-237b.
Huleh, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a.
—, lake, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510b.
Hulett, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Hulhul, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Huli: *see* Holi.
HULKE, JOHN WHITAKER 13-869c.
Hull, E. 19-971c.
—, G. F. 22-807b.
—, H. C. 27-209c.
—, ISAAC 13-869c.
—, William 8-116a.
Hull, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
HULL, Can. 13-869d; 22-724 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
HULL, Yorks. 12-870a; 9-416 (II. G2); 2-762c; cotton-seed industry 7-261b; docks 8-361a; housing improvements 13-817b; population statistics 9-419d; shipping statistics 27-604b; steam trawling 27-219b.
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-458b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-406 (II. G2); 28-931b.
HULL (dict.) 13-871a.
Hullabid, India: *see* Halebid.
HULLAH, JOHN PYKE 13-871a.
Hull efficiency 24-948c.
Hull Old Bank 3-337a.
Hullville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Hulme, E. W. 12-104c.
—, WILLIAM 13-871c.
Hulme, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
Hulme End, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Hulmeville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Hulne, abbey, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 1-21c; 1-719b.
Hulock 11-936b; 22-325b.
HULS, Can. 13-871c; 11-808 (I. 16); battle (1043) 26-858d.
HULSE, JOHN 13-871c.
Hulsean lectureship 13-871c.
— professorship 13-871c.
Hulsius (navigator) 11-626c.
Hulst, Maurice Le Sage d'Hauteroche d' 20-719c.
—, Pieter Teyler van der 12-781b.
Hulst, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 13-597b; 13-599c.
Hultsfred, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Hulver: *see* Holly.
Hum, mt., Aus. 16-775c.
Huma, tribe: *see* Bahima.
HUMACAO, W.I. 13-871d; 22-124 (B2).
—, dept., W.I. 22-124 (B2-1).
Humadea, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
Humahuaca, Arg. 2-462 (C1).
—, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
Humaima, Syr.: *see* Homaimia.
Human, E. 21-505c.
Humanes, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
HUMANE SOCIETY, ROYAL 13-871d.
Humanism (philosophy) 9-839c; 22-247d; 25-526c.
HUMANISM (Renaissance movement) 13-872a; 23-85d; 6-452c; Byzantine 12-524d; Church affected 6-343c; civilization, influence on 6-408a; criticism 7-470a; earlier movement (11th cent.) 12-518b, 12-522c; England 9-616a, 6-455d, 8-518c; Erasmus 9-732a; Estienne 9-800a; ethics, influence on 9-826d; Germany 11-787d; history, treatment of 13-530b; Italian literature 14-904c; new (18th cent.) 6-460a; Petrarch 21-313b; Reformation, attitude to 23-10b; Roman hymnal 14-187b.
Humanists (jurists) 23-576d.
HUMANITARIANS 13-872b; 16-485a.
Humanité, L' 19-576d; 4-515d.
Humanities (dict.) 13-872b.
Humanity, Church of (Positivist) 22-172d; 6-821b.
Humann, K. (archaeologist) 13-452d; 17-319b; 21-143b.
Human nature: Butler's doctrine 4-884d; 26-754a; Chinese theory 18-114c.
Human period (geol.): *see* Holocene.
— sacrifices: *see* Sacrifice, human.
Humansdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (G9).
Humansville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Humaria 11-339c; 11-341c.
— rutilans 11-340d.
HUMAYUN 13-872c; 14-402d; Delhi tomb 7-955c.
Humayun, Hatt-i (1856) 27-431a.
Humbe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Humber, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 27-52d.
HUMBER, riv., Eng. 13-872c; 9-416 (II. G2); 4-584 (D4); geology 9-413b.
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
—Arm, inlet, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—Mouth, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Humberston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H2), 1-702b.
Humberstone, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Humbert (of Beaujeu) 3-588d.
—, (de Grammont) 11-589c.
HUMBERT, RANIERI C. E. G. M. F. E. (of Italy) 13-872d; 15-66a; genealogy 24-256.
—, (of Piedmont) 28-28b.
—, (of Savoy, d. 1056) 24-254a.
—, II. (dauphin of the Viennois) 2-558a; 7-851a; crusade against Turks (1345) 7-546a.
—, Jean Joseph Amable 27-3b; 11-204c.
—, Thérèse Daurignac 10-883c.
Humbertia 7-67b.
Humber Water, lakes, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Humbird, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Humble, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Humble bee 3-625d; legs 3-628b (figs.); proboscis 3-626a; wax glands 3-627b.
Humble-pie (dict.) 21-587d.
Humble Representation manifesto (1647) 1-377c.
Humbleyard, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
HUMBOLDT, FRIEDRICH Heinrich Alexander, baron von 13-873c; 11-793a; geographical theory 11-622c; petroleum 21-318c.
—, KARL WILHELM VON 13-875d; 11-793a; educational work 8-965b, 10-43d; linguistic theory 14-216d.
Humboldt, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, bay, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (D7).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (D1); 19-488c.
—(Peruvian), current, Pac.O. 20-436c.
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, mts., China 6-168 (F2); 15-839c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451b; 15-568b.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D-E1); 19-451c.
—, sea-marsh, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—Co., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—Co., Nev. 5-8 (D-E1).
—House, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Humboldtite 7-846a.
Humboldt's spider-monkey 22-332c.
HUMBUG (dict.) 13-876c.
Hume, family: *see* Dunbar, earls of; Home, barons and earls of; and Marchmont, earls of.
HUME, ALEXANDER 13-876c.
—, DAVID 13-876d; 18-229c; 18-244a; 9-635b; association of ideas 2-784b; belief 22-598a; causation 5-557c, 22-596d, 22-597c; difference 22-595b; ethics 9-826d; free will 28-650b; German philosophy, modern 18-237d; Green's criticism 12-535a; ideas and impressions 14-280d; images 14-328c, 22-568d; Kant, influence on 15-666b; logic 16-908c; memory and imagination 22-575c; moral judgment 14-10d; philosophical relations 22-593d, 8-510b; Positivist tendencies 22-172d; scepticism 24-308b; symbolic thinking 22-590d; theism 26-753d, 23-62b; time idea 22-578b; utilitarian theory 27-821c; world origin 10-26c.
Hume, David (of Godscroft, d. 1630) 8-444c.
—, Hamilton 2-960c.
—, James 19-173b.
—, JOSEPH 13-884a.
Hume, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, castle, Scot.: *see* Home castle.
—, mts., Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, riv., N.S.W.: *see* Murray.
Humeh 15-756a.
Humerale: *see* Amice.
Humerus 25-175c; 25-178c; 1-941d; entepicondylar foramen 17-521b; ossification 25-179a (figs.).
Humery, Dr: *see* Homery, Dr.
Humes battery, Langres, Fr. 16-177d.
Humeston, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Humfrey (de Hauteville) 23-400d; tomb 27-1008a.
—, J. C. W. (physicist) 25-1019a.
—, Lawrence: *see* Humphrey, Lawrence.
—, Pelham 22-658b; 19-78a.
—, William 4-433c.
Humic, mt., Bosn. 3-4 (F5).
Humic acid 13-892b.
Humidity: atmospheric dust 8-715a; atmospheric electricity 2-866a; in disease 6-526d; forestry 10-646d; physiological effects 6-514b; variation of 6-512c, 6-513c.
Humières, Louis de Crevant, duc d' 12-343c.
HUMILIATI 13-884b; Carlo Borromeo 4-274d.
Humiliinares 20-325a.
Humility: Christian doctrine 9-822c.
Humin 13-892b.
Humiria balsamifera: *see* Redwood.
Humirias 6-149d.
HUMITE 13-884d.
Humla, India 14-376 (I-K4).
—, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Humlegärd, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B2).
Humman (myth.) 11: *see* Hamman.
HUMMEL, JOHANN NEPOmuk 13-885a.
—, Matthew 27-759c.
Hummelchen 3-204b.
Hummel Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hummeller: *see* Awner.
Hummelstown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
HUMMINGBIRD 13-885c; 3-977d; 4-444a; Mexico 18-320d.
— hawk-moth 13-887c.
Humming top: *see* Top.
Humnock, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.
HUMMOCK 13-888b.
Hummum: *see* Hammam.
Hummurr, mts., Br.E.Af. 23-815d.
Humnabad, India 14-332 (G11).
Humo-note 3-688a.
Humorada 13-889b.
Humoral theory of disease 18-42b.
Humoristi: *see* Humourists, Scottish of.
HUMOUR 13-888b; American 1-841b; Bible 9-273c; Cecco Angiolieri 14-900a; Gallic 9-610a; Rabelais 22-772c; Shakespeare 24-785c.
Humourists, Academy of 1-103a.
Humpata, Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-39c.
Humpback: *see* Spine, angular curvature.
—(fish) 2-27a.
— oil 28-573d.
— WHALE 13-891b; 5-771c; hunting 28-573b; voice 5-770a.
Hump Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
HUMPERDINCK, ENGELbert 13-891b; 19-82c.
Humphrey, duke of Gloucester: *see* Gloucester.
HUMPHREY, LAWRENCE 13-891c.
—, Ozias: *see* Humphry, Ozias.
Humphrey, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Manihiki.
Humphrey, Duke (proverbial) 12-848c; 12-129d.
Humphrey Clinker (Smollett) 25-280a; 19-837a.
Humphrey de Bohun: *see* Hereford, earls of.
HUMPHREYS, ANDREW Atkinson 13-891d; 21-302c.
—, David 8-69b; 6-952d.
—, John 5-77b.
—, W. H. 14-341b.
—, W. J. (physicist) 25-628a; 26-89d.
Humphreys, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Humphreys-Alexander, Alexander 25-925b.
Humphreys Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Humphry, Murray 1-939b.
—, OZIAS 13-892b; 20-891c; 18-527 (Pl. I. fig. 7).
—, William Gilson 3-903c.
Humpi (Hampi), India 11-284b.
Humpoletz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Hump shunting 22-842a.
Humptulip, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
Humptulips, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Humr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Humrick, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Hums, Syr.: *see* Homs.
Humshaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Humula, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
Humulene 26-652d.
Humulus lupulus: *see* Hop.
Hu-mun, pass, China 5-218d; British capture (1841) 6-199b.
HUNAIS 13-892b; 17-614b; 5-607a.
Humuya, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
Huna, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Hūna, tribe: *see* Ephthalites.
Hunafjordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Hunafloi, bay, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-227d.
Hunain, val., Arab.: *see* Honain.
Hunain-ibn-Ishāq (Johannitius) 2-277d.
HUNALD (of Aquitaine) 13-892c.
HU-NAN, prov., China 13-892c; 6-168 (I4); Miaotsze tribe 18-354c; minerals 6-178a.
Hunch, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Hunchback, mt., Braz.: *see* Corcovado.
Hun-chun, China 17-553 (D4)
Huncoat, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Hunda, isl., Scot. 20-280b.
Hundesh, prov., Tib. 26-916 (A-B1); 26-921c.
Hundheim, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
Hundland, loch, Scot. 22-48d.
Hundokogil, mt., Aus: *see* Siriuskogl.
Hundon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Hundred, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, falls, S.Af. 25-466 (E7); 25-1474.
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
HUNDRED 13-893a; court 9-475d, 9-479b, 20-838a; Gaul 10-907c.
HUNDRED DAYS 13-893d; 10-863d; constitutional reforms 19-209b; Waterloo Campaign 28-371c.
"Hundred Guilder Print" (Rembrandt) 23-79b, 23-80d.
Hundred-handers 24-231a.
Hundred Heath, Ess. 9-785b.
Hundred-moot: *see* Hundred.
— rate 9-431b.
HUNDRED YEARS' WAR (1337-1453) 13-893d; 9-501d; 15-860a; Flemish cities 2-669c; France 10-819d, 10-823b; infantry development 14-520a; Joan of Arc 15-420b; language, effect on 2-32a; Shrewsbury, earl of 24-1017d.
Hundsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Hundsrück, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Hundwil, Switz. 2-220d.
Hunebedden (anc. graves) 8-573d; 25-965a.
Huneric: *see* Hunneric.
Hunfalvy, Paul 13-924b; 13-929a.
Hünfeld, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Hung 6-200b.
Hungarian Academy of Sciences 1-99a; 13-927a.
—balsam 21-623c.
—Bible Institution 3-907b.
—Carpathian Society 5-384b.
—Confession 22-286b.
—Crown Guards 12-658d.
—gold mill 12-193a.

Hungarian grass 18-467d (fig.); 12-375d.
Hungarian Ore, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Hungarian riffle 12-197a.
—, Royal Natural Science Association 13-929b.
Hungarians: *see* Magyars.
Hungarian Unitarian Church 27-594c.
Hungarites 27-260c.
HUNGARY (Magyarország), Eur. 13-894c; 3-4 (map); army 13-907c, 13-914d, 13-920d; Ausgleich: *see* Ausgleich (Aus.); bank 13-922a, 3-25d; coinage 19-902b; drama 8-500c; fauna and flora 13-896a; forests 10-647b; franchise 28-216c, 13-921b, 3-281b; geology 13-895c, 2-971c; gipsies 12-40b; honey 13-655b; illegitimacy 14-301a; kings' title 2-205a; language and literature: *see under* Magyar; libraries 16-570b; palatinate 20-596c; patent law 20-908a; payment of members 20-980c; porcelain manufacture 5-751d; postal system 22-194b; press 19-579d, 21-162a; railways: *see* Austria-Hungary, railways; salt production 24-90a; spirit production 25-696a; Unitarianism: *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church; Vlachs 28-168b.
—: *History* 13-901c; 3-4d foll.; 12-738b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 11-834, 11-856; Austrian succession war 3-40c; Bosnian relations 4-283b; Byzantine relations 23-515b; Croatia - Slavonia 7-474d foll.; German wars 11-834a; gipsies 12-39b; Jews 15-408c, 2-141a; Moldavian relations 23-834c; Mongol invasion 18-713c; parliament 13-899c, 13-901d, 9-791a; revolution of 1848 13-916b, 15-917b; Rumanian question 28-166a; Servian relations 24-692b; Szeklers 26-320a; Transylvania 27-211c; Turkish wars 27-444a foll.; Unitarians 27-594c; Venetian relations 7-775a, 6-235d; Walachian relations 23-831c.
—, golden bull of: *see* Golden bull of Hungary.
— Hill, dist., Worcs. 25-971d.
Hung-chi (emperor) 6-197c.
Hung-chi porcelain 5-746b.
Hung-chung, China 6-168 (G2).
Hunger, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, steppe, Russ.As.: *see* Famine steppe.
HUNGER AND THIRST 13-931a; hallucinations 12-859c.
Hungerburg, Russ.: *see* Ust-Narova.
Hungerford (family) 13-931c.
— Mary Sacheverell, baroness 13-931c.
—, WALTER HUNGERFORD, baron 13-931c.
HUNGERFORD, Berks. 13-931d; 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Hungerford suspension bridge, Lond. 4-682a.
Hunger trace 10-142b.
Hung-hai, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Hung-hi (emperor) 6-197c.
Hung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Hung-Hoa, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490c.
Hung-Kiang-tsze, China 6-168 (I4).
Hung-Kuo, China 6-168 (K4).
Hunglacus: *see* Huiglaucus.
Hung Lou Méng 6-229a.
Hungrwaka 14-238c.
Hungry, hill, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, steppe, Russ.As.: *see* Famine steppe.
Hungry forties 10-729b.
— rice 25-55b.
Hung-Seu-tseuen: *see* Hung Sin-ts'üan.
Hung-shan, China 6-168 (I4).
Hung-shui-Kiang 6-168 (H5).
Hung Sin-ts'üan (rebel) 6-195c; 12-249c.
Hung-tso-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3); 6-168a.
Hung-tung, China 6-168 (I2).
Hung-Wu (Chu-yüen-chang) 6-197b; 18-714d.
Hung Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 27-6a.
Hun-ho, riv., China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K1); 6-168c; 6-133c.
—, riv., China (Manchuria) 17-553 (B-C4).
Hunia sheep 24-819a.
Huninund 13-933a.
Hunin, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
HUNINGEN, Ger. 13-932a; 11-808 (A5).
—, Klein, Switz.: *see* Klein Hüningen.
Huniya 16-58c.
Huniyas, tribe, Tib. 26-921c.
Hunker Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
Hunkers, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Hunkers 11-88a.
Hun-Kiang, riv., China 15-156 (D6).
Hunlock Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Hunmanby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Hunne, Richard 9-447b.
Hunne Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 12-270a.
HUNNERIC 13-932a; 27-885a; 26-1003c.
Hunnewell, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Hunnings telephone transmitter 26-550b.
HUNNIS, WILLIAM 13-932b; 8-518a.
Hunnius, Nikolaus 8-382a.
Hunnsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Hunold: *see* Hunald.
HUNS 13-932c; 23-649 (F1); 10-389a; Crimea occupied by (376) 7-450a; E.Germany 11-831b; Empire in E. Europe (5th cent.) 23-512c; Gaul and Italy (451) 23-658a; Illyria ravaged 14-326d; Khazars subdued 15-775a; Szeklers descent from 26-320b; Yazdegerd II.'s war (c. 450) 28-909d.
—, White: *see* Ephthalites.
Hunsa, Colom.: *see* Tunja.
Hunsdon, George Carey, 2nd baron, 13-934a.
—, HENRY CAREY, 1st baron 13-934a; Shakespeare 24-774a.
Hunsdon, Herts. 13-400b.
Hunse, riv., Holl. 12-613a.
Hunslet, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, Cave, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Hunsrück, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A4-3); geology 11-807a, 7-618a.
Hunsrück greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
— slates (geol.) 8-125b.
HUNSTANTON (Hunston), Norf. 13-934b; 9-424 (IV. C1).
— St Edmunds, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Hunstanworth, Durh. 9 412 (I. D3).
Hunsur, dist., India 7-92a.
Hunsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
HUNT, ALFRED WILLIAM 13-934b.
—, Arthur Surridge 20-558a; 16-879c.
—, Sir Aubrey de Vere: *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
—, Helen M.: *see* Jackson, Helen M.
—, HENRY 13-934c; 9-556b.
—, HENRY JACKSON 13-934c; 11-912c.
—, James (ethnologist) 1-117d.
—, J. H. LEIGH 13-934d; 9-778a; 9-637b; Byron 4-902d; Keats 15-709c.
—, John (publisher) 4-903a; 13-935a.
—, Lewis Cass 13-934d.
—, Margaret 13-934b; 26-370a.
—, RICHARD MORRIS 13-934d; 2-417b.
—, ROBERT 13-936d; photography 21-488b; 21-495a.
—, Seth (inventor) 21-615c.
—, THOMAS STERRY 13-937a; 7-106b.
—, Walter (inventor) 24-744b.
—, Washington 24-755b; 19-610a.
—, William B. (inventor) 3-384d.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 13-937b.
—, WILLIAM HOLMAN 13-937b; 20-501a.
—, WILLIAM MORRIS 13-938c; 20-518d.
Hunt, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ga. 31-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Huntchagist (secret society) 2-567c.
Hunt Co., Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Hunt conveyor 7-56d.
Hunte, riv., Ger. 20-71b; 29-526d.
Hunter, Sir Archibald: South African war 27-206b; 19-262c; Sudan expedition (1896) 9-128b.
—, David 1-823d; 24-836a; slavery proclamation 16-706d.
—, JOHN (surgeon) 13-939a; 26-128c; on anatomy 1-935d; ovariotomy 20-382c; on sex 24-746a; teeth transplantation 8-50b; venereal poison theory 27-983b; vivisection 29-157b, 26-794b; zoological researches 28-1023a, 14-245d.
—, John (admiral) 11-629b.
—, Rev. Joseph 23-420d.
—, ROBERT MERCER Talfourd 13-944c; 26-113c.
—, William (Am. statesman) 11-25b.
—, WILLIAM (physician) 13-944d; 18-54c; on anatomy 1-935d; bacteriology 18-130d; on blood pressure 18-63c; embalming method 9-306b; gynaecology 9-325a; school 26-128c.
—, WILLIAM ALEXANDER 13-945a.
—, SIR WILLIAM WILSON 13-945c; 2-956a.
Hunter, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 31-752 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
—, Okla. 29-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, bay, Bur. 14-382 (P10).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Marshall Is.): *see* Kili.
—, isl., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) 20-436 (G7).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2); 5-537d.
—, port, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3); 2-942d; 19-538a; coalfields 2-953b.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Hunter (horse) 13-723c; 13-948d; racing of 13-733c.
Hunterdon Co., N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Hunterian Museum, Glasgow 14-255b.
— Museum, Lond. 13-943a; 19-66c.
— sore: *see* Syphilis.
Hunter Island, dist., Can. 20-112 (E1).
Hunter's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, isls., Tas. 26-433 (A1); 26-439a.
Hunter's antelope 13-32b.
Hunter, Scot. 8-940a; geology 8-945b.
— canal (anat.) 13-942a.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Huntersfield, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Hunter's Hill, N.S.W. 26-278 (A-B2); 26-279d.
— Hills, The, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
— Hot Springs, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Hunters Improvement Society 13-723c.
Hunter's Point, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
— Quay, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3); 8-682c.
— screw: *see* Screw, differential.
Hunterston brooch 4-643b.
Hunterstown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Huntersville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Huntertown, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Hunterville, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Hunting, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hunting (engin.) 25-836b.
HUNTING (sport) 13-946a; Egyptian (anc.) 9-45b, 9-69b; horn, and calls 13-701c; Nimrod 19-703a; riding style 23-318d; *see also* Shooting.
Huntingburg, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Hunting-crop 7-502c.
HUNTING DOG 13-949c; 5-371b.
HUNTINGDON, EARLS OF 13-949d; 8-64d; 9-481c; *see also* Exeter, earls and dukes of.
Huntingdon, Henry of: *see* Henry of Huntingdon.
—, SELINA HASTINGS, countess of 13-950c.
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of: *see* Northampton.
—, A. K. (physicist) 25-631b.
—, L. S. (politician) 5-161c.
HUNTINGDON, Hunts. 13-950d; 9-424 (IV. B2).
HUNTINGDON, Pa. 13-951b; 21-106 (G5); 21-106c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
Huntingdon Cancer Research Fund 5-176b.
Huntingdon Co., Pa. 21-106 (G5-G4).
HUNTINGDONSHIRE, co., Eng. 13-951c; 9-424 (IV. B2); fruit-farming 11-264b.
Huntingdon willow: *see* White willow.
Huntingfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Hunting-horn 13-701b.
Hunting-leopard: *see* Cheeta.
Hunting the gowk 2-231a.
Huntington, Benjamin 19-819b.
—, DANIEL 13-953b.
—, Ellsworth 2-739c.
—, FREDERIC DAN 13-953c.
—, Jabez Williams 19-819b.
—, Jedediah 19-819b.
—, O. W. (chemist) 4-931b.
—, Robert 24-110c.
—, Samuel 19-819b; 6-957c.
Huntington, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-252 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Hereford. 9-428 (V. E3).
HUNTINGTON, Ind. 13-953d; 14-422 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
HUNTINGTON, N.Y. 13-953d; 19-596 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
HUNTINGTON, W.Va. 13-954a; 28-560 (A3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 17-13a.
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
HUNTINGTOWER AND Ruthvenfield, Scot. 13-954b: *see also* Tibbermore.
Huntingtown, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Huntland, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Huntley, Glos.: geology 12-133b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
HUNTLY, EARLS AND MARquesses of 13-954b.
—, Alexander de Seton (or Gordon), earl of 13-954c; 3-188a; 4-482d; 9-267a.
—, Alexander Gordon, 3rd earl of 13-954c; 24-442b.
—, Annabella, countess of: *see* Annabella.
—, George Gordon, earl of (d. 1562) 13-954c; 24-442d.
—, George Gordon, 1st marquess of 13-954c; 24-448b.
—, George Gordon, 2nd marquess of 13-955a; 12-415d; 24-450d.
—, George Gordon, 9th marquess of 13-955b; 12-248b.
HUNTLY, Scot. 13-955b; 24-412 (F2); 12-302d.
Hunton, Philip 10-345d.
Hunton, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Huntonbridge, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Hunton limestone 27-631b.
Hunt's Bank, Lancs. 17-548a.
Huntsburg, O. 20-26 (H1).
Huntsdale, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Huntsham, hill, Hereford. 26-287b.
HUNTSMAN, BENJAMIN 13-955b; steel melting process 14-803d.
Hunt's Mills, R.I. 8-837c.
Huntspill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Hunts Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
HUNTSVILLE (Twickenham), Ala. 13-955c; 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Huntsville, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
—, Spring Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hunt *v.* Hunt (1861) 8-342a.
Hunucma, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 28-943c.
Hunworth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Hunyad, co., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
HUNYADI, JANOS 13-955d; 13-907a; 6-366b.
—, LASZLO 13-956d; 6-366b.
Hunyadi Janos water 18-518c
Hunyor (son of Nimrod) 10-389a.
Hun-yü, tribe 6-192a.
Hun-yuen, China 6-168 (I2).
Hunza, riv., India 12-20a.
HUNZA AND NAGAR, state, India 13-957a; 14-376 (F1); 12-20c.
Huon, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2); 19-489b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9); 19-469d.
—, mt., Fr. 16-500d.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439a.
Huonder, Anton 26-266a.
HUON OF BORDEAUX 13-957b; 11-111d; 5-846a.
HUON PINE 13-957c
Huo-shan, China 6-168 (K3).
Hupa, tribe 14-461b.
HU-PEH, prov., China 13-957d; 6-168 (I3); 6-178b.
HUPFELD, HERMANN 13-957d.
Hupian, Afg. 13-514b.
Hupomosia (Gr. law) 12-506a.
Hüppe's incubator 14-365b.
Hu Pu (board of revenue, China) 6-183a.
Hurba, China: *see* Urga.
Hura crepitans: *see* Sand-box tree.
Huram-abi of Tyre (bibl.) 26-606c.
Hurmuda (Parthian king): *see* Orodes I.
Hurban, Josef 25-245b.
Hurban-Vajansky, Svetozar 25-245b.
HURD, RICHARD 13-958a.
Hurd, cape, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Hurdland, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
HURDLE (dict.) 13-958c.
— RACING 13-958c; of horses 13-733c.
Hurds, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Hurd's Deep, depression, Eng. Chan. 9-455c.
Hurdwar, India: *see* Hardwar.
HURDY-GURDY 13-958d; 15-768c; 25-1039c.
— hydraulic wheel 14-104c.
Huremala, Arab. 2-268a.
Hurepel, Philip (of Boulogne): *see* Philip Hurepel.
Hurepoix, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E2).
Hurers (gild) 12-787a.
Hurfva, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Huriaruaje, C. Snouck 15-902c.
Huri, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Huriel, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Hurlburt, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Hurlers, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Hurlet, Scot. 12-81 (map); 3-435b.
Hurlet coal 8-660d; 23-99a.
— limestone 8-660d; 15-824b; 23-99a; 25-928a.
Hurley, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Hurley (game) 13-554d.
Hurlford, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Hurling (game) 22-11a.
Hurlingham Club: pigeon shooting 21-597c; polo 11-252c; 22-11a.
Hurlock, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Hurlock (rock) 5-806a.
HURLSTONE, FREDERICK Yeates 13-959a.
—, W. Y. (composer) 19-85a.
Hurmuz, Pers.: *see* Hormuz.
Hurmuzescu, Dragomir (physicist) 17-348b.
Hurn, William: hymns 14-196b.
Huro, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Hurnai, val., Bal.: *see* Harnai
Huron, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F2); 9-742a.

Huron, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3); 25-508d.
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
HURON, lake, N.Am. 13-959b; 20-114 (D2); 18-372 (G4-H5); formation 27-616d; geology 8-145a; navigation 12-399b.
—, nts., Mich. 18-372 (C3); 18-372a.
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (E2); 20-26a.
HURON, tribe 13-959a; 5-157a; Iroquois conquest 14-477a; soul theory 7-899b.
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (G-H6).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Huronia (zool.) 5-693c.
Huronian, mts., Eur.: former extent 9-911b.
—, group 22-267a; 5-144b; 27-624d; 11-670d (table).
Huron of Lorette, tribe 13-959a; 14-461b.
— River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Hurrah (dict.) 6-21d.
Hurricane, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
HURRICANE (dict.) 13-959d: *see also* Tornado.
Hurricane-bird: *see* Frigate-bird.
Hurricane Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Creek, Big, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Creek, Little, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Hurricane-deck 13-959d.
Hurricane Ledge, mts., Ariz. and Utah 2-544 (B1); 27-813d.
Hurricane months 28-545b.
HURRY (Urry), SIR JOHN 13-959d; 12-413c.
Hurry, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Hursley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904b.
Hurst, C. C. (biologist) 1-508b; 1-510c.
—, JOHN FLETCHER 13-960a.
Hurst, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 6-599d; Charles I. at 5-910b.
Hurstbourne Tarrant, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Hurst Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
HURSTMONCEAUX (Herstmonceux), Sus. 13-960c; 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hurstpierpoint, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 24-1004a.
Hurstville, N.S.W. 26-278(A5); 26-279d.
Hurt, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Hurtado, Antonio de 25-586b.
—, de Mendoza, Antonio, Garcia, &c.: *see* Mendoza.
Hurtado v. California 8-528d.
Hurter, F. (chemist) 1-677c.
—, Frederick Emmanuel von 20-696c.
Hürthle, Karl 27-933b.
"Hurtige Hane" (law case) 25-973c.
Hurtsboro, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hurufi (sect) 3-95b.
Hurunui, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, pass, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hurup, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hurupbro, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Hurupirayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Hurwitz, Adolf 19-854b; 19-861b.
Hurworth, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Hus, John: *see* Huss.
Husain: *see* Hosain.
Husainabad, India 14-376 (K-L7).
Husain Sagar, lake, India 14-32d.
Husam-uddin (Hasan: mystic) 23-850d.
Husavik, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Husayn: *see* Hosain.
Husband, Hermon 19-776c.
HUSBAND (dict.) 14-1a.
— AND WIFE (law) 14-1d; coercion 6-645a, 28-785a; conjugal rights, restitution of 6-943b; evidence 10-12d, 28-760c; freebench 11-70b; international law (private) 14-703d; intestacy 14-714c; larceny 16-210a; privileged communications of 28-761b; Roman law 14-1d, 23-530a, 23-565b, 23-573b; Scotland 14-3c, 15-593c; succession duty 26-6a; tenancy by curtesy 7-651a; United States 14-4a, 14-569c, 17-758c; wife-beating 7-189d: *see also* Dower, Marriage, *and* Marriage Settlement.
Husbandland (dict.) 14-1b.
Husbandman (dict.) 14-1b.
Husbandry: *see* Agriculture.
Husband, ship's 14-1b.
Husbandry, Book of 1-390d.
Husbands Bosworth, Leics. 9-420 (III. E2).
Husby, Den. 8-24 (B3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, Norrjöl, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Huscarles 2-611a.
Huschke, Emil 1-936d; 21-538b.
Husein: *see* Hosain.
Huseman, Andreas: *see* Osiander.
Husemann, August 7-709d.
—, Theodor 13-266a.
Hushai (bibl.) 1-430d.
Husham (king of Edom) 8-949c.
Hushenk (myth.) 10-400b.
HUSHI (Husi), Rum. 14-4a; 23-826 (C-D1).
Hushiarpur, India: *see* Hoshiarpur.
Hushiel b. Elhanan 13-173a.
Husiatyn, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
Husk (disease) 28-12a.
HUSKISSON, WILLIAM 14-4a; 9-554a; tariff modified 9-557a, 26-423a.
Huskisson, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Huskvarna, Swed. 15-502a.
Husn, El, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
—Ghurab, ruins, Arab. 2-255c.
Huson, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
HUSS (Hus), JOHN 14-4d; 7-723b; 11-906a; writings 4-133c.
Hussa (king of Bernicia) 19-793b.
Hussain: *see* Hosain.
Hussak, E. (petrologist) 11-647d.
Hussakof, L. (palaeontologist) 26-543c.
HUSSAR 14-7b; 5-570b; 12-345d; 5-566a; uniforms 27-586a.
Hussein: *see* Hosain.
Hussein Keui, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Hussein-Siaret, India 14-376 (C4).
Hüssener system 6-656d.
Husser, La. 17-54 (c5).
Hussey, Christopher 19-166c.
—, T. J. (astronomer) 19-386b; 19-956b.
Hussgen, John: *see* Occolampadius.
HUSSITES 14-7c; 4-125b; Capistrano 5-275d; Cardinal Beaufort 3-586d; Frederick II. of Saxony 11-60a; independent societies 18-818a; Kuttenberg massacre 15-956a; Palacky 20-523b; emperor Sigismund 11-849b; Tewkesbury 26-678a; wars 2-685d, 14-520d, 5-564d; writings 4-133c; Zizka 28-992a.
Hussy (dict.) 14-1b.
Hustad, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Husted, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Husthwaite, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
HUSTING (dict.) 14-9c.
Hustings, court of 14-9c; 28-655d.
Hustisford, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Hustler, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Hustontown, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Hustonville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
HUSUM, Ger. 14-9d; 8-24 (B4).
Husumer Au: *see* Au.
Husur (Khausar, Choser), riv., Assyr. 19-703d.
Husz, M. (chemist) 25-704c.
Huszt, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Hutai'a, al: *see* Jarwal b. Aus.
Hutberg, mt., Ger. 13-391c.
Hutch (fund) 6-127d.
Hutcheson, Archibald 16-299b.
—, FRANCIS 14-9d; beauty 1-287d; ethics 9-831d; moral sense doctrine 27-821b.
Hutcheson's Hospital, Glasgow 12-83b.
Hutchesontown, Scot. 12-80b.
Hutchins, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
Hutchin's goose 12-242d.
HUTCHINSON, ANNE 14-12b.
—, John (physiologist) 23-199c.
HUTCHINSON, JOHN (Puritan) 14-12d.
—, **JOHN** (theologian) 14-13a.
—, John Hely, General: *see* Donoughmore, earl of
—, **SIR JONATHAN** 14-13b; 22-93d.
—**THOMAS** 14-13c; 17-862b; 11-26c.
—, William (mariner): Holden's time tables 26-940a; lighthouse lamp 16-633c; seamanship treatise 24-544c.
Hutchinson, Cape Col. 5-234d.
HUTCHINSON, Kan. 14-13d; 15-654 (E2); 15-656a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Hutchinson Hall, Chicago 6-125c.
Hutchinsons, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
Hutchinson's teeth 8-265a; 27-985d.
Hutchison, John 24-502d.
—, Luke 5-480c.
Hutchison, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Hut circles 7-182d.
Huth, Henry 4-223c.
Huthatha, Nugrat el, lake, Arab.: *see* Nugrat el Huthatha.
Hutia 23-438d; 23-445a.
Hutia, El, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Hutick, mt., Scot.: *see* Thutaig.
Hu-tow, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Hutsonville, Ill. 14-301 (E4).
Hutt, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Hutten, Hans von 27-568a; 14-14c.
—, **PHILIPP VON** 14-14a; El Dorado expedition 9-168a.
—, **ULRICH VON** 14-14a; 11-788a; reform plans 11-852b; satires 24-229a.
Hüttenberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
HUTTER, LEONHARD 14-15b.
Hutterus Redivivus (Hase) 22-917c.
Hutto, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Huttoft, Lincs. 9-418 (II. H3).
HUTTON, CHARLES 14-15c; gravitation 8-806c, 12-386b; logarithms 16-871c; mathematical tables 26-327c, 26-331b.
—, **JAMES** 14-16a; 11-642b; 11-644b.
—, John (E. Africa) 1-344b.
—, Laurence 9-644b; death-mask collection 17-837d.
—, **RICHARD HOLT** 14-16d.
Hutton, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—Bushel, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
—Cranswick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Hutton collection (geol.) 19-790c.
Hutton Hall, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Huttonsville, W.Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Huttwil, Switz., 26-242 (D2).
Huttwilen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Huum (Dan. land system) 8-25d.
Huvamohel, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-702d.
Huveaune, riv., Fr. 4-312d; 27-904d.
Huvishka (Kushan ruler) 15-689a; 21-216d; inscriptions 14-624c.
Huwetat, tribe 3-623c; 13-218a.
Huwa (blackmail) 1-911b.
Huxham, John 18-53b.
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY 14-17a; abiogenesis 1-65a; agnosticism 1-378d, 26-756d; animal classification 28-1030d; animal individuality 18-865d; anthropology 2-110b, 2-113d; Australia aborigines 2-956a; bird classification 3-960d, 20-322c; craniometric methods 7-372d; evolution doctrine 10-29b, 25-327c; fish classification 14-247d; germinal layers 9-327b; marsupials, origin 17-778d; materialistic views 18-228a; on miracles 18-571c; morphological change 18-868c; reptiles 23-140c; royal fisheries commission 10-431b; Siphonophora 14-159a; Tunicata 27-379c.
Huxley, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
HUY, Belg. 14-20d; 3-668 (F2); sieges (1674) 8-734a, (1702) 25-601a.
Hy-yang-pu, China 6-168 (H2).
Huygenian eyepiece 18-401c.
HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN 14-21a; barometer 3-415d; calculus 14-543a; circle quadrature 6-385d; continued fraction 7-32d; cycloid 7-686a; cycloidal pendulum 16-538d; figure of earth 8-802b, 8-804a; light 16-619b, 8-238d; micrometer 18-381d; motion 18-906d, 18-238d; Paris 20-735b; polarization of light 21-932d; refraction, double 23-27c; Saturn's ring 24-232b; steam engine 25-819b; telescope 26-559b.
—, **SIR CONSTANTIJN** 14-22a; 8-724d; and Rembrandt 23-79b.
Huygen's rule 18-145d.
Huyesmann, Roelof: *see* Agricola, Rodolphus.
HUYSMANS (painters) 14-22d.
—, **JORIS KARL** 14-23a; 11-149c.
Huysse, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Huysenité 4-242a.
HUYSUM, JAN VAN 14-23b.
—, Justus van 14-23b.
Huyton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); church 16-143b.
Huyton-with-Roby, Lancs. 16-140b.
Huzar, C. Asia: *see* Guzar.
Huzulians 11-402a.
Huzza (dict.) 6-21d.
Huzzah Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
"Hvalen" (submarine) 24-922a.
Hvalsvikö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Hvalynskoe More: *see* Caspian Sea.
Hvammsfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228a.
Hvar, Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Hvarbono (Pers. doctrine) 18-622c.
Hvellinge, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Hven, isl., 26-190 (B4); 25-460a.
Hvergeshistorie (Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd) 12-751c.
Hvergelmer (myth.) 28-920d.
Hvidöre (villa) 7-98a.
Hvidten Land, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Hvita, riv., Ice. (south) 14-228 (B2).
—, riv., Ice. (west) 14-228 (B2).
Hvitesjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hvitsand, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Hvitsten, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Hvittisbofjärd, dist., Fin. 9-905b.
Hva, China 6-168 (I5); 957d.
Hwai-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 6-168a.
Hwai-king Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 13-648c.
Hwai-nan, state, China 6-196b.
Hwai-ngan, China 6-168 (K3).
Hwai-Seng (traveller) 13-843d; 27-424c.
Hwai-yin, Manchuria 15-156 (D6).
Hwai-yuen, China 6-168 (H4); 15-957b.
Hwald (Danish leader) 18-723d.
Hwang, China 6-168 (H2).
Hwang, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (H4).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
Hwang-cheng, Peking: *see* Imperial City.
Hwang-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Hwang-hai, prov., Kor. 15-159 (F4 and D-E1); 15-909c.
HWANG-HO, riv., China 14-23c; 6-168 (K2); delta 1-710b; floods 23-377d, 15-944a.
Hwang-hwa-ryöng, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hwang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Hwang-ngan, China 6-168 (I3).
Hwang-pei, China 6-168 (I3).
Hwang-ping, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958b.
Hwang-pu, isl., China: *see* Whampoa.
—, riv., China 24-799c.
Hwang-ti (3rd mill. B.C.) 6-139; compass 6-806d.
Hwang-ti (d. 210 B.C.): *see* Shi Hwang-ti.
Hwang-ti (title) 6-170b.
Hwang-yen, China 6-168 (L4).
Hwang-yih, lake, China 6-168d.
Hwa-nin, China 6-168 (H3).
Hwa Tuh (Chinese official) 6-901c.
Hwei-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Hwei-ho, China 6-168 (L3).
Hwei-kwan, China 6-185d.
Hwei-lai, China 6-168 (K5).
Hwei-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
Hwei-seng (traveller): *see* Hwai-Seng.
Hwei-ti (emperor) 6-194d.
Hwei-tsung (emperor) 6-196b; 6-214b.
Hwe Lung, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Hwen Tsang: *see* Hsüan Tsang.
Hwfw: *see* Cheops.
HWICCE, kingdom, Brit. 14-24b; 12-134c.
Hwi-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hwlfordd, Wales: *see* Haverfordwest.
Hwit aern, Scot.: *see* Whithorn.
Hy, isl., Scot.: *see* Iona.
Hya, St 24-10a.
Hyacinth, St 8-403a.
HYACINTH (bot.) 14-24c; 16-683d; mythology 14-25d.
HYACINTH (gem) 14-25c.
Hyacinthe (priest): *see* Loyson, Hyacinthe.
Hyacinthia 14-25d; 8-425c.
Hyacinthine maize 17-196c.
HYACINTHUS (myth.) 14-25d.
— (gem) 14-25c.
— amethystinus: *see* Spanish hyacinth.
— azureus 14-25b.
— non scriptus: *see* Bluebell of England.
— orientalis: *see* Hyacinth.
Hyacu, riv., Braz.: *see* Yacu.
HYADES (myth.) 14-26b; 21-835c.
Hyades (astron.) 26-456a; 7-12 (map).
Hyaena: *see* Hyena.
— brunnea: *see* Brown hyena.
— crocuta: *see* Spotted hyena.
— crocuta spelaea: *see* Cave-hyena.
— lionticwi 14-174c.
— striata: *see* Striped hyena.
Hyaenarctus 5-376b.
Hyaenidae: *see* Hyena.
Hyaenocyon 5-376b.
Hyaenodon 7-408d (fig.); 7-409b; 20-82b.
Hyaenodontidae 7-409a.
Hyaku-ninshu (Jap. poems) 15-169b.
Hyaku-sho (dict.) 15-206b.
Hyalimax 11-526c.
Hyaline cartilage 6-960a.
— cell 4-80b.
— degeneration 20-923a.
— layer 16-332a.
Hyalinia cellaria: *see* Cellar slug.
Hyalite 20-120c; 21-174b.
Hyaloklossia 6-618a; spore 6-616 (fig.).
Hyalo-liparite 19-961a.
Hyalomma aegyptium: *see* Camel-tick.
Hyalonema: *see* Glass-rope sponge.
— sieboldii: *see* Glass coral.
Hyalonematidae 25-729b.
Hyalopecten 16-122c.
Hyalophane 20-245b.
Hyalopilitic structure 1-965a.
Hyaloplasm 22-478d.
Hyalosiderite 20-89b.
Hyalosphaera 6-615d.
Hyalospora 12-566c.
Hyalotholeite 8-144d.
Hyampeia, mt., Gr.: *see* Phaedriadae.
Hyampolis, Bulg.: *see* Yamboli.
—, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Hyampom, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hyannis, Mass. 17-852 (G3); school 3-416c.
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Hyapora, rivs.: *see* Yapurá *and* Caquetá.
Hyas (myth.) 14-26b.
Hyas (crab) 6-732a.
— aegyptius: *see* Zick-zack.
Hyatne 6-481a.
HYATT, ALPHEUS 14-26b; Nautiloidea 5-693a; palaeontology 20-583b.
Hyatt, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Hyattsville, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Hyattville, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Hybernia 16-470a.
Hybert, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Hybla (deity) 25-37a.
HYBLA, cities, Sic. 14-26c.
— Major, Sic. 15-26 (E6).
Hybocodonidae 14-151c
Hybocrinidae 8-878c.
Hybocystis 11-515b.
Hybodus 24-594d.

Hybopsis kentucklensis: *see* River chub.
HYBRIDISM 14-26a; Mendel's experiments **28-1036a**; newts **19-582b**; plants **13-744d**.
Hybris (myth.) **26-758c**.
Hybristica **26-573a**.
Hy Bruin-Brenny, dist., Ire.: *see* Leitrim.
Hycara, Sicily **5-336c**; **25-20b**.
Hydalbert: *see* Hildebert.
Hydantoic acid **14-29d**.
HYDANTOIN 14-29d.
Hydarnes (family) **21-209b**; **26-809a**.
— (general, 480 B.C.) **16-455b**.
— (noble, 521 B.C.) **21-534b**.
Hydaspes, riv., India: *see* Jhelum.
Hydasphiterium **21-35a**.
Hydathode **21-734a**.
Hydatid cyst **26-410d**; brain tumour **25-201c**; chorion-epithelioma **12-766d**; liver **16-803b**; lung **17-124b**.
Hydatids of Morgagni **23-134a**; **23-129d**.
Hydatina (gastropod) **11-521d**.
— (rotifer) **23-763d**; disk **23-760a** (fig.).
— senta **23-764a**.
Hydatius (historian) **23-660b**.
Hydatogenetic action **21-868d**.
HYDE (family) **14-30a**: *see also* Clarendon, earls of; and Cornbury.
—, Anne: *see* Anne Hyde, duchess of York.
—, Lady Catherine: *see* Queensberry, duchess of.
—, Douglas **5-616b**; **5-634c**.
—, Laurence, earl of Rochester: *see* Rochester, earl of.
—, **THOMAS 14-30c**; on chess **6-100d**; polyglot Bible **28-300c**.
—, W. H. (artist) **5-335c**.
Hyde, Asia M. **24-217c**.
HYDE, Ches. **14-30d**; **28-933** (A3); cotton **7-238b**.
—, Colo. **6-722** (H1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
—, (West), Herts.: *see* West Hyde.
—, (The), Mdx. **16-942** (C2).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (C6).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E3).
—, lake, Ill. **6-118c**.
—, Abbey, Winchester **28-705a**.
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (F2).
— Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (F3).
HYDE DE NEUVILLE, JEAN Guillaume, baron **14-31a**.
Hyden, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
Hyde of Hindon, Edward Hyde, baron: *see* Clarendon, 1st earl of.
HYDE PARK, Mass. **14-31b**; **17-852** (B4).
— Park, N.Y. **19-596** (A-B4).
— Park, O. **20-26** (L7); **6-373c**.
— Park, Pa. **21-106** (C4).
— Park, Utah **27-314** (C4).
— Park, Vt. **19-490** (B2).
— Park, Lond. **16-938** (B2); **16-941a**; **16-949b**; gate **2-427d**; geology **18-413c**; meeting prohibited (1866) **9-573a**; racing **13-725a**.
— Park, Sydney **26-278** (A1 & C3); **26-279b**.
HYDERABAD, India (Hyderabad) **14-32c**; **14-382** (H11).
HYDERABAD, India (Sind) **14-31b**; **14-376** (C7); climate **4-187a**; Kashi tile-work **15-686d**; Patala identified with **14-398a**.
—, dist., India (Sind) **14-31c**.
HYDERABAD, native state, India **14-31d**; **14-382** (G-H10); army **12-800b**; famines **10-167b**; French influence **14-410d**; Salar Jung's reforms **24-60a**; succession dispute **14-407c**.
Hyderabad contingent **14-32b**; **2-616b**; headquarters **15-132a**.
HYDER ALI 14-32d; Arcot taken **2-447a**; Baird captured **3-224a**; Bangalore granted to **3-315c**; Belgaum conquered **3-668d**; British war (1780) **4-416a**, **22-124a**; Calicut captured **5-6d**; Cochin conquered **6-619d**; Coorg **7-92a**; Dharwar invasions **8-143b**; Gooty fortress captured **12-245b**; Mysore throne **19-117a**; Naik (title) **19-153d**; tomb **24-671d**; Warren Hastings' policy **13-57c**.
Hydesville, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Hydetown, Pa. **21-106** (C2).
Hydeville, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
Hydnophytum **23-808b**.
Hydra, Gr. **12-424** (E3); anc. Hydres **12-440** (E3); naval battle (1771) **2-293c**.
HYDRA, isl., Gr. **14-33c**; **12-424** (E3); anc. Hydrea **12-440** (E3); war of Greek Independence **12-493c**.
HYDRA (astron.) **14-34a**; **7-13** (Pl. I.).
HYDRA (myth.) **14-33d**.
— (zool.) **14-149d**; **22-37a**; **14-135d**; development **14-148c**; ectoderma budding **14-147d**; nematocysts **14-138a**; nutrition **1-585c**; ovum **14-148a**; phylogeny **14-149a**; regeneration **23-366d**; reproduction **24-747b**, **14-145d**.
Hydra, bay of, Gr. **14-33c**.
Hydrachna **2-310c**.
Hydrachnidae: *see* Water mites.
Hydracid **6-40c**.
HYDRACRYLIC ACID 14-34a.
— aldehyde **14-34b**.
Hydractinia **14-139a**; **14-138c** (figs.).
Hydractiniidae **14-151a**.
Hydragogue (dict.) **7-511d**.
Hydralector **15-105d**.
Hydrallmania **14-140a**.
HYDRANGEA 14-34b.
Hydrangeaceae **24-264a**.
Hydrangium: *see* Hydrotheca.
Hydrant **10-404a**; **10-410d**.
Hydranth (dict.) **14-136b**.
Hydraotes, riv., India: *see* Ravi.
Hydrargeri ammoniatum, Unguentum **6-134d**; **18-158c**.
— flava, Lotio **18-155c**.
— perchlorid, Liquor **18-158c**.
—, pilula **18-158c**.
Hydrargerism: *see* Mercurialism.
Hydrargeri unguentum **18-158c**.
Hydrargerum cum creta: *see* Grey powder.
Hydrargillite: *see* Gibbsite.
Hydrargyrum: *see* Mercury.
HYDRASTINE 14-34a; **1-686a**.
Hydrastis canadensis **3-764c**.
— rhizome **14-34d**; **12-765b**; **12-766c**.
HYDRATE 14-34d; **6-863b**; pigments **21-559d**; solubility **11-372c**, **6-762d**.
Hydraulic, Colo. **6-722** (B3).
Hydraulic accumulator: *see* Accumulator (hyd.).
— air compressor **22-233b**.
— buffer **4-414b**.
— cement **5-653d**; **6-837a**.
— cup **11-488d**.
— feed **4-253d**.
— lime **5-657b**.
— limestone **20-119c**.
— machines **14-85a**; Armstrong's **2-592a**; punching machine **27-37d** (fig.); ram **14-106a**; shearing machine **27-37d**.
— press **14-117b**; **17-997d**; uses **10-381b**, **20-48b**.
— organ (music) **20-266c**.
HYDRAULUS 14-35a.
Hydraulus: *see* Hydraulic organ.
Hydra viridis **22-37b** (fig.).
Hydrazides: *see* Hydrazon.
HYDRAZINE 14-110d; **10-420a**.
— cinnamic acid **14-371a**.
Hydrazoates: *see* Azoimides.
Hydrazobenzene **3-755d**; compounds **3-756a**.
— dicarbondiamidine **12-651b**.
Hydrazoic acid: *see* Azoimide.
HYDRAZONE 14-111b; **1-531d**; **1-856c**.
Hydrazothio-carbonamide **27-794d**.
Hydrea, Gr.: *see* Hydra.
Hydrelaphus: *see* Water deer.
Hydrelitae **13-452c**.
Hydri (snakes) **23-138c**.
Hydria (vase) **5-712d**; **5-719b**.
Hydrick, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
Hydridae **14-149c**.
Hydrindene **14-371b**.
Hydriodic acid **14-725a**; **26-807d**; **6-43a**.
Hydrion **14-483b**.
Hydriotaphia, or Urne-Buriall (Browne) **4-666c**; **7-404a**.
Hydro, Okla. **20-58** (C2).
Hydrobenzamide **3-754c**.
Hydrobenzoin **3-757a**.
Hydrobia **11-515d**.
— stagnalis **5-453d**.
Hydrobiidae **11-515d**.
Hydrobiotite **3-957b**.
Hydrobromic acid **4-633a**; **6-43a**; medicinal use **4-633d**.
Hydrocampa: *see* China-mark moth.
— aquatilis: *see* Water moth.
HYDROCARBON 14-111b; **6-49d**; coal gas **11-483d**; coal-tar **6-595b**; colours **6-71a**; cyclic **6-51c**; flames **10-472c**; heat of combustion **26-807d**, **6-69b**; iso, or secondary: *see* Isohydrocarbons; mineral **18-516c**; normal: *see* Normal hydrocarbons; poisoning **21-896a**; specific rotation **25-893c**; tertiary: *see* Tertiary hydrocarbons; valency **27-848a**.
Hydrocarbostyril **22-758d**.
Hydrocarpic acid **20-44b**.
Hydrocaulus **14-136b**.
HYDROCELE 14-111c; ovarian **12-767c**.
Hydrocellulose **5-608a**.
Hydrocena **11-510d**.
Hydrocenidae **11-510d**.
HYDROCEPHALUS 14-111c; **18-742b**; acute: *see* Meningitis, tubercular cerebral.
Hydroceratinidae **14-153d**.
Hydrochaerus: *see* Hydrochorus.
HYDROCHARIDEAE 14-112a.
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae: *see* Frog-bit.
Hydrochelidon nigra: *see* Black tern.
HYDROCHLORIC ACID 14-113a; **6-255c**; distillation of **8-320c**, **21-484b**; energy of formation **6-43a**; estimation **11-482d**; in food **19-921d**; ionic velocity **6-863d**; manufacture **1-676b**; metal reactions **18-201c**; specific heats ratio **18-660a**; valency **27-848d**.
— ether: *see* Ethyl chloride.
Hydrochoerus **23-439a**.
— capybara: *see* Capybara.
Hydrocinnamic acid **22-449c**.
Hydrocobaltocyanic acid **6-603a**.
Hydrocoel **8-871c**.
Hydrocorallinae **14-154a**; **14-136a**.
Hydrocotarnine **20-135a**.
Hydrocotyle: *see* Pennywort.
Hydrocoumarin **7-308d**.
Hydrocoumarone **7-309a**.
Hydroctena **14-156d**.
Hydrocyanic acid: *see* Prussic acid.
Hydrocyanicum dilutum, Acidum **22-531a**.
Hydrodictyaceae **1-587b**.
Hydrodictyon **1-587b** (fig.).
HYDRODYNAMICS 14-113a; **14-120a**.
Hydrodynamometer **14-82d**.
Hydroecgonidine **8-870c**.
Hydro-extractor **10-346d**; dyeing **8-752c**; laundry **16-282b**.
Hydroferricyanic acid **22-530b**.
Hydroferrocyanic acid **22-529d**.
Hydrofluoboric acid **4-268a**.
Hydrofluoric acid **10-577d**; distillery fermentation **25-699b**; petrological uses **21-326a**.
Hydrogel **25-377a**.
HYDROGEN 14-113a; **4-971c**; acid theory **1-146b**; atomic mass **9-192b**; balloon **1-262d**; detection **6-61c**, **6-64b**; electrolysis preparation **9-299d**; estimation **11-482c**, **6-64c**; flame luminosity **10-409c**; ionic velocity **6-863b**, **6-867b**, **6-869d**; liquefaction **16-745c**, **16-750b**, **6-849c**; metal reactions **18-201a**; molecule, size of **18-865b**; occlusion **7-102d**, **20-636d**, **6-45a**; spectrum **25-624c**; sun's atmosphere **25-618d**; specific heats ratio **18-660a**; valency **27-847c**.
— chloride: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— dioxide: *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
Hydrogenium **20-636d**.
Hydrogen lamp **8-350d**.
— peroxide **14-113d**; **21-498d**; bleaching **4-55a**; food preservative **1-226c**; medical use **20-424a**, **8-52c**.
— phosphide: *see* Phosphuretted hydrogen.
— platinochloride **21-807a**.
— sodium ammonium phosphate: *see* Microcosmic salt.
— sulphide: *see* Sulphuretted hydrogen.
— type (of star) **25-788b**.
Hydrographer Group, Isls., Kor. **15-156** (D9).
Hydrographic Office **5-949d**; **19-293c**.
HYDROGRAPHY 14-114d; charts **5-949d**, **17-356a**; Maury's work **17-916c**; surveying **26-153d**, **17-653c**: *see also* Ocean and Oceanography.
Hydrohaematite: *see* Turgite.
Hydroid **21-732a**.
Hydroidea **14-150b**; **14-136a**; alternation of generations **14-148d**; perisarc **14-136c**.
Hydroladrilae **14-151d**.
Hydrolite: *see* Calcium hydride.
HYDROLYSIS 14-114d; fermentation **10-277a**; soap making **20-45c**.
Hydrona **21-732a**.
HYDROMECHANICS 14-115a; Archimedes **2-368c**.
Hydromedusa (tortoise) **27-71a**; **23-175a**.
HYDROMEDUSAE 14-135c; **6-641c**; **28-1033c**.
Hydromel **13-654d**.
HYDROMETER 14-101b; **19-978c**.
Hydrometria **8-591a**.
Hydrometridae: *see* Pond-skater.
Hydro-mica: *see* Chlorite.
Hydromyinae **23-443c**.
Hydromys: *see* Golden water-rat.
Hydronaphthalene dicarboxylic acid **19-167d**.
Hydrone **28-367c**.
Hydronephrosis **15-786c**.
Hydroparastatae (dict.) **2-237b**.
HYDROPATHY 14-165d.
Hydropericardium **8-590b**.
Hydroperitoneum **12-767c**.
Hydrophane **20-121b**.
Hydrophasianus **15-106a**.
Hydrophilae **22-3c**.
Hydrophilidae **6-672b**.
Hydrophilus **6-672b**; **13-424a**.
— piceus: *see* Black water-beetle.
Hydrophinae: *see* Sea snakes.
HYDROPHOBIA 14-167a; incubation period **20-791a**; negri bodies **20-770** (Pl. I. fig. 3); Pasteur **20-894b**; statistics **1-411c**; vivisection experiments **28-161d**.
Hydrophyllium: *cf.* Siphonophora: *see* Bract.
Hydrophyte **21-761a**; **21-763c**.
Hydropneusta: *see* Delobranchia.
Hydropolyp **14-136b**; **14-172d**.
Hydropotes: *see* Water-deer.
Hydrops: *see* Dropsy.
Hydropsyche **4-927c**.
Hydroptericdae **22-606c**; **22-612d**.
Hydroptilidae **19-440c**.
Hydropsychidae **19-440c**.
Hydroquinolines **22-759a**.
Hydrosalicylic **9-54c**; **6-55b**.
— ether **5-304d**.
Hydrorhachis **18-742a**.
Hydrorhiza **14-136b**.
Hydrosalpinx **12-767a**.
Hydrosol **21-732a**; **25-377a**.
HYDROSPHERE 14-171b; **11-654a**; **16-86b**.
Hydrospire **8-378l**.
Hydrostatic balance **11-406c**.
— pressure **9-143a**.
HYDROSTATICS 14-171b; **14-116c**; Galileo **11-411a**.
Hydrosulphite process (textile-printing) **26-700d**.
— vat: *see* Zinc powder vat.
Hydrotheca **14-136c**.
Hydrotherapy **3-284d**; sunstroke **26-110d**.
Hydrothorax **8-590b**.
Hydrotropidine **27-307a**.
Hydrouracil **22-691d**.
Hydroxamic acids **6-51c**.
Hydro-xerophyte **21-761c**; **21-764c**.
Hydroxide **14-34d**.
Hydroxidion **14-483b**.
Hydroxybenzaldehyde: *see* Salicylic aldehyde.
Hydroxybenzene: *see* Carbolic acid.
Hydroxybenzenes: *see* Phenols.
Hydroxybenzoic acid (ortho): *see* Salicylic acid.
Hydroxybutyric acid **16-56c**.
Hydroxyethylene succinic acid: *see* Malic acid.
Hydroxyl: *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
HYDROXYLAMINE 14-171b.
Hydroxynaphthalenes: *see* Naphthols.
Hydroxypropionic acid: *see* Lactic acid.
— acid β: *see* Hydracrylic acid.
Hydroxyurea **27-794a**.
Hydrozincite **28-981d**.
HYDROZOA 14-171d; **6-641c**; germ-plasm **13-350c**; reproduction **23-117a**, **24-747b**.
— Acraspeda: *see* Scyphomedusae.
— Craspedota: *see* Hydromedusae.
Hydruntum, It. **15-26** (G4).
Hydruraceae **1-594a**.
Hydrurus **1-591b**; **10-466d**.
Hydrus, It.: *see* Hydruntum.
Hydrus (astr.) **7-13b**.
Hyen, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
HYENA 14-173d; **5-370b**; ancient Egypt **9-45b**; Belgian Congo **6-924b**; fossil **5-675c**; Tasmanian: *see* Thylacine; worship **17-835a**.
— dog: *see* Hunting dog.
— of Brescia: *see* Haynau, Julius Jacob, baron von.
HYERES, Fr. **14-174c**; **10-778** (H6).
—, bay, Fr. **10-778** (H6).
—, isl., Fr. **10-778** (H6); **16-293a**.
Hyetios, Zeus **28-977a**.
Hygap, riv., S.Af.: *see* Molopo.
Hygelac (king of the Götar) **8-28c**; **3-758a**; **26-197b**.
HYGIEIA 14-175a.
HYGIENE 14-175b; Sir John Simon **25-125a**.
HYGINUS (pope) **14-175c**; **20-722a** (table).
HYGINUS (Gromaticus) **14-175d**.
—, **GAIUS JULIUS 14-175c**.
Hygrine **1-685d**; **6-615a**.
HYGROMETER 14-175c; **18-275b**; Delue's **7-976b**; Saussure's **24-238d**.
Hygrophyte **21-761c**; **21-764d**.
Hygroscope **14-175d**.
Hy Kinsclagh, dist., Ire. **28-42a**.
Hyko, mts., Nev. **5-8** (F3).
HYKSOS 14-175d; **9-83a**; **3-868c**; Asiatic origin **20-606a**; Mesopotamia **18-182d**; statues **9-67a**.
Hyla **27-235c**; **1-668c**.
— arborea **27-235c**.
— aurea **3-524a**.
Hylactes **26-402d**.
— megapodius: *see* Turco.
— Tarnii: *see* Barking bird.
Hylacobatrachidae **3-523d**.
Hylacobatrachus **3-523d**.
Hyland, bay, S.Aus. **2-960** (D2).
— mt., N.S.W. **19-538** (G2).
— riv., Can. **4-600** (C1); **5-160** (D3).
Hylands, house, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
Hylarnus **2-91b**.
HYLAS 14-176c; song of **12-507c**.
Hylates, Apollo **2-184b**.
Hylecosa, Aegean S.: *see* Paros.
Hylerpeton **5-312a**.
Hylice, lake, Gr. **12-440** (E2).
Hylidae: *see* Tree-frog.
Hyllcis **8-425d**.
Hyllestad, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Hyllinge, Den. **8-24** (D3)
Hyllos (gem-engraver) **23-484d**.
Hyllus (myth.) **13-308d**.
Hylobates: *see* Gibbon.
— agilis: *see* Waw-waw.
— hulock: *see* Hulock.
— leuciscus: *see* Wou-wou
— syndactylus: *see* Siamang.
Hylobatidae: *see* Gibbon.
Hylobius abietis: *see* Fir-weevil.
Hylochoerus: *see* Forest-hog.
Hyloconopinae **18-901d**.
Hylodes **3-528b**.
Hylomantis **16-910b**.
Hylomys **14-644b**.
— suillus: *see* Lesser rat-shrew.
Hylonomidae **3-523b**.
Hylonomus **3-523c**.
Hylosyceteris **6-244a**.
Hylotcrpe Philomela: *see* Kanchilan.
Hylotoma **13-426a**; wing **14-177d** (fig.).
HYLOZOISM 14-176d; **10-23a**; Ionian school **14-731c**; materialism **18-226d**, **17-878b**, panpsychism **20-681b**; Peripatetic **7-612d**.
Hylsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Hylton, Tex **26-690** (G3).
Hylurgus piniperda: *see* Pine-chafer.

Hy Maine, Book of 5-624c.
Hy Maine, anc. state, Ire. : *see* O'Kelly's country.
HYMEN (myth.) 14-176d.
Hymen (anat.) . . female 23-133a ; imperforate 12-765b , male 23-130d.
Hymenachne striatum 28-545c.
Hymenaea (bot.) : 20-551a ; economic value 16-333d.
— (courbaril) . *see* Copal tree.
— (floribunda) : *see* Caigaran.
Hymenaea (dances) 7-797a.
Hymenaeus (bibl.) 20-951b.
— (myth.) : *see* Hymen.
— (Rom. librarian) 16-548a.
Hymenium 11-335d ; 16-581d.
Hymenocaris 5-87b.
Hymenochirus 3-523d ; claws 3-526d ; hyoid apparatus 3-526a ; vertebral column 3-525a.
Hymenolaemus malacorhynchus : *see* Blue duck.
Hymenolepis diminuata 26-413a.
— nana 26-413a.
Hymenolichenes : *see* Basidiolichenes.
Hymenomycetes 11-344a ; 11-337a.
Hymenophyllaceae 22-612a ; 22-606c ; 20-533c.
Hymenophyllum 22-612a ; 10-345d.
Hymenophyton 21-732a.
Hymenopodes 20-311d.
HYMENOPTERA 14-177a ; 13-431d ; development 13-424c, 13-428d ; phylogeny and relationship 13-435a.
— parasitica 20-795a.
Hymera, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
HYMETTUS, mt., Gr. 14-181a; 12-440 (E3) ; 2-882c.
Hymnal Companion 3-913c.
Hymnes and Songs of the Church (Wither) 28-758c.
Hymn of the Soul 3-395d ; 26-312d ; 12-152c.
HYMNS 14-181b ; Breviary 4-505a ; Celtic 5-623a, 5-638b, 20-575c ; Danish 8-40c, 12-640c ; Dutch 8-722a ; Ethiopic 9-848d ; folk-song 25-402c ; German 11-789a ; Greek 3-123c, 12-507c, 12-520b ; Latin 9-608c, 11-111b ; Norwegian 19-816d ; Wesleys, the 28-527c, 28-528d.
Hymns (Homeric) 13-627b ; 12-508d ; 14-181b ; poetical form 17-180d.
Hynais, Albert 20-513d.
Hyndman, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4) ; 14-276a.
Hyndophares : *see* Gondophares.
Hyne, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Hy Neill (family) 20-107d.
Hyner, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Hynes, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Hynish, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 27-549c.
—, Bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Hynobius 6-171a.
Hyobanche 24-485d.
Hyobranchial cleft 14-253b.
Hyobu-sho 15-206a.
Hyochi-en 15-187d.
Hyocrinidae 8-878c.
Hyodontidae 26-544b.
Hyogo, Jap. : *see* Hiogo.
Hyoid : birds 3-961d ; man 25-182c ; reptiles 23-160d.
— arch 14-259b ; 14-261d ; 14-267a.
Hyolithellus 5-87c.
Hyolithes 5-87c.
— group 5-88c.
Hyomandibular 24-595a; birds 3-962a ; human embryo 25-183a ; Teleostei 14-261d.
— cleft : *see* Spiracle.
Hyomoschus : *see* Dorcatherium.
— aquaticus : *see* African Water Chevrotain.
Hyopotamus : *see* Ancodon.
Hyopsodus 22-337a.
Hyoscine 19-239d.
Hyoscyamine 3-692c; 13-266a, 19-239d.
Hyoscyamus 19-239d.
— niger *see* Henbane.
Hyostylic 14-259c.
Hyotherium 26-237c.
Hypabyssal rock : *see* Rock, intrusive.
Hypacrasus, Apollo 2-836a.
HYPAETHROS 14-198a.
Hypalgia 27-97d.
HYPALLAGE (dict.) 14-198d.
Hypanes, riv., India . *see* Beas.
Hypanis, riv., Eur. . *see* Bug, riv., and Kuban, riv.
Hypanthodium 10-557a.
Hypapophysis 23-153b.
Hyparch 24-230c.
Hyparthropoda 2-674d.
Hypata, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Hypate (Gr. music) 19-73c ; 17-179b.
Hypati, Gr. 12-424 (D2) ; 12-430b.
HYPATIA 14-198d ; murder 7-706a ; St Catherine 5-524c ; Synesius 26-294d.
Hypatia (Kingsley) 15-818a.
Hypaxial muscles 19-59a.
Hype (wrestling) 28-845c.
Hypecoum procumbens 20-555d.
Hyperacrii : *see* Diacrii.
Hyperaemia, Biers' : *see* Biers' Hyperaemia ; of conjunctiva, *see* Conjunctival hyperaemia ; Raynaud's disease 22-936d ; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b.
Hyperaesthesia : clairvoyance 6-418d ; dreams 8-560c ; meningitis 18-130c, 18-131a; neuralgia 19-427b.
Hyperalgia (dict.) 27-97d.
HYPERBATON (dict.) 14-199b.
Hyperberetaeus (month) 6-315c.
HYPERBOLA 14-199b ; 6-940b ; 2-187b ; defective 7-660a ; equations of 11-715d ; Landen's theorem 16-153d ; parabolic 7-660a ; pedal of 16-412b ; projective definition 11-698d ; quadrature 14-539a ; redundant 7-660a.
HYPERBOLE (dict.) 14-199d.
Hyperbolic amplitude 1-893c.
— expansion 14-56c.
— geometry 11-725a.
— involution 11-701c.
— lemniscate 16-412b.
— logarithm : *see* Napierian logarithm.
— paraboloid : *see* Paraboloid, hyperbolic.
— spiral 25-692b.
Hyperbolism 7-660a.
Hyperboloid 6-964b; one sheet 11-704d, 11-719a ; two sheets 11-720a.
Hyperbolus 12-450d ; 19-658c.
HYPERBOREANS 14-199d ; Artemis 2-663d; Hesperides' garden 13-408c ; Perpherets 2-185c.
Hypercentric transmission 18-396d ; 16-427d.
Hyper-chromatic (dict.) 1-60a.
Hyperdulia 1-214c.
Hyperechia 18-498b.
HYPEREIDES 14-200b ; 12-513b; papyrus 20-557d ; 20-562c.
Hypereutectoid steel 14-805b.
Hypergamy (Ind. law) 13-503d.
Hypergeometric equation 8-236c.
Hypergeusia (dict.) 26-447d.
Hypergon lens 21-511a.
Hyperia 17-459d.
Hypericum (bot.) : *see* St John's Wort.
— adrosaenium : *see* Tutsan.
— calycinum : *see* Rose of Sharon.
Hyperides : *see* Hypereides.
Hyperidrosis 21-259a.
Hyperiidea 17-459c.
Hyperiodrilus 5-796d.
HYPERION 14-200c.
Hyperion (astron.) 24-233a ; 2-815d.
" Hyperion " (man-of-war) 6-602d.
Hyperion (Keats) 15-708c.
Hyperion (Longfellow) 16-978c.
Hyperite 21-328d.
Hyperius, A. 26-783d.
Hypermetamorphosis 13-428c.
Hypermetropic eye 28-134b.
Hypermnestra (Hypermestra) 7-793c.
Hyperoartii : *see* Lamprey.
Hyperoche (myth) 14-199d.
Hyperodapedon 23-145a.
Hyperoödon : *see* Bottle-nose whale.
Hyperotreti : *see* Myxinoides.
Hyperplasia 14-200d.
Hyperplasphesia 27-96d.
Hyperpyrexia 10-305d ; baths 14-166b ; rheumatic fever 23-237c ; sunstroke 26-110c.
Hyper-radiat apparatus 16-637c.
HYPERSTHENE 14-200d ; 18-515d ; 7-578c (fig.).
— andesite 22-105c ; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 4).
Hypersthenite 22-696b.
Hyperstrophic (zool.) 11-506c.
Hypertelelol auloi 2-920c.
Hypertragulidae : *see* Leptomerychidae.
Hypertrophic tumour 27-370d.
HYPERTROPHY 14-200d ; bladder 4-30a ; nasal tissues 20-79c.
Hypha, fungal 11-333a ; 21-251a.
Hyphaema : *see* Hypopyon.
Hyphaene crinita : *see* Ilala.
— Thebaica : *see* Doom Palm.
Hyphantornis cucullata 28-639c.
Hyphasis, riv., India : *see* Beas.
Hyphomion 2-919a.
Hypholoma appendiculatum 18-404d.
Hyphydroscope 24-920d.
Hypisodus 27-497d.
Hypnagogic illusions 7-567c ; 12-859d.
Hypnocyst 10-464b.
Hypnos : *see* Somnus.
Hypnosis 25-240b.
Hypnosis 14-201b ; hallucinations 12-859d ; memory 8-560c ; trance 27-688b.
Hypnotic drug 19-239b.
HYPNOTISM 14-201b ; 19-50a ; anaesthesia 1-910a, 19-50d ; divination 8-332d ; premonitions 22-279a.
Hypo : *see* Hyposulphite of soda.
Hypoaeolian mode 21-706b.
Hypobenthos 21-723b.
Hypobiast (zool.) : *see* Endoderm.
Hypobranchial (dict.) 24-595a.
Hypobromous acid 4-633c.
Hypobythinae 27-388d.
Hypobythius 27-388d.
Hypocaffeine 22-663c.
HYPOCAUST 14-207b ; 3-514d.
— ventilation system 27-1011c.
Hypocentrum 26-544b.
Hypochilidae 2-306d.
Hypochilus 2-306d.
Hypochlorites 6-256b ; electrolytic preparation 9-209a.
Hypochlorous acid 6-256a.
HYPOCHONDRIASIS 14-207c.
Hypocotyl 2-13a ; 21-739c.
Hypocrateriform 10-564c.
HYPOCRISY (dict.) 14-207d.
Hypocrites (Gr. drama) 1-273a; 12-511a.
Hypocrites (Medina party) 17-404c.
Hypoctonus 2-305c.
Hypocycloid 9-686b.
Hypoderm 21-734d.
Hypoderma 8-308c.
— bovis or lineata : *see* Ox warble fly.
Hypodermis 13-427b.
Hypodorian mode 21-706a.
Hypo-eutectoid steel 14-805b ;
Hypogaeic acid 20-41a.
Hypogastric artery 2-668b.
— plexus 19-403d.
Hypogene action 11-657a ; 11-671a.
Hypogenesis (zool.) 6-641c.
Hypogeomys 23-442b.
Hypogeophis 4-933b.
Hypogeusia 26-447d.
Hypoglossal nerve 19-397c ; 19-404b , fishes 14-267b.
Hypogynous 10-559d.
Hypohippus 20-584 (Pl. III., IV.).
Hypoicoidites 14-725c.
Hypoionian mode 21-706b.
Hypolais 28-608b.
— icterina : *see* Icterine warbler
Hypolocrian mode 21-706b.
Hypolydian mode 21-706b.
Hypomesus 24-82c.
Hypomixolydian mode 21-706b.
Hypomyces 11-336a.
Hyponasty 21-752c.
Hyponitrous acid 19-716a.
Hyponomeuta : *see* Ermine moth.
Hypoparia 27-283b.
Hypopharynx 13-419c ; 13-424d.
Hypophlocodal lichen thallus 16-579a.
Hypophosphoric acid 21-481c.
Hypophosphorus acid 21-481b.
Hypophrygian mode 21-706b.
Hypophysis cerebri : *see* Pituitary body.
Hypoplankton 21-721d.
Hypopselaphesia 27-96d.
Hypopyon 10-96d.
Hyporachis 9-337a.
Hyporchemata 12-511a ; 21-251a.
Hyposita corallirostris 19-919d.
Hypospadias 23-145d ; 18-742d.
HYPOSTASIS 14-207d.
Hypostome (zool.) : Crustacea 7-556b ; Hydrozoa 14-173a ; millipedes 18-469b ; ticks 26-936d.
Hypostomides : *see* Pegasidae.
HYPOSTYLE (dict.) 14-208a.
HYPOSULPHITE OF SODA 14-208a.
Hyposulphurous acid 26-64d.
Hypotenuse 27-258b.
Hypothallus 16-579b.
HYPOTHEC 14-208a ; 16-159a ; Code Napoléon 6-635a ; mortgage 18-877b.
— Abolition (Scotland) Act (1880) 14-208b ; 16-159b.
Hypothecal 8-877d.
Hypothec Amendment (Scotland) Act (1867) 14-208b.
— Bank (Japan) 15-197a ; 15-216b.
Hypothecium 16-581d.
HYPOTHESIS 14-208b ; 14-502b ; Bacon 3-150a, 16-906d ; imagination 14-331a ; logical use 16-887d, 16-892b ; Mill, J. S. 16-909c ; scientific use 24-402b, 21-441b.
Hypothyris cuboides 8-129a.
HYPOTRACHELIUM 14-208d.
Hypotrema 16-122a.
Hypotrichaceae 14-561b ; movement 14-561a ; trichocysts 14-560b.
Hypotriorchis : *see* Hobby.
Hypotrochoid 9-686b.
Hypolipsos (Clement of Alexandria) 6-488d.
Hypovanadic acid 27-879c.
Hypoxanthin 19-928a.
Hypoxylon 11-336a.
Hypsas, riv., Sic. 15-26 (D6) ; 1-423d.
Hypsele Koryphe, mt., Gr. 12-426c.
Hypselornis 3-977a.
Hypsicles of Alexandria 9-879b.
Hypsidae 16-473a.
Hypsignathus monstrosus : *see* Hammer-headed bat.
Hypsilanti : *see* Ypsilanti.
Hypsiloid arcade 25-197b.
Hypsilophodon 7-418b.
Hypsiprymnodontinae : *see* Musk-kangaroo.
Hypsiprymnus : *see* Potorous.
Hypsipyle 16-412d.
Hypsirhina plumbea 25-290d.
Hypsiselenodont : *see* Hypsodont.
Hypsistae 26-742b.
Hypsistenocephaly 15-628c.
Hypsochromic 6-71a.
Hypsodont 26-503c.
HYPSOMETER 14-209a ; 26-823b.
Hyptiotes 25-665a.
Hyptis suaveolens : *see* Spikenard of West Indies.
Hypural bone 14-261a.
Hyrachyus 21-170b.
Hyracodon : extinct 21-170b ; living : *see* Caenolestes.
Hyracodontidae 21-170b.
HYRACOIDEA 14-209a ; 17-526a ; 28-1008d.
Hyracops 21-364c.
Hyracotherinae 9-721d.
Hyracotherium 9-722a ; 21-169d ; foot (fig) 9-721d.
Hyrax 14-209a.
Hyrcania, Asia M. (Hyrc.) 14-210a.
—, Asia M. (Lydia) 14-210a.
HYRCANIA, dist., Asia 14-210a ; 20-870c ; rebellion 28-195b, 21-218c.
Hyrcanium, Mare : *see* Caspian Sea.
HYRCANUS, JOHN, I. 14-210a; 15-395c ; 7-784d ; in *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* 26-666b.
—, John, II. 14-210c ; 15-396b ; 13-379c ; 20-442a ; Pompey 17-198b.
Hyrcanus, John, History of 2-177d.
Hyrd, isl. : *see* Paros.
—, lake, Gr. 1-298d.
Hyria 16-123b.
Hyrie, town, Gr. : population 7-681c.
Hyrieus (legend) 1-363c ; 20-276c.
Hyrnerius (jurist) : *see* Irnerius.
Hyrochinus 9-664b.
Hyrodes : *see* Orodes.
Hyrum, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Hyrvinsala I., Fin. 1-67a.
Hyrynsabni, Fin. 23-872 (C3).
Hysiae, Gr. : battle (669 B.C.) 2-479d ; Spartan capture (417 B.C.) 1-376d.
Hysopsetta guttulata : *see* Diamond flounder.
Hyspaosines 21-216b.
HYSSOP 14-210c.
Hystaspes (governor of Parthia) 14-211a.
HYSTASPES (king) 14-211a ; 21-204b ; Zoroaster 28-1040d.
Hystaspes, Oracles of 2-174c.
Hystatite 14-327d.
Hystercotomy 12-766c.
HYSTERESIS 14-211a ; 17-326d ; 9-228b ; curves 17-331a ; straining of materials 25-1014d ; temperature effect 17-343c ; thermoelectric circuit 26-815c.
— tester 17-331d.
Hysteretic constant 9-231a ; 17-332a.
HYSTERIA 14-211b ; dreams 8-561b ; hallucinations 12-860b ; hypnosis 26-485d ; hypochondriasis 14-207c ; remedies 2-714a, 5-589c, 27-859a ; stammering 25-770d.
Hysteriaceae 11-341b.
Hysteriana, Gr. 12-424 (F-G3).
HYSTERON - PROTERON (dict.) 14-212b.
Hystrichis 19-360d.
Hystrichomorpha 13-444b.
Hystrichopsylla talpae 1-491c.
Hystricidae 22-101b ; 23-444a.
Hystricoidea : *see* Porcupine.
Hystrix 22-101c ; 23-444a.
— cristata : *see* Porcupine, common.
— leucura : *see* Hairy-nosed porcupine.
Hythe, Colchester 6-661a.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
HYTHE, Kent 14-212b ; 9-424 (IV. E4) ; School of Musketry 20-21b.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, West, Kent 6-378a.
Hythe beds 12-551c ; 26-166a.
Hytop, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hyuga, prov. Jap. : *see* Hiuga
Hywel : *see* Howel.

I

I (letter) **14**-213a; **15**-103a; **20**-577c.
— (chem.): *see* Iodine.
— (logic) **1**-2a.
I, isl., Scot.: *see* Iona.
Ia, St (martyr): *see* Hya.
Ia (zool.) **6**-245d.
Iabadius (Jaba diu: in anc. geog.) **17**-474b; **15**-292b.
Iacchus (myth.): *see* Dionysius.
Iadain, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **24**-418a.
Iadera, Aus. **23**-648 (D2).
Iaeger, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Iagua Butte, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Iain Lom (poet): *see* Macdonald, John.
— Ruadh Stubhart: *see* Stuart, John Roy.
Ialdabaoth (Gnosticism) **12**-158b; **27**-853c; **20**-128d; **17**-556a.
Ialemus (myth.) **12**-507c; **14**-176d.
Ialomitza, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C2); **23**-826b.
Ialysus, Rhodes **23**-258d; Aegean remains **1**-245c, **1**-250a; coins **19**-888d.
Iambe (myth.) **12**-509c.
Iambes (Barbier) **3**-387b.
Iambes (Chénier) **6**-78d.
IAMBIC (verse) **14**-213b; **13**-386a; **27**-1043d; Archilochus' invention **2**-368a; Greek literature **12**-509c; Trochaic compared **27**-298b.
IAMBLICHUS (philosopher) **14**-213c; **1**-244b; **19**-376b.
— **OF SYRIA** **14**-215a.
Iamidae **20**-95d; **2**-456b; **20**-141d.
Iamnia, Pal.: *see* Jamnia.
Iamonia, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
Ianciana, mt., Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
IANNINA (Ioannina, Vania), Turk. **14**-215a; **27**-426 (B3); **1**-486d; Molossi **9**-698c.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **14**-215b.
—, vil., Turk. **27**-426 ('A-B3); **27**-427a; **27**-433b; **6**-631d.
Ianthe, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Ianthina (zool.): *see* Janthina.
Iao, val., Haw. **13**-84 (C2); **13**-84d.
Iapetus (astron.): *see* Japetus.
IAPETUS (myth.) **14**-215c.
IAPYDES (race) **14**-215c; **14**-326c; **13**-802d.
Iapygia, dist., It.: *see* Calabria (anc.).
Iapygidae: *see* Japygidae.
Iapygium, cape, It.: *see* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Iardanos, riv., Crete: *see* Platanos.
Iasawan, val., N.Af. **27**-289b.
Iasii, Rum.: *see* Jassy.
Iasion (myth.) **2**-822d; **7**-829c; **7**-980c; Samothracorites **12**-955d.
Iasitheus: *see* Fabretti, Raphael.
Iasius: *see* Iasion.
Iason: *see* Jason.
Iasus (Iassus), Asia M. **18**-443a; coins **19**-887d.
—, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Mendeliyah.
Iathrippe, Arab.: *see* Medina.
IATROCHEMISTRY **14**-215d; **18**-50b; **6**-34b.
Iatromantis, Apollo **2**-184d.
Iatrophysics **18**-50a.
Iatrus, riv., Bulg.: *see* Yantra.
Iatt, lake, La. **17**-54 (B2).
IAZYGES, tribe **14**-215d; **23**-648 (D2); **11**-831a.
Ib, riv., India **14**-382 (K9); **11**-452a; diamonds **15**-277b.
Ib. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
Iba, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
Ibaan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3).
Ibach, Switz. **24**-396b.
IBADAN, Nig. **14**-215d; **19**-678 (A4); **19**-680a.
—, state, Nig. **14**-216a; **16**-74a.
Ibadan, tribe **1**-329d; **28**-936d.
Ibadites, tribe **2**-264d.
— (sect) **17**-421b; **17**-423b; canon law **17**-416c; revolt (937) **10**-203c; Tiaret rule **26**-912b, **19**-145c.
IBAGUE, Colom. **14**-216a; **6**-701 (B3).
Ibahay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Ibaizabal, riv., Sp.: *see* Nervion.
Ibaneta, defile, Sp. **23**-689d.
Ibañez, Carlos, marquis of Mulhacen **11**-608d.
—, Manuel Ramirez **20**-515b.
—, Vicente Blasco **25**-387d.
Ibapah, Utah **27**-814 (A2).
Ibar, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (B2); **24**-687a.
—, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Ibaraki ken, Jap. **15**-204d.
Ibarra, Francisco de **8**-694b.
Ibañez, Pedro **24**-57a.
IBARRA, Ec. **14**-216b; **8**-911 (C1).
Ibas (bp. of Edessa) **26**-314a; **19**-407c; **18**-733a.
Ibb, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **28**-914a.
Ibbenbüren, Ger. **28**-556b.
Ibdar, Pal. **20**-602 (D3).
Ibea, dist., E.Af. **4**-605a.
Ibek (Egy. minister) **9**-101d.
Ibelin, John of: *see* John of Ibelin.
Ibelin, Pal.: *see* Beit Jibrin.
Ibenga, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Ibenhorst, forest, Ger. **8**-837d.
Ibenmoos, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Ibeques group **22**-267b.
Ibera, lake, Arg. **7**-197a.
—, riv., Arg. **7**-197a.
Iberg, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Ibergeregg, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
Iberg limestone **8**-125a.
Iberia, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (E3).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (C4-3).
—, kingdom, Cauc. **23**-648 (G2): *see also* Georgia.
Iberian flora **21**-781d.
IBERIANS, race **14**-216b; **5**-578a; **9**-919b; caste divisions **5**-468d; Ireland **2**-353b; language **14**-216d, **23**-508c.
Iberio: *see* Hibernia.
Ibeta (bot.): *see* Candytuft.
— coronaria: *see* Rocket candytuft.
— umbellata **13**-766c.
Iberus, riv., Sp.: *see* Ebro.
Iberville, Pierre le Moyne d' **17**-58d; **18**-636b.
Iberville, Can. **22**-724 (D3); **24**-19b.
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (a6).
Ibesima-yama, mt., Jap. **27**-351d.
Ibex, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
IBEX (Steinbok, Bouqueting) **14**-217d; **12**-163b; **21**-836b; Egypt **9**-45b; fossil **11**-939a; Himalayan sport **24**-1000b.
Ibha, Arab. **2**-264 (D5); **2**-762a.
Ibi, **Nig.** **19**-678 (D3); **19**-35c.
Ibiapaba, mts., Braz. **5**-591c.
Ibibio, tribe, **1**-329d; **19**-679b; **4**-962a.
Ibicuhy, riv., Braz. **23**-358a.
Ibicuy, Para. **20**-757b.
—, riv., Arg. **12**-647d.
Ibid. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
Ibidae (zool.) **3**-977b; **14**-218d.
Ibiquas group **5**-229c.
Ibiri, Nig. **19**-678 (A1).
Ibirinoco, riv., S.Am.: *see* Orinoco.
Ibis, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
IBIS (zool.) **14**-218b; **3**-966b; **3**-977b; Thoth symbol **26**-882b.
— pagana **14**-219a.
— rubra: *see* Scarlet ibis.
Ibis (Ovid) **20**-388c.
Ibit (zool.) **21**-394a.
Ibiza, isl., Bal.Is.: *see* Iviza.
IBLIS (myth.) **14**-219a; **17**-419b.
Ibn al Abbar **2**-275b.
— Abbas (cousin of Mahomet) **5**-27d; **15**-906b.
— **'ABD RABBIHI** **14**-219a; **18**-632d.
— Abdulhakam **2**-274c; **2**-276a; **9**-105b.
— Abdulhaqq **28**-904c.
— Abd-ul Wahhab: *see* Mahommed b. Abd-ul Wahhab.
— Abd ul Zahir **9**-105c.
— 'Abdun **2**-272c.
— Abi Da'ud **5**-48c.
— Abi Hajala **9**-105c.
— Abi'l-Auja (companion of Mahomet) **17**-410b.
— Abi 'l Forat (vizier) **5**-51b.
— abi Sarh (Egyptian gov.): *see* Abdullah b. abi Sarh.
— abi Tahir Talfur **2**-274d.
— Abi Usaibia: *see* Ibn Usaibi'a.
— abi Zar **2**-275c.
— Abu Osaibia: *see* Ibn Usaibi'a.
— Adhari **2**-275c.
— al Adim **2**-275c.
— al Ahmar (of Granada): *see* Mahommed I.
— Ajarrad **17**-422d.
— Amid: *see* Elmacin, George.
— Ammar (poet) **9**-105c.
— Ammar (Sp. minister) **1**-734c; **1**-8d.
— ul Anbari **2**-276b.
— al Arabi (historian) **2**-274c; **18**-644c.
— **ARABI** (theologian) **14**-219a.
— Arabshah **2**-275d.
— Asaqir **2**-275b.
— Ashath (Gov. of Seistan): *see* Abdurrahman b. Ash'ath.
— 'Assal (lawyer) **9**-849a.
— **ATHIR** (Abul Hasan, &c.) **14**-219c.
— Athir (historian) **2**-275a; **23**-464b.
— **ATHIR** (Diya ud din) **14**-219b.
— al-Awam **1**-389d.
— Baith **5**-49a.
— Bajja: *see* Avempace.
— Balam, Judah **13**-173b.
— **BATUTA** **14**-219c; **11**-625a.
— Danan Saadyah **13**-175c.
— Daud: *see* Abraham b. Daud.
— Djahhaff (cadi of Valencia) **6**-362a.
— **DURAID** **14**-220d.
— Ezra, Abraham: *see* Abenezra.
— Ezra, Moses **13**-173c; **14**-221a.
— Fadlallah **2**-275c.
— Fadlan **15**-774c; **26**-3a.
— **FARADI** **14**-220d.
— **FARID** **14**-220d; **2**-272c.
— Foslan **3**-466a.
— Furat (Egyptian vizier) **9**-95c.
— **GABIROL** (Solomon b. Judah) **14**-221a; **10**-25a.
— Ganach, Jonah: *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
— Habib (d. 852) **2**-276a.
— Habib (d. 859) **2**-274c.
— al Haik: *see* Hamdani.
— Hajar **2**-275d; **9**-105b.
— al-Hakim: *see* Menelek.
— Hamdis **2**-272c.
— Hanbal: *see* Ahmad b. Hanbal.
— Hanzala **5**-29d.
IBN HAUKAL **14**-221d; **11**-624b.
— **HAZM** **14**-221d; **17**-422c.
— **HISHAM** **14**-222a.
— Husam **21**-249c.
— **ISHAQ** **14**-222a; **2**-273d.
— Iyas **2**-275d; **9**-105b.
— Jannah, Abul-walid **13**-172d.
— al Jauzi **2**-275a.
— Jian **9**-105c.
— **JUBAIR** **14**-222a; **5**-53c.
— Junis **2**-810d; **19**-954a; **27**-271d.
— Kalakis al Iskandari: *see* Iskandari.
— Kalaun, mosque, Cairo: *see* Nasir b. Kalaun.
— Karram **17**-423c.
— Kemal: *see* Kemal Pasha zada.
— **KHALDUN** **14**-222b; **2**-276d; **18**-633a.
— **KHALLIKAN** **14**-222d; **3**-655c; **9**-99b.
— Khaqan **2**-275b; **3**-53b.
— Khasib (vizier): *see* Ahmed b. Khasib.
— al Khatib **2**-275c.
— Khidash **2**-274b.
— Khordadbbeh **2**-276a; **25**-143c; **15**-912d.
— Koralsh, Judah **13**-172d; **8**-196c.
— Kotaiba: *see* Ibn Qutaiba.
— Maisara: *see* Hammad ar Rawiya.
— Maja **17**-420a.
— Makhlad (vizier) **5**-50c.
— Mashkawaih **2**-275a.
— Masud **15**-905c; **17**-418c.
— Migash Joseph **13**-173d; **1**-732c.
— Modabbir (Egy. minister) **9**-94a.
— Mokaffa **2**-273a; **3**-919d; **10**-397b.
— Mokarram **16**-168d; **8**-197a.
— Moqla **5**-51d.
— ul Mo'tazz **2**-272c.
— Muqaffa: *see* Ibn Mokaffa.
— Musa: *see* Isa b. Musa.
— Nishati **13**-485b.
— Nubata **2**-272d.
— Oqba **2**-273d.
— Othal **5**-28d.
— Paquda, Bahya: *see* Bahya b. Paquda.
— Pascual **2**-275b.
— Pulgar, Isaac **13**-175b.
— **QUTAIBA** **14**-222d; **2**-273a; **18**-633d.
— Quzman **2**-272c.
— Raiq (Amir al Omara) **5**-51d; **9**-95b.
— Rashid (dyn.) **2**-268d; **19**-351b; **19**-351d.
— **SA'D** **14**-223a; **2**-274a.
— Said al Harashi (*ca.* 745) **5**-39a.
— Said al Maghribi **2**-275c; **9**-105b.
— Sa'igh: *see* Avempace.
— al Salus **9**-100b.
— Sana al Mulk **9**-105c.
— Saud (Wahhabi ruler, d. 1765): *see* Mahommed b. Saud.
— Saud (Wahhabi ruler, fl. 1892): *see* Abdullah b. Saud.
— Saud (dynasty) **19**-352a; **28**-245b.
— Shem Tobh: *see* Shem Tobh and Joseph b. Shem Tobh.
— Shihab uz Zuhri **17**-420a.
— Shirzad (Amir al Omara) **5**-52a.
— Sida **10**-134a; **8**-197a.
— as Sikkit **2**-276b; **18**-645b.
— Sina: *see* Avicenna.
— Tabataba (Kufa) **5**-46b.
— Tabbon: *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— Taimiyya **28**-245b; **19**-821b.
— **TIBBON** **14**-223b; **13**-174c.
— **TUFAIL** **14**-223b.
Ibn Tumart: *see* Mahommed b. Tumart.
— **USAIBI'A** **14**-223c; **1**-30d; **3**-53b.
— Verga Judah **13**-175c.
— Verga Solomon **13**-175c.
— uz Zaiyat: *see* Mahommed Zayyat.
— al Wardi **2**-275c; **3**-84d; **25**-143d.
— Yunis: *see* Ibn Junis.
— Zobair: *see* Abdullah b. Zobair.
— Zulai **2**-275a; **9**-105b.
Ibo, Nig.: *see* Abo.
—, isl., Port.E.Af. **1**-320 (H6); **22**-165b.
IBO, dist., Nig. **14**-223c.
Ibo (race) **1**-329d; **14**-223c; **3**-490b; Kabba **15**-619c; Lander captured **16**-154b; Nassarawa **19**-250a.
Iboina, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3); **17**-270c.
Ibor (Lombard leader) **16**-932c.
Ibra, Arab. **2**-264 (H4); **2**-260a.
—, riv., C.Af. **19**-693 (A5).
Ibrahim I. (Aghlabite ruler) **5**-41d; **5**-45c.
— II. (Aghlabite ruler) **25**-32a; **10**-202b.
—(caliph, 744) **5**-38c.
—(caliph, 817) **5**-46d.
—(Dafur sultan) **7**-831c.
—(Delhi emp.) **14**-402b; **3**-92d.
—(Egyptian gov.) **9**-92c; **9**-103c.
—(Egyptian Sheikh, d. c. 1750) **9**-104a.
—(Egyptian Sheikh, d. 1776) **9**-104c; **9**-106a.
—(Egyptian Sheikh, d. 1816) **9**-110c.
—(Ghazni ruler) **11**-918a.
—(Golconda king) **6**-380a.
—(Imam) **5**-39d; **1**-10c; **5**-40b; Rawendi religion **22**-928b.
—(Koran legend) **15**-902c.
— II. (Moroccan amir) **18**-860a; **1**-718a.
— III. (Moroccan amir) **18**-860b; **14**-222b.
—(patriarch): *see* Abraham.
—(Persian shah) **21**-235b.
—(Sanjangor sultan) **17**-480b.
—(dey of Tunisia) **27**-398d.
—(Turkish sultan) **27**-451a; **27**-458d.
—(Wadai sultan) **24**-650b.
— Adil Shah I. (Bijapur king) **5**-484b.
— Adil Shah II. (Bijapur king) **3**-928a; **13**-488c; tomb **3**-928a, **14**-433b.
— Aga (Turkish commander): *see* Kara Jehennum.
— b. Abdallah, Sheikh (Swiss traveller): *see* Burckhardt, John Lewis.
— b. Abdullah b. Hasan **5**-42b; **18**-644b.
— b. Adham (Balkh prince) **26**-31d.
— b. Ashtar (Moslem gen.) **5**-30d; **5**-31b.
— b. Sayyar un Nazzam **17**-424a.
— b. Sheikh Mahmudi **9**-102b.
— Hajji (Persian minister) **21**-236d.
— Khalil (Mahdist gen.) **9**-128d.
— **AL MAUSILI** **14**-223d.
— **PASHA** (Egyptian gen.) **14**-223d; **9**-92d; **9**-110c; **9**-111d; army **9**-37b; Druses **8**-605d; Navarino battle **19**-281b; Syrian campaigns **18**-79a, **27**-457a; war of Greek independence **12**-494d.
— Pasha (Turkish gen.) **27**-464c.
Ibrahim, lake, Ugan.: *see* Kioga.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Adonis.

Ibrahim, Banas, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Ibrahimia, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Ibraila, Rum. : *see* Braila.
Ibrickan, dist., Ire. 6-426b.
Ibrim, Nub. 9-76b ; battle (24 B.C.) 9-846c ; battle (1173)8-415b ; battle (1812) 9-110c.
Ibroxholm, Scot. 12-81 (map).
IBSEN, HENRIK 14-224c ; 19-817c ; 26-220a ; dramas 8-535d, 8-543c, 8-517b.
Ibsley, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Ibstock, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Ibugos, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
"Ibuki" (ship) 24-913a.
Iburg, Ger. 8-579c.
Iburi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5) ; 28-920c.
IBYCUS 14-226c ; 12-510b.
ICA (Yca, Ecca), Peru 14-226c; 21-264 (C4) ; 21-270a.
—, dept., Peru 14-226d ; 21-264 (A5-C4) ; 21-270a.
— riv., Ica, Peru 21-264 (C4).
— (Putamayo), riv., Loreto, Peru 1-785 (map) ; 1-788a.
Icaca guianensis : *see* Incense tree.
— heptaphylla : *see* Incense wood.
Icacos, isl., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
—, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5) ; 27-284c.
Icaria, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4) ; 25-734b.
Icaria (zool.) 28-360a.
Icarians 4-917c ; 6-793b ; Nauvoo colony 19-280d.
Icaria-Speranza community : *see under* Icarians.
Icarius (Athenian) 9-744c ; 5-183b.
Icart, pt., Chan.Is. 12-671d.
Icarus (Athenian) : *see* Icarius.
— (son of Daedalus) 7-728c.
Icarus (astron.) : *see* Bootes.
Ice, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, fjord, Arct. 21-938 (B2) ; 21-950a.
—, riv., Can. 25-339d.
ICE 14-226d ; 5-624 ; 16-747b ; geological action 11-662b, 12-57a ; glaciers 12-60b ; making of, *see* Refrigerating and Ice-making ; sea 19-985a.
— age : *see* Glacial period.
— axe 18-938a.
ICEBERG 14-227c.
Ice-breaker (ship) 24-889b.
Ice-colours (in dyeing) 26-701a.
Ice-floe : *see* Floe.
Ice fox : *see* Arctic fox.
Ice Glen, ravine, Mass. 25-929c.
Ice-house, harb., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Icel (Saxon) 18-151d.
ICELAND 14-227d ; 14-228 (map) ; civil war (1551) 2-320d ; early colonization 21-938d, 8-200c, 28-98c ; geysers 11-914a ; glaciers 12-60c ; language : *see* Icelandic ; liquor laws 26-590d ; literature 14-233d, 25-83b, 28-59b ; newspapers 19-581b ; ornithology 20-309d ; periodicals 21-161b ; Runic monuments 23-852c ; Sigurdssson 25-83b ; volcanic activity 28-187d, 28-190c ; whaling industry 28-573b.
Icelander (zool.) 10-139a ; 25-14b.
Iceland-Greenland ridge 19-818c.
Icelandic 24-292c ; 24-293c ; 26-673b ; dictionaries 8-193d.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Literary Society 22-912b.
ICELAND MOSS 14-241a ; 16-579d (fig.) ; as food 16-584b ; medicinal value 16-584c.
— poppy 22-91c.
— spar 4-970a ; 23-27c ; polarization 21-933b.
Icenhylt : *see* Ickniield Street.
Iceni, tribe 4-534 (D5) ; 4-94c.
Icenian group 21-847c.
Iceno-Cromerian group 21-847c.
Ice-pail experiment 9-243b.
ICE-PLANT 14-241b.
Ice polo 13-555d.
Ice-rya 13-259d.
— purchasi 8-898a.
Ice-spar 7-562d.
Ice-stone (Eisstein) : *see* Cryolite.
ICE-YACHTING 14-241c.
Ichabod 9-271b.
Ichaboe, isl., S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6) ; 2-42b.
I-chang, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Hupeh) : *see* I-chang.
I-CH'ANG (Ichang-fu), China (Hupeh) 14-242b ; 6-168 (I3) ; routes through 26-319b.
Ichapur, India 14-382 (L10).
Ichara, dist., Russ.As. 25-10 (K4) ; 24-54a.
Ichawaynochaway, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Ichcapilli 18-333a.
Ichcapuram, India : *see* Ichapur.
I-cheng, China 6-168 (I3) ; 13-957d.
Ichhamati, riv., India 20-431b.
I-ch-hing, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
Ichi-bu 19-906c.
Ichibusayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Ichijo (sword decorator) 15-178a.
Ichikawa Danjiuro 15-170a, 15-176a.
Ichiku, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Ichila, riv., Bol. 17-533d.
Ichili, dist., Asia M. 15-676b.
I Ching 6-227b ; 6-911b.
Ichinohe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Ichinokawa, prov., Jap. 25-915d ; 15-160b.
Ichinomiya, Jap. (nr. Chiba) 15-156 (M9).
—, Jap. (nr. Nagoya) 15-156 (K9).
Ichinoseki, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Ichinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
Ichinskaya, volcano, Russ.As. 15-645b.
Ichio Shumboku 15-176c.
Ichje-Kara-Hissar, Asia M. : *see* Kara-Hissar.
Ichka Yar, C.Asia 20-422d.
Ichnaia : *see* Themis Ichnaia and Nemesis Ichnaia.
Ichneumon (insect) : *see* Ichneumon-fly.
ICHNEUMON (mammal) 14-242c ; 7-473d ; in Bushman mythology 19-135d.
Ichneumones adsciti : *see* Braconidae.
— genuini: *see* Ichneumonidae.
ICHNEUMON-FLY 14-242d ; 14-180a ; utility 8-399c, 28-360d.
Ichneumonidae 14-242d ; 14-180a ; wing 14-177d (fig.).
Ichneumoninae 14-243a.
Ichneumonoidea : *see* Ichneumon-fly.
ICHNOGRAPHY (dict.) 14-243c.
I-chow, China 17-553 (B4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K2) ; 24-803c.
Ichtegrem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Ichtershausen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Ichthulin 1-514d ; 1-515b.
Ichthydidae 11-527b.
Ichthydium 11-527b.
Ichthyfoplin 1-515c.
Ichthyocentaurs : *see* Centauro-Tritons.
Ichthyocrinidae 8-879a.
Ichthyodectes 7-413c.
Ichthyodes 6-231a.
Ichthyoides : *see* Batrachia.
Ichthyol 6-134d ; 19-422b.
Ichthyological Research, Committee on (1901) 10-433d.
ICHTHYOLOGY 14-243c : *see also* Fish.
Ichthyomys : *see* Fish-eating rat.
Ichthyonema 19-360d.
ICHTHYOPHAGI, tribe 14-270c ; 4-1a ; 3-297a.
Ichthyophis 3-523c ; circulatory system 3-527b (fig.) ; development 4-933b ; skull 3-525a (fig.).
Ichthyophthirius 14-561a ; 14-557b (fig.).
Ichthyopsida 24-238a.
Ichthyopterygia 23-144c ; 23-142d ; skull 23-142b.
Ichthyopthelmite : *see* Apophyllite.
Ichthyornis 20-9d ; 3-977a.
Ichthyornithes 3-977a ; 20-326c.
Ichthyosaurla : *see* Ichthyopterygia.
ICHTHYOSAURUS 14-270d ; 20-580 (Pl. I.) ; 20-587b (fig.) ; 23-144c ; skull 23-143d (fig.).
ICHTHYOSIS 14-271a.
— lingualis 14-271b.
Ichthyosporidium 9-389b.
Ichthyotomi 24-597a ; 24-596a ; skeleton 24-594d.
Ichthys (myth.) 2-166c.
Ichthys, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C3) ; *see also* Katakolo.
I-chu, China : *see* Hami.
Ichu (bot.) : *see* Stipa incana.
Icica altiesima : *see* Cedarwood of Guiana.
Icicle Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Icilius, Quintus 26-816d.
Ici-wandia (dialect) 3-359d.
Ici-wungu (dialect) 3-359d.
Ickenham, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Ickesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Ickleham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Icklingham, Suff. 4-875d.
ICKNIELD STREET, road, Eng. 14-271b ; 4-584 (C6).
Ickornshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Iclingen (family) 18-151d.
Icio, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Icó, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Icod de los Vinos, Tenerife 26-615d.
ICON 14-271b ; 19-691d ; 14-274c ; painting 20-467a, 20-493b ; in Russia 23-890a.
Iconastasis 4-908a.
Icon Inalac (king) : *see* Yekuno Amlak.
ICONIUM, Asia M. 14-271b ; 2-760 (E4) ; 23-648 (F3) ; Hittite relics 13-535d ; Moslem capture (907) 5-51a ; St Paul at 20-943c ; sultanate (c. 1200) 9-916 (map). *See also* Konia.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
ICONOCLASTS 14-272b ; 6-337c ; 7-10d ; condemnation, 8th century 10-809b, 23-518d.
Iconography 9-646a ; 14-271b.
ICONOSTASIS 14-275b ; 6-326a.
Icos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Ikos.
ICOSAHEDRON 14-275c ; 22-27c ; 11-688b ; in crystallography 7-576a ; great 22-28b ; Pythagorean construction 9-70d ; reciprocal holohedra of 22-29b ; truncated 22-28d.
Icosidodecahedron 22-28d ; truncated : *see* Rhombicosidodecahedron.
Icositetrahedron 7-574d ; pentagonal 7-576b.
Icosium, N.Af. 23-648 (C3) ; *see also* Algiers.
Icostedae 26-545b ; 14-268d.
Icoten de Limon, lake, Hai. 12-324 (B2) ; 12-825a.
Icteridae 14-275c ; 12-311a ; distribution 3-975a ; skull 4-802c.
Icterine warbler 7-609b.
ICTERUS 14-275c ; 18-320d.
— baltimore : *see* Baltimore oriole.
Icterus (med.) : *see* Jaundice.
Icticyon venaticus : *see* Bush-dog.
Ictinia 15-839c.
— mississippiensis : *see* Mississippi kite.
ICTINUS (architect) 14-275d ; 2-379a.
Ictitherium 5-376a.
Ictonyx : *see* Zorille.
— capensis : *see* Cape polecat.
Ictopé 14-644b.
Icus, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Icy Cape, Alsk. 1-472 (E1) ; 7-72b.
IDA (biol.) 13-350d.
IDA (of Bericia) 14-275d ; 3-802d ; 19-793b.
— (goddess) 7-976d.
— (of Louvain) 25-918b.
Ida, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, Nig. : *see* Iddah.
—, mt., Crete 7-418 (B1) ; 7-419a ; cave : *see* Idaean Cave ; geology 7-419b.
—, mt., N.J. 27-318d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3) ; 2-757c ; 27-314d ; Cybele worship 12-401c ; Helenus 13-220c ; Paris 20-803a.
—, mts., Russ.As. 14-795d.
—(Ushakovka), riv., C.Asia 14-796b.
Idabel, Okla. 20-58 (G4).
Ida Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Idaea (myth.) 27-317a.
Idaean cave, Crete 7-419b ; 7-425a ; 5-579c ; bronzes 1-246b, 7-425c.
Idagrove, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Idah, Nig. : *see* Iddah.
Idaho, Ala. 1-460 (D2) ; 27-483b.
—, falls, Ida. 14-276b.
IDAHO, state, U.S. 14-276a ; 14-276 (map) ; forest plantations 10-656b ; plateaus 28-188a.
— Basin, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
Idaho City, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B3) ; 14-277b ; 14-277c.
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (C4) ; 14-277c.
Idaho rabbit 27-634a.
Idaho Springs, Colo. 6-722 (E2) ; 6-721d.
Idaj (Idej), Pers. : *see* Malamir.
Idak, India 26-1043b.
Idal (race) : *see* Ephthalites.
Id-al-adha (Bairam) : *see* Kurban Bairam.
— al-Fitr (festival) : *see* Kütshuk Bairam.
I-dalia, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Idalia (myth.) 7-814a.
— (zool.) 11-523a.
Idalian group 7-696c.
Idalium, Cyprus : *see* Dali.
Idalium diabolicum 17-606c.
Idamar, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Idanha, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Idant 13-350d.
Idanthyrsus (king) 24-528d.
Idar, Ger. 1-369c ; 16-197a.
Idin-Dagan (king) 3-106b (list).
IDIOBLAST 14-288a ; 26-478b (fig.).
Idiochromatic (dict.) 18-510d.
Idiocy 14-299b ; legal tests 14-612a ; *see also* insanity.
IDIOM (dict.) 14-288a.
Idiomelon 14-183c.
Idiom Neutral 27-747b.
Idiomorphic (dict.) 21-327d.
Idioplasm 19-149c.
Idiorrhythmic monastery 3-470b.
Idiosepiidae 5-702a.
Idiosepius 7-674c ; 5-702a.
IDIOSYNCRASY (dict.) 14-288a ; 21-349a.
Idiothecia 22-614c.
Idiotic 8-136c.
Idiotropic (dict.) 21-327d.
Idiurus 23-440d.
—zenkeri : *see* Pygmy African flying-squirrel.
Idl, Russ. : *see* Itil.
Idle, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, riv., Eng. 9-416 (II. F3) ; 19-827b ; battle (617) 8-827c.
Idler, The (Johnson) 19-555c ; 15-467c.
Idlewild, O. 20-26 (K6-7).
Idlewind, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
Idmonea 20-82b.
Idö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Idocrase : *see* Vesuvianite.
Idol, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Idol : *see* Idolatry.
Idola : Bacon's doctrine 3-146a.
Idola theatri (Sturt) 18-248c.
IDOLATRY 14-288a ; Palestine 20-611b ; tree-worship 27-237d ; *see also* (for higher religions) Image-worship.
Idolos, Islas de los, isls., N.G. : *see* Los Islands.
Idomene, Gr. 12-440 (C1) ; battle (426 B.C.) 21-74a.
IDOMENEUS (of Crete) 14-288d ; Castrum Minervae founded 5-485b ; tomb 7-424c.
— (of Lampsacus) 12-457c.
Idorgan 18-866b.
Idrac, Jean Antoine Marie 24-509a ; 24-496 (Plate).
Idraren Draren, mts. : *see* Atlas, Moroccan Ranges.
Idrees (dynasty) : *see* Idris.
IDRIA, Aus. 14-289a ; 3-4 (D3) ; 2-971d ; 6-376a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, riv., Aus. 12-263a.
IDRIALIN 14-289a.
Idrian furnace 18-156c.
Idrias, Asia M. 5-330b.
Idrieus (of Caria) 6-236d.
Idrigill, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Idris (dynasty) 5-44b.
Idris (historian) 2-566c ; 15-951a.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-856a ; Agadir founded 26-1035a ; burial place 28-959d ; flight from Arabia 5-44b.
— II. (of Morocco) 18-856a.
— III. (of Morocco) 1-715d ; 25-545b.
— IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— (of Perak) 17-479c.
— Gawr 4-928b.
IDRISI (geographer) 14-289a ; 11-624b ; 3-84d ; compass 6-808a ; maps 17-640b ; Niger and Nile theories 19-676a.
— II. (of Malaga) 14-289a.
Idro, lt. 15-4 (C2).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (C2) ; 15-2c.
Idryl : *see* Fluoranthene.
Idsall, Salop. : *see* Shifnal.
Identity (logic) 16-881a ; 22-599d ; 22-568b ; Adelard 1-1593 ; Bradley 16-894c ; Greek philosophy 16-897b, 16-898a ; Hegel 18-232a ; Herbart 16-914b ; Kant 15-668a ; Leibnitz 16-388a, 16-910c, 14-283b ; Locke 16-851a.
— (math.) 1-602d ; 2-528d.
Identity-philosophy 15-924c.
Idento camera 21-503a.
IDEOGRAPH 14-288a ; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-111b, 7-632c ; Chinese 6-218d, 15-167a ; Egyptian (anc.) 9-63a.
Ideology 27-126d ; 17-626d.
Ider, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Idero, isl., Gr. : *see* Hydra.
Ides, Everard Ijsbrand 12-165d.
Ides (calendar) 4-988d ; 21-85c.
Idiazabal, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Idibi'il, tribe 14-870d.
Idico : *see* Aedico.
Idikara, Turk.As. : *see* Hit.
Idin-Dagan (king) 3-106b (list).
IDIOBLAST 14-288a ; 26-478b (fig.).
Idiochromatic (dict.) 18-510d.
Idiocy 14-299b ; legal tests 14-612a ; *see also* insanity.
IDIOM (dict.) 14-288a.
Idiomelon 14-183c.
Idiom Neutral 27-747b.
Idiomorphic (dict.) 21-327d.
Idioplasm 19-149c.
Idiorrhythmic monastery 3-470b.
Idiosepiidae 5-702a.
Idiosepius 7-674c ; 5-702a.
IDIOSYNCRASY (dict.) 14-288a ; 21-349a.
Idiothecia 22-614c.
Idiotic 8-136c.
Idiotropic (dict.) 21-327d.
Idiurus 23-440d.
—zenkeri : *see* Pygmy African flying-squirrel.
Idl, Russ. : *see* Itil.
Idle, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, riv., Eng. 9-416 (II. F3) ; 19-827b ; battle (617) 8-827c.
Idler, The (Johnson) 19-555c ; 15-467c.
Idlewild, O. 20-26 (K6-7).
Idlewind, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
Idmonea 20-82b.
Idö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Idocrase : *see* Vesuvianite.
Idol, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Idol : *see* Idolatry.
Idola : Bacon's doctrine 3-146a.
Idola theatri (Sturt) 18-248c.
IDOLATRY 14-288a ; Palestine 20-611b ; tree-worship 27-237d ; *see also* (for higher religions) Image-worship.
Idolos, Islas de los, isls., N.G. : *see* Los Islands.
Idomene, Gr. 12-440 (C1) ; battle (426 B.C.) 21-74a.
IDOMENEUS (of Crete) 14-288d ; Castrum Minervae founded 5-485b ; tomb 7-424c.
— (of Lampsacus) 12-457c.
Idorgan 18-866b.
Idrac, Jean Antoine Marie 24-509a ; 24-496 (Plate).
Idraren Draren, mts. : *see* Atlas, Moroccan Ranges.
Idrees (dynasty) : *see* Idris.
IDRIA, Aus. 14-289a ; 3-4 (D3) ; 2-971d ; 6-376a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, riv., Aus. 12-263a.
IDRIALIN 14-289a.
Idrian furnace 18-156c.
Idrias, Asia M. 5-330b.
Idrieus (of Caria) 6-236d.
Idrigill, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Idris (dynasty) 5-44b.
Idris (historian) 2-566c ; 15-951a.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-856a ; Agadir founded 26-1035a ; burial place 28-959d ; flight from Arabia 5-44b.
— II. (of Morocco) 18-856a.
— III. (of Morocco) 1-715d ; 25-545b.
— IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— (of Perak) 17-479c.
— Gawr 4-928b.
IDRISI (geographer) 14-289a ; 11-624b ; 3-84d ; compass 6-808a ; maps 17-640b ; Niger and Nile theories 19-676a.
— II. (of Malaga) 14-289a.
Idro, lt. 15-4 (C2).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (C2) ; 15-2c.
Idryl : *see* Fluoranthene.
Idsall, Salop. : *see* Shifnal.

Idsö, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Idstedt, Ger. **8**-24 (B4); battle (1850) **10**-496b.
Idstein (family) **19**-231b.
Idstein, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8); **28**-624a.
Idua, Nig. **19**-678 (C-D5).
Iduani, Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
IDUMÆA (bibl.) **14**-290b : *see also* Edom.
IDUN (myth.) **14**-291a.
Idus, St **16**-981b.
Idutywa, Cape Col. **25**-466 (I9).
— Reserve, dist., Cape Col. **15**-629d ; **15**-630b.
Idwal olistone : *see* Welsh oil-stone
Idyanes **9**-659d.
IDYL **14**-291a.
Idyuhara, Jap. : *see* Izuhara.
"Idzumi" (warship) **4**-910d.
Idzumiya Gonshiro **15**-176a.
"Idzumo" (warship), **24**-912d ; **24**-979d.
Ieraca, Gr. **12**-424 (D-E4).
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (E4).
Ierne : *see* Hibernia.
Iernerius (jurist) : *see* Irnerius.
Iernos, riv., Ire. **14**-757b.
Iero, riv., Egy. : *see* Nile.
Ierseke (Yerseke), Holl. **28**-965b.
Ierugunes : *see* Erigena, John Johannes Scotus.
Iestyn ab Gwrgan **1**-45c.
Ieuan ap Rhydderch ab Ieuan Llwyd **5**-646a.
—, Brydydd Hir : *see* Evans, Evan.
— Denlwyn : *see* Denlwyn, Ieuan.
— Glan Gerionydd : *see* Evans, Evan.
Ieu, Books of **12**-152d ; **12**-153d.
Ieza, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Ifa, state, W.Af. : *see* Ife.
Ifada (ceremony) **17**-954d.
Ifafa lily **19**-254a.
Ifalik, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D4).
Ife, state, W.Af. **28**-937a ; **8**-199d.
Ifen, Hoher, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Ifen.
Iffante, riv., S.Af. : *see* Great Fish River.
Ifferten, Switz. : *see* Yverdon.
IFFLAND, AUGUST WILHELM **14**-291c ; **11**-792c ; **8**-541d.
Iffley, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3) ; church **20**-413c ; **28**-998a.
Igig, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C3).
Ifinga, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3).
Ifni, oasis, Sah. **26**-354c.
Iflo, rk (race) : *see* Vlachs.
Ifni, Mor. **18**-851 (B4) ; **18**-851a.
Iforas, tribe : *see* Awellimiden.
Ifordi, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
Ifor Hael (Welsh chief) **9**-137a.
Ifösjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Ifranja (race) : *see* Franks.
Ifrikia, dist., N.Af. : *see* Africa (Roman) and Tunisia.
Ifru Augustus (myth.) **1**-360a.
Ifterlake, Gouw of, dist., Holl. **27**-825d.
Iftikar Ali Khan **15**-156c.
Iftikhar, Nischan-e- : *see* Glory, order of.
Iga, Jap. **15**-185c.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-159b.
Igaliko, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (E5) ; geology **12**-545a.
Igangan, Nig. **19**-678 (A4).
Igaouaouen (language) : *see* Zouaoua.
Igapo (geog.) **1**-788d.
Igarashi Jizasmon (ceramist) **15**-135c.
Igasuric acid **19**-928c.
Igatimi, Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
Igatpuri, India **14**-382 (E10) ; **18**-248a.
Igbete, Nig. **19**-678 (A-B3).
Igbira, tribe : *see* Ibo.
Igboho, Nig. **19**-678 (A-B3).
Igdlitarajik, isl., Green. **12**-543 (F4).
Igdlutuarsuk, Green. **12**-543 (F5).
Igdyr, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D4) ; **9**-748b.
Igel, Ger. **27**-268d.
Igel (drinking-glass) **12**-102a.
Igerna, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Iges, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Iggauni, tribe : *see* Esthonians.
Iggaun Senna, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Iggö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Igharghar, watercourse, Sah. **23**-1005a.
Ighir Ufrani, cape, Mor. : *see* Ifni.
Ightfield, Salop. **9**-416 (II. B4).
Ightham, Kent **16**-942 (F3) ; geology **15**-737a ; manor house **17**-598a.
Ightham stone **12**-551d.
Igidi, desert, Sah. **1**-320 (B-C2) ; **23**-1004d.
Igilgili (Igilgilis), Alg. : *see* Jijelli.
Igilium, isl., It. : *see* Giglio.
Igizii (language) **3**-358c.
IGLAU (Jihlava), Aus. **14**-291d ; **3**-4 (D2).
—, pass, Aus. **18**-817a.
Iglawa, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (E2) ; **18**-817a.
Igleifjeld, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Iglesia, pass, S.Am. **1**-962d.
Iglesias (Peruvian general) **21**-276d.
IGLESIAS, Sard. **14**-292a ; **15**-4 (B5).
Iglesias de la Casa, José **25**-585b.
Iglesiaste **5**-762c.
Igli, Alg. **18**-851 (F3) ; **27**-353a.
Iglitza, Rum. **23**-831a ; **23**-473d.
Igló (Neudorf), Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
Ignaberga, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Ignace, Can. **20**-114 (A-B1).
—, isl., N.Am. **20**-114b.
Ignatelio, Cal. **5**-3 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Ignálook, isl., Arct. **3**-776a.
Ignatia, It. : *see* Gnatia.
Ignatiev, Issi **3**-776a.
—, **NICHOLAS PAVLOVICH** **14**-292a ; Constantinople conference **9**-944b ; Italy advised **15**-67c ; papal support **19**-649b ; Slavophil teaching **2**-139a.
IGNATIUS (Apostolic Father) **14**-292c ; antiphonal singing **14**-182a ; creed **7**-393c ; Eucharist **9**-370d.
— (patriarch of Antioch) **26**-863d.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) **3**-467c.
— a Jesu (missionary) **17**-555a.
Ignatius, Epistles of **14**-292d ; **2**-153a ; **22**-20d.
Ignatius of Loyola, St : *see* Loyola.
—, Pseudo- **2**-201b.
Ignatius bean **3**-575c.
Ignatius Diaconus **1**-276d.
Igneous rocks : *see* Rocks, Igneous.
Ignes triumphales (fireworks) **10**-421a.
Ignition **10**-470a.
IGNORAMUS (dict.) **14**-294d.
IGNORANCE (law) **14**-294d.
Ignorantia facti excusat **14**-294d.
— juris neminem excusat **14**-294d.
Igoda, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
Igor Hael (Welsh chief) **9**-137a.
Igösjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Ifranja (race) : *see* Franks.
Ifrikia, dist., N.Af. : *see* Africa (Roman) and Tunisia.
Ifru Augustus (myth.) **1**-360a.
Ifterlake, Gouw of, dist., Holl. **27**-825d.
Iftikar Ali Khan **15**-156c.
Iftikhar, Nischan-e- : *see* Glory, order of.
Iga, Jap. **15**-185c.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-159b.
Igaliko, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (E5) ; geology **12**-545a.
Igangan, Nig. **19**-678 (A4).
Igaouaouen (language) : *see* Zouaoua.
Igapo (geog.) **1**-788d.
Igarashi Jizasmon (ceramist) **15**-135c.
Igasuric acid **19**-928c.
Igatimi, Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
Igatpuri, India **14**-382 (E10) ; **18**-248a.
Igbete, Nig. **19**-678 (A-B3).
Igbira, tribe : *see* Ibo.
Igboho, Nig. **19**-678 (A-B3).
Igdlitarajik, isl., Green. **12**-543 (F4).
Igdlutuarsuk, Green. **12**-543 (F5).
Igdyr, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D4) ; **9**-748b.
Igel, Ger. **27**-268d.
Igel (drinking-glass) **12**-102a.
Igerna, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Iges, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Iggauni, tribe : *see* Esthonians.
Iggaun Senna, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Iggö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Igharghar, watercourse, Sah. **23**-1005a.
Ighir Ufrani, cape, Mor. : *see* Ifni.
Ightfield, Salop. **9**-416 (II. B4).
Ightham, Kent **16**-942 (F3) ; geology **15**-737a ; manor house **17**-598a.
Ightham stone **12**-551d.
Igidi, desert, Sah. **1**-320 (B-C2) ; **23**-1004d.
Igilgili (Igilgilis), Alg. : *see* Jijelli.
Igilium, isl., It. : *see* Giglio.
Igizii (language) **3**-358c.
IGLAU (Jihlava), Aus. **14**-291d ; **3**-4 (D2).
—, pass, Aus. **18**-817a.
Iglawa, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (E2) ; **18**-817a.
Igleifjeld, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Iglesia, pass, S.Am. **1**-962d.
Iglesias (Peruvian general) **21**-276d.
IGLESIAS, Sard. **14**-292a ; **15**-4 (B5).
Iglesias de la Casa, José **25**-585b.
Iglesiaste **5**-762c.
Igli, Alg. **18**-851 (F3) ; **27**-353a.
Iglitza, Rum. **23**-831a ; **23**-473d.
Igló (Neudorf), Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
Ignaberga, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Ignace, Can. **20**-114 (A-B1).
—, isl., N.Am. **20**-114b.
Ignaelio, Cal. **5**-3 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Ignálook, isl., Arct. **3**-776a.
Ignatia, It. : *see* Gnatia.
Ignatiev, Issi **3**-776a.
—, **NICHOLAS PAVLOVICH** **14**-292a ; Constantinople conference **9**-944b ; Italy advised **15**-67c ; papal support **19**-649b ; Slavophil teaching **2**-139a.
IGNATIUS (Apostolic Father) **14**-292c ; antiphonal singing **14**-182a ; creed **7**-393c ; Eucharist **9**-370d.
— (patriarch of Antioch) **26**-863d.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) **3**-467c.
— a Jesu (missionary) **17**-555a.
Ignatius, Epistles of **14**-292d ; **2**-153a ; **22**-20d.
Ignatius of Loyola, St : *see* Loyola.
—, Pseudo- **2**-201b.
Ignatius bean **3**-575c.
Ignatius Diaconus **1**-276d.
Igneous rocks : *see* Rocks, Igneous.
Ignes triumphales (fireworks) **10**-421a.
Ignition **10**-470a.
IGNORAMUS (dict.) **14**-294d.
IGNORANCE (law) **14**-294d.
Ignorantia facti excusat **14**-294d.
— juris neminem excusat **14**-294d.
Igoda, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
IGNORANTINES **14**-295a ; education **8**-961c ; Irish order **8**-970a ; Royer-Collard **23**-794c ; schools dissolved (1904) **10**-838c ; technical school **26**-490b.
Ignoratio Elenchi (logic) **10**-153c.
Ignu, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
Igo, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Igor (Russian hero) **13**-378a ; **23**-915d ; Nestor's account **19**-406d.
Igorot, tribe **21**-396b.
Igorrotes, tribe **13**-121c.
Igrinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (H4).
Igu, Turkest. : *see* Hami.
Iguala, Mex. **18**-318 (F4) ; **12**-672c.
—, plan of (1820) **18**-339b.
IGUALADA, Sp. **14**-295b ; **25**-530 (F2).
Iguana, isl., C.Am. **5**-678 (C7).
IGUANA (fam. of lizards) **14**-295b ; **16**-824d ; **23**-175a ; affinities **16**-824b ; eye **23**-161d ; in Sierra Leone **25**-55b ; skeleton **23**-151c, 154b, 155d, 156b ; tail regeneration **23**-153d.
Iguana (genus of lizards) **14**-295d ; dentition **23**-165c ; skeleton **23**-151a, 23-155d.
— of Argentina **2**-463d.
— of Australia : *see* Monitor.
— of Cuba : *see* Cyclura.
Iguanidæ : *see* Iguana.
IGUANODON **14**-296c ; **23**-145b (fig.) ; **22**-658a.
Iguapé, Braz. **4**-440 (C6) ; **24**-200c.
—, canal, Braz. **4**-441d.
Iguassú riv., Arg. and Braz. **2**-462 (F2) ; **4**-440 (B6) ; **21**-787b.
—, falls, Braz. **20**-766a.
Iguela, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3).
Igumen, Russ. **23**-872 (C5) ; **18**-556b.
IGUVIUM (Gubbio) It. **14**-297a ; **15**-26 (D3) ; dialect **14**-297c, **15**-26a, **20**-345b, **23**-505b, **23**-965d ; tables **14**-297b, **9**-861a : *see also* Gubbio.
Ihajenen, tribe **27**-289c.
Ihankotowan, S.Dak. : *see* Yankton.
Ihavandifulu, atoll, Ind.O. : *see* Heawandu-pholo.
Ihering, Rudolf von : *see* Jhering.
Ihi, Turk.As. : *see* Hit.
Ihictakira, Turk.As. : *see* Hit.
Ihidakira, Turk.As. : *see* Hit.
I-hien, dist., China **24**-803c.
Ihiyashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (E13) ; **17**-999a.
Ihlal (pilgrimage) **17**-954a.
Ihme, riv., Ger. **12**-926b.
Ihne, W. (historian) **23**-659c.
I-ho, riv., China **24**-803c.
Iholdy, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Ihram (rel.) **17**-420d.
Ihre, Johan **26**-217b.
I.H.S. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
Iida, Jap. (Ishikawa) **15**-156 (K8).
—, Jap. (Naguya) **15**-156 (K9).
Iida Hachiroemon (ceramist) **15**-154d.
Iidasan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (L-M8) ; **15**-157d.
Iikaku (Jap. priest) **15**-223a.
I-Kamon no Kami (Jap. minister) **26**-1048b.
Iisalmi, Russ. **28**-17c ; population **15**-947d.
Iiwi (zool.) **13**-86b.
Ij, Pers. : *see* Istahbanát.
—, riv., Holl. : *see* Y.
Ijamsville, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
Ijaya, Nig. **14**-216a.
Ijen, mt., Jav. **15**-286a.
Ijesa, tribe **1**-329d ; **28**-937b.
Ijil, dist., Sah. **1**-215a.
Ijin, tribe **26**-319a.
Ijma (rel.) **17**-420a ; **17**-415d.
Ijo, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C2).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (C2).
Ijo, tribe, **19**-679b.
IJOLITE **14**-295b.
Ijon, Pal. **7**-857b.
—, dist., Syr. : *see* Merj Iyun.
Ijora, Russ. **8**-366c.
Ijuhy Grande, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (A7).
Ijuhyguassú, riv., Braz. **23**-358a.
Ikaggen (myth.) : *see* Cagn.
Ikao, Jap. **15**-160d.
Ikaitia, Bel.Cong. : *see* Lukenye.
Ikaurangi (Hikurangi), mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (G2) ; **19**-624b.
Ikbal (of harem) **12**-950d.
Ikelemba, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-1023 (B2) ; **6**-917a.
Ikemashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (D14).
Ikeno (botanist) **12**-756b.
Ikeram, Nig. **19**-678 (B-C4).
Ikerasarsuak, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Ikere, Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
Ikeri, India **7**-92a.
Ikermiut, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Ikerrin (family) **4**-881a.
Ikersuak (Brede) fjord, Green. **12**-543 (E6).
—, isl., Green. **12**-543 (F4).
Ikh (myth.) **9**-56b.
Ikha (Ikhe-nor) lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Ikhtiat (Turk. army) **27**-428c.
Ikhtiman, Bulg. **4**-773 (A2).
—, mts., Bulg. **4**-773b.
Ikhwan (rel.) **27**-291b.
— Es Safa (Brothers of Purity and Sincerity) **2**-278a, **19**-248c.
Ikhyn-gansa-Khorgu, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
IKI, isl., Jap. **14**-298c ; **15**-156 (F10).
—, str., Jap. **15**-156 (F10).
"Iki" (ship) **24**-903a.
Ikias, tribe **6**-172a.
Iki-jipa (language) **3**-359d.
I-king : *see* *I Ching*.
Iki-nyikiusa (language) **3**-359d.
Ikkeri, India : *see* Ikeri.
Ikku (writer) **15**-170c.
Ikmadzo, Zeus **28**-977a.
Ikogmut, Alsk. **1**-472 (F3).
Ikoma, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
"Ikoma" (ship) **24**-912d.
Ikomba, S.Af. **6**-914c.
Ikon : *see* Icon.
Ikongo, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4).
Ikopa, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B3) ; **17**-270c ; geology **17**-271d.
Ikoradu, Nig. **19**-678 (A4).
—, lagoon, Nig. : *see* Lagos.
Ikoritungko, Nig. : *see* Creek Town.
Ikos, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (E1) ; **25**-734b.
Ikoteng (general) **6**-234b.
Ikra (caviare) **5**-582a.
Ikram Ali (poet) **13**-489c.
Ikrima (general) **2**-266b.
Ikshid (dynasty) **9**-92a ; **9**-95a.
Ikshvaku (dynasty) **14**-625b.
Ikuno, Jap. **15**-156 (I9).
Ikurangi, mt., N.Z. : *see* Ikaurangi.
Ikuta, temple, Hiogo, Jap. **13**-516a.
Ikwa, riv., Aus. and Russ. **3**-4 (I1).
Ikwe, tribe **1**-329d.
Il (myth.) **17**-556b.
ILAGAN, P.Is. **14**-298c ; **21**-392 (C-D2).
Ilala, dist., S.Af. : language **3**-359d ; Livingstone **16**-815c.
Ilala (bot.) **19**-253d.
Ilam, India **14**-376 (M6) ; **19**-378d.
—, Staffs. **10**-605d.
—, mts., India **4**-798b.
I-lan, Jap. : *see* Giran.
Ilani Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Ilanlac, Rum. **23**-825d.
Ilanunsk, tribe **4**-263b.
Ilanz, Switz. **26**-242 (G3) ; article of (1526) **12**-609c.
Ilaro, Nig. **19**-678 (A4).
Ilasco, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
Ilat (myth.) **2**-166b ; **2**-166d.
—, tribe : *see* Azerbaijanis.
Ilave (Ylave) riv., Peru **21**-267a.
Ilayat, tribe : *see* Azerbaijanis.
Ilbaite (sect) **17**-423b.
Ilbegi (title) **21**-194c.
Ilbert Bill **14**-416b.
Ilchester, Stephen Fox-Strangways, 1st earl of **10**-768b.
Ilchester, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
ILCHESTER, Som. **14**-298c ; **9**-430 (VI. G1) ; **4**-584 (B6).
Ilchikdai (Ilchigaday: general) **23**-810b.
Ildebaha (zool.) **18**-499b.
Ildefonso, St **1**-733c.
Ildefonzo, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
Ilderim (Ottoman sultan) : *see* Bayezid I.
Ilderton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D-E2).
Ildico **15**-926b ; **2**-886a.
Ile à la Crosse, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
— Bonaparte, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Réunion.
Ile-Bouchard, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Ile Crémieu, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (F4).
— de Bas : *see* Batz.
— de Batz : *see* Batz.
ILE-DE-FRANCE, dist., Fr. **14**-298d ; **10**-778 (F3) ; architectural school **2**-402d ; Jacquerie (1358) **15**-122c ; Edward III. ravages (1359) **9**-504b.
Ile de France, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Mauritius.
— de Lérins : *see* Lérins.
— du Diable, isl., Fr.Gui. : *see* Diable.
Ileitis **9**-654d.
Ilek, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (B2) ; **23**-872 (H5) ; **23**-881a.
—, riv., Turkest. **26**-428a.
Ilek Khan (of Bokhara) : *see* Nasir I.
Ile Michel, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Michel.
Ilen, riv., Ire. **25**-187c.
Ileo-caecal glands **17**-166d.
— valve **1**-664c.
Ileocolic artery **2**-667b.
Ileonema (zool.) **14**-561b.
Ile Picard, Ind.O. : *see* West I.
Ilercaones, tribe **27**-72b.
Ilerda, Sp. : *see* Lerida.
Ilerdenses (Ilergetes), tribe **16**-484a.
Ile Rousse, Cors. **15**-4 (B3) ; **7**-199c.
Iles, Lac des, lake, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
Ile St-Denis, Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
Ilesha, Nig. **19**-678 (A3).
Ilet, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G4) ; **15**-704a.
ILETSK (Fort Iletskaya Zashchita), Russ. **14**-299a ; **23**-872 (H5) ; mines **20**-252a.
Ileum **1**-664c.
Ileus : *see* Acute intestinal obstruction.
Ilex **13**-614c ; **5**-173c ; **7**-417d.
— aquifolium : *see* Holly.
— glabra : *see* Ink berry.
— paraguariensis : *see* Maté.
— verticillata : *see* Winterberry.
— (Quercus coccifera) : *see* Kermes oak.
Ilex (Quercus Ilex) : *see* Evergreen oak.
ILFELD, Ger. **14**-299a ; **11**-808 (III. o10) ; geology **13**-48b.
Ilfis, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
ILFORD, Ess. **14**-299a ; **16**-942 (E2) ; geology **9**-784b.
Ilford Amauto plate **21**-518c.
Ilfov, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
ILFRACOMBE, Dev. **14**-299b ; **9**-430 (VI. D1).
Ilfracombe slates **8**-126d.
Ilgachuz, mts., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Ilgen, K. D. (scholar) **3**-862c.
Ilges, R. (inventor) **25**-703b.
Ilghazi (Elghazi : Atabeg ruler) **7**-531c.
Ilgin, Turk.As. **13**-536 (B2).
Ilgner transformer **6**-590d.
Ilha de Ouro, Braz. **4**-440 (I4).
— do Corisco, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Mauritius.
— Point, Az. **3**-83 (II.).
Ilhas, dist., India **12**-159d.
ILHAVO, Port. **14**-299c ; **25**-530 (A2).
Ilheos, Braz. **4**-440 (I5) ; **3**-210b.
—, dist., Braz. **3**-210c.
—, point, Az. **3**-83 (III.).
Ilheus Seccos, isl., C.Verde Is. **5**-253 (map).
Ili, China : *see* Kulja (New Kulja).
ILI, riv., C.Asia **14**-299c ; **6**-168 (B-C1) ; **15**-943d.
Ilia : *see* Ilhas.
Iliac arteries **2**-667d.
— crest **1**-941c.
— glands **17**-166d.
— spine **1**-941c.
Iliacus muscle **19**-57a.
Iliac vein **27**-970b.
Iliad (Homer) **13**-634d ; **12**-507d ; as epic **21**-885d, **9**-681c ; medieval versions **27**-317c ; papyri **20**-562d.
Ilianma, lake, Alsk. **1**-472 (G4).
Iliaszai, tribe **4**-798c.
Ilberris, Sp. **12**-335d.
Ilich, Voislav **24**-697d.
Ilici, Sp. : *see* Elche.
Ilicic acid **13**-615c.
Ilicin **13**-615c.
Ilicineae (bot.) **13**-614c.
Ilidze, Bosn. **24**-660d ; **4**-280c.
Ilieff, Charatampi (painter) **20**-518a.
Iliff, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
Iligan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
—, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D1).
Ilijh, Mor. **18**-851 (C4) ; **18**-854b.
Ili-ho, dist., Turkest. : *see* Kulja.
Ilija (Ilije Bashi), Asia M. **4**-161c.
Ilim, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3) ; **14**-796a.
Ilimpeya, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F2).
Ilimsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3).
Ilin, Isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
Ilinitwek, tribes **14**-309a.
Iliniza, vol., Ec. **8**-911 (B2) ; **8**-911d ; flora **8**-915b.
Ilinsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Ilinta, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B5).
Ilio-femoral ligament **15**-486b.
Ilio-hypogastric nerve **19**-399d.
Ilio-inguinal nerve **19**-399d ; **19**-429d.
Ilion, Asia M. : *see* Troy.
ILION, N.Y. **14**-299d ; **19**-596 (E3).
Ilios, Asia M. : *see* Troy.
Ilio-tibial band **19**-57b ; surface indication **1**-942b.
Ilipa, Sp. : battle (206 B.C.) **22**-652a ; **23**-472c.
Ilipula, Sp. **16**-928d.
Ilissus, riv., Gr. **2**-832 (map) ; **2**-831c ; **2**-833d ; temple **20**-176c.
Iliuliuk, Alsk. **1**-544c.
Ilium, Asia M. : *see* Troy.
Ilium (anat.) **25**-176c ; birds **3**-964a (fig.).
Ilium Novum, Asia M. : coins **19**-887b.
Iliupersis (Arctinus) : *see* *Sack of Troy*.
Iliu (med.) : *see* Intestinal obstruction.
Ilivertalik, fjord, Green. **12**-544d.
—, mt., Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Ilivilik, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Ilizaitin (chem.) **13**-615c.
Iliya of Murom **15**-789c.
Iliysk (Fort Ili), Russ.As. **14**-299c.
Ilkaz Dagh, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (E2) : *see also* Olympus (Galatia).

ILKESTON, Derby. **14**-300a ; 9-416 (II. E4).
Ilketshall St Margaret, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Ilkhan (dynasty) **21**-226c ; **18**-717a ; **18**-714b ; Syrian invasions 9-99c.
Ilkhani (title) **21**-194c.
Ilkhanian Jelairid (dynasty) : *see* Jelairid.
Ilkhanic tables (astron.) **2**-810d ; **19**-954a.
Ilkhas (Persian prince) **21**-231a.
Ilkhuri-alin, mts,, China **17**-553 (B-C2) ; **15**-777d.
Ilkhwâi-henum (myth.) **19**-135d.
ILKLEY, Yorks. **14**-300a ; **28**-993 (B1) ; 4-584 (B-C4).
— Moor, Yorks. **28**-993 (B1).
Ill, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
ILL, riv., Ger. **14**-300b ; **11**-808 (A4).
—, riv., Switz. **23**-241a.
Ill (abbrev.) : *see* Illinois.
Illaenus **2**-299d ; **20**-237d ; **27**-283a.
Illahabad, India : *see* Allahabad.
Illahun (El Lahun, Lahun), Egy. **10**-219c.
—, Pyramid of **9**-76a ; **2**-373d ; material used in **22**-685b.
Illam **24**-202a.
Illampu, Peru **21**-264 (D3).
—, mt., Bol. : *see* Sorata.
Illano, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Illano, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Illapel, Chil. **2**-462 (B3) ; **7**-130d.
Illat (deity) **5**-429d.
Illative conjunction **6**-943c.
ILLAWARRA, dist., N.S.W. **14**-300b ; coalfields **2**-953b.
—, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G5) ; **14**-300c.
—, mts., N.S.W. **4**-790d.
Ille, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D3) ; **14**-300c.
Illecillewaet, glacier, Can. **24**-612c.
Ille-et-Rance, canal, Fr. **14**-300c.
ILLE-ET-VILAINE, dept., Fr. **14**-300c ; **10**-778 (D3).
Illegal practices : *see* Corrupt practices.
ILLEGITIMACY **14**-301a ; **14**-516d ; affiliation **1**-300d ; baby-farming **3**-97b ; bastards **3**-499a ; French law **10**-929d, **11**-164a ; maintenance **25**-734d ; Workmen's Compensation Act **9**-559c.
ILLER, riv., Ger. **14**-304a ; **11**-808 (B-C4) ; **26**-242 (I2).
Illeray, isl., Scot. : *see* Balleshare.
Illertissen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Illescas, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Illeshâzy, Stephen **13**-912b.
Illey, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Illhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4).
Illiam Dhone : *see* Christian, William.
Illiberis, Fr. : *see* Elne, France.
Illiberis, Council of : *see* Elvira, Synod of.
Illichpur, India : *see* Ellichpur.
Illici, Sp. : *see* Elche.
Illicit process (logic) **26**-282d.
Illicium anisatum, verum : *see* Star-anise.
Illiers, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Illiez, val., Switz. **26**-242 (B4) ; **27**-840a.
Illig, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F-G4) ; **25**-383c.
Illiger, J. K. W. **20**-307b ; **13**-541b.
Illiouette, fall, Cal. **28**-937d.
Illimani, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B3) ; 1-785 (map) ; **4**-168b ; **7**-70a ; **25**-436c ; geology **4**-169d.
Illingworth, J. R. **7**-392c.
Illingworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Illinoi, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Illinoian epoch (geol.) **12**-59b ; **27**-630a.
Illinois, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B4) ; **14**-304b ; **14**-309b ; canalization **14**-306c ; exploration **14**-309a, **16**-230d.
—, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
ILLINOIS, state, U.S. **14**-304b ; **14**-304 (map) ; agriculture **1**-417b, **28**-581c ; fauna **27**-634a ; Lincoln, connexion with **16**-705a ; manufactures and industries **27**-640c, **27**-641d ; newspapers **19**-571a ; payment of members **20**-979d ; universities **14**-308c, **5**-828d, **15**-112d, **4**-86c ; Wisconsin attached **28**-746d.
"Illinois" (warship) **24**-901b.
Illinois and Michigan canal, Ill. **14**-306b ; **6**-119c ; **16**-854b.
— and Mississippi Canal, Ill. : *see* Hennepin canal.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
— City, Ill. **14**-309a ; **14**-306d ; **6**-120d.
— Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
— Steel Co. **6**-122a.
Illinois, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Illipah, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
Illipé butter : *see* Mahua butter.
Illipekadave, Cey. **14**-382 (E4).
Illiyun (Koran) **15**-902a.
Illmo, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
Illnau, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Illo, Christian, Freiherr von : *see* Ilow.
Illo, Nig. **19**-678 (A2) ; **1**-350b.
Illogan, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3) ; **7**-180d.
Illora, Sp. **25**-530 (D4) ; **12**-335a.
Illoricata **23**-763d.
Illorin, Nig. **19**-678 (B3) ; **14**-312b ; **1**-356d.
ILLORIN, prov., Nig. **14**-312a ; **19**-678 (B3) ; **19**-682c ; history **28**-937b, **12**-212b, **19**-681c ; inhabitants **19**-679c, **1**-329d, **28**-937a.
Illovo, riv., Af. **19**-253a.
Illpa (Yilpa), riv., Peru **21**-267a.
" I'll sing thee songs of Araby" (song) **28**-690a ; **25**-412b.
Illtyd Farchawg, St **16**-831a ; **3**-317b ; **28**-961d.
ILLUMINATED MSS. **14**-312c ; **18**-523d ; **20**-482a ; revival **7**-222b.
ILLUMINATI (religious body) **14**-320a ; **14**-590b.
— (Church) : *see* Baptism.
ILLUMINATION (optics) **14**-320b ; **21**-525d ; lighthouse **16**-639d.
Illuminative month : *see* Month.
Illuminés : *see* Illuminati.
Illunum, Sp. : *see* Hellin.
Illus : *see* Bin Bir Derek.
Illushi, Nig. **19**-678 (C4).
Illusion (psychol.) **1**-283d ; **12**-858c ; hypnagogique **8**-559c.
Illusory Appointments Act **2**-225c.
Illustrated London News **19**-551b ; **28**-800c.
Illustrated Times **28**-165b ; **28**-908a.
ILLUSTRATION **14**-321b ; **4**-216b ; **8**-552c ; Chinese **6**-227d ; Japanese **15**-176b ; in magazines **21**-152d ; Milais **18**-460a ; newspapers **19**-550b ; posters **22**-196c ; process **22**-403d ; Roman **14**-321c ; Ruskin's works **23**-859d ; Whittingham **28**-614c.
Illustration of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth (Playfair) **21**-831a ; **14**-16d.
Illustrations of the Monuments of Nineveh **16**-312b.
Illustrators, Society of **2**-702a ; **2**-703a.
ILLUSTRES **14**-325c ; **23**-655c ; **23**-520a.
Illustres ennemis, Les **23**-462b.
Illustre, Théâtre **18**-662a ; **3**-660a.
Illust, Russ. **23**-872 (C4) ; **7**-320d.
Illwill, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
Illy, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Illye, Maros, Hung. : *see* Maros Illye.
Illyeshâzy (family) **9**-794c.
Illyria, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
ILLYRIA, prov., Eur. **14**-325d ; coinage **19**-882b ; dialects **15**-25c ; modern history **7**-475b, **7**-776a ; Pannonia incorporated **20**-680b ; Teutonic invasion **11**-829c ; wars with Rome **23**-629c, **23**-633c.
Illyrian iris **14**-794d.
Illyrian Provinces **14**-327a.
Illyrians **14**-326a ; **26**-886b ; **1**-483c.
Illyrian viper **18**-768b.
Illyricum **14**-325d ; diocese **14**-326d, **23**-519a ; prefecture **14**-326d, **1**-471a, **23**-521c ; province **14**-326c.
Illyricus (reformer) : *see* Flacius, Matthias.
Illyricus, Limes **14**-326d.
Illyris **14**-326d.
Illyrists and Illyrism **3**-14a ; **3**-27a ; language **7**-476d ; policy **3**-15d, **7**-475c.
Ilm, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11-10).
Ilma (Alona), Pal. **20**-602 (E3).
Ilmarinen **13**-305a.
Il Mecarino : *see* Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
Ilmen, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D4) ; **9**-105c ; **19**-839b.
—, mts., Russ. : minerals **7**-208b ; **14**-327d ; **21**-364a ; **28**-990b.
Ilmen (Russian term) : *see* Limen.
ILMENAU, Ger. **14**-327b ; **11**-808 (III. o11) ; **22**-693c.
—, riv., Ger. **12**-923c.
ILMENITE **14**-327b ; **18**-513c ; **5**-307c.
Ilmenium **26**-401a.
Ilmenorutile **23**-941d.
Ilminski (linguist) **18**-591b.
Ilminster, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G2) ; **12**-415b ; **25**-389c.
Ilm' Orma : *see* Gallas.
Ilnicka, Maria **21**-929a.
Ilo, Peru **21**-264 (D5) ; **18**-813d.
—, riv., Peru **21**-266a.
Ilocano, tribe, P.Is. **21**-396a , **19**-839a.
Ilocos Norte, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
—Sur, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
Iloe, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Ilokhanic tables : *see* Ilkhanic tables.
ILOILO, P.Is. **14**-327d ; **21**-392 (D5).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
I-lomwe (dialect) **3**-360a.
Ilongotes **13**-121c.
Ilopango, lake, Salv. **5**-678 (B4) ; **24**-96c ; **28**-189c.
Ilorci, Hung. **16**-992a.
Ilori (Ilorin), Nig. : *see* Ilorin.
Ilova, riv., Hung. **7**-472b.
Ilovlya, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F6) ; **24**-206b.
Ilow (Illo), Christian Freiherr von Mirath.
Ilse, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, riv., Ger. **14**-328a.
Ilsemannite **18**-681d.
ILSENBURG, Ger. **14**-328a ; **11**-808 (C3).
Ilsenstein, mt., Ger. **14**-328a.
Ilsharh Yahdib **23**-956d.
Ilsington, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Ilsley, East, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3).
—, West, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Ilsted **20**-516a.
Iltutus : *see* Illtyd Farchawg, St.
Ilu'ed'i : *see* Yaubi'di.
Iluleacs : *see* Shalmaneser IV. of Assyria.
I-lung, China **6**-168 (H3).
Iluro, Fr. **20**-92c.
—, Sp. : *see* Mataró.
Ilus (son of Aeneas) : *see* Ascanius.
— (son of Tros) **27**-317b.
Ilu-shûma **3**-110c ; **3**-868a.
Iltipur, India, Brit. Gui. **12**-677a.
Ilva, isl. : *see* Elba.
Ilve-Chimen, mts., E.Turkest. **6**-168 (D2) ; **15**-940a.
Ilvers-gehofen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p1).
Ilwaco, Wash. **28**-354 (A3).
Ilwaki, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
Ilwania, dervishes **9**-33b.
Ilya of Mourom **13**-378a.
Ilyas b. Moawiya **5**-41c.
Ilych, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I3).
Ilysia **23**-152d ; **23**-163b.
— scytale **25**-289a.
Ilysiidae **25**-289a ; **25**-288b.
Ilyusa, truce of **15**-90c.
Ilz, riv., Ger. **20**-886b.
Ilza, Poland **21**-929 (C3) ; **22**-810c.
Ilzstadt, Passau, Ger. **20**-886b.
Im (myth.) **3**-112a.
Ima, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ; **2**-486c.
Imad addaula b. Buya **21**-225b ; **5**-51c.
— aldin al Isphani **9**-105c.
— Shaki **14**-402c.
— uddin **2**-275b.
— ud-Din Zengi : *see* Zengi.
— ul Mulk **3**-763b.
Imado, Jap. **15**-187c.
Image, Selwyn **14**-324a.
Image (electrical) **9**-248c.
— (magical) **17**-309a.
— (optical) **23**-2d ; diffraction **8**-241c ; distortion by lens **1**-57b.
IMAGE (psychol.) **14**-328b ; **22**-56d ; after-image **22**-570b ; memory image **14**-328b ; retinal **28**-132a, **28**-136b, **28**-137a.
Image of Governance **9**-303c.
IMAGE WORSHIP **14**-329a ; Anglican Church **14**-328c ; burning of lights **16**-676c ; Jews **4**-1004c, **6**-301b, **8**-118d, **9**-677a ; Mosaic prohibition **7**-908b ; Neoplatonist defence **19**-375d, **14**-248d ; Romans **7**-230c, **14**-329c ; temple origin **26**-604a ; Teutonic peoples **26**-685a ; Wisdom literature **28**-749b. *See also* Idolatry *and* Iconoclasts.
Imaginal disks **13**-427c.
Imaginantes (geom.) **11**-713d ; **22**-433a.
Imaginary Conversations (Landor) **16**-161c ; **9**-657d.
Imaginary Portraits (Pater) **20**-911a.
Imaginary quantity **1**-613a ; **9**-714b ; **22**-718d.
— Tens : *see* Vingt-et-Un.
IMAGINATION **14**-330d ; **22**-568d ; aesthetic value **1**-253a, **1**-268a, **10**-357d ; conceptual logic **16**-884b ; Carneades **1**-106c ; Frohschammer **11**-242a ; Gassendi **11**-509d ; Kant **15**-669d ; memory distinguished **22**-575b ; pain and pleasure **22**-583a ; Plutarch of Athens on **21**-860c ; reproductive and constructive **22**-594a ; Spinoza **5**-422b.
Imagines : *see* Image.
Imagines (Varro) **27**-923c.
Imago (waxen mask) **28**-430b ; **23**-475c.
Imago (cool.) **13**-426d.
Imahabo, Mad **17**-271 (B4).
Imahasoa, Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Imaisuragi, Jap. **15**-156 (K8).
Imaizumi, Jap. : *see* Gifu.
IMAM **14**-331b ; **17**-113b ; **18**-899b ; **26**-105b ; hidden **24**-857d.
Imamate **14**-331b ; **24**-857b.
Imamba **19**-254b.
Imambara, palace, Lucknow **17**-106b ; **14**-450b.
Imamite (Imâmiyya) (sect) **17**-423b ; **24**-857d.
Imâm-jum'a **24**-858c ; **21**-199c.
Imam Kuli Khan of Fars **21**-232a ; **13**-695a.
— mujtahit **24**-858c.
— uddin **5**-689c ; **9**-1b.
Iman, mts., Arg. **18**-579a.
Imandra, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D2) ; **9**-910d.
Imao Keinen (artist) **15**-176d.
Imaos : *see* Imaus.
Imapagee, Austr. **19**-538 (B-C2).
Imari porcelain **15**-183d ; **15**-186b ; imitations **5**-750a, **5**-752a, **5**-754a.
Imasa, riv., Peru **1**-786d.
Imataka, Venez. **27**-989 (C2) ; **27**-1000c.
—, mts., Venez. **12**-675 (B2).
—, Cerro, mt., Venez. **27**-989 (C2).
Imatra, rapids, Fin. **23**-872 (C3) ; **10**-383c.
Imaus, mts., Asia **13**-514b ; **13**-470b ; **22**-625b.
Imaz, José **3**-182a.
Imbabura, mt., Ec. **8**-912a ; **14**-216b.
— prov., Ec. **8**-911 (B1) ; **8**-917a.
Imbangala (race, Af.) **1**-330c.
Im Bart : *see* Eberhard, Duke of Württemberg.
Imbe, Jap. **15**-185b.
IMBECILE **14**-331c ; **14**-600a ; **14**-612b ; pellagra **21**-69c.
Imbendane, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L3).
Imbetiba, Braz. **5**-139c ; **23**-353c.
Imbler, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
Imboden, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Imbonati, Count Carlo **17**-627a.
IMBREX **14**-331c.
Imbricaria (mollusc) **11**-516d.
— petiolaris (tree) **23**-207b.
Imbricate (bot.) **10**-562c ; **16**-328d.
— structure (geol.) **10**-598b.
Imbrium, Mare **18**-803d.
Imbrocata **10**-249d.
IMBROS, isl., Asia M. **14**-331c ; **2**-760 (A2) ; relations with Athens **21**-656b, **21**-146a.
Imbukklang, mt., Bur. **6**-233b.
I-medo (dialect) **3**-360a.
Imenas, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G2).
IMERETIA (Imeritia), dist., Cauc. **14**-331d ; **23**-874 (II. B3-C2) ; **15**-955b ; **11**-554d ; history **11**-758d.
Imeretians, tribe, Cauc. **5**-948b ; **11**-760b ; **23**-874b.
Imeretinski, prince **21**-840b ; **23**-934b.
Imeri, mts., Colom. and Braz. **4**-440 (C1).
Imerina, prov., Mad. **17**-271 (B3) ; **17**-274a,b ; rainfall **17**-272c ; rebellion (1896) **17**-278b.
Imeritia : *see* Imeretia.
Imeus, Mops, It. : *see* Forca Carusa.
Imfi : *see* Chinese sugar cane.
Im Fischen Gilt's Mischen (pseud.) : *see* Fischart, Johann.
Imgenbroich, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Imghad (social class) **27**-352b.
Im Grund, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Imgur-Bel, Assyr. : *see* Balawat.
— (wall of Babylon) **3**-99a.
Imhar (king of Ireland) **15**-91c.
Imhoff, Gustave van **4**-770d.
Imhotp (architect) **9**-81b ; deified **9**-46d ; **13**-245b ; **21**-373c ; superseded by Aesculapius **24**-681a.
Imi, Aby. **25**-379 (C4) ; **25**-380d.
Imi-Dange, tribe : *see* Dange.
IMIDAZOLES **14**-331d.
Imidazolones **14**-332a.
Imides **6**-59b.
Imidogroup : *see* Imino group.
Imi-Dushane, tribe : *see* Dushane.
Iminobenzoic acid **1**-147d.
Iminobutyric ester β **22**-698a.
Iminochloride **1**-855a ; **6**-51c.
Imino-ethers **22**-530c ; **1**-855b ; **6**-51c.
Imino group (chem.) **6**-59c ; **1**-855a.
Iminotriazole **27**-261d.
Imirean, Beinn nan, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
IMITATION **14**-332b ; **14**-650b ; in art **10**-360d, **10**-362d ; in language **21**-416d ; in music **14**-332d ; phrenology **21**-537a.
IMITATION OF CHRIST, THE (à Kempis) **14**-333a ; **11**-906b ; translations **7**-166c, **9**-613d, **19**-672b.
Im-Khar-sag (tower at Nippur) **3**-661d.
Imlay, Gilbert (American soldier) **12**-176d.
Imlay City, Mich. **18**-372 (G1).
Imlaystown, N.J. **19**-502 (C12).
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, The **14**-334b ; **21**-689d ; Ailly's defence **1**-438a ; Dominican opposition **11**-905a ; Jansenist rejection **27**-824c ; Scotist and Thomist differences **8**-683b.
— Conception, Order of the (Polish) **28**-767a.
IMMANENCE **14**-335b ; **16**-851b ; German philosophy **18**-239c.
Immanes (Elamite rebel) : *see* Martiya.
Immantaio (of pope) **7**-95d.
Immanuel : *see* Emmanuel.
" Immanuel " (law case) **19**-298d.
IMMANUEL BEN SOLOMON (Hebrew poet) **14**-335c.
Immanuel Lutheran College, Leitherville, N.C. **12**-532a.
Immediacy, Law of (psychol.) **2**-784c.
Immedial dyestuffs **8**-747c.
Immekeppel, Ger. **11**-808 (I. f7).
Immemorial user (law) **8**-826c.
Immenroda, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Immensa (papal bull) **7**-640b.
— rectorum principis (papal bull) **3**-719c.
Immensee, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Immensee (Theodor Storm) **25**-969a.
Immenstadt, Ger **26**-242 (I1).
IMMERMANN, KARL LEberecht **14**-335d ; **11**-795c ; **20**-898b.
IMMERSION (astron.) **14**-336b.
— (baptism) **3**-365c ; **10**-605a.
Immerum (Babylonian king) **3**-103d.
Immi (measure) **28**-492b.
IMMIGRATION **14**-336b ; **18**-429b ; **11**-636d ; coolies **7**-77a ; effect on population **18**-431c, **22**-100a ; housing difficulty, New York **13**-826d ; protection **22**-466a ; **18**-431d.
Immingham, Lincs. **12**-603c.
Immokalee, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
Immolate **23**-984b.

IMMORTALITY 14-336b; **9-760d**; **11-330c**; Albertus and Aquinas **24-354b**; Babylonian doctrine **12-19d**, **12-19a**; Butler on **4-383d**; Calvin **5-72c**; Celtic belief **2-351b**, **8-597c**; Christian apologists **2-190a**; conditional **9-764a**, **6-274a**; Egyptian belief **9-551a**; Eleusinian mysteries **19-121b**; English deists **7-936c**; Essenes **9-780c**; Hebrew religion **9-761d**, **15-425b**, **15-534b**, **17-200a**; Heraclitus **13-310a**, **14-731c**; Kant on **15-670d**; Mithraic doctrine **18-624c**; personality **21-355c**; Plato **21-814a**, **21-823c**; Renaissance controversy **1-576b**, **19-673d**, **22-58b**; serpent symbol **24-677a**; wisdom literature **8-850c**, **28-749d**.
Immortals (French academy) **1-101d**.
Immortelle (plant) : *see* Everlasting.
Immovable property **21-256a**; **23-533c**.
Immundus, Sinus, gulf, Egy. **3-769d**.
IMMUNITY (law) **14-339a**; **28-314a**.
—(Franco-Roman institution) **10-299b**; **10-807c**; **16-935a**.
—(pathol.) **3-175e**; **18-58a**; active **3-175d**; artificial **4-82d**; blood, protective mechanism **4-78b**; Ehrlich's theory **20-914d**; Metchnikoff's theory **3-342c**; natural **3-179d**, **4-82d**; opsonins **3-179a**; passive **3-176b**, **3-175d**, **3-171d**.
—, Congregation of **7-641d**.
Immyns, John **17-295b**.
Innaha, Oreg. **20-242** (I2); **20-245a**.
—, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (I2); **20-245a**.
Imnik-ula, mts., Tib. **6-168** (F2).
Imo, riv., Nig. : *see* Opobo.
Imogene, Ia. **14-732** (B4).
Imogiri, Java **15-494d**.
Imola, Innocenza Da : *see* Innocenza Da Imola.
—, Tura da **10-278c**.
IMOLA (Forum Cornelii, med. Imolas), It. **14-339d**; **15-4** (C2); **15-33c**.
Imoshagh, tribe : *see* Tuareg.
Imoto, isl., Jap. **4-208b**.
Imotski, Aus. **3-4** (E5); **7-773d**.
Imouthes : *see* Imhotp.
Imp, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3).
IMP (dict.) **14-340b**.
Imp. (abbrev.) **1-28a**.
Impact **17-977b**; **18-907b**; **9-156b**; in machines **17-1018a**; of water **14-86a**.
Impaction, faecal **14-716d**.
—of uterine fibroids **12-766c**.
Impala : *see* Palla.
Impaled (heraldry) **13-313c**.
Impandine, S.A. **25-166** (H-I3).
Imparipinnate **16-325b**.
Impasto **20-195d**.
—, Italico **5-721d**.
IMPATIENS 14-340b, **11-256a**.
— Balsamina : *see* Balsam.
— Noli-me-tangere : *see* Touch-me-not.
IMPEACHMENT 14-340b; **27-226a**; in Athenian law : *see* Eisangelia.
Impedance **9-215d**.
Impennes : *see* Penguin.
Imperata **12-376c**; **18-181b**.
— arundinacea : *see* Alang-alang.
Imperator **9-345d**.
"Imperator Pavel I." (warship) **24-903d**; **24-905b**.
Imperatorskaja Akademija nauk : *see* St Petersburg Academy of Science.
Imperatriz, Braz. (Alagoas) **4-440** (K4).
—, Braz. (Ceara) **4-440** (I2).
—, Braz. (Maranhão) **4-440** (G3).
Imperial, Francisco **25-581a**.
Imperial, Cal. **5-8** (F5).
—, Chil. **6-153c**.
—, Neb. **19-324** (C4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D7).
—, canal, China : *see* Grand canal.
—, canal, Sp. **2-313d**; **8-844a**.
—, riv., Chil. **2-462** (B4); **5-559c**; **6-141b**.
Imperial (size of paper) **20-735a**.
Imperial Academy of Sciences, St Petersburg : *see* St Petersburg Academy of Science.
Imperial Act (Canada, 1840) **8-428c**.
— art-history museum, Vienna **5-544d**.
— Bank of Germany : *see* Bank of Germany, Imperial.
— Bank of Persia : *see* Bank of Persia, Imperial.
—British East Africa Company : *see* British East Africa Company.
— Cancer Research Fund (England) **5-176b**; **20-920b**.
IMPERIAL CHAMBER (Reichskammergericht) **14-341b**; **11-850c**; **3-306a**; **11-854c**.
— Chancellor : *see* Reichskanzler.
IMPERIAL CITIES OR TOWNS 14-342a; **11-834**; **11-856** (maps); **6-786c**.
— City, Peking **21-61c**.
— Clansmen **6-173a**.
Imperial Co., Cal. **5-8** (F5).
Imperial College of Science and Technology **6-38c**.
Imperial conference **4-611d**; **19-631c**.
— Council, Russ. : *see* Council of the Empire.
— Court of Justice (Ger.) : *see* Imperial Chamber.
— Defence, Committee of **3-254b**.
— diet of the Holy Roman Empire : *see* Diet, Imperial (Reichstag).
— Double Dragon, Order of **15-867b**.
— Eagle **9-791a**; **9-24c**.
— Ethiopian Railway, Somlnd. **25-382d**.
— Federation **4-611c**.
— Federation League **4-611d**.
Imperial Flanders : *see* Flanders, Imperial.
— Forest College, India **10-651a**.
Imperial Gazette **19-579b**.
Imperial Gazetteer of India (Sir W. W. Hunter) **13-945d**.
Imperial General Staff **27-608c**.
— green **8-746d**.
— Guard **12-658c**.
— Highness **13-456b**.
— Indiction : *see* Constantinian Indiction.
— Institute, Lond. **16-938** (F4 & B3); **2-439b**; **27-136d**; staircase **2-436b** (fig.).
Imperialism **4-611c**; **9-356a**; Chamberlain **5-815b**; Parkin **20-832a**; Rhodes **23-255a**.
Imperialists, sect : *see* Melkites.
Imperial Light Horse **19-262d**.
— mail **17-597a**.
— Maritime Customs, China **6-187a**.
— Northern Railway, China **17-553c**; **6-180b**; **24-801b**.
—Ottoman Bank, Turk. **27-441a**; **4-775d**; **4-776a**.
— Service order **15-861d**.
— Service troops, India **14-386b**; **14-416c**; **14-32b**.
— standard wire gauge **28-739c**.
— system of weights and measures **28-477d**; **28-488d**; metric equivalents **28-489c**.
— Testing Institution, Berlin **26-735b**.
—Tobacco Corporation **21-243b**.
— Yeomanry **28-916c**; long service medal **18-18a**; S. African war **27-205a**.
Impérieuse, reef, Austr. **2-960** (B3).
" Impérieuse " (warship) **24-909b**.
Imperium **9-348a**; **23-647c**; **27-296d**.
— et Libertas **22-311b**.
Impermaneno **4-743c**.
Impersonal accounts : *see* Nominal accounts.
Impetigo Contagiosa **25-191d**.
IMPEY, SIR ELIJAH 14-342d; **13-56d**.
IMPHAL (Manipur), India **14-343a**; **14-376** (P-Q7).
Imping **10-112b**.
Impinnata **8-879a**.
IMPLEMENT 14-343a.
Implication **22-319b**.
Implicit function (math.) **14-537c**; **14-546c**.
IMPLUVIUM 14-343a; **5-560b**.
Impoldering **13-589c**.
Import and Export Duties **26-460b**; balance of trade **3-235c**; free trade **11-839a**; mercantile system **18-148d**; protection **22-464d**; United Kingdom **9-460a**, **9-462a**; United States **20-274a**.
Importants **3-586b**; **17-940c**.
Imposing (type-setting) **27-544d**.
IMPOSITION 14-343a; **9-461c**; **9-535d**.
Impost (arch.) **14-343b**.
IMPOST (tax) **14-343b**.
— block : *see* Dosseret.
Impost unique **27-415d**.
IMPOTENCE 14-343b; **18-26b** ; *see also* Sex.
Impression (philos.) **16-849d** ; **13-850b** ; **14-328c**.
Impressione Librorum, De **14-374b**.
IMPRESSIONISM (in art) **14-343c** ; **20-473d** ; English **20-499d** ; French **20-504b** ; Roman **20-481d**.
—(in literature) **11-151b** ; French **11-149b**.
IMPRESSMENT 14-346b ; **24-545a** ; U.S.A. **27-693a**.
Impressor **27-510a**.
Imprest money **14-346c**.
Imprests, Auditor of the : *see* Auditor of the Imprests.
Imprisonment **7-158a** ; commitment warrants **6-776b** ; ecclesiastical use **8-861b** ; for debt, *see* Debt ; habeas corpus **12-784c** ; Magna Carta **9-489c** ; Petition of Right **9-537b**.
IMPROMPTU 14-347b.
Improper integral **11-305d**.
Impropriation **2-229c**.
Improved Bernardines : *see* Feuillants.
— Industrial Dwellings Company (1864) **13-317b**.
Improver Improved (Blith) **1-392b**.
Improvements of Lands Act **13-822c**.
IMPURE STATORE 14-347c.
Impulse (mech.) **17-974d** ; **17-986c** ; **17-985c** ; impulsive motion equations **8-756a** ; waves **28-428b**.
—, cardiac **27-933a**.
—, tetanus **25-673c**.
— turbine **14-102d**.
Imra (myth.) **15-632a**.
Imru ul-Qais : *see* Amru'-ul-Qais.
Imuruan, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (B5).
Imst, Aus. **3-4** (B3).
im Thurn, Everard Ferdinand **12-677a**.
— Thurn, G. C. **24-312a**.
Imtiaz, Nischan-i- : *see* Privilege, order of.
Imus, P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
Imuthes : *see* Imhotp.
in. (abbrev.) **1-29d**.
In (rechem.) : *see* Indium.
— (fisheries) **4-842d**.
Ina (king of Wessex) : *see* Ine.
Ina, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
—, Jap. (Honshiu) **15-156** (L9).
—, Jap. (Tsushima) **15-156** (F9).
Inaba, prov., Jap. : *see* Inshu.
Inabanga, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
Inabashima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (L10).
Inaccessible, isl., Indian O. : *see* Penguin, isl.
—, isl., S.Atl.O. **27-294d**.
Inachidae **17-457d**.
Inachus, riv , Gr. : *see* Achelous.
Inagh, lake, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Inagikan, pt., P.Is. **21-392** (C-D3).
Inagua, isls., Bah. **3-207d**.
—, Great, isl., W.I. **28-544** (C2) ; **3-207d**.
Inaha, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
Inaki **15-253c**.
Inal al Ala'i (Egyptian Sultan) : *see* Ashraf.
In Alpe Grata, It. **15-26** (A2).
— Alpe Foenina, It. **15-26** (A2).
Inam **17-290a**.
Inaman, riv., Bor. **4-262d**.
Inambari, riv., Peru **21-264** (D4) ; **4-785** (map).
Inamlus **27-470a**.
In'amullah Khan Yaqin **13-488d**.
Inangahua, N.Z. **19-624** (D4).
Inanimate Bird Shooting Association **21-597c**.
IN-ANTIS 14-348a ; **2-88b**.
Inar **14-769a**.
Inarching **13-743a** ; **13-756b**.
Inari or Inarijarvi, lake, Russ. : *see* Enare.
Inarime, isl., It. : *see* Ischia.
In-aristi-pileser (Assyrian king) **3-104c**.
In-aristi-tukulti-Assur (Assyrian king) **3-104c**.
Inarticulata : *see* Ecardines.
Inarus **2-661d** ; **9-88a**.
Inarus' Cuirass, Rape of (tale) : *see Rape of Inaros' Cuirass*.
INAUDI, JACQUES 14-348a.
Inaures **7-236b**.
Inaush, Jap. **15-156** (N5).
Inavale, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
Inawashiro, lake, Jap. **15-159d**
Inayat Killa, fort, India **18-649d**.
In-Azuna, well, Sahara **23-1007c**.
In banco **26-642a**.
Inbandini : *see* Umbandine.
Inbat **2-758d**.
Inbari, Siam **14-498** (A-B4) ; **25-4c**.
In bye (mining) **6-586c**.
Inca (historian) : *see* Vega, Garcilaso de la.
Inca, race **21-274c** ; **3-73c** ; art **1-816** (Plate).
Inca, Sp. **25-530** (G3) ; **17-451a**.
—, sulphur springs, Peru **4-961b**.
Incahuasi, mt., Arg. **1-963b**.
In camera : *see* Camera.
Incamminati **5-299a**.
Incandescent lighting : gas **16-655d** ; lighthouse burner **16-640c** ; oil **16-654a**.
INCANTATION 14-348b ; Babylonian **3-114d** ; Egyptian **9-57a** ; Indian **4-381b** ; Rumanian **23-849a** ; Werwolf **28-525b**, **17-308b**.
Incapacra **8-919d**.
Incardinatio **5-321b**.
Incarnation (rel.) **26-780d** ; **15-355d** ; Athanasius **26-775d** ; Council of Chalcedon **6-334b** ; Docetic key **8-353b** ; Druse religion **8-603d** ; heretical sects **13-359d** ; Hindu belief **13-508d**, **3-51d** ; Ignatius **14-294c** ; Irenaeus **14-791c** ; *Luz Mundi* **12-255b**, **26-782a** ; Malebranche **5-420a** ; Rothe **23-756d**.
—, era of the : *see* Christian era.
Incarvillea **6-171c**.
— Delavayi **13-770c**.
In causa mancipii **23-540c**.
INCE, WILLIAM 14-348b.
Ince, Ches. **16-139** (B3).
— Blundell, Lancs. **16-139** (A2).
Incedentia **23-139a**.
INCE - IN - MAKERFIELD, Lancs. **14-348c** ; **16-139** (C2).
INCENDIARISM 14-348c ; *see* also Arson.
INCENSE 14-348c ; Phoenician trade **21-454d**.
— cedar **12-761b** ; **12-762b**.
— juniper **15-557b** ; **5-595b**.
— tree **14-348d**.
— wood **14-348d**.
Inception **27-752c**.
INCEST 14-353c ; Babylonian law **3-120a** ; Frazer's view **27-84a** ; St Paul's condemnation **7-152b**.
Inch, Ire. **14-744** (D1).
INCH (measure) **14-353d** ; cubic **28-478b**, **28-489c**.
Inchard, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (C1) ; **26-169d**.
Inchbae, deer-forest, Scot. **23-742c**.
INCHBALD, ELIZABETH 14-353d.
Inchbrayock, isl., Scot. : *see* Rossie.
Inch Caillach, isl., Scot. **16-937b**.
Inchcape, reef, North Sea : *see* Bell Rock.
Inchcolm, isl., Scot. **24-418** (E2) ; **1-52c**.
Inchdorey, isl., Ire. **6-555b**.
Incheli, S.Af. **25-466** (I1).
Inches, estate, Scot. **14-721d**.
Inch Garvie, isl., Scot. **24-418** (E3-2) ; **14-718d**.
Inchigeelagh, Ire. **14-744** (B5) ; **7-157d**.
—, lake, Ire. : *see* Allua.
Inchinnan, Scot. **12-81** (map).
Inchiquin, Anne O'Brien, countess of : *see* Orkney, countess of.
—, Murrough O'Brien, 1st baron : *see* Thomond, earl of.
—, MURROUGH O'BRIEN, 1st earl of **14-354a** ; **2-152c** ; **22-148d**.
—, W. O'Brien, 2nd earl of **14-354b**.
Inchiquin, lake, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
Inchiquin pistole **19-900a**.
Inchiun, Kor. : *see* Chemulpo.
Inchkeith, isl., Scot. **24-418** (E2) ; **15-809c**.
—, hill, Scot. **24-418** (F3).
Inchlonaig, isl., Scot. **16-937b**.
Inchmahome (the Isle of Rest), isl., Scot. **18-146a**.
Inchmarnock, isl., Scot. **24-418** (A3) ; **4-879a**.
— Water, bay, Scot. **24-412** (C4).
Inchmickery, isl., Scot. **24-418** (E2).
Inchmurrin, isl., Scot. **16-937b**.
Inchnadamff, Scot. **24-412** (D1).
Inch of Perth : battle **24-438d**.
Inchrory, Scot. **24-412** (E2).
Inch Talla, isl., Scot. **18-146b**.
Inchture, Scot. **24-418** (E2).
Inchtuthil, plateau, Scot. **4-584** (B1) ; **4-987a** ; **4-584a**.
Incia, riv., It. : *see* Enza.
Incidence (taxation) **26-461d**.
Incident plot (1641) **24-450a**.
Incio, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
Incised wound **28-838a**.
Incisor tooth **17-523a** ; **26-502b**.
Incisura temporalis **4-397c** ; **4-402d**.
Incitatus **11-391c**.
INCLEDON, CHARLES BENjamin 14-354b.
Inclination (astron.) **20-165b**.
— (clouds) **6-558c**.
—, magnetic : *see* Dip.
Incline, Utah **27-814** (E2).
Incline (canal) **5-170b**.
Inclined dispersion **7-588c**.
— plane **17-956d** ; **17-934d** ; **17-987a** ; Galileo's researches **24-400b**, **18-908a**.
Inclining dial **8-150d**.
INCLINOMETER 14-354c.
INCLOSURE 14-356a ; **6-782d** ; allotments **1-700d**.
— Acts **6-782** ; **26-711d**.
— Commission **6-783a**.
Inclusions (crystals) **7-583d**.
IN COENA DOMINI (Papal bull) **14-356a** ; **21-685d**.
Incolae **19-8a**.
Incomaes Simba, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (I4).
INCOME TAX 14-356a ; **9-465b** ; **9-460c** ; **26-459c**.
In commendam : *see* Commendation.
Incompletae (zool.) **16-470d**.
Inconnu **24-85a**.
" Inconstant " (warship) **24-908a**.
Incontinence of urine : *see* Urine, incontinence of.
Inco-ordination of movement **9-723b** ; **16-856b**.
Incoronata, isl., Aus. **3-4** (D5) ; **2-970c**.
Incorporated Society of Artists, &c. : *see* Artists, Incorporated Society of.
INCORPORATION (law) **14-359c** ; **2-684d** ; **16-501d**.
Incorporeal hereditament : *see* Hereditament.
Incourt, Belg. **3-668** (E2).
Increase, Miss. **18-600** (D3).
Increasing return, law of **27-871d**.
Increscent **13-323b**.
Incroyables **10-857d**.
Incrustation **20-524a**.
Incubation (dreams) : healing **18-41d** ; **1-276a** ; revelation **8-561d**, **20-143b**.
INCUBATION AND INCUBAtors (hatching) **14-359c** ; **22-216c** ; fishes **6-360c**, **5-513c**.
INCUBUS (dict.) **14-369c**.
Incudae trophi **23-760d** (fig.).
Incumbent (bot.) **11-260b**.
INCUMBENT (eccles.) **14-369c** ; **3-725c** ; glebe land **12-117d**.
Incumbentis genubus, stellae (astron.) : *see* Hercules.
Incumbents Resignation Act (1871) Amendment Act (1887) **3-726c**.
INCUNABULA 14-369c ; **4-224b**.
Incurables, Royal Hospital for, Putney, Lond. **22-972d**.
Incus (of ear) **8-792b** ; **17-521b** ; **23-160d**.
— (rotifers) **23-760d** (fig.).
Inda, Miss. **18-600** (C5).
Indaba : *see* Indunas.
Indagine, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (B4) ; **14-874a**.
INDABA (dict.) **14-371a**.
Indaconitine **1-152a**.
Indal, riv., Swed. **19-800** (D3) ; **26-189a**.
Indamine blue **8-746d**.
Indán, P.Is. **21-392** (D3).
Indang, P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
Indanthrene **8-751b**.
Indapur, India **14-382** (F10).
Indar-ab (Bamu), Afg. **14-376** (C2).
Indarpat, India **7-956b**.
Indaw, Bur. **4-840** (D2).
—, lake, Bur. **4-839a**.
—, riv., Bur. **14-376** (R7) ; **4-839a**.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Indawgyi, lake, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 4-839a.
Indayá, riv., Braz. 24-198b.
Indazino 8-746d.
INDAZOLES 14-371a.
Indé, Mex. 8-094b.
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); 9-765b.
Indebitatus assumpsit 2-787c.
Indecency: *see* Obscenity.
Indecent Advertisements Act (1889) 1-238b.
Indefatigable (Santa Cruz), isl., S.Am. 25-486 (B4).
Indefinite inflorescence 10-356d; 10-553d (table).
Indehiscent 11-255a.
Indelta 26-195d; 2-600a.
Indemnitáts Nachweis 11-892d.
INDEMNITY (law) 14-371b; 17-791a; marine insurance 14-679a.
—, Act of (1660) 23-38d.
INDENE 14-371b.
Indented (heraldry) 13-317a
Indented Head, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 28-42c.
Indented moulding 18-934b.
— trace (fort): *see* Crémaillère trace.
Indents (army) 2-597d.
INDENTURE 14-371c.
Independence, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-9d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
INDEPENDENCE, Mo. 14-371c; 18-608 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-947d (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (F1); 12-542d.
—, fort, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 13-158a.
—, fort, N.Y. 28-558d.
—, mine, Colo. 7-466d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, valley, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
INDEPENDENCE, DECLARATION OF 14-372a; 27-673c; 1-833a; loyalists 17-79a; Price's pamphlet 22-314c.
— Hall, Philadelphia 21-368a.
— of Montenegro, order of the: *see* Danilo, order of.
— Party, Russ. 23-910b.
Independencia, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
—, bay, Peru 21-264 (B4).
Independency (rel.) 19-596c.
Independent Evangelical Lutheran church in Hesse 17-141c.
Independent Hill, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Independent Labour Party: *see* Labour Party.
— line of sight 25-63a; 2-691d.
— Methodist Churches 18-729d; 18-297b; statistics 18-294a, 9-421a.
— party (U.S.): *see* Greenback party.
INDEPENDENTS (rel.) 14-373b; 9-538d; 7-489b.
Independent Tartary 26-449a.
— Theatre, Lond. 8-536b.
Inderskoye, lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6).
Indes, Compagnie des: *see* Compagnie des Indes.
— Occidentales, Compagnie des: *see* Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
Indeterminate equations 9-710d; 1-617c.
— form 14-545c.
Indeterminism (psych.) 22-247b: *see also* Will, freedom of the.
Index, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
Index (algebra) 19-851d; 1-603c.
INDEX (literary) 14-373c; 3-910c; Aycough, S. 3-76d.
— (logarithms): *see* Characteristic.
— (Roman law) 27-74b.
— circle (earthquake) 8-818b.
—, Congregation of the 7-641d.
INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM 14-374a; censorship 22-300b; Rosmini 23-738d; Spain 14-596d, 14-594c.
— limestone (geol.) 25-928a.
— machine 27-501d.
— numbers 25-810b; 28-230d.
— plate 25-63d.
Indhyadri, mts., India: *see* Vindhya Ghats.
Indi, India 14-382 (F-G11).
Indi, E. (astron.) 25-789d.
INDIA 14-375a; 14-376 (map); 14-382 (map); architecture: *see* Indian architecture; caste laws 14-382d, 5-464d; climate 14-379a, 2-743d; costume 14-417d; cricket 7-445d; drama 8-480c, 24-171d; earthquakes 8-818b, 15-774a, 15-652d; fairs 10-128d; famine 14-415d, 10-167c, 4-190a, 15-129a; fauna 14-380a, 28-161fb; flora 14-379c, 2-743c; forests 14-646b, 10-650d, (administration: *see* Government section below); inscriptions 14-621a, 14-396d; irrigation 14-395b, 14-31c, 14-630b, 19-116b; land settlement system 14-386d, 23-952c, 3-732b; languages 14-383d, 8-191d: *see also* Sanskrit, Hindostani, &c.; learned societies 25-310d; legends 14-395d; libraries 16-560d foll.; literature: *see* Sanskrit, Hindostani, &c.; meteorology 14-378b; newspapers and periodicals 19-566a, 21-156a; numerals 19-867d; observatories 19-960c; pig-sticking 21-600c; plague 21-700a, 3-732c, 4-190a, 4-982c; Ptolemy's geography 22-625b; railways 14-395a, 2-735d; strategical value 28-309b; surveys 26-142d, 14-551d: *see also* Trigonometrical survey of India; telegraphs 14-395c, 21-195c, 21-242b; weights and measures 28-490b.
—: *Army* 2-615b; 27-608a; 14-386a; 14-416c; barracks 3-430c; imperial service troops: *see that title*; medals 18-10b, 18-16c; military law 18-447d; remounts 13-803a; uniforms 27-587a.
—: *Art*: carpets 5-394a; embroidery 9-313c; filigree 10-343c; gold 12-105a; gold and silver fabrics 12-201b; Greek influence 13-241a; inlaying 14-575a; ivory carving 15-98b; mosaic 18-887b; painted textiles 26-793c; shawls 24-814c; silver work 21-795b; encouragement and preservation, society for the 2-702d; weaving 28-448b; wood-carving 28-796d.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 14-389d; coffee 14-391b, 6-648a; cotton 7-266b, 7-276d, 7-275d, 7-299c; Egyptian (anc.) 9-898; German; 8-814b; horses 12-160b; Japanese 15-202c; mining 14-393b, 12-194b, 8-159d; opium 14-389a, 20-132c; salt 14-388d, 24-90a; silk 14-392d, 25-105a; tea 14-390d, 26-479b, 26-481b; timber 14-392a, 10-648a, 26-485d; tobacco 26-1039b; United Kingdom 27-602a.
—: *Education* 14-384b; Duff's reforms 8-643c; universities 14-384c, 27-775a.
—: *Finance* 14-386d; coinage 19-905a, 19-909c, 18-707d; free coinage of silver stopped 14-416d; mints 18-559a; national debt 19-269a.
—: *Geology* 14-376c; 14-377b (map); Cretaceous 7-416c; Eocene 9-663a; land connexions 26-661c, 9-850d, 17-526d; Permian 21-177a; Triassic 27-260.
—: *Government* 14-385a; 14-415b; Benfinck's reforms 14-412c; civil service: *see* Indian civil service; forest service 14-391d, 6-413c, 7-932b; law: *see* Indian law; native states 14-382a, 25-521c, 14-414c; police 14-386b, 21-979d, 6-413c; political resident 23-183b; post office 14-395b, 22-192d; precedence list 22-273c; public works department 14-394d; veterinary service 28-5a; viceroy 28-21a, 14-385a, 10-459a. *See also* Empress of India.
INDIA: *Population and Religion* 14-382b; 11-636d; 2-749a; Anglican Church 2-19d, 9-789a; Aryans 2-711c, 14-487a; Buds 3-845d; Brahmanism 4-381b, 4-378b, 13-501c, 26-746a; Brahman mythology 19-139a; Brahman reforms 4-388b, 2-712d; Buddhism: *see that heading*; Burmese 4-839c; caste 5-464d; census 5-665d; chaplains 5-851d; coolies 7-77c; Dravidians 8-550b; Gonds 12-233a; Gurkhas 12-731d; Hindusim 13-501b; infanticide 14-51c; Jains 15-127a; Jats 15-280d; Kali cult 15-641a; Krishna cult 13-485d, 13-510a, 15-927a, 24-168d; languages 14-383d; Mahrattas 17-124d; missions 18-533b, 27-115a, 16-438b; Nestorians 19-408b; Parsees 20-866a; Pathans 20-913b; Pindaris 21-621b; Puranas 24-170a; Rajputs 22-865d; Rama cult 24-169a; Siva cult 13-507c foll.; Santals 24-188b; serpent-worship 24-676c; Sikhs 25-84c, 13-510a; Mahommedanism: *see that heading*; African slave-trade immigration 19-264c, 27-210a; Suttee 26-171b; Tamils 26-388d; Tantras 24-170a; Thugs 26-898a; Vaishnavism 13-506b, 13-485a, 13-508c, 28-130c; Vedic theology 24-160a, 4-379a; Yogis 13-508a, 28-921a, 2-718c, 24-179a; genesis, date of 12-912b. *See also* separate religions and races.
—: *History, ancient* (to 1498) 14-395d; Afghan rule (12th cent.) 14-397a; Alexander's invasion 1-548a; Antiochus the Great (3rd cent. B.C.) 24-604d; Aryan migrations 13-502b, 2-712b; Asiatic history, place in 2-752b; Chalukya dynasties (6th cent. foll.) 5-812b; Chinese relations (2nd cent. B.C. foll.) 6-194d, 13-843d, 10-125c; chronology 13-491d, 19-380a; coins (to 17th cent.) 19-905a; Darius' expedition (c. 500 B.C.) 7-833a; early European travellers 18-533b, 27-115a; Epithalites (White Huns) 9-679d, 13-932c; Ghaznivide rule (11th cent.) 11-917d, 17-398b; Greco-Bactrian rule (3rd cent. B.C. foll.) 1-180d, 7-982b, 9-880d, 18-110b; Gupta empire (4th cent. foll.) 12-730d; Harsha's empire (7th cent.) 13-30a; Hellenism 13-240c, 2-749b; Maurya empire (4th–2nd cent. B.C.) 3-654d, 5-839b, 2-764a; Saka invasion (1st cent. foll.) 24-535b; slave dynasty (13th cent.) 7-956c; Timur 27-994c; Yu-ch-ih invasion (c. 1st cent.) 28-944b.
—: *History, modern* 14-404c; Afghan relations (1838 foll.) 1-318b; Brahmin changing nations (1839 foll.) 3-295d; Burke's India Bill (1783) 4-830b; Burmese wars (1823–86) 4-846c; Canning administration (1856–62) 18-186a; Curzon administration (1899-1905) 7-665b; Dalhousie's policy (1847-56) 7-765d; Dutch settlements (17th cent.) 8-71c, 8-784b; French wars (1746-60) 6-532b, 8-687b, 21-783d; Gurkha war (1814-16) 19-382b; historical records 22-963b; Ilbert Bill (1883) 23-364b; Mahratta empire 17-425d; Mogul empire 7-956d, 3-92c, 1-454a; Morley's policy (1905 foll.) 18-841c; Mysore war (1779-84) 14-33b; Nadir Shah's invasion (1738) 21-234b; piracy 21-640b, 7-670b, 15-896d, 19-723c; Portuguese conquests (1500-1509) 22-144a, 1-713c; Portuguese empire (1509 foll.) 22-144c, 1-516a, 12-160b, 4-189b; Prince of Wales' visit (1875) 8-998a; Russian expansion (1873 foll.) 1-317b, 20-679d, 2-741a: *see* also Anglo-Russian Convention (1907); sea-route discovered (1498) 11-433d, 8-173a, 6-741d; Sikh wars (1845 foll.) 25-87b; Tibetan relations (1872 foll.) 26-927d; Warren Hastings' policy (1772-85) 13-56b, 4-830c. *See also* East India Company, Indian Frontier Campaigns, Indian Mutiny.
India Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
India Bill (1783) 9-549b; 21-671a; 4-830b.
— Bill (1784) 9-549d; 8-835b.
—, Council of: formation 14-385a.
INDIA, FRENCH 14-421b; 14-407a; Rajahmundry 22-865a.
India hemp (drug): *see* Cannabis indica.
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea): *see* Sunn.
India High Courts Act (1861) 1-205d.
Indiahoma, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Indian, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Me. 20-75a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, lakes, Can.: *see* North Indian, South Indian.
—, mt., Mass. 28-706d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, riv., Fla. 15-847b.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Indian (astron.): *see* Indus.
Indiana, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
INDIANA (House of Reps., State), state, U.S. 14-421c; 14-422 (map); agriculture 14-422a, 1-417b, 28-581c; climate 14-422a; coal 27-641d; constitution and law 14-423c; diamonds 8-162a; forests 10-657a; fugitive slaves 11-289a; governors 14-426c; history 14-425a; liquor laws 16-767b; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-572a; payment of members 20-979d; population 14-423b; pyrites 22-692d; university 4-56d.
Indiana (George Sand) 24-132d.
"Indiana" (ship) 24-900d.
Indiana Asbury University, Ind.: *see* De Pauw University.
— City, Ind. 18-579a.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Indian Agency, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Indiana Harbor, Ind. 14-422 (C1); 8-828b.
Indian Allan: *see* Allan, Ebenezer.
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. 14-427a; 14-422 (E5); children's court 6-140c; hospital 19-916d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Indian Archipelago: *see* Malay Archipelago.
INDIAN ARCHITECTURE 14-428a; arches 2-343b; domes 8-396d; Greek influence 14-398d; mosques 18-900d; preservation of monuments 18-798a; vaults 27-961a.
— Army: *see* India, army.
Indiana Saltpetre Cave: *see* Wyandotte Cave.
Indian azalea 3-78d.
— Bay, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— boll worm 7-262b.
— Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
— Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— buffalo 4-756d; 1-119b.
— Civil Service 14-385d; 6-413b; examinations 10-47c.
— clay 12-753c.
— Contract Act (1872) 24-63d.
— corn: *see* Maize.
— cotton 7-258a; 7-260b.
— Councils Act (1861) 14-415b.
— Councils Act (1909) 14-385b.
— counter current 14-451d.
— Creek, Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Indian Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5-4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4).
— Creek: battle (1876) 6-637b.
— cress: *see* Nasturtium.
— desert-cat 5-489b.
— doab grass: *see* Doab grass.
— elephant: *see* Asiatic elephant.
— Emigration Act (1883) 7-77d.
— Empire, order of the 15-861b; 15-854 (Pl. III.); 22-270a.
— Evidence Act (1872) 10-13b.
— Female Normal School Society: *see* Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.
— fennel 10-256b.
— Field Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Fields, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— fig cactus: *see* Prickly pear.
— file 10-340d.
— Forest Service: *see* India, section *Government*.
— fox 10-769c.
— Frontier Campaigns: Afridis 1-362a; Battanis 3-529d; Black Mountain 4-24c; Bozdar 4-356b; Bugti 4-761d; Buner 4-798c; Chamkanni 5-826c; Chilas 6-134c; Chitral 6-252b; Dargai: *see* Tirah campaign; Hazara 4-24c; Hunza-Nagar 13-957b; Kurram 15-953b; Manipur 17-583a; Miranzai 18-574c; Mohmand 18-649b; Sikkim 25-89a; Sulinan Khel 20-222d; Tirah 26-1005d; Tochi 26-1043b; Umbeyla 4-798c.
— grey partridge 21-192a.
— Guyan Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D-E1).
— Head, Can. 24-225 (B3); 5-156a.
— Head, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
— Head, N.H.: *see* Nansa.
— Head, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
— hemp (drug): *see* Cannabis indica.
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea): *see* Sunn.
— Hill, Fla. 26-392d.
— House, lake, Can. 5-160 (R4).
— ink 14-572a; 15-94a; line engraving 22-409c.
— Institute, Delft 7-954b.
— Institute, Oxford 20-413b; 18-722b.
Indianite: *see* Anorthite.
Indian Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Indian lake (pigment) 21-599b.
INDIAN LAW 14-434a; appeal courts 2-215d; capital punishment 5-280c; marriage laws 5-468b; oath 19-943b; patent law 20-906a; penal code: *see* Indian Penal Code; Sanscrit works 24-175b; Stephen's work 25-884b; women under 28-782c.
— leopard 16-456a; 11-350d.
— lilac: *see* Azedarach.
— lion 16-737c.
— madder 17-280b.
— marten 17-786a.
— millet: *see* Durra.
— Mills, N.J. 19-502 (C4); 19-508c.
— Mound, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— muntjac 19-13b; 15-286b.
— Museum, Calcutta 19-66d.
INDIAN MUTINY 14-446c; 14-414d; 9-567b; Bombay 4-189d; Cawnpore memorials 5-587b; Delhi memorial 7-956a; Edwardes, Sir H. B. 9-1d; Frere, Sir Bartle 11-206a; Grant, Sir J. H. 12-354d; Grey, Sir G.

12-589b; Hodson, W. S. R. 13-553d; Jung Bahadur, Sir 19-382d; Lucknow mucmorials 17-106b; medal 19-13b; Nicholson, J. 19-657c; Outram, Sir J. 20-382a; Punjab 16-307b; Strathnairn, Lord 25-1001d.
INDIAN OCEAN 14-431a; 11-634c; 19-968d, 19-973a foll.
INDIANOLA, Ia. 14-452a; 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Indian Orchard, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 25-739d.
— painted bat. 6-246a.
— pangolin 20-677d.
— Pass, gorge, N.Y. 1-193a.
— penal code 14-434d, 7-463b; Urdu version 13-491b.
— pink 13-766c.
Indian Queen (Howard) 13-834b; 8-610a.
Indian red (pigment) 6-663a; 21-599d.
— region (zoo-geog.): *see* Oriental region.
— reservations (Am.) 24-226b.
— rhinoceros 23-243d; 16-376a; 2-771d; molar 21-170d.
— rice 12-376a.
— River, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— River, bay, Del. 17-828 (13), 7-948a.
— River, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— River, lagoon, Fla. 10-540 (F3); 10-542c.
— River Hundred, Del. 7-948a.
— Rock, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Runner, duck 22-219b.
— Saracenic (arch.): *see* Mahommedan architecture.
Indians, Central American 1-811d; 5-676c; 18-322c.
—, **NORTH AMERICAN** 14-452a; 1-811a; 4-599b; Albany conference 1-490d; animism 2-54d; Augusta treaty (1763) 2-904d; baskets 3-481c; blow guns 4-88d; Canada 5-149b; Catlin's studies 5-534d; consanguinity system 10-159d; couvade 7-338b; "Digger" Indians 5-15c; Eliot's missions 9-278a; fasting 2-718c; food 1-812d; Greenville treaty (1795) 12-553a; hair 12-823b; infanticide 14-516c; initiation 14-569d; lacrosse 16-54d; languages 14-453a, 1-811c, 8-200a; lost tribes theory 18-112a; marriage 10-1024a; missions 18-597d, 14-478c; myths 19-142c, 7-215b; Nebraska 19-327d; personal names 19-158a; pictography 28-852d; sculpture 24-286d; second sight 24-570c; serpent worship 24-679a, 2-52c; snow-shoes 25-296a; standards 10-154d; tattooing 26-452a; Tecumseh's scheme 26-499a; totemism 27-88b, 10-166b; U.S. policy 27-719b.
—, South American 1-811d; 14-710d; 4-175a; bolas 4-158b; Jesuit missions 28-49b.
Indian spot-bill duck 14-28a; 8-631b.
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C2); treaty (1825) 11-756b.
— Springs, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Springs, Md. 17-828 (D1).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—Staff corps: *see* India, section *Army*.
— Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
— Succession Act (1865) 14-435a.
— Territories, Can. 23-856c.
— Territory, U.S.: *see* Oklahoma.
— tobacco 16-837c.
Indiantown, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
Indian Trail, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— tussur moth 25-101a (fig.).
— Valley, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— Valley, Va. 28-118 (B4).
— whip snake 25-291b (fig.).
— wolf 15-107a; 5-371c.
— yellow 21-599b; 8-746b.
India rubber: *see* Rubber.
— rubber tree 23-800c; 23-797 (Pl. II. fig. 19).
India, Secretaries of State for 18-545c.
Indican (chem.) 14-485b.
Indicated horse-power 13-726c.
INDICATOR (chem.) 14-482d; 6-64a; 9-221c.
— (engin.) 14-482d; 25-829d; 28-416b.
— (fish) 27-46b.
— (zool.): *see* Honey-guide.
— diagram 25-829d; 26-808d; Watt's 13-138a, 8-149a.
Indicatoridae 13-656c.
Indicavit (law) 28-850c.
Indices (crystal.) 7-572c.
— (math.) 1-603c; 2-531b.
Indicium (law) 27-74b; 27-77c.
Indicolite 27-104a.
Indictable offences 7-458d.
— Offences Act (1848) 10-17c; 22-958c, 26-96a.
Indiction, cycle of 6-316c; 9-78c; 23-522d.
INDICTMENT 14-483d; 21-834c; abatement 1-7c; bill of 3-932c.
Indiculi (Merovingian document) 8-305b.
Indicterine (silico) 26-707c.
Indies (dict.) 1-806b.
— **LAWS OF THE** 14-484d.
Indifference (ethics): *see* Liberty of indifference; and Will, Freedom of the.
— (philos.) 1-189d.
— (scholastic doctrine) 24-350c.
— (theol.): Quietist doctrine 22-749c; Roman Catholic Church 23-343a.
Indiga, bay, Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Indigenacy, rights of 24-340a.
Indigene 8-746d.
Indigestion: *see* Dyspepsia.
Indigirka, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (K2); 28-898d.
Indigitamenta (myth.) 23-577d.
INDIGO 14-485a; 8-745a; 8-751a; Egyptian 9-27b, 8-744b, 19-693c; Indian 14-390d; textile printing 26-700c.
— bird 19-737d.
— copper: *see* Covellite.
— dyes 14-485c; 8-751a.
— extract: *see* Indigotin disulphonic acid.
Indigofera (bot.): *see* Indigo plant.
Indigo gluten 14-485c.
Indigolite: *see* Indicolite.
Indigo plant 14-485b.
Indigotin (chem.) 14-485b; 14-486a.
— disulphonic acid 14-486b; 8-751a.
Indigo-vat method 8-751a.
Indimulsin 12-143a.
Indio, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-9b; 5-9c.
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D5).
INDIUM 14-486c; 6-68a.
— compounds 14-486c.
Individual (biol.) 18-865b; 16-97a; 14-159a.
INDIVIDUALISM (philos.) 14-486d; 25-301b; 19-672d; anarchism 1-917c; State action 12-298a.
Individuation 2-301a.
Indivisibles (maths.) 14-538b; 23-407d.
Indjija, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Indo-African Continent (geol.) 25-1103d; 20-236c (map).
INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES 14-487a; 14-495a; 14-384a.
— Aryan race 14-487a; 14-395d; 2-712b; castes 14-496b; mythology 19-139a; 19-142d.
Indo-China, Bank of 14-493b.
INDO-CHINA, FRENCH 14-490b; 14-498 (map); commerce 10-801a; frontier treaty 6-202c; survey maps 17-651d.
Indo-Chinese languages 26-929b; 8-198b.
INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES 14-495a; 21-420a; 21-426b; early Britain 9-588a; Gipsy dialects 12-40c; grammar 12-328a; Indian census returns 14-384a.
— European races 14-498a; 2-748d; Hellenic cults 12-528b; Leist on 15-581c; mythology 19-129d, 12-528a; social grades (ancient) 4-382b.
— European Telegraph Co. 21-242b; 21-195d.
Indo-Gangetic plain, dist., India: geology 13-471c.
Indo-Germanic languages: *see* Indo-European languages.
Indoine blue 8-746d.
Indo-Iranian languages 16-424a.
Indol-aminopropionic acid: *see* Tryptophane.
— blue 8-746d.
INDOLE 14-500b; 20-52b.
Indo-Malay region: *see* Oriental Region.
Indo-Mauritian race 17-913d.
"Indomitable" (warship) 24-899; 24-910b.
Indonesia, isls.: *see* Malay Archipelago.
INDONESIAN 14-500c; 1-326d; language 19-2d.
In-dong, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Indoor relief: *see under* Poor relief.
Indo-Pali: *see* Brahmi.
Indophenin 14-866a; 26-850d.
Indore, India 14-501a; 14-376 (F-G8).
INDORE, state, India 14-500c; 4-609d; 14-450c.
INDORSEMENT 14-501a.
— in blank 1-304a.
— in full 1-304b.
INDO-SCYTHIANS 14-501a.
Indozarezes 6-695.
Indoxyl 14-486a; 12-143a.
Indoxylic acid 14-486a.
INDRA (myth.) 14-501a; 13-505c; 19-139c; Maruts 17-850d.
Indragiri, kingdom, Sum.: *see* Riouw-Lingga.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
Indramayu (Dermayo), Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Indraprashtra, India: *see* Indarpat.
Indrapura, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-74b.
—, state, Mal.Pen.: *see* Pahang.
Indravati, riv., India 14-382 (I10); 12-170c.
Indre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
INDRE, dept., Fr. 14-501b; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
INDRE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 14-501c; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.
Indre Samlen, fjord, Nor.: *see* Samlen.
— Sulen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Indret, Fr. 16-925a; 8-366a.
INDRI 14-501d; 22-335b (fig.).
Indris brevicaudatus: *see* Indri.
Indrisinae 28-1009d; 22-335a.
Induba, S.Af. 25-466 (I2).
Inductance (electrical) 9-212b; 9-1 (fig.); 9-214d.
Induction (law) 3-726a; 2-359c.
INDUCTION (logic) 14-501d; 16-879d; analogy 1-912c; Aristotle 16-903a, 16-881d; Bacon 16-906c, 3-148a; deduction 16-881a; Hobbes 13-546a; Hume 16-851c; J. S. Mill 16-909a; Socrates 25-336b; syllogism 26-283c, 16-892c.
—, electromagnetic 9-185b; Faraday 9-214b, 10-173d; Helmholtz 13-249b; Lenz 9-214c; F. E. Neumann 9-214d; therapeutics 9-220a.
—, electrostatic 9-181c; 9-214b.
—, magnetic 17-326a; 17-322c; measurement 17-328a; unit 27-742c.
—, mathematical 1-607c.
INDUCTION COIL 14-502c; 27-181a.
Inductivity: *see* Dielectric constant.
Inductor 8-778d.
INDULGENCE 14-505d; 6-902d; 25-806c; Carlstadt 5-348b; Huss 14-5d; Jubilee year 15-534c; Luther 17-154d; pilgrims 21-607c.
—, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of Indulgence.
Indulgence and Relics, Congregation of 7-641d.
INDULTES 14-507a.
Indulph 17-19c.
INDULT 14-507b.
Indumeni, mt., S.Af. 19-252d.
INDUNA (dict.) 14-507b.
Induno, It. 26-242 (F5).
Indupkulate 16-328d; 10-562a (fig.).
INDUS, riv., India 14-507c; 6-168 (C3); 14-376 (B-C7); 4-156c; 25-142a; Alexander 1-546c.
—, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
Indus (astron.) 7-13b (map).
Indusium (bot.) 22-610d.
— (garment) 7-235d.
INDUSTRIA, It. 14-508c; 15-26 (B2).
Industrial, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Industrial Alcohol Committee 1-526b; 25-702b.
— Appeal Courts; in Australia 2-968d.
— Banks; Japanese scheme 15-216b.
— brotherhood of the United States 27-152a.
— Conciliation and Arbitration Act (N.Z.) 19-630d.
— diseases: *see* Occupation, diseases of.
— Disputes Investigation Act (Can.) 2-335d.
— Insurance 14-671b.
Industrialism 7-288c; 24-46b.
Industrial property 21-14a.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL 14-508d; 15-614b; 23-22d; Carpenter, Mary 8-385b; county council 9-431b; disciplinary régime 15-614c; *see also* Children, law relating to; Juvenile Offenders.
— School Act (1856) 15-614b.
— Societies 24-245d.
Industrie-Schule (Bavaria) 26-491a.
Industry, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
INDUSTRY 14-508d; 22-464c; America 22-465d; trusts 27-335a: *see also* Guilds.
Indutiomarus (Gallic chief) 4-940b; 16-6a.
Indwe, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-232d; 15-629c.
Indy, Vincent d' 19-82d.
INE (Saxon king) 14-508d; 9-467c; laws 9-609b, 15-586a; Peter's Pence 21-304d.
Inebektchi, Bulg. 22-937a.
INEBOLI, Asia M. 14-509a; 2-760 (E1).
Inebriate Reformatories 26-589d; 14-510d.
Inebriates Acts 14-510c.
INEBRIETY, LAW OF 14-509a.
Inedia 10-193b.
"Ineffabilis Deus" (papal bull) 14-335a; 21-689d.
Ine-geul, Turk.As. 2-760 (C3).
"In eligendis" (papal bull) 6-828d.
Inequalities (mathematical) 1-612c.
Inertia (mechanics) 17-974c; coefficient 17-985b.
—, ellipsoid of 17-973d; 9-293b; *see also* Moment of Inertia *and* Product of Inertia.
—, field of (math.) 19-856d.
Inescutcheon 13-314c.
Inessa, It. 24-189a.
—, Ital., Hung. 27-212b.
Inez, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
In factum actio 23-567d.
INFALLIBILITY (papal) 14-511a; 23-495a; 8-383b; 26-780d; Adrian VI. 1-216d; Febronianism 10-230a; Hohenlohe's opposition 13-574c; Honorius anathematization 7-10c; Manning 17-590d; Newman 19-519a; Pius IX. 21-690b; Strossmayer 25-1042c; Ultramontanism 27-571b.
— of general council 6-336b.
— of scripture: *see under* Bible.
Infallible exposure meter 21-517d.
INFAMY (law) 14-512d.
INFANCY 14-513a; 10-611c.
Infangenthief and Outfangenthief 6-378b.
INFANT 14-514b; 7-636d; knighting of 15-859c; royal minority 23-37d.
Infanta, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
INFANTE (title) 14-515d.
Infantes, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
INFANTICIDE 14-516a; 18-27c; 5-86d; exogamy caused by 10-79c; law relating to 14-516d; Mahomet 17-409b; Peruvian funeral rite 11-330d.
Infantile ophthalmia: *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
— paralysis 20-763d; 9-250b; treatment 9-251a.
— remittent fever: *see* Typhoid Fever.
Infantilism 7-430d.
Infant Life Protection Act (1897) 3-97c.
— mortality 22-98c; 6-139a; 14-513d; baby-farming 3-97b; housing question 13-815c.
INFANTRY 14-517c; 14-522 (Plate); 2-600a; ammunition supply 1-865d; artillery 2-688d, 2-694a; barracks 3-427b; cavalry attacks 5-564d; feudal 2-597b; linked battalion system 2-614d; tactics 26-349c.
— brigade 4-563c.
INFANT SCHOOLS 14-533b: *see also* Kindergarten.
Infants' Custody Act (1873) 28-784d.
— Relief Act (1874) 14-514d.
— Settlement Act 28-784d.
Infanzon 15-855c.
Infarction 20-915c.
In favorem vitae 7-457d.
Infection (breeding) 26-509b.
— (med.) 7-96b.
Infectious diseases 28-1064c; hospitals: *see* Fever hospitals.
— Diseases (Notification) Acts (1889 and 1899) 22-627c.
— Diseases of Animals Act 18-59c.
— Diseases (Prevention) Act (1890) 22-627c; 9-437d.
Infeftare 2-113d.
Infeftare 16-884d; 16-890a; 16-895a; analogy 1-912c; Aristotle 16-882b, 16-901a; Bosanquet 16-895b; capacity of animals 22-946d; definition and classification 16-879d; Locke 16-908b; Mach 18-238b; mediate 26-282b. *See also* Syllogism, Obversion, &c.
Inferior, lagoon, Mex. 18-319b.
—, lake, Chile 6-144c.
Inferiore, lake, It. 17-607b.
Inferior Oolite 20-119a; 11-670c (table): *see also* Bajocian.
— ovary (bot.) 10-571a.
Infernal regions: *see* Hades.
Infernet, pass, Alps 1-742c.
"Infernet" (warship) 24-912a.
Infernillo 19-643a.
Infibulation 19-100b.
Infielders (base-ball) 3-459d.
Infiesto, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
INFINITE 14-534c; Descartes 5-415d; Jewish conception 15-620b; Malebranche 5-419a; Spinoza 5-423b; Zeno 28-970c.
Infinitesimal (math.) 14-535a.
—**CALCULUS** 14-535b.
INFINITIVE (dict.) 14-552b.
Infinity (math.) 7-654d; function 11-303b; infinite aggregate 19-847c; line at 7-654d, 11-716d, 22-433d; point at 11-327d, 11-689a; symbol 28-285b.
Inflammable air: *see* Hydrogen.
Inflammation 26-796c; 4-201d.
Inflati 15-568a.
Inflation Bill (U.S.) 27-720c.
Inflective languages 21-423a.
"Inflexible" (warship) 24-894d; 24-905a; 24-910b; rolling 24-938d.
INFLEXION (dict.) 14-552b.
— (geom.): *see* Tangent, stationary.
— (language) 21-420b.
— (optics): *see* Diffraction of light.
—, points of 14-548b.
Inflorescence 10-555a; 18-[illegible]
INFLUENCE (dict.) 14-552b.
— line (mechanics) 4-552d.
—, undue: *see* Undue influence.
INFLUENZA 14-552c; 18-61c; 20-779a; bacillus 14-555a, 3-171c; appendicitis 2-217d; pericarditis 13-134a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; veterinary science 28-983d.
IN FORMA PAUPERIS 14-556b.
INFORMATION (law) 14-556c; 22-281b.
Informatory Vindication 5-109d.
INFORMER (law) 14-556d.
Infra-clavicle (of fishes): *see* Cleithrum.
Infralapsarian 2-577a.
Infra-Lias: *see* Rhaetic group.
Infra-orbital artery 2 568b.
Infra-spinatus muscle 19-55c.
Infra-umbilical glands 17-166d.
Infula 3-980c.
Infundibuliform 10-564c.
Infundibulum: of brain 14-264d; 4-403c; 27-1050c; of lung 23-187a; of nose 20-78b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Infusible white precipitate (pharmacy) . *see* Mercur-ammonium chloride.
Infusion (rite) **10**-605a.
INFUSORIA **14**-557a ; **22**-488c ; **10**-28c.
Infusum Caryophylli **6**-563a.
Ing (myth.) **26**-680b ; **26**-684a.
Inga anomala **10**-568b.
— Feuillei : *see* Pacay.
Ingagani, riv., Natal **27**-364d.
Ingalls, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
Inganess, Scot. : geology **20**-279d.
Ingarevka, riv., Sib. **28**-914c.
Inga saman **27**-990b.
— spectabilis : *see* Guava.
Ingatestone, Ess. **16**-942 (F2) ; **9**-785d.
Ingathering, Feast of : *see* Tabernacles, feasts of.
Ingbirchworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Inge (of Norway) **19**-808a ; **12**-730d.
— (of Sweden) **26**-1?8d ; **19**-807d.
Ingcae (bot.) **16**-382a.
INGEBORG (of France) **14**-563a.
" Ingeborg " (train ferry) **24**-888b.
Ingeland, Thomas **8**-502b.
INGELHEIM, Ger. **14**-563b ; **11**-808 (II. m9) ; council (948) **10**-813b.
Ingelmunster, Belg. **3**-668 (B2).
INGELOW, JEAN **14**-563c.
Ingelram de Achie **28**-715d.
INGEMANN, BERNHARD Severin **14**-563d ; **8**-42b.
Ingenuiles **17**-595a.
Ingenting, Swed. **25**-93? (A1).
Ingenhousz, Jan **13**-150c ; **9**-182a ; **4**-302a.
INGERSOLL, ROBERT Green **14**-564a.
INGERSOLL, Can. **14**-564b ; **20**-114 (B3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (B2).
Ingersoll drill **4**-46a.
Ingersoll-Sergeant coal cutting machine **6**-585d ; **4**-45c (fig.).
Ingesi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K3).
Ingestre, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4).
INGHAM, CHARLES CROMWELL **14**-564b.
Ingham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Inghilfredi (poet) **14**-899a.
INGHIRAMI (family) **14**-564c.
Ingleborough, mt., Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1) ; **21**-105a ; **28**-924a.
INGLEBY, CLEMENT MANSfield **14**-564c.
Ingleby, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
Ingledoun, Austr. **2**-960 (G4).
INGLEFIELD, SIR EDWARD Augustus **14**-564d ; **21**-946b.
Inglefield, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
—, gulf, Green. **12**-543 (C2).
— Land, Green. **12**-543 (C2).
INGLE-NOOK **14**-565a.
Ingleside, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K8).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C4).
Ingleton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1) ; **28**-931c.
Inglewhite, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Inglewood, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B-C2).
—, forest, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
INGLIS, SIR JOHN EARDLY Wilmot **14**-565a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **14**-565b.
Inglis, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Ingman, Santeri **10**-387b.
Ingnerit, penin., Green. **12**-543 (D3).
Ingö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
Ingoda, riv., Sib. **25**-10 (G3) ; **1**-899c.
Ingogo, riv., Nat. : battle (1881) **25**-476c.
Ingoie, Andaman Is. **14**-382 (F14).
Ingoldmells, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Ingoldsby, Sir Richard **16**-402d.
—, Thomas : *see* Barham, Richard Harris.
Ingoldsby Legends, The (Barham) **3**-399d.
Ingolf, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
" Ingolf " (ship) **19**-970d.
Ingolf's Fjeld, mt., Green. **12**-543 (F4) ; **12**-544a.
Ingolfshöfdi, isl., Ice. **14**-228 (C3).
INGOLSTADT, Ger. **14**-565b ; **11**-808 (C4) ; battle (1525) **26**-177c ; university **27**-760b, **27**-766d.
Ingoldsby, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Ingonish, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
Ingornachoix, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
INGOT (dict.) **14**-565c.
" In Gottes Namen faren wir " (hymn) **21**-608d.
Ingouville, Fr. **10**-778 (D9).
Ingraham, Capt. **17**-751b.
Ingraham, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Ingram (dict.) **12**-322a.
— carpet **5**-396b.
Ingram, Herbert (1811-1860) **19**-551b.
—, **JAMES** **14**-565d.
—, **JOHN KELLS** **14**-565d ; inversion method **14**-721d ; statistics **25**-807d.
—, W. Ayerst **20**-499c.
Ingram, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Northumb. : geology **19**-790b.
—, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
Ingrassias, Giovanni Filippo **1**-929c ; **17**-947d.
Ingrave, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Ingravescent apoplexy **2**-195d.
Ingrebourne, riv., Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
INGRES, JEAN AUGUSTE Dominique **14**-566a.
INGRESS (astron.) **14**-567d.
Ingria, prov., Russ. **26**-202b ; **26**-204a ; **23**-899b.
In gross (law) **12**-617a.
Ingrossing : *see* Engrossing.
Ingrow, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Ingsmans, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M4).
Inguacones, tribe **26**-680a.
Inguar : *see* Ivarr Beinlausi.
Inguinal canal **23**-129d.
— glands **17**-270b.
— hernia **13**-372d.
Ingul, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D6) ; **23**-874 (I. D3) ; **4**-758c.
Ingules, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. D3).
Ingur, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B2).
Ingush, race **15**-619b ; **5**-548b.
Ingwangwane, riv., S.Af. **19**-252d.
Ingwavuma, dist., S.Af. **28**-1051b.
Inhabited house tax **9**-464b.
Inhalation **17**-270d.
Inhaler **26**-134d.
INHAMBANE, Port.E.Af. **14**-567d ; **25**-466 (M-N4).
—, bay, Port.E.Af. **14**-567d.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M4) ; language **3**-360b.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. **14**-567d.
Inhambu **26**-998a ; **4**-444a.
Inhambue, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).
Inhamissengo, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N2).
Inhampura, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
—, riv., Af. : *see* Limpopo.
Inhangoma, isl., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
Inhapalalla, lakes, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M5).
Inharrime, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M5).
Inhassunje, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N1).
Inhatumbo, riv., Port.E.Af. : *see* Zavalla.
Inherent covenant (law) : *see* Real covenant.
INHERITANCE (law) **14**-568a; accumulation **1**-125d ; base fee **3**-462b ; bastard **3**-499d, **16**-378c ; Berbers **3**-766c ; Fantis **10**-172b ; French law **10**-922a, **28**-80b ; Gold Coast **12**-205b ; Hindu law **14**-457d ; levirate **16**-511c ; Mahommedan law **14**-442d ; Nayar law **19**-318c ; Roman law **26**-4d ; Scots law **14**-568d, **16**-378c ; U.S. law **14**-569a, **6**-954a. *See also* Succession.
— Act (1833) **14**-568a ; **22**-174c.
— tax : *see* Estate Duty.
INHIBITION (law) **14**-569c.
— (psych.) **13**-337b.
Inhlobane (Hlobane), mt., S.Af. **28**-1054a.
Inhumation : *see* Funeral Rites and Burial.
Inia geoffroyensis **5**-773b ; **8**-395b.
Inian's Ferry, N.J. : *see* New Brunswick.
Iniantchichi, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L4).
Inigalla, dist., Green. **12**-543 (F4).
Inikurti mine, Madras : mica of **18**-356a.
I-ning, China **6**-168 (I4) ; **15**-783a.
Iniuga, tribe **1**-330b.
Iniou **1**-940a.
Iniouetuhs **5**-702a.
Inirida, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (C4) ; **6**-703a.
Inis, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Inisacltra, isl., Ire. : *see* Holy Island.
Inis Cathaig, isl., Ire. : *see* Scattery I.
INISFAIL **14**-569c.
Inishail, isl., Scot. **3**-67d.
Inishannon, Ire. **14**-744 (C5) ; **3**-313a.
Inishark, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A3) ; **11**-431d.
Inishbofin, isl., Ire. (Donegal) **14**-744 (C1).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway) **14**-744 (A3) ; **11**-431c ; **6**-695a.
Inishcrone, Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Inishdalla, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
Inisheer, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (B3) ; **2**-318a.
Inishfree, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C1) ; **8**-412d.
Inishglora, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
Inishgort, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Inishkea, North, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
—, South, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
Inishkeen, Ire. **14**-744 (E2) ; **18**-686a.
Inishlacken, isl., Ire. **11**-431d.
Inishmann, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (B3) ; **2**-318a.
Inishmore (Aranmore), isl., Ire. (Galway) **14**-744 (B3) ; **2**-318a ; **14**-743b ; **14**-762b.
—, isl., Ire. (Clare) **14**-744 (B4).
Inishmurray, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (C2) ; **14**-743b ; **25**-242b.
Inishnabro, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
Inishnee, isl., Ire. **11**-431d.
Inishowen, pen., Ire. **14**-744 (D1) ; **14**-743b ; **14**-759b.
— Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
Inishtooskert, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
Inishtrahull, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (D1) ; **8**-412d.
—, sound, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Inishturk, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A3) ; **11**-431d.
Inishvickillane, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
Inispatrick, isl., Ire. **8**-617d.
Inistioge, Ire. **28**-370a.
Inistrynich, Scot. **24**-418 (A-B2) ; **2**-488b.
Initao, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
INITIALS (law) **14**-569d.
Initial stress (ordnance) **20**-215c.
INITIATION **14**-569d ; **23**-66a ; Australian aborigines **2**-957d ; cannibal ceremonies **5**-183c ; ceremonies **5**-561d ; mutilation **19**-100b ; Parsees **20**-866b ; puberty **22**-626c ; totems **27**-90c ; W. African ceremonies **22**-666a.
—, Hall of, Eleusis : *see* Telesterion.
Initiative (law) : *see* Referendum and Initiative.
Initkilly, Alsk. **1**-472 (D1).
Initjbert, Jean Antoine **24**-509b.
Injection breccia (geol.) **4**-482d.
INJECTOR (engin.) **14**-570a.
INJUNCTION (law) **14**-570b ; *see also* Interdict.
Injunctum nobis (papal bull) **27**-249d.
Injured Animals Act (1907) **7**-523c.
Injury (law) **15**-577d ; tort **27**-64d ; verbal **16**-535b.
Ink, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
INK **14**-571a ; early MSS. **17**-624a ; lithographic **16**-787d, **16**-795b.
Inkberrow, Worcs. **4**-920 (III. D2).
Inkberry **13**-615d ; **5**-147b.
Inkerman, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
—, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D-E4) ; capture (1453) **18**-718d.
—, **BATTLE OF** (1854) **14**-573c ; **7**-452b.
Inkermann, Alg. **1**-643 (B2).
Inklin, riv., Can. **4**-600 (B1).
Inkoka, S.Af. **25**-466 (I1).
Inkonu, Ida. **14**-576 (C4).
Inkov, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (I1).
Ink-pa-du-la (chief) **18**-553a.
Inkpen, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E4).
— Beacon, hill, Berks. **9**-420 (III. D4) ; **28**-698a ; geology **3**-783a.
Ink Photo process **22**-414b.
Inkster, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Inkwelo, mt., S.Af. **19**-252c.
Ink-writer **26**-516b.
Inland, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (G-H3).
— and Seaward Kaikouras, mts., N.Z. : *see* Kaikouras.
— Letter Postage **22**-182c.
— Revenue : *see* Revenue.
— Revenue Board **14**-356c ; **23**-223b.
— Revenue Regulation Act (1890) **4**-516d.
—sea, Jap. **15**-157b ; **15**-194a.
INLAYING **14**-574d ; Boulle **4**-322c ; Japanese **15**-179a. *See also* Mosaic, Marquetry, Parquetry, Bombay Furniture.
Inle, lake, Bur. **4**-840 (E4) ; **4**-839d.
Inlet, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Inlets, Bay of, Queens. **2**-959c.
Inma, lake, Bur. **4**-839a.
INMAN, HENRY **14**-575b.
—, William **25**-851b.
Inman, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B1).
Inman Line (steamships) **25**-851b.
In Memoriam (Tennyson) **26**-631c ; **9**-641a.
INN, Austr. **14**-575b ; **3**-4 (C2) ; **26**-242 (I3) ; **9**-909d.
INN (hostel) **14**-575c.
Innanna (myth.) **14**-870d.
Innaren, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Innate anther (bot.) **10**-567b.
Innaun, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (E1).
Innellan, Scot. **24**-418 (A-B3).
Inneravon, Scot. : *see* Inveraven.
In nerbraz, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Inner Circle Railway, Lond. : *see* Metropolitan Railway.
Innerdounny, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2) ; **15**-524a.
Inner Duck, isl., Can. **18**-372 (H4).
INNERLEITHEN (Hornehuntersland), Scot. **14**-577a ; **24**-418 (E3).
Innerleven (Dubbyside), Scot. **28**-517c.
Inner Maina, dist., Gr. **17**-431d.
Innermessan, Scot. **28**-629a.
Inner Moray, firth, Scot. : *see* Inverness, firth of.
— North Head, cape, N.S.W. **26**-278 (D1).
Innerpeffray Castle, ruins, Scot. **8**-798b.
Inner Rhoden, half-canton, Switz. **26**-242 (G2) ; **2**-220c ; **26**-255d.
Innescocheon : *see* Inescutcheon.
Inner Sound, chan., Scot. **24**-412 (C2) ; **25**-206a.
—South Head, cape, N.S.W. **26**-278 (D2).
Innerste, riv., Ger. **13**-462a.
Inner Temple, Lond. : *see* Temple, Inner.
Innertkirchen, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Innervation (psych.) **22**-563d.
Innerwick, Scot. (Haddington) **24**-412 (F4).
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24**-412 (D3).
Innes, Sir James Rose : *see* Rose-Innes.
Innes, isl., Can. **18**-372 (H3).
Innes Ker : *see* Roxburghe, dukes of.
INNESS, GEORGE **14**-577b.
Innfield, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Innholders Company **16**-811a.
Innichen, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
Innichner Eck, mt., Aus. **8**-550b.
Innis, Ire. : *see* Ennis.
—, La. **17**-54 (C3).
Inni Sacri (Manzoni) **17**-627a ; **14**-911d.
Innisclattra, Ire. **6**-427c.
Innisclattery, isl., Ire. : *see* Scattery.
Innisschoarach, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Innisfallen, isl., Ire. **15**-795b.
Innisfallen, Annals of **5**-631a.
Innishannon, Ire. : *see* Inishannon.
Innishowen, Ire. : *see* Inishowen.
Inniskilling, Ire. : *see* Enniskillen.
Inniskilling Dragoons **9**-647d.
Innis-na-Druidhneah, isl., Scot. : *see* Iona.
Innistioge, Ire. **14**-744 (D4) ; **15**-793d.
Innkeepers, law relating to **14**-576c ; lien **16**-595b ; Roman law **14**-575d.
— Act (1878) **14**-576d ; **16**-598c.
— Liability Act (1863) **14**-576d.
INNOCENT I. (pope) **14**-577c ; **20**-722b.
— **II.** **14**-577d ; **23**-670a ; absolutism **20**-695b ; empire, relations with **20**-693d ; Louis VII **17**-36a ; Roger of Sicily **23**-453d ; St Bernard **3**-796b.
— **III.** (antipope) **14**-578a.
— **III.** (pope) **14**-578a ; **20**-696c ; **23**-673a ; **6**-342b ; crusade **7**-539d ; decretals of **5**-197c , empire, relations with **11**-843a, **9**-174b, **15**-34b ; English dispute **9**-457d, **16**-178b ; heretics persecuted **14**-589a, **1**-506a ; Jews under **15**-405c ; Portuguese dispute **22**-140d.
— **IV.** **14**-579d ; **23**-674b ; **20**-698a ; crusade **7**-543a ; decretals of **5**-198a ; Henry III. and **9**-492b ; Irish bishops **14**-774b ; Mongol mission **5**-398a ; on purgatory **22**-659d.
— **V.** **14**-581a ; **20**-723a.
— **VI.** **14**-581a ; **20**-701d ; **23**-678c.
— **VII.** **14**-581c ; **20**-703a ; **23**-681b.
— **VIII.** **14**-581d ; **20**-707b ; **23**-683c ; **3**-556b.
— **IX.** **14**-582a.
— **X.** **14**-582b ; **20**-713a ; English Catholics **8**-261d ; Jansenism condemned **15**-153d ; Velazquez portrait **27**-977b.
— **XI.** **14**-582c ; **20**-713b ; **10**-841b.
— **XII.** **14**-583a ; **20**-713d.
— **XIII.** **14**-583a.
—(archbp. of Alaska) : *see* Venyaminov, Ivan.
Innocentius (Roman jurist) **12**-612c.
INNOCENTS' DAY **14**-583b ; **10**-222d.
Innocenzo da Imola **14**-340a.
Innominate artery **2**-666c ; **2**-668c.
— bone **25**-180a (fig.).
— veins **27**-970b ; **23**-185d
In nomine Domini (papal bull) **27**-249d.
INNSBRUCK (Oenipons), Aus. **14**-583c ; **3**-4 (B3) ; **22**-813a ; university **27**-764c, **15**-84a.
Inns of Chancery **14**-585a.
INNS OF COURT **14**-584b ; **9**-603d ; **9**-607a ; terms **26**-642b.
Innstadt, Passau **20**-886b.
Inn That, Unter, valley, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
INNUENDO **14**-587b ; **16**-536a.
Innuit people : *see* Eskimo.
Innviertel, dist., Aus. **12**-791b.
Innyi, riv., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
—, riv., Ire. (Kerry) **14**-744 (A5) ; **15**-758a.
—, riv., Ire. (Longford, &c.) **14**-744 (D3) ; **16**-980d, **28**-548d.
— Junction, Ire. **14**-744 (D3) ; **28**-548d.
Ino (myth.) **2**-825a ; **2**-478b ; **17**-875d.
Ino, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Inocarpus edulis : *see* Tahiti chestnut.
Inocaulis **12**-366d.
Inoceramus **7**-415d ; **16**-122b.
Inoculable diseases **25**-191b.
Inoculation **3**-173a ; **3**-175d ; anthrax **2**-107c ; hydrophobia **14**-169d ; pleuropneumonia **21**-838c ; rinderpest **23**-349a ; smallpox **25**-249b, **18**-53c, **17**-883d.
Inokawa, Jap. **15**-156 (F13).
Inokun, people **1**-329d.
Inola, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Inongo, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B3).
Inopakan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Inopus, riv., Delos **7**-972c.
Inosite **22**-31c.
Inotagma **22**-478b.

Inoye (Japanese artists) 15-178b.
— (Japanese general) **23-**921c.
—, **KAORU** (statesman) **14-**587c; **15-**192a; **15-**214c. Japanese reformation **15-**267d, **14-**587d.
INOWRAZLAW (Jung-Breslau), Ger. **14-**587d, **11-**808 (G2).
In personam (law) **1-**158c; **15-**577b.
Inoptation *see* Quartation.
INQUEST 14-587d, **7-**187d; early law **15-**588a, **10-**11c.
— of office **22-**281b; **15-**588c.
Inquilinaggio **15-**11c.
Inquiline **3-**625b, bees **3-**626d; plant galls **11-**425a.
Inquiry, court of **18-**448a.
—, writ of **28-**850c.
Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals (Hume) **27-**821c.
Inquisitio : *see* Inquest.
Inquisitio geldi : see *Exon Domesday.*
INQUISITION, THE 14-587d; **7-**640c; **8-**403b; England **14-**591c, fourth Lateran Council **16-**240c; France **14-**592a, **17-**38a, **10-**829a; Goa **12-**161a; Ignatius of Loyola **17-**81c; Italian activity **15-**41d; literary censorship **14-**374b; Peru **21-**275c; Pius V. **21-**685b; Pole denounced **21-**975a; Portugal **22-**146c, **22-**158a; Spain **14-**591b, **25-**549d and foll.; Templars denounced **26-**597a; Torquemada **27-**58d; torture **27-**74c; witchcraft **28-**750d.
In rem (law) **1-**158c; **15-**577b; **16-**596b.
In Rhypum, Yorks. : *see* Ripon.
In-ringing **7-**646b.
Inro (dict.) **15-**181a.
Inrolments, Statute of : *see* Enrolments, Statute of.
Ins, Switz. **26-**242 (C2).
Insalah, oasis, Sah. **1-**320 (D2); **23-**1007c; **27-**352d.
INSANITY 14-597a; alcoholic **14-**609b, **26-**588a; Conolly's reforms **6-**964c; dreams **8-**561b, Early Church on **9-**398b; epilepsy **9-**692c; Esquirol's reforms **9-**776b; evidence **18-**27b; hospital treatment **14-**616c : *see also* Lunatic Asylums; legal aspects **14-**611c, **20-**769c; Oriental reverence for **7-**855b; statistics **14-**616c; Tuke's reforms **27-**365b.
Insar, Russ. **23-**872 (F5); **21-**125a.
Inscutate Countesse, The **17-**776c.
Insch, Scot. **24-**412 (F2).
Inscriptio **21-**833d.
Inscription, pt., N.S.W. **26-**278 (C5).
Inscription maritime **19-**306a.
Inscription Rock, mt., N.Mex. : *see* El Moro.
INSCRIPTIONS 14-618b; **26-**709a; Axumite **9-**847a; Chinese **6-**220a, **6-**231a; Curic **4-**5a; cuneiform : *see* Cuneiform; Egyptian **9-**57b and foll.; Ethiopian **9-**846d; Etruscan **9-**860d, Gaulish **5-**613b, Greek **14-**626d, **12-**461b; Guanche **12-**650b; Hittite **13-**537d; Indian **14-**621a, **14-**396d; Latin **14-**629d, **16-**251a, **1-**726c; Minoan **7-**421c; Pliny tablet **21-**844c; Semitic **14-**618c, **2-**264a; shorthand **24-**1007d; Teutonic **26-**673c.
—, Temple of, Mex. **5-**679a.
INSECT 14-638a; **2-**673d; of Linnaeus **28-**1027a : *see also* Hexapoda.
INSECTIVORA 14-638c; **17-**525d; affinities **14-**644b, **17-**526a; distribution **17-**527a; palaeontology **14-**644a, **17-**783b.
INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS 14-644b.
— otter **14-**642d; **14-**638d; **14-**639b; **17-**522a.
Insectolophus **21-**169d.
Insect wax : *see* Chinese wax.
INSEIN, Bur. **14-**644d.
Inselberglandschaft **1-**320c.
Inselsberg, mt., Ger. **24-**260a.
Inselsteine **1-**245b.
Inseminea **2-**14a.
Insertion (engin.) : *see* Packing.
Inservientes **22-**468b.
Insessores **3-**972e.
Inset (in advertising) **1-**239c.
Insh, lake, Scot. **24-**412 (E2); **25-**646a.
Inshallah (rel.) **17-**419b.
In-shan, mts., China **6-**168 (H-11); **15-**777c, **12-**168a.
Inshu (Inaba) prov., Jap. **15-**204b.
Inside car **5-**297b.
— click (wrestling) **28-**845c.
— clinch (knot) **15-**873a.
— straight (in poker) **21-**901a.
Insiza, riv., S.Af. **25-**466 (I3).
Inskip, Lancs. **16-**139 (B1).
Insko, Ky. **15-**740 (E3).
Insolation **21-**477a; **6-**510b : *see also* Sunshine.
Insolvency (law) **3-**321c; **7-**914a; **2-**781a : *see also* Bankruptcy.
INSOMNIA 14-644d; dyspepsia **8-**787a; eczema **8-**920d; exophthalmic goitre **12-**192c; insanity **14-**602a; neurasthenia **19-**428b; static electricity **9-**249d; treatment **26-**800a.
Isortok, South, fjord, Green. **12-**243 (D5).
Inspan (dict.) **25-**467b.
Inspector-general of the Forces **27-**607d.
Inspector of fisheries (Ireland) **10-**436c.
INSPIRATION 14-645b; **26-**780a; Carlstadt's belief **5-**348b; d'Hulst's and Loisy's publications **16-**926c; Le Clerc's views **16-**355b; Smith's (H. P.) views **25-**264b.
Inspirationists : *see* Amana Society.
Inspiratory movements (physiol.) **23-**194b.
Inst. (abbrev.) **1-**30b.
INSTALLATION (dict.) **14-**648a.
INSTALMENT 14-648b; **13-**523b.
Instantaneous axis (mech.) **17-**964b; of cone on cone **17-**998d; of cylinder on cylinder **17-**998c; of link **17-**1005c.
— centre (mech.) **17-**958a; **17-**1008c.
Instanter, Pa. **21-**106 (E-F2).
Instantius (pp.) **22-**361a.
Instar (zool.) **6-**667d.
Inster, riv., Ger. **11-**808 (I1); **14-**648b.
INSTERBURG, Ger. **14-**648b; **11-**808 (H1).
INSTINCT 14-648b; **22-**555b; **22-**605c; art contrasted **2-**658a; imitation distinguished **14-**332c; intelligence distinguished **14-**680d; "natural," Herbert of Cherbury **13-**341b; transmission **28-**1038b.
Instita (costume) **7-**235d.
Institoris : *see* Krämer, Heinrich.
Institute, W.Va. **28-**560 (B3); **28-**562c.
INSTITUTE (dict.) **14-**650c.
Institut de France **10-**799a : **1-**101a; architecture **2-**415b; library **16-**567c.
Institute of Actuaries : *see* Actuaries, Institute of.
— of Mary **18-**691b.
Institutes (Gaius) **11-**391a; **15-**579a; **15-**598a.
Institutes (Justinian) **15-**598a; compilers **27-**262c; **8-**431a.
Institutes of Manu : *see* Manu code.
Institutes of the Christian Religion (Calvin) **5-**72d; **11-**125d; **22-**287b.
Institutes of the Law of Scotland (Erskine) **9-**755c.
Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire **9-**49b.
Instituti di Belli Arti (Naples) **2-**703b.
Institution (to benefice) **3-**725d; **2-**366c; **2-**357d.
INSTITUTIONAL CHURCH 14-650d.
Institutiones (Lancelotti) **5-**199a.
Institution Nationale des Jeunes Aveugles **4-**62a.
Institution of a Christian Man (Bishop's Bible) **9-**447d; **7-**376c; **12-**238d.
Institution of a Young Nobleman (Cleland) **6-**456b.
Institutions of the Law of Nature and Nations (C. de Wolff) **14-**697c.
Institutions of the Law of Scotland (Lord Stair) **25-**762c.
Institution system **15-**614c.
Institutio Theologica (Proclus) **22-**418a.
Institut National de Musique, Paris : *see under* Conservatoire.
Instituto Historico e Geographico Brazileiro **4-**452c.
Institut Pasteur, P : *see* Pasteur Institute.
Instow, Dev. **9-**430 (VI. D1).
Instruction, comité de l' : *see* Education, committee of.
INSTRUMENT (dict.) **14-**651a, (law) **14-**651c; **8-**367c; legal maxims relating to **17-**926a.
Instrumenta (leges, tabulae) **14-**653c; tituli distinguished from **14-**629d.
Instrumentalism (logic) **22-**248a.
Instrumental music **19-**79a; **22-**246b.
INSTRUMENTATION 14-651b.
INSTRUMENT OF GOVERNment 14-655d; **7-**492d.
Instruments, musical : *see* Reed instruments, Stringed instruments, &c.
Insu, Lon. Cst. **12-**203 (B4).
INSUBRES (Isombres), tribe **14-**656c; Flaminius defeated **10-**477a; rising (225 B.C.) **23-**629b.
Insula, Ralph de : *see* Ralph de Insula.
Insula Batavorum, dist., Holl. : *see* Betuwe, The.
— Camaria, dist., Gaul : *see* Camarque.
Insulae (Rom. towns) **2-**906c.
Insulators : *see* Dielectric.
Insulinde, isls. : *see* Malay Archipelago.
INSURANCE 14-656d; bonus **4-**214b; gaming and wagering contracts **11-**448d; guarantee distinguished **12-**652b; infant insurance **14-**517b; Japan **15-**216c; old age **20-**64c; post office **22-**188c; probability **22-**386a; title guarantee companies **26-**1026c; unemployment **27-**580a; warranty **28-**329c.
— : *Fire* **14-**657c; **14-**664c; **3-**389b; **14-**660a; **10-**405b; fire brigades **10-**412b; government **25-**307a; rings **10-**405b; United States **14-**662c.
— : *Life* **14-**665a; annuities **2-**75b; bonus **14-**672a; contribution plan **14-**672b; early history **14-**658a; friendly societies **11-**222c; government **25-**307a; income tax exemptions **14-**356b; infants **11-**220b; mortality tables **14-**667b; nonforfeiture system **14-**672d; novations **19-**832d; post office **22-**189a; quadrature formulae **18-**145d; surrender-values **14-**672c; tontine system **27-**12c.
— : *Marine* **14-**667d; **24-**958a; barratry **3-**432b; early history **14-**657b; general average **3-**57d; Lloyd's **16-**833d; loss **14-**678c; risk **27-**578b; underwriter **27-**578b.
— of Title : *see* Title, insurance of.
—, Workmen's **9-**356d; Austria **3-**31c, **9-**360b; Germany **11-**820d, **11-**888c; Holland **25-**696c; Switzerland **26-**262a.
Insurgents (U.S.) **23-**180b.
In-Susinak (myth.) **9-**141c; **26-**162a.
INTAGLIO 14-680c; **11-**562a; Hittite **13-**537d; lacistesine **1-**245b; Roman **23-**484c.
— process (printing) **22-**512b.
Intarsia **18-**887c; **4-**918c; marquetry distinguished from **17-**751d.
Intercal **14-**548d; **11-**323a; elliptic : *see* Elliptic integral; repeated **14-**550b; reversion of **11-**324a; tables **26-**335c; variation **27-**916a.
— calculus **14-**536c; Legendre's researches **16-**375d.
— curvature (geom.) **26-**121b.
— Phalanx (community) **6-**793b.
Integraph **4-**979b.
Integration **14-**536b; **14-**540c; of function **11-**305a; by parts **14-**548d.
Integrator **8-**783c; **4-**975c.
INTELLECT 14-680c; **14-**681a; **2-**283c; Cartesianism **5-**417a, **5-**420b, **5-**425a; Kant **15-**666d.
Intellection (psychol.) **14-**680c; **14-**681a; **22-**589d; **21-**442a.
Intellectus emendatione, De (Spinoza) **25-**689c.
Intelligence (theol.) **2-**277a; Jewish conception **15-**620b.
— departments **14-**680c.
— **IN ANIMALS 14-**680d.
— in Man : *see* Intellect.
Intelligence Park, zool. gdn., China **28-**1018d.
"Intelligent Whale" (submarine) **24-**918b.
Intelligible World, Theory of the (Norris) **19-**757b.
Intelvi, val., It. **26-**242 (G5).
Intemperance : *see* Drunkenness.
Intemperies, doctrine of (med.) **18-**44d.
INTENDANT (French official) **14-**682d.
— (Chile) **6-**151a.
— (Cuba) **7-**602b.
Intense (art) **14-**322d.
Intension : *see* Connotation.
Intensity (of light) **14-**685d : *see also* Photometry.
— (of sound) : *see* Sound, intensity of.
Intensive agriculture **1-**388a; **13-**776c; in Sicily **25-**22b.
INTENT (law) **14-**683c; in defamation **16-**536a; law of inebriety **14-**509c.
Intentio (Roman law) **21-**832a.
Intention tremor (physiol.) **19-**49a.
Interambulacrum (zool.) **24-**564d.
INTERAMNA LIRENAS, It. **14-**683c; **15-**26 (D4); Roman colony **23-**625b.
— Nahars (Nahartium), It. : *see* Terni.
— Praetuticorum (Praetuttinorum), It. : *see* Teramo.
Interamnium, Barbatus : *see* Barnabus Interamnensis.
Interamnium, It. (Bruttii) **15-**26 (E-F5).
—, It. (Picenum) **15-**26 (D3).
— Sp. **1-**518b.
INTERCALARY (dict.) **14-**683d.
— (chron.) **14-**683d; **4-**990c.
— commissure : *see* Posterior commissure.
— growth (bot.) **25-**875d; **14-**683d.
Intercentra (zool.) **25-**174b; of birds **3-**962b.
Intercessio (Roman law) **17-**314a; **27-**264c.
Intercidona (myth.) **21-**587c.
Intercisa, pass, It. : *see* Furio.
Interclavicle (anat.) **25-**173d; of Monotremata **18-**734d; in reptiles **23-**156b.
Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletes of America **2-**847d.
— Cricket League (U.S.) **7-**446a.
— Rowing Association (U.S.) **23-**785d.
Intercolonial Railway, Can. **5-**150c; construction **5-**159d; Prince Edward Island branch **22-**345c.
INTERCOLUMNIATION (arch.) **14-**683d; Doric **20-**177c.
Intercostal artery **2-**667a.
Intercourse, Ala. **1-**460 (A3).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (G-H7).
Intercursus Magnus (treaty, 1496) **9-**526a.
INTERDICT (eccl.) **14-**684a; **8-**861b; **10-**625; **20-**712a.
— (Roman law) **23-**568c; **22-**173c; **28-**847d.
INTERDICTION (Scots law) **14-**684b.
Inter duos lucos, site, Rome **23-**668c.
Interessen-sphäre : *see* Spheres of Influence.
INTERESSE TERMINI 14-684c; **16-**157b.
Interest (arithmetic) **2-**542b.
— (econ.) : Adam Smith on **25-**258a; Austrian law **3-**31c; Child's views **6-**135d; Connecticut statutory rate **6-**954d; Hume on **13-**883c.
INTEREST (law) **14-**684c; in life insurance **14-**668c; in money-lending **18-**708c; pawnbroking **20-**973d; recoverable as damages **7-**762b : *see also* Usury.
—, Declaration against : *see under* Declaration.
Interfascicular cambium (bot.) **21-**742a.
Interfemoral membrane **6-**240a; **6-**242a.
Interference gauge **14-**691d.
— **OF LIGHT 14-**685a; **16-**620a; crystals **7-**587b; polarized light **21-**933c.
Interference of sound **25-**457b.
Interferometer **14-**691d; **14-**692c.
Interferet (meteorol.) **6-**558c.
Interglacial deposits **11-**670a.
— epochs **12-**58d.
INTERIM 14-693b.
— dividend **8-**332a.
— of Augsburg : *see* Augsburg Interim.
Interior, S.Dak. **25-**506 (D4).
—, Va. **28-**118 (B3).
Interior conduit system **9-**198c.
— lines (strategy) **25-**991c; **25-**996d.
INTERLACED ARCHES 14-693c.
Interlaken, Colo. **6-**722 (D2).
INTERLAKEN, Switz. **14-**693c; **26-**242 (D3); **3-**795a; geology **20-**81d.
Interlining (textile) **7-**278c.
Interlochen, Mich. **18-**372 (E5).
Interlocked signals **25-**74a.
Interloscutio (Roman law) **23-**570c.
INTERLOPER 14-693d; East India Company **8-**834d.
Interlude (dict.) **9-**618c; drama **8-**502b, **8-**518a, **26-**736d.
Intermediate, lake, Mich. **18-**372 (E4).
Intermediate Education Board (Ireland) **8-**971a.
— frame (cotton spinning) **7-**305a.
— value, theorem of **14-**544c.
Intermittents (*felo de se*) Act (1882) **10-**243c.
Intermesole, mt., It. **12-**353b.
Intermewed (falconry) **10-**142b.
Intermittent fever : *see* Malaria.
"Intermittent" roller-printing machine **26-**697b.
Internal combustion engine : *see* Gas engine *and* Oil engine.
— ear : *see* Labyrinth.
— free trade **11-**91b.
International (dict.) **14-**694c; **3-**749a.
— Acheson Graphite Company **12-**365a.
— African Association **1-**336a; **6-**918a; **11-**101b; de Lesseps **16-**496a.
— arbitration : *see* Arbitration, international.
— Association of Academies **23-**793b.
— Association of Textile Operatives **7-**298b.
— Board (football) **10-**618d.
— bridge, Can. **4-**755d.
— Brotherhood Alliance **21-**15b.
— Bureau of American Republics **27-**137b; **20-**672a.
— Cancer Congress (1906) **5-**176b.
— Chalcographical Society **2-**102c.
— comity : *see* Comity (international law).
— Company (steamship line) **25-**851b.
— Conferences on Yacht Racing (1906) **28-**894c.
— Congress of Orientalists **12-**180c.
— Congress on Profit-Sharing **22-**423d.
— Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property **27-**132c.
— Co-operative Alliance **7-**90a.
— copyright : *see* Copyright.
— Copyright Acts (1884) **7-**122c; (1886) **7-**123a, **7-**123b.
— Council for the Study of the Sea **10-**431a.
International Cyclopaedia : *see New International Encyclopaedia.*
International date-line : *see* Date-line.
Internationale : *see* International, The.
International Exhibition (Buffalo, 1901) **10-**71a.
— Exhibition (Chicago, 1893) **10-**69c; **6-**125b; medal **10-**3 (Plate).
— Exhibition (Dublin, 1907) **10-**71a.
— Exhibition (Glasgow, 1901) **10-**71a.
— Exhibition (Liége, 1905) **10-**71a.
— Exhibition (London): (1851) **10-**67d; **5-**757a; **1-**495c; (1884) **10-**69a.
— Exhibition (Melbourne, 1888) **10-**69a.
— Exhibition (Milan, 1906) **10-**71a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

International Exhibition (Paris): (1855) **10**-67d; (1867) **10**-67d, **10**-872b, **18**-694b; (1878) **10**-68b, **26**-508d; (1889) **10**-69a, **20**-821d, **2**-441d; (1900) **10**-70a, **20**-822c, **2**-441d, **10**-884c.
— Exhibition (St Louis, 1904) **10**-71a.
— Exhibition (Vienna, 1873) **10**-68a.
— Falls, Minn. **18**-550 (D2).
— Fire Exhibition (London, 1903) **10**-403c.
— Geodetic Association: *see* Earth Measurement, International.
— Geological Congress (St. Petersburg, 1897) **12**-847c.
— Harvester Company **12**-891d.
— Housing Congress (London, 1907) **13**-824a.
— Institute of Statistics **25**-810d.
INTERNATIONAL LAW 14-694c; **8**-295a; **25**-800a; blockade **4**-73a; contraband of war **7**-33a; convoy **7**-68c; Declaration of Paris: *see* that heading; extradition **10**-87d; foreshore **19**-298c; guerrilla warfare **12**-672c; high seas **13**-457a; immunity rules **14**-339b; mediation **18**-224a; moratory laws **18**-817a; navigation laws **19**-298a; peace **21**-4c; prize of war **22**-373d; protectorates **22**-468b; spheres of influence **25**-648a; territorial waters **28**-409c; treaties **27**-229b. *See also* War, Laws of.
— **LAW** (private) **14**-701c; naturalization **19**-275b; prescription **22**-297b.
— Law, American Society of **21**-15d.
— Law Association **21**-15c; **14**-675c.
— Law, Institute of **21**-15c; **7**-33c; **4**-93c.
— Literary Association **15**-330b.
— Mercantile Marine Co. **25**-855c; **4**-855c.
— Monetary Conferences **3**-947b.
— private law: *see* International Law (private).
— Prohibition Federation (1909) **26**-580a.
— Screw thread Congress **24**-478b.
— Seismological Association **8**-821b.
— Shorthand Congresses **24**-1012d.
— Sleeping Car Company **22**-852b.
— Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers **20**-500a; **2**-702b; **23**-597b.
— standard thread (of screw) **24**-478d.
INTERNATIONAL, THE (International Working Men's Association) **14**-693d; **27**-151a; **1**-914d; **1**-916b; Kropotkin **15**-928d; Liebknecht **16**-592c; Marx **17**-809b.
— Tribunal (Egypt) **9**-29b; **19**-843b; **9**-117d.
— Woman's Suffrage Alliance **28**-788d.
Interhemal (zool.) **14**-156c.
Internode (bot.) **25**-875d; **16**-327a.
Inter-ocean, The **19**-571b.
Intercrinum, It. **15**-26 (D3).
Interosseous nerve, Posterior **19**-399c.
Inter Parliamentary Union **21**-15d.
INTERPELLATION 14-705d; **10**-872a.
Interpenetration (arch.) **10**-469b.
— twin (crystallog.) **7**-582c (fig).
INTERPLEADER (Eng. law) **14**-705d; **10**-62b.
— (Scots law): *see* Multiplepoinding.
— Act (1831) **14**-705d.
INTERPOLATION (math.) **14**-706a; **2**-538a; inverse **14**-707d; tables **26**-333c.
— (MS.) **26**-712d.
Interpolator (telegraphic) **26**-524b.
Interpretamentum (MS.) **12**-126c.
Interpretatio (Rom. law) **23**-538d; **23**-572c.
INTERPRETATION (dict.) **14**-710c.
Interpretation Act (1889) **25**-813c; month defined **18**-785d; parish (civil) defined **20**-824c.
Interpretatione, De (Aristotle) **2**-505b; **2**-511d.
Interpreter (Cowell) **7**-346a.
Interpretership: army **20**-21c; civil service **6**-413c.
Interpromium, It. **15**-26 (D3); **21**-282c.
Interradius (zool.) **14**-173c.
INTERREGNUM (anc. Rome) **14**-710d; **24**-635a.
— The Great (Germany) **11**-845c; **14**-711a.
Interrenals (physiol.) **8**-634d.
Interrex (Rome) **14**-710d; **23**-617a.
Interrogation: *see* Query.
Interrogatory (law) **8**-312b.
Interrupter (induction coil) **14**-503d.
Intersertal structure (petrol.) **8**-387c.
INTERSTATE COMMERCE 14-711a; **17**-771b.
— Commerce Act (1887) **14**-712d foll.; **27**-725c; **22**-826b.
Interstitial cells **14**-137b.
— hæmmonia **21**-870d.
Interstitium (lenses) **16**-424d.
INTERVAL (dict.) **14**-714a.
— (math.) **11**-302b.
— (music) **14**-714c; **13**-9c; in diatonic scale **25**-448a; dissonance and consonance **25**-458c; Greek modes **19**-73c; in harmony **13**-1d; Indian **24**-181d.
Intervale, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
Intervention, International: Alexander I. **1**-559a; Castlereagh **16**-971d; congress of Troppau **27**-237c; congress of Verona **27**-1037a.
Interview, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 (A6); **1**-955b.
Interview (journalism) **19**-**14**-675c.
Interview Passage, harb., And.Is. **1**-955c.
— Passage, str., And.Is. **1**-955b.
Interwad, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
INTESTACY 14-714b; administration **1**-194c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-860a; Greek law **12**-503b; Mahommedan law **14**-442d; real property **14**-568a; Roman law **23**-544a, **23**-560d, **23**-566b.
Intestate Movable Succession (Scotland) Act (1855) **14**-3c; **14**-715b.
Intestates Estates Act: (1884) **9**-764c; (1890) **14**-714d.
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION 14-715c.
INTESTINE 14-716d; anatomy **1**-664c foll., **2**-667b, **17**-524d; catarrh **4**-860d; digestion **19**-922c; movements **19**-924d; pathology **8**-268b.
Intronacute, Stellae (astron.): *see* Cassiopeia.
Intichiuma (rite) **27**-87c; **10**-162b.
Intihuaicu, rock, Ec.: inscriptions **8**-918d.
Intilene, div., Turk.As. **15**-950a.
Intine **10**-568b.
Intisy **17**-273b.
Intombe, riv., S.Af. **28**-1053d.
Intonaco (art) **20**-486c; **20**-487b.
Intonation **21**-465b; **5**-846c.
Intoning **25**-401b.
INTOXICATION 14-717a: *see also* Alcoholism and Drunkenness.
Intoxication of the Ullonians (saga) **5**-627b.
INTRA, It. **14**-717a; **15**-4 (B2); **26**-242 (F5).
INTRADOS 14-717a; **2**-342d.
Intragna, It. **26**-242 (F5).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Intramuros, P.Is. **17**-578c.
Intransigéant, L' **19**-576d.
INTRANSIGENT (dict.) **14**-717a.
Intratelluric crystal **28**-182b.
INTRINSIC (dict.) **14**-717a.
— pressure **5**-261a.
Introbbio, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Introit **21**-706d.
Introjection **18**-240b.
Introinati, academy, Siena **1**-103a; **23**-815c.
Introrse (bot.) **10**-567d.
INTROSPECTION 14-717b; **22**-599c; Hume **13**-879c; in literature **9**-640c.
Introvert (zool.): *see under* Proboscis.
Intrusion (law) **1**-7c.
Intsi, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (F2).
INTUITION 14-717b; aesthetics **1**-287c; Descartes **16**-907b; Kant **15**-670a; Locke **16**-851a; Theodore Parker **20**-830b.
Intuitionalism **14**-717c; **9**-356c; **2**-231b; Locke's ethics **9**-829b; St John's Gospel **15**-455c; theism **26**-747c: *see also* Moral sense.
Intumescence **21**-758b.
Intumescens beds: *see* Frasnian group.
Intussusception **3**-955a; **1**-34d; **14**-716a.
Inuboesaki (Inuboye), cape, Jap. **15**-156 (M9); **15**-157a.
Inukai Ki **15**-171c.
Inula conyza (bot.) **12**-167d.
— conyza: *see* Ploughman's spikenard.
— helenium: *see* Elecampane.
Inulase **21**-750d.
Inulin **14**-717c.
Inunction of mercury **18**-158c.
Inuus (myth.) **23**-578a; identifications **10**-209c; **17**-126d; **20**-663a.
Inuus (monkey) **3**-383a.
Inva, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H-I4).
Invalides, Hôtel des, Paris **20**-804 (C2); **20**-808b; **10**-796c; **2**-415b; Coustou's sculptures **7**-336c.
Invanhara, Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
INVAR 14-717c; **19**-659c; commercial uses **11**-608d; **6**-540a; **28**-365c; **28**-479b.
Invariable cone **17**-988a.
— line **2**-987d.
— **PLANE 14**-717d; **17**-983a.
Invariant **1**-629d; **7**-658c.
Invecked (her.) **13**-317d.
Inventione rhetorica, De (Cicero) **6**-355c; **6**-355d; **6**-358c; relation to the *Rhetorica* **7**-173d.
INVENTORY 14-717d; **10**-63d.
Inver, Tre. **14**-744 (C2).
—, Scot. (Ross and Cromarty) **24**-412 (E2).
—, Scot. (Perth) **8**-680d.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C1); **26**-169d.
—, riv., Scot. **26**-169c.
Inveraa, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Inveralluchy, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
Inveramsay, Scot. **3**-313d.
INVERARAY, Scot. **14**-718b; **24**-418 (A2); **2**-487b; castle **2**-484a; oyster fishery **20**-426a.
Inveranran, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660c.
Inveravon, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **16**-732b.
Inverbeg, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Inverberrie, Scot.: *see* Bervie.
Inverbroum, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
INVERCARGILL, N.Z. **14**-718c; **19**-652 (B7).
Invercarron, Scot.: battle (1650) **23**-743b.
Invercauld, forest, Scot. **10**-650a.
Inverclyd, Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
Inverclyde (Sir John Burns), 1st baron **4**-855c.
—, George Arbuthnot, 2nd baron **4**-855c.
Inver Colpa, Ire.: *see* Drogheda.
Inverceannich, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
INVERELL, N.S.W. **14**-718c; **19**-538 (F1); diamonds **8**-162a; geology **19**-539b.
Inveresk, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F3); **4**-584 (B2); **8**-940c; **4**-584c; **19**-95c.
Inverey, Scot. **7**-921b.
Inverfarigaig, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Invergarry, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Invergordon, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **23**-742d; **23**-743c.
Invergrove, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
Inverie, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Inverkeilor, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
INVERKEITHING, Scot. **14**-718d; **24**-418 (E2); **4**-273b; battle (1650) **12**-429a; geology **26**-329d.
Inverlair, Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
Inverleigh, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Inverlochy, Scot. (Argyll) **24**-418 (B2).
—, Scot. (Inverness) **24**-412 (D3); battle (1645) **2**-484a, **12**-412b; castle **10**-728d.
Invermark, deer-forest, Scot. **10**-660a.
Invermay, Launceston, Tas. **16**-281d.
Invermearan, Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
Invermoriston, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Inverna (wind) **17**-304d.
Invernarne, Scot.: *see* Nairn.
Inverness, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
INVERNESS, Scot. **14**-718d; **24**-412 (D2); earthquake (1901) **8**-819d; rainfall **14**-720d.
—, Firth of, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
INVERNESS-SHIRE, Scot. **14**-719b; **24**-412 (C2).
Inverno (season) **4**-442d.
Inveroran, Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
Inverpefferon, Scot.: *see* Dingwall.
Inverquharity, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1); **10**-661d.
In Verrem (Cicero) **6**-357d; **20**-571b; **27**-1038b.
Inversanda, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Invershiel, Scot. **23**-741d.
Invorshin, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **26**-170b.
INVERSION: chem. **14**-721d; geology: *see* Overfold; logic **7**-47a; mathematics **14**-721d, **8**-237a; meteorology **6**-558c; music **7**-43b; slider crank chain **17**-1008c.
— of serum **14**-536c; **14**-539d.
Inversnaid, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **16**-937c.
Invert (dock) **8**-361d.
Invertase **10**-276a; **11**-334c; **19**-921b, brewing **4**-513a; fungi **21**-750d.
Invertebrata **27**-1047d; **28**-1027d.
Inverted comma **22**-649b.
— fold (geol.) **10**-598a.
Invertiel, Kirkcaldy, Scot. **15**-830b.
Invert sugar **4**-508b.
Inverugie, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
Inverugias Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
INVERURIE, Scot. **14**-722a; **24**-412 (F2); battle (1308) **23**-397a.
Inverury, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
Investigator, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (E6).
— str., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F7); **25**-493a.
INVESTITURE 14-722a; **6**-340b; **15**-31d; Papal claims **9**-477c, **9**-445b; Germany **11**-839c.
Investment (siegecraft) **10**-713d.
— Act (1900) **22**-188c.
"Invincible" (warship) **24**-899; **24**-910; engines **25**-823b.
Invisible Bank, shoals, Andaman Is. **1**-955b.
Invisible points (geom.) **22**-433a.
Invocation of Saints **23**-1011a; Cathars theory **5**-516a; *Macabees II.* **17**-199c; St Chrysostom's homilies **6**-322a.
INVOICE (dict.) **14**-723c.
— book: *see* Brough's journal.
Involucel **10**-554c; **27**-575b.
Involucre **10**-554c; **27**-575b.
Involuntary muscle **6**-963a.
Involute (bot.) **16**-328c.
— (math.) **14**-545c.
— tooth **17**-1002b; **6**-546c.
INVOLUTION (math.) **14**-723d; arithmetical **2**-531b, **11**-722a; geometrical **11**-701b, **22**-429c; mechanical **17**-987b.
Invorio, marquisate **28**-129b.
Inwardleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Inwi, riv., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B3).
In-wick (curling) **7**-646b.
Inwood, William **2**-427c.
Inwood, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Inyak, isl., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L6); **7**-942b; arbitration award (1875) **2**-329a.
Inyala **4**-596c.
Inyanga, ruins, S.Af. **23**-260 (C-D3); **23**-263d.
Inyan Kara Creek, riv., Wyo. **27**-967b.
Inyati, S.Af. **23**-260 (C3).
Inyégyi, lake, Bur. **4**-839a.
Inylchik, mts., Turkest. **27**-419c; **26**-911a.
Inyo, Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (D3); **5**-8c.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
IO (myth.) **14**-723d; **4**-286a.
Io (Iopolis), Syr. **2**-130d.
Io (Plato) **21**-812b.
Ioamosa, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
Ioan (of Vinti) **23**-845a.
Ioannina, Turk.: *see* Iannina.
Ioannis, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (G3).
"Ioann Zlatoust" (warship) **24**-903d.
Iobacchi **2**-835a.
Iobates (of Lycia) **1**-790c; **3**-698d.
Io Boukerôs (myth.) **14**-724a.
Iocasta: *see* Jocasta.
Iodargyrite **25**-113c.
Iodembolite **5**-760b.
Iodic acid **14**-725c.
Iodides **14**-725b; **6**-255d.
IODINE 14-724b; **12**-865c; anomalous dispersion **8**-316b; compounds **14**-725b; density at low temperatures **16**-747c; detection and estimation **2**-275a, **6**-62a, **6**-64b, **6**-65c; heat of combustion **6**-69c; ionic velocity **6**-863b; medicinal uses **14**-725d, **23**-352b; metallography **18**-202d; oil testing **20**-50a, **1**-232b.
Iodism **14**-726a.
Iodite: *see* Iodargyrite.
Iodobenzoic acid **3**-756d.
Iodobutyric acid **7**-511b.
IODOFORM 14-726a; **16**-747c; alcohol test **1**-526a; antiseptic **2**-146b.
Iodol **22**-698a.
Iodosuccimide **7**-577d.
Iodothyrin: *see* Thyroideum siccum.
Iodyrite **4**-242a; **7**-582a.
Iogorthas: *see* Jugurtha.
Ioka, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Ioki, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F2).
Iol, Alg.: *see* Cherchel.
Iola, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
IOLA, Kan. **14**-726b; **15**-654 (G3); **15**-656a.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2); **19**-772d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
—, riv., Scot. **2**-222d.
Iola, tribe **11**-102c.
Ioland, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Iolande: *see* Yolande.
Iolanthe, Tex. **26**-690 (G3).
Iolaus (myth.) **13**-346a; **14**-34a; **5**-429d.
Iolcus, Gr. **12**-440 (D1); **26**-843b; **7**-423b.
Iole (myth.) **13**-346a.
IOLITE 14-726b; **1**-965a.
Iolo Goch **5**-645b.
— Morganwy: *see* Williams, Edward.
Ion (myth.) **2**-836a; **14**-730b.
ION (of Chios) **14**-726d; **8**-490a.
Ion (Euripides) **9**-903c.
Ion (Falfourd) **26**-37c.
Iona (of Donnanna) **4**-91b.
Iona (Jewish name): *see* Jonah.
Iona, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-550 (B7).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
—, isl., N.Y. **25**-967a.
IONA (Icolmkill), isl., Scot. **14**-726d; **24**-412 (B3); Argyll's writings **2**-486b; Celtic Christianity **9**-467a, **14**-762d, **2**-486b; Viking attack **28**-63c.
—, sound, Scot. **14**-726d.
Iona b. Ganah: *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
Iona cross **7**-508b.
Ione, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
Ionesci, Rum. **23**-826 (A-B2)
Ionia, Ga. **11**-732 (C4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
IONIA, Mich. **14**-728c; **18**-372 (E7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
IONIA, anc. dist., Asia M. **14**-727c; **1**-87a; commercial development **12**-445a; Peloponnesian War **21**-75a; revolt (499 B.C.): *see* Ionic Revolt.
—Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E-F7).
Ionian bank **12**-439d.
IONIAN IS. (Heptanesus), Gr. **14**-728d; **12**-424 (A1-3); **12**-428b; British protectorate **22**-469d, **15**-861b; rate of interest **12**-434c.
— mode (music) **19**-73d; **25**-404a.
IONIANS 14-730a; **22**-170a; architecture **12**-478c; coins **19**-887c; costume **7**-233d; gem-engraving **11**-565a; immigration to Italy **9**-858a; language, *see* Ionic dialect; pottery **5**-716c, **12**-476a; school of art **14**-728b;

Vettersvelde fish 12-476d (fig.).
IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOsophy 14-731a ; 10-23a ; 16-896c ; hylozoism 14-176d ; infinite 14-534c ; Parmenides 20-852a.
— Sea (Mare Ionium), It. 15-26 (F-G5) ; 14-723d.
— War : *see* Decelean War.
Ionic dialect 12-496d ; 25-132c ; alphabet 14-629c, 8-191b.
" Ionic Monument " 28-882a.
Ionic Order (arch.) 20-176b ; Greek temples 2-378d, 12-478b ; base 3-458b ; mouldings 18-932d ; Renaissance interpretation 20-182d ; volute 28-210a.
— revolt (449 B.C.) 14-728b ; 12-448b ; 13-527a ; Artaphernes 2-661b ; Lesbians 16-488c.
— school of poetry 12-526c.
— theatrical company 8-493b.
Ionium 22-795c ; 22-300a.
Ionization : *see* Ions.
Ionone 26-652c ; 20-52c.
Ionopolis, Asia M. : *see* Inebolı.
Ions 24-401d ; 9-218b ; 6-866b : counting 6-874a ; in chemical actions 6-29d ; diffusion of 6-867d ; gaseous 6-866a, 2-866b ; velocity of 6-862c, 9-219b.
IOPHON (poet) 14-732a ; 25-435b.
Iopolis, Syr. : *see* Io.
Iorsa, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3) ; 2-641c.
Iorweth Fynglwyd : *see* Fynglwyd, Iorwerth.
Ios, Gr. 12-424 (A4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4) ; 1-246a ; 7-681b.
Iosco Co., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Iosmoids 18-427c.
Iota, Ins. 17-554 (B3).
Iota (alph.) 14-213a.
— adscriptum 14-629c.
I.O.U. (legal) 14-732a.
Ioulo, Demeter 7-980d.
Ioventius, mt., It. : *see* Glovi.
IOVILAE (Jovilae) 14-732b.
Iowa, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (a5).
—, riv., La. 14-732 (F3) ; 14-732c.
IOWA, state, U.S. 14-732b ; 14-732 (map) ; agriculture 14-733a, 28-581c ; commerce and industry 14-733c, 7-761b ; fauna 27-634a ; geology 27-631a, 20-237a ; governors 14-736a ; larceny 16-211b ; liquor licensing 16-766d ; newspapers 19-572c ; payment of members 20-979d ; savings banks 24-247d.
Iowa, tribe 14-461b.
— Band 12-606b.
— Christian College 20-351c.
IOWA CITY, Ia. 14-736b ; 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
— College 12-606b.
— Falls, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Idea 14-736a.
Iowan epoch (geol.) 12-59b ; 27-630a.
Iowa Park, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— State University 14-736b ; agriculture and mechanics college 1-851b, 10-656d.
Ipala, vol., C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
Ipalnemoani 18-333b.
Ipara, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Iparraguirre, José María 3-991d.
Ipatiyev, monastery, Kostroma, Russ. 15-919a.
Ipava, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
IPECACUANHA 14-736c ; 23-808d ; medicine 8-786a, 9-336b.
IPEK (Petch, Pescium), Turk. 14-737c ; 27-426 (B2).
Ipek, Church of 20-336d.
Iphianassa : *see* Iphigeneia.
Iphicles (myth.) 1-524b.
Iphicius (myth.) 16-189d ; 18-88a.
IPHICRATES (Athenian) 14-737d ; 2-843b ; 9-85b.
Iphicratides 14-737d ; 2-585a.
Iphidea 4-361d ; 4-365c.
IPHIGENEIA (myth.) 14-738a ; 13-632b ; Crimean temple 7-449b.
Iphigencia (zool.) 16-123c.
Iphigenia in Aulis (Euripides) 9-904c.
Iphigenia in Tauris (Euripides) 9-904a.
Iphitus (son of Eurytus) 13-346a.
Iphitus (son of Haemon) 11-443d.
Iphthimis (myth.) 4-709b ; 9-53c.
Ipocras : *see* Hippocras.
Ipoh 17-47c.
Ipojuca, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Ipokia, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Ipoktonos, Hercules 13-346d.
Ipoly (Eipel), riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2) ; 13-895b.
Ipolysag, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Ipomœa 7-671b.
— batatas : *see* Sweet potato.
— orizabensis 15-131a.
— purga : *see* Jalap.
Ipomedon (Hue de Rotelande) 3-232c ; 26-742d.
Ipoto, Bel.Cong. 9-341a.
Ippo (artist) 15-175b.
Ipres, William de : *see* Kent, earls and dukes of.
Ipsala, Turk. 27-426 (E3) ; 27-443c.
Ipsambul : *see* Abusimbel.
Ipsario, mt., Gr. 26-727d.
Ipso, Corfu, Gr. 7-145b.
Ipstones, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D5).
Ipsus, Asia M. : battle (301 B.C.) 7-982c ; 17-184a.
IPSWICH, Mass. 14-739a ; 17-852 (F1).
IPSWICH, Queens. 14-738c ; 2-960 (I5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
IPSWICH, Suff. 14-738c ; 9-424 (IV. E2) ; horse races 32-728c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Ipswich beds 22-732d ; 23-230d.
Ipswich Historical Society 14-739a.
Ipu, Braz. 4-440 (I3) ; 5-592a.
Iqd ul Farid (Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi) 14-219a ; 18-632d.
Iquiera, S.Af. 25-416 (D1).
IQUIQUE, Chil. 14-738c ; 2-462 (E5) ; 6-156b ; battle (1879) 6-161a.
—, isl., S.Am. : *see* Serrano.
IQUITOS, Peru 14-739d ; 21-264 (C1).
IQUITOS, tribe 14-739d ; 8-916c.
Ir (Irish myth.) 14-758a.
Ir (chem.) 6-39b
Ira (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Ira, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Gr. : *see* Eira.
Iracoubo, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2) ; 12-682c.
Iradjenaten : *see* Irqhenaten.
Irafshan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Iragozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Irai rubber tree : *see* West African rubber tree.
Iraik, pass, Afg. 1-309c ; 13-513d.
IRAK, prov., Pers. 14-740a ; 21-188 (A-B2) ; administration 17-394b ; carpets 21-196b.
— **ARABI**, dist., Turk.As. 14-740a ; 26-305 (F3-G3) ; 2-264 (E2) ; Caliphate history 5-25c foll. ; Christian settlers 2-25c.
Iraki (poet) 21-251a.
IRAK I AJAMI (Jabal), prov., Pers. 14-741d ; 5-39a ; 5-46c ; Seljuk Conquest 24-603c.
Iraknong, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Eilmalk.
Irala, Domingos Martinez de 20-758c ; 2-468d ; 21-787d.
Iramba, dist., Belg.Cong. 3-559d.
Iran, country : *see* Persia.
—, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
IRAN, plateau, Asia 14-742a ; 21-202b.
Irangi (dialect) 3-358d.
Iranians 21-202c ; 23-874a ; language 14-495b, 9-919c, 14-384a ; religion : *see* Zoroaster.
Iran Shah 24-609d.
Iraq, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Iraqiranga, riv., Braz. : *see* Vasa Barris.
Irapuato, Mex. 12-649d.
Irasburg, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Ira Station, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Iraty, forest, Fr. 3-493a.
Irawadi, riv., Bur. : *see* Irrawaddy.
Irawen, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
Irazú, C.Am. 7-220c.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (E5) ; 5-413a.
Irbid, Pal. : *see* Arbela.
IRBIT, Russ. 14-742a ; 23-872 (K4) ; anthracite 27-787c ; fairs 21-175b, 26-1042d ; fur trade 11-348a.
Irbit, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4) ; 14-742a.
Irbitsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Irby, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Lincs. 16-714b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Irchel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Irchester, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Irdjar, C.Asia : *see* Irjar.
Irebinje, Aus. 4-282c.
Ireba, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Ireby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Iredale, F. A. (cricketer) 7-444c.
Iredell, James 8-929d.
Iredell, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Irefhenaten (Tuaregs) 27-352b.
Irgaiz, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 16-921d.
IRELAND, JOHN (American divine) 14-742b.
—, **JOHN** (English divine) 14-742b ; 20-414b.
—, Rector of Ware, duke of : *see* Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of.
—, Samuel 14-742c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 14-742c.
Ireland, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, bay, Scot. 22-48d.
IRELAND, country 14-742d ; 14-744 (map) ; baronies 3-424b ; census 5-664a ; coinage 19-900a, 26-229a ; emigration 14-746d, 14-779c, 18-428d ; forest 10-650c ; free trade 14-91c, 14-780d ; heralds 13-329b ; housing 13-820d, 13-822c ; illegitimacy 14-301a, 14-303c ; language : *see* Irish language ; libraries 16-555c ; literature 5-622d foll., 14-763c foll., 14-235d ; monasticism 18-688d ; observatories 19-955c ; population 14-746c, 27-599a ; postal service 22-179c ; railways 14-747b, 9-917d ; religion 14-753a, 14-759c (*see also* Ireland, Church of, *and* Roman Catholic Church in Ireland) ; royal residence proposed 28-32c ; suicide 26-50c ; Sunday observance 26-98b ; survey 17-649d, 12-596c ; tuberculosis 27-355d.
—: *Agriculture* : 14-747d ; 14-768a ; 1-400b ; co-operation 7-88b, 14-749b ; flax 10-489a ; Great Britain, trade 1-412a ; poultry 22-220b ; tobacco 26-109c.
—: *Archaeology* : Bronze age 2-353a ; 2-354c ; Celtic culture 5-612c ; Iron age 14-800d ; lake-dwellings 16-92a, 2-350a ; metal work 21-796d ; Stone age 2-353a, 2-354c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* : 14-751b ; 14-757a ; 14-778c ; cotton 7-233a ; dairy-farming 7-754b ; damask weaving 28-455a ; fisheries 14-750a, 10-429d ; fruit farming 11-262a, 11-265c ; iron ore 27-600d ; linen 14-750d, 14-780a ; oysters 20-426a ; wool 14-750b, 14-778c.
—: *Constitution and Government* : 14-752b ; absenteeism tax 1-75a ; bigamy law 3-921c ; courts of justice 2-215c ; criminal law 7-462c ; finance 14-755a, 14-787a ; land question 14-749c, 14-779a foll., 9-561a, 9-574c ; liquor laws 16-761a, 16-764c ; parliament 10-525a, 12-379c, 25-814a ; privy council 22-373b ; real property 22-941b ; Royal Irish Constabulary 14-752d, 21-979c.
—: *Education* : 14-753c ; 14-763c ; 14-774b ; 8-970a ; J. E. Cairnes 4-951a ; Peel 21-42d, 9-561a ; technical 26-496d ; universities 27-774a, 10-43a, 14-776b, 14-788b ; Whately's scheme 28-576a.
—: *Geology* : 14-744b ; 12-596c ; Cambrian 5-87d ; Carboniferous 8-312a ; Devonian 8-127d ; land connexion with England 9-411a, 9-416c, 5-577a ; Ordovician 20-237c ; Wenlock 28-519b.
—: *History* : 14-756c ; 9-916 (maps) ; Anglo-Norman invasion 9-483b ; Brehon laws 4-488a ; Charles I., policy of 25-978d, 20-296c, 5-907b ; Cromwell in 12-418c, 7-491a ; Emmet's insurrection 9-343a ; famine (1739) 14-780b ; famine (1845) 9-561a ; Fenians 10-254d ; historical documents 5-630d, 22-962a, 22-963c ; inquisition 14-591d ; Kilkenny statute 15-794c ; palatinate districts 20-596c ; Parnellism 20-855b ; Patrick, St, reforms of 20-537c ; rebellion (1798) 27-3b, 10-444c, 26-395c, 16-85d ; rebellion (1848) 9-502d ; Roman Catholic emancipation 9-553b ; serfdom 24-664d ; Settlement, Act of 24-706c ; Union, Act of 9-553b, 20-843b ; Viking age ; 28-633c ; volunteers (1779) 28-208b.
Ireland, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
—, Bank of : *see* Bank of Ireland.
—, Chief Secretary for 16-690a ; 4-919a ; 15-861a.
—, **CHURCH OF** 14-789c ; 14-760c ; 9-558b ; 9-573d ; archbishops 2-358b ; bishops 4-2c ; 14-776d ; English Church, union with 9-451c ; Reformation (6th cent.) 6-737b ; Usher 27-809d. *See also* Irish Church Act.
—, Lord Lieutenant of : *see* Lord Lieutenant.
—, National University of 14-754a.
Ireland scholarship 20-414b.
Ireland's Eye, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 8-617d.
—, Eyre, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Iremel, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I5) ; 27-556d.
IRENAEUS 14-791a ; apostolical succession 2-198c ; atonement 2-876b ; creeds 7-395a ; on the devil 8-122c ; Eucharist 9-871a ; Gnostics 12-152d, 14-272b ; Hippolytus 13-519c ; Polycarp on 22-20b ; *Revelation* 23-220c ; Simon Magus 25-126c ; St John 15-456d ; St Luke 17-118c ; Sunday 26-94d ; Valentinus 27-852d.
Iren-dubasu-nor, lake, China 12-168a.
Irendyk, mts., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Irene (wife of Alexius I.) 14-792c.
IRENE (wife of Leo IV.) 14-792a ; 19-647c ; Charlemagne 9-350d, 14-274d ; icon-worship restored 23-519a, 10-173c ; Moslem campaign 5-43d ; Santorin shrines 24-196c ; Slavs 12-463c.
—(wife of Manuel Comnenus) 14-792c.
—(empress of Nicea) 26-766c.
—(wife of Philip of Swabia) 21-384a.
Irene, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Irene (S. Johnson) 15-466c.
Irene pellucida 14-152b (fig.).
Ireng, riv., Brit.Gui. : *see* Mahu.
Irenicum (Stillingfleet) 25-921a.
Iren-khabirga, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1-D1) ; 26-910a.
Irenly, mt., Russ. 27-785c.
Ire rubber tree : *see* West African rubber tree.
Iresia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
Iresine (bot.) 13-774a.
IRETON, HENRY 14-792c ; 19-24d.
Ireton, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Irfon, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3) ; 4-484d ; 4-486b.
Irgiz, Sib. 27-420 (C2) ; 27-414d.
—, riv., Sib. 27-420 (C2) ; 27-414d.
Iria, It : *see* Voghera.
—, Sp. 19-306d.
IRIARTE (Yriarte) **Y OROpesa, Tomás de** 14-793a ; 24-107d ; 25-585b.
IRIDACEAE 14-793b.
Iridaea 1-592b ; 1-597b.
Iridectomy 10-96d ; 10-97d ; 6-289c.
Iridin (chem.) 14-794d.
Iridina (zool.) 16-123b.
Iridio-platinum 28-479b.
IRIDIUM 14-794a ; 12-196a.
Iridocyte 6-735b.
Iridodialysis 10-97d.
Iridosmine 21-805d ; 20-352a ; 2-952d.
IRIGA, P.Is. 14-794c.
—, mt., P.Is. 14-794c.
Irindi, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
Iringa, New, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, Old, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Irinovka, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Irinyi, Joseph 13-928b.
Iriomiotoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K4) ; 17-99a.
Irion Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
IRIS (myth.) 14-794c ; 19-141a, Parthenon pediment 12-476 (Pl. III.).
Iris, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G2) : *see* Yeshil Irmak.
Iris (anat.) 10-92a ; 10-94a ; 28-135c ; 24-221c ; bombans 10-97d.
—(asteroid) 20-761a.
IRIS (bot.) 14-794c ; 20-330c ; corolla hairs 10-563d ; pollen 10-567d ; polyembryony 2-12b ; stigma 10-571d.
—(foetidissima) : *see* Fetid Iris.
—(germanica) : *see* Bearded Iris.
—(kaempferi) : *see* Japanese iris.
—(laevigata) : *see* Japanese iris.
—(pseudacorus) : *see* Yellow Flag.
—(susiana) : *see* Mourning iris.
—(versicolor) : *see* Blue Flag.
—(xiphioides) : *see* English iris.
—(xiphium) : *see* Spanish iris.
Iris green : *see* Verdelis.
Irish, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Irish Academy : *see* Royal Irish Academy.
— Agricultural Organization Society 14-749b ; 21-857a.
— art : *see* Celtic art.
— Articles 14-790a.
Irish Blend, La. 17-54 (a7).
Irish Bowling Association 4-347a.
— Brigade (French army) 5-114c ; 17-498c.
— cannon game 3-193c.
— car : *see* Jaunting car.
— Cessation, The 12-407c.
— Christian Brothers 23-290c.
—Church Act 8-868b ; 9-739b ; colonies 19-736c ; synods 5-202a ; Queen Victoria's attitude 28-34b.
— College, Rome (1625) 28-226b.
— Confederation (1847) 19-953a.
— crochet (lace) 16-40d ; 16-46b.
— crosses 7-508b : *see* also Celtic Crosses.
— Debtors Act (1872) 3-331b.
— Deeds of Arrangement Amendment Act (1890) 3-331c.
— Education Act 14-754d.
— elk 10-155d.
— furze 11-367d.
— gilder (bird) 6-626d.
— gray (bird) 6-626d.
— green : *see* Connemara marble.
— Guards 12-658a.
— harp 13-13b.
— Horse, 3rd (regiment) : *see* Carabiniers.
— ivy : *see* African ivy.
— lace 16-43a.
— Land Acts : *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
— language 5-615a foll. ; dictionaries 8-195b ; statistics 14-753c ; Welsh loan-words 14-759b.
— Lights, Commissioners of 16-648c.
— liturgy 16-799d.
Irish Melodies (Moore) 18-811a.
IRISH MOSS 14-795c.
— National League (1882) 14-783d ; (1887) 14-785a, 14-786b, 20-857a.
— National Theatre 8-537b.
— Peerage : *see under* Peerage.
— Presbyterian Church 1-53c.
— Presbyterian Missionary Society 18-587b.
— Railway Clearing House 6-477d.
— Reform Association 14-788b.
— Republican Brotherhood 20-250b.
Irish Rolls 22-960c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Irish Rugby Football Union 10-618d.
Irish Sea 9-408 (B-C4); 19-974b; 14-742d.
Irish setter 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
—, Society 16-811a; 16-973a; 6-676c.
— Supremacy Act 14-789d.
— terrier 8-375d (Pl. II.).
Irish Times **19-565d.**
Irish Continent 27-12d.
Irishtown, Dublin 14-744 (E5).
—, Kilkenny 15-793d.
—, Limerick 16-694d.
Irish type (printing) 27-541a.
— Universities Act 14-754a; 5-133c.
— Universities Committee 14-754b.
— whisky 28-592b; 25-700c.
— wolf-hound 8-377d; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— writing 20-574c.
— yew 28-919b.
Irisu (king of Sillu) 25-360c.
Iritis 10-97b; in cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a; electrolytic treatment 9-251d.
Iritopine 20-134d.
Irjar, C.Asia 26-303d; 4-157d.
Irk, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 17-544b.
Irkalla : *see* **Arālu.**
Irkut, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-795d; 3-215c.
IRKUTSK, Sib. 14-796b; 25-10 (F3); 25-13a; 25-15d.
IRKUTSK, govt., Sib. 14-795c; 25-10 (F-G3); 25-14d.
Irlam, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
Irlame o' th' Height, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Irlanda (Span. regiment) 2-622d.
Irma, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Irmaos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 21-178a.
IRMIN 14-796c; 13-462b.
Irmingardis : *see* **Ermengarde, duchess of Limburg.**
Irminger (painter) 20-516a.
Irminger, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
— current 21-958c; 2-857c.
— Sea, Arct.O. 19-969d; 19-980a.
Irminsul (sacred pillar) 24-267c; 14-796c; 26-685a.
Irmo, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Irna (magic) 17-309b.
— glabra (tree) 18-288a.
IRNERIUS 14-796c; 23-576b; 4-366c.
Irnina : *see* **Ishtar.**
Iro, lake, Af. 28-225b.
Iroia, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824c.
Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Mich. 19-342d.
—, mt., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
—, mts., Tenn. and N.C. 26-620 (I-J1); 19-771b.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
IRON (chem.) **14-796c; alloys 1-708b, 12-196a, 17-344d; conduction, electric 6-856b, 17-346c; conduction, thermal 6-892a; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; magnetization 9-228a, 17-337a, 17-347d; mineral waters 18-520a.** *See also* **Iron and Steel.**
—, alpha 14-805a.
—, beta 14-805a.
— carbide : *see* **Cementite.**
— citrate 6-398c.
— compounds 14-797b : *see also* **Ferrous** *and* **Ferric.**
— ferrate : *see* **Magnetite.**
—, galvanized : *see* **Galvanized iron.**
—, gamma : *see* **Austenite.**
—, persulphate of 12-146d.
Iron (golf) 12-223d.
Iron Acton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
IRON AGE (archaeol.) **14-800c; 2-353a; 2-117d; barrows 3-441d; Egyptian implements 9-68c; geological record 11-670a; Palestine 21-403d; pottery 2-352 (Pl. VII.); Scandinavian 24-289c.**
— axe (myth.) 1-372b.
IRON AND STEEL 14-801a; annealing 2-74b; armour plates 2-579b; assaying 2-778b; cast iron 14-802a; chilled steel 1-706b; elasticity 9-145b; forging 10-663d; metallography 1-704 (Plate); metallurgy 18-204b; metal work, *see* **iron-work; ordnance 20-194c; ore-dressing 20-241d; ores 14-809c, 18-504d, 18-506d; rails 22-839a; rusting 23-936b; sectional forms 23-465b; shear surface 25-1016b; steel construction 25-861b; strength 25-1009c, 25-1019c; tools 27-20d; trade strikes 25-1031b; welding 28-503c; wrought iron 14-802a.** *See also* **Iron.**
Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, Amalgamated Association of (U.S.A.) 27-151a; strikes 25-1037b; 13-639c.
Ironaton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Iron bacteria 3-167a.
Iron-bark 2-948d; timber 2-949a.
Iron-Bell, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Ironbound, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Ironbridge, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 17-284a.
Iron Bluff 8-752a.
— capped princes (China) 6-173a.
Iron City, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— City Forge : *see* **United Sons of Vulcan.**
Ironclad field magnet 8-773d.
Iron Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3).
—Creek, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3).
Iron Cross (order) : Belgian 15-862c. Prussian 18-18d.,
— Crown (order) : Austrian 15-862c.
— Crown of Lombardy 7-515d.
Irondale, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
Irondequoit, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 23-431c.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Irone 20-52b.
Iron-fence, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Gate, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-212b.
— Gate, pass, Russ.As. 5-453a; 8-64c.
— Gate, pass, Turk. : *see* **Demir-Kapu.**
— Gates, pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (H4); 7-820 ; 23-825d.
— Gates of Castile, pass, Sp. : *see* **Fan Bancorbo.**
— Gates of Termit, pass, C. Asia : *see* **Buzghol-Khana.**
Iron glance : *see* **Specular iron ore.**
— hammer 17-842a.
IRON MASK 14-834b.
Iron Mine, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Ironmongers' Company 16-811a.
Iron-mould 18-653d.
IRON MOUNTAIN, Mich. 14-838c; 18-372 (B-C4).
—Mountain, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Iron Pillar, Delhi 7-955d; 14-621b.
—Ridge, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—River, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Iron roses 12-804c.
Ironside, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
IRONSIDES 14-838c; 7-488c; 12-406c.
Ironstone, reservoir, Mass. 23-249 (B1).
Ironstone 18-254d ; jewelry 21-27c.
Iron tannage 16-342a.
Ironton, Ky. 15-740 (B2)
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
IRONTON, O. 14-838d ; 20-26 (E7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Ironville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
IRONWOOD, Mich. 14-838d ; 18-372 (B4).
IRON-WOOD (timber) **14-838d; Tocoma undulata 25-142d.**
IRON-WORK 14-839a ; 18-206a ; grilles 12-596d, 18-209b, 2-416c; hinges 8-420b; paint for 20-459a.
IRONY (dict.) **14-839b ; Socratic 25-332d.**
Iroquoian stock 14-839c ; 14-454c ; 14-458c ; missions 14-479a ; wars 14-476d.
Iroquois, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
—, lake, Can. 20-113d.
—, pt., Mich. 12-399b.
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-304 (E3).
IROQUOIS, tribe **14-839c ; 14-461b ; 27-670d ; archaeology 1-816d ; cosmogony 7-215c ; Frontenac's measures 5-157c ; fur trade 19-496b ; habitations 1-813a ; Hiawatha 13-441c ; Jesuits 5-157a ; textile industries 1-813d ; white dog sacrifice 23-984d.**
Iroquois Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Irozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Irradiation 28-136d.
Irrational quantity 22-702b ; 2-187d : *see also* **Complex number.**
Irrawaddy, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D6).
IRRAWADDY, riv., **Bur. 14-839d ; 4-840 (D7) ; 4-838d ; delta 4-838b, 3-492b ; sources 20-284a.**
— Flotilla Co. 4-843b.
IRREDENTISTS 14-840c ; 15-70b ; agitation in Austria 3-19d, 3-20a, 15-66d ; Crispi's action 15-75a.
Irreducible equation (math.) 9-719b.
— hernia (surgery) 13-373c.
Irrelevant conclusion : *see* **Ignatio elenchi.**
IRRIGATION 14-841a ; 28-387a ; deserts 8-93a ; hydraulic air compressor system 22-233a ; Karez system 13-331c, 15-649b ; modules 14-54a.
Irrigon, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Irrisor 3-975d ; 13-676d.
Irrisoridae : *see* **Wood-hoopoe.**
Irritability (biology) 7-710a ; 7-713c ; 21-752d.
Irritancy 16-158d.
Irrotational motion 14-121b.
— wave 28-426d.
Irrus Domnand, Ire. 14-757d.
Irry, dist., Ind. 22-731c.
Irshad, riv., India 14-376 (F1).
Irsi, Turk.As. 9-896b.
Irson, Thomas 6-944c.
Irt, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 21-260b.
Irtakshashsha : *see* **Artaxerxes.**
Irthing, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3) ; 7-624d ; 9-411d.
— Head, dist., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Irthington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Irthlingborough, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2) ; 19-769b.
Irtysh, riv., Sib. 27-420 (D1) ; 25-10 (E3) ; 24-516c ; 26-1042c ; battle (1208) 15-316c ; steamboat services 20-104c ; Turkish settlers 27-471c.
—(Black), riv., Turkest. 27-420 (G3).
Irtysh (dialect) 27-473a.
Iruchulo, Sp. : *see* **San Sebastian.**
Iruka (of Japan) 15-256c.
IRULAS 14-853d.
IRUN, Sp. 14-853d ; 25-530 (E1).
Irunga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Irvin, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Irvine, William 4-19a.
Irvine, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
IRVINE, Scot. **14-854a ; 24-418 (B3) ; capitulation (1297) 23-396a.**
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; 6-572d.
Irvinestown, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 10-274d.
Irvine Toxophilites 2-364c.
IRVING, EDWARD 14-854b ; 5-349d.
—, Harry Brodribb 14-856b.
—, SIR HENRY 14-855c ; 8-532d ; Ellen Terry's partnership 26-660b ; Toole's friendship 27-47a.
—, Laurence 14-856b.
—, WASHINGTON 14-856b ; 1-833d ; 1-836c.
Irving, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—College, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Irvingia Barteri : *see* **Dika nut.**
Irvingite Church : *see* **Catholic Apostolic Church.**
Irvington, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Iowa. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
IRVINGTON, N.J. 14-857b ; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
Irvona, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Irwan, Russ. : *see* **Erivan.**
Irwell, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D2) ; 18-174c.
—House, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Irwin, Eyles : on chess 6-100c.
—, J. T. : oscillograph 20-348b.
Irwin, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, riv., Austr. 2-953b ; 28-540a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4) ; 11-751d.
Irwinton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Irwinville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Irymple, Vict. 28-58 (A1).
Is, Turk.As. 26-305 (E5).
—(b. Adil) : *see* **Moazzam.**
Isa (bey of Aidin) 1-435b.
—(b. Mahommed) 9-91d ; 9-94d.
—(b. Musa) 5-41a ; 5-42d ; 5-43b.
Isa, canal, Bagdad : *see* **Sakhlawich.**
— mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ISAAC (bibl.) 14-857c ; Abimelech covenant 1-63a ; marriage 1-70d ; sacrifice of 11-579b.
—(Aboab) : *see* **Aboab, Isaac.**
—(Alfasi) : *see* **Alphasi, Isaac.**
ISAAC (of Antioch) **14-858b.**
—(Armenian catholicus : Sahak) 2-569b ; 2-571b ; 21-222d ; Bible translated 3-883a ; Christmas festival 6-293d.
—(Armenian catholicus : 7th cent.) : on agape 1-364d ; Paulician tenets 20-962c.
—(the Blind) 13-174a.
—(disciple of St Ephraim) 14-858b.
— I. (emperor) 14-857d ; 23-512a.
— II. (emperor) 14-858a ; 23-512a ; 23-516c ; accession 1-976c ; Frederick Barbarossa 7-538b ; Vlach revolt 28-167c.
—(Gayyath) : *see* **Gayyath, Isaac.**
—(Israeli) : *see* **Israeli, Isaac.**
—(b. Moses, 13th cent.) 13-175a.
—(b. Moses, 14th cent.) 13-175b.
—(of Nineveh) 14-858c.
—(b. Pulgar) : *see* **Ibn Pulgar, Isaac.**
—(the Runner) : *see* **Ignatius.**
—(b. Saul) 8-195c.
—(of Toledo) 11-580b.
—(of Troki) : *see* **Troki, Isaac.**
—, F. 25-372a.
—, Hermann : *see* **Conrad, Hermann.**
Isaac, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—Angelus, tower, Constantinople 7-5c.
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Isaba, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Isabeau : *see* **Isabella.**
Isabel : *see* **Isabella.**
Isabel, Arz. 2-462 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G8).
—, dist., Salop 24-1021d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9) ; 25-364c ; 4-609b.
Isabela, isl., Pac.O. : *see* **Albemarle.**
— de Basilan, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Isabella (of Angoulême : queen of England) 9-486d ; 3-73d ; 9-491b.
—(of Anjou : queen of Naples) 23-97d.
—(of Austria : d. 1633) 3-673c ; 13-597b ; 10-832b.
—(of Austria : d. 1685) 12-236b.
—(OF BAVARIA : queen of France) 14-860a ; 10-822a ; 21-386d.
—(of Bourbon : queen of Spain) 20-476a.
—(of Brazil) 4-460c.
—(of Burgundy) 15-862a ; 3-85a.
—(OF CASTILE, "the Catholic") 14-859a ; 25-548d ; 25-571c ; Breviary 14-319c Cardinal Mendoza 18-126d ; Jimenes 15-415c ; Torquemada's influence 27-58d.
Isabella (of Clarence) 9-519b ; 24-72a.
—(empress) : *see* **Yolande of Brienne.**
—(of Este) 9-793a ; Bellini's work 3-703a ; Leonardo da Vinci 16-449c.
—(of France) : queen of England) 9-500d ; 17-686a ; 9-502b ; arms 13-314a.
—(of Gloucester : queen of England) 9-485a.
—(OF HAINAUT : queen of France) 14-860b.
—(of Hungary) 27-447c ; 17-803b.
—(of Jerusalem) 17-130d.
—(of Mantua) : *see* **Isabella (of Este).**
—(of Naples) : *see* **Isabella (of Anjou).**
—(of Orleans : queen of England) 23-296a.
—(of Portugal, St) 22-141c ; 15-866d.
—(of Portugal : see Isabella (of Burgundy).
—(of Portugal : queen of Castile) 15-441c.
— I. (of Spain) : *see* **Isabella (of Castile, "the Catholic").**
— II. (of Spain) 14-859c ; 25-556d ; 25-572c (list) ; concordat with Pius IX. 21-639d ; marriage : *see* **Spanish marriages.**
Isabella, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Hai. 6-743c.
—, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, cape, Hai. 12-824 (B1); 12-824c.
—, isl., Bah. : *see* **Crooked.**
—, mine, S.Af. 25-466 (C7).
—, river, P.Is. 21-302 (C-D2).
Isabella, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— II., canal, Sp. 14-54d.
— II., isl., Medit.S. 5-800b.
Isabella the Catholic (order) 15-866d.
Isabelline bear : *see* **Himalayan brown bear.**
Isabey, Eugène Louis Gabriel 5-757d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 14-860b; 18-527c ; Gérard 11-765a.
Isa Bey, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
ISABNORMAL LINES 14-860c.
Isac, riv., Fr. 16-925a.
Isachek, mt., Russ. 22-13b.
Isachsen (explorer) 21-952d.
Isachsen, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (H-I2).
— Land, N.Am. 19-762 (H-I2).
Isacoustic lines 8-820c.
Isadore, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
ISAEUS 14-860c ; 12-513b.
Isafjördur, Ice. 14-228 (B1) ; 14-230c.
—, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Isagarh, India 14-376 (G7).
Isagoras 6-479b ; 29979d.
ISAIAH 14-862b ; 22-444d.
—(the Second) 12-815b ; 13-184c ; 14-863c.
ISAIAH, ASCENSION OF 14-864d.
Isaiah, Book of **14-862d ; 3-853a ; apocalyptic passages 2-171b ; Dublin palimpsest 20-564d ; Eichhorn 3-862b ; Jehovah 13-183b.**
Isaiah, Martyrdom of **14-864d ; 2-178a.**
Isaiah, Vision of **14-864d ; 2-174c.**
Isa Kapusi, gate, Constantinople 7-4b.
Isakcea, Rum. 23-826 (D2) ; 23-831a.
Isakhel, India 14-376 (D3) ; 15-953a.
Isakhel, tribe 18-649b.
Isakova, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Isakovets, Russ. 21-875b.
Isakzai, tribe 8-694c.
Isala, riv., Holl. : *see* **Yssel.**
Isalco, vol., San Salv. 28-189c.
Isalnitza, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Isalo, dist , Mad. 17-271 (B4) ; 17-270b.
Isan, riv., India 18-110c.
Isan, riv., India 5-587c ; 10-191b.
Isana, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Isanda 11-510d.
ISANDHLWANA, hill, S.Af. 14-865c ; 25-466 (K7) ; battle (1879) 6-730d, 7-649b, 28-1053c.
Isangi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Isanguira, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4)

Isangrini 23-226b.
Isanomalous lines: *see* Isab, normal lines.
Isanotski, str., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
Isanti, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
ISAR, riv., Ger. **14-865d; 11-**808 (D4).
Isara, riv., Fr.: *see* Isère.
Isarog, mt., P.Is. **21-392 (D4); 21-392d.**
Isa Somali, tribe **25-379 (C2).**
Isastraea 2-104c.
Isaszeg: battle (1849) **13-917d.**
Isatichai, dist., Pers.: *see* Yezd.
ISATIN 14-865d.
Isatis 7-522a; fruit **11-257d.**
— tinctoria: *see* Woad.
Isaura (zool.): *see* Estheria.
Isaura Nea, Asia M. **14-866b.**
— Palaea, Asia M. **14-866b.**
Isaure, Clémence **22-500d.**
ISAURIA dist., Asia M. **14-**866a; **23-649 (F3); 21-**211d.
Isaurian (dynasty) 23-511d.
— war (492-496) 1-919b.
Isauricus (Roman general): *see* Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius.
Isazai, tribe **26-428c.**
Isba (dict.) **17-640c.**
Isbarta, Asia M.: *see* Izbarta.
Isbell, Ala. **1-460 (B1).**
Isbister, bay, Scot. **22-48d.**
Isborne, riv., Glos. **26-723d.**
Isca, Rom.Brit.: *see* Caerleon.
Iscennen, dist., Wales **5-356c.**
Ischadites 20-237d; 25-111a.
Ischaemic myositis 9-251a.
Ischa Kara-Hissar, Asia M.: *see* Kara-Hissar.
Ischgl, Aus. **26-242 (I2).**
Ischia, It. **15-4 (B6);** waters **18-521d** (table).
ISCHIA, isl., It. **14-866c; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (D4);** earthquakes **8-819d, 13-873a;** Iapetus **14-215c.**
Ischiatic callosity 22-325a.
Ischilin, mts., Arg. **7-141a.**
Ischim, Sib.: *see* Ishim.
Ischio-femoral ligament 15-486b.
Ischio-pubic bone 14-259d.
Ischium 25-176d; of birds **3-**96ia (fig.).
ISCHL, Aus. **14-866d; 3-4 (C3);** mineral waters **18-**520a (table); salt **24-88d.**
—, riv., Aus. **14-866d.**
Ischler Alps, mts., Aus. **24-**105a.
Ischnochiton 6-250a.
Ischnochitonidae 6-250a; heart **6-249c.**
Ischnochitoninae 6-250a.
Ischnogaster 28-360a.
Ischnoglossa: *see* Leptonycteris.
Ischnognathus 23-174d; 23-175a.
Ischnosiphon arouma: *see* Tirite.
Ischua, N.Y. **19-596 (B3).**
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596 (B3); 20-75c.**
Ischyodus 22-122a.
Ischyromys 23-446a.
Ischyrosalidae 2-310a.
Ischyrosalis 2-310a.
Isclero, riv., It. **19-21b.**
Iscoed, dist., Monm. **18-729a.**
Iscuande, riv., Colom. **6-701 (A4); 6-702b.**
Ise, Nig. **19-678 (B4).**
—, bay, Jap.: *see* Isenumi.
—, fjord, Den. **6-24 (D3); 28-**961d.
—, prov., Jap. **15-159b;** geology **15-160b;** Shinto temples **15-182c, 15-222b.**
—, riv., Northants. **9-420 (III. F2), 9-424 (IV. A2); 28-**507c.
Iseghem, Belg. **3-668 (B2).**
Iseli, riv., Aus. **3-4 (C3); 8-**550b.
Iselberg, mt, Aus.: battles (1809) **13-560d.**
Iselin, Isaac **26-263d.**
Iselin, Pa. **21-106 (D4).**
Iselle, It. **26-242 (E4).**
Iseltwald, Switz. **26-242 (D3); 4-**563a.
Isenberg, Ger.: *see* Eisenberg.
Isenbrandt, Adrian **7-861b.**
Isenergic (dict.) **26-811a.**
Isengrim the Wolf 23-226b.
Isenhagen, Ger. **11-808 (C2).**
Isenthal, Switz. **26-242 (F3).**
Isentropic: *see* Adiabatic.
Isenumi, bay, Jap. **15-156 (E9); 15-157b.**
Iseo, It. **15-4 (C2); 14-867a.**
ISEO, lake, It. **14-867a; 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C2),** lake dwellings **16-92b.**
Iser, riv., Aus. **3-4 (D1); 9-**161b; **23-324d.**
Iseran, mt., Fr. **10-778 (H5); 24-248d.**
ISERE, dept., Fr. **14-867c; 10-**778 (G5).
ISERE, riv., Fr. (trib. of Rhone) **14-867b; 10-778 (G5); 8-**589a.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Danube): *see* Isar.
—, val., Fr.: *see* Graisivaudan.
Isergebirge, mts., Ger. **11-808 (E3); 4-192b.**
Iserite 14-327d.
Iser-Kamm, mt., Ger. **10-521b.**
ISERLOHN, Ger. **14-867d; 11-**808 (I. k6).
Isernia, It. **15-4 (E4); 1-73b.**
Isernina 14-760d.
Iser Thal, Aus. **3-4 (C3).**
Iserwiese, Aus. **24-202b.**
Iset, riv., Russ. **23-872 (K4); 27-420 (C1), 9-138d;** platinum **21-806a.**
Ise Tsuyu (Jap. writer) **15-220a.**
Isett, Pa. **21-106 (F4).**
Iseult (Irish princess) **27-292d.**
Iseum, ruins, Egy. **9-22 (C1); 9-23d.**
Isey, Nig. **19-678 (A4).**
ISFAHAN, Pers. **14-867d; 21-**188 (B2); Afghan capture **21-233a;** Armenian colony, **see** Julfa Isfahan; climate **21-187a;** cotton printing **21-196b;** Kashi tile work **15-686d;** mosque **18-900c, 2-426b;** postal service **21-**195c; roads **21-195a, 19-**265b; telegraph **21-195c;** water supply **25-084b.**
—, prov., Pers. **14-867d; 21-**188 (B2).
Isfairam, pass, C.Asia **10-271a.**
Isfield, Sus. **9-424 (IV. C5).**
Ish, Ital. **2-264 (E5).**
Isha (dict.) **13-493d.**
Ishagga, Fr.W.Af. **7-736b.**
Ishāk (of Morocco) **1-718a.**
Ishak, tribe **25-380b.**
Ishakia (sect) **17-426b.**
Ishak Khan 1-318b.
Ishakzai, tribe: *see* Isakzai.
Ishaqite: *see* Isbakite.
Ishaqzai, tribe: *see* Isakzai.
Ishara, Turk.As. **26-305 (D2); 18-181c.**
Ishawooa, Wyo. **28-874 (C1).**
Ishaya (sect) **17-747d.**
Ishbaal (bibl.) **15-375a; 24-**122a.
Ishboshoth (bibl.): *see* Ishbaal.
Ishckll, Turk.As. **2-760 (C3); 21-544a; 25-282b.**
Ishfaviakan, Pers. **10-190b.**
Ishida Mitsunari 15-262a.
Ishigaki, Jap. **15-156 (D14).**
Ishigakishima, isl., Jap. **15-156 (D14); 17-99a.**
Ishiguro (Jap. family) **15-178b.**
Ishikari, Jap. **15-156 (M5).**
—, bay, Jap. **15-156 (L-M5); 15-157b.**
—, plain, Jap. **15-159c.**
—, prov., Jap. **15-156 (M-N5); 23-920c.**
—, riv., Jap. **15-156 (M-N5); 23-920a.**
Ishikaridake, mt., Jap. **28-**920a.
Ishikawa, Jap.: *see* Kanazawa.
—, dist., Jap. **15-204d.**
Ishikawajima, isl., Jap. **15-**212d.
Ishildar, Bulg. **4-773 (C2); 4-**777d.
ISHIM, Sib. **14-870b; 25-10 (B3); 11-348a.**
—, riv., Sib. **25-10 (C3); 25-**16b.
Ishimankuagan, lake, Can. **22-724 (C-D2).**
Ishime (dict.) **15-178c.**
Ishim Steppe, plain, Sib. **26-**1042b.
Ishinomaki, Jap. **15-156 (M-N7);** climate **15-161b.**
Ishi-nylkha (dialect) **3-359d.**
Ishioka, Jap. **15-156 (M8).**
Ishishemi (deity) **15-702c.**
Ishi-yama, mt., Jap. **4-15d.**
Ishizuchizan, mt., Jap. **15-156 (H10); 15-158a.**
Ishkamish, Afg. **1-307 (E1).**
Ishkashim, Afg. **14-376 (D1); 2-741b.**
—, dist., Afg. **3-182c.**
Ishkenge, Pers. **10-190b.**
Ishkul, lake, Tun. **4-18b.**
—, mt., Tun. **4-18b.**
Ishma, riv., Russ. **26-317d.**
ISHMAEL (bibl.) **14-870b; 11-579b;** Arab legend **9-**33a; **17-407b.**
— b. Elisha 9-652a; 26-382a.
Ishmaiites 2-284b; 5-26d.
— (Shiite sect): *see* Ismailites.
Isho'bar Non (Syriac writer) **26-316c.**
Isho'dadh (bishop) **9-679b.**
Isho'denas (bishop) **26-316d.**
Ishogo, tribe **1-330a** (table).
Ishoka, Nig. **19-678 (C4).**
Ishoya, Nig. **19-678 (B4).**
Isho-yahb III. 26-316c.
ISHPEMING, Mich. **14-870c; 18-372 (C3).**
Ishrati (Persian writer) **21-**249d.
Isht, riv., Mor. **18-851 (C4).**
ISHTAR 14-870d; 3-113b; 20-609c; Adonis legend **1-**212c; Belit title **3-083c,** Esther **9-797a;** Gilgamesh epic **12-19b;** hymn **20-611d,** identifications **12-869a, 25-**140a; Manichean cult **17-**556b; Semiramis **24-617b;** serpent goddess **8-121c;** tribute to **3-102d.**
ISHTIB, Turk. **14-871b; 27-**420 (C2).
—, riv., Turk. **14-871c.**
Ishtuvegu (king of Media): *see* Astyages.
Ishu, isl., Jap.: *see* Iki.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Iga.
Isis mysteries **14-872d.**
Isiacorum, Portus, Odessa, **20-**4a.
Isidinae 2-99d.
Isidor, N.Mex. **19-520 (F2).**
Isidoro (st.: of Madrid) **17-**293d.
ISIDORE (of Alexandria) **14-**871c.
— (of Gaza) **14-871c.**
— (of Seville) **7-6c; 8-396c.**
ISIDORE (of Seville) **14-871c; 12-126d; 26-778b,** map **17-638c;** mozarabic liturgy **14-184c;** on sacraments **23-**901d; tympanum **15-764d.**
—, pseudo- **7-916a.**
Isi em Kheb (Queen of Egypt): **9-309d.**
Isigny, Fr. (Calvados) **10-778 (E2); 5-694d.**
—, Fr. (Manche) **10-778 (D3)**
Isimidzu, Jap. **15-156 (F12).**
Isin, Turk.As. **3-103c, 3-**110c.
Isinda, Asia M. **21-652b.**
Isindaroles 14-371a.
Isinglass, riv., N.H. **19-490 (E5).**
ISINGLASS 14-872a.
"Isinglass" (race-horse) **13-**731a.
Isio, P.Is. **21-392 (D6).**
ISIS 14-872c; 19-138d; 9-50c; Astarte legend **21-**456c; identification **10-**726d, **14-724a, 9-53b,** image **14-330b;** Pompeian temple **22-53a;** Serapis **24-662c.**
Isis, riv., Eng. **26-724a.**
Isis (periodical) **20-56b.**
Isis Queen, 2-960 (G4).
Iskandari (Ali b. Abbad) **9-**105c.
— (b. Kalakis) **9-105c.**
Iskandar Muda (of Achin) **1-**145a.
Iskander-kul, lake, Turkestan **24-111d.**
Iskanderun, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Iskanderuna, Nahr, riv., Pal. **20-602 (B4).**
Iskapali, India **14-382 (I12).**
Iskardo, India **14-508b.**
ISKELIB, Asia M. **14-873a; 2-**760 (F2).
Iskender (dynasty) **21-227c.**
Iskender Bey: *see* Scanderbeg.
Iskenderia, Egy.: *see* Alexandria.
Iskender Kalah, Turkestan **18-**176b.
Isker, Sib. **25-10d; 26-1043a.**
Iski-kurgan, Turkestan: *see* Khokand.
Iskombre-Keui, Turk. **27-426 (C1).**
Iskr, riv., Bulg. **4-773 (B2); 4-773b.**
Iskretz, Bulg. **4-773 (A2); 4-**773d.
Iskuria, cape, Asia M. **6-662c.**
Iskut, riv., B.C. **4-600 (C1).**
— River, B.C. **4-600 (C1).**
ISLA, JOSE FRANCISCO DE 14-873a; 25-535a.
Isla, glen, Scot. **10-661a.**
—, riv., Scot. (Banff) **24-412 (F2); 3-314a.**
—, riv., Scot. (Forfars.) **10-**660d.
— Cristina, Sp. **25-530 (B4).**
— de Leon, Sp.: *see* San Fernando.
—Herne, isl., N.W.Af.: *see* Herne, Isla.
ISLAM (dict.) **14-873b:** *see also* Mahommedan Religion.
ISLAMABAD, India **14-873b; 14-376 (F3); 14-429d.**
Islambad, Turkest. **6-168 (C2).**
Islamgarh, fort, India **14-376 (D6).**
Islam Khan 7-725b; 10-199c.
Islam, Sheikh el 9-29d.
Islan, Ard. **2-552 (A2).**
—, bay, **15-740 (A3).**
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392 (B6).**
—, lake, Can. **1-500 (B1).**
—, lake, Can. **5-160 (L5), 15-**714a.
—, lake, Can. **20-114 (B1).**
—, lake, Can. **22-724 (A3).**
—, lake, Can. **24-225 (B2).**
—, lake, Can. **24-225 (A1).**
—, lake, N.Dak. **19-800 (E1).**
—, lake, S.Aus. **2-960 (F6).**
—, lake, Wis. **28-740 (C2).**
ISLAND (dict.) **14-873c; 28-**1002d.
— Beach, N.J. **19-502 (D4).**
— bridge, Ire. **14-744 (D5).**
— City, Oreg. **20-242 (G-H2).**
— Co., Wash. **28-354 (C1).**
— Creek, Can. **1-500 (A1).**
— Creek, Mass. **8-738b.**
— Falls, Mc. **17-434 (D2).**
— Heights, N.J. **19-502 (D4).**
— Lake, Minn. **18-550 (E3).**
— Lake, Wis. **28-740 (B3).**
—Magee, penin., Ire.: *see* Magee, Island.
— No. 10, isl., Tenn. **1-820a.**
Island (st.: of Mantua) **4-397a.**
Island of the Blessed, Egy.: *see* Oasis, The Great.
— Pond, Vt. **19-490 (D2).**
— Pond, lake, N.H. **19-490 (F6).**
— Pond, lake, N.H. **19-490 (C5).**
— Pond, lake, Vt. **19-490 (D2).**
Islands, bay of, Nfd. **19-479 (A2); 19-479d; 19-481c.**
—, bay of, N.Z. **19-624 (E1); 19-629a.**
Islandshire, dist., Northumb. **19-792a; 8-707c.**
Islands of Apollo, Asia M.: *see* Moschonisi.
— of the Blessed (myth.)†: *see* Isles of the Blest.
— of the White Sea, vil., Turk. **25-734b.**
"Islands" voyage (1597) 9-535b.
Islas de los Idolos, isls., F.W.Af.: *see* Los Islands.
—Verdes, bay, P.Is. **21-392 (B5).**
Islay, Peru **21-264 (C5).**
ISLAY, isl., Scot. **14-874a; 24-**412 (B4); geology **2-486d.**
—, riv., Scot. **24-418 (E1).**
Islay, sound, Scot. **24-412 (B4); 14-874a.**
Islay whisky, 28-591c.
Islaz, Hung. **7-821c.**
—, Rum. **23-826 (B3), 23-**831a.
Isle, riv., Fr. **8-424b.**
—, riv., Som. **9-430 (VI. G1), 25-388d.**
Isleham, Cambs. **9-424 (IV C2).**
Isle La Motte, Vt. **19-490 (A2).**
Islendingabók **14-237b.**
Islendingasaga (Sturla Thordsson) **23-1001a.**
Isle of Apples (myth.): *see* Avalon.
— of Avalon, ridge, Som.: *see* Avalon, isle of.
— of Dogs, dist., Lond.: *see* Dogs, isle of.
— of fair Women (myth.): *see* Isle of Maidens.
— of Glass (myth.): *see* Avalon.
— of Grain, isl., Kent: *see* Grain, isle of.
— of Hope, Ga. **24-240b.**
— of Maidens (myth.) **13-377c, 16-151a.**
— of Rest, isl., Scot.: *see* Inchmahome.
— of Whithorn, Scot. **24-412 (D5); 28-609b.**
— of Wight, Va. **28-118 (F4).**
— of Wight, bay, Md. **17-828 (I4).**
— of Wight, isl., Hants.: *see* Wight, isle of.
— of Wight Co., Va. **28-118 (F4).**
Isle of Wight diamond: *see* Rock-Crystal.
Islesboro, Me. **17-434 (D4).**
Isles, Lac des, lake, Can. **24-**225 (A2).
ISLES OF THE BLEST (myth.) **14-874a; 5-628b**
— of the Sea, isl., Scot. **24-412 (C3).**
Isleta, N.Mex **19-520 (D3).**
—, cape, Can. **Is. 5-172 (map); 16-235a.**
Islets of Langerhans (anat.) **20-673d.**
Isle Verte, isl. (myth.): *see* Mayda.
Isleworth, Mdx. **16-942 (C3); 11-264b; 11-265d;** manor-house **8-101d;** population **18-414a.**
Isikon, Switz. **26-242 (F1).**
Islimye, Bulg.: *see* Sliven.
ISLINGTON, Lond. **14-874b; 16-938 (C2);** cattle market **25-215b.**
—, Mass. **17-852 (B4).**
Islip, John **28-550b.**
—, Simon **28-866c.**
ISLIP, N.Y. **14-874c; 19-596 (G5); 16-982c.**
—, Oxon. **9-420 (III. E3); 20-**415a; action (1645) **12-**412d; geology **20-416a.**
Isluga, mt., Peru **21-266c.**
Islwyn (Welsh poet) **5-649c.**
Isly, T. R. Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, duke of: *see* Bugeaud de le Piconnerie.
"Isly" (ship) 24-912b.
ISLY: battle (1844) **14-874d.**
Ismail b. Ahmed 21-225a; 24-107b.
— b. Ali 5-41a.
— (Sheikh al Balad) 9-104a.
— Bey 9-104d.
— (caliph): *see* Mansur.
ISMAIL (khedive of Egypt) **14-875a; 9-113a; army 9-**37b; Cairo **4-955d;** finance **9-33c;** Sudan administration **26-16a.**
— (Mameluke sultan of Egypt) 9-10c.
— Darazi: *see* Darazi, Ismael.
— b. Firaz 11-941a; 12-724b.
— (Ghaznevid) 17-308a.
— HADJI MAULVI-MAHOMED 14-876a; 13-490a.
— b. Jafar al Sadik 10-202a; 17-423b; 24-857d.
— Khan (Baluch chief) **8-64b.**
— Khan (Sial chief) **15-412c.**
— (Mehemet Ali's son) **9-110c; 9-111a;** Nubian expedition **26-15b; 19-697d.**
— (sultan of Morocco) **18-857c; 18-860c.**
I. (shah of Persia) **21-**229c; **9-103b;** Ardebil shrine **2-449c;** Kasimi's poem **21-249d;** Mesopotamia **18-186a.**
— II. (shah of Persia) **21-231b.**
— Rumahihi 24-184b.
— Samani 21-198d.
— Tunisi 9-92d (table).
Ismail, Russ.: *see* Izmail.
Ismailia, Br.E.Af.: *see* Gondokoro.
ISMAILIA, Egy. **14-876a; 9-**22 (D2); **9-29a;** British occupation (1882) **9-121a;** malaria statistics **17-464d.**
—, canal, Egy. **4-954 (C1); 9-**22 (C2); **9-27d;** building **26-22c.**
—, palace, Cairo **4-954 (A4 & B2), 4-955a.**
Ismailite (sect) **17-423b; 24-**857d.
Ismailzai, tribe **26-428c.**
Isma'in, val., Pal. **20-602c.**
ISMAY, THOMAS HENRY 14-876b.
Ismene (bot.) **7-728d.**
— Amancaes: *see* Amancaes.
Ismenia 6-251a.
Ismenias (musician of Cyprus) **11-569b.**
Ismenius: *see* Apollo Ismenius.
Ismenus, riv., Gr **4-114d.**
ISMID, Turk.As. **14-876c; 2-**760 (C2)
—, gulf, Asia M. **17-745d; 14-**876c.
—, prov., Turk.As. **2-760 (B5 & D2).**
Ismir, Asia M.: *see* Smyrna.
Isnad (rel.) **17-419d.**
ISNARD, MAXIMIN 14-876c.
Isney, Ala. **1-460 (A4).**
Isni, Cauc. **26-967a.**
Isnik, Turk.As. **2-760 (C2):** *see* Nicaea.
— Geul, lake, Turk.As. **2-760 (C2); 2-758c.**
Isnikmid, Turk.: *see* Ismid.
Isny, Ger. **11-808 (B5).**
I.S.O. 15-861d.
Isoamyl alcohol: *see* Isobutyl carbinol.
— iso-valerate 9-796a; 21-141c.
— n-butyrate 21-141b.
— nitrite: *see* Amyl nitrite.
— propionate 21-141c
ISOBAR 14-876d; 18-271d.
Isobasic lines 3-287a.
Isobath 17-630c.
Isobe, Jap. 15-160d.
Isobenzothiazole 6-59d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Isoborneol 26-650c.
Isobutane 1-527c; 6-50c.
Isobutyl alcohol 4-892a.
— aldehyde 1-532a.
— α-aminoacetic acid: *see* Leucin.
— carbinol 1-900b.
Isobutylene 20-76d; 14-881d.
Isobutyric acid 4-892a.
Isocamphor 22-31d.
Isocamphorphorone 22-31d.
Isocardia 16-123a; 15-570a.
— car 21-848a.
Isocardiidae 16-123a.
Isocetic acid 20-44a.
Isochasms 2-928a.
Isocheim 21-930c.
Isochela (of sponges) 25-724b.
Isocholesterol 20-51b.
Isochromatic plates 21-522d.
— surface 21-935a.
Isochronism 6-538b.
Isoclinal 17-356d.
— fold (geol.) 10-598b.
ISOCLINIC LINES 14-877a.
Isocoumarins 22-694c.
ISOCRATES (orator) 14-877a; 12-459c; 12-513b; Alcidamas 1-523a; Cicero on 17-183b; critical work 7-469c; rhetoric 23-234b, 25-419d.
— of Apollonia 14-877d.
Isocrotus 8-378d; 8-879b (fig.).
Isocrotonic acid 7-511a.
Isocyanic acid 7-679d.
Isocyanides: *see* Isonitriles.
Isocyclic compounds: *see* Carbocyclic compounds.
Iso-diazo hydroxides 8-174c; 3-82b.
Iso-diazomethane 8-175a.
Isodimorphism 7-591a; 6-75c.
ISODYNAMIC LINES 14-881c; 17-357c.
Iso-ecgonine 8-870b.
Isoetaceae 22-606c; 22-609d.
Isoetes 22-609d; 20-531d.
Iso-eugenol 9-863d.
Isoferulic acid 12-143a.
Isogamy 23-123a: *see also* Conjugation.
ISOGONIC LINES 14-881c; 17-356a.
Isogyric (dict.) 16-616c.
Isohesperidin 20-150b.
Isohydric 9-222d.
Isohydrocarbons 6-50d.
Isohyetal lines 6-521c.
Isohypse 17-630c.
Isokerandria 9-659c; 9-660a.
Isokontae 1-586d.
Isola, Aus. 14-887a.
—, Fr. 10-773 (H5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, mt., It. 14-867a.
Isolaccia, It. 26-242 (I4).
ISOLA DELL LIRI, It. 14-881c; 15-4 (D4).
— Farnese, It. 18-884c.
— Rossa, Cors. 7-203c.
Isolated point 14-548c.
Isolating languages 21-422c.
Isolation Hospitals Act (1893) 22-627c.
Isolas, It. 26-242 (G4).
Isole, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
Isoleucin 1-514a.
Isolichenin 16-583c.
Isoline, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Isolinolenic acid 20-44b.
Isologous series 24-668c.
Isolt: *see* Isoult.
Isomagnetic 17-357a; 17-350b.
Isomaltose 4-512c.
Isombres: *see* Insubres.
Isomeric 6-50c.
ISOMERISM 14-881c; boiling point 6-68c; critical volume 6-66c; light as producer 21-484d; refractive power 6-70b.
Isomerous 10-560c.
Isometric 26-809a.
— system: *see* Cubic system.
Isomorphism (chem.) 7-591a; 6-74c; 18-512b.
— (math.) 12-627b.
Isomya 16-114a.
Isonandra gutta: *see* Dichopsis.
Isonitriles 22-530b; 1-856d; in analysis 6-257b, 1-857d.
Isonitrosodiphenylacetamidine 14-865d.
Isonitrosoketones 15-762c.
Isonzo, riv., Aus. 12-263a; battle (489) 20-6b.
Isoperimeters, method of 6-386a.
Isoperimetrical problem 27-915b; 3-804a.
Isoperimetric rule: *see* Undetermined multiplier, Rule of the.
Isophenylacetic acids 22-33a.
Isophthalic acid 6-54b.
Isopiestic 26-809a.
Isopilocarpine 21-611b.
Isopleura: *see* Amphineura.
Isopoda 17-459a; 7-560c; appendages 7-556c, 2-677d; carapace 7-555a; phylogeny 7-561c; reproduction 7-558b; respiration 7-556d.
— anomala: *see* Cheliferа.
Isoprene 26-647d; 12-744b; 23-802a.
Iso-propyl alcohol 22-450b; 1-532a.
— glycerate 25-893d.
— methylbenzene: *see* Cymene.
Isoptera 19-438d; 13-431a; 26-643a.
Isopulegol 26-652b.
Isopulegone 26-649c.
Isopurpuric acid 21-585c.
Isoquinoline 22-759d.
Isorno, riv., It. 26-242 (E4).
Isorosinduline 14-507b.
Isorropesis 6-72a.
Isorthok, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-544d.
Isosceles triangle 27-258a.
Isosciamal 8-871d.
Isosoma: *see* Eurytoma.
Isosorbyl 14-248a.
Isospora 6-617c.
Isosporous: *see* Homosporous.
Isostath 18-286a.
Isostemonous 10-565d.
Isostere 18-328a.
Isostigmar lens 21-512b.
Isosuccinic acid: *see* Ethylidene succinic acid.
Isothere 21-930c.
ISOTHERM 14-884d; 18-268c; in Atlantic ocean 2-856c; in Russia 23-881c; as zone limits 6-511c.
Isothermal 26-809a; of vapour 27-897d.
— expansion 13-140c; steam 25-826b.
— line: *see* Isotherm.
Isothiazole 6-59d.
Isothujene 26-649c.
Isotachophorone 22-31a.
Isotoma 2-233d (fig.).
Isotricheae 14-561a.
Isotrichloryglyceric acid: *see* Trichloropyracemic acid.
Isotropic 9-145a; 7-586c.
— lines: *see* Circular lines.
Isotropy 7-586c.
Isotta degli Atti (da Rimini) 23-345c.
Isovaleric acid 27-859c; 20-44a.
Isovaleryl aldehyde 1-532a.,
ISOXAZOLES 14-885a.
Isoxazolones 14-885a.
Ispahan, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Española, isl., S.Am. 25-486 (B4).
Isper, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Ispica, val., It. 18-642d.
Ispir, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Ispirescu, P. 23-849b.
Ispirikh: *see* Asparukh.
Ispra, It. 26-242 (F5).
Ispravnik 23-876a.
Israel (bp.) 2-570a.
Israel, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
ISRAEL (nation) 14-885a; twelve tribes 20-614b, 15-374a; *see also* Jews.
—: *Kingdom*, 15-811d; 15-374c; 18-679c; Assyrian conquests 20-609d; chronology 15-376d; Judah, relations with 20-607d, 15-376a; Solomon's reign 25-363d.
—: *Lost tribes* of 13-173a; 23-962c; Afghans 1-314d; Anglo-Israelite theory 2-31d; N.American Indians 14-452d; Tatars 28-597d.
Israel and Judah, Book of the Kings of: see *Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah.*
Israel, Beni: *see* Beni Israel.
Israel, Children of (Samaritan title) 24-109c.
Israel, Geschichte des Volkes (Ewald) 10-38c.
Israel, History of (Renan) 23-95c.
Israel, pierres d': *see* Pierres d' Israel.
Israeli, Isaac b. Joseph 13-175a.
—, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 14-885b; 13-173a.
—, Israel 13-175a.
Israel in Egypt (Handel) 12-912a; 12-914b.
Israelitische Allianz zu Wien 15-410c.
Israels, Isaak 20-509b.
—, JOSEF 14-885b; 20-509a.
Israil, Birket, pool, Jerusalem 3-828d.
Issa, fort, Bulg.: capture (1877) 23-934c.
—, isl., Aus.: *see* Lissa.
—, tribe 25-380b.
ISSACHAR (bibl.) 14-885c; 15-518d.
Issaquah, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Issaquena Co., Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
Issarlès, lake, Fr. 16-86b.
Issaron (measure) 28-485a.
ISSEDONES, tribe 14-885d.
Isseborred, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Isselburg, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Isser, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, riv. (trib. Tafna), Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643b.
ISSERLEIN, ISRAEL 14-886a.
ISSERLES, MOSES BEN Israel 14-886a.
Issigeac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Issin, Pers. 10-190a.
ISSOIRE, Fr. 14-886a; 10-778 (F5); church 2-397a.
ISSOUDUN, Fr. 14-886b; 10-778 (E4); acquired by French 21-379a; truce (1192) 19-750d.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 14-501b.
Issue Rolls (records) 22-960a.
Issues (newspaper) 19-558d.
Is-sur-Tille, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Issus, Asia M. 6-365c; battle (333 B.C.) 1-547a, 12-490c.
Issus bruchoides 18-498a.
Issy, fort, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 20-801a.
ISSYK-KUL, lake, C.Asia 14-886b; 27-420 (E3).
Issy-les-Moulineaux, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Issy l' Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Ista, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
Istachatta, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Istaeuones, tribe 26-679b; 26-680a; 11-35d.
ISTAHBANAT, Pers. 14-886c; 21-188 (B3); population 21-194b; statistics 10-190b.
Istakhr, Pers. 21-186d; 21-254b; inscriptions 1-731b, 24-804b; Moslem conquest 19-24c.
—, dist., Pers. 21-219b.
Istakhri (geographer) 14-221d; 21-252a.
Istalif, Afg.: destroyed (1842) 13-779c.
Istan, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Istaneh, riv., Pers.: *see* Khorremabad.
Istan-keuì, isl.: *see* Cos.
Istanoz, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-757b
Istatan, mts., Mex. 12-661b.
"Isten áld meg a Magyart" (national anthem) 19-266c.
Ister, riv., Eur.: *see* Danube.
Isterensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Isthmia, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Isthmian Games, Commission (U.S.) 20-669a.
— games 11-445a; 23-629c.
Isthmos, deme, Gr. 7-212b.
ISTHMUS 14-886d.
— of Corinth: *see* Corinth, Isthmus of.
Istib, Turk.: *see* Ishtib.
Istihsan (Mahommedan law) 17-415c.
Istik, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
Istiqlal, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
Istislah (Mahommedan law) 17-415d.
Isti-su, highland, Russ.As. 5-554a.
Istle: *see* Mexican fibre.
Isto, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Istokpoga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-540d.
Istone, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A1); 7-145a.
Istorie Fiorentine (Macchiavelli) 14-906c.
Istranja, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E-F2); 1-217b.
Istres, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Istria, J. B. Bessières, duke of: *see* Bessières.
ISTRIA, crownland, Aus. 14-886d; 3-4 (C4); 15-26 (D2); 23-82 (D2); ancient road 15-27c; in Austrian customs union 3-21a; coal 7-417b; constituencies, number of 3-38b; attached to Dalmatia 22-927c; dialect 14-892a; geology 20-82a; Italian annexation question 3-27b; language question 3-32a, 3-32d.
Istriones 8-493d.
Istro-Rumanian dialect 23-843b.
Istrus, Rum. 23-648 (E2); ancient coinage 19-880c.
Istuus, Rum.: *see* Cara-orman.
Istuvegu: *see* Astyages.
Istvan (name): *see* Stephen.
Isubu, tribe 1-330a (table); language 3-359b.
— Bakwiri 3-359b.
Isuela, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 13-855a.
Isun, riv., India 14-376 (H6).
Isurium, Yorks.: *see* Aldborough.
Isuvarasena (Abhira king) 14-625b; 14-626b.
Isvolsky, Alexander 23-911c.
Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar: *see* Vidyasagar.
Isyk-kul, lake, C.As.: *see* Isyk-kul.
ISYLLUS (poet) 14-887b; 12-514c.
Isylma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Ita, hills, India 26-281b.
Itabapoana, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Itabira, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Itabirite (dict.) 18-358c.
Itaboca, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (G3); 1-785 (map); 1-784b.
Itaborahy, Braz.: population 23-355b.
Itacoatiara, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Itacolumi, Braz. 14-887b.
—, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
ITACOLUMITE 14-887b.
Itaconic acid 6-393a.
ITAGAKI TAISUKE, count 14-887d; 15-267d; 15-269c.
Itajahy, Braz. 24-185b.
Itajuba, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
Itakh (Persian ruler) 5-48c; 9-94a; 21-225a.
Itakum, mt., Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Itaku-shima, isl., Jap. 13-524b.
Itala, S.Af. 28-1055a.
—, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Itala (version of Bible): Psalter 4-551a; *see also* Brixianus, Codex.
Italia, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
"Italia" (warship) 24-904b.
Italian allies 23-627c; enfranchisement 23-633d; Gaius Gracchus' proposal 12-308c; Tiberius Gracchus' proposal 12-307d.
— archaeological mission: excavations 7-424d; 7-424c.
— cloth: 7-278c.
— clover: *see* Crimson clover.
— colonies (anc. Rome): *see* Italian allies.
— drama 8-499d; 8-502d; 26-732a; French drama 8-511b, 11-124a; the pastoral 20-896a; reforms (18th cent.) 14-909d; religious 13th and 15th cent. 14-899d, 14-905c.
— draughts 8-550a.
— fire-fly 12-138a, 21-477d.
— green 8-747c.
— greyhound 9-377c.
— Homoeopathy Institute 13-647d.
Italianissimi 3-27b.
ITALIAN LANGUAGE 14-888b; 23-509c; Austrian official employment 3-32a; Caix on Italian dialects 14-897b; Catalan 25-573b; dictionaries 8-193b; English borrowings 9-596c; puns 8-888a; Swiss 11-
— League, Central 15-57a; 10-171c.
— **LITERATURE** 14-897d; 16-734c; Aldine press 17-624d; biography 3-954c; Castilian poetry influenced 25-580d; the dialogue 8-157a; drama: *see* Italian drama; English literature influenced 9-611b, 9-617c, 8-519c, 9-641d; Lorenzo de Medici 18-34a; Muratori 13-531a; novels 19-834b, 19-835d; pastorals 20-896a; peasant songs 21-889d; Portuguese literature influenced 22-158b; Renaissance 23-86b; rhyme, revolt against 23-275b; Roland legend 23-465c; Spanish poetry influenced 25-582a; Switzerland 26-265d; troubadours 22-498b.
— pastes: *see* Pasta.
— ray-grass: *see* Italian rye-grass.
— Republic: *see* Cisalpine Republic.
— rye-grass 12-376d; 1-396d; 6-562b; as pasture grass 12-368b.
— scorpion 2-294a; 2-304c.
Italian Somaliland: *see* Somaliland, Italian.
— style (arch.) 2-409a: *see also* Palladian style.
— truffle 27-322d.
ITALIAN WARS (1848-1870) 14-912d; 15-52a; naval operations 26-505a.
— whisk 10-313a.
Italian yellow-flowered jasmine 15-278c.
ITALIC (dict.) 14-920a; type 27-539d.
Italic (language group) 16-244c; 15-25b, 9-919c (list); Celtic affinities 5-612d.
Italica, It. : *see* Corfinium.
—, Sp. amphitheatre 1-892a; battle (75 B.C.) 18-258c; Roman colony 23-630d: *see also* Santonce.
Italici (people) 26-658d.
Italic order: *see* Composite order.
— War (91-88 B.C.): *see* Social War.
Italiens, Boulevard des, street, Paris 20-804 (D1).
Italiotes 17-318b.
Italo-Byzantine (art) 2-396c.
Italo-ruteni (Uniat Church) 23-488a.
ITALY, kingdom, Eur. 15-1; 15-4 (map); 15-26 (map); African possessions 1-351d; coastline changes 9-908c; climate and flora 15-5d; communications 15-14c, 15-64c, 15-71b, 22-851b; crematoria 7-406b; earthquakes, *see that heading*; fauna 15-6b, 20-310a; flags 10-461c, 5-307d; freemasonry 11-84d; geology 15-5b, 9-663a, 21-846d; horse-racing 13-737d; learned societies 25-312c; libraries 16-570c; life-boat service 16-608b; literature and drama, *see under* Italian; national anthem, *see* "Marcia Reale"; newspapers 19-580c; nursing 19-916d; observatories 19-958b; orders of knighthood 15-865b; periodicals 21-160a; postal system 15-15a, 22-195b, 15-61d; survey maps 17-651b.
—: *Agriculture and Forestry* 15-8c; beet-sugar statistics 26-47b; butter 7-756a; cheese 7-750b; forests 15-10a, 10-649c, 10-647c; irrigation 14-846b; land-system 15-10d; olive cultivation 26-85b; poultry farming 22-220d; sericulture and silk trade 25-97b, 25-100a, 25-104b foll.; viticulture and wine trade 28-717a, 28-727d.
—: *Army* 2-621d; 15-20d; 2-610c; bayonet 3-558a; officers 20-22a; rifle 23-333a; ski 25-187c; uniforms 27-591c.
—: *Art*: art galleries and museums 2-672a, 19-63c; ceramics 5-731d, 5-753c; coins (non-Roman and medieval) 19-876d, 19-900c, 19-897b; embroidery 9-312c; gem-engraving 11-568c; illuminated MSS. 14-317a; medals 19-901c (Plate); metal-work 18-208c; mosaics 11-887b; music 19-76b foll.; 19-82d; niello 19-671a; opera: *see that heading*; painting 20-463d, 20-514b, 12-688b; plate 21-797b; Renaissance 23-87a; sculpture 24-495a, 24-512d; terra-cotta 26-657c; weaving (medieval) 28-452a, 26-407a; wood carving 28-795d. *See also* Rome, Roman Art, Etruria, Latium, Terramara, &c.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 15-12a; 15-15c; asbestos 2-714c; cotton manufacture 7-299a, 7-292a; cotton trade 7-278c, 7-276d; fisheries 15-11d; free ports 11-86b; German trade 11-814a; lead production 16-315c; mercantile marine 15-15b, 24-872 foll. (tables); mercury output 18-156b; mining 15-11c; salt production 24-90a; timber imports 10-645a; trade organization 27-140b; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 28-816b; water power statistics 9-916b.
—: *Constitution and Law* 15-19b; capital punishment 5-281a, 13-643d; chancellor's functions 5-834d; company law 6-803b; convict deportation 8-60b; corn laws 7-175b; juvenile offenders 15-616b; king's title 7-162d; labour legislation 15-13d, 16-24b; local administration 15-24b; monuments pre-

servation 18-799b; patent law 20-908a; penal system 15-20a, 22-368d, 7-458d; press laws 22-303b; separation of married persons 8-343a, 15-82a; voting 3-281b, 28-217a; weekly rest day 26-98d.
ITALY: *Education and Religion* 15-15d; 15-17d; conservatoires 6-977a; ecclesiastical seminaries 15-61d, 15-63c; universities 27-749d, 27-761d, 27-770a. *See also* Papacy, Roman Catholicism, State and Church, Vatican, &c.
—: *Finance and Currency* 15-22b; civil list 6-412c, 15-65b; coinage 18-706b, 19-907d; income tax 14-358b; loans (1881-1902) 15-61b, 15-71b, 15-82a; Minghetti's policy (1873 foll.) 15-63b; national debt statistics 19-269b; Seismit Doda's policy (1878 foll.) 15-66c; Sella's policy (1862-1873) 24-613d, 15-62b; Visconti-Venosta's policy (1866) 28-129c.
—: *Navy* 15-21d; 19-310b, 19-311d; admiralty administration 1-201b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-210a; battleships 24-904b; cruisers 24-913b; dockyards 8-366b; ordnance 20-211b; submarines 24-922a.
—: *Population and Social Conditions* 15-6c; 15-13a; Albanian settlements 1-483d; co-operation 15-14b, 7-89c; crime and suicide rate 15-20c; drink traffic statistics 26-581 (table); housing problem 13-826d; Jews 15-407d; emigration 18-423c; illegitimacy statistics 14-301a; malaria 17-462d foll.; secret societies, *see* Camorra, Mafia, &c.; strikes 15-13d, 15-80d foll.; trade-unions 27-149d.
—: *History* 15-25a; (maps) 9-916 foll., 15-38; Abyssinian relations 15-73b, 1-93c; African policy 1-339a (foll.); 15-67c, 27-399a; Austro-Hungarian relations (1881-1903) 3-25a; brigandage 4-563d; Byzantine rule 23-661b, 22-927a; Carbonari 5-808a; Carolingian empire 5-819a; Chinese relations (14th cent.) 22-7d; colonies 9-747c, 25-382b; communes (medieval) 6-787d; condottieri 2-598a; French invasions (15th-16th cent.) 10-825c; French relations (1858-1904) 10-870b, 9-946a, 10-899c; French revolutionary wars 11-184a; Goths 12-273d, 20-5c, 26-768d; Guelphs and Ghibellines 12-668d; Holy Roman Empire 9-349a (foll.), 11-45b, 11-46d; Inquisition 14-592d; Jews 15-405c foll.; Lombards 16-933a; maritime expansion (11th-16th cent.) 24-552a, 6-767d; Moslem invasion (10th cent.) 10-203c; Normans 19-753d; papal relations 20-715a, 12-569a, 21-689c; Pelasgians 21-65c; records 22-965a; Renaissance 23-85c; Risorgimento 14-912d, 5-583a, 28-26c; Vatican council 27-947d. *See also* Rome, Latium, &c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
Italy (Rogers) 23-458b.
Itamaracá, rapids, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784c.
Itamara Sabai 23-966c.
Itambe, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
—, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
Itanos, Crete 7-425d; 7-427a; early coinage 19-885b.
Itanos (myth.) 7-638a.
Itany, riv., Qui. 12-675 (D3).
Ita palm 27-990a; 4-445b; 23-1003d.
Itapemirim, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Itapicuru, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H3).
—, riv., Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H2), 17-668b.
—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I4).
Itapura, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
—, falls, Braz. 21-787b.
Itaqui, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 27-808c.
Itarare, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
Itarkiol (Pic Prévôt), mt., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
Itarsi, India 14-376 (G8); 3-846c.
Itasca, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3); 18-604a; 27-618b.
—, park, Minn. 18-549c.
Itasy, lake, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270d; geology 17-271d.
Itata, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b; 6-823d.
" Itata " (ship) 6-157a.
Itatiaia-assu, mt., Braz. : *see* Itatiaya.
Itatiaya, mt., Braz. 4-440 (H7); 4-440b.
Itau, riv., Bol. 4-167 (C4).
Itaunas, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Itawamba Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Itbayat, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
Itch : *see* Scabies.
Itcheli (Itchili) dist., Turk.As. 9-113b.
Itchen, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 25-491 (map); 12-903c.
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-902d.
—, riv., Warwick. 28-341d.
—Abbas, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Itching : *see* Pruritus.
Itchington, Long, Warwick. : *see* Long Itchington.
Itch-mite 18-619c; 2-310d; 24-278b.
Itié, riv., Peru : *see* Locumba.
Itea, bay, Gr. : *see* Salona.
Iteghem, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
ITEM (dict.) 15-85a.
—(system of poor law) : *see* Roundsman system.
Itenez, riv., Braz. : *see* Guapore.
Iter chordae posterius 8-792a.
Iter per patriam (Olafsson and Paulsson) 14-239c.
Itfeh, Egy. : *see* Atfih.
Itfer group 20-236d.
Ithaca, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
ITHACA, N.Y. 15-85c; 19-596 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
ITHACA (Thiaki), isl., Gr. 15-85a; 12-424 (B2); 24-189c; early coinage 19-872b; treasure discovered 21-793d.
Ithaca shales 8-127a.
Ithacius of Ossonuba 22-871a.
Ithagenes: *see* Blood-pheasant.
Ith'amara the Sabaean 2-264a; 14-620c.
Ithan, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Ithancourt, Ess. : *see* Ythancaster.
Ithna' asharite (Shi'ite sect) 24-857d; 17-423b.
Ithobal : *see* Eth-baal.
Ithome, Gr. 12-440 (C-D3); acropolis 18-190b, 12-426d; battle (726 B.C.) 2-498b; siege (460 B.C.) 18-191a.
Ithomiinae 16-477b; 18-498c; 6-734b.
Iti, mt., reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-809a; 28-871a.
Ithri, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 29-857d.
Itikaf 22-872d.
Itil (Atel, Etel, Idil), Russ. 2-795b; 15-774b.
—, riv., Russ. : *see* Volga.
Itimad-ud-daula (Mirzayas Beg): tomb, India 14-433c.
Itimbiri, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Loika.
Itim-Itim, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
ITINERARIUM 15-85d.
Itinivini, canal, Braz. 1-787d.
Itiri, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Itite, riv., Pers. : *see* Diz.
Itium, cape, Fr. : *see* Grisnez.
ITIUS PORTUS, anc. harbour, Fr. 15-86a; 4-940b.
Itivdlek, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Iti Vuttaka 4-747b.
Ito (family) 15-178b.
—(Jewish organization) 28-989a.
ITO HIROBUMI (prince) 15-86b; 15-267d; 14-887d; constitution framed 15-271b; finance 15-214c; Korea 15-271b; navigation laws 15-194b; railway construction 15-192a.
Itoientomo, cape, Jap. 15-156 (R3).
Ito Junsai 15-170c.
Itomamo, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Iton, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900c.
Itonama (San Miguel) riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169a.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Itonia, Athena 2-828d.
Itonian Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Itonus, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Itori, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Itorup, isl., Jap. : *see* Etorofu.
Ito Togai 15-170c.
— Tozan 15-187b.
— Yuko (admiral) 6-234a
Itozaki, Jap. 15-195a.
Itremo, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
ITRI, It. 15-86d; 15-4 (D4).
Itsiz : *see* Atsiz.
Itsmiadsin, Russ. : *see* Echmiadzin.
I-tsung (emperor) 6-196a.
Ittabena, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Itter, riv., Ger. 13-462a.
Itto-sotsu 15-211b.
I-tu, China 6-163 (I3).
—(Yu), Braz. 24-200c.
—, Nig. 19-673 (C5).
Ituango, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
I-tugulu (dialect) 3-360a.
Itumi, S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
Ituna, Aestuarium, Brit. : *see* Solway Firth.
Itunda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Itundu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
I-tung, China 17-553 (C4).
Itunzima, rapids, W.Af. 6-916b.
Itura 18-498d.
Ituraea, dist., Syr. 15-395d.
Itura lione 18-498c.
— phenarete 18-498c.
ITURBIDE, AUGUSTIN DE 15-87a; 18-339b; 24-184b.
Ituri, dist., Bel.Cong. : language 3-359a.
—, forest, Bel.Cong. : *see* Congo forest.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2); 6-916d.
Ituxy, riv., Braz. 4-167 (B1).
Ituzaingo, Arg. : battle (1827) 2-470b.
Ituzaú, Bol., Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Ity, 21-346d.
Itys (myth.) 19-685d.
Itz, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
ITZA, people, 15-87c; 12-662b.
Itzamna, god, O. 6-794d.
ITZEHOE, Ger. 15-87c; 8-24 (B5).
Itzenplitz, General von 11-64c.
Itztli : *see* Obsidian.
Itzwordens, Ger. 11-908 (B2).
Iuka, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
IUKA, Miss. 15-87d; 18-600 (D1); battle (1862) 1-821b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Iuktas, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a.
Iulis (Zca), Aeg.Is. 5-684b.
IULUS (grandson of Aeneas) 15-87d.
—(son of Aeneas) : *see* Ascanius.
Iuthungi, tribe : *see* Juthungi.
Iuverna, isl., Atl.O. : *see* Hibernia.
Iva, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Iva 1-800c.
Ivachno, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ivashki.
Ivahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7); 20-766a.
Ivak 15-88d.
Ivalo (Ivalajoki), riv., Russ. 23-872 (C2); mines 10-334b, 22-870b.
Ivan (Asen I., of Bulgaria) 4-780b.
—(Asen II., of Bulgaria) 4-780b; 17-220c.
—(Shishman III., of Bulgaria) 4-780c.
—(of Montenegro) 18-772a.
— I. (Kalita, of Russia) 15-87d; 18-892; 894a.
— II. (of Russia) 15-88a.
— III. (of Russia) 15-88b; 23-893d; 18-894a; code of laws 23-916a; East Roman Empire 9-355d; Lithuania 23-895c; Mongol alliance 18-719a; Novgorod 19-840c.
— IV. (the Terrible, of Russia) 15-89b; 23-894c; 18-894a; codes of law 23-916a; foreign policy 23-895d; literature of reign 23-916b; Livonia 16-817c; Novgorod captured 19-840c; Polotsk 22-13a; Strelitz (brigade) 25-1007b; Swedish war 26-201a; Turkish war 24-606d; Tver massacre 27-490a.
Ivan V. (of Russia) 15-90d; 23-898c.
—VI. (of Russia) 15-91a; 23-900c.
Ivan, Arm. : *see* Van.
—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 8-405d.
Ivalon, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Ivanchoff 4-784a.
Ivandici, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
IVANGOROD, Russ. (Lublin) 15-91b; 21-929 (C-D3); 23-879c.
—, Russ. (St Petersburg) : *see* Narva.
Ivanhoe, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— baths, Leics. 2-730d.
Ivanic, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-445b.
Ivanov, Andrei 25-194a.
Ivanov, Russ. 21-175b.
Ivanovitch, Paul 20-518b.
—, Svatislav 20-518b.
Ivanovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (N.Kherson) 23-874 (I. C2).
—, Russ. (S.Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
IVANOVO-VOZNESENSK, Russ. 15-91c; 23-872 (E-F4).
Ivanovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
—, mt., Sib. 1-758c.
Ivanpah, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Ivanscica, mt., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 7-478a.
Ivan the Black, monastery, Monten. 18-771c.
Ivan Veliky, campanile, Moscow 18-892b.
Ivan Vojvitsa, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Ivar (of Limerick) 14-766a.
—(brother of Olaf the White) 14-765b.
—(poet) 14-237a.
—(of Waterford) 14-766a.
—Bardsson 14-239a
Ivari, riv., Bol. 17-533d.
IVARR BEINLAUSI 15-91c; 28-64c; in East Anglia 8-827d; in Scotland 25-999d.
Ivashintsev, Nikolai 5-452d.
Ivashki (Ivachno), riv., Sib. 1-907b.
Ivashkinsk, Sib. 25-10 (M3).
Iveagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron 12-659b.
Ivel, riv., Herts. 13-398c.
—, riv., Som. : *see* Yeo.
Ivenna, It. 15-26 (E1).
Ivens, R. 1-352b; 24-674d.
Iventeiy, pass, Sp. : battle (1813) 21-95d.
Iver, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); geology 4-729b.
Iveragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Iver Heath, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Iverni, tribe : *see* Ernai.
Ivernis, Ire. 14-757b.
Ivernois, Sir Francis d' 11-606b.
Iveron, monastery, Gr. 2-851c.
Iverson, Alfred 11-757a.
Ives, Frederick Eugene : colour photography 21-500d; 21-506b; 22-41a.
—, Jeremiah 21-100d.
—and Barker *v.* Willans 2-324d.
Ivesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Ivesdale, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Ive's excavator 8-568a.
Ives Expedition (1858) 12-348c.
Ivey, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Ivi, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F4).
Ivi : *see* Tahiti chestnut.
Ivialeuna, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Iviça, isls., Sp. : *see* Iviza.
Ivigtut, Green. 12-543 (E5); cryolite 7-562c, 12-547a.
Ivindo (Alma), riv., Fr.W.Af 11-99 (A2); 20-25a.
Ivinghoe, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d; 6-392b.
Iviza, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 15-91d.
IVIZA (Ibiza, Iviça), isl., Sp. 15-91c; 25-530 (F3); 3-249b.
Ivle, Som. : *see* Yeovil.
Ivo (of Chartres) 5-196c; 21-378b.
—(of Gnesen) 21-904c.
—(de Taillebois) 15-728a.
—(de Vescy) : *see* Vescy, Ivo de.
Ivohibe, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ivois, Fr. : *see* Carignan.
Ivondro, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ivondrona, Mad. 17-271 (C3) canal 17-270d.
Ivor, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Ivor Bach 5-318c.
IVORY, SIR JAMES 15-91d; 5-257b.
Ivory, Mc. 18-608 (G3).
Ivory-billed woodpecker 28-803a.
IVORY 15-92b; Belgian Congo 6-920b, 926c; bleaching 4-554; cestrum painting 20-496c; fossil : *see* Blue ivory; narwhal 19-243d; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
— black (pigment) 21-598a.
— carving 15-92b; Assyrian 3-113 (Pl. II.); Byzantine 4-910c; Cnossus "Athletes" 1-248 (Pl. II. figs. 6-7); drinking-cups 8-583d; Egyptian 9-65d, 9-66b; fans 10-169b; Franks casket 28-432a; Italian reliefs 24-490b; Japan 15-181a, 189c.
IVORY COAST (Côte d'Ivoire), Fr.W.Af. 15-93d; 11-204 (map); American settlements 16-541b; boundary agreements 1-349b, 16-539b; inhabitants 15-99a, 15-933b, 17-564c; Kong 15-892d; Samory 24-642d, 10-903a.
Ivorydale, O. 20-26 (K6).
Ivory gull 12-714c.
— nut : *see* Corozo-nut.
— porcelain 10-245b.
Ivoryton, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Ivorywood 22-733c.
IVREA (Eporedia), It. 15-100b; 15-4 (A-B2); siege (1800) 11-199b, 15-100c.
Ivtje, Turk.As. 2-761 (E3).
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Ivriz, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); Hittite monuments 13-535b, 536b.
Ivry, Ft. d', Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-805a.
Ivry-la-bataille, Fr. : battle (1590) 10-832a.
IVRY-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 15-100c; 10-778 (C5).
Ivy, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, mt., Conn. 6-951d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
IVY 15-100c; geological age 7-417d; inflorescence 10-557a; in mythology 13-166b.
Ivybridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-1332c.
Ivychurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Ivy City, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Ivydale, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Ivy Depot, Va. 28-118 (D3-2).
Ivy Hatch, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—Landing, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Ivy-leaf geranium 11-763c.
Ivyton, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Iwaki, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Iwakiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M6); 13-523d; 15-158b.
Iwakumi, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9).
IWAKURA TOMOMI (prince) 15-101d; 15-267d; drama supported 15-169d; railway construction 15-192b.
Iwakura porcelain 15-184b.
Iwalkarima, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-677a.
Iwamegawa, riv., Jap. : *see* Gogawa.
Iwami, bay, Jap. 15-159d.
—, prov., Jap. : *see* Sekishu.
" Iwami " (warship) 24-903a.
Iwaminawa, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 28-920d.
Iwamoto (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Iwanai, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
'Iwanashiro-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Iwanda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Iwanov (anatomist) 1-936c.
Iwanuma, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Iwanzov, N. (zoologist) 14-137d.
Iwasaki Yataro 15-193d.
Iwasa Matahei 15-174d.
Iwashi 15-163c.
Iwashiro, mt., Jap. : *see* Bandai san.
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Iwate, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-205a.
" Iwate " (warship) 24-912d.
Iwate-san, mt., Jap. : *see* Ganju-zan.
Iwein (Hartmann von Aue) 13-37a; 11-785c.
Iwerddon 14-757c.
Iwo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28 192c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Iwonicz, Aus. **11**-401d.
Iwo-shima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11); **20**-349d.
I-wön, Kor. **15**-156 (F6).
Iwo-zan, mt., Jap.: *see* Atosa-nobori.
I-wu-lu, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Iwungu, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3).
Ixarella, Bertuccio **10**-148a.
Ixbul, mt., Mex. **18**-318 (H5).
Ixelles, Belg. **3**-668 (D2); **4**-694b.
Ixia **14**-793c.
Ixidae: *see* Bulbul.
Ixil, tribe **5**-677c.
Ixinché, ruins, Mex. **18**-323a.
IXION (myth.) **15**-102a.
Ixmiquilpan, Mex. **13**-449b.
Ixodes **2**-310c.
— aegyptius: *see* Camel tick.
— hexagonus **28**-13b.
— ricinus: *see* Castor-bean tick.
— vicinus: *see* Sheep tick.
Ixodidae **26**-936d; **2**-310c; **28**-13b.
Ixonia, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Ixora **14**-839a; **17**-273c.
IXTACCIHUATL (Iztaccihuatl), mt., Mex. **15**-102a; **18**-318 (G-H1); **18**-317d.
Ixtapalapa, dist., Mex. **18**-347c.
Ixtlahuaca, Mex. **18**-318 (F-G1).
Ixtlahuacan, Mex. **18**-318 (D-E4).
Ixtlan, Mex. **18**-318 (F4).
Ixtle fibre **18**-321b.
Ixtlilxochitl **18**-330d; **18**-332a.
Ixworth, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Iya, riv., Sib. **25**-10 (F3); **14**-796a.
Iyaloda **14**-216a.
I-yang, China (Ho-nan) **6**-168 (I3).
—, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4).
—, China (Kiang-si) **6**-168 (K4).
Iyemitsu **15**-232d.
Iyemochi **19**-100d.
Iyenari **15**-220c.
Iyeshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (E13).
Iyetsuna **15**-264c.
Iyeyasu (shogun) **15**-261b; **20**-344a; **26**-1048d; Christianity **15**-230b, **18**-596c; education advanced **15**-220b; foreigners **15**-233d; library formed **15**-168c; Nikko mausoleum **19**-690c; Philippines embassies **15**-230d; Tokyo chapel **15**-177d.
Iyeyoshi **15**-220c.
I Yin **6**-192d.
Iynginae **28**-854b.
Iyisha, lake, Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
Iyo (Yoshu), prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
IYRCAE, race **15**-102b.
Izabal, Guat. **5**-678 (B3).
—, lake, Guat.: *see* Dulce, Golfo.
Izalco, vol. Salv. **5**-678 (B4), **24**-96c.
Izamal, Mex. **18**-318 (H3); **5**-678b.
Izana, mt., Teneriffe **26**-615d.
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Izanagi (myth.) **15**-222b; **15**-252b; **3**-67d.
Izanami (myth.) **15**-222b; **15**-252b; **3**-67d.
Izār (Arab costume) **7**-227d.
— (Indian costume): *see* Pyjama (Paejama).
Izard, Ralph **11**-27c.
Izard: *see* Chamois.
Izard Co., Ark. **2**-652 (C1).
Izard limestone (geol.) **20**-237b.
Izashiki, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
Izaslaus **4**-159a.
Izates **2**-661a.
Izba **21**-918c.
IZBARTA (Sparta, Isbarta, Baris), Asia M. **15**-102b; **2**-760 (D4); **2**-757b.
Izdegerdis *see* Yazdegerd.
Izdubar, *see* Gilgamesh, Epic of.
Izeda, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Izenashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (E13).
Izernore, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Izeshne *see* Yasna.
Izgin, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2); **13**-536d.
Izh, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H4); **28**-222b.
IZHEVSK, Russ. **15**-102c; **23**-872 (H4).
Izhma, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H3); **21**-32d
Izhora, riv., Russ. **15**-891d.
Izhores, race **23**-884d.
Izhorsk, Russ. **23**-872 (C7).
IZMAIL (Ismail), Russ. **15**-102c; **23**-872 (B4).
Iznalloz, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Izouard, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
Iztaccihuatl, mt., Mex.: *see* Ixtaccihuatl.
Iztapa, Guat. **5**-678 (A4); **12**-662d.
Izu, isl., Jap.: *see* Izu no Oshima.
— (Dzushu) prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Izuhara, Jap. **15**-156 (F9); **27**-351d; **15**-195b.
Izumi (Senshu) prov., Jap. **15**-204a; **15**-165a.
Izumi sandstone (geol.) **7**-416c.
Izumi Shikibu **15**-220a.
Izumi-yama, mt., Jap. **15**-183c.
Izumo, prov., Jap.: *see* Unshu.
Izumo porcelain **15**-185d.
Izumozaki, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Izu-no-Oshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L9); **15**-102d; **15**-158d.
IZU-NO-SHICHI-TO, isl., Jap. **15**-102c; **15**-156 (M9), volcanoes **15**-160c
Izushi, Jap. **15**-156 (I9).
Izvoarele, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Izyum, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2), **15**-772c; **21**-915d.
Izzuddin al Hosain: *see* Hosain I.
— Kai Kaus I.: *see* Kaikaus I.
— Masud: *see* Masud I. (of Mosul).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

J

J 15-103a.
—(abbrev.) **1-29b.**
"J" (bibl.) **3-851b; 13-176d;** deluge narrative **7-977b.**
Jabeck, Soren **19-813a.**
Jaák, Hung. **26-320d.**
JA'ALIN, tribe **15-103a; 26-11a.**
Jaao Bom Bay, Az. **3-83** (4).
Jaar, Pal.: *see* Kirjath-jearim.
Jaba diu (in anc. geog.): *see* Iabadius.
Jabal, prov., Pers.: *see* Irak-i-Ajami.
Jabala b. Aiham (of Arabia) **2-265a.**
Jabalcuz, mts., Sp. **15-124b.**
Jabali: *see* Javali.
Jabalon, riv., Sp. **25-530** (D3); **6-401d.**
Jabalpur, India: *see* Jubbulpore.
Jabariah, Turk. As.: *see* Jabriya.
Jabarite (sect) **17-423b.**
Jabarti, Abdul Rahman **9-105c.**
Jaba Rud, riv., Pers. **21-188** (C1).
Jabassi, Camer. **5-110** (A3).
Jabbeke, Belg. **3-668** (B1).
Jabbok, riv., Pal.: *see* Zerka.
Jaber, ruin, Turk. As.: *see* Kalat Jaber.
Jabesh-Gilead, Pal. **12-17c; 7-855d; 15-540c.**
Jabhlan **14-420d.**
Jabia, treaty of (684) **5-31a.**
Jabir, Bel. Cong. **6-923** (D2); **6-926a.**
—, Pal. **20-602** (E3).
Jabir b. Aflah (mathematician) **11-545c.**
JABIRU 15-103b; West African: *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Jabish, brook, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
Jablanac, Hung. **3-4** (D4); **13-899c.**
JABLOCHKOV, PAUL 15-103d.
Jablochkov's candles **15-103d; 16-665c.**
Jablonec, Aus.: *see* Gablonz.
Jablonica, pass, Aus. Hung. **3-4** (E4).
JABLONSKI, DANIEL ERNST 15-104a.
—, Johann Theodor **9-374a.**
—, Paul Ernst **15-104b.**
—, Peter (bp.) **18-818c.**
Jablunka, pass, Aus. **3-4** (F2); **5-383d.**
—Gebirge, mts., Aus. **25-92b.**
Jablunkau, Aus. **3-4** (F2).
Jabneel, Pal. (Galilee) **15-149d.**
—, Pal. (Judaea): *see* Jamnia.
Jabon, riv., C.Am.: *see* Sibun.
Jabooa, India: *see* Jhabua.
JABORANDI 15-104b.
Jaborine **15-104c.**
Jabot **16-12a.**
Jabrura, Turk. As. **9-896b.**
Jabung, temple, Java **15-294a.**
Jabura, Port.: *see* Evora.
Jaburu (bird): *see* Jabiru.
JACA, Sp. **15-105a; 25-530** (E1); **11-287a.**
JACAMAR 15-105b; 3-978a.
Jacamaralcyon tridactyla **15-105c.**
Jacamerops aureus **15-105c.**
Jacamin **4-444a.**
JACANA 15-105c; 3-977c.
Jacananda, Braz. **4-440** (I5).
Jacaranda (bot.) **4-445a; 23-737a.**
Jacarara, mts., Braz. **21-178b.**
Jacare, Braz. **4-440** (I5).
Jacaré (zool.) **4-444b:** *see also* Spectacled alligator.
— assu **1-696d.**
— tinga: *see* Spectacled alligator.
Jacarehy, Braz. **24-200c.**
Jacatra, Jav. **17-467b; 3-508b.**
—, riv., Jav. **3-507d.**
Jacconet (fabric) **7-277d.**
Jacetani, tribe **15-105b; 17-598c.**
Jachal, riv., Arg.: *see* Zanjon.
Jachin, Ala. **1-460** (A3).
Jachin (pillar) **26-606b; 20-21c.**
Jachowicz (poet) **21-928b.**
Jachu, riv., Tib.: *see* Yalung.
Jaci, riv., Sic.: *see* Acis.
Jacimus (priest): *see* Alcimus.
JACINI, STEFANO, count **15-105a.**
Jacinth: *see* Hyacinth.
Jacinto, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
—, Miss. **18-600** (D1).
—, P.Is. **21-399** (B4).
Jaciparana, riv., Braz. **4-440** (C4).
Jack (of Newbury): *see* Winchcombe, John.
—, W. L. **2-945b; 2-952b.**
Jack, cape, Can. **19-831** (D2).
—, riv., Okla. **20-58** (F3).
JACK (dict.) **15-106b.**
— (bowls) **4-347c.**
— (carnation) **5-363a.**
— (falconry) **10-142c.**
— (roasting machine): *see* Spit.
— (tree) **4-474d; 18-814b.**
Jackal, riv., Arg.: *see* Zanjón.
JACKAL 15-107a; 5-371c; Dalmatia **7-772d;** fur **11-350b, 11-357a.**
Jackanapes (dict.) **15-106d.**
Jackass copal **7-94a.**
— hare **23-445c.**
Jack-boot **15-106d.**
Jackboro, Tenn. **26-620** (G1).
Jack-by-the-hedge (bot.) **1-695c; 7-521d** (fig.).
Jack Cade: *see* Cade, John.
Jack Co., Tex. **26-690** (I2).
Jack-curlew: *see* Whimbrel.
JACKDAW 15-107c; 7-512c.
Jackey, riv., W.I.: *see* Yaqui.
Jackfish, lake, Alta. **1-500** (B1); **21-940c.**
—, lake, Saskatchewan **24-225** (A2).
Jack in the green **8-497d.**
Jack-Jacks, tribe: *see* Aradian.
Jack Ketch **15-761c.**
Jackman, Charles (seaman) **11-626b; 21-940c.**
Jackman, Me. **17-434** (B3).
Jack-o' lantern **8-7c.**
Jack rabbit **12-949d.**
Jacks, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (E4).
Jacksboro, Tex. **26-690** (I2).
Jacks Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (E4).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H4).
Jack's Fork, riv., Mo. **18-608** (E4).
—Hole, Ire. **14-744** (F4).
—Lookout, mt., N.S.W. **19-538** (B3).
Jack salmon **14-304d.**
—snipe **25-294c.**
JACKSON, ANDREW 15-107d; 27-697b; 5-2a; Cherokee Indians **11-756c.**
—, Anna C.: *see* Lowell, Anna Cabot Jackson.
—, Claiborne Fox **5-431c; 18-614b.**
—, C. L. **2-105b.**
—, **CYRIL 15-109d.**
—, Francis James (diplomatist) **8-37b.**
—, **FREDERICK GEORGE 15-110a; 21-951d.**
—, Frederick John **27-561a; 1-345b.**
—, Hon. F. S. (cricketer) **7-413a; 7-446c.**
—, **HELEN MARIA 15-110a.**
—, Henry **2-513d.**
—, J. (cricketer) **7-440d.**
—, John (prize fighter) **22-638d; 4-350c.**
—, **MASON 15-110b.**
—, Patrick Tracy **17-76b; 17-77a.**
—, Rachel **15-107d.**
—, Stonewall: *see* Jackson, Thomas Jonathan.
—, **THOMAS** (1579-1640) **15-110b.**
Jackson, Thomas Graham **2-439d;** architectural work of **20-407b, 27-783a, 28-705a;** book plates **4-233a;** table-glass **12-92b.**
—, **THOMAS JONATHAN 15-110c;** Bull Run **4-792b;** Chancellorsville **28-633c;** Seven Days' Battle **27-708b;** Valley campaigns **24-834c, 1-820c.**
—, W. H. (biologist) **22-488b; 16-466c.**
—, **WILLIAM** (musician) **15-111b.**
—, William (conspirator) **27-2d.**
Jackson, R. v. (1891) **7-189d.**
Jackson, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (F1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
—, La. **17-54** (a5).
—, Me. **17-434** (C4).
JACKSON, Mich. **15-112d; 18-372** (E7).
—, Minn. **18-550** (B7).
JACKSON, Miss. **15-111d; 18-600** (B3); geology **20-82a.**
—, Mo. **18-608** (G4).
—, Mont. **14-276** (C3).
—, N.C. **19-172** (E1).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H2).
—, N.H. **19-490** (E3).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (B5).
—, O. **20-26** (E-F6).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E-F4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L2).
JACKSON, Tenn. **15-112a; 26-620** (C2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (B2).
—, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (B5).
—, dist., La. **17-54** (B1).
—, fort, La. **19-531c.**
—, lake, Fla. **10-540** (B1).
—, lake, Wyo. **28-874** (B2); **27-621c.**
—, park, Chicago **6-120b; 10-69c.**
—, port, N.S.W. **26-278** (B-D2).
—Brook, lake, Me. **17-434** (E3).
—Brook, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C3-4).
Jacksonburg, Mich.: *see* Jackson, Mich.
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
Jackson Center, O. **20-26** (B4).
—Center, Pa. **21-106** (B3).
—Co., Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—Co., Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—Co., Fla. **10-540** (A1 and D6).
—Co., Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—Co., Ia. **14-732** (G2).
—Co., Ill. **14-304** (C6); **14-306a.**
—Co., Ind. **14-422** (E7).
—Co., Kan. **15-654** (G1).
—Co., Ky. **15-740** (D-E3).
—Co., Mich. **18-372** (F7).
—Co., Minn. **18-550** (B7).
—Co., Miss. **18-600** (D5).
—Co., Mo. **18-608** (B3).
—Co., N.C. **19-172** (B4).
—Co., O. **20-26** (E6-7).
—Co., Okla. **20-58** (B3).
—Co., Oreg. **20-242** (C5).
—Co., Tenn. **26-620** (F1).
—Co., Tex. **26-690** (L7).
—Co., Wis. **28-740** (C4).
—Co., W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
Jacksondale, Va. **28-118** (F-G4).
Jackson group **27-629a; 18-600a; 9-664c.**
Jackson-Harmsworth expedition **21-952a; 11-37d.**
Jacksonian Democrats **15-109a.**
—epilepsy **9-692c.**
Jackson Junction, Ia. **28-740** (A5).
Jackson-Mensing arc lamp **16-665d.**
Jacksonport, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
Jacksonport, Wis. **28-740** (F4).
Jackson Run, riv., Pa. **21-106** (D2).
Jacksons Gap, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Jackson's Hole, val. Wyo. **28-873c.**
Jackson Springs, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
—Summit, Pa. **21-106** (H-I2).
Jacksontown, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, O. **20-26** (F5).
Jacksonville, Ala. **1-460** (D2); **1-461d.**
—, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. **15-112b; 10-540** (E1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
JACKSONVILLE, Ill. **15-112c; 14-304** (B4).
—, La. **17-54** (A3).
—, Me. **17-434** (E4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D2).
—, N.C. **19-772** (E3).
—, O. **20-26** (F-G6).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B5).
—, Tex. **26-690** (M4).
—, Vt. **19-490** (B6); **27-1026a.**
Jacksonwald, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
Jackstones: *see* Knuckle-bones.
Jackstraws: *see* Spillikins.
Jack the Skinner: *see* Schinder-Hannes.
Jack-tree: *see* Jack (tree).
Jack twister **23-714d.**
Jackville, Iv. Cst. **11-204** (E6); **15-98b.**
Jacmel, W.I. **12-824** (A2); **12-824d.**
JACOB (bibl.) **15-113a, 11-579c, 11-581c;** in Egypt **10-73b;** genealogy **11-574a;** Joshua's connexion **15-520a;** Manichaean tradition **17-575c.**
—(b. Aaron) **24-111c.**
—(Baradaeus) **26-315a; 15-119a.**
—(bar Shakko) **26-317a.**
—(Basilicus): *see* Basilicus.
—(**BEN ASHER**) **15-113d; 13-175b.**
—(b. Hayyim) **13-175c.**
—(b. Killis) **10-202b; 9-95c.**
—(b. Makhir) **13-174c.**
—(b. Meir) **13-174d.**
—Burde'ana **26-315a.**
—(b. Yakar) **13-175b.**
—de Hondi **13-47c.**
—(Erlandsen): *see* Erlandsen, Jacob.
—(**OF EDESSA**) **15-113d; 6-338c.**
—(**OF JUTERBOGK**) **15-114c.**
—(bp. of Nisibis): *see* James.
—(**OF SERUG**) **15-114d; 25-886d.**
—(Omnium): *see* Higgins, Matthew James.
—, Henry **6-932b.**
—, **JOHN 15-113c; 21-242b.**
—, P. L. (pseud.): *see* Lacroix, Paul.
—, Zacharie: *see* Montfleury.
Jacob, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
—, S. Af. **25-466** (G3).
—, mt., W.I. **17-802** (A1).
JACOBA (of Holland) **15-115a; 13-608d.**
JACOBABAD, India **15-115c; 14-376** (C5).
Jacobaea lily **16-688a.**
JACOBEAN STYLE (architecture) **15-115c;** furniture **28-795b.**
JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH 15-115d; 11-792b.
—, **JOHANN GEORG 15-116d.**
—, **KARL GUSTAV JACOB 15-117a;** *Canon Arithmeticus* **26-336a;** least action **8-761d;** number theory **19-854d, 19-852b;** rotating ellipsoid **8-805d;** variations, calculus of **27-918b.**
-M. H. von (physicist) **9-402b; 24-824d.**
Jacobians (math.) **8-228d; 14-546c.**
Jacobin (zool.) **8-452b.**
Jacobina, Braz. **3-210c.**
Jacobins (Dominicans): *see* Dominicans.
JACOBINS, THE (French Revolution) **15-117b; 10-854c; 11-161b;** English societies connected **9-551c;** Fouché's policy **10-735c;** Girondists **12-49c;** Napoleon **19-199a.**
Jacobi's ellipsoid **14-127b.**
— identity **12-629c.**
JACOBITE CHURCH 15-119a; decretum pro Jacobitis (1442) **10-284b;** ordinations **20-185b;** patriarchate **23-488c;** schism (9th cent.) **8-286b.**
JACOBITES 15-119c; Cumberland, duke of **7-624a;** Forbes, Duncan **10-637c;** Lovat, Lord **17-69d;** Macdonnell, Alestair **17-213a;** Murray, Lord G. **19-39b;** songs **5-633d, 5-636b.**
—, *Rebellion* (1715) **24-452b; 24-455c; 17-666c.**
—, *Rebellion* (1745) **24-455d; 9-546a; 5-941a.**
Jacobite Syrians (sect): *see* Jacobite Church *and* Monophysites.
Jacobs, Charles M. **27-403a.**
—, **CHRISTIAN F. W. 15-120b.**
—, Nellie Sheldon **25-254b.**
Jacobs, Miss. **18-600** (A4).
—Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (C4).
—**CAVERN,** cave, Mo. **15-120c.**
—Creek, Pa. **21-106** (C5).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (C5).
Jacobsdal, S.Af. **25-466** (G7); **20-152d.**
Jacobsen, H. C. (collector) **7-97d.**
—, **JENS PETER 15-120d; 8-43b.**
—, Oskar **19-980d.**
Jacob's Ford, fort., Pal. **26-593d.**
Jacobs Fork, N.C. **19-772** (A2).
Jacobshavn, Green. **12-543** (E4); **12-546b.**
—, dist., Green. **12-543** (E4).
Jacob's Is., Lond. **3-793b.**
Jacob's ladder (bibl.) **16-59c.**
— ladder (bot.) **13-771d.**
Jacobson, Minn. **18-550** (D4).
Jacobson's organ **20-77d; 20-78c; 20-79b; 23-160b.**
Jacobstow, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C2); geology **8-132c.**
Jacobsville, Md. **17-828** (B5).
—, Mich. **18-372** (B3).
Jacobs Well, spring, Ariz. **2-544** (D2).
JACOB'S WELL, spring, Pal. **15-121a; 20-602** (C4).
Jacobszon, Lambert **10-519c.**
Jacobus de Ravanis: *see* Ravanis.
—**DE VORAGINE 15-121b; 14-898c; 23-576c.**
Jacoby, La. **17-54** (C3).
Jacopo (name): *see also* James.
Jacopo d'Aquino **14-899.**
—dei Benedetti **14-899c; 14-186c.**
—di Casentino **25-685a.**
Jacot de Forest **4-943a.**
JACOTOT, JOSEPH 15-121d.
Jacounce (min.): *see* Jargoon.
JACQUARD, JOSEPH MARIE 15-122b; carpets **5-396a;** lace **16-41b;** netting **19-412d;** weaving **28-444a.**
Jacque, Charles **20-503a.**
Jacqueline (of Holland): *see* Jacoba.
Jacqueline of Paris (bell) **3-687b.**
Jacquemart, Jules **24-993a.**
Jacquemet, M. (zoologist) **6-618a.**

JACQUERIE, THE 15-122c; 10-821b.
Jacquerod, A. 13-234b.
Jacques (Christian name): *see* Jaques.
Jacques, Amédée (1813-1865) 6-447a.
—, Christovão 21-178c.
—, W. W. 25-441d.
Jacques Cartier, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
Jacquet, Achille 16-724a.
Jacquet River, Can. 19-465 (B1).
Jacquinea ruscifolia: *see* Palo de cruz.
Jacquinot, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F-G2).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Jacquot, C. B. J.: *see* Mirecourt, Eugène de.
JACTITATION 15-122c.
Jactus lapidum (game) 4-345d.
Jacti (zool.) 4-444a.
—, assú 4-444a.
Jacuhipe, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Jacuhy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-360d.
Jacuipe, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Jacuiúdae (Dipodidae) 15-322d; 23-441c; hibernation 13-444c.
Jaculus: *see* Jerboa.
Jacupirangite 19-384b.
Jacutinga 4-444a.
Jacza, fort, Bosn.: *see* Jajce.
Ja'd b. Durham 5-40d.
Jaddua (bibl.) 6-299b.
JADE (Jahde), bay, Ger. 15-122d.
—, mts., Alsk. 15-123c.
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (B2); 15-122d.
JADE 15-122d.
Jade Busen, gulf, Ger. 20-71b.
Jadeite 15-123c; 2-902a; 23-696b.
Jadeja, tribe 7-670a; 15-695d.
Jade Mines, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 15-123c, 4-841d.
Jadeolite 15-123d.
Jadera, Aus.: *see* Zara.
Jáderin base line apparatus 11-608d; 26-150a.
Jade tenace: *see* Saussurite.
Jadgal, tribes 4-390d.
Jadi: *see* Merwan II.
Jadid, riv., Arab.: *see* Safra.
Jadida, Mor.: *see* Mazagan.
Jadu (Jadou: clan) 22-866a.
Jadwiga (of Poland) 28-765d; 21-904b.
Jaec, riv., Russ. As.: *see* Ural.
Jaederen, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A3); 25-516a.
Jaeger, Hans 19-817c.
Jaeggevarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (D-E1); 19-799b.
Jaekel, O. 8-878c; 8-872a.
Jael (bibl.) 7-904d.
Jaelean, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Jaen, Peru 21-264 (B2).
JAEN, Sp. 15-124b; 25-530 (D4); cathedral 2-416b.
JAEN, prov., Sp. 15-124a; 25-530 (D4).
—, riv., Sp. 15-124b.
Jaenberht (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-21c; 20-15b.
Jaernefelt, Eero 20-517d.
Jaeschke, H. A. 26-919b.
Jaevnaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Jafar (caliph): *see* Motawakkil.
—(cousin of Mahomet) 17-403b; 17-407b.
—b. Ahmed (of Sicily) 25-32a.
—b. Falah 9-95d.
—b. Idrisi 9-105b.
—b. Thalab al-Adful: *see* Adful.
—b. Yahya 5-44c; 3-407b; 11-545c.
—es-Sadik 24-858a; 11-545c.
—Khan: *see* Murshid Kuli.
—Mir: *see* Mir Jafar.
Jafarabad, India (Bombay) 15-124c; 14-382 (D9).
—, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (F9).
JAFARABAD, state, India 15-124c.
Jafarganj, India 10-199c.
Jafari, Khor-i, str., Pers. 21-188 (B-C3); 15-836c.
Jafarite (sect) 17-423c.
Jafariya, Turk. As.: *see* Samarra.
Jafefa, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
Jaffa, Pal.: *see* Joppa.
Jaffa-Jerusalem railway 27-440b.
Jaffa orange 20-151a.
Jaffé, Philipp 8-665a.
JAFFNA, Ceylon 15-124c; 14-382 (H15); geology 5-779b; tobacco cultivation 5-782a.
Jaffrannou, Fanch (Taldir) 5-651b.
Jaffrey, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Jafnid (dynasty) 2-265a.
Jaga (African chiefs) 6-925b.
Jagadhri, India 14-376 (G4).
Jagatai (Mongol khan) 18-712d; 15-316c; 11-918b.
Jagatai, mts., Pers.: *see* Jaghatai.
Jagatai, tribe 18-712d; 27-471d; 15-686a; language 27-473a, 8-199b.
Jagat Seth (family) 19-43a; 19-101c.
Jagdalak, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-309a, d, 1-316d.
Jagdalpur, India 14-382 (I10); 3-499a.
Jagdberg, mt., Ger. 16-80b.
Jagdspur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L7).
—, India (Cen.Prov.): *see* Jashpurnagar.
Jagdmatt, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Jagellon: *see* Jagiello.
Jagellonian university, Aus.: *see* Cracow, university of.
Jäger, F. M. 14-884c.
—, **GUSTAV** 15-124c; 18-866c; 18-867c.
Jäger (mil.) 11-825c; 27-588c.
Jägerhof, residence, Düsseldorf 8-713c.
JAGERNDORF (Krnov), Aus. 15-124d; 3-4 (E1).
JAGERSFONTEIN, S.Af. 15-125a; 25-466 (G7).
Jaggard, Isaac 4-87b.
Jaggery apeta, India 14-625b.
Jaggernath: *see* Juggernaut.
Jaggery (Khaur: sugar) 26-36a.
Jaghatai, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 15-740a.
Jaghatai (khan and tribe): *see* Jagatai.
Jaghatu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-804.
Jagbers, Hendrickje 23-79d.
Jaghijagh, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d, 26-969d.
Jagić, Vastroslav 7-476d; 23-918d.
Jagiello (dynasty) 21-904a.
—(of Lithuania): *see* Ladislaus II. (of Poland).
Jagin, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Jagir land 14-403a; 14-408c.
Jagnaik (Jagnayak, poet) 13-484d.
JAGO, RICHARD 15-125a.
—, William 4-468c.
Jago, temple, Java 15-293d.
Jago's goldsinny (zool.) 28-839b.
Jagraon, India 14-376 (F4).
Jagry, Cauc. 23-874 (I1. D4).
Jagst, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
Jagua, W.I. 7-595 (C1).
—, bay, W.I. 6-364b.
Jagua (bot.) 7-597b; 17-744b.
JAGUAR 15-125b; 28-1004c, 27-634b; fur 13-350b.
Jaguaribe, Braz. 23-358d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 2-462 (F3); 27-805d, 23-358a.
Jaguarão, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 2-237b, 5-591c.
JAGUARONDI 15-125d; Paraguay cat 5-489d.
Jaguey 7-596d.
Jaguinçoes, tribe 4-462a.
Jahan (begum) 3-848b.
Jahan (dynasty) 21-228b.
—, Khwaja (king) 15-282d.
JAHANABAD, India 15-125d; 14-376 (L7).
Jahanara Shah 7-957a.
JAHANGIR 15-125d; 14-403b; 1-454d; coins 19-906a; Roe's embassy 23-450b.
Jahangirmahal, palace, India 20-170a.
Jahannam 17-419d.
Jahan Timur (of Persia) 21-227b.
Jahel 8-604b.
JAHIZ (Arab writer) 15-126a; 2-273a.
Jahizite (sect) 17-423c; 15-126a.
Jahrite (sect) 17-423c.
JAHN, FRIEDRICH L. 15-126a; 12-753a.
—, G. A. 26-327c.
—, H. 9-218d.
—, **JOHANN** 15-126c.
—, **OTTO** 15-126d; 10-640b.
Jahnavi, riv., India 11-451c.
Jahney Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H-I7).
JAHRUM, Pers. 15-127a; 21-188 (B3).
—, dist. 15-127a; 10-190b.
Jahveh: *see* Jehovah.
Jai, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Jaides (Hindu writer) 13-486a; Granth hymns 12-358d, 25-84d.
Jail, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Jail (prison): *see* Gaol.
Jailyk, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 5-551c.
Jaime: *see* James.
Jainagar, India 14-376 (M6).
Jaincoa (myth.) 3-487c.
JAINS 15-127a; chronological eras 13-495d; incense 14-350c; literature 15-127c, 17-671b; temples 14-429b foll., 1-78a, 20-635c.
Jaintia hills, dist., India 15-773a.
Jaipal (rajah) 14-401a; 5-52d.
JAIPUR (Jeypore), India 15-128c; 14-376 (F-G6).
—, state, India 15-128d; 15-428b; dialect 12-710c, 13-483d.
Jair, mts., China 27-420 (F-G3).
—, pass, China 27-420 (F-G3).
Jais, India 14-376 (I6).
JAISALMER (Jeysulmere), India 15-129a; 14-376 (D6).
—, state, India 15-129a; 22-866c; 13-496c.
Jai Singh (of Alwar) 1-775d.
—Singh I. (of Jaipur) 15-129a; 3-927c.
—Singh II. 15-129a; 3-714d.
Jaitgarh, mt., India 28-322c.
Jaitwa, India 15-129d.
Jaitwar, India 14-376 (I7).
Ja-ja (chief) 15-474a.
Jajarm, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
JAJCE, Aus. 15-129c; 3-4 (E4); 4-283d.
JAJPUR (Jajpore), India 15-129d; 14-382 (M9).
Jajrud, riv., Pers. 21-189d.
—, val., Pers. 21-197a.
Jak: *see* Jack (tree).
Jakab Odön 13-929c.
Jakajones, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Jakara, pond, Nig. 15-653d.
Jakdul, Sud. 19-125b.
Jaket, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Jakhau, India 14-376 (C8).
Jakim (priest): *see* Alcimus.
Jakin, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Jakkian, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (E5).
JAKOB, LUDWIG HEINRICH von 15-129d.
Jakobsite 17-385b.
Jakobstadt, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
JAKOVA, Turk. 15-130a; 27-426 (B2).
Jakri, tribe 3-737d.
Jakri Outlet, riv.: *see* Benin, riv.
Jaktozowka, forest, Russ. 2-926c.
JAKUNS, tribe 15-130a.
Jak Upland (pseud.) 16-930b.
Jakushu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Jala, riv., Pers. 8-392b.
Jalacingo, Mex. 18-318 (H-I1).
Jaladhija (myth.) 16-95a.
Jalairid (dynasty): *see* Jelairid.
Jalairs, tribe 15-828d.
Jalajil, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Jalal, riv., India 25-157b.
JALALABAD (Jellalabad), Afg. 15-130b; 1-307 (F2); 18-10b.
—, prov., Afg. 15-130b.
Jalaluddin (Khwarizm shah) 21-227d, 24-609d; 22-306a; Mongol wars 5-53d, 15-317b, 11-918b.
—Feroz II.: *see* Feroz II.
—Rumi: *see* Rumi.
—Shah: *see* Mahalli.
Jalama, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Jalance, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Jalandhar, India: *see* Jullundur.
Jalangi, riv., India 14-376 (N8); 13-861d.
JALAP 15-130b; soap 25-299a.
Jalapa, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
—, Jnd. 14-422 (F3).
JALAPA, Mex. 15-131a; 18-318 (I1).
—, Nic. 5-678 (C-D4).
Jalapin 12-142d; 24-287b; 15-131a.
Jalapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E9).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (F3).
Jalauly, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
JALAUN, India 15-131b; 14-376 (H6).
—, dist., India 15-131b; 14-376 (H6).
Jalaur, riv., P.Is. 24-184d.
Jalawan, mts., India 3-293a.
Jalawan, plateau, India 3-291d.
Jaldabaoth: *see* Ialdabaoth.
Jaldhaka, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 7-833d; 15-132a.
Jalebi 2-261b.
Jalee work 17-677d.
Jaleswar, India 14-382 (M9).
Jalgaon, India 14-382 (G9); 15-771a.
Jalien, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Jaligny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Jalingu, Nig 19-678 (E3).
Jalisco, mts., Mex. 15-131d.
JALISCO, state, Mex. 15-131c; 18-318 (D4-E3).
Jalita, Russ.: *see* Yalta.
Jalk, Pers. 21-188 (D3); 3-297a.
Jallouère, mt., Alps 26-242 (A5).
Jällundtofta, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
JALNA, India 15-132a; 14-382 (F-G10); 3-763c.
Jalno 16-532a.
Jalo, oasis, Trip. 23-1006c; 27-289a.
Jalon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a; 2-313d.
Jalor, India 14-376 (E7).
—, state, Mal.Penin.: *see* Yala.
Jalori, mts., India 15-944d.
Jalouc, mt., Alps 1-747d; 5-365c.
Jalpa, Mex. 2-475b.
JALPAIGURI, India 15-132a; 14-376 (N6).
—, dist., India 15-132a; 20-161a.
Jalpaite 2-475b.
Jalti 3-310d.
Jalud, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d; 15-510c.
Jalud, Ain (well of Harod), spring, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 15-411c.
Jaluit, isl., Ind.O 21-476a.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F-G4).
Jalung, Russ.As. 26-916 (B1); 26-917d; 14-507c.
Jalung, tribes: *see* Kavirondo, people.
Jam, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
—, dist., Pers. 15-780c
—, riv., India 19-152b.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D1).
Jam (food): *see* Jams and Jellies.
—(title) 19-317d; 3-663a.
—(tree) 28-542a.
Jama, mt., Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Jama (costume) 14-419b.
Jamā'a 5-28a; 5-31d.
Jamabandi (dict.) 14-388b.
Jamaica, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Nf. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Y. 15-135a; 19-596 (E4); Jockey Club 13-736b.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (E5); 16-982b.
JAMAICA, isl., W.I. 15-132b; 15-133 (map); coinage 19-909c; coolies 7-78a; earthquake (1907) 15-134d, 15-823b, 8-819a; flora and fauna 15-132d, 1-119c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 15-133b; cocoa 6-630a; coffee 6-647d, 6-648b; cotton 7-265b; rum 23-825b, 25-696a, 25-697c; sugar 26-47a; tobacco 26-1039b.
—: *History* 15-134a; 7-495b; buccaneers 4-709d, 18-834a; Eyre's governorship 10-101d, 27-227c; Melbourne's resignation 9-559a.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Jamaica cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
—dogwood 8-385d.
—ebony 8-843c.
—honeysuckle: *see* Water lemon.
—nightshade: *see* Henna.
Jamaicanas, isls., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Jamaica nutmeg: *see* Calabash nutmeg.
—pepper: *see* Pimento.
Jamaica Plain, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 13-39b.
Jamaica quassia 22-718b.
—red cedar 5-595b.
Jama Jamot, India 14-382 (B6).
Jamal-garhi, Afg. 4-339d.
Jamall, fort, India 14-376 (C5).
Jamalpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (M7); 18-710d.
—, India (E.Bengal) 14-376 (N-O7).
Jamalteca, Hond. 5-678 (C3); 5-678d.
Jamal ud-din (Afghan professor) 26-103d.
Jamal ud-din (of Isfahan) 21-250c.
Jama Masjed, mosques, India: *see* Delhi, Ahmedabad, &c.
Jaman, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E-F5); 15-99d; 2-726a; tribe 15-99a.
—, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
—, Dent de, peak, Switz. 1-744b.
Jamanak-kul, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Jamarg, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C4).
Jamaspa (Persian vizier) 28-1041a.
Jama Talao, lake, India 19-152a.
JAMB 15-135b; 17-845b; 8-420d.
Jamba oil 20-46b.
Jambeis: *see* Lamboys.
Jambeli, bay, Ec. 8-913d.
—, chan., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
Jambering, Gui. 11-204 (B4).
Jambes, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Jambi, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
—, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-910a.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
—, sultanate, Sum. 26-71(B3); 26-73c; 26-74b.
Jambod, India 14-382 (G9)
Jambra, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6).
Jambres (bibl.) 18-421b.
Jambusar, India 14-376 (E8).
Jamdo, W.Af. 12-203 (C2).
JAMES (name) 15-135b.
JAMES, ST (brother of Jesus Christ) 15-136a; 21-376c; 6-491c; Epistle, *see* James, Epistle of.
—, ST (son of Alphaeus) 15-135d.
—, St (the Just): *see* James (brother of Christ).
—, ST (the Less) 15-135d; 2-718c; gospel 2-180d.
—, ST (son of Zebedee) 15-135c; 21-609b; 24-192a.
—(father of Judas) 15-135d.
—(grandson of Judas) 15-536c.
—I. (of Aragon) 15-141c; 2-314b; 25-545b; Catalan Chronicle 25-589d; crusade 7-544c; Inquisition 14-594a.
—II. 15-142b; 25-548b; 11-57c; Corsica 7-201a; Sardinia 24-217a; Sicily 25-35c, 27-1053c, 5-924a; Templars 26-596d.
—(of Bruges) 13-296d.
—(Baradaeus): *see* Jacob (James) Baradaeus.
—II. (of Cyprus) 7-162c; 7-701b.
—III. 7-162d.
—I. (of Great Britain) 15-136c; 9-535c; 24-458a; benevolences 3-728c; Bible 3-902a, 14-191d; Cecil negotiations 24-76c; coins 19-899a; Ireland 14-776d, 21-727a; Jonson 15-602c; navy 1-3092b, 1-195d, 18-3a; New England 17-858c; parliamentary conflicts 20-842d; plots against 12-301c, 28-837a, 22-666d; Raleigh 22-870d; regalia 7-517c; Scotland, Church of 24-461a; ship money 24-982b; Thirty Years' War 26-6-33d.
—II. 15-138a; 9-541c; 24-440a; abdication 1-33b; army 2-612c; Church policy 9-450b; coins 19-900a; Dutch wars 8-731d; Ireland 14-778d, 12-343d; navy 19-304a, 18-5a, 25-70b; portrait 16-43 (Pl. III. fig. 11); universities 28-237a, 19-5883a.
—(of Longuyon) 1-551b.
—I. (of Majorca): *see* James I. (of Aragon).
—II. 15-142b; 25-571c; 23-780b.
—III. 15-142b; 15-421d; 25-571d.
—(of Naples) 15-422a.
—(bp. of Nisibis) 2-165d; 9-675c.
—(of Pisa) 21-645c.
—I. (of Scotland) 15-139a; 24-439a; 8-443b; imprisonment 21-66c.
—II. 15-139d; 24-440a; 8-443d.
—III. 15-140b; 25-927a; Boyd 4-353d; golden rose 12-210a.
—IV. 15-140c; 24-441c; 10-524c; gipsies 12-38d; golden rose 12-210a; golf

12-219c; **Perkin Warbeck** 28-316d.
James V. **15**-141a; **24**-442d; **2**-43b; Argyll **2**-483b; "Guidman of Ballangeich" **25**-926b; Mary of Guise **17**-825b; Murray **19**-40d.
— VI. : *see* James I. (of Great Britain).
— (of Sicily) : *see* James II. (of Aragon).
— (D. Jaime, Spanish pretender) **5**-345a.
— (of Vitry) **7**-552a; **13**-884d; **24**-657d.
—(de Voragine) : *see* Jacobus (de Voragine).
JAMES (prince of Wales, the Old Pretender) **15**-142b; **15**-119c; **9**-543d; **24**-454b; Queen Anne **2**-65b; Bolingbroke **9**-544c, **4**-162b.
—, Daniel Willis **17**-287b.
—, **DAVID** **15**-143a.
—, F. L. **25**-380c; **1**-352c.
—, **GEORGE PAYNE RAINSford** **15**-143b.
—, **HENRY** (author) **15**-143c; **1**-840c; **9**-644b.
—, Sir Henry (physicist) **12**-386b; **8**-803b.
—(of Hereford), **HENRY James**, 1st baron **15**-144d; **3**-253a.
—, John **2**-420a.
—, **JOHN ANGELL** **15**-144a.
—, **THOMAS** (librarian) **15**-144b.
—, Captain Thomas (fl. 1631) **21**-942d.
—, W. D. **1**-352c; **25**-380c.
—, **WILLIAM** (historian) **15**-144c.
—, **WILLIAM** (philosopher), **15**-144c; **18**-241b; **18**-248c; association of ideas **2**-786b; emotion **22**-536a; hallucination **12**-861b; immortality **14**-338a; perception and sensation **21**-132d, **10**-232a; theism **26**-750c.
—, Capt. (fl. 1772) **3**-848a.
James, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (N5); **5**-146c; **13**-853a.
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H3).
—, isl., Antarc. : *see* Smith, isl.
—, isl., Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—(San Salvador), isl., S.Am. **25**-486 (A3); **11**-392b.
—, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (E4); **5**-943b.
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (G1); **14**-421c.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **6**-718b.
—, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
—, riv., N. and S.Dak. **19**-780 (F3); **19**-780 (H4); **18**-615b.
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H5).
—, riv., Va. **28**-118 (F3); **27**-614a; Civil War **1**-820c; **1**-824b; estuary **28**-117d; falls **23**-309b.
James Bayou, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
Jamesburg, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
James City Co., Va. **28**-118 (F3).
—Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
—Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
JAMES, EPISTLE OF **15**-145a; **3**-875c; early English commentary **3**-896c; Luther's attitude **1**-905b; relation to Peter's epistles **21**-295c.
—, Fraternity of St **21**-609b.
James Island, S.C. **25**-500 (D-E4).
James, Liturgy of St : *see under* Syrian Church.
James Millikin University, Ill. **7**-910b.
James, Protevangel of **2**-179c.
James River, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
JAMESON, ANNA BROWNell **15**-147a; **4**-669c.
—, **GEORGE** **15**-147c.
—, Messrs J. **25**-701a.
—, J. S. **25**-780d.
—, **SIR LEANDER STARR** **15**-147d; **27**-200d; Cape premier **5**-246c; closer union movement **25**-482c; Rhodesian administration **23**-265c. *See also* Jameson Raid.
—, **ROBERT** **15**-148b.
—, William **8**-915a; **8**-912c.
Jameson, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
—Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Jameson Raid **27**-200d; **25**-478d; Chartered Co. **23**-266d; German Emperor's telegram **28**-667c; **27**-201b; legal aspect **22**-817c; parliamentary inquiry **9**-581b; Rhodes' participation **23**-256c; **5**-244c.
Jamesport, Mo. **18**-608 (C1-2).
James Ross, str., Can. **5**-160 (K1).
Jamestown, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **16**-404d.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C-D3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2-C1).
JAMESTOWN, N.Dak. **15**-148c; **19**-780 (E-F3).
JAMESTOWN, N.Y. **15**-148c; **19**-596 (A3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
—, O. **20**-26 (C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (A-B3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (C3); **19**-534d.
—, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6).
—, St Helena **24**-8a.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **1**-572d; **8**-661a.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F-G1).
JAMESTOWN, Va. **15**-148d; **28**-118 (F3); **7**-952c.
Jamesville, N.C. **19**-772 (E-F2).
JAMI (Persian poet) **15**-149a; **21**-250a; **21**-251c.
JAMIESON, JOHN **15**-149b.
—, **ROBERT** **15**-149b.
Jamieson, riv., Nig. **3**-738a.
Jamiltepec, Mex. **18**-318 (F5-4).
Jamimbi, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3); **16**-16a.
Jamin, Jules C. **14**-692d.
Jamira, riv., India **14**-382 (N9).
Jamison, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Jamison, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Jamjoch, pass, Afps **1**-745d.
Jamka, riv., India **3**-240b.
JAMKHANDI, state, India **15**-149c; **14**-382 (F11).
Jamkhandi, India **14**-382 (F10).
Jamma, Afg. **15**-631c.
—, riv., N.E.Af. **19**-693 (D6); **19**-695c.
Jammalamadugu, India **14**-382 (H12).
Jammer, bay, Den. **8**-24 (B1).
Jammerberg Drift, val., S.Af. **20**-151c.
JAMMU, India **15**-149c; **14**-376 (F3); **8**-385b.
—, state, India **15**-149c.
Jamnagar, India : *see* Nawanagar.
Jamni, riv., India **14**-376 (H7).
JAMNIA (Yebna), Pal. **15**-149d; **20**-602 (B5); **11**-434d; Sanhedrin **15**-402d, **15**-431a.
Jamnitz, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Jamnitzer Wenzel **19**-914b; **21**-793a (fig.).
Jamnotri, springs, India **15**-553b.
Jamot Hoja, India **14**-376 (B6).
Jamrach, Messrs **25**-889c.
Jamrao Canal, India **14**-851a; **25**-143a.
JAMRUD, India **15**-149d; **14**-376 (D2); **15**-782b.
JAMS AND JELLIES **15**-150a; adulteration **1**-212c.
Jamshid (king) **5**-468c; **14**-868c.
Jamshid, dist., Afg. **1**-307 (B2).
Jamshidi, tribe, Afg. **13**-116c; **1**-439c.
Jamtara, India **14**-376 (M7).
Jam Thal, val., Aus. **26**-242 (I3).
Jamui, India **14**-376 (L-M7).
Jamuna, riv., India (Bengal) **11**-541d.
—, riv., India (E.Bengal and Assam), **14**-376 (P6); **22**-867c.
—, riv., India (Punjab and U.P.) : *see* Jumna.
—, riv., India (section of Brahmaputra) : *see* Brahmaputra.
Jamundá, riv., Braz. **20**-746a.
Jamundi, riv., Colom. **6**-702d.
Jamunia, riv., India **3**-233c.
Ja-Mwa, tribes : *see* Kaviirondo.
Jamwar, riv., India **3**-500d.
Jan (myth.) **10**-134d.
Jana (myth.) **15**-168b.
Janagaon, India **14**-382 (H10).
Janakpur, India (Cen.Prov.) **14**-376 (I-K8).
—, Nepal **18**-620c.
Jananeh, riv., Pers. **14**-868a.
Jan-art, pass, China **6**-168 (B1); **26**-909d.
Jānbalāt (Egyptian sultan) : *see* Ashraf (Jānbalāt).
Jand, C.Asia **21**-226b, **24**-609b; Mongol attack (1219) **15**-31a.
Janda, lake, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **4**-928d.
Jandak, Pers. : *see* Jendek.
Jandia, point, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Jandola, village, India **3**-530a.
Jandula, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Jandun, John of : *see* John of Jandun.
Jandus lamp **16**-666a.
Janella **11**-526c.
Janellidae **11**-526c.
Janeo : *see* Janew.
Janesville, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
JANESVILLE, Wis. **15**-150b; **28**-740 (E6).
Janet, C. (zoologist) **13**-419d; **13**-425d.
—, François or Jean : *see* Clouet, François or Jean.
—, **PAUL** **15**-150c; **18**-250b.
—, Pierre : hypnotism **14**-203b; hysteria **14**-211b.
Janet, oasis, Sah. : frontier dispute (1906) **27**-399b.
Janew (Sutra) **13**-503a.
Janežič, A. **25**-246a.
Jang, cape, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B3).
Jangali **19**-683c.
Jangamas **13**-508c; **16**-729a.
Jangaon, India **14**-382 (I11).
Janga-tau, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (E2); **5**-551b.
Jang Bahadur, Sir : *see* Jung Bahadur.
Jange, tribe : *see* Dinka.
JANGIPUR, India **15**-150c.
Janglache, Tib. **4**-387c.
Janglam, route, Asia **14**-507c; **4**-387c; **16**-384a.
Jango (Dinka chief) **9**-127b.
Jani, Hajji Mirza **3**-94c.
Janibeg (Mongol Khan) **18**-717d; **12**-209c.
Janiculum, hill, Rome **23**-586 (A2); **23**-621b; **22**-106c; fortification **23**-618a; Janus worship **1**-156a.
Janik, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
JANIN, JULES GABRIEL **15**-150d; **8**-655b.
Janina, town, Turk. : *see* Iannina.
JANISSARIES **15**-151a; **2**-623b; rebellions **19**-15a, **27**-452d.
JANIUAY, P.Is. **15**-152c.
Janjira, fort, India **14**-382 (E10).
JANJIRA, state, India **15**-152d; **3**-737d.
Janjuahs, tribe **15**-413c.
Jank, Angelo **5**-334d.
Jankau **24**-779a.
Jankau, Aus. : battle (1645) **26**-860a.
Jankovácz, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
JAN MAYEN, isl., Arct.O. **15**-152d; **21**-938 (A2).
Janna **17**-419d.
Jannaeus Alexander : *see* Alexander, Jannaeus.
Jannart de Brouillant, Leone **3**-908b.
Janna (Egyptian king) **14**-175d.
Jannatabad, India : *see* Gaur.
Jannes (bibl.) **18**-421b.
Jannes, Arwi **10**-387b.
Jannes and Jambres **2**-178c.
Janney coupler **22**-855d.
Jannina, Turk. : *see* Iannina.
Jano, Hond. **5**-678 (D3).
Janoah, Pal. : *see* Yanuh.
Janon, riv., Pr. **23**-1018d.
Janos, Mex. **18**-318 (C1).
Janowicz : battle (1606) **21**-913b.
Janowitz, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Jan Salio **22**-207d.
Jansen, Bernard : *see* Janssens.
—, Cornelius (painter) : *see* Janssen, Cornelius.
—, **CORNELIUS** (theologian) **15**-153a; **8**-737c.
—, Joost **28**-905c.
—, Zacharias : microscope **11**-410a; telescope **26**-558b, **18**-409c.
Jansen, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
JANSENISM **15**-153b; **22**-130b; **11**-132c; flagellation **10**-464a; persecution **10**-841d; rival doctrines **23**-490d.
Jansenist Church (Holland) **15**-154b; **27**-824b.
Jansen Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
Jansens, Victor Honorius : *see* Janssens, Victor Honorius.
— van Nuyssen : *see* Janssens van Nuyssen.
Jansenville, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G9).
Janski-vrh, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (E4).
Janson, Bernard : *see* Janssens.
—, Gustaf **26**-220c.
—, Kristoffer **19**-816d.
Jansonius : *see* Janszon, Jan.
Janssen, Bernard : *see* Janssens.
—, **CORNELIUS** (painter) **15**-154c.
—, Gerard **24**-787c; **24**-789b (Pl. II.); **25**-958b.
—, **JOHANNES** **15**-154d; **23**-5a.
—, Laurens **8**-721c.
—, Peter **7**-401c; **9**-737b.
—, **PIERRE JULES CESAR** **15**-155a; **8**-889a.
Janssens, Bernard **26**-882a; **25**-958a.
—, Edmond **6**-921a.
—, Hendrik **21**-799c.
—, J. W. **2**-893b; **17**-470c.
—, **VICTOR HONORIUS** **15**-155b.
— **VAN NUYSSEN, ABRAham** **15**-155b.
Janssoen, Laurens : *see* Koster, Laurens.
Janszon, Jan **17**-646d.
—, Willem **17**-646d.
Janthina **11**-516b; **11**-513a; **9**-16b.
Janthinidae **11**-516b.
Jan Tomé, Braz. **19**-845a.
Janty (dict.) **15**-283b.
Januaria (Portuguese princess) **4**-459d.
Januaria, Braz. (Maranhão) **4**-440 (H3).
—, Braz. (Minas Geraes) **4**-440 (H5); **18**-502d.
JANUARIUS, ST **15**-155c.
— Nepotianus : *see* Nepotianus, Januarius.
JANUARY **15**-155d; festival **10**-221d.
—, Edict of (1562) **10**-829c; **13**-865d.
JANUS (myth.) **15**-155d; **23**-579a; arch (Rome) **27**-297c, **23**-696a; temple (Ancona) **15**-560b; Portunus identified **22**-169a; temple (Rome) **23**-592d; temple closed **17**-587b, **27**-1052b, **23**-647a, **12**-247d.
—(of Cyprus) **4**-314a.
Janus, fort, Fr. **4**-515c.
—, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Janus (zool.) **11**-523a.
Janus colours **16**-344b.
Janus Curiatius **15**-156b; **13**-602a.
Janus Hügel, mt., Ger.: battle (1757) **23**-744b; **23**-744c (plan).
Janus, Letters of **8**-391a.
Janus Pannonius : *see* Cesinge, John.
Janville, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Jany-darya, riv., C.As. **26**-304a.
Janzé, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Jao-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K4); **15**-783a.
Jaora, India **14**-376 (F8); **15**-156c.
JAORA, state, India **15**-156c.
Japaconine **1**-152a.
Japaconitine **1**-152a.
Japalak, dist., Pers. **4**-867c.
JAPAN **15**-156d; **15**-156 (map); archaeology **15**-252d, **2**-349a; arms and armour **15**-206b, **2**-589b, **26**-271c; Canadian mission **5**-164c; climate **15**-161a, **2**-745a; crests **13**-314d; customs **15**-254a, **8**-584c; drama **15**-169d, **8**-486b; earthquakes **15**-159a, **8**-819d, **8**-822b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **12**-161a; fauna **15**-162c, **3**-975b, **14**-270b, **23**-173c; flags **10**-461a; flora **15**-161d, **2**-747a, **21**-781a, **10**-646b; geology **15**-159d, **11**-658c, **7**-416c; language **15**-167a, **8**-199a; learned societies **25**-313a; life-boat service **16**-608b; literature **15**-168a, **2**-754d, **19**-838b; mines and minerals **15**-197d, **15**-234a, **7**-109a; museums **19**-64d; music **19**-73b; newspapers and periodicals **15**-171a, **21**-162a; observatory **19**-960d; orders of knighthood **15**-867c; perfumes **10**-357b; posts and telegraphs **15**-195c, **6**-181b; railways **15**-191d; roads **15**-190c; survey maps **17**-652a; tattooing **26**-452b; volcanoes **15**-158b, **28**-190a; women **15**-253a.
JAPAN : *Army* **15**-205d; **2**-607a; **23**-920b; ambulance **1**-802a; machine guns **17**-248c; rifle **23**-333a, **3**-558a; uniforms **27**-588 (Pl. III.).
—: *Art* **15**-172b; **2**-754d; architecture **15**-181c; bronzes **15**-180b (Pl. VI.); ceramics **15**-183b, **15**-177 (Pl. VIII.), **5**-754b, **5**-758c; cloisonné enamel **15**-189d; embroidery **15**-183b, **9**-313c; impressionism **14**-343d; inlay **15**-179a, **14**-575a; lacquer **15**-188d, **15**-181, **15**-176 (Pl. VII.); pictorial **15**-172b (Pls. I.-IV.); sculpture and carving **15**-176d, **15**-180 (Pls. V., VI.), **28**-796d; woodcuts **28**-799b.
—: *Commerce and Industries* **15**-196b; **15**-224a; cane sugar **26**-47c; cotton **7**-266d, **7**-292a, **7**-300a; fur **11**-555b; German **11**-814b; salt **24**-90a; shipping **15**-193b, **24**-877d, **24**-986c; silk **25**-104b; silver **25**-113b; tea **26**-476a, **26**-479b; tobacco **26**-1039a; trade organization **27**-140c; Turkish empire **27**-430b; United Kingdom **27**-602b.
—: *Education* **15**-219c; universities **27**-777b.
—: *Finance* **15**-213d; civil list **6**-412c; coinage **15**-217a, **19**-906b, **19**-909d; Matsukata's reforms **17**-890b; national debt **19**-269b; war loans **17**-736d.
—: *Government and Law* **15**-202c; capital punishment **5**-281b; embassies **1**-791d; Kotoku's reforms **15**-256d; law courts reforms **15**-240c; "Maria Luz" case **15**-243c, **2**-329b; Mutsuhito's inauguration **19**-101a; oath **15**-273c; patent law **20**-908a; payment of members **20**-980c; political parties **14**-887d; prize law **19**-443c; restoration reforms **15**-266d, **15**-273b; sumptuary laws **26**-84c.
—: *Navy* **15**-213b; **19**-311d; dockyards **8**-366c; ordnance **20**-212b; ships **24**-902d, **24**-912c, **24**-917b, **24**-922a.
—: *Population and Religion* **15**-164b; **15**-222a; Ainu **1**-441d; ancestor worship **1**-945d; Buddhism **15**-222d, **15**-256a; Chinese **6**-172b; comparative statistics **11**-630c, **27**-599b; emigration **2**-949d, **4**-599a, **13**-89b, **23**-874b; Methodist Church **18**-294a, **18**-296c; missions **15**-224d, **18**-596b, **27**-115b.
—: *History* **15**-223a; **15**-273a; **2**-751d; China **6**-197d; domestic history **15**-252a; foreign intercourse **15**-224a; Korea **15**-911d; Siam **25**-7b. *See also* China-Japanese war *and* Russo-Japanese war.
Japan, sea **15**-156 (H6-17); **15**-157a; **19**-974b; fauna **25**-14c.
—, Bank of **15**-215c.
Japan copper **7**-104a.
Japan, emperor of, *v.* the P. and O. Steam Navigation Company **13**-457b.
Japanese annamese **13**-768b.
— arbor vitae **12**-759a.
— azalea **3**-79a.
— black bear : *see* Black bear of Japan.
— cedar : *see* Cryptomeria.
— cement **5**-659a.
— deer : *see* Sika.
— dog **8**-375d; **8**-379 (Pl. IV.)
— fox : *see* Red fox *and* Raccoon.
— iris **14**-795b.
— laurel **2**-895d.
— League **13**-89c.
— long-tailed fowl : *see* Yokohama fowl.
— marten : *see* Ainu **11**-348c; **11**-351b.
— medlar : *see* Loquat.
— nightingale : *see* Pekin nightingale.
— Palace **8**-575b.
— peacock **21**-222b.
— plum (Eriobotrya japonica) : *see* Loquat.
— plum (Prunus triflora) **11**-268d; **11**-269c.
— quince **22**-753b; **13**-742d.
— rabbit **22**-768c.

Japanese shark 19-802d.
— spaniel 8-375c.
— striped corn 17-449a.
— waltzing mouse : *see* Waltzing mouse.
— wolf 28-772b.
Japanic acid 20-44b.
Japan lacquer tree 26-70d ; 15-189c ; 6-171d.
— leather 16-341a.
— lingah 21-27c.
— Mail Steamship Company : *see* Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
JAPANNING 15-275b.
Japan pepper tree 21-130a.
— Society 2-701d ; 2-702d.
— Trench 19-972c.
— wax 20-43d ; 20-47a.
Japara, Java 15-284 (D2) ; 15-290c.
Japbenzaconine 1-152a.
Japetella 5-702c.
Japetus (astron.) 24-233a.
JAPHETH (bibl.) 15-275c ; 11-758d.
Japkhin, riv., China 27-420 (H3).
Japlak, dist., Pers. : *see* Japalak.
Japong, cape, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Japonic acid 8-751d.
Japoré, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Japton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Japurá, riv., Braz. : *see* Yapurá.
Japva, mt., India 14-376 (Q7) ; 2-770d.
Japyzidae 2-233c.
Japyx 2-233b ; 18-475a.
JAR (dict.) 15-275d.
Jara, Tun. 11-379c.
Jar'a, al, Arab. : *see* Gerrha.
Jarabub, oases, Sah. 24-649c.
Jaradhan 3-731b.
Jaragua, Braz. 1-467c ; 17-230a.
Jarahi, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2) ; 17-129d ; 9-140d.
Jaraicejo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Jarajima : *see* Mardaites.
Jarale (dict.) 25-530b.
Jarales, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Jaram, Afg. 14-376 (G1).
Jarama, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2) ; 17-292b.
Jarande : *see* Jarosse.
Jarandilla, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Jaranface 4-444b.
Jarasandha (Indian king) 13-485d.
Jarau : *see* Sambar.
Jarâwa (philol.) 3-357d.
Jarchi : *see* Rashi.
Jar-Connaught, dist., Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 11-431c.
Jardang (dict.) 12-166c.
Jardin bleaching process 4-54b.
Jardin d'Acclimatation, Paris 28-1019d.
— des Plantes, Paris 20-807a ; 28-1018d ; herbarium 13-333d ; museum 19-67a.
Jardine, Sir Henry 3-915b.
—, Sir William 20-306c ; 28-571a.
Jardine, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Jardines de la Reina, W.I. 7-595 (D2).
— del Rey, W.I. 7-595 (D1).
Jarea, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Jarednes (myth.) 18-843a.
Jargeau, Fr. 10-778 (F4) ; battle (1429) 9-514c, 15-420d.
JARGON (dict.) 15-275d.
JARGOON (gem.) 15-276a.
Jargoz, mts., China 6-168 (D1) ; 26-910a.
Jarimar of Rügen : *see* Jaromir of Rügen.
JARIR B. ATIYYA 15-276a ; 2-272a.
Jarjara'i (vizier) 9-96d.
Jarjayes, F. A. Regnier de 17-711c ; 17-45a.
JARKENT, C.As. 15-276b ; 27-420 (F3).
Jarku Lomba, Tib. : *see* Yekundo.
Jarkuyeh, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Jarl (dict.) 8-795c.
Järla, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Järlasjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Jarlath, St 27-351d.
Jarlsberg, Nor. 19-806d.
— and Laurvik, co., Nor. 19-804 (C-D3) ; 19-803a.
Jarm, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Jarmuk, mt., Pal. 11-404b.
Jarnac, Gui Chabot, comte de 15-276b ; 5-786a ; 8-639b.
JARNAC, Fr. 15-276b ; 10-778 (D5) ; battle (1569) 10-830b, 6-842c.
Jarnac, coup de (fencing) 10-249c.
Jarnages, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Järnkontoret 26-194b.
Jarny, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
JARO, P.Is. 15-276b.
Jarobi, val., India 18-649d.
Jaroměř, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Jaromir (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
— (of Rügen) (fl. 1184) 5-222d.
— (of Rügen) (fl. 1259) 7-99a.
Jar-nut : *see* Earth-nut.
JAROSITE 15-276b ; 18-516c.
Jaroslau, Aus. 3-4 (H1) ; 11-402b ; battle (1656) 5-928a, 7-721a.
Jaroslav : *see* Yaroslav.
Jarosse 16-430b.
Jarotschin, Ger. 11-808 (F2-3).
Jarrah (soldier) 5-37a.
JARRAH (wood) 15-276c ; 2-949a.
Jarratt, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Jarret, dist., Fr. 23-1018d.
Jarrett, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Jarrettown, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
JARROW, Dur. 15-276d ; 9-412 (I. F3) ; 8-706d ; Viking attack 28-63c.
— Slake, bay, Dur. 15-276d.
JARRY, NICHOLAS 15-276d.
Jars (tool) 4-253a ; 21-319c.
Jarso Galla 11-414b.
Jaruda, treaty of (1618) 28-1002a.
Jarudite 17-423c.
Jarton, Pierre (theologian) : *see* Zamakhshari.
Jaruman 9-786c ; 5-786d.
Jarvis, J. A. (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, John (dwarf) 8-740a.
—, JOHN WESLEY 15-276d.
—, Thomas Jordan 19-779a.
Jarvis, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5) ; 28-1021a ; 21-1472a.
Jarvis (game) : *see* Jervis.
Jarvisburg, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Jarwal ibn Aus 2-271d.
Jary, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
Jarya, India 14-376 (C-D8).
Jas (dict.) 24-88a.
Jasalmer, state, India : *see* Jaisalmer.
Jasb, dist., Pers. 21-189b ; 15-285a.
Jaschi, Rum. : *see* Jassy.
Jasenitz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
JASHAR, BOOK OF 15-277a ; 24-124b ; 7-855d ; Donaldson's edition 8-406d.
Jashian, Pers. 10-190c.
Jashk, Pers. : *see* Jask.
JASHPUR, state, India 15-277b ; 14-376 (K-L8) ; 5-681c.
Jashpurnagar, India 14-376 (K-L8).
Jasii, Rum. : *see* Jassy.
Jasinski, Félix 16-724b.
—, Jakob 15-915a.
Jasione 10-567b.
Jask, Pers. 21-188 (C3) ; 21-191a ; telegraph 21-195d, 21-242d, 21-244a ; trade 14-406a, 13-695a.
Jasolo, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
JASMIN, JACQUES 15-277c ; 22-502b ; statue 1-373b.
JASMINE 15-277d ; oil of 15-275b, 21-141d ; syrup of 15-278c.
Jasmineae 2-746a.
Jasminoideae 15-277d.
Jasminum : *see* Jasmine.
— fruticans : *see* Yellow jasmine.
— grandiflorum : *see* Spanish jasmine.
— humile : *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
— officinale : *see* White jasmine (common).
— sambac : *see* Zambak.
Jasmund, pcnin., Ger. 23-822b ; battle (1676) 15-544b.
JASON (myth.) 15-278d ; 2-478b ; Iasion identification 7-980c ; Lemnos legends 16-412d ; Pelias 21-68a.
— (OF CYRENE) 15-279a ; 17-199a.
— (Jewish high priest) 20-619b ; 17-197c.
— (of Pherae) 26-991a ; 7-960d ; Amyntas II. 1-901a ; cavalry 2-593d ; Heraclea Trachinia 27-116c ; Isocrates' letter 14-881a ; Leuctra (371 B.C.) 16-504c.
Jason, isl., Falk.Is. 25-486 (D9).
—, land, Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Jasonville, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Jasp, dist., Pers. : *see* Jasb.
Jasper, William 24-240b.
Jasper, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1) ; 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Jasper, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3-4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
—, mts., Antiz. 24-950 (E3).
JASPER (min.) 15-279a ; 4-85d ; 1-324b ; ware 5-743c, 5-758 (plate), 28-465d.
Jasper Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—Co., Ia. 14-932 (D-E3).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Jasper Gulf 22-121b.
Jassaktu, tribe : *see* Jesaktu.
Jassians, tribe : *see* Iazyges.
Jassidae 13-262b.
Jassijol, road, Eurasia. Vis.
JASSY, Rum. 15-279b ; 23-826 (B1) ; capture (1789) 27-454c ; peace (1792) 23-902b, 27-454c ; synod (1642) 23-845a ; university 27-770c.
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Jassy, in *re* 10-86d.
Jast (title) 15-632b.
Jastrevats Planina, mts., Serv. 24-636 (C2).
Jastrow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Jaswan Dun, India 13-787d.
Jaswant Rao Holkar 14-500d ; 14-411a ; 17-442b.
—Singh II. 15-428b.
Jász-Alsó, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jász-Arokszállás, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jászay, Paul 13-928d.
Jász-Berény, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Jász-Nagy-Kun-Szolnok, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jászo, Hung. 15-693c.
Jatahy, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
JATAKA, 15-279d ; 4-747c ; Sinhalese translation 18-20b.
JATH, state, India 15-280c ; 14-382 (F11).
Jati : *see* Teak.
Jatibánico, riv., W.I. 7-595 (C1).
—, Northern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D1) ; 7-596a.
—, Southern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2) ; 7-596a.
Jatiel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Jatinga, riv., India 4-924c.
— Ramesvara, hill, India 14-624b.
Jatirogo, Java 15-284 (D2).
JATIVA, Sp. 15-280c ; 25-530 (E3).
Jatki (language) 19-796c.
Jatoba, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Jatra (lit.) 24-172d ; 8-180d.
Jatraptur, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Jatropha 9-894b ; 11-260a.
— curcas : *see* Physic-nut.
— glaziovii : *see* Manihot glaziovii.
— manihot : *see* Cassava.
JATS, people 15-280d ; 13-504a ; 5-47d ; Brahui identified with 4-390d ; language 16-80c.
Jatta, India 14-376 (D3).
Jattendal, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Jatti (wood) : *see* Jalti.
Jattir, Pal. : *see* Khurbet Attir.
Jatulian group 22-266d ; 10-386c.
Jauary, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
JAUBERT, PIERRE A. E. P. 15-281a.
JAUCOURT, ARNAIL FRANÇOIS, Louis Chevalier de 9-376c.
Jaudenes, Fermin 25-597d.
JAUER, Ger. 15-281c ; 11-808 (F3).
Jauernig, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Jaul, Arab. 2-264 (C2) ; 5-27c ; 2-269a.
—, plain, Arab. 2-264 (E5) ; 28-914b ; explorations 2-255b.
Jaulian, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Jaugada, India 14-624a.
Jauhar (general) 10-203d ; 9-95d ; 4-956d.
JAUHARI (lexicographer) 15-281c.
— (poet) 21-250b.
Jauja, Peru 21-264 (C3) ; 15-556d.
Jauku, pass, Turkest. 26-909d.
Jaulan, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D3) ; 15-509d.
Jaulna, India : *see* Jalna.
Jaumave, Mex. 26-387c.
Jaun, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3) ; 12-642a.
JAUNDICE 15-281d.
Jaungoikoa (myth.) : *see* Jaincoa.
JAUNPUR, India 15-282c ; 14-376 (K7) ; mosques 14-432b, 18-901a.
—, dist., India 15-282d ; inscriptions 14-622a.
Jauraśari (language) 20-453b.
Jaunt (dict.) 15-283a.
JAUNTING-CAR 15-283a ; 5-297a.
Jauré, riv., S.Am. 21-787c.
Jauron, Gaspard de 28-1055d.
—, JUAN 15-283b.
JAUREGUIBERRY, JEAN Bernard 15-283b.
" Jaurégueberry " (ship) 24-902b.
JAUREGUI Y AGUILAR, Juan Martinez de 15-283c.
JAURES, JEAN LEON 15-283c ; 10-891a.
Java, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
JAVA, isl., Mal.Arch. 15-284a ; 15-284 (map) ; 28-1006b ; Arab immigrants 12-300b ; British occupation 14-411c, 2-893b ; dancing 7-795d ; drama 8-486d ; endogamy 9-383b ; language 17-467b, 8-198c ; Mongol invasion (1293) 15-936d ; mythology 7-899c ; sugar 26-47c ; survey map 17-652a ; tea 26-477b, 26-479b, 26-482b ; volcanoes 28-189a, 28-190b.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B-D4) ; 15-284c.
— Bank, Batavia 17-468b ; 3-508b.
Java bristle-fern 22-733b.
— cardamom 5-714d.
Java Centre, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Javadi, hills, India : *see* Jawadi.
Javalambre, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 26-663d.
—, town, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Java lemon 16-415a.
Javaleon, mt., Sp. 3-559c.
Javali 5-676a.
Java medal (1812) 18-7a.
Javan (bibl.) 15-275c ; 14-730b.
Javan, anc. dist. 15-429b.
Javanese edelweiss 15-287d.
— ichneumon 15-286c.
— peacock 15-286d.
— rhinoceros 23-244b ; 15-286b ; molar 21-170d (fig.).
— sambar : *see* Rusa.
Javary, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-786b.
—Chico, riv., Peru 21-264 (C2).
Java sparrow 1-120b ; 28-440a ; 15-286d.
Javea, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Javel (Javelle), eau de : *see* Eau de Javel.
Javelle, Emile 26-265c.
JAVELIN 15-294b ; 2-584c ; modern use 25-616b ; range 2-366c.
— men 15-294b.
— vampire-bat 6-243d.
Javi, dist., Peru : *see* Javidi.
Javidi, dist., Pers. 19-190c.
Javorina, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Javornik, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
— Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (F2).
JAW (anat.) 15-294c ; 25-182c ; 25-183d ; joint 15-434d ; *see also* Mandible ; Maxilla.
— (of ship) 23-340c.
Jawabarch, tribe 19-844b.
Jawad, India 14-376 (F7).
Jawadi, hills, India 14-382 (H13).
Jawalapur, India 14-376 (H5).
Jawali, India 14-376 (E7).
JAWALIQI 15-294c.
Jawan (poet) 13-489c.
Jawan, cont., Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Jawari : *see* Durra.
Jawasimi, dist., Arab. : *see* Jewasimi.
Jaw chuck 27-26b.
JAWAD, India 15-294c ; 14-382 (E10).
Jawi (language) 17-478a.
Jawneegavia, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
JAWROW, Aus. 15-294c ; 3-4 (H2).
Jaworzno, Aus. 11-401d.
Jaxartes, riv., Turkest. : *see* Syr Darya.
Jay, Antoine 15-525c.
—, JOHN (statesman) 15-294d ; 17-770d.
—, John (reformer) 15-296c.
—, William (reformer) 15-296b.
—, WILLIAM (divine) 15-296c.
Jay, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Jay, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B-C2) ; 27-1025c.
JAY (zool.) 15-296d.
Jayadaman (Indian ruler) 14-625a.
Jayadeva (poet) : *see* Jaideo.
Jayadratha (myth.) 24-167d.
Jayaji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-749b.
Jayamangala, riv., India 27-370b.
Jayapala (of Lahore) : *see* Jaipal.
Jayapa Rao Sindhia 12-748d.
Jayaprakasa (of Katmandu) 19-382a.
Jayastithe-Malla (of Nepal) 19-381d.
Jayavarman III. (of Cambodia) 5-84a.
— VIII. (of Cambodia) 5-84b.
Jaydhapur, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Jay Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Jayena, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Jaygarh, India 14-382 (E11).
Jaynagar, India : *see* Jainagar.
Jayoba, riv., W.I. : *see* San Juan.
Jayour, India 14-382 (K10).
—, state, India 14-382 (K10).
Jaysburg, Pa. 28-685d.
Jay's Treaty (1794) 27-690a ; 15-295d ; 2-327d.
Jayuya, W.I. 22-124 (A2).
Jazaichis : *see* Jezaichis.
Jazair Zafran, isls., Mor. : *see* Chaffarinas.
Jazan, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Jazerant (armour) 2-585d.
Jazhis, tribe 15-631b.
Jazinski, Felix : *see* Jasinski.
Jazirah i daraz, isl., Pers. : *see* Kishm.
Jazirat, &c. : *see* Jerizat (except below).
Jazirat ut tavilah, isl., Pers. : *see* Kishm.
Jazko (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
Jazmah, Syr. : battle (1280) 9-100a.
Jaźwińsky, Antoni : mnemonic system 18-630a.
Jazyges, tribe : *see* Iazyges.
Jazzi, mt., Alps 1-743b.
J.C.D. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Jealous glass 15-298a.
JEALOUSY (dict.) 15-298a.
Jean (name) : *see* John *and* Joan (except as below).
—, Ferdinand 16-334a.
Jean, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
Jean (fabric) 7-278a.
Jean à la Barbe : *see* Bourgogne, Jehan de.
Jeanbon, A. : *see* Saint André.
Jean d'Arras (14th cent.) 15-298b.
— D'ARRAS (15th cent.) 15-298b.
— de Bruges : *see* Hennequin.
— de Hinsberg (bp. of Liège) 27-512a.
— DE MEUN 15-298b ; 11-116c ; 23-510c.
— de Paris : *see* Foucquet, Jean.
— de Tuim 4-942d.
Jeanerette, La. 17-54 (C4).
Jean le Bel : *see* Lebel, Jean.
— le Robert (abbot of Cambray) 27-530c.
Jeanne (name) : *see* Joan (except as below).
— (d'Albret, queen of Navarre) 1-53a ; 10-830b.
— (of Toulouse) 16-180b.
" Jeanne d'Arc " (ship) 24-912b.
Jeannest (pottery maker) 5-758c.
Jeannette, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
JEANNETTE, Pa. 15-298d ; 21-106 (F7).
—, isl., Arct. 25-10 (M1) ; 21-938 (B1) ; 19-536d.
Jeannette (fabric) 7-278a.
" Jeannette " Polar expedition 7-970c ; 19-163b.
JEANNIN, PIERRE 15-298d ; 11-125c.
Jeanniot, G. 5-334b.
Jean Paul (pseud.) : *see* Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich.
Jean Rabel, Hai. 12-824 (A1).
Jeans, J. H. : atom 25-626b ; earthquake 8-819c ; gravitational instability 9-160a ; stars 25-788d.
Jeansville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Jeantown, Scot. : *see* Loch carron.
Jeanvrin, Fr. 6-81d.
Jearoldstown, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).

Jeassu, (of Abyssinia): *see* Yasu.
Jeba, Pal.: *see* Geba.
Jeba'a, Syr. 16-348a.
Jebado, oasis, Sah. 26-912b.
Jebal, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Jebalain, tribe: *see* Bertat.
Jebalia, tribe 3-765a.
JEBB, JOHN (d. 1786) 15-299a.
—, John (d. 1833) **15**-299a; **9**-642c.
—, Sir Joshua **22**-364a.
—, **SIR RICHARD CLAVERhouse 15**-299a; **9**-644b.
Jebb, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Jebba, Nig. 19-678 (B3); **1**-356d.
Jebe (rubber) 21-271d.
JEBEIL (Byblus), Syr. **15**-229b; **21**-451c; crusaders capture **7**-530c; coins **19**-890d; inscription **14**-619a.
— Geul, lake, Syr. **26**-305 (B1-2); **26**-306b.
Jebel, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, prov., Pers.: *see* Irak-i-Ajami.
JEBEL (dict.) **15**-299c.
— Asad, Batt. &c., mts.: *see* Asad, mt., Batt, mt., &c.
—, Bahr el, riv., Egy. **19**-693 (C6); **19**-694c.
— esh-Sharki, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
— et-Tawil, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
— Hadira (Hazor), Pal. **20**-602 (C-D2).
Jebeliana, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Jebel Ogrein, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
— Teir, isl., Red S. **28**-190c.
Jeberg, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Jeberos, tribe: *see* Teveros.
Jebiga, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Jeble, Turk.As. 26-305 (A2).
Jebrail, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4); **5**-519a.
Jebrin, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); **21**-189a.
Jebu, tribe 28-936d; **1**-329d (table); **16**-74c.
Jebusites 24-122d; **15**-332b.
Jech Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E4-3); **22**-654a.
Jecker, Jean Baptiste 18-341c.
Jeckyll, Thomas 18-212c.
Jecoleic acid 6-635d.
Jeconiah (bibl.) 2-549d.
Jecoris Aselli, oleum: *see* Cod-liver oil.
Jed, riv., Scot. 4-245d.
Jedars, monuments, Alg. 1-646d.
JEDBURGH, Scot. 15-299c; **24**-412 (F4).
Jeddah, Arab.: *see* Jidda.
"**Jeddah**" (horse) **13**-729d.
Jeddart justice: *see* Jethart justice.
Jeddo, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Jeddore, East and West, Can.: *see* East and West Jeddore.
Jedeida, pass, Arab.: battle (1811) **9**-110c.
Jedfoot, Scot. 23-790d.
Jedid, Borji, fort, N.Af. 5-427c.
Jedidiah (bibl.) 25-362d.
Jedinota Bratrska: *see* Moravian Brethren.
Jedrzejow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); **15**-788a.
Jedvale, val., Scot. 23-790a.
Jed Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); **6**-1144.
JEEJEEBHOY, SIR JAMSETjee 15-300b.
Jeetze (Jeetzel), riv., Ger. 13-540b.
Jefat (Jotapata), Pal. 11-404b; **15**-401d.
Jeff, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C-D5).
JEFFERIES, RICHARD 15-300d; **9**-644c.
Jeffers, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
JEFFERSON, JOSEPH 15-301b; **10**-528c.
—, Peter **15**-301c.
—, **THOMAS 15**-301c; **27**-690c foll.; **1**-833a; Indian languages **14**-453a; Republican party **8**-2b.
Jefferson, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, Md. **17**-328 (D-E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
Jefferson, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) **20**-26 (I1).
—, O. (Belmont Co.): *see* Martins Ferry.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C6).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (c7-d8).
—, forest, Mont. **18**-754a.
—, fort, Miss. **6**-442b.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3); **z**-207c.
—, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3); **5**-444a.
—, mt., Pa. **17**-903d.
—, mt., Va.: observatory on **28**-126a.
—, mt., Wash. **27**-883c.
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D3); **16**-524a.
— Barracks, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— CITY, Mo. **15**-307a; **18**-608 (D3).
— City, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1); **26**-623a.
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D2); **11**-751d.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E-F3).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C2); **15**-742d.
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (A-B4).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (C-D2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E1).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (I4).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (D-E3).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (A-C2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (F2).
— College, Wash.: *see* Washington and Jefferson College.
— Davis Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
— Fork, riv., Mont. **18**-615b.
Jeffersonian, The **19**-571a.
Jeffersonite 6-257a.
Jefferson Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
Jefferson School (of politics) 27-689b.
— Territory, dist., Colo. **6**-723b.
Jeffersonton, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Jeffersontown, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Jeffersonville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
JEFFERSONVILLE, Ind. 15-307b; **14**-422 (F8); **14**-424d.
—, O. **20**-26 (C-D5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L6).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Jeffress, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Jeffreston, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Jeffrey, E. C. 21-744a.
—, **FRANCIS JEFFREY, lord 15**-307c; **28**-830d.
Jeffrey coal-cutting machine 6-585c.
JEFFREYS, GEORGE Jeffreys, baron 15-308c; **1**-62b, **3**-552c.
—, Patrick Douglas **18**-649d
Jeffrey's Creek, Ind.O. 14-451c.
— Creek, Mass.: *see* Manchester, Mass.
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
Jeffreysia 11-515c.
Jeffreysiidae 11-515c.
Jeffrey's marine glue 12-144c.
Jeffries, J. (aeronaut) 1-264c; **1**-266a.
—, James J. (athlete) **22**-639a.
Jeffry, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Jegga, Nig. 19-678 (B1); **19**-680a; **11**-451b.
Jegindö, isl., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Jegun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Jegunow (bacteriologist) 3-166d.
Jegyolgyi-lucs, mt., Aus.: *see* Eisthal.
Jeha (Yeha), Abv. 3-70c; inscriptions **14**-620c, **1**-730c.
Jehad (rel.): *see* Jihad.
Jehan (name): *see* Jean *and* John.
Jehangir (Mogul emp.): *see* Jahangir.
Jehangiriyeh, Pers. 16-217c.
—, dist., Pers. **10**-190b.
Jehan Shah: Tabriz mosque 26-341c.
Jehäwmelek (of Gebal): stele 15-299b.
Jehiam, India: *see* Jhelum.
Jehoahaz (of Israel) 15-314c; **3**-869a.
— (of Judah, son of Jehoram): *see* Ahaziah.
— (of Judah, son of Josiah) **3**-870a; **15**-310b; Ezekiel's elegy **10**-104b.
Jehoash: *see* Joash.
JEHOIACHIN (of Judah) 15-310a; **6**-300d; **3**-870a; capture by Nebuchadrezzar **10**-102b; **15**-383d; Mordecai's relation to **9**-796d.
Jehoiada (bibl.) 15-314b; **2**-825a.
JEHOIAKIM (of Judah) 15-310b; **3**-870c; **6**-300d.
JEHOL, China 15-310c; **6**-168 (K1).
Jehonadab (son of David) 7-858a.
—(son of Rechab) **22**-952b; **15**-378a.
JEHORAM (of Israel) **15**-310d; **3**-869a (table).
JEHORAM (of Judah) **15**-311a; **3**-869a (table); Edomite revolt **6**-301a; Elijah's letter **9**-274b.
JEHOSHAPHAT (of Judah) 15-311a; **3**-869a (table); ships wrecked **6**-301a, **14**-296d.
Jehoshaphat, val., Pal. 15-311b.
Jehosheba (bibl.) 2-825a.
Jehoshua: *see* Joshua.
JEHOVAH (Yahweh) **15**-311b; **13**-178b; **13**-196c; Assuan altar **2**-787b; Assur compared **2**-789b; Baal title **3**-88b; Carmel altar **5**-558a; cherubim as symbol **6**-36d; local worship **13**-189a, **13**-456c, **15**-539b; Mandaean parallel **17**-555c; mystical use of name **16**-920a, **26**-670b; origins of cult **20**-607c, **20**-609b, **15**-381a; post-exilic conception **26**-323c, **24**-121b; pre-Mosaic worship **18**-896b, **13**-177a; prophetic conception **22**-443a, **22**-444c; Samaritan worship **24**-109d; Septuagint variant applied to Christ **15**-348c; servant of, in prophecy **13**-184c, **18**-194c, **14**-863c; spirit of, in *Isaiah* **14**-864b; tree-worship **27**-238b; tribal conception **10**-103a, **13**-178b.
Jehovah-jireh, Pal.: *see* Moriah.
Jehovah-nissi (Bible) 1-778a.
Jehrud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); **21**-190a.
JEHU (king of Israel) **15**-314b; **3**-869a (table); **8**-585b; anointing of **9**-274b; dynasty **15**-315a.
— (prophet) **15**-314c.
Jehu, companies of (France) 10-857d.
Jehua, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Jehud, Pal.: *see* Jehudiya, El.
Jehudah (name): *see* Judah.
Jehudiya, El, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Jeil (Old Portendic), Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1); **24**-640d.
Jeju, tribe 10-49a.
Jejunia quatuor temporum: *see* Ember days.
Jejunitis 9-654d.
Jejunium Cereris (fast) 5-761a.
Jejunum 4-664c; **17**-524d.
Jejuy-guassu, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
Jekri, tribe 19-679b.
Jekyl, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4); **4**-688c.
JEKYLL, SIR JOSEPH (the elder) 15-314c.
—, Joseph (the younger) **15**-314c.
Jelal, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); **17**-481c.
Jelaiid (dynasty) 21-227b.
Jelal: *see* Jalal (except as below).
Jelaleddin Hassan III. 2-775b.
Jelalian era 6-317a; **20**-100d.
Jelâli Zarhôni (Moroccan pretender) 18-858a; **18**-859d.
Jelal-ud-din *ar* **Rumi:** *see* Rumi.
Jelal-ud-din Malik Shah: *see* Malik Shah.
Jelebla, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Jelep-la, pass, Himalayas 26-916 (C2); **25**-88c; **26**-928a.
Jelfa, Alg. 1-646c.
Jelib, It.Somaliland. 25-379 (C7).
Jell Mayel, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C2).
JELLACHICH, JOSEF, count 15-314d; **13**-916c; **3**-15d; Illyrist movement **7**-475c.
— von Buzim, Baron F. von **19**-219a.
Jellet, J. H. (physicist) 21-927d; **26**-124c.
Jelletite 11-471a.
Jellico, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Jellicoe, Charles 2-78b.
JELLINEK, ADOLF 15-315a; **13**-176b.
—, George **15**-315b; **25**-522a.
—, Hermann **15**-315b.
—, Max Hermann **15**-315b.
—, Moritz **15**-315b.
Jelling, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Jelloway Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
Jelly: *see* Jams and Jellies.
Jelly-fish: *see* Medusa, Ctenophora *and* Siphonophora.
Jelm, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Jelori, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Jem (Persian hero) 14-869c.
—(Turkish prince) **3**-556b; **2**-892b.
Jemâa (Berber assembly) 3-765c.
Jemaari, dist., W.Af. 15-694c.
Jemaja, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Jemale, Pierre 5-395c.
Jemalgird, Pers. 10-190b.
JEMAPPES, Belg. 15-315b; **3**-668 (C3); battle (1792) **11**-171d, **3**-675b.
Jembe, Ger.W.Af. 5-110 (B4).
Jembe, tribe 22-678a.
Jembelhudi, riv., It.Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Jember, Java 15-284 (E3); **15**-290d.
Jembrana, dist., Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Jembuwur, cape, Java 15-284 (D3).
Jem, El (Thysdrus), Tun. 26-162c; **12**-802d.
Jemeppe, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Jemez, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
— Springs, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
Jemgird, castle, Isfahan 14-869c.
Jemgum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Jemison, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Jemmapes, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, Belg.: *see* Jemappes.
Jemmingen: battle (1568) 19-415b.
Jempol, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Jemshid: *see* Jamshid.
Jemshög, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Jemtland, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, co., Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **5**-33c.
Jena, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
JENA, Ger. 15-315b; **11**-808 (III. p11); battle (1806) **19**-219c, **19**-230a (maps); botanic garden **4**-300b; observatory **19**-957c; thermometer glasses **12**-92d; university **15**-315c, **11**-823b (table), **4**-863b.
—, Lat. **17**-54 (B2).
—, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
JENATSCH, GEORG 15-316a; **27**-866d.
Jenbach, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Jend, C.Asia: *see* Jand.
Jendek, oasis, Pers. 24-114c.
Jenemaja, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); **5**-597b.
Jenera, O. 20-26 (C3).
JENGHIZ KHAN 15-316b; **6**-189b; **6**-196c.
Jen-huai-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
Jenifer, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Jenil, riv., Sp.: *see* Genil.
Jenin, Pal. (Gilead) 20-602 (D3).
—, Pal. (Samaria) **20**-602 (C4); **11**-404a.
Jenins, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Jenison Park, Mich. 13-611a.
Jen-Jen: *see* Jiwen-Jwen.
JENKIN, HENRY CHARLES Fleeming 15-318a; **17**-10104; friction experiments **11**-215a; phonographic investigations **28**-176c; telpherage **7**-63d; valve **14**-55d.
Jenkins, Francis 2-772a; **26**-477a.
—, **SIR LEOLINE 15**-318b.
—, Lynn **24**-507c; **15**-98c.
—, **ROBERT 15**-318c.
Jenkins, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B1).
— Bridge, Va. **28**-118 (G2-3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Jenkinson, Anthony 11-627b; **16**-504a.
—, Sir Edward G. **9**-667d.
—, John **9**-668a.
—, Robert Banks, 2nd earl of Liverpool: *see* Liverpool.
Jenkintown, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
Jenko, D. 19-266c.
JENKS, JEREMIAH Whipple 15-318d.
—, Joseph **20**-977b.
Jenks, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Jenks *v.* **Turpin 11**-447d.
Jenkwitz, Ger. 3-542a.
Jennany, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Jennat al Arif (palace), Sp.: *see* Generalife.
JENNE, Fr.W.Af. 15-319a; **11**-204 (E3); **24**-643a.
JENNER, EDWARD 15-319b; **27**-831c; **15**-181b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 15**-321a; **27**-503a.
Jenner, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Jenners, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Jennerstown, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
JENNET 15-321b; **13**-718b.
Jennie, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Jennings, Charles Edward: *see* Kilmaine, Charles Edward.
—, H. S. **1**-876a; **14**-560d.
—, Jonathan **14**-426a.
—, Sarah: *see* Marlborough, Sarah Churchill, duchess of.
Jennings, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3); **17**-54d.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (C1).
—, Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
— Falls, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Jennings group 8-126c; **27**-630c.
Jennings Heights, Mo. 18-608 (G1).
Jenningsville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Jenny (billiards) 3-936d.
—(spinning machine): *see* Spinning jenny.
Jenny Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— Lind, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Jenny-wren: *see* Wren.
Jeno, Boros, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, Kis, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
JENOLAN, caves, N.S.W. 15-321b; **19**-538 (E3); **19**-538c; **25**-767a.
Jenrana, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); **5**-597b.
Jenronga, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Jensen, Adolf 25-411a.
—, Christen **19**-815d.
—, Jens Arnold Dietrich **12**-543b.
—, Peter: on Esther **9**-797a; Sumerian problem **26**-76b.
—, Peter Andreas (poet) **19**-816d.
—, **WILHELM 15**-321b; **11**-798b.
Jensen, Fla. 10-540 (F4); **10**-9d.
—, Utah **27**-814 (E2).
— Nunataks, mts., Green. **12**-543 (E5); **12**-548b.
Jen-show, China 6-168 (G3).
Jensvold, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Jenuseshti, Rum. 23-831a.
Jenyns, Leonard: *see* Blomefield, Leonard.
—, **SOAME 15**-321c.
Jenysos, Pal. 21-403a.
Jeofails, statute of 21-832c.
JEOPARDY (dict.) 15-321d.
Jeparit, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Jephson, Arthur Mounteney 9-127d.
—, D. L. A. **7**-442b.
—, **ROBERT 15**-321d.
JEPHTHAH (bibl.) 15-322a; **15**-539d.
Jepureanu (Rum. statesman) 23-839d.
Jequetepeque, riv., Peru: *see* Pacasmayo.
Jequitinhonha, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6); **4**-441c.
Jerablus, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1); **13**-536 (D2); **9**-895d; **13**-535b. *See also* Carchemish.
Jerace, Francesco 24-521b.
JERAHMEEL (bibl.) 15-322b.
Jerai, Gunong, mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
Jerash, Pal. 20-602 (D4): *see also* Gerasa.
Jerauld Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
JERBA, isl., Medit. 15-322c; **1**-643 (D2); **27**-398c.
—, tribe **18**-186b.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Jerbádegán, Pers.: *see* Gulpaigan.
JERBOA 15-322d; 23-441c; hair 17-521d; seasonal sleep 13-444c; worship 26-1004c.
— rat 23-443b; 28-1005d.
Jerbourg, pt., Guernsey 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
JERDAN, WILLIAM 15-323b.
Jerdon, T. C. (nat.) 22-916a.
Jerem, riv., Ger. W. Af. 5-110 (B3).
Jeremiae, Paralipomena: *see Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
JEREMIAH (prophet) 15-323b; 22-445d; 13-194a.
Jeremiah, Book of 15-323b; 3-853b; 2-169d; *Book of Baruch* compared 3-453d; *Ezekiel* compared 10-103b; *Lamentations* compared 16-128b; *Obadiah* compared 19-944d.
Jeremiah, Rest of the Words of: *see Baruch.*
Jeremie, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-826a.
—, inlet, W.I. 12-824d.
JEREMY, EPISTLE OF 15-325b.
Jerer, Tug, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 15-325c; 25-530 (B-C4); 28-725b.
— **DE LOS CABALLEROS**, Sp. 15-325d; 25-530 (B3).
Jerfalcon: *see* Gyrfalcon.
Jerib (measure) 27-442b.
Jerichau, Jens Adolf 24-499d; 7-97a.
Jericho, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
JERICHO, Pal. 15-325b; 20-602 (C-D5); 1-429b; 15-518a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Jericoácára, point, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Jerico Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Jerid, dist., Tun. 27-394c.
—, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 23-1004a; 27-394b.
Jerid (game) 2-285c.
Jerilderie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Jerimoth, hill, R.I. 23-249 (A1).
Jering, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B3).
—, riv., Mal. Arch. 3-319c.
—, state, Mal. Penin. 17-484a.
Jerjua, Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
Jerked beef 3-641b.
Jerkho (fish) 25-142d.
Jerkin, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-802a.
Jerkin (falconry) 10-142c.
JERKIN (garment) 15-326b; 7-240b.
— rooted (archit.) 15-326b.
Jerko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Jerma-el-Kedima, Trip.: *see* Garama.
Jermain, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
Jermak, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C2); 20-601c.
Jermyn, Frederick William Hervey, earl: *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses.
—, Henry Jermyn, baron: *see* St Albans, earl of, and Dover, earl of.
Jermyn, Pa. 21-106 (L-M2).
Jermyn, Sir Stephen 28-781b.
Jerna, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
—, Ytter, Swed.: *see* Ytter Jerna.
Jernderff, Aug. 20-516a.
Jerningham, Sir G. W.: *see* Stafford, George William Jerningham, baron.
Jernlunden, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Jernsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Jernskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
JEROBOAM I. (of Israel) 15-326b; 3-828c; 3-868b (table).
— II. 15-326c; 13-784a; 3-869a (table); Syria 15-379d.
JEROME, ST 15-326d; 22-361a; 23-1011b; *Book of Tobit* 26-1041b; on creationism 7-388c; creed 7-395b; on education 8-934b; on Esdras 10-105b; Eusebius's *Chronica* 13-529c; on lights 16-676a; martyrology ascribed to 17-805b; on obedience 1-24d; Origen 23-820c; on pilgrimages 21-606a; on vestments 27-1057a; Vulgate 3-857b, 3-881c.
Jerome (Arab saint) 1-654b.
— (of Westphalia): *see* Bonaparte, Jerome.
— (Spanish bp.) 24-56d.
—, Chauncey 6-952d.
—, Jennie: *see* Cornwallis-West, Mrs George.
—, **JEROME KLAPKA** 15-328c.
Jerome, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 2-947a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Jerome de Ascoli: *see* Nicolas IV.
— de Jesus 15-230b.
— **OF PRAGUE** 15-328c.
Jeromesville, O. 20-26 (F3).
Jeronda, Asia M.: *see* Didymi.
Jeropolis, abbey, Irc. 14-744 (D4); 14-774b; 15-793d.
Jerrahi, riv., Pers.: *see* Jarahi.
Jerrard, George Birch 9-719d.
JERROLD, DOUGLAS WILLIAM 15-329b; 24-229d.
—, William Blanchard 15-330a.
Jerrubbaal (bibl.): *see* Gideon.
Jerruck (Jhirak), India 14-376 (C7); 25-142a.
Jerry, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
JERRY (dict.) 15-330b.
— built (dict.) 15-330b.
Jerry City, O. 20-26 (C2).
JERSEY, EARLS OF 15-330b.
—, Frances Villiers, countess of 11-744a.
Jersey, Can. 22-724 (E3).
JERSEY, isl., Chan. Is. 15-330c; 9-430 (VI. B2); 5-841a (oil.); orchards 11-261b.
Jerseyan epoch 12-59b.
Jersey cabbage 4-915a.
— cattle 5-541a (Pl. IV.); 20-398d; 7-738d (tables); milk 7-739b.
— Cattle Society (England): *see* English Jersey Cattle Society.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-935c.
JERSEY CITY, N.J. 15-331b; 19-502 (B2); housing 13-826d.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Jersey, earl of, v. Uxbridge Rural Sanitary Authority 10-62c.
Jersey Shore, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Jersey tea: *see* Wintergreen.
Jerseytown, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Jerseyville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Jerte, riv., Sp. 21-783d.
Jerun, isl., Pers. Gulf: *see* Hormuz.
Jerup, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Jerusalem, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Jerusalem, Ger. 18-309 (plan): Prussian attack (1870) 18-312c.
Jerusalem, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, N.Y. 18-840b.
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
JERUSALEM, Pal. 15-331d; 20-602 (C5); 15-375b; apostolic council (A.D. 49) 7-309b, 21-287c; aqueducts 2-240c; archaeological schools 20-626b; Armenian church 2-569a; bishopric, Anglican 3-744d, 4-800b; captivity, rebuilding after 15-358a; Chaldeans, destruction by 3-870b (table); Christ's entry into 15-351d coins 19-891a; crusades 7-525a; dedication of walls 10-199d; early Church in 6-331b, 20-942c, 20-949c; era of destruction (69 B.C.) 4-1003d (table); etymology of name 20-611b; Ezekiel's account 10-102d; fall, in *Lamentations* 16-126d; German colony 20-625d; Hellenism 13-238d; Hezekiah's reforms 13-441b; Jebusites 24-123b; Mahommedan architecture 2-425c; mosques 18-899c; Palm Sunday celebration 20-651b; patriarchate 20-337c; Phoenicians 21-454d; religious supremacy 20-614d, 22-445a; Salem (Melchizedek) 18-92b; schools, modern Jewish 11-23c; sovereignty, titular 17-131a; synedrium, council chamber 26-294b; Titus' capture 15-402a; tombs, Roman 2-385b; walls 24-656b.
—, *Temple of* 26-604b; 20-611c; 25-363b; after captivity 15-358c; altars 1-750b; Antiochus Epiphanes 20-619d; Astarte worship 19-421b; candlesticks 5-179d; destruction foretold 15-352a; Ezra, re-building under 28-963a, 10-108b; Herod's re-building 25-607d; Jehoiada's reforms 15-378d; Josiah's reforms 15-520c; Julian the Apostate 20-622b; music 16-514d; oblation 15-429c; *Psalms* in services 22-533a; Samaritans 24-109d; tithes 26-1020a; Zerubbabel's building 26-607b; Zeus Olympius 15-394b.
Jerusalem, dist., Ida. 14-277d.
Jerusalem, (Moses Mendelssohn) 18-121b.
Jerusalem artichoke 2-684d; 12-825b.
— beds (geol.) 23-230d.
— Chamber, Westminster 1-14d.
—, Creed of 7-396a; 5-532a.
Jerusalem Delivered: *see Gerusalemme Liberata.*
Jerusalem, liturgy of: *see* Syrian Church.
—, **SYNOD OF** (1672) 15-335b; 7-399d.
Jerusalem Talmud: *see Talmud, Palestinian.*
Jerusalem, The New: in *Revelation* 23-219c.
Jervas, Charles 27-186a.
Jervaulx, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-520a.
Jervaise (chem.) 13-236b.
Jervis, Edward Jervis Ricketts: *see* St Vincent, viscount.
—, Sir John: *see* St Vincent, earl of.
—, John Bloomfield 22-118c.
Jervis, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-537d.
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Jervis (game) 25-743d.
Jervis-Smith, Sir J.: chronograph 6-303d.
Jervois, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Jerzu, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Jeskuhl 15-642d.
Jeschkengebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Jeshevats Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Jeshua: *see* Joshua.
JESI, It. 15-335c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Jesi Kist (myth.) 12-680d.
Jesmond, Northumb. 19-473b.
Jesolo, It. 27-1002c.
Jespersen, Jl. 24-462a.
Jess (falconry) 10-142c.
Jessamine: *see* Jasmine.
Jessamine Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-742d.
Jessamine sphinx moth 16-474d.
JESSE (bibl.) 15-335c; 7-854b.
JESSE, EDWARD 15-335d.
—, **JOHN HENEAGE** 15-335d.
Jesse, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
JESSEL, SIR GEORGE 15-336a; 15-409c.
Jesselton, Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
Jesserant: *see* Jazarant.
Jesse tree 15-335c; 12-110b; Beauvais 12-109 (Plate); Dorchester Abbey 8-423b, 20-418a; Margaretting 9-735d; Morpeth 18-862b; Shrewsbury 24-1013c; Wells 28-515c.
Jessie, N.Dak 19-780 (F2).
Jessin, Asia M. 27-443a.
Jessonda (L. Spohr) 25-712c.
Jessup, G. L. 7-441c.
—, William 22-819c.
JESSORE, India 15-336d; 14-376 (N8).
—, dist., India 15-337a.
Jessup, S. 13-535a.
Jessup, Iowa 19-422 (C5).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Jessups, Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-830b.
Jester, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
JESTER (dict.) 15-337b.
Jesua, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Sawa.
JESUATI 15-337b; 14-903b.
Jesuit Bend, La. 17-54 (c7).
Jesuit Estates Act (1890) Can. 15-153c.
Jesuitry 15-340b.
JESUITS 15-337c; 9-929c; Abyssinia 1-90b; Arizona 2-548a; Bavaria 3-550d; Bohemia 4-128d; Brazil 4-455c, 28-498; Canada 5-157a, 1-808c; China 23-288c, 18-595c; dogma 27-951a, 15-153a, 18-668b; drama 8-538d; Ecuador 8-919c; education system 8-958c, 6-458a, 27-764d; England 23-498d, 12-727c, 25-517c; ethics 25-138a France 10-833b, 10-849b, 10-885d, 20-715a; generals 15-347c (list); Germany 11-857c, 10-880c; India 4-184c, 12-160d; Ireland 14-774c; Japan 15-224d; Mexico 18-338c; missions 18-585b, 3-719c, 20-335d; Naples 10-264b; pamphlets against 20-660d; Paraguay 20-758d; Poland 21-909d, 21-924c; Portugal 22-146d; 22-158a, 22-167b; Spain 5-926b, 17-707c; suppression of 23-492b, 26-243b; Venice 15-42b.
Jesuit's bark: *see* Cinchona bark.
Jesuits, College of 20-711b.
Jesuit's nut: *see* Water chestnut.
Jesuits, Satires on the (J. Oldham) 20-73c.
Jesuit's tea: *see* Maté.
JESUP, MORRIS KETCHUM 15-337d.
Jesup, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Jesup North Pacific Expedition 24-479b.
Jesus, Thomé de 22-159d.
Jesus (high priest: 2nd cent. B.C.): *see* Jason.
—(high priest: 4th cent. B.C.) 3-202c.
— (son of Sirach): *see* Sirach.
Jesus isl., Can. 22-724 (D3).
JESUS CHRIST 15-348a; 13-188c; 6-281c; baptism 3-888d, 6-293a; Basilidian doctrine 3-479b; betrayal, narratives compared 21-286c; brothers 2-179c, 15-136a, 15-514a; genealogies 11-574d, 1-361c; Gnostic conception 5-399a, 27-855a; Jewish history 15-399c; Koran account 17-403b, 17-419b; Logos doctrine 16-921a; Mandaean conception 17-556c; Manichaean conception 17-574a; Messianic claims 6-283b, 18-194a, 21-286b; ministry 3-889a; miracles 18-571a, 18-572c, 9-281a; Mosaic law 20-938c; nativity 3-887d, 3-829a; Ophites' belief 20-128c; Paulinism compared 20-954c; pre-existence doctrine 22-27d, 13-188b, 26-775a; Sabbath teaching 23-960a; symbolic representation 26-284d, 3-367c, 19-22d; temptation 15-353c, 8-119a; theological teaching 26-773d; trial 21-602c; 26-294b; Uncanonical Sayings: see *Uncanonical Sayings of the Lord. See also* Christology, Crucifixion, Resurrection.
Jesus Christ, Wisdom of 2-180d.
Jesus College, Cambridge 5-92c.
— College, Oxford 20-409a; 16-553d.
—, companies of: *see* Jéhu, companies of.
—, gate of, Constantinople: *see* Isa Kapusi.
Jesus, Life of (Renan) 23-94d.
Jesus Maria, Mex. 6-134a.
— Maria, isl., N.C. 19-487 (E-F1).
Jesus, Society of: *see* Jesuits.
— within the Kingdom (chamber of rhetoric) 8-721b.
Jet, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Jet (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-38c; 14-127d; capillary action 5-269c; on planes 14-86b; Savart's 25-456c; velocity 14-46c.
JET (mineral) 15-358d; 2-351a.
Jetalsar, India 14-382 (D9).
Jetawanarama, temple, Cey. 4-22d.
Jet blower 3-709d.
Jetch Doab: *see* Jech Doab.
Jetersville, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Jetha: *see* Ram Das.
Jethari justice 15-300a.
JETHRO (priest of Midian) 15-359b; 10-74b; 18-896b.
— (Hobab, son of Reuel) 10-74b; 19-864a.
Jetmore, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Jet propeller 24-869c; 24-947c.
— pump 14-51d.
Jetpur, India 14-382 (D9).
Jet rock 16-534a.
Jetsam 10-548a; 28-841b.
Jett, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Jette, Sir Louis 5-164c.
Jettison: of cargo 3-55a.
JETTY 15-359b; 23-380a.
— harbour 12-936c; 15-359d.
Jetur (bibl.) 14-870b.
Jeu de la Feuillie (Adam de la Hale) 11-116c.
Jeu de Robin et Marion (Adam de la Hale) 1-171c; 11-116a; 25-403b.
Jeune Belgique, La 3-680d.
Jeunes-France, Les: *see* Romanticism, French.
Jeunesse dorée 15-118b.
Jeu-parti 11-117d; 22-498d; 11-381d.
Jeurre, Falun of 20-82b.
Jeux Floraux, Académie des: *see* Académie des jeux floraux.
Jevad Pasha 27-462d.
JEVER, Ger. 15-360d; 11-808 (C7).
Jeveros, Peru 21-264 (B2).
JEVEROS, tribe 15-360d.
Jevizhi-sujuk 3-838c.
Jevons, F. B. 23-62d.
—, Thomas 15-361a.
—, **WILLIAM STANLEY** 15-361a; 16-892d; 22-423a.
Jew and Human Sacrifice, The (Strack) 23-373b.
Jewasini, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G3); piracy 2-270a.
Jewe group 20-236d.
JEWEL, JOHN 15-363b.
Jewel (dict.) 11-560a.
— beetle 15-163c.
— box 4-550a.
— house, master of: *see* Master of the jewel house.
Jewell, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Jewellers' cement 5-659a.
Jewells, isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
JEWELRY 15-364a; filigree 10-343a; granulated goldwork 9-859c, 10-344b; modern 15-370a, 2-701b. *See also* Brooch, Ring, &c.; Greek Art, Roman Art, &c.
Jewel Tower (Westminster) 28-480a.
JEWETT, SARAH ORNE 15-371b.
Jewett, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— City, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Jewish 22-735a.
Jewish Antiquities (Josephus) 15-517b.
Jewish board of guardians, Eng. 15-409d.
— Calendar 4-1000a; 3-890b; 6-314b.
— Colonisation Society 13-525a.
— Disabilities Removal Act 9-568b; 12-214a; 15-409c.
Jewish Encyclopedia 9-370a.
Jewish historical society, Eng. 15-409d.
— Mundane Era: 6-314b.
Jewish State (Herzl) 28-988b.
Jewish Territorial organization 1-13a.
Jewish War (Josephus) 15-517b.
Jew of Malta (Marlowe) 17-742d; 8-521c.
Jewry Wall, Leics. 28-988b.
JEWS 15-371c; 13-184c; 10-103c; 2-134c; acclimatization 1-118a; agriculture 1-388c; anti-Semitism 2-134c; calendar: *see* Jewish Calendar; celibacy discouraged 5-601b; charities 5-868c; coinage 19-891b; costume 7-231c, 11-379c, 26-1034c; engraved gems 11-563b; exchequer 10-756d, 22-960a; friendly societies 11-220a; levirate 16-511d; military system 2-594b; missions to 18-589d; money-lending 18-708c, 27-812d; numeral system 19-866c; oath, form of 19-940c; population statistics 15-410c, 9-422a, 26-51a; ritual murder 23-373a; standards (military) 10-454b; taboo prohibitions 26-340c. *See also* Hebrew Religion, Hebrew Language, Hebrew Literature.
—: *History, Biblical* 15-371c; 20-605d; 2-753c; 13-571d; archaeology 6-309b, 3-864d; Assuan colony 2-787b; captivity: *see below*; chronology 3-865d, 3-865a; Egyptian captivity 3-866c, 10-73d, 10-77d; Ethiopian intercourse 1-89c; genealogies 11-574c; *Genesis*, evidential value 11-580d; hierarchy after cap-

tivity 16-514d, 22-320c, 17-454d: inscriptions 14-620a; kingship idea 18-192a; marriage with foreigners 10-68c, 23-938b, 19-421b; monarchy 20-607c, 20-614c, 24-121c, 24-236b; Phoenician trade 21-454d; prepomarchical period 20-612b, 15-519a, 15-540c, 24-124c; prophetic era 22-444b, 22-441d; Red Sea passage 10-75a, 18-895d, 17-556c; symbolic treatment 15-423b, 15-455a, 15-533b, 28-749b; tribal distribution 11-580b, 25-121b.
JEWS: *History (Captivity)* 20-610a; 20-616b; chronological difficulties 15-339c; Ezekiel's account 10-102b; religious effect 13-186c; repatriation of exiles 3-106b; statistics discussed 15-384a, 10-109a, 21-210a.
—: *History, Greek and Roman Period* 15-392c; 20-617c; Antiochus Epiphanes' persecution 24-605b, Cyprioto revolt (A.D. 116) 7-700a; Hellenism 13-240a, 13-244b, 21-409b; inscriptions 14-635d; Jesus Christ's preaching 15-355a, 15-358d; Paul's preaching 20-942b, 11-395a; revolt against Rome (A.D. 66) 15-516d; revolt (A.D. 131) 12-801c, 3-395b; Roman Egypt 9-89b, 2-168c; social conditions 22-507c; symbolic treatment 22-964c; Trajan's persecution 27-158d.
—: *History, Medieval and Modern* 15-403a; 20-621d; 24-121a; 17-556d; 15-512c; 14-2-262a, 2-265c, 5-48d; China 6-176a, 15-634d; Denmark 8-37a; Egypt 2-753d, 7-825c, 9-29d; England 9-495d, 9-458d, 17-116a, 17-556d; exilarchate 10-71a; France 10-781a, 5-918c, 10-921d; Germany 11-822c, 11-848b, 22-522b; India 3-737d, 15-885d, 26-390b; Inquisition 14-591c, 14-594b, 27-60a; Italy 18-38c, 19-754a; medieval learning 18-45d; 18-47b, 24-352c; Morocco 18-853c; Persia 21-200b; Poland 21-931b, 21-904d; Portugal 22-136b, 22-146a; Reformed Judaism movement 26-386a, 18-121b; Rumania 23-829a, 23-840c; Russia 23-874a, 23-885a, 23-906c, 23-910a; Sahara (2nd cent. A.D.) 27-352d; Spain 25-546a, 25-550a, 17-668c, 21-292c; Tripoli cave-dwellers 27-290a; Turkish empire 27-427b, 17-218c, 3-196b, 3-197b; United States 28-751d; Zionist movement 28-986c, 4-605c. *See also* Palestine.
—, Ashkenazic : *see* Ashkenazic Jews.
—, British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the : *see* British Society for the, &c.
JEWSBURY, GERALDINE Endsor 15-410d.
Jews' college, Eng. 15-409d.
JEW'S EARS 15-411a; 11-343d.
— Free School 12-214b.
— **HARP** 15-411a.
— mallow 15-603d; 15-605d (fig.).
Jews of Abyssinia, tribe : *see* Falashas.
—, Sephardic : *see* Sephardic Jews.
—, Society for promoting Christianity among : *see* London Society for promoting, &c.
Jew stone : *see* Sun bed.
Jew's trump : *see* Jew's harp.
JEW, THE WANDERING 15-362a.
Jeyes, S. H. 19-560b.
Jeypore, India : *see* Jaipur.
Jeysulmere, India : *see* Jaisalmer.
Jezalicuis 15-782c.
Jezair, Alg. : *see* Algiers.
Jezairli Hassan Pasha 24-1023c.
Jezasi, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Jezebeki (family) : *see* Yezbeki.
JEZEBEL (bibl.) 15-411c.
Jezeira, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Jezerane, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Jezerine, Bosnia 4-282b; 14-326a.
Jezero, Aus. 15-129c.
Jezierna, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Jezierski, Felix 21-928d.
—, Salesius 21-927b.
Jezira, dist., Asia M. : *see* Jezireh, el.
Jezirat al Tennyn, isl., Atl.O. 2-126c.
—, ben Sind. 25-379 (D7).
Jezireh, el, dist., Turk.As. 26-305 (D2-E3); 9-895c; 18-180c.
—, Ruad, Syr. : *see* Aradus.
Jezireh Faraun, isl., Red Sea 1-453d.
—, ibn-Omar, Turk.As. 26-305 (E1); 18-180c.
Jezreel (Bible) 13-785b.
JEZREEL, Pal. 15-411d.
—, Plain of, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601c; 11-404a.
Jezzar Pasha 20-624a; 1-154b; 1-542b.
Jezzin, Syr. 26-305 (D1); 16-348a.
Jhabua, India 15-412a.
JHABUA, state, India 15-411d; 14-376 (F8).
Jhajjar, India 14-376 (G5).
Jhal, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Jhala, tribe, India 8-144a.
JHALAWAR, state, India 15-412a; 14-376 (F-G7).
Jhallar, India 14-382 (G9).
Jhalmachara, India 14-376 (F7).
Jhalra Patan, India 14-376 (G7); 15-412b.
Jhalung, Tib. : *see* Jalung.
JHANG, India 15-412b; 14-376 (E5).
—, dist., India 15-412b.
— Maghlana 14-376 (E4).
Jhanida, India : *see* Jhenida.
Jhanjhri, India : *see* Jinjiri.
JHANSI, India 15-412c; 14-376 (H7); 4-188a; 14-450c.
—, dist., India 15-412d; 14-414c.
— Naoabad, India 14-376 (G-H7).
Jhar (dict.) 15-428b.
Jharapapra, India 14-382 (I9).
Jharia, India : *see* Jherria.
Jharpat, riv., India 5-337b.
Jharsuguda, India 14-382 (L9).
JHELUM, India 15-413b; 14-376 (E3).
—, canal, India 22-655b; 14-850d; 15-413a.
—, dist., India 15-413b.
JHELUM, riv., India 15-413a; 14-376 (E4); 15-688b; battle (327 B.C.) 1-548c.
— Colony, India 15-413a.
Jhenida, India 14-376 (N8).
Jhering, H. von (zoologist) 3-627d; 5-688a; 6-247d.
—, **RUDOLF VON** 15-413d.
Jheringula 9-657c.
Jherria 6-272c.
Jhimpir, India 14-376 (B7).
Jhirak, India : *see* Jerruck.
Jhiri, riv., India : *see* Jiri.
Jhow (dict.) 21-600d.
Jhunjhunu, India 14-376 (F5).
Jhurias, tribe 3-499a.
J. H. V. H. : *see* Tetragrammaton.
J., I. (pseud.) : *see* Thomas.
Jiafir (of Persia) 21-236d.
Jib (sail) 23-338d.
— (scaffolding) 24-281c.
Jibacoa, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
Jibál, dist., Syr. 8-949b.
Jibal (Albanian council) 1-485a.
Jibál (mountain) : *see* Jebel.
Jibara, Cu. : *see* Gibara.
Jibaros, tribe : *see* Jeveros.
Jibba, Mesop. 9-896c.
Jibeh, tribe 1-330a.
— (garment) : *see* Jubba.
Jib-boom 23-338d.
Jib crane 7-368c.
Jib, El-, Pal. : *see* Gibeon.
Jib-sail 23-342a.
JIBITOS, tribe 15-414b.
Jib Jenin, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Jibla, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914a.
Jibo, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
Jiboa, riv., C.Am. 24-96c.
Jibri, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Jibu, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
JIBUTI, Fr. Somlnd. 15-414b; 25-379 (C2).
Jicarilla, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
JICARILLA, tribe 15-414c; 14-461b.
Jicarilla Apache Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D1); 19-523a.
Ji-chu, riv., Tib. 4-168 (F3).
Jičin, Aus. : *see* Gitschin.
Jida, riv., Sib. 27-169d.
Jidaimono 15-170a.
Jidali, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (E2); 25-381b.
Jidballi, Somlnd. 25-379 (E3); battle (1904) 25-382b.
JIDDA, Arab. 15-414c; 2-264 (C4); 27-430c; Ali Bey conquers 9-104d; pearl fishery 21-25d; Portuguese attack (1516) 2-269d; Tusun captures 9-110c.
Jiddu, Rus. : *see* Gradistea.
Jidrah, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Jidus, tribe 25-380b.
JIG (dance) 15-415a; 7-798d; 7-799b.
—(ore-dressing machine) : *see* Jigger.
— (tool) 27-41a.
Jigat, India : *see* Dwaraka.
Jig-brow : *see* Jinny road.
Jigg (horse) 13-719d.
Jigger (billiards) : *see* Short rest.
—(dyeing machine) : *see* Dye-jigger
— hydraulic 14-94a.
—(ore-dressing machine) 15-415b; 20-240a.
—(tackle) 15-415b.
—(zool.) 10-491c; 15-415b; 25-191b; in Cuba 7-597d.
Jiggistown, Ire. 15-791c.
Jiggital, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D2).
Jigni, state, India 12-893a.
Jig-saw 22-675b.
Jigué, riv., Cu. 13-583d.
Jigue (Jique) 7-597a; 23-1664c.
Jiggy, bay, Cu. 7-595 (D1).
Jigush, tribe 1-329d.
JIHAD 15-415b; 17-413c.
Jihaf, Jebel, mt., Arab. 28-914d.
Jihlava, Aus. : *see* Iglau.
Jihun (Jihan), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b; 6-365c.
Jijelli, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 23-648 (C3); 1-645d; Barbarossa captures 3-382c; Roman colony 17-908c.
Jijhoti, kingdom, India 15-770c.
Jijia, riv., 23-826 (B1); 8-431a.
Jijibhai, Sir Jamsetji : *see* Jejeebhoy.
Jiji Chimpo 15-171d.
Jijnasa 24-176d.
Jijona, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Jika 21-193d.
Jiládi, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17c.
—, Jebel, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Jilavele, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Jiljilia, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 12-18c.
Jiljilya, Pal. 20-602 (B-C4); 12-18b.
Jilma, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Jilo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Jiloca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-664a; 8-544a.
Jilolo, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Halmahera.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3-2).
Jilotepec, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
Jim, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Jima, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
—, Sud. : *see* Njimlye.
Jim Crow (song) 21-726d.
Jimena de la Frontera, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929b.
JIMENES DE CISNEROS, Francisco 15-415b; 25-550b; 13-169b; Mozarabic Liturgy 14-929a.
Jimenez, Mex. (Chihuahua) 18-318 (D2); 6-134b.
—, Mex. (Coahuila) 18-318 (E1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Jimeno, P.Is. 19-594a.
Jim Falls, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Jimigaki 15-178c.
Jimma, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
Jimmu (of Japan) 15-252c; 15-158a.
Jim Ned Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3-4).
Jims Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
Jimutavahana (Hindu writer) 14-436a.
Jin (chronology) 6-317d.
Jina 15-127b.
Jin i Bua Spata (Albanian chief) 1-488d.
Jind, India 14-376 (G5); 15-416d.
JIND, state, India 15-416c.
Jindan, Rani 8-144a; 25-38a.
Jindong, W.Aus. 2-980 (C6).
Jinet, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Jingal : *see* Gingall.
Jingling Johnny : *see* Chinese Pavillon.
JINGO (Japanese empress) 15-416d; 15-253d; 15-204a; Hiogo monument 13-516a.
Jingo (oath) 15-416d.
Jingoro : *see* Hidari Jingoro.
Jing-ri, mt., Turkest. 7-168 (E2).
Jinja, Br.E.Af. 27-557 (C2); 27-559c; 19-696d.
—, bay, E.Af. 28-45d.
Jinjiri, mosque, Jaunpur 15-282c.
Jink, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Jink (dict.) 25-713c.
JINN (folklore) 15-417a; 17-419b; 8-5d; images at Mecca 2-285a; *see also* Jan.
Jinny road 6-586b.
Jinrikisha 15-191d.
Jio-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Jioux, cave, Fr. 6-191d.
Jipe, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 4-601 (B3); 11-771c.
Jiphthael, val., Pal. 11-404a.
Jipijapa, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-919a.
Jiptyk, pass, Russ.As. 10-271a.
Jique : *see* Jigue.
Jiqul 7-597a.
Jiquilisco, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (B1).
Jirardot, Colom. : *see* Girardot.
Jirásek, Alois 4-135a.
Jireček, Hermenegild 15-417b.
—, **JOSEF** 15-417a.
—, Konstantin Josef 15-417b.
Jireh, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Jiren, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d; 15-627b.
Jiri, riv., India 14-376 (P7); 4-924c.
Jirighat, India 14-376 (P7).
Jiring, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6); 14-493b.
Jiromo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Jiron, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Jiruft, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Jish, El, Pal. 11-404b.
Jisho (Japanese writer) 15-170c.
Jisr al-Hadid, Syr. 20-327a.
— al-Walid, bridge, Adana 1-182d.
Jistredo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Jitarkhan, Russ. : *see* Astrakhan.
Jito (of Japan) 15-206a.
Jitomir, Russ. : *see* Zhitomir.
Jitsuroku-mono 15-170d.
Jitta, riv., A.E.Sud. 19-693 (D5).
Jity-su, prov., Sib. : *see* Semiryechensk.
Jiu, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A3); 23-826b.
Jiu-jitsu : *see* Ju-jutsu.
Jiul, riv., Hung. : *see* Zsil.
Jivanmukti 4-744d.
Jivaros, tribe : *see* Jeveros.
Jivitagupta II. (king) 12-731b.
Jivaustre 14-295b.
Jiyu-to 14-838a; 15-270c.
JIZAKH, Russ.As. 15-417b; 24-112b.
Jizil, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 43-212b.
Jiziye 27-431a.
Jizyah 9-93b; 17-412a.
JOAB 15-417b; 7-856a; 1-73c.
Joachim (of Anhalt Dessau) 2-45c.
JOACHIM I. (of Brandenburg) 15-418d; 4-423a; 26-672c.
—**II.** (of Brandenburg) 15-419a; 4-423b; 27-447d.
— Frederick (of Brandenburg) 4-423d.
—(**OF FLORIS**) 15-417c; 2-123b; on millennium 23-213b, 18-163c.
—(of Judah) 17-812a.
—(patriarch of Constantinople) 20-338d.
—(Jewish high priest) : *see* Alcimus.
—, Alois 15-419c.
—, George : *see* Rheticus.
—, H. 8-841d.
—, **JOSEPH** 15-419b; 19-81c.
Joachim Creek, riv., Pa. 8-101b.
Joachim Napoleon (king of Naples) : *see* Murat, Joachim.
Joachim quartet 15-419c.
Joachimsthal, F. 26-121d.
Joachimsthal, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-128c; minerals 4-9d, 21-663b, 22-490d.
Joachimsthaler 8-389d.
Joal, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640d; 24-642b.
Joalland, Lieut. 5-787d.
Joan (name) : *see* Joanna *and* Jeanne (*except as below*).
—(**OF ARC**) 15-420a; 10-822d; 9-514b; Paris besieged (1429) 20-817b; Rafo, Gilles de 22-863d; Sorbonne 25-431a.
Joan (of Brabant) 4-357a.
—(of Flanders and Hainaut) 10-473c.
—(of France, d. 1330) 21-382c; 5-917b; 21-383b.
—(of France, d. 1348) 21-383a.
—(of France and Navarre) 21-382c; 5-828a; 25-572a.
—(of Kent, princess of Wales) 8-1000a; 18-746a; 9-507a.
JOAN (pope) 15-420a; 17-795d; Schernberg's drama 11-787c.
—(of Scotland) 15-139b; 3-585d.
Joan, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Joan (cap) 7-243b.
JOANES VICENTE 15-421c.
Joanisiella 16-123a (table).
JOANNA (La Loca) 15-421c; 20-444a.
—(La Beltraneja) 25-548d; 25-548b; 1-734a.
—(Henriquez) 5-937a; 15-440c.
JOANNA I. (of Naples) 15-421d; 19-184b; 20-702c; 17-849b.
— II. (of Naples) 15-422a; 19-184c.
—(begum) 8-687c.
— de Jesu-Maria 25-918b.
— de Plano Carpini : *see* Carpini.
— de la Cruce 25-918b.
— Maria della Croce 25-918c.
Joanna, Pa. 21-106 (L5 & H6).
—, spring, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4); 2-962d.
Joannes (de Plano Carpini) : *see* Carpini.
—(Galensis) : *see* John of Wales.
Joannes, isl., Braz. : *see* Marajó.
Joannitius : *see* Honein b. Ishak.
Joany (Camisard leader) 5-114b.
João (name) : *see* John.
— de Barro : *see* Oven bird.
Joaquin, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Joar : *see* Durra.
Joasaph (patriarch of Constantinople) 20-335d.
—(patriarch of Moscow) 19-691d.
JOASH (of Israel) 15-422c; 9-281c; 7-784c.
—(of Judah) 15-422c; 6-301a; 15-429a.
Joat, tribe 1-329d.
Joazar (high priest) 15-399b.
Joazeiro, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 3-1236d.
Job (patriarch of Moscow) 20-338b; 4-254c; 23-916c.
—(pseud.) : *see* Breville, J. O. de.
JOB, BOOK OF 15-422d; 3-854b; Jerome's version 3-857c; Targum on 26-420c.
Job, Testament of 2-173b.
Jobabo, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Jobar, dist., India 14-376 (F8); 3-846c.
Jobber (Stock Exchange) 25-930d.
Jobelins 28-177d; 3-744b.
Jobistes 11-128d.
Jobisinal, cave, Guat. 12-66id.
Jobiotia 18-901d.
Jobos, C.Am. 22-124 (B2).
—, port, C.Am. 22-124 (B2).
Jobotiaba 4-448c.
Jobourg, pt., Fr. 17-542d.
Jobson, Richard 11-438b.
JOBST (of Moravia) 15-427a; 4-421c; 28-517d.
—Hermann 16-740c.
JOB'S TEARS (bot.) 15-427b; 10-565c.
— tears (pebbles) 21-148a.
Jobstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Job's Wednesday 25-93b.
Jocare, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
JOCASTA 15-427b; 20-12c.
Jocelyn (bp. of Bath and Wells) 28-515a.
—(bp. of Glasgow) 12-81b.
Joch, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744b.
Joch (measure) 28-492b.
Jochebed (bibl.) 9-271c.
Jochem, E. 8-173d.
Jochmus, August Giacomo 25-613c.
Jocho (of Japan) 15-177b.
Jochs florals 25-590d.
Jochumsson, Matthias 14-240b.
JOCKEY 15-427c; 13-732a; classes 13-733d; methods of riding 23-319c.
—Club (Eng.) 13-732d; 13-728d.
—Club (Fr.) 6-568a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Jockey Club (New York) 13-736a.
— Club Stakes 13-730c.
Jockey Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Jockmock, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 16-204a, 26-190d.
Jocko, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Jock's Lodge, Scot. : *see* Piershill.
— Shoulder, hill, Scot. 8-663b.
Jocularores 22-496d ; 27-308c , 8-497b.
Jocuma (Jocum) : *see* Mastic tree.
Jodai al-Kirmāni 5-39c.
Jo Daviess Co., Ill. 14-304 (B1) , 14-306a.
Jode, Peter de (elder) 27-889b.
—, Peterde (younger) 23-807d.
JODELLE, ETIENNE 15-427c ; 11-123d ; 8-510d.
Jodhpur, India 15-428b ; 14-376 (E6) ; 22-866a ; inscriptions 14-626b.
JODHPUR, state, India 15-427d ; 3-929b ; 25-157b ; Ajmere conquered (1532) 1-452d.
Jodhpur breeches 14-418d.
Jodo 15-223a.
Jodocus (of Moravia) : *see* Jobst.
Jodoigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Jodo Shinshu 15-223b.
Joe, Pa. 21-106 (16).
— English, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
JOEL (prophet) 15-428c ; apocalyptic 2-171b, 3-853d, 19-944d.
— (son of Samuel) 1-62d.
—, MANUEL 15-430c.
Joel, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Joella, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
" Joe Miller " (phrase) 18-464d.
Joensuu, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3) ; population 15-947d.
Joes Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Joessel's formula 1-261a.
Jof, Sah. 27-289b ; 24-650a ; 3-766a.
— del Montasio, mt., Alps 1-747c.
JOFFRIN, JULES FRANCOIS Alexandre 15-430d; 25-306a.
Joffrites, tribe 5-510d.
Jogbachi, mt., Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Jogbchah, Pal. 12-17c.
Joggins, Can. 19-831 (B2) ; geology 19-830b.
Joggle 5-387d ; 17-846c ; 24-1005a.
Joggling machine 24-962c.
Joggs : *see* Jougs.
Jogi : *see* Yogi.
Joglar : *see* Jongleur.
Jogle Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Jogne, riv., Switz. : *see* Jaun.
JOGUES, ISAAC 15-431a ; 11-748d.
Johains à la Barbe : *see* Bourgogne, Jehan de.
Johanan b. Nappāhā 26-382b.
—B. ZACCAI 15-431a ; 11-434d.
Johanna, isl., Mad. : *see* Anjuan.
" Johanna " (ape) 6-166b.
Johann-Albrechts Höhe, Ger. W.Af. 5-110 (A3).
Johannelund, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Johannes (name) : *see* John.
Johannes Baptistes (Buchanan) 8-510c.
Johannesburg, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
JOHANNESBURG, Trans. 15-431b ; 25-466 (H6) ; 22-885c; 27-200d ; building bye-laws 20-459b, 23-705b.
Johannesen, Capt. 19-833d ; 21-947b.
Johannes Magnus 20-63b ; 26-199d.
" Johannes Müller " (steamship) 2-237d.
Johanneum Museum, Dresden 19-63a.
Johann Georgenstadt, Ger. 11-308 (III, q 11) ; 24-266b.
Johannis (Coripus) 7-155a.
Johannisbad, Aus. 4-123a.
JOHANNISBERG, Ger. 15-432d ; 11-808 (II, m8) ; vineyards 28-727b.
—, mt., Alps 1-746b.
—, mt., Ger. 19-277d.
Johannisburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Johannis de Irlandia : *see* John of Ireland.
Johannists 6-321d.
Johanniter Orden : *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of ; Prussian branch.
Johansdal, Sweden 25-935 (B2).
Johansen, Frederik Hjalmar 21-951d.
—, Viggo 20-515d.
Johansson, Lars (" Lucidor ") 26-216a.
Johar 13-485a.
Johila, riv., India 14-376 (18).
JOHN (name) 15-432d.
JOHN (the Apostle) 15-432d ; 15-450b , 22-21c ; authorship of writings 3-875c ; eschatology 9-762d ; martyrdom 23-222b ; *Revelation, Book of*, authorship 23-221a ; as symbolic personage 15-457a ; as theologos 26-773a ; Wandering Jew legend 15-362d : *see also* John, Gospel of St, *and* Revelation, Book of.
— (THE BAPTIST) 15-433c ; 13-188c ; accounts 15-357d, 15-349a ; festival of Nativity 10-223b ; Herod Antipas 15-399c ; Jesus Christ's declaration 15-353d ; in Mandaeism 17-557b.
—, ST (of Beverley) 15-447d ; 3-56b.
—, St (of Matha or Meda) : Trinitarians founded 27-286a ; 13-884c.
—, ST (of the Cross) 15-447d ; 5-358d.
—, St (Gualbert) : Vallombrosians founded 27-864c.
— (of Abyssinia) : Egyptian relations 9-126c, 12-250d ; and Italy 15-73a.
— I. (of Alençon) 2-563a ; 1-541a.
JOHN I. (of Aragon) 15-440b ; 25-571d ; 25-548c.
— II. (of Aragon) 15-440b ; 25-548d ; 25-571d ; 25-572a; Charles of Viana 5-937a ; French war (1472-75) 17-40a.
— (of Barbaucon, count of Aremberg) 2-452a.
— (archduke of Austria) 12-792a ; 3-15a ; exploration 1-748d ; Hohenlinden (1800) 11-202c.
— (Nepomuck Salvator : Austrian archduke) 12-792b.
JOHN (Don John, of Austria) 15-446c ; 19-419d ; Escovedo 9-768a.
JOHN (Don John, of Austria, the younger) 15-447b ; 25-552c ; English treaty (1658) 5-913b.
— (William : of Bavaria) 4-57c.
JOHN (of Luxemburg : king of Bohemia) 15-440c ; 4-124d.
— (duke of Bourbon) 10-824b.
— (Sigismund : of Brandenburg) 4-424a.
JOHN I. (of Brabant and Lorraine) 15-445a ; as poet 8-720a ; as legendary Gambrinus 11-439d.
— II. (of Brabant) 4-356d.
— IV. (of Brabant) 15-115a.
— (of Brandenburg : " Cicero ") 4-422d.
JOHN (of Brandenburg-Cüstrin) 15-445b.
— (of Brazil) : *see* John VI. (of Portugal).
JOHN (of Brienne) 15-442c ; 3-245a ; literary importance 11-115d.
— IV. (of Brittany) 8-648d ; 5-918b.
— V. (of Brittany) 5-920b : *see also* Montfort, John of, *and* Richmond, earls and dukes of.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-780b ; 3-244d.
JOHN (of Burgundy : " the Fearless ") 15-445c ; 4-821d; 10-822a ; arms 13-314c ; breviary of, in Brit. Museum 14-318b ; and Henry V. of England 9-513b.
— (of Calabria) : *see* John (of Lorraine).
JOHN I. (of Castile) 15-441b ; 25-548a ; 25-571c.
— II. (of Castile) 15-441c ; 25-548a ; 25-571c ; Luna, Alvaro de 17-123a ; tomb 24-495a.
— (William : of Cleves) 6-506c.
— (of Eltham : earl of Cornwall) 8-994a ; 7-182a ; tomb 24-489d.
John (of Denmark) 19-809b , 9-526a ; 2-643a.
JOHN I. (Tzimisces : emperor) 15-438b ; 23-514d , Aleppo taken 1-542a ; Boris of Bulgaria dethroned 4-780b , Svyatoslav defeated 23-515b.
— II. (Comnenus, Kalojoannes: emperor) 15-438c ; Anna Comnena's conspiracy 2-59d ; Petchenegs exterminated 23-515c ; Raymund of Antioch 22-934a.
— III. (Vatatzes, Ducas : emperor) 15-438c.
— IV. (postic) : emperor) 15-438d ; 2-654c.
— V. or VI. (Palaeologus : emperor) 15-438d , Bayezid I.'s intrigues 27-444b ; Turkish encroachments 27-443d.
— VI. or V. (Cantacuzene , emperor) 15-438d ; Clement VI. (pope) 6-184d ; Hesychast controversy 13-414d ; and Turks 27-443c.
— VI. or VII. (Palaeologus emperor) 15-439b , council of Basel 3-464b ; Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-283d.
JOHN (of England) 15-439b , 9-486c ; Alexander II. of Scotland 1-563b ; arms 13-312c ; claim to throne 9-496b ; effigy at Worcester 24-492d, 9-104 ; horse-breeding 13-718b ; Ireland 14-771b ; Langton, Stephen 16-178c ; Magna Carta 17-314c ; navy 19-302a ; Normandy 19-750d ; quarrel with papacy 9-445c.
— (of Foix) 10-596a.
JOHN I. (of France) 15-441c.
— II. (of France) 15-441c ; 10-820c ; coinage 10-774b ; Danish alliance 27-842b ; Petrarch's mission 21-312d ; Poitiers, battle of 21-898d.
— (of Avesne : count of Hainaut) : *see* John II. (of Holland).
— (bp. of Hólar) 14-238d ; 14-232d.
— I. (of Holland) 13-608a.
— II. (of Holland) 13-608b.
— (Corvinus : of Hungary) : *see* Corvinus, Janos.
JOHN (Zapolya : of Hungary) 15-442a ; 13-910c.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 9-695b ; 15-328a ; Pelagian controversy 20-327c.
— (bp. of Liége) 15-115a ; 4-821d.
— II. (of Lorraine) 23-97d.
— (cardinal of Lorraine) 12-699c.
— (of Lusignan) : *see* Gosdantin IV. (of Lesser Armenia).
— (of Moldavia) 23-835d.
— (Henry : of Moravia) 5-899a ; 11-847a.
JOHN (Maurice : of Nassau) 15-460a ; 4-166b.
— (William Friso : of Nassau Dietz) 13-602c ; 19-251a.
— I. (of Navarre) : *see* John II. (of Aragon).
— (of Navarre) 1-513a.
— (William : of Neuberg) 20-595d ; 15-863d.
— (Tristan : of Nevers) 19-457a ; 27-864d.
— (Casimir : palatine of the Rhine) 19-420b ; 2-915a ; 10-830a.
JOHN (Albert : of Poland) 15-458a ; 21-907a ; 23-835b.
— II. (Casimir : of Poland) 21-915b ; 18-427d.
— III. (Sobieski : of Poland) 15-442d ; 21-916c.
JOHN I.-IX. (popes) 15-434a.
— X. 15-434d ; victory over Saracens (915) 18-564b.
— XI. 15-435a.
— XII. 15-435a ; 23-667a.
— XIII. 15-435b ; 23-667c.
— XIV. 15-435b.
— XV. 15-435b ; 23-668a ; 13-858b.
— XVI. 15-435c.
— XVII. 15-435c.
— XVIII. 15-435c ; 23-668c ; 24-216c.
— XIX. 15-435c ; 23-668d.
— XXI. 15-435d ; 24-355a.
— XXII. 15-436a ; 23-676c ; 20-701a ; Beguines persecuted 3-635c ; Cahors university founded 4-945b ; and Eckhart 8-886c ; *Extravagantes* of 5-198b ; first-fruits claimed 2-64c ; Occam's controversy with 19-966b ; Order of Christ founded 15-866a ; Trinity Sunday observance 27-286d.
JOHN XXIII. 15-437b ; 23-681d , 20-705d ; tomb 8-407c.
JOHN II. (of Portugal) 15-443d; 22-142c ; chronicles of reign 16-990a, 22-161a ; literary activity 22-157a.
— II. (of Portugal) 15-444a ; 22-143c ; African explorations 9-79b ; Jews 22-146b ; literary activity 23-182b, 22-158a ; navigation researches 19-284b.
— III. (of Portugal) 15-444a ; 22-161a , Brazil organized 4-454b.
— IV. (of Portugal) 15-444a ; 22-148b.
— V. (of Portugal) 15-444b , 22-149b ; historical academy 22-161a.
— VI. (of Portugal) 15-444c ; 22-150c ; 22-151d ; Brazil under 4-457c.
— (of Lenzenstein : archbp. of Prague) 19-385a.
— (of Rokycan , archbp. of Prague) 14-9b ; 4-126c ; letters to 4-133d, 4-134a ; Moravian Brethren 18-818b; *Postilla* of 4-133d ; Taborites and Utraquists 28-992c.
— (archbp. of Ravenna) 19-649c ; 20-6b.
— (count of Eichel) 1-513a.
— (bp. of Sabina) : *see* Silvester III.
— (Adolf : of Saxe-Weissenfels) 13-570d.
JOHN (king of Saxony) 15-444c ; 24-272a.
JOHN (elector of Saxony) 15-446b ; 24-270a.
—(JOHN FREDERICK I. : elector of Saxony) 15-458b ; 24-270a ; Leipzig besieged (1547) 16-402a.
—(JOHN FREDERICK : duke of Saxony) 15-458d.
—(JOHN GEORGE I. : of Saxony) 15-459a ; 24-270c ; Bautzen captured (1620) 3-541d ; Breitenfeld (1631) 4-492d ; Thirty Years' War 26-854d.
—(John George II. : of Saxony) 15-459d ; 24-270d.
—(John George III. : of Saxony) 15-459d ; 24-270d ; 24-269b.
—(John George IV. : of Saxony) 15-460a ; 24-270d.
—(John William : of Saxony) 15-459a.
— (of Scandinavia) 25-1052a ; 8-51a.
JOHN (infante of Spain) 5-344d.
JOHN (the Parricide : of Swabia) 15-450b.
— III. (of Sweden) 26-201a ; 10-385b ; and Charles IX. of Sweden 5-927a ; and Eric XIV. 9-738c.
—(JOHN ANGELUS : of Thessalonica) 15-458b.
—(Sigismund : of Transylvania) 13-911a ; 27-447d ; 27-594c.
— IV. (emperor of Trebizond) 4-699d.
— (of Pontissera : bp. of Winchester) 24-371a.
John (of Antioch: theologian) 19-410c.
— (of Antioch : writer) : *see* Malalas, John.
— (OF ASIA) 15-448a.
— (bar Aphtonya) 26-314d.
— (Alphonso de Baena) 25-581a.
— (of Berwick) 10-749c.
— (Brandon) 12-22a.
— (exarch of Bulgaria) : writings 4-785d ; 3-244d.
— (Capistran) : *see* Capistrano, Giovanni di.
— (of Cappadocia) 15-599c.
— (of Capua) 27-184d ; 3-920a.
— (Cassian) : on lections 16-307c.
— (the Catholicus) : works 2-573c.
— (de Cella) 23-455b ; 23-1012b.
— (Chrysostom) : *see* Chrysostom.
— (of Cora) 6-190a.
— (of Crandcn) 9-302a.
— (of Crema) 7-136a.
— (of Cuba) : *see* Caub, Johann Wonnecke von.
— (OF DAMASCUS) 15-448c ; 12-519b ; 12-522a ; Assumption of Virgin 2-787c ; canones 12-520c ; Constantinople, council of (754) 14-273c ; defence of images 14-273b ; hymns 14-183a ; influence on Mahommedanism 17-421b ; on principles of theology 6-337c ; relics 23-60b ; transubstantiation 9-873a.
John (of Douay) : *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
— (Brisebarré , of Douai) 1-551b.
— (of Ephesus) : *see* John of Asia.
— (the Eunuch) 18-359c.
— (of Faenza) 5-198c.
— (of Fidanza) : *see* Bonaventura, St.
— (of Florence) : *see* Marignolli, Giovanni di.
— (of Gaddesden) *see* Gaddesden, John.
— (of Garlandia) : *see* Garland, John.
— (of Giscala) 15-401d.
— (the Grammarian) : *see* Philoponus, Joannes.
— (Gratianus) : *see* Gregory VI. (pope).
— (Hadlaub) : *see* Hadlaub, Johann.
— (of Hauteseille) 24-715a.
— (de Heredia) : *see* Heredia, John de.
— (OF HEXHAM) 15-449a.
— (Hyrcanus) : *see* Hyrcanus, John.
— (of Ibelin) : law-book 7-533c.
— (OF IRELAND) 15-449b.
— (of Jandun) 9-354a ; 17-775a.
— (of Janua) 12-127b.
— (Kozerhn) 2-573d.
— (de la Mote) 1-551b.
— (Laurentinus) : *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentinus.
— (of Leiden) : *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
— (of Lindbergh) 7-650b.
— (Longinus) : *see* Dlugosz, Jan.
— (Lydus) : *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentinus.
— (Magni) : *see* Johannes Magnus.
— (Mark) : *see* Mark, St.
— (de Meditano) 2-165c ; 18-46d.
— (of Meung) : *see* Jean de Meun.
— (Mincius) : *see* Benedict X.
— (of Monte Corvino) : *see* Monte Corvino, Giovanni di.
— (de Moustiers) 5-737d.
— (of Naaldwijk) 13-609b.
— (le Nevelon) 1-551b.
— (of Nikiou : chronicler) 9-848d.
— (of Nivelles) 19-718d.
— (of Odsun) 2-569d ; 2-571c.
— (of Orotn) 2-574a.
— (of Outremeuse) 16-350a.
— (of Paris) 24-355a ; 15-436b.
— (of Parma) 23-84d ; 11-2c.
— (of Philadelphia) : *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (of Pomuk) : *see* Pomuk, John of.
— (the Presbyter) : confused with John, the Apostle 15-456d ; 22-21c ; Epistles of John ascribed to 15-450c ; identification 23-222a ; *Revelation, Book of*, ascribed to 23-213a ; St John's Gospel, probable author of 15-457a ; on St Mark 17-725a.
— (of Ravenna : secretary to Petrarch) 15-449c.
— (OF RAVENNA : son of Conversanus) 15-449c.
— (of Ravenna : Malpaghini) 15-449c.
— (of Rochelle) 24-353b.
— (of Ruysbroeck) 23-810a.
— (OF SALISBURY) 15-449d ; 24-352b ; 20-696a ; office of Chancellor 5-833a.
— (Scholasticus) : *see* Climax, John.
— (the Scot) : *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
— (Secundus) : *see* Secundus, Johannes.
— (of Segovia) 6-831b.
— (Sinaites) : *see* Climax, John.
— (de St Pierre) : *see* St Pierre, Jean de.
— (of Tella) 26-314d.
— (Teutonicus) 5-198c.
— (of Tilbury) : shorthand system 24-1008d.
— (of Tinmouth) 12-816d ; 5-255d.
— (of Trevisa) 24-366b ; 13-454d.
— (the Tritheist) 21-439d.

John (of Tynemouth); *see* John of Tinmouth.
—(of Valencia; the Saracen) 5-730d.
—(de Venette); *see* Venette, Jean de.
—(de Vienne); *see* Vienne, Jean de.
—(le Voleur) 5-737d.
—(of Wales) 5-197c.
—(of Worcester) 10-528c.
—(of York; bell founder) 3-687c.
—(of Ypres) 22-883b.
—(of Zelivo) 14-8c; 4-125d.
—, Eugenie; *see* Marlitt, E.
—, Franz, Freiherr von 15-59d.
—, Griffith 28-871d; 18-596a.
—, W. Goscombe 24-506a (Pl. IV.); 5-318c.
John, cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
John, Acts of 2-181b.
John, Apocalypse of 2-175b.
John, Apocryph of 2-180d.
John, Book of (Mandaeans); see *Sidra d'Yahyâ.*
JOHN, THE EPISTLES OF 15-150b, 3-875c; compared with *Revelation, Book of* 23-221d; higher criticism 3-887c.
—, **GOSPEL OF ST** 15-452d; authorship 15-433b, 15-156b, 16-927c; on Baptism of Christ 3-888d; Baur on 3-541a; Bede's translation 3-894b; Bretschneider on 4-502c; date 15-456c; on Eucharist 9-869c; higher criticism 3-887c; Jerusalem ministry of Christ 15-357b; Logos doctrine, origin 16-920d; Loisy's work condemned 16-927a; on ministry of Christ 3-889b; paraphrase by Nonnus 19-737c; place in canon 3-875c.
—, St, Liturgy of; *see* Hispano-Gallican Rite.
John Adams, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
"John Bowes" (ship) 20-644a.
"John Brown's body" 4-660d.
John Bull 2-340a.
"John Bull" (horse) 13-734d.
John Bull (English newspaper) 19-562c.
John Bull (Indian newspaper) 19-566a.
John Bull, History of (Arbuthnot) 2-340a.
John Countryman (pseud.); *see* Jak Uplands.
John Day, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Day, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2); 20-243a.
— Day group 11-670a.
— Days, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
John Dory; *see* Dory.
Johnes of Hafod, Thomas; Froissart translated 5-321a.
John Espera en Dios 15-362d.
Johnetta, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
John-go-to-bed-at-noon; *see* Goat's beard.
John Grays, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
John Inglesant (Shorthouse) 18-668d.
John Lawrence, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
Johnnie, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
John of Gaunt's Stables, Lincoln 16-711a.
—o' Groat's beds (geol.) 4-959d.
—o' Groat's bucky; *see* Cypraea europaea.
—o' **GROAT'S HOUSE,** Scot. 15-460c; 24-412 (F1).
"John Randolph" (ship) 16-84d.
John Rylands, library, Manchester, Eng. 4-215b i, 223b.
Johns, C. H. W. 22-317d.
—, Clayton 19-83a.
—, William 7-779a.
Johns, Mich. 19-372 (A2).
—, pond, Me 17-334 (B3).
Johnsburg, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G7).
Johns Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (B3).
Johnson, Nils 21-947a.
Johnshaven, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801c.
John Shaw's Club, Manchester 15-119d.
Johns Hopkins Hospital 15-461a; 18-25b; 19-916c.
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY 15-460c; 12-25a.
Johns Island, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
JOHNSON, ANDREW 15-461a; 27-711d; Fenians 9-255b; impeachment 27-715b; reconstruction policy 27-713b, 23-178d.
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN 15-462d.
—, Charles Howard 5-335b.
—, Cornelius; *see* Janssen, Cornelius.
—, Dennis 7-682d.
—, D. W. (zoologist) 27-483b.
—, **EASTMAN** 15-462d.
—, Edward (author) 28-767d.
—, Edward (physician) 14-166b.
—, E. J. (physicist) 6-806c.
—, Esther 26-228a.
—, Francis 6-932a.
—, Garratt; *see* Janssen, Gerard.
—, Guy 15-472c.
—, Henry 19-557c.
—, Jack 22-639b.
—, James 11-757b.
—, J. B. (agriculturist) 26-981a.
—, J. B. (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, J. H. (chemist) 9-232b.
—, Sir John 15-472c; 6-328d; Newtown battle (1779) 9-297c.
—, John (author) 7-350d.
—, John (lawyer) 15-162d.
—, J. R.; carbon printing 21-493d.
—, Manuel John 19-960c.
—, Sir Nathaniel 5-944c.
—, **REVERDY** 15-462d.
—, **RICHARD** 15-463a; 24-707d.
—, **RICHARD MENTOR** 15-463b.
—, **SAMUEL** 15-463b; 9-634b; Boswell 4-298d, 7-481d; Churchill 6-627a; on Garrick 11-477a; epitaphs 9-704c; lexicography 8-187a; Literary Club 6-567b; newspapers criticized 19-555c; Messianic poems challenged 17-267d; parliamentary reports 23-106d; Reynolds 23-227d.
—, Thomas (inventor) 7-287a; 28-446b.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (merchant) 15-471d.
—, **THOMAS** (wood-carver) 15-472a.
—, Tom Loftin 6-504d.
—, W. D. (geologist) 6-392c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 15-472a; 15-475b; Indian treaty (1768) 23-685a; Lake George battle (1755) 11-713d; Pontiac 22-66a.
—, William Samuel 24-851b; 9-295a.
Johnson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-522 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4)
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2); 27-1028b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, cape, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 18-935c.
Johnson and Phillips, Messrs; electric meter 18-292c; wire-drawing machine 28-739a.
—and Record (fireproof tiles) 12-337c.
Johnsonburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Johnson City, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—City, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Johnson Club 15-471d.
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3); 11-751d.
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—Co., Ky 15-740 (F3).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—Co., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
—Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—Crossing, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Johnsons, bay, La. 17-54 (E3).
Johnson's, isl., O. 24-142b.
Johnsons, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—Bayou, La. 17-54 (A4).
—Cross Roads, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia 9-382a.
Johnson v. Croydon Corporation 26-96d.
Johnsonville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2-D1).
John Stafford; *see* Stafford John.
JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDNEY 15-472d; 18-845c; 24-859c; 1-819d.
—, **ALEXANDER** (historian) 15-473a.
—, **ALEXANDER KEITH** (geographer) 15-473b.
—, Alexander Keith, junior 15-473b.
—, Archibald, Lord Warriston; *see* Warriston.
—, **ARTHUR** 15-473c.
—, George 4-59b.
—, **SIR HENRY HAMILTON** 15-473d; Central Africa commissionership 1-342c, 4-597d; East Africa treaties 4-604b; Uganda administration 27-563a.
—, James 28-333d.
—, **JOSEPH EGGLESTON** 15-474c; Atlanta campaign (1864) 1-824d; Bentonville battle (1865) 1-825d; Bull Run battle (1861) 4-791c, 1-819b; Marietta 17-715c; Peninsula campaign (1862) 10-133d, 11-520d, 28-936c; Vicksburg 28-23a.
—, Samuel (politician) 8-929d.
—, William Preston 15-473a.
Johnston, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, fa'ls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5); 6-914d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 13-84 (B3); 20-436 (I3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Johnstone, Charles 19-836d.
—, George 26-30c; 24-60c.
—, James (naturalist) 19-560a.
—, Keith 26-875a.
—(of Dumfries), William; *see* Pulteney, William.
Johnstone, Scot. (Dumfriesesh.) 24-412 (E4).
JOHNSTONE, Scot. (Renfrewsh.) 18-475a; 24-418 (B3); geology 23-99a.
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
—, str., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Johnstone clay ironstone 23-99a.
—River teak 22-733c.
Johnstones, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B3).
Johnston Line (of steamers) 25-859 (table).
Johnstons, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—Station, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Johnston v. Pickering (law case) 10-62b.
Johnstown, Ire. (co. Kildare) 14-744 (E3).
—, Ire. (co. Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
JOHNSTOWN, N.Y. 15-475b; 19-596 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
JOHNSTOWN, Pa. 15-475c; 21-106 (D-E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Johnstrup, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Johnstrupite 19-383d.
Johnsville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Johns v. Fink 10-62c.
John's, well, Harrogate 13-27b.
Johol, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Johor, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 15-475d.
JOHOR (Johore), state, Mal. Penin. 15-475d; 17-473 (C5); 1-145a.
—Bharu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 15-476a; 25-981b.
JOHNY, Fr. 15-476c; 10-778 (F4).
JOINDER (law) 15-476c; 21-833a.
Joiner, general (machine) 27-43a.
Joiners Company 16-811a.
JOINERY 15-476d.
JOINT (law) 15-483a; *see also* Joints.
— cavity (anat.) 15-483c.
Jointer (of plough); *see* Skimcoulter.
Jointer (tool) 4-521b.
Joint family; in Hindu law 14-436a, 26-3c; Irish custom 6-419d, 6-420a.
JOINTS (anat.) 15-483b.
—; *Diseases and injuries* 15-487b; 4-625c; cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a; excision 2-58d, 12-899c; gout 12-289a; haemophilia 12-805a; Malta fever 17-514d; neuritis 19-428d; resection 26-129a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239a.
JOINTS (geol.) 15-490b; 11-665a; 11-673a.
JOINTS (mechanics) 15-489c; brickwork 4-524a, 17-846a; hot-water pipes 13-162b; joinery 15-477d, 5-386d; sewerage pipes 24-736a.
Joint-standard (money) 3-947d; 18-705c.
Joint-stock banks; *see* Banks and banking.
— Company; *see* Company.
Joint-tenant (law) 15-483a; husband and wife 14-3b; partition 20-871d.
JOINTURE (law) 15-491b; 8-457c.
Joint-worm 11-424b.
JOINVILLE (family) 15-491c.
—, **FRANCOIS FERDINAND P. L. M.,** prince de 15-491d; 19-371a.
—, Geoffroi de 15-491c.
—, **JEAN,** sire de 15-492a; 11-119a.
Joinville, Alg. 4-59a.
—, Braz. 24-185b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
—, cape, Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 21-963d.
—le-Pont, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
JOIST 15-493d; 5-388d.
Jojo, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F3); 7-596a.
Jojutla, Mex. 18-318 (G2); 18-831a.
JOKAI, MAURUS 15-494a; 13-928a.
Jökel, bay, Green. 21-938 (A2).
—Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-799d.
Joken-in; *see* Tsunayoshi.
Joker (in euchre) 9-377d.
Jokha, Turk.As. 3-102c.
Jokhang, temple, Tib. 16-530b.
Jokjakarta, Java 15-290c; 17-468a.
JOKJAKARTA, residency, Mal.Arch. 15-494d; 15-284 (D2); 17-467c.
Jokkmokk, Swed.; *see* Jockmock.
Jokneam, Pal.; *see* Tell Keimun.
Joktan (son of Heber) 2-284a.
Jökulegjen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Jökulfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Jökulsa, riv., E.Ice. 14-228 (D2).
—, riv., N.Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Jokyakarta, Mal.Arch.; *see* Jokjakarta.
Jol, Alg.; *see* Cherchel.
Jola (race) 11-437b; 1-329d.
Jolaha (caste) 15-125d.
Joliba, riv., W.Af.; *see* Niger.
Joliet, Louis 28-746a; 17-752b; 18-494b.
JOLIET, Ill. 15-494d; 14-304 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, riv., Ill. 18-378a.
Joletto, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-780 (G1).
Jolietville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Joli Head, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Jollarpet, India 14-382 (H13).
Jolley, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Jolly, Julius von 3-187c.
—, Ph. von; gas thermometry 26-825b; gravitation 12-389a.
JOLLY (dict.) 15-495a.
Jolly-boat 15-495a; 28-908d.
"Jolly Roger" (horse) 13-734d.
Jollytown, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Jolo, P.Is. 21-392 (L7).
Jolof, dist., W.Af. 28-777b.
—, tribe; *see* Wolof.
Joly, E.; on may-flies 17-934c.
—, Henri Gustave; *see* Joly de Lotbinière.
—, John; age of earth 11-653d; calorimetry 5-63a; colour photography 21-501c, 21-518d; gravitation 12-389a; meldometer 26-833a; melting points of minerals 18-511b, 10-245b; photometer 21-527d.
Joly, mt., Alps. 26-242 (B5); 1-743c.
Joly de Fleury, J. F. 10-851c.
—**DE LOTBINIERE, SIR** Henri G. 15-495a.
Jolywat 15-495a.
Jomalig, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3)
Jomard, E. F. 2-254c.
Jombang, Jav. 15-284 (E2).
Jombene, mts., Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Jombo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B5).
Jomel (Jap. empress) 15-256c.
Jomfruland, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Jomi, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Jomi Eisuke (bronze worker) 15-180d.
JOMINI, ANTOINE HENRI, baron 15-495b; 18-679a; 25-991a.
JOMMELLI, NICCOLA 15-496a.
Jomsborg, fort, Ger.; *see* Wolin.
Jómsvikingar, tribe 28-62d.
Jonadab; *see* Jehonadab.
JONAH (bib.) 15-496b; 3-853d; 9-273d; 15-379d.
"Jonah" (statue) 22-907b.
JONAH, RABBI (Jonah b. Ganah) 15-497a; 8-196c.
Jonah, Tomb of 19-705b.
Jonaraja (chronicler) 15-688d.
Jonas (chief of Domnonia); *see* Iona.
—, Emile 7-962b.
—, **JUSTUS** 15-497b; 14-188a.
Jónasson, Jónas 14-240d.
Jonathan (high priest) 10-239c.
—(son of Abiathar) 1-73c.
JONATHAN (Maccabeus); *see* Maccabaeus, Jonathan.
—(grandson of Moses) 15-497c; 7-791b.
—(son of Saul) 15-497c; 7-854d; 24-122d; 24-236a.
—(ben Uzziel) 26-421b; 13-170c.
Jonathan, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
Jonca Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
JONCIERES, VICTORIN 15-497d; 19-82d.
Jonckbloet, W. J. A. 8-727c.
Joncourt, Elie de 26-327d.
Jones, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
—, plain, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6).
Jonctijs, Daniel 8-725b.
Jondal, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Jone, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Jones, Adrian 24-505c.
—, Agnes 19-915c.
—, **ALFRED GILPIN** 15-497d.
—, **SIR ALFRED L.** 15-498a.
—, Basil 23-1020b.
—, Catesby ap, Roger 12-907a.
—, Chapman 21-1a.
—, **EBENEZER** 15-498a.
—, **ERNEST CHARLES** 15-498b; 5-954b.
—, E. Taylor 17-346c; 17-937c.
—, F. Hope 6-550d.
—, George (astronomer) 28-999b.
—, Griffith 28-266b; 5-76d; 5-619b.
—, G. W. (mathematician) 26-326d; 26-332b; 26-333b.
—, Sir Harford; *see* Brydges, Sir Harford Jones.
—, **HENRY** ("Cavendish") 15-498c; 28-594a.
—, **HENRY ARTHUR** 15-498c; 8-533d; 8-536d.
—, H. Clary 4-931b; on solution 27-900a.
—, **INIGO** 15-498d; 2-419b; masques 26-732a, 26-735a; miniature 18-526 (Pl. I. fig. 7); Palladian style 2-419b, 20-635d; Stonehenge 25-961a.
—, J. Morris 5-649c.
—, **JOHN** (art collector) 15-499a; 19-61d.
—, John Gale 4-810a.
—, **JOHN PAUL** 15-499b.
—, John Percival 8-357d.
—, Sir John Thomas; on sigecraft 10-711c; 10-724c.
—, Kennedy 19-561a.
—, **MICHAEL** 15-500a; 12-1d.
—, **OWEN** (architect) 15-500c; 5-396c; 20-298b.
—, **OWEN** (antiquary and poet) 15-500b.
—, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh; *see* Ranelagh.
—, **RICHARD** 15-500c.
—, Robert 26-181c.
—, Roger 13-14c.
—, Samuel Milton 26-1051b.
—, T. Gwynn 5-649c.
—, Theophilus 4-484a.

Jones, Thomas (historian) 20-428b.
—, Thomas (Methodist) 5-77d.
—, THOMAS RUPERT 15-500d.
—, Wharton (physiologist) 14-17c.
—, WILLIAM (divine) 15-501a.
—, William (Red Indian doctor) 14-468a.
—, SIR WILLIAM (jurist) 15-501b; Indo-European languages 14-495c, 21-430a; on chess 6-100d.
—, William Bence: *see* Bence-Jones, William.
—, W. R. 14-817b.
Jones, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, beach, N.Y. 16-982b.
—, cape, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L3).
—, cape, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (N5); 13-851a.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, inlet, N.Y. 19-596 (F5).
—, sound, N.Am. 19-762 (L2); 3-192c.
—, val., Ala. 3-983a.
Jones Bequest 15-499b.
Jonesboro, Ark. 2-552 (E2); 2-553b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mo. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
Jonesburg, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Jones Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2-3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
Jonesdale, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Jones Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3); 3-288c.
Jones gabion 11-380c.
Jones Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Point, N.Y. 25-967a.
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Jonesport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Jones's expansion joint 13-163b.
Jones Town, Md.: *see* Baltimore.
Jonestown, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Jonesville, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Jones v. Jones 1-221c.
Jong, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-534d.
" Jonge Margaretha " (ship): Lord Stowell's decision 25-973c.
Jonghe, Gustave de 20-507c.
Jongkind, J. B. 14-344c.
Jongleur 11-112a; 22-496d; 27-312d; as representatives of medieval drama 8-497b; joglars 27-308c.
Jong-nyer 26-922b.
Jongpon 26-922b.
Jongri, India 26-924a.
Jonk, riv., India 14-382 (K9); 3-929d.
Jonk (falconry) 10-142c.
JONKOPING, Swed. 15-501d; 26-190 (B-C3); 26-190d; Gothenburg system 16-769d.
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3); 26-192a (table).
Jonksnut, hill, Nor. 15-893a.
Jonnard (engraver) 28-801b.
Jonquière, La., Alta.: *see* La Jonquière.
Jonquil 19-239a.
JONSON, BEN 15-502a; 9-624c; 8-524a; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-592c, 3-598a; epilogues 9-633d; epithalamia 9-705b; masque 26-732a; odes 20-1d; pastorals 20-897c; Shakespeare 24-775c, 24-786d.
Jonsonus Virbius 15-507c; 10-246c.
Jonsson, Arngrim 14-239d.
—, Finn 14-240a.
—, Finnur 14-241a.
—, Hjalmar 14-240b.
Jonsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Jonte, riv., Fr. 26-428d.
Jonval turbine 28-364a.
Jonzac, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
JOPLIN, Mo. 15-507d; 18-608 (B4).
Joppa, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Palestine (Jaffa) Pal. 15-508a; 20-602 (B4); battles (1192) 24-55d, (1239) 26-594d; Contarini, counts of 7-24a; fruit trade 20-605a; German colony 20-625d; Judas Maccabeeus 15-394d; railway to Jerusalem 20-605a; shipping 27-430c (table).
—, Scot.: saltworks 8-940c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Joram: *see* Jehoram.
Jorasinga, India 14-382 (K9).
Jorasse, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
Jorasses, Grandes, mt., Alps: 1-743b.
Jorat, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 26-239b.
JORDAENS, JACOB 15-508c; 25-296c.
Jordan (the Great: Mandaean system): *see* Yardēnā rabba.
Jordan, Camille: crystals 7-584d; equations 9-720a.
—, CAMILLE (politician) 15-508e.
—, David Starr 16-406d; on fishes 14-249a, 14-268d, 24-82d.
—, DOROTHEA 15-508d.
—, THOMAS 15-509b.
—, WILHELM 15-509c.
Jordan, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Minn. 18-556 (D6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2-3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
JORDAN, riv., Pal. 15-509d; 20-602 (D4); fish 14-270a; geology 20-603b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439a.
—, riv., Utah 12-421d.
— Alum, springs, Va. 13-805b.
— beater 20-731d.
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— curve 14-543d.
JORDANES (historian) 15-509e; 9-749c.
Jordanhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Jordanne, riv., Fr. 2-926a.
Jordanow, pass, Aus. 5-383d.
Jordan sunshine recorder 18-977c; 26-107c.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
Jordan Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
—, village, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Jorf el Atful, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Jörgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
—, S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
—, Svend 20-516d.
Jorgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORIS, DAVID 15-512c.
Jorjan, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
Jörlanda, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Jörmunrek: *see* Ermanaric.
Jörn, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Jonada del Muerto, dist., N. Mex. 19-520 (D4-5).
Jornandes: *see* Jordanes.
Jorobado, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Jorquera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
JORTIN, JOHN 15-513a.
Jorullo, vol., Mex. 18-318 (E4); 28-189d.
Jörund, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Joruri (Japanese drama) 15-170a.
Josa, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Josaphat (romance) 3-404b.
Joscelin: *see* Jocelyn.
José, Amaro 1-333b.
Jose Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Josefsdorf, Hung.: *see* Zsabiya.
Josefstadt, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Joseite 26-670b.
JOSEPH (of Arimathea) 15-514a; 15-362d; medieval romance 12-320c, 11-112d, 22-1566d.
—(son of Jacob) 15-513b; 11-580a; bones (tradition) 2-550b; burial 15-519a; Daniel compared 7-804d; Exodus protoist 10-78a; Koran story 15-901b.
—(husband of Mary) 15-513d; 15-136a.
—(son of Tobiah) 20-613a; 15-393b.
—(b. Abitur): *see* Abitur, Joseph.
—(b. Abraham Ha-Kohen): *see* Yusufal-Basvi.
—(b. Chijah) 26-421d.
—(b. Gorion): *see* Josippon.
—(b. Hiyya) 26-382c.
—(b. Isaac), Bekhor Shor 13-173c.
—(b. Joshua) 13-175d.
—(b. Migdash): *see* Ibn Migash, Joseph.
—(b. Shem Tobh) 13-175c.
JOSEPH I. (emperor) 15-514c; 13-914b; 5-930c.
— II. (emperor) 15-514d, Austria 3-11a; Belgium 3-675a; Bohemia 4-132a; ecclesiastical reforms 23-492c; gipsy edict 12-40a; Hungary 13-915b; Jews 15-406d; Lombardy 15-43c; pilgrimages prohibited 21-610a.
—(Epaphroditus) 20-960a.
—(Huzaya) 26-316a.
—(N. American Indian chief) 14-478a.
—(of Naples): *see* Bonaparte, Joseph.
—(of Portugal) 22-149c; 8-864c.
—(of Spain): *see* Bonaparte, Joseph.
—(Vicecomes) 16-797c.
JOSEPH (François Leclerc du Tremblay), father 15-515d.
—, Michael (rebel) 9-525b.
—, Samuel 24-501c.
Joseph, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Utah 27-314 (B4).
—, Wis., Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
—, lake, Can. 11-761b.
Joseph and Asenath 2-178d.
Joseph Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—Harry, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
JOSEPHINE (empress) 15-516a; 19-193a; 17-46a.
—(queen of Sweden) 20-346a.
Josephine, Ill. 1-460 (B5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
" Josephinism " 3-11a.
Josephites: Arsenian schism 2-654d.
Josephites (sect): *see* Latter-Day Saints.
Joseph, Patronage of St (festival) 22-1566d.
Joseph, Prayer of 2-173a.
Joseph-Renaud, J. 9-667d.
Joseph Rodgers & Sons, Ltd. v. Hearnshaw 27-132b.
Joseph's, bay, Arct.: *see* Research.
Josephshöhe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Josephson, Ernst 20-516c.
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS 15-516d; 23-659d; 1-165a; Ambrosian Library MS. 20-570c; Hyksos 14-175d; predestination 22-275c; St Luke's Gospel 17-119b; Whiston's translation 28-597c.
—a Matre Dei: *see* Calasanza, Joseph.
— Byzantinus: *see* Genesius.
Joses (bibl.) 15-136a.
JOSHEKEN, prov., Pers. 15-517c; 21-194d (list).
—Kali, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 15-517c; 21-189b.
Joshu, prov., Jap. (Go-Kinai): *see* Yamashiro.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido): *see* Hitachi.
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando): *see* Kozuke.
Joshua (son of Jozadek) 10-139a; 3-196b; 28-963b.
—(son of Nun) 15-519c; 15-376c; conquests 1-71b, 1-434c, 16-50a.
—(THE STYLITE) 15-520b; 26-690 (A8).
Joshua, Tex. 26-690 (A8).
—, cape, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
JOSHUA, BOOK OF 15-517c; 15-539a; Arabic chronicle 24-111a; date 20-614b; Deuteronomic additions 3-852a; Gaster's publication (1908) 24-111b; illustrations of Vatican roll 14-313a, 4-909c.
JOSIAH (bibl.) 15-520c; 3-870a (table); elegies 16-128a; high places destroyed 13-456d; reforms 15-363a, 6-301a, 8-118d.
—(of Saxe-Coburg) 11-173a; 19-341b.
Josias: *see* Josiah.
Josie, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
JOSIKA, MIKLOS, baron 15-520d; 13-928b.
JOSIPPON 15-521b.
Joslin, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Joslyn, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Josquin Des Prés: *see* Des Prés.
Joss, riv., Ger. 25-644d.
JOSS (idol) 15-521b.
Josselin, John 1-831c.
Josselin, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
Josserand, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Joss flower: *see* Chinese sacred lily.
— stick (dict.) 15-521c.
Jossund, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Jost, Adolf: memory experiments 22-579c.
—, ISAAK MARKUS 15-521c.
Jostedal, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Jostedalsbrae, snowfield, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c.
Jost van Dyke, isl., W.I. 28-126c.
Jot 14-213a.
Jota (dance) 7-798c.
Jotapata, Pal.: *see* Jefat.
Jotham (of Judah) 3-869a (table); Ammon subjugated 15-531d, 1-863d; regency 27-829d.
—(son of Gideon) 1-63b; apologue 2-194b.
Jotnian group (geol.) 22-266d; 10-983c.
Joto-hci 15-211b.
Joto, riv., Go.Cst.: *see* Juni.
Jott-Soton, Siam 14-498 (C4).
JOTUNHEIM, dist., Nor. 15-521c; 19-804 (B-C2).
Jouan, gulf, Fr. 5-184b; battle (1794) 10-599c.
Jouanne, riv., Fr. 17-932d.
Jouannetia 16-124b.
Jouarre, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b.
JOUBERT, BARTHELEMY Catherine 15-521d; 11-193b.
—, JOSEPH 15-522a; 11-141d; 11-133d.
—, Jules 16-661c; 8-780a.
—, PETRUS JACOBUS 15-522b; 27-204a; 3-607a.
Joubert, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Joubert-Pancoyas 24-508a.
—, JEAN 15-522d.
—, THEODORE SIMON 15-523a; 17-181b.
Jougne, Fr. 26-252c.
JOUGS (punishment) 15-523c.
Joukowsky, N.J 14-67a.
JOULE, JAMES PRESCOTT 15-523c; calorimetry 5-63c; condensation of gases 6-849a; electromagnetism 9-184c, 9-227b; heat 13-144c; magnetism 17-338b; mechanical equivalent 9-400b; thermodynamics 26-811c.
Joule (physical unit) 13-137d; 26-806d; 27-742c.
Joule's law 9-213a; 13-144c.
Joule-Thomson equation 26-812a.
Joun (metal worker): *see* Oshima Katsujiro.
Jounpore, India: *see* Jaunpur.
Jourdain (of Toulouse): *see* Alphonse (of Toulouse).
— Fantosme 2-33b; 28-676c.
JOURDAN, JEAN BAPTISTE, count 15-524b; conscription law 6-972a; French Revolutionary Wars 11-175a, 11-182c, 11-194c; Wattignies battle 28-419a.
JOURNAL (dict.) 15-524d.
Journal de l'assemblée nationale: see *Moniteur universel*.
Journal de Paris 19-573d.
Journal des débats (*Journal de l'empire*) 19-574b.
Journal des états généraux 19-574b.
Journal des Savants 21-156b; 21-151c.
Journal des Trévoux 21-156c.
Journalism 19-544d; 19-547c; *see also* Newspapers.
Journal of a Tour in the Hebrides (Boswell) 4-299c.
Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin 19-569d.
Journal of the Institute of Actuaries 2-78b; 14-666c.
Journal to Stella (Swift): *see Stella, Journal to.*
Journée des dupes: *see* Day of Dupes.
JOURNEY (dict.) 15-525a.
Journeyman 15-525a; medieval fraternities 12-16b foll.
Journeymen Cordwainers' Association: strike (1809) 25-1034a.
—Shoemakers' Association of Philadelphia: strike (1805) 25-1034a.
Journey to the Hebrides (S. Johnson) 15-469d.
Jourt (dict.) 26-634d.
Journet, Paul 24-511c.
JOUVENET, JEAN 15-525b.
Jouvet, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Jouvin, X.: glove industry 12-580a.
Joux, fort, Fr. 22-63c.
—, lake, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
JOUY, VICTOR J. E. DE 15-525b.
Jouy-aux-Arches, Ger. 18-309 (map); 2-243b.
— en-Josas, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— le-Moutier, Fr. 24-588d.
— sous-les-Côtes, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Jovain, plain, Pers. 15-780a.
Jovanovich, Stephen von, baron 3-27b.
JOVELLANOS, GASPAR MELchor de 15-525c; 25-585b; Gijón institute 12-6a.
Jovellar, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
JOVELLAR Y SOLER, JOAquin 15-526a, 25-558d; 5-470c.
Jovial (dict.) 2-800a.
JOVIAN (emperor) 15-526a; 23-656b; 21-222c.
Jovillanos, Cu. 7-600d.
JOVINIANUS (monk) 15-526c; 10-1903.
JOVIUS, PAULUS 15-526c; 2-598b.
Jowai, India 14-376 (P7).
Jowaki Afridis, tribe 1-362a.
Jowar (Jowari): *see* Sorghum *and* Durra.
Jowasmi, tribe: *see* Juvasmi.
JOWETT, BENJAMIN 15-527c; fellowships 20-407a; idealism 14-234c, 18-244c.
—, H. A. D. (chemist) 21-611b.
Jowl, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Ayu.
Joy, Robert: cotton manufacture 3-665c.
Joy, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A-B3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).
Joyce, Cornet 5-909c.
Joyce, Ernest 21-968b.
Joyce's Country, dist., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431c.
Joye, George 3-898c.
Joyeuse, Anne de (French general) 15-528d.
—, Henri, duke of 15-529a.
JOYEUSE, Fr. 15-528d; 10-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. 21-96c.
Joyeuse(Charlemagne's sword) 6-895b.
JOYEUSE ENTREE 15-529a.
Joyeuxella 9-389c.
Joyliffe, George 1-932a.
Joy valve gear 17-1008b; 25-834b.
Joz, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Jozefow, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); 28-146b.
J.P.: *see* Justice of the Peace.
J.Q. Adams, mt., N.H. 19-490d.
Ju (Ju-chow), China 6-168 (I3); 13-648c; porcelain 5-745b.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Jua, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 24-585c.
Juab, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B3).
Juaben, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4)
Juabin, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-727d.
—, tribe 2-725b.
Juan (name): *see* John.
—, Jorge: *see* Juan y Santacilia.
—, P. (sculptor) 24-495a.
Juana (name): *see* Joan and Joanna.
Juana, isl., W.I.: *see* Cuba.
Juanacatlan, falls, Mex. 12-644a.
Juana Diaz, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Juan de Fuca, str., N.Am. 28-354 (A-B1); 4-600 (D3);

27-623d; Vancouver's examination of **27**-583a.
Juan de Nova, isl., Mad. **17**-271 (A3).
Juanes Vicente: *see* Joanes.
JUAN FERNANDEZ, isls., Pac.O. **15**-529b; **25**-486 (B-C7).
JUANG, tribe **15**-529d; **10**-79d; language **19**-2c.
Juan Godoi, Chil. **2**-462 (B2); **2**-822a.
— Griego, Venez. **27**-989 (C1); **27**-990d.
Juania **21**-782c.
Juanita, La. **17**-54 (A3).
Juanito Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (E7).
JUAN MANUEL, DON 15-530a; **25**-580c; **22**-453d.
Juan Viejo, Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
Juan y Santacilia, Jorge **19**-291c.
Juapa, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Ituki.
JUAREZ, BENITO PABLO 15-530d; **18**-541a.
Juarez, Mex.: *see* Ciudad.
Juari, riv., India **12**-159d.
Jub, Somlnd.: *see* Yub.
JUBA I. (of Numidia) **15**-531a; **16**-482a.
— **II.** (of Mauretania) **15**-531b; coins **19**-892d; writings **23**-659b, **5**-174b, **19**-697a.
JUBA, riv., E.Af. **15**-531b; **1**-83 (map); **25**-379 (C7); **19**-693 (D6); drainage area **1**-321d; Egyptian expedition (1875) **26**-16b.
Jubaea: *see* Chile coco-nut.
— spectabilis: *see* Coquito palm.
Jubal (bibl.) **16**-112a.
Jubaland, prov., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2); **4**-603a.
Jubanian dynasty, Pers. **21**-227c.
Jubba, Arab. **2**-264 (D3).
Jubba (costume) **21**-193b; **7**-227c.
Jubbaite (sect) **17**-423c (in list).
Jubbal, India **25**-123b.
JUBBULPORE, India **15**-532a; **14**-376 (H8); army organization **4**-188a; brewery **5**-682b; carpets **5**-394a.
Jubbulpore hemp **23**-713c: *see also* Sunn hemp.
JUBE 15-532b.
Jubera, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
"Jubilate" **3**-724d.
Jubilee, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Jubilee (of Queen Victoria, 1887) **28**-34d; (1897) **28**-36a.
— (diamond) **8**-163d.
— bridge, Hugli river **4**-542a.
JUBILEES, BOOK OF 15-533a; **9**-651b; Adam legend **1**-170d; animism **23**-72c; chronology of Adam and Eve **10**-4c; *Genesis* compared **11**-582b; Midrashic story of Jacob **18**-421a.
JUBILEE, YEAR OF (bibl.) **15**-532c; **21**-609a; Levitical regulations **16**-518d.
— **YEAR** (Roman Catholic Church) **15**-534c; **24**-573b; of Nicholas V. (1450) **20**-706a.
Jubleans, Fr. **17**-933a.
Jubuloideae **4**-704d.
Juby, cape, Mor. **18**-851 (A5).
JUCAR, riv., Sp. **15**-534d; **25**-530 (E3); **9**-999d.
Jucaro, Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
Juchi (Mongol): *see* Juji.
Juchipila, riv., Mex. **28**-948d.
Ju-chow, China: *see* Ju.
Juckasjärvi, Swed. **12**-616a.
Jucó, riv., Braz. **9**-775b.
Jucuapa, volc., Salv.: *see* San Miguel.
Jucundus, L. Caecilius **14**-637d; **20**-568b.
JUD, LEO 15-534d; **13**-253c; **5**-506a.
Jud, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
J.U.D. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
Juda, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
JUDAEA, Pal. **15**-535a; **20**-602 (B-C5); **3**-891d; coins **19**-891b; sepulchres **7**-403a.
Judah (bibl.) **15**-535c; **11**-580a.
— **I.** (patriarch) **26**-913d; **22**-767c; **13**-170d.
— al-Harizi: *see* Harizi.
— b. Balam: *see* Ibn Balam.
— b. Koraish: *see* Ibn Koraish.
— b. Tibbon: *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— hak-Kadosh: *see* Judah I. (patriarch).
— ha-levi **13**-173c.
Judah ha-Nasi: *see* Judah I. (patriarch).
— Hayyuj: *see* Hayyuj.
JUDAH, dist., Pal. **15**-535a.
—, tribe **11**-585c; Joshua's settlement **15**-518c; name **15**-535b.
—, kingdom **15**-813c; **15**-535c; **15**-375b; Edomite elements **11**-574b, **20**-608a, **14**-290c; *Genesis* references **11**-582d; *Hosea* references **13**-786b; Israel, relations with **15**-379d, **15**-535b, **20**-607d; limits of **15**-380b; Midianite elements **18**-118d; Philistines **21**-403b; South Palestinian theory **20**-614d, **15**-387b.
Judaism **13**-186c; for other references *see* Hebrew religion.
Judas (brother of Christ): *see* Jude.
— (not Iscariot): *see* Jude (apostle).
Judas, cape, C.R. **5**-678 (D6).
Judas Aristobulus: *see* Aristobulus.
— Barsabas **22**-448c.
— **ISCARIOT 15**-535d; gospel **2**-180d.
— Maccabaeus: *see* Maccabaeus.
— of Galilee **15**-399b; **1**-165a.
— Thomas: *see* Thomas, St.
JUDAS TREE 15-536b; **10**-562d; geological age **20**-553b.
Judd, John Wesley **7**-208a; **23**-812b; **1**-852a; schillerization **6**-156b.
—, **SYLVESTER 15**-536b; **1**-838c.
Juddangi, India **14**-382 (K11).
Judd Bridge, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Jude (apostle) **15**-136a.
— (brother of Christ) **15**-136a; **15**-536c; **26**-863b.
—, Leo: *see* Jud.
JUDE (epistle) **15**-536c; **17**-723b; **18**-421b.
Jude, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
Judenburg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **25**-1059c.
Judenburger Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Seethaler Alps.
Judenhaus, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (C1).
Judenstaat, Der (Herzl) **13**-406a.
Judex (Roman law) **23**-536b.
— dativus **23**-667d.
— de clero **23**-664a; **23**-667d.
— de militia **23**-664a; **23**-667d.
— pedaneus **23**-667d.
JUDGE (law) **15**-538a; appointment **9**-542c; circuit **6**-388a; contempt of court **7**-26a; county court **7**-317c; oath **19**-942d; peers **21**-52a, **21**-49a; precedence **22**-270a; robes **23**-408d, **23**-412 (Pl. IV.).
—(Hebrew) **15**-539b; **15**-375a; era **24**-121b; **24**-124c.
— advocate (military) **18**-447d.
— **ADVOCATE-GENERAL 15**-538b; in America **15**-538d.
— Advocate of the Fleet **1**-204d; **15**-538d.
Judge-made law **15**-538b.
Judgement, rocks, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Judge of City of London Court, R. *v.* (1892) **1**-206a.
Judge ordinary **20**-189a; **8**-339c.
JUDGES, BOOK OF 15-538d; **3**-852c; **3**-861b.
JUDGMENT (law) **15**-540d; arrest **2**-647b; default **7**-925b.
—(philos.) **16**-884b; **22**-592c; aesthetic **1**-277d; Bradley **16**-917c; compared with concept **22**-594d; Descartes **5**-415b; Herbart **16**-914a; inference **16**-883c; Kant **15**-666a, **15**-670d; modern theories **16**-886a; moral **9**-809c; Reid **23**-51d; Ritschl's value-judgments **23**-368a; Stoics **25**-946d; synthetic a priori **16**-911d.
—(rel.) **23**-218c; **15**-145c; Egyptian belief **9**-56c; Judaism **28**-973d, **9**-762a; Mahommedanism **17**-419c; Zoroastrianism **21**-205c, **28**-1042c.
— **DEBTOR** (law) **15**-541a.
— **SUMMONS** (law) **15**-541b.
Judicaria fault (geol.) **1**-751c.
JUDICATURE ACTS 15-541b; **9**-606c.
— Act (1873) **26**-116c; **2**-878b; infants **28**-784d; injunctions **14**-570d; mandamus, writ of **17**-558c; partition under **20**-872a; queen's remembrancer **23**-81b; receivers **22**-951d; referees **23**-1b; solicitors **2**-886a, **23**-30d, **22**-421a; terms **26**-612a.
Judicature Act (1875): circuits **6**-387c; declarations **7**-913d; demurrers **8**-17a; exceptions **3**-932d; insolvent estates **2**-781a; interpleader **14**-706a; prerogative courts **22**-281c; solicitors **22**-421a.
— Commission (1867) **4**-419a.
Judices decemviri **23**-552d.
— pacis **7**-524d.
Judicia civitatis Lundoniae (statute) **2**-36b.
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council: *see* Privy Council.
— Factors Act (1889) **3**-331b.
— notice (law) **10**-15a; **19**-823d.
— trustee (law) **27**-333d.
— Trustees Act (1896) **27**-333d; **27**-333c.
Judiciary Act (U.S. 1789) **7**-324a; **1**-208b.
Judique, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Judith (Ethiopian queen) **1**-89d; **9**-847b.
—(Jewish heroine) **15**-542d; **9**-797b.
—(Roman empress) **10**-811a; **19**-928d.
—(W.Saxon queen) **1**-289b; **10**-478c.
Judith, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (C3); **19**-252c.
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Judith (poem) **9**-608d.
JUDITH, BOOK OF 15-542d.
Judrio, riv., Aus. **12**-263a.
JUDSON, ADONIRAM 15-543b.
Judson, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
Judsonia, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Judy (periodical) **19**-563c; **5**-333c.
Judy Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: *see* Little Judy Creek.
Judyville, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
JUELL, JENS 15-543c.
—, **NIELS 15**-544a; **7**-96c.
Juel, cape, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Juelsminde, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Juengling, Frederick **28**-801b.
Juez, rapids, Danube **7**-821c.
Juf, Switz. **26**-242 (H4); **26**-240a.
—, dist., Sah. **1**-320 (C2); **19**-875d; **23**-1004d.
Juffer, dist., W.Af.: *see* Tufel.
Jufu Dagh, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
JUG (dict.) **15**-544c.
Jugal: *see* Malar bone.
Jugarius, Vicus (Rome) **23**-594b.
Jugatae **16**-470d.
Jugatio **13**-151a.
Juga xylocarpa **4**-187b.
Jug Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
JUGE, BOFFILLE DE 15-544d.
Juge auditeur **6**-1c.
— de paix **10**-791c; **10**-921a.
Jugend (periodical) **14**-324c; **5**-334d.
Jugenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. 1-m9).
Jugerum **1**-384a.
Jugger (Zucchars), mt., N.Af. **5**-427c.
JUGGERNAUT (myth.) **15**-545a; **13**-511a; **20**-277b.
Juggernaut, town and dist., India: *see* Jagan.
JUGGLER 15-545c.
Juggs: *see* Jougs.
Jugiong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Jugiandaceae **1**-805a.
Jugiandin **28**-288d.
Jugians: *see* Walnut.
— alba: *see* White walnut.
— cinerea: *see* White walnut.
— manchurica **25**-14a.
— nigra: *see* Black walnut.
Jugon, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Jugu, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
Ju-gubu, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Jugulares **26**-545d; **26**-545d.
Jugular foramen: *see* Foramen, jugular.
— ganglion **19**-396b.
— lymphatic trunk **17**-166c.
— pulse **27**-931d.
— vein **1**-940d; **27**-969d; **27**-970d.
Jugum **16**-466a.
JUGURTHA (king) **15**-545c; **23**-638a.
Juhani: *see* Ma bad ul Juhani.
Juhena, tribe **13**-218a.
Jühlke, K. L. **11**-774a.
Ju-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I3).
Juichi: *see* Masu-hakari.
Juigalpa, Nic. **5**-678 (D4).
Jui-keng, China **6**-168 (I3).
Juile, Mex. **26**-507d.
Juillac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Juillet, Colonne de, Paris **20**-804 (F1 & E2).
Juin, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Juin, Juan de **24**-498a.
Juina Mirim, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (D4).
Jui Nao, canal, Afg. **13**-330c.
Juine, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **16**-925c.
Juist, isl., Ger. **11**-808 (A2); **11**-233c.
Juiz de Fóra, Braz. **4**-440 (H7); **18**-502d.
Juji (Mongol ruler) **15**-316c; **15**-828c.
JUJU 15-546a.
JUJUBE 15-546b.
Jujuricux, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **1**-440b.
JU-JUTSU 15-546c; **15**-206d.
Jujuy, Arg. **2**-462 (C1); **15**-547c.
JUJUY, prov., Arg. **15**-547b; **2**-462 (C1).
JUKES, JOSEPH BEETE 15-547c; **11**-648a.
Jukes, mt., Tas.: geology **26**-439d.
Jukes-Brown, A. J. **11**-534b; **6**-475d.
Jukhor Vrkh, mt., Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Jukjur, mts., E.Asia: *see* Stanovoi.
Juktumba-la, pass, Tib. **26**-916 (C2).
Jukwa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Jul, lake, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Julamerik, tribe **15**-949d.
Julameric, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E-F1); **27**-878b; **22**-941b.
Julanda (dynasty) **2**-265b.
Julejiji, Pal. **20**-602 (C4); **12**-18c.
Julek, Turkest. **27**-420 (C-D3); **26**-304a.
Julesburg, Colo. **6**-722 (H1); **6**-723b.
"Jules Michelet" (warship) **24**-912c.
Julfa, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D4); **2**-566c.
—, Isfahan **14**-870a; **21**-195a; **21**-195c.
Julia (daughter of Agrippa) **1**-426b; **20**-387c.
— (daughter of Augustus) **17**-658c; **1**-426a; **20**-387a.
Julia, Asia M.: *see* Ipsus.
—, Aus.: *see* Parenzo.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
—, Syr.: *see* Latakia.
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
—, road, Wales **5**-356b.
Julia (family) **23**-580c.
Julia, Aqua, aqueduct, Rome **2**-241d.
—Augusta, road, It. (Liguria) **15**-26 (B3-2); **15**-27c.
—Augusta, road, It. **15**-26 (D1-2); **2**-249d.
—Augusta Dertosa, Sp.: *see* Tortosa.
—, Basilica, Rome **23**-594b; **2**-384c; **3**-471c (plan).
Juliaca, Peru **21**-264 (D4).
Julia Campana, Lex **1**-385c; **23**-825a.
Julia Carthago, colony, Af.: *see* Junonia.
— Constantia Zilis, colony, Mor.: *see* Azila.
Julia de adulteriis ot de fundo dotali, Lex **23**-562c.
Juliae judicariae leges **23**-562d.
Julia et Papia Poppaea, Lex **23**-562c; **17**-754a.
Juliaetta, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
Julia Faventia Augusta Pia, Sp.: *see* Barcelona.
—Felix, It.: *see* Pisaurum.
—Felix Classica Suessa, It.: *see* Cessa Aurunca.
— Hispellum, It.: *see* Spello.
— Joza, Sp.: *see* Tarifa.
Julia, Lex (90 B.C.) **23**-639b; **19**-7c.
—, Lex (59 B.C.): *see* Julia Campana, Lex.
—, Lex (46 B.C.) **22**-514a.
— Laodicea, Asia M.: *see* Laodicea.
Julia majestatis, Lex **27**-223c.
— Maritima, road, Eng. **12**-75b.
— Municipalis, Lex **4**-941c; **13**-308a; **14**-636a; **13**-311b.
Julian (bp. of Apamea) **18**-758c.
—(bp. of Eclanum) **21**-63d; **25**-137d.
Julian (bp. of Halicarnassus) **15**-600b; **18**-733b.
JULIAN (Roman emperor) **15**-547d; **23**-656a; **23**-512b; Judaism **20**-622b; Neoplatonism **19**-374a, **17**-927a, **22**-361c; Persian war **21**-222c.
—, Count (Gov. of Ceuta) **5**-33c; **5**-777b; **25**-540c.
—, George Washington **12**-2a; **11**-88a.
Julian, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, harb., Constantinople: *see* Sophia.
Juliana (of Norwich) **9**-613c.
Juliana Alps, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **15**-4 (D1); **1**-747c; **5**-365c.
Juliana Maria **25**-1044a.
Julian calendar **4**-999a.
Julianehaab, Green. **12**-543 (E5); **12**-547a.
—, dist., Green. **12**-543 (E5); **12**-546c; **12**-545d; geology **20**-825c.
Julian Period **6**-312c; **4**-993d.
Julian, Romance of **26**-315d.
Julianus, M. Aurelius (usurper) **5**-337b.
—, Salvius (jurist) **23**-563b; **16**-267a; **9**-726c.
—, Tettius (general) **7**-727a.
Julia Pisana, It.: *see* Pisa.
— Transducta, Sp.: *see* Tarifa.
Julic Alps: *see* Julian Alps.
JULICH (Juliers), Ger. **15**-549d; **11**-806 (I. j7).
JULICH, duchy, Ger. **15**-549d; **11**-856; **22**-523 (map); **3**-772a; **3**-548d; Gelderland **11**-556c.
Julidae **18**-472b.
Julie, isl., Medit.: *see* Graham's island.
Julien, Pierre (French sculptor) **5**-753b.
—, **STANISLAS 15**-550c; **16**-192c.
Julier, pass, Alps **26**-242 (H4); **1**-745c.
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H4); **1**-745c.
Juliet, Ill.: *see* Joliet.
Julietta, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
Juliette, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Julin, C. **27**-379d.
Julin, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Juliobona, Fr.: *see* Lillebonne.
Juliobriga, Sp.: *see* Logroño.
Juliomagus, Fr. **23**-648 (B2): *see also* Angers.
Juliopolis, Asia M. **12**-247d.
Julita, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2).
Julium Carnicum, It. **15**-26 (D1).
JULIUS I. (pope) **15**-551b; **8**-303d; **20**-722b.
— **II. 15**-551c; **20**-708a; **15**-40c; coin **19**-901b; tiara **7**-516d; tomb **18**-365d.
— **III 15**-551c; **20**-710b; **20**-723b; statue **24**-496b.
—(of Brunswick) **4**-689c; **13**-293c.
—(Francis, duke of Saxe-Lauenburg) **24**-269b.
—, G. A. **26**-981a.
—, W. H. **26**-89d.
—Caesar, Julius Sacrovir, &c.: *see* Caesar, Sacrovir, &c.
Julius Caesar (Shakespeare) **24**-780a; **4**-728b; **4**-696d; **5**-461d.
Julius, Portus, harb., It. **3**-58b.
Juliustown, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
Julia, riv., Bos.: *see* Jalo.
Jullab, riv., Turk.As. **18**-180d.
Jullad, Russ. **18**-717c.
JULLIEN, LOUIS ANTOINE 15-552c.
JULLUNDUR (Jalandhar), India **15**-552c; **14**-376 (F-G4); Buddhist council **15**-653a; inscriptions **14**-625d; Kashi tile work **15**-656d.
— Doab, tract, Ind. **15**-552c; **22**-654a.
Juloidea **18**-472b; **18**-470b.
Julomorpha **18**-472b.
Julpigoree, India: *see* Jalpaiguri.
Julti-dagh, mt. Cauc. **5**-553a.
Julung, Nic. **5**-678 (D3).
Julus **18**-472b; gnathochilarium **18**-468d (fig.); tracheae **18**-469a (fig.).
Julwana, India **14**-382 (F9)
JULY (month) **15**-552d.
—, Fourteenth of **20**-818d.
— flower: *see* Gilly-flower.
— Revolution (1830) **10**-865a.
— Stakes **13**-730d.
Julyus Sesyar (play) **8**-519b.
Juma, Turk. **27**-426 (C2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Juma (Kwilu), riv., Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684d; 3-359b.
JUMALA (mythology) 15-552d.
Jumblat (family) 8-605c.
Jumbo, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
—, mt., Mont. 18-607d.
Jumbuna, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3); 2-953b.
Jumeaux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Jumel (cotton grower) 7-265d.
Jument d'Ouessant, lighthouse, Fr. 16-632a.
Jumentos Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Jumet, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 12-822b.
JUMEGES, Fr. 15-553a; 10-778 (E2); 2-397a.
Jumilhac-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
JUMILLA, Sp. 15-553a; 25-530 (E3).
Jumna, Ind. 14-276 (K5); 19-378d.
Jumla, Mir 2-773d; 2-923a; 8-163a.
Jummoo, India: *see* Jammu.
Jumna, canals, India 15-553c; 14-850d; 22-655b.
JUMNA, riv., India 15-553b; 14-376 (I7); 25-157b; weir 1-382c.
Jumne, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Jumnotri, India 14-376 (H4).
Jumonville, Pa. 21-106 (C6); 27-594a.
Jump, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Jumper (tool) 4-45b; 17-842a.
— (zool.) 13-262b; 11-424c; 8-899a.
JUMPING (athletics) 15-553d; 21-977d; 11-444c.
— bean 16-471c.
Jumping Branch, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Jumping fish: *see* Walking fish.
— HARE 15-554b; 23-440d; 23-438b; 13-444c.
— MOUSE 15-554c; 17-527b; 13-444c; 23-441c.
— SHREW 15-554d; 14-639a foll.; fossil relatives 14-644b.
— spiders (Salticidae) 25-665a; 25-666d; 18-499a: *see also* Attidae.
Jump River, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Jumpul cape, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Jumullong Mangloc, mt., Guam I. 12-648a.
Jumung, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Junagarh, India (Bengal) 14-332 (K10).
—(Junagadh), India (Bombay) 15-555a; 14-382 (C-D9); inscriptions 14-623d, 14-625a, 14-626b.
JUNAGARH (Junagadh), state, India 15-554d.
Junaid (theologian) 17-422b.
Jun Akkar, plain, Syr. 16-346c.
Junari, mt. S.Am. 1-963c.
Jun-bulak, mt., Sib. 14-796a.
JUNAGEAE 15-555a; 16-684d.
Juncal, mt., Arg. 1-962d; 25-486c.
Junco, riv., W.Af.: *see* Junk.
— (Oregonus): *see* Oregon Snowbird.
Junction, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G-H5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H3).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— CITY, Kan. 15-555b; 15-654 (F2).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— City, O. 20-26 (F5).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Juncus: *see* Rush.
Jundah, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Jundai-Sabur, Pers.: *see* Gundev-Shapur.
Jundiahy, Braz. 24-200c.
JUNE (month) 15-555c.
Juneau, L. S. 18-494c.
JUNEAU, Alsk. 15-555d; 1-472 (M4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Juneda, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
June Days (Paris, 1848) 5-561a; 10-868a.
Junee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
June, Emeute of the 20th of (1792): *see under* Tuileries.
Jungfrau, Ger. 12-376c; 12-377b; 15-740d; as pasture 12-368b.
Junet, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
June Union 12-845b.
Jung, Joachim 18-863c; 21-773d; 9-254b.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH 15-559d.
Jungaria, terr., C.Asia: *see* Dzungaria.
Jungay: battle (1839) 4-176a.
JUNG BAHADUR, SIR 15-556b; 19-382c; 14-450b.
Jung-Breslau, Pruss.: *see* Inowrazlaw.
JUNG-BUNZLAU, Aus. 15-556c; 3-4 (D1).
Junge, A.: trigonometrical tables 26-328d.
Jungermanniales (Jungermanniaceae) 4-703d; 4-702a; phylogeny 4-708b; sporogonium 4-702b.
Jungersen, F. E. 26-545a.
Jungfernheide, woods, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789a.
Jungfern See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
JUNGFRAU, mt., Switz. 15-556c; 26-242 (D3); railway 22-836b, 27-405c, 27-123c.
Jungfraujoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Jungfrau von Orleans (Schiller) 24-325c.
Junghuhn, Friedrich 15-287b.
Jungipuri 15-605b.
JUNGLE (dict.) 15-556d.
— cat 5-363c; 5-489b.
— fever: *see* Malaria.
— fowl 10-760a; 10-226d.
Jung-Lu (Chinese noble) 6-205d.
Junguan, Joseph 4-134c.
Juni, fort, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
— (Joto), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Junia (bibl.) 2-197a.
Junia, Licinia, Lex 19-34b.
—, Norbana, Lex 23-562d.
Juniata, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4); 3-620b.
—, val., Pa. 21-106c.
"Juniata" (ship) 7-970c.
Juniata Co., Pa. 21-106 (C5-H4).
—College, Huntingdon, Pa. 13-951c.
Juniata group 27-630d.
Junimists 23-841c.
Junin, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461d.
—, Chil. 2-462 (E5); battle (1824) 21-276a.
JUNIN, dept., Peru 15-556d; 21-264 (A4 & C3); 21-270a (table).
—, lake, Peru 21-264 (C3); 25-487d; 21-267a.
— de los Andes, Arg. 20-900c.
Ju-ning Fu, China 6-168 (I3); Mongol capture (c. 1232) 6-196d, 18-713a.
Junior, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Junior Athenaeum Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Carlton Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Clergy Association (S.P.G.) 18-588b.
— Optimes 10-42b; 5-95d.
— Republics, National Association of 11-749c.
— student (Oxford) 12-311d.
Juniper, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
JUNIPER 15-556d; 10-395 (Plate II.); Africa 4-602c, 15-748c; embryo 12-761b; geological age 7-417d; gin 12-26c; pollen-grain 12-760d.
—, Common 15-557b; 13-590d.
Juniper Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—Green, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
Junipero (Serra, Miguel José: missionary) 5-17a; 18-774a; 14-479a.
Juniper, oil of 15-557b.
Juniperus: *see* Juniper.
— bermudiana: *see* Bermuda cedar.
— chinensis: *see* Chinese juniper.
— communis: *see* Juniper, common.
Juniperus drupacea 15-557c; 16-347c.
— excelsa 16-347c; 21-197b.
— lycia: *see* Juniperus phoenicea.
— nana 1-753a.
— Oxycedrus: *see* Spanish cedar.
— phoenicea 15-557b.
— procera 12-762c.
— pseudo-sabina: *see* Archa.
— rufescens 16-347c.
— sabina: *see* Savin.
— thurifera: *see* Incense juniper.
— virginiana: *see* Red cedar.
JUNIUS (pseud.) 15-557d; *Letters* 19-556a; 1-716a.
JUNIUS, FRANZ (1545-1602) 15-559a.
—, FRANZ (1589-1677) 15-559c.
—Brutus (pseud.): *see* Languet, Hubert and Blount, Charles.
—Cordus, Aelius: *see* Cordus, Aelius Junius.
—Hadrianus (scholar) 27-530a.
Junivile, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Junk, isl., Jap.: *see* Taisho.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C6-5); 16-539d; 16-541a.
JUNK (dict.) 15-559d.
— (Chinese boat) 15-559d; rigging 23-340c (fig.); trade 6-187a.
Junk Ceylon (Puket), isl., Siam 14-498 (A7-8); 4-844c.
JUNKER, WILHELM 15-559d; Bahr-el-Ghazal explored 3-213c; okapi discovered 20-55a; Welle explored 27-553d; Wochna pygmies 28-767d, 12-823c.
Junker (dict.) 7-825a.
Junker, mt., Nor 19-800 (C2).
Junkerchof, building, Danzig: *see* Artushof.
Junkersdal, val., Nor. 8-676d.
Junker's inhaler (surgical instrument) 26-134d.
JUNKET (dict.) 15-560a.
Junk Seylon, isl., Siam: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Junnar, India 14-382 (E-F10); 22-73d.
JUNO (myth.) 15-560a; 23-579d; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; Mater Matuta 17-878d; temples 23-600c (Capitoline), 11-380a (Gabii). *See also below.*
—(Caelestis): *see* Tanit.
—(Curis) 7-639a.
—(Juga) 23-594b.
—(Lacinia) 10-452c.
—(Moneta): temple, Rome 23-601a.
—(Quiritis) 10-148b.
—(Sororia) 13-692a.
—(Gospita, Sospes) 15-560b; 23-579d; Lanuvium temple 16-188a.
Juno, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Juno (astron.) 21-718b.
Junod Boot 1-271b.
Junonia, N.Af. 5-630a.
Junonia (zool.) 6-732c.
Junonia Faliscorum, It.: *see* Faleri.
JUNOT, ANDOCHE, duke of Abrantes 15-560c; Peninsular War 21-990b; Portugal rule 22-150d.
—, LAURE, duchess of Abrantes 15-561a.
Junqueiro, Guerra 22-155a; 22-156b.
Junquera, La, Sp.: *see* La Junquera.
Junsele, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
JUNTA 15-561b; 3-488a; Napoleonic period 25-555a.
Junta de los Rios, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-168d.
Junta Suprema 15-561b.
Junto 15-561b; Anne's reign 2-66c.
Juntura, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H4).
Jupar, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
—, mts., Tib. 6-168 (G2).
—, Kuh-i, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189b.
Jupille, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
JUPITER (myth.) 15-561c; 23-577c; 23-579b; Baalbek temple 3-89d, 2-384b; Crossus legends 6-573c; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; Janus 15-156b; temple 10-476b. *See also epithets below.*
—(Capitolinus) 15-561d; Antioch temple 2-131b; ludi magni 11-445c; statue 26-656a.
JUPITER: *Temple* (Rome) 23-592 (A2); 23-600c; 26-1032d; 14-633d; Juventas cult 13-166b, Sibylline books 25-20a; Terminus stone 26-642d; triumphs celebrated 27-297a; years marked in 9-856c.
—(Cerecmnus) 6-566c.
—(Feretrius) 23-600c; 13-311c; oak of 23-577c.
—(Hospes) 3-89b.
—(Hospitalis) 13-801b.
—(Indiges) 1-257b.
—(Juventus) 13-166b.
—(Latiaris): temple, It. 15-26 (C6), 1-487c; 23-579d.
—(Liber) 14-637b.
—(Poeninus, Penninus): temple 23-1017d.
—(Sabazius) 23-958d.
—(Stator) 23-579b; Palatine temple 23-600a; 23-599 (map).
—(Terminalis, Terminus) 26-643a; hermae 13-365b.
—(Tonans): Capitoline temple 23-601a.
—(Victor) 23-579b; Palatine temple 23-597c; 23-599 (map).
—(Vulcanus) 13-692b.
Jupiter, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-340 (F5).
JUPITER (astron.) 15-562b; 21-715d; 2-806a; astrology 2-798a; Campani-Alimenti' work 5-124b; comet's orbit influenced 6-762b; Egyptian astronomy 4-988b; satellites 15-564b, 26-559a, 21-715d (fig.); spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
— Ammon, oasis, Egy.: *see* Siwa, oasis.
— Ammon, temple, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
Jupiter cycle (chron.) 13-498c.
Jupiter, Mount of (palmistry) 20-650b.
Juquilla, Mex. 18-318 (F5).
Jur, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a, Petherick's exploration 21-305a.
JUR (Diur, Luoh, Lwo), tribe 15-565a; 1-330a.
Jura, India 14-376 (E7).
JURA, dept., Fr. 15-565a; 10-778 (G4); geology 20-81d; population 10-779d.
JURA, isl., Scot. 15-565c; 24-412 (B4-C3); geology 2-486d.
JURA, mts., Fr. and Switz. 15-565d; 10-778 (H4); 26-242 (A3-D1); 1-750d; forests 10-649b; geology 11-672b, 10-778b, 20-81d; lakes 16-86c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Jura-Cretaceous formations 17-693d.
Jura Federation 15-928d.
Jurado (municipal council) 4-245a.
Jura House, building, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Jural theory 6-971d.
Juramento, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D2); 21-788b; 2-462a.
Juramentum calumniae 23-570c.
— necessarium 23-550c.
Jurançon, Fr. 3-493b.
Jurara, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Jurará assu: *see* Emys amazonica.
Jura regalia: *see* Regalia.
JURASSIC SYSTEM 15-567c; 11-670b; economic products 15-570c, 24-88d; Europe 9-911c; fauna 15-569d, 14-267d, 13-432a, 8-470c; flora 15-570c, 20-542c.
Jurat (poet) 13-488d.
JURAT (official) 15-570c; 5-842a.
— (law) 15-570d; 1-300c.
Jura-Trias 15-569c.
Jurbise, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Jurburg, Russ.: *see* Yerburg.
Jurby, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535c.
—, pt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Jurčić (writer) 25-246a.
Jure belli et pacis, De (Grotius) 12-623a; 11-603d; 14-697a.
Jure naturae et gentium, De (Pufendorf) 22-635b; 14-697b.
Jure praedae, De (Grotius) 12-621d.
Jürgensen, Fritz 5-335d.
Juridici: *see* Legati juridici.
Jurien, riv., W.Aus. 2-946a.
JURIEN DE LA GRAVIERE, Jean Baptiste Edmond 15-570d.
"Jurien de la Gravière" (ship) 24-912b.
Juriens, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
Juries Act (1825) 2-879c; 9-395a.
— Act (1870) 1-662d.
— Acts (Ire.) 15-592a.
— Detention Act (1897) 10-243d.
JURIEU, PIERRE 15-571a; 5-113d; Bayle 3-557a; Tavernier 26-457c.
Jurilovca, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Jurin, James (physicist) 27-928c; 5-256b.
Jurinea 16-142d.
JURIS, tribe 15-571b.
Jurisconsultus (Rom. law) 23-556d; 23-563d; 1-241b.
JURISDICTION 15-571b; immunity from 14-339c; judges 15-538a; prohibition 22-427c. *See also* Summary jurisdiction, Ecclesiastical jurisdiction, &c.
— Act (1876) 7-323a.
Jurisdictiones (Rom. law): *see* Conventus juridici.
Juris honorarii actiones (Rom. law) 23-567b.
Jurisics, Nicolaus 15-919b.
Jurisperitus (Rom. law): *see* Jurisconsultus.
JURISPRUDENCE 15-571b; 16-299d; Byzantine 12-522c; Greek law 12-501b; Kent, James 15-735a; Leibnitz 16-385b; mythology 19-132a; Roman 23-571a; sanction 24-128d; sovereignty 25-519c; Stoics 13-245c; veto of 28-15a; Vico 28-23c; Zachariae 28-949c. *See also* Medical jurisprudence.
—, COMPARATIVE 15-580a.
Jurisprudens (Rom. law): *see* Jurisconsultus.
Jurists (Rom. law) 23-562b; 23-564c; 23-570d.
Jurjan, sea, Eur. and Asia: *see* Caspian Sea.
JURJANI (Arabic scholars) 15-587d.
—, Abul Kasim (sheik) 10-398d.
Jurjamiyah, kingdom, Asia: *see* Khwarizm.
Jurjura, mts., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b; geology 1-644a, b.
Juror: *see* Jury.
Jurten, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Juruá, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-786b.
Jurauzinho, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
Jurucua, isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
Juruena, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (D4); 1-784d.
Jurujuba, Braz. 19-666b.
Jurupa Rancho, Cal.: *see* Riverside.
Jurus (zool.) 2-303d.
JURY 15-587d; 9-601d; 9-484d; aliens 1-662d; Attic 12-504d, 12-503c; county court 7-317d; criminal trials 7-460b; de medietate linguae 1-662d; derivation of word 19-939d; embracery 3-309a; Germany 11-820b; libel 16-537a; members of parliament 20-835d; oath 19-942d; Rome 9-725a; Russia 23-877b; Servia 24-690b, Spain 25-559b; taxation assessment 9-486b; trials requiring 27-257c, 15-542c; United States 1-830b, 27-674b; venue 27-1012c; witnesses formerly jurors 28-761b.
— mast 17-871c.
— of Annoyance (1754): *see* Annoyance, Jury of.
— women: *see* Matrons, jury of.
Jus (Rom. law) 23-528a; 22-245b; 12-501d.
Jusampun-zan, mt., Formosa 6-168 (L5); 10-669c.
Jus annuli aurei 7-236b.
— auxilii 23-620d.
— Caeritum 4-937a.
— canonicum: *see* Canon Law.
— civile 6-410b.
— deportuum: *see* Annalia.
— devolutionis 2-357a.
— divinum 22-66b.
— gentium 6-410b; 23-561d.
Jushka (Kushen king): *see* Vasudeva.
Jusi (cloth) 21-395b.

Jus imaginum **11**-575c; **28**-430c; **19**-725c.
— in personam: *see* In personam.
— in rem: *see* In rem.
Jusjurandum (Rom. law) **23**-534c.
Jus Latinum **16**-273c; **19**-7d.
— novum **15**-597a.
— Papiranum: *see* Papirianum jus.
— PRIMAE NOCTIS **15**-593b.
— publicum **23**-578a.
— Quiritium: *see* Quiritium jus.
— RELICTAE **15**-593c.
— respondendi **15**-596d.
— sacrum **23**-578a.
JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. **15**-593c.
Jussey, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Jussiape, Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Contas.
Jussie, Jeanne de **26**-264d.
JUSSIEU (family) **15**-593d.
Jussieu, Adrien L. H. de **15**-594b; **24**-9c; herbarium **13**-333d.
—, Antoine de **15**-593d.
—, Antoine Laurent de **15**-594a; **4**-300c; **18**-863d; plant classification **2**-13c; herbarium **13**-333d.
—, Bernard de **15**-593d; **4**-300c; **18**-863d.
—, Christophe de **15**-593d.
— Joseph de **15**-594a; **11**-628c.
— Laurent Pierre de **15**-594b.
Jussieua **20**-105c.
Jussion, Lettre de: *see* Lettre de jussion.
Jussy, Switz. **26**-242 (A4); **11**-587b.
Justa, St **10**-265d.
Justae nuptiae **23**-530a.
Juste, Jean **24**-496c.
Justesen Ranch: *see* Ranch, Justesen.
Justh, Julius von **13**-921c; **13**-922b.
—, Sigismund **13**-930b.
Justice (ethics): Aristotle on **2**-514c; **9**-815c; discussion in *Job* **15**-426a; Platonic theory **21**-814a, **9**-813d.
JUSTICE (title) **15**-594b.
"Justice" (ship) **24**-902c.
—, Chief (U.S.): *see* Chief Justice.
—, College of (Scot.) **28**-851d.
—, Lord Chief: *see* Lord Chief Justice.
Justice, mt., Fr. **18**-684d.
Justice Clerk, Lord: *see* Lord Justice Clerk.
Justice-General, Lord: *see* Lord Justice-General.
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE **15**-594c; **28**-295c; **6**-977c; appeal from decisions **2**-211a; French: *see* Juges de paix; labour legislation **16**-9b; Russia **23**-877c; Scotland **24**-429a; summary jurisdiction of **26**-78a.
— of the quorum **22**-764b.
— retenue (Fr. law) **10**-914a.
Justice's clerk: *see* Clerk, Justice's.
Justice-seat (forest law) **10**-645a.
Justices in Eyre: *see* Eyre, Justices in.
Justices, itinerant: *see* Eyre, Justices in.
— of Assize: *see* Assize, Justices of.
— of the Peace Act (1906) **15**-595a.
Justices' Qualification Act (1744) **15**-595a.
JUSTICIAR **15**-595b; **17**-2a; **16**-966a; Aragon: *see* Justiza; imperial **11**-48a.
JUSTICIARY, HIGH COURT of (Scot.) **15**-595d; **24**-428d; judges' robes **23**-411b.
Justiciary Rolls (Ire.) **22**-963c.
Justicies, writ of: *see* Inquiry, writ of.
Justifiable homicide **13**-642a.
JUSTIFICATION (law) **15**-595d.
— (rel.) **15**-145d; **20**-954a; Calvin **5**-76b; Carlstadt **5**-348b; Jansen **15**-153c; Melanchthon **18**-89c; Osiander **20**-350b; Pole **21**-975a; Reformers **21**-84b; Zwingli **28**-1063b.
JUSTIN I. (East Roman emperor) **15**-596a; **23**-511d; Persian war **15**-700d.
— II. (emperor) **15**-596a; **23**-511d; embassy to Turks **27**-470d, **15**-828a; Georgians appeal to **11**-759b; Monophysite controversy **18**-733a.
JUSTIN (Junianus Justinus) **15**-596b.
Justin (Martyr): *see* Justin Martyr.
—, Paul (bp.) **9**-700d.
Justin, Tex. **26**-690 (A7).
Justina (empress) **12**-378c; **14**-184b.
Justinger, Conrad **26**-263c; **26**-574c.
JUSTINIAN I. (emperor) **15**-596c; **23**-511d; **23**-520d; Abkhasia subdued **1**-65c; commentaries on laws of **12**-125a; diplomatic methods **23**-524c; divorce law **23**-570a, **8**-336b; ecclesiastical policy **15**-599d, **23**-518c; financial administration **15**-599b; frontier defence **23**-523b; Hellenism suppressed **23**-519c, **12**-463b; Jews under **15**-403c; law-books of **23**-575b; legislation **23**-520d, **23**-572d; Monophysite controversy **18**-732d; Narses' campaigns **19**-241b; Nestorian heresy test **15**-434b; novels **15**-598c, **23**-573a (foll.), **14**-569a; prostitutes under **22**-459c; silk worm introduced **25**-97c; theatrical legislation **26**-736b; titles **9**-346b; wars and foreign policy **15**-600d.
— †*Code of* **15**-597b; **13**-598b; **6**-632d; glossaries on **12**-125a; promulgated in Italy **23**-661c.
— II. (Rhinotmetus: emperor) **15**-602a; **23**-511d; **5**-33a.
Justinian, aqueduct of, Constantinople **2**-244b.
Justiniana Prima, Turk.: *see* Usküb.
Justinfanean dynasty **23**-511d.
Justiniani, John **23**-517c.
Justinianopolis, Asia M.: *see* Kir-Sheher *and* Sivri-Hissar.
—, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
—, Tun.: *see* Hadrumetum.
JUSTIN MARTYR **15**-602b; **12**-152d; on baptism **3**-364c; on *Book of Revelation* **23**-212d; on the Eucharist **9**-870d; on Gospels **12**-266c; Logos doctrine **16**-921b; on Lord's day oblation **23**-985b; Neoplatonic views **19**-374c; on Simon Magus **25**-126b.
Justinopolis, Asia M.: *see* Anazarbus.
—, Aus. **5**-286d.
Just intonation (mus.) **28**-961b.
Justinus, Junianus (historian): *see* Justin.
— of Nassau **2**-560a.
Justitia (myth.) **28**-127a.
Justitium (anc. Rome) **26**-69d.
Justiza (official) **25**-548b.
Justó, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Justo Ucondono: *see* Takayama Yusho.
Justredo, mts., Sp. **5**-208a.
Jus trium liberorum **21**-844d.
Justus (archbp.) **1**-289c; **2**-910c; letters of Boniface V to **4**-207a.
Justus of Allemagna **20**-472a; **12**-56a.
— of Ghent: *see* Giusto da Guanto.
— of Tiberias **12**-520d; **15**-517b.
Justus, O. **20**-26 (G3).
Justus ut palma florebit (motto) **15**-564a.
Jusuf (name): *see* Yusuf.
Jus valahicum **23**-831c.
— vetus **15**-596d.
— virgarum **7**-797a.
Jutahy, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B3); **17**-708b.
—, Grande de, isl., Braz.: *see* Grande de Jutahy.
JUTE **15**-603c; **10**-310a foll. (Pl. II.); bleaching of **4**-54d; breaking strength **26**-103c; chemistry **5**-608b; dyeing of **8**-746d; Indian manufacture **14**-392d; ropes **23**-713c; Scottish industry **24**-426b; softening machine **15**-607c (fig.).
— crusher **15**-607b.
— opener **15**-607 (fig.).
JUTERBOG (Güterbog), Ger. **15**-603d; **11**-808 (D3).
JUTES, people **15**-609a; **13**-403c; in Kent **15**-736a; language **9**-588c.
Juthungi, tribe **23**-649 (D2); **1**-468b; **2**-923d.
Jutia (zool.): *see* Nutia.
Jutiapa, C.Am. **5**-678 (B3).
JUTIGALPA (Juticalpa), C. Am. **15**-609a; **5**-678 (D3).
JUTLAND (Jylland), dist., Den. **15**-609a; **8**-24 (A3-C1); **8**-28a; climate **8**-24b; geology **8**-24a; tribal organization **28**-70b.
Jutogh, India **14**-376 (G4); **25**-122d.
Juttah (Jutta), Pal.: *see* Yutta.
JUTURNA (Diuturna: myth.) **15**-609d; **19**-930d.
Juturnae, Fons (Lacus), Rome **23**-593 (E3 plan); **23**-595a; **15**-609d.
Juturnalia **15**-609d.
Juvain, dist., Pers.: *see* Jovain.
Juvalta, Fortunatus **26**-263d.
Juvara, Filippo **6**-793d.
Juvardeil, Fr.: battle (851) **10**-811c.
Juvasmi, tribe **3**-312a.
Juvavum, Aus.: *see* Salzburg.
Juvenal (bp.) **18**-732c.
JUVENAL (poet) **15**-610a; **16**-266a; **16**-256d; morality as depicted by **23**-653d; rhetorical satire of **24**-228d.
— des Ursins: *see* Ursins, Juvenal des.
JUVENCUS, C. VETTIUS Aquilinus **15**-613b; **4**-374a.
Juvenile Courts: *see* Children's Courts.
Juvenile Miscellany, The (U.S.) **6**-135d.
JUVENILE OFFENDERS **15**-613d; **22**-367d; Boyville Home, O. **6**-504c; capital punishment restricted **5**-282a; Children Act (1908) **6**-139d. *See also* Industrial school; Reformatory school; Children, Law relating to; Children's courts.
— water (geol.) **28**-184b.
JUVENTAS (myth.) **15**-618c; **13**-166b; temple **23**-580a.
Juvigny, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Juvigny-sous-Andaine, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Juvim, Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **10**-190a.
Juvinas (meteoric stone) **18**-264a.
Juvissy, Fr. **19**-956d.
Juvlu Kul, plat. China **1**-758b.
Juwain, Afg. **1**-307 (A4).
Juwaini (ul Haramain) **17**-422b; **11**-916b.
JUXON, WILLIAM **15**-618c; **5**-910d; **16**-556a.
Juxon medal **19**-899b.
Juxtaposition twin (crystal.) **7**-582c.
Ju-yao (porcelain) **5**-745b.
Juy-hung, China **15**-783a.
Juyush, Amir al: *see* Badr al Jamali.
Juzennecourt, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Juzjana, dist., Afg. **11**-923d.
Jwala Datt Joshi (writer) **20**-454a.
Jwen-Jwen, tribe **27**-470d; **9**-680a.
Jyaishtha (chron.) **13**-492d.
Jydske Aas, hills, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
— Lov (law) **27**-841d.
Jylland, dist., Den.: *see* Jutland.
Jyotisha (Vedic science) **24**-161a.
Jyväskylä, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C3).

K

K (alph.) **15**-619a ; **4**-912a.
— (chem.) : *see* Potassium.
K2 (Godwin Austen), mt., C.As. **15**-619a ; **14**-376 (G2); **13**-470d.
Ka (Egyptian deity) **9**-55d ; **18**-967d : **23**-69a ; statues **26**-791d.
—, tribe : *see* Kas.
Kaa (African caterpillar) : *see* Ngwa.
Kaaba (shrine) : *see* Ka'ba.
Kaaden, Bohemia **3**-4 (C1) ; assembly (1546) **4**-128b ; treaty (1534) **11**-854c ; **27**-568b.
Ka'ah, dist., Egy. **25**-139a.
Kasing Veld, plain, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E-F7).
Kaaka, Russ.As. **27**-171a.
Kaakout, pt., N.Y. **26**-433a.
Kaala, Mauna, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (B2) ; **13**-85a.
Kaalualu, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Kaalund, Hans Vilhelm **8**-43c.
Kaam : *see* Khan.
Kaap, plateau, Cape Col. **25**-466 (F7-G6) ; **12**-606c.
—, val., Trans. : *see* De Kaap.
Ka-aper (Egyptian official) **9**-66d.
Kaapmuiden, Trans. **3**-386d.
Kaarta, dist., Fr.W.Af. **14**-204 (C3) ; **24**-641b, **24**-641c.
Kaas, Ivor, baron **13**-927c.
Kaaterskill, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B2).
— Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts., U.S. **5**-537d.
Kaatskil mts., N.Am. : *see* Catskill.
Kab, tribes, **2**-283d ; **18**-596c.
Kab (measure) **28**-485a.
Kabá, P.Is. **21**-392 (A3).
Kaba, riv., N.G. : *see* Scarcies, Little.
KABA (shrine), Mecca **15**-619b; **17**-552c ; **5**-30a ; Hajj ceremonies **17**-421a ; Harun al Rashid's will **5**-45a ; heathen gods **17**-417d; Kiswa **9**-33a; *Mo'allakat* **18**-632d ; model at Sana **24**-125c ; Raid of the Elephant **17**-399c ; restorations **5**-31d, **5**-43c.
Kaba (costume) : *see* Choga.
Kabadak, riv., India **15**-337a.
Kabadbaran, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Kabades (name) : *see* Kavadh.
Kabadian, C.Asia **13**-526b.
—, riv., C.Asia : *see* Kafirnihau.
Kabagambi, Uganda **27**-557 (B2).
Kabagan Nuevo, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
— Viejo, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D2).
Kabail (class, Arab.) **28**-914b.
—, tribes, N.Af. : *see* Kabyles.
Kabakji Mustafa **27**-455b.
Kabaks, tribe **27**-471c.
Kabalaki, mt., Mal.Arch. **26**-390a.
Kabambare, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E4) ; **8**-142b.
Kaban, lakes, Russ. **15**-704a.
Kabanatuan, P.Is. **21**-392 (C3).
Kabangan, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
Kabango, Ang. **16**-314b.
Kabara, Sen. **11**-204 (F2) ; **19**-674d.
KABARDIA, dist., Russ. **15**-619b ; **23**-874 (II. C-D2) ; Russian invasion (1769) **27**-455c.
Kabarega (of Unyoro) **27**-782b; **27**-562b.
Kabari, canal, Nippur **19**-708c.
Kabaruyan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B2).
Kabatch, Turk. **27**-426 (D2).
Kabatki **15**-693a.
Kabauwele, Togo, **12**-203 (B-C2).
Kabazi, Abraham **24**-111b.
Kabba, Nig. **19**-678 (B-C4) ; **15**-619d.
KABBA, prov., Nig. **15**-619c ; **19**-678 (C3-4) ; **19**-682c.
Kabba, riv., Fr.Guin. : *see* Scarcies, Little.
KABBABISH **15**-619d ; **26**-11b.
Kabbaga, tribe **1**-329c.
KABBALAH **15**-620a ; **18**-260a ; Midrash on **18**-423c ; Nachmanides **19**-148a ; Paracelsus influenced **20**-750b.
Kabbani, riv., India **14**-382 (G13).
Ka'b b. Zuhair (poet) **2**-271d ; **18**-634a.
Kab, El, Egy. **9**-40 (B2) ; **9**-80c ; **9**-53c ; temple **9**-77b ; tomb **9**-83b.
—, El, oasis, Sud. **26**-9 (B2) ; **8**-414d.
Kabelogama, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
Kabelvaag, Nor. **16**-863c.
Kabi (blacksmith) **14**-869c.
Kabi, Sen. **19**-678 (F1).
Kabiao, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Kabi Kankan : *see* Mukunda Ram.
Kabin, Siam **14**-498 (B-C5).
Kabina, Kagami, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C-D1).
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (C1).
Kabinda, W.Af. **6**-923 (A4) ; **15**-623c.
KABINDA, dist., Port.W.Af. **15**-623c ; **6**-923 (A4) ; **1**-341d.
Kabinda (dialect) : *see* Kakongo.
KABIR (reformer) **15**-623d ; **13**-509d.
Kabi-Ray (title) **13**-486c.
Kabir Chaura, building, Benares **15**-624a.
Kabirpanthis (sect) **15**-624a ; **3**-930a; **13**-509d; Kawardha headquarters **15**-702d.
Kabkab, mt., Arab. **17**-950c.
Kabogo, mt., Ger.E.Af. **26**-397a.
Kabolitae, people, Afg. **15**-625c.
Kabompo, riv., Af. **22**-260 (A-B2) ; **28**-953a.
Kabos, Edward **13**-930b.
Kabr Hud, shrine, Arab. **12**-799d.
— Salih, Arab. **12**-799d.
Kabry, El, Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Kabu, Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Kabud, mosque, Tabriz : *see* Kebud.
Kabuk : *see* Laterite.
Kabuki (dict.) **15**-170a.
KABUL, Afg. **15**-624d ; **1**-307 (F2) ; citadel destroyed (1842) **1**-316d ; climate **1**-310b ; gun factories **1**-312b; India, route to **15**-782c ; indigo trade **11**-917d. For campaigns and history *see* Afghanistan.
—, Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
—, prov., Afg. **15**-625c.
KABUL, riv., Afg. **15**-625c ; **1**-307 (F2) ; **19**-796c ; flood (1858) **14**-508c ; Safed Koh route **15**-782a.
Kabulawan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Kabuluang, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3).
Kabuntog, P.Is. **21**-392 (F6).
Kabuyao, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Kabwari (dialect) **3**-359a.
KABYLES (Kabail), people **15**-625d; **1**-329b; agriculture **3**-766a; **1**-644d; Cromagnon man **7**-482d; drawing **9**-66a ; language **12**-894a ; pottery **5**-708b ; **9**-74a ; tattooing **26**-452a ; women **3**-766c.
Kabylia (Great), dist., Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **15**-625d; conquest by French **1**-652a, **23**-1016a ; geology **1**-644b ; insurrection (1871) **1**-652c.
Kabz-i-mal (dict.) **27**-435d.
Kacchi, tribe : *see* Quecchi.
Kach, dist., Bal. : *see* Kach Gandava.
Kach (Indian place-name) : *see* Cutch.
Kache, riv., India **3**-133b.
—, riv., Russ. **7**-449b.
—, riv., Sib. **15**-924a.
Kachalinskaya, Russ. **8**-406a.
Kachang, mts., Peru **9**-164b.
Kachanik, Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Kachar, dist., India : *see* Cachar.
Kachch : *see* Cutch.
Kachcha samvat : *see* Saptarshi.
Kachchi (dialect) **25**-144b.
Kachelari, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).
Kachella, Nig. **19**-678 (D4).
Kachera, lake, Uganda **27**-558c.
Kachess, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
Kachess rhyolite **27**-632a.
KACH GANDAVA, dist., Bal. **15**-625b ; **3**-291c ; **3**-292d ; British convoys plundered **3**-296a , rebellion (1875) **3**-296c.
Kachh (costume) **25**-86d.
Kachi, dist., Bal. : *see* Kach Gandava.
Kachhi (dialect) : *see* Kachchi.
Kachia, Nig. **19**-678 (C3) ; **28**-960c.
Kachich Mioshich, Andrea **24**-697a.
Kachika, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D1).
Kachin, tribe **15**-626b ; **2**-743d ; **4**-839d ; language **26**-928d.
Kachin, mt., India **19**-795c.
— **HILLS**, dist., Bur. **15**-626b ; **4**-840 (E1) ; **4**-840d ; British expeditions **15**-626c ; jade quarries **15**-123c.
Kachi Yuz, tribe **15**-828d.
Kachkanar, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I4) ; **27**-786c.
Kachu, mt., Cauc. **5**-553b.
Kachu (dye) : *see* Catechu.
Kachuga **27**-69b.
Kachungsk, Sib. **25**-10 (F3) ; **28**-899b.
Kachwaha, tribe **22**-866a ; **15**-128d ; **15**-131c.
Kakongo : *see* Kakongo.
Kaczkowski, S. **21**-928b.
Kaczyka, mine, Aus. **4**-771b.
Kada, lake, Sib. **25**-10 (K3) ; **25**-12d.
—, pass, Arab. **17**-951a.
Kadagun, lake, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Kadah, Seistan **24**-593a.
Kadalos, tribe **24**-799c.
Kadambos (dynasty) **19**-116d ; **12**-160a ; **3**-668c ; inscriptions **14**-625b.
— (era) **13**-496a.
Kadam Rasul, mosque, Gaur, India **11**-535b ; **18**-901a.
Kadamli, Turk. Afg. **14**-376 (B4) ; **1**-307d ; **3**-292a.
Kadangas (dict.) **7**-91b.
Kadapa, India : *see* Cuddapah.
Kadarite (sect) **17**-421c.
Kadasman-Bel I. (of Babylonia) **3**-106b.
— II. (of Babylonia) **3**-106b.
— Turgu (of Babylonia) **3**-106b ; **13**-533d.
Kadavu, isl., Fiji : *see* Kandavu.
Kadayans, tribe **4**-263b ; **24**-207d.
Kaddai, Nig. **19**-678 (F1).
Kade, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B3).
Kadei, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (B3).
Kades, Pal. **20**-602 (D2) ; **15**-729c.
Kadesh (Syrian deity) **20**-607a.
Kadesh (Kadesh-Barnea), Pal. : *see* Ain Kadis.
— (Kadesh-Naphtali), Pal. : *see* Kades.
— (on the Orontes), Syr. **13**-536 (D3) ; **7**-784b ; **13**-534b ; battle **9**-85b, **1**-80d.
Kadessia, Irak Arabi : *see* Kadisiya.
Kadhis : *see* Sherif.
Kadi (official) : *see* Cadi.
Kadi, India **14**-376 (E8).
—, dist., India **3**-417c.
Kadiak, isl., Alsk. : *see* Kodiak.
Kadi al Fadil **9**-105c.
Kadi-Keui, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
—, Turk.As. **2**-760 (C2) : *see* *also* Chalcedon.
Kadimi : *see* Kadimi.
Ka-dimirra : *see* Babylon.
Kadimlia, mt., Bulg. **4**-773 (B2) ; **4**-773a.
Kadina, S.Austr. **2**-960 (F6).
Kadin Effendi **12**-950d.
Ka-Dinh, Nam, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D3) ; **14**-490d.
Kadir (caliph) **5**-52d ; **10**-398c.
Kadir, Afg. **14**-376 (B3).
Kadirabad, India **14**-382 (F-G10) ; **15**-132a.
Kadiri, India **14**-382 (G12).
Kadirites **8**-75d ; **9**-33b ; **24**-649c.
Kadirpur, India **14**-376 (D-E4).
Kadisha, Nahr, riv., Syr. **16**-346d ; **5**-594c.
Kadisiya, Arab. ; battle (637) **5**-24b ; **21**-224b.
Kadis Yohannis **1**-88a.
Kadi, Tell el, mound, Pal. **7**-791c.
Kadlubek, Vincent **21**-923b.
Kadmi (sect) **20**-867b.
Kadmos (myth.) : *see* Cadmus.
Kadmus, Syr. **16**-348a.
Kadnikov, Russ. **23**-872 (F4).
Kado, Bur. **24**-104a.
Kadoka, S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
Kadomberiya **5**-779d.
Kadori, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B2).
Kadozan, mt., Formosa **10**-669c.
Kadphises I. (Kushan king) **14**-399b ; **28**-944b ; inscriptions **14**-624d.
— II. (Kushan king) **14**-399c ; **28**-944b.
Kadru (myth.) **13**-505d.
Kadsusa, prov., Jap. : *see* Kazusa.
Kadu b. Maurik al Mawati **10**-203a.
Kadugate, orange groves, Bur. : *see* Kantu-awn.
Kadura, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B3); **19**-675a, **28**-960a.
Kadur, India **14**-382 (F-G13).
KADUR, dist., India **15**-626d ; **14**-382 (F-G13).
Kadus (people) **15**-695c.
Kadytis, Pal. **21**-403a.
Kadzand, Holl. **13**-588 (A3).
Kadzaria, dist., Cauc. : *see* Mingrelia.
Kadzaro (race) : *see* Lazis.
Kaeaeel, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B2).
Kaehler, K. **2**-866b.
Kaemfer, D. **21**-510a.
Ka-em-hat (bas-relief) **9**-67d.
KAEMPFER, ENGELBRECHT **15**-627a ; **17**-555a.
Kaempferid **22**-694d.
Kaempferol **22**-694d.
Kaena, pt., Haw. (Lanai) **13**-84 (C2).
—, pt., Haw. (Oahu) **13**-84 (B2).
Kaeo, N Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Kaesariani, monastery, Gr. : *see* Syriani.
Kaf, oasis, Arab. **2**-264 (C2) ; **2**-257d.
Kafar, Arab. **2**-264 (D3) ; **19**-351b.
Kafartutha, Turk.As. : battle (746) **5**-39b.
Kaffa, Russ. : *see* Theodosia.
KAFFA (Gomara), dist., Aby. **15**-627b ; **1**-83 (map) ; **1**-87a.
Kaffa (dialect) **12**-894b.
Kaffir-boom (tree) **19**-253d.
Kaffir (dialects) : *see* Zulu-Kaffir.
KAFFIR BREAD **15**-627c.
— cat **5**-577a.
— circus **25**-932d.
— corn : *see* Durra.
Kaffirland : *see* Kaffraria.
Kaffir plum **5**-231a ; **23**-261a.
KAFFIRS (people) **15**-627c ; **1**-327a ; Amaxosa delusion **5**-240b ; dance **7**-796b ; distribution **25**-464c, **1**-330d ; European relations **25**-471a foll., **5**-237c foll., **19**-264b ; finger mutilation **19**-100a ; franchise **25**-482d, **23**-263a ; Glen Grey Act **12**-121c ; language : *see* Zulu-Kaffir ; mine labour **15**-431c, **15**-799c, **14**-568a ; oath **19**-943b ; tattooing **26**-452a ; wine consumption **17**-65c.
Kaffir Wars **5**-238a foll. ; **25**-472b ; Cetywayo **5**-776d ; medals **18**-12d ; Natal rebellion **19**-263c, **28**-1055b ; Sir Harry Smith **25**-263c.
KAFFRARIA, dist., S.Af. **15**-629b ; **25**-466 (I9-K8) ; **5**-236a ; penal code **15**-629d ; Rhodes' police **5**-243d.
Kaffre (lang.) : *see* Zulu-Kaffir.
Kaficho **15**-627c.
Kafila : *see* Caravan.
Kafir-i-Shah, Afg. **14**-376 (B-C4).
KAFIRISTAN, prov., Afg. **15**-630b ; **1**-307 (F2) ; **15**-625a.
Kafir Kala, vil., Afg. **1**-310c.
Kafirnihan, C.Asia **14**-376 (C1).
—, riv., C.Asia **14**-376 (C1) ; **27**-420 (D4) ; **13**-526b.
Kafirs, race, Afg. **15**-631b ; language **21**-646d ; religion **1**-311c, **3**-226c.
Kafkafa, Pal. **20**-602 (D-E4).
Kafkaka, mt., Pal. **12**-17b.
Kaflan, mts., Pers. **14**-742a.
Kafr Bir 'im, Pal. **14**-618d.
— Dauar, Egy. : *see* Kafr el Dawar.
— el Dawar, Egy. **9**-22 (B1) ; **9**-121d.
— el Hanadwa, Egy. **4**-954 (B1).
— el Salmania, Egy. **4**-954 (B1).
— el Semman, Egy. **4**-954 (A3).
— el Shawan, Egy. **4**-954 (B2).
— el Sheikh Ismail, Egy. **4**-954 (B2).
— el Zayat, Egy. **19**-696d.
Kafret Nassar, Egy. **4**-954 (A3).
Kafr Hakim, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
— Sakr, Egy. **9**-22 (C2).
— Tahormes, Egy. **4**-954 (B2).
Kafsh (costume) **21**-193c.
Kaftan, Julius Wilhelm **8**-123b; **26**-757b.
Kaftan (costume) : *see* Caftan.
Kaftinus **17**-575c.
Kafu, riv., Af. **19**-693 (C7) ; **19**-694c.
Kafue, Rhod. **23**-260 (C2).
— (Kafubawe), riv., Rhod. **23**-260 (B2) ; **28**-953a.
Kafumba, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4).
Kafur b. Abdullah (gov. of Egypt) **9**-95b ; **9**-92a ; **18**-905a.
— Malik (general, India) **14**-401d ; **14**-400b.
Kafveltorp, Swed. **26**-194b ; **13**-885a.
Kaga (Kashu), prov., Jap. **15**-204b ; porcelain **15**-184d, **15**-188c.
Kagalnik, Russ. **22**-937c.
Kagami-buta **15**-177d.
Kagan, India **14**-376 (E2).
—, val., India **13**-116d ; **6**-134c.
Kagawa, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (H-I9) ; **15**-205a.
Kagbeni, India **14**-376 (K5).
Kåge, fjord, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
KAGERA, riv., E.Af. **15**-634a ; **11**-771 (A1) ; **19**-693 (C8) ; **28**-45c; exploration **19**-698d; Nile source **19**-694a.
Kaghan, val., India : *see* Kagan.
Kaghazi **7**-787c.

Kaghyshman, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 15-682d.
Kagi (Kiai), Jap. 15-156 (A-B15); railways 10-670d.
Kagianagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
Kagiya (family of ceramists) 15-187a.
— Mohei (ceramist): *see* Kinkozan.
Kago (carriage) 15-191d.
Kagoro, tribe 19-250b.
Kagoshima, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 15-164d; 15-192b; bombardment (1863) 15-239b; British trade (17th cent.) 15-234d; Jesuits 15-224d; Saigo defeated (1877) 23-1009a.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Kagoshima-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Kagu 3-977c; 26-93a (fig.).
Kagudock, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Kagul, Russ. 3-821c.
—, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4).
Kagula, Russ.: battle (1770) 28-212d.
Kagungu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kagura (dance) 15-169d; 19-237a.
Kaguru (dialect) 3-358d.
Kaguru-Sagula-Kami (dialects) 3-358d.
Kaguyak, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Kagwa, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Kaha, pass, India 14-376 (C5).
—, riv., Aby.: *see* Gaha.
Kahabi, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Kahaka, tribes 3-764d.
Kahan, Bal. 14-376 (C5); 17-753b.
Kahana, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kahanay 2-570c.
Kahaualea, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kahayan, riv., Bor. 4-257(B3); 4-257d.
Kahding, China 12-249c.
Kahin 26-982b.
Kahidyrokan, P.Is. 21-392(D4).
Kahikatea 19-626b.
Kahin (priest) 14-645c.
Ka-hing, China 6-23a.
Kahir(caliph) 5-51c; 21-225b.
Kahira, El, Egy.: *see* Cairo.
Kahiria: *see* Kadirites.
Kahla, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Kahlamba, mts., S.Af.: *see* Drakensberg.
Kahlbaum, Karl Ludwig 14-606a.
Kahleberg sandstone 8-125d (table).
Kahlenberg, L. 9-221b; 16-735b.
Kahlberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Kahler Asten, mt., Ger. 28-556b.
Kahlgaon, India: *see* Colgong.
Kahlubus, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
KAHLUR (Bilaspur), state, India 15-634b; 14-376 (G4).
KAHN, GUSTAV 15-634b.
Kahnah, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
KAHNIS, KARL FRIEDRICH August 15-634c.
Kahnpur, India: *see* Cawnpore.
Kahn steel concrete system 6-838d; 6-839d.
Kahoka, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Ka Hoks, tribe 25-4a.
Kaho-olawe, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d; 13-87a.
Kahror, India: *see* Karor.
Kahsas (general) 5-40a.
Kahtan: *see* Joktan.
Kahtan, Bani, tribe 2-761d; 12-799d.
Kahukai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Kahuku, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-87b.
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kahul, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4).
Kahului, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kahun, Egy. 2-373d; pottery 5-709b; 7-421c; wood columns 6-747c.
Kahurangi, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Kahwah (dict.) 2-285d.
Kahwat-el-Kubba (basilica), 12-803a.
Kahza, pass, Arab. 20-100a.
Kai, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, India 14-376 (D3).
—, prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-158a.
Kaian, desert, Bal. 3-293c.
Kaiani (people) 13-251a; 24-593c.
Kaiapha, mts., Gr. 9-278d.
Kaiapoi, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Kaiashk, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
Kaibab, tribe 14-461b.
Kaibab, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Kaibals 24-118a; language 8-199b.
Kaibara Ekkan (scholar) 15-170b.
Kaibelü, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Kaibiran, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Kai-chow, Manchuria: *see* Kai-ping.
—, dist., China 15-958b.
Kaid (Bashaw), lite 20-883c.
Kaidak, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
Kaidalovo, Sib. 25-10 (G3); 27-170c.
Kaidocarpon 20-548d.
Kaidu (Mongol chief) 18-713c; 15-935d.
Kaidun, Arab. 12-799d.
Kaiechos (of Egypt) 2-168d.
Kaiele Waho, chan., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kaietbai (sultan of Egypt): *see* Kait Bey.
Kaieteur, falls, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
KAI-FENG 17-1U, China 15-634d; 6-168 (I3); 13-648d; floods (1851) 14-24b; Jews 6-176a; Mongol capture 18-713a; porcelain 5-745b; siege (1642) 6-198a.
Kaigane, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
Kaigani, tribe 1-476c; 14-461b; 19-100a.
Kai Garib, riv., S.Af.: *see* Vaal.
—, tarjep, riv., S.Af.: *see* Vaal.
Kaigorodsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Kaihiku group 19-625b.
Kai-ho, Manchuria 15-156 (F-G5).
—, riv., Manchuria 15-156 (F5).
Kaihu, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kai-hua Fu, China 6-168 (G5).
Kaikaus I. (Seljuk ruler) 25-163a.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611a.
Kaikhatu (of Persia) 21-226d.
Kaikhosrau (in Iranian legend): *see* Chosroes.
Kaikhosrau I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610c.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611a.
— III. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611b.
Kaikobad I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610d; 27-443a.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611b; 27-443a.
Kaikobad (myth.) 15-700c.
Kaikora, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Kai-ko-sha 16-211d.
Kaikoura, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, peninsula, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Kaikouras, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D5); geology 19-625b.
Kail: *see* Kale.
Kailang, India: *see* Kailing.
Kailar, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217d.
KAILAS, mt., Tib. 15-635a; 26-916 (B1).
Kailas, rock temple, Ellora 9-294c; 14-430b (figs.).
Kailasnath, temple, Conjeveram, India 6-943a; 14-430b.
Kailashahr, India 14-376 (P7).
Kaile, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Kailganga, riv., India 15-945b.
Kailing, India 14-376 (G3).
Kail Kirk: *see* Glasites.
Kails (game): *see* Skittles.
Kailua, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
"Kailyard School" 3-436a.
Kaim (caliph: c. 945) 10-203a.
— (caliph: c. 1075) 5-52d; 24-608c; 1-911b.
— (Khan) 10-191b.
— (poet) 13-489b.
Kaim, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790d.
Kaima (measure) 28-492b.
Kaimak, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Kaimakam: *see* Kaimmakam.
Kaimakchalan, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
Kaimamura (Jap. admiral) 23-920d.
Kaimanawa, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F3).
Kaimaz, Asia M. 21-544a.
Kaimé (dict.) 27-431c.
Kaim, El, Turk.As. 26-305 (D2).
Kaimes, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946b.
Kaimganj, India 14-376 (H-I6).
Kaimmakam 7-9c; 27-449a.
Kaimon, mt., Jap. 15-158d.
Kaimur, hills, India 14-376 (I-K7); 24-769c.
Kain, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-635a.
KAIN, prov., Pers. 15-635a.
Kaina, tribe 4-21c.
Kainarji, treaty of: *see* Kuchuk Kainarji.
Kaindatski, canal, Russ. 8-349b.
Kaindy, glacier, C.Asia 26-911a.
Kaingaroa, plains, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Kainite 22-197c.
Kainozoic: *see* Cainozoic.
Kainsk, Sib. 25-10 (C3); 26-1064b.
Kainuka, India 14-382 (L9).
Kainuka, tribe 17-403d.
Kainulaiset, tribe 10-389d.
Kainz, Joseph 17-34a.
Kaiomurs (Persian myth) 3-262c.
Kaipara, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Kaiparowits, plateau, Utah 27-814 (C5).
Kai-pien-yao (porcelain) 15-186b.
K'aip'ing, China (Chih-li) 6-178b.
—, China (Kwang-tung) 15-957d; 17-553 (B4); 6-234c; battle (1895) 23-932 (map); 6-234c; in Russo-Japanese war 23-924a.
Kaipo, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Kaipokok, riv., Can. 5-160 (E3).
KAIRA, India 15-635b; 14-376 (E8).
—, dist., India 15-635b.
Kairagarh, state, India 5-681c.
Kairaku-yen (porcelain) 15-184b.
Kairanobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Kairatu, dist., Ceram I. 5-702d.
KAIRAWAN, Tun. 15-635c; 1-643 (D2); 5-33a; mosque 2-422d, 18-899d; revolt (8th cent) 5-41c; al-Shi'i captures (909) 10-202d.
Kairiru, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D-E1).
Kairobondo, riv., India 14-382 (L-M9).
Kairu, isl., N.G.: *see* D'Urville.
Kairuma, India 14-376 (P8).
Kais (Pathan man of Afghanistan) 1-314d.
Kais, isl., Pers. Gulf: *see* Kish.
Kais (Qais), tribe 20-604b; 5-26d; Egypt, immigration 9-93c; raids 5-31d.
Kaisanite (Shiite sect) 17-423c; 24-857c.
Kaisar, bridge, Pers. 24-1024a.
—, dike, Pers.: *see* Shahzadeh Bandi.
—, fort, India 11-924c.
—(Chalap Dalan), mt., Afg. 11-924d.
Kaisargarh, mt., Bal. 3-292a.
Kaisaria, Turk.As.: *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
Kaisarich (Kaisariya), Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
—, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3): *see* *also* Caesarea Mazaca.
Kaisarganj, Bihar 18-17d.
Kais b. abd Yaghuth 2-266b.
— b. Zohair 5-33a.
Kaisei-jo 15-220d.
Kaiser, C. 19-715a.
—, J. 8-264c.
—, J. 1-109d.
"Kaiser" (warship) 24-901d.
Kaiser August, Switz.: *see* August.
***Kaiserchronik* 11-784c.**
Kaisersegg, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Kaiserfahrt, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
Kaiser-Franzensbad, Aus.: *see* Franzensbad.
"Kaiser Friedrich" (ship) 24-886a.
"Kaiser Friedrich III." (warship) 24-901d.
Kaiser Friedrich Museum, Berlin 3-788c; 2-671a.
Kaisergebirge, mt., Switz.: *see* Elmauer Hallspitze.
Kaiserglocke (bell) 6-697c; 3-689d.
Kaiserin Augusta, bay, Solomon Is. 20-436 (II-10).
—Augusta, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2); 19-487b.
"Kaiserin Augusta Victoria" (ship) 24-886b.
Kaiser-Karlsbad, Aus.: *see* Carlsbad.
***Kaiserliches und Königliches Haus- Hof- und Staatsarchiv* 22-964b.**
Kaisersberg, Johann Geiler von: *see* Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann.
Kaiserschild, mt., Aus. 9-136a.
KAISERSLAUTERN, Ger. 15-636b; 11-808 (II. I9).
Kaiserstuhl, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Kaiserstuhl, mts., Ger. 3-184d.
Kaiserwald, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
KAISERWERTH, Ger. 15-636b; 11-808 (I. I6).
Kaiser Wilhelm, canal, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 11-816b; 9-917d.
— Wilhelm, mt., Ger.E.Af. 15-792c.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse" (ship) 24-886a; 25-841b.
"Kaiser Wilhelm II." (ship) 24-886a; 25-841b.
Kaiser Wilhelm II. Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (E-F); 21-967b.
— Wilhelms Land, dist., N.G 19-487 (D1-E2); 19-489c; annexation (1884) 19-489a; statistics 11-818c.
Kaishaku 12-934b.
Kaisho 15-178d.
K'ai Shu 6-220d.
Kai-sông, Kor. 15-156 (E7); 15-909a.
Kaisow 15-783a.
Kaissar, ft., Afg.: *see* Kaisar.
Kais ur-Ruqayyat 2-272a.
Kaitago - Tabasaran, dist., Transcauc. 7-729d.
Kaitaia, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kaitangata, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Kait Bey (Kaitebai) 9-103a; mosque 2-424d, 18-900c, 4-954d, 4-955b.
Kait Bey, cape, Egy. 1-568c.
KAITHAL (Kythal), India 15-636c; 14-376 (F-G5).
Kaithi 3-924b.
Kaithu, val., India: *see* Kaitu.
Kaiu, tribe 12-800a.
Kaitish, tribe 2-957b; 27-82c.
Kaitu, riv., India 14-376 (D3); 1-307d; 19-795c.
Kaitum, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Kaitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Kaiwaka, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kaiwi, chan., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Kai yuan 19-906b.
Kaiyuh, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Kaiyuh-kho'tenne, tribe 14-461b.
Kaja, mts., Sud. 15-907a.
Kajana, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383b.
Kajang, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5).
Kajangle, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
Kajar, tribe 21-235c; 27-470a; Persian dynasty 3-81a, 14-870a.
Kajawa, Jap. 7-300b.
Kajeli, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867c.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 4-867b.
Kajema, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2).
Kajikawa Kinjiro 15-189a.
Kajikazawa, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kajiki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Kajima Ippu (metal worker) 15-179d.
Kaji Tsunekichi (enamel worker) 15-189d.
Kajkavci (dialect) 7-476c.
Kaj-Nag, mt., India 14-376 (E2).
Kajri, India 14-382 (F12).
Kaju Khan (Afghan chief) 1-311c.
— Mimpet (ceramist) 15-185c.
Kajurai, India 26-1005d.
Kajuri-Kach, India 24-841a.
Kak, plateau, China 1-753b.
Kaka, Sud. 9-150b.
Kaka (zool.) 19-407a.
Kakaban, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Kakabonga, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Kakabonlia, dist., Gr.: *see* Maina and Mainotes.
Kakan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Kakanda, tribe 1-329d.
KAKAPO 15-636c; 20-864c.
KAKAR, tribe 15-637b; 3-295a.
Kakaraka, tribe: *see* Niam-Niam.
Kakarditsa, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Kakarsuak, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544d.
Kakassi, riv., Togo 12-203 (C2).
Kakavela, Jeremia 23-845a.
Kakchi, tribe: *see* Quecchi.
Kakebeka, falls, Can. 20-114b.
Kakegawa, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kakengi, Ang. 6-923 (C6); 28-952a.
Kakeromashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kakeya (official) 15-200a.
Kakh, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Kakhetia, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3); 5-546c; 26-509b.
Kakhetian, tribe 11-758d.
Kaki, Pers. 10-190a.
Kaki: *see* Persimmon.
Kakian Union 5-703a.
Kakiemon (ceramist) 15-183d; 15-177 (Pl.VIII.); 15-186b; imitations 5-752a.
Kakigoru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Kakinada, India: *see* Cocanada.
Kakindu, Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-559c.
Kakiri, Ger., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-939d.
Kakirouma, isl., Jap.: *see* Tokunoshima.
Kakka II. (Rashtrakuta king) 4-812c.
Kakkumi, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Kaknäs, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Kakni, riv., India 15-129b.
Kakodyl: *see* Cacodyl.
Kakoge, Ugan. 27-557 (B2).
Kakonna, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kakon, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Kakongo, tribe 1-330b; dialect 3-359c; district 15-623d.
Kakozhinskh, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Kakrala, India: battle (1857) 4-737b.
Kakulima, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-192b.
Kakulovar, riv., W.Af. 15-947a.
Kakuse, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C-D2).
Kakusthavarman 13-496a.
Kakuyo (abbot of Toba) 15-173d.
Kal (abbrev.) 4-912a.
Kal'a, Russ. 26-967a.
Kala, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
—, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
—, fort, Egy. 4-954c.
— (Kala-tso), lake, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Ka-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kalaat-es-Senam, Tun. 27-397b.
KALA-AZAR 15-637b; 20-788b; 27-345c.
KALABAGH, India 15-637b; 14-376 (D3).
Kalabaka (Aeginium), Gr. 12-424 (C1); 12-426c; Meteora monasteries 18-262a.
Kalabakang, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
Kalabak Serai, Asia M.: *see* Myrina.
Kala Bar Panja (Kalai-bar-Panj), fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1); 20-420c.
Kalabas Kraal, Cape Col. 24-60c.
Kala-Bist, ruin, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Kalabite, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C4).
Kalabsha, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c.
KALACH (Donskaya), Russ. 15-637b; 23-872 (F5).
Kala-chi (Kara-nor), lake, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 12-166d; 12-168c.
Kalachuri era 13-496a.
Kaladan, riv., Bur.: *see* Koladaing.
Kaladgi, India 14-382 (F11).
—, dist., India: *see* Bijapur.
—, West, region, India 14-382 (F-12-11).
Kala-Drosh, India 14-376 (D-E1).
Ka Lae, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kalaena, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Ka Lae o Ka Laau, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
— Lae o Kailio, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
— la-gauk, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Kalah, Assyr.: *see* Calah.
—, hill, Syr. 12-869a.
KALAHANDI (Karond), state, India 15-637c; 14-382 (K10-9).
KALAHARI, desert, S.Af. 15-637c; 25-466 (E-G4); language 3-360b.
—, plateau, S.Af. 11-800d.
Kalahari Kalk (geol.) 3-605a.
Kalahasti, India 2-447b.
Kalahi-nau, Afgh. 24-592d.
Kalah Safid, Pers. 10-190c.
Kalai, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
—Bar Panja, ft., Afg.: *see* Kala Bar Panja.
Kala-i-Khumb, C.Asia: *see* Kala Khum.
Kalaikia, kingdom, Sp.: *see* Galicia.
Kalai Wamar, ft., C.Asia *see* Kala Wamar.
Kalaji, tribe 19-844b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Kalaka, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Kalakaua (king of Hawaii) 13-91c.
Kala-Khum (Kalal-Khumb) C.Asia 14-376 (D1); 27-420 (D4); 4-156c; capture (1878) 20-421a.
Kalallas, tribe 25-380b.
Kalam, India 14-376 (E2); 15-631c; inscription 15-633d.
Kalām (rel.) 2-276d.
Kalana, Alg.: *see* Guelma.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kalanae, Gr.: *see* Kalamata.
Kalamaki, Asia M. 28-882a.
Kalam al Sudan (lang.): *see* Sudan, language of.
Kalamantan, isl., E.I.: *see* Borneo.
Kalamas, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
Kala Masjid, mosque, Delhi: *see* Kali, mosque.
KALAMATA (Kalamae), Gr. 15-638b; 12-424 (C-D4).
—(Corone), gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C-D4); 12-427b.
KALAMAZOO (Bronson), Mich. 15-638c; 18-372 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7); 18-371d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Kalamba, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Kalambo (Congo chief) 6-925d.
Kalambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-772b.
Kalamita, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4); 7-449a.
Kalamkar 21-196b.
Kalamo, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
—, mt., Gr. 18-99c.
Kalamos, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Kalamra (Hukuma) 21-194b.
Kalau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K8).
Kalanam, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Kalandarites 4-100a; 8-76a.
Kalang, riv., India 14-376 (F6); 2-771a.
Kalanga (Kalunga), fort, India 19-382b.
Kalangs, tribe 9-383b; 2-51c.
Kalani-Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H-I16).
Kalantar 21-194c.
Kalantotta, Cey.: *see* Colombo.
Kalany, Cey.: *see* Colombo.
Kalao, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Kalaota, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Kalao Toa, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Kala Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H-I15); 5-781c.
Kalapa : see *Katantra*.
Kalapan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Kalapana, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kala Pandi (family): *see* Pandry.
Kala Panja (Kalai Panj), Afg. 14-376 (E1); 20-420b.
KALAPUYA (Callapooya), tribe 15-638c; 14-461b; 1-81d.
Kalapuyan, tribe 15-638c; 14-454d.
Kalar, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
Kala Rocharw, C.As. 14-376 (D-E1).
Kalarrhytae, Greece 12-424 (B-C1).
Kalas (Kanas), mt., C.As. 18-711a.
Kalasan, Java 15-494c.
Kalashinkov, harb., St Petersburg 24-38d.
Kalaskopi, hill, Gr. 9-279c.
Kalat, Arm.: *see* Akhlat.
KALAT, Bal. 15-638d; 14-376 (B5); 3-293a.
—, prov., Bal. 15-638d; 3-295c; boundary commission (1870) 21-242b.
Kalatagan, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E3).
Kalat at-Tin, Mesop.: *see* Samosata.
Kal'at Dibse, Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C2); 26-726a.
Kalat-i-Bahr, fort, Pal. 25-45d.
—el-Hosn, Pal. 11-406a.
—el-Mudik, Syr.: *see* Apamea.
—en-Najm, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1); 18-181c.
—esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal. 20-602 (D2); 11-404c.
—ez Zerka (Gadda), Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Kalathoi: *see* Poloi.
KALAT-I-GHILZAI, fort, Afg. 15-639a; 1-307 (D3); medal for defence 18-10c; Povindahs 22-222d.
Kalat-i-Ghilzai (Indian regiment): *see* 12th Pioneers.
Kalatin, marshals of 20-739d.
Kalat Jaber, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1-2); 8-582a.
— Seman, Syr. 2-390a.
— Shergat, Turk.As. 26-305 (E2): *see also* Assur.
Kalau, Ger. 11-808 (D3); Sorbs 25-431b.
Kalāun (Mansur Saif al-din) 9-100a; mausoleum 4-954d.
Kalaun, mosque and muristan, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-955b; 2-424a.
Kalaus, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (II. C1); 25-816b.
Kalavali 14-622b.
Kalavryta, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); 12-493a; railway 12-437c.
Kalavag, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Kala Wamar (Kalai Wamar), C.As. 14-376 (D-E1); 20-420d.
Kalawao, leper settlement, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
Kalawera, lake, Cey. 14-382 (I 15); 5-781c; 5-779a.
Kalazi (Qamari) 19-821c.
KALB, JOHANN ("Baron de") 15-639a; 1-844c.
Kalb, tribe 5-31d; 5-38b.
Kalbadevi, India 14-382 (E11).
Kalbe, Ger.: *see* Calbe.
Kalbiga, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Kalbin, mts., Sib. 27-420 (F2); 26-616a.
Kalb-Lauzeh, Syr. 2-389d.
Kalkstickstoff: *see* Calcium cyanamide.
Kalcker, John de: *see* Calcar.
KALCKREUTH, FRIEDRICH Adolf, count von 15-639c; 19-222a.
—, **LEOPOLD**, count von 15-639d; 20-510c.
—, **STANISLAUS**, count von 15-639d.
Kalden, Henry von 11-843a.
Kalden, marshals of: *see* Kalatin, marshals of.
Kalderon (Chaldaran), plain, Pers.: battle (1514) 15-778d.
Kaldi or **Kaldi-Kasdi**: *see* Chaldaeans.
Kaldū: *see* Chaldaea.
Kale, riv., Scot. 6-114d; 23-789d.
Kale (vegetable) 4-914d.
Kaleb: *see* Calcb.
Kalecge 21-361c.
Kaleh, Trebizond 27-232c.
Kaleh i Gabr, ruins, Kazerun 15-704d.
—Sefid, Pers.: *see* Kalah Safid.
—Shergat, Mesop.: *see* Assur.
Kaleiba, Can. 19-780 (F1).
Kaleidophone 28-584a; Lissajous' figures 25-446d.
KALEIDOSCOPE 15-639d; 23-3b.
Kalejik, Turk.As. 2-760 (E2); 21-544a.
Kalema (king of Uganda) 27-560d.
Kalemikus (bp. of Apamea) 7-196c.
Kalemyo, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Kalenberg, Pfaffe vom : *see* *Pfaffe vom Kalenberg*.
Kalendar, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Kalendar of Shepardes 1-711d.
Kalendars of Bristol (gild) 4-581b.
Kalenderi, Kalendcrito: *see* Kalandarites.
Kalender Jamissi, church, Constantinople: *see* St Mary Diaconissa.
Kalends: *see* Calends.
KALERGIS, DIMITRI 15-640a.
Kaleva, Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
Kalevala : see *Kalewala*.
Kalevian group 22-266d.
Kalevi Poëg 9-798c.
Kalewa, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
KALEWALA (Kalevala) 15-640b; 10-386d; 16-987b; Comparetti's theory 6-803d; fire legend 10-400c.
Kaleza, riv., Russ.: battle (1222) 15-317d.
Kalfa (official) 12-950c.
Kal Farun, isls., Ind.O. 25-356a.
Kalga, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
KALGAN (Chang-Chia K'ow), China 15-640d; 6-168 (K1).
—, pass, China 6-169b.
KALGOORLIE, W.Aus. 15-640d; 2-960 (C6); minerals 26-283d, 2-952d.
Kalguyev, isl., Russ.: *see* Kolguev.
Kalhana 15-688d; 24-171c; 14-622b.
Kalhat, Arab. 19-44a.
Kalhoras (dynasty) 25-143b; 26-726c.
Kalhur, tribe 15-950d.
KALI (Mata, Ma) (myth.) 15-641a; 13-512a.
Kali, Cey.: *see* Galle.
—, Nig 19-678 (B3).
—, rapids, S.Af. 23-260 (A3); 25-466 (F1).
—, riv., India (Bombay) 14-382 (F12); 15-647c.
—, riv., India (Nepal and Kumaon): *see* Sarda.
Kali (carpet) 21-196b.
—(chronology) 5-465c.
Kali, mosque, Delhi 7-955b; 14-432a.
—, tribe 1-330a.
Kaliakouda, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kaliakra, cape, Bulg. 4-773 (D2); 4-777b.
Kali, Al (poet) 18-644d.
Kalianda, Sum. 26-71 (C4).
Kalias, riv., Bor. 4-263d.
Kalibu, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Kalichch 21-196b; 5-394a.
Kalida, O. 20-26 (B3).
KALIDASA (Sanscrit author) 15-641b; 8-480d; 24-173a; 24-174b; Kavya poems 24-170d.
Kalidé, Theodore 24-500c.
Kalidium gracile 12-168b.
Kalifa, El 3-212c.
Kali-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (K5-L6).
Kaliganj, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Kaligat 19-380a.
Kaligoni, Gr. 24-189b.
Kalihiwai, bay, Haw. 13-84 (H1).
Kali-i-Mura, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 15-780a.
Kali-i-Rahim-bai, C.Asia: *see* Khokand.
Kalikale, Turk.As. 9-758d.
Kalikata, India: *see* Calcutta.
Kalikuan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5).
Kalila wa Dimnah 2-273a; 10-911c; Greek version 12-523d; Latin translation 27-184d; Syriac versions 26-316a: see also *Bidpai fables*.
Kalilai, Pers. 10-190b.
Kali Limenes (Fair Havens), bay, Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-418d; St Paul 20-951c.
Kali Ma (myth.): *see* Kali.
Kalimah II. (Viach ruler) 28-167d.
Kali Mas, riv., Java 26-116d.
Kali Masjid, mosque, Delhi: *see* Kali, mosque.
Kalimantan 27-1059c.
KALIMPONG, India 15-642a.
Kalin (carpet) 5-394a.
Kali Nadi, riv., India 14-376 (H6); 9-803b; 1-663c.
Kalindri, riv., India (E. Bengal) 15-642b.
Kalindu, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
KALINGA, kingdom, India 15-642a; Asoka's conquest 2-764a; Mukhkhalingam inscriptions 13-496a.
Kalingapatam, India: *see* Calingapatam.
Kali Ngaran, riv., Java 15-290b.
Kalingattu Parani 14-622b.
KALINJAR, India 15-642a; captured by British (1812) 4-798a; siege (1196) 3-310c.
Kalinka-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Kalinog, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Kaliophilite 19-383b.
Kali-puja 13-512a.
KALIR (Qalir), **ELEAZER** 15-642b; 13-172a.
KALISCH, ISIDOR 15-642b.
—, **MARCUS** (or Maurice) 15-642b.
Kalisch, Russia: *see* Kalisz.
Kalischer 4-410a.
Kalishte, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kali Sind, riv., India 14-376 (G7); 5-813b.
KALISPEL (Pend d'Oreille), tribe 15-642c; 14-461b.
Kalispell, Mont. 14-276 (B1); 18-733c.
Kalisuuh, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
KALISZ, Russ. 15-642a; 21-929 (B3); peace (1343) 5-447b; treaty (1813) 28-923d.
KALISZ, govt., Russ. 15-642c; 21-929 (B3); 5-927d.
Kalita (caste) 15-703b.
Kaliubia, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Kaliz, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a.
Kalixfors, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Kaliyuga (chronology) 13-496d.
Kalizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (I14); 10-669c.
Kaljani, riv., India 15-132a.
KALK, Ger. 15-642d; 11-808 (I. k7).
Kalk (geol.): *see* Chalk.
Kalka, India 14-376 (G4); 15-681c.
—, dist., C.Asia 2-737d.
—, riv., China 15-642d; battle (1224) 23-893a.
Kalkalio, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Kalkandele, Turk. 27-426 (E2); 17-216c; population 17-217b.
KALKAS (Khalkas), tribe 15-642d; 18-715c; language and literature 18-719d.
Kalkashandi (historian) 9-105c.
Kalkaska, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Kalk Bay, Cape Town 5-253a.
Kalkberg, hill, Ger. 17-125b.
Kalkbrenner, A. 4-182c.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** 15-642d.
Kalkfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7); 11-802a.
Kalki (myth.) 3-51d.
Kalkid Irmak, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kelkit Irmak.
Kalkilia, Pal. 12-18c.
Kalkreuth, F. A., count von: *see* Kalckreuth.
Kall, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Kallada, riv., India 27-216a.
Kallah 15-404a.
Kallaitia, kingdom, Sp.: *see* Galicia.
Kallansaya, Sokotra 25-355b.
Kallavesi, lake, Fin. 28-17c.
Kalle, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Kalligeneia 26-839a.
Kallipolis, Turk.: *see* Gallipoli.
Kallakupah Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Kallantsoog, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
Kallarā, N.S.W. 2-945b.
Kallar Kahar, lake, India 15-413b.
Kallatis, Rum.: *see* Mangalia.
Kallavesi, lake, Fin. 15-948a.
KALLAY, BENJAMIN VON 15-643a; 4-285b.
—, Countess Wilma von 15-643b.
Kallerī, Calicut 5-6d.
Kallby, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Kallebo Strand, chan., Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-98c.
Kallenberg, palace, Ger.: *see* Callenberg.
Kallet salt 26-701a.
Kallevaag, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Kalligas (Gr. writer) 12-527a.
Kallima: *see* Leaf-butterfly.
Kallin, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Kallina Point, cliff, Congo 6-916b.
Kallinikos, Hercules 13-346d.
Kalliste: *see* Calliste, Artemis.
Kalliste, Aeg.Is. 7-681c.
Kallistia 13-307b.
Kallistephanos 11-444d.
Kálló, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Kálló.
Kallonc, dist., Lesbos: *see* Callonl.
Kallsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-189a.
Kallundborg, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
Kallur-Konda, India 14-382 (I11).
Kallur Kot, India 14-376 (D3).
Kallvik, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Kalmak-Kum, Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
KALMAR, Swed. (Kalmar) 15-643b; 26-190 (D3); rainfall 26-191b.
—, Swed. (Upsala) 26-190 (D2).
— co., Swed. 26-190 (C-D3); 26-192a (table).
—, sound, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Kalmar, Articles of (1587) 26-201b.
—, Union of (1397) 8-30c; 8-39c.
Kalmarnahus, fort, Swed. 15-643b.
Kalmar war (1611-13) 8-32a; 26-202a.
Kalmat, tribe 3-294a.
Kalmat, Khor, Bal. 17-452b.
Kalmia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kalmia (bot.) 10-569a.
— latifolia: *see* Calico bush.
Kalmis, Moresnet: *see* Moresnet.
Kalmit, mt., Ger. 11-806a.
Kalmius, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (I. F3); 9-139b.
KALMUCK (Kalmyk), steppe, Russ. 15-643c; 23-872 (F-G6).
Kalmuck, tribe 15-643d; 23-885a; 27-425a; in Altai 1-759c; exogamous custom 10-79d; history 2-749b, 18-716c; in Kulja 15-943d; language and literature 18-720a, 8-199b; numbers 5-548b, 23-874b (table).
Kal Mura, riv., Pers.: *see* Kali-i-mura.
Kalnykov, Russ.As. 27-420 (A2).
Kalmýkovsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6).
Kalna, India 14-376 (M-N8).
Kalnai, India 14-376 (K8).
Kalni, riv., India 26-136c.
Kalnik, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
KALNOKY, GUSTAV SIEGmund, count 15-643d; 3-20a; anti-Semitism 2-142a.
Kalo, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
—, fort, Den. 12-734a.
Kalo (bot.) 10-669d.
KALOCSA, Hung. 15-644a; 3-4 (F3).
Kalogeras, N. (writer) 20-338d.
Kalogeroi (rel.) 12-433d.
Kalojan (of Bulgaria): *see* John (king of Bulgaria).
Kalojoannes (Kalo Johannes): *see* John (king).
Kalolbon, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Kalomo, Ang. 1-320 (F6).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (H1); 23-260 (B3); 3-426b; railway communication 24-262b.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H1).
Kalon (official): *see* Shape.
Kalona, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Kalong (zool.) 10-586b.
Kalonymos b. Kalonymos (writer) 13-175b.
Kalopsida, Cyprus 7-698a.
Kalóterousa, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G-H3).
Kalousek, Joseph 4-135a.
Kaloyan (of Bulgaria): *see* John (of Bulgaria).
Kalpa (Vedic science) 24-161b.
Kalpa-Sutra 15-127d.
Kalpa-sutras 4-379c.
Kalpeni, isl., India 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
KALPI (Calpee), India 15-644b; 14-376 (H-16); history 15-131c, 14-450d.
Kalpitiya, Cey. 5-778c.
Kalrayans, hills, India 24-61d.
Kalser Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kalserthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Kals Matreierthörl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kalsubai, mt., India 11-916b.
Kalta, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Kalta-alagan, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940b; 15-938b.
Kaltag, Alsk. 1-472 (F2).
Kaltbor, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Kalten Berg, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
— Nordheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Kalterherberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. j1).
Kaltern, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Kalte Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C5).
Kaltes Thal, val., Ger. 21-148b.
Kalthoff, Albert 22-473a.
Kaltwasser, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Kaltwasser, tuffs of 27-260 (table).
KALUGA, Russ. 15-644d; 23-872 (E5).
KALUGA, govt., Russ. 15-644c; 23-872 (D-E5).
Kaluga (fur): *see* Sousik.
Kaluganga, riv., Cey. 5-779a.
Kalukh Tapa, Russ.As. 20-421c.
Kalula, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kalulu, mt., Bor. 24-201c.
Kalunga, ft., India: *see* Kalanga.
Kalungwisi, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
Kalungwizi, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 19-103c.
Kalupis, fall, Bor. 4-263a.
Kalus, Russ. 21-875a.
Kalusi, isl., S.Af. 25-466 (H-I1).
Kalusz, Aus. 3-4 (I2); salt deposits 11-401d, 24-89a.
Kalut, volc., Jav. 15-285a.
Kaluttiurai, Cey. 14-382 (H16); 5-783a.
Kalvarienberg, hill, Ger. 11-292b.
Kalvebod Strand, chan., Den., *see* Kallebo Strand.

Kalvö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (B2).
Kalvörde, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
—, dist., Ger. **4**-688d.
Kalvos, Andreas **12**-526c; **15**-550c.
Kalw, Ger. : *see* Calw.
Kalwa, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (D2).
Kalwarya, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
—, Russ. **21**-929 (D1); **26**-173b.
KALYÁN, India **15**-644d ; **14**-382 (E10).
Kalyani, India **14**-382 (G11) ; Chalukya dynasty **5**-812c, **14**-100b.
Kalyazin, Russ. **23**-872 (E4) ; **27**-189c.
Kalymmocyte **27**-388a.
Kalymnos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Calymnos.
Kalypatra (Kredemnon) **7**-234b.
Kalyub, Egy. **9**-108b.
Kalyvia, Crete : excavations **7**-124c.
Kam, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (E3).
Kam, tribe **15**-631c.
Kama, Bur. **4**-840 (D5).
—, ist., Pac.O. : *see* Eurupig.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G-H4) ; **28**-193d ; **9**-909c ; coal **27**-787c.
KAMA (Kamadeva) **15**-645a ; **13**-506a ; **4**-386c.
Kamacha, Arm. : *see* Kemakh.
Kamchia, Russ. : *see* Shemakha.
Kamacite **18**-263c.
Kamadhenu (Kamadugha : rel.) **13**-507b.
Kamafuseczan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Kamah, pass, Afghanistan **15**-631a.
Kamaing, Bur. **4**-840 (E2) ; **14**-376 (R7).
Kamaishi, Jap. **15**-156 (N7) ; iron **15**-197d.
Kamakama, S.Af. **25**-466 (G2).
Kamakhya, temple, Gauhati, India **11**-532c.
Kamako (Jap. statesman) **15**-256c.
Kamakou, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (C2) ; **13**-85a.
Kamakura, Jap. **15**-259c ; Daibutsu statue **15**-177c ; destruction (14th cent.) **15**-260c ; roads **15**-191a.
KAMALA **15**-645a.
Kamalanyugan, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D1).
Kamalapur, India **14**-382 (H12).
Kamali (writer) **21**-249d.
Kamalia, India : *see* Kot Kamalia.
Kamal Khyjandi (poet) **21**-251b.
Kamal Maula, mosque, Dhar, India **8**-142c.
Kamal Maulvi (Moslem holy man) **8**-142c.
Kamalo, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Kamal-uddin Isfahani **21**-250c.
— Mahommed b. Musa ud-Damiri : *see* Damiri.
Kamamet, India **14**-382 (H11).
Kaman, India **14**-376 (G6).
Kamaniskeg, lake, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
Kamar, bay, Arab. **2**-264 (G5); **12**-800c.
Kamarajagupta II. (Gupta king) **12**-731a.
Kamaran, isl., Arab. **2**-264 (A5) ; **2**-259c.
Kamaran's Well, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
Kamarband : *see* Cummerbund.
Kamarchin **21**-193b.
Kamard, riv., Afg. **1**-308b.
Kamares ware **5**-715a ; **5**-716a ; **7**-421b.
Kamari (sect) : *see* Kalazi.
Kamar Khel, tribe **1**-361d.
Kamart, cape, N.Af. : *see* Gamart.
Kamarupa, dist., India : *see* Kamrup.
Kamas, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Kamasia, mts., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2) ; **4**-602a.
Kamasin Tatars **24**-118a.
Kamatari (Jap. statesman) : *see* Kamako.
Kamba (language) **3**-358d ; **8**-199c.
Kamball, Bal. **3**-663b.
Kambam, India : *see* Cumbum.
Kambamba, fall, Ang. **15**-958a.
Kambar (of Baluchistan) **3**-295b.
Kambara, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C2).
Kambar Khel, tribe **1**-361d.
Kambaya, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C3).
Kambia, W.Af. **11**-204 (B4).
Kamboillo, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3) ; **5**-703a.
Kamberg, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
Kambula, S. L. **25**-55c.
Kamding, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4) ; **26**-990b.
Kambo, Camer. **5**-110 (B4).
Kamboye, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5).
Kambron, Afg. : *see* Kamdesh.
Kambu (bot.) : *see* Bajra.
Kambujiya (king of Persia) : *see* Cambyses.
Kambula, S.Af. **28**-1054a.
Kambuna, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Kamburg, Ger. **24**-261a.
Kamchadale, race **15**-645c ; **9**-851a ; dance **7**-795c ; food **3**-91c, **3**-574b ; language **15**-645d.
KAMCHATKA, penin., Russ. As. **15**-645b ; **25**-10 (M-L3) ; Bering's voyage **3**-775c ; couvade custom **7**-338a ; Gotovin survey **12**-226d.
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (L-M3) ; **15**-645c.
Kamchik, Akilli, riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (C2).
—, Deli, riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (C2) ; **4**-773d.
—, Great, riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (C2) ; battle (1828) **23**-931a.
Kamdesh, Afg. **15**-631b.
KAME **15**-645d.
Kamehameha I. (of Hawaii) **13**-90d.
Kameke, Arnold Karl Georg von **11**-7d.
Kamel, George Joseph : *see* Camelus.
Kamela, Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
Kamelik, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G-H5).
Kamen, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6).
—, isls., Arct. **21**-938 (B2) ; **25**-10 (C-D4).
KAMENETS PODOLSKIY, Russ. **15**-646a ; **23**-874 (I. A2) ; climate **21**-875a ; Trajan's wall **21**-875b.
Kamenitsa, Serv. **24**-686 (A1) ; **19**-709d.
Kamenitz, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Kamenka, Russ. (Kharkov) **23**-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) **23**-874 (I. D3).
—, Russ. (Kiev) **23**-874 (I. C-D2).
—, Russ. (Podolia) **23**-874 (I. B2).
Kamennyi, isl., Russ. **24**-39a.
Kame-no-ko **15**-163b.
Kamensk, Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
—, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M2).
Kamenskaya, Russ. **23**-872 (F6) ; **8**-412c.
Kamenski (sculptor) **24**-515c.
Kamenskiy (general) **12**-246c ; **27**-453d ; **25**-95a.
KAMENZ, Ger. **15**-646b ; **11**-808 (D3).
Kamer College, Moscow **18**-891d.
Kamereh, prov., Pers. **21**-188 (A2) ; **21**-194d (list).
Kamerik, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Kamerun, dist., Af. : *see* Cameroon.
KAMES, HENRY HOME, lord **15**-646b ; on aesthetics **1**-288a.
Kames, Scot. (Argyll) **24**-418 (A2) ; **2**-487c.
—, Scot. (Bute) **24**-418 (A3).
—, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (A3) ; geology **4**-878d.
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (A3) ; **4**-878c.
Kamet, mt., India **11**-466a.
Kametsu, Jap. **15**-156 (F13).
Kameyama, Jap. **15**-261c.
Kamfiruz, dist., Pers. **10**-190b.
Kamheng, Rama (of Siam) : *see* Rama Kamheng.
Kamhi (family) : *see* Kimhi.
Kami (language) **3**-358d.
— (rel.) **23**-68c, **23**-69b.
Kamiab, Afg. : *see* Khamiab.
Kamiah, Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
Kamienio, Russia : *see* Kamenets Podolskiy.
Kamics, mt., Cape Col. **25**-466 (C-D8) ; **5**-227a.
Kamik, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (D5).
Kamikos, Sic. **1**-423d ; **18**-558a.
Kami-koshiki-shima, isl., Jap. **24**-230d.
Kamil, Turkest. : *see* Hami.
Kamil, Malik-al (sultan of Egypt) **9**-98d ; treaties with crusaders **7**-541d, **7**-542b ; Seljuk war **24**-610d.
Kamilaiaeo, tribe **2**-957c.
Kamilite (sect) **17**-423c (list).
Kamin, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
—, dist., Pers. **10**-190b.
Kaministiquia, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (B1-2) ; **20**-114b.
Kaminoneshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F12).
Kaminski, J. N. (writer) **21**-927b ; **8**-544a.
Kamimurisk, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K3) ; **15**-714a.
Kamionka, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Kamionka-Strumilowa, Aus. **3**-4 (I1).
Kamitok (custom) **6**-323b.
Kamla, riv., India **14**-376 (L-M6) ; **19**-378d.
—, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
Kamlin, Sud. **26**-9 (C3) ; **28**-11c.
Kamloops, Can. **4**-600 (E3) ; **4**-599a (table).
Kammah (weapon) **21**-193d.
Kammalans (caste) **13**-504c.
Kammerer, E. **13**-636a.
Kämmerei **5**-820b.
Kämmerer **5**-820b.
Kämmererite **6**-256d.
Kammergericht **14**-341b ; **2**-147a.
Kammerherr **5**-820b.
Kammerjunker **5**-820b.
Kammermeister, Joachim : *see* Camerarius.
Kammer-see, lake, Aus. : *see* Attersee.
Kammerton (mus. pitch) : of Praetorius **21**-661b.
Kammieh, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
KAMMIN, Ger. **15**-646c ; **11**-808 (E2).
—, dist., Ger. **11**-834 (map).
Kamminsche Bodden, lake, Ger. **15**-646c.
Kammlücke, pass, Alps **1**-744a.
Kamma, O. **20**-26 (K5).
Kamna, Arab. **2**-255b.
Kamo, N.Z. **19**-624 (E1).
Kamö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
Kamoa, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Lion.
Kamo-gawa, canal, Jap. **15**-825a.
—, riv., Jap. **15**-825a.
Kamolondo, riv., C.Af. : *see* Lualaba.
Ka Moos, tribe : *see* Ka Mus.
Kamor, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
Kamoz, tribe **15**-631c.
Kamp, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (D2) ; **3**-1b.
Kampala, Ugan. **27**-557 (B2), **27**-559c.
—, hill, Ugan. **27**-559b.
Kampinia, dist., Turkest. **27**-425 (C3) ; **27**-216c.
Kampar, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
—, state, Sum. **26**-73c.
Kampecaris **8**-125b.
KAMPEN, Holl. **15**-646d ; **13**-588 (C2) ; architecture **2**-422b ; legend **12**-271a.
Kampenveiland, dist., Holl. **15**-646d.
Kampeng Pet, Siam **14**-498 (A3) ; **25**-4c.
Kamperduin, dist., Holl. **13**-588 (B2) ; battle (1797) : *see* Camperdown.
Kamper Nieuwstad, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Kampeska, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
Kämpfe, B. (mathematician) **26**-336a.
Kampi Ka Kobi, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2).
Kampli, India **14**-382 (G12), **3**-695d.
Kampolombo, lake, S.Af. **23**-260 (C1) ; **3**-317d.
Kampos, Gr **15**-52b ; **7**-233a ; **14**-254d.
Kampot, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C-D6) ; **5**-83c.
Kampsville, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
KAMPTI, India **15**-647a ; **14**-382 (H9).
Kamptulicon **10**-527a.
Kamptz, Karl Albert **22**-893b.
Kamran (son of Baber) **13**-872c ; **21**-231a.
— (Afghan shah) **1**-316b ; **21**-240c.
Kamrau, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (B2).
Kamri, pass, India **15**-687c.
Kamr-ud-din Asaf Jah : *see* Asaf Jah.
KAMRUP, dist., India **15**-647a ; **14**-376 (O6); Darrang under **7**-837b ; Harsha of Thanesar **14**-400a ; Hindu kingdom **2**-773c ; Narayan conquest **15**-937b.
Kamrup and Kala (Tahsinuddin) **13**-488b.
Kamsack, Can. **24**-225 (C3).
Kamsar, Pers. **21**-197b ; **15**-685b.
Kamschatka, Russ.As. : *see* Kamchatka.
Kamshigama, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
Kamsiskak, fort, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2).
Kamskatka, Russ.As. : *see* Kamchatka.
Kamsko-Votkinsk, Russ. : *see* Votkinsk.
Kamtha, India **14**-382 (I9).
Kamthi, India : *see* Kamptl.
Kamtoz, tribe : *see* Kam.
Kamuizaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M5).
Kamukahi, chan., Haw. **13**-84 (A1).
Kamuku (language) **3**-357d.
Kamul, Turkest. : *see* Hami.
Ka Mus, tribe **16**-191b ; **25**-4a.
Kamus, al (Fairuzabadi) **10**-134a.
Kamu-Yamato-Iware-Biko (of Japan) : *see* Jimmu.
Kamyshevatsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F-G3).
KAMYSHIN, Russ. **15**-647b ; **23**-872 (F-G5) ; **24**-206d.
Kamyshlov, Russ. **23**-872 (K4) ; **27**-787c.
Kan, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (E3); **28**-914d.
Kan (measure) **28**-492b.
Kana, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G5) ; **7**-735b ; **28**-937b.
— (Kanah), Pal. **20**-602 (C2) ; **11**-404b.
Kanaa, S.Af. **25**-466 (F2).
Kanab, Utah **27**-814 (B5).
—, plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. **12**-347c.
Kanab (hemp) **3**-398d.
Kanabeo Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
Kanachos (sculptor) : *see* Canachus.
Kanâda (philosopher) **5**-508d.
Kanadasega N.Y. **11**-587a.
Kanaga, Isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (I5).
Kanagawa, Jap. **28**-921b.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (K12) ; **15**-204d.
Kanah, Pal. : *see* Kana.
—, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B-C4).
Kanaka, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
—, mts., India **14**-382 (L9).
KANAKA (native of Polynesia) **15**-647b ; **19**-469a ; **22**-740b.
Kanam, Nig. **19**-678 (D-E3).
Kanan, Nig. **3**-536d.
Kan'an : *see* Canaan.
Kananaskis, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, pass, Can. **1**-500 (A2) ; **4**-102d.
Kananore, India : *see* Cannanore.
Kanaoka (artist) : *see* Kose-no Kanaoka.
KANARA, NORTH, dist., India **15**-647b ; **14**-382 (F12).
—, **SOUTH**, dist., India **15**-647c ; **14**-382 (F13) ; Jain temples **14**-430a.
Kanarak, temple, Orissa, India : *see* Konarak.
KANARESE **15**-647d ; **8**-550c ; **14**-626a ; Coorg use **7**-91c ; dictionaries **8**-198a ; inscriptions **14**-626c.
KANARIS (Canaris), **CONSTANTIN** **15**-647d ; **12**-494a.
Kanaro, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Kanarraville, Utah **27**-814 (A-B5).
Kanas, mt., China : *see* Kalas.
Kanat, riv., Arab. **18**-64d.
Kanat (irrigation) : *see* Karez.
Kanauga, O. **20**-26 (F7).
KANAVJ, India **15**-648b ; **14**-376 (H-I6) ; Hsüan Tsang at **13**-844b ; Kanpur under **15**-282d ; Maukhari dynasty **14**-625c ; Sharki architecture **14**-432b.
Kanauji (language) **13**-479c ; literature **13**-483d.
Kanawar, dist., India : language **26**-919a.
Kanawat (Kanatha), Pal. **7**-909d ; **3**-465c.
Kanawha, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (A3) ; **28**-560b.
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
— Falls, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3) ; **28**-562d.
— Station, W Va. **28**-560 (B2).
Kanazawa (Tshikawa), Jap. **15**-156 (K8) ; library **15**-220b ; population **15**-164d.
Kanbalu, Bur. **4**-840 (D3).
Kanbil (med.) : *see* Kámila.
Kanburi, Siam **14**-498 (A4).
Kanchanjanga, mt., India : *see* Kinchinjunga.
Kanchi, India : *see* Conjeeveram.
Kanchiang, riv., India **14**-376 (O7).
Kanchil **6**-115c ; **15**-286b.
Kanchilan (bird) **15**-286d.
Kanchipuram, India : *see* Conjeeveram.
Kanchitvaram, India : *see* Conjeeveram.
Kan-chow, China **6**-168 (G2) ; **22**-8c ; routes through **24**-838d, **21**-57d.
Kan-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (I4).
Kan-chuan, China : *see* Yang-chow-Fu.
Kanchung-gangri, mts., Tib. **26**-916 (C2) ; **26**-917c.
Kan-chung-shan, mt., China **6**-168 (K3).
Kand, mt., Bal. **14**-376 (B4).
Kandabel, Bal. : *see* Gandava.
KANDAHAR, Afg. **15**-648b ; **1**-307 (D3) ; battle (1881) **1**-318a ; Greek town **13**-241b ; Kabul road **15**-625a; Moslem conquest **5**-28c ; Parthian empire **21**-216a ; Persian capture **5**-231a ; Shaibani Khan **18**-719c.
Kandahari rupee **15**-649b.
Kandalaksk, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E2) ; **16**-205c.
Kandalanu (of Babylon) **3**-105d ; **3**-106d ; **27**-789d.
Kandanos, Crete **7**-418 (A1).
Kandapur, India **14**-382 (F13).
Kandar, mts., Asia **20**-656d.
Kandarpa (myth.) : *see* Kama.
Kandavu, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B2) ; **10**-335b.
—, passage, Pac.O. **10**-335 (A2).
Kandawangan, Bor. **4**-257 (A3).
—, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (A3) ; **4**-257b.
Kande, W.Af. **11**-204 (H4).
Kandelor, Asia M. **24**-610d.
Kander, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D3) ; **1**-3a ; **26**-240b.
Kandera, fort, India **14**-376 (D5).
Kandern, Ger. **11**-808 (A5) ; **3**-186d.
Kandersteg, Switz. **26**-242 (D4) ; **3**-794c.
Kander Thal, val., Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Kandhla, India **14**-376 (G5).
Kandhs, tribe : *see* Khonds.
KANDI, India **15**-649d ; **14**-376 (M8).
Kandia, riv., India **7**-829c.
Kandiaro, India **14**-376 (C6).
Kandiau, Go-Cut. **12**-203 (A2).
Kandibay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Kandiela (of Babylonia) **3**-104a.
Kandiyohi Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B-C5).
Kandjur (rel.) : *see* Kanjur.
Kandler (sculptor) **5**-750a.
Kandri, India **14**-376 (K8).
Kandt, Richard (explorer) **1**-353c ; Kivu **15**-841d ; Mfumbiro **18**-353c ; Nile **19**-698d.
Kandu, riv., India **26**-70b.
Kandukur, India **14**-382 (H12).
Kandurcha, Russ. : Timur's conquest (1391) **18**-718c.
KANDY, Cey. **15**-649d ; **14**-382 (I16) ; Buddha relic **5**-783c ; military road **5**-782d.
Kandyk-tau, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (E3) ; **26**-910b.
KANE, ELISHA KENT **15**-650a ; **21**-946d.
—, John Kintzing **15**-650a.
—, Richard : Gibraltar defended **11**-941c ; Minorca road constructed **18**-554d.
Kane, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
KANE, Pa. **15**-650c ; **21**-106 (E2).
— Basin, str., Green. **12**-543 (B2) ; **15**-650c.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (B-C5).
Kaneira, Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
Kanem, dist., Fr.Cong **11**-99 (A1) ; **3**-201d.
Kanembu, tribe **1**-329a ; **1**-329c (table).
Kan-en, China **6**-168 (H6).
Kaneohe, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Kanerkes (Afghan ruler) : *see* Kanishka.
Kanev, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2) ; **15**-788d.
Kaneville, Ill. **14**-304 (D2)

Kanfer, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L1).
Kanfuda, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Kāng 6-317d.
Kanga, Russ.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Kangakusha 15-170b.
Kangal, Turk.As. 2-565 (A2).
Kangali, tribe: *see* Kankali.
Küngämä (Köngämä), riv., Swed. 19-800 (E1); 16-205d.
Kangari, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Kangaroo, isl., S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 2-942b; 27-104c.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
KANGAROO (zool.) 15-650d; 17-778d; dentition 17-524b; fur 11-350b, 11-348c; leather 16-340d; size and weight 2-947d; stomach 1-668a.
— bicycle 7-683d.
— grass 12-375d.
— Point, Brisbane 4-574b.
KANGAROO-RAT 15-652c; 23-440c; 22-209b, 17-783a; milk-teeth 17-778b.
Kangaroo-thorn 1-96d.
KANGAVAR, dist., Pers. 15-652d; 21-188 (A2).
Kangchungphu, pass, Tib, 6-168 (D4).
Kangean, archip., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 15-284b.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 17-296a.
Kangela, Natal: *see* Congella.
Kangerdlugsuak, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Kangerdlugsuatsiak, Green. 12-543 (E5).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Kang-ge, Jap. 15-156 (E6).
Kangkari, Asia M.: *see* Changra.
K'ang-hi (emperor) 6-198c; 6-200a; dictionary and concordance 6-229d; encyclopaedia 6-230c; Formosa 10-671a; Kalmuck tribe defeated 18-716c; Khalka chiefs' submission 18-715d; Maigrot dialogue quoted 23-289b.
Kang-hi (porcelain) 5-746d.
Kang-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (E8); 15-909b.
Kangi, India 14-376 (G2).
Kangian, Mal.Arch.: *see* Kangean.
Kangley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Kangly, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C1).
Kangma, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Kangmen, mt., India 14-376 (H-14).
Kangmen-la, pass, India 6-168 (E3).
Kang-moon, China 6-178d.
Kang-neung, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Kangomba, Ang. 6-923 (B6); 2-39c.
Kangongo, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Kangorsi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
KANGRA (Nagarkot), India 15-652d; 14-376 (F-G3); 19-177c; 22-656c.
—, dist., India 14-376 (G4-H3); 15-652d; 8-818c; 20-453b.
Kangra-la, pass, India 26-916 (C2); 25-88c.
Kangtsa, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
Kang-söng, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Kanguish-Kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kangun, dist., Pers.: *see* Kangan.
Kang-wang-tsai, China 6-234c.
Kang-wön, prov., Japan 15-156 (F-G4 & F8); 15-908c.
Kang Yu-wei 6-204a; 6-204c.
Kanhan, riv., India 14-382 (H9); 3-843d.
Kanhar, riv., India 14-376 (K7-8); 25-156c.
Kanheri, caves, India 24-87b; 14-625a; 14-626c.
Kanhiara, India 14-625d.
Kāni (Turkish writer) 27-467a.
Kani, Bur. 4-340 (D3).
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
Kaniapiskau, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5); 16-326c.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Kaniengehaga, tribe: *see* Mohawk.
Kanieri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Kaniev, Russ. 21-908a.
Kanigo Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Kaniguram, India 28-435d.
Kanin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
—, pen. Russ. 23-872 (F-G2).
Kaniow: battle (1526) 25-67d.
Kanjo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kanisa, Sud. 19-693 (C6); 26-9 (C4).
Kanisat as-Saudā, Asia M. 5-45b.
KANISHKA (Kushan king) 15-653a; 14-399c; Afghan rule 1-315b; Buddhist council 11-397a; conquests 28-944c; inscriptions 14-624c; Vikrama era 13-497c.
Kanita, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Kaniva, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Kanjana, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Kanjora, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
Kanjur (Kandjur) 16-98d; 18-715b.
Kanjut, state, India: *see* Hunza and Nagar.
Kankai, riv., India 14-376 (M8).
KANKAKEE (Bourbonnais), Ill. 15-653b; 14-304 (E2).
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-304 (D2); 14-422 (C2); 14-304b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2); 14-306a.
Kankali, tribe 27-472b; 15-317a; 15-828d.
Kankan, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C-D4); *see also* Accra.
Kankar (geol.) 16-241a; 14-378a.
Kankelefa, Port.Guin. 11-204 (B3).
Kanker, India 14-382 (I9); 15-653c.
—, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
KANKER, state, India 15-653c; 5-681c.
Kan-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 15-783a.
Kankli, tribe: *see* Kankali.
Kankraoli, India: *see* Kankroli.
Kankrin, von: *see* Cancrin.
Kankroli, India 14-376 (E-F7).
Kanmitake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Kanna (measure): *see* Kanne.
Kannada, dist., India: *see* Canara.
Kannada (language): *see* Kanarese.
Kannanj, India: *see* Kanavj.
Kanne (measure) 28-492b.
Kannebäckerländchen, dist., Ger. 5-740a.
Kanniyakumari, cape, India: *see* Comorin.
Kanniyambal (myth.) 6-794c.
Kannstatt, Ger.: *see* Cannstatt.
Kannus, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Kano, Nig. 19-678 (D1); 15-653d; 19-675a.
KANO, prov., Nig. 15-653c; 19-678 (C-E2); 25-353d foll.; Hausa confederacy 13-69c; subjugation (1903) 19-683a.
Kano (Japanese art) 15-175c.
— Chikanobu 27-819b.
— Hōgaku 15-960b.
— Masanobu 15-174b.
— Motonobu 15-174c; 15-176 (Pl. III.).
— Tsunenobu 15-189b; 15-913a.
Kanona, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Kanon der Finsternisse (von Oppolzer) 8-895b.
Kanopolis, Kan. 15-654 (D2); 15-656a.
Kanosh, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Kanowna, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 28-540a.
Kanoya, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Kanpur, India: *see* Cawnpore.
Kanrak, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Kanre Lahun, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Kansa, tribe: *see* Kaw.
Kansai, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kansabo Rapids, S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-466 (H1).
Kansan epoch 12-59b.
Kansas, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
— (Kaw), riv., Kan. 15-654 (F1); 15-654d.
KANSAS, state 15-654c; 15-654 (map); agriculture 28-581c; climate 15-654d; coal 27-642a; Colorado, suit against 6-720a; cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-634a, government 15-657a, 20-979d; governors 15-660a, history 15-658a; liquor laws 16-767b, 15-657c; marriage law 17-758c, 15-657b; newspapers 19-572b; personal liberty law (1858) 11-289c; slavery question 27-704a; volcanic deposits 28-181a.
KANSAS CITY, Kan. 15-660c; 15-654 (I1).
— **CITY,** Mo. 15-661a; 18-608 (A3); newspapers 19-571c.
—City, Mexico and Orient Railroad 22-832d.
Kansas group 21-117d.
Kansas-Nebraska Act (1834) 16-705a; 24-734b; 27-703b; Bloomington convention 4-36d; Douglas, S. A. 8-421a; Republican party 23-177a.
Kansas University 15-657d.
Kansasville, Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
Kansbans, riv., India 3-240b.
Kansgrass 12-893a; 15-131b.
Kan-shuen, China 6-163 (H2).
Kan-shui, China 6-168 (H4).
Kan-sia, China 6-168 (K5).
KANSK, Russ.As. 15-662b; 25-10 (E3).
Kansu, prov., China: *see* Kansuh.
Kansuh (sultan): *see* Zahir.
KANSUH, prov., China 15-662b; 6-168 (G-H2); 6-187d, 6-196c; anti-opium movement (1910) 6-211a; geology 6-170a, 20-541b; jade 15-123b; Mahomedan risings 6-198c, 6-200d; Prjevalski 2-739a.
Kansuh al Ghuri (sultan): *see* Ashraf.
KANT, IMMANUEL 15-662c; aesthetics 1-236b; apperception 2-221b; apprehension 2-228a; association 2-785b; J. S. Beck's criticism 3-608a; categories 5-510b, 22-918a; creation of man 10-5b; Crusius' influence 7-552d; development, human and cosmic 10-27d; devil, how regarded 8-123a; dialectic 8-157b; educational teaching 8-959d; English philosophy, influence on 18-236a, 18-244b; ethics 9-839a; evolution theory 27-906b; Fichte, relation to 10-314a, 10-316a, 18-245b; free will theory 28-650b; geographical theory 11-622a; German literature 11-792d; heteronomy 13-415b; idealism 14-283a, 18-229d, 26-748d; immortality 14-337a; intuition, forms 22-596b; Laas' criticism 16-1d; logic 16-911b, 1-912c; Maimon's criticism 17-430b; Mansel's theology 17-599b; monumenon, use of term 19-828d; Reid compared 23-52a; religion 8-381b, 22-917b, 26-746c, 26-754d; scepticism 24-35c; Schiller's criticism 24-325a; Schopenhauer, relation to 24-375c; sense forms, pure 10-667c; space and time 25-526b; transcendentalism 22-593b. *See also* Kantism.
Kantakouzenos, John: *see* John VI. or V.
Kantalai, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Kantali, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Kantan (measure) 9-28d; 28-492b.
Kantara, El, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, El, Egy. 9-22 (D2).
—, El, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-851b.
—, El, Tun. 15-322c.
Kantararam, Siam 14-498 (C4).
Kanteletar (Lönnrot) 16-987b.
Kanteme, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
Kanthi, Bal. 13-588 (D1).
Kantgesellschaft 15-663d.
Kanthack, A. A. 3-176d; 28-164b.
Kantharos 5-713a (fig.); 8-581a.
Kanthi, India: *see* Contai.
Kantho, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 14-492b, 14-493b.
Kantia (bot.) 4-701c.
Kantianism 1-182c; cognition theory criticised 10-316a; Fries, relation 11-230a; Herbert of Cherbury's anticipation 13-341b; principle of contradiction 7-40c; Renouviers' néo-criticisme 23-1092a.
Kantigyi, Bur.: *see* Hkamti Long.
Kantilan, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Kantipur, Nepal: *see* Katmandu.
Kantjil: *see* Kanchil.
Kantner, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Kantonsrath 2-220d.
Kant's Psychologie (J. B. Meyer) 18-236d.
Kant's Theorie der Erfahrung (H. Cohen) 18-236d.
Kantstudien (periodical) 15-664a.
Kantuawn (Kadugate), Bur. 17-918a.
Kan-tun, dist., China 22-111b.
Kant und die Epigonen (O. Liebmann) 18-236d.
Kantur, El, Alg. 1-463 (C1).
Kanturk, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157a foll.
Kanta, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Kanu, India: *see* Khana.
Kanu (measure) 28-483d.
Kanuku, mts., Gui. 12-677a.
Kanum 3-765b.
Kanun-i-Leks Dukajinit 1-484c.
KANURI, tribe 15-672a; 4-265c; Bagirmese conquest 3-201c; ethnology 1-329c.
Kanva, Medhatithi 24-161d.
Kanva (dynasty) 3-655a; 14-399b.
Kanwawa (Kanweh), India: *see* Khanua.
Kanya 13-492d.
Kanyakubja, India: *see* Kanauj.
Kanyoka (language) 3-359a.
Kan-yu, China 6-168 (K3).
Kanzac, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Kanze, China 6-168 (G3).
Kanzi: *see* Nur el Kanzi.
Kanzlei 11-880c.
Kanzler, baron 15-60d.
Kao, China 6-168 (G4).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Alingar.
—, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Kao-Bang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 14-493d.
Kaoka (Gaoga), Fr.Cong. 11-454c.
Kaoko, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1-2).
Kaolakh, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
Kao-liang: *see* Sorghum.
Kao-li-munn, China 15-156 (C-D6).
Kaolin, Ala. 1-460 (I11).
KAOLIN (china-clay) 15-672a; 1-768b; 6-472d; 28-185d; Australian 2-953c; Ceylon 5-779b; China 5-748a, 15-822c; Cornwall 23-1017a; Devonshire 8-132d.
Kaolinite 15-672b.
Kaolinization 21-331a; 15-672b.
Kao Luang, mt., Siam 25-3b.
Kao-ping, riv., China 17-126b.
Kaouban, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 13-513d; 14-397d.
Kaotai, China 6-168 (F2).
Kao-tang, China 6-168 (K2).
Kao-Tao, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F1).
Kaoti (emperor) 6-194c.
Kao-Tong-Kia (dramatist) 8-484c.
Kao-tsu (emperor) 6-195d.
Kao Tsung (emperor) 13-843d; 15-195d; 25-820c.
Kaougha, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Gao.
Kaoukaou, Sud.: *see* Kuka.
Kap, mt., India 14-382 (K11).
Kap (metre) 25-10b.
Kapa (cap) 18-769b.
— cloth 13-88a.
Kapadwanj, India 14-376 (E8).
Kapa Kapa, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Kapalonga, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Kapan, India 14-376 (G2).
Kapaneus: *see* Capaneus.
Kapardin 4-385c.
Kaparcli, Gr 12-424 (E2).
Kapargadi, mts., India 25-185c.
Kapas, cape, Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Kapas, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Kapata, Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
Kapauta, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Kapchik, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kapela, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
—(Kapella), mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a.
Kapetan (official): Bosnia 4-284a; Montenegro 18-770a.
Kapetanati 18-770a.
Kapentanski sudove 18-770a.
Käpfnach, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-242c.
Kapiapia, rock, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kapikotongwa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Kapila (sage) 24-178d; 4-386d; 12-944b.
Kapila, India: *see* Hardwar.
—, riv., India: *see* Kabbani.
Kapila (pigment): *see* Kāmalā.
Kapilavastu, India 4-738a; 21-604d; 14-623d.
Kapili, riv., India 14-376 (P6-7).
Kapinga marangi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Kapini, riv., India: *see* Kabbani.
Kapis, P.Is.: *see* Capiz.
Kapiskau, riv., Can. 5-160 (N5).
Kapitachuan, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3).
Kapital, Das (H. Marx) 17-809c.
Kapiti, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-626c.
Kapitolias, Pal. 7-909d.
Kaplan, La. 17-54 (B3).
Kaplitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Kapnik-Bánya, Hung. 4-333c; 22-941b; 27-211b.
Kapoho, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kapoit-dzov, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Kapok 15-291c; fibre 10-313a, 7-257a; oil 20-46a.
Kapol (caste) 19-266a.
Kápolna, Hung. 3-4 (G3); battle 13-917d.
Kápopo, Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
Kapos (Zichy), canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Kaposvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kapota (Kapte), plains, Br. E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; 4-602b; 28-188a.
Kapowsin, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kapp, Gisbert 17-335b.
Kappa, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Kappa Alpha Theta 11-40c.
Kappel (Eisen-Kappel), Aus. 8-91c; 27-375d.
Kappel, Den. 8-24 (D4).
—, Ger. 16-740a.
—, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2); battle (1531) 28-1062c; peace (1529) 26-255a; peace (1531) 26-255a.
Kapelle, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Kappeln, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Kappelshamn, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Kappl, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Kaprunerthörl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kapsali, Gr.: *see* Capsali.
Kap-san, Japan 15-156 (F6).
Kapsi, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kapsia (bot.) 1-323b.
Kapte, plains, Br.E.Af.: *see* Kapote.
Kapteyn, J.C. 2-817a; 21-532c; 25-791c.
Kaptian series 1-324c.
Kapu, fort, Russ.: *see* Perekop.
Kapu, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (B2); 7-726c; 17-745d.
Kapu (caste) 15-94c.
Kapuaghasi 12-951a.
Kapuas, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256b.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256d; 8-161c.
— Murung (Little Dayak), riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
Kapudia, Ras, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Kapujikh, mt., Cauc. 9-280a.
KAPUNDA, S.Aus. 15-672c 2-960 (F6); 2-952a.
Kapur (family) 4-811c.
Kapurthala, India 14-376 (F4); 15-672d.
KAPURTHALA, state, India 15-672c; 4-610a.
Kapuskasing, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Kapuvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kapuzinerberg, mt., Aus.: *see* Capuzinerberg.
Ka'r (dict.) 2-258a.
Kara, Joseph (ibn Simeon) 13-173c.
Kara bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (L2); 25-10 (B1-2); 15-677b.
—, mt., Arab.: *see* Kura.
—, mts., Cauc. (Kuban) 15-934d.
—, mts., Cauc. (Kars) 23-874 (II. C3); 15-682d.
—, mts., Cauc. (Daghestan) 7-729c.
—, mts., Pers. (Khorasan) 21-188 (D1); 15-780b.
—, mts., Pers. (Azerbaijan) 23-874 (II. E4).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
—, mts., Turk.As. (Erzerum) 2-565 (B2).
—, mts., Turk.As. (Konia) 2-760 (E4); 13-536 (C2); 2-757d.
—, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258a.

Kara, riv., Russ.As. **23**-872 (L2); **15**-677b.
—, sea, Arct.: *see* Kara Sea, *below*.
—, str., Arct. **23**-872 (I-K1); **19**-832d.
Kara (bangle) **25**-86d.
Kara-adzirga, mts., China **1**-758b; **27**-420 (H3).
Kara aghach, riv., Pers.: *see* Mand.
— Amid, Turk.As.: *see* Diarbekr.
Karabakh, dist., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E4); **24**-1023d.
—, mts., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3-4); **5**-547a.
Kara Balghasun, China: *see* Karakorum.
— Balkan, mts., Turk. **1**-217b.
Karabe: *see* Amber.
Karabel: *see* Rakab'el.
Karabel (Nymph), pass, Asia M. **13**-536 (B2); **13**-535c; **17**-157c.
Karabisianoi **23**-524a; **23**-521c.
Karabi-yailà, mt., Russ. **7**-449b.
Kara-boghaz (Karabugas, Ajidarya, Kull-darya), gulf, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H7); **27**-420 (A-B4); **5**-453a; **16**-87d.
Karabulag, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E4).
Kara-buran, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (D2); **16**-991b.
Karaburna, Asia M. **13**-536 (C2); **13**-536b.
Karaburshlu, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2).
Karacha, S.Af. **25**-466 (F-G2).
Karachais, tribe **26**-448c; **5**-548b.
Karachar Nevain (Chinese minister) **26**-994a.
Karachev, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E5); **20**-251a.
KARACHI (Kurrachee), India **15**-672d; **14**-376 (B7); breakwater **4**-479a; coolie emigration **7**-78a; mutiny **4**-189d; pearl fishery **21**-25d.
—, dist., India **15**-673b.
Kara-choto, lake, China **6**-168 (H2).
Karachukar, riv., Afg. **20**-656c.
—, val., Afg. **2**-741b.
Karad (Karhad), India **14**-382 (E-F11).
Kara-darya, riv., Turkest. **27**-420 (E4); **15**-675d; **26**-303d.
Kara Davan, pass, China **6**-168 (F2).
—Dere, riv., Turk.As. **2**-565 (C1).
Karadja, mts., Asia M. **17**-151b.
Karadong, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2); **27**-425b.
Karadonly, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F4).
Karadžić, Vuk Stefanovich: *see* Karajich.
Karaeng Lové (myth.) **5**-598b.
Kara-Euyuk, site, Asia M. **13**-536 (C2); **13**-536b; **3**-101c.
Karaferia (Verria), Turk. **27**-426 (B-C3); **24**-87a.
Karaftu(Karafuto),isl.,Pac.O.: *see* Sakhalin.
Karaga, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2).
Karagass (dialect) **27**-473a; dictionary **8**-199b.
Karagasses, tribe **24**-118a; **26**-443d.
Karagatch, Turk. **1**-217d.
—, bay, Turk. **27**-426 (D3).
KARAGEORGE (George Petrovich) **15**-673b; **24**-692c.
Karaghan, dist., Pers. **24**-239d.
Karagin, isl., Russ.As. **25**-10 (M3).
Karagodde, Ceylon **14**-382 (I16).
Karagom, glacier, Cauc. **5**-552b.
Karagom-Khokh (Burdshula), mt., Cauc. **5**-551b.
Kara Gozlus: *see* Karaguzlus.
Karagua, Sen. and Nig. **19**-678 (D1).
Karaguez **8**-487c.
Karaguni, tribe **28**-168a.
Karaguzlus, tribe **27**-470a; **12**-868c.
Karagwe, dist., Ger.E.Af. **11**-773a; **11**-772c; **3**-358c.
Karahakada, India: *see* Karad.
KARA-HISSAR, Turk.As. **15**-674b; **2**-750 (D3); **27**-470b.
Kara Hissar Daula, castle: *see* Maurocastron.
— Hissar Sahib, Turk.As.: *see* Afium-Kara-Hissar.
KARA-HISSAR SHARKI (Nikopoli, Colonia), Turk. As. **15**-674b; **2**-760 (H2).
Karai, tribe **27**-411c.
KARAISKAKIS, GEORGES **15**-674c; **12**-425b.
Karait (zool.): *see* Krait.
Karaitos (sect): *see* Qaraites.
Karaja, mts., Bulg. **4**-773 (B2); **4**-773b.
—, mts., Turk.As. (Diarbekr) **2**-565 (C3); **18**-180c; **18**-181b.
—, mts., Turk.As. (Konia) **2**-760 (E4).
Karajang, prov., China: *see* Yunnan.
Kara Jchennum (Turkish commander) **15**-152c.
Karajgi, India **14**-382 (F12).
KARAJICH, VUK STEFANOVICH **15**-674c; **24**-697c; **7**-476d.
Karajites (dynasty): *see* Dolafids.
Karajiu, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9).
Karak, tribe **17**-452c.
Karak (cloth) **1**-314a.
Karaka, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Karaka (bot.) **19**-626c.
KARA-KALPAKS, tribe **15**-675b; **23**-874b.
Kara-Kane: *see* Bronze.
Karakas, Kash, Turkest. **15**-781b; **15**-123b.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (H2).
—, riv., Turkest. **6**-168 (B2).
Karakatchan, tribe **4**-777c.
Kara-Kazyk, pass, C.Asia **10**-271a.
Karakchi-kum, Turkest. **27**-420 (D4); **10**-270d.
Karakelong, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
Kara-kerman, fortress, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Kara Khan (legend) **27**-442d.
— Khazara, tribe **15**-774d.
— Khitai, tribe **22**-305c.
— Khja, Turkest. **27**-425c.
Kara-Kichu, bay, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H7).
Karakitai, Asia: site **13**-115a.
Kara-Kitsis, tribe **27**-424d; **27**-471d.
Kara Koh, mt., Afg. **1**-308b.
Karakol, Turkest.: *see* Przhevalsk.
Kara-Kol, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1); **16**-991b.
Karakoram, mts., C.Asia: *see* Muztagh.
—, pass, India **14**-376 (H2); **27**-423a.
Karakorolo (myth.) **10**-400b.
KARAKORUM, China (Uighur capital) **15**-675c; **2**-736 (M4); **27**-473c.
—, China (Mongolian capital) **15**-675c; **18**-713d.
—, mts., China: *see* Khangai.
Kara-Koshun-Kol, lake, Asia **6**-168 (D2); **26**-428a; **16**-991b.
Karakul, riv., Russ.As. **23**-872 (H7).
KARA-KUL, GREAT, lake, Turkest. **15**-675d; **27**-420 (E4).
—, Little, lake, Turkest. **15**-675d; **27**-420 (E4).
Kara Kul Pamirs, mts., C.Asia **20**-656c.
KARA-KUM, desert, C.Asia **15**-675d; **27**-420 (B-C4); **26**-422a; **2**-740d.
—, desert, Turkest. **15**-676b; **27**-420 (C3); **26**-304c.
Kara-kungir, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (D2).
Karaküsh (vizier) **9**-98c.
Karakuwisa, Ger.S.Af. **25**-466 (D-E2).
Karakuyun, riv., Asia M. **8**-932d.
Karakuyunlus, tribe **27**-470a; **2**-566b; **18**-186a; **21**-227b.
Karalides, Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
Karalis, Sard.: *see* Carales.
—, lake, Asia M.: *see* Beishehr.
Karam, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D2); **26**-351b.
Karama, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3).
Karamakchi, Turkest. **27**-420 (C3); **26**-304a.
Karamalla (amir) **9**-127b.
KARAMAN (Laranda), Asia M. **15**-676b; **2**-760 (E4).
—, riv., Russ. **24**-108a.
Karaman, tribe **15**-676b.
KARAMANIA, prov., Asia M. **15**-676b; **2**-760 (D-E4); relations with Ottoman Turks **27**-445a, **27**-445b, **27**-445d, **9**-102d.
Kara Manikpur, India.: *see* Manikpur.
Karamanli (dynasty) **27**-291c.
Karamat (rel.) **26**-32a.
Karambar, lake, C.Asia: *see* Gaz Kul.
Karamea, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
— Bight, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
Karami (historian) **9**-105b.
KARAMINASA, riv., India **15**-676c; **14**-376 (K7); **11**-917a.
Karamojo, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C2); **27**-558a.
—, plateau, Ugan. **19**-693 (C7); **19**-694d.
Karamojo, tribe **27**-559a.
Kara-mon, gate, Nikko **19**-690d.
Karamuch, riv., Turk.As. **26**-305.
Kara-muren, pass, China **6**-168 (D2).
—, riv., China **6**-168 (C2); **26**-428b.
Kara Mustafa (d. 1643) **15**-676c.
KARA MUSTAFA (d. 1683) **15**-676c; **13**-913c.
Karamyk, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C1); **25**-816b.
KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKhailovich **15**-676d; **23**-911d.
Karana (chron.) **13**-495a.
— (sociology): *see* Caste.
Kara-naryn-ula, mts., China **12**-168a.
Karang, mts., Java **3**-355d.
Karanga, tribe **18**-732a.
Karangahake, N.Z. **26**-725a.
Karangantak, Java **3**-356a.
Karang-Asam Lombok, dist., Mal.Arch. **16**-936b.
Karangboto, cape, Java **15**-526 (C3-2).
Karanglan, P.Is. **21**-392 (C3).
Karangu, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A1).
Karanja, India **14**-382 (G9).
Karankawan, tribe **14**-454d; **1**-811d.
Karanle, Aby. **25**-379 (C4).
Karanle, tribe **25**-380b.
Karanog, Sud. **26**-14a.
Kara-nor, lake, Turkest.: *see* Kala-ch'i.
Karanovats, Serv.: *see* Kralyevo.
Karanpura, India **14**-376 (L8).
Karánsebes, Hung. **3**-4 (H4); **27**-431d.
Karan Singh **3**-929b.
Kara Osman Oglu (dynasty): *see* Karasman.
Karapanos art collection **2**-84a.
Kara-papaks, tribe **5**-548b.
Karaparshad **25**-86d.
Karapchansk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3).
Karapishi, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Karar, India **15**-412d.
Kararaj, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
Kara-ryh (art) **15**-173c.
Kiasas, mts., Af. **25**-466 (D6); **11**-803c.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
Karasaki, Jap. **15**-156 (F9); **4**-15d.
Kara Sandykly, Asia M. **21**-544a.
— SEA, Arct. **15**-677b; **23**-872 (I-K1); **25**-10 (B1); **21**-957c.
Kara-shahr, China **6**-168 (D1); **27**-424a.
Karasi, dist., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B3).
Karasjok, Nor. **19**-800 (F1); **16**-204a; **19**-801d.
Karasman (dynasty) **1**-435b; **17**-583c.
Karasnica, riv., Hung. **7**-472b.
Karasou, Styrmi: *see* Styrmi Karasou.
Karasoutzas, J. **12**-526d.
Karassi, dist., Asia M. **27**-443b.
Kara-su, Mariopol **17**-725a.
—, bay, Caspian S.: *see* Kaldak.
—, riv., Pers. (Aras) **21**-188 (A1).
—, riv., Pers. (Kum Rud) **21**-188 (A2); **21**-190a.
—, riv., Russ. **7**-449b.
—, riv., Turk. (Monastir) **18**-692a.
—, rivs., Turk. (Salonica): *see* Struma *and* Mesta.
—, riv., Turk.As. (Euphrates) **2**-565 (B2); **9**-894d.
—, riv., Turk.As. (Orontes) **13**-536 (D2); **20**-327a.
KARASU-BAZAR, Russ. **15**-677b; **23**-874 (I. E4).
Karasuyama, Jap. **15**-156(M8).
Karatag, C.Asia **14**-376 (B-C1).
Kara-tagh, pass, India **14**-376 (G-H2).
Kara Taghluk, tribe: *see* Black Mountaineer.
Karatal, riv., Russ.As. **3**-262a.
Kara-tash, Asia M.: *see* Mallus.
Kara-tau, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (D3); **26**-910c.
Karatays, tribe **18**-821a.
Karateghin, mts., C.Asia **26**-910d.
KARATEGHIN, prov., Turkest. **15**-677c; **27**-420 (D4); **27**-471b.
Karateluk, Arm. **9**-759c.
Karatheodory Pasha **7**-428b.
Kara Tihur Bagh, mts., Arm. **2**-565 (C1).
Karativo, isl., Cey. **14**-382 (H15).
Karatoula, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Karatoya, riv., India **14**-376 (N7); **4**-121b.
Karatsu, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G10); **15**-195b.
—, bay, Jap. **15**-157b.
Kara Tyulei, Russ.As. **27**-420 (B3).
— Tyulei, lake, Russ.As. **23**-872 (I7).
Karaul, Turkest. **26**-427d.
—, pass, Turkest. **5**-552c.
Karaulakh, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Kharaulakh.
Karauli, India **14**-376 (G6); **15**-677d.
KARAULI, state, India **15**-677c; **14**-414c.
Karauna, tribe **1**-315d.
Kara-usu, lake, China **18**-711d.
Kara-uzyak, riv., Turkest. **26**-304a.
Karavasara, Gr. **12**-424 (C2); **2**-660c.
Karaveloff (Bulgarian minister) **4**-782c.
—, Liuben **4**-786a.
Karavira, India: *see* Kolhapur.
Karavortasi, Cyprus **25**-360b.
Karawalmento, mts., Brit.Gui. **12**-671b.
Karawanken Alps, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **5**-365c; **1**-747c.
—railway, Aus. **3**-25b; **3**-37a.
Karayanni (Greek leader) **12**-494a.
Karayaz Steppe, plain, Russ. **26**-966d.
Kara Yelek (Turkoman prince) **9**-102c.
Karayuk Bazar (Themisonium) Asia M. **21**-543d.
— Ova, plain, Asia M. **21**-544b.
Kara-Yunus, lagoon, Bulg. **4**-812b.
Kara Yusuf (Mongol chief) **3**-198b; **21**-227b.
Karazin, Pers. **10**-133d.
Karazryk-tau, mts., C.Asia **26**-910b.
Karbasaras, Gr.: *see* Karavasara.
Karbasso, Sen. **11**-204 (E4).
Karbeas (Paulician) **20**-960a.
Karbers Ridge, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Karböle, Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
Karchedon, N.Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karchen-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E5).
Karczag, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Karda, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3).
Kárda, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Kardam (of Bulgaria) **4**-779d.
Kardamat, isl., Ind.O. **14**-382 (E14); **16**-36d.
Kardamyli, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Kardang, pass, India **16**-58c.
Kardaz-serko (myth.) **18**-821b.
Kardee, Allan: *see* Rivail, L. H. D.
Kardiotissa, isls., Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
Kardis, Peace of (1661) **26**-204a.
Kardítsa, Gr. **12**-424 (D1); **26**-845d.
—, dept, Gr. **12**-424 (C-D1); **12**-428d.
Kardiva, chan., Ind.O. **17**-486a.
—, isl., Ind.O. **17**-486a.
Kardla, India: battle (1795) **21**-183d.
Kar-Duniyas **3**-100c.
Karehoe, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Kareima, Sud. **26**-9 (C2); **26**-11d.
Karelia, dist., Russ. **23**-872 (C-D3); pira **10**-383d; language **10**-391c; Russian acquisition (1721) **23**-899b.
Karelians, race **10**-390a; **23**-874a; **23**-884d; **16**-205c.
Karelinite **4**-11a.
Karema, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2); **6**-918a.
Karen (family) **21**-220b.
Karen, mts., Bur. **4**-840 (E5); **14**-380c.
KAREN, race **15**-677d; endogamy **9**-383b; language **15**-678a, **8**-198c; religion **8**-6d, **10**-220c.
Karenga, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (G3); **27**-170a.
Karenko, Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
—, riv., Jap. **19**-669b.
KAREN-NI, dist., Bur. **15**-678a; **4**-840 (E5); **4**-610a (list).
Karersee, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
Karesuando, Swed. **19**-800 (E1); **26**-190d.
Karou, Franciscus Xavier **15**-346d.
Karewa (dist.) **15**-687c.
Karez **1**-311c; **15**-331c.
Karga, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D3).
Kargalik, Turkest. **6**-168 (B2); **27**-423b; **28**-904d.
Kargar, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
Kargia (dynasty) **12**-6d.
Kargil, India **14**-376 (G2); geology **15**-687d.
Kargo, tribe **1**-329c (table).
Kargoncha, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (D4).
Kargopol, Russ. **23**-872 (E3); **20**-92a.
Karguzar (official) **21**-201b.
Karharbari, India **14**-376 (L-M7); **3**-731c; **14**-377d.
Karharbari group (geol.) **21**-177a.
Karia Pir, ruins, Bal. **3**-663b.
Kariba George, Rhod. **25**-466 (I1); **28**-952c.
Karibib, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B-C3); **11**-801c.
Kariega, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (F9); **5**-228a.
Karietéin, Syr. **26**-305 (B2); **26**-306d.
Karig, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
Karihun, mt., Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
KARIKAL, India **15**-678d; **14**-382 (H-I14).
Kar-i-kalamdani **20**-737d.
Karim (Zend ruler) **21**-235d; **24**-989b.
—(Pindari chief) **14**-412a.
—(myth.) **15**-624c.
Karimana, Dah. **11**-204 (G3).
Karimata, archip., Bor. **4**-257 (A3); **4**-256d.
—, harb., Jap. **15**-158 (D14).
—, str., Bor. **4**-257 (A3).
Karimganj, India **14**-376 (P7).
Karimginji **15**-605b.
Karimnagar, dist., India **14**-382 (H10).
Karimon Java, archip., Java **15**-284 (D1); **15**-284b.
Karin, Asia M.: *see* Erzerum.
Karingali (myth.) **7**-91c.
Karinga, India **1**-895a.
Kari Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D4-5).
Karioi, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Karir, isl., India **14**-376 (D8).
Karish, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C2).
Karisimbi, mt., C.Af. **18**-353c; **1**-321b (table).
Karite: *see* Shea butter tree.
Kariwano, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M7).
Karjalaiset, race: *see* Karelians.
Karjan, riv., India **22**-865c.
Karjat, dist., India **1**-432c.
Karka II. (Indian king) **22**-912b.
—, (myth.) **13**-492d.
Karka, N.Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karkacha, pass, Afg. **1**-307 (E2).
Karka de Beth Selokh, Turk. As.: *see* Kerkuk.
Karkal, riv., India **14**-376 (L-M8).
Karkambadi, pass, India **2**-447a.
Karkan, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Karkana, India **14**-376 (P7).
Karkang, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
Karkaphensian (bibl.) **3**-882b.
Karkar, isl., Dalm.: *see* Curzola.
—, mts., Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2).
—, site, Pal.: *see* Karkor.
Karkaralinsk, Russ.As. **27**-420 (E2); **24**-616d.
Karkari, riv., India **14**-376 (L8).
Karkata (myth.): *see* Karka.
Karkavitzas, Drosines **12**-527b.
Karki, C.Asia **27**-420 (C4); **4**-156c.
Karkin, C.Asia **20**-421d.
Karkinit, bay, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D4); **7**-449a.
Karkisiya (Circesium), Turk. As. **26**-305 (D2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Karkloof, falls, Natal **19**-253a.
Karkoj, Ind. **9**-130a.
Karkor, Pal. **12**-2c; **15**-377d.
Karkua, Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
Karkum (myth.): *see* Krŭn.
Karl, isl., Baltic S.: *see* Karlo.
Karla, lake, Gr. **12**-424 (D1); **26**-843a.
Karlamagnus Saga **5**-896d.
Karlanda, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2).
Karlevi, Nor. **24**-294a.
Karl Gustaf, Swed. **19**-800 (F2).
Karlholm, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
KARLI, India **15**-678d; **14**-429b (fig.).
—, riv., India **24**-257c.
Karljohannstad, Swed.: *see* Haparanda.
Karljohansvaern, Nor. **19**-804 (D3); **19**-805c; **13**-741a.
Karlo, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Karló, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (B3); **23**-870b.
Karlovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) **23**-874 (I. F3).
—, Russ. (Poltava) **23**-874 (I. E2).
Karlovo, Bulg. **4**-773 (B2); **4**-773b; **4**-775a.
KARLOWITZ (Karlloeza, Karlova), Hung. **15**-679a; **3**-4 (F4); **18**-445b; wines **28**-728b.
—, peace (1699) **13**-914a; **21**-917a; **22**-226b; cessions to Austria **3**-8a; Budapest mosque **4**-734c; Mavrocordato **8**-465c; Venetian acquisitions **12**-465a, **7**-775c.
Karlsbad, Aus.: *see* Carlsbad.
—, spring, Ger. **15**-164a.
Karlsbader Gebirge, mts., Aus. **4**-122b.
Karlsberg, ruin, Ger. **13**-635b.
Karlsborg, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Karlsbrunn, Aus. **25**-92b.
Karlsburg, Hung.: *see* Gyula Fehérvár.
Karlsdal, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Karlsefni, Thorfinn: *see* Thorfinn Karlsefni.
Karls-Eisfeld, glac., Aus. **24**-106c.
Karlshafen, Ger. **28**-527a.
Karlshamn, Swed. **26**-190 (C3); **26**-194d.
Karlshorst, Berlin, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Karlskoga, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
KARLSKRONA, Swed. **15**-679a; **26**-190 (C3); fire (1790) **10**-402a.
Karlsöe, isls., Swed. **26**-190 (D3); **12**-276c.
KARLSRUHE, Ger. (Baden) **15**-679b; **11**-808 (B4); academy **24**-395a; school of forestry **10**-649b.
—, Ger. (Silesia) **11**-808 (F3).
KARLSTAD, Sweden: **15**-679c; **26**-190 (B2); **26**-190; conference (1905) **26**-213a; fire (1865) **10**-402a.
Karlstadt (reformer): *see* Carlstadt.
KARLSTADT, Hungary **15**-679d; **3**-4 (D4); **7**-475a.
—, Ger. **11**-808 (B4).
Karlsvik, Swed. **17**-120c.
Karluk, Alsk. **1**-472 (G4).
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-475d.
Karluk, tribe **27**-471b.
Karluk Dagh, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (D2).
Karlyk, mt., Bulg. **4**-773 (B3); **4**-773b.
—tagh, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (E1); **26**-910a.
KARMA **15**-679d; **4**-387a; **28**-790c; Hindu belief **13**-503a.
Karmakuly, Arct. **19**-833c.
Karmala, dist., India **24**-995b.
Karmalas, riv., Turk.-As. **2**-760 (F4); **2**-758b.
KARMAN, JOZSEF **15**-680a.
—, Maurice **13**-930c.
Karmania, prov., Pers.: *see* Carmania.
Karmathians (sect): *see* Carmathians.
Karmavipaka: *see* Karma.
Karmazy, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Karmö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Karmutsen, mt., Can. **4**-600 (D5).
Karna, riv., Rhod. **25**-466 (H-I2).
Karna (legend) **24**-168d.
Karnafuli, riv., India: *see* Karnaphuli.
KARNAK, Egy. **15**-680b; **9**-40 (B2); Hall of Columns **14**-208a, **2**-372b, **26**-610a; inscriptions **19**-696c; temple **2**-373a, **9**-76a, **9**-85a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
KARNAL, India **15**-681c; **14**-376 (G5); battle (1738) **21**-234c.
—, dist., India **15**-681c.
Karn al Wal, pass, Arab. **24**-125b.
Karnap-chul, dist., Turkest. **27**-420 (C4); **4**-156b.
Karnaphuli, riv., India **6**-252c.
Karnata, dist., India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnataka, India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnataka-desa, dist., India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnatic, dist., India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnan, Arab. **2**-264b.
Karnaukovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2).
Karnes City, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K7).
—Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K7-6).
Karnobat, dist., Bulg. **4**-775a.
Karns, S.D. **21**-320d.
Karn Sauda, mt., Syr. **16**-346d.
Karns City, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Karnten, duchy, Aus.: *see* Carinthia.
Karo, Joseph Ephraim: *see* Qaro.
Karo, riv., India **14**-376 (L8-9).
Karo, Egy.: *see* Canopus.
Karo Battas, tribe **3**-530a.
Karok, tribe **14**-455b.
Karolina, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Karolinenbrunnen, springs, Aus. **17**-714c.
Karolinen canal, Ger. **8**-272d.
Karolinenthal, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Karolostadt (reformer): *see* Carlstadt.
Karoly, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Karoly.
Károlyi, Alexander **15**-681d.
—, **ALOYS** **15**-681d.
Karond, state, India: *see* Kalahandi.
Karonga, Af. **23**-260 (D1); **4**-597b; **19**-929a.
Karoni, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C2).
Karoos, tribe **19**-488b; **22**-678d; **1**-329d (table).
Karoplesi, Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Karor, India **14**-376 (D4).
Karoreh, Mal.Arch. **19**-487 (B1).
Karos, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
Karosi, hills, E.Af. **3**-401d.
KAROSS **15**-682a.
Karosso, cape, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Karpaia **7**-796d.
Karpass, cape, Cyprus **7**-700d.
Karpenisi, Gr. **12**-424 (C2); **4**-311b.
Karpfen, Hung.: *see* Korpona.
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Kárpfstock, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3); **1**-744d.
Karpinski (poet) **21**-926d.
Karpo, Lo, tribe **3**-847a.
Karpoisys, Mesop.: *see* Circesium.
KARR, JEAN BAPTISTE Alphonse **15**-682a.
Karra, India **14**-376 (L8).
Karraba, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
Karra Kolak **8**-76b.
Karramite (sect) **17**-423c.
Karrat Fjord, inlet, Green. **12**-542 (D5).
Karree, mts., Cape Col. **25**-466 (E-F8); **5**-227b.
Karren Alp, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
KARRER, FELIX **15**-682b.
Karrhal, Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
Karri **9**-868c.
Karridale, Austr. **2**-960 (A6).
KARROO, plateau, Cape Col. **15**-682b; **25**-466 (E-F9); **5**-229a.
Karroo group **5**-230a; **1**-324c; **21**-177a: French Congo **11**-99d: Natal **19**-253a; Orange Free State **20**-151d; Transvaal **27**-188b.
KARS, Cauc. **15**-683a; **23**-874 (II. C3); capture (1236) **18**-713b; siege (1855) **7**-453d.
KARS, prov., Cauc. **15**-682c; **23**-874 (II. C3).
—(Kars-chal), riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C3); **2**-564a.
Karsbazar, vil., Turk.As. **2**-760 (F4).
KARSHI, Turkest. **15**-683b; **27**-420 (C4).
Karsiang, India: *see* Kurseong.
Karski, Nicolas Muraviev: *see* Muraviev.
KARST, dist., Aus. **15**-683b; **3**-4 (C4); **5**-365d; fauna **4**-280a.
KARSTEN, KARL JOHANN Bernhard **15**-683c; **16**-316d; **22**-758d.
Karstenite: *see* Anhydrite.
Karstens, K. **22**-970c.
Karsuk, Russ. **23**-872 (G5); **25**-120b.
Kartabo, cape, Brit.Gui. **12**-679a.
Kartal, dist., Turk. **7**-9c; battle (1770) **27**-453d.
Kartarpur, India **12**-358d.
Kartassi, Egy. **9**-40 (B3).
Kartasura, Java **15**-292c.
Kartchum, Turkest. **28**-904d.
Kartell **27**-338c.
Kart-hadshat, Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karthaus, Ger. **11**-808 (F-G1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
Karth-hadash, Cyprus: *see* Citium.
Karthli, Cauc.: *see* Georgia.
Karthlos (Georgian king) **11**-758d.
Karthveli, Cauc.: *see* Georgia.
Karti, India **14**-382 (E10).
Karti-hadasti, Cyprus: *see* Citium.
KARTIKEYA (myth.) **15**-683c.
Kartlos, mt., Ind.O. **17**-271 (A-B1); **6**-794d.
Kartometer: *see* Curvometer.
Kartse, India **14**-376 (G2).
Kartsimon, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
Karttika **13**-492d.
Karu (emperor): *see* Kotoku.
Karub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-461 (A-B4).
Karudolia **28**-956c.
Karueein Mosque, Fez, Mor. **10**-307b.
Karuma, Ugan. **19**-693 (C7).
Karula, Ugan. **27**-557 (B-C2); **19**-694c.
Karumai, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Karumba, Austr. **2**-960 (G3).
Karumbar, lake, India **12**-20c.
Karun, riv., India: *see* Ashkuman.
Karun, Syr. **20**-602 (D1).
—, riv., India **14**-382 (I9).
KARUN, riv., Pers. **15**-683d; **21**-188 (A2); bridges **3**-232d; navigation **21**-242d.
Karungu, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A3); **6**-914c.
Karup, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Karur, India **14**-382 (G14).
Karvasarun, Russ. **15**-646a.
Karvir, India: *see* Kolhapur.
Karwan: *see* Caravan.
Karwan-nadi, riv., India **15**-553b.
KARWAR, India **15**-684b; **14**-382 (E12).
Karwar (idol) **20**-742a.
—(measure) **28**-492b.
Karwendel, mt., Alps: *see* Karspitze.
KARWI, India **15**-684b; **14**-376 (I7).
Karwin, Aus. **25**-92c.
Karya, Gr. **12**-424 (D2).
Karyai, Gr.: *see* Caryes.
Karymskaya, Russ.As. **23**-891a.
Karyo-enteric **27**-387b.
KARYOGAMY **15**-684b; **22**-495b.
Karyokinesis: *see* Mitosis.
Karyolymph **7**-711c.
Karyolysus **12**-811a; schizogony **12**-809d.
Karyolysis: *see* Nucleus.
Karyorhexis **20**-918c.
Karyosome **22**-483d.
Karys-i-Ata, Afg. **14**-376 (A4).
Karystiolite: *see* Chrysolite.
Karystos, Gr. **12**-424 (F2); marble **9**-866c; Dryopes **9**-866d.
Karytaena, Gr. **12**-493b.
Karzin, Pers. **10**-190b.
Kas (rajah of Benares) **3**-715d.
Kas, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (D-E3).
Kas (Ka), tribe **6**-132c.
"Kasagi" (warship) **24**-912c.
Kasagunga, mts., Br.E.Af. **28**-45d.
Kasai, dist., Belg.Cong. **3**-535c; language **3**-359b.
KASAI, river, Af. **15**-684c; **6**-923 (E3); **6**-926c.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (M8); **6**-272c.
Kasakalawe, Rhod. **26**-397b.
Kasakhi, dist., Russ. **15**-775d.
Kasalang, riv., India **14**-376 (P8).
Kasam, riv., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-84d.
Kasama, Rhod. **23**-260 (C1).
Ka-san, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Kasan, Russ.: *see* Kazan.
Kasanka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D3).
—, cape, Eritrea **1**-83 (map); **9**-745c.
Kasaraghat, India: *see* Thal Ghat.
Kasaragod, India: *see* Cassergode.
Kasar Farā'on, plat., Mor. **18**-853b; **18**-855d: *see* also Volubilis.
Kasarizaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G12).
Kasauli, India **14**-376 (G4).
Kasauli group **9**-663a.
Kasba, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I3).
—ben Ahmed, Mor. **18**-851 (D2).
—el Makhzen, Mor. **18**-851 (E2).
Kasbah, Alg. **1**-653d; **12**-803a.
Kasbah, Tun. **1**-360b.
Kasba Tadla, Mor. **18**-851 (D2).
Kasbeer, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Kasbek, Cauc. **15**-685a.
KASBEK, mt., Cauc. **15**-685a; **23**-874 (II. D2); geology **5**-554c.
Kasbu (measure) **28**-483d.
Kaschau, Hung.: *see* Kassa.
Kaseda, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11).
Kasgani, India **9**-803c.
Kash, riv., Afg.: *see* Khash-rud.
—, riv., Turkest. **6**-168 (C1); **26**-910b; **15**-943c.
Ka-sha, Turkest.: *see* Kashgar.
Kashaf Rud, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (D1); **15**-780a.
Kashan, Pers. **15**-685b; **21**-188 (B2); **21**-195d; pottery **15**-686c.
KASHAN, prov., Pers. **15**-685b; **21**-188 (B2); **21**-196b.
Kashang (dict.) **21**-193c.
Kashani (writer) **14**-219b.
Kasher: *see* Kosher.
Kashgan-rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Khorramabad.
KASHGAR, Turkest. **15**-685b; **6**-168 (B2); **6**-195a; climate **27**-423c; Moslem conquest **8**-34a.
—, riv., Turkest. **6**-168 (B2).
—, riv., Turkest. **27**-420 (E3).
—, state, India: *see* Chitral.
— Ata, lake, Russ.As. **27**-420 (B3).
—darya, riv., Turkest. **6**-168 (B2); **26**-427c.
Kashgaria, dist., Asia: *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
Kashgil, Sud. **13**-449a.
Kashi, India: *see* Benares.
KASHI (tile work) **15**-686b; **16**-81c.
Kashida (cloth) **14**-419b.
Kashifi (poet) **13**-489c.
Kashim (house) **14**-469b.
"Kashima" (ship) **24**-903b.
Kashin, Russ. **23**-872 (E4); **27**-489c.
Kashinath Trimbak Telang: *see* Telang.
Kashira, Russ. **23**-872 (E5).
Kashira (Japanese armoury) **15**-177c.
Kashiwa-bara, palace, Jap. **15**-252d.
Kashiwaya (family) **15**-178b.
Kashiwazaki, Jap. **15**-156 (K-L8).
Kashka-darya, riv., C.Asia **15**-683b; **4**-156c.
Kashkais, tribe **27**-470a.
Kashkar, state, India: *see* Chitral.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Kunar.
— Ata, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (I6).
Kashkatun, mt., E.Turkest. **14**-299c.
KASHMIR, state, India **15**-686d; **14**-376 (F-G2); **4**-609d; **24**-171c; Ahmad Shah **1**-431a; architecture **14**-429c; chronicles **14**-622b; coinage **19**-905c; Dogras **8**-385b; Ephthalites **9**-630b; Hsüan Tsang **13**-844b; Kanjakka **14**-399c; pepier mâché industry **20**-737d; precious stones **24**-202a.
Kashmir goat **12**-162c, **11**-350a.
KASHMIRI (language) **15**-688c; **14**-488d; **8**-198b.
Kashmir shawls **24**-814c; **15**-688c; **12**-162d.
Kashmor, India **14**-376 (C5).
Kashmund, mts., Afg. **15**-948b.
Kashoto, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
Kashshi, tribe **7**-666c.
Kashtalinski (general) **23**-921c.
Kashtan (Kashtoz), tribe **15**-631c.
Kashu, Jap.: *see* Kawachi.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Kaga.
KASHUBES (Kaszub, Kaszibi) **15**-693a; **21**-931b; **25**-228b; language **25**-235c; song **21**-927c.
Kashun, lake, Tibet **27**-430 (G5); **6**-168 (D3).
Kashyari, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Tur Abdin.
Kasi, India: *see* Benares.
Kasi, riv., India **14**-376 (H5); **22**-877d; **13**-472c.
Kasi (tile work): *see* Kashi.
Kasida (lit.) **2**-271b; **1**-86c.
Kasiguran, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D2).
—, sound, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2-D3).
Kasikavriti **24**-180d.
Kasil Kuh, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **21**-189d; **9**-164b.
Kasim (Tatar chief) **15**-693b.
—(Persian author) **21**-249c.
—(Al): *see* Musa b. Jafar.
—(Al Khan): *see* Mir Kasim.
—(b. Abbas): *see* Shah-Zindeh.
—(b. Harun): *see* Motamin.
—(i-Anwar, poet) **21**-251a.
—(Khan: general) **3**-315c.
—(of Rasht, Sayyid) **3**-94b.
Kasim, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (D3); **19**-351b; **2**-268d.
Kasimbar, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E2).
Kasimbazar, India: *see* Cossimbazar.
Kasimi (author) **21**-249d.
Kasimites **9**-104a.
Kasimiya (Kasimigeh), riv., Syr.: *see* Litany.
KASIMOV, Russ. **15**-693b; **23**-872 (F5); **18**-718d.
Kasimukhians, tribe **16**-489d.
Kasipur, India **14**-382 (K10).
—, India **14**-376 (F7).
Kasi Ram (writer) **3**-735b.
Kaskaskia, Ill. **14**-304 (C6); **1**-843c; **6**-442a; **14**-309a.
—, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C5); **14**-304c.
—beds **27**-627a.
Kaskera, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C-D7).
Kaskö, Russ. **23**-872 (B3).
Kaslo, Can. **4**-600 (F5).
Kasm, El, Arab. **12**-799d.
Kasmark, Hung.: *see* Kesmark.
Kasmiri (language): *see* Kashmiri.
Kasongo, Belg.Cong. **6**-923 (D4); **6**-919c; **8**-142b.
Kasos, isl., Gr. **12**-494d.
Kasota, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Kaspi, Joseph **13**-175b.
Kaspine leather **16**-342c.
Kaspitchan, Bulg. **4**-785c.
Kaspiyskoe More, sea, Asia; *see* Caspian Sea.
Kasplya, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **25**-277c; **28**-146d.
Kasr, Arab. **2**-264 (D3); **19**-351b.
—, Egy. **9**-40 (A2); **15**-772b.
—(Gasr, Mujelliba), mound, Asia Mi. **3**-95d.
—, riv., Arab. **12**-799d.
—Amej, ruins, Arab. **26**-305 (D3).
— Dakhl, Egy. **9**-40 (A2).
—el Duhara, dist., Cairo **4**-954 (B2); **4**-955a.
—en Nil, bridge, Cairo **4**-954 (B2); **4**-953d.
—esh Shama, dist., Cairo **4**-955a.
— Fasais, Egy. **9**-40 (A2).
— Firaun, temple, Petra, Arab. **21**-309d.
— i-Shirin, Pers. **26**-305 (F-G2); **15**-950b.
— Karun, temple, Egy. **9**-40 (A-B2); **9**-22c.
—Rumi, Egy. **25**-163d.
— Yani, Sic.: *see* Castro Giovanni.
Kasran, dist., Pers. **26**-506a.
Kasrin (Scillitana), Tun. **1**-643 (D2); **1**-360b.
Kasrkand, Pers. **21**-188 (D2).
—, dist., Pers. **3**-297a.
Kassa (Kassei) of Tigré: *see* John (of Abyssinia).
—, Lij (of Amhara): *see* Theodore III. (of Abyssinia).
KASSA (Kaschau), Hung. **15**-693b; **3**-4 (G2); battle (1849) **15**-844b; compact of (1374) **21**-904b.
Kassabah (measure) **28**-492b.
Kassab bashi (Turkish wool) **7**-9a.
Kassabeh (dict.) **21**-194b.
Kassai, riv., Af.: *see* Kasai.
Kassakeri, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D2).
KASSALA, Sud. **15**-693d; **26**-9 (D2); Italian occupation **9**-126d, **9**-129a, **15**-776c.
—, prov., Sud. **26**-9 (D3-2).
Kassambel, Port.Guin. **11**-204 (A-B4).
Kassan, W.Af. **11**-438b.
Kassapa I. (of Ceylon, A.D. 477) **25**-66a.
— V. (of Ceylon) **5**-783c.
KASSASSIN, Egy. **15**-694a; **9**-22 (C-D2).
Kassawa **14**-419c.

Kasse, Bur. : *see* Manipur.
—, lake, S.L. **11**-204 (B-C5); **25**-54d.
Kassel, Ger. : *see* Cassel.
Kassi-Kudji, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-677c.
Kassini, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F3-4).
KASSITES (Koessaeans), tribe **15**-694a; **9**-140c; **3**-104a foll.; **5**-805a.
Kassner process **16**-318c.
Kasson, Minn. **18**-550 (E6 .
Kassonké, race **1**-329c.
Kassotis, riv., Gr. **20**-142d.
Kassowitz (physician) **18**-198a.
Kassua, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Kassubians, race : *see* Kashubes.
Kast, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
Kastabala (Castabala), Asia M. : *see* Budrum.
KASTAMUNI, Asia M. **15**-694b; **2**-760 (F2); **27**-444b.
KASTAMUNI (Kastambul), vil., Asia M. **15**-694a; **2**-760 (C5 & D-F2); **27**-443b; taxes **27**-433b.
Kastania, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Kastanienberg, hill, Ger. **8**-711b.
Kastel-Berg (Castle Mount), mt., Cape Col. **26**-336d.
Kastellaun, Ger. **11**-808 (A3).
Kastellholm, isl., Swed. **25**-935 (B2); **25**-936a.
Kastelorizo, isl., Asia M. : *see* Castelorizo.
Kasten, Hoher, mt., Alps : *see* Hoher Kasten.
Kastenbein composing machine **19**-558b.
Kaster, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6).
Kasti **14**-420d.
Kastiele, Pieter L. van de **8**-726c.
Kästner, Abraham Gotthelf **21**-219d; **9**-691b.
Kastorches (writer) **12**-525d.
KASTORIA (Kesrie), Turk. **15**-694b; **27**-426 (B3); **4**-782a; **4**-785a.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **15**-694b.
Kastrat, tribe **1**-484d.
Kastri, Gr. **12**-424 (E3) : *see also* Hermione.
—, Turk. **9**-694d.
Kastricum, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **19**-785b.
Kastriota (family) **1**-486c.
Kastro (Myrina), Gr. (Lemnos) **16**-412c.
—, Gr. (Melos) **18**-99c.
—, Gr. (Siphanto) **25**-151a.
—, dist., Gr. : *see* Mytilene.
— of Kurtaga, Gr. **5**-79a.
Kastrop, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6).
Kastroskykia, Turk. **27**-426 (B3).
Kasu, race **9**-847a.
Kasuga (Jap. art) **15**-174a.
Kasuga - no - Miya, temple, Nara, Jap. **19**-236d.
Kasumiga-ura, lake, Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Kasum Kent, Cauc. **23**-374 (II. E-F3).
KASUR, India **15**-694c; **14**-376 (F4); **16**-32a.
Kasusa, prov., Jap. : *see* Kazusa.
Kasyapa I. (of Ceylon) **5**-783d.
— (myth.) **15**-688d.
Kasyapa-pur, India **15**-688d.
Kasubes, race : *see* Kashubes.
Kat, riv., Cape Col. **5**-240a; **5**-228b.
Kat (bot.) : *see* Catha.
— (measure) **28**-485d.
Kata : *see* Sand grouse.
Kataba, Arab. **2**-270b; **23**-914a.
Kataban, race : *see* Catabanes.
Katabania (Gattabania), dist., Arab. **2**-264a; **2**-263b.
Katabira, Jap. **11**-291b.
Kataboliism : *see* Catabolism.
Katachchuri (dynasty) **13**-496a.
Katachthonios, Zeus **28**-977b.
Katacromyodi **3**-969a.
Katadromous : *see* Catadromous.
Katafanga, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Kataghan, dist., Afg. **3**-182c; **15**-946d.
Katagum, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).
KATAGUM, prov., Nig. **15**-694c; **19**-678 (D1-E2); **19**-678 (E1); **15**-653c; **15**-694c.
Katahdin, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, mt., Me. **17**-434 (D3); **2**-207c; **17**-434b; fauna **27**-633c.
— Iron Works, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Katahdin Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Kata'i, Egy. **9**-94b; **4**-956d.
Kataia, isl., Pers. : *see* Kish.
Katajanokka, fort, Fin. **21**-392 (D5).
Kata'ite (sect) **17**-424a.
Katak, China **6**-168 (C2).
—, India : *see* Cuttack.
Katakana (Japanese philology) **15**-187c.
Katakoshimene, dist., Turk. As. **2**-760 (C3); **17**-157c; **2**-757d.
Kata-kiri-bori (Japanese carving) **15**-178d.
Katakolo (Ichthys), cape, Gr. **9**-278d.
Katakolon, Gr. **22**-690a.
Katakuti, India **14**-376 (O7).
Katal (dict.) **17**-485c.
Katalysine Spring, Pa. **11**-91d.
Katama, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F4); **17**-787b.
Katamatite, Austr. **28**-38 (C2).
Katana, Arab. : *see* Hauta, el.
Katana, Pal. **20**-802 (E2).
Katana (sword) **15**-206c.
Katanawan, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D4).
Katandiga, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L2).
Katantra (Kalapa) **24**-181a.
Katane, Sic. : *see* Catania.
Katanga, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5).
—, Gr.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
KATANGA, dist., Bel.Cong. **15**-694d; **6**-923 (D4); **6**-920p; minerals **6**-926c; railway **25**-465b; tribe **1**-330b; **6**-925a.
— Company **26**-397c.
Katangi, India **14**-376 (H8).
Katania Ghat, India **14**-376 (I5).
Kataphidi, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Kataphrygians : *see* Montanism.
Kata Phusin (pseud.) : *see* Ruskin, John.
Kataplous (Lucian) **17**-102d.
Katapoliani, Church of, Paros, Gr. **20**-861a; **2**-387b.
Katar (weapon) **26**-271d.
Katara b. Fojja **5**-32b.
Kataria, India **14**-376 (D8).
Katarman, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Katarzhi, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Kataskopia (myth.) **2**-167c.
Katata, Jap. **4**-15d.
Katathermic **19**-984b.
Katatonia **14**-606a.
Katav-Ivanovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I5); **27**-557a.
Katavothra, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D2) : *see also* Oeta.
Katavothra (underground chasms) **12**-427a; **4**-114d; **14**-215b.
Katchal, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (B8).
Katchout, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Katchup : *see* Ketchup.
Kate, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— Choir, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Kategoria (Gk. law) **2**-189b.
Katelectrotonus **9**-250d.
Kateman, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B3-2).
Kateno, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
KATER, HENRY **15**-695a; **17**-984b; **26**-572d.
Kater, cape, Can. **5**-160 (Q2).
—, pt., Can. **5**-160 (G2).
Kateracoul, Can. : *see* Kingston.
Katerere, S.Af. **25**-466 (L1).
Katha, Bur. **4**-840 (E2); **14**-376 (R7); **15**-695c.
KATHA, dist., Bur. **15**-695b.
—, mt., Bur. **4**-840 (D3).
Katharina (zool.) **6**-250b.
Katharina, canal, Russ. **23**-872 (H3).
Katharinenburg, Russ. : *see* Ekaterinburg.
Katharinenthal, palace, Reval, Russ. **23**-212a.
Katharsis **17**-131c.
Katha Vatthu **20**-631c; **17**-122a; **1**-62a; **4**-743d.
Kathe, Bur. : *see* Manipur.
Kathedr-Socialisten : *see* Socialists of the Chair.
Kathenotheism : *see* Henotheism.
Katherinenstadt, Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
Katherine, Austr. **2**-960 (E2).
—, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **2**-257d; **25**-139a.
Katherinenstadt, Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
Kathgodam, India **14**-376 (H-I5); **19**-154c.
Kathi, race **15**-695d.
Kathiawar, agency, India **15**-695d.
KATHIAWAR, penin., India **15**-695c; **14**-382 (C-D9); **4**-1888; **18**-110b; inscriptions **14**-621d.
— horse **26**-509d.
Kathiri, tribe, Arab. **12**-800b.
Kathleen, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Kathode : *see* Cathode.
Kathodos (rel.) **26**-839a.
Katholikos : *see* Catholicus.
Katholisch-Hennersdorf, Ger. : battle (1745) **3**-424d.
Kathori, India **14**-376 (D6).
Kathryn, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Kati (measure) : *see* Catty.
Katiarai (race) **15**-774d.
Katib, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D2).
Katiba, S.Af. **25**-466 (D1).
Katib Chelebi : *see* Khalifa, Haji.
Katibi (poet) **21**-251b.
— Rumi (seaman) : *see* Sidi Ali.
Katibu'l Waqidi : *see* Ibn Sa'd.
Katif, Arab. **2**-264 (F3); **13**-49a; **11**-903b; Carmathians **2**-267b; Turkish rule **20**-100a.
Katigene **8**-747c.
Katihar, India **14**-376 (M7).
Katima Molilo, rapids, S.Af. **25**-466 (G1); **28**-952d.
Katingan, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B3); **4**-259d.
Katiola, Fr.W.Af. **15**-99c.
Katipo (spider) **19**-626c.
Katipunan (society, P.Is.) **21**-398d..
Katirs, tribe **15**-631c.
Katjori (Katjuri), riv., India **17**-394d.
Katki, riv., India **15**-337a.
KATKOV, MICHAEL NIKIforovich **15**-696a; **9**-948b.
Katkuti, India **14**-376 (G8).
Katla, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (C3); **14**-229c.
Katlam, India **14**-382 (F10).
Katli, riv., India **3**-929a.
KATMANDU, Nepal **15**-696b; **14**-376 (L6); **26**-922b.
Katmón, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E5).
Katneihia, riv., India **3**-500b.
Katni, India **14**-376 (I8); **15**-532b.
Kato (Gosuke : ceramist) **15**-188c.
—(Kiyomasa : general) **15**-208c.
—(Masukichi : ceramist) **15**-187a.
—(Shirozaemon : ceramist) **15**-183c; **15**-185a; **19**-151d.
—(**TAKA-AKIRA**) **15**-696b.
—(Tomojiro : ceramist) **15**-187a.
—(Tomotaro : ceramist) **15**-187c.
Katoch (dynasty) **15**-552c; **15**-552d.
Katochi, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Kato-Kouphonisos, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
Katomeri, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (E1).
Katona, Joseph **13**-927a.
Katonah, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
Katonga, riv., Ugan. **27**-557 (B2); **28**-46a.
Katongo, Rhod. **25**-466 (G1); **25**-467 (E3).
Katoomba, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F3).
" Katori " (warship) **24**-903b.
Katouna, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Katpadi, India **14**-382 (H12).
Katra, building, Dacca, India **7**-725c.
Katragarh, India **14**-376 (L-M8); **13**-117c; **6**-272d.
Katr, El, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (F3); **13**-49b; **20**-99d.
Katrine, aqueduct, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2); **15**-696c.
KATRINE, lake, Scot. **15**-696c; **24**-418 (B-C2).
Katrol group (geol.) **15**-569b.
Katrun, oasis, Mor. : *see* Gatron.
Kats, India **14**-376 (C4).
Katschberg, mt., Alps **3**-4 (C3); **1**-737c.
Katscher, Ger. **11**-808 (F-G3).
Katsena, Nig. (Kano) **19**-678 (C1); **15**-696d.
—, Nig. (Muri) **19**-678 (D4); **15**-697a.
KATSENA, state, Nig. **15**-696d; **13**-69c; **19**-683a.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (D4); **5**-110 (A3).
— Allah, dist., Nig. **19**-35b.
Katsnakov (explorer) **12**-165d.
Katsugi (family) **15**-178b.
Katsukawa Shunsho (artist) **15**-176a; **13**-577a.
KATSURA TARO **15**-697a : **6**-234c.
Katsuura, Jap. **15**-156 (I-K10).
Katt, fjord, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Kattabania, dist., Arab. : *see* Katabania.
Katta-kurgan, Russ.As. **27**-420 (C4); **24**-112b; **23**-891b.
Kattarp, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Kattegat, str., N.Sea : *see* Cattegat.
Kattenbusch, Ferdinand **7**-393a; **17**-349a.
KATTERFELTO, GUSTAVUS **15**-697b.
Katthammars, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
KATTOWITZ, Ger. **15**-697b; **11**-808 (G3).
Kattregan, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Katubig, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Katul, dist., Pers. **2**-790d.
Katul, mt., Sud. **26**-9 (B-C3); **15**-907a.
Katuma, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Katumbella, Port.W.Af. **3**-737b.
Katumbi, S.Af. **23**-260 (D1).
Katun, glacier, Russ.As. **1**-758d.
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (G2); **19**-944b.
— Alps, mts., Russ.As. **1**-758c.
Katun flax **3**-398d.
Katunga, Br.C.Af. **24**-989d.
Katunska, dept., Monten. **18**-767 (A-B2).
Katuyn-tau, mt., Cauc. : *see* Adish.
KATWA, India **15**-697b; **14**-376 (M-N8).
Katwar, tribe : *see* Ktl.
Katwe, Rhod. **23**-260 (C1).
—, lake, Ugan. **1**-502b.
Katwyk (Katwijk), Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **16**-395d.
—, canal, Holl. **16**-395d.
Katyayana (Vedic sage) **24**-166a; **24**-180c.
KATYDID **15**-697c.
Katzana, riv., Gr. : *see* Aroanius.
Katzbach, riv., Ger. **20**-2c; battle (1813) **19**-251a, **4**-90c.
Katzelevo, Bulg. : action (1877) **23**-934a.
Katzellenbogen, dist., Ger. **11**-877d.
Katzenbuckel, mt., Ger. **20**-2b.
Katzenelnbogen, Ger. **11**-868 (I. j m8); countship **13**-410c, **13**-412a, **13**-413b.
Katzengebirge, mts., Ger. **25**-90a.
Katzenkopf, mt., Ger. **28**-856b
Katzensteg, Der (Sudermann) **11**-798c.
Katzhütte, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Kauæ, Nig. **19**-678 (F1).
Kauades : *see* Kavadh.
Kauai, isl., Haw. **13**-84 (B1); **13**-85b.
Kaub, Ger. : *see* Caub.
Kau el-Kebir, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
KAUBEBEREN, Bav. **15**-697c; **11**-808 (C5).
Kauffmann, H. **6**-72a.
KAUFFMANN (Maria Anna), Angelica **15**-697c.
Kauffman, Pa. **24**-106 (G6).
Kaufman, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C-D8).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (C-D8).
KAUFMANN, CONSTANTINE Petrovich **15**-698b.
—, Frederick **3**-43c.
—, Hugo **24**-501a.
—(chess player) **6**-104b.
—(mus. instrument maker) **1**-258a.
Kaufmann, mt., Russ.As. **27**-420 (E4); **10**-270d; **26**-910d; **27**-419c.
Kaufungen, Kunz von **11**-60b.
Kauhako, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C3).
Kauhsai, Bal. **14**-376 (H6).
Kauhola, pt., Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Kauila **13**-85d.
Kaukab el-Hawa : *see* Beauvoir.
Kaukapakapa, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Kaukara, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6).
Kaukas, N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
KAUKAUNA, Wis. **15**-698c; **28**-140 (E4).
Kaukau Veld, plain, Ger.S.W. Af. **25**-466 (D3-E2).
Kaukeban : *see* Kaurkaban.
Kaukehmen, Prus. **11**-808 (H1).
Kaukkwe, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (R7); **3**-843c; **14**-839d.
Kaula, Baroness **6**-392d.
Kaula (Tahura), isl., Haw. **13**-84 (A2).
Kaulas, India **14**-382 (G-H10).
Kaulas (Hindu sect) **13**-511d.
Kaulbach, Fritz August **20**-510a.
—, Hermann von **15**-698c.
—, **WILHELM VON** **15**-698c.
Kaulbars, A. Baron **2**-740d.
Kaulbars, Nicholas **4**-782d; **23**-929b.
Kaulfussia **20**-532b; **22**-606 (fig.); **22**-611b.
— amelloides **13**-766c.
Kau-ling, hill, China **15**-672a.
Kaulonia, It. : *see* Caulon.
Kaulu Mahshad **13**-511d.
Kauluoa Pt., Haw. **13**-84 (C3).
Kaum, riv., India **2**-922d.
Kaumalapau, harb., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Kaumene, isls., Gr. **24**-195d.
Kaundy, lake, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H7); **27**-420 (A3).
Kaunia : *see* Kauniya.
KAUNITZ RIETBURG, W. A., prince von **15**-699b; **8**-295b; **11**-180b.
Kauniya, India **14**-376 (N7).
KAUP, JOHANN JAKOB **15**-700a; **20**-307c.
Kaup, India **14**-382 (F13).
Kaupanger, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Kaupi, India **14**-376 (H-I6).
Kaupo, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Kaupstadt, Ice. **14**-228 (B3).
Kaura, cape, Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Kaurah, pass, India **14**-376 (D4).
Kaurang-gyi, isl., Bur. **14**-382 (P-Q11).
Kauravas (legend) **24**-167c.
Kauriali, riv., India **19**-378d.
Kauri gum **15**-700b; **7**-789b; **4**-793c; in New Zealand **19**-627d.
Kaurim, Aus. **15**-956a.
KAURI PINE **15**-700b; **7**-789b; **12**-759b; **12**-761d; timber **26**-989a.
Kauristan, Pers. **10**-190b.
Kauriya, India **14**-382 (K9).
Kaurkaban (Kaukeban), Arab. **28**-914a.
Kaus (myth.) : *see* Kōa.
Kaus, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
Ka-us (N.Am. Indians) : *see* Kusan.
Kausagi, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9); **25**-364c.
Kausambi, India **13**-53a.
Kausan (Egyptian minister) **9**-101b.
Kauš-gabri (king of Edom) **8**-950a.
Kaushitaki (Brahman sage) **24**-163a.
Kaushitaki Brāhmanas (Vedic texts) **4**-379d; **24**-162c.
Kausia (costume) **7**-234c.
Kauš-melek (Kaush-Molak) **8**-950a; **14**-290a.
Kauthari (poet) **21**-251c.
Kautokeino, Nor. **19**-800 (E-F1); **16**-204a; **19**-801d.
Kautsky, Karl Johann **25**-305c.
Kautus pacer (myth.) **1**-360a.
Kautz, A. V. **21**-301b.
Kautzsch, E. F. **13**-169c.
Kauwgoed Flats, dist., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D8).
Kauzenberg, castle, Ger. **15**-926b.
KAVA **15**-700b; **8**-584c; **13**-88c.
KAVADH I. (Sassanid king) **15**-700c; **21**-223a; **8**-64c.
II. (Sassanid king) **15**-701a; **21**-224a.
Kavadi, tribe, India **7**-91d.
Kavai, India **14**-382 (F13).
Kavakly, Bulg. **4**-777b.
KAVALA (Cavalla), Turk. **15**-701a; **27**-426 (D3); **27**-430c; San Stefano treaty **4**-782a; tobacco **4**-775a.
—, gulf, Turk. **27**-426 (D3); **15**-701a.
Kavala, Bel.Cong. **27**-557 (A-B2); **27**-561c.
Kavalli, riv. W.Af. : *see* Cavalla.
Kavan, riv., India **5**-587c.
—, tribe **15**-836d.
Kavanagh (family) **14**-773d.
—, **ARTHUR MACMORROUGH** **15**-701a.
—, **JULIA** **15**-701b.
—, Thomas Henry **14**-450a.
Kavanik, fort, Bulg. **23**-934c.
Kava pepper **19**-488b; **15**-700b.
Kavar, Pers. **10**-190b.
Kavarampet, India **14**-382 (H11).
Kavarasti, isls., Ind.O. **14**-382 (E14); **16**-36d.
Kavarasta, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (A3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

KAVASS (dict.) **15**-701c.
Kavassy, Edward **13**-928c.
Kavaya, Turk. **27**-426 (A2).
Kavelin, Constantine **23**-918b.
Kaven, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maloelab.
Kaverd (Seljuk ruler) **15**-756b.
Kaveri, riv.: *see* Cauvery.
Kavi (of Isfahan): *see* Kabi.
Kavi (language) **15**-288d; **3**-256d; **17**-477b.
— (Sanskrit term) **24**-170d.
Kavika **10**-336b.
Kavir, Dasht-i, desert, Pers. **21**-138 (B-C2); **21**-190b.
Kaviraja (poet) **24**-171b.
Kaviripaddinam, India **5**-362a.
Kavirondo, dist., Br.E.Af. **15**-701c.
— gulf, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A3); **23**-45d.
KAVIRONDO (people), Br.E. Af. **15**-701c; **1**-330a; dialect **3**-358c.
Kavirs (dict.) **2**-736a.
Kavongo, Ang. **6**-923 (C5).
Kavouras, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (E3).
Kavuk, pass, Russ.Turk. **10**-271a.
Kavvadias, Panagiotes **2**-835b; **9**-687c; **12**-527a.
Kavya **17**-671b; **24**-170d.
Kavyadarsa **24**-152a.
Kaw, Fr.Gui. **12**-623c.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
KAW (N.Am. Indian tribe) **15**-702d; **14**-462a.
— (Shan tribe) **15**-729a; **16**-191d.
Kawan, Haw. **13**-34b.
Kawabata Gyokusho **15**-175c.
Kawabe-Shichito, isls., Jap. **15**-156 (F12).
Kawachi, Jap. **15**-204a.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-257b.
"Kawachi" (battleship) **24**-903c; **24**-906a.
Kawagoye, Jap. **15**-156 (L9).
Kawaguchi, Osaka, Jap. **20**-344a.
Kawaharada, Jap. **15**-156 (K-L8).
Kawahioa, pt., Haw. **13**-34 (A2).
Kawahiraminato, Jap. **15**-156 (C-D14).
Kawahla **15**-620a.
Kawai, pt., Haw. **13**-34 (B2).
Kawaihae, Haw. **13**-34 (D2).
—, harbour, Haw. **13**-34 (C2).
Kawaihoa, head, Haw. **13**-34 (C2).
Kawakami (general) **15**-885d.
Kawakawa, N.Z. **19**-624 (E1).
Kawamoto Eijiro **15**-187b.
— Hansuke (fl. 1830) **15**-185a.
Kawamura (general) **23**-929d.
Kawanabe Itcho **15**-189b.
— Toyoku: *see* Kyosai, Shofu.
Kawanin (law) **17**-416d.
Kawanoe, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Kaw apple **19**-253d.
Kawar, oasis, Sah. **1**-320 (E3): *see also* Bilma.
Kawarabayashi (family) **15**-178b.
KAWARDHA, state, India **15**-702d; **5**-681c.
—, India **15**-702d; **14**-376 (D1).
Kawasaki, dockyard, Kobe, Jap. **15**-194b; **15**-213c.
Kawashima (weaver) **15**-199d; **15**-182d.
Kawau, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2); **12**-589d.
Kawaya **15**-254d.
Kawayan, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D2).
Kawayoye, Jap. **27**-819b.
Kaweah, Cal. **8**-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Kaweirau (archaeologist) **2**-835b.
Kawhia, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
—, harbour, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Kawia, tribe **14**-462a.
Kawich, Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
Kawikwanipinis, riv., Can. **22**-724 (C2-1).
Kawit, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (F6).
Kawkawlin, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G6).
Kawlin, Bur. **4**-840 (D3).
Kawng, Laos: *see* Khong.
Kawo (artist) **15**-173d.
Kaw Pa Ngan, Kaw Samui, Kaw Tao, isls., Siam: *see* Pa Ngan, Samui, Tao.
Kawrie gum: *see* Kauri gum.
Kawsampi, Shan kingdom **26**-744a.
Kay, J. C. (tennis champion) **16**-303b.
— JOHN (artist) **15**-702d.
—, John (inventor) **2**-556c; **7**-280b; **28**-447c.
Kay, John (poet) **16**-282d.
—, JOSEPH **15**-703a.
—, Robert **7**-286b; **28**-447a.
Kay (legend) **13**-377c.
Kay, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
—, park, Scot. **15**-797b.
Kayadibi, Asia M. **21**-543d.
Kaya Duldul, mt., Asia M. **2**-757c.
Kayak, Alsk. **1**-472 (K3).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (I4); **3**-775c.
KAYAK (boat) **15**-703a; **1**-814c; **14**-468c.
Kayakas, S.Af. **25**-466 (F1).
Kayakaya, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (C3).
Kaya Liban, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Kayalik, C.As. **23**-810d.
Kayalpatnam, India **14**-382 (H15).
Kayan, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (C2); **4**-258a.
—, riv., India: *see* Ken.
Kayanoma, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M5).
Kayans, tribe **2**-52a.
Kaya Orang, isl., Brunei **4**-681d.
KAYASTH **15**-703a; **13**-511d.
Kaycee, Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
Kay Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D-E1).
KAYE, SIR JOHN WILLIAM **15**-703b; **17**-491a.
— (physician): *see* Caius, John.
— (physicist) **23**-695c.
Kayes, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C3); **24**-639c.
Kayford, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Kayima, S.L. **11**-204 (C5).
Kaylor, Ala. **1**-466d (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Kayor, tribe **8**-369a.
Kayser, Christian Gottlob **3**-911a.
—, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH Emanuel **15**-703b; on Cambrian **5**-39a; on Carboniferous **5**-310c; on Devonian **8**-128d; on Pliocene **21**-847a; on Quaternary period **22**-718d.
— (physician) **27**-504d.
Kayser, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H8).
Kayserella **8**-128a.
Kayserina **8**-128a.
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, SIR James Phillips **15**-703c.
Kaysville, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
Kayu, bay, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2); **12**-863c.
Ka Yuens **25**-4a.
Kayu temberu **4**-259c.
Kayyalite **17**-423c.
Kayyara, Simeon **13**-172b.
Kaz, mt., **2**-760 (B3): *see also* Ida.
Kaza **11**-420b; **27**-449a.
Kazakh, Russ. **23**-874 (II. D3); **9**-280b.
Kazaki: *see* Cossacks.
Kazako **15**-828c.
KAZALA, Russ.Turk. **15**-703d.
Kazanak, Russ.Turk. **27**-420 (C3); **26**-304d.
Kazalyk, Bulg.: battle (1877) **12**-288b.
KAZAN, Russ. **15**-704b; **23**-872 (G-H4); **23**-882a; history **15**-88d, **18**-716a; university life **26**-1054a; Volga at **28**-194c.
KAZAN (govt.) Russ. **15**-703d; **23**-872 (G-H4); **18**-821a; geology **21**-177a.
—, pass, Hung. **24**-686 (D1); **7**-820c; **23**-825d.
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (K3); **15**-714a.
Kazanes, riv., Asia M. **21**-544b.
Kazanjerri, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K4).
Kazanka, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G-H3); **15**-704a.
Kazan-Kaya, mts., Turk.As. **2**-565 (B1).
Kazanlyk, Bulg. **4**-773 (B2); **4**-775b; **4**-775a.
Kazanok, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D1).
Kazan Tatars **26**-448b.
Kazantip, bay, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F4).
—, cape, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E4).
Kazaure **15**-653c.
Kazbek, mt.: *see* Kasbek.
Kazé, Ger.E.Af. **25**-633b.
Kazemain, Bagdad, Turk.As. **3**-194c; **3**-195a.
Kazembe: *see* Cazembe.
Kazerun, Pers. **15**-704d; **21**-188 (B2); **10**-190b; **21**-191b.
KAZERUN, dist., Pers. **15**-704d.
Kazi: *see* Cadi.
Kazi-Kumukh, dist., Russ.As. **7**-729d.
Kazi-Kumukh (dialect): *see* Lakh.
Kazikumukh Koisu, riv., Russ.: *see* Koisu, Kazikumukh.
Kazim (Mahommedan name): *see* Kasim.
Kazimierz (kings of Poland): *see* Casimir.
Kazimierz, Cracow, Aus. **7**-359c.
Kazimin, Bagdad: *see* Kazemain.
KAZINCZY, FERENCZ **15**-704d; **13**-926d.
Kazioni (Bulg. party) **4**-783a.
Kazir, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Kazis, Switz. **26**-292 (G3).
Kaznakov (admiral) **8**-380d.
—, S.Af. **23**-260 (B3).
Kazusa, prov., Jap. **15**-160d; **15**-204b.
KAZVIN, Pers. **15**-705b; **21**-188 (A-B1); routes **9**-164b; **12**-6d; **21**-195a.
—, prov., Pers. **21**-188 (A-B1); **15**-705b.
Kazvini (geographer) **21**-252a; **25**-144a.
Kazyk-urt, plateau, C.As. **26**-304c.
Kazym, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (B2); **23**-872 (L3).
K.C. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
K.C. (armour plates) **2**-579d.
K.C.B. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
K.C.I.E. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
K.C.M.G. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
K.C.S.I. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
K.C.V.O. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
Ke, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Kei.
Kea, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
—, Mauna, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (D2); **13**-83d.
Kea (pillory): *see* Cangue.
— (zool.) **19**-407b; **19**-626c.
Keach, Elias **3**-375d.
Keadby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F2); **27**-251b.
Keady, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **2**-562a.
Keahole, pt., Haw. **13**-84 (C3).
Keal, East, Lincs.: *see* East Keal.
—, loch, Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **18**-960d.
Kealakekua, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C3); **13**-90d.
Kealakahiki, channel, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
—, pt., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Keamaneigh, pass, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Keams Canyon, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Kean, Charles John **15**-706c.
—, EDMUND **15**-705c.
Keanae, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Keane, A. H. **1**-442c; **9**-900b; **22**-637c.
— John Keane, 1st baron **1**-316c; **11**-918c.
—, JOHN JOSEPH **15**-706d.
Keansburg, N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
Kearney, Denis **5**-291a.
Kearney, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
KEARNEY, Neb. **15**-707a; **19**-324 (B5).
—, Pa. **24**-106 (F5).
—, Co., Neb. **19**-330a.
—, Co., Neb. **19**-324 (E-F4).
Kearneysville, W.Va. **28**-560 (F2).
KEARNY, PHILIP **15**-707b; **4**-679b; **19**-460d.
—, Stephen Watts **19**-524d; **11**-97c; Mormon volunteers **18**-844d.
KEARNY, N.J. **15**-707c.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (A2).
Kearsarge, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
—, pass, Cal. **5**-7c.
—, North, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
"Kearsarge" (battleship) **24**-901a.
— (sloop) **1**-827c.
Kearsley, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2); **16**-140b.
KEARY, ANNIE **15**-707d.
Keasbey, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
KEATE, JOHN **15**-707d.
—, R. W. **3**-606b; **19**-260c; **20**-156c.
Keating, Geoffrey **5**-631a.
—, William Hypolitus **5**-438a.
Keating, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G3).
— Summit, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
KEATS, JOHN **15**-708a; **9**-621d; metre **22**-723c; romanticism **9**-637c, **23**-750c; Severn's portraits **24**-723b.
Keats, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
—, pt., Can. **5**-160 (E1).
Keauhou, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
—, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C3).
Keb (myth.) **9**-50d.
Kebabo, oasis, Sah. **1**-320 (F2); **27**-289b.
Kebang, Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
Keban Maden, Turk.As. **2**-565 (B2); **9**-895a; **26**-1047c.
Ke-Bao, isls., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E1); **27**-5c; geology **14**-490d.
Kebara, mts., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5); **6**-914d.
Kebars, tribe **19**-488c.
Kebawana, W.Af. **11**-204 (C5).
Kebbi, dist., Nig. **25**-353d.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **5**-110 (B2); **11**-99 (A1); **5**-111b.
Kebhsenuf (myth.) **9**-55b.
—, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Kebir, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (D-E1); **1**-858c.
— (Eleutherus), riv., Syr. **16**-346d.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadalquivir.
— (Hammel, Ampsaga), riv., Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **1**-643b; **19**-868c.
Kebkebia, Sud. **9**-127b.
KEBLE, JOHN **15**-710b; **9**-562b.
—, Thomas **9**-642d.
Keble College, Oxford **20**-409b; **2**-433c; **16**-553d.
Kebnekaise, mt., Swed. **19**-800 (D2); **26**-288d.
Kebock (Cabag), head, Scot. **24**-412 (B1); **16**-525c.
Kebori **15**-178d.
Kebo Valley golf club, Bar Harbor, Me. **3**-400a.
Kebrabasa, rapids, Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D2); **28**-952c; **16**-814c.
Kebra nagaset (Ishak) **9**-848b.
Kebren (myth.) **20**-14a.
Kebret (Shoan chief) **1**-93a.
Kebto, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
Kebud, mosque, Tabriz, Pers. **26**-341c.
Kebumen, Java **15**-284 (C2).
Kech, Bal.: *see* Kej.
Kechi, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
Kechish, mt., Turk.: *see* Olympus, the Mysian.
Kechuan, tribe, India **1**-812a.
Kecoughtan, Va.: *see* Hampton.
KECSKEMET, Hung. **15**-711d; **3**-4 (F3).
Ked: *see* Sheep tick.
Kedabek, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D-E3); **5**-548d; Hittite remains **13**-536 (F1); **13**-537a.
Kedah, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B3).
—, hill, Mal.Penin. **17**-483b.
— (Sunger Kchah), riv., Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (A-B3); **17**-483b.
—, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-483b; **17**-473 (B3-4).
Kedar (bibl.) **14**-870c.
Kedaresvara, temple, Balagami **14**-431c.
Kedarnath, mt., Himalayas **17**-466b.
KEDDAH (dict.) **15**-711d.
Kedesh, Pal.: *see* Kades.
Kedéshóth (dict.) **13**-179a; **19**-421b.
Kedesh-ium (dict.) **13**-179a.
KEDGEREE (dict.) **15**-711d.
Kedges, strait, Md. **17**-828 (G-H4).
Kedgwick, riv., Can. **19**-465 (B1).
Kedjoi, Java **15**-284 (E2); **15**-290d.
Ked-khoda (title) **21**-194c.
Kedleston, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4); **8**-70b.
Kedron, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Birin, Pal. **11**-403d.
Kefrein, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
Kefr Harib, Pal. **11**-405b.
— Kaddum, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
— Kenna, Pal. **20**-602 (C3); **11**-404b; **5**-140c.
— Kud, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
— Nahum, Pal.: *see* Capernaum.
— Saba, Pal. **20**-602 (B4).
— Sidi Omar, mt., Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-642d.
Keft, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
Kefts (ancient people) **9**-42d; **9**-45a; **7**-425b; Purasati connexion with **21**-402b.
Kega, cape, Annam **14**-498 (F6).
Kegashka, riv., Can. **22**-724 (E2).
Keg Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Kegel group **20**-236d.
Kegili, Afg. **15**-631d.
Kegon, waterfall, Jap. **15**-159d.
Kegonsa, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D6); **17**-287c.
Keele Hall, Staffs. **25**-759c.
Keeler, J. E. **21**-525a; **24**-232d.
Keeler, Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
—, bay, Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
KEELEY, MARY ANNE **15**-712a.
—, Robert **15**-712a; **15**-706d.
Keeling, William **11**-627b; **5**-6d; **15**-712c.
Keeling, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
KEELING, isls., Ind.O. **15**-712b; **6**-62c (K4).
KEEL-MOULDING (arch.) **15**-712d; **18**-933b.
Keel pieces **17**-871b.
Keelson: *see* Kelson.
Keen, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (F3); **10**-660d.
Keenan, A. H. **6**-899b.
—, Sir P. **17**-513c.
Keen and Keening **3**-355c; **7**-185a.
Keene, Sir Benjamin **15**-713d; **9**-653b.
—, CHARLES SAMUEL **15**-712d; **5**-333a; **8**-658c.
—, J. B. **14**-165c.
—, LAURA **15**-713c.
—, Stephen **25**-685b.
Keene, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
KEENE, N.H. **15**-713c; **19**-490 (C6); **19**-495b.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
—, O. **20**-26 (G4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Keener, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
Keenes, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Keene's cement **5**-658b.
Keene Valley, N.Y. **1**-193b.
Keensburg, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
KEEP, ROBERT PORTER **15**-713d.
KEEP (arch.) **15**-713d; **5**-477b (figs.).
Keeper, hill, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **26**-1004b.
Keeper of the Privy Purse **22**-373c.
— of the Privy Seal: *see* Lord Privy Seal.
— of the Register: *see* Remembrancer.
Keeptryst, Md. **17**-828 (D2).
Keepville, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Keerweer Cape, Queens. **2**-960 (G2); **2**-958c.
Keerwyk, bay, Arct.: *see* Foreland, sound.
Kees, John: *see* Caius, John.
Kees, La. **17**-54 (B2).
Keeseville, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1); **16**-30a.
Keesing Memory System **18**-630c.
Keetmanshoop, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D6); **11**-801c.
Keevil, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
KEEWATIN, dist., Can. **15**-714a; **5**-160 (K2-N5).
Keewatin group **27**-624b; **5**-144b; **20**-114a; Lower **2**-361c.
Keeweanawan group: *see* Keweenawan group.
Keewn, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Keezletown, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
KEF, Tun. **15**-714b; **1**-643 (D1); **27**-395a.
Kef (drug): *see* Kief.
Kefe, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
Kefch **15**-756a.
—, El, Suakin **25**-1060b.
Keffi, Nig. **19**-678 (C3); **19**-250b.
Keffiyeh (costume) **7**-230a.
Kefil, Turk.As. **3**-196b.
Kefir **15**-920d.
Kefr Abil, Pal. **20**-602 (D4).
— Birim, Pal. **11**-403d.
Kefrein, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
Kefr Harib, Pal. **11**-405b.
— Kaddum, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
— Kenna, Pal. **20**-602 (C3); **11**-404b; **5**-140c.
— Kud, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
— Nahum, Pal.: *see* Capernaum.
— Saba, Pal. **20**-602 (B4).
— Sidi Omar, mt., Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-642d.
Keft, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
Kefts (ancient people) **9**-42d; **9**-45a; **7**-425b; Purasati connexion with **21**-402b.
Kega, cape, Annam **14**-498 (F6).
Kegashka, riv., Can. **22**-724 (E2).
Keg Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Kegel group **20**-236d.
Kegili, Afg. **15**-631d.
Kegon, waterfall, Jap. **15**-159d.
Kegonsa, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D6); **17**-287c.

Kegworth, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 5-480c.
Kehaka, tribe 9-86a.
KEHL, Ger. 15-714c; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-501b; siege (1698) 8-735a; siege (1796) 8-78b.
Kehr, riv., Asia M. 9-897b; 14-741b.
Kehrsiten, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-98a.
Kehs 4-260d.
Kehsi-Mansam, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
KEI, isls., Mal.Arch. 15-714d; 17-166 (G4); 1-797b; Christian communities 19-488c.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I9); 5-228a; 5-239a.
—, trench, Mal.Sea 19-973d.
Kei apple 5-231a.
Keibun (artist) 15-175b.
Keif (drug); *see* Kief.
Keig, Scot. 8-406b.
KEIGHLEY, Yorks. 15-714d; 28-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Keigwin, Richard 4-185a.
Keiki (shogun) 15-240a; 15-265a.
Keiko (of Japan) 15-253c.
Keil, Bruno 7-17c.
—, Dr (1812-1877) 6-793a.
Keila (measure) 28-492b.
Keilah, Pal. 7-855b; 24-124a.
Keilat, lake, Sud. 15-907b.
Keilbachjoch, pass, Alps 1-749c.
Keilberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1); 9-759b.
Keilhau, Balthasar Matthias 15-521d; 19-817b; 25-710c.
Keilhau, Ger. 11-239c.
Keill, James 18-51b; 27-928b.
—, John 14-542c.
Keills, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Keilor, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
KEIM, KARL THEODOR 15-715a; 2-193d.
Keim's method (painting) 19-26c.
Keio Gijuku, university, Jap. 15-81 (L4).
Keion (artist) 15-173 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
Keir, James (physicist) 14-797a.
Keir, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-61 (d).
Keir Hardie, J. *see* Hardie, J. Keir.
Kei Road, Cape Col. 5-235a.
Keisai (metal worker) 15-180c.
— Yeisen (artist) 15-176d.
Keiser, Reinhard 19-78a.
Keis group 5-229c.
Keishcorran, Ire.: geology 25-241d.
Keis Kama, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H-I9); 5-228c; 15-629d.
Keiss, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.
Keisters, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Keistut (Lithuanian prince); *see* Kiejstut.
KEITH (family) 15-715b.
—, Arthur 18-62c; 27-931d; 27-936a.
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD James** 15-716b.
—, **GEORGE** 15-716c.
—, **GEORGE KEITH ELphinstone,** viscount 15-716d.
—, Sir John (d. 1714); *see* Kintore, earl of.
—, Thomas 20-382c.
—, Sir William 11-24c.
Keith, Can. 1-500 (B2).
KEITH, Scot. (Banffsh.) 15-717b; 24-412 (F2).
— (Upper), Scot. (Haddington.); *see* Upper Keith.
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
Keith-Falconer, Ion 18-597c.
Keithians (sect) 15-716d.
Keithley, Yorks.; *see* Keighley.
Keiths, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Keitsburg, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Keithville, La. 17-54 (A1).
Keitum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Keizer, Aelbrecht de 5-740c.
Keizers Gracht, canal, Amsterdam 1-897a.
KEJ (Kech), Bal. 15-717c.
—, dist., Bal.; *see* Kach Gandava.
—, riv., Bal. 3-293b; 17-452b.
Kejinnie, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Kej Macoran, prov., Bal.; *see* Makran.
Kejpen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Kejstut (Lithuanian prince); *see* Kiejstut.
Kek, isl., Aus.; *see* Veglia.
Kekenis, penin., Alsen I. 1-757a.
Kekerangu, N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
Kekewich, Robert George 27-207c.
Kekionaga, Ind. 10-728a.
Kékkö, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Kékova, Turk.As. 2-760 (C5); 2-757b.
—, isl., Turk.As. 2-760 (C5).
Kekri, India 1-453c.
Kekruphalos 7-234b.
KEKULÉ, FRIEDRICH August (1829-1896) 15-717d; 6-49b; on benzene 6-52b, 6-55c; on diazo compounds 8-174a; valency 27-847a.
—, Reinhard 12-483c.
Kekuna (oil) 1-543d.
Kela 13-85d.
Kelaa Kebira, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Keladi (dynasty) 19-151a.
Kelakah, dist., Bor. 24-208a.
Kelang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Kelani, riv., Cey. 6-713b.
Kelantan, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-482c; 17-473 (B-C4).
Kelapur, India 14-382 (H9).
Kelarrustuk, dist., Pers. 17-940a.
Kelat, Arm.; *see* Akhlat.
—, Bal.; *see* Kalat.
—, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 20-870d.
—, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
—Sukhteh, Pers. 10-190b.
Kelb, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Kelbe, tribe 3-623b.
Kelbia, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Kelbra, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Kelbrook, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Kelburne, castle, Scot. 16-216a.
Kelch, F. 16-790d.
Kelefina, riv., Gr.; *see* Oenus.
Kelemen, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Kelenderis, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-757b.
Kelene; *see* Ethyl Chloride.
Kelep 7-262a.
Kelermes, burial mound, Russ. 24-528b.
Keles, riv., C.Asia 26-303d.
Keletron, Macedon.; *see* Kastoria.
Kele Weddo, tribe 27-964c.
Kelford, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Kelheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4); 23-37c.
Kelibia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Kelif, C.Asia; *see* Kilif.
Kelingkang, mts., Bor. 24-237a.
Kelisman, Asia M.; *see* Clazomenae.
Kelkit Irmak, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2); 22-70c.
Kelko, cave, Yorks. 5-579a.
Kell, F. 16-736b.
Kell, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Kellas, Alexander Mitchel 2-477a.
Kellaways, Wilts. 5-58c.
Kellaways Beds; *see* Callovian group.
— clay 5-58c.
— rock 5-58c.
Kellek (raft) 3-196d.
Kelleki, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536a.
Keller, count (soldier) 23-923b.
—, **ALBERT** 15-718a; 20-510d.
—, Augustine 26-259a.
—, Ferdinand (archaeologist) 10-485a.
—, Gerard 8-728a.
—, **GOTTFRIED** 15-718b; 11-796d.
—, Heinrich 8-840c.
—, **HELEN ADAMS** 15-718c; 7-894d; 8-561b.
Keller, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (F2).
Keller-Gaylord-Cole furnace 7-104a.
KELLERMANN, FRANCOIS Christophe de 15-718d; 11-184d.
—, François Christophe Edmond de 15-719b.
—, François Etienne de 15-719a; Marengo (1800) 17-699d; Waterloo (1815) 28-379c.
—, Olaus 14-630c.
Keller-Reutlinger, Wilhelm 20-511a.
Kellerton, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Kellerville, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Keller Wald, mts., Ger.: geology 20-236b.
Kellerwand, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Kellett, Sir Henry 21-946a.
Kellett, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
—, Bark, isl., China 13-658a.
—, Land, isl., Arct.; *see* Wrangel Land.
Kellettville, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Kelley, Edward; *see* Kelly.
Kelley Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Kelleys, isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
—Island, O. 20-26 (E1).
Kellgren, Henrik (gymnast) 16-728b.
—, **JOHAN HENRIK** (poet) 15-719b; 26-218a.
Kellie, Thomas Erskine, 1st earl of 12-301d; *see also* Mar and Kellie, earls of.
Kellie Law, hill, Scot. 16-507d.
Kelligrew, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Kellher, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Kellison, Matthew 18-748a.
Kellner, E. 9-209c.
Kellner eyepiece 26-563b.
Kellnersville, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Kello, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
KELLOGG, CLARA LOUISE 15-719d.
Kellogg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Kellovian group; *see* Callovian group.
Kells, Ire. (Co. Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Co. Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
—, Ire. (Kilkenny) 15-793d.
KELLS, Ire. (Meath) 15-719d; 14-744 (E3); synod (1152) 14-767d.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Kells, Book of 15-719d; 14-314b; 20-575b.
Kelly, Charles (actor); *see* Wardell, E. A.
—, Daniel 15-720a.
—, Edward (astrologer) 7-920d.
—, **EDWARD** (bushranger) 15-720a; 2-589c.
—, Fanny 16-105a.
—, **SIR FITZROY** (1796-1880) 15-720b.
—, Gerald 20-501a.
—, **HUGH** (1739-1777) 15-720b.
—, James Graves 6-252b.
—, John (author) 23-301c.
—, Rev. John (Manx scholar) 8-323b.
—, John (American politician) 26-392a.
—, J. J. (cricketer) 7-444d.
—, **MICHAEL** 15-720c.
—, Sir Richard Denis 3-79a.
—, Thomas (hymn-writer) 14-196b.
—, Thomas J. (Fenian) 10-255c.
—, William (inventor) 7-305d.
—, William (Plymouth brother) 21-865a.
Kelly, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Kellya 16-123a.
Kellyburg, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Kelly Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—Cottage, Dev. 26-457d.
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Kellyella 11-123b.
Kellyellidae 16-123b.
Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thomas 27-206b.
Kelly Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Kellys Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Kelly Station, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Kelyton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kellyville, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Kelmello, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Kelmis, Moresnet; *see* Moresnet.
Kelmscott, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
Kelmscott Press 18-872d; 22-351d; books issued 14-323d, 14-325b; types used 27-512c.
Kelo, riv., India 14-376 (K8); 24-113b.
Keloid (disease) 25-192a; 27-794d.
Kelowi, tribe 23-1006b; 27-352b.
Kelp, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
KELP 15-720d.
— goose 12-242c.
— pigeon; *see* Sheathbill.
— substitute 14-724b.
Kelsall, Thomas Forbes 3-614b.
Kelsay, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Kelsey, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, North, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Kelsey plum 11-269c.
Kelsey, South, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Kelseyville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Kelso, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
KELSO, Scot. 15-721a; 24-412 (F4); abbey church 2-404b; geology 23-799a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kelson (Keelson) 17-871a; 24-960c.
Kelstern, Lincs. 16-714b.
Kelston, Somerset 9-430 (VI. H1).
Kelt, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602d.
Kelt (fish) 24-83a.
— (race); *see* Celt.
Keltie, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (D1).
—Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2), 5-55b.
Keltma, North, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
—, South, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H-I3).
Keltneyburn, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Kelton, Utah 27-814 (A-B1).
Kelty, Scot. 24-418 (E2); coalfields 10-330b; population 10-330d.
Kel Ui, tribe; *see* Kelowi.
Ke-lung (Kilung) For. 15-156 (B-C14); 10-670b; 15-195b.
—, riv., For. 6-168 (L4).
Kelvedon, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Hatch, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Hatch Common, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Kelve-Mahim, India; *see* Mahim.
KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMson, 1st baron 15-721c; on aether 1-293a; age of Earth 11-650b; ampere balance 1-881c; cable, duplexing 26-518d; calculating machine 4-980c, 12-957b; Carnot's theory 13-145d; cell voltaic 3-532b; compass 6-804c, 6-806b; condensation of gases 6-349a; dynamics 8-757b, 8-760a, 17-991d; dynamometer 8-782c; electrical machine 9-179a; electricity researches 9-186d; electrometers 9-235a; on energy 9-392d, 9-401b; on gyrostatic chain 12-777d; hydromechanics 14-127d; life origin 16-601d; light theory 16-622c; magnetism theory 17-352c; on magnetic induction 17-328b; Röntgen rays 23-696b; siphon recorder 26-523b; surface tension 5-258c, 27-893d; thermodynamics 26-809d, 26-811c; thermoelectricity 26-817a; tides 26-944b, 26-957c; voltmeter 28-206b; Wheatstone's bridge 28-585c.
Kelvin, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 25-927d.
Kelvin (energy unit) 27-740a.
Kelvingrove, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map); 12-83c.
Kelvinhaugh, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Kelvinside, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Kelway, C. E. (engineer) 16-864b.
Kelyphite 22-695b.
Kelyphitic structure 11-377d.
Kem, India 14-382 (F10).
—, Russ. 2-356b.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Kemakh, Arm. 9-894d.
Kemal Bey (author) 27-467b.
Kemal-egherek, mt., Russ.; *see* Demir-Kapu.
Kemal Pasha-Zada 27-466b.
—u'd Din (Afghan sheikh) 21-243c.
— ud-din (historian) 7-551c.
Kemanai, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Kemang, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Kemarat, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Kembattis, tribe 7-91d.
Kemberton, Salop 9-420 (III. C1).
KEMBLE (family) 15-723b.
—, E. W. (artist) 5-335c.
—, **JOHN MITCHELL** 15-724c.
Kemble group 20-119d.
Kemblesville, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Kemble *v.* Farren 4-199c; 7-781a.
Kemchik, gorge, Russ.As. 28-914c.
—, riv., China 27-420 (H2); 18-711b.
KEMENY, ZSIGMOND, baron 15-724d; 13-928b.
Kemer, Asia M. 6-749c.
Kemes, barony, Wales 21-81d.
Kemeys, Edward 24-516c.
Kemi, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B2); 10-333c.
Kēmi (name of Egypt) 9-41d.
Kemijärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Kemikdji-Odjaghi, Asia M. 18-72d.
Kemin, isl.; *see* Gardner Island.
Kemmel, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Kemmeadine, Bur. 22-891d; 4-846c.
Kemmerer, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Kemmeriboden-Bad, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kemnath, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
Kemnay, Scot. 24-412 (F2); geology 1-510b.
Kemnitz, Martin; *see* Chemnitz.
Kemo, riv., W.Af. 6-923 (B1); 27-553c.
Kemosh (myth.); *see* Chemosh.
Kemp, Dixon 28-892b; 24-930d.
—, John; *see* Kempe.
—, **WILLIAM** 15-725a.
—, (Boer general) 27-207b.
Kemp, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C-D8).
Kemp (wool) 28-807d.
KEMPE, JOHN (archbishop of Canterbury) 15-725a.
Kempelen, baron 6-946d.
Kempen, Jacob van 1-897b.
Kempen, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F-G3).
KEMPEN, Ger. (Rhine prov.) 15-725c; 11-808 (I. j6).
KEMPENFELT, RICHARD 15-725c; signalling system 25-710b.
Kempenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k7).
Kemper, Jackson 15-733b.
Kemper Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Kempes, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Kempf, P. (astronomer) 21-530d.
Kempin, Emelie 27-769d.
Kemp Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (D); 21-963c.
Kempley, Gloucs.; church 19-24b.
Kempoch, pt., Scot. 12-288c.
Kempsey, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
Kempsford, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. D3).
Kempster, Francis James 26-1006b.
Kemp's thermostat 14-368b.
Kempston, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-621a.
KEMPT, SIR JAMES 15-725d; 15-46c.
Kempt, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
KEMPTEN, Ger. (Bav.) 15-726a; 11-808 (C5).
—, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. I-m9).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Kempton, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 26-93b; 18-414b; racing 13-730a.
—Park Racecourse Co., Ltd., Powell *v* (1897) 3-827b.
Kemp Town, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 4-570b.
Kempthal, Switz. 26-242b.
Kempthville, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (F1).
Kemp-Welch, Lucy 20-502a.
Kemsing, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Kemutuk, Java 15-291c.
Kemys, Lawrence 22-871a; 12-676a.
KEN, THOMAS 15-726b.
Ken, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

KEN, riv., India 15-727a; 14-376 (I7), canal 14-851b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4), 15-831d.
Ken (measure) 28-492b.
KENA, Egy 15-727a; 9-40 (B2).
—, dist.: *see* Canaan.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Kenai, Alsk. 1-472 (H3).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (H4); 1-473a.
—, penin., Alsk. 1-472 (H4); 1-473c.
Kenamou, riv., Can. 22-724 (E-F1); 16-28d.
Kenan, tribe 15-907d.
Kenani, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kenansville, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Kenath (Canatha), Syr. 3-465c.
Kenatsa, Mor. 18-851 (F3); 18-852b.
—, riv., Mor. 18-852b.
Kenchester, Hereford. 4-584 (B5); 4-587b.
Kend, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190a.
Kenda, India 14-376 (I-K8).
KENDAL, DUKEDOM OF 15-727b.
—, Ehrengarde Melusina, duchess of 4-183a.
—, Margaret Shafto (actress) 15-727c.
—, **WILLIAM HUNTER** 15-727c; 8-533a.
Kendal, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-291b.
KENDAL, Westm. 15-727d; 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-553d; rainfall 28-554a.
— and Lancaster canal, Lancs. 16-149a.
— community 6-793a; 13-82a.
— Green, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Kendal Green (fabric) 15-728a.
Kendall, Amos 15-108d; 11-416d.
—, G. (navigator) 25-266a.
—, George Wilkins 19-529a.
—, **HENRY CLARENCE** 15-728b.
Kendall, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wis., 28-740 (C5).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— school (for deaf and dumb) 11-416d.
Kendallville, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Kendang, mts., Jav. 3-356a.
Kendangan, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Kendari, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
— (Vosmaer), bay, Mal.Arch. 5-597a.
Kenderli, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H7).
Kendevan, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Kendiseh, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Kendrapara, India 14-382 (M9).
—, canal, India 17-395a.
Kendrew, John 16-725a.
Kendrick, John 28-357a.
Kendrick, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Kendull (Kinduvilva), India 13-486a.
Kenduskeag, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4); 3-316d.
Kendykty, plateau, China 1-758b.
— nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2).
Kendyrlyk, riv., Russ. As. 28-251a.
Kenesaly, Arabella 15-723c.
—, **EDWARD VAUGHAN Hyde** 15-728b.
Kenedjack, cliff castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Kenedy, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Keneh, Egy.: *see* Kena.
Keneisch, mt., Syr.: *see* Kendisch
Kenem, oasis, Egypt: *see* Kharga.
Kenesaw, Ga.: *see* Kennesaw.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Kenet (her.) 13-326b.
Keney, park, Hartford, Conn. 13-32c.
Kenfig, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Kenfig Pool, lake, Wales 12-73d.
Ken-ga-mine, mt., Jap. 15-157c.
Kenge: *see* Okapi.
Keng-Hkam, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
— hung, China 6-168 (G5).
Kengi: *see* Sumer.
Kengiap, Bur. 4-840 (G4).
Keng Tawng, Shan state, Bur. 18-710d.
— Tung, Bur. 15-729a; 4-840 (F4).
— **TUNG**, Shan state, Bur. 15-728c.
Kenhart, Cape Col. 25-466 (E7).
Kenia, mt.: *see* Kenya.
Kenigsperger, J. W. 6-440c.
Kenilworth, Kimberley, Cape Col. 15-799b.
KENILWORTH, Warwick. 15-729a; 9-420 (III. D2); history 9-493c, 8-993d.
—, Dictum of (1266) 9-493d.
"Kenilworth Castle" (ship) 24-987b.
Kenira, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8).
Kenisch, mts., Syr. 20-602 (D1).
KENITES, tribe 15-729c; 4-949b; 20-615a; Jehovah worship 13-692c.
Kenjan-fu, China: *see* Sigan-fu.
Kenjeh, Russ.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Kenk-Kiok, China 6-168 (C2).
Kenko-boshi (Japanese author) 15-169d.
Kenley, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Kenlis, Ire.: *see* Kells.
Kenly, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Kenmare, lord 10-444b; 27-2c.
Kenmare, Ire. 14-744 (B5); geology 14-745b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-757c.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-757d.
KENMORE, Scot. 15-729d; 24-418 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
KENMURE, WILLIAM GORdon (6th viscount) 15-729d.
Kenn, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, isl., Pers.: *see* Kish.
Kenna, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
Kennamer Cove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Kennan, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Kennard, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Kennard's sand-pump 8-566b.
Kennayan, tribe 9-769b.
Kennebago, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Kennebec, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4); 2-905b; 17-434d.
Kennebecassis, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2).
Kennebec Co., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Kennebunk, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—Port, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-436c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
Kennedale, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
KENNEDY (family) 15-730a.
—, Sir A. B. W.: testing machine 25-1012b.
—, **BENJAMIN HALL** 15-730d.
—, **CHARLES RANN** 15-731a; 12-506d.
—, Gilbert (4th earl of Cassilis): *see* Cassilis.
—, Sir Hugh 24-439b.
—, James 24-440b; 23-1015a.
—, Janet 15-141a.
—, John (cotton spinner) 7-236a, 287b.
—, John Pendleton 1-836c.
—, John S. 19-614b.
—, Susanna, countess of Eglinton: *see* Eglinton.
—, **THOMAS FRANCIS** 15-731b.
—, **WALTER** 15-731b.
—, William (Arctic explorer) 21-945c.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES** 15-731a.
Kennedy, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Austr. 26-904c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Kennedy, O. 20-26 (L6).
—, castle, Scot. 25-983d.
—, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1).
—, lake, Can.: *see* Nettilling.
Kennedy's Pass, Scot.: geology 3-75b.
Kennedyville, Md. 17-828 (H2).
KENNEL (dict.) 15-731c.
— Club 8-376c.
— huntsman 13-949a.
Kennemerland (dist.), Holl. 1-686c; 11-234a.
Kenner, La. 17-54 (c7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Kennerdell, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Kennerleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Kennery I., isl., India: lighthouse 16-650.
Kennesaw, Ga. 11-752 (B1); battle (1864) 1-825a; 17-715c.
Kennesbire, monastery, Syr. 26-314d.
Kennet, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); trout-fishing 13-931d.
— and Avon, canal, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 25-389c.
Kennetch, St 10-331a; 23-1015c.
KENNETH I. (Macalpin: of Scotland) 15-731c; 17-19c; 24-431d.
— II. (of Scotland) 15-731d.
Kennetwick, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Kennett, Basil 10-617c.
—, R. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, R. H. (theologian) 14-864d.
—, **WHITE** 15-732a; 16-556b.
Kennett, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, riv., Cambs. 5-97d.
Kennewick, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
KENNEY, CHARLES LAMB 15-732b.
—, **JAMES** 15-732b.
—, Richard R. 7-950b.
Kenney, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
KENNGOTT, GUSTAV Adolph 15-732c; 9-654b; 13-238b.
KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN 15-732c; 3-860a.
—, Robert (explorer) 28-945c.
Kennicott's ground squirrel 27-633c.
Kenningar (dict.) 14-235b.
Kenninghall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
KENNINGTON, dist., Lond. 15-733a; 16-938 (C3); 16-110a.
— Oval, Lond. 7-442b.
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 15-733a.
Kennys: *see* Kenryo.
Kennion, George Wyndham 12-113c.
Kennoway, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-507d.
Kennuck, tribe 7-796b.
Kennun, El (amir of Morocco) 18-859d.
Kennydale, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Keno: *see* Lotto.
Kenogami, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Kenogenesis (dict.) 20-634a.
KENORA, Can. 15-733a; 20-114 (A1); 16-94b.
KENOSHA (Southport), Wis. 15-733a; 28-740 (F6).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
Kenosis 12-255b; 26-780d.
Kenova, W.Va. 28-118 (A3).
Kenrick, John 17-797d.
Kenryo (Buddhist priest) 15-261c.
Kensal, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 15-733b; cemetery 5-659c.
— Town, dist., Lond. 6-25b.
Kensee, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Kensei-tō (political party) 15-872b.
KENSETT, JOHN FREDerick 15-733b; 20-518c.
Kensett, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Kensey, riv., Corn. 16-281b.
Kensico, lake, N.Y. 28-607b.
Kensington, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
KENSINGTON, borough, Lond. 15-733b; 16-938 (A2-B3); geology 16-939a; observatory 19-955d; vineyards 18-414b.
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Kensington, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (C4-3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
—, Vict. 18-90 (map), 18-90d.
— Gardens, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-941b; 15-734a.
— Palace, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 15-733c; 2-429d.
— Road, Lond. 16-938 (A3-B2).
—, South, dist., Lond. 15-733b, 10-69a; observatory 19-955a.
— Square, Lond. 15-733d.
KENT, EARLS AND DUKES of 15-734b.
—, Edmund Grey, Lord Grey de Ruthyn and earl of 15-734c; 12-592b.
—, Edmund, of Woodstock, earl of: *see* Edmund of Woodstock.
—, Edward Augustus, duke of 15-734d; 28-28b.
—, Hubert de Burgh, earl of: *see* Burgh, Hubert de.
—, Odo, earl of: *see* Odo.
—, Thomas de Holand (d. 1360), earl of 15-734b; 10-65a.
—, Thomas de Holand (d. 1400), earl of 15-734c; 9-510c.
—, Victoria Mary Louisa, duchess of 28-28b; 23-38b.
—, William Neville, earl of 15-734c.
—, G. 14-44b.
—, H. A. 16-658d.
—, Holy Maid of: *see* Holy Maid of Kent.
—, Jacob Ford 25-596c.
—, **JAMES** 15-735a.
—, **WILLIAM** 15-735b; 2-420c; Hogarth's satires on 13-566c.
Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
KENT, co., Eng. 15-736a; 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (E3); dene-holes 8-19c; fruit farming 11-262d; gavelkind 11-538d; geology 21-847b; hops 13-678c; orchard area 11-261b.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
KENT, kingdom, Eng. 15-735c; 4-589d; marriage customs 4-594c, 26-682b.
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (H2).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
—, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553d; geology 28-553d.
Kentallenite 18-802a.
Kentani, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9).
Kentaros (myth.) 5-669b.
Kent City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Del. 17-828 (H2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6-7).
— Co., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
— County Cricket Club 7-441c.
— Ditch, riv., Kent 13-98a.
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Kent.
Kentei, mts., China 25-10 (F4); 25-11a; 18-711b.
Kentei-alin, mts., China 17-553 (D3).
Kentfield, Edwin 3-937a.
Kentford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Kentia 20-641b.
KENTIGERN, ST 15-739d; 18-171a; in Scotland 24-430d; Stobo church 27-491a; tomb 12-81b.
Kentisbeare, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Kentisbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Kentish (dialect) 9-588d; 9-592d.
Kentish Knock: battle (1652) 4-36a; 8-729c.
— plover 15-795c.
— Rag (geol.) 12-551d.
— Stour, riv.: *see* Stour, Kentish.
— Town, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-34c.
Kent Junction, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Kentland, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Kentmere, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553d.
Kent, North, Conn.: *see* North Kent.
Kenton, Simon 15-740a; 17-939b; 25-741c.
Kenton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 28-793d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
KENTON, O. 15-740a; 20-26 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Kentontown, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Kentoripa, Sicily: *see* Centuripe.
Kentra, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kentriadae (Gr. family) 4-808c.
Kentrochona 14-561d.
Kents, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
KENT'S CAVERN (Kent's hole) 15-740a; 5-575d; 2-346c; 2-115a.
Kent sheep 24-820a.
Kent, South, Conn.: *see* South Kent.
— Store, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Kentucky, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-740d.
KENTUCKY, state, U.S. 15-740c; 15-740 (map); administration 15-743d, 20-979d; coal 27-642a; cotton crop 7-264d; education 15-744c, 3-767d; fauna 27-634a; geology 8-127a; governors 15-747d; history of 15-745b; newspapers 19-572b, 16-526d; population 15-743b; Presbyterian Theological Seminary 22-293d, 7-824a; tobacco crops 26-1038c; university 15-745a.
"Kentucky" (ship) 24-901a.
Kentucky blue grass: *see* June grass.
Kentucky Boy: *see* Cartwright, Peter.
Kentucky hemp 13-263c.
— jeans 17-64a.
— Resolutions 15-746b; 15-304d.
— rifle 23-335c.
— trotter 18-959d.
Kent *v.* Astley 16-18c.
Kentville, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Kentwood, La. 17-54 (D3).
Kenty, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Kenulf: *see* Cenwulf, abbot of Peterborough.
Kenvil, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Kenwal (Saxon king): *see* Coenwalh.
Kenwood, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Park, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Kenworthy, William 28-447a.
Kenwyn, riv., Corn. 27-329b.
Kenya: *see* Miura Kenya.
KENYA, mt., Br.E.Af. 15-748b; 4-601 (B3); 11-413d; altitude 1-321b; ascent of 18-933d; geology 4-602b; glaciers 1-325b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-603a.
Kenyahs, tribe 24-207d; 2-52a.
Kenyon, F. G. 13-381b; 7-16c; 3-123d.
—, **LLOYD KENYON**, 1st baron, 15-748d.
Kenyon, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— College, Gambier, O. 11-439c; 22-474a.
Kenyon-Slaney clause 8-980a.
Kenz (dialect): *see* Bani Kenz.
Kenzan (ceramists) 15-184b; 15-187a; 15-177 (Pl. VIII.).
Kenze-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Keo, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
Keogh, fort, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Keokee, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
Keokuk (Indian chief) 4-22a; 15-749b.
KEOKUK, Ia. 15-749a; 14-732 (F4); 14-732d.
— beds (geol.) 27-627a.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Falls, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Keonjhar, India 14-382 (L9).
KEONJHAR, state, India 15-749b; 15-529d.
KEONTHAL, state, India 15-749b.
Keonthali (dialect) 20-453b.
Keos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Ceos.
Keosauqua, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Keota, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Keoum-nuoum battle (1754) 1-720c.

Keowee, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Keperbeck, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Kepala, mt., Crete 7-424a.
Kephalas, Asia M. 7-212b.
Kephall, cape, Gr. (Cerigotto I.) 12-424 (E4).
—, cape, Gr. (Corfu I.) 12-424 (A1).
Kephalos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, cape, Paros, Aeg.S. 20-861a.
Kephir (bot.) 11-345b.
Kephisia, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Kepidi, Paros, Aeg.S. 20-861a.
Kepler, Catherine 15-751a.
—, JOHANN 15-749b; 2-811c; 3-888a; astrology 2-799b; camera obscura 5-106d; geometry 11-674b, 6-941c; infinitesimal calculus 14-538a; logarithms 16-873c; telescope 26-559a; 16-612b.
Kepler-Poinsot solids 22-27c.
Kepler's laws 2-811d; 2-804b; 20-165a.
— Nova 25-786c.
— problem 2-80b.
Kepoturanous : *see* Apollodorus (Epicurean).
Keppel, A. J. van, 1st earl of Albemarle : *see* Albemarle.
—, AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, viscount 15-751d ; 24-642b.
—, Colin 9-129c.
—, SIR HENRY 15-752b ; 8-742a.
Keppel, bay, Queens. 2-960 (I4) ; 2-942d ; discovery 2-950.
—, isl., Falk.Is. 10-153a.
—, prov., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-263d.
Keppler, Joseph 5-334d.
Kepplerites (zool.) 15-570a.
Kepulai, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Ker (family) : *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of ; and Roxburghe, dukes of.
Ker (of Cessford), Sir Andrew 23-789b ; 24-440d.
—, Robert (earl of Ancrum) *see* Ancrum.
—, Robert (earl of Somerset) : *see* Somerset.
—, JOHN 15-752c.
—, John Bellender 23-789c.
Kera, tribe 7-830d.
Kerait, tribe 18-715a ; 15-316b.
Kerak, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Kerak (Kir-Hareseth), Pal. 15-753a ; 20-602 (D6) ; 24-15c ; siege (1344) 9-101c.
—, (Khurbet Kerak, anc. Tariccheae), Pal. 11-405d ; 15-397a.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
KERALA, kingdom, India 15-753b ; 14-400b ; inscriptions 14-626c.
Keramashima, isls., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Keramics : *see* Ceramics.
Keramidio, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
Keramohalite 1-772d.
Kerang, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Keras (dict.) 2-918d.
KERASUND, Asia M. 15-753c ; 2-760 (H2).
Kerat (measure) 28-492b.
Kerata, mt., Gr. 2-883c.
Keratia, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E-F3) ; 12-426c.
Keratin 1-515c ; 25-188b ; 9-706b.
Keratis, tribe : *see* Kiratis.
Keratitis 18-131a ; eye 10-95d ; interstitial : *see* Cornelitis interstitial.
Keratoconus 10-96c.
Keratophyre 27-117b.
Keratosis 22-543c.
KERATRY, AUGUSTE HILARION, comte de 15-753c.
—, Emile, comte de 15-753c.
Keraunobolos, Zeus 28-977a.
Keraunos, Zeus 28-977a.
Kerazeh, Pal. 11-405c ; 5-251b.
Kerbaz 21-196b.
KERBELA (Meshid-Hosain), Turk.As. 15-753d ; 26-305 (E3) ; battle (680) 5-29b, 21-251d ; captured by Saûd 2-268a ; Hosain's tomb 5-49a, 5-52c.
Kerbogha (prince of Mosul) 7-528d.
Kerby, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Kercado, Fr. 5-359d.
KERCH (Kertch), Russ. 15-754a ; 23-874 (I. F4) ; 7-452d ; coins 19-880b ; expedition to (1855) 7-452d ; fortress 23-879c ; Greek treasures found 21-793d, 5-711d ; mud volcanoes 28-159a ; phosphate deposits near 21-471c.
Kerch, str., Russ. 23-874 (I. F4) ; 4-286b ; 15-754b.
Kerchemsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Kerchkoven, Capt. van 1-340c ; 6-919c.
—, JAN POLYANDER VAN den 15-754d.
—, Peter Frans van 10-495c.
Kerckmeister, J. 8-538c.
Kerckring, Theodor 1-933a.
Kercolo, Apollo 2-184b.
Kerej, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1) ; 21-190a.
Kerembe, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (E1).
Keren, Erit. 9-746c ; 9-747b ; 15-73d.
—, prov., Erit. 9-746d ; 1-346a.
Keren (Jewish horn) 24-995a.
Kerens, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Kerensk, Russ. 23-872 (F5) ; 21-125a.
Kereru, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Keres (myth.) 2-455a.
Keressan, tribe 1-811d ; 14-454d.
Keresley, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Keresztes : battle (1596) 27-450c.
Keret, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Kerez, cape, Russ. 23-872 E2).
Kerezhsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Kerf (dict.) 27-41c.
Kergamud, Pers. 21-188 (A1) ; 12-6d.
Kergigoto, riv., Dah. 7-734d.
Kergonan, Fr. 25-964c.
KERGUELEN, isl., Southern O. 15-754d ; 21-951 (E) ; tuna 14-270c, 8-308b.
— Rise 19-973a.
KERGUELEN'S LAND CABbage 15-755b ; 21-782c.
Kerguelen-Trémarec, Yves Joseph 15-755b ; 11-629a ; 21-962a.
Kerguelen Trough 19-973a.
Keri, bay, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Keribina, tribe 1-330a.
Kericho, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3).
Kerikeri, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kerio, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2) ; 19-693 (D7).
Kérity, Fr. 10-778 (C3) ; 21-99a ; 7-249c.
Kerivoula : *see* Cerivoula.
Keriya, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2) ; 27-423b ; 2-739a.
—, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
— darya, riv., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kerka (Krka, Titius), riv., Aus. 7-772c ; 24-568a.
Kerkenbosch, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Kerkenna, Medit. 1-643 (D2).
—, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
Kerkera, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Kerkesia : *see* Circesium.
Kerkeua, bay, Medit. 17-508 (A2).
Kerkhoff, Jan van 5-740d.
Kerkhoven, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Kerkhun Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4) ; 2-758b.
Kerkis, mt., Samos 24-116b.
Kerkisia : *see* Circesium.
Kerking's bone 25-199d.
KERKUR (Qerqur), Turk.As. 15-755c ; 26-305 (F2) ; 26-318a ; 15-949d.
Kerkur, Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
Kerlescant, Fr. 5-359d ; 25-963c.
Kerlin, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Kerling, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kerlingar, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kerloch, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Kerma, Sud. 26-9 (C2) ; 26-11b.
KERMADEC, isls., Pac O. 15-755c ; 20-436 (H8) ; 4-609b.
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Kerman, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
KERMAN (Guvashir), Pers. 15-756b ; 21-188 (C2) ; 21-237a ; Kashi tile work 15-686d.
KERMAN (Carmania), prov., Pers. 15-755d ; 21-188 (C2) ; 21-253a ; mines 21-197b.
Kermani : *see* Jodal al Kermani.
Kermanig, Turk.As. : *see* Marash.
Kermanshah (Kermisin), Pers. 21-188 (A2) ; 15-756c ; 15-950b.
KERMANSHAH, prov., Pers. 15-756b ; 21-188 (A2) ; 15-949d.
Kermario, Fr. 5-359d ; 25-963c.
KERMES 15-756c.
— Ilicca 15-756c.
KERMESSE 15-757a.
Kermian, state, Asia M. 27-443b.
Kermis (religious festival) : *see* Kermesse.
Kermisin, Pers. : *see* Kermanshah.
Kermit, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Kern, J. C. 26-259c.
—, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.
Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D4) ; 5-8b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4) ; 5-14a ; 5-19b.
Kern (typography) 27-542d.
Kernan, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Kern baby (folk-lore) 13-40d.
— burner 10-471c.
Kern Co., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
KERNEL (dict.) 15-757b.
Kerner, Anton 22-3b.
—, JUSTINUS ANDREAS Christian 15-757b ; 11-794b.
Kernersville, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Kernevenoy, François de 20-850c.
Kern River System : electric power 22-236b.
Kerns, Switz. 26-242 (E3) ; 27-780d.
Kernstown, Va. 28-118 (D1) ; battle (1862) 24-834d, 1-820c ; (1864) 1-824b.
Kernville, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
Kero (moat of St Gall) 5-505c.
Keroane 2-838d.
Kerona 14-561a foll.
Keronikon 17-616a.
Kerosene 21-321a.
— shale 2-953b.
Kérouaille, Louise de : *see* Portsmouth, duchess of.
Kerouan, Tun. : *see* Kairawan.
Krowlee, India : *see* Karauli.
Kerpely, Anthony (Hungarian metallurgist) 13-929c.
Kerpen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Kerr : *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of ; *also* Ker.
—, John (physicist) 9-191a ; 23-29a ; 27-389b.
—, John Graham (naturalist) : Lepidosiren 9-321a ; 9-328a ; 26-543c.
—, Mark (abbot of Newbattle) 17-18d.
—, Orpheus C. : *see* Newell, Robert Henry.
Kerr, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-844a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Kerrera, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 19-445a.
Kerreri, Sud. : battle (1898) : *see* Omdurman.
Kerria 6-171c ; 13-773c.
Kerrick, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Kerrie : *see* Knobkerrie.
Kerrier, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
Kerriston, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Kerrmoor, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Kerrs, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Kerrsville, Tex. 21-106 (I15).
Kerrville, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Kerry, barons and earls of 10-443a.
—, knights of 15-856d ; 10-443a.
Kerry, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
KERRY, county, Ire. 15-757d ; 14-744 (B4) ; 14-757c ; 14-777b ; geology 14-745a.
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E3) ; 19-735a.
Kerry cattle 5-541b (Pl. IV.) ; 7-739d ; 20-398c.
— group (geol.) 8-127d.
Kerry Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Kersa, ruin, Pal. 11-406a.
— House, Scot. 12-351c.
KERSAINT, ARMAND GUY Simon de Coëtnempren, count of 15-759a.
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de Coëtnempren de : *see* Duras, duchess of.
—, Guy Pierre de Coëtnempren, count of 15-759c.
Kersal, Lancs 16-143b.
Kersantite 16-135c.
Kerseboom, Friedrich 4-356a.
Kersey, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Kersey (woollen cloth) 22-307d ; 26-1033d.
Kershaw, James 25-937c.
Kershaw, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Kershope Burn, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2) ; 4-245d.
Kershopefoot, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2) ; 23-790b.
Kersley Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6-7).
Kerstlingerode, Ger. 11-808 (B-C3).
Kertch, Russ. : *see* Kerch.
Kertland, Philip 17-772c.
Kerulen, riv., China 25-10 (G4) ; 1-899c ; 2-741b ; 27-170a.
Kerun, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 10-219c ; 9-22c ; 18-643b.
Kerung, Tib. : *see* Kirung.
Kervanikeh (Persian weight) 21-198c.
Kerven, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, Constantine Bruno, baron 15-759c.
Kerwan, riv., Pal. 11-766a.
Kerykeion : *see* Caducous.
Kerykes (Greek family) 19-119c ; 9-890a.
Kerykos (Greek scholar) 11-760a.
Keryx (ancestor of the Kerykes) 13-310d ; 9-890a.
Kerzaz, Mor. 18-851 (G4).
Kerzers, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Kerzhenets, monasteries, Russ. 19-722b.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4) ; 19-720c.
Kes (Sikh term) 25-86d.
Kesadhari (Sikhs) 25-84b.
Kesari (dynasty) 20-277d ; 15-129d.
Kesarie (Rumanian bp.) 23-845a.
Kesariya, India 14-376 (L6).
Kesar Dha : *see* Keshab Das) of Bundelkhand 13-486d.
Kesch, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3) ; 1-745c.
Kese, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Kese (dial.) : *see* Ki-kese.
Kesem, Arab. 12-264b.
Kesennuma, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Kesh, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 10-274d.
—, dist., N.E.Af. : *see* Cush.
Keshan, Turk. 27-426 (E3) ; 11-420b.
Keshava Chandra Sena : *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.
Keshef-rud, riv., Pers. : *see* Kashaf-rud.
Ke-shen (Chinese official) 26-923d.
Keshena, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
KESHUB CHUNDER SEN 15-759d ; 4-389a.
Keslers Cross Lanes, W.Va. 29-560 (C3).
KESMARK (Käsmark), Hung. 15-760b ; 3-4 (G2).
—, mt., Hung. 15-451a.
Kesrawan, dist., Syr. 16-346c ; 16-348a ; 17-747d.
Kesrie, Turk. : *see* Kastoria.
Kessa Dagh, mt., Arm. 23-874 (II. C4) ; 5-547b.
Kessel, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Kesselberg, mt., Ger. 24-262b.
Kesselfall, falls, Aus. 11-504b.
Kesselkogel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Kesselkoppe, mt., Aus. 23-324d.
Kesselring, Kilian (commander) 26-900c.
Kesselsdorf, Ger. : battle (1745) 3-424d ; 2-621b ; 2-47a.
Kesselstadt Death Mask of Shakespeare 24-788a.
Kessera, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Kessingland, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Kessock, Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 14-719b ; 4-23c.
Keswil, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Kestel Geul, lake, Asia M. 2-758b.
Kesten Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Kesteren, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Kestert, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
Kesteven, Parts of, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4) ; 16-714d.
Kestier, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Keston, Kent 16-942 (E3) ; 4-634a.
Kestor, mt., Dev 8-134c.
KESTREL 15-760b ; mummified 13-783c.
Keswick, Col. 7-105a.
KESWICK, Cumb. 15-761a ; 9-412 (I. B3) ; 16-91c ; coeducational school 6-638a ; copper mines 7-626c ; metal work 18-212d.
Keswick, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— CONVENTION 15-761b.
Keszthely, Hungr. 3-4 (E3) ; 13-896a ; 14-215d.
KET(Kett), ROBERT 15-761b ; 9-532d ; 19-747a.
—, William 15-761c.
Ket, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D3) ; 19-944b ; 26-1064b ; 28-914d.
Keta (fish) 25-16d.
Ketapan, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Ketaun, val., Sum. 26-72a.
KETCH, JOHN 15-761c.
Ketchum, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
KETCHUP 15-761d.
Kete-Krachi, Togo. 12-203 (C3) ; 26-1046d.
Ketel, Cornelis (Dutch painter) 12-280c.
Keteleeria 6-171c.
Ketenbur (Darfur commander) 9-127b.
KETENES 15-761d.
Keten-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kethe, William : *see* Keith.
Ketherabba, Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Ketl, Cyprus 4-908b.
—, dist., Asia M. : *see* Cilicia.
KETI, India 15-762a.
Ketif, Arab. : *see* Katif.
Ketil (Icelandic bp.) 14-235a.
— (Icelandic settler) 14-232a.
—, Haeng 14-231d.
Ketill Hvitl (Caittil Find, Viking leader) 10-388b.
Ketine 22-680b.
Ketivan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Ketman (Shiite religion) 24-858c.
Ketmen-tube, val., Asia 26-303c.
Ketmia : *see* Gumbo.
Keto (governor of Schleswig) 28-523a.
—, Jap. 12-257b.
Ke-to, riv., China 6-168c.
Ketodihydrotriazoles : *see* Triazolones.
Ketohexamethylene : *see* Cyclohexanone.
Keto, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S3) ; 15-952a.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (R-S3).
Keto-ketones 15-761d.
Ketone blue (dyestuff) 8-746b.
— chlorides 15-762b.
KETONES 15-762a ; 17-321a ; 6-50d ; heat of combustion 6-69b.
Ketoses 26-33a.
Ketoximes 20-419c ; 6-51b ; Beckmann change 1-136d ; stereo-isomerism 25-894d.
Ketrzynski, Adalbert (Polish historian) 21-928c.
Ketsa (rice ground) 17-274c.
Kett, Francis 17-741c ; 27-594d.
—, Robert : *see* Ket, Robert.
Kette (measure) 28-492b.
Ketteler, E. (physicist) 8-317a.
—, Gotthard : *see* Courland, duke of.
—, Klemens, baron von (German diplomatist) 6-205a ; 6-206c.
KETTELER, WILHELM EMmanuel, baron von 15-763a ; 11-888a ; 25-305a.
Kettell Hall, Oxford 20-413c.
Kettenjura, mts., Alps 15-566a.
Kettenshaw, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
KETTERING, Northants. 15-763b ; 9-420 (III. F2) ; 19-768c.
Kettins, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Kettle, Alice 14-591d.
—, SIR RUPERT ALFRED (judge) 15-763b.
Kettle, Scot. 16-62a.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, isl., Russ. : *see* Kotlin.
—, pt., Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, riv., B.C. and Wash 4-600 (F3) ; 28-354 (G1) ; 12-349b.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Can. 24-48a.
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
KETTLEDRUM 15-763c.
Kettle Falls, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— pt. 27-222a.
— Point, R.I. 8-837c
Kettler, Gothard von : *see* Courland, duke of.
Kettle River, mts., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Stone, bay, Can. 5-160 (N3).
Kettletoft, bay, Scot. 20-280c.
Kettlewell, John 19-737a.
Kettlewell, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Kettner, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Ketton, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c.
Kettu (myth.) 24-798d.
Kettwig, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Ketu, tribe 1-329d.
Ketupa (bird) 20-397a.
Keturah (bibl.) 1-71a; 18-418d.
Keu (measure) 28-492b.
Keuka, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 21-116b.
— Park, N.Y. 21-116b.
Keukelaere, de: bleaching process 4-54b.
Keulsche Vaart, canal, Holl. 1-898a.
Keum-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Keum-Kang-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Keum-sông, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Keunjhar, India: *see* Keonjhar.
KEUPER (group) 15-766a; 11-670c; 27-260 (table); marls 17-737a.
Keupri Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); *see also* Eurymedon.
Keuprülü (Turkish family): *see* Kuprili.
Keusse, Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
Keussé, Mikhal 27-443a.
Keuterville, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Keveleer, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 21-610a; 10-135d.
Kevelioc, Hugh de, earl of Chester: *see* Chester, earl of.
Kevil, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
Kevin, St 12-120a.
Kevin Castle, Ire. 28-619c.
Kevori grits (geol.) 19-487d.
KEW, Sur. 15-766c; 16-942 (C3); Carthusian monastery 1-21a; gardens: *see below*; observatory 19-955b, 17-367d foll., 28-366a, 28-480a.
—, Melbourne 18-90d.
Kewan (astr.) 23-82c: *see also* Saturn (planet).
KEWANEE, Ill. 15-767a; 14-304 (C2).
Kewani, riv., India 25-161d.
Kewanna, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Kewaskum, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Kewatin, dist., Can.: *see* Keewatin.
Kewaunee, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Kweenaw, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C2); 26-112c.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Kewenaw, Mongol emperor (geol.) 27-624d; 11-670d; 22-267a.
Kew Gardens, Sur. 15-767a; 4-300b; 2-337d; administration 1-422b; Aiton's directorship 1-448a; herbarium 13-333d, 3-717a, 3-781b; library 10-140d; North collection 19-759c; pagoda 5-821c.
— Palace, Sur. 15-766d.
Kexbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Kexholm, Fin. 23-872 (D3); 16-61c; 28-17d; battles (1611) 26-202a, (1710) 10-385c.
—, prov., Fin. 26-202b; 26-204a; 26-206b.
KEY, SIR ASTLEY COOPER (admiral) 15-767a.
—, Ellen 26-220d.
—, Francis Scott 1-836d; 11-60d.
—, Lieven de 16-395b; 12-781a.
—, Philip Barton 5-956c.
—, THOMAS HEWITT 15-767b.
Key, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Kei.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 23-727c.
KEY (dict.) 15-767c.
— (lock) 16-841c.
— (music) 13-9d; 13-5a; 19-77c; Wagner's treatment of 19-81a.
— (reef) 22-724c.
— (typewriter) 27-501d.
— and Bible ordeal: *see* Bible and key.
Ke-yang, China 6-168 (K3).
Keya Paha, riv., S.Dak. and Neb. 25-506 (E-F4); 19-324a.
Keyapaha Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
KEYBOARD 15-768a; 21-560b; organ 20-268a.
Keyes, Sir Charles Patton 26-1043b; 1-362b.
Keyes, Robert 12-728a.
Keyes, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Keyesport, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Keyham, Dev. 21-862 (map); 8-129d.
Keyhole nebula 25-787a.
Keying (plastering) 21-785d.
Keyingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Key Largo, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Keymis, Lawrence: *see* Kemys, Lawrence.
Keyn, R. v.: *see* "Franconia" (law case).
Keynsham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-389c.
Key of Truth 20-960b; 3-365c.
Key-pattern: *see* Fret.
Keyport, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (A4).
Keyran, St.: *see* Ciaran.
Keys, John: *see* Caius, John.
—, Lady Mary 12-582d.
Keys, House of, I. of M. 15-767d; 17-536a; 16-839d.
—, Power of the 15-767d.
Keysburg, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
Keyser, Ephraim 15-639c.
—, Hendrik de 1-897c; 7-954b; 25-958a.
—, Jakob Rudolf 19-817a.
—, Nicaise de 27-1024b.
—, Pieter de 7-954b.
—, Pieter Dirchsz: *see* Theodori, Petrus.
—, Thomas de 23-78b.
Keyser, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Keyserling, Alexander, count 20-316d; 19-32b; 8-125b.
—, E. von 11-798c.
Key signature 19-87b.
Keysoe, Beds. 13-592d.
Keysor, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Keyserlitz, G. 27-344c.
Keystone, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
KEYSTONE (arch.) 15-769a; 2-342c; 17-848a.
Keysville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Keytesville, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Keyton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
KEY WEST, Fla. 15-769a; 10-540 (E7); 19-540c; 25-594c.
Keyworth, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Kezar Falls, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Kézdi Vásárhely, Hung. 3-(K3).
Kezzaz, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-394b; 21-194d.
K.G. (title) 1-29b.
Kha, race (Fr.I.C.) 14-491b; 19-191b.
Khab, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Khabarikha, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Khabarov, Erofci (Cossack leader) 25-18a; 1-900a.
KHABAROVSK, Russ.As. 15-769c; 25-10 (I4).
Khabiri (Habiri) people 5-141c; 2-731b; identification with Hebrews 10-78b, 20-606c, 15-372c; Syria invaded 5-141c.
Khabis, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 21-196d.
Khabt, plain, Arab. 2-259a.
Khabur, riv., Turk.As. (trib. of Euphrates) 26-305 (D2); 18-180d; 9-896a.
—, riv., Turk.As. (trib. of Tigris) 26-970a.
Khachin, riv., Caucs. 23-874 (II. E3).
Khachmas, Caucs. 23-874 (II. E3).
Khadankhatala Alin, mts., China 17-553 (D-E3).
Khadanyar, mt., India 15-688b.
Khadija (wife of Mahomet) 17-400c; 17-410a.
Khadir, el: *see* Khidr, el.
Khadrites: *see* Kadirites.
Khadki, India: *see* Kirkee.
Khadra, palace, Damascus 5-38b; 5-38c.
Khadup, Sokotra 25-355b.
Khaf, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2); 15-780c.
Kha-em-hat (anc. Egyptian) 9-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 47).
Khafaji (Arab writer) 9-105c.
Khafr, Pers. 10-190b.
Khafra (Khafrē) (Egy. king): *see* Chephren.
Khafrek, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Khagases, tribe 25-17d.
Khagra (fish) 25-142d.
Khagrai (metal work) 14-393a.
Khagun, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
Khaibar (Chaibar), Arab. 2-264 (D3); 13-217c; ibn Rashid dynasty 2-269a; Jews at 17-418a; 17-407c; Shammar rule 19-351a.
Khaibari (Khawarij leader) 5-39b.
Khaiber, pass, India: *see* Khyber.
Khaibet (dict.) 9-56a.
Khaidyk-goi (Khaidu-gol), riv., Turkest. 27-420 (G3); 26-423a; 26-428a.
Khaidyk-tagh, mts., Turkest.: *see* Chol-tagh.
Khailar, China 17-553 (A-B2); 28-169d.
—, riv., China 17-553 (A2).
Khaipadytra, bay, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Khairabad, India 14-376 (I6).
—, fort, India 2-886d.
—, riv., India 3-133b.
Khairgarh, India 14-382 (I9); 15-769c.
—, plateau, India 27-610b.
KHAIRAGARH, state, India 15-769c.
Khair Bey (Egyptian governor) 9-102a; 9-92c.
KHAIREDDIN 15-769c; 9-403b.
Khair-ed-Din Barbarossa: *see* Khizr-Barbarossa.
Khairi, India 14-376 (I8).
Khairokot, India 3-663b,c.
Khairpur, India (Punjab) 14-376 (E5).
—, India (Bombay) 15-770a.
KHAIRPUR (Khyrpoor), state, India 15-769d; 14-376 (C6); 26-52c.
Khaisora, pass, India 28-435d.
Khaissan (Mongol emperor): *see* Kuluk Khan.
Khaiti 19-780c.
Khaiwan, Arab. 28-914b.
Khaizoran (wife of Caliph Mahdi) 5-44a foll.
Khajeh, Pers. 10-190b.
Khaji-Beg (Tatar chief) 20-4a.
Khaji Bey, Russ.: *see* Odessa.
Khaji-dereh, Russ.: *see* Ovidiopol.
KHAJRAHO, India 15-770a; 14-376 (F7).
Khakan (title) 18-714b; 18-715a.
Khakani (poet) 21-250b.
Khakas, tribe, Russ.As. 15-828b.
Khakhabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
KHAKI 15-770b; 7-279a; 17-122d.
Khaki Risala (volunteer corps) 17-143d.
Khakhchy, tribe 15-935c.
Khakwani, tribe: *see* Khokani.
Khala (dict.) 9-745d.
Khalaches, tribe 27-470a.
Khala-chi, lake, Turk.As.: *see* Kala-chi.
Khalafat al Ahmar 18-644a.
—b. Ahmad (of Seistan) 17-398b.
Khalafite (sect) 17-423c.
Khalasah, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Khalawah (grammarian) 18-905a.
Khaldan, Caucs. 23-874 (II. E3).
Khaldeh (Geresho), glacier, Caucs. 5-552b.
Khalej, Turk.As.: *see* Aleppo.
Khalej, tribe, Pers. 24-239d.
Khalejistan, dist., Pers. 24-239d.
Khalendsch, Caucs.: *see* Khamlidje.
Khalepa, Crete 5-181d.
Khalfallah, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Khalfat, Turk.As. 9-895d.
Khali (carpets) 27-809b.
Khalid (Wahhabi ruler) 2-264c.
Khalid (Bedouin tribe) 3-623c; 2-268c.
Khalid al Qasri 5-34b; 5-36b,c; 15-945a.
—b. Barmak (Barmecide) 5-42d.
—b. Walid 2-265d; 17-410b; Homs captured 13-648b; Medina attacked 17-405d; Syrian campaign 5-24a.
—b. Yazid 5-30b,c; 5-33b; 1-520a.
Khalif (title): *see* Caliph.
KHALIFA, THE 15-770b; 9-125d; 9-127b; death 9-130b; Sudan government 26-17c.
Khalifa, Haji 27-466d.
—, Sayyid (of Zanzibar) 28-958a; 1-345a.
Khalifat, mts., Bal. 3-292c.
Khalig, canal, Cairo 4-954a; 26-32d.
Khalij, tribe, Pers.: *see* Khalej.
Khalil (Ashraf Salah al din, Egyptian sultan) 9-100b; 9-92d.
—(Persian sultan) 21-227d.
—(Sheikh al Balad) 9-104b.
Khalil, Pal.: *see* Hebron.
—(Callirrhoe), lake, Asia M. 8-932c.
—, mts., Pal. 20-602c.
Khalil al Bustanji 9-92d; 9-103d.
Khalil ar-Italman, spring, Turk.As. 18-180d.
KHALIL IBN AHMED 15-770d; 2-276b.
Khaliyé (Mevad) 27-442a.
Khalji (Delhi dynasty): *see* Khilji.
Khalka, tribe: *see* Kalkas.
Khalkha-gol, riv., China 17-553 (A3).
Khalkhal, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
—, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Khalki (Chalce, Chalcia) isl., Aeg.S. 25-734b.
—(Chalcitis), isl., S. of Marmora 22-346b; 15-549b.
Khalmat, Khor, Bal.: *see* Kalmat, Khor.
Khals (dict.) 26-1004a.
Khalsa doctrine 25-86b.
—land 14-403a.
Khaltemas, Elam 9-140d.
Khalting-gol, riv., Tib.: *see* Kuktin.
Khaluie: battle (690 B.C.) 9-141b; 3-101d.
Khalwas 8-604c.
Khalyk-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (F3); 26-909c.
Khām (son of Noah): *see* Ham.
Kham, prov., Tib.: *see* Khamdo.
Kham (dict.) 15-685d.
Khama (S.Afr. chief) 3-605b; 24-1014a; Matabele war services 23-266a.
Khama, mt., Arm. 23-874 (II. C4).
Khamar-daban, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 3-215c; 27-169d.
Khamasa, Pal. 9-342b.
Khama's Country, dist., S.Af. 24-1014a.
Khamba-Jong, Tib. 26-916 (C2); 26-928a.
Khambala pass, Himalayas 4-387d.
Khambhalia, India 14-376 (H9).
Khambi, India 14-376 (Q7).
Khambo lama 4-824b.
Khamdo, prov., Tib. 26-916 (B-D1); 26-921b.
KHAMGAON, India 15-770d; 14-382 (G9).
Khami, S.Af. 23-260 (C4); 23-263d.
Khamiab (Hamiab), Afg. 1-306d; 2-741a; 20-420a.
Khamir (dialect) 12-894b.
Khamis Mishet, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-259c.
Khamissa (Thuburticum Numidarum), Alg. 1-360d.
Khamua (Khokh, mt., Caucs. 5-551b.
Kham Kheut, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Khamla, mt., India 24-230a.
Khamlidje, Caucs. 15-774c.
Khamlung-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kham Muon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Khammurabi (Babylonian king) 3-103d; 1-71d; 5-141a; chronology 3-109a, 3-102a, 3-868a; code 3-115d, 3-112 (Pl. L), 20-612d, 9-141a; code, criminal 7-454d, 13-641b; letters 3-107d; Mesopotamia annexed 18-182b; Nethinim 19-421c.
Khamois (son of Rameses II.) 2-168d; 9-48a.
Khamr, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 28-914b.
Kham rupee 15-649b.
Khams, prov., Tib.: *see* Khamdo.
Khamsa (Nizami) 19-720b.
KHAMSEH, prov., Pers. 15-770d; 21-118 (A1).
KHAMSIN 15-770d; 9-24a.
Khamtas (race) 1-88b.
KHAMTIS, tribe 15-771a.
Khamur, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Khan (inn) 5-303b; 14-575c.
KHAN (title) 15-771a; 21-194c; 1-312a.
Khan, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4).
Khana, India 14-376 (M8).
—, dist., Asia M. 18-180b.
Khanabad, Afg. 1-307 (E1).
—, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C1); 20-421b; 1-308b.
Khanakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Khanan-sagan, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Khanaut, riv., India 24-770a.
Khan Bahadur (title) 15-771a.
Khanda (dagger) 25-86d; 15-428b.
Khandak, Sud. 26-9 (B-C2).
Khanda ka Pahul 25-86d.
Khandak Sabur, canal, Turk. As.: *see* Cherra Saadeh.
Khandas, Crete: *see* Candia.
KHANDESH, dist., India 15-771a; 14-382 (E-F9); Akbar's conquest 4-189b; Bhil corps 20-381d; Farukhi dynasty 4-822d; inscriptions 14-626c.
Khands, tribe, India: *see* Khonds.
KHANDWA, India 15-771b; 14-382 (G9).
Khanega, riv., Turk.As. 9-741a.
Khanewal, India 14-376 (D-E4); 18-966a.
Khanga 25-86d.
Khanga, mts., C.Asia 18-711c.
Khangarh, India: *see* Jacobabad.
Khanga-Sidi-Naji, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Khanh-Hoa (Nha-Trang), Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5); 14-493b.
Khania, Crete: *see* Canea.
Khaniadhana, state, India 12-749d.
Khanga, Azam 15-337a.
Khangalbat, dist., Mesop. 18-180b.
Khan-i-Jahan 19-102d.
Khanjar (weapon) 21-193c.
Khanka, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Hanka.
Khan-khu, mts., China 27-420 (H2); 1-758b.
Khan Khulda (Heldua), Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Khanki, valley, India 20-145a; 26-1005c.
Khan Labban, Pal. 20-605a.
Khanlüji, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Khan Minyeh, Pal. 5-251b.
—Neby Yunus, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Khanpur, India 14-376 (D5).
Khanqah (dict.) 8-75d.
KHANSA (poet) 15-771c; 28-1149a.
Khansa, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Khan-sarai, palace, Russ. 3-229c.
Khans (grass): *see* Erigedeh.
Khansira, Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Khanskoye, lake, Russ 23-874 (I. G3-4).
Khan-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b.
Khan-t-Amentiu (myth.): *see* Khentamenti.
Khan-tengri, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-909c; 27-420a; 27-419c.
Khanua (Kanwaha, Kanweh), India: battle (1527) 3-92d; 8-680a.
Khanukh (myth.) 19-137a; 2-52d.
Khanykov, Nicolai W.: *see* Chanykov.
Khanzadas, tribe 27-554b.
Khanzai, China: *see* Hang-chow-fu.
Khanzir, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757c.
Khapirti: *see* Elam.
KHAR (Choara, Choarene), prov., Pers. 15-771c; 21-188 (B1-2); 18-20c.
—, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F4).
Khara (Khemtiu-nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Kharaë, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
KHARAGHODA, India 15-771d; 14-376 (D8); salt mines 4-188a.
Kharagoy, riv., Russ.As. 24-601c.
Kharaj (tax) 17-412a; Egypt 9-93b; Turkey 27-431a, 4-780d.
Kharaji lands 9-26c.
Kharak, isl., Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 21-241a; 21-189a
Kharakan, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Kharaku (Khorgu), isl., Pers 21-189a.

Kharakvasla, lake, India: *see* Fife.
Kharan, dist., Bal. **3-293d**; **3-296c**; **17-452c.**
Khara-nor, lake, Turkest.: *see* Kala-chi.
Kharastan, dist., China **6-195d.**
Khara-teken-ula, mts., Turkest. **6-168** (D1); **12-166b.**
Kharaulakh, mts., Russ.As. **25-10** (H1); **25-11d.**
Kharaz, mt., Arab. **2-264** (B6); **2-259c.**
Kharbin, China: *see* Harbin.
Kharbirt, Asia Min.: *see* Kharput.
Khardi, India **14-382** (E10).
Khard-yues, mt., Russ. **23-872** (K-L2); **27-786b.**
Khareitûn, Pal. **7-855b.**
Kharezm, dist., Asia: *see* Khwarizm.
—, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Aral.
Kharfa, Arab. **2-264** (E3); **19-351d.**
Kharga, Egy. **9-40** (B2); **15-772a**; railway **15-771d.**
KHARGA (Great Oasis, Kenem), oasis, Egy. **15-771d**; **9-40** (B2); geology **9-23b.**
Khargon, India **14-382** (F9).
Khari, riv., India **14-376** (F7); **1-453a.**
Kharia (language) **19-2c.**
Khariar, India **14-382** (K9).
Kharibat el Beda, Arab. **2-255b.**
Kharid, riv., Arab. **2-264** (E6); **28-914a.**
Kharif (dict.) **27-610d.**
Kharij, div., Asia M. **15-676b.**
Kharijite (Khawarij: sect) **17-421a**; **24-857b**; **5-26a** foll.; Imam office **14-331b.**
Kharimite (sect) **17-423c.**
Kharimkotan, isl., Jap. **15-156** (T2).
Khari-nadi, riv., India **1-382c.**
Kharizmi, Abu Ja'far Mahommed al: *see* Mahommed, Musa al Khwarizmi.
Kharki, India: *see* Aurangabad.
KHARKOV, Russ. **15-772c**; **23-874** (I. F1); observatory **19-959a.**
KHARKOV, govt., Russ. **15-772b**; **23-874** (I. F-G2).
Kharlovka, riv., Russ. **23-872** (E2).
Kharmang, India **14-376** (G2).
Kharo, pass, Tib. **26-922c**; **26-913b.**
Kharod, riv., India **3-929d.**
Kharoshthi alphabet **3-180d**; **14-625d**; **1-731b**; numerals **24-159c**; Stein's discoveries **27-425d.**
Kharoti, tribe **11-922b.**
KHARPUT (Karput), Arm. **15-772d**; **2-565** (B2); **24-611a**; college **2-567a**; Sivas road **9-895a.**
— (Mammuret-el-Aziz), vil., Arm. **2-565** (B2); **15-773a**; **27-427a.**
Kharrak, India **14-376** (D3).
Kharri, tribe **18-182d.**
Kharrub, riv., Mor. **18-850c.**
Kharrub bean: *see* Locust bean.
KHARSAWAN, India **15-773a**; **14-376** (L3).
Kharshut Su, riv., Turk.As. **2-760** (H2); **12-717b.**
Khartang, India: *see* Kurseong.
Kharthlia, dist., Cauc.: *see* Georgia.
KHARTUM, Sud. **15-773a**; **26-92** (C2); **21-305b**; college **26-13a**; Gordon massacre **9-122d**, **12-251d**; Nile at **19-695b.**
—, prov., Sud. **26-9** (C2).
Kharu, tribe **26-308c.**
Kharua (cloth) **17-907b.**
Kharwanin Mulkhi (council, Afg.) **1-312a.**
Kharwar, hills, Afg. **16-867d.**
Khar-zarah: *see* Oleander.
Khas (Turkish fief) **27-449b.**
— (language) **20-453a**; **19-379d.**
Khasa (Khas), race **20-453b**; **15-689a.**
Kasav Yurt, Cauc. **23-874** (II. E2); **26-639c.**
Khasekhemui (Egyptian king) **1-82c**; statue **9-66b**; tomb **9-70a.**
Khaseki, mosque, Bagdad **3-195d.**
Khasha'a, dist., Syr. **16-347a.**
Khashab, canal, Egy. **4-954** (C4).
Khashi (tile work): *see* Kashi.
Khash-rud, riv., Afg. **24-593b.**
KHASI AND JAINTIA HILLS, dist., India **15-773d**; **14-378** (O-P7); geology **9-850d.**
Khasifeh, isl., Pers. **3-212b.**
Khasis, tribe **15-774a**; **10-79d**; language **19-2d**, **8-830d.**
KHASKOY (Haskovo), Bulg. **15-774b**; **4-773** (B3).
Khasru (son of Jehangir): *see* Khosru.
Khasry, Cauc. **23-874** (II. F3).
Khassia, mts., Turk. **27-426** (B3).
Khat (corpse) **9-56a.**
— (shrub): *see* Catha.
— (measure) **28-492b.**
Khata'anah, Egy. **5-709b.**
Khatak, tribe: *see* Khattak.
Khatamti, anc. dist.: *see* Elam.
Khatanga, bay, Russ.As. **25-10** (G-H1); **28-915a.**
—, riv., Russ.As. **27-378d.**
Khatangsk, Russ.As. **25-10** (F1).
Khatatba, Egy **9-22** (B2).
—, canal, Egy. **9-22** (B2); **9-40** (B2).
Khaté (Khati): *see* Hittites.
Khatem Musa (dervish amir) **9-127c.**
Khatib (title) **21-199c**; **26-105a.**
Khatib al Baghdadi (historian) **2-275b.**
Khatija Bibi's case (1870) **12-786d.**
Khat malhani (bot.) **2-261c.**
Khatmandu, Nepal: *see* Katmandu.
Khatmeh (ceremony) **9-32b.**
Khatmia, Sud. **15-693d.**
Khat mubarak (bot.) **2-261c.**
Khatoli, India **14-376** (G7).
Khatri (caste) **4-811c.**
Khatsotsrah (mus. instrument) **4-761a.**
Khatsyr, riv., China **18-712a.**
Khattar (dynasty) **10-308d.**
Khattabite (sect) **17-423c.**
Khattak, dist., India **15-886a.**
KHATTAK, tribe **15-774b**; **8-694c**; language **22-669a.**
Khattan, Bal. **3-293c.**
Khatti: *see* Hittites.
Khattusil II. (Kheta-sar) **13-534c**; **13-535d.**
Khaur (sugar): *see* Jaggery.
Khausar, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Husur.
Khavda, India **14-376** (C8).
Khavsa, Turk.As. **2-760** (F2); **2-758c.**
Khawak, pass, Afg. **1-309c**; **13-513c**: Alexander the Great **14-397d.**
Khawarij (sect): *see* Khariji.
Khaya 16-540c.
— senegalensis: *see* Homraya.
Khayara, Pal. **20-602** (E2).
Khayrullah, Ibrahim George **3-95a.**
Khayyatite (sect) **17-423c.**
Khazaria, dist., Asia M. **15-774c.**
KHAZARS, race **15-774b**; **23-525a**; **23-883d**; Moslem campaigns **5-37a**, **5-44d.**
—, River of the: *see* Volga.
—, Sea of the: *see* Caspian Sea.
Khazim b. Khozaima (general) **5-41c.**
Khazir, battle (c. 685) **5-30d.**
Khazna (money) **9-28c.**
Khazraj, tribe **17-403d.**
Kheda, India: *see* Kaira.
Khedive, Pa. **21-106** (B6).
KHEDIVE (title) **15-776a**; **9-28d.**
Kheider, Alg. **1-643** (B2).
Khel (dict.) **20-913b.**
Khelat, Arm.: *see* Akhlat.
—, Bal.: *see* Kalat.
Khem (name for Egypt) **12-868a.**
Khemarata, state, Bur.: *see* Keng Tung.
Khemis, cape, Alg. **1-643** (B1).
Khemmis (Khen-min), Egy.: *see* Akhmim.
Khemnitzer, Ivan **23-917b.**
Khen (mus.) **16-191c.**
Khenu, isl., Pers.Gulf: *see* Kish.
Khentamenti (myth.) **9-52b**; **1-81d.**
Kheperer: *see* Scarab.
Kher, India: *see* Gangakhed.
Kherah, India **14-376** (E8).
Kheraskov, Michael **23-917b.**
Kher-heb (official) **9-54d.**
Kheri, India **14-376** (I6); **15-776a.**
KHERI, dist., India **15-776a**; **14-376** (I5).
Kherla, India **3-833b**; **5-683a.**
Kherla Sarkar, India: *see* Betul.
Kherli, India **14-376** (G6).
Kherso, Pal. **11-766b.**
KHERSON, Russ. **15-776c**; **23-874** (I. D3).
KHERSON, govt., Russ. **15-776b**; **23-874** (I. C-D3).
Kherwar, tribe **19-2c.**
Kherwara, India **14-376** (E7); **27-554b.**
Kherwari (language) **19-2c.**
Khet (measure) **28-482d.**
Kheta, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (E2-1).
Kheta, tribe: *see* Hittites.
Kheta-sar (Hittite king): *see* Khattusil II.
Khet (Achtoës: Egyptian kings) **9-82a.**
Khetri (writer) **9-48a.**
Khetran, tribe **8-64b**; **19-43c.**
Khetrani (language) **16-80c.**
Khetri, India **22-866c**; **6-605d.**
Khetvan, tribe: *see* Khetran.
Kheura, India **14-376** (E3).
KHEVENHÜLLER, LUDWIG Andreas 15-776d; **3-40c.**
Khevenhuller (head-dress) **27-533a.**
KHEVSURS, race **15-777a**; **11-760b.**
Khezir, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
Khian (Khyan: Egy. king) **9-83a**; **24-701c**; **1-249d.**
Khiao (title) **16-191c.**
Khiarda Dun, dist., India **25-157b.**
Khicha Puja 2-51d.
Khichri: *see* Kedgeree.
Khidalu, Pers. **9-140d.**
Khidr, el (or.) **9-274c.**
Khien-Long (Chinese emperor): *see* K'ien Lung.
Khikhem, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Khua-kem.
KHILCHIPUR, state, India **15-777b**; **12-748a.**
Khilji (dynasty) **7-956c**; **27-470a.**
Khilok, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (F3); **27-170a**; trade **3-216a.**
Khilwat (dict.) **1-312a.**
Khimara (Chimaera), Turk. **27-426** (A3); **1-486b**; **9-698c.**
—, mts., Turk.: *see* Tchika.
Khinaman, dist., Pers. **15-756a.**
KHINGAN, GREAT, mts., Asia **15-777b**; **17-553** (A4-B1); **25-10** (G4-H3); **25-11d**; **27-170a.**
—, **LITTLE** (Bureya), mts., Asia **15-777c**; **17-553** (C-D2); **25-10** (H4-I3); **17-724c**; **25-12a.**
Khi-Nic (traveller) **13-843d.**
Khinis Su, riv., Turk.As. **9-895a.**
Khinjak (bot.) **1-312d**; **17-872c.**
Khinzires (Babylonian king): *see* Yukin-zera.
Khio-tan, C.Asia: *see* Khotan.
Khipra (Khipro), India **14-376** (C7).
Khirbet Haiyân, Pal. **1-434c.**
Khirdar, mts., Bal. **14-376** (B6).
Khirgiz, race: *see* Kirghiz.
Khiri, India: *see* Kheri.
Khishirsha (Babylonian name) **1-429d.**
Khisht, Pers. **21-188** (B3); **10-190b.**
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Shapur.
—, **TOWN,** Afg. **20-421c.**
Khisor, mts., India **14-376** (D3).
Khists, race: *see* Chechenzes.
Khitâi, dist., China **6-189b.**
Khitan, race **6-195d** foll.; Jenghiz Khan **15-316c**, **17-553d**: *see also* Kara-Khitai.
Khitaton, Egy.: *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Khitoff, Panayot **4-781c.**
Khitrovo plot (c. 1765) **20-293b.**
KHIVA, Russ.As. **15-778c**; **27-420** (B-C4); **21-57d.**
KHIVA, dist., Russ.As. **15-777d**; **27-420** (B3-C4); Burnaby **4-848c**: Russian mission (1858) **14-292b**: *see also* Khwarizm.
Khizr (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa **3-382b**; **27-398c**; **27-447b**; **10-603d.**
Khlesl, Melchior: *see* Klesl.
Khlynov, Russ.: *see* Vyatka.
Khlysti (sect) **23-886c.**
Khmelnitski (Cossack): *see* Chmielnicki.
Khmers, race **5-84a**; **6-621b.**
Khmir (Kroumir), tribe **27-394d.**
Khmiria, dist., Tun. **27-395a.**
Khnemhotp, tomb, Egy. **9-82c.**
KHNOPFF, F. E. J. M. 15-778c; **20-508c**; ivory carving **15-98c.**
Khnum (myth.) **9-53b**; **19-139a**; **9-49d**; **9-81b**; identification **1-861a**, **9-52b**, **20-663a**; incarnation **9-50b**; temples **2-787a**, **9-771c.**
Khnumu (myth.) **7-216b.**
Kho, riv., Sud. **7-831a.**
—, tribe: *see* Khos.
Khoaspes, riv., Asia: *see* Kunar.
Khoda, riv., Russ.As. **23-872** (I5); **27-420** (B2).
Khobuk, riv., China **27-420** (G3).
Khochim, Russ.: *see* Khotin.
Khodalee (agric.) **26-430b.**
Khodenchi, Russ.As. **27-420** (B-C3); **15-778a.**
Khoei-khu, race: *see* Kirghiz.
Kho-gandze, China **6-168** (F3).
Khoh, riv., India: *see* Koh.
Khohak (Kuhak), Pers. **24-593b.**
KHOI, Pers. **15-778d**; **21-188** (A1); **27-470a**; battle (1514) **21-230b.**
—, dist., Pers. **15-778d.**
Khoi-Khoin, tribe: *see* Hottentots.
Khoi Sanjak, Russ.As.: *see* Kol Sanjak.
Khoja, riv., Pers. **10-425b.**
— Akrar, college, Samarkand **24-113a.**
— Jahan (of Ceylon): *see* Coya Jaan.
Khojak, mts., Afg.: *see* Kwaja Amran.
—, pass, Afg.: *see* Kojak.
Khojan, Arm. **2-565** (B3).
Khojas, race **27-425a**; **14-419b.**
Khoja Salih, dist., Afg.: *see* Khwaja Salar.
Khojehvand, tribe **17-940a.**
KHOJENT (Khojend), Russ. As. **15-779a**; **27-420** (D4); climate **24-112b**; Mongol capture **15-317b.**
— Ajar, mts., Russ.As. **10-270d.**
Khok, Cauc. **23-874** (II. D4).
Khoka 14-420c.
KHOKAND, Turkest. **15-779a**; **27-420** (D4); **23-891b.**
—, dist., Russ.As.: *see* Ferghana.
Khokani, tribe **8-694c.**
Khokhar, tribe **11-918b.**
Khokon 11-102c.
Khokong, S.Af. **25-466** (F5).
Kholapur, India: *see* Kolapur.
Kholar, Pers. **1-**: *see* Khulesa.
KHOLM (Chelm), Russ. (Lublin) **15-779c**; **21-929** (D3); battle (1794) **15-915b.**
—, Russ. (Pskov) **23-872** (D4); **22-542c.**
Kholmogory, Russ. **23-872** (E-F3); **2-356b.**
Kholmsk, Russ. **23-874** (I. F-G4).
Kholui, Russ. **28-169b.**
Kholuan, mts., Russ.As. **1-758c.**
Khomai, Pers. **21-188** (A-B2).
Khomaruya b. Ahmed 5-50c; **9-94c.**
Khomakov, N. A. **23-911a.**
Khoms, Turk.As.: *see* Homs.
Khon (myth.): *see* Chons.
Khonas, fort, Asia M. **6-72a.**
—, mt., Turk.As. **2-760** (C4): *see also* Chonas.
—, pass, Asia M. **2-757b.**
Khond (language): *see* Kui.
Khondmals, dist., India **15-779d.**
KHONDS (Kandhs), tribe **15-779d**; **11-452d**; **23-984b**; demon theory **8-6b**; infanticide **14-516c**; Nayagarh revolt (1894) **19-318c**; prayer **22-255b.**
Khong, Fr.I. **14-498** (D-E5).
Khong (Kawng), Fr.I.C. **14-498** (D-E4); **14-494b.**
Không-san-do (Montressor), isl., Kor. **15-156** (E9-10).
Khoniates, Nicetas: *see* Acominatus.
Khonoma, India **14-376** (P7).
Khonsa (myth.): *see* Chons.
Khonsar, Pers.: *see* Khunsar.
Khonyagda, cape, Russ.As. **25-10** (K3).
Khopchalu, lake, Arm. **5-547b.**
Khoper, riv., Russ. **23-872** (F5); **9-909c**; **8-406a.**
Khopsh (weapon) **9-44b.**
Khor, Pal. **9-35c.**
Khor (dict.) **8-414c.**
Khora, Gr. **12-424** (G4); **24-117a.**
—, Turk. **27-426** (D3).
Khor Abnaheir, Khor Abu Habl, &c., tr.rs., Sud.: *see* Abnaheir, Abu Habl, &c.
KHORASAN, prov., Pers. **15-779d**; **21-188** (B-C1); Asafuddaula's insurrection **21-241a**, **21-217a**; boundary convention **21-195a**; carpets **21-196b**; geology **21-190b**; mines **21-197b**; Mongol invasion **15-317b**; Moslem invasion **5-28c** foll.; products **21-196c**; Shaibani's invasions **21-230a.**
Khordadbheh: *see* Ibn Khordadbheh.
Khorda Avesta **23-968a**; **21-246d.**
Khoreba, al, Arab. **12-799d.**
Khor-goin-ula, mts., Tib. **6-168** (E2).
Khor Kalmat, Bal.: *see* Kalmat, Khor.
Khori Creek, riv., India **4-186c.**
Khorkhol, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (B2).
Khorman, tribe **10-308d.**
Khorol, Russ. **23-874** (I. D2); **22-13d.**
—, riv., Russ. **23-874** (I. D2).
Khorp himet (title) **9-54d.**
Khorrami (sect) **5-47d**; **21-225a.**
KHORREMABAD, Pers. (Luristan) **15-780c**; **21-188** (A2); **21-195a.**
—, Pers. (Mazandaran) **21-188** (B1).
— (Ab-i-Istaneh, Kashgan rud), riv., Pers. **15-780c.**
KHORSABAD (Dur Sharrukin, Dar Sargina), Turk.As. **15-780d**; **26-305** (E1); excavations **1-759d**, **4-306b**, **10-141b**; Sargon's palace **2-375b.**
Khorshid Pasha (Egypt) **9-108a.**
— Pasha (Sudan) **26-15d.**
— Pasha (Turkish general) **12-494a**; **1-660c.**
Khortitsa, isl., Russ. **1-576d.**
Khos, tribe **6-252a**; **7-829d.**
Khosaf, Syr.: battle (745) **5-38d.**
Khoshab, Arm. **2-565** (D2).
— Su, riv., Arm. **2-565** (D2).
Khoshod, tribe: *see* Koshod.
Khoshkadam (sultan): *see* Zahir.
Khoshlash, Turkest. **6-168** (C2).
Khosrau (Pers. kings): *see* Chosroes.
Khosrau and Shirin (Nizami) **19-719d.**
Khosrev (Egy. gov.) **9-107a**; **9-111d**; Greek Independence War **12-494b.**
—(Turk. grand vizier) **19-15b.**
Khosru Shah (Lahore ruler) **11-918a**; **14-401b.**
Khotaget (language) **7-829d.**
Khot (Mahratta chief) **17-425b.**
KHOTAN, Turkest. **15-781b**; **6-168** (C2); **6-207b**; **27-423b**; Buddhism **27-424c**, **27-472c**; geology **8-126b**; Kanishka's conquest **14-399c**; Stein's discoveries **27-425c**; trade route **2-739a.**
—, mts., Turkest. **6-168** (B2); **15-938c.**
Khotan-darya, riv., Turkest. **15-781c**; **6-168** (C2); **26-427d.**
KHOTIN, Russ. **15-781c**; **23-874** (I. A2); **15-646a**; battle (1621) **6-259d.**
Khotl, dist., Turkest. **3-183a.**
Khot massacre (1846): *see* Kot massacre.
Khoton, race **15-884d.**
Khouan (rel.): *see* Ikhwan.
Khovansky, Ivan, prince **25-417c.**
Khowar (language) **6-252a**; **21-646d.**
Khoyal, riv., India **14-376** (O7); **13-469c.**
Khozaima b. Khazim 5-44d.
Khozapin, lake, Cauc. **23-874** (II. C3); **2-547b.**
Khozat, Arm. **2-565** (B2).
Khozdar, Bal.: *see* Hozdar.
Khram, riv., Cauc. **23-874** (II. D3).
Khri (dynasty) **26-926c.**
Khristinovka, Russ. **23-874** (I. B-C2).
Khroubs, Alg. **1-643** (C1).
Khru, riv., Tib. **6-168** (E4).
Khrumkol-tau, mt., Cauc. **5-591c.**
Khrvaty, race: *see* Croats.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Khrysokhou (Marion-Arsinoë), Cyprus **7**-696 (map); **7**-699a.
—, bay, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Khshathrem (rel.) **28**-1042b.
Khshâyarshâ (Persian king): *see* Xerxes I.
Khuai (Bushmen) **4**-871a.
Khua-kem, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (H-12); **13**-711c; **28**-914c.
Khuans (sect) **1**-652c.
Khubiraka (Indian king): *see* Kubiraka.
Khubsu-gol, lake, China: *see* Kossogol.
Khudagani, India: battle (1857) **23**-403d.
Khuddaka Nikâya **4**-746d; **19**-689c.
Khuddaka Pâtha **4**-747a.
Khudi Creek, riv., India **4**-186c.
Khudr, el (myth.): *see* Khidr, el.
Khudr, el, Turk.As. **9**-898a.
Khuen-Hedervárry, Count Karoly **13**-920b; **3**-23b; **13**-923b; **7**-476a.
Khufu (Egy. king): *see* Cheops.
Khufu's Nurse, Egy. **6**-80d.
Khu-khoi (Hottentot chief) **13**-806b.
Khulas (bot.) **2**-261b.
Khulesa (Kholcys), Arab. **2**-264 (C4); **18**-64d.
Khulil, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
—er Rahman, Pal.: *see* Hebron.
Khullar, Pers. **24**-989c.
Khulm, Turkest.: *see* Tashkurghan.
KHULNA, India **15**-781d; **14**-376 (N8).
Khulu, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C3); **24**-839b.
Khulun, hills, Russ.As. **25**-12a.
Khumba-Khaldas (Elam king) **9**-141b.
Khumbanigas (Elam king) **9**-141a.
Khu-n-Aten (Egy. king): *see* Amenophis IV.
Khundilani, gorge, Bal. **4**-158b.
Khungchu, Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Khunj, Pers. **10**-190b.
Khunjerab, riv., Russ.As. **20**-656c.
Khuns: *see* Chons.
KHUNSAR (Khonsar), Pers. **15**-781d; **21**-188 (B2); **21**-194b.
—, prov., Pers. **21**-188 (B2); **21**-194d.
Khur, Pers. **21**-188 (C2); **10**-190c.
Khurai, India: *see* Kurai.
Khurba-tila (Elam king) **9**-141a.
Khurbet Ajlan (Eglon), Pal. **20**-602 (B5).
—Attir (Jattir), Pal. **20**-602 (C6).
—Bir-es-Seba, Pal.: *see* Beersheba.
—Fahil (Pella), Pal. **20**-602 (D4); **19**-319a; **24**-657a; **7**-909d.
—Fusail, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
—Futeis, Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
—Sawa, Pal. **20**-602 (C6).
—Susieh, Pal. **11**-406a.
—Tekua, Pal. **20**-602 (C5).
—Zanuta, Pal. **20**-602 (C6).
—Zuheilikah, Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
Khurda, India **14**-382 (L9); **19**-318c.
Khurd-Kabul, pass, Afg. **1**-307 (E2); **1**-309d.
Khureba, Arab.: *see* Khoreba.
KHURJÁ, India **15**-781d; **14**-376 (G5).
Khurkhouda, India: battle (1857) **13**-559a.
Khurmagai, Bal. **14**-376 (A5).
Khurmana, val., India: *see* Kurmana.
Khurman Su, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3); **2**-758b.
Khurmuj, Pers. **10**-190b.
Khurram (Mogul emperor): *see* Shah Jahan.
Khurramite (sect): *see* Khorrami.
Khurrang, riv., Pers. **14**-868a.
Khurshid: *see* Khorshid.
Khusf, dist., Pers. **15**-635a.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Khusp.
Khusailak, mt., Pers.: *see* Khush Yailak.
Khushab, India **14**-376 (E3).
—, Pers.: battle (1857) **20**-382a.
Khushalgarh, India: *see* Kushalgarh.
Khushal Khan (poet) **1**-311d.
— Singh (Sikh chief) **15**-552d.
Khushdil, Bal. **14**-376 (B4).
Khushkbar (fruit) **21**-196c.
Khush Yailak, mt., Pers. **9**-164c.
Khus-Khus (grass) **3**-483b.
Khusp, riv., Pers. **3**-981c.
Khuspas, riv., Pers. **24**-593a.
Khusrawani (poet) **21**-248d.
Khusru (name): *see* Khosru.
Khussack beds: *see* Neobolus beds.
Khutba (rel.) **17**-420c; **17**-402b.
Khuther Taurus (Egy. king): *see* Kheti (Achthoes).
Khutbar (weapon) **7**-729c.
Khuttea, riv., India **14**-376 (M8).
Khuzar, Russ.As. **13**-526b.
Khuzistan, prov., Pers.: *see* Arabistan.
Khvalynsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G5); **24**-206b.
Khvost, Alexis (Chiliarch) **15**-88b.
Khwabgah, palace, Lahore **16**-81c.
Khwajah, mt., Pers. **24**-592c.
— Ahmad, Pers. **24**-592d.
Khwaja Salar, dist., Afg. **1**-307 (D1); **20**-421c; **27**-470a.
Khwajah Kirmani (poet) **21**-251c.
Khwalisses, race: *see* Khazars.
Khwandamir (writer) **18**-575a.
Khwarizm (Chorasmia, Gurganj), kingdom, As. **15**-778a; **21**-203c; **27**-471c; coins **18**-717c; Ghazni under **11**-918b; Mongol rule **18**-713a, **18**-718b, **15**-316d; Mosleu conquest **5**-32b foll.; Persia under **21**-226a; *see also* Khiva.
—, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Aral.
Khwarizmi, Mahommed b. Musa al: *see* Mahommed b. Musa al-Khwarizmi.
Khyan (Egy. king): *see* Khian.
KHYBER (Khaiber), pass, India **15**-782a; **1**-307 (F2); battle (1842) **1**-316d; battle (1897) **18**-649c, **26**-1006c; Warburton's command **28**-318a.
—, riv., India **15**-782b.
Khyber Rifles **15**-782d; **15**-150a.
Khyrah, India **14**-376 (H6).
Khyrmor, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I2).
Ki **6**-200b; **15**-202d.
Kia, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Kia (pillory): *see* Cangue.
Kia-Buurg-Omid (assassin leader): *see* Buurg-Omid.
Kia-chi-mi-lo, country, Asia: *see* Kashmir.
Kiaghid, Turk. **27**-426 (E3).
Kiahat-Hané-Su, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (E3); **7**-3a.
Kia-hua, China **6**-168 (K4).
Kiai, Jap.: *see* Kagi.
KIAKHTA, Russ.As. **15**-782d; **25**-10 (F3); **6**-181a.
—Chai, riv., Arm. **2**-565 (B3); **24**-117c.
Kia-K'ing (emperor) **6**-198d.
Kiaktin, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F2); **27**-347c.
Kial, riv., India **14**-376 (M7).
Kialaga Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Kialinek, dist., Green. **12**-543 (F4).
Kia-ling-Kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (H3); **26**-319a.
Kiama, Nig. **19**-678 (A3); **4**-251b.
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4); **14**-300c.
Kiamari, India **14**-376 (B7).
—, pen., India **15**-673a.
Kiamichi, mts., Okla. **20**-58 (G3).
—, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
Kiamil Pasha (Vizier) **27**-464b; **27**-462d; **27**-464c.
Kiana, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6).
Kiandra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4); **2**-946d; **19**-538a; gold mines **19**-539c.
Kiang, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (H5).
—, China (Shan-si) **6**-168 (I2).
Kiang (zool.) **13**-713b.
Kiang-chin, China **6**-168 (H4).
Kiang-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F5).
Kiang-chuen, China **6**-168 (G5).
Kiang-chuen-hai, lake, China **6**-168 (G5).
Kiang Hung, terr., Fr.I.C. **6**-202d.
Kiang-Kow, China **6**-168 (H4).
—, China **6**-168 (H3).
—, China **6**-168 (G3).
Kiang-kow-chang, China **6**-168 (H4).
Kiang-Kuan (race) **15**-828a.
Kiang-na, China **6**-168 (G5).
Kiang-nan, China: *see* Nanking.
—, China (Kiang-su) **6**-185c.
—, viceroyalty, China **19**-162c; **19**-633d.
Kiang-ngan, China **6**-168 (G4).
Kiang-ning, China: *see* Nanking.
Kiang-pe-ting (Kiang-pei), China **6**-168 (H4); **6**-324b.
KIANG-SI, prov., China **15**-782d; **6**-168 (I-K4); **19**-633d; France **6**-202c; peppermint industry **21**-129a.
KIANG-SU, prov., China **15**-783a; **6**-168 (K3); **19**-633d; geology **6**-170a; grain tax **6**-186c.
Kiangtu, China: *see* Yangchow-Fu.
Kiangyin, forts, China **6**-185d.
Kiang-yu, China **6**-168 (G3).
Kiantajärvi, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (C2-3).
Kiao-chow, China **6**-168 (K2); **15**-783b.
—, dist., China **6**-168 (L2); **11**-818c.
KIAOCHOW, bay, China **15**-783b; **6**-168 (L2); **24**-803d.
Kiasi, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **11**-99d.
Kia-tung-fu, China **6**-168 (G4); **26**-319b.
Kiato, Gr. **12**-424 (D2).
Kia-tsing (emperor) **6**-197d.
Kia-tsze, China **6**-168 (E5).
Kiawah isl., S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
Kia-ying, China **6**-168 (K5).
Kiayu, gate, China **24**-839a.
— Kwan, China **6**-169b.
Kibali, riv., Af.: *see* Welle.
Kibbee, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Kibbey, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
Kibbi, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B3); **12**-204a.
Kibble: *see* Hoisting bucket.
Kibby, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Kibdelophane **14**-327d.
Kibemba (dialect) **4**-596d; **3**-359d.
Kibi Daijin (no mabi) **15**-167b; **15**-208b.
Kibira (dialect) **3**-359a.
Kibitka (dict.) **15**-643d.
Kibla (rel.) **14**-432b.
Kiblah, Ara. **2**-552 (B4).
Kibler, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Kibo, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1); **15**-792b; geology **1**-325b, **4**-602c.
Kibolo (dialects) **3**-359d.
Kibotos, harb., Alexandria **1**-569d.
Kibrothhattaavah, Pal. **19**-864c.
Kibt (dict.) **7**-113a.
Kiburger, Eulogius **26**-263c.
Kibwezi, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3); **4**-603b.
—, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Kiby, Worc., Beauchamp, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1); **20**-686b.
— Harcourt, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F1).
Kibyen, plateau, Nig. **19**-678 (D3); **3**-536a.
Kibyrrhaiots, prov., Rom. Emp.: *see* Cibyrrhaeots.
Kiche, tribe: *see* Quiche.
Kichen, mt., Cauc.: *see* Bazardyuzi.
Kicherer, J. J. **25**-471b.
Kichevo, Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Kichiginsk, Russ. **23**-872 (K5).
Kichkineh-denghiz, gulf, Russ. **2**-316c.
Kichmai, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A2).
Ki-chow, China **6**-133c.
Kickapoo, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
KICKAPOO, tribe **15**-783c; **14**-462a; **14**-477c.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
Kickelbahn, mt., Ger. **24**-262a.
Kicker (machine) **13**-107b.
Kicking Horse, pass, Can. **1**-500 (A2); **4**-598c.
Kicking strap **23**-989a.
Kico africana: *see* West African rubber tree.
Kicpapoo, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Kid, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Kid: skin **11**-350a; **11**-355d; **11**-345c.
Kidang: *see* Indian muntjac.
Kidapil, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Kidara (dynasty): *see* Ki-to-lo.
Kidaria **7**-234c.
Kidarites (race): *see* Huns.
Kidarnath, mt.: *see* Kedarnath.
Kidbrooke, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (E5); **16**-942 (E3).
KIDD, JOHN **15**-783c.
—, THOMAS **15**-783d.
—, WILLIAM (Captain Kidd) **15**-783d; **19**-621c; **25**-385a.
Kidd, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Kiddaw: *see* Guillemot.
Kidder, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
KIDDERMINSTER, Worcs. **15**-784b; **25**-758 (A2); carpets **15**-784c; **28**-441d.
Kidderpur, Calcutta **4**-982b.
Kidelin: *see* Weir.
Kidenais-magali, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2); **5**-553a.
Kidlington, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-418a.
Kidnappers, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
KIDNAPPING (law) **15**-784c; **12**-785c; *see also* Abduction.
KIDNEY (med.) **15**-784d; **27**-797d; comparative anatomy **27**-1049c, **7**-688c; diuretics **8**-325c; dropsy **8**-590c; eczema **8**-920c; gangrene **18**-873c; Malpighi **17**-497d; pathological conditions **20**-920 (Pl. II., figs. 25, 27); *see also* Urinary system.
—bean **3**-573a; **3**-572b.
—cotton **7**-257d; **7**-257b; **7**-260b; **16**-540d.
—ore **12**-804d.
—vetch **28**-1b; **12**-368b; **28**-197b.
Kido, Takayoshi **15**-267d; **14**-887d; **15**-171c.
Kidron, riv., Pal.: *see* Kedron.
Kidsgrove, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C3); **25**-758c.
Kidul, hills, Java **15**-494c.
Kidurong, Bor. **24**-208a.
Kidwellian group (geol.) **3**-67a.
KIDWELLY, Wales **15**-787a; **9**-428 (V. C4); **5**-357a.
Kidzi, lake, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K3); **17**-724d.
Kie (Chinese ruler) **6**-192d.
KIEF (dict.) **15**-787a.
Kiefer, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F2).
Kieferle, mt., Ger. **24**-261a.
Kieff, Russ.: *see* Kiev.
Kieft, William **19**-604c.
Kieger Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G4-5).
Kiejlett (prince) **20**-80c; **16**-789d; **28**-765d.
Kiel, Friedrich **7**-346a.
KIEL, Ger. **15**-787a; **6**-24 (C4); **19**-969d; dockyard **8**-366b; Krupp's shipbuilding yard: *see* Germania shipbuilding yard; observatory **19**-957c; treaty (1814) **8**-37c, **19**-809d; university **15**-788b, **11**-923b.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1-2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, bay, Ger. **8**-24 (C4); **19**-94c.
—canal, Ger.: *see* Kaiser Wilhelm Canal.
—, fjord, Ger. **8**-24 (C4).
—, riv., Scot. **10**-679c.
Kielau, Ger. **11**-808 (G1).
KIELCE, Russ. **15**-788a; **21**-929 (C3).
KIELCE, govt., Russ. **15**-787d; **21**-929 (B-C3); geology **25**-110b; minerals **21**-932a.
—, mts., Russ.: geology **23**-871c.
Kielder Burn, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C2).
Kieldrecht, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Kielland, Alexander **19**-517a.
Kielland v. Carson (law case) **7**-25a.
Kielmeyer, K. F. **20**-56c.
Kiemawisk, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
Kien-chang, China **6**-168 (K4).
—, dist., China **26**-319b.
Kien-chang-ti, China **15**-156 (D6).
Kien-chow-ting, China **6**-168 (H4).
Kien-Kiang, China **6**-168 (H4).
—, riv., China **6**-168d.
Kien-li, China **6**-168 (I4).
Kien-lung (emperor) **6**-198c; **18**-716d; **18**-354c; **6**-200b.
Kien-lung, porcelain **5**-746d.
Kienmayer's amalgam **9**-176b.
Kien-ning Fu, China **6**-168 (K4); **11**-291a.
Kien-shih, China **6**-168 (H3).
Kienthal, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Kien Thal, val., Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Kien-tsien-k'ie (ruler): *see* Kadphises I.
Kien-wei, China **6**-168 (G4).
Kien-yang, China (Fu-Kien) **6**-168 (K4).
—, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4).
KIEPERT, HEINRICH **15**-788a.
Kier, Samuel M.: petroleum refinery **21**-321c.
Kier (bleaching) **4**-50d.
Kieran, St.: *see* Ciaran.
Kierberg, Ger. **11**-808 (L17).
KIERKEGAARD, SÖREN Aaby **15**-788b; **8**-43a; **13**-561b.
Kiersy-eur-Oise, Capitulary of: *see* Quierzy.
Kieselguhr **8**-171a; **8**-764a; **4**-633c.
Kiesen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Kieser, Dietrich Georg **20**-55d; **9**-325b.
Kieserite **22**-197c.
Kieseritzhi (chess player) **6**-97a.
Kiesewetter, R. G. **1**-798a.
Kiesley limestone **5**-300b.
Kiesling, Leopold **24**-514a.
Kiester, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
KIEV, Russ. **15**-789a; **23**-874 (I. C1); **23**-872 (C-D5); **23**-892a; anti-Semitism **2**-139b; cathedral **2**-387d; chronicles **19**-406c; climate **23**-881c; franchise **23**-875a; Lithuanian conquest **11**-548d; Mongol capture (1238) **18**-713c; observatory **19**-959a; pilgrimage shrine **21**-609d; university: *see* St Wladimir University.
KIEV, govt., Russ. **15**-788c; **23**-874 (I. B-C2).
Kieve **20**-240d.
Kiewa, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
Kifri, Turk.As. **26**-305 (F2).
Kifti (historian) **9**-105b; **2**-275b.
Kigeda, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Kigelia **4**-265b.
Kiger group (geol.) **21**-177d.
Kigeye (dialect) **3**-359a.
Kiggelaria Dregeana: *see* Natal mahogany.
Kighi, Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
— Su, riv., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Kigogo (dialect) **3**-358d.
Kigonsera, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3).
Kiguha (dialect) **3**-359a.
Ki-Hea, Fr.I.C. **27**-7a.
Kiholo, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C3).
Kii, chan., Jap.: *see* Linschoten strait.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Kishu.
Kilrun, Formosa: *see* Kelung.
Kijang: *see* Speckled deer.
Kijiuli, cape, N.Y.: *see* Kaakout.
Kikai (dict.) **25**-106a.
Kikaigashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (G12).
Kikapoo Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Ki-kese (dialect) **3**-358b; **3**-360a.
Kikinda, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Kikinda.
Kikiria, Dch.N.G. **19**-487 (C2).
Kikkar, Cities of the **25**-342d.
Kikkerteiluk, riv., Can. **5**-160 (O4).
Kikkiwa Daijasho (order): *see* Chrysanthemum, order of.
Kikonto, Ang. **25**-466 (F1).
Kikuchi (artist): *see* Yosai.
Kikugawa (sword decorators) **11**-118b.
Kikugawa Utamaro (artist): *see* Utamaro.
Kiku no go Mon **10**-461a.
Kikuoka (sword decorators) **15**-178b.
Kikuyu, dist., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3); **4**-601d; **3**-358d.
— Kamba (dialect) **3**-358d.
Kikyo **15**-162b.
Kil, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Kila, Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
— Abdulla, Bal. **15**-649d.
Kilabite (sect.) **17**-422d.
Kila Drosh, India **6**-252b.
Kilaharai, India **14**-382 (H15).
Kilah, isl., Ind.O. **14**-382 (E16).
Kilalo, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Kilar, India **14**-376 (G3).
Kilauea, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (D3); **13**-83d; **28**-182a.
Kilbar, pen., Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
KILBARCHAN, Scot. **15**-790b; **24**-418 (B3).
Kilbeggan, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **28**-549a.
KILBIRNIE, Scot. **15**-790c; **24**-418 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **15**-790c.
Kilbolane, Ire. **7**-158b.
Kilbourn, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Kilbourne, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).

Kilbourne, La. 17-54 (C1).
Kilbowie, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-661a.
Kilbrandon, Scot. 25-211d.
Kilbrennan, sound, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Kilbride, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
KILBRIDE, WEST, Scot. 15-790c; 24-418 (B3).
Kilbrittain, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Kilburn, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 28-517b.
Kilcadzow, Scot. 16-137b.
Kilcar, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilch 28-604b.
Kilchattan, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c; geology 4-878d.
—, bay, Scot. 6-716a.
Kilcherg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Kilchipur, state, India: *see* Khilchipur.
Kilchoan, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Kilchoman, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Kilchrenan, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Kilchurn Castle 24-418 (A-B2); 3-67d.
Kilcock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kilcoleman, Ire. 15-759a.
Kilcolgan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilcolman Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-841b.
Kilconey, pt., Ire. 15-757d.
Kilconnell, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilconquhar, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-330c.
Kilcoo, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilcoole, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kilcrea, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-158a.
Kilcredaun, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kilcreggan, Scot. 24-418 (B3); geology 8-660d.
Kilcrohane, Ire. 15-759a.
Kilculien, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791b.
Kildermmin, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Kildale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Kildalton House, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Kildare, Gerald Fitzgerald, 8th earl of 14-773c; 10-441c; 9-525a.
—, Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th earl of. 10-441c; 25-169a.
—, Thomas Fitzgerald, 10th earl of: *see* Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas.
—, Jn. Fitz Thomas, earl of 15-791c; 10-441c.
KILDARE, Ire. 15-791c; 14-744 (E3).
—, (Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C1).
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
KILDARE, co., Ire. 15-790d; 14-744 (E3); 14-773c; geology 14-744d; Viking invasion 14-764b.
Kildare Place Society 8-970a.
— Street Club 6-567c.
Kildary, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Kildavnet, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Kildean, Scot. 25-926a.
Kilderby, R. v. (1669) 19-736c.
Kildin, isl., Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
Kildinguie, well, Scot. 20-280c.
Kildonan, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Kildorrery, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kildrummy Castle, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-52a; 17-663b.
Kildwarden, Arthur Wolfe, 1st viscount 9-343a.
Kildwick, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Kile 28-492b.
Kilfenora, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-427b.
Kilfera, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Kilfinan, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 11-376a.
Kilfinichen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilfinnane, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kilfiy, Ire. 15-694c.
Kilfree, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Kilgarvan, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Kilgerran, Wales: *see* Cilgerran.
Kilgetty, Wales 21-81c.
Kilgore, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Kilgour *v.* Gaddes (1904) 8-826d.
KILHAM, ALEXANDER 15-791d.
Kilham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Kilhope Law, mt., Northumb. 19-790a.
Kili, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
KILIA (Chele, Lycostomium), Russ. 15-792a; 23-874 (I-B4); 27-454a, 27-455d.
Kilia, estuary, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
KILIAN, ST 15-792a; 20-574d.
Kiliang, mts., China 6-168 (B2); 15-938c.
Kiliani, H. 2-141d.
—, Martin 7-107c; 28-983b.
Kilia Veche, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Kilibassi, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (D3).
Kilid Bahr, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-829a.
Kilien, val., China 15-317d.
Kilif, Afg. 1-307 (D1); 20-421d.
—, Uz bol, depression, C.Asia 27-171d.
Kiligia, dist., Asia M.: *see* Cilicia.
Kilij Ali (soldier) 27-449d.
—, Arslan I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610a; 7-528c.
—, Arslan II. 24-610b; 15-893b.
—, Arslan III. 24-610c.
—, Arslan IV. 24-611a.
Kilik, pass, India 14-376 (F1); 13-514a, 20-656d.
Ki-li-ki-tz, race: *see* Kirghiz.
Kilimanjaro, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-774b; dialects 3-358d.
KILIMANJARO, mt., E.Af. 15-792b; 11-771 (C1); 19-693 (D8); 1-321b; climate 11-772c; expedition (1884) 15-473d; geology 4-602b.
Kilimatinde, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
KILIN (myth.) 15-792d.
Kilindini, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4); 18-682d.
—, harb., Br.E.Af. 18-682d.
Kilindria, Asia M.: *see* Kelendjerek.
Kilinski (writer) 21-926d.
Kilinyaga, mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Kenya.
Kilissa Hissar, Turk.As.: *see* Tyana.
Kilji, tribe 11-922b.
Kil-ju, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Kilkea, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c.
KILKEE, Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (B4); springs 6-426d.
—(Moore) bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-793a.
Kilkeel, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Kilkelly, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
KILKENNY, Ire. 15-793d; 14-744 (D4); 14-773d; cathedral 2-404d; tapestry manufacture 26-406a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
KILKENNY, co., Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (D4); 14-744a; Vikings 14-764b; 14-765c.
— Archaeological Society: *see* Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
— cats 15-794b.
— coal: *see* Anthracite.
—, STATUTE OF 15-794c; 14-771d; 14-774b.
Kilkenny, Ire. 15-793a, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-183a.
Kilkieran, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
Kilkishen, Ire. 6-426d.
Kilkit, prov., India: *see* Gilgit.
Kilkivan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Kill, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Killabeg, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Killadysart, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
Killaghy, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Killagan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
KILLALA, Ire. 15-794d; 14-744 (B2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d; 11-204d.
KILLALOE, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (C4).
Killaly, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Killamarsh, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72a.
Killara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Killard, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
KILLARNEY, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (B4); geology 14-745c, 15-758b; lakes 15-795a.
—, Man. 19-780 (E1).
Killary harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c; 14-744c.
Killas 7-103b; 7-180a.
Killashandra, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Killbuck, O. 20-26 (G4).
Kill-Buck Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Killbuck Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
Killcreek, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Kill Deer, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2).
KILLDEER 15-795b.
Killean, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Killeany, Ire. 2-318b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Killearn, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 4-714c.
Killearnan, Scot. 4-23b.
Killeen, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Killen, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Killenaule, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 14-745c; 26-1004b.
Killenda, Abbey of, Ire. 2-318b.
Killer whale: *see* Grampus *and* Lesser killer.
Killeshin, Ire. 5-346b; 22-731d.
Killevy, Ire. 2-562b.
Killhart: *see* Gellert.
Killhope Law, pk., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438c.
Killian, St: *see* Kilian.
Killichonan, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
KILLIECRANKIE, pass, Scot. 15-795d; 24-418 (D1); battle (1689) 24-453b, 8-674b, 3-557d.
Killigray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 16-525c.
Killigrew, Anne 15-796c; 8-613a.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Shannon, lady.
—, Henry (admiral) 15-796c; 24-1014b.
—, Dr Henry 15-796c.
—, **SIR HENRY** 15-795d.
—, James 15-796c.
—, Sir Peter 10-156d.
—, Sir Robert 15-796a.
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1683) 15-796a; 19-87d.
—, Thomas (d. 1719) 15-796b.
—, Sir William (d. 1622) 15-796a; 7-391d.
—, Sir William (d. 1695) 15-796c; 10-257a.
Killigrew and Davenant Patent 19-87d.
Killilan, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Killimor, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
KILLIN (Lincoln. (Perths.) 15-796c; 24-418 (C2).
—, Scot. (Sutherlands.) 26-170d.
Killiney, Ire. 14-744 (E6); 8-613b.
—, bay, Ire. 8-617d.
Killing, W. K. J. 12-630b.
Killingholme, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Killingly.
—, South, Conn.: *see* South Killingly.
Killing no Murder (Sexby) 24-715c.
Killington, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1025c.
Killingworth, George 3-576a.
Killingworth, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Warwick: *see* Kenilworth.
Killinite 25-711d.
Killin Junction, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Killinure, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
KILLIS, Syr. 15-796d; 2-760 (G4).
Killisport, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c.
Killmaster, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Killock, riv., Scot. 23-99a.
Killona, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
Killonan Station, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Killone, Ire. 9-647b.
—, lake, Ire. 9-647b.
Killorglin, Ire. 15-[illegible]8c.
Killough, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Killoughrum, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Killow 28-492b.
Killowen, Ire. (co. Down) 14-744 (E2).
Killpecker Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Killucan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Kill van Kull, chan., N.J. 19-505b.
KILLYBEGS, Ire. 15-796d; 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
Killylea, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
KILLYLEAGH, Ire. 15-797a; 14-744 (F2).
Killymoon, castle, Ire. 7-76c.
Killynacleagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c; 14-761d.
Kilmacow, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Kilmacrenan, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Kilmacthomas, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
KILMAINE, CHARLES EDWARD 15-797a; 11-189d.
Kilmainham, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5); 8-622a.
—, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3).
Kilmainham Treaty (1882) 20-855c; 14-783c.
Kilmakilloge, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Kilmalcolm, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c; 22-117b.
Kilmalkedar, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Kilmallie, Scot.: *see* Fort William.
KILMALLOCK, Ire. 15-797b; 14-744 (C4).
Kilmaluag, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Kilmane, Port.E.Af.: *see* Quilimane.
Kilmannsegge, Baroness von: *see* Darlington, countess of.
Kilmany, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-329d; 7-634c.
Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 3rd earl of 4-354a.
—, William Boyd, 4th earl of 4-354a; 15-797c.
KILMARNOCK, Scot. 15-797b; 24-418 (B-C3); coal 3-75c; dairy school 3-76b; housing 13-820d.
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Kilmarnock cowls 15-797c.
Kilmartin, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmashogue (Ceil Mossanhog): battle (919) 14-765c; 20-108b.
Kilmaurs (Scottish Lords): *see* Glencairn, earls of.
—, Robert Cunningham, Lord 12-119a.
KILMAURS, Scot. 15-797c; 24-418 (B3); geology 3-75c.
Kilmeadan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Kilmeillie, Ire. 27-550c.
Kilmelfort, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmer, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Kilmeredon, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-390b.
Kilmes, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Kilmessan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949c.
Kilmichael, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kilmington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Kilmodan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmoganny, Ire. 15-793b.
Kilmoon, Ire. 14-765d.
Kilmorack, Scot. 24-412 (D2); falls 14-719d.
Kilmore, Ire. (Armagh) 2-562b.
—, Ire. (Cavan) 14-744 (D3); 5-572d.
—, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kilmorey, Francis Jack Needham, earl of 28-619c.
Kilmory, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Kilmuir, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (D2); 7-483d.
—, Scot. (N.Skye) 24-412 (B2).
—, Scot. (W.Skye) 24-412 (B2).
Kilmun, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-632d.
Kilmurry, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kiln, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
KILN (dict.) 15-797d; 11-358c; ancient types 5-705c; brickmaking 4-520b; cement 5-655a, 5-714b.
Kilnaboy, Ire. 6-427c.
Kilnaleck, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Kilncadzow, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kilndown, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Kilnhurst, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Kilning (in malting) 17-505a.
Kilninian, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Kilninver, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilnsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 25-743a.
Kilo, Bai.Cong. 27-557 (B2); 6-926c.
Kilo (abbr.) 1-29d.
—(Turkish weight) 12-440a.
—calorie 13-137b.
Kilogram 28-478a; 28-489c; 18-299c.
Kilogrammetre 13-137c.
Kiloline 27-742d.
Kilometre 28-492b.
Kilong, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Kilronan, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-716a.
Kilossa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
Kilowanya, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kilpatrick-Watt-hour 13-138b; 5-63c.
Kilpatrick, C. H. 23-854b.
—, Hugh Judson 12-927c.
—, John 6-534c; 14-408b.
KILPATRICK (NEW or EAST), Scot. 15-797d; 24-418 (C3); 8-660d.
—(OLD), Scot. 15-797d; 24-418 (B-C3); prehnite 22-277d.
Kilpatrick, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-660b; 15-798a; geology 24-417c.
Kilpeck, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357c.
Kilrain, J. 22-639a.
Kilravock, castle, Scot. 5-587a
Kilrea, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Kilree, Ire. 15-793d.
Kilreekill, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilrenny, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 2-85a.
Kilroot, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Kilruddery, Ire. 4-438c.
KILRUSH, Ire. 15-798a; 14-744 (B4); battle (1642) 20-296b; springs 6-426d.
Kilrymont, Scot.: *see* St Andrews.
Kils Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kilsby, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c.
Kilspindie, Archibald Douglas of: *see* Douglas.
Kilspindie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
KILSYTH, Scot. 15-798a; 24-418 (C3); 12-415d; geology 25-525a.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-927d.
KILT 15-798a; 7-225d; Albanian-Greek (fustanella) 1-484c; Highland 7-246b, 18-793b; Irish 14-769a.
Kiltamagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kiltan, isl., Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Kiltealy, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kiltegan, Scot. 7-483d.
Kiltegan, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kilter (dict.) 21-901a.
Kiltoom, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kiltorcan group 8-127d.
Kiltyclogher, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilung, Jap.: *see* Ke-lung.
Ki-lungu (dialect) 3-359d.
Kilve, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Kilvey, Wales 7-75d.
Kilvington, Richard de: *see* Richard de Kilvington.
KILWA, Ger.E.Af. 15-798b; 11-771 (C3); Kisiwani 15-798b; 1-713c; Kivinjo 15-798b.
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 15-798b.
—, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-773c.
—, isl., Rhod. 19-103d.
KILWARDBY, ROBERT 15-798c.
KILWINNING, Scot. 15-798d; 24-418 (B3); coal 3-75c.
Kilwinning Society of Archers 2-364c.
Kilworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, North, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
—, South, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
Kim, riv., India 4-620a.
Kim (Kplime) 15-828b.
Kima 20-742c.
Kimama, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Ki-mambwe (dialect, Af.) 3-359d.
Kimana, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kimanis, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Kimball, Moses 4-293a.
—, Sumner I. 16-606a.
Kimball, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3); 19-323b.
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, W. Va. 28-580 (B4).
—, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
KIMBERLEY, JOHN WODEHOUSE, 1st earl of 15-798d.
Kimberley, B.C. 4-600 (F3).
KIMBERLEY, Cape Col. 15-799b; 25-466 (G7); 12-607b; diamond mining 8-160d (Plates), 5-233c; school of mines 5-236c; siege (1899) 27-204a fol., 5-245d.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
—, Queens.: *see* Karumba.
—Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c; 2-962d; geology 2-943d, 28-539c.
Kimberley series 27-187d.
—shales 21-177a; 8-162b.
Kimberlite 27-364b; 8-162b.
Kimberly, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Kimberton, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Kimberworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Kimbiji, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kimble, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Kimbolton, Can. 19-490 (C1).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Kimbolton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-252d.
—, O. 20-26 (G-H4).
Kimbosan: see Kimpu-san.
Kimbroi: see Cimbri.
Kimbunda, tribe 8-7d.
Ki-mbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
Kimbu,San: see Kimpu-san.
Kimera, India 4-797c.
Kimeridge, Dorset: see Kimmeridge.
— clay 15-800a.
— coal 15-800a.
KIMERIDGIAN 15-799d; 11-670b; 15-569a.
Kim-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
KIMHI (Qimhi), DAVID 15-800c; 13-174d; 8-196c; 22-540a; acrostic name 1-156d.
—, JOSEPH 15-800b; 13-174d.
—, MOSES 15-800b; 13-174d.
Kimilab, tribe 3-764b.
Kim-long, China 13-853d.
Kimmak, Seistan 24-593b.
Kimmei (emperor) 15-177a.
Kimmell, Ind. 14-422 (F9).
Kimmelton, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Kimmeridge, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
—, bay, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
Kimmswick, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Kimo, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Kim-Ok-Kyun 15-245c.
Kimolos, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 18-99d; 28-190d; fullers' earth 7-621b.
Kimpokuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L7); 23-994a.
Kimpolung, Aus. 3-4 (I3); 4-771b.
Kimpulung, Rum.: see Câmpulung.
Kimpu-san, mt., Jap. 23-433b.
Ki-mrima (dialect) 3-358d.
Kimsweerd, Holl. 13-558 (C1).
Ki-mun, China 15-822c.
Kimura, S. 15-196b.
Ki-mwera (dialect) 3-360a.
Kin, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (H5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China 15-783a.
Kin (Chinese coin) 19-906a.
KIN (dict.) 15-800d: see also Consanguinity.
—(dynasty) 6-196b; 6-200a; 17-553d; Jenghiz Khan 15-316c; Kara Kitais 27-471d; Mongol conquest 18-713a.
—(Mandaean myth.) 17-556a.
—(weight) 28-492b.
Kinabalu, mt., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-262d.
Kinabatangan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-258a; 4-263a.
Kinaesthetic sensation: see Presentation, auxilio-motor.
Kinahhi (Kinahna): see Canaan.
Kinai, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
Kinai (family, Jap.) 15-178b.
Kinai (language, N.Am.) 8-200a.
Kinaidoi 25-435b.
Kinale, lake, Irc. 28-548d.
Kinali: see Proto.
Kinalmeaky, viscount 7-156b.
Kinamantire, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Kinanah, tribe 9-99b.
Kinard, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Kinar Rud Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Kinarsani, riv., India 14-382 (III).
Kinarut, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Kinbil: see Kamalâ.
Kinbrace, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
Kinbuck, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2).
Kinburn, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3); 27-452d; 23-902a; battle (1757) 26-172c; naval attack (1855) 7-453c.
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3); 26-455b.
Kincaid (engineer) 27-160a.
— (witch-finder) 28-757a.
Kincaid, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Kincardine, earls of: see Elgin and Kincardine, earls of.
Kincardine, Can. 20-114 (B2); 13-959c.
—, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (D2).
—, castle, Scot. (Kincardine) 24-412 (F3); 15-801b; 10-296a.
—, castle, Scot. (Perths.) 2-893b.
— O'Neil, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 7-921c.
KINCARDINESHIRE (The Mearns), co., Scot. 15-801a; 24-412 (F3).
Kinchafoona Creek, riv., Ga. 1-489c.
Kincheon, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
KINCHINJUNGA, mt., Himalaya 15-802a; 14-376 (M6); 13-471b.
Kinch-chow, China 15-156 (B7); 17-552b; actions (1894) 6-234c (1904), 23-922b.
— Fu, China 17-553 (B4); 17-552b.
Kinck, Hans E. 19-818a.
Kincraven, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263b.
Kincob 12-201c; 4-621c.
Kincora, palace, Irc. 6-427b.
Kincraig, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, pt., Scot. 9-272c; 10-330a.
Kincumber, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
Kind, Friedrich 28-457a.
KIND (dict.) 15-802a.
Kinda, kingdom, Arab. 2-265b; 5-32b.
—, canal, Swed. 16-730b.
Kindat, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-232d.
Kind-Chaudron system 24-767d; 6-581a.
Kinde, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
Kindelbrück, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Kinder, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 19-459a.
—, riv., Derby. 19-526a.
Kinder der Welt (P. Heyse) 11-797a.
Kinder Downfall, waterfall, Derby. 8-70c.
Kinderdyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-592d.
KINDERGARTEN 15-802a; 14-633c; Fröbel 11-239d; in U.S. 21-4a, 8-987a.
Kinderhook, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
Kinderhook (Chouteau) beds 27-627a; 27-631a.
— limestone 11-670c.
Kinderley, Nathaniel 10-258d.
Kinderley's Cut, canal, Cambs. 28-740c.
Kinder Low, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—Scout, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 21-22c; geology 8-70c.
Kinder Scout grits 18-475c.
Kinderton, barons of 3-421c.
—, George Venables Vernon, baron of 6-91d.
Kind free-fall 4-253a.
KINDI (Abu Yusuf Ya'qûb ibn Ishaq ul-Kindi) 15-802c; 3-155a.
—(Mahommed b. Yûsuf al Kindi) 9-105b.
Kindia, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
Kinding, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
Kindred, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Kindred (Celtic division) 28-68b.
—(kinship): see Consanguinity.
Kindrick, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Kindu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Kinduvilva, India: see Kenduli.
Kineddar, Scot. 9-270c.
Kinel, Russ. 23-872 (H5).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
Kinel (Irish clans): see Cinel.
Kinéladanos: see Kandalanu.
Kinematic chain 17-1008a.
— link 17-1008a.
— pair 17-1008a.
KINEMATICS 15-802d; 17-955b; fluids 14-364; plane 17-957d; three dimensional 17-963c.
Kinematograph: see Cinematograph.
Kinena, Bel.Cong. 9-341a.
Kineo, mt., Me 17-434 (C3); 17-434c.
Kinesthesia, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Kinesimeter 22-604d.
Kinetic energy 9-399b; 17-976c; 17-986a.
— potential 8-758a.
KINETICS 15-802d; 17-974b; 17-983b.
Kinetic theory of gases 18-657d; 8-259d.
Kineton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 12-404c; 28-343a.
Kineto-nucleus 10-464b; 27-343b; 10-464b.
Kinetoscope: see Cinematograph.
Kinetostatics 8-760c.
Kine v. Jolly 1-950c.
Kinfauns, Scot. 24-418 (E2); castle 12-302d.
King (Australian explorer) 2-961c; 4-335c.
—, Charles (b. 1789) 15-804a.
—, Charles (b. 1844) 15-804b.
—, CHARLES WILLIAM 15-802d.
—, CLARENCE 15-803a.
—, E. A. (physicist) 9-188d; 16-667a.
—, Sir Edmund 27-928b.
—, Edward, Viscount Kingsborough: see Kingsborough.
—, EDWARD ("Lycidas") 15-803a; 18-482b.
—, EDWARD (bp. of Lincoln) 15-803b; 16-712c.
—, Gregory 28-437d; 16-965c.
—, Gunning 5-333c.
—, HENRY (bishop) 15-803c.
—, Henry Churchill 19-947c.
—, Henry S. (publisher) 25-260d.
—, J. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, James: see Kingston, James King, baron.
—, James Gore (banker) 15-804a.
—, James S. (seaman) 19-258a; 28-1052b.
—, J. B. (cricketer) 7-446a.
—, J. H. (cricketer) 7-443d.
—, John Alsop 15-804a; 15-135a.
—, Jonas 17-768c.
—, Leicester 11-88a.
—, L. W. (archæologist) 3-957a, 3-107d.
—, Paul 9-668a.
—(OF OCKHAM), PETER King, 1st baron 15-805a; 26-141c.
—, Peter John Locke 15-805b; 9-568c.
—, Philip Parker 2-960b; 28-965d; 20-901d.
—, Preston 28-691c.
—, Richard (Natal) 19-259d.
—, Richard (Arctic explorer) 21-944d.
—, Robert (bishop) 20-408b; 20-412b.
—, RUFUS (b. 1755) 15-803c.
—, Rufus (b. 1814) 15-804b; 19-572b.
—, THOMAS 15-804b.
—, Thomas Starr 24-148a.
—, Tom (highwayman) 27-482c.
—, Tom (prize-fighter) 22-639a.
—, Walter 4-835a.
—, William: see Lovelace, William King, earl of.
—, WILLIAM (archbp.) 15-804c; 14-779a; 14-790b; Hutcheson defended 14-10a.
—, WILLIAM (poet, 1663-1712) 15-804c.
—, William (author, 1685-1763) 15-805a.
—, William Rufus 24-614b.
—, W. W. (geologist) 21-176c.
—, Yeend 20-611c.
King, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Cape Col.: see King William's Town.
—, Chas. (Kan-sub) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (H2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, isl., Can. 4-690 (D2).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D-E3); 28-39a; 3-225b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, pk., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Cal. 11-210a.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-439a.
—, riv., Vict. 28-304a.
—, sound, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
KING (title) 15-805b; 12-294c; 4-919b; anc. Athens 6-637a, 18-191c; Anglo-Saxon 4-590b, 4-269a; corporation sole 7-191a; divine insignia 7-230d; documentary style 8-300a; Egypt 9-43d, 9-48c, 1-346c; elective systems 28-754d, 9-493d, 10-812c, 9-173c, 25-539c; feudalism 10-299b, 10-301c, 10-910c foll.; in French law 10-916b, 16-502b; Jewish idea 6-327d, 20-611c; legal fictions 7-322a; magical character 18-191c; in Merovingian Gaul 10-907d; papal deposition 12-572a; in Phoenicia 21-452d; ransom 22-895b; right of purveyance 22-666c; in Roman law 23-535d; taboo systems 26-339c; Teutonic 26-681a, 26-684c; Viking age 28-654c. *See also* Coronation; Divine right of kings.
—(in chess) 6-94a; 6-102c.
Kinga, mts., Ger.E.Af.: see Livingstone Mountains.
Kinga (dialect) 3-360a.
Kingairloch, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
King Alfred's School, London 6-838a.
"Kingaloch," the, in re 24-99a.
King and Hermit 5-629d.
King and Queen, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—and Queen Co., Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Ki-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Kingani, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772b.
Kingarth, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
King-at-arms: see King of arms.
Kingavar, Pers. 13-242c.
KING-BIRD 15-806c.
—of paradise 3-979b.
King, Boy (Afr. chief) 16-154b.
Kingbridge, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
King-carp 5-382c.
King Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
—Charles, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—Charles Land, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709c.
King Charles Spaniel 8-378a.
Kingcheng, China: see Pe-king.
King-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
King Christian Land, dist., N.Am. 19-762 (H12).
—Christian IX. Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4).
—chun-Ka, China 6-168 (K4).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— closer 4-524d.
— cobra 25-291a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (D2 & B4).
King college, Tenn.: see under Bristol.
KING-CRAB 15-807b; 2-287d (foll.); 2-302b; appendages 2-304a, 2-677d; pregenital somite 2-290a, 2-300d; trilobite stage 2-301b (fig.); as vertebrate ancestor 27-1050c.
King-crow: see Drongo-shrike.
King-cup: see Marsh marigold.
Kingdom of God 6-282d; 15-454c; 9-762b.
Kingdon Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
King-duck 9-133a; 21-872c.
King Edward VI.'s Grammar School, Birmingham 3-985d; 3-444a.
"King Edward VII." (warship) 24-897c; 24-905b; steering 24-956a.
King Edward VII. Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (K-I); 21-966c.
—Edward VII. Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Sus. 18-418c; 27-1011c.
—Edward's Hospital Fund 16-946c.
—electric furnace 9-233a.
Kingeeby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Kingfield, Derby. 17-598b.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Kingfisher, Okla. 20-58 (D2); 28-690c.
KINGFISHER 15-808b; 3-977d.
Kingfisher Co., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
Kingfoot's dredger 8-567c.
King Frederick VI. Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
— Frederick VIII. Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
— George, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— George, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M-A); 25-516d.
— George, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
— George, isls., Pac.O.: see Society islands.
— George, sound, W.Aus. 2-960 (B7); 27-883b; 28-539c.
— George Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
— George's, sound, Can.: see Nootka Sound.
King George's War (1745) 3-43a.
King-hai, China 6-168 (K5).
"King Herod" (horse): see "Herod."
King-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H5).
KINGHORN, Scot. 15-809b; 24-418 (E2).
—, cape, Scot. 15-809b.
King Horn 13-696c; 9-610c; 23-501d.
Kinghorne, Patrick Lyon, earl of: see Strathmore, earl of.
Kingia 16-683c.
King in Council, appeal to: see Privy Council.
King in Provence 22-662a.
Kingis Quair (James I.) 24-458a.
King James Land, dist., Arct. 25-708d.
King James's theological college, London 6-25b.
King Johan (Heywood) 9-618c.
King John (Shakespeare) 24-779c; 21-713c.
KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER William 15-809c.
Kinglass, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2); 11-375d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2-B1); 2-486c.
Kinglassie, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329d.
King Lear (Shakespeare) 24-781b; 5-628a.
King leg 24-281b.
King Leir, The True Chronicle History of 8-520a.
King Leopold, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-539c.
KINGLET 15-809d.
King maker, the: see Warwick, earl of.
Kingman, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3); 15-656a.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
King Mills, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
King-nan, state, China 6-196b.
King-Noel, William, 1st earl of Lovelace: see Lovelace.
Kingo, Thomas 8-40c.
King of arms 13-329a.
King of Ockham, Peter King, 1st baron: see King, Peter.
King of Prussia, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
King of the Cockneys 14-583c, of the French 10-865b.
— of the Romans 8-305c; 11-837c.
Kingoldrum, Kirkton of, Scot.: see Kirkton of Kingoldrum.
Ki-ngoni 3-360b.
King Oscar, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3); 21-952a; 12-545a.
— Oscar, glacier, Green. 12-543 (J2).
— Oscar, mt., Tibet 6-168 (D2).
— Oscar Land, dist., Arct. 21-938 (A2); 21-952d.
Kingoze, China: see Hang-chow-fu.
King penguin 10-503a; 21-89b.
—Philip's war (1675-76) 14-477a; 7-924c.
King-pin (skittles) 25-193c.
King post truss 5-390d; bridges 4-554d; roofs 23-698b.
Kingri, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
King Rother 13-376d.
Kingross, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Kings, Colo. 6-72 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4).
—, canal, Mesop.: see Ar-Malcha.
—, canal, Russ.: see Brest-Litovsk canal.
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
—, isl., Sp.: see Rey.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-441d.
—, mt., Ire. 25-241d.
—, mt., N.C.: see King's Mountain.
—, mts., Utah 27-813c.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 27-624a.
—, riv., Ire. (Nore) 14-744 (D4); 15-793a.
—, riv., Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
King's Advocate 1-241b; Scotland: see Lord Advocate.
— African Rifles 4-604a.
King salmon: see Pacific salmon.
Kingsand, Corn. 21-862 (map).
"King Saul" (Parry) 20-164a.
Kingsbarns, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
King's Barton, hundred, Glos. 12-135a.
King's beam 3-572a.
KING'S BENCH, COURT OF 15-815a; 9-484d; appellate jurisdiction 2-212b, 2-215c; colonial cases 2-215a; contempt of court 7-27a; costume, 15th cent. 23-410 (Pl. III.); criminal jurisdic-

tion **7**-459a, **14**-556c; election petitions **9**-170a; judges' costume **23**-111a; originating summons **26**-80d; records **22**-961b; tipstaff **26**-1005b.
King's Bishop's gambit **6**-96c.
— bodyguard: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
King's Book (Cranmer) **7**-376c; **9**-448a.
King's Books (records): *see* *Valor Ecclesiasticus.*
Kingsborough, Edward King, viscount **18**-329d.
King's bounty **4**-324d.
KINGSBRIDGE, Dev. **15**-815c; **9**-430 (VI. E3).
King's Bromley, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Kingsburg, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Kingsbury, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
—, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2); **18**-414a.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
—, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1); **28**-343a.
—, castle, Herts. **23**-1012c.
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-419 (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
Kingsbury conglomerate (geol.) **27**-631c.
KingsburyEast, hundred, Som. **25**-390b.
— Episcopi, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G2).
— Run, stream, O. **6**-503d.
King's Carabiniers: *see* Carabiniers.
Kings Cave, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
Kingscavil, Scot. **16**-732c.
King's chamberlain: *see* Lord chamberlain.
— champion **5**-829c; **7**-186d; **8**-755d.
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. **4**-291a; **27**-596b.
—Chase, forest, Worcs. **17**-518b.
Kingsclear, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
Kingsclere, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); **12**-904c; geology **12**-903a.
King's Cliffe, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. A1); **16**-299b.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C-D4).
— Co., N.Y. **4**-649a.
King's College, Aberdeen **1**-48b; **27**-761a; **27**-773d.
— College, Cambr. **5**-92d; chapel **2**-417d, **27**-116a, **27**-960c (Pl. II. fig. 18); Eton connexion **9**-853b; library **16**-554c; seal **24**-542b.
— College, Lond. **16**-938 (F3 & F2); **16**-948b; **27**-773a; library **16**-554d; technical instruction **26**-493a.
— College, N.Y.: *see* Columbia College.
— College, Toronto: *see* Toronto, University of.
— College, Windsor, Can. **27**-775c.
— College Hospital, Lond. **16**-946c.
King's Confession (1581): *see* National Covenant.
— coroner **7**-188a.
Kingscote, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C5).
King's counsel **3**-438b; **4**-561d; official costume **23**-411c.
KING'SCOUNTY, Ire. **15**-815d; **14**-744 (D3); **14**-756b.
"King's Courier" (horse) **13**-732d.
Kingscourt, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **5**-572b.
King's Cove, Nfld. **19**-419 (C2).
— Creek, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
— Creek, O. **20**-26 (C4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C4).
— Cross, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C2); **24**-34d.
— Crown, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
King's cup (Brit.Mus.) **9**-364a; **8**-582d (Pl. I. fig. 7).
KINGSDOWN, THOMAS Pemberton Leigh 15-816c; **28**-385c.
Kingsdown, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **6**-378a.
King Seat, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **21**-38d.
Kings, era of: *see* Seleucid Dynasty, chronology.
Kingsessing, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
King's evidence **10**-20a; **1**-122b.
KING'S EVIL 15-816d, **7**-186a; S. Johnson **15**-863c; treatment, &c.: *see* Lymphadenitis.
King's Field, Kent **8**-581b.
KINGS, FIRST AND SECOND Books of **15**-810a; **3**-852c; Chronicles compared **6**-299d, chronology **3**-857c, **3**-861b; oldest MS. **9**-847d; temple **26**-604b.
Kingsford, Anna **17**-446b.
—, **WILLIAM 15**-817b; **5**-166a.
Kingsgate, Kent **4**-620c.
—, N.S.W. **2**-952d.
King's German Legion **16**-378b; Waterloo **28**-379b.
— grave, rock, Scot. **8**-645d.
— Great Session in Wales **28**-264d.
Kingsgrove, N.S.W. **26**-278 (A4).
King's Hall, Camb. **5**-94a; scholars **28**-433b, **28**-433d.
— Head, inn, Ess. **14**-576b.
— Head Club: *see* Green Ribbon Club.
— Heath, Worcs. **25**-758 (B2).
— Hill, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
— House, Southampton **6**-165d.
Kingshouse, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **12**-119d.
Kings' Hows, grave mound, Upsala **3**-442a.
King's Hussars: *see* Hussar.
— Inns, Dublin **14**-587a; **16**-558a.
— Jewel House, Westminster: *see* Jewel Tower.
Kingskettlewell, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Kingsketttle, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
King's Knight's gambit **6**-96c.
— Kyle, barony, Scot. **23**-99d.
— Labour Tents **6**-330a.
Kingsland, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E5).
—, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
—, Shrewsbury **24**-1018b.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
—, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C2); **14**-874b.
Kingsland beater **20**-731d.
Kingsland Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-596 (H2).
Kings Landing, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Kingsland Road, Lond. **16**-938 (C2).
Kingslands, pt., N.Y. **26**-433b.
King's Langley, Herts. **16**-942 (C2); **16**-946c; **13**-400b.
King's letter boy: *see* Midshipman.
KINGSLEY, CHARLES 15-817c; **9**-640d; Newman's controversy **19**-518d; sweating system **26**-187b.
—, Elbridge **28**-801c.
—, George Henry **15**-818c.
—, **HENRY 15**-818c.
—, J. S. (zoologist) **4**-933a; **5**-639d.
—, **MARY HENRIETTA 15**-818c.
—, Mary St Leger: *see* Malet, Lucas.
Kingsley, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. F4); coeducational school **6**-638a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (A2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D3).
King's library (Brit.Mus.) **16**-551d.
KING'SLYNN(Bishop's Lynn), Norf. **15**-819a, **9**-424 (IV. C1); churches **15**-819a, **1**-21c, **28**-793c; Civil War **19**-746c; geology **19**-745a; parliamentary representation (1298) **19**-746c.
King's Men, The **24**-774c; **8**-521a.
Kingsmill, Anne: *see* Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of.
Kingsmill, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Gilbert Islands.
Kings Mills, O. **20**-26 (B6).
KING'S MOUNTAIN, N.C. and S.C. **15**-819c; **19**-772 (A2); battle (1780) **15**-819c, **1**-844c.
— Norton, Worcs., **25**-758 (B2); **28**-824a.
— Nympton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Kings of Arms **7**-518b.
Kings of Israel, Annals of the **6**-300b.
Kings of Judah, Annals of the **6**-300b.
Kings Park, N.Y. **19**-596 (G5).
King's Peace (386 B.C.): *see* Antalcidas, Peace of.
— pleasure lunatics **14**-613c.
Kingsport, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
King's poulterer **19**-175c.
— prize **23**-334b.
— proctor **22**-421a; **25**-361b.
— Rangers **23**-457c.
— remembrancer: *see* Remembrancer.
— River, val., Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
— Scholarship **8**-973d.
— School (Chester) **6**-108d.
— School (Warwick) **28**-341a.
— Seat, mt., Scot. (Clackman.) **24**-418 (D2); **6**-417b.
— Seat, mt., Scot. (Perth) **24**-418 (D1).
— Serjeant **24**-672c.
— Servants **8**-526d.
— Somborne, Hants. **12**-904a.
— Spectacles **1**-188a.
— Sutton, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2); **20**-418a; geology **19**-768c.
— Sutton, Warwick.: *see* Sutton Coldfield.
— Tamerton, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Kingsteignton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2); **26**-508a; **8**-132d.
King's Theatre, Lond. **8**-610d.
Kingsthorpe, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2).
Kingston, earls and dukes of: *see* Kingston upon Hull, earls and dukes of.
KINGSTON, ELIZABETH, duchess of **15**-819d; **10**-627a.
—, James King, baron **18**-618c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY GILES 15**-820a.
Kingston, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
KINGSTON (Kataraqui, Fort Frontenac), Can. **15**-820b; **20**-114 (E1); **5**-157c; military college **5**-152a, **20**-20a; schools **20**-115d.
—, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
KINGSTON, Jam. **15**-821b; **15**-133 (map); earthquake (1907) **15**-134d, **15**-821b, **8**-819a; fire (1782) **10**-403a.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. **19**-502 (C3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
KINGSTON (Wiltwyck, Swanenburg, Esopus), N.Y. **15**-821c; **19**-596 (A4).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, O. **20**-26 (D-E6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E4).
KINGSTON (Kingstown, Forty Township), Pa. **15**-821a; **21**-106 (L3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B-C3); **23**-249c.
—, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F7).
—, Scot. **9**-270a.
—, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D7).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, hill, Sur. **15**-821c.
—, inn, Cpd. **8**-8 (E3).
—, Bagpuize, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Kingston beds **27**-626c.
Kingston Lacy, manor, Dorset. **26**-701c.
— Mines, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Sur. **15**-821b; **16**-942 (C3).
Kingston Springs, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2-1).
KINGSTON UPON HULL, earls and dukes of **15**-821d.
— upon Hull, Evelyn Pierrepont, duke of **15**-822a; **15**-820a; Kingston baths **3**-512b; sale of stud **26**-451b.
Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks.: *see* Hull.
KINGSTOWN, Ire. **15**-822b; **14**-744 (E6); **14**-747b.
—, Pa.: *see* Kingston.
—, W.I. **28**-544 (E2); **24**-50c.
King's Treasurer: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
Kingstree, S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
Kings Valley, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Kingsville, Can. **20**-114 (A3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B-C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K8).
King's warehouse: *see* Bonded warehouse.
Kingswear, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3); **7**-838a.
Kingswinford, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2); **8**-638a.
Kingswood, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C4); **12**-134b; **28**-699d.
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
—, (Lower) Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Kingswood College (S.Af.) **5**-236c.
Kings Worthy, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
King's yellow **21**-598d; **20**-329c.
King-sze, China: *see* Hang-Chow-Fu.
KING-TE-CHEN (Chang-nan-chên), China **15**-822b; **6**-168 (K4); **6**-178c; pottery factories **5**-745c.
King-ti **6**-197c.
Kington, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. A2).
— Langley, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4).
King topaz **27**-48c.
King-tsze-Kwan, China **6**-168 (H3).
King-tu, China: *see* Peking.
KINGUSSIE, Scot. **15**-822c; **24**-412 (D2).
Kingville, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
King-vulture **28**-221c (fig.); **3**-977b.
Kingwa, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
King Water, riv., Eng. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, William, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
—, William, mts., Nig. **19**-678 (C4).
— William Co., **28**-118 (E3).
— William Land, dist., Can. **5**-160 (K3); **21**-944c; geology **20**-237b.
— William Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (G2).
— William's College, I. of M. **17**-537b; **5**-481d.
KING WILLIAM'S TOWN, Cape Col. **15**-822d; **25**-466 (H-I9); **5**-239a; college **5**-236c.
Kingwilliamstown, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
King William's Town, Lib. **15**-933b.
King William IV.'s Naval Asylum: *see* Scent **3**-608b.
Kingwood, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
King-yang Fu, China **6**-168 (H2).
King-yen, China **6**-168 (G4).
King-yun, China **6**-168 (K2).
Kinhem, countship of: *see* Kennemerland.
Kiniluban Group, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Kinka, W.Af.: *see* Accra.
KINKAJOU 15-822d; **5**-373b.
Kinkel, Johanna **15**-823b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED 15**-823a.
Kinkell Bridge, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Kinker, Johannes **8**-726d.
Kin-Khas, India **14**-376 (C5).
Kin-Ki, China **6**-168 (K4).
Kin-kia, China **16**-85a.
Kinkony, lake, Mad. **17**-271 (B3); **17**-270d.
Kinkozan (Kagiya) **15**-184b; **15**-187a.
Kinkwazan, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (M-N 7).
Kinley, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Kin-ling, China: *see* Nanking.
Kinloch, Capt. **19**-382a.
Kinloch, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, Scot. (nr. Blairgowrie) **24**-418 (E1).
—, Scot. (Loch Freuchie) **24**-418 (D1).
—, Scot. (Mull) **24**-412 (C3).
—, Scot. (Rum) **25**-247a.
—, Tay., Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
— Bervie, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Kinlochewe, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **17**-698d.
Kinlochluichart, deer forest, Scot. **23**-742c.
Kinlochmoidart, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Kinlochmore, Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
Kinloch Rannoch, Scot. **24**-418 (C1); **22**-895a.
Kinloss, Edward Bruce, 2nd lord **8**-433c; **7**-618b.
Kinloss, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); abbey **10**-672d.
Kinloss, barony of **4**-722b.
Kinlough, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Kin-lung, riv., China **11**-291a.
Kin-men-so, isl., China **6**-168 (K5).
Kinmount, Can. **20**-114 (E2).
Kinmundy, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Kinnaboriou, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Kinnagoe, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
Kinnaird, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **12**-302d.
—, head, Scot. **24**-412 (G2); castle **11**-39d; lighthouse **16**-650.
Kinnard's Ferry, Lincs.: *see* Ferry, East.
Kinnasrin: *see* Kinnesrin.
Kinne, bay, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Kinnear, Alexander Smith **27**-597d.
—, W. S. **27**-403c.
Kinnebrook **21**-256a.
Kinneddar, castle, Scot. **17**-14b.
Kinneff, Scot. **24**-412 (F3); geology **15**-819b; Scottish Regalia **8**-682b.
Kinnegad, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Kinnehem, dist., Holl.: *see* Kennemerland.
Kinneigh, Ire. **7**-158b.
Kinnell, Scot. **16**-732a; **4**-203c.
Kinneir, Sir John Macdonald **8**-883d.
Kinnekulle, mt., Swed. **26**-190 (B2); **26**-199c.
Kinnel Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **8**-663b.
Kinnersley, Ebenezer **9**-181c.
Kinnesrin, dist., Pal. **1**-541d; **26**-309b; **5**-31a; oasis **26**-306b.
Kinness Burn, riv., Scot. **23**-1014c.
Kinney, Abbot **15**-110b.
Kinney Co., Tex. **26**-690 (G6).
Kinnikinic, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (A4); **18**-492d.
KINNING PARK, Glasgow **15**-823b; **12**-81 (map).
Kinnitty, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
KINNOR 15-823b.
Kinnord, lake, Scot. **1**-51c.
Kinnoull, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **21**-260b.
KINO 15-823b.
Kinojevis, riv., Can. **22**-724 (A2); **22**-725b.
Kinomoto, Jap. **15**-156 (K10).
Kinoplasm **22**-479b.
KINORHYNCHA 15-823c.
Kinoro, Colom. **6**-701 (B4).
Kinospore **11**-335a.
Kinoth: *see* *Lamentations.*
Ki-no-tsuno (Jap. statesman) **15**-255c.
Kinrande **15**-188c.
Kinross, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2); **15**-824c.
KINROSS-SHIRE, co., Scot. **15**-824a; **24**-412 (E3); **24**-418 (D-E2).
Kinsai, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
KINSALE, Ire. **15**-824d; **14**-744 (C5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F2).
Kin-sa-tan-na, C.Asia: *see* Khotan.
Kinsayder, W.: *see* Marston, John.
Kinservik, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Kinsey, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Kinsha Kiang, riv., China: *see* Yang-tsze-Kiang.
Kinshassa, Bel.Cong. **6**-927c.
Kinsing Line **25**-854b; **25**-856b.
Kinsky (family) **26**-636d.
—, Franz Joseph, count **11**-177c.
— Ulrich of **4**-131a.
— Wilhelm **9**-12b.
Kinsley, Carl (physicist) **6**-882d.
Kinsley, Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
Kinsman, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (I2).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
Kinson, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. D5).
Kinston, N.C. **19**-772 (E2); battle (1864) **7**-352d.
Kinta, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, riv., Mal.Pen. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-479a.
Kintabish Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Kintai, tribe: *see* Kitai.
Kintail, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Kintampo, Ash. **12**-203 (B2); **2**-725d; **12**-206d.
Kin-t'ang-Hien, dist., China **26**-319c.
Kintbury, Berks. **3**-783b.
Kintnersville, Pa. **21**-106 (M4)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Kintore, John Keith, earl of **15**-715d.
KINTORE, Scot. **15**-825a ; **24**-412 (F2).
Kintpuash (Captain Jack) **14**-477d.
Kintyre(Cantyre), penin., Scot. **24**-412 (C4); **2**-436c; **2**-152a; geology **2**-436d.
—, Mull of, cape, Scot. **14**-742d.
Kinu, Bur. **14**-376 (Q8).
Kinuachdrach, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **15**-565c.
Kinvarra, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Kinver, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2).
Kinwardstone, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Kinwelmersh, Francis **11**-494a.
Kinyeri (Kineyree): battle (1848) **9**-1d.
Kinzelbach, Gottlob **13**-416a.
Kinzers, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Kinzig, riv., Ger. **11**-559a.
Kinzigkulm, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
Kinzoku-shi **15**-178b.
Kinzua, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
Kioa, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Kioga (Ibrahim), lake, Ugan. **27**-557 (C2) ; **27**-558b.
Kiokee, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Kioko (dialects) : *see* Kiboko.
—, race **1**-330c ; **6**-925c.
Kiokujitsasho : *see* Rising Sun, order of the.
Kiolos, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4).
Kion (tombstone) **14**-627b.
Kiona, Wash. **28**-354 (F3).
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D2) ; **3**-258c ; **12**-426c.
Kiong-heung, Kor. **15**-156 (G5).
Kionocrania **23**-140c ; **23**-151c.
Kiot (poet) **21**-133a ; **28**-775d.
KIOTO, Jap. **15**-825a ; **15**-156 (I9) ; archery halls **15**-206c ; cotton **7**-300b ; military school **15**-209d ; monasteries **15**-223b ; university **27**-770c, **15**-219d, **16**-577c.
— porcelain **15**-184a ; **15**-187a.
Kiowa, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (A-B1).
KIOWAS, tribe **15**-825c ; **14**-462a ; **1**-811d.
Kiowee, riv., Ga. **11**-751d.
Kip (hide) **16**-331b.
Kipahulu, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Kipawa, Can. **22**-724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A3).
Kipchak, Russ.As. **27**-420 (C3) ; **15**-778a.
Kipchaks, race **15**-828d ; **15**-779c.
Kipchak, Eastern, race : *see* White Horde.
—, Western, race : *see* Golden Horde.
Kipe-tang, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Kipini, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3).
Kipling, John Lockwood **15**-686c ; **15**-816d.
—, RUDYARD **15**-825c ; **9**-644b.
Kippax, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Kippel, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Kippen, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
KIPPER **15**-826c.
— nut : *see* Earth-nut.
Kipping, Frederick Stanley **6**-684 ; **25**-94c ; **25**-894c.
KIPPIS, ANDREW **15**-826c.
Kippur (snake) : *see* Krait.
Kippure, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3) ; **8**-617d.
Kipsdorf, Ger. **9**-759b.
Kipsikis, tribe : *see* Lumbwa.
Kiptan, O. **20**-26 (F2).
Kipumbwe, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Kipura, mts., Ugan. **1**-502b.
Kir, Pers. **10**-190b.
—, riv., Sud. : *see* Lol.
Kiralfy *v.* Kiralfy (1901) **1**-671b.
Kirambo, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
—, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A3).
Kirando, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Kirat (measure) **9**-28d.
Kiraranjuniya **24**-171a.
Kirati (Bushan aldin al Kirati : poet): *see* Burhan aldin al Qirati.
Kiratis, tribe **19**-379c.
Kirberg, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
Kirby, Robert **26**-368c.
—, WILLIAM **15**-826d.
Kirby, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ill. **20**-26 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
—, Vt. : granite quarries **27**-1026d.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D2).
—, Bellars, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F1).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E2).
—Hall, mansion, Northants. **2**-418a ; **2**-418c.
—Muxloe, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1) ; **16**-395a.
Kirbyton, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
Kirbyville, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O5).
Kirby, West, Ches. : *see* West Kirby.
—Wiske, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
Kirchberg, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q1).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Kircheimbolanden, Ger. **11**-808 (II. l9).
Kirchen, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS **15**-827a ; **17**-647d ; **16**-186b.
—, Conrad **6**-831c.
KIRCHHEIM-UNTER-TECK, Ger. **15**-827b ; **11**-808 (B4).
KIRCHHOFF, GUSTAV ROBERT **15**-827b ; **6**-46c ; electrical capacity **9**-244d ; induction currents **9**-186c ; light **16**-626b ; magnetic stress **17**-340a ; radiation **22**-786a ; spectra **2**-817b, **27**-902c.
KIRCHHOFF, JOHANN WILHELM Adolf **15**-827c ; **13**-636b.
Kirchin, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1).
Kirchner, mts., Queens. **2**-962b.
Kirchoglu, Asia M. **13**-536 (H3) **13**-536d.
Kircubbin, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Kirdford, Sus. **9**-424 (IV A4).
Ki-rega (dialect) **3**-359a.
Kirenga, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3).
Kirensk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F-G3) ; **14**-795d.
Kirghiz (dialect) **27**-473a.
KIRGHIZ, race **15**-827d ; **23**-885a ; **5**-548b.
Kirghiz Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia : *see* Terskei Ala-tau.
Kirghiz - Kazat, race : *see* Cossacks.
Kirghiz-nor, lake, China **27**-420 (H2) ; **18**-711c.
Kirghiz Steppes, plain, Russ. **23**-872 (G6).
Kir-Hareseth, Pal. : *see* Kerak.
Kiri, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F3).
—, Sud. **10**-220a.
Kiriakos (of Gauzak) **2**-574a.
Kiribame (carving) **15**-179c.
— zogan (metal-work) **15**-179d.
Kirigalpota, mt., Cey. **5**-778d.
Kirili Geul, lake, Asia M. : *see* Beishehr.
Kirilov, Russ. **23**-872 (E4).
Kirilovsk, monastery, Novgorod, Russ. **19**-839c.
Kirilovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
KIRIN, China **15**-829c ; **17**-553 (C4) ; **17**-552c.
—, prov., China **15**-829c ; **17**-553 (C-D3).
Kirinde, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Kiri no go Mon (Jap. emblem) **10**-461a.
Kiris, Pers. **21**-188 (A1).
Kirishima, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (G11) ; **15**-158a.
Kiriu, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Kiriwina (Trobriand), isls., N.G. **19**-487 (F3-G2) ; **19**-487a.
Kiriyâ (rel.) **4**-745c.
Kirjath-Arba, Pal. : *see* Hebron.
Kirjath-jearim, Pal. **20**-602 (B-C5) ; **2**-549d.
Kirjath - Sepher, Pal. : *see* Daheriya, ed.
Kirk, A. C. (engineer) **24**-870b.
—, SIR JOHN **15**-829d.
—, Robert **10**-134b.
Kirk, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
Kirkbampton, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Kirkbride, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Kirkburn, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Kirkburton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
KIRKBY, JOHN **15**-830a.
Kirkby, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Kirkby, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3).
— Fleetham, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
— in Ashfield, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3).
— Lonsdale, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
— Malzeard, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
— Moor flags (geol.) **17**-113d.
— Moorside, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
— on Bain, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
— Overblow, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
— Stephen, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D4).
— Thore, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3) ; **4**-584 (B3).
KIRKCALDY, Scot. **15**-830b ; **24**-418 (E2).
KIRKCALDY OF GRANGE, Sir William **15**-830d.
Kirkcaldy testing machine **25**-1011a.
Kirkcambeck, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C2).
Kirkcolm, Scot. **24**-412 (C5).
Kirkconnel, Scot. **24**-412 (D4) ; **8**-663c.
Kirkcowan, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Scot. **15**-831a ; **24**-412 (D5).
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (D-E5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE, Scot. **15**-831c ; **24**-412 (D4).
Kirkdale, Yorks. **5**-574b.
Kirke, Sir David **22**-725c.
— PERCY **15**-833a ; **12**-343d.
Kirkebö, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Kirkeby, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
— Ger. **8**-24 (A3).
KIRKENES (Kirki), India **15**-833b ; **14**-382 (E-F10) ; battle (1817) **17**-426d.
Kirkella, Can. **17**-584 (A3).
Kirkeö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Kirkerville, O. **20**-26 (E5).
Kirkessia, Turk.As. : *see* Circesium.
Kirkfieldbank, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Kirkgen Su, riv., Asia M. **25**-158a.
Kirk-geuz, bridge, Asia M. **17**-465d.
—, spring, Asia M. **17**-668d.
Kirkgunzeon,Scot.**24**-412 (E5).
Kirkham, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).
— Gate, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Kirk Hammerton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
Kirkheaton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Kirkhaugh, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Kirkhead, Lancs. **5**-578b.
Kirkheaton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Kirkinner, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
KIRKINTILLOCH, Scot. **15**-833b ; **24**-418 (C3).
Kirk Ireton, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Kirkisani, Jacob al **13**-172c.
Kirkjubol, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Kirkjuvog, Ice. **14**-228 (B3).
KIRK-KILISSEH, Turk. **15**-833c ; **27**-426 (E2).
Kirkland, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (E4).
Kirkland Hundstones **16**-828c.
Kirk Langley, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Kirkleyditch, Ches. **16**-139 (E3).
Kirklin, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
Kirkington, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Kirkliston, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Kirkmaiden, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
Kirkman, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Kirkmansville, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
Kirkmichael, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Kirkmuirhill, Scot. **24**-418(D3).
Kirknewton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D1).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Kirk of Shotts, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Kirkoswald, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (D4).
Kirkpatrick, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, lake, C.Af. **27**-557 (C2).
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— Durham, Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Kirk Range, mts., Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D3-2).
Kirk Session **8**-863c ; **22**-283b.
Kirksey, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Kirks Ferry, La. **17**-54 (C2).
Kirk Smeaton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
Kirkstall, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1) ; abbey **1**-18b
Kirkstead, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3) ; **16**-716c.
Kirksville, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
KIRKSVILLE, Mo. **15**-833c ; **18**-608 (D1).
Kirkton, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
— of Airlie, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
— of Auchterhouse, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1).
— of Glenisla, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
— of Kingoldrum, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1).
— of Largo, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Kirkurd, church, Peebles, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Kirkville, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
KIRKWALL, Scot. **15**-833d ; **24**-412 (F1).
Kirkwhelpington, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Kirkwood, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Kirn, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
Kirneck, riv., Ger. **3**-426d.
Kirni, riv., Ind. **1**-896a.
Kirombo **28**-1010a.
Kirong, Tib. **26**-922c.
KIRRIÈMUIR, Scot. **15**-834b ; **24**-418 (E-F1).
Kirsanov, Russ. **23**-872 (F5).
KIRSCH **15**-834b.
KIR-SHEHER, Asia M. **15**-834c ; **2**-760 (F3) ; **2**-41a.
Kir Song de Tsan (Tibetan poet) **16**-927a ; **16**-983d.
Kirta (bot.) **24**-592d.
Kirtachi, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G3).
Kirthar, mts., India **3**-295b ; **3**-663a.
Kirthar group **9**-663a.
Kirtland, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
—, O **20**-26 (H1).
—Safety Society Bank **18**-843d.
Kirtlebridge, Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Kirtley, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
Kirtlington, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Kirtomy, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Kirton, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV E2).
— in Holland, Lincs. **16**-716d.
— in Lindsey, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3) ; **16**-716b
Kirtibas Ojha (writer) **3**-735b.
Kirui, isl., Br.C.A.A. **3**-317d.
Kirunavara, Swed. **19**-800 (E2) ; **26**-194b.
Ki-rundi (dialect) **3**-359a.
Kirung, Tib. **19**-380c.
Kirungu, mts., C.Af : *see* Mfumbiro
Kirunga-cha-gongo, mt., C.Af. **18**-353b.
Kirunga-namlagira, mt., C.Af. **18**-603b.
Kiruogik (in Nandi tribe) **19**-161c.
Kirving (coal mining) : *see* Holing.
KIRWAN, RICHARD **15**-834c.
Kirwee and Banda (Indian Mutiny) **15**-684b.
Kirwin, Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
Kiryat el-Enab, Pal. **24**-123b.
Kis, John **13**-926d.
Kis, Assyr. **3**-102c ; **2**-374d ; battle (704 B.C.) **9**-141a.
Kis (money) **9**-28c.
Kisa, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Kisagotami (rel.) **4**-741a.
Kisaria, Afg. **26**-1034c.
Kisbee Mills, Mo. **18**-608 (C-D5).
Kissenia (bot.) **25**-378d.
Kisserup, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Kissidugu, W.Af. **11**-204 (C4).
Kissimmee, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E4) ; **10**-540d.
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (E4) ; **10**-540d.
KISSINGEN, Ger. **15**-837a ; **11**-808 (B3) ; **18**-518a ; artesian well **28**-505b ; battle (1866) **24**-714c.
Kississing, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I4).
Kissling, Richard **1**-763a.
Kissotomoi (festival) **13**-166b.
Kissovo, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (D1).
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D1) : *see also* Ossa.
Kis Szamos, riv., Hung. **27**-211a.
KISFALUDY, KAROLY **15**-834d ; **13**-926d.
—, Sándor **15**-835b ; **13**-926c.
Kisfaludy Society **4**-735b.
Kish (bibl.) **24**-235b.
KISH, isl., Pers. **15**-835d ; **21**-188 (B3).
Kish (metallurgy) **12**-364d.
Kishangarh, India **14**-376 (F6); **15**-836b.
Kishangarh, fort, India **14**-376 (C-D6).
KIKSHANGARH, state, India **15**-836a.
Kish Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (F3).
Kishen-Ganga, riv., India **14**-376 (E-F2) ; **15**-687b.
Kishi, Nig. **19**-678 (A3).
Kishida Ginko (journalist) **15**-171b.
Ki-shih, China **6**-168 (K5).
Kishin, Arab. **2**-264 (F6) , **12**-800c.
KISHINEV, Russ. **15**-836b **23**-874 (I. B3).
Kishinouye (zoologist) **2**-290a.
Kishiwada, Jap **15**-156 (I9).
Kishlak Khar, Pers. **21**-188 (B1) , **15**-771c.
Kish Light-ship, Ire. **14**-744 (F3).
Kishm, dist., Afg. **14**-376 (C-D1) **3**-182c.
KISHM, isl. and town, Pers. **15**-836c ; **21**-188 (C3) ; **21**-198a.
Kishon, riv., Pal. : *see* Mukatta.
Kishorn, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Kishtwari (dialect) **15**-690a.
Kishu (Kii), prov., Jap. **15**-204b ; **15**-184b.
Ki-shui, China **6**-168 (K4).
Kishwaukee, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C1) ; **3**-713a.
Kisi, isl., B.C.Af. **3**-317d.
Kisigo, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Kisi Kurumai, W.Af. **11**-204 (C5).
Kisimai, Br.E.Af **4**-601 (A2).
Kisiwani, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Kis Jenö, Hung. : *see* Jenö.
Kiska, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (I5).
Kiskiminitas, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Kiskin, Arm. **2**-565 (C1).
Kiskisink, Can. **22**-724 (B3).
Kis-Körös, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Kis-Kükülló, co., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
KISKUNFELEGYHAZA, Hung. **15**-836d ; **3**-4 (F3).
Kis-Kun-Halas, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Kis-Kún-Laczháza, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Kis-Kun-Majsa, Hung. **3**-4 (F3)
Kislar aghasi (official) : *see* Darus skadet aga.
Kislingbury, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
KISLOVODSK, Cauc. **15**-836d ; **23**-874 (II. C2).
Kismarton, Hung. **25**-429d.
Kismayu, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3) ; **4**-603b.
Kismet, Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
KISMET (dict.) **15**-836d.
Kisogawa, riv., Jap. **15**-156 (K9) ; **15**-159d.
Kisoriganj, India **14**-376 (O7).
Kiso-zan, mt., Jap. **15**-159d.
Kisplox River, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
Kisra, Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
Kiss, Augustus **24**-500c ; **15**-894c.
—, Joseph **13**-927c.
KISS **15**-837a ; **1**-214b ; **24**-95a.
Kissaki, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
KISSAR (mus. instr.) **15**-837a.
Kissaria, Afg. **26**-1034c.
Kissee Mills, Mo. **18**-608 (C-D5).
Kissenia (bot.) **25**-378d.
Kisserup, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Kissidugu, W.Af. **11**-204 (C4).
Kissimmee, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E4) ; **10**-540d.
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (E4) ; **10**-540d.
KISSINGEN, Ger. **15**-837a ; **11**-808 (B3) ; **18**-518a ; artesian well **28**-505b ; battle (1866) **24**-714c.
Kississing, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I4).
Kissling, Richard **1**-763a.
Kissotomoi (festival) **13**-166b.
Kissovo, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (D1).
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D1) : *see also* Ossa.
Kis Szamos, riv., Hung. **27**-211a.

Kis Tapolcsány, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Kistawar, India **14-376** (F3).
Kste Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19-800** (D1).
Kisten, pass, Alps **26-242** (G3); **1-744d.**
Kistenstein, mt., Alps **26-242** (H3).
Kistin, Cauc. **6-21b.**
Kistina, India **14-382** (G11).
—, India (Madras) **14-382** (I11).
—, canal, India **14-851c.**
KISTNA, dist., India **15-837c**; **14-382** (H-I11).
KISTNA, riv., India **15-837b**; **14-382** (H11).
Kistnapatam, India **14-382** (I12).
Kistrand, Nor. **19-800** (F1).
Kistufell, mt., Ice. **14-228** (C2).
Kisuaheli (language) : *see* Swahili.
Kisuka, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (A1).
Kisumu, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (A2); **4-603b.**
—, prov., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (A2); **4-603a.**
Kisurra, Syr. **3-100c.**
Kisvárda, Hung. **3-4** (G2).
Kiswa **17-953a**; **9-33a.**
Kiswere, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C3).
—, harb., Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C3).
Kit, hill, Corn. **9-430** (VI. D2).
KIT (dict.) **15-838a.**
Kita, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C3); **24-641c**; **24-642d.**
Kita (lit.) **21-251b.**
Kitab, Turkest. **27-420** (D4); **4-156b.**
Kitab al-asatir **24-111b.**
Kitabatake Chikafusa (writer) **15-169c.**
Kitab quarter, Aleppo **1-541c.**
Ki-tabwa (dialect) **3-359a.**
Kitaganda, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (B1).
Kitagawa Tetsugoro (artist) : *see* Utamaro II.
— Toyo-aki : *see* Utamaro I.
Kitahama, quarter, Osaka, Jap. **20-344a.**
Kitai, lake, Russ. **23-874** (I. B4).
Kitai, tribe **15-828b**; **1-6c.**
Kita-iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (D2); **28-192c.**
Kitakami, dist., Jap. **15-156** (M7); geology **15-160c.**
Kitakamigawa, riv., Jap. **15-156** (M7); **15-159d.**
Kitamby (costume) **17-274d.**
Kitami, plain, Jap. **15-159c.**
—, prov., Jap. **15-156** (N4-O5); **15-204c**; **28-320c.**
Kitangule, riv., E.Af. : *see* Kagera.
Kitao, Dire (meteorologist) **18-283b.**
— Masanobu (artist) **15-176d.**
Kitarion, mts., Turk. **27-426** (C3); **17-217a.**
Kitasato (physician) : *see* Kitazato.
Kitay Gorod, quarter, Moscow **18-891d.**
Kitava, isl., N.G. **19-487** (F3).
KITAZATO, SHIBASABURO 15-838a; antitoxic sera **3-171d**; plague **20-776d**, **21-701b**; tetanus **20-776c.**
Kitboga (Achil Zain al din : Egy. sultan) **9-100c.**
— (Kitubuka : Mongol general) **18-714b.**
Kit Carson, Colo. **6-722** (H3).
— Carson Co., Colo. **6-722** (H2).
Kit-cat (dict.) **15-838b.**
KIT-CAT CLUB 15-838a; **1-184c.**
Kitchel, Ind. **14-422** (H5).
KITCHEN (dict.) **15-838b.**
— Cabinet **15-108d**; **12-534b.**
KITCHENER, HORATIO Herbert Kitchener, viscount **15-838b**; **9-581a**; **14-417a**; Egyptian army **9-37c**, **9-39b**; Fashoda **9-116d**, **1-341b**; Indian army **4-188a**; South African War **27-205a**; Sudan campaigns (1886) **9-126c**; (1896-1900) **9-128a.**
—, Walter (general) **9-130a.**
Kitchen-midden **15-838b** : *see also* Shell-Heaps.
Kitchi group **27-624b.**
Kitchi Manitou (myth.) **14-472c.**
Kitchingia **17-273c.**
Kitchis, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (B2).
KITE (zool.) **15-838d**; **4-895b.**
KITE-FLYING 15-839c; classical **11-446b**; meteorological use **18-268d**, **18-279d**; musical **1-258b.**
Kitengule, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (A1).
KIT-FOX 15-840d; **10-769d**; fur **11-348b**, **11-349d.**
Kitkitish, tribe : *see* Wichita.
Kit-Kat Club : *see* Kit-Cat Club.
Kith (dict.) **15-801a.**
Kitharisterioi auloi (mus.) **2-920b.**
Kiti, cape, Cyprus **7-696** (map); **6-397b.**
Kitichi schists **2-361c.**
Kition, Cyprus : *see* Citium.
Kitkargas, Can. **4-609** (D2).
Kitkan, tribe **14-462a.**
Kitoi, riv., Russ.As. **14-795d.**
— Alps, mts., Russ.As. **25-10** (F3); **14-795d**, **24-276b.**
Ki-to-lo (dynasty) **28-944c.**
Kitsamby, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B3); **17-270c.**
Kitsap Co., Wash. **28-354** (C2 and A4).
Kit's Coty House, **16-942** (G3); **25-964d**; **3-73a.**
Kittanning, Arthur **16-654a.**
— Henry Hudson **16-527a.**
— (Ruggles), Theo Alice **24-516c.**
Kitsuki, Jap. **15-156** (G10).
Kitt, Theodore (pathologist) **28-6a.**
Kitta, Gr. **12-424** (D4).
Kittam (Wanje), riv., S.L. **11-204** (C5); **25-54d.**
Kittanning, Pa. **21-106** (C-D4).
Kittatinny, mts., Pa. and N.J. **19-502** (B2-C1); **21-106** (M4-N3); **19-502a.**
—, val., N.J. **19-502a.**
Kittelsen, Th (artist) **5-335d.**
Kittery, Me. **17-434** (B5).
— Point, Me. **17-434** (B5).
Kitteville, Cey. **14-382** (I-K16).
Kitt fox : *see* Kit-fox.
Kitthayin, isl., Bur. **4-840** (F9).
Kittim (bibl.) **6-397c**; **19-864b.**
Kittitas Co., Wash. **28-354** (E2).
Kittiwake **12-714d.**
Kittlitz (naturalist) **20-307a.**
KITTO, JOHN 15-840d.
Kittredge, George L. **17-496b**; **12-530c.**
Kittreff, N.C. **19-772** (D1).
Kittson Co., Minn. **18-550** (A2).
Kittul palm **20-642c**; **23-1003c**; **10-312d.**
KITTUR, India 15-841a; **14-382** (F12).
Kitty (bowls) : *see* Jack.
— (poker) **21-901a.**
Kitty Hawk, N.C. **19-772** (G1).
Kitty-wren : *see* Wren.
Kitubuka (Mongol general) : *see* Kitboga.
Kitui, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B3).
Kitul : *see* Kittul.
Kitunahan, tribe **14-454d**; **14-458c.**
Kituta, S.Af. **23-260** (C1).
Kitwe, Nor.Rh., Af. **1-328c.**
Kitzbühel, Aus. **3-4** (C3); **26-1011a.**
Kitzbühler Alps, mts., Aus. **24-104d.**
Kitze (legend) **15-911b.**
Kitzen, Ger. : battle (1813) **17-144b.**
Kitzerstein, castle, Ger. **23-953d.**
KITZINGEN, Ger. **15-841a**; **11-808** (C4).
Kitzloch Klamm, ravine, Aus. **24-105a.**
Kitzmillerville, Md. **17-828** (A2).
Kitzsteinhorn, mt., Alps **1-746b.**
Kiu, Nam, riv., Bur. : *see* Malikha.
Kiu-chow Fu, China **6-168** (K4).
Ki'uh-fow, China **6-910c.**
Kiu-ho, riv., China **6-168** (K4).
KIU-KIANG FU, China **15-841a**; **6-168** (K4); **15-783a**; **28-903b.**
Kiu-kiang Hu, lake, China : *see* Tung-ting-hu.
Kiu-lung, mt., China **6-167d.**
Kiung, China **6-168** (G3).
K'iung Chow, isl., China : *see* Hainan.
Kiung-chow Fu, China **6-168** (I6); **12-821c.**
Kiushiu, isl., Jap. **15-156** (H10); area **15-156d**; climate **15-161a**; coalfields **15-197d**; earthquakes **15-159b**; geology **15-160a**; mountains **15-158a**; prefectures **15-205a**; provinces **15-204c**; railway **15-192b**; rice famine (1869) **15-192a**; volcanoes **15-160c.**
KIUSTENDIL, Bulg. **15-841c**; **4-773** (A2); battle (1330) **4-780c**; flora **4-774c**; railway **6-776c.**
Kiutahia, Asia M. : *see* Kutaiah.
Kiu-ting-shan, mt., China **6-168** (G3).
Kiu Ying (artist) **6-214b**; **6-212** (Pl. I. fig. 6).
Kiviktskelage, Swed. **26-190** (C4).
Kiviliu, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99d.**
Kivira, riv., Ger.E.Af. **19-929a.**
Kivmangao, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2).
KIVU, lake, C.Af. **15-841c**; **6-923** (E3); **11-771** (A1); **1-321b.**
—, mts., C.Af. : *see* Mfumbiro.
Kiwach : *see* Cowitch.
Kiwai, N.G. **19-487** (D3).
Kiwalik, Alsk. **1-472** (E2).
Kiwemba (dialect) : *see* Kibemba.
Kiwi (pseud.) : *see* Stenwall, Alexis.
KIWI (Apteryx) **15-841d**; **18-630d**; **22-918a**; degeneration of wing **10-228c**, **3-963d**; eggs **9-14d**, **19-866d**; eye **3-967b.**
Kiwoba, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (B2).
Kiya, riv., Russ. **17-719a.**
Kiyamuzaki, cape, Jap. **15-156** (E-F13).
Kiyas (Mahommedan law) **17-415c**, **14-442c.**
Kiyeff, Russ. : *see* Kiev.
Kiyohara, Norisuye (lacquer-worker) **15-189a.**
Kiyomizu (porcelain) **15-184a.**
Kiyomizu-dera, Jap. **15-184b.**
Kiyomori (Taira chief) **15-259b.**
Kiyonobu, Torii (artist) **15-176a.**
Ki-yuen, China **17-553** (C4); **17-552b.**
Kiz, Bal. : *see* Kej.
—, dist., Bal. : *see* Kach Gandava.
Kizaeman (family) **15-178b.**
Kizil, Kirghiz, Jap. **15-157b.**
Kiz Hissar, Turk.As. **2-760** (F4) : *see also* Tyana.
Ki-zaramo (dialect) : *see* Kisaramo.
Kizer, Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
Kizil, riv., Pers. : *see* Kotur.
— Adalar, isls., Turk. : *see* Princes Is.
Kizil-agach, bay, Caus. **23-874** (II. F4); **2-320d.**
Kizil Arslan (Ataber ruler) **19-719d.**
Kizil-art (Kyzyl-art), pass, Turkest. **26-910d.**
KIZILBASHES (sect) **15-843b**; **15-950c**; **24-858d**; **27-470b**; tree worship **27-237c.**
Kizil Dagh, mt., Turk.As. **2-565** (B2).
Kizil-davan (Kyzyl-davan), pass, Turkest. **27-423a.**
Kizildeli, riv., Turk. **8-16b.**
Kizil Dize, Turk.As. **3-555a.**
— **IRMAK**, riv., Asia M. **15-843b**; **2-760** (G2); **2-757d**, **18-21b**; battle (585 B.C.) **1-776a.**
Kizil-jilga, India **14-376** (H2).
KIZIL KUM, desert, Russ.As. **15-843c**; **27-420** (C4-D3); **24-112a**; climate **20-421d.**
Kizil-rabat, C.Asia **14-376** (F1); **20-657c.**
Kizil Robat, Turk.As. **26-305** (F2).
Kizil-sanghir, mts., Turkest. : *see* Ishara-token-ula.
Kizil-su, riv., Turkest. **6-168** (A2); **26-427c.**
—, riv., C.Asia (trib. of Oxus) : *see* Vakhsh.
Kizil-tash, bay, Russ. **23-874** (II. F4); **15-934d.**
Kizil Uzain (Kizil Uzen), riv., Pers. : *see* Sefid rud.
Kizli Hissar, Turk.As. : *see* Tyana.
KIZLYAR, Russ. **15-843b**; **23-874** (II. E2); **26-639c.**
Ki-zoku-in (Jap. house of peers) **15-203b.**
Kizuki, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Kizyl (geog.) : *see* Kizil.
Kjellinge, Swed. **26-190** (B4).
Kjeldahl (chemist) **6-65a.**
Kjellin furnace **14-824d.**
Kjerteminde, Den. **8-24** (C3).
KJERULF, HALFDAN 15-843c.
—, **THEODOR 15-843d**; **19-817b.**
Kjöbenhavn, Den. : *see* Copenhagen.
Kjöbenhavn, co., Den. **8-24** (E3); **28-961d** (list).
" Kjoebenhavn " (ship) **24-888b.**
Kjöge, Den. **8-24** (E3); battle (1806) **28-508d.**
Kjöge, bay, Den. **8-24** (E3); **25-460a** : battle (1677) **15-544b**, **28-961d.**
—, bay, Green. **12-543** (F5).
—, riv., Den. **8-24** (E3).
Kjökken-mödding : *see* Shell-Heaps.
Kjölen, mts., Nor. and Swed. **19-799a**; **26-188c**; geology **10-383c.**
Kjölhaugene, mt., Nor. **19-804** (E1).
Kjölleifjord, Nor. **19-800** (F1).
Kjölur, depression, Ice. **14-228a.**
Kjöng, Den. **8-24** (C3).
Kjöng-ju, Kor. **15-156** (F9).
Kjörrestad, Nor. **9-654b.**
Kjörvefrand, lake, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
K.K. (abbrev.) **2-617d.**
K.kallad, riv., Tun. **27-393d.**
KL. (abbrev.) **1-28a.**
Kla, El, Mor. **18-851** (D2); **18-854a.**
Klaarwater, Cape Col. : *see* Griquatown.
Klaas Billen, bay, Arct. **25-708d.**
Klaatsch, Hermann (anthropologist) **7-374a**; **2-955c.**
Klabat, bay, Sum. **26-71** (C3).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F2); **5-597a.**
Klaber, Wash. **28-354** (B-C3).
Kladanj, Bosn. **3-4** (F4).
KLADNO, Aus. **15-843d**; **3-4** (C1).
Kladovo, Serv. **24-686** (D1).
Kladow, Ger. **3-788** (map).
—, riv., Ger. **16-166a.**
Kladower Heide, heath, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Kladrub, Aus. **19-385a.**
Kladsko, Ger. : *see* Glatz.
Klafrestrom, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
KLAFSKY, KATHARINA 15-844a.
Klafter (measure) **28-492b.**
KLAGENFURT, Aus. **15-844a**; **3-4** (D3); **3-32d.**
Klagshamn, Swed. **26-190** (B4).
Klagstorp, Swed. **26-190** (B4).
Klain, Samuel **23-846b.**
KLAJ, JOHANN 15-844b.
Klamath, Cal. **5-8** (A1).
—, marsh, Oreg. **20-242** (D4-5).
—, mts., Oreg. **20-242c**; **15-568b.**
—, reservation, Oreg. **20-245c.**
—, riv., Cal. and Oreg. **5-8** (A1); **20-242** (C5); **27-622d.**
KLAMATH, tribe **15-844b**; **24-824a.**
— Agency, Oreg. **20-242** (C-D5).
— Co., Oreg. **20-242** (D5).
— Falls, Oreg. **20-242** (C-D5).
—, Little, lake, Oreg. and Cal. **5-8** (C1).
—, Upper and Lower, lakes, Oreg. : *see* Upper and Lower Klamath.
Klamathon, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Klamath project **20-244c.**
Klammljoch, pass, Alps **1-746c.**
Klampenborg, Den. **7-98a.**
Klamroth, M. (scholar) **15-906c.**
Klang, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B5); **17-480d.**
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B5); **17-480b.**
—, state, Mal.Penin. **17-481a.**
Klaoda (pseud.) : *see* Le Prat, C. M.
Klapalek, F. (biologist) **13-430c.**
KLAPKA, GEORG 15-844b.
Klappan, riv., Can. **4-600** (C1).
Klappenhorn (mus. instr.) **13-705d.**
Klappenwaldhorn (mus. instr.) **13-705d.**
Klapper (Dell), isl., Jav. **15-284** (A2); **15-284b.**
KLAPROTH, HEINRICH Julius 15-844c; **11-760a.**
—, **MARTIN HEINRICH 15-844d**; **6-44d**; **1-674c**; rare earths **6-46d.**
Klar, riv., Swed. and Nor. **26-190** (B1); **19-804** (E2); **9-909d**; **26-189c.**
Klarenberg, hill, Russ. : *see* Yazngora.
Klarios, Zeus **28-977d.**
Klaros, Gr. : *see* Clarus.
Klarotae, tribe **24-664b.**
Klarup, Den. **8-24** (B2).
Klatovy, Aus. : *see* Klattau.
Klatt, V. (physicist) **21-477b.**
Klattau (Klatovy), Aus. **3-4** (C2).
Klaus, Bruder (Niklaus von der Flüe) **11-213d.**
Klaus, Aus. **3-4** (D3).
Klausdorf, Ger. **11-808** (D1).
Klausen, Aus. **3-4** (B3).
—, pass, Alps **26-242** (F3); **1-744d**, **26-241d.**
Klausenburg, Hung. : *see* Kolozsvár.
Klauss beds **15-569c**; **3-513d.**
Klausthal, Ger. : *see* Clausthal.
Klay, J. (writer) **8-539d.**
KLEBER, JEAN BAPTISTE 15-845a; Egyptian command **9-106b**, **11-194b**; Marceau Desgraviers **17-684a**; Netherlands campaign **11-181b.**
" Kleber " (ship) **24-912c.**
Kleber, Alg. **1-647b.**
Klebitz (reformer) **13-211a.**
Klebs, Edwin (pathologist) **20-774a**; **20-918c.**
—, Georg : on algae **1-594a**; **1-595c**; on fungi **11-335a**, **11-338a.**
Klebs-Löffler bacillus : *see* Bacillus of Klebs-Löffler.
Kleeman, R. (physicist) **22-801a.**
Kleen, Emil **26-220c.**
Kleethla, val., Ariz. **2-544** (C1).
Kleifavatn, lake, Ice. **14-228** (B3).
Klein, Charles **8-538b.**
—, Christian Felix : class invariants **19-831c**; distance **11-735a**; knots **15-870c**; line co-ordinates **11-722b.**
—, Edward E. : scarlet fever **24-303c**; **20-791d**; mitosis **7-715b.**
—, Jacob Theodore **28-1026a**; **20-301b.**
—, Johann Friedrich Carl **12-235b.**
—, **JULIUS LEOPOLD 15-845c.**
—, Dr W. **4-62c.**
Klein (in place-names), *e.g.* Kleine Elster, etc. : *see* Elster, etc., *except as below.*
Kleinberger (vine) **28-727c.**
— Emme, riv., Switz. **26-242** (D2); **17-96d.**
— Glane, riv., Switz. **26-242** (B3).
Kleiner, E. (chemist) **1-770a.**
Kleiner Feldberg, mt., Ger. **26-454b.**
— Ploener, lake, Ger. **21-849a.**
Kleine Schneegrube, val., Ger. **21-324d.**
Kleines Haff, bay, Ger. **11-808** (D-E2); **2-58c.**
Kleine Striegis, riv., Ger. **12-822d.**
— Sturmhaube, mt., Ger. **23-324c.**
— Zirknitzscharte, pass, Alps **1-746c.**
Kleinfelterville, Pa. **21-106** (K5).
Kleingart (inventor) **8-327b.**
Klein Glienicke, Ger. **3-788** (map), palace **22-210c.**
— Glödnitz, Aus. **3-4** (D3).
— Hüningen, Switz. **26-242** (D1); **26-462c.**
Kleinja, Ger. **23-744c** (plan).
— Kokel, co. and riv., Hung. : *see* Kis-Küküllö.
— Lelaba, S.Af **21-592d.**
— Lützel, Switz. **26-242** (C2); **25-358d.**
— Machnow, Ger. **3-788** (map).
— Machnower Forst, forest, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Kleinnaundorf, Ger. **8-577a** (plan); battle of Eylau (1807) **10-100d.**
Klein Schlatten, Hung. : *see* Zalatna.
— Schmalkalden, Ger. **11-808** (III. o11).
Klein Schnellendorf agreement (1741) **3-40c.**
Klein Spiegel, Ger. **11-808** (E2).
Klein's solution **8-49b.**
Klein Strehlitz, Ger. **11-808** (F3).
Kleinthal, val., Switz. : *see* Sernf.
Klein Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C4).
— Ziethen, Ger. **3-788** (map).
KLEIST, BERND HEINRICH Wilhelm von 15-845c; **11-794m.**
—, **EWALD CHRISTIAN VON 15-846a**; **11-791a.**
—, E. G. von (physicist) **16-528d.**
—, F. H. F. E. (general) **3-542a**; **8-576d**; **24-719c.**
—, H. von (writer) **8-542b.**
Kleitrup, Den. **8-24** (B2).
Klek, Aus. **7-772b.**
Klemda, castle, Ger. **9-135g.**
Klemenčić, Ignaz (physicist) **9-205c**; **26-536d.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Klement, dist., Turk. **27**-426 (A2).
Klement, tribe **1**-484d.
Klementis, D. A. (explorer) **27**-425c.
Klemingen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Klemm, Theodor **16**-342d.
Klemme, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
Klemperer, Felix (bacteriologist) **20**-778b.
Klenak, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
Klenze, Leo von **2**-429b; **19**-5a.
Klepa, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Klephts **2**-563c; **4**-563d; **12**-465d; literature **12**-524b, **12**-526c.
Klerk, Jan de: *see* Boendale, Jan van.
KLERKSDORP, S.Af. **15**-846b; **25**-466 (H6); goldfields **27**-190c.
KLESL (Khlesl), **MELCHIOR** **15**-846c; **17**-900a.
Klettgau, glen, Switz. **26**-242 (E1); **24**-311c.
Kleve, Ger.: *see* Cleves.
Klevenville, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Klickitat, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D3-4).
—, tribe **14**-462a.
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (D-E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D-E4).
Klieber, Joseph **24**-514a.
Klim, Den. **8**-24 (B1).
Klima, Gr. **12**-424 (D2); **18**-99c
Klimakótos **27**-552d.
Klimenti, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Klimétsk, isl., Russ. **20**-105c.
Klimovichi, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **18**-646c.
Klimsch, Fritz **24**-501a.
Klin, F. A. **25**-431b.
Klin, Russ. **23**-872 (E4).
Klinaklini, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D3).
Klingel (painter) **23**-56c.
Klingenstjerna, Samuel **8**-392a; **26**-560c.
Klingenthal, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
KLINGER, FRIEDRICH Maximilian von **15**-816d.
—, **MAX** **15**-847a; **20**-511d; **24**-501a; illustrations **14**-324c.
Klingerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Klingnau, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
Klingsor (myth.) **16**-922d.
Klinkerfues, Wilhelm **12**-278c.
Klinkicht, M. **28**-801c.
Klint, Gustav **20**-513a.
Klintehamn, Swed. **26**-190 (D-E3); **12**-276d.
Klip, riv., Trans. **25**-466 (I6); **27**-830b.
Klipdrift, Cape Col.: *see* Barkly West.
Klippen (geol.): of Alps **1**-751d; of Carpathian Mountains **5**-383d.
Klipplaat, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G9).
Klipriversberg series **1**-324d.
KLIPSPRINGER **15**-847b; **2**-91b.
Klipstapel, mt., Cape Col. **27**-839b.
Klissow, Russ.: battle (1702) **5**-930b.
Klisura, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **17**-218b.
Klitland, dist., Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Kliuchevskiy, B. **23**-919b.
Kljuć, Bosn. **3**-4 (E4).
Klobuk, Herz. **18**-767 (A2); capture (1878) **4**-285b.
Klocke, Ernst **7**-731c.
Klotzhaus (periodical) **5**-335d.
Klodeberg, Nor. **19**-804c.
Klodnitz, canal, Ger. **25**-90b; **11**-816c.
—, riv., Ger. **12**-119a.
Kloft, Pierre Karlovitch, baron **24**-515c.
Klofsjö, Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
Klöfverö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (A3).
Klok Rivier, sound, Arct.: *see* Low Sound.
Klondike, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Mo., **23**-1018d.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
KLONDIKE, dist., Can. **15**-847b; **1**-472 (L2).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (B3); **1**-472 (L2); **15**-847b.
Klonowicz, Sebastian Fabian **21**-924c.
Klön Thal, val., Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **12**-78b.
Klönthalersee, lake, Switz. **12**-78b.
Kloof **25**-467b.
Kloos, Willem **8**-728b.
Kloosterveen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
KLOPP, ONNO **15**-847d.
KLOPSTOCK, GOTTLIEB Friedrich **15**-847d; **11**-790d; alcaic measure **1**-517b; Danish literature influenced **8**-41a; hymns **14**-199c.
Klosé, H. E. (mus. instrument maker) **6**-440d.
Kloss, H. (zoologist) **6**-615d.
Klossia **6**-617b; **6**-616 (Pl. I.).
— *arctii* **6**-618a.
— octopiana **6**-618a.
Klossiella **6**-618a.
Kloster-Heilsbronn, Bav.: *see* Heilsbronn.
Kloster-Kamp, Ger.: battle (1760) **24**-721b.
Klösterle, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Kloster Mansfeld, Sax. **11**-808 (III. p10).
KLOSTERNEUBURG, Aus. **15**-848d; **3**-4 (E2).
Klosters, Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **6**-603b.
Kloster Seven, Convention of (1757) **24**-717b.
Kloster Thal, val., Aus. **26**-242 (H-I2).
Kloten, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Klotz (violin makers) **28**-107a.
—, Christian Adolf **16**-498a.
—, Hermann **24**-514d.
KLOTZ, REINHOLD **15**-849a.
Klotzville, La., **17**-54 (a6).
Kluane, Can. **5**-160 (B3).
—, lake, Can. **1**-472 (L3).
Klubben, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Klüber, J. L. (cryptographist) **7**-565c.
Kluchevskaya, mt., Russ. As. **25**-40 (M3); **18**-645c.
Klukhor, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B-C2); **5**-550d.
Klukia exilis **20**-544a (fig.).
Klumene: *see* Acetylene.
Klundert, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Klung Lung, state, Mal. Arch. **3**-256b.
Klusberge, hills, Sax. **12**-830a.
Klushino, Russ.: battle (1610) **28**-1002a.
Klut, mt., Java: *see* Kalut.
Kluwah, state, Sum. **1**-144c.
Klyazma, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F4); **9**-909d (table).
Klyuchevsk, Russ.: mineral waters **27**-787c.
Kmamun, riv., Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (C4); **17**-483a.
Kmoch, mt., Siam **14**-498 (C5); **25**-3a.
Knaik Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Knais, isl., Medit. **1**-643 (D2).
Knallgas **6**-28d.
Knallstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: *see* Grosser Knallstein.
Knap, cane, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
—, hill, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
Knapdale, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (C4); **2**-486c; geology **2**-486d.
Knaphill, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
Knap of Trewieglen, mt., Scot. **13**-841b.
Knapp, Friedrich Ludwig (chemist) **6**-46c.
Knapp, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
Knappa, Oreg. **20**-242 (B1).
Knappan (game) **21**-82d.
Knappenwand, Aus. **9**-689c.
Knappton, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
Knapsack Gulley, riv., N.S.W. **21**-117a.
Knapton, Francis **20**-891b.
Knapton, Nort. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Knapweed **5**-669a.
Knared, Swed. **26**-190 (B3); treaty (1613) **6**-277a.
KNARESBOROUGH, Yorks. **15**-849a; **9**-416 (II. E1).
—, forest, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D2).
Knarsdale, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Knau, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Knaur: *see* Bur.
Knaus, Ludwig **20**-509d; **8**-713c.
KNAVE (dict.) **15**-849c.
Knawl, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Knayton, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
KNEBEL, KARL LUDWIG von **15**-849c.
Knebel, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Knebworth, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3); **13**-400b.
Knee, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K5).
KNEE **15**-849d; **15**-486c; **1**-939d; brain control **4**-411c; of horse **13**-715b.
— (of doorway) **8**-420d.
— (of ship) **24**-961a.
— (of staircase) **25**-765d.
Knee-caps (military) **2**-586c.
Kneehills, creek, Alta. **1**-500 (B2).
Knee holly: *see* Butcher's broom.
Knee-pan: *see* Patella.
Knee-roll (of saddle) **23**-988d.
KNELLER, SIR GODFREY **15**-850a.
—, John Zachary **15**-850a.
Kneller, hall, Twickenham **27**-492a.
Knelston, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
Kneppelhout, Johannes **8**-727c.
Kneriidae **26**-544d.
Kneser, A. (mathematician) **27**-920a.
Knesselaere, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Knez (title) **4**-284a.
Kniazhevats, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
Kniaginia, Iakov **23**-917b.
Kniaznin, Franciszek Dyonizy **21**-926d.
Knickerbacker, David Buel **15**-850c.
Knickerbocker, Diedrich: *see* Irving, Washington.
—, Harmen **15**-850c.
—, **HARMEN JANSEN** **15**-850b.
Knickerbocker, Tex. **26**-690 (G4).
Knickerbocker, The **21**-154b.
Knickerbocker Club, N.Y. **6**-568a.
Knickerbocker Yarn **28**-906d.
Knieblitz Dance: *see* Mugbus.
Knierim, Ia. **14**-732 C2.
Knies, K. (statistician) **25**-807c.
Kniesen, Hung.: *see* Gnezda.
Knietsch, R. T. J. (chemist) **26**-69a.
Knife, Nfd. **19**-479 (A3).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
—, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
KNIFE **15**-850c; Bronze age **2**-351a; Egyptian **9**-68c, **9**-69c; Eskimo **2**-354c; manufacture **7**-672c; obsidian **19**-962a; throwing knife **6**-925c, **10**-170a, **8**-810d.
Knife-box **4**-350b; **25**-39a.
Knife-dagger **2**-582c.
Knife Edge, Zambezi riv., Af. **28**-45a.
Knife money **19**-906a.
Knife River, Minn. **18**-550 (F4).
Knife trap **27**-213b.
Knifley, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
KNIGGE, ADOLF FRANZ Friedrich, Freiherr von **15**-850c.
Knight, Ashton **15**-851a.
—, **CHARLES** **15**-850d; **21**-153b.
—, **DANIEL RIDGWAY** **15**-851a.
—, **JOHN BUXTON** **15**-851b; **20**-501c.
—, Joseph **20**-501c.
—, Mary Ann **21**-341a.
—, Thomas Andrew **14**-26d; **4**-302b, **22**-5c.
—, Walter (engineer) **27**-121a.
Knight, Wyo. **28**-874 (B4).
—, bay, Can. **4**-600 (D5).
Knighted **15**-851b; **11**-604c.
— (in chess) **6**-94a.
"Knight and Death" (Dürer engraving) **8**-701c; **20**-478c.
Knight Bachelor **3**-132b; **15**-856a; **15**-856c; dubbing **15**-854d; precedence **22**-270a.
— banneret: *see* Banneret.
— commander: insignia **15**-860c.
— grand cross: insignia **15**-860a.
— Harbinger **12**-935c; **22**-34la.
KNIGHTHOOD AND CHIVALRY **15**-851b; **6**-253a; **26**-596b; accolade ceremony **1**-121b; Catalan literature **25**-590a; chancellor's functions **5**-834a; collars **6**-685a; crusades **7**-524d; in Dutch literature **8**-720b; education **8**-956d; esquire's office **9**-775d; in French literature **11**-114a; in German literature **11**-786b; military orders **18**-689d, robes **23**-418c.
Knightlow, hundred, Warwick. **28**-343a.
Knight motor **20**-39b.
Knight of Malta, The (Fletcher) **3**-596a.
Knight of the bath **15**-855c; **28**-247a.
— of the Shire **7**-316d; **20**-840d; salary **20**-978d.
— of the sword, England **15**-855c.
Knighton, Wales **9**-428 (V. E5); **24**-1021a.
Knight Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Knights, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Knightsbridge, Lond. **16**-938 (E2).
Knights Enham, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
KNIGHT-SERVICE **15**-867d; **22**-942b; scutage **24**-518b.
Knights fee **24**-517d.
Knight's Fees, book of: *see Feudal aids.*
Knights Ferry, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Knights Hospitallers: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
Knights of Labour of America **27**-151a; **16**-6b.
— of Malta: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
— of Spain, Royal Order of the **20**-906d.
— **OF THE GOLDEN CIRCLE** **15**-868c; **14**-311a.
— of the Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.: *see* Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.
— of the White Camelia **27**-715d.
Knight's Tale (Chaucer) **4**-102d; **24**-782b.
Knights Templars: *see* Templars, Knights.
— Templars, order of (modern) **26**-598d.
Knightstown, Ind. **14**-422 (E5); **14**-424c.
—, Ire. **14**-744 (A5); **27**-844d.
Knightsville, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
Knightswood, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Kniman, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
Knin, Aus. **3**-4 (E4); **7**-773b.
Kniphofia: *see* Poker plant.
Knipovich, N. (hydrographer) **5**-452d.
KNIPPERDOLLINCK, BERNT **15**-869a.
Knistersalz **24**-88c.
Knittelfeld, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
KNITTING **15**-869b; **13**-788a.
— needle **19**-339b.
Knivskjaerodden, cape, Nor. **19**-800 (F1); **19**-770d.
Knob, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Knobbed wrack **15**-720d.
Knobbling (in building): *see* Scobbling.
Knobcreek, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Knob Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F8).
Knobel, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Knob Hill, mine, Can. **12**-349b.
KNOBKERRIE (dict.) **15**-869c.
Knoblauch, K. H. (physicist) **13**-153d.
Knob Lick, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Mo. **28**-608 (F3).
Knobnoster, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
Knobsville, Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
Knock, Ire. **17**-937b.
Knock, hill, Scot. (Banff.) **24**-412 (F2); **3**-214a.
—, hill, Scot. (Fife) **10**-330a.
—, hill, Scot. (Linlithgow) **16**-731c.
Knockadoon, head, Ire. **14**-744 (D5).
Knockalla, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
—, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Knockalongy, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Knockanaffrin, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Knockaneen, bay, Ire. **15**-758b.
Knockaniss, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Knockanore, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Knockavoe, Ire.: battle (1522) **20**-7a.
Knockayon, hill, Ire. **28**-548c.
Knockboy, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D5).
Knockbreckan, Ire. **3**-664b.
Knockcaellagh, Ire. **15**-791c.
Knockcroghery, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Knockdoe, Ire.: battle (1504) **14**-773c.
Knocke, Belg. **3**-688 (B1).
Knockenhauer, K. W. (mathematician) **8**-251d.
Knockfarrall, hill, Scot. **28**-149d.
Knockfeerina, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Knock Fell, mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Knockfola, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Knock Fyrish, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Knockgeorgan, hill, Scot. **3**-76c.
Knockholt, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Knock-knee **4**-343d.
Knocklayd, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **2**-153a; geology **2**-153c.
Knocklayde, hill, Ire. **28**-548c.
Knocklong, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Knockmealdown, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (C-D4); **26**-1004a; geology **14**-745b, **7**-157a.
Knockmore Junction, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Knockmoy, abbey, Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **11**-432c.
Knock Moy, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Knocknarea, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **25**-241d; geology **25**-241d.
Knocknaskagh, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Knock of Balmyle, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
— of Crieff, hill, Scot. **7**-447c.
Knockore, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (F1).
Knockroe, mt., Ire. **5**-345d.
Knocktopher, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **15**-793d; **15**-793b.
Knodsenburg, Holl.: siege (1591) **13**-997b.
Knoevenagel, Heinrich Emil A. **8**-173b; **6**-55d.
Knöffer, O.: bleaching-block **9**-209c; gas mantle **16**-657c.
Knole, residence, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **24**-709c; architecture **2**-418c.
Knole sand, Norf. **19**-745a.
Knollenkalk (geol.) **8**-125c.
KNOLLES, RICHARD **15**-869d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** **15**-869d.
Knolls, Utah **27**-814 (A2).
— Green, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
KNOLLY (family) **15**-870a; *see also* Banbury, earls of.
Knonau, Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **28**-1057b.
Knop, Adolf (geologist) **8**-162c.
—, W. **27**-793d; guncotton preparation **12**-721a; indigotine **14**-485d.
Knoppcd Yarn **28**-906d.
Knoppern gall **11**-423b.
Knorr, G. W. (palaeontologist) **11**-647a.
—, Ludwig: on furfurane **11**-357d; on methyl pyrazole **6**-56a; on diaceto-succinic ester **15**-763a; imidobutyric ester **22**-698a.
Knorring, Sofia Margareta, baroness von **26**-219a.
Knossos, Crete: *see* Cnossus.
KNOT (bird) **15**-871a.
— (bot.) **25**-876b.
KNOT (loop) **15**-871c; **16**-864b; in carpet-making **5**-393b; Chinese symbol **6**-218b; in Egyptian magic **9**-57a.
Knotenerz **4**-802b.
Knot-grass **22**-26d.
Knott, C. G.: on earthquakes **8**-823c, **8**-822d; on elasticity of earth **8**-825a; on magnetization **17**-340a.
—, Ralph **2**-439d.
Knott Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E-F3).
Knotted marjoram: *see* Sweet marjoram.
Knotting (in painter-work) **20**-458d.
Knottingley, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
—, canal, Yorks. **12**-241b.
Knotting yarn **15**-873d.
Knotty Ash, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3).
KNOUT (dict.) **15**-876c.
Knowle, Warwick. **25**-758 (B2); **28**-343c.
Knowledge (philos.) **18**-225b; **22**-549c; **22**-558a; absolute, the **1**-75c; Cynics **7**-692a; T. H. Green **12**-535a; Hegel **13**-204a; Hume **13**-879d; idealism **14**-281a; Kant **18**-229d, **16**-912a; Maimon **17**-430c; Plato **21**-812b, **21**-820a; relativity **23**-58d; Rosmini **23**-739a; scepticism **24**-306b; Schleiermacher **16**-914d, **24**-332c; Socratic theory **9**-811c; Spencer **25**-635c; Stoics **25**-945c, Wisdom literature **28**-751c. *See also* Epistemology *and* Cognition.
—, tree of **1**-168b; **24**-677b.
Knowles, Sir Charles **3**-45a.
—, **SIR JAMES** **15**-876d; **21**-152a.
—, **JAMES SHERIDAN** **15**-877b; **8**-531d.
—, J. (Braille printer) **4**-66c.
Knowles, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).

Knowle Top, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Knowl Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Knowlton, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Can. **19-490** (B-C1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C4).
KNOW NOTHING PARTY 15-877c; **27-703c.**
Knowsley, Lancs. **16-139** (B3).
—, hall, Lancs. **16-139** (B3); **22-294d**; **8-65b.**
Knox, Ernest Blake (bacteriologist) **20-774b.**
KNOX, HENRY 15-878c.
—, **JOHN 15-878d**; **22-444c**; on Holy Orders **20-186a.**
—, **PHILLIPPA CHASE 15-**882d.
—, Robert (anatomist) **10-**273d; **4-835d.**
Knox, Ind. **14-422** (D2).
—, Mc. **17-434** (C4).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A-B1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
Knox and Osborne furnace **18-**156d.
Knox, cape, Can. **4-600** (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (G4).
—City, Mo. **18-608** (D1).
—City, Tex. **26-690** (H2).
—Co., Ill. **14-304** (B3); **14-**309d.
—Co., Ind. **14-422** (C7); **14-**425a.
—Co., Ky. **15-740** (D-E4).
—Co., Me. **17-434** (C-D4).
—Co., Mo. **18-608** (D1).
—Co., Neb. **19-324** (F-G2).
—Co., O. **20-26** (E-F4).
—Co., Tenn. **26-620** (G-H2).
—Co., Tex. **26-690** (H2).
—College, Galesburg, Ill. **11-**400d.
—College, Toronto, Can. **27-**53a.
—Dale, Pa. **21-106** (D-E3).
—Land, Antarct. **21-961** (F).
—Manuel Labor College, Galesburg, Ill.: *see* Knox College.
Knox mill **12-198a.**
Knox Mills, Wis. **28-740** (C-D3).
Knox's Liturgy: *see* Common Order, Book of.
Knoxville, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, Md. **17-828** (D2).
—, Miss. **18-600** (A-B4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H2).
KNOXVILLE, Tenn. 15-883a; **26-620** (H2).
— group: *see* Toro group.
Knoy, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tarawa.
Knoydart, dist., Scot. **24-412** (C2).
Knoyle, East, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C4).
Knubs (dict.) **25-106a.**
KNUCKLE (dict.) **15-883c.**
Knucklebones (divination) **8-**333a.
KNUCKLEBONES (game) **15-**883c; **8-177a**; **12-487b** (fig.).
Knuckle-duster **15-883c.**
Knud: *see* Canute.
Knudsen, Martin (hydrographer) **19-978b**; **19-982a.**
— (pianist) **12-593d.**
Knuds Hoved, cape, Den. (Finnen) **8-24** (C3).
Knudshoved, cape, Den. (Zealand) **8-24** (D3).
Knupfer, Nicolas **25-867c.**
Knur and Spell: *see* Trap-ball.
Knuth, Paul **22-3c.**
KNUTSFORD, Ches. **15-884b**; **16-139** (D3); **11-502a.**
Knutshö, mt., Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Knutshulstind, mt., Nor. **19-**804 (C2); **15-521d.**
Knutwil, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
Knyaginin, Russ. **23-872** (F4); **19-721a.**
Knyff, Alfred de **20-507c.**
Knyphausen, Wilhelm **1-844b.**
Knysna, Cape Col. **25-466** (F9); **5-232d.**
—, riv., Cape Col. **5-228c**; **5-**225d; fauna of basin **5-**230b; gold mines **5-233c.**
Knytlinga Saga **5-222d.**
Ko (Zo), riv., Iv.Cst. **16-539c.**
Ko (rel.): *see* Ka.
— (title) **15-202d.**
Koa (tree) **13-85c.**
Koaeib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-**466 (D5).
Koaia (tree) **13-85c.**
KOALA 15-884c; **17-781d**; arteries **2-669a**; dentition **17-778c**, **17-781c** (fig.); fur **11-353d**, **11-357a**, **11-348c.**
KGami (artist) 15-76 (Pl. VII, fig. 22).
Koasati, tribe **7-401a.**
Koatit, Erit.: battle (1895) **15-77c**; **7-94a.**
Koatunui Head, cape, N.Z. **19-**624 (G3).
Kob **2-91c.**
Koba (Kobbe), Sud. **1-320** (F3); **7-231c.**
—, Sum. **26-71** (C3).
Kobad (Persian king): *see* Kavadh.
Ko-ban **19-906c.**
Kobandai, mt., Jap. **28-190a.**
Kobandoi, tribe **8-28a.**
Kobanya (Steinbruch), dist., Hung. **4-734b.**
Kobatake, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Kobba, desert, China **27-420** (H2).
KOBDO, China **15-884d**; **27-**420 (H2).
—, dist., China **15-884d**; **27-**420 (H2); **26-1064a.**
—, lake, China **27-420** (H3); **28-714b.**
—, riv., China **27-420** (H2); **18-711d.**
Kobe, Jap. **15-156** (I9); **13-**515d; **15-195a**; docks **15-**194a, **15-213c**; railways **15-**192a; trade **15-202c.**
KOBELL, WOLFGANG Xaver Franz, baron von 15-884d; **18-511b.**
Kobellite **4-9d.**
Kobelnitz, Aus. **2-937d.**
Kobelyaki, S.Russ. **23-874** (I. D-E2); **22-13c.**
Kober, John Frederick **28-**986c.
Koberger, Antony: *see* Koburger.
Kobi, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F3).
Kobib, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (E2).
Koblenz, Ger.: *see* Coblenz.
—, Switz. **26-242** (E1).
Kobo (priest) **15-222d**; **15-**261a.
Kobold, H. A. **25-792a.**
Kobong **25-452a.**
Kobor, Thomas **13-930b.**
Kobrin, Russ. **23-872** (B5); **12-611b.**
Kobrur, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (G4); **2-705b.**
Kobsh, Nig. **19-678** (F2).
Kobuk, riv., Alsk. **1-472** (F2).
Kobuku-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. **19-236d.**
Kobun (Japanese emperor) **15-**257c.
Koburger, Antony **4-234a**; **12-**208d.
Kobus (zool.): *see* Cobus.
Kobyla, Andrei: *see* Andrew Kobyla.
Kobylka, Ger. **11-808** (F3).
Kocel (of Pannonia) **25-231b**; **25-245d.**
Koch, Christoph Wilhelm von **10-772a.**
—, Heinrich Christoph **1-258a.**
—, Jodokus (Jobst): *see* Jonas, Justus.
—, Johannes: *see* Cocceius, Johannes.
—, Joseph **24-327b**; **23-56c.**
— **ROBERT 15-885a**: bacillus anthracis **3-158c**; blackwater fever **4-27a**; cholera **20-772c**; malaria **20-786b**; plague **21-699b**; tuberculosis **27-360b**, **20-782c**, **28-**9d.
—, Dr R. (banker) **3-343c.**
KOCH, tribe **15-885b**; **15-**937b; **9-383a.**
Kochab, bay, Russ. **23-872** (H7).
Kochanowski, Jan **21-924a.**
Kochdega, India **14-376** (L8).
Kochel, Ger. **11-808** (C5).
Kochelev (politician) **2-139a.**
Kochem, Ger.: *see* Cochem.
Kocher, Emil Theod. **19-144d**; **27-9a.**
Kocher, riv., Ger. **19-337a.**
—, tribe **15-949b.**
Kocherseberg, Ger.: battle (1677) **8-735a.**
Kö-ch-hang, Kor. **15-156** (E-F9).
Kochheim, Ger.: battle (1689) **12-343c.**
Kochi, C. **13-419d**; **13-424d.**
Kochi, Jap. **15-156** (H10); **15-**205a.
—, cape, Gr. **12-424** (E3).
Kochia **25-816c.**
— scoparia **13-766c.**
Kochkar Oghil, E.Turkest. **6-**168 (C2).
Kochlorine **26-905d.**
Kochowski, Hieronymus Vespasian **21-925c.**
Kochra, India **14-376** (L8).
Kochs, W. **16-601b.**
Kochubey, Victor Gavovich, prince **1-556c.**
Koch-Weeks bacillus **10-99b.**
KOCK, CHARLES PAUL DE 15-885b; **11-148a.**
—, Theodor de **27-824b.**
Kockethal, Joshua **19-467a.**
Kocmyrzów, Aus. **3-4** (G1).
Koda (dialect) **19-2c.**
Koda'a, tribe **5-30b.**
Kodagu, prov., India: *see* Coorg.
Kodagu (dialect) **7-91c**; **8-**550c.
Kodai **9-105b**; **2-275b.**
KODAIKANAL, India **15-**885c; **14-382** (G14); **20-**654d; observatory **19-960c.**
Kodak, Tenn. **26-620** (H2).
Kodak cameras **21-503a**; panoramic **21-506a.**
— developing tanks **21-520b.**
Kodaley (tax) **19-380c.**
Kodama (geographer) **2-276a.**
—, **GENTARO,** count **15-885c.**
Koda Pen (myth.) **2-52a.**
Kodashachri, mt., India **14-**382 (F13).
Kodashim (Hebrew lit.) **26-**380d.
Kodavn, prov., India: *see* Coorg.
Koddafer, Russ. **23-872** (C8).
Koddi **28-492b.**
Kode, anc. kingdom **9-85b.**
Kodenak, N.G. **19-437** (A1).
Kodiak, Alsk. **1-472** (G4).
—, isl., Alsk. **1-472** (G4); **1-**477b; area **1-472d**; salmon fisheries **1-475d.**
Kodiak (bear) **1-475a.**
Kodina, riv., Celebes **5-597b.**
Kodonaios, Georgios: *see* Codinus, George.
Kodlipet, India **14-382** (F13).
Kodogo, riv., India **14-382** (K9).
Kodok, C.Af.: *see* Fashoda.
Kodor, pass, Cauc. **23-874** (II. D-E2); **5-553b.**
—, riv., Cauc. **23-874** (II. B2); **5-553d.**
Kodra (corral) **4-187c.**
KODUNGALUR (Cranganore), India **15-885d**; **14-382** (F14); **12-161a.**
Kodun Tamil (language): *see* Tamil.
Koduvur, India **14-382** (H13).
Kodyarevsk, Cauc. **23-874** (II. D2).
Kodyma, Russ. **23-874** (I. B2).
Kodzuka (Jap. art) **15-177c.**
Koechlin, Bleaching **4-52d.**
Koeckebacker (Dutch factor) **15-233c.**
Koedoes, mt., Cape Col. **25-466** (E9).
Koedyk, Holl. **13-588** (B2).
Koegras, dike, Holl. **13-589b.**
—, sea-polder, Holl. **19-785b.**
Koeik, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Kuwaik.
Koekelberg, Brussels **3-668**
—, Hugo **2-694a.**
Koel, North, riv., India **14-376** (K7-L8).
—, South, riv., India **14-376** (L8); **11-452a.**
Koelle, Julius Frederick **21-**335c.
Koeleria cristata **12-376c.**
Koelhoff, Johann **4-215b.**
Koelliker's filicolle **27-243b.**
Koelreuteria: *see* Kölreuteria.
Koeltztown, Mo. **18-608** (D-E3).
Koenenia **2-307c.**
Koenenidae **2-307d.**
KOENIG, KARL DIETRICH Eberhard 15-886a.
—, Rudolphe: beat tones **25-**459d; chronograph **25-**446c; vowel sounds **28-**176b; tuning-fork clock **25-**446d.
Koenigia **22-26b.**
Koenigsberger, J. **17-349c.**
"Koenigsburg" (cruiser): *see* "Königsberg."
Koening (Dutch painters): *see* Koninck.
Koenton, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
Koepenick, Wis. **28-740** (D3).
Koepping, Karl **12-92c.**
Koepriili: *see* Kuprili.
Koerner, Gustavus **14-311a.**
Koes, Georg **4-636b.**
KOESFELD, Ger. **15-886a**; **11-808** (A3).
Koes Mahommed **19-15b.**
Koestlitz, Reginald **21-952a**; **21-966c.**
Koevari (myth.) **19-143d.**
Koeverden, Holl. **13-588** (D2); **8-574b**; capture of (1592) **13-597b**; fort **10-691a.**
Kofa, Ariz. **2-344** (A3).
Koffyfontein, S.Af. **20-152d.**
Koflau, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F3).
Köflach, Aus. **3-4** (D3); coalfields **25-1059b**; population **25-1059c.**
Koftkari **22-655a.**
Kofu, Jap. **15-156** (L9).
Kofuku-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. **15-177a.**
Kofutoro, riv., Nig. **19-678** (B4).
Koga, Jap. **15-156** (L8); **15-**960b.
Kogaluk, bay, Can. **5-160** (O4).
—, riv., Can. **5-160** (O4); **16-**28d.
Kogarah, bay, N.S.W. **26-278** (A5).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. **26-278** (A5); **26-279d.**
Kogawaranuma, lake, Jap. **15-**156 (M-N6).
Kogr Fljöt, cape, Ice. **14-228** (B1).
Kogyoku (empress) **15-256c.**
Koh, riv., India **3-928c.**
Kohait, plateau, Erit. **9-747b.**
Kohala, mts., Haw. **13-84** (D2); **13-83d.**
Kohalom, Hung. **3-4** (I3).
Kohana, riv., India **4-738a.**
Kohan Beg (Usbeg chief) **3-**183a.
Kohandil Khan (Afghan chief) **1-316c.**
Kohary, Antoinette von **9-**751b.
KOHAT, India **15-886a**; **14-**376 (D3).
Kohat, mts., Hung. **3-4** (H3).
KOHAT, pass, India **15-886b**; **19-485b.**
—, riv., India **14-376** (D3); **15-886b.**
Kohatur, tribe: *see* Kotas.
Kohelcth (bibl.) **8-849b.**
Kohen (dict.) **22-319d.**
Koh-i-Baba, Koh-i-Malik-Siah, Koh-Ras, &c., mts.: *see* Baba, Malik-siah, Ras.
Kohima, India **14-376** (Q7); **19-150d.**
Koh-i-Nor **8-163a**; **8-144b**; **15-545b.**
Kohistan, dist., India (Bombay) **15-886c**; **14-376** (B7); **25-142a.**
KOHISTAN, dist., India (N.W.F.Prov.) **15-886c**; **14-**376 (E2); revolt (1841) **22-**212d.
Kohistani (language) **14-488d**; **25-645d.**
Koh-Kong, Fr.I.C. **14-493** (C6).
Kohl, J. G. **28-803d.**
KOHL (cosmetic) **15-886d**; **14-**350a; **10-135a.**
Kohlbach, val., Aus. **26-451a.**
Kohlen Keuper group **15-766a**; **27-260** (table).
Kohlenperiode **20-592c.**
Köhler, A. **25-898d.**
—, Heinrich G. **26-326d.**
Köhler, Johann **15-584c**; **10-**166c; **15-586c.**
Köhler, Ulrich **14-628a.**
— (Dutch general) **1-145c.**
KOHLHASE, HANS 15-886d.
Kohlrabi **15-886d**; **4-916b**; **24-423c.**
Kohlrausch, F. W. G.: on electrolysis **9-220a**; **6-860b**; ionic velocities **6-862c**; magnetism, terrestrial **17-378b**; thermoelectricity theory **26-**820d.
—, W. F.: on pitch **25-448d.**
Kohlschein, Joseph **16-724c.**
Kohluga, pass, C.As.: *see* Buzghoi-khana.
Kohren, Ger. **11-808** (III. q10).
Kohs, riv., E.Af. **16-276a.**
Kohukohu, N.Z. **19-624** (D1).
Ko Hung **16-192a.**
Koisiowicz (Polish writer) **21-**925d.
Koiama, Fr.Guin. **11-204** (D5); **16-539b.**
Koibals, tribe: *see* Kaibals.
Koichab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-**466 (A3).
Koichi (Japanese family) **15-**178b.
Koidzumi, Jap. **15-156** (M-N7).
Koikawa Harumachi: *see* Utamaro II.
Koil, India: *see* Aligarh.
Koilkonda, India **14-382** (G11).
Koilon (measure) **28-492b.**
Koine (dialect): *see* Greek language.
Köinge, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Koiob, mt., And.Is. **1-955c.**
Koipato beds **27-260.**
Koi-Sanjak, Turk.As. **15-950b.**
Koishikawa, quarter, Tokyo **26-1048b.**
Koisu, Andian, riv., Cauc. **23-874** (II. E2); **5-554a.**
Koisu, Avarian, riv., Cauc **23-874** (II. E2); **5-554a.**
—, Kara, riv., Cauc. **23-874** (II. E2); **5-554a.**
—, Kazi Kumukh, riv., Cauc, **23-874** (II. E2).
Koitur, tribe: *see* Gond.
Koizuka Ryu **15-171c.**
Koizumi, Yakumo: *see* Hearn, Lafcadio.
Koja, riv., India **5-829a.**
Kojak, mts., Afg.: *see* Kwaja Amran.
—, pass, Bal. **14-376** (B4); **1-**310a.
Kojar, Dah. **11-204** (G4).
Ko-je-do, isl., Kor. **15-156** (F9).
Kojetein, Aus. **3-4** (E2).
Kojiki **15-168a**; **15-222a**; **15-**252a.
Kojikiden (Motoori) **15-168c.**
Kojima (Jap. writer) **15-169c.**
Kojimachi, quarter, Tokyo **26-1048a.**
Kok, Adam (Griqua chief) **12-**607a; **20-154d.**
Kök, riv., Fr.I.C. **15-728d.**
Kokab, mt., Turk.As. **26-305** (D1); **18-180d.**
Kokaitk, tribe **3-692c.**
Kokalos (king of Sicily): *see* Cocalus.
Kokan (Jap. artist) **15-175b.**
Kokan, Turkest.: *see* Khokand.
Kokar, isl., Baltic **23-872** (B4).
Kokayaing, dist., Bur.: *see* Kyaukse.
Kokcha, riv., Afg. **14-376** (C1); **20-421b**; lapis lazuli mines **16-200b.**
Kokche, tribe **15-828b.**
Kokchetav, Russ.As. **27-420** (D2); **1-457d.**
Kokel, Gross, co. and riv., Hung.: *see* Nagy Küküllö.
—, Klein, co. and riv., Hung.: *see* Kis-Küküllö.
Kokenhausen, Russ. **12-735b.**
Koke *v.* Balie **12-786c.**
Kokinshu **15-169b.**
Kokiya, Turkest. **27-420** (E4).
—, mts., Turkest. **6-168** (B1); **26-909d.**
Kokka **15-175c.**
Kokke: *see* Cleopatra (Kokke).
Kokkilay, Cey. **14-382** (I15).
Kokko, Juhana **10-387b.**
Kokmet **15-939b.**
Koko (tree): *see* Albizzia lebbek.
Kokobi, falls, Aby. **1-85a.**
Kokofu, W.Af. **2-728c.**
—, tribe **2-725b.**
Kokolle, riv., Af. **19-693** (C7).
KOKOMO, Ind. **15-887a**; **14-**422 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (E4).
Koko: *see* Brindled gnu.
KOKO-NOR, lake, C.Asia **15-**887a; **6-168** (G2); **16-87a.**
—, South, mts., Tib. **6-168** (F2); **15-939c.**
Koko-Nor, Imperial comptroller general of **26-921d.**
Kokoon: *see* Brindled gnu.
Koko-para, N.S.W. **19-538** (C-D4).
—, mts., N.S.W. **19-538** (D3-4); **19-538d.**
Kokora, mts., C.Af.: *see* Ruwenzori.
Koko-shiii, mts., Tib. **6-168** (E2); **15-940d.**
Koko Shinzun **15-171b.**
Kokosing, riv., O. **20-26** (F4); **18-943a.**
Kokosza wojna (1537): *see* Poultry War.
Koko-zunhur, mts., China **27-**420 (H3).
Kokpekty, Russ.As. **27-420** (F2); **24-616d.**
—, riv., Russ.As. **27-420** (F2); **24-616d.**
Kokreb, Sud. **26-9** (D2).
Kok-san, Kor. **15-156** (E7).
Kokshal-tau, mts., E.Turkest. **6-168** (B1); **26-909d**; **27-**423a.
KOKSHAROV, NICHOLAI Ivanovich von 15-887b.
Koksharovite **16-200a.**
Koksoak, riv., Can. **5-160** (Q4); **16-28d.**
KOKSTAD, Cape Col. **15-887b**; **25-466** (I8).
Kok-su, mts., C.Asia **26-910b.**
Kok-tas, riv., Russ.As. **27-420** (D3).
Kok-tash **24-113a.**
Kok-teke, mts., E.Turkest. **6-**168 (C1); **26-909c.**
Koku **28-492b.**
Kokui-bel, riv., C.Asia **14-376** (E1).
Kokum butter **20-47a.**
Kokumia, prov., Fr.Guin. **11-**102c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Ko-kun-tao, isl., Kor. **15**-156 (D-E9).
Kokura, Jap. **15**-156 (G9-10); **15**-211b.
Kokusos, Asia M.: *see* Cocysus.
Kola, Russ. **23**-872 (D2).
—, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (D2); **1**-576c.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4).
—, lake, Russ. **15**-887c.
KOLA, penin., Russ. **15**-887c; **23**-872 (E2); **10**-383c.
Kolab, C.Asia: *see* Kulab.
—, riv., India **14**-382 (I10).
KOLABA, dist., India **15**-887c; **14**-382 (E10); **3**-737d.
—, isl., India **14**-382 (E10).
—, pt., India **15**-887d.
Kolaba observatory, Bombay **17**-359b; **17**-361b.
Kolachel, India **14**-382 (G16-15).
Koladaing, Bur. **1**-458d.
—, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (C3); **2**-315b.
Kolainis, Artemis **2**-664d.
Kolair, lake, India: *see* Kolar.
Kolaji, race **1**-329c.
Kolam, port, India: *see* Quilon.
Kolamba: *see* Kollam era.
Kolambu: *see* Colombo.
Kolami (dialect) **8**-550d.
Ko-lan, China **6**-168 (I2).
Kola nut **19**-918d; **1**-355a; **12**-204c.
Kolapur, India (Berar) **1**-895a.
—, India (Bombay): *see* Kolhapur.
Kolar, John **4**-134d.
—, Katharina: *see* Smetena, Katharina.
KOLAR, India **15**-887d; **14**-382 (H13).
—, dist., India **15**-888a; **19**-116c.
—, lake, India **14**-382 (I11); **15**-837c.
—, riv., India **15**-647a.
Kolaras, India **14**-376 (G7).
Kolari, Russ. **23**-872 (B2).
Kolåsen, Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
Kolasin, Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-769a.
Kolästä **17**-555d.
Kolat, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (H2).
Kola tree **1**-355a; **12**-204c.
Kolb, Georg **15**-748d.
Kolbäck, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
KOLBE, ADOLPHE WILhelm Hermann **15**-888a; **6**-49c; alcohols **1**-527d; trichloracetic acid **1**-135c; Wurtz' controversy **28**-859d.
—, H. J. **6**-669d.
Kölbel (musician) **4**-760c; **20**-127c.
Kolberg, Oskar: *see* Zaleski, Wacław.
KOLBERG, Ger. **15**-888b; **11**-808 (E1).
"Kolberg" (cruiser) **24**-911d.
Kolberge Heath: battle (1644) **6**-277c.
Kolbjörnsen, monument, Fredrikshald **11**-69c.
Kol-Bori, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C5).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C5).
Kolbuszowa, Aus. **3**-4 (G1).
Kolchak, Lieut. **21**-953a.
KOLCSEY, FERENCZ **15**-888c; **13**-926d.
Kolda of Zampach **4**-126d; **19**-148a.
Kolde, Theodor **5**-348a.
Koldeway, isl., Green. **12**-543 (H2).
Koldewey, Carl Christian **21**-947b.
—, K. **13**-536d; **3**-101b.
KOLDING, Den. **15**-888d; **8**-24 (B3); **24**-339b.
Kolding, fjord, Den. **15**-888d.
Koldinghuus, castle, Den. **15**-889a.
Kolea, Alg. **1**-643 (B1); **1**-645c.
Kolea (tree) **13**-85c.
Koleen, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
Kolekole, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Kolem, India **14**-382 (H11).
Kölen, mts., Nor. and Swed.: *see* Kjölen.
Koleolepas Willeyi **26**-906b.
Koleron, riv., India: *see* Coleroon.
KOLGUEV, isl., Russ. **15**-889a; **23**-872 (G2).
Kolhapur, India (Berar): *see* Kolar.
—, India (Bombay) **14**-382 (F11); **15**-889c; **4**-189d.
KOLHAPUR, state, India **15**-889a; **4**-186a; **17**-426a.
Kolias, cape, Gr.: *see* Colias.
Kolibanta, Sen. **11**-204 (B3).
Kolidam, riv., India: *see* Coleroon.
Koli-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F4).
Kolimbine, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C2); **24**-639b.
KOLIN, Aus. **15**-889c; **3**-4 (D1); **24**-716d; **2**-47b; **2**-605d.
Kolind, sound, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Kolinsky fur **11**-348c; **11**-350c; **11**-355c.
KOLIO, tribe **15**-889c; **26**-725b; **17**-396b.
Kolita (disciple of Buddha) **24**-220a.
Kolita (caste): *see* Kalita.
Kolitolu Yaila, Asia M. **13**-536 (C2); **13**-535d.
Koliyans, tribe **4**-738a.
Kolkai, India: *see* Korkai.
Kolki, lake, China **17**-553 (B13).
Kollam, India: *see* Quilon.
Kollam era **13**-496c.
Kollar, India **8**-159d.
Kollataj (Polish statesman) **21**-927b.
Kolle, S. W. **17**-564d; **4**-265d; **15**-933c.
Kolle, Wilhelm **23**-349a.
Kolleda, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Kollegial-system **8**-867b; **22**-635c.
Kollema, Fr.W.Af. **19**-678 (D1).
Koller, Alexander, baron von **3**-30a.
—, **Gaspard** **23**-325d.
Kollern, lake, India: *see* Kolar.
Kollewyn, R. A. **8**-718c.
Kollidam, riv., India: *see* Coleroon.
KOLLIKER, RUDOLPH ALbert von **15**-889d; **28**-1031b; embryonic growth **9**-326a; nervous system **18**-60c.
Kollimalaia, hills, India **24**-61d.
Kollin, Aus.: *see* Kolin.
Kollinae, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Kollingerne, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Kollmann, Julius von **20**-513b.
Kollner, Gaspard: *see* Koller.
Kollo, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-84b.
Kollock, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
Kollonich, Lipot **13**-913b; **13**-914a.
Kollonna, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
KOLLONTAJ, HUGO **15**-890d.
Kollops Magnus, Roman site, Alg.: *see* Collo.
Kollum, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Kollumuli, cape, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Kolmann, Johann **2**-576c.
Kolmar, Ger. (Als.-Lor.): *see* Colmar.
—, **Ger.** (Posen) **11**-808 (F2).
Kolmberg, mt., Ger. **20**-347b.
Köln, Ger.: *see* Cologne.
Kolnische Heide, heath, Ger. **3**-768 (map).
Kolnische Volkszeitung **19**-579b.
Kolnische Wirren **23**-494a.
Kolnische Zeitung **19**-578d; **6**-698a.
Kolno, Russ. **21**-929 (C-D2); **16**-938a.
Kölnvorst, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Kolo, Russ. **21**-929 (B2); population **15**-642c.
Kolo (dance) **18**-769a; **24**-689c.
Kolobeng, S.Af. **16**-814a; Boer attack on **3**-606b.
Kologriv, Russ. **23**-872 (F-G4); **15**-919a.
Kolokolkovaya, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (H2).
Kolokotrones, Theodorus **12**-525d; **12**-493b; **14**-33c.
Kolokythia, gulf, Gr. **12**-424 (D4); **12**-427b.
Kolola, Ang. **25**-466 (D1).
Koloman (king of Hungary): *see* Coloman.
KOLOMEA, Aus. **15**-891a; **3**-4 (I2).
Kolomenka, riv., Russ. **15**-891b.
Kolomenskoye, Russ. **18**-893d.
KOLOMNA, Russ. **15**-891b; **23**-872 (E4); **18**-718b.
Kolomyja, Aus.: *see* Kolomea.
Kolonels Diep, canal, Holl. **13**-588 (D1); **12**-613a.
Kolongulak, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
Kolos-mta, mt., Cauc.: *see* Kvavlos-mta.
Kolossi, Cyprus **7**-700b.
Kolostuj (legend) **26**-636c.
Kolotscha, riv., Russ. **4**-267a.
Kolotta Dyngja, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
Kolozs, co., Hung. **3**-4 (H3); **27**-211b.
KOLOZSVAR, Hung. **15**-891b; **3**-4 (H3); diet of (1551) **17**-803b; geology **20**-82a; university **27**-770b.
Kolpino, Esther **11**-888a.
KOLPINO, Russ. **15**-891d; **23**-872 (D7).
Kolpos (costume) **7**-233c.
Kolreuter, J. G. **14**-26d; **23**-115c; **22**-5c.
Kolreuteria **13**-773b.
KOLS **15**-891d; **2**-748d; Bhumij Kol: *see* Bhumij Kol.; Singhbhum **25**-148d.
Kölsa, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
Kolsegg Asbjornsson **14**-237b.
Kolstoe (Norwegian painter) **20**-516d.
Kolta, Buatier de **6**-948a.
Kolta, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Kolthum al-Koshairi **5**-37c.
Koltzov, Alexis V. **23**-918a; **28**-212b.
Kolubara, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
—, riv., Serv. **24**-687a.
Kolumadulu, isl., Ind.O. **17**-489a.
Koluschan, tribe **14**-454d; **1**-811d.
Kolva, riv., Russ. (Archangel) **23**-872 (I2).
—, riv., Russ. (Perm) **23**-872 (I3); **21**-174d.
Kolwa, Bal. **17**-452d.
—, dist., Bal. **14**-376 (A6); **3**-66a.
Kolyma, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M1); **28**-898d.
—, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (M2).
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (L2); **28**-898d.
Kolymbari, Crete **7**-429a.
Kolymsk, mts., Russ.As. **28**-898d.
Kolyuchin, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (O2); **17**-724c.
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-12d.
Kolyvan, Russ.: *see* Reval.
KOLYVAN, Russ.As. **15**-891d; **25**-10 (D3); **16**-197c.
—, lake, Russ.As. **1**-758c.
—: Altai, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Kolyvan.
Kolyvanskiy Zavod, Russ.As. **15**-891d.
Kolzakova, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (I1).
Kolzum, Egy. **26**-22a; **26**-22d.
Kom, Pers.: *see* Kum.
Komadugu Waube, riv., Nig.: *see* Yo.
Komagatake, mt., Jap. (W. of Shirakawa) **15**-156 (L8).
—, mt., Jap. (E. of Sakata) **15**-156 (M7).
—, mt., Jap. (Yezo) **15**-156 (L-M5); **28**-920a; **15**-158b.
Komagvaer, Nor. **19**-800 (G1).
Koma Kyuhaku (of Japan) **15**-189a.
Komai **1**-313b.
Komalty, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Koman, Marytje **de** **15**-512d.
Komandorski, isls., Bering S.: *see* Commander.
Komane, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (G2).
Komari, cape, India: *see* Comorin.
Komariya, India **14**-382 (I-K16).
Komarno, Aus. **3**-4 (H2).
KOMAROM, Hung. **15**-892a; **3**-4 (F3); fire (1543) **10**-401d; Klapka's defence **15**-844c.
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
—, Mezö, Hung.: *see* Mezö-Komarom.
Komas, plateau, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C4); **11**-800d.
KOMATI, riv., S.E.Af. **15**-892a; **25**-466 (L5).
—: Poort, S.Af. **25**-466 (K5); **15**-892b; British occupation (1900) **27**-206d; railway **17**-65d.
Komatis (caste) **14**-394c.
Komatsu, Prince **6**-235a.
Komatsu, Jap. **15**-156 (I-K8).
—, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M7).
Komba, Fr.Congo **8**-289b.
Kombera, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Kombo, Nig. **19**-678 (E2).
Kombombo, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B1).
Kombu **28**-920c.
Kombungu, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2).
Komburg, castle, Ger. **12**-850d.
Kome, isl., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B4).
—, isl., Ugan. **27**-557 (B-C3).
Kome group (geol.) **12**-545b; **7**-416d.
Kom el Ahmar, El, Egy. **4**-954 (A1).
—el Akhdar, El, Egy. **4**-954 (A3).
Komen, Belg.: *see* Comines.
Komenda, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Komenský, J. A.: *see* Comenius.
Komering (Selabung), riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-72a.
Komgha, S.Af. **25**-466 (H-I9).
Komi, Jap. **15**-156 (F12).
—, tribe: *see* Syryenians *and* Permians.
Komidava, Rum.: *see* Petroasa.
Komili, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Komina, Monten. **18**-767 (B3-2).
Kominato, Jap. **15**-156 (M9).
Komish, dist., Pers.: *see* Komush.
Komisheh, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
Kom Ishkaou, Egy.: *see* Aphroditopolis.
Komito-tavi, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2); **5**-553b.
Komiža, Aus.: *see* Comisa.
Kom Kutchki, mt., Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-767b.
Komlos, Bánát, Hung.: *see* Bánát-Komlos.
Komma (dict.) **8**-303a.
Kommbo, kingdom, Gambia **11**-204 (A3); **11**-437a.
Komono, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7); minerals **18**-507b, **11**-399d.
Komo, riv., Fr.Congo **11**-381d.
Kommono, mt., Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E4); **15**-99a.
Komoczy, Joseph **13**-929c.
Komodo, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Komodromoi (people) **12**-37c; **12**-38b.
Komoe, riv., Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E6); **15**-99a; **1**-321d.
Kom Ombo, Egy. **9**-40 (B3); temples **2**-373a.
Komorn, Hung.: *see* Komárom.
Komoraze, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
KOMOTAU (Chomutov), Aus. **15**-892c; **3**-4 (C1).
Kompong Chang, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D5).
—**Kiliem, Fr.I.C.** **14**-498 (D-E6).
—**Som, Fr.I.C.** **14**-498 (C6).
—**Som, bay, Fr.I.C.** **14**-498 (C6).
—**Thom, Fr.I.C.** **14**-498 (D5).
Komrie, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Komri, mts., Af.: *see* Moon, Mountain of the.
Komsberg, mts., S.Af. **25**-466 (E9); **5**-227a.
Komtum **26**-677d.
Komul, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
KOMURA, JUTARO, count **15**-892c; **15**-250a.
Komush, dist., Pers. **24**-714c.
Kom Vasoyevitchki, mt., Montenegro **18**-767 (B2); **18**-767b.
Komyo (of Japan) **15**-260c.
Kon, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (D2).
Kon (weight) **28**-492b.
Kona (of Edessa) **8**-931c.
Kona-coffee **13**-86d.
Konada, India **14**-382 (K11).
Konagamana (Buddha) **4**-748b.
Konai, riv., India: *see* Brahmaputra.
Konaji Angria: *see* Angria.
Konaki, Constantin **23**-847c.
Konakry, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B4); **11**-102b; **11**-102d.
KONARAK, temple, Orissa **15**-892d; **14**-431d; **14**-432 (Plate).
Konariots (race) **17**-217c; **12**-430c.
Konas, pass, Asia M.: *see* Khonas.
Konawa, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Konayesa, El, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
Konbaung Min (of Burma): *see* Tharrawaddy.
Konch, India: *see* Kunch.
Koncheh-darya, riv., Turkest. **6**-168 (D1); **26**-366b.
Konda, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (B3); **23**-872 (K-L3).
Kondakambru, India **14**-382 (I10).
Kondapalli, dist., India **6**-380a.
Kondavi, fort, India **15**-837d.
Konde, mts., Brit.C.Af. **4**-595d.
—, **rapids, Lualaba riv., Bel. Cong.** **6**-923 (D5); **6**-915a.
Konded, riv., It.Somind. **25**-379 (F-G3).
Kondhs, tribe: *see* Khonds.
Kondo, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F4).
Kondo, tribe **1**-329d.
Kondoa Irangi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Kondratenko, General **23**-928b.
Kondratowicz, Ludwik Władysław **21**-928a.
Koné, Pac.O. **20**-436 (M10).
Konetsapol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2-3).
Konevetz, isl., Russ.: *see* Konnevitz.
KONG, Iv.Cst. **15**-892d; **11**-204 (E5); **15**-99b.
—, dist., Iv.Cst. **15**-892d.
—, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C6).
—, mts., Iv.Cst. **15**-892d; **19**-676c.
Kong (race) **14**-491c.
Kong, Nam, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Kongämä, riv., Swed.: *see* Kängämä.
Kongan, Pers. **21**-198a.
—, dist., Pers. **10**-190b.
Kongbu, China **4**-387d.
Konge, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Kongelov **8**-35b.
Kongens Nytorv, Copenhagen **7**-96c.
Kong-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (E8).
Kong Kar-jong, China **6**-168 (E4).
Kong Kristian Stod **19**-266c; **10**-39c.
Kongo (dialects) **3**-359c.
Kongola, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D4).
Kong-san, China **6**-168 (K4).
KONGSBERG, Nor. **15**-892d; **19**-804 (C3).
Kongsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (G1).
Kongsmark, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Kongsvinger, Nor. **19**-804 (E2).
Kongur, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D3).
Koni, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E3)
KONIA (Konieh), Asia M: **15**-893a; **2**-760 (E4); **5**-394c; capture (1416) **27**-445a; railway scheme **3**-197a; Seljuks in **24**-610b. *See also* Iconium.
—, vil., Asia M. **15**-893a; **2**-760 (C5 & E-F3); taxation **27**-433b.
Koniagui, tribe **11**-102d.
Koniakary, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C3).
Koniarates (race): *see* Koniariots.
KONIECPOLSKI, STANISlaus **15**-893b.
König, A. (physicist) **12**-389b; **21**-529b.
—, **Anton** (chess-player) **6**-100b.
—, **B.** **6**-57d.
—, **Charles** **20**-582b.
—, **Friedrich** (inventor) **22**-352c.
—, **Friedrich** (painter) **20**-513b.
—, **KARL RUDOLPH** **15**-893d; **13**-127c, phonograph of **21**-467b.
—, **Otto** **24**-514c.
Konig, cape, Can. **5**-160 (O2).
Koniga maritima: *see* Sweet alyssum.
KONIGGRATZ (Hradec Králové), Aus. **15**-894a; **3**-4 (D1); battle (1866) **24**-712b, **25**-991d; in Hussite wars **14**-8d.
Königine **4**-623b.
KONIGINHOF (Dvur Králové), Aus. **15**-894b; **3**-4 (D1); battle (1866) **24**-711c.
Königinhof MS. **15**-894b; **15**-417b.
König Otto's Höhe, mt., Aus. **5**-347a.
König Rother **11**-784c.
Königs, W. **1**-685d; **22**-756d.
Königsberg, Aus. **10**-401d.
—, **Ger.** (Brandenburg) **11**-808 (E2).
KONIGSBERG, Ger. (E. Prus.) **15**-894c; **11**-808 (H1); observatory **19**-957c, **13**-225b, **8**-822b; bridge **4**-544b; siege (1807) **19**-224c; university **15**-894c, **27**-763a, **11**-823b.
—, **Ger.** (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **11**-808 (C3).
—, **Hung.**: *see* Ujbánya.
—, **mt., Ger.** **13**-48a.
Königsberg, treaty of (1390) **28**-762b; (1656) **5**-928a.
"Königsberg" (cruiser) **24**-911d.
Königsberger Religionsprozess **18**-955a.
KONIGSBORN, Ger. **15**-895b.
Königsee, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Königsegg, Lothar J. Conrad von **4**-691b; **10**-609d; **10**-501a.
Königsegg-Rothenfels, countship, **Ger.** **3**-549a.
Königsfeld, Aus. **18**-817c.
Königsfelden, Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **3**-184c.

Königshof, Aus. **4**-122d.
Königshofen, Ger. **11**-808 (C3); battle (1525) **26**-177c.
KONIGSHUTTE, Ger. **15**-895b; **11**-808 (G3); housing **13**-825b.
Königsjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
KONIGSLUTTER, Ger. **15**-895c; **11**-808 (C2).
Königsmark, Hans Christian, count of **4**-131d.
—, **MARIA AURORA**, countess of **15**-895c.
—, **PHILIPP CHRISTOPH**, count of **15**-895d.
Königsplatz, square, Berlin **3**-786a.
KONIGSSEE, lake, Ger. **15**-895d; **11**-808 (D5).
Königsspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746c.
Königsstuhl, mt., Aus. **25**-1059a.
—, mt., Ger. (Baden) **13**-210a.
—, mt., Ger. (Rügen) **23**-822b.
—, mt., Ger. (Wurt.) **19**-337a.
Königstadt, Düsseldorf **8**-713a.
Königstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) **11**-808 (II. m8).
KONIGSTEIN, Ger. (Saxony) **15**-896a; **11**-808 (D-E3).
—, mt., Ger. **24**-265c.
—, mt., Hung. **27**-212a.
Königswart, Aus. **4**-123a; **17**-714d.
Königswartha, Ger. **11**-808 (E3).
KONIGSWINTER, Ger. **15**-896d; **11**-808 (I. k7).
Königs-Wusterhausen, treaty of **11**-65c.
"König Wilhelm" (battleship) **24**-901d.
Konike, isl., Fr.Cong. **11**-381d.
Konin, Russ. **21**-929 (B2); **15**-642c.
Koninck, David de **15**-896c.
—, **LAURENT GUILLAUME de 15**-896b.
—, Lodewijk de **10**-496a.
—, **PHILIP DE 15**-896c; **20**-471d.
—, Salomon de **15**-896c.
Koningsplein, Batavia **3**-507d.
Koniots (race): *see* Konariots.
Könisberg trial (1904) **11**-896a.
Konishe (of Japan) **15**-911a.
Konishi Yukinaga (of Japan) **15**-242c.
Koniska, Gr **12**-424 (C2).
KONITZ, Ger. **15**-896d; **11**-808 (F2).
Konitsji, Big, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (F5).
—, Little, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (F5).
Koniz, Switz. **26**-242 (C3); **3**-795a.
Konjeprus limestone **8**-125d.
Konjic, Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (F5); **4**-282c.
KONKAN, region, India **15**-896d; **14**-382 (E10-11); **3**-654d; climate **4**-187b.
Konkanasts (race) **17**-425a.
Konkani (dialect) **17**-670d.
Konkapot, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Konkau, tribe **14**-462a.
Konkip, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C6).
Konkobiri, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
Konkoly, Nicolaus von **18**-261d; **19**-958a.
Konkure, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E4); **11**-102b.
Konkyr, mt., China **6**-168 (G2).
Konnarock, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Konneritz, Julius Traugott von **24**-272a.
Konnevitz, isl., Russ. **16**-61b.
Konnewitz, Leipzig **16**-401c.
Konnusheunaya: *see* Konushennaya.
Kono Bairei (artist) **15**-176d.
Konollingen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3)
Konopnicka, Maria **21**-929a.
Konotop, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **21**-915d, **6**-84a.
Konrad (name): *see* Conrad.
Konrad Wallenrod (Mickiewicz) **18**-379d.
Konrats, tribe **15**-828d.
Konsa-la, pass, China **6**-168 (F4).
Konshu, A. M. **2**-740d; **27**-171b.
Konskie, Russ. **21**-929 (C3); **22**-810c.
Konstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (F-G3).
Konstantina, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
Konstantinhafen, N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Konstantinoff's chronograph **6**-302d.
Konstantinograd, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2); **22**-13d.
Konstantinova Banya, Bulg.: *see* Kinstendil.
Konstantinovka, Russ. (Kherson) **23**-874 (I. C3).
—, Russ. (Poltava) **23**-874 (I. E2).
Konstantinov Kamen, mt., Russ. **27**-786b.
Konstantinovskaya, Russ. **23**-872 (F6); **8**-412c.
Konstantinow, Russ. **21**-929 (D2); **25**-47a.
Konstanz: *see* Constance.
Konsted, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Kontagora, Nig. **19**-678 (B2); **15**-897a.
KONTAGORA, prov., Nig. **15**-897a; **19**-678 (B3-C2); **19**-682c.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B3-2).
Kontares, G. **12**-525a.
Kontogones (writer) **12**-525d.
Kontos, Constantine **12**-527a.
Kontoscalion, harb., Constantinople **7**-7b.
Kontovazaena, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Konungabók **14**-237a; **23**-1000c.
Konungatal **14**-237d; **14**-234d.
Konushennaya, Moscow **18**-892d.
Konversations-Lexikon (Brockhaus) **9**-381a.
Kony, tribe: *see* Ekonyi.
Konzan (artist) **15**-174c.
Konzhakovski Kamen, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I3-4); **27**-786c.
Koochiching, co., Minn. **18**-550 (C-D2).
Koodoo: *see* Kudu.
Kooeskoowe (chief): *see* Ross, John.
Kooge, Abraham de **5**-740c.
Kooiatah, Queens. **2**-960 (G3).
Kooiau, mts., Haw. **13**-84 (C2); **13**-85c.
Kooloa **13**-86a.
Koolhaes, Caspar **2**-576c.
Koombannah, bay, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A6); **4**-797a.
Koonap (Kooner), riv., S.Af. **5**-228b.
Koorg: *see* Coorgs.
Koorbaan **3**-605a; **23**-260d; **20**-152b.
KOORINGA (Burra), S.Aus. **15**-897b; **2**-960 (F6).
Koorongal, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Koorowatha, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Koosharem, Utah **27**-811 (B-C4).
Kooshtea, India: *see* Kushtia.
Kootenai, Ida. **14**-276 (A1).
—, forest, Mont. **18**-754a.
—, riv., Can. and U.S.: *see* Kootenay.
—Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A2); **14**-276c.
Kootenay, dist., Can. **4**-600 (F3); **4**-599c.
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (F3).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (G3); **14**-276 (A1).
—, tribe **14**-462a.
—, group (geol.) **7**-416d; **7**-417c.
Kootwyk, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Kootye, India **14**-382 (F14).
Koo Wee Rup, swamp, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Kop, Arm. **2**-565 (C1).
Kop (dict.) **25**-467b.
Kopa, Turkest. **26**-923d.
Kopal, India **14**-382 (F-G12).
—, Turkest. **27**-420 (P3); **24**-617d; route to Vyernyi **14**-299c.
Kopaonik Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
Koparganon, India **14**-382 (F10).
Kopari, India **3**-240a.
Kopassis Effendi **27**-464a.
Kopende, bill, Faeroe Is. **10**-123d.
Köpenick, Captain of: *see* Voigt, Wilhelm.
KOPENICK, Ger. **15**-897b; **3**-788 (map); **11**-808 (D2).
Kopernicus, Nicolaus: *see* Copernicus.
Kopet-dagh, mt., Russ.As. **27**-420 (B4); **5**-553b; **15**-780a; fauna **21**-191c.
Koph (letter) **22**-705a.
Kophes, riv., Asia: *see* Kabul.
Kophino, mts., Crete **7**-418 (B2), **7**-419a.
Kopiah, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Kopiko **13**-85c.
Kopinge, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
KOPISCH, AUGUST 15-897c; **1**-517b.
Kopitar, Yerney **25**-246a; **15**-674d.
Kopje **5**-227b, **5**-230b.
Köpke, Friedrich Karl **16**-50b.
Koplik, mt., Monten. **18**-767 (A2).
Koplik, Henry **18**-130d; **24**-52a; **20**-792c.
Koplik's spots **8**-267b.
Kopli Su, Asia M.: *see* Hippurius.
Köpmannabro, Swed. **27**-982d.
Kopnik, Gerr. **11**-808 (E2).
Koporya, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (C7); **24**-37d.
—, fort., Russ. **24**-40b.
KOPP, EMIL 15-897d.
—, **HERMANN FRANZ MORITZ 15**-897c; **6**-66c; **6**-67c.
—, J. E. **26**-264c.
Koppa (letter) **22**-705a.
Koppang, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Kopparberg, co., Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **26**-190 (B-C1); **26**-192a.
Koppe, Johann Benjamin **3**-862b.
Koppel, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Koppelbor, Ill., Ger. **12**-876c.
Koppelwirthschaft **11**-810b.
Koppen, Dr **9**-912d.
Kopperl, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
Koppernigk, Nicolaus: *see* Copernicus.
Koppers system (coke-making) **6**-656d.
Kopreinitz, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Köprili (family): *see* Kuprili.
Kopriva (family): *see* Caprivi.
Koprivshtitza, Bulg. **4**-781a; **4**-781d.
Kopru, mt., Turk.As. **18**-180d.
KOPRULU (Kuprili), Turk. **15**-897d; **27**-426 (B2); **4**-781c; **17**-216c.
Kopu, Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
Kopyczynce, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Kor (measure) **28**-485a.
KORA (Cora), India **15**-898a.
—, prov., India **15**-898a; **10**-199b; **15**-856c.
—(African dialect) **13**-807b.
—(Indian dialect): *see* Koda.
—(title) **14**-476b.
—Bohrt, pass, India **12**-21a.
Koracha, India **14**-382 (I9).
Korah (bibl.) **19**-864c; Levites, relation to **16**-514b; *Psalms* **20**-615b; sons of **22**-536a.
Koral, prov., Kor. **15**-911c.
Korais, Adamantios: *see* Coraës.
Koraiza, tribe **17**-403d; **17**-408b.
Koralpen (Stainzer Alps), mts., Aus. **25**-1059a; **5**-336c.
Koran, La. **17**-51 (A1).
KORAN (Qoran) **15**-898a; **17**-418b; **17**-401d; commentators **15**-906b, **10**-136c, **26**-173c; create or uncreate, controversy **23**-74c, **5**-18c; Egyptian education **9**-30a; first translation **27**-184a; funeral recitations **9**-32b; inspiration **14**-646b; linguistic influence **24**-628a; Moawiya's appeal to **5**-27b, **1**-659a; Mahommedan law **17**-416a, **14**-442b; oath taken on **19**-943b.
Korana, riv., Hung. **7**-472c.
Koranna (Koraqua), tribe **13**-80c; **1**-330d; language **13**-807b.
Koranneberg, mts., S.Af. **20**-151c.
Koranyn-tau, mts., Asia **26**-910b.
Korarima cardamom **5**-314d.
KORAT, Siam **15**-906d; **14**-498 (C4).
Koravangala, India **14**-431c.
Korawas: *see* Kauravas.
Korax, mt., Gr.: *see* Vardusi.
—(Raven Cliff), rock, Gr. **15**-85b.
Korba, India **14**-376 (K8); **17**-394d.
—, mts., India **3**-929d.
Korbach, Ger. **11**-808 (B3); battle (1760) **4**-626d.
Korbel, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Körber, Ernst von **3**-36c; **3**-22d.
Korbetha, Gross, Ger. *see*: Grossen Korbetha.
Korbitz: battle (1759) **10**-353d.
Korbol, Fr.Congo **11**-99 (B1).
Korb-rapier: *see* Basket-rapier
Korbu Gunong, mt., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4), **17**-471c.
Korbus, springs, Tun. **27**-394d.
Korcud: *see* Corcud.
Korčula, Aus. *see* Curzola.
KORDOFAN, prov., Sud. **15**-907a, **26**-9 (B-C3); **19**-693 (B-C5), Mahdi rebellion (1883) **9**-127a; Mahommed Bey captures (1821) **9**-111b, **26**-15c
—, mt., Sud. **26**-9 (C3).
Kordzor, Arm. **27**-878b.
Koré (myth.): *see* Proserpine.
KOREA, country, Asia **15**-908b; **15**-156 (map); boundary convention (1909) **6**-212a; Chinese population **6**-172b; coinage **19**-906c, **19**-909d; cotton crop **7**-266d; demonology **8**-9d; ethnography **15**-909b, **15**-164a; fisheries **15**-197c; flag **10**-462c; Hawaii, emigration to **13**-89c; Japanese population **15**-195b; Japan, trade with **15**-202c; kite flying **15**-839d; language **15**-167a; missionary work **18**-596d; rainfall **2**-745a.
—: *History* **15**-911b; **6**-201b; Chinese invasions (c. 600) **6**-195c; Japan **15**-224c, **15**-242a, **15**-253d, **6**-197d. *See also* Chino-Japanese war *and* Russo-Japanese war.
KOREA, state, India **15**-913a; **14**-376 (K8); **5**-681c.
—, archip. Asia **15**-156 (D-F9).
—, gulf, Asia: *see* Broughton, bay.
—, str., Asia **15**-156 (E10-G9); **15**-241c.
Korean Gate, pass, China **17**-552a.
Koreagaon, India **14**-382 (F11).
Koreish, tribe **17**-399d; **2**-266c; **5**-29a; dialect **24**-627a; religion **17**-417d.
Korennaya, Russ.: fair **15**-953d.
KORESHAN ECCLESIA, THE 15-913a.
Koreshito (of Japan): *see* Seiwa.
Koresi., Diakonus **23**-844c.
Korethrasteridae **8**-880b.
Korga, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (G2).
Korgon, mts., Russ.As. **27**-420 (G2); **1**-758c.
—, mine, Russ.As. **1**-759b.
Korhaan (bird): *see* Koorhaan.
Korhonen, P. **10**-386d.
Korin, riv., India **14**-376 (C8).
Kori (bird) **3**-605a; **5**-230c.
—(Japanese term): *see* Gun.
Koriga, Nig. **19**-678 (C2).
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C2).
Korijama, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M8).
KORIN, OGATA 15-913a; **15**-174c; **15**-177, **15**-176 (Pls. IV., VII.); **15**-189a.
Korinchi, lake, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71b.
—, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71c.
Koris (caste): *see* Kolis.
Korissia, lake, Gr. **12**-424 (A1).
Koritnicza, Hung. **13**-398d.
Koritza, Turk.: *see* Kortcha.
Korkai (Kolkai), India **5**-362a.
Korkemyaki, Russ. **23**-872 (D7).
Korkodon, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (L2).
Korku (language) **19**-2c; **15**-913b.
KORKUS, tribe, **15**-913b.
Korla, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1); **27**-423b.
Korlin, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Korliun, It.: *see* Corleone.
Kormakiti, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map); **7**-695d.
Kormak Ogmundarson **14**-234c.
Kormakssaga **14**-236b; **23**-1001a.
Kormantine, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4); **12**-204c; **12**-205d.
Körnend, Hung. **3**-4 (E3); **26**-320d.
Kormlöd (of Ireland): *see* Gormflaith.
KORMOCZBANYA (Kremnitz), Hung. **15**-913b; **3**-4 (F2); **25**-915d.
Korn, Okin. **20**-58 (C2).
Korna, Turk.As. **26**-305 (G4); **3**-489a, **3**-196b.
Kornad (dict.) **17**-931d.
Kornain, Bu., hill, Tun. **1**-36la.
Kornelimünster, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Körner, Christian Gottfried **15**-913c; **24**-324c.
—, Emil **6**-151c; **6**-160c.
—, **KARL THEODOR 15**-913c.
Korner, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Körner, museum, Dresden **8**-576a.
Kornet Spruit, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H7); **20**-147c.
KORNEUBURG, Aus. **15**-913d; **3**-4 (E2).
Kornopion (Hercules) **13**-346d.
Korn Tauern, pass, Tirol: *see* Hohe Tauern.
Korn telephotographic system **26**-522b.
Korn-tonde (measure) **28**-492b.
Kornword, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Koro, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (B1); **10**-335d.
—, sea, Fiji **10**-335 (B1-C2).
KOROCHA, Russ. **15**-913d; **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953d.
—, riv., Russ. **15**-913d.
Korodia, Paul **13**-929d.
Korogoro, pt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
Korogwe, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2); **11**-773b.
Koroit, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
Korokh, val., Afg. **13**-331d.
Koroko, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E4); **15**-99b.
Koromelas, Demetrios **12**-526d.
Koron, Gr.: *see* Corone.
Koronco: battle (1704) **22**-868d.
Koronchsty, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A-B3).
Korongoeis, tribe **2**-705c.
Korong Vale, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Koropi, Gr. **12**-424 (E3).
Koropissus, Asia M.: *see* Coropissus.
Koro-pok-guru (people) **1**-441d.
Korrofa, dist., Nig. **11**-291d.
Kororofa (dialect) **3**-357d.
Kororoit Creek, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Körös, Hung.: *see* Krouz.
—, canal, Hung. **13**-895c.
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (G3); **26**-758b.
Körösbánya, Hung. **3**-4 (H3)
Koröshegy, mt., Hung. **13**-894d.
Körösi, Kis, Hung.: *see* Kis-Körös.
Korosko, Egy. **9**-40 (B3); **9**-25c.
Korosmezö, Hung. **3**-4 (I2).
—, pass, Carpathians: *see* Dolatyn.
Körös, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Körös.
Korostovetz (Russ. administrator) **6**-207a.
Korostyshev, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B1).
Korot-bulak, Turkest. **6**-168 (E1).
Korotoyak, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **28**-212a.
Korovin, isl., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (F5).
Korpilombolo, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Korpona (Karpfen), Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Korror, isl., Pac.O. **21**-66b.
Korrel (measure) **28**-492c.
Kors, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
—, tribe: *see* Cours.
Korsákov, Aleksandr Mikhailovitch **11**-196d; **17**-865b.
Korsberga, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Korsheva, Russ. **23**-872 (E4); **27**-489c.
Korsnes, Nor. **19**-800 (C1).
"Korsoer" (train ferry) **24**-888b.
KORSOR, Den. **15**-914a; **8**-24 (D3).
Korsun, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) **23**-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kiev) **23**-874 (I. C2).
Korsun: battle (1648): *see* Kruta Balka.
KORTCHA (Goritza, Koritza), Turk. **15**-914a; **27**-426 (B3).
Korte, Jonas **20**-625c; **24**-657d.
Kortgene, Holl. **13**-588 (A3).
Korthios, Gr. **12**-424 (F3); **7**-681c.
Korti, Sud. **26**-9 (C2); **9**-124b; **9**-128c.
Kortimo, isl., W.Af. **11**-204 (B5).
Körting injector **11**-281a.
Kortright, N Y. **19**-596 (F3).
Kortryk, Belg.: *see* Courtrai.
Kortum, Karl Arnold **11**-791c; **24**-229c.
Koruca, Olga **20**-518b.
Korumburra, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D3).
Korunga, tribe **1**-329c.
Koruve, mt., Mal.Arch. **5**-597b.
Korwa (language) **19**-2c.
KORYAKS (race) **15**-914a; **23**-874b; **15**-645d; Hyperboreans **14**-200a.
Koryatsk, mt., Russ.As. **25**-10 (M3).
Korybas (myth.): *see* Attis.
Korybutovic, Sigismund: *see* Sigismund Korybutovic.
Korynicza, Hung.: *see* Koritnicza.
Korzeniowski, Joseph **21**-928b.
—, Joseph Conrad: *see* Conrad Joseph.
Kos, riv., Ugen. **27**-557 (B1).
Kos (deity) **13**-177a.
Kosa, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Kosair, Arab. 2-264 (Fé).
—, Egy. : *see* Kosseir.
Kosaka, mine, Jap. 26-61c.
Kosaki, cape, Jap. 5-156 (F9).
Kosakov, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G6).
Kosala, India 1-453c; 14-396b; 20-630d.
Kosambi, India 14-396b.
Kosara-ku, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Kos-Buaar, Asia M. 9-672b.
Koschka, Theodore : *see* Theodore Koschka.
Koschmin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
KOSCIUSCO, mt., N.S.W. 15-914b; 19-538 (E5); 2-942c.
KOSCIUSZKO, TADENSZ ANdrzej Bonaventura 15-914b; 21-919d; 13-134b.
Kosciuszko, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— hill, Cracow 7-359d.
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Junction, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
Kosdaw, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Kose 15-174a; 15-172 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Kosegarten, Ludwig G. 11-793b; 2-627c.
Kosel, Ger. : *see* Cosel.
Kosém (myth.) 22-41b.
Kosemütz, Ger. 6-321a.
KOSEN, Ger. 15-915d; 11-808 (III. p10).
Kose no Kanaoka (artist) 15-173b.
— no Kinmochi (artist) 15-174a.
Kosh, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
—, dist., Af. : *see* Cush.
Kosh (Cossack commonwealth) 21-914b.
Kosha, Sud. 26-9 (C1); 9-126a.
Kosha (dictionaries) 24-181b.
KOSHER 15-916a.
Ko-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
Koshin, Jap. : *see* Kai.
Koshka, Theodore : *see* Theodore Koschka.
Koshkina, Anastasia Zakharina : *see* Anastasia.
Koshkonong, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Koshod, tribe 18-720a; 26-927c.
Kosho-Kaisha pottery 15-188b.
Kosho-Tsaidam, lake, China 27-473c.
Kosho-Tsaidam Inscriptions : *see* Orkhon Inscriptions.
Koshtan-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (Il. C2); 5-551b.
Koshun (Heng-chun), Formosa 15-156 (A15).
Koshyu, prov., Jap. : *see* Kai.
Kosi, bay, S.Af. 27-199b; 27-200b; 25-478c; 16-840a.
—, lake, S.Af. 28-1050b.
—, riv., India (Bengal) : *see* Kusi.
—, riv., India (United Prov.) : *see* Kasi.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L6).
Kosila, riv., India : *see* Kasi.
Kosin : *see* Koussin.
Kosinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
KOSLIN (Cöslin), Ger. 15-916a; 11-808 (F1).
Koslov, Russ. : *see* Kozlov.
Kosma, Andor 13-929d.
Kosmas, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Kosmay, mt., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Kosmian (Polish author) 21-926d.
Kosmicke basne 4-134d.
Kosmikoi (rel.) 12-433d.
Kosmos, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Kosmos lamp 16-653c.
— Line (of steamships) 25-859b.
Ko-sông, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Kosów, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
Kosra : *see* Hungarian grass.
Kossa 3-828b.
Kossack Lugansky : *see* Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
Kossara (d. of Samuel of Bulgaria) 24-691b.
Kosse, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Kosseir, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-25a; 5-302c; pearl fishery 21-25d.
Kossel, Albrecht 19-923b; 1-513d.
Kossen beds 27-260.
Kossinna, G. 14-498c.
Kossmechtridae 9-659d.
Kosso : *see* Kousso.
Kosso-gol, lake, China 27-420 (I2); 25-12d; 27-169d.
KOSSOVO, vil., Turk. 15-916b; 27-426 (A1-C2); 27-463c; battle (1389) 27-444a, 4-283b, 18-772a, 24-692a; battle (1448) 13-956b.
Kossovo-polye, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kossowitch, P. S. (botanist) 21-750a.
KOSSUTH, FERENCZ LAJOS Akos 15-916c; 3-23b; bank charter question 13-922b.
—, **LAJOS** (Louis) 15-916d; 3-14c; 13-916a.
Kossuth, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Kosta 3-731b.
Kostajnica, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-445b.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von 7-309a; 11-375b; 15-762c.
Kosten, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
KOSTER (Coster), **LAURENS** 15-918c.
Koster, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Kosterö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Kosters (scholar) 3-865a.
Kosti, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kostich, Laza 24-698a.
Kostin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1).
—, Shar, str., Arct. 23-872 (H1); 19-833b.
Köstlin, K. 21-714a.
Kostolats (Viminacium), Serv. 24-686 (C1); 23-473d; mining 22-959d, 24-687b.
Kostomarov, N. 23-918b.
Kostovo, Turk. : *see* Gostivar.
KOSTROMA, Russ. 15-919a; 23-872 (F4); 23-882a; Volga 28-195c.
KOSTROMA, govt., Russ. 15-918c; 23-872 (F-G4); 7-298d; geology 21-177a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-907a.
Kosyla, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Kosyerichi, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
KOSZEG (Güns), Hung. 15-919a; 3-4 (E3).
Koszta, Martin 17-696d; 27-703d.
Kot, India 14-376 (D4).
—, Nepal: massacre (1846), 19-382c.
Kota, India 14-376 (I8).
Kota (language) 8-550c.
—, tribe : *see* Kotas.
Kota Agung, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
— Baru, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-256d.
— Bhu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c.
Kot Adu, India 14-376 (D4).
Kotah, India 15-919c; 14-376 (F7).
KOTAH, state, India 15-919b; 22-86a.
Kotahena, Cey. 6-713c.
Kotah-Jhalawar, India 22-86a.
Kotai, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Kotaiba b. Moslim 27-424d; conquests 5-34a, 20-422c.
Kota Jutan, Sum. 26-74c.
Kotakalaru, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Kotakarashima (Sabine, Cooper group), isls., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Kotakota, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
Kota-Maleri group 3-226a.
Kotansui, riv., Formosa 6-168 (L5); 10-669d.
Kotapad, India 14-382 (K10).
Kotar, India 14-382 (G16-15).
—, tribe : *see* Kotas.
Kotara Anchorage, harbour, And.Is. 1-955c.
Kotaraja, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-144c.
Kotardes (king of Parthia) : *see* Gotarzes.
KOTAS, tribe 15-919c.
Kotas-tau, Cauc. : *see* Kutais.
Kota Waringin, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
Kotayam, India : *see* Kottayam.
Kotchano, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
Kotch Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Kotdwara, India 14-376 (H5); 11-466b.
Kotei : *see* Mikado.
Koteiba b. Moslim : *see* Kotaiba b. Moslim.
Kote-Kangra, fort, India : *see* Kangra.
Kotelnich, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
Kotelnyi, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (I1); 19-536d; geology 25-110b.
Koter, tribe : *see* Kotas.
Kotgala, India 14-376 (E2).
Kotgarh, India 14-376 (G4).
Köthe, Hermann 18-630b.
Köthen, Ger. : *see* Cöthen.
Koti, chan., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2).
Kotiki, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kot Imamgarh, ruins, Bombay 4-283 (I 36).
Kotipattana, India 14-382 (H15).
KOTKA, Russ. 15-919c; 23-872 (C3).
—, isl., Russ. 15-919c.
Kot-Kamalia, India 14-376 (D-E4).
Kotkapura, India 14-376 (F4); 10-175a.
Kotlas, Russ. 23-872 (G3); 23-881d.
Kotliarevski, Ivan 23-919c.
Kotlin, isl., Russ. 23-872 (D7); 15-927d.
Kotnaiya, India : *see* Katneibia.
Kotnur, India 15-553c.
Koto, B. (scientist) 8-819d.
Koto, Nig. : battle (1804) 25-353d.
—Glanggi, Mal.Penin. 17-472a.
Kotoko, tribe : *see* Makari.
Kotoku (Jap. emperor) 15-256c.
Kotomari, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Koton, tribe : *see* Khoton.
Kotonkoro, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Kotonu, Dah. 2-204 (G5); 7-735a.
—, kingdom, Dah. 16-74c.
Kotor, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
—, Aus. : *see* Cattaro.
—, Hung. : *see* Kottori.
Kotorost, riv., Russ. 28-907a.
Kotoshkihin, Gregory Karpoff 24-691c.
Koto-sho, isl., Formosa 15-156 (B15); 10-670c.
Ko-t'ou shu (writing) 6-220c.
Kotri, India (nr. Ghorabari) 14-376 (B2).
KOTRI, India (nr. Hyderabad) 15-919c; 14-376 (C7).
—, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Kotromanić Stephen (of Bosnia) : *see* Stephen (Kotromanić).
Kotronas, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Kotschubeite 6-256d.
Kotsu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G9).
Kotsuke, prov., Jap. : *see* Koduke.
Kot-Sultan, India 14-376 (D4).
Kotta, riv., Mal.Arch. 3-319c.
Kottapatam, India 14-382 (I12).
Kottayam, India 14-382 (G15).
Kottbus, Ger. : *see* Cottbus.
Kotter, August 23-325d.
Kottiyar, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Kotto, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 6-923 (C1); 27-553c.
Kotogi, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kotturu, India 14-382 (G12).
Ko-tu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
Kotur, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
—, riv., Pers. 15-778d.
Kotury, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Kotuz (Mozaffar Saif aldin : of Egypt) 9-99c.
Kotwal (Afghan official) 1-312a.
Kotwaldar, India 19-379a.
Kotyl, pass, E.Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
Kotyle (Greek vase) 5-712a; 17-213c (fig.).
— (measure) 28-492c.
Kotze, J. J. (cricketer) 7-445d.
KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. VON 4-919d; 2-793b; 8-541d.
—, **OTTO VON** 15-920b.
Kotzebue sound, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 15-920c.
Kotzmann, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Kötzting, Bav. 11-808 (D4).
Kouari, fort., N.Y. : *see* Herkimer.
Koubah, Egy. 1-10a.
Kouchibouguac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Koudeveld, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F-G9).
Koukou (zool.) : *see* Kudu.
Koudum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kouengen 8-146a.
Kouga, riv., Cape Col. 5-228a.
Kougas, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Kouguetsk, riv., Russ.As. 8-126b.
Kouif, Alg. 1-643 (D2).
—, mt., Alg. 21-476b.
Kouis, tribe 5-83c; 5-84a.
Koukluak, riv., Can. 5-160 (P2).
Kouklia, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Koullour : *see* Salamis.
Koumaro, hill, Gr. 12-779c.
Koumbouriana, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Koumi, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
KOUMISS 15-920c; 14-299a; 15-829a.
KOUMOUNDOUROS, ALEXandros 15-920d.
Koun (wood-carver) : *see* Takamura Koun.
Kount, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Kountze, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Kou-yang-tsze, China 15-156 (B-C6); 17-553c.
Kourbash : *see* Kurbash.
Kourea Ghat, pass, India : battle (1815) 19-990a.
Kouriarotis (festival) : *see* Cureotis.
Kourotrophos (myth.) 2-167b; 2-184c : *see also* Latona Kourotrophos.
Kouou, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
Kous-kous : *see* Cous-Cous.
Koussin 15-921a.
KOUSSO 15-921a.
Kouts, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Kouvari, mt., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Kouza (measure) 28-492c.
Kova, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Kovács, Paul 13-928b.
Kovalevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1).
Kovalevski, Maxime 23-919b.
—, **Michael** 23-918c.
Kovalevsky, Alexander 28-1031b; Ascidians development 27-379c; Balanoglossus 3-237b; invertebrata embryology 9-327c, 13-424a; vertebrata classification 27-1048a.
—, **SOPHIE** (Sonya) 15-921a; 8-937a.
—, V. O. 20-584b.
Kovdosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-910d.
Kovel, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 14-376 (E2).
Kovelamalation 28-195b.
Kovella, harbour, Asia M. 8-208a.
Kovik, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (O3).
Kovilaerdö, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Kovilatz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1).
KOVNO, Russ. 15-921d; 23-872 (B4); battle (1831) 15-922a; climate 15-921c.
KOVNO, govt., Russ. 15-921c; 23-872 (B4); 16-790a; soil 23-881a; Teutonic Order 21-905a.
KOVROV, Russ. 15-922a; 23-872 (F4).
Kowak, riv., Alsk. 15-123c.
Kowalevskia (zool.) 27-386c.
Kowalewskiy (name) : *see* Kovalevsky, Kovalevski.
Kowalib, mts., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kowaliga, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kow-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957a.
Kowe (in cutting) 7-646a.
Koweik, riv. : *see* Kuwaik.
Koweit, Arab. : *see* Kuwet.
Kowes, tribe : *see* Kusan.
Kowi (zool.) 15-286c.
Kowie, riv., Cape Col. 5-228c.
Kowloon, China 6-168 (I5); 6-178d; 13-658a; 6-180b.
—, penin., China 13-658b.
—, point, China 13-657d.
Kow-pi, China 6-168 (K5).
Kowrie gum : *see* Kauri gum.
KOWTOW (Kotou) 15-922a; 1-852d; 6-198c; 6-207c.
Kow-yu, China 6-168 (K3).
Kow-yu-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Koxinga (pirate) : *see* Coxinga.
Koya (language) : *see* Kui.
Koyan (measure) 28-492c.
Ko-Yao (porcelain) 5-745b; 15-187b.
Koya-san, mt., Jap. 15-261a.
Koyetsu (lacquer-worker) 15-189a; 15-181 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
Koyi (language) : *see* Kui.
Koyo (Jap. author) 15-171a.
Koyter, Volcher 28-3c.
Koyukuk, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G2); 1-474a.
Koyukukho'tenne, tribe 14-462a.
Koyundaghi, isl., Pers. 27-1024a.
Kozara Planina, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Kozelets, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Kozelsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 15-64d : Mongol capture (1238) 18-713b.
—, dist., Russ. 3-468c.
Kozhané, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217b.
Kozhen-iz, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 28-196d.
Kozhwa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3-2).
Kozienice, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 22-810; battle (1656) 7-721a.
Kozla Dojke, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Kozlov, Ivan 23-917d.
—, **P. K.** (explorer) 12-165d; 15-938c; 16-991b; 26-926a.
KOZLOV, Russ. (Tambov) 15-922a; 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
—, Russ. (Crimea) : *see* Eupatoria.
Kozlufa, Russ. : battle (1774) 1-35d.
Kozma, St 4-119a.
Kozminek, synod of (1555) 21-909c.
Kozmodemyansk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Kozuke (Joshu), prov., Jap. 15-157d.
Kozulokadphises (Kushan ruler) : *see* Kadphises.
Kozushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.
Kozyak, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B-C2).
K.P. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Kpabia, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Kpandu, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Kpeme, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
K.P.L. system 18-929d.
Kpong, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
Kr (chem.) : *see* Krypton.
Kra, Siam 14-498 (A6).
—, isth., Siam 14-498 (A6); 17-471c.
Kra (zool.) 17-472c.
Kraal, riv., Cape Col. 20-147d.
Kraaipan, station, Cape Col. 27-203d.
KRAAL 15-922a; 13-806a.
Kraba, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
Krabbendam, Holl. : battle (1799) 23-740d.
Krabe (horticulturist) 20-350c.
Krachenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Kraenzlein, A. C. 13-958c.
Kraepelin, Emil 20-767b; 14-606a; 14-618a.
Kraffohl, canal, Ger. 9-163d.
KRAFFT (or Kraft), **ADAM** 15-922b; 24-197b.
—, **Johann Daniel** 21-478c.
—, **W. L.** 9-888b.
Krafft-Ebing, Richard, baron von 20-767a.
Kraft (prince of Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen) : *see* Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen.
—, **I.** (count of Hohenlohe-Weihersheim) 13-572b.
—, **Jens** 8-40d.
Kraft und Stoff (Büchner) 4-719c; 18-226a.
Krag, Thomas P. 19-818a.
—, **Vilhelm** 19-818a.
Kragerö, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 2-160a; 21-364b.
Krag-Jörgensen rifle 23-330d; sight 25-65d.
KRAGUYEVATS (Kragujévac), Serv. 15-922b; 24-686 (B1).
—, **dist., Serv.** 24-686 (B1).
Krähberg, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
Krailsheim, Ger. : *see* Crailsheim.
Krain, duchy, Aus. : *see* Carniola.
Kraina, dist., Bosn. : *see* Krajina.
Krainburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-366a.
Krainer Schneeberg, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
Kraipan, Cape Col. : *see* Kraaipan.
Krait (Bungarus coeruleus) 25-291c.
— (Kuppur, Echis carinata) 28-108c.
Krajewski crusher 26-41a.
Krajina, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-284b.
Krajova, Rum. : *see* Craiova.
Kraj (Krak-des-Chevaliers), fortress, Pal. : *see* Kerak.
Krak (myth.) : *see* Krok.
KRAKATOA, isl., Mal.Arch. 15-922c; 15-284 (A2); 26-71 (B-C4); 28-190b.
Krakelund, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
KRAKEN 15-923b.
Krakow, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Kråksmala, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Krakus (myth.) : *see* Krok.
Krakus, hill, Cracow 7-359d.
Kralice, Bible of 4-134a.
Kralievo, Serv. : *see* Kralyevo.
Kralodvur (Kralodvorsky Rukopis), MS. : *see* Königinhof MS.
Králova Hola, mt., Hung. 5-883c.

Králové Hradec, Aus.: *see* Königgrätz.
Kralowitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Kralup, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
KRALYEVO (Karanovats), Serv. **15-923c**; **24-686** (B2).
Krama (language) **15-288d.**
— inggil (language) **15-289a.**
Kramenzeikalk 8-125a.
Kramer, Heinrich 14-591b.
Kramer, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C4).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (D1).
Kramgia 16-382a.
— root: *see* Rhatany root.
Kramm, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Krammer, est., Holl. 13-588 (B3); **13-588b.**
Kramp, Christian 26-335d.
Krampass, Prus. 11-808 (D1).
Krampnitz, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kran (coin) **21-198b**; **27-441c.**
Krangaur, India: *see* Kodungalur.
Kränholm, falls, Russ. 9-798a.
Krania, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Kranichfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11); **24-261a.**
Kranidi, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Krankenheil, baths, Tölz, Ger. 18-520a.
KRANTZ, ALBERT 15-923d; **12-38d.**
Krantz (Taal word) **25-467b.**
Krantzite 1-793d.
Kranzburg, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Krapf, J. Ludwig: missionary work **18-593d**; travels **3-401d**, **4-604a**, **19-698a.**
Krapina, Hung. 3-4 (D3); **7-472c.**
—, riv., Hung. **3-4** (E3).
Krapivna, Russ. 27-365d.
Krapotkin, Prince 19-688b.
Krašić, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Krasicki, Ignatius (bp. of Warmia) **21-926c.**
Krasinski, Adam (bp. of Kamieniec) **3-378a.**
—, Michael **3-378a.**
—, Sigismund **21-927c.**
Kraslice, Aus.: *see* Graslitz.
Krasna, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Krasnaya, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Krasne, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Krasni-yar, Russ. 23-872 (G6).
Krasnoe, Russ.As. 25-10 (Q-H2).
—, lake, Russ.As. **25-10** (N2).
Krasnogorsk, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
—, Russ. **23-872** (E3).
Krasnoi, Russ.: battle (1812) **19-228b.**
Krasnoslobodsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5); **21-125a**; **21-124d.**
Krasno-ulimsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); **27-787b.**
KRASNOVODSK, Russ.As. 15-923d; **27-420** (A-B4); **23-872** (H7).
—, bay, Russ.As. **23-872** (H8) *see also* Balkhan Bay.
KRASNOYARSK, Russ.As. 15-924a; **25-10** (E3); climate **28-915a**; museum **19-64a**; Yenisei **28-914c**, **28-914d.**
Krasnoye Selo, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7).
Krasnyi, Russ. (Smolensk) 23-872 (D5); **25-277d.**
—, Russ. (Tver) **23-872** (E4).
—, Yar, Russ. **23-872** (F-G5); **2-791d.**
Krasnystaw, Russ. 21-929 (D3); **17-87c**; **21-930a.**
Krassboda, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Krassnow, Andreas (botanist) **26-478b.**
Krassó-Szörény, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
KRASZEWSKI, JOSEPH IGnatius 15-924a; **21-928b.**
Kraszna, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. **3-4** (H3).
Krat, Siam 14-498 (C5); **25-4d.**
— prov., Siam **14-494c**; precious stones **23-812c**, **24-202a.**
Krater ceramics 5-712c (fig.); **5-733** (Pl. III. fig. 62); silver plate **21-793d**, **21-794b** (fig.).
Kratie, Siam 14-498 (E5).
Kratke, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Kratok: *see* Lima bean.
Kraton, Sum.: *see* Kotaraja.
Kraton (Javanese palace) **6-83d.**
Kratzenstein, Christian Gottlieb 12-959b; **6-944d.**
Kraubat, Aus. 4-641c.
Krauchthal, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Krauer, Johann Georg 26-264c.
Kraul: *see* Kraal.
Kraurosis Vulvae 12-765b.
Kraus, Alexandre, baron 6-469a.
—, Franz Xaver **27-570d.**
Krause (Dr) **27-208c.**
—, A. (scientist) **8-159c.**
—, G. A. (explorer) **19-677a**; **28-199d.**
—, **KARL CHRISTIAN Friedrich 15-924b.**
Kraut Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A4).
Krautkräuse: *see* Schabzieger
Krautinsel, isl., Bav. 6-132a.
Krautsrunk 12-102a.
Kravchinski, Sergius Michaelovitch: *see* Stepniak, Sergius.
Krawang, Java 15-234 (B2).
KRAWANG, residency, Java 15-924d.
Krawkow (physician) **20-923c.**
Krawutzky, Adam 8-200d.
Krayina, dept., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
KRAY VON KRAJOVA, PAUL Freiherr **15-925a.**
Krazeren, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Kraznostav, Russ.: *see* Krasnystaw.
Kreamer, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Kreasote: *see* Creosote.
Kreatin: *see* Creatine.
Krebs (aeronaut) **1-269b.**
—, Nicolaus (cardinal) **17-643c.**
Krebs carburettor 20-37c.
Krech deep 2-855d.
Krechner (agriculturist)**3-633c.**
Kredenzen: *see* Kalyptra.
Krefeld, Ger.: *see* Crefeld.
Kregar, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Krehbiel, Henry E. 19-83b.
Kreil, C. (physicist) 17-378c.
Kreisler *Mes Lebens* (J. Moleschott) **18-226a.**
" Kreisleriana " (Schumann) **24-381c.**
Kreisschulinspektor 8-966a.
Kreistag 8-95b.
Krej, tribe 19-636c.
Kreli (Kaffir chief) **5-240a**; **5-241b.**
Kreil, Nicholas *see* Crell.
Krem, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Kremasti, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
KREMENCHUG, Russ. 15-925b; **23-874** (I. D-E2); **22-13c.**
Kremenets (Krzemienlec), Russ. **15-925c**; **23-872** (C6); **21-908b.**
Kremer, Gerhard: *see* Mercator, Gerardus.
—, Joseph **21-928d.**
Kremersite 28-185c.
Kreml, mt., C.Asia 15-940b.
—, citadel, Astrakhan **2-795a.**
Kremlin, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, citadel, Moscow **18-892a.**
Kremmling, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Kremnitz, Mita 9-286c.
Kremnitz, Hung.: *see* Körmöczbánya.
KREMS, Aus. 15-925c; **3-4** (D2).
—, riv., Aus. **3-1b.**
KREMSIER (Kroměříž), Aus. **15-925c**; **3-4** (E2).
Kremsmünster, Aus. 19-958a.
— chalice **8-581d.**
Krendi, Malta: *see* Crendi.
Kreng (dict.) **28-571b.**
Krennerite 26-284a.
Krensitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Krepi, tribe 10-40a; **1-329d.**
Krepolyin, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kres (myth.) **7-638a.**
Kresevo, Bosn. 27-217a.
Kresgeville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Kresimir II. (the Great: of Croatia) **7-474c.**
— III. (Krešimir Peter: of Croatia) **7-474d.**
Kreshchenskaya (fair) **15-772c.**
Kress, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (F1).
Kressenberg beds 9-663a.
Kressenbrun, Aus.: battle (1260) **4-124b.**
Krestovaya, bay, Arct. 19-833a.
—Gora, pass, Cauc. **23-874** (II. D2); **5-552c.**
Krestovoi, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Krestovozdvizhensk, church, Ryazan, Russ. 23-948d.
Krestovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
Krestovskiy, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Kretsy, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
Kretagenes: *see* Zeus Cretagenes.
Kretschmann, Karl Friedrich 14-769a.
Kretschmer, Paul 14-496b; **16-244d.**
Kretschwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Kretzer, Max 11-798b.
Kretzuieta, Turk. 27-426 (B3); **1-486a.**
Kreuger, Niels 20-516b.
Kreusler, G. A. 8-320a.
KREUTZER, KONRADIN 15-925d.
—, **RUDOLF 15-925d.**
Kreutzer Sonata (Beethoven) **3-650d.**
Kreutzer Sonata (Tolstoy) **26-106c.**
Kreuz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
—, Hung. **3-4** (E3).
—, prov., Croat.Slav. **7-475a.**
Kreuzau, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Kreuzberg, hill, Ger. 3-785a.
— mt., Ger. **13-525c.**
Kreuzberghöhle, Aus. 5-365d.
Kreuzburg, Ger. (E.Prus.) **11-808** (H1).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Weim.) **11-808** (III. p10).
KREUZBURG, Ger. (Silesia) **15-926a**; **11-808** (F-G3).
Kreuzlingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1); **6-984d**; **26-900a.**
KREUZNACH, Ger. 15-926a; **11-808** (II. 19).
— beds **21-176d.**
Kreuzzeitung **5-236c**; **19-579b.**
Krian, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B4); **12-479a.**
Kribi, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
—, riv., Camer. **5-110** (A4); **8-111a.**
Kriegsgericht 11-820c.
KRIEGSPIEL 15-926b.
Kriegstetten, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
KRIEMHILD (Grimhild) **15-926b**; **19-637d**; **4-684b.**
Krienitz, Eliso von 13-215a.
Kriens, Switz. 26-242 (E2); **17-96d.**
Krieven, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Krigar-Menzel, O. 12-389b.
Krikelou, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Krikor, tribe 1-329d.
KRILOFF (Krulov), **IVAN Andreevich 15-926d.**
Krilov (general) **23-934d.**
Krim, dist., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
Krimmi (dialect) **27-473a.**
Krimmitschau, Ger.: *see* Crimmitschau.
Krimml, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Krimmler, falls, Aus. 24-105a.
— Tauern, pass, Alps. **1-746c.**
Krimmlerthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Krim Tatars 18-718d; **18-716a.**
Krina (mcasure) **28-492c.**
Krinetz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Krio, cape, Crete 7-418 (A1).
—, cape, Turk.As. **2-760** (B4); **6-573a.**
Kriophoros, Hermes 13-369b.
Kris (weapon) **17-477a**, **7-729c.**
KRISHNA (myth.) **15-927a**, legends **24-167d**, **24-172d**, **13-507b**; Messianic parallel **18-194a**; worship of **13-485c**, **13-508d.**
— (explorer) **9-739a**; **26-923d.**
— (poet) **13-486c.**
— (pundit) **26-924a.**
— I. (Rashtrakuta king) **22-912a.**
— III. (Rashtrakuta king) **22-912b.**
Krishna, dist. and riv., India: *see* Kistna.
Krishna Dhea Raja (of Vijayánagar) **22-865a.**
Krishnaji (chron.): *see* Purnimanta.
Krishnaganj, India 14-376 (N6).
KRISHNAGAR, India 15-927b; **14-376** (M-N8).
Krishna-janmashtami (festival) **13-507c.**
Krishnamicra (poet) **8-481c.**
Krishna-paksha 13-494c.
Krishna Rajanaka (poet) **15-692d.**
Krishnaraja Wadeyar (maharaja) **19-117b.**
Krishna Yajus (rel.) **4-380a.**
Kristdala, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Kristiania, Nor.: *see* Christiania.
Kristianopel, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Kristiansand, Nor.: *see* Christiansand.
KRISTIANSTAD, Swed. 15-927b; **26-190** (B-C3); **26-1052c.**
—, co., Swed. **26-190** (B-C3); **26-192a.**
Kristiansund, Nor.: *see* Christiansund.
Kristinehamm, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); **27-982d.**
Kristinestad, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Kristni-Saga **14-237b.**
Kristóffy, Joszef 13-921b; **3-24b.**
Krisuvigite 4-623b.
Krita (rel.) **5-465c.**
Kriti, isl., Medit.: *see* Crete.
Kritik oller Offenbarung, Versuch einer (Fichte) **10-314b.**
Kritik of Judgment (Kant) **15-667d**; **26-749c.**
Kritik of Practical Reason (Kant) **15-667d.**
Kritik of Pure Reason (Kant) **15-667d**; **24-308d.**
Kritiri, mt., Turk. 27-426 (C3); **12-426a.**
Kritobulos of Imbros 12-525a.
Kritrima (law) **14-442b.**
Krittika (astron.) **13-493c.**
Kritzinger (Boer general) **27-207a.**
Kriulyany, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Krivaja, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4).
Kriván, mt., Aus. 26-451a.
Krivo-Kriveyto (priest) **16-789b.**
Krivoli, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Krivichi, tribe 16-789b; **18-556b**; **18-646c.**
Krivosheina, mt., Aus. 18-767 (A2); **5-538b.**
KRIVOY ROG, Russ. 15-927c; **23-874** (D3); magnetism, terrestrial **17-380d.**
Krizs, John 13-927c.
Krizevci, prov., Croat.Slav.: *see* Kreuz.
Krizik, F. (physicist) 16-665b.
Krjali, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
— dist., Turk. **4-772d.**
Krjelia (soldiers) **4-781a.**
Krka, riv., Aus.: *see* Kerka.
Krkonose, mt., Ger. 23-324d.
Krn, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Krnov, Austria: *see* Jägerndorf.
Kröben, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Krobo, Ash. 12-203 (B-C3).
—, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4).
—, tribe **12-204a.**
Kroboberg, mt., W.Af. 12-204a.
Krobylos 7-234c.
Krochmal, Abraham 13-176b.
—, **NAHMAN 15-927c**; **13-176b.**
Krockow, Ger. 11-808 (F-G1).
Kröderen, Norway 19-804 (C2).
—, lake, Nor. **19-800c.**
—, riv., Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Kröslaherred, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Kroë, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
Kroeber, A. L. 14-457a.
Krogh, August 19-981b.
—, Christian **20-516d.**
Krohnite (zoon) **5-789d.**
Kröhnke process 25-114c.
Kroia, Turk. 27-426 (A2); **1-483b**; **1-486b.**
Krok (myth.) **22-279d**; **7-359d.**
Krokek, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Krolevets, Russ. 6-84a; **10-128d.**
Krolewicz 21-908d.
Krolewicc, Ger.: *see* Königsberg.
Kromau, Mährisch, Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Kromau.
Kromer, Martin 21-924c.
Kroměříž, Aus.: *see* Kremsier.
Kroon Hooghte, Cape Col. 5-235a.
Kromme, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D8).
Krommenie, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Kromme Rhijn, riv.: *see* Rhine, Crooked.
Krommydi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4); battle (1825) **12-495a.**
Kromvoort, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Kronay, Russ. 23-872 (E5); **20-251a.**
Krona (coin): Danish **8-26c**; Norwegian **19-805b**; Swedish **26-195a.**
Kronach, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Kronberg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
—, castle, Den. **9-299d.**
Krone (coin): Austrian **18-770b**; issue (1892) **3-21c.**
Kronecker, Leopold: on arithmetical functions **19-862d**; class-number relations **19-854b**; complex quadratic forms **19-857d**; compound moduli **19-859c**; on elliptic functions **19-861c.**
KRONENBERG, Ger. 15-927c; **11-808** (I. k6).
—, castle, Den.: *see* Kronberg.
Kronenberg porcelain 5-731b.
Kronenburg, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Kronland, Marci de 16-613b.
Kronoberg, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3); **26-192a.**
Kronos (myth.) **19-130b**; **19-676c.**
Kronotski, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
—, cape, Russ.As. **25-10** (M3); **15-645b.**
" Kronprinz Wilhelm " (liner) **24-886a.**
" Kronprinzessin Cecilie " (liner) **24-886b.**
Kronstadt, fort, Russ. 24-40c.
Kronstadt, Hung.: *see* Brassó.
KRONSTADT, Russ. 15-927d; **23-872** (C7); **23-879c**; mutiny (1905) **23-908c.**
—, bay, Russ. **23-872** (C7); **24-37d.**
Krooboys, race: *see* Krumen.
Kroomen, race: *see* Krumen.
KROONSTAD, S.Af. 15-928a; **25-466** (H6); **27-206b.**
KROPOTKIN, PETER ALEXeivich, prince 15-928b; **1-918a.**
—, Prince (gov. of Kharkov): *see* Krapotkin.
Kroppa, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kroppack, Ger. 12-4a.
Krosno, Aus. 3-4 (G2); **11-401d.**
Krossanes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Krossen, Ger.: *see* Grossen.
KROTOSCHIN, Ger. 15-928d; **11-808** (F3).
Krottenkopf, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Krottenkopf.
Kroumirs, tribe: *see* Khmir.
Kröyer, Peter 20-515d.
Krstovitch, Gavril 4-783a; **4-786a.**
Krttibas Ojha (writer): *see* Kirttibas Ojha.
Kru, race: *see* Krumen.
Kru (measure) **26-923a.**
Kruber, W.Af. 15-933b.
Kru, Nana, Lib. 11-204 (C-D6); **15-933b.**
—, Settra, Lib. **15-933b.**
Krückau, riv., Ger. 9-297c.
KRUDENER, BARBARA JUliana, baroness von 15-929a.
—, Nicolas Pavlovitch, baron de **23-933b.**
Krug, Carl: *see* Niebuhr.
—, **WILHELM TRAUGOTT 15-930d.**
Krug, mt., Bosn. 16-816d.
KRUGER, STEPHANUS JOhannes Paulus 15-931a; **27-206a**; coins **19-910b**; faction fighting (1861-63) **27-195a**; policy **25-479c**, **5-242a**, **20-158a**; Transvaal administration **27-198b.**
Kruger, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
KRUGERSDORP, S.Af 15-932d; **25-466** (H6-I5).
Kruger v. Moel Tryvan (1907) **1-305d.**
Krugerville, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Krugly, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (N2).
Krugly, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (N2).
Krulov, Ivan Andreevich: *see* Kriloff.
Krul, Jan Hermanz 8-724d.
Krum (Bulgarian king) **4-779d**; **23-514b.**
Krum, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
KRUMAU, Aus. 15-933a; **3-4** (D2).
Krumbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
KRUMBACHER, CARL 15-933b.
KRUMEN, race 15-933b; **1-329d**; **16-542a**; dances **7-796a**; Gold Coast mines **12-205a.**
Krumlov, Aus.: *see* Krumau.
Krummacher, Emil Wilhelm 15-933d.
—, **FRIEDRICH ADOLF 15-933d**; **14-190d.**
—, Friedrich Wilhelm **15-933d.**
—, Gottfried Daniel **15-933d.**
—, Hermann **15-934a.**
Krümmel, O.: oceanic deposits **19-975a**; oceanographical measurements **19-971a**, **22-970c**; ocean surface temperatures **9-983c**; refractive index of sea-water **19-979b.**
Krümmel, deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
Krummer Sabel: *see* Basket sabre.
— Zinck (mus. instr.): *see* Cornetto curvo.
Krummhörn oil 21-623c.
— pine: *see* Mughus pine.
Krummhorn: *see* Cromorne.
Krummhübel, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Krummsabel: *see* Basketsabre.
Krumper system 2-602d.
Krün (myth.) **17-556a.**
Krung Daru, riv., Sumatra 1-144d.

Krupan, Serv. **24**-686 (A1); **24**-687b.
Krupets, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
KRUPP, ALFRED 15-934a; **13**-826c.
—, Bertha **15**-934b.
—, Friedrich **15**-934a; **14**-824c.
—, Friedrich Alfred **15**-934a.
—, Friedrich (firm): armour plates **2**-579d; **2**-581c; breech mechanism **20**-200c; coast defence guns **20**-192 (Pl. VII. fig. 83); cupola **18**-704a; mountain gun **20**-223c; naval guns **20**-213b, **20**-193 (Pl. VIII. fig. 88); shrapnel **1**-869d; siege mortar **20**-192 (Plate); steel carburizing process **14**-824a; works **9**-779a.
Krupp, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
Kruppomenia **6**-251b.
Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav **15**-934b.
Krus, race : *see* Krumen.
Kruschwitz, Ger. **21**-904c; compact (1230) **21**-903b.
Kruse, Francis **3**-178c.
—, H. **11**-797c.
—, Max **24**-501a.
—, Vibeke **6**-277b.
KRUSENSTERN, ADAM IVAN 15-934b; **17**-751b; **24**-54c.
Krusenstern, cape, Can. **5**-160 (F2); **15**-920c.
—, isl., Pac.O. **15**-920c.
—, str., Jap. **15**-156 (F10-9).
Krusevac, Serv. : *see* Kruševats.
Krusha, Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
—, mts., Turk. **17**-216d.
KRUSHEVATS, Serv. **15**-934c; **24**-686 (C2).
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (B-C2).
Krushevitsa Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (C-D2).
Krushevo, Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **17**-217b.
Krusinski, Jude **21**-233b.
Krushahora, Aus. **4**-122d.
Kruszewiez (Kruszwica), Russ. *see* Kruschwitz.
Krut **1**-314a.
Kruta Balka, Russ. ; battle (1648) **6**-258a.
Krüth, Ger. **11**-808 (A5).
Krüzli, pass, Alps **1**-744d.
Kruzof, isl., Can. **4**-600 (A1).
Kryavy'sněm (Bloody Diet of Prague : 1547) **4**-128d.
Krylov, Russ. : *see* Novogeorgievsk.
Krymchaki, race **15**-677b.
Krymka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F4).
Krym-Stambul, Russ. : *see* Theodosia.
Krynica, Aus. **11**-401d.
Kryoneri, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Krypegadi, spring, Boetia : *see* Hippocrene.
Krypton **2**-478a; specific heats **18**-660a ; spectrum **2**-933d.
Kryukov, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2); **23**-925b.
Krzemieniec, Russ. : *see* Kremenets.
Krzeszowice, Aus. **11**-401d ; **7**-359d.
Krzhanich, Y. **23**-916d.
Krzyształowicz, F. **27**-346c.
Ksar el-Amur, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
—el Asker, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
—el Barka, Sah. **11**-204 (C1).
—es Suk, Mor. **18**-851 (E3).
—Rumia, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
Ksel, mt., Alg. **1**-643 (B2) **1**-642d.
Ksemisvara (poet) **8**-481c.
Kshabrata (Kshatrapa, dynasty) : *see* Saka Satrap.
Kshara **5**-465d.
KSHATTRIYA (caste) **15**-934c; **5**-465c ; **13**-502d ; nomenclature **4**-382b.
Kshirasvamin (writer) **24**-181c.
Ksob **10**-308a.
Kstigigrom, Afg. **15**-631d.
Ksur, El, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
—, mts., Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **2**-859b.
Ksur (hamlet) **27**-352d.
K.T. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
Ktenia, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **12**-426d.
Kti, pass, Afg. **15**-631a.
—, riv., Afg. **15**-631b.
—, tribe **15**-631c.
Ktima, Cyprus, **7**-696 (map); **7**-696c.
Ktypas : *see* Messapium.
Ku (dict.) **26**-1048b.
Kuadiokofi, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E5).
Kuakonda, India **14**-382 (I10).
Kuala Kangsar, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (D4); **17**-479c.
Kuala Kubu, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B-C5); **17**-482a.
—Langat, Mal.Penin. : *see* Langat.
—Lipis, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4) ; **17**-481c ; **17**-482a.
—Lumpor, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B5) ; **17**-480d.
—Muda, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (A-B4) ; **17**-483c.
—Pilah, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C5) ; **17**-481b.
—Selangor, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B5) ; **17**-480d.
—Tripa, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Kualu, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Kuamba (dialect) **3**-358c ; **27**-559b.
Kuamli, mt., Cauc. **5**-552b.
Kuanan, cape, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G3).
Kuana, riv., India **3**-500b.
Kuang-yao pottery **5**-744d.
Kuan hua (language) : *see* Mandarin dialect.
Kuantan, Mal.Penin. **17**-472a.
—riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C5); **17**-481c.
Kuan-yao porcelain **5**-745b ; **15**-136b.
Kuanyama (dialect) **3**-559c.
Kuaotunu, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Kua-pien, China **6**-168 (G4).
Kuarik (dialect) **27**-473a.
Kuari Nadi, India **9**-804c.
Kuar Singh (rebel) : *see* Kunwar Singh.
Kuata **3**-766c.
Kuati, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D6).
Kuay, riv., Russ.As : *see* Ob.
Kuaykian, mt., Arab. **17**-953d.
Kuba, Arab. **18**-65b.
—Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F3) ; **3**-230c.
Kubaitan, Pers. **19**-248a.
Kubakib, riv., Arm. : *see* Tokhma Su.
KUBAN, prov., Cauc. **15**-934d; **23**-874 (II. A-C1); **23**-874 (I. (14-3) ; **27**-454a.
KUBAN (Hypanis), riv., Russ. **15**-934d ; **23**-872 (E6) ; **23**-874 (II. B1); **23**-648 (F2); **15**-935a ; burial mounds **24**-528b ; dimensions **9**-909c.
Kubango, riv., S.Af. : *see* Okavango.
Kubasov, Sergius **23**-916c.
Kubatschi, tribe **16**-490a.
Kubattur, India **14**-431c.
Kubba, palace, Cairo **4**-954 (C1).
Kubbe (tax) **9**-895c.
—(title) **27**-449a.
Kubbet-es-Sakhra : *see* Dome of the Rock.
Kubdi, Nig. **19**-678 (F1).
Kubei, Russ. **23**-874 (I.-B4).
Kubeitha, Turk. **26**-305 (E3) ; **9**-896c.
KUBELIK, JAN 15-935c.
Kubenan, dist., Pers. : *see* Kuhbanan.
KUBERA (myth.) **15**-935c ; **13**-505c ; **4**-386c.
Kubergenty, pass, C.Asia **26**-909d.
Kubigangri, glacier, Himalayas **4**-387b.
Kubin, Alsó, Hung. : *see* Alsó-Kubin.
—, Felsö, Hung. : *see* Temes-Kubin.
Kubina, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F3).
Kubinskoye, lake, Russ. **9**-910d ; **28**-197a.
Kubiraka (Indian king) **14**-624c.
Kubja Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king): *see* Vishnuvardhana.
KUBLAI KHAN 15-935c ; **6**-197a ; Karakorum captured **15**-675c ; Marco Polo's mission **22**-7d.
Kubla Khan (Coleridge) **21**-888c.
Kubo, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C2).
Kubokawa, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Kubr-er-Rumia, monument, Alg. **1**-646c.
Kubt (Egyptian name) : *see* Kibt.
Kubub, Ger.S.W.Af. **11**-803c.
KUBUS, tribe **15**-936d.
Kuča (Slav. community) **28**-69b.
Kucha, Turkest. **6**-168 (C1) ; **27**-423b, **27**-424a.
—, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
—, state, Turkest. **6**-195a.
Kuchan, Pers. **15**-937a ; **21**-188 (C1).
KUCHAN, dist., Pers. **15**-936d.
Ku-chang, China : massacre (1895) **11**-272a.
Kuchawan, India **14**-376 (F6).
Kuchayna, Serv. **24**-686 (C1) ; **24**-687b.
Kuch Behar, India **14**-376 (N-O6) ; **15**-937c.
—BEHAR (Cooch Behar), state, India **15**-937a.
Kucheh, dist., Pers. **3**-297a.
Kucheh-bandi (street-closing system) **12**-868c.
Küchelberg, mt., Aus. **18**-148a.
Küchelspitze, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Kucheng, China **6**-168 (I3).
Kuchenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Kuchenspitze, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H2) ; **1**-745d.
Kuchevo, Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Kuching, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (C2) ; **24**-207c ; **4**-264a.
Kuchinoerabushima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11).
Kuchinoshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F11).
Kuchinotsu, Jap. **15**-195b ; **15**-227b.
Ku-chow, China **6**-168 (H4).
Kuckers group **20**-236d.
Kuchuk (Mameluke sultan) **9**-101b.
—(Turkish minister) : *see* Said Pasha.
Küchük, Chekmeje, Turk. **27**-426 (F3) ; **7**-9c.
—Derbend, Turk. **27**-426 (D-E2).
—Kainarji, Bulg. : treaty (1774) **27**-454a ; **12**-465b ; **23**-902a.
—Menderes, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Caystrus.
—Stambul, Russ. : *see* Theodosia.
Kuchum (Tatar Khan) **25**-18a ; **25**-10d ; fort **26**-1043a.
Kuchy, tribe : *see* Kokche.
Kucina-Kosa, mt., Alps **3**-4 (D4).
Kudik, Bal. **3**-663a.
Kudafljöt riv., Ice. **14**-228 (C3).
Kudai (myth.) **15**-829a ; **10**-400c.
Kudain, fort, Russ. **21**-914c ; **15**-893c.
Kudama (geographer) : *see* Kodama.
Kudanzaka, park, Tokyo **26**-1048b.
Kudarenmukha, mt., India **14**-382 (F13) ; **15**-626d.
Kudat, B.N.Bor. **4**-257 (C1) ; **4**-262c.
Kudatku Bilik **27**-473c.
Kudehi, India **14**-382 (F11).
Kudha (rel.) : *see* Sherif.
Kudiakad, mt., India **19**-701b.
Kudial, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F3).
Kudiat-el-Khodra, Mor. : battle (1844) **14**-874d.
Kudo, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M5).
Kudremukh, mt., India : *see* Kudaremukha.
Kudiaryzov, Peter **23**-918b.
Kudrun : *see* Gudrun.
Kuds, el, Pal. : *see* Jerusalem.
—, mts., Pal. **20**-602c.
Kudsi (poet) **21**-249d.
KUDUR (Kudur) **2**-89d ; geological range **2**-92c.
Kudunkwe, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (F5-G6).
Kudur-Bel (Babylonian king) **3**-106b.
Kudur-Lagamar (Elamite king) **3**-103d ; **3**-865a ; **11**-579a.
Kudur-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) **9**-141a.
Kudus, Jav. **15**-284 (D2) ; **15**-910d.
Kuehl, Gotthard **20**-510c.
KUENEN, ABRAHAM 15-937d ; **3**-863a.
KUEN-LUN, mts., Asia **15**-938a ; **6**-168 (B-F2) ; geology **2**-742b, **6**-169d.
Kue-Phong, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D2).
Kuezurmare, Aus. **4**-771b.
KUFA, Turk.As. **15**-941c ; **26**-305 (F3) ; caliphate period **5**-24b, **5**-32a foll., **2**-266c ; philologist school **2**-276b.
Kufa (boat) **3**-196d.
Kuffin, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Kuffra, mt., Aby. **4**-601 (B-C2).
Kufu, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (G5); **7**-734c.
Kufic (Arabic script) **14**-620a ; **1**-730b ; **4**-5a.
Kufit, Eritrea : battle (1884) **9**-126c.
Kufr (rel.) **17**-423b.
Kufra, oasis, Sah. **1**-320 (F2); **27**-289b, **7**-703a; **26**-912d.
Kufstein, Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **14**-575c.
Kuft, Egy. : *see* Coptos.
Kuft work : *see* Damascening.
Kufu Chai, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3) : *see also* Glaucus.
Kuga, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1).
Kug-Aral, isl., Russ.As. **2**-316c.
Kugdlerkorsuit, isl., Green. **12**-543 (D3).
Kuge (Jap. class) **15**-263a.
Kugel, Hohe, mt., Aus. : *see* Hohe Kugel.
Kugcr Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F6-7).
Kugler, Christian **1**-90d.
Kuh, cape, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Kuhak, Pers. **21**-188 (D3) ; **21**-189a ; **24**-593b.
Kuhbanan (Kubenan), Pers. **21**-188 (C2) ; **15**-755d.
Kuhgilu, Pers. **10**-190b.
—(Kuhgelu), tribe **3**-655d ; **17**-129d.
Kuhi, Al **25**-647d.
Kuh-i-Baba, Kuh-i-Malik-Siah, Kuh-Ras, &c. (mountains): *see* Baba, Malik-Siah, Ras, &c.
Kuh i Marreh, dist., Pers. **15**-704d ; **10**-190b.
Kuhistan, dist., Pers. **28**-919c ; **18**-714a.
Kuhl (biologist) **27**-379c.
—, Charles (engineer) **7**-822b.
Kuhlandchen, val., Aus. **19**-441c.
Kuhlmann's process **25**-959c.
Kuhmoniemi, Russ. **23**-872 (C-D3).
Kuhn, François, baron de Ruhnenfeld **14**-915d ; **14**-919b.
—, **FRANZ FELIX A. 15**-941d.
—, Gottlieb Jakob **26**-264c.
—, Valentin **18**-817d.
Kuhn, isl., Green. **12**-543 (H3); **12**-545b.
Kuhnau, Johann **22**-425b.
Kühne, J. **2**-727a.
—, K. A. **4**-267d.
—, **WILLY 15**-942a ; **1**-514b ; **9**-661c.
Kuhn's Crossing, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
Kuhpa, Pers. **21**-188 (B2); **14**-867d ; **15**-756a.
Kuhrud, Pers. **19**-265b.
Kuhsan, Afg. **12**-953a.
Kuhsar, dist., Pers. **2**-790d.
Kuhspitze, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Kuhstoss (pasture) **1**-721b.
Kui (Koya, Koyi) **8**-550c.
Kui Chau, prov., China : *see* Kwei-chow.
Kui-Kiang-fu, China **6**-180d.
Kui-Kuleh, pass, China **6**-168 (C1) ; **26**-909c.
Kuilenburg, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **11**-557d ; **4**-546a.
Kuils, riv., Cape Col. **5**-233d.
Kuina Ghat, India **14**-376 (I5).
Kuinder, canal, Holl. **13**-588 (D2) ; **13**-588d.
Kuindshi (painter) **20**-517d.
Kuinine, Alg. **9**-301c.
Kuinre, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Kuisip, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B4) ; **11**-801a.
Kuitun, mts., Russ.As. **1**-758c ; **14**-795d.
Kuiu, isl., Alsk. **1**-472c.
Kuivaniemi, Russ. **23**-872 (C2).
Kuivola, Russ. **15**-948a.
Kujarviacy, tribe **21**-931b.
Kujavia, dist., Russ. **5**-447a ; **20**-402c ; **21**-920a.
Kuji, Jap. **15**-156 (M-N6).
Kujo (Jap. prince) **19**-101c.
Kujulakaspa : *see* Kadphises I.
Kujusan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
KUKA (Kukawa, Kaoukaou), Nig. **15**-942a ; **19**-678 (F1).
Kuka, tribe **3**-201c.
—(bot.) : *see* Baobab.
Kuka Balala, state, C.Sud. **11**-455b.
Kukachin (princess) **22**-8d.
Kukai (priest) **15**-167b.
Kukai (bot.) **13**-86a.
Ku K'ai-chih (painter) **6**-213d.
Kuka Khoto (Kwei-hwa-cheng), China **24**-802c.
Kukan, Siam **14**-498 (D4).
Kukatta Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Kukavitsa Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (C3).
Kukawa, Nig. : *see* Kuka.
Kukenaam, mt., Brit.Gui. **12**-675d ; **12**-677a.
Kukenthal, Willy **20**-589d.
Kukenus, count of Fogaras **27**-830d.
Kukia, W.Af. **12**-229b.
Kuki-chin (dialects) **26**-928d.
Kuki Khel (clan) **1**-361d ; **26**-1005d.
Kukis, tribe **6**-233c ; **7**-795c ; **13**-121c ; **17**-582d.
Kukkas, tribe **7**-91d.
Ku Klux Act **27**-717c.
KU KLUX KLAN 15-942b ; **17**-170a ; **27**-715d.
Kukri **7**-729c ; **26**-271c (fig.).
Kukshi, India **3**-846c.
Kuku, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Gao.
—, Nig. : *see* Kuka.
—, mts., Sud. **19**-693 (C7); **19**-60d ; **19**-694d.
Kuku, race **16**-60c.
Kukui, Russ. **23**-872 (E7).
Kukulkan, Chichen Itzá, tree.
Kukuihaele, Haw. **13**-84 (D2)
Kukukhegy, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (I3) ; **27**-212a.
Kuku Khotan, dist., China **22**-906a.
KUKU KHOTO, China **15**-943b ; **6**-168 (I1) ; **12**-165b.
Kukulkan (myth.) **5**-678c.
Küküllö, Kis, Hung. : *see* Kis-Küküllö.
Küküllö, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Küküllö.
Kukuma, W.Af. **12**-203 (B3).
Kuku-nor, C.Asia : *see* Kokonor.
Kukurl, India **14**-376 (I-K7)
Kukuru, riv., Fr.Cong. **24**-1005a.
Kukush, Turk. **27**-426 (C3), **17**-217b.
Kukushta, riv., India **4**-741c.
Kul, Camer. **5**-110 (B4).
Kul (Kirghiz term) **15**-828d.
Kula, Bulg. **4**-773 (A2) ; **4**-772d.
—(Salah), Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3) ; **9**-336a.
—, dist., Turk.As. : *see* Katakekaumene.
Kulab (Kolab), C.Asia **14**-376 (G1) ; **13**-526b.
—(Kolab), riv., C.Asia **20**-421b.
Kula, Bacs, Hung. : *see* Bacs-Kula.
Kula Chandra Dhuya Singh **17**-583a.
Ku-la-dan, Bal. **14**-382 (P9).
Kuladan, riv., Bur. : *see* Kaladaing.
Kulah (costume) **21**-193c ; **14**-818b.
Kulaib, tribe **15**-276a.
Kulakli, Asia M. **27**-316a.
Kulal, mt., Br.E.Af. **23**-815d.
Kulaly, isl., Casp.S. **23**-872 (G7).
Kulam, Afg. : *see* Kalam.
—, India : *see* Quilon.
—, pass, Afg. **15**-631a.
Kulama, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B5).
Kulambangra, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I-K9) ; **25**-364c.
Kulan, isls., China **6**-168 (I5).
Kulan (zool.) **15**-939b.
Kulanapan, tribe **1**-811d ; **14**-454d.
Kulao Cham, isl., Annam **14**-498 (F4).
—Ray, isl., Annam **14**-498 (F4).
Kulasekharapatnam, India **14**-382 (H5).
Kulasi, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D5).
Kul at esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal. : *see* Kal at esh Shakif.
Kulat iin Maan, caves, Pal. **2**-323a.
Kulbarga, India : *see* Gulbarga.
Kulbeda (throwing knife) : *see* Knife.
Kulchuk, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. D4).
Kuldiga, Russ. : *see* Goldingen.
Kuldja, territory, China : *see* Kulja.
Kuldo, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
Kuleli Burgas, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Kulfan, tribe **1**-329c.
Kulhakangri, mt., Himalayas **6**-168 (E4) ; **3**-847a.
Kulhek, Pers. : *see* Gulhek.
Kuli-darya, gulf, Caspian : *see* Kara-boghaz.
Kulijah (costume) **21**-193b.
Kulik, Jacob Philipp **26**-333d.
Kulik, riv., India **8**-273d.
Kuli Khan : *see* Nadir (shah of Persia).
Kulikoro, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D3) ; **24**-641d ; **19**-674c.
Kulikovo, Russ. : battle (1380) **3**-383c ; **18**-894a ; **23**-893c ; **23**-915d.
Kulim, Mal.Penin. **17**-483c.
Kulin (Ban of Bosnia) **4**-282d ; **24**-696c.
Kulinas (sect) : *see* Kaulas.
Kulish, Panteleimon **23**-919c.
Kulja, China **6**-168 (C1); **15**-944a ; **27**-422d ; **14**-299c ; Marignolli's mission **21**-57c.
KULJA (Kuldja, Ili-ho), territ., China **15**-943c; **6**-168 (B-C1) ; Chinese conquest **6**-198c ; Kalmuck inhabitants **2**-749b ; Mongol settlement

18-716b; Russian occupation **6-200d**; Turgash tribe **27-471b**.
Kulja-bashi, mts., C.Asia **26-910b**.
Kulkyne Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (C2-1).
Kullah (costume): *see* Kulah.
Kullar, mts., Russ.As. **25-10** (H-I2).
Kullen, cape, Swed. **26-190** (B3); **25-460a**.
Kullmund 5-855d.
Kullo (dialect) **12-894b**.
Kullu, Arm. **2-565** (C2).
Kullum, Afg.: *see* Kalam.
Kully Chaha, Okla. **20-58** (G2).
Kulm, Aus. **15-944b**; battle (1813) **2-936b**, **19-231a**.
KULM (Culm), Ger. **15-944b**; **11-808** (G2).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (F3).
—, S.Russ. **23-874** (I. B3).
—, mt., Switz : *see* Rigikulm.
—, prov., Ger. **21-903b**; **5-447a**; **20-402c**.
—(Unter), Switz. : *see* Unter Kulm.
Kulmasa, Go.Cst. **12-203** (A2).
KULMBACH (Culmbach), Ger. **15-944c**; **11-808** (C3); treaty (1430) **22-424a**.
Kulmerland, dist., Ger. **22-523** (map); **26-677b**.
Kulmis, Somlnd. **25-379** (D6).
KULMSEE, Ger. **15-944c**; **11-808** (G2).
Kulmus, L. A. V. : *see* Gottsched, L. A. V.
Kulna, Austr. **2-960** (E6).
Kuloba, mound, Russ. **24-528a**; **15-754c**; **4-359d**; **21-793d**.
Kulol, riv., Russ. **23-872** (F2).
Kulol, mt., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B2).
Kulonga, riv., Aug. **15-947a**.
Kulonich, Pal. **9-342b**.
Kuloskap (myth.) : *see* Glooscap.
Kulottunga Chola III. 5-362b.
KULP, Cauc. **15-944c**; **23-874** (II. C4); **9-748a**.
Kulpa (Mongol khan) **18-717d**.
Kulpa (Colapis), riv., Aus. **15-26** (E-F2); **7-472c**; battle (1593) **27-450a**.
Kulpawn, riv., Go.Cst. **12-203** (B1).
Külpe, Oswald **18-242d**.
Kulsi, riv., India **14-376** (G6-7); **15-647a**.
Kulthi (Kulti) : *see* Horse gram.
Kultsjö, lake, Swed. **19-800** (C2).
Kultur der Gegenwart, **Die 26-784c**.
Kulturkampf 11-880a; **11-885d**; **20-717d**; origin **23-495c**, **27-951a**, **21-690b**.
KULU, dist., India **15-944d**; **14-376** (G4); **20-453b**.
Kulubki, riv., Bal. **21-188** (D3).
Kuluglis, race **1-645b**; **27-396b**; **26-1035b**.
Kuluhi (dialect) **20-453b**.
Kulu-kamba, chimpanzee **6-166b**; **22-329a**.
Kuluk Khan (Kaissan Wutsung) **18-714b**; **6-197b**; **18-764a**.
Kulun, China : *see* Urga.
Kulundinsk Steppe, plain, Russ.As. **25-10** (C-D3); **27-420** (E-F2).
Kulun-nor (Dalai-nor), lake, China, **17-553** (A2); **1-899c**; **27-170a**.
Kulunsawa, Pal. **20-602** (B4).
Kuluntu (Grey river), riv., Fr. W.Af. **11-204** (B3); **11-436d**.
Kulus, tribe **19-99d**.
Kulusna, Egy. **9-40** (B2).
Kulu-tau (Kyulyu-tau), mts., C.As. **26-909d**.
Kum, Pers. **15-945a**; **21-188** (B2); **21-195a**.
KUM, prov., Pers. **15-945a**; **21-188** (B2).
Kuma, bay, Caspian S. **5-453a**.
—, riv., Cauc. **23-872** (F7); **23-874** (II. E1); **5-553d**.
Kumai, bay, Bor. **4-257** (B3).
KUMAIT B. ZAID 15-945a.
Kumamba, isls., N.G. **19-487** (C1).
Kumamoto, Jap. **15-156** (G10); **15-164d**; **15-210a**.
—, prefecture, Jap. **15-205a**.
Kumandintses, tribe **26-449a**.
Kumani, Gr. **9-279a**.
Kumani (Kumaniane), tribe : *see* Kumans.
Kumanogawa, riv., Jap. **15-156** (K10).
Kumanovo, Turk. **27-426** (B2); **17-217b**.
Kumans, tribe **27-470c**; **23-831c**; **6-992c**; territory (c. 1200) **9-916** (map), **4-777b**. *See also* Polovtsi.
KUMAON (Kumaun), div., India **15-945a**; **14-376** (H5); **13-473b**; language **26-919a**; Rajput settlers **20-453c**.
Kumar, riv., India **3-133c**; **15-337a**.
Kumara, N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
—, Russ.As. **1-899d**.
—, riv., China **17-553** (B-C1).
Kumara : *see* Kartikeya.
Kumaragupta 14-621d.
Kumaragurupara Desikan (writer) **26-359d**.
Kumarajiva (Buddhist priest) **6-175b**.
Kumar Bhaskara Barman 2-773c.
Kumarila Bhatta (Svamin) **24-177c**; **14-397c**.
Kumar Singh 3-655b.
Kumarsk, Russ.As. **25-10** (H3).
KUMASI (Coomassie), Ash. **15-945c**; **12-203** (B3); **2-827b**.
Kuma-So, tribe **15-253b**.
Kumata, Jap. **15-156** (G-H10).
Kumauni 20-453b.
Kumbakonam, India : *see* Conjeeveram.
Kumbalu, pt., Fiji **10-335** (C1).
Kumbarini, tribe **4-390d**.
Kumbe, N.G. **19-487** (C3).
—, riv., N.G. **19-487** (D3-2).
Kumbet, Asia M. **21-542b**.
Kumbha (chron.) **13-492d**
Kumbhakaran (raja of Mewar) **13-486b**.
Kumbhakonam, India : *see* Conjeeveram.
Kumbhan Das (poet) **13-486c**.
Kumbharli Ghat, pass, India **14-382** (E11).
Kumbher, fort, India **3-844d**.
Kumbhumela 1-687b; **3-190d**; **12-944b**.
Kumbi, lake, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (C2).
Kumblaret, India **14-382** (E12).
Kumbo, mts., Camer. **5-110** (A3).
Kumbukkan Aar, riv., Cey. **14-382** (I16).
Kumbulau, pt., Fiji **10-335** (B1).
Kumbur (rajah) : *see* Kambar.
Kum Chai, riv., Turk.As. **2-760** (C3) : *see also* Phrygius.
Kum-darya, riv., C.Asia **16-991c**.
Kum Davan, pass, China **6-168** (D2).
Kume, It. : *see* Cumae.
Kumeshima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (E13); **17-959a**.
Kumfia, Ash. **12-203** (B3).
Kumhas, tribe **19-379c**.
Kumi, Sen. **11-204** (D3).
Kumial-fuda (dict.) **15-200d**.
Kumilla, India : *see* Comilla.
Kumis (Qumis), Persia **5-40a**.
KUMISHAH, Pers. **15-945d**; **21-194b**; **21-196b**.
—, dist., Pers. **15-945d**; **21-188** (B2).
Kumiss : *see* Koumiss.
Kumizaki, Jap. **15-159d**.
Kum Kaleh, castle, Asia M. **7-829a**.
Kum-Kol, val., China **6-168** (D2); **15-940b**.
Kumla, riv., India : *see* Kamla.
Kumler, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
Kumma, Sud. **26-9** (C1); **9-76a**.
Kümmel 16-744b.
Kummer, E. E. **19-855b**; **19-858d**; **11-723b**; **26-119c**.
—, Marie Gottlieb **15-929c**.
—, Rudolf Ferdinand von **18-314a**.
Kummerow, lake, Ger. **17-484d**.
Kummuh, kingdom, Syr. : *see* Commagene.
Kum Nam, riv., Siam **14-498** (D3); **25-2d**.
Kumo-elf, riv., Russ. **23-872** (B3); **10-383c**.
Kumon, mts., Bur. **4-840** (E2).
Kumongu, Togo. **11-204** (G4).
Kumpfmühl, Bav. **23-37c**.
Kumpong, riv., Bor. **4-263a**.
Kumpta, India : *see* Kumta.
Kumpu, Siam **14-498** (C3).
KUMPULAT 15-946a; Queensland **22-733d**.
Kumrud, dist., Pers. **15-945a**.
Kum Rud (Anarbar), riv., Pers **21-188** (B2); **15-945a**; **21-190a**.
Kumsa, riv., Russ. **20-105d**.
Kumstvo 24-689d.
KUMTA (Coompta), India **15-946a**; **14-382** (F12).
Kumta cotton 7-258a.
Kum-tagh, desert, China **6-168** (E2); **12-166d**.
Kumu, riv., Sum. **26-71** (B2).
Kumukahi, cape, Haw. **13-84** (D3).
Kumuhih, kingdom, Syr. : *see* Commagene.
Kumuna, India **14-382** (K9).
Kumundoros, Alexandros : *see* Koumoundouros.
Kumur Su, riv., Asia M. **9-894d**.
Kumushtegin I Danishmand (amir) **24-610b**; **4-135d**; **17-466a**.
Kumusi, riv., N.G. **19-487** (F3).
Kumyk, plateau, Cauc. **15-946a**.
KUMYKS, tribe **15-946a**; **5-548b**.
Kun (Japanese term) **15-167b**.
Kuna, Ida. **14-276** (A4).
Kunabembe, tribe **1-330b**.
Kunahamas, tribe **2-40c**.
Kunar, Afg. **1-307** (F2); **15-946b**.
KUNAR, riv. and val., Afg. **15-946b**; **14-376** (D1); **1-307b**; **13-514a**.
Kunashiri, isl., Jap. **15-156** (P4); **15-951d**; **12-226d**.
—, str., Jap. **15-156** (P4).
Kunavino, Nizhniy Novgorod **19-721b**.
Kunawar, dist., India : *see* Kanawar.
Kunaxa, Syr. : *see* Kanawât.
KUNBIS (caste) **15-946c**; **4-187c**; **1-432b**.
Kunbum, monastery, Tib. **13-847a**; **16-99b**.
Kunch, India **14-376** (H7); **14-450d**.
Kunchekish-tarim, riv., China **26-428a**.
Kunchi, Nig. **19-678** (C-D1).
Kunchuk-tso, lake, Tib. **6-168** (C3).
Kunckel von Löwenstjern, Johann : *see* Kunkel von Löwenstjern.
Kunda, Russ. **23-872** (B8); **9-798a**.
—, bay, Russ. **23-872** (B8).
—, mt., India **19-701b**.
Kunda Ling, monastery, Tib. **16-530d**.
Kundamoge, mt., India **19-701b**.
Kundar, riv., Afg. and Bal. **14-376** (C4); **1-307d**; **3-292a**.
Kundandi, Afg. : *see* Domandi.
Kundaur, riv., India **14-382** (H12); **7-612b**.
Kunde, Fr.Cong. **5-110** (B3); **11-204d**.
Kundeling, monastery, Tib. : *see* Kunda Ling.
Kundelungu, mts., Bel.Cong. **6-923** (D5); **6-925a**.
Kundelungu group (geol.) **6-924a**.
Kunderu, riv. : *see* Kundaur.
Kundgol, India **14-382** (F12).
Kundian, India **14-376** (D3).
—, Sen. **11-204** (C3).
Kundil, riv., Assam **2-771a**.
K. und K. (abbrev.) **2-617d**.
Kund-kaplas, mt., India **14-376** (F3).
Kundlika, riv., India **15-132a**.
Kundmann, Karl **24-514c**.
Kundrovsk Tatars, race **26-448c**.
KUNDT, AUGUST ADOLPH E. E. 15-946c; **8-316b**; dust-tube **25-453a**; electro-optics **9-191a**.
Kundu, Sen. **11-204** (D3).
Kunduk, riv., Russ. **23-874** (I. B3-4).
Kundul, harb., Nicobar Is. **4-840** (B9).
Kundu-phodang, mt., Tib. **6-168** (F4).
Kunduz, Afg. **15-946d**; **1-307** (E1); **10-1360b**.
KUNDUZ, khanate, Afg. **15-946d**.
—, riv., Afg. : *see* Khanabad.
Kunduzlu, tribe **24-1023d**.
Kunegronda (of Carinthia) **9-792b**.
Kuneitra, El, Pal. **20-602** (D2).
Kuneiya, Pal. **20-602** (E2).
KUNENE (Noursc), riv., S.W.Af. **15-946d**; **25-466** (A1); **1-321d**.
KUNERSDORF, Ger. **15-947a**; **11-808** (E2); battle (1759) **24-719b**, **11-54d**, **2-687b**.
Kung (prince) **6-183a**; **6-199d**; **6-202b**.
Kung (abbrev) **2-617d**.
Kung (Chinese rank) **6-200b**.
— (measure) **28-492c**.
Kungei-Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia : *see* Kunghei-Ala-tau.
Kungaskald (Gunno Dahlstjerna) **7-734a**; **26-216b**.
Kung-chang Fu, China **6-168** (G2).
Kung-cheng, China **6-168** (I5).
Kungelf, Swed. **26-190** (A3).
Kung Fjädar (J. L. Runeberg) **23-851d**.
Kunghei - Ala - tau, mts., Turkest. **27-420** (E3); **1-478b**; **26-910b**; **24-617c**.
Kunghees, riv., China **6-168** (C1); **14-299c**; **15-943d**.
Kungi, Nig. **19-678** (B2).
K'ung Kia (Chinese officer) **6-908b**.
Kung K'u (officials) **6-188b**.
Kung-lang, China **6-168** (G5).
Kung, Muong, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (C2).
Kung-ngan, China **6-168** (I4).
Kung-Pu (officials) **6-183a**.
KUNGRAD, Turkest. **15-947b**; **27-420** (B3); **15-778a**.
Kungsbacka, Swed. **26-190** (A3).
—, fjord, Swed. **26-190** (A3).
Kungsholm, isl., Stockholm, **25-935** (A2); **25-935d**.
Kungsholmen, isl., Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Kungsör, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Kung-ti (emperor) **6-195c**.
K'ung tsze : *see* Confucius.
Kungui, riv., China **27-420** (H2); **18-711c**.
KUNGUR, Russ. **15-947b**; **23-872** (E4).
Kungur group (geol.) **21-177a**.
Kungwe, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (A2).
Kunhar (Nain-sukh), riv., India **14-376** (E2); **15-687b**.
Kunhegyes, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Kuni, isl., Jap. : *see* Yonakunishima.
Kunigunde (German queen) **20-1**; **6-200c**.
— of Eisenberg **1-498c**.
Kunimi-zan, mt., Jap. **15-159d**.
Kuninaga (sword decorators) **15-125b**.
Kuningan, Java **6-83c**.
Kunisada (artist) **15-176b**.
Kuniyoshi (artist) **15-960b**; **15-176b**.
Kunjal (game) : *see* Polo.
Kunjara, tribe **7-830d**; **1-329c**.
Kunkar : *see* Kankar.
Kunkel, J. 12-102c.
— **VON LOWENSTJERN, Johann 15-947b**; **6-44c**.
Kunkels, Switz. **26-242** (G3).
—, pass, Alps **26-242** (G3).
Kunkle, O. **20-26** (A1).
Kunkletown, Pa. **21-106** (M4).
Kun-Kola, pass, China **6-168** (G3).
Kunkuri, dist., Pers. **10-190b**.
Kunkur Mussa (sultan) **17-565b**; **11-455a**.
Kunlì, tribe **25-380b**.
KUNLONG, dist., Bur. **15-947c**; **4-840** (F3).
Kun Madaras, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Kunna, riv., India **14-376** (K6).
Kunnen, cape, Nor. **19-800** (C2).
Kunoss, Andrew **13-927c**.
Kunovat-Yugan, riv., Russ.As. **23-872** (L5); **29-359c**.
Kun-san, Kor. **15-156** (E9); **15-910a**.
Kunst Ciromantia, Die (Hartlieb) **20-649d**.
Kunst der Fuge (Bach) **7-44a**.
Kunstgewerbe Museum, Berlin **3-788c**.
Kunst-historisches Museum, Vienna **28-51d**.
Kunstlergenossenschaft, Munich **2-703b**.
Kunstlied 25-408a.
Kunst und Kunsthandwerk (periodical) **14-325c**.
Kunst und Naturalien Kammer, Dresden **19-635c**.
Kün-Szent-Márton, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Kün-Szent-Miklós, Hung. **3-4** (F3).
Kunti (legend) **24-167c**.
Kunto-sero, lakes, Russ. **23-872** (D2-3).
Kuntun, Togo. **12-203** (C2).
Kuntz, Peter **5-74a**.
Kunu, riv., India **14-376** (G7).
Kunu, tribe **19-254d**.
Kunur, India : *see* Coonoor.
—, riv., India **4-811c**.
Kunwa-Ghat, India **14-376** (M6).
Kunwald, Aus. **18-818b**.
Kunwari, riv., India : *see* Kuwari.
Kunwar (Kuar) Singh **20-929d**.
Kunyan (myth.) **7-976d**
Kun-yang-hai (Tien-chi), lake, China **6-168** (G5); **6-169a**.
Kunz, G. F. 11-562a; agate **1-369d**; jade **15-123d**; kunzite **15-947c**.
— von der Rosen : *see* Rosen.
KUNZITE 15-947c.
Kuo Hsi (painter) **6-214b**.
KUOPIO, Russ. **15-948a**; **23-872** (C5); **4-66a**.
KUOPIO, prov., Russ. **15-947d**; **23-872** (C-D3); **10-383a**.
Kuormakka, mt., Swed. **19-800** (E1).
Kuoro, Sen. **11-204** (E4).
Kuostertjacko, mt., Swed. **19-800** (D2).
Kup (measure) **25-6a**; **28-492c**.
Kupa (Hungarian rebel) **25-882d**.
—, Arpád **13-930a**.
Kupang, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E4); **26-990a**.
Kuparento, Jordan **20-751b**.
Ku-pei K'ow, gate, China **6-153d**.
Kupela, Sen. **11-204** (F3).
Kupferberg, Ger. **4-100d**.
—, mts., Ger. **4-641c**.
Kupferschiefer 7-111c; **21-176d**; **21-117b**.
Kupfer-Schmaragd : *see* Dioptase.
Kupffer, Adolph Theodor **14-327d**.
Kupferite 1-884a.
Kuphi (incense) **14-349c**.
Kuphónisi, isl., Crete **7-418** (D2).
Kuppelei 22-461c.
Kupreanof, isl., Alsk. **1-472** (M4); **1-472c**.
Kupres, Bosnia **3-4** (E4).
KUPRILI (family) **15-948a**.
—, Abdullah **15-949a**.
—, Fazil Ahmed **15-948c**; **27-451a**; **7-427b**.
—, Hussein **15-948d**; **27-451d**.
—, Mahommed **15-948a**; **13-912c**; **27-451a**.
—, Numan **15-948d**.
—, Zade Mustafa **15-948c**; **13-913d**; **27-451d**.
Kuprili, Turk. : *see* Kopriülü.
Kupyansk, Russ **23-874** (I. F-G2); **15-772c**.
Kur, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (G4); **15-714d**.
—(Cyrus, Bandamir, Araxes), riv., Pers. **21-188** (B2); **23-648** (G2); **21-190a** : in ancient history **20-878b**; **10-189d**.
—, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (I4); **1-899d**.
Kura, India **14-625c**.
—, lake, Af **5-787c**.
—, mts., Arab. **2-264** (D4); **17-954c**.
—, riv., Cauc. (Baku) **23-874** (II. F4), **15-682d** : **26-966d** ; fisheries **28-191b**.
—, riv., Cauc. (Terek) **23-874** (II. D2).
—, val., Cauc. **5-546c**.
—(Qora), El. dist., Arab. **2-264** (E4); **5-290d**.
Kurazi, Austr. **2-960** (E6).
Kurah, dist , Syr. **16-347d**.
Kurai, India **14-376** (H8).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D4).
KURAKIN, BORIS IVANOVICH, prince **15-919a**.
Kural (Tiruvalluvar) **26-390c**.
Kuram, India (Madras) **14-626c**.
—, India (N W.F.Prov.) : *see* Kurram.
—, riv., Afg. : *see* Kurram.
" Kurama " (ship) **24-913a**.
Kuramo, isl., Nig. **19-678** (A4)
Kuran, mt., Pers : *see* Kurang.
—(Kurand), riv., Pers. : *see* Karun.
Kuranda, Queens. **4-953c**.
Kurandvad, state, India : *see* Kuruntwad.
Kurang, mt., Pers. **21-189c**.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Karun.
Kurap 4-259a.
Kurar, India **14-382** (H9).
Kurarina 1-86a.
Kurash (name) : *see* Cyrus.
Kurashiki, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Kurasu, isls., Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (B1).
Kurau, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B4); **17-479a**.
Kura-yasuki 15-200a.
Kurayoshi, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Kurba (Curubis), Tun. **1-643** (D1); **1-360b**.
Kurbal, dist., Pers. **10-190b**.
Kurban Bairam 3-224a; **24-858b**.
KURBASH 15-949b; **9-111b**
Kurbasia : *see* Kidaris.
Kurbavela, isl., Adriatic S. **3-4** (D5).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Kurbeis: *see* Kyrbeis.
Kur-bo-roo (myth) 19-133a.
Kurbskiy, Prince Andrew 23-916b.
Kurchum, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F-G2); 24-616d.
Kurdi (shells) 24-833c.
KURDISTAN, dist., Asia 15-949b; 2-565 (B-D2); 3-103b.
KURDISTAN, prov., Pers. 15-951c; 21-188 (A1); 21-196b; history 21-230c; 1-10b.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Tab river.
Kurds, race 15-949b; 19-100a; in Armenia 2-566a; language 21-248b; in Palestine 20-604c; in Russia 5-548b, 23-874a; in Turkey 27-427a, 27-464c.
Kure, Jap. (Hondo I.) 15-156 (H9); 15-164d; arsenal and dockyard 15-210c, 15-213c, 8-366d.
—, Jap. (Shikoku I.) 15-156 (H10).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ocean, isl., Hawaii.
Kureika, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E2); 28-914c.
Kuren, mts., Pers.: *see* Kopet.
Kürenberg (minnesinger) 11-784d; 18-548a.
Kurenevka, Kiev 15-789a.
Kures (myth.) 7-638a.
Kure saare, isl., Russ.: *see* Oesel.
Kurfürst (title) 22-343b.
Kurfürsten, mt., Switz. 1-745a.
Kurg, prov., India: *see* Coorg.
Kurgalo, cape, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Kurgan (Mongol prince) 26-994b.
KURGAN, Russ.As. 15-951c; 25-10 (B3); 23-872 (K-L4).
— (mound): *see* Tumulus.
— töpe, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Kurhessen, Ger.: *see* Hesse-Cassel.
Kuri, isls., Fr.Cong. 5-787a.
—, tribe 1-330a.
Kuria, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
KURIA MURIA, isls., Arab. 15-951d; 2-264 (G5).
Kuriat, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
Kuri-galzu (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-197d; 27-784b.
Kurile, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
KURILES (Chi-shima), isls., Jap. 15-951d; 15-156 (O-T1-4); 15-161a; 19-99d.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (T-U1); 15-951d.
Kuriltai 18-714b.
Kurin, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
Kurins, tribe 16-490a; 5-548b; dialect 7-729d.
Kurnish, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).
Kurinskii, cape, Russ.: *see* Kizil Agach.
Kuripapanga, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Kurirs, tribe 3-668c.
Kurische Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 15-952b.
KURISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger. 15-952b; 11-808 (H1); 8-837d; amber dredging 1-793b.
Kurku, tribe: *see* Korkus.
Kurkur, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-71c.
Kurla, India 26-725b.
Kurland, prov., Russ.: *see* Courland.
Kurlbaum, F. 26-835d; 21-526d; 22-790c; 26-834b; 13-155c.
Kurlik, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Kurma, mt., Somlnd. 25-383b.
Kurmana, val., India 5-826c.
Kurmenty, pass, C.Asia 26-910c.
Kurmi (caste) 15-946c.
Kurmul, mt., Pal.: *see* Carmel, Mount.
Kurmychi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Kurmysh, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 25-120b.
Kurn, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Kurna, Turk.As.: *see* Korna.
—, temple, Egy. 26-740d; 9-76c.
Kurnal, tribe 23-64c; 27-88c.
Kurnali, riv., India: *see* Kauriala.
Kurnell, beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
Kurnet Murrai, mt., Egy. 26-741a.
KURNOOL (Karnul), India 15-952c; 14-382 (H12).
—, dist., India 15-952c; diamond mining 8-159d.
Kurnool Cuddapah, canal, India 14-851b; 27-377a; 14-850c.
Kurn Surtabeh (Karn Sartabeh), mt., Pal. 15-510a.
Kuroda, count 15-244a.
KUROKI, ITEI, count 15-952d; 23-921a.
Kuroki, Can. 24-225 (B3).
KUROPATKIN, ALEXEI Nikolaievich 15-952d; 23-921b.
Kuroshima, isl., Jap. (Lu-chu Archip.) 15-156 (D14).
—, isl., Jap. (W. of Van Diemen Str.) 15-156 (F11); 20-349d.
KURO SIWO, current, Pac.O. 15-953a; 20-436b.
Kurow, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Kurra, tribe 21-931b.
Kurrachee, India: *see* Karachi.
Kurrah b. Sharik al Absi 9-93b; 9-91b.
KURRAM, dist., India 15-953a; 19-795d; 19-796b.
—, fort, India 14-376 (D3).
—, riv., India 15-953a; 14-376 (D3); 1-307 (E3); 19-795d.
Kurrat el Ain (poet) 3-94c.
Kurrigal Chase, park, N.S.W. 26-290a.
Kurru, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 26-14c.
Kurs, tribe: *see* Cours.
Kursendas Mulji (reformer): *see* Mulji, Kursendas.
KURSEONG (Karsiang), India 15-953c; 14-376 (M-N6).
Kursha, India 14-376 (G3).
Kurshid (dynasty) 17-129d.
Kurshumlye, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Kursi (rel.) 17-419a.
KURSK, Russ. 15-954a; 23-872 (E5); 23-882a.
KURSK, govt., Russ. 15-953c; 23-872 (E5); 17-380d.
Kürsner, Conrad: *see* Pellicanus, Conrad.
Kurt (dynasty) 21-227c; 1-315d; 11-924c.
Kurta (costume) 14-418d.
Kurtamysh, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Kurtei, tribe 17-564c.
Kurtesios, G.: *see* Gennadius.
Kurtidae 26-545c.
Kurtiformes 26-545c.
Kurtka, fort., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 26-303c.
Kurto, riv., India 14-376 (N6-7).
KURTRIZ, JOHANN HEINRICH 15-954a.
Kurtz, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Kurtzel, August 9-381b.
Kuru, cape, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
— (mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
—, riv., India: *see* Manas.
KURUBAS, tribe 15-954b.
Kurube, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Kuru Chai, riv., Arm. 9-895a; 2-757b.
—Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
Kuruczok 8-462c.
Kuru-darya, riv., C.Asia 16-991c.
Kuruk Dere, Arm.: battle (1854) 7-453d.
Kurukuh, tribe: *see* Oraon.
Kurukshetra, dist., India 26-725b; battle 24-167d.
Kuruk-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (D-E1); 12-166a; 15-939c.
Kuruman (Matabele chief) 23-264a.
KURUMAN, Cape Col. 15-954b; 25-466 (F6); 16-813d.
—, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E6); 3-604d; 15-637d.
KURUMBAS, tribe 15-954b.
Kurume, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-211b.
Kurunchan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
KURUNEGALA, Cey. 15-954c; 14-382 (H-I16); 5-783a.
Kurun Hattin, mts., Pal.: *see* Hattin.
Kuruntwad, India 15-954c.
KURUNTWAD, state, India 15-954c.
Kurus (legend) 13-497a.
Kuru-sh (name): *see* Cyrus.
Kurussa, Fr Guin. 11-204 (C4); 11-102d.
Kurwing (dict.) 19-261d.
Kurwah 22-900c.
Kury, Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Kuryadniki (dict.) 23-876b.
Kuryanynkary, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (A-B4); 27-170d.
Kuryat, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-100b; 19-44a.
Kurz, Erwin 24-501a.
—, **HERMANN** 15-954c.
—, Isolde 15-954d.
Kurze Darstellung des theologischen Studiums (Schleiermacher) 26-784a.
Kurzenberg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Kurzolari, isls., Gr.: *see* Echinades.
Kuš (god): *see* Kôs
Kus, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Kusaie, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4); 5-380d.
Kusakabe, S. 17-343c.
Kusakakishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Kusaki (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kusama, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
KUSAN, tribe 15-954d; 1-811d; 14-454d.
Kusar, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Kusary, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Kusastala, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
Kusatsu, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Kusawa, lake, Can. 5-160 (B3).
Kusbhadra, riv., India 14-382 (L9-M10).
Kusêba, Arab. 19-351c.
Kusel, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Kush-Adasi, Asia M.: *see* Scala Nuova.
KUSHALGARH, India 15-954d; 14-376 (D-E3).
Kushan, Beitsze 6-200b.
Kushan, White Huns of, people: *see* Ephthalites.
Kushans, tribe 28-944b; 14-399c; 1-315b; coinage 19-905c; inscriptions 14-624c; religion 21-216d.
Kushezsk, Russ. 23-872 (H-I4).
Kusheyatsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L2).
Kushi, China 6-168 (K3).
Kushimoto, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Kushiro, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c; 15-195b.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c.
—gawa, riv., Jap. 28-920a.
—ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920b.
Kushitsi, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Kushk, Afg. 15-954d; 1-307 (B2).
—(Kushkinski), Russ.As. 15-954d.
KUSHK, riv., Afg. 15-954d; 13-332a; 14-416b.
Kushkuh, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Kushk Zard, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 10-190c.
Kushla, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Kushla, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D2); 1-217b.
Kushluk (king) 22-306a; 15-316c.
Kushnyi, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1).
Ku-shong, China 6-168 (D1).
Kushtia, India 14-376 (N8).
Kushum, Russ. 24-108a.
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A2).
Kusi, riv., India 14-376 (M6-7); 3-842d; 22-665c.
Kusis, Tel el, mound, Pal. 5-358a.
Kusiara, riv., India 14-376 (O-P7); 26-136c.
Kusinārā (Kusinagara), India 21-604d; 4-741c; inscriptions 14-621d.
Kuskokwim, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-474a.
Kuskonook, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Kusmen Koryaks (race): *see* Koryaks.
Kus-long, K. 10-156 (D7).
Kusr el Besheir, Syr. 4-356c.
Kussa (bot.) 1-86a.
Kussalan, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
Kussari, Camer. 5-110 (B2); 5-111d; battle (1900) 4-266c.
Kussi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Kussmaul, Adolf 25-239b; 25-956b.
Kussnacht, Switz. (Zurich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
—, Switz. (Schwyz) 26-242 (E2).
Kustana, C.Asia: *see* Khotan.
Kustanai, Russ.As. 23-872 (E5).
KUSTANAISK, Russ.As. 15-955a; 27-420 (C2); 27-415a.
Kustendje, Rum.: *see* Constantza.
KUSTENLAND, dist., Aus. 15-955a; 3-4 (C4).
Kusti 20-866b; 19-821d.
Kustina, El, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Küstrin, Ger.: *see* Cüstrin.
Kusu (dialect) 3-359a.
Kusumchaor, India 14-376 (K5).
Kusunai (Kusunay), Russ.As. 25-10 (K4); 24-54b.
Kusundas, tribe 19-379c.
Kusunoki Masashige (chief) 15-260b.
Ku-su-tai, China 26-7c.
Kut, isl., Siam 14-498 (C6).
Kuta, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Kutab (prefix): *see* Kutb.
Kutabdia, isl., India 14-382 (D9).
Kutaca, Cauc.: *see* Kutais.
Kutahia (general): *see* Reshid Kutahia.
KUTAIAH (Kutaya, Kiutahia), Asia M. 15-955a; 2-760 (C3); battle (493) 1-919b; convention (1833) 9-112b; Ottoman acquisition 27-444a; pottery 5-729d.
KUTAIS Cauc. 15-955c; 23-874 (II. C2); 11-759c; 2-387d.
KUTAIS, govt., Cauc. 15-955b; 23-874 (II. B-C2); 11-758d; Tatars 26-448c.
Kutana, tribe 10-202b; 10-203a; 10-204a.
Kutani porcelain 15-184d; 15-188d.
Kutb (Qutb): *in* Sufism 8-76c.
Kutb, mosque, Delhi 7-955d.
Kutb ed-din Haidar 27-411d.
Kutb Minar, mosque, Delhi 7-955c; 14-432a (Pl. I.).
Kutb Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c; 7-848d; 21-249d.
Kutbuddin (of Delhi) 14-401c; 18-73b; 15-644b; conquests 4-737b, 3-310c, 4-771d.
—(of Ghor): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
—Mahommed: *see* Mahommed I. (Khwarizm-shah).
—Malik: *see* Malik II. Kutb eddin.
—Tahamtan (of Hormuz): *see* Tahamtan.
Kutchi (folk lore) 10-134b.
Kutchi Bey (historian) 27-433a.
Kutchka Kraina, dist., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
Kutchuk Kainardji, treaty of 23-836d.
Kuteera gum: *see* Gum kuteera.
Kutei, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-261d.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258a.
KUT EL AMARA, Turk.As. 15-955d; 26-305 (F-G3); 26-970b.
KUTENAI, tribes 15-955d.
Kutha (Cutha, Tell-Ibrahim), Mesop. 19-388d; 15-391d.
—, canal, Mesop. 9-897a; 3-100c.
Kuthy, Lewis 13-928b.
Kuti, Gr. 9-279a.
—, Tib.: *see* Nilam.
Kutia, tribe, India 15-779d.
Kutiala, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
Kuti Lama, lake, Bor. 4-257b.
Kutina: *see* Sticharion.
Kuting (game): *see* Curling.
Kutluk Khan 27-471b.
Kutlumush, monastery, Turk. 2-516c.
Kut-Muhamed, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Kutna Hora, Aus.: *see* Kuttenberg.
Kut Nam, riv., Bur. 26-846d.
Kutno, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 26-334a.
Kutonaga, tribe: *see* Kutenai.
Kutorgina 5-87c.
Kutorginidae 4-366a.
Kutrana, el, Pal. 20-602 (E6).
Kutrus, India 14-382 (I10).
Kutschitten, Ger. 10-101b
Kütshük Bairam 3-223d.
Kuttab 9-30a.
KUTTALAM (Courtallum) India 15-955d; 14-382 (G15).
Kuttawa, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
KUTTENBERG (Kutna Hora), Aus. 15-955d; 3-4 (D2); 28-992b.
Kutter, W. R. 14-69d.
Kuttoneth 7-229a.
Kutrun (myth): *see* Gudrun.
Kutu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Kutubia, mosque, Marrakesh 17-753a.
Kutulmish (Seljuk ruler) 24-609d.
Kutumai, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Kutur-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) 9-140d; 3-102a.
Kutus, mts., China 27-420 (H3).
KUTUSOV, MIKHAIL Laroinovich 15-956b; 19-227c; 4-267a.
Kutusov, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Makemo.
Kutusow, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Utirik.
Kuty, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Kützing, F. T. 1-595c; 10-275c.
Kutzo-Vlachs, people: *see* Vlachs.
Kütztown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Kuusamo, Russ. 23-872 (C2); geology 10-383c.
Kuvera (myth.): *see* Kubera.
Kuvikr, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Kuwa, El, bridge, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Kuwaik (Chalus), riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (B1); 26-306b; 2-51d.
Kuwamura (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kuwana, Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-185d.
—, riv., India: *see* Kuana.
Kuwara, Arab. 19-351c.
Kuwari, riv., India 14-376 (G-H6); 12-748b.
KUWET (Koweit, Grane), Arab. 15-956c; 2-264 (E2); 2-269c.
Kuya, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
—, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Kuyalnik, lake, Russ 23-874 (I. C1).
Kuykendall, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Kupyer, A. 13-605a; 13-605c.
Kuyuk (Mongol khan) 18-713d; 13-114d; 5-398b; 1-972d.
Kuyunjik, Turk.As. 26-305 (E1): *see also* Nineveh.
Kuyuwini, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-677c.
Kuzadag, Asia M.: battle (1243) 24-611a.
Kuzah, Arab.: *see* Mozdalifa.
—, Divah, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Maldive, isls.
Kuza-uzu 1-152a.
Kuze, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kuzel, H. 16-669d.
Kuzemkina, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Kuzie, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
KUZNETSK, Russ. 15-956d; 23-872 (G5).
—, Russ.As. 15-956d; 25-10 (D3).
Kuznetskiy Ala-tau, mts., Russ.As. 26-1064a; 28-915a; minerals 1-759a.
Kuzua Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Kuzu Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Kuzup-chi, desert, China 6-168 (H1); 12-167d.
Kvaas, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Kvadö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Kvaen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Kvaenang, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Kvaens, race 23-884d.
Kval, sound, Nor. 19-800 (D1)
Kvalö, isl., Nor. (Hammer Fjord) 19-800 (D1).
—, isl., Nor. (N.Trondhjem) 19-800 (B2).
—, isl., Nor. (nr. Tromsö) 19-800 (D1).
Kvalsund, Nor. 19-800 (E-F1)
Kvam, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Kvamsö, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Kvarken, East, isl., Russ. 23-870b.
KVASS (Quass) 15-956d; 3-642c; 16-213a.
Kvavlos-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Kverkfjöll, mt., Ice 14-228 (C2)
Kverndrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Kvernum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Kvervtjern Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Kvickjock (Kvikkjokk), Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-54b.
Kvida (lit.) 14-234b
Kvitne, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Kvindherred, Nor. 19-804 (B3)
Kvindherreds, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
Kvirila, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-553d.
—, val., Russ. 5-548d.
Kvirili, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 15-955c.
Kviven, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Kwabe, tribe 19-254d.
Kwa-chow, China 13-844a.
Kwadyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Kwa-ibo, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 7-510b.
Kwaikei (sculptor) 15-177a.

Kwaja Amran, mts., Afg. **1-307** (D4); **3-292a**; **3-294d**.
Kwaka Dua I. **2-726d**.
— Dua II. **2-727c**.
— Dua III. : *see* Prempeh.
KWAKIUTL, tribe **15-957a**; **14-462a**; **22-730c**.
Kwa-Kwa, tribe : *see* Avikom.
Kwa-Kwa Coast, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Ivory Coast.
Kwale, isl., Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2).
Kwalon, bay, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (D7).
Kwambaku (title) **15-258c**.
Kwammu (emperor) **15-258b**; **15-254a**; **15-190d**.
Kwa mouth, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B3).
Kwamtama, Go.Cst. **12-203** (A3).
Kwa Murgussia, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2).
Kwan, China **6-168** (G3).
Kwan (Chinese official) : *see* Mandarin.
— (measure) **28-492c**.
Kwanami Kiystsugu (dramatist) **15-169d**
Kwan-chung, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
Kwan-chung-tsze, China : *see* Kwang-chêng-tsze.
Kwandang, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E2); **5-596d**.
Kwande, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (G4).
Kwando (Linyante), riv., Af. **25-466** (G2); **1-320** (F6); **28-953a** : *see also* Chobe.
Kwang, China **6-168** (K3).
— Binh, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E3).
— chang, China **6-168** (I2).
— chêng-tsze, China **17-553** (B-C3); **15-193a**; **17-553c**.
KWANGCHOW BAY, dist., China **15-957a**; **6-168** (I5).
Kwang-Chow Fu, China : *see* Canton.
— chung-shan, mt., China **6-168** (I2).
— hai, China **6-168** (I5).
— Hoa, Fr.I.China **14-498** (D1).
— ju, Kor. (nr. Seoul) **15-156** (E3).
— ju, Kor. (S. Chôl-la) **15-156** (E9).
— Ngai, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (F4).
— ngan, China **6-168** (H3).
Kwango, Fr.Cong. **11-99** (B2).
—, riv., Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B4); **15-684c**.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (B2).
— Oriental, dist., Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B4); **6-926d**.
Kwangping Fu, China **6-167c**;
— shun, China **6-168** (K3).
KWANGSI, prov., China **15-957b**; **6-168** (H5); **6-199a**, **6-208c**.
— sin Fu, China **6-168** (K4).
Kwang-su (Chinese emperor) **6-200a**.
Kwangte, China **6-168** (K3).
— Tri, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E3); **14-493b**.
— tsih, China **11-291a**.
— tsin Noyen **15-316c**.
Kwang tung, China **6-168** (G4).
— tung, harb., And.Is. **4-840** (A6); **1-955c**.
— tung, penin., China **15-156** (B7).
Kwekwe, Rhod. **25-466** (I.K2).
Kwengen : *see* Kouengen.
Kwen-lun, mts., C.Asia : *see* Kuen-lun.
Kwesarimgo (chief) **18-732a**.
Kwi (language) : *see* Tshi.
Kwijwi (Kwichwi), isl., Af. **15-841c**.
Kwikpak, riv., Can. : *see* Yukon.
Kwilu, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Juma.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (A3); **11-99d**.
Kwi-san, Kor. **15-156** (E-F8).
Kwito, riv., Ang. **25-466** (D1); **10-633b**.
Kwitta, Go.Cst. **12-203** (C4); **12-204c**.
—, lagoon, Go.Cst. **12-203** (C3); **12-203b**.
Kwo-Kwoos, tribe : *see* Kusan.
Kwong, Nig. **19-678** (F2).
Kworra, riv., W.Af. : *see* Niger.
Kwo-tsze-kien temple, Peking **21-62a**.
Kwun (official) : *see* Mandarin.
Ky. (abbrev.) : *see* Kentucky
Kyabra, Queens. **2-960** (G5).
Kyabram, Vict. **28-38** (C2).
Kyahya Khatun **12-950d**.
Kyaikthin, Bur. **14-376** (Q8).
Kyaikto, Bur. **4-840** (E6).
Kyamba, N.S.W. **19-538** (D4).
Kyambil, mt., Cauc. **23-874** (II. E3).
Kyana, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
Kyang (zool.) : *see* Kiang.
Kyangin, Bur. **4-840** (D5); **13-304a**.
Kyanite : *see* Cyanite.
Kyanol : *see* Aniline.
Kyan's process **26-979c**.
Kyat **28-492c**.
Kyathos **5-712d**.
Kyaukpadaung, Bur. **4-840** (D4).
Kyaukpazat, dist., Bur. **4-842a**; **15-695c**.
Kyaukpyu, Bur. **4-840** (C5); **15-958c**.
KYAUKPYU, dist., Bur. **15-958b**; **4-840** (C5).
Kyaukse, Bur. **4-840** (E4); **15-958d**.
KYAUKSE, dist., Bur. **15-958c**.
Kyauk-tsein : *see* Jadeite.
Kyaung-tha, Bur. **14-382** (P-Q11).
Kyaw, riv., Bur. **14-382** (Q9).
Kyawewa, Bur. **14-376** (Q8).
Kyburg, Switz. **26-242** (F2); **28-1057b**.
KYD, THOMAS 15-958d; **8-521b**, **9-622d**, **18-731d**.
Kydonia, Asia M. : *see* Aivali.
Kydrara : *see* Hierapolis.
Kyebogyi, Bur. **15-678b**.
Kyei (dict.) **15-910c**.
Kyek Nam, riv., Bur. **24-103d**.
Kyelang, India : *see* Kailing.
Kye-ni, riv., Bur. **26-728d**.
Kyffhausen, castle, Ger. **15-959d**.
KYFFHAUSER, mts., Ger. **15-959d**; **11-808** (III. p10).
Kyfin, Maurice **5-847c**.
Kyger, O. **20-26** (F7).
—, Va. **28-560** (B3).
Kygri-Biorn (writer) **14-239b**.
Kyi-chu (Kyi), riv., Tib. **26-916** (D2); **16-530a**.
Kyk ober al, isl., Brit.Gui. **12-676a**.
Kyl, Ger. : *see* Kiel.
Kyle, S.Dak. **25-506** (C4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K5).
—, dist., Scot. **24-412** (D4); **3-75a**; **25-999d**.
Kyleakin, Scot. **24-412** (C2); **25-206a**.
Kylemore, castle, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Kylerhea, Scot. **24-412** (C2).
—, str., Scot. **25-206a**.
Kyles, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
— of Bute, str., Scot. : *see* Bute, kyles of.
Kylesku, Scot. **24-412** (D1).
Kyle Stewart, dist., Scot. **3-75a**; **17-19b**.
Kylix **5-718d**; **5-712d**.
Kyll, riv., Ger. **11-901d**.
Kylöe, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E1).
—, mts., Northumb. **19-790d**.
Kyloe cattle : *see* Highland cattle.
Kylpont, Robert : *see* Pont.
Kym, riv., Eng. **13-951c**.
Kyme, Anne : *see* Askew, Anne.
—, Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of : *see* Umfraville.
Kyme, North, Lincs. **9-416** (G3).
—, South, Lincs. **9-416** (G3).
Kymer, Gilbert **12-129d**.
Kymmen, lake, Swed. **26-190** (B1).
Kymmene, fort., Russ. **23-872** (B-C7).
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (C3); **10-383c**.
Kymograph **27-929a**; **18-64a**; **17-114b**.
Kynance Cove, inlet, Corn. **9-430** (VI. B3); **16-827b**.
Kynanthropy (dict.) **17-149a**.
Kynast, castle, Ger. **13-372b**.
KYNASTON, EDWARD 15-960a.
Kynddelw (poet) **5-643c**.
Kyndeni, mts., Zu. **28-1050b**; **28-1051b**.
KYNETON, Vict. **15-960b**; **28-38** (C2).
Kynge Johan (Bale) **3-248c**; **8-502b**.
Kynnen, riv., Nor. **19-804** (E2).
Kynochtown, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
Kynotus **5-795d**.
Kynuna, Queens. **2-960** (G4).
Kynurine **22-759b**.
Kyodan, Bur. **24-104a**.
Kyodo Unyu Kaisha **15-194a**; **25-854c**.
Kyo-gamizaki, cape, Jap. **15-156** (I8-9).
Kyogen (dict.) **15-170a**.
Kyông-Kwi, prov., Kor. **15-156** (G-H4 & E8).
Kyông-Sang, northern, prov., Kor. **15-156** (G-H4 & F8).
—, southern, prov., Kor. **15-156** (F4 & F9).
Kyông-sông, Kor. **15-156** (F-G6).
KYOSAI, SHO-FU 15-960b; **15-173d**; **15-176d**.
Kyôsti (pseud.) : *see* Kokko, Juhana.
Kyoto, Jap. : *see* Kioto.
Kyparissi, Gr. **12-424** (E4).
Kyparissia, Gr. **12-424** (C3); **18-190d**.
Kype Water, riv., Scot. **24-418** (C3).
Kyphosis **25-671b**.
Kyrbeis (Athenian tablets) **25-368a**; **6-662c**.
Kyrenia, Cyprus **7-696** (map). **7-696c**.
—, dist., Cyprus **7-696** (map); **7-700a**.
—, mts., Cyprus **7-696** (map): **7-696a**.
Kyriakos, Diomedes **12-527a**.
KYRIE 15-960c; **17-849c**.
Kyriel, Sir Thomas **13-394b**.
Kyrielle (dict.) **15-960c**.
Kyrioles **23-82a**.
Kyritz, Ger. **11-808** (D2); battle (1635) **3-313b**.
Kyrkhult, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
KYRLE, JOHN 15-960d; **23-741b**.
Kyrle Society **2-702d**; **15-960d**: **13-465c**.
Kyros, riv., Pers. : *see under* Kur.
Kyrosite **17-683d**.
Kyrtii, race : *see* Kurds.
KYSHTYM, Russ. **15-960d**; **23-872** (I. K4).
—, riv., Russ. **15-960d**.
Kysyr, mt., Cauc. **23-874** (II. C3); **15-682d**.
Kytes Ford, Tenn. **26-620** (H1).
Kythal, India : *see* Kaithal.
Kythnos, Gr. **12-424** (F3).
— (Cythnos), isl., Gr. **12-424** (F3); **12-440** (F3); **7-681c**.
Kythraean group (geol.) **7-696c**.
Kythrea, Medit. **7-696** (map); **7-700c**.
Kyujo, Jap. **15-156** (A-B15).
Kyulu, mts. Brit.E.Af. **4-602c**; **1-325b**.
Kyulyu-tau, mts., C.Asia : *see* Kulu-tau.
Kyun daung, Bur. **14-382** (Q10).
Kyunhla, Bur. **4-840** (D3).
Kyunton, riv., Bur. **3-492b**.
Kyuquot, sound, Can. **4-600** (D3); **27-884a**.
Kyushu, isl., Jap. : *see* Kuishiu.
Kyyrölä, Russ. **23-872** (C-D7).
Kyzyl : *see* Kizil.
Kyzylart, pass, Turkest. **27-420** (E4).
— Arvat, Russ. **27-420** (B4).
— davan, pass, Turkest. **27-420** (F5).
— rai, Turkest. **27-420** (E2).
— su, riv., Turkest. **27-420** (D-E4); **15-685b**.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

L

L (letter) **16**-1a; **7**-725b; as numeral **19**-867a.
La, race : *see* Sheng-li.
La, riv., China **6**-168 (G5).
La. (abbrev.) : *see* Louisiana.
— (chem.) : *see* Lanthanum.
Laa, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
—, val., Arab. **28**-914a.
La'ab el barūd : *see* Powder-play.
Laach, abbey, Ger. **2**-405c.
LAACHER SEE, lake, Ger. **16**-1d; **11**-808 (I. k7); **9**-133c.
Laag, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Midai.
Laage, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Laagen, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C1-2); **19**-800c.
LAAGER (dict.) **16**-1d.
Laaland, isl., Den. **8**-24 (D4).
La Alberca, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (B-C2); **24**-56b.
— Albuera : *see* Albuera, La.
— Alcárria, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (D-E2).
Laanna, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Laar, Pieter van : *see* Laer.
La Arada, C.Am. : battle (1881) **12**-663d.
LAAS, ERNST 16-1d; Hume's influence **18**-237d.
Laastrup, riv., Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Laavenitz **21**-57b.
Laax, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Laba, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F7); **23**-874 (II. B1); **15**-935a.
Labaddie, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
LA BADIE, JEAN DE 16-2a; **21**-593b.
Labadieville, La. **17**-54 (a-b7).
Labadists **16**-2a.
"La Baigneuse" (engraving : Pannemaker) **28**-800b.
Laban (bibl.) **15**-113a; **3**-233a.
La Bañeza, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Labang, cape, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Labarge, lake, Can. **1**-472 (L-M3); **28**-945c.
La Barge Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B3).
La Barre, Jean François **23**-987d; **10**-849b.
Labarre, Louis **3**-680a.
La Barthe-de-Neste, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **18**-75a.
LABARUM 16-2b; **10**-455b; **15**-526b.
Labasheeda, Ire. **6**-426d.
Labasi-Marduk (Babylonian king) **3**-106d; **3**-870b (table).
La Bassée, Fr. : capture (1645) **26**-858d.
Labassère, Fr. **13**-75b.
Labastide-Clairence, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
La Bastide-de-Sérou, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Labastide-Murat, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
La Bastie glass-toughening process **12**-87b.
Labat, Jean Baptiste **2**-157d.
Labata, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
La Bâtie-Neuve, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
— Bayre, Wis. : *see* Green Bay.
Labbais, tribe **19**-342c; **17**-289c.
Labban, Khan (Lebonah), Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
L'Abbaye, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Labbé, Philippe **10**-905a; **6**-458a.
Labchistas, lake, Turk. **14**-215b.
Labdalum, Sic. **26**-296b (plan); **26**-301a; **26**-298a.
Labdanum (resin) : *see* Ladanum.
LABE, LOUISE CHARLIN Perrin 16-2c; **11**-123a.
Labé, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B-C4); **11**-102d.
Labe, riv., Ger. : *see* Elbe.
La Bedoule, Fr. **7**-416b.
LABEL 16-3a; heraldic **13**-322a, **13**-313b.
Labelle, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
—, Fla. **19**-540 (E5).
La Belle, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
— Belle, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Labellum (bot.) **20**-170d.
Label moulding **17**-845b.
— formations **16**-3a.
Labeo, Gaius Atinius **18**-258b.
—, **MARCUS ANTISTIUS 16**-3a; **23**-538b.
Labeo rohita : *see* Dambhro.
Läber (Lauber), Drypold **27**-510d.
L'Aber Benoit, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Laberge, lake, Can. **5**-160 (B3).
LABERIUS, DECIMUS 16-3c.
L'Aber Vrach, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Labes, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Labette, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
Labeur (art society, Brussels) **20**-508b.
Labial glands **18**-944c.
— nerve **19**-395c.
Labia majora **23**-133a; **23**-134b.
— minora **23**-133a; **23**-134b; **13**-805d.
Labiana, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
LABIATAE 16-3c; **10**-561a; **13**-474a.
Labiate corolla **10**-564d.
Labiatiflorae **10**-565a.
Labiau, Ger. **11**-808 (H1); **26**-203a; treaty (1656) **5**-928a.
Labib, Claudius **7**-114d.
LABICANA, VIA, road, It. **16**-4d; **15**-4 (F1); **15**-26 (B6).
LABICHE, EUGENE MARIN 16-4d.
La Biche, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— Biche, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B2).
LABICI, It. 16-5d; **15**-26 (C6); **16**-270c.
Labicum, It. **23**-622d.
LABID (poet) **16**-5d; **18**-633c; **12**-870b.
LABIENUS, TITUS 16-6a; **20**-442a; **22**-773d.
La Bigotière, Seigneur de : *see* Vieta, François.
Labile state (of supersaturated solution) **11**-370d.
Labinsk, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B1).
La Bisbál, Sp. **25**-530 (G2); **11**-102b.
Labischin, Ger. **11**-808 (F-G2).
Labium (of insects) **13**-419c.
LABLACHE, LUIGI 16-6a.
La Blanche Côte, fort, Fr. **18**-316c.
Labna, C.Am. **5**-678b.
Labó, P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
La Boca, Arg. **4**-753d.
— Boca, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— Boca, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
— Boca, Pan. : *see* Balboa.
Laboda, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-551b.
La Boé, Francis de : *see* Sylvius, Franciscus.
Laboe, Ger. **15**-787c.
La Boëssière (fencer) **9**-667b.
La Bohn Gap, glacier, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
Labolt, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2).
Labong, Siam : *see* Lampun.
La Bonte, Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
— Bonte, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
LABOR DAY 16-6b.
Laborde (dancing master) **7**-800a.
Labore, Egy. : mutiny (1888) **9**-127d.
Laborini, Campi, It. : *see* Phlegraean Fields.
Laboriso-archod : *see* Labasi-Marduk.
Labouchere, Henry **19**-563c; **14**-785b.
Labouchere, Henry, Baron Taunton : *see* Taunton.
Laboulbeninae **11**-342a; **20**-795d.
Labour : Cairnes on **4**-951c; Marx **17**-809d; Oneida Community **20**-107c; physiocratic theory **21**-549b; Proudhon **22**-489d; royal commission (1891-1894) **25**-1026b; Smith, Adam **25**-257d; statistics **27**-127d; trade union regulation of **27**-149c; wages **28**-232c. *See also* Forced labour, Corvée, and Sweating System.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) **16**-25c.
LA BOURBOULE, Fr. 16-6b; **18**-521d.
LABOUR CHURCH, THE 16-6c.
— Colony **27**-838b.
— Co-partnership Association **7**-85d.
Labourdine (dialect) **3**-486d.
LA BOURDONNAIS, BERtrand François, Count Mahé de **16**-6c; **17**-914d; **14**-407b.
— Bourdonnais, L. C. M. de (chess player) **6**-103b.
Labourers, Statutes of **16**-8c; **9**-503d; **28**-590d, wages regulated **28**-233d.
— (Ireland) Act (1906) **13**-822c.
Labourers' Friend Society **13**-815d.
LABOUR EXCHANGE 16-7a; effect on unemployment **27**-579b; German **27**-579b, **27**-579d; U.S. **27**-578c.
— Exchanges Act (1909) **27**-579c.
—, Federations of (U.S.) **27**-152a.
— **LEGISLATION 16**-7b; **9**-360a; **28**-234b; for accidents **9**-356d, **24**-282b; Australia **2**-968d; Austria **3**-31c; France **10**-871c, **10**-926b, **10**-920c; Italy **15**-13d; railway **22**-827d. *See also* Arbitration *and* Conciliation.
La Bourlie, Antoine de Guiscard, Abbé de **20**-404c; **27**-225d.
Labour notes **16**-7a.
— **PARTY 16**-28a; Greek prototype **12**-450c.
— rent **23**-103c.
Labours of Hercules : *see* Hercules, labours of.
Labná, ruins, Mex. **18**-318 (H4).
LABRADOR, penin., N.Am. **16**-28c; **5**-160 (O4-S5); Eskimos **14**-460b; forests **5**-144c; geology **5**-144b; mica deposits **19**-481c; survey maps **17**-652d.
— current **2**-857c.
— duck **22**-219b; **9**-133a; **8**-631b; **3**-972a (fig.).
Labradorescence **16**-30a.
Labrador hornblende : *see* Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; **21**-692d.
Labrador Newfoundland dog **8**-378b; **8**-375 (Pl. II.).
— pine : *see* Grey pine.
— Polar current **21**-958c.
— spar : *see* Labradorite.
— **TEA 16**-30a.
Labranda, Asia M. **17**-917a; **19**-116a.
Labrandeus : *see* Zeus Labrandeus.
La Brang, monastery, Lhasa, Tib. : *see* Jokhang.
Labrax lupus : *see* Bass.
Labrea, Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
La Brea, C.Am. **5**-678 (C4); **1**-780c.
— Brea, W.I. **28**-544 (B5).
— Brea, cape, W.I. **28**-544 (A-B4).
Labrède, Fr. **10**-778 (D5), **12**-49b.
La Breña, mts., Mex. **8**-694a.
La Brévine (Brévine), Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Labridae : *see* Wrasse.
Labrouste, Henri **2**-434b.
LABRUM (dict.) **16**-30b.
Labrunie, Gérard : *see* Nerval, Gérard de.
Labrus maculatus : *see* Ballan wrasse.
— mixtus : *see* Red wrasse.
LA BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE 16-30b; **11**-134b; **8**-295b.
Labruzzi, Carlo **2**-222c.
Labry, Fr. **18**-309 (plan).
Labua, mt., Mal.Arch. **3**-132d.
Labuan, Jav. **15**-284 (A2).
—, cape, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C-D4).
LABUAN, isl., Mal.Arch. **16**-31c, **4**-257 (B1).
Labuk, bay, B.N.Bor. **4**-257 (C1).
—, riv., B.N.Bor. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-263a.
LABURNUM 16-32a; **16**-381a; poisonous properties **7**-709d; pollination **16**-383a.
Labyrinth, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 (A7); **1**-955b.
LABYRINTH 16-32b.
— (anat.) **8**-792c; **8**-793d; galvanic stimulation **4**-410d; transmission of sound **13**-123c.
—, dance of the : *see under* Crane.
Labyrinthodonta **3**-523a; **23**-141d; **23**-144c; Permian period **21**-177c; teeth **3**-527a; Triassic period **27**-259d.
Labyrinthodontidae **3**-523b.
Labyrinthula **16**-34b.
LABYRINTHULIDEA 16-34b.
LAC (resin) **16**-35a; **15**-189c.
La Cadière, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Lacahatuirs, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **4**-169b.
LACAILLE, NICOLAS LOUIS de 16-35c, constellations **7**-14a, meridian measurement **8**-802d; tables of the sun **2**-814d.
Lacaille 9352 (astron.) **25**-789d.
LACAITA, SIR JAMES 16-35d.
La Calderina, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
— Calebasse, pass, W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
— **CALLE, Alg. 16**-36b; **1**-643 (D1); **7**-131d.
LA CALPRENEDE, G. DE Costes, seigneur de **16**-36c; **11**-130b; **13**-385b.
La Calzada, Sp. **25**-530 (D3); **6**-401d.
— Campina, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Lacanau, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **12**-48d.
La Canourgue, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Lacantun, riv., Mex. and Guat. **5**-678 (A2).
Lacantun, people **5**-677c.
La Capelle, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
Lacapelle-Marival, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Lacar, Sp. : battle (1875) **5**-345b.
—, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (B5); **1**-962c, **20**-900c.
Lac argenti *see* Silver chloride.
La Caridad, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
— **CARLOTA, P.Is. 16**-36c; **21**-392 (D5).
— Carolina, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
— Casana, mt., Alps : *see* Murtarol.
Lacaune, Fr. **26**-429a.
—, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **5**-777d.
La Cava, It. **15**-4 (G2).
Lacaze-Duthiers, F. J. H. **11**-524b; **11**-514d; on coral **2**-99c; on mollusca **18**-670a; on nautilus **19**-279d.
LACCADIVE, isls., Ind.O. **16**-36c; **14**-382 (E14).
Lacco, It. **15**-4 (A6); **14**-866d.
LACCOLITE 16-37a; **28**-188b.
Lac du Bonnet, Can. **17**-584 (C2).
— du Flambeau, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Lac dye **16**-35c.
Lace, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, mine, S.Af. **15**-928b.
LACE 16-37c; Venice **27**-1001c.
LACE-BARK TREE 16-48a; **7**-597a.
La Cebollera, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D2), **12**-644b.
Laceby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G2).
LACEDAEMON, Gr. **16**-48b; **16**-52a. *See also* Laconia *and* Sparta.
—, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (D3-E4).
Lacedaemonia, Gr. : *see* Sparta.
Lacedas : *see* Leocedes.
Lacedonia, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Lace glass : *see* Vitro di trina.
La Ceiba, C.Am. (Hond.) **5**-678 (C3), **13**-651d.
— Ceiba, C.Am. (Salv.) **5**-678 (B4).
— Ceiba, Venez. **27**-989 (A2).
Lace-leaf plant **17**-273b.
La Celle-St-Cloud, Fr **10**-778 (B6).
— Center, Ky. **15**-740 (A1).
— Center, Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
LACEPEDE, B. G. E. DE LA Ville, comte de **16**-48b; on fishes **14**-245d; on reptiles **23**-137d.
Lacepede, bay, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F7); **25**-493a.
—, isls., Aus. **2**-960 (C3); **28**-542a.
La Cerda, Charles of **10**-820c; **15**-441d.
Lacerda, F. J. M. de : British Central Africa **4**-597c; Portuguese East Africa administered **22**-167c, scientific expedition **11**-628c; South-East Africa explored **1**-333b.
La Cerdaña, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (F1); **16**-483c.
Lacerna **7**-236a.
Lacerta (astron.) **7**-13d.
— (zool.) **16**-826c; brain **23**-159b; dentition **23**-165c; kidneys **23**-168c; segmental ducts **23**-169a; skull **23**-151a; sternum **23**-155d.
— agilis : *see* Sand lizard.
— dugesii **17**-282a.
— ocellata : *see* Eyed lizard.
— simonyi **23**-156d.
— viridis : *see* Green lizard.
— vivipara. *see* Lizard, common.
Lacertae **16**-824b, hind-limb **23**-157d; ribs **23**-155d; shoulder-girdle **23**-156d; vertebrae **23**-154a.
Lacertidae **16**-826c; **16**-824c; distribution **23**-175c, **23**-174a; skull **23**-151c, **23**-151b; tail **23**-153d.
Lacertilia : *see* Lizard.
LACEWING-FLY 16-48c; **19**-440b, **19**-438b; larva **13**-428a.
Lacey, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
Lace yarn **28**-906c.
Lacey Spring, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Laceys Spring, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Laceyville, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Lacha, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (E3); **20**-91d.
—, riv., Peru. *see* Chancay.
LA CHAISE, FRANCOIS DE 16-48c.
LA CHAISE - DIEU, Fr. 16-48d; **10**-778 (F5).
LA CHALOTAIS, LOUIS RENE de Caradeuc de 16-49a.

La Chambre, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
—, Chapelle, Fr. (Ardennes) **24**-575c (plan).
—, Chapelle, quarter, Paris **20**-804 (D-E1); **28**-505c.
—, Chapelle d'Angillon, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
—, Chapelle-en-Vercors, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
—, Chapelle-Glain, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
—, Chapelle-la-Reine, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
—, Chapelle-sur-Erdre, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Lachares (Athenian demagogue) **2**-843c.
LA CHARITE, Fr. **16**-49c; **10**-778 (F4); **10**-830b.
—, Chartre-sur-le-Loir, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
—, Châtaigneraie, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
—, Châtre, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
LA CHAUSSEE, P. C. N. DE 16-49c; **11**-136a; **8**-514b.
Lach Dennis, Ches. **9**-416 (II. C3).
Lachelier, Jules **18**-250c.
Lachen, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
—, riv., India **25**-88d.
Lachenaia **16**-683d.
La Cheppe, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
LACHES 16-493d.
Laches (Plato) **21**-811c, **20**-558b.
Laches, truce of (423 B.C.) **21**-74b.
Lachesis (myth.) **2**-877d.
Lachesis (mollusc) **11**-517a.
—(snake) **25**-293a; **23**-175b
— lanceolatus . *see* Fer de lance.
— mutus : *see* Bushmaster.
— mycombeatus *see* Surucucu
La Chesnaye, N. de **8**-499b.
La Chèze, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Lachlman (writer) **13**-187a.
Lachhamangarh, India **14**-376 (F6).
Lachhmeswar Singh Bahadur **7**-826d.
Lachi, India **14**-376 (D3).
Lachilunglango, India **14**-376 (G-H3).
LACHINE, Can. **16**-50a; **22**-724 (D3).
—, canal, Can. **18**-790b.
—, rapids, Can. **24**-22d.
LACHISH (Tell-el-Hesi), Pal. **16**-50a; **20**-602 (B5); inscription **13**-178a, in Philistine wars **21**-403a.
Lachlan, castle, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
—, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4); **2**-943b; **2**-960d.
—, swamp, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C4).
LACHMANN, K. K. F. W. 16-50b; New Testament criticism **3**-884b; Nibelungenlied **19**-639c.
Lachnaathes tinctoria : *see* Paint-root plant.
Lachnea stercorea **11**-339c; **11**-341c.
Lachnobolus **19**-105d.
Lachnosterna arcuata **1**-110c.
La Chorrera, Peru **21**-264 (C1).
Lachowicza, Russ. : battle (1660) **7**-721a.
Lachrymal one **25**-196c.
— canals **10**-93b.
— fistula **10**-438b.
— gland **10**-93b; **10**-94d.
— nerve **19**-395c.
— sac **10**-93b, **10**-94a.
Lachte, riv., Ger. **5**-604b.
Lachung, India **14**-376 (N6); **25**-88d.
Lacibula, Sp. : **14**-636a.
Lacing course (masonry) **17**-845b; **4**-526c.
— stone **17**-815b.
Lacinia : *see* Hera Lacinia.
Laciniata **16**-470d.
Laciniated **10**-564a.
LACINIUM, PROMUNTURium, cape, It. **16**-50c; **15**-26 (F5).
La Cinta Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F2).
Lacinularia **23**-763b; **23**-764a.
LA CIOTAT, Fr. **16**-50d; **10**-778 (G6); **10**-10a.
— Ciotat, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Lacis (needlework) **16**-38a.
La Cisa, pass, It. **15**-4 (C2); **17**-123c; **2**-161c.
— Cité, isl., Fr. **20**-804 (F1 and D2); **20**-806c.
— Cité, palace, Paris **20**-815d.
Lack, Ire. **27**-550a.
Lackagh, hill, Ire. **16**-404b.
—, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Lackawanna, riv., Pa. **20**-73b.
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Lackawanna Steel Co., N.Y. : gas engine installation **11**-500a.
Lackawaxen, Pa. **21**-106(N3-2).
Lackawaxen Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (M2-3).
Lacker . *see* Lacquer.
Lackey, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Lackford, Suff. **10**-606a.
La Clayette, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— Clede, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Laclede, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
LA CLOCHE, JAMES DE 16-50d; **14**-838a.
— Clue (admiral) **22**-747b; **4**-27a.
La Cluse, pass, Fr. **22**-63c.
Lacmoid **23**-183d.
Lacmon, mt., Gr. : *see* Zygos.
Lacmus, mts., Gr. **12**-440 (C1).
See also Zygos, mt.
Lacock, Wilts. **9**-40 (III. C4).
—, abbey, Wilts. **28**-699b; **2**-419a.
La Coloma, W.I. **21**-616a.
Lacomb, Orec. **20**-242 (C3).
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (d6).
La Comballaz, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Lacombe, H. (chemist) **9**-953b.
Lacombe, Can. **1**-500 (map); **5**-156a.
Lacon, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Lacona, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E2).
LA CONDAMINE, C. M. DE 16-51c; **11**-140c; explorations **11**-628c.
Laconi, Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
Laconia, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
LACONIA, N.H. **16**-52c; **19**-490 (E4).
LACONIA, anc. dist., Gr. **16**-51d; **12**-440 (D3-4); Acolians **25**-612d; coinage **19**-884b; dialect **8**-427b; emblem **10**-455a.
—, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (D4); **12**-428d.
Laconicus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. **12**-440 (D4). *See also* Kolokythia, gulf of.
LACONICUM 16-52d. *See also* Sudatorium.
La Conner, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Lacopteris **20**-544b.
LACORDAIRE, JEAN BAPtiste Henri 16-53a.
La Cordillera, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes.
— Corona, It. : battle (1796) **11**-190c.
— Coruña, Sp. : *see* Corunna.
Lacosta, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
Lacota, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
La Côte, dist., Switz. **26**-242b.
— Côte-St-André, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Coupe, pt., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1).
La Cour, J. L. (electrician) **27**-181a.
— Cour, Paul (physicist) **25**-447b.
La Courbe, Fr. : vitrified fort **28**-149d.
— Courneuve, Fr. **10**-778 (C5).
— Courtine, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
LACQUER 16-53c; **20**-458c; Louis XIV., imports under **27**-1032c; Sind industry **25**-142c.
Lac qui Parle, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
— qui Parle Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
Lacreek, S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
La Crescent, Minn. **18** - 550 (F7); **16**-54d.
Lacretelle, Jean Charles Dominique de **16**-53d.
—, **PIERRE LOUIS DE 16**-53d.
Lacrima Christi (wine) **28**-727d.
LACROIX, ANTOINE FRANçois Alfred 16-54a; **28**-186d.
—, **PAUL 16**-54b.
Lacroix, isl., Fr. **23**-768c.
La Croix, lake, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
— Croix des Bouquets, W.I. **12**-824 (A2); **12**-826a.
La Croix du Maine, François Grudé, Sieur de **11**-127c.
LACROMA (Lokrum), isl., Aus. **16**-54b; **3**-4 (F5).
Lacrosse, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
LA CROSSE, Wis. 16-54c; **28**-740 (B5).
—Crosse, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
LACROSSE (game) **16**-54d.
La Crosse Co., Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
LA CRUZ, RAMON DE 16-55c; **8**-509c; **25**-585b.
La Cruz, port, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Lacrymaria **14**-561b; **14**-560a.
LACRYMATORY 16-55c.
Lacs, Rivière des, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1); **19**-780c.
Lact-albumin **1**-514c.
Lactams **6**-59b.
LACTANTIUS FIRMIANUS 16-55d; **16**-675d; **9**-823b.
Lactaridae **26**-545c.
Lactarius **11**-334b; **21**-731c.
Lactarius, mt., It. **25**-749d; battle (553) **19**-241d.
Lactase **19**-921b; **19**-923c; **12**-142a.
Lactation **12**-765a.
Lactcal vessel **17**-166b; **2**-721a.
LACTIC ACID 16-56b; **25**-893c; bacilli **16**-977a, **18**-452c; fermentation **25**-699a; drug **3**-243c; physiology **4**-79b, **23**-189c.
Lactide **16**-56c.
Lactilla : *see* Yearsley, Anne.
Lactobiose : *see* Lactose.
Lactochrome **18**-452a.
Lacto-globulin **1**-514c.
Lactometer **14**-165c.
LACTONES 16-56c; **6**-52a; **25**-894a.
Lactophenin **21**-363d.
Lactose **26**-35c; **7**-761b; **10**-611d; **18**-197a.
Lacuca sativa : *see* Lettuce.
— scariola **6**-809d.
— virosa : *see* Lettuce
La Cuba, palace, Palermo **2**-395d.
La Cueva, Jorge Villalonga, count de **6**-710c.
— **CUEVA, JUAN DE 16**-56d; **25**-581d.
Lacueva, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
Lacuisine, Belg. **3**-668 (F4).
Lacul Sărat, Rum. **4**-391c.
Lacuna **11**-515c.
— magna : *see* Littré's glands.
LACUNAR 16-56d.
La Curne de St Palaye, J. B. *see* Sainte Palaye, J. B., Lacurne de.
LACUZON (Claude Prost) **16**-56d.
Lacy (family) : *see* Lincoln, earl of; Ulster, earls of.
—, **FRANZ MORITZ**, count **22**-204d.
—, **HARRIETTE DEBORAH 16**-57c.
—, Hugh de **14**-771c.
—, **MICHAEL ROPHINO 16**-57c.
—, Pierre, comte de **27**-452d; **21**-138c.
—, Roger de **9**-487a.
Lacy, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (F4).
LACYDES OF CYRENE 16-57d.
La Cygne, Kan. **15**-654 (H2).
Laczháza-Kis-Kun, Hung. : *see* Kis-Kun-Laczháza.
LADAKH AND BALTISTAN, dist., India **16**-57d; **14**-376 (G7); **18**-807d; road **4**-387c.
—, mts., Asia **13**-170c.
Ladanum **16**-278d; **14**-349a.
— bush **25**-530b.
Ladario, Braz. **7**-207c.
Ladas (Greek athlete) **23**-853b.
Ladbroke, Robert **25**-782b.
LADD, GEORGE TRUMBULL 16-59b; **5**-511d; **18**-248c.
Ladd, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Ladder, hill, St Helena **24**-7a.
LADDER 16-59b; **10**-411a.
—, the, rock steps, D.W.I. **24**-3a.
— Brow, mt., Cumb. **8**-77d.
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (A2).
— of heaven (bot.) **16**-59c.
— of Tyre, pass, Syr. **20**-602 (C2); **20**-601c.
Laddonia, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
Laddsdale, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
Lade, isl., Asia M. **18**-443c; battle (494 B.C.) **12**-448c.
Ladenburg, Albert **11**-215c; benzene constitution **6**-53a, **6**-55d; conine **6**-942b, **25**-892a; ozone **20**-430c; piperic acid **21**-635b.
—, E. A. **6**-878a.
Ladenburg, Ger. : battle (1674) **8**-734a.
La Deroute, chan., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1); **5**-841b; **17**-542d.
— Desirade, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (F3); **12**-645c.
La Dezana, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maitea.
Ladhof, Ger. **14**-300b.
Ladie, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Ladies, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (B4-3).
Ladies', rock, Scot. **25**-926b.
Ladiesburg, Md. **17**-828 (E1).
Ladies' Challenge Plate **23**-784c.
— College, Cheltenham **5**-25d.
Ladies' Field **19**-563d.
Ladies' Kennel Associations **8**-37a.
— Land League, Ire. **14**-783b.
— of the bedchamber : *see* Bedchamber, Ladies of the.
— thimbles (bot.) **10**-77c.
La Digue, isl., Ind.O. **24**-751c.
Ladik, Asia M. (Aidin) : *see* Denizli.
—, Asia M. (Lycaonia) : *see* Laodicea.
—, Asia M. (Sivas) **16**-189b.
Ladikiyeh (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr. : *see* Latakia.
Ladin dialects **14**-889b; **26**-260a; **8**-193d.
LADING, BILL OF 16-59c; **1**-303a; **12**-5c; days **7**-876a.
Ladinian gross **27**-260 (table).
Ladino, race : *see* Mestizo.
Ladis, Pers. **21**-188 (D3).
Ladislaus (of Bohemia and Moravia) : *see* Vladislav.
— **I.** (St. of Hungary) **16**-59c; **13**-903a.
— **IV.** (king of Hungary) **16**-59d; **13**-904b.
— **V.** (king of Hungary and Bohemia) **16**-60b; **13**-907b; **4**-126c; **3**-7a; Janos Hunyadi **13**-956b.
— (king of Naples) **19**-184c; **10**-535b; **25**-66d; Huss' support **14**-761; papal relations **12**-574d, **20**-702d, **23**-680d, **15**-437c; Siena attacked by **25**-51c.
— (of Poland and Lithuania) : *see* Wladislaus.
— (gipsy) **12**-39b.
Ladismith, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9).
—, dist., Cape Col. **15**-682c.
Ladispoli, It. **1**-757b.
LA DIXMERIE, NICOLAS Bricaire de 16-60c.
Ladle (dict.) **16**-834b.
Ladman : *see* Pilot.
Ladmirault, Louis René Paul de **11**-7a; **18**-308b.
Lado, Sud. **6**-923 (E1); **26**-9 (C4); **16**-60d.
—, mt., Sud. **16**-60d.
— **ENCLAVE**, prov., Sud. **16**-60c; **6**-923 (E1); **26**-9 (C5); administration **1**-341c, **6**-927a.
Ladoga, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, canal, Russ. **23**-872 (D7).
LADOGA, lake, Russ. **16**-61b; **23**-872 (D7); **16**-89d; geology **10**-383c.
— schists **10**-383c.
Ladomir, Russ. : *see* Vladimir-Volynskiy.
Ladon (myth.) **13**-408c.
Ladon, Fr. : battle (1870) **20**-291b.
—, riv., Gr. (trib. of Alpheus) **1**-152d.
—, riv., Gr. (Elis) **9**-278d.
Ladonia, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
Ladora, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
La Dorada, Colom. : *see* Yegnuas.
Ladra, riv., Sp. **28**-73b.
Ladron, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3).
Ladrones, isls. Pac.O. : *see* Marianas.
Ladrone y Guevara, Felipe **7**-249d.
Ladugårdsgardet, park, Stockholm **25**-935 (B1-2).
Ladugardslandsviken, bay, Swed. **25**-935 (B2); **25**-936a.
Lady, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75a.
— rock, Scot. **18**-961a.
LADY 16-61d; **13**-663a.
Lady, The **16**-63a.
LADYBANK, Scot. **16**-62a; **24**-418 (E2).
Lady Barn, Lancs. **16**-139 (E3).
Ladybarn School, Manchester **16**-63a.
Lady Beatrix, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2)
Ladybird **6**-674b; **8**-899d; defensive fluid **6**-667d; hibernation **13**-446c; mimicry **25**-666d.
— beetle **8**-898a.
LADYBRAND, S.A. 16-62a; **25**-466 (H7).
LADY-CHAPEL 16-62b.
LADY DAY 16-62b.
Lady Franklin, bay, Green. 12-543 (B-C1); **12**-542d; **21**-930a; geology **12**-545c.
— Franklin, isls., Can. **5**-160 (R3).
— Franklin, pt., Can. **5**-160 (G2).
— Franklin, str., Can. **21**-938 (A2).
— Frere, Cape Col. **12**-121c.
Ladyghin (explorer) **12**-165d.
Ladyhill, mt., Scot. **9**-267a.
Lady Julia Percy, isl., Vict. **26**-38 (A3).
— Margaret Hall, college, Oxford **20**-412c; **28**-825d.
— Margaret professorships **23**-314d; **5**-95b.
— Newnes, bay, Antarc. **21**-961 (H).
— Robinson's Beach, N.S.W. **26**-278 (B5); **26**-280a.
Lady's Craig, rock, Scot. **23**-1015d.
— Isl., inlet, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Lady's mantle (bot.) **23**-723c; distribution **21** - 779a, **5**-187b; parthenogenesis **2**-12b; stamen **10**-567c (fig.).
Ladysmith, Can. **4**-600 (D3); **27**-884a.
LADYSMITH, S.Af. 16-62c; **25**-466 (I7); siege (1899) **27**-204b.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C3).
Lady's Pictorial **19**-563c.
Lady's slipper orchid **20**-172a; **13**-769b.
— thistle **26**-861a.
— tresses **20**-172c.
"Lady Suffolk" (race-horse) **13**-735c.
Ladyurd, mt., Scot. **21**-38d.
Lady Warwick College, Warwick. **28**-342d.
Ladywell, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D3).
— Ground, dist., Kent **16**-949c.
Laeghaire : *see* Loigare.
Laek, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
Laeken, Belg. **3**-668 (D2); **4**-692d.
Laekenian group **9**-664c.
Laelia (bot.) **20**-172b; **10**-568c.
Laeliinae **20**-172b.
LAELIUS, GAIUS (the Elder) **16**-62d.
—, **GAIUS** (the Younger) **16**-63a.
Laelius (Cicero) **6**-357a.
Laemanctus **16**-825a; **23**-156d
Laemargus **24**-596a.
— borealis : *see* Greenland shark.
Laena (costume) **10**-475a.
LAENAS, GAIUS POPILLIUS 16-63b; **19**-864b.
—, **PUBLIUS POPILLIUS 16**-63b; **14**-634b; **22**-88d.
Laennec, René Théophile **18**-54a.
La Ensenada, Cal. **5**-21d.
Laeocochilis **11**-515d.
Lae o Kauna, pt., Haw. **13**-84 (C3).
Laephotes **6**-245d.
LAER, PIETER VAN 16-63c.
Laer, Belg. **3**-668 (F2); battle of Neerwinden (1693) **19**-341c, **19**-341 (plan).
Laerdals, fjord, Nor. **25**-345c.
Laerdalsoren, Nor. **19** - 804 (B2); **19**-803d.
Laermans, G. **20**-508d.
Laertes (legend) **21**-88b.
Laërtius Diogenes : *see* Diogenes Laërtius.
Laesa majestas (Rom. law) **27**-223c; **7**-946a; **24**-234a; South Africa **27**-227c.
La Escala, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
— Escombrera, isl., Sp. **5**-412c.
Laeso, isl., Den. : *see* Lessö.
La Esperanza, Hond. **5**-678 (B-C3).
— Esperanza, fall, Bol. **1**-785 (map); **1**-785b.
Laestadius, Lars Levi **16**-203d.
La Estrada, prov., Sp. : *see* Estrada, La.
LAESTRYGONES (myth.) **16**-63c.
Laet (Laeta) **4**-591b; **2**-37a; **15**-736a; **28**-81a.
Laetoria lex : *see* Plaetoria, lex.
LAETUS, JULIUS POMPONius 16-63d; **23**-683b.
—, Q. Aemilius **6**-777c.
Laevi, tribe **26**-934c.
Laevinus, M. Valerius **23**-626d.
LAEVIUS (poet) **16**-64a.
Laevo-tartaric acid **26**-436b.
LAEVULINIC ACID 16-64a; **1**-515a.
— aldehyde **12**-744b.
Laevulose : *see* Fructose.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Lafagu, Nig. 19-678 (A-B2).
Lafar, Franz **3-167c.**
La Fare, Charles Auguste, marquis de **16-229a**; **11-135a.**
LA FARGE, JOHN 16-64b; 12-110d; 20-518d.
La Farge, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
— Fargeville, N.Y. **19-596** (D-E1).
LA FARINA, GIUSEPPE 16-64c; 15-55c.
La Fave Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (C3).
La Fayette, Georges Washington Motier de **16-66d.**
— **FAYETTE, GILBERT MOTIER de 16-64d.**
— **FAYETTE, LOUISE DE 16-65a.**
— **FAYETTE, M. J. P. Y. R. G. du Motier,** marquis de **16-65b; 11-160b; 11-156a;** Yorktown campaign **28-936b.**
— **FAYETTE, MARIE-MADELEINE Pioche de la Vergne,** comtesse de **16-67a; 11-130d.**
— Fayette, Oscar Thomas Gilbert Motier de **16-66d.**
Lafayette, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (A1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
LAFAYETTE, Ind. **16-67c; 14-422** (D4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (A4).
—, La. **17-54** (C3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (C6).
—, Mo. **19-608** (C2).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C1).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (D-E3).
—, O. **20-26** (B-C3).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B2).
—, Pa. **26-569c.**
—, R.I. **23-249** (C2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (E1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (N3).
—, dist., La. **17-54** (B3).
—, fort, N.Y. **19-596** (H4); **19-611b.**
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (D3); **2-207c.**
—, street, Paris **20-804** (D1).
— Co., Ark. **2-552** (B4).
— Co., Fla. **10-540** (C2).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (C1).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (C-D6).
— group **27-629c; 18-600a.**
— Hill, Pa. **21-106** (L7).
— Springs, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
Lafe, Ark. **2-552** (E1).
La Fère, Fr. **10-778** (F2).
— **FERTE, Fr. 16-67d.**
— Ferté - Alais, Fr. **10-778** (F2).
— **FERTE-BERNARD,** Fr. **16-68a; 10-778** (E3); **20-262c.**
—, Ferté Frênel, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
—, Ferté Gaucher, Fr. **10-778** (F3).
—, Ferté Imbault, commune, Fr. **16-67d.**
—, Ferté - Macé, Fr. **10-778** (D3); **20-299a.**
— **FERTE-MILON,** Fr. **16-68a; 10-778** (F3); **5-936d.**
— Ferté Saint Aubin, Fr. **16-68a; 10-778** (F4).
La Ferté Saint Nectaire, Henri **12-939a.**
La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, Fr. **10-778** (F3); **20-81c.**
— Ferté Vidame, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
La Feuillade, François, duc de **9-883b; 2-892c.**
— Feuillade, Louis d'Aubusson, duc de **5-825d.**
Laffan (journalist) **19-569b.**
Laffan Gisseri, Nig. **19-678** (D3).
Laffan's Plain, Aldershot **1-534d.**
Laffaux, commune, Fr.: battle (597) **6-557b.** *See also* Latofao.
Laffémas, Barthélemy de **10-833c; 25-97c.**
LAFFITTE, JACQUES 16-68a.
— **PIERRE 16-68c.**
Laffon, Amsler **14-81b.**
Laffrey, Fr. **7-851b.**
Lafia Berebere, Nig. **19-678** (D3); **19-250b.**
Lafiagi, Nig. **19-678** (B3); **14-312a.**
Lafit, Pers. **15-836c.**
Lafitau, Joseph **7-338b; 19-129c.**
Lafitte, Jean **4-343c.**
LA FLECHE, Fr. **16-68d; 10-778** (D4); **2-56c.**
La Flèche (fowl) **22-214d.**
"La Flèche" (race-horse) **13-730a.**
La Flesche, Francis **14-468a.**
Laflin, Mo. **18-608** (G4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
La Flotte, harb., Fr. **22-938b.**
— Foa, New Caledonia **20-436** (M10); **19-469a.**
Lafoëa **14-153d.**
Lafoëidae **14-153d.**
La Folie, Ger. **18-309** (plan).
— Folie, Fr. **9-669c.**
Lafonia, penin., Falk.Is. **10-153b.**
LAFONT, PIERRE CHERI 16-68d.
LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE 16-69a; 10-114a; 11-128d; apologues **2-194c;** ballades **3-264c.**
LAFONTAINE, SIR LOUIS Hippolyte 16-71c.
La Fontaine, Colo.: *see* Manitou.
Lafontaine, Kan. **15-654** (G3).
La Force, Jacques de Caumont, duke of **10-838a.**
Laforce, Fr. **10-778** (E5); **13-868c.**
La Forest, Jean de **5-284a.**
LAFOSSE, CHARLES DE 16-71d; 28-417d.
La Fourche, dist., La. **17-54** (c7-c8).
Lafourche, Bayou, riv., La. **17-54** (B-C1).
—, Bayou, riv., La. **17-54** (c8); **17-54a.**
—Crossing, La. **17-54** (b7).
Lafrançaise, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
La Fregeneda, Sp. **25-530** (B2).
Lafreri, Antoni **17-645a.**
La Fresne, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
— Frette, Fr. **10-778** (B5).
La Fuente, Hermosa de **7-21b.**
La Fuerza, Cu. **13-77a.**
— Futa, pass, It. **15-4** (C2); **2-161d.**
Lafz (dict.) **19-93b.**
Lag (electricity) **9-215d.**
Laga A, riv., Swed. **26-190** (B3).
La Gacilly, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Lagadha (astronomer) **24-161a.**
Lagadh (rules) **24-51b.**
Laga Eadwardi: *see under* Edward the Confessor.
La Galissonnière, Roland Michel, marquis de **4-33d; 24-722a.**
— Gallina, pass, S.Am. **1-963b.**
Lagamar (deity) **9-141c.**
Lagan, La. **17-54** (b7).
—, canal, Ire. **2-153d.**
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Down) **14-744** (F2); **2-153a; 8-458a;** geology **14-746b.**
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Louth) **14-744** (E3); **17-66c.**
Lagan (law): *see* Ligan.
Lagang, lake, Tib. **26-916** (B1).
Lagania, Asia M. **3-838c.**
Laganidae **8-881c.**
Lagar (bird): *see* Lugger.
— (vessel) **28-725b.**
LAGARDE, PAUL ANTON DE 16-72a; 7-216d; 3-860a; 9-796d.
La Garde, Pierre d'Hozier, seigneur de: *see* Hozier, Pierre d'.
Lagarde, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
La Garde-Freinet, dept., Fr. **22-504b.**
— Gardette, Fr. **23-433a; 22-716c.**
La Gardie, Magnus de: *see* De la Gardie.
Lagarfljót, riv., Ice. **14-228** (D2).
Lagarina, dist., Aus. **23-781c.**
La Garita, mts., Colo. **6-722** (D4).
Lagarto, Braz. **4-440** (I4); **24-667a.**
Lagarto cacao: *see* Alligator cacao.
Lagartos, Mex. **18-318** (I3).
La Gasca, Pedro de **21-275a.**
LAGASH, Turk.As. **16-72b; 26-105** (G4); monuments **3-102c, 2-374d.**
Lagatic, P.Is. **19-594a.**
Lagavulin, Scot. **14-874a.**
Lagden, Sir Godfrey Yeatman **25-480d.**
Lage, Sp. **25-530** (A1).
—, isl., Braz. **23-353d.**
Lageia, Gr. **12-424** (D4).
Lagena, Russ. **5-930a.**
Lagena (anat.) **8-793c; 23-161b.**
— (vessel) **5-724a.**
— (zool.) **10-633c;** shell **10-629b; 10-630b** (fig.).
Lagenaria: *see* Bottle-gourd.
Lagenidaceae **10-633c.**
Lagenidium **11-344c.**
Lagenophrys **14-558a.**
Lagenorhyncus **5-774c; 17-522c** (fig.).
Lagenostoma **20-535c.**
Lagens do Pico, Az. **3-83** (2); **21-584d.**
Lagens Point, Az. **3-83** (3).
Lager beer **4-51b.**
Lagerbring, Sven **26-217c.**
Lagerlöf, Peter **26-216b.**
—, Selma **26-220c.**
Lägern, lakes, Swed.: *see* Ostra Lägern and Vestra Lägern.
—, mt., Switz. **26-242** (E2).
Lagerstroemia **2-745d.**
— indica: *see* Hiyaku-jikko.
Lages, Braz. (Piauhy) **4-440** (E3).
—, Braz. (Santa Catharina) **4-440** (B6); **24-185b.**
Lagetta lintearia: *see* Lace-bark tree.
Lagetto: *see* Lace-bark tree.
La Gevrillière, Guillet de **10-764d.**
Lag-fault (geol.) **10-209a.**
Lagg, Scot. **24-412** (C4).
Laggan, Scot. **24-412** (D2); **25-649b.**
—, bay, Scot. (Islay) **24-412** (B4).
—, bay, Scot. (Wigtownsh.) **24-412** (C5).
—, lake, Scot. **24-412** (D3); **3-188a; 16-89d.**
—, locks, Caledonian Canal, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Avondhu.
Laggangalluch Head, cape, Scot. **24-412** (C5); geology **28-628c.**
Lagging **5-388c; 24-767b.**
Lagg Inn, Scot. **24-412** (C4).
Lagiaia, tribe **8-64b.**
LAGHMAN, dist., Afg. **16-72d.**
Lagidium **6-232a.**
Lagido, pt., Az. **3-83** (2).
La Gileppe, Belg. **27-1051c.**
— Gineta, Sp. **25-530** (D3).
— Giustiniana, It. **15-4** (E1).
"La Gloire" (ship) **24-892b.**
Lagni, riv., It. **15-4** (B5); **15-26** (E4).
Lagnieu, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
Lagny, Th. Fautet de (math.) **27-280d; 6-386c.**
Lagny, Fr. **10-778** (F3); siege (1432) **8-682c, 24-439d.**
Lago (impresario) **19-83d.**
Lago, mt., Alps **1-745c.**
Lago, Lagôa do Norte, do Sul, lakes: *see* Norte, Sul, &c.
Lagoa, Az. **3-83**(4); **24-32a.**
—, Braz. **4-440** (B6).
—, Port. **25-530** (B2).
—, bay, S.Af.: *see* Algoa.
—, mt., Mad.Is. **17-281c.**
Lagoaça, Port. **25-530** (B2).
Lagodzinski, Kasimir (chemist) **1-673d.**
La Goële, plateau, Fr. **7-789c.**
Lagoinhas, Isl., Az. **3-83** (4).
La Gomera, Guat. **5-678** (A4).
Lagomys (Lagomyidae): *see* Pica.
— ogotona: *see* Ogotona hare.
Lagonegro, It. **15-4** (E4); **5-124b.**
Lagonoy, P.Is. **21-392** (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. **21-392** (D-E4).
Lagoon, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Funafuti.
—, pond, Mass. **17-787b.**
LAGON 16-73a; harbour **12-935d;** lake dwellings **27-995b.**
Lagopsis **23-446b.**
Lagopus **12-636c.**
— alba (mitchell, subalpinus): *see* Willow grouse.
— alpinus (mutus): *see* Ptarmigan.
— scoticus: *see* Grouse.
Lagor, Fr. **10-778** (D6).
Lagorchestes: *see* Hare wallaby.
Lagore, crannog, Ire. **7-377d.**
Lagos, Arg. **2-462** (D4).
—, Mex. **18-318** (E3); **15-131d.**
LAGOS, Nig. **16-74d; 19-678** (A4); **16-73b.**
LAGOS (Lacobriga), Port. **16-75a; 25-530** (A4); battle (1759) **9-546d.**
— (Ukoradu), lagoon, Nig. **19-678** (A4); **16-73b.**
LAGOS, prov., Nig. **16-73a; 19-678** (A-B4); cocoa **6-630a;** cotton **7-266a, 7-274d.** *See also* Nigeria *and* Yorubas.
—, riv., Nig. **19-678** (A4); **3-738a.**
—, riv., Port. **16-75a.**
Lagos ebony: *see* Black ebony.
— rubber **23-797c.**
— rubber tree: *see* West African rubber tree.
Lagosta, chan., Aus. **3-4** (E5).
—, isl., Aus. **3-4** (E5); **27-1004a; 7-778a.**
Lagostomus trichodactylus: *see* Viscacha.
Lagostrophus fasciatus: *see* Banded wallaby.
Lagothrix: *see* Woolly spider-monkey.
— humboldti: *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey.
— lagotricа: *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey.
— infumata: *see* Dusky spider-monkey.
La Goulette, Tun.: *see* Goletta.
LA GRACE (game) **16-75b.**
La Granada, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
— **GRAND' COMBE,** Fr. **16-75b, 10-778** (G5).
— Grande, Oreg. **20-242** (G2).
— Grande Brière, bog, Fr. **10-778** (C4); **16-924d.**
La Grandière, P.P.M. de **5-84c; 14-493c.**
Lagrange, Bouillon (chemist) **16-203.**
La Grange, Charles Varlet **18-661c; 18-663c.**
Lagrange, Jean **18-2b.**
—, **JOSEPH LOUIS 16-75b;** astronomy **2-813a;** calculus **14-543b;** caustics **5-559a;** determinants **8-113a;** dynamics **8-757c,** equation **9-713b, 9-718a, 7-31a,** maxima and minima **17-919d;** variations, calculus of **27-915c.**
La Grange, Joseph **8-402c.**
La Grange, Ark. **2-552** (E3).
Lagrange, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (A2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (E2).
La Grange, Ind. **14-422** (F1).
— Grange, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
Lagrange, Me. **17-434** (D3).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
La Grange, Mo. **18-608** (E1).
Lagrange, N.C. **19-772** (E2).
—, O. **20-26** (F2).
La Grange, Tenn. **26-620** (B2).
Lagrange, Tex. **26-690** (K-L6).
—, Vt. **19-490** (A2).
—, W.Aus. **2-960** (C3).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (H4).
—, bay, W.Aus. **2-960** (C3).
LAGRANGE - CHANCEL, François Joseph 16-78a; 11-135d; 28-199d.
Lagrange group: *see* Wilcox group.
Lagrange's differential equation **8-228d.**
— interpolation formula **14-710c.**
Lagrangeville, N.Y. **19-596** (B5).
La Granja, P.Is.: *see* Allen.
— **GRANJA** (San Ildefonso), Sp. **16-78b; 25-530** (C2); **2-417b**; revolt (1836) **25-537a;** treaty **22-150c, 25-554a.**
Lagrasse, Fr. **10-778** (F6).
La Grasse, riv., N.Y.: *see* Grass.
La Gravière, Jurien de: *see* Jurien.
La Graya, Sp. **25-530** (D3).
— Grazia, Sic. **5-336c.**
Lagrée, Doudart de: *see* Doudart.
Lagrees, mt., Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E4).
LAGRENEE, LOUIS JEAN François 16-78d.
Lagro, Ind. **14-422** (F3).
La Grue, riv., Ark. **2-552** (D3).
— Guadeloupe, mt., Colom. **4-120d.**
— **GUAIRA,** Venez. **16-78d; 27-989** (B1).
— Guinda, Sp. **25-530** (B1); battle (1709) **25-607d.**
— Guerche de Bretagne, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
— Guerche-sur-l'Aubois, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
La Guéronnière, A. D. Hélion, comte de **16-79b.**
— **GUERONNIERE, L. E. A. D. H.,** vicomte de **16-79a; 21-689b.**
LAGUERRE, JEAN HENRI Georges 16-79b.
La Guiche, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Laguiole, Fr. **10-778** (F5); **3-59c.**
Laguna, Braz. **4-440** (C7); **24-185b.**
LAGUNA, Can.Is. **16-79c; 5-172** (map).
—, Mex. **18-318** (D1).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (C2); **19-322d.**
—, prov., P.Is. **21-392** (C3 and E3-F2).
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (A-B2).
— Beach, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
— Blanca, mt., Arg. **1-963c.**
— Brava, mt., Arg. **2-462** (C2).
Laguna de Términos, Mex.: *see* Carmen.
Lagunas, Chil. **2-462** (F6).
Laguneta, lake, Venez. **27-988d.**
Lagunillas, Bol. **4-167** (B3).
Lagunita, mt., C.Am. **24-96c.**
Lagus, Jos. **13-211c.**
La Guz, Hond. **5-678** (D3).
L.A.H (abbrev.) **1-29b**
La Hache, lake, Can. **4-600** (E3).
Lahadu, Somlnd. **25-379** (C2); **25-381a.**
La Hague, cape, Fr. **10-778** (C1).
Lahaina, Haw. **13-84** (C2).
Lahara, India **14-382** (L9).
Laharpe, Amédée Emmanuel **11-186a.**
—, Frédéric César de **1-556b** foll.; **7-1b; 26-257b.**
— **HARPE, JEAN François de 16-79c; 11-140b.**
La Harpe, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
— Harpe, Kan. **15-654** (G3).
Laharpur, India **14-376** (I6).
Lahar Talao, pool, Benares **15-623d.**
Lahaska, Pa. **21-106** (M5).
Lahat, Sum. **26-71** (B3); **26-74a.**
— Datu, B.N.Bor **4-257** (C1); **4-263c.**
Lahaur, India: *see* Lahore.
Lahave, isl., Can. **19-831** (B2)
—, riv., Can. **19-831** (B2); **19-830b.**
La Haya y Fernandez, Diego de **7-221d.**
— Haye, de (engineer) **27-403b.**
— Haye de Riou, Charlotte Béraud de: *see* Montesson.
La Haye, Holl.: *see* Hague, The.
— Haye-Descartes, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
— Haye-du-Puits, Fr. **10-788** (D3).
— Haye-Pesnel, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
— Haye Sainte, Waterloo **28-370b; 28-360** (plan).
Lahej, Arab. **2-264** (B5); **28-913d; 1-190c.**
Lahijan, Pers. **21-188** (B1); **12-6d.**
Lahinda: *see* Lahnda.
La Hire, Etienne de Vignolles **10-823a.**
LAHIRE, LAURENT DE 16-80a.
—, Philippe de **7-686a;** conics **6-941d;** magic square **17-311b.**
"La Hire" (gunboat) **24-915d.**
Lahmansville, W.Va. **28-560** (D-E2).
LAHN, riv., Ger. **16-80b; 11-808** (B3); battle (1796) **11-183d;** battle (1797) **11-194a;** phosphatic deposits **21-476c.**
LAHNDA (lang.) **16-80c; 14-488d.**
Lahneck, castle, Ger. **19-946c.**
LA HOGUE, BATTLE OF 16-80d; 13-602b; medal **18-5c.**
Lahoim, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
—, bay, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Lahoma, Okla. **20-58** (C1).
La Hontan, Armand Louis de D., baron de **5-438a.**
Lahontan, former lake, Nev. **27-622d; 12-398b;** geology **12-57d, 27-630b.**
Lahor, Jean: *see* Cazalis, Henri.
LAHORE, India **16-81b; 14-376** (E-F4); Ahmad Shah **1-431a;** art and architecture **14-433c, 15-686d, 22-655a;** carpets **5-395a;** Mahommed Ghori **14-401c;** treaty (1846) **14-411a.**
—, dist., India **16-82a.**
— cantonments (Mian Mir), India **16-81d; 15-685d.**
Lahori, mts., India **14-376** (D-E2).
La Hotte, mt., Hai. **12-824** (A2); **12-825a.**
Lahou, Grand, Iv.Cst. **11-204** (E6); **15-99a.**
—, Petit, Iv.Cst. **11-204** (E6).
LA HOZ Y MOTA, J. C. DE 16-82b.
LAHR, Ger. **16-82b; 11-808** (A4).
L'Ahrash, pt., Malta **17-508** (A2).
Lahsa, Arab **5-50d; 2-267b.**
Lahslit (Anglo-Sax. law) **2-37a.**
Lahu, tribe **17-572a.**
La Huerta, Juan de **15-446b.**
Lahul, dist., India **14-376** (G3); **15-652d.**
Lahun, El, Egy.: *see* Illahun.

La Hune, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— Hune, cape, Nfd. **19-479** (B3).
Lahusage, Ala. **1-460** (D1)
Lai, Fr Cong **11-99** (B1).
Lai (in poetry) **11-116a, 28-111b**
LAIBACH (Ljubljana), Aus. **16-82b, 3-4** (D3); bishopric **4-4b**; congress (1821) **16-82c, 9-936a**, lake dwellings **16-92b**; language **3-32d**.
— (Polk-Unz), riv., Aus. **5-365d**; grottos **1-329a**.
Laibach, Ober, Aus. *see* Ober Laibach.
Laibobar, isl., Mal.Arch. **26-990d**.
Laichow, Fr I C. **14-498** (C1).
Lai-chow, bay, China (Shantung) **6-168** (K2).
— chow Fu, China (Kwang-si) **6-168** (H5); **15-957c**.
— chow Fu, China (Shantung) **6-168** (L2).
Laidlavia **21-712a**.
LAIDLAW, WILLIAM 16-83b; 13-569c.
Laidon, lake, Scot.: *see* Lydoch.
Laie, Haw. **13-84** (C2); **13-87c**.
Lai-feng, China **6-168** (H4).
Laighen, prov., Ire. : *see* Leinster.
Laigh o' Moray, plain, Scot. : *see* Moray
Laigle, Fr. **10-778** (E3); **20-299a**.
Laignes, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
L'Aiguillon-sur-Mer, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Laihka, state, Bur. : *see* Légya.
Laii, Gr. **6-236c**.
Laikipia, plateau, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B2); **4-601d; 4-602b**.
Laila, mt., Cauc. **5-551b**.
Lailashi, Cauc. **23-874** (II. C2); **15-955c**.
Laila ul-Akhyaliyya (poet) **2-272a; 15-771c**.
Lailoken (legend) **18-171a**.
Laimeda, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F4).
Laindon, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
Lainé, Etienne Henri Joachim, vicomte de **10-863c; 10-864b**.
—, Jeanne : *see* Hachette.
Lainé, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (M10).
Lainez, Diego : *see* Laynez.
LAING, ALEXANDER GORDON 16-83b; 19-676c.
—, **DAVID 16-83c**.
—, **MALCOLM 16-83d**.
—, Samuel (b. 1780) **16-84a; 20-281b**.
—, **SAMUEL** (b. 1810) **16-84a**.
Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle **19-473c**.
Laingsburg, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
— group **5-230a**.
LAING'S (Lang's) **NEK**, pass, S.Af. **16-84b; 25-466** (I6); **8-474d**; battle (1881) **16-84b**; South African war **19-262c**.
Lainio, riv., Swed. **19-800** (E2).
Lainsitz, riv., Aus. **3-1b**.
Lair, J. **14-835c**.
Lair, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, mt., Scot. **17-698d**.
Laira, Dev. **21-862** (map).
— Green, Dev. **21-862** (map).
Laird, John **16-84d**.
—, **MACGREGOR 16-84b; 19-676d; 19-681a**.
Laird, Colo. **6-722** (H1).
Laird's shipbuilding works **3-982c; 25-852c**.
Lairdsville, Pa. **21-106** (I3).
Lairg, Scot. **24-412** (D1); **26-170b**; geology **26-170b**.
LAIS (Greek courtesan) **16-84d**.
Lais (Laye), Sum. **26-71** (B3); **26-73b**.
—, riv., Swed. **19-800** (D2).
LAISANT, CHARLES ANNE 16-84d.
Laish, Pal. : *see* Dan.
Laishev, Russ. **23-872** (G4); **15-704a; 19-722a**.
Laissac, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Laisse (Fr. poetry) **11-111c**.
Laissez faire doctrine **21-549c; 8-904c**; free trade **11-89a**; J. S. Mill **12-298a**; H. Spencer **25-636d**.
Laita (Laiter), riv., Fr. **18-820b; 22-751d**.
Laith, el, Arab. **28-913c**.
Laity, Armand François Robert **19-212c**.
Laity (eccles.) **6-496c**; congregationalism **6-930a**; Protestant Episcopal Church **22-473b**.
Laïus (legend) **20-12c; 15-427b**.
LAI-YANG, China **16-85a, 6-168** (L2); **24-803c**.
Laja, lake, Chil. **2-462** (B4); **6-144d**
—, riv , Chil. **6-144b**.
Lajamini, Hond. **5-678d**.
La Jara, Colo. **6-722** (E4).
— Jara, riv., Colo. **6-722** (D4).
— Jarrie, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Lajas, P R. **22-124** (A2).
—, riv., C R. **22-657c**.
Lajatico (marquisate) **7-204c**.
La Jaunaie, treaty of (1795) **22-931c**.
Lajazzo, Asia M. **21-57d**.
Lajeunesse, M. L. E. C. : *see* Albani, Madame.
Lajin (Mameluke sultan) **9-920c, 10-100c**.
La Joie, Can. . *see* Charlottetown.
— Jolla, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
— Jonquière, fort, Can. **4-100d**.
— Jose, Pa. **21-106** (E4).
Lajoya, N.Mex. **19-520** (D3).
Laju, India **14-376** (Q6).
La Junquera, Sp. **25-530** (G1).
La Junta, Colo. **6-722** (G4).
— Justice, fort, Fr. **3-667a**.
LAKANAL, JOSEPH 16-85a; 6-458c.
Lakara, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E3).
Lakaral, India **18-649d**.
Lakató **20-724d**.
Lakaträsk, Swed. **19-800** (E2).
Lakdar, mt., Mor. **18-851** (C2).
Lakdera, riv., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (C2); **15-531d**.
LAKE, GERARD LAKE, 1st viscount **16-85c; 17-426d**; Aligarh **1-663b**; Bharatpur **3-844d**; Delhi **7-957a**; Laswari **16-239a**.
—, Simon (engineer) **24-920d**.
Lake, Colo. **6-722** (G2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C9).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C3).
—, O. **20-26** (H3).
—, Utah **27-814** (B1).
—, bay, N.J. **19-502** (C5).
—, co., N.Z. **19-624** (F7-B6).
—, riv., Tas. **26-439a**.
—, woods, S.Aus. **2-960** (E3).
LAKE (geog.) **16-86a; 11-673c; 11-662a**; former existence **11-666c**; glacial origin **22-879b, 28-404a**; water **28-366b**.
— (pigment) **21-599b; 8-748b**.
Lake Andes, S.Dak. **25-506** (G4).
— Ann, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
— Arthur, La. **17-54** (B3).
— Arthur, N.Mex. **19-520** (F4).
Lakebay, Wash. **28-354** (F-G4).
Lake Benton, Minn. **18-550** (A6).
— Beulah, Wis. **28-740** (E6).
— Bird, Fla. **10-540** (C1).
— Bluff, Ill. **14-304** (E1).
— Borgne, canal, La. **19-530a**.
— Buffum, Fla. **10-540** (E4).
— Butler, Fla. **10-540** (D1).
Lake Carriers' Association **12-401a**.
LAKE CHARLES (Charleston), La. **16-90b; 17-54** (A3).
— Church, Wis. **28-740** (F5).
— City, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
— City, Cal. **5-8** (C1).
— City, Colo. **6-722** (C3).
— **CITY** (Alligator), Fla. **16-90c; 10-540** (D1).
— City, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
— City, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
— City, Kan. **15-654** (D3).
— City, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
— City, Minn. **18-550** (E6).
— City, Mo. **18-608** (B3).
— City, N.H. **11-33d**.
— City, S.C. **25-500** (E3).
— Clear Junction, N.Y. **19-596** (F1).
— Co., Cal. **5-8** (B2).
— Co., Colo. **6-722** (D2).
— Co., Fla. **10-540** (E3).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (E1).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (C2).
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (E6).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (F3).
— Co., O. **20-26** (H1).
— Co., Oreg. **20-242** (E-F5).
— Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (H4).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (B1).
— Como, Fla. **10-540** (E2).
— Como, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
— Como, N.J. **19-502** (D3).
— Como, Pa. **21-106** (M2).
— Cormorant, Miss. **18-600** (B1).
Lakecreek, Oreg. **20-242** (C5).
Lake Creek, pass, Colo. **6-722** (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (C2).
Lake Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (M5)
— Crystal, Minn. **18-550** (C6).
LAKE DISTRICT, Eng. **16-90c; 9-412** (I. B3); **9-411a**, geology **9-416b, 20-237c, 5-300b**, rainfall **9-417b**, Sedgwick on **24-577d**.
— **DWELLINGS 16-91d; 2-347d ; 2-350a ; 11-828c**; crannogs **7-377d**; ivory carvings **15-95c**; jade implements **15-123a**.
— Edward, Can. **22-724** (B3).
— End, La. **17-54** (A2).
— Erie College, O. **20-457c**.
Lakefield, Minn. **18-550** (F7).
Lake Forest, Ill. **14-304** (E1); **6-121b**; university **6-121b**.
— Fork, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
— Fork, mts., Colo. **6-722** (C4).
— Fork, riv., Colo. **6-722** (C3); **6-718d**.
— Fork, riv., O. **20-26** (F3).
— Fork, riv., Utah **27-814** (D2).
— Fowler, Wis. **19-992b**.
— **GENEVA**, Wis. **16-94a; 28-740** (E6).
— George (Caldwell), N.Y **19-596** (G2); battle (1755) **11-748c, 15-472b**.
— George diamond : *see* Rock-crystal.
Lakehead, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
Lake Hopatcong, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
— House, seat, Ess. **28-304a**.
Lakehurst, N.J. **19-502** (D3).
Lake Ida, Fla. **10-540** (C2).
— Kerr, Fla. **10-540** (E2).
— La Belle, Wis. **19-992b**.
Lakeland, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
—, La. **17-54** (a5).
—, Md. **17-828** (D3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G7).
—, Minn. **18-550** (E6).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E2).
Lake Landing, N.C. **19-772** (F-G2).
— Leopold II., dist., Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B-C3); **6-926d**.
— Linden, Mich. **18-372** (B2).
Lake-loess **16-862d**.
Lakemba, Fiji **10-335** (B1).
—, isl., Fiji **10-335** (C2).
—, passage, Fiji **10-335** (C2).
Lake Mills, Ia. **14-732** (D1).
Lakemills, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Lakenan, Mo. **18-608** (D-E2).
Lakenheath, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Lake Odessa, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
— of the Two Mountains, Can. **14-479b**.
— **OF THE WOODS**, lake, Can. **16-94a; 20-114** (A1); **5-146c**; geology **5-144b**.
— ore **16-700c**.
— Park, Ga. **11-752** (C5).
— Park, Ia. **14-732** (B1).
— Park, Ind. **14-422** (D2).
— Park, Minn. **18-550** (A4).
— **PLACID**, N.Y. **16-94b; 19-596** (G1).
— Placid, N.Y. **19-596** (F2).
Lakepoint, Utah **27-814** (B2).
Lakeport, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
—, N.H. **19-490** (E4); **16-52d**.
Lake Preston, S.Dak. **25-506** (H3).
— Providence, La. **17-54** (C1); **17-54d**.
— Ridge, mt., N.Y. **20-117d**.
— Roland, Md. **17-828** (F2).
Lakes, Wis. **28-740** (C3).
Lake School of Poets **16-91d**.
Lake's Crossing, Nev. : *see* Reno.
Lakeshore, Utah **27-814** (C2).
Lakeside, La. **17-54** (B3).
Lake Side, Lancs. **9-412** (I. C4); **28-708c**.
Lakeside, Me. **17-434** (C4).
—, Neb. **19-324** (B2).
—, O. **20-26** (E1); **24-142b**.
—, Wash. **28-354** (F2).
Lake Station, Ind. **14-422** (C1).
Lakestone (geol.) **16-731d**.
Lakesville, Md. **17-828** (G4).
Lake Swamp, riv., S.C. **25-500** (E2).
Laketon, Can. **4-600** (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F3).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H-I3).
Laketown, Utah **27-814** (C1).
Lake Toxaway, N.C. **19-772** (B4).
Lakevale, Can. **19-831** (C-D2).
Lake Valley, N.Mex. **19-520** (C5); **8-91c**.
Lakeview, Ark. **2-552** (E3).
—, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
Lake View, Ia. **14-732** (B2).
Lakeview, Ida. **14-276** (A2).
Lake View, Me. **17-434** (D3).
Lakeview, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
—, O. **20-26** (B-C4).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (E5).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G4).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (H4).
— Villa, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
— Village, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
— Village, Ind. **14-422** (C2).
Lakeville, Cal. **5-8** (E2).
—, Conn. **6-352** (A2); **24-78c; 6-954b**.
—, Ind. **14-422** (E1).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E-F3).
—, Mass. **17-852** (F3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D6).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M3).
Lake Waccamaw, N.C. **19-772** (D3).
— Washington, canal, Wash. **24-563b**.
— Weir, Fla. **10-540** (E2).
— Wilson, Minn. **18-550** (B7).
— Winola, Pa. **21-106** (L2).
Lakewood, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
LAKEWOOD, N.J 16-94c; 19-502 (D3).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (F5)
—, N.Y **19-596** (A3).
—, O. **20-26** (K5).
—, R.I. **23-249** (C1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E3).
Lake Zurich, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
Lakh, Afg. **1-314c**.
LAKH (dict.) **16-94c**.
— (Kazai-Rumukh), dialect **7-729d**.
Lakhairi, India : battle (1793) **4-139c**.
Lakhanpur, India **14-376** (K8).
Lakhimpur, India **14-376** (F-Q6).
—, India **14-376** (I6).
LAKHIMPUR, dist., India **16-94c; 14-376** (Q6).
Lakhiyari, tribe : *see* Laghari.
Lakhisarai, India **14-376** (M7); **18-710d**.
Lakhmid (dynasty) **2-264d; 13-523b**.
Lakhnadon, plateau, India **24-651c**.
Lakhnauti, India : *see* Gaur.
Lakhon, N.Siam **14-498** (D3).
—, S.Siam : *see* Nakhon Sri Tammarat.
Lakhou-Peng, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (D-E4).
Lakhpat, India **14-376** (C8).
Lakhya, riv., India : *see* Lakshmia.
Laki (Lakhi), India (Bombay) **14-376** (B6); **25-142b**.
— (Lakki), India (N.W.P.) **14-376** (D3); **19-795b**.
—, mt., Ice. **14-228** (C2); eruption (1783) **28-190c, 14-229a**.
Lakians, Cauc. : *see* Kasimukhians.
Lakin, Kan. **15-654** (A3).
Lakh Nebo **5-52a**.
— Tenangan **2-52a**.
Lakkor, lake, Tib. **6-168** (C3).
Lakmon, mt., Gr. : *see* Zygos.
Lak, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Lak.
Lakócza, mt., Hung. **3-4** (K4); **27-212a**.
Lakolk, Ger. **8-24** (A3).
Lakor, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F4).
Lakota, N.Dak. **19-780** (F1).
Lakra-tau, mt., Cauc. **5-551a**.
Laksham (Laksam), India **14-376** (O8); **26-1004a**.
Lakshman (Hindu king) **11-534d**.
Lakshmana (myth.) **24-169b; 27-369b**.
Lakshmanasena era **13-496b**.
Lakshmanavati, India : *see* Gaur.
Lakshmeswar, India **14-382** (F-G12).
LAKSHMI (myth.) **16-94d; 24-178c**; festival **16-675b**.
Lakshmia, riv., India **7-795d**.
Lakshmipur, dist., India **8-740d**.
Lakshmisarai, India : *see* Lakhisarai.
Lak't (measure) **28-492c**.
Laktasia, Tib. **6-168** (C3).
Lala (official) **24-609b**.
— (organization) **10-337a**.
La Laguna, Peru **21-264** (C2).
LALAING, JACQUES DE 16-95a; 16-229d.
—, Jacques, comte de **24-512d; 20-508c**.
Lala Kayet, tribe **7-673c**.
— Musa, India **14-376** (E-F3).
LALANDE, J. J. L. DE 16-95a; constellations **7-14a**; log. tables **26-331d**; Neptune **19-387c**.
La Lande, N.Mex. **19-520** (F3).
Lalande (star) **25-789d**.
La Landelle, G. de **10-513c**.
Lalande voltaic cell **3-532d**.
Lalang, riv., Sum. **26-71** (B3).
Lalanne, Marie Ludovic Chrétien **4-432a**.
—, Maxime **9-806a**.
Lala Shahin **27-443d**.
Lalbagh, India **4-822c**.
Lalbagia, riv., India **5-829a**.
Lalbenque, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Lal Dalganjan Singh **20-930a**.
— Darwaza, mosque, Jaunpur **15-282c; 18-901a**.
Laleham, Mdx. **16-942** (C3).
Lalehzar, mt., Pers. **21-188** (C3); **21-189c**.
Laleli Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople **7-7d**.
Laleston, Wales **9-428** (V. D5).
Lalganj, India **14-376** (L7).
Lalguli, falls, India **14-382** (F12).
Lalibela, Aby. **3-70c**.
La Libertad, C.Am. (Guat.) **5-678** (A2); **12-662c**.
— Libertad, C.Am. (Salv.) **5-678** (B4).
Lalichmion **9-279c**.
La-lin, China **17-553** (C3); **17-552c**.
LALIN, Sp. **16-95b**.
Lalinde, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
LA LINEA, Sp. **16-95c; 25-530** (C4); **19-939d**.
La-lin-ho, riv., China **17-553** (C3).
Lalique, René **9-367b; 15-98c; 15-369b**.
Lalita Patan, India : *see* Patan.
Lalita Vistara **4-748a; 16-97a**.
LALITPUR, India **16-95c; 14-376** (G-H7).
Lal Kabi (Lal Kavi) **13-484d**.
La Llacuna, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Lalladeri (Kashmiri writer) **15-692d**.
Lallah (dict.) **21-192d**.
Lalla Kedija, mt., Alg. **1-643** (C1); **2-859b**.
Lallal, Vict. **28-38** (E1).
Lalla Maghnia, Alg. **1-643** (A2); **1-647c**.
Lall Durwaza, mosque, Jaunpur : *see* Lal Darwaza.
Lallemand, E. A. (physicist) **21-933c**.
Lallement, Pierre : bicycle **7-683a**.
Lallo, P.Is. **21-392** (C1).
Lalla-ji-Lal (Indian writer) **3-927b**.
Lallup (dict.) **17-582d**.
LALLY, THOMAS ARTHUR, comte de, baron de Tollendal **16-95c; 6-233a; 24-722c**; Condorcet's defence **6-853d**.
LALLY-TOLLENDAL, TROphime Gérard, marquis de **16-95d**.
Lalmai, hills, India **26-1003d**.
LALO, EDOUARD 16-96a.
La Loche, lake, Can. **24-225** (A1); **6-347c**.
La Louère, Antoine de : cycloid problem **7-685d**.
La Loupe, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
La Louvière, Belg. **12-822b**.
Lal Singh (Sikh leader) **25-87c**.
Lalsk, Russ. **23-872** (G3).
La Luz, Can. **16-235a**.
— Luz, Mex. **12-649d**.
— Luz, N.Mex. **19-520** (D-E5).
Lam, Ger. **11-808** (D4).
—, tribe **2-283d**.
Lama, cape, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (G3).
—, marsh, Dah. **11-204** (G5); **7-734d**.
Lama (zool.) **27-496d; 21-836b**.
— (huanacus) : *see* Guanaco.
— (huanacus glama) : *see* Lama.
— (huanacus pacos) : *see* Alpaca.
— (vicunia) : *see* Vicuña.
La Mabilais (Mabillaie) treaty (1795) **11-166a; 27-981c**.
Lamachan, mt., Scot. **15-831c**.
La Machine, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Lamachus (Athenian general) **26-297c; 19-658c**.
La Maddalena, Sard. **15-4** (B4); **15-21d**.
—, bay, Sard. **6-593c**.
— **MADDALENA**, isl., Medit. **16-96c; 15-4** (B4); **19-191d; 8-266b**.
— Madeleine, cave, Fr. **2-115b**.
— Magdalena, Sp. **25-530** (B-C1).
LAMAISM 16-96c; 18-259b; festivals **16-531c**; Kublai Khan **15-936c**; Mongolian adoption **18-715b**; Russia **23-885d**; Vajra emblem **16-531a**.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

La Maisonneuve, Antoine: *see* Héroet, Antoine.
La Malga, N.Af. 5-427b.
— Maline, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
LAMALOU-LES-BAINS, Fr. 16-100b; 18-520b; 18-521c.
LAMA-MIAO, China 16-100b; 6-168 (K1).
Laman, tribe 1-812a.
La Manche, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
Lamani, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Lamanites: *see* Indians, North American.
Lamanon, Paul de: on magnetic force 17-534b.
LAMAR, L. Q. CINCINNATUS 16-100c.
Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte 16-215b; 6-746a.
Lamar, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-690 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1); 28-912d.
Lamarca, François Loubayssin de 21-577c.
La Marche, Olivier de 4-822a.
Lamarche, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
La Marche, prov., Fr.: *see* Marche, La.
La Marck, counts of 6-506c; 1-763c; 2-452a.
—, Auguste Raymond, count of 18-568d; 11-157a.
LAMARCK, J. B. P. A. DE Monet, chevalier de 16-101a; classification of animals 28-1027c; evolution 10-32a; geology 11-642d; heredity 10-34a, 13-353b, 28-1037a; palaeontology 20-581c.
La Marck, Robert I. and II.: *see* Bouillon.
— Marck, Robert III.: *see* Fleuranges.
— Marck, William de (lord of Lumey) 12-673d.
— Marck, William de (Wild Boar of the Ardennes) 4-318a.
Lamar Co., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Lamare, J. M. H. de: *see* Lamarre.
La Mare, Sir Peter de 9-506c; 20-841b.
La Marfée, Fr.: battle (1641) 26-858d.
LA MARGHERITA, Clemente Solaro, count del 16-102a.
LA MARMORA, ALFONSO Ferrero 16-102b; 15-59b; 25-64b; Crimean War 7-453a; Sardinia 24-217b.
Lamarosa, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Lamarque, Jean Maximin 28-371d.
Lamarque, La. 17-54 (C2).
Lamarre, J. M. H. de 2-889a.
—, William 24-354b.
La Marsa, Tun. 12-219b; 5-427c; 27-397a; treaty (1882) 27-399b.
Lamarsh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
La Martellière, Jean Henri 3-369d.
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. DE Prat de 16-102c; 11-144c; 9-253a; odes 29-1c; Thiers compared 26-849c.
Lamartine, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
La Martinière, Fr. 19-164a.
— Martinière, colleges, India: *see* Martinière.
— Martre, lake, Can. 5-160 (E-F3).
— Martre, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
Lamas, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Lamasco, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Tex., 26-690 (L-M2).
Lamase, comte de 2-143b.
Lamas Su, riv., Asia M. 6-365b.
Lamastre, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
La Mauvissière, Michel de Castelnau, sieur de: *see* Castelnau.
Lamb, Lady Caroline 18-90a; 4-899d.
—, CHARLES 16-104a; 9-637a; 9-778a; Edmonton memorial 8-947b; Montaigne compared 18-750a.
—, Col. (bacteriologist) 20-777b.
Lamb, J. W.: knitting machine 13-790b.
—, Mary Ann 16-104b.
—, Viscounts Melbourne: *see* Melbourne.
—, William (Am. soldier) 28-691b.
Lamb, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, cape, Scot. 20-280c.
Lamb (ales) 1-538a.
LAMB (animal) 16-105d; fur 11-350c, 11-345c, 11-356b.
Lamba (costume) 17-274d.
Lambach, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Lambaeša, Alg.: *see* Lambessa.
LAMBALLE, M. T. L. OF Savoy-Carignano, Princesse de 16-105d.
LAMBALLE, Fr. 16-106a; 10-778 (C3).
Lamb and flag 16-105d.
Lambarde, William 24-709c.
Lambart, C. Lambart, Baron Cavan, lord: *see* Cavan.
Lambasa, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Lambay, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F3); 8-617d; geology 8-618a; Vikings 14-764a.
- -, isl., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Lambayeque, Peru 21-264 (A2); 16-106b.
LAMBAYEQUE, dept., Peru 16-106b; 21-264 (A4 and A2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Lambay porphyry 8-618a.
Lamb Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Lambda (skull) 25-197b.
Lambdoid suture 25-197b.
Lambdotherium 26-1018d.
Lambe, Dr John 4-724b.
LAMBEAUX, JEF 16-106b; 24-512a (Pl. 3).
Lambeck (Lambecius), Peter 16-570a.
Lamber, Juliette: *see* Adam.
Lamberg, Franz Philipp, count von 13-917a.
Lamberhead Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Lamberhurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 15-737c.
LAMBERMONT, AUGUSTE, baron 16-106c.
Lambert, St 16-593c.
—(emperor) 10-671d.
—(of Auxerre) 24-355a.
—(le Bègue) 3-652d.
—(OF HERSFELD or Aschaffenburg) 16-109c; 6-451d.
—(of Nantes) 2-56a.
—(of St Omer): maps 17-639c.
—(the Short) 11-113b.
—(of Spoleto) 15-434c.
—, Alexander 8-329d.
—, DANIEL 16-106d; 7-192c.
—, FRANCIS 16-107a.
—, George 26-639d.
—, Henri 25-383a.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH 16-107b; continued fractions 7-32b; Kant's correspondence 15-666c; photometric law 21-522d; projection methods 17-660c, 17-662a, 17-663d; quadrature of circle 6-386c; speaking trumpet 27-328a; tables 26-331c; *Theorie der Parallellinien* 11-726c.
—, JOHN (general) 16-108a; 12-417d; 12-420b; Holland House 15-733d.
—, JOHN (martyr) 16-107d.
—, W. 7-442b.
Lambert, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, lake, Me. 9-734 (E3).
Lambertini, Prospero Lorenzo: *see* Benedict XIV. (pope).
Lamberton, William de 24-435a; 23-1014d.
Lamberton, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Scot. 3-816c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Lamberts Bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D9).
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (H2).
Lambertville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Lambesc, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lambesc, C. E., duke of Elbeuf, prince of: *see* Elbeuf.
LAMBESSA, Alg. 16-109c; 23-648 (C3); 19-869a; arches 27-297c.
LAMBETH, Lond. 16-110a; 16-938 (C4-3); geology 16-939b; glass and pottery 5-742c, 8-449d, 4-726b; treaty (1217) 9-490c.
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
—, palace, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-110b; 1-694a; library 16-558a.
Lambeth Articles 22-286a; 28-609a.
— CONFERENCES 16-110c; 2-21a; on Spanish Reformed Church 25-593c.
— degrees 26-1030a; 2-357c.
— Quadrilateral 16-111a.
Lambethville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Lambézellec, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Lambhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Lambo, mt., N.S.W. 19-538d.
Lambilly ammonia manufacture 19-715a.
Lambin, Denis: *see* Lambinus.
Lambiner (dict.) 16-111d.
Lambing Flat, goldfields, Austr. 2-964c; 19-543a.
LAMBINUS, DIONYSIUS 16-111c.
Lamblia: *see* Megastoma.
LAMBOURN, Berks. 16-111d; 9-420 (III. D3).
—, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 3-782c.
—, downs, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3).
Lambourne End, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Lambourn *v.* McLellan 10-451b.
Lamboy (Spanish general) 26-858a.
Lamboyo (dict.) 17-150a.
Lamboys (armour) 2-588d.
Lambras (plant) 21-267b.
Lambrequin: *see* Mantle.
Lambro, riv., It. 26-242 (G5); 18-93a.
Lambros, Spyridion 2-852a; 12-527a.
Lambruschini, Luigi 12-576a.
Lambsburg, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Lamb's Head, cape, Ira. 14-744 (A5).
Lamb's lettuce: *see* Corn-salad.
— wool (dict.) 28-808b.
Lambton, earls of Durham: *see* Durham.
—, Henrietta 8-704c.
—, John 8-704d.
—, W.: Indian survey 8-803d.
Lambton, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, castle, Dur. 6-111d.
Lambunao, P.Is. 15-152c.
Lambussie, Co.Cat. 12-203 (A1).
Lamé, Gabriel: ellipsoidal harmonics 25-660a; orthotomic surfaces 26-120c.
Lame, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 31-160b.
LAMECH (bibl.) 16-111d.
Lame Deer, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Lameere, A.: beetles 6-669c; diptera 8-308a.
LAMEGO, Port. 16-112b; 25-534 (B2); 1-733c.
La Meilleraye, Charles de La Porte, duc de 26-858a; 10-838a.
Lamellar cell 6-959b.
Lamellarians 11-516b.
Lamellariidae 11-516b.
Lamellar pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
LAMELLIBRANCHIA (Pelecypoda) 16-112c; 18-670b; 18-674d; Carboniferous 5-311c; classification 16-121c; geological range 28-1017c; heart 5-691a (fig.); oceanic distribution 21-722b; shell 16-112b.
Lamellicornia 6-673b; 6-669c.
Lamellidoris 11-523a.
Lamellion, Corn. 16-774d.
Lamellirostres (birds): *see* Anseres.
LAMENNAIS, H. F. R. DE 16-124c; 11-144c; Lacordaire 16-53b; indifference in theology 24-307d.
Lamentabili sane 16-927c; 26-282a.
Lamentation, cross, Scot. 23-743b.
LAMENTATIONS (bibl.) 16-126a; 3-854b; *Micah* compared 18-357d.
Lamentations of Isis and Nephthys 9-49a.
Lament for Adonis (Bion) 3-956b.
Lamentin, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 7-801d.
—, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Lamerton, Dev. 9-430 (VI.D2).
La Mesa, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706d.
Lamesa, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Lamé's equation 25-660c.'
— functions 25-660c.
— series: *see* Fibonacci's series.
LAMETH, A. T. V., comte de 16-129c; 15-117b.
—, Charles Malo François 16-129c.
—, Théodore 16-129c.
La Métherie, Jean Claude de (chemist) 16-350d.
Lamets (people) 25-4a.
LAMETTRIE, JULIEN OFFray de 16-129d; 11-138c; 10-26d.
La Mezquita, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Lamga: *see* Sin (myth.).
Lamghan, val., Afg.: *see* Laghman.
Lamhult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lami (of Bokhara) 21-250b.
Lami, Louis Eugène 20-503a.
LAMIA (myth.) 16-130a.
Lamia, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-437c.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-437c.
—, riv., E.Af. 27-557d.
Lamiadae 11-424d.
Lamian war 2-133b; 14-200b.
La Mina, marquis de 3-391c.
Lamina, lake, Abyssinia 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-85a.
Lamina (geol.) 3-613b.
— (leaf): *see* Blade.
— (petal) 10-563d.
— cinerea 4-395d.
—, dorsal 4-403a.
— fusca 10-92a.
— quadrigemina 4-396a.
— reticularis 8-793c.
— spiralis 8-792d.
— supraochnoidea 10-92a.
— terminalis 4-401c.
Laminaria (bot.) 1-589d; 1-591b (fig.); 1-597b; Spitsbergen 25-710a.
— digitata: *see* Deep-sea tangle.
— saccharina: *see* Sugar wrack.
Laminariaceae 1-589d; 21-731a; fossil 1-597d; preservation 13-335b; reproduction 1-590d.
Lamine, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C-D3).
Laminectomy 25-671d.
Lamington, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 3-922c; 16-137a.
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, tower, Scot. 3-922c.
Lamia Koto, dist., W.Af. 11-438a.
La Miranda, mt., Sp.: *see* San Jeronimo.
Lamison, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Lamium: *see* Dead-nettle.
Lamjung, India 19-382a.
Lamlash, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-645c; 4-879b.
Lamma, isl., China 6-168 (I5); 13-658a.
Lammas, mt., Solomon Is. 25-364a.
LAMMAS 16-130b; 13-40d.
Lammasch, Prof. Henry 2-329b.
Lammas lands 16-130b; 1-700a; tithe rent 26-1022a.
Lamme, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
LAMMERGEYER 16-130b.
Lammer Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Lammerlaw, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B-C6).
Lammermuir, hills, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 3-815a; geology 8-127d.
—, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Lammervagen 20-152b.
Lamna: *see* Porbcagle.
Lamnidae 24-596a (table).
Lamo, No. Sum. 26-71 (A1).
La Mocha, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-143d.
Lamock, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
LAMOIGNON (family) 16-131a.
—, Chrétien François de 16-131b; 10-851d.
—, Nicolas de: *see* Baville.
Lamoignon, hôtel, Paris 2-414d.
Lamoignon-Malesherbes, C. G. de: *see* Malesherbes.
Lamoille, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Nev 5-8 (F1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025c.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B2)
La Moine, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Moine, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Mola, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
— Mola, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (H3).
— Mola, mt., Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Lamoliork, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ngoli.
Lamon, J. C. 28-938a.
Lamon, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Lamona, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
La Moncelle, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Lamond *v.* Richard 4-95b.
Lamone, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a.
Lamongan, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (E2); 15-290c.
Lamongang, mt., Mal.Arch. 28-1005c.
Lamoni, Ia. 14-732 (D4); 18-847b; 14-735b.
La Monnoye, Bernard 1-903a.
LAMONT, JOHANN VON 16-131b.
Lamont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Lamont (clan) 8-682d.
Lamonta, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
La Montaña, dist., Peru 21-264 (C3-D4).
Lamonte, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Lamont's Clarschoe: *see* Clarsach Lumanach.
LAMORICIERE, C. L. L. J. de 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
Lamorinière, François 20-507c.
Lamorran, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
La Mota, G. de 24-495a.
La Mote, Jean de: *see* John de la Mote.
La Mothe-Achard, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
La Mothe Cadillac, Sieur A. L. de: *see* Cadillac.
— MOTHE LE VAYER, François de 16-131c; 11-131d; 24-308a.
La Mothe-Ste-Héraye, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lamotrek, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
LA MOTTE, A. H. DE 16-131d; 11-134d; apologues 2-194c; hauts-rimés 4-335d.
— Motte, Heinrich August Fouqué: *see* Fouqué, Heinrich August.
Lamotte, Jeanne de St Rémy de Valois, countess of 8-164b.
La Motte, Marie Cathérine, Baronne d'Aulnoy: *see* Aulnoy.
La Motte, Fr. (Isère) 14-867d.
— Motte, Fr. (Lorraine): siege (1634) 27-412b.
Lamotte, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
La Motte, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Motte Beuvron, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Motte Chalançon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Motte du Caire, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
La Motte Fouqué, Baron F. H. K. de: *see* Fouqué.
— Motte-Houdencourt, Philippe, count of 26-859a.
— Motte Josseval: *see* Amelot de la Houssaye.
— Motte-Rouge, Joseph Eduard de 20-288a.
Lamotte's golden drops 14-798c.
Lamour, Jean 2-415b.
Lamoure, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Lamourette, Antoine Adrien 18-569d.
LAMOUREUX, CHARLES 16-132a; 19-82d.
Lamoure, La. 17-54 (B2).
Lamouroux, caves, Fr. 4-619a.
La Mouthe, cave, Fr. 5-576c.
La Moye, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
Lamp, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
LAMP 16-132b; 2-348d; Arabian 5-729b (fig.); electric 16-670c; lighthouse 16-640b; magic lantern 16-186c; oil 16-651d; in religion 19-400c, 16-675b; safety 23-998a; signalling 25-73b, 25-71d.
Lampa, Peru 21-264 (C4).
—, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Lampadedromia 16-675b; 20-673a.
Lampades 4-360b.
Lampadite 28-225b.
Lampadius, W. A. 5-309a.
Lampang, Siam 25-4c.
Lampas 28-453d.
Lampasas, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Lampaul-Guimiliau, Fr. 10-382d.

Lampazos, Mex. 19-845a.
LAMP-BLACK 16-133d; 6-596a; 5-306a; condensation 8-321c.
Lampe, John Frederick 5-328d.
LAMPEDUSA, isl., Medit. 16-133d; 15-4 (D7); 15-11d.
Lampern: *see* River-lamprey *and* Sand-piper.
LAMPERTHEIM, Ger. 16-134a; 11-808 (II. m9).
LAMPETER, Wales 16-134a; 9-428 (V. C3); Dalis Fair 5-319d.
— Brethren 1-365c.
— Velfrey, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Lamphey, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c; 26-181b; manor 21-82a.
Lampole 24-742a.
Lampione, isl., Medit. 16-134a.
Lamplough, G. W. 17-534d.
Lampman, Archibald 5-166b.
Lamp-micrometer 18-382b.
Lampon (Athenian) 21-146b.
Lampon, port, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Lampong, residency, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 26-73c; language 17-247b; population 26-72d.
LAMPOON 16-134b.
Lamport and Holt Steamship Co. 25-859b (table).
Lamprechtshausen, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Lamprey, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5); 19-491a.
LAMPREY 16-134d; 7-687a; brain 4-400d, 14-264a foll., 19-404d (fig.); ear 8-794a; eye 10-94b; lateral line nerve 14-267a; metamorphosis 18-224c; thyroid gland 14-254d.
Lampridius, Aelius 2-905d.
Lampris luna: *see* Opah.
Lamproderma 19-105d; 19-108d (fig.).
Lamprodrilus 5-796b.
Lamprophyllite 19-383d; 21-57.
LAMPROPHYRES 16-135a.
Lampropidae 17-458d.
Lampros, Spiridion: *see* Lambros.
Lampsoporales 19-105d.
Lamprotinae 26-394a.
Lamprotornis: *see* Glossy starling.
LAMPSACUS, Asia M. 16-136b; 21-76a; 21-209b; coins 19-886d; siege (1422) 27-445b.
Lampsacus chalice 8-581d.
Lampsana: *see* Lapsana.
Lamp-shells: *see* Brachiopoda *and* Lampades.
Lampson, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
LAMPSTAND (dict.) 16-136b.
Lampterocrinidae 8-879a.
Lampton, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Lampugnano, G. 16-379d.
Lampun, Siam 14-498 (A2); 25-4c.
Lampus (myth.) 2-927b.
Lampyridae 6-671c; 12-138a; in Jamaica 15-133a.
Lampyris: *see* Glow-worm.
Lamro, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Lamta, N.Af.: *see* Leptis Parva.
Lamtuna, tribe 1-717b.
Lamu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-603a.
—, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
—, isl. Br.E.Af. 4-601c; German claims 4-604c.
Lamud, Peru 21-264 (B2).
La Muette, park, Paris 20-804 (B2).
La Mure, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—'Murtola, It. 18-146b.
Lamus (myth.) 16-63c; 16-130a.
Lamut, tribe 27-378d.
Lamy, John Baptist 24-187a.
—, L. J. A. 24-643b; 22-766a.
Lamy, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, fort, Sud.: *see* Fort Lamy.
Lamyctes 5-673d.
Lamy's optical glass 12-88b.
Lan, China 6-168 (I2).
Lan (dict.) 10-384a.
Lana, Francis: aeronautical machine 1-262a.
Lana, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Sal.
Lanacoco Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3-2).
Lanacyl (dyestuff) 8-746b.
Lanafuchsine (dyestuff) 8-746b.
Lanai, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d; 13-87a.
Lanai (room) 13-660a.
Lanaja, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Lanak-la, pass, India, 14-376 (H2); 6-168 (B3); 26-924d.
Lanang, P.Is.: *see* Florente.
Lanao, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-393a.
Lana philosophica: *see* Philosopher's wool.
Lanark, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-204 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 14-304 (D6).
LANARK, Scot. 16-135b; 24-418 (D3); geology 16-137a.
— (New), Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136c; 20-394d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Lanarkia 20-361c; 24-596d.
Lanarkite 16-315b.
LANARKSHIRE, co., Scot. 16-136d; 24-418 (C-D3); 24-412 (A4); orchard area 11-261b.
Lanasmāl 24-298b.
La Nava, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
— Navidad, fort., W.I. 6-743a.
Lanbourn, riv., Lancs. 16-118 (inset).
LANCASHIRE, co., Eng. 16-138a; 16-139 (map); 9-416 (II. B1); 28-933 (A2); coal mining 6-582d, 9-412a, 27-600b, 9-425c; cotton manufacture 7-281c, 7-283a; cricket 7-441d; geology 16-138b, 9-411c, 9-413a; Lake District 11-362d; main roads 9-432a; quarter sessions 22-714a; records 22-962c; sheriffs 7-316d.
"Lancashire" (ship) 25-851d.
Lancashire & Yorkshire railway 9-423a; 22-851a.
— boiler 4-141c.
— cheese 7-749d.
— Handicap Steeplechase 13-734b.
— Public Schools Association: *see* National Public Schools Association.
— wire gauge 28-739c.
LANCASTER, HOUSE OF 16-143b; 9-510b.
—, Alice, countess of 16-148b; 4-371c.
—, Blanche, duchess of 16-146c; 6-13c.
—, Edmund, earl of: *see* Edmund (king of Sicily).
—, **HENRY**, 1st duke of 16-146a; earldom of Moray 9-38c; in Hundred Years' War 9-503b, 23-100c; palatine jurisdiction 16-141b.
—, **HENRY**, earl of (c. 1281-1345) 16-144d; 9-500d, arms 13-320b (fig.).
—, **JOHN OF GAUNT**, duke of 16-140c; 9-506a; 28-925a (table); Castilian claims 15-441b; Charles II. of Navarre 5-924d; Chaucer 6-13b; Church, relations with 9-446c; Ferdinand I. of Portugal and 10-265c, 22-142b; in Hundred Years' War 9-504a foll.; Richmond, earldom of 23-306c; Scotland 24-438b; William of Wykeham 28-680c.
—, **THOMAS**, earl of 16-148b; 9-499b foll.; hereditary stewardship 17-3d.
—, A. 6-924c.
—, **SIR JAMES** 16-146a; 11-627b; 17-475a; Olinda attacked (1595) 4-456a.
—, **JOSEPH** 16-147c; 8-972b.
—, William: *see* De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
Lancaster, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1)
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7)
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
LANCASTER, Lancs. 16-148d; 9-416 (II. B1); 4-584 (B3), 24-130a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 6-530b; industrial school 17-857c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Neb. 16-712c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
LANCASTER, O. 16-149c; 20-26 (E5).
LANCASTER, Pa. 16-149d; 21-106 (G7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, bay, Lancs. 16-138a.
—, canal, Lancs. 16-139 (B1); 16-139b.
Lancaster Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G7-8 and K5); 6-296c.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Duchy of 16-140c; 7-519d; attorney - general 2-887c; Barmote Court 3-407c, chancellor of 5-833d, 22-269c, 4-919a; chancery court 16-141b, 2-212a; estates 11-363b, 9-403c, 9-785b, 18-727c; records 22-962c.
—, Honour of 9-140d.
— revolver 21-656d.
— rifle 20-197c.
— Sound, chan., Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192c; 16-146b.
Lancastrian experiment 9-512a.
Lance, George (painter) 18-527b.
Lance, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D3).
— (firework) 10-453a.
LANCE (weapon) 16-150b; 15-855d; Bedouins 3-624c; British army 25-616b, 5-566a; Egypt (ancient) 9-69b; Frankish frances 11-368c; Greek 2-584d; Ireland (early) 14-769b; Japanese 15-207a; whaling 28-571a.
Lance (zool.): *see* Sand-eel.
Lance Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— (Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Lancefield, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
— series (geol.) 28-39c.
Lancelot, Sir 16-148a.
Lancelet (zool.): *see* Amphioxus.
LANCELOT (of the Lake) 16-151a; 13-377c; the Grail 12-320b; Genevere 12-669c; Perceval 21-132d; Walter Map 17-629a, 8-719d.
—, Claude 6-457d.
Lancéré (sculptor) 24-515d.
Lancers (cavalry) 5-570b; uniforms 27-583c; 5-570b.
— (dance) 7-800a.
Lances de Honor (Manuel Tamayo y Baus) 26-387d.
Lance-sergeant 24-672b.
LANCET (dict.) 16-152c; architecture 2-401d, 2-403a.
Lancet, The 19-563c, 18-64b; Sanitary Commission 1-220a.
Lancet-fish 2-747d; 26-546a; 26-547c.
LANCEWOOD 16-152c.
Lanchester, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 4-584 (C3); 4-586a.
LAN-CHOW-FU, China 16-152d; 5-833d (G2); trade routes 24-838d.
LANCIANO (Anxanum), It. 16-152d; 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3); episcopal see 15-18b.
Lancing, Tenn. 28-697 (G1).
— College, Sus. 24-1004a.
—, South, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria 1-934a; 18-53b; on the heart 18-54a.
Lanckl, Elias 15-443a.
Lançons, Grève au, bay, Chan. Is.: *see* Grève au Lançons.
L'Ancresse, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
—, dist., Chan.Is. 12-671d.
LANCRET, NICOLAS 16-153a.
Lancut, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
LAND 16-153a; land forms 11-632d.
—, (in law) allotments 1-700d; Babylonian law 3-117c; Brehon laws 4-489b; Carey's theory 5-329c; compulsory purchase 9-439c, 1-701b, 6-810a; conveyancing 7-485b, drainage 8-717c; George's doctrine 11-748a; in ancient Greece 25-367a; hiring and leasing 16-155b; Irish land question 14-749c; in ancient Italy 23-636d; in Jewish law 15-532d; private ownership 22-941c; reclamation 22-954c; revenue (early) from 10-348a; royal prerogative 22-280d; Russian reforms 23-910c; 23-911b; Spence's scheme 25-634d; tenure 26-636a.
Landa, Diego de 5-679c.
Landa, Mex. 22-743a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Landa alphabet 13-480d; 25-144c.
Land Acquisition Act, India (1894) 18-798a.
— Act (Vict. 1861) 20-349b.
— Acts (Irc.) 14-749d; 14-783a foll.; for other Acts *see* Agricultural *and* Small holdings; Allotments; Inclosures, &c.
Landaff, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Landak, div., Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b; 17-466d.
Landala, Swed. 12-271c.
Landamman 26-258b.
Landana, W.Af. 15-623d.
Land and Water 4-731a.
LANDAU, Ger. (Bav. Palatinate) 16-153b; 11-808 (B4); Spanish Succession war 25-606c foll.; Treaty of Utrecht 27-827b, 11-861a; Vauban's fortifications 27-952b.
—, Ger. (Bav.) 21-808 (D4).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Landau (carriage) 16-153c; 5-405c.
Landborgar, Swed. 20-63a.
Land cake: *see* Rape cake.
— certificate 16-163d.
— Clauses Consolidation Act (1848): copyhold land under 7-117b; compensation under 6-310b; notice to treat 19-824a.
— Commission: England 1-422a; Ireland 14-749c, 14-787a.
—crop 17-457c; as food 15-133a.
Landcross, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Land Drainage Act (1861) 9-422a.
Landeck, Aus. 23-181c; 14-575b.
LANDECK, Ger. 16-153c; 11-808 (F3).
Landéda, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Landedam, tribe: *see* Mavitil.
Landegode, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Landelis (explorer) 4-835c.
Landelove 6-275d.
LANDEN, JOHN 16-153d.
LANDEN, Belg. 16-154a; 3-668 (F2); battle: *see* Neerwidden, battle of.
Landenberg, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Landenberg group 9-664a.
LANDER, JOHN 16-154a; 19-676d.
—, **RICHARD LEMON** 16-154a; 20-826d; 19-676c.
Lander, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3); oilfield 28-874c.
—, riv., Fr. 24-3c.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Landerneau, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382c.
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 4-500b.
Lander sunshine recorder 26-985d.
Landersville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Landes, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
LANDES, dept., Fr. 16-154c; 10-778 (D5).
LANDES, dist., Fr. 16-154d; 10-776 (C5-4); 12-482; reclamation 21-624a; stilt-walking 25-923c.
Landesausschuss 1-756d.
Landes de la Lanvaux, marsh, Fr. 18-820b.
LANDESHUT, Ger. 16-155b; 24-720b.
Landesmann, H. 11-797a.
Landess, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Landes-union 17-1019b.
Landesverrat 27-228a.
Landevennec, Charter of 5-650b.
Landewednack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Landfall, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (C8); 1-955b.
Landford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D5).
Landfriedensbund (1370) 26-176d; 11-850c.
Landgericht 11-820a.
Landgraf: *see* Landgrave.
Landgraff, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Land Grant Act (U.S. 1862): *see* Morrill Act (1862).
LANDGRAVE 16-155b; 7-314a.
Landgrove, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Landguard, fort, Suff. 13-47c.
— pt., Suff. 13-47b.
Landgutiers' Court 1-702c.
Landi Kotal, pass, India 15-782b; 1-307d.
Land Improvement Act (1864) 8-473b.
Landing, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Landis, Charles K. 28-97a.
Landis, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, N.J. 28-97a.
Landisburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Landisville, N.J. 19-502 (4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Landivisiau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Landivy, Fr. 10-788 (D3).
Landi-Wali Muhamed Khan, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Landjuweeldt 8-721b.
Landkey, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Landkreise 22-521d.
Land League 20-855d; 14-782a foll.
Landlocked salmon 24-83a; fly-fishing 2-26d. *See also* Ouananiche.
LANDLORD AND TENANT 16-155b; dilapidations 8-270d; disclaimer of tenancy 8-312a; distress 8-322b, 3-328c; ejectment 9-138b; emblements 9-308b; fixtures 10-451b; flats 10-481d; in France 16-159c, 17-595c; game laws 11-440d; in Germany 17-595d; in Ireland 16-159b, 14-749c; landlord's property tax 23-103d; lodgers 16-861c; metayage system 18-257a; rent 23-102c, 16-595a; repairs 23-105c; in Scotland 16-158c; scignory 24-587a; treasure trove 17-14d; waste 28-361b.
Landlouper (dict.) 16-834d.
Landnamabok (saga) 14-237b; 23-1000c; 28-63a.
Lando, Conrad 6-854d; 10-534a; 15-37a.
—, Michele di 10-534d.
—, da Sezza: *see* Innocent III., anti-pope.
Land of Cockaigne: *see* Cockaigne, Land of.
Land of Fire, S.Am.: *see* Tierra del Fuego.
Landois, Leonard 27-96a.
Landolfo (bp. of Pisa) 7-200d.
Landolphe, Captain J. F. 3-738c.
Landolphia (bot.) 23-797c; 1-354d.
— kirkii 23-801d; 18-830a.
— owariensis 23-801a (fig.).
Landolt, H.: experiments on conservation of weight 9-257a; 2-873a; optics 16-615b; refraction 6-69d; tartaric acid 25-893c.
LANDON, CHARLES PAUL 16-160d.
—, **LETITIA ELIZABETH** 16-160d.
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE 16-161a; 9-637d; 21-881b; dramatic works 8-531b; epigrams 9-691a.
Landör (Landora), Swed.: *see* Landskrona.
Land Ordinance (U.S. 1785) 8-985d.
Landore, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-74d.
Landösjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
LANDOUR, India 16-162d; 14-376 (H4); 19-97b; 7-932c.
Landowners, Return of (1875) 6-784a.
Landowski, Paul Maximilien 24-511c.
Landport, Hants 22-132 (map); 22-132a.
Land Purchase Acts (Irc.): *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Landquart, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b.
Land-rail: *see* Corn-crake.
"Landrail" (horse) 13-732d.
Landrat 11-819b; 8-966a.
Landrecies, Fr. 10-778 (F1); in French Revolutionary wars 11-177b; in Spanish Succession War 25-606b; in Thirty Years' War 26-857b, 11-248d.
Landrecourt, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
LAND REGISTRATION 16-162d.
— Registry Act (1891) 16-164a.
Landri (of Nevers) 19-457a.
Landrica (Ang.-Sax. law) 2-37d.
Landrove, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Landrum, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
Landrus, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Landry (bp. of Paris) 20-814d.
Landsberg: on fortification 10-691d.
—, countess: *see* Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Landsberg, Alt, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
— AM-LECH, Ger. 16-166a; 11-808 (C4).
— AN-DER-WARTHE, Ger. 16-166a; 11-808 (E2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

LANDSBERG BEI HALLE, Ger. **16-166a;** **11-808** (III. q10b)
—, Deutsch, Aus.: *see* Deutsch-Landsberg.
Landsborough, William **2-961d.**
Landscape (in art) **20-477a;** **20-501b.**
— lens **21-507c.**
— marble: *see* Cotham marble.
Landschaft **9-791a;** of Bavaria: *see under* Landtag.
Landschaftreglement (Prussia) **8-963a.**
Land-scrip **27-776d.**
Landsdowne, Md. **17-828** (A4).
Landseer, Charles **16-166b;** **1-108b.**
—, SIR EDWIN HENRY **16-166a;** miniature painting **18-527b;** sculpture **24-502d.**
—, Thomas **16-166b;** **16-167a.**
Landseer Newfoundland dog **8-378b.**
Lands End, cape, Arct. **21-938** (A1).
LAND'S END, cape, Corn. **16-167c;** **9-430** (VI. A3); geology **7-180b.**
Land Severalty Law (U.S. 1887) **14-476a.**
Landsfeld, countess: *see* Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Landsgemeinde **26-258b;** in Appenzell **2-220d.**
LANDSHUT, Ger **16-167c;** **11-808** (D4); battle (1634) **3-537b;** battle (1809) **5-935c;** **19-225a** (map).
—, duchy: *see* Bavaria-Landshut.
—, castle, Ger. **3-803c.**
—, castle, Switz. **26-242** (D2).
Landskapslagarne **26-214d.**
LANDSKNECHT **16-167d;** **2-598c;** **2-617a;** **14-521a.**
Landskro mineral water **18-521c.**
Landskron, Aus. **3-4** (E2).
—, castle, Aus. **28-67d.**
—, fortress, Ger. **20-140b.**
LANDSKRONA, Swed. **16-168a;** **26-190** (B4).
—, fort, Russ. **24-40b.**
Landskrone, mt., Ger. **12-259d.**
Landslip **11-659b;** **10-646d;** **16-866c.**
Landsmaal **19-818b.**
Landsman, Colo. **6-722** (H2).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (H3).
Landsmanschaften **27-766c;** **10-315a.**
Landsort, isl., Swed. **26-190** (D-E2).
Landstad, Magnus Brostrup **19-816d.**
Landstadt **6-786d.**
Landsthing **8-26c;** **8-37d** foll.
Landstrasse, Vienna **28-51a.**
Landstuhl, Ger.: castle **5-479a,** **25-36b;** observatory **19-957c.**
LANDSTURM **16-168b;** **2-608c;** Austrian **3-3c;** German **11-824c;** Russian **23-879b.**
Lands Valuation Act (Scot. 1854) **26-113d.**
Land Systems (T. E. C. Leslie) **16-492d.**
Landtag **8-211c;** **11-850a;** in Austria (diet) **3-26a;** in Bavaria **3-547b,** in Prussia **22-521b.**
Land taxation, in China **6-156c;** Egypt **9-34d,** **9-36a;** in England (15th cent.) **9-460c,** (1692) **9-463a,** (18th cent.) **9-463d,** (1909) **16-833b;** in France **10-793c,** **10-868a;** in Italy **15-71d;** in Japan **15-214b;** in Natal **19-264d;** in New Zealand **19-630c,** **25-307a;** in Roman Empire **23-651b,** **10-349c;** in later Roman Empire **23-522c.**
— tenure **22-942;** **26-636a;** allodial **1-698d;** in Babylonia **3-116d;** in Balkan peninsula **4-280d;** bocland **4-108a;** burgage **4-812a;** common-field system **1-389d,** **28-68b;** copyhold **7-116c;** in Corfu **7-145b;** in Denmark **8-25c;** in Egypt **9-26c;** feudal system **10-298b,** **9-475b;** in Gaul **10-807d;** gavelkind **11-538d;** in Gold Coast **12-205b,** **10-172b;** Hebrew form **20-612c,** **1-388c;** in Hungary (14th cent.) **13-904d;** in Ireland (medieval) **14-769b;** in Italy **15-10d;** by knight service **15-867d,** **2-611a,** **24-518b;** manorial system **1-390a,** **1-700a;** mark-system **17-736b;** in New Zealand **19-630c;** peasant proprietorship: *see that title;* in Poland **21-931c;** in later Roman Empire **23-522d;** in Russia **23-887c;** serjeanty **24-672d;** in Siberia **25-16b;** in Spain (medieval) **25-546c;** Turkish system **27-441c,** (16th cent.) **27-449b,** in United States **1-417b,** **27-697a;** village system, *see* common-field system above. For Germany, *see* Germany: *Land Tenure.*
Land Transfer Acts (1875) **16-164c;** (1897) **16-164c,** **1-194c;** **2-780d,** **10-63c.**
—, Torrens **15-133a.**
Landulf (bp. of Cremona) **7-108b.**
Landuman, tribe **11-102c;** **1-329d** (table).
Landwehr, Mont. **14-276** (E2).
Land values: *see* Betterment.
Landvik, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
Landward parish **20-825.**
Landwasser, riv., Switz. **26-242** (H3).
Landwehr, canal, Ger. **3-788;** **3-785c.**
LANDWEHR **16-168b;** in Austria **3-3c;** in Germany **11-824c,** **2-608a.**
Lane, Ebenezer **6-372a.**
—, EDWARD WILLIAM **16-168b;** **26-884c;** dictionary **8-197a,** Roman tradition **15-906c.**
—, George **19-561a.**
—, GEORGE MARTIN **16-169a.**
—, Homer (astronomer) **25-738c.**
—, Sir Hugh **8-620c.**
—, JAMES HENRY (1814-1866) **16-169a;** **15-659a.**
—, James Henry (1833-1907) **16-169c.**
—, Ralph **21-633d;** **26-1036a.**
—, R. J. (artist) **16-786b.**
—, Samuel **19-88b.**
—, Sophia: *see* Poole, Sophia.
—, William **2-968a.**
Lane, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G2).
—, Nev. **5-8** (F2).
—, S.C. **25-506** (E3).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G3).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (C5); **15-790d.**
Laneburg, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
Lane Co., Kan. **15-654** (B2).
Lane Co., Oreg. **20-242** (B-C4).
— Cove, N.S.W. **26-278** (A-B2); **26-279d.**
— Cove, riv., N.S.W. **26-278** (A-B2).
— End, Lancs. **17-545** (map).
Laneffe, Belg. **3-668** (D3).
Lane-Fox, St George **18-291d.**
Lanercost, Cumb. **9-412** (I. C3).
—, priory, Cumb. **4-418d.**
Lanes (steamship routes) **19-294b.**
Lanesboro, Mass. **17-852** (A1).
—, Minn. **18-550** (F7).
Lanesborough, Ire. **14-744** (D3); **16-981a.**
Lanes Bottom, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (B2).
Laneshaw Bridge, Lancs. **28-933** (A1).
LANESSAN, J. M. A. DE **16-169d;** **14-491d.**
La Nestosa, Sp. **25-530** (D1).
Lanesville, Conn. **6-952** (B3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E8).
—, La. **17-54** (H1).
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati **6-372a.**
Laneto, Domenico: *see* Panetti.
Lanett, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Lanieville, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (D3).
Lanexa, Va. **28-118** (F3).
Lanfée, fortifications, Fr. **27-1019a.**
Lanford Station, S.C. **25-500** (B-C2).
LANFRANC (archbp.) **16-169d;** **9-444d;** **9-476a;** council of London (1075) **5-518d;** Gregory VII. **12-571d;** Normans, influence on **19-752c;** Vulgate revised **3-881c.**
— (physician): *see* Lanfranchi.
Lanfranchi (family of potters) **5-734c.**
— (physician) **26-127c;** **18-47d.**
Lanfranco, Giovanni **23-721a.**
LANFREY, PIERRE **16-170d;** **1-102b;** **11-152b.**
Lang, Albert **7-594a;** **14-147d.**
LANG, ANDREW **16-171a,** **9-644c;** on animism **2-53a;** ballades **3-264d,** on evolution of family **10-165a;** on Gowrie conspiracy **12-302d;** "Iron Mask" theory **14-836c;** on religion **23-62d.**
—, Benjamin Johnson **19-83a.**
—, Charles Dowson **14-674c.**
—, Cosmo Gordon **6-907a.**
—, Fitchmeist) **7-105d.**
—, KARL HEINRICH, Ritter von **16-171c.**
—, R. H. (archaeologist) **7-700b.**
—, Victor von (physicist) **16-660d;** **6-884d.**
— (admiral) **6-202a.**
Lang, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
—, Ga. **11-752** (E4).
—, isl., W.I. **17-302** (B2).
Langa, riv., Ice. **14-228** (B2).
Langaa, Den. **8-24** (B2).
Langabbat, lake, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
Lang-ada (Langadha), pass, Gr. **22-424** (D3); **25-609d.**
Langadia, Gr. **12-424** (C3).
Langaha **25-290d;** **23-138a.**
Langai, riv., India **14-376** (P7-8).
Langakerschans, Holl. **13-588** (E1).
Langalibalele (Natal chief) **19-261a.**
Langanes, cape, Ice. **14-228** (D1).
Langängen, Swed. **25-935** (B1).
Langar, C.Asia **14-376** (E1); **20-420c;** **13-514b;** buildings **20-657a.**
—, India **14-376** (E3).
—, Notts. **19-828b.**
Längara, Juan de **11-203c;** **11-163b.**
Langarun, P.Is. **21-392** (D-E6).
Langarud, Pers. **21-188** (B1); **12-6d.**
Langasjaur, lake, Swed. **19-800** (D2); **26-189a.**
Langat, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B-C5); **17-480d.**
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B5); **17-480b.**
Langavatn, lake, Ice. **14-228** (B2).
Langaza, Turk. **27-426** (C3).
Langbaine, Gerard **7-939b.**
Långban, Swed.: *see* Långbanshyttan.
Langbank, Scot. **24-418** (B3).
Långbanshyttan, Swed. **26-190** (B-C2); minerals **18-73a,** **23-270b.**
Langbehnite **7-576c.**
Langboyde, N.S.W. **19-538** (D1).
Lang-chiung, China **6-168** (F4).
Langdale, Henry Bickersteth, baron **3-913b.**
Langdale, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
—, Dur. **7-163b.**
—, val., Westm. **16-91b.**
—, Fell, ridge, Westm. **9-412** (I. C4); **28-553c.**
Langdale of Holme, Marmaduke Langdale, 1st baron **12-416b** foll.; **19-244d.**
Langdale Pikes, mt., Westm. **9-412** (I. B4); **28-553c;** geology **28-553d.**
Langdarma (king of Tibet): *see* Langdharma.
LANGDELL, CHRISTOPHER Columbus **16-172a.**
Langdharma (of Tibet) **16-532b;** **16-98d;** Buddhist persecutions **26-927a.**
LANGDON, JOHN **16-172b.**
—, Samuel **23-410c.**
—, Woodbury **16-172c.**
Langdon, Kan. **15-654** (D3).
—, East, Kent: *see* East Langdon.
—, Mo. **18-608** (A1).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (F1).
—, N.H. **19-490** (C5).
—, abbey, Kent **15-739b.**
—, hill, Ess. **16-942** (F2); geology **9-784b.**
—Court, residence, Dev. **21-862** (map).
—Fell, mt., Dur. **9-412** (I. D3).
LANGE, ANNE FRIEDRICKE Elizabeth **16-172c.**
—, C. (physiologist) **22-586b.**
—, ERNST PHILIPP KARL **16-172d.**
—, FRIEDRICH ALBERT **16-172d;** Neo-Kantism **18-237a;** psychology **22-548c.**
—, G. (mineralogist) **1-369a.**
—, JOHANN PETER **16-173b.**
—, Julius **8-44b.**
—, K.: on aesthetic values **1-281d.**
Lange, Laurence **12-165d.**
—, Samuel Gotthold **11-791a;** **16-497a.**
—, Thomas **8-43d.**
Langeac, Jean de **16-408b.**
Langeac, Fr. **10-778** (F5); **1-695d,** **13-72d.**
LANGEAIS, Fr. **16-173b,** **10-778** (E4); château **5-960c.**
Langebek, Jakob **8-40d**
Lange Berg, mt., Cape Col. **25-466** (E9).
Langebergen, mts., Cape Col. **25-466** (D-E9); **5-227b;** geology **1-324d,** **5-229c.**
—, mts., Cape Col. (Namaqualand) **25-466** (D8).
Langeid, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Langeland, isl., Den. **8-24** (C4), **8-23d.**
Langelands Belt, chan., Den. **8-24** (C4); **8-23d.**
Langells Valley, Oreg. **20-242** (D5).
Lange Meer, lake, Holl. **13-588** (B2).
Langen, Eugen **11-496b.**
—, JOSEPH **16-173c;** **20-69b.**
Langen, Aus. **26-242** (I2).
—, Ger. **11-808** (II. m9).
Langenbacher, Romelius **8-**
LANGENBECK, B. R. K. von **16-173d,** **26-129b.**
Langenbrück, Switz. **26-242** (D2).
Langenburg, Ger. **11-808** (B4).
—, New, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (B3); **11-773b.**
—, Old, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (B3); **11-773b.**
Langendijk, Pieter **8-725c.**
Langendorf, Hung.: *see* Hosszúfalu.
—, Ger.: *see* Neuwied.
Langenes, Nor **19-800** (C1).
Langenesse, Ger. **9-24** (A4).
—, isl., Ger **8-24** (A4).
Langenholte, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Langen mono-rail **22-837c;** **9-163a.**
LANGENSALZA, Ger. **16-174a,** **11-808** (III. o10); battle (1866) **24-714a.**
Langenschwalbach, Ger.: *see* Schwalbach.
Langensee, lake, It.: *see* Maggiore.
Langenstein, Henry **20-703c.**
Langenthal, Switz. **26-242** (D2); **3-794d.**
Langenwetzendorf, Ger **11-808** (III. p-q11).
Langeooog, isl., Ger. **11-808** (A2); **11-233c.**
Lange Pier (Dutch hero) **25-293.**
Langeron, Odessa **20-3c.**
Langesjö, lake, Nor. **19-804** (B2).
Langesund, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
—, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
Langeten, riv., Switz. **26-242** (D2).
Langetoft, Peter: *see* Langtoft.
Langeveldt van Hemert, A. J. **19-488d.**
Langevin, Sir Hector **5-163a.**
—, P. **6-867b;** on ionic velocity **6-869a,** **6-871b;** on magnetism **17-351b.**
Langevin, Can. **1-500** (B2).
Langey, G. du Bellay, sieur de: *see* Du Bellay.
Langfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (F1).
—, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (B1).
Langford, Beds. **9-424** (IV. B2).
—, Ess. **9-424** (IV. D3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
—, Miss. **18-609** (C3).
—, Oxon. **9-420** (III. D3); **20-418a.**
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H2).
Langgam, Sum. **26-71** (B2).
Langhall, lake, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
LANGHAM, SIMON **16-174a.**
Langham, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1).
—, Scot.: *see* Coatbridge.
—, School of Art **2-704c.**
Langhammer, Arthur **20-511a.**
Langhian group: *see* Burdigalian group.
Langhion, Jacques de: *see* James of Longueyon.
Langho, Lancs. **16-139** (D1).
LANGHOLM, Scot. **16-174b;** **24-412** (F4); geology **8-663d.**
—, isl., Swed. **25-935** (A2).
— Lodge, residence, Scot. **24-412** (E4); **16-174b.**
LANGHORNE, JOHN **16-174b.**
Langhorne, Pa. **21-106** (N5).
Langhveldt, Georges: *see* Macropedius.
Langia **19-366a.**
LANGIEWICZ, MARYAN **16-174c.**
Langite **4-623b,** **7-110a.**
Langjökull, glacier, Ice. **14-228** (B2); **14-228c.**
Langkat, dist., Sum. **26-73c.**
Langkawi, isl., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (A3); **17-483b.**
Lang-Kep, Fr.I.C. **14-498**
Langkofel, mt., Switz. **1-747b;** **1-749a.**
Langkofeljoch, pass, Switz. **1-747b.**
Langlade, Augustin de **12-537d.**
Langlade, Wis. **28-740** (E3).
—, isl., Nfd.: *see* Little Miquelon.
—Co., Wis. **28-740** (D-E3).
LANGLAND, WILLIAM **16-174d;** **9-593d.**
Langland, bay, Wales **20-429b.**
—, riv., Can. **5-160** (O4).
Lang Lang, Vict. **28-38** (E1).
Langle, P. A. M. F. de **16-195a.**
Langley, John Newport (physiologist) **21-537d.**
—, SAMUEL PIERPONT **16-176c;** **25-274d,** bolometer **26-833d;** diffraction of light **8-245b,** flying machines **10-516b;** heat **13-154d,** moon **18-804b;** phosphorescence **21-477d,** solar radiation **26-87b.**
—, Walter **20-499c.**
—, William: *see* Langland, William.
Langley, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, Bucks. **16-942** (B2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (F3).
—, Northumb. **19-792b.**
—, S.C. **25-500** (C3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C1).
—, park, Bucks. **16-942** (B2).
—, park, Kent **16-942** (E3).
—Beck, riv., Dur. **9-412** (I. E3).
—Dale, val., Dur **8-708d.**
— Green, Worcs. **25-758** (A2).
Langlois, François (Ciartres) **27-889c.**
—, HIPPOLYTE **18-177a.**
Langlois, Oreg **20-242** (A5).
Lang, Nam, riv., Bur. **28-908c.**
Langnau, Switz. **5-740b.**
Langness, penin., I. of M. **9-412** (I. A2); geology **17-534d.**
— pt., I. of M. **9-412** (I. A2).
Langney, Sus. **9-424** (IV. C5).
Lango, dist., Ugan. **27-557** (C1).
—, tribe **1-330a** (table).
Langö, isl., Nor. **19-800** (C1); **19-863a.**
Langobard (language) **11-777d.**
Langobardi, tribe **23-648** (D1).
See also Lombards.
Langobardorum, Leges **11-776b;** **9-601a.**
Langogne, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Langon, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
—, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Langouti (costume) **5-83b.**
LANGPORT, Scot. **16-177b;** **9-430** (VI. G1); battle (1645) **12-415a.**
Lang-quaid, Ger. **11-808** (D4).
LANGREO, Sp. **16-177c;** **25-530** (C1).
LANGRES, Fr. **16-177c;** **10-778** (G4); cathedral **5-737d.**
—, plateau, Fr. **10-778** (G4); **16-17** d; **8-269c.**
Langri, Russ.As. **25-10** (K3).
Langrish, Hants **9-420** (III. E4).
Langsar, state, Sum. **1-144c.**
Langsat (bot.) **17-472c.**
Langsdale, Miss. **18-600** (D4).
Längserud, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Langsett, Yorks. **28-933** (C2).
—, moors, Yorks. **28-933** (B3).
Langshan fowl **22-214b.**
Långshyttan, Swed. **26-190** (C-D1).
Langside, Scot. **12-81** (map); battle (1568) **17-821a,** **15-830d,** **2-483b.**
Langsjö, lake, Nor. **19-804** (D1).
Längsjö, lake, Swed. **26-190** (D3).
Lang's Nek, pass, S.Af.: *see* Laing's Nek.
Lang-Son, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E1); **27-6d;** **6-201d;** battle (1885) **10-901c;** railway **14-493b.**
Langston, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
Langstone, harb., Hants **9-420** (III. E5); **12-902c.**
Langstraat, dist., Holl. **4-358a;** **13-592c.**
Langstrath, val., Cumb. **9-412** (I. B4); **16-90d.**
Langstroth, L. L. **3-631d.**

Langstrothdale Chase, val., Yorks. **9**-412 (I D4)
Lang-suan, Siam **14**-498 (A7), **17**-484a.
Lang-tai, China **6**-168 (C4).
Langtaufererjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Langthalerjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
LANGTOFT, PETER 16-178a; **2**-33c.
Langtoft, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G1)
Langton, Bennet **15**-468d.
—, **JOHN 16**-178a.
—, **STEPHEN 16** - 178b; **9**-487d; Magna Carta **17**-314c, **9**-488c.
—, **Thomas 16**-178d.
—, **WALTER 16**-179a.
Langton, dock, Liverpool **8**-360d.
Langtråak, Swed. **19**-800 (D-E2).
Langtree, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2)
LANGTRY, LILLIE 16-179b.
Langtry, Tex **26**-690 (F6).
LANGUAGE 16-179b; **2**-115d; **9**-850b; **6**-404a; biblical theories **1** - 168a, **3** - 91c; dialect **8**-135d; drum language **3**-231c, grammar **12**-326a; Humboldt **13**-876b, logic, relation to **16**-882a, **16**-885c, **16**-900a; Lucretius **10**-24c; metaphysics of **12**-327a; phonetics **21**-458c; semantics **25**-79a; thought, relation to **16**-889b, **22**-590a, **23**-51d; sign language **7** - 884c, **7** - 885b, **7** - 886b; universal : *see* Universal Languages. *See also* Philology.
Languard, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H4), **1**-745a.
Languassi, tribe **1**-329d (table); **19**-636c.
Langue de Barbarie, dist., W. Af. **24**-27c.
Langue de bœuf (weapon) : *see* Anlace.
Languedoc, canal, Fr. : *see* Midi, canal du.
LANGUEDOC, prov., Fr. **16**-179b; **10**-778 (F6-G5); Albigensian rebellion (1240) **1**-506a, **10**-816d ; geology **20**-237a, **21**-847c, **25**-110b, Inquisition **14**-592a ; peasant revolt (1382) **3**-809a.
Langue d'oc 22-492a; **25**-589a.
— d'oil **22**-492a; **14**-900c.
LANGUET, HUBERT 16-181a; **3**-395a; **25**-43b.
Languidic, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Languiya, riv., India **14**-382 (K10); **11**-452c.
LANGUR (zool.) **16**-181c; **21**-848b; skull **22**-324d (fig.), **22**-326b; stomach and liver **22**-327d.
Languria 25-14c.
LANG VON WELLENBURG, Matthäus 16-181d.
Langwathby, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Langweer, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Langweis, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Langwith, Nether, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3).
—, **Upper**, Derby. **9**-416 (II. E3).
Langwm, Wales **21**-82d.
Langy : *see* Guillemot.
Lang-ya, cape, China **6**-168 (L2).
Lang-yao (porcelain) **5**-746d; **15**-187c.
Lanhill, barrow, Wilts. **6**-238b.
Lan-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (K2); **6**-133c.
Lanhydroc, mansion, Corn. **2**-418d.
Lanianius 28-1009b.
Laniatores 2-309d.
Lanice conchilega 5-793c.
LANIER, SIDNEY 16-181d; **1**-840a.
Lanier, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
Lanière, Nicolas **27**-839b.
Lanifdae 24-1019c; **15**-807a; **11**-100a.
Lanifnae 24-1019c.
Lanin, mt., Chil. **2**-462 (B4); **1**-962c.
Lanini, Bernardino **10**-284d; **18**-439a.
Lanista (dict.) **12**-63d.
Lanistes 11-515c; **11**-508c.
Lanius : *see* Shrike.
— auriculatus (rutilus) : *see* Woodchat.
— collurio : *see* Red-backed shrike.
— excubitor : *see* Greater butcher-bird.
— infaustus : *see* Siberian jay
— tyrannus : *see* King-bird.
Lanivet, Corn. **9**-430 (VI C3)
Lanivium, It. : *see* Lanuvium.
Lanjaron, Sp. **1**-755a.
Lanji, India **3**-233c.
LANJUINAIS, JEAN DENIS, comte **16**-182b
—, Victor Ambrose, vicomte de **16**-182c.
Lanka : *see* Ceylon.
— Malla, hills, India **3**-695d.
Lankar, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (C3)
Lankas (cigars) : *see* Lunkas.
Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray **28**-1031d; **28**-1032d; Arthropoda **2**-675b, **2**-676d; coelom and nephridia **9**-328b, **5**-791a; Limulus **2**-287d, Marine Biological Association **10**-431d; Mollusca **18**-670b, **11**-506c; origin of vertebrates **27**-1050c; pleomorphism of bacteria **3**-157d.
Lankesterella 12-811a.
Lankesteria 12-556c, **12**-557b; **12**-558a; reproduction **12**-558b, d.
Lankin, N Dak. **19**-780 (F-G1).
Lankwitz, Ger **3**-788 (map).
Lanleff, Fr. **7**-249c.
LANMAN, CHARLES ROCKwell 16-182d.
Lanmeur, Fr **10**-778 (C3).
Lannemezan, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
—, plateau, Fr **11**-474a.
Lanner, J F. E. **28**-52d.
Lanner 10-139b
LANNES, JEAN, duke of Montebello **16**-182d; Aspern Essling (1809) **2**-767c; Austrian war (1809) **19**-216d; French revolutionary wars **11**-199b; Friedland (1807) **11**-216a; Marengo (1800) **17**-699b; Portuguese embassy **22**-150d.
Lannilis, Fr **10**-778 (B3).
LANNION, Fr. **16**-183b; **10**-778 (C3).
Lannon, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
LANNOY, GUILLEBERT DE 16-183c.
—, Juliana Cornelia de **8**-726a.
Lanoceric acid 20-51a.
La Noguera, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
— Ribagorzana, Fr **16**-923c.
LANOLIN 16-183c, **28**-808a.
— alcohol **20**-51a.
Lanopalmic acid 20-51a.
La Noria, Chil. **2**-462 (F5).
Lanouaille, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
LA NOUE, FRANCOIS DE (Bras de Fer) **16**-183d; in literature **11**-125c.
Lanoue, H. (navigator) **19**-290d.
Lanreath, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
Lanrick, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Lansallos, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
Lansborg, Philipp von **13**-712a.
Lansdale, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Lansdell, Henry **28**-905a.
Lansdown, hill, Som.: battle (1643) **12**-405d.
Lansdowne, Henry C. K. Petty Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of **16**-184d; Macdonnell's appointment **14**-788a; Belgian Congo affaire **6**-920d; Sir C. Eliot **4**-695c.
—, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, 3rd marquess of **16**-184c.
—, **WILLIAM PETTY FITZmaurice**, 1st marquess of **16**-184a, administration (1782) **9**-543d, **10**-763b; Mirabeau **18**-567c.
Lansdowne, India **11**-466b.
—, bridge, India **4**-541d; **14**-508a.
LANSDOWNE, cantonment, India **16**-185a.
—, house, Lond. **3**-254a.
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (M5).
Lansdowne-Cambon Convention (1904) : *see* Anglo-French Convention.
Lansdowne MS. **22**-966a.
Lanse, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
L'Anse, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
— Indian Reservation, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
Lansford, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Lan-sha-kow, China **17**-553 (C4).
Lansing, Can. **5**-160 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1); **15**-658a.
LANSING, Mich. **16**-185b; **18**-372 (F5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H2).
Lansingburg, N.Y **27**-318d.
LANSING MAN 16-185b.
Lansiebourg, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Lanson, Alfred Désiré **24**-509a.
Lanson, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Lansquenet (soldier) : *see* Landsknecht.
LANSQUENET (game) **16**-185c.
Lanston monotype machine **27**-547a.
Lant (bleaching) **4**-55b.
Lanta, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Lantailla, pt., Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Lantana 13-774a; **15**-287b.
Lantao, Isl., China **13**-658b.
LANTARA, SIMON MATHUrin 16-185c; **20**-891b.
Lantéri, Edouard **24**-506a.
Lanterloo : *see* Loo.
Lanterne, hill, Dev. **14**-299b.
—, tower, **La** Rochelle **16**-222c.
LANTERN (dict.) **16**-185d; **15**-480c; architecture **16**-186a, **2**-402a, **2**-409b, bronze (anc.) **16**-132d. *See also* Magic Lantern.
— beetle : *see* Click beetle.
Lanterne, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Lanterne (of boiler) **4**-146b.
Lanterne, La **23**-426c; **4**-515d.
LANTERN-FLY 16-187b; **21**-477d.
Lantern of Ireland : *see* St John's Priory.
Lanterns, feast of (Chinese) **16**-186a.
—, feast of (Japanese) : *see* Bon, Festival of.
— OF THE DEAD **16**-187b.
Lanthana 22-910a; **16**-187d.
Lanthanotherium : *see* Galerix.
Lanthanotus 16-825c; **23**-175b.
LANTHANUM 16-187c; **6**-47a.
— carbide **16**-188a.
— chloride **16**-187d.
— hydride **16**-187d.
— hydroxide **16**-187d.
— nitrate **16**-188a.
— oxide **16**-187d.
— sulphate **16**-187d.
— sulphide **16**-187d.
Lanthopine 20-134d.
Lanthorn (dict.) **16**-185d.
Lantin, fort, Belg. **16**-593c.
Lanton, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Lan-tow, China **6**-168 (I5).
Lantsan Kiang, riv., China : *see* Mekong.
Lanty, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Lanuginella pupa 25-730b(fig.).
Lanugo acid 8-347d.
Lanugo (anat.) **25**-189b; **12**-823d.
La Nurra, dist., Sard. : *see* Nurri.
Lanusei, Sard. **15**-4 (B5); **24**-213c.
LANUVIUM, It. **16**-188a; **15**-26 (B6): archaeology **2**-383a, **6**-566b, **23**-481a; franchise given **23**-624d; temple **26**-654a. *See also* Civita Lavinia.
Lanuza, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Lanvaux, Landes de la, marsh, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Lanvirn group 20-236b.
Lanvoy, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Lanx (Rom. dish) **5**-724a.
Lany : *see* Sheng-li.
Lan-yi, China **6**-168 (I3).
—, isl., China **6**-168 (K4).
Lanyon, Sir Charles **3**-664b.
—, Sir Owen **27**-197b.
Lanyon quoit, dolmen, Corn. **7**-182d.
LANZA, D. G. G. M. 16-188b; **15**-60c; **15**-68c.
Lanza, riv., Fr. **26**-242 (F5).
—, riv., Bol. and Peru **21**-264 (D4).
Lanzarote (traveller) : *see* Malocello, Lancilotto.
LANZAROTE, isl., Can.Is. **16**-188d; **5**-172 (map); **17**-494d; flora **5**-173c.
LANZI, LUIGI 16-188c.
Lanzknecht 16-188a.
Lanzo, It. **26**-242 (G5).
—, It. **24**-4 (A2).
Lao, tribe : *see* Laos.
LAOAG, P.Is. **16**-188d; **21**-392 (C1).
LAOCOON 16-188d; **13**-632b; sculpture group **12**-491d, **12**-480 (Pl. I. L), **16**-720c, **24**-183d.
Laodameia (d. of Bellerophon) **3**-699a; **24**-221a.
— (wife of Protesilaus) **22**-471d.
Laodice (d. of Agamemnon) **9**-175d.
— (mother of Seleucus I.) **16**-189b.
— (wife of Antiochus II.) **3**-769c; **20**-618c ; **24**-604b; cities named after **16**-189b.
Laodice (of Cappadocia) **19**-664d.
— (of Pontus) **18**-621b.
— (Hyperborean maiden) **14**-199d.
Laodice (zool.) **14**-153a; **14**-153c; cordylus **14**-144c (fig.).
LAODICEA (Laodicea ad Lycum), Asia M. **16**-189b, **2**-760 (C4), **23**-648 (E3); Christian Church at **9**-670c, **23**-220a, Greek capture (1097) **24**-610a. *See also* Denizli.
— (Laodicea Combusta, Catacecumene), Asia M. **16**-189b; **13**-242d, Moslem conquest (770) **5**-43c.
— (Laodicea Pontica), Asia M. : *see* Ladik.
—, Pers. **21**-253d.
— (Laodicea ad Libanum), Syr. **16**-189b; **5**-140c; **21**-454a.
— (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr. **23**-649 (E3); **26**-305 (A2). *See also* Latakia.
—, **SYNOD OF 16**-189c; **5**-193d; **5**-518d; on agapès **1**-364d, on the Eucharist **9**-876b; Lenten rules **10**-196a.
Laodicenus, Epistle of Paul to **2**-183b.
Lao-fu, riv., China **24**-803c.
Laoghal, lake, Scot. : *see* Loyal.
—, in., Scot. : *see* Loyal.
Lao Ho, riv., China **6**-168 (L1)
Laoigh, mt., Scot. : *see* Lui.
Lao-Kay, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C-D1), **14**-493b; French occupation **14**-493d; river navigation **14**-490c, **27**-5a.
Laokhawa, India **14**-376 (P6).
Laokoon (Lessing) **16**-497d.
Lao Lai (Chinese sage) **16**-192b.
Laoma 11-526c.
LAOMEDON (legend) **16**-189d.
La Omu, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
LAON (Laudunum), Fr. (Aisne) **16**-189d; **10**-778 (F2), battle (668) **10**-807c; battle (1814) **19**-232d; Capets' acquisition **10**-813b, **10**-814a; cathedral **2**-398c, **5**-522c; Clotaire I. **6**-557a; medieval commune **12**-683d; school of theology **2**-83b; siege (1870) **11**-11c.
—, Reims, Fr. **23**-53d.
Laona, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Laon cross 21-799a.
— globe **17**-643d.
Laonais, dist., Fr. **21**-576b.
Lao Pong Dam, tribe **16**-191b.
Laornis 3-970c.
LAOS, dist., Fr.I.C. **16**-190c; **14**-498 (C1-E4); **14**-490b.
LAOS, tribe **16**-191a; tattooing **26**-452a.
La Osa, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
Lao-shan, bay, China **6**-168 (L2).
—, harb., China **6**-168 (L2).
—, mts., China **24**-803c.
Lao-Tai, race : *see* Laos.
Laotians, tribe : *see* Laos.
LAO-TSZE (philosopher) **16**-191d; **6**-226b; **6**-199a.
Laotto, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
Lao Tzŭ (Laou-Tsze) : *see* Lao-Tsze.
Lap, Martin **16**-791a.
Lap (mech.) **25**-832b.
— (of silk) **25**-106c.
— (of slate) **23**-704a.
Lapa, C.Verd.Is. **5**-254d.
—, bay, C.Verd.Is. **5** - 253 (map).
—, isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
—, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **22**-135a.
La Pacaudière, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Lapacho (bot.) **2**-463c; **20**-758b.
Lapageria 16-684c.
Lapai, Nig. **19**-678 (C3).
—, dist., Nig. **19**-913a.
La Palisse, Jacques de Chabannes, seigneur de **17**-716d; **22**-926c.
Lapalisse, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); château **1**-696b.
La Pallice, Fr. **16**-223a.
— Palma, Cu. **8**-467 (B1).
— Palma, Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
— Palma, dist., Colom. **6**-707d.
Lapalme, lagoon, Fr **2**-896b.
La Panne, Belg. **11**-362c.
Lapanze, Jeanne : *see* Lesueur, Daniel.
Laparan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B8).
La Parita Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I7).
Lapark, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
Laparotomy (surgery) **1**-33d.
La Pascua, riv., Chil. : *see* Toro.
La Pasture, Roger de : *see* Weyden, Roger van der.
Lapathum : *see* Dock.
Lapathus, Gr. **12**-440 (D1), **7**-699a.
Lapatia, bay, Tierra del Fuego **26**-965a.
La Patrie, Can **22**-724 (E3).
— Paz, Arg. **2**-462 (E3).
— **PAZ**, Bol. **16**-194c, **4**-167 (B3); **4**-171d.
— Paz, C.Am. **5**-678 (C3).
Lapaz, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
La Paz, Mex. **18**-318 (C3); **18**-323d.
— Paz, P.Is. (Luzon) **21**-392 (B4).
— Paz, P.Is. (Mindanao) **21**-392 (E6).
— Paz, P.Is. (Panay) : *see* Iloilo.
— Paz, bay, Mex. **18**-319c; **5**-21c.
— **PAZ**, dept., Bol. **16**-194b; **4**-167 (B3), **4**-177b; Gamarra's invasion (1841) **4**-176a.
— Paz, riv , Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **1**-785 (map); **1**-785b.
— Paz, riv , C.Am. **5**-678 (A4).
— Pedrara, Mex. **1**-466a; **20**-118d.
Lapeer, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F1); **18**-375a.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (G6); **18**-372 (F-G1).
La Peile, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Lapel, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
Lapère, Gratien **16**-495a.
La Perle, isl., W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
LA PEROUSE, J. F. DE Galaup, comte de **16**-195a; **11**-629b; **20**-439b.
La Perouse, N.S.W. **26**-278 (D5).
— Perouse, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
— Perouse, mt., Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
— Perouse, str., Jap. **25**-10 (I-K4); **28**-920a; **16**-195b; Russo-Japanese agreements (1859) **15**-244a, (1905) **15**-250c.
La Péruse, J. de **8**-511a.
Lapethus, Cyprus : *see* Lapathus.
La Peyrière, H. T. M. Gazan de **28**-148c.
Lapford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Lapha, India **14**-376 (K8).
Laphria, Artemis **5**-79a; **2**-664b; **15**-190c.
Laphyrium, 'mt., Gr. : *see* Granitsa.
Lapi, Geri **9**-312d.
LAPIDARY AND GEM CUTting 16-195b; in Babylonia **16**-196a.
Lapide, Cornelius a : *see* Cornelius a Lapide.
Lapideus, Pons, bridge, Rome : *see* Aemilius, Pons.
Lapidiusk, Russ. **23**-872 (H3).
La Piedad, Mex. **18**-379c.
LAPILLI 16-199c.
La Pimienta, Hond. **5**-676 (c3).
Lapine, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Lapinlahti, isl., P Is **21**-392 (E5).
Lapis albanus : *see* Peperino.
— atracius *see* Verde antico.
— crucifer : *see* Staurolite.
— electricus : *see* Tourmaline.
— gabinus : *see* Sperone.
— Lacedaemonius : *see* Porfido verde antico.
LAZULI 16-199d.
— manalis **17**-567a.
— nephriticus : *see* Jade.
— nigger, stone, Rome **23**-592 (D1).
— ollaris : *see* Steatite.
— serpentinus : *see* Serpentine.
— silex **15**-561d.
— specularis **12**-769b; **18**-356a.
— Tiburtinus : *see* Travertine.
Lapisse, Pierre Belou, Baron de St Hélène **21**-92a.
LAPITHAE 16-200b; Centaurs' fight with **5**-669b, **12**-484a; Hercules' war with **13**-346b.
Lapithes, Georgius **12**-523a.
Lapithus, mts., Gr : *see* Kalapiha.
LA PLACE, JOSUE DE 16-200c.
— Place, Pierre de **8**-630b.
LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON, marquis de (1749–1827) **16**-200c; astronomical work **2**-813a; calorimetry method **13**-136d; capillary action **5**-257c, **5**-263d; differences, calculus of **8**-225c; electrokinetics law **9**-212b; hypsometric formula **18**-282a;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Jupiter's satellites 15-564d; Lavoisier 16-296a, moon's motion 18-806b, probability 22-376d, 22-382a, 22-398b, sound velocity 25-441a, 26-425b; specific heat 13-140c, spherical harmonics 25-660d, tides 26-944a, 26-957b
La Place, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Laplace, La. 17-54 (c6).
Laplace-Quetelet hypotheis 22-391c.
Laplace's equation 25-649d.
—, operator 22-722a.
LAPLAND, dist., Eur. 16-203a; 19-800 (D-G1); 23-872 (B-E2); flora 10-383d; Karlstad Conference (1905) 26-241a; language: *see* Lappish.
" Lapland " (liner) 24-886b.
LA PLATA, Arg. 16-206d; 2-462 (E3); observatory 19-960b; university 27-776a.
— Plata, Md. 17-528 (E3).
— Plata, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Laplata, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
La Plata, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Plata, archbishopric, Bol. 4-174b
— Plata, isl., Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914b.
—Plata, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-961c.
— Plata, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
— Plata, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Plata, riv., C.Am. 22-124 (B1-2).
—Plata, riv., Colo. and N. Mex. 19-520 (B1); 6-718d.
— Plata, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
— Plata, riv., S.Am.: *see* Plata, Rio de la.
— Plata Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Plate dolphin: *see* River Plate dolphin.
— Platte, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
— Platte, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Laplaua, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Lapley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—and Crelgull,deanery, Staffs. 25-759a.
La Plonge, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
Laplume, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
La Plume, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lapo, Arnolfo di: *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Lapog, P.Is., 21-392 (C2).
Lapo Gianni: *see* Gianni, Lapo.
La Poile, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
— Poile, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
— Pointe, Ill.: *see* Galena.
— Pola, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Laponia, plateau, Russ. 27-565b.
La Popelinière, H. 11-125b.
— Porte, Charles de, duke of La Meilleraye: *see* La Meilleraye.
Laporte, Pierre de 10-840b.
—, ROLAND 16-206c, 5-114b.
La Porte, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— PORTE, Ind. 16-206d; 14-422 (D1).
Laporte, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
La Porte, Tex 26-690 (M6).
Laportea 7-597a.
Laporte Blairsy (sculptor) 24-510b.
Laporte City, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
La Porte Co., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Lapos, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Hegység, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-218b.
La Possession, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-208b.
Lapoype, Jean François 11-201d.
Lappa, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-426d.
LAPPA, isl., China 16-206d; 6-168 (I5); 6-178d.
Lappacherjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Lappar, race: *see* Lapps.
LAPPARENT, A. A. C. DE 16-207a; Jurassic 15-569c; Sahara submergence 23-1005b; tertiary rocks 18-565a, 20-81a, 21-847a.
Lapped joint 5-387a.
LAPPENBERG, JOHANN Martin 16-207a.
Lappered ice: *see* Ground ice.
Lappet weaving 28-443a; 28-448a.
Lappish (language) 16-204d; 10-391b; 8-196a.
Lappland, Eur.: *see* Lapland.
Lapps, race 16-203d; 10-389c; 23-874a; language: *see* Lappish.
LAPRADE, P. M. V. R. DE 16-207c; 11-146b; 14-291b; odes 20-1c.
Laprairie, Can. 18-790c.
La Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Prele Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Prévale, e, Fr. 23-100c.
Laprida, Arg 2-462 (D4).
" La Provence " (liner) 24-886b.
Lapsaki, Turk.As. *see* Lampsacus.
Lapsana 6-812d.
LAPSE (law) 16-207d; 16-373b.
Lapsista, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Laptev (explorer): *see* Laptev.
Laptev, str., Russ.As. 19-537a.
Laptyev (explorer) 11-629d.
La Puebla, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
— Puebla de Montalbán, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— Puerta, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
— Puerta, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Punta, port., W.I. 13-70d.
— Puntilla, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-913d.
Lapwai, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-278a.
Lap winding 8-772b.
LAPWING 16-207d.
LAPWORTH, CHARLES 16-208c, 11-631b, 11-667a.
Lapworthuridae 8-880d.
Laquearii 12-64c.
Laquedem, Isaac 15-362c.
Laquinantz, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
La Quiaca, Arg. 2-465a.
Laquin, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Laquinhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
LAR, Pers. 16-208d; 21-188 (B3).
—, dist., Pers. 10-190b; mines 21-197b.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Herhaz.
Lar (zool.) 14-151d; 14-136c.
Lara (myth.): *see* Larunda.
Lara, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
LARA, state, Venez. 16-209a; 27-990c.
Laracor, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Laragh, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a; church 12-120b; lead 28-619b.
Laragne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LARAISH (El Araish), Mor. 16-209a; 18-851 (D1).
Larak, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 3-311d.
La Ramée, Pierre: *see* Ramus, Petrus.
LARAMIE, Wyo. 16-209b; 28-874 (G4).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (G3-4);
27-621a.
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
— group 27-628c; 7-416d, 7-417c; flora 20-551b; transitional beds 9-663c.
— Plains, val., Wyo. 27-621c.
Laranda, Asia M. 2-760 (E4).
— *See also* Karaman.
Larangeiras, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
Larantuka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-990c.
Laratumu (myth.) 16-215c.
Larat, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
Larati, mt., Bol. 6-619a.
La Raya Seca, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d; 9-660c.
Larbaigt, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5).
Larbert, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
LARBERT, Scot. 16-209c; 24-418 (D2).
Lärbo, Swed. 12-276d.
Larboard: *see* Starboard and larboard.
L'Arbousset, Laurent de 25-99c.
L'Arbresle, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LARCENY 16-209c; 9-307c; 10-157b; 25-954d.
— Act (1861) 16-210c; 20-800d; bailees 4-475a; day defined 7-876c; prosecution of directors 8-309c.
— (Advertisements) Act (1870) 25-955a.
Larch, riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
LARCH 16-211c; 21-622 (Plate); bark 16-332d, 16-333a; female cone 12-760c; histology of leaf 12-762b; pollen-grain 12-760d; therapeutic use 16-213d; timber 26-980a.
— (common) 16-211d; 26-980a.
— blight 16-213c.
— canker 16-213c.
Larche, Raoul 24-509a.
Larche, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
LARCHER, PIERRE HENRI 16-214a.
L'Archevêque, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Larchland, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Larchmont, N.Y 19-596 (C5); 17-519a.
Larchwood, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Larcis, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
Larcius, Spurius 16-214b.
Larcomia 22-803d.
Larcom, Lucy 17-77b.
LARD 16-214b, 20-47a; 20-50d, adulteration 1-229a, benzoated: *see* Adeps benzoatus; definitions of 1-228d, food values 8-216a; importation 20-50c.
Lardaceous degeneration: *see* Amyloid degeneration.
Larder, lake, Can. 20-114 (D-E1); 20-1114a.
Lardier, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Lardizabala 13-773d.
Lardkhat, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Adish.
LARDNER, DIONYSIUS 16-214c.
—, NATHANIEL 16-214d; 13-872b.
Lardner's Cyclopaedia 16-214d.
Lardy 16-214a.
Lareda, Sp. *see* Lérida.
Laredo, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
LAREDO, Tex. 16-215a; 26-690 (H8).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (C2).
La Régale, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Larego, Tib. 26-918 (D1).
Laren, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Larena, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
La Renardière, Fr. 20-290a.
La Renaudie, Godefroi, seigneur of 12-700b.
Larentalia 1-111c.
LA REOLE, Fr. 16-215b; 10-778 (D5).
LARES 16-215b; 1-946a; 23-578c; in art 7-235d; Etruscan form of 9-657a; Mars 17-761a; Palatine temple 23-600a; Penates 21-85b; Romulus legend 23-689b; Servius Tullius 24-699c.
Lares, W.I. 22-124 (A1); insurrection (1867) 22-126d.
—, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Larét, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
LA REVELLIERE-LEPEAUX, L. M. de 16-216a, 10-858c; 11-167c.
La Reynie, Nicolas Gabriel de 10-843a.
Larfeld, W. 14-629c.
Larg, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Larga, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B6).
Large, Bayou de, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).
Largean, Victor 27-289d.
Large black pig 21-594d.
— China pig *see* Big China pig.
— lady (slate) 23-704a.
— leaved maple (acer macrophyllum) 17-664c.
Large Marney Hall, house, Ess. 17-598b.
L'Argent, La. 24-54 (C1).
— bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
LARGENTIERE, Fr. 16-216b; 10-778 (G5).
Large post (paper) 20-735a, *Larger Catechism* 22-289c.
Large-spotted dog-fish: *see* Nurse hound.
Large white pig 21-594c.
Largha, dist., India 24-841a.
Larghawals, tribe 24-841a.
Largie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
LARGILLIERE, NICOLAS 16-216b; 16-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 15); 18-527c.
Largin, castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Largius Licinius 6-358c.
Largo, Scot. 24-412 (E-F3); 24-418 (F2); 16-507d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, Cayo, W.I. 7-595 (C2).
— Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F2); 16-507d; geology 10-330a.
— Ward, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
LARGS, Scot. 16-216c; 24-418 (B3); battle (1263) 1-563d, 12-780d, 25-911a.
—, bay, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Largul, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
LARGUS, SCRIBONIUS 16-216d.
La Rhune, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Lari 3-977c.
Lariab, prov., S.Am. 27-1053d.
Lariang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).
Lariat (rope) 16-238b.
La Ricamarie, Fr. 16-353d.
Laridae 3-977c, 12-714c.
Lari fowl 21-192a.
Larig, hill, Scot. 9-269a.
Larijan, dist., Pers. 17-940a.
Larimer, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Larimna, Gr.: *see* Larymna.
Larimore, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Larin (coin) 19-906d.
Larinae *see* Gull.
La Rinconada, P.Is. 19-147d.
LARINO, It. 16-216d; 15-26 (E4), 15-4 (E4); 11-205d.
Lario, lake *see* Como.
La Rioja, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 23-360a, 2-461c.
— Rioja, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d; 19-282c; wines 28-726a.
Lariosaurus 23-144b.
LARISSA (Yeni Shehr), Gr. (Thessaly) 16-217a; 12-424 (D1); army headquarters 12-438b, capture (1395) 27-444c; coinage 19-882b; population 12-429a; Jews 26-843c; railway 12-437c; Spartan war (476 B.C.) 16-462d.
—, Turk. (Thrace) 21-65a.
—, acropolis of Argos, Gr. 2-480c; defence by Greeks (1822) 12-494a.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D1); population 12-428d.
—, ruins, Asia 19-705a.
—, ruins, Syr. 20-327a.
— Cremaste, Gr. 16-217b.
— eclipse (-56) 8-892c.
LARISTAN, prov., Pers. 16-217b; 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
La Rivardière, Daniel de 17-685b; 24-198d.
LARIVEY, PIERRE 16-217c; 8-511b; 11-124a.
La Rivière, Abbé de: *see* Barbier, Louis.
Larivière, Henri 12-49c; 12-50c.
La Rivière, Jean Bureau de 5-919b; 10-821d.
Larix: *see* Larch.
— americana: *see* Hackmatack.
— dahurica 25-13c.
— europaea: *see* Larch, common, *and* Drooping larch.
— Griffithii 16-211d.
— lyallii: *see* Mountain larch.
— microcarpa: *see* Red larch.
— occidentalis: *see* Western larch.
— pendula: *see* Black larch.
— sibirica: *see* Siberian larch.
Larixin (Larixinic acid) 16-213d.
Larji, India: *see* Largi.
Lark, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, riv., Eng. 9-421 (V. D2).
LARK 16-217d, 13-676c; longevity 16-975d; Mongolian 17-552d.
Larkakol, tribe: *see* Ho.
Larkfield, Kent 16-942 (F3).
LARKHALL, Scot. 16-219b; 24-418 (C-D3).
LARKHANA, (Larkana), India 16-219b, 14-376 (B-C6).
—, dist., India 16-219c.
Lark-heeled cuckoo 7-610a.
Larkin, Thomas O. 18-8c.
Larkin, Ala. 4-160 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Larkins, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Larkspur, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
LARKSPUR 16-219c, 22-896b; 13-769b.
Larmier (gland): *see* Crumen.
Larmig (pseud.): *see* Martinez y Guerrero, Ramirez.
Larminie, William 5-634c.
Larmor, Joseph: cyclic systems 8-762b; electronic theory 9-192c; spectrum shift 25-628b, 26-89d.
LARNACA, Cyprus 16-219d; 7-696 (map), population 7-696c. *See also* Citium.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Larnax 1-248d; 5-712c.
Larne, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 14-747d; geology 2-153b, 14-746b; population 2-154a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a.
Larneca, Cyprus: *see* Larnaca.
Larned, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Larner, G. E. (athlete) 28-274c.
Larnica, Cyprus: *see* Larnaca.
La Robla, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
— Roca, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Laroch, riv., Scot. 2-222d.
La Roche, Michel de 21-151b.
Laroche, Maximiliane von 12-183b.
—, Sophie von 11-791c.
LA ROCHE, Belg. 16-219d; 3-66 (G3).
— Roche, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
— Roche, castle, Fr. 16-223c.
— Roche aux Moines, Fr.: battle (1214) 10-816c.
— Roche-Bernard, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Roche-Canillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Roche-Derrien, Fr. 10-778 (C3); battle (1347) 4-138a, 5-952d.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (family) 16-220a; 13-841d.
— Rochefoucauld, Alexandre, comte de 16-221d.
— ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANÇOIS, duc de 16-220a, 11-134a, 16-67a.
— Rochefoucauld, Louis Alexandre, duc de 16-221c, 25-255a.
La Rochefoucauld, Fr. 10-778 (E5); castle 16-220a.
La Rochefoucauld - Bisaccia, M. C. G. S., duc de 5-823b.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, F. A. F., duc de 16-221c.
— Rochefoucauld - Liancourt, Frédéric Gaëtan 16-221d.
LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, DE (family) 16-221d.
LA ROCHELLE, Fr. 16-222c; 10-778 (D4); battle (1372) 9-505d; Buckingham's policy 4-723d, 9-537a, Carbonarists (1821) 5-308b; French capture (1224) 17-904d; Huguenots 10-830b; rebellion (1626) 10-836b, town hall 2-414d; Templars 26-592d.
LA ROCHE-SUR-YON, Fr. 16-223c; 10-778 (D4).
— Roda, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.
— Roda, Sp. (Seville) 25-530 (C4).
Larodes, Aquae, Sic.: *see* Thermae Selinuntiae.
Laro-Limicolae (zool.) 20-326c.
La Romana (soldier) 19-929c.
La Romieu, Fr 10-778 (E6); 11-904d.
LAROMIGUIERE, PIERRE 16-223c; 7-330b.
La Roncière, riv., Can. 5-160 (C2).
La Ronge, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Laroquebrou, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Roque d'Anthéron, Fr. 4-313b.
La Rosa, F. de Paula Martinez de: *see* Martinez de la Rosa.
La Rose, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Rose, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Rothière, Fr.: battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Larouco, mt., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
Larousse, Pierre 8-190a; 9-382b.
LARSA, MARIANO JOSE DE 16-223d; 25-585d; 28-1043c.
Larrasoaña, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Larrea 21-782c.
— mexicana (tridentata): *see* Creosote.
Larrett, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Larressingle, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Larrey, Dominique Jean, baron 1-801c; 26-129b.
Larrikin (dict.) 13-675b.
Larriston Fells, hills, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 6-115a, 23-790a.
L'Arronge, A. 11-797c.
Larry (tool) 4-523c.
Larry Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
LARSA (Ellasar, Senkera), Babyl. 16-224a; 3-103d; tablets from 3-108a.
Lar sabellarum 14-139b (fig.).
Larsen, Karl 8-44a.
— (explorer) 21-965b, route 21-961 (map).
Larsen, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Lars Porsena (of Clusium): *see* Porsena, Lars.
Larsson, Carl 20-516c.
LARTET, EDOUARD 16-224b; 2-115a; 2-354b.
—, Louis 7-879d.
Lartigue, Alfred Charlemagne 16-5b.
— mono-rail system 22-837c.
Lartington, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Lartius (family): *see* Larcius.

Larlius Licinius: *see* Largius Licinius.
La Rue, Alain de **16**-568a.
— Rue, Warren de **21**-316d.
Larue, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
—, O **20**-26 (D3).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Larunda (myth.), **16**-215d.
Laruns, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Larus **12**-714d; **3**-960a.
— glaucus : *see* Glaucous gull.
— marinus : *see* Greater black-backed gull.
— modestus **21**-266b.
— ridibundus : *see* Black-headed gull.
— serranus **21**-267c.
Larussell, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Larut, riv., Mal.Pen. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-479a.
Larva : *see* Grub *and* Larval forms.
Larvacea **27**-385c; **27**-391c.
LARVAL FORMS **16**-224c; **9**-323c; conditions favouring **16**-227d.
Larva of Desor **19**-368b.
Larvik, Nor. : *see* Laurvik.
Larwill, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Larymna, Asia M. **16**-407b.
— Gr. **12**-440 (E2); **16**-407b; **12**-436b.
Laryngeal nerve, superior **23**-185b; **19**-396c.
Laryngismus stridulus **7**-512a; **16**-228d.
LARYNGITIS **16**-228a; emetics for **9**-336c; treatment **1**-152c, **3**-757a, **23**-200a.
Laryngoscope **26**-134b; **28**-175b; **18**-64a.
Laryngoscopy **21**-459a.
Laryngotomy **23**-199d.
Larynx **23**-184b; **28**-172b; **17**-520c; **23**-193b; foreign bodies in **23**-199d; mucous membrane **23**-185b; muscles **23**-185b; of reptiles **23**-192c; tuberculosis of **18**-64a; tumours **23**-200a.
Larysium, hill, Gr. : *see* Koumaro.
Larzac, dist., Fr. **3**-59b.
Las, Gr. **16**-52a.
Lasa, Tassilo von der : *see* Heydebrandt und der Lasa.
La Sabana, Arg. **2**-462 (D2); **5**-786c.
La Salle, Antoine de la : *see* Arena, Antonius.
— SABLIERE, MARGUERITE de **16**-228d; **16**-70a.
La Sagne, Switz. **26**-242 (B2).
— Sagra, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
— Sagra, mts., Sp. **25**-528c.
"La Saisiaz" (R. Browning) **4**-673b.
LA SALE (La Salle), **ANTOINE de** **24**-229a; **11**-121c.
La Salette, Fr. **21**-610a.
LASALLE, A. C. L. C., count **16**-230b; **11**-193c.
La Salle, Gadifer de **3**-828c, **5**-174c.
— SALLE, RENE ROBERT Cavelier, sieur de **16**-230c, forts built **20**-370d, **26**-623b; statue **6**-120d.
— SALLE, ST J. B. DE **16**-231c; **14**-295a.
La Salle, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
Lasalle, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
LA SALLE, Ill. **16**-231d; **14**-304 (C2).
— Salle, N Y. **19**-596 (B2).
— Salle, dist., La. **17**-54 (B2).
— Salle, mts., Utah **27**-816b.
Lasalle Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D2), **14**-306b.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H-I7).
La Salvetat, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Lasamis, Br E. Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Lasan Gunong, mt., Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
Las Animas, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
— Animas, riv. (R. Arkansas), Colo. : *see* Purgatory.
— Animas, riv. (R. San Juan), Colo. **6**-722 (C4), **19**-520 (B1); **6**-718d.
— Animas, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4-5).
— Animas Co., Colo. **6**-722 (F4), **6**-721c.
— Arenas, Sp **3**-930c.
La Sarraz, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
LASAULX, A. C. P. F. von **16**-231d.
Lasauses, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
La Sauve, Fr **12**-49b.
Las Bardenas, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
— Beinn nan, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
— Bela, Bal. : *see* Bela.
— Burgas, springs, Sp. **20**-253a.
Lasca, Il: *see* Grazzini, A. F.
LASCAR **16**-232a; language **12**-710d.
Lascarid dynasty **23**-512a.
LASCARIS, CONSTANTINE **16**-232a.
—, G. P (de Castellar) **24**-17c.
—, **JOANNES** **16**-232b.
—, Theodore (Nicaean emperor) : *see* Theodore Lascaris.
LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME DE **16**-232b; **25**-222a; **25**-584a.
— Casas, Luis de **7**-603b.
— **CASES, E. A. D. M. J.**, marquis **16**-233a; **12**-288a; **17**-73b; statue **16**-291c.
Lascelles, Sir Frank C. **21**-243c.
Lasche, O. **3**-581b; **17**-1011d.
Las Cinco Villas, dist., Cu. **7**-595 (C1-D1); **7**-595b.
Lasco : *see* Laski (Polish family).
Las Cornudas, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E5).
— Corts de Sarria, Barcelona **3**-591c.
— Cruces, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D5); **19**-520c.
Lascuarre, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Lascy (Russian nobles) : *see* Lacy.
Lasdehnen, Ger. **11**-808 (I1).
Lasea, Crete · St Paul's visit **20**-951c.
La Selle, mt., Maur. **17**-913a.
—, Selle, mt., W.I. **12**-824 (A2); **12**-825a.
Lasem, Java **15**-284 (D2).
Laser cyrenaicum : *see* Asa dulcis.
La Serena, Chil. **2**-462 (B2), **7**-1304d; **6**-148b, foundation **6**-153c.
— Serena, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Laserian, St : *see* Molaise.
La Serra, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E4).
Lases (myth.) : *see* Lares.
La Seyne, Fr. : *see* Seyne-sur-Mer.
— Seyne, bay, Fr. **27**-98c.
Lasia Farmiguas, isls. : battle (1285) **21**-331c.
— Flores, Buenos Aires **2**-462 (E4); **4**-753c; naval school **2**-466d.
Lash, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Lasham, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4).
Las Hamacas, val., G.Am. **24**-155a.
Lashar, dist., Pers. **3**-297a.
Lasharad, Alby. **25**-379 (B-C2).
Lashbuna, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
Las Heras, riv., Chil. **2**-462 (B6); **6**-144c; **20**-901a.
Lashin-daryа, riv., Turkest. **26**-123a.
LASHIO, Bur **16**-233b; **4**-840 (E3), **26**-744a.
Lash Juwain, dist., Afg. **24**-593a.
Lashkar, India **12**-749c; **16**-232a.
Lashtusha, Pers. **12**-6d.
Lashu : *see* Wax insect.
Las Huelgas, convent, Burgos, Sp. **4**-319c; **6**-554d.
— Huertas, Mex. **18**-318 (F-G1).
Lasiagrostis splendens : *see* Dirisun.
Lasiocampidae . *see* Eggar moth.
Lasiographtidae **12**-365d; **12**-366c.
Lasiographtus **12**-366c, **12**-366b.
Lasion, Gr **9**-279a.
Lasionycteris **6**-245d.
Lasiq (Assassins) **2**-775a.
Lasiurus **6**-245d; **28**-1012b.
Lasius **3**-86a, **3**-87a.
Lask, Russ. **21**-929 (B3); **21**-632b, **21**-932a.
LASKER, EDUARD (publicist) **16**-233c.
—, E. (chess player) **6**-97c, **6**-105a.
LASKI (Polish family) **16**-234a.
—, Albert **16**-234d, **7**-920d.
—, Hieronymus Jaroslaw **16**-234b; **8**-299b.
Las Korai, Somind. **25**-379 (F2), **25**-381b.
Laskowitz, Ger. **11**-808 (G2)
Las Labores, Sp **25**-530 (D3)
— Lajas, val., Arg **20**-900c.
— Marismas, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (B4), **12**-644d.
Las Marismas del Guadalquivir, marquis de, *see* Aguado, A M.
"Las Meninas" (Velazquez) **27**-977c.,
Las Navas de Tolosa, Sp battle (1212) **25**-545a, **22**-140d.
Lasne, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (E2).
Las nova, Gr. **12**-440 (D4).
Lasolo, bay, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
La Soufrière, mt., W.I. **12**-645a.
Lasource, Marie-David A. **12**-49c; **23**-417c.
La Souterraine, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **7**-431c.
LAS PALMAS, Can.Is. **16**-235a; **5**-172 (map).
— Palmas, Pan. **5**-676 (B7).
— Palomas, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
— Papas, mts., Cal.: *see* Twin Peaks.
— Papas, plateau, Colom. **6**-702c.
Laspi, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Las Pilas, mt., Nic. **5**-676 (C4); **19**-642d.
— Planas, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
— Quebradas, C.Am. **12**-662a.
— Raynt, tribe : *see* Lumris.
Lassa, Tib. : *see* Lhasa.
LASSALLE, FERDINAND **16**-235b, **25**-304b.
Lassan, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Lassar, Oskar **20**-925b.
Lasset, Fr **10**-778 (D3); **17**-933a.
Lassberg, Joseph **8**-591b.
Lassecks, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Lassell, William **2**-815d; observatory **4**-956b, **26**-569b.
LASSEN, CHRISTIAN **16**-236c; cuneiform studies **7**-630d; Karoshthi alphabet **14**-625d.
—, **EDUARD** **16**-237a.
Lassen, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1); **26**-1489d.
— Co , Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Lassigny, Fr **10**-778 (F2).
Lassintullich, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
Lasson, isl , Haw. : *see* Lisianasky.
Lassis, tribe : *see* Lumris.
Lassithi, mts , Crete **7**-418 (C1); **7**-419a.
LASSO (Lassus), **ORLANDO** **16**-237a; **14**-651d; **19**-76d.
LASSO **16**-238b.
Lassone, J M. F. (chemist) **5**-306c.
Lasswade, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-492c.
LAST (dict.) **16**-238b.
— (measure) **16**-238c; **28**-492c.
Lasta, Russ. **23**-872 (H3)
Las Tablas, Pan. **5**-678 (C7); **20**-648b.
Lastadie, Stettin **25**-903d.
Last Chance, gulch, Mont. **13**-220b, **18**-754a.
Last Chronicle of Barset (Trollope) **16**-238c; **25**-260d.
Last Days of Pompeii (Bulwer-Lytton) **17**-186b.
Last Hope, inlet and settlement, Chil. : *see* Ultima Esperanza.
Lastiqueh (textile) **7**-279a.
Lastingham, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4), **7**-563d
"Last Judgment" (painting · Michelangelo) **18**-367d; **25**-59a.
"Last Judgment" (oratorio : Spohr) **25**-712c.
Lastman, Pieter **20**-481c; **23**-77d.
Last of the Barons (Bulwer-Lytton) **17**-186c, **28**-340b.
Lastraea oreopteris **21**-764d
Las Trancas, Mex **18**-318 (D1)
Las Trincheras, springs, Venez. **27**-846c.
Last Sigh of the Moor, mt., Sp : *see* Ultimo Suspiro del Moro.
" Last Supper " (painting · del Sarto) **1**-970b
" Last Supper " (painting · Leonardo da Vinci) **16**-447b; **20**-489c, **4**-287c.
La Suisse Forezienne, val , Fr **16**-924b.
Lastva, Monten. **18**-767 (A2)
LASUS (poet) **16**-238c, **8**-324a.
Art of Poetry **27**-1042b
Lasva, Bosnia : *see* Travnik.
—, riv , Bosnia **27**-216d
Las Vegas, Nev **5**-8 (F3).
— **VEGAS**, N Mex **16**-238d, **19**-520 (E2), irrigation **19**-522a.
— Viluercas, dist , Sp **25**-530 (C3).
LASWARI, India **16**-239a, **17**-426d
Laszlo mill **12**-198a.
Lat **14**-428c
Lata fall, W Af **19**-675c
Lata, Via, Rome *see* Corso
—, Via, Sp **24**-57b
Lataband, pass, Afg. **1**-309d.
LATACUNGA (Llactacunga, Tacunga), Ec. **16**-239a; **8**-911 (E2); **8**-917a.
Latah, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Latah (disease) **17**-477a; **14**-201c; **17**-150a.
Latah Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A2); **14**-277b.
La Taille, Jacques de **16**-239c.
— TAILLE, JEAN DE **16**-239b; **8**-511b.
LATAKIA (el Ladikiych, Laodicea), Turk.As. **16**-239c; **26**-305 (A2); **13**-243c; coins **19**-887a.
— tobacco **16**-239d; **26**-1038d.
Latania **20**-641b.
Latanier : *see* Burl.
Latax lutra : *see* Sea-otter.
Latch needle hosiery frame **13**-790a.
Latdorf clays **20**-82 (table).
Late (Lette), isl., S.Pac. **27**-3d.
Lateau, Louise **25**-919a.
Latean (latine) **16**-239d; **23**-340d (fig.).
Lateener **16**-239d; **17**-871a.
Latelhorn, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
La **TENE**, Switz. **16**-239d; fibula **4**-642d (fig.); weapons **2**-583b.
La Tène period (arch.) **16**-240a; Germany **11**-828d.
Latent (math.) **11**-734c.
— ambiguity (law) **1**-795a.
— heat (physics) **13**-136c, Black's theory **4**-18d; fusion **11**-369d, **11**-371a, **5**-62d, liquid gases **16**-755b; molecular **6**-845d, solution **25**-369d, surface tension **5**-275c; vaporization **27**-900c.
Lateral ligament **16**-801d.
— moraine **12**-61d; **18**-815c.
— resistance, centre of **24**-936a.
Lateran, Basilica, Rome : *see under* St John, Lateran.
—, palace, Rome **15**-61d; **23**-610d, museums **19**-63d.
— canons **2**-910d.
— **COUNCILS** **16**-240a; **14**-723a; early synods **18**-92a, **17**-792d, **19**-649d.
— Council II. (1139) **16**-240b; Agapetae **1**-366b; heresy **14**-948c.
— Council III. (1179) **16**-240b; **6**-828b; **26**-593a.
— Council IV (1215) **16**-240c; Benedictines **3**-722b, benefices **3**-726a, penitentiaries **21**-938d; transubstantiation **9**-873d, **27**-186d.
— Council V. (1512) **16**-240c; **15**-551d; conciliar theory **7**-310c, **14**-374b.
Lateranus, L. Sextius Sextius : *see* Sextius.
Laterculа **14**-637c.
Laterculae cocliles **3**-107a.
LATERITE **16**-240d.
La Ternera, Chil. **6**-145b.
Laterns, Ans. **26**-242 (H2).
Laternser Thal, val., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Lates calcarifer **15**-286d.
Latour, Frank : *see* Streuvels, Stejn.
Latex **21**-739b; **11**-334b.
LATH (dict.) **16**-241d.
Latham, Frances O'Neill **5**-335b.
—, John **20**-302b.
—, P H **18**-62c
—, Peter W **22**-782c; **26**-630a.
—, Robert G : on Berbers **3**-765b, on Indo-European languages **14**-497d; on Kru language **15**-933c.
—, Simon **10**-145a.
Latham, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
Lathan, riv , Fr **10**-778 (E4).
Lath and lay **21**-785c.
La Thangue, H H **20**-501d.
Lathe (dist.) **16**-242a; **15**-736a.
LATHE (engin) **16**-241d; **27**-21d, **27**-43a
Latheron, Scot. **24**-412 (E1), **26**-170c, **25**-964b
Lathing **21**-784c
Lathom, Bootle-Wilbraham, earls of **16**-141c
Lathom, house, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2), **16**-142b.
Lathom and Burscough, Lancs. **16**-140b
Lathraea **16**-326d
— squamaria : *see* Toothwort
Lathrippa, Arab *see* Medina
Lathrodectus **25**-666a, **22**-734d
LATHROP, FRANCIS **16**-242a.
—, G P **16**-242b
Lathrop, Rose **16**-242b.
—, William L. **16**-242b.
Lathrop, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Lathyros : *see* Ptolemy VIII.
Lathyrus **16**-381a; **21**-3a; **13**-770d, pollination **16**-383c.
— aphaca **16**-326a.
— latifolius : *see* Everlasting pea.
— odoratus : *see* Sweet pea.
Latia **11**-526b.
Laticiferous tissue **21**-772b; **21**-739a (fig.).
— vessels **21**-739d (fig.).
Latifolium **25**-13c.
Latifondi (Latifundia) **16**-271d; **25**-22b.
Latilli, Pierre de **17**-38b.
LATIMER, HUGH **16**-242b; **6**-780c; rebuke to Henry VIII. **19**-594d.
—, William, 4th baron **9**-506c.
See also Neville (family).
Latimer, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
Latimer (official) · *see* Latiner.
Latimer Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
Latin, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
Latina (lang.) : *see* Lingua Latina.
Latinadika **14**-33d.
Latinae, feriae **10**-222a.
Latina, Porta, Rome **23**-607d.
—, Via **16**-243d; **15**-26 (C6); **15**-4 (F2), **15**-27a; tombs **23**-482c.
Latin cross **7**-507c.
— drama **8**-493c; **16**-258b; **16**-816c; mask **17**-837d.
Latiner **17**-837d.
LATINI, BRUNETTO **16**-244a; **9**-371b; **14**-900b, on the compass **6**-808c.
Latini (people) **16**-273c; territory **15**-26 (B-C6).
LATIN LANGUAGE **16**-244b; **23**-505a; accent **1**-112d; alphabet **1**-726c, **25**-232c; dictionaries **8**-191c; English influenced **9**-539d, **9**-596a, **9**-629c; English writers of (17th cent.) **9**-627c; French influenced **11**-103d; German writers of (16th cent.) **11**-787d; glossaries (early) **12**-126a, Hungarian writers (18th cent.) **13**-926a; Irish loan words **5**-615d; Italian relations **14**-898c; Italic dialects **15**-25d; Rumanian influenced **23**-843b, **28**-166b; Spanish developed from **25**-577c; as universal language **27**-746c.
— League, The **16**-269d; **23**-622c, inscription **14**-635c.
— letters **8**-504d.
— LITERATURE **16**-257d; Alexandrian influences **1**-574c; English literature, influence on **9**-628a; French literature, influence on **11**-11la fcll., Greek literature, connexions with **16**-784a, **13**-245c; history of study **6**-448b; Imperial period **23**-653c; Italian literature, influence on **14**-897d fcll.
— Monetary Union (1865) **18**-694b; **7**-46a.
Latino, Cardinal . *see* Malabianca, Latino Franzipani.
Latins, people **16**-269c, war (340 B.C.) **23**-624b, **19**-7a; franchise granted **7**-381a, **23**-825a.
Latin sail · *see* Lateen sail.
Latin square problem **6**-758c.
LATINUS (legend) **16**-267b; **15**-611b.
Latin War (340 B.C.) : *see under* Latins.
— writing **20**-567d.
Latirus **11**-516d.
Latissaqensis, Sus. : *see* Lewes.
Latissimus dorsi muscle **19**-54a.
Latitat (writ) **28**-849b.
Latitude (astron.) **16**-267c; **2**-802b.
LATITUDE (geog.) **16**-267b; **26**-145b, **26**-150d, **26**-160c; errors in determination **8**-806b, geodesy observation **8**-803c, at sea **19**-295d, transit instrument **11**-611a; variation **8**-801b, **17**-988b.
— (math) **14**-535c.
Latitudinarian **17**-72c.
LATIUM, dist., It. **16**-268c; **15**-26(D4), **15**-26d, **25**-805d.
— Antiquum, dist., It. **16**-268d.
— novum (Adjectum), dist., It. **16**-273b
Lat Masjid India **8**-142c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Latmic, gulf, Asia M. 5-330a.
Latmus, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (B4); 5-330a; Endymion legend 9-390a.
Latobrigi, tribe 13-253d.
Latofao: battle (596) 10-805c.
La Tola, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-914a.
Latou, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
LATONA (myth.) 16-273d; 19-140c; Buto identified 4-898d; in art 12-488a, 13-343c; worship 13-452c; Zoster legend 2-883d.
Latona, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Latona Kourotrophos (myth.) 16-273d.
Latonia, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
Latopolis, Egy.: *see* Esna.
Latorcza, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2), 26-758b.
La Torre, F. S. y Dominguez, duke of: *see* Serrano y Dominguez.
La Torre, It. 28-257d.
— Torre, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962b.
La Touche, David 3-340c.
— Touche, Guimond de (dramatist) 11-135d.
LATOUCHE, H. J. A. T. DE (Henri de Latouche) 16-274a.
Latouche-Tréville, L. R. M. La Vassar de 11-203b; 19-235a, 19-357c.
Latouche Tréville, cape, Austr. 2-960 (C3).
Latoun, Sir Brian: *see* Layton.
La Tour, Anthony de 5-299a.
Latour, C. A. M. B. comte de 11-183c; 11-193d.
La Tour, C. Cagniard de: *see* Cagniard de la Tour.
— Tour, Frédéric Maurice de la: *see* Bouillon, duke de.
— TOUR, M. QUENTIN DE 16-274b; 20-891a.
Latour, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Tour Châtillon (lordship) 27-840a.
— Tour d'Aigues, Fr. 27-953c.
La Tour d'Auvergne (family) 3-50a; 1-513a; 3-297c.
— Tour d'Auvergne, Godefroy Marie de, duke of Bouillon: *see* Bouillon.
— TOUR D'AUVERGNE, Théophile Malo 16-274c.
Latour-de-France, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
La Tour du Pin, Philis de 12-345a.
La Tour du Pin, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867d.
Latourell Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
La Tournelle 20-834c.
Latpari, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 8-552d.
La Trappe, abbey, Fr. 27-213d.
LATREILLE, PIERRE ANDRÉ 16-275a; on batrachians 1-883b; crustacea 7-561c; Lamarck 16-101b; on reptiles 23-139b.
Latreillia 17-457d.
Latreillopsis bispinosa 17-457d.
La Trembladie, Fr 10-778 (D5); 20-427c.
— Tremblaye, Fr.: battle (1793) 27-981b.
LA TREMOILLE (family) 16-275b.
— Trémoille, Charlotte de: *see* Derby.
— Trémoille, Gabrielle de 26-883b.
— Trémoille, Georges 16-275b, 20-322d; 2-483a, 22-250b.
— Trémoille, Louis de, duke of Thouars 16-275b; 26-883c.
— Trémoille, Marie Anne de: *see* Ursino.
Latria (rel.) 1-214c; 2-207b.
Latrididae 26-545c.
La Trimouille, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-275b.
— Trinité, It. 26-242 (D5).
— Trinité, church, Paris 20-807d, 2-434a.
— Trinité-Porhoët, Fr 10-778 (C3).
Latro, Porcius 7-628d; 20-386b
LATROBE, CHARLES JOseph 16-275b, 28-42d.
—, Christian Ignatius 16-275b.
Latrobe, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1); geology 26-439c.
—, riv, Austr. 28-38 (D3), 28-39a.
Latronquière, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Trubia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Latrunculi 11-446c.
Latrunculia 25-721d.
Latta, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
LATTEN 16-275c; metal work 4-434a, 18-210d.
Latter-day Pamphlets (Carlyle) 5-352c.
Latter-day Saints 18-846a; 18-847b, 14-371d
"Latteur III." (horse) 13-734a.
Lattice (dict.) 16-241d.
— drum: *see* Dash wheel.
— girder 4-840a.
— LEAF PLANT 16-275c; leaf 16-323c.
Lattimore, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Latton, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
—, priory, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Lattorfian group 20-81a.
Latty, O. 20-26 (A2).
LATUDE, JEAN HENRI (Danry, Masers de Latude) 16-275c.
Latuka, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (B1).
LATUKA, tribe 16-275d; 1-330a.
Latus 9-771c.
— clavus: *see* Clavus latus.
— rectum 6-941a; 20-747d.
— transversum 6-941a.
Latvis (race): *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
Latymer, Edward 12-898d.
Latymnius, mt., It. 15-26 (F5).
Lau, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
— (Eastern), isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (D3).
LAUBAN, Ger. 16-276a; 11-808 (E3).
LAUBE, HEINRICH 16-276a; 11-795a.
Lauberg, Drypold: *see* Läber.
Lauberhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
L'AUBESPINE (family) 16-276c.
Lauch, riv., Ger. 6-696a.
Lauchia, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 16-276c.
Lauche, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F-G1).
LAUCHSTADT, Ger. 16-276c; 11-808 (III. p10).
LAUD, WILLIAM 16-276d; 9-449d; 9-538a; Cottington 7-254b; parliament prayer 22-259c; Prynne 22-532b.
Laud, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
LAUD (dict.) 16-278d.
Laudabiliter 1-216b; 14-770c.
Laudanine 20-135a.
Laudanosine 20-135a.
LAUDANUM 16-278d; 26-278a.
"Lauda Sion Salvatorem" (hymn) 14-186c; 21-706d.
Laudemium (law) 23-574c.
Laude Pisonis, De 5-68d.
Lauder, Robert Scott. 20-167c; 8-938b *
—, Thomas 8-680c.
—, SIR THOMAS DICK 16-278d; 8-939d.
—, WILLIAM 16-279a.
Lauder, Can 19-780 (D1).
LAUDER, Scot. 16-279b; 24-418 (F3).
Lauderdale, Charles Maitland, 3rd earl of 16-280b, 8-673c; 24-452a.
—, JOHN MAITLAND, duke of 16-279b, 12-795c; descent 17-687c.
Lauderdale, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 17-54 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, dist., Scot. 3-815a.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Lauders of the Bass 3-498a.
Laudes Creaturarum (St Francis): *see Praises of the Creatures.*
Laudi, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E-F5).
Laudianus, Codex (E) 3-880d.
Laudibus Dei, De (Dracontius) 8-464d.
Laudonnière, René de 10-544b; 22-291a.
Lauds 13-810a; 16-278d.
Laudunum, Fr. (Aisne): *see* Laon.
—, Fr. (Vienne): *see* Loudun.
Lauenburg, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
—, Ger (Schleswig-Holstein) 11-808 (C2); 16-280c.
LAUENBURG, duchy, Ger. 16-280b; 22-523 (map), 24-267a; Danish constitution (1855) 24-335b, dukes' electoral vote 12-207d. *See also* Hanover.
Lauenen, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Laufach, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-711c.
Laufen, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
—, Switz. (Schaffhausen) 26-242 (F1).
Laufenburg, Gross, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
LAUFF, JOSEF 16-280d.
Lauffeld: battle (1747) 3-43b.
Lauffen, Ger.: battle (1534) 28-858a.
Laugerie Basse, Fr. 17-284a.
Laugharne, Rowland 12-417b; 21-82a, 26-614a.
Laugharne, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-356a.
Laughery, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Laughing Fish, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Laughing gas: *see* Nitrous oxide.
— goose 5-148a.
— hyena: *see* Striped hyena.
— jackass 15-809b.
Laughing Philosopher: *see* Democritus.
Laughlan, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Laughlesman 20-381b.
Laughlin, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
LAUGHTER 16-281a; 23-195b; 6-759b.
Laughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
— stone: *see* Sussex marble.
Laugszargen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Lauguri, India 14-376 (N6).
Lauhanvuori, mts., Fin. 10-335 (C3).
Lauh mahfuz (rel.) 17-419a.
Lauis, Switz.: *see* Lugano.
Lauithor, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Lauka, Gustavus 13-923b.
Laumann, It. 26-934c.
LAUMONT, F. P. N. G. DE 16-281a.
Laumontite 16-281b; 28-973b
Laun, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Launay, Bernard René Jordan de 11-155d.
—, Charles de: *see* Girardin, Delphine de.
—, count de 15-69d.
Launce: *see* Sand-eel.
Launceloet, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
LAUNCESTON (Dunheved), Corn. 16-281b; 9-430 (VI. D2); battle (1643) 7-182b; sanctuary 24-130c.
—, N.S.W. 19-542b.
LAUNCESTON, Tas. 16-281d; 26-438 (B1); climate 26-440a; shipping 26-441c.
Launch (boat) 16-282a; 4-99c; oars 19-936d.
LAUNCH (dict.) 16-281d.
Laund, Leics. 16-394d; 16-395a.
Laundditch, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
LAUNDRY 16-282a; legislation 16-15c.
Laundy, William 13-799b.
—, It. 26-327b; 26-327c.
Laune, baron de: *see* Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques.
Laune, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4), 15-758a.
Launhardt, W. 4-549c.
La Union, Chil. 6-148c.
— UNION, Salv. 16-282b; 5-678 (B-C4).
— UNION, Sp. 16-282c; 25-530 (E4).
—, Union, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2 and A-B3).
Laupahoehoe, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Laupen, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-765a; battle (1339) 3-795c.
Laupheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Laur, Francis 11-136b.
Laura (of Petrarch) 21-311b.
Laura, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 7-76c.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, monastery, Gr. 1-12b; 2-851c, codex 3-880d.
—, Great, monastery, Pa.: *see* St Sabas, monastery of.
Lauraceae 16-283c, 10-566c: India 2-746b.
Laurae (dict.) 1-12a.
Lauragais, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E5).
Laura gerardiae 26-906d; 26-907b (fig.).
LAURAHÜTTE, Ger. 16-282c.
Laurana, Francesco 24-495d, 8-95a.
Larasca, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Lauratown, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Lauraville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Laurdalite 19-383d.
Laurencum, Aus. 9-649d.
LAUREATE 16-282c; 22-677b; first German 5-653a.
Laurel, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-753d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, hills, W.Va. 28-561a.
—, lake, Mass. 16-364c.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., Mex. 1-427c.
—, reefs, E.Ind.: *see* Batu Bontonga.
LAUREL (Cherry laurel) 16-283a; 23-723d.
—(Bay) 16-283c; 3-553c; geological age 20-551a, 20-82b; Himalaya 13-473d; lustration 17-131c.
—, Japanese: *see* Japanese laurel.
Laurel Bloomery, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Laurel camphor: *see* Camphor, common.
Laurel Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752c.
— Dale, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Fork, Va. 28-118 (B4).
— Glen, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Laurelhill, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
Laurel Hill, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Laurelia sempervirens 19-920c.
Laurel magnolia 17-392b (fig.); 10-562c.
— oil 20-47a.
Laurel Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
— Springs, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Station, Va. 28-121b.
Laurelton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Laurelville, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Laurenberg, Johann (Hans Wilhelm) 11-789c.
Laurenburg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8), castle 16-80b.
Laurence (Christian name): *see* Lawrence.
—, Charles 19-832a.
Laurenceburg, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Laurence Co., O. 20-26 (E-F7).
Laurencekirk, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801c.
Laurencia pinnatifida 1-596c.
LAURENS, HENRY 16-284a.
—, Jacques du 11-136d.
—, Jean Paul 20-503b; 20-481d.
—, John 16-284b.
Laurens, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
Laurent, Alexandre 5-555d.
—, Auguste 6-37b; 6-48d.
—, Charles 27-432d.
—, FRANCOIS 16-284d.
—, Jean Jacques Christophe 17-45c.
—, P. A. 21-938b.
— (botanist) 21-750a.
— (buccaneer) 18-338b.
Laurent, J. N. (naturalist) 23-137c.
Laurentian group 5-144b; 16-867b; 11-670d.
— Highlands, dist., Can. 22-724 (C2 F1); 19-761a; 22-724d; geology 22-725c, 5-144c.
— Library, Florence: *see* Bibliotecа Laurentiana.
— Portolano: *see* Medicean map.
— Sea, gulf, Can.: *see* St Lawrence, gulf
Laurentides, Can. 22-724 (B-C3)
—, park, Quebec 22-724 (C3).
LAURENTINA, VIA, road, It. 16-285a; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (E2).
Laurentius, St: *see* Lawrence, St.
—, PAUL 16-285a.
—, Andreae: *see* Andreae, Laurentius.
— Gallus 18-371a.
Laurentius Justinianus, St (Lorenzo Giustiniani) 12-54d.
Laurentius saga Biskups 14-238d.
Laurentum, It. 15-26 (B6); 16-294b; 16-285a.
Laurenzana, dukes of: *see* Gaetani.
Lauretto, Bol. 4-167 (D2).
Lauri, Filippo 6-463b.
LAURIA (Luria, Loria), Roger de 16-285b.
LAURIA (Loria), It. 16-286a; 15-4 (E4).
Lauriacum, Aus. 23-648 (D2). *See also* Lorch.
Laurie acid 20-44a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Lauriccocha, lake, Peru 21-264 (B-C3); 1-785 (map); 1-784a; 21-267a.
Lauridae 26-906d.
Laurie, A. P. (chemist) 1-708a; 12-193c.
—, M. (zoologist) 2-292b; 2-296b.
—, S. S. (philosopher) 18-245c.
Laurie, Isl., Antarct. 21-961 (A); 21-967c.
LAURIER, SIR WILFRID 16-286b; 5-163b.
Laurier, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-754 (G1).
—, pass, B.C. 4-600 (E1).
Laurière, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Laurietown, Hond. 5-678 (B1).
Laurillard, Charles Leopold 10-30c.
Laurin und der kleine Rosengarten 13-218d.
Laurin, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Laurinburg, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Laurineae: *see* Lauraceae.
LAURISTON, J. A. B. LAW, marquis de 16-287c; 3-542c.
LAURIUM (Laurion, Ergastiri), Gr. 16-287d; 12-424 (F3); 12-436b; 2-883b; Mên Tyrannos worship 6-565b.
LAURIUM, Mich. 16-287d; 18-372 (B2).
—, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Lauro, It. 15-4 (C6).
Lauroceras, aqua 22-531b.
Lauravianium, It.: *see* Lavinium.
Lauronolic acid 22-31a.
Laurus, Lauretus 1-262a.
Laurus 16-283a; 7-417d.
— aromatica 6-146b.
— camphora: *see* Camphor laurel.
— nobilis: *see* Laurel (Bay).
LAURUSTINUS 16-288a, inflorescence 10-558d.
Laurvigite: *see* Laurvikite.
LAURVIK (Larvik, Laurvig), Nor 16-288a; 19-804 (D3); granite 16-30a.
Laurvikite 26-230c; 19-383d; 20-333b, 16-30a.
Laus, It. 17-92d.
—, riv., It. 4-695b.
—, riv., Switz.: *see* Flon.
LAUSANNE, Switz. 16-288a; 26-242 (B3); diocese 2-557d; theological college 7-322a; treaty (1564) 26-255c; university 27-769c; water-power installation 28-384a.
—, lake, Switz.: *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Lauscha, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Lausigk, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Lausitz, dist., Ger.: *see* Lusatia.
Lausitzergebirge, mts., Aus. and Ger. 4-122b.
Lausitzer Neisse, riv., Ger. 19-350d.
Laus Julii, Gr.: *see* Corinth.
Lausonius, lake, Switz.: *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Laus Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2).
— Sinus, gulf, It.: *see* Policastro, Gulf of.
Laut, Agnes C. 5-166c.
Laut, Isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
—, strait, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Lautaret, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Lautaro, Chil. 5-559c.
Lautenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Lauteraarsattel, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Lauterach, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lauterbach, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (B3).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
Lauterberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 13-48b.
Lauterborn, E. 9-316d.
Lauterbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
— Breithorn, mts., Switz.: *see* Breithorn, Lauterbrunnen.

Lauterecken, Ger. **11**-808 (II. 19).
Lauterhofen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Lauthala, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1);
Lauth's violet **26**-845a.
Lautkechil, isl., Bor. **4**-257 (C3).
LAUTREC, ODET DE FOIX, vicomte de **16**-289a.
Lautrec, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Lautulas, It.: battle (315 B.C.) **10**-113b.
Lauwers, The, str., Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
— Zee, bay, Holl. **13**-588 (D1); **11**-230c.
Lau-ye-ling, mts., China **15**-829c.
Lauzanne, Augustin Theodore **2**-625c.
Lauze, pass, Alps **1**-742b.
Lauze-Deperret, Claude Romain **12**-50c.
Lauzerte, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Lauzès, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Lauzières, Pons de, marquis of Thémines: *see* Thémines.
Lauzon, pass, Alps **1**-742d.
— group **19**-479b.
LAUZUN, A. N. DE CAUMONT, marquis de Puyguilhem, duc de **16**-289b; **18**-790a.
—, A. L. de Gontaut, duc de: *see* Biron, duc de.
Lauzun, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Lava, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
LAVA 16-289d; **28**-181a; **11**-657c; **21**-327a.
LAVABO 16-290a; **28**-358c.
Lava Butte, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
Lavaca, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (C2).
—, bay, Tex. **26**-690 (L7).
La Vaca, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
Lavacala, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (L6); **26**-231a.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K-L6).
Lavacca, La. **17**-54 (C2).
La Vache, isl., W.I. **12**-824 (A2).
La Vache, riv., Tex.: *see* Lavaca.
Lava d'acqua (di fango) **28**-180a.
Lava dell' Arso, lava stream, It. **15**-5c.
— di fuoco **16**-289d.
Lavage of stomach **11**-506a.
Lavagna, Giovanni Luigi Fieseo, count of: *see* Fieseo.
LAVAGNA, It. **16**-290a; **15**-4 (B2).
—, riv., It. **15**-3b.
Laval (seigneurs and counts of) **16**-290c.
—, **ANDRE DE,** seigneur de Lohéac **16**-290a.
—, Anne de **16**-275b.
—, Emma of: *see* Montmorency, Emma de.
— Gustaf de **25**-842c; **25**-843b.
LAVAL, Fr. **16**-290b; **10**-778 (D3).
La Valette, Henri de Nogaret de: *see* Candale, duke of.
— Valette, Jehan Parisot de **17**-511d; **24**-17b.
— Valette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epernon, cardinal de **26**-857a.
Lavalette (Jesuit) **15**-345d; **23**-492b.
Lavalle, José Antonio **21**-269b.
—, Juan de **2**-470c.
Lavalle, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Lavalley, A. **8**-567d.
Lavalley, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
LA VALLIERE, LOUISE Françoise de **16**-290d.
— Vallière, Neyon de: *see* Neyon de la Vallière.
Laval-Montmorency, François Xavier de **5**-157b; **11**-249c.
Laval cream separator **7**-752b.
Laval University, Que. **22**-727d; **27**-775d; **27**-779d; Montreal **18**-791c.
Lavandula: *see* Lavender.
— lanata **16**-293a.
— spica: *see* Aspic.
— stoechas **16**-293a.
Lavani (dict.) **17**-675a.
Lavansaari, isl., Fin. **23**-872 (C7).
Lavant, diocese, Aus. **4**-4b.
—, riv., Aus. **5**-336d.
Lava plains **27**-622a.
Lavardac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Lavardin, Jean de Beaumanoir, marquis de **3**-589b.
Lavardin, Fr. **16**-926b.
La Varenne (French journalist) **19**-576a.
La Varenne St Maur, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
Lavaret **28**-604b.
LAVATER, JOHANN KASpar 16-291b; **11**-791a; **18**-121a.
—, Ludwig **22**-544b.
Lavatera **10**-554d.
— thuringiaca **13**-770d.
— trimestris **13**-766d.
Lavatio **12**-402d.
Lavatrae, Brit.: *see* Bowes.
La Vauguyon, Antoine Paul Jacques de Quélen **17**-47a.
La Vaux, Count Henry de **1**-266a.
LAVAUR, Fr. **16**-291c; **10**-778 (E6).
Lavaux, dist., Switz. **27**-953d.
Lavayen, riv., Arg. **21**-788b.
Lavdon, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (L2).
La Vecilla, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
LAVEDAN, HENRI LEON Emile **16**-291d; **8**-157a.
La Vega, Francesco **13**-343b.
— Vega, Garcilaso de: *see* Vega.
— Vega, Ricardo de **25**-586b.
— Vega, Ventura de **25**-586a.
La Vega, Burgos **25**-530 (D1); **4**-819a.
— Vega, Sp. (Orenso) **25**-530 (B1); **20**-252d.
— Vega, W.I. **12**-824 (B1); **24**-194c.
— Vega, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (C-D4); **12**-334d.
La Vega de Armijo (statesman) **25**-560c.
La Vela, Venez. **27**-989 (B1); **27**-990d.
Lavelanet, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
LAVELEYE, E. L. V. DE 16-291d.
Lavena, It. **26**-242 (F5).
Lavender, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C2).
LAVENDER 16-292a (fig.).
—, oil of **16**-292c; **20**-53a; **21**-141d.
— cotton **16**-293a.
Lavender Hill, London **16**-938 (B3).
— Hill, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Lavender water **16**-292d.
Lavendon, Bucks. **9**-424 (IV. A2).
Lavenham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2); **26**-29d.
Lavenite **19**-383d.
Laveno, It. **26**-242 (F5); **27**-905d.
Laventie, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Laver, F. **7**-444d.
Laver, riv., Yorks. **23**-364c.
—, High, Ess. **16**-942 (E1).
—, Little, Ess. **16**-942 (F1).
—, Magdalen, Ess. **16**-942 (E1).
La Vera, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Laveran, Charles L. **17**-462d; **12**-566c; trypanosomes **27**-341a.
La Verandrye, P. G. de Varennes: *see* La Verendrye.
Laverania **12**-810b.
— malariae **12**-807b; **12**-808b (fig.).
LAVERDY, C. C. F. DE 16-293a.
La Verendrye, P. G. de Varennes **17**-585d; **5**-157d; **17**-584a.
La Vergne, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Laverlezzo, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
LAVERNA (myth.) **16**-293b.
La Verna, monastery, It. **27**-864c; **7**-968c.
Lavernalis, Porta, Rome **23**-589d; **16**-293b.
Lavernia, Tex. **26**-690 (I6).
Lavernock, pt., Wales **12**-74a.
La Verpillière, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
La Verrière, Fr. **20**-805c.
Laverstock, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
Laverstoke, Hants **12**-904b.
LAVERY, JOHN 16-293b; **20**-502a.
La Veta, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
Laveta, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
Lavey, Switz. **26**-242 (C4); baths **18**-521a.
Lavezzola, It. **9**-338b.
Laviansene (Laviniane), dist., Asia M. **5**-287b.
Lavic, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
La Vieuville, Charles, marquis **23**-303d.
LAVIGERIE, C. M. A. 16-293c; **10**-880a; Lycée Carnot **27**-393a.
Lavik, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
La Villedieu, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
LA VILLEMARQUE, T. C. H. **16**-294a; **5**-651a.
La Villette, Paris **20**-804 (E1).
— Villette, Truce of (1593) **17**-932c.
Lavin, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Lavina, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Lavinia (myth.) **1**-257b.
Laviniane, dist., Asia M.: *see* Lavianscne.
Lavinia of Cumberland: *see* Eyre, Lavinia.
LAVINIUM, It. **16**-294a; **15**-26 (B6); **16**-267b; Penates worship **21**-85d; Titus Tatius **26**-1033a; Venus shrine **2**-449a.
Lavirona, riv., C.Af. **19**-694b.
Lavirum, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I3).
LAVISSE, ERNEST 16-294d; **11**-152c.
Laviston, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Lavizzara, val., Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Lavizzari, Luigi **26**-265d.
Lavkos, Gr. **12**-424 (E1).
Lavo, state, Siam: *see* Lopburi.
L'Avocat Patelin **11**-118b; **11**-121c.
LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAUrent 16-295a; **6**-47d; on acids **8**-145a; calorimetry **13**-136d; combustion **6**-35a; elements **9**-254d; fermentation researches **10**-277c; Laplace, collaboration with **16**-922b.
LA VOISIN (Catherine Monvoisin) **16**-296d; marquise de Montespan **18**-775a.
Lavolta (dance) **7**-799c.
Lavon, Tex. **26**-690 (C7).
Lavonia, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Lavoro, Terra di, plain, It. **15**-5c. *See also* Caserta, prov.
Lavos, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
La Voulte-sur-Rhone, Fr. **10**-778 (b5).
Lavour, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Lavra, monastery, Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **12**-433d.
Lavras, Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
—, Braz. **4**-440 (H7).
Lavre, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
La Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, marquis de (d. 1725) **21**-363c.
— Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, duc de (d. 1777) **21**-363c; **16**-49a.
— Vrillière, Raimond Phelypeaux: *see* Phelypeaux, Raimond.
Lavrinhas, Braz. **4**-440 (G5).
Lavsa, isl., Adr.S. **3**-4 (D5).
Lavu, mt., Java **15**-284 (D2).
Lavy: *see* Remot.
Law, Charles Ewan **9**-289b.
—, Edmund **9**-289a; **16**-720a.
—, Edward, 1st Baron Ellenborough: *see* Ellenborough.
—, George Henry **9**-289c.
—, Hugh **9**-289c.
—, James Thomas **9**-289c.
—, **JOHN 16**-297a; **3**-342b; **10**-846a.
—, John (bp.) **9**-289c.
—, John (gen.) **6**-957c; **18**-443d.
—, Thomas **9**-289c.
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1761) **16**-299a.
—, William (d. 1843) **18**-844c.
—, William **18**-844c.
Law, castle, Scot. **15**-790d.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **6**-417b.
LAW 16-299d; Aquinas **9**-825b; *Britton* **4**-618c; Celtic **5**-632d; codification **6**-632d; declaratory **15**-574d, **25**-813b; equity **5**-835d; feudal codes **10**-302a; formal **15**-575d; Hebrew religion **28**-750c; historical school **13**-862c, **28**-23d; lex non scripta **6**-777d; lex scripta **25**-812c; Luther **17**-140c; parliament **20**-840c; positive **15**-572d, **14**-802b; public **15**-577c; sanction **24**-128d; statute **25**-812c. *See also* Jurisprudence.
—, American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman, &c.: *see* American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman Law, &c.
Lawa, India **14**-376 (F6); **22**-866a.
Lawag, P.Is.: *see* Laoag.
Law Agents' Act (1873) **25**-261a.
Lawai, Haw. **13**-84 (B2).
Lawas, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
—, tribe **25**-4a.
Law-burrows **22**-958c.
Law Courts (Lond.) **16**-938 (F2); architecture **2**-433a, **25**-1197b; establishment **24**-598a.
Lawe, riv., Fr. **20**-883a; **3**-831a.
Lawei, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
Lawenan: *see* Layamon.
Lawen, Oreg. **20**-242 (G4).
Lawers, Scot. **24**-418 (C1); **26**-466c.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1); **4**-474a.
LAWES, HENRY 16-300a.
—, **SIR JOHN BENNET 16**-300b; feeding of animals **7**-741c; manure **17**-616d; metabolism **19**-926d; yield of wheat **12**-323a.
—, W. G. **5**-809c.
— Agricultural Trust **16**-300c.
— Testimonial Laboratory **13**-14b.
Lawes - Wittewronge, Sir Charles B. **24**-503b; **24**-506 (Plate).
Lawfeld, battle of: *see* Lauffeld.
Lawfulness (Zoroastrianism): *see* Right order.
Lawhitton, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Lawhon, La. **17**-54 (A1).
Lawkland, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1).
Lawk-Sawk, Bur. **4**-840 (E4); **28**-908c.
—, state, Bur.: *see* Yatsauk.
Lawless, Matthew J. **14**-323c.
—, Valentine Francis Browne: *see* Cloncurry, 2nd baron.
Lawless Court **23**-432c.
Lawmen **4**-269b; **7**-804a.
LAW MERCHANT 16-300c; **9**-605c.
Lawn, Fa. **21**-106 (I-K5).
LAWN (fabric) **16**-300d.
—(grass plot) **16**-300d; **13**-765d.
— billiards **3**-934d.
Lawnhead, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Lawn Hill, Queens. **2**-960 (F3).
LAWN TENNIS 16-300d.
Lawoczne, Aus. **3**-4 (H2).
Law of Evidence (Gilbert) **10**-12b.
Law of nations: *see* International law.
— of Nations, Association for the Reform and Codification of **3**-54d; **10**-321c.
Law of Nature (Pufendorf): *see Jure Naturae et Gentium, De.*
LAWRENCE, ST 16-304c; symbolic attribute **26**-285a.
—, **ABBOTT 16**-305a.
—, **AMOS 16**-304d.
—, **AMOS ADAMS 16**-305b.
—, **GEORGE ALFRED 16**-305c.
—, **SIR HENRY MONTgomery 16**-305d; in Indian Mutiny **14**-449a; Lucknow memorial **17**-106b.
—, John L. M. LAWRENCE, 1st baron **16**-306c; **14**-415d; Indian mutiny **14**-448a.
—, STRINGER **16**-308a; Pondicherry siege **14**-407c.
—, **SIR THOMAS 16**-308b; **22**-129c.
—, **WILLIAM 16**-305c.
Lawrence, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-122 (E5).
LAWRENCE, Kan. **16**-308d; **15**-654 (G2).
—, La. **17**-54 (D7).
LAWRENCE, Mass. **16**-309b; **17**-852 (E1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C8).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
"Lawrence" (ship) **24**-916b.
Lawrence and Bullen *v.* Aflalo **7**-120b.
Lawrence Asylums **16**-306a; **19**-701b; Murree **19**-43a; Ootacamund **20**-120b; Sanawar **25**-123a.
—Brook, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
LAWRENCEBURG, Ind. **16**-309c; **14**-422 (H6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Lawrence Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B1); artesian well **28**-505d.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
Lawrence Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3 and B-C5).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
— Fork, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (A3).
— Realization Stakes **13**-736b.
— Saga **14**-238d.
— Station, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
Lawrencetown, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Lawrence University, Wis. **2**-225a.
Lawrenceville, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H2); **21**-682b.
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
Lawrence *v.* Smith **7**-121b.
Lawrencite **18**-263c.
Lawrenny, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
Law reporting **9**-603b; **9**-606d; **23**-106d; American **1**-829b.
Law Reports **19**-558d.
Lawrie, Gawen **19**-510d; **19**-513c.
Laws, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, hill, Scot. **4**-656c; **28**-149d.
Laws (Plato) **21**-823d; **12**-501c; papyrus **20**-562d.
Lawshall, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Laws Observatory, Mo. **19**-959c.
Law Society, Incorporated **25**-315c; **25**-360d; library **16**-557b.
Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity (Hooker): *see Ecclesiastical Polity.*
Laws of the Lands, Book of the **3**-396b.
LAWSON, CECIL GORDON 16-309d; **20**-501c.
—, Sir Edward: *see* Burnham, 1st baron.
—, Hon. H. W. L. **19**-559c.
—, George A. **24**-502d.
—, James **4**-761c.
—, **SIR JOHN 16**-310a; medal **18**-4a.
—, Victor Fremont **19**-571b.
—, **SIR WILFRID,** 2nd bart. **16**-310b.
— (explorer) **2**-960a.
Lawson, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G4).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Lawsonham, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Lawsonia: *see* Henna.
Lawsons, Messrs (rope-makers) **23**-71 86a.
Laws Swamp, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
Lawsville Center, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
Law Terms Act (1830) **5**-822a.
Lawtey, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
Lawton, Alexander Robert **24**-240b; **11**-757a.
—, Henry Ware **25**-596c; monuments **10**-728a, **14**-427d.
Lawton Ches. **6**-90c.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Lawtonville, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Law v. Redditch Local Board (1892) **7**-781a.
Lawyers, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Lax, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, riv., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
Laxa, Swed. **25**-190 (C2).
—, riv., Ice. (N.) **14**-228 (C2).
—, riv, Ice. (S.) **14**-228 (C2).
Laxdaelasaga **14**-236b; **23**-1000d.
Laxdale, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Laxe, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (F1); **19**-800b.
Laxenburg, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Laxey, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. B2); **9**-447d; **22**-881a; mines **17**-535a.
—, riv., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. B2).
Laxfield, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Laxford, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C1); **26**-169d.
— Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Laxsjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Laxton, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. A1).
—, Jay, Benjamin **11**-227c.
—, H.N. **24**-800a; **13**-31a.
Lay, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
—, cape, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E3).
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **27**-980c.
LAY (dict.) **16**-310c.
LAYA, JEAN LOUIS 16-310d.
Laya (plough) **3**-487c.
Layada, hills, India **25**-148c.
LAYAMON (poet) **16**-311a; **9**-

591d; 27-1046b; on Round Table 23-773b.
LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN Henry 16-312a.
Layas, Turk.As.: *see* Aegae.
Lay clerk 6-497c.
— days 7-876b; 1-305b.
Laye, Sum.: *see* Lais.
Layering 13-742d; 13-755b.
Layer Marney, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 2-417c; manor house 2-417d, 9-786a, 26-657c.
Layer theory 9-317d.
Lay-figure 16-310d.
Lay impropriator 25-229c.
Laying (gunnery) 2-691d; 20-220a; indirect 25-63a.
— on of hands 3-368d; baptism 3-364d; confession 6-905c; ordination 6-905c; ordination 20-185d.
Laylondè, John: *see* Leland.
Laymann, Paul 5-198d; 15-341c.
LAYMEN, HOUSES OF 16-312c; 9-453a.
Laynesville, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
LAYNEZ, DIEGO 16-312d; 15-344a; colloquy of Poissy 21-897b; Council of Trent 23-489b.
Lay of Telegonus: *see Telegonia.*
Lay of the Honeysuckle (Marie de France) 11-116a.
Lay of the Last Minstrel (Scott) 24-471c; 24-411b.
Layon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-923d.
Layou, riv., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402a.
Layrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d
Lay reader 16-310c; 20-185a.
— rector 2-229c.
Laysan, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Laysters, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Laysville, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Layton, Sir Brian 1-953a.
—, Messrs C. & E. (lithographers) 16-787c.
Layton, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Ecclesia, Hunts.: *see* Leighton Bromswold.
Laytonsville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Lay torpedo 27-54a.
Laytown, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949b.
Lay vicar 28-18b.
Laz (myth.) 19-389a.
—, tribe: *see* Lazis.
Lazar (of Servia): *see* Stephen.
—, (George 23-847c.
LAZAR 16-312d.
Lazareff, Lieut. (explorer) 21-962c.
Lazaretto, creek, Malta 17-828 (B1).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Lazaretto 16-312d; 22-709d; 16-480b.
Lazarev, port, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7); 15-908c.
Lazarevats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Lazarevich, Laza 24-698a.
Lazar-house: *see* Lazaretto.
Lazarians: *see* Lazarites.
Lazarillo de Tormes 21-576d; 25-582c; Dutch adaptation 8-723d; translations 21-578d.
LAZARITES 16-313a; missions 18-591a.
Lázaro (Picón) 25-587d.
Lazarus (bp. of Aix) 22-361b; 21-63c.
— (Deggar) 16-313c; 15-455b.
LAZARUS (of Bethany) 16-313b; 15-358c; 15-455a.
—, **EMMA** 16-313c.
—, **HENRY** 16-313d.
—, **MORITZ** 16-314a.
Lazarus, gold mine, Vict. 2-951d.
Lazarus (Schubert) 20-163c.
Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sidney 5-176a; lymph flow theory 20-925b.
LAZARUS, ST, ORDER OF 16-314b.
Lazes, tribe: *see* Lazis.
Lazhechnikov (novelist) 23-918a.
Lazica, dist., Cauc.: *see* Lazistan.
Lazienki, gardens, Warsaw 28-334c.
Lazici 21-904d.
Lazio, prov., It.: *see* Rome (compartment).
Lazis, tribe 6-662c; 11-760b; 15-775d; 2-759b; Caucasia 5-548b; language 11-761a; Lazic war (549–556) 6-662d; Russia 23-874b.
Lazistan, dist., Cauc. 23-649 (G2); Imeretia under 14-331d; Lazic war 6-662d.
Lazonby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Lazuli finch 27-634a.
Lazulite 16-200a; 27-483b.
Lazurapatite 2-159d.
Lazurite 25-339c; 16-200a.
— lapis 16-200a.
Lazzari, Maria Dominica 25-919a.
Lazzarone 16-313a.
Lazzi 24-665a.
L.b.w. (abbrev.): *see* Leg before wicket.
L.C.C. (abbrev.): *see* London County Council.
L.C.J. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Lde (dynasty) 26-926c.
Le, race: *see* Sheng-li.
Lea, Albert Miller 1-503a.
—, **HENRY CHARLES** 16-314c.
—, M. Carey 21-489c.
—, Thomas 4-367c.
Lea, Lincs. 16-714a.
—, castle, Ire. 22-731d; 22-111a.
—, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. B3); 16-942 (D2); 16-938 (E2); course 13-398b, 26-723d; Danish fleet destroyed 9-470c.
Lea: cotton 7-307a; linen 16-726c, 28-906c.
— and Stort Navigation, Herts. 13-399a.
Leaba, Nig. 19-678 (B3).
Leabhar Breac: *see Speckled Book.*
Leabhar na g Ceart: *see Rights, Book of.*
Leach, William Elford 20-302d; 7-553c; 9-655c.
Leach, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 7-253b.
Leachia 5-701d; alimentary canal 5-697d; tentacular arms 5-696b.
Leaching 17-158d; 25-115a
Leach's petrel 21-315d.
Leachville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Leach *v.* Money 2-730b.
Leack, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Leacock, Pa. 21-106 (7).
Lead, Jane 21-373a.
LEAD, S. Dak. 16-314d; 25-506 (B5).
LEAD 16-314d; alloys 1-705d, 1-707c; compounds 16-318b; crystals 25-1018d; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; dentistry 8-51d; food impurity 1-227c; metal work 18-207c, 18-211d, 18-213c; occurrence 18-504d, 18-505a, 18-507c; pharmaceutical preparations: *see under* Plumbi; poisoning: *see* Lead-poisoning; radio-activity 22-800c.
— *metallurgy* 16-315c; 18-204b; assaying 2-777a; ore-dressing 20-241a.
— acetates 16-319c; 16-318d; paint drier 20-458b.
— azoimide 11-299c.
— chloride 16-318d; in volcanoes 28-185c.
— chlorite 6-256b.
— chromate 16-319c; 3-912d.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— dioxide 16-318c; 20-418c; 21-485c.
— dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
— molybdate 2-777b.
— sodium compound: *see* Sodium-lead compound.
— sulphate 16-319b; pigment 21-599a; solubility 26-66b.
Leadbeater's cockatoo 6-622d.
Leadbetter, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Leadburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b.
Lead, cast 18-213c.
— colic 16-302d.
Leade, Jane: *see* Lead.
Lead earth 16-315b.
Leaded-lights 12-106b.
Leadenhall, market, London 16-951b; 28-615b.
Leadenham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
LEADER, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS 16-320b; 20-501d.
Leader (driving) 8-585d.
— (firework) 10-923a.
— (screw) 24-479d.
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland (Lecky) 16-354b.
Leader Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-496d.
Leadgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
Lead-glance: *see* Galena.
Lead glazing 12-116b; poisoning 16-321a.
Lead Hill, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
LEADHILLITE 16-320b.
LEADHILLS, Scot. 16-320c; 24-412 (E4); geology 16-137a.
Leading, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Leading article 19-544d; 19-549a.
— case 5-444c.
Leading Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
Leading-note 13-3b.
"Lead, kindly Light" (hymn) 19-518a.
Lead Mt., pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Lead cabre 16-318b.
Leadon, riv., Glos. 12-133b.
Lead palsy 16-320d; 20-764d; electric treatment 9-251a.
— **POISONING** 16-320c; 19-433a; 14-726a; acute 16-320a; Bright's disease 15-785c; employers' liability 9-359a; gout 12-290d; insanity 14-599b; neuritis 19-428d, 20-765a; oral lesions 8-51c.
Lead, red: *see* Red lead.
Lead-spar: *see* Cerussite.
Lead, Sugar of: *see* Lead acetate.
LEADVILLE, Colo. 16-321d; 6-722 (D2); gold 27-643b.
— limestone 27-631c.
Lead, White: *see* White lead.
Leaf, Ga. 7-752 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
LEAF (bot.) 16-322b; arrangement: *see* Phyllotaxis; cultural treatment 13-742c; fall of 16-328d; functions 16-323a; light, influence on 21-753a; 21-771a; metamorphoses 21-774d; region of growth 21-752c; section 21-764d (fig.); spots on 21-757c; thorn 26-879d; vascular system 21-738c; waterplants 1-671d; for writing 17-618c.
— base 16-325d.
— beetle 6-669c; 6-674b.
— butterfly 6-731d; 16-469c.
— cactus 4-925b; 4-926a.
— cutter bee 3-626c.
— cutting ants 2-86a; 2-86d.
— gap 21-736c.
LEAF-INSECT 16-329a; egg-capsules 9-16c.
Leaflet 16-325a.
Leaf-mould 13-753b.
Leaf River, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Leaf-sheath 16-325d.
Leaf spot (strawberry disease) 25-1006c.
— spot (tobacco disease): *see* Frog's eye.
— tailed gecko 11-546d (fig.).
— trace 21-737a.
Leafy Ridge, mt., Pennines 9-412 (I. C2).
Leagag, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Leagrave, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
League, isl., Pa. 21-369a.
LEAGUE (dict.) 16-329b.
— (measure) 28-484c.
League City, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— of Cambrai (1508): *see* Cambrai, League of.
— of Cognac, Holy (1526): *see* Cognac, Treaty of.
— of Freedom (It.) 6-485d.
— of Mercy 16-946c.
— of the Cross 17-591a.
— of the Lizard: *see* Lizard, League of the.
— of the Seven: *see* Concordat, Swiss.
— of the Ten Jurisdictions: *see* Zehngerichtbund.
— of Three Russians 2-140c.
— of Virtue 22-525d.
Leaguer (camp) 16-1d.
— (measure) 5-237a.
League system (football) 10-619c.
League, War of the (1589): *see* Holy League.
Leah (bibl.) 15-113a.
Leakage, magnetic 8-775d.
Leake, Sir John: Spanish Succession War 25-607b; 5-412d; 11-941c.
—, **WILLIAM MARTIN** 16-329c; 14-628a; 16-554b.
Leake, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Leake Dole of Bread 8-387b.
Leakesville, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Leaksville, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Leal, Gomes 22-162c.
—, Juan de Valdes 7-143a.
Leal, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Leam, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 3-66d; 19-768c.
Leam (drain) 16-713d.
Leaman Place, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
Lea Marston, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Leamington, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
LEAMINGTON, Warwick. 16-329d; 9-420 (III. D2).
"Leamington" (horse) 13-734d.
Leamington Hastings, Warwick. 16-330a.
Leamore, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Lea Navigation, canal, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Leander, St 14-871c.
— (myth.): *see under* Hero and Leander.
— (theologian): *see* Ess, Johann Heinrich van.
Leander, Tex. 26-690 (I-K5).
Leander (zool.) 24-1019d.
— serratus: *see* Prawn, common.
— squilla: *see* Cup-shrimp.
Leander Club 23-783d; 23-784c.
LEANDRE, CHARLES Lucien 16-330a; 5-334a.
Leane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-795b; geology 15-758b.
Leaning (weight) 28-492c.
Leannan, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
Leano, mt., It. 26-653d.
Lean-to roof 23-697c.
Leao, Nunes de 22-159d.
Leap, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Leaping head (saddlery) 23-988d.
LEAP-YEAR 16-330a; 4-990a; 4-12b.
Lear (King of Britain) 11-617b; 22-156d.
—, **EDWARD** 16-330b; 16-695b; 20-305d.
—, Tobias 22-133b; 8-839a.
Learcó 21-267b.
Learda, Luk. 2-552 (B3).
Leardo, Giovanni 17-643a.
Learmont, Thomas: *see* Thomas of Erceldoune.
Learned, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Lears, grove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Leary, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Leasburg, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
LEASE 16-330d; 16-155c; agent's authority 22-349a; apportionment of rent 2-226c; assignment 7-51b; demise 8-1a; forfeiture 10-662b; interesse termini 14-684c.
— and release 27-331d; 7-48d.
Leasehold interest 9-790b.
Leases, Copies of 22-963b.
Leash (falconry) 10-142c.
Leasingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Leasing-making 24-579a; 27-227a.
Leask, W Keith 4-299b.
Leasowe, castle, Ches. 28-279b.
Leas Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Least action (math.) 16-612d; 8-761c; 27-911a.
— common multiple 1-605b; 2-531d.
— resistance, principle of 17-994d.
— squares, method of 16-376b; 22-397c.
Leathem, Quinn *v.* 27-142c; 27-65d.
LEATHER 16-330d; 9-309d; drinking cups 8-584a; transparent 16-343a; wall-hangings 19-19a; as writing material 17-618c.
—, **ARTIFICIAL** 16-345.
— carp 5-382c.
LEATHERHEAD, Sur. 16-345c; 16-942 (C3); geology 26-140a.
—, downs, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Leather-jacket (zool.) 28-739d; 8-308c.
Leathersellers' Company 16-811a; costume 23-412b.
Leatherwood, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Leathery turtle 27-68b; 2-948a; fore-limb 23-157a; oesophagus 23-167b; ribs 23-155a; trachea 23-163d.
LEATHES, STANLEY 16-345c.
—, Stanley Mordaunt 16-345d.
Leathesia difformis 1-597c.
Leathley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Lea Town, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Léau, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 19-341 (plan).
L'Eau, Great Bay de, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
— Frais Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
LEAVEN 16-345d.
Leavenworth, Henry 18-552c; 16-346b.
Leavenworth, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
LEAVENWORTH, Kan. 16-345; 15-654 (H1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1); 15-655d.
Leavers, John 16-44d.
Leavitt, Joshua 19-569d; 3-152c.
Leavittsburg, O. 20-26 (I2).
Leavitts Hills, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Leba, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Lebach beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Lebadea, Gr.: *see* Livadia.
Lebagni, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Lebak, dist., India 3-356a.
Lebaksiu, Jav 15-290a.
Lebam, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Lebanon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Conn. 16-783b; 14-480c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
LEBANON, Ill. 16-349a; 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Ky. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 19-502a.
—, N.Y. 18-522a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
LEBANON (Steitztown), Pa. 16-349b; 21-106 (K5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1); 26-622d.
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
LEBANON, dist., Syr. 16-346b; 20-602 (D1); cedars 5-594c; council of (1730) 5-200d; Egyptian rule 9-85a; European occupation (1860) 8-606a, 6-644c; prehistoric remains 5-578c.
— City, Ky.: *see* Georgetown, Ky.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Village, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Lebarge, lake, Can.: *see* Labarge.
LE BARGY, C. G. A. 16-349a.
— Bargy, Simone 16-349b.
— Bas, Jacques Philippe (engraver) 22-212b; 26-617b.
— Bas, Philippe (archaeologist) 14-628a; 16-567c.
Lebaudy airship 1-269d.
Lebbek 9-24b; 6-629d.
Lebbeke, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Lebda, N.Af.: *see* Leptis Magna.
LE BEAU, CHARLES 16-349c.
LEBEAU, JOSEPH 16-349c.
—, P. M. A. (chemist) 3-817d; 25-94b.
Le Beau, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Beausset, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lebec, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Lebec-Hellouin, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lebed (dialect) 27-473a.
Lebedew, P. N. (physicist) 1-297b.
Lebedia, dist., Rus. 21-175c; 10-389a, 27-781c.
Lebedin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-772c.
Lebed Tatars 26-449a.
Lebedus, Asia M. 14-628d; 14-727d.
Lebedyan, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 26-388c.
LEBEL, JEAN 16-349d; 11-242c.
Le Bel, Joseph Achille 6-49d; 25-890b.
— Bel-Heminger tube 8-319d.
Lebel rifle 23-327b; 10-796c; 3-558a.
Lebena, Crete 7-426a; 12-262a.
Le Bendétte: *see* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto.
Leben Jesu (Strauss) 25-1003a; 9-275d.
LEBER, JEAN MICHEL CONSTANT 16-350a.
—, Max Edler von (mathematician) 26-329b.
Leber, riv., Ger. 17-736a.

Leber, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-**466 (C5).
Leberberg, mts., Fr. and Switz. : *see* Jura.
Leberblende : *see* Schalenblende.
Leberkies : *see* Wasserkies.
Le Bernard, Fr. **27-**980d.
Le Besgue, Victor Amédée (mathematician) **26-**326d.
LEBEUF, JEAN 16-350c.
Lebia linearis **28-**360d.
Le Biot, Fr **10-**778 (H4).
Lebir, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-**473 (C4), **17-**482c.
Le Blanc, M. J. L. **1-**862b.
— BLANC, NICOLAS 16-350d; **21-**895c.
LE BLANC, Fr 16-351a; **10-**778 (E4).
— Blanc-Mesnil, Fr. **10-**778 (C5).
Leblanc process **1-**674d.
Le Bleymard, Fr **10-**778 (F5).
Le Blond de la Tour (engineer) **18-**604d.
Lebna Dengel Dawit (of Abyssinia) **1-**774b, **9-**848a.
Lebo, Kan. **15-**654 (G2).
LEBOEUF, EDMOND 16-351a; **15-**60a; **18-**308b.
Le Bœuf, fort, Pa. : *see* Waterford, Pa.
Lebœuf Creek, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (C2).
Lebombo, mts., S.Af. **25-**466 (K6-5) **28-**1050b; **27-**187a; rivers **7-**942b.
Lebon, André **10-**903b.
LE BON, JOSEPH 16-351b.
Lebon, Philippe (engineer) **11-**495d; **11-**483b.
Le Bon, bay, N. Z. **19-**624 (D5).
Lebonah, Pal. : *see* Labban, Khan.
Lebong, isl., Mal.Penin. **17-**473 (A3).
Leborini, Campi, dist., It. : *see* Phlegraean Fields.
Lebos Creek, riv., Okla. **20-**58 (B3).
Le Bossu, Réné **7-**470b.
Le Boucau, Fr. **16-**154d; **3-**493b.
Le Bougre, Robert **14-**592c.
Le Boulengé acoustic telemeter **22-**890c.
— Boulengé chronograph **6-**303b.
Le Boulou, Fr. **22-**689b.
Lebour (geologist) **3-**802d.
Le Bourg-de-Péage, Fr. **10-**778 (G5); **23-**581a.
— Bourg-d'Oisans, Fr. **10-**778 (H5); **3-**63b; **9-**689c.
— Bourget, Fr. **10-**778 (C5).
Le Bourguignon : *see* Courtois.
Le Bouscat, Fr. **4-**244a.
Le Boys de Guays, J. F. E. **19-**515b.
Le Brassus, Switz. **26-**242 (A3).
Le Brax, Anatole **5-**651b.
Lebret, Can. **14-**481a.
—, dist., Fr. : *see* Albret.
Lebreton, André François **9-**375b.
Lebrija, Elio Antonio **16-**351d; **22-**640d; **15-**416c.
LEBRIJA, Sp. **16-**351c; **25-**530 (C4).
—, riv., Colom. **4-**709b; **6-**702c.
Lebrsnik, mts., Aus. **4-**279d.
LE BRUN, CHARLES 16-351d; **18-**426a; Audran's engravings **2-**898d; fans **10-**169b.
LEBRUN, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 16-253a.
—, PIERRE ANTOINE 16-352b.
—, PONCE DENIS ECOUchard 16-352c; **11-**135c; **9-**691a.
—, P. H. M. (politician) **11-**160d.
Lebû, Chil. **2-**462 (B4); **2-**322b; **6-**148b (table).
" Le Buff " (horse) **13-**732c.
Le Bugue, Fr. **10-**778 (E5).
Lebuinus, St **8-**120d.
Lebus, dist., Ger. **22-**523 (map).
Leca, Rinuccio da **7-**201c.
Le Cadet, Georges (physicist) **2-**864b.
Lécaillon, A. (zoologist) **13-**424a.
Lecanium oleae : *see* Black scale of olive.
Le Cannet, Fr. **5-**184b.
Lecanora **16-**582b.
— esculenta **16-**584b.
— granatina **16-**579d.
— parella **16-**583d.
— subfusca **8-**915b.
— tartarea **16-**583d.
Lecanoraceae **16-**579d.
Lecanoric acid **16-**583c.
Lecanorine apothecium **16-**581c.
Lecapenus (emperor) : *see* Romanus I.
LE CARON, HENRI 16-352d.
LE CATEAU (Cateau-Cambrésis), Fr. **16-**353a; **10-**778 (F1); **1-**44c, **26-**857b, treaty of (1559) **10-**828b, **9-**929b, **15-**41d, **9-**541c.
— Câtelet, Fr. **10-**778 (F2).
— Caylar, Fr. **10-**778 (F6).
LECCE, It. **16-**353b, **15-**4 (G4); **16-**26 (G4).
—, prov., It. **15-**7a; excavations **4-**964a; exports **2-**236c, fruit growing **15-**9d.
LECCO, It. **16-**353d; **15-**4 (B2); **26-**242 (G5).
—, lake, It. **16-**353c.
Lecera, Sp. **25-**530 (E2).
Lech, Aus. **26-**242 (I2).
LECH, riv., Ger. **16-**353c; **26-**242 (I2); **15-**26 (D1); **11-**808 (C4); battle (1632) **26-**355b, **2-**686b.
—, riv., Glos. : *see* Leach.
Lechaena, Gr. **12-**424 (C3).
Lechaeum, Gr. **12-**440 (D3); **7-**148b.
LE CHAMBON, Fr. 16-353d; **10-**778 (G5).
LE CHAPELIER, ISAAC René Guy **16-**353d.
Le Château, Fr. **10-**778 (D5).
— Châtelet, Fr **10-**778 (F4).
— Châtelet-en-Brie, Fr. **10-**778 (F3).
Le Châtelier, Henri Louis : cement testing **5-**657a; metallography **18-**202c; pyrometer **26-**35c; thermoelectric couple **10-**471d; water brake **4-**414c.
Léchaud, Pointe de, mt., Alps **1-**743c.
Lechbruck, Ger **11-**808 (C5).
Lechenich, Ger. **11-**808 (I, J7).
Lecher, Ernst : electric research **9-**207a; **6-**884d; diathermancy experiments **13-**154c.
Le Chesnay, Fr. **10-**778 (A6).
— Chesne, Fr. **10-**778 (G2).
Lechevrel (medallist) **18-**2b.
Le Cheylard, Fr **10-**778 (G5).
Lechfeld, plain, Bav. : battle (955) **13-**901d.
Lechgun, dist., Russ. **15-**955c.
Lechhausen, Ger. **11-**808 (C4), **2-**902b.
Lechici, tribe **21-**902b.
L'Echiquier, isls., N.G. : *see* Ninigo.
Lechkhum, riv., Cauc. **5-**551d.
Lechlade, Glos. **9-**420 (III. D3); **26-**723b.
Lechleiten, Aus. **26-**242 (I2).
LECHLER, GOTTHARD VICtor 16-354a.
Lechter, Melchior **20-**512a.
Lech Thal, Aus. **3-**4 (B3).
Lechugulla, desert, Ariz. **2-**544 (A3).
Lechwe (zool.) : *see* Lichi.
Lecideaceae **16-**585a.
Lecidcine apothecium **16-**581c.
Lecidiena, Sp. **25-**530 (E2).
Leck, Ger. **8-**24 (A4).
—, riv., Ger. **8-**24 (A4).
Leckford, Hants **9-**420 (III. E4).
Leckhampton, hill, Glos. **12-**133c.
Leck, pass, Alps **1-**744c.
Leckie, Wyo. **28-**874 (C3).
Leckihorn, mt., Alps **26-**242 (E3); **1-**744c.
Leckö, isl., Swed. **27-**982d.
Lecknow, Pa. **21-**106 (C6).
Lecky, Elizabeth **16-**345d.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD Hartpole **16-**354b; **19-**992a.
Leclair, Anton E. **14-**335c; **18-**239c.
Le Claire, Ia. **14-**732 (G3).
Leclaire, Ill. **9-**7b.
Le Claire limestone **27-**631a.
Leclanché, Georges (physicist) **3-**532d.
Leclanché cell **26-**513a.
Leclerc, Charles Victor Emmanuel **12-**826b; **4-**195b.
LE CLERC, JEAN 16-354d; on *Genesis* **11-**579b; reviews founded **21-**156c.
Leclerc du Tremblay, François : *see* Joseph, Father.
Leclert's theorem **24-**929b.
Lécluse, Charles de **1-**153a; **22-**201b; **8-**370b.
LECOCQ, ALEXANDRE Charles **16-**355b.
Lecointe, Georges **21-**965d.
LECOINTE - PUYRAVEAU Michel Mathieu **16-**355c.
Lecompte, La. **17-**54 (B2).
Lecompton, Kan. **15-**654 (G1).
— Constitution (1857) **15-**659b.
Lecomte, Claude Martin **6-**482a.
Leconfield, George Wyndham, baron **9-**20c.
Le Conte, John **25-**456b.
— CONTE, JOSEPH 16-355d.
Leconte, J. L. (entomologist) **6-**669d.
Leconte, mt., N C. **2-**207d.
LECONTE DE LISLE, C. M. R. 16-356a; **11-**146c.
Lecontes Mills, Pa. **21-**106 (F3).
Le Coq (explorer) **37-**425c.
— COQ, ROBERT 16-356, **10-**820d.
Lécoq de Boisbaudran, Horace **10-**172b.
— de Boisbaudran, Paul Emile **5-**761d; didymium analysed **8-**208b; gallium detected **6-**46d; germanium **11-**777d.
L'Ecot, Fr **1-**748c.
Le Coudray-Saint-Germer, Fr. **10-**778 (E3).
Lecour, Charles **4-**351d.
—, Hubert **4-**351d.
Lecourbe, Claude Joseph **11-**194d; **28-**371d.
Lecoustellier, Simon : *see* Caboche, Simon.
LECOUREUR, ADRIENNE 16-356d.
Lecq, Grève de, bay, Chan.Is. : *see* Grève de Lecq.
Lecqueureuxia **23-**245d; **23-**248c.
LE CREUSOT, Fr. **16-**357a; **10-**778 (G4); model settlement **13-**824d; strike (1899) **28-**253d.
— Crisis, Fr. **10-**778 (C4); **16-**925a.
— Croix, val., Ariz. **2-**544 (D2).
— Crotoy, Fr. **10-**778 (E1).
LECTERN 16-357b; Gothic **28-**794a.
Lectica (Rom. litter) **16-**792a.
— funebris **16-**792b.
LECTION, LECTIONARY 16-357b; **9-**696c; **20-**565b.
Lectionarium **18-**580b.
LECTISTERNIUM 16-357d; **23-**580a; **15-**618c.
LECTOR 16-358b.
LECTOURE, Fr. **16-**358c; **10-**778 (E6); **15-**523a.
Lectum (Baba Kale), cape, Asia M. **27-**314d.
Lecture Copyright Act (1835) **7-**120c.
Lecuma mammosa : *see* Red mammee.
Lecythidaceae **4-**463c; **21-**781c.
Lecythis : *see* Monkey-pot.
— ollaria : *see* Sapucaia.
Leczyca, Russ. **21-**929 (B2); **21-**932b, **15-**663b; synod (*c.* 1300) **21-**904c.
Leczycanie, tribe **21-**931b.
Leda, riv., Ger. **12-**923c.
LEDA (myth.) **16-**358d.
— (zool.) **16-**121d; **28-**1014d.
— clay **22-**725d.
LE DAIM, OLIVIER 16-358d.
Leda myalis bed : *see* Yoldia myalis bed.
Le Dancourt, Fr. **24-**575 (plan).
Ledaung, Gunong (Mt. Ophir), mt., Mal.Penin. **17-**473 (C5); **15-**476a.
Ledard, Scot. **24-**418 (C2).
—, falls, Scot. **1-**52d.
—, Burn, riv., Scot. **24-**418 (B-C2).
Ledbetter, Tex. **26-**690 (L5).
LEDBURY, Hereford. **16-**359a; **9-**420 (III. B2).
— shales **17-**133d; **12-**133b.
Leddan, Nahr, riv., Pal. **15-**510a.
Leddon, riv., Hereford. **13-**356a.
Lede, Belg. **3-**668 (C2).
—, Mal.Arch. **17-**466 (E3).
—, sands of **9-**664c.
Ledeberg, Belg. **3-**668 (C1).
Ledebour, Karl Friedrich von **1-**759a.
Ledeč, Aus. **3-**4 (D2).
Ledenitza, mt., Monten. **18-**767 (A1).
Lederer, Hugo **24-**501a.
Lederschiefer : *see* Hauptdundee.
Ledesma, Arg. **2-**462 (D1).
—, Sp. **25-**530 (B-C2).
Le Despenser (barony) : *see* Despenser.
Ledford, Ill. **14-**304 (D6).
LEDGER 16-359b; **4-**226a.
Ledgewood, N.J. **19-**502 (C2).
Lediidae **16-**121d.
Ledingen, Nor. **19-**800 (C2).
Ledingham, J. C. G. (physician) **20-**774c.
Lednock, glen, Scot. **24-**418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. **8-**798b.
Ledo, Fr. : *see* Lions-le-Saunier.
—, India **14-**376 (Q-R6).
Ledo, cape, S.Af. **6-**923 (A5).
LEDOCHOWSKI, MIECISlaus Johann, count **16-**359b.
Le Donjon, Fr. **10-**778 (F4).
— Dorat, Fr. **10-**778 (E4); **13-**75d.
Ledosht-tau, mt., Cauc. **5-**491a.
Le Doulcet (family) : *see* Pontécoulant.
— Doux (painter) **12-**585a.
Ledra, Cyprus : *see* Nicosia.
LEDRU ROLLIN, ALEXandre Auguste 16-359d; **10-**867b
Ledsham, Yorks. **28-**933 (D1).
Ledston, Yorks. **28-**933 (D1).
Ledum, Sylvestre Anatole **6-**859b.
Ledum **16-**30a.
Ledwidge, Ark. **2-**552 (C3).
LEDYARD, JOHN 16-360b.
Ledyard, Conn. **6-**952 (G4).
—, Ia. **14-**732 (C1).
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (D3).
LEE, ANN 16-360c; **24-**771a.
—, ARTHUR 16-360c; **23-**685b.
—, Charles **18-**727d.
—, Edward (archbp.) **16-**363d.
—, FITZHUGH 16-360d; **21-**303b.
—, Francis Lightfoot **16-**362d.
—, GEORGE ALEXANDER 16-361b.
—, Harriet **16-**364a.
—, HENRY 16-361b; **2-**905a.
—, Hugh J. (explorer) **21-**951b.
—, James **10-**486c.
—, JAMES PRINCE 16-361c; **6-**906d.
—, John : excavations at Ithaca **21-**793d (fig.); observatory **19-**956b.
—, NATHANIEL 16-361d; **9-**630d.
—, Rawdon B. : on dogs **8-**375c; **8-**377a.
—, RICHARD HENRY 16-362a.
—, ROBERT EDWARD 16-362d; **1-**821a; **1-**822d; battles (1862) **24-**708a, **4-**792b, **2-**124a, **11-**68d; Chancellorsville and Gettysburg **28-**633c, **11-**911d; campaigns (1864–65) **28-**633d, **21-**301b, **7-**868b, **24-**637a.
—, ROWLAND 16-363c.
—, SIDNEY 16-363d; **23-**421a; Shakespeare theory **24-**784c.
—, SOPHIA 16-364a.
—, STEPHEN DILL 16-364a.
—, T. Stirling **24-**504b; **18-**212d (Pl. I.).
—, William **16-**362c.
— (military engineer) **23-**327b.
Lee, Ala. **1-**460 (B4).
—, Ark. **2-**552 (E3).
—, Bucks. **9-**420 (III. F3).
—, Dev. **9-**430 (VI. D1).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (D3).
LEE, Mass. **16-**364; **17-**852 (A2).
—, Me. **17-**434 (D3).
—, Mont. **14-**276 (F3).
—, Nev. **5-**8 (F1).
—, N.H. **8-**455d.
—, Okla. **20-**58 (F2).
—, dist., Lond. **16-**938 (E3); **16-**524c.
—, lake, Scot. **24-**412 (F3); **10-**60d.
—, moor, Dev. **8-**132d.
—, riv., Ire. **14-**744 (C5); **7-**159 (map); **7-**156d; geology of basin **7-**157b.
—, riv., Scot. **11-**660d.
—, val., Tenn. **26-**620 (H1).
LEE (dict.) **16-**364c.
Lee Bayou, La. **17-**54 (C2).
Leebotwood, Salop **9-**420 (III. B1); **24-**192c.
Lee Brockhurst, Salop **9-**416 (II. B4).
— Center, Ill. **14-**304 (C2).
LEECH, JOHN 16-364d.
Leech, lake, Minn. **18-**505 (C3); **18-**549c; **18-**606a.
LEECH (zool.) **16-**365d; **5-**797d; **5-**799a; blood-letting **4-**85b; secondary annulation **18-**217b.
— (dict.) **16-**366a.
Leechburg, Pa. **21-**106 (C-D4).
Leechdom **18-**46c.
Lee-chee : *see* Litchi.
Leech Lake, riv., Minn. **18-**550 (C3).
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. **18-**550 (C3).
Lee City, Ky. **15-**740 (E3).
— Co., Ala. **1-**460 (D3).
— Co., Ark. **2-**552 (E3).
— Co., Fla. **10-**540 (E5).
Lee Co., Ga. **11-**752 (B4).
— Co., Ia. **14-**732 (F4).
— Co., Ill. **14-**304 (C2).
— Co., Ky. **15-**740 (E3).
— Co., Miss. **18-**600 (D1).
— Co., N.C. **19-**772 (C2).
— Co., S.C. **25-**500 (D2).
— Co., Tex. **26-**690 (L5).
— Co., Va. **28-**118 (A-B1).
Leecreek, Ark. **2-**552 (A2).
Leederville, W.Aus. **21-**260a.
Leedey, Okla. **20-**58 (B2).
Leeds, dukes of **16-**368c.
—, THOMAS OSBORNE, 1st duke of **16-**366b; **9-**540d; impeachment **14-**340c, **14-**340d.
Leeds, Ill. **14-**304 (D2).
—, Kent **9-**424 (IV. D4); **16-**368b; castle **15-**738d, **3-**189b.
—, Mass. **17-**852 (B2).
—, Me. **17-**434 (B4).
—, N.Dak. **19-**780 (E1).
—, Utah **27-**814 (A5).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (D5).
LEEDS, Yorks. **16-**368d; **28-**933 (C1); housing improvement scheme **13-**517a; illegitimacy statistics **14-**303a; population statistics **9-**419c; tramways **27-**164a; university **10-**43b.
— and Liverpool Canal, Lancs. and Yorks. **16-**139 (B2); **28-**933 (B1); **16-**139b.
Leedsia problematica **26-**544b.
Leeds Junction, Me. **17-**434 (B4).
Leeds Mercury **19-**564a.
Leeds Point, N.J. **19-**502 (C-D5).
Leedstown, Va. **28-**118 (E2).
Leedy, Mont. **14-**276 (F2).
Lee-Enfield bullet **1-**874b.
— Enfield rifle **23-**328d; **23-**327c; **1-**874a; bayonet **3-**558a; sights **25-**65d.
Lee gage (dict.) **11-**532c.
Leehall, Va. **28-**118 (F3).
LEEK, Staffs. **16-**370a; **9-**416 (II. D3); **24-**129b.
LEEK (bot.) **16-**370b.
Leekster Meer, lake, Holl. **13-**588 (D1).
Leelanau Co., Mich. **18-**372 (E5).
Leelangen, lake, Swed. **26-**190 (A-B2).
Leem, Knud **19-**816a.
Leeman, Wis. **28-**740 (E4).
Leeman's Act (1867) **4-**631b; **11-**449b.
Lee-Metford rifle **23-**327c; **1-**874a.
Leeming Bar, Yorks. **9-**412 (I. E4).
Lee Mont, Va. **28-**118 (G3).
Leempoels, J. **20-**508c.
Leemputten, F. van **20-**508b.
Leen, riv., Notts. **19-**826b.
Leenane, Ire. **14-**744 (B3); geology **11-**432b.
Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants **9-**420 (III. E5).
Leepaya, Russ. : *see* Libau.
Lee penny **16-**136d.
Leeper, Mo. **18-**608 (F4).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (D3).
LEER, Ger. **16-**370d; **11-**808 (A2).
Leerberg, Den. **8-**24 (C2).
Leerdam, Holl. **13-**588 (C3).
Leersia **12-**376a; **12-**372a.
— oryzoides **12-**736a; **12-**373b.
Leesburg, Ind. **13-**588 (C2).
Lees, Charles Herbert **6-**891d.
Lees, Lancs. **28-**933 (A2); **16-**140b.
—, Yorks. **28-**933 (B1).
Lees (wine making) : *see* Argol.
Leesburg, Ala. **1-**460 (D1).
—, Ga. **11-**752 (B4).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (F2).
—, N.J. **19-**502 (C5).
—, O. **20-**26 (C6).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (M3).
—, Va. **28-**118 (E1); battle (1861) **1-**819b.
Lees Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. **20-**58 (G2); **2-**552 (A2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-**26 (D6).
Leesdale, Ala. **1-**460 (C1).
Lees Ferry, Ariz. **2-**544 (C1).
Lee shore (dict.) **16-**364d.
Leesport, Pa. **21-**106 (L5).
Lees Scar, sandbank, Scot. **24-**412 (E5).
— Summit, Mo. **18-**608 (B3).
Leestone, cape, Ire. **14-**744 (F2).
Leesville, Cal. **5-**[illegible] (B2).
—, Conn. **6-**952 (E3).
—, La. **17-**54 (A2); **17-**56c.
—, Mo. **18-**608 (C3).
—, O. **20-**26 (H4).
—, O. **20-**26 (E3).
—, S.C. **25-**500 (C3).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (K6).

Leesville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Leet, riv, Scot. 3-815b; 3-816b.
Leet (dict.) 7-327d.
— ales 1-538a.
Leete, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Leeton, Mo 18-608 (C3).
Leetonia, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2)
Leetsdale, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
LEEUWARDEN, Holl. 16-370d, 13-588 (C1); Kanselary 2-408a.
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY van 16-371b, 23-117c; anatomical researches 1-932c, 8-50c; circulation of blood 27-928a; crystallization 7-570a; fermentation 10-275c.
Leeuwin, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
Leeuwpan, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Leeuw-St-Pierre, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Leeward, isls., Pac.O. 25-320a.
— Group, isls., Atl.O. 5-253 (map)
— ISLANDS, W.I. 16-371d; 28-544 (E3-F4); patent law 20-906c.
Leeway (dict.) 16-364d.
Leewood, W Va. 28-560 (B3).
LE FANU, JOSEPH SHERIdan 16-371d.
Le Faou, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
— Faouët, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 18-820c.
Lefaucheux, Casimir 12-720b; 1-875a.
Lefebvre, Hippolyte 24-511b.
—, Jules 20-503a.
—, PIERRE FRANCOIS Joseph, duke of Danzig 16-372a; Netherlands campaign 11-815c, Polish campaign 19-223a.
—, TANNEGUY 16-372b.
—, Xavier 6-440c.
LEFEBVRE - DESNOETTES, Charles, comte 16-372c.
Lefèvre, Jacques : *see* Faber.
LE FEVRE, JEAN 16-372c.
Lefèvre, Louise Roso : *see* Dugazon.
—, Pierre : *see* Faber, Peter.
—, Raoul 15-279a; 27-318b.
—, Xavier : *see* Lefebvre, Xavier.
Le Fèvre d'Ormesson, Henri François de Paule : *see* Ormesson.
Lefevre's, penin., S.Aus. 22-109d.
Léfini, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 6-917a.
Léfka, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 25-360b.
Lefke, Turk.As. 2-758a.
Lefkosi, plain, Cyprus 7-696b.
Le Flamand (fencer) 10-249c.
Le Flo, Adolphe Charles Emmanuel 9-943c.
Lefiore, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Le Flore Co., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Folgoet, Fr. 10-382d.
Lefors, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Lefort, François 21-288d.
Le Fossat, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lefranc de Pompignan, Jean Georges 22-58b.
Le François, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— François, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Lefroy, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
Lefuna, Gr. 12-424 (E2). *See also* Eleusis.
Left Fork, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Left-handed marriage 18-835c.
LEG 16-372d; 25-176b; 1-942b; imperfect development 18-743a; muscles 19-57a.
Legacie (Hartlib) 1-392b.
LEGACY 16-372d; 8-408d; executors' and administrators' duties 10-64a; lapse of 16-207d.
— duty 16-373b; exemptions from 18-797d.
— Duty Act (1796) 16-373b.
Legal, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Legal chose in action (dict.) 6-271c.
— education 9-603b; 14-584d; American schools 1-829b, 8-741b; in Ireland 14-587a; Westbury's reforms 28-536b.
— Education, Council of 9-607a.
— fictions : *see* Fictions.
Legalism (rel.) 26-778a; in Hebrew religion 13-185d, 9-820b, 26-384b; Pauline opposition 20-941b.
Legal jack (bowls) 4-348a.
Legal jointure : *see* Jointure.
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD 16-373c; 9-644c.
Legal maxims : *see* Maxims, legal.
— memory 16-692b; 9-600c.
— tender : *see* Tender (law).
— Tender Acts (U.S.) 27-718d.
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON 16-373d.
Legarto Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E7).
LEGAS, tribe 16-374a; 27-559a.
Legaspi, Miguel Lopez de : *see* Lopez de Legaspi, Miguel.
Legaspi, P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 1-491d.
LEGATE, BARTHOLOMEW 16-374b; 27-594d.
LEGATE 16-374b; 8-858c; diplomatic functions 8-299b; Roman official 22-514a.
Legati juridici 23-650a; 12-801d.
LEGATION (dict.) 16-375a.
Legatione ad Gaium, De (Philo) 21-409a.
Legationes : *see* Missatici.
Legati pro consule 1-359c.
Legatum 27-330d; 24-706b.
Legatus a latere 16-374c; 21-974c; 28-779c.
— datus 16-374b.
— delegatus 16-374c.
— legionis 23-472d.
— missus : *see* Legatus datus.
— natus 16-374b; 21-975d.
Legau, Ger. 11-808 (C-D5).
Leg before wicket 7-438c.
Legbourne, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Leg-bye 7-439a.
Legeh, state, Mal.Penin. : *see* Ite Nge.
Legen (hist.) 11-64a.
LEGEND 16-375a.
Legenda (service book) 16-799b.
Legenda aurea (Voragine) : *see Golden Legend.*
Legendarius (service book) 4-503c.
Legenda Trium Sociorum 10-939b.
Legende des Siècles, La (V. Hugo) 13-863d.
Legende of Good Women (Chaucer) 6-15d.
Legend of St Servatius 27-511c.
LEGENDRE, ADRIEN MARIE 16-375b; on pendulum 17-979a; reciprocity law 19-952a; spherical harmonics 25-660d; tables 26-335a, 26-330b, 26-334c; on variations 27-918a.
—, LOUIS 16-376c.
Legendre's associated functions 25-656b.
— coefficients 25-653a.
— equation 25-655c.
— function of second kind 25-656b.
Léger, St 10-806d; 11-104c.
—, L. : on aggregata 6-618a; on Gregarines 12-557a; on taeniocystis 12-557c; on hypopsomones 27-341c.
"Léger" (warship) 24-915d.
LEGERDEMAIN (dict.) 16-376d. *See also* Conjuring.
Légerella 6-617c.
Legerin 12-560c.
Légerina : *see* Aggregata.
Legerwood, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 3-815b.
Leges (inscriptions) : *see* Instrumenta.
Leges barbarorum : *see* Salic law.
Leges Henrici Primi 9-602a.
Legge (family) : *see* Dartmouth, earl of.
—, HENRY 16-376d.
—, JAMES 16-377a; 18-596b.
—, Thomas 8-518d.
—, William 7-839a.
Legger (dict.) 5-169a.
Legh, Rowland : *see* Lee, Rowland.
LEGHORN, It. 16-377b; 15-4 (C3); alabaster trade 1-467a; breakwaters 4-476d, 4-477b; Dudley's drainage scheme 8-637a; state of siege proclaimed (1898) 15-79c.
—, prov., It. : area 15-6d; olive cultivation 15-9c; population 15-6d.
Leghorn fowl 22-214c.
— hat 25-1004d.
Leghton, Thomas de (metal worker) 18-210b.
Legino, mt., It. : fight (1796) 11-186b.
Legio, Pal. : *see* Lejjun.
LEGION 16-378a; 23-471c; 14-518a.
Legion of Honour 15-863a; 19-197d; 10-879a.
— of Marat 5-407c.
Leg-irons 10-296b.
Legis actio 23-547c; 21-831d; judicata 10-62a; per condictionem 23-550b, 23-566c, per judicis postulationem 23-550c, per manus injectionem 23-551a; per pignoris capiem 23-552a; sacramento 23-548b.
Legislation 12-296d; 15-574a; 15-538a, limit of state interference 12-297d; Greek procedure at Athens 12-503d.
Legislative Assembly (1791) 10-854d; 11-158d.
— Assembly (1800-1804) 10-860c, 10-922c.
— Body (1852-1870) 10-925c; 10-869b.
LEGITIM 16-378c; 14-3d.
LEGITIMACY AND LEGITIMation 16-378c, 8-859d.
— Declaration Act (1858) 16-379a; 8-333d.
Legitima indicia : *see* Indicium.
LEGITIMISTS 16-379d; 20-281d; 19-371a. *See also* France : *History.*
LEGNAGO, It. 16-379d; 15-4 (C2).
LEGNANO, It. 16-379d; 15-4 (B2), battle (1176) 23-672b.
Legnone, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-747a.
Legonidec (Breton writer) 5-620d.
Legonier, La. 17-54 (C3).
Le Goulet, Fr : treaty (1200) 2-357c.
Legouvé, Gabriel 16-380a.
—, G. J. B. E. W. 16-380a; 11-145d.
Legrain, G. (archaeologist) 15-683a.
Legrand, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Le Grand, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Legrand, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Le Grand Andely, Fr. : *see* Les Andelys.
— Grand-Bourg, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Grand-Serre, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Le Gray, G. (photographer) 21-457d.
Legrenzi, Giovanni 25-406c.
LEGROS, ALPHONSE 16-380b; 9-806b.
Le Grotte, It. 9-161a.
Leg-spinning) : *see* Pier (architecture).
— (dynasty) 26-926c.
Leguan : *see* Iguana.
Leguat, Francis 23-449c; 17-916b; on solitaire 8-372a.
Léguer, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Legume 11-257b; 8-217a.
LEGUMINOSAE 16-381a; fixation of nitrogen 1-403a, 25-349b, 21-72c; flower 10-561a; root bacteria 3-165d (fig.).
LEGYA, state, Bur. 16-383d; 4-840 (E4).
LEH, India 16-384a; 14-382 (G2); bridge 14-508a; gold mines 16-58d; routes through 26-922c, 15-687c; snowfall 13-473b.
—, mt., India 14-376 (G2).
—, riv., India 22-928a.
Le Havre, Fr. : *see* Havre.
Lehde, Ger. 25-737b.
Lehe, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Lehel, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Le Hele, rapids, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Lehesten, Ger. 11-808 (III.pI1).
Lehi, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Pal. 24-123a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Lehigh, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58a.
—, Pa. 20-441d.
—, tvr., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, val., Pa. 21-107d.
Lehigh Case : interstate commerce decision 14-711a.
Lehigh Co., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Valley railroad 26-531b.
Lehighton, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-903d.
Lehinch, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
Lehman, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Lehmann, Alfred 8-44b.
—, JOHANN GOTTLOB 16-384b; contour delineation 17-631a, stratigraphical work 11-645b.
—, Johannes Georg (geologist) 12-361b.
Lehmann, K. Bernhard (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Liza 19-85a.
—, Otto (chemist) 14-884a; 6-73c.
—, PETER MARTIN ORLA 16-384b.
—, R. C. 23-785d.
—, Walter (archaeologist) 18-333d; 18-335c; 19-644a.
— Haupt, Carl F. 3-109a.
Lehmer, D. N. (mathematician) 26-326c.
Lehner gas mantle 16-657c.
LEHNIN, Ger. 16-384c; 11-808 (B2).
Lehnin Prophecy 16-384c.
Lehnitz See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Lehodey (French writer) 19-574b.
Léhon, Fr. 8-274b.
Le Horps, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Hourdel, Fr. 25-392c.
Le Houx, Jean 3-492c.
Lehr, N Dak. 19-730 (E3).
Lehrberg beds 15-766b.
Lehri, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
LEHRS, KARL 16-384d.
Lehrte, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Lehua, isl., Haw 13-84 (A1).
Lehuton, Bech. 25-460 (E-F4); 3-605c.
Lehwald (soldier) 24-717b.
Lehzen, Baroness Louise 28-28d.
Lei, pass, Alps 1-745c.
—, riv., China 13-892d.
—, val., It. 26-242 (G4).
Lei (currency) 23-828c.
Leiah, India 14-376 (D4).
Leibgeschaft 24-966c.
Leibethra, Gr. 20-328b.
Leibl, Wilhelm 20-509d.
Leiblach, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H1).
LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILhelm 16-385a; cosmology 10-27b, determinism 28-650a; evolutionary theory 10-29d, 10-31d; geology 11-641d; Greek language 6-459d; historical research 13-530c; international law 14-697b, 23-526b, 25-520a; Kant 15-665a; logic 16-910b; Lotze 18-233c, 17-25d; mathematics 11-730a, 14-541a, 19-591d; metaphysics 14-283a, 18-228d; monads 10-27d, 14-337a, 22-549a; psychology 22-559d, 22-590d, 2-221b; theism 26-753a; universal language 18-629d.
Leibnitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
LEICESTER, EARLS OF 16-390b; 17-3d.
—, Edmund, earl of : *see* Edmund (of Sicily).
—, Lettice Dudley, countess of 15-870b.
—, Robert de Beaumont, earl of 9-134a, 9-434c.
—, ROBERT DUDLEY, earl of 16-390d; 9-283b; 24-445d; Netherlands governorship 13-596d; witchcraft charge 7-480d.
—, ROBERT SIDNEY, earl of (1563-1626) 16-392a; 21-118d; 24-774a.
—, Robert Sidney, earl of (1595-1677) 16-392b.
—, Philip Sidney, earl of 16-392c.
—, Simon, earl of : *see* Montfort, Simon de.
—, THOMAS WILLIAM Coke, earl of 16-392d; 1-393d.
LEICESTER, Leics. 16-393a; 9-420 (III. E1); 16-394 foll.; aqueduct 2-244d; Danish occupation 9-469b foll.; anc. Ratae 4-584 (c5), 4-587b; sack (1645) 12-414b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— cheese 7-749d.
— Hospital, Warwick. 28-341a.
— Junction 19-490 (A4).
— Navigation, canal, Leics. 27-251b.
— sheep 24-819b (Pl. I.).
— wool 28-305 (Plate).
LEICESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. 16-393c; 9-420 (III. E1); 9-416 (II. E4); coalfields 9-425d, 27-600b; Danelagh 9-469b foll.
Leichhardt, F. W. L. 22-737a; 2-961a.
Leichhardt, Sydney 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a.
Leichlingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Lei-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H5); 15-957a.
Leiden, John of: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
LEIDEN, Holl. 16-395a; 13-588 (B2); botanic garden 4-300b; libraries 16-575d; hospital 18-51b; observatories 19-959b; siege (1574) 19-419b; town hall 2-422b; university 27-767b.
Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die (Goethe) 12-183b; 11-792b.
Leiden Glossary 12-126c.
Leidrad (archbp.) 1-330c; 7-397b; 1-213b.
Leidsche Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
LEIDY, JOSEPH 16-395d.
Leidy, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Leier und Schwert (Karl Theodor Körner) 15-913c.
LEIF ERICSSON 16-396a; 11-624c.
Leifs, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Leigh, Hon. Augusta 4-398a.
—, EDWARD 16-396c.
—, Gerard 14-585d.
Leigh, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Kent 16-942 (E4).
LEIGH, Lancs. 16-396c; 16-139 (C2); 7-288b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—(South) Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
—, Sur 16-942 (C4).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Leigh cup 21-800b.
Leigh Delamere, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Leighlinbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 5-346a.
Leigh-on-Sea, Eng. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785a.
Leighs, lake, Ire. 5-572b.
Leigh's Creek, Austr. 2-960 (F6); 2-953b.
Leigh Smith, cape, Spits. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Leighton, Alexander 16-277b; 21-611a; 16-398b.
—, FREDERICK LEIGHTON, baron 16-396d; 14-323b; 24-504b; 24-504a; bequest 1-108d; mural decoration 19-26d; case *v.* Hughes (1888) 5-848a.
—, John 4-233a.
—, ROBERT (archbp.) 16-398b; 4-851b; 16-556b.
Leighton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—(Low), Derby. 28-933 (B3).
— Bromswold, Hunts. 13-339c.
— BUZZARD, Beds. 16-399b; 9-424 (IV. A3); 4-324c.
Leightonstone, Hunts. 13-952d.
Leigh *v.* Taylor (1902) 10-451c.
Leigné-sur-Usseau, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Leihu, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Leihun, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Leili, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
Leimbach, Ger. 11-808 (III.
Leimitz, Ger. 11-807a.
Leimon (John Moschus) 12-519a.
Leine, canal, Ger. 12-278b.
—, riv., Ger. 4-688d.
LEININGEN (family) 16-399c; 15-735a.
—, Count Karl August von 13-918b.
Leiningen, Alt., Ger. 11-808 (II. 1-m9).
Leinster, dukes of 10-442a; 26-415a.
Leinster, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 5-345d.
LEINSTER, prov., Ire. 16-399d; 14-744 (D-E3); 9-483d; 14-757d foll.; coalfield 14-745c; dairy factory 7-754b; education 14-753c; geology 14-744c; population 14-746c.
Leinster, Book of (Irish MS.) 5-624b.
Leinster Chain, mts., Ire. 28-566a; 28-619b.
Leintwardine, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (B5).
Leiocome : *see* Dextrine.
Leiodermaria 20-531a.
Leioglossa 5-702b. *See also* Cirrhotculthidae.
Leiopathes 2-101d.
Leipe, Ger. 25-737b.
Leipenyx 6-241d.
Leiper, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Leiphaimos 11-602a.
Lei-po-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Leipsic, Del 17-828 (H-I2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).

Leipsig, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Leipsydrium, Gr.: battle (513 B.C.) **6-479b.**
Leipzig, Ger (Lorraine) **18-309** (plan)
LEIPZIG, Ger. (Sax.) **16-399d, 11-808** (III. q10), battle **(1813) 19-231c;** book fair **10-128c;** botanic garden **4-300b;** conservatoire **6-977c.** housing **13-825b;** libraries **16-569c;** museum **19-67b,** observatory **19-957c, 26-566d;** university **27-759a, 11-823b** (table).
—, N. Dak. **19-740** (B-C3).
Leipzig Disputation **17-136d.**
— Interim (1548) **1-192b; 14-693c.**
— Lutherans **18-587d; 18-589c.**
— school of acting **8-540b**
Leire, riv , Leics. : *see* Soar
LEIRIA, Port. **16-402b; 25-530** (A3); **22-140b** foll.
—, Pinhal de, dist., Port. **25-530** (A3).
Leirioge (myth) **19-238a.**
Leisewitz, Johann Anton **11-792b**
Leishman, Sir W. B. **27-345c; 18-637b;** phagocytosis **21-343a.**
Leishman-Donovan bodies **27-345c; 20-788b; 12-809d.**
LEISLER, JACOB 16-402c; 19-605d.
Leisler's bat **6-245d.**
LEISNIG, Ger. **16-402d; 11-808** (D3).
Leisse, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
Leissigen, Switz. **26-242** (D3).
Leissnitz, Ger **8-577a** (map).
Leistenberg, mt., Ger **28-860a.**
Leister : *see* Trident.
Leiston, Suff. **9-424** (IV. F2).
Leisure, Ind. **14-422** (F4)
Leisy v. Hardin (1889) **20-274b.**
Leitão de Andrade, Miguel **22-159b.**
Leitaricgos, pass, Sp. **25-530** (B1); **5-207d.**
Leitchfield, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Leitersburg, Md. **17-823** (D1).
Leiters Ford, Ind. **14-422** (E2).
Leiter's tubes **14-166d.**
Leith, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
LEITH, Scot. **16-403a; 24-418** (E3); **27-604b.**
—, Tas. **26-438** (B1).
—, fort, Scot. **16-403c.**
—, hill, Sur. **9-424** (IV. B4); **26-139d; 8-460c;** geology **9-414c.**
—, Water of, riv , Scot. **24-418** (E3); **8-945a.**
Leitha, riv., Aus. **3-4** (E3); **3-1b.**
Leitha-Gebirge, mts., Aus. **3-4** (E3); **3-1b; 5-383a.**
Leithen Hopes, mt., Scot. **24-418** (E3).
— Water, riv., Scot. **24-418** (E3); **14-577a.**
Leithia **23-446a.**
LEITMERITZ, Aus. **16-404a; 3-4** (D1); **4-122c.**
Leitmitzschiefer (geol.) **20-237a.**
Leit-motif : (in opera) **20-125b;** Wagner **28-240d;** Weber **19-80d.**
LEITNER, GOTTLIEB WILHELM 16-404a.
Leitomischl, Aus. **3-4** (E2).
Leitrim, Ire. **14-744** (C3); **16-404d.**
LEITRIM, co., Ire. **16-404b; 14-744** (C-D2).
Leitznitz, riv., Ger. **3-668b.**
Leix, anc. dist., Ire. **16-399d; 22-731c; 14-772c.**
Leixlip, Ire. **14-744** (E3).
LEIXOES, Port. **16-404d.**
—, isls., Port. **25-530** (A2).
Lei-yang, China **6-168** (I4).
Leiza, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
Le Jay (Fr. writer) **22-24b.**
Lejean, G. **3-213c.**
Lejeune, Claudin **14-197b.**
—, **LOUIS FRANCOIS,** baron **16-405a.**
Lejeunea **4-704b.**
Lejeuneae **4-704b.**
Lejlun, Pal. **11-404b.**
Lejre, Den. **8-28b; 26-685c.**
Leka, Nor., Holl. **13-588** (B3); **13-588c.**
Leka, Nor. **19-800** (B2).
LEKAIN (Henri Louis Cain) **16-405b.**
Lekanger, Nor. **19-804** (B2).
Lekenik, Hung. **3-4** (E4).
Le Keux, John **2-432a.**
Lékhà **28-492c.**
Lekki, Nig. **19-678** (A-B4); **16-73c.**
—, lagoon, Nig. **19-678** (B4); **16-73b.**
Lekkus, riv., Mor. **18-851** (D-E1); **18-851d**
Leksyr, glacier, Cauc. **5-552b.**
Le Kuan-chung **19-838b.**
Lekvattnet, Swed. **26-190** (B1).
Lekythos **5-711c.**
LELAND, CHARLES GODfrey 16-405b; 1-840a.
—, **JOHN** (antiquary) **16-405c,** Battle Abbey Roll **3-534a, 3-953c.**
—, **JOHN** (divine) **16-406a.**
Leland, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
—, Ia **14-732** (D1).
—, Ida. **14-276** (A2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, La. **17-54** (C2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E4).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B5).
—, Utah **27-814** (D-E2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (B-C2).
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg **20-242** (B5).
— **STANFORD JR. UNIVERsity,** U.S. **16-406b**
Lelant, Corn. **7-180b, 24-10a**
Lelantian, plain, Gr. **9-866d**
Lelantine war **5-804a; 24-116c, 9-736c.**
Lelantus, riv., Gr. **12-440** (E2); **9-866b.**
Lelapia **25-722d.**
Le Lauzet, Fr., **10-778** (H5).
Lele, isl., Pac.O. **5-381a.**
LELEGES, anc. people **16-406d, 14-326a.**
Le Légué, Fr. **7-249c.**
Leleiwi, pt., Haw. **13-84** (D3).
Leleizour, isl., Pac.O **20-436** (L9).
Lelet-sur-Nukta **9-33a.**
Lelewau, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E3).
LELEWEL, JOACHIM 16-407b
Leliaert (Dutch magistrate) **19-415a; 10-479d.**
Lelie Fontein, Cape Col. **25-466** (D8).
Lelija, mt., Aus. **3-4** (F5).
Le-ling, China **6-168** (K2).
Lelogat, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (M10).
Le Lion d'Angers, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Lella Setta, mts., Alg. **26-1034b.**
Lelonleng, S.Af. **3-504d.**
Le Locle, Switz. **16-855c; 26-242** (B2). *See* Locle, Le.
LELONG, JACQUES 16-407d.
Le Louroux-Béconnais, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
— Luc, Fr **10-778** (H6).
— Lude, Fr **10-778** (E4); **24-224c.**
LELY, SIR PETER 16-408a; 16-216b.
Lem, Den. **8-24** (A2).
LE MACON, ROBERT 16-408b.
Le Madonie, mts., Sic. **15-4** (D6), **15-8d; 25-22c.**
Lemaire, Capt. C. **6-917d; 15-955a, 20-966c.**
—, Jacob **11-627d; 19-488d; 20-439a.**
—, Joseph **8-51a.**
Le Maire, isls., N.G. **19-487** (D-E1).
— Maire, strs., S.Am. **2-462** (D7).
LE MAIRE DE BELGES, Jean 16-408c; 11-121b.
Lemaistre, Isaac (de Sacy) **2-626c, 16-986c.**
LEMAITRE, F. E. JULES 16-408c; 11-151b; 9-778c.
Léman (Vaud), canton, Switz. **11-591a.**
—, lake, Switz. : *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Lemanca **1-591d; 1-592a; 1-595b.**
Lemanceaceae **1-592b.**
Lemanic Republic, Switz. **27-954b.**
LE MANS, Fr. **16-408d; 10-778** (E4); battle (1871) **11-13a;** bishopric **17-433d;** cathedral **2-398d, 5-522b, 13-460c;** Cenomani **5-661a;** English occupation **24-78a, 13-894b;** La Vendée war **10-857a, 27-981c, 15-845a.**
Lemans, lake, Ind. **14-422** (G2).
Le Marchant, Sir Denis, Bart. **16-409d.**
— **MARCHANT, JOHN GASpard 16-409c.**
— Marchant, Sir John Gaspard **16-409d; 17-513b.**
Le Mars, Ia. **14-732** (A2).
— Massegros, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Lemasters, Pa. **21-106** (G6).
Lematang, riv., Sum. **22-329c.**
Le May, Léon Pamphile **5-168a.**
Le Mayet-de-Montagne, Fr. **10-778** (F4)
Lembcke, Edvard **8-42d.**
Lembeco, Belg. **3-668** (D2).
LEMBERG, Aus. **16-409d; 3-4** (H2); **11-401d,** university **27-770b.**
—, Can. **24-225** (B3).
—, mt., Ger. **28-856b.**
Lembeye, Fr **10-778** (D6).
Lembol, monastery, Smyrna **23-523a.**
Lembus (boat) **4-97c.**
— (zool.) **14-561b.**
Lemchung-tso, lake, Tib. **6-163** (C3).
Leme, F D P : *see* Paes Leme, Fernando Dias.
Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
Lémenc, Rocher de, Fr. **5-822c.**
Le Ménil, mts., Fr. **10-778** (C3), **7-249b.**
Lemercier, Jacques **27-1040c; 2-414d.**
—, L. J. N. **16-410b; 8-514d.**
Le Mercureault, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
Lemery, Louis **16-410d; 9-181d.**
—, **NICOLAS 16-410c; 6-47c.**
LEMERY, P Is. **16-410d, 21-392** (E3).
Le Mesurier (family) **1-534a.**
Le Mesurier *v.* Le Mesurier (1895) **8-341b.**
LEMGO, Ger. **16-411a; 11-808** (B2); **2-421a.**
Lemh, Ind., Ida. **14-279a.**
—, mts., Ida. **14-276** (C3).
—, pass, Ida. **14-276** (C3).
—, riv , Ida. **14-276** (C3).
— Co., Ida. **14-276** (B-C3); **14-277b.**
— Indian Reserve, Ida. **14-276** (C3); **14-278a.**
Le Mie Prigioni (Silvio Pellico) **15-49d.**
LEMIERRE, ANTOINE MAthieu 16-411a; 11-135c.
Lemieux, R. **5-164c.**
Lemina, riv., It. **21-626b.**
Lemington, N.S.W. **19-538** (F3).
LEMIRE, JULES AUGUSTE 16-411b.
Lemitar, N.Mex. **19-520** (C-D3).
Lemma **12-126c.**
Lemmer, Holl **13-588** (C2).
LEMMING 16-411b; 21-836b.
Lemmon, S.Dak. **25-506** (C2).
"Lemmon slave case," U.S. **2-683c.**
Lemmus : *see* Lemming.
Lemna : *see* Duckweed.
Lemnaceae **8-632a.**
Lemnia : *see* Athena (Lemnia).
Lemnian deeds (prov.) **16-412d.**
— earth **4-158c.**
— fire **13-305a.**
Lemnia sphragis : *see* Terra sigillata.
LEMNISCATE (quartic curve) **16-412a.**
Lemniscatic integral **16-412b.**
Lemnos, riv., Ger. **16-837d.**
LEMNOS, isl., Turk. **16-412c; 27-426** (D3); **23-648** (E3), Athenian cleruchy **21-146a;** labryinth **16-32d;** Minyae **8-473c, 21-65a;** Pelasgians **21-65b;** pre-Hellenic inscription **9-860d.**
Le Moal, A. **5-651b.**
LEMOINNE, JOHN EMILE 16-413b.
LEMON, MARK 16-413c.
LEMON 16-413c; 11-257c; sweet **16-413d.**
Lemonade **1-260b.**
Le Monastier, Fr. **10-778** (F5); **13-72d.**
Lemoncove, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
Lemon dab : *see* Lemon sole.
—, essence of **16-414d.**
Le Monétier-les-Bains, Fr. **10-778** (H5).
Lemon Fair, riv., Vt. **19-490** (A4).
Lemon grass **12-375d.**
Lemoniidae **16-475d.**
Lemonin **16-414c.**
Lemon juice **16-414d.**
LEMONNIER, A. L. C. 16-415c; 3-680d.
Le Monnier, Jean Charles **4-218b.**
LEMONNIER, PIERRE Charles 16-415a; 7-14a; 11-628c.
Lemon, oil of **21-141d; 16-414c.**
Lemon-scented verbena **27-1016b.**
Lemon sole **10-432d.**
Lemont, Ill. **14-304** (E2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (G4).
Le Mont-Dore, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Le Montet, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Lemonville, Mo. **16-608** (C-D1).
Lemonwier, riv., Wis. **28-740** (C-D5).
Lemoore, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
Lemos, P. F de Castro, count of **5-765c.**
Lemosi (dialect) **25-573c; 25-589a.**
Lemot, François Frédéric **6-531a.**
Le Moule, W.I. **12-645b.**
— Moustier, cave, Fr. **18-944b.**
Lemovicinus, pagus, Rom. **16-701a.**
Lemovii, tribe **23-648** (D1).
Le Moyne, Francis Julius **28-353b; 7-406d.**
LEMOYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE 16-416c.
Lemoyne, O. **20-26** (D2).
Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre *see* Iberville.
Lempa, riv., C.Am. **5-678** (B4); **24-96b.**
L'Empire Libéral **20-90b.**
LEMPRIERE, JOHN 16-416d; 4-181a.
—, Michael **5-843b.**
Lempster, N. H. **19-490** (C5).
Lempster ore **13-356c.**
Lemp welding process **28-504b.**
Lemsford, Herts. **13-62d.**
Lemström, Karl Selim **2-870a; 2-864d, 2-934c.**
LEMUR (Lemuroidea) **16-416d, 22-333c, 22-324c;** distribution **17-528a,** fossil **22-336d, 17-272b;** origin and affinities **17-526c.**
— (genus of mammals) **16-417a, 22-334b.**
— catta : *see* Ring-tailed lemur
— macaco : *see* Black lemur.
— varius : *see* Ruffed lemur.
Lemures (myth.) **1-946d.**
Le Murgie, mts., It. **15-4** (F4); **15-4c.**
Lemuria (festival) **1-946d; 17-931a; 3-573c.**
— (geol.) **11-635b; 23-449a.**
Lemuridae **16-416d; 22-334b;** 418d; **8-721b.**
Lemurina **22-334b.**
Lemurinae **22-334b.**
Lemuroidea : *see* Lemur.
Lemva, riv., Russ. **23-872** (K2).
Lemvig, Den. **8-24** (A2).
Lemyethna, Bur. **13-304a.**
Lemyo, riv., Bur. **14-382** (P9); **2-315b.**
Lena, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C3).
—, S.C. **25-500** (C4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E4).
LENA, riv., Russ. As. **16-417a; 25-10** (H2); **28-898d.**
Lenadoon, pt., Ire. **14-744** (B2).
Lenaea (festival) **8-284a; 10-221b.**
LE NAIN (family) **16-417b.**
Lenana, mt., Br.E.Af. **15-748c.**
Lenann, riv., La. **17-54** (A2).
Lenapah, Okla. **20-58** (F1).
Lenape stone **2-347d.**
Lenard, P. E. A. : cathode rays **6-888d,** electricity of waterfalls **2-864d;** ionization **6-877c;** phosphorescence **21-477b;** spectroscopic research **25-630b.**
Lenard rays **6-889a; 9-192b.**
Lenartowicz, Theophilus **21-928b.**
Lena Station, La. **17-54** (B2).
LENAU, NIKOLAUS 16-417c; 11-796a.
Lenawee Co., Mich. **18-372** (F-G8).
— Junction, Mich. **18-372** (G8).
LENBACH, FRANZ VON 16-417d; 20-510a.
Lenca, tribe **18-335d; 1-811d.**
Lench's Trust **3-986d.**
Len-chu, riv., Tib. **6-168** (E3).
Lencia Oppidana, Port. : *see* Guarda.
Lencloître, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
LENCLOS, NINON DE 16-418a.
Lencoes, Braz. **4-440** (H5).
Lend, Aus. **26-242** (I2).
Lend (costume) : *see* Lenn.
Lendalfoot, Scot. **24-412** (C4).
Lendi, riv., India **14-382** (G10).
Lendrmathr **25-295b.**
Lendu, tribe **27-559a; 1-330a.**
Lendva (Limbach), Hung. **3-4** (F3).
Lene, lake, Ire. **14-744** (D3); **28-548d.**
Lenehen (Bhutan council) **3-847b.**
Le Neubourg, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
Lenfant, E. (explorer) **19-677a, 5-787d, 24-805b.**
—, **JACQUES 16-418c.**
Lengenfeld, Ger. **11-808** (III. q11)
Lengnau, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Lengnich (historian) **21-926a.**
Lengsfeld, Ger. **11-808** (III. o11).
Lengsville, Mich. **18-372** (F-G6).
Length : anc. standards **28-482d;** imperial measures **28-488d;** measurement of **2-541d,** rectification of curve : *see* Rectification; units of **27-739b, 28-478a, 28-481c.**
Lenham, Ráuf de : *see* Ráuf de Lenham.
Lenham, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4); **21-604b,** geology **15-737a.**
— beds **21-847b.**
Lenhamian group **21-847c.**
Lenhartsville, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
Lenher, V. (chemist) **26-577c.**
Lenhofda, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Lenhossek (physiologist) **25-677d.**
Lenia, Ida. **14-276** (A1).
Lengallol **22-693b.**
Leni Lenape, tribe : *see* Delaware Indians.
Lenjan, Pers. **21-196c.**
Lenk, von (soldier) **12-721d.**
Lenk, Switz. **26-242** (C4).
LENKORAN, Cauc. **16-418d; 23-874** (II. F4).
— dist., Cauc. **16-418d.**
Lenn (costume) **6-421b; 14-769a.**
Lenna, It. **26-242** (G5).
Lennard, Frederic (chemist) **6-597a.**
—, Thomas, earl of Sussex : *see* Sussex.
Lennartsfors, Swed. **26-190** (A2).
Lenne, riv., Ger. **13-572a.**
— group **8-125a.**
LENNEP, JACOB VAN 16-418d; 8-721b.
LENNEP, Ger. **16-419b; 11-808** (I. k6).
—, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
Lenngren, Anna Maria **26-218a.**
Lennig, Va. **28-118** (C-D4).
Lenni-Lennapé, tribe : *see* Delaware Indians.
Lenni Mills, Pa. **21-106** (K7).
LENNOX (family) **16-419b.**
See also Richmond and Lennox, dukes of.
—, Isabella, countess of : *see* Albany, duchess of.
—, Esmé Stuart, duke of **16-420a, 24-447d; 18-503b.**
—, **MARGARET** (Stewart), countess of **16-420c; 16-419d.**
—, Matthew Stuart, 4th earl of **16-419d; 24-444a; 24-447b,** Bothwell's trial **4-303d,** Casket Letters **5-450d.**
—, **CHARLOTTE 16-420b.**
—, George Henry (general) **8-641c.**
—, Lady Sarah **23-307a; 11-740b.**
Lennox, S.Dak. **25-506** (I4).
—, mts., Scot. **24-418** (C2); **25-927d.**
Lennox jewel **15-368b; 16-420d.**
Lennoxlove (Lethington), residence, Scot. **12-796a.**
Lennox Pass, chan., Can. **19-831** (F2).
— Tower, ruins, Scot. **8-940b.**
Lennoxtown, Scot. **24-418** (C3); **25-928b.**
Lennoxville, Can. **22-724** (D-E4).
LENO, DAN 16-420d.
Leno (fabric) **7-278b; 11-537d; 28-442d.**
Lenoir, Alfred **24-511a.**
Lenoir, N.C. **19-772** (A2).
— City, Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (E2).
Lenoir gas engine **11-496b; 13-147c.**
Le Noirmont, mt., Switz. **26-242** (A4).
Lenoir silvering process **18-577a.**
Lenora, Kan. **15-654** (C1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B1).
Le Nordez (bp.) **10-890a.**
Lenore, Ida. **14-276** (A2).
—, lake, Can. **24-225** (B2).
"Lenore" (Bürger) **4-812d; 11-792a.**
Lenormant, Charles **16-421a.**
—, **FRANÇOIS 16-421a.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Le Nôtre, André 28-67d.
— Nouvion, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-447c.
—, Nove, It. 5-753c.
Lenox, James (philanthropist) 19-616c. 19-563b.
Lenox, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
LENOX, Mass. 16-421b; 17-852 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Dale, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Lenox globes 17-646b.
Lenoxville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lens, Bernard 18-527a (Pl. II.).
Lens, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
LENS, Fr. 16-421c; 10-778 (F1); Thirty Years' War 26-858b, 6-843a, 26-860d.
Lens (of eye): *see under* Eye.
—(geom.) 6-382b.
LENS (optics) 16-421c; 16-610b; 3-108a; aberration in 1-59c; achromatic: *see* Achromatic lens; as burning glass 10-400a; camera obscura 5-106b; curvature determined by spherometer 25-661c; microscope 16-391a; photographic 21-507a; spectacles 25-617d. *See also* Objective and Eyepiece.
—(in sound) 25-444c.
Lensahn, Ger. 6-24 (C4).
Lens esculenta: *see* Lentil.
Lenssen, Ernst (chemist) 9-257c.
Lens-stereoscope 25-898c.
Lens St Remy, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
LENT 16-427d; 10-196a; 10-197b, 5-516b.
Lentaluëke, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Lenten crab 7-356c.
— rose 13-235b.
LENTHALL, WILLIAM 16-429a; 4-812a.
—, William (pseud.): *see* Milton, John.
Lenti, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Lentia, Aus. 16-737a.
Lentibulariaceæ 14-644c.
Lenticel 21-742d.
Lenticular form (gem-cutting) 11-564b.
— ganglion: *see* Ciliary ganglion.
— nucleus (anat.) 4-399c.
Lentienses, tribe 1-468b; 12-378c.
LENTIL 16-430a; 9-913c; 5-606d.
Lentini, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a. *See also* Leontini.
Lentinus Woermanni 11-334a.
Lentisco 16-332d.
Lentisk (Lentiscus) 21-653a; 17-573b.
Lent lily: *see* Daffodil.
Lentner, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Lentoid form: *see* Lenticular form.
Lentospora 9-386b.
Lent races (Cambridge) 23-784b.
LENTULUS (family) 16-430d.
— Gaetulicus (Cossus) 11-385d.
— Sura 16-430d; 5-775c.
Lentune, Hanta: *see* Lymington.
Leny, pass, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-555b.
Le-nya, riv., Bur. 18-164c.
Lenz, H. F. E. (physicist) 9-186b; 9-214c.
—, JAKOB MICHAEL REINhold 16-431b; 11-792b.
—, Oskar: in Morocco 2-859c; Timbuktu expedition 26-982d, 23-1007b.
Lenz, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Lenzburg, counts of 28-1058d.
Lenzburg, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E2); castle 1-3c; industries 26-242b.
Lenzen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Lenzerhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Lenzie, Scot. (Dumbarton) 15-833c.
—, Scot. Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
Leo (Diaconus) 13-50b.
LEO I. (emperor) 16-439a; 23-658d; 23-511d; army reforms 2-595d.
—II. 16-439b; 23-658d; 23-511d.
— III. (the Isaurian) 16-439b; 23-511d, 23-514c; administrative reforms 23-521c; Constantinople besieged 5-35a; Iconoclastic movement 14-273b, 23-518d; legal reform 3-477c, 23-575c, 23-520d, 23-524a; Paulician tendencies 14-274c.
LEO IV. (Chozar) 16-439d, 23-511d.
—V. (the Armenian) 16-439d; 23-511d, Iconoclast sympathies 14-273d, 23-519a.
— VI. (the philosopher) 16-440a, 23-511d, administrative changes 23-521d, Basilica code 3-477c, 23-575c, excommunicated 23-518b; Ionian policy 14-728d.
—(Eliberitanus). *see* Leo, Johannes.
— I. (of Lesser Armenia) 24-603c.
— II. (of Lesser Armenia) 6-366a, 7-539c; 4-136b.
— VI. (of Lesser Armenia) 9-101.
—(Marsicanus) 6-451d.
LEO I. (pope) 16-431d; on baptism 9-696c; sacramentary of 16-798a.
—II. 16-432c.
— III. 16-432c; 23-665a; Rogation Days 23-455a.
— IV. 16-433a.
— V. 16-433a.
— VI. 16-433a.
— VII. 16-433a.
— VIII. 16-433a; 23-667b.
— IX. 16-433b; *Constitutum Constantini* used by 8-409a; Emperor Henry III. and 13-275a; William the Conqueror and 19-750a.
— X. 16-433c; 20-708c; 18-34b; 18-40a; as art patron 22-805d, 16-451d; Franciscans and 11-3a; on pawnshops 20-972c; Roman hymnal 14-187b.
— XI. 16-436c; 20-712a.
— XII. 16-436c; 15-49d; 20-714d.
— XIII. 16-437a; 20-718d; on Anglican orders 20-187a; Benedictines 3-723a, on Biblical criticism 16-927a; Caroline Islands arbitration 5-380d; Franciscans 11-3a, 26-661a; French policy 20-719b, 10-880a, 10-886b; German policy 23-495d; 11-884d, 28-667b; Index 14-374c; Italian policy 15-66b, 15-74b; Jesuits 15-347c; Pontifical Commission 7-640d; Spanish policy 25-561d, 5-345b.
—(Zdeněk of Rožmital) 4-127c; 4-128a.
—(of Tripolis) 23-514d.
—(of Vercelli) 8-409b.
LEO, Brother 16-440a.
—, HEINRICH 16-440b.
—, JOHANNES 16-441a; 11-626a; Bougie described 4-316c; on Garamantes 26-912c.
—, LEONARDO 16-441c; 25-406c.
Leo, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4); 24-641c.
—Ind. 14-422 (G2).
LEO (astron.) 16-441d; 7-12 (map).
—(Mithras cult) 18-623d.
—(zodiac) 28-993b; 2-798b.
Leo Africanus: *see* Leo, Johannes.
LEOBEN, Aus. 16-441d; 3-4 (D3); armistice (1797) 11-194a.
LEOBSCHUTZ (Lubczyce), Ger. 16-442a; 11-808 (F-G3).
Leocade, St 8-55c.
Leocarpus 19-105d.
Leocedes (son of Pheidon) 21-362c.
LEOCHARES (sculptor) 16-442a; 12-488d; "Ganymede" 12-480 (Pl. I.).
Leocorium, building, Athens 2-834c.
Leocrates (Athenian): oration against 17-155b.
Leodamas (of Acharnae) 14-877d.
— (son of Eteocles) 7-409d.
Leodegar (Leodegarius, bp.): *see* Lieger, St.
Leodegrance (of Cornwall) 23-773a.
Léodepart, Lambert de 6-645b.
Leodius, Hubert Thomas 11-2c.
Leo fecialis: *see* Lyon king-of-arms.
Leofric (earl of Chester): *see* Leofric, earl of Mercia.
—(bp. of Exeter) 10-60b; 24-6c; Exeter Codex 10-65d; *Leofric Missal* 16-798c.
LEOFRIC (earl of Mercia) 16-442a; 9-473b; 7-343a.
Leofwine (son of earl Godwine) 13-11b; 12-179b.
Léogane, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Leola, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
Leolyn, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Leo Minor (astron.) 7-13d.
LEOMINSTER, Hereford. 16-442b, 9-420 (III. B2).
LEOMINSTER, Mass. 16-442c; 17-852 (D1)
Leon (of Lesser Armenia): *see* Leo.
—(OF MODENA) 16-443a; 13-175d; 17-148c.
—(of Sparta) 25-610b.
—, Antonio 18-347a; 19-944a.
—, Diego de 9-773a.
—, Juan Ponce de 22-125d; 10-543d.
—, Léonie 11-436b.
—, LUIS PONCE DE 16-442d; 25-582b; 22-304a.
—, Count Maximilian de 8-910a.
—, MOSES DE 16-443a; 13-174b.
—, Pedro de Cieza de (soldier) 11-625d; 22-14c.
—, Pedro Ponce de (monk) 7-887c.
—, Tomás de 11-794c.
Leon, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
LEON, C.Am. 16-443c; 5-678 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
LEON, Mex. 16-443b; 18-318 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Sic. 26-296 (plan).
LEON (Ligun, Legio), Sp. 16-444a; 25-561 (C1); 25-530a; cathedral 16-444b, 2-400c, 5-523c; San Marcos convent 2-417b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-808 (D2).
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
—, isl., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, kingdom, Sp. 16-444a; 9-916 (maps); 25-530 (B2-C1); 25-532 foll.; Ferdinand II. 10-266a; fuero granted 11-287a, Moors 18-856b; Portugal 22-139c, 1-733c; rulers 25-570a foll.
—, lake, Fr. 16-155b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 16-443d.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
LEON, prov., Sp. 16-443d; 25-530 (B-C1); 25-531c.
—, riv., Colom.: *see* Bacuba.
—, riv., Sp. 16-444a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Leona, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Leonais: *see* Lyonnesse.
Léonard, Agathon 24-510b.
Leonard, Charles: on South Africa 5-242a; manifesto 27-200d, 25-479d.
—, James W. 27-200a.
Leonard, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 28-808 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Leonardo Aretino: *see* Bruni, Leonardo.
— DA VINCI 16-444c; 20-472b; 10-368c; animal painting 20-478c; canal locks 5-168c; on capillarity 5-256b; cartoons 5-434c; on flight 10-595a; on fossils 11-641a; wax bust 28-430c; writings 14-906a.
"Leonardo da Vinci" (warship) 24-904c.
Leonardo de Argensola, Lupercio: *see* Argensola.
— di Ser Giovanni 7-966c.
— OF PISA 16-454c; 11-49a; 1-618c.
Leonardtown, Md. 17-828 (F4).
Leonardville, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Leonberg, Ger. 13-415d.
LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO 16-455b; 19-83a.
Leoncius (the priest: historian) 2-97c.
Leon Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Leondari, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
—Vounó, Cyprus 7-698a.
Leon de las Aldamas, Mex.: *see* Leon, Mex.
Leone, Giovanni: *see* Leo, Johannes.
Leone, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4), 1-744c.
—, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
Leonelli, Zecchini (mathematician) 16-875c.
Leones, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Leone, Sierra, W.Af.: *see* Sierra Leone.
Leonessa, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Leonforte, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
"Leon Gambetta" (warship) 24-912c.
Leonhard II. (archbp. of Salzburg) 24-106b.
Leonhardi (chemist) 14-571b.
Leoni, Leone 18-439b.
Leoni, Porta de, arch, Verona 27-297c.
Leonia, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Leonicenus, Nicolaus 18-48a.
Leonico, A. (poet) 8-504a.
Leonidaeum, building, Olympia 20-95a.
Leonidas (of Alexandria) 20-270c.
LEONIDAS (of Sparta: c. 489 B.C.) 16-455b; 20-967b.
—(of Sparta, c. 257 B.C.) 1-377a.
—(of Tarentum) 2-95c; 26-761d.
Leonidas, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Temple of, building, Sparta 25-613d.
Leonides (surgeon) 26-127a.
Leonidi, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Leonids 18-261b; 1-178b.
Leonil, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Leonine societas (Rom. law) 20-872c.
Leonine dynasty 23-511d.
— verse 23-274c.
Leonis 16-441d; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
Leonitarius (general) 9-889b.
Leonnorius (general) 11-393c.
Leonnoys: *see* Lyonnesse.
Leonora (name): *see* Eleanor.
Leonora, caves, Gibraltar 11-939a.
—goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 28-539d.
Leonore, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Leonotis 19-254a.
Leon Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Leonten, riv., Pal.: *see* Litany.
Leontiasis: *see* Leprosy
— OSSEA 16-455c.
Leontice thalictroides: *see* Blue cohosh.
Leontius (general) 27-452d.
LEONTINI (Lentini), Sic. 16-455c; 1-383b, coins 19-880a; relations with Athens 25-266d, 21-74d, 14-628c.
Leontium, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Leontius (of Antioch) 1-298b; 10-484b.
LEONTIUS (of Byzantium) 16-456a, 18-732d.
—(of Caesarea) 12-566a; 2-568d.
—(emperor) 15-602b; 23-511d.
—(of Neapolis) 12-520a; 17-635d.
Leonopodium alpinum: *see* Edelweiss.
Leontopolis: Jewish temple 9-89b; 13-457a.
Leonville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Leopard, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
LEOPARD 16-456a, fur 11-350d, 11-348c; hunting 24-999d; worship of 2-52a.
—(heraldic) 13-325a.
— cat 5-458c.
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO, count 16-456d; 14-912a.
Leopard moth 16-471b.
LEOPARDO, ALESSANDRO 16-458b; 27-1000c; 27-1003b.
Leopard tortoise 5-230c.
Leopol: council (1891) 5-200d.
LEOPOLD (name) 16-458b.
—(of Albany): *see* Albany.
—(of Alsace): *see* Leopold (of Habsburg: duke of Austria).
—I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-620c.
—IV. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-46a.
—(of Aremberg) 2-452a.
—(archduke of Austria: d. 1632): *see* Leopold (of Tirol).
—(archduke of Austria: d. 1662) 11-247d; 4-493a.
—I. (of Babenburg: duke of Austria) 3-92b; 3-5d; 23-294d.
—II. (of Babenburg: duke of Austria) 3-92b; 3-6a.
—I. (of Habsburg: duke of Austria) 11-847a; 11-50b, Swiss campaign (1315) 26-248d.
—III. (of Habsburg: duke of Austria) 3-7a; 12-788a; 26-249d.
Leopold I. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
—II (margrave of Austria) 3-92a, 3-6a.
—III (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
—IV (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
—(of Baden) 3-186c, 3-187a.
—(of Bavaria): *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
—I. (king of the Belgians) 16-460d, 3-677a, 5-922d, Queen Victoria 28-28b
—II. (king of the Belgians) 16-461a; 3-678b; African projects 6-917d foll., 1-335c, 25-760b, 16-61a.
—(duke of Carinthia): *see* Leopold III. (duke of Austria)
—(margrave of Carinthia) 3-545d.
—(of Hohenzollern) 13-576d; 4-7d.
—I (of Lippe) 16-740c.
—(of Lorraine) 17-11d; 5-934d.
—(bp. of Passau): *see* Leopold (of Tirol)
—I. (Roman emperor) 16-458b, 11-860c; 12-789c; Austrian rule 3-8c; Frederick I. of Prussia 11-52b; French relations 10-844b, 2-903a; Hungary 13-913b; Saxony 15-460a.
—II. (Roman emperor) 16-459c; 12-790a, Austrian rule 3-11c; Belgian rule 3-675b; ecclesiastical reforms 23-492c; French policy 11-159b, 11-862b; Hungarian rule 13-915c; Tuscan rule 27-485c.
—(of Scheyern): *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
—II (of Styria): *see* Leopold I. (duke of Austria).
—III (of Styria) *see* Leopold III. (duke of Austria).
—(of Tirol) 12-789c; 4-130d, 3-764a.
—I. (of Tuscany) *see* Leopold II. (Rom. emp.).
—II. (of Tuscany) 16-461d; 27-486a; 12-970 (table); 15-51c foll.
—, Karl Gustaf 26-218a.
Leopold, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (R2).
—, mt., Bel.Cong 6-926a.
LEOPOLD II., lake, C.Af. 16-462c; 6-923 (B3), 15-685a; altitude 1-321b.
Leopoldau, Aus. 28-50d.
Leopoldina, Braz. 4-440 (F5).
Leopoldine Academy: *see* Academia Caesarea Leopoldina.
Leopold, Order of: Austrian 15-862d, Belgian 15-862d.
Leopoldsberg, mt., Aus. 3-1b.
Leopoldshall, Ger. 25-799d.
Leopoldskroner Moos, moor, Aus. 24-106a.
Leopoldstadt, Aus. 28-51a
Leopoldsteiner-see, lake, Aus. 9-136b
Leopoldville, Bel.Cong 6-923 (A4); 6-926a; 1-336c
Leopolis, Aus.: *see* Lemberg.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Leormont, Fr. 17-126a.
Leosthenes (Athenian general) 14-200c.
Leota Landing, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Leoti, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
LEOTYCHIDES (of Sparta) 16-462d; 7-979d.
Leova (Visigothic chief): *see* Liuva.
LEOVIGILD (Löwenbeld: king of the Visigoths) 16-463a; 25-539d; 25-569c; 12-275a; 11-775b.
Leovo, Rus. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821b.
Lepa (Hindu law) 14-438c.
Lepadidae 3-409b; 26-905d.
Lepage, Jules Bastien: *see* Bastien-Lepage.
Le Page Renouf, Sir Peter: *see* Renouf
Le Palais, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 3-697b.
Lepan, riv., Sum. 26-73d.
Lepanto, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Gr.: *see* Naupactus.
—, BATTLE OF (1571) 16-463b; 19-313b; Pius V., influence on result 21-685d; ships used 24-866a.
—, Gulf of, Gr.: *see* Corinth.
—, straits of, Gr 19-278d.
"Lepanto" (Italian warship) 24-904b.
Lepanto Bontoc, prov., P.Is 21-392 (C2); 21-395a.

Lepar, isl., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Le Parcq, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Lepas 18-224a; 26-906c.
— fascicularis **26-906c.**
LE PAUTRE, JEAN 16-464a.
LEPCHA (Rongs, Rong-pa), race **16-964a; 7-834a.**
Lepeaux, Louis Marie de: *see* La Réveillière-Lépeaux.
L'Epée, abbé de 7-884c; 7-888c.
Lepel, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 28-146d.
LE PELETIER, LOUIS MICHEL 16-464b.
Lepell, Mary 13-405a.
Le Pellerin, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lepenats Plaina, mts., Serv. 24-658 (B-C2).
Lepenica, riv., Bosn. 27-217a.
Lepenitsa (Lepenica), riv., Serv. 15-922b.
Leper, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Aoba.
Leper: *see* Leprosy.
Le Perche, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Leperditia 20-237d; 25-110c; 8-128b.
Lepère, J. M. (surveyor) 26-32a.
— (wood engraver) **28-801b.**
Leper-house: *see* Lazaretto.
Le Perreux, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Lepeta 11-510a.
Lepeti, riv., S.Am.: *see* Berbeneti.
Lepetidae 11-510a.
Le Petit, Jules 4-225a.
Le Petit Andely, Fr.: *see* Les Andelys.
— Petit-Quevilly, Fr. **10-778** (B6); **23-768c.**
Lephinmore, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Lepidasteridae 8-880b.
Lepidesthidae 8-881a.
Lepidiae 22-759b.
Lepidinic acid 22-759b.
Lepidium 7-522a.
— sativum: *see* Cress.
Lepidocarpon 20-530c; 12-754a; 22-609d.
Lepidocentridae 8-881a.
Lepidocentrus 8-128b.
Lepidocoleus 26-906a; 20-237d.
Lepidocrocite 12-272b.
Lepidocyclina 18-565d.
Lepidodendracea 22-606c; 22-609c.
Lepidodendreae 20-529b.
Lepidodendron 22-609c.
— Australe **19-538d.**
— fuliginosum **20-530a.**
— Harcourtii **20-529c.**
— veltheimianum **20-529c.**
Lepidoderma 11-527b; 19-105d.
— tigrinum **19-108c** (fig.).
Lepidolaena 4-704b.
Lepidolemur 22-334d.
LEPIDOLITE 16-464c; 5-461b; 18-355b.
Lepidomelane 3-957b.
Lepidomenia 6-251a.
Lepidomenidae 6-251a.
Lepidophloios 20-529c; 5-311d.
— laricinus **20-541b.**
Lepidophyma flavomaculatum 16-825d.
Lepidopleuridae 6-249c.
Lepidopleurus 6-248c; 6-250a.
LEPIDOPTERA 16-464d; 13-431c; 13-435a; coloration **6-733a;** development **16-466c, 13-424a;** gall-forming members **11-425a;** hybridism **14-27d, 14-28b;** injurious species **8-897d;** mimicry **18-498b.**
Lepidopteris 27-259d.
Lepidosiren 26-543b; 14-248d; 20-590a; anatomy **14-250d** foll.; burrow **13-446a;** embryology **9-319c, 9-320b, 9-328d.**
Lepidosirenidae 26-543b; 28-1007c.
Lepidosteidae 26-544a; 14-248d; 14-268b.
Lepidosteoidei 14-247d.
Lepidosternum 16-826a; 23-156d.
Lepidosteus 26-544b; 20-590a; 9-320c; anatomy **14-255a** foll.; scales **14-260c.**
Lepidostrobus 20-530a.
Lepidoteuthis 7-675b; 5-701c.
Lepidotus 7-418c; 15-570b.
Lepidurus 7-554d; 9-656d.
LEPIDUS (family) **16-478d.**
—, Marcus Aemilius (78 B.C.) **16-479a; 5-545d.**
—, Marcus Aemilius (175 B.C.) **16-478c; 1-256d.**
— (Porcina), Marcus Aemilius (137 B.C.) **16-478d; 16-252d.**
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (triumvir) **16-479a; 5-462a; 23-646c.**
Lepilemur: *see* Sportive lemur.
Le Pin-au-Haras, stud, Fr. 20-298d.
L'Epine, Margarita de 21-130c.
Lépine, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Lepini (Lepinus), mt., It. 15-26 (C6).
—, mts., It. **15-4** (D4); **2-162b; 15-3d.**
Lepiota 19-71b.
Lepisma 2-233b; 13-424a.
— saccharina: *see* Silverfish.
Lepismidae 2-233c.
Lepismima 2-87b.
Lepître, Jacques François 17-711c.
Lepkowski, Joseph 21-928d.
Le Plant, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
LE PLAY, P. G. F. 16-479b; 25-306b.
Le Plessis-Piquet, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— Poire-sur-Vie, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
— Pollet, Dieppe **8-210b.**
— Pont, Switz. **26-242** (A3).
— Pont-de-Beauvoisin, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
— Pont-de-Montvert, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Lepontii, tribe 22-812d.
Lepontine Alps, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E-G4); **1-744c.**
Leporidae 23-445b; 23-439a; 23-446b.
Le Portel, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
— Port Marly, Fr. **10-778** (A6); **17-744b.**
Le Power, Richard Power, baron: *see* Tyrone.
— Powre, Arnold **14-592a.**
Lepp (physician) 14-170d; 20-791d.
Lepra Arabum: *see* Leprosy.
Lepralia 20-82b; 22-42d; 22-44c (fig.).
— foliacea **22-44d.**
Le Prat, C. M. 5-651b.
Lepreatis, dist., Gr. 9-279a.
Leprechaun, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, pt., Can. **19-465** (B2).
Le-Pré-Saint-Gervais, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
— Prese, It. **27-866b; 8-156c.**
— Prese, Switz. **26-242** (I4); **12-608c.**
Lepreum, Gr. 12-440 (C3); **9-279a.**
Le Prince, Engrand 3-599c; 23-769a.
Leprese amovendo (law) 28-849d.
LEPROSY 16-479c; bacillus **16-480b, 19-133a, 20-774** (Plate), **25-191a;** Damien's work **7-788a;** Hebrew laws **16-516d;** neuritis **19-428c;** St Lazarus, Order of **15-865b;** U.S. lepers **13-90a.**
Lepsa, riv., Russ.As. 3-262a.
Lepsina, Gr.: *see* Eleusis.
LEPSIUS, KARL RICHARD 16-481b; 9-39d; Etruscan alphabet **9-861a;** Hawara labyrinth **16-32c;** Iguvine tables **14-297b;** Meroe **18-172b.**
Lepsö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Lepta 10-774c; 12-440a.
Leptaceratherium 21-171a.
Leptaena 4-360c; 20-237c; 8-128a.
— limestone **20-236b** (table).
— rhomboidalis **4-360d.**
— transversalis **4-360b** (fig.).
Leptalis orise: *see* Dismorphia orise.
Leptaspis 12-371a.
Lepte Extrema, cape, Egy.: *see* Benas.
Leptestheria 9-657a.
Leptestheriidae 9-657a.
Leptictis 14-644b.
Leptiminus, N.Af.: *see* Leptis Parva.
LEPTINES (orator) **16-481d;** Demosthenes **8-11b.**
Leptinidae 20-795b.
LEPTIS Magna and Parva (Lamta, Lebda), N.Af. **16-482a; 23-648** (D3).
Leptobos 20-399a.
Leptobrachidae 24-525c.
Leptocapus 21-782b.
Leptocardii: *see* Cephalochorda.
Leptocephali 9-9b.
Leptoceridae 19-440c.
Leptochlorite 6-256d.
Leptoclinum 27-389c.
— neglectum **27-389c** (fig.).
Leptococcus 5-229d.
Leptoconchus 11-517a.
Leptodactylus 3-528a.
Leptodira 23-175b
Leptodiscus 7-708d.
Leptodon graecus: *see* Pliobyrax graecus.
Leptodora 9-657d.
— kindtii **16-89b.**
Leptodoridae 9-657d.
Leptogenesis: see Jubilees, Book of.
Leptognathus (mite) **2-310c.**
— (snake) **25-290c; 23-175b.**
Leptographtidae 12-365d.
Leptoid 21-731b; 21-729d.
Leptolepidae 26-544b; 14-248d.
Leptolepis 15-570b.
Leptolinae: *see* Hydroidea.
Leptom 21-731b.
Leptomedusae: *see* Calyptoblastea.
Leptomeria acida 22-733d.
Leptomerychidae 27-497c.
Leptomeryx 27-497c.
Lepton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Lepton 16-112d; 16-123a.
Leptonidae 16-123a.
Leptonychotes 6-375b.
Leptopelycetis 6-243d.
Leptophis 23-175a.
Leptophrys 22-471c.
Leptophyus.Ahactulla25-290a.
Leptophyllia 2-104d.
Leptoplana 21-712b.
Leptops hopei 8-897a.
Leptoptilus argala: *see* Adjutant.
— crumenifer: *see* Marabou-stork.
— dubius: *see* Hargila.
— javanica **10-229c.**
Leptorecodon 27-497d.
Leptoscopidae 26-545d.
Leptosiphon densiflorus 13-766d.
— roseus **13-766d.**
Leptosira 1-588c.
Leptosomus (Leptosoma) **3-975d.**
— discolor **23-467c.**
Leptospermum 26-440b.
Leptosphaeria 11-336b.
Leptostomata 9-659a.
Leptostraca 9-656b; 7-554d (figs.); **7-557b;** fossil forms **7-560b,** phylogeny **7-561b.**
Leptotheca 9-385d.
Leptothrix 8-266c; 3-167a.
Leptus autumnalis: *see* Harvest-bug.
Leptylotic: *see* Granulite.
Le Puiset, Hugh of: *see* Hugh of Le Puiset.
Lepus (astron.) **7-13b.**
— (mammal) **23-445c.**
— aegyptius: *see* Egyptian hare.
— alleni **12-949d.**
— alpinus: *see* Northern hare.
— americanus: *see* Varying hare.
— arcticus: *see* Polar hare.
— brasiliensis: *see* Tapiti.
— californicus **12-949d.**
— campestris: *see* Prairie-hare.
— capensis: *see* Cape hare.
— cuniculus: *see* Rabbit.
— europaeus: *see* Hare.
— floridanus: *see* Cottontail.
— groenlandicus: *see* Greenland hare.
— hypsibius **12-949d.**
— lehmanni **27-420c.**
— maditensis: *see* Spanish hare.
— melanotis: *see* Black-eared hare.
— netscheri: *see* Sumatran hare.
— nigricollis: *see* Black-necked hare.
— ruficaudatus **12-949c.**
— saxatilis: *see* Rock-hare.
— texanus: *see* Texan jack-rabbit.
— timidus: *see* Hare *and* Mountain hare.
— timidus: tschuktschorum: *see* Alaska hare.
— variabilis: *see* Mountain hare.
LE PUY (Le Puy-en-Velay), Fr. **16-482c; 10-778** (F5); cathedral **16-482d, 2-397a;** pilgrimages to **21-609c.**
— Puy-St-Front, Fr. **21-150a.**
— Quesnoy, Fr. **10-778** (F1), siege (1712) **9-884a, 25-606b;** siege (1793) **11-176b.**
Lequeux incubator 14-365b.
Ler (myth.): *see* Lir.
Ler, riv., Sp.: *see* Lerez.
Lera, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Leraba, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Lera Dargai, Bal. 14-376 (C4)
Le Rainey, Fr 10-778 (C5).
Leraysville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Phalanx **6-793b.**
Lerbäck, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Lerberghe, Charles van 3-681b.
Lercara Friddi, Sic. 15-4 (D6); **26-61b.**
Lercari, Ugo 19-305d.
Lerch (archaeologist) **9-140b.**
Lerderderg, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
LERDO DE TEJADA, SEBASTIAN 16-483b; 18-342d.
Léré, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
—, Sud. **19-675c.**
Lereko, mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Sattima.
Lerene, riv., Rus.: *see* Dnieper.
Lerez (Ler), riv., Sp. **25-530** (A1); **11-402d.**
Lerfos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (D1); **19-801a.**
Lergue, riv., Fr. 13-332d.
Leribe, dist., Basu. 3-504d.
Leriche,R.(physician) **14-716b.**
Le Riche (sculptor) **5-753b.**
LERICI,It.16-483c;15-4(B3-2).
LERIDA (Ilerda, Larcda), Sp. **16-483d; 25-530** (F2); battle (49 B.C.) **4-940d;** cathedral **16-484a, 2-400b;** in Peninsular War **21-93b, 21-97c;** Thirty Years' War **26-859a, 6-843a;** university **27-756d, 16-483b.**
LERIDA, prov., Sp. **16-483c; 25-530** (F1); area and population **25-531d.**
—, Synod of (524) **1-235b; 10-605b.**
Lerin, Turk.: *see* Florina.
Lérins (Lerinum), isl., Fr. 10-778(H6); **15-26** (A3); capture (1637) **8-691d;** monastery **28-92a, 5-184c.**
Lerion, Leics.: *see* Leicester.
Leris, Claire Joseph Hippolyte: *see* Clairon, La.
Lerius, Van (painter) 8-658c.
LERMA, F. DE SANDOVAL Y ROJAS, duke of 16-484b; 25-551d.
Lerma, Mex. 18-344c.
—, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
—, riv., Mex. **18-318** (E3); **12-649c; 18-344b.**
Lermbizier, Jean Louis Eugène 11-144a.
Lermolieff, Ivan: *see* Morelli, Giovanni.
LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YURIEVICH 16-484c.
Lerna, Gr. 14-33d.
—, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
Lernaeidae 9-660a.
Lernacoidea 9-660a.
Lernaeopodidae 9-660a.
Lernanthropus 7-557b.
Lernault, Mich.: *see* Detroit.
Lernea 20-794d.
Lernean hydra (myth.) **13-346a.**
Lerner, Th. (explorer) 11-38a.
Lero, isl., Fr.: *see* Lérins.
Le Robert, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
— Robert, harb., W.I. **17-802** (B1).
Leroi, Louis 11-127c.
—, Pierre **11-127a.**
Leros, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4); **25-734b.**
Lerot: *see* Garden dormouse.
Lérouville, Fr. 18-316b.
Leroux, F. F. (physicist) **8-316b; 26-818d.**
Le Roux, Louis Eugène 7-909d.
LEROUX, PIERRE 16-485a; 25-301a.
—, Xavier Henry Napoléon **17-866c.**
Le Roux Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Le Roy, Adrien 25-406a.
— Roy, Grégoire **3-681b.**
— Roy, Marin, Sieur du Parc et de Gomberville: *see* Gomberville.
Leroy, Paul 20-506b.
Leroy, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Le Roy, Colo. 5-722 (H1).
Leroy, Ga. 1-752 (D4).
Le Roy, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Leroy, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Le Roy, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Roy, Mich. **18-237** (E5).
— Roy, Minn. **18-550** (E7).
Leroy, N.Dak. 19-750 (G1).
Le Roy, N Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
— Roy, Pa. **21-106** (I2).
Leroy, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
Le Roy, name, Can. 23-752d.
LEROY-BEAULIEU, H. J. B. A. 16-485b
— **BEAULIEU,PIERRE PAUL 16-485c;** on protectorates **10-898a;** on socialism **25-306b;** on U.S. manufactures **27-640c**
Lerp manna 17-588c.
Le Rulle, riv., Fr 24-575(plan)
— Russey, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Lervik, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Lerwa nivicola: *see* Snow partridge.
LERWICK, Scot. **16-485d; 24-412** (G1).
Lesa, It. 26-242 (E5).
Le Sablar, Dax, Fr. 7-874d.
— Sablon, Ger. **18-310** (plan).
LE SAGE, ALAIN RENÉ 16-486a; 11-136c; 9-633d; comedies **8-514a;** Picaresque novel **21-578b;** puppet-plays **17-723b.**
— Sage, G. L. **26-511a.**
Lesage, L. E. (sahib) **5-334b.**
Lesage, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Le Saige, Jacques 24-657d.
Les Aiguilles, mt., Alps 26-242 (B5).
Le Salin-de-Giraud, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
LES ANDELYS (le Grand Andely, Le Petit Andely), Fr. **16-487d; 10-778** (E3); church **27-116a.**
Le Sap, Baldwin, lord of: *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
Le Sap, Fr.: siege (1136) **2-57a.**
Le Sappey, Fr. 5-955a.
Les Arènes, battery, Fr. 27-983c.
— Aubrais, Fr. **20-286c.**
— Avants, Switz. **26-242** (B4).
— Batignolles, Paris **20-804** (C1).
— **BAUX, Fr. 16-487d; 10-778** (G6); bauxite mines **3-542d, 2-234c.**
Lesbia (Clodia of Catullus) 5-543c.
Lesbian leaf (arch.) **18-933d.**
Les Bois, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
LESBONAX (of Mytilene) **16-488a.**
Les Bormettes, Fr 10-784b.
LESBOS (Mytilene, Midullu), isl., Asia M. **16-488a; 2-760** (A3); **23-648** (E3); **1-251b;** Andronicus III. **1-976d;** coins **19-887b;** dialect **12-496d, 12-497c;** Ducas **8-628c;** expedition against (1501) **2-892b;** occupation (1901) **27-463b;** occupation (1905) **27-463d;** oligarchy **7-960b;** Orpheus legend **20-328c;** Pittacus **21-678b;** revolt from Athens (428 B.C.) **21-73c.**
Les Bouchoux, Fr. 10-778(G4).
— Brenets, Switz. **26-242** (B2).
Lesbury, Northumb. 9-412 (L B2).
Les Cabannes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lescar (Bernepharum), Fr. **10-778** (D6); **3-582a;** church **3-493c.**
L'Escarène, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Les Cayes, W.I. 12-824 (A2); **12-824d; 12-826a.**
Lesche (dict.) **7-974d.**
LESCHES (Greek poet) **16-489a; 12-503c.**
Leschetizky, Theodor 20-444a.
Lescheus: *see* Lesches.
Leschy Park, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
L'Escluse, Charles de: *see* Lécluse.
Les Convers, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Lescot, Pierre 2-414b; 12-282d.
Les Coteaux, Hai. 12-824 (A2).
— Côtes, dist., Fr. **10-776** (F2).
LESCURE, L. M. J., marquis de 16-489a
—, M. L. V., marquise de: *see* La Rochejacquelein.
Lescurel, Johannot de 11-117d.
Les Dames, Saintes, Fr 24-2b.
Lesdiguières, C. de Blanchefort, duc de *see* Créquy.
—, F. DE BONNE, duc de **16-489b; 12-580a; 10-835b.**
Les Echelles, Fr. 5-955a.
Les Ecréhou, isls., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI C1), **5-841b.**
Le Sel, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lèse majesté German law **28-668d;** Scots law **27-227a.**
Leser (sect) *see* Haugianer
Les Escoumains, Can 22-724 (C2).
— Essarts, Fr **10-778** (D4).
Lesevcrein (Vienna University) **3-33c**
Les Eyzies, Fr. 5-576d; 7-482d; 17-284a
— Fosses, monastery, Fr. **24-31b.**
— Fumades, Fr **11-458c**
LESGHIANS (Lesghis, Leki), race **16-489d; 5-548b; 11-758d; 11-760a.**
Les Grands Vents, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Leshem, Pal.: *see* Dan.
Leshem (min.) 14-25a.
Les Herbiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Leshkerreh, oasis, N Af. 26-912d.
Leshnitsa, Ser. 24-686 (A1).
Les Huttes, Fr. 12-383a.
Le Sidaner, H. E. A. M. 20-505b
Lesina, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 16-490a, 7-772d.
LESINA (Hvar, Paros), isl., Aus. 16-490a; 3-4 (E5), 2-970c; British occupation 7-776a; prehistoric relics 7-774a.
— (Pantanum Lacus), lake, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4-3).
—, str., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
LESION (law) 16-490c; 14-515d.
— (pathology) 16-490c.
Lesitz, Aus. 18-817b.
Lesje, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Lesjekogen, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 12-667c; 19-800d.
Lesje Vaerk, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Lesiden, A. 4-785a.
Leskopolye, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767d.
LESKOVATS, Serv 16-490c; 24-686 (C3).
Leskovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A-B1).
LESLEY, JOHN 16-490c.
—, **J. PETER** 16-491a.
Leslie (family): *see* Rothes, earls of.
—, Alexander, earl of Leven: *see* Leven.
—, Alexander (general) 22-347a; 28-607c.
—, Sir Bradford 4-542a.
—, **CHARLES** (divine) 16-491c.
—, **CHARLES ROBERT** (artist) 16-491d.
—, David, Lord Newark: *see* Newark.
—, **FRED** (Frederick Hobson) 16-492a.
—, George D. 20-500c.
—, John (bp. of Ross) 24-445c; 27-325d.
—, **SIR JOHN** 16-492b; 24-464b; on capillary action 5-257a; refrigerating machine 23-31b.
—, Margaret, countess of Ross (d. 1429): *see* Ross
—, Norman, Master of Rothes 1-953a; 3-583b.
—, **THOMAS EDWARD Cliffe** 16-492c; 25-256c.
Leslie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
LESLIE, Scot. 16-493d; 24-418 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-747a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
—Co., Ky 15-740 (E3).
Leslie, house, Scot. 16-493d.
Leslie's Weekly (N.Y.) 19-570b.
Lesmahagow, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137b, sanctuary 24-130c.
Les Malettes, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
— Mamelles, W.I. 12-645a.
— Mées, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Lesmont, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Les Montagnes, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
Les Moûtiers-les-Mauxfaits, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lesna, isl., Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Lesnes abbey, ruins, Kent: *see* Lessness.
Lesneven, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Lesnewth, hundred, Corn. 7-152a.
Lesno, Ger 11-808 (F2).
Leso, Blas de: *see* Blas de Leso.
Le Sœur, Hubert 24-500a.
Les Ordons, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lesotho, Af.: *see* Basutoland.
Le Sottilissime Astuzie di Bertoldo (G. C. Croce) 10-615c.
Les Paroches, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Lespaire, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b.
Lespedeza 15-162b.
Les Pesquiers, lagoon, Fr. 27-904d.
— Pieux, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
LESPINASSE, J. JULIE E. de 16-494a, 11-138a; 7-926b.
Les Pitons, mts., W.I. 28-544 (F1); 24-28a; 19-336a.
Les Planches-en-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Plans, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lespezon, val., Fr. 1-214c.
Les Ponts, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
— Ponts-de-Cé, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b; battle (1620) 3-495a.
— Portes, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Riceys, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Roches, Fr. 16-926a.
Les Roches-Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte: *see* Beauharnais.
LES SABLES D'OLONNE, Fr. 16-494b; 10-778 (C-D4).
— Saintes, isls., W.I. 12-645c.
— **SAINTES-MARIES,** Fr. 16-494c, 10-778 (G5).
Lessa, P. M 2-739a; 27-171c.
Lessart, Claude Antoine Valdec de 11-159b, 11-160a.
Lessay, Fr 17-543b.
LESSE, riv., Belg. 16-494; 3-668 (E3)
Lessebo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lessen, Ger 11-808 (G2).
Lesseps, Charles de 16-496a.
—, **FERDINAND DE** 16-494a; as diplomatist 15-53c, 20-715c, Panama canal 20-667c, 10-880b; Sahara scheme 23-1006d; Suez canal 23-1006d.
Lesser Antilles, Lesser Zab, &c.: *see* Antilles, Lesser; Zab, Lesser, &c.
— bird of paradise 3-979b.
— celandine 5-596d; 22-897b.
— Festival 9-338a.
— horseshoe bat 6-242c.
— killer 5-774b.
— rat-shrew 14-642c.
— Rhondda, riv., Wales 12-73c.
— shrew: *see* Pygmy shrew.
— sperm-whale: *see* Pygmy sperm-whale.
— spotted woodpecker: *see* Barred woodpecker.
— tenrec 14-643a.
— tern 26-646b
— white fish 9-742a.
— white-nosed guenon 22-330c.
— whitethroat 28-608a.
— yellow-legged snipe 14-422a.
Lessines, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
LESSING, GOTTHOLD Ephraim 16-496d; 11-791b; aesthetics 1-287a, dramatic work 8-540c, epigrams 9-690b, 9-691b, on evolution 10-27c; fables 10-116a; history 21-444b; Mendelssohn 18-120c; satire 24-229c; on Shakespeare 8-475c.
—, Julius (archaeologist) 12-470c.
—, Otto (German sculptor) 16-400c.
Lessing, théâtre, Berlin 3-788c; 2-442d.
Lessius, Leonhard 15-342a.
Lessness, abbey, Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-199b.
Lessö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D1).
Lesson, René Primivère 15-842b; 20-307a.
Lesson, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
LESSON (dict.) 16-499b.
Lessonia 1-589d.
"Lesson in Anatomy" (Rembrandt) 23-78b.
Lessonitz, Emilie, countess of: *see* Kurtlopp.
Lessore, Emile 5-759a; 5-758c.
Les Tamarins, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Lestang: *see* Mattioli, Ercole Antonio.
LESTE 16-499b; 17-281d.
Le Steer, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Lester, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (B4).
—Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Lesterpt-Beauvais (French revolutionist) 12-50c.
Lestershire, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 3-948d.
Lesterville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-503 (F4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Lestes sponsa 8-469b.
Lestock, Richard 3-44b, 17-887c; 27-99b.
Lestocq, Anton William von 19-222d; battle of Eylau (1807) 10-100d.
—, Jean Hermann (Armand) 9-284a; 28-212c.
Lestodon 19-112c.
Lestrange, Augustine de 27-214b.
Lestrange, Fulk 24-1022b.
L'Estrange, Sir Hamon 25-634b; 13-437b; on dodo 8-370d.
Le Strange, Henri Styleman 9-302d.
L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER 16-499c; 9-692d; 27-185d, press licenser 22-300c, 19-553d.
Les Trois Rivières, W.I. 12-645c.
Lesudden, Scot.: *see* St Boswells.
Lesueur's kangaroo-rat 15-652b.
LESUEUR, DANIEL (Jeanne Lapanze) 16-499a.
LE SUEUR, EUSTACHE 16-499d.
LESUEUR, JEAN FRANCOIS 16-500b.
Le Sueur, Pierre Charles: in Minnesota 18-552b, 22-972a, in Wisconsin 28-746a, 28-344b.
— Sueur, W D. 5-166b.
Lesueur, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (D2).
—, Mount, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Lesuto, Af.: *see* Basutoland.
Les Vans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—Verrières de Suisse, Switz. 26-242 (A3); convention (1871) 13-406c.
Lesves, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Leswa, Sus.: *see* Lewes.
Leszczynski: *see* Stanislaus I. (king of Poland).
Letaba, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K4).
Letart, W.Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (G7).
Letchworth, Eng. 15-110d.
Letcher, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Letchmore Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Letchworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3), 13-823a.
Letcombe Regis, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 28-605c.
Lete, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 19-381b.
Letea, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
—, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Le Tellier, François Michel: *see* Louvois, François Michel Le Tellier, marquis.
— Tellier, Michel (Jesuit) 16-500c; 10-841d.
— **TELLIER, MICHEL** (statesman) 16-500c; 10-843d.
Le Testu, Guillaume 2-958b.
Letha, mts., Bur. 6-233b.
Lethaeus, riv., Crete: *see* Mitropolipotamo.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
LETHAL (dict.) 16-500c.
— chamber (dict.) 16-500c.
— dose (dict.) 3-692d.
Letham, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (E2).
—, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F1).
LETHARGY (dict.) 16-500c.
Lethbridge, John 8-327b.
Lethbridge, Can. 1-500 (B2); 5-156a; population 1-501b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, Ivy, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Leth Cuinn, dist., Ire. 14-758c.
LETHE (daughter of Eris) 16-500d.
— (castle of oblivion), castle, Pers. 15-700d.
— (mythical riv.) 16-500d.
Le Theil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lethen Bar, hill, Scot.: geology 19-155b.
Lethington, Sir Richard Maitland, Lord: *see* Maitland, Sir Richard.
Lethington, house, Scot.: *see* Lennoxlove.
Leth Moga, dist., Ire. 14-758c.
Le Thor, Fr. 27-953c.
Lethrinus 14-260d (fig.).
Leti, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
Letichev, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 21-875a.
Leticia, Peru 21-264 (D2); 21-271a.
Letitia, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
L'Etivaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Letokpin, Bur. 25-2a.
Leto (goddess): *see* Latona.
—, Giulio Pomponio: *see* Laetus, Julius Pomponius.
Letobathee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Letoia 13-452c.
L'Etoile, Pierre Taisan de: *see* Taisan de l'Etoile, Pierre.
L'Etoile, Fr. 25-392d.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, Arc de, Paris: *see* Triomphe, Arc de.
L'Etoile, Place de, Paris 20-804 (B1); 20-806a.
Le Tonnelier, L. C. A., baron de Breteuil: *see* Breteuil.
Letopisi 24-696b.
Le Touquet, Fr. 9-804a.
Letourneur, E. F. L. H. 10-858c.
Letpadan, Bur. 4-840 (D6); 3-492b.
Letrado (dict.) 3-488c.
LE TREPORT, Fr. 16-500d; 10-778 (E1).
Letrini, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
LETRONNE, JEAN ANTOINE 16-500d; 14-630c.
Letta, riv., It. 4-213c.
Lette, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Late.
Lettenhove, Baron Kervyn de, 3-681b.
Lettenkohle 15-766b.
Lettenkohlensandstein 27-260 (table).
LETTER (dict.) 16-501a.
— card 22-183a.
Lettere, Monte, Battle of: *see* Lactarius, Mons.
Letterfrack, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-432a.
Letterfyran, Ire. 16-404d.
Letter hand 27-510c.
Letteris, M. H. 13-176b.
LETTERKENNY, Ire. 16-501b, 14-744 (D2); battle (1567) 20-109b; salmon fisheries 8-413d.
Lettermullan, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Letter of allotment: *see* Allotment certificate.
— of attorney 22-224a.
— **OF CREDIT** 16-501b; 6-389a.
— of indication 6-389a.
— of majesty (1609) 4-130c.
— of peace (1439): *see* List miny.
Letters: (law) 7-120c; 9-702a.
— of marque: *see* Marque, Letters of.
— of Request: *see* Request, Letters of.
— **PATENT** 16-501c. *See also* Patents.
— rogatory: *see* Request, Letters of.
Letterston, Wales 9-428 (V.A4)
Letter-writing 9-631c; 13-839b; French 11-138a; Portuguese 22-161d; Spanish 25-584b.
Letting (law) 16-155d.
— off (dict.) 28-443a.
Lettish, Russ.: *see* Liban.
Letton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Lettre de jussion (dict.) 16-502b.
— de justice (dict.) 10-914b.
Lettres closes: *see* Close letters.
— **DE CACHET** 16-502b.
— de créance: *see* Credentials.
— de petit cachet: *see* Lettres de cachet.
— de petit signet: *see* Lettres de cachet.
Lettres sur la liberté du commerce des grains (Turgot) 27-415d.
Letts, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Letts, people: *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
LETTUCE 16-503a; 9-45c.
Lettúr, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Letuvininkai, people: *see* Lithuanians.
Letygola, people: *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
Leu, Meister: *see* Jud, Leo.
Leu, coin 23-826c; 7-362d.
Leubnitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Leubringen, Switz.: *see* Evilard.
Leuca, It. 15-26 (G5). *See also* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Leucachates 5-803c.
"**Leucade,** The" (law case) 22-470b.
LEUCADIA (Leucas), isl., Gr. 16-503c; 12-440 (B2). *See also* Santa Maura (isl.).
Leucae, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (D4).
—, Fr.: *see* Loches.
Leucaemia: *see* Leucocythaemia.
Leucandra 25-720a.
— philipensis 25-725d (fig.).
Leucas, dept., Gr. 12-424 (B2); population 12-428d. *See also* Santa Maura.
Leucascidae 25-729b.
Leucate, Fr. 10-778 (F6); battle (1637) 26-857b.
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
—, lagoon, Fr. 2-896b; 22-686d.
Leuce, isl., Black S.: *see* Leuke.
Leuceadendron argenteum: *see* Silver tree.
Leuchars, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 23-115c; church 2-404b.
Leuchtenberg, Eugène Beauharnais, duke of: *see* Beauharnais, Eugène de.
—, Nicholas, duke of 12-466d.
Leucl, tribe 3-668a; 27-98b.
Leucilla connexiva 25-719d.
Leucimme, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Leucin 1-514a; 11-555c; in digestion 19-923a; in milk 18-452b.
Leucippidae (legend) 14-280a; frieze at Delphi 12-481b.
LEUCIPPUS (philosopher) 16-503c; atomic theory 24-397b.
Leuciscus: *see* Grazzini, Antonio Francesco.
Leuciscus (fish) 23-388b; 28-604a.
— alburnus: *see* Scoranze.
— cephalus: *see* Chub.
— dobula: *see* Dace.
— erythrophthalmus: *see* Rudd.
— phoxinus: *see* Minnow.
— rutilus: *see* Roach.
— vulgaris: *see* Dace.
Leucite, hills, Wyo. 28-873c.
LEUCITE (mineral) 16-503c; 18-513b; polymorphism 6-73; rocks 21-328d; 16-503d.
— basalt 16-504b; 3-457d; 21-328d (table).
— basanite 16-504b; 3-457; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 3).
— monchiquite 16-504a.
— phonolite 21-471c; 16-504b.
— porphyry 22-104d.
— syenite 16-504a; 21-328d (table).
— tephrite 16-504b; 28-183b.
— tinguaite 16-504a.
— trachyte 16-504b.
Leucithoedendrium 21-26d.
Leucitite 16-504b.
Leucitophyre 16-504b; 21-328d (table); 21-328 (Pl. III.).
Leucius (name): *see* Lucius.
Leuckart, Rudolph (zoologist) 28-1029d; 23-118d; on parasites 20-794b; on polymorphism 18-865d.
Leucoaemia: *see* Leucocythaemia.
Leucobryum 4-707c.
Leucochloridium 27-44b (fig.).
Leucocrate 16-135b.
Leucocyclite 2-195b.
Leucocyon 5-371d.
Leucocytes 4-79a; 20-919a.
Leucocythaemia 4-85a; 4-83d.
Leucocytosis 4-84d; in insanity 14-604c; in trichinosis 27-266c; in typhus 27-509a.
Leucocytozoa 12-806d.
Leucocytozoon 12-810b; 27-344b.
— of Danilewsky: *see* Trypanosoma zeimanni.
Leucodore 20-425c.
Leucojum: *see* Snow-flake (bot.).
Leucoma 10-96a.
Leuco-malachite green 3-755a.
Leucon (king of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286c.
Leucone 25-94b.
Leuconia 11-526a.
Leuconidae 17-458d.
Leuconoid person 25-718b.
— sponges 25-718b.
Leuconostoc 3-159a; 3-160a (fig.).
Leuconotis 23-797c.
Leucon type 25-720a.
Leucopenia 4-84d.
Leucopeza 28-317d.
Leucophrys, Gr.: *see* Magnesia ad Maeandrum.
Leucophrys (zool.) 14-561b.
Leucoplast 21-766a.
Leucopogon 6-6d.
Leucopthermis plumbea 8-915d.
Leucorrhoea: *see* Vaginitis (chronic).
Leucosapphire 24-202b.
Leucosarcia picata: *see* Wonga-wonga.
Leucosin 10-464b.
Leucosolenia 25-715d; 25-719a; 25-729b; larva 25-728a; prosopyle 25-726a; reproductive budding 25-727b.
— blanca 25-728a; larva 25-728b (fig.).
— cavata 25-719a.
— clathrus 25-716b (fig.).
— primordialis 25-716a (fig.).
— reticulum 25-728b (fig.).
— tripodifera 25-719b; 25-730b; 25-719b (fig.).
Leucosolenidae 25-729b.
Leucostiete 16-734c.
Leucosyri, people: *see* Hittites

Leucotephrite: *see* Leucitetephrite.
Leucothea · *see* Ino.
Leucoxene **14**-337d; **25**-647a.
LEUCTRA, Gr **16**-504c; **12**-440 (E2); battle of (371 B.C.) **16**-504c, **12**-452b, **21**-71d, 7-961b.
Leudegar, St: *see* Leger, St.
Leuga (measure): *see* League.
LEUK, Switz. **16**-504d; **26**-242 (D4); waters **18**-518a.
—, dist., Switz. **27**-840a.
Leukaios, Zeus **28**-977a.
Leukas, Gr.: *see* Leucas.
Leuke, isl., Black S. **1**-790d; **14**-738b.
Leukerbad, Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **27**-839b; **16**-504d.
Leuk-Susten, Switz. **16**-504d.
Leuneuwa, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K8).
Leupegem, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Leupold, Jacob (engineer) **5**-821c.
Leupp, Francis Ellington **5**-342c.
Leur, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Leurbost, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Leurechon, Jean (mathematician) **5**-107a.
Leutenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11)
Leuteon, Cyprus: *see* Nicosia.
LEUTHEN, Ger. **16**-504d; **11**-808 (F3); battle (1757) **24**-718a, **14**-525b.
Leuthold, H. **11**-797a.
Leutholf, Hiob: *see* Ludolf, Hiob.
Leutkirch, Ger. **11**-808 (B5).
Leutschau, Hung.: *see* Löcse.
Leutwein, Theodor **11**-802d.
Leutzch, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
LEUTZ, EMANUEL **16**-505b.
Leuven, Belg.: *see* Louvain.
Leuwenhoek, Anthony van: *see* Leeuwenhoek, Anthony van.
Leuze, Belg. **3**-668 (C2); siege (1691) **12**-345a.
Lev (coin) **4**-775d.
Léva, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Le Vacher (musician) **10**-468a.
Levadia, Gr.: *see* Livadia.
Levaditi's stain **20**-788a.
Le Vaillant, François **20**-305b; **13**-806c.
Levais, Fin. **15**-948a.
Levalley, Alexandre **26**-24a.
LEVALLOIS-PERRET, Paris **16**-505b
Levan, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
Levancy and couchancy **6**-779d.
Levanger, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Levanna, O. **20**-26 (C7).
—, mt., Alps **24**-248d.
Levant, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (H6); **27**-804d.
—, mine, Corn. **24**-21a.
LEVANT, region, Medit. **16**-505b; admiralty of the **19**-306a; foreign consuls **7**-20c; Venetian supremacy **15**-34c.
Levant (dict.) **16**-505c.
— Company **5**-951a; **25**-282b; **1**-542b; agencies **1**-167d, **1**-568b.
— cotton **7**-258a.
Levante, Jacopo di **19**-305d.
Levante (wind) **5**-173a; **6**-809b.
Levant gall: *see* Gall-nut.
Levantine group **21**-847d.
— plague: *see* Plague.
— sponge **25**-731b.
Levant morocco **16**-340d.
— nut: *see* Cocculus indicus.
— shell: *see* Cocculus indicus.
Levanto, It. **23**-387b.
Levant Trade Act (1752) **22**-710a.
Levanzo (Phorbantia), isl., It. **15**-26 (D5); **15**-4 (D5); **1**-245a.
Levari facias: writ of **28**-850c.
LEVASSEUR, PIERRE Emile **16**-505c; **25**-306b; **22**-92b.
—, Thérèse **23**-776a.
Levasy, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Levathae, tribe **16**-482a.
Levator anguli oris muscle **19**-52d.
— anguli scapulae muscle **19**-53d.
— ani muscle **19**-55b.
— labii superioris et alae nasi muscle **19**-52d.
— labii superioris proprius muscle **19**-52d.
Levator palpebrae superioris muscle **10**-93c.
Levau, Louis **2**-414d.
Lévay, Joseph **13**-927c
Levcosia, Cyprus · *see* Nicosia.
LEVECHE **16**-505c.
Leven, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
LEVEE (embankment) **16**-505d; **10**-256d; Mississippi **17**-54b, **18**-605d.
LEVEE (reception) **16**-505d.
Leveillea jungermanneoides **1**-697b
Level (mine) **18**-529d.
— Drain, Middle, Fens **9**-424 (IV C1); **10**-258b.
Level-free (dict.) **6**-580b.
LEVELLERS **16**-506a; **1**-377c; **6**-430a.
—, True: *see* Diggers.
Levelling (surveying) **26**-148a.
— instrument **26**-764a.
Levelroad, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Level Run, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Levels, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2)
Level surface (electricity): *see* Equipotential surface.
Leven, earls of: *see* Leven and Melville, earls of.
—, **ALEXANDER LESLIE**, 1st earl of **16**-506c; **24**-449d.
Leven, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
LEVEN, Scot. **16**-507c; **24**-418 (F2); geology **10**-329d.
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
LEVEN, lake, Scot. **16**-507d; **24**-412 (D3); **24**-418 (E2).
—, riv., Lancs. **28**-708c; **16**-135a.
—, riv., Scot. (Dumbarton) **24**-418 (B3); **8**-660b; vale of **8**-661a, **1**-572c.
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness) **24**-412 (D3); **14**-719c.
—, riv., Scot. (Kinross and Fife) **24**-418 (E2); **10**-329d.
—, riv., Scot. (Lanark) **6**-572b.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
LEVEN AND MELVILLE, Earls of **16**-508b.
Le Venelais, Jean: *see* John Le Nevelon.
Levenfield, dist., Scot. **8**-661a.
Levens, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4); **28**-555c.
Leven Seat, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
—Seat, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **8**-945d.
Levensbulme, Lancs. **16**-139 (E3), **16**-140b.
Leventina, val., Switz. **26**-242 (E4); **26**-933c.
Lévêque, A **20**-508c.
—, Jean Charles **1**-287c.
L'evêque, cape, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3)
LEVER, CHARLES JAMES **16**-508c.
—, Darcy **24**-544c.
—, Messrs **6**-90c.
Lever (Little), Lancs. **16**-139 (D2); **16**-140b.
LEVER (machine) **16**-510a; **17**-998b; **17**-1005b; Archimedes' research **24**-399a.
— (net) **19**-412b.
Levera, isl., Scot. **27**-564b.
Lever · chronometer escapement **28**-364b.
Lever Darcy, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2)
Le Verdon, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Lever (dict.) **13**-326b.
Lever escapement **28**-363b.
Leveret **12**-949c.
Leverett, John **17**-885b; **13**-40c.
Leverett, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B-C2).
Lever hoe **13**-560a.
Levering, A. L. **5**-335d.
Leverington, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Le Verken Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (A5).
Levern, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **3**-435b.
Levernaka, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5).
Lever press **20**-47b.
LEVERRIER, U. J. J. **16**-510a; **18**-155b; Neptune discovered **19**-386d; phosphoretted hydrogen **21**-480b.
Leverrier (planet): *see* Neptune.
Levert, La. **17**-54 (C3).
LEVERTIN, OSCAR IVAN **16**-510d; **26**-220c.
Lever-wood: *see* Hop hornbeam.
Leveson, Sir Richard **10**-440c.
Leveson-Gower, Lord Francis: *see* Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of.
Leveson-Gower, Earls Granville *see* Granville.
—, Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford *see* Stafford.
—, George Granville, 1st duke of Sutherland · *see* Sutherland
—, Henry Dudley Gresham **7**-446a.
Levet, Fr. **10**-778.
Levett, fort, Me. **22**-120c.
Levezou, mts., Fr. **5**-778b.
Levi (son of Alphaeus): *see* Matthew, St.
— (son of Jacob) **16**-513b.
—, **HERMANN** **16**-511a.
—, **LEONE** **16**-511a.
LEVIATHAN **16**-511b; **8**-121d.
"Leviathan" (dredger) **8**-566d.
"Leviathan" (racehorse) **13**-734d.
Leviathan (Hobbes) **13**-547d; **3**-61a.
Levi Ben Gershom: *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Levick, Ruby **24**-507c.
Levico, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
Levier, Fr. **5**-552d.
Levier, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Le Vigan, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **11**-458d.
Levigation **21**-326b.
Levillain, Ferdinand **18**-2b.
Levin, **E. A. F.**: *see* Varnhagen von Ense, R. A. F.
Levingood, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Levings, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
LEVIRATE **16**-511b; **23**-938d.
Lévis, François Gaston, duc de **16**-512a.
LEVIS, Can. **16**-512a; **22**-724 (C3); **22**-728d.
Levisa Fork, riv., Ky. and Va. **15**-740 (E3); **28**-118 (B1).
Levisham, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Levis shales **20**-237b; **20**-236d (table).
Levita, Elias: *see* Elias Levita.
LEVITES, tribe **16**-512a; **25**-121c; **6**-301b; consecration **1**-4a, **10**-77a; David's organization **7**-859b; genealogies **11**-574c; Korah's rebellion **19**-864c; tithes **26**-1020a.
LEVITICUS **16**-515a; Midrashic commentaries **18**-422d.
Levka, Cyprus: *see* Lefka.
Levol, A. I. F. (chemist) **25**-116a.
Levond (name): *see* Leo.
Levroux, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Levsina, Gr.: *see* Eleusis.
Levuka, Fiji **10**-335 (B1); **10**-335d.
Levulose · *see* Fructose.
Levy, Alphonse **5**-334b.
—, **AMY** **16**-519b.
—, **AUGUSTE MICHEL** **16**-519b, **21**-326d.
—, Joseph Moses **19**-559c.
—, Max **22**-411a.
— (engineer) **28**-400a.
LEVY (dict.) **16**-519c.
Levy Co., Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Levynius **8**-785c.
Levy of Fines Acts **22**-958b.
Lévy-St-Nom, Fr. **24**-588d.
Lew, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Lewa **20**-135c.
Lewa, Al **9**-30c.
LEWALD, FANNY **16**-519c.
LEWANIKA (Barotse chief) **16**-519d; **3**-426a, **23**-266c.
Lewannick, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
LEWES, CHARLES LEE **16**-520a.
—, **GEORGE HENRY** **16**-520b; **18**-204d; **9**-275d.
—, V. B. (chemist) **10**-474a.
LEWES, Dcl. **16**-522a; **17**-828 (I3); harbour **7**-948a.
LEWES, Suss. **16**-521c; **9**-424 (IV. C5); battle (1264) **16**-521d, **9**-493a; geology **26**-165d; priory **1**-16a, **4**-570d; races **13**-728c.
— riv., Can. **5**-160 (B3); **1**-472 (M3); **28**-945a; gold discoveries **1**-476a.
—, cardiom of **19**-457d.
Lewesden Pen, hill, Dorset. **8**-434d.
Lewes, Mise of (1264) **9**-493a.
Lewey, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
Lewin, Harriet: *see* Grote, Harriet.
—, Thomas **16**-954c.
—, William **20**-304c.
—, William Charles James: *see* Terriss, William.
Lewine, J. **4**-224b.
Lewinsville, Va. **28**-118 (E2-1).
Lewis, Andrew **21**-892c.
—, Bevan **18**-62b.
—, Sir Charles **20**-858a.
Lewis, David Francis **9**-129a.
—, Dio **7**-806d.
—, E. W **16**-303b.
—, **SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL** **16**-522b, **3**-341c.
—, **HENRY CARVILL** **16**-523b, **8**-162b.
—, **JOHN FREDERICK** **16**-523b.
—, **MATTHEW GREGORY** **16**-523c.
—, **MERIWETHER** **16**-523d, **26**-357c; **14**-279a.
—, Monk: *see* Lewis, Matthew Gregory.
—, Sir Samuel **11**-88c.
—, Mrs S. S. **3**-881d.
—, T. C. **25**-789a.
—, Sir Thomas F **16**-522b.
—, W. **6**-103b.
Lewis, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
—, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, glacier, Br E.Af. **15**-748c.
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
—, hills, Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
—, riv., Wyo. **28**-912c.
Lewis (tool) **17**-842b.
Lewis and Clark, forest, Mont. **18**-754a.
—and Clark, mts., Mont. **18**-752c.
—and Clark, pass, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—and Clark Co., Mont. **14**-275 (C2).
Lewisberry, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Lewisburg, Ky. **15**-740 (A3-4).
—, O. **20**-26 (A5).
LEWISBURG, Pa. **16**-524c; **21**-106 (H-14).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D-E2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Lewis Burn, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C2).
—, Butt of, cape, Scot.: *see* Butt of Lewis.
—, Center, O. **20**-26 (D-E4).
—, Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, Co, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
—, Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
—, Co., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Lewiscreek, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Lewis Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—Creek, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Lewis Glyn Cothi (poet) **5**-646c.
LEWISHAM, Lond. **16**-524c; **16**-938 (D-E3).
Lewisian series (geol.) **24**-416b; **11**-670d (table).
Lewis-Quinton dough-divider **4**-472b.
Lewis Ponds, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Lewisport, Ky. **15**-740 (A-B3).
—, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Lewis range-finder **22**-891b.
Lewis Run, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
Lewiston, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A2); **14**-276a; population **14**-278a.
—, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
LEWISTON, Me. **16**-524d; **17**-434 (B4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B2); **19**-634a.
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D3).
Lewiston limestone **27**-630d.
Lewistown, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D-E1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, N.J **19**-502 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
— Reservoir, lake, O. **20**-26 (B3-C3).
Lewisville, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
—, O. **20**-26 (I15).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I-6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B7).
LEWIS-WITH-HARRIS, isl., Scot. **16**-525b; **24**-412 (B1-2); geology **2**-361b.
Lewknor, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Lew Wallace: *see* Wallace, Lewis.
Lewy (of Ireland): *see* Lugaid.
Lewy, M.: on emerald **9**-332b.
Lex (Roman law) **23**-528c.
Lexa, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
Lex annua, &c. *see* Annua, lex, &c.
Lexa von Aehrenthal, Alois, count *see* Aehrenthal.
Lexden, Ess. **9**-424 (IV D3).
Lexell, Anders Johann **27**-277a, **9**-888b.
Lexell's comet **6**-762c.
Lexicography · *see* Dictionary.
LEXICON (dict.) **16**-526a, **8**-186c, **12**-125d.
Lexicon (Harpocration) **13**-15c.
Lexicon (Photius) **21**-483d.
Lexicon Heptaglotton (Castell) **5**-471b.
Lexicon Technicum **9**-373c.
LEXINGTON, BARON **16**-526a.
Lexington, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
LEXINGTON, Ky. **16**-526b; **15**-740 (D2); **15**-747c.
LEXINGTON, Mass. **16**-527a; **17**-852 (A3); battle of (1775) **16**-527a.
—, Me. **17**-434 (B-C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
LEXINGTON, Mo. **16**-527c; **18**-608 (C2); **1**-819c.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E-F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
LEXINGTON, Va. **16**-527d; **28**-118 (C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B-C3).
"Lexington" (horse) **13**-734d.
Lexington Co., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Lex Mercatoria: *see* Law Merchant.
Lexovii (Lexovians), tribe **19**-749b.
Lexovinus Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Lieuvin.
Ley, Clement **6**-558b.
Ley (pewter) **21**-339a.
Leyba, tribe **1**-329c.
Leyburn, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Leyburne, John **23**-497d.
Leyden, Ernst von **5**-176b.
—, **JOHN** **16**-528b.
Leyden, Holl.: *see* Leiden.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, N Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Leyden argillite (geol.) **27**-630c.
Leydendecker, J. C. **22**-197a.
Leydenia **16**-535a.
LEYDEN JAR **16**-528c; **9**-186d.
— pane **16**-528d.
Leydig, Franz **7**-714a; **11**-514d; **8**-655b.
Leydigia **9**-657d.
Leydigiopsis **9**-657b.
Leydrade (archbp): *see* Leidrad.
Leyds, W J. **27**-202a.
Leydsdorp, S.Af. **25**-466 (K4); **27**-190b.
Leye Olyroun: *see* Oleron, Sea laws of.
Leyer: *see* Hurdy-gurdy.
Leygues, J C. G. **10**-887b; **10**-893c.
Leyland, John *see* Leland.
Leyland, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2); **16**-143b, **16**-140a.
—, dist., Lancs. **16**-141a.
Leyland & Co (engineers) **18**-923d, **18**-928b.
Leyland Mill, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
— Steamship Line **25**-853d; **25**-859a.
Leymuiden, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Leyner drill **4**-46a.
Leyre, riv., Fr **10**-778 (D5); **16**-155b.
LEYS, HENDRIK, baron **16**-529c; **20**-506c.
Leys, mt., Scot. **15**-801b.
Leys d'Amors **22**-500b; **27**-1045b.
Leysdown, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **24**-840a.
Leysin, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
Leys School, Cambridge **5**-94d.
Leysse, riv., Fr **5**-822b.
Leyst, Ernst **17**-379b; **17**-380d.
Ley Street, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Leyte, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
—, isl., P Is. **21**-392 (E5); **21**-392c.
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (E5-6).
LEYTON, Lond. **16**-529d;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

16-938 (D2); **16**-942 (D2); observatory **19**-955d.
Leytonstone, Lond. 16-529d; **5**-659c.
Lez, riv., Fr. **18**-789b
Leza, riv., Sp. **16**-921d.
Lezant, Corn. **9**-430 (V1 D2).
Lézard, isl., W I **17**-802 (B2).
—, riv., W I **17**-802 (A2).
Lézarde, riv., Fr **24**-588d.
Lézardière, Marie Pauline de 10-905d.
Lézardrieux, Fr **10**-778 (C3).
Lezay, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Lezayre, I. of M. **17**-535c.
Lézignan, Fr **10**-778 (F6).
Lezines, Gilles de Souvré, baron : *see* Souvré.
Lezirias, marsh, Port. **26**-356c.
Lezno, Ger : *see* Lissa.
Lezoux, Fr : Roman pottery **5**-715c; **5**-723d; **5**-725a.
Lezuza, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Lezze, Zuanne da 8-297d.
Lgaryya, lake, Ger. E. Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Lgov, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953d.
Lhaksar, India **14**-376 (G-H5).
Lhal-Khang-jong, Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
Lhamo (title) **26**-926c.
Lhana, isl., C.Verd.Is. : *see* Sal.
LHASA, Tib. **16**-529d; **6**-168 (E4), 26-916 (D2); explorations **26**-923a; foreign occupations **26**-928b, **26**-928a; inscriptions **26**-920d; trade **19**-380c.
Lhasa terrier 8-375d.
Lha - tho - thori - gnyan - tsan (Tibetan king) **26**-926c.
Lhatse-jong, Tib. **6**-168 (D4).
L'Hay, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
Lhenga (costume) **14**-419d.
L'Herbergement, Fr **10**-778 (D4).
L'Herminier 13-541b; ornithology **20**-313c (table).
Lherzolite (petrology) **21**-148d.
Lhobra-Tsang-po (Lhobrak), riv., Tib. : *see* Manas.
Lho-ka (Duk-ka, dialect) **26**-919a.
L'Hôpital, G. F. A. de 6-941d; **14**-542a; **14**-545c.
—, MICHEL DE 16-532d; **10**-829b; **11**-127a.
—, Nicolas de, duke of Vitry : *see* Vitry.
L'Hôpital, Hal. : *see* Port au Prince.
Lhorong-jong, dist., Tib. **26**-921b.
Lho Semawe, Sum. **26**-71 (A1).
L'Hospitalet, Fr **10**-778 (E6).
Lhota, Morav. : synod **18**-818b.
Lhuilier, Simon A. J **27**-277a.
Lhuillier, Claude E. : *see* Chapelle.
Lhuis, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Lhuyd, Edward . *see* Llwyd.
Li, tribe : *see* Sheng-li.
Li (measure) **28**-492c.
Lia, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
Lia A, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Liadov, A. 19-83a.
Lia-fail (stone) **14**-569c; **20**-108a; **14**-758a.
Liakhov (explorer) **11**-629d; **21**-913c.
Liakoura, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D2). *See also* Parnassus.
Liakov, isls., Russ.As. : *see* Lyakhov.
Lialia (zool.) **16**-827a.
— Bartonii **23**-158b (fig.).
Lialui, Rhod. 23-260 (A2); **3**-425c.
Liambai (Liambeshe), riv., Af. : *see* Zambezi.
Liamone, dept., Cors. **15**-24 (B3); **7**-199b.
Lian, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Liana (bot.) **16**-381a; **21**-742b; **2**-725a.
Lian-chow, China **6**-168 (G2); **26**-926b; **24**-838d.
Liancourt, F A. F., duc de : *see* La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt.
Liancourt, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, rocks, Jap. **15**-156 (G-H8).
Liane, riv., Fr. **20**-883a.
Liane (bot.) : *see* Liana.
Liang (dynasty) **26**-926b.
Liang, state, China **6**-196a.
Liang (weight) **28**-492c.
Lianga, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
—, bay, P Is. **11**-392 (F6).
Liang Chi-chao 6-204a.
Liang-kiang, dist., China **6**-183c.
Liang-kwang, dist., China **6**-183c.
Liang-shan, China **6**-168 (H3).
—, dist., China : *see* Ta-liang-shan.
Liang-siang, China **6**-168 (K2).
Liant, cape, Siam **14**-498 (B5)
Liao, China **6**-168 (I2.)
Liao (dynasty) **6**-189b, **17**-553d.
Liao Chai **6**-229a.
Liao-ho, riv., China **17**-553 (B4), **16**-533c, **17**-552b, **24**-838b.
Liao-kia-kou, China **15**-166 (C7).
Liao-tie-shan, mts., China **15**-156 (B7).
Liao-tung, gulf, China **6**-168 (L1), **17**-553 (B4).
—, peninsula, China **17**-553 (B5-4); **15**-156 (C7-D6), **22**-111b; Russia **15**-248d, **17**-553c; Japan **6**-202b, **15**-250c.
—, prov., China *see* Sheng-king.
LIAO-YANG, China **16**-533c; **17**-553 (B4); **6**-196c; battle (1904) **23**-924c.
Liaps, tribe **1**-484a.
Liapsista, Turk. *see* Lapsista.
Liard, lake, Can. **5**-160 (C2).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D1); **5**-160 (E3); **4**-598d, **17**-254d.
LIAS (geol.) **16**-533c; **11**-670c; **13**-432a; **15**-569b. *See also* Bone bed, Blue lias.
Liatach, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741d.
Liatris (bot.) **13**-770d; **25**-285b.
Lib, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F4).
Liba, riv., S.Af. **16**-814b.
Libakao, P. Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Liban, dist., Syr. **25**-379 (A-B5); **6**-603a.
LIBANIUS (Greek sophist) **16**-534b, **12**-515b, **23**-660b; oratory **23**-236b.
Libarna, It. **15**-26 (B2).
Libas (mud) : *see* Sirocco.
LIBATION 16-534d; **3**-115a; cups **8**-584b, **5**-712b.
LIBAU, Russ. **16**-534d; **23**-872 (B4); **23**-879c; **8**-366c.
—, lake, Russ. **16**-534d.
Libavius, Andreas 26-997c; **6**-44b; **7**-570a.
Libbako, dist., Sen. 26-982b.
Libbey deep 2-855d.
Libbi, Ch. Cst. 12-203 (C4).
Libbra (weight) **28**-492c.
Libby, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, prison, Richmond, Va. **23**-309d.
Libebe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Libeccio (wind) : *see* Africo.
Libeini, canal, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
LIBEL AND SLANDER 16-535a, apology **2**-194d; ecclesiastical procedure **21**-833d; juries' powers **15**-591c; justification **15**-596a; press **22**-300d, **19**-546a, privileged communications **22**-371a, **24**-65c; Scots legal pleading **21**-834b.
LIBELLATICI 16-537c.
Libellula (zool.) **13**-446b.
— depressa **8**-468c; **8**-470a.
— quadrimaculata **8**-470c.
Libelluldae 8-469d; **8**-468b.
Libellulina 8-468c, **8**-470b.
Libellus (in early Church) **16**-537d; **6**-902d.
— (Roman law) **7**-455a ; **1**-158c.
— accusationis : *see* Inscriptio.
— contradictionis **23**-570c.
— conventionis **23**-570c.
Libellus Islandorum (Ari) **14**-237b; **28**-99c.
Libellus repudii (Rom. divorce law) **8**-335b.
Libellus visitatorius (Melanchthon) **18**-824c.
Libeu, Aus. 14-8d; **4**-130b.
Liber Abaci (Leonardo of Pisa) **16**-454d; **1**-618c.
LIBER AND LIBERA (deities) **16**-538a; **22**-157a.
Libera elemosyna : *see* Frankalmoign.
Liberal, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
Liberal (political) **13**-935c.
Liberal Arts 6-449b.
— Association of Birmingham **5**-556b.
— Associations, National Federation of **16**-538c.
— Branch (sect) : *see* Hicksites.
— Catholicism **20**-719d.
— Conservative party (Canada) **17**-211c.
— Empire, France (1860-70) : *see* Empire libéral.
Liberalia (festival) **16**-538a.
Liberal Imperial party (Germany) **13**-574d.
Liberalitas Juliae, Port. : *see* Evora.
Liberal League 23-733a, **2**-769d.
— **PARTY 16**-538b, **28**-589a, **20**-844c, Asquith **2**-769c, Campbell Bannerman **5**-131d, Chamberlain **5**-814a, Edward VII **8**-999c; Gladstone **12**-70b, Labour party **16**-28a, Rosebery **23**-732a.
— Registration Association **16**-538c.
— Republican party (America) **12**-357c, **14**-311a; **12**-533a.
— Union (Turkey) **27**-464d.
— Unionist party **9**-579b; **24**-75b, Chamberlain **5**-818b, duke of Devonshire **8**-131b; *The Times* **19**-558c.
Liber Anani (law-book) : *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum (Pseudo-Philo) **2**-178a.
Liberate Rolls **22**-960d.
Liberation (festival) . *see* Eleutheria.
— of the People, Society for the (Russia) : *see* Society for the Liberation of the People.
— Society **18**-353d.
—, War of **19**-228d, **11**-863a; **2**-602d.
Liberator (Irish patriot) : *see* O' nnell, Daniel.
Lib ur (American journal) **4** 78c; **19**-567b.
Liberator Building Society 4-765a.
Liberatore, Niccolo di 10-599d; **12**-647d; **20**-480c (table).
Liber Authenticorum : *see Authentica*.
Liber Beneficiorum **3**-725c.
Liber Constitutionum 11-775c.
Liberdade, Port.E.Af : *see* Miramuendo.
Liber de mysteriis : *see Mysteria Aegyptiorum, De.*
LIBER DIURNUS ROMANorum Pontificum 16-538d.
Liberec, Aus. : *see* Reichenberg.
Liberia, C.R. 5-678 (D5); **7**-220c.
LIBERIA, republic, W.Af. **16**-539a; **11**-204 (map); **1**-348a; ethnology **16**-542a, **17**-564d, **15**-933b.
Liberian coffee 6-616c; **6**-649a.
— palace, Rome **3**-473a.
— Rubber Corporation **16**-541d.
Libérich (sculptor) **24**-515d.
LIBERIUS (pope) **16**-542b; **20**-722b (table).
Liber Memorandorum **24**-555d.
Liber memorialis (Godfrey of Viterbo) . *see Memorici secularum.*
Liber Niger **15**-868c.
Liber Niger Parvus **22**-963a.
Liber Niger Scaccarii : *see Black Book of the Exchequer.*
Liberorum jus (Roman law) **23**-566b.
Liber Papiani : *see Burgundionum, Lex.*
Liber Pater (deity) **16**-538a.
Liber Pluscardensis **9**-267d.
LIBER PONTIFICALIS 16-542c, **8**-629d.
Liber Regalis **7**-186b.
Liber Sacramus (Clement VIII.) **5**-199d.
Liber septimus (Mathieu) **5**-199d.
Liber Sextus (Boniface VIII.) **5**-198b.
Liberstad, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, Nic. **5**-678 (D4).
LIBERTAD, dept., Peru **16**-542c, **21**-264 (A4 and B2); **21**-270.
LIBERTARIANISM (ethics) **16**-543a; **28**-652a; **28**-653c; **15**-455d. *See also* Will, Freedom of the.
" Liberté " (battleship) **24**-902c.
Liberté des Théâtres (decree) **19**-89c.
Liberties, The, Dublin 8-621a.
Libertin (rel.) **7**-934b.
Libertine, The (Shadwell) **22**-658c.
LIBERTINES 16-543a.
—, SYNAGOGUE OF THE 16-543b.
Liberton, Scot. 24-418 (E3); **8**-916b; **8**-945b.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Libertus dediticius 23-562d.
Liberty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
Liberty, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2); **15**-662b.
—, N C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N Y **19**-596 (F4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H2), **21**-682b.
—, S C. **25**-500 (B2).
—, Tenn. **26**-622 (H4).
—, Tex **26**-690 (N5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
—, W Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, isl., Ga. **11**-754 (D1).
—, isl., N J **19**-596 (H3).
—, isl., N Y City : *see* Bedloe's, isl.
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (d6).
LIBERTY 5-543b, **14**-777b.
—, Statue of (New York) **19**-614d.
Liberty and Necessity (Hobbes) **13**-548c.
Liberty Center, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Center, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
— Center, O. **20**-26 (B-C2).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
— Furnace, Va. **28**-418 (D2).
— Grove, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
— Hall, academy, Va. : *see* Washington and Lee University
" Liberty Hall " (opera) **8**-175c.
Libertyhill, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Liberty Hill, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Landing, Mo. **18**-608 (A3).
— League (party) **16**-544b.
— Mills, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Liberty of indifference (ethics) **1**-114c; **22**-600b; **4**-824c. *See also* Will, Freedom of the.
— of Religious Worship Act (1855) **4**-437c.
— **PARTY, U.S. 16**-543c; **14**-310c.
Liberty, N.J. : *see* Englewood.
Libertytown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Libertyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
Liberum maritagium : *see* Frank-marriage
— tenementum (law) : *see* Franktenement.
— veto (Poland) **21**-916b; **21**-917d; **21**-919c.
Liber Vagatorum **25**-208b.
Liber Valorum *see Valor Ecclesiasticus.*
Libethenite (min.) **20**-88a; **7**-110b.
Libi (race) : *see* Berbers.
Libin, Belg 3-668 (F4).
LIBITINA (myth.) **16**-544c.
LIBMANAN, P.Is. 16-544d; **21**-392 (D4).
Libnah, Pal. 21-402c.
Libnn, mts., Syr. : *see* Lebanon.
Libnaniyeh . *see* Beladiyeh.
LIBO (family) **16**-544d.
Libobo, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Libocedrus 20-552c; **21**-782c; **13**-773c.
— chilensis : *see* Chilean cypress.
— decurrens : *see* Incense cedar.
— tetragona . *see* Chiloe cypress.
Liboko (dialect) **3**-359b.
LIBON (architect) **16**-545a.
Libona, Sen. 11-204 (G3).
Liborius Quelle, spring, Ger. **16**-742d.
LIBOURNE, Fr 16-545a; **10**-778 (D5).
LIBRA (astron.) **16**-545b; **7**-12 (map).
—, (weight) **28**-481b; **28**-488a, **28**-492c.
—, (zodiac) **16**-545b, **28**-993b; astrology **2**-795b.
Libranuma : *see* Lihuku.
LIBRARIES 16-545b; book-collecting **4**-222a; local authorities' powers **9**-440d; **9**-442a; travelling **18**-133d, **20**-115d. *See also* Astor, Bodleian, British Museum, &c., and under names of countries.
Librarii 4-234a.
Library Association, the 16-560c.
LIBRATION 16-578a, **18**-803b.
Libre de les dones (Jaume Roig) **25**-589c.
Libre Esthétique, Brussels 2-703a; **23**-719a.
Libre Parole **10**-882a.
Libreville, Fr.Cong 11-99(A2); **11**-100a foll.
Libri augurales 10-193a.
Libri-Carucci dalla Sommaja, count 5-105d ; **7**-964b, **18**-166c.
Libripens 23-532c.
Libro d'Oro **27**-1005b.
Libunyal, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Liburnians (race) **24**-864d.
Liburnian stage (geol.) **9**-663a.
LIBYA, prov., Af. **16**-578a; **23**-648 (E3); **23**-649 (E3); **9**-42d, **9**-85b; Ammon cult **1**-860d.
— inferior, dist., Af : *see* Marmarica.
Libyan, desert, Af 9-40 (A2); **26**-9 (A-B2), **9**-23b; **23**-461d.
— dialects . *see* Berber, language.
— group (geol.) **9**-663a.
Libyans (race) . *see* Berbers.
Libytheidae 16-475d.
Libytherium 21-35a.
Licancaur, mt., S Am. 4-167 (d4); **1**-963c.
LICATA, Sic. 16-578a; **15**-4 (D6), battle (310 B.C.) **16**-578b.
Lice (weaving) : *see* Lisse.
— (zool.) *see* Louse.
Lico 19-105d; **19**-109a (fig.).
Licecaceae 19-105d.
LICENCE 16-578b; anatomy **1**-938a, auctioneers **2**-895d; brewing **4**-507a; convicts : *see* Ticket of leave; easement distinguished **8**-826a; electricity **9**-201d; excise **10**-59a; game **11**-442a, **11**-442b; house agent **9**-791b; liquor **16**-750a fol., marriage **17**-757a, **2**-357d, **8**-314d; medical **2**-205d; patents **20**-905a; pawnbroker's **20**-973d; pedlar's **13**-97c; places of entertainment **9**-431b, **8**-530c; vivisection **28**-154a.
Licence, la (academic degree) **10**-798c.
Licensing (Press) Act (1662) **22**-300c, **7**-119b; **19**-554c.
— Act (1828) **16**-762a.
— Act (1872) **16**-763a; **1**-45a; **26**-97d.
— Act (1902) **6**-567d; **26**-585b.
— Act (1904) **16**-763c.
— (Scotland) Act (1903) **6**-567d; **26**-98a.
Lices (palisades) **16**-777b.
Lichanura 23-174d
Lichas (myth.) **13**-346b.
— (unit of length) **28**-483c.
Lich-bell 16-586d.
Lichê (Litché), Aby. **1**-83 (map), **1**-86d.
Liche, Syr : *see* Latakia.
LICHEN (med.) **16**-578b.
Lichen-acids 16-583c; **16**-58a.
Li Ch'eng (painter) **6**-214b.
Lichenin (Lichen-starch) **14** 24b, **16**-583c.
Lichenopora 22-42b.
Lichenoxanthine 9-13d.
Lichen ruber *see* Lichen.
LICHENS (bot.) **16**-578b; **16**-583c, **13**-335c.
Lichen-starch . *see* Lichenin.
Lichfield, Clement 10-10d.
Lichfield, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
LICHFIELD (Letocetum), Staffs. **16**-586a, **9**-416 (II. D4), agates found **1**-370a; archbishopric (787-802) **9**-444b, bishopric **9**-421b, **13**-354d, **5**-519a; county corporate (1835) **7**-317a; Fox, George **10**-766b; geology **9**-413b.
—: *Cathedral* **16**-586a, **5**-519c; **5**-523a; Chantrey's sculpture **5**-847d; library **16**-556b, siege (1643) **12**-405b; Watt's sculpture **24**-507d.
LICH-GATE 16-586d.
Li Chi (*Li Ki*) **6**-225b, **6**-911b.
Li-chi (bot.) : *see* Litchi.
Lichi (zool.) **2**-91d.
Li Chi Chang (writer) **5**-840a.
Lichinaceae 16-585a.
Li-ching, China 6-168 (K2).
Li Ching-fong (statesman) **15**-247a.
Lichtenfels 14-561c; **14**-561a.
Lichomolgidae 9-660a.
Li-chow, China 6-168 (I4).
Lich-owl 16-586d.
Lich-stone 16-586d.
Lichtruck 24-494c.
Lichtenau, Wilhelmine Enke, countess 11-64c.
Lichtenau, Green. 12-543 (E5).
LICHTENBERG, GEORG Christoph 16-586d; **11**-791d.
Lichtenberg, Ger 3-788 (map).
LICHTENBERG, principality, Ger. 16-587b.
Lichtenburg, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H6); **27**-189d.

Lichtenfels, Cornelius von **20-749d.**
Lichtenfels, Ger. **11-808** (C3); **3-483b.**
Lichtenrade, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Lichtensteig, Switz. **26-242** (G2); **26-1046a.**
Lichtenstein, M. J. **11-424c.**
—, Ulrich von : *see* Ulrich von Lichtenstein.
Lichtenstein, Ger. **11-808** (III. q11).
—, principality, Eur. : *see* Liechtenstein.
Lichtenvoorde (Lichtenvorde), Holl. **13-588** (D3).
Lichterfelde, Gross, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Lichterfelde, Belg. **3-668** (B1).
Licht, Hohes, mt., Alps: *see* Hohes Licht.
Lichtof, Hering's: *see* Hering's Lichthof.
Li-chuen, China **6-168** (H3).
Lich-way **16-588d.**
Licinian laws **23-621c; 1-384d; 16-587d.**
— olive **20-86d.**
LICINIANUS, GRANIUS 16-587c; 23-659c; 20-633c.
Licinio, Giovanni Antonio : *see* Pordenone, Il.
LICINIUS (emperor) **16-587c; 6-989b.**
— Macer, C. **2-60c; 23-659a; 16-820b.**
— Calvus, P. : *see* Calvus, P. Licinius.
— **CALVUS STOLO, G. 16-587d.**
— **MACER CALVUS, G. 16-587d.**
Lick, James **24-148b; 24-150c.**
Lickburg, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
Lickcreek, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
Lick Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (G4).
— Creek, river, Ind. **14-422** (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (F5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (D5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (A2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (I2).
Lickdale, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
Lickey (Hagley), hills, Worcs. **9-420** (III. C2); **9-413b; 22-266d; 28-823c.**
— quartzite **22-717b; 28-823c.**
Licking, Mo. **18-608** (E4).
—, riv., Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, riv., O. **20-26** (E4).
— Co., O. **20-26** (E-F4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (F6).
Licking the Birse **24-612b.**
Lickingville, Pa. **21-106** (D3).
Lick Observatory, Cal. **19-959d; 26-567d.**
— Run, riv., Pa. **21-106** (G-H3).
LICODIA EUBEA, Sic. **16-588a.**
Licola, lake, It. **15-4** (B6).
Liconda, Fr.Cong. **11-99** (A-B2).
Licosa, cape, It. **15-4** (E4).
LICTORS 16-588a; 10-191d.
Licus, riv., Ger. : *see* Lech.
Lida, Nev. **5-8** (E3).
—, Russ. **23-872** (C5).
—, lake, Minn. **18-550** (B4).
Liddel, riv., Scot. **23-789d.**
LIDDELL, HENRY GEORGE 16-588b.
Liddell, N.S.W. **19-538** (F3).
Liddes, Switz. **26-242** (C5).
LIDDESDALE, val., Eng. and Scot. **16-588c; 9-412** (I. C2); **26-663d; 23-790a.**
Liddiart *v.* Reece. (1880) **1-221b.**
LIDDON, HENRY PARRY 16-588d; 8-391d.
Lide, Kent : *see* Lydd.
Lidebury, Hereford. : *see* Ledbury.
Lideford (Lidford), Dev. : *see* Lydford.
Liden, Swed. **19-800** (D3).
Lidgate, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Lidgerwood, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
Lidiles **17-595a.**
Lidingö, isl., Swed. **25-935** (B1).
Lidköping, Swed. **26-190** (B2); **27-982d.**
Lidner, Bengt **12-272a.**
Lido, Venice **27-1000d**; harbour **12-936a**(plan); jetty **15-360a** (fig.).
Lid-reflex **1-909a.**
Lidus : *see* Liti.
Lidy, Russ. : *see* Lida.
Lie, Bernt **19-818a.**
—, Erik **16-590a.**
—, **JONAS LAURITZ EDEmil 16-589c; 19-817c.**
LIE, MARIUS SOPHUS 16-590a; 11-722b; 11-734b; 12-628c.
—, Mons **16-590a.**
—, Thomasine **16-589c.**
Lie (dict.) **16-310d.**
Lieb, Michael (Miska) Leo : *see* Munkacsy, Michael von.
Liebau, Ger. **11-808** (F5).
Liebe auf dem Lande, Die (Lenz) **16-431c.**
Liébeault, A. A. **14-203a.**
Liebelt, Karol **21-928d.**
Liebenau, Theodor von **28-731c.**
Liebenerite **19-383b.**
Liebenerite-porphyry **22-105a.**
Liebenow, C. H. J. B. **26-821a.**
Liebenstein, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **11-808** (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) **11-808** (III. o11); **18-520b.**
Liebenwalde, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
Liebenwerda, Ger. **11-808** (D3).
Liebenzell, Ger. **23-206b.**
LIEBER, FRANCIS 16-590b.
—(Liebler), Thomas Erastus : *see* Erastus, Thomas.
Lieberkühn, Johann Nathaniel (anatomist) **1-935a; 18-565d.**
—, N. (naturalist) **6-615d.**
Leiberkühn mirror **18-402d.**
Leiberkühnia **10-632d; 10-628d** (fig.).
Lieberkühn's follicles **19-923b.**
— glands **17-525a.**
Liebermann, F. **9-602a.**
—, Karl Theodor **1-673c; 6-615b; 8-745a; 25-891b.**
—, **MAX 16-590c; 20-510c.**
Lieberose, Ger **11-808** (E3).
Liebfrauenkirche, Dresden **2-421c.**
—, Trier **2-106a.**
Liebhard, Joachim : *see* Camerarius, Joachim.
Liebicke Höhe, mt., Ger. **4-498c.**
LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON, baron **16-590d;** agriculture **1-395d;** artificial food **10-611c;** chemical education **6-38c;** condenser **8-219b;** fermentation **10-275c;** Gerhardt, C. F. **11-768a;** lactic acid **16-56b;** meat extract **10-613d;** mineral theory **17-612c;** organic radicals **6-48b;** phosphatic manure **17-616d;** polybasicity of acids **1-146b;** potassium hexaoxybenzene **6-54b;** silvering mirrors **18-576d;** urea **27-793d;** uric acid **27-797a;** Wöhler's collaboration **28-768d.**
LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM 16-592a; 2-137c; 3-601b; 25-305c.
Liebke Observatory, Cal. **19-959d; 26-567d.**
— Run, riv., Pa. **21-106** (G-H3).
LICODIA EUBEA, Sic. **16-588a.**
Liebla, lake, It. **15-4** (B6).
Liebnitz, Fr.Cong. **11-99** (A-B2).
Liebsa, cape, It. **15-4** (E4).
LIEBTORS 16-588a; 10-191d.
Liebus, riv., Ger. : *see* Leeb.
Lida, Nev. **5-8** (E3).
—, Russ. **23-872** (C5).
—, lake, Minn. **18-550** (B4).
Liddel, riv., Scot. **23-789d.**
LIDDELL, HENRY GEORGE 16-588b.
Liddell, N.S.W. **19-538** (F3).
Liddes, Switz. **26-242** (C5).
LIDDESDALE, val., Eng. and Scot. **16-588c; 9-412** (I. C2); **26-663d; 23-790a.**
Liddiart *v.* Reece. (1880) **1-221b.**
LIDDON, HENRY PARRY 16-588d; 8-391d.
Lide, Kent : *see* Lydd.
Lidebury, Hereford. : *see* Ledbury.
Lideford (Lidford), Dev. : *see* Lydford.
Liden, Swed. **19-800** (D3).
Lidgate, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Lidgerwood, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
Lidiles **17-595a.**
Lidingö, isl., Swed. **25-935** (B1).
Lidköping, Swed. **26-190** (B2); **27-982d.**
Lidner, Bengt **12-272a.**
Lido, Venice **27-1000d**; harbour **12-936a**(plan); jetty **15-360a** (fig.).
Lid-reflex **1-909a.**
Lidus : *see* Liti.
Lidy, Russ. : *see* Lida.
Lie, Bernt **19-818a.**
—, Erik **16-590a.**
—, **JONAS LAURITZ EDEmil 16-589c; 19-817c.**
LIE, MARIUS SOPHUS 16-590a; 11-722b; 11-734b; 12-628c.
—, Mons **16-590a.**
—, Thomasine **16-589c.**
Lie (dict.) **16-310d.**
Lieb, Michael (Miska) Leo : *see* Munkacsy, Michael von.
Liebau, Ger. **11-808** (F5).
Liebe auf dem Lande, Die (Lenz) **16-431c.**
Liébeault, A. A. **14-203a.**
Liebelt, Karol **21-928d.**
Liebenau, Theodor von **28-731c.**
Liebenerite **19-383b.**
Liebenerite-porphyry **22-105a.**
Liebenow, C. H. J. B. **26-821a.**
Liebenstein, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **11-808** (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) **11-808** (III. o11); **18-520b.**
Liebenwalde, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
Liebenwerda, Ger. **11-808** (D3).
Liebenzell, Ger. **23-206b.**
LIEBER, FRANCIS 16-590b.
—(Liebler), Thomas Erastus : *see* Erastus, Thomas.
Lieberkühn, Johann Nathaniel (anatomist) **1-935a; 18-565d.**
—, N. (naturalist) **6-615d.**
Leiberkühn mirror **18-402d.**
Leiberkühnia **10-632d; 10-628d** (fig.).
Lieberkühn's follicles **19-923b.**
— glands **17-525a.**
Liebermann, F. **9-602a.**
—, Karl Theodor **1-673c; 6-615b; 8-745a; 25-891b.**
—, **MAX 16-590c; 20-510c.**
Lieberose, Ger **11-808** (E3).
Liebfrauenkirche, Dresden **2-421c.**
—, Trier **2-106a.**
Liebhard, Joachim : *see* Camerarius, Joachim.
Liebicke Höhe, mt., Ger. **4-498c.**
LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON, baron **16-590d;** agriculture **1-395d;** artificial food **10-611c;** chemical education **6-38c;** condenser **8-219b;** fermentation **10-275c;** Gerhardt, C. F. **11-768a;** lactic acid **16-56b;** meat extract **10-613d;** mineral theory **17-612c;** organic radicals **6-48b;** phosphatic manure **17-616d;** polybasicity of acids **1-146b;** potassium hexaoxybenzene **6-54b;** silvering mirrors **18-576d;** urea **27-793d;** uric acid **27-797a;** Wöhler's collaboration **28-768d.**
LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM 16-592a; 2-137c; 3-601b; 25-305c.
Liebliche, isls., N.G. **19-487** (F2).
Liebmann, Otto **18-236d.**
Liebreich, M. E. Oscar **1-226a; 3-827c; 6-254a.**
Liechtenstein, Prince Aloys von **3-31c; 2-141d.**
—, Prince John Joseph von **2-937d; 2-767c.**
LIECHTENSTEIN, principality, Eur. **16-592d; 3-4** (A3); **22-343c.**
Liechtenstein gallery, Vienna **28-52a.**
Lied **25-403d; 25-407d.**
Liefde, bay, Spitsbergen **21-938** (B2).
Liefkenshoek, fort, Belg. **3-668** (D1).
LIEGE (Lige, Luik), Belg. **16-593b; 3-668** (G2); artists, modern **20-508c;** Boulion dukedom **4-318a;** church font **24-491d;** geology **3-669c;** dialect **28-286b;** libraries **16-575c;** Louis XI. **10-824b;** observatory **19-959b;** Palais de Justice **2-421d;** socialist outbreak (1886) **3-678d;** stained glass windows **2-421d;** university **3-671b.**
LIEGE, prov., Belg. **16-593a; 3-668** (F2); **11-834, 11-856** (hist. maps); **28-286a.**
LIEGE (dict.) **16-594a.**
Liegel's gas-producer **11-492a.**
Lieger **16-359b.**
LIEGNITZ, Ger. **16-594b; 11-808** (E3); battle (1241) **11-844b;** battle (1634) **2-631b,** battle (1760) **24-720c, 24-60d.**
Lieh-tsze (historian) **16-192b.**
Liekh, Aby **1-83** (map); **1-86d.**
Liempde, Holl. **13-588** (C3)
Lien, riv., China **6-168** (I4).
LIEN 16-594d, banker's **3-352b;** inn-keeper's **14-576d;** maritime **16-596a, 1-305b, 4-310c;** salvage **24-97d;** seller's **24-65d.**
Lien-cheng, China **6-168** (K4).
— chow, China **6-168** (I5).
— chow Hsia, China **6-168** (H5).
Lieue, riv., Switz. **26-242** (C4).
Lien-hwa, China **6-168** (I4).
— Kiang, China **6-168** (L4).
Lienne, riv., Belg. **3-668** (G3).
Lien-ssu-ling ligament **8-633d.**
Lien-ping, China **6-168** (I5).
— shan, China **6-168** (I5).
— tang, China **6-168** (I5).
Lienz, Aus. **3-4** (C3).
Lieou-li **12-105b.**
Liep, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (B2).
Liepmann, H. **10-575a.**
Lier, Adolf **20-510a.**
Lier, Belg. : *see* Lierre.
Lierana, Sp. **25-530** (B-C3).
Lierna, It. **26-242** (G5).
Liernais, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Lierne rib (arch.) **23-281d; 27-960b** (Plates).
Lierneux, Belg. **3-668** (G3).
LIERRE (Lier), Belg. **16-599a; 4-668** (E1).
Liers, fort, Belg. **16-593c.**
Lieshanska, dept., Monten. **18-767** (B2).
Liessel, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
LIESTAL, Switz. **16-599a; 26-242** (D2).
Lietzenburg, Ger. : *see* Charlottenburg.
Lieue de poste **28-480c.**
Lieutaud, Joseph **1-935a.**
LIEUTENANT 16-599b; 14-532b; 19-300a; France, legal **6-1b.**
— colonel **20-18b, 17-450c; 4-563c, 14-532b.**
— field marshal **11-578a.**
— general **20-18b.**
— governor **16-600a.**
— master **24-18a.**
Lieuvin, dist., Fr. **10-776** (D2).
Lieverdom, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Lievely, Green : *see* Godhavn.
Lieven, Dorothée Christophorowa de Benkendorff, princesse de **8-300b.**
Liévin, Fr. **10-778** (F1); **16-421c; 20-883b.**
Lievre, riv., Can. **22-724** (B3); **20-368d.**
Liezen, Aus. **3-4** (D3).
Li-fan-ting, China **6-168** (G3).
Li Fan Yuen **6-153a.**
LIFE 16-600a; 3-954d; 22-601a; Arrhenius' theory **2-648b;** chances **22-376b, 22-403a, 22-93d, 14-665a;** Darwin **28-1024c;** Descartes **8-87b;** duration : *see* Longevity; evolutionary view **10-22c;** Hunter **13-943b;** incubation **14-359c;** legal definition **4-347a;** love of : *see* Vitalveness; origin **16-601b, 22-488d, 28-1003c;** temperature **3-955c, 16-758c.**
Life **5-335b.**
Life and Advent Union **18-465a.**
Life and Death of Mr Badman (John Bunyan) **4-805d; 9-630a.**
Life and Labour of the People in London (Charles Booth) **4-238d.**
Life annuity : *see* Annuity.
— Assurance Companies Act (1870) **14-673c.**
Life-belt **16-604c.**
LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE-SAVING Service 16-602a, 24-890b; 24-928c.
— Boat Institution, Royal National **16-602b; 18-17b**
— boxes (friendly societies) **11-220c.**
— brigades (boys' and girls') **4-356b.**
— car **16-606d.**
Life Guards **2-657c; 2-589c.**
Life-horizon (geol.) : *see* Zone.
— -index **8-333a; 17-307c.**
— Insurance : *see* Insurance, Life.
— -interest **21-256b.**
— line of (palmistry) **20-650b.**
Life of St Nonn **5-650c.**
Life-periods **18-25d.**
— -renters **28-361d.**
— -saving Society, Royal **8-592d.**
— tax **1-408a.**
— tree of **1-168b.**
Liff, Scot. **24-412** (E2); **10-661d.**
Liffey, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E3); **8-618c;** geology **15-791a, 8-618a.**
LIFFORD (Ballydulf, Liffer), Ire. **16-608c; 14-744** (D2); battle (1689) **28-271d.**
Liffré, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Liftandia, prov., Russ. : *see* Livonia.
Lift : in buildings **9-263d; 10-406d;** on canals **5-170c.** *See also* Elevators.
Lifton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
Lift pump **14-106d.**
— valve **25-835b.**
Lifu, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (M9); **17-89b.**
Lifupa, riv., S.Af. **23-260** (B2).
Liga Filipina **21-398d.**
LIGAMENT 16-608d; mollusca shells **16-114b;** supraspinous **15-484c.**
Ligamenta alaria **15-486d.**
Ligament of Winslow, posterior **15-486c.**
Ligamentum denticulatum **25-668d.**
— latum pulmonis **6-642c.**
— mucosum **15-486d.**
— nuchae **15-484c; 25-197b.**
— patellae **1-942c.**
— pectinatum iridis **28-135a.**
— subflavum **15-484c.**
— suspensorium **3-962b.**
— teres **15-486b.**
Ligan **10-548a; 28-841b.**
LIGAO, P.I.S. **26-608d.**
Ligares, Port. **25-530** (B2).
Ligatura : *see* Nexus litterarum.
Ligature (coin) **14-492c.**
— (type) **26-132d; 26-126d; 12-805b.**
— (witchcraft) **28-755d.**
Lige, Belg. : *see* Liége.
Ligena, Fr. : *see* St Macaire.
Liger, riv., Fr. : *see* Loire.
Ligeria group **7-416a; 11-670b.**
Ligeris, riv., Fr. : *see* Loire.
Ligger (Perran), bay, Corn. **9-430** (VI. B3).
Light, Ark. **15-52** (E1).
LIGHT 16-608d; 6-877d; bactericidal action **3-168d;** Brewster's researches **4-513b;** chemical action **21-495c, 21-493a;** Christian symbolism **16-675c;** Davy's theory **7-871b, 13-139b;** electrical effects **6-876b;** electromagnetic theory **16-621a, 1-296a, 17-893c;** flame **10-472a, 2-**intensity of illumination **21-525b;** Kundt's researches **15-946d;** in mythology **2-184a, 14-280a, 15-560c, 15-561c;** Newton's researches **19-548b;** Ulken's theory **20-56a;** organisms, effect on **21-556c;** in Patrizzi's philosophy **20-934d;** Stokes' researches **25-952b.** *See also* Aberration; Absorption; Diffraction; Polarization; Reflection, &c.
—, (equation of) : *see* Equation of light.
—, (velocity of) **16-623b;** Arago **2-313c;** electricity units ratio **16-621c, 27-742b;** in parallax determinations **20-761b;** retardation in glass **14-688c;** Roemer **23-452b,** wave length variation **8-315d;** Young's determination **28-940b.**
Light Brigade, Charge of **3-234b; 7-452a.**
Light Cavalry Outposts (De Brack) **7-657d.**
Light displacement (nautical) **24-883a.**
Light Division (Dr. army) **18-809c.**
Lighter, lake, Tib. **6-168** (C2); **26-925c.**
Lighter (ship) : *see* Barge.
LIGHTFOOT, JOHN 16-626a.
—, **JOSEPH BARBER 16-626d;** Diognetus, epistle **8-283a.**
Lightfoot, Ga. **11-752** (C3).
Light Horse Harry : *see* Lee, Henry.
LIGHTHOUSE 16-627c; 16-636 (Plates); dioptric system introduced **4-513c, 11-209d;** false lights **1-7d;** funds of **27-128a;** Trinity House **27-236d.**
— unit **16-639c.**
LIGHTING 16-651b; collieries **6-588b,** Greek temples **14-198a,** lighthouse **16-640d,** theatres **26-735b.**
— (electric) **16-659a, 9-188d,** bulbs for **12-95c,** Grove's experiment **12-638c,** Jablochkov's work **15-103d,** lighthouses **16-641b,** local government **7-440d,** photometry of lamps **21-527d,** power for **9-198d, 8-777d, 22-229c,** **22-237d;** surgical applications **26-135d;** Swan's lamp **26-179b;** wiring for **9-198b.**
Lighting (gas) **16-655a; 11-483a;** intensifying systems **16-658a;** lighthouses **16-640c;** theatres **26-735c.**
— and Watching Act **9-441c; 10-412b.**
Lighting-up times **13-457d.**
Light-mill : *see* Radiometer.
LIGHTNING 16-673d; consecration custom **6-975a;** deaths from (table) **2-868c;** distance **25-438b;** divination by **20-142b, 2-905c;** Franklin's researches **9-180d;** stage effects **10-421b;** Stanhope's theory **25-774c.**
" Lightning " (ship) **8-571a; 19-970c.**
" Lightning " (torpedo boat) **24-915a.**
LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR 16-673d; 11-30a; for ships **13-21a.**
Lightning Creek, riv., Can. **19-780** (C1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15-654** (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (F2).
Light of Asia (Arnold) **2-634c.**
Light of Nature Pursued (Tucker) **27-361b.**
Light of the World (Arnold) **2-634c.**
" Light of the World " (Holman Hunt) **13-937d.**
Light oil **6-597c.**
— railways **22-859a.**
— Railways Act (1896) **22-859a; 24-334d; 27-165b.**
— red **21-598a; 21-599d.**
— red silver ore . *see* Proustite.
LIGHTS, CEREMONIAL USE of 16-675a; 16-713b, paschal candles **8-829c.**
—, Day of . *see* Epiphany.
—, Festival of : *see* Hanukkah.
Light-ship : *see* Light-vessels.
Lights on Vehicles Act (1907) **13-457d.**
Light treatment : Finsen **26-136a, 17-127c;** red ray **25-249b;** X-ray : *see* Röntgen Ray.
Light-vessels **16-643b; 24-889d.**
Light weight **4-351b.**
Light-year (astron.) **25-739c; 27-739b.**
Ligia oceanica **28-802b.**
Lign-aloes **1-720b.**
LIGNE, CHARLES JOSEPH, prince de **16-678c.**
Ligné, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Ligne, riv., Fr. **16-216b.**
Ligne (measure) **28-480c.** *See also* Line.
Lignicole lichens **16-585b.**
Lignières, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Lignin : *see* Lignone.
Lignite, It. **15-4** (C3).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (B1).
LIGNITE 16-679a; 6-576b; 11-274c; 4-573d.
Lignitic group (of Europe) : *see* Brown Coal group.
— group (of America) : *see* Laramie group *and* Wilcox group.
Ligniville, Fr. : *see* St Menge.
Ligno-cellulose **5-606b; 5-608b.**
Lignoceric acid **20-44a.**
Lignon, riv., Fr. **13-72c.**
— du Nord, riv., Fr **16-923c; 18-761c.**
Lignone **5-608b.**
Lignum vitae (guayacanum, indicum, sanctum) **12-646d.**
Ligny, Guy and Louis, counts of : *see* St Pol, counts of.
—, John, count of **17-146b.**
—, Waleran, count of **17-146b.**
Ligny, Belg. **3-668** (E2); battle (1815) **28-377a, 4-90d.**
Ligny-en-Barrois, Fr. **10-778** (G3); **18-316b.**
Ligoniel, Ire. **14-744** (E2).
LIGONIER, JOHN LIGONIER, earl **16-679a.**
Ligonier, Ind. **14-422** (E2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
Ligore, Siam : *see* Nakhon Sri Tammarat.
Ligorio, Pirro **14-630b; 26-1033d.**
Ligovo, Russ. **23-872** (D7).
Ligua **24-833b.**
Ligua, riv., Chil **1-151b; 6-144b.**
Liguanea, plain, Jam **15-133** (map), **15-132b.**
Liguasan, lake, P Is. **21-392** (E7), **21-393a.**
Liguell, Fr. **10-778** (E4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Ligues de la Haute Allemagne: *see* Swiss Confederation.
Liguest, Pierre Laclède 24-26c.
Liguié, Fr. 28-56a; 17-792c.
Liguia (of insects) 6-666c.
— (worm) 26-412d, body wall 26-409d (fig.).
Ligulate 10-564d.
Ligule 12-370d.
Ligulidae 26-408c; 26-410a.
Liguliflorae 6-812c.
LIGUORI, ALFONSO MARIA del 16-679b; 5-487a, 27-75a.
Liguorians: *see* Redemptorists.
Ligures Apuani, It. : *see* Luna.
— BAEBIANI, It. 16-680a; 15-28 (E4).
— Corneliani, It. 16-680a.
LIGURIA, dist., It. 16-680b, 15-4 (A3-B2); 15-26 (A-B2); 23-649 (C2); cotton manufacture 7-299a, economic conditions 15-11a, 15-13b, ethnology 16-681a, 10-801b, 9-919b, 23-616c; language 16-681a, 15-25d, 14-889d, strike (1903) 15-81b.
Ligurian Apennines, mts., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c.
— group: *see* Sannosian group.
— Republic *see* Genoa.
Ligurinus. *see* Greenfinch.
Ligustrum. *see* Privet.
Ligwy, bay, Wales 2-17d.
Ligyes, tribe. *see* Salyes.
Ligystike, dist., Gaul 24-104b.
Lihou, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1), 12-671d; 12-672a.
—, reefs, Austr. 2-960 (13).
Lihsaws, tribe 26-744a.
Lihue, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Lihuku (dialect) 3-358c; 27-559b.
— Kuamba (dialects) 3-358c.
LI HUNG CHANG 16-681c; Boxer movement 6-206b; Russian convention (1901) 6-207b, in Tientsin 26-963d.
Lihyani inscriptions 24-626a; 14-620d, 1-730c.
Liimfjord, fjord, Den. : *see* Limfjord.
Lija (Trachonitis), dist., Pal. 20-602 (E2); 3-465b; 1-425b; volcanic activity 15-509d.
Lij Yasu. *see* Iyasu, Lij.
Lika, riv., Croat.Slav. 7-472c.
Likab, P.is. 21-392 (B4).
Lika joko 19-563c.
Lika-Krbava, co., Croat.Slav. 3-4 (D4), 7-473a.
Likche, Tib. 4-387c.
Likely, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Likeri, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
—, mt., Gr : *see* Parnassus.
Likhoslavl, Russ. 27-79b.
Likhvin, Russ. 15-644d.
Li Ki: *see Li Chi*.
Li Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (F4); routes 26-319b, 28-946d.
Li-Kia-pu, China 6-168 (G3).
Likieb, isl., Pac.O 20-436 (G3); 17-173a.
Likimt, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D3), first ascent 2-859d.
Likin (tax) 6-186d; Chi-fu Convention 6-206d; Shanghai treaty (1902) 6-207d.
Liklang, mt., India 6-233c.
Liklieva: *see* Scoranze.
Liknaes, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Likoma, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
—, isl., Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
Likona, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 4-464d.
Likonde, riv., Ger E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Lks-dammen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Likuala, Fr Cong 11-99 (B2-3).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 6-923 (B3), 6-917a.
Likuala-Essubi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Li-Kwan-chun, China 15-156 (B7).
Lilac, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
LILAC 16-682a, forcing 13-765b, vernation 16-328d.
— scent 20-52c.
Lilaea, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Lilagar, riv., India 3-929d.
Lilajan, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Lilatu (rel.) *see* Lilit.
Lilbourn, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Lilbourne, Northants. 19-769c.
LILBURNE, JOHN 16-682b; Levellers 16-506a.
—, Robert 16-683a; 12-417d; 12-420d.
Lilesville, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Lilford Hall, house, Northants. 2-418a.
Lilia (Asgrimsson) 14-235b.
LILIACEAE 16-683a.
Lilian, Va. 28-118 (F3).
LILIENCRON, DETLEV VON 16-684d, 11-799a.
Lilienfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Lilienstein, hill, Ger. 15-896a.
Lilienthal, O., aeronautic experiments 1-261b (table); gliding machine 10-517c.
Lilienthal, Ger. 15-957c.
Lilies, isl., Westm. 28-708c.
Liliiflorae 16-683a.
Li-ling, China 6-168 (I4).
Lilio, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Liliodeae 16-683c.
Lilit (demon) 16-685a.
LILITH (folk-lore) 16-685a.
Lilium. *see* Lily.
— auratum 16-688b.
— bulbiferum 25-573a (fig.); worn by Orangemen 20-160c.
— giganteum 16-688b.
— tigrinum. *see* Tiger lily.
Liliuokalani (queen of Hawaii) 13-91c.
Lilius, Aloysius 4-994c.
Lilja, Göran *see* Stjernhjelm, Georg.
Liljefors, Bruno 5-335d; 20-516b
Liljenstedt, Johan Paulinus 26-216b.
Liljor i Saron (Stagnelius) 26-218d.
Lilla Edet, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
— Essingen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2).
— Katrineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
— Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-54b; 26-189a.
— Skuggan, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
— Wikran, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Lille, Alain de 6-452b.
—, Gaultier de. *see* Walter de Lille.
LILLE, Fr. 16-685a; 10-778 (F1); battle (1792) 11-171b, population 10-780b; pottery manufacture 5-739a, 5-752a; siege (1708) 25-804d, 4-315b; university 10-797d.
"Lille Baelt" (ship) 24-888b.
Lillebonne (family) 12-699d.
LILLEBONNE, Fr. 16-686a; 10-778 (E3); 19-749c; council (1066) 28-659d; lordship 12-699b.
Lilleburn, John de 15-849c.
Lille Elvedalen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
— Fosen, Nor. *see* Christiansund.
Lillehammer, Nor. 19-804 (D2), 12-667c.
Lillers, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 20-883b, artesian well 2-669c.
Lillesand, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Lilleshall, Salop 9-416 (II. C4); abbey 19-533d; geology 24-1020c.
Lille Ström, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Lilleus (myth.) 1-360a.
Lille Vild Mose, swamp, Den. 8-24 (C2); 1-2c.
Lilley, A. A (cricketer) 7-443b.
Lilley, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Lillhertsdal, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Lillian, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
LILLIBULLERO 16-686b.
Lillie, James 10-129d.
Lillieslear, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Lillie oil shale 23-99a.
Lillington, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Lillieborg, W. (naturalist) 20-322b.
LILLO, GEORGE 16-686b; 8-529d.
Lillo, Belg 3-668 (D1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Lillooet, dist., Can. 4-600 (E3)
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3), 11-39d
—, tribe 14-462a.
Lilly, John *see* Lyly, John.
—, WILLIAM (astrologer) 16-686d.
—, William (grammarian): *see* Lilye, William.
Lilly, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
—, O. 20-26 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-108 (E5).
— Ind. Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Lillydale, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Lillywhite, W. 7-440c.
LILOAN, P Is. 16-687b.
Lilri, riv., India 14-376 (F6).
Lilu (rel.) *see* Lilit.
Li Lung-mien (painter) 6-214a.
Lily, William (grammarian): *see* Lilye, William.
Lily, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Lily, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ky 15-740 (D-E3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
LILY 16-687b, 16-683c, fertilization 21-769d (fig.); ovary 10-570b (fig.), pollen cells meiosis 21-768d (fig.).
—, order of the 10-499d.
Lilybaeum, Sic. 15-26 (D6), 23-648 (D3), 17-765d, siege (249 B.C.) 22-650a, 19-313b. *See also* Marsala.
LILYE, WILLIAM 16-688d.
Lilyhake, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Lily of the valley 16-687d; 16-684c; 13-769b.
Lilyville, N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
Lim, isl., Arm. 27-878c.
—, riv., Balkan Penin. 27-426 (A1), 18-767d.
Lima, Pedro Araujo: *see* Araujo Lima, Pedro.
—, Rodrigo de: Abyssinian mission (1520) 1-96a; 1-774b.
Lima, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
LIMA, O. 16-688d; 20-26 (B3).
LIMA, Peru 16-689b, 21-264 (B4); Chilean occupation (1881) 6-161c; International exhibition (1872) 21-276c; Pan-American Conferences 20-671d.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
LIMA, Peru 16-689a, 21-264 (A4 and B4).
—, pt., W.I. 22-124 (B2).
—, riv., It. 17-95c.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Limia.
Lima (zool.) 16-1222d; pallial eyes 16-119d; swimming 16-113a.
Lima bean 3-573b.
Lima Center, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Limacidae 11-526b.
Limacina 11-521d.
Limacinidae 11-521d; torsion 11-506c.
Limacodidae 16-471d.
Limacorpha 18-471b.
LIMACON 16-690d; 7-659c.
Limaea 16-122d.
Lima Geographical Society 21-269c.
Limagne, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E4); 22-674c, 1-698a, geology 20-81c.
Lima-Indiana, O. 20-26d.
Limair Sanatorium, Va. 17-128d.
Limalade 16-415c.
Liman (geog) 5-453a.
Limanowa, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Limapontia 11-523b.
Limapontiidae 11-523b.
Limari, riv., Chil 2-462 (B3); 6-144b.
LIMASOL, Cyprus 16-691a; 7-696 (map); 9-102c.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Limbaugh v. Ricci, Matteo.
Limatus 18-901d.
Limavady, Ire. *see* Newton Limavady.
Lima wood 4-463c, dyeing 8-749a.
Limax 25-284a, 11-526b, eye 5-692c (fig.); hibernation 13-446a, larval heart 11-513d, shell 11-524c, Stiebel's canals 11-525d.
— lanceolatus. *see* Amphioxus.
Limay, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 17-604b.
—, riv., Arg 2-462(C4), 2-461c.
LIMB 16-691a; geology 10-598a.
Limba, tribe 1-329d.
LIMBACH, Ger. 16-691b; 11-808 (III q11).
—, Hung *see* Lendva.
Limbang, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2), 24-207c.
Limbara, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B4), 26-591a.
LIMBER 16-691b, military 2-690c, 26-116a.
Limbic lobe 4-397c.
Limbird, John 21-153b.
Limbo *see* Limbus.
Limbones, pt., P Is. 21-392 (D2)
LIMBOUCH, PHILIPP VAN 16-691c, Le Clerc 16-355a.
Limbotto, lake, Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Limburg, Belg. 3-668 (G2), 8-388d, capture (1675) 8-734c, capture (1702) 25-601a; cloisonné reliquary 4-910b.
LIMBURG, Ger. 16-692b, 11-808 (B3).
LIMBURG, prov, Belg. 16-692b, 3-668 (F1).
LIMBURG, duchy, Holl. 16-691c, 15-445a, 19-415c.
LIMBURG, prov., Holl. 16-692c, 13-588 (C4-3), geology 13-590a, partition (1831) 3-677c.
— CHRONICLE 16-692c.
Limburger cheese 7-750a.
LIMBURGITE 16-692c; 21-328c.
Limbus, tribe 19-379c.
LIMBUS (theol.) 16-692d.
— Infantum (Puerorum) 16-692d.
— Patrum (Inferni) 16-693b.
Lime, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
LIME (chem.) 16-693c, 1-971a, bleaching linen 4-54a; in bread-making 4-468d; fat 4-523b; manure 13-754a, in soil 25-349d.
— (chloride of) *see* Bleaching powder.
— (fruit) 16-413d, 16-415b.
LIME (tree) 16-693d, cotyledons 11-260a, fibre 10-311b, nail-pits 18-619d, honey beverage 13-654d, inflorescence 10-555c, in mythology 2-168a, Poland 21-930d; Russian forests 23-882c; shoot 16-327c (fig.), stem 21-742b (fig.).
— (sweet) 18-795d.
— alumina garnet. *see* Grossularia.
— chrome garnet. *see* Uvarovite.
Lime City, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— City, O. 20-26 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D1)
— Creek group 27-631a.
— horsfeld 13-711b.
Limehouse, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 25-889c, 16-950b
Limeil-Brévannes, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Limeira, Braz. 24-200c.
Lime-iron garnet. *see* Andradite.
Lime-juice 16-415c, in scurvy 24-517d
Limejuice Camp, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5)
Limekiln, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Crossing, Detroit riv., Mich 12-400a.
Lime lake (dye) *see* French purple.
Lime-light Drummond's experiments 8-600c, magic lantern 16-186c, signalling 25-71d.
Limena Gaza, Pal *see* Mineh, el.
Limerick, William Dungan, earl of 12-29a.
Limerick, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
LIMERICK, Ire. 16-694d, 14-744 (C4), blind asylum 4-62b; Boer sympathies 14-787b; geology 14-745c, housing statistics 13-820d, siege (1651) 20-330a; siege (1690) 14-779a, 12-28d, 24-223d; trade statistics 14-751d, treaty (1691) 14-779a, 12-31a, Vikings 14-766a.
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
LIMERICK, co., Ire. 16-694a, 14-744 (C4).
LIMERICK (verse) 16-695b.
Limerick Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4), 16-694b.
— lace 16-40d.
Limeridge, Wis. 28-740 (C5)
Limerig, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Lime Rock, Conn. 6-952 (B2), 24-78c.
Limerock, R.I 23-249 (B-C1), lighthouse 19-534d.
Limes (boundary) 16-695c, 27-157a.
Lime saltpetre. *see* Wall saltpetre.
Limes Arabicus 16-695c.
— Britannicus *see* Hadrian's Wall
Limes, Cité de, camp, Fr. 8-210c.
LIMES GERMANICUS 16-695c.
Lime Sink, region, Ga. 11-751d.
— Spring, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Limespur, Mont. 14-278 (D3).
Limes Saxoniae 24-268b.
Limestone, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ky 15-740 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E2)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 29-106 (D3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2)
LIMESTONE 16-696b; architectural uses 25-959d, 9-42b; joints 15-491a (fig.). *See also* Marble *and* Dolomite.
Limestone Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Tex 26-690 (L4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Ky. 17-939b.
— Run, riv., Pa. 18-492d.
Limestone sheep 24-821a.
— sink *see* Swallow-hole.
Lime Street Station, Liverpool 27-407b
Limeuil, Isabelle de 17-428a.
Lime water 16-693c.
Limfjord, chan., Den. 8-24 (A2), 8-23b, 8-28a.
Limhamn, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Limia (Lima), riv., Sp. and Port. 25-530 (A2), 22-135b.
Limicolae (chaetopods) 5-797b.
— (birds) 3-977c, fossil 3-970c, plumage 10-226d.
Limidae 16-122d.
Limifossor 6-251b.
Limigantes, tribe: *see* Sarmatae.
LIMINA APOSTOLORUM 16-698a.
Limingo, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Limington, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Liminso, Cyprus 24-1d.
Limit (math.), differential calculus 14-536a, of functions 11-303a; indeterminate forms 14-545c, of series 1-611d.
Limitanei 23-417b, 23-523a.
Limitation, law of (psychol.) 22-555a.
—, STATUTES OF 16-698b; 22-296c, 16-49d, debts 7-905c, guarantee 12-656b; lien 16-597b, real property 9-138b; Roman law 23-555d, 23-561a.
Limited liability company: *see* Company
— partnership (law) 20-875b.
— Service Act (1847) 2-614a.
— vote 23-115b
Limits of Evolution, The (Hewison) 18-248c.
Limits of indefiniteness (math.) 11-304b.
Limit-surface 11-725a.
Limmat, riv., Switz. . *see* Linth.
Limmen Bight, gulf, Austr. 2-960 (F2), 2-932c.
Limmi 3-101c, 3-108d.
Limmu Galla, tribe 11-414a.
Limnadella 9-657a.
Limnadia 9-657a.
Limnadiidae 9-657a.
Limnae, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
—, lake, Asia M. 2-758c.
Limnaea, ruins, Gr. 1-111b.
Limnaea (zool.): *see* Pond-snail.
Limnaeidae 11-526a, 25-284b.
Limnai, lake, Asia M.: *see* Egerdir Geul.
Limnaia, Artemis 2-664a.
Limnanthemum 8-601d.
Limnatornis 3-971a.
Limnephilidae 19-440b.
Limnerpetidae 3-523b.
Limnetis. *see* Lynceus.
Limni, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Limnicythere 9-658b.
Limnite 16-700d.
Limniti, Cyprus 7-700d.
Limnocardiidae 16-123d.
Limnocardium 16-123d.
Limnocarpus 20-553a.
Limnocharis 2-12b.
Limnocnida 14-156d.
Limnocodium 14-156d.
Limnocryptes *see* Jack-snipe.
Limnocrinoides 5-797a.
Limnogale mergulus 14-643c.
Limnograph 16-88a.
Limnology (dict.) 16-86a.
Limnomys 23-443c.
Limnophilus 4-927c.
Limnos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lemnos.
Limnotragus 23-445d.
— selousi. *see* Selous's antelope.
Limnotrochus 11-515d.
Limoeira, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H5).
—, Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-440 (K3), 21-178c.
LIMOGES (Augustoritum, Lemovices), Fr. 16-699b; 10-778 (E5), battle (933) 23-817d; Chilperic's cession 4-684c; council (994) 27-321b; enamel 9-364c; fountain 10-749a; metal-work 18-211d, 24-489b; porcelain 5-758b, revolt (579) 6-163b; strike (1905) 10-892a; Turgot 27-415c
Limogne, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Limon, Colo 6-722 (G2).
—, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
LIMON (Port Limon), C.R. 16-700a; 5-678 (E6).

Limon, Hond. 8-678 (D3).
—, Mex. **18-318** (E-F4).
—, bay, Pan. **5-678** (C6); **6-714a.**
—, dist., C.Am. **16-700b; 7-221c.**
—, lake, Colom. **8-911** (C2).
—, mt., Ind.O. **23-449a.**
—, port, Peru **17-8a.**
Limone, It. 15-4 (A2); **11-459a.**
Limonene (chem.) **26-648a.**
Limonest, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Limonis, oleum 16-414c.
LIMONITE (min.) **16-700b; 14-809d.**
Limonum, Fr. 23-648 (B2).
See also Poitiers.
Limopsidae 16-122b.
Limopsis 16-122b.
Limosa : *see* Godwit.
— **aegocephala :** *see* Black-tailed godwit.
— **fedoa :** *see* Marlin.
— **hudsonica :** *see* Hudsonian godwit.
— **lapponica :** *see* Bar-tailed godwit.
Limosella 24-486b.
Limosi (dialect) : *see* Lemosi.
Limosin, Leonard : *see* Limousin.
Limothrips denticornis 26-907c (fig.).
Limours, Fr. 10-778 (E3); **2-447d.**
Li-mou-shan, mts., China : *see* Wu-chi-shan.
LIMOUSIN, LEONARD 16-700d; 9-364c.
Limousin, mts., Fr. **10-78** (E5); **7-431b.**
LIMOUSIN, prov., Fr. **16-701a; 10-778** (E-F5); **10-802** (map); **21-898c; 12-689d;** Catharist heretics **1-505d;** Croquant insurrections **10-833c, 10-836a;** English invasion **9-504b.**
— language **22-491c.**
Limoux, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Limowast Lest, dist., Kent **15-738b.**
Limpet (zool.) **11-507d; 11-510a;** eye **5-692c** (fig.); trochosphere larva **16-226b** (fig.).
Limpia Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (D5).
Limping standard **18-704c; 3-947a.**
Limpkin : *see* Courlan.
Limpley Stoke, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
LIMPOPO (Crocodile, Oori, Bembe), riv., S.E.Af. **16-701b; 25-466** (L5); language **3-360b.**
Limpricht, H. 11-357c.
Limpsfield, Sur. **16-942** (E3); **26-141a.**
Limri, India 14-376 (D8).
Lim Rock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Limulidae (zool.) **2-302a.**
Limulus : *see* King-crab and Xiphosura (genus).
— **gigas :** *see* Tachypleus.
— **hoeveni :** *see* Tachypleus hoeveni.
— **moluccanus :** *see* Tachypleus.
— **polyphemus :** *see* Xiphosura (genus).
— **rotundicauda :** *see* Carcinoscorpius.
— **tridentatus :** *see* Tachypleus tridentatus.
Linus (sea-weed) **13-86a.**
Limyra, Asia M. 17-152a.
Limyrus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Lin, riv., Bur. 15-728d.
Lina, Arab. 2-264 (E2); **2-269d.**
—, **Ga. 11-752** (D2).
—, **isl., Pac.O. 20-436** (I-K9).
—, **riv., Swed. 19-800** (E2).
LINACRE, THOMAS 16-701c; 17-625a.
Linalool 26-652a.
— **acetate 20-53a.**
Linalyl : *see* Bergamiol.
Linant, Adolphe 19-698a.
Linan y Verdugo, Antonio 21-577d.
Linao, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
—, **lake, P.Is. 21-392** (E-F6); **21-393a.**
—, **pt., P.Is. 21-392** (D7).
Linapakan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Linard, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); **1-745d; 1-749a.**
Linares, Arsenio 25-596c; 25-668a.
—, **Jose Maria 4-176a.**
Linares, Chil. 2-462 (B4); **16-702a.**
Linares, Mex. 18-318 (F2); **19-845c.**
LINARES, Sp. (Jaen) **16-702c; 25-530** (D3).
—, Sp. (Teruel) **25-530** (E2).
LINARES, prov., Chil. **16-702c; 2-462** (B2 and B4).
Linaria : *see* Toad-flax.
— **bipartita splendida 13-766d.**
Linaro, cape, It. 15-4 (C3).
Linas, mt., Sard. 24-210d.
Linby, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Lincei, Accademia dei : *see* Accademia.
Lincelles, Fr. : battle (1793) **11-174d.**
Linchburg, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Lin-chin, China 6-168 (I2).
Lin-ching Chow, China 6-168 (K2); **6-168c.**
Linch-pin : *see* Axle-pin.
Lincke v. Gramophone Co. 7-191c.
Linckiidae 8-880b.
Linckiacn, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Lincluden, abbey, Scot. 8-663a.
LINCOLN, EARLS OF 16-702d.
—, **Edward Pelham Clinton, earl of 16-703a; 2-707c.**
—, **Henry de Lacy, 3rd earl of 16-703a; 8-17d; 28-934d.**
—, **John de la Pole, earl of 21-976a, 22-124a; 9-524b.**
—, **ABRAHAM 16-703b; 27-705a;** reconstruction policy **27-712c;** Republican party **23-178a;** Wade-Davis Manifesto **7-226d.**
—, **Gen. Benjamin 1-844a; 27-682a; 17-860d.**
—, **Robert Todd 16-709d.**
Lincoln, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, **Arg. 2-462** (D3).
—, **Ind. 14-731** (A2).
—, **Cal. 5-8** (C2).
—, **D.C. 17-828** (D4).
—, **Del. 17-828** (I3).
—, **Ia. 14-732** (E2).
LINCOLN, Ill. 16-712a; 14-304 (C3).
—, **Ind. 14-422** (E3).
—, **Kan. 15-654** (D1).
LINCOLN (Lindum), Lincs. **16-710b; 9-412** (II. F3); **4-584** (C4); **7-317a; 16-716a;** ancient privileges **9-479b, 9-486c;** battle (1141) **9-480c;** battle (1217) **9-490c;** bishopric **9-421b;** in civil war **16-716a;** geology **9-414a, 16-714b;** Jew's House **13-811b** (Pl. I.); local government **7-317a;** races **13-728b.**
—: *Cathedral* **16-710c; 23-245c;** angel relief **24-494a;** East window **27-115c;** font **19-605d;** library **16-556b;** rose windows **27-116a;** triforium **27-271a.**
—, **Mass. 17-852** (A3).
—, **Me. 17-434** (D3).
—, **Mich. 18-372** (G5).
—, **Mo. 18-608** (C3).
LINCOLN, Neb. 16-712b; 19-324 (H4); newspapers **15-572c;** saline wells **19-324b.**
—, **N.H. 19-490** (D3).
—, **N.J. 19-502** (D2).
—, **N.Mex. 19-520** (E4).
—, **N.Z. 19-624** (D5).
—, **Pa. 21-106** (K5).
—, **Vt. 19-490** (B3).
—, **dist., La. 17-54** (B1).
—, **fort, N.Dak. 4-9b.**
—, **mt., Colo. 6-722** (E2); **21-602b.**
—, **mt., Mass. 17-852** (C2); **1-853a.**
—, **mt., N.H. 19-490** (D3); **19-490d.**
—, **mt., Vt. 19-490** (B3); **27-1025c.**
—, **mt., Vt. 19-490** (A3).
—, **sea, Green. 12-543** (C-D1).
—, **City, Ind. 14-422** (D8).
—, **Co., Ark. 2-552** (D4).
—, **Co., Colo. 6-722** (G2).
—, **Co., Ga. 11-752** (D2).
—, **Co., Ida. 14-276** (B-C4).
—, **Co., Kan. 15-654** (D1).
—, **Co., Ky. 15-740** (D3).
—, **Co., Me. 17-434** (C4).
—, **Co., Minn. 18-559** (A6).
—, **Co., Miss. 18-600** (B4).
—, **Co., Mo. 18-608** (E-F2).
—, **Co., N.C. 19-772** (A2).
—, **Co., Neb. 19-324** (C-D4).
—, **Co., Nev. 5-8** (F3).
—, **Co., N.Mex. 19-520** (E4).
—, **Co., Okla. 20-58** (E2).
—, **Co., Oreg. 20-242** (B3).
—, **Co., S.Dak. 25-506** (I4).
—, **Co., Tenn. 26-620** (E2).
—, **Co., Wash. 28-354** (G2).
—, **Co., Wis. 28-740** (D3).
—, **Co., W.Va. 28-560** (A-B3).
—, **College, Ill. 16-712a.**
—, **College, Oxford 20-409b.**
—, **Creek, riv., Utah 27-814** (C1).
Lincoln Hall (Cornell Univ.) **7-169b.**
—, **Handicap 13-729c.**
—, **Heights, Lincs. 9-416** (II. F4-2).
—, **Institute, Jefferson City, Miss. 17-307b.**
LINCOLN JUDGMENT, THE 16-712c; 2-358a.
Lincoln Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, **Memorial University, Tenn. 13-834b.**
—, **milling machine 27-32b.**
—, **Park, Chicago 6-120b.**
—, **Park, N.J. 19-502** (D2).
—, **Place, Pa. 21-106** (E7).
—, **shep 24-819d.**
LINCOLNSHIRE, co., Eng. **16-713c; 9-416** (II. G3); architecture **2-403d;** hiring fair **13-523d;** rising (1470) **9-512c;** small holdings **1-702a;** Speeton beds **25-632d.**
— **curly coated pig 21-594d.**
— **limestone 16-697b; 16-714b; 19-795c.**
— **Wolds, hills, Lincs. 9-408** (G4); **16-714b; 9-414a.**
Lincoln's Inn, Lond. 14-586c; 13-582a; library **16-557a.**
— **Inn Fields, Lond. 13-582a.**
Lincolnshire, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, **N.C. 19-772** A2).
Lincolnville, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, **Pa. 21-106** (C2).
Lincroft, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Lincrusta-Walton 16-527b.
Linctot, Godefrey de 28-746c.
LIND, JENNY 16-717a.
—, **Letty 3-270b.**
—, **Matthew 22-291d.**
Lind, Ala. 28-354 (G3).
—, **isl., Can. 5-160** (I2).
Lindale, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, **Tex. 26-690** (M3).
Lindanissa, fort, Russ. 23-212a.
Lindamore Creek, riv., Md. **17-828** (E2).
LINDAU, PAUL 16-717d; 11-797c.
—, **Rudolf 16-718a.**
LINDAU (Lintowa), Ger. **16-718a; 11-808** (B5).
Lindau Gospels 4-223b.
Lindavista, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lindbergh, John of : *see* John of Lindberg.
Lindberg system 16-642d.
Lindbladia (bot.) **19-105d.**
Linde, Carl Paul Gottfried : liquid air **16-748c; 6-848d;** refrigerator **23-31d.**
Linde, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Lindean, Scot. 28-907d.
Lindemann, E. 26-571a.
Linden, Félix ter 20-507c.
Linden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, **Arg. 2-544** (C2).
—, **Ger. (Bav.) 11-808** (C4).
LINDEN, Ger. (Hanover) 16-718b; 11-808 (B2).
—, **Ia. 14-732** (C3).
—, **Ind. 14-422** (D4).
—, **Mass. 17-852** (B3).
—, **Mich. 18-372** (G7).
—, **N.J. 19-502** (A3).
—, **O. 20-26** (M2).
—, **Pa. 21-106** (J13).
—, **Tenn. 26-620** (C-D2).
—, **Tex. 26-690** (N2).
—, **Wis. 28-740** (C6).
—, **Va. 28-118** (D-E2).
—, **cape, Kor. 15-156** (G6).
Linden : *see* Lime.
Lindenau, Bernhard Auguste, baron von 24-271d.
Lindenau, Leipzig 16-400a.
Lindenberg, Ger. (Bav.) 26-242 (E1).
—, **Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788** (map).
—, **hill, Ger. 15-726a.**
—, **isl., Antarc. 21-961** (A); **21-965b.**
Linden Berg, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Lindenborg, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Lindenfels, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Linden Hall, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Lindenhard, Ger. 21-57c.
Lindenhof, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Lindenhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Lindenov (Danish navigator) **21-942b.**
Lindenov, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Lindenthal, Cologne 6-697a.
Lindenwald, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Lindenwood, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
L'Indépendant (1815) : *see Constitutionnel.*
Lindequist, Friedrich von 11-803b.
Linder, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Lindesay, Henry : *see* Bethune, Sir Henry Lindesay.
—, **ROBERT 16-718b.**
Lindesberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Lindesia, Sir Walter de 16-719d.
Lindesnaes, cape, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Lindesnäs, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
LINDET, J. B. R. 16-718b; 10-857a.
—, **Thomas 16-718c.**
Lindholm, compact of (1395) 17-702b.
Lindholmen, Gothenburg 12-271b.
Lindi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); **11-773b.**
—, **bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-773b.**
—, **riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923** (D2); **6-916d.**
Lindia, Athens 16-720c.
Lindis, riv., Lincs. : *see* Witham.
Lindisfarne, isl., Northumb. : *see* Holy Island.
—**Abbey 13-622b; 14-314b;** Viking raid (793) **28-63c.**
— **Gospels 20-576a; 3-894c;** binding **4-216** (Plate); dialect of **9-590b;** illuminations **14-314c, 14-312** (Plate).
Lindiswaras, tribe 16-715a.
Lindkogel, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Lindkogel.
LINDLEY, JOHN 16-718d.
—, **NATHANIEL LINDLEY, baron 16-719a.**
—, **WILLIAM 16-719a.**
Lindley, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, **S.Af. 25-466** (I6); **20-152d.**
—, **Yorks. 28-933** (B2).
—**Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608** (C4).
Lindner, A. 11-797c.
—, **M. 20-499d.**
LINDO, MARK PRAGER 16-719c.
Lindocolina, Lincs. : *see* Lincoln.
Lindolus 4-297b.
Lindome, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Lindon, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Lindores, Scot. 19-467b; 24-129d.
—, **lake, Scot. 10-329d.**
Lindo v. Rodney (1782) **1-207c.**
Lind's anemometer 2-2d.
LINDSAY (family) **16-719d.**
See also Crawford, earls of, and Balcarres, earls of.
—, **Alexander, 1st Baron Spynie :** *see* Spynie.
—, **B. 22-917d.**
—, **David, 5th earl of Crawford :** *see* Montrose, duke of.
—, **Sir David** (poet) **15-141c.**
—, **David** (explorer) **2-962d.**
—, **Henry :** *see* Bethune.
—, **James Bowman 26-529c.**
—, **John, Lord Menmuir :** *see* Menmuir.
—(**of the Byres**), **Patrick Lindsay, 6th baron 7-385a; 24-446c.**
—, **Sophia 2-484d.**
—, **Violet :** *see* Rutland, duchess of.
Lindsay, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, **Cal. 5-8** (D3).
LINDSAY, Can. 16-720a; 20-114 (E2).
—, **La. 17-54** (a5).
—, **Neb. 19-324** (G3).
—, **Okla. 20-58** (D3).
—, **Tex. 26-690** (A6).
—, **Va. 28-118** (D2).
—, **mt., N.S.W. 19-538** (E-F2); **2-942c.**
Lindsborg, Kan. 15-654 (E2); **15-658a.**
Lindsell, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Lindsey, Albemarle Bertie, 9th earl of 1-945b.
—, **Charles 5-166b.**
—, **Robert Bertie, 1st earl of 12-404b; 10-257a; 27-1020b;** Spanish expedition **4-724a.**
—, **Robert Bertie, marquess of :** *see* Ancaster and Kesteven.
—, **THEOPHILUS 16-720a; 13-872b.**
Lindsey, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, **Vis. 28-740** (C4).
—, **Parts of, dist., Lincs. 9-416** (II. G3); **16-714d;** early history **4-590b, 1-290b, 9-7c, 1-290c.**
Lindside, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
LINDSTRÖM, GUSTAF 16-720b.
Lindstrom, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Lindum, Lincs. : *see* Lincoln.
—, **Scot. :** *see* Ardoch.
LINDUS, Rhodes **16-720c; 23-258d;** coins **19-888d;** pottery **5-729d.**
Line, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, **riv., Cumb. 8-663b.**
Line (art) **10-365b; 8-556a.**
LINE (geom.) **16-720c; 11-713b; 11-718b;** division of : *see* Graduation; straight, motion in **17-1007c.**
— (**heraldry**) **13-317a.**
— (**measure of length**) **3-420b; 28-492c.**
— (**milit.**) **14-526d; 5-571a.**
Linea (vestment) : *see* Alb.
Linea alba 1-941a.
— **aspera of femur 25-177a.**
— **brachiobrachiona :** *see* Brachistochrone.
— **splendens 25-669a.**
Line abreast (tactics) **19-313b; 19-316d.**
Linea transversae 1-941a; 19-58d.
Line ahead (tactics) **19-313d; 19-316d.**
Lineal geometry 11-712b.
Lineal (**Sp.**) **16-324d.**
— **numbers 22-27a.**
— **tactics 2-601a.**
Line at infinity : *see* Infinity.
Line-coordinates : *see* Coordinates (tangential or line).
Linecum, La. 17-54 (E2).
LINE ENGRAVING 16-721a; 17-682c; 23-807d; Finiguerra **10-377b.** *See also* Niello prints.
Lineidae 19-363d.
Line integral 14-550c.
Line Lexington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
LINEN AND LINEN MANUfacture 16-724d; Anglo-Saxons' use **4-593b;** bleaching **4-49c, 4-53d;** block printed (14th cent.) **19-19d, 26-706** (Pls. I., II.); "closing" process **10-312a;** Ireland **14-750d;** ornamental weaving **28-454a;** Panopolis industry **1-456b;** as writing material **17-618c.**
— **Board** (**Ireland**) **14-750d.**
— **books :** *see* Bibl, libri.
— **damask 7-786a.**
Linenette 7-278c; 10-379c.
Linen pattern (**Linenfold pattern**) **20-677b.**
LINEN-PRESS 16-727d.
Linen yarn 28-906b.
Line of apsides 2-232c.
— **of battle ship :** *see* Liner.
— **of communication** (**milit.**) **25-996b.**
— **of demarcation :** *see* Demarcation line.
— **of equinoxes 9-724a.**
— **of force :** electric **9-241d, 9-245b;** magnetic **17-322d, 9-214b.**
— **of induction** (**magnetic**) **17-326b.**
— **of least resistance** (**L.L.R.**) **10-715a.**
— **of nodes 20-165b.**
— **of no variation** (**magnetism**) : *see* Agonic line.
— **of numbers** (**logarithm**) : *see* Gunter's line.
— **of operations** (**milit.**) **25-996c.**
— **of sight** (**milit.**) **2-691d.**
— **of squadron columns 5-571c.**
— **of swiftest descent** (**math.**) : *see* Brachistochrone.
LINER (line-of-battle ship) **16-727d; 24-978b.**
—, **Atlantic 24-956a** (fig.); **Pacific 24-887c.**
Linerges 24-524d.
Linergidae 24-524d.
Linesman (**football**) **10-623c.**
Line sorter 16-726a.
Linesville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Line-up (**football**) **10-624a.**
Lineus 19-364a; 19-368b; 19-363d (fig.).
Lineville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, **Ia. 14-732** (D4).
Line yarn 28-906b.
Linfield, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
Ling, Abraham van 20-408b.
—, **A. R.** (**chemist**) **4-512c.**
—, **Nicholas 18-163c.**
—, **PER HENRIK 16-728a; 26-218c.**
Ling, China 6-168 (I4).
—, **China 6-168** (H2).
—, **monasteries, Lhasa 16-530d.**
Ling (**bot.**) **13-158c; 11-255c; 9-740a.**
LING (**zool.**) **16-728c; 4-809a; 10-432c.**
Linga, Pers. : *see* Bander Lingah.
—, **isl., Shetland** (**S.E. of Hildasay**) **24-855a.**
—, **isl., Shetland** (**N. of Vaila**) **24-855b.**
Linga (**rel.**) **13-507c; 16-728d; 21-345d.**
Lingah, Ind.O. : *see* Linja.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Lingah, dist., Pers. 16-217c; 16-190b.
— shell 21-27c.
Lingan, China: *see* Hang-Chow-Fu.
— Fu, China 6-168 (G5); 28-946d.
Linganore, hills, Md. 11-60d.
Linga Raja (of Coorg) 7-92a.
LINGARD, JOHN 16-728c; 9-838c.
Lingaun, riv., Irc. 14-744 (D4).
LINGAYAT (sect) 16-728d; 13-508c; 14-391c; Carnatic 4-137c; Coorg 7-91d; Dharwar 8-143a; Kanarese followers 15-647d; Madras 17-289b; textbook 26-390d.
LINGAYEN, P.Is. 16-729d; 21-392 (A3-4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (A3); 21-392c; 7-731a.
Lingbo, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Lingdan (Mongol khan) 18-715a.
Linge, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 11-557c; 13-591b.
LINGEN, R. R. W. LINGEN, baron 16-729a.
LINGEN, Ger. 16-729b; 11-808 (A2); siege (1597) 13-597b.
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Lingendes, Claude de 24-674b.
Lingfield, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-141c; races 13-731c.
Lingg, H. 11-797a.
Lingga, isls., Mal.Arch. 16-466 (A2-B3); 26-71 (B2); 23-363b.
Linghed, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Ling-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (14); 13-892d.
Linglestown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Lingleville, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Linguell, mt., Cumb. 24-279b.
Ling-nan, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Lingo, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Lingoe (weaving) 28-443d.
Lingones, tribe 16-177d.
Ling-pao, China 6-168 (I3).
Ling-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
Ling-shih, China 6-168 (I2).
Ling-shu, China 6-168 (I6); 12-821c.
Ling-shwan, China 6-168 (I4).
Ling-si-thang (Lingshi), plains, Tib. 14-376 (H2); 26-917b.
Lingsugur, India 14-382 (G11).
Lingua francisca 11-104a.
— gallica 11-104a.
Linguaglossa, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Linguaje bable (dialect) 2-830d.
Lingual artery 2-666d.
Lingua latina 11-104a.
Lingual nerve 19-395d; 27-7d.
Lingua romana 11-104a.
— romana rustica 11-110d fol.
— theotisca 11-778b.
Linguatula taeniodes 21-123a.
Linguatulina: *see* Pentastomida.
Lingue 6-146b.
LINGUET, S. N. H. 16-729c; 19-580b; 19-576b.
Linguetta, cape, Turk.: *see* Glossa.
Linguin, hills, P.Is. 1-491d.
Linguistic area (philol.) 21-482c.
Lingula (anat.) 25-198d.
— (shoe) 7-236a.
— (zool.) 4-360b (fig.); 4-366b; anatomy 4-362b foll.; shell 4-361c.
— flags 5-88a.
Lingulasmatidae 4-365d.
Lingulella 5-87c.
Lingulellidae 4-365d.
Lingulidae 4-365d.
Ling-yun, China 6-168 (H5).
Linhares, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Linhorka, hill, Aus. 22-695c.
Linia, riv., Sp.: *see* Limia.
Liniers, Jacques de 2-469d.
Linievich (general) 15-953a; 23-921d.
Linlia (measure) 28-492c; 23-490a.
Linin 21-766d; 7-711c.
Linja, Ind.O. 3-212c.
Link, Heinrich Friedrich 3-163d; 21-713b.
—, Konrad 11-17a.
—, Wenceslaus 2-911b.
Link, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
LINK (dict.) 16-730a.
— (mech.) 17-1005b; 17-1017b.
— (sliding) 4-252d.
Linkage (mech.) 17-1005b; 17-1006b; parallel motion 20-762c; Tchebichev's researches 6-20d.
Link and pin coupler 22-855b.
— and pin shunting: *see* Push and pull shunting.
Lin-kao-hein, dist., China 12-821c.
Link-Bell coal-cutting machine 6-585c.
Link-boy (dict.) 16-730a.
Linke, Karl Wilhelm Franz 2-861b; 2-864c.
Linked Ring (phot. society) 21-522b.
Lin-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Link-motion 25-833c.
LINKOPING, Swed. 16-730b; 26-190 (C2); 25-69c; Dict of (1600) 5-927b.
Link polygon: *see* Funicular polygon.
Links (dict.) 16-730a.
— (golf) 16-730a; 12-221b.
Linksfield, Scot. 9-269d.
Linkspiss, Ger., Scot. 13-841b.
Links of the Forth, dist., Scot. 10-679b.
Linktown, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-830b.
Linkville, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Linkwood, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Linley, Elizabeth Ann: *see* Sheridan, Elizabeth Ann.
—, THOMAS 16-730c; 24-945d.
—, William 16-730c.
Linley, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
Lin Liang (artist) 6-214b; 6-212 (Plate).
LINLITHGOW, J. A. L. HOPE, 1st marquess of 16-730c; 2-967b.
—, James Livingstone, 5th earl of 16-730d.
LINLITHGOW, Scot. 16-731a; 24-418 (D-E3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731d.
LINLITHGOWSHIRE (West Lothian), co., Scot. 16-731c; 24-418 (D3); 24-412 (E4).
Linn, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Linnaea 5-290d.
Linnaean Institute, Upsala 1-862c.
— Society 25-309c; 23-792d; 16-948c.
Linnaeite 6-604a.
LINNAEUS (Carl von Linné) 16-732c; 15-863d; 28-1021b; classification of animals 28-1026c; classification of plants 4-300a, 2-13c; influence on zoology 28-1026a; man's place in nature 2-109a; movements of plants 4-302b; sexuality of plants 4-301c; species, definition of 25-616c.
Linn Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Linne (astron.) 18-804c.
LINNELL, JOHN 16-733d; 20-501c.
Linnemann column 8-319d.
— spade 10-723a.
Linnert, Olaus 5-328d.
LINNET 16-734a; 10-352d; plumage 10-226a.
Linneus, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Linney, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Linngrove, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Linnhe, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c; 14-719c.
Linnich, Ger. 11-803 (I. 17).
Linn Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Linnkirk, caves, Dur. 8-708c.
Linn of Dee, falls, Scot. 7-921b.
Linnsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Linois, C. A. L. Durand, comte de 19-234c; 7-907b; 11-30d.
"Linois" (warship) 24-912a.
Linolein acid 20-77b.
Linolenic acid 20-44b.
Linoleum 10-527b; 15-830c.
Linolic acid 20-77b; 20-44b; iodine value 20-50a.
Linosa, isl., Medit. 15-4 (D7); 16-134a.
Linota: *see* Linnet; Redpoll.
— brevirostris 14-234c.
— cannabina: *see* Linnet.
— flavirostris: *see* Twite.
Linotaenia 5-673a.
Linotype Co.'s Application, *in re* (1900) 27-130b.
Linotype machine 27-545c.
Linoxyn 16-735a.
Linquet, H. S. N. 17-491d.
LINSANG 16-734c; 5-369b; 13-474d.
Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van 8-716a; 11-627c.
Linschoten (Pinnacle, Cecilia), isls., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
— (Kii Chan.), str., Jap. 15-156 (I10).
LINSEED 16-734d; 12-716b; importation 20-50c.
— cake 16-734d; 1-408a; calf feeding 5-542b.
— oil 16-735a; 20-45b; 20-46a; paint 20-458a.
Linsell, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Lin-shin, China 6-168 (H3).
Linslade, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-728d.
Linss, W. (physicist) 2-864d.
LINSTOCK (dict.) 16-735b.
LINT (dict.) 16-735b.
— doctor (mech.) 26-696d.
Lintel, fibrin 16-736b.
LINTEL 16-735c; brickwork 4-526d; Greek 8-420d.
Linth, canal, Switz. 26-242 (F-G2); 16-735c; 23-258d.
—, canton, Fr. 12-79a.
LINTH (Limmat), riv., Switz. 16-735c; 26-242 (F3); 1-740d; 28-258c.
Linthia 9-663d.
Linthicum, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Linththal, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-78b; 1-763a.
Linthwaite, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Lintner, C. J. (chemist) 4-512c.
—, J. A. (entomologist) 8-896c.
Lintner, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
LINTON, ELIZA LYNN 16-735d.
—, Sir James D. 20-500b; 20-501c; 22-196d.
—, WILLIAM JAMES 16-736a; 28-801a.
Linton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 13-727d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Kent 16-942 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Scot. (East and West) 24-418 (E3); 21-38d; 21-39a; 12-79b.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, dist., Hereford. 26-367b.
Lintons, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
LINTOT, BARNABY BERNARD 16-736c; 21-401d; 22-83c.
— Friendly Society 11-218a.
Lintowa, Ger.: *see* Lindau.
Lintquhit: *see* Linnet.
Lintrathen, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
Lintstock: *see* Linstock.
Lin-tsze, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Lin Tsze-sü (Chinese official) 20-130b; 6-199b.
Lintwhite: *see* Linnet.
Linum: *see* Flax.
— catharticum 11-255c.
— grandiflorum 13-766d.
— perenne 25-1764a.
LINUS, ST 16-736d; 20-722a.
—, Franciscus 4-355a.
Linus (myth.) 16-736c; 14-26b; Eumolpus 9-890a; Hyrieus 14-176d.
Linus-song 16-736d; 12-507c
Linville, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Linwood, Ala. 1-60 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-373c.
—, Scot. 22-99a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Linxe, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Linyante, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801d; 16-814a.
—, marsh, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
—, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kwando.
Linyphia 25-664b; 25-665d.
Linyphiidae 18-499b.
LINZ, Aus. 16-737a; 3-4 (D2); 15-776d; defences 10-693b; treaty (1534) 3-547d; peace (1645) 13-912d, 22-868a.
—, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Lioba, St 4-206b.
Liocerus opalinum: *see* Harpoceras opalinum.
Liod (lit.) 14-234b.
Lioiaemus 16-825a.
Liolepis 23-155d.
Liolophura 6-250c.
Liomesus 11-817a.
Lion (Kamob), riv., Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (C6); 13-806d.
Lion (astron.): *see* Leo.
— (heraldry) 13-324d.
LION (zool.) 16-737b; ancient Egypt 9-50b, 13-783c; Greek mythology 2-665c, 12-402a; fossil 5-575c; fur 11-351a; hunting 13-946b, 24-1001a; hybrids 14-27c; longevity 16-976a; maneless 2-759a; as symbol 26-284d; Templars 26-592c; winged 26-285a; worship of 2-52a.
"Lion" (warship) 24-910d.
Lion and Unicorn 13-316b; 27-582a.
— dog 8-375c.
— dynasty (Orissa): *see* Kesari.
Lione, Andrea di 10-140b.
Lionel (of Antwerp, duke of Clarence) 6-428a; 9-504c; 9-510b; 16-142c.
Lion Gate (Mycenae) 19-104b.
— Gate (Tower of Lond.) 27-110d.
—, League of the (Löwenbund) 11-843d
— massacre 22-330d.
LIONNE, HUGUES DE 16-739a.
"Lion of Lucerne" (sculpture: Thorvaldsen) 12-658c.
Lion, Royal Order of the 15-863a; 15-865a.
Lions, La. 17-54 (b6).
Lions, Court of the, Alhambra 1-658b; 2-426a.
Lion's Den, chasm, Corn. 16-827b.
— Head, hill, Cape Col. 5-252b; 26-336d.
— Head, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 26-953d.
Lion's Heart (astron.): *see* Leonis α.
Lion shilling 19-907a; 24-859b.
Lion Springs, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Lion's Rump (Signal Hill), hill, Cape Col. 5-252b; 26-336d.
Lion-tailed macaque 22-330d.
Lionville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Liopelma hochstetteri 3-524a.
Liopistha 16-124c.
Liorhizal dicotyledons 2-14a.
Liornis 3-971b.
LIOTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 16-739b; 20-891b.
—, Victor 10-903a; 11-101c; 7-953b.
Liotheidae 19-439c.
Liothula 23-1010d.
— luteus: *see* Pekin nightingale.
Liothyris 4-361b.
Liotia 11-510d.
Liotiidae 11-510d.
Liouville, R. (mathematician) 19-854c; 19-862d.
Liouville St Agnant, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Liowa, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G1).
Lio-yang, China 6-168 (H3).
LIP 16-739c; 18-944c; mammalia 17-524c; mutilations 19-99c.
LIPA, P.Is. 16-739c; 21-392 (E3).
—, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Lipad 1-312d.
Lipadosa, isl., Medit.: *see* Lampedusa.
Lipan, Ariz. 4-126b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
LIPAN, tribe 16-739c.
Lipanin 6-636a.
Lipari (Lipara), isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 16-739d.
LIPARI (Aeolounesoi, Aeolian Insulae), isls., It. 16-739d; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 15-5b; coinage 19-880b; colonization 23-258d, 6-573b; naval battle (1676) 6-732c; pumice 22-645c; Roman possession 23-629a, 22-650b.
Liparidinae 20-172b.
Liparis (bot.) 20-172b.
— (zool.) 17-122c.
Liparite: *see* Rhyolite.
Lipase 19-921b; 19-923a; in fungi 11-334d; in seeds 21-751a.
LIPETSK, Russ. 16-740a; 23-873 (E-F5); 26-388b.
Lipetz 13-654d.
Lipez, Bol. 22-209c.
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168b; 1-963c.
Liphistiidae 2-306c.
Liphistius 2-306b; 25-667b.
Li-ping, China 6-168 (H4).
Lipis, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5-C4); 17-481c.
Lipkin (mathematician) 6-20d.
Lip moulding (arch.) 16-739c.
Lipno, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
Li Po (poet) 6-223c.
Li-po, China 6-168 (H4).
Lipoa: *see* Mallee-bird.
Lipochromes 6-735d; 20-922d; in fishers 10-922d.
Lipogenyidae 14-268d; 26-545a.
Lipoglossae 20-314a; 20-317c.
Lipoma (med.) 27-373d.
— nasi 29-79c.
Lipotmanus, Aloysius 12-816d.
Lipomerism 18-217a.
Lipótvárros (Leopoldstadt), Hung. 4-734b.
Lipovans (sect) 25-194b; 4-717c.
Lipovets, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 15-788d.
Lipovek, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Lipowitz (scientist) 11-369b.
Lipowitz (soldier) 11-16a.
Lipoxais (myth.) 24-526d.
Lippa, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 27-447d; 27-451d.
LIPPE (Lippe-Detmold), principality, Ger. 16-740a; 11-808 (B3); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 11-865c.
LIPPE, riv., Ger. 16-740a; 11-808 (A3); 8-607d.
Lippe-Biesterfeld, William Ernest, count of 16-741a.
Lippe-Bückeburg, William, count of 22-150b.
Lippemünde, Ger.: *see* Wesel.
Lipperhey (Lippershey), Johann (Hans) 3-950a; 18-409c; 26-558b.
Lipperode, Ger. 16-740a.
Lippescher Wald, dist., Ger.: *see* Teutoburger Wald.
Lippi, Annibale 2-412b.
—, FILIPPINO (Lippino) 16-742b; 17-834a.
—, FRA FILIPPO 16-741b; 4-306d; 8-157c.
—, LORENZO 16-742d; 23-721c.
Lippia 21-782c.
— citriodora: *see* Lemon-scented verbena.
Lippitzbach, Aus. 5-337a.
Lippman, Friedrich 4-224b.
—, Gabriel 5-267a; 14-690a.
Lippo Lippi: *see* Lippi, Fra Filippo.
Lippomano: *see* Lipomanus, Aloysius.
Lipps, Theodor 1-283b.
LIPPSPRING, Ger. 16-742d; 11-808 (B3); 18-519b.
LIPPSTADT, Ger. 16-743a; 11-808 (B3).
Liprandi (soldier) 7-452a; 7-453b; 3-234a.
Lip-ring 28-904a.
Lips, Joest (Juste, Josse): *see* Lipsius, Justus.
—, Johann Heinrich 1-896d.
Lipschitz, R. O. S. 10-758a.
Lipscomb, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D1).
LIPSIUS, JUSTUS 16-743a; 14-630b; 22-745c; Menippus of Gadara 18-131c.
—, Konstantin 8-575c.
—, RICHARD ADELBERT 16-743c.
Lipski, Andrew 21-925b.
Lipson, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Lipsos (Aedepsus), Gr. 12-424 (E2); 9-865d.
Liptauer Magura, mts., Hung. 5-332c.
Liptó (Liptau), co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
LIPTON, SIR T. J. 16-743d.
Lipton, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Liptrap, cape, Vict. 28-38 (C3); 28-37d.
Li-pu (Board of Ceremonies) 21-61d; 6-183a.
Lipu-lek, pass, India 6-168 (C3); 14-376 (I4).
Liquation 16-316d.
Liquefaction 11-369c.
Liqueuring 28-724a.
LIQUEURS 16-744a; brandy colouring 4-429c; confectionery 6-808d.
Liquid 14-116c; capillary rise of 5-258a, 5-264b; conduction, electric 6-861d; conduction, heat 6-896b; compressibility 14-36a; density determination 8-46b; friction of 14-57c; molecular motion 18-656c; surface tension 5-261d. *See also* Hydromechanics *and* Hydraulics.
LIQUIDAMBAR 16-744c; balsam 3-285d; distribution 21-781a, 2-746d; geological age 20-552c.
— Altingia: *see* Rasamala.
Liquidated damages 7-780d.
LIQUIDATION (law) 16-744c.
— (Paris Bourse): *see* Settlement.
Liquid crystal 7-585b.

LIQUID GASES 16-744d; Dalton 7-778b; Dewar 1-137b. *See also* Condensation of gases.
— glue 12-144c.
— manure 13-753d.
Liquidus 1-705d.
Liquor folliculi 23-132a.
LIQUORICE 16-759c; 18-203a.
— powder 24-646d.
LIQUOR LAWS 16-759d; African traffic 1-354b; Babylonian 3-118c; bonafide traveller 4-191c; children 6-139d, Cape Colony 5-243d; England 9-575b, 21-40a; New Zealand prohibition 19-630d; Nigeria 19-682a; North Sea fisheries 7-82a, 19-787b; Norway 19-803c; Sunday trading 26-97b; Sweden 26-192c; U.S. 16-766b, 26-579d, 26-586d. *See also* Gothenburg Liquor Law System; Temperance.
Lir (myth.) 5-628a; 5-642c.
Lira, Nicolaus de: *see* Nicolaus of Lyra.
Lira, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Elila.
LIRA (coin) 16-770d; 15-23c.
— (music): *see* Hurdy-gurdy.
Liranga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Liray, Peru 21-264 (C4); battle (1830) 6-154d.
Lirelliform apothecium 16-581c.
LIRI (Garigliano, Liris), riv., It. 16-770d; 15-4 (B34); 15-26 (D4); 15-4c; battle (916) 15-435a; battle (1502) 19-184d.
Liria, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 27-845b.
Lirima, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (F5); 4-168a.
Lirio, riv., Sp. 6-131b.
Liriodendron 21-781a; 20-551a.
— tulipifera: *see* Tulip tree.
Liriope (myth.): *see* Leiriope.
Liriope (zool.) 14-155d.
Liripipe 7-237d; 23-414c.
Liris, riv., It.: *see* Liri.
Lirc, riv., It. 26-242 (G4); 15-2c.
LIROCONITE 16-770d; 18-516c.
Lis 14-767d.
Lisa, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Lisa (fish) 7-597d.
Lisaine (Luzine, Lizaine), riv., Fr. 18-761b; battle (1871) 11-14a.
Lisala, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Lisan, el, penin., Pal. 7-878d.
Lisani (poet) 21-251b.
Lisbellaw, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Lisboa, Port.: *see* Lisbon.
—, Rada de, lake, Port. 16-771a.
Lisbon, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3)
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.Y. 9-596 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
LISBON, Port. 16-771a; 25-530 (A3); 23-648 (B3); Chamber of commerce 22-140d; charter (1179) 22-149c; earthquakes (1755) 8-824a; libraries 16-774d; observatory 19-958b; peace (1668) 22-148d; prisons 22-368d; revolt (1817) 22-151d; revolt (1890) 22-154a; revolt (1903) 22-154d; revolution (1910) 22-155b; treaty (1688) 5-777c.
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lisboy, Ire.: *see* Auburn.
LISBURN (Lisnegarry), Ire. 16-773d; 14-744 (F2); fire (1707) 10-401c; geology 2-153b.
Lisburne, Wales 5-320a.
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D1).
Liscannor, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
Liscard, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Liscarroll, Ire. 14-744 (C4); battle (1642) 20-330a.
Liscarton Castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Lischanna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745a.
Liscia, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Lisconbh, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Liscow, Christian L. 24-229b.
Lisdoonvarna, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-426b; springs 6-426d, 18-520d.
Lisens Alp, mt., Aus. 1-954d.
Lisgar, John Young, 1st baron 5-161d; 19-543a.
Lisheen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Lishk, pyramids, Egy. 9-82b.
Li shu 6-220c.
Lisiansky (Lassion, Pell), isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3); 20-436 (H2).
Lisichansk, mines, Russ. 17-115d.
LISIEUX (Noviomagus), Fr. 16-774a; 10-778 (E3).
Lisino, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Lisjö, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Liske, Xavier 21-928c.
Liskeard, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
LISKEARD, Corn. 16-774b; 9-430 (VI. C3).
Lisko, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
LISLE, ALICE 16-774d.
—, Arthur Plantagenet, viscount 19-789a.
—, Elizabeth Grey, viscountess 26-25d.
—, Sir George 12-418c.
—, Guillaume de 26-985b.
—, John Talbot, viscount 26-367d.
—, Philip Sidney, viscount: *see* Leicester, 3rd earl of.
—, Thomas Talbot, viscount 26-367d.
Lisle, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
L'Isle, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, Adam, Fr. 10-778 (E-F3).
Lisle d'Albi, Fr. 10-778 (E6), 25-429b.
L'Isle-Jourdain, Fr. (Gers) 10-778 (E6).
—, Jourdain, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4).
—-sur-la-Sorgue, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—-sur-le-Doubs, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
—-sur-Serein, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lislet, Moreau 16-812b.
Lisman, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
LISMORE (Maghsciath), Ire. 16-775b; 14-744 (D4); geology 7-157a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
LISMORE, N.S.W. 16-775b; 19-538 (G1).
LISMORE, isl., Scot. 16-775a; 24-412 (C3); geology 2-486d. *Lismore, Book of the Dean of* 6-635b.
Lisna, isl., Dalmatia: *see* Lesina.
Lisnacroghera, crannog, Ire. 7-378a.
Lisnaskea, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-275a.
Lisnegarvy, Ire.: *see* Lisburn.
Liso, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
Liso (bot.) 6-629b.
Liss, Hants 9-420 (III. F4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lissa, Aus. (Lissa) 3-4 (E5); 16-775c.
—, Aus. (Boh.) 3-4 (D1).
LISSA (Lezno), Ger. 16-776b; 11-808 (F3).
LISSA (Issa, Vis), isl., Aus. 16-775c; 3-4 (D5).
—, pass, Carpathian Mts. 5-383d.
— Civitas, N.Af.: *see* Ceuta.
— Hora, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Lissajous, Jules Antoine (physicist) 25-446c.
Lissanthe sapida 7-366a.
Lissauer's tract 25-669c.
Lisse, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Lisse (tapestry) 26-403b.
Lissie, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Lissington, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Lissoceras 5-694a.
Lissochilus 20-172c.
— roseus 16-540d.
Lisson Grove, dist., Lond. 24-30c.
Li Ssu (statesman) 6-220d.
— Ssu-hsün (painter) 6-214a.
LIST, FRIEDRICH 16-776c; 22-467b.
List, Can. 8-24 (A3); 26-283d.
LIST (dict.) 16-777b.
Listad, Nor. 19-804 (C-D2); 19-802a.
Listarria, mt., S.Am.: *see* Azufre.
LISTA Y ARAGON, ALBERTO 16-777c; 25-586a.
Listel (arch.): *see* Fillet.
Listener (fortification) 10-714d.
Lister, Arthur (botanist) 19-105d.
—, Geoffrey 9-503c.
—, J. J. 6-295a; 10-636a.
—, **JOSEPH LISTER**, 1st baron 16-777d; 18-62d; 26-129d; lactic acid bacterium 10-276d; patella operation 4-202c; pleomorphism 3-157d; surgical dressing and ligature 26-133a.
Lister, Martin (administrator) 17-481a.
LISTER, MARTIN (scientist) 16-779d; 28-1026a.
—, Samuel Cunliffe, 1st Baron Masham: *see* Masham.
Lister, fjord, Nor 19-804 (B3).
Listera 20-172b.
Lister and Mandal, co., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-803a.
Listera ovata: *see* Tway blade.
Listerella 19-105d.
Lister-Kay, Ellis Cunliffe: *see* Cunliffe.
Lister sowing machine 25-524c.
Listie, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Listing, Johann Benedict 15-876a.
List mirny (1439) 4-126c.
LISTON, JOHN 16-780a.
—, Sir Robert (diplomatist) 27-456a.
—, **ROBERT** (surgeon) 16-780a; ether 1-908a; Syme 26-285a.
—, R. E. (soldier) 25-56d.
Liston, dist., Dev. 8-133d.
Listoebuoy, Fr. 21-106 (D6).
Listowel, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758b.
Listriodon 26-237c.
Listrium 4-365d.
Liste (dict.) 16-777b.
List system (voting) 23-115c.
Listvinichnoe, Russ. As. 25-10 (F3); 27-170d.
Lisvane, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Lisvard, Le Fe Presle, seigneur of: *see* Presle.
Lisy-nos, Russ. 15-927d.
Liszka, Hung. 26-1047c.
Liszt, Cosima: *see* Wagner.
—, **FRANZ** 16-780b; 19-81a; Comtesse d'Agoult 1-381b; programme music 22-427a; songs 25-410b.
Lit, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Lit (à alcove) 3-612d.
— (à couronne) 3-613a.
— (à la duchesse) 3-612d.
— (à l'Anglaise) 3-612d.
— (à l'impériale) 3-613a.
— (d'ange): *see* Lit (à alcove).
— (de justice) 3-613a; 20-834d; 10-917b.
— (de parade, lit de parement): *see* Grand lit.
— (en baldaquin) 3-612d.
— (en perle) 2-824a.
Li T'ai-po (poet): *see* Li Po.
Litan (Korean ruler): *see* Ni Taijo.
Li-tang, China 6-168 (G4); 24-512 (C4) routes 26-319b.
—, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Litani, riv., Pal.: *see* Litany.
Litania major 22-416a.
— minor 22-416b.
— septena 16-782c.
— Sanctorum 22-415d.
Litanies of the Sun 9-49a.
Litany (Nahr el-Kasimiya, Leontes), riv., Syr. 20-602 (C2); 26-306a.
LITANY 16-782b; Anglican 22-259c; processional 22-415c.
Litawa, riv., Aus. 3-764a.
Litcham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Litché, Aby.: *see* Liché.
LITCHFIELD (Bantam), Conn. 16-783a; 6-952 (C2); 11-749c.
LITCHFIELD, Ill. 16-783c; 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
—, Me. 17-434 (B-C4); 25-339d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mo. 19-324 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Staffs.: *see* Lichfield.
—, Co., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Litchfield.
Litchfieldite 19-384a.
Litchfield Observatory, Clinton, N.Y. 6-530c; 19-959c.
LITCHI 16-783c.
Litchville, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Literal, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
"Liten Karin" 26-215a.
Literal contract 23-558a.
Literaria, Historia 21-151c.
Literary agent 22-629d.
— and Philosophical Society, Manchester 25-310b.
Literary and Theological Review (N.Y.): *see Princeton Review.*
Literary Club: *see* Club, The.
Literary Gazette 19-562c.
Literary Journal, A 21-151c.
Literary Supplement (of *The Times*) 19-556d.
LITERATURE 16-783d; academics 1-100c; learned societies 25-317d.
Literature 19-558d.
Literberry, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
LITEHNUM, It. 16-785a; 15-26 (D4).
Lithada, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 9-865d.
Lithaeonia, 8-51c.
Litham 27-352a.
Lithamoeba discus: *see* Amoeba discus.
Lithargo 16-318b; flake 16-318b; impigment: *see* Buff; metallurgical use 18-205a; paint drier 20-458a.
Lithari, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Litherland, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-139c.
LITHGOW, WILLIAM 16-785a.
LITHGOW, N.S.W. 16-785b; 19-538 (H6).
Lithia, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Lithia emerald: *see* Hiddenite.
— mica: *see* Lepidolite.
Lithiamide 16-785c.
Lithia Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lithia water 1-260b.
Lithii citras 16-785d.
Lithinos, cape, Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-418d.
Lithium: *see* Zinnwaldite.
Lithiophilite 25-711d.
Lithistida 25-729c; 25-725b; geological age 5-87b.
Lithium, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
LITHIUM (chem.) 16-785b; 6-45d; compounds 16-785c; ionic velocity 6-863b; mineral waters 18-522a; spectrum 25-626a.
— carbonate 16-785c; 12-291a.
— chloride 16-785c; cathode rays effect 27-836d; ionic velocity 6-863a.
— iodo-mercurate 8-49b.
— silicide 25-93c.
— sulphate 7-637c.
Lithobiidae 5-673d; respiratory organs 5-672b.
Lithobiomorpha 5-673c; 5-672b; 5-670c.
Lithobius 5-673d; 5-670b; 5-671b.
Lithobotrys 22-804a.
Lithocardium 16-123d.
Lithocircus 22-804b; 22-805b (fig.).
Lithocolla 13-233d.
Lithocoleltis 13-118c.
Lithocranius sclateri: *see* Gerenuk.
— walleri: *see* Gerenuk.
Lithocystis 12-560c.
Lithodendron kalk 15-766b; 27-260 (table).
Lithodinea: *see* Stone crab.
Lithodomus 16-122b.
Lithofoce: *see* Helm.
Lithofracteur 8-764a.
Lithoglyphus 11-515d
— casplus 5-453d.
Lithoglyptes 26-905d.
Lithoglyptidae 26-905d.
LITHOGRAPHY 16-785d; invention 24-638d; map printing 17-633c; photography processes 21-494c.
Lithoponia 22-804b.
Litholapaxy 4-29b.
Litholophus 22-804a.
Lithomantis 13-432a.
Lithomarge 15-672c.
Lithonia, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lithophysae 25-662a.
Lithophyte 21-761a.
Lithopolis, O. 20-26 (E5).
Lithornis 3-977b; 3-971a; 16-968c.
Lithospermum 4-242d.
— prostratum 13-770d.
LITHOSPHERE 16-789a, 11-654b.
Lithostrotion 5-311b.
Lithothamnium 19-565d.
Lithotomy 4-29a; ancient Greek 26-126b.
Lithotrite 4-29b; 26-134b.
Lithotrity 4-28d.
Lithuania, dist., Russ. 9-916, 9-920 (map); 16-789a; 11-832a; bee-keeping 13-655b; geology 23-871d; official language 23-914a; Tatars in 26-448c.
—, *History* 16-789c; 21-903c; Christianity introduced 14-578d, 11-548b; Russia (14th to 16th cent.) 23-895b; Teutonic knights 26-677c, 28-762b, 28-765c; union of Horodlo (1413) 21-905b; union of Lublin (1569) 21-910b.
LITHUANIANS AND LETTS 16-789a; 23-885b; 5-548a; language 16-790b, 8-195c, 14-495b foll.; 24-330a.
Li Ti (artist) 6-214b.
Liti (serfs) 24-665a; 10-909d.
Litigious paranoia 20-769a.
Litin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875a.
Litiopa 11-515c.
Litiopidae 11-515c.
Litis contestatio 23-548a.
Lititz, Pa. 21-106 (F-G6).
Litlington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
LITNUS 16-791a; 2-367d; indicator 14-483c.
Litoceras 20-237d.
Litomerice, Aus.: *see* Leitmeritz.
LITOPTERNA 16-791b; 17-526c.
Litoral, dist., Bol.: *see* Antofagasta.
Litorina: *see* Periwinkle.
LITOTES (dict.) 16-792a.
Litra (coin) 19-876c.
— (weight) 28-486c; royal 28-492c.
Litre 28-478a; 28-492c; imperial system equivalent 28-483c; metric 28-492c; standardization 18-299c.
Litri, Asia M.: *see* Erythrae.
Litro (measure) 28-492c.
Litroe, La. 17-54 (B1).
Litschau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Litster, Geoffrey: *see* Lister.
Li Tsze-ch'êng 6-198a.
Littai, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Littau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, Switz. 17-96d.
Littawa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Litt.D. 1-29a.
Littell, Malvina Pray: *see* Florence, Malvina.
Littell, Wash. 26-354 (B3).
LITTER 16-792a; ambulance work 1-803d.
Litterae clausae: *see* Writs close.
— credentiales 13-915d.
— florentes (type) 27-541c.
— humaniores 13-872b.
— patentes: *see* Letters Patent.
Littera Romana 20-573b.
— sancti Petri 8-305a.
Litterati (American authors) 1-835d.
— (Latin teachers) 24-360c.
Litteratores 24-360c.
Littérature celtique, Cours de 2-337b.
Littester, Geoffrey: *see* Lister, Geoffrey.
Little, Archibald James 26-319b.
—, Clement 8-941c.
—, E. S. 26-1304c.
—, Josiah 19-468a.
—, R. 20-502c.
—, Thomas: *see* Moore.
—, William 8-941c.
Little (in place names), *e.g.* Little Aboco, &c.: *see* Aboco, &c., *except as below.*
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
—, falls, Md. 17-828 (C3); 22-209a.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-157a.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, mt., Ia. 1-459a.
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, riv., Ark. Okla. 20-58 (F-G3); 2-552 (A4).
—, riv., Can. 5-224c.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3); 13-953d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G4-5).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, riv., Okla.: *see* Little, riv., Ark. and Okla.

Little, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A-B2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Abitibbi, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Abitibbi, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Allemands, lake, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
— Armagosa, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—Androscoggin, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Little anteater: *see* Pygmy anteater.
Little Anyuy, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
— Arkansas, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Armenia, kingdom, Asia M.: *see* Armenia, Lesser.
— Athens, Asia M.: *see* Philadelphia.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.: *see* Atlas, Maritime.
— Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6-5).
— Auglaize, riv., O. 20-26 (B2-3).
— Ausable, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Avon, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-133b.
— Baghmati, riv., India: *see* Chota Baghmati.
— Balan, riv., India 7-826c.
— Bartlett, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Bassam, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
— Bassas, isl., Cey. 14-382 (I-K16); lighthouse 16-631d, 16-636b.
— Bay, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Bay, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Bay de Noc, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— Bayou Pigeon, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bear, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (A4).
— Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (B3); 8-23c; 5-928b.
— Belt, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Little Bible: *see New England Primer.*
Little Big Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3); 7-568b.
— Big Wool, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Little bitterns 13-387d.
Little Black, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Black, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (C1).
— Black, riv., Ark. and Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— Blue, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— Blue, riv., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
— Bokhara, dist., C.Asia.: *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
— Book, cliffs, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Littleborough, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
— (Segelocum), Lincs. 4-584 (C4).
Little Bow, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Bras D'Or, inlet, Can. 19-83 (D1).
— Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Britain, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
— Brokenstraw Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Bromwich, Warwick. 3-985d.
— Buffalo, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Burro, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Littlebury, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Little Bushkill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Bushman Land, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
— Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-480d.
— Camas, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Cannon Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Cannonchee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Cape Mount, riv., W.Af.: *see* Lofa.
— Cayman, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B3); 5-590b.
— Cedar, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Cephalonia, isl., Gr.: *see* Ithaca.
Little Champion rock drill 4-253c.
— chapters (rel.) 4-505b.
Little Chazy, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Littlechester, Derby. 8-69d.
Little Chetek, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Cheyenne, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Choptank, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Churchill, riv., Can. 5-160 (K4).
— Chute, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Clam, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Clam Lake, Mich.: *see* Cadillac.
— Clyde Burn, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
— Coal, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Coco, isl., India 4-840 (C8).
— Colorado, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 6-724c.
— Compton, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
— Conestoga Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Cooley, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Cottonwood, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Cove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G6).
Littlecreek, Del. 17-828 (I2).
Little Crow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Cumbrae, isl., Scot. 7-628b; 24-418 (B3).
— Current, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
— Cuyahoga, riv., O.: *see* Cuyahoga.
— Cypress, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 26-290 (N3).
Littledale, R. F. 25-160d.
—, St George (explorer) 26-925b; 13-470d.
Little Darby Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4-5).
Little Dayak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
Little day hours 13-810a.
Little Dean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Deer Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Diamond Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Dinding, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
— dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
Little dog (astron.): *see* Canis minor.
— dog (poker) 21-901a.
Little Duck, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Dyak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
— Eaton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4).
— Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Egg, harb., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Little egret 13-387c.
Little Elkhart, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Ellis, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Elm, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Kleine.
— End, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— England beyond Wales, dist. 21-82a.
Little Englander 9-581a.
Little Equinuok Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— FALLS, Minn. 16-792b; 18-550 (C5).
— Falls, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-502c.
— FALLS, N.Y. 19-792b; 19-596 (F2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
— Ferry, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Littlefield, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Little Fish, bay, W.Af. 2-38c.
— Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 2-42b.
— Fishing Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Flat Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Florida, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— Fogo, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D2).
— Fork, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Fork, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Fort, Ill.: *see* Waukegan, Ill.
Little Free State (Boer common name) 26-185c.
Little Gaddesden, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
— Gandak, riv., India: *see* Chota Gandak.
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Geelvink, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Little Genesis: *see Jubilees, Book of.*
Little Girl, pt., Mich. 18-372 (A4).
— Girl, pt., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Little-go (exam.) 10-42d; 5-95c.
— (lottery) 11-447c.
Little-Go Act (1802) 17-21b.
Little Gobi, desert, C.Asia: *see* Ala-shan.
— Gotts, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Grande, Utah 27-814 (E4).
Little grebe: *see* Dabchick.
Little Gull, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Littleham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
LITTLEHAMPTON, Sus. 16-792c; 9-424 (IV. A5); 8-364c.
Little Harbor, N.H.: *see* Odiorne's Point.
— Harbour, Syracuse, Sic. 26-297.
— Harbour, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B1).
— Heart, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
— Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
Littleheath, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Little Henty, riv., Tas. 28-964d.
— Hermon, mt., Pal.: *see* Duhi.
— Hocking, O. 20-26 (G6).
— Hocking, riv., O. 20-26 (G6).
— Holland, Scot.: *see* Dysart.
— Hoosick, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Horde: *see* Kachi Yuz.
— Horkesley, Ess. 9-786a.
Little horse (astron.): *see* Equuleus.
Little Horse Creek, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Little housleek: *see* Stonecrop.
Little Hulton, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
— Humboldt, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Hunting Creek Plantation, estate, Va.: *see* Mount Vernon.
— Hurricane Creek, riv., Ga.: *see* Hurricane Creek, Little.
Little Iead 16-489a; 13-627b; 12-508c.
Little Inagua, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
— Indian, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Indian Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Little John (morris dance) 18-873c.
Littlejohn (slave) 19-947b.
Little Judy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Juniata, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Kachess, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Kanawha, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3); 28-560d.
— Kei (Roa), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 15-714d.
— Kettle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Knife, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— Knife, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2).
— Kurile, str., Jap.: *see* Paramusir.
— Kushan, prov., India 28-944c.
Little Labette Creek, riv., Kan. 20-869a.
— La Grue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Leighs, Ess. 9-786a.
— Lilu, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1-2).
Little lion (astron.): *see* Leo minor.
Little Lord Fauntleroy (Burnett) 7-121d.
Little Lost, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3-4); 14-276b.
— Loyalsock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
— Lum, tribe 3-229d.
— Lynches Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Manistee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— March, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Medicine Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Mekattina, isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
— Miami, riv., O. 20-26 (B6); 21-26b.
— Minch, str., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Little misère (cards) 4-297a.
Little Missouri, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Missouri, riv., N. and S. Dak. 25-503 (B2); 19-780 (A2); 14-276 (G3); 19-780c.
— Missouri, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
— Missouri Buttes, hills, Wyo. 28-873c.
— Missouri Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Monday Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
— Montreal, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B-C2).
— Moreau, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Mountain, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Mt Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Muddy, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4-3).
— Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Muhl, riv., Aus. 3-2b.
— Muskegon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Muskingum, riv., O. 20-26 (H6).
— Namaqualand, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7); 20-148a. *See also* Cape Colony *and* Namaqualand.
— Naryn, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
— Neck, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
— Nemaha, riv., Neb. 18-608 (A1).
— Ness, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— Nestugga, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Neva, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
— Nevka, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
— Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
— Nipegon, riv., Can. 11-752 (E3).
— Orleans, Md. 17-828 (B-C1).
— Ossipee, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Ossipee, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Otter Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Little owl 20-397d; 12-428a; 1-120a.
Little Owyhee, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5); 14-276 (A4); 5-8 (E1); 19-451c.
— Parliament. (1653): *see* Barebones Parliament.
— Paternoster, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Balabalakan.
— Peconic, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-982b.
— Peedee (Pedee), riv., N. and S.C. 19-772 (C3); 25-500 (E3-2); 25-500a.
— Pelican, lake, Can. 24-225 (B5).
— Pembina, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— Peribonka, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
— Petherick, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Phrygia, state, Asia M.: *see* Phrygia ad Hellespontum.
— Pigeon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C9).
— Pine, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— Pinecreek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Little Pine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Pine Creek, riv., Pa. 21-10 (H3).
— Piney Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Piney Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Platte, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Littlepoint, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Little Popo (Anecho), Togo. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1046d.
— Porcupine Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Littleport, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-98c.
Little Powder, riv., Wyo. and Mont. 14-276 (G3); 28-874 (G1).
— Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3.)
Littler, Sir John Hunter 25-87c.
—, William 5-756b.
Little Raccoon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Raccoon Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
— Ram Head, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
— Red, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Red, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Rice, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— River, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— River, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
— River, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— River, Mass. 28-543d.
— River, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— River, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
— River, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— River, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— River, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— River Co., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— River Rocks, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— Rjukanfos, fall, Nor. 26-542a.
Littlerobe, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Little Roche a Cri Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5-4).
— Rocher, Can. 19-465 (C2).
— ROCK, Ark. 16-792c; 2-552 (C3).
Littlerock, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Little Rock, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Littlerock, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Little Rocky, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
— Russia, dist., Russ.: *see* Ukraine.
— Russian (language) 23-913c; 23-939b; 25-235a; literature 23-919b.
— Russians, race 23-884c; 23-874a. *See also* Ruthenians.
Littles, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Little Sable, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Sable, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6-5).
— St Francis, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— St Lawrence, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— St. Pascual, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— S. Sophia, church, Constantinople 15-599d.
— Salkchatchie, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
— Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (B1); 20-57d.
— Salt, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Salt Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
— Sand Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Sandusky, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
— San Salvador, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 17-584a.
— Satilla, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Saxham, Suff. 26-29d; round tower 23-774 (Plate).
— Schuylkill, riv., Pa.: *see* Tamaqua.
— Scioto, riv., O. 20-26 (E7).
— Sea, gulf, Russ.As.: *see* Kichkinen-denghiz.
— Sebago, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Shasta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).

Little Shenango, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Silver, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
— Sioux, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
— Sioux, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
— slam (bridge) 4-529b.
— Smoky, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
— Smoky, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2-F1).
— Snake, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
— Sodus, bay, N.Y. 20-118a.
— Spokane, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— spread (cards) 4-297a.
— Squam, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Stillwater Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
Littlestone-on-Sea, Kent 9-424 (IV. E5); 23-688b.
Littlestown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Little Strickland, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
— Sturgeon, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Suamico, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Suamico, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Sugar, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Summer, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Sunapee, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
— Suncook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Swatara Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— S.W. Miramichi, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Syrte, gulf, Medit.: *see* Gabes, Gulf of.
— Tail, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Targa, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A-B1).
— Turkio, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Tennessee, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4); 26-625c.
— Thetford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Thurlow, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Thurrock, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— Tigris, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Dejail.
— Tobago, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C3-4).
— Tobesofkee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Tomar, lake, Mc. 17-434 (E3).
LITTLETON, EDWARD, baron 16-793a.
—, Edward John, 1st Baron Hatherton: *see* Hatherton.
—, SIR THOMAS DE 16-793b; 9-603d; 13-803a; 28-329b.
—, Sir Thomas 16-793b.
Littleton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E1).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Pa.: *see* Bradford.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Little Tonoloway Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Traverse, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Tupper, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-193a.
— Turkey, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Two Hearted, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Uzeń, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G6); 24-108a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 20-75b.
— Verdigris, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Vermilion, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Littleville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Little Wabash, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5); 14-304c.
— Wachusett, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Wakering, Ess. 25-510d.
— Walnut Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E5).
— Washita, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Wenham, Suff. 17-598a.
— Whale, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4).
— White, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— White Salmon, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Little Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— Willow, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
— Willow Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Wills Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Wind, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2-3).
— Wolf, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Littlewood, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Little Wood, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
— Woolton, Lancs. 16-140b.
Little Yarmouth, Suff.: *see* Southtown.
— Yellow, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Yellow Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Yellow Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I3).
— York, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— York, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— York, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
— Zab, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 26-970a.
Littmann, Enno 9-847a; 14-620d.
Littmitz, Aus. 17-683d.
Litton, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—Cheney, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Littoral (ethnol.) 9-919b.
— deposits 19-975a.
— region 28-1015c; 28-1014b; 19-884a.
Littoraria maris, prov., It. 19-441c.
Littorella 10-568a.
Littorina: *see* Periwinkle.
— clay 12-595a.
Littorinella clays 18-565b.
Littorinida 11-515d.
Littorinidae 11-515c.
LITTRE, MAXIMILIEN PAUL EMILE 16-794d; 6-819d; 11-144c.
Littré's glands 23-131b.
Lituanians, race: *see* Lithuanians.
Lituites 5-693c; 20-237d.
Lituitidae 5-693c.
Lituola 10-633a; 10-634b (fig.).
Lituolidaceae 10-633a.
Liturgical colours: *see* Colour, liturgical.
— drama 8-498a; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-614c; French 11-117d; Portuguese 28-19a.
— gloves: *see* Pontifical gloves.
Liturgies (ancient Greece) 8-492d; 10-348b.
LITURGY 16-795d; 6-286d; 9-870c; authorities 8-693b; chasuble 5-959b; Church of England 22-259b, 7-95c, 22-261d; Church of Scotland 24-463b; colours 8-829d; Doxology 8-461c; litanies 16-783a; Lutheran 17-141d, 13-126c; Old Slavonic 24-696b, 18-298a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-336b; poison tasting ceremony 7-390b; Protestant Episcopal Church (U.S.) 22-474d; Roman Catholic Church 18-582b, 7-641d; Rumanian 23-845a; *Sacramentary of Serapion* 24-661c; sacrificial conception 23-986a; St Marc's 17-728b. *See also* Byzantine Rite; Egyptian Rite, &c.
Litus (serf): *see* Lit.
— Saxonicum 19-934b.
Litusa (curve) 23-692b (fig.).
— (staff) 7-520d.
LITUUS (trumpet) 16-800c; 27-326a.
Litwalton, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Litz Bach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Litzner, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Litzner.
Liu An (writer) 6-226d.
Liubish, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Liubotrn, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 3-258b; 17-216d.
Liu-cheng, China 15-957c.
Liudger, St: *see* Ludger.
Liudhard (bp.) 6-339a.
Liudolf (duke of the East Saxons) 24-268b.
LIUDPRAND (historian) 16-800b.
— (king of the Lombards) 16-933d; 15-28c; 24-216c; Pope Zacharias's influence 28-950b; law codification 11-776c.
Liu-hang-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Liu-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H5); 15-957b.
Liukiu, isls., Jap.: *see* Luchu.
Liukiu rabbit 23-445d.
Liukungtao, isl., China 28-494d.
Liu Kun-yi (viceroy) 6-206b; 6-207b.
Liu-ngan, China 6-168 (K3).
Liu-pa, China 6-168 (H3).
Liu Pang (Chinese emp.): *see* Kao-ti.
— Pei (Chinese emp.) 6-195b.
Liu-pin-shan, mts., China 6-168 (L2).
Li Urh (writer): *see* Lao Tsze.
Lius, isl., Gr.: *see* Cerigotto.
Liu-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K3).
Liu Shu (Chinese script) 6-219c.
Liu Siu (Chinese emp.): *see* Kwang-wu-ti.
Liu-tien, China 5-745b.
Liutprand: *see* Leopold.
Liutprand: *see* Liudprand.
Liuva I. (Visigothic king) 25-569c; 25-539d.
— II. 25-569c; 25-540a.
Liu Yuen (Chinese emp.) 6-195c.
Livadia, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-440 (D2); 12-434d; 1-363c; sack of (395 B.C.) 17-181d.
—, Russ.: treaty (1879) 6-201a.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Livanataes, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Livanjsko polje, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
Livarot, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— cheese 7-750a.
Livaton slates 8-126d.
Live-baiting 2-25a.
Liveing, George D. 8-137b.
Lively Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Livenza, riv., It. 27-995a.
Live Oak, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— **OAK,** Fla. 16-800d; 10-540 (C1).
— Oak, pt., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Live oaks (bot.) 19-935a; 10-652d; 27-634c.
Live Oak Co., Tex. 26-600 (I-K7).
LIVER 16-801a; 14-255b; 1-959d; 17-525a; acute yellow atrophy 2-877d; Burton's theory 13-888d; congestion 8-263c, 6-696d; dysmenorrhoea 12-765a; haemorrhoids 12-816d; omen reading 20-102a, 3-114d; palmistry 20-650b; pathology 8-267d.
— Alkali Co. *v.* Johnson 1-302c.
Liverdun, Fr.: treaty (1632) 17-411b.
Liver-fluke 27-243b; 27-243d (fig.); 27-241b (fig.); cercaria 25-284b; cause of liver-rot 28-12a.
LIVERMORE, MARY ASHton 16-803d.
Livermore, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ky. 19-740 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Livermore furnace 18-156d.
Liverpool, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
Liver of antimony 2-129b.
— of sulphur 22-199d.
— opal: *see* Menilite.
LIVERPOOL, EARLS OF 16-804a.
—, Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd earl of 16-804c; 8-835b; 9-554a.
Liverpool, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
LIVERPOOL, Lancs. 16-804d; 16-805 (map); 16-139 (B3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 2-438b; cemetery 5-659d; cotton trade 7-358a; docks 8-355d; fire (1802) 10-401c; granaries 12-338a; housing 13-818b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; ivory trade 15-93c; observatory 19-955b; population 9-419c; porcelain manufacture 5-742c, 5-758b; races 13-731c; shipping statistics 27-604b; smallpox mortality 25-249b; St Clare's church 2-438a; university 10-43b, 9-607c; water supply 2-247b, 28-404a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, bay, Ches. 9-416 (I. A3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O1).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 2-942c; exploration 2-960b.
Liverpool, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 25-493b.
"Liverpool" (steamship) 25-850c.
Liverpool and Birmingham Junction, canal, Eng. 25-758b.
— and Manchester railway 22-821a; construction 25-888d, 22-835b; gradients 22-835d; rails 22-819d.
— button (oil lamp) 16-652a.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; 16-511a.
— Coast, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
— Cotton Association 7-269b.
— Cotton Exchange 7-269b.
— Court of Passage: *see* Passage, court of.
Liverpool Daily Post 19-564a.
Liverpool Landing, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Registry of Shipping 24-958b.
— Shipwrecked and Humane Society 18-17b.
— Sketching Club 2-702b.
— Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Liverpool Summer Cup 13-729b.
Liverrot 28-12a.
LIVERSEDGE, Yorks. 16-809b; 28-933 (C2).
Liverworts 4-701b; 4-708a; Mesozoic species 20-542d.
Livery (law) 10-260d.
LIVERY (uniform) 16-809c; 23-411d; 9-526d; baronial custom 9-517c; badge as 13-316c; college liveries 23-413d.
— collar 6-684d.
— **COMPANIES** 16-809c; 11-78a; bands 10-331c; costume 23-411d; palls 20-635c; technical education 26-493b.
— cupboard 7-634d.
— stable 16-809c.
Lives, race: *see* Livs.
Livescy washer 11-487c.
Livet, Charles Louis 18-662c.
Livet, glen, Scot. 3-314d.
—, stream, Scot. 3-314a.
Livia, charta 20-744d.
LIVIA DRUSILLA 16-811c; 2-912c; 28-915b.
Liviae, leges (91 B.C.) 23-639b; 9-725b.
Livia, House of, Rome 23-597c; 13-811a; paintings 23-477b.
Livianus Turbo, Marcius: *see* Turbo.
Livias, Pal.: *see* Tell Rama.
Livichuco, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Livigno, It. 26-242 (I3).
Livilla (Livia) 26-915c; 8-608a.
Living: *see* Benefice.
Living Gospel, The 2-181a.
Living Spring, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Living statuary 19-953c.
Livingston (family): *see* Callendar, earls of; Linlithgow, earls of.
Livingston, Brockholst, 16-813c.
—, **EDWARD** 16-811d; 15-616d.
—, Peter van Brugh 16-813c.
—, Philip 16-813c.
—, Robert 16-813a; 8-115d.
—, **ROBERT R.** 16-812c; 17-62b.
—, **WILLIAM** (statesman) 16-813a.
—, William (writer) 5-638c.
Livingston, Ala. 1-460 (A3); 1-461d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-662c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (B5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 23-555d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 16-732a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C8).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Namonuito.
—, mts., Mont. 18-752c.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Livingston Code 16-812b; 17-58a.
Livingstone (family): *see* Callendar, earls of; Linlithgow, earls of.
Livingstone, Sir Alexander 2-440a; 15-140a; 16-730d.
—, Charles 4-43b; 16-814c.
—, **DAVID** 16-813c; Bechuanaland affairs 3-606b; Nyasa explored 19-929b; Stanley 25-779c; Tanganyika sounded 26-397a; Victoria Falls 28-45b; Zambezi explorations 28-953b.
—, John (divine) 22-290b.
—, Mary: *see* Sempill, Lady.
—, Thomas, Viscount Teviot: *see* Teviot.
Livingstone, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C9).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (B3); 25-466 (G-H1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, fall, Ang.: *see* Kambamba.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 25-516c.
—, isl., C.Af. 28-45a.
LIVINGSTONE, mts., Ger.E. Af. 16-816a; 11-771 (B3); language 3-360a.
— group 7-417c; 9-663c.
— reef series 27-187d.
Livingstone's Kariba, gorge, S.Af. 28-952c.
Livingstonia, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
Livingston Manor, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Livingstonville, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Livish (language) 10-389d; 10-391c.
Livius (Roman general) 22-651c.
—, Titus (Forojuliensis) 13-285d.
—, Titus (Roman historian): *see* Livy.
— **ANDRONICUS** 16-816b; 24-360b; 27-183c; drama 8-494a; satires 24-228c.
Livland, prov., Russ.: *see* Livonia.
Livlanders, race: *see* Livs.
LIVNO, Bosn. 16-816d; 3-4 (E5); 4-282c; state model farm 4-280c.
Livny, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
Livö, isl., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Livonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
LIVONIA, prov., Russ. 16-816d; 23-872 (B-C4); geology 23-871c; German language in 11-778a, 8-195b; local government 23-877a.
— : *History* 16-817b; 9-916, 9-920 (hist. maps); crusade against 14-578d, 11-844c; Danish invasion (13th cent.) 27-84c; Lithuania, union with 21-910a; Russian wars (1558-82) 15-89d, 23-896a; Swedish relations 26-201d foll., 26-206b, 6-259c; Teutonic order 26-677b foll.
Livonian order: *see* Brothers of the Sword.
Livonians, race: *see* Livs.
Livorno (Livourne), It.: *see* Leghorn.
Livraghi, count 3-494c.
Livramento, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
Livre (weight) 28-492c.
Livre d'Eracles (William of Tyre): *see* *Chronique d'Outremer.*
Livre-poids 28-492c.
Livre tournois (coin) 10-774c.
Livron, Fr. 10-778 (G5); siege (1574) 10-724a.
—, riv., Fr. 13-332d.
Livry, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Livs (Livonians), race 10-389d; 16-817a.
LIVY (Titus Livius) 16-817d; 13-529b; 23-659b; annalists 2-60c; Lex Valeria 23-536d; style 22-452a, 16-255a, 16-263d; Vienna MS. 20-572a (fig.).
Liwa, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Liwale, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Liwan: *see* Maksoora.
Liwiec, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C-D2); 25-46d.
Lixe, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Lixiviation 17-158d; 10-87b; bread-making 4-470d; silver extraction 25-115a; soda manufacture 1-680c.
Lixnaw, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758d.
Lixouri, Gr. 12-424 (B2); 5-684d.
Lixovium, Fr.: *see* Luxeuil-les-Bains.
Lixus, Mor. 23-648 (B3); 18-851 (E1); 17-908c; foundation 21-455b; ruins 18-855d.

Lixus paraplecticus 6-675b.
Liyen, Asia M. 21-542b.
Li Yuen (emperor): *see* Kao-tsu.
Liyun, Sp.: *see* Leon.
Liz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b; 9-802a.
Liza, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
Lizaine, riv., Fr.: *see* Lisaine.
Lizak, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Lizandro, riv., Port. 17-300c.
Lizard, isl., Austr. 2-960 (H2).
—, isls., Can. 20-114 (C2).
LIZARD, pt., Corn. 16-827b; 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180a; lighthouse 16-267d, 16-641c; sands 24-136b; serpentine quarries 24-676b, 7-181a.
Lizard (astron.): *see* Lacerta.
LIZARD (zool.) 16-823b; Bedouin food 3-624c; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a; dentition 23-165c; development 23-170c; digestive organs 23-165c; distribution 23-176a, 28-101c; ductless glands 23-163c; egg-tooth 23-166a; fossil 23-146b; internal pigmentation 23-167c; longevity 17-975c; nervous system 23-159a; pineal organ 23-162a, 4-401d, 14-265a; sense organs 23-160a foll., 20-78d; skeleton 23-150b foll.; skin 23-158c; skull 23-143c (fig.), 23-150b; urinogenital organs 23-168c; vocal chords 23-162d; worship 2-52b, 9-50b, 28-777c.
Lizard, common 16-826c.
Lizard Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Head, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B-C4); 6-719a.
—, League of the 26-678c.
— Town, Corn. 16-827b.
Lizerne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lizhemsk, bay, Russ. 20-105d.
Liznar, Josef (physicist) 2-930b; 17-379d; 17-368c.
Lizton, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Lizy-sur-Ourcq, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746c.
Lizzana, castle, Aus. 23-781d.
Lizzia 14-144a; 14-142c.
Lizzieville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
L.J. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ljasne, riv., Swed. 25-340b.
Ljesche 2-51d.
Ljördal, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Ljósvetningasaga 14-236b.
Ljubič, Sime 7-477a.
Ljubicna, mt., Serv. 3-4 (F5).
Ljubinje, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Ljubljana, Aus.: *see* Laibach.
Ljuder, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ljung, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ljungaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Ljungby, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
—, A. riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
LJUNGGREN, G. H. J. 16-827b.
Ljusnan, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 9-909d.
Ljusnarsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ljusterö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ljutići, tribe: *see* Wiltzi.
Lkungen, tribe: *see* Songish.
L.L.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llactunga, Ec.: *see* Latacunga.
LLAMA 16-827c; 28-1007a; longevity 16-976a; wool 1-721d.
Llamar, José de 21-276a.
Llana, isl., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Llanaber, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 3-407d.
Llanaelhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanafan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanallgo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanandras, Wales: *see* Presteign.
Llananno, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanarmon Dyffryn-Ceiriog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanarth, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320c.
Llanarthney, Wales 5-355d.
Llanasa, Wales 10-522b.
Llanbabo, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanbadarn Fawr, Wales 28-264b; 5-320b.
Llanbadarn-fynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanbadarn Gaerog, Wales: *see* Aberystwyth.
— Odwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanbadarn-y-garreg, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanbadrig, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbeblig, Wales 5-360b.
Llanbedr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanbedr-gôch, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbedrog, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llanbedr pont Stephan, Wales: *see* Lampeter.
LLANBERIS, N. Wales 16-827d; 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b.
—, pass, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
—, group 11-670d.
— slates 5-88a.
Llanbister, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanbleiddian, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-76b; 7-345d.
Llanboidy, Wales 9-428 (V. B4)
Llanbrynmair, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llancarfan (Llancarvan), Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 28-261d; 12-75c.
Llancynfelyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llandaff, Arnold Harris Mathew, earl of: *see* Mathew.
—, Henry Matthews, 1st viscount 16-828b.
LLANDAFF, Wales 16-828; 9-428 (V. E4); bishopric of 9-421b, 28-261b.
Llandanwg, Wales 12-954d.
Llanddarog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanddecwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanddeiniol, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanderfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanddeusant, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanddewi Brefi, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-320d.
— Ystrad Enni, Wales 8-18b.
Llanddewror, Wales 5-356d.
Llanddulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llandegla, Wales 5-577c.
Llandegley, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llandeilo Fawr, Wales: *see* Llandilo.
LLANDEILO GROUP 16-828b; 5-355d; 11-670d; 20-236b; 20-237d.
Llandeilor Fan, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llandenny, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
LLANDILO (Llandeilo Fawr), Wales 16-828c; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 5-355d.
Llandinam, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llandingat, Wales 16-828d.
Llandogo, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llandough, Wales 12-75c.
LLANDOVERY, Wales 16-828d; 9-428 (V. D4); 5-356a; 4-485b.
— **GROUP** 16-829a; 11-670d; 25-111a.
Llandow, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llandowror, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llandrillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18b.
LLANDRINDOD (Llandrindod Wells), Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. E3); geology 22-809b.
— Wells Water Company *v.* Hawksley (1904) 2-325c.
Llandrinio, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
LLANDUDNO, Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. D1).
— Urban Council *v.* Woods (1899) 28-335c.
Llandudoch, Wales: *see* St Dagmells.
Llandulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-360c.
Llandybie, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
Llandyfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llandyfriog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llandyssil, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
—, Wales (Montgomery) 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanedy, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanegryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llan Egwest, abbey, Llangollen: *see* Valle Crucis.
Llaneilian, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanelian-yn-Rhos, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 6-748d.
Llanelidan, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Llancilcu, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanelltyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LLANELLY, Wales 16-829d; 9-428 (V. C4); 5-355a.
Llanelwy, Wales: *see* St Asaph.
Llanenddwyn, Wales 9-248 (V. C2).
Llanenoga, Wales 5-360d.
Llanerch, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Llanerchymedd, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanerfyl, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanery, tribe 2-153d.
LLANES, Sp. 16-830a; 25-530 (C1).
Llanfabon, Wales 4-937c.
Llanfaches, Wales 28-265d.
Llanfachraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfachreth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfaerynnedwyll, Wales 2-18a.
Llanfaes, Wales 4-483d.
Llanfaethlu, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfaglan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfair, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— ar-y-bryn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Caereinion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— Clydogau, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanfairfechan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-351b.
Llanfair Mualit, Wales: *see* Builth.
Llanfairpwllgwyngyll, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfair-Talhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llanfalteg West, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanfechain, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanfechell, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfihangel, Wales (Anglesey) 2-17d.
— Aberbythych, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Abergwesyn, Wales: *see* Abergwesyn.
— ar-arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Bryn-Pabuan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— geneu'r-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Glyn-Myfyr, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
— Nant-Bran, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Penbedw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
— Rhos-y-corn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— y-creuddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Ystrad, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanfillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfoist, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanfor, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanfrechfa, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4); 18-728c.
Llanfrothen, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanfrynach, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfyllin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 16-785b.
Llanfynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangadfan, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81c.
Llangadock, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-355d; 5-356b.
Llangaffo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llangammarch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485b; 16-831b.
Llangan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llanganati, mt., Ec. 8-912a.
Llanganten, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llangarren, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llangathen, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357b.
Llangattock, Wales 7-447a.
Llangefni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b.
Llangeitho, Wales 5-77c.
Llangeler, Wales 5-356a.
Llangennech, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangerniew, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llangibby, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanglydwen, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-357a.
Llangoed, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
LLANGOLLEN, Wales 16-830a; 9-428 (V. E2); 9-137b.
—, Vale of, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llangorse, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 28-407 (map); 4-485a.
Llangorwen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangower, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llangranog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320d.
Llangristiolus, Wales 1-859b.
Llangunllo, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llangurig, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llangwm, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 8-18a.
—, mts., Wales 8-18a.
Llangwnadl, Wales 3-396d.
Llangwyryfron, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangybi, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangyfelach, Wales 26-182d.
Llangynderyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangynidr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llangyniew, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llangynin, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangynnwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llangynog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanharan, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanharry, Wales, 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhilleth, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhowel, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanidan, Wales 2-17d.
Llanidloes, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 21-841c; 18-785b.
Llanientyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llanigon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-106a.
Llanilar, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llaniltuel, Wales: *see* Llantwit Major.
Llan-Illtyd-Fawr, Wales: *see* Llantwit Major.
Llanio, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-585d; 5-320d.
Llanlieni, Hereford.: *see* Leominster.
Llanllaianau, monastery, Anglesey 1-859b.
Llanllawddog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanllonfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanllowell, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanllugan, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanllwchaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.
Llanllwni, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanllyfni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b.
Llanmerewig, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanmorlais, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanneftydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llannon, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llano, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— Estacado, bluffs, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Llano (plain), *e.g.* Estacado, de la Retama, &c.: *see* Estacado, plain; Retama, plain, &c.
Llanoc, plain, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Llanover, Sir Benjamin Hall, baron 28-551b.
Llanpumpsaint, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanquihue, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-145a; 16-830b.
LLANQUIHUE, prov., Chil. 16-830b; 2-462 (B2 and B5); 8-150b.
Llanreithan, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrhaiadr, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18d.
Llanrhaiadr-y-yn-Mochnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanrhidian, Wales 12 300d.
Llanrhystyd, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319d.
Llanrian, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrwst, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18d.
Llansá, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-992b.
Llansadwrn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llansamlet, Wales 26-182a.
Llansannan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llansantffraid, Wales (Cardigan.) 9-428 (V. C3).
—, Wales (Denbigh.) 8-18c.
Llansawel, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C3).
—, Wales (Glam.): *see* Briton-Ferry.
Llansilin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18a.
Llanspyddid, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanstephan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357a.
Llantarnam, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
Llanthony, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
—, priory, Glos. 12-131c.
LLANTHISANT, Wales 16-830c; 9-428 (V. E4); 8-102a.
Llantrithyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llantwit Fardre, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— **MAJOR**, Wales 16-830d; 9-428 (V. E5); 28-261d.
Llanuwchllyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanvair Waterdine, Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
Llanvapley, Monm. 13-338c.
Llanvetherine, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanvihangel nigh Usk, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
Llanvirn series 2-452d.
Llanwada, Wales 5-360d.
Llanwddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanwenog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwern, Monm. 18-728b.
Llanwinio, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanwnda, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 21-82b.
Llanwnen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwnnog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanwonno, Wales 19-175a.
Llanwrda, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanwrin, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanwrthwl, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanwrtyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485c.
— **WELLS**, Wales 16-831b; 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485a.
Llanybyther, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanychaer, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanychaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanymawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llan-ym-ddyffri, Wales: *see* Llandovery.
Llanymtheveryo: *see* Llandovery.
Llanymynach, Wales 8-18b.
Llanymynech, Wales and Salop 9-428 (V. E2); 24-1021a.
Llanyre, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanystumdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llatai 5-644c.
Llaucagna, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Llawdden (poet) 5-645d.
Llawhaden, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c.
Llawr-y-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LL.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
LL.D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llech, riv., Wales 12-73d.
Llechryd, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Lledr, riv., Wales 3-832d.
Llena, mts., Sp. 5-500d.
Llerena, Sp. 3-181d.
Lletty, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Llewellyn, William 20-500d.
LLEWELYN I. (Ab Iorwerth) 16-831c; 28-262d; Haverford attacked 13-81a; legend 3-613d; Neath demolished 19-322b.
— **II.** (Ab Gruffydd) 16-831c; 28-263b; 9-493d; 9-495a.
— ap Seissyllt (Welsh prince, d. 1022) 28-262b.
Llewelyn, Carnedd, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd Llewelyn.
Lleyn, penin., Wales 5-360d.

Lilco, Puerto de, Chil. 2-462 (B3); **6-143d.**
Lilmona y Brugena, Joseph 25-518a.
Llipta (Llucta) 6-614d.
Llivia, Sp. 25-530 (F-G1); **11-902b.**
Llw, riv., Wales 26-182a.
LLM. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llobregat, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G2); **3-391a; 18-795b.**
Llongborth, Som.: *see* Langport.
LLORENTE, JUAN ANTONIO 16-831d.
—, Teodoro 25-590d.
Llorente, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Lloret de Mar, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Llorona, cape, C.R. 5-678 (E6).
Llorwg, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Lloyd, Charles 16-104c.
—, Clifford 9-115d.
—, Edward (journalist) 19-560c; 1-654b.
—, Edward (merchant) 16-833c; 19-554c.
—, EDWARD (singer) 16-832a; 19-85a.
—, George Evan 9-128b.
—, Humphrey (physicist) 16-614c; 14-667b; 17-388b.
—, J. 5-634c.
—, L. (zoologist) 5-250d.
—, M. G. (physicist) 17-347b.
—, Robert 6-345b.
—, WILLIAM b. (bishop) 16-832a; 19-736d.
—, WILLIAM WATKISS (writer) 16-832b.
Lloyd, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, port, Jap. 4-208b.
Lloyd-Creak inclinometer 17-379c.
Lloydell, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID 16-832b; 9-582d; 5-132c; 2-770b.
Lloydia 16-683d.
Lloyd-Lindsay, Robert James, Baron Wantage of Lockinge: *see* Wantage of Lockinge.
Lloydminster, Can. 1-500 (B2); **24-226c.**
Lloyds, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, pt., N.Y. 16-982c.
LLOYD'S 16-833c; 14-657c; 14-661b.
— Bank *v.* **Cooke (1907) 3-353a.**
— bond 4-199d.
— Honorary Silver Medal 18-17b.
***Lloyd's List* 16-833c; 19-554c.**
***Lloyd's News* 16-833c.**
***Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping* 24-957d; 1-949c; 28-895d.**
Lloyd's Signal Stations Act (1888) 16-833d.
***Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper* 19-563b; 15-329d; printing press 22-357b.**
L.L.R.: *see* Line of least resistance.
Llucta: *see* Llipta.
Lludd (myth.) 5-642c.
Llugwy, riv., Wales 3-832d.
Llullaillaco, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (C1); **1-963c.**
Llummayor, Sp. 25-530 (G3); **17-451a.**
Llwchwr, Wales: *see* Loughor.
LLWYD, EDWARD 16-834a; 5-622b.
—, Gruffydd (hero) 18-652c.
—, Gruffydd (poet) 5-645c.
—, Morgan o Wynedd 5-647d.
— ab Llywelyn Dafydd 5-646b.
Llwydcoed, Wales 1-45b.
Llwydiarth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llwyngwril, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llwyn y groes: *see* Eliseg's pillar.
Llwyn-y-pia, Wales 23-270d.
Llydaw, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); **16-89c; 5-360d.**
Llyfnant, riv., Wales 21-841c.
— flags 2-452c.
Llygad Gwr (poet) 5-644a.
Llyn, William 5-646d.
Llynbychlyn, lake, Wales 22-699a.
Llyncaws, lake, Wales 8-18a.
Llyn Conway, Llyn Padarn, &c., lakes, Wales: *see* Conway, Padarn, &c.
Llynfi, riv., Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4); **26-371d; 3-446a; 4-532a.**
—, riv., Wales (Glamor.) 12-73c.
Llynvi: *see* Llynfi.
Llyr (myth.) 5-642c.
Llyswen, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llywarch Hen (poet) 5-641c.
Llywel, Wales 24-466b.
Llywelyn Goch ap Meurig Hen (poet) 5-645c.
Loa, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, mt., Haw. (Haw.I.) 13-84 (D3); **13-83c; 13-84b.**
—, mt., Haw. (Molokai) 13-84 (C2); **13-85a.**
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (C1); **6-144a.**
LOACH 16-834a; 2-29d.
Loachapoka, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Load, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
LOAD (dict.) **16-834b.**
— (mech.): **beam 17-960c; bearings 3-581a, 17-88c; bridge construction 4-546c; polygon 17-995a.**
— (timber) **26-978d.**
— displacement 24-883a.
Loader (hay machine) **13-108b.**
Load-factor 22-228c; 7-369d; electrical 9-194b.
Loading (insurance) **14-670a.**
Load line 24-959b.
— Line Act (1890) 24-959d.
— Line Bill (1869) 24-959b.
LOAF (dict.) **16-834c.**
— mass: *see* Lammas.
Loalemandelstein 3-605a.
LOAM 16-834d; 25-347d; 13-752d.
Loa-man, China 6-168 (H5).
Loami, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
LOAN 16-824d; 17-733b; banking 3-334b; company 7-901d; municipal 9-430b; national 19-267b; neutrality laws 19-448c; public 9-463b, 23-758d; trustee 27-333d. *See also* Forced loans.
— associations: *see* Building societies.
— banks 7-86a; 23-222d. *See also* Agricultural Banks.
LOANDA, W.Af. 16-834d; 6-923 (A5); **16-814b.**
— dist., W.Af. 6-923 (A5); **2-38c.**
Loange, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); **15-684c.**
Loango, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); **16-835a; 11-100b.**
LOANGO, dist., W.Af. 16-835a; ivory 15-92d; language 3-359c; leopard worship 2-52a.
Loanhead, Scot. 24-418 (E3); **8-945d.**
Loano, It.: battle (1795) 17-865b.
Loans, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Loargi Sinhwari, plateau, India 15-782b.
Loasaceae 21-782c.
Loay, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Lob, China 6-168 (D2).
LOBACHEVSKIY, NICOLAS 16-835b; 11-735d; 11-726c.
Lobad (dict.) **4-491c.**
LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, A. Borisovich, Prince 16-835c; 23-907d.
Lobar pneumonia: *see* Croupous pneumonia.
Lobata 7-593b.
Lobato, Gervasio 22-162d.
Lobatos, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Lobau, Georges Mouton, comte de 28-371d; 28-379c; 28-377b.
LOBAU, Ger. (Sax.) 16-836a; 11-808 (E3).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
—, isl., Aus. 28-50d; battle (1809) 2-767b, 28-243d.
Lobay, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Lobazko, isl., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Lobbia alfta 7-467b.
Lobbia Alta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
—, Alta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
LOBBY 16-836b.
LOBBYING 16-836b.
Löbda, Ger.: *see* Löbtau.
Lobdell, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
LOBE (dict.) **16-836d.**
LOBECK, CHRISTIAN AUGUST 16-836d.
Lobeda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
LOBEIRA, JOAO 16-837a.
—, Pedro de 1-777a.
Lobeira Rock, Az. 3-83 (4).
Löbel, Gotthelf Renatus 9-381a.
LOBELIA 16-837a; 21-781d; 10-571c.
— inflata: *see* Indian tobacco.
Lobelic acid 16-837c.
Lobelieae 16-837a.
Lobeline 16-837c.
Lobelville, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Lobengula (Matabele chief) **23-264b; 23-255d; 24-983a; 25-478a.**
LOBENSTEIN, Ger. 16-837d; 11-808 (III. p11).
Lobenstreiner Kulm, mt., Ger. 26-902b.
Lober, riv., Ger. 7-964d.
Lo Besso, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Lobetobi, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); **10-539b.**
Lobezlisk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
"Lobgesang" (Mendelssohn) **5-209b.**
Lobiger 11-517d; 11-521c.
Lobites 5-693d.
Lobito, W.Af. 2-39b; 3-737b.
—, bay, W.Af. 6-923 (A6); **3-737b; 3-426b.**
Lobivanellus 16-208c.
Lobkowitz, Johann, Prince 3-41b.
Loblolly pine 21-624c; 23-737d; timber 10-659b.
Lobnitz gold dredger 8-568d.
Lob-nor, lake, C.As.: *see* Lop-nor.
LOBO, FRANCISCO RODRIGUES 16-837d.
—, JERONIMO 16-838a; 11-627a; 19-697c.
Lobo, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Lobodon 5-375b.
— carcinophagus: *see* Crabeating seal.
Lobón, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Loboo, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Lobore, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
Lobos, isls., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
—, isls., S.Am. 11-353a.
Lobsa 23-248c.
Lobosalmy, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Lobos de Afuera, isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); **21-266a.**
— de Tierra, isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); **21-266a.**
Lobosi (chief): *see* Lewanika.
Lobositz, Aus.: battle (1756) 24-715d; garnets 22-695c.
Lobostominae: *see* Mormopsinae.
Lobotidae 26-545c.
Lobra-Tsang-po, riv., India: *see* Manas.
Lobry de Bruyn, Cornelis Adrian 14-110d; 14-171c.
Lob-Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Lobster, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C3).
LOBSTER (zool.) **16-838b; alimentary canal 7-556d, 7-557b** (fig.); **appendages 7-553d** (fig.); **development 7-560a; fisheries 10-432d, 19-481a, 19-484b.**
— mite 18-498c.
Lobstick, lake, Can. 5-160 (R5).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Löbtau, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Lobular bronchi 23-186d.
— pneumonia: *see* Bronchopneumonia.
Lobule: ear 8-791d; liver 16-802a; lung 23-187a.
Lob-worm (Arenicola marina) **5-794d** (fig.); **17-115b.**
Local, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Local Education Act (1904) 8-980c.
— GOVERNMENT 16-838d; economics 8-909c; middle ages 8-901d; misfeasance 19-736c; women in 28-786c.
— Government Act (1888) 9-428c; 7-317a.
— Government Act (1894) 9-432c; 9-435b.
— Government (Ireland) Act (1898) 14-752b.
— GOVERNMENT BOARD 16-839a; 9-428b; common poor fund 16-935c; county council finance 9-430b; electricity loans 9-202b; housing 13-816c; poor law 22-75a; Scotland 24-429c.
Locality (phren.) **21-537b.**
Local militia 28-208c.
— names: *see* Place-names.
— option 20-141a.
— records 22-963d.
— signs (psychol.) **22-565d; 22-556d.**
— taxation 26-461a; betterment 3-831d; education grant 1-414b, 8-969b; poor law relief 22-78b; spirit and beer duties 9-430c; sporting rights 11-443a; technical education grants 26-494d, 8-978a.
Local veto: *see* Local option.
Locana, It. 15-4 (A2).
—, val., It. 15-2b.
Locarno, Sir Simon 16-852c.
LOCARNO (Luggarus), **Switz. 16-839c; 26-242** (F4).
Locatelli, Joseph 25-524a.
Locatello, It. 26-242 (H5).
Locatio-conductio 13-522a.
Locatio rei faciendi 3-221a.
— rei 3-221a.
LOCH, HENRY B. LOCH, baron 16-839c; 8-645b.
Loch, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
—, bay, Scot. 25-206b.
Lochaber, Can. 19-831 (D2).
LOCHABER, dist., **Scot. 16-840b; 24-412** (D3); **23-455d.**
Lochaber axe 16-840b; 12-830d.
Loch Affric, Loch Lomond, &c., lakes, Scot.: *see* Affric, Lomond, &c.
Lochagos 25-986a.
Lochalsh, Scot. 24-412 (C2); **23-741c.**
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Lochana Buddha (statue): *see* Daibutsu.
Lochan Fada, Lochan nan Corp, &c., lakes, Scot.: *see* Fada, Corp, &c.
Lo-chang, China 6-168 (I4).
Lochar, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
— Moss, dist., Scot. 8-663a.
Lochau, Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Lochay, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C1-2); **21-262b**
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); **15-796d.**
Lochboisdale, Scot. 24-412 (A2); **27-564b.**
Lochbroom, Scot. 24-412 (D2); **23-742b.**
Lochbuy, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Lochcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); **23-743b.**
Lochcraig Head, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
Lochearnhead, Scot. 24-418 (C2); **8-798b.**
Lochee, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
Lochem, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Lochend, Scot. 8-946b; 8-945d.
—, lake, Scot. 16-137a.
Locher, C. 26-516a.
—, Jacob 3-393c; 8-538c.
Locher rack 22-836b.
LOCHES (Leucal), **Fr. 16-840b; 10-778** (E4); **2-397b.**
Loch Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
LOCHGELLY, Scot. 16-840c; 24-418 (E2).
LOCHGILPHEAD, Scot. 16-840d; 24-418 (A2).
Lochgoilhead, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Lochia (myth.): *see* Artemis.
Lochias, cape, Egy.: *see* Pharillon.
Lochiel, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Lochioch, mansion, Scot. 25-983d.
Lochindorb, castle, Scot. 9-269b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2); **9-269b.**
Lo-ching, China 6-168 (L4).
Lochinver, Scot. 24-412 (C1); **26-170b.**
Lochium funis (astron.) **7-14a.**
Lochlann 28-63a.
Lochlannoch 28-63a.
Lochlea, Scot. 4-856d.
Lochlee, lake, Scot. 7-378a.
Lochleven trout 27-312b.
LOCHMABEN, Scot. 16-840d; 24-412 (E4).
Lochmaddy, Scot. 24-412 (A2); **27-564a.**
Lochnagar, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); **1-50a; 24-414a.**
Lochnaw, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C5); **25-983d.**
Lochner, Stephan 20-467b.
Lochore, Scot. 24-418 (E2); **21-263b.**
Lochranza, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Lochrist, Fr. 10-748d.
Lochrutton, Scot. 17-930b.
Lochs, Scot. 16-525c.
Loch's Horse 16-840b.
Lochslin, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
Lochty Burn, riv., Scot. 9-269c.
Lochwinnoch, Scot. 24-418 (B3); **23-99c.**
—, lake, Scot. 23-99b.
Lochy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); **24-456d.**
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); **16-89c.**
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3); **14-719c.**
Loci actus, lex 14-704a.
— contractus, lex 14-704b.
Loci rei sitae, lex 15-805a.
— solutionis, lex: *see* Loci contractus, lex.
LOCK, MATTHIAS 16-841a.
Lock, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
LOCK (fastening) **16-841a; 15-482d.**
— (fur) **11-353b.**
— (gun) **16-841b.**
— (navigation) **5-168b; 8-357a; 8-360b.**
— (toll) **26-1053a.**
— and block signal 25-76a.
Lockbourne, O. 20-26 (E5).
Lock bridge (engineering) **22-69b.**
Locke, David Ross 1-841b; 19-571a.
—, JOHN 16-844c; 18-229c; 16-249d; attention 22-554d, 22-590b; causation 5-557c; dreams 8-562a; education 6-456c; ethics 9-829b; evolution 10-26a; free will 28-650b, 22-600b; ideas 22-548b, 22-577c, 2-784b; government theories 12-293a, 14-372c, 14-230d, 25-300d; literary style 9-629a, 9-631d, 25-1056d; logic 16-908a; medical knowledge 18-50d; theism 26-753c, 2-191b; time idea 22-578a; toleration 9-542d.
Locke, Joseph 22-820a; 4-432a.
—, MATTHEW 16-852a.
Locke, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Lockeford, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Locke Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lockeport, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Locker, Frederick: *see* Locker-Lampson.
LOCKERBIE, Scot. 16-852b; 24-412 (E4); **8-663c.**
—lick 16-852b.
LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK 16-852b; 4-223d; 27-1041c.
Lockerley, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
Lockesburg, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Lockhart, Sir George 16-852d; 27-76b.
—, GEORGE 16-852c.
—, Sir James Wishart 16-853a.
—, JOHN GIBSON (of Lee) 16-852d; 11-248d.
—, SIR WILLIAM S. A. 16-854a; 20-656a; 2-739b; 26-1006a.
Lockhart, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, India 14-376 (D3); **24-107b.**
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E6).
—, bay, Can. 5-168 (H3).
—, riv., Can. (trib. Anderson riv.) **5-160** (D2).
—, riv., Can. (trib. Great Slave Lake) **12-422a.**
***Lockhart Papers* (G. Lockhart) 16-853a.**
LOCK HAVEN, Pa. 16-854a; 21-106 (G-H3).
— hospitals 16-841b.
Locking-plate system 6-547b.
Lockington, O. 20-26 (B4).
Lockjaw: *see* Tetanus.
Lockland, O. 20-26 (L6); **6-371a.**
Lockman (dict.) **26-1053a.**
Lockney, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Lock-out: *see* Strikes and lock-outs.
LOCKPORT, Ill. 16-854b; 14-304 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
—, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
LOCKPORT, N.Y. 16-854b; 19-596 (D2); **13-165a.**
— limestone 27-626a.
Lockridge, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
LOCKROY, EDOUARD 16-854d.
Lock Seven, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Locksley, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Lockspring, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Lock Spring, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Lock-stitch 24-745b.
Lock Three, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Lockwitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan); **24-265c.**
LOCKWOOD, SIR FRANK 16-855a.
—, James Booth 21-950b; 12-542d.
—, W. H. 7-446d.
—, WILTON 16-855b.
Lockwood, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Lockwood, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2); **13**-849a.
—, isl., Green. **21**-938 (A2); **21**-950b.
— Folly, inlet, N.C. **19**-772 (E4).
LOCKYER, SIR JOSEPH Norman **16**-855b; on chromosphere **11**-24b, **2**-818c; meteoritic hypothesis **19**-333b; rainfall and sunspots **6**-525c; Stonehenge **25**-962b, **2**-250d.
—, William James Stewart **16**-855c; **6**-525c.
LOCLE, LE, Switz. **16**-855c; **26**-242 (B2).
Locmaria, Quimper, Fr. **22**-751c.
—, dist., Fr. **3**-697b.
LOCMARIAQUER, Fr. **16**-855d; **10**-778 (C4); ancient monuments **25**-963c, **27**-839b.
Locminé, Fr. **10**-778 (C4)
Loco, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Loco-disease **16**-856c.
Locomotive **22**-820c; **25**-841b; **27**-120d; balancing **17**-1014d; boiler **4**-143d; compound **22**-848d; liquid fuel **11**-278b; mine haulage **18**-533d; Trevithick's **27**-256c; vibration **8**-824d.
Locomotive Act (1865) **18**-915b.
— Engineers, International Brotherhood of (U.S.) **11**-223a; **27**-150d.
— Firemen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) **11**-223a; **27**-150d.
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA **16**-855d; **4**-410c.
LOCO-WEEDS **16**-856c.
LOCRI (people) **16**-856c; **20**-930d; **19**-279a; inscription **14**-627a.
LOCRI, It. **16**-856d; **15**-26 (F5); **7**-511a; coins **19**-878b; Hannibal's victory (208 B.C.) **12**-921b.
Locrian mode (music) **21**-706b.
— reliefs (art) **26**-655d.
Locrine (Lucrinus: legend) **17**-592b; **11**-617b.
Locrine (Swinburne) **26**-235a.
Locris, prov., Gr. **12**-440 (C-D2); **25**-612a; coinage **19**-882d; dialect **12**-498c, **8**-427b.
Locronan, Fr. **10**-778 (B3); **10**-382d.
LOCSE (Leutschau), Hung. **16**-857b; **3**-4 (G2).
Loculicidal **11**-255c.
Locumba, Peru **18**-813d.
— (Ité), riv., Peru **21**-264 (D5); **21**-266a.
LOCUS (geometry) **16**-857b; **11**-712d; **9**-709d; Apollonius of Perga **2**-187c.
Locust, mt., Pa. **2**-732c.
LOCUST (zool.) **16**-857c; auditory organ **13**-421b (fig.); circulatory system **13**-422b; destruction **8**-898c; as food **2**-286a; geological age **5**-311d; migrations **18**-436d; nymph **13**-421b (fig.). *See also* Acrididae.
Locusta (bot.): *see* Spikelet.
— viridissima (zool.) **12**-377d.
Locust Bayou, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— bean **20**-605b.
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
— Cottage, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
Locustella fusciniceides: *see* Savi's warbler.
— naevius: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Locust Fork, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Gap, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K4).
— Grove, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Grove, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Locusthill, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
Locustidae **20**-341a; **12**-377c.
Locust Point, Ind. **14**-422 (F8).
—Point, penin., Md. **3**-288c.
LOCUST-TREE (Ceratonia) **16**-859c; **16**-382b; **16**-382d; **4**-892b.
— tree (Robinia): *see* Robinia.
— Valley, N.Y. **19**-596 (G5); **20**-428a.
Loczy, L. von **12**-165d; **15**-938c.
Loda, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Lodalskaapen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **19**-799c.
Lodberg, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Loddigesia mirabilis **13**-886c.
Loddington, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2).
Loddon, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
—, dist., Vict. **28**-38 (B-C2)
Loddon, riv., Berks. **9**-420 (III. F4); **26**-723c.
— riv., Vict. **28**-38 (B2); **28**-38d.
Lode, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Lode: *see* Load.
Lodebar, Pal. **15**-326d.
Lodeinoye Pole, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E3); **20**-92a.
Lodemanage, court of **21**-611c.
Loderup, Swed. **26**-190 (C4).
LODEVE, Fr. **16**-859c; **10**-778 (F6); canonry **7**-185d.
—, dist., Fr. **10**-802 (13th cent. map).
Lodge, A. (mathematician) **26**-335b.
—, **EDMUND** **16**-859d.
—, George Cabot **16**-860b.
—, **HENRY CABOT** **16**-860a; **23**-425d; **5**-164c.
—, SIR OLIVER JOSEPH **16**-860d; catechism **5**-507a; detector **9**-206a, **26**-535d; electric ignition **20**-39a; electric waves **9**-203d; Haeckel **14**-337d; on lightning **16**-673d; spiritualism **25**-707c; telepathy **26**-546c; wireless telegraphy **26**-534b, **26**-538b, **26**-535b.
—, **THOMAS** **16**-860b; **8**-521d; **20**-897a.
Lodge, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
LODGE **16**-861b; **28**-726b; mining **16**-861b.
— (freemasonry) **11**-81b.
— moraine **18**-515c.
Lodgepole, Neb. **19**-324 (B3).
Lodge Pole Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
— Pole Creek, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (A3).
— Pole Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C2).
— Pole Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (H4).
— pole pine **10**-652c; **4**-600a.
LODGER AND LODGINGS **16**-861c; **8**-322c.
Lodgers' Goods Protection Act (1871) **8**-322c; **23**-104a.
Lodging-houses: district council's duties **9**-437a; municipal **13**-817d; seamen's **7**-465d.
Lodhran, India **14**-376 (D5).
Lodi (dynasty) **14**-402c; **1**-315d.
Lodi, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
LODI, It. **16**-861d; **15**-4 (B2); battle (1796) **11**-189b.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
—, Wis. **28**-749 (D5).
—, cape, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Lodiburg, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Lodicule **12**-372d; **28**-577a.
Lodigiano cheese: *see* Parmesan cheese.
Lodine, Nor. **16**-863c.
Lodi Vecchio, It. **16**-862a.
Lodoicea seychellarum: *see* Coco de mer.
Lodomeria, dist., Aus. **11**-**19**; **12**-791b.
Lodore, falls, Cumb. **8**-77d.
Lodosa, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E1).
Lodovico (name): *see* Louis.
Lodowici, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Lodrone, Aus.: battle (1866) **11**-467b.
Lods, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Lods et ventes (taxes) **17**-595d.
Lodsworth, Suss. **9**-420 (III. F4); **26**-167a.
LODZ, Russ. **16**-862b; **21**-929 (B3); **23**-875a.
Loe, The, lake, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
Loeb, Jacques **20**-925c; **23**-36d; **23**-119b.
—ben Asher, Judah: *see* Gordon, Leon.
Loèche les Bains, Switz.: *see* Leukerbad.
— Ville, Switz.: *see* Leuk.
Loen, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **19**-741a.
—, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **19**-800d.
Loenga1, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E1).
Loening, L. **8**-409c.
Loeries Fontein, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D8).
Loes, dist., Suff. **26**-29b.
Loescher (Pietist) **21**-593d.
LOESS **16**-862b; **2**-472d; **27**-618a; **11**-670a (table); China **6**-170a; United States **27**-630a, **19**-325d.
Loevenhart, A. S. **19**-923b.
Loewi, O. (chemist) **19**-926b.
Loewinson-Lessing, Franz **5**-554b.
Loewy, Maurice **26**-570b; **18**-803d.
Lofa, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539d; **16**-540c.
Löfänger, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Lofero: Steinberge, mts., Aus. **24**-104d.
Löffelhorn, mt., Alps **1**-744a.
Löffler, Frederick **3**-159d; **20**-784d; **20**-780d.
Löffler Spitze, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Löffler.
LOFFT, CAPEL **16**-862d.
Lofia, Ger. E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Loflin, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
LOFTEN AND VESTERAALen, isl., Nor. **16**-863a; **19**-800 (B2-C1); geology **9**-911b, **15**-568d.
Lo-fou, China **6**-168 (H5).
Löfvo, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Lofsta, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
—, bay, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
LOFT (arch.) **16**-863c.
Löftahammar, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Lofthouse, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Lofton, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
LOFTUS, ADAM **16**-863c.
—, W.K. **3**-101a; **16**-224b; **27**-784a.
Loftus, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G3); **28**-932d.
Loftusia **10**-633a.
Lofty, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L4).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1-2).
—, mt., S.Aus. **1**-188d.
Lo-fu, China **6**-168 (H4).
Lo fu, riv., C.Af. **26**-397a.
LOG (in nautical) **16**-864a; **3**-812c.
— (measure) **28**-485a.
LOGAN, JOHN (chief) **16**-866a.
—, **JOHN** (poet) **16**-866b.
—, **JOHN ALEXANDER** **16**-866d; **2**-854c.
—, Sir Robert **16**-403d; **24**-443d; **19**-174a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM EDMOND** **16**-867a; **11**-646b.
Logan, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E-F2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
LOGAN, Utah **16**-867c; **27**-814 (C1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A4).
—, mt., Alta. **2**-544 (B1).
—, mt., Can. **1**-472 (L3); **1**-473a.
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
—, riv., Neb. **19**-323d.
—, Port, Quebec **22**-732b.
Logana, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Loganberry **22**-913b.
Logan Co., Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
— Co., Ida. **14**-276 (C3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (A2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (A-B4).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (D3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (C4).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (A-B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
— group **27**-630d; **27**-627a (table).
Logania, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Loganice, Scot. **8**-945a.
Logan's Cross Roads, Ky.: battle (1862) **1**-820a.
LOGANSPORT, Ind. **16**-867d; **14**-422 (E3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A2).
Logans Store, N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
Loganton, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
Loganville, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (16).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D5).
LOGAR, dist., Afg. **16**-867d; **14**-376 (C3).
—, riv., Afg. **16**-867d; **15**-625d.
LOGARITHM **16**-868a; **2**-536d; **14**-538b; complex variable **11**-311d; tables **26**-329a, **26**-333c. *See also* Quadratic logarithm.
—, Briggs's **24**-670b.
Logarithmic decrement **11**-430a.
— function **16**-868d.
— integral **14**-549c.
— series **1**-612b; **7**-32c.
Logarithmic spiral: *see* Equiangular spiral.
Logarkak, Bal. **14**-376 (A5).
Logaru, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B3).
LOGAU, FRIEDRICH, Freiherr von **16**-877d; **11**-789d; **9**-691b.
Logcabin, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Log Cabin, Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
Log Cabin, The **12**-531c.
Logcock **28**-503a.
Log College, The, Pa. **22**-291c.
Lögde, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (D2).
Logelbach, Ger. **7**-297a.
—, riv., Ger. **6**-696a.
Logen, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3); **19**-800d; **25**-816a.
Logeum (arch.): *see* Proscenium.
Loggan, David **21**-855b; **18**-527a.
Logger-head: *see* Steamer-duck.
— turtle **27**-70a.
Loggia dei Lanzi, Florence **20**-167b.
Loggieville, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
Log glass: *see* Hour-glass.
Loggy Bayou, riv., La. **22**-969c.
Loghem, M. G. L. van **8**-727d.
LOGIA (Logian document) **16**-878a; **2**-179b; source of Gospels **12**-267b, **17**-119b, **17**-729d.
LOGIC **16**-879d; **21**-443b; Aristotelian **2**-511d, **2**-516b, **2**-518b, **16**-881c, **16**-899a; conceptual **16**-883b, **24**-346c; empirical **16**-882c, **16**-907b, **4**-148b, **13**-879c; first English textbook **27**-555c; first French textbook **11**-126b, **22**-881d; formal **16**-884d, **16**-911c, **16**-903d, **15**-669b, **22**-592d; Greek, post-Aristotelian **16**-903b, **25**-946d; Greek, pre-Aristotelian **16**-896c, **28**-970c; Kantian **16**-911b, **15**-688a, **15**-669a, **5**-510b; post-Hegelian **16**-917b, **16**-242b, **14**-285c, **25**-83d; post-Kantian **16**-913a, **13**-205a, **14**-284a, **17**-24d; psychological, modern **16**-918b, **22**-590b, **22**-592b; rationalist **16**-910b, **16**-388d; Sanskrit works **24**-179b; symbolic **16**-918a. *See also* Syllogism and Inference.
Logic (Mill) **18**-456b.
Logie Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
Logierait, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Login, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
Logiai, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (E1); **6**-232c.
Log line (astron.): *see* Lochium
Logmont, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
LOGOCYCLIC CURVE **16**-919a.
Logogram **1**-910d.
Logography **21**-467b.
LOGOGRIPH **16**-919a; **12**-512b; **23**-234a.
Logographic printing process **19**-557c.
Logon, tribe **1**-330a.
Logone, W.Af. **11**-110 (B2).
—, riv., W.Af. **5**-110 (B2); **11**-99 (A1); **8**-20c.
Logor, mts., Bal. **14**-376 (A6).
LOGOS (rel.) **16**-919c; **6**-334b; Arian controversy **2**-543a; Aristotelian uses of term **16**-881d; Christian heretical sects **13**-359c, **9**-676a; Hebrew literature **24**-826a; in *John, Gospel of St* **15**-357a, **15**-452d; Neoplatonism **2**-189d; Nestorian dualism **8**-614b; Origen **20**-272d; Philo **21**-410c, **1**-575b; Taoism compared **16**-192d; Tatian **26**-450d; Theophrastus of Mopsuestia **26**-767a; Zeno of Citium **25**-942c.
Logosta, isl., It. **7**-776a.
LOGOTHETE (Byzantine officer) **16**-921c; **23**-522a; **20**-337b.
Logotype **27**-542c.
Logroller (pseud.): *see* Le Gallienne, Richard.
LOGRONO, Sp. **16**-921d; **25**-530 (D1); battle (1808) **21**-91c; fuero granted **11**-287a.
LOGRONO, prov., Sp. **16**-921c; **25**-530 (D1); **25**-531c (table).
Logrosan, Sp. **25**-530 (C3); **21**-475c.
LOGROSCINO (Lo Groscino), Nicola **16**-922a.
Lögstör, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Logtak, lake, India **14**-376 (P7).
Logtown, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
Logudorese (dialect) **14**-890d.
Logudoro (Torres), prov., Sard. **4**-946a; **24**-210c.
Logue, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
Log washer (ore-crushing) **20**-239c.
LOGWOOD **16**-922a; **16**-381d; dyeing **26**-699b.
— ink **14**-572a.
Lohaia, Arab. **2**-264 (D6); **28**-913d.
Lohana, fort, Bal. **14**-376 (A5).
Lohara, Ind. **14**-382 (I9).
Lohardaga, India **14**-376 (L8); **22**-885b.
—, dist., India: *see* Ranchi.
Loharinaig, falls, India **14**-376 (I-H4).
LOHARU, state, India **16**-922b; **14**-376 (F5).
LOHE, J. K. W. **16**-922b.
Lohe, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
LOHENGRIN **16**-922c.
"Lohengrin" (opera) **28**-236d; **28**-238d.
Lohenstein, D. C. von **8**-539d.
Lohest, Maximin **3**-522d; **25**-743a.
Lohit, riv., India **14**-376 (P-G6); **4**-388a.
Lohman, Alexander de Savornin **2**-328d; **2**-329d.
Lohmann, George (cricketer) **7**-442b; **7**-446d.
Lohmannieli **21**-827c.
— catenata **18**-187d.
Lohn, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Lohner, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4).
Lo-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I3).
Lohort, castle, Ire. **7**-158b.
Lohrasp: *see* Aurvataska.
Lohrberg, mt., Ger. **25**-46b.
Lohrville, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Lohy (sheet iron) **27**-173c.
Loibl, pass, Alps **3**-4 (D3); **1**-747d.
Loi Chapelle (1791) **10**-871c.
— Falloux (1850) **10**-155b; **10**-887d.
Loigaire (king of Ireland) **14**-763a; **20**-933d; **14**-761a.
Loigny-Poupry, Fr.: battle (1870) **11**-12d.
Loi Gombette: *see* Gundobada Lex.
Loi Htan, mt., Bur. **26**-846d.
Loika, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C3); **6**-916d.
Loi Lam, mt., Bur. **26**-846d.
— Ling, mt., Bur. **24**-802d.
— Long, state, Bur. **19**-111b.
— Maw, mt., Bur. **24**-802d.
LOIN (dict.) **16**-923b.
Loi Nangpa, mt., Bur. **15**-678b.
Loin-cloth **7**-226c.
Loing, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **16**-925c.
Loi Pan, mt., Bur. **26**-846d.
Loir, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **9**-901a.
LOIRE, dept., Fr. **16**-924a; **10**-778 (G5).
LOIRE, riv., Fr. **16**-923b; **10**-778 (C4); **23**-648 (C2); **10**-777c; **9**-909c (table).
— Army of the (1870) **20**-289b.
LOIRE-INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. **16**-924d; **10**-778 (D4); **10**-779d.
Loire, lateral canal of, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **10**-786b.
LOIRET, dept., Fr. **16**-925b; **10**-778 (F4); **10**-779d.
—, riv., Fr. **16**-925b.
LOIR-ET-CHER, dept., Fr. **16**-925d; **10**-778 (E4); **10**-779d.
Loiron, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Loirston, lake, Scot. **15**-801b.
Loi Sampa, mt., Bur. **26**-906c.
Loiseau, Jeanne: *see* Lesueur, Daniel.
Loiseleur, Jules **18**-662b; **26**-599a.
Loiseleuria procumbens **25**-13c.
Loison, Louis Henry, count **21**-93d.
LOISY, ALFRED FIRMIN **16**-926b.
Loi Tinguy (1850) **19**-575c.
Loitz, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Loiza, riv., W.I. **22**-124 (B1); **22**-124b.
Loja, Ec. **8**-911 (B3); **8**-914c; **8**-917a.
LOJA, Sp. **16**-928d; **25**-530 (C1).
—, mts., Ec. **7**-613b.
—, prov., Ec. **8**-911 (A-B4); **8**-917a; **8**-917c.
Loje, riv., Ang. **6**-923 (A4).
Lojera, It.: battle (1353) **7**-802c.
Lojoás, dist., Russ. **10**-383b.
Loka, mt., Sud. **16**-60d.
Lo-ka (dialect): *see* Lho-ka.

Lokakala (chron.) : *see* Saptarshi
Lokal-Anzeiger 19-579c.
Lokapalas (rel.) 13-505b.
Lokele (dialect) 3-359a.
Löken, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
LOKEREN, Belg. 16-928d, 3-668 (C1).
Lokhvitsa, Russ. 23-874(I D1)
Loki (myth.) 19-142a, 26-684b, 13-376d, 8-824a.
Lo-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Lokke, Jakob Olaus 19-817a.
Lokkum, abbey, Hanover 1-25d
Lokman (writer) : *see* Luqman.
Loko, Nig 19-678 (C3).
Lokobe, mt., Mad. 19-822b.
LOKOJA, Nig. 16-929a; 19-678 (C4); 15-619c.
Lokoro, riv., Bel.Cong. 16-462d.
Lokrum, isl., Dalm.: *see* Lacroma.
Lokshа, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3), 20-91d.
Loks Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (I3).
Lokulan, P Is. 21-392 (D6).
Lokulesha, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-914d.
Lokunja, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
Lol, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6);
Lola, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Loldibo, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Loleta, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Löhäffel, Joachim: *see* Lelewel, Joachim.
Loliginidae 5-702a; 5-695b.
Loligo 5-702a; 7-674c (fig.); alimentary canal 5-697d (fig.); aquiferous cavities 5-697c; cartilage 5-689b (fig.); eggs 9-16a; eye 5-699c (fig.); heart 5-691a (fig.); hectocotylization 5-697a; renal organs 5-691c; reproduction and development 5-699c shell (internal); 5-695c (fig.).
Loligopsis 5-701d; 5-697c; 5-694c (fig.).
Loligoncula 5-702a.
Lolingite 14-799b.
Loliolus 5-702a; 5-697a.
Lolita, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Lolium 12-372a.
— italicum: *see* Italian ryegrass.
— perenne: *see* Rye grass.
— temulentum: *see* Darnel.
Lollard Conclusions 16-929d.
LOLLARDS 16-929a; Bible interpolation 3-897c; congregationalism 6-930a; under Henry VI. 9-521c; persecutions 9-510d, 9-512c; at Reformation 9-529b; under Richard II. 9-508d; Scotland 24-439a; statutes against 9-533b.
Lolley's Case (1812) 8-341c.
Lollie, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Lolligna, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Lollingite 18-579c.
LOLLIUS, MARCUS 16-931c.
— Urbicus : *see* Urbicus, Lollius.
Lo Lo, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, pass, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Loloda, North and South, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Lolodorf, Camer. 5-111 (A4).
Lolog, lake, Arg. 1-962c.
Lo Lo Hot Springs, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Lolokui, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
LOLOS, tribe 16-931c.
Lolui, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Loluki, riv., N.G. 19-187 (E3).
Lom, Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
—, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b.
— (Black), riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2).
— (Eastern), riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773b.
— (White), riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2).
—, riv., Camer.: *see* Sanaga.
Loma, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-723 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, mts., W.Af. 11-204 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (E5); 24-140a.
— de Chiclana, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 15-124a.
— de Ubeda, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D3), 15-124a.
— Diego Campo, mt., Hai. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
Lomagne, dist., Fr. 10-776(D5).
Lomagundi (Sinoia), S.Af. 23-260 (C3), 25-466 (I-K1); 23-262b.
—, dist, S.Af. *see* Lomogundi.
Lomami, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3), 6-917d.
Loman, riv., Dev. 28-1033b.
Lomanotidae 11-522c.
Loma Pelada, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Lomaphorus : *see* Sclerocalyptus.
Lomas, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-271a.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4).
Loma Tina, mts., Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-824d.
Lomba, riv., Ang. 1-460 (C3).
—, ill. 14-304 (A3).
Lomba da Cruz, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
Lombagin, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Lombard, Lambert 10-547a.
—, Peter: *see* Peter Lombard.
Lombard, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Lombardia, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Lombard Alps, mts., Alps 1-746d.
— architecture : *see* Lombard Romanesque.
Lombard College, Ill. 11-400d.
Lombardic MSS. 20-573a; 18-524c.
LOMBARD LEAGUE 16-931d; 16-933c; 16-935a.
LOMBARDO (family) 16-932b.
—, Girolamo 24-496b; 17-7a.
—, Pietro 16-932b; 2-410a, 2-411c.
Lombardo-Venetia, kingdom, It. 15-47d; 27-866d.
Lombard Romanesque (arch.) 2-391d; 2-394a; 2-405d.
LOMBARDS (people) 16-932c; armies 2-596a; Charlemagne 10-809a, 15-29a; coinage 19-898a; Italy invasion (568) 22-927a, 15-28a, laws 11-776b, 5-283c; marriage 26-682b; Rome 23-661d; Sicily 25-533b, 19-754a.
—(traders) 16-935b; 20-973a.
Lombard's Kop, hill, S.Af.: battle (1899) 27-204b.
Lombard Street (Bagehot) 3-199a; 17-733b.
Lombardville, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Lombardy, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
LOMBARDY, dist., It. 16-935b; 15-4 (B-C2); 15-38 (hist. maps); 6-788a; cheese 15-10c; cotton 7-299a; deforestation 10-649d; geology 15-5c; irrigation 14-841d, 14-846b; language 14-889d, 8-193c; peasant proprietorship 15-11a, rotation of crops 15-10a; silk 15-10a; wines 28-727d.
—: *History* : Austrian rule 15-43b, 15-48c; Carbonarist movement 15-49c; Charlemagne's conquest 8-95b; French acquisition 11-167b, 15-925a; German emperors 15-29d, 15-35b, 11-48a. *See also* Lombard League *and* Lombards.
Lombardy poplar 22-90a.
Lombe, John 25-97d.
Lombers, Fr. synod (1165) 4-502a.
Lombez, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904d.
Lombije, dist., W.Af. 2-39d.
Lombien, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-461 (E4).
LOMBOK, isl., Mal.Arch. 16-936a; 17-466 (D4); 21-795d.
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936a.
LOMBROSO, CESARE 16-936c; criminology 7-464c; genius 11-595c; maize decomposition 25-704c.
Lome, Dupuy de: *see under* Dupuy.
Lome, W.Af. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046c.
Lomea, anc. isl., N.Sea 12-240c.
Lomela, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Lomellino, Lionello 7-201b; 3-500c.
Lomène (family) 4-562d.
—, **DE BRIENNE, E. C. DE** 16-936d; 10-851c.
Lomentaria 1-593b (fig.).
Lomentum 11-257b.
Lometa, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Lomi de Gentileschi, Orazio : *see* Gentileschi.
Lomic, W.Af. 5-110 (B4).
Lomin, China 6-168 (H3).
Lomira, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Lomisinea 17-457d.
Lomma, Swed. 26-194c.
Lomme, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 23-427a.
Lommel, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Lomnica, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401c.
Lomnitz, mt., Aus. 26-451a; 5-384b.
Lomogundi, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1).
Lomond, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824a; geology 10-330a, 15-824b.
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (D2).
LOMOND, lake, Scot. 16-937b; 24-418 (B2); 16-89c; geology 8-660c, 25-927d.
—, moors, Scot. 10-330b.
—, Ben, mt.: *see* Ben Lomond.
—, East, mt., Scot. 10-329c.
—, West, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329c; geology 15-824b.
LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL SILISIEVICH 16-937c.
Lomont, mts., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-441d.
Lompo-battang, mt., Mal. Arch.: *see* Bonthain, Lompo-.
Lompoc, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-14a.
Lomseggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Lomvia troile : *see* Guillemot.
Lomwe, tribe 22-165a.
LON, Russ. 16-938a; 21-929 (C-D2).
LOMZA, govt., Russ. 16-937d; 21-929 (C-D2); 21-849a.
Lon, dist., Ice. 14-223 (D2); 14-229d.
Lonacoung, Md. 17-828 (B1).
Lo-nan, China 6-168 (I3).
Lonan, dist., I. of M.: 17-535c.
— flags 17-534d.
Lonar, lake, India 14-382 (G10).
Lonato, It., battle (1796) 11-191a.
LONAULI, India 16-938a; 14-382 (E10).
Lônbors, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Loncheres 19-993b; 23-445a.
Lonchidite 17-683d.
Lonchocarpus cyanescens 14-485b.
Lonchoglossa 6-243d.
Lonchophylla 6-244a.
Lonchorhina 6-243c.
Loncin, Belg. 16-593c.
Londa, India 14-382 (F12).
Londain, Fr. 3-668 (D2).
Londiani, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Londinian group : *see* Ypresian group.
Londinières, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Londinium : *see* Gothorum, Swed.: *see* Lund.
Londo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
London, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 2-552 (B2).
LONDON, Can. 16-938a; 20-114 (B3); 20-113d.
LONDON, Eng. 16-938b; 16-938 (map); 16-942 (map); 4-584 (D6); architecture 16-941c, 2-391d, 2-422b, 2-419c, 13-812d; artesian wells 28-505c; bishopric 9-421b; communications 16-943d, 27-164a; drainage 16-946b, 24-752c, 7-607c, 3-561a; exhibitions 10-67c, 16-949b; fire extinction 10-412a; fogs 10-590a; freedom of city 11-78a; government 16-951b foll., 4-269c, 4-270d; *see also* London County Council; government offices (arch.) 2-403b, 2-438d; hospitals 13-792b, 16-946c; housing 9-419b, 13-817c; illegitimacy 14-304a; Jews 15-406b; libraries 16-554c; magnetism, observations 17-359b, 17-360b; milk trade 7-756b; nomenclature 16-943a; parks 16-941a, 16-949b; police 21-978b foll.; port and shipping 16-949d foll., 27-604b; prostitution 22-462c; public health 22-627d, 16-946a; theatres 26-731b; tithes 26-1022d; traffic problem 16-944d; tunnels 27-406a, 16-940d; water supply 16-946d, 19-111a.
—: *History* 16-954b; borough franchise 4-271a; Charles II. 4-272a, 22-764d; conferences : *see* London Conference; Danish capture 9-468d; escheats 4-270b; fires in 10-401b, 10-403b; Henry I. 9-479b, 4-270c; Henry II. 9-481d, 4-270d; Magna Carta 9-489d, plague (1665) 21-695b, police system, Anglo - Saxon 4 - 269c; Richard I. 9-486c; Wat Tyler's rebellion 9-508a.
London, Ind. 19-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, O. 20-96 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, riv., Switz. 11-587b.
London (S. Johnson) 15-465d.
" London " (battleship) 20-231b.
London and Globe Finance Corporation 8-645b.
— and India Docks Company 16-950b; 12-338c.
— & North Western rly. 9-422c; 27-604c; 18 - 802d, Crewe works 7-432d; locomotive 22-851a; permanent way 22-838c; water troughs 22-841a; Welsh branch 28-261a.
— and Southern Counties Bowling Association 4-347a.
— & South Western rly. 9-423a; 22-851a.
— Argand gas burner 11-483c.
— Assurance Company 14-658c.
— Athletic Club 2-847d.
— Basin : Bagshot beds 3-207a; Eocene beds 9-662c, 9-411a, 9-662d.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 16-940c; 16-956a; 4-535b
—, Brighton & South Coast rly. 9-423a; liquid fuel 11-277c.
— Building Acts : advertisements 1-237d; chimneys 4-527c; fire resisting 4-766b, 25-766c; footings 10-740c, 4-524c; foundations 10-740a; roofs 23-705a; shop fronts 15-480d; walls 4-523a, 20-877b.
— Cab Act (1896) 4-913a.
— Cab and Stage Carriage Act (1907) 4-912c.
— Chamber of Arbitration 2-325d.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; port authority scheme 16-950a.
— City and Midland Bank: Gordon case 3-350c; Ludgate Hill building 2-440d (fig.).
— CLAY 16-968b; 9-662c; 11-670b; flora 20-552c.
— Colney, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— Company 28 - 122b; 17-858b.
— Conciliation Board 2-332d.
—, Concordat of (1107) 20-692c.
—, Conference of (1839) 16-106c.
—, Conference of (1852) 8-38a.
—, Conference of (1863) 12-432a.
—, Conference of (1864) 24-339c.
—, Conference of (1871) 9-942a.
—, Conference of (1888) 26-44c.
—, Conference of (1908–1909) 14-698a; 21-6a; contraband 7-34c.
—, Convention (1832) 12-466c.
—, Convention (1840) 9-938a; 10-866c.
—, Convention (1884) 27-198d.
—, Convention (1885) 9-34b; 9-145b.
—, Corporation of the City of 16-952a; robes 23-412c.
— Corresponding Society 9-551c foll.
—, Council of (1075) 5-518d.
—, County Council 16-951d; 16-953c; education 26-496b, 2-704c; electricity supply 9-201b; fire brigade 10-413b; licensing 19-89d.
— County Cricket Club 7-444a.
London Daily Universal Register : *see Times, The.*
London, Declaration of : *see* Declaration of London.
LONDONDERRY, Earls and Marquesses of 16-968c.
—, C. W. STEWART (Vane), 3rd marquess of 16-968d; Laibach Congress 16-82c; Troppau Congress 27-307c; Verona Congress 27-1037a.
—, C. S. Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 6th marquess of 16-969a.
LONDONDERRY, ROBERT STEWART, 2nd marquess of Viscount Castlereagh 16-969a; 9-554a, Canning dispute 5-187c, 9-555a; foreign policy 9-555c, 9-935a; Vienna Congress 28-54a.
Londonderry, Can. 19-831 (C2).
LONDONDERRY, Ire 16-973a; 14-744 (D2); Docwra's settlement of 14-776c; housing 13-820d; population 14-747a, sacked (1608) 14-777a; siege of (1689) 28-271d, 12-343d, 17-124c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6); Presbyterian Church 22-291d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
LONDONDERRY, co., Ire. 16-972c; 14-744 (E2); 21-727c; vitrified forts 28-149d.
—, isls., Chil. 2-462 (B7); C-143c.
" Londonderry " (ship) : plans 24-966 (Pl. IX.).
London Dissector 1-939a.
London District Telegraph Company 26-526a.
— Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
— Entertainments Protection Association 19-90a
London Evening Post 23-107a.
London Exhibitions Company 17-70a
— Fields, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
London Fire Engine Establishment 10-412c.
London Gazette 11-545a; 19-553d; 22-300c; advertisements 1-236b.
London General Omnibus Company 5-404b.
— Government Act (1899) 22-627d; 16-952a; 19-736b; libraries 16-559a.
— Grain Elevator Company 12-338c.
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Hanse : *see* Steelyard, merchants of the.
— Homoeopathic Hospital 13-646d.
— Hospital 16-946c; nurses 19-916a.
— Institution (Moorfields) 7-607c; library 16-557b, 22-108d.
— Joint Stock Bank *v.* Simmons (1892) 3-353a.
London Journal 7-121b.
London Library 16-558a.
London Lickpenny (Lydgate) 17-157a.
London Magazine 21-152d; (Essays of Elia) 16-105a; Wainewright 28-246a.
London Merchant (Lillo) 16-686b.
London Mills, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—Missionary Society 18-586d; 18-588d; 6-934b; Bechuanaland 3-605d; German S.W. Africa 11-802b; Madagascar 17-278c; Pacific Islands 20-439d, 18-591d.
—Necropolis Company 16-947c.
— Orphan Asylum 22-972d.
London Pharmacopoeia 21-353c.
London Philharmonic Society: Beethoven 3-646c; pitch 21-662a.
— pride 10-558c; 24-263d (fig.).
— Produce Clearing House 6-478a.
—, Protocol of (1829) 12-466b.
—, Protocol of (1852) 24-338a.
London Review 19-562d; 18-661a.
London rocket 7-522a.
— School of Divinity 14-874c.
— School of Economics and Political Science 27-773b; library 16-554d.
— Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews 18-587b; 20-625d; 21-200a.
— Society for teaching the blind to read 4-62b.
— Society of bookbinders 27-144d.
— Stone, Lond. 16-955d.
—, Tilbury & Southend rly., Eng. 9-422d.
— Traffic Commission (1903) 16-945a.
—, Treaty of (1359) 8-995a; 19-751a.
—, Treaty of (1674) : *see* Westminster, Treaty of
—, Treaty of (1699) 10-845a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

London, Treaty of (1814) **13**-604c.
—, Treaty of (1827) **27**-457c; **12**-495d.
—, Treaty of (1831) **3**-677b.
—, Treaty of (1839) **3**-677d.
—, Treaty of (1867) **17**-145c.
—, Treaty of (1871) **14**-695d; on Danube **7**-821b.
—, Treaty of (1883) **7**-822a.
—, University of **16**-938 (F4-B3); **27**-772d; **4**-654a; affiliated colleges **27**-773b; degrees, women **6**-639a; examinations **10**-42d, **10**-46a; hoods **27**-779b; law-study **9**-607c, library **16**-554c, **4**-224c; technical instruction **26**-493a.
Londonville, O. **20**-26 (F3).
London Voluntaries (Henley) **13**-270d.
Londres, Maurice de: *see* Maurice.
Londres, Arg. **5**-502c.
Lone, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
—, mt., Utah **27**-83d.
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
Lone (dict.) **1**-720d
Lone-caster, Lancs.: *see* Lancaster.
Lone Cedar, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
— Cone, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
— Elm, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
Lone hand (euchre) **9**-878a.
Lonely, isl., Arct.: *see* Einsamkeit.
—, lake, Can.: *see* Seul.
" Lonely " (horse) **13**-732d.
Lone Mesa, plain, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
— Mountain, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
— Oak, Tex. **26**-690 (D7).
— Pine, Cal. **5**-8 (D3)
Lonerock, Oreg. **20**-242 (E-F2).
Lone Rock, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— Rock, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (B4).
Lonestar, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Lone Star, Tex. **26**-690 (M3-4)
— Star Geyser, Yellowstone Park, Wyo. **28**-912b.
— Tree, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— Tree Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
— Wolf, Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
Long, Charles Chaillé: *see* Chaillé-Long.
—, Charles James **9**-129b.
—, **GEORGE** **16**-973d.
—, George Washington de: *see* De Long.
—, James **26**-692c.
—, **JOHN DAVIS** **16**-974a.
—, Sir L. **25**-615c.
—, M. W. **23**-854a.
—, Roger **17**-648d.
—, Stephen Harriman **5**-438a; Colorado explorations **6**-723a; Kansas **15**-658a, **18**-552d; N. Dakota **19**-783b.
—, Walter H. **14**-788b; **14**-171a.
Long, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, bay, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
—, bay, N.H. **19**-890 (E4).
—, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (D5).
—, beach, Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
—, beach, N.Y **16**-982b.
—, bridge, D.C. **17**-828 (C4).
—, castle, Scot. **23**-629d.
—, forest, Salop **24**-1021b.
—, harb., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 (B6).
—, isl., Bur **4**-840 (E7).
—, isl., Can. **19**-831 (A2).
—, isl., Cape Col. **2**-422b.
—, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (F7).
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (B5); **6**-555d.
—, isl., Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
—, isls., N.G. **19**-487 (D3).
—, isl., N.Y.: *see* Long Island.
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
—, isls., Russ.: *see* Dolgiy.
—, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (E4).
—, isl., Scot.: *see* Lewis-with-Harris.
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (C2); **3**-207d; **6**-743a.
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C1).
—, lakes, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (b7).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
Long, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (G4).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
—, lake, N.C. **19**-772 (E-F3).
—, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
—, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1-2); **1**-193a.
—, lake, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (A4).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, loch, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660c.
—, loch, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **23**-99a.
—, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
—, pond, Conn. **6**-952 (H4).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (C-D2).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, pond, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, pond, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
—, pond, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
—, pond, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
—, pond, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
—, pond, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, pond, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
—, pond, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
—, pt., Can. **17**-584 (B1).
—, pt., Can. **19**-596 (B1).
—, pt., Can. **20**-114 (B-C3); **9**-741c.
—, pt., Ire. **7**-159 (map).
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (G2).
—, pt., Minn. **18**-550 (C1).
—, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
—, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, pt., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
—, str., Russ.As. **25**-10 (N-O1).
—, val., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
Long, (abbrev.) **1**-330b.
Longa, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H3); **21**-575a.
—, riv., W.Af. **6**-923 (A5).
Long Alex Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
— Alkali, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
Longan **16**-783d.
Long-and-short-haul clause **22**-829b.
Long and short stitch **19**-339d.
— and short work **2**-401c; **17**-845b.
Longano, mt., It. **17**-279d.
Long aqueduct, Constantinople: *see* Usun Kemer.
Longares, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Long Ashton, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
— Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (a7).
— Beach, Cal. **17**-713a.
— Beach, Me. **28**-929d.
— Beach, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
— Beach, N.Y. **19**-596 (E5).
Longbeach, Wash. **28**-354 (A3).
—Bennington, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F4).
Longberg, Christian Severin: *see* Longomontanus.
Long-billed curlew: *see* Curlew.
Long-bow **2**-363c.
Long Bottom, O. **20**-26 (G6).
Longbranch, Ill. **14**-404 (D6).
LONG BRANCH, N.J. **16**-974a; **19**-502 (E3).
Longbranch, Wash. **27**-354 (F-G4).
Long Branch, beach, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
— Branch, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D-E2).
Longbridge, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Longbridge, moor, Scot. **8**-663a.
— Deverill, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4).
Long Buckby, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
Long butt **3**-935d.
Long Cane Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B3-2).
Long car **5**-297b.
Long Cay, isl., Hond. **5**-678 (C2).
LONGCHAMP, WILLIAM **16**-974b; **9**-485c; Ely cathedral **9**-502b; Lincoln Castle besieged **16**-711c.
Longchamp, Fr.: abbey **12**-351b; race-course **13**-736d.
—, Palais, Marseilles **17**-767a.
LONGCLOTH **16**-974c.
Long Compton, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D3).
—Cove, inlet, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
—Cove, inlet, Md. **17**-828 (B5).
Longcreek, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Long Creek, Oreg. **20**-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Can. **21**-225 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., S Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
— Crendon, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Longdendale, val., Derby **12**-128c.
Long Ditton, Sur **16**-942 (C3); flower growing **11**-265d; population **26**-140b
Long drum *see* Bass drum.
Longe, riv. **13**-72a.
Long-eared bat **6**-245c; **13**-444a.
— fox **5**-371d.
— hedgehog **13**-444b.
LONG EATON, Derby. **16**-974d; **9**-416 (II. E4).
Longeau, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Longee, pond, N H **19**-490 (E5).
Longe Grove, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Longepied, Léon Eugène **24**-509a.
Longespée, William (d. 1226): *see* Salisbury, William Longsword.
—, Sir William de (c 1212-1250): *see* Longsword, Sir William de.
Longet, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
Longeville-les-Metz, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
LONGEVITY **16**-974d; celibacy effect **5**-601a; temperance effect **26**-539b
Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth **16**-978c.
—, **HENRY WADSWORTH** **16**-977d; **1**-837b
Longfellow, Tex. **26**-690 (E5).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2)
Longfield, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
— Stone, Norf. **19**-746b.
LONG FIVES **16**-980c.
Longford, Derby **7**-754a.
LONGFORD, Ire. **16**-981a; **14**-744 (D3); geology **14**-744d.
—, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
LONGFORD, co., Ire. **16**-980d; **14**-744 (D3); **14**-777b; geology **16**-980d; Viking settlements **14**-765c.
— Castle, Wilts. **2**-418c.
Longforgan, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); geology **16**-661a.
Longfornacus, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Long Friday: *see* Good Friday
Longham, Norf. **19**-746b.
Long Harbour, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3-2).
Long-headed man: *see* Dolichocephalic
Longhena, Baldassare **2**-411a; **9**-412a.
LONGHI, PIETRO **16**-981b.
Long Hill, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
Longhino, mt., Switz. **14**-575b.
Long Hope, bay, Scot. **13**-841a.
Longhorn beetle **6**-674d; geological age **6**-669b; stridulating organs **6**-668d.
— cattle **5**-540c.
Long-horned grasshopper: *see* Locusticlae.
Longhorsley, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2)
Longhoughton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I E2).
Longhouse, Wales **21**-82b.
Long House Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
Longido, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1).
Longilingues **20**-324d.
Longimanus: *see* Artaxerxes I.
Longinus, Cassius (family). *see* Cassius.
—, **CASSIUS** (rhetorician) **16**-981c; **7**-469d.
—, Johannes. *see* Dlugosz, Jan.
Longipedinae **9**-659d.
Longipennes **20**-314a; **20**-325a
Long Island, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
— Island, Kan. **15**-654 (C1)
— Island, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Island, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
— **ISLAND,** isl., N Y **16**-982b, **19**-596 (E4); **27**-615d; battle (1776) **16**-984a, fisheries **19**-597c, glacial action **19**-595d.
— Island, sound, U S. **19**-596 (G-H4); **19**-499a.
— **ISLAND CITY,** N Y. **16**-984b, **19**-596 (I3-2)
Long Itchington, Warwick **9**-420 (III E2).
Longi temporis possessio: *see* Prescription.
— temporis praescriptio **22**-296b
Longitude (astron.) **16**-984c; **2**-802b.
LONGITUDE (geog.) **16**-984c, determination **11**-611d; determination at sea **19**-295d, **19**-289d; Newton **19**-591b, surveying **26**-150d, **26**-145b, time, measurement of **26**-985a.
— (math.) **14**-535c.
Longitude Unveiled (Herne) **19**-289c.
Longitudinal (of ship) **24**-960d; **24**-973d.
— bundle, posterior **4**-395d.
— extensibility: *see* Young's modulus.
— fissure, median **4**-395c.
— sinus, superior **4**-392b
Longjumeau, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); peace (1568) **10**-830a.
Long Key, Fla. **10**-540 (F7).
Long Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
— Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
— King Creek, riv, Tex **26**-690 (M-N5).
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
— Lake, N Y **19**-596 (F2).
— Lake Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
Longleaf, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Longleaf pine *see* Georgia pitch pine
Longleat, house, Wilts. **28**-326c; architecture **2**-418b.
Long-legged plover: *see* Stilt.
Long letters (printing) **27**-542d.
LONGLEY, CHARLES THOMAS **16**-984d; **5**-211d; **28**-928c, Lambeth Conference **16**-110c
—, J W **5**-166b.
Longley, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Longlig, Beig **3**-668 (G4).
Long Liman, Bor. **24**-207c.
Long line flax **16**-725d.
Long Load, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Longman, Evelyn **24**-516c.
LONGMANS (publishers) **16**-984d
Long Marston, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D2).
— Meadow, R.I. **28**-341c.
— Meadow, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
Longmeadow sandstone **27**-630b
Long Meg and her daughters, cromlech, Cumb. **25**-964c.
— Melford, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2)
Longmont, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Long Mynd, hills, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1); **24**-1020b; **9**-412c.
Longmyndian group **22**-266c.
Long Neck, pt., Conn. **6**-932 (B5).
Longniddry, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **12**-796a.
Longnor, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Long Nose, pt., N.S.W. **26**-278 (B2).
Long-nose. *see* Gar-fish.
Longny, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Longobardi, tribe: *see* Lombards.
Longobardian group **27**-259c.
Longobucco, It. **15**-1 (F5).
Longomel, Port. **25**-530 (A-B3).
LONGOMONTANUS, CHRISTIAN SEVERIN **16**-985b.
Longonot, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3); **4**-601d; **4**-602c.
Longoro, W.Af. **12**-203 (B2); **12**-206d.
Longos, P.Is. **21**-392 (F2).
— (Sithonia), penin., Turk. **27**-426 (C3), **27**-216c.
Longparish, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4)
Long Parliament (1529): *see* Black Parliament.
— Parliament (1640-1653) **9**-538b; Church question **16**-485d, Liturgy revised **14**-192a; ordinances **20**-188d; party system **28**-585b, press restriction **22**-300c; shorthand reports **23**-857d
Long Parliament (1661-1679) **9**-539d.
— Parliament (Spain, 1886-1902) **25**-562b.
Longpendu, pass, Fr **5**-777d.
Long pepper **21**-128b
Long Peter *see* Aertszen, Pieter
Long Pine, Neb **19**-324 (E2); **19**-324a.
— Point, Can **22**-724 (A3).
— Point, Ill **14**-304 (D2)
— Point, bay, Can. **20**-114 (B-C3)
Longpond, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Long Pond, lake, Conn &c.: *see* Long, pond, Conn &c.
Longpont, Fr **10**-778 (F3); **1**-447d.
Long poop **24**-880a.
Longport, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D5).
—, dist., Kent **5**-211d.
Long Prairie, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
— Prairie, riv, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
— Preston, Yorks.. *see* Preston, Long.
Long primer (type) **27**-543a.
Long Range, chan., Ire. **15**-795b.
— Range, mts., Nfd. **19**-479 (A3-B1); **2**-207c; **19**-478b.
— Reach, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
— Reach, Kent **7**-837c.
Longreach, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
Longridge, J. A. **25**-1023b; **20**-193d.
Long Ridge, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
Longridge, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1); **16**-140a.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
— Fell, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
Longriggend, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Longrun, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Long-Schattner metter **18**-293a.
Longsdorf, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal army **18**-17d; navy **18**-18a.
Longships, lighthouse, Corn. **16**-631d; **16**-167c.
Longside, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
Longsight, Lancs. **28**-933 (A3).
Long-sighted eye *see* Hypermetropic eye.
Long-snouted phalanger **17**-782d
Long's peak, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E1); **6**-718b.
Long splice (knot) **15**-873d.
Longstaff, mt., Antarct. **21**-966d.
Longstock, Hants **9**-420 (III. D4).
Longstone, isl., Northumb. **9**-412 (I E1); **10**-183b.
Long Stone, monolith, I. of W. **28**-627d.
Longstones, cromlechs, Dev. **8**-134c.
Long Stratton, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E2)
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin **19**-571d; **1**-841b.
—, **JAMES** **16**-985c; Bull Run **4**-792b, **1**-821c; Petersburg campaign **21**-302b, Seven Days' battle **24**-708b, Wilderness Campaign **28**-634a.
—, William **2**-905a.
Longstreet, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Long Sutton, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H4); **16**-715a; **16**-716d.
— Sutton, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Longsword, Sir William de **24**-78c.
—, William, earl of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury
Long-sword **10**-248d.
Long-tailed field-mouse **18**-943d.
— pangolin **20**-677d.
— rose-finch **15**-163a.
— skua **25**-195d.
— skunk **25**-202c.
— tenrec **14**-643b.
— titmouse **26**-1030d.
Longthorpe, Northants. **17**-598a.
Long Tom, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Longton, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
LONGTON, Staffs. **16**-986a, **9**-416 (II. C4); porcelain factory **5**-756b, **5**-758c.
Long-tongued vampire **6**-244a
Longtown, Cumb. **9**-412 (I C2).

Longtown, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. A3); **13**-357c.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
Longué, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Longueuil, Can. **22**-724 (D3); **18**-790c.
Longueville (Eng. earldom) **8**-796a.
LONGUEVILLE (Fr. family) **16**-986a.
—, **ANNE GENEVIEVE**, duchesse de **16**-986b; **11**-247d.
—, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of: *see* Du Guesclin.
—, Charles: *see* Grey de Ruthyn.
—, Henry, duke of **16**-986b; **11**-247d; **22**-143c.
—, Marie de: *see* Nemours, Marie, duchess of.
—, Talbot Yelverton, 2nd viscount: *see* Sussex, earl of.
Longueville, Fr. **10**-778 (E2); **8**-918b.
—, N.S.W. **26**-278 (B2).
Longulite **7**-568d.
LONGUS (sophist) **16**-986d.
—, Titus Sempronius **24**-405c; **17**-510d.
Longus, cape, Turk.: *see* Longos.
— Vicus, Fr.: *see* Longwy.
Longuyon, Jacques de: *see* James of Longuyon.
Longuyon, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Long Valley, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Long *v.* Bishop of Cape Town (1863) **2**-20b.
Longview, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
Longville flags **5**-300b.
Long walls, Athens **2**-836b; **6**-4c.
Long-wall working **6**-583a.
Long War (1593–1606) **27**-450a; **13**-911d.
Long Wittenham, Berks. **3**-783c.
Longwood, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, Mass. **4**-646d.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, plain, St Helena **24**-7b.
Longworth, Maria **6**-373a.
—, Nicholas **6**-371c; **28**-728c.
LONGWY, Fr. **16**-987a; **10**-778 (G3); siege (1792) **11**-171c; strike (1905) **10**-892a.
Long Xuyen, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D6); **6**-620c; **14**-492b.
Longy, bay, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1); **1**-534a.
Loni, dist., India **18**-73b.
—, riv., India: *see* Luni.
Lonicer, Adam **13**-615d.
Lonicera: *see* Honeysuckle.
— periclymenium: *see* Woodbine.
— sempervirens: *see* Trumpet honeysuckle.
— xylosteum: *see* Fly honeysuckle.
Lonier, riv., India **14**-376 (Q7).
Lonigo, It. **15**-4 (C2); **27**-917c.
Löningen, Ger. **11**-808 (A-B2).
Lonja, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (E4); **24**-241d.
Lonk sheep **24**-820d; **24**-819 (Plate).
Lönnberg, Einar **17**-781d; **8**-928b.
Lonnie, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
LONNROT, ELIAS **16**-987b; **26**-219c.
Lono, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Lonoak, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Lonoke, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Lonquez, port, Mad. **17**-270b.
LONSDALE, EARLS OF **16**-987b.
—, **WILLIAM** **16**-987d; **8**-124b.
Lonsdale, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (C1); **7**-627b.
—, dock, Workington **28**-831c.
—, pt., Austr. **28**-38 (C3).
— (North), dist., Lancs. **16**-140a.
Lonsdaleia floriformis **21**-87c.
LONS-LE-SAUNIER, Fr. **16**-988a, **10**-778 (G4); **15**-565c.
Lönstrup, Den. **13**-540d.
Lonsvik, bay, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Lontar palm **3**-256d.
Lon-ton, Bur. **14**-376 (R7).
Lontor, isl., Mal.Arch. **3**-310c.
Lonyay, Countess (Stéphanie of Belgium) **16**-461c.
Lonza, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **23**-271c.
Loo, Belg. **3**-668 (A2).
LOO (game) **16**-988a.
Loobagh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Loochoo, isl., Jap.: *see* Luchu.
Loochristy, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Loodwins (ruby mines) **23**-812c.
LOOE, Corn. **16**-988d; **9**-430 (C1. D3).
—, bar, Corn. **13**-253b.
—, riv., Corn. **7**-179d.
— beds **8**-126d.
— Pool, estuary, Corn. **13**-253b.
Loofah **7**-611d.
Looff, Friedrich Wilhelm (mathematician) **26**-334b.
Loofs, Friedrich: on creeds **7**-394c; on dogma **8**-383d.
Loogootee, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
Look, P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
Lookeba, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Looking Backward, 2000–1887 (Bellamy) **3**-694b; **25**-303b.
Lookingglass, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G-H2).
Looking Glasse for London and England (Greene and Lodge) **12**-541b.
Looking-glass ore: *see* Specular iron ore.
Lookout, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
—, cape, N.C. **19**-172 (F3); **19**-771a.
—, cape, Oreg. **20**-242 (A2).
—, hill, Brooklyn **4**-648a.
—, mt., Ala. and Ga. **11**-752 (A1); **1**-459a.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D2).
—, mt., Colo. **12**-207c.
—, mt., O. **19**-959c.
—, mt., Tenn. **26**-620 (F3-2); **6**-72d; battle (1863) **1**-823b.
—, mts., Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, pt., Arg. **2**-462 (C6).
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (F-G3).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
LOOM (machine) **16**-989c; **28**-443a; hand **28**-443b, **28**-235a; power **28**-446a, **28**-235a; primitive examples **28**-448a.
LOOM (zool.) **16**-989b.
Looming (mirage) **18**-573c.
— (weaving): *see* Twisting.
Loomis, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F1); **28**-355b.
LOON, P.Is. **16**-989d; **21**-392 (D-E6).
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (A1).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (A1); **17**-254d.
Loon (zool.): *see* Loom.
Looney, Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
Looneyville, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Loon Lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F-G1).
— Lake, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
Loop, head, Ire. **14**-744 (A4); **6**-426b.
LOOP **16**-989d.
Loope, Cal. **5**-8 (D2).
Looper (mach.) **23**-714c.
— caterpillar **16**-474a; **16**-468d.
— larva **8**-897d.
Loop-hole (arch.) **16**-989d.
Looping mill **23**-470d.
— the loop **26**-238b.
Loop socket **16**-667d.
Loos, Fr. **19**-739c.
—, Isle, W.Af.: *see* Los.
Loosahatchie, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
Loosduinen, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **25**-513c.
Loose, Kent **16**-942 (G4).
Loose cartilage (surgery) **15**-488d.
LOOSESTRIFE **16**-990a.
Loosjes, Adriaan (Dutch novelist) **8**-727a.
LOOT (dict.) **16**-990a.
Looz, Marie de **2**-452a.
Looz, Belg. **16**-692b.
Looz (countship) **16**-594a; **16**-692a.
— (duchy) **16**-692b.
Lop, desert, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1); **12**-166b; **27**-423c.
Lopadion, Asia M.: *see* Ulubad.
Lopadorhynchus **5**-794b (fig.).
Lopadusa (of Strabo), isl., Medit.: *see* Lampedusa.
Lopamudra (of Brahma): *see* Vishnumaya.
Lopari, race: *see* Lapps.
Lopatka, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (L5); **15**-645b.
Lopburi, Siam **14**-498 (B4); **25**-4c.
—, riv., Siam **14**-498 (B4); **25**-3a.
Lope de Vega: *see* Vega Carpio.
Lopez, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
LOPES, FERNAO **16**-990a; **22**-157a.
— de Castanheda, Fernão **22**-159a.
— de Mendonça, Henrique **22**-162d.
— de Sousa, Pero: *see* Sousa.
Lopevi, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M-N8); **19**-500d.
Lopez, Duarte **11**-626a.
LOPEZ, CARLOS ANTONIO **16**-990c.
— Francisco Solano **16**-990c; **20**-758d.
—, José Hilario **6**-711a.
—, Narciso **7**-603d.
—, Thomas **17**-648c.
Lopez, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, cape, N.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **11**-99c; **11**-101a.
—, isl., Wash. **24**-151c.
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Lopez de Ayala Pedro: *see* Ayala.
— de Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo: *see* Ayala.
— de Cardenas, Garcia: *see* Cardenas.
— **DE GOMARA, FRANCISCO** **16**-991a; **25**-584b.
— de Haro, Mecia **22**-141a.
— de Lagaspi, Miguel **20**-438d; **21**-397b.
— de Mendoza, Iñigo, marquis of Santillana: *see* Santillana.
— de Sequeira, Diogo: *see* Sequeira.
— de Ubeda, Francisco **25**-502d.
— de Villalobos, Ruy **20**-438d
— Dominguez, José **25**-567b.
Lopezia **20**-105b.
Lopez Suasso, museum, Amsterdam **1**-897d.
Lopatherum **12**-371a; **12**-372b.
Lophiidae **26**-545d.
Lophine **14**-332a.
Lophiodochoerus **21**-169d.
Lophiodon **21**-170b.
Lophiodontidae **21**-170b.
Lophiomys **23**-442c (fig.); **23**-438d. *See also* Crested rat.
Lophius: *see* Angler.
Lophocranii **26**-545b; **14**-247d; **14**-248a.
Lophocalyx **25**-727b.
Lophocebus **22**-330c.
Lophocephalus **12**-560c.
Lophocercidae **11**-520d; **11**-521d.
Lophocercus **11**-521d.
Lophocomous hair **12**-823b.
Lophocrinidae **8**-878d.
Lophodont **26**-503c.
Lophopsaltidae **17**-458b.
Lophophila **2**-103b (fig.); **2**-104d.
— prolifera **7**-132c.
Lophoictinia: *see* Milvusisurus.
Lophomonas **10**-466d.
Lophomonoplus **14**-151a.
Lophonocerus barbicornis **6**-674d (fig.).
Lophophanes cristatus: *see* Crested titmouse.
Lophophore: brachiopods **4**-561d; phoronis **21**-472b; polyzoa **22**-43c.
Lophophorus: *see* Monal.
Lophoproctus **18**-470d.
Lophopsittacus **3**-971d (fig.).
Lophopus **22**-42d; **22**-43b.
Lophortyx californica: *see* Californian quail.
Lophoseris **2**-104d.
Lophostoma: *see* Tonatia.
Lophotibia cristata **14**-218d.
Lophotidae **26**-545d; **14**-268d.
Lophotiformes **14**-247d.
Lophotrichous bacteria **3**-160a.
Lophura **23**-169b.
Lophuromys **23**-443b.
Lophyrus pini: *see* Pine sawfly.
Lopi, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Lopik, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Lo-ping, China **6**-168 (I2).
—, China **6**-168 (G5).
LOP-NOR, lake, C.Asia **16**-991a, **6**-168 (D2); **2**-740c; Stein's discoveries **27**-425d.
Lopori, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Loppen, Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
Loppens and Deswarte flax retting process **10**-487a.
Loptingen: battle (1799) **11**-366d.
Lopukhina, Eudoxia: *see* Eudoxia Lopukhina.
LOQUAT **16**-991b; **13**-85d.
Loquéltas, Fr. **17**-8b.
Loquentes (rel.): *see* Motakallimun.
Lora, falls, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-486d.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Argastan.
—, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (B4); **3**-292c.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
—, swamp, Bal. **3**-293a; **17**-452c.
— del Rio, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Lorado, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Lora-Hamun, lake, Bal. **14**-376 (A5).
LORAIN, O. **16**-991d; **20**-26 (F1-2).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (F-G2).
Loraine, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Lorain system **27**-163a.
LORALAI, Bal. **16**-991d; **14**-376 (C4).
—, dist., Bal. **16**-991d.
Loramie, O. **20**-26 (B4).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (B4).
—Reservoir, lake, O. **20**-26 (B4).
Lora Mole (Mambili), riv., Gr.Col. **12**-913 (B2).
Loran, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, riv., India **14**-376 (M7-6).
Lorane, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
Lorántffy, Susannah: *see* Rakóczy.
LORCA, Sp. **16**-992a; **25**-530 (E4); irrigation dam **14**-841c; Hita's history **13**-533b.
Lorcan (king of Thomond) **14**-766a.
Lorch, Aus. **19**-748b.
LORCH, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) **16**-992a; **11**-808 (II. 18).
LORCH, Ger. (Württemberg) **16**-992a; **11**-808 (B4).
Lorcha, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
LORD, JOHN **16**-992b.
—, Thomas (cricketer) **7**-436d.
—, Thomas (naturalist) **20**-430c.
LORD (title) **16**-992c; **4**-590d.
— admiral: *see* Lord High Admiral.
— Admiral's Company, The **8**-521a, **7**-674c.
— **ADVOCATE** (King's Advocate) **16**-992d.
Lordals Fjeld, mts., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Lord Ashbourne's Act (1885): *see* Land Acts (Ire.).
— Campbell's Act (1846) **9**-357c; **5**-408b; **7**-783b.
— **CHAMBERLAIN** **17**-1a; dramatic censorship **26**-738a, **19**-898c; recordance **22**-269a; Scotland **4**-273b.
— Chamberlain's Men (actors): *see* King's Men, The.
— Chancellor of Ireland **23**-498c; **4**-919a; pension **21**-120b.
— Chancellor of the U.K.: *see* Lord High Chancellor.
— Chief Baron (title) **17**-2b.
— **CHIEF JUSTICE** **17**-2a; **9**-289b; precedence **22**-269c; robes **23**-411b (Pl. IV.); tipstaff **26**-1005b.
— Derby Museum, Liverpool **19**-66c.
— Derwentwater's lights **8**-77c.
— Dunmore's War (U.S.: 1774) **21**-892c.
— Ellesmere Sound, bay, Arct.: *see* Van Keulen.
Lordello, Port. **20**-137c.
Lord General's (Monk's) regiment: *see* Coldstream Guards.
— General's Troop of Guards: *see* Life Guards, 2nd.
— **GREAT CHAMBERLAIN** **17**-2c; **13**-813c; **22**-269a.
— Hardwicke's Act (1753) **10**-493a; **17**-757b.
— High Admiral **1**-195a; **7**-457b; **28**-840b; precedence **22**-269a.
— High Almoner **1**-717a.
— **HIGH CHANCELLOR** **17**-3a; **23**-498c; **18**-543c; court of: *see* Chancery; equity jurisdiction **9**-726c; pension **21**-120b; petitions **21**-307a, precedence **22**-268c; robes **23**-411a (Pl. IV.); tipstaff **26**-1005b.
LORD HIGH CONSTABLE **17**-3c; **22**-267c; precedence **22**-269a.
— **HIGH STEWARD** **17**-3c; **22**-269a; court **17**-4b; trial before **27**-258a.
— **HIGH TREASURER** **17**-4d; **22**-267c; **18**-543b.
— Hood, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Marutea.
— **HOWE**, isl., Pac.O. **17**-5a; **20**-436 (E-F8).
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.) **17**-5a.
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Society Isls.): *see* Mopiha.
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Solomon Is.): *see* Ongtong Java.
— Huntly's cave, Scot. **12**-360d.
— Justice **15**-594c.
— **JUSTICE CLERK** **17**-5a; costume **23**-411c.
— **JUSTICE-GENERAL** **17**-5b; robes **23**-411b.
— **KEEPER OF THE GREAT Seal** **17**-5b; **22**-268c.
— Keeper of the privy seal **23**-161b; **22**-269a; **18**-543c.
— Kingsdown's Act: *see* Wills Act (1861).
— Lieutenant (county officer) **7**-317a; **16**-599c, **18**-450a.
— Lieutenant (Ire.) **15**-599d; **23**-498c; **15**-858a; flag **10**-458d.
— Lieutenant (Scot.) **24**-429a.
— Lyon: *see* Lyon king-of-arms.
— marcher: *see under* Welsh March.
— Mayor **17**-938b.
— Mayor, bay, Can. **5**-160 (L2); **4**-240b.
— Mayor of London **16**-966b; coach **6**-574b; mace **17**-215d; robes **23**-412c, **6**-685c; water procession **23**-783b.
Lord Mayor's Court: *see* Mayor's Court.
— **MAYOR'S DAY** **17**-5c.
" Lord Nelson " (warship) **24**-898a; **24**-905b (table); armament **20**-231b, **21**-897d (fig.); rudder **24**-936a (fig.); sheer drawing **24**-964d; steering experiments **24**-956a (table).
Lord North, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tobi.
Lord of Burleigh (Tennyson) **26**-631c, **5**-593d.
Lord of Hosts (rel.) **13**-178c.
— of parliament (Scotland) **15**-855d.
" Lord of the Isles " (locomotive) **12**-237b.
Lord of the Isles (title): *see* Macdonald, Argyll, dukes and earls of; Ross, earls of.
— of trade: *see* Trade, Lord of.
— ordinary **24**-428d.
Lordosis **25**-671b.
Lord paramount **25**-1062b.
— President (judge): *see* Lord Justice-General.
— **PRESIDENT OF THE Council** **17**-5d.
— privy seal **4**-918d; **22**-373d.
— provost **22**-516c.
— R'hoone: *see* Balzac, Honoré de.
Lords, cricket ground, Lond. **16**-938 (B2); **7**-436d; **24**-30c; racquet court **22**-783b.
Lord's, isl., Cumb. **8**-77d.
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
Lords Act, St Leonard's Act **23**-77a.
Lords and Ladies: *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Lords Appellant **9**-509b.
— auditors **25**-813d.
Lordsburg, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
Lords Commissioners of the great seal **5**-833c.
Lords Creek, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
Lord's Day, The: *see* Sunday.
— Day Act (1656) **11**-224c.
Lords, House of **20**-835b foll.; **12**-295d; abolition (1649) **9**-539a; appellate jurisdiction **9**-214b, **17**-6a, **7**-323a, **15**-541d; Commons, House of, compared with **23**-111a; contempt, orders for **7**-25a, creation of peers (1711) **2**-67a, Crown's communications with **20**-837a; journals of **15**-524d; original jurisdiction **27**-258a, **25**-192d; Peerage Bill (1719) **9**-545a; petitions **21**-306c; provisional order bills **22**-516a; proxy voting **22**-517d, quorum **22**-764b; Reform Bill crisis

(1832) 8-557d, 12-587d; Rosebery's reform scheme (1895) 23-732c; spiritual lords 4-3a; Star Chamber 25-795d, trial of peers 20-837c, 13-662a, 17-4d; writ of summons 28-851a; veto question (1909) 20-845c, 9-582d, 15-833b, 23-111d. *See also* Peerage.
Lords in waiting 17-1c.
— JUSTICES OF APPEAL 17-5d.
— OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY 17-6a; 20-842b.
— of Congregation: *see* Congregation, lords of.
— of Erection 12-625d.
— of the Articles 24-438a; 25-813d.
— Ordainers 9-499c.
— Ordinary 20-189a.
Lord's Prayer 8-201c; American Prayer Book 22-475a; Douai Version 3-902a; doxology 8-461a; Lindisfarne Gospel 3-894d; Tyndall's translation 3-899a; West Saxon Gospels 3-895a.
— Supper, The: *see* Eucharist.
LORD STEWARD 17-6a; 13-813c; precedence 22-269a.
— Tonterden's Act: on guarantee 12-653a; on limitations 16-699a.
— Treasurer's Remembrancer: *see* Remembrancer.
— Warden of the Cinque Ports 6-378b.
— Westbury's Act: *see* Registration of Title Act.
Lord Williers's, rural, Holl.: *see* Williams, North.
LORE, AMBROISE DE 17-6c.
LORE (dict.) 17-6d.
Loreauville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Lorebum, Robert: *see* Thrashie Reid, baron 5-132c; 2-212d; 2-770b.
Loredan, Casa, palace, Venice 2-393d.
Loredano (doge of Venice) 3-703a.
—, Pietro 11-420c.
Loree, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Lorelei, rock, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18); 23-241c.
LORELEI (myth.) 17-6d; Sirens compared 25-156b.
" Lorelei, dic " (song) 25-410c.
Lorella, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Loren, Buodewijn van der 8-720c.
Lorena, Braz. 24-200c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Lorente, Sebastian 21-269a.
Lorentz, F. 21-902b.
—, Hendrick Antoon 6-70a; 17-390c; 25-629b.
Lorentz, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Lorenz, Ludwig Valentin (physicist) 6-895b; 6-70a.
Lorenzana, Francisco Antonio de 26-1050a.
Lorenzana, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Lorenzetti, The Pietro and Ambrogio) 20-469c; 20-480c.
Lorenzetto (sculptor) 22-907c; 27-1038d.
Lorenzi, Bartolommeo 14-903d.
Lorenzo, St: *see* Lawrence, St.
—, A. 1-918a.
—, Fiorenzo di: *see* Fiorenzo di Lorenzo.
—, Pietro di: *see* Piero di Cosimo.
Lorenzo, castle, Pan. 5-801a.
Lorenzo de Medici: *see* Medici, Lorenzo de.
— di Pietro (il Vecchietta) 25-53d.
Lorenzo Marques, Port. E. Af.: *see* Lourenço Marques.
— Monaco: *see* Monaco.
—Lorenzo Stecchetti: *see* Guerrini, Olindo.
Loret, Jean 11-128d; 19-573a.
—, Victor 2-919a.
Loreta, Pietro, count of (surgeon) 25-956b.
Loreto, Cal. 5-22a.
LORETO (Loretto), It. 17-7a; 15-4 (D3); 6-114a; Holy House of 24-496b, 24-183d.
—, Peru 21-264 (D1).
—, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
LORETO, dept., Peru 17-7c; 21-264 (A4 and C2); 21-270a.
—, isl., It. 14-867a.
Loretta, S. Dak. 25-506 (G5).
Lorette, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Loretto, Congregation of 7-642a.
Lorger, Madeleine 25-919a.
Lorges, Guy Aldonce, comte or duc de: *see* Quintin, duc de.
—, Guy Emeric Anne, duc de 8-704c.
—, Jean Laurent de Durfort, duc de 8-704c.
Lorgna, Antonio Maria 3-805d.
Lorgna's projection: *see* Lambert, J. H.
Lorgues, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Lorha, Go. Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Loria, A. 25-302b.
—, Roger de: *see* Lauria, Roger de.
Loria, It.: *see* Lauria.
Lorian, swamp, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-601d.
Lorica, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 4-166c.
Lorica (armour) 2-585b; 15-867d.
Lorica (hymn) 20-934b.
Lorica (mollusc) 6-250c.
— (shell) 8-277b; 23-759d.
Loricaria 5-515b; 14-265b, 13-446a.
Loricariidae 5-513a; 5-514d; 14-255a.
Loricata (crustacea) 7-560a.
— (reptiles) 23-139a; 23-139d; 23-141c.
— (rotifers) 23-763d.
Loricella 6-250c.
Loricula 7-560d (fig.).
Loriculus 17-12b.
LORIENT, Fr. 17-8a; 10-778 (C4); battle (1795) 6-636c; strike (1905) 10-892a.
Lorinae: *see* Lory.
Lorikeet 17-12b.
Lorilland, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
— (Mon-chic), ruins, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 20-598a.
Lorimer, John 20-502a.
—, W. S. (chemist) 4-931b.
Lorimor, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
LORINER (painter) 17-8c; livery company 16-811a.
Loring, A. P. 23-785c.
Loring, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Loriol, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LORIS 17-8c; 22-334a; 22-335c; affinities 28-1010b.
— gracilis: *see* Slender loris.
Lorisinae: *see* Nyctocebinae.
LORIS-MELIKOV, MICHAEL Tarielovich, count 17-8d; 2-567b; 19-688c; 23-909b.
Loritja, tribe 27-81b.
LORIUM, It. 17-9a.
Lorius 17-12b; 3-977d.
Lorm, H.: *see* Landesmann, H.
Lorman, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
L'Orme, Philibert de: *see* De l'Orme, Philibert.
Lormes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lorn, Black Knight of: *see* Stewart, Sir James.
Lorne, earls and marquesses of: *see* Argyll.
—, Lord of 13-192b.
Lorne, Vict. 28-38 (B-C3).
—, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2-1); 2-486b; geology 2-487a.
—, dock, Can. 16-512a.
—, firth, Scot. 24-412 (B-C3).
—, former lake, Scot. 8-127c.
Lorogi, mts., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B2).
LORRACH, Ger. 17-9b; 11-808 (B5).
Lorrain, mt., W. I. 17-802 (A1).
—, riv., W. I. 17-802 (A1).
Lorraine (family) 12-699b; dukes and princes of: *see under* Christian names.
—, Charles, Cardinal de: *see* Charles, Cardinal de Lorraine.
—, Claude of: *see* Claude of Lorraine.
—, Herbert de (bp. of Norwich): *see* Losinga, Herbert de.
—, John, Cardinal of: *see* John, cardinal of Lorraine.
—(dukes of Mercœur): *see* Mercœur.
Lorraine, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
LORRAINE, prov., Fr. 17-9b; 10-778 (G-H3); 11-808 (A4); 9-916; 11-834; 11-836 (hist. map); 11-834a; 11-836d; 10-811c; Charles the Bold 5-933c; French occupation 10-838a, 26-857a, 5-934c, 8-735a; Stanislaus 25-776a, 10-847c, 11-861a. *See also* Alsace-Lorraine.
— (Lower), former duchy, Ger. 11-834 (map); 17-9b. *See also* Brabant, *and* Netherlands: *History.*
— glass: *see* Sheet glass.
— group 27-625d; 27-631a.
Lorris, Guillaume de: *see* Guillaume de Lorris.
—, Robert de 15-441d.
Lorris, Fr. 10-778 (F4); peace (1243) 17-37b.
Lorsch (Laurissa), convent, Ger. 2-406c; 9-144d; 6-358d.
Lortet, L. 6-360c.
—, Pierre 27-929a.
Lortet, grotto, Fr.: drawings 20-462 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Lortona, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Lort-Phillips, E. 25-380c.
LORTZING, GUSTAV Albert 17-12a.
LORY CHARLES 17-12b.
Lory, mt., Fr. 14-867c.
LORY (Lorinae) 17-12b; 20-864d; 1-115c.
— (Turacus albicristatus): *see* White-crested Touracou.
Lorze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 28-1047d.
Los, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
LOS, isls. (Islas de los Idolos), Fr. Gui. 17-14a; 11-204 (B4); 10-904a; 11-102c.
— Alamitos, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Alamos, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Altinos, N. Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— Alares, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— Amarillos, mt., Chil. 24-191c.
— Andes, dist., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-464d.
— ANDES, state, Venez. 17-12c.
Losantes, lake, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.
LOS ANGELES, Cal. 17-12c; 5-8 (D4); petroleum 5-14a.
— Angeles, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 3-952b; 6-148b.
— Angeles, riv., Cal. 17-12c.
— Angeles Co., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 6-665d.
— Angeles Vineyard Association 1-911d.
Losanne, Demon Cat of 2-681d.
Losantiville, O.: *see* Cincinnati.
Losantville, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Losap, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (E4).
Losarcos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Losari, cape, Mal. Arch. 15-284 (C2).
Los Banos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Llanos, Pan. 21-392 (E3).
— Caballos, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Lo Scasato, dist., It. 10-147b.
Los Cerillos, N. Mex. 27-483a.
Loschi, Fr. (physician) 20-787a.
Loschi, A. de (of Vicenza) 8-503c.
—, Bernardino 5-397d.
Loschwitz, Ger. 8-576b.
Los Corrados, archip., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Loscos, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Los Coyotes, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lost hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Loseby, E. T. 28-365b.
Losecoat Field, Rutl.: battle (1470) 16-716a, 2-685d.
Loseley, house, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 26-141a.
Losenham, priory, Kent 15-739c.
Loser, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Loserth, J. 7-214b.
Loser (Trompeuse), pt., Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Los Farellones, isls., C. Am. 10-605a.
— Feliz, Cal. 17-14a.
— Frailes, isls., W. I. 28-544 (F5).
— Frailes, cape, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
— Frailes, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168b.
Lo-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
Los Hermanos, isls., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 28-544 (E-F5).
Los Herreros, Manuel Bréton de: *see* Bréton de Los Herreros.
Loshkin, Savva 19-833c.
Loshult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Losinga, Herbert de (bp.) 15-899b; 19-819c.
Los Jardines, isls., Pac. O. (E. of Mariana) 20-436 (E2).
— Jardines, isls., Pac. O.: *see* Marianas.
Loslan, Ger. 11-808 (G4).
Los Lobos, plain, N. Mex. 19-520 (B2).
— Lunas, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
— Molares, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— Molinos, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Molinos, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Los Monegros, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
— Moras Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
— Navalmorales, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-92d.
— Olivos, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Olmos, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E8).
— Olmos Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8-7).
Losonc, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Losovatka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Losovaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Los Pasajes, Sp.: *see* Pasajes.
— Pedrosos, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-141d.
— Pexos, mt., Can. Is. 12-347b.
— Pinos, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Pinos, riv., Colo. and N. Mex. 6-722 (C4); 19-520 (C1); 6-718d.
— Pinos, Playas de, lake basins, N. Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Pozos de Anibal, mines, Sp. 16-702d.
— Reyes, isls., N. G. 19-487 (F1).
— Rios, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
— Roques, isls., W. I. 28-544 (E4).
— Santos, C. Am. 5-678 (C7); 20-665b.
— Santos de Maimona, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Lossen, W. C. 14-171b.
Losser, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
Lossie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-412 (I. B3); 9-269a.
Lossie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a; geology 9-269c.
LOSSIEMOUTH, Scot. 17-14b; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269d.
LOSSING, BENSON JOHN 17-14c.
Lossnitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. 9).
LOSSNITZ, dist., Ger. 17-14c; 8-576b.
Lost, isl., S. Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, val., Cal.: *see* Mesquite.
Lostant, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Lost Basin, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Cabin, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
— City, W. Va. 28-560 (E3).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
— Creek, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E5-4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Lost grant (law) 1-950c.
Lostine, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Lost Nation, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Lostock, Lancs. 7-545 (map).
Lostorf, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
LOST PROPERTY 17-14d.
Lostra 24-94b.
Lost River, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C3-4); 14-276c.
— Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
LOSTWITHIEL, Corn. 17-15a; 9-430 (Vt. C3); battle (1644) 12-460d, 25-193a; iron mines 7-181a, 12-272b.
Losva, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (I-K3).
Los Vilos, Chil. 1-151b.
Los von Rom movement 3-33b.
LOT (bibl.) 17-15c; 11-579a.
Lot, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
LOT, dept., Fr. 17-16a; 10-778 (E5); 21-476c.
LOT (Oltis), riv., Fr. 17-15d; 10-778 (E5).
Lot (law): *see* Scot and Lot.
Lota, Chil. 6-823d; coal-mines 6-159c; Oligocene deposits 20-82a.
Lota (bowl) 14-393a.
— (fish): *see* Burbot.
Lo-tai, China 6-168 (H5).
Lothbiere, Eustache, marquis de 15-495b.
Lotefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d.
LOT-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 17-16c; 10-778 (E5).
Loth, Otto 15-904b.
Loth, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Loth (weight) 28-492c.
Lothair (Alamannic noble) 19-241c.
LOTHAIR (of France: d. 986) 17-18b; 10-813b; and Hugh Capet 13-858a.
LOTHAIR (of Lorraine: d. 869) 17-18b; 17-9b; 22-503d; divorce question 19-649b, 13-477c; seal of 24-539d.
— (Merovingian kings): *see* Clotaire.
— I. (emperor) 17-17a; 17-29a, 10-811b; edict (824) 23-663c, 23-668d; papacy 9-885c.
— II. or III. (the Saxon, emperor, d. 1137) 17-17b; 11-840d; Brandenburg 4-420b, election 9-174a; Italy 15-32d, 10-531b; lay investiture 14-723b, 20-693d; Saxony 24-268d.
Lothair, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Lothar: *see* Lothair.
Lotharingi (Lotharienses), tribe, Fr. 17-9b.
Lotharingia, dist., Fr.: *see* Lorraine.
Lothario 23-782c.
Lothbeg, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Lothersdale, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
LOTHIAN, EARLS AND Marquesses of 17-18d.
LOTHIAN (Lothians), dist., Scot. 17-19a; 24-412 (E-F4); 9-472d; 9-501c.
Lothier, dist., Ger.: *see* Lorraine (Lower).
Lothing, lake, Suff. 17-78a.
Lothringen, prov., Fr.: *see* Lorraine.
Lothrop, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Lothrop (Lathrop), John 3-372c.
Lothu Wistoft, Suff.: *see* Lowestoft.
LOTI, PIERRE (Louis Marie Julien Viaud) 17-19d; 11-149d.
Lo-tien, China 6-168 (K3).
Lo-ting, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
Lo-to-kan-tsze, China 15-156 (F-G5).
Lotong 17-472c.
Lotophagi, tribe: *see* Lotus-eaters.
Lotophagitis, isl., Afr.: *see* Lotus-eaters', isl.
Lotos: *see* Lotus.
Lotsani, riv., Bech. 25-466 (H4); 16-701c.
Lots, casting of: divination by 8-333a; 2-904a; 20-142b; election by 12-450c, 28-216b.
LOTSCHEN (Lötschberg), pass, Switz. 17-20c; 26-242 (D4); 1-744b.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
—Lotschenlücke, pass, Switz. 1-744b; 17-20a.
Lot's wife, mt., St Helena 24-7b.
Lott, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
LOTTERIES 17-20c; 14-447b; advertisement 22-301b; United States 17-21c, 14-711b, 17-60d.
Lottery loans 19-268b.
LOTTI, ANTONIO 11-22a.
Lottie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Lottin, isl., N. G. 19-487 (E-F2).
—, pt., N. Z. 19-624 (G2).
LOTTO, LORENZO 17-22a.
LOTTO (game) 17-22d.
Lotus, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
Lotus (Leguminosae) 17-23a; corniculatus: *see* Bird's foot trefoil; edulis 17-506b; major: *see* Bird's foot trefoil, greater.
— (Nelumbium speciosum) 28-371b; 3-573c.
LOTUS (Nymphaea lotos) 17-22d; ancient Egypt 9-45c, 9-51d.
—, Arabian: *see* Zizyphus jujuba.
— capital (arch.) 5-275d.
— Club 6-568a; 4-652d.
Lotus-eaters', isl., Af. 15-322c.
LOTUS-EATERS, tribe 17-23a.
Lotus-Eaters, The (Tennyson) 26-631b; 25-643c.
Lotus, Grecian: *see* Zizyphus lotus.
— tree (Lybian lotus) 17-23a.
LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN 17-23b; 18-233a; aesthetics 10-361d; logic 16-886a, 16-890c, 16-915a; theism 26-756a, 14-337c, 18-571c.
Lötzen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Loua, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).

Loubayssin de Lamarca, François: *see* Lamarca, François Loubayssin de.
LOUBET, EMILE FRANCOIS 17-26a; 10-880a; 10-881d; 20-822b.
Loubet Land, dist., Antarc. 21-967d.
Loud, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Loudan, W. Mouat 20-499d.
Loudéac, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249c.
"Lou Dillon" (horse) 13-735d.
Loudima, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
LOUDON, ERNST GIDEON, Freiherr von 17-26c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-194d; Potato War 22-204d; Seven Years' War 24-719b.
—, John Claudius 5-99c; 16-718d.
Loudon, Tenn. 26-620 (G2); 26-623b.
—, fort, Va. 28-707a.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); battle (1307) 24-435d, 9-498c, 3-76b.
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (E1).
—Heights (Virginia Heights), mts., W.Va. 13-14b.
Loudonia (dict.) 12-82c.
Loudoun, Flora Muro Campbell, countess of: *see* Hastings, marchioness of.
—, Edith M. Hastings, countess of 13-54d.
LOUDOUN, JOHN CAMPBELL, 1st earl of 17-27c; 24-450c; 12-886c.
—, John Campbell, 4th earl of 17-27d.
LOUDUN (Laudunum), Fr. 17-27d; 10-778 (E4); peace (1616) 10-835a; synod (1659) 13-866d.
Loudwater, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Loué, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 15-565b.
Louge, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lougen, riv., Nor.: *see* Laagen.
Lough Derg, Lough Foyle, &c.: *see* Derg, lake; Foyle, lake, &c.
Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, baron: *see* Rosslyn, 1st earl.
—, Henry Hastings, baron 13-950b.
LOUGHBOROUGH, Leics. 17-28a; 9-416 (II. E4).
Loughbrickland, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Loughcrew, hills, Ire. 3-441c.
Loughgall, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Loughglinn, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Loughlin, J. (poultry breeder) 22-218a.
Loughman, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Loughmoe, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Loughor, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 4-584 (A6); 5-355d; 12-75b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-355d.
LOUGHREA, Ire. 17-28b; 14-744 (C3).
Loughros Beg, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
—More, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Loughshinny, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
LOUGHTON, Ess. 17-28c; 16-942 (E2).
Lougidounoon 11-830b.
LOUHANS, Fr. 17-28c; 10-778 (G4).
Louin, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
LOUIS (name) 17-28c.
—, St.: *see* Louis IX. (of France).
—I., &c. (of Anjou): *see* Louis I., &c. (of Naples).
—(king of Aquitaine) 27-100d; 18-651b.
—(margrave of Baden) 12-315c; 25-600d; 3-186a; 1-431c.
—I., II. (grand dukes of Baden) 3-186c.
—I. (duke of Bavaria) 28-763c; 11-843d; 3-546c.
—II. (duke of Bavaria) 28-763d.
—IV. (duke of Bavaria): *see* Louis "the Child" (king of the Franks).
—V. (duke of Bavaria) 4-421a; 3-547a; 11-847d; 13-608c.
—VI. (duke of Bavaria) 4-421b.
—VII., VIII. (dukes of Bavaria) 3-547b.
—IX. (duke of Bavaria) 3-547b; 11-58c; 1-494d; 14-666c.
Louis X. (duke of Bavaria) 3-547d; 4-128a; 2-93d.
LOUIS I. (king of Bavaria) 17-31d; 3-549d; 11-15c; buildings 19-5a.
—II. (king of Bavaria) 17-33b; 3-550b; 13-574b; Wagner 28-237b.
—(counts of Blois) 4-76a; 21-379b; 6-498a.
—(of Bohemia): *see* Louis II. (of Hungary and Bohemia).
—I. (duke of Bourbon) 4-325c; 21-608b; 21-608b.
—II. (duke of Bourbon) 5-919a; 2-563a.
—(duke of Braganza): *see* Louis I (Portuguese prince).
—(king of Cyprus) 7-162d; 24-256 (table).
LOUIS I. ("the Pious," emperor) 17-28d; 10-811a; 14-274d; 24-216c; capitularies 5-282d, Ermoldus 9-750d; Goslin 12-265a.
—II. (emperor) 17-29b; 3-718a.
—III. ("the Blind," emperor) 17-29d; 22-504a.
—IV. (emperor): *see* Louis "the Child," king of the Franks.
—IV. or V. (emperor) 17-30a; 11-847a; 9-355a; Bavaria 3-547a, 28-763d, 26-176d; Frederick the Fair 12-788a; Italy 15-36d, 23-676c; John of Bohemia 15-440d; Marsilius of Padua 17-775b; papacy 20-701b, 15-436b, 6-484c.
—I. (king of Etruria) 15-45c; 4-327 (table).
—II. (king of Etruria) 22-151a.
—I. (of Nevers, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 2-669c; 4-357a.
—II. (of Mâle, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 2-669d; 8-582c; 16-685d.
—I. (king of France): *see* Louis I. (emperor).
LOUIS II. (king of France) 17-34c; 10-812c; 2-252c; 13-478a.
—III. (of France) 17-34c; 10-812c.
—IV. (of France) 17-34d; 10-813a; 13-857d; Normandy 19-749d; Otto the Great 20-373a, 11-835b.
—V. (of France) 17-35a; 10-813d.
—VI. (of France) 17-35b; 10-814d; 26-48b; communal militia 2-597b; Normandy 19-750b; papacy 20-692d.
—VII. (of France) 17-36a; 10-815b; 5-600a; crusades 7-535d, 22-934b; Eleanor of Aquitaine 9-168c; Normandy 19-750c; Paris 20-815a; Templars 26-592d, 26-593c.
—VIII. (of France) 17-36c; 10-817a; English invasion 9-490a, 10-816c, 8-454b.
—IX. (of France) 17-37a; 10-817c; 16-180b; 4-61c; crusades 7-543b, 7-544d, 9-99b, 7-788c; fleet and arsenal 19-305d; Joinville 15-492a; King's Evil 15-817a; mission to Mongols 23-810b, 22-242d; Paris 20-815d, 25-430c; Provisions of Oxford 20-415a.
—X. (of France) 17-38b; 10-819b; 9-502b; Jews 15-605c.
—XI. (of France) 17-38c; 10-824a; 21-684a; 3-480a; Anjou and Bar 23-98a; Brézé 4-514c; Charles the Bold 5-933a, 19-116a; Dauphiné 7-851a; Lorraine 17-10d; order of St Michael founded 15-863c, 18-795b; Philip the Good 21-387d; Provence 22-505c; Sorel, Agnes 25-432c; Switzerland 26-252a.
—XII. (of France) 17-41b; 10-826a; 21-976b; 24-496c; Anne of Brittany 2-69b, Borgia, Alexander and Caesar 1-554d, 4-248b; Cambrai, league of 15-551d; Italian wars 15-40b, 10-537d, 18-441b, 12-669a.
—XIII. (of France) 17-41c; 10-834c; 18-39a; 4-326 (table); Lorraine 17-11b; Paris 20-808a; Richelieu 23-304c; Scotland 17-27c; Thirty Years' War 26-858b.
—XIV. (of France) 17-42b; 10-838b; 9-930d; 4-917d; army 2-618a, 17-69b, 17-800a; Bossuet 4-288b; Church policy 23-419d, 13-866d, 14-582d; England 9-540c, 5-914c, 22-131c; Germany 11-860d, 8-733b, 12-343a, 4-425b; Holland 13-601b, 8-732a; Mlle de la Vallière 16-290d; Mme de Maintenon 17-443b; medals 5-948c; ministers 17-941d, 6-657c, 10-750c, 17-69a; Mme de Montespan 18-775a; navy 19-306a; Paris 20-808b; residences 27-1039b, 17-744a; St Louis, order 15-856d.
LOUIS V. (of France) 17-43c; 10-846a, 10-917c; 9-283d; Austrian Succession War 3-41d, 10-609d; Christians in Turkey 27-459d; Damiens 7-788b; Lorraine 17-11d; Mme de Pompadour 22-49c; Paris 20-818d.
—XVI. (of France) 17-44b; 10-850b; 10-917c; 11-155b; Annam treaty 2-635b; Girondists 12-491d, 23-646c; Malesherbes 17-487d; Marie Antoinette 17-710a; Mirabeau 18-568d; Varennes flight 8-592a.
—XVII. (of France) 17-45a; 11-166a.
—XVIII. (of France) 17-47a; 10-863d; 5-922d; in exile 11-158c, 10-214d, 10-851d, 28-617c; Restoration 9-934b, 5-285c, 12-706a, 22-302d.
—(Philippe, king of the French): *see* Louis Philippe.
—(dauphin of France, 18th cent.) 10-848d; 2-916b.
—(dauphin of France, son of Louis XVI.): *see* Louis XVII.
—(French prince, duke of Burgundy) 17-43b; 17-43c; 10-852c; 4-328 (table); Spanish Succession War 25-604b, 20-377c, 10-845b, 17-775a.
—(French prince, duke of Guienne) 15-445d; 5-919d.
LOUIS (the German, king of the East Franks) 17-31b; 11-833c; 10-811b; 24-268b; Charles the Bald 5-897d; Mersen, treaty of 18-174a; Rastislaus of Moravia 18-817d, 25-231b.
LOUIS ("the Child," king of the Franks) 17-50b; 11-834a; 10-812c; 10-812c.
—(landgraves of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-410c.
—(grand dukes of Hesse) 13-412a; 1-662a.
—(king of Holland): *see* Bonaparte, Louis.
LOUIS I. (of Hungary) 17-49a; 13-904c; 21-903d; Bosnia 4-283b; Naples 19-154b, 15-421d; Rienzi 23-323b; Walachia 23-832a.
—II. (of Hungary and Bohemia) 17-49c; 13-910a; 4-127c.
—(de Bourbon, bp. of Liége) 16-593d.
—(of Maine): *see* Louis I. (of Naples).
—(of Mâle): *see* Louis (of Flanders).
LOUIS (of Naples) 17-50a; 19-184b; 5-919a; 9-507b; Languedoc 16-180c; Provence 22-505b.
—II. (of Naples) 17-50a; 19-184c; 15-437c; Provence 22-505b.
—III. (of Naples) 17-50b; 22-505b; 15-422b; 27-103b.
—(of Taranto, king of Naples) 17-50b; 19-184b; 15-421d.
LOUIS (count) 17-50c.
—(of Navarre): *see* Louis X. (of France).
—(of Orleans): *see* Orleans.
—V. (elector Palatine) 11-58d; 26-360.
—VI. (elector Palatine) 11-59b; 13-211b.
—(of Poland): *see* Louis I. (of Hungary).
—(of Portugal) 22-153c.
—(Portuguese prince, d. 1908) 5-343c.
—(of Saint Pol) 17-39d; 10-824d; 12-868b.
—I. (of Savoy) 24-254c; 17-38a; 24-256 (table); claims Cyprus 7-162d; Fribourg 11-213d; Geneva 11-590a.
—(of Saxony, fl. 880) 5-343a.
—(of Spain) 25-572b.
—(counts and landgraves of Thuringia): *see* Thuringia.
Louis (of Lorraine, bp. of Verdun) 12-699b; 12-702 (table).
—, Antoine 26-129a; 12-695b.
—, **JOSEPH DOMINIQUE,** baron 17-50d.
—, Pierre 18-54b.
—, Sir Thomas 27-153c; 19-709d.
—, Victor 4-244b.
Louis, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, port, Can. 4-600 (B2).
Louisa (name): *see* Louise.
Louisa, Ky. 15-740 (F2); 28-497d.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
LOUISBURG, Can. 17-52d; 19-831 (E2); 5-224d; 4-614a; British capture (1745) 21-129d, 3-435, 17-859d; (1758) 9-546d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Pa.: *see* Harrisburg.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, bay, Can. 5-224b.
Louisburgh, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Louise (duchess of Argyll) 6-412b; 2-486a; as sculptor 24-507c.
—(princess royal of England) 6-412b.
—(of Lorraine, queen of France) 13-291d; 3-809d; 6-80b.
—(of Portugal) 22-148a; 22-148c.
LOUISE (of Prussia) 17-52d; 22-921a; 4-688b.
LOUISE (of Savoy) 17-53a; 4-328b; 10-827a.
—(of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 16-461c.
—(of Saxony): elopement (1902) 24-272d.
—(of Tuscany) 18-39d.
Louise, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, cape, Green 12-543 (H2).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Louise Henriette (of Brandenburg) 11-67c; hymns 14-189a.
—Marie (of Poland) 6-377d.
Louise, Order of 17-53a.
Louisette: *see* Guillotine.
Louise Ulrica (of Sweden) 26-207b; 26-216d; 1-212a.
Louiseville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Louis Ferdinand (of Prussia) 19-220b.
LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO, Pac.O. 17-53c; 19-487 (G3); 20-437a (table).
LOUISIANA, Mo. 17-62a; 18-608 (E2).
LOUISIANA, state, U.S. 17-53c; 17-54 (map); agriculture 17-55b; climate 17-54d; communications 17-56c; cotton crop 7-264d; education 17-58a; newspapers 19-572a; parishes 20-825b; population 17-56d; sugar statistics 26-47b (table); university 19-528d, 3-521c.
—: *Constitution and Government* 17-57a; animals as real property 21-256d; law of possession 22-174c; legal obligation 19-950a; lien 16-598c; limitation laws 16-699b; Livingston code 16-812a; marriage law 17-758c; partnerships 20-875d; payment of members 20-979d; penal code 6-633c; pledge 21-835a; prescription 22-297a; seduction 24-580a; train robbery laws 23-395c.
—: *History* 17-58c; 1-808d; 14-309b; Blount's conspiracy 4-88a; civil war 1-819d foll.
"Louisiana" (battleship) 24-901b.
LOUISIANA PURCHASE 17-59a; 27-613a; 27-692b.
—Purchase Exposition 24-27a.
—State Lottery Co. 17-60d; 17-21c.
Louisiane, Compagnie de la: *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
Louis-le-Grand, college, Paris 6-458b.
Louis, order of 15-864b.
LOUIS PHILIPPE (king of the French) 17-51a; 10-865a; 9-938a; Barrot 3-439d; Fieschi's attempt 10-328d; Guizot 12-706d foll.; Italian policy 15-30a; Maria Stella 17-708b; Montalivet's defence 18-752a; tomb 8-578a.
Louis Philippe Land, Antarct. 21-963d; 8-666d; geology 20-542d.
Louis Quatorze style: furniture 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5, Pl. IV. fig. 1).
—Quinze style 23-436c; 11-364 (Pl. I. fig. 13, Pl. IV. figs. 3-5; Chippendale adaptations 6-237d; desk 8-96c, 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 7); Watteau 28-418b.
—Seize style 23-324b; bedstead 11-364 (Pl. IV.); chairs 5-302c.
—Ussing, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Louisville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 17-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
LOUISVILLE, Ky. 17-63b; 15-740 (C2); artesian well 28-505d; racing centre 13-736b.
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 20-825 (H5).
—Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2).
—and Portland canal, Ky. 20-32d.
—cement 17-64b.
Lou-lan, ruins, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 12-167c; 27-425c.
Loulay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
LOULÉ, Port. 17-64d; 25-530 (A-B4).
Loulong, Asia M.: *see* Lulon.
Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford 1-841c.
Loup, St: *see* Lupus, St (bp. of Troyes).
—(abbot of Ferrières): *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
Loup, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 11-40a.
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—City, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—du Valgaudemar, pass, Alps 1-742b.
—Fork group 11-670a (table).
Loup-garou: *see* Werwolf.
Louptière-Thénard, Fr. 26-759c.
Louquez, port, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Lourdel, Père 27-561a.
LOURDES, Fr. 17-64d; 10-778 (E6); 10-889a; 10-136a; pilgrimages 21-610a.
Loure (music) 26-52a.
LOURENCO MARQUES, Port. E.Af. 17-65b; 25-466 (K-L5); Transvaal agreement (1909) 22-167d. *See also* Delagoa Bay.
—Marques, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L6-5).
Lourical, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Lourinhã, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Lourmel, Alg. 4-64 (A2).
Loury, riv., Port. 27-489b.
Lousã, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135a.
LOUSÉ 17-66a; 13-262c; 13-431b; 13-434d.
Louse Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Lousia Demeter 7-981a.
Loutar: *see* Palmyra palm.
Louth, John de Bermingham, earl of 8-672d; 14-772b.
Louth, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-67a.
LOUTH, Lincs. 17-67a; 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Md. 19-538 (C2).
LOUTH, co., Ire. 17-66c; 14-744 (E3); 14-772b foll.; geology 17-66c.
Louthenbourg, P. J. de 26-724b.
Luther Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
Loutra, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Loutre, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
L'Outre Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
Louts, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
Loutys (Persian minstrels) 8-487c.
Louvain, Henry, count of 13-600d.
LOUVAIN, Belg. 17-67c; 3-668 (E2); action (1831) 3-677b; architecture 2-407d, 6-904d; battle (891) 2-640b; Jesuit college 5-437b; library 16-573c; university 27-753d, 10-42b.
Louveciennes, Fr. 10-778 (A6); 8-615a.
Louveigné, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
LOUVER (dict.) 17-67d.
LOUVET, JEAN 17-68a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

LOUVET DE COUVRAI, JEAN Baptiste 17-68a; 11-136c; 19-574b.
LOUVIERS, Fr. 17-68d; 10-778 (E3).
Louvigne-du-Désert, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
LOUVOIS, F. M. LE TELLIER, marquis de 17-69a; army organization 2-617d, 10-844a, 12-343a; Colbert and 6-659a; iron mask mystery 14-836a.
Louvre, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D2); 20-810a.
—, palace, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807d; architecture 2-414b foll., 2-434c, 2-409a, 2-425, 2-439 (Plates); art collection 2-671c, 19-63b; exhibition (1801) 10-67c; Goujon's work 12-282d; library 5-918d, 4-214c; Sarrazin's decorations 24-222d.
— (arch.) : *see* Louver.
Louw, R. *v.* (1904) 22-950d; 27-227c.
LOUYS, PIERRE 17-69b.
Lovada, Luis de 14-873a.
Lovat, Amelia Fraser, baroness 17-69c.
—, **SIMON FRASER,** 12th baron 17-69c; 24-455c; Hogarth's sketch 13-568b; trial and execution 27-226a, 3-656a.
—, Simon Fraser (Master of Lovat) : *see* Fraser, Simon, Master of Lovat.
Lovat, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
— riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542b.
Lovati, Lovato de 8-503b.
Lovat's Scouts 17-70b.
Lovatz, Bulg. : *see* Lovtcha.
Lovchen, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-766d.
Love, A. E. H. 11-631d; 21-77d.
—, Christopher 5-318c.
—, John 17-70c.
—, Kerr 7-880d.
Love, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, mt., N.C. 19-771b.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Love : Buddhism 4-744a; Christian doctrine 6-282d, 9-821b; Cartesianism 5-420c, 5-426a; Empedocles 9-345b; Plato 21-815b.
Lovea : *see* Anthathina.
"Love and Death" (Watts) 28-421c.
"Love and Life" (Watts) 28-421c.
Love and Madness (Croft) 7-480b.
LOVE-BIRD 17-70b.
Love Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3-4).
LOVEDALE, Cape Col. 17-70c; 15-630b, 22-256b.
—, India 16-306a.
Loveden, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
Love-feast : *see* Agapè.
Love-in-a-mist 22-896a.
Lovejoy, D. R. 19-714d.
—, Elijah P. 1-764d; 25-225c.
Lovejoy, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Lovejoys Station, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lovek, Fr.I.C. 5-84b.
Lovekyn, Edward 15-821c.
Lovel, William, Baron Morley : *see* Morley.
Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of 4-900b.
—, **RICHARD** 17-71a; 9-621d.
—, William King, 1st earl of 15-805b; 28-521a.
—, Sir William 17-71a.
Lovelaceville, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Lovelady, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Loveland, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
Love-lies-bleeding 1-780c.
Loveling, Rosalie 10-495d.
—, Virginie 10-495d.
LOVELL, FRANCIS LOVELL, viscount 17-71c; 9-524a.
—, Robert 25-511b.
—, Thomas 10-257a.
Lovell, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
—, Ill., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lovell's Corner, Mass. 28-568a.
Lovelocks, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Lovelton, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Lóven, Elias von 7-633a.
Lovén, Sven Ludwig : on chaetoderma 6-250c; on echinoderms 8-871d; Spitsbergen explorations 25-710c; tastebulbs 26-446c.
Lovenia, mt., Utah 27-813c.
Lövenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Lovenjoul, Spoelberch de 3-301a.
Loveno, It. 26-242 (I4).
Lövenskiöld (Norwegian statesman) 19-811d.
Loventium, Wales 5-320d.
Love of life : *see* Vitativeness.
Love Point, Md. 17-828 (G2).
LOVER, SAMUEL 17-71d; 21-390a.
Lovera, Fr. : *see* Louviers.
LOVERE, It. 17-72a; 15-4 (C2).
Lovering, Joseph 2-928c.
Lovers' Peak, crag, Sp. : *see* Enamorados, Peña de los.
Loverspool Burn, riv., Scot. 2-893c.
Lovers, War of the (Fr.) 13-292a.
Love's Labour's Lost (Shakespeare) 24-779a; 25-491a.
Love's Labour's Won (Shakespeare) 24-777b.
Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe (Chariton) 5-560c.
Loves of the Plants, The (Darwin) 7-843d.
Lovetch, Bulg. : *see* Lovtcha.
Lovetot, William de : *see* William de Lovetot.
"Love Triumphant" (Watts) 28-421d.
—, Edgar Odell 13-828d.
Lovett, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Lovetts, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Lovettesville, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Lovick, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Lovilia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Loving, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Loving Cup 13-122b.
Lovingston, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Lovington, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Lovinjac, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Lovino, Bernardin : *see* Luini, Bernardino.
Loviti, mt., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-38d.
Lovrana, Aus. 1-11a.
Lovtcha (Lovetch, Lovatz), Bulg. 4-777b; siege (1877) 23-934b.
Lovua, riv., C.Af. : *see* Lowo.
Lovundern, isl., Nor. 19-800(C2).
Low, George 11-464a; 24-855d.
—, G. C. (physician) 17-463b; 20-790b; 28-163c.
—, Sir Hugh 17-479c.
—, Mary 17-764d.
—, Sir Robert Cunliffe 6-252b; 17-460d; 23-404d.
—, **SETH** 17-72a.
—, Sidney 19-561d; 5-465b.
—, W. (physician) 17-336d.
—, **WILL HICOK** 17-72b.
—, Wm. (engineer) 9-456d.
Low, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, head, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— (Jameson), isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Paumotu.
Lowa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Lowalzi, monastery, Syr. 17-747c.
Lowaral, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (D2); 6-252a.
Low-backed car 5-297b.
Low Blantyre, Scot. : *see* Blantyre Works.
LOWBOY 17-72c.
LOW CHURCHMAN 17-72c.
— Church party : *see* Evangelical party.
Lowden, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Lowder, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Low Dutch Reformed Church 13-594a.
Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon Drury 9-121c.
—, H. A. 18-151a.
—, **SIR HUDSON** 17-72d.
—, **JOHANN KARL GOTTfried** 17-73c.
—, Robert, Viscount Sherbrooke : *see* Sherbrooke, Robert.
Lowe, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Low-efficiency lamp 16-668b.
LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWrence 17-73d.
—, Anna Cabot Jackson 17-74a.
—, Charles 17-76c.
—, **CHARLES RUSSELL** 17-74a.
—, Edward Jackson 17-76c.
—, Francis Cabot (manufacturer) 17-76b; 2-225a.
—, Francis Cabot (writer) 17-73d.
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL 17-74b; 1-838b; 7-124c; on Emerson 9-334d; satire 24-229c.
—, **JOHN** (jurist) 17-76a.
—, John (statesman) 17-76b.
—, John (traveller) 17-76c.
—, Josephine Shaw 17-74a.
—, Maria Russell 17-74b.
—, Percival 17-73d; 19-959c; Mars observations 17-762b; Mercury rotation 18-154d.
Lowell, Ark. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
LOWELL, Mass. 17-76c; 17-802 (B).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, fort, Ariz. 27-361d.
—, **INSTITUTE,** Boston, Mass. 17-77b.
— Observatory, Ariz. 17-763b.
Lowells, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Lowell Park, O. 20-26 (E2).
Löwen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
LOWENBERG, Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (E3); 7-417b.
—, castle, Cassel, Ger. 5-458a.
—, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
Löwendahl, U. F. V. 3-43b; 10-610d.
Löwenheld (Visigoth king) : *see* Leovigild.
Löwenhaupt, thread 24-478c.
Löwen-Omuramba, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
LOWENSTEIN, Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (B4).
Lowenstein, Matthäus Apelles von 14-188d.
—, Isadore 7-631d.
Löwenthal, Sophie von 16-417d.
— (physician) 23-58d.
Löwenwold, Ger. : *see* Uelzen.
Lowe Observatory, Cal. 20-877d.
Lower, Richard 13-132b; 27-928a.
Lower (in place names), *e.g.* Lower Austria, &c. : *see* Austria, Lower, &c., *except as below.*
Lower, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Andalusia, Sp. : *see* Andalucia Baja.
— Argyle, Can. 19-831 (A-B3).
— Arrow, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
— Beth-horon, Pal. : *see* Beit Ur el Tahta.
— Blue Lick, Ky. 18-522b.
— Brule, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Brule, Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3); 25-508b.
— Cabot, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— California, dist., Mex. 19-323d.
— Canada : *see* Quebec, prov., Canada.
— Chateaugay, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Cherokee (Elati Tsalagi), tribe 6-84b.
— Empire : *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— Fort Garry, Can. 22-970a.
— greensand (Vectine, Vectian) 12-551c; 19-745a; 7-416a; phosphate workings 21-476d.
— Guadiana, riv., Sp. : *see* Guadiana Bajo.
— Gwent, dist., Wales : *see* Isgoed.
— Helderberg group 11-670d.
— Hesse, Renitente church of 17-141c.
— Husatonic Plantation, Mass. : *see* Sheffield, Mass.
— Leech Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
— Keuper sandstone 15-766c; 6-90a; 19-827c.
— Klamath, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5); 20-243b.
— Lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Lenne beds 8-125b.
— mast 17-871b.
— Metacombe Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
— Mills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— New York Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— Peach Tree, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Penasco, New Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Peover, Ches. 9-416 (C3); 6-92a.
Lower pläner 7-416c.
— Post, Can. 6-600 (C1).
— Providence, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— quader 7-416c.
— Ramparts, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
— Red Rock, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
— Richardson, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Rivington, reservoir, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Roach, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Runs, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C5).
—Saginaw, Mich. : *see* Bay City.
— St Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Salem, O. 20-26 (H5).
— Sandusky, O. : *see* Fremont, O.
— Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-192d.
— Saxony, duchy : *see* Lauenburg.
— Stewiacke, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Lowery, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Lowerz, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, lake, Switz. 25-1048d.
Lowery, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-31a.
LOWESTOFT, Suff. 17-78a; 9-424 (IV. F2).
— porcelain 5-756b.
Lowesville, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Loweswater, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Lowfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Low German (language) 11-779c; 26-673b.
Lowgill, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-554b.
Lowick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Lowicz, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-932b.
Löwig, K. J. 4-632c.
LOWIN, JOHN 17-78b.
Lowitz, Johann Tobias 12-864d.
Low jasmine : *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
Lowland, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
LOWLAND (geog.) 17-78b; 11-631a.
— cattle 16-331a.
Lowlanders (Mennonites) 18-132c.
Lowland malts 28-591c.
Lowlands, Scot. 24-412d.
Lowle, Perceval : *see* Lowell, Perceval.
Low Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 4-371b.
— Moor, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Moor, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lowndean professorship 17-79c.
LOWNDES, THOMAS 17-78c.
—, Thomas (publisher) 7-827b.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** 17-78c.
Lowndesboro, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Lowndes Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Lowndesville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Lowne, B. T. 9-655d.
Lowo (Lovua), riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
Low Potency school (med.) 13-646a.
Lowry, T. M. (chemist) 12-141c.
Lowry, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—City, Mo. 13-608 (C3).
Lowry-Corry, Montague William, Baron Rowton : *see* Rowton.
—, Somerset Richard, 4th earl of Belmore : *see* Belmore.
Lowryville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Low Sound, Spitsbergen 25-709a.
LOW SUNDAY 17-78c.
LOWTH, ROBERT 17-78d; 3-862a; 19-657a.
Lowther (family) : *see* Lonsdale, earls of.
—, Sir Charles 4-68d.
—, Lady Elizabeth 4-68d.
—, James William 16-987d; 25-615d.
Lowther, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, castle, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-987d; 28-555c.
—, hills, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663a.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Lowther, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 28-553c.
— shales (geol.) 20-236b.
Lowtherstown, Pa. : *see* Irvinestown.
Lowton, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
— Common, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Low Veld, plain, S.Af. 25-466 (K4); 27-187b.
Lowville, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— limestone 20-236d; 27-625d.
Low water level 14-78d.
— water mark 19-298c.
Low wines 25-700b; 25-695c.
Löwy, E. 14-629b.
Loxa, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Sp. : *see* Loja.
Loxbear, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Loxia : *see* Crossbill.
— coccothraustes : *see* Hawfinch.
— curvirostra : *see* Cross-bill, common.
— pityopsittacus : *see* Parrot crossbill.
— taenioptera : *see* Two-barred crossbill.
Loxias, Apollo 2-184d.
Loxiidae : *see* Cross-bill.
Loxley, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3); 24-322d.
Loxocosmia 23-175c.
— bicolor 25-289b; 22-704b.
Loxoceras 5-693c.
Loxodes 14-561b.
LOXODROME 17-79a.
Loxodromic charts : *see* Portolan maps.
— curve : *see* Rhumb-line.
Loxomma 5-312.
Loxophodon 9-664b.
Loxophyllum 4-560b.
Loxopterygium Lorentzii : *see* Quebracho colorado.
Loxosoma (zool.) 22-42b.
Loxsoma (bot.) 22-612a.
Loxsomaceae 22-606c; 22-612a.
Loxwood, Sus. 26-1567d.
Loy, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, mt., Scot. : *see* Lui.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Loyal, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— (Laoghal), lake, Scot. 14-412 (D1); 16-89d.
— (Laoghal), mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Loyal and Patriotic Society of Upper Canada 25-975b.
— Foresters 17-64b.
Loyalhanna Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
LOYALISTS (Tories), U.S. 17-79a; 19-466b; 26-116c.
— Convention (U.S. 1866) : *see* National Union Convention.
Loyal Orangewomen 11-220c.
— Sock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
— Temperance Legion, U.S. 26-580b.
Loyalton, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
LOYALTY, isls., Pac.O. 17-80b; 20-436-7 and M-N10).
LOYALTY (dict.) 17-80a.
Loyalty loan 25-141d.
—, Order of (Baden) : *see* Fidelity, Order of.
Loy-yang, China : *see* Ho-nan Fu.
Loyd, Samuel Jones, 1st Baron Overstone : *see* Overstone.
Loyd, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Loye, C. A. 5-334b.
Loyne, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
LOYOLA, ST IGNATIUS OF 17-80c; 15-337c; 23-490b.
—, Martin de 24-152c.
Loysburg, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Loyseau, Charles 26-173d.
Loyson, Hyacinthe 14-512d; 20-67b.
Loysville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Lo-yung, China 6-168 (H5).
Lozano (writer) 6-706b.
LOZENGE 17-84a; confectionery 6-898c; heraldry 13-314a, 13-322c.
LOZERE, dept., Fr. 17-84b; 10-778 (F5).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84b; 5-777d.
Lozinga, Herbert de : *see* Losinga.
Loznitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Lozovenka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Lozoya, canal, Madrid 17-293c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 16-78b.
L.R.C.P. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
L.R.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
L.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
LT. (symbol) 22-221d.
Ltava, Russ. : *see* Poltava.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Lu (Lu-chow), China **6**-168 (H4); **26**-319a.
—, anc. state, China **6**-907d; **18**-113d.
—, tribe : *see* Lus.
Lua (myth.) **24**-231d.
Lu, Annals of (Confucius) : *see Ch-un Ch'iu.*
Luabo d'Este, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N2); **28**-952d.
— d'Oeste, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N2).
Luaia, Artemis **2**-664a.
Lualaba, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3); **6**-914d; **6**-926c.
— Kasai, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4-5); **6**-926d.
Luampa, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (B2).
Luan, China **6**-168 (K2).
Luana, pt., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
Luan-cheng, China **6**-168 (I2).
Luando, riv., Ang. **6**-923 (B5); **15**-958a.
Luanga, S.Af. **25**-466 (F1).
—, riv., S.Af. : *see* Lunga.
Luangingua, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (a2); **28**-952b.
LUANG-PRABANG, Fr.I.C. **17**-84d; **14**-498 (C2); **16**-191c; geology **26**-3c; Siamese occupation **14**-494b.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (B1-C2); **14**-494c.
Luangwa, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (C2); **28**-953b; **4**-596a.
Luapula, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E5); **23**-260 (C1); **3**-317d; **6**-914c.
Luar, lake, Bor. **4**-258a.
Luarca, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Luashimo, riv., C.Af. : *see* Luijimo.
—, race : *see* Ba-Luba.
Luba (dialect) **3**-359a.
Lubad (proverbial) **17**-127c.
Lubale (dialect) **3**-359d.
Luba-Lunda, tribes **1**-330a; **6**-925a.
Lubamba, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D4); **6**-915b.
Lubang, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
LUBAO, P.Is. **17**-84d; **21**-392 (D3).
Lubart (of Lithuania) **5**-447b; **11**-548d.
Lubartow, Russ. **21**-929 (D3); **17**-87c.
Luba's, fort, Ugan. **27**-562c.
Lübbecke, Ger. : battle (c. 775) **24**-267c.
LUBBEN, Ger. **17**-85a; **11**-808 (D3).
Lubbensteine, hill, Ger. **13**-250c.
Lubber's point **6**-805a.
Lubbock, John, 1st Baron Avebury : *see* Avebury.
—, Sir John William **26**-944b; **26**-957c.
Lubbock, Tex. **26**-690 (F2).
—, mts., W.Aus. **28**-539c.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F2).
Lubbub, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Lubburua, mt., Br.E.Af. : *see* Teleki.
Lubczyce, Ger. : *see* Leobschütz.
Lubec, Me. **17**-434 (E-F4); **17**-436b.
Lübeck, Ger. **17**-85d; **8**-24 (C5); bishopric **4**-4a, **13**-294d; cathedral **2**-406d, **7**-564b; chamber of commerce **27**-139b; macabre painting **17**-190a; museum **19**-67b; organ in Marienkirche **20**-262c.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
—, Bay, Ger. **8**-24 (C4).
LUBECK, state, Ger. **17**-85a ; **11**-808 (C1 and E-F1); **20**-71c; treaties (1512) **8**-31a; (1629) **11**-858b.
"Lubeck" (ship) **24**-911d.
Lüben, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Lüber, Thomas Erastus : *see* Erastus, Thomas.
Luberon, mts., Fr. **27**-953b.
Lubersac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Lubi, falls, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D2); **6**-916d.
—, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Lioka.
Lubian, Aus. **11**-401d.
Lubilasch group **6**-924a.
Lubilhac, Fr. **25**-915d.
Lubirizi, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E3).
Lubis, riv., Ger. **12**-667b.
Lubisa, dist., S.Af. **3**-359d.
LUBLIN, Russ. **17**-87c; **21**-929 (D3); Turkish capture (1672) **27**-451b.
LUBLIN, govt., Russ. **17**-87b; **21**-929 (D3); tobacco **21**-931d; union of (1569) **21**-910b.
Lublinitz, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
Lubnaig, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **5**-55b; **16**-87a.
Lubny, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D1); **22**-13c.
Lubolo, race **1**-330c.
Lubomirsky, Prince **21**-915d.
LUBRICANTS **17**-87c; **21**-322d.
LUBRICATION **17**-89b; **3**-581c; **3**-578c; friction effect **17**-1011c; gas engines **18**-917d; steam engines **25**-846a.
Lubrin, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **1**-714c.
Lübtheen, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Lubu, S.Af. **25**-466 (H-I2).
Lubudi, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5); **6**-915a.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4).
Lubukpakam, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Lubuk Raja, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (a2); **26**-71c.
Luby, Alexander **13**-929d.
Luca, Fra de Burgo : *see* Pacioli, Luca.
Luca, It. : *see* Lucca.
—, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
Luca della Robbia : *see* Della Robbia, Luca.
Lucae, J. C. G. (anthropologist) **7**-373d.
Lucainena de las Torres, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Lucalla, riv., Ang. **6**-923 (A5); **2**-39d.
Lucama, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
LUCAN (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus) **17**-91b; **16**-256c; **16**-264b; Statius' eulogy **25**-812a.
—, G. C Bingham, earl of : Balaklava **3**-234b; **7**-452a; Jewish disabilities **9**-568b.
Lucan, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **8**-618b; **8**-620d.
Lucanas, Peru **21**-272b.
LUCANIA, dist., It. **17**-92a; **15**-26 (E-F4); **23**-649 (D2-3); language **23**-965d; vase painting **5**-721a.
"Lucania" (ship) **25**-841b.
Lucanidae : *see* Stag-beetle.
Lucanus cervus : *see* Stag-beetle.
Lucar, Mark **3**-374d.
LUCARIS, CYRILLOS **17**-92d; **20**-335d; Codex Alexandrinus **3**-850b; confession of faith **7**-399d, **15**-335b.
LUCARNE (arch.) **17**-93a.
Lucas, Auberon Thomas Herbert, baron **7**-349c.
—(de Burgo) : *see* Pacioli, Luca.
—(of Prague) **18**-818c; **4**-134a.
— (of Tuy) **25**-580a.
—, **ARTHUR CHARLES** **17**-93a; **14**-793a.
—, **CHARLES** (politician) **17**-93b.
—, Charles (philanthropist) **15**-615d.
—, David **18**-353a; **6**-983a.
—, E. (mathematician) **19**-859d.
—, E. V. **9**-644c.
—, Felix (physicist) **9**-205c.
—, Francesco **4**-68c.
—, Henry **3**-440b.
—, **JOHN SEYMOUR** **17**-93d; **20**-500b; stage scenery **26**-736a.
—, Paul : *see* Simplicien, Father.
—, Richard Cockle **28**-430d.
—, Robert **20**-31a; **26**-1051d.
—, T. M. **4**-69a.
—(**VAN LEYDEN**) **17**-93d.
—, William **11**-828b.
Lucas, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (E-F3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A-B4).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (C-D1).
Luca Signorelli : *see* Signorelli.
Lucas lighting system **16**-658a.
Lucas sounding machine **25**-460c.
Lucasville, O. **20**-26 (E7).
Lucayos, archip., W.I. : *see* Bahamas.
LUCCA, It. **17**-94b; **15**-4 (C3); **15**-26 (C3); **15**-47d; **15**-51c; architecture **2**-395a; captured by Visconti **28**-129a; Charles II. of Parma **5**-934d; conference (56 B.C.) **23**-644b, **4**-940c; constitution remodelled **15**-46a; Florentine attack (1335) **10**-533b; golden rose **12**-210a; Pisan wars : *see* Pisa, S. Frediano church **2**-394a; velvet **27**-980a.
Lucca, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
—, prov., It. **15**-6d; olive oil **15**-9c.
—, **BAGNI DI,** commune, It. **17**-95c; **15**-4 (C2-3); **18**-519b.
Lucca gum : *see* Olive gum.
Lucca MS. **20**-491b.
LUCCEIUS, LUCIUS **17**-95d; **3**-911c.
Luccheni, Luigi **9**-285c.
Lucchesi, Andrea C. **24**-504c.
— (general) **16**-505a; **24**-718a.
LUCCHESINI, GIROLAMO **17**-95d.
Lucciana, Cors. **7**-200a.
Luccombe, Som. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
Luce (New), Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628.
— (Old), Scot. **28**-628d.
—, abbey, Scot. : *see* Glenluce.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628b.
—, riv., Scot. : *see* Luce Water.
Luce (her.) **13**-327b.
Lucea, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
Luce Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Lucedale, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
Luce de Lancival, J. C. J. **11**-141b.
Lucena, João de **22**-159b.
— (writer on chess) **6**-106a.
Lucena, P.Is. (Luzon) **21**-392 (F3).
—, P.Is. (Panay) **24**-184d.
LUCENA, Sp. **17**-96b; **25**-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **25**-57d.
Lucenay-l'Evêque, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Luc-en-Diois, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Lucendro, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
Lucens, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Lucerne, Sp. : *see* Alcantó.
Lucera, Matthias Gallas, duke of : *see* Gallas, Matthias.
LUCERA, It. **17**-96c; **15**-4 (E4); **7**-649d.
Lucera tribe **23**-616c; **9**-724a; **27**-263b.
Luceria, It. : *see* Lucera.
Lucernaria **24**-519d; **24**-524c.
Lucernarida : *see* Stauromedusae.
Lucernariae **24**-524c.
Lucerne, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
LUCERNE, Switz. **17**-97a; **26**-242 (E2); **26**-258d; giant's battles **11**-927b.
LUCERNE, canton, Switz. **17**-96c; **26**-242 (E2); veto, right of **28**-14d.
LUCERNE, lake, Switz. **17**-97d; **26**-242 (E2).
LUCERNE (bot.) **17**-98c; **27**-480a; **12**-368b.
Lucero, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
Luce-Rozan process **16**-317b.
Lucerrun, Switz. : *see* Lucerne.
Lucescu, Fr. **21**-106 (C4).
Luces de Gast : *see* Gast, Luces de.
Lucetia, Fr. : *see* Paris.
Lucetius, Jupiter **15**-561c.
Lucette, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Luce Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628b.
LUCHAIRE, DENIS JEAN Achille **17**-98d.
Luchaire's acotylene burner **17**-98d.
Luchesi (general) : *see* Lucchesi.
Luchek, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
Luchesk, Russ. : *see* Lutsk.
Lucheto de Genova : *see* Cambiasi, Luca.
Lu-chi, China **6**-168 (I4).
Luchon, Fr : *see* Bagnères-de-Luchon.
Lüchow, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Lu-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K3); **6**-196d.
Luchsingen, Switz. **26**-242(G3).
LUCHU, archip., Jap. **17**-99a; **15**-156 (C-F, 13-15); **15**-344b; Chinese invasion (605) **6**-195c; Christianity **15**-223c; French mission **15**-237c.
Luchulingo, riv, Port.E.Af. **23**-782b.
Lu-chwan, China **6**-168 (I5).
LUCIA (Lucy), ST **17**-100a.
— di Narni **25**-918c.
LUCIAN (martyr) **17**-100b; congregation **2**-200b; creed **7**-394c; Septuagint revision **3**-857a, **3**-860a.
LUCIAN (satirist) **17**-100d; **12**-515b; **24**-228d; dialogues **8**-156d; epigrams **2**-95c; Lucus of Patrae **2**-234d.
Lucian (of Antioch) : *see* Lucian (martyr).
Lucian, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Luciani, Sebastiano : *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
Luciaria, Switz. : *see* Lucerne.
Lucidor : *see* Johansson, Lars.
Lucien, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
Luciennes, chateau, Fr. : *see* Louveciennes.
Lucietta, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5).
Lucifer (archangel) **17**-103d; **1**-169b; **26**-789b.
LUCIFER (bp. of Cagliari) **17**-103c.
LUCIFER (astron.) **17**-103d; **27**-1013a; Phaethon **21**-342b.
Lucifer (Vondel) **8**-724b; **21**-886b.
Luciferani (sect) **14**-593d.
Lucifer Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Lucigen lamp **16**-654a.
Lucignano, It. **15**-4 (C3).
Lucile, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Lucilia **20**-73b.
— caesar **10**-584a.
LUCILIUS, GAIUS **17**-104a; **16**-259d; **24**-228c; language **16**-252b.
LUCINIOR **17**-105a.
Lucilla, Annia **6**-777c.
Lucillius (writer) **2**-95c.
Lucin, Utah **27**-814 (A1); **12**-422c.
LUCINA (myth.) **17**-105b; **15**-560b.
Lucina (zool.) **16**-123a; **7**-132b.
Lucinda, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Lucinidae **16**-120d; **16**-123a.
Lucinopsis **16**-123d.
Lucio, Giovanni **27**-215b.
Luciola italica : *see* Italian fire-fly.
Lucioperca : *see* Pike-perch.
Luciporo, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
Lucius (Caecilius) **16**-56a.
— (Charinus) **2**-181b; **26**-863b.
— (of Patrae) **2**-234d.
LUCIUS I. (pope) **17**-105b.
— II. **17**-105b; **20**-695a; **23**-670c.
— III. **17**-105c; Frederick I. **11**-46a, **13**-278a; heresy **14**-538d.
— (of Trau) : *see* Lucio, Giovanni.
— (hero) **9**-263c; **5**-210b; **28**-549d.
Lucius and Martius, temple, Nimes : *see* Maison Carrée.
Lucius-lucius : *see* Pike.
Luck, Russ. : *see* Lutsk.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
LUCK (fortune) **17**-105c; **10**-295c; Egyptian calendar **9**-49b; Hermes **13**-369c.
Lucka, Ger. **24**-259c; battle (1307) **18**-85a, **1**-496b.
Luckau, Ger. **11**-808 (D3); **3**-142a.
—, H. (artist) **14**-324c.
—, W. (physicist) **25**-1016c.
Lucks, Fr. **9**-664b.
—, Lincs. : *see* Louth.
—, Salop : *see* Ludlow.
Ludford, Salop **24**-1021d; rout (1459) **9**-517d.
Ludger, St (bp. of Munster) **28**-522a; **13**-250d; **13**-223a.
Ludgeri, castle, Ger. **15**-886a.
Ludgershall, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4); **29**-700c.
Ludgvan, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **7**-181c; copper works **4**-255b
— Leaze, dist., Corn. **24**-10a.
LUDHIANA, India **17**-112a. **14**-376 (F4); shawls **22**-655a, Sikh raids (1846) **25**-87d.
Ludi Actiaci *see* Actian Games.
— Apollinares, Circenses, &c. *see* Apollinares, Circenses, &c.
— Cereris : *see* Cerealia.
— publici : *see* Games, classical
— saeculares *see* Secular games.
Ludian group **11**-670b, **20**-81a.
Ludica (of Mercia) : *see* Ludeca.
Ludin (physicist) **5**-66b.
Lüdinghausen, Ger. **11**-808 (A3)
Ludington, La. **17**-54 (A3).
LUDINGTON, Mich. **17**-112b; **18**-372 (D6).
Ludius (Studius : painter) **20**-477b.
Ludlam, bay, N.J **19**-502 (C5).
Ludlovian : *see* Ludlow group.
LUDLOW, EDMUND **17**-112c.
—, Israel **7**-877b
Lucrecia, pt., W.I. **7**-595 (F2).
LUCRETIA (wife of Tarquinius Collatinus) **17**-106d.
LUCRETILIS MONS, mt., It. **17**-106d; **15**-26 (C5).
LUCRETIUS (Roman poet) **17**-107a; **16**-261c ; **16**-254a , Catullus **5**-544b; cosmogony **24**-398c, **10**-24c; didactic poetry **8**-202d; Horace compared **13**-689d; MSS. discovered **14**-904a; Virgil compared **28**-112c.
LUCRINUS (Lucrino), lake, It. **17**-109d; **15**-4 (B6); **5**-123b.
Lucronius, Sp. : *see* Logroño.
Lucrum cessans **14**-684d.
LUCULLUS, LUCIUS LICINIUS **17**-110a; library **16**-547a.
—, Marcus Licinius **17**-110d; **4**-250d.
Lucullus (Cicero) : *see Academica.*
Lucuma mammosa : *see* Marmalade tree.
Lucumos (Etruscan nobles) **7**-235b.
Lucus Augusti, Sp. : *see* Lugo.
— **FERONIAE** **17**-111a.
Lucy, St : *see* Lucia, St.
—, Godfrey de (bp.) **17**-111b; **28**-704d.
— **RICHARD DE** **17**-111a; **9**-484c.
— **SIR THOMAS** **17**-111b.
Lucy, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F4).
Lucy c. Bishop of St David's (1695) **25**-134c.
Lud, riv., Lincs. **17**-67a.
Luda, William de : *see* William de Luda.
Ludamar, W.Af. **20**-826b.
Ludd, Pal. : *see* Lydd.
Ludden, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F-G3).
Luddesdown, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Luddi, dist., Asia M. : *see* Lydia.
Luddington, Lincs. **3**-68a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
LUDDITES **17**-111c; **9**-555d; Denman's defence **8**-23a.
Ludeca (of Mercia) **18**-152c; **9**-468a.
Ludeling, J. H. G. (physicist) **2**-861d.
Ludell, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
LUDENSCHEID, Ger. **17**-111d; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Lüderitz, F. A. **11**-886b; **11**-802c.
Lüderitz, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
—, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Angra Pequena.
— Bay, Ger.S.W.Af. **11**-801c.
— Land, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B6); **2**-42b.
Lüders, Count Alexander N. **24**-582c.
—, H. (artist) **14**-324c.
—, W. (physicist) **25**-1016c.
Ludes, Fr. **9**-664b.
—, Lincs. : *see* Louth.
—, Salop : *see* Ludlow.
Ludford, Salop **24**-1021d; rout (1459) **9**-517d.
Ludger, St (bp. of Munster) **28**-522a; **13**-250d; **13**-223a.
Ludgeri, castle, Ger. **15**-886a.
Ludgershall, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4); **29**-700c.
Ludgvan, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **7**-181c; copper works **4**-255b
— Leaze, dist., Corn. **24**-10a.
LUDHIANA, India **17**-112a. **14**-376 (F4); shawls **22**-655a, Sikh raids (1846) **25**-87d.
Ludi Actiaci *see* Actian Games.
— Apollinares, Circenses, &c. *see* Apollinares, Circenses, &c.
— Cereris : *see* Cerealia.
— publici : *see* Games, classical
— saeculares *see* Secular games.
Ludian group **11**-670b, **20**-81a.
Ludica (of Mercia) : *see* Ludeca.
Ludin (physicist) **5**-66b.
Lüdinghausen, Ger. **11**-808 (A3)
Ludington, La. **17**-54 (A3).
LUDINGTON, Mich. **17**-112b; **18**-372 (D6).
Ludius (Studius : painter) **20**-477b.
Ludlam, bay, N.J **19**-502 (C5).
Ludlovian : *see* Ludlow group.
LUDLOW, EDMUND **17**-112c.
—, Israel **7**-877b

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Ludlow, John **21**-115c.
—, Roger **6**-955a; **19**-798c; **10**-132d.
Ludlow, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D1); **6**-370d.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C2); **13**-827c.
—, Me. **17**-434 (E2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (I1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
LUDLOW, Salop **17**-113a; **9**-420 (III. B2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A-B5).
— bone bed **4**-203a.
— Falls, O. **20**-26 (B-45).
— **GROUP** **17**-113c; **11**-670d; **25**-111a.
— limestone: *see* Aymestry limestone.
Ludolf (of Bavaria and Swabia) **20**-373a; **26**-176b; **11**-835c.
— (of Keevorden): *see* Roelof.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) **4**-420c.
— (Leutholf), **HIOB** **17**-113d; **13**-169b.
Ludolff, C. F. **9**-180d.
Ludonya, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Ludovico: *see* Louis.
Ludovic's angle **1**-941a.
Ludovisi, Alessandro: *see* Gregory XV. (pope).
Ludovisi, villa, Rome **8**-398a; Mars statue **2**-455c.
— collection, Rome **23**-612d.
Ludre, St **8**-55c.
Ludtge, F. H. R. (physicist) **5**-258c.
Luduam, dist., Corn.: *see* Ludgvan Leaze.
Ludus duodecim scriptorum, &c. (games): *see* Duodecim scriptorum, &c.
— de Sancto Kanuto **8**-40b.
— literarius **24**-360b.
Ludville, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Ludwick, Pa.: *see* Greensburg.
Ludwig (name): *see* Louis.
—, Christian Gottlieb (physician) **1**-936b.
—, E. (chemist) **14**-171b.
—, H.: echinoderms **8**-871d; holothurians **8**-879c.
—, Johann Peter **17**-300c.
—, **K. F. W.** **17**-114a; **27**-929a; on blood **18**-61d, **18**-64a; lymph flow **20**-925b, **17**-164c.
—, **OTTO** **17**-114c; **11**-796d.
Ludwig, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ger. **19**-5a.
Ludwigia **20**-104d.
Ludwigs, canal, Ger. **23**-47d; **11**-816c.
Ludwigsbad, baths, Aus. **24**-106a.
LUDWIGSBURG, Ger. **17**-114d; **11**-808 (B4); porcelain **5**-751b; prison **22**-368d.
LUDWIGSHAFEN, Ger. (Bav.) **17**-111a; **11**-808 (II. m9).
— Ger. (Baden) **6**-986d.
LUDWIGSLUST, Ger. **17**-115a; **11**-808 (C2).
Ludworth, Dur. **8**-708d.
Ludzha, lagoon, Bulg. **4**-812b.
Luè, Artemis **2**-664a.
Luebo, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4).
Luegi, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D2); **4**-812c.
—, pass, Alps **3**-4 (C3); **24**-105a.
Lueger, Karl **3**-35a; **2**-142b.
Luembo, riv., C.Af. **6**-923 (C5), **15**-684c.
Luena, S.Af **23**-260 (C1).
—, riv., C.Af. **23**-260 (A-B2); **28**-953a.
Luenya, riv., Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D3).
Lues venerea: *see* Syphilis.
Luété, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **11**-99d
Lu-feng, China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-165 (K5); **15**-957d.
—, China (Yun-nan) **6**-168 (G4)
Luff, A P **1**-151d.
Luffa, Ralph: *see* Ralph Luffa.
Luffa aegyptiaca **7**-611d.
Luffenham, Rutl. **23**-944c.
Luffenholtz, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
Luffer (arch.): *see* Louver.
Luffincott, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Luffness, golf links, Scot. **12**-796a.
Lufira, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5); **6**-915a.
Lufkin, Tex. **26**-690 (N4)
Luft, Hans **3**-895c.
Luftee Knob, mt., Tenn. **26**-619b
Lug (myth.): *see* Lugaid Lamfada.
LUG (dict.) **17**-115a.
Lug (sail) **17**-115b; **23**-340b.
— (worm): *see* Lob-worm.
Luga, Russ. **23**-872 (D8); **24**-37d.
—, W.Af. **11**-204 (A2).
—, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (C7); **24**-37d.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
Lugaid (son of Itb) **14**-758c.
— Lamfada (myth.) **14**-758a; Telltown oenach **14**-770a, **2**-847b.
Lugalgira (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Lugal-kigub-Nidudu (king of Erech) **18**-182a; **3**-112c; **3**-868a; empire founded **3**-103a; Nippur inscriptions **19**-707c.
Lugan, Russ.: *see* Luganisk.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2); **17**-115d.
Luganda (dialect) **27**-559b.
LUGANO, Switz. **17**-115b; **26**-242 (F4); **26**-254c; potato cultivation **4**-214a.
LUGANO (Ceresio), lake, It. **17**-115c; **15**-4 (B2); **15**-26 (B2-1).
LUGANSK, Russ. **17**-115d; **23**-874 (I.- G2); climate **23**-881c.
Luganville, Pac.O. **20**-436 (M8).
Lugar, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75c.
—, riv., Scot. **3**-75a.
Lugard, Lady (Flora Shaw) **19**-563c; **17**-116b.
—, **SIR FREDERICK J. D.** **17**-115d; Nikki treaty (1894) **1**-350a; Northern Nigeria **19**-682b; Uganda **27**-561b.
Lugard, falls, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3); **23**-958b.
Lugate Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Lugduff, mt., Ire. **12**-120a.
Lugdunensis, prov., Gaul: *see* Lugudunensis.
Lugdunum, Gaul: *see* Lugudunum.
Lugea Palus (Lugeno Lacus), lake, Aus.: *see* Žirknitz.
Lügenfeld (833) **17**-29a; **12**-568d.
Lugg, riv., Hereford. **9**-428 (V. E3); **9**-420 (III. B2); fishing **22**-809a.
Luggage **17**-115a; carrier's liability **5**-408b.
Luggarus, Switz.: *see* Locarno.
Luggelaw, lake, Ire.: *see* Tay.
Lugger (bird) **10**-139b.
— (vessel) **17**-115b.
Luggie, riv., Scot. **15**-833c.
Luggin, Hans (physicist) **16**-660c; **6**-885a.
Lugh, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C6); **25**-383c; **1**-346c.
Lugid, St: *see* Molua, St.
Lugidi, tribe **27**-884b.
Lugnaquilla, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E4), **28**-618d.
Lugnasad: *see* Telltown aenach.
Lugné-Poé, Alexandre **8**-535c.
Lugnetz, val., Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **12**-608c.
Lugny, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Lugo, Alonzo de **5**-174d.
—, Bernardo de **6**-705a.
Lugo, It. **15**-4 (C-D2); **9**-338a.
LUGO, Sp. **17**-116c; **25**-530 (B1); councils (569, 572) **8**-279c.
LUGO, prov., Sp. **17**-116b; **25**-530 (B1).
Lugodesma, Artemis **2**-664b.
Lugodoric (dialect) **24**-628b.
Lugonia, Cal. **22**-968d.
LUGOS, Hung. **17**-116d; **3**-4 (G4); battle (1695) **27**-451d.
Lugton Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
Lugudunensis, prov., Gaul **23**-648 (B-C2); **23**-649 (B-C2); **11**-533c; **23**-650c; Clovis conquers **19**-749c.
LUGUDUNUM, Gaul **17**-116d; **23**-648 (C2). *See also* Lyons.
— Consonorum, Fr.: *see* St Lizier-de-Couserans.
— Convenarum, Fr.: *see* St Bertrand-de-Comminges.
Lugueet, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **22**-674b.
Luguido, Sardinia **15**-26 (B4).
Lügumkloster, Ger. **8**-24 (B3).
Lugus, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C8).
Luh, China: *see* Wen-chow-fu.
Lu Han, railway, China **6**-180d; **21**-62b
Lubatschowitz, Aus. **18**-817a; **12**-521c.
Lühe, M.: cocoidia **6**-618a; haemosporidia **12**-806a.
Luhe, riv., Ger. **12**-923c.
Luhn **10**-568a.
Lu-hien, China: *see* Tung-chow.
Luhit, riv., India: *see* Lohit.
Lu-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I4).
Lu-huang-lin, mts., China **15**-777c.
Lui, Siam **14**-498 (B3).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **3**-740c.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **2**-486c.
Luiana, riv., Ang. **25**-466 (E-F1).
Luib, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **26**-666b.
Luichart, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **23**-742a.
Luidbrand (Luidprand): *see* Liudprand.
Luidgi **12**-880b.
Luigi: *see* Louis.
Luijimo, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4); **15**-684c.
Luik, Belg.: *see* Liége.
Luikin, Jan **8**-725b.
Luiksgestel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Lui kui rabbit **12**-949d.
Luindi, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3); **6**-915b.
Luing, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **25**-211d.
Luini, Ambrogio **17**-117b.
—, Aurelio **17**-117b.
—, **BERNARDINO** **17**-117a; **18**-330d.
—, Evangelista **17**-117b.
Luino, It. **15**-4 (B1).
Luis: *see* Louis.
Luisa (Luise): *see* Louise.
Luis de Granada: *see* Granada, Luis de.
Luise (Voss) **28**-215b; **11**-792a.
Luisenburg, hill, Ger. **1**-568a; **10**-317c.
Luisenfeld, Ger.E.Af. **1**-712d.
Luisi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H2).
Luitbrand (Luitprand): *see* Liudprand.
Luite Tristran (Gerbert) **27**-294b; **26**-151d.
Luitpold: *see* Leopold.
Luiz: *see* Louis.
Luiz, Nicolão **22**-161c.
Luiz I., bridge, Sp. **4**-543a.
Luiza: *see* Louise.
Luizi, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D4).
Lujan, Arg. (Buenos Aires): battle (1840) **2**-470c.
—, Arg. (Mendoza) **18**-127b.
—, riv., Arg.: *see* Mendoza.
Lu-jaur, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (E2); **15**-887c.
Lujaurite **19**-384a.
Lujonda, riv., Port.E.Af. **1**-320 (G6); **23**-782a; **6**-164a.
Luka, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Lu-ka-chu-kai, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D1).
Lukacs, Laszlo **13**-922c.
Luka-Mabe, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3).
Lu-kang, temple, Lhasa **16**-530d.
Lukanya, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
Lukaris, Cyril: *see* Lucaris, Cyrillos.
Lukasi, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D4).
Lukban, P.Is. **21**-392 (F3).
Lukchun, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1); **27**-423c; **12**-166a.
LUKE (Gospel) **17**-117d; **17**-118c; **1**-162b; literary style **15**-353b; pastoral epistles **26**-992d; pictures attributed to **18**-892a, **7**-724b; tomb **26**-741b.
—, **(GOSPEL OF ST)** **17**-118c; **15**-356c; **3**-874c; Christ's ministry **3**-889a; date **20**-564d; English commentary **3**-596a; higher criticism **3**-887b; nativity date **3**-888a.
—, Sir Samuel **4**-885d.
Luke, Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
Luke (basket-weaving) **3**-482b.
Luke entrance (optics): *see* Entrance luke.
Lukégenès, Apollo **2**-184c.
Lukenye, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B3); **15**-684d; **16**-462d.
Luke of Prague: *see* Lucas of Prague.
Luke the Physician (A. Harnack) **17**-118c.
Lukfata, Okla. **20**-58 (G3).
Lukhisarai, India: *see* Lakhisarai.
Lu Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Lukigura, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Lukin, Lionel **16**-602a; **14**-212c.
Lukinga, dist., Bel.Cong. **3**-339d.
—, mts., S.Af. **4**-596a.
Lukishki, Vilna, Russ. **28**-88d.
Lukiya, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Chalta Irmak.
Lukman (writer): *see* Luqman.
Lukmanier, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (F3); **1**-744d.
Lukoke, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Lukolela, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B3).
Lukoma, bay, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3).
Lukonde (dialect) **3**-358c.
Lukonge (dialect) **27**-559b; **3**-358c.
Lukos, riv., Br.E.Af.: *see* Yala.
Lukosasi, riv., C.Af. **28**-953b.
Lukose, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Lu-Kou-ch'iao, China **21**-62b.
Lukovo, Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
—, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Lu-kow, China **6**-168 (K4).
Lukow, Russ. **21**-929 (C-D3); **21**-932b; population **25**-47a.
Lukoyanov, Russ. **23**-872 (F5).
Lukuga, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E4); **6**-915b; exploration **6**-917d, **5**-109b; Tanganyika outlet **26**-396d.
Lukugu, riv., Port.E.Af. **22**-164b.
Lukuledi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Lukulunga, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3).
Lukungu, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (A4); **6**-926a.
Lukyanovka, Kiev **15**-789a.
Lul, Sud. **10**-192b.
Lula, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Lulanga, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2); **6**-917a.
Lulangon, mt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Lule, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (E2); **26**-189a.
Lule, tribe **1**-812a; **8**-200b.
LULEÅ, Swed. **17**-120c; **19**-800 (E2).
Lüle Burgas, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Luleträsk, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D-E2); **26**-189a; **16**-203d.
Luli, tribe **15**-950a.
Lulimala, riv., E.Af. **16**-815c.
Luling, La. **17**-54 (c7).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
Lull, St **4**-206a; **13**-397b.
—, **RAIMON** **17**-120d; **25**-590a; **2**-282c, *Ars Magna* **24**-355b; missionary principles **18**-585a; nitric acid **19**-71d.
LULLABY (dict.) **17**-121b.
Lulli, Giovanni Battista: *see* Lully, Jean Baptiste.
Lullingstone, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
—, castle, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Lulls Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
Lullula arborea: *see* Woodlark.
LULLY, JEAN-BAPTISTE **17**-121b; **20**-385a; **8**-797d; horn compositions **13**-703c.
—, Raymond: *see* Lull, Raimon.
Lully, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Lulon, fortress, Asia M. **23**-823a.
Lulonga, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2).
—, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Lulanga.
Lulu, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, mts., S.Af. **17**-155d.
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Lulua, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4); **15**-684c; **3**-291b.
Lulua (dialect) **3**-359a.
Luluaburg, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C4); **6**-926a.
Lulubaeans, tribe **21**-202c.
Lulworth (East), Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
—, (West), Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); geology **8**-434d.
— Cove, Dorset. **8**-434c.
— Cove, bay, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); **8**-434c.
Lumachella **17**-677c.
Lumar ten **21**-511c.
Lumb, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2).
LUMBAGO **17**-121c; **23**-238b; treatment **1**-526d, **5**-135d.
Lumban, P.Is. **21**-392 (F2).
Lumbar arteries **2**-667c.
— plexus **19**-399d.
— puncture: *see* Puncture, lumbar.
— veins **27**-970b.
Lumber, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, riv., N.& S.C. **25**-500 (E2); **19**-772 (C3).
LUMBER (dict.) **17**-121d.
Lumber Bridge, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
— City, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Lumberton, Miss. **18**-609 (C4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C-D3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D1).
Lumber trade: *see* *under* Timber.
Lumberville, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N5).
Lumbi, riv., C.Af. **28**-953a.
Lumbier, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
LUMBINI, grove, India **17**-121d.
Lumbi-sacral cord **19**-400b.
Lumbosha, riv., Russ. **20**-105c.
Lumbovsk, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (F2).
Lumbres, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Lumbrical muscles **19**-56d; **19**-58b.
Lumbricidae **8**-825b; **5**-797c; secondary annulation **16**-217b; spermathecae **5**-796d.
Lumbricoid, common **28**-11c.
Lumbriculidae **8**-797a.
Lumbriculus **23**-36d.
Lumbricus **5**-795b (fig.); **8**-825b; gonaducts **5**-792b; nephridia **5**-791b, **5**-796a.
— trapezoides **23**-117a.
Lumbwa, dist., Br.E.Af. **4**-602a.
—, tribe **19**-161b; **4**-602d.
Lumby, Joseph Rawson (theologian) **13**-454d; **7**-397a.
Lumding, India **14**-376 (P7).
Lumello Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
Lumesule, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Lumgair, lake, Scot. **15**-801b.
Lumiar, Sp. **16**-772c.
Lumière, A. et fils **21**-501d.
Luminaria **5**-491c.
Luminescence **21**-447a.
Luminophore **6**-72a.
Lumley, John Lumley, baron **4**-222b.
—, Ralph Lumley, 1st baron **9**-510c.
Lumley, castle, Dur. **6**-111d.
— portrait (Shakespeare) **24**-790a.
Lumley's filter **5**-363c.
Lumme: *see* Loom.
Lummer, O. R.: Haidinger's rings **14**-691c; heat radiation **13**-155c; illumination standard **21**-526d; photometer **21**-527c; thermometer **26**-833c.
Lummi, isl., Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, tribe **14**-462a; **8**-200a.
Lumone, Fr. **18**-146c.
Lumpae (myth.): *see* Lympae.
Lumpemba, riv., C.Af. **6**-914d.
Lump-fish: *see* Lump-sucker.
Lumphanan, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); battle (1057) **17**-197a.
Lumphinnans, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-330d.
Lumpkin, Wilson **11**-756d; **11**-758b.
Lumpkin, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B1); **11**-752b.
Lumps, fort, Hants **22**-132 (map).
LUMP-SUCKER **17**-122c.
Lumris, tribe **3**-663c; **3**-295a; rebellion (1875) **3**-296c.
LUMSDEN, **SIR HARRY Burnett** **17**-122d.
—, Sir James (soldier) **2**-85a.
—, J. S. (chemist) **6**-55c; **8**-48b.
—, Sir Peter **17**-122d.
—, Sir Robert **8**-676b.
Lumsden, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Lumu, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3).
Lumut, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
Lun, John: *see* Rich, John.
LUNA, ALVARO DE **17**-123a; **15**-441c.
—, Juan de **21**-578c.
—, Pedro de: *see* Benedict XIII. (anti-pope).
—, Perez de **6**-743d.
—, Tristan de **10**-544a.
Luna (myth.) **24**-601c.
LUNA (Luni), It. **17**-123b; **15**-26 (C2); **23**-631a.
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
—, mts., It. **15**-3c.
Luna (palmistry): *see* Moon.
Luna Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
Luna cornea: *see* Silver chloride.
Lunacy: *see* Lunatic *and* Insanity

Lunacy Act (1890) 14-612b; 14-614c.
— Act (1891) 22-76d.
Lunae Villa, Fr.: *see* Lunéville.
Lunain, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
—, springs, Fr. 20-811d.
Lunalilo (of Hawaii) 13-91c.
Luna Lodge, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Luna marble: *see* Carrara marble.
Lunan, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E1); 10-660d.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Lunar caustic: *see* Silver nitrate.
Lunardi, Vincent (aeronaut) 1-264a.
Lunar distances, method of: *see* Lunars, method of.
— hornet sphinx 28-689d.
Lunaria: *see* Honesty.
Lunar month: *see* Month.
Lunars, method of 19-289c.
Lunar theory (astron.): *see* Moon, motion of.
Lunas, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Lunatic (law) 14-611c; advowson 1-243b; pauper 22-76d, 9-433a; statistics 14-610d (table); witness 28-760a.
— asylum 14-615c; 18-62b; pauper 9-431b.
Lunatics Removal (India) Act (1851) 14-613d.
LUNATION 17-123c.
Lunavada, India 17-123c.
LUNAVADA(Lunawara), state, India 17-123c.
Luncarty, Scot. 21-263c; 25-953b.
—, house, Perth, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Lunch (dict.) 17-123c.
Lunch Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4-5).
LUNCHEON (dict.) 17-123c.
Lund, P. W. 4-452c.
—, TROELS FREDERIK 17-123d; 8-44a.
Lund, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
LUND, Swed. 17-124a; 26-190 (B4); 26-190d; library 16-576c; observatory 19-959a; peace (1679) 26-205a, 8-36b; synod (1167) 1-74b; university 27-768a.
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Lunda, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Bantu empire, Af. 2-38c; partition 6-919b, 6-925c, 1-341d.
—, dist., Ang. 6-923 (B5); 2-38c; 6-925a.
—, race: *see* Balunda.
Lundbourg, Florence 22-197a.
Lundby, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271b.
Lunde, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Lundegård, Axel 26-220b.
Lunden, Ger. 8-24 (B4)
Lundenburg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Lunder, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Lundevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Lundi, pass, India 14-376 (D4).
—, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C4); 25-466 (K-L3); 22-164b.
Lundie, Scot. 8-676d.
Lundi-Khana, C.Asia 2-741c.
Lundin, James 21-259c.
Lundin, Scot. 16-507d.
— Links, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
— Mill and Drumochie, Scot.: *see* Lundin.
Lunds, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Lundström, J. E. 17-876d.
LUNDY, BENJAMIN 17-124a; 19-568b.
—, **ROBERT** 17-124c.
LUNDY, isl., Dev. 17-124d; 9-430 (VI. C1); lighthouse 16-637c, 16-650; topaz 27-48c.
—, lake, Scot. 14-721d.
Lundy's Lane, Pa. 21-106 (B2); battle (1814) 1-849a.
Lune, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
—, forest, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 4-584 (B4); 9-412 (I. C4); course 16-138a, 28-553c; shipping trade 16-138d.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Lune (geom.) 6-382b; quadrature 6-384b.
LUNEBURG, Ger. 17-125a; 11-808 (C2).
—, duchy 4-689b; 11-834, 11-856 (maps).
Lüneburg · Calenburg, duchy 12-924a.
Lüneburg-Celle, duchy 4-689d; 12-924b.
LUNEBURGER HEIDE, dist., Ger. 17-125c; 11-808 (C2); 12-923b.
Lunel, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 13-332d.
Lunelviel, cave, Fr. 5-574b.
Lünen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Lunenburg, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D4).
Lüner, lake, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lunet, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
LUNETTE 17-125d; 10-717d.
Lune valley paraffin burner 18-924d (fig.).
Luneville, David de: *see* Röntgen, David.
LUNEVILLE, Fr. 17-125d; 10-778 (H3); Academia Stanislai 25-776a; Beaumont Charter (1265) 17-10d; pottery manufacture 5-739b.
—, Treaty of (1801) 10-860d; 15-45c; 3-675b; Germany 11-862b, 14-342c; Tuscany 27-838bva, riv.
Lung, China 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
LUNG (dragon) 17-126b.
LUNG (med.) 17-126a; 23-186c; 19-928b; 13-129b (fig.); abscess 24-653b; congestion 23-198b; pneumonia 21-869c; tuberculosis and consumption: *see* Tuberculosis.
Lunga, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5); 2-970c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-565d.
—, riv., S.Af. (Kabompo) 23-260 (B2); 28-953a.
—, riv., S.Af. (Kafue) 23-260 (B2); 28-953a.
Lu-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Lungara, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
Lungau, dist., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Lung-books (zool.) 2-288d (figs.).
Lungbungu, Go.Cst. 12-203
LUNGCHOW, China 17-126b; 6-168 (H5).
Lung-chuan porcelain 5-745c; 15-187b.
Lung-chu-chai, China 6-168 (H3).
LUNGE, GEORG 17-126b; acetylene 1-140b; alkali manufacture 1-685b; benzoic acid 3-756c; sulphuric acid 26-671b.
Lunge (dict.) 10-592b.
Lungegaard, Greater, lake, Nor. 3-772c.
—, Lesser, lake, Nor. 3-772c.
Lungern, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780c.
Lung-fish: *see* Dipneusti.
Lung-gan Fu, China 6-168 (G3).
Lunghino, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Lung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
Lung-hu, mt., China 16-194a.
Lungi (costume) 14-418b.
Lung Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Shweli.
— Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H5); 15-957c.
Lung-K'ing (emperor) 6-197d.
Lungleh, India 14-376 (P8).
Lung-ling-ting, China 6-168 (I5).
Lung-men, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
Lung-nan, China 6-168 (I5).
Lung-ngan, China 6-168 (H5).
Lung-Plague: *see* Pleuro-pneumonia.
Lungself, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Lung-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
—, mts., China 6-168 (G2); 15-941b; geology 6-170a.
Lungsund, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Lung-tou-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
Lungwebungu, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (A2); 6-923 (C6); 28-953a.
Lung-Wei Pi Shu 6-228c.
Lungwort 13-772a; 4-242b.
Lung-yen, China 6-168 (K4).
Lung-yu 6-212d.
Lunji, India 14-376 (D4).
—, R. 26-656a.
—, riv., India (Rajputana) 14-376 (D7); 22-866b; 15-427d; 2-322c.
—, riv., India (Indus) 14-376 (D3).
Lunigiana, dist., It. 15-3b; 20-851a.
Luning, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Lunisolar precession 22-274d.
Lunitidal interval 26-939b.
Lunkas cigars 12-170d.
Lun Ner, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).
Lunna, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Lunsefwa, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C2); 28-953b.
Lunsford, Sir Thomas 22-681d.
Lunstädt, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Lunt, Lucas 16-139 (B2).
Lunterschie Beek, riv., Holl. 11-557c.
Lunula (anat.): of heart 13-130a; of nails 25-188d.
— (ornament) 7-236a; 2-353b.
Lunularia 4-703a.
Lunulicardiidae 16-122c.
Lunulites 22-42c.
Lu-nyara (dialect) 3-358c.
Lunzenau, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Lunzer See, lake, Aus. 3-1d.
Lunz sandstone 27-259b; 27-260 (table).
Luoh, tribe: *see* Jur.
Luoyang, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E6).
Luongo, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
Luosen, riv., Russ.: *see* Dniepr.
Luossavaara, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194b.
Lupa 15-163d.
Lupata, gorge, S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 28-952c.
Lupatus: *see* Lovali, Lovato de.
Lupemba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Lupeny, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Lupercal, cave, Rome 17-126c.
LUPERCALIA 17-126c; 5-260 (B2); 28-953a.
Luperci (priests) 17-126c.
Lupercus, Mummius 6-403a.
—, cave of: *see* Lupercal.
Lupiae, It.: *see* Lecce.
LUPINE (plant) 17-126d; 13-770d; pollination 16-383b; root bacteria 3-166b (fig.).
— group (mammals): *see* Thooids.
Lupinus: *see* Lupine.
— angustifolius: *see* Blue lupine.
— arboreus: *see* Tree lupine.
— luteus: *see* Yellow lupine.
— mutabilis: *see* Cruickshanksii 13-766d.
— nanus 13-766d.
Lupkin, Prokopiy 23-886c.
Lupków, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Lupo, bridge, Rome 2-242c.
Lupoglav, mt., Aus. 4-279d.
Lupot, François 4-344d.
Lu-po-teh (soldier) 12-822a.
Lupow, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Lupowi, mt., Bur. and Siam 14-498 (A4).
Lupowi-Taung, mt., Bur. and Siam 4-840 (F7).
Luppe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q10); 9-300b.
Luppia, riv., Ger.: *see* Lippe.
Lupstein, Alsace: battle (1525) 12-699c.
Lupton, Frank 26-16d; 9-127b.
—, Roger 24-577a; 9-853c.
Lupton, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Lupulin 13-677d foll.
Lupulinic acid 13-678b.
Lupulus 5-371c.
Lupus, St (bp. of Troyes) 27-320a; 9-443a.
— (of Aquitaine): *see* Scmen Lupus.
— I. (of Gascony) 13-892c.
— II. (of Gascony) 11-494d.
—, Hugh: *see* Chester, earl of.
—, **PUBLIUS RUTILIUS** 17-127a.
—, Servatus: *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
Lupus, Ala 18-660 (D3).
Lupus (astron.) 7-13b.
LUPUS (disease) 17-127b; light treatment 3-168d; X-ray treatment 28-889a.
— erythematosus 17-127b.
— exedens 17-127b.
— non-exedens 17-127b.
— vulgaris 17-127b; 25-191b.
LUQMAN 17-127c.
— (the sage) 17-127c; 3-233a.
Luque, Hernando de 21-274d; 21-691a.
Luque, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a; population 3-191b.
Luquillo, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
—, forest, W.I. 13-871d.
—, mts., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Lus (musical instr.) 13-700b.
— (language) 3-229d.
—, African tribe: *see* Alur.
Lur, Pers. tribe 4-867d; 17-129d; 3-229d.
Lura, riv., It. 26-242 (F-G5).
Lurago, Rocco 11-598a.
Luray, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
LURAY, cave, Va. 17-127c.
LURCH (dict.) 17-128d; 7-435b.
Lurcher 8-377d.
Lurcy-Lévy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lure, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lure (falconry) 10-142c.
— (her.) 13-326d.
Lurem, tribe: *see* Alur.
LURGAN, Ire. 17-129a; 14-744 (E2).
Lurgashall, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Luri, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
—, tribe: *see* Alur.
LURIA, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 17-129a; 13-175d; oversoul doctrine 15-622b.
—, Roger de: *see* Lauria, Roger de.
Lur n Buzurg, dist., Pers. 17-129d.
Lurikuchik, dist., Pers. 17-129d.
Lurin, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Lurio, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 22-164b.
LURISTAN, prov., Pers. 17-129c; 21-188 (A2); forest 21-197a.
Luritcha, tribe 2-957c.
Lurlin, Sp.: *see* Lorca.
Lürmann's gas-producer 11-491b.
Lurngau (family) 12-263b.
Luro, riv., Turk. 2-660c; battle (1897) 12-425a.
Lury-sur-Arnon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lus, tribe 16-191d; 15-729a; 25-4a.
Lusambo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 6-926a.
Lusançay, isls., N.Q. 19-487 (F3).
LUSATIA, dist., Ger. 17-129d; 11-834, 856 (maps); Albert the Bear 1-494b; Conrad II. 11-838a; diet abolished 24-271d; Lower Lusatia 22-524 (map); Moravia acquisition 15-427a; Sorbs 25-431b; wrifed fire 28-149d.
Lus Bela (Beyla), Bal.: *see* Bela.
Luschan, Felix von 13-536d.
Luschan, harbour, N G. 19-487 (F2).
Lusciano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Luscinus, Gaius Fabricius: *see* Fabricius.
Luscus, Titus Annius 18-478d.
LUSHAI HILLS, dist., India 17-130c; 14-376 (P8); 2-774b.
Lushais, tribe 6-233c; 4-924d; expeditions against 17-130c; frontier regulations 2-773b.
Lu-shan, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648c.
Lushburgh (coin) 25-280c.
Lu-shih, China 6-168 (I3).
Lushington, Stephen 1-204b; 21-695b; 25-224d; on protectorate 22-470b.
Lushton, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Lu-shun-k'ow, China: *see* Port Arthur.
Lusi, riv., Java 15-284 (D2).
Lusiads (Camoens) 5-119a; 22-158c; translations 4-865c, 18-380c.
Lusici, tribe 11-832a.
LUSIGNAN (family) 17-130c; Crusades 7-538b; Cyprus 7-701b.
—, Guy de, king of Jerusalem: *see* Guy (of Lusignan).
—, Hugh de (comte de la Marche): *see* Hugh (of La Marche).
—, John of: *see* Gosdantin IV. (of Armenia).
Lusignan, Fr. 10-778 (E4); legend 18-101b; siege (1574) 23-460a.
Lusigny, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Lusitani, tribe 22-139c.
Lusitania, prov., Sp. 23-648 (B3-2); 23-649 (B3-2); 23-650c; 25-538b; Crassus 7-381a; Galba 11-397a.
" **Lusitania** " (ship) 24-886b; engine 25-823b, 25-848d.
Lusitanian Church 25-599a.
Lusitu, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Lusitzi, tribe 17-130a.
Lusk, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618c.
Lusk, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Luska, Sidney: *see* Harland, Henry.
Lušnic, château, Aus. 28-765a.
Luso, Port. 4-375b.
Lusoga (dialect): *see* Busoga.
Luss, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 16-937c; geology 8-660c.
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Luss Water.
Lusset, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Lussac, Fr. 10-778 (D5); battle (1370) 5-839b.
— -les-Châteaux, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Lussan, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lussatite 5-803d.
Lussem, riv., Russ.: *see* Dniepr.
Lussin, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
—, dist., Aus. 6-854.
LUSSIN, isl., Aus. 17-131b; 3-4 (D4); 6-854.
Lussingrande, Aus. 17-131b.
Lussinpiccolo, Aus. 17-131b; observatory 19-958a.
Luss Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Lustenau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lustin, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Lustleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Luston, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Lustra-cellulose 5-607c; 5-609c; section 10-310 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
LUSTRATION 17-131b; arms 17-760c; land 17-761a; taboo 26-339a; Thargelia 26-726c.
Lustre (ceramics) 5-730c; Persian 5-728b, 5-736 (Pl. V.); tiles 26-972c, 19-17c.
— (fabric) 7-278c.
— (min.) 18-511a; 11-561b.
Lustreing 10-382b.
Lustrum 5-662d; 17-131d.
Lusus, tribe 18-87a.
Luszczewska, Jadwiga 21-929a.
Lut, desert, Pers. 21-188 (C2-3); 15-755d; 21-190b.
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
Luta, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Rota.
Lutanga, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Lutarius (leader of Gauls) 11-393c.
Lutcher, La. 17-54 (b6).
Lutdeh, Afg. 15-631a.
Lutdehchis, tribe 15-631c.
LUTE 17-132a; 25-1039a; cittern 6-399b; Dodge's work 25-406b; pandura 20-676b.
Lutecia 22-910b.
Lutecite 5-803d.
Lutecium 28-942c.
Luteo-chromium salts 6-298c.
Luteolin 22-695a; 22-742b; 8-749c.
Lüterswil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lutesville, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Lutetia, Fr. 23-648 (C2). *See also* Paris.
Lutetia (zool.) 16-123b.
Lutetian group (geol.) 9-664a; 11-670b.
Lutfabad, Russ.As. 27-420 (B-C4); 27-171a.
Lutf Ali (of Persia) 21-236d.
Lutgar, St: *see* Leger, St.
Lutgens, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Luth: *see* Leathery turtle.
LUTHARDT, CHRISTOPH Ernst 17-133a; 26-757b.
Luther, A. (botanist) 1-586d.
—, K. T. R. (astronomer) 19-957b.
—, **MARTIN** 17-133b; 11-854d; Anabaptists 1-904a; biblical criticism 3-886c, 3-859a, 3-861a; Carlstadt 5-348b; catechisms 5-505d; chorale collection 6-269c; church government 26-111c, 22-285c; Colloquy of Marburg 17-681b; on devil 8-123a; educational policy 8-964d; literary influence 11-787d, 11-781d; hymns 14-188a; reformation 23-11a, 20-709a; toleration 13-361b; translation of Bible 27-185a, 10-105c; transubstantiation 27-186d; Worms statue 28-832d; Zwingli 28-1062c.
Luther, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Lutheran Articles of Schmalkalden 18-89a.
— Free Churches, Ger. 17-141c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

LUTHERANS 17-140b; 6-344a; 26-779c; 26-781d; abbot 1-25d; archbishop 2-357b; Augsburg confession 2-902c; bishop 9-700d, 4-3d; Bohemia 4-129b; confession 6-903d; confessions of faith 7-398c; Decalogue division 7-907d; Eucharist 9-874c; Good Friday 12-238b; Frederick William III. 22-527a; Heidelberg Catechism 13-211c; holy orders 20-186b; liturgies 16-800b; musical masses 17-850b; pastoral staff 20-899b; Pietist movement 21-593a; processions 22-416d; superintendent 26-111d, 9-700c; synods 7-311c; vestments 27-1060c.
Lutheran Society of Home Missions 16-922c.
LUTHER LEAGUE 17-142c.
Luthern, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Lutherisburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Luthers Store, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Luthersville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lutherville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, N.C. 12-552b.
Luther Water, riv., Scot. 15-801a.
Luthrie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Lutidines 22-690d.
Lu-ting-chao, China 6-168 (G4).
Lütjenburg, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Lutke, Feodor Petrovich 19-833c; 21-944b; 20-439c.
Lütke, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Faiu, East.
—, Land, dist., Arct. 19-833c.
Lutma, Johann (silversmith) 21-799b.
LUTON, Beds. 17-142c; 9-424 (IV. B3); font 10-606a; straw-plait industry 25-1004d.
—, Kent 16-942 (G3).
—, Hoo, residence, Beds. 2-420c; 4-878b.
Lutra: *see* Otter.
— brasiliensis: *see* Brazilian otter.
Lutraria 16-124a.
Lutrariidae 16-124a.
Lutrinae: *see* Otter.
Lutry, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Lütschine (Weisse, Schwarze Lütschine), riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 4-563a; 1-3a.
LUTSK, Russ. 17-142d; 23-872 (C5); 21-932c.
Luttelton, Sir Thomas de: *see* Littleton.
Luttenberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Lutter, riv., Ger. 3-920c.
Lutter-am-Barenberge, Ger.: battle (1626) 26-854a.
LUTTERWORTH, Leics. 17-142d; 9-420 (III. E2).
Lutton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
Luttre, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
LUTTRELL, HENRY 17-143a.
Luttrell, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
LUTTRINGHAUSEN, Ger. 17-143b; 11-808 (I. K6).
Lutuamian, tribe 14-455a; 1-811d.
Lutudarum, Brit.: *see* Wirksworth.
Lutung (zool.) 15-286c.
Lutyahau, riv., Bech. 25-466 (F4-3).
Lutz Bach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lützel, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lützelburg, Luxemburg: *see* Luxemburg.
Lützelflüh, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Lützel, Klein, Switz.: *see* Klein Lützel.
LUTZEN, Ger. 17-143b; 11-808 (III. q10); battle (1632) 17-143b, 14-522 (Pl. I.), 11-858c; battle (1813) 19-229c.
Lutz Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Lutzk, Russ.: *see* Lutsk.
LUTZOW, ADOLF, Freiherr von 17-144b.
—, Elise von: *see* Ahlefeldt.
Lutzow's Horse 15-126b; 15-913c.
Lu Tzu Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Luur (music): *see* Lur.
Luvaridae 26-545c.
Luvegu, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-820a.
Luverne, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Luvu, riv., C.Af.: *see* Lofu.
Luvua, riv., C.Af.: *see* Luapula.
Luvule, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).
Luvuto, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Luwanga (dialect) 3-358c.
Lux (unit of illumination) 21-525d.
Luxburg, hill, Bav.: *see* Luisenburg.
Luxembourg, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1-D2); 20-810b.
—, Jardin du, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807a.
—, Palais du, Paris 20-808c; 2-414d; 20-818a; industrial parliament 10-867d; museum 20-809c.
LUXEMBURG, F. H. DE Montmorency - Bouteville, duke of 17-144c; Dutch Wars 8-733a; Grand Alliance Wars 12-342b, 10-844d.
LUXEMBURG, Belg. 17-146b; 3-668 (H4); pilgrimages 21-620a; siege (1684) 27-952b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
LUXEMBURG, duchy, Eur. 17-145b, 3-668 (H4); 11-834, 11-856 (dist. maps); 8-651a; disputes (1838) 3-677c, (1867) 28-34a; forests 10-647 (table); iron and steel 14-833b, 16-700c; orders of knighthood 15-865d; patent law 20-908a; railway 9-917d (table).
—, prov., Belg. 17-146b; 3-668 (F4).
LUXEUIL-LES-BAINS, Fr. 17-146c; 10-778 (H4).
Luxey, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Lux Mundi 12-255a; 16-589b.
Luxomni, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
LUXOR, Egy. 17-146d; 9-40 (B2); 9-54b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Luxora, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
LUXORIUS (Roman writer) 17-147a.
Luxoro maps 17-642c.
Luxulian, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-181a.
Luxuliianite 24-377c; 21-328 (Pl. II., fig. 7).
Luy, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 1-214c; 3-493a.
Lu-yang-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Luye, riv., Fr. 8-692d; 11-465b.
Lu-yi, China 6-168 (K3).
Luyi (dialect): *see* Si-luyi.
LUYNES (family) 17-147b.
—, Charles d'Albert, duc de 10-835a.
—, H. T. P. J., duc de 7-879d; 16-481b.
—, L. C. d'Albert, duc de 8-88d.
—, Marie (de Rohan), duchess of: *see* Chevreuse.
Luynes, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
Luz, Fr.: *see* Luz-Saint-Sauveur.
—, Mex.: *see* La Luz.
—, Syr.: *see* Bethel.
Luz (tree) 1-716c.
Luza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3); 28-197a.
LUZAN CLARAMUNT DE Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio 17-147d; 25-585a.
Luzarches, Robert de 1-855d.
Luzarches, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Luzech, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Luzège, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Luzel, F. M. 5-651b.
Luzern, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.
Luzerne, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Luzi, W.: on diamond 8-162c.
Luzičane, tribe: *see* Sorbs.
Luzienstieg, fortress, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 11-194d.
Luzinay, riv., Fr.: *see* Lisaine.
Luziola (bot.) 12-373b.
Luzio Romano: *see* Romano.
Luzniza, riv., Aus. 4-122c 26-341a.
Luzon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2-3); 21-392c; 13-121c.
LUZ-SAINT-SAUVEUR, Fr. 17-148a; 10-778 (E6).
Luzula (bot.): *see* Woodrush.
Luzuriagoidae 16-684c.
Luzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Luzzara, It.: battle (1702) 9-883a, 25-600d; battle (1734) 21-982a.
LUZZATTI, LUIGI 17-148a; 15-82b; 15-83a.
LUZZATTO, MOSES HAYIM 17-148c; 13-176a.
—, **SAMUEL DAVID** 17-148c; 13-176b.
Luzzo, Pietro: *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Lwchwr, riv., Wales: *see* Loughor.
Lwe, riv., Bur. 15-728d.
Lwo, tribe: *see* Luo.
Lwów, Aus.: *see* Lemberg.
LXX (abbrev.): *see* Septuagint.
Lyakhov, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-537a.
Lyakhva, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 5-553d; 26-966d.
Lyaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
LYALL, SIR ALFRED COMYN 17-148d; 6-534d; 28-755b.
—, Sir Charles 18-635a.
—, **EDNA** 17-148d.
Lyallpur, India 14-376 (E4); 17-149a.
LYALLPUR, dist., India 17-149a; 15-412b.
Lyalya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Lyamchin, bay, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
—, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Lyari, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Lybed, riv., Russ. 28-169c.
Lybian lotus: *see* Lotus tree.
Lybistrius 5-792c; 5-796b.
Lybster, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.
Lycabettus, mt., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831c.
Lycaconitine 1-152a.
Lycaena 16-475a (fig.).
Lycaenidae 16-475d; 6-733a; sexual dimorphism 16-469d.
LYCAEUS, mt., Gr. 17-149a; 12-440 (C3); 6-494c; 12-426d; weather-magic 28-977a.
Lycalopea: *see* Thous.
LYCANTHROPY 17-149a; 28-525a; 28-976c.
LYCIA, Turk. 17-150d; 28-525a; 28-976c; 17-149a.
Lycaon (astron.): *see* Boötes.
— pictus: *see* Hunting-dog.
Lycaonia, Asia M. 21-544a.
LYCHNIDA, Asia M. 17-151a; 2-760 (E3); 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3).
Lycca, It.: *see* Lecce.
Lycée (dict.) 8-963d.
Lyceius: *see* Apollo Lyceius.
Lycetol 25-835a.
Lyceum, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-835a; 17-155a; Aristotle 12-752d.
LYCEUM (dict.) 17-151d.
Lychee: *see* Litchi.
Lychen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Lych-gate: *see* Lich-gate.
Lychinitis, lake, Arm.: *see* Gokcha.
Lychneus (marble): *see* Lychnites.
Lychnides, Turk.: *see* Ochrida.
Lychnis (bot.) 13-770d; 5-440a; calyx 10-563b (fig.); corolla 10-559d; petals 10-565b.
— alpina 5-147b.
— apetala 26-918b.
— coeli-rosa 13-766d.
— flos cuculi: *see* Ragged robin.
— oculata cardinalis 13-766d.
Lychnites (marble) 20-861b.
Lychnokaie (festival) 16-132c.
Lychnorhizidae 24-525c.
Lychnoycteris 6-244a.
LYCIA, Asia M. 17-151d; 2-760 (C4); 6-368d; 2-662b; coins 19-888d; federation 10-234c; Hellenism 13-237b; Sarpedon legend 24-221a; tombs 12-486b, 2-380b (fig.); worship of Leto 16-273d.
Lycia and Pamphylia, prov., Asia M. 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (E-F3).
Lycian Taurus, mts., Turk. As.: *see* Taurus, the Lycian.
Lycidas (poem) 18-482b; 17-181b.
" Lycidas " (statue) 24-503c.
Lycine: *see* Betaine.
Lycium (bot.) 25-357a.
— ruthenicum 12-167b.
LYCK, Ger. 17-153a; 11-808 (I2).
Lyckeby A, riv., Swed. 26-isl. 190 (C3).
Lyckholm group 20-236d.
Lycksele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
— Lappmark, Swed. 16-203b.
Lycodon (zool.) 23-173d.
— aulicus 18-497a.
Lycogala 19-105d.
Lycogalaceae 19-105d.
Lycoming, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Lycon (orator) 25-331d.
Lycoperdon (bot.): *see* Puffball.
— nut: *see* Harts nut.
Lycopersicum esculentum: *see* Tomato.
LYCOPHRON (of Chalcis) 17-153a; 12-514b; 8-490b.
—(tyrant of Pherae) 10-234a; 21-377a.
Lycopodiaceae 22-608c; 17-153b; 22-606c.
Lycopodiales 22-608b; 22-606c; Mesozoic 20-543a; Paleozoic 20-529a.
Lycopoditeae 20-531d.
Lycopodites 20-543a.
LYCOPODIUM 17-153b; 22-608c; Naegeli on 19-149c; prothalli 22-605d; (fig.) sporophyll 22-606a (fig.); stele 21-737b.
— alpinum 25-876a (fig.).
— clavatum: *see* Stag-horn moss.
— complanatum 28-197b.
Lycopodium engine 13-147c.
Lycopus, Egy.: *see* Assiut.
Lycopsis (bot.) 4-242c.
Lycoreia, mt., Gr. 20-854a.
Lycoris: *see* Cytheris.
Lycortas (father of Polybius) 18-744; 18-191a.
Lycosa (zool.) 2-306d; 26-416a.
— opifex 25-664a.
— picta 25-666b.
— Tarantula: *see* Tarantula.
Lycosaurus 23-43d.
Lycosidae: *see* Wolf-spider.
Lycostomium, Russ.: *see* Kilia.
LYCOSURA, Gr. 17-153d; 12-491a.
Lycta, Crete: *see* Lyttus.
Lycurgus (archbp.) 8-391d.
— (Athenian leader) 21-59c.
LYCURGUS (Attic orator) 17-154d; 12-513b; 2-840b.
— (king of the Edones) 8-287b; 26-1019b.
LYCURGUS (the Logothete) 17-155b.
LYCURGUS (Spartan lawgiver) 17-153d; 12-502a; 7-426c; drama, law on 8-490a; Homeric poems 12-508a; legislation 25-610a; portrait 12-491b.
Lycus, riv., Arm.: *see* Chalta Irmak.
—, riv., Asia M.: *see* Churuk Su.
—, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3). *See also* Gurduk Chai.
—, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2). *See also* Kelkit Irmak.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Kelb.
—, riv., Turk. 7-3a.
Lycus (zool.) 18-499d.
Lyd, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 17-156a.
Lyda, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Lydbury, castle, Salop: *see* Bishop's, castle.
—, North, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
LYDD, Kent 17-155c; 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 11-530a; shrine 11-737a; synod (415) 21-63c.
Lyddeat, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Lyddite 21-585c; shell 1-868c, 2-696a.
Lydekker, R. (zoologist) 9-259c.
LYDENBURG, S.Af. 17-155d; 25-466 (K5); British occupation (1900) 27-206d; goldfields 27-190c.
—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d; 27-194b; 27-194c; 17-155d.
LYDFORD, Dev. 17-156a; 9-430 (VI. D2).
LYDGATE, JOHN 17-156b; 9-612b; 27-1046d; *Troy Book* 27-318b.
Lydgate, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Lydham, Salop 9-420 (III. A1).
Lydia, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (D1).
— S.C. 25-500 (D2).
LYDIA, dist., Asia M. 17-157a; 2-760 (B3); 23-649 (E3); coins 19-889d; Greek influence 12-448a; Gyges 12-751a.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pikela.
Lydiades (tyrant of Megalopolis) 18-74d.
Lydian mode (music) 19-73d; 21-706b (table); scale 17-179b.
Lydian stone (geol.): *see* Basanite.
Lydias, riv., Turk. 12-440 (A4).
Lydiate, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Lydite: *see* Basanite.
Lydius, fort, N.Y. 10-678a.
Lydney, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-134b.
Lydoch, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 22-895a.
Lydom, Den. 8-24 (A3).
LYDUS, JOANNES LAURENtius 17-158d; 13-50b.
Lye, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 28-824a.
LYE (dict.) 17-158d.
Ly-ee-mun Pass, str., China 13-657d.
LYELL, SIR CHARLES 17-158d; 11-643d; 6-307b; drift theory 12-56d; Glacial period 12-58c; Tertiary period 26-661b.
Lyell, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
—, mt., Can. (B.C.) 4-598c.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-440a; geology 26-439c.
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Lyell Geological Fund 17-159d.
Lyellite 7-110a.
Lyell Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).
— medal 17-159d.
Lyesena, isl., Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Lyesnoi Voronezh, riv., Russ. 15-922a.
Lyetka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Lyford, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Lygaeidae 13-260c; 18-499d.
Lygdamis (Cimmerian leader): *see* Dugdammé.
— (of Halicarnassus) 12-837c; 13-382c.
— (of Naxos) 21-59b.
Lygdamus (poet) 26-930c; 18-189a.
Lygdos: *see* Lychnites.
Lygeum 12-377b.
— spartum 12-376a; 9-773c; 12-372d.
Lygindoendreae 20-534a.
Lygindoendron oldhamium 20-534d; 20-535d (fig.); 20-526 (Plate).
Lygjorn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Lygodactylus 16-824a.
Lygodium: *see* Climbing fern.
Lygonia Patent 17-439b.
Lygosoma 23-175a.
— lateralis 23-174d.
Lying-in fever: *see* Puerperal fever.
— hospitals: *see* Maternity hospitals.
Lyk, Prus.: *see* Lyck.
Lykacon, mt., Gr.: *see* Lycaeus.
Lyken, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Lykens, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Lyke-wake 26-586d.
Lykipia, Br.E.Af.: *see* Laikipia.
Lykke-Per (Henrik Pontoppidan) 8-43d.
Lykodimo (Naithia), mt., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-190d.
Lykoereimos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1).
Lyle, David A. 16-606d.
—, T. R. 20-348a.
Lyle, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, road, Scot. 12-549b.
Lyles, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Lylton, Can. 19-780 (C1).
Lyllestone, Lond.: *see* Lisson Grove.
LYLY (Lilly, Lylie), **JOHN** 17-159d; 8-521b; 9-622d; 20-897a; antithesis 2-146d; euphuism 9-898d; mastership of revels 23-222b.
Lyman, Chester Smith 27-1013c.
—, Phineas 18-603a.
—, T. 8-871d.
Lyman, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Lyman Beecher lectureship 13-644a.
Lyman Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
Lymansville, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Lymantriidae: *see* Tussock moth.
Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, bay, Eng. 9-420 (III. B5).

Lyme grass 12-376d; 12-370b.
LYME REGIS, Dorset. 17-162a; 9-420 (III. B5); geology 9-434d; observatory 19-955d; siege (1644) 4-35c.
Lymexylonidae 6-671c.
Lyminge, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 2-401b; 15-739c.
LYMINGTON, Hants 17-162b; 9-420 (III. D5); 12-903a.
— (Boldre), riv., Hants 12-902d.
Lymme, Kent : *see* Lympne.
Lymn, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
Lymn, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Lymph : *see* Lymph and lymph formation.
Lymphadenitis 17-163a.
— (tuberculous) 17-163a; 6-526b. *See also* King's Evil.
Lymphadenoma 17-168b; 28-889b.
Lymphae (water-goddesses) 19-930d.
Lymphaemia : *see* Lymphatic leucaemia.
Lymphagogues 17-165b; 20-925c.
LYMPH AND LYMPH FORMATION 17-162c; 27-939c; 17-864a; dropsy 8-590b; pleurisy 21-837b; vaccination 27-832d.
Lymphangeioplasty 9-261d.
Lymphangite infectieuse 21-699b.
Lymphatic duct, right 17-167c.
— glands 17-166b; 27-360b; 28-889b.
— leucaemia 4-85b.
Lymphatics, bronchial 23-186d.
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM 17-166a; 4-78a; comparative anatomy 17-167d; embryology 17-167d; scalp 24-286a.
— vessel 17-166a.
Lymphatism : *see* Status lymphaticus.
Lymph heart 17-167d.
Lymphocystis 9-389b.
Lymphocyte 4-80b.
Lymphocytosis 4-85a.
Lymphorrhoea 9-261d.
Lymphosporidium 22-471c; 9-389b.
Lymph space 17-166a.
Lympne (Portus Lemanis), Kent 4-584 (D7); 9-417c; 14-212c; 15-738b; church 14-212c, fort 4-589a.
Lympstone, Devo. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Lymun Pass, str., Hong-Kong : *see* Ly-ee-mun.
Lyn, Can. 20-114 (F1).
— (East), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1); 17-172d; 10-72c.
Lynaker, Thomas : *see* Linacre.
Lynar, Count Rochus Friedrich 21-918d.
Lynbrook, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Lyncoidae 9-657a. *See also* Chyloridae.
Lynceus (son of Aegyptus) 7-793c.
— (son of Aphareus) 14-279d.
Lynceus (zool.) 9-657a.
— affinis 16-89a.
Lynch, Arthur 27-225b.
—, Charles 17-169d.
—, H. B. 2-320a.
—, **PATRICIO** 17-168d.
—, W. F. 7-879d.
— Bros., Messrs 21-195a.
Lynch, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lynchburg, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
LYNCHBURG, Va. 17-169a; 28-118 (C3); 21-303d.
Lynches, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lynchet 28-700b.
LYNCH LAW 17-169b; 11-432d.
Lynch Station, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lynchville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Lyncodon patagonicus 5-373c.
Lyncornis 12-164d.
Lyncurium 14-25c; 28-990b; 9-181d.
Lynd, riv., Queens. 2-962b.
Lyndantss : *see* Reval.
Lyndell, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Lynden, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Lyndewode, William : *see* Lindwood.
LYNDHURST, JOHN Singleton Copley, baron 17-170b.
Lyndhurst, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 19-477d; 16-398a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); 19-538c.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2-3).
Lyndon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Station, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Lyndonville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Lyndora, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
LYNDSAY, SIR DAVID 17-170d; 24-458a.
Lyndwood, William 9-604a; 8-941d; 25-133c.
Lyne, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 4-584 (B2); 21-39a; 4-585b.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— (White), riv., Cumb. : 9-412 (I. L2).
Lyne-arm 25-700d.
LYNEDOCH, THOMAS GRAHAM, 1st baron 17-171d; 21-93c; 28-1464.
Lyneham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Lynen, A. 20-508c.
Lyne Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Lyngby, Den. 8-24 (B2); 28-795c.
—, fortress, Copenhagen 10-700c.
Lyngdal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Lyngen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
Lyngör, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Lynher, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
LYNMOUTH, Dev. 17-172d; 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Lynn, W. H. 3-664a.
Lynn, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
LYNN (Saugus), Mass. 17-172b; 17-852 (C3); 17-852d; strike (1839) 25-1334b; Winthrop iron works 28-736c.
—, Nort. : *see* King's Lynn.
— (West), Nort. 9-424. (IV. C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Canal, inlet, Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
— Deeps, chan., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 28-343d.
Lynndyl, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Lynnfield, Can. 19-465 (B2); 26-369c.
Lynnport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lynn Regis, Nort. : *see* King's Lynn.
Lynnville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
LYNTON, Dev. 17-172d (VI. E1); 8-133c.
— group 8-126d.
Lynx, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Niutao.
Lynx (astron.) 7-143d; 25-791d.
LYNX (mammal) 17-172d; 5-368c; 9-24c; fur 11-351a, 11-356b, 11-355d, 11-348c.
— baileyi : *see* Plateau lynx.
— berberorum : *see* Caracal.
— borealis : *see* Northern lynx.
Lynx canadensis : *see* Canadian lynx.
— caracal : *see* Caracal.
— cat : *see* Bay lynx.
— chaus : *see* Bay lynx.
— isabellinus : *see* Tibetan lynx.
— lynx : *see* Northern lynx.
— maculatus : *see* Bay lynx.
— pardinus : *see* Pardine lynx.
— rufus : *see* Bay lynx.
— sapphire 14-726c.
— vulgaris : *see* Northern lynx.
Lynxville, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Lyo, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Lyon, Capt. G. F. 6-423a; 23-1007a.
—, John 13-29a.
—, Lord : *see* Lyon-king-of-arms.
—, **MARY MASON** 17-173b.
—, M. W. 23-445c.
—, **NATHANIEL** 17-173c; 4-237b.
—, Sir Thomas, Master of Glamis : *see* Glamis.
Lyon, Fr. : *see* Lyons.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, glen, Scot 24-418 (C1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Lyon depute 13-329b.
Lyon king-of-arms 13-329b.
Lyonnais, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 16-924a; 18-174a; 22-503d.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LYONNESSE, legendary country, Corn. 17-174a.
Lyonnet, P. 9-655c.
LYONS, EDMUND LYONS, baron 17-174a.
—, **R. B. P. LYONS**, 1st earl 17-174b.
—, Captain H. G. 17-652b; 19-693d; 9-40b.
—, Israel 19-291a.
—, Richard 9-506c.
Lyons, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
LYONS (Lugudunum), Fr. 17-174b; 10-778a; 10-802a (G5); cathedral 17-174d, 12-108 (Pl. I. fig. 4), 5-519b, 7-185d; Childebert I. 6-137a; Christian community, 2nd cent. 10-803b; coins 19-376b; fire 10-401c; forts 10-693d, 11-533c; housing 13-824d; libraries 16-568a; observatories 19-956d; pilgrimages 21-610a; revolt (1632) 10-836a; silk weaving 28-453d; temperature 23-272c; treaty (1601) 10-834b; university 17-176a, 10-797d; veterinary school 28-3c. *See also* Lugudunum.
—, Ia. 14-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mich. : *see* Coldwater.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, edict of (501) 8-638d.
—, **FIRST COUNCIL OF** (1245) 17-176d; 14-580d.
—, **SECOND COUNCIL OF** (1274) 17-177b; 20-335b; Church revenues taxed 3-201a; grants by bishops 3-725c; Limbus infantum 16-693b; mendicant orders suppressed 18-125a; on purgatory 22-659d.
Lyonsdale, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Lyons Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Lyonsia 16-124c.
Lyonsiella 16-124c.
Lyonsiidae 16-124c.
Lyons-la-Forêt, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lyons Mail (Charles Reade) 22-938c.
Lyons Plain, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Seminary for Foreign Missions 18-590d.
— Station, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Lyons *v.* Wilkins 25-1028b.
Lype, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-388d.
Lyra, Nicolaus de : *see* Nicolaus de Lyra
Lyra (anat.) 4-398c.
LYRA (astron.) 17-177c; 7-12 (map); nebula 19-332d (Pl. II.).
— (music) 12-705a; 22-950a; 4-339c; 28-105c.
Lyrae, β 17-177c; 25-786b; 25-789a.
Lyra-guitarre 13-15c.
Lyrawise 17-133a.
LYRE (music) 17-177d; 6-395c; 2-185c; Timotheus 26-991c; Terpander 26-647c.
LYRE-BIRD 17-179c; 3-978a; 26-439c.
Lyrical Ballads (Coleridge and Wordsworth) : Coleridge 6 679a; Wordsworth 28-827c.
LYRICAL POETRY 17-180c; 21-883c; Aeolians 12-507b; Alexandrian 1-574b; anacreontics 1-907a; Anglo-Norman 2-34b; Aristotle on 10-365d; choriambics 6-269d; dithyrambic 8-323d; Elizabethan 9-620c; English 9-608d, 25-400a; French 11-115c; German 11-799a; Greek 12-612d, 21-617c; Hungarian 13-929c; Italian 14-906d; Portuguese 22-156c; Provençal 22-497b; Spanish 25-582a; Terpander 26-647c.
Lyrichord 21-567d.
Lyrids (astron.) 18-261a.
Lyriocephalus 23-173b.
— scutatus 16-824d.
Lyrodesma 16-122b; 20-237c.
Lyrodesmidae 16-122b.
Lyrurus tetrix : *see* Blackcock.
Lys, riv., Fr. and Belg. 3-668 (A2); 10-778 (F1).
Lysa Gora, mts., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-929d; 21-930c.
LYSANDER (Spartan admiral) 17-181c; 21-75c; 7-708b; Dodona oracle 8-372c; Samos besieged 24-146d; Sophocles honoured 25-424d.
— (Spartan ephor) 1-377a.
Lysander, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Lysandra (wife of Agathocles) 2-655b.
LYSANIAS (of Abilene) 17-182a.
Lysaya Gora, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Lyse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800a.
Lyseki, Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-193a.
Lysgaard, Den. 8-24 (B2).
LYSIAS (Attic orator) 17-182b; 12-513a; 23-234a; on abortion 1-68b; The Thirty 12-459c; Isaeus 14-861a.
— (of Syria) 17-197d; 1-542a.
Lysicles (Athenian demagogue) 12-450d; 2-765d.
— (Athenian general) 5-858d.
Lysicrates, Monument of, Athens 2-832 (map); 20-179a; 11-230d; 27-288c.
Lysidine 21-635a.
Lysiloma candida 18-321d.
— sabicu : *see* Jigue.
Lysimachia, Mysia : *see* Alexandria Troas.
—, Bithynia : *see* Nicaea.
Lysimachia (bot.) 22-341d; 13-771a; 10-562b; China 6-171c.
— nemorum : *see* Yellow pimpernel.
— nummularia : *see* Creeping Jenny.
— vulgaris : *see* Loosestrife.
LYSIMACHUS (of Thrace) 17-184a; 17-225a; coins 19-882a; Ephesus improved 9-673b; Ilium 27-315c; letter to Samians 14-628d; Seleucus I. 21-214b.
Lysimeleia, marshes, Sic. 26-301d.
Lysine 1-514a; 19-923a.
Lysiopetalidae 18-471d.
Lysiopetalum 18-470a; 18-471d.
LYSIPPUS (sculptor) 17-184b; 12-488d; 6-727d; bronze group 16-442a; Eros statue 26-840c; Sicyon school 25-37c.
Lysis (med.) 27-504a.
Lysis (Plato) 21-811d.
LYSIS OF TARENTUM 17-184c.
LYSISTRATUS (sculptor) 17-184d.
Lysiurus : *see* Tatoua.
Lysjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Lyska, Elizabeth 11-926d.
Lyskamm, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; 1-749a.
Lysogenesis 3-178a.
Lysogenic action 3-177d.
Lysol 6-599a; 2-146b.
Lysophiuras : *see* Allostichla.
Lysacanine condition 25-723b.
Lyster, A. G. 8-566c.
—, G. F. 7-54b.
Lyster, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Lystra, Asia M. 17-151c; 20-943c.
Lysvik, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
LYTE, HENRY F. 17-184d.
LYTHAM, Lancs. 17-184d; 16-139 (B2).
— Hall, residence, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 2-420c.
Lythe, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3).
Lythe (fish) : *see* Pollack.
Lythrum 10-565c.
— salicaria 22-35b (fig.). *See also* Purple loosestrife.
Lytic, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Lytoceras 5-693d; 7-415d; 15-568a.
— jurense 15-569b.
Lytoceratidae 5-693d.
Lytta moesta 18-499d.
— vesicatoria : *see* Cantharides.
Lyttelton, Alfred 17-185c; 18-478a; athletics 7-441d, 22-782d, 26-630a.
—, Arthur Temple 17-185c; 2-876b.
—, **GEORGE LYTTELTON**, 1st baron 17-185a; 10-324d.
—, G. W. Lyttelton, 4th baron 17-185b; 25-160b.
—, T. Lyttelton, 2nd baron 17-185b; 6-751a.
—, Edward 17-185c.
—, Sir N. G. 9-129b.
—, Sir Thomas 17-185a.
LYTTELTON, N.Z. 17-185c; 19-624 (D5).
Lyttelton Award 19-485a.
Lyttleton, Edward : *see* Lyttelton.
LYTTON, E. R. BULWER-Lytton, 1st earl ("Owen Meredith") 17-186d; 3-296c; 14-415d; 19-796a.
—, **E.G.E.LYTTON BULWER-Lytton**, 1st baron 17-185c; 8-531d.
Lytton, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Lyttus (Lyctus), Gr. 19-885a; 25-610c.
Lyubim, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4).
Lyubisha, Stefan Mitrov 24-698a
Lyubotin, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1-2).
Lyuboviya, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Lyubutsk : battle (1372) 7-983c.
Lyutsyn, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Lyvennet, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Lyxonic acid 25-893d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

M

M (letter) 17-188a.
— (abbrev.) 1-292; 4-428a.
— (numeral) 19-867a.
M.A. (degree): *see* Master of Arts.
Ma, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Maabo, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
Maacah, dist., Syr. 7-857b; 17-540d.
Maackia amurensis 25-14a.
Maadid, El, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Maadi el Khabiri, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Maadites: *see* Ishmaelites.
Mà-âfir, tribe 17-300a.
Maafu (Tongan chief) 10-338b.
Maag, R. 26-264c.
Maaini, tribe: *see* Ma'ini.
Maal, riv., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Maalaea, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Maalaka, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Maalane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Maal controversy: *see* Maalstraev.
Maalstraev 19-816d; 4-17d.
Maara, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— (zool.) 12-678a.
— Cross, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Maamees (race): *see* Esthonians.
Maan (family) 8-605b.
— II. (Druse emir): *see* Fakr ud-Din Maan II.
Ma'an, Syr. 2-264 (C2); 8-949b; 20-605a.
Maan, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
Maanduli, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8).
Maan-emö (myth.) 23-68a.
Maanen, Cornelius Felix van 3-676c.
Maanselkä, mts., Russ. 23-879d.
Maar, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Maar (geog.): *see* Crater-lake.
Maaren, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Ma'arrath Mesrên, Asia M. 3-881d.
Ma'arri, Abu-l-'Ala: *see* Abu-l-'Ala ul Ma'arri.
Maartens, Enrico: *see* Martinez, Enrique.
—, Thierry 1-721a.
Maarvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
MAAS, JOSEPH 17-188a.
Maas, riv., Belg.: *see* Meuse.
— (New), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
— (North), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
— (Old), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
Maasbree, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
MAASIN, P.Is. (Leyte) 17-188b; 21-392 (E5).
—, P.Is. (Panay) 4-914c.
—, riv., P.Is. 17-188b.
Maasö, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Maass (measure) 28-492c.
Maassen, Karl Georg 11-865b.
— (naturalist) 3-637d.
MAASSLUIS, Holl. 17-188b; 13-588 (B3).
MAASTRICHT (Maestricht), Holl. 17-188b; 13-588 (C4); 3-677c; Clotaire I. 6-557a; geology 3-669c; siege (1632) 13-598d; siege (1635) 26-856b; siege (1673) 8-733c, 10-708d.
Maat (myth.) 9-51b; 23-71c; 9-54a.
Maatsuyker (De Witt), isls., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Maatze (measure) 28-492c.
Mab (queen of Connaught): *see* Medb.
Maba, tribe 1-329c (table); 28-225c.
Mababe Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (F-G2).
Mabadite (sect) 17-423c.
Mabad ul Juhani (martyr) 17-421c.
Mabalákat, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Mabang, S.L. 25-56a.
Mabank, Tex. 26-609 (D8).
Mabanta, S.L. 11-204 (B5).
Maba sechellarum: *see* Bois de natte.
Maba Sion (writer) 9-848c.
Mabbe, James 5-599d; 27-185d.
Mabber, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3).
Mabbog, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Mabea 9-894b.
Mabel, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Mabella, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Mabelle, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Maben, Miss. 16-600 (C-D2).
Mabengeh (chief) 19-636b.
Maberry, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Mabessi, lake, S.L. 25-54d.
Mabe *v.* Conner (1909) 7-121d.
Mabie, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Mabien, Bur. 14-376 (R8).
Mabiha (dialect): *see* Makonde.
Mabille (Mabel Talvas, countess of Alençon) 1-541a; 3-663d.
MABILLON, JOHN 17-188d; 11-134d; 12-817a; on diplomatic 8-300d.
MABINOGION 17-189a; 5-642c; 13-377b.
Mabitak, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Mablethorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-715a.
Mably, G. Bonnot de 11-137c.
Maboa 7-597a.
Mabode, dist., Bel.Cong. 28-767d.
—, tribe 1-329c.
Mabog, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Mabolo, P.Is. 5-592d.
— (bot.) 17-913c.
Mabortha, Pal.: *see* Shechem.
Mabotsa, val., S.Af. 16-813d.
Mabou, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 5-224b.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Mabouia 16-826b; 6-171a; 23-156d.
— vittata: *see* Poisson de sable.
Mabton, Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
Mabuchi (scholar) 15-168c; 15-222c.
Mabudis, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B1).
Mabudja, tribe 23-261c.
Mabuia: *see* Mabouia.
Ma-bukushu (dialect) 3-359d.
Mabula Veld, plain, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (F1-2).
Mabunda (dialect) 3-359d.
MABUSE, JAN 17-189a.
Mabushla, tribe: *see* Mabudja.
Macá, mt., Chil. 6-143a.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
MACABEBE, P.Is. 17-190a; 21-392 (D-E2).
Macabi, isls., Peru 21-266a.
MACABRE 17-190a; 11-120c.
Macacus: *see* Macaque.
— arctoides: *see* Brown macaque.
— arctoides tibetanus: *see* Tibet macaque.
— assamensis: *see* Himalayan macaque.
— cynomolgus: *see* Crab-eating macaque.
— inuus: *see* Barbary ape.
— leoninus: *see* Lion macaque.
— maurus: *see* Moor macaque.
— nemestrinus: *see* Pig-tailed macaque.
— niger: *see* Black ape.
— philippinensis 21-393c.
— pilleatus: *see* Toque-macaque.
— rhesus: *see* Rhesus monkey.
— silenus: *see* Lion-tailed macaque.
— sinicus: *see* Bonnet-macaque.
— speciosus 10-669d.
Macacus tibetanus: *see* Tibet macaque.
McADAM, JOHN LOUDON 17-190c; 23-388d.
McAdam, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Macadamia ternifolia: *see* Queensland nut.
Macadam road 23-389c; 17-190c.
McAdenville, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
McAdoo, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
McAfee, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Macahé, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 23-353b.
Macaia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
MACAIRE (Chanson de Geste) 17-190d; 14-898d.
Macala, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L3).
McAldowie (physician) 16-320d.
Macalaster, Charles 24-35c.
McALESTER, Okla. 17-191a; 20-58 (E-F3).
— shale 27-631b.
McAlevys Fort, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Macalister, A. (anatomist) 1-921b.
—, Arthur 22-737c.
—, D. A. 9-332b.
McAllisterville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Macalla, It. 21-413d.
Macalle, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c; Italian occupation 15-77d, 1-94a; treaty (1890) 15-74a.
McAllister, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, fort, Ga. 1-825c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
MACALPINE (Maccabeus), John 17-191a.
Macamao, mt., Venez. 17-704c; 27-991c.
Macan Asylum, Armagh 4-62b.
Macanda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Macandrevia cranium: *see* Magellania.
Macanward, Hugh Boy 19-990c.
Macão, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
—, passage, Canton 5-220b.
MACAO, Port. settlement, China 17-191b; 6-168 (I5); 12-159d; coolies 7-77b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1575) 12-161a; fantan playing 10-171b; Japan 15-224c.
Macapá, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
MACAQUE 17-192a; 22-330d; fossil 22-336c; skull 22-326b; spinal column 22-326d.
Macara, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Macaraca, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Macarao, canal, Venez. 20-276a.
—, riv., Venez. 5-298d.
Macarius (Chrysocephalus) 6-270a; 17-541a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 24-657b; 2-569a; 3-365b.
— (Russian metropolitan) 23-916b.
Macaroni (dandy) 7-242d.
MACARONI (food) 17-192a; 8-216b; 28-578c.
— (zool.): *see* Crested penguin.
— Club 7-803a.
— wheat 14-276d.
MACARONICS 17-192b.
Macarrela, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
MACARSCA, Aus. 17-192d; 3-4 (E5).
McArthur, O. 20-26 (E6).
Mac Arthur, Vict. 28-38 (A-B3).
—, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
MacArthur-Forrest process: *see* Cyanide process.
McArthur River Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
McArthur's Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
McArthur *v.* Cornwall (1892) 7-782c.
Macarthy roller gin 7-301d; 7-259d.
Macartin, St 6-554a.
MACARTNEY, GEORGE Macartney, earl 17-193a; 6-198d; 1-852d.
Macartney rose 23-730c.
McArt's, fort, Ire. 3-664d.
Macas, Ec. 8-911 (B-C3).
MacAskill, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pingelap.
MACASSAR, Mal.Arch. 17-193a; 17-466 (D4).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-598d; 5-598c.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3); 19-973d; 5-597d.
Macassar oil 2-127a.
Macassars, tribe 5-598a; 26-73a; language 5-598b, 8-198c, 17-477b.
Macatawa, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, bay, Mich. 13-611a.
— Park, Mich. 13-611a.
Macaturin, mt., P.Is. 21-393b.
Macau, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Macauba, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
MACAULAY, THOMAS BABington Macaulay, baron 17-193b; 9-643a; 9-778b; Indian penal code 7-463b.
—, Zachary 17-193b; 25-224d.
MACAW 17-196c; 20-864c.
— palm 15-133a.
Maçayó, Braz.: *see* Maceio.
Macbain, Alexander 5-638a.
McBain, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
McBaine, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
McBean, D. D. (engineer) 27-403d.
McBean Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Depot, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
McBee, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
MACBETH (king of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c.
— Robert W. 20-500c; 9-806c.
Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.
Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 8-683a.
McBrayer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Macbride, David (scientist) 2-860b.
—, Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.
McBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
Maccabaeans Society 2-145c.
Maccabaeus, Jonathan 15-395a; 17-197d; 18-379a; Pharisees under 21-346d.
—, Judas 15-394b; 17-197d; 15-333b; Ammonite resistance 1-864a; Gorgias defeated (164 B.C.) 9-342b; temple purified 12-932b.
—, Simon 15-395b; 17-198a; 15-333c; shekels coined 24-825b.
MACCABEES (family) 17-197a; 15-394b; 20-620b; coinage 19-891b; degeneration 26-666c; era of 4-1003d; Pharisees 9-651a; plots against Herod 13-380a; priestly title 15-534a; psalms of period 22-537a, 25-366b. *See also* Maccabaeus.
—, BOOKS OF 17-198c; 9-847d; Arabic book of 17-200c; Fourth Book 28-750d.
Maccabeus, John: *see* Macalpine, John.
Maccagno, It. 26-242 (F4).
McCall, James 28-4c.
McCall, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
M'Calla, B. H. 25-595d.
McCalla, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
McCall Creek, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
McCallsburg, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
MacCallum, D. (poet) 5-638b.
—, Sir Henry 7-457d; 19-262b.
MacCallum, W. 12-806c.
McCallum, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Maccalube (geog.) 28-189a.
McCammon, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
McCance, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
McCanna, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1-2).
McCardie Case (1867) 27-715a.
Maccarese, It. 16-272d.
McCarley, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
McCarr, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
M'Carthy (family) 14-773d.
—, Sir Charles 25-56c; 12-205d; 2-726c; Los Islands 17-14b.
—, Cormac 4-43c; 7-158a.
—, DENIS FLORENCE (1817-1852) 17-200d.
—, Denis Florence (1848-1873) 27-186b.
—, Dermot: *see* Dermot MacCarthy.
—, Lady Eleanor 20-7a.
—, James 2-739c.
—, JUSTIN 17-200d; 14-786a.
—, Justin Huntly 17-201a.
—, Oscar 1-646d.
McCarthy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
McCarthy's, isl., W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-436d; 11-438b; temperature 11-437b.
—, tower, Ire. 6-555d.
McCartney, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
McCartney *v.* Londonderry and Lough Swilly Rly. Co. (1904) 28-385d.
McCauley, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
McCausland, John 5-822b.
McCausland, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Maccaw: *see* Macaw.
M'CHEYNE, ROBERT Murray 17-201a; 24-464c.
Macchiavelli: *see* Machiavelli.
Macchie: *see* Maquis.
McClain Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2-3).
McClean, F. (astronomer) 19-956b; 25-793b.
McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINton (1826-1885) 17-201b; American Civil War 1-821a.
—, George Brinton (b. 1865) 17-202a; 19-623d.
McClelland, Robert 21-590c.
—(physicist) 6-868c; 6-889b.
McClellandtown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
McClellan's, Ky.: *see* Georgetown, Ky.
McClellan saddle 17-201b.
McClellanville, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
M'Clennan (physicist) 6-865b; 6-889b.
Macclenny, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
McClernand, E. J. 17-202c.
—, JOHN ALEX. 17-202b; 1-822a; 28-22b; 8-414c.
McClernand Brigade 17-202b.
Macclesfield, Anne Gerard, countess of 17-203a.
—, CHARLES GERARD, 1st earl of 17-202c; 12-416d.
—, Fitton Gerard, earl of 17-203b.
—, George Parker, 2nd earl of 17-203b.
—, Thomas Parker, earl of 17-203b; 4-516c.
MACCLESFIELD, Ches. 17-203c; 9-416 (II. C3); geology 12-58a.
—, canal, Ches. 17-203d.
—, Forest, dist., Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 17-203c.
McClintock, Emory 14-667c.
—, SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD 17-204a; 11-32c; 21-945b.
—, JOHN 17-204b.
M'Clintock, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
—, chan., Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c.
MacClintockia trinervata 20-553a.

McCLOSKEY, JOHN 17-204d.
McCloud, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
MacCluer, gult, N.G. 19-487 (A-B1); 19-486d.
McClung (physicist) 6-867b.
McClung, Va. 28-118 (C2).
McCLURE, SIR R. J. LE M. 17-204d; 21-945d.
McClure, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (F1).
McClusky, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-783 (D2).
Mac Codrum, John 5-637b.
MacColl, E. M.: bookbinding 4-219a.
—, Evan 5-638c.
—, MALCOLM 17-205a.
—, Norman 21-152b.
McColl, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
McCollum, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
McComas, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
McComb, Miss. 18-601b.
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
McCOMBIE, WILLIAM 17-205b.
McCondy, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
MacConmara (Macnamara), Donough 5-634a.
Mac Conmidhe, Gilla Brigde 5-630b.
McConnell, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
McConnells, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
McConnellsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
McConnellstown, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
McConnellsville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
McConnelsville, O. 20-26 (G5).
McCOOK, ALEXANDER McDowell 17-205b; 6-130a; 25-966c.
—, Anson George 17-205c.
—, Daniel 17-205c.
—, Edward Moody 17-205d; 6-723d.
—, Henry Christopher 17-205d; 2-86c.
—, John James (divine) 17-205d.
—, John James (lawyer) 17-205c.
McCook, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
McCool, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Junction, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
McCord, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
McCordsville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM 17-205d.
McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL 17-206a; 1-35b; 22-945a.
McCormick, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—'Harvesting Machine Company 6-122a.
— Theological Seminary, Chicago 22-293b.
McCOSH, JAMES 17-206b; 18-251b.
McCOY, SIR FREDERICK 17-206c; 8-276b; 26-543c.
McCoy, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
McCoysburg, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
McCoys Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
McCoysville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
McCracken, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A1).
Mac Craith, John 5-630d.
McCrea, Jane 10-678a.
McCrea, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
McCreanor, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
McCreary, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Can. 17-584 (B2).
M'CRIE, THOMAS 17-206d; 27-609c.
McCrory, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
M'Crummen, John 3-203c.
MacCULLAGH, JAMES 17-207a; 16-622c; 21-937a.
—, William Torrens: *see* Torrens.
McCulloch, Benjamin 24-127b; 25-741b.
—, HORATIO 17-207b; 8-939c.
—, HUGH 17-207b; 3-346d.
— SIR JAMES 17-207c.
—, JOHN 17-208b.
—, JOHN RAMSAY 17-208d; 19-565b; 22-423a.
McCulloch, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
McCulloch v. Maryland (1819) 28-460c; 3-345d; 14-712b.
McCULLOUGH, JOHN EDWARD 17-209b.
McCullum, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
McCune, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
MACCUNN, HAMISH 17-209b; 19-85a.
McCurtain, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Mac Curtin, Andrew 5-633d.
—, Hugh 5-633d.
Maccus (Rom. comedy) 2-824b; 8-494a; 22-648b.
McCutchenville, O. 20-26 (D3).
McDade, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Mac Daire, Tadhg 5-633b.
McDaniel, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
McDaniels, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
MacDatho's Pig, Story of 5-627c.
McDavid, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
M'Donagh's Folly, castle, Ire. 21-158b.
Macdonald (clan) 13-192c; 14-721c; 24-439a; Culloden (1746) 24-456b; Dunaverty massacre 24-450b; Eigg massacre 25-217b; Glencoe massacre: *see* Glencoe; Strathpeffer battle (1478) 25-1002b. *See also* Ross, earls of.
—(of Earnscliffe), baroness 17-212d.
—, Aeneas, In *re* 27-225d.
—, Alastair 12-411c; 12-414a; 12-415d
—, Alexander 5-636a.
—, Sir Claude Maxwell 6-205a; 19-682a; Kebbi explored 19-677b.
—, Donald (lord of the Isles) 24-439b; 23-743a.
—, FLORA 17-209b; 5-941c.
—, Frederika: on Rousseau 23-776b.
—, GEORGE 17-209d.
—, SIR HERCUR ARCHIBALD 17-210a; 9-129a.
—, H. M. (mathematician) 25-659b.
—, J. E. J. A., duke of Taranto 17-210b; 11-179a; 11-194c; Bautzen 3-542a; in Italy 15-45a; Katzbach 4-90c; Wagram 28-244c.
—, John (lord of the Isles) 13-192b; 24-437c.
—, John (poet) 5-636a.
—, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER 17-211a; 5-159b; 5-162a; Bond-Blaine treaty 19-486a; protectionist policy 26-463d.
—, JOHN SANDFIELD 17-212d.
—, Sir J. R. L. 27-562a.
—, LAWRENCE 17-212d.
—, R. (poet) 5-638a.
—, Sir Ronald 1-341a; 26-928a.
—, Ronald (lord of the Isles) 24-437c.
—, Walter Rae 16-874b.
—, Sir William C. 5-156b; 18-192c; 20-115d.
McDonald, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, lake, Tex. 2-941b.
, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4); 2-963a.
—, mt., Can. 24-612c.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
— College, Montreal 5-156c; 18-791c.
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Hill, Aberdeen 1-48a.
— Institute, Guelph, Can. 5-156c.
—-Robertson Seed Growers' Association: *see* Canadian Seed Growers' Association.
Macdonaldton, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
MacDONELL, JAMES 17-213a.
McDonell tartan 7-246b.
McDonnel, cape, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Macdonnell (family): *see* Antrim, earls of.
—, A. (chess player) 6-103b.
—, ALESTAIR RUADH 17-213a.
—, Antony Macdonnell, baron 14-788a.
—, P. S. (cricketer) 7-444b; 7-445b.
—, R. G. 31-437a.
—, SORLEY BOY 17-213b.
McDonnell, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); exploration (1860) 2-961b; geology 2-943d.
McDonogh, John 19-528d; 3-289c.
— Farm School, Baltimore 3-289c.
McDonoghville, La. 17-54 (c-d7).
MACDONOUGH, THOMAS 17-213d; 5-831b.
McDougall, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
McDouall, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Macdougall (clan) 13-192b; 24-435c.
—, Alexander 28-607c; 22-671a.
—, Francis Thomas (bp.) 2-20d.
—, W. (physiologist) 25-680d.
Macdougall, lake, Can. 5-160 (K2); 3-135c.
—, pass, Can. 1-472 (L2).
—, pt., Jap. 15-156 (E10).
MacDougall Bros. (engineers) 26-66d.
— furnace 7-104b.
M'Dougall-Herreshoff furnace 7-104c.
Mac Dowall, A. B. (physicist) 2-870a.
MACDOWELL, EDWARD Alexander 17-214a.
—, Ephraim 12-764d; 20-382c.
—, IRVIN 17-214b; 1-820d; 24-835a; Bull Run 4-791c.
McDowell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (G2); 24-835a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, tnt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Hall, Annapolis 2-63d.
MACDUFF, Scot. 17-214c; 24-412 (F2); geology 3-314b.
— castle, Scot. 7-634b.
McDUFFIE, GEORGE 17-214c.
McDuffie Co., Ga. 11-752 (D9).
Macduff's Cross, Scot. 19-467b; 24-129d.
MacDurnan, Gospels of 20-575c.
Macé, Jean 17-752b; 4-321d.
Mace, Jem 22-639a.
—, Thomas 14-193a.
—, William (or Daniel?) 3-883d.
Mace, bay, Can. 19-465 (B2).
MACE (ceremonial staff) 17-214d; 25-615c.
— (spice) 19-920b.
— (weapon) 17-215a (fig.).
— (weight) 28-492c.
— (wine) 4-47a.
—, oil of: *see* Nutmeg butter and Macene.
Macé de Lepinay, J. 21-529d.
MACEDO, JOSE AGOSTINHO 17-216a; 4-101b.
Macedon, Vict. 26-38 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
MACEDONIA, dist., Turk. 17-216b; 27-426 (C3-2); races and languages 17-217c, 3-259a, 25-236b, 26-886b.
—: *History* (to 4th cent. A.D.) 12-440 (A-B4); 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 12-452d foll.; Achaean wars 1-141c; Antigonus Gonatas 2-125d; Brutusin 4-696c; coinage 19-881a; early kings 21-137a, 21-376d, 1-900d; Epirus, relations with 9-699a, 22-697a, 4-545d; Gallic invasion (280 B.C.) 4-496b; Hellenism 13-237d; Illyrian wars 14-326b; St Paul's mission 20-945c; Pelopidas' intervention 21-71c; Persian conquest (c. 500 B.C.) 21-211a; Roman wars 23-631b foll., 10-476c, 21-187c, 20-964a; Spartan revolt (333 B.C.) 1-376d; Triballi, wars with 27-261d. *See also* Macedonian Empire, Philip II., Alexander III.
—: (4th cent. A.D. onwards) 3-260c; Bulgarian conquests (7th to 13th cents.) 4-77d foll.; Greek action (20th cent.) 12-469b; Italian interests (20th cent.) 15-84b; reform question 17-221a, 9-951b, 27-463c; Serb rule (14th cent.) 24-691d; Thessalonica kingdom (1204) 24-86d; Vlach question 28-167d, 23-842d.
— Secunda (or Salutaris), Can. Prov. 26-447b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Macedonian dynasty of East Roman emperors 23-511d; navy 19-301c.
— EMPIRE 17-222c; 1-545d; 13-233c; 12-454a; army 17-223c, 17-228d, 2-591d; coinage 17-224c, 17-227a, 19-881d; Persian relations 21-212c; Philip II. 21-376d. *See also* Ptolemies, Seleucid Dynasty, Pergamum, Antigonus.
— era: *see* Seleucid Dynasty, chronology.
Macedonians (heretical sect) 17-230a.
MACEDONIUS (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 341) 17-229d.
— (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 510) 17-230a.
— (bp. of Mopsuestia) 17-230a.
MACEIO, Braz. 17-230a; 4-440 (K4).
— cotton 7-257d.
McElderry, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
McElhattan, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Macellomenia 6-251b.
Macellum (Forum) 25-213a.
Mc Elmo Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A4).
Macene 19-920c.
McEnery, Rev. J. 5-575d; 2-346c.
McENTEE, JERVIS 17-230b.
McEntyre, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Macequece, Port.E.Af.: *see* Massi Kessi.
MACER, AEMILIUS 17-230b; 20-386b.
—, Gaius Licinius: *see* Licinius Macer, Gaius.
—, L. Clodius 5-430b; 19-892d.
MACERATA, It. 17-230c; 15-4 (D3); 25-805d; French annexation 15-47b; university 15-7a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
Maceration 20-52c; 21-140c.
Macer Calvus, Gaius Licinius: *see* Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius.
— Illacus 17-230b.
Macestus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 19-115d.
Macetown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
McEwan, Sir W. 18-62a; 25-672a.
M'Ewan Hall, Edinburgh 2-439d.
Mc Ewen, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Mc Ewensville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Macey, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Mc Fadyean, J. 28-6a; 20-783b.
Macfadyen, Allen 27-506b; 3-123b; 10-276b.
McFall, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Macfarlan, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Macfarland, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Macfarlane, S. 19-489a; 18-592b.
Macfarlane, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, riv., Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Saskatchewan) 24-225 (A1).
Macfarquhar, Colin 9-377d; 9-378b.
MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE Alexander 17-230c; 19-73c.
Macfinn, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Mac Firbis, Duald 5-631b.
Mac Flecknoe (Dryden) 8-612c; 10-492b.
McGahneysville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
M'Gauley, J. W. 14-502d.
McGavock, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY 17-230d; 5-159d.
McGee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
McGees Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
McGehee, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
McGIFFERT, ARTHUR CUSHman 17-231a.
McGill, David 24-506d.
—, Robert 4-31b.
McGill, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Macgillicuddy's Reeks, mts. Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-757d; geology 14-745a.
McGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER 17-231c.
—, John 17-232a.
—, J. Pittendrigh 24-506d.
—, WILLIAM 17-231d; 20-316a.
McGill university, Can. 18-791c; 27-775c; hoods 27-779d.
Mac Giolla Meidhre, Brian 5-634a.
McGlone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
McGlynn, Edward 7-197c.
McGowan, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
McGrath, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
McGraths, pond. Me. 17-434 (C4).
McGraw, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
McGrawsville, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Macgregor (clan) 8-660c; 7-246b.
—, Duncan 5-635b.
—, Gregor 7-441d.
—, JOHN (Rob Roy) 17-232a.
—, Malcolm: *see* Mason, William.
—, Major R. G. 2-96b.
—, William: *see* Drummond (Macgregor), William.
—, Sir William 19-459b; 16-74d.
—, W. Y. 20-502b.
McGregor, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
McGrigor, Sir James 1-48d.
McGuckin de Slane, William, baron 3-766d.
McGuffey, O. 20-26 (C3).
McGuipin, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
McGuire, Hunter Holmes 23-310a.
MACH, ERNST 17-232b; 9-723b; grape maturation 28-718d; phenomenology 18-237d, 18-640a; stereoscopic pictures 25-900b, 3-951b.
—, L. 25-453c; 25-441c.
Mach, Bal. 4-158b.
—, riv., Asia 24-112a.
Macha, Charles Hynck 4-134d.
Macha (myth.) 14-760a.
Machabe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Machacha, mt., S.Af. 20-147c; 3-503c.
Machachi, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Basin, oasis, Ec. 8-916a.
Machacon, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Machado, Bras. 22-161a.
—, Simão 22-157d.
Machado, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Machado de Assis, J. M.: *see* Assis.
Machadodorp, Trans. 25-466 (I-K5); 9-750a.
Machado Portella, Braz. 4-924d.
Machaerium 23-737a.
— fertile: *see* Tipa.
— firmum: *see* Jacaranda.
Machaerodontinae 17-232c.
MACHAERODUS 17-232c; 24-535b.
— crenatidens 5-575c.
— latidens 15-740b.
— neogaeus 17-232d.
Machaeropterus 17-539d.
— edwardsi: *see* Cassenoisette.
Machaerus, ruins, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 15-434a.
Machaira, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Machairodus: *see* Machaerodus.
Machakos, Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Machala, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
MACHALE, JOHN 17-232d; 5-634b; 7-616a.
Machanga, pt., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Machanoy, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Machaon (in Greek legend) 1-276a; 21-413d.
Machar, St 1-51d.
Machares (son of Mithradates) 4-286d; 6-662d.
Machattie, lake, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
MACHAULT, GUILLAUME de 17-233b; 11-117c; 3-264b; 6-17a.
Machault, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, fort, N.H. 11-34a.
MACHAULT D'ARNOUville, Jean Baptiste 17-233a; 10-849a.
— d'Arnouville, Louis Charles 17-233a.
Mache, Heinrich 2-868a.
Machecoul, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Machen, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Machena, Nig. 19-678 (E1); 15-694c.
Ma-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Machengua, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Machenisa, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
McHenry, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

McHenry, fort, Md. 17-828 (B4); 3-290d.
—, fort, Miss.: *see* Nogales.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Machen Upper, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Machers, penin., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
Machetes pugnax: *see* Ruff.
McHeth, Malcolm: *see* Ross, Malcolm MacHeth, earl of.
Machhu, riv., India 15-695d; 18-883b.
Machias, Me. 17-434 (E4); 17-439d; 17-436c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Machiasport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO 17-253c; 14-906b; 22-455b; 8-505b.
Machico, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
MACHICOLATION (dict.) 17-237c.
Machli, riv., Rhod. 28-953a.
Machilidae 2-233c.
Machilis 2-233b; 18-475a; 13-424c; distribution 2-234a.
— maritima 2-234b; 2-233b (fig.).
Machim, Robert (traditional character) 17-283c.
Machin, John 6-386c; 27-280d.
Machin, Rumania: *see* Macin.
Machina electrica (astron.) 7-14a.
MACHINE (with machinery) 17-237d; 17-097a; 19-358b; civilization, influence on 6-405d; economics of 8-902a, 28-234d; friction in 17-101c; hydraulic 14-85c; Luddite riots 17-111c, 9-555d; varying velocity 17-1015c.
—, Calculating: *see* Calculating machine.
—, electrostatic or electrical: *see* Electrical machine.
MACHINE GUN 17-237d.
Machine-printing (textile) *see* Roller-printing.
— tool 27-40a; 27-31a.
Machinist (in art) 10-931a; 10-287c.
Machipari, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C2).
Machir, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Machistau, lake, Can. 5-160 (C4).
Machkund, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Machna, riv., India 3-833a.
Machno, falls, Wales 3-832d.
Machnow (giant) 11-926d.
Machnower Forst, Klein, forest, Ger.: *see* Klein Machnower Forst.
Machnow, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Machnow.
Machopolyp: *see* Guard-polyp.
Machpelah, Cave of 11-583b; 1-70d.
Machrihanish, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 5-133d.
Machrireoch, shooting-lodge, Scot. 5-133d.
Machtsphäre (in law): *see* Spheres of influence.
Ma-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Machu, riv., India 3-846d.
Ma-chu Kwanchu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Machupo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Machva, dist., Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.
Machynlleth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-785b; 12-120d.
MACIAS 17-249d.
—y Casado, M. 22-126d.
Macie, James Lewis: *see* Smithson, James.
Maciejowski (Polish author) 21-927a.
Maciejowice: battle (1794) 21-920b; 15-915c.
Maciel, Antonio 4-462a.
Macigno 10-587b; 10-529a; 9-663a; 3-664d.
McIlwraith, Jean 5-166b.
—, Sir Thomas 22-738a.
McIlwraith, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Macin, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a; battle (1791) 23-106c.
M'Inany v. Hildreth (law case) 3-827a.
Macinato (tax) 15-62c; 15-22b; 15-71c.
Macintaggart, Farquhar 23-743a.
McIntire, John 28-955d.
McIntire, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
McIntosh (clan) 14-721c.
—, CHARLES 17-250a.
— (naturalist) 10-431c.
McIntosh, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, fort, Tex. 16-215a.
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Macintosh (material) 17-250a; 23-803c.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Mac Intyre, Duncan Ban 5-636d.
Mc Intyre, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-192d; 16-94b.
—, riv., Aust. 19-538 (F1); geology 19-538d.
Macistus, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-279a.
—, mts., Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Mackay, D. Randall: *see* Randall-MacIver, D.
Mc Ivor C. C. (sprinter) 2-845b.
Maciya (people): *see* Maxyans.
Mack, Andrew 11-769c.
Mack, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
McKamie, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
MacKamp, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Mackau Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Mackay, Aeneas, baron 13-605a.
—, Alexander (of Uganda) 27-560c.
—, Alister Forbes 21-963b.
—, CHARLES 17-250a.
—, Eric 17-250b.
—, G. R. Aberigh: *see* Aberigh-Mackay, G. R.
—, HUGH 17-250b; 15-795d; 8-674a.
—, J. H. 11-799b.
—, Sir James Lyle 6-207d.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 17-250c.
—, Robert (poet) 5-637a.
—, Robert (racquet player) 22-782b.
—, William 22-250d; 28-746d.
Mackay, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
MACKAY, Queens. 17-250d; 2-960 (H4); 22-736d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (G3).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook Co.) 20-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Umatilla Co.) 20-242 (G2).
Mackaye, Percy 8-538b.
McKay sole sewing machine 24-99a.
McKay's, spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Mackay v. Mackay (U.S. 1906) 22-404c.
McKean, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-476a.
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
McKee, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
McKees Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Half Falls, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
McKEESPORT, Pa. 17-250d; 21-106 (E7).
McKEES ROCKS, Pa. 17-251a; 21-106 (D7).
McKendree, William 16-349a.
McKendrick, John Gray 28-176c; 28-136a; 21-469d.
McKenna, Reginald 5-132c; 8-980d; 2-770b.
MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER 17-251a.
—, Bertram 24-504b (Pl. IV.).
Mackenzie (family): *see* Seaforth, earl of, and Cromarty, G. Mackenzie, 1st earl of.
—, ALEXANDER (statesman) 17-251c; 5-161d; 20-370a.
—, SIR ALEXANDER (explorer) 17-251b; 1-502a; 24-226d; journal 5-165d.
—, SIR ALEXANDER CAMPbell 17-251d; 19-84b.
—, C. F. (bp.) 2-20b; 16-814c.
—, Colonel Colin 28-602d.
—, Sir Duncan 28-1055b; 19-263c.
—, D. 7-233a.
—, SIR GEORGE (Bloody Mackenzie: of Rosehaugh) 17-252b; 24-452a; 25-762d.
—, Sir George Steuart (chemist): *see* Steuart-Mackenzie.
Mackenzie, Hector William Gavin 7-430d.
—, HENRY 17-252c.
—, Ivy (physician) 20-778c; 18-131b.
—, J. (physician) 18-62c.
—, SIR JOHN 17-253a.
—, John (missionary) 3-606d; 23-738b.
—, John Stuart 18-245c.
—, SIR MORELL 17-253b.
—, S. 10-339c.
—, WILLIAM LYON 17-253d; 5-158d; 5-165d.
McKenzie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 1-472 (L1); 5-160 (B2).
—, dist., Can. 5-160 (D-I3); 14-461a.
—, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
MACKENZIE, riv., Can. 17-254c; 5-160 (C2); 19-765b; flooding 5-143d; geology 8-127b, 2-361c; Sir J. Franklin 11-31b. *See also* Slave *and* Peace rivers.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-961a; 22-732b.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-870 (A2).
Mackenzie Collection (Wilson) 28-692d.
Mackenzie's rock, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
MACKEREL 17-254d; 14-255b; fishery statistics 10-432d; food value 8-216a; netting 27-221c; protective resemblance 28-1015c; sea angling 2-30d.
Mackerel-net 19-412b.
Mackeson, Col. F. 4-24c; 15-782b; 13-558c.
Mackeson, fort, India 15-886c.
Mackey, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Ferry, N.C. 19-773 (F2).
M'Kibbin, T. R. 7-445b.
Mackie composing machine 27-543d.
McKIM, CHARLES FOLLEN 17-255d.
Mackinac, fort, Mich. 17-256a; 22-65d; 1-848b.
MACKINAC, isl., Mich. 17-255d; 18-372 (F4).
—, str., Mich. 18-372 (F4); 18-377d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
— Island, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-255a.
Mackinaw, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-255d.
—, Mich. (Mackenac): *see* St Ignace.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mackinder, H. J. 18-938d; 15-748d.
Mackinlay, John 2-961d.
McKinlay, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, mts., Queens. 2-961d.
MCKINLEY, WILLIAM 17-256b; 27-729b; 23-180a; 5-170d.
McKinley, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (K5).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (C1).
—, mts., Alas. 1-472 (H3); 1-473a.
—, sea, Green. 12-543 (G1).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C2).
McKinley Tariff Act 17-256d; 25-775b; 26-426d; 5-153c
McKinney, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
McKINNEY, Tex. 17-259a; 26-690 (B-C7).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Mackinnon, Col. George 5-239d.
—, James 16-543c.
—, Sir William 4-604b; 25-780d; 1-356b.
McKinnon, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Mackinnon's cave, Staffa, Scot. 25-755b.
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES 17-259a; 12-849c; 18-454a.
McKittrick, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
MACKLIN, CHARLES 17-259d; 11-476b.
—, Mary 17-260a.
McKnight, Okla. 20-58 (A-B3).
McKnightstown, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Mackonochie, A. H. 26-364b.
Mackonochie, Martin v. 14-352d; 16-678a.
Mackoy, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Macksburg, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Macks Creek, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Mackseville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Mackville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
MACK VON LEIBERICH, Karl, Freiherr 17-260b; 11-173d; 11-194b; 19-217b.
Mackworth, Sir Humphrey 19-322b; 7-928b.
Mackworth Inn, Lond.: *see* Barnard's Inn.
Macky Bluff, Can. 5-160 (L2).
Maclean, Ewen 10-728c; 5-638b.
—, John 5-638c.
—, Margaret: *see* Maclauchlan, Margaret.
—, R. 9-655d.
Maclagan, William Dalrymple (archbp.) 9-452c; 14-352b; 28-928c.
McLain, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
MACLANE, LOUIS 17-260d.
—, Robert Milligan 17-260d.
MacLaren, A. C. 7-441d; 7-444d.
—, CHARLES 17-260d; 8-943b; 9-379d; on glaciers 11-646d.
—, IAN (John Watson) 17-261a.
—, James 22-764a.
—, Malcolm 16-241c.
—, T. 18-630b.
McLarty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, hills, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Maclauchlan, Margaret 24-452d; 25-926b.
McLaughlin, Charles: *see* Macklin.
MACLAURIN, COLIN 17-261a; 14-127b; economics 6-942a; curves 7-655a; figure of the earth 8-804b; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; tides 26-943d.
—, John: *see* Dreghorn, John Maclaurin, lord.
McLaurin, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
MacLaurin's theorem 14-545a.
McLaws, Gen. Lafayette 13-828c; 28-633c.
Maclay, E. S. 24-341a.
—, Nicholas von Miklucho: *see* Miklucho-Maclay.
Maclay & Macintyre Line 25-829b.
Macle (crystal.) 7-582d.
Maclean, Charles 19-566a.
—, Charles Smith 18-178c.
—, David 7-804a.
—, Sir Donald 19-629c.
—, Sir George 12-206a; 2-726d; 5-225b.
—, Sir Harry (Kaid) 18-858d.
—, Hector 5-635d.
—, James 5-549a.
—, John (hymn-writer) 5-638b.
—, John (lawyer) 22-348c.
—, Lachlan 18-961a.
—, Letitia Elizabeth: *see* Landon.
—, Magnus 2-864d.
—, Roderick 28-31b.
McLean, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— Tex. 26-690 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— County (law case) 14-306d.
M'Lean-Juarez Treaty 18-341b.
Maclean mission 21-245a.
McLeansboro, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Maclear, Sir Thomas 19-960b; 16-814b; 11-608c.
Maclear, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 15-629c.
— deep, Ind.O. 14-451c.
M'Leay, Alexander 2-673c.
—, William Sharpe 20-308a; 6-669c.
Macleay, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
Macleaya: *see* Bocconia.
M'Leish, William 21-522a.
Maclellan, Archibald 12-83a.
—, Sir Patrick 8-444a.
—, Sir Thomas 15-631b.
McLellan, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
McLemoresville, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
McLendon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
McLennan, J. C. 2-867a; 6-889b.
—, JOHN FERGUSON 17-261d; 10-159b; 15-582d; exogamy 10-79c; Maine's controversy 17-433b; W. R. Smith 25-272b.
McLennan Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Macleod (Highland clan) 14-721c; 25-206d; 24-21b.
Macleod, Alastair 16-525d.
—, Alexander 24-734b.
—, Fiona: *see* Sharp, William.
—, H. (philatelist) 25-447a.
—, HENRY DUNNING 17-262a; 12-583b.
—, J. J. R. 8-330a.
—, John Mackenzie, Lord 7-483a.
—, Kenneth 20-772d.
—, Mary 5-635d.
—, Neil (of Assynt) 26-170d.
—, Neil (Scottish writer) 5-638a.
—, NORMAN 17-262a; 12-83b; 5-639a; hymns 14-196d.
—, P. 9-110a.
—, Sir William: *see* Bannatyne, Sir William Macleod, lord.
Macleod, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Macleod's Maidens, rocks, Scot. 25-206a.
— Tables, hills, Scot.: *see* Healaval More and Healaval Beg.
Macleod v. St Aubyn 7-26b.
Macliac (poet) 5-630a.
MACLISE, DANIEL 17-262c.
Maclodio, It. 5-354d.
Maclou (Maclovius), St: *see* Malo, St.
McLoud, Oklahoma 20-58 (D-E2).
McLoughlin (tennis-champion) 16-303d.
—, John 20-248c.
McLouth, Kansas 15-654 (G1).
Maclouttsie, Bech. 25-466 (I4).
—, riv., Bech. 25-466 (H-I3); 16-701c.
Maclura aurantiaca: *see* Osage orange.
Maclure, A. 16-786b.
—, J. Crosland 24-507c.
—, WILLIAM 17-263a.
Maclurea 20-237b.
Maclurin: *see* Moringa-tannin.
Macluritidae 11-510d.
Mac Mahon, Sir A. H. 1-308a; 21-189a; 24-593d; Helmund river explored 13-251a.
McMahon, C. A. 24-676a.
—, M. E. P. M. DE, duke of Magenta 17-263b; Franco-German war 11-7a, 18-314b, 24-575a; Italian policy 15-64b, 14-916d; presidency 10-875a, 10-895a.
—, P. A. 6-752d.
McMahon, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Macmahon's Country, Ire.: *see* Monaghan, co.
Mc Manus, W. 15-554a.
McManus, La. 17-54 (a5).
McMASTER, JOHN BACH 17-264b.
M'Master University, Toronto 5-165a; 20-115c.
McMechen, W. Va. 28-560 (C1).
Macmerry, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796d.
M'Micken, Charles 6-371d.
MACMILLAN (publishers) 17-264b.
—, Dr (Arctic explorer) 21-954b.
—, John (minister) 11-73c.
—, John (Reformer) 5-480d.
—, John (shipbuilder) 8-660a.
—, Kirkpatrick 7-683a.
McMillan, Michigan 18-372 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).
Macmillan v. Dent 7-120d.
McMillin, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
Macmine Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566a.
McMinn, Joseph (governor of Tennessee) 26-625b.
McMinn Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
McMinnville, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
MACMONNIES, FREDERICK William 17-264c; 24-496 (Pl. VI.); 24-516b; 28-558c.
MacMorrogh: *see* MacMurrough.
McMullen, Fayette (governor of Washington) 28-358b.
McMullen, J. 5-166a.

McMullen, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
MacMunn, Charles A. 18-64a.
McMurdo, Edward 17-65d.
McMurdo, pt., Can. 5-160 (S3).
—, sound, Antarc. 21-901 (H.).
McMurrain, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
McMurray, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
MacMurrough, Art 14-772c.
—, Dermod 9-647c.
MacMurtrie's goat moth 16-466c (fig.).
Macnab (Scottish clan) 15-796d.
—, Sir Alan Napier 8-428d.
—, Finlay 5-635b.
—, John 6-637d; 8-389c.
McNab, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
McNabb, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
McNab's, isl., Can. 12-843a.
Macnaghten, Edward Macnaghten, 1st baron 6-158c.
—, SIR WILLIAM HAY 17-264d; 1-316c; 4-851a.
M'Nair, W. W. 2-739b; 15-630c.
— (artist) 22-196d.
McNair, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
McNairville, Pa.: *see* Wilkinsburg.
McNairy Co., Tenn. 26-620(C2).
MacNALLY, LEONARD 17-265a; 10-444c.
Macnamara, Donough: *see* Mac Conmara.
McNary, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
M'Naught (engineer) 25-822d; 25-830a.
McNaughton's case (law) 14-612d; 20-769c.
McNeal (scientist) 27-344c.
McNeal, Ky 15-740 (F2).
Macnean, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274c.
MACNEE, SIR DANIEL 17-265a.
MacNell, Carol Brooks 17-265b; 24-516c.
—, HERMON ATKINS 17-265b; 24-516c.
McNeil, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (G4).
McNEILE, HUGH 17-265b; 17-799a.
Mac Neill (Irish family): *see* O'Neill.
—, HECTOR 17-266a.
—, John 14-756c.
—, Sir John (diplomatist) 21-240d.
—, Sir John (general) 9-125b.
—, Malcolm 25-382a.
McNeill, Miss. 18-600 (C5); 18-602b.
McNemar, Richard 24-771d; 8-311b.
Macnicol, Donald 16-775a.
McNish, George 22-291b.
—, Robert 21-535d.
McNoel, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
McNutt, isl., Can. 19-831 (B3).
Macola, count 5-563d.
Macolin, Switz.: *see* Magglingen.
Macoma 16-123c.
Macomb, Alexander 5-831b.
MACOMB, Ill. 17-266a; 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 18-807b.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Macombe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1); 21-300c.
MACOMER, Sard. 17-266b; 15-4 (B4).
Macomo (Kaffir chief) 5-238d; 15-628a.
MACON, NATHANIEL 17-266b.
Macon, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
MACON (Matisco), Fr. 17-266d; 10-778 (G4); Childebert 6-137a, 10-931b; countship 17-267a, 4-821a; meteorology 24-199b; league 21-681b.
MACON, Ga. 17-267a; 11-752 (C3); 1-825c; meteorology 11-751d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Mâcon (wine) 28-724c.
Macon Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
Macon Bill (U.S.) 17-266c.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A-B4); 11-471a.
Macon Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Maconi, Stefano di Corrado 5-525b.
Mâcon, League of (1281) 21-381b.
Maconnais, dist., Fr. 17-39d; 24-199b.
Maconne-de-bon-dieu (geol.) 12-645a.
Maconochie, Captain 22-365c.
Macoris, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
Macoruba, W.I. 17-809 (A1).
Macoun, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Macoupin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
—, creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
McParlan, James 18-676a; 21-627c.
Macphail, Dugald 5-638c.
McPhearson, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Macphecklands, Queens. 2-960 (G6).
Mac Phelim, Sir Brian 9-783c.
Macpherson (Highland clan) 14-721c.
—, SIR DAVID LEWIS 17-267a; 5-161c.
—, Ewen 24-456a.
—, Sir Herbert Taylor 9-121c.
—, JAMES 17-267c; 5-637c; 20-354c; Dr Johnson 15-469d.
—, JAMES BIRDSEYE 17-268a; 2-854b; 7-779b; 15-112a.
—, Mary 5-638c.
—, W. T. 23-853d.
McPherson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, fort, Ga. 2-853c.
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (I5); 19-538 (G1); 2-942c.
—, str., Ala. 4-840 (B7).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
McQuady, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
M'Quaid, Bernard J. 7-197c.
McQuaker Trust 27-595d.
Macquard (French general) 11-186a.
Macquarie, Lacklan 19-542b; 8-57b.
Macquarie, harb. Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-438d.
MACQUARIE, isl., S.Pac.O. 17-268c; 20-436 (E10); 4-609b.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, lighthouse, N.S.W. 16-649.
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E3-4).
—, port, N.S.W. 2-960b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 2-960b; 19-537d.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1-2); 26-439a.
McQueen, James 19-676d; 25-633d.
—, Robert, Lord Braxfield 16-139d.
Macquer, Pierre Joseph 5-752b; 5-753a; 10-751b.
Mac Quillin (Irish family) 17-213b.
Macra, riv., It.: *see* Magra.
McRae, Capt. 21-300d.
—, David 27-609d.
—, Duncan 5-635c.
—, James 12-83c.
—, Kenneth 12-899b.
—, Milton A. 19-570d.
McRae, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Macramé lace 16-40b.
MACRAUCHENIA 17-268c; 16-791b; 28-1007a.
Macrauchenidae 16-791c.
Macré, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
MACREADY, WILLIAM Charles 17-268c; 4-672a.
McRee, fort, Fla. 21-118a.
Macregol, Gospels of 20-575b.
Macri, gulf, Turk.As.: *see* Makri.
Macrianus (king of the Alamanni) 27-851c.
Macrin (poet): *see* Salmon, Jean.
Macrina, St 3-467a; 3-470c; 12-564c.
Macrinitsa, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Macrinus, M. Opellius 2-661b; 6-296b; 13-223c; 23-658c.
Macris, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Macrius amissus 26-545d.
Macro, Naevius Sertorius 11-391c.
Macro axis 7-578a.
Macrobii (people) 3-659b.
Macrobiotus schultzii 26-418a.
MACROBIUS, AMBROSIUS Theodosius 17-269a.
Macrocephalites 7-163b.
— macrocephalus 15-569a.
Macrocephalon maleo: *see* Megacephalon maleo.
Macrocephalus 11-298d.
Macrocercus: *see* Arara.
Macrocheilina 8-128a.
Macrocheir (Longimanus): *see* Artaxerxes I.
Macrocheira (zool.) 7-553a.
Macrocheirus kaempferi 15-163d, 17-457c.
Macrochires 13-886a; 20-314a.
Macrochloa tenacissima: *see* Esparto.
Macrochrysmys 27-67d.
— temminckii: *see* Alligator turtle.
Macrocollon 20-745a.
Macrocypris 20-237d.
Macrodactylus 1-539d; 1-591b (fig.); 6-146c.
Macrocyte: *see* Hyaline cell.
Macro-diagonal: *see* Macroaxis.
Macrodipteryx 17-164c.
Macro-dome 7-578d.
Macrogamete: *see* Megagamete.
Macrogossa stellarum: *see* Humming-bird hawk-moth.
Macroglossinae: *see* Carponcyterinae.
Macroglossus: *see* Carponcyteris.
Macrogonidium: *see* Megagamete.
Macrolepidoptera 16-470c.
Macrones, tribe 22-70c.
Macrones aor (fish): *see* Singhari.
Macronucleus: *see* Meganucleus.
Macronyx 21-635d.
MACROOM, Irc. 17-269c; 14-744 (C5); 20-330a.
Macropedius, G. M. 8-543a.
Macrophage 21-343c.
Macrophyllum: *see* Dolichophyllum.
Macro-pinacoid 7-578b.
Macropiper: *see* Long pepper.
Macropodidae 17-782c.
Macropodinae 15-651d; 17-783a.
Macropodous 11-260d.
Macropoma 7-418c.
Macropterygium 7-578b.
Macroprotodon cucullatus 23-174b.
Macropteryginae 26-231b.
Macropus 15-652a; 17-783a.
— brachyurus: *see* Short-tailed wallaby.
— brunii: *see* Filander.
— giganteus: *see* Great grey kangaroo.
— nudicleti: *see* Filander.
— robustus: *see* Wallaroo.
— ruficollis: *see* Red-necked wallaby.
— ruficollis bennettii: *see* Bennett's wallaby.
— rufus: *see* Great red kangaroo.
Macrorhinus 5-375b; 25-1016c.
— leoninus: *see* Sea-Elephant.
Macrorhynchus 21-711d.
Mac Rorie, Allan 5-635b.
—, W. K. 6-666b.
Macrory, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Macrocephalites 5-693d.
Macroscelides 14-639c.
Macroscelididae: *see* Jumping-shrew.
Macroscinctus coctei 5-254b.
Macroscemlidae 26-544a; 14-248d.
Macrosporangium: *see* Megasporangium.
Macrospore: *see* Megaspore.
Macrosporium solani 22-204a.
Macrostomophyll: *see* Carpel.
Macrossan, John Murtagh 22-737d.
Macrossan, mts., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
Macrostomata: *see* Eurystomata.
Macrotaeniopteris 20-540d.
Macrotarsomys 23-442b.
Macrothele 2-300d.
Macrotherium 1-953b: *see also* Chalicotherium.
Macrothrix 9-657c.
Macrotolagus alleni: *see* Lepus alleni.
— californicus: *see* Lepus californicus.
— melanotis: *see* Black-eared hare.
— texanus: *see* Texan jack-rabbit.
Macrotrichidae 9-657c.
Macrotus: *see* Otopterus.
Macrozamia 12-755b; 12-756d.
Macrura 17-457d; 7-558a; 7-560a; 7-561d.
— anomala: *see* Anomura.
Macruridae 26-545b; 28-1015a.
Macsen Wledig: *see* Maxentius, Magnus.
McShan, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
McSherrystown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Macshimi 17-69c.
Macso, anc. div., Hung. 25-883b.
M'Swiney's, bay, Ire.: *see* Bruckles Bay.
— Castle, ruins, Ire.: *see* Doe, castle of.
— Gun, cave, Ire. 8-414a.
Macta, riv., Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643b; 1-651b.
McTaggart, J. M. E.: 8-384b; Hegelianism 13-207b, 18-245c, 9-345b; Idealism 14-284c; on immortality 26-750d.
—, W. 20-502b; 21-336c.
McTammany ballot machine 23-218a.
Mactan (Maktan), isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5); 20-137b; 17-303d; 5-592d.
Mactar, Tun. 1-361a.
McTavish, bay, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Mactear's furnace 1-675c.
Mactra 16-123c; 21-848b; pallial eyes 16-119d; hydloric caecum 16-113a.
— sulcataria 15-164a.
Mactridae 16-123c.
Macucagua: *see* Tinamou.
MACUGNAGA, It. 17-269c; 26-242 (D5).
Macula centralis 5-823d.
— lutea: *see* Yellow spot (of retina).
Maculane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Macumba, riv., S.Austr. 2-960 (F5); 25-493b.
Macungie, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Macunhe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Macusis, tribe 4-88d.
Macuto, Venez. 27-990c; 16-79a.
MacVEAGH, WAYNE 17-269c.
McVey, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
McVeytown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
McVicar, bay, Can. 5-160 (E3).
McVickar, H. W. 5-335b.
McVille, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, N. Dak. 19-783 (F2).
Macvurich, Niall 5-635d.
Macwahoe, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
MacWilliam (Scottish clan) 1-563b.
—(Ulick de Burgh): *see* Clanricade, 1st earl of.
— Eighter 4-814d; 6-421c.
— Oughter 4-814d; 6-421c.
McWilliams, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Macy, Ind. 14-432 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Mád, Hung. 26-1047c.
Mad, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Conn. 28-367d, 28-734a.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (C4); 7-877b.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Mada (anc. people): *see* Media.
Madaba, Pal. 17-639d.
MADACH, IMRE 17-269d; 13-923a.
MADAGASCAR, isl., Ind.O. 17-270a; 17-271 (map); 18-958c; Bantu languages 3-358a; caste laws 5-464d; dancing 7-796c; ethnology 17-274a, 1-329a, 13-829b; industries and commerce 17-275b, 10-801a; Hzard worship 2-52b; missions 17-278c, 18-594a, survey maps 17-652c.
—: *Fauna and Flora* 17-272c; 28-1009d; birds 3-975d, 23-467b; fishes 14-269d; rats 23-442b; reptiles 23-173d.
—: *Geology* 17-270d; 21-836b; land-connexion 1-322b, 28-1010b, 17-526d.
—: *History* 17-276a; 10-902b; 1-332d foll.; British settlements 2-708b, 17-276c; J. S. Galliéni 11-419a; pirate colony (1718) 21-641a; Ranavalo 22-884c.
— nutmeg: *see* Clove nutmeg.
Madagascat, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Madahpura, India 14-376 (M7).
Madaini (historian) 2-274a.
Madaktu Elam: *see* Badaca.
Madalena, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
—, pt., Malta 17-508 (B2).
Madalin, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
Madalon, mt., Bor. 4-262d.
Madam (dict.) 7-787a.
Madama, villa, Rome 22-907a; 2-412b; 28-67c.
Madama Orleans (dance) 7-798a.
Madame, isl., Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-858a.
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Madame (newspaper) 19-563d.
Madame Bovary (Flaubert) 10-485b; 19-835c.
Madame Royale: *see* Angoulême, Marie Thérèse, duchess of.
Madan, Falconer 3-909a.
—, MARTIN 27-279c; 14-192d; 23-686a.
Madan, Pers. 27-483a.
Madan, tribe 3-194a; 14-740b.
Madana, plain, Sud. 9-127a.
Madanapalli, India 14-382 (H13).
Madani (Abu Bakr) 18-645b.
Madan Singh (of Jhalawar) 15-412a.
—Singh (of Kishangarh) 15-836a.
Madapolam (fabric) 7-277d.
Madapollam, India: *see* Narsapur.
Mad apple: *see* Dead Sea fruit.
Madapur, India 14-382 (I10).
Madar, riv., India 19-152b.
Madar (tree) 12-744c.
Madara, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3).
—, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
Madaras, Kun., Hung.: *see* Kun-Madaras.
Madari, dist., India 8-740d.
Madaripur, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Madauriàn Martyrs 24-404a.
Madawaska, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, riv., Can. (N.B.) 24-12a.
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1); 20-368d.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D-E2).
Madawwera, Ain el, spring, Pal. 11-465b.
Madaya, riv., Bur. 17-558a.
Mad Creek, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Maddagiri, India: *see* Maddgiri.
Maddaket, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166b.
Madda Khel, tribe 13-116d.
Maddalena (grand duchess of Tuscany) 18-39b.
—, mts., It. 15-244c.
—, pass, Alps 15-4 (A2).
—, Ponte della, Naples: battle (1799) 19-186a.
Maddaloni, duke of 17-835b.
MADDALONI, It. 17-279d; 15-4 (C5).
MADDEN, SIR FREDERIC 17-280a.
Madden, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Maddenville, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
Madder, India 3-499a.
MADDER (plant) 17-280b; 9-913d; calyx 10-563c; in dyeing 8-749a; pigment 21-509b, 1-613c.
Madderty, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Madding, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Maddiston, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Maddock, N Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Maddox, R. L. 21-491a.
Maddox, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Maddur, India 14-382 (G13).
Maddy, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
Made, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
Madeba (Medeba), Pal. 20-602 (D5); 7-879c; 24-657b.
Madebing Spruit, riv., Bech. 25-466 (F6).
MADEC, RENE MARIE 17-280c.
Madeira, O. 20-26 (M6).
—, fall, Braz. 4-167 (B1), 1-784d.
—, isl., Atl.O. 17-280c; 17-281 (map); 4-495c.
MADEIRA (The Madeiras), isls., Atl.O. 17-280c; 17-281 (map); 13-296a; birds 17-282a, 3-975c; Irish trade, 16th cent. 28-237a.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784d; 4-442b.
Madeira (wine) 28-726d.
Mädelegabel, mt., Alps 26-242 (D2); 1-746a; 1-599b.
Madeleine (queen of Scotland) 15-141b.
Madeleine (Madelaine), cave, Fr. 17-283d.
—, basilica, Vézelay 28-16b.
—, church, Paris 20-804 (C1); 2-429c; 20-807d; 20-819d; altar 17-747a; rood-screen 2-413c.
—, mts., Fr. 16-924b.
—, pass, Alps 3-743b.
—, Place de la, Paris 20-804 (C1).
MADELENIAN 17-283d

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

MADELEY, Salop 17-284a; 9-420 (III. C1); 10-498c.
Madelia, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Madeline, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, plains, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Mädelstegbaude, Aus. 9-161b.
Mädelstein, castle, Ger. 9-135d.
Mademoiselle, La Grande: *see* Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise, duchess of.
Maden, J. H. 3-181b.
Maden, Ger. 11-830c.
Madenassa Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (G-H2).
Madenburg, castle, Ger. 12-944b.
Madera, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
Maderaner Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Mader Isht, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Maderna, Stefano 24-498c.
Madero, docks, Buenos Aires 4-753d.
MaderSultan, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Maderty, David Drummond, baron 8-798b.
Maderty, James Drummond, baron 8-798b.
Maderuelo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Madesimo, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-745c.
Madesjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Madge, W. T. 19-561a.
Madge, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Madgiri, India 14-382 (G13).
Madhan, state, India 15-749b.
Madhariputra-Sri-Vira 14-625b.
Madhava (chron.) 13-493d.
MADHAVA ACHARYA (philosopher) 17-284b; 24-177c.
— Acharya (reformer) 13-509b.
Madhavapollem, India: *see* Narsapur.
Madhava Rao Sindhia (maharaja) 12-749b.
— Rao, Sir T. 3-417d.
Madhavayapalem, India: *see* Narsapur.
Madhoji I. (of Nagpur) 5-683b.
— II. 5-683c.
Madhopur, India 14-376 (F6).
Madhu Singh (of Jaipur) 15-129a.
Madhu (chron.) 13-493d.
Madhubani, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Madhumati, riv., India: *see* Haringhata.
Madhupur, India 14-376 (M7); 22-928a.
—, jungle, India 19-113c.
Madhurya 13-51la.
Madhu Singh (of Jhalawar) 15-412a.
— Sudan (Indian poet): *see* Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan.
Madhva Acharya: *see* Madhava Acharya (reformer).
Madhvas (sect) 13-509b.
Madhya-desa, anc. div., India 13-502c; 14-487c.
Madhyamaka (Buddhism) 19-151a.
Madi, Egy.: *see* Amadi.
—, plat., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256c; geology 4-258b.
MADI, tribe 17-284b; 1-330a (table); language 27-559b, 3-357d.
Madiaas, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Madiam, Arab. 18-419a.
Madia oil 20-46a.
Madibbo (sheikh) 9-127a; 7-831d.
Madibi, S.Af. 3-605c.
Madibira, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Madid, el, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 2-255b.
Madidi, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Madikeri, India: *see* Merkara.
Madill, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Madingu, Fr.Congo 31-99 (A3).
Madira, India 14-382 (I11).
Madiran, Fr. 13-75b.
Madison, James (divine) 22-473d.
—, JAMES (president) 17-284b; 27-690c; 27-693c; on blockade 4-73a; tariff-policy 26-425b.
Madison, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
— (North), Conn.: *see* North Madison.
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
MADISON, Ind. 17-287a; 14-422 (G7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-436b.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Mo. 18-868 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-492c.
MADISON (Bottle Hill), N.J. 17-287b; 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-118 (D2).
MADISON, Wis. 17-287c; 28-740 (D5); Washburn observatory 19-959d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 28-874 (A1); 28-912c; 18-615b.
—, riv., Wyo. 11-914c.
Madisonburg, Pa. 21-106
Madison Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-306a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6); 17-586c.
— limestone 27-631d.
— Mills, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Station, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— University, Hamilton, N.Y.: *see* Colgate University.
Madisonville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (c6).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M6); 6-371c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Madiun, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d.
Madjarul, Russ. 18-717a.
Madler, J. H. 18-803d.
Madley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357d.
Madi Mullah (India): *see* Mastan, Mullah.
— Mullah (Somaliland): *see* Mahommed b. Abdullah.
Madnab, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Madness: *see* Insanity.
Madoc (myth.) 14-452d.
—(Welsh leader) 28-263d.
Madocks, William Alexander 7-434b.
Madoera, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Madura.
Madon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d.
Madonna, The: *see* Mary, Mother of Jesus.
Madonna, It. 26-242 (I4).
—, mt., Alps 8-747b.
"Madonna Ansidei" (Raphael) 22-903a.
Madonna del Olmo, It.: battle (1744) 3-42b.
"Madonna del Sacco" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-970b.
Madonna del Sasso, convent, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
"Madonna di San Sisto" (Raphael): *see* "Sistine Madonna."
Madonna lily: *see* White lily.
Madoqua: *see* Dik-dik.
MADOU, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-288b.
MADOZ, PASCUAL 17-288c.
Mad Parliament (1258) 9-492b; 18-781d.
Madraka, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
Madras, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
MADRAS, India 17-291b; 14-382 (I13); Anglican see 2-19d; climate 2-743d, 17-289a; coolie emigration 7-78a; fire (1803) 10-402b; harbour 12-937d, 4-479a; mint 18-559a; observatories 19-960c, 2-738d; periodicals 21-156a; university 27-775a, 27-771d, 27-780d.
Madras, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
MADRAS, pres., India 17-288d; 14-382 (H15-K10); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-851c; land settlement 14-387d.
— Academy, school, Cupar, Scot.: *see* Bell-Baxter school.
— College, St Andrews, Scot. 3-684c.
Madrasi moth 25-100d.
Madras Irrigation Company 15-952d.
Madrasi worm 25-100d.
Madrazo, Don Louis de 17-292b.
— **Y KUNT, DON FEDERICO** de 17-292a.
Madre, isl., It. 4-274b.
—, lagoon, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 26-387b.
—, lagoon, Tex. 26-690 (G8).
—, mts., Guat. 12-661b.
—, mts., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2); 21-392c.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
— de Dios, archip., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
— de Dios (Mayutata), riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (A2); 1-785d.
— del Cacao: *see* Coral tree.
— del Sur, mts., Mex. 18-318 (F4); 18-317c.
— Occidental, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C1-E3); 18-317c.
— Oriental, mts., Mex. 18-318 (E2-F3); 18-317d; geology 18-319d.
Madrepora 2-102c; 2-104d.
Madreporaria 2-102a.
Madrepore marble 17-676d.
Madreporidae 2-104d.
Madreporite 24-564d; 25-796c.
Madreviejа, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Madri (myth.) 24-167c.
Madriacensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Madrie, Pays de.
Madrid, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
MADRID, Sp. 17-292c; 25-530 (C-D2); conference (1880) 25-559d; convention (1891) 27-133b; libraries 16-574d; observatory 19-958b; palace 2-417a; records 22-965c; tapestry 26-407a; treaties (1526) 10-826d, (1670) 4-710b, (1750) 2-761c.
MADRID, Dmwy., Sp. 17-292b; 25-530 (C-D2).
Madridejos, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Madrie, Pays de, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
MADRIGAL: in music 17-295c; 19-76c; 12-118a; in verse 17-295a, 9-620d.
Madrigalejo, Sp. 10-267b.
Madrishorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 8-747d.
Madritov (soldier) 23-923b.
Madriz, Dr 19-645d.
Madron, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 21-125c.
Madrona, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401d.
Madruga, Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-596c.
Madrugada, pt., Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Madryn, port, S.Am. 6-322d.
Madsen, Karl 8-44b.
—, Thorvald 3-177a.
Madsen gun 17-249d.
Madshritti, Al 1-618b.
Madu, Egy.: *see* Medamot.
—, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Madugals, tribe 15-631c.
Madura, W. Austr. 2-960 (D6).
MADURA, India 17-296a; 14-382 (H15); 5-362c; 7-78c; Moslem conquest 14-401d.
—, dist., India 17-296c.
MADURA (Madoera), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-295d; 15-284 (E2); 17-469d; inhabitants 15-288c; language 17-467b; sugar 26-47c (table).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F2); 17-295d.
Madura foot (med.): *see* Mycetoma.
Madurese (race) 15-288c; 17-467b.
MADVIG, JOHAN NICOLAI 17-296c; 8-43a.
Madwala, India 26-170d.
Mad War, The (1485) 10-825c.
Madya (dialect) 15-289a.
Madyan, Egy. 18-419a.
Madyan (people): *see* Midian.
Madyas (king) 7-680d.
Maeander, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 5-330a.
Maeandrina 2-104d.
Maeandrospongiae 25-729c.
Maëbashi, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L8).
MAECENAS, GAIUS 17-296d; 2-648a; 3-514c; Horace 13-688a.
Maecia, tribe 16-271c.
MAENIANUS, LUCIUS VOLUSIUS 17-297c.
Maecurú, riv., Braz. 20-746a; geology 4-442b.
Maegth 2-37c.
Maelbrighte, Gospels of 20-57c.
Maël-Carhaix, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
MAELDUIN, VOYAGE OF 17-297d; 5-628c.
Maelduna, Ess.: *see* Maldon.
Maelgwn Gwynedd (Prince) 9-136d; 12-954d.
MAELIUS, SPURIUS 17-298a.
Maella, Sp. 5-473a.
Maelmaedhog Ua Morgair (abbdp.): *see* Malachy, St.
Maelmorda (of Leinster) 14-766c.
Maelmuad (of Desmond) 14-766a.
Maelmura (poet) 5-630a.
Maelor, dist., Wales 10-521d.
Maelrubha, St 17-698d.
Maels cromlech 3-270d.
Maelseachlann I. (of Ire.) 14-764c; 14-765b.
— II. 14-765d; 14-766b.
MAELSTROM 17-298a.
Maelzel, Johann Nepomuk 6-944d; 12-959c; 18-300b.
Maemacterion 6-313a.
Maen achwynfan 10-522c.
MAENADS (myth.) 17-298a; 26-1019b; 24-681a.
Maenalia 18-74b.
Maenalus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D3): *see also* Apanokrapa.
Maen Chwyf 22-71d.
Maenclochog, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Maenia, lex 23-622a; 23-555b.
Maeniana 1-892c; 17-298b.
Maenite 4-297b.
MAENIUS, GAIUS 17-298b; 23-755c.
Maentwrog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Maentwrog beds 5-88a.
Ma-Enyo (myth.) 6-749b.
Maeon (myth.) 2-125a.
Maeones, tribe: *see* Lydia.
Maeonia, Asia M. 17-157a.
Maeotis, Palus: *see* Azov, Sea of.
Maer, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Maer (officer) 6-420d.
Maera (myth.) 9-744c; 5-183b.
Maerdy, Wales (Denb.) 9-428 (V. E2).
—, Wales (Glam.) 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270c.
Maeretum: battle (871) 9-469b.
MAERLANT, JACOB VAN 17-298b; 8-720a.
Maërl deposits 19-975b.
MAES, NICOLAS (painter) 17-298c.
—(glass manufacturer) 12-88a.
Maes, riv., Eur.: *see* Meuse.
Maesa, Julia 13-223c.
Maesbury, Salop 24-1021c; 20-365a.
Maescyck, Belg. 3-668 (G1); 18-316a.
Maes Garmon, Flint 10-522c.
— Gwenllian, Wales: battle (1175) 15-787a.
Maeshowe, Scot. 22-49a.
Maesteg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-617a; 12-75a.
Maestlin, Michael 15-749c.
Maestra, mts., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-595d.
Maestre de Campo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Maestricht, Holl.: *see* Maastricht.
Maestrichtian group (geol.) 7-416a; coral reefs 7-418a; foraminifera 10-634c.
MAESTRO (wind) 17-298d; 6-809b.
Maesycwmmer, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Maesyfed, dist., Wales: *see* Radnorshire.
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE 17-298d; 3-681b; 8-536b.
Maeystown, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Mafaindrano, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Mafate, cirque, Réunion 23-206d.
—, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
MAFEKING, Cape Col. 17-299c; 25-466 (G-H5); siege (1899-1900) 17-299c, 27-203d.
Mafete, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mafeteng, S.Af. 3-504b.
—, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
Maffe, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
MAFFEI, FRANCESCO SCIPIone, marchese di 17-299d; 14-909a; 8-504b; 14-630b;
—, Raphael (Volaterranus) 9-371d.
Mafficking (dict.) 17-299d.
Mafflier, F. L. du Tremblay, baron de: *see* Joseph, Father.
Maffra, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Mafia, chan., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D2); 11-772b.
MAFIA (society) 17-299d.
Mafisi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
MAFRA, Port. 17-300c; 25-530 (A3).
—, Bight of, bay, Guin.: *see* Biafra.
Mafrense, Domingos Affonso 21-575a.
Mafu, Fr.W.Af. 24-639d.
—, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4).
Mafuka (ape) 6-166b.
Mafungabusi, mts., Rhod. 25-466 (I1).
Mafureira 14-568a.
Mag (myth.) 17-556a.
MAGADHA, kingdom, India 17-300c; 3-654c; 14-396b; Buddha 4-739a; Gupta dynasty 12-731a; language 14-488d, 22-231c, 3-924c.
Magadi, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Magadino, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 15-2b.
Magadoxo 19-74d; 13-1b.
Magadoxo, Somlnd.: *see* Mukdishu.
Magaguadavic, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Magahi: *see under* Magadha.
Magalakwane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I4); 27-830c.
Magalan, P.Is. 21-392 (E1).
MAGALDAN, P.Is. 17-300c; 21-392 (A3).
Magalhães, Fernao de: *see* Magellan, Ferdinand.
—, Pedro de 22-148d.
Magalia, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Magaliesberg, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (I5); 27-187a.
Magallanes, Fernando: *see* Magellan, Ferdinand.
Magallanes, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
MAGALLANES, dist., Chil. 17-300c; 2-462 (A3, B6).
Magalloway, riv., Me. 17-434 (A4-3).
Magalus (prince) 4-139c.
Magan, Francis 10-444d.
Magan, penin., Egy.: *see* Sinai, peninsula.
Magana, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-528a.
Maganatawan, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D-E2); 11-761b.
Maganik, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Magara Dagh, mts., Turk.As. 2-565 (I1).
Magar-Pir, India: *see* Pir Mangho.
Magars (race) 19-379c.
Magar Talao, India: *see* Pir Mangho.
Magas (of Cyrene) 22-617a; 22-617c; 14-624a; 21-374d
Magas, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Magas (zool.) 4-361a (fig.).
Magassi, tribe, Bal. 3-295a.
Magavrit 1-88a.
Magazine, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, mt., Ark. 2-552 (B2); 2-551c.
MAGAZINE (dict.) 17-300d.
— (military) 17-300d; 1-864d.
— (periodical) 17-300d; 21-152c; 19-550d; U.S.A. 21-154a, 1-239c.
— (rifle) 23-327b; 17-300d.
— system (strategy) 26-114b; 25-989a.
MAGDALA, Aby. 17-301a; 1-83 (map); 1-92d.
—, Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
—, Pal.: *see* Mejdel, el.
Magdala group (geol.) 1-85c.
Magdalen, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2); 22-726a.
—, isls., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
—, pt., Scot. 8-675b.

Magdalen, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Magdalena, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, Mex. 18-313 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3); 19-522b.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
—, bay, Arct.O. 25-708d.
—, bay, Colom. 6-703b.
—, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319c; 5-21c.
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-706c.
—, isl., Chile 5-143b.
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Fatuhiva.
—, lake, Mex. 15-131d.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702c, 5-412b.
Magdalen College, Oxford 20-409c; 28-434b; 5-947c; library 16-553d; May-Day hymn 14-188a.
— College School 28-435a.
Magdalene, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— College, Cambridge 5-93a; 26-27a; football regulations (1679) 10-618a; library 16-554c.
Magdalenes, hill, Perth 21-260b.
Magdalen green, common, Scot. 8-675b.
Magdalen Hall, Oxford 20-409a; 28-434a.
Magdalénien group (geol.) 21-836c.
Magdalen Laver, Ess. : *see* Laver.
Magdaleno, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
MAGDEBURG, Ger. 17-301a; 11-808 (C2); 1-496d; nursing school 19-915b; siege (1628) 20-740a; siege (1631) 26-977b.
Magdeburg Centuries 17-302a; 13-530c.
Magdeburger Recht (Magdeburg Law) 17-301c.
Magdeburg hemispheres 12-670b.
Magdepoort, S.Af. 4-74c.
Mage, E. 24-642c.
MAGEE, WILLIAM 17-302b; 25-255c; 21-865b.
—, WILLIAM CONNOR 17-302b.
Magee, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Magee College, Londonderry 14-754c; 16-973b.
Magee Island, penin., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a; 2-154b.
Magelang, Java 15-284 (C-D2).
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND 17-302d; 11-625d; 21-397a.
—, John Hyacinth de 1-100a.
Magellan, archip., Jap. : *see* Volcano islands.
—, strs., S.Am. 2-462 (C7); 6-144a; geology 20-82a.
Magellania (zool.) 4-360b; 15-570a; circulatory system 4-363a; distribution 4-366a; muscular system 4-363c.
MAGELLANIC CLOUDS 17-304b; 7-14a; 19-333c.
Magellan's land, region, S.Am. 17-304a.
Magelona (zool.) 5-791a.
Magelone (legend) 11-786d.
Magendie, François 21-348b; 14-169a.
Mageney, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Magenta, M. E. P. M. de Mac-Mahon, duke of : *see* Mac-Mahon.
Magenta, Aig. 1-643 (A2).
MAGENTA, It. 17-304b; 15-4 (B2); battle (1859) 14-917a, 14-915 (map).
—, hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Magenta (dye) : *see* Fuchsine.
Mageren, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Magerki, Nyezhin 19-930a.
Magerö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-800b.
Magersfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 27-204d.
Magerum, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Magfar, el, Egy. 9-121a.
Maggi, Ottaviano 8-296b.
Maggia, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-933c.
—, Val, dist., Switz. 26-242.
Maggie Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Maggini, Giovanni Paolo 8-440d.
Maggio, mt., It. 15-3c.
Maggiore, isl., It. 27-215a.
MAGGIORE (Verbanus, Lac Majeur, Langensee), lake, It. 17-304c; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2-1); 15-2c; lake dwellings 16-92b.
Maggiore, mt., Aus. 3-44 (D4); 27-811b.
—, Porta, bridge, Rome 2-242a.
Magglingen, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-921a.
Magglingen (Macolin) 3-921a.
Maggot 13-428b (fig.), blood sucking 8-308c.
Mágha (chron.) 13-492d.
Maghagha, Egy 9-40 (B2).
Magha-kavya : *see* Sisupalabadha.
Maghang Tsanpo, riv., India : *see* Brahmaputra.
Maghar, India 15-624a.
Maghara Wadi, dist., Egy. 25-138d; 9-74d; turquoise mining 27-483a.
Magharee (Seven Hogs), isls., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Maghâzil 21-456a.
Maghera, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-972c.
Magherafelt, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
Magheralin, Ire. 8-458a.
Magherybeg, dist., Ire. 15-758a.
Maghi (chronol.) 13-500b.
Maghlana, India 15-412b.
Maghi-dagh, mt., Caucasus 5-553a.
Maghira b. Sho'ba : *see* Moghira b. Sho'ba.
Magh-mela (festival) 1-687a.
Maghrawa (dynasty) 18-856a; 18-860a.
Maghrayt d'Sheehaz (bot.) 11-22a.
Maghrib (Maghreb), dist., N. Af. 9-97a; 10-204a; dialect 24-628a; rain-spirit ritual 28-219b; revolt (750) 5-41c.
— el Aksa, El, country, M.Af. : *see* Morocco.
Maghribi : *see* Ibn Said al Maghribi.
Maghs, race, Bur. 2-315c; 3-133c; 6-21d.
Maghscich, Ire. : *see* Lismore.
Magior 23-1004c.
Maghuire, dist., Ire. : *see* Fermanagh.
Maghum, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Maghzen 18-855a.
Magi, shrine, Cologne 6-697c.
— (astron.) : *see* Hercules.
— (priests) 18-20d; caste 5-468c; "Killing of the Magian," feast 25-253b; Nestorian persecution 19-407d.
Magian (official) 21-220c.
Magians (priests) : *see* Magi.
Magic, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
MAGIC 17-304d; 23-370d; 28-219b; Australian aborigines 2-957b; cannibalism 5-185a; Druids 8-597d, 14-760b; Egyptian 9-49b, 9-50d; fire-walking 10-420b; goddess of 13-193d; Hottentots 13-806d; Inquisition 14-591a; Jewish 13-177c, 13-180d, 15-311d; Korea 11-118; Lappe 16-205a; negroes 19-346a; neoplatonism 19-376b; oriental 26-790a; priests 22-317a; Roman decree 7-381a; Samaritans 25-129c; sympathetic 14-332c, 21-345c, 22-442b; Syria 14-859a; Voodoo worship 28-211a.
— circle (math.) 17-310d
— lantern 16-186b.
— mirrors 18-577a.
— ring (math.) 17-313a.
— SQUARE 17-310b.
— stone (min.) : *see* Hydrophane.
Magidero, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Magi, Feast of : *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
Magila, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Magila (zool.) 15-570b.
Magilligan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-972c.
Magilus (zool.) 11-517a.
Magina, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 15-124a.
Magini, Giovanni Antonio 15-750d; 17-647d.
MAGINN, WILLIAM 17-313b.
Magiovintum, Bucks. : *see* Fenny Stratford.
Magister (teacher) 24-360d.
— (rel.) : *see* Abbas generalis.
Magister Blückstadius (Blanche) 26-219b.
Magister camerarius : *see* Lord great chamberlain.
— equitum 8-185b.
— Islebius : *see* Agricola, Johannes.
— memoriae 17-519c.
— militum 23-655c.
— officiorum 5-460a.
Magister populi 8-185b.
— Sententiarum : *see* Peter Lombard.
— vicorum 16-588b; 28-221b.
Magistral 25-114a.
— line (fort) 10-686c.
Magistrat (Ger.) 11-819d.
MAGISTRATE 17-313c; London aldermen 1-533d; police 21-981a; Scottish burgh 4-272d; stipendiary 15-594d, 9-434c.
—(Rom. law) 17-313c; 15-538b; 23-568b; re-election enactment 12-308a; veto right 28-14a.
Magistri Comacini (corporation) 6-794a.
Magistrol 23-522c.
Magla, riv., N.Af. 27-288c.
Maglaj, Hzgn. 4-282b.
Magley, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
MAGLIABECHI, ANTONIO da Marco 17-314b; 16-572c.
Magliana, It. 15-4 (E2).
MAGLIANI, AGOSTINO 17-314b; 15-67b; 15-71d.
Maglish, Bulg. : battle (1877) 12-285b.
Maglitto, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1); 18-767b.
Magloire, St. 5-842d.
Maglona, Wales 18-785c.
Magma (geol.) 28-181b; 28-182b; 15-513a; rock formation 28-188a.
Magmatic segregation 3-513c.
Mag Mell (myth.) : *see* St Brendan's Isl.
Magna, Hereford. : *see* Kenchester.
—, port, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Magna Carta, isl., Sur. 23-853b.
MAGNA CARTA 17-314c; 9-489a; 20-839c; aids 1-435c; Church 9-445c, 8-867d; personal summons 21-46c; women 28-784b.
Magnac-Laval, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Magna custuma (tax) 7-668d.
Magnaghi, Giovanni B. 19-982d.
MAGNA GRAECIA, dist., It. 17-318b; religious influence 23-579d.
Magnalium 1-708c.
Magna Moralia (Aristotle) 2-505d; 2-512c.
Magnanus, Valentin : on insanity 14-605c; paranoia 20-767c.
Magnanerie 25-99b.
Magnano, It. : battle (1799) 11-195b.
Magnanus, tribe : *see* Nagnatae.
MAGNATE (dict.) 17-319a.
Magnates, House of (Hungary) 13-899d.
Magnavacca, It. 6-749b.
Magnentius (Rom. emp.) 23-656a.
MAGNES (writer) 17-319a.
Magnes (min.) : *see* Magnetite.
Magnesia, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-440 (D-E1); 12-428d; Philip II. 21-377b.
MAGNESIA (Ad Macandrum), Asia M. 17-319a; Antioch in Persis 21-253d, 13-241b; coins 19-888a; excavations 5-330c; founders 20-144a.
—(Ad Sipylum), Asia M. 17-319b; 2-760 (B3); battle (190 B.C.) 23-632b, 9-889a, 24-604a; Tantalus tomb 26-401c; Themistocles 26-759b. *See also* Manisa.
Magnesia (chem.) 17-320b.
Magnesia alba 17-320c.
Magnesian limestone (geol. formation) 11-670c; 21-176c; 9-411d; Ordovician 20-237a. *See also* California limestone.
— limestone (rock) : *see* Dolomite.
— stone : *see* Magnetite.
Magnesii sulphas : *see* Epsom salts.
Magnesioferrite : *see* Magnoferrite.
MAGNESITE 17-319c.
MAGNESIUM 17-319d; catalytic action 5-502a; compounds 17-320b; detection 6-82b; isomorphism 6-75b; soil 17-613d.
— aluminium garnet : *see* Pyrope.
— borate 9-181d.
— boride 4-268a.
— chloride 17-320b; 16-747c.
— cobaltite 6-604b.
— ferrite 14-798a.
— fluo-silicate 13-834d.
— methylioide 17-774a.
— oxide : *see* Magnesia.
— platinocyanide 10-576d.
Magnesium pyroarsenate 2-652a.
— silicide 25-94b.
— sulphate 17-320d; 6-75b; 10-378c. *See also* Epsom salts.
— tungstate 28-775a.
Magness, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Magnet, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-539d.
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (O3).
Magnet 17-321d, 17-352a; lamellar 17-325d; surface density 17-325a; temperature effect 17-344b; tractive force 17-337c.
Magnetawan, riv., Can. : *see* Maganatawan.
Magnet Cove, Ark. 4-646d.
Magnete, De (Gilbert) 12-9c; 9-180a; 17-351d.
Magnetes, tribe 17-319a.
Magnetic balance 17-335b.
— blow-out 27-125b.
— bridge 26-524d.
— Committee, International 17-355b.
— declination : *see* Declination, magnetic.
— field 17-324c; measurement 17-336a, 17-386b.
— fluid 14-201d.
— flux : *see* Induction, magnetic.
— force : *see* Force, magnetic.
— induction : *see* Induction, magnetic.
— intensity : *see* Force, magnetic.
Magnetic Lady (Jonson) 15-505a.
Magnetic leakage 27-175a.
— merid.an : *see* Meridian, magnetic.
— pyrites : *see* Pyrrhotite.
— shell : *see* Shell, magnetic.
— shunt 26-524c.
Magnetic Springs, O. 20-26 (D4).
Magnetic termite (zool.) : *see* Compass termite.
— track brake 27-125d.
— variation : *see* Declination, magnetic.
Magnetischer Verein 11-535d; 17-354b.
MAGNETISM 17-321b; 9-226b; 9-187d; light 10-174a; *see also* Magneto-optics; molecular theory 17-350a; perpetual motion 21-181d; resistivity effect 6-859a; ships 6-805b; temperature effect 17-342d, 16-754a; units 27-740d.
—, animal : *see* Hypnosis.
—, TERRESTRIAL 17-353c; and aurora 2-931c; balloon observations 11-542d; disturbances 7-374a, 2-932b, 8-815c; measurement at sea 17-388a.
MAGNETITE 17-385a; 14-797d; 14-809d; placers 18-508b; segregation of 18-606b.
Magnetization 17-324d; 17-329a; circular 17-323d, 17-325a; dimensional changes 17-338b; electric current 9-226c. *See also* Hysteresis.
Magneto-electric machine : *see* Dynamo.
MAGNETOGRAPH 17-385b; 17-354d.
Magnetogyric 16-616c.
MAGNETOMETER 17-386b; 17-329a.
Magnetomotive force 9-227c; 27-742c.
MAGNETO-OPTICS 17-388c; 12-778b.
Magni, Johannes : *see* Johannes Magnus.
—, Olaus : *see* Olaus Magnus.
Magnification 23-3d; axial 16-423a; lateral 16-423a.
Magni, Iudi 11-445c; 24-653d.
Magnisi, penin., Sic. : *see* Thapsus.
Magnitnaya, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K5).
Magnitude (astron.) 21-530a; 25-785a.
Magnoac, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5).
Magnoferrite 17-385b.
Magnolia, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Del. 17-828 (H-12).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 12-132a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Magnolia, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
MAGNOLIA 17-391c; 27-634c; fruit 11-257b, 11-255a; geological age 20-551a, 9-664d; pistil 10-569d; stipules 16-326b.
—(grandiflora) : *see* Laurel magnolia.
—(kobus) 20-555c.
—(pumila) : *see* Dwarf magnolia.
—(tripetala) : *see* Umbrella tree.
Magnolia Bay, Mal.Penin. 17-481b.
Magnoliaceae 21-781a; 10-500a.
Magnolia Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E1); 10-540d.
Magnon, Jean de 9-372c.
Magnopolis, Asia M. : *see* Eupatoria.
Magnor, Nor. 19-804 (E3).
Magnus, St, earl of Caithness 20-281a; 15-834a.
— I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-689c.
— II. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-689c; 24-269b.
— II. (of Man and the Isles) 17-537d.
— I. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
— II. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
— III. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d; Isle of Man 17-537d, 14-727b; treasure 16-712a.
— IV. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d.
— V. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d.
— VI. (of Norway) 19-808b; 19-808d; Scottish relations 13-192b.
— VII. (of Norway) : *see* Magnus (Eriksson : of Sweden).
— I. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
— (Eriksson : of Sweden) 19-608c; 26-199b; Copenhagen 27-842b; *Altmanna landstag* 26-214d.
— (Ladulås : of Sweden) 26-199b.
—, HEINRICH GUSTAV 17-392c; diathermancy 13-154b; jets, liquid 5-270d.
—, Johannes : *see* Johannes Magnus.
—, Olaus : *see* Olaus Magnus.
—, R. (physiologist) 19-925a.
Magnus hitch (knot) 15-872d.
Magnus Maximus (Rom.emp.) : *see* Maximus, Magnus.
Magnus Portus, Hants. : *see* Portsmouth.
Magnussaga (Sturla) 14-237d; 23-1001b.
Magnus's green salt 17-392c.
Magnusson, Arni 14-239d.
—, G. (physicist) 8-316c.
—, Jon 14-235c.
—, Peter (bp.) 9-700d.
MAGNY, CLAUDE DRIGON, marquis de 17-392c.
—, Olivier de 11-123a; 8-617b; 16-2d.
Magny-en-Vexin, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Mago (agriculturist) 17-393a; 11-746b; veterinary medicine 28-2d.
MAGO (s. of Hamilcar Barca) 17-393a; 22-651c.
—, (s. of Hanno) 17-393a; 5-428b.
Mago, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Mango.
Mágocsy, Orsolyá : *see* Esterhazy family.
Magoffin Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Magog (bibl.) 12-190c.
— (giant) 12-190c; London effigies 11-926b.
Magog, Can. 22-724 (D4).
—, lake, Can. 19-490 (C-D1).
—, riv., Can. 24-844a.
Magoi (priests) : *see* Magi.
Magolo, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Magombe, riv., W.Af. : *see* Cameroon.
Magomot (myth.) : *see* Baphomet.
Magometon, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Magonis, portus, Bal.Is. : *see* Port Mahon.
Magor, Mon. 9-420 (III. B3).
Magoras, riv., Syr. : *see* Beirut.
Magoro, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
Magot : *see* Magpie.
Magothy, riv., Md. 17-828 (F2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Magoun, Thatcher 18-20a; 25-1034b.
Magpie, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
MAGPIE 17-393b; 15-297a; hawking 10-145b.
— Australian: *see* Piping crow.
— Madrigal Society 19-85b.
— moth: *see* Gooseberry moth.
Mag-pon (official) 26-922a.
Magra, India 14-376 (N8).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (B-C2); 15-3b.
Magr Raith, Ire.: battle (637); *see* Moira.
Magraketha 15-768b; magrepha d'Aruchin 20-266b.
Magrath, A. G. 6-899b.
Magrigio, It. 26-242 (G5).
Magrêpha: *see* Magraketha.
Magrua, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Magruder, John Bankhead 13-20c; 24-708b.
Mag Slecht, dist., Ire. 14-780a.
Maguabo, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
Maguari, cape, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
Maguati's Kraal, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Maguelonne, Fr. 13-333a; 16-179c; 5-942d.
Maguey: *see* American aloe.
Maguire, Cuconnaught 14-777a.
—, Hugh 20-109d.
—, Richard 1-264c.
Maguires Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Magul, Port.E.Af.: *see* Cosine.
Maguli, isl., India 25-19a.
Magungo, dist., C.Af. 19-694c.
Magura, Hung. 8-162c.
—, India 14-376 (N8).
—, mts., Hung. 5-383b.
Maguirier's velocipede 7-682d.
Maguro 15-163c.
Maguso, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Magwangwara, race 1-330d.
Magwe, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 17-393d.
MAGWE, dist., Bur. 17-393d.
Magwekwana, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2); 28-953a.
Magyarbirodalom 17-394a.
Magyar language 13-924a; 10-391a; 27-784d; dictionaries 8-196a; official use 13-916a, 13-920b, 3-17d; spread of 13-929d, 15-705a.
— Literature 13-924d; Arany's influence 2-319b; drama 13-930c; Kisfaludy's influence 15-835b.
Magyar Minerva 3-156b.
Magyar Museum 3-156b.
Magyarones, race 25-245a.
Magyarorzag 17-394a.
Magyar-Ovár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
MAGYARS 17-393d; 10-389a; 13-932c; migrations 10-392d; Zichy's researches 28-979d.
—: *History* 13-901c; Henry I. 11-834b; Italian invasion 11-29b; Otto the Great 11-835d.
Magyar Tudomanyos Akadémia: *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Magyor (s. of Nimrod) 10-389a.
Mahabad (conqueror of Dalistan) 5-468d.
MAHABALESHWAR, India 17-394a; 14-382 (E11).
Mahabalipur (Mamallapur), India 14-382 (I13); 14-430b.
Mahaban, India 19-102a; 1-548b.
—, mt., India 14-376 (E2).
Maha Bandula (Burmese leader): *see* Bandula.
Mahabat Khan (general) 15-126a.
Mahabharata 24-167c; deluge story 7-976d; Prakrit version 22-253d; Ruskan version 23-917d; scene of 15-413c, 15-681c.
Mahabhashya (Patanyali) 24-180c.
Mahabhinishkramana Sûtra 4-738d.
Maha Charkrkri, order of the 15-867d.
Mahachin, China: *see* Canton.
Maha Chulalongkorn (of Siam): *see* Chulalongkorn.
Mahadeo, hills, India 24-227c; 19-2c.
Mahadeva (myth.) 13-506a.
Mahadevi (myth.) 4-386a.
Mahadji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-748d; 17-426a.
Mahafali, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Mahafali, tribe 1-330d; 17-273d.
Mahaffey, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
MAHAFFY, JOHN PENTland 17-394a.
Mahagi, C.Af. 6-923 (E2).
Mahagua 7-597a; 11-100a.
Mahai (dialect) 19-844d.
Mahaica Creek, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Mahaicony Creek, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Mahajamba, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2); geology 17-271d.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3); 17-270c.
Mahajan, India 14-376 (E5).
Mahajan (caste) 12-710c; 15-428a; alphabet 12-710c.
Mahajanga, C.Af. Mad. 17-712 (B3); 17-270c.
Mahakali (myth.) 13-512a.
Mahakan, riv., Bor.: *see* Kutei.
Mahalak Shebile Ha-daat (Kiubi) 15-800b.
Mahalasville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Mahale (Albanian community) 1-484d.
Mahallah, Pers. 17-394b; 21-188 (A-B2).
MAHALLAT, prov., Pers. 17-394b.
Mahalli (writer) 26-173c.
Mahalliba, Syr. 21-449d.
Mahaly, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Mahamari (med.) 21-698c.
Mahamataras (myth.): *see* Mataras.
Mahamatra, class 14-396d; 14-398c.
Mahâ Mâyâ (myth.) 4-738b.
Mahamba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mahambami, India 14-382 (P9).
Maha murree (med.): *see* Mahamari.
MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER 17-394b; on sea-power 24-700b, 24-748c, 24-755a.
—, Dennis Hart 17-394b.
—, F. A. (engineer) 16-636d.
Mahan, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, riv., India 25-156c.
MAHANADI, riv., India 17-394d; 14-382 (M9); 5-682a; Bilaspur 3-929d; Cuttack 7-673a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Mahanaim, Pal. 12-17b; 11-579c; 1-66c; wars of David 7-855d.
Mahanama (writer) 17-395b.
Maha Nanda (of Magbada): *see* Mahapadma Nanda.
Mahananda, lake, India 25-2a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (M7-N6); 7-833d; Behar 3-654b; Jalpaguri district 15-132a; Purnea 22-665c; Rajshahi 22-867b.
Mahanandin (of Magadha) 3-654d.
Maha-navami (festival): *see* Dusserah.
Mahani, Al (mathematician) 1-618a.
Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
Mahanoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, City, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Mahanuddy, riv., India: *see* Mahanadi.
Maha Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Mahapadma Nanda (of Magadha) 3-654d.
MAHAR (caste) 17-395a.
Maharaja (rel.): *see* Gosain.
—(title) 22-865a.
Maharajnagar, India: *see* Charkhari.
MAHARAJPUR, India 17-395a; battle (1843) 17-395a, 12-749b; diamond mines 4-797c.
Maharana (title) 22-865a.
Maharao (title) 22-865a.
Maharashtra, kingdom, India 7-791b; 13-844c; 17-671a.
Maharastri (language) 22-251d; 14-488d; inscription 14-626b.
Maharawal (title) 15-129b.
Maharee, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-397b.
Maharraka, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-846c.
Mahas (Mahass), dist., Sud.: *see* Dar Mahass.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
Mahâ-sanghikas (rel.) 4-747d.
Mahaseer: *see* Mahseer.
Mahaska (chief) 20-351c.
Mahaska Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Mahassi, tribe 19-844d.
Mahatpur, India: *see* Mehidpur.
Mahaut: *see* Matilda.
MAHAVAMSA 17-395b; 14-622c; 20-631a.
Mahavany, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Mahavary, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3); 17-270c.
Mahavastu 4-747d.
Mahavedu beds 23-230d.
Mahavidyas (myth.) 13-512a.
Maha Vihara, house, Anuradhapura, Cey. 20-632b.
Mahawili Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I-K15); 5-779a.
Mahavinayaka, mt., India 7-673b.
Mahavira (theologian) 15-127b; 13-495d.
Mahavira, mts., India 11-452a.
Mahawa, riv., India 4-737b.
MAHAYANA 17-395c; 16-96c; 6-175c; Japan 15-223a; literature 4-747d, 16-98d.
Mahayanasraddha 4-840a.
Mahayhay, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Mahayogi 13-508a.
Mahbub Ali Khan Nahadur 14-32b; 24-60a.
Mahbuba rupee 14-32a.
Mahbubnagar, India 14-382 (H11).
Mahdera-Mariam, Aby. 1-86c.
Mahdi (Almohade): *see* Mahammed b. Tumart.
—(caliphs): *see* Mahommed b. Mansur *and* Obaidallah.
—(Senussi): *see* Senussi el mahdi.
—(Shiites): *see* Mahommed b. al-Hanafiya *and* Mahommed (imam).
—(Sudan): *see* Mahommed Ahmed.
Mahdi, India 14-376 (C8).
MAHDI (title) 17-395c.
MAHDIA, Tun. 17-395d; 1-643 (D2); 9-97a; 27-396c.
—, cape, Tun.: *see* Africa, cape.
Mahdisim 26-17a; 9-122b; 17-410d; Italian wars 15-77c, 15-78c.
Mahdiya, Tun.: *see* Mahdia.
Mahé, Bertrand François, comte de la Bourdonnais: *see* La Bourdonnais.
MAHE, India 17-396a; 14-382 (F14); 16-6d; British capture (1779) 14-33b; government 14-421b.
—, Seychelles Is.: *see* Port Victoria.
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751b.
—, riv., India 17-396a.
Mahebourg, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-914a.
Mahela, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Mahel Balevel, riv., Fr.W.Af. 14-604 (E3); 24-641b; 19-674c.
Mahendave, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Mahendragiri, mt., India: *see* Mahindragiri.
Mahendra Pharman (Indian king) 14-400d; 14-626c.
Mahenge, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mahenge, tribe 1-330d.
Maheni, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Maheno, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Maher, mt., India 11-541d.
Maherero, Samuel 11-802d.
MAHESHWAR (Maheswar), India 17-396a; 14-376 (F8).
Maheswara (myth.): *see* Mahadeva.
Mahfuza, India 5-37a.
MAHI, riv., India 17-396b; 14-376 (F8); 4-186d.
—, tribe 10-40a; 7-735a.
Mahi (measure) 23-482d.
Mahia, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
—, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Mahiabeh 16-217c.
Mahican, tribe: *see* Mohican.
Mahidasa, Aitareya 24-162d.
Mahidpur, India: *see* Mehidpur.
MAHI KANTHA, agency, India 17-396b; 14-376 (E7-8).
Mahikavata, India: *see* Mahim.
Mahillon, Charles 6-440d.
—, Victor 3-681c; brass contrafagotto 7-41b; pistons 27-875d, 7-175b; reed instruments 6-435c.
Mahim, India 14-382 (E10); 4-184b.
Mahin, Nig. 19-678 (B5-4).
Mahin, tribe 1-329d; 28-937b.
Mahinda (son of Asoka, 3rd cent.) 5-781c; 17-395b.
—(of Ceylon, 10th cent.) 5-783c.
Mahindragiri, mt., India 14-382 (K-L10); 11-452c.
Mahipala (Indian king) 3-655a.
Mahipati (poet) 17-675a.
Mahiret, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C1).
Mahisagar, riv., India 14-376 (E8).
Mahishasura (myth.) 13-512a.
Mahiwah, canal, India 25-143a.
Mahkama: *see* Mehkemeh.
Mahkara, riv., India 3-233c.
Mahkeonac, lake, Mass. 25-929c.
Mahlaing, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Mahlenechtjoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Mahlon (bibl.) 23-939a.
Mahlos, North and South, isla., Ind.O. 17-485a.
Mahlow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Mahistick: *see* Maulstick.
Mahmal 9-32d; 5-302d.
Mahmud (of Afghanistan: d. 1724) 1-316a; 21-232d; 24-593d.
— (of Afghanistan: 1793) 1-316b; Andkhuí siege 1-965d; Fatteh Khan assassinated 8-438b; Zaman deposed 15-649c.
— (of Delhi) 7-956d.
MAHMUD (OF GHAZNI) 17-397d; 5-52d; 11-917d; Firdousi 10-397b; India 14-401a; Khwarizm 15-778b; Persia 21-225c; Somnath gates 14-401b; tomb 11-917c.
— III. (of Gujarat) 5-434b.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-609b; 15-780d.
MAHMUD I. (Turkish sultan) 17-396b; 27-452d.
— II. (Turkish sultan) 17-396c; 27-455c; Bosnia 4-254c; dress reform 7-246d; Mehemet Ali 18-79a, 9-111d; Moltke 18-678b; order of Glory 15-867a.
—(Mahdist gen.) 9-128d.
—(b. Ayad) 15-769d.
—(Bey: of Walachia) 23-832c.
—(Damad Pasha) 27-461d.
—(Gami) 15-692d.
—(Khilji I.: of Malwa) 14-432c.
—(NEDIM PASHA) 17-397d.
—(Sami) 9-120b.
—(Shabistari): *see* Shabistari.
—(Shevket): *see* Shevket.
Mahmud, India 14-376 (D4).
Mahmudia, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 9-111a.
Mahneh, Pal.: *see* Mahanaim.
Mahnomen, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
MAHÓBA, India 17-399a; 14-376 (H-I7); 12-893a.
Mahobohobo 23-261a.
Mahogany, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
MAHOGANY 17-399a; 26-980d; Cuba 7-599d; French polishing 11-154b; furniture 4-918d; seed 11-258d. *See also* Swamp mahogany *and* Hawaiian mahogany.
— cement 5-659a.
Mahoi, India 14-376 (D4).
Mahomet: *see* Mahommed, *except* *as below*.
Mahomet (prophet) 17-399b; 2-265b; 15-898d; Kairawan relics 15-635d; legal position 17-414b; Mandaean version 17-556d; Medina tomb 18-65c, 2-268b; mystical views 26-31a; in Nosairi version 19-821c. *See also* Mahommedan religion.
—(Templars idol): *see* Baphomet.
Mahomet, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Mahommed (Assassin leader) 2-775a.
—(of Brunei): *see* Alak-ber-Tata.
— I. (of Cordova) 25-542d.
—(of Egypt): *see* Nasir (Mahommed).
—(of Ghor) 14-401c; 11-918a; 11-924b; Chand Baradi's chronicles 13-484c.
— II. (of Granada) 19-249d; 12-335d; 1-656d.
— XI. (of Granada): *see* Boabdil.
— III. (Granjé: of Harrar) 13-17a; 1-90a; 3-70d.
—(imam) 24-858a; 17-395d.
— I. (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b; 24-609c.
— II. (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b; 21-226b; costume 14-418c; Ghor 11-924b; Jenghiz Khan 15-316d; Rumi's descent 23-850c.
Mahommed III. (of Morocco) 18-860a; 1-715d.
— VIII. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856c.
— IX. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d.
— X. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d.
— XI. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d; 22-147b.
— XIII. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-857a.
— XIV. (of Morocco) 18-857c; 18-860c.
— XVI. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-861a; 16-209b.
— XVII. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c; 10-307c.
—(Ilkhan: of Persia) 21-227b.
—(Kharja dyn.: of Persia) 21-240b; 15-946a.
—(Safavid dyn.: of Persia) 21-231b.
— I. (Seljuk dyn.: of Persia) 24-809b.
—(Tahirid dyn.: of Persia) 21-225b.
—(of Sivas) 24-610b.
— VI. (of Tunis) 27-393b; 9-403b.
— I. (of Turkey) 27-445a; 23-832a.
— II. (of Turkey) 27-445d; 27-448d; Greek expedition (1456) 12-464b; literature under 27-466b; Moldavian campaigns 23-835a; Turkish navy 27-445d.
— III. (of Turkey) 27-450b.
— IV. (of Turkey) 27-451a; 1-575d; (1683) 12-346a.
— V. (of Turkey) (b. 1844) 27-464d.
—(Abu'l Dhahab) 9-104c.
—(Adil Shah) 9-928b; 21-249d; tomb 14-433b, 14-432 (fig.).
—(AHMED B. SEYYID ABdullah: Sudanese mahdi) 17-410d; coins 19-910a; Gordon 12-251d; revolt (1881) 26-17a, 9-115a, 9-122a; and Senussi el Mahdi 24-649d.
—(al Amin al Kanemi) 4-266a; 15-942a.
—(Ali: nawab, Carnatic) 5-362c; debts 4-830c; succession 2-447a; succession dispute 14-407c, 6-532d.
—(Ali: Egyptian viceroy): *see* Mehemet Ali.
—(Ali: Persian shah) 21-245c; 21-199a.
—(Ali Khan: Khoja chief) 15-686b.
—(Ali Khan: of Persia) 21-243b.
—(Ali Zanjani) 3-94c.
—(al Mahdi Billah) 25-543b.
—(al Sufi) 9-92c; 9-103d.
—'Aufi (writer) 21-248c.
—(b. Abdullah b. Osmali mullah) 25-381d; 1-94d.
—(b. Abdullah: of Wargla) 1-652a.
—(b. Abdullah b. Hasan) 5-42b; 17-409b.
—(b. Abdul Wahhab) 28-245b; 2-267d.
—(b. Abi Surur) 9-105b.
—(b. Abu Bekr) 5-27c; 9-91b.
—(b. Achmed Abulwefa): *see* Abulwefa.
—(Bakhtiyar Khilji) 3-655a; 18-710c.
—(b. al-Hanafiya) 5-30d; 5-39d; 24-858a; tradition 17-395c.
—(b. Ali b. Abdullah b. Abbas) 5-35a; 5-39d.
—(b. Ali Rakkam) 24-126a.
—(b. Ashath) 5-41a; 5-41d.
—(b. Aziz): *see* Mansur Mahommed.
—(b. Daniâl) 9-105b.
—(b. Daoud): *see* Alp Arslan.
—(Bey) 9-111b; 26-15d.
—(b. Fatik al Batalhi): *see* Mamun.
—(b. Gebir al Batani): *see* Albategnius.
—(b. Harun): *see* Amin.
—(b. Ishaq): *see* Ibn Ishaq.
—(b. Kasim) 5-34a; 14-401a, 25-143b; Zat troops 15-280d.
—(b. Mahommed b. Hosain): *see* Runi.
—(b. Mansur: caliph) 5-42d; 14-223d; 18-644b; Kaba restored 17-953c.
—(b. Merwan) 5-33a.
—(b. Musa al-Khwarizmi) 1-617d; 11-621a; 5-48b; numeral system 19-867c.
—(b. Rashid) 2-269b; 2-257b; 19-351d.

Mahommed (b. Salamah al Kodai): *see* Kodai.
—(b. Sam): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) *above*.
—(b. Saud) 2-268a; 28-245b.
—(b. Shah Rok); *see* Ulugh Beg.
—(b. Shakir) 14-222d.
—(b. Suleiman) 5-51a; 9-94d.
—(b. Tughl) 9-95a; 9-92a.
—(b. Tughlak) 7-956c; 14-401d; coins 19-905d; Ibn Batuta 14-220a.
—(b. Tumart) 1-715b; 17-395d; 3-766d.
—(b. Yusuf al Kindi): *see* Kindi.
—(el Amin) 26-18b.
—(el Kheir) 9-126a.
—(el Senussi) 24-650d.
—(el Tounsi: sheik) 7-831d.
—(Ferid Bey) 9-119c.
—(Ghaus) 12-749d.
—(Ghori): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) *above*.
—(Giraï: of Crimea) 3-469a; 18-719a.
—(the Greek): *see* Rum Mahommed.
—(Haidar-bakhsh Haidari): *see* Haidari.
—(Hamid) 28-904d
—(Hasan Khan) 21-235c.
—(Hosain Azad): *see* Azad.
—(Jemal-ul-alam: of Brunei) 4-681b.
—(Kuli) 14-32c; 13-488b.
—(Sadik): *see* Sadik.
—(Saleh): *see* Mat Saleh.
—(Sardun) 9-125c.
—(Shah Agakhan III.): *see* Aga Khan III.
—(Shah: Khwarizm): *see* Mahommed II. (Khwarizm Shah).
—(Shah: Mogul) 7-957a.
—(Shaibani) 27-472a; 18-717a.
—(Sherif: Mahdist gen.) 26-17d; 13-449a.
—(Sherif: of Wadai) 28-225d; 24-649c; 15-942b.
—(Shirin Maghribi) 21-251b.
—(Shuja): *see* Shuja.
—(Sokolli): *see* Sokolli, Mahommed.
—(Taki Khayal) 21-249c.
—(Tewfik Pasha): *see* Tewfik Pasha.
—(ul Bakir): *see* Bakir.
—(ul Jawad): *see* Jawad.
—(Wad Ardal) 9-127a.
—(Yahiya) 2-270d; 28-914a.
—(Zayyat) 15-126a; 5-48c.
Mahommed, cape, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-119a.
Mahommedan architecture 2-422c; arch 2-343b; doorways 8-421b; India 14-432a; Sicilian 19-755c, 2-395c; Spain 2-399c, 2-399d. *See also* Mosque.
— art: ceramics 5-730b; glass 12-100d, 8-583d; ivory carving 15-98b; mosaics 18-887b; stucco relief work 19-18b; wall-tiles 26-972c, 19-17c; weaving 28-153c; woodcarving 28-792 (Pl. III., fig. 5); 28-796b.
— era: *see* Hejira.
— INSTITUTIONS 17-411b; calendar 4-1001d; coinage 19-896c, 19-904b; costume 7-221d, 7-231a, 7-246d, 14-418a (Plates); education 26-104a, 17-413d, 2-279d; priesthood 22-322a; seapower 24-551b; slavery 25-226d.
— LAW 17-414b; 14-442b; Azhar university 28-104c; Dalil's penal codes 7-831b; drowning punishment 8-595d; Hebrew compared 26-384b.
— RELIGION 17-417c; 17-401a; ablution 1-66b; Azhar university 26-104b; angelic hierarchy 2-6c; Arabian philosophy 2-276d; Bedouin's tenets 3-623d; Christian missions 18-585a, 18-594a, circumcision 6-389c; eschatology 9-761a; Elijah traditions 9-274c; England 9-422a; fasts 10-198a, 22-872d; fatalism 10-199a; festivals 10-224a, 4-1003c, 9-32d; Hanna doctrine 13-70a; heresy 13-362a; incense 14-350d; Isaac legends 14-857c; lights, ceremonial 16-675b; literature 2-273c; negroes 19-346a; oath 19-943b, Old Testament influence 20-617a, pictures prohibited, 14-329d, 14-274b; pilgrimages 21-605a: *see also* Hajj; saints, worship of 8-76c; St George and dragon legend 11-737a; sects 17-422c; sphere and effects 2-750c, 2-755c, 9-924a; tasbih 23-724d; Templars 26-599a. For history: *see* Caliphate, Moors, Arabia, Egypt, India, &c.
Mahommed Gul, Sud. 22-134a.
Mahommedi Soz: *see* Soz.
Mahon (of Munster) 14-766a.
—, Gen. Bryan Thomas 27-206b.
—, James Stanhope, viscount: *see* Stanhope.
Mahon, Bal.Is.: *see* Port Mahon.
—, inlet, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Mahon, castle, Cork 7-158b.
Mahone, bay, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
— Bay, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Mahoning, riv., Pa. and O. 21-106 (A-B3); 20-26 (I2-K3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I2-3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Mahonti, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLVESTER 17-424c.
Mahopac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Mahore, India 14-382 (G10); 3-763b.
MAHOUT 17-424d.
Mahra, dist., Arab. 2-264 (F5); 12-799c; 2-265b; language 2-287a, 25-355b.
Mahratta, ditch, Calcutta 14-407d.
MAHRATTAS (Marathas) 17-424d; 14-403d; 14-409c; Bengal invasions 14-407d; Bijnor feud 3-928d; costume 14-420a; Delhi 7-957a; flag 23-992b; French influence 14-410d; Kunbis compared 15-946c; language: *see* Marathi; Satara kingdom 24-227d; Warren Hastings policy 13-56c; wars with British 17-426c, 14-409c, 18-64.
Mahrauli, Delhi: *see* Mehorauli.
Mähren, dist., Aus.: *see* Moravia.
Mähenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Mahri (dialect) 24-629a.
Mährisch-Budwitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mährisch-Kromau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—Ostrau, town, Aus.: *see* Ostrau, Mährisch.
—Schönberg, Aus.: *see* Schönberg.
—Trübau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—Weiskirchen, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Mahsama, Egy. 9-121b.
MAHSEER 17-427a; angling 2-29a.
Mahsuds, tribe 28-436b.
Mahto, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Mahtun, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
Mahu, Adm. 11-627c.
Mahu, riv., Brit.Gui. and Braz. 4-440 (D1); 12-675 (C3-2).
—, tribe: *see* Maku.
Mahua butter 20-47a.
— tree (Bassia latifolia) 4-197; 2-642b; 6-272c.
Mahud (weight) 28-492d.
Mahuhu, tribe 1-330d.
Mahuika 10-400b; 13-305b.
Mahukona, Haw. 13-64 (D2).
Mahunjo, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Mahurangi, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Mahur Milati, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Mahura Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (G3).
Mahuza, Pers. 22-765c.
Mahwah, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Mahwaqa, mt., Natal 19-252d.
Mahzor 13-172a.
MAI, ANGELO 17-427a; 16-571d; 24-1008a.
Mai, riv., Bur. 15-958b.
—, riv., Fla.: *see* St John's
MAIA (myth.) 17-427c; 4-191b; 12-401d.
Maiana, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Maiano, Giuliano da 10-123b; 10-377a; 3-243d.
Maiantheum 16-634c.
Maia Volcani (mythology) 28-221b.
Maibut, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Maiche, Fr. 10-778 (H4)
MAIDA, It. 17-427c; 15-4 (F5); battle (1806) 4-193b, 17-427c; medal 18-8c.
Maidalchina, Olympia 10-72c; 14-582b.
Maidan, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C2).
—, val., India (Tirah) 26-1005c.
MAIDAN (dict.) 17-427c; 13-51a; 16-116b.
Maidanl, hills, India 18-354c.
Maiden, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
MAIDEN (dict.) 17-427c.
— (cricket) 7-438b.
Maiden (torture) 17-428a; 12-695a.
— allowance (racing) 13-732d.
Maiden Bradley, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
— castle (Edinburgh) 17-427d.
— City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
MAIDENHAIR 17-428b.
— tree 12-754c; 12-757c; 19-918a.
MAIDENHEAD, Berks. 17-428b; 16-942 (A2).
Maiden Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Maiden Paps, mt., Scot. 23-790a.
—pink 21-626d.
Maidens, isls., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Maiden Way, Rom. road, Eng. 23-790d.
Maidhārya (festival) 11-387b.
MAID MARIAN 17-428c; 13-873c.
Maid of honour 17-427d; 17-2a.
Maid of Kent: *see* Barton, Elizabeth.
— of Norway: *see* Margaret (queen of Scotland).
MAIDSTONE, Kent 17-428d; 16-942 (F3); 15-738b; 14-576a; geology 9-414c.
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Maidu, tribe 14-462b.
Maidugari, Nig. 19-678 (F1-2).
—, W.Af. 4-265d.
Maidwell, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2) 19-766c.
Maiella, mt., It. 15-3c.
—, mts., It. 15-4 (E3).
Maienfeld, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 12-609c.
Maienäss, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Maier, Johann: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Maieutic (philos.): *see* Dialectic.
Maifisch, 18-436c: *see also* Shad.
Maifoni, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Maigaard, Dane Christian 21-950d; 12-543c.
Maigne, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694b.
Maignelay, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Maigrot, Henri ("Henriot," "Pit") 5-333d.
Maigualiba, mts., Venez. 27-982 (B2).
Maihar, India 14-376 (I7); 17-429c.
MAIHAR, state, India 17-429c.
Maiihe: *see* Spider-crabs.
Maik (measure) 28-492d.
Maikal, India 14-376 (I-K8).
—, mts., India 17-565c.
Maikop, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1); 15-67b.
Maikor, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-705b.
Maikov, Apollon 23-918c.
Maikovatz, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
MAIL (dict.) 17-429c.
— (falconry) 10-142c.
—, foreign 22-185a; U.S.A. 22-196a.
Mail, The 19-558d.
Mailaka, dist., Mad. 17-271 (D3).
Mailaka, tribe 17-273d.
Mailan, mt., India 14-376 (K8).
Mailani, India 14-376 (L5).
Maili-checked Acanthopterygians: *see* Scleroparei.
Mailkote, India 13-509a.
Mail (Scots law) 22-174c; 4-272d.
Mailart, Jean 17-684c; 5-918a.
Maillé, Claire Clémence de: *see* Condé, princess of.
Maillebois, Jean Baptiste Desmarets 3-41a.
—, Nicholas Desmarets, sieur de: *see* Desmarets.
Mailles blanches (law) 4-23d.
Maillet, Benoit de 10-31d.
Maillezais, Fr. 27-980d.
Maillol, Aristide 24-511c.
Maillotins 5-919a; 10-821d; 20-816d.
Maills and duties (law) 23-104c.
Mailly, Louis Charles de, marquis de Nesle: *see* Nesle.
—, LOUISE JULIE, countess of 17-429d.
Mailly, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Mail order business 1-240a.
— phaeton 5-403c.
Mailsi, India 14-376 (E5).
Mail steamers: *see* Shipping.
Maim (dict.) 17-571d.
— (law): *see* Mayhem.
Maimachin, Russ.As. 15-782d.
Maimacteria (festival) 17-131d.
Maimaidi, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
MAIMANA, Afg. 17-429d; 1-307 (C2); 27-172a.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
MAIMAND, Pers. 17-429d; 21-188 (B3); 10-190c.
MAIMBOURG, LOUIS 17-430a; 11-131a.
Maimon, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 15-517c.
MAIMING 17-430a.
MAIMON, SALOMON 17-430b; 10-316b.
Maimon (zool.) 22-331b; 17-566b.
MAIMONIDES 17-430c; 15-404d; 13-173d; 9-105d.
Maimunite (sect) 17-423c.
Main, Robert 4-685d.
Main, Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914b; 2-264a.
Ma'in (Beth-Meon, Baal-Meon), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Main, Mount, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
MAIN, riv., Ger. 17-431b; 9-909d; 11-808 (B-4); canalization 23-379c; geology 20-81d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
MAIN 17-431c; hydraulic 22-230c.
Maina (bird): *see* Mynah.
MAINA and MAINOTES 17-431d; 12-424 (D4); 18-360a.
Mainan, race 1-812a.
Mainardino, Marsiglio: *see* Marsilius of Padua.
Mainas, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Mainburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Main de justice 24-309c.
Mainder (Brehon law) 4-491c.
MAINE, A. L. B. DE BOURbon, duchesse du 17-432b; 25-749b.
—, Louis Auguste, duc du, 10-846a; 12-702d.
—, SIR HENRY JAMES Sumner 17-432b; Aryan law 15-582a; common law 15-574b; custom and law 15-576d; equity 9-727a; legal fictions 10-319c; primitive marriage 10-166c.
Maine, Minn. 18-590 (B4).
—, dept., Fr. 10-778 (D3-4).
MAINE, anc. prov., Fr. 17-433c; 10-776 (C2-D3); 10-778 (D3-E4); 8-802 (map); 9-477d; Arthur of Brittany 9-486d; Geoffrey of Lorraine 2-56b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
MAINE, state, U.S. 17-434a; 17-434 (map); boundary dispute 28-461d, 2-327d; cotton 7-294a; fauna 27-633c, 17-434d; liquor law 16-767d; newspapers 19-567c; personal liberty law (1857) 11-289c.
"Maine" (warships) 24-900d; 24-901b.
MAINE DE BIRAN, F. P. G. 17-441a.
Mainesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
Mainet 5-895d.
MAINE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 17-441d; 10-778 (D4).
Maineville, O. 20-26 (B6).
Main gauche (weapon) 7-729b.
Maing-Kaing, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
Maingkwan, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Maingthon, mt., Bur. 15-695c.
Maini, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Ma'ini, tribe 3-311d.
Mainichi Dempo (newspaper) 15-172a.
Mainichi Shimbun (newspaper) 15-171c.
Mainit, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Mainland, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854c.
Main-mast 17-871a; 22-713c.
Main morte (law) 17-595d.
Main Plot (1603) 28-414a.
Mainprize, writ of 12-784c; 28-849c.
MAINPURI, India 17-442b; 14-376 (H6).
—, dist., India 17-442c.
Main Reef series 27-187d.
— roads (law) 13-458a; 9-431d.
Main sheet balance gear 18-641a.
Main Ship Bayside-Gedney, chan., N.Y. 19-610d.
Mainspring 28-362c.
Mainstream, Me. 17-434 (C4).
MAINTENANCE 17-442c; 9-517c; 9-526d; Hindu law 14-439d.
—, cap of: *see* Cap of maintenance.
MAINTENON, F. D'AUBIGNE, marquise de 17-442d; 10-846a; 17-42d.
Maintenon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
Maintsimo, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Mainville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Mainwaring, cove, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
MAINZ, Ger. 17-444a; 11-808 (II. m9); battle (1794) 25-989a; cathedral 17-444b, 2-405b (plan); council (813) 3-725c, 25-732b; diet (1106) 20-882a, (1235) 11-814a; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; printing (15th cent.) 27-514c; Roman fortress 11-534a; siege (1689) 12-343c; university 27-760c, 27-766c.
—, dist., Ger. 11-834, 856 (maps).
"Mainz" (warship) 24-911d.
Mainz Commission (1819) 11-229d; 17-921c.
— Psalter 27-520a; 4-223b.
Maio, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
Maioli, Tommaso 4-217c.
Maior, Petru 23-846d.
Maior, fort, Port.: siege (1811) 9-300d.
Maiorescu, Titu 23-848b.
Maiori, It. 15-4 (C6-7).
Maiosis (Maiotic phase): *see* Meiosis.
Maipara, isl., India 14-382 (M9).
Maiperkat, Asia M.: *see* Martyropolis.
Maipo, mt., Arg. 25-486d; 1-962d; 18-938d.
—, riv., Chile 2-462 (B3); battle (1818) 6-154c, 24-153d.
Maipú, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 18-127b.
Maipuri, tribe 2-322d.
Maiquetia, Venez. 27-989 (D1).
Mair, Hans 27-318b.
—, J. G. 14-63b; 14-42b.
Maira, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (A2).
Maire (officer): *see under* Mayor.
MAIRET, JEAN DE 17-445a; 11-129b.
Mairi bhan og (MacIntyre) 5-636d.
Mairi Nighean Alastair Ruaidh: *see* Macleod, Mary.
Mairobert, M. F. Pidansat de 3-131d.
Mairogallol 5-608b.
Maisas, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Maisi, cape, W.I. 7-595 (F2); 25-594d.
Maisir (game) 18-644d.
Maison, Nicolas Joseph, marquis 19-229d; 24-567a.
—, Rudolf 24-501a.
Maison Carrée, Algeria 1-643 (B1).
—Carrée, temple, Nimes, Fr. 19-702a; 2-384b; 26-612d.
— d'arrêt 15-615c.
— d'éducation de la Légion d'Honneur 15-863c.
— du peuple 25-306b.
— Militaire du Roi 12-658b.
Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedy, sieur de 18-792a.
Maisons, park, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
— Alfort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— Blanches, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Maisons des enfants (Paris) 13-824d.
—Laffitte, Fr. 10-778 (A5); 13-736d.
— paternels 15-615d.
Maisprach, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Maistre, C. L. 24-805b; 19-672b.
—, JOSEPH DE 17-445b; 11-141d.
—, XAVIER DE 17-446a; 11-141c.
Maistre des Jeux (title) 15-277d.
Maistre Pierre-Pathelin: *see* *L'Avocat Patelin*.
Mait, isl., Somaliland 25-379 (E2).
Maitai group 19-625b.
Maitani, Lorenzo 21-648a.
Maitea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P10); 25-320a.
Maithili (dialect) 3-924c.
Maithuna (rel.) 13-512a

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Maitland (family): *see* Lauderdale, earls and dukes of.
—, EDWARD 17-446b.
—, Sir Frederick Lewis 15-717b.
—FREDERIC WILLIAM 17-446b; 6-841d.
—, SIR RICHARD (Lord Lethington) 17-446c; 21-627c.
—, Sir Thomas 17-513a; 14-729b; 5-285d.
—, Thomas (pseud.): *see* Buchanan, R. W.
—, WILLAM (Maitland of Lethington) 17-447a; 24-444d.
—, William (topographer) 16-955b; 28-890d.
Maitland, Can 20-114 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Can 19-831 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 5-252d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, riv., Can. 13-959c.
—, EAST and WEST, N.S.W. 17-447b; 19-538 (H3).
Maitland Folio 3-253d.
Maitos, dist., Turk. 11-420b.
Maitraka (dynasty) 14-622a; 14-625c.
Maitre brin (of silk) 25-102b.
— d'hôtel sauce 7-74d.
Maitres des requêtes 14-683b.
Maitresse, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 5-841b.
MAITREYA 17-447c; 27-795c.
Maive (queen of Connaught): *see* Medb.
MAIWAND, Afg.: battle (1880) 17-447d; 1-318a.
Maiwo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Maiya, India 14-376 (H3).
Maiyani, riv., India 14-376 (O-P8).
MAIZE 17-448a; composition 1-405a, 1-408a; cultivation in Europe 9-913c; Egypt 9-27b; fibro-vascular bundle 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 8); food values 8-216b; pellagra 21-69c; proteranndry 10-565c; silage 9-654a; sowing 25-524c; stem 12-370c; stigma 12-373b; in United States 1-418a, 1-419a.
—Mother: *see* Rice Mother.
— oil 20-50d; 20-46a.
— starch 25-795a.
Maizena 17-449b.
Maizeret, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
Maizières, Fr.: battle (1870) 20-291b.
— les-Metz, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Maizuru, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-157b.
Maja 7-597c.
Majaga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Majagua: *see* Mahagua.
Majaguillar, swamp, W.I. 7-594d.
Majaiti, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tapamanu.
Majalengka, Mal.Arch. 6-83c.
Majana, bay, W.I. 7-595 (B1); 7-595c.
Majanna, Arab. 17-950c.
Majapahit, state, Mal.Arch. 15-292b.
Majdanpek, Serv. 7-106d.
Majdhub (rel.) 8-76a.
Majd-uddin (Sufi sheik) 10-178c.
—uddin b. Athir: *see* Ibn Athir.
Majdoka, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Majerda (Mejerda), mts., Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 2-859b; altitude 1-642d, 27-393d; Barbary otter 27-395c; forests 27-395a.
—, riv., Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-643b; 27-393d.
Majeru, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4); 17-773b.
Majes, riv., Peru 21-264 (C5).
Majestas (polit.): *see* Sovereignty.
—(Rom. law): *see* Laesa majestas.
Majestätsbeleidigung (Ger. law) 27-228b.
"Majestic" (warship) 24-896c; 24-905b (table); 24-956a (table).
MAJESTY 17-449c; 13-456b.
Majeur, lake, It.: *see* Maggiore.
Majevica Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Majhgawan, India: *see* Rajapur.
Majhullite (sect.) 17-423c.
Majid, Seyyid (sultan of Zanzibar) 7-830a; 28-958a.
Majjhima Desa (rel.) 4-748c.
Majjhima Nikaya 19-689b; 4-746b.
Majla (Tahband) 14-419c.
MAJLATH, JANOS or JOHN, count 17-449d.
Majlis 2-261d; 3-197c.
— i shora: i milli 21-198d.
Majma, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Majmua 19-821c.
MAJOLICA 17-450a; 5-732c; 5-740 (Pl. VI.); 12-667a; Saracenic 2-253c; tile pavements 26-973b.
Majolica (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d; wer-wolves 28-525c.
Major, George 17-140c.
— (Mair), JOHN 17-450a; 23-420c.
Major, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
MAJOR (dict.) 17-450b.
— (milit.) 17-450c; 20-17c; 14-532b.
MAJORCA, isl., Medit. 17-450c; 25-530 (G3); geology 3-249b; language 25-573b.
Major Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Major Domus: *see* Mayor of the Palace.
Majores (Rom. law) 1-372c.
Major-general 4-563c; 11-578a; 20-17c.
MAJORIAN (Rom. emp.) 17-451a; 23-658a; 23-511d.
Majoris, Jean 17-388c.
Majorisa 17-937c.
Majoritium, Sp.: *see* Madrid.
MAJORITY 17-451b.
Major Longs Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Major mode 13-9d.
Majorqui (dialect): *see* Catalan.
Major tried 13-2c; 13-9c.
Major Vlacha (Vlach settlement), Dalmatia 28-168a.
MAJUBA, mt., S.Af. 17-451b; 25-466 (K6); battle (1881) 25-476c, 27-198a.
Majuli, isl., Fr. 21-771a.
Majunga, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-273d.
Majuscule writing 20-570c.
Mak, isl., Siam 14-498 (C6).
Maka, race 1-330b; *see also* Myci.
Makabalan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Makabana, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Makachinga, mt., Russ.As. 17-724c.
Makah, tribe 14-462b.
— Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Makahuena, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Makai, Emil 13-929d.
Makakau, riv., Sum. 26-72a.
MAKALAKA 17-451c.
Makalanga, race 17-837c; 1-327d.
Makalla, Arab. 2-264 (F6).
Makallo, Aby.: *see* Macalle.
Makama (lit.) 2-272d.
Makamat 8-76b; Sufism 26-32a.
Makam Ibrahim (rel.) 17-421a.
Makamushir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T7).
Makanda, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Makanjira, pt., C.Af. 19-929b.
Makanruru (Broughton), isl., Jap. 15-156 (Q-R3).
Makaola: *see* Yaws.
Makapé: *see* Okapi.
Makapuu, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Makar: *see* Hercules.
Makara (arch.) 15-294a.
— (chron.) 13-492d.
Makarainga, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
MAKARAKA (Iddio), race 17-451c; 1-329c (table): *see* also Niam-Niam.
Makares, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Makarewa, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Makari, tribe 3-201c.
Makarib (dynasty) 2-264b.
Makarjev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Makarikari, marsh, S.Af. 25-466 (G3); 19-633c; 15-637d.
Makarinsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Makarova, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Makarov, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Makars 24-457d.
MAKART, HANS 17-451c; 20-512a.
Makaryev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
Makaryevskaya, fair, Russ. 19-721a.
Makau, S.Af. 25-466 (E-F2).
Makeba (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
Make hawk (falconry) 10-142c.
Makemie, Francis 22-291a.
Makemo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Makena, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Makendon Camps, Northumb. 4-534 (B2); 4-534c.
Makera, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Makerado, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Maker Heights, hills, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Makerstown, Scot. 23-790a.
Makesihma, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Maketu, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Makha, Arab.: *see* Mokha.
Makhad, India 15-836b.
Makhad, dist., Tib. 27-347c.
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Makhalong, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kornet Spruit.
Makhana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Makhazan, riv., Mor. 1-686b.
Makhe-kan-re-ok, tribe: *see* Stockbridge.
Makhhaznia 18-855b.
Makhlaf, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Makhluwi, el (amir of Morocco): *see* Abd ul Wahid.
Makhram, C.Asia 15-779c.
Makhtar b. Abu Obaid: *see* Mokhtar b. Abu Obaid.
Makhwa, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Makhzum (family) 5-26b; 5-27b.
Ma-Kia, China 6-163 (K5).
Makian, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C2); 12-863d.
Makima, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Makemo.
Makin, India 28-335d.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Makindu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Making up day: *see* Carrying over.
MAKING-UP-PRICE 17-152a.
Makkah, Arab.: *see* Mecca.
Makkarinupuri, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Makkoshi, Pal. 15-518b.
Makkum, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 13-592c; population 11-230c.
Makmal, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
Makna 14-380c.
MAKO, Hung. 17-452a; 3-4 (G3).
—, Jap. 21-282a.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Makobise, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Makobistatan, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Makoko (Bateke chief) 4-465a.
Makoko, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
Makole, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Makololo, tribe 3-425a; 11-801d; 3-603c.
Makomako 19-626a.
Makona, riv., W.Af.: *see* Moa.
Makonde plat., Br.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-772b.
—, tribe 1-330c (table); dialect 3-359a.
Makongai, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Makoni, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L2-1).
Makonnen (ras of Harrar) 1-94a foll.; 15-73d; 15-77d.
Makoraba, Arab. 17-399c.
Makorobi, tribe 17-837c.
Makorokobi, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
Makow, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 16-938a.
Makrai, India 14-376 (G8).
—, state, India 5-681c.
MAKRAN, prov., Bal. 17-452a; 21-188 (C-D3); 3-291c foll.; 2-748d; Moslem invasion (674) 5-28c; (705) 5-34a.
Makrana, India 17-677d.
Makrani (language) 3-295a.
—, race 3-294b.
Makri, India 14-382 (I. K10).
—, gulf, Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 17-151d; depth 13-68b; harbour 2-757b.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Makridi, Th. (archaeologist) 22-605b.
Makri Plagi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2): *see also* Gerania.
Makron (potter) 5-715b.
Makronisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Makru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4); 7-343d.
Makryteichos, Crete 5-178a.
Maks Kibli, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
MAKSOORA 17-452d; 2-422d; 18-899b; 18-899d.
Maksudabad, India: *see* Murshidabad.
Maksudbegri, Pers. 15-945d.
Maktab 21-200b.
Maktabi 21-251c.
Maktan, isl., P.Is.: *see* Mactan.
Maktar, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Maku, Pers. 23-874 (II. D4).
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
—, tribe 8-694c.
Makua, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Welle.
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
(Makwa), tribe 22-165a; 15-628c; 1-330c (table); dialect 3-360a.
Makubusi, riv., Rhod. 1-342b.
Ma-Ku-chang, China 6-168 (H3).
Makum, India 14-376 (Q6); 16-94d.
Makur, Afg. 14-376 (A-B3).
Makura no Zoshi (Sei Shonagon) 15-169b.
Makurti, mt., India 19-701b.
Makushin, mt., Alsk. 1-544c.
Makuu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Makuzu (porcelain) 15-186d.
Makwaa (Afr. chief) 20-154c.
Makyu, Jap.: *see* Mako.
Mal, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
Mal (indigo) 14-485c.
— (rent) 28-83d
Mala, Peru 21-264 (B4).
—, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
—, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266a.
—, swamp, India 21-610b.
Mal, Asif el, riv., Mor.: *see* Asif el Mal.
Malabang, P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Malabar, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
MALABAR, dist., India 17-452d; 14-382 (F13-G14); 5-394a; Mahommedan conquest 4-1b; Portuguese at 14-404c foll.
—, mt., Java 22-265d.
— cardamom 5-314c.
— Christians: *see* St Thomas Christians.
— Coast, dist., India 14-382 (F13-G15).
— Hill, Bombay 4-183c; 20-867a.
— nightshade 19-686c.
— pepper 21-127c.
MALABARI, BEHRAMJI 17-453b.
Malable, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (D8).
MALABON, P.Is. 17-453b.
Malabranca, Latino Frangipani 10-532b.
Malabrigo, roadstead, Peru 16-924d.
Malabuh, Sum.: *see* Meulaboh.
Malaca, Sp.: *see* Malaga.
Malacacatinae: *see* Sea anemone.
Malacarne, Micheli V.G. 1-936c.
Malacatan, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
MALACCA, Mal.Penin. 17-453c; 17-473 (B-C5); 25-980d; college 18-874a; Dutch East India Co. 5-716a; Xavier at 28-882d.
—, passage, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-453c.
—, strs., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A4-C6).
"Malacca" (ship) 3-253c.
Malacca cane 5-181c.
Malachi (of Ireland): *see* Maelsechlainn.
MALACHI 17-454b; 3-853d.
MALACHITE 17-455c; 3-86d.
— green 8-746d.
MALACHOWSKI, STANISław 17-456a.
MALACHY, ST 17-456b; 14-767c.
Malacitana, lex 14-636b.
Malacobdella 19-363c; 19-364a; 19-366d.
Malacobdellidae 19-363d.
Malacocephemys 27-69a; 28-1012d.
— concentrica 13-445d.
— terrapin: *see* Diamond-backed terrapin.
Malacocotylea 27-243a; 27-211d (fig.).
Malacocraneus 24-1019a.
Malacodermata 6-671c.
Malacolite 8-239a.
Malacon 28-990b.
Malacostraca 24-1019c.
Malacophilae 22-4a.
Malacopia, Asia M.: *see* Melegob.
Malacopterygii 26-544b; 6-632a.
MALACOSTRACA 17-457a; 7-561d; anatomy 7-556a foll.; development 7-559d; fossil 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b.
Malacotrlea 26-410d (fig.).
Malad City, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Malade, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Malade Imaginaire (Molière) 19-666d; 17-192c.
Maladetta, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 22-687b; 13-854d.
Malaga, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
MALAGA, Sp. 17-460b; 25-530 (C4); 23-648 (B3), cathedral 2-416c; climate 25-530a; pottery 5-731a.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
MALAGA, prov., Sp. 17-459d; 25-530 (C4); 25-531d; earthquake (1884) 25-560d.
— (wine) 28-725d.
Malagarasi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2); 11-772b; 26-397a.
Malagash, lagoon, Br.E.Af. 28-958d.
Malagasy, tribe 17-274a; 1-329a; dialect 1-329a.
Malagasy region 28-1005c; 28-1009d, 3-975d.
Malagón, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Malaguela, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Malahide, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620d.
Malairka and Agnimitra: *see* *Malavikagnimitra.*
Malaita, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9); 25-364c.
Malakand, dist., India 19-796b.
MALAKAND PASS, India 17-460d; 14-376 (E2); 18-649c; railway 7-832a.
Malakatyn-tras, mt., Arct. 19-536d.
Malak Bel 20-654b.
Mal'akh 2-4d.
Malaki, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Malakoff, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
—, fort, Sevastopol: storming (1855) 7-453b.
Malakoff, title 8-651b.
Malakwal, India 14-376 (E3).
MALALAS, JOHN 17-461a; 12-521a.
Malalbergo, It. 4-179b.
Malambaya, sound, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Malamir, Pers. 21-188 (A-B2); 17-429d.
Malamocco, Venice 27-1002c; 27-1003c; harbour entrance 27-1001a, 12-936 (map).
MALAN, SOLOMON CAESAR 17-461a.
Malan, cape, Bal. 14-376 (A7); 17-452b.
Malân, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Malanao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Malangen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Malani, mt., S.Af. 8-474d.
Malanje, Ang. 6-923 (B5); 2-29c.
Malankara, India 6-619d.
Malans, Switz. 26-242 (H3), 12-609c.
Malan v. Young 5-104b.
Malapane, riv., Ger. 25-90a.
Mala Pascua, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B2)
Malappuram, India: *see* Malapuram.
Mala prohibita (law): *see* Summary offences.
Malapterurus: *see* Electric cat-fish.
Malapuram, India 14-376 (G14).
MALAR, lake, Swed. 17-461b; 26-190 (D2); 9-910c (table).
Malar bone (Jugal) 25-197a; 14-261d.
MALARIA 17-461d; 12-807a; 8-267d; 20-785c; complications 4-83d, 19-427a, 19-428c; mosquito as carrier 18-902c; recrudescence 12-809a.
Malaski, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Malaspina, Alberto 14-898c.
—, Isnard 7-201a.
Malaspina, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (K4); 1-473c; 12-60c; 16-86c.
Malassimilation 26-801a.
Mala-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Malate, Manila, P.Is. 17-578d.
Malatesta (family) 23-344d.
—, Carlo 23-345b; 12-235d 20-703c.
MALATIA, Asia M. 17-465d; 2-565 (B2); 26-968c; battle (681 B.C.) 3-105a; Hittite monuments 13-536b; Ottoman invasion (1399) 9-102a.
Malati and Mâdhava 8-481b; 8-483a.
Malatich, Asia M.: *see* Malatia.
Malatimadhava 24-173c.
Malatuna, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Malaucène, Fr. 10-778 (G5).

Malava (dynasty) 2-752d ; 24-53b.
Malava (era) : *see* **Vikramaditya.**
Malaval, François 22-750a.
Malavalli, India : *see* **Malvalli.**
Malavars, caste 5-468a.
Malavas, tribe 17-518c; chronology 13-497c.
***Malavikagnimitra* (Kalidasa) 15-641c.**
Mala vita 15-80c.
Malavolti, Francesco 5-525c.
—, Orlando 25-53b.
Malaxis : *see* **Bog orchis.**
— paludosa 25-378b.
Malayagiri, mt., India 14-382 (L9).
MALAYALAM (Malayala) **17-468a ; 26-389b ; 8-550c ; Coorg dialects 7-91c ; dictionaries 8-198b ; inscriptions 14-626c ; in Madras 17-239d ; in Malabar 17-452d.**
Malayan camphor : *see* **Borneol.**
— fowl 22-214b.
— province (zoogeog.) 3-976c ; 28-1010c ; flora 2-745d.
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO 17-466a ; 17-466 (map) ; **Arabs 12-800b ; cocoa 6-630b ; coffee 6-648a ; cotton 7-266d ; flora and fauna 17-466d, 2-745b foll., 2-746d ; free port system 11-86b ; history 17-469a foll., 8-716a ; missions 18-597b ; monsoon 2-744c ; rubber 23-796c ; trade 11-814b, 27-602a.**
Malay badger : *see* **Teledu.**
— bear : *see* **Bruang.**
MALAYIR, prov., Pers. **17-471b ; 21-188** (A2).
Malay kite 18-268d.
— PENINSULA, Asia **17-471b ; 17-473** (map) ; **fauna 15-286b ; flora 2-745d ; missions 18-597b.**
— Polynesian (languages) 21-428b.
— python : *see* **Anaconda.**
MALAYS, people **17-475b ; 2-745b ; 2-113c ; affinities 15-165a, 8-742a, 2-954d ; demonology 8-6a ; family system 16-159d ; purification rite 3-369b ; skin colour 25-190d.**
—: ***Language and Literature*** **17-477b ; 14-384a ; 2-754c ; dictionaries 8-198c ; drama 8-486d ; Malagasy affinities 17-274a.**
Malay Sea 19-973d.
Malaysia : *see* **Malay Archipelago.**
MALAY STATES (British) **17-478b ; 17-473** (A6) ; **4-609a.**
MALAY STATES (Siamese) **17-434a ; 17-473** (A6).
Malbaie, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2-3).
Malbay, bay, Ire. 5-426b.
Malbec 28-721b.
Malberg, mt., Ger. 9-362b.
***Malberg glosses* 12-126b ; 24-88b.**
Malbodium, Fr. : *see* **Maubeuge.**
Malbone, Edward Greene 1-709d.
Malborg, Ger. : *see* **Marienburg.**
Malborgeth, Aus. 5-336d; 3-4b.
Malborough, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Malbrouck monkey 22-330c.
Malby, Sir Nicholas 14-775d.
Malcha, Nahr, canal, Turk.As. : *see* **Radhwaniya.**
Malcher, Katherina 21-925a.
MALCHIN, Gr. **17-484d ; 11-816** (D2).
—, lake, Ger. 17-481d.
Malchow, Ger. (Mecklenburg) 11-808 (D2).
Malcus (Bibl.) 15-302d.
— (Byzantine historian) **12-521a.**
— (Gr. scholar) : *see* **Porphyry.**
— (soldier) **5-428b.**
MALCOLM I. (of Scotland) **17-484d ; 17-19c ; 24-431c.**
— II. (of Scotland) **17-484d ; 24-431d ; 25-1000a ; 9-472d ; Lothian conquered 17-19d ; Mortlach battle (1010) 3-314d.**
— III. (of Scotland) **17-484d ; 24-432b ; 9-473c.**
— IV. (of Scotland) **17-485a ; 24-433a ; 9-481b.**
— (Macfieth), **earl of Ross :** *see under* **Ross.**
—, SIR JOHN 17-485a ; 17-426d ; Mehidpur 18-82b ; Persian mission (1800) 21-239a.
Malcolm, N. (explorer) **26-925c.**
— Khan 21-243b.
Malcolm, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, riv., Alsk. 5-160 (A2).
—, atoll, India 14-382 (E16).
Malcolmia maritima : *see* **Virginia stock.**
Malcolmpeth, India : *see* **Mahabaleshwar.**
Malcom, La. 14-732 (E3).
Malcontent (J. Marston) **17-776c ; 15-503d.**
Malczewski, Anton 21-927d.
Malda (Maldah), India 14-376 (N7) ; **14-407d ; 17-485c.**
MALDA (Maldaha), dist., India **17-485c ; 14-376** (M-N7) ; **3-729b.**
Mal de Caderas 27-345b ; 27-341b.
Maldegem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Mal de la rosa : *see* **Pellagra.**
Malden, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
MALDEN, Mass. **17-485d ; 17-852** (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3) ; **26-140b ; 20-410a.**
— (New), **Sur. 16-942** (C3) ; **26-140b.**
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5) ; **17-578b.**
—on Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Mal-di-gomma : *see* **Foot-rot.**
MALDIVE IS., Ind.O. **17-486a ; 14-382** (E16) ; **4-609b.**
—double coco-nut : *see* **Cocode-mer.**
MALDON, Ess. **17-486c ; 9-424** (IV. D3) ; **9-785c ; battle (991) 9-471d, 3-556a.**
—, Vict. 28-33 (C2).
Maldonado, Don Pedro 8-913a.
Maldonado, Urug 2-462 (F4).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3) ; **27-806c** (table).
—, riv., Chil. 1-93b.
—, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Malé, isls., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Malea, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1) ; **7-418d.**
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4) ; **12-440** (E4) ; **16-488b.**
Maleatas, Apollo 2-184b.
MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS 17-486d ; 5-418d ; 11-132a ; Arnauld's controversy 2-627a ; evolution 10-30a ; Norris' philosophy 19-757b.
Malebum, India 19-378d.
Maleeh Shah : *see* **Malik Shah.**
Maleeki, Anton 21-928d.
Male fern 21-351b ; 22-611a (fig.) ; **26-413c.**
Malegaon, India 14-382 (F9) ; **19-248a.**
—, mt., India 28-322c.
Malaga (chron.) **6-316d.**
Maleic acid 11-300c ; 25-893a ; 25-894a.
— anhydride 11-300d ; 6-59c.
Male jalap : *see* **Woody jalap.**
Malekula, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8) ; **19-500c.**
Malelas, John : *see* **Malalas.**
Malenco, val., It. 26-242 (H4).
Male nurses : training association 19-91c.
Maleter, Valentin 19-902d.
Maler, tribe : *see* **Rajmahal hillmen.**
MALER KOTLA, state, India **17-487b ; 14-376** (F4).
Maleto, mt., Gr. : *see* **Parnon.**
—, riv., It. 1-183d.
Male Sauria Paharias, tribe 22-865c.
MALESHERBES, C. G. DE Lamoignon de 17-487c ; 9-376a.
Maleshérbes, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Malesh Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Malestroit, Fr. 10-778 (C4) ; **truce of (1343) 21-383c.**
Malet : *see* **Mallet, except as below.**
—, Sir Charles Warre 26-171c.
—, Claude, Francois de 10-736a ; 24-241c.
—, Sir Edward 9-114c ; 9-122c ; 2-328c.
—, LUCAS 17-488a.
—, Robert 17-2c ; 10-91c ; 8-685d.
Maletote 26-1053a.
Malétra furnace 7-104b.
Maletsunyane, riv., S.Af. 20-147c ; waterfall 3-503d.
Malventum, It. : *see* **Benevento.**
Maleville, Claude de 11-128b.
Malevisi, dist., Crete 7-419b.
Malevo, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D3) : *see also* **Parnon.**
Malew, I. of M. 17-535c.
Malfeasance : *see* **Misfeasance.**
Malfilâtre, Jacques Charles Louis Clinchant de 11-135c.
Malga, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
Malgara, Turk. 27-426 (E3) ; **27-443c.**
Malgeard, castle, Yorks. 23-934a.
Malgesunda, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Malghella (It. minister) **5-307c.**
Malgomajsjo, lake, Swed. 19-800 (G-D2).
Malgrate, It. 26-242 (G5).
Malguzar, mts., Turkest. : *see* **Nura-tau.**
Malguzar (landlord) **14-388b.**
Malhada, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Malham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
—, cove, Yorks. 21-105a.
— Tarn, lake, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1) ; **21-105a.**
Malhão, mts., Port. 25-530 (A-B4) ; **1-599a.**
Malhargarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Malhar Rao (of Baroda) **3-**
— Rao Holkar (of Indore) **14-500d ; 12-748c.**
MALHERBE, FRANCOIS DE 17-488b ; 7-470b ; 11-123c ; 1-167d ; Alexandrine verse 1-576a ; statue 4-936b.
Malheur, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G4) ; **20-243a.**
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H4) ; **20-243a.**
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H4) ; **fauna 27-634a.**
Malhou, isl., P.Is. 21-397a.
Malhug, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Mali, Sudan 1-311c.
—, Stephen 18-772b.
Mali, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, riv., Bur. : *see* **Malikha.**
—, state, Af. : *see* **Melle.**
Maliacus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D2) : *see also* **Lamia.**
Malias (Maliahs), **mts., India 11-452c.**
Maliat (dict.) 21-201b.
Malaéville, Philippe 20-517c.
Malibago, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
MALIBRAN, MARIE FELIcite 17-488d.
MALIC ACID 17-489a ; 25-892b ; in chemiotaxis 20-924b.
Malice : **in homicide 13-641d ; in libel 16-535b.**
Malicious 15-397d ; 13-379d.
Malicious Damage Act (1861) : arrests 2-647a ; arson 2-656a ; corporal punishment 7-190b ; pardon under 20-410d ; sacrilege 23-988a.
— prosecution : *see* **Prosecution.**
Malicorne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Malietoa (king of Samoa) **13-91d.**
Malign, glacier, Caucc. 5-552b ; 15-685a.
MALIGNANT (dict.) **17-489b.**
— purpuric fever : *see* **Cerebrospinal fever.**
— pustule : *see* **Anthrax.**
— smallpox : *see* **Toxic smallpox.**
— tumour 27-371c : *see also* **Cancer.**
Malihabad, India 27-369c.
Malik (Roman kings) **2-267d.**
— I. (Salam) **24-610b.**
— II. (Kutb eddin Malik II.) **24-610b.**
— (IBN ANAS) **17-489b ; 17-491d** foll.
— (el Kamil) : *see* **Kamil, Malik-al.**
— (Melik : son of Ala-uddin) **27-233a.**
— (Shah) **18-53a ; 24-608d ; 24-610a ; calendar reformed 4-991a, 6-317a.**
— (Shamsuddin Kurt) : *see* **Shamsuddin Kurt.**
Malik, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; **1-482c.**
Malikdin Khel (clan) **1-361d.**
Malikha, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2) ; **14-839d.**
Malik i Maidan (gun) **3-928b.**
Malik i Sa school (law) **17-415d ; 10-134b ; 24-651a.**
Mal-i Kraba, mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2).
Malik-Siah, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3) ; **3-293b.**
Malilla, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Malimping, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (A2).
Malin, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Malin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; **14-743b.**
Malinao, mt., P.Is. 21-393b.
Malinche, mt., Mex. 18-318 (M1) ; **18-317d.**
Malindi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3) ; **4-603a ; 28-958a.**
MALINES (Mechlin), **Belg. 17-489c ; 3-668** (E1) ; **bishopric 19-417b ; Catholic congress (1863) 8-590d ; fishmongers' gild 2-408a, 2-422a ; lace :** *see* **Mechlin lace.**
—, Fr. 10-784b.
Malinké, tribe 11-102d ; 1-329c.
Malin More, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Malinowski (grammarian) **21-927a.**
Malinta, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
Malintzin, mt., Mex. : *see* **Malinche.**
Malipiero, Pasquale 10-730c.
Malis, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Malise, earl of Strathearn : *see* **Strathearn.**
Malisecte, tribe : *see* **Amalecites.**
Malissori, tribes 1-485a.
Mal-i-Vels, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2) ; **1-482b.**
Maliwun, Bur. 4-840 (F9) ; **18-164c.**
Malix, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Maliyé : *see* **Beit-ul-Mal.**
Malizai, tribe 28-947d ; 4-796c.
Malka, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) ; **5-553d.**
Malkaid, India 14-382 (G11).
Malkajik, Asia M. 6-717a.
Malkamud, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3) ; **5-553a.**
Malkangiri, India 14-382 (I-K10).
Malka Planina, mts., Bulg. 4-773c.
Malkapur, India 4-772b.
Malki, plateau, India 15-686d.
Malkin 18-873c.
Malk, Nahr, canal, Turk.As. : *see* **Radhwaniya.**
Mall, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— (The), Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Malla (dynasty) 19-381d.
Malladas, Don José 15-447c.
Mallaen, Mynydd, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3) ; **5-355d.**
Mallaig, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; **14-721a.**
Malland, Va. 28-113 (E2).
Mallangur, India 14-382 (H10).
Mallanna, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
MALLANWAN, India **17-490a ; 14-376** (I6).
Mallara, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Mallaranny, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; **17-936c.**
Mallard, François Ernest 7-589c ; 7-591c ; 10-245a.
Mallard, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Mi. 14-304 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Mallard (zool.) **8-631a.**
Mallarino (politician) **6-711a.**
MALLARME, F. R. A. 17-490a.
—, STEPHANE 17-490b ; 11-147a.
Mallavalli, India : battle (1799) **24-61a.**
Mallawalle, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1).
Mallawi, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Malldraeth, Wales 2-17d.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Malleate trophi 23-760d.
MALLECO, prov., Chil. **17-490c ; 2-462** (B2 & B4) ; **6-148b.**
—, riv., Chil. 17-490c.
Mallem bird 18-75c.
Mallee scrub 2-949a.
Malleifile, J. P. F. 8-656b.
Mallegi (Mellegue), **riv., Alg. 1-643** (D1) ; **1-643b.**
Mallein 20-785a ; 28-8c.
Malleloe 18-75d.
Mallemans, Etienne 4-335d.
MALLEMUCK 17-490c.
Mallemuk, mt., Arct. 21-938 (A2).
Malleolus, Th. : *see* **Thomas à Kempis.**
Malleolus (anat.) **25-177c ; in artiodactyla 2-697b.**
Malleo-ramate trophi 23-760d.
Mallerstang Edge, common, Westm. 9-412 (I. D4) ; **28-553d.**
Mallery, Garrick 14-453a.
MALLESON, G. B. 17-490d.
Mallet, A. M. 22-848d.
—, Claude 16-565a.
— (Mallock), **DAVID 17-491a ; 14-194b ; Gibbon 11-931a ; Thomson 26-872a.**
—, John W. 17-491d ; 21-806b.
—, Sir Louis 17-492a.
MALLET, PAUL HENRY 17-491b.
—, Pierre 8-547c.
—, ROBERT 17-491c ; on earthquakes 8-817b, 11-645b ; on volcanoes 28-191c.
Mallet 17-842a ; croquet 7-503b ; ancient Egypt 9-63b.
Mallet Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Mallet Creek, O. 20-26 (G2).
MALLET DU PAN, JACQUES 17-491d ; 19-573b.
Malletia 16-121d.
Mallets, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2) ; **6-661b.**
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Malleus (of ear) **8-792b ; 1-927c ; 23-160d.**
— (mollusc) **16-122c.**
Malleus Haereticorum : *see* **Faber, Johann.**
Malleus Maleficarum (Hexenhammer) **25-737d ; 28-757a.**
Malli, tribe 1-548d.
Mallicollo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* **Malekula.**
Mallincrodt, Hermann von 11-876b.
Malling, Matilda 26-220b.
—, Ove 8-41c.
MALLING, EAST and WEST, Kent **17-492a ; 16-942** (F3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Mallius (poet) : *see* **Manilius.**
—, Gaius : *see* **Manilius.**
—, Maximus, Gnaeus : *see* **Maximus.**
Mallnitzercharte, pass, Alps : *see* **Dössener.**
Mallnitzer Tauern, pass, Alps : *see* **Niedere Tauern.**
Malloch (Mallock), **David :** *see* **Mallet.**
Mallock, A. 6-302a.
—, WILLIAM HURRELL 17-492b ; 9-644b ; 24-229d.
Mallonus (of Rouen) **19-749c.**
Mallood, India 14-382 (L10).
Mallophaga : *see* **Bird-louse.**
Mallorca, isl., Sp. : *see* **Majorca.**
Mallory, F. B. 24-303c ; 20-792a.
—, S. R. 6-899a.
Mallorytown, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Mallotus (zool.) : *see* **Capelin.**
— philippinensis (bot.) **15-645a.**
MALLOW (Magh Allo), **Ire. 17-492b ; 14-744** (C4) ; **geology 7-157a.**
MALLOW (Malva) **17-492c.**
Malloy Place, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Mallus (Kara-tash), **Asia M. 6-365c ; 18-813c.**
Mallus (assembly) **10-907d.**
Mallwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2) ; **18-168d.**
Malm 11-534b ; 4-519a ; 5-806a ; of Oppel 15-569a.
Malmaison, chateau, Fr. 23-816d.
—, fort, Fr. 16-190b ; 10-696a.
Malmbäck, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Malmberget, Swed. 11-559a.
—, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E2) ; **11-559a.**
MALMEDY, Ger. **17-493b ; 11-808** (I. j7) ; **28-286a.**
Malmerendo, pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
Malmesbiri, Wilts. : *see* **Malmesbury.**
MALMESBURY, J. HARRIS, 1st earl of **17-493b ; 9-552c.**
—, J. H. HARRIS, 3rd earl of **17-493d ; 15-56a.**
—, William of : *see* **William of Malmesbury.**
Malmesbury, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9) ; **5-232c.**
MALMESBURY (Maildulphi urbs), **Wilts. 17-493d ; 9-420** (III. C3) ; **1-535a ; geology 28-698b.**
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
Malmesbury group 5-229c.
Malmey, Swed. : *see* **Malmö.**
Malmgren, A. J. 25-710c.
Malmhauge, Swed.: *see* **Malmö.**
Malmköping, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Malmo, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
MALMO (Malmöye, Malmoughe), **Swed. 17-494b ; 26-190** (B4) ; **battle (1678) 5-929b ; peace (1512) 8-31a ; truce (1848) 24-337c, 26-210d, 11-867a.**
—, isl., Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) 26-190 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D3).
—, North, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Malmöhus, co., Swed. 26-190 (B4) ; **26-192a ; 8-28b.**
Malmont, hills, Fr. 8-471b.
Malm rock : *see* **Malm.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Malmsbury, Vict. 28-33 (C2).
MALMSEY (wine) 17-494c; 28-728a; 12-434d.
Malmström, Bernhard Elis 26-219b.
Malmyzh, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222c.
Malnad, dist., India 13-51a; 19-116b.
Malnapatak, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Malnate, It. 26-242 (F5).
Malnes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Malnutrition (mod.) 20-915b.
Malo, St 24-29b.
Malo, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, cape, C.Af. 19-929b.
—, cape, Pan. 20-664b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Maloada, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Malo-archangelsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
MALOCELLO, LANCILOTO (Lanzarote) 17-494c.
Malocystidae (zool.) 8-878a.
Maloeis, Gr. 16-488b.
Malcolah, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Maloggia, Switz. : *see* Maloja.
Malogoszcza, Russ. : battle (1863) 16-174c.
Malolsiel, Lancelot : *see* Malocello, Lancilotto.
Maloja (Maloggia), Switz. 26-242 (H4); 9-404b.
—, pass, Alps 1-745b; 25-711c.
Malo-les-Bains, Fr. 8-681a.
Malolo, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
MALOLOS, P.Is. 17-494d; 21-592 (E2).
Malombe (Pa Malombe), lake, Br.C.Af. 24-989d; 4-595c.
Malonamide 5-306c.
Malón de Chaide, Pedro 25-584b.
MALONE, EDMOND 17-495a; 24-777b.
Malone, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
MALONE, N.Y. 17-495b; 19-596 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Maloneton, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Maloney, Capt. 27-562d.
MALONIC ACID 17-495c; 17-489b.
— ester 17-495d; 6-54c.
Malonne, fort, Belg. 19-160a.
Malonno, It. 26-242 (I4).
Malonyai, Desiderius 13-930b.
Malonyl chloride 5-306c.
— urea : *see* Barbituric acid.
Malope 17-517d.
— trifida 13-766d.
Malopolanie (Malo-Polyans), tribe 21-931b; 21-632b.
Malopterurus : *see* Electric cat-fish.
Malorusses : *see* Little Russians.
Malorusskij : *see* Little Russian language.
MALORY, SIR THOMAS 17-496a; 27-185a; 11-113a; Holy Grail 12-320a; Lancelot 16-152c.
MALOT, HECTOR HENRI 17-496d.
Malott Park, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
MALOU, J. E. XAVIER 17-496d; 3-678c.
MALOUET, P. V., baron 17-497a.
Malouines, isls., Atl.O. : *see* Falkland Is.
Malo, Valle, fissure, Sp. 18-795b.
Malovius, St : *see* Malo, St.
Maloya, lake, Arg. 7-197a.
Maloyaroslavets, Russ. 15-644d; battle (1812) 19-228a; 15-47c.
Malpaghini, Giovanni : *see* John of Ravenna.
Mal Paletto, tribe 22-865c.
Malpas, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-92a.
Malpas, barony of 3-656a.
Malpasso, It. 15-4 (E2).
Malpaya, mt., Can.Is. 26-615d.
Malpays (dict.) 28-189d.
Malpelo, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B3); 6-702a.
Malpica, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
MALPIGHI, MARCELLO 17-497b; 28-1028c; anatomy 1-932c; cell theory 7-710b; embryology 9-324b, 10-29d; entomology 9-655b; on fishes 14-244c; on plant nutrition 4-302a.
Malpighian corpuscle (anat.) 27-798c; 27-799d; 8-634a.
— layer 25-188b; 10-227a.
— tubes 13-418d.
Malpighia obovata : *see* Jiqui.
MALPLAQUET, battle of (1709) 17-497d; 10-778 (F1); 25-605b.
Mal Prabha, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
Malpura, India : battle (1800) 21-183d.
Malroy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Mals, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 23-181c.
Malsch, Ger. : battle (1796) 11-182d.
Mal Selai, mt., Bur. 4-840 (C3).
Malserheide, dist., Aus. 23-181d.
Malsia Jakovs, tribe, Turk. 1-485a; 15-150b.
— Kenes, tribe 1-485a.
— Lezhs, tribe 1-485a.
— of Dibra, tribe 1-485a.
Malsia-Madhé : *see* Mi-shkodrak.
Malsiras, India 14-382 (F11).
MALSTATT-BURBACH (Malstatt), Ger. 17-499a; 11-808 (A4).
MALT 17-499a; adulteration 1-223c; in brewing 3-644a, 4-507d, 4-512d; cattle food 1-403a; duty 4-506d; in spirit manufacture 25-698a.
Malta, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
MALTA, isl., Medit. 17-507c; 17-508 (map); 15-26 (E6); 23-648 (D3); 5-577a; catacombs 5-497c; coins 19-880b; cotton 7-265c, 7-276d; language 24-628a; lazaret 22-710b; Phoenician inscriptions 14-619b.
—: *History* 17-510c; battle (1283) 10-183d; blockade (1799-1801) 17-172a, 19-234b; British acquisition (1804) 20-823a, 4-608d; French capture (1798) 11-194a; Hospitallers 24-17b; Irredentists 14-840c; siege (1565) 2-686b.
— Bend, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Malta, counts of 2-314d.
MALTA FEVER 17-514d.
— fungus 17-508b.
—, knights of : *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of.
Maltase 19-921b; 12-142c; 12-143a; 21-750d.
Maltawid, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3).
Maltby, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
— le Marsh, Lincs. 9-416 (II. B3).
Malt dust 17-615d.
MALTE-BRUN, CONRAD 17-515a; 19-968d.
—, Victor Adolphe 17-515a.
Malters, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Maltese cross 7-507c; 15-365b.
— dog 8-375c; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
— goat 12-162c.
— hopper 13-654b.
— lace 16-40b; 16-46b.
— orange : *see* Blood orange.
Maltha 4-14d.
Malthace, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Malthidae 26-545d.
Maltho, gymnasium, Elis 9-279c.
MALTHUS, T. R. 17-515a; 8-905d; 9-638c; Ricardo 23-286d; Richard Jones 15-500d.
Malting 17-503a.
Malto (lang.) 8-550c; 22-865c.
Maltobiose : *see* Maltose.
Maltodextrin 4-512b.
Maltolt 9-497a.
Malton, C. W. Wentworth, earl of : *see* Rockingham, 2nd marquess of.
MALTON, Yorks. 17-516d; 9-416 (II. F1); 4-584 (C3); geology 28-931c.
Maltose (Malt sugar, Maltobiose) 26-35c; 19-921b.
Maltravers, barons : *see* Arundel, earls of.
Maltsch, riv., Aus. 4-751b.
Maltsov, ironworks, Russ. 4-697d; 20-251a.
Malt sugar : *see* Maltose.
Maltx (Scot.) 24-455b.
MALTZAN, HEINRICH VON, Baron zu Wartenburg und Penzlin 17-517a.
Malu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Malucas, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Moluccas.
Ma-lu-how, China 6-168 (I5).
Malum Egyptiacum 8-290d.
Malumites (sect) 17-423d.
Malun, Bur. : battle (1826) 4-847b.
Malun, Pal I, bridge, Afg. 13-331d.
Malung, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
—, Yttter, Swed. : *see* Ytter Malung.
Maluog (of Scotland) 1-51d.
Malus, genus 8-317c.
MALUS, ETIENNE L. 17-517b; 12-234d; 21-933a.
Malus (astr.) 7-14a.
— Intercursus : *see* Intercursus Malus.
Maluti, mts., Basu. 25-466 (17); 3-503c.
Malva, Rum. : *see* Celeiu.
—, riv., Mor. : *see* Mulwiya.
Malva (bot.) : *see* Mallow.
— moschata : *see* Musk Mallow.
— rotundifolia 17-493a; 17-517d.
— viscus 17-517d.
MALVACEAE 17-517c; 10-562d; epicalyx 10-563c; pistil 10-570a.
Malvagia (wine) : *see* Malmsey.
Malvaglia, Switz. 28-242 (G4).
Malvalli, India 14-382 (G13); 14-625b.
Malvasia, Cornelio, marquis 18-381d.
MALVASIA (Monemvasia, Monembasia), Gr. 17-518a; 12-424 (E4); 9-688d; capture (1821) 12-493c.
Malvasia (wine) : *see* Malmsey.
Malvastrum phyllanthos 8-910a.
Malveisin, castle, Northumb. 3-304a.
Malvern, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-732 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
MALVERN, Worcs. 17-518b; 9-420 (III. C2); church wall-decoration 26-974d.
—, hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 9-412c; geology 28-823c, 13-356a, 3-74a.
— Chase, dist., Worcs. 17-518a.
— College, Worcs. 17-518c.
— conglomerate 5-88c.
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (E3); battle (1862) 24-709b, 21-901d.
Malvernian group 28-823c.
Malvern Link, Worcs. 17-518c.
Malvern quartzite 5-88c.
— shales 5-88c; 28-823c.
Malvern Wells, Worcs. 17-518c; 9-420 (III. C2).
Malvezzi (faction) 18-195c.
Malvi 12-710c; 22-865a.
Malvina, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Malvinas, isls., Atl.O. : *see* Falkland Is.
Malvoisie (wine) : *see* Malmsey.
MALWA (Avanti, Moholo), prov., India 17-518c; 14-376 (map); 14-3960; 3-833b; Bairam Khan 1-454b; Ephthalites 9-680a; Harsha of Thanesar 14-400a; Maurya rule 6-188c; opium 14-389a; Pindaris 14-412a.
— Bhil : *see* Bhils.
Malwan, India 14-382 (E11).
Malyen Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Malyi, isl., Arch. : *see* Dalniy.
Malyi, Russ. 23-664 (I1).
Mälzel, Johann Nepomuk : *see* Maelzel.
Malzie, riv., Scot. 28-628b.
Malzieu, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Mam, tribe 5-677c.
Mama, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 14-795d.
Mamacoke, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Mama Iyzh, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 15-704a.
Mamaca, Julia 1-567a.
Mamaia (sect) 26-358a.
Mamai Khan 23-893c; 7-983c.
Mamainse, pt., Can. 20-114 (C2).
Mamake 13-86a.
Mamal 14-360a.
Mamaliga (dict.) 23-829c.
Mamalik : Mahrushri Iran 21-189b.
Mamallapur, India : *see* Mahabalipur.
Mamane 13-85c.
Mamanutha Group, isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
Mamão : *see* Papaw.
Mama Oello (myth.) 7-215d.
Mamar-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
MAMARONECK, N.Y. 17-518d; 19-596 (C5).
Mamasenni (Shulistan), dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Mamasenni, tribe 17-129d.
Mamasket, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Mamatia, Pers. : *see* Darfurush.
Mambahao, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Mambaré, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E3); 19-487b.
Mambaré (race) 6-924d.
Mambé : *see* Pambé.
Mambere, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B3); 24-805b.
Mambili, riv., Go.Cst. : *see* Lora Mole.
Mambilima, falls, Bel.Cong. : *see* Johnston.
Mambimbu, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Mambine, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
Mambirima, falls, Bel.Cong. : *see* Mumbatuta.
Mamble, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Mamboya, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Mambucha, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Mambuiro, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Mambulao, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Mambunda (dialect) : *see* Mabunda.
Mambunda (Ma-Mbunda), tribe 1-330b.
Mamburao, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Mambute (race) : *see* Bambute.
Mam Cymru, isl., Wales : *see* Anglesey.
Mame, tribe 17-931b.
Mamede, mts., Sp. and Port. 25-530 (B3).
Mamegonians (Persian family) 2-565a.
MAMELI, GOFFREDO 17-519a.
Mameli, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (F-G1).
Mameion, the, Sevastopol 7-453a.
"Mameluck" (destroyer) 24-916b.
Mamelukes 24-200d.
MAMELUKE (dynasty) 17-519b; 9-92a; history 9-99b foll.
Mamelukes, Tombs of the, Egy. 4-954 (C2); 4-954d.
Mamelukes 4-590a.
Mamercus, Claudianus : *see* Mamertus.
Mamers (myth.) : *see* Mars.
Mamers, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Mamertine prison : *see* Tullianum.
MAMERTINI 17-519b; 13-238a; 13-453c.
MAMERTINUS, CLAUDIUS 17-519c.
Mamertus, Claudianus 4-324c; 16-782b.
Mā mēs (race) : *see* Esthonians.
Mamhead, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
MAMIANI DELLA ROVERE, T., count 17-519d; 21-688c.
Mamilius, Octavius 23-619c.
Mamilla, Birket, lake, Pal. 24-657d.
Mamion, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-552c.
Mamiya, str., Russ.As. : *see* Tartary.
Mamiya Rinzo 15-243d; 24-54c.
Mamlikat (dict.) 21-194b.
MAMMALIA 17-520a; alimentary canal 17-524c, 1-667b; arteries 2-669a; Cuvier's classification 28-1028b; dentition 17-522c; distribution 17-526d, 28-1004b, 28-1016b, 28-1009c; ductless glands 8-634d foll.; duration of life 16-975d; ear 8-794b, 23-151b; eggs 9-14d; eye 17-521a, 10-94c; fertilization 9-315d; geological range 28-1017a; heart 13-132a; hibernation 13-443c foll.; knee joint 15-486d; Linnaeus' classification 28-1026c; liver 16-802b; migrations 18-436b; mimicry amongst 18-496c; muscular system 19-59c; nerves 19-404c foll.; olfactory organs 20-79a; origin 17-525a; pancreas 20-671a; reproductive organs 23-135c; respiratory system 23-187c; secondary sexual characters 24-746d; skin 25-189c; skull 25-200c; tactile organs 27-94b; urinary system 27-800c.
Mammaliferous crag : *see* Norwich crag.
Mammalogy 17-520a.
MAMMARY GLAND 17-528d; abnormal repetition 18-741d; action of atropine 3-693a.
— toxaemia 28-10b.
— veins 27-970b.
Mammato 6-559a.
Mammawanattawa, Can. 20-114 (D1).
MAMMEE APPLE (Mammea americana) 17-530c : *see also* Red mammee *and* Yellow mammee.
Mammeisi temples 2-373b; 26-610a.
Mammern, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Mammet of Scotland, the : *see* Warde, Thomas.
Mammillaria 4-925b.
Mammillary (dict.) 18-510b.
Mammillis, contaus : *see* 28-10b.
MAMMON (dict.) 17-530c.
Mammoth, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, dist., Nev. 28-775b.
MAMMOTH 17-530c; 2-346c; 11-926c; dentition 22-405c; ivory 15-92c; prehistoric drawing 2-347a, 2-348 (Plate II.).
MAMMOTH CAVE, Ky. 17-531c; 15-740 (B3); stalactites 25-767a.
— Cave of Indiana : *see* Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
— Hot Springs, Wyo. 28-912b
— Paint Pots, springs, Wyo. 28-912b.
— Spring, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Tanks, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9c.
Mammoth tree of California : *see* Big tree.
Mamo 28-1006a; 13-86b.
Mamon, Bur. 15-123c.
Mamon (bot.) : *see* Cherimoyer.
Mamonov, A. M. 3-840b.
Mamont, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Ma'mora, forest, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-853a.
MAMORE, riv., Braz and Bol. 17-533d; 1-785 (map); 4-167 (B1); course 1-784d, 4-168d.
Mamoritza, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Mampatas 24-640c.
Mampawa, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Mampodre, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Mampon, W.Af. 12-203 (B3); 2-727a.
—, tribe 2-725b.
Mamprusi, tribe, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1); 12-206d.
Mampursi, tribe 1-329d.
Mamrapur, India 14-382 (G10).
Mamre, Pal. 1-70a; sacred tree 11-583b, 13-193a, 27-238a.
Mamsa (rel.) 13-512a.
Mam Soul, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
— Tor, mt., Derby. 8-71a.
Mamtuk, mts., Irc. 14-744 (B3).
MAMUN (Abdullah, Al-Mamun : caliph) 17-533d; 5-16b; Bagdad siege (814) 3-197d; on earth's magnitude 8-801d; Egypt 9-93d; Harrānians 23-984c; literature 21-248c; religion under 17-421d; translations 1-517d, 11-621a.
—I. (b. Mahommed : of Khwarizm) 15-778b.
—, Al- (Mahommed b. Fatik al-Bataihi) 9-97c.
—, Al (of Toledo) 1-734c.
—, El (emir of Morocco) : *see* Idris III.
Mamun, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
MAMUND, tribe 17-534b; 18-649d.
Mamur (official) 9-29a.
Mamura, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Mamurallā : *see* Equirria.
Mamuret-el-Aziz, Arm. : *see* Kharput.
Mamushi 15-163b.
Mamuzais, tribe 26-1006b.
Man, Henry 1-958a.
Man, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
—, riv., India 14-382 (F11); 24-995c.
—, **ISLE OF,** Irish S. 17-534b; 4-584 (A3); 9-412 (I. A2); British acquisition 4-608a; coinage 19-900a; court of admiralty 1-206a; Loch's governorship 16-839d; Montagu claim 18-745d; ownership of wreck 28-841a; papacy 13-661b; Parliamentarians 6-279a; women's franchise 28-787c.
MAN 17-534b; 22-328d; 2-108d; acclimatization 1-117d; albinism 1-506c; allied fossils 22-336b, 21-665d; ancestry and antiquity 10-35a, 2-112a, 2-114b, 2-344b, 21-418b; brain 22-327c; creation 1-167d; dentition and diet 17-524b;

duration of life **16**-976b ; evolution **24**-400d, **28**-1038d; geological action **11**-663b; Gnostic conceptions **12**-154a, **27**-853d ; Java fossils **21**-665d ; Miocene period **12**-834a ; motive powers **27**-118d ; mythology **19**-132d, **19**-143b ; Neanderthal type **19**-321d ; Neolithic period **5**-577c ; Palaeolithic **5**-575d; Pleistocene period **21**-836a ; race classification **2**-112d, **11**-635c ; *see also* Ethnology and Ethnography.
Man (Batman : weight) **21**-198c ; **28**-491a.
Ma'na (Nestorian preacher) **26**-314c.
Mana, Fr.Gul. **12**-675 (D2) ; **12**-682a.
—, Haw. **13**-84 (B1).
—, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
—, pass, Tib. and India **14**-376 (H4).
—, riv., Fr.Gul. **12**-675 (D2) ; **12**-682a.
Mana (rel.) **17**-305c ; **23**-64b ; **23**-66b ; in taboo customs **26**-338b.
Manaar, India **14**-382 (H15).
—, isl., Ind.O. **14**-382 (H15) ; **21**-25b.
—, GULF OF, Ind.O. **17**-539b ; **14**-382 (H15) ; pearl fisheries **21**-25b.
— Passage, str. Cey. **5**-778c.
Manabi, prov., Ec. **8**-911 (A-B2) ; **8**-917a.
Manabozho (myth.) : *see* Menaboshо.
Manacapuru, Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
Manaccan, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3) ; **7**-183a.
Manaccanite **14**-327d.
Manacks Creek, riv., Ala. : *see* Pintlala Creek.
Manacle, pt., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B5).
Manacles, rocks, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
Manacles : *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
MANACOR, Sp. **17**-539b ; **25**-530 (G3).
Manadir, Arab. **2**-264 (D5) ; **2**-762a.
Manadon, house, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Manafon, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
MANAGE (dict.) **17**-539b.
MANAGUA, C.Am. **17**-539c ; **5**-678 (C4) ; treaty (1860) **12**-592c, **18**-903a.
—, lake, C.Am. **5**-678 (C4) ; **19**-643a.
Manah (coin) : *see* Mina.
Man a hawk (falconry) **10**-142c.
Manahawkin, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
—, bay, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
Manahiki, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Manihiki.
Manahill, tribe **12**-800b.
Manahuila Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K7).
Manaia, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Manaju **7**-597a.
Manak, Russ.As. **23**-872 (I6) ; **27**-420 (B3).
Manakha, Arab. **2**-264 (B5) ; **2**-259b ; **2**-270c.
MANAKIN **17**-539c ; **3**-969a.
Manalapan, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
— Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
Manambao, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Manambolo, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B3) ; **17**-270c.
Manambondro, Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Manameh, Pers. **3**-212c.
Manampatrana, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (C4) ; **17**-270c.
Mananara, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
—, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B4) ; **17**-270c.
Manararivo, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Man and Horse, hill, St Helena **24**-7b.
Manangal, riv., Afg. **15**-631a.
Managuape, Braz. **4**-440 (K3) ; **20**-759c.
Manajary, Mad. **17**-271 (C4) ; **17**-273d ; geology **17**-271c.
—, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B4) ; **17**-270c.
Manannán mac Lir (myth.) **14**-759d.
Manantanana, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B4) ; **17**-270c.
Manantavadi, India **14**-382 (G14).
Manantico Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
MANAOAG, P.Is. **17**-539d.
MANAOS, Braz. **17**-540a ; **4**-440 (D2).
Manaos, tribe **2**-322d : *see also* Conibos.
Manap (official) **15**-828b.
Manapere, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B2) ; **27**-988c.
Manapi, tribe **14**-757b.
Manapla, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Manapouri, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6) ; **16**-90b ; **19**-625a.
Manar, isl. and gulf, India : *see* Manaar.
—, mt., Arab. **28**-913d.
Manara, Baldasara **5**-734c.
—, Luciano **15**-51d.
Manara, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Mānā rabbā (Mānā rabbā d'ekārā : rel.) **17**-555b.
Manargudi, India : *see* Mannargudi.
Manas, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2).
—, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1) ; **27**-423b.
—, mt., C.Asia **26**-304c ; **26**-911a.
—(Kuru, Lhobrak), riv., India **15**-647a.
Manasarovar, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (B1) ; **16**-384a ; **26**-926a.
Manasco, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Manasia, Serv. **6**-324c ; **24**-690c.
Manasquan, N.J. **19**-502 (D-E3).
—, inlet, N.J. **19**-502 (D-E3).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
Manasquan group **7**-417a ; **27**-628a.
MANASSAS, Va. **17**-540b ; **28**-118 (E2) ; battles (1861, 1862) : *see* Bull Run.
MANASSEH (king of Judah) **17**-540c ; **3**-69b (table) ; **17**-541b ; Assyrian cults **15**-382d ; Deuteronomy **8**-118c.
—(b. Abraham) **9**-96b.
—(b. Israel) **5**-437a.
—(Samaritan priest) **15**-388c ; **24**-109d.
MANASSEH (tribe of Israel) **17**-540c ; **11**-580a ; numbers **9**-679c ; settlement by Joshua **15**-518c.
MANASSES, CONSTANTINE **17**-541a ; **1**-523a.
—, PRAYER OF **17**-541a.
Manassir, Beni, tribe **1**-652c.
Manastash Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
Manatau, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Manatauney Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-108a.
Manatee, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
—, bay, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
—, hills, C.Am. **4**-615b.
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
" Manatee " (ship) **24**-891c.
Manatee (zool.) : *see* Manati.
Manati, C.Am. **22**-124 (A-B1).
—, pt., C.Am. **22**-124 (A-B1).
—, riv., C.Am. **22**-124 (B1) ; **22**-124b.
—, riv., W.I. **7**-595 (D2) ; **27**-286a.
—, Puerto del, Cu. **7**-595 (E2).
MANATI (zool.) **17**-541c ; **17**-525a ; **17**-528c ; **25**-155b.
Manaton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Manatus (zool.) : *see* Manati.
Manauduri (Monadus Vitalis) **27**-533b.
Manaung, isl., India : *see* Cheduba.
Manava - Dharmasastra **24**-177c.
Manavazagerd, Arm. : *see* Manzikert.
Manawa, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Manawag, P.Is. **21**-392 (A-B4).
Manawan, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Manawat, El, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
Manawatawa, isls., N.Z. : *see* Three Kings.
Manawatu, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 & E4).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Manaw Gododin, site, Scot. **17**-19b.
Manawi of Bokhara **21**-248d.
Manawiyya, race : *see* Nosairis.
Manayunk, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Manazgert, Arm. : *see* Manzikert.
Manāzil (astron.) **28**-996c.
Manazkert, Arm. : *see* Manzikert.
MANBHUM, dist., India **17**-542b ; **14**-376 (M8).
Manbij, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Manbodh Jha (writer) **3**-927a.
Manbot (law) **4**-590d.
Manby, G. W. **16**-605c.
Manby, penin., Green. **12**-543 (G4).
Man-car (mining) **18**-536c.
Mancasellus brachyurus : *see* Watercress sow-bug.
Mancatcher (weapon) **20**-743b.
Mance, Sir Henry C. **25**-72a.
Mance, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
—, riv., Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
Mancelona, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F5).
Mancetter, Warwick. **9**-42 (III. D-E1) ; **4**-584 (C5) **10**-766b.
MANCHA, LA, dist., Sp. **17**-542c ; **25**-530 (D3) ; **18**-959d.
Manchac, La. **17**-54 (a6).
— Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (a6).
— Pass, chan., La. **17**-54 (c6).
Manchar, lake, India : *see* Manchhar.
Mancha Real, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Manchatialti, India **14**-382 (H11).
Manchaug, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
MANCHE, dept., Fr. **17**-542c ; **10**-775 (B3).
MANCHESTER, EARLS AND dukes of 17-543b.
—, Edward Montagu, earl of **7**-488d ; **12**-406d ; **17**-777b.
Manchester, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
MANCHESTER, Conn. **17**-544a ; **6**-952 (E2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
MANCHESTER, Lancs. **17**-544b ; **17**-545 (map) ; **16**-139 (E4) ; **4**-584 (B4) ; bishopric **9**-421b ; cathedral **28**-793c ; cotton imports and manufacture **7**-267d, **7**-280d, **7**-288a ; docks **8**-357a ; electric tramway **27**-164a ; Fenian outrage (1867) **9**-573d ; granaries **12**-338a ; housing **13**-817b, **13**-818b ; illegitimacy **14**-303a ; law courts **2**-433d ; riots (1819) **24**-814b ; sewage disposal **24**-743d ; shipping statistics **27**-604b ; smallpox mortality **25**-249b ; trade mark registry **27**-130c ; university : *see* Victoria University ; water-supply **16**-91b, **28**-404b ; zoological gardens **28**-1019c.
MANCHESTER, Mass. **17**-549c ; **17**-852 (F1).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
MANCHESTER, N.H. **17**-549d ; **19**-490 (F1-G1) ; cotton manufactures **7**-294a, **19**-493a ; quarries **19**-492b.
—, N.Y. (Niagara co.) : *see* Niagara Falls.
—, N.Y. (Ontario co.) **19**-596 (C3) ; **18**-842c.
—, O. **20**-26 (C7) ; **20**-30b.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
MANCHESTER, Va. **17**-550b ; **28**-118 (E3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
—, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, South, Conn. : *see* South Manchester.
—, &c. (Sheffield & Lincoln) Riv.Co. v. N.C. Wagon Co. (1888) **3**-944c.
— and Ashton Canal, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
— and Salford Committee on Education **8**-976a.
— Board of Health **16**-10c.
— Brewery Co., Ltd. *v.* North Cheshire & Manchester Brewery Co., Ltd. (1899) **27**-132c.
— brown : *see* Bismarck brown.
— Center, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
— Chamber of Commerce **27**-135c.
— Cotton Association **7**-267d.
— Cup (racing) **13**-729b.
— Depot, Vt. **19**-490 (A-B5).
— Education Union **10**-676a.
Manchester Examiner and Times **8**-672b.
Manchester field magnet **8**-773d.
Manchester Green, Conn. **17**-544a.
Manchester Guardian **19**-564a.
Manchester Guardian Society **27**-136b.
— Literary and Philosophical Society **7**-778d.
Manchester Martyrs **20**-855b.
— Massacre (1819) **9**-556b ; **17**-549a ; **13**-934c ; Sir Francis Burdett **4**-810b.
— New College, Oxford, **27**-595c ; **17**-797d.
— Rectory Division Act (1845) **17**-545a.
— Regiment **17**-546b.
— school (econ.) **4**-611c ; **11**-90c ; **22**-465b ; Germany **11**-887d, **23**-312c.
—, Sheffield & Lincolnshire Railway : *see* Great Central Railway.
— SHIP CANAL **17**-550b ; **16**-139 (C-D3) ; **17**-545 (map) ; Bridgewater canals purchased **4**-558c ; cotton shipment **7**-267d.
— Unity (friendly soc.) **19**-996c.
Manchette (fencing) **23**-968d.
Manchhar, lake, India **14**-376 (B6) ; **4**-187a ; **15**-673b.
Manchi, riv., India **3**-846d.
Manchineel **9**-894a ; **7**-597a ; **12**-825b ; U.S. distribution **27**-634c.
Manchioneal, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
Manchu, race **6**-174a ; **2**-748c ; army **6**-185a ; dynasty **6**-198a ; history **17**-553c, **6**-196b foll.
—*Language* **27**-785b ; **10**-390c ; alphabet **18**-720c, **27**-473b ; dictionaries **8**-199b.
— leaf (tobacco) **15**-829c.
Manchuria, China **17**-553 (A2) ; **17**-553b.
MANCHURIA, territory, Asia **17**-552a ; **17**-553 (map) ; aborigines **1**-442c ; Buddhism **14**-397c ; Chinese government **6**-187d, **6**-212a ; flora **15**-162c, **21**-781a ; Japanese immigration **15**-195b ; literature **2**-754c ; railways **6**-202c, **15**-193a, **23**-891a : *see also* Trans-Siberian railway ; rainfall **2**-745a ; Russian claims **6**-207a, **15**-248d, **23**-905a ; Russo-Japanese treaty (1905) **15**-250c ; trade routes **6**-181a.
Manchurian crane : *see* Sacred crane.
— leopard **16**-456b.
— roebuck **23**-451c.
Mancini, Hortense **24**-3b ; **24**-43b.
—, Olympia **25**-353a ; **16**-291a.
—, PASQUALE STANISLAO **17**-554b ; **15**-64c.
—, Philippe Jules, duke of Nevers : *see under* Philip.
Mancinii : *see* Manchineel.
Mancino, Pietro **4**-565a.
Mancinus, C. Hostilius **12**-307c.
Mancipatio (Rom. law) **23**-529c ; **23**-532d ; **23**-534a ; **23**-541d ; witnesses required **28**-759d.
Mancipium (Babyl. law) **3**-118a.
—(Rom. law) : *see* Mancipatio.
MANCIPLE (dict.) **17**-554c.
Manco (Inca of Peru) **21**-274d.
Mancoa, Port.Guin. **11**-204 (A3).
—, riv., Port.Guin. **22**-168b.
Manco Capac (myth.) **7**-215d.
Mancos, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (B4) ; **6**-718d.
MANCUNIUM, Lancs. **17**-554d.
Mancupium (Rom. law) : *see* Mancipatio.
Mancus (coin) **4**-593d.
Mand, riv., India **14**-376 (K8).
—, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (B3) ; **21**-190a.
—(Toda village) **26**-1044a.
Manda, bay, Br.E.Af. **28**-765a.
—, isl., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3) ; **4**-601c.
—, tribe **18**-21a ; **8**-846b.
Māndabe, Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Mandā d'hayyē (Manda de Chaje : rel.) **17**-555c ; **12**-154d.
MANDAEANS **17**-554d ; **12**-154d ; **27**-427b ; dialect **24**-625a.
Mandailing (dialect) **3**-530b.
Mandaites : *see* Mandaeans.
Mandal, India **14**-376 (F7).
—, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
—, pass, C.Asia **13**-513c ; **15**-631a.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Mandala (lit.) **24**-161c.
MANDALAY, Bur. **17**-557d ; **4**-840 (E4) ; **1**-794a.
—, canal, Bur. **4**-842b ; **14**-852b.
Mandalay, dist., Bur. **17**-557d ; **4**-840 (E3).
—, div., Bur. **17**-558a.
Mandalika, isl., Java **15**-284 (D2).
Mandamah, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Mandamenta (papal bull) **8**-304c.
Mandamenti (It. dist.) **15**-20a.
Mandamus (law) **19**-736c.
—, WRIT OF **17**-558a ; **28**-850b.
Mandan, N.Dak. **19**-870c (C-D3).
—, fort, N.Dak. **19**-783b.
MANDAN, tribe **17**-558d ; **14**-462b ; clay workers **1**-813c ; initiation rites **14**-570a.
Mandane (myth.) **7**-707a.
Mandar, Gulf of, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D2).
Mandara, dist., Camer. **23**-461c : *see also* Adamawa.
—, mt. (myth.) **15**-935c.
—, mts., Camer. **5**-110 (B2) ; **5**-110d ; **19**-675c.
—, tribe **1**-330a (table).
Mandarin, road, Fr.L.C. **2**-63a.
MANDARIN 17-558d ; **6**-184a ; **5**-83c.
—(dialect) **6**-216d.
— duck **8**-631b.
— orange **20**-149d.
Mandarine (game) **20**-639c.
Mandarin's Cap, isl., China **6**-168 (I5).
Mandars, tribe **5**-598a.
Mandas, It. **15**-4 (B5).
MANDASOR, India **17**-559a ; **14**-376 (F8).
Mandat d'amener : *see under* Warrant.
MANDATE (law) **17**-559a ; **23**-564c ; in partnership **20**-872c ; relation of principal and agent **22**-348d.
Mandates, The **8**-201b ; **13**-368b.
Mandatory injunction **17**-558c.
Mandats territoriaux **2**-782a.
Mandau, riv., Ger. **28**-991b.
MANDAUE, P.Is. **17**-559b.
Mandav, hills, India : *see* Mandava.
Mandavi, India : *see* Mandvi.
—, riv., India **12**-159d.
Mandawon, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Mande (racial name) **2**-564b.
Mandeali (dialect) **20**-453b.
Mandel, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
Mandela, It. **16**-269c ; **27**-905d.
MANDELIC ACID 17-559c ; **3**-755a.
—nitrile glucoside **1**-900b ; **12**-143a.
Mandelkern, Solomon **6**-831c.
Mandelonisi, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
Mandelylphenetidin : *see* Amygdophenin.
Mandenga, tribe **17**-564b.
MANDER, CAREL VAN 17-559d ; **8**-721d ; **18**-850a.
Mandesur, India : *see* Mandasor.
Mandeville, viscounts : *see* Manchester, earls and dukes of.
—, BERNARD DE **17**-559d ; **9**-632a ; **9**-830d ; criticisms of **14**-10c, **16**-299c.
—, GEOFFREY DE **17**-560c ; **9**-421b.
— JEHAN DE (" Sir John Mandeville ") **17**-560d ; **27**-185a ; **11**-121a ; pilgrims' itinerary **21**-607d ; plagiarism **20**-10c.
Mandeville, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, La. **17**-54 (C6).
MANDHATA, India **17**-564a ; **14**-376 (G8).
Mandi, India **14**-376 (G4).
MANDI, state, India **17**-564a ; **20**-453b ; **4**-610a.
Mandiago, tribe : *see* Manjak.
Mandible **17**-520c ; **15**-484d ; **25**-199b.
Mandibular arch **14**-263b ; **14**-259b.
—cartilage : *see* Meckel's cartilage.
MANDINGO (Wangara), people **17**-564b ; **1**-328b ; **24**-640d ; divisions **1**-329c (table), **11**-102d, **15**-99a ; Hausa names **28**-303d ; language **3**-358a, **15**-933c, **16**-542a.
Mandioc (food) : *see* Cassava.
Mandioca (plant) : *see* Bitter cassava.
Mandioli, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3) ; **3**-152d.
Mandiore, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (D3) ; **21**-787d.
Mandistan, dist., Pers. **10**-190a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

M. and K.V. (shipping mark) **24**-958d.
MANDLA, India **17**-565c; **14**-376 (H-18).
—, dist., India **17**-565c; **5**-681c; **3**-833b.
Mando, Braz. **4**-440 (I7).
Mandogarh, India: *see* Mandu.
Mandoia (mus. instr.) **17**-566a.
MANDOLINE (mus. instr.) **17**-565d; **17**-132c.
Mandono, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Mandore (mus. instr.): *see* Mandola.
Mandoudi, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Mandra, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
—, mt., Transyl. **23**-826 (A2); **27**-512b.
Mandragora (med.) **1**-907c.
— officinarum (plant): *see* Mandrake.
Mandragora (Machiavelli) **14**-907b; **17**-236d.
Mandrai **10**-336b.
Mandrake, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
MANDRAKE (plant) **17**-566a.
Mandraki, Gr. **14**-33c.
Man-drum (drug) **5**-589b.
Mandrare, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B5).
Mandrel (tool) **27**-26a.
Mandril (tool): *see* Pick (collier's).
MANDRILL (baboon) **17**-566b; **22**-331b; **22**-327a.
Mandritsara, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
Mandritto (fencing) **10**-249d.
Mandronarivo, Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Mands, tribe: *see* Meds.
Mandsaur, India: *see* Mandasor.
MANDU, India **17**-566c; **14**-432b.
Mandua (Marua) **14**-390b.
Manduchio, Corfu **7**-145c.
Mandueseedum, Brit.: *see* Mauceetter.
Mandu Khel, tribe **3**-292d.
Mandurama, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3); geology **19**-538c.
MANDURIA, It. **17**-566d; **15**-26 (F4); **15**-4 (F4).
Mandurriao, P.Is.: *see* Iloilo.
MANDVI, India (Cutch) **17**-566d; **14**-376 (C8); **7**-670b.
—, India (Surat) **14**-382 (E9).
Mandwa, hills, India **14**-376 (C9-D8); **15**-695d.
Mandyas (vestment) **27**-1059c.
Manea, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2); geology **5**-97d.
Manebach beds (geology) **21**-177b.
— twins (min.) **20**-332d.
Maned jackal: *see* Aard-wolf
Manège, club, Paris **15**-118d.
Manegr, tribe **27**-378d.
Manch (weight) **23**-486a.
Manele, harb., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Man-engine **18**-536d.
Manenguba, mt., Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Maner, riv., India **14**-382 (H10).
" Maneries " (theory) **24**-350d.
Manes (Manichaeism): *see* Mani.
MANES (myth.) **17**-567a; **1**-946a; Etruscan **9**-857a; inscriptions on tombs **14**-632a.
Manessa, Rhod. **25**-466 (L3).
MANET, EDUARD **17**-567b; **14**-343d; **20**-504b.
MANETENERIS, tribe **17**-567d.
MANETHO (priest) **17**-567d; **12**-514c; **9**-79a.
Manette, Wash. **28**-354 (A4).
Maney, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
MANFRED (of Sicily) **17**-568a; **25**-34d.
Manfred, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B-C3).
Manfredi (family) **10**-123c.
MANFREDONIA, It. **17**-568c; **15**-4 (E-F4); **15**-18b.
—, gulf, It. **15**-4 (F4).
Manfuha, Arab. **2**-264 (E3); **19**-351c.
Mang (philosopher): *see* Mencius.
Manga, Braz. **4**-440 (H3).
Mangaba (fruit) **23**-801b.
Mangabeira (tree) **4**-445c.
MANGABEY (monkey) **17**-568d; **22**-330c.
Mangaia, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K7); **19**-624a.
Mangala, India **14**-382 (H11).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Mangoli.
Mangalavara **13**-493b.
Mangaldai, India **14**-376 (O-P6); **7**-837b.
MANGALIA, Rum. **17**-568d; **23**-826 (D3).
—, riv., Rum. **17**-568d.
MANGALORE, India **17**-568d; **14**-382 (F13); **15**-647d.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
Mangamveda, India **14**-382 (F11).
Mangalwar, India **14**-449d.
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE **17**-569a.
Mangan, Bur. **14**-376 (R8).
Manganapatite **2**-159c.
Manganates **17**-570c.
Manganbrucite **4**-677d.
Manganeki, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
MANGANESE **17**-569b; **18**-504d; alloys **1**-708b, **17**-345a; borax bead **6**-62b; cast iron **14**-829a; compounds **17**-570a; metallurgy **18**-204d; soil **17**-614b.
— alumina garnet: *see* Spessartine.
— bronze (alloy) **4**-640a.
— brown (dye) **8**-752a.
— chloride **17**-570a; **6**-254d; **11**-373a.
— dioxide **17**-569d; **20**-418c; chlorine manufacture **6**-254d; paint drier **20**-458b.
— glance **17**-570b.
— phosphate **25**-711d.
— spar: *see* Rhodochrosite.
— steel **14**-808d.
— violet **21**-599a; **21**-600a.
" Manganese " (horse) **13**-722a.
Manganin **11**-800c; **1**-708b; electric conduction **6**-857d.
MANGANITE (ore) **17**-571a; **22**-693c.
Manganites (chem.) **17**-570a.
Manganja **1**-330c.
Manganocalcite **4**-970b.
Manganocolumbite **6**-740c.
Manganophyllite **3**-957b.
Manganotantalite **6**-740c.
Mangapai, N.Z. **19**-624 (E1).
Mangapet, India **14**-382 (I10).
Mangareva, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M7).
Mangarin, P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
Mangars, race: *see* Magars.
Mangart, mt., Aus.: *see* Manhart.
Mangasha (of Abyssinia) **1**-93d foll.; **18**-128b; **15**-77c.
Mangatarem, P.Is. **21**-392 (A4).
Mangawa, India **14**-376 (I7).
Mangawai, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Mangbarti (Khwarizm shah): *see* Jalal uddin.
MANGBETTU, people **17**-571a; **24**-392c; ear-mutilation **19**-99d, **1**-329c (table).
Mange (disease): *see* Scabies.
MANGEL-WURZEL (plant) **17**-571b; **1**-405b; **1**-408b; **5**-506b; France **19**-781d; in Scotland **24**-123c, **1**-408b; United Kingdom **1**-399d (tables), **1**-401b, **1**-401a.
Manger (astron.): *see* Lyra.
— (church emblem): *see* Crib.
Mangerton, mt., Ire. **15**-758a.
Mangevilayn, Johan **17**-561c.
Mangfall, riv., Ger. **23**-735a.
Manggar, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B3).
Mangham, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Manghishlak, dist., Russ.As. **27**-420 (A3); **27**-172a; **27**-469d.
Manghit (family) **4**-157c.
Mangi, Bal. **14**-376 (B4).
Mangia, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mangaia.
Mangifera indica (tree): *see* Mango.
Mangilia (zool.) **11**-517a.
Mangin, mts., Bur.: *see* Mingin.
Mangkalihat, cape, Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Mangkasar, Mal.Arch.: *see* Macassar.
Manglar alto, Ec. **8**-911 (A2).
Manglaur, India **26**-184a.
MANGLE (machine) **17**-571d; box-mangle **16**-282b.
Mangliera, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Manglis, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D3).
MANG LON, state, Bur. **17**-571d; **4**-840 (F3).
MANGNALL, RICHMAL **17**-572a.
Mango, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (C1).
—, isl., Tonga arch. **27**-4a.
MANGO (bot.) **17**-572a; **4**-596b; **7**-597b.
— bird **20**-276b.
— de Amador, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
— fish **2**-747d.
Mangoase, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4); **12**-205a.
Mango-berti (shah): *see* Jalal uddin.
Mangoky, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (A4), **17**-270c.
Mangold (plant): *see* Mangel-wurzel.
Mangoli, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3); **26**-52d.
Mangone, Benedetto **4**-565a.
Mangonel (siege engine): *see* Trébuchet.
Mangoro, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Mangos, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
MANGOSTEEN **17**-572b; **2**-947b.
Mangotsfield, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C4).
Mangrol, India **14**-382 (C9).
Man grove, swamp, Fla. **10**-540 (A6).
MANGROVE (plant) **17**-572c; **21**-762c; **12**-677d; geological action **11**-663a; tanning **16**-332d, **16**-333a.
Mangrul, dist., India **1**-458a.
Mangrun, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Mangs, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Urracas.
Mangs, clan **18**-112c.
Mang-san, Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
Mangskog, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Mang-srong-mang-tsan (king of Tibet) **26**-926d.
Mang-tsze (philosopher): *see* Mencius.
Mangtza, lake, Tib. **26**-924d.
Mangu (Mongol Khakan) **18**-713d; **15**-935d; **6**-197a.
—, Timūr **12**-209c.
Mangualba, lake, Braz. **4**-440 (H4).
Mangualde, Port. **25**-530 (A-B2).
Mangualil, Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
—, riv., Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
Mangue, canal, Braz. **23**-354b.
Mangue (zool.): *see* Cusimanse.
Mangueva, isl., Hond. **5**-678 (B-C4).
Mangum, Okla. **20**-58 (B3); **20**-58a.
Mangunca, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (H2).
Mangursta, Scot. **24**-412 (A1).
Mangwe, dist., Rhod. **25**-466 (H-J3).
Mangwendi, dist., Rhod. **25**-466 (K2-L1).
Mangyshlak, penin., Russ.As. **23**-572 (H7).
Manhao, China **18**-129b; **27**-5c.
Manhart, mt., Alps **1**-747d.
Manhartsgebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-1b.
Manhattan, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E2); **19**-453b.
—, N.Y.C. **19**-596 (D4); **19**-610 (A1-D4); **19**-610d; **13**-827b.
—, bridge, N.Y.C. **19**-610 (D4); **19**-618b.
—, isl., N.Y.C. **19**-596 (H3-I2).
—, Beach, N.Y. **19**-596 (I4); **6**-897d.
— Beach, O. **20**-26 (M4).
Manhattan Club **6**-565a.
" Manhattan squeeze " (Stock Exchange) **10**-321b.
Manhattanville, N.Y. **19**-596 (I2).
Manheim, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G6).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Manhissa, riv., S.Af.: *see* Komati.
Manhole **24**-736d; in boiler **4**-148b.
Man-Hpang, Bur. **4**-840 (F3).
Manhuassisa, riv., Ec. **8**-913b.
Manhuyod, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Mani (Manichaeus) **21**-221b; **17**-572d; **8**-122d.
Mani, riv., W.Af. **16**-539d.
Mania, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (F2).
—, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Mania (myth.) **9**-857a.
Mania (insanity) **14**-603d; **19**-437a.
— a potu **14**-609b.
Manias, George **23**-515d; **25**-32b.
Maniacium, monastery, It. **4**-639d.
Maniacoria, Nicolaus **3**-881c.
Manial Roda, nr. Cairo **4**-954 (B2).
— Shiha, nr. Cairo **4**-954 (B3).
Maniari, riv., India **14**-376 (I8); **14**-623c.
Maniates: *see* Maina and the Mainotes.
Man-i-Bander abbasi **21**-198c.
Manica, dist., Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D3); frontier dispute **15**-147d, **11**-544d, **2**-329b; goldfields **22**-166a; language **3**-360b.
—, plateau, Af. **25**-466 (L2); **22**-164a.
Manic-depressive insanity **14**-603b, **14**-604d.
Manich, riv., Russ.: *see* Manych.
MANICHAEISM **17**-572c; asceticism **2**-719c; St Augustine on **2**-907b; in China **6**-176a; iconoclast position **14**-274b; Marcionite tendency **17**-693b; metempsychosis **18**-260a; in middle ages **28**-255b; Paulicians **20**-962b; persecution of **15**-602b, **5**-44a, **14**-588d; in Persia **21**-221b; Plato's hypothesis **21**-824b.
Manichaeus: *see* Mani.
Manic-Gangs, riv., Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Manicoba (tree): *see* Manihot glaziovii.
— rubber: *see* Ceara rubber.
Manicorde (clavichord) **21**-561b.
Manidae: *see* Pangolin.
Manidji, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (A6).
Manienie **13**-86a.
Manifest, La. **17**-54 (B-C2).
MANIFEST (dict.) **17**-578a.
Manifestation of Christ, Feast of the: *see* Epiphany.
Manifestations (rel.) **3**-95a.
" Manifesto " (horse) **13**-734b.
Manifold, Col. C. C. **2**-739d.
Manifold, riv., Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D3); **8**-451d.
Manifold (math.): *see* Aggregate.
Manigotagan, riv., Can. **17**-584 (C2).
Manihari, India **14**-376 (M-N7).
Manihi, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6); **20**-966b.
MANIHIKI, isls., Pac.O. **17**-578b; **20**-436 (K6); **20**-437c.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I-K6); **17**-578b.
Manihot (bot.) **23**-797b; **9**-893c; **9**-893b.
— aipi: *see* Sweet cassava.
— glaziovii **23**-799c.
— utilissima: *see* Bitter cassava.
Manika, dist., Port.E.Af.: *see* Manica.
Manikapur, India **14**-376 (K6).
Manikarnika ghat, Benares **3**-714d.
Manikganj, India **14**-376 (O8).
Manikgarli, India **14**-382 (H10).
MANIKIALA, India **17**-578b; **14**-376 (E3); **22**-656a.
Manikin (taxidermy) **26**-465d.
Manikpatam, India **14**-382 (L-M10).
Manikpur, India **14**-376 (I7).
Manikuagan, pt., Can. **22**-724 (C-D2).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Manikusa (kaffir chief) **11**-416; **11**-468a.
Manila, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
MANILA, P.Is. **17**-578b; **21**-392 (E2); British expedition (1762) **24**-723b, **21**-397d.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (D3).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2); **17**-579a.
MANILA HEMP (fibre) **17**-580b; **23**-714 (Pl. I., fig. 10); **10**-310b; **10**-311b (table); in plaster work **21**-785a.
Manildra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Manilia, lex **23**-642b.
Maniling, Camer. **5**-110 (B2).
MANILIUS, poet **17**-580d; **16**-265a; **21**-891a; *Astra* **17**-105a; Scaliger's Commentary **24**-234d.
—, **GAIUS** (tribune) **17**-581a.
Manilla, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
—, P.Is.: *see* Manila.
Manilla, nut: *see* Ground nut.
MANIN, DANIELE **17**-581a; **25**-32c.
— (explorer) **11**-629c.
MANING, FREDERICK EDward **17**-581d.
Maningory, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Manipan, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D4).
Maninyu, lake, Sum. **26**-71 (A-B3); **26**-71b.
Manioc (food): *see* Cassava.
Maniototo, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (E7 and foll.).
Manipa, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
MANIPLE (eccles.) **17**-582a.
— (Roman army) **2**-595a; **10**-155b.
Manipodre, mt., Sp. **5**-207d.
Manipur, India: *see* Imphal.
—, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (P8)
MANIPUR, state, India **17**-582c; dialect **7**-310b.
Manipur, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B2).
Manis: *see* Pangolin.
— gigantea: *see* Giant pangolin.
— longicaudata (macrura): *see* Long-tailed pangolin.
— pentadactyla: *see* Indian pangolin.
— temmincki: *see* Short-tailed pangolin.
— tricuspis: *see* White-bellied pangolin.
MANISA, Turk.As. **17**-583b; **2**-760 (B3); *see also* Magnesia ad Sipylum.
Manises, Sp. **5**-73 (B1).
Manishtusu **18**-182a.
Manistee, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
MANISTEE, Mich. **17**-583c; **18**-372 (D5).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E5).
Manistique, Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D3).
Manistre, John **16**-554a.
Manisuris **12**-372b.
Manito, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
MANITOBA, lake, Can. **17**-583d; **17**-584 (B2).
MANITOBA, prov., Can. **17**-584a; **17**-584 (map); flora **5**-147c; geology **5**-145b; wheat **5**-153a.
— Act, 1870 **17**-585d.
— escarpment **19**-780a.
Manitou, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C3).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (C2).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D2).
—, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
MANITOU (myth.) **17**-586a; **9**-472c; **19**-145c.
Manitoulin, isl., Can. **20**-114 (D2); **18**-372 (H4); **20**-114b; **13**-959b; **20**-368d.
MANITOWOC, Wis. **17**-586a; **28**-740 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Manitsok, isl., Green. **12**-543 (D4).
Maniwaki, Can. **20**-369b.
Maniyachi, India **14**-382 (G-H15).
Maniyas Geul, lake, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B2); **19**-115d.
MANIZALES, Colom. **17**-586b; **6**-701 (A3); **6**-706c.
Manja, tribe **19**-636c.
Manjacaze, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L-M5).
Manjaffa, Fr.Cong.: *see* Fort de Cointet.
Manjak, tribe **22**-168c.
Manjakandriana, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Manjeshwaram, India **14**-382 (F13).
Manjha, plat., India **16**-82a.
Manjhand, India **14**-376 (B-C7).
Manjil, Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **12**-6d; **12**-6c.
Manjira, riv., India **14**-382 (G10).
Manjis, tribe **19**-379c.
Manjit: *see* Indian madder.
Manjobo, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Manjuyama, hill, China: battle (1904) **23**-925d.
Manju-ŝri (Buddhist saint) **16**-97c; painting of **15**-172 (Pl. I. fig. 1); Thumi **16**-98b.
Mank, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Mankaie, tribe: *see* Bulam.
Mankalah (game) **9**-32c.
Mankato, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
MANKATO, Minn. **17**-586c; **18**-550 (D6).
Mankera, India **14**-376 (D4).
Manketans, tribe **8**-742a.
Man Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D7).
" Man kneeling " (astron.): *see* Hercules.
Mankoroane (chief) **23**-255b.
Manksura (arch.) **4**-956b.
MANLEY, MARY DE LA Rivière **17**-586c.
Manley, Ches. **6**-90a.
—, Lincs. **16**-715c.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A7).
— Beach, bay, N.S.W. **26**-280a.
— Park, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Man-like apes: *see* Simiidae.
Manlius (poet): *see* Manilius.
MANLIUS (family) **17**-586d.
— (Mallius), Gaius **5**-534a.
— (Vulso), Gnaeus (189 B.C.) **17**-587b; **11**-393d; **14**-636d.
— Gnaeus (72 B.C.) **25**-614d.

Manlius (Imperiosus), Lucius 17-587a.
—(Vulso Longus), Lucius (256 B.C.) 23-48a.
—(Torquatus), Lucius (65 B.C.) 7-252a.
—(Capitolinus), Marcus 17-586d.
—(Imperiosus Torquatus), Titus (353 B.C.) 17-587a.
—(Torquatus), Titus (235 B.C.) 17-587a; 24-215d.
Manlius, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Manlius limestono 25-111c; 27-626a.
Manlleu, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Manly, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C-D1); 19-538 (H4); 26-279d.
—, beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Manmad, India 14-382 (E9).
Man Mau, Bur. : *see* Ywathit.
Mann, Gustav 5-113a.
—, Heinrich 11-798c.
—, HORACE 17-587b.
—, Thomas (German author) 11-798c.
—, William (inventor) 22-232c.
Mana, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, riv., Notts. : *see* Maun.
Manna, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Mannā, race 2-789c ; 24-219c.
MANNA 17-587d ; 1-313a ; Bible account 10-75b.
—a cannolo 17-588a.
—ash 17-587d ; 13-653c.
—de Briançon 16-212d.
—grass 12-376d.
—lichen 16-584b.
—metallorum : *see* Calomel.
—sugar : *see* Mannite.
Mannada, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Mannala : *see* Guillotine.
Mannargudi, India 14-382 (H14).
Mannarino 17-512b.
Mannboro, Virginia 28-118 (E3).
Manners (family) : *see* Rutland, dukes and earls of.
—, George, Baron Ros : *see* Ros.
Manners, str., Andaman Is. 1-955b.
Manners-Sutton (family) : *see* Canterbury, viscounts.
—, CHARLES 17-588c.
Mannesmann Tube Company 6-585a.
Mannetti, Gianozzo 14-904a.
Manneville, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Mannford, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Mannhardt, Wilhelm 10-601b ; 8-7c.
Mannhartsberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mannhasset, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
Mannhaven, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
MANNHEIM, Ger. 17-588d; 11-808 (II. m9) ; academy of sciences 1-98c ; battle (1795) 11-182a ; fortifications 10-691b ; granary 12-339b ; housing 13-825b ; observatory 19-957c.
—gold 4-433d.
Mannin, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3) ; 11-431d.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Manning, A. (engineer) 8-568b.
—, Edward 25-365b.
—, HENRY EDWARD 17-589c ; 15-343a ; 21-690b.
—, James (lawyer) 24-579d.
—, Sir W. H. 1-94d.
Manning, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2) ; 19-538a.
Manningford Abbots, Wilts. 28-699b.
—Bruce, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 28-700c.
Manningham, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Manningham's Rifles : *see* Rifle Brigade.
Mannington, W.Va. 28-560 (C2) ; 28-560d.
Manningtree, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-784d.
Mannite 17-588a ; 25-893c ; 1-596a.
Mannitic discase 28-720b.
Mannitol 28-720b.
Mannlicher-Carcano rifle 23-333a.
Mannlicher rifle 23-330b.
Mannlicher-Schonauer rifle 23-333a.
Männlifluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Mannonic acid 26-34a.
Mannosaccharic acid 25-893c.
Mannose 26-33d.
Manns, Sir August 19-83d.
Manns, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5) ; 20-243b.
—Choice, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Mannsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Okla 20-58 (D-E3).
Mannu, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Mannucci (family) : *see* Manutius.
Mannus (myth.) 26-679b.
Manny, Anne, baroness de : *see* Pembroke, countess of.
—, SIR WALTER DE MANNY, baron de 17-591c.
MANNYNG, ROBERT (Robert of Brunne) 17-591d; 9-610b.
Mano, W.Af. 11-204 (C5) ; 25-53c.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5) ; 25-54d.
Manō, isl., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Manoa, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
—(legendary city). *see* El Dorado.
Manoba, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
Mano Bagru, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
Manoel I. (of Portugal) : *see* Emanuel.
—II. (of Portugal) 22-155b.
Manoel, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-784d.
—Alves Grande, riv., Braz. 12-303d.
Manoellian style (arch.) 22-144c ; 10-37b.
MANŒUVRES, MILITARY 17-592c.
"Man of Ross" : *see* Kyrle, John.
Man of War, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
—of War, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B-C3).
Man-of-war (zool.) : *see* Frigate-bird and Albatross.
Man of War Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-87 (E4).
Manoharpur, India 3-844c.
Manohora, riv., India 19-379a.
Manoin (myth.) 20-742a.
Manoir (dict.) 17-595b.
Manokin, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Manokuari, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Manokvary, N.G. 19-487 (B1) ; 19-490b.
Manolada, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Manole (myth.) 7-651a.
Manomby, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Manomet, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
MANOMETER 17-593d ; 26-825b ; differential 27-933b.
Manometric flame 25-447d ; 21-467b ; 28-176b.
Manon Jaya, Java 22-266a.
Manon Lescaut (Prévost) 22-311d.
Manono, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N8) ; 24-115b ; 17-627c.
Manor, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
MANOR 17-594b ; agricultural system 1-390a ; charity 5-877a ; commons 6-779d ; copyhold tenure 7-716c ; English history 8-900d, 9-503c, 9-507d, 9-508c ; reeve 22-975a.
Manora, cape, India 15-673a ; lighthouse 16-637a.
Manorbier, Wales 9-428 (V. B4) ; 21-82c.
Man-orchis 20-172c ; 21-761d.
Manor Cunningham, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
—Hamilton, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 16-404c.
MANOR-HOUSE 17-597d.
Manorial courts 17-597a ; 9-489b.
Manor Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Manorville, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
—Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Manor Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 27-490d.
Manosque, Fr. 10-778 (G6) ; geology 18-565b.
Manoville, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Manouan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Manouvrier, L. 21-665d.
Manown, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Manpura, isl., India 14-376 (O8).
MANRESA, Sp. 17-598b ; 25-530 (F-G2) ; 25-571a.
Manring, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
MANRIQUE, GOMEZ 17-598c.
—, JORGE 17-598d.
Manry, Va. 28-118 (E-F4).
Mansa, India 17-396b.
Mansabdara 14-403b.
Mansa Suleiman (king of Mali) : *see* Suleiman.
Mansaria (costume) 10-308b.
Mansarowar, lakes, C.Asia : *see* Manasarowar.
Mansart, François 2-415b.
—, Jules Hardouin 2-415a ; 27-1039c ; 5-483c.
Mansart roof 23-699a.
Manso, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, rapids, Irawaddy riv., Bur. 14-844b.
MANSE 17-598d ; 12-117d.
Mansehra (Mansora), India 24-159b.
MANSEL, HENRY LONGUEVILLE 17-599a ; 2-192c ; formal logic 16-913b ; Maurice, controversy with 17-910b ; scepticism 24-307d.
—, John 28-625c.
—, Sir R. 12-104b.
—, Robert (Knight Templar) 26-593d.
Mansellia, dist., Russ. 23-872 (C3-2).
Mansergh, Southcote : *see* Manners, Charles.
Manseriche, val., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 21-264 (B2) ; 21-267a.
Mansewood, Scot. 12-81 (map).
MANSFELD (family) 17-599b.
—, ERNST, graf von 17-599c ; 9-536d ; 5-906b.
Mansfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10) ; 9-915c ; minerals 7-104a ; 19-643a.
—, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
—Kloster, Ger. : *see* Kloster Mansfeld.
Mansfield, C. B. (chemist) 8-321c ; 5-596b ; 3-755b.
—, David Murray, 2nd earl of 17-600c.
—, Jarod 17-601b.
—, Joseph King Fenno 2-129b.
—, RICHARD 17-600a.
—, WILLIAM MURRAY, 1st earl of 17-600a ; Almon's trial (1770) 1-716a ; bills of exchange law 3-940c ; marine insurance 14-675b.
—(buccaneer) 4-710a.
Mansfield, Ark. 2-522 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2) ; 6-952d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (A1) ; 24-1015b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D4).
MANSFIELD, Notts. 17-601a ; 9-416 (II. E3) ; 19-827b.
MANSFIELD, O. 17-601b ; 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Pa. (Tioga Co.) 21-106 (H-I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Vt. 26-968 (D4).
—, fort, R.I. 19-515d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B2) ; 27-1025c.
—Center, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—College, Oxford 6-934b ; 22-89b.
—Station, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—stone 8-394c.
—Woodhouse, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3) ; 19-827d ; 17-601a.
Mansha, Al, dist., Sp. : *see* Mancha, La.
Manshead, Beds. 3-621c.
Mansi, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
—, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4).
Mansi (law) 17-595a.
Mansiché, plain, Peru 27-323b.
Mansion, Colard 5-588a.
—, Paul 26-329c.
MANSION 17-601b.
—House, Lond. 16-938 (F4 and C2) ; 16-964b.
Mansiones 24-71a.
MANSLAUGHTER 17-601c ; 13-642c.
Mansle, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Manso, José de : *see* Superunda, count of.
Manso, Go.Cst. (Asau) 12-203 (B4).
—, Go.Cst. (Sekondi) 12-203 (A-B4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5) ; 6-864c.
MANSON, GEORGE 17-601c.
—, Sir Patrick : on beri-beri 3-774d ; on malaria 17-463a, 18-60a, 20-786b ; on pellagra 21-69d ; on sprue 25-742a.
Manson, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Manson, Ia. 14-733 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Mansoor Effendi : *see* Lane, E.W.
Mansora, India : *see* Mansehra.
Manstein, Gustav de 11-6d ; 18-312a.
Mansukh (rel.) 17-418d.
Mansur I. (Caliph) 5-41b ; 1-10c, Arab rebellion 2-267b ; Chinese expedition 6-175d ; Ibn Ishaq 14-22a ; John of Damascus 3-403d ; Rawendis 22-928c.
MANSUR (of Cordova) 17-601d ; 25-543a ; 7-142b ; Spanish relations 26-104a.
—(Alaul'din Ali) 9-101d ; 9-92b.
—(b. Jomhur) 5-38b ; 5-39b ; 5-41a.
—(b. Mahdi) 5-46c.
—(Fakhr al din Othman : Egyptian sultan) 9-102d ; 9-92b.
—(Salah al din Mahommed : Egyptian sultan) 9-101c ; 9-92b.
—(Ismail : Fatimite Caliph) 10-203d.
—(Mahommed : Egyptian sultan) 9-98c ; 9-92a.
—(Nureddin Ali : Egyptian sultan) 9-99c ; 9-92a.
—(Shah : Perak sultan) 17-479c.
—I. (Pers. ruler) 24-107b ; 21-224c.
—II. (Pers. ruler) 24-107b.
Mansura, Alg. 1-643 (C1) ; 26-1034d.
MANSURA, Egy. 17-602a ; 9-22 (III. 9-40a ; battle (1250) 26-595a, 24-15b ; Nile navigation 19-696d.
—, India 5-37a ; 5-41a ; 15-280d.
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Tun. 10-203d.
Mansuri, India : *see* Mussoorie.
Mansuria, Arm. 2-565 (D3).
—, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Mansurieh, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
Mansurite (sect.) 17-423d.
Mansuy, St 27-98b.
MANT, RICHARD 17-602a ; hymns 14-196c.
Manta, Ec. 8-911 (A2) ; 8-914c.
—, bay, Ec. 8-911 (A2) ; 8-914a.
Mantabor, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Mantagu, riv., N.Z. 6-6c.
Mantai, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Mantakin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Mantanani, isls., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-262b.
Mantangule, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Mantapam (arch.) 14-430c.
Mantaro, riv., Peru 21-264 (B2) ; 15-556d.
Manteca de Corozo 6-705a.
Mantee, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO 17-602a ; 21-551d.
MANTEGNA, ANDREA 17-602b ; 20-471c ; engravings 16-722a.
—, Carlo del : *see* Del Mantegna.
Mantel tit 17-238b.
Mantell, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
MANTELL, GIDEON ALGERNON 17-603d ; 14-296c.
—, Walter Baldock Durrant 17-604a.
Mantelletum 6-165a.
Mantelpiece : *see* Chimney piece.
Manteno, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Manteo, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Manterus, mt., Trip. 27-288d.
MANTES-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 17-604a ; 10-778 (E3) ; treaty (1354) 5-924c.
MANTEUFFEL, EDWIN, Freiherr von 17-604b ; 11-6d ; 24-714a.
—, Otto von 11-868d.
Manteuffel, fort, Ger. 10-697a ; 18-310 (map).
Manthyrea, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Manti, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3) ; 27-814b.
—, shales 9-663c.
Mantiano, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Manticora tuberculata 6-670c.
Mantidae : *see* Mantis.
Mantik Ullair (Farid ud-din Attar) 10-178d ; 10-443c.
Mantile : *see* Maniple.
Mantilla 17-607a.
MANTINEIA, Gr. 17-604d ; 12-424 (D3) ; 12-440 (D3) ; 12-427a ; battle (294 B.C.) 2-367b ; coinage 19-884c ; sculptures 12-488a ; tomb of Penelope 21-88b.
Mantiqueira, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H7) ; 4-440b.
MANTIS (Mantidae) 17-606b ; 20-340d ; mythology 19-135c.
MANTIS-FLY 17-606d ; 19-440a.
Mantispa 13-428c ; 18-497c.
Mantispidae : *see* Mantis-fly.
Mantis religiosa : *see* Praying mantis.
Mantissa (math.) 16-868b.
MANTLE 17-606d ; 7-231c ; 23-36a.
—(falconry) 10-142d.
—(gas) 16-656a.
—(her.) 17-607a ; 13-315c.
—(zool.) 18-671d.
—fibres 7-714d.
Mantoloking, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
MANTON, THOMAS 17-607a.
Manton, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
—, Rutl. 23-944c.
Mantophryne 3-528b.
Mantorville, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Mantova, It. : *see* Mantua.
Mantovano, Rinaldo 12-53d.
Mantra (rel.) 4-381b ; 14-348b.
MAN-TRAPS 17-607b ; 27-213a.
Mantsze, tribe 26-319a.
Mantszi, dist., China 6-189c.
Mantua, dukes of 17-608a.
—, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
MANTUA, It. 17-607b ; 15-4 (C2) ; 15-26 (C2) ; 22-706d ; art 17-603a, 12-53b ; coinage 19-900d ; congress (1459) 21-684a ; siege (1796) 11-189d ; St Andrea church 2-409d ; War of Succession (1627-1631) 18-39b.
—, Va. 19-502 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
Mantua (garment) 17-607a.
—Castellano (wine) 28-725b.
Mantum (eccles.) 7-95d.
Mantumba, lake, Bel.Cong. : *see* Ntomba.
Mantus (myth.) 9-857a.
Manu, riv., Peru and Bol. 4-167 (A2) ; 1-785 (map) ; 1-785d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O7) ; 13-469c.
MANU (myth.) 17-608a.
Manua, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P8) ; 24-115b.
MANUAL (dict.) 17-608a.
—(of organ) 20-257d.
—(service book) 16-799b ; 20-257c.
—training school 26-491b.
Manuan, lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (Q4).
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (B3).
Manuba, Tun. 5-427c.
Manubrium (anat.) 25-170d.
—(zool.) : medusae 14-173c ; 18-70b ; rotifers 23-760d.
Manucapione, de, writ of : *see* Mainprize.
MANUCODE (bird) 17-608b.
Manu Code 14-435d ; 4-382d ; 24-175c ; on kindness to animals 13-807a ; on Suttee rite 26-171b.
Manucodia 17-608c.
Manucodiata 17-608b.
MANUEL I. (COMNENUS) : emperor 17-603d ; 23-516b ; Hungarian policy 13-903c ; Raynald of Chatillon 22-936a ; second crusade 7-536a.
—II. (PALAEOLOGUS : emperor) 17-609b ; 23-512a ; 27-444b.
MANUEL (emperors of Trebizond) 17-609b.
—, EUGENE 17-609c.
—, JACQUES ANTOINE 17-609c.
—, Don Juan : *see* Juan Manuel, Don.
—, LOUIS PIERRE 17-609c.
—, Nicholas 26-263c ; 11-788a.
—DE MELLO, DOM FRANCISCO 17-609d.
Manuel, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
Manuelito, N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
Manuel Lopez, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Manuf, Egy. 9-108a.
Manufacture Clause (U.S. Copyright Acts) 7-125a.
Manuherikia, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Manui, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Manuk, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).

Manuk, riv., Java 15-284 (C2); 15-285b.
Manukau, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-624b.
Manuk Manka, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C8).
Manukmanukan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
MANUL 17-610c; 5-368b.
Manulla, Irc. 14-744 (B3); 5-480b.
—, riv., Irc. 14-744 (B3); 6-950d.
Manu-mea 21-596b; 24-115c.
Manumission of slaves 25-218b; 25-219d; 10-318d.
Manumuskin, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
MANURES and MANURING 17-610c; 13-753c; 7-744c; Liebig's experiments 16-591d; poultry manure 22-217c.
Manuripi, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A1).
Manus, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1); 1-205b.
Manus (Rom. law) 23-529d; 14-1d; 23-565b; co-emptio 23-531c; injectio 23-534d; 23-538c.
Manuscoup, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
MANUSCRIPT 17-618b; 20-799a; British Museum 16-552a; collation 26-709b; conflated 26-710a; facsimiles 14-319d; illuminated: *see* Illuminated MSS.; shorthand 24-1007d.
Manutau, N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).
Manuténgoli 4-565b.
MANUTIUS (family) 17-624b.
—, Aldus (Aldo Manuzio) 17-624b; 6-453c; 4-215c; punctuation system 22-649c.
—, Aldus (Junior) 17-625c.
—, Paulus 17-625a.
Manvel, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Manvers, Charles Meadows Pierrepont, earl 15-822b.
Manvers, port, Can. 5-160 (R4).
Manville, R.I. 23-249 (B-C1); 7-627b.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
MANWARING, ROBERT 17-626a.
—, Roger 22-680c.
Manwayring, Sir Henry 23-342b.
Manwyne, China 18-683c; 28-946d.
Manx, people 17-535b.
— cat 5-489b; 17-535b.
— language 5-617d.
— literature 5-639c.
— shearwater 17-535b.
— slate group 17-534d.
Many, Lo. 17-54 (A2).
Manyañ (dialect) 3-357d.
Manyanga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-918d.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926c.
Manyara, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 1-322a; 1-353a.
MANYCH (Manich), riv., Russ. 17-626a; 23-372 (F6); 25-816b.
Manyema, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-923b; 6-926c.
MANYEMA, race 17-626b; 6-925a; 1-330b; dialects 3-359a.
Many Islands, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Manyn, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
Manyole, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Manyonga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
***Manyoshu* (Japanese poetry) 15-169b.**
Manyplies: *see* Omasum.
Many-voiced siren 25-446b.
Manzana, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Manzanal, pass, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1); 16-413d.
MANZANARES, Sp. 17-626b; 25-530 (D3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
Manzanera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Manzanilla, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
— (plant) 23-357a.
— (wine) 28-725b.
MANZANILLO, Cu. 17-626c; 7-595 (E2); battle (1898) 25-598a.
MANZANILLO, Mex. 17-626c; 18-318 (D4); 6-684a.
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, bay, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
—, isl., Pan. 6-714a.
—, pt., Pan. 5-678 (C6).
Manzanita, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Manzanita (bot.) 5-11b.
Manzano, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Manzanola, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Manzanya, people: *see* Niam-Niam.
Manzat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Manzet (myth.) 9-51a.
Manzikert, Arm.: battle (1071) 23-515d; council (728) 2-569d, 15-119b.
Manzini della Motta 8-503b.
Manzo, plain, Bol. 4-167 (C4); 4-168c.
MANZOLLI, PIER ANGELO 17-626d.
MANZONI, A. F. T. A. 17-626d; 14-911d; Verdi's *Requiem* 27-1018a.
Mao, China 6-168 (G3).
Mao-a (Chinese painter) 6-214b.
Mao Kebi, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kebbi.
Maol Breac, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Maol-Maodhog Ua Morgair: *see* Malachy, St.
Maol Mor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
— na Cala, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Maona 7-201b.
Mao Nam, riv., Bur.: *see* Shweli.
MAORI, race 17-627b; 9-851a; 24-500c; British struggle with 19-629a, 28-170d; cannibalism 22-36c; consanguinity 10-159d; fire legend 10-400b; Fox's work 10-768c; funeral rites 11-330b; idols 14-288b; kite-flying 15-839d; mythology 19-137b, 23-68a; population statistics 19-627a; second sight 24-570c; stone implements 2-354b; tattooing 26-452a; wood carving 28-797b.
— pa 17-527a.
Mao-smal, India 14-376 (O7).
Maotherichau, mt., India 14-376 (O7).
Mao-Tseu 8-484c.
Maou (chron.) 6-317d.
Mao-urr-sh, China 15-156 (E6).
—, pass, China 15-156 (E6).
Mao-ya, China 6-168 (G3).
MAP (or Mapes), WALTER 17-625b; 8-719d; 11-112d.
MAP 17-629b; 26-123a; 26-152c; Anvillo 2-157d; London 16-961a; Marco Polo 22-10c; Norden 19-740b; Ortelius 20-332a; Ptolemy 25-623c; Sanuto 24-197b; Speed 25-632c; tapestry 26-406b.
Mapalia, N.Af.: *see* La Malga.
Mapalia (huts): *see* Gourbis.
Mapanda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Mapandan, P.Is. 17-300c.
Mapane 23-261a.
Mapangi, hills, Port.E.Af. 19-929b.
Mapavri, Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Map-chu, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
Mapes, Walter: *see* Map, Walter.
Mapes, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1-2).
Maphrian (dict.) 3-400b.
Mapia (St. David), isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Mapichi, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B2-3); 27-988c.
Ma-pien-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Mapimi, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 8-619b.
Mapireme, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
Mapiripan, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
MAPLE, SIR J. B. 17-663d.
Maple, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-371d.
—, riv., N. and S.Dak. 25-506 (G2); 19-780 (G3).
MAPLE 17-664a; 21-197b; 11-256b; geological age 7-417d; timber 26-980d, 10-659d.
Maple City, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—Creek, Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-226a.
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Mapledale, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Mapledurham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, mansion, Oxon. 20-417d.
Maple Falls, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
Maplegrove, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Maplehill, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Maplehurst, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Maple Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Plain, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— River, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Maples, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
Maple Shade, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Mapleshade, O. 20-26 (F7).
Maples Mill, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Mapleson, J. H. 19-83c.
Maplestead, Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 12-867b.
Mapleton, Ill. 14-304 (B2); 26-36a.
Maplesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Mapleton, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Depot, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
Mapletown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Maplevalley, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Mapleville, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Maplewell group (geol.) 22-266d.
Maplewood, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 25-514d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Maplin Sands, sandbank, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); lighthouse 16-631c.
Mapocho, riv., Chil. 24-191c.
***Map of Life, The* (Lecky) 16-354c.**
Mapondera, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
Mapoon, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Mapos, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Mappila: *see* Moplah
Mappleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G3).
Mappowder, Dorset. 9-430 (VI. H2).
Mappsville, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Mappula: *see* Maniple.
MAPU, CAPT. ADAM 17-664d.
Mapu, Kor. 24-651d.
Mapuera, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Maputa, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L6); 7-942b; 28-1050b.
Maqamat: *see* Makamat.
MAQQARI (Makkari) 17-664d.
MAQRIZI (Makrizi) 17-665a; 10-204b.
Maqtabah 18-333a.
Maquam, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025c.
—, bay, Vt., 19-490 (A2).
Maquata, Laguna, lake, Mex. 6-725a.
Maquoda, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Maquiqui, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Maquis 7-199d; 21-762d.
Maquisal, prazo, Port.E.Af. 22-750c.
Maquoketa, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Maquoketa shales 27-631a.
Maquoketa, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Mar (Maronite) 17-747b.
MAR (earldom of) 17-665b.
—, Annabella Erskine, countess of 15-136c.
—, JOHN ERSKINE, 1st or 6th earl of 17-666a.
—, JOHN ERSKINE, 2nd or 7th earl of 17-666b; 2-44b; Gowrie conspiracy 12-301d.
—, JOHN ERSKINE, 6th or 11th earl of 17-666c; 4-375c.
—, John Stewart, earl of 24-441a.
—, Robert Cochrane, earl of 24-441a; 24-442a.
— (and Garioch), earldom of: *see* Mar, earldom of.
— (and Kellie), J. F. M. Erskine, earl of 17-665d.
Mar, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-494c; 10-650a.
—, dyke, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
—, El, lake, Sp. 16-78c.
—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (C6); 4-440d; 23-353a.
—, port, W.I. 17-704d.
Mar (soil): *see* Black soil.
MARA, GERTRUD ELISABETH 17-667a.
Mara, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—(myth.) 4-738d.
—(zool.) 23-444c; 5-586d.
Marabahan, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
Marabastad, Trans. 27-191a.
Marabit: *see* Marabout (dervishes).
Marabou-stork 15-103d; in French Guinea 11-102c, 24-640c.
MARABOUT (dervishes) 17-667a; 3-765d; 8-75d; Moroccan dynasty: *see* Almoravides; Tuareg 27-352b.
—, fort, Alexandria 9-120c.
—(bird): *see* Marabou-stork.
— feathers 15-103d.
Maraca, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 20-746b.
—, riv., Braz.: geology 4-442b.
MARACAIBO, Venez. 17-667c; 27-989 (A1); 27-989b.
—, gulf, Colom. and Venez. 6-701 (C2); 27-989 (A1); lake dwellings 16-91d.
MARACAIBO, lake, Venez. 17-667b; 27-989 (A2); 25-487d.
Maracanda, C.Asia: *see* Samarkand.
Maracaus, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
—, falls, W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
Maracassumé, riv., Braz. 17-668b.
Maracay, Venez. 2-314d.
Maracaybo, Venez.: *see* Maracaibo.
Maracayu, mts., Parag. 20-756d.
Maraco, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
Maracry: *see* Emeu.
Mara Dabagh, riv., E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 28-46a.
Marad, N.W.Af. 19-678 (C1).
Maraga, Pers.: *see* Maragha.
Maragall, Joan 25-590d.
Maragatos, tribe 16-444a.
MARAGHA, Pers. 17-667d; 21-158 (A1); 21-226c; observatory 19-954a, 18-714a.
Maragha marble 17-667d.
Maraghat, dist., India 8-740d.
Maragh, Bernardus 7-550c.
Maragondon, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E2).
Maraguaca, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-988c.
—, riv., S.Am.: *see* Orinoco.
Maraguduk, mt., Bulg. 4-773a.
Marah, Arab. 10-75b.
Marais, D. F.: trial (1902) 27-226b.
—, Martin 8-599d.
Marais, dist., Fr. 8-119c.
Marais, Le (political party) 10-855c.
Maraisburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G3).
Marajó, Barão de 1-788a.
Marajo, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, isl., Braz. 1-785 (map); 20-746b.
Marak, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Maral-bashi, Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-427d.
Maral deer 27-420c; 12-6c.
Maramaro, Fabrizio 10-289d.
Máramaros, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
— Sziget, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Maramaski, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D-E4).
Maran, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.
Maranacook, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
Maranatha (dict.) 1-920c.
Maranay, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482b.
Maranchon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Marand, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-188b; 5-49a.
Marangandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Marang Buru 24-188c.
Marango, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Marangoni, C. G. M. 5-274d.
Maranguape, Braz. 4-440 (I2); 5-592b.
Maranham cotton 7-257d.
Maranhão, isl., Braz. 24-152c.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784b.
MARANHAO (Maranham) state, Braz. 17-668a; 4-440 (G3); 4-455a.
— Grande, rapids, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
Maranhas, tribe: *see* Marianas.
Marano, It. 15-4 (B6).
MARANO (converted Jews) 17-668c; 25-550a; 14-594b.
Maranoa, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5); 22-732b.
Marañon, riv., Cu. 13-583d.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B2); 1-785 (map); 1-786d.
—, state, Braz.: *see* Maranhão.
Marañon, Pongo de, val., Braz.: *see* Manseriche.
Marans, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—, canal, Fr. 16-223a.
Maranssat, Fr. 13-332d.
Maranta 10-566b; 3-483b.
— arundinacea: *see* Arrowroot.
Marão, mt., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
—, mts., Port., 25-530 (A-B2); 9-660c.
Maraphians (Maraphii), tribe 21-253b; 7-707a.
Maraphis (Persian king) 25-253c.
Maras, mt., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (C3); 3-319c.
Maraschino 16-744b; 6-85a.
MARASH, Turk.As. 17-668c; 2-760 (G4); 9-100b; 5-37b; Hittite monuments 13-537b.
Marasi, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Marasion, Turk.As.: *see* Marash.
Marasmius 19-71d.
— Oreades: *see* Fairy-ring champignon.
— scovodonius 19-72b.
Marasmus 18-63d.
***Maras son of Serapion, Letter of* 26-313a.**
MARAT, JEAN PAUL 17-669a; 15-118b; September massacres 10-855b.
Maratea, Port. 20-644a.
—, riv., Port. 24-707a.
Marathas, people: *see* Mahrattas
Marathesium, Asia M. 24-282c.
MARATHI 17-670b; 14-488d; 3-734a; inscriptions 14-626c.
Marathia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Marathocumbo, dist., Gr. 24-116c.
Marathon, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 17-675b; 2-884b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
MARATHON, plain, Gr. 17-675b; 12-434d; battle (490 B.C.) 17-675c, 5-363d, 21-124b; games at 13-346d.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
Marathonians: *see* Macedonians.
Marathonisi, Gr. 12-424 (D4); 12-779c.
—, gulf, Gr.: *see* Kolokythia.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Cranae.
Marathon race 2-848d; 23-354d.
Marathus, Syr. 21-454a; coinage 19-890d.
Marathwara, dist., India 14-31d.
Marat, Legion of: *see* Legion of Marat.
Maratta, Carlo 23-970d.
Marattia 22-611b.
— Muensteri 20-543c.
Marattiaceæ 22-611b; 22-606c; fossil forms 20-543c, 20-532a.
Maratua, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Marauder (dict.) 11-413c.
Marauyans (Maruyans), tribe 17-291a; 22-877b.
Maravatio, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1).
Maravi, tribe 22-165a.
Maravilla, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 1-961b.
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D-E6).
Marawa (myth.) 19-136c.
Marawein, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Marawi, P.Is.: *see* Camp Keithley.
Maraya, mt., Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
MARAZION, Corn. 17-675d; 9-430 (VI. B3).
Marbach, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (D3).
—, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (E2).
Marbach, League of (1405) 26-177a.
Marbais, Belg. 28-378d.
Marbal, pass, India 15-687d.
Marbani, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Marbeck, John: *see* Merbeck, John.
Marbella, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460b.
—, riv., Sp. 3-191b.
Marbin, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Marble, Manton 19-569c.
Marble, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D1).

Marble, canyon, Ariz. **2**-544 (C1); **6**-724c; **12**-347c.
—, cave, Mo. **18**-608c.
—, hill, S.Aus. **1**-189b.
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (L3); **13**-851c.
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
MARBLE (stone) **17**-676b; **21**-327a; **21**-333 (Pl. IV. fig. 4); Australian **2**-953c; building **25**-960a; Greek **2**-832a; Kapunda quarries **15**-672c; New York **19**-598a; Numidian **1**-647b, **27**-395a; Roman architecture **23**-585b, **2**-383c; sculpture in **24**-488b; Tennessee **26**-620b; veneer of **19**-17a, **28**-279d; Vermont **27**-1026c. *See also* Alabaster, Oriental.
Marble Arch, Lond. **16**-938 (E2); **27**-297d.
— Bar, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4).
— City, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
Marbledale, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Marble-day **17**-679b.
Marbled cat **6**-559d; **5**-368b.
— godwit : *see* Marlin.
— tiger-cat : *see* Marbled cat.
Marble Falls, Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
Marble Faun, The (Hawthorne) : *see Transformation.*
Marble gall **11**-423c.
Marble Harbor, Mass. : *see* Marblehead.
Marble Head, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
MARBLEHEAD, Mass. **17**-678c; **17**-852 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (E1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Neck, penin., Mass. **17**-852 (C-D3); **17**-678d.
Marblehill, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G4); **18**-609b.
Marble Hill, estate, Mdx. **27**-492a; **16**-949c.
— Rock, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
— Rocks, gorge, India **19**-388a.
MARBLES (game) **17**-679a.
Marbleton, Can. **22**-724 (D-E3).
Marbletown, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
Marble Valley, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Marble wood tree **1**-956a.
Marbling **20**-459a.
Marbode (bp. of Rennes) **14**-187a.
Marbot, A. A. Marcelin de **17**-680b.
—, Jean Antoine de **17**-680a.
—, JEAN B. A. M., baron de **17**-680a.
MARBURG, Aus. **17**-680c; **3**-4 (D3).
MARBURG, Ger. **17**-680c; **11**-808 (B3); battle (1760) **2**-687d; conference (1529) **18**-88d; church **2**-406a; pottery **5**-740b; university **27**-762d, **16**-549c.
—, Articles of **17**-681c.
—, **COLLOQUY OF 17**-681a.
Marbury, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Chas. **24**-839a.
—, lake, Ches. **6**-90a.
Marbury v. Madison **17**-771a.
Marc : European **28**-492d; Chilean **6**-153b.
MARCA, PIERRE DE 17-681c; **3**-297c.
Marcabrun (troubadour) **27**-309c.
MARCANTONIO (engraver) **17**-682b; **16**-722c.
Marcapato, riv., Peru **21**-264 (D4); **3**-737c.
Marcarius (archimandrite) **18**-591b.
MARCASITE (Marcasin) **17**-683c.
MARCEAU - DESGRAVIERS, François Séverin **17**-683d; **15**-925b; **5**-954c.
MARCEL, ETIENNE 17-684b; **20**-816b; **5**-917d.
Marcelin : *see* Planat, Emile.
Marceline, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
Marcellino, mt., Salv. **24**-96c.
Marcell, Minn. **16**-550 (D3).
Marcella, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Marcellianus (Roman soldier) **24**-216c.
Marcellina (gnostic) **14**-272b.
Marcelline, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
MARCELLINUS, ST 17-684c; **21**-607b.
MARCELLO, BENEDETTO 17-684d.
Marcellon, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Marcellus (bp. of Ancyra) **7**-393d; **8**-381b.
—(Empiricus) **16**-216d; **18**-45c.
MARCELLUS I. (pope) **17**-685a.
— **II.** (pope) **17**-685a.
— (of Sida) **17**-150c.
MARCELLUS (Roman family) **17**-685b.
—, M. Claudius (consul 222 B.C.) **17**-685b; **26**-300a ; inscription **14**-632d.
—, M. Claudius (consul 196 B.C.) **6**-794a.
—, M. Claudius (consul 51 B.C.) **17**-685c.
—, M. Claudius (quaestor 48 B.C.) **5**-462a.
—, M. Claudius (d. 23 B.C.) **17**-685c; **1**-426a; gem-collection **23**-484d.
Marcellus, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
— shales **8**-127a; **27**-626c (table).
—, there of, Rome **23**-605c; **26**-730d; architecture **2**-340c, **20**-181d.
Marcenat, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
MARCESCENT (dict.) **17**-685d.
Marcet, Francois **7**-944b.
Marcette, A. **20**-508b.
Marcgravieae **21**-781d.
MARCH, EARLS OF 17-685d : *see also* Mortimer (family); Moray, earls of.
—, Agnes, countess of **24**-437b.
—, Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl of **17**-686b.
—, Edmund Mortimer, 5th earl of **17**-686d ; **18**-880b.
—, Philippa, countess of : *see under* Philippa.
—, Roger Mortimer, 1st earl of **17**-685d ; **9**-500d.
—, Roger Mortimer, 4th earl of **17**-686a ; **18**-880a.
—, **AUZIAS 17**-688a ; **25**-589c.
—, **FRANCIS ANDREW 17**-688b.
—, Jaume **25**-589c.
—, Pere **25**-589b.
March, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
MARCH, Cambs. **17**-688c; **9**-424 (IV. C1); **5**-97d.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, dist., Switz. **24**-395d.
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (E2); **18**-817a.
—, riv., Mo. **17**-434 (C4).
MARCH (chron.) **17**-688d.
MARCH (dict.) **17**-688d.
— (boundary between countries) **17**-689b ; *see also* Mark.
Marchairuz, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Marchal, P. (zoologist) **13**-429d.
Marchallanus, Codex **20**-565a.
Marchan, riv., Sp. : *see* Alhama.
Marchand, F. G. **5**-168a.
—, Jean Baptiste **10**-903b ; **3**-213c ; **15**-100a.
—, Jean Gabriel, count **21**-922 ; **11**-216c.
Marchand, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Marchands de l'eau **6**-790c.
Marchantia **4**-703a ; archegonium **4**-700d (fig) ; sporogonium **4**-702b (fig.).
Marchantiales (Marchantiaceae) **4**-703a ; **4**-702a ; **4**-701b ; phylogeny **4**-708a ; water supply **4**-702c.
Marchantites erectus **20**-543a.
— zeilleri **20**-543a.
Marchant Springs, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
Marchar, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (D1).
Marchasite : *see* Marcasite.
Marchaux, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Marche, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
MARCHE, Belg. **17**-690a ; **3**-668 (F3).
—, mts., Fr. **10**-776 (D3).
MARCHE, prov., Fr. **17**-689d ; **10**-776 (E4-F5) ; **10**-802 (maps).
Marchebene, plain, Aus. **2**-970d.
Marchecoul, Fr. : massacre (1793) **27**-980d.
Marché des enfants rouges, Paris **10**-128b.
MARCHENA, Sp. **17**-690b ; **25**-530 (C4).
—, isl., S.Am. **25**-486 (B3).
MARCHENA RUIZ DE Castro, Jose **17**-690b.
Marchenoir, Fr. **10**-776 (E4).
MARCHES, THE, riv., It. **17**-690c ; **15**-4 (D3) ; **15**-38 (maps) ; Albornoz' conquest (1364) **15**-39c ; dialect **14**-894c ; emigration **15**-8b ; events of 1859 **15**-56d; papal acquisition (1278) **15**-35c ; revolution (1830) **15**-50a ; silk production **15**-10a.
—, districts, U.K. **17**-689d ; **4**-246b.
—, court of **17**-113b.
Marchesa, bay, Bor. **4**-257 (C1).
Marchese process **7**-108c.
Marchesi, Blanche **18**-90a.
—, Mathilde **18**-90a.
—, Pompeo **24**-512d.
Marchesite : *see* Marcasite.
Marché Ste. Catherine, Paris **10**-128b.
Marchfeld, plain, Aus. **3**-4 (E2) ; **2**-970d ; battle (1809) **2**-767b.
Marchi, Emilio de **14**-912c.
Marchienne, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
Marchiennes, Fr. **10**-776 (F1) ; capture (1712) **25**-606c.
— au-Pont, Belg. : Waterloo Campaign (1815) **28**-373d.
Marchin, Belg. **3**-668 (F3).
Marchington, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Marchioly **14**-835a.
Marchiondi Spagliardi **15**-616c.
Marchioness **22**-271a.
Mar Chiquita, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
— Chiquita, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (D3) ; **2**-462b.
Marchirolo, It. **26**-242 (F5).
MARCHMONT, EARLS OF 17-691a.
Marchmont, castle, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Marchnant, riv., Wales **16**-806c.
MARCHPANE 17-691b.
Marchwiel, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1).
Marchwood, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5) ; **25**-491 (map).
— Park, residence, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
— Royal Magazine, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
Marcia, aqueduct, It. **15**-4 (F1) ; **15**-26 (B6) ; **2**-241c.
—, lake, N.J. **19**-502 (C1) ; **19**-501d.
Marciac, Fr. **10**-776 (E6).
MARCIAN 17-691b.
Marciana, library, Venice : *see* St Mark's Library, Venice.
Marciana, It. **15**-4 (D5).
Marciano, It. : battle (1553) **25**-52d.
MARCIANUS 17-691c.
Marcianus, Codex **20**-565c.
Marcia Pia, aqueduct, Rome : *see* Pia.
" Marcia Reale " **19**-266c.
Marcigny, Fr. (Cote d'Or) **10**-778 (E4).
—, Fr. (Saone-et-Loire) **10**-778 (F4).
Marcilhac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Marcilla, Juan de **26**-664a.
Marcilla, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Marcillac, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Marcillat, G. de **12**-110a.
Marcillat, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Marcilly-le-Hayer, Fr. **10**-778 (F3) ; **2**-885d.
Marcinelle, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
MARCION AND THE MARCIONITE Churches **17**-691d ; **12**-158d ; on atonement **6**-285d ; Docetic teaching **8**-353b ; Galatians **11**-395d ; Pauline epistles used **20**-953c ; Polycarp on **22**-22a ; on transubstantiation **9**-873b.
Marcion, Gospel of **2**-181a.
Marcite **14**-846b.
Marcke, Emil van **27**-321a.
Marckwald, W. : asymmetric synthesis **25**-892a ; benzene **6**-56d.
Marcle, dist., Hereford. **13**-357c.
Marcliffe, Theophilus : *see* Godwin, William.
Marco, Aus. **23**-781d.
—, Fla. **15**-540 (E6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Marco (measure) **28**-492d.
Marco da Ravenna **17**-683a.
Marcoing, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Marcola, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
MARCOMANNI 17-693c ; **23**-648 (D2) ; **26**-20c ; **17**-694d.
Marcone (goldsmith) : *see* Sandro, Antonio di.
Marconi, G. : wireless telegraphy **26**-532b ; **26**-538a ; **26**-540b.
Marconi International Marine Communication Company **26**-535d.
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company **26**-535d.
Marcoot, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Marco Polo, mts., Tib. **27**-420 (I15).
" Marco Polo " (cruiser) **24**-913b.
MARCOS DE NIZA 17-693c ; **19**-524a ; **22**-633d.
Marcos de Obregon (Espinel) **21**-577c ; **9**-774d.
Marcosians **27**-852d ; **12**-158d.
MARCOU, JULES BELKNAP 17-693d ; **15**-567d.
Marcq, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Marculf (jurist) **8**-303c.
Marcus, St (pope) **20**-722b (table).
—(the Gnostic) **27**-852d ; **9**-871b.
Marcus, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E2) ; **20**-437a.
MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS 17-693d ; **23**-652a ; art under **23**-479b ; Egyptian revolt **9**-89b ; teaching of **25**-950d, **14**-336d ; worship of **2**-207a.
Marcus Aurelius, column, Rome **23**-606a ; **23**-479b ; **23**-475a.
" Marcus Aurelius," statue, Rome **27**-1039b.
MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNED 17-695d.
Marcy, Minn. **18**-550 (F3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (F-G1) ; **1**-192d.
Mardalites **17**-747b ; **23**-524b ; rebellion (685) **5**-31a.
Mardakiel, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Mardan, India : *see* Hoti Mardan.
Marshall, plain : battle (1792) **21**-237a.
Mar de Hespanha, Braz. **18**-502d.
Mardela Springs, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
Mar del Plata, Arg. **2**-462 (E4); **4**-752c.
Marden, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2).
Mardi, tribe **21**-253b ; **1**-547d ; **21**-215a.
Mardia, plain, Thrace : battle (c. 314 A.D.) **16**-587c.
Mardian, hills, India **14**-382 (H10-11).
Mardians, tribe : *see* Mardi.
Mardi Gras, fort, Fr. **27**-1019a.
Mardi gras : *see* Shrove Tuesday.
MARDIN, Turk.As. **17**-697b ; **2**-565 (C3) ; **7**-531c.
Mardonius (general) **28**-887c.
Mardre, mts., Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
MARDUK 17-697c ; **28**-887b ; **3**-111d ; Creation epic **3**-107c ; dress **9**-676d ; Ea **8**-788c ; Gnostic parallel **27**-854d ; Gunkel's theory **23**-217a ; Jupiter **18**-147b ; Nebo **19**-322c ; Mandaean parallel **17**-555d ; Messianic analogies **18**-194b ; Michael parallel **18**-358d ; Mordecai **9**-797a ; Nimrod **19**-703b ; sanctuary **2**-788c.
Marduk-baladan : *see* Merodach-baladan.
Marduk - nadin - akhe : *see* Merodach-nadin-akhi.
Mardus, riv., Pers. : *see* Sefid Rud.
Mardyke, Fr. **7**-494c.
Mardyke Walk, dist., Cork **7**-158c.
Mare, Sir Peter de la : *see* La Mare, Sir Peter de.
Mare, Dch.N.G. **19**-487 (D1).
—, isl., Cal. **27**-863b.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (N10); **17**-80b.
MARE (zool.) **17**-698b ; **13**-731d ; **18**-452a.
Marea, tribe **18**-133d.
Mareb, riv., Aby. : *see* Gash.
Mareca americana **28**-626a.
— penelope : *see* Wigeon.
— sibilatrix **28**-626a.
Marecchia, riv., It. **15**-4 (D3) ; **15**-26 (D3) ; **15**-26d ; bridge **2**-491d.
Marechal, C. R. **21**-494b.
Marechal de camp **20**-17d.
Maréchaussée (dict.) **10**-914a.
MARE CLAUSUM AND MARE Liberum **17**-698c.
MAREE, lake, Scot. **17**-698d ; **24**-412 (C2) ; **16**-89c ; geology **2**-361b, **23**-742b.
Mareeba, Queens. **2**-960 (G3) ; **4**-953c.
Marées, Hans von **20**-511b.
Mareil-Marly, Fr. **10**-778 (A6).
Mareje, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Marekanite **19**-961d ; **28**-184c.
Mar, El, lake, Sp. : *see* Mar.
Mar Elias, Pal. **20**-602 (D4).
Marella, Okla. **20**-58 (B4).
MAREMMA, dist., It. **17**-698d ; **15**-4 (C3) ; **27**-484d ; boric acid industry **4**-251c ; oat cultivation **15**-9a.
Marengo, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
Marengo, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
MARENGO, It. : battle (1800) **17**-699a ; **11**-202b ; **10**-860c.
—, O. **20**-26 (E4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Marenholtz - Bülow, Baroness Berta von **15**-802c.
Marennes, Fr. **10**-778 (D5) ; **10**-786a ; **20**-427c.
Marenzio, Luca **19**-82a.
Mareotic wine **9**-22a.
MAREOTIS, lake, Egy. **17**-700a ; **9**-22 (A-B1) ; **9**-22a ; **1**-568c.
Mare Piccolo, lake, It. **15**-4 (F4).
Mares, Johan des **11**-122b.
Marescot, armandis ; Samuel, marquis de : countermine system **10**-714c.
Mareshah, Pal. : battle **2**-713d : *see also* Eleutheropolis.
Mare's nest (dict.) **17**-698b.
MARE'S-TAIL 17-700a ; **21**-740b (fig.) ; **10**-572d.
Maret, H. L. C. **27**-947c.
—, **HUGUES-BERNARD,** duc de Bassano **17**-700a.
Maretiri, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L7) ; **27**-361a.
Mareuil, Fr. (Dordogne) **10**-778 (E2).
—, Fr. (Vendée) **10**-778 (D4).
Mareua, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L2).
Marcy, Etienne : chronograph **6**-305c ; cinematograph **6**-374c ; on flight **10**-511b ; sphygmograph **18**-64a.
Marfa, Tex. **26**-690 (C5).
Marfield, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Margalla, pass, India **19**-657b.
Margam, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4) ; **12**-75d.
Margan, pass, India **15**-687d.
Margao, India **14**-382 (E12).
Margarace, Fr. **10**-931 (D1).
—, isl., Can. **19**-831 (D1).
—, riv., Can. **19**-831 (D1).
MARGARET (name) **17**-700d : *see also* Marguerite.
MARGARET, ST (of Antioch) **17**-700d.
—, St (of Hungary) **25**-918c ; **4**-736c.
— ST (of Scotland) **17**-701a ; **24**-432c ; **13**-129b ; founds Dunfermline abbey **8**-679a.
MARGARET (OF ANJOU) 17-702d ; **9**-515b ; **23**-736a.
— (OF AUSTRIA : duchess of Parma) **17**-703d ; **19**-417a ; **12**-673c.
— (OF AUSTRIA : duchess of Savoy) **17**-703c ; **19**-416b ; **25**-25d ; **10**-931d.
— (of Burgundy : d. 1405) **21**-386c foll. ; **4**-821c ; **4**-357a.
— (of Burgundy : d. 1503) **5**-933d ; **5**-587d ; English intrigues **9**-524a, **25**-124a, **23**-316c.
MARGARET (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) **17**-702a ; **8**-30c ; **19**-808c ; **26**-199c.
— (empress) **13**-608c.
— (of Flanders and Hainaut) **10**-479c ; **28**-671a.
— (of France : m. Louis X.) **17**-38b ; **5**-917b.
— (of France : m. Louis XI.) **17**-38c ; **5**-953c.
— (of Italy : m. Humbert) **13**-872d ; **6**-412c.
— (of Mantua) **22**-148a.
MARGARET (MAULTASCH) 17-704b ; **11**-847c.
— (of Norway : m. Eric II.) **24**-434a ; **13**-192b.
MARGARET (of Provence) **17**-704a ; **10**-817c ; **21**-931b.
— (of Scotland : m. Alexander III.) **24**-434a ; **1**-563c ; **13**-283d.
— (of Scotland : m. David II.) **7**-560b ; **24**-437d.
— (of Scotland : m. James III.) **15**-140b ; **24**-440d ; **25**-927a.
MARGARET (of Scotland : m. James IV.) **17**-701a ; **2**-43b ; **1**-488c ; genealogy **16**-145 (table).
— (of Scotland : m. Malcolm III.) : *see* Margaret, St (of Scotland).
MARGARET (of Scotland : "Maid of Norway") **17**-701d ; **24**-434a ; **9**-495d.
Margaret, isl., Hung. **4**-736c.
Margaret professorship **20**-414a.
Margaret Roding, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Margaretting, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
Margaret Vale, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Margaretville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Margarifera maxima 21-27b.
MARGARINE 17-704b; 7-759b (table); importation 20-50c; legal restrictions 1-222d, 7-754c; preparation 1-231a; preservatives 1-225a; test for 20-50a.
— Act (1887) 1-221d.
— cheese 7-754c.
Margarita, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
MARGARITA, isl., Venez. 17-704c; 27-989 (C1); 28-544 (E5); pearl-fisheries 21-26a, 27-991c.
Margarita (mollusc) 11-510c.
— (Mycetozoa) 19-105d.
Margaritaceae 19-105d.
Margarita philosophica (Reisch) 9-371d.
Margarite (min.) 6-530c.
— (petrol.) 7-568d.
Margaritifera : *see* Meleagrina.
Margarito (king of the Epeirots) 26-395b.
Margarodes 12-625c.
Margarodite 19-51a.
Margaropus annulatus 26-937b; 26-937d.
Margary, Augustus Raymond 6-200c; 2-739c.
Margasira (Hindu chron.) 13-492d.
Margat, Turk.As.: *see* Markab.
MARGATE, Kent 17-704d; 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-737a; sea-wall 22-955d; Vortigern's caves 8-19d.
— Shoals, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Margaux, dist., Fr. : 28-721c.
Marg. El, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Margelan, C.Asia : *see* Marghelan.
Margelidae 14-151a ; 14-141b ; Mechnikov's theory 14-149b.
Margelis 14-151a.
Margellium 14-151a; 14-148b; 14-147d.
Margem do Taquary, Braz. : *see* Taquary.
Margeride, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84b.
Margery, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Marggrabowa, Prus. 11-808 (D1).
MARGGRAF, ANDREAS SIGismund 17-705b ; 1-766c ; 26-44b.
Margha, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
MARGHELAN, Russ.As. 17-705c ; 27-420 (D-E4); 10-270d ; Russian capture (1875) 15-779c.
Marghen, Asif, riv., Mor. : *see* Asif Marghen.
Margherita : *see* Margaret.
Margherita, India 16-94d ; 2-771c.
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1).
—, mt., E.At. 27-558b.
— di Savoia salt works, It. 3-405b.
Marghilan, Russ.As. : *see* Marghelan.
Marghine, mts., Sard. 24-210c.
Margi, tribe 1-330a (table).
Margiana, prov., Russ.As. : *see* Merv.
Margians, tribe 21-203c.
Margin (in slating) 23-704a.
Marginal cost 27-871c.
— gyrus, supra 4-396c.
Marginalia 25-723b.
Marginal placenta 10-570a (fig.).
Marginate calyx 10-563c.
Marginella 11-517a.
Marginellidae 11-517a ; 11-513a.
Margites (Homer) 13-627b ; 24-228b.
Margitta, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Margittay, Desider. 13-928b.
Margley, hill, Derby. 8-70d.
Margna, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Margny, Fr. 6-811a.
Margo acutus 13-129a.
Margoliouth, D. S. : on *Ecclesiasticus* 8-868d.
Margonin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Margo obtusus 13-129a.
Margosa : *see* Nim.
MARGRAVE 17-705c ; 17-689b.
"Margrave" (horse) 13-734d.
Margu, Russ.As. : *see* Merv.
Marguerite (name) : *see* Margaret, *except as below.*
Marguerite (d'Angoulême) 17-706a ; 8-510d.
—(de Valois: duchess of Savoy) 17-706c.
MARGUERITE (DE VALOIS : wife of Henry IV.) 17-705d ; 11-125b ; 12-701a.
MARGUERITE (bot.) 17-705d.
— carnation 13-766b.
Marguerite, Jean Auguste 17-706d ; 24-576b.
—, PAUL 17-706d.
—, VICTOR 17-706d.
Marguerite, Alg. : massacre (1901) 1-652c.
Margulies, Max : on barometric pressure 18-287a.
Margus, Serv. : *see* Morava.
—, riv., Russ.As: *see* Murghab.
—, riv., Serv. : *see* Morava.
Margut-sur-Chiers, Fr. : treaty (980) 17-18b.
Margy, riv., Ire. : *see* Carey.
Marham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-145b.
Marhamchurch, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
MARHEINEKE, PHILIPKONrad 17-707b ; on symbolics 26-784a.
Mari (of Damascus) 15-379b.
Mari, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, India 14-376 (D3); 14-508a.
Mari, tribe : *see* Cheremisses.
Maria (name) : *see also* Marie *and* Mary.
—(Christine : Austrian archduchess) 3-675a.
—(Theresa : Bavarian princess, b. 1849) 25-912b ; 15-120a.
—(de Molina : of Castile) 25-547d.
—(East Roman empress) 1-577d.
—(Comnena : East Roman princess) 1-577d.
—(THERESA: empress) 17-704d ; 3-10a ; 11-861b ; Bohemia under 4-131d ; colonization schemes 3-307a ; Hungary under 13-915a ; Jesuits suppressed 6-487b ; Jews 15-408a, 11-920d ; Joseph II.'s influence 15-515a ; Kaunitz 15-699c ; Lombardy 15-43b ; orders founded 15-862c ; Prussian relations 11-53c foll.
—(Louisa : queen of Etruria) 27-485d ; 17-95c ; 15-46d.
—(Beatrice : of Modena, d. 1840) 15-119d foll. ; 10-936d.
—(Carolina : of Naples) 19-185c ; 10-264b ; 15-43d foll. ; Caracciolo 5-299d ; Nelson 19-355a.
—(del Occidente) : *see* Brooks, Maria Gowan.
—(Louisa : regent of Parma) 5-935a.
— I. (of Portugal) 22-150c.
— II. (da Gloria : of Portugal) 22-152b.
—(Pia : of Portugal) 22-153c.
—(Maria Theresa: Portuguese Infanta) 5-344c.
—(Christina : of Spain) : *see* Christina (of Spain).
—(Louisa : of Spain) 25-553c ; 5-926c ; 12-175b.
—(Francisca: Spanish princess) 25-556d.
—(STELLA) 17-708b.
Maria, Sp. : battle (1809) 21-92d.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2); 26-438d.
—isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 1-714b.
Maria Anna (order) 15-865a.
Mariab, Arab. : *see* Marib.
Maria-Besnyö, Hung. 12-174c.
Maria Christina, canal, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 1-480b.
— Christina (order) 15-866d.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— da Fonte, War of (1846) 22-153b.
Mariage (card game) 3-841b.
Mariage de Figaro (Beaumarchais) 11-136b ; 8-514d ; 18-731d.
Mariager, Den. 8-24 (C2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Maria Grün, Aus. 12-396b.
Mariah Hill, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Mariahilf, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Marialite 24-300b.
Maria Louisa, road, Croat.Slav. 7-473a.
Maria Louisa (order) 15-866d.
Mariam La, pass, India 4-387b; 16-384a.
Mariamne (m. Herod the Great) 13-379d ; 13-380b.
Mariamnol, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
—, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
Marian, S. F. 23-849b.
Marian, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, lake, Ela. 10-540 (E4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
MARIANA, JUAN DE 17-707c; 25-256 ; 15-340c ; on Nero 23-213d.
Mariana, Cors. 15-26 (B3) ; 7-200a.
MARIANAO, W.I. 17-707c ; 7-595 (B1).
MARIANAS (Mariannes, Ladrones), isls., Pac.O. 17-707d; 20-436 (D3) ; 17-303c ; 11-818c (table); 20-437b (table); fire theory 10-399b.
MARIANAS, tribe 17-708b.
Mariandyni, tribe 21-542d ; 4-12d.
Mariani, Cesare 2-723b.
Mariani, mts., Sp. and Port. : *see* Cordillera Marianica.
Marianna, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Braz. 18-502d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6) ; 10-543d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Marianne ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
— trench, Pac.O. 19-973b.
Mariannhill, abbey, S.Af. 27-214c.
Marianus, Codex 23-918d.
Marian persecution 9-533b ; 17-815d ; 11-462a.
MARIANUS SCOTUS 17-708b.
Maria Pia, bridge, Oporto 20-413d.
Maria-Plain, church, Salzburg, Aus. 24-106a.
Mariarast, Aus. 17-680c.
Maria's, riv., Mont., 16-524b.
Marias des Cygnes, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G-H2).
Maria Stein, O. 20-26 (A4).
Mariastein, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-358d.
Maria Theresa (empress) : *see* Maria (Theresa).
Maria Theresa (order) 15-862d; 14-357b.
— Theresa dollar 27-441c.
Maria-Theresiopel, Hung. : *see* Szabadka.
Mariatto, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Maria van Diemen, cape, N.Z. 19-462d.
Mariazell, Aus. 17-709c ; 3-4 (D3) ; 25-1059c.
Marib, Arab. 2-264 (E6) ; antiquities 2-263b ; dike 17-127c ; Halévy's explorations 2-255b ; history 28-914b, 2-264b ; Sabaean inscriptions 23-956b.
Maribios, mts., C.Am. 19-426d.
Maribo, Den. 8-24 (D4); 8-24a.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (D4).
—, lake, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Marichuk, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Maricá, Braz. 23-353c.
Marici, tribe 26-934c.
Marico, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H5); 16-701b ; 28-965c.
Maricopa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, divide, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, tribe 14-162b.
—Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Marididdle 17-680a.
Marie (name) : *see also* Mary *and* Maria.
— (d'Avignon) 15-420b.
— (Louise : of Belgium) 16-461a.
—(DE FRANCE : poet) 17-712b ; 11-115b ; 11-116a.
—(AMELIE THERESE : of France) 17-709d.
—(ANTOINETTE : of France) 17-710a ; 10-850b foll. ; 11-156d ; Burke on 4-831c ; diamond necklace 8-164a ; Fersen 10-291b ; Louis XVI. 17-44d ; Rohan 23-460d.
—(LESZCZYNSKA : of France) 17-713c ; 10-848d ; 13-254b.
—(LOUISE : of France) 17-714a ; 19-206c ; at Parma 9-339a, 15-50a.
—(THERESE : of France) 17-715b ; 17-42c ; 10-843d.
—(DE MEDICI) 17-713a ; 10-834c ; Richelieu 23-305b ; Rubens' paintings 23-805d.
—(Amélie : of Portugal) 20-804b.
—(Feodorovna : of Russia) 1-562a.
Marie, Pierre T. A. A. 10-867c.
Marie, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
"Marie" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Marieberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2) ; porcelain manufacture 5-751d ; pottery factory 5-740d.
Mariefred, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
MARIE GALANTE, isl., W.I. 17-713c ; 28-544 (F4).
Marie Galante cotton 7-265c.
Mariel, harb., W.I. 7-595 (B1); 7-595a.
Mariembourg, Belg. 3-668 (E3) ; 9-935c.
MARIENBAD, Aus. 17-714c ; 3-4 (C2) ; 18-521d (table).
—, Ger. (Prus.) 4-241c.
MARIENBERG, Ger. (Sax.) 17-714d ; 11-808 (D3).
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, hill, Ger. 16-992b.
MARIENBURG, Ger. 17-715a ; 11-808 (G2) ; architecture 2-407a ; church 24-493d ; Russian capture (1702) 5-525d ; Swedish capture (1626) 12-735b ; Teutonic Order 26-678a ; treaty (1656) 5-928a.
—, Hung. : *see* Földvár.
Mariendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marienescu, A. M. 23-849b.
Marienfeld, Cauc. 23-874 (II. Mn).
Marienfelde, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marienglas 12-769b.
Marienkirche, Lübeck, Ger. : organ 20-262c.
Marienthal, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Marienville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
MARIENWERDER, Prus. 17-715b ; 11-808 (G2).
Mariero, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
Marière, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
"Maries at the Sepulchre" (van Eyck) 20-467c.
Maries Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Mariestad, Swed. 26-190 (B2) ; 27-982d.
MARIETTA, Ga. 17-715c ; 11-752 (E2) ; battles (1864) 1-825a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Mo. 18-609 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
MARIETTA, O. 17-715d ; 20-26 (G6) ; 20-32a ; rainfall 20-26b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
MARIETTE, A. F. F. 17-716a ; 9-440a ; 15-364d.
Marieville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Marie Waldemar, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Marifat (rel.) 26-31c.
Marigliano, It. 15-4 (C6).
MARIGNAC, J. C. G. DE 17-716b ; atomic weight determinations 3-403a, 6-741b, 4-633a; "rare earths" 6-46d.
MARIGNAN, BATTLE OF, (1515) 17-716c ; 10-826c ; 26-254c.
Marignano, It.: *see* Melegnano.
MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DI 17-717b ; 6-191b.
MARIGNY, ENGUERRAND de 17-718a.
—, JEAN DE 17-718c ; 9-311d.
Marigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
MARIGOLD 17-718c ; 6-811d (fig.) ; capitulum 10-554c (fig.) ; cheese colouring 7-748a.
Marigot, W.I. (Hai.) 12-824 (A2).
—, W.I. (Martinique) 17-802 (A1).
—, W.I. (St Martin) 24-30a.
—, cape, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Marigots (geog.) 24-639c.
Mariguana, isl., W.I. : *see* Mayaguana.
Mariinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
—, Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) 25-10 (D3).
MARIINSK, Russ.As. (Tomsk) 17-719a ; 25-10 (D3).
—, canal, Russ. 28-222d.
Mari Jatah (king of Melle) 17-565b.
Marikaban, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Marikan, isl., Jap. : *see* Simusir.
Marikuppam, India 14-382 (G-I13).
Marilao, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Marilla, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
MARILLAC, CHARLES DE 17-719a.
—, Louis de 10-835d ; 18-653c.
Marille, Somlnd. 25-379 (C6).
Marimaleña, bay, W.I. 13-76b.
Mari-Mari, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Marin, Francisco Rodriguez 25-938b.
Marin, Sp. (Galicia) 11-402d.
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-530 (A1).
—, Switz. 16-239d.
—, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Marina (m. Demetrius) : *see* Mniszek, Marina.
Marina, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Espiritu Santo.
Marinaba 22-689a.
Marina d'Avenza, It. 17-850d.
Marin Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Marindi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1).
Marindin, A. H. 22-889c.
Marinella di Pisa, It. 21-643c.
Marinduque, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4) ; 21-394d.
Marine, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Marine acid air : *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— Biological Association of the United Kingdom 10-431d.
— blue (dye) 8-746d.
— City, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
— Corps (U.S.) 17-721a.
— Department (1850) 27-128a.
— engine : balancing 25-838a ; turbines 25-847c ; types 25-846c.
— glue 12-144c.
— group (geol.) 21-177a.
— Insurance : *see* Insurance, Marine.
— Insurance Act (1906) 14-675b.
— Insurance (Gambling Policies) Act (1909) 14-675b.
— Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Marineo, Sic. 15-1 (D6).
Marine painting 20-478a.
— Products Association (Jap.) 15-197c.
— rainbow 22-863a.
— Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Mariner's astrolabe 2-795d.
— compass : *see* Compass, mariner's.
— compass (astron.): *see* Pyxis nautica.
Mariner's Guide, British (Maskelyne) 19-292c.
Mariner's Magazine (Sturmy) 24-544b.
Marines, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
MARINES 17-719b.
—, Royal 17-720c ; 7-328c.
Marine, Secretary of (U.S.) 27-619b.
— signalling : *see* Signal, marine.
— soap 25-298c.
— Society 15-613d.
— trumpet : *see* Tromba marina.
MARINETTE, Wis. 17-721b ; 28-740 (F3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Marine Works (Ireland) Act (1902) 14-750a.
Maring, D. T. (meteorologist) 18-277c.
Maringa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Maringan, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Maringouin, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
Maringuins 24-639c.
Marinheiros, isl., Braz. 23-359d.
Marinho, Joaquim Saldanha 4-452d.
Marini, Gaetano Luigi 14-630b.
—, GIAMBATTISTA 17-721c ; 14-908b ; 9-705b.
Marinides (Beni Marin : dynasty) 18-856b ; 18-860a ; mausoleum 18-856d ; origin 28-967b.
Marino, Giambattista : *see* Marini.
Marino, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
MARINO, It. 17-721d ; 15-4 (F2) ; 15-81c.
Marinoni, Hippolyte 22-356d.
MARINUS I. (pope) 17-721d.
— II. (pope) 17-722a.
— (general) 1-919c.
MARINUS (philosopher) 17-722a.
— OF TYRE 17-722a ; 22-623b ; 11-621a ; maps 17-636b ; Nile 19-697b.
MARIO, GIUSEPPE 17-722b.
Mario, mt., It. 15-4 (E1) ; 21-847d.
Mariom-la, pass, Tib. 23-815c.
Mariom Pamir, mts., C.Asia 20-656d.
MARION, FRANCIS 17-722c ; 1-844b.
— HENRI FRANCOIS 17-722d.

Marion, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Cyprus: *see* Poli.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
MARION, Ind. 17-723a; 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 10-133a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
MARION, O. 17-723a; 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (16).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1); 28-121b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Marion-Arsinoë, Cyprus: *see* Khrysokhou.
Marion beds (geol.) 21-177d (table).
—Center, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (E-F2).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—Co., O. 20-26 (D3).
—Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—Co., S.C. 25-580 (E2).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Marion - Dufresne, Nicolas Thomas 7-520c.
MARIONETTES 17-723b; 15-289b.
Mariong Pamir, mts., C.Asia: *see* Marion Pamir.
Marionia 11-522c.
Marion Junction, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—Station, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—Station, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Marionville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Mariopteris 20-533c.
Marios, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Marioton, Claudius 24-510b.
MARIOTTE, EDME 17-724a; on fluid motion 14-115b; on halo 12-865a.
"Mariotte" (submarine) 24-921b.
Mariotte's law: *see* Boyle's law.
Mariotti, Luigi: *see* Gallenga, A. C. N.
Maripa fat 20-47a.
Mariposa, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
—Grove, forest, Cal. 24-660a.
Mariposa lily 13-769a.
MARIPOSAN, tribe 17-724a; 14-455a; 1-811d.
Mariquina: riv., P.Is. 17-579a.
Marirl (chron.) 6-317a.
MARIS, JACOB 17-724a.
Maris (measure) 28-485a.
Marisa, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl 21-229b. For other earls, *see* Keith family.
Marischal, college, Aberdeen 1-48c; 15-715c, 27-773d.
Marischal: *see* Marshal.
Marisco, castle, Lundy I. 17-123a.
Maris ejectum (law): *see* Ejectum maris.
Marisi (dialect): *see* Mahal.
—(food) 2-261b.
Marismas, Las, marsh, Sp.: *see* Las Marismas.
Marissa, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—Pal: *see* Sandahannah.
Marists 18-590d, 20-456a.
Maristuen, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
"Maritana" (Wallace) 28-278d.
Maritime, canal, Fr. 5-775d
—, plain, Pal. 20-601b.
—adventure (insurance) 14-676a.
—Alps, mts., Fr. and It. 10-778 (H5), 15-4 (A2); 23-649 (C2-C4), passes 1-741d; peaks 1-741d; Pliocene deposits 21-847d.
Maritime arrondissements: *see under* Arrondissement.
—Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.: *see* Atlas, Maritime.
—Canal of the Loire, canal, Fr. 16-923d.
—Cordillera, mts., Peru: *see* Andes.
—interest: *see* Bottomry.
—law 7-914b: *see also* Shipping; Seamen; Insurance (Marine), &c.
—lien: *see* Lien, maritime.
—peril (insurance) 14-676a.
—pine: *see* Cluster pine.
—prefect 2-649b.
—**PROVINCE**, prov., Russ.As. 17-724b; 25-10 (I4-N2); agriculture 25-16c; population 25-14d; Russian acquisition 15-248a, 15-911d.
—Powers, Conference of (1908-1909) 4-73c.
—**TERRITORY** 17-725a.
Maritima, dist., It.: *see* Maremma.
Maritimo, isl., Sic. 15-4 (C-D6); 15-26 (C-D6); 1-245a.
Maritza, riv., Turk. and Bulg. 27-426 (E2); 4-773 (C3); 4-773d; 9-909d (table); battle (1363) 19-14c.
Maritzburg, S.Af.: *see* Pietermaritzburg.
MARIUPOL, Russ. 17-725a; 28-874 (L F3).
MARIUS, GAIUS 17-725b; 23-638a; army reforms 23-472c; Caesar 4-938b; Cimbri 26-54c; Sulpicius 26-69d.
—, Simon 26-558d.
—Maximus: *see* Maximus, Marius.
—Mercator 7-916a; 26-768b.
— **OF AVENCHES** 17-725a.
Marius the Epicurean (Pater) 20-911a; 7-704b.
Mariut, lake, Egy.: *see* Maréotis.
—barley 9-27b.
Marivaudage 17-726b.
MARIVAUX, P. C. DE C. DE 17-726a; 11-137a, 8-514a, Richardson influenced 19-836b.
Mariveles, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, mts, P.Is. 17-578c.
Marj al Saffar, Syr.: battle (1303) 9-100d.
Marjanieh, mosque, Bagdad 3-195d.
Marja Ras ed-Dura, marsh, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850d.
Marjata, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Marjat el Gharb, marsh, Mor. 18-850d.
Marja Zarka, lake, Mor 18-851 (D1); 18-850c.
Marjelen, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E4), 16-87d.
Marjelia, mt., It. 5-600d.
MARJORAM 17-727a, 16-4a.
Marjoribanks, harb., Kor. 15-166 (E3).
MARK (bibl.) 17-727a; relics 27-996d, St Paul 20-943a; St Peter 21-288a, symbol 26-285a.
—**GOSPEL OF** 17-728d; 15-348d; 15-353a; 3-874b; apocalypse 2-174a; Bauer 3-538d; English commentary 3-896a; higher criticism 3-887b; Pauline influence 16-927d; Venice MS. 17-728b.
—(of Alexandria) 1-135a.
—(king of Cornwall) 26-1000c; 27-292d.
Mark, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ia. 17-54 (a6).
—, county, Ger. 22-524 (map).
—, riv., Holl. 13-588c.
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
MARK (dict.) 17-728c.
—(boundary): *see* March.
—(Chilean measure): *see* Marc.
—(English measure) 28-480b.
—(German coin) 19-908a, 11-827b.
Marka, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b.
—, W.Af. (people): *see* Soniké.
Markab, Turk.As. 24-14c; 9-100b.
Markak (tribunal) 9-29c.
Markandi, India 5-837b.
Markapur, India 14-382 (H12).
Markarfljót, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-228b.
Markaryd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM 17-730d.
Mark Center, O. 20-26 (A2).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Marke, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Markeaton, riv., Derby. 8-69c.
Marked Tree, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Markelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 20-385d.
Markelsdorfer Huk, pt., Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Markelsville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Marken, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 28-1049a.
Markesan, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
MARKET (econ.) 17-731a; *see also* Money-market.
—(Roman) 9-89b; 28-466d.
—**BOSWORTH**, Leics. 17-734c; 9-420 (III. E1).
—cross 7-508c.
—Deeping, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 13-561c; 21-199c.
—**DRAYTON** Salop. 17-734c; 9-416 (II. C4); 25-147a.
Market Gardeners' Compensation Act (1895) 16-158c.
MARKET HARBOROUGH, Leics. 17-734d; 9-420 (III. F2).
Markethill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Market Ilsley, Berks.: *see* Ilsley, East.
—Lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—Lavington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Market overt (law) 10-129a; 24-65c.
Market Rasen, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3), 16-715a.
Markets and Fairs Act (1891) 1-407b.
—and Fairs Clauses Act (1847) 9-439b; 10-129b.
Market Weighton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-931c.
—Weighton, canal, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Markfield, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Markgraf: *see* Margrave.
Markha, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G2).
Markhaa (coin) 19-909b; 10-384a.
MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS Robert 17-734d; 28-571d.
—, **GERVASE** 17-735b; arms and armour 2-589b; cockfighting 6-826a.
—, Sir Griffin 28-414a.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp. of York) 17-735d; 28-928c.
—, Sir William 21-102a; 21-113b.
—, **MRS** (Elizabeth Penrose) 17-735c.
Markham, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, bay, N.Am. (Baffin Land) 5-160 (P3).
—, bay, N.Am. (Grant Land) 19-762 (L-M1).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (E1).
—, lake, Ida. 5-160 (I3).
—, lake, Tib 6-168 (C2).
—, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H-G); 21-966d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Ont. 19-G. 19-487 (E2).
"Markham Arabian" (horse) 13-719a.
Markham township, N.Br. 19-465 (C2).
Markhanal, India 18-649d.
Mark Hopkins Institute of Art 5-22c.
MARKHOR 17-735d; 15-630d.
Markie, riv., Scot. 25-646a.
Markington, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-494a.
Marking (coining) 18-561c.
—(Stock Exchange) 25-931c.
—ink 14-572d.
—iron 11-129a.
MARKIRCH, Ger. 17-735d; 11-808 (A4).
Markisch Friedland, Ger.: *see* Friedland, Markisch.
Marikka (coin): *see* Markhaa.
MARKLAND, JEREMIAH 17-736a.
Markland, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—(anc. geog.) 19-831d; 26-878a.
Markle, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Markleeville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Markleton, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Markleville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Markleysburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
Marklissa, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Marklo, Ger 24-265a.
Markneukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Markoff, Andrei A. 26-335d.
MARKO KRALYEVICH 17-736a.
Markopoulo, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Markos, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Markov, A. V. 2-320a.
Markovas, Gerasimos 12-526c.
Markovats, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1).
Markownikov, W. 6-52a.
Markowski (dancing master) 7-800b.
Markranstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10); 16-401c.
Marks, Gilbert 23-108b.
—, Henry Stacy 20-500b; book plates 4-233a; posters 22-196d.
—, L. B.: arc lamp 16-662c.
Marks, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Marksbury, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Marks Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Marksmen's Association (Switz.) 26-258d.
Marks Tey, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784d.
Marksuhl, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Marksville, La. 17-54 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
MARK SYSTEM (of land tenure) 17-736b.
—system (prison labour) 22-365b.
Markt Heidenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
—Oberdorf, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
—Schelken, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Selyk.
Markulf's formulary 21-607d.
Markuna (Vorecunda), Lambusa 16-110a.
Markus the Lawman 14-234c.
MARL 17-736c; 5-806a; bricks 4-518b; pottery 5-736c.
Marlboro, Conn. 6-952 (F3); 6-957a.
—, Mass.: *see* Marlborough.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
MARLBOROUGH, EARLS and dukes of 17-737b; 21-119d.
—, Charles Spencer, duke of 17-737c; 24-29c.
—, James Ley, earl of 17-737b; 3-381c.
—, **JOHN CHURCHILL**, 1st duke of 17-737c; 9-544a; army under 2-613a, 2-687a; Blenheim 4-57c; Grand Alliance, war of the 12-344a; Malplaquet (1709) 17-497d; Oudenarde 20-377d; Spanish succession war 25-600b
—, Sarah Churchill, duchess of 17-737d foll.; 2-65a foll.; 10-326b.
MARLBOROUGH (Marlboro), Mass. 17-740d; 17-852 (D-E2), 17-853a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
MARLBOROUGH, Wilts. 17-740b; 9-420 (III. D4); 4-584 (C6); 2-31d.
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, downs, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 17-740b.
Marlborough Club, Lond. 6-567b.
—College, Wilts. 17-740b.
—House, Lond. 16-933 (F3 & E2), 16-942d.
—Lines, Aldershot 1-534c.
Marlborough (Marlbridge), Statute of (1267) 13-283c; 9-493d; costs 7-223b; waste 28-361d; writ 28-848b.
Marldon, Dev. 9-430 (VI E3).
Marle, Thomas de: *see* Coucy, Thomas de Marle.
Marle, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Marles, Gwilym 5-649c.
Marlette, Mich. 18-372 (G-H6).
Marley, Md. 17-828 (B5).
—Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
—Neck, dist., Md. 17-828 (B5).
Marliac, Latour 28-371b.
Marlieux, Fr. 10-778 (G4)
Marlin, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marlin (zool.) 12-179d.
Marling (agri.): *see* Claying and marling.
—spike hitch 15-872c.
Marlington, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Marlioz, Fr. 24-248d.
MARLITT, E. (Eugenie John) 17-740d.
Marlo, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Marlocs, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Marloie, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Marloth, R. 26-337a.
Marlow, Georges 3-681b.
MARLOW, Bucks. 17-741a; 16-942 (A2).
—(Little), Bucks. 16-942 (A2); 17-741a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-53 (D3).
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 17-741b; 9-623a; blank verse 4-42a; drama 8-521c; style 25-1057b; Thomas Kyd 15-959b.
—, **JULIA** 17-744a.
Marlpit Hill, Kent. 16-942 (E4).
Marl slate 21-176c.
Marlstone 17-737a; 16-534a; 20-416a.
Marlton, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Marly, Switz. 11-213a.
—, forest, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
—-la-Machine, Fr. 17-744b.
—-**LE-ROI**, village, Fr. 17-744a; 10-778 (A6); château 2-415b.
Marmaduke, John S. 4-237b; 25-741b.
—, Thomas 25-710b.
Marmaduke, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Marmaer 9-270c.
Marmagao, India 14-382 (E12); 12-159d; breakwater 4-479b.
Marmaka, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
MARMALADE 17-744b; 1-232c.
—box (bot.) 17-744b.
—tree 17-744b.
MARMANDE, Fr. 17-744b; 10-778 (E5).
Marmar (myth.): *see* Mars.
Marmara, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Marmarica, dist., N.Af. 23-648 (E3); 27-289b; 7-703b.
Marmarice (Marmaris), bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 5-320a.
Marmarium, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Marmarole, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Marmaros diamond: *see* Rock-crystal.
Marmarosis 17-678c.
Marmatite 4-57b.
Marmato, Colom. 4-57b.
Marmaton, Kan. 15-564 (H3).
—, riv., Kan. 15-564 (H3); 10-726a.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4-3).
Marmé, Wilhelm 7-709d.
Marme, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Marmellas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Marmennill: *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Mar Menor, lagoon, Sp.: *see* Menor, Mar.
Marmet, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Marmid Chal, riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
MARMIER, XAVIER 17-744c.
Marmion, Philip Marmion, Baron 8-755d; 26-393c.
Marmion (Sir Walter Scott) 24-472c; 19-41c, 6-981d.
Marmo di Castellina 1-467a.
Marmol, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Marmolata, mt., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 17-747b, 1-749a.
Marmolite 24-676a.
MARMONT, A. F. L. V. de 17-744c; 10-865a; Austrian war (1805) 19-216d; Marengo (1800) 17-699d; Peninsular war 21-94a, 25-990d; Wagram (1809) 28-244c.
MARMONTEL, JEAN François 17-745b; 11-136d; bouts-rimés 4-335d; *Mercure de France* 19-573b.
Marmontier, abbey, Fr. 27-102d.
Marmor, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Marmora, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Paros 20-861a.
MARMORA (Proconnesus), isl., Asia M. 17-745d, 2-760 (B2).
—, **SEA OF** 17-745d, 27-426 (E-F3); 4-25b; Ratzel's theory 14-498c.
Marmor Ancyranum: *see* "Ancyranum monumentum."
Marmoratum 18-884b.
Marmore, falls, It.: *see* Velino.
Marmorek's serum 27-360b; 3-171d, 24-304c.
Marmor lacedaemonium viride: *see* Porfido verde antico.
—serpentinum: *see* Serpentine.
—murina: *see* Murine Opos sum.

MARMOSET 17-745d; 22-325a; 22-333c; geological age 28-1007a; hair 17-521d; placenta 22-328b; skull 22-326c.
MARMOT 17-746a; 23-440b; fur 11-348c foll.; hibernation 13-442d.
Marmot's, mts., C.Asia: *see* Tarbagatai.
Marmousets 3-809b; 10-821d.
Marmoutier, Ger. 2-405d.
— les-Tours, abbey, Fr. 17-792d.
Marna (myth.) 7-730c; 11-544b.
Marnay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Marne, Ger. 8-24 (B5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
MARNE, dept., Fr. 17-746c; 10-778 (G3); 28-723c.
MARNE, riv., Fr. 17-746b; 10-778 (F5).
— Aisne, canal, Fr.: *see* Aisne-Marne, canal.
Marner, Conrad 11-786b; 18-548c.
Marne-Rhine, canal, Fr. 18-315d.
Marnes à huitres (geol.) 20-81c.
Marne-Saône, canal, Fr. 17-746c.
Marnes-la-Coquette, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Marnhull, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 7-133a.
MARNIAN EPOCH 17-747a.
Marnix, John de: *see* Thonseule.
—, Philip: *see* St Aldegonde.
Marno, Ernst 24-647d; 11-346a.
Marnotte, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Maro (of Antioch): *see* Mar.
Maro, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-990d.
Maroa, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Venez. 17-790b.
Maroambitsy, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Maroang: *see* Emeu.
Maroantsetra, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Marobee, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Marobia (tide): *see* Marrobbio.
Marobodunus (king) 11-330d; 26-20c; 2-913d; 23-650d.
Maroccolity, Moh.: *see* Marrakesh.
MAROCHETTI, CARLO, Baron 17-747a; 24-502b.
Marogia, It. 17-115c.
Maroim, Braz. 24-667a; 2-287b.
Marok, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Marokotay, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Marokweng, Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Maroldsweisach, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Maroli, India 14-382 (E9).
Marolles-en-Brie, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
— les-Braults, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Marollois (military engineer) 10-691a.
Maromandry, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4).
Maromme, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 7-298b.
Maroncelli, Pietro 15-49c; 5-308a.
Maroni, Ind.O. 17-271 (A1); 6-794d.
—, riv., Guin. 12-675 (D2); 12-681a.
Maronia (Maroneia), Turk. 27-426 (D3); 21-377a; coinage 19-890d.
MARONITES (sect) 17-747b; 16-347d; 23-488c.
Maronne, riv., Fr. 24-666d.
Marooba, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Maroon, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
Maroona, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Maroon conglomerate (geol.) 27-631c.
MAROONS 17-748a; 15-133a.
Maropas (race) 25-190c.
Maros, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-597a.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-211a, 9-909c.
— Borgó, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Gate, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Illye, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Marostica, It. 15-4 (C2).
Maros-Torda, co., Hung 3-4 (I3).
— Ujvar, Hung. 27-211b.
— **VASARHELY** (Neumarkt), Hung. 17-748a; 3-4 (I3).
MAROT, CLEMENT 17-748a; 11-122b; 8-510d; ballades 3-264c; chants royal 5-848c; epigram 9-691a; madrigal 17-295b.
MAROT, DANIEL 17-749c.
—, Jean 17-749c.
—, Jehan: *see* Mares, Jehan des.
Marót, Aranyos, Hung.: *see* Aranyos-Marót.
Marót (myth.): *see* Hanuman.
Marotondro, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3).
Maroubra, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
Maroudi 12-678a.
Maroulos (poet) 12-524d.
Marova, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Marovo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-E9); 25-364c.
Marovoay, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-272c.
Marowijne, riv., Guin.: *see* Maroni.
Marowi, I. of M. 17-535c.
Maroy, lake, Scot.: *see* Maree.
Marozia (of Tuscany) 15-435a; 23-666a.
Mar Pequeno, canal, Braz.: *see* Iguape.
Marpessa (legend) 14-279d.
Marpessa, Paros 7-681c.
—, mt., Paros: *see* Capresso.
MARPLE, Ches. 17-750a; 28-893 (A3).
— Bridge, Derby. 28-933 (A3).
MARPRELATE CONTROversy 17-750a; 9-535b; 20-659d; 8-520d; Lyly 17-160b; Nashe 19-245c; Whitgift 28-609a.
Marpurger, Paul Jacob 9-374a.
Marqah (Aramaic writer) 24-111a.
Marquam, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Marquand, Allan 17-750c.
—, **HENRY GURDON** 17-750c; 16-242a.
Marquand, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
MARQUARDT, JOACHIM 17-750d; 3-109b; 3-110a.
Marque, Letters of 22-370c; 9-940b.
Marque 26-635a.
Marqueterre, region, Fr. 25-392b.
Marques, Lourenço 17-65c; 22-166d.
MARQUESAS, archip., Pac.O. 17-750d; 20-436 (L-M5); inhabitants 14-500c; jade 15-123b; missions 18-592c.
— Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
Marquesite: *see* Marcasite.
Marquess, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
MARQUESS (marquis) 17-751b; 21-48d; coronet 7-518c; precedence 22-269a.
Marqueste, Laurent Honoré 24-509a; 24-496 (Pl. VII.).
Marquet, J. 17-293a.
MARQUETRY 17-751d; 23-893c.
MARQUETTE, JACQUES 17-752b; 28-745d; 18-494b.
Marquette, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
MARQUETTE, Mich. 17-752c; 18-372 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
—, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, mt., Mich. 27-642d.
—, riv., Mich. 17-752c.
— Building, Chicago 6-119b.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C3); 18-372d; 12-804c.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Park, Chicago, Ill. 6-120c.
— University, Wis. 18-493c.
Marquez, Arnaldo 21-269b.
—, José Ignacio de 6-710d.
Marquez, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marqueza Point, Az. 3-83 (4).
Marquion, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Marquis, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Marquis (title): *see* Marquess.
Marquis au court nez: *see* Guillaume d'Orange.
Marquise, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Marquise (gem cutting) 16-196c.
Marquisville, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
MARR, CARL 17-752d.
—, J. E. 10-209a; 20-236d.
—, Wilhelm (journalist) 2-136a; 1-916a.
—, William: safe linings 23-995b.
Marr, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, val., Arab. 17-950b.
Marra, mts., Sud. 26-9 (A3); 26-10b; 9-127b.
Marrac, Château de, Bayonne 3-558c.
Marracouro, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Marra Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
MARRADI, GIOVANNI 17-752d; 5-326d.
MARRAKESH, Mor. 17-753a; 18-851 (D3); 1-718a.
Marram-grass 22-973d; 12-370b; 12-376b.
Marrane, Paul 15-362c.
Marrano de monte 5-676a.
Marranos 15-362c.
Marrargiu, cape, It. 15-4 (B4).
Marre, Jacob de: armour plates 2-581b.
Marre, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Marree, India: *see* Murree.
Marrast, Armand 10-867b, 16-223d.
MARRI, tribe 17-753b; 3-294b; 3-296c.
MARRIAGE 17-753c; communistic theories 6-792a; consanguineous 1-509c, 7-882c, 14-598a; customs: *see below*; diseases preventing 27-933d, 27-985d; early Christian views 21-64d; group marriage 10-160b, 27-86a, 2-957d; Kabbalist theory 15-621c; law: *see below*; Levirate: *see* Levirate; Mormon Church 18-847d; May superstition 17-931a; morganatic: *see* Morganatic marriage; population question 22-94d; by proxy 22-518a; sacrament 23-977c, 27-856a; symbolic character 13-785b; sale of (medieval) 15-859a.
—: *Customs*: Andonean aboriginal 1-811a; Australian aboriginal 2-956c, 10-161c; Bechuana 3-604b; Bedouin 3-624a; Beja 3-659c; betrothal ceremonies 3-831b; Bongo 4-205a; Bushmen 4-872c; by capture 23-689c, 21-76c; Chinese 6-172d; circumcision 6-389d; cuvade 7-337d; Dendogan 9-383a; epithalamium 9-705a; exogamy 10-79c, 10-163c; Fanti 10-172a; Galla 11-414a; Hawaiian 13-85b; Hindu 5-467c; Hottentot 13-806a; of images 14-330b; Irish (anc.) 14-768d; Jewish, beginnings of monogamy 22-507d, 10-4b; Kaffir 15-628d; Kavirondo 15-701d; Mexican (anc.) 18-334d; Noyar Sambandham 19-318c; Nepal 19-381a; Parsee 20-866c; taboo 26-340a; Teutonic 26-633a; totemism 27-80b, 19-133a.
—: *Law* 17-753c; 5-201b, 28-783b; Anglo-Saxon 4-594c; alias 1-661a; affinity 1-301b; Babylonian law 3-118c, 3-120b; banns 3-355a, Barragania institution 25-546b; bigamy 3-921b, bishops' jurisdiction 4-2d; breach of promise of: *see* Breach of promise of marriage; brocage contracts 17-756b; caste intermarriage 4-383c; certificate 17-757a; consanguinity 5-201b; droit du seigneur 15-593b; drunkenness 14-509a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-859d; Egyptian 9-46c, 9-31d; feudal rights 10-301b, 15-868a; Fleet marriages 10-493a; Hindu 14-440c, 11-451a; hours 13-810a; impotence 14-343b; incest 14-353c; infants 4-594c; legitimation 15-122c; legitimation 16-378c; levirate 16-511b, 10-102d; licences: *see* Licence; Mahommedan 14-445b, 17-409c; mixed marriages 16-111c; nubile age 18-26b; Nonconformists 19-736b; of priests 5-601c; remarriage after divorce 8-335c, 16-111b; restraint of 23-201a; Roman Catholic Church 8-864b, 27-571c; Scots law 17-757d, 12-915d; second marriages 28-783a, 28-782b; of slaves 25-217d, 25-219a; void and voidable 8-338b; of widows 5-601c; witnesses 28-760b. *See also* Divorce.
— (Rom. law) 17-753d; Augustan legislation 23-562c; Jews with Christians 15-403c; Justinian's legislation 23-573b; laws of Leo III. 23-520d; Twelve Tables 23-540a; under the kings 23-539a.
Marriage (bézique) 3-841c.
"Marriage à la Mode" (Hogarth) 13-567d.
"Marriage at Cana" (Veronese) 20-965c.
"Marriage of Samson" (Rembrandt) 23-78d.
Marriage of the Sea: *see* Adriatic Sea, marriage ceremony.
Marriage-rate 22-96b.
Marriage-settlement 24-706b; 14-3c; bankruptcy 3-328b; jointure 15-491b; Roman law 24-706a.
Marriage with Foreigners Act (1906) 17-757c.
Marrick, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Marrickville, N.S.W. 26-278 (B4); 26-279d.
Married Women's Property Acts 14-3b, 28-784d.
Marrington group 5-300b.
Marriottsville, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Marrobbio (tide) 25-21a.
Marrock: *see* Guillemot.
Marroons (fireworks) 10-422d.
Marrowbone, pt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C4); 4-928d.
Marroquin, José 6-712a.
Marrot 22-937d.
Marrow (anat.) 6-961b.
Marrowbone, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Marrowie Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Marrow of Modern Divinity (Fisher) 4-289d; 24-454d; 9-755a.
Marrubin 13-692d.
Marrubium vulgare: *see* Horehound.
MARRUCINI, tribe 17-759b; 15-26 (E3); 15-26d; language 23-965d.
MARRUVIUM, It. 17-759b; 15-26 (D-E4).
Marryang: *see* Emeu.
MARRYAT, FREDERICK 17-759c; 9-639b.
MARS, MLLE 17-760a.
Mars (pseud.): *see* Bonvoisin, Maurice.
Mars, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, hill, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
MARS (myth.) 17-760b; 23-579b; temples 23-580a, 6-366c, 9-724c.
— (Ultor), temple of 17-760d; 23-580c; 19-378a; 23-601c.
MARS (astron.) 17-761b; 21-715b; 26-961c; astrology 2-798a; Egyptian astronomy 4-988b; photographs 21-525d; spectrum 21-716 (Plate), synonyms 17-556b, 19-389a.
— (palmistry) 20-650b.
Marsa, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1); 24-6404, 24-6425 (Portendic), 11-435b.
Marsa, riv, Arab. 2-264 (D5).
— Ali, Sic.: *see* Marsala.
Mar Sâba, monastery, Pal. 23-958b.
Masabit, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Marsa Forno, bay, Malta 17-508 (A1).
Marsaglia, It. battle (1693) 17-772c.
Marsa Hali, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Marsal, Ger. 17-11b.
MARSALA, Sic. 17-765d; 15-4 (D6). *See also* Lilybaeum.
— (wine) 17-765d.
Marsalaer, Frederikus de 8-296c.
Mar Samuel: *see* Samuel (of Nehardea).
Marsamuscetto, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1); 27-863c.
Marsanne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Marsa Scirocca, Malta 17-508 (B2).
—Scirocca, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
— Susa, N.Af.: *see* Apollonia.
Marscha, isl., Port.E.Af. *see* Santa Carloina.
Marschall, Friedrich Wilhelm von 28-734a.
Marschlande, div., Ger 12-871a.
Marscholborn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Marsco, Scot.: geology 25-206b.
Marsden, Samuel 18-592a.
—, **WILLIAM** 17-766a.
Marsden, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Tur. 9-412 (I. E3); geology 8-707a.
— (Little), Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Marsden *v.* Meadows (1881) 3-944c.
Marsdiep, str., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Marseillais (boxing): *see* Chausson.
Marseillaise (newspaper) 23-426d.
"Marseillaise" (song) 23-770b; 19-266c.
Marseille-le-Petit, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
MARSEILLES, Fr. 17-766b; 10-778 (G6); 22-513c, academy 27-759a, aqueduct 2-243 (Pl. II.) breakwater 4-477c (fig.); cathedral 17-766d, 2-424b, 2-400 (Pl. XIII.), coins (Greek) 19-876a, docks 8-354b, 8-358b; early history 22-503d, 6-137a, 5-284a; fire (1862) 10-401c, fortifications 10-681c, free port and bonding system 11-86a; French Revolution 11-163a, 10-857a, housing 13-824d; latitude 22-703d, observatory 19-956d, population 10-1509, scapegoat ceremony 26-726d, Spirituals burned (1318) 15-437a, strike (1901) 10-887a; strike (1904) 21-69d; trade returns 10-738c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
— press 20-48b.
— soap: *see* Castile soap.
Marsenia 11-524d.
Marsenina 11-518b.
Marsens, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Marsgebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
MARSH, ADAM 17-768b.
—, Caroline (Crane) 17-768d.
—, **GEORGE PERKINS** 17-768c; 1-839a.
—, **HERBERT** 17-768d, 3-906c.
—, **MARCISSUS** 17-769a.
—, **OTHNIEL CHARLES** 17-769a, 10-677d, 20-324a.
—, Sylvester 22-836a.
Marsh, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
—, isl., Ia. 17-54 (C4), 20-75a.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
MARSH (geog.) 17-769c.
Marshal, earls of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
MARSHAL (title) 17-769c; 20-17c.
— (of England): *see* Earl Marshal.
— (of France) 17-769d, 20-17d.
— (of the ceremonies) 17-1b.
MARSHALL, ALFRED 17-770b; 22-379a.
—, Daniel 3-376a.
—, Eric 21-968b.
—, F. C. 25-823b.
—, Guy 18-496b.
—, Hugh Grey 1-820a.
—, James W. 5-13b; 19-456c.
—, **JOHN** (jurist) 17-770b; 10-235d; on blockades 4-72d.
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) 17-772c.
—, **STEPHEN** 17-772c.
—, W. Calder 24-502b.
— (explorer) 17-773c; 12-11d.
Marshall, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
MARSHALL, Mo 17-772d; 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
MARSHALL, Tex. 17-772d; 26-690 (N3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
MARSHALL, isls., Pac.O. 17-773a; 20-436 (F4), 11-818c (table); inhabitants 18-391b.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-719a.
— Bennett, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3), 19-486d.
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— College, Lancaster, Pa. 23-24c.
— College, W.Va. 13-954b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).

Marshall Hall, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Marshalling (her) 13-314a.
— (law) 2-781a
Marshalls, Wis 28-740 (D-E5).
—, isl., Me 17-434 (D4).
Marshall, Sons & Co., Ltd. (engineers) 18-930b.
Marshallton, Del. 17-828 (H1).
MARSHALLTOWN, Ia. 17-773c; 14-732 (D2).
Marshallville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
Marshals, War of the (Portugal, 1837) 22-153b.
MARSHALSEA, prison, Lond. 17-773c; 17-8b; 8-179b.
Marshalton, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Marsham, C. D. (cricketer) 7-440c.
—, O. 7-440c.
—, R. H. B. 7-440c.
Marsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E4).
Marshbanker: *see* Menhaden.
MARSHBUCK 17-773d.
Marsh Chapel, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E-7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Marsh crocodile: *see* Mugger.
Marsh-deer (genus) 7-924a.
—(group) 7-923a.
Marsh elder: *see* Gueldor rose.
Marshes, the, dist., Lincs. 16-714a.
Marshfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
MARSHFIELD, Wis. 17-773d; 28-740 (C-D4).
MARSH GAS 17-773d; 20-756a (table); 6-54a; calorific value 11-275d; flame 10-474a; stereo-chemistry 25-890c; valency of carbon 27-847d.
Marsh Gibbon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 4-729a.
Marsh-gillyflower: *see* Ragged robin.
Marsh-harrier: *see* Moor-buzzard.
Marsh Hope Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3).
Mars Hill, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Marshland, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Marshlands, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Marsh mallow 17-493a.
Marshman, John Clark 17-774b.
—, **JOSHUA** 17-774b.,
Marsh marigold 17-718d; of Falkland Islands 10-152c.
— miasm: *see* Malaria.
— orchis 13-590d.
Marsh-otter 18-545b.
Marsh Run, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
Marsh samphire: *see* Glasswort.
Marshside, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Marsh's Library, Dublin: *see* St Patrick, cathedral of (library).
Marsh's test 2-651d.
Marsh-titmouse 26-1030c.
Marshville, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Marsi, bishopric, It. 15-18c.
Marsi, tribe (Ger.) 11-830c; 11-776d.
MARSI, tribe (It.) 17-774c; 15-26 (D4); dialect 15-26a, 23-965d; serpent-worship 24-679a.
Marsico Nuovo, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Marsic War: *see* Social War.
MARSIGLI, LUIGI FERDINANDO, count 17-774d; 20-303c.
Marsiglia, It.: battle (1695) 25-26a.
Marsiglio of Padua: *see* Marsilius.
Marsile (legend) 23-464d.
Marsiliaceae 22-613a.
Marsilius, Pierre de 9-755d.
Marsilio, Luigi 14-904a.
Marsilius (of Inghen) 27-758a.
—**(OF PADUA)** 17-775a; 15-436c.
Marsilly, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Marsin, Ferdinand, count of 25-601d; 4-57c; 9-883b.
Marsipella 10-635b (fig.).
Marsipobranchii: *see* Cyclostomata.
MARSIVAN, Asia M. 17-776a; 2-760 (F2).
Marsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Marske, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
MARS-LA-TOUR, Fr 17-776a; 10-778 (G3), 18-309 (plan), battle (1870): *see* Vionville
Marson, Fr 10-778 (G3).
Mars orange 19-989d
Marsoun, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Marsoulas, cave, Pyrenees 5-576c.
Marspiter: *see* Mars.
Mars red 19-989d.
Marsteller, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Marstenen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Marstetten, Switz. 26-242 (B1).
MARSTON, JOHN (1575?-1634) 17-776a; 15-503d.
—, John (1819-1890) 17-777a.
—, **PHILIP BOURKE** 17-777a.
Marston, Ches. 24-89a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
— Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
—Montgomery, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 8-73a.
—Moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—**MOOR, BATTLE OF** (1644) 17-777b; 9-538d.
—Moretaine, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-622a.
Marstons Mills, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Marstrand, Swed. 26-190 (A3); 27-51b; 26-193a.
Marsupial anteater: *see* Banded anteater.
— bone: *see* Epipubic bone.
MARSUPIALIA 17-778a; affinities 7-409a, 14-644b, 17-526b; alimentary canal 1-668a, 1-670a; brain 4-402a; distribution 17-778d, 28-1006b; eggs 9-15a; evolution 17-525c; extinct 17-783b; fur-bearing 11-347a; larynx 23-187c; life duration 16-975d; reproductive system 23-135b; vibrissae 17-521d.
MARSUPIAL MOLE 17-784a; 17-780d; 14-644b.
— tiger (wolf): *see* Thylacine.
Marsupites 7-418a; 8-878a; dermal plates 8-872d.
Marsupium 14-152d.
MARSUS, DOMITIUS 17-784b; 26-930b.
Mars violet 21-600a.
Märswil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mar's Work, palace, Scot. 25-926d.
MARSYAS (myth.) 17-784b; Mantinela reliefs 12-488a, statues 12-484d, 19-114d, 12-492a.
Marsyas, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758a, 5-596c.
Mars yellow 19-989d.
Mart, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marta, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 23-590d.
Martaba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6-7).
MARTABAN, Bur. 17-784c; 4-840 (E6).
—, gulf, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 17-784c.
Martagon lily 21-772d (fig.); 15-645c.
Martaguy Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Martainville, Alphonse Dieudonné 9-852b.
Martainville, Fr. 23-768c.
Martana, isl., It. 4-179d.
Martand, temple, Kashmir 14-429d.
Martano, It. 15-4 (G4).
Martarra, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b; 3-318c.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 3-318d.
Martavan (pottery) 17-784c.
Martel, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Causse de, dist., Fr. 17-16a.
Martel de fer 12-897b.
Martel de Janville, comtesse de 8-157a.
Martell, B. (engineer) 24-959c.
Martell, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Martelli, Camilla: *see* Camilla (of Tuscany).
—, Lodovico 8-503d.
MARTELLO TOWER 17-784c.
Martellus Germanus, Henricus: *see* Germanus.
Martelossi 27-811a.
Marten, Sir Henry 17-785b.
—, **HENRY** 17-784d; 16-682c.
Marten, Wilts.: battle (871): *see* Macretun.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
Marten (bird) *see* Martin.
MARTEN (mammal) 17-785b; 5-373b; fur 11-351b, 11-348c; U.S. distribution 27-633d.
Martens, Adolf 25-1013c; 18-202b.
—, **FREDERIC FROMMHOLD** de 17-786b; 2-328d.
—, Frederick 21-943a.
—, **GEORG FRIEDRICH VON** 17-786d.
MARTENSEN, HANS LASSEN 17-787a; 8-44a; 8-123b.
Martensite 14-805a.
Martés, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Martesia 16-124b.
Marth, A. 27-739a.
Martha (bibl.) 16-313b; 27-1037d.
—, Jules 9-857b.
Martha, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
— Brae, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map), 15-133c.
Martham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
— Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Marthasville, Ga.: *see* Atlanta.
MARTHA'S VINEYARD, isl., Mass. 17-787b; 17-852 (F4); 17-851c, 27-615d.
Marthaville, La. 17-54 (A2).
Marthener group 20-237a.
Martin-Wessel-Stroom, S. Af.: *see* Wakkerstroom.
MARTI, JUAN JOSE 17-788c.
—, Karl 12-783b; 13-785b.
MARTIAL, 17-788d; epigrams 16-265d, 9-690d; on Juvenal 15-610d; style 16-256d.
Martial d'Auvergne 11-420b.
Martiales, ludi 10-221d.
MARTIALIS, QUINTUS GARGILIUS 17-790c; 11-736c.
MARTIAL LAW 17-790c; 9-537a; Habeas Corpus suspension 12-785d; in Rome 24-1036a.
Martianc, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Martianus Capella: *see* Capella, Martianus.
MARTIGNAC, J. B. S. GAY, vicomte de 17-792b; 10-864d.
Martignano, Lago di, It.: *see* Alsietinus Lacus.
Martignare, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Martignes, Claude Louis Hector, prince de: *see* Villars, Claude Louis Hector de.
—, Gaston Alexandre Auguste de Calliffet, prince de: *see* Galliffet, G. A. A., marquis de.
Martigny, Switz.: *see* Martigny Ville.
—Bourg, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—-les-Bains, Fr. 28-214b.
—Ville, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-1017c; battle (57 B.C.) 27-839d.
MARTIGUES, Fr. 17-792c; (B)-778 (G6).
Martil, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
Martillac, dist., Fr.: wine 28-722c.
Martin, St (of Braga) 5-195c.
MARTIN, ST (of Tours) 17-792c; 5-852b; 18-584a; shrine 21-606d.
—I. (of Aragon) 25-548c; 25-571d.
—(abbot of Bec) 21-297b.
—(of Bohemia) 19-284b.
MARTIN I. (pope) 17-792d.
—II. (pope): *see* Marinus I.
—III. (pope): *see* Marinus II.
—IV. (pope) 17-793b; 20-698d; 23-675c; Sicilian vespers 27-1053b.
—V. (pope) 17-793c; 20-704d; 23-682a; Hussites 14-8b.
—(Polonus): **OF TROPPAU)** 17-795d; 21-923c.
—, Absalom 17-802d.
—, Alonzo 3-241d.
—, Bienvenu 10-891a.
—, **BON LOUIS HENRI** 17-793d.
—, Charles J. 25-287b; 3-176d.
—, **CLAUD** 17-794a.
—, David 22-811c.
—, Ebenezer 17-803a.
—, Ernst 26-613b; 12-321b.
—, Felix 18-494c.
—, Francois 22-60c.
—, **FRANCOIS XAVIER** 17-794a.
—, Sir George 11-203d.
—, Gregory 3-901d.
—, Guillaume 27-1032b.
Martin, Henri Jean Guillaume 20-505b.
—, **HOMER DODGE** 17-794c.
—, **JOHN** 17-794c.
—, K.: lens 21-511c.
—, **LUTHER** 17-794d.
—, Morgan L. 28-747a; 18-494d.
—, Paulin 16-927a.
—, Pierre Alex. 12-960c.
—, Sir Ranald 1-117d.
—, Richard B. 4-262a.
—, Robert (coach-painter) 27-1032b.
—, **SIR THEODORE** 17-795a.
—, W. B. (physician) 18-131b; 20-778c.
—, **WILLIAM** 17-795c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM FANSHAWE** 17-795c.
Martin v. Mackonochie 16-678a; 14-352d.
Martin, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (K1).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 18-146b.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, fall, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
MARTIN (bird) 17-796a.
—(Australian) 17-796c.
—(marsupial): *see* Marsupial.
Martina (empress) 6-991b; 13-308d.
Martinach, Switz.: *see* Martigny-ville.
Martin's alphi anchor 1-948b.
Martina Franca, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236d.
Martin anchor 1-948b.
— steel manufacture 14-804a.
Martin Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3); 15-742d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Martindale, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
MARTINEAU, HARRIET 17-796c; 9-639c.
—, **JAMES** 17-797c; 9-844d; metaphysics 18-252a; theism 26-755d.
Martinella 5-409a.
Martinengo, Count Celso M. 25-320d; 4-40d.
—, Giuseppe 15-53d.
Martinengo, It.: battle (c. 1440) 21-579d.
Martinet, Jean 17-800a.
MARTINET (dict.) 17-800a.
Martinez, Alonzo 25-562b; 25-561c; 25-562c.
—, Enrique 18-346a; 18-338a.
—, Fernando 25-546a.
—, Manuel Gongora J. 5-577d.
Martinez, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, bay, Chile 6-144c.
Martinez de Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan: *see* Jáuregui.
—**DE LA ROSA, F. DE PAULA** 17-800b; 25-585c.
— de Pasquales 24-29d.
— de Toledo, Alfonso 25-581b.
—Espinel, Vicente: *see* Espinel.
Martinezia 20-641b.
Martinez Ruiz, J.: *see* Ruiz.
— Sierra, Gregorio: *see* Sierra.
— y Guertero, Luis Ramirez 25-586d.
Marting, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
Martingale 23-988c.
Martin Garcia, isl., Arg. 2-462 (E3).
Martingell, W. 7-440d.
Martinhoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Martini, Ferdinando (author) 14-912c.
—, Ferdinando (politician) 15-78d.
—, Francesco di Giorgio 25-53d; 4-945c; 15-335c.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 17-800c.
—, Martin 17-647d.
—, Raymundus 13-169a.
—, **SIMONE** 17-801a; 20-469c.
Martini Book Sewing Machine 4-219d.
Martinic, Jaroslaw Borita of 4-131a.
Martinière, college, Calcutta 17-794a.
—, college, Lucknow 17-794a; 14-459a.
—, college, Lyons 26-491a; 17-794a.
Martini-Henry rifle 23-327a; 1-874a.
Martinino, isl., W.I. 6-744d.
MARTINIQUE, isl., W.I. 17-801c; 17-802 (map); 28-544 (F-G4); sugar 26-47a.
Martinists 14-320b.
Martinitchi, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Martinmas 17-792d; 13-523d.
Martino, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Martino d'Anversa: *see* Schongauer, Martin.
Martinotti, cells of 4-400c.
Martinovics, Ignaz Jozsef 13-915c.
Martin Perez, isl., Salv. 10-605a.
Martin Polonus: *see* Martin (of Troppau).
Martins, C. F. von 4-452c.
Martins, falls, Can. 1-489c.
Martin's Bank, Ltd. 3-336d.
Martinsberg, hill, Aus. 26-429d.
Martins Bluff, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Martinsbrück, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404c; battle (1799) 11-194d.
Martinsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
MARTINSBURG, W.Va. 17-802d; 28-560 (E2); 28-560c; Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-836a.
Martinsburg shales 20-237b; 27-630d.
Martin's Cave, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Martins Creek, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Martinsell, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
MARTINS FERRY, O. 17-802d; 20-26 (I4).
Martinsfide, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
Martinsley, hundred, Rutl. 23-944c.
Martin's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-827d.
—, Marsh's shell 1-866d.
Martins Station, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Store, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Martinstown, W.Va.: *see* Martinsburg.
Martinsville, Ill. 14-304 (E4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, O.: *see* Martins Ferry.
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Martin's Vineyard, isl., Mass. *see* Martha's Vineyard.
Martinszell, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Martinton, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Martintown, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
MARTINUZZI, GEORGE 17-803a.
Martin Vaz, isl., Braz. 9-775b.
Martirano, Coriolano 8-503c.
Martirano, It. 13-279d.
Martis, Oleum 14-798b.
Martis Tudertium, Vicus, It. 26-1041c.
MARTIUS, C. F. P. VON 17-803c; herbarium 13-334a.
Martius, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
Martius yellow 19-168c.
Martiya (Elamite rebel) 9-141c.
Martlet (heraldry) 13-326d.
— (zool.): *see* Martin *and* Swift.
Martletwy, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Martley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
Martling, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Martock, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 25-389b.
Marton, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
—, Wilts.: battle (871) 1-582a.
—, Yorks. 9-800d.
—, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Martoni, Niccolo da 2-832b

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Martorana, church, Palermo 2-393c; campanile 5-125d.
Martorell, Johanot 25-590b.
MARTOS, CHRISTINO 17-803d; 25-562c.
MARTOS, Sp. 17-804a; 25-530 (D4).
Martovaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Martres, Fr. 13-72c.
Martsäng Tsang-po, riv., Tib. 26-916 (B1-2): *see also* Brahmaputra.
Martucci, Giuseppe 19-83a.
Martula Mariam, Aby. 1-96a.
Marty, Georges 17-866c.
Martyn, David 22-304b; 23-1020b.
—, HENRY 17-804b.
—, JOHN 17-804d.
Martynow, Russ.: battle (1619) 15-893c.
MARTYR 17-804d; 23-1010c; 6-905b; canonization 5-192c; Ignatius on 14-294a; tomb as shrine 16-676a, 21-606c.
"Martyrdom of St Sebastian" (Pollaiuolo) 20-470c.
Martyres, Bartholomeu dos 22-159d.
Martyrios, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
MARTYROLOGY 17-805a; 5-624a.
Martyropolis (Maiperkat), Asia M. 15-950a; 26-311a.
Martyrs, Book of (Foxe) 10-770c.
Martyrs, era of: *see* Diocletian, era of.
Martyr's Green, Sur. 16-942 (C5).
—, Villa, Granada, Sp. 1-658c.
Martz, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Maru, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
Marua, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Marua (bot.): *see* Mandua.
Marucelli, Francesco 3-313a.
Maruchak, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 1-306d.
Marudu, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Bor 4-263a.
Ma'ruf (of Bagdad) 26-31c.
Maruf, Afg. 15-645c.
Marufto, Matteo 6-236b.
Marugame, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Maruggio, It. 15-4 (F4).
Marukh, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 5-550d.
MARULLUS, MICHAEL TARCHANIOTA 17-805c.
MARUM, MARTIN VAN 17-805d; ozone 20-430c.
Marum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Marumakkattayam 19-318c.
Marun (founder of Maronites): *see* Mar.
—, Yuhanna: *see* Sirimensia, John, of Suedia.
Marundung, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Marunga, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
Marungu (dialect) 3-359a.
Maruroa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M7); 20-986c.
Maruse-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Marutea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 20-966c.
Maruthu (of Seleucia) 26-316a.
Maruti (myth.): *see* Hanuman.
MARUTS (myth.) 17-805d; 24-161c.
Maruwardwan, riv., India 14-376 (F3).
Maruyama Ryuhei (journalist) 15-171d.
Marvejols, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84c.
"Marvel, Ik": *see* Mitchell, Donald Grant.
MARVELL, ANDREW 17-805d; 9-630a; 24-229b; epitaph by 20-401a.
Marvell, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Marvel of Peru 13-766d; 10-571d; 1-509b.
Marvin, Charles 24-74b.
—, Charles Frederick: kite 18-280a; nephoscope 18-277a; sunshine recorder 18-277c, 26-108a.
—, Ross 21-954b.
Marvin, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Marvindale, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Marvor 12-91c.
Marvyn, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Marwa, mt., Arab.: *see* Merwa.
Marwa (drink) 3-847c.
Marwar, India 14-376 (E7).
—, state, India: *see* Jodhpur.
Marwaria, tribe 14-394c; 5-681b; dialect 12-710c; literature 13-483d.
Marwas, India 14-376 (I7).
Marwat, plains, India 19-795b.
Marwats, tribe 3-355b, language 22-669a.
Marwick Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Marwood, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
MARX, HEINRICH KARL 17-807c; 13-532c, socialism 25-304b.
Marx-brüder 10-247d.
Mary (Christian name): *see also* Marie *and* Maria.
MARY (Mother of Jesus) 17-811c; 15-136a; alleged portraits 7-724b, 17-118b; in Anglican Prayer Book 22-260a; Anglo-Norman legends 2-324; apocryphal narratives 2-179c foll.; Assumption 2-737c, 26-780c; Astarte cult 3-88d; at Ephesus 9-673c; Ethiopic collection of miracles 10-848c; festivals 10-223b; image at Seville 24-731d; Immaculate Conception 14-334b; Kazan statue 15-704b; Lady-chapels 16-62b; Nestorian controversy 19-410a; Orthodox Eastern Church dogma 20-336c; pilgrimages (19th cent.) 21-610a.
MARY (Magdalene) 17-814a; 22-283a.
—(four others in N.T.) 17-811d.
—(of Antioch) 7-544c; 7-549 (table).
—(Elizabeth: of Austria) 3-674d.
—(of Avignon) 15-420b.
MARY (of Burgundy) 17-824c; 19-416a; 13-609b; tomb 24-496d.
—(of Champagne) 16-151d; 3-830d.
MARY I. (of England) 17-814b; 9-533b; 9-448c; Arundel 2-707a; Gardiner 11-462a; Hunnis's plot 13-932b; Ireland 14-775a; marriage plans 26-138b, 21-975c; Philip II. 21-384d; portrait 18-550a; Ridley 23-320b; Russian treaty (1553) 23-896a.
—II. (of England) 17-816b; 9-542b; 2-65b; Burnet 4-852a.
—(of England, m. George V.) 6-412b; 11-745d; 8-998b.
—(of England, m. Henry IV.) 4-138b; 12-130c.
—(of Brabant, queen of France) 21-381a.
MARY (queen of France, d. of Henry VII.) 17-824d; 12-590c; 26-25d.
—(of Guise): *see* Mary of Lorraine.
—(of Hungary, d. 1395) 13-905c.
—(of Hungary, d. 1558) 19-416c; 15-421d.
—(queen of Jerusalem) 15-442c; 7-549 (table).
MARY (of Lorraine, m. James V. of Scotland) 17-825b; 24-443b.
MARY (of Modena) 17-826b; 16-289c.
—(Annunciata Caroline: of Naples): *see* Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata.
MARY (of Orange, English princess) 17-826c; 4-725a; 13-599b.
—(empress of Romania) 3-245a.
—(of Scotland, m. James II.) 24-440b, 17-703a.
MARY (queen of Scots) 17-817a; 24-443d; 9-534b; Arundel 2-707c; Babington's plot 3-95c, 28-294c; Balfour 3-255b; Bothwell 4-303c; caricature 5-331d, Casket Letters 5-449d; Castelnau 5-473b; Chastelard 5-958a; Châtelherault and Arran 2-643b foll.; coronation 25-926c; Darnley 7-836d; Elizabeth's policy 9-283b; execution 7-869c; Francis II. 10-829a; genealogy 16-145, 12-702; Glencairn intrigues 12-119b; Hatton 13-64a; Kirkcaldy 15-830d; Knox 15-881b; Lesley 16-190d; Maitland 17-447a; Murray 19-41a; Norfolk 19-744a, portraits 6-560a, 28-1047b, 19-899c, Rizzio 23-388a, Throckmorton's plot 26-891a.
Mary, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Canton.
—(Puy), mt., Fr. 5-208c.
Mary, mt., Russ.: *see* Zigalga.
—, pass, Alps 1-742a.
—, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
—, riv., W.Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Mary and Joseph, Betrothal of (festival) 15-514a.
Mary Baines, R. *v.* (1900) 7-456b.
MARYBOROUGH, Ire. 17-826d; 14-744 (D3).
MARYBOROUGH, Queens. 17-827a; 2-960 (I5); 22-736d.
MARYBOROUGH, Vict. 17-827a; 28-38 (B2).
Marydel, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Marydell, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Mary, Descent of 2-181a.
Mary's Heights, hills, Va. 11-69a; 19-592d.
Mary Esther, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Maryevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Mary's Gospel of 2-179c.
"Mary had a little lamb" 12-832c.
Mary Harmsworth, cape, Arct 21-938 (B2).
Maryhill, Scot. (Glasgow) 12-81 (map).
—, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
Mary, Institute of 18-691b.
Maryland, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ky. 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, co., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-541b.
MARYLAND, state, U.S. 17-827a; 17-828 (map); 1-831b; agriculture 1-417b; climate 17-827d; flora and fauna 17-827d, 27-634a, forests 19-657a; geology 8-126c, 27-627a (table), governors 17-832c; minerals and manufactures 17-828c, 27-642a; newspapers 19-568b; population 27-637b; tobacco crop 26-1038c; university 17-830d.
—: *Government, &c.* 17-829b; children's court 6-140c; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d; payment of members 20-979d; real property 21-256d.
Maryland, Brown *v.* (1827) 20-274a; 14-711b.
—Charter (1632) 16-522b.
Maryland Heights, hills, Md. 13-14b.
Maryland, McCulloch *v.* (1819) 28-460c.
—, Ward *v.* 22-371b.
Marylebone, dist., Lond.: *see* St Marylebone.
—, gardens, Mdx. 24-30c.
—Cricket Club 7-436d.
Maryles, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Marynen, Edith 24-507c.
MARYPORT, Cumb. 17-833c; 9-412 (I. A3); 4-584 (B3); shipping statistics 27-603d.
Mary, Questions of (Great and Small) 2-181a.
Marys, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Mary Spring, W.Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Mary's Rock, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Marystown, Nfld 19-479 (C3).
Marysvale, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Marysville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.B. 19-465 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4-I5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—Buttes, mt., Cal 27-624a.
Marytavy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Maryton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Marvtown, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Maryville, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1); 18-612c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2); 26-622d.
MARZABOTTO, It. 17-833c.
Marzacotto 5-736d, 7-967b.
Marzahn, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marzano di Nola, It. 15-4 (C6).
Marzban (title) 21-220c; 2-565d.
Marzipan: *see* Marchpane.
Marzivan, Turk.As.: *see* Marsivan.
Marzo, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Masa, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A3); 26-73b
Mâsa, road, Mecca 17-953d.
Masaba (Kavirondo), tribe 15-702b; 3-358c; 4-871a.
Masabadian, Pers. 5-44a.
Masaba Heights, mts., Minn.: *see* Mesaba, mts.
Masabat, tribe 7-830d.
MASACCIO 17-833c; 20-469d; 20-477b; 20-487a.
Masada, Pal.: *see* Sebba, Es-.
Mas-a-fuera, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B7).
MASAI, tribe 17-834c; 1-328c; allied tribes 17-276a, 19-161b, ear decorations 8-798d, grazing rights 4-605b; language 12-894c; Sergi's classification 12-893c; serpent worship 2-52c.
MASANIELLO 17-835b; 19-185a.
"Masaniello" (Auber) 2-889b.
Ma-san-po, Kor. 15-156 (F9); 25-910a.
Masans, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Masapa, Port.E.Af. 22-167a; 18-732b.
Masara, Br.E.Af.: geology 4-602b.
—, El, Egy. 4-954 (C4); quarries 9-42c.
Masaraga, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Masarap, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Masarna, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Masare, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Masareti, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Masaridae 28-360c (fig.).
Masaris 28-360d (fig.).
Masarwa (Maseroa), tribe: *see* Bushmen.
Mas-a-tierra, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (C7); 15-529b.
Masaud 11-924a; 11-917c; 3-211a.
Masâwa, dist., Br.E.Af. 9-271b.
—, mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Elgon.
MASAYA, Nic. 17-835c; 5-678 (C5).
—, lake, Nic. 17-835c.
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C5); 19-643a.
Masbate, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 21-392c.
Masborough, Yorks. 23-757d.
Mâsbûthâ: *see* Baptism, Mandaean.
Mas-Cabardès, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Mascagni, Paolo 1-936a.
—, PIETRO 17-835d.
MASCARA, Alg. 17-835d; 1-643 (B2).
—, prov., Alg.: *see* Oran.
Mascaraque, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Mascardi, lake, Arg. 1-961d.
Mascaregnas, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
MASCARENE, isls., Ind.O. 17-836a.
Mascarene current 14-451d.
Mascarenhas, Garcia de 22-160b.
—, Jorge 5-484b.
—, Pedro 23-208a; 17-914d; 28-882c.
Mascarenhas, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
—, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Mascarene.
MASCARON, JULES 17-836a; 11-133c.
Mascart, E.E.N. 8-248b.
Mascart, bay, Green. 12-543 (B1).
Mascerene group 25-111c (table).
Mascherc 22-648b.
MASCHERONI, LORENZO 17-836b.
Maschio d'Ariano, hill, It. 1-653c.
—delle Faete, mt., It. 15-5b.
Mascle (heraldry) 13-322d.
Masconia, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Mascot, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
MASCOT 17-836b, 10-295c.
Mascotte, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Mascoutah, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Mas d'Agenais, Fr. 10-778 (E5), 17-16d.
—d'Azil, Fr. 10-778 (E6); caves 14-499d; inscribed pebbles from 1-724b, 1-728 (Plate)
Masderalha 20-172b.
MASDEU, JUAN FRANCISCO 17-836b.
Masdih, riv., India 3-500b.
Masdovelles, Johan de 25-589c.
Masegoso, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Masein, Bur 4-840 (D3).
Masela, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-G4).
Maselrangen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Masera, It. 26-242 (E4).
Maseres, Francis 16-874b; 14-586b.
Maserfeld: battle (642) 20-364b.
Maseroa, race: *see* Masarwa.
MASERU, S.Af. 17-836c; 25-466 (H7).
—, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
Masesa, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Masfjorden, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Mashafi (poet) 13-489a.
MASHAM, ABIGAIL, lady 17-836c; 20-404a; 4-162c.
—, S. C. LISTER, 1st baron 17-837a; 10-229d.
Masham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-932d, 28-931c.
—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Mashapaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
Masharbrum, mt., India 14-376 (G2).
Mashelak, hill, Bal. 22-745a.
Mashetta, palace, Syr.: architypes 4-907b; façade 5-34b; mural sculptures 19-16d.
Mash-had, Pers.: *see* Meshed.
Mash hammer 17-842a.
Mashi, Pers 15-836a.
Mashie (golf) 12-223d.
Mashigin, bay, Arct. 19-833a.
Mashike, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Mashikeyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5)
Mashikulumbwe, plateau, Af.: *see* Mashukulumbwe.
Mashin, Colonel 24-694d.
—, Draga: *see* Draga (of Servia).
Mashing (in brewing) 4-507a; 25-698c.
Mashita, palace, Syr.: *see* Mashetta.
Mashkaf, val., Bal. 4-158b
Mashkalai: *see* Green gram.
Mashkel, dist., Bal. 3-293d.
—, riv, Bal. 17-452c.
—, swamp, Bal. 17-452c; 3-293a.
Mashkid, riv., Pers. 3-297a.
Mashogitha: *see* Magraketha.
MASHONA 17-837c; 3-425a; 23-261b, language 3-360a; rock paintings 4-872c.
Mashonaland, prov., Rhod. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (I-L2); archaeology 23-263b; British acquisition 1-342b, 23-264c, 24-983a; Portugal's claims 1-342a; rebellion (1896) 23-267a; Selous' travels 24-614c.
Mashowing, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Mashpee, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Mashshebah: *see* Mazzeba.
Mashtagi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
Mashti (bibl.): *see* Vashti.
Mashtotz (catholicus) 2-573d.
Mash-tun 4-509b.
Mashuk, mt., Russ. 22-676b
Mashukulumbwe, plateau, Af. 3-425d.
Mashukulumbwe, race 1-330b (table), 4-597d; 13-620d; dialect 3-359d.
Masbulaville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Mashur, Pers. 21-198a.
Masi (fabric) 10-336b.
Masibi, Port.E.Af. 25-466(M4).
Masic, Nicola 20-518a.
Masiello, F 23-967d.
Masimba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Masina 3-731b
Masindi, Ugan. 27-782b.
Masinissa *see* Massinissa.
Masiuiuk, P.Is. 21-392 (B3); 21-394c
Masino, Bagni del, It. 26-242 (H4), 27-866b.
—, val., It. 26-242 (H4)
Masira, gulf, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
—, isl., Arab. 2-264 (H4)
Masitu, race 1-330d (table)
Masjid, Sum. 26-71 (B2)
Mask, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 16-89d, 7-196d, fishing 11-432a, geology 14-745b, 5-300c.
MASK (costume) 17-837c; Arab ritual 7-231c, Aztec 19-962a comedy, use in 20-684c Infencing 10-251a, golden 2-725d, 20-175a; Greek use 8-493a, 26-655b; Japanese wooden 15-177b; Medusa legend 12-257c; Roman theatre 8-496a, wax 28-130c.
—(masque) 17-837d, 26-731d, in England 8-502c, 8-523c; in Italian drama 8-504d, 14-905d; Ben Jonson 15-

505a; pantomime, parallel to 20-684b; Purim customs 22-661a; Temple performances 14-584d.
Maskad, el, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G2).
Maskarata, Gr. 1-245d.
Maskarra, riv., India 15-553b.
Maskat, Arab.: *see* Muscat.
Masked bat 6-241b (fig.).
—, crab 7-357 (fig.).
—, vampire-bat 6-244b (fig.).
Maskelyne 14-462b.
Maskelyne, J. N.: automatic figures 3-48d, 6-945a; box trick case 6-947c; conjuring tricks 6-944a; "levitation" mystery 6-950b.
—, NEVIL 17-837d; 2-814c; 19-291d; gravitation experiment 12-386a; lunar observations 19-292c.
Maskelynite 18-263c.
Maskhal, India 14-382 (O9).
Maskhuta, Tell el, Egy.: *see* Pithom.
Maskim (myth.) 18-147b.
Maskin, dist., Turk.As. 5-27d; battle (*c.* 702) 5-32c.
Maskinongé, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3).
Maskinonge (fish): *see* Muskellunge
Masks and Faces (Reade and Taylor) 22-938c; 25-924a.
Maslama: *see* Mosaiima.
—, b. Abdulmalik 5-339b foll.
—, b. Hisham 5-37d; 15-945a.
Masläs (wine) 28-728b.
Maslin 18-577d.
Masloguotitsy, Russ. 23-872 (C9).
Masma, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Masmar, riv., India 3-233c.
Masnago, It. 26-242 (F5).
Masnavi (lit.) 13-488a.
Masnedo, isl., Den. 28-962a.
Masoala, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
MASOLINO DA PANICALE 17-838b.
Masollam (Oliphant) 20-83c; 13-20d.
Mason, Charles 17-841b.
—, FRANCIS 17-838c.
—, GEORGE (Am. statesman) 17-838c; 15-302d.
—, GEORGE (Eng. artist) 20-501c.
—, GEORGE HEMMING 17-839a.
—, JAMES MURRAY 17-839b; 9-572b.
—, JOHN (Am. colonist) 17-840a; 19-496a.
—, John (Am. sailor) 28-714a.
—, SIR JOHN (Eng. diplomatist) 17-839d.
—, John (hymn-writer) 14-194a.
—, John M. 13-543c.
—, JOHN YOUNG 17-840b.
—, Joseph (weaver) 7-286b.
—, SIR JOSIAH 17-840c; 21-83c.
—, LOWELL 17-840d.
—, Monck 1-265a.
—, Pasha 1-93c.
—, Robert Tufton 19-196d.
—, Stevens T. 17-288b; 18-377a.
—, William (musician) 17-840d.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 17-840d; 3-954a; celestina 21-566d; epitaph on wife 4-579c; odes 29-2a.
—, William: shorthand 24-1099d.
Mason, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Mich. 16-372 (C7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (H4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
MASON AND DIXON LINE 17-841b; 21-106 (G6).
Mason and Hamlin, Messrs 12-959a.
Mason Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Mason bee 3-626c; 13-424a.
Masonboro, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
MASON CITY, Ia. 17-841c; 14-732 (D1).
—City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—City, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Mason Co., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Masonic College, Birmingham 17-840d, 3-986a; 26-492c.
Masonic, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
"Masonic" S.S. (arbitration case) 2-329b.
MASONRY 17-841d; bridges 4-535d; Egyptian 9-69c; joints 15-489c.
Masons Company 11-81d; 16-818a.
—marks: *see* Banker-marks.
Masontown, Pa. 21-106 (C6)
Mason Town, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Masonville, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
Mason wasps 14-180c; 18-499c; spiders 25-666c.
Masor (bibl.): *see* Mizraim.
Masorah: *see* Massorah.
Masoudi, canal, Bagdad: *see* Masudi.
Masovia, territory, Russ.: *see* Mazovia.
Maspa, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Maspalomas, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
MASPERO, G. C. C. 17-848b; Babylonian dynasties 3-109a; Egyptian dynasties 9-79d.
Maspeth, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Maspian, tribe 22-253b.
Maspiter (myth.): *see* Mars.
Masque: *see* Mask.
Masquerade 7-800c; 17-837d.
Masr, Egy.: *see* Fostat.
—, dist., Egy.: *see* Mizraim.
Masrona of Grenoble 25-918d.
Mass, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
Mass (music) 17-849c; motet 18-905c.
—(physics) 18-907a; 9-258d; 17-892c; conservation 6-35b; and motion 24-401c; standard units 28-478a.
MASS (religion) 17-848d: *see also* Eucharist *and* Liturgy.
—(of the Presanctified) 12-238a.
Massa (bibl.) 14-870c.
—, Nicolaus 1-931d.
MASSA, It. 17-850d; 15-4 (C2); disturbances (1847) 10-937b.
—, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-851a
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B-C7).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271b.
—, and Carrara, prov., It. 15-6d; insurrection (1893) 15-26c.
Massabe, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Massabesic, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6); 17-549d.
Massabi, W.Af. 15-623d.
Massacano, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Massaccio, It.: *see* Cupra Montana.
Massac Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Massachusett, tribe 1-656b; language 9-200a.
Massachusetts, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F-G2).
—, fort, Mass. 19-760a.
MASSACHUSETTS, state, U.S. 17-850d; 17-852 (map); charter (1629) 27-664d, 27-670a; commerce and industries 17-852d, 27-640c, 7-295b, 10-657a; Connecticut boundary 8-956a; education 17-856c, 8-984b, 17-587c; geology 27-630b; Maine boundary 17-439c; newspapers 19-566c; population 17-854a, 27-637a; Quaker persecution 11-227a; Shirley's finance 24-991b; trust companies 27-330c.
—*Government and Legislation* 17-854d; elections 9-171d; false pretences 10-157c; forgery 10-663b; fugitive slaves 11-289a, juvenile offenders 6-140b; labour disputes 2-336c; liquor licensing 16-766d; marriage 17-758b; pawnbroking 20-974c; payment of members 20-979d; probation 22-404d, robbery and larceny 16-211c, 23-395c, 25-955c; Sunday observance 26-99a.
"Massachusetts" (warship) 24-900d; 25-594c.
Massachusetts Bay, former colony, U.S. 17-858c; 9-382c.
Massachusetts Gazette and Boston Newsletter 19-566d.
Massachusetts Historical Society 3-683d; 4-292d.
Massachusetts Humane Society 16-606a.
—Institute of Technology 4-292d; 26-492b.
—Metaphysical College 6-291b.
—Railroad Commission 17-855b.
Massachusetts Spy 26-867b; 19-567a.
Massacoe, riv., Conn.: *see* Farmington.
Massacre (Golden), bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D4); 26-437d.
—, lakes, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
MASSACRE (dict.) 17-863b.
—, jeu de 2-922c.
Massacsyth, tribe 19-868c.
Massafra, It. 15-4 (F4).
Massaga, India 26-184a.
MASSAGE 17-863b; 26-802c; Japan 4-66c; teaching 19-916c.
MASSAGETAE, tribe 17-864b.
Massah, Arab. 10-75b; 16-513d.
Massaja, Guglielmo 1-91c.
Massakori, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1)
Massala b. Habbus 26-912b.
Massalia, Fr.: *see* Marseilles.
Massaliani (sect) 4-119a.
Massalt, tribe 1-329c; 7-830d.
Massalubrense, It. 15-4 (B-C7).
MASSA MARITTIMA, It. 17-864c; 15-4 (C3).
Massan, -glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Massanoga, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Massansani, bay, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Massanutton, mt., Va. 17-127d.
Massapequa, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
Massapequa, tribe 20-428b.
Massapoag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Massaranduba: *see* Cow-tree (Mimusops elata).
Massarua, A. M. 9-201d.
Massasoit (Indian chief) 19-462d; 28-733a.
Massat, Fr. 10-773 (E6).
MASSAWA, Erit. 17-864c; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4); Italian occupation (1885) 15-73a.
—, bay, Erit. 17-864c.
—, isl., Erit. 17-864c.
—, prov., Erit 9-746d.
Massawippi, Can. 19-490 (D1).
Massbach, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Massé, Jean Baptiste 18-527c.
Massé (billiards) 3-936d.
Masséboth: *see* Cippus.
Masseketh Soferim 13-171d.
MASSENA, ANDRE 17-865a; 21-93a; 15-46b; French revolutionary wars 11-185b; Swiss campaign 11-194c; Wagram (1809) 28-244a.
Massena, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-291b.
"Massena" (warship) 24-902b.
MASSENBACH, C. K. A. L. von 17-866a; Jena Campaign (1806) 19-221a; staff system 25-753b.
MASSENET, J. E. F. 17-866c.
Massenia, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 3-201c.
Masseot Abaquesne (ceramist) 5-737d.
Masserenge, viscounts 17-866d; 8-154c.
—, JOHN CLOTWORTHY, 1st viscount 17-866d.
—, Sir John Skeffington, 2nd viscount 17-866d; 28-301b.
Massern, mts., Ark. 27-619a.
Masset, inlet, Can. 4-600 (B2).
Masset, tribe 14-462b.
Masseter muscle 19-53a.
Masseube, Fr 10-778 (E6).
Masseuses, Incorporated Society of Trained 19-916c.
Massey, Edward (inventor) 16-864d
—, SIR EDWARD (soldier) 17-867a; 12-414a.
—, GERALD 17-867b.
—, John 19-588b.
Massey, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G2).
Massiac, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Massiat, Syr. 2-775b.
Massicot 16-318b.
MASSICUS, MONS (Massico), mt., It. 17-867c; 15-26 (D4); wines 5-123b.
Massicytus, mts., Asia M. 17-151d.
Massie, H. H. 7-444b.
Massie Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
Massier (potter) 5-759c.
Massies Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Massieville, O.: *see* Manchester.
MASSIF (dict.) 17-867d.
Massif Central, mts., Fr. 10-775d; 10-778a.
Massi-Kessi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2); 22-165c.
Massilia, Fr. 23-648 (C2): *see also* Marseilles.
Massilians (sect) 21-64b.
Massilienia, Joannes: *see* Cassianus, Joannes Eremita.
MASSILLON, JEAN BAPtiste 17-867d; 11-133c.
Massillon, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
MASSILLON, O. 17-868a; 20-26 (J-H3).
Massimini (It. statesman) 15-83a.
MASSIMO (Massimi) 17-868b.
Massimo, palace, Rome 17-868b; 2-412b; 20-383c.
Massin (French jeweller) 15-369a.
Massinga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
MASSINGER, PHILIP 17-868b; 9-625c; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-593a, 3-596c.
Massingham, H. W. 19-560c, 19-563b, 19-563a.
Massingham, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Little, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
MASSINISSA (of Numidia) 17-869d, 19-868c; Carthage war (149 B.C.) 5-429b.
Massis, mt., Asia: *see* Ararat.
Massisea, Peru 21-270d.
Massiva 15-545d.
Massive, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Massive eruption: *see* Fissure eruption.
Masson, Charles 14-625d.
—, DAVID 17-870d; 4-953b.
—, David Orme (physicist) 6-863d.
—, LOUIS CLAUDE FREDéric 17-870c.
Massontiera 23-445b.
Massorah 13-171c; 3-855b; 13-168b; Ginsburg's publication 12-29a.
Massoretes 3-855b.
Massoretic text (Bible) 3-855a.
Massow 3-606d.
Massowah, Erit.: *see* Massawa.
Massozai, tribe 15-953b.
Mass-problem: *see* Ahe.
Mass-resistivity (electricity) 6-855d.
Massubia, Bech. 25-466 (G2).
Massuccio, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Massue de Ruvigny, Henri de: *see* Ruvigny.
Massy, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Massyli, tribe 19-868c; 7-2d.
Mast (astron.): *see* Malus.
—(billiards) 3-935d.
—(scaffold) 24-281c.
MAST (ship) 17-870d.
—(of trees) 17-871c; 19-933b.
MASTABA 17-871c; 2-370d; 9-70d; pyramid 22-683a.
Mastaccomedia 26-545d.
Mastacomys 23-443b.
Mastai Ferretti, Giovanni Maria, count and cardinal: *see* Pius IX.
Mastalone, riv., It. 26-242 (E5).
Mastan (Mad Mullah) 18-649c.
Mastanabal 15-545c.
Mastang, val., Bal.: *see* Mustang.
Mastana: *see* Servius Tullius.
Mastax 23-759b.
Mastbosch, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
MASTER 17-871c.
—(law) 17-871d; King's Bench 15-931c.
—AND SERVANT (law) 17-872b; 9-357a, agency 22-349b; ill-treatment 6-138c; negligence 19-343a; seduction 24-579d; serfdom 24-664b.
—-at-arms 17-871d.
—Builders, Chamber of 27-138b.
—-general of the ordnance: British 2-610c; German 11-578a.
—gunner: *see* Gunner.
—in Chancery 22-272d.
—in Chancery Abolition Act (1852) 7-52b.
—in Lunacy 14-615a.
Master-joints 15-491b.
Master Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Masterman, A. T. (zoologist) 21-474a.
—, E. W. G. (explorer) 7-879d.
Master Mariner 17-871d.
—of arts 27-752c; American 8-988b; hoods 27-779a, 23-414 (Pl. V.); Louvain 10-42b; Oxford 10-42c.
Master of the Buckhounds 6-412b.
—of the Ceremonies 17-1b.
—of the Cormorants 7-162a.
—of the Faculties 17-871d; 2-357d.
—of the Great Wardrobe 17-1d.
—OF THE HORSE 17-872d, 13-813c, precedence 22-209c.
—of the Household 17-6b.
—of Hungary 7-543c.
—of the Jewel House 17-1d.
—of the King's Works, Guns and Ordnance 9-407a.
—of the Mint 17-871d.
—of offices 23-522a.
—of the Ordnance (Austrian) 11-578a.
—OF THE ROLLS 17-873a; costume 23-411a; keeper of public records 8-301d; precedence 22-270a.
—of secret things 7-230c.
—of the Supreme Court 5-836d; 2-784a.
—of the Temple 17-872a; 14-585d.
Master Olaf (Strindberg) 25-1038a; 26-220a.
Master Printers, His Majesty's (Scot.) 22-301c.
Masters, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
"Master Shipbuilder" (Rembrandt) 23-78c; 2-699c.
Masters of requests 23-181b.
—of the Bench: *see* Benchers.
Mastersonville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Masterton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
"Master Willie" (horse) 13-732c.
Mast fight (655) 5-27a.
Masthope, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Masthugget, Gothenburg 12-271c.
MASTIC 17-873b; incense 14-350d.
Masticating machine 23-802d.
Mastication 19-924c; 8-787b.
Mastic tree (Pistacia Lentiscus): *see* Lentisk.
—tree (Sideroxylon mastichodendron) 17-873d.
Mastiff 8-379a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
—bat 6-246b.
Mastigamoeba 10-465c; 22-488c.
Mastigocheirus 7-555d.
MASTIGOPHORA 17-873d; 22-488b.
Mastigoproetus 21-37d (fig.).
Mastiman 1-360a.
Mastino della Scala (of Verona): *see* Della Scala.
Mastitis 17-529c.
MASTODON 17-873d; 22-407a; 21-848b; distribution and origin 17-527d; ivory 15-1; tooth 22-405c (fig.).
Mastodonsaurus 27-259d; skull 23-143 (fig.).
Mastoid gland 17-166b.
—operation 8-795a; 26-135b.
Mastology 17-520a.
Masts (Mastos, Matos), cape, W.Af. 10-279a.
Mast Swamp, Conn.: *see* Torrington.
Mastuj, India 14-376 (E1); agency 6-252a; Gilgit road 12-20c.
Mastung, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Mastura, val., India 26-1005d; 20-145a.
Masu 2-27a.
Masuccio 19-834c.
Masud (sultan of Ghazni) (1030-1040) 24-608c; 18-176a.
—I. (of Mosul) 19-720a.
—(Persian ruler) (1099-1114) 24-126a; 21-249b.
—(Seljuk sultan) (1131-1152) 24-609c.
—(Seljuk) (d. 1155) 24-610b; 5-53b.
—(Seljuk) (*c.* 1203) 24-610c.
—(Seljuk) (1284-1295) 24-611b.
—(poet) 13-487c; 21-250a.
Masuda, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Masudahongo, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9).
MASUDI (Persian author) 17-874c; 11-624b; 2-274d; chess 6-101c; *Thousand and One Nights* 26-884a.
Masudi (Masoudi), canal, Bagdad 3-194d.
Masu-hakari (Japanese cuckoo) 15-162d.
Masuji, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3); 26-73c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

MASULIPATAM, India **17-875a**; **14-382** (I11); **14-406c**; carpet **5-394a**.
Masupha 12-251c.
Masupia, tribe **1-330b.**
Masur, India **14-382** (F11).
Masuri, India: *see* Mussoorie.
Masuria, dist., Ger. **17-153a.**
—, duchy, Russ.: *see* Mazovia.
Masurius Sabinus: *see* Sabinus, Masurius.
Ma't (myth.): *see* Maät.
Mat, Bal. **14-376** (C5).
—, dist., Turk. **27-426** (B2).
— , lake, Syr. **26-305** (B2); **26-306b.**
Mat, tribe **1-485a**; **1-484c.**
MAT (dict.) **17-875a.**
Mat, Muong, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (D2).
Ma-ta, cape, China **6-168** (L2).
Mata, lake, Braz. **4-440** (H3).
Mataafa (of Samoa) **25-909a.**
Matabar Singh **19-382c.**
MATABELE 17-875b; **23-261d**; language **3-360b**; migration **15-628b**, **1-328c**; Voortrekkers **27-193d.**
Matabeleland, prov., S.Af. **23-260** (B-C3); **25-466** (H-K2); British acquisition **1-342a**; conquest (1893) **23-266b**; medal **18-15a**; Portuguese claims **1-341d**; rebellion (1896) **23-267a**, **23-256d.**
Matabhanga, riv., India **13-861d.**
Matabolo, mts., S.Af. **25-466** (H2).
Matabule (class: Tonga Is.) **27-4c**; **5-465a.**
Mataca, Bol. **4-167** (B3).
—, riv., Bol. **4-169b.**
Mata Cavallos, desert, Peru **21-266a.**
Matachel, riv., Sp. **12-646b.**
MATACHINES 17-875b.
Matacoan, tribe **1-812a.**
Matadi, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (A4); **6-926a.**
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6-926d.**
Matador, Tex. **26-690** (G2).
—, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (E4).
MATADOR (bull-fighter) **17-875c**; **4-789d.**
— (dominoes) **8-404d.**
— (ombre) **20-101b.**
Matafomo, Braz. **4-440** (H4).
Matagalpa, C.Am. **5-678** (D4); **19-644a.**
Matagalpa, tribe **18-335d.**
Matagamon, lake, Me. **17-434** (D2).
Matagne states **8-125a** (table).
Matagorda, Tex. **26-690** (M7).
—, bay, Tex. **26-690** (L7); **26-692b.**
—, fort, Sp. **4-929b.**
—, isl., Tex. **26-690** (L7-8).
—Co., Tex. **26-690** (L-M7).
Matahet (artist): *see* Iwasa Matahei.
Matahiva, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (K-L6).
Matai (bot.) **19-626b.**
Mataikona, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (F4).
Matajur, mt., Alps **12-263a.**
Matakana, isl., N.Z. **19-624** (F2).
Matakawa, pt., N.Z. **19-624** (G2).
Matakenya, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M-N1).
Matakitaki, Upper, N.Z. **19-624** (D4).
Matakong, isl., Fr.W.Af. **11-103a.**
Matal (rel.) **2-569c.**
Matale, Cey. **14-382** (I16); **5-783a.**
Matali (myth.) **13-505c.**
Matalóm, P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
Matam, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (B2).
Matamata, N.Z. **19-624** (E2).
Matamata **27-71a**; olfactory organ **23-160b**; skull **23-149d** (fig.), **23-150b**; vertebrae **23-154a.**
Matamba, Port.E.Af. **22-165d.**
Matambanye, Ang. **25-466** (F1).
Matamoras, Pa. **21-106** (N3).
Matamoros, Mariano **17-875c.**
Matamoros, Mex. (Puebla) **18-318** (G-H2).
MATAMOROS, Mex. (Tamaulipas) **17-875c**; **18-318** (F-G2).
Matamuri (Matamuhari), riv., India **14-382** (P9).
Matan, Bor. **4-257** (B3).
Matan (diamond) **8-162a.**
Matandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C3).
Matane, Can. **22-724** (D2).
Matankari, riv., Nig. **19-678** (D2).
Matanno, lake, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E3).
Matanuku, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (B2).
Matanza, Can.Is. **26-615d.**
—, port, W.I. **22-124** (A2).
Matanzas, Fla. **10-540** (E2).
MATANZAS, W.I. 17-875c; **7-595** (C1).
—, inlet, Fla. **10-540** (E2).
—, prov., W.I. **7-595** (C1).
—, riv., Arg.: *see* Riachuelo.
—, riv., Fla. **10-540** (E2); **23-1016c**; **10-542c.**
Matapalo, cape, C.Am. **5-678** (E6).
Matapan (Taenarum), cape, Gr. **12-424** (D4); battle (1717) **22-149c**; mythology **21-861b**, **22-170b.**
Matapan (coin) **19-901a.**
Matape, riv., Mex. **18-318** (C1).
Matapedia, Can. **22-724** (D2).
—, lake, Can. **22-724** (D2).
Matapet, India **14-382** (H14).
Matapihi, N.Z. **19-624** (F2).
Mataplana, Uc de: *see* Uc de Mataplana.
Mataporquera, Sp. **25-530** (C-D1).
Mataquito, riv., Chile **6-144b.**
Matara, Cey. **14-382** (I17); **15-276a**; gem mines **5-782c**; railway **5-783a.**
Mataram, Mal.Arch. **16-936b.**
—, dist., Jav. **15-292c.**
Matarasa (of Mahatmataras: myth.) **13-512b.**
Mataria, Egy. **9-22** (C-D1); **9-25b.**
—, El, Egy. **4-954** (C1); **4-955b**; **9-106c.**
Mataridi, al (theologian) **17-422c.**
Matarinao, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
MATARO (Ituro), Sp. **17-876a**; **25-530** (G2).
Matarraña, riv., Sp. **25-530** (F2); **8-844a.**
Matarrosa, J. M. Q. de Llano Ruiz de Saravia, viscount of: *see* Toreno, count of.
Matas, mt., Sp. **25-530** (G2); **3-391c.**
Mata Siri, isl., Bor. **4-257** (C3).
Matasentha (Gothic princess) **26-769b** (table); **1-777d.**
Matatindok, pt., P.Is. **21-392** (C-D6).
Mataura, N.Z. **19-624** (B7).
Mataurus, riv., It.: *see* Metaurus.
Matautu, Samoa **20-436** (N8).
Matavai, bay, Society Is. **26-356d.**
Matavuly, Sima **24-698a.**
Matawan, N.J. **19-502** (D3).
—Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (B3).
Matawan group **7-417a** (table); **27-628c** (table).
Match, Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
MATCH 17-876a; **15-501d.**
Matchaponix Brook, riv., N.J. **19-502** (D3).
Matched joint **15-477d.**
" Matchem " (horse) **13-721b.**
Matchi Manito, lake, Can. **22-724** (A3).
Matchlock **12-717c**; **2-590b.**
Matchwood, Mich. **18-372** (B4).
MATE (dict.) **17-877a.**
— (geom.) **11-701c.**
MATE (Paraguay tea) **17-877b**; **8-580c**; **20-758a**; Brazil export **4-449a.**
Matehuala, Mex. **24-152d.**
Matei, isl., W.I. **22-124** (A2).
Matejko, Johann **20-513d**; **7-359b.**
Matelassé **7-278b**; **28-441d.**
Matelica, It. **15-4** (D3).
Matema, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (F5); **24-186c.**
Matemma, Sudan: *see* Gallabat.
Mateo, Mastel **24-494c.**
MATERA, It. 17-878a; **15-4** (F4).
Materfamilias (Rom. law) **23-530d.**
MATERIALISM 17-878b; **18-225b**; determinism **28-650c**; Haeckel **12-804a**; Ionian School **14-731b**; Lamettrie **16-129d**; Lotze **17-24a**; naturalism **19-274d**; parallelism, psychophysical **14-337d**, **20-762b**; pessimism **21-283c**; Stoics **25-943c**. *See also* Matter.
Materialism, History of (Lange) **16-173a**; **18-236d.**
Material men (law) **16-596c.**
Mater Idaea: *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
MATER MATUTA 17-878d; **24-230d.**
Maternity (med.): *see* Pregnancy *and* Obstetrics.
— and Lying-in hospitals **13-794d.**
Maternus (highwayman) **6-777c.**
Mater Phrygia: *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Matese, lake, It. **15-5a.**
—, mts., It. **15-4** (E4); **15-4b.**
Máté Szalka, Hung. **3-4** (H3).
Matetsi, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (H2).
Mateur, Tun. **1-643** (D1).
Matewan, W.Va. **28-118** (A4).
Matfield Green, Kan. **15-654** (F2).
Math (rel.) **13-506d.**
Matha, Jean de **10-239c.**
Matha, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Mathani (rel.) **15-902a.**
Mathari, tribe: *see* Mazari.
MATHEMATICS 17-878d; Alexandrian School **1-574d**; analysis and synthesis **1-912d**; applied **17-881b**; Descartes **8-83c**, economics **8-902c**, Egypt, ancient **9-46d**; Hume **13-881a**, **16-908b**; Kant **15-666c**, **15-669d**; Locke **16-851a**, **16-908b**; mathematical societies **25-313a**; Pythagorean **22-699b.**
MATHER, COTTON 17-883b; **1-832b**; witch persecution **28-757a.**
—, Eleazar **17-886b.**
—, **INCREASE 17-884c**; **1-832b**; gnomic theory **11-926c.**
—, Nathaniel **17-886b.**
—, **RICHARD 17-885d**; **1-831c.**
—, Samuel (d. 1671) **17-886a.**
—, Samuel (d. 1785) **17-884b.**
—, Sir William **4-52d.**
MATHERAN, India **17-886b**; **14-382** (E10); **17-394a.**
Mather and Platt, Messrs (engineers), age: **26-705b** (fig.); continuous steamer **26-705b**; gas engine **11-499c.**
Mathern, Monm. **9-420** (III. B3); **18-729c.**
Matheuma **16-123d.**
Mathers, Patrick: *see* Gregory, James (mathematician).
Matherville, Miss. **18-600** (D4).
Mathes, B. F. **4-759d.**
Matheson, Aosdan: *see* Aosdan Matheson.
MATHESON, GEORGE 17-886b; **4-71d**; **14-196d.**
—, Henry **22-410a.**
—, Duncan **7-171d**; **6-441b.**
Matheson, pt., China **13-658a.**
—, port, China **6-168** (K5).
Mathew, Arnold Harris **27-824d.**
—, Sir James C. **6-771b**; **14-786b.**
—, **THEOBALD 17-886c**; **7-158c**; **26-579d.**
Mathews, Anne **17-887a.**
—, Charles **17-886d.**
—, Charles James **17-886d.**
—, Sir Lloyd **28-958b**; **1-344a.**
—, Lucia Elizabeth: *see* Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth.
—, Samuel **28-122d.**
—, **THOMAS 17-887b**; **27-99b.**
Mathews, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, Va. **28-118** (F3).
—, mts., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B2).
—Co., Va. **28-118** (F3).
Mathew Town, W.I. **28-544** (C2).
Mathgamain (of Munster): *see* Mahon.
Mathia, India **14-624a.**
—, mt., Gr. **12-440** (C4): *see also* Lykodimo.
Mathias, E. O. J. **6-845c.**
Mathieu, Adolphe **3-680b.**
—, Anselme **22-502d.**
—, Pierre **5-199d**; **12-152a.**
Mathilda (zool.) **11-516a.**
Mathis, Tex. **26-690** (K7).
Mathiton, Miss. **18-600** (C-D2).
Mathnawi (Rumi): *see Mesnevi.*
Matho (Carthaginian rebel) **5-429a.**
Mathon, Aus. **26-242** (I3).
Mathos, Benoit de **12-821d.**
Mathot, R. E. **11-499d.**
Mathoura, N.S.W. **19-538** (C4).
Mathoutal, Wales **18-785c**; **9-136d.**
Mathry, Wales **9-428** (V. A4).
Mathuata, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (B1).
Mathura, India: *see* Muttra.
Mathuranath (rel.) **15-927b.**
MATHY, KARL 17-888a.
Mati, Gr.: battle (1897) **12-424c.**
Mati, P.Is. **21-392** (F7).
Matia, riv., Turk. **27-426** (A2); **1-182c.**
Matiane (Matiene), dist., Pers. **18-20d.**
Matianus, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Matica (Matice, Matitza: lit.) **25-245b**; **12-249b.**
— Srbska: *see* Servian Literary Society.
Mati-Chhu, riv., India **14-382** (O6).
Matinstearoptene **7-581b.**
Matidia (d. of Marciana) **14-632b.**
Matière de Bretagne: *see* Arthurian legend.
— de France: *see* Chansons de Geste.
— de Rome: *see* Romance (of Antiquity).
Matifu, cape, Alg. **1-643** (B1).
Matignon, François Antoine **6-114b.**
—, Jacques Goyon, comte de **23-1017b**; **8-400a.**
Matignon, Fr. **10-778** (C3).
Matilda (of Artois) **21-383b.**
MATILDA (of England, m. Stephen) **17-888b**; **26-593a**; **9-479c**; **9-480c**; Geoffrey de Mandeville **17-560c.**
— (of England, m. Henry I.) **9-479a**; hospitals founded **13-582a**, **24-34c.**
— (of England, m. William I.) **28-659c**; **3-555d.**
— (of Scotland, m. David I.) **24-352d**; **7-859d.**
MATILDA (of Tuscany) **17-888c**; **15-31c**; **10-531a**; investiture question **14-723a.**
Matilda, fort, Scot. **12-549a.**
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mururoa.
Matilja, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
Matimoki, lake, Can. **22-724** (D2).
Matimpi, S.Af. **25-466** (K3).
Matinagar, India **14-376** (K8).
Matin, Le **19-576c.**
Matina, C.Am. **5-678** (E5); **7-220c.**
—, bay, C.Am. **5-678** (E5).
Matinaug, mts., Mal.Arch. **5-597c.**
Matinicunk, isl., N.J. **4-837b.**
MATINS 17-889a; **13-809d.**
Matisco, Fr.: *see* Mâcon.
Matisonovo, Monten. **18-767** (B2).
Matisse, Henri **24-511c.**
Matitanana, riv., Mad. **17-271** (C4); **17-270c.**
Matitj, S.Af. **23-260** (C-D4); **25-466** (L3).
Matiwana (Zulu chief) **3-505a.**
Matjan rembak **15-286c.**
Mat Kaldö, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Chaldaea.
Matkh, marsh, Turk.As. **1-541c.**
Matla, India: *see* Canning, Port.
—, riv., India **14-382** (N9).
Matlabas, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (H4-5).
Matlale, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (L3).
Matlanzingo (Matlaltzincas: tribe) **18-323a.**
Matlazhuatl (med.) **18-337d.**
Matlin, Utah **27-814** (A1).
MATLOCK, Derby. **17-889a**; **9-416** (I. D3); **14-166b**; geology **8-71a**; zinc ores **13-258b.**
—, Wash. **28-354** (B2).
—Bank, Derby. **17-889b.**
—Bath, Derby. **17-889b.**
—Bridge, Derby. **17-889a.**
Matlockite **21-474d**; **16-315b.**
Matlowing, riv., Cape Col. **25-466** (F6).
Matrafa, dist., Tun. **27-394b**; **27-396b.**
Matnog, P.Is. **21-392** (E4).
Matoaka, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
Matochkin Shar, str., Arct. **21-618** (B2); **19-334d.**
Matoka, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
Matolla, riv., Port.E.Af. **7-942b.**
Maton, riv., Bur. **14-382** (Q10).
Matonia **22-611d**; **21-736.**
Matonia ceae **22-611d**; **22-606c.**
Matonidium **20-544b** (fig.).
Matoninea e **20-545** (map); **20-544b.**
Matoonga, India **28-222b.**
Matopi, S.Af. **25-466** (L1).
Matoppo, hills, S.Af. **25-466** (I3); **23-260** (C4); **16-701c**; Rhodes' tomb **4-772a.**
Matos, cape, W.Af.: *see* Masts.
—, mts., Venez. **27-989** (B2); **27-988c.**
MATOS FRAGOSO, JUAN DE 17-889b.
Mato Tepee, mt., Wyo. **28-373c**; **18-685c.**
Mato-yaminato, harb., Jap. **15-156** (K9).
Matra, Alerio **7-203a.**
—, Emanuele **7-203b.**
Matra, mts., Hung. **3-4** (F3); **5-333c.**
Matra (lit.) **13-487c.**
Matrah, Arab. **2-264** (H4); **19-44a**; **20-100a.**
Matraí steel concrete **6-840a.**
Matralia (festival) **17-878d.**
Matrangi, P. **1-907a.**
MATRAS (dict.) **17-889c.**
Mātrā-vowels **15-690c.**
Matrei, Aus. **3-4** (B3).
—, Windisch, Aus. **26-1011a.**
MATRIARCHATE 17-889e
10-159c; **15-582c**; Australian aborigines **2-957a**, **27-87c**; couvade **7-338b**; Greek religion **12-528c.**
Matricaria camphor **5-135d.**
— (Chamomilla: *see* Wild chamomile.
— parthenium **5-135d.**
Matricula (dict.) **17-890a.**
Matricularii **10-746b.**
Matriculation (examination) **17-890a.**
Matrimonial Causes Act (1857) **8-339b**; **2-366c**, adultery **1-234b**; alimony **1-671a**; consistory courts **6-979a**; desertion **8-93c**; evidence **10-12d**; incest **14-353d**, **17-756d**; justification **15-122c.**
" Matrimonio Segreto, Il "
(Cimarosa) **20-122d.**
Matrimony: *see* Marriage.
MATRIMONY (game) **17-889d.**
Matrinus, riv., It. **15-26d.**
MATRIX (dict.) **17-889d.**
— (math.) **1-620d.**
— (seal) **24-539a.**
— (typography) **27-543c** (fig.).
Matrona, riv., Fr.: *see* Marne.
Matronalia **15-560b.**
Matrons, jury of **15-590d.**
MATROSS 17-890a.
Mats (ombre) **20-101b.**
Mat Saleh (of Borneo) **4-262c.**
Matsap, mts., S.Af. **5-229c.**
Matsap group **5-229c.**
Matse, riv., China **15-957a.**
Matshangana, tribe **11-544d.**
Matsiatra, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B4).
Matson's Ford, Pa.: *see* Conshohocken.
Matsue, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
MATSUKATA, marquis **17-890a**; **15-214c.**
Matsukura (Jap. chief) **15-232d.**
Matsumae, Jap.: *see* Fukuyama.
Matsumae Yoshihiro (Jap. chief) **28-920d.**
Matsumoto, Jap. **15-156** (K-L8).
Matsumoto Kisaburo (artist) **15-181a.**
Matsushima, bay, Jap. **15-157a.**
—, isl., Jap. **15-156** (G8).
Matsushiro, M. (inventor) **15-196b.**
Matsuyama, Jap. **15-156** (H10).
Matsya (rel.) **13-512a.**
Matsys, Jan **17-891a.**
—, **QUINTIN 17-890c**; **20-496** (Pl. IX. fig. 29).
Matt, Switz. **26-242** (G3).
Mattabesec (Mattabesett), Conn.: *see* Middletown.
Matta da Corde, mts., Braz. **4-440** (H6); **18-501d.**
Mattagami, lake, Can. **22-724** (A2).
—, riv., Can. **20-114** (D1); **22-724** (A2).
Mattakeeset, Mass.: *see* Duxbury.
Mattakeunk, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
—Stream, riv., Me. **17-434** (D3).
Mattalan, Cey. **14-382** (I15).
Mattamiscoatis, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
Mattamuskeet, lake, N.C. **19-772** (F2); **19-771c.**
Mattan (bibl.) **15-422c.**
Mattancheri, India **6-619c.**
Mattaniah: *see* Zedekiah (of Judah).
Mattapan, Mass. **17-852** (B4); **18-492c.**
Mattapanock, Mass.: *see* Dorchester.
Mattapoisett, Mass. **17-852** (F3); **10-133a.**
—, harb., Mass. **17-852** (F3).
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (F3).
Mattapony, riv., Va. **28-118** (E-F3).
Mattassalà di Spinello dei Lambertini **14-900c.**

Mattathias (priest) 17-197c.
Mattatuck, Conn.: *see* Waterbury.
Mattawa, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E2); 19-707a.
Mattawamkeag, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
— West Branch, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattawan, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Mattawana, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Mattawcook, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattawoman Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
Matte (metall.): copper 7-103c; lead 16-316b.
MATTEAWAN, N.Y. 17-891a; 19-596 (A-B5).
Mattei, Stanislao 8-415d.
Matteo, Bernardo di: *see* Rossellino, Bernardo.
— di Bassi: *see* Bassi, Matteo di.
— Spinello da Giovenazzo: *see* Spinello.
Matter (metaphysics) 23-67d; 22-567c; 22-603d; Aristotle 2-520a; Berkeley 3-779d; Bruno 4-687b; Büchner 4-719d; Democritus 8-4a; Descartes 8-86a, 5-415a; Dühring 8-649c; Ferrier 10-258a; Hutcheson 14-71c; Ionian School 14-731d; Leibnitz 16-388b; Locke 16-849d; Malebranche 5-419c; Neo-Pythagoreans 19-378c; Occasionalism 19-966c; Philo 21-411a; Plotinus 19-375c; Scholasticism 24-354a; Spinoza 5-423b; Stoics 25-944a; Telesio 26-573b; Tennemelenburg 27-276d.
MATTER (physics) 17-891b; 9-259a; 2-870d; aether 1-294a, 9-192d; early conceptions 24-397b, 18-654d, 1-521b; modern conceptions 16-756c, 25-626c.
MATTERHORN, mt., Alps 17-895; 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; ascent (1868) 18-938d.
—, The, riv., N Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Matter in pais (law) 9-800d.
Matterjoch, pass, Alps 26-242 (D5)
Matternilloe, pt., W.I. 7-595 (E2).
Mattero, riv., It. 26-242 (H4).
Matter of Britain: *see* Arthurian legend.
— of France: *see* Chansons de Geste.
Mattersdorf, Hung.: *see* Nagymarton.
Mattersey, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
Matter Thal, val., Switz.: *see* Nikolai.
Matteseunk, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
MATTEUCCI, CARLO 17-895b; 18-64a; 6-864d.
—, P. 3-201d.
Matteucci's gas engine 11-496a.
Matthaeus Sylvaticus 18-47c.
Matthesen, J.: *see* Matheson, J.
MATTHEW, ST (apostle) 17-895c; 17-896c; 2-181b.
—: GOSPEL OF ST 17-896c; 12-265c; 3-874b; 15-355d; Aramaic version 19-319a; Cyprus MSS. 7-700a; Hebrew translation 13-175b; Higher criticism of, 3-887b; Old English version 3-895a.
— (d' Ajello) 28-671b.
— (of Alsace) 4-323d.
— (Armenian) 1-96a.
— (Bonello): *see* Bonello, Matthew.
— (CANTACUZENUS; emperor) 17-398b.
— (of Edessa) 2-573d; 8-932c; 7-551c.
— (French pirate): *see* Eustace the Monk.
— (de Gradibus) 1-927b.
— I. (of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— II. (of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— (Ninoslav) 4-282d.
— (OF PARIS) 17-898c; 17-314d; 1-21d; 15-362d; map 17-639d (fig.).
— (of Vendôme) 21-381a.
— (OF WESTMINSTER) 17-899a.
—, Patrick 7-840c; 27-906c.
—, Thomas: *see* Rogers, John.
—, TOBIAS (archbp. of York) 17-896a; 8-710a.
—, SIR TOBIAS 17-896a.
—, W. D. 17-525c; 7-409a; 21-35c.
Matthew, isl., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) 20-436 (G7).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Gilbert Is.): *see* Maraki.
Matthews, C. P. 21-528a.
—, George 10-280a; 11-758a.
—, G. E. 19-699a.
—, Henry, 1st viscount Llandaff: *see* Llandaff.
—, STANLEY 17-899a.
—, T. 4-808a.
Matthews, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Matthew's Bible 3-899d; 23-456d; 12-317b.
— hydraulic brake 7-369b.
Matthew walker (knot) 15-87a.
Matthey, G. 21-806c.
Matthey alloy 28-479b.
MATTHIAE, AUGUST HEINRICH 17-899c.
—, Friedrich Christian 17-899c.
—, Johannes 6-291d.
MATTHIAS, ST (apostle) 17-899c; 3-450a; legends 2-181b, 17-895d.
—(of Austria): *see* Matthias (emperor).
MATTHIAS (emperor) 17-899d; 3-8b; 13-912b; Bohemia invaded 4-130a; Kiel 15-846c; Netherlands under 19-420b.
— I. (Hunyadi Corvinus, king of Hungary) 17-900b; 13-907b; 3-7c; 4-127a; patronage of literature 13-925a, 16-551b.
—(of Linköping) 4-557c; 26-215a.
—(rabbi) 15-398c.
Matthias, Vindicia of 2-181a.
Matthias, Traditions of 2-181a.
Matthiesen, Johann: *see* Matthisson, Jan.
Matthiessen, Augustus: calcium 4-971a; electric conduction 6-857b; lithium 6-45d; potassium 9-232a.
—, E. A. 26-333a.
Matthieu, Pierre 11-123b.
Matthiola (bot.): *see* Stock.
MATTHISSON, FRIEDRICH von 17-901d.
—, Jan (anabaptist) 1-904b; 3-371b; 15-869a.
Mattiaci, tribe 14-830b.
Mattie, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Mattielli (sculptor) 8-575a.
Mattie's Peak, mt., S.Dak. 25-506d.
MATTING 17-902a; 7-278b.
Mattingley, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Mattingly, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Mattioli, Ercole Antonio, count 14-835c.
—, Pier Antonio 3-539b; 25-53c.
Mattison, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Mattisden, Swe. 26-196a.
Mattium, Ger. 11-830c; 13-410a.
Mattmark, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Matto, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Matto, Monte, mt., Gr.: *see* Hymettus.
MATTOCK (dict.) 17-902b.
Matto Grosso, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (D5).
—Grosso, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
—Grosso, plateau, Braz. 4-440 (E6); 17-902c.
—GROSSO, state, Braz. 17-902c; 4-440 (E4); 4-446, geology 4-442b.
Mattokki (race) 19-844d.
Mattole, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
MATTOON, Ill. 17-902d; 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E3).
Mattosinhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Mattoux, Va. 23-118 (D-E3).
MATTRESS 17-903a; 24-290d.
Mattson, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Mattûn (of Tyre): *see* Metten.
Mattwaldhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Matty, isl., Can. 5-160 (K2).
Matu (coca-culture) 6-614c.
Matua, isl. and volcano, Jap. 15-156 (S2); 15-952a.
Matucana, Peru 21-264 (B-C4).
Matuku, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B2).
Matun, Afg. 14-376 (C-D3).
Matura (Aimatura), Braz. 4-440 (B2).
—, Cey.: *see* Matara.
—, bay, Trin. 28-544 (B4).
Matura diamonds 15-276a.
Maturation divisions: *see* Meiosis.
MATURIN, CHARLES ROBERT 17-903a; 17-569a.
Maturin, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 3-794c; 27-990c.
—, dist., Venez. 3-794c.
Maturino (painter) 5-302a.
Maturity (law) 3-941b.
Matusovski (explorer) 12-165d.
Matuszewicz (writer) 21-925d.
Matuta: *see* Mater Matuta.
Matutinus, Janus 15-156a.
Matutum, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-393b.
Matvyeev, Andrei 12-225b.
—, ARTAMON SERGYEEvich 17-903b; 23-898b.
Mat-weed 12-376d.
Maty, Matthew 21-156d.
Maty, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Maty's Review 22-107b.
Matzel-Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Matzen, Henning 2-328d.
Matzos (Passover cakes) 4-466d.
Matzua, Erit.: *see* Massawa.
Mau, India (nr. Azamgarh) 14-376 (K7).
—, India (Bundelkhand): *see* Mahoba.
—, India (Indore): *see* Mhow.
—, escarpment, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 4-602a foll.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-357c.
Mauá, Barão 1-789c.
Maua, tribe 22-165a.
Mauanan, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Mauban, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Maubeuge, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (E6).
MAUBEUGE, Fr. 17-903c; 10-778 (G1); 26-857b; siege (1793) 11-176c.
Maubis, Indians: *see* Mobile Indians.
Maubin, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Maubourguet, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 13-75c.
Mauch, Karl 28-980c; 3-606a.
Mauchamp, Emile 18-858d.
Mauchberg, mt., Trans. 25-466 (K5); 8-474d; 17-155d.
MAUCH CHUNK, Pa. 17-903d; 24-492 (L4).
Mauch Chunk beds 27-627a; 11-670c.
MAUCHLINE, Scot. 17-904a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
Maud (queen of Norway) 12-781a; 8-993b; 6-412b.
—, Captain P. 1-353c; 25-381a.
Maud, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Okla. 5-53 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Maudaha, India: *see* Maudha.
MAUDE, CYRIL 17-904b.
—, Winifred 17-904b.
—, Lt.-Gen. 1-362b.
Maude, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, riv., Fr. 13-75c.
Maudha, India 14-376 (H-I7).
Maud Hedden's Causeway, Wilts. 6-238b.
Maudit, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Maud Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 21-299a.
"Maud" (horse) 13-735b.
Maudsley, Henry (engineer) 27-21d; 4-682d; 4-418a.
Maudsley, Henry (alienist) 18-62b; 17-878c; 8-561a.
Maudud (of Mosul) 7-531c.
Mauduyt (naturalist) 20-302c.
Mauensee, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Mauersee, lake, Ger. 11-806c.
Maues, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Maugansville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Mauger Cay, isl., Br.Hond. 5-678 (C2).
Maugerville, Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-466b.
Mauges, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3).
Maugholi, I. of M. 17-535c.
— Head, pt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
Maugua, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507a.
Mauhar, India 14-376 (I6).
Mauhersliève, Irc. 14-744 (C4).
Maui (myth.) 19-137c; 7-978c; 7-216a; fire myth 10-400b, 13-305b.
Maui, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d foll.; 7-72b.
Mauji Kasim Khan 21-250a.
Maukhari (dynasty) 14-625c.
Mauki, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E7).
Maumé, state, Bur.: *see* Mawkmai.
Maula (Moslem sect) 5-26c; 5-31d; 5-35b.
Maulawi (Dervish order): *see* Mevlevi.
Maulbronn formula 6-831a.
Mauldre, riv., Fr. 24-588b.
Maule, Sir William H. 8-339a.
MAULE, prov., Chile 17-904b; 2-462 (B2 & B4).
—, riv., Chile 2-462 (B4); 17-904c.
—, Laguna del, lake, Chile 17-904c.
MAULEON, SAVARI DE 17-904c.
Mauléon, Fr. (Basses-Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6).
—, Fr. (Deux-Sèvres): *see* Châtillon-sur-Sèvre.
—, riv., Fr.: *see* Saison.
Mauléon-Barousse, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Maule's Cairn, Scot. 4-950c.
Maulévrier, Claude Gouffier, count of: *see* Gouffier (family).
—, Edouard François Colbert, count of: *see* Colbert, Edouard François.
—, Pierre de Brézé, comte de: *see* Brézé, Pierre de.
Maullin, riv., Chile 6-144b.
Maulmain: *see* Moulmein.
MAULSTICK (dict.) 17-904d.
Maumee, bay, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Maumakeogh, mt., Ire. 14-774 (B2).
Maumbury Rings, Dorset 8-422a.
Maumee, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, bay, O. 20-26 (D1); 20-26a.
—, riv., Ind. and O. 20-26 (A2); 14-422 (H2); 20-26a.
Maumelle, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Maumer, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4)
Maun, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Maunabo, P.R. 22-724 (B2).
Maunah, Arab. 17-410a.
Mauna Loa, Mauna Kea, &c., mts., Haw.: *see* Loa, Kea, &c.
Maunath Bhanjan, India: *see* Mau (nr. Azamgarh).
Maund (weight) 24-492d.
Maunder, Edward Walter 8-890c; sun spots 26-86a; terrestrial magnetism 17-376a, 17-377b.
Maundrell, H. 13-452b.
Maundy money 17-905a; 19-899b; 21-116a.
—THURSDAY 17-904d; 6-903b; 10-89d.
Maunga Haruru, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Maunganui Bluff, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Maungaraki, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F4).
Maungataniwa, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Maungu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Maunoir, Julien 5-620b.
Maunoir, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Maupas, E. 24-748a; 14-558d; 9-516d.
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE 17-905b; 11-149c; 7-24c.
Maupeou, René Charles de 17-906c.
—, RENE N. C. A. 17-906c; 10-849b; 10-917c.
MAUPERTUIS, P. L. M. DE 17-907a; 11-140c; evolution 10-26d, 10-31d; geodesy 8-802c; Voltaire 28-202b.
Maupertuis, Fr.: battle (1356): *see* Poitiers, battle of.
Maur, C.A.: *see* Merv.
Maura, Antonio: *see* Maura y Montanes, Antonio.
Maurain, E. 8-812d.
Maurakshi, riv., India: *see* Mor.
Maurandia 24-485d.
Mauranger, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
MAU RANIPUR, India 17-907b; 14-376 (H7).
Maura y Montanes, Antonio 25-563c foll.
Maure, St 15-797d.
Maure, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Maurecat (Spanish king) 25-569d.
MAUREL, ABDIAS 17-907b.
—, VICTOR 17-907b.
MAURENBRECHER, K. P. W. 17-907c.
MAUREPAS, J. F. PHELYPEAUX, count of 17-907c; 10-847d; 10-851b.
Maurepas, La. 17-754 (b6).
—, fort, Miss. 3-946b.
—, lake, La. 17-754 (b-c6).
Maurer, Conrad von 17-908a.
MAURER, GEORG LUDWIG von 17-907d.
—, J. 18-267d.
Maurer, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Maures, Chaine des, mts., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d.
MAURETANIA, anc. country, N.Af. 17-908a; 1-320 (B3-C2); coins 19-892d; history 20-963c, 12-801b, 11-390c.
—, terra, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A-B2); 11-205a; 17-908c; extent 24-640a; inhabitants 24-640d; history 24-642a.
"Mauretania" (steamship) 24-885c (Fr. VI.); 25-823b; 25-824b.
Mauretania Caesariensis, anc. prov., Af. 23-648 (B-C3); 23-649 (B-C3); 17-908c.
—Sitifensis, anc. prov., Af. 17-908c.
—Tingitana, anc. prov., Af. 17-908c.
Maurettes, mts., Fr. 14-174c.
Mauri, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Mauri (race) 3-764d: *see also* Moors.
MAURIAC, Fr. 17-908c; 10-778 (F5).
MAURICE (Mauritius), ST 17-908d.
—(bp. of London) 9-478a; 6-24c.
MAURICE (Mauricius Flavius Tiberius, emperor) 17-909a; Assumption, feast of 2-787d; Childebert II. 6-137b; historians 20-113a, 25-124c; Turkish embassy 27-471a.
—("the Learned," landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d.
—(margrave of Meissen): *see* Maurice (elector of Saxony).
—(OF NASSAU) 17-910d; 27-826b; 9-285d; army 2-599b, 2-686b; Calvinists 8-436d; Coevorden fortress 10-691a; Grotius 12-622c; Orange (Vaucluse) 20-146d; war of independence 13-597a, 4-486c, 19-673a, 25-687b.
—(palatine) 11-59d; 12-416d; in English Civil War 12-405d, 12-408b, 12-410b.
MAURICE (elector of Saxony) 17-909a; 24-270a; 15-458c; revolt 11-855d, 11-20d.
—(son of John George I., elector of Saxony) 15-459c.
—, Sir J. F. 17-910b.
—, J. F. DENISON 17-910a; 9-756a; doctrines 2-876b, 9-764a, 9-765c; women's education 28-785d.
Maurice, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5); 19-502c.
—River, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
—River Cove, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Maurice, St, Order of 16-314c.
Maurice (physician) 19-964a.
Maurice town, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Mauriceville, Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Maurienne, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Maurik, Justus van 8-728a.
Maurik, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Maurin, pass, Alps: *see* Mary.
Maurins, Fr. 24-676c.
MAURISTS 17-911b; 13-530d; 17-188d.
Mauritia (bot.) 20-641b; 27-990a.
—flexuosa: *see* Ita palm.
—vinifera 26-612d.
Mauritius, cape, Russ. 21-938 (B2).
MAURITIUS, isl., Ind.O. 17-912c; 17-271 (map); coolies 17-913c, 7-77d, 26-389a; extinct birds 3-971d; history 17-914d, 7-907b, 23-208b, 2-958d; industries 17-914a, 26-47a, 10-648c; observatory 19-960c.
Mauritshuis gallery, Hague 12-818a; 2-672b.
Mauro, Fra: map 17-643a.
Mauro, riv., Sic. 18-642c.
—Castro, Russ.: *see* Akkermann.
Maurocastron, castle, Asia M. 15-674c.
Maurolico, Francesco: on optics 16-611d; 5-106a; on rainbow 22-861d; mathematics 6-941c.
Mauron, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Mauropus, John 12-520c.
Maurs, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Maursmünster, Ger.: *see* Marmoutier.

Maurus, Aelius: *see* Moeris, Aelius.
—, St 17-911b; 3-721b.
Maurusia, anc. country, Af.: *see* Mauretania.
Maur, val., Arab. 28-914a.
MAURY, JEAN SIFFREIN 17-915d; 24-673c.
—, **LOUIS F. A. 17-**916b; 8-559c; 12-859d.
—, **MATTHEW F. 17-**916c; 19-970b; 19-294b.
Maury, isl., Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
Maurya (Behar dynasty) 14-398b; 3-654d; 5-833b; 2-764a; inscriptions 14-623d; Macedonian relations 13-240c; western India ruled 4-188c.
— (Konkan dynasty) 4-184b; 4-188d.
Maury City, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Maus, Octave 3-680d; 20-508b.
Mausdale, Pa. 21-106 (I4-3).
Mauser pistol 21-657c.
— rifle 23-329d.
Mauser-Verguicrorifle 23-333a.
Mäuseturm, Bingen 3-948b.
Mausil, Al, Mesop. 18-904c.
MAUSOLEUM 17-917a; 23-606c.
— (of Halicarnassus) 17-917a; 12-837d; 2-380b; marble 17-745d; restorations 12-486d; sculptors 12-471b.
MAUSOLUS (Maussollus; satrap) 17-917a; 12-837c; 7-961d; 2-662c; commemoration of 14-877d; palace 13-810d; tomb: *see* Mausoleum of Halicarnassus.
Mauss, M. 23-981c.
Maussion, riv., Fr. 21-898d.
Mauston, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Mau Taluka, val., India 3-233c.
Mauterndorf, Aus. 15-4 (D1); 24-105b.
Mauthe Doog 3-399b.
Mauvaise Terre Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4); 15-112c.
Mauvans, Paul de 22-505c.
MAUVE, ANTON 17-917a.
Mauve, riv., Fr. 20-290a.
Mauve (dye-stuff) 8-745a; 21-173b; 17-493a.
Mauvezin, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Mauwe, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I3).
Mauzé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Mavegani, mt., Comoro Is. 6-794d.
Maverick, Peter 8-693a.
—, Samuel 6-25c; 19-477a.
Maverick Co., Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Mavia, plateau, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (H6).
Mavie, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Mavilainen, Heikki 10-387b.
Mavis: *see* Song-thrush.
Mavis Grind, isthmus, Scot. 24-854c; geology 24-854a.
Maviti, tribe 11-544d; 1-330d.
Mavor, William: shorthand 24-1010c.
Mavors (myth.): *see* Mars.
Mavri, riv., Gr.: *see* Santameri.
MAVROCORDATO (family) 17-917b; 23-836d.
—, Alexander 17-917b; 8-465c.
—, Alexander, Prince 17-917c; 12-494b; 24-830d; ethical treatise 3-774a.
—, Constantine 17-917c; 23-834b.
—, John 17-917c.
—, Nicholas 17-917c; 23-834b.
—, Prince (fl. 1908) 27-464b.
Mavrodilisi, Gr. 1-883a.
Mavrogenes, Nicholas 23-230d.
Mavroglannes, Gerasimos 12-526c; 12-527a.
Mavrogordato (family): *see* Mavrocordato.
Mavromati, Gr. 18-190b.
Mavromichales (family) 17-452a; 5-286b.
Mavromichales, C. 12-469d.
Mavromichali, Petros (Petrobey) 5-286b; 12-493b; 17-432a.
Mavro Nero, fall, Gr. 25-1060b.
Mavropetra, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Mavropotamo, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426d.
Mavrospelya, cave, Gr. 7-951b.
Mavrovlachi (race): *see* Morlachs.
Mavro Vouno, mt., Gr. (Euboae) 12-424 (E2).
—, Vouno, mt., Gr. (Salamis) 18-766d.
—, Vouno, mt., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-424 (D1); 12-426b.
Mavuli, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Maw, G. 2-859c.
—, W. H.: observatory 19-955d.
Maw, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-380d.
—, riv., Bur. 18-503b.
—, riv., Wales: *see* Mawddach.
Maw (game): *see* Spoil Five.
Mawalat (Mahommedan law) 14-434d.
Mawarina: *see* Maronites.
Mawcarse, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824c; 10-330d.
Mawddach, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Mawdesley, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Mawenzi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792b; 4-602c.
Mawhera, riv., N.Z.: *see* Grey.
Mawhido, Bur. 4-842a; 26-846d.
Mawhood, Charles 24-63b; 22-346d.
Maw Hipa, state, Bur. 17-572a.
Mawhun, Bur. 4-840 (E2).
Mawia, tribe 1-330c (table).
Mawiyyat: *see* Hisn Ghorab.
Mawkan, rapids, Bur. 14-840a.
Mawkmai, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 17-912a.
MAWKMAI, state, Bur. 17-918a.
Mawla, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R7).
Mawlawi (Dervish order): *see* Mevlevi.
Mawrglen, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Mawson, Douglas 21-968b.
Maw-són, Bur.: *see* Bawzaing.
Ma Wumba, tribe 1-330c.
Maxa, Emmanuel von 24-514b.
—, Gabriel 20-513c.
—, Joseph von 24-514b.
Max, N. Dak. 19-730 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Maxau, Ger. 15-679c.
Maxbass, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Maxburg, castle, Ger. 12-944b.
Maxcanu, Mex. 28-943c.
Maxen, Ger.: battle (1759) 24-719c; 10-353d.
Maxence, E. H. M. A. 20-505d.
MAXENTIUS, AURELIUS Valerius 6-988d; 5-430d.
Maxentius, Basilica of, Rome: *see* Constantine, Basilica of.
Maxen Wledig: *see* Maximus, Magnus.
Maxey, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Northants. 10-258d.
Max Havelaar (Dekker) 7-938c.
Maxie, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Maxilla (anat.) 25-1066b; 25-197a; fishes 14-261d.
Maxilliped 7-556c.
MAXIM, SIR HIRAM 17-918b; 10-517a; machine-gun 17-242a.
—, Hudson 17-918c.
Maxim, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
MAXIMA AND MINIMA (math.) 17-918c; 14-535c; Lagrange 16-75d.
Maxima Caesariensis, anc. prov., Brit. 4-585a.
—Sequanorum, Roman prov. Gaul 10-931a.
Maxim gun 17-242a.
Maxim, Indi.: *see* Magni, Iudi.
Maximian, bp.: chair of 5-801d; 15-97b.
MAXIMIANUS (poet) 17-920a.
—, **MARCUS AURELIUS** Valerius 17-920b; 23-655a; 6-988b; 5-301c; baths, Carthage 5-430d; Lichfield martyrdom 16-586b.
Maximilian (Austrian archduke, d. 1863) 12-790.
MAXIMILIAN I. (elector of Bavaria) 17-920c; 3-548a; 11-857c; Thirty Years' War 26-852c, 10-262c, 10-837c.
— II. (Maximilian Emmanuel, elector of Bavaria) 3-548b; 25-600d; 12-342c; ban of the Empire 3-306a; Spanish Netherlands 3-674a.
— III. (elector of Bavaria) 3-548b.
MAXIMILIAN I. (king of Bavaria) 17-921a; 3-548d; 3-186b.
— II. (king of Bavaria) 17-921d; 3-550a.
— (Maximilian Philip, of Bavaria) 17-921a.
— (elector of Cologne, d. 1801) 12-790 (table); 6-698b.
— (Maximilian Frederick, of Cologne) 6-698d.
— (Maximilian Henry, of Cologne) 11-366c; 16-593d.
MAXIMILIAN I. (emperor) 17-922a; 12-788d; 11-850b; 3-7c; armour 2-588c; Cambrai, league of 15-551d; cenotaph at Innsbruck 24-497b, 1-583d, 6-684b; electors and 9-475b; English relations 9-524c foll., 28-316d, 28-779c; Fuggers, relations with 11-288a; Gelderland 14-556d; marriage 2-699a; Netherlands, rule in 19-416a, 13-609b; prayer-book 8-702a; Scaliger 24-283b; Swiss relations 26-253d; Tirol 26-1011c.
— II. (emperor) 17-923d; 11-856c; 3-8b; Bohemia 4-129a; Hungary 13-911b; Suffolk's appeal to 21-973c.
MAXIMILIAN (of Mexico) 17-924d; 18-342a; 15-55a; Bazaine 3-560a; descent 12-790 (table).
Maximilian - Joseph order (Bavaria) 15-864a.
Maximilla (Montanist) 18-758b.
MAXIMINUS, GAIUS JULIUS Verus (emperor) 17-925a; 23-658a; 13-519d.
—(Maximin), **GALERIUS** Valerius (emperor) 17-925b; 6-988c.
—(minister of Theodosius II.) 13-953d; 19-844b; 21-37c.
Maximite (explosive) 17-918b.
Maximo, O. 20-26 (H3).
Maxim of Peloponnesus 23-845b.
MAXIMS, LEGAL 17-925c.
Maxims of Cheiron 12-508d.
Maximum, Law of the (1793) 11-163c; 11-165c; 2-781d.
MAXIMUS, St (confessor) 17-926d; 6-337d; 19-124d; 18-734b.
—, St (d. 477): Mönchsberg tradition 24-105d.
—, Gnaeus Mallius 6-368b.
—, Iu. Iuli 2-906a; 23-660a.
—, **MAGNUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926b; 23-656c; 26-770c; British policy 4-589a; Mahogion 5-642b foll.; Priscillianists persecuted 22-361a; and St Ambrose 1-799b; at Trier 27-269a.
—, **M. CLODIUS PUPIENUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926b; 23-658c.
—, **PETRONIUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926c; 23-658a.
—, Fabius, family: *see under* Fabius.
— **OF SMYRNA** (or Ephesus) 17-927a; 15-548b.
— **OF TYRE** (Cassius Maximus Tyrius) 17-927b; 7-699d.
—Planudes: *see* Planudes.
— **TYRANNUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926c.
Maximus (bell ringing) 3-691a.
Maxinkuckee, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2); 14-421c.
Maxite 16-320c.
Maxi Joseph: *see* Maximilian III. (of Bavaria).
Max Meadows, Va. 28-118 (A3).
MAX MULLER, FRIEDRICH 17-927c; cenotaph 7-338b; Caucasian peoples 11-760a; jurisprudence 15-578d; Indo-European language 14-497d; on Munda languages 19-24; religion 23-62c, 19-129d, 26-754c.
Maxon, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Maxonmill, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
Maxons Crater, mt., N.Mex. 19-420 (F2).
Maxstoke, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343a.
Maxton, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Maxuca, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Maxuna, N.Af.: *see* Rades.
Maxville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Maxville beds 27-630d; 27-637a (table).
MAXWELL (family) 17-928c; *see also* Herries, lords; Morton, earls of; Nithsdale, earls of.
—, John Maxwell, 7th baron 17-928d; 18-881b; 15-831b.
—, John Maxwell, 8th baron 17-928d; 18-881b.
—, Sir Benson 9-115d.
—, **JAMES CLERK** 17-929a; aether 1-292d; colour top 6-729c, 28-138a; dynamical top 12-769c; electricity 9-182d (foll.); energetics 9-401c; kinetic theory of gases 18-654d, 18-658c; lenses 1-56a, 16-422b; lightning conductors 16-675a; light theory 16-621a; models 18-639c; specific heats ratio 5-67d; magnetism 17-342a (foll.); radiometer 22-806d; Saturn's rings 24-232c; solar radiation 6-761b; spherical harmonics 26-651b; surfaces 26-124a.
Maxwell, Sir John Grenfell 9-129a.
—, Sir Murray 17-929a; 17-100a.
—, Sir Patrick 22-117b.
—, Robert (agriculturist) 1-394c.
—, Thomas (preacher) 28-929d.
—, W. B. 4-369d.
—, Sir W. E. (governor) 2-728a.
—, William 19-560b.
Maxwell, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (M1).
Maxwell - Boltzmann law (Kinetics) 18-658d.
Maxwell City, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Maxwell-Scott, Mary Monica 24-475b.
MAXWELLTOWN (Bridgend), Scot. 17-930a; 24-412 (E4).
Maxwelton, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Mayaans, people 21-211b.
May, Ai. W., Mrs: *see* Craik, Georgiana Marion.
—, **PHIL 17-**930b; 5-333a; 14-323d.
—, robert 7-74d.
—, Samuel Joseph 26-302b; 7-366c.
—, **THOMAS** (poet and historian) 17-930c; 9-628a.
—, T. Erskine: *see* Farnborough, T. E. May, baron.
— or **MEY(E), WILLIAM 17-**930d.
May, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—, cape, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
MAY, isl., Scot. 17-931b; 24-418 (F2); lighthouse 16-634d; 16-649 (table).
—, hill, Gos. 9-420 (III. C3); geology 13-356a.
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 8-798b.
MAY (month) 17-931a.
—(tree): *see* Hawthorn.
MAYA, people 17-931b; 5-677c; 18-323a; archaeology 1-815a, 25-663b; art 1-812 (Plates III., IV.); calendar 1-816a; civilization 28-943b, 18-335c, 1-816a; exogamy 10-80a; hieroglyphs 5-679c, 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 4); language 8-200a, 1-811d; numeral system 1-812c; revolt (1891) 18-343b.
Maya, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282a.
—, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
—, pass, Sp.: battle (1812) 21-95d.
—, plat., Colo. 6-722 (G4); 27-620b.
—, riv., Gib. 25-10 (I3).
Maya (bot.) 7-597a.
—(Indian philos.) 24-178a; 15-624b; 13-506d.
Mayachka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Mayaguana, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2), 3-207d.
—, str., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
MAYAGUEZ, P.R. 17-931c; 22-124 (A2).
—, bay, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, dept., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Ma-Yakalla, tribe 1-330c.
Mayans y Siscar, Gregorio 25-585a.
Mayapan, Yuc. 5-677d; 26-1062c.
May apple 21-875c; 16-415a.
Mayapur, India 12-944b.
Maya-Quiche, people: *see* Maya.
Mayar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-660d.
Mayari, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
Mayaro, bay, Trin. 28-544 (B4).
—, pt., Trin. 28-544 (B4).
Mayas (ape): *see* Orang-utan.
MAYAVARAM, India 17-931d; 14-382 (H14).
Maybach carburettor 20-37b.
Maybee, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
Maybell, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Maybeury, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Maybinton, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
MAYBOLE, Scot. 17-931d; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
Maybrook, stone circle, Westm. 25-964d.
Mayburg, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Mayda (legendary isl.) 2-858a.
Maydan, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Maydanpek, Serv. 24-686 (C-D1); 24-687b.
May Day, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Day, hills, Vict. 3-641a.
May day 17-931a; Magdalen College celebration 20-409c.
— day (Celtic): *see* Beltane.
Maydeae 12-375b.
May dust 28-180d.
Maye, riv., Fr. 7-389c.
Mayeda 15-263b.
MAYEN, Ger. 17-932a; 11-808 (A3).
Mayence (family) 8-419b.
Mayence, Ger.: *see* Mainz.
MAYENNE, CHARLES OF Lorraine, duke of 17-932a; 10-831a foll.; 12-701c.
MAYENNE, Fr. 17-933a; 10-778 (D3); 12-699b.
MAYENNE, dept., Fr. 17-932c; 10-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-932d; 16-923d.
Mayens 1-721c.
Mayens-de-Sion, Switz. 26-242 (C5).
Mayer, Armand 2-143b.
—, Christian 25-787a.
—, E. 8-409d.
—, Henry (artist) 5-335c; 22-1078a.
—, **JOHANN TOBIAS** 17-933b; 2-814d; solar and lunar tables 19-292c; transit circle 27-182c.
—, Joseph 16-806d.
—, **JULIUS ROBERT V. 17-**933d; 13-144b; 9-400b.
—, K. (geologist) 20-81a.
—, Karl (poet) 16-417c.
—, Rudolf 3-91b.
Mayer v. Isaac 12-654b.
Mayer, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, mt., Scot.: *see* Mayar.
—, riv., Arg. 20-901a.
Mayerling, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mayersville, Miss. 18-600 (A3).
Mayes Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Mayesville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Mayet (chess player) 6-103c.
Mayet, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Mayeti 11-22d.
Mayetiola destructor: *see* Hessian fly.
Mayetta, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Mayfair, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-943d.
— Chapel, Lond.: marriage register 23-40d.
— Property Co. *v.* Johnston 26-377b.
Mayfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B4).
—, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 26-168a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, W.I. 15-133 (map).
—Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B2); 18-608 (H5).
Mayflower, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
May-flower (bot.): *see* Trailing arbutus.
"MAYFLOWER" (ship) 17-934a; 17-858a; 1-533a.
May-flower decoration 5-750c.
Mayflower Descendants, General Society of 17-934a.
MAY-FLY 17-934b; 13-431a; 19-439d; head, segmentation 13-412c; nymph 13-429c (fig.); phylogeny 13-434c.
"Mayfly" (race-horse) 13-737b.
Mayford, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
May-fowl: *see* Whimbrel.
Mayhaw, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
MAYHEM (law) 17-935b.
Mayhew, Augustus Septimus 17-935b.
—, **HENRY** 17-935b.
—, Horace 17-935b.
—, **JONATHAN** 17-935c; 27-596a; 6-936a.
—, **THOMAS** (cabinet-maker) 17-935d.

Mayhew, Thomas (governor of Martha's Vineyard) **17**-788a.
—, Thomas (the younger) **17**-788b.
Mayhew, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Mayhill, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E5).
May Hill Sandstone **16**-829b; **25**-111a (table).
Mayin, Pers. **10**-190c.
Maykawayan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Mayking, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
May Laws **11**-880d; **23**-495c; **15**-347b; Hinschius on **13**-515b; and Old Catholics **20**-68b.
Maylene, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
MAYMYO, Bur. **17**-935d; **4**-840 (E3); **17**-557d.
MAYNARD, FRANCOIS DE **17**-936a.
—, George W. **28**-350b; **19**-466a.
—, J. Parkers **6**-694a.
Maynard, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
Maynardville, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Maynas, tribe **1**-787a.
MAYNE, JASPER 17-936a; **8**-525b.
—, John (poet) **8**-662d.
—, Col. R. C. G. **17**-452d; **15**-717d.
Mayne, prov., Bor. **4**-263d.
Maynier, Jean de: *see* Oppède, Jean de Maynier, baron de.
Maynooth, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
MAYNOOTH, Ire. **17**-936b; **14**-744 (E3); **15**-791c; college **14**-753b foll.; **6**-425d.
Maynwaring, Roger (bp.): *see* Manwaring.
Mayo, viscounts and earls of **4**-814d; **5**-480b.
—, **R. S. BOURKE**, 6th earl of **17**-936b; **14**-415d; **1**-317a; statue **6**-625c.
— D. R. W. Bourke, 7th earl of **17**-936c; **15**-473d.
—, Herbert **22**-544b.
Mayo, tribe, N.Am. **4**-947d.
Mayo, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **17**-937b.
—, Md. **17**-828 (F-G3).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
MAYO, co., Ire. **17**-936c; **14**-744 (B3); geology **14**-744c foll.; history **14**-759b, **14**-782a, **14**-787d.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
—, mt., Chile **1**-962a.
—, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (B6); **20**-900d.
—, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (C2); **25**-416c.
—, salt mines, India **15**-413b.
Mayodan, N.C. **19**-772 (B-C1).
Mayo Kebbi, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kebbi.
Ma-yombe (dialect): *see* Ma-yombe.
Mayón, mt., P.Is. **1**-491d; **21**-393a.
Mayonnaise **7**-74d.
MAYOR, JOHN E. BICKERSTETH **17**-937b.
—, **JOSEPH BICKERSTETH** **17**-937c.
Mayor, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **24**-189d.
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (F2).
MAYOR (municipal officer) **17**-937c; **4**-270c foll.; first woman **1**-959c; French **10**-791b; insignia **6**-685c, **23**-412d; Scottish equivalent **22**-516c; in United States **27**-651a. *See also* Lord Mayor.
Mayor of Quinborough, The (Middleton) **18**-416d.
MAYOR (OF THE PALACE) **17**-938b; **2**-970a; **10**-806a foll.
Mayo Rajkumar, college, India **1**-452d.
Mayorga, Sp. **21**-91d.
Mayo-Robson, A. W. **20**-674d.
Mayor's Court of London: appeal **2**-211d, **2**-213c; attachment **2**-878d; pleading **21**-833d.
— Court of London Procedure Act (1857) **2**-878d.
MAYORUNA, tribe **17**-938c.
Mayos, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Mayo's L., isl., Va. **23**-309b.
MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND **17**-938d.
Mayosso, S.L. **11**-204 (B5).
MAYOTTE (Mauté), isl., Ind. O. **17**-938d; **17**-271 (B2); **6**-794d; **19**-822b.
MAYOW, JOHN 17-938d; on combustion **6**-758d.
Mayoworth, Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
Maypearl, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L3).
Maypó, riv., Chile: *see* Maipó.
Maypole **17**-931a.
— (Inn) **14**-576b.
Mayport, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Maypu, Arg.: *see* Maipu.
Mayr, Johann Simon **8**-415d.
— (of Eck), John: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Mayraira, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
Mayrhofer, Johann **24**-380b.
Mays, J. A.: bicycle **7**-683b.
Mays, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
Maysi, cape, Cu.: *see* Maisi.
Mays Landing, N.J. **19**-502 (C5); **19**-505b.
— Lick, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Maysville, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
MAYSVILLE, Ky. 17-939b; **15**-740 (E2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, O. **28**-956a.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Mayten, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Mayton, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Maytown, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G3).
Mayu, riv., Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Ma-yuan (general) **12**-822a.
Ma Yuan (painter) **6**-214b.
Mayuf b. Yahya **5**-43c.
Ma-yu-kun (Chinese general) **6**-234d.
Mayumba, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **11**-99c.
Mayumbe, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-926b.
—, tribe, Af. **6**-925a; **1**-330b (table); language **3**-359c.
Mayura (Marathi author) **17**-675a.
Mayuram, India: *see* Mayavaram.
Mayuravaaman (Kodamba king) **13**-496a.
Mayurbhanj, state, India: *see* Morbhanj.
Mayu-tata, riv., Bol.: *see* Madre de Dios.
Mayu Tek, Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Mayview, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
May View, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
— View, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Mayville, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
May week (Cambridge) **5**-96a; races **23**-784b.
Maywood, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
Mayya **19**-694d.
Maza, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Mazaca (Pers. satrap) **24**-230b; coinage **19**-903d.
Mazaedium **16**-585a.
Mazafran, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (B1); **1**-643b.
MAZAGAN (El Jadida), Mor. **17**-939b; **18**-851 (C2).
—, bay, Mor. **18**-850d.
Mazagan (bot.) **3**-572d.
Mazagao, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
Mazagon, bay, India **4**-183d.
Mazaran, alg. **1**-651b.
Mazama, vol., Oreg. **20**-243b.
Mazama (zool.) **7**-922d; **7**-923d; **28**-1012a.
— americana: *see* White-tailed deer.
— antilocapra (bisulca): *see* Guemal.
— bezoartica: *see* Pampas deer.
— columbiana: *see* Black-tailed deer.
— dichotoma: *see* Marsh-deer.
— hemionus: *see* Mule-deer.
— montana: *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
— nemorivaga (rufa): *see* Brocket.
MAZAMET, Fr. 17-939c; **10**-778 (F6).
Mazan, Fr. (Ardèche) **2**-450a.
—, Fr. (Vaucluse) **10**-778 (G5).
—, Peru **21**-264 (C1).
MAZANDARAN, prov., Pers. **17**-939c; **21**-188 (B1); **21**-197a.
Mazapil, mts., Mex. **28**-948d.
Mazara, Sic. **15**-26 (D6): *see also* Mazzara del Vallo.
Mazari, cape, Mor. **18**-851 (E1); **18**-850c.
— (Mathari), tribe **25**-143a.
MAZARIN, JULES 17-940b; **10**-838b; Colbert **6**-657c; Fouquet **10**-750b; Fronde **11**-247c; pamphlets against **20**-661a; Portuguese policy **22**-148b.
Mazarin Bible **12**-740c.
Mazarine butterfly: *see* Adonis butterfly.
MAZAR-I-SHARIF, Afg. **17**-941d; **1**-307 (D1).
MAZARRON, Sp. **17**-941d; **25**-530 (E4).
Mazar-tagh, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Mazaruni, riv., Br.Gui. **12**-675 (B2); **12**-677b; granite **12**-352d.
Mazarus, riv., Sic. **24**-607b.
Mazatenango, C.Am. **5**-678 (A3).
MAZATLAN, Mex. **17**-941d; **18**-318 (D3).
Mazatza, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Mazayijan, Pers. **10**-190b.
Mazdai (official) **24**-230b.
Mazdaism: *see* Zoroaster.
Mazdakan Rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Reza Chai.
Mazdakites **21**-223b; **15**-700c; Khorrami family: *see* that title.
Mazdao (rel.): *see* Ormazd.
Mazdayasna (rel.) **21**-205b.
Maze, lake, Herts. **25**-167b.
MAZE 17-942a; *see also* Labyrinth.
Maze gane (metal-work) **15**-179d.
Mazelle, Eduard: atmospheric electricity **2**-865d; evaporation of sea-water **19**-979b.
Mazemma, At. isls., Mor.: *see* Alhucemas.
Mazenod, Fr. **24**-199b.
MAZEPA-KOLEDINSKI (Mazeppa), **Ivan Stepanovich 17**-942a; **18**-719b.
Mazeppa, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Mazeppa (class) **5**-464d.
MAZER 17-942c; **8**-582b (Pl. II.), **21**-801 (Pl. II.).
Mazères, Fr. **12**-49b.
Mazer wood: *see* Gutta Percha.
Mazières-en-Gâtine, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Mazigarh, mt., India **15**-886b.
Mazimbagupa, S.Af. **25**-466 (E1).
Mazinde, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D2).
Mazingen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Mazingo, lake, Ugan. **27**-557 (B3).
Mazitu, tribe **28**-1050d.
Mazizi, S.Af. **25**-466 (K1).
Maziyar (chief of Tabaristan) **5**-48a.
Mazmun (poet) **13**-488c.
Mazo, Juan Bautista de **27**-975a.
Mazoe, S.Af. **23**-260 (C3).
—, dist., S.Af. **25**-530 (K-L1); **23**-263d.
—, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (C-D3); **25**-460 (L1); **28**-953b.
Mazomanie, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Mazon, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Mâzor, dist., Egy.: *see* Mizpah.
Mazorque, isl., Peru **21**-266b.
Mazovia, dist., Russ. **28**-334b; **21**-908c; forests **21**-930c; Swedish conquest (1655) **20**-402c.
Mazowiec, Russ. **21**-929 (D2); **16**-938a.
Mazrui (family) **4**-605b; **18**-683b.
Mazuna, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
Mazurbaev, Ivan **7**-476d.
MAZURKA 17-942d; **7**-800a.
Mazurs (Mazures), race **21**-931b; **11**-402a.
Mazut **3**-230c.
Mazy, Belg. **28**-374b.
Mazzaa (Cynasty) **5**-53b.
Mazza, C. **24**-498c.
MAZZARA DEL VALLO, Sic. **17**-942d; **15**-4 (D6).
Mazzeba (rel.) **6**-975b; **8**-118d.
Mazzo, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Mazzola, Francesco: *see* Parmigiano.
Mazzolini of Prierio, Silvester: *see* Priorias.
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE 17-942d; **15**-50b; **15**-53c; **22**-181c; Mafia **17**-300a; Mameli's despatch **17**-519b; monarchy opposed **15**-60c.
MAZZONI, GIACOMO 17-945b.
—, **GUIDO 17**-945b.
Mazzorbo, isl., It. **27**-50c.
Mazzoth, Feast of **10**-74d.
Mazzuoli, Francesco: *see* Parmigiano.
Mazzuolo **25**-1004d.
M.B. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Mbabane, S.Af.: *see* Embabane.
Mbahi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Mbaka, tribe **1**-330c.
Mbalus, tribe **15**-628a.
Mbam, riv., Ger.W.Af. **5**-110 (A3).
Mbamba, race **1**-330b.
Mbamba (language) **3**-359c.
Mbampa, bay, Ger.E.Af. **19**-929b.
Mbarara, Ugan. **27**-557 (B3); **27**-559c.
Mbari, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Mbatiki, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Mbatini, mt., Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Mbau, bay, Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
—, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Mbawali, isl., S.Af. **3**-317d.
Mbe (dialect) **3**-359c.
Mbeli (chief): *see* Bell.
Mbemkuru, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-77 (C3).
Mbengha, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B2).
—, passage, Pac.O. **10**-335 (A2).
Mbia, Bel.Congo **6**-923 (B3).
Mbina, riv., W.Af. **5**-110 (B3).
Mbocaya palm **2**-463c.
Mboga, dist., Ugan. **6**-926c; language **3**-358c.
Mbogo (of Uganda) **27**-561a.
Mboma, Bel.Cong.: *see* Boma.
Mbomu, riv., C.Af. **6**-923 (C1); **11**-99 (B2); **27**-553c; treaty (1894) **6**-919b.
Mbosi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3).
M'Brije, riv., Ang. **6**-923 (A4); **2**-39d.
M.B.S. (shipping mark) **24**-958d.
Mbua, bay, Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Mbuba (dialect) **3**-359b; **27**-559a.
Mbuba-Momfu (dialects) **3**-359b.
Mbudikum (dialect) **3**-359c.
Mbuke Levu (Mt. Washington), Fiji **10**-335 (A2).
Mbunda, race **2**-39b; **1**-330c.
—(Mbundu: dialects) **3**-359c; **8**-199c.
Mbusa, Fiji **10**-335 (A2).
Mbuti, tribe: *see* Bambute.
Mbuzini, Ger.E.Af. **1**-339a.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Mbweni, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
—, Zanzibar **4**-601 (C3).
M.C. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
M.C. (shipping mark) **24**-958d.
M.C.C.: *see* Marylebone Cricket Club.
Mchinga, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
—, mts., S.Af. **28**-953b.
Mdewakanton Sioux, tribe **17**-586c.
Mdzimta, riv., Cauc. **5**-553d.
Meacham, Joseph **24**-771b.
Meacham, Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
Meachs, bay, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Mead, David **17**-946d.
—, **LARKIN GOLDSMITH 17**-945b.
—, **RICHARD 17**-945c; **18**-51a; art collection **2**-699b.
—, William **21**-100c.
—, William Rutherford **17**-945c; **17**-255d.
Mead, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
MEAD 17-945d; **13**-654d.
MEADE, GEORGE GORDON 17-945d; **1**-823a; Gettysburg (1863) **11**-911d; Petersburg campaign (1864–65) **21**-301b; Wilderness campaign **28**-633d.
—, Sir Richard John **26**-402a.
—, Robert **9**-109d.
—, **WILLIAM 17**-946b.
Meade, Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B-C3).
Meaderville (Gunderson), Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Meade-Waldo, E. G. B. **24**-562a.
Meadfoot group **8**-126d.
Meadow, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, mts., Md. **17**-828 (A1).
Meadowbrook, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Meadow clover **6**-562c: *see also* Red clover.
— crane's-bill **11**-762c; **11**-763a, b.
Meadow Creek, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
Meadowcreek, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Meadow Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
Meadow fescue **12**-368c.
— foxtail **12**-376b; **12**-368c.
— grass **12**-368b.
Meadow Grove, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
— Lakes, marshes, Syr. **7**-785a.
Meadow land (agrl.) **12**-367d.
Meadow Lands, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Meadow lark **14**-275d.
— parsnip **1**-567d.
— pipit: *see* Titlark.
— rue **22**-896d.
Meadows, Charles: *see* Manvers, earl.
—, Evelyn **15**-820a.
Meadows, Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
Meadow saffron: *see* Colchicum.
Meadow's End, Conn. **18**-443d.
Meadows, The, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— of Dan, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Meadow-sweet **8**-591b; **23**-722d; **28**-915b.
Meadowtown limestones **16**-828c.
Meadow Valley, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
— Valley Wash, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Meadowview, Va. **28**-118 (B-C1).
Meadowville, Utah **27**-814.
Meads Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
" Mead Song " (Taliesin) **25**-694d.
Mead Vale, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
Meadville, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
MEADVILLE, Pa. **17**-946c; **21**-106 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
Meaford, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
MEAGHER, THOS. FRANCIS 17-946d.
Meagher Co., Mont. **14**-276 (D1-E2).
Meakantake, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (N-O5); **28**-920a.
MEAL (diet.) **17**-947a.
Mealagh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Mealasbhal, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (A1); **16**-525c.
Mealastay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A1).
Mealbank, Westm. **28**-553d.
Mealbo, swamp, mts., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **14**-719c.
MEALIE 17-947a: *see also* Maize.
Meall a'Choire Leith, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
— a' Churain, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2).
— an Fhudair, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
— Ban, mt., Scot. **2**-222d.
— Buidhe, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
— Cala, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
— Cruinn, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B-C1).
— Deargg, mt., Scot. (Argyll.) **12**-119d.
— Dearg, mt., Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (D1).
— Garbh, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
— Gharaordie, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
— Leith na Doire, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
— Mor, mt., Scot. (Argyll.) **12**-119d.
— Mor, mt., Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (B2).
— nan Caoraich, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
— nan Eun, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
— nan Ruadhag, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
— nan Tarmachan, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
— nan Tighearn, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
— Tairneachan, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
— Tisnail, mt., Scot. **14**-720b.
Meal mouths **14**-781a.
Mealgarte, Cumb. **9**-412 (I-B3).
Mealt, lake, Scot. **25**-206b.
Mealworm **6**-672c (fig.).
Mealy, mts., Can. **22**-724 (F1).
Mealy bug **13**-262c.
— rosella **1**-120a.
MEAN (dict.) **17**-947b.
— (ethics) **9**-815d.
— anomaly **2**-80b; **20**-165b **9**-720b.
Meander, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1
Meander (pattern) **11**-210c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Meandrina : *see* Maeandrina.
Mean equinox 9-724a.
Meanguera, vol., Sah. : *see* Conchagua.
Meaning (lang.) 25-79b ; 21-336c.
— (logic) 16-904a.
Mean longitude 17-947c.
Mean Martin, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Mean moon 17-947c.
— motion 20-165c.
Means, William 27-109c.
Means, O. 20-26 (H-14).
Means (dict.) 17-947b.
Mean sun 17-947c.
Meansville, Pa. : *see* Towanda.
Mean time 8-150b.
— value, theorem of *see* Intermediate value.
Measeredesburne, Sus. ; battle (485) 26-168b.
Meare, Som. 17-598b.
Meares, John 20-248a.
Mearim&rio;, Braz. 4-440 (H3); 17-668b.
Mearne, Samuel 4-218a.
Mearns, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
—, the, co., Scot. : *see* Kincardineshire.
—, Howe of the, val., Scot. 15-801a.
Me'arrath gazze : see *Cave of Treasures.*
Mears, Helen Farnsworth 24-516c.
—, John W. 20-106d.
Mears, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Mears and Stainbank, Messrs. 3-687c.
Measach, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 23-741d.
Measand Beck, riv., Westm. 16-91b.
Mease, riv., Leics. 16-393d.
Measham, Derby. 8-72b.
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. D1) ; 16-394d.
MEASLES 17-947d ; 20-792b.
Measure (dancing) 7-795a.
Measure for Measure (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
Measurement 11-734a ; 27-43a : *see also* Mensuration.
— capacity 27-11b.
Measures : *see* Weights and Measures.
Measuring chain 26-154a.
— machine 18-386a.
MEAT 17-949a ; digestibility 8-217a ; diseased 28-12d, 26-413b ; inspection of 9-437c ; Jewish method of slaughtering 15-916a, 15-408d ; luminosity 3-168b ; preservation 10-613d ; primitive avoidance 2-713a ; scurvy 24-517b ; tax on 9-462c ; United Kingdom imports 1-406b ; U.S. trade 14-305b, 6-122b, 25-514d.
— and Canned Foods Act (1907) 5-154a.
Meatcamp, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Meath, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
MEATH, co., Ire. 17-949b ; 14-744 (E3) ; history 14-763a ff. ; Hugh de Lacy 14-771c ; parliament (1374) 14-777b.
Meat-jack 15-106c.
Meat Supervision Act (Vict.) 25-213d.
Meatus : nasal 20-78a ; urethra 23-131b.
Meaudon, Ess. : *see* Maldon.
MEAUX, Fr. 17-949d ; 10-775 (F3) ; Hundred Years' War 13-894b ; Protestant community 13-865a ; siege (1421-1422) 9-513c ; treaty (1229) 10-817c, 10-818a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2) ; abbey 28-935d, 13-870d.
Meave (queen of Connaught) : *see* Medb.
Meavy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Mebane, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Mecaptera 13-431c ; 13-434d ; 19-440b : *see also* Scorpion-fly.
MECCA (Makkah, Bakkah), Arab. 17-950b ; 2-264 (C4) ; Black stone 2-267b, 5-51b ; Caliphate period 5-23d ; Damascus railway 13-218b ; government 2-267c ; Ikshidi dynasty 9-95b ; Mahomet 17-399c, 17-405b ; mosque 18-939c, 2-425d ; pilgrimage *see* Hajj ; pre-Mahommedan worship 2-285a, 17-954a ; smallpox (550) 25-247b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Mecca balsam : *see* Balm of Gilead.
— gall 11-423c.
Mech, tribe 15-885b.
Mechain, Gwallter 5-648d.
Mechan, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Mechanical engineers, Institution of 25-316d.
— equivalent of heat : *see* Heat.
— mines 26-1b ; laws of war 28-315d.
— theory of the universe 18-639c ; Descartes 5-417c.
Mechanic Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
MECHANICS 17-955b ; 24-399a ; applied 17-994b ; diagrams 8-147a ; Galileo 11-410b ; therapeutical treatment 18-238b ; units 27-739c. *See also* Celestial mechanics.
Mechanicsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Mich. 18-600 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
Mechanicstown, O. 20-26 (H-13).
Mechanicsville, Conn. 6-952 (i12).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, Va. : battle (1862) 1-821a ; 24-708 (map).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
MECHANICVILLE, N.Y. 17-1018a ; 19-596 (G3).
Mechanik in ihrer Entwickelung, Die (Mach) 18-238a ; 18-247c.
Mechanism (philos.) 17-23d.
—, Train of : *see* Train of mechanism.
Mechanitis, Aphrodite 2-167b.
—, Athena 2-829a.
Mechant, lake, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
Mechabyelova, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Mechelen, Belg. : *see* Malines.
Mechera-Sfa, penin., Alg. 1-646c.
Mechernich, Ger. 4-802b.
Mecherzynski, Karl 21-928d.
Mechetnoye, Russ. : *see* Nikolayevsk.
Mechid, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
Mechin-ola, mts., China 27-420 (H3) ; 26-910b.
MECHITHARISTS 17-1018b ; 2-574b.
Mechither Kosh (writer) 2-574a.
Mechka, Russ. : battles (1877) 23-935a.
Mechlin, Belg. : *see* Malines.
Mechlin lace 16-43d.
Mechnikov, Iliya : on Cecidomyia larva 13-426b ; on Ctenophora 7-593b ; dyspepsia treatment 26-800c ; on hydromedusae 14-149a ; on inflammation 18-57a ; intracellular digestion 9-328c ; lactic acid 18-452d ; on longevity 16-976d ; on parasites 20-794c ; phagocytosis 21-342c.
Mechow, von (explorer) 15-685a.
Mechs, tribe 7-834a.
Mechthild of Magdeburg 19-126a.
Mechy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Mecistocephalus 5-673b.
Mecistogaster 8-470c.
Mecitl (myth.) : *see* Huitzilopochtli.
Meckel, Jakob 15-212a.
—, John Frederick 10-33b ; 1-935a ; 1-883b.
Meckel's cartilage 14-259b.
— cave 19-395c.
— diverticulum 14-715c ; 8-266d.
— ganglion 19-395c.
— tract 1-669a.
Meckenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k7) ; stoneware manufacture 5-740b.
Mecklenburg, Ger. 17-1019a ; 9-791a.
—, bay, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
—, bishopric, Ger. : *see* Schwerin.
MECKLENBURG, terr., Ger. 17-1018a ; 11-808 (C-D2) ; 11-834 (map) ; constitution question 11-875c ; dialect 8-195b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D4).
Mecklenburg Declaration (1776) 19-777a.
Mecklenburg-Güstrow, duchy, Ger. 17-1019c.
Mecklenburgian epoch 12-59a.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, dukes of 17-1019c.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & D2) ; 17-1018c ; 11-808d (table) ; constitution 17-1019d ; orders of knighthood 15-864b ; treaty of Westphalia 25-557d.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Frederick William, grand-duke of 5-89d ; 17-1020c.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & C2) ; 17-1018c ; 11-808d (table) ; creation (1701) 17-1019d ; geology 20-81d ; orders of knighthood 15-864b.
Mecklinger, Frik. 25-506 (H5).
Mecocheirus 7-560d (fig.).
Meconic acid 22-694c.
Meconidium : of Hydromedusae 14-145a.
Mecoptera 13-435a ; 19-239c.
Meconopsis 13-771a ; 13-767c.
— cambrica : *see* Welsh poppy.
Mecosta, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Mecox, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
Mecsek, mts., Hung. 21-36a.
Meda, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., Mor. 13-851 (E1) ; 18-850d.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Medabberim (theologians) : *see* Motakallimûn.
Medabia, tribe 1-646b.
Medad (bibl.) 19-863d.
Médaille militaire 10-796c ; 18-163a.
Médaillier 7-413c.
Medain Salih, Arab. 2-264 (C3) ; 13-217c ; rainfall 2-260c.
Medak, India 14-382 (H10).
MEDAL 18-1a ; 19-898c foll. ; war medals 18-2d.
Medaland, Arg. 2-460 (E4).
Medallion 18-1a.
—, window 12-108a.
Medamot (Madu), Egy. 15-680c.
Medan, Sum. 26-71 (A2) ; 26-73b.
Medang, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Médard, St 19-842c ; 26-238d.
Medariul, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Medary, Samuel 19-570c.
Medaryville, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Medas, tribe 7-91c.
Medavatchiya, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Médavy-Grancy, J. L. R. de, count of : *see* Grancy.
Medb (myth.) 5-626a ; 14-758b ; 25-242c.
Medbury, N. H. 8-455d.
Meddelelser om Grönland 8-28a.
Medders, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Meddonegonix, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2-3).
Meddybemps, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
MEDEA (Medeia) 18-18d ; 2-479a ; 13-193d ; Jason 15-278d ; Pelias 21-68a ; Theseus 26-837d.
Medea, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-644c.
Medeba, Pal. : *see* Madeba.
Médecin malgré lui (Molière) 18-666a ; 11-114d ; 18-816c.
Medenhamstede, Northants. : *see* Peterborough.
Medeia : *see* Medea.
Medeina, Tun. 1-361a.
Medel, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3) ; 1-44c.
Medele, Asia M. 21-544a.
MEDELLIN, Colom. 18-19b ; 6-701 (B3) ; 6-704b.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Sp. 25-240 (B-C3) ; battle (1809) 21-92b.
Medelpad, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3) ; 26-192a.
Medels, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3) ; 12-608b.
Medemblik, Rhine, riv., Switz. : *see* Mittel Rhine.
Meden, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
MEDEMBLIK, Holl. 18-19b ; 13-538 (C2) ; 13-610c.
Meden, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Meder, Erit. 9-747a.
Mederville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Medevibrunn, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Medfield, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
MEDFORD, Mass. 18-19c ; 17-852 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Dak. 19-730 (F-G1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Medghara, oasis, Mor. 18-852b.
Medgyes, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
MEDHANKARA (Buddhist writer) 18-20a.
—, (Buddhist scholar) 18-20b.
—, Aranyaka 18-20b.
—, Sangharaja Nava 18-20b.
—, Vanaratana 18-20b.
Medhatithi Kanva (poet) : *see* Kanva, Medhatithi.
Medhurst, George (engineer) 22-232c.
—, WALTER HENRY 18-20b.
Media, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
MEDIA (anc. empire) 18-20c ; 21-205b ; 21-215d ; for Alexander 17-222d ; Cyaxares 7-680d ; Greek towns 21-213d ; Mahommedan period : *see* Irak i Ajami ; Mithradates' conquest 18-620d ; Tigranes' invasion (86 B.C.) 26-969a.
"Media in vita" 14-186b.
Medial proposition 8-620c.
Median, N.Af. 1-360b.
Median (math.) 27-258c ; 22-398b.
Mediana, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Median language : *see* Susian language.
— moraine 18-815c ; 12-61d.
— nerve 19-399c ; 1-942a.
Mediano, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Median raphe 4-393d.
Median septum 13-38b.
Median vein 27-970a.
— Wall, Syria 26-305 (E3) ; 3-100c.
Mediapolis, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
Mediasch, Hung. : *see* Medgyes.
Mediastinal glands 17-166c.
— teratoma 18-744b.
Mediastinum testes 23-129c.
MEDIATION (law) 18-22a ; 19-24a.
— (music) 5-846c.
— (rel.) 22-321c.
—, Act of (1803) 26-258a.
MEDIATIZATION 18-22d ; India 5-681a.
Medicago 16-381a ; 11-257b.
— echinus : *see* Calvary clover.
— lupulina : *see* Trefoil.
— sativa : *see* Lucerne.
Medical Act (1858) 18-23a ; ApothecariesSociety 2-206a ; archbishop's power 2-357c ; infamous conduct 14-513a ; weights and measures 28-490c.
— Act (1886) 18-23b ; 2-206b.
— Benevolent College, Royal 9-709a.
— Corps, Royal Army 20-19d ; ambulance 1-802a.
— EDUCATION 18-23a ; 18-58d ; America 27-775d ; Apothecaries' Society 2-206a ; apprenticeship abolished 2-206b ; Marshall's influence 17-772c ; women 1-959c.
— huck : *see* Devon huck.
— JURISPRUDENCE 18-25c.
Medical Lake, Wash. 28-354 (i12) ; 28-356c.
Medical missions : *see* Missions.
— officer of Health : *see* Health, medical officer of.
— practitioner 18-46d.
— Register 18-59c ; 18-23b.
— relief : *see under* Poor relief.
— Relief Disqualification Removal Act (1885) 22-76d.
— service in war 2-594a.
Medical Society for the Study of Suggestive Therapeutics 14-203b.
Medical Society of London 25-315d.
Medical Springs, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Medicamina formae (faciei) (of Ovid) 20-389b.
Medicated bath : *see* Aromatic bath.
— soap 25-299a.
Medicean Library (Florence) : *see* Biblioteca Laurenziana.
— map 17-643a ; 22-10c.
— stars : *see* Jupiter, satellites of.
— Venus : *see* Venus de Medici.
MEDICI (family) 18-31b ; Botticelli's portraits 4-307b ; Michelangelo 18-362d ; pottery factory 5-734d ; tapestries 25-406a (Pl. VI.).
—, Alessandro de', duke of Florence (d. 1537) 18-35c ; 10-538b ; coins 19-900d ; Guicciardini 12-685a.
—, Alessandro de' (d. 1605) : *see* Leo XI. pope.
—, Catherine de' (queen of France) : *see* Catherine de' Medici.
Medici, Contessina de' : *see* Rondinelli.
—, Cosimo de' (the elder) 18-31d ; 15-40a ; 10-535d ; Accademia platonica founded 1-97c ; libraries 16-551a ; literary patronage 10-317d, 18-371b, 19-646a.
—, Cosimo I. de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-36b ; 12-685a ; tapestry 26-406a.
—, Ferdinand de' (d. 1609) : *see* Ferdinand I., grand duke of Tuscany.
—, Ferdinand de' (d. 1670) : *see* Ferdinand II., grand-duke of Tuscany.
—, Francesco de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-37d ; 5-704c.
—, GIACOMO 18-41a.
—, Gian Giacomo, marquis of Marignano 18-35a.
—, Giovanni Angelo : *see* Pius IV.
—, Giovanni de' (d. 1521) : *see* Leo X. pope.
—, Giovanni de' (Delle Bande Nere) 18-35a.
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1478) 18-33a ; 21-982d.
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1516) : *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Giulio de' : *see* Clement VII. pope.
—, Ippolito de' 18-34c ; 10-538b.
—, Laudomia : *see* Strozzi, Laudomia.
—, Leopold de' 1-99b.
—, Lodovico de' : *see* Medici, Giovanni (Delle Bande Nere).
—, Lorenzo de' (il Magnifico) 18-33a ; 10-536b ; 15-37c ; Botticelli 4-307b ; Ficino 10-318d ; Filelfo 10-342a ; literary work 14-904d ; 8-499d ; Louis XI. 17-40c ; Pisa university 21-646a ; Politian 21-983a ; Sangallo, work for 24-148d, 24-250a.
—, Lorenzo de' (di Pierfrancesco) 4-307b ; 4-308c.
—, Lorenzo de' (duke of Urbino) 18-34c ; 10-538b.
—, Lucrezia de' : *see* Salviati, Lucrezia.
—, Margaret de' (duchess of Parma) : *see* Margaret of Austria.
—, Maria de' : *see* Rossi, Maria de'.
—, Nannina : *see* Rucellai, Nannina.
—, Piero de' (d. 1469) 18-33a ; 10-536a.
—, Piero de' (d. 1503) 18-34a ; 10-536d.
—, Salvestro de' 18-31c ; 10-534c.
Medici, theatre, Florence 18-38c.
—, villa, Rome 18-38c ; 2-412b.
Medicina, It. 9-338a.
Medicina, De (Celsus) 1-923d.
Medicinales Responsiones 2-124b.
Medicinal leech 16-365d.
Medicine, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
MEDICINE 18-41b ; 24-398b ; academies 1-104c ; alcohol, use of 26-579b, 26-590c ; astrological origin 2-798b ; hypnotism 14-201d ; learned societies 25-315d ; licences 2-205d ; Lotze 17-23c ; mythology 2-184d, 1-276a, 24-677a ; Paracelsus 20-749b ; religious objections 10-89c ; Sanskrit works 24-182b ; Serenus' history 24-663c ; serpent myths 24-677c ; women practitioners 18-46d, 28-786c.
—, patent 21-358d.
—, veterinary 28-5c.
Medicine Bow, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
—, Bow, mts., Colo. and Wyo. 6-722 (D1) ; 28-874 (F4) ; 7-338d.
—, Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
—, Bow Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (F4) ; 28-875a.
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4-3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
—, Hat, Can. 1-500 (B2) ; 1-500c foll.
—, Knoll, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, Knoll Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, Lodge, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Lodge, riv., Ida. 14-276b.
—, Lodge, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).

Medicine men 14-473c; 14-570a.
—, pipe : *see* Calumet.
—, Royal Society of **25-315d.**
Medick : *see* Medicago.
Medico-Psychological Association **19-916b.**
Medietate linguæ, de : *see* De medietate linguæ.
Medighino, Giovanni Angelo: *see* Pius IV.
Medill, Mo. **18-608** (E1).
Medimnus (measure) **28-434d**; Aequietan **28-485b**; Attic **28-485c.**
Medimont, Ida. **14-276** (A2).
Medina, Bartolomé de **20-433b.**
—, **JOSE TORIBIO 18-64c.**
—, Pedro de **19-286d.**
—, Vicente **25-587a.**
—, (soldier) **19-645d.**
MEDINA (Medinat Rasul Allah), Arab. **18-64d**; **2-264** (D3); **13-217c**; Jewish settlement **17-418a**; Mahommedan religion **17-421c**; mosque **18-65b**, **5-34b**, **5-43c**; school of literature **2-273c.**
—, *History* **18-66b**; Abu Sofian's attack (625) **17-405d**; caliphate **5-23d**; Ikshidi dynasty **9-95b**; Jafnid dynasty **2-265a**; Mahomet **17-403d**; Mameluke rule **9-101a**; Moawiya capture (660) **2-266d**; siege (682) **2-267a**; Wahhabi capture (1804) **2-268a.**
—, Egy. : *see* Medinet-el-Fayum.
—, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C3); **11-438d.**
—, Malta : *see* Citta Vecchia.
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E3).
MEDINA, N.Y. 18-66c; 19-596 (B2).
—, O. **20-26** (G2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (H6).
—, Tunis **27-392b.**
—, Wis. **28-740** (E4).
—(East), dist., I. of W. **28-627b.**
—(West), dist., I. of W. **28-627b**; **12-904a.**
—, falls, N.Y. **18-66c.**
—, riv., I. of W. **28-626c**; **7-346d**; **19-532d.**
—, riv., Tex. **26-690** (I6).
" Medina " (warship) **24-914b.**
" Medina," the, *in re* **24-99a.**
Medina (wind) **4-929b.**
Medina Co., O. **20-26** (G2).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (H-I6).
Medinaceli, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Medina Clausel, Alg. : *see* Bidarik.
— del Campo, Sp. **25-530** (C2); **27-861d**; battle (1808) **3-824a.**
—group **11-670d**; sandstone **25-111c**; **19-598a**; shales **27-630d.**
Medinal **27-1037d.**
Medina Sidonia, dukes of **18-66d**; **11-941b**; estates **3-64d**, **24-152a.**
— SIDONIA, DON A. P. DE Guzman el Bueno, 7th duke of **18-66c.**
— Sidonia, Don J. A. de Guzman, 1st duke of **18-66d**; **11-941b.**
—, Sidonia, Don J. de Guzman, 3rd duke of **11-941b.**
MEDINA SIDONIA, Sp. 18-67a; **25-530** (C4).
Medinat an Nahas, Arab. **2-255b.**
— el Mahud, Arab. **2-255b.**
— Mursiya, Sp. : *see* Murcia.
Medine, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C3).
Medinech, Pers. : *see* Isfahan.
Medinet-el-Fayum, Egy. **9-40** (B2); **10-219c.**
Medinet Ghuraib, Egy. : *see* Kahun.
—Habu, Egy. **9-40** (B2); **26-740d**; **9-76a**; pavilion **2-374b**; Rameses III.'s temple **9-76d** foll., **3-534d**; vaulting **27-957b.**
Medinipur, India : *see* Midnapore.
Medio Animarum Statu, De (of Thomas White) **13-551b.**
Medio-Columbian region : *see* Sonoran region.
Medio condor (coin) **6-153b.**
Medio Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (C2).
—Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (K7).
Mediolanion 11-830b.
Mediolanum (Mediolanium), Gaul **23-648** (B-C2); *see also* Saintes.
MEDIOLANUM (Mediolanium, Milan). **11-67b**; **15-26** (B2); **23-648** (C2); **19-242a**; *see also* Milan.
—Aulercorum, Gaul : *see* Vieil-Evreux.
Mediomatrica, Ger. : *see* Metz.
Mediomatrici, tribe **3-668a**; **11-830a.**
Medio Mundo, desert, Peru **21-266a.**
Medio Yungas, climatic zone, Bol. : *see* Valle.
Medism **1-252d**; **1-943b.**
Meditatio fugae **28-851b**; **28-328d.**
Meditations (*Meditatones de prima philosophia*) **8-82c**; **8-834c**; **11-503d**; **13-547a.**
Mediterranean, race **9-919b**; **5-611c**; **12-893b**; **14-217b.**
—climate **6-518d.**
—fever : *see* Malta fever.
—flour moth **16-472c**; **16-467d**; **8-898a**; life duration **13-429d.**
—fruit-fly **8-897c.**
—group **4-773d.**
—Ilegion (zoogeography) **28-101b**; **28-105c**; **21-780c.**
MEDITERRANEAN SEA 18-67d; **23-648** (C-E3); **9-908** (F-I3); **1-320** (E-G1); basin **11-639d**, **11-663c**; charts, medieval **17-641c** (fics.); coastline changes **9-908b**; colour **19-980a**; drainage area **1-322a**, **2-735d**; floor **19-973d**, **19-976a**; formation **5-517b**; Great Britain's supremacy **24-530c**; level **19-969d**; Mesozoic period : *see* Tethys Sea; Miocene period **18-565c**; Napoleon I., policy **15-46d**; Ordovician period **20-236b**; Pliocene period **21-848b**; Ptolemy's knowledge **22-624d**; St Erasmus patron **24-1d**; tides **26-939a**; waves, maximum height **4-475c.**
—stage **13-895d**; **18-565c.**
—Trias : *see* Alpine Trias.
Mediterraneo-Oriental Region (zool.): *see* Mediterranean Region.
Meditrinalia **23-578d.**
Medium, lake, Ia. **14-732** (C1).
Medium (painting) **20-482d.**
—(size of paper) **20-735a**; **27-546a.**
MEDIUM (Spiritualism) **18-69a**; **25-705d**; clairvoyance **6-418d**; Fox sisters **25-705d**; medicine-men **22-14b**; possession by spirits **22-175b**; trance **27-166a.**
—cloth (Pinhead) **7-277c.**
Medix Run, Pa. **21-106** (F3).
MEDJIDIE (Mejidie : coin) **18-69d**; **9-28c.**
—(military order) **18-69d.**
MEDLAR 18-69d; **11-257c.**
Medley, Samuel **14-194c.**
Medley, W.Va. **28-560** (D2).
" Medley " (horse) **13-734d.**
Medlicottia **21-177c.**
Medlock, riv., Lancs. **17-545** (map); **28-933** (A3); **20-74a.**
Medmenham, Bucks. **9-420** (III. F3); **4-730c.**
Medoc-Rudiansk mine, Russ. **17-455d.**
Medo, tribe **22-165a.**
Medob, mts., Sud. **7-830c.**
—, well, Sud. **1-320** (F3).
Médoc (Fr. adventurer) : *see* Madec, René Marie.
MEDOC, dist., Fr. **18-70a**; **10-776** (C4); **12-49a**; **28-721b.**
—, fort, Fr. **4-49a.**
—, hills, Fr. **16-155a.**
Médoc (wine) **28-721b**; **28-721.**
Medocius (myth.) **4-987b.**
Medocus (Odrysian king) **7-960c.**
Medolino, bay, Aus. **14-886d.**
Medon, riv., Me. **17-434** (C4).
Medon, Tenn. **26-620** (B-C2).
Medora, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (K7).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E2).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (A3).
Medos, riv., Pers. : *see* Pulvar.
Medovic (painter) **20-518a.**
Medrasen, Alg. **1-643** (C2); **1-646d.**
Médréac, Fr. **25-963c.**
Medrizien, Erit. **2-763d.**
Medu (Mands), tribe **15-280d**; **17-452c.**
Medstead, Hants. **9-420** (III. E4).
Meduacus, riv., It. : *see* Brenta.
Meduhda, cape, Somlnd. : *see* Hafun.
Medulla (anat.) **27-798c.**
—(bot.) **21-736a.**
—oblongata **4-393a** ; **4-403a** ; **27-1049b** ; vomiting centre in **9-336b.**
Medullary groove **4-402d.**
—plate (neural plate) **1-890d.**
—ray **21-737d**; **21-741a**; **21-742a.**
—velum, inferior **4-394c** ; **4-395c.**
—velum, superior **4-393a.**
Medullated nervefibres **4-400c.**
Medullosa **20-536b.**
Medulloscae **20-536b.**
Medum, Egy. : pyramid **22-634c**; **9-67a**; **9-81b**; tombs **9-70a.**
Medun, Monten. **18-767** (B2); **18-771c.**
Medus (myth.) **18-19a.**
Medusa (myth.) **12-257b**; **2-829c**; **18-813c**; **21-187a.**
MEDUSA (zool.) **18-70a**; development **14-173c**; Hydromedusae **14-140d**; Hydrozoa, life cycle **14-172a**; polyp, relationship **14-149a.**
" Medusa " (frigate) **2-482d**; **10-1.**
Medusa-head : *see* Basketfish.
Medusina **5-87b.**
Meduxnekcag, riv., Can. and Me. **17-434** (E2).
Meduxnekeseag, riv., Can. and Me. **17-434** (E-3).
Medveščak, riv., Croatia Slavonia **1-382c.**
Medvin, Russ. **23-874** (I. C2).
Medzhzhiy, inlet, Arct. **19-832d.**
Medvyed, Russ. **23-872** (D8).
Medvyeditsa, riv., Russ. **23-872** (F5); **24-206b**; **8-406b.**
Medvyezhsk, Russ. **23-874** (I. G4).
Medvyezhie, isls., Arct. : *see* Bear, isls.
Medvyezhinsk, Russ. **23-872** (F9); **25-816c.**
Medway, Ga. : *see* St John's Parish.
—, Mass. **17-852** (E2).
—, O. **20-26** (C5).
MEDWAY, riv., Kent **18-71c**; **9-422** (IV. D4); **16-942** (F3); **4-584** (D6); battle (1666) **8-731b**; drainage area **9-410b.**
Medwegestun, Kent : *see* Maidstone.
Medwin, Capt. Thomas **24-830c**; **4-902c.**
Medwin, riv., Scot. **24-418** (C3); **6-572b.**
—(North), riv., Scot. **24-418** (D2).
—(South), riv., Scot. **24-418** (D-E3); **21-388d.**
Medwoud, dist., N.Y. : *see* Flatbush.
Medyb, Russ. **23-872** (E5); **15-644d.**
Mée, dist., Fr. **10-776** (C3).
Meea, riv., Bur. : *see* Meza.
MEEANEE (Miani), India (Sind) **18-71d**; **14-382** (C9); battle (1843) **18-71d**, **19-170c.**
—(Miani), India (Punjab) **14-376** (E3).
Meeden, Holl. **13-588** (D1).
Meeder, Ger. **11-808** (III. g11).
Meehan Junction, Miss. **18-600** (D3).
MEEK, FIELDING BRADford 18-71d.
Meek, cape, Can. **21-938** (A1).
Meker, Nathan Cook **12-533d.**
Meeker, Colo. **6-722** (B1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D-E2).
—Co., Minn. **18-550** (C5).
Meekia **18-71d.**
Meekoceras beds **27-260.**
Meeks, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Meelick, Ire. **11-431d.**
Meelpaeg, lake, Nfld. **19-479** (B2).
Meen-harma (bdellium) : *see* Bdellium.
Meenard, mt., Ire. **14-744** (E2); **27-549d.**
Meenen, Belg. : *see* Menin.
MEER, JAN VAN DER (Vermeer of Delft) **18-72a.**
Meer, bay, Holl. **13-588** (C2).
Meer (title) : *see* Amir.
MEERANE, Sax. **18-72c**; **11-808** (III. q11).
Meeraugenspitze, mt., Hung. **26-451a.**
Meerbrook, Staffs. **9-416** (II C3).
Meerdonek, Belg. **3-668** (D1).
Meerfrau (legend) : *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Meerkat : *see* Suricate.
Meerle, Belg. **3-668** (E1).
Meerman, Gerardus (typographer) **27-536a.**
—, de (engraver) **16-724b.**
Meersburg, Ger. **6-985b.**
MEERSCHAUM (Ecume de mer, sepiolite) **18-72d**; **17-319c.**
—Meerson, Treaty of : *see* Mersen, Treaty of.
MEERUT, India **18-73a**; **14-376** (G5); mutiny (1857) **14-447d.**
Meer-women (legend) **18-171b.**
Meester Cornelis, Java **15-284** (B2); battle (1811) **15-289c**; government **3-507c**; military establishments **3-507d**, **17-468c**; population **15-289d.**
Meeteetse, Wyo. **28-874** (D1).
MEETING 18-73c.
—, public : *see* Public meeting.
Meeting for Sufferings **11-228c.**
Meeting House, hill, Mass. **28-411a.**
Meetze, Va. **28-118** (E2).
Mefat, riv., Arab. **2-264** (E6).
Mefita, lake, It. : *see* Ampsanctus.
Mefjiv, riv., Pal. **20-602** (B4).
Meftul **3-194a.**
Meg, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Mega, isl., Sum. **26-71** (B3).
Megabares, tribe **19-844b.**
Megabates (Pers. soldier) **2-494a.**
Megabromite **25-116c.**
Megabyzus (Megabazus : Pers. general) **28-887b**; **2-661d.**
Megacephalon maleo **18-761a.**
Megacerops **26-119a.**
—giganteus : *see* Irish elk.
Megachile : *see* Leaf-cutter bee.
Megachiroptera : *see* Fruit bats.
Megacleia **21-617d.**
Megacles (7th cent. B.C.) **1-524a.**
—(6th cent. B.C.) **21-59c.**
—(5th cent. B.C.) **20-360c.**
Megaclides (Lysimachus) **14-873d.**
Megaderma : *see* False vampire bat.
Megadyne **3-420b.**
Megaera (myth.) **9-745a.**
Megagamete **22-487b.**
Megagametocyte **6-616c.**
Mégal, mts., Fr. **13-72c.**
Megaladapis **22-336c.**
Megalaema **2-747c.**
Megalaemidae : *see* Barbet.
Megalaesthetes **6-248d.**
Megalanteridae **4-366a.**
Megalaspis **2-299d**; **20-237d.**
Megale Delos (Megali Dili), isl., Gr. **12-424** (G3).
Megalenses (Megalesia) **11-446a**; **12-402c.**
Megale Panagia, church, Athens **4-909b.**
Megalichthys **26-542d.**
Megaliths (Megalithic monuments) : *see* Stone monuments, primitive.
Megalobatrachus **28-1011c.**
Megalocastro, Crete : *see* Candia.
Megalocercus **27-336c.**
Megalodon **16-123b.**
—limestone **27-260** (table).
Megalodontidae **16-123b.**
Megaloglossus woermanni : *see* Trygenycteris woermanni.
Megalohyrax **14-209d.**
Megalomus limestone **25-111a.**
Megalo-Nisi, isl., Bulg. **4-812c.**
Megalonyx **19-112d.**
Megalopa larva **7-356b.**
Megalopastas **25-725c.**
Megalophrys montana **26-354a.**
MEGALOPOLIS, Gr. **18-74a**; **12-424** (D3); coinage, early **19-884c**; Mantineia's rivalry **17-605b**; siege (331 B.C.) **1-376d**, **12-453c**; theatre **26-729b**, **2-380c.**
— Sebasteia, Asia M. : *see* Sivas.
Megalopreprus caerulatus **8-470c.**
Megalopteris **20-539b.**
Megalosaurus **7-418b**; **23-145b.**
Megalo Soros, mt., Gr. **12-424** (B2); **5-684d.**
Megalosphere **10-629a.**
Megalotheriidae : *see* Groundsloth.
Megalotherium : *see* Megatherium.
Megalothrips lativentris **26-908d** (fig.).
Megalovlachites, race **28-168a.**
Megaloxylon **20-534b.**
Megamendung, mt., Java **3-507c.**
Megamere **18-673a.**
Megamerozoite **6-617a.**
Megamettre **28-492d.**
Megamys **23-446b.**
Megander (theologian) **13-253c.**
Meganisi, isl., Gr. **12-424** (B2).
Megantic, Can. **22-724** (E3).
—, lake, Can. **22-724** (E3); **22-725c.**
MEGANCLEUS (Macronucleus) **18-75b.**
Megapenthes **21-187b.**
Megapetus atratus **18-499d.**
Megaphone : *see* Trumpet (speaking and hearing).
Megaphyton **5-311d.**
Megaphytum **20-532b.**
Megapodagrion **8-470d.**
MEGAPODE 18-75b; **3-977c**; **10-225c.**
Megapolensis, Johannes : *see* Van Mekelenburg, John.
Megaptera bôops : *see* Humpback whale.
—longimana : *see* Humpback whale.
MEGARA, Gr. **18-76b**; **12-424** (E2); **12-446d**; Athens wars (600-565 B.C.) **21-59b**; Nisus legend **19-710d**; Ptolemy Soter **22-616d**; revolt (446 B.C.) **25-612a**; strategic importance **2-883c.**
Megara (myth.) **13-346a.**
MEGARA HYBLAEA, Sic. **18-76d**; **15-26** (E6).
Megarhinus **18-901d.**
Megaria, Carthage, N.Af. : *see* La Marsa.
MEGARIAN SCHOOL OF philosophy 18-77a; Diodorus Cronus **8-281b**; ethics **9-811d**; sophists, relation **25-420c.**
Megaris (Megarid), dist., Gr. **12-424** (D2); **18-75b.**
—, isl., It. : *see* Salvatore.
MEGARON 18-77b; **1-248c**; **1-249b**; **7-424b.**
Megaschizont **6-617a.**
Megascaphe **25-722d** (fig.).
Megascolex **5-796b**; **5-797b.**
— coeruleus **8-825d.**
Megascolicidae **5-797c**; **5-795d**; **5-796b**; **5-796d.**
Megascolides **5-790c.**
— australis **5-795d.**
Megasea **24-264b.**
Megaskyr **2-844c.**
Megaspilaeon, monastery, Gr. **12-424** (C-D2); **12-433d.**
Megaspira **11-526c.**
Megasporangium **23-122a** : *see also* Ovule.
Megaspore **23-122a** : *see also* Embryo sac.
Megasporophyll : *see* Carpel.
Megasse : *see* Cane trash.
Megasthenes (Gr. ambassador) **14-397b** foll. ; **5-467c.**
Megastoma **10-466c.**
Megata, T. **15-910d.**
Megatcuthis **3-226a.**
Megatheriidae : *see* Groundsloth.
MEGATHERIUM 18-77c.
Megathymidae **16-475b.**
Megathyris : *see* Argiope.
— decollata **4-366a.**
Megdova, riv., Gr. **12-424** (C1).
Mege, tribe **6-924d** ; **1-329c.**
Mège-Mouries (chemist) **17-704c.**
Megen, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
Megerle, Ulrich : *see* Abraham (a-Sancta Clara).
Megerlia **4-361a** ; **15-570a.**
Meggen, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
Meggendorfer (Ger. artist) **5-334c.**
Meggernie, castle, Scot. **24-412** (D3).
Megget, riv., Scot. (Dumfries.) **8-663b.**
— Water, riv., Scot. (Selkirk) **24-31a.**
Megginch, castle, Scot. **12-302d.**
Meghaduta (Kalidasa) **15-641d**; **24-174b.**
Meghasani, mt., India **14-382** (M9); **25-148d.**
MEGHNA, riv., India **18-78b** ; **14-376** (O8); **19-723c.**
Meghnagar, India **14-376** (F8).
Megiddo, Pal. **20-602** (C3) ; **20-608c** ; battle (c. 1500 B.C.) **9-83d** ; battle (608 B.C.) **9-87c**, **15-383c.**
Megidia, Rum. **23-826** (D2) ; **23-829b.**
Megilloth (Rolls) **3-850b** ; **3-854b** ; *Canticles* **5-213c** ; *Esther* **22-661a** ; *Lamentations* **16-126b** ; *Ruth, Book of* **23-938a** ; Targums **26-422b.**
Megingod (bp.) **11-236d.**
Megistanes : *see* Casuarii.

Meglena (Meglen), dist., Turk. 27-426 (B3-C2); 17-218b.
Megret d'Etigny, Antoine 2-893a; 3-202b.
Megured, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2-3); 18-767a.
Megzin, India 14-376 (M6).
MEHADIA, Hung. 18-73b; 3-4 (H4); battle (1789) 6-496b.
Mehaigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Mehallab (general): *see* Mohallab.
Mehallet-el-Kubra, Egy. 9-22 (B-C2); 9-25a.
Mehama, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Mehan, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Meharauli, India 14-621b.
Mehavn, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Mehdia, Tun.: *see* Mahdia.
Mehduma: *see* Mehediya.
Mehedintzi, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2); 23-827b.
Mehediya, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850d.
Mehemet Aali, Pasha (1815-1871): *see* Aali, Mehemet.
MEHEMET ALI (of Egypt) 18-78c; 9-107b; 9-110c; antiquarian investigations 9-39d; Arabian expeditions 2-268b, 28-245b; army 9-37a; Greek war of independence 27-457a, 12-494d; de Lesseps 16-495b; Nile exploration 19-697d; Nubian conquest 26-15b; in Palestine 20-624b; Russo-Turkish War 23-933a.
Mehemet Aali, mosque, Cairo 4-954c; 2-427a.
Meherdates: *see* Mithradates.
Meherrin, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E4); 21-302b.
MEHIDPUR, India 18-82b; 14-376 (F-G8); battle (1817) 14-412b.
Mehitra (official) 5-467b.
Mehkar, India 14-382 (G9); 3-763b.
Mehkemeh (Egy. law) 9-29b.
Mehlauken, Ger. 11-808 (I11).
Mehmadabad, India 15-635b.
Mehomia (Razlog), Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b; 17-216c.
Mehoopany, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Mehi Puak, Siam 25-4d.
Mehrab Khan (of Kalat) 3-295d; 15-638d.
Mehrerau, Aus. 3-184c.
Mehsana, India: *see* Mesana.
Me Huak, riv., Bur.: *see* Hôk, riv.
MEHUL, ETIENNE HENRI 18-82b; 19-79c.
Mehun-sur-Yèvre, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 5-920a; 6-81d.
Mehwasis 17-396b.
Mei, China 6-168 (G3).
—, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
MEIBOM, HEINRICH 18-82c.
Meibomian glands 10-93b.
Meibomius, H.: *see* Meibom.
Meicho (Cho Densu: artist) 15-174a.
Meidan, el, Damascus, Syr. 7-785a.
Meidani, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Meidassa, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Meide, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Meiden, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
MEIDERICH, Ger. 18-82d; 11-808 (I. j6).
Meidias (vase painter) 5-719b.
Meidinger, J. H. (physicist) 3-532c.
Meic-mas, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
Meien Dörfli, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
— Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E-F3).
Meier, Eduard 14-628a.
—, H. H. 25-555d.
Meifod, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Meigle, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263c.
Meigs, M. C. 4-542c; 11-98a.
Meigs, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, fort, O. 13-25d; battle (1812) 20-30d.
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
Meije, mt., Alps 1-742b; 1-749a.
Meijer, Lodewick 8-725c.
Meijere, J. C. H. de: *see* De Meijere, J. C. H.
Meiji era (Jap.) 15-265c.
Mei-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Meikle, Andrew: thrashing machine 26-887c; windmill 28-710c.
Meikle, James 27-169a.
Meikle, mt., Can. 4-600 (D1).
— Bin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928a.
— Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
— Kildrummie, Scot. 19-155c.
— Millyea, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Meikleour, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263b.
Meikle Says Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Meiktila, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-83a.
MEIKTILA, dist., Bur. 18-82d; 4-840 (D4).
—, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Meilen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
MEILHAC, HENRI 18-83a.
Meilhan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Meillichao 4-944c.
Meilhtuc, riv., Gr. 20-930d.
Mei-ling, pass, China 6-168 (I4); 6-181a; 15-783a.
Meilir (poet) 5-643c.
Meillant, Fr. 6-165c; 2-413b.
Meillet, A. 14-496d.
Meina, It. 26-242 (F5).
MEINBERG, Ger. 18-83a; 11-808 (B3); waters 18-520d.
Meindaerts, Peter Jan 27-824c.
MEINEKE, JOHANN ALBRECHT F. A. 18-83a.
Meinert, F. 6-666c.
Meinerzhagen, Ger. 28-856a.
Meinhard IV. (count of Tirol) 3-6d; 26-1011c.
— (monk) 23-337c.
Meinhard, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
MEININGEN, Ger. 18-83b; 11-808 (II. o11).
Meinong, Alexius 16-918a; 22-593d.
Meinzies, Michael (inventor) 6-558b.
Meiones, tribe: *see* Lydia.
Meionite 24-300b.
Meiosis (biol.) 23-1174; 7-719d; 21-768b.
—(rhetoric) 16-792a.
Meiotic phase: *see* Meiosis.
MEIR (rabbi) 18-83c.
Meire Grove, Minn. 18-550 (B-C5).
Meirelbeke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
MEIRINGEN, Switz. 18-84a; 26-242 (E3).
Meir Natib (concordance) 6-831b.
MEIR OF ROTHENBERG 18-83d; 13-175a.
Meirûn, Pal. 11-403d.
Meis, isl., Asia M.: *see* Castelorizo.
Meisenbach process 22-411a.
Meisenheim, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 13-413d.
Meiserville, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Mei-shen, sound, China 6-168 (K5).
Mei-shêng (poet) 6-223b.
Meisma, It. 16-856d.
Meisse, riv., Ger. 18-84a.
Meissel, D. F. E. 19-862c; 26-335a.
Meissen, Heinrich von: *see* Frauenlob.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1062) 26-901d.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1407) 18-85a.
MEISSEN, Ger. 18-84a, 11-808 (D3); cathedral 4-434a; porcelain: *see* Dresden porcelain.
MEISSEN, margraviate, Ger. 18-84c; 11-60b; 11-834 (map); union with Thuringia 26-901d.
MEISSONIER, JEAN LOUIS Ernest 18-85b; 14-324c.
—, JUSTE AURÈLE 18-86a.
Meister Eckhart: *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
MEISTERSINGER 18-86b; 25-404b; 11-787a.
Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die (Wagner) 28-237b; 28-241d.
Meister Wilhelm (painter) 20-467b.
Mei-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
Meitei (Tibet) 17-582d; language 26-928d.
Meixner, Johann 24-514b.
Meiyyita, Ain el, spring, Pal. 15-411d.
Meizoseismic area 8-817d.
—line 8-817d.
Mej, riv., India 14-376 (F-G7); 4-798a.
Méjan, dist., Fr. 17-84c; 5-558b.
Mejana, dist., Alg. 27-289d; 1-652c.
Mejdel (Magdala), Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-405d.
—'Anjar, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
—, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Mejed Ali, Turk.As.: *see* Nejef.
Mejeksa, riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
Mejellé (Turkish code) 27-459b.
Mejerda, mts., N.Af.: *see* Majerda.
Mejica, tribe: *see* Aztecs.
Méjico: *see* Mexico.
Mejidie (coin) 27-441b.
Mejidich (order) 15-867a.
Mejillones, Chil. 2-462 (C1); 6-145a.
—, bay, Chil. 2-462 (E6).
—, cape, Chil. 2-462 (B1).
— del Norte, Chil. 4-167b.
Mejlis: *see* Majlis.
Mejom 12-253b.
Mek (title) 10-192b.
Meka Kreud, mt., Bulg.: battle (1885) 24-700b.
Mekarski, L. (engineer) 27-120a.
Mekattina, cape, Can. 22-724 (F2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).
Mékensk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Mekeo, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Mekerif, El, Sud.: *see* Berber.
Meker Kapusi (inscription) 27-878a.
Mekerra, riv., Alg. 25-39d.
Mekhilta 18-422d; 25-131d; 13-171a.
Mekhitarists: *see* Mechitharists.
Mekido, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Mekinak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Mekinock, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Mekki (dynasty) 27-290d.
Mekla, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Meklong, Siam 14-498 (B5).
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (A5); 25-8a; treaty (1893) 14-494c.
Meknassa, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Mekometer 22-889b.
Mekong, Jap. 15-213c.
MEKONG, riv., Fr. I.C. 18-86d; 14-498 (E7); 6-168 (G5); 25-2d; French claims 14-494b, 10-901d; Garnier 11-472c.
Mekowwan 5-302d.
Mekran, prov., Bal.: *see* Makran.
Meks, Egy. 9-22 (A1); 9-23c; bombardment (1882) 9-120c.
Mel, Conradus (navigator) 16-864a.
Mel (Honey I.), isl., Braz. 20-766d.
MELA, POMPONIUS 18-87b; 11-620d; 14-757b.
Me-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Melá (fair) 14-394c.
Melabuh, Sum.: *see* Meulaboh.
Melac (general) 25-600d
MELACONITE 18-87d; 7-102a.
Melada, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Meladomus 11-515c.
Melaena, cape, Chios 6-236c.
Melaena (mod.) 12-805a; 8-267b.
Melagiri, mts., India 14-382 (G13); 24-61d.
Melah, lake, Alg. 1-643d.
—, mt., Mor. 18-851 (G2).
—, el, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Melaha, Sebkha el, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Melain, riv., Tun. 27-393c.
Melakori, riv., W.Af. 11-102b.
Melaleuca 21-782a; 14-839a.
— Cajuputi: *see* Bass wood *and* Norway spruce.
— Leucadendron: *see* Paperbark.
— viridiflora: *see* Niaulis.
Melamed 7-679b.
Melampodidae (myth.) 18-87d.
Melampodium: *see* Christmas rose.
Melampsora Rostrupi 11-343a.
MELAMPUS (myth.) 18-87d; 13-236b.
— (zool.) 11-526a.
Melampyrum: *see* Cow wheat.
Melanauster chinensis 15-163c.
MELANCHLAENI, tribe 18-88a; 24-526b.
Melancholia 14-602b.
MELANCHOLY (dict.) 18-88b.
MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP 18-88b; 11-788a; 26-779b; Augsburg confession 2-902c; educational influence 8-958c, 6-459b.
Melander, Gustaf 8-714d.
Melandra, Derby. 4-584 (C4); 12-128c.
Melanerpes formicivorus: *see* Californian woodpecker.
MELANESIA, isls., Pac.O. 18-89d; 20-436 (D4-G7).
Melanesians: *see* Papuans.
Melania 11-515d; 13-446b; geological range 28-819d.
Melanies Kop, mt., S.Af. 20-151b.
Melanidae 11-515d.
Melanins 1-515d; 6-735d; feathers 10-225d; insects 1-507d; in tumours 20-922c.
Melanism 16-469b; 16-456b; 5-489c.
Melanite 11-471a; 4-267c; 16-504b.
Melanochroic race 9-851a; 2-748b.
Melanocorypha 16-218c (fig.); 16-219a (fig.).
— mongolica: *see* Mongolian lark.
— tatarica 25-816c.
Melanocrate 21-56d; 16-135b.
Melanogaster variegatus 27-323a (fig.).
Melanopsis 11-515d; geological range 28-437b, 3-714b, 21-845b, 22-658a.
Melanosis: *see* Melanism.
Melanterite 14-798d; 18-514a.
MELANTHIUS (painter) 18-90a.
— (poet) 18-19a.
— (writer) 2-882a.
— (myth.) 12-486b.
Melanthoideae 16-683b.
Melanthrene 8-751c.
Melaphyre 3-457c; 1-912a.
Melas, Michael 11-195c; 17-699a.
—, Theodor (pseud.): *see* Schwarz, Theodor.
Mélas, Fr. 2-450a.
—, riv., Gr. (Boeotia) 20-172c.
—, riv., Gr. (Malis) 27-116b.
—(Menavgat Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
Melasgerd, Arm.: *see* Manzikert.
Melastomaceae 21-782c; 21-781d.
Melawi, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
Melazzo, Sic.: *see* Milazzo.
MELBA (singer) 18-90a.
Melba, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Melber, Ky. 17-740 (A2).
Melbern, O. 20-26 (A2).
Melborne, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Melbourn, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
MELBOURNE, WILLIAM Lamb, 2nd viscount 18-90a; 9-558b; Lord Durham 8-705c.
Melbourne, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
MELBOURNE, Derby. 18-91d; 9-416 (II. D4); 8-71a.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
MELBOURNE, Vict. 18-90c; 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1); 2-902c; 10-624; 10-624; libraries 16-561a; mint 18-559a; National Museum 17-206d, 16-334a; newspapers 19-566a; observatory 19-960d, 28-565b; university 27-775b, 27-779c, 17-206d.
— (North), Vict. 18-90 (map).
— (South), Vict.: *see* South Melbourne.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, mt., Antarct. 21-964c.
— Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Melbourne Cup 18-91b; 13-734c.
— dredger 8-563c.
— rock (geol.) 5-806b.
Melbournian series 28-39c.
Melbury, hill, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— maple 20-415a.
Melby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Melch, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
MELCHERS, GARI 18-92a.
MELCHIADES (Miltiades) pope 18-92a; 20-722b.
Melchior, Eugène, comte de Vogüé: *see* Vogüé.
—, Johann Peter 11-17a; 5-751b.
Melchiorites: *see* Hofmannites.
Melchior von Zobel (bp.) 12-639b.
MELCHITES 18-92a; 23-488c; 7-113a; 16-347d.
MELCHIZEDEK (bibl.) 18-92b; 7-804d; 22-534d.
Melchthal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Melciades: *see* Melchiades.
MELCOMBE, G. B. DODDINGTON, baron 18-92c.
Melcombe Regis, Dorset. 28-568a.
Meld (pinochle) 21-628c.
Meldahl, Ferdinand 7-97c.
Melder, La. 17-54 (B2).
Melderskin, mt., Nor. 12-941a.
Meldi, tribe 17-950a.
Meldola, R. 6-733b; 28-499b; 3-82a.
Meldola's blue (dye) 19-168d.
Meldolla, Andrea: *see* Schiavone.
Meldometer 26-833a.
Meldrum, val., Dev. 20-55a.
— Hall, hill, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
Meldrath, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2)
Meldrum, Charles 6-525c.
—, George Gordon, baron: *see* Huntly, marquess of.
—, Sir John 12-408a.
— Bros. (engineers) 3-710a.
Meldrum, Old, Scot.: *see* Old Meldrum.
Meldrum destructor 8-106d.
Meldunesburg, Wilts.: *see* Malmesbury.
MELEAGER (myth.) 18-92d.
— (of Gadara) 2-94c.
Meleagrina 21-27b; 16-122c.
Meleagris (zool.): *see* Turkey *and also* Guinea fowl.
— ocellata: *see* Peten turkey.
Meleda, chan., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 18-93a.
MELEDA (Mljet, Melita), isl., Aus. 18-93a; 3-4 (E5); 2-970c.
Melegari, Luigi Amedeo 15-64d.
MELEGNANO, It. 18-93a; 15-4 (B2); battle (1515): *see* Marignan; battle (1859) 14-917 d.
Melegob, Asia M. 5-287b.
Meleg Szamos, riv., Hung.: *see* Szamos.
Melegueta pepper: *see* Grains of Paradise.
Melek, val., Pal. 11-404a.
Melekesk, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Melena, W.I. 7-595 (F1).
Melencze, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
MELENDEZ VALDES, JUAN 18-93a; 25-583b.
Melene 20-76d.
Melenki, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-169a.
Meles (myth.) 13-627a; 17-158b.
Meles, riv., Asia M. 25-281d.
Meles (zool.) 5-367c; 5-374b.
— canescens: *see* Persian badger.
— chinensis: *see* Chinese badger.
— leucurus: *see* White-tailed badger.
— meles (taxus): *see* Badger.
Melete (m. h.) 19-60a.
Meletians (sect) 18-94a.
Meletios (metropolitan of Athens) 12-525b.
Melet Irmak, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
MELETIUS OF ANTIOCH 18-93b.
— OF LYCOPOLIS 18-94a.
Meleto Bagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Meleto (poet) 25-331d; 21-813b.
Melfa, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, riv., It. 16-770d.
Melfi, Raimondo Montecucculi, duke of: *see* Montecucculi, count of.
Melfi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
MELFI, It. 18-94a; 15-4 (E4); council (1089) 14-722d.
Melford, Long, Suff.: *see* Long Melford.
Melfort, dukes of: *see* Perth, earls and dukes of.
—, John Drummond, earl of 24-452b.
Melfort, Scot. 2-487c.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
Melgam Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
Melgarejo, Mariano 4-176b.
Melghat, district, India 3-763c.
Melgund, viscounts: *see* Minto, earls of.
Melgund, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-661d.
Melgunov's barrow, mound, Russ. 24-528a.
Melh, riv., Sud. 26-9 (B2); 7-830c.
Melhaxia erythroxylon (bot.) 24-7c.
— melanoxylon 24-7c.
Melhus, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Meli, riv., Fr.W Africa 25-54d.
Melia: use as mahogany 17-399b.
— Azadirachta: *see* Nim.
— Azedarach: *see* Azedarach
— tesselata 7-356c.

Meliaceae 21-781c; 2-745d.
Melian reliefs 26-655d.
Meliapur, India : *see* Mylapur.
Melibe 11-522c.
Melibiase 12-142a.
Melibiose 26-35c ; 12-142a.
Melibœus, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Melica 12-373a.
— nutans 21-764d.
— uniflora 12-370d.
Melicerta 23-760c ; 23-763b.
Melicertaceae 23-763b.
MELICERTES (legend) 18-94b; 19-118a ; identifications 12-115c, 22-169a.
Melicoth (of Shoa) : *see* Haeli Melicoth.
Melida, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Melide, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Melides, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Melidoni, Crete 7-418 (B1) ; cave 7-419b.
Melidora 15-809a.
Meligala, Gr. 12-424 (C3) ; 12-439d.
Meligethes 6-672c.
Melik, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Melika, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Melik-el-Adil (sultan of Damascus) : *see* Nureddin.
Mélikov, Loris, count : *see* Loris-Melikov.
Melila, Mor. : *see* Melilla.
Melilite 3-457d ; 16-504b ; 19-384c.
— basalt 3-457d.
MELILLA, Mor. 18-94c ; 18-85 (F1) ; 17-908c.
Mellilot 16-381a ; 16-383a.
Melilotic acid 7-308d.
Melinae 5-373d.
Melinca, Chil. 6-162d.
Melin Court, falls, Wales 12-73d.
Melincrythan, dist., Wales 19-322b.
Melind, Br.E.Af. : *see* Malindi.
MELINE, FELIX JULES 18-94d ; 10-881b ; 10-891c.
Melin Griffith, Wales 12-74c.
Melings, tribe 25-613c.
MELINGUE, ETIENNE MARIN 18-94d.
Melinite 21-585c ; 1-868d.
Meliola 20-150a.
Melionratius (sculptor) 25-714c.
MELIORISM 18-95a.
Meliphagidae : *see* Honeyeater.
Melipilla, Chil. 6-148c.
Melipona 3-627b : (fig.) ; 13-654b.
Melisinda (queen of Jerusalem) 11-293d ; 7-549 (table).
Melisma (mus.) 25-404c.
Melissa, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, cape, Crete 7-418 (B1).
Melissa officinalis : *see* Balm.
Melissic acid 20-51a.
Melissus (Gr. poet) : *see* Schede, Paul.
—, Gulf 1-902b.
— (OF SAMOS) 18-95a.
Melissyl alcohol : *see* Myricyl.
Melita, isl., Aus. : *see* Meleda.
—, isl., Medit. : *see* Malta.
Melitan Gate, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-836b.
Melite, quarter, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-836b ; 9-684a.
Melitene, Asia M. 2-565 (B2) ; 17-465d ; 5-287b ; pass 2-757c.
MELITO (bp. of Sardis) 18-95b ; 2-120b ; 3-877b.
Melito, It. 15-4 (E6) ; 15-83d.
Melitodes 2-98d.
Melitodidae 2-99c.
Melitopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3) ; 7-449d ; 26-455c.
Melittionidae 25-729c.
Melittis melissophyllum : *see* Bastard balm.
Melizitase 12-142a.
Melizitose 26-35c ; 12-142a.
Melk, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Melk.
Melk, Aus. 3-4 (D2) ; 3-5d ; 7-820b.
Melk (Arab. freehold) 1-648d.
Melkapur, India 14-382 (G9).
Melkart (myth.) : *see* Baal.
Melkhout 5-231a.
Melkites (sect) 7-114d.
Melki-zedekites 12-37c.
Melkridge, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
MELKSHAM, Wilts. 18-95c ; 9-420 (III. C4) ; 28-698b.
Mella, R. 1-918a.
Mella, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2) ; 15-2c.
Mellah, Mor. 10-307b.
Mellan, Claude 19-165d.
Mellan Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
— Jerfva, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Mellansel, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Mellau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Mellawa, tribe 11-291d.
MELLE (Metallum), Fr. 18-95c ; 10-778 (D4).
—, state, Af. 17-565b ; 1-328b ; Gao conquered 11-455a ; Ghana conquered 12-696b.
Mellealliua, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
Mellegue, riv., Alg. : *see* Malleg.
Mellem, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Mellemskov, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Mellen, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Mellent, count of : *see* Meulan.
Mellenville, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
Melleray, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Mellerud, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Mellery, Xavier, 20-507d.
Melles, Belg. 10-500b.
Mellette, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Melli, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
—, native state, W.Af. : *see* Melle.
Mellid, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mellieha, Malta 17-508 (A2) ; 17-509b.
—, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2) ; 17-507c.
Mellieraa 2-665b.
Mellifont, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 17-67a ; 17-456d.
Mellimide : *see* Paramide.
Mellin, Gustaf Henrik 26-219a.
Mellinet, Emile 14-917b.
Melling, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1) ; 16-143b.
Mellingen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, dist., Switz. 1-3d.
Mellis, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Mellistine empire, W.Af. : *see* Melle.
Mellitaga 13-886d.
— kingii 6-146d.
— minima 13-886d.
MELLITIC ACID 18-95d ; 6-54c.
MELLITUS (of Canterbury) 18-96a ; 5-211b ; consecration 2-910c ; establishment 1-289c ; expulsion 9-786b.
Mellivora : *see* Ratel.
Mellon (of Rouen) 23-769c.
—, Custodia Jose de 4-461b.
—, Francisco Manuel de : *see* Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco.
Mello, Fr. : battle (1358) 15-122c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Mellock, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 15-824a.
Mellon, Harriet 7-337d.
Mellone, Bur. : *see* Malun.
MELLONI, MACEDONIO 18-96a ; 26-833c.
Mellor, Moses 13-790a.
Mellor, Derby. 28-933 (A3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
— Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Mellor *v.* Thompson 5-104b.
Mellott, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Mellows, Tripe roof glazing 12-116d (fig.).
Mellow Valley, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Mellrichstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11) ; battle (1078) 13-276a.
Mells, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Mellte, riv., Wales 4-485a.
— Castle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Mellusine : *see* Mélusine.
Mellville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Mellwood, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Melmerby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
— Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Melmore, O. 20-26 (D2).
Melmoth, Sebastian : *see* Wilde, Oscar.
Melmott, Zu. 25-466 (K7) ; 28-1051a.
Melness, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Melnik, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
—, Turk. 27-426 (C2) ; 17-216d ; Greek colony 3-260a ; palace 17-220b.
Melo, Francisco Manuel de 26-859a.
Melö, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Melobesia 1-592b.
Melocactus : *see* Melon-thistle.
Melocanna 3-303a ; 12-374a.
Melocrinidae 8-878d.
Melocrinoidea 8-878d.
Melocrinus 8-128b.
Melodia 12-959b.
Melodica 12-960a.
Melodicon 12-956b.
Melodion : *see* Concertina.
—, bowed 21-439a.
Melodists 14-183d.
MELODRAMA 18-96b ; 8-533b.
Melodunum, Fr. : *see* Melun.
MELODY (music) 18-96c ; 13-9c ; 19-74b ; 25-400c.
— (song) : *see* Chansonnette.
— attachment 12-959a.
Meloe : *see* Oil beetle.
Meloidae 6-672d (fig.).
Melolo, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Melolontha : *see* Cockchafer.
Melolonthidae 5-800a.
MELON 18-98a ; 11-254d ; 11-257c ; leaf section 16-322d (fig.).
Melonanchora 25-724b.
Melonara, pt., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Melones, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Melonitidae 8-881a.
Melonitoida 8-881a ; 8-881d.
Melonred tapeworm 28-13a.
Melon-thistle 4-925b.
Melonycteris 6-242a.
Melophagus : *see* Sheep-tick.
Melophone 12-960a.
Melopsittacus undulatus : *see* Budgerigar.
Melo, Puerto, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
MELORIA, isl., It. 18-98d ; battle (1241) 18-99a, 15-341 ; battle (1284) 18-99a, 15-35c, 21-645a ; Pharos of 16-627d.
MELOS (Milo), isl., Gr. 18-99b ; 12-424 (F4) ; 7-681b ; Aegean mains 1-246a ; early coinage 19-885c ; gems 11-564d ; inscriptions 12-498c ; mines 12-436b ; pottery 5-711c, 12-476b.
Melosira 8-128b (fig.).
Melo, Villa de, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
MELOZZO DA FORLI 18-99d ; 20-471b.
Melpomene (myth.) 19-60a.
Melpum, Fr. : *see* Mediolanum.
Melreux, Belg. 16-220a.
Melrir, lake, Alg. 1-643 (C2) ; 1-643d ; 23-1007a.
Melrose, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Pa. 14-304 (E4).
MELROSE, Mass. 18-100b ; 17-852 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
MELROSE (Mailros), Scot. 18-100b ; 24-418 (F3) ; abbey 18-100c, 2-404b ; chronicles 23-455a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (B3) ; 18-100b.
— Park, Pa. 14-304 (E2).
Mels, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Melsa Abbey, Yorks. : *see* Meaux.
Melsettor, Rhod. 25-466 (L2) ; 26-210 (D3) ; 23-262b.
—, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (L3-2).
— House, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Melsteth, Pál 14-241a.
Melta, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Melthorne, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Meltiades (pope) : *see* Melchiades.
Melting pan (in sugar refining) 26-42c.
— point : *see* Fusing point.
Melton, John 28-433c.
—, William de 9-500b ; 23-229b.
Melton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, mt., Queens. 27-113b.
"Melton" (race horse) 13-737d.
Melton Constable, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— MOWBRAY, Leics. 18-101a ; 9-416 (II. F4) ; 13-948c.
— Mowbray canal, Leics. 23-945b.
Meltonsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Melton, West, Yorks. : *see* West Melton.
Melubha, anc. country, Asia 13-440c.
Melukot, India 13-51b.
MELUN (Melodunum), Fr. 18-101a ; 10-778 (F3) ; 24-648a.
Meluna, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C3) ; 12-424 (D1) ; 12-426c ; 12-424c.
Melupré, F.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
—, prov., F.I.C. 5-84c ; 14-494c.
Melur, India 14-382 (H14).
Melursus labiatus (ursinus) : *see* Sloth-bear.
MELUSINE (legend) 18-101b ; 15-298b ; 10-135a ; 11-786d.
Melvaig, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Melvale, Md. 17-828 (A3) ; 17-830b.
Melverley, Salop 9-416 (II. B4) ; 24-723c.
Melvern, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Melvich, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Melvill, Lieut. 6-730d.
—(VAN CARNBEE), PIETER, baron 18-103c.
Melville, earls of : *see* Leven and Melville, earls of.
—, ANDREW 18-101c ; 18-880d ; on bishops 24-447d ; George 23-339b.
—, ARTHUR 18-102b ; 20-502a.
—, HENRY DUNDAS, 1st viscount 18-102c ; navy scandal 19-303b ; in Pitt's ministry 9-554a ; Warren Hastings attacked 13-58a.
—, Henry Dundas, 3rd viscount 18-102d.
—, HERMAN 18-102d ; 1-836c.
—, SIR JAMES (diplomatist) 18-103b ; 17-819a.
—, JAMES (reformer) 18-103a ; 24-449a.
—, Robert Dundas, 2nd viscount 18-102d ; 9-557c.
—, Robert (general) 5-410a.
Melville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C2) ; 12-543c.
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2) ; 25-493a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (A7).
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (H2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (E2) ; 2-942b ; 2-960b.
—, isl., Can. 21-944a.
—, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C3).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (S5) ; 12-891c.
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (N2) ; 3-192d.
—, sound, Can. (Franklin) 5-160 (H1).
—, sound, Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (H2).
— Hospital, Chatham 6-6a.
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G1).
Melvin, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 10-274d ; 16-404b.
Melvina, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Melvin bequest 16-555c.
Melyn, Cornelius 25-802a.
Melyrane 6-671c.
Melzi, Francesco 16-451c.
— d'Erit, François, count 15-45d.
Mem, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Memaine : *see* Memons.
Memba, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Memba vaws (med.) 28-909b.
Membi, Egy. : *see* Memphis.
Membrane 26-305 (B1) : *see also* Hierapolis.
Membracidae 13-261d ; mimicry 18-497d, 6-734c.
Membrana basilaris : *see* Basilar membrane.
— pupillaris 10-94a.
— reticularis 13-124a.
— tectoria 8-793c.
— tympani : *see* Tympanic membrane.
Membrane, anal : *see* Anal membrane.
MEMBRANELLE 18-103d ; 14-560a ; of hydatina 23-760a (fig.).
Membrane of Reissner 8-793a.
Membranipora 22-42c ; 22-43d ; 22-45a ; mechanism of movement 22-44c ; Oligocene 20-82b.
— pilosa 22-45b.
Membraniporella 22-42d.
Membranous cochlea : *see* Scala media.
— colitis : *see* Colitis (membranous).
— labyrinth 8-792d.
Membre, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Membrefeld, Salop : *see* Morville.
Membres, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Membrey, Fr. 13-74c.
MEMEL, Ger. 18-104a ; 11-808 (III) ; 26-203a ; canals 18-104b ; edict of (1807) 25-871d ; fires 10-401d.
MEMEL (Niemen) riv., Russ. 18-104a ; 23-872 (B5) ; 11-808 (III) ; 9-909c ; in Poland 21-930b ; in Russia 23-880d.
Memelburg, Ger. : *see* Memel.
Memeler Tief, chan., Ger. 15-952b.
Memel fir : *see* Scotch fir.
Memento mori 11-784b.
Memere, U.Sen. 11-204 (E-F4).
MEMLING, HANS 18-104b ; 22-128d ; 12-181d.
Memmert, isl., Ger. 11-233c.
Memmi, Lippo 17-801b.
—, Simone ; *see* Martini, Simone.
MEMMINGEN, Ger. 18-105b ; 11-808 (C5).
MEMMIUS, GAIUS (Gemellus) 18-105c ; 17-107d ; 5-543d.
—, Gaius 18-105c ; 15-545d ; 24-234c.
MEMNON (Greek myth.) 18-105c ; 2-447c ; 13-539b.
—, (bp. of Ephesus) 19-410d.
—(OF RHODES) 18-106a ; Alexander 12-837d ; 16-488d ; in Asia Minor 21-212b.
Memnonides 18-105d.
Memnonion, citadel, Pers. 26-161d ; 18-105d.
—, temple, Egy. 18-106a.
Memnons, tribe 19-844b.
Memnon, Young : *see* Young Memnon.
"Memoir" (race horse) 13-732a.
Mémoires d'outre-tombe (Chateaubriand) 5-962b.
Mémoires d'une ex-Palladiste 27-956b.
Mémoires secrets d'une femme publique 3-590a.
Memoirs : in French literature 22-454b ; (16th cent.) 11-125b ; (17th cent.) 11-131b ; (18th cent.) 11-137d.
Memoirs of Literature 21-151b.
Memons (caste) 14-383c ; 25-143a ; costume 14-419b.
Memorabilia (Xenophon) 28-886b ; 25-832b.
MEMORANDUM OF ASSOCIATION 18-106b ; 6-796d.
Memorator : *see* Remembrancer.
Memoriae damnatio 5-499c ; 14-631b.
Memorial (in Scots law) 4-561c.
— arch 27-297c.
— **DAY** (in U.S.) 18-106b ; 13-584b.
— ring 23-351b.
— University, Ia. 17-841c.
Memoria seculorum (Godfrey of Viterbo) 12-173a.
Memoria technica : *see* Mnemonics.
Memory 18-629b ; after-images 22-570b ; association theories 2-784a ; continuum 22-572d, 22-574b ; dreams 8-560b ; experimental methods 22-578d ; imagination distinguished 22-575b ; in animals 2-111a, 4-408c ; inference, place in 16-883d, 16-886d ; reproduction 22-560a ; "sense-memory" 22-570a.
Mempakul, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (B1) ; 4-263c.
MEMPHIS, Egy. 18-106c ; 23-648 (F4) ; 4-954 (C4) ; Alexander the Great 9-88c, 1-547b ; alluvium 9-23b ; Aramaic inscriptions 14-619c ; history 18-106c, 9-86d foll., 5-100a ; legendary foundation 14-724a ; Hyksos' capital 14-175d ; Mikere 9-82a ; Serapeum 2-168d, 24-662b ; Tyrians 21-454d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 15-605 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
MEMPHIS, Tenn. 18-107a ; 26-620 (A2) ; 26-624b ; battle (1862) 18-107c, 1-820b ; cotton trade 7-267b, 7-258a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Memphite (dialect) : *see* Bohairic.
Memphites : *see* Ptolemy.
Memphitic dances 7-796d.
Memphremagog, lake, Can. 22-724 (B-C3) ; 22-725c.
Mempl, Egy. : *see* Memphis.
Mempric (king) 20-405c.
Mēmrā (rock.) 16-920b.
Memramcook, Can. 19-465 (C1) ; 19-465d.
Memsahib 23-1008c.
Memurutind, mt., Nor. 15-521d.
Memus, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Men (myth.) 24-601c.
Men, cliff castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Mena (Egyptian king) : *see* Menes.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

MENA, JUAN DE 18-107d; 25-581a.
—, PEDRO DE 18-108a.
Mena, Ark. 2-552 (A3); 2-553b.
—, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— (Armenian), W.Af. 28-152b.
Menabe, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4-3); 17-270c.
—, tribe 1-330d.
Menaboshо (myth.) 19-140a; 7-215b; 2-51d.
MENABREA, LUIGI FEDERICO, marquis of Valdora 18-108a; 15-60b.
Menaccanite: *see* Manaccanite.
Menaccan series 7-180b.
Menace (in fencing) 10-594d.
Menachin: *see* Titanium.
Menachinite: *see* Ilmenite.
Menacodon 17-783c.
Menadcdle Well, Corn. 23-1017a.
Menado, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, residency, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B1 & F2-E3); 5-598c.
Menae, Sic. 25-26b.
Menaca 16-799c.
Menaechmus 7-606d; 6-940c.
Menaenum, Sic.: *see* Mineo.
MENAGE, GILLES 18-108c; 1-903a; 11-128c; 2-506c.
MENAGERIE (dict.) 18-108d.
— du Parc, Versailles, Fr. 28-1018d.
Menaggio, It. 26-242 (G4); 6-794b.
Menagiana (G. Ménage) 1-903a; 4-335d.
Menagii Anonymus: *see* Anonymus Menagii.
MENAHEM (king of Israel) 18-108d; 13-784c; 3-869a.
— b. Helbo 13-173c.
— b. Jacob ibn Sarug: *see* Menahem b. Saruk of Cordova.
— b. Saruk of Cordova 13-172d; 8-196c.
— b. Simeon of Posquières 13-174d.
Menahga, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Menai, bridge, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 4-536d.
— STRAITS, chan., Wales 18-109a; 9-428 (V. C1); geology 5-360d.
Menalcas (myth.) 7-826b.
MENAM (Me Nam), riv., Siam 18-109b; 14-498 (B2); 25-2c; 3-316b.
— Chao Phaya, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
— Kong, riv., Asia: *see* Mekong.
— Kwa-Noi, riv., Siam 14-498 (A4).
— Kwa-Yui, riv., Siam 14-498 (A4).
— Noi, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
— Pichai, riv., Siam: *see* Menam.
— Yom, riv., Siam: *see* Meyom.
Menan, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
MENANDER (Graeco-Bactrian king) 18-110b; 13-240c; Buddhism 4-743d, 4-747d; Indian invasion 14-398d.
MENANDER (Greek dramatist) 18-109c; 12-511d; 8-492c; text discoveries 6-455c, 20-558c.
—(of Laodicea) 18-111b.
— PROTECTOR 18-111b; 12-521a.
—(Syrian Gnostic) 25-126b; 12-157a.
Menangkabo, Sum. 26-74a.
MENANGKABOS (Menang-Karbau), tribe 18-111b; 17-481a.
Ménant, Delphine 18-111c.
—, JOACHIM 18-111c; 13-538b.
Menapia, Ire.: *see* Waterford.
Menapii, tribe 11-533b; 11-829c; 4-940a.
Menara, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C3).
Menarandra, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-270c.
Ménard, Emile René 20-505c.
—, LOUIS NICOLAS 18-111c; 6-694a.
—, René 28-745d.
Menard, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Menards Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Menardville, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
MENASHA, Wis. 18-111d; 28-740 (E4); 28-741a.
MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL 18-112a; 23-963a.
Menat, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Menavgat Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4): *see also* Melas.
Menavian, isls., Eng. 17-537c.
Men-ché, ruins, Mex.: *see* Lorillard.
Menchecourt, Fr.: prehistoric remains 10-523c; 2-115a; 6-23d; 4-312c.
Mencheticb, Sigismund 24-696d.
Menche Tinamit, Guat.: *see* Yaxchilan.
MENCIUS (Chinese philosopher) 18-112c, 6-226c; 6-227c; von Confucius 6-908a.
Mencke, Johann Burkhard 12-279d; 11-899b.
Mencul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Menczykal, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Mendacil, Campus: *see* Lügenfeld.
Mendaeans: *see* Mandaeans.
Mendah, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Mendaites: *see* Mandaeans.
Mendams Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Mendaña, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6), 17-750d.
Mendaña de Neyra, Alvaro 11-627a; Marquesas Is. discovered 17-751b; Santa Cruz Is. 24-186c; Solomon Is. 25-365a.
Mendawel, riv., Bor.: *see* Katingan.
MENDE (Minate), Fr. 18-115a; 10-778 (F5); cathedral 18-115a; diocese 17-84c.
—, Ger. 12-440 (B5); 4-433a; Delian League 20-98a; early coinage 19-881c.
Mende, tribe: *see* Mendi.
Mendel, Abbé Gregor 18-115d; 28-1036a; 24-491b.
Mendel, pass, Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-747b.
MENDELEEFF, DIMITRI Ivanovich 18-115b; 28-478c; on petroleum 21-318d; periodic law 9-257d.
Mendeli, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E-F2): *see also* Pentelicus.
MENDELISM 18-115d; 28-1036a; 24-748c; 13-353d; telegony 26-510c; variation 27-911b.
Mendeliyah (Iasus), gulf, Asia M. 5-330a.
Mendelssohn, Joseph 16-121c.
—, Moses 18-120c; Lessing 16-497b; reform movement 15-407a, 28-987c, 13-176a.
— BARTHOLDY, J. L. F. 18-121d; 19-50b; on Bach 3-126c; cantatas 5-209b; oratorio 20-163c; on organ-playing 20-265a; programme music 22-426a, 22-426d; songs 25-409d.
Mendelssohn scholarship 16-717b; 26-55c.
Menden, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Mendenhall, T. C. 12-386b.
Mendenhall, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Menderes Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): *see also* Maeander.
—Su, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Scamander.
Mendes, pt., Monten. 18-767 (B3).
Mendes (deity) 20-663b.
Mendes, Antonio 19-527c.
—, CATULLE 18-124c; 11-147b.
Mendes, Egy.: battle (c. 378 B.C.) 9-88b; library 16-546a.
Mendesian, mouth of Nile, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 19-696b; 9-22b.
Mendes Nunez, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Mendez, Diego 6-745b.
—, Father 11-627a; 1-90b.
— de Vasconcellos, Diego: *see* Vasconcelios.
Mendham, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mendheim, J. 6-103b.
Mendi, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-546; 25-55b.
Mendi, tribe 1-329d; 16-542a; 25-55b; revolt (1898) 25-57a.
Mendiburu, Manuel de 21-269a.
MENDICANCY 18-125a; 6-139c; 16-8b.
MENDICANT MOVEMENT and Orders 18-125a; 18-689d; 1-21b; England 9-492a; Ireland 14-774b; preaching 22-264c.
Mendig Nieder, Ger.: *see* Nieder Mendig.
Mendi-Khali, riv., India 7-725d.
Mendini (bacteriologist) 20-786b.
MENDIP, hills, Som. 18-125d; 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-966d, geology 25-389a, 9-416b.
Mendipite 16-315b.
Mendlesham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Mendocino, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Mendola dolomite 27-260.
Mendon, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 13-444b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Mendooran, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Mendota, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, dist., Kan.: *see* Parsons.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5); 17-287c.
Mendowg (of Lithuania) 16-789c.
Mendoza (family) 18-126c.
—, Ana de: *see* Eboli, princess of.
—, Antonio de (viceroy) 18-337d; 18-828d.
—, ANTONIO HURTADO DE 18-126a.
—, Bernardino de 26-891a; 3-95d; 9-534d.
—, DIEGO HURTADO DE 18-126b, 25-584a.
—, Francis: on aerostation 1-262a.
—, Garcia Hurtado de 2-469a.
—, Pedro de (explorer) 2-468c; 4-754a.
—, PEDRO GONZALEZ DE 18-126c.
— (of Rios), Don José: navigation tables 19-291a.
MENDOZA, Arg. 18-127b; 2-461 (C3).
—, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
MENDOZA, prov., Arg. 18-127a; 2-462 (C3); 2-464d (table).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d; 18-127c.
Mendozite 1-767c.
Mendrisio, Switz. 26-242 (G5); 26-254c; 26-933d.
—, dist., Switz. 4-214a.
Mendro, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
Mène, Pierre Jules 24-510b.
Mene (myth.): *see* Selene.
Menegaz, dist., Corn. 7-179d; 13-253b.
Ménec, Fr. 25-963c.
Menecrates (physician) 21-356a.
Menedaus (general) 21-74a.
MENEDEMUS 18-127d.
Menefee, La. 17-54 (B2).
Meneghini, Giuseppe 24-242a.
Menelaus (of Alexandria) 26-771c; 22-620b.
— (general) 22-616d; 7-982c.
— (high priest) 15-394a.
MENELAUS (of Sparta) 18-128a; 18-190d; 16-52a.
Menelik (dynasty): *see* Axumite kingdom.
MENELEK II. (of Abyssinia) 18-128a; 1-91d, 13-17a; descent (table) 1-93a; Italy 15-77c, 15-73c.
Menelek (son of Solomon) 9-847b; 1-89c.
Menelek dollar: *see* Talari.
Menemsha, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Menendez, Manuel 21-276b.
— de Avilés, Pedro: *see* Avilés.
— Pidal, Ramón: *see* Pidal.
MENENDEZ Y PELAYO, Marcelino 18-128c; 25-588b.
Menendez, lake, Arg. 1-961c.
MENENIUS LANATUS, Agrippa 18-128d.
Men-en-tol, monolith, Corn. 25-963b.
Menephtheh (Egy. king): *see* Mineptah.
Men-er-H'roeck, rock, Fr. 16-855d; 27-483b.
Ménerville, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
MENES (Egy. king) 18-128d; 9-81a; 5-708c; 3-868 (table).
Menes, Jav. 3-356a.
Menesk, Russ.: *see* Minsk.
Menestheus (general) 26-991b.
Menestrier, Claude François 3-270b.
Menevensia, Asserius (bp.): *see* Asser.
Menevia, diocese, Wales 28-261c.
Menevian beds 5-88a (table); 11-670d.
Méneville, Guérin 25-100a.
Menezes, Alexis de 6-619d.
—, Duarte de 18-683a.
—, Francisco de Sá de 22-160b.
—, Jorge de 17-469b.
Menfi, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
—, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Meng, China 6-168 (I3).
Mengcze 7-285c.
Meng-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Meng-ching, China 6-168 (I3); 13-643d.
Mengeshe, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.
Mengesala, Sum. 26-71 (C3); 26-73c.
Méng Hao-jan (poet) 6-223c.
Menghini (physician) 21-348a.
Meng-hua-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
Meng-hung, China 6-168 (F5).
Mengin, Felix 9-106d.
Mengkabong, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Meng Keng, state, Bur.: *see* Kong Tung.
Mengli Girai (Crimean khan) 18-718d; 15-88d; forts 19-988d; 21-138c.
Meng Lun, dist., Fr.I.C. 6-202d.
Meng-ma, China 6-168 (F5).
Meng-mang, China 6-168 (G5).
Mengo, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-559b; 27-561a; treaty (1900) 27-562b.
MENGS, ANTONY RAPHAEL 18-129a; 20-891a.
Mengsdorf, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Meng-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
MENG-TSZE, China 18-129b; 6-168 (G5); 6-178d.
Meng-tung, China 6-168 (F5).
Mengui, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Mengutimur (Mameluke vizier) 9-100c.
Meng-yin, China 6-168 (K2).
MENHADEN 18-129b; 19-597c.
— oil 20-46b.
Menhard, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Menheli, cape, Arab. 3-91d.
Menhenlot, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Menhir 25-963a; 24-215b; 27-289d.
MENIAL (dict.) 18-129c.
Menichini (priest) 15-49b.
Menidi, Gr. 2-832d; 1-245c.
MENIER, EMILE JUSTIN 18-129c.
—, Henri 2-123d.
Ménière, Emile Antoine 18-129d.
MENIERE'S DISEASE 18-129d.
Menifee, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Menig, Jost or Just: *see* Memius, Justus.
Ménigoute, Fr 10-778 (E4).
Menihek, lakes, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Menik, tribe 22-678a.
Menilite 20-121b.
Ménilmontant, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & E1); 20-810b; 24-46c.
MENIN, Belg. 18-129d; 3-668 (B2); battle (1793) 11-176b; capture (1744) 3-41d.
Menindie, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3); 2-961c.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Meninges, artery, middle 1-940a.
Meningie, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
MENINGITIS 18-130a; bacilli 20-778d; cocaine causing 8-51c, 6-794d, 20-80c; in pneumonia 21-870a; syphilitic 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
—, tubercular cerebral 18-130a.
Meninx, N.Af. 15-322c.
—, isl., Medit. 23-648 (D3).
Meniong, Nicobar Is. 14-382 (P15).
Menipea 22-42c; 22-44d.
Menippean Satires (Varro) 27-925c.
MENIPPUS (of Gadara) 18-131c; 27-923c.
Meniscotheriidae 21-364c.
Meniscotherium 21-364c.
Meniscus (lens) 16-425b.
Menispermites 20-550d.
Menispermum: *see* Moonseed.
MENIUS, JUSTUS 18-131c.
Menjangan, cape, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Menjek (amir) 9-101c.
Menjil, Pers.: *see* Manjil.
Menjur, lake, Jav. 15-293b.
Men Karou, temple, Laodicea 16-189c.
Menkaura: *see* Mycerinus.
MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS 18-132a.
Menkeure (Egy. king): *see* Mycerinus.
Men-kong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Menlo, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Park, Cal. 24-146a.
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Menlough, Ire. 11-432b.
—, castle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Menmuir, John Lindsay, lord 7-285c.
Mennecy-Villeroy, Fr. 5-752a.
Mennetou-sur-cher, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Men-ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Menno, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Mennofer, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
MENNONITES 18-132a; 13-594a; 1-904c; collegiants 25-688c; Prussia 22-522b.
MENNO SIMONS 18-132d; 18-132a.
Menobranchus: *see* Necturus.
Menock, pass, Scot. 8-663b.
Menodontidae: *see* Titanotheriidae.
Menoidium 10-467b.
Menoken, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Menologion (service-book) 16-799c.
Menology 12-816c.
MENOMINEE, Mich. 18-133c; 18-372 (C4).
—, mts., Mich. 27-642d.
—, riv., Wis. and Mich. 18-372 (C4); 18-492d; geology 2-361c.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, tribe 13-133c; 14-462b.
Menomonee Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
MENOMONIE, Wis. 18-133c; 28-740 (B4).
Menone, mt., Alps: *see* Gino, Pizzo di.
Menopause 12-764d.
Menophanes (general) 7-972d.
Menopoma: *see* Hellbender.
Menor, Mar, lake, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
Menorqui (dialect): *see* Catalan language.
Menorrhagia 12-765a.
Menospora 12-560c.
Menosporidae 12-560c.
Menot, Michel 11-121b; 17-192c.
Menotomy, dist., Mass.: *see* Arlington.
Menotti, Ciro 15-50a; 10-937a; 5-309b.
Menou, J. F., baron de 9-106c.
Menpes, Mortimer 9-806c.
Menrva (myth.) 9-856d.
Mens, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Mensa (Ashanti king) 2-727c.
MENSA, tribe 18-133d.
Mensa (astron.) 5-824b.
Mensae vasariae 27-213d.
Mensbruggin, G. L. van der 5-258b; 21-804b.
Menschutkin, Nicolai Alexandrovich 25-894b.
MENSHIKOV, ALEXANDER Danilovich, prince 18-133d; 23-900b; palaces 15-928a, 20-161a.
—, ALEXANDER SERGEIevich, prince 18-134b; in Crimea 7-451a, 14-573c; Persian mission 21-239b; Turkish mission 27-460b, 9-565d.
Menshikov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Menshiya, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Men's League for Women's Suffrage 28-788b.
Mensor castrorum: *see* Decempedator.
Mensuration (law): *see* Intent.
Menston, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Menstric, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
Menstruation 12-764d.
Mensur (fencing) 23-969a.
MENSURATION 18-134c; Platonic solids 22-27d; polygon 22-25d.
Mensuren 23-969b; 8-642a.
Mental association (psychol.): *see* Association of Ideas.
— chemistry (psychol.) 18-458c.
— disease: *see* Insanity.
— dissociation: *see* Dissociation, mental.
— foramen: *see* Foramen.
— prominence (anat.) 25-196b.
Mentana, It.: battle (1867) 15-60b, 13-864a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Mentaraqyi (king of Burma): *see* Bodawpaya.

MENTAWI, isls., Mal.Arch. **18**-146a; **26**-71 (A3).
Menteith, Gilchrist, earl of **18**-146a.
—, Malise Graham, earl of **24**-439d.
—, James: *see* Dalyell, Sir James.
—, Sir John **24**-435b.
—, Walter Comyn, earl of **1**-563c.
MENTEITH, Scot. **18**-146a; **24**-418 (C2).
—, dist., Scot. **21**-262d.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **18**-146a.
—, mts., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
—, Port of, Scot.: *see* Port of Menteith.
Menter, Sophi **22**-91b.
Mentesa (Villanueva de la Fuente), Sp. **5**-33d.
Menteshé, dist., Asia M. **27**-443b; **27**-444b.
Mentha (bot.): *see* Mint.
Mentha (chem.): *see* Menthol.
— arvensis **5**-135c; **21**-129a.
— piperita: *see* Peppermint.
— pulegium: *see* Pennyroyal.
— sylvestris: *see* Horsemint.
— viridis: *see* Spearmint.
Menthene **26**-651c; **21**-129a.
Menthol **26**-648c; **5**-135c; **25**-892d.
Menthona confusa **18**-498c.
Menthone **26**-649a.
Menthotp (Egyptian kings) **9**-82a: *see also* Nebhotp; Mehhepre; Sankhkere.
Menthylamine **26**-651d.
Mentmore, Bucks. **9**-424 (IV. A3).
Mentomeckellan bone **3**-525b.
Mentone, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
MENTONE, Fr. **18**-146b; **10**-778 (H6); **5**-576d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (map).
Mentonnière (armour): *see* Beaver.
Mentor (general) **21**-212b.
— (OF RHODES) **18**-146c.
Mentor, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
—, O. **20**-26 (H1).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
MENTOR (dict.) **18**-146c.
Mentschikow, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F4).
Mentsee, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Mentu (myth.): *see* Month.
Mentuhotep (Egyptian kings): *see* Menthotp.
Men Tyrannos (myth.) **6**-565a.
Mentzelia **21**-782c.
Mentzer (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Menuf, Egy. **9**-22 (B-C2); **9**-25b.
Menufia, canal, Egy. **9**-27c; **14**-847d.
—, prov., Egy. **9**-29a; **9**-31a.
Menunkatuck, Conn.: *see* Guilford.
—, riv., Conn.: *see* West.
Menunketesuck, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (F5).
Menura: *see* Lyre-bird.
Menuridae **17**-179c.
Menurinae **17**-179c.
Menus-lès-St Cloud, Fr.: *see* Boulogne-sur-Seine.
Menwe, S.Af. **25**-466 (H3).
Men-yang, China **6**-168 (I3).
Menyanthes **10**-563d.
— trifoliata: *see* Buck-bean.
Menyanthin: *see* Inulin.
Menyepi (rel.) **3**-256c.
Menyháza, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Menzala, lake, Egy. **9**-22 (C-D1); **9**-22b; **26**-23b; fisheries **7**-788c.
Menze, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
MENZEL, A. F. E. VON 18-146d; **20**-509c.
—, **WOLFGANG 18**-147a; **11**-795b; **12**-745a.
Menzel-bu-Zalfa, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
MENZELINSK, Russ. **18**-147b; **23**-872 (H4); **27**-557a.
Menzer (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Menzies, Michael **26**-887c.
Menzies, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
Menzies and Davis's smell chamber **20**-730c.
Menzies' spruce: *see* Sitka spruce.
Menziken, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Menzingen, Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1048c; **28**-1047d.
Meo, tribe: *see* Meos.
Meole Brace, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4).
Meols, North, Lancs.: *see* North Meols.
Méon, Dominique Martin **11**-144b.
Meon, mt., Glos. **7**-253b.
—, riv., Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5); **12**-903d.
—, East, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5); **10**-605d.
—, West, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
Meopham, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
— Green, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Meos, tribe **27**-554b; **22**-866d.
Me Pal, riv., Bur. **15**-876c.
Mephibosheth (bibl.) **24**-235d; **7**-856d.
MEPHISTOPHELES 18-147b; **10**-212c.
Mephitis: *see* Skunk.
— patagonica: *see* Zorrino.
Meping, riv., Siam **14**-498 (A3); **25**-2c; **14**-494c.
MEPPEL, Holl. **18**-147d; **13**-589 (D2).
Meppen, Ger. **11**-808 (A2); **2**-452b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Mequinenza, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F2); capture (1810) **21**-93b; capture (1814) **21**-97c.
MEQUINEZ, Mor. **18**-147d; **18**-851 (E2).
Mer (Egyptian king): *see* Narmer.
Mer, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Mera, riv., It.: *see* Maira.
Merab (bibl.) **7**-854d.
Merabbah, riv., Pal. **7**-879a.
Meragha, Pers.: *see* Maragha.
Meraker, Nor. **19**-304 (D1).
Meramec, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
MERAN, Aus. **18**-148a; **3**-4 (B3).
Merati, fort, Arab. **19**-44a.
Merantune, Wilts.: *see* Maerletun.
Merapi, mt., Jav. **15**-284 (F3).
—, mt., Jav. **15**-284 (D2).
—, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71c.
Mer'ash, Pal.: *see* Mareshah.
Merasheen, isl., Nfld. **19**-479 (C3).
Merasu, riv., N.G. **19**-437 (D3).
Merawi, New, Sud. **26**-9 (C2); **8**-414d.
—, Old, Sud. **26**-9 (C2); **9**-128c; *see also* Napata.
Merawkay, N.G. **19**-437 (C-D3); **19**-490b.
Merbaal (king of Tyre) **15**-386c.
MERBECK (Marbeck), **JOHN 18**-148b; **6**-332a.
—, Roger **18**-148b.
Mercadal, Sp. **25**-530 (G-H2).
—, dist., Sp. **18**-554d.
MERCADIER (soldier) **18**-148b.
Mercado, Cerro del, mt., Mex. **18**-326b.
Mercantile law: *see* Law, Merchant.
— Law Amendment Act (1856) **16**-698d; guarantee **12**-653d; law of sale **24**-64b; surety **12**-655c.
— Marine: *see* Shipping.
— OR COMMERCIAL Agencies **18**-148c; **7**-22c.
— SYSTEM **18**-148d; **4**-612d; **27**-669b; Hume **13**-883b.
— warrant **28**-328c.
MERCAPTANS (Thio-alcohols) **18**-149c; **5**-51a.
Mercara, India: *see* Merkara.
Mercarino, Il.: *see* Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
MERCATOR, GERARDUS 18-149d; **17**-645d foll.; **19**-287c.
—, Marius: *see* Marius Mercator.
—, Nicolaus **14**-545a; **14**-539a.
—, Rumold **18**-150b; **19**-287c.
Mercatoria, Lex: *see* Law, Merchant.
Mercator's projection **17**-661c.
Merced, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C3); **28**-937d.
Mercedario, mt., Arg. **25**-486 (table).
—, pass, Chil. **1**-963b.
—, Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Mercedes (queen of Spain) **25**-559d.
Mercédès, Arg. (Buenos Aires) **2**-462 (D3); **4**-752c.
—, Arg. (Corrientes) **2**-462 (E2).
—, Arg. (San Luis) **24**-152c.
—, Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F8).
—, Urug. **2**-462 (E3).
Mercédès car **18**-916b.
Merced Falls, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Merced group **27**-629c; **21**-847d.
MERCENARY (soldier) **18**-150c, **2**-597a; Carthage **2**-594c; Greece **2**-593b, **12**-453c; Italy **15**-37a; Rome **2**-595d, **5**-653b, **23**-523a strategy **23**-987b; *see also* Haiduk.
Mercer, Hugh **11**-68c; **25**-802b.
—, John **18**-150c.
Mercer, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (A3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B-C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D2).
—, fort, N.J.: siege (1777) **22**-967d.
MERCER (dict.) **18**-150c.
Mercerat, A. **3**-971a.
Mercer Co., Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B-C2).
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (A3).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C4).
MERCERIZING 18-150c; **5**-407c.
Mercer Reservoir, lake, O. **20**-26 (A3-4).
Mercers' Bottom, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
Mercersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
Mercers Company **18**-150c; costume **23**-412a; school **16**-948a.
Mercete, dist., Salop **24**-1021c.
Mercfundes, marks **27**-132c; **1**-422a; **28**-490c.
MERCHANT (dict.) **18**-151d.
— Adventurers **5**-950d; **2**-707b; **4**-923b.
— Guilds: *see* Guilds.
— Maiden Hospital, school, Edinburgh **8**-942b.
— seamen: *see* Seamen, laws relating to.
— ship: ancient **24**-865a; medieval **24**-866c; metacentric diagram **24**-925a; modern **24**-877d, **24**-979d; steering gear **24**-980c.
— Shipping Act (1878) **21**-841b.
— Shipping Act (1894) **24**-545b; affreightment **1**-302d; births **3**-990d; consul's powers **7**-21d; corporal punishment **7**-190a; crimping **7**-456d; dangerous goods **10**-84b; deaths at sea **7**-900b; dietary **8**-214b; fishermen **24**-547c, **10**-436d; lien **16**-598b; marriage on board ship **17**-757d; pilotage **21**-611d; salvage **24**-98a; seamen's wages **2**-878c; smuggling **25**-280d; territorial waters **19**-298d; wreck **22**-841c, **17**-15a.
— Shipping Act (1906) **24**-545c.
— Shipping Code Bill (1870) **24**-959b.
Merchants of the Staple: *see* Merchants, Merchants of the.
— of the Steelyard: *see* Steelyard, Merchants of the.
Merchant's ring **23**-351c.
— pound (measure) **28**-480b.
Merchants, Statute of (1285) **25**-814d.
Merchantsville, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C4).
Merchant Taylors Company **16**-51; cloth measures tested **3**-450b; convalescent home **4**-118d.
— Taylors School **16**-811b; **20**-411c; **5**-953a.
— Venturers, Society of **4**-581c; **4**-920b.
Merchet **17**-596c; **28**-82d.
Mercheta mulieris (law) **28**-784c.
Merchiston, school, Edinburgh **8**-942b.
MERCIA, kingdom, Eng. **18**-151d; **25**-958b; language **9**-588c; Northumbrian struggle **19**-793d; Offa's dyke **9**-467c; Penda's conquests **9**-467c; shire system **1**-583b; Vikings **9**-469a, **7**-803c.
MERCIE, MARIUS JEAN ANTONIN 18-152d; **24**-505b (Pl. VIII.).
Mercier, Auguste **10**-882d; **10**-883c.
—, Charles **17**-878c; **18**-62b.
—, HONORE **18**-153a.
—, Jean de **5**-919b.
—, LOUIS SEBASTIEN **18**-153c.
Mercier, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
Merciers band (anat.): *see* Torus Uretericus.
Merciless Parliament (1388) **12**-130d.
MERCK, JOHANN HEINRICH 18-153d; **12**-183a.
MERCŒUR, SEIGNEURS and dukes of **18**-154a.
—, P. E. DE LORRAINE, duc de **18**-154a; **10**-832c; **17**-8c; **28**-149c.
Mercocur, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Mercorini (faction) **20**-343d.
Mercuès, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Mercur, Utah **27**-814 (B2); **27**-813d.
Mercurammonium chloride **18**-158a.
— compounds **18**-158a.
Mercure britannique **19**-576b; **17**-492a.
Mercure de France **19**-573b; **11**-147b; **16**-30d; Chateaubriand **5**-961c.
Mercure français: *see Mercure de France.*
Mercure galant: *see Mercure de France.*
Mercurhydroxylamine **18**-158b.
Mercurial (dict.) **2**-800a.
— air-pump **22**-646d.
Mercuriales .(literary coterie) **18**-159c.
—(Roman merchants) **18**-154b.
Mercurialis, Hieronymus **7**-800d.
Mercurialis (bot.): *see* Dog's mercury.
Mercurialism **18**-159a; **19**-338b; employer's liability **9**-359a; oral lesions **8**-51c.
Mercurial phosphorus: *see* Barometric light.
Mercurian, Everard **15**-344c.
Mercurias Artaius (myth.) **2**-681d.
Mercuric bromide, fluoride, &c.: *see under* Mercury: compounds.
— chloride: *see* Corrosive sublimate.
Mercurii, cape, N.Af.: *see* Bon.
Mercurius (pope): *see* John II.
—(myth.): *see* Mercury.
Mercurius Britannicus (pseud.): *see* Hall, Joseph.
Mercurius Civicus **19**-550c.
Mercurius dulcis: *see* Calomel.
Mercurius Elencticus **1**-236a.
Mercurius Gallobelgicus **19**-552d.
Mercurius Politicus **1**-236a; **18**-486b.
Mercurius praecipitatus per se **18**-157c.
— solubilis Hahnemanni **18**-157d.
Mercuro-diammonium chloride **18**-158a.
Mercurous bromide, fluoride, &c.: *see under* Mercury: compounds.
— chloride: *see* Calomel.
MERCURY (myth.) **18**-154b; **23**-579d; Etruscan counterpart **9**-856d; games **10**-221d; identifications **5**-429d, **28**-768a.
Mercury, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
—, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, cape, Tun.: *see* Bon.
—, isl., Cape Col. **2**-420.
MERCURY (astron.) **18**-154c; **21**-715b; **12**-384d; astrology **2**-798a; Egyptian calendar **4**-988b; elongation of **6**-293b; Encke's comet **6**-763b; mythology **19**-323b, **17**-556b; transit **4**-21c.
—(bot.): *see* Good King Henry.
MERCURY (chem.) **18**-155d; **16**-747c; amalgams **1**-705a, **1**-706d; barometric light **3**-421b; compounds **18**-157c; conduction, electric **6**-856b, **27**-743c; conduction, heat **6**-893b; detection of **6**-62a, **6**-62c, **6**-63a; elemental view **9**-253d, **1**-521b; metallurgy **18**-156c, **18**-204c; poisoning: *see* Mercurialism; specific heat **5**-65d, **18**-660a; spectrum **25**-624c; surface tension **5**-264a, **5**-266d; thermometers **26**-822a.
—: *Pharmacology* **18**-158b; antiseptic **2**-146b; lymphadenoma **17**-168c; neuritis **19**-428c; purpura **25**-191c; sleeping-sickness **25**-240d; syphilis **27**-984d.
— acetamide **1**-147d.
— chlorides: *see* Calomel *and* Corrosive sublimate.
Mercury cyanide **22**-529a; **7**-679c.
— formamide **10**-669a.
— formate **10**-669a.
— fulminate **11**-299c; **10**-83a.
— iodides **18**-157c; dimorphism **6**-73c, **7**-590d; pharmacy **18**-158c.
— mercaptan **18**-149d.
— perchloride: *see* Corrosive sublimate.
— subchloride: *see* Calomel.
— vapour lamp **16**-670a.
— women **20**-659d.
Mercy, Claude Florimond, count **3**-307a; **25**-605a, **15**-776d.
—, FRANZ, Freiherr von **18**-159b; **26**-857b.
—, Kaspar von **11**-93d; **18**-159c.
MERCY (dict.) **18**-159d.
MERCY - ARGENTEAU, Florimond Claude, comte de **18**-159d.
Mercy de Villets, Claudius Florimond, count **18**-159c.
Mercy-le-Haut, château, Ger. **26**-71 (B2).
Mercy, Order of **16**-946c.
Mercy-seat (Hebrew rel.) **2**-549c.
Merdani, mosque, Cairo **2**-424b.
Merddwr, riv., Wales **8**-18a.
Mer de Glace, glacier, Alps **26**-242 (B5); **1**-740c; **12**-62a.
Merdek, China **6**-168 (D1).
Merderesau, riv., Fr. **24**-22d.
Merdrignac, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Méré, George Brossin, Chevalier de **22**-381a.
—, Jean Poltrot, sieur de: *see* Poltrot, Jean de.
Mere, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
—, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4); **28**-700c; geology **28**-698b.
—, lake, Ches. **6**-90a.
—, riv., Wilts.: *see* Biss.
MÈRE (dict.) **18**-160a.
—(implement) **15**-123b.
—(zool.): *see* Somite.
Mere Brow, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
MEREDITH, GEORGE 18-160b; **9**-640d; **13**-890c.
—, Owen: *see* Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl.
Meredith, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D-E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F3).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, Bridge, N.H. **16**-52d.
Meredocia, Ill. **14**-304 (B4); **14**-306c.
Meredydd ap Rhys **5**-646a.
Mereg, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D6).
Mere Green, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
Merei, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
MEREJKOVSKY, DMITRI Sergyeevich **18**-163b.
—, Zinaida **18**-163c.
Merelles (game): *see* Nine Men's Morris.
Mere motion (law) **18**-160b.
Merend, dist., Pers. **3**-81a.
Merendon, mts., C.Am. **5**-678 (B3); **12**-661c.
Mereptah (king): *see* Mineptah.
Mer-en-ra (prince) **9**-66d (Pl. III.).
Merenré (king) **9**-81d.
Meresehwand, dist., Switz. **17**-97a.
Merer, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
Mere right (law) **18**-160b.
MERES, FRANCIS 18-163c; **24**-717b; **17**-441d.
Meresman (official) **18**-160b.
Mereta, Tex. **26**-690 (G4).
Meretone, dist., Warwick. **28**-343a.
Meretrix **16**-123d; **15**-164a; **3**-714b.
Merevale, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D1); abbey **2**-845d, **10**-286c.
Méréville, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Merewalh (of Mercia) **18**-152a; **16**-442b.
Merewether, John **12**-902b.
Merewether, N.S.W. **19**-471d.
Mereworth, Kent **16**-942 (F3); castle **2**-420c.
—, Woods, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Mérey, Jean de Poltrot sieur de: *see* Poltrot, Jean de.
Merezhkovskiy, Dmitri Sergyeevich: *see* Merejkovsky.
Merganetta: *see* Torrent duck.
Merganettinae **18**-164a.
MERGANSER 18-163c; **12**-209a.
Mergellina, Naples **19**-179a; **2**-237d.
Mergen, China **17**-553 (C2); **17**-552c; **24**-838c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Mergenthaler, Ottman 27-546d.
MERGENTHEIM, Ger. **18-164a; 11-808 (B4); battle (1645) 10-838c.**
Mergen, Jean Baptiste: *see* Drouet.
MERGER (law) **18-164b; 26-137c;** easement **8-826d;** tenancy **16-158a.**
Merghus Buyuruk (Mongol khan) **18-715d.**
Merginae (zool.): *see* Merganser.
Mergis (of Persia): *see* Smerdis.
Mergozzo, It. **26-242 (E5).**
Mergrom, Afg. **15-631c.**
Mergui, Bur. **4-840 (F8); 18-164c.**
MERGUI, dist., Bur. **18-164b.**
— ARCHIPELAGO, Bur. **18-164d; 4-840 (E8);** pearl fisheries **4-842d.**
Mergus: *see* Merganser.
— albellus: *see* Smew.
— anatarius 18-164b.
— castor (merganser): *see* Goosander.
— cucullatus: *see* Hooded merganser.
— serrator: *see* Red-breasted merganser.
Meriah **15-779d; 23-984b.**
Meriamin, Pal. **12-17c.**
Merian, Maria Sibylla **18-427a; 26-354a; 16-187b.**
—, MATTHEW 18-164d.
Meriasek, St **5-652a.**
Meribah, Arab. **10-75c; 16-512a.**
Meribbaal (bibl.) **7-857c.**
Mericarp **11-255d; 27-575c.**
Merici, Angela **27-804d.**
Méricourt, Anne Josèphe Théroigne de: *see* Théroigne de Méricourt.
MERIDA, Mex. **18-165a; 18-318 (H3).**
—, P. Is. **21-392 (E5).**
MERIDA (Augusta Emerita), Sp. **18-165b; 25-530 (B3); 25-538c;** aqueduct **18-165c, 2-385c;** Moslem conquest **5-33d.**
—, Venez. **27-989 (A2); 27-990c; 27-989b.**
—, mts., Venez. **27-989 (A-B2); 25-486c; 27-988a.**
—, state, Venez. **27-990c; 27-991a.**
Méride (biol.) **18-866c.**
MERIDEN, Conn. **18-165c; 6-952 (D3);** cotton trade **7-267c.**
—, Ill. **14-732 (B2).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C2).**
—, Kan. **15-654 (G1).**
—, N.H. **19-490 (C4).**
—, Warwick. **2-364b.**
—, W.Va. **28-560 (D2).**
—, Wyo. **28-874 (H4).**
Meridian, Cal. **5-8 (B-C2).**
—, Ida. **14-276 (A4).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (F7).**
MERIDIAN, Miss. **18-165d; 18-600 (D3); 18-600c.**
—, Okla. **20-58 (D2).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (K4).**
—, Wash. **28-354 (F-G4).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (B4).**
MERIDIAN 18-166a; 11-610b; auroral **2-931c;** magnetic **17-322b;** measurement of arc **8-802a, 8-807b;** plane **8-152c;** representation **17-635a** foll.; standard **26-985b, 27-564c.**
— circle: *see* Transit circle.
— Conference (1884) **26-988b.**
Meridiani **12-64d.**
Meridian quadrant **27-181b.**
— termite: *see* Compass termite.
Meridianville, Ala. **1-460 (C1).**
Meridies, dist., Asia: *see* Seistan.
Meridogastra: *see* Podogona.
Mériel, Fr. **22-67b.**
Mérignac, Bordeaux **4-244a.**
Merigold, Ala. **1-460 (C1).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (B2).**
Merigomish, Canada **19-831 (C2).**
Merika, bay, Aeg.S. **20-929a.**
Merikani **28-959a.**
Merillan, Wis. **28-740 (C4).**
Mérillon (chef) **7-75b.**
Merimbula, N.S.W. **19-538 (F5); 19-538a.**
Merimini: *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
MERIMEE, PROSPER 18-166b; 11-148a; 8-515b.
Merin (dyn.): *see* Marinides.
Merinaghen, Sen. **11-204 (A2).**
Merinda, N.S.W. **19-538 (E3).**
Mérindol, Fr. **22-505c.**
Mering, von (physician) **18-196c.**
Merinides (dyn.): *see* Marinides.
Merino, Colo. **6-722 (G1).**
—, Vict. **28-38 (A2); 28-42c.**
MERINO (sheep) **18-167d; 28-805d; 24-821b** (fig.); in England **1-395b;** India **1-116d;** wool **28-805d, 28-808** (Plate).
— (textile) **18-168a.**
Merino Jarpa, Isl., Chil.: *see* Azopardo.
Merinum, It. **15-26 (F4).**
Meriones (myth.) **14-288d.**
— (zool.) **11-767b; 23-443c.**
MERIONETH, co., Wales **18-168a; 9-428 (V. D2); 9-419a;** gold mines **27-601a.**
Merion Station, Pa. **21-106 (L7).**
Meri-Ra (high priest) **26-576b.**
Merisa **25-434a; 15-907c.**
Merishausen, Switz. **26-242 (F1).**
Merista **8-128a.**
Meristele (zool.) **21-736d.**
Meristella (zool.) **8-128a.**
MERISTEM 18-168d; 21-740a; 21-741a.
Meristina **25-110d.**
Merit (Egyptian princess) **15-364b.**
Merit, Tex. **26-690 (C7).**
Merite, cape, Green. **12-543 (H2).**
Meritens' welding process **28-501c.**
Merit Medal (U.S.) **18-18b.**
Merit, orders of **15-860c;** British **15-861c;** Indian **18-16b;** Prussian **15-864c;** Württemberg **15-865a.**
Meritorious Service medal **18-17c.**
Meritss, Gr. **12-424 (C1).**
Meritt, Ind. **8-533b.**
MERIVALE, CHARLES 18-169a; 13-871d.
—, HERMAN 18-169b; 20-895a.
—, John Herman **18-169a.**
Merivale shales **5-88c.**
Meriwether Co., Ga. **11-752 (B2).**
Merizo, Mariana Is. **12-648c.**
Merj, N.Af.: *see* Barca.
Merja, tribe **18-88a.**
Merj al-Saffar, oasis, Syr.: battle (1303) **21-227a.**
Merjan, riv., Arm. **9-894d.**
Merj Dabik, Syr.: battle (1515) **9-103b.**
— el-Ghuruk, plain, Pal. **20-602 (C4); 20-601d.**
— Ibn Amir, plain, Pal. **20-602 (C3);** *see also* Jezreel, plain.
— Iyun, plain, Pal. **20-602 (D2); 16-347b.**
Merj-jong, Tib. **6-168 (F3).**
Merj Rahit, Syr.: battle (684) **5-30c.**
Merk, riv., Holl. **4-486b.**
Merkala, riv., Mor. **18-851 (C5).**
Merkanum, India **14-382 (I13).**
MERKARA, India **18-169c; 14-382 (F-G13); 7-92a.**
Merkel, Garlieb **15-920a.**
Merkel, Tex. **26-690 (G-H3).**
Merken, Lucretia Wilhelmina van **8-725d.**
Merkit, tribe **15-316b.**
Merkland, lake, Scot. **24-412 (D1).**
Merksworth, Scot. **12-81** (map).
Merlas, mt., Alps **26-242 (C3).**
Merlay, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (M8).**
Merle, Matthieu **14-886b.**
—, William **18-264d.**
Merle, Cal. **5-8 (E5).**
Merle (zool.): *see* Blackbird.
Merlemont, Belg. **3-668 (E3).**
Merlera, cape, Aus. **3-4 (C4).**
—, isl., Gr. **12-424 (A1).**
Merletti a piombini (lace) **16-38a;** (Pl. I., II).
Merli (faction) **18-195c.**
Merligen, Switz. **26-242 (D3); 26-898c.**
MERLIN (legend) **18-170b; 13-377c;** poetry attributed to **5-641c;** Round Table **23-772d;** Stonehenge tradition **25-961a.**
—, Antoine François Eugène (1778–1854) **18-170b.**
—, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE 18-169c.
—, PHILIPPE ANTOINE, count **18-169d; 10-860a.**
Merlin, Can. **20-114 (B3).**
—, Oreg. **20-242 (B5).**
Merlin (zool.) **10-139c; 10-145d.**
Merlin (Immermann) **14-336a; 11-795c.**
Merlin Britannicus (writer) **21-551b.**
Merlin's Hill, Wales **5-355b.**
Merlinus Coccaius: *see* Folengo, Teofilo.
Merlo, Arg. **2-462 (E3).**
MERLON 18-171b.
Merluccius bilinearis: *see* Silver hake.
— productus: *see* Pacific hake.
— vulgaris: *see* Hake.
Merlusine: *see* Melusine.
Mermaid, reef, Austr. **2-960 (B3).**
MERMAIDS AND MERMEN 18-171b.
Mermaid Tavern, London **6-566d; 14-576b;** Ben Jonson **15-504b.**
Mermenton, La. **17-54 (B3).**
Mermenton, riv., La. **17-54 (B4).**
Mermeren, lake, Turk.As.: *see* Colour.
Mermeroes (Persian leader) **6-662d.**
Mermillod, Gaspard **26-260a; 11-591c.**
Mermis: *see* Hairworm.
Mermnadae (dyn.) **17-158a; 12-455c.**
Merna, Wyo. **28-874 (B3).**
Merneptah (king): *see* Mineptah.
Mernia (Scottish king) **15-801d.**
MEROBAUDES, FLAVIUS 18-172a.
Merodata **18-469c; 13-471d.**
Merodach (myth.): *see* Marduk.
— (Babylonian king) (1203 B.C.) **3-106d.**
— (Babylonian king) (*c.* 1100 B.C.) **3-106d**
Merodach baladan I (Babylonian king) **3-106b.**
— baladan II. **3-105a; 3-106d; 3-106d;** Chaldaean kingdom **5-804d;** Hezekiah **13-440d;** war (713 B.C.) **24-219c.**
— baladan III. **3-106d.**
— baladhu-iqbi **3-106d.**
— nadin-akhi **3-104c; 3-106d;** crown **7-230b.**
— nadin-sumi **3-106d.**
Mérode, Frédéric Xavier G. de **15-535b.**
Merode Brüder **11-413c.**
Meroe, Egy.: *see* Napata.
—, Syr. **2-130c.**
MEROE, dist. and city, Sud. **18-172b; 26-9 (C2-D3); 3-659b; 26-14c.**
—, isl., Ind.O. **4-840 (B9).**
Merogenesis **18-217c.**
Meroitic Ethiopians (race): *see* Kasu.
— language 18-172c; 9-61d.
Merok, Nor. **1-2c.**
Meroka, N.G. **20-743a.**
Merom, Ind. **14-422 (B6).**
Merome **18-216a.**
Meromorphic function **11-314c.**
Merone, It. **26-242 (G5).**
Meronitz, Aus. **22-695c.**
Meroola **27-188d.**
Meropis (author of Atlas) **18-172d; 21-835c.**
MEROPE (daughter of Cypselus) **18-172c.**
— (daughter of Oenopion) **20-276c.**
Merope (Maffei) **8-504b.**
Meropes (zool.) **20-326d.**
Meropidae: *see* Bee-eaters.
Meros, mt., C.Asia **3-226b.**
Merosomata **20-584d.**
Merovech (Frankish prince) **10-805b; 12-565a.**
Meroveus (Merovée: king of the Franks): *see* Merwich.
Merovigli, mt., Gr.: *see* Hagios Stephanos.
Meroving (Frankish prince): *see* Merovech.
MEROVINGIANS 18-172d; 10-907c; 10-804c; 11-829b; ancestrions **2-154c;** coinage **19-898a;** diplomas of **8-305a;** illuminated MSS. **14-314a, 18-524c;** jewelry **15-367c;** seals **24-539d;** writing de **6-573a.**
Merovens **3-957b.**
Merozoa **26-408b; 26-412d.**
Merozoite (zool.) **6-616b.**
Merrasickers **5-652b.**
Merrellton, Ala. **1-460 (D2).**
Merrem, Blasius **20-311c; 23-139a.**
Merrett, Christopher **20-304c.**
Merriam, C. Hart **3-975b; 22-774b; 25-202a.**
Merriam, Ill. **14-304 (D5).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (G2).**
—, Kan. **18-608 (A3).**
Merriams, hill, Mass. **17-852 (A3).**
Merrick, Joseph **5-113a.**
—, Mass. **28-560a.**
Merrick, Okla. **20-58 (D2).**
—, mt., Scot. **24-412 (D4); 15-831c;** geology **24-413b.**
— Co., Neb. **19-324 (F-G3).**
Merricourt, N.Dak. **19-780 (F3).**
Merriden, W.Aus. **2-960 (B6).**
Merrie England (Blatchford) **25-305b.**
Merrifield, C. W. **26-334c.**
Merrifield, Corn. **21-862** (map).
Merrill, E. T. **21-845b; 21-816b.**
—, G. P. **2-714c; 15-123c.**
—, Stuart **14-147b.**
Merrill, Ia. **14-732 (A2).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (F6).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (D5).**
—, Mont. **14-276 (E3).**
—, Oreg. **20-242 (D5).**
MERRILL, Wis. **18-173a; 28-740 (D3).**
Merrillville, Cal. **5-8 (C1).**
Merrimac, Ill. **14-304 (B5).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (C3).**
—, Mass. **17-852 (E1); 1-852a.**
MERRIMAC, riv., U.S. **18-173b; 19-490 (E6); 17-852 (F1).**
"Merrimac" (ironclad) **12-906c; 9-740d.**
"Merrimac" (collier) **25-596a.**
Merrimack, N.H. **19-490 (D6).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (D5).**
— Co., N.H. **19-490 (C-E5).**
Merriman, Brian: *see* Mac Giolla Meidhre.
—, HENRY SETON 18-173c.
—, John Xavier **25-478b; 5-247c;** English mission **27-208c, 25-480c;** Steyn letter **18-477a.**
Merriman, Neb. **19-324 (C2).**
Merrion, Ire. **14-744 (E5).**
Merritt, Ann Lea **19-26c.**
—, E. G.: cathode rays **6-889c.**
—, WESLEY 18-173c; 17-580a.
Merritt, Fla. **10-540 (F3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (B4).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (B2).**
—, lake, Cal. **19-935c.**
Merritts, isl., Fla. **10-540 (F3).**
Merriwa, N.S.W. **19-538 (F3).**
Merriwaggah, N.S.W. **19-538 (C3).**
Mer Rouge, La. **17-54 (C1).**
Merrow, Conn. **6-952 (F2).**
—, Sur. **16-942 (B4).**
Merry, Tom **5-333d.**
Merry, cape, Can. **5-160 (L4).**
Merry del Val, Cardinal **20-720d; 15-83c.**
Merry Hill, N.C. **19-772 (F1-2).**
Merry Maidens, stone circle, Corn.: *see* Dawns-ûn.
Merryman, John, ex parte **26-396b.**
Merrymeeting, bay, N.H. **19-490 (E4).**
—, lake, N.H. **19-490 (E5).**
Merry Men of Mey **4-959c.**
Merry Mount, Mass.: *see* Quincy.
— Point, Va. **28-118 (F3).**
Merrythought **25-180c.**
Merryville, La. **17-54 (A3).**
Merryweather *v.* Moore **24-571b.**
Mers, race **1-453b; 2-322c.**
Mers, Fr. **16-500d.**
Mersa Matruh, Egy. **9-40 (A1); 9-25a.**
— Sheikh Barud, Sud.: *see* Port Sudan.
Mersch, Belg. **3-668 (H4).**
Merscheid, Ger.: *see* Ohligs.
Merse, dist., Scot.: geology **3-815c.**
—, riv., It. **15-4 (C3).**
Mersea, isl., Ess. **9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.**
—, East, Ess. **9-424 (IV. D3).**
—, West, Ess. **9-424 (IV. D3).**
MERSEBURG, Ger. **18-173d; 11-808 (III. p.19); 13-294b;** cathedral **24-492a.**
Mers-el-Kebir, Alg. **1-643 (A1); 20-145c;** capture (1505) **15-416a.**
Mersen, Holl. **13-588 (C4).**
, TREATY OF (870) 18-174a; 9-924d; 11-833c.
MERSENNE, MARIN 18-174b; 14-538c; 8-794; Mersenne's numbers **19-863b;** on musical instruments **4-340c, 3-496c, 6-439c.**
MERSEY, riv., Eng. **18-174b; 9-416 (II. B3); 16-139 (B3);** dredging **8-566c;** tunnel **27-401a, 27-407b.**
—, riv., Tas. **26-438 (B1); 26-439a.**
— Docks and Harbour Board 16-807c; 3-982b; 16-648c.
"Mersey" (cruiser) **24-907d.**
MERSINA, Asia M. **18-174c; 2-760 (F4).**
— Adana railway 27-440c.
Merson, Nicolas Luc Olivier **20-504b; 9-387b.**
Merstham, Sur. **16-942 (D3); 21-604b.**
— (South), Sur. **16-942 (D3).**
Merstham beds **11-534c.**
Merswin, Rulman **19-126c; 19-655b.**
Merta, India **14-376 (E6); battle (1790) 4-139b.**
—, state, India **13-486b.**
Mertel, Cardinal **5-322b.**
Mertens, Charles **20-508c.**
—, F. K. L. **24-670b.**
Mertens Hill Co., Tex. **26-690 (K-L3).**
Mertensia virginica **13-7/1a.**
Merthyr Cynog, Wales **9-428 (V. E3).**
— Dovan, S.Wales **3-446a.**
— Mawr, Wales **26-181c.**
— TYDFIL, S.Wales **18-174d; 9-428 (V. E4); 9-412c;** geology **12-74a.**
Merti Gudda, mt., India: *see* Meruti Gudda.
Mertola, Port. **25-530 (B4); 1-440d; 12-646b.**
Merton, Walter de **20-410a; 23-429c.**
Merton, Dev. **9-430 (VI. D2).**
—, Oxon.: geology **26-416a.**
—, Sur. **16-942 (D3); 26-406c; 24-130c;** priory seal **24-541d.**
—, Vict. **28-38 (C2).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
Merton College, Oxford **20-410a; 27-755c; 24-365b;** architecture **2-418d;** library **16-550c;** postmasters **22-176a;** refectory **18-210b;** zodiac **28-926a.**
—, Statute of (1235) **6-780a; 25-812c.**
Mertz, Ala. **1-460 (B3).**
Meru, C.Asia: *see* Merv.
Méru, Fr. **16-775 (D3); 20-53d.**
—, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11-771 (C1); 11-772a; 1-321b.**
Merui, Bal. **14-376 (A5).**
MERULA, GEORGIUS 18-175c; 18-131d.
Merula merula: *see* Blackbird.
— naevia: *see* Oregon robin.
Merulius **11-334b.**
— lacrymans **11-344a; 11-334a; 8-613c.**
Merumé, mts., Gui. **12-677a.**
Merus, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Meruti Gudda, mt., India **15-626d.**
MERV, Russ.As. **18-175c; 27-420 (C4);** Hellenism **13-241b;** Moslem captures (670) **5-28c,** (747) **5-40a;** O'Donovan **20-9a;** railway **27-422b;** Seljuk victory (1040) **24-608c;** Uzbeg defeat (1510) **18-719c.**
—, oasis, Russ.As. **18-175c; 27-172a.**
Merwanid dynasty **2-566a.**
Merwast, Pers. **10-190c.**
Merydasht, dist., Pers. **24-989b; 10-190c.**
Merveilleuses **10-857d.**
Merville, Fr. **16-778 (F1).**
Mervinia, anc. dist., Wales: *see* Merioneth.
Mervyn (of Powys) **28-262b.**
Merwa, sacred hill, Arab. **17-953d; 17-421a.**
Merwan I. (caliph) **5-30b; 9-93a.**
— II. 5-38c; 9-93a; Persian revolt **21-224d, 1-10c.**
Merwara, dist., India **14-370 (F1):** *see also* Ajmere.
Merweda, Bushland of, Holl. **13-606a.**
Merwede, canal, Holl. **13-588 (B-C2); 13-588c; 18-315d.**
—, riv., Holl. **13-588 (B3); 13-588c.**
Merwich (king of the Franks) **11-36a; 18-172d.**
Merwin, Miss. **18-600 (A-B4).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (B3).**
Merwinsville, Conn. **6-952 (B3).**
MERX, ADALBERT 18-176b.
Merxem, Belg. **3-668 (D1).**
Merxplas, Belg. **3-671d; 27-493a; 27-838c.**
Méry, Jean **1-933c.**
—, Joseph **3-448a; 4-335d; 14-348a.**
Merya, race **18-893d; 28-169a.**
Merychippus **9-721c;** molar **20-584** (Pl. IV. fig. 8).
Merycism **8-267c.**
Merycodus **21-35c.**
Merycoidodon: *see* Oreodon.
Merycopotamus **2-698c.**
MERYON, CHARLES 18-176c.

Méry-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 2-888d; Attila's defeat (451) 13-933d; battle (1814) 19-232c.
Meryula, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Merz, A. (chemist) 3-81d.
—, Victor (chemist) 1-857c.
Merzbacher, G. 15-685a; 26-909c.
Merzig, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Mesa, Pio Benigno 21-269a.
Mesa, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, It. 2-329b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
- Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
MESA (geog.) 18-177d; 19-521a.
— Butte, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Mesaba, mts., Minn. 18-550 (E-F3); 8-653c; geology 2-361c; iron output 27-642d.
Mesacanthus 8-128c.
Mesa de Herveo, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
— de Sandia, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
— Encantada, plateau, N. Mex.: *see* Enchanted Mesa.
— Grande, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Mã Sala, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Mesalia 11-516a.
Mesana, India 14-376 (E8).
Mesaoria, plain, Cyprus 7-606 (map); 7-696b; 1-246a.
Mesarch (bot.) 12-757b; 21-735d.
Mesas, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
—, mts., P.R. 17-931c.
Mesatis, Gr. 20-930d.
Mesavouno, Gr. 24-196b.
Mesayas, tribe 6-706a.
Mescal 1-371c; 18-321b.
Mescala, riv., Mex.: *see* Balsas.
Mescalero, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
—, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
Mescalero, tribe 2-158d.
Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4); 19-523a.
Meschede, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Meschinigna: *see* Miskenning.
Meschin, Ranulf: *see* Chester.
Meschines, William de 4-181c; 9-20d.
Meschinot, Jean 11-120b.
Mesdag, Hendrik Willem 12-818b.
Mêse (beverage) 1-88d.
Mese (mus.) 19-73d; 17-179b.
Mesek, mts., Hung. 13-895a.
Mesembria, Bulg.: *see* Mesembvria.
Mesembriornis 3-971b; 3-976d.
Mesembryanthemum 14-241b; 1-323b; corolla 10-585a.
— crystallinum: *see* Ice-plant.
— tricolor 13-766d.
Mesemvria, Bulg. 4-773d.
Mesencephalon: *see* Midbrain.
Mesenchyme 9-318d; 14-257c; of Ctenophora 7-593a; of Rotifera 23-759b.
Mesene, prov., Asia 23-648 (G3); 21-216b; coinage 19-904a.
Mesenterica: *see* Mycetozoa.
Mesenteric artery 2-667b.
— glands 17-166d; 17-168b; 8-265a.
— veins 27-970c.
Mesenteron 1-666d; 18-670d.
Mesentery 6-642d; 6-644a.
Meseria, tribe 15-907d.
Meseritsch, Gross-, Aus.: *see* Gross-Meseritsch.
—, Wallachisch, Aus.: *see* Wallachisch-Meseritsch.
Meseritz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Meséisimordakos: *see* Museziib-Merodach.
Meset-mold cartilage 25-199b.
Mesh 19-412b.
Mesha (king of Moab) 7-857a; 18-631c.
Mesha, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H4); 15-704a.
Mesha (chron.) 13-492a.
— inscription 24-622a.
Mesha, stele of: *see* Moabite stone.
Meshach (Misael) 15-755c; 7-808a.
Meshadi year 13-492c.
Mesharu (myth.) 24-798d.
Mesha sumkranti (chron.) 13-492a.
Meshaw, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
MESHCHERYAKS 18-177d; 23-885a; 21-125a.
Meshchovsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 18-177d; 15-644d.
Meshech (bibl.) 15-275c.
—, people: *see* Moschi.
MESHED, Pers. 18-177d; 21-188 (C-D1); Aga-Mahommed (1796) 21-238a; telegraphs 21-196a; tile work 15-686d; trade routes 21-195a, 13-330a; Uzbeg capture (1510) 21-231c.
— Ali, Turk.As.: *see* Nejef.
— Ali (shrine) 19-352b.
— Hosain, Turk.As.: *see* Kerbela.
— Meshed-i-Sar, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 3-398c; 21-198b; trade routes 21-195a.
Meshhed Mader Suliman, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Meshkuk (boat) 14-740d.
Meshla, oasis, Trip. 27-291c.
Meshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F10).
Meshingird, Turk.As. 27-877d.
Meshkomit (myth.) 9-51c.
Meshoppen, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
Mesh'ra'at el-Ksiri, Mor. 18-851d.
Mesh'ra er Rek, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (B6); 3-413a; British occupation (1898) 9-129d.
MESHREBIYA 18-178c; 4-954b.
Mesia, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mesial fillet 4-395d.
Mesick, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Mesidine 1-857c.
Mesihi (writer) 27-466b.
Me Sili, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Mesilla Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5); 19-521c.
Mesislaus (duke of Poland) 6-966b; 11-838a.
Mesites (bird) 3-976a; 3-977c; 22-818d.
— Tardyi (insect) 6-668c.
Mesitite 5-813a.
Mesitylene 1-136c.
Mesityl oxide 15-762c; 1-136c.
— oxime 20-419c.
Meskos, mts., Cauc.: *see* Suram.
Meskine, Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C2); 1-541d; 9-895d.
Meskutan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Mesley, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Meslé (game) 21-899c.
Meslin (cereal) 10-781c.
Mesly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
MESMER, FRIEDRICH ANTON 18-178d; 14-202a; 11-30a.
Mesmerism 18-178d; 26-337b: *see also* Hypnotism.
Mesnadas 2-622c.
MESNAGER, NICOLAS 18-179a.
MESNE (law) 18-179b.
— lords 25-1062b; 9-790a.
— process 22-414d; 2-646c.
— profits 18-179b.
Mesnevi (Rumi) 23-850d; 26-32c.
Mesnières, Fr. 24-589b.
Mesnil, F.: on trypanosomes 27-341a.
Mesnil-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
Mesnil-sous-Jumièges, Fr. 15-553a.
Mesny, W. 26-917d.
Mesobenthos 21-723b; 21-724b.
Mesoblast: *see* Mesoderm.
Mesoblastic band 18-673b.
Mesocardium, dorsal 6-644a.
Mesocarp 11-254c.
Mesocarpium 21-589c.
Mesocarpus 1-588a.
Mesocco, riv., Switz. 12-608b.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (G4); 12-609c.
MESOCEPHALIC 18-179b.
Mesoccrracoid 23-156b.
Mesocricetus 23-442b.
Mesocycle 21-735c.
Mesocyon drummondanus 18-752d.
Mesocystidae 8-878a.
Mesodaeum 1-666c.
Mesoderm 9-318c; 6-641a.
Mesodermic somites (anat.) 21-166c; 25-171c.
Mesodesm (bot.) 21-737d; 21-740c.
Mesodesma (zool.) 16-123c.
Mesodesmatidae 16-123c.
Mesodinium 14-561b.
Mesodon 22-122a.
Mesodon 22-337a.
Mesogaea, plain, Gr. 2-884a.
Mesogaios, dist., Gr. 6-480a.
Mesogaulus 23-446b.
Mesoglœa: Coelenterea 2-98b; 6-641a; 14-172d; sponges 25-725d, 25-726c.
Mesohippus 9-722a; 20-584 (Pl. III.)
Mésojurassique 15-869c (table).
Mesolimax 11-526b.
Mesolite 24-407c; 28-973b; pyroelectricity 9-182a.
Mesolithic period 2-347d.
Mesolonghi, Gr.: *see* Missolonghi.
MESOMEDES (poet) 18-179b.
Mesomere 18-673b.
Mesometrium: *see* Broad ligament.
Mesonyodi 3-969a; 21-678a.
Mesonemertini 19-363d; 19-365d.
Mesonephros 27-799b; 23-133c; of fishes 14-256a.
MESONERO ROMANOS, Ramon de 18-179c; 25-585d.
Mesonyx 7-409b.
Mesophyll 16-322d; 21-734c.
Mesophylin 6-244b.
Mesophyte 21-761b.
Mesopithecus 22-336c.
Mesoplacophora 6-250a.
Mesoplankton 21-721d; 21-724b.
Mesoplodon 5-772c.
— bidens: *see* Sowerby's beaked whale.
Mesopodium 11-513c.
Mesopore 22-42b.
Mesoporphyrin 1-515b.
MESOPOTAMIA, country, Asia 18-179c; 2-760 (H4); 26-305 (C1-E1); 23-648 (F-G3); antiquities 2-351d; Arab inhabitants 2-284a; Armenian conquest 2-565b, 26-969b; Babylonia 3-99c foll.; Edessa 8-930b; Hellenism 13-244a; Hittites 13-539b; invasions of India 2-749c; Mongols (1236) 18-713a; Parthian period 21-215b foll.; pilgrimage 5-302c; pottery 5-710b; zodiac 28-962c.
Mesopterygoid bone 14-261d.
Mesopterygium 24-595b.
Mesopteryx 18-631a.
Mesoptyle plumage 10-225c.
Mesorchium 23-133c.
Mesoscaphe 21-441b; 5-230a.
Mesoscapula 23-156b.
Mesosoma 2-288c.
Mesostenus 18-497c.
Mesosteorum: *see* Gladiolus.
Mesostoma 21-709a (figs.).
Mesosternum 25-170d; joint 15-484d.
Mesostrobus 20-530b.
Meso-tartaric acid 26-436b; 6-54d.
Mesothelae 2-306c; 2-299b.
Mesothelium 9-707b.
Mesothermic 19-984b.
Mesothorium 22-799c.
Mesotype 8-181d.
Mesovarium 23-131d; 23-133c.
MESOXALIC ACID 18-187a.
Mesoxalyl urea: *see* Alloxan.
Mesoxyzon 20-537d.
MESOZOA 18-187a; 28-1033c.
MESOZOIC ERA (geol.) 18-188a; 11-670b; 20-592c; fishes 14-267d; flora 20-539d; 21-778b; physical geography 9-911d.
Mespila, Arnus, Turk.As. 19-705a: *see also* Mosul.
Mespilus germanica: *see* Medlar.
— plum: *see* Loquat.
Mesquita, Marcellino 22-162d.
Mesquite, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-8d.
MESQUITE (tree) 18-188b; gum, *see* Gum mesquite; Hawaii 13-85d; Punjab 22-655a; U.S. distribution 27-634c.
— grass 12-376b.
Mesrata, N.Af. 16-482a.
Mesrop (Armenian bp.): alphabet 1-729c; 2-572c; 11-760d; Bible translated 3-983a.
MESS (diet.) 18-188c.
Messa, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Messabatae, people 9-140c.
MESSAGE (diet.) 18-188c.
MESSAGER, A. C. P. 18-188d; 19-832d.
Messageries Fluviales 5-83d.
— Maritimes (de France) 25-855a; 25-859b (table); 16-50d.
Message sticks 28-852b.
MESSALLA CORVINUS, M. Valerius 18-189a.
—, M. Valerius 18-189b.
—, Manius Valerius Maximus Corvinus 18-189b.
MESSALLINA, VALERIA 18-189c.
Messana, Sic. 23-648 (D3); *see also* Messina.
Messancy, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Messapia, dist., It.: *see* Calabria.
MESSAPII 18-189c; dialect 15-25c; 14-495b; 23-965d (table); vases 5-723a.
Messapium, mt., Gr. 4-114d.
Messara, bay, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-418d.
—, plain, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419a; antiquities 1-246b.
Messau, Ng. 19-678 (E2); 15-694c.
Messaud (Messaura), riv. bed, Sah. 27-352c; 26-981d: *see also* Sahara, Sah.
Messchert, Willem 8-727a.
Messei, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Messejana, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Messel, R. 26-68d.
Messenia, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
MESSENE, Gr. 18-190b; 12-440 (C3); coinage 19-884b; emblem 10-455a.
Messenger (diet.) 18-188d.
— (dredging) 8-571b.
"Messenger" (horse) 13-735a.
Messenger-at-arms 18-188d; 24-849d.
Messenger of the Press 22-300b.
Messenger's joint 13-163b.
MESSENIA, dist., Gr. 18-190c; 12-424 (C4-D3); 12-440 (C-D3); 12-427c.
Messeniacus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D4): *see also* Kalamata.
Messenian War, First 25-610b; 9-677c.
— War, Second 25-610b; 2-498c; 23-239c.
Messenius, Johannes 26-215c.
Messerschmidt, Daniel Gottlieb 27-473c; 25-18b.
—, L.: Hittite theories 13-538b.
MESSIAH 18-191b; 9-762a; 6-331a; apocalyptic conception 13-187c; *Book of Enoch* 9-651c; *Book of Jubilees* 15-534b; Christ 6-383b, 15-351b; Daniel 7-807b; David 7-858d; Ezekiel's conception 13-186c; final judgment 9-761c, 18-461d; Hillel's declaration 13-468c; Isaiah 13-183d, 14-864b; Kabbalist doctrine 15-621d, 15-622d; kingship idea 20-611c; Messianic claimants 28-986d, 23-959a; Pauline treatment 20-949a, 20-949d; *Revelation*, *Book of* 23-219b; St John's Gospel 15-454d; Seth tradition 24-703a; *Zechariah* 28-963c.
"Messiah" (oratorio, Handel) 12-915c.
Messianic Eclogue 28-113a.
Messias: *see* Messiah.
Messick, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Messier 11-171a.
Messier, Charles 2-815c; 19-332b.
Messier, chan., Chile 6-143c.
Messier (astr.) 7-14a.
— 5 (star cluster) 25-786c.
— 13 (star cluster) 25-787d.
Messina, Antonelio da: *see* Antonello.
MESSINA, Sic. 18-194c; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); archiecture 19-755c; battle (1676) 8-734d; cathedral 2-395d; coinage 19-880a, 19-878b; earthquake (1908) 8-819a, 15-83d; revolution (1674) 19-878b; shipping 25-23b; sieges (1282) 5-923d; (1848) 10-339a; university 27-768c, 15-17a.
—, prov., Sicily 25-22a (table).
—, str., It. 15-4 (E5-6); 15-26 (E5); geology 5-577b; Scylla and Charybdis 24-519b.
Messing, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
Messingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Messini, Gr. 12-424 (C-D3).
Messinian group (geol.) 21-847a.
Messitch, Ger. 11-808 (B5); 11-366a.
Messogis, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c.
Messua ferrea: *see* Gangaw.
MESSUAGE 18-195c.
Mesta, riv., Balkan Penin. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (D3); 17-216c.
Mesti (god) 9-55b.
MESTIZO 18-195d; Bolivia 4-171c; Colombia 6-706a; Costa Rica 7-220c; language 2-116c.
Mestre, It. 15-4 (D2); population 27-987c.
Mestrel, Eloye 18-459b.
Mesua (Arab. physician) 18-45d; 8-51d.
— (of Damascus) 18-46a.
Mesula, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-197b.
Mesurado, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539c; 16-541a.
Mesuré and Nouel's pyrometer 26-835c.
Mesureur, Amélie de: *see* Wailly, Amélie de.
—, **GUSTAVE EMIL EUGENE 18-195d.**
Mesvres, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Mészáros, Lőrincz 8-462c.
Meszes, mts., Hung. 3-4 (II3); 27-212b.
Meszleny, Teresa 15-917a.
Meta, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, dist., Colom. 6-701 (C3), 6-706d.
—, dist., It. 15-4 (C6).
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C3); 20-275d; 6-703a.
META (chariot-racing) 18-195d.
— (chem.) 6-53a.
— (millstone) 10-548d.
— (zool.) 25-664c.
— arsenic acid 2-653a.
— arsenites 2-652d.
Metabolic (zool.) 10-467a; 13-427a.
METABOLIC DISEASES 18-195d.
METABOLISM 18-198a; 19-926a; 8-215c; drugs acting on 21-353b; temperature effect 2-50a, 10-306b.
Metaboric acid 4-251d.
Metacarpal bones 25-176a.
Metacarpo-digital feather 10-227d.
Metacarpus (anat.) 25-176a.
Metacentre (biol.) 10-35d.
— (hydromechanics) 14-119c; 24-925c.
Metacentric curve 24-925d.
— height 24-923c.
Metacestode stage 26-411c.
Metachiromys 8-929b; 22-337a.
Metachirus 20-139b; 17-779b.
Metachlamydeae: *see* Gamopetalae.
Metachloral 6-253d.
Metachromatic granules 11-340c.
Metacineta 1-148a.
— mystacina 14-557d.
Metacinnabarite 6-376a.
Metacodon 14-158d.
Metacomet (Sachem): *see* Philip, King.
Metacrolein 1-532d.
Metacromial process 1-941c.
Meta-diabase 8-144c.
— diazines: *see* Pyrimidines.
Metae (dict.) 6-390b.
Meta-ferric hydroxide 14-797d.
Metagama, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Metageitnia 10-221c.
Metageitnion 5-363c; 6-313a.
Metagelatin 14-555b.
Metagenes (architect) 6-85d.
Metagenesis: *see* Generations, Alternation of.
Metagummic acid 12-715c.
Metah 22-900c.
Métailler, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Meta Incognita, penin., Can. 3-193a.
Metakritik of Pure Reason (Herder) 15-663a.
Metal, Pa. 21-106 (G5)
METAL (chem.) 18-198a; 6-39c; annealing 2-70d; conduction, electric 6-856a, 6-876c, 16-757a; detection 6-62d; early ideas 1-521c, 18-155d; extraction, *see* Metallurgy; fatigue of 25-1016d; hardening 2-71c; money 18-697c, 19-870b; optical properties 16-616d, 21-937c; pharmacology 21-350b; refining, electrolytic 9-208c; strength of 25-1019c; tempering 2-71c; thermal and electrical properties 1-297c. *See also* Alloys.
— (heraldry) 13-323c.
Metalanin, Caroline Is. 5-381a
Metal band conveyor 7-55b.
Metalbenzyde 1-532b.
Metalepsy (chem.): *see* Substitution.
Metalimax 11-526b.
Metalla, Sard. 15-26 (B5); 24-216c.
Metallica, De Re (Agricola): *see De Re Metallica.*
Metalliferous Mines Acts 16-18d.
Metallik 27-441b.
Metalli Vipascensis, lex 14-636b.
METALLOGRAPHY 18-202b; 25-1017d; 14-804a; alloys 1-704 (Plate).

Metalloid 6-39c.
Metallum, Crete 12-262a.
—, Fr. : *see* Mdle.
METALLURGY 18-203d ; 24-677a : *see also* Electrochemistry *and* Electrometallurgy.
Metalogicus (John of Salisbury) 15-450a.
Metalqui, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A5).
Metalton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Metalwi, Tun. : *see* Metiawi.
METAL - WORK 18-205c ; Babylonia and Assyria 3-108b ; Byzantine 4-910a ; Egyptian 9-73a ; embossed ornament 9-309c ; Greek 12-475c ; Hittite 13-537d ; Iron Age 2-353 (Pl. VII.) ; Japanese 15-177b ; Mexican 18-335b ; Phoenician 21-455c ; plate 21-789c, 23-483c ; Scandinavian 24-288, 24-290 (Plates) ; Spanish wrought-iron 2-416c.
Metamere 18-866b : *see also* Somite.
Metamerism (chem.) 14-882b.
METAMERISM (zool.) 18-215c ; 6-251c.
Metamine blue 8-746d.
Metamora, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
Metamorphic rock : *see under* Rock.
METAMORPHISM 18-217c ; 21-332b ; 11-659c.
—, regional 18-219b.
Metamorphoses (Apuleius) : *see Golden Ass.*
Metamorphoses (Ovid) 20-387b ; ages of the world 1-372b ; dell' Anguillare's translation 14-907c ; Golding's version 12-212c ; 9-620b.
METAMORPHOSIS 18-221c ; mythology 19-133a ; plants 21-773d.
Metamynedon 21-170c.
Metan, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
—, dist., Asia M. 18-180a.
Metanastae, tribe : *see* Iazyges.
Metanauplius larva 18-223c.
Metaneira (myth.) 27-292a.
Metasecmertini 19-363d foll.
Metanephric duct 27-799d.
Metanephros 27-799c ; 14-257a.
Metanilic acid 26-61a.
Metanil yellow 8-746b ; 14-483b.
Metanopsilae 18-901d.
Metanotrichae 18-901d.
Metantimoniates 2-128d.
Metantimonic acid 2-128d.
Metaotic somite 27-1048d.
Metapectic acid 10-486c.
Metapedia, lake, Can. 22-725b.
Metaphenylene blue 8-746d.
METAPHOR 18-224d ; 1-689d.
Metaphosphoric acid 21-475b.
Metaphrastes, Symeon : *see* Symeon Metaphrastes.
Metaphysica (Aristotle) 2-505d ; 2-507a ; categories in 5-509c.
Metaphysical division 8-334c.
— Society 15-876d ; 1-379b.
Metaphysica nova et vetusta (Scotus Novanticus) 18-245c.
Metaphysic of Ethics (Kant) 15-667d.
Metaphysic of Experience (Hodgson) 18-251c.
Metaphysic of Nature (Kant) 15-667d.
METAPHYSICS 18-224d ; 21-440c ; Aristotle's conception 2-517b ; ethical first principles 9-843d ; logic, relation to 16-885b, 16-912c ; natural science 24-403a ; ontology 18-225a ; pragmatism 22-247d. *See also* Table of Contents, sect. "Philosophy."
Metaphysics, Institutes of (Ferrier) 10-288b.
Metaphysics of the School (Harper) 18-253b.
Metaphysik (Lotze) 18-233b.
Metaplasm 7-711b.
Metapodial 16-791c.
Metapodium 11-513b.
Metaponto, It. 15-4 (F4) ; 15-14d.
METAPONTUM, It. 18-254a ; 15-26 (F4) ; Aristeas 2-494c ; coinage 19-877d ; sack of 25-614c.
Metaprotein : *see* Syntonin.
Metapterygium 24-595b.
Metapterygoid bone 14-261d.
Metaris Aestuarium, bay, Eng. 4-584 (D5-4).
Metasilicic acid 25-93a.
Metasoma (zool.) 2-289d.
METASOMATISM 18-254b.
Metastable 11-370c.
Metastannic acid 26-997a.
Metastases 27-371c.
METASTASIO (Italian poet) 18-255b ; 8-504b ; 14-909d ; epithalamia 9-705b.
Metastigmata 2-310c.
Meta Sudans, fountain, Rome 23-603c.
Metasville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Metata 10-548c.
Metatarsalgia : *see* Morton's disease.
Metatarsus (anat.) 25-177d.
Metatheria : *see* Marsupialia.
Metatitanic acid 26-1018b.
Metator castrorum : *see* Decumpedator.
Metatron (myth.) 15-621a.
Metatrophic bacteria 3-164c.
Metatungstic acid 27-377c.
METAURUS (Metauro), riv., It. 18-257a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3) ; battle (207 B.C.) 22-651c ; source 2-161d.
Metavanadic acid 27-879c.
Metawah (Moslems) 3-90a ; 16-348a.
METAXAS, ANDREAS 18-257a.
Metaxylem 21-735d.
Metaxytherium 25-155d.
METAYAGESYSTEM 18-257a ; 15-11a ; A. Young 28-938d.
Metazoa 28-1033a ; 22-479d ; 25-731a ; development 9-318b, 12-803d, 23-117b.
Metcalf, John 4-71b.
—, **WILLARD LEROY** 18-257c.
Metcalf, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
METCALFE, C. T. METCALFE, baron 18-257c ; 14-413a ; Akalis attack 22-892c ; mission to Punjab 14-411c, 22-656b.
—, G : on platypus reproduction 21-828d.
—, Sir Thomas Theophilus 18-257c.
Metcalfe Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Hall, Calcutta 4-982a.
Metchnikoff, Elias : *see* Mechnikov, Iliya.
Metchnikovia tuberculata 5-453d.
Metedeconk, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Meteghan, Can. 19-831 (A2).
Metelius, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Lesbos.
Metella, Caecilia : *see* Caecilia Metella.
METELLUS (family) 18-258a.
— (monk) 5-674d.
— (Dalmaticus), L. Caecilius 14-326c.
— (Diadematus), L. Caecilius 4-933c.
— (Balearicus), L. Caecilius 20-643c.
— (Celer), Q. Caecilius 18-258c ; letters to Cicero 6-357b.
— (Numidicus), Q. Caecilius 18-258b ; 15-546a ; Saturninus' enmity 24-234a.
— (Pius Scipio), Q. Caecilius 18-258d ; 4-941a.
Metemma, Sud. (on trib. of Atbara) : *see* Gallabat.
—, Sud. (on Nile) 26-9 (C2) ; 26-15d ; 9-128d.
METEMPSYCHOSIS 18-259a : animal worship 2-51a ; Australian aborigines 10-162c, 27-80d ; Brahmanism 4-383d, 24-176d ; Buddhism 4-745a ; Cathars 5-516a ; Druidism 8-597c ; Druses 8-904a ; Empedocles 9-345c ; Greek mysteries 19-123b, 14-336b ; Hindu belief 4-387a, 13-505b ; Irish legend 14-760b ; Mahommedan religion 17-423a ; Manichaean doctrine 2-718b ; palingenesis 20-633d ; Philo 21-411b ; pre-existence doctrine 22-277a ; Pythagoreans 22-699a, 21-812c ; spiritualism 25-708a.
Metencephalon 27-1049b.
Metenteron : *see* Mesenteron.
METEOR 18-260b ; 2-816a ; Schiaparelli 24-322d.
"Meteor II." (yacht) 28-893c.
METEORA, monasteries, Thessaly 18-262a ; 12-424 (C1).
Meteoric iron : *see* Siderite.
— stone : *see* Aerolite.
Meteorite, isl., Green. 12-543 (C2).
METEORITE 18-262b ; diamonds 8-162c ; moon craters 28-187b ; solar system evolution 11-648d ; 26-88b ; worship of 3-191d.
Meteorograph 18-278c.
Meteorological Committee, International 18-265b.
— Society 12-73a.
METEOROLOGY 18-264c ; atmospheric electricity 2-866c ; balloon observations 1-266a ; barometer 3-418b ; climatology 6-509d, Fitzroy's work 10-448a ; Hutton's work 14-16b ; kite-flying observations 15-840a ; Maury's work 17-916c ; Smithsonian Institution 25-274c ; societies 25-314a ; zodiacal signs 28-994c.
Meter (Greek prosodic) : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
METER, ELECTRIC 18-291c.
—, hydraulic 14-43d.
Metfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Metford, W. E. : ballistic pendulum 6-302a ; bullet 1-874a.
Metford rifle 23-327c.
Metge, Bernat 25-589b.
Methacrylic acid 7-511a.
Methaba, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C4).
Methana, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Methane, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3) ; 12-427b.
Methane (chem.) : *see* Marshgas.
Metheg-Ammah, Pal. 7-856c.
Metheglin 13-654d ; 17-945d.
Metheringham, Lincs. 9-416 (III. G3).
Methil, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 28-517c ; shipping 27-603d.
Methine 6-50d.
Methley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
METHODISM 18-293b ; 9-546b ; 6-933c ; centenary celebration (1839) 28-532b ; episcopacy 9-701a ; hymnodgy 14-495b ; synod 26-295a ; United States 18-294b, 28-528d, 2-715c ; Warrenite secession 28-331a ; Welsh revival 28-266d, 5-77b, 5-619b ; Wesley family 28-527c, 28-529b.
Methodist Brotherhood (U.S.) 18-295d.
— Episcopal Church (U.S.) : *see* Episcopal Methodists.
— **NEW CONNEXION** 18-297d ; 28-531d ; foreign missions 18-587b.
— Protestant Church (U.S.) 18-296d ; 18-294a.
— Methodists (med.) 18-43d.
Methodist Times 13-860b.
METHODIUS 18-297d ; 18-817d ; 24-696a.
—, Pseudo : *see* Pseudo-Methodius.
Method of telling (psychology) : *see* Treffermethode.
Methodus Differentialis (Newton) 14-541a.
Methodus fluxionum et serierum infinitarum (Newton) 14-540b.
Methodus plantarum nova (Ray) 22-932b.
Methone, Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (B4) ; 21-377a ; 26-991b.
— Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4) : *see also* Modon.
— Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (E1).
Methow, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Methres (Tyrian king) : *see* Metten.
METHUEN (BARONY OF) 18-298b.
Methuen, Paul Methuen, 3rd baron 18-298b ; 27-204c ; 19-265a.
Methuen, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Methuen Treaty 18-298b ; 22-149a ; 6-772a.
METHUSELAH (bibl.) 18-298c ; 9-650a.
Methyen, Henry Stewart, 1st lord 2-434.
METHYEN, Scot. 18-298c ; 24-418 (D2) ; battle (1306) 9-498c, 24-703d.
—, N.B. 19-824 (C5).
Methwold, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; geology 19-745b.
Methy, lake, Canada 5-160 (Q4).
Methyl 6-50b ; dyes 8-746b.
— acetate 6-869d.
— **ALCOHOL** 18-298d ; 1-526b ; distillation 8-320c.
Methylamine 1-857a.
Methyl arsine chloride 2-653b.
Methylated spirit 1-526b ; 25-702b.
Methyl benzene : *see* Toluene.
— borate 4-268c.
— bromide 18-299a ; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— chloride 18-229a ; 25-890d.
Methyl crotonic acid : *see* Tiglic acid.
— *cyclo*-hexylidene acetic acid 25-893b.
— *cyclo*-pentane 22-30d.
— dichloramine 8-175a.
Methylene 6-50d.
— cyanide 17-496a.
— dyes 26-845a ; 8-746d ; 18-407c.
— iodide 14-726b ; 8-49b.
— oxide 14-882d.
Methyl ethane : *see* Propane.
— ether 9-808c.
— ethyl acetic acid 25-892a.
— ethyl carbinol 25-892a.
— ethyl ether 9-808c.
— ethyl ketone 6-54a.
— ethyl malonic acid 25-892a.
— glycocoll : *see* Sarcosine.
— guanatoine : *see* Pseudopelletierine.
— heptenone 21-141c.
— heptyl ketone 15-762c.
— hexanone 26-649b.
— hydrazine 8-175b.
— hydride : *see* Marsh gas.
— iodide 18-299a ; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— isopropyl carbinol 1-900b.
— ketohexamethylene 6-54c.
— mercaptan 18-149c.
— methane : *see* Ethane.
— mustard oil 19-98c.
— nonyl-ketone 15-762c ; 21-141c.
— orange 3-81d ; dye 8-746b ; indicator 14-483a.
— oxalate 20-399c ; 16-747c.
— oxy-benzoic acid : *see* Oxytoluic acid.
— phenols : *see* Cresols.
— picrate 21-585c.
— pimelic acid 6-55c.
— propyl carbinol 1-900b.
— pyrazol 6-54a.
— pyrrolidine : *see* Picoline.
— quinoline : *see* Lepidine *and* Quinaldine.
— quinolinic acid : *see* Lepidinic acid.
— salicylate 24-70a ; 3-418d.
— succinic acid 26-6d.
— succinimide 16-64b.
— sulphochloride 26-60c.
— sulphonic acid 26-60c.
— thiophen 26-7a.
— uracil 22-691d.
— uric acids 22-664a.
Methynnna, Gr. 12-440 (H1) ; 16-488b ; 7-960d ; coins 19-887b.
Metica : *see* Metoecf.
METICULOUS (dict.) 18-299a.
Métier (dict.) 12-154d ; 6-790c.
Metija, dist., Alg. 1-642c.
Métifiel (dict.) 3-256c.
Meting, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Metinie, isl., Mc. 17-434 (C5).
Metiochus 18-480a.
Metiscodum, Fr. : *see* Melun
Metis (myth.) 2-828c.
— (people) : *see* Bois-Brûlés.
Metis, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Metius, Jacob 25-553b.
Metkovic, Aus. 3-4 (E5) ; 7-773b.
Metlakahtla, Alsk. 14-478d.
Metlawi, Tun. 1-643 (C2) ; 27-397b.
Metlili, Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Metmenstetten, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Metn, dist., Syr. 16-347d.
METOCHITA, THEODORE 18-299a.
Metoeci (Greek) 12-503a ; 2-445d ; 1-381a ; 26-759b.
Metoecism (bot.) : *see* Heteroecism.
Metoecus (zool.) 6-673a.
Metoikia (festival) : *see* Synoikia.
Metoikion (tax) 26-759b.
Metol 21-489b.
Metolius, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
METONIC CYCLE 18-299b ; 4-991c ; Chinese adoption 6-225b ; golden numbers 4-992d ; Hindu use 13-494b ; Jews' adoption 6-314c.
METONYMY (dict.) 18-299b.
METOPE 18-299b ; 20-177d ; 12-473c ; 14-198d.
Metopiana pepesaca 21-872c.
Metopic suture 25-196a.
Metopidius 15-105d.
Metopoceros 23-174d.
— cornutus 16-825a.
Metopyrtae : *see* Orpheotelestae.
METRE (prosody) 18-299b : *see also* Verse.
— (measure) 18-299c ; 8-810c ; 28-492d ; 2-542a ; cubic 28-492d ; imperial equivalent 28-489c ; square 28-489c, 28-492d ; standard 28-478a, 28-479b.
Metretes (measure) : Aegineta 28-485b ; Attic 28-485c ; Egyptian 28-484d.
Metric Act (1864) 18-299d.
Metrical theory (geom.) 11-715a ; 11-718a.
METRIC SYSTEM 18-299c ; 2-541c ; imperial equivalents 28-489c ; standards 28-477d, 28-489a.
Metriorhynchus 23-146a.
Metro (measure) 28-492d.
METROCLES 18-299d.
Metrodorus (grammarian) 2-93c.
METRODORUS (of Athens) 18-300a.
— (of Chios) 18-300d.
— (of Lampsacus) 18-300a.
— (of Scepsis) 18-629c.
— (of Stratonice) 18-300b.
METRONOME 18-300b.
Metroön : *see* Metroüm.
Metrophanes 22-346b.
Metropoli Potamos, riv., Crete 7-418 (B2) ; 7-419b.
Metropolis, Asia M. 2-243d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
METROPOLIS (dict.) 18-300d.
Metropolis Coronata (Munday) 23-421b.
Metropolis Management Act (1855) 16-951c ; 9-428b.
— Water Act (1902) 16-947a.
Metropolitan, railway, Paris 20-811c ; 22-858a ; 27-404a.
Metropolitan, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, club, New York 6-568a.
METROPOLITAN (eccles. title) 18-300d ; 6-336b ; 6-906b ; cathedral church 5-519b ; jurisdiction 8-857c, 8-859a, 8-865a.
— Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes 13-815d.
— Asylums Board 16-946b ; 16-953c ; fever-hospitals 19-916b.
— Board of Works 16-951c ; 9-428b.
— Borough Councils 16-952a ; 28-953a.
— Building Act (1844) 16-951c.
— Cattle Market, Islington 16-951b.
— Commons Act (1866) 6-783b.
— District Railway, Lond. 16-944a ; 22-856c ; ventilation 27-408d.
— Drinking Fountain Association 10-749b.
— Fire Brigade 16-947b ; 10-412d.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Hospital Saturday Fund 16-946c.
— Hospital Sunday Fund 16-946c.
— Museum of Fine Arts, New York 6-672d 19-64b.
— Paving Act (1817) : *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
— Police Act (1839) 21-979a ; bill-posting 1-238b ; Sunday 26-96a.
— Police Courts Act (1839) 21-981a ; 17-313c.
— Public Carriages Act (1869) 4-912c.
— Railway, Lond. 16-944a ; 22-856c ; 10-761b ; ventilation 27-408d.
— Streets Acts (1867) : costers 7-222d ; Sunday regulations 26-96a.
— Tabernacle, Lond. 25-742c.
— Water Board 16-947a ; 16-953c.
Metrorrhagia 12-765a.
Metrorrhoea 14-839a.
—polymorpha : *see* Ohialehua.
Metroüm, temple, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-834b ; 12-401d.
Metrovia (Metroni), Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
Metroxylon Rumphii 23-1003c.
— Sagu : *see* Sago palm.
Metschnikoff, Elias : *see* Mechnikov, Iliya.
Metschnikovella 9-389c.
Metslawier, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
METSU, GABRIEL 18-301a ; 20-477a ; 18-72a.
Mettapolliem, India 14-382 (G14) ; 19-701b.
Metta Sutta 4-744a.
Mettau, riv., Aus. 19-148a.
Mettawee, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-490 (A5) ; 19-596 (G2).
—, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).

Metten I. (king of Tyre) 21-451c; 8-206d.
—— II. (king of Tyre) **21-451d.**
Metten, Ger. **7-932a.**
Metten-baal (Arvadite king) **21-451c.**
Mettenberg, mt., Alps **1-744a.**
Metter, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Metternich stole **14-872c.**
METTERNICH - WINNEBURG, C. W. L., prince **18-301c; 9-935d; 3-12b; 9-79la;** Carlsbad Decrees **5-347b;** Castlereagh **16-972a;** on diplomacy **8-293d;** German policy **11-863b;** Holy Alliance **13-621d;** Italian policy **15-49d;** Troppau congress **27-307c;** Verona congress **27-1037a;** Vienna congress **28-54a.**
Metteyya (rel.): *see* Maitreya.
Mettingham, Suff. **9-424** (IV. E2); **26-29d.**
Mettius Curtius: *see* Curtius, Mettius.
Mettowee: *see* Mettawee.
Mettray, Fr. **27-107d; 15-615c.**
Mettupalaiyam, Ind.: *see* Mettapolliem.
Metuchen, N.J. **19-502** (A3).
Meturgemân (rel.) **26-419d.**
Metz, Christian **1-779d.**
Metz, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
METZ, Ger. **18-30c; 11-808** (A1); **18-174a; 17-10c;** battles and investment (1870) **11-10c, 18-313c, 14-523** (Pl. II.), **3-560d, 4-325a;** Dietrich of Luxemburg **13-271d;** festival of St Clement **24-681c;** fortifications **10-695b, 10-697a, 11-826a;** parlement **20-834c;** Roman aqueduct **2-243b;** siege (1007) **17-10c;** synod (863) **19-649b, 12-279b.**
—, Ind. **14-422** (H1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B3).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
Metz (measure) **28-492d.**
Metzger (anatomist) **1-936b; 17-863d.**
Metzgeria **4-704b.**
Metzko (general) **8-577a.**
Metzner, It. **6-617a.**
Metzovo, Turk. **27-426** (B3); **1-483b; 17-218b.**
Metztitlan, lake, Mex. **13-449b.**
Metztli (myth.) **18-333c.**
Meu, riv., Fr. **10-778** (C3); **7-249b; 14-300c.**
Meucke, Otto **21-158b.**
MEUDON, Fr. **18-314d; 10-778** (B6); aeronautic school **1-268a;** observatory **19-956d.**
—, Bois de, Fr. **10-778** (B6).
Meudon, curé de: *see* Rabelais.
Meugniot (artist) **15-98c.**
Meiaboh, Sum. **26-71** (A2); **1-144c; 26-73d.**
Meulan (Mellent), Robert de Beaumont, count of **3-591a.**
—, Waleran de Beaumont, count of **3-591b.**
—, Pauline: *see* Guizot, Pauline.
Meulan, Fr. **10-778** (E3); **5-918b;** battle (1435) **17-6c.**
Meulant, Olivier le Daim, comte de: *see* Le Daim, Olivier.
Meulebeke, Belg. **3-668** (D2).
MEULEN, A. F. VAN DER 18-316d.
Meulles, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin (sheriff of Devon).
Meun (Meung), Jean de: *see* Jean de Meun.
Meung-sur-Loire, Fr. **10-778** (E4); **16-925d.**
MEUNIER, CONSTANTIN 18-315a; 20-507d; 24-509b (Pl. X.); **15-98c.**
—, H. **20-508d.**
—(bot.): *see* Plant gris.
Meunier, *in re* (1894) **10-88a.**
Meunier's theorem **11-720d.**
Meura, P. **4-510a.**
MEURICE, FRANCOIS PAUL 18-315b; 8-655d.
Meuron, A. de **19-424d.**
Meurs, Ger.: *see* Mörs.
MEURSIUS (Johannes van Meurs) **18-315b; 2-832c; 7-426a.**
Meurthe, riv., Fr. **10-778** (H3); **18-894d.**
MEURTHE - ET - MOSELLE, dept., Fr. **18-315c; 10-778** (G-H5); **10-783c;** iron **10-784b.**
Meurtre (law) **13-643c.**
MEUSE, dept., Fr. **18-316a; 10-778** (G3); **21-476c.**
MEUSE (Maas, Maas), riv., Fr. and Netherlands **18-315d; 10-778** (G3); **3-668** (G2); **13-588** (B-C3); basin area (table) **9-909c;** canal **7-136d;** jetty outlet **15-360c, 23-230b;** Roman forts **8-607d.**
Meusebach, Karl Hartwig, Freiherr von **28-961c.**
MEUSE-LINE, forts, Fr. **18-316b.**
Meuselwitz, Ger. **11-808** (III. q10); **24-259c.**
Meusnier, J. B. M. C. **1-269a.**
Meutawi, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-467a.**
Mevad: *see* Khaliyô.
Mevagh, Ire. **14-744** (D1).
Mevagissey, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C3); **7-181c.**
—, bay, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C3).
MEVANIA (Bevagna), It. **18-316c; 15-26** (D3).
Mevatanana, Mad. **17-271** (B3).
Mève (queen of Connaught): *see* Medb.
Mevlevi (dervish order) **23-350c; 14-271d; 24-611a;** tenets **8-75d.**
Mewe, isl., Ire. **14-744** (F2).
MEW (dict.) **18-316c.**
—(falconry) **10-142d.**
—(zool.): *see* Gull.
Mewang, riv., Siam **14-498** (A3-2); **25-2c.**
Mewar, India: *see* Udaipur.
Mewat, dist., India **27-554b.**
Mewati (dialect) **12-710c; 22-865a.**
Mewe, Ger. **11-808** (G2).
MEWS, PETER 18-316d; 18-5c.
Mews (dict.) **18-316c.**
Mewstone, isl., Tas. **26-438** (D2).
Mex: fort, Egy.: *see* Meks.
MEXBOROUGH, Yorks. **18-317a; 28-933** (D3).
Mexia, Tex. **26-690** (L4).
Mexiana, isl., Braz. **4-440** (G1); **20-1468.**
Mexican badger **5-374b.**
—Basin **19-975d.**
—bighorn **18-320c.**
—boll weevil: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
—cotton cloth **7-277b.**
—current, Pac.O. **20-436b.**
—deer **5-676a.**
—Eagle (order) **15-867b.**
—fibre **10-1242d.**
—ground-cherry: *see* Strawberry Tomato.
—jay **5-676a.**
—onyx: *see* Tecali marble.
—pinion **18-321d.**
—poppy **22-92a.**
Mexican saddle **23-988d.**
Mexican War (1845-47) **18-340b; 27-700d; 26-473d; 24-475a;** naval operations **21-184d;** Texan campaigns **26-693b.**
Mexican whisk **10-313a.**
Mexico, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
MEXICO (New Mexico), Mo. **18-344c; 18-608** (D-E2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H4).
—, Pa. **21-356** (E1).
MEXICO, republic, N.Am. **18-317a; 18-318** (map); caste system **5-464c;** coinage **19-909c, 19-707a, 18-559b;** fauna **18-320b, 14-269d;** flags **10-462c;** flora **18-321a, 21-781a;** Japanese immigration **15-195c;** observatory **19-960a;** orders **15-867b;** patent law **20-903b;** religion **18-323b, 10-221a, 18-585b;** slave-emancipation **25-225b;** Spanish language **23-510c;** survey maps **17-653a;** U.K. trade **27-602b;** volcanoes **28-189c, 18-317c.**
—: *Agriculture and Industries* **18-323a;** cane sugar **26-47a;** coffee export **6-648b;** cotton **7-264b, 7-278d, 7-296d;** shipping **24-872** (table).
—: *Art and Archæology* **18-329c; 1-815a; 2-349d;** Aztec altar **1-761b;** Asiatic origin theory **2-755c;** Brasseur de Bourbourg **4-435a;** cosmogony myths **7-215c;** dancing **7-795d;** initiation **14-570a;** ignition system **10-400a;** mosaic work **27-483a;** pottery **5-441b, 1-816** (Pl. IV. figs. 6, 8); sculptures **5-678c, 1-816** (Pls. I., II., III., IV.). *See also* Aztecs.
MEXICO (*cont.*): *Geology and Minerals* **18-319c; 8-675b; 18-326a;** copper **7-109a;** gold **12-194d;** lead **16-315c;** mercury **18-156b;** opal **20-121a;** silver **25-113a, 8-760b.**
—: *History* **18-329c; 5-677a;** arbitration case (1902) **2-328c;** California **5-17a;** colonization scheme (1860) **17-910d;** French blockade **20-434a;** Spanish conquest **1-806d;** U.S. relations **27-718a.**
MEXICO, state, Mex. **18-344b; 18-312** (map).
—, **FEDERAL DISTRICT OF** (Distrito Federal), Mex. **18-347b.**
—, **GULF OF 18-348a; 18-318** (G2-H3); **19-973d;** climate **27-632d;** Spanish explorations **1-806d.**
—, valley of, Mex. **18-317c; 18-344d.**
Mexico-American region: *see* Sonoran region.
MEXICO CITY, Mex. **18-344d; 18-318** (G1); **18-332a;** Aztec temple **18-333c;** drainage projects **18-338a;** fair **10-127c;** National Museum **19-69c;** pillaged (1519) **6-267d.**
Mexico, History of the Conquest of (Prescott) **22-295c.**
Meximieux, Fr. **10-778** (G5); **20-555b; 21-848a.**
Mexitl (Mexitli: myth.): *see* Huitzilopochtli.
Mexoene, Turk.: *see* Moxuene.
Mey, Cornelis Jacobsen **19-604a; 5-249d; 19-508d.**
—(Meye), William: *see* May, William.
—(physicist) **6-881d.**
Mey, Ger. **18-308c; 18-310** (plan).
—, Scot. **24-412** (E1).
Meyadin, Turk. **26-305** (C-D2).
Meydum, Egy.: *see* Medûm.
Meyel, Holl. **13-589** (C3).
Meyen, Franz Julius Ferdinand **4-301a.**
Meyenburg, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
Meyendorf, Peter, baron **12-246d.**
Meyer, A. B. **15-123a; 16-737b.**
—, Alfred **9-367a.**
—, Arthur **19-576d.**
—, C. E. H. VON **18-348c.**
—, Claus **20-510a.**
—, Conrad **21-571a.**
—, Constance **18-527c.**
—, Dietrich **20-891b; 18-164d.**
—, E. (zoologist) **5-791b.**
—, Eduard **9-79a; 9-824d; 12-461a.**
—, Ernst von **6-538c.**
—, G. A. (inventor) **6-589b.**
—, Gottlieb **16-556c; 1-746d.**
—, H. A. (naturalist) **13-391a.**
—, Hans **15-792d; 18-938d.**
—, Heinrich **12-185d.**
—, **HEINRICH AUGUST WILHELM 18-316c.**
—, Henry **5-333d.**
—, Hermann von **2-354d.**
—, Hieronymus **15-556c.**
—, H. L. (naturalist) **20-311a.**
—, Jean Louis Henri **7-932b.**
—, Jeremiah **18-527a; 15-766d.**
—, Johann Friedrich von **18-348d.**
—, J. K. F. **19-981d.**
—, **JULIUS LOTHAR 18-348d; 9-257d; 3-818a;** thermostat **14-368b.**
—, Jürgen Bona **18-236d.**
—, **KONRAD FERDINAND 18-349a; 11-798b.**
—, Kuno **5-622c.**
—, Lucas **27-201b; 28-221a; 28-1054c;** South African war **27-204a.**
—, (Meye) **PAUL HYACINTHE 18-349b; 11-144b; 10-117b.**
—, Richard E. **6-72a.**
—, Rudolph Hermann **2-141d; 11-888a; 23-437b.**
—, S. (physicist) **17-349b.**
—, **VICTOR 18-349b;** benzene **6-57b;** nitrophenol **6-71d;** phenyl hydrazine **14-111a;** stereoisomerism **25-894d;** vapour density **8-47c, 14-724c, 5-59d.**
—, Wilhelm **1-191b.**
Meyer, III. **14-304** (A3).
MEYERBEER, GIACOMO 18-349c.
Meyer boiler furnace **11-281a.**
Meyerdahl, P. M. **6-635d.**
Meyer-Lübke, W. **14-897b.**
Meyer's, lake, O. **5-220d.**
Meyersburg, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
Meyers Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (F1).
Meyersdale, Pa. **21-106** (D6).
Meyers Falls, Wash. **28-354** (G-H1).
Meyer's Neues Konversations Lexikon **9-381c.**
Meyersville, Tex. **26-690** (K7).
Meyfart, J. M. **14-189a.**
Meygal, Massif du, mts., Fr.: *see* Mégal.
Meygra Entepriza (A. de Arena) **17-192c.**
Meylltyrn, Wales **9-428** (V. B2).
Meymac, Fr. **10-778** (F5); **7-196c; 4-9d.**
Meyne, riv., Fr. **20-146c.**
MEYNELL, ALICE CHRISTIANA 18-350b; 26-869c.
Meyrert, Theodor **18-60c; 18-62b.**
Meynier (general) **11-186a.**
Meyom, riv., Siam **14-498** (A3); **25-2c; 18-109b.**
MEYR, MELCHOR 18-350b.
Meyra, Vasco Perez de **11-941a.**
Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush **8-442b.**
Meyrincke, Edmund **20-409a.**
MEYRUEAB, tribe **18-350c.**
Meyrin, Switz. **26-242** (A4).
Meyrosse, riv., Fr. **8-208d.**
Meyrueis, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Meyssac, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Meyvar: *see* Udaipur.
Meyzieux, fort, Fr. **17-175d.**
Meza, riv., Bur. **14-376** (Q7); **15-695b.**
—, La, Colom.: *see* La Mesa.
Mezaokoorie moth **25-101b.**
Mezarib, Syr.: *see* Mezerib.
Mezayon, riv., Fr. **22-370c.**
Mèze, Fr. **10-778** (F6); **13-332d.**
Mezeirib, El, Syr. **20-602** (E3); **3-658d; 7-785c.**
Mezeñ, Russ. **23-872** (F-G2); **2-356b.**
—, bay, Russ. **23-872** (F2).
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (F-G2); **23-880c; 9-909c.**
Mézenc, mt., Fr. **10-778** (G5); **2-449d; 5-777d.**
Mézenc cattle **13-72d.**
Mezeninsk, Cauc. **3-456a.**
Mezentius (king of Caere) **23-618b.**
Mezentsov (general) **23-905c.**
Mezer, well, Sah. **23-1005a.**
Mezerac, Rouillet de **23-402d.**
MEZERAY, FRANCOIS Eudes de 18-350c; 11-131a.
—, Jean Eudes de **18-350c.**
Mezere, Arm. **2-565** (B2); **15-773a.**
Mezerei Cortex: *see* Cortex Mezerei.
Mezereon **7-825d; 16-284a;** placentation **10-572d.**
Mezerib, Syr.: *see* Mezeirib.
Mezetius (general) **25-31c.**
Mezetlü, Asia M.: *see* Soli.
—Su, riv., Asia M. **25-360b.**
Mezha, riv., Russ. **23-872** (D4); **25-27c; 28-1149a.**
Mezhdusharskiy, isl., Russ. **23-872** (H1); **19-833a.**
Mézidon, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
MEZIERES, PHILIPPE DE 18-350d; 7-545d.
MEZIERES, Fr. **18-351b; 10-778** (G2); **3-554b;** siege (1870) **11-11c.**
—, Switz. **26-242** (B3).
Mézières-en-Brenne, Fr. **10-778** (E4); **14-501c.**
Mézières-sur-Issoire, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Mezilu, Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Mézin, Fr. **10-778** (E5); **17-164d.**
Mezö-Berény, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Mezö-Csat, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Mezöhavas, mt., Hung. **27-212a.**
Mezöhegyes, Hung. **13-898b.**
Mezö-Kömárom, Hung. **3-4** (F3).
Mezo-Kovesd, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Mezo-Laborez, pass, Hung. **5-383d.**
Mezoneuron kauaiense: *see* Kelu.
Mézos, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Mezöség, plain, Hung. **3-4** (I3); **27-210d.**
MEZOTUR, Hung. **18-351c; 3-4** (G3).
Mezquita, mts., Port. **25-530** (A4).
Mezquital, riv., Mex. **8-694a; 26-636b.**
Mezquite: *see* Mesquite.
Mezrah, El, Pal. **20-602** (C3).
Mezuza **21-546b.**
Mezybrody, Aus. **3-4** (I2).
Mezzabarba, Pietro **10-530d.**
Mezzacapo (general) **15-64c.**
Mezzadria: *see* Métayage System.
Mezza-majolica **5-732c.**
MEZZANINE 18-351c.
Mezzeria: *see* Métayage.
Mezzo, chan., Adriatic **3-4** (D4); **27-968d.**
—, isl., Adriatic **3-4** (E5).
MEZZOFANTI, GUISEPPE Caspar 18-351c.
Mezzojuso, Sic. **15-4** (D6).
Mezzola, lake, It. **6-794c.**
Mezzo-relievo **23-61b.**
Mezzo-soprano **25-429c.**
MEZZOTINT 18-351d; Cousins process **7-336a;** Prince Rupert **23-856a;** sale prices **2-700b.**
—Engravers, Society of **2-701d; 2-702a.**
Mezzuna, Tun. **1-643** (D2).
Mantsi, tribe: *see* Fanti.
Mfini, Bel.Cong.: *see* Lukenye.
Mfudo, Somind. **25-379** (C7).
MFUMBIRO mts., C.Af. **18-353b; 6-923** (E5); **28-190c.**
Mfut (dialect): *see* Bafut.
Mfwanganu, isl., Br.E.Af. **28-45d.**
Mg (chem.): *see* Magnesium.
Mgangira, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C5).
Mgende, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C3).
Mgera, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2).
Mglin, Russ. **23-872** (D5); **6-84a.**
Mhaire, tribe: *see* Mers.
Mhamiah, mt., Scot. **24-418** (B2); **8-660b.**
Mheadhonach, mt., Scot. **24-418** (A2).
Mhic-Mhonaidh, mt., Scot. **24-418** (B2).
Mhic na Ceisich, mt., Scot. **2-222d.**
Mhilakza (Kaffir chief) **5-240b.**
Mho (elec.) **6-855d.**
Mhogo, riv., C.Af. **19-694a.**
Mhor, mt., Scot. **24-418** (A2).
MHOW, India **18-353c; 14-376** (F8); **4-188a.**
Miacis: *see* Vulpavus.
Miadesmia **22-609d.**
— membranacea **20-530d; 20-531a** (fig.).
MIAGAO, P.Is. **18-353d; 21-392** (D5).
Miage, glacier, Alps **26-242** (B5); **4-39d.**
—, pass, Alps **1-743c.**
Miajadas, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Miakka, riv., Fla. **10-540** (D4).
Miala, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (E2).
MIALL, EDWARD 18-353d.
—, L. C. **9-656a; 13-429a.**
MIAMI, Fla. **18-354a; 10-540** (F6).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (G1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (C2).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
—, fort, Ind. **14-426b.**
—, fort, Mich. **24-194d.**
—, fort, O. **28-432d.**
—, riv., Fla. **10-9c:** *see also* Great *and* Little Miami.
MIAMI, Ind. **18-354a; 14-462b; 10-728a.**
—and Erie, canal, O. **20-26** (B-C2); **9-742a; 20-27c.**
—Co., Ind. **14-422** (E3).
—Co., Kan. **15-654** (H2); **15-656a.**
—Co., O. **20-26** (B4).
—Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (B3).
Miamie, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (B2).
Miamisburg, O. **20-26** (B5).
Miami Station, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
—Town, Ind.: *see* Keklonaga.
—University, O. **20-29a.**
Miandoab, Pers. **21-188** (A1).
—, dist., Pers. **3-81a.**
Mianeh, Pers. **21-188** (A1).
Mianguiri, isl., C.Am. **10-605a.**
Miani, Francesco **15-337b.**
—, Giovanni **3-213c; 1-456c.**
Miani, India: *see* Meeanee.
Mian Kuh, mt., Pers. **28-919c.**
—Mir, India: *see* Lahore Cantonments.
Miano, dist., Naples **19-181b.**
MIANTONOMO 18-354b.
Mianus, Conn. **6-952** (A5).
—, riv., Conn. **6-952** (A5); **25-769b.**
MIANWALI, India **18-354b; 14-376** (D3).
—, dist., India **18-354b.**
Miao-gan-ling, China **6-133d.**
Miao-tao, isls., China **6-168** (L2).
MIAOTSZE, tribe **18-354c; 6-192c; 6-198d;** in Kwei-Chow **15-958a.**
MIAOULIS, ANDREAS VOKOS 18-354d; 12-493c; 5-286b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Miarag (festival) 9-33a.
Miargyrite 25-113c.
Miarinarivo, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Mias: *see* Orang-utan.
Miask, dist., Russ.: *see* Miyask.
Miaskite 19-384a.
Miaskowski, Caspar 21-924b.
Miasma 20-786d.
Miautse, tribe: *see* Miaotsze.
Miava, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, mts., Hung.: *see* Carpathians, White.
Miazal, riv., Ec. 1-788c.
Miazia (chron.) 6-316c; 1-88a.
Miazines: *see* Pyrimidines.
Mibhar ha-peninim: authorship 14-221c.
Mica, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, mt., Me. 27-104b.
MICA 18-355a; 18-516b; 11-293b; talc 26-369a.
Micabbiba, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Micaceous iron ore 12-804c.
Mica-gneiss 12-149d.
MICAH (prophet) 18-356c; 3-853d; shrine 7-791c.
MICAH (of Mt. Ephraim) 18-358a; 15-540b; 26-604b.
Micahune, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Micai, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-702b.
Micaiah (bibl.) 15-812c.
Mica-lamprophyre 3-957c.
Micanite 18-356b.
Micanopy, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Micare digitis (game) 18-814a.
Micas 15-672c.
MICA-SCHIST 18-358a; 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 8); 24-328a; 22-715b.
Mica-trap 3-957c.
MICCA, PIETRO 18-358c.
Miochino 12-27c.
Micciades (sculptor) 12-479b; 2-362d.
Miccosukee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Michabo (myth.): *see* Menabosho.
MICHAEL (Archangel) 18-358d; Bogomil theory 4-119d; *Book of Revelation* 23-217c; conflict for body of Moses 18-421b, 18-896c.
—(Acominatus): *see* Acominatus.
—(Angelo): *see* Michelangelo.
—(of Bulgaria) 3-467c.
—(of Cesena) 15-437a; 19-965d.
—(Vsevolodovich: of Chernigov) 12-246b.
—(Cerularius: of Constantinople) 23-519b; 20-334d.
MICHAEL I. (emperor) 18-359a; 5-893a; 23-518b.
—II. 18-359b; 14-274c; 23-519a.
—III. 18-359b; 5-49a.
—IV. 18-359c.
—V. 18-359c.
—VI. 18-359d.
—VII. 18-359d; 8-628b; 23-515d.
—VIII. 18-359d; 23-517a; coins 19-896c; Mongol intercourse 21-226c, 18-717c.
—IX. 18-360b; 10-527d.
—(of Epirus) 9-699b; 14-215c; 15-57b.
—II. (of Epirus) 18-360a.
—(Lachanodrakon) 5-43d.
—(Panaretos) 10-155a.
—(Wisniowiecki: of Poland) 22-916c; 15-443a; Turkish war (1672) 27-451b.
MICHAEL (Russian tsar) 18-359a; 23-897a; 15-919a; descendants 23-900d; golden throne 26-891d.
—(Scot): *see* Scot, Michael.
—(OBRENOVICH III.: of Servia) 18-360b; 24-692d; 15-866c.
—(Voislavich: of Servia) 24-691c.
—(the Syrian) 2-573d.
—(Apaffy: of Transylvania) 13-912d.
—(of Walachia) 23-832d; 23-835d.
—, Arthur 6-256a; 16-64b.
—, Giovanni 7-566a.
Michael, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, I. of M.: *see* Kirkmichael.
—, dist., I. of M. 17-533c.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A3).
Michael Angelo Taylor's Act (1817) 26-472a.
Michaelchurch Esdey, Hereford 9-420 (III. A2).
Michaelhouse, Cambridge: *see* St Michael's House.
Michaelis, Adolf 12-485d.
Michaelis, Christian Benedikt 18-361a.
—, G. 24-1013b.
—, JOHANN DAVID 18-360d; 5-471b.
—, Johann Heinrich 18-361a.
Michaelite 25-149d.
Michaelius, Jonas 23-23a.
Michaelmas daisy: *see under* Aster.
— Day: *see under* Michael.
— Law Sittings 26-642a.
Michaelsberg, hill, Ger. 3-184b.
Michaelson, lake, Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Michaelston-y-Vedw, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Michaelstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Michaga, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Michailesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Michalloff, Nicholas 20-518a.
Michal (bibl.) 7-854c; 1-66d.
Michalowski, Bartholomew 21-925d.
Micharino: *see* Beccafumi, Domenico.
MICHAUD, JOSEPH FRANÇOIS 18-361c.
Michaud, Code: *see* Code Michaud.
MICHAUX, ANDRE 18-361d.
—, Ernest 7-683a.
Michauxia campanuloides 13-767c.
MICHEL, CLAUDE (Clodion) 18-362a; 24-499a; 5-753b.
—, CLEMENCE LOUISE 18-362b.
—, FRANCISQUE XAVIER 18-362c; 8-454d; 3-714c.
—, Gustave Frédéric 24-509a; 24-510 (Plate).
—, Jean 22-501b.
Michel, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, mt., Alps 1-745c.
MICHELANGELO 18-362c; 24-488d; 10-365c; Roman palaces 2-412b; St Peter's 2-410b; signet 11-569a; Sistine frescoes 18-365, 20-488a, 20-497 (Pl. X.).
Michelborne, Sir Edward 7-869a; 11-627b.
Micheldever, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
MICHELET, JULES 18-369b; 22-756a; 11-152a; tomb 18-153a.
—, KARL LUDWIG 18-370d.
Michelham, priory, Sus. 12-521a.
Michelinia 5-311b; 8-128a.
Michell, Edward Thomas 25-1001b.
— Sir Francis 15-858c.
—, J. H. (mathematician) 14-130a; 28-129d.
—, JOHN 18-370d; earthquakes 11-645a; gravitation 12-387a.
MICHEL OF NORTHGATE, Dun 13-371a.
Michelotti, Giovanni 20-582d.
MICHELOZZO DI BARTOLOMMEO 18-371b; 2-409d.
Michel Sandy, lake, Nfd. 19-478c.
Michelsberg, plat., Ger. 27-567c.
Michelson, A. A.: interferometer 14-693a; velocity of light 16-624c; wave lengths 28-478d.
Michelson and Stratton analyser 4-980c.
Michelstadt, Ger. 3-476d; 9-134d.
Micheltorena, Manuel 5-17d.
Michetti, Paolo 20-514c.
Michichaco, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Michie, fort, N.Y. 19-515d.
Michigan, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Michigamme, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Michigan, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
MICHIGAN, lake, N.Am. 18-378d; 18-372 (C7-D5); 14-422 (C1); 27-616d; Canadian rights 5-161b; navigation 12-399d.
MICHIGAN, state, U.S. 18-371c; 18-372 (map); agriculture 28-581c; coal 27-642a; diamonds 8-162a; fauna 27-633c; fruit 1-420c; geology 2-361c, 22-267a 5-312d; iron 27-643a; newspapers 19-571c.
—: *Constitution and Government* 18-373d; liquor laws 16-767c; marriage law 17-758c; payment of members 20-979d; personal liberty law 11-289c.
"Michigan" (warship) 24-901c; 24-905 (Pl. XVIII.).
Michigan Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— CITY, Ind. 18-378d; 14-422 (D1).
— City, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Michigantown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF 18-378d; accrediting system 10-44b; forestry instruction 10-656d.
Michilenburg, Ger.: *see* Mecklenburg.
Michilimackinac, fort and isl., Mich.: *see* Mackinac.
Michillimackinac, Mich.: *see* St Ignace.
Michiminuaten, lake, Can. 5-160 (O5).
Michinoku, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Michipicoten, Can. 20-114 (C2); 26-113a.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C2); 26-112c; agates 1-369d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2-1); 26-112c.
Michler's ketone 3-757c.
MICHMASH (Mukhmas), Pal. 18-379a; 20-602 (C5).
Michni, fort, India 14-376 (D2).
— Dilazak, canal, India 19-796c.
MICHOACAN, state, Mex. 18-379b; 18-318 (E4).
Micipsa, (of Numidia) 19-868c; 15-545c; 7-2d.
MICKIEWICZ, ADAM 18-379c; 21-927b.
MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS 18-380b; 22-438a.
Mickledore, ridge 24-279b.
Mickle Fell, hill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3); 21-104d.
Micklefield, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c.
Mickleham, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Micklehurst, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Mickleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Micklettown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Micle, Veronica 23-848a.
Micmac, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
MICMAC, tribe 18-380c; 14-462b; wars 14-477c.
Mico, mts., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-666d.
—, pt., C.Am.: *see* Monkey, pt.
MICON (painter) 18-380c; 1-111b.
Micoureus: *see* Marmosa.
Micracanthetes 6-248d; 6-248b.
Micrastcr 7-418a.
Micrella 19-364a.
Micristodus punctatus 24-808c.
Microbes: *see* Bacteria.
Microbiotherium 28-1006d.
Microbrachidae 3-523b.
Microbromite 25-116c.
Microcachrys 12-760a; 12-618b; 12-762c.
Microcebus 22-334d.
Microcentonus 15-697c.
Microcephalism 14-599c.
Microchaerus 9-664c.
Microchaeta rappi 8-825d; 5-795c.
Microchiroptera 6-242a.
Microchorus 22-337a.
MICROCLINE 18-380c: *see also* Amazon-stone.
Micrococcus 3-162a; 3-160c (fig.); 3-163a.
— acidi-paralactici 3-169d.
— carbo 6-577c.
— catarrhalis 20-80a; 21-870c.
— cereus-flavus 3-167b.
— lanceolatus: *see* Pneumococcus.
— melitensis vel Bruceі 20-775c.
— neoformans 27-373c.
— phosphorens 3-168b.
— rheumaticus 27-945b.
— tetragenus 23-195d.
— ureae 3-158a.
Microcodon 23-759d; 23-763b.
Microcoleus 1-586b (fig.).
Microconodon 17-783d.
MICROCOSM (philos.) 18-381a.
MICROCOSMIC SALT 18-381a.
Microcosmographie (Earle) 9-628b; 8-796c.
Microcosmus (Nabbes) 8-523d; 19-147b.
Microcotyle mormyri 27-242c.
Microcycas 12-755b.
— calocoma 12-756b.
Microcyema 18-187b.
Microcyst 19-106c.
Microdictyon 1-587d.
Microdipodops 15-652c; 23-440c.
Microdiscus 27-283a; 5-87c.
Microdon 15-570b.
Microfarad 27-742c; 9-245a.
Microfelsite 10-244c.
Microflaria diurna 19-361c.
— nocturna 19-361c.
— perstans 19-361c.
Microgale: *see* Long-tailed tenrec.
Micrognamite 22-487a.
Microgametocyte 22-487d.
Microgaster glomeratus: *see* Apanteles glomeratus.
Microgonidium: *see* Microgamete.
Microgranite 12-352a.
Micrography 3-250b.
Microgromia: *see* Mikrogromia.
Microhax 21-394a.
Microhydra 14-135d.
Microhyla 26-354a.
Microlepidoptera 16-470c.
Microlestes 18-966b; 17-525b; 28-1004a.
— antiquus 15-766b.
Microligia 28-317d.
Microlith (microlite) 7-568d.
Micromelo 11-521d.
Micromere 18-673a.
Micromicrism 22-478b.
Micromerozoite 6-617a.
MICROMETER 18-381a; microscope 18-405c; Repsold's impersonal 11-612a.
— calipers 27-45a.
— heliometer: *see* Heliometer.
Micromillimetre 27-739b.
Micromys 18-943d.
— syrtaticus: *see* Long-tailed field-mouse.
Micron (measure) 27-739b; 28-492d.
MICRONESIA, isls., Pac.O. 18-391d; 20-436 (D3-H7); missions 18-592d.
Micronisus 13-95b.
Micronius, Martin 18-133b.
MICRONUCLEUS 18-391d; 14-558b.
Micronycteris 6-243d.
Micro-organisms: *see* Bacteria.
MICROPEGMATITE 18-391d.
Microperthite: *see* Perthite.
Microphage 21-343c.
Microphone 13-559c; 26-549b.
Microphytes: *see* Bacteria.
Microplax 6-250a.
Micropora 22-42d.
Microporella 22-42d.
Microporidae 22-44d.
Micropterus brachypterus (cinereus): *see* Steamer duck.
— dolomieu (salmoides): *see* Black bass.
Micropterygidae 16-471a.
Micropteryx 16-465b.
Micropyle 11-259a.
Microsauria 3-523b.
Microschizont 6-617a.
Microscope 25-724a.
MICROSCOPE 18-392b; 18-404 (Plates); binocular 3-950c, 25-899d; metallography 18-203b; petrology 21-324a; resolving power 8-243d; sections: *see* Microtomy.
Microscopic limit 8-243d.
Microscopium (astron.) 7-14a.
Microsome 22-478c; 13-350d.
Microsphaeria grossulariae: *see* Gooseberry mildew.
Microsphere 10-629a.
Microspira Comma: *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Microsporangium 23-122a. *See also* Pollen sac.
Microspore 23-122a; 1-587b (fig.). *See also* Pollen grain.
Microsporidia: *see* Cryptocyctes.
Microsporophyll (of phanerogams): *see* Stamen.
Microsporum Audouini 28-13c.
— Furfur 21-683a; 25-191b.
— minutissimum 25-191b.
Microstoma (fish) 24-82b.
—(worm) 21-709d; 21-710b (fig.); 23-117a.
Microstomidae 21-710c.
Microsyops 23-446a.
Microtasimeter 8-946d.
Microthelyphonidae: *see* Palpigradi.
Microtome 18-407d.
MICROTOMY 18-407b.
Microtunae 23-442c; 28-192d.
Microtus agrestis: *see* Field-vole.
— amphibius: *see* Water-rat.
— montanus: *see* Carson field-mouse.
— terrestris: *see* Water-rat.
Microzeuglodon caucasicus 5-775a.
Micrura 19-364a.
Mictis, Corn. 24-32a.
Mictiantecutli (myth.) 18-333c.
Micturition 4-27d; 12-765b; 16-856a.
Midaeum, Asia M. 21-544a.
Midai (Laag), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
MIDAS (Phrygian king) 18-409a; 2-920a; tomb 21-542a.
Midas (zool.) 22-333c.
Mid-brain 4-402d; 4-396a (fig.); 14-264a; 27-1049b.
Middelbank, Baltic S. 3-286d.
Middelburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G4); 18-409d.
MIDDELBURG, Holl. 18-409b; 13-588 (A3); exchange bank 3-334d; synod (1581) 22-288d; tapestry 26-405d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
MIDDELBURG, Trans. 18-409c; 25-466 (I5).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Eva.
Middelfart, Den. 8-24 (B3); 9-23d.
Middelharnis, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-592c.
Middelkerke, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Middel Roggeveld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Midden (dict.) 15-838b.
Middendorf, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Middendorff, Alexander Theodor von 28-18b; 21-945a.
—, B. 19-772 (D1).
—(educationalist) 11-239c.
Middengebergte, mts., Sum. 26-71c.
Middle, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
—, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 22-118c.
—, harb., N.S.W. 26-278 (C1); 26-280a.
—, hill, Scot. 1-774a.
—, isl., Atl.O. 27-294d.
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1); 1-530b.
—, isl., Ire.: *see* Inishmaan.
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Dwars-in-den-Weg.
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, isl., N.Z.: *see* South Island.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, str., And.Is. 14-382 (P13); 1-955b.
Middle Ages (Hallam) 12-851c.
MIDDLE AGES, THE 18-409d; 23-85b.
Middle Andaman, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Andaman, Middle.
— Atlas, mts., Mor.: *see* Atlas, Middle.
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
— Barachois Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 15-654 (A1).
MIDDLEBORO, Mass. 18-42b; 27-852 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
Middle Boulder Creek, riv., Colo. 4-319c.
Middlebourne, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Middle Branch, harb., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Middlebrook, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Middle Brook, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Middlebrook, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Middleburg, Cape Col.: *see* Middelburg.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Middlebury, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
MIDDLEBURY, Vt. 18-412c; 19-490 (A3); 27-1027a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, Center, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Middle Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
— Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Caroline, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
— Concho, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).

Middle Congo, colony, Fr. Cong. *See* Congo, Middle.
— Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Middlecreek, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Middle Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (G-H4).
Middle English (language) 9-539b.
Middle Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
Middlefalls, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Middle Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
Middlefield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
Middlefork, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Middle Fork, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
— Granville, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Middlegrove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Middle Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Middleham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); castle 28-520b; 9-519c.
Middle Henderson Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Middle High German (language): *see* High German.
Middlehope Moor, mt., Northumb. 21-104d.
Middle Horde (Kozako): *see* Urta Yuz.
Middle Inlet, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
Middlemarch, Ariz. 2-544 (C-D4).
Middle Mark, anc. dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Moscos, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
— Mouse, isl., Wales 1-859b.
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Middle Observance (Cisterclans) 6-394d.
Middle Oconee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Middle oil: *see* Carbolic oil.
Middle Park, plat., Colo. 6-722 (D1); 6-718c.
Middle Park plate 13-729c; 13-730d.
Middle Pease, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2-1).
—Point, O. 20-26 (A-B3).
Middleport, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
Middle Rasen, Lincs.: *see* Rasen, Middle.
— Ridge, mts., *Nfld.* 19-479 (C2).
Middlesboro, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
MIDDLESBROUGH, Yorks. 18-412d; 9-412 (I-F3); geology 28-931c; salt mines 24-89b; shipping 27-804b.
— Association, Trade Auxiliary Co. *v.* (1889) 7-120b.
Middlesex, Charles Sackville, earl of: *see* Dorset, earl of.
—, **LIONEL CRANFIELD**, earl of 18-413a; 25-958a.
Middlesex, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Vt., 19-490 (B3).
—, canal, N.H. 6-830d.
MIDDLESEX, co., Eng. 18-413b; 9-424 (IV. B3); 16-942 (C3-D2); cricket club 7-441d; Deed Registry Acts 16-164a; fruit farming 11-261c.
—, co., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, plains, Tas. 26-439b.
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (A4-B3).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (A3 & D3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Fells, dist., Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-19c.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946c; 5-176a.
Middlesex Justices Act (1792) 21-981a.
Middle Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-212 (D3).
— Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Stewiacke, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Middlestown, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Middlesworth, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Middle Temple, Lond.: *see* Temple, Middle.
— Tiger, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
MIDDLETON, EARLS OF 18-414d.
—, barons 28-688b.
—, **ARTHUR** 18-415b.
—, Christopher 21-943a; 11-629c.
MIDDLETON, CONYERS 18-415c; 7-936a.
—, Sir Frederick D. 5-162c.
—, Henry 18-415c.
—, Sir Henry 17-469c; 11-627b.
—, Sir Hugh: *see* Myddelton.
—, T. F. (pp. of Calcutta) 2-19d; 18-594c.
—, **THOMAS** 18-416a; 9-625b; 24-781b, 3-596d.
—, R. v. (1873) 16-210d.
Middleton, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2); 19-831d.
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C1).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4)
—, Ire.: *see* Middleton.
MIDDLETON, Lancs. 18-417a; 16-139 (E2); cotton 7-288b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, N.H. 19-90 (E5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I4).
—, riv., W.Af. 19-678 (B5).
—, Cheney, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
—, Fell, ridge, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553c.
Middleton group 16-828c.
Middleton in Teesdale, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
—Junction, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—on the Wolds, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Stoney, Oxon. 20-416a.
— Tyas, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Middletown, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
MIDDLETOWN, Conn. 18-417a; 6-952 (E3); 1-421a.
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
MIDDLETOWN, N.Y. 18-417c; 19-596 (F4).
MIDDLETOWN, O. 18-417d; 20-26 (B6).
MIDDLETOWN, Pa. 18-417d; 21-106 (I5).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1-2).
—, W.Va.: *see* Fairmont.
—Springs, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Middle Veld, dist., S.Af. 27-187b.
Middleville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
Middle white pig 21-594c.
MIDDLEWICH, Ches. 18-417d; 9-416 (II. C3).
Middlezoy, Som. 9-430 (VI. D3); 4-32c.
Middlings 10-549c.
Midea, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 21-187b; 21-542c.
Midfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Midford, Som. 11-298c.
Midford sands (geol.) 8-435a; 16-534a; 20-119b.
Midgan, tribe 25-380b.
Midgarthormr (myth.) 26-884d; 26-685c.
Midge (Chironomidae) 8-307d; 18-901c; auditory organ 13-421c; development 13-426a, 13-426b; paedogenesis 13-429d.
Midgic, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Midgley, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Mid-gut 1-659a.
MIDHAT PASHA 18-418a; 4-781d; 27-461d; agricultural chests 4-775d; Bagdad improved 3-195a; Druses defeated (1879) 8-606b; El Hasa garrisoned 19-351d; Euphrates scheme 9-898b; Nijd Province 2-269b.
Midhope, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Midhopestones, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
MIDHURST, Sus. 18-418c; 9-420 (III. F5); geology 26-166a; sanatorium 18-418c.
Midi, canal, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 5-168c; 9-917c; Garonne lateral canal 11-474a.
—, railway, Fr. 10-787b.
Midia, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
—, cape, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Midi, Aiguille du, mt., Pennine Alps 26-242 (B5); 1-743b.
Midian, dist., Arab. 2-264 (B2-C3); 2-270b.
MIDIAN, people 18-418d; 12-2b; Jehovah worship 15-313a; Sir Frederick of 18-865a.
Midiat, Arm. 2-565 (C3); 18-180c.
Midi de Bigorre, mt., Fr. 1-214c.
Depart du, mt., Pennine Alps 26-242 (B4); 1-743b; geology 20-81d.
Midkiff, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Midland, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6); Glauber salt 8-529b.
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Ont. 20-114 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E3-4).
— Agricultural and Dairy College 1-414a.
— Baptist College, Nottingham 3-373c.
— Circuit 6-387d.
— City, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-F4).
— Counties' Bowling Association 4-347a.
— Counties' Union (chess) 6-104a.
— dialect (English) 9-598c.
— Electric Corporation 9-200d.
— Great Western Railway 14-747c.
— Institute for the blind, Nottingham 4-62b.
— Insurance Co. *v.* Smith 25-954d.
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— Railway, Eng. 9-422c; 1-708d; 22-852a; locomotive 22-851a; tunnels 27-405c; works 21-297d.
Midleton, Viscounts 18-419a.
— Alan Brodrick, viscount 18-419a.
—, **W. ST JOHN F. BRODRICK**, 9th viscount 18-419a; 3-252a; 3-253a.
MIDLETON, Irc. 18-419b; 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); geology 7-157a; population 7-157d.
Midlothian, Tex. 26-620 (B8).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, co., Scot.: *see* Edinburghshire.
MIDNAPORE, India 18-419b; 14-376 (M8).
—, canal, India 18-419c.
—, dist., India 18-419c.
Midnight, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Midnight sun 19-802a; 27-492c.
Midour, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
Midouze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 1-214c.
Midran, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
MIDRASH 18-419c; 13-1704; 26-421b; language 13-168c; literature influenced 23-915b.
Midrash Na-Gâdôl 18-423c; 13-171b.
Midrash Rabbah 18-423a.
Midshiels, Scot. 23-790c.
MIDSHIPMAN 18-423c; 19-300a; 19-304c.
Midshipman's hitch 15-873b.
Midsland, Hull. 13-538 (C1).
MIDSOMER NORTON, Som. 18-424a; 9-430 (VI. G1).
Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Shakespeare) 24-779b; German version 11-789d; Mendelssohn's music 18-122c, 22-426d.
Midtown-Brae, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Midullu, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lesbos.
Midvale, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Midville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Midway, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-600b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-384 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Midway, isl., Haw. 20-436 (H2); 13-84 (A2); 13-90b.
Midwayan group 18-599d; 9-664c (table); 27-629a.
MIDWIFE (law) 18-424a; fees 19-916c; history 12-764c; State supervision 9-433a. *See also* Obstetrics.
Midwife toad: *see* Alytes.
Midwives Act (1902) 18-424c.
Midwood (Midwout), dist., N.Y.: *see* Flatbush.
Midyat, Al.: *see* Midiat.
Mid Yell, firth, Scot. 24-855b.
Midzusawa, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Miechow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-788a.
Miecznyslaw (name): *see* Mieszko.
Miekiewicz, Adam (poet) 28-334c.
Miehle printing machine 22-355c.
Miel, riv., Colom.: *see* Samana.
Mielan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Mielec, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (G1).
Mieltschin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Miemite 8-392c.
Miemo, It. 8-393c.
Mien, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Mien-ning, China 6-168 (G4).
Mier, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Mex. 18-518 (F2); 26-387c.
Miera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-189c.
MIERES, Sp. 18-424d; 25-530 (C1).
Mierevelt, Jan 18-425a.
—, **MICHIEL J. VAN** 18-424d.
—, Pieter 18-425a.
MIERIS (family) 18-425a.
Mierlo, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Mieroslawski, Ludwig von 3-187a; 19-188b.
Miers, Henry Alexander: goniometer 12-235b; supersaturation 25-372a.
Miés, Aus. 3-4 (F4); crusaders' flight (1427) 4-126a; lead ore 5-762d.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122c.
Miescher, F. 24-835c.
Miesitsch, Aus. 9-387b; 9-388b.
Mieses (chess-player) 6-98a.
Miesite 22-693d.
Mieszko I. (of Poland) 21-902c.
MIFFLIN, THOMAS 18-425c.
Mifflin, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, fort, Pa. 22-967d; 27-679d.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G5-4).
Mifflinburg, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Mifflintown, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Mifflinville, O. 20-26 (M1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Mighell *v.* Sultan of Johore 10-860b.
Might (jurisprudence) 15-577b.
Migiarro, bay, Medit. 12-305a.
Miglio (measure) 28-492d.
Migliorati, Cosimo del: *see* Innocent VII. (pope).
—, Luigi 23-681c.
MIGNARD, PIERRE 18-426a.
MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL 18-426b; 6-336d.
MIGNONETTE 18-426c.
MIGNON, ABRAHAM 18-427a.
Mignon, riv., Fr. 8-119d.
Mignone, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
MIGNONETTE 18-427b; 13-767d; fruit 11-258c; pistil 10-572a.
MIGNONS, LES 18-427c.
MIGNOT, CLAUDINE FRANCOISE (Marie) 18-427d.
—, V. (painter) 20-508d.
Migraine: *see* Hemicrania.
MIGRATION 18-427d; 11-636d; language affected 14-198c; physical deterioration 13-821a; population in relation to 22-99d. *See also* Emigration *and* Immigration.
— (zool.) 18-433a; 21-836b.
— constant (chem.) 9-219c.
MIGUEL, MARIA EVARIST (Dom Miguel) 18-437a; 22-152c; 15-347a.
—(Portuguese prince) 22-147a.
Miguel Burnier, Braz. 20-379c.
Miguelettes: *see* Miquelets.
Miguelite wars 22-152d.
Miguelturra, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Migula, Walter 3-163a.
Mihail (name): *see* Michael.
Mihaileni, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Miharayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.
Miharu, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Mihintale, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
—, mt., Cey. 5-773d.
Mihiragula (Ephthalite ruler) 9-680b; 14-399d; inscriptions 14-625c.
Mihla, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Mihna (rel.) 17-421d.
Mihnea (of Walachia) 3-491b.
MIHRAB 18-437b; 18-899b.
Mihraj, kingdom of 25-143d.
Mii-dera, temple, Jap. 4-15d.
Mijares, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F3); 5-472d.
Mijas, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Mijertin, tribe 25-379 (E4-F2); 25-380b.
Mijle (measure) 28-492d.
Mijvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Mijzar, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
Mikado, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
MIKADO 18-437b; 15-202c; 15-262d; divine character 23-70d.
Mikado colours (dyes) 8-747b.
Mikadoshi 15-160b.
Mikana, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Mikania guaco 12-643d.
"Mikasa" (warship) 24-902d.
Mikawa, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Sanuki.
Mikawa-uchi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183d.
Mike, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
Mikechine (sculptor) 24-515d.
Mikeno, mt. C.Af. 18-353c.
Mikerê (Egyptian king) 9-82a.
Mikhaelsburg, Russ. 23-874 (I. E5).
Mikhailo-Semenovsk, Sib. 25-1[illegible]; 1-899d.
Mikhailov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-948c.
Mikhailovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Mikhailovsk, Russ. 5-554a.
Mikhailovsky, Ilarion 20-338b.
Mikillgarth (Mikklegard) 28-65c.
Mikindani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-773b.
Miki Nisaburo (artist) 15-176d.
Mikir, mts., India 19-841d.
MIKIRS 18-437c.
Mikkelsen, Einar 21-952d.
—, Hans (pseud.): *see* Holberg, Ludvig.
Mikkes, riv., Mor. 18-852a.
Miklot Sefer (Kimbi) 15-800c.
MIKLOSICH, FRANZ VON 18-437c; 12-37c.
Mikluchо-Maclay, Nicholas von 2-956c; 19-489a.
Miknasa, Mor.: *see* Meguinez.
Miknasa (dynasty) 18-856a; 18-859d; 26-912b.
—, tribe 18-148a; 26-354c.
Mikotajow, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (I2).
Mikra Delos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3): *see also* Delos.
—Kaumene, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Kaumene.
Mikri, dist., Pers.: *see* Mukri.
Mikrogromia 23-248c; 10-632b.
Mikrokosmus (Lotze) 17-24b.
Mikszáth, Koloman 13-930a.
Miktinab, Sud. 12-798b.
Mikulicz (surgeon) 20-14c.
Mikulino, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
Mikulkin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Mikulov, Aus.Hung.: *see* Nikolsburg.
Mikurashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Mil, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Mil (measure) 28-492d; 28-739c.
Mila (Buddhist): *see* Milaraspa.
Mila, Alg. 1-643 (C1); capture (902) 10-202b.
Milaca, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Milad-mashu, isls., Ind.O. 14-382 (E-F16); 17-486a.
Milagro, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Milagros, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Milaka, tribe 1-330d.
Milanaa, B. 24-216c.
Milam, pass, India 26-922c.
Milambe, chan., Zambezi 28-952d.
Milam Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
Milan (of Serbia): *see* Milan Obrenovich.
Milan, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
MILAN It. 18-437d; 15-4 (B2); academy of architecture (1380) 1-105a; cathedral 18-438a, 2-396b, 2-443d, 18-2038b; church ritual 15-17d; climate 15-5d; coinage 19-900d; cotton statistics 7-299b; dialect 8-193c; housing 13-826d; library 16-572d; observatory 19-365b; population 15-7c; Renaissance buildings 2-413a; Sant' Eustorgio church 18-438d, 2-409d, 24-495a; strike (1904) 15-81a; strike (1907) 15-81d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

MILAN: *History* **18**-440b ; **15**-29d ; **15**-38 (map) ; battle (1796) **11**-189c; edict (313) **6**-989b; edict (1057) **11**-838b ; French occupation (16th cent.) **10**-826a ; French revolutionary wars **15**-44b, **11**-200a ; revolt (1853) **15**-54c ; revolt (1898) **15**-79b ; revolution of 1848 : *see* Five Days Revolution ; sieges (1158-1161) **15**-33a, **12**-173b ; Visconti rule **15**-38b, **28**-125b. *See also* Mediolanum.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
—, N.Y. : *see* Syracuse.
—, O. **20**-26 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H12).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, prov., It. **15**-6c.
Milanaus, tribe **24**-207d.
Milan Decree (1807) **19**-203d ; **9**-554c ; **27**-693b.
Milanese liturgy : *see* Ambrosian liturgy.
MILANESI, GAETANO 18-441c.
Milan-i-Jihun Hamun, lake, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
—Jazmorain, swamp, Pers. **3**-305b.
Milanja, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Milano, Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
Milan Obrenovich II. (of Servia) **24**-692d.
—**OBRENOVICH IV.** (of Servia) **18**-411d ; **24**-693b ; **24**-694b ; Servo-Bulgarian War (1885) **24**-700a ; order founded **15**-866c.
Milanovats, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Milan Seminary for Foreign Missions **18**-590d.
Milanville, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Milaraspa **26**-921a.
Milas, Turk. As. **2**-760 (B4) : *see also* Mylasa.
MILA Y FONTANALS, Manuel 18-442b ; **25**-588b.
MILAZZO, Sic. **18**-442c ; **15**-24 (E5); anc. Mylae **15**-25 (E5); battle (270 B.C.) **13**-453c; battle (260 B.C.) **22**-649d, **24**-864d ; battle (36 B.C.) **1**-425d ; battle (1860) **19**-189b.
—, cape, Sic. **15**-4 (E5).
Milbank, Joseph **15**-331c.
Milbank, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2).
—, sound, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
Milborne Port, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G2) ; **25**-390b.
Milbourn, Cowan *v.* **4**-44a ; **7**-121b.
Milbrook, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
Milburg, St. **28**-518d.
Milburn, W. H. **4**-71c.
Milburn, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
—, Me. : *see* Skowhegan.
—, N.J. **8**-837a.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H-I4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
Milburn beds **16**-828c.
Milburn Forest, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3) ; **28**-553c ; geology **28**-553d.
Milburnie, N. C. **22**-871d.
Miliciades (pope) : *see* Melchiades.
Milcieni, tribe **11**-832a.
Milcin, Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (D2).
Milcom (myth.) **18**-676b.
Milcovu, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C2) ; **23**-826b.
Milde, Ary de (potter) **5**-740b.
Milde, riv., Ger. **11**-459c.
Mildenau, Ger. : *see* Eilenburg.
MILDENHALL, Suff. 18-442c ; **9**-424 (IV. D2).
—Fen, dist., Suff. **18**-442c.
Mildesh, Afg. **15**-631d.
MILDEW 18-442c ; **11**-341a ; cell contents **11**-334c ; gooseberry **12**-244c ; hop **13**-682c ; rose **23**-731a ; strawberry **25**-1006c ; vine **28**-94d, **28**-720a, **28**-726c.
Mildmay, Sir Walter **5**-92b.
Mildred, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Mildura, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A-B4).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (A-B1).
Mile, Jean François (painter) : *see* Millet.
—, J. (physicist) **22**-647b.
Mile (measure) **28**-492d ; **28**-481c ; old English **28**-484b ; postal **28**-492d ; Roman **20**-432c.
Mileage **6**-477d.
Mile Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D).
—End, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2) ; rebels at (1381) **9**-508a.
—End Road, Lond. **16**-938 (D2).
Miles, Dixon S. **13**-14c.
—, Eustace H. **22**-782d ; **26**-630b.
—, **NELSON APPLETON 18**-442d ; Spanish-American War **25**-597c ; **22**-126d.
—, Pliny **18**-630b.
—, S. B. (explorer) **2**-255d; **19**-44b.
—, Mrs S. E. **14**-197a.
Miles, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G4).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (M2).
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G3).
Miles (chivalry) **15**-851c.
Milesburg, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
Miles City, Mont. **14**-276 (G2) ; **18**-755d.
Milescu, Spatar **23**-845d.
Milesians **14**-758a ; **14**-758d.
Milesian tale **24**-228d.
—"Miles K. Burton" (dredger) **8**-567b.
Miles Platting, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
—Station, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—Stream, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D3).
Milestone **14**-634a.
Milestown, Md. **17**-828 (F4).
Milet, Jacques **8**-499c.
Miletinek, Borek, lord of : *see* Borek of Miletinek.
Mileto, It. **15**-4 (E-F5) ; **15**-18c.
Miletopolis, lake, Asia M. : *see* Maniyas Geul.
Miletus, mt., It. **15**-4 (E4) ; **2**-1620b.
MILETUS, Asia M. **18**-443a ; altar of blood **1**-761a ; Callicratidas **21**-75d ; coins **19**-883a ; Erethian league **12**-445b ; founded on legend **23**-689b ; industrial strife **12**-446d ; Samos **24**-116c ; statues **12**-478d.
Mileve, council of **5**-194c.
Milfield, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D1).
Milfoil : *see* Yarrow.
Milford, Richard Philipps, baron **10**-437a.
MILFORD, Conn. **18**-443d ; **6**-952 (C5).
—, Del. **17**-828 (I3).
—, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
—, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5) ; **12**-901d.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
MILFORD, Mass. **18**-444a ; **17**-852 (D-E2).
—, Mo. **17**-471 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D6) ; **19**-492c.
—, N.J. (Essex co.) : *see* Newark.
—, N.J. (Hunterdon co.) **19**-502 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F3) ; **20**-111d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (N3) ; **10**-656d.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, Wales : *see* Milford Haven.
—(New), Wales **9**-428 (V. B4); **18**-444b.
—, cape, Coun. **6**-952 (C5).
—, hill, Wilts. **24**-79b.
—, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
—Center, O. **20**-26 (D4).
MILFORD HAVEN, Wales **18**-444b ; **9**-428 (V. A4) ; fortifications **12**-249b ; steam trawling **27**-219b.
—Haven, harbour **9**-428 (V. A4) ; **18**-444c.
—Point, Conn. **18**-443d.
—Station, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E6).
Milfordville, N.Y. : *see* Oneonta.
Milh, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
Milha (measure) **28**-492d.
Milhaud, Edouard Jean Baptiste **28**-377a; **28**-379c.
—, dist., Fr. **10**-802 (map).
Milia, El, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Miliana, Alg. **1**-643 (B1); **1**-645d.
Miliaria papulosa **25**-191a.
Miliarlsion **19**-896b.
Miliarium Aureum **23**-594a.
Miliary fever : *see* Sweating-sickness.
—tubercle **27**-354c.
MILICZ 18-444c.
Milieu (wine) **28**-723a.
Milieu, château du : *see* Chinon.
—du Fils, mt., Maur. **17**-912d.
Milin, G. **5**-650d.
Milinda (Graeco-Bactrian king) : *see* Menander.
Milinda-panha (Questions of King Milinda) **4**-747d ; **18**-110d ; **20**-631d.
Milinoket, Me. **17**-434 (D3); **17**-436b.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, Stream, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Miliola **10**-633b ; **9**-663d.
Miliolidaceae **10**-633a.
Miliolidae **10**-630a.
Milion, Constantinople **7**-5d.
Milis **20**-278a.
Military bands **3**-310a ; **10**-331c; **4**-614c; pitch **21**-662a.
—commission (in U.S.) **18**-445b.
—**FRONTIER**, Aus.Hung. **18**-444d ; **7**-475a.
—**LAW 18**-445a ; Greek strategi **12**-504c ; judge-advocate-general **15**-538c ; provost-marshal **22**-516c, **3**-934b, **8**-93a.
—League (Gr., 1909) **12**-469d.
—Manœuvres Act (1897) **17**-593b.
—Merit, order of (Fr.) **15**-863c ; **3**-697d.
—Merit, order of (Sp.) **15**-866d.
—pit : *see* Pit (milit.).
—quaestors : *see* Quaestores militares.
—savings banks **24**-245c.
—service **2**-592c ; Anglo-Saxon **4**-59f ; ban **3**-305d ; chivalry **15**-852c ; feudal vassals **10**-301a, **9**-475b ; in France (14th and 15th centuries) **10**-913d ; Frankish system **10**-298d ; Irish clergy exempted **14**-763d ; Irish tribal **14**-764a; Mahommedan (Caliphate) **17**-413b ; oversea (1213) **9**-188c ; *see also* Army and militia.
—starling **20**-658c.
—tactics : *see* Tactics.
—tenure : *see* Knight service.
—Territory, Fr.W.Af. **24**-641b.
MILITIA 18-449a ; assize of arms (1181) **9**-484d ; burgher infantry (France) **2**-597b, **10**-918a ; Channel Islands **5**-842b ; Henry VIII. **2**-611d ; laws of war **28**-313a ; legislation concerning **9**-564d, **2**-614d ; medal, long service **18**-18a ; Swiss **26**-245c ; Winchester statute (1285) **9**-493a.
—Aurata (order) : *see* Golden Spur, order of the.
"Militiae equestres" **9**-725d.
Militsa (of Servia) **15**-934c.
Militsch (Bohemian divine) : *see* Milicz.
Militsch, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Milium (bot.) **18**-468a.
—(med.) **24**-568b.
Milius, Pierre B., baron **8**-59c.
Miljacka, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (F5).
Milk (myth.) **21**-456b : *see also* Moloch *and* Milcom.
Milk, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, riv., Can. and Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
—, riv., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
—, riv., Scot. **8**-663b.
MILK 18-451d ; **7**-743b ; adulteration **1**-222d, **1**-229b, **7**-754c ; bacteria in **3**-167c ; camel's **5**-103a ; care of **7**-741b ; colour **7**-740d ; colouring (artificial) **1**-227a ; dairy supply **7**-737d ; food values **8**-216b ; imports (British) **7**-759d ; infant feeding **10**-611c, **14**-513c ; laboratories **14**-514a ; milking trials **7**-738c ; pasteurization **7**-752c, **14**-513c ; peptonization **21**-130b ; powder **10**-614d ; preservation **10**-614b, **1**-225a, **11**-555b ; production **5**-541c, **7**-741c ; refrigerator **7**-753c ; separated **7**-752b, **7**-755b ; separator **7**-752a, **7**-753b (fig.) ; sieve **7**-750d ; skimmed **7**-752b, **7**-755b, **7**-761b ; skimmer **7**-751c (fig.) ; sourcd (in medicine) **11**-505d, **26**-800c ; standard of purity **7**-755a ; trade **7**-756b ; United Kingdom production **7**-757d.
Milk chocolate **10**-614d.
Milk Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
Milk Fair, Lond. **16**-941a.
— fish : *see* Bango.
Milk Haven, harbour, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Milking (pulse) **21**-901a.
— pail **7**-750d.
Milk leg : *see* White leg.
— of sulphur **26**-62b.
— opal **20**-121a.
Milkov, riv., Rum. **10**-704d.
Milkraski, Sigismund **21**-928b.
Milk River, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— River, Mont. **14**-276 (F1).
— River, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
Milk-sugar : *see* Lactose.
Milk-teeth : *see under* Teeth.
Milk thistle **21**-777b.
— tree : *see* Cow-tree (Brosimum Galactodendron).
Milk-vetch **16**-383d.
Milk Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Milkwood **19**-253d.
MILKWORT 18-452d ; carbuncle **11**-258d; petal **10**-564a.
Milky Hollow, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
Milky way **25**-792c ; **21**-532c.
Mill, Harriet **18**-456d.
—Henry **25**-501c.
—H. R. : lochs **10**-452a ; oceanography **19**-979c, **19**-982a ; physiography **11**-630d.
—**JAMES 8**-453a ; **9**-638c ; caste system **5**-465a, **5**-466a; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* **9**-379c ; John Stuart Mill **18**-454c ; mental association **2**-793b ; Ricardo **23**-286c.
—, **JOHN 18**-454a ; New Testament **3**-883d.
—, **JOHN STUART 18**-454b ; aesthetics **2**-657c, **2**-659a, **2**-659b ; analogy **1**-912c ; association of ideas **2**-785b ; belief **22**-598b ; categories **5**-511c ; causation **5**-557d, **22**-597a ; Comtism **6**-816d, **6**-818c ; economics **8**-906a, **28**-231a, **28**-437c ; ethics **9**-836d, **27**-822a ; fallacy **10**-154a ; Gomperz' German translation **12**-230b ; on government **12**-295a ; hypothesis **14**-208c ; induction **14**-502a, **16**-893c ; logical methods **16**-882d, **16**-908c ; self **22**-550c ; space and time **22**-663d ; tueism **26**-755b, **18**-571c, **8**-614a ; on value **27**-867c ; women's suffrage **28**-787b.
Mill, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
—, isls., Can. **5**-160 (O3).
—, lake, Mc. **17**-434 (C3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, lakes, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, mt., Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
—, mt., Va. **23**-595a.
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (A2).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
—, riv., Conn. **19**-499a.
—, riv., Conn. **22**-671d.
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (E5).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B1-2).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B2) ; **1**-853a.
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (D2) ; **13**-653b.
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
MILL (for grinding) **18**-459a ; Anglo-Saxon **4**-592c ; flour **10**-548b ; ore-crushing **20**-239b ; Teutonic peoples **26**-683a ; water rights **28**-386b ; Welsh, ancient **2**-352a.
—(measure) : *see* Mil.
Milla (dict.) **15**-902a.
Milladore, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
MILLAIS, SIR JOHN EVERETT 18-459b ; **20**-501a ; illustration **14**-522d ; portraiture **22**-129c ; telegony in dogs **26**-510b.
—, Lady **18**-460a ; **23**-859c.
Millais's lake, Ntd. **19**-479 (C2).
Millaquin, Queens. **4**-797b.
MILLAR, ANDREW 18-460d.
—, David **4**-62a.
—, James **9**-378d ; **8**-939c.
—, William **25**-61b.
Millard, Thomas **20**-411d.
Millard, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—Co., Utah **27**-814 (A-B3).
Millares, riv., Sp. : *see* Mijares.
Millar *v.* Taylor (1769) **7**-119b.
Millas, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Millas blue marls **21**-8c.
MILLA U, Fr. 18-460d ; **10**-778 (F5) ; **10**-830d.
Mill Bank, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Millbank Penitentiary, Lond. **22**-362c.
Millbank Sound Indians : *see* Bellabella.
Millboro, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Mill Branch, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B-C5).
Millbridge, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D-E4).
Millbrig, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
Millbrook, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
Mill Brook, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
Millbrook, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5) ; **25**-491 (map).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
—, lake, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Mill Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
—Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
—Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
—Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Millburn, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
MILLBURY, Mass. **18**-461a ; **17**-852 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (D1).
Mill-cake **12**-725c.
Millchester, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
Mill City, Colo. **6**-723b.
— City, Nev. **5**-8 (D1) ; **19**-43c.
— City, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
— Close, Derby. **8**-71b.
— Cove, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Millcreek, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Mill Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
—Creek, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—Creek, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (G5) ; **28**-87c.
—Creek, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
—Creek, canyon, Cal. **22**-968d.
—Creek, riv., Ga. **7**-779c.
—Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
—Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
—Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
—Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
—Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G4).
—Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (I1).
—Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (K6) ; **6**-370d.
—Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (I2).
—Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
—Creek, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **23**-1019a.
Millville, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
Milldoc, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Mille, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
Mille (measure) **28**-492d.
— Coquins, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Milledge, John **18**-461b.
MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga. **18**-461a ; **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C-D5).
Mille fioro glass **12**-99b.
Mille Lacs lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D4) ; **18**-549c.
Milleacs Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
Millen, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Millenary Petition (1603) **9**-449c.
Millennial Church, the : *see* Shakers.
MILLENNIUM 18-461b ; Fifth Monarchy Men **10**-331d ; *Book of Revelation* **23**-219b; Joachim of Floris **23**-213b ; Mormon belief **18**-847d ; Zionists **28**-987b.
Millepora **14**-146b ; **14**-154a **14**-154d.
Millepore group **20**-119c.

Milleporidae 14-154c.
Miller, Capt. E. 1-22-12b.
—, Elizabeth Smith 4-86a.
—, G. S. 6-245a
—, **HUGH** (d. 1856) 18-463d.
—, Hugh (d. 1896) 18-464c.
—, **JOAQUIN** (Cincinnatus Heine) 18-464c; 1-840b.
—, **JOE** (Joseph or Joslas) 18-464c.
—, Johann Martin 11-792a.
—, John 22-294d.
—, Leslie 14-503b.
—, Lewis 6-19b.
—, Lydia Falconer 18-464a.
—, Philip 7-694b; 19-933d.
—, Robert 28-447a.
—, **SAMUEL FREEMAN** 18-464d; 9-173b.
—, Spencer 7-63b.
—, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenlee 17-904b.
—, W. D. 8-51c.
—, Wilhelm von 1-532a; 22-756d.
—, **WILLIAM** (line-engraver) 18-465b.
—, **WILLIAM** (pre-millenarian) 18-464d.
—, **WILLIAM** (soldier) 18-465a.
—, **WILLIAM HALLOWES** 18-465c; crystallography 7-572c; density of earth 12-386d; goniometer 12-235a; rainbow 22-862d.
—, William Henry: library 4-923b.
—, *v.* (1771) 26-903c.
—, *v.* Hancock (1893) 10-482a.
Miller, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
—, Isl., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
MILLERAND, ALEXANDRE 18-465c; 10-887c; 25-306a.
Miller Beach, Thomas: *see* Le Caron, Henri.
Miller Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Millerhill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
Millerian indices (cryst.) 7-572c.
MILLERITE 18-465d.
Millerites: *see* Adventists, Second.
Millers, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B-C2); 26-279b.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1); 2-849c.
Millersburg, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Millers Creek, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Dale, val., Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-70d; 8-71a.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Millersport, O. 20-26 (E5).
Miller's process 12-199d.
Miller's Run, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—Station, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
MILLER'S THUMB 18-466a.
Millerstown, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Millersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7); 16-150a.
Millerton, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Millerville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Milles, Dep. of Susa) 26-313b.
Milleschau, Aus. 4-122d.
Millesimo, It., battle (1796) 11-136d.
Millestorte, dist., Pers. 20-10b.
Millet, Aimé 24-508a.
—, **FRANCIS DAVIS** 18-466b; 19-460c.
—, Jacques 27-318c.
—(Milé), **JEAN FRANCOIS** (Francisque: *c.* 1642-1679) 18-466c.
—, **JEAN FRANCOIS** (1814-1875) 18-466d; 3-388d; woodcuts 14-324b.
MILLET (cereal) 18-467c; Egypt 9-27b; European cultivation 9-913c; Indian varieties 14-390b.
Millet (Turkish div.) 15-334c.
Millets (dict.) 2-666c.
Millett, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Milleur, pt., Scot. 28-628a.
Mille Vaches, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Millevaches, plat., Fr. 13-75c.
Millevoye, Charles-Hubert 9-253a.
—, Lucien 10-889b.
Millfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Mill Fields, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 19-449c.
Millfire, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Millford, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Mill Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
— Gill Force, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Millgrove, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Mill Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Milguy, Scot.: *see* Milngavie.
Mil Haff, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Milham, N.J.: *see* Trenton, N.J.
Milheim, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
Mill Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); R.C. Missionary College 13-268c, 27-956a.
Mill Hill Missionary Society 18-590d.
Millhouse, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Millhouse, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Millians, Alex.: *see* Miliana.
Milliare 28-483c.
Milliarium Aureum: *see* Milliarium Aureum.
Millican, Albert 6-706a.
Millington, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Milli Dufov: battle (1829) 23-931b.
Millie (negress) 18-744b.
Millieme 9-28c.
Miller (measure): *see* Tonne.
MILLIGAN, WILLIAM 18-468a.
Milligan, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-623a.
Milligan, ex parte (U.S. law case) 15-868d; 27-715a.
Milligans Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Milligramme 28-492d.
Millikens Bend, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
Millikin, James 7-910b.
—, Richard Alfred 4-43c.
Millikin, La. 17-54 (C1).
Millilitre 28-492d.
Millimetre 28-492d.
MILLINER (dict.) 18-468b.
Milling (mech.) 27-18c; 27-32a; coins 18-459b, 18-698b.
—(wool) 10-380a; 28-815c.
—method (mining) 18-533b; 25-113c.
—red (dye) 8-746b; 8-750a.
Millington, Sir Thomas 4-301b.
—*v.* Fox (1838) 27-128d.
Millington, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Milling yellow (dye) 8-746b.
Millinocket, Me.: *see* Millinoket.
Millione, Corte del: *see* Sabbionera, Corte.
MILLIPEDE 18-468b; 2-674d; 2-679c; affinities 2-680d, 5-669d; geological age 18-472d, 28-1017d; head, morphology 2-675d; hibernation 13-446d; trachea 2-673d.
Millis, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Mill Isle, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Millis, R. *v.* (1844) 5-201b; 5-1293d.
Millmeece, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Millmont, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Mill Neck, N.Y. 20-127d.
—Neck, creek, N.Y. 20-427d.
Millnakell, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D2).
MILLOM, Cumb. 18-475a; 9-412 (I. B4); 17-833c.
Milon's reagent 1-514a.
Millot, Charles Théodore 27-868c.
Millot, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
Mill Plain, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Plain, Conn. 6-952 (A4).
— Point, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Milport, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 7-628b.
Mill power 14-92c.
Mill Quarter, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Milray, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Mill Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Mill-rind 13-318b.
Mill River, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Rocks, reef, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Millry, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Mills, Albert Leopold 28-559b.
—, Sir Charles 13-565b.
—, Clark 24-518a; 4-659b.
—, D. O. 19-617b.
—, E. 25-705a.
—, JOHN 18-475b.
—, Lawrence Heyworth 13-242b.
—, Robert 28-349d.
—, **ROGER QUARLES** 18-475b.
—, Samuel J. 18-587a.
Mills, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, pt., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Millsap, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
Mills Bill 6-502c; 27-726b.
Millsboro, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Mills Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Mills College, Cal. 19-935c.
Millsfield Pond, lake, N.H. 19-491 (E2).
Mill Shoals, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Millspaugh, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Mill Spring, Mo. 18-608 (F4)
Millspring, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Mill Springs, Ky. 15-740 (D4); battle (1862) 1-820a.
Mills River, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Millstadt, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Millstätter, lake, Aus. 5-336d.
Millstone, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Millstone, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 25-392b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Millstone 10-548b; 1-773a; 1-958c; Egypt 9-69c.
— **GRIT** 18-475c; 11-670c; 5-310c; scenery 8-71a.
— porphyry 23-276b.
Millstream, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Millstreet, Ire. 14-744 (B4); geology 7-157a.
Millton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Milltown, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ire. (Antrim) 2-153a.
—, Ire. (Donegal) 14-745c.
—, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5).
—, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (C3).
—, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, N.Y.: *see* Plainfield.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Malbay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 9-426d.
Mill Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Milliview, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Mill Village, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Village, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Village, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Millville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
MILLVILLE, N.J. 18-475d; 19-502 (B-C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Millwall, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3); docks 16-938 (D3); 16-950b.
Mill warping 28-445a.
Millway, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Millwindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Millwood, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Milly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Milly-box 5-379c.
MILMAN, HENRY HART 18-476a; 9-638c.
Milmarcos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Milmine, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Milmore, Martin 24-516b; 15-713d.
Miln, James 5-360a.
Milna, Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 4-465b.
Milnathort, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824c.
Milne, Alexander 10-587c.
—, Grace Ann: *see* Prestwich, Grace, lady.
—, John: earthquakes 8-817b; 8-819c; 8-820b; geology of Japan 15-160a.
—, Joshua 14-666b.
—, J. R. 21-529c.
—, Robert (architect) 8-937c.
—, Robert (physician) 24-904b.
—, Walter 24-444c.
—, William 18-595c; 18-874a.
Milne, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, mts., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (I1).
Milne-Edwards, Alphonse 18-476c; 20-323c; 2-288a.
—, **HENRY** 18-476b; Ascidians 27-379c; classification of animals 28-1030a; Crustacea 2-677b.
Milne-Edwards deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
Milne Land, Green. 12-543 (D3).
MILNER, ALFRED MILNER, viscount 18-476c; 25-479c; 27-208a; Cape governorship 5-244d; Kruger conference (1899) 9-581c; Uitlanders 27-202b.
—, Isaac 28-631b.
—, **JOSEPH** 18-478b.
—, Thomas 23-995b.
Milner, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Milneria 16-123a.
Milnerton, Cape Town 5-252d.
Milnes, E. B. 9-668a.
—, Richard Monckton: *see* Houghton, 1st baron.
Milnesium tardigradum 26-417d.
MILNGAVIE, Scot. 18-478c; 24-418 (C3).
Milnor, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Milnrow, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
Milnsbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Milnthorpe, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-555b.
Milo (Frankish prelate) 27-482a.
MILO (Milon: Greek athlete) 18-478c; 7-510d.
— (OF GLOUCESTER) 18-478d; 17-3c.
—, **TITUS ANNIUS** 18-478d; 13-741b.
—(de Trainel) 23-401b.
Milo, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Melos.
—Junction, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Miloma, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Milon (athlete): *see* Milo.
Miloula, caps. Alg. 1-643 (A2).
MILORADOVICH, M. ANDRIjevich, count 18-479a.
Milosh Obilich (Kobilovich) 24-692b.
— **OBRENOVICH I.** (of Servia) 18-479a; 24-692d.
— the Great, order of 15-866c.
Miloslavsky (family) 1-578c.
Milou: *see* Père David's deer.
Milpa Alta, Mex. 18-347c.
Milparinka, N.S.W. 19-538 (A1); 2-946d.
Milpitas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Milreis 4-449c.
Milroy, Robert Hudson 24-834d.
Mlroy, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Milroy's excavator 8-568a.
Milstead, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Milsted, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4).
Miltenberg, Ger. 17-431b.
MILTIADES (6th cent. B.C.) 18-479d; 21-59c; 13-375a.
MILTIADES (d. 488 B.C.) 18-479d; 17-675c; Paros besieged (490 B.C.) 20-861c.
— (Christian writer) 18-758d.
— (pope): *see* Melchiades.
Miltides: *see* Melchiades.
Miltitz, Charles von 17-136c.
Milton, Andrew Fletcher: *see* Fletcher, Andrew (of Salton), Lord Milton.
—, Deborah: *see* Clarke, Deborah.
—, JOHN 18-480b; 9-622a; blank verse 4-42b; Lauder's charge of plagiarism 16-279a; Marvell 17-806b; odes 20-1d; pamphlets 20-660a; press laws 22-300c; sonnets 25-415c; *Tractate on Education* 6-456b.
Milton, Viscount 10-449c.
Milton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 22-132 (map).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4); 1-582d; 15-737c; 15-739a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
MILTON, Mass. 18-492b; 17-852 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, Oxon. 20-116a.
MILTON, Pa. 18-492d; 21-106 (I3).
—, Scot. (Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B3); 8-661a.
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2).
—, Scot. (nr. Kilsyth, Stirling.) 24-418 (C3).
—, Scot. (nr. Loch Lomond, Stirling.) 24-418 (B-C2); 25-928b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Miltona, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Milton Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434d; 8-436b; grammar school 4-40c.
—Abbot, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—Center, O. 20-26 (C2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—Damerel, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—Ernest, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—House, Peterborough 2-420c.
Miltonia vexillaria 6-705b.
Milton Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—Mills, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
—Mount, college, Gravesend 12-383c.
—Plantation, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—Somers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Miltonvale, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Miltos, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Miltsin, mt., Mor.: *see* Tagharat.
Miltu, Fr. Congo 11-99 (B1).
Milutin (king of Servia) 24-691d.
—, General 15-698b.
Milvain, Thomas 15-538c.
Milverton, Scot. 9-430 (VI. F1); hundred 25-390b.
—, New, Warwick.: *see* New Milverton.
Milvid, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Milvinae 15-839c.
Milvius, Pons: *see* Mulvius, Ponte.
Milvulus 15-807b.
Milvus 15-838d.
—ater (korschun, migrans): *see* Black kite.
—govinda: *see* Pariah kite.
—ictinus: *see* Kite.
—isurus 15-839c.
MILWAUKEE, Wis. 18-492d; 28-740 (E5); drunkenness 26-586c; university settlement 28-748c.
—, bay, Wis. 18-492d.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5); 18-492d; 18-777d.
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5-F6); 18-494d.
Mil-yang, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Milyas, dist., Asia M. 17-152a.
Milzbrand: *see* Anthrax.
Milzeni, tribe 17-130a.
Mim, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Mimallones: *see* Maenads.
Mimamsa: *see* Purva Mimamsa.
Mimar, al (Arab. poet) 9-105c.
Mimas (Boz Dagh), mt., Asia M. 14-727d.
—, penin., Asia M. 14-727d.
Mimas 24-233a; 13-393d.
Mimasaka, prov., Jap.: *see* Sakushu.
Mimat, cliff, Fr. 18-115a.
Mimate, Fr.: *see* Mende.
Mimbar: *see* Minbar.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Mimbreno, tribe 2-158d.
Mimer 28-920d.
Mimes, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
Mimes 8-156d; 8-419c; 8-493d; 8-496b; of Herodas 13-380d, 20-562c; Laberius 16-3c; Theocritus 26-761c.
Mimesdal, val., Arct. 25-708d.
Mimeta (Mimetes) 20-276b; mimicry of friar-birds 18-497a, 13-656b.
Mimetesite: *see* Mimetite.
Mimetic twins 7-983a.
MIMETITE 18-495a; 18-516b.
Mimi, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Mimic beetle 6-671b (fig.).
MIMICRY 18-495b; 6-733c; obliteration of parts 6-731d.
—, aggressive 18-496c.
Mimika, N.G. 19-487 (B-C2).
Miminae: *see* Mocking-bird.
Miminiska, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Mimitsu, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mimizan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mimizuka, tumulus, Jap. 15-243b.
Mim-long, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Mimms, North, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c.
—, South, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 13-399a; 18-413d.
MINMERUS 18-500b; 12-509d; 9-252b.
Mimomys 28-193b.
Mimon 6-213d.
Mimosa, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
MIMOSA (plant) 18-500d; 2-12b; Tarai of India 19-379b.
— (tanning) 16-333a.
— ferruginea: *see* Talh.
— pudica: *see* Sensitive plant.
— yellow 8-747b.
Mimosoideae (Mimoseae) 16-381a; 16-381d; 16-382d; distribution 16-383c; geological age 20-351d.
Mimpei: *see* Awaji.
Mimram, riv., Herts.: *see* Maran.
Mimsina, Mor. 18-851 (E4).
Mimsville, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
MIMULUS 18-500c; 24-486a; 13-771a; stigma 10-571d.
— cupreus 13-766d.
— glutinosus 18-500d.
— luteus: *see* Monkey flower.
— moschatus: *see* Musk.
Mimus 18-637d; 4-444a.
— polyglottus: *see* Northern mocking-bird.
Mimusops acuminata 15-288a.
— balata (globosa): *see* Bullet tree.
— elata: *see* Cow tree.
Min (myth.) 9-539b; 1-456b; 9-49d; statues 9-66b.
Min, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (G3).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G3).
—, forts, China 6-185d; 6-202a.
—, prov., China: *see* Fu-kien.
—, riv., China 11-291a; 11-272a; 6-181a.
MINA, FRANCISCO ESPOZ Y 18-500d.
Mina, Arab. 17-421a; 17-950d; 17-954c.
—, C.Am. 5-678 (B7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
—, riv., Alg. 1-646c.
—, tribe 7-735a.
Mina (chron.) 13-492d.
— (measure and coin) 28-485a foll.; 19-871d.
Mina, al, Syr. 27-291c.
Minab, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 10-192a; 3-311d.
—, canal, Pers. 24-1024a.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
—, Khor, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
Minaeans, race, Arab. 2-264a; 2-285a; inscriptions 2-263b, 23-956d, 24-628c, 1-730c.
Minahassa, prov., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598c; 5-597a.
Minam, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Mina Marta, Chile 17-300d.
Minami-two-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28-192c.
Minamoto (family) 15-258c; 15-206a; 15-219d.
— Yoshiiye 15-260b.
Minard, Irc. 14-744 (A4).
Minardo, mt., Sic. 28-187c.
MINARET 18-501b; 2-424d.
Minas, João de Sousa, marquess das 22-149b; 15-444b.
—(MINOIDES) 18-501c; 11-399a.
Minas, Braz. (Minas Geraes): *see* Bello-Horizonte.
Minas, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C7).
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c.
—, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
—, state, Braz.: *see* Minas Geraes.
—, tribe: *see* Meos.
—Basin, bay, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
—Channel, str., Can. 11-329b.
—del Mundo, dist., Sp. 13-246c.
—de Rio Tinto, Sp.: *see* Rio Tinto.
—de São Domingo, Port. 25-530 (B4).
MINAS GERAES, state, Braz. 18-501c; 4-440 (H6); 4-457c; coffee 6-647c; mines 25-488c, 8-149a.
"Minas Geraes" (warship) 24-906b.
Minas Novas, Braz. 4-440 (I6); gem-stones 1-954d, 6-320b, 27-48b, 27-104b.
Minatitlan, Mex. 18-318 (G4).
Minato, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
—, Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-159d.
Minatogawa, riv., Jap. 13-516a.
Minau canal: *see* Minab.
Minaville, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
MINBAR (arch.) 18-503a; 22-643a; 18-899b.
Minbu, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
MINBU, dist., Bur. 18-503a; 4-840 (D3-D5); 4-838d.
Minburn, Can. 1-500 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Minch, str., Scot. 25-206a.
Minchimahuida, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
Minden, E. A. 25-716a; 27-344b.
Min-Ching, China 6-168 (K4).
MINCHINHAMPTON, Glos. 18-503b; 9-420 (III. C3); quarries 12-1325.
Minchinia 6-617d (Pl.II. fig. 7); spore 6-616 (fig.).
Minchnal, India 14-382 (F11).
Minchumina, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
Mincio (Mincius), riv., It. 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C2); 15-2c; battle (1849) 10-171c.
Mincklers, Jean Pierro 11-483a.
Minco, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Mincopies, tribe 19-343d.
Mind (philos.) 22-550d; 22-589d; 22-600c; Anaxagoras on 14-751d; animal: *see* Instinct; Intelligence in animals; Aristotle 16-902d; Avicenna 2-279a; Averroes 2-281a; Bencke 3-726d; Berkeley 3-779c; in Cartesianism 5-415b; Christian Science 6-291b; Clifford's theory 18-247a; Empedocles 9-324c; Haeckel 18-226d; Hegel 13-206b; Malebranche 5-419c; phrenological view 21-539b; relation to matter 22-547b, 19-966c; Spinoza 5-622c.
Mind (journal) 3-222a; 23-406a.
Mindam-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Mindanao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7); 21-392c; 17-469a; cannibalism 5-185c.
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Mind and Motion (Romanes) 19-1a; 3-311d.
Mindarus (of Sparta) 21-75c.
Mind-blindness: *see* Object-blindness.
Mindelheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Mindello, C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
MINDEN, Ger. 18-503c; 11-808 (B2); battle (1759) 24-719d, 23-975c; bishopric 22-524 (map).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—City, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Mines, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Mindif, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Minding Days: *see* Month's Mind.
Mindir, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Mindo, Ger.: *see* Minden.
Mindon (Burmese king) 4-845b; 15-678c; 17-557d.
Mindon, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
Mindoro, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4); 21-392c.
Mindoro, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (C4-5).
Mindule, Fr.Congo 11-100c.
Mindun, Ger.: *see* Minden.
Mindura, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mine 16-17b; *see also* Mining.
Mineans (race): *see* Minaeans.
Minebank Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
Minechoag, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Mine Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
MINEHEAD, Som. 18-503d; 9-430 (VI. F1).
Mine Head, cape, Irc. 14-744 (D5).
Mineh, el, Pal. 11-544c.
Minehill, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mine Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—La Motte, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-610a.
Minengani, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-344c.
MINEO, Sic. 18-504b, 15-4 (E5).
Mineola, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 16-983a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Mineptah (Egyptian king) 9-85c; 3-864d; 3-867a; 3-868d; 1-82b.
Mineral, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18b; Offa's dyke 10-522c.
Minera (zool.) 20-658c.
Mineral, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-272 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, O. 20-36 (F6).
—, Pa. 5-678 (B7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
Mineral adipocire: *see* Hatchettite.
— caoutchouc: *see* Elaterite.
Mineral City, O. 20-26 (H3).
—Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—Co., Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
MINERAL DEPOSITS 18-504b; 27-972d. *See also* Minerals and Mining.
Mineral Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—green: *see* Mountain green.
—Hill, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—Mines, Mo. 15-756c.
—Park, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—peat 3-285a.
—pitch: *see* Asphalt.
—Point, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—Springs, Ala. 21-106 (E5).
—Point, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—Ridge, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—Ridge, O. 20-26 (I2).
—Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
MINERALOGY 18-509a; mineralogical societies 25-313d.
Minerals 18-509a; 21-328a; royalty for working 23-794a. *See* Mining.
MINERAL WATERS 18-517a; 3-284d; 26-802a; aerated: *see* Aerated waters.
—Wells, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—Wells, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Minerbe, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Miner Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Minerlya, lake: *see* Minneri.
Miner's anaemia: *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Miner's bucket 10-715d.
Miners Delight, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Miners Federation 25-1029d.
Miners Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
Miners' phthisis 18-541b.
Miner's truck 10-715d.
Minersville, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Pa. 27-814 (B4).
Mine Run, Va.: battle (1863) 1-823a; 28-634 (map).
MINERVA (myth.) 18-522d; 6-566a; 23-579c; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; gilds 6-565c; temples 23-600c, 23-603c.
Minerva, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
"Minerva" (ship): law case 1-206c.
Minerval 18-523a.
Minerva's Museum 1-98d.
Miner v. Gilmour (1858) 28-385c.
Minervino-Murge, It. 15-79b.
Mines, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Mines Acts (1842, &c.) 16-11a.
Minescoongo Creek, riv., N.Y. 13-82a.
Mines, Royal School of: *see* Science, Royal College of.
Minet, A. 1-770a.
Minet Rubin, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Minette (min.) 18-507a.
—(rock) 16-135c.
Minety, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Mineville, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Mineyama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Ming (dynasty) 6-197b; Nanking tombs 19-162c; tombs, Chih-li 6-168 (K1).
—(porcelain) 5-745d.
Mingah, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mingai, tribe 3-294a; 2-748d.
Mingalay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Mingan, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, isls., Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2); 22-724d.
Mingary, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Mingenew, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
MINGHETTI, MARCO 18-523b; 4-794b; 15-684; military league 15-57a.
Mingin (inventor) 3-935d.
Mingin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
—, mts., Bur. 15-695b.
Minginish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Minglaur, India: *see* Manglaur.
Mingo, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5-4).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—Junction, O. 20-26 (I4).
Mingorria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
MINGRELIA, dist., Russ. 18-523c; 23-874 (II. B-C2); 15-955b; history 6-603a, 11-758d, 15-772d.
Mingrelians, tribe 5-548b; 23-874b; 11-758d.
Mings Bight, inlet, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Ming Ti (emperor) 6-175a; 6-195a.
Mingus, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Minhla, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 4-847d.
—, Bur. 18-82d.
Minho, mt., Chil.: *see* Mino.
—, prov., Port.: *see* Entre Minho e Douro.
—(Miño) riv., Sp. and Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b; 11-402d.
—, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Min Huong, tribe 6-620b.
Minia, Egy. 19-840 (B2); 9-25b.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Minia-la, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Miniates, Elias 12-525b.
MINIATURE, MSS. 18-523c; 14-313c; 14-319a; portrait 18-526c.
Minidoka, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—irrigation sytem, Ida. 14-276d.
Minié (inventor): bullet and rifle 23-326b; 1-873d; 14-447b.
Minier, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Minifie (Minifey), isl., Arab.S. 14-382 (E15); 17-486c.
Minilya, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4); 28-540a.
MINIM (dict.) 18-528a.
Minimain, gorge, Colom. 6-702b.
Minima (math.): *see* Maxima and minima.
Minimal surface (math.) 26-190d; 26-123c.
Minimo, Duca: *see* Annunzio, Gabriele d'.
Minims (religious order) 18-690c; 10-940a.
Minin (explorer): *see* Manin.
— (merciful): *see* Sukhorukov.
MINING 18-528a; 27-400c; drills 4-45b; flint mines 2-348d; fortification and siege-craft 10-681b, 10-714a; legislation 16-17b; Stannary courts 25-782b; statistics 27-600a, 27-146c; trade disputes 25-1025b; valuation 18-539d, 18-696b.
Minings, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Mining market 25-932d.
Mining Record Office 7-940d; 13-937a.
MININ (dict.) 18-542a.
—(in printing) 27-543a.
Minioptercae 6-246a.
Miniota, Can. 2-784 (A2).
Minipi, Can. 22-724 (E1).
Miniques, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Minisink, N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 4-431b.
Miniopterus 6-246a.
MINISTER (eccles.) 18-542a; nonconformist 19-736a.
—generals: *see* Abbas generalis.
—plenipotentiary 8-299b.
—resident 8-299b.
Ministeria publica 26-736b.
Ministrable 10-877d.
Ministri 28-754d.
MINISTRY 18-542b. *See also* Cabinet.
Minitari, tribe: *see* Hidatsa.
Miniun 16-318d.
Minius, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Miño.
Miniver 11-349b.
Minjan, dist., C.Asia 3-182c.
—, pass, C.Asia 13-513c.
—, riv., C.Asia 3-182d.
Minjo 15-178b.
Mink, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
MINK (zool.) 18-545b; fur 11-351b, 11-355d, 11-356b.
Mink Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4); 12-927b.
Minkereek, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Min-kiang, riv., China (Fu-kien) 6-168 (K-L4).
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4); 26-319a.
Minkolo 15-178b.
Minkous (composer) 7-962b.
Minna Bluff, headland, Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
Minnagar, India 14-625a; 21-216d.
Minna von Barnhelm (Lessing) 16-497d; 11-791b.
Minne, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Minne 18-786b.
Minneapolis, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn. 18-546a; 18-550 (E-F5).
"Minneapolis" (warship) 24-911b.
Minneiosa, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Minneha, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Minnehaha, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, falls 18-550 (F5); 18-546d.
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-546b.
Minneiska, Minn. 18-550 (F6)
Minnekahta, S.Dak. 25-500 (B4).
Minnen Loep, Der (Dirk Potter) 8-720c.
Minncola, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
Minneopa, park, Minn. 17-586c.
Minneota, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Minneri, lake, Cey. 5-779a; 5-781c.
Minnesinger fiddle 28-105b; 10-320c (fig.).
MINNESINGERS 18-547c; 11-784d; 20-169b; 25-403d.
Minnesota, riv., Minn. and S. Dak. 25-506 (H-I2); 18-550 (D6); 18-549b.
MINNESOTA, state, U.S. 18-548d; 18-550 (map); climate 18-549d; geology 2-361c, 22-267a, 20-237a; governors 18-553c; iron output 27-643a; legislive assembly 18-550d, 20-979d; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-572b; state forests 10-657a; university 18-551d; wheat 28-579b, 28-581c.
—City, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
—Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—Point, Minn. 8-653b.
Minnetonka, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5); 18-546b.
—Beach, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Minnewaska, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
"Minnewaska" (ship) 24-886b.
Minnewaukan, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Minni, tribe: *see* Manna.
Minnie Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Minnoch, riv., Scot. 15-832a.
Minnow, isls., Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 17-270b.
MINNOW (zool.) 18-554a; 2-29d.
Minnying Day: *see* Month's Mind.
Miño, mt., Chil. 1-963c.
—(Noshu), prov., Jap. 12-5d; 15-204b; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160b.
—, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Minho.

Minoa, Gr. (Amorgos) **12**-440 (G4).
—, Gr. (Megara) **21**-73d.
—, (Siphanto), Aeg.S. **25**-151a.
—, Sic. **7**-422c.
—, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Paros.
—, isl., Gr. (Laconia) **12**-440 (E4).
—, prom., Gr. **9**-688d.
Minoan civilization : *see* Aegean civilization.
Mino da Fiesole : *see* Mino di Giovanni.
— da Turrita : *see* Turrita.
— **DI GIOVANNI 18**-554a ; **8**-95a.
Mino-game **15**-163b.
Minong, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
Minonk, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Minorka, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
MINOR, ROBERT CRANNELL 18-555b.
—, Mrs **20**-625d.
—, v. Happersett **22**-371c.
MINOR (dict.) **18**-554b.
— (bell ringing) **3**-691a.
— (law) : *see* Infant.
— (zool.) : *see* Mynah.
Minorca, Ark. **2**-352 (E1).
MINORCA (Menorca), isl., Sp. **18**-554c ; **25**-530 (G-H3) ; **3**-249b ; capture (1798) **8**-632b ; ceded to England (1713) **27**-827a ; French capture (1756) **24**-722b, **4**-38d, **4**-896b.
Minorca fowl **22**-214c.
Minor canon **5**-191b ; **28**-18b.
— Caucasus : *see under* Armenia.
— Church (Poland) **27**-594b.
— determinant (math.) **8**-112d ; **1**-621a.
— Friars : *see* Franciscans.
Minors, Isola, isl., It. **27**-215a.
Minori, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Minories, The, Lond. **6**-436b ; **24**-130c.
Minorites : *see* Franciscans.
Minority (law) : *see* Infant.
Minor mode (music) **13**-4d.
— Polish draughts : *see* German draughts.
— Prophets : *see* particular names.
— term (logic) **18**-554c.
Minortown, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
Minor triad (mus.) **13**-9d.
Minorville, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
MINOS (of Crete) **18**-554d ; **7**-422d ; Britomartis **4**-616d ; Crossus **6**-573c ; Megara captured **19**-710d ; Sicily **7**-423c ; Theseus **26**-837d.
Minos, House of, palace, Crete : *see* Crossus.
MINOT, LAURENCE 18-555b ; **9**-610b.
Minot, N.Dak. **19**-730 (C1).
MINOTAUR (myth.) **18**-555c ; **7**-422c ; **21**-345b ; Cretan seals **1**-246 (Pl. III.).
"Minotaur" (warship) **24**-892c ; **24**-910b ; **24**-956a.
Minot Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B-C5).
Minotola, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Minot's Ledge, lighthouse **16**-630c ; **16**-641 (Plate).
Minotto voltaic cell 3-532c.
Minoura Katsundo **15**-171c.
Minquiers, isls., Chan.Is. **10**-778 (C3) ; **5**-841b.
Minschun, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I3) ; **1**-745d.
Min-shan, mts., China **6**-168 (G3) ; **6**-167d.
Minshat el Bakkari, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Minshull, Elizabeth : *see* Milton.
Minsi, Pa. **7**-952a.
Minsin, Bur. **4**-840 (D2) ; **4**-376 (Q7).
MINSK, Russ. **18**-556b ; **23**-872 (C5).
MINSK, govt., Russ. **18**-555d ; **23**-872 (C5).
M.Inst.C.E. (abbr.) **1**-29c.
MINSTER (in Sheppey), Kent **18**-556c ; **9**-424 (IV. D4).
MINSTER (in Thanet), Kent **18**-556c ; **9**-424 (IV. E4).
—, O. **20**-26 (B4).
MINSTER (arch.) **18**-556c ; **5**-519c.
Minsterley, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1) ; **24**-1020d.
Minster Lovell, Oxon **9**-420 (III. D3) ; **20**-417d ; **20**-418a.
— Pool, lake, Staffs. **16**-586a.
Minsterworth, Glos. **12**-134d.
MINSTREL 18-556d ; **8**-497b ; **9**-607d ; ancient Greece **8**-488c ; German **11**-784c ; legislation re **26**-736d ; in Persia **8**-487c.
MINT (coin factory) **18**-557d ; London **16**-938 (F4 & C2), **18**-559d, **24**-130c ; Paris **2**-125b.
MINT (bot.) **18**-557b.
Mintaka, pass, C.Asia **13**-514a.
Mintao, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Pini.
Mintash (mameluke) **9**-102a.
Minter, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— City, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Minterne Magna, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
Minthe, mts., Gr. : *see* Alvena.
Minthill, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
" Minting " (horse) **13**-737a.
Mintlaw, Scot. **20**-69c.
Mint-master **6**-785a.
Mint-mark **19**-871a.
MINTO, EARLS OF 18-563c.
—, G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 1st earl **18**-563d ; **14**-411c ; **17**-470c.
— G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 2nd earl **18**-563d ; **15**-51b.
— G. J. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 4th earl **18**-564a ; **14**-417b ; **8**-831c.
—, **WILLIAM 18**-564a.
Minto, Quebec, **17**-584 (A3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (F4) ; **26**-686b.
—, head, Can. **5**-160 (I1).
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (F1).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (P4).
Minton (porcelain makers) **5**-758c ; **26**-975a.
Mintra, tribe **8**-6a.
Mintun, Ark. **2**-352 (E2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
MINTURNAE, It. 18-564b, **15**-26 (D4).
Minturno (Traetto), It. **18**-564b.
Minucia, Porticus, Rome **23**-605c.
MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS 18-564c ; **16**-266c.
—, Lucius (or Gaius) **17**-298a.
— Rufus, M. (consul 221 B.C.) **10**-113c.
— Rufus, M. (tribune 121 B.C.) **14**-636d.
— Rufus, Quintus **14**-636d ; **24**-408d.
— Thermus, M. **4**-938c.
— Thermus, Q. : *see* Thermus.
MINUET 18-564d ; **7**-797c ; **26**-52a.
Minuit, Peter **28**-690d ; **19**-620d ; **21**-113b.
Minungo, tribe **1**-330c.
Minus, riv., India **25**-157b.
Minus (math.) **1**-619a.
Minuscule character : Carolingian **20**-577a ; Greek **20**-566a ; Latin **20**-572b ; medieval **20**-559a ; New Testament MSS. **3**-880d ; pre-Carolingian : *see* Half-uncial.
MINUSINSK, Russ.As. **18**-564d ; **25**-10 (E3).
—, dist., Russ.As. **25**-16b ; **28**-914d ; **28**-915b ; **27**-473c.
—, mts., Russ.As. **23**-870c.
— Tatars : *see* Sagai Tatars.
Minuta majestas : *see* Laesa majestas.
MINUTE (dict.) **18**-565a.
MINUTE MEN 18-565a.
Minutes for Lives (Aubrey) **2**-891b ; **3**-953d.
Minutoli, General H. von **25**-162d ; **9**-130c.
Minvielle, Pierre **12**-50c.
Minworth, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
Minwun, mts., Bur. **15**-695b.
Minx : *see* Mink.
Minyae, tribe **16**-412d ; Amyclae **25**-609d ; in Elis **9**-279b ; Minoan connexion **7**-423b ; Orchomenus **20**-172d ; sacrificial custom **2**-825b.
Minyak (dialect) **26**-919a.
Minyas (myth.) **18**-555b ; **1**-424d ; treasury of **20**-173a.
Minyeh, ruins, Pal. **11**-405c.
Minyo, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Mio, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
MIOCENE 18-565a ; **9**-911d ; **11**-670a ; fauna **18**-565d, **3**-971a, **8**-170c, **14**-268a ; flora **20**-553d, **18**-565d ; glaciation **12**-60a ; Hungarian divisions **13**-895d.
Miocianeidae **21**-364c.
Miocianeus **21**-364c.
Miohippus **9**-722a.
Mioko, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G2) ; **19**-489d.
Miola, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Miolania : *see* Giant horned tortoise.
Miollis, Sextius A. F., comte **15**-45c ; **15**-47b.
Miollis, fort, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Miomba **11**-772d.
Miopithecus : *see* Talapoin.
Mio-Pliocene period **21**-847a.
Mioshich, Andrea Kachich : *see* Kachich.
Miotura **25**-155d.
Miosnum, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
MIOT DE MELITO, ANDRE François, comte **18**-565d ; **18**-566a.
Miotte, fort., Fr. **3**-667a.
Miotti, Anthony **12**-102c.
Miozíphius **5**-774d.
Mipourrie : *see* Tapir.
MIQUEL, JOHANN VON 18-566a ; **11**-891d.
MIQUELETS (Miqueletes) **18**-566c.
Miquelon, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
—, isl., Nfd. **24**-41c ; **19**-479 (B3) ; **4**-922b.
Mir, desert, Sahara **19**-678 (E-F1).
Mir (Persian title) **21**-194c.
—, (Russian term) **23**-876c.
Mira, It. **27**-987c.
—, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (E1) ; **5**-224b.
—, riv., Can. **19**-831 (D2-1) ; **5**-224b.
—, riv., Colom. and Ec. **8**-911 (B1) ; **6**-701 (A4) ; **8**-913b.
—, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A4) ; **26**-135b.
Mira Bai (poet) **13**-486b ; **12**-358d.
Mir Abdullah : *see* Abdullah, Mir.
MIRABEAU, A. B. L. Riqueti, vicomte de 18-566c.
—, **H.G. RIQUETI**, comte de **18**-566d ; **11**-157a ; **18**-788c ; anti-slavery views **6**-447d ; Gibbon criticised **11**-935d ; motion on Church property **2**-781c ; statue at Montargis **18**-760a.
—, J. F. Riqueti, marquis de **18**-566d.
—, Marie de Janville, comtesse de : *see* Gyp.
—, **VICTOR RIQUETI**, marquis de **18**-570b.
— Tourneau : *see* Mirabeau, A. B. L. Riqueti, vicomte de.
" Mirabeau " (battleship) **24**-902c.
Mirabello, Admiral **15**-82b.
Mirabello, bay, Crete **7**-418 (C1) ; **7**-418d.
Mirabile, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Mirabilis jalapa : *see* Marvel of Peru.
Mirabilite **12**-114c ; **7**-579b.
Mira Ceti (star) : *see* Ceti, o.
MIRACLE 18-570d ; **2**-189d ; **3**-886d ; Elisha **9**-280d ; feeding of five thousand **15**-358b ; healing, Christ's miracles of **15**-350d ; Hume on **13**-882c ; Huxley on **14**-20a ; Locke on **16**-848c ; miraculous images **14**-330b ; Papias on **20**-737b.
— Play : *see* Mystery and Miracle-play.
Miracles de Nostre Dame, MSS. **14**-319a.
MIRA DE AMESCUA, ANTONIO 18-572d ; **25**-583c.
Miradongar, mt., India **15**-887d.
Mirador, Braz. **4**-440 (H3).
—, mt., Sp. : *see* San Jerónimo, Turó de.
Miradores (dict.) **28**-76d.
Miradoro, Braz. **4**-440 (G3).
Miradoux, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Miraflores, Peru **16**-689b ; battle (1881) **6**-161c.
—, Sp. **24**-495a ; **1**-21a.
—, lake, Pan. **20**-671a.
—, mt., Mex. **18**-318 (C3).
Mirafra **16**-219a.
Mirage, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—, ship. **6**-722 (E3).
MIRAGE (optical illusion) **18**-573a.
Miragoane, W.I. **12**-824 (A2).
—, lake, W.I. **12**-824 (A2) ; **12**-825a.
Miraj, India **14**-382 (F11) ; **18**-573c.
MIRAJ, state, India **18**-573c.
Miraka, Gr. **20**-96d.
Mir Alam, lake, India **14**-32d.
Miramar, Aus. **3**-4 (C4) ; **27**-270c.
—, Majorca **20**-643c ; **17**-120d.
Mirambeau, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Mirambo (chief) **27**-782a.
Miramichi, Can. : *see under* Chatham.
—, bay, Can. **19**-465 (C1) ; **19**-465a.
—, riv., Can. **19**-465 (B-C1) ; **19**-464d.
Miramiones **3**-588a.
MIRAMON, MIGUEL 18-573e ; **18**-341b.
Mirams *v.* Our Dogs' Publishing Co. **23**-225b.
Miramuendo, Port.E.Af. **23**-874 (N1).
Miran (of Bengal) **26**-116d.
— (Persian ruler) **21**-227d.
Miran, India **14**-376 (D4).
—, Turkest. **27**-420 (G4) ; **27**-425d.
Miranda, Bartolomé Carranza : *see* Carranza.
—, **FRANCESCO 18**-573d.
— Sá de : *see* Sá de Miranda, Francisco de.
Miranda, Braz. **4**-440 (E7).
—, Sp. **24**-57c (plan).
—, cape, N.S.W. **26**-278 (D5).
—, state, Venez. **27**-990c.
— del Ebro, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
— do Corvo, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
— do Douro, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
"Miranda" (warship) **24**-915a.
MIRANDE, Fr. **18**-574b ; **10**-778 (E6).
Mirandella, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Mirandola, Pico di **15**-622d.
MIRANDOLA, It. **18**-574b ; **15**-4 (C2) ; siege (1511) **10**-499a.
Miranga, mt., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2) ; **22**-104a.
Mirani, Queens. **2**-260 (H4).
Miranshah, India **26**-1043b.
MIRANZAI, val., India **18**-574c ; **15**-886b.
Miraporvos, isl., W.I. **29**-544 (C2).
Miratesta **11**-526b.
Miraval, Raimon de **22**-497d.
Miravalles, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (D5) ; **7**-219d.
Miravalles, 1st marquis of : *see* Quesada y Matheus.
Miravet, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Miraya, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D4).
Mirbane, essence of **21**-140d.
Mirbat, Arab. **12**-799c.
MIRBEAU, OCTAVE HENRI Marie 18-574c.
Mirbel, C. F. B. de **4**-301a ; **18**-855b.
Mirboo North, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
Mircea (of Walachia) **23**-832a ; **25**-95a ; **7**-362d.
Mirdite, tribal dist., Turk. **27**-426 (A-B2).
Mirdites, tribe **1**-484c.
Mirebeau, Fr. (Côte d'Or) **10**-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Vienne) **10**-778 (E4) ; **9**-497a ; **29**-750c.
Mirecourt, Beaufort de **17**-238c.
—, Eugène de **8**-655d.
Mirecourt, Fr. **10**-778 (H3) ; **28**-214b.
Mirèio (Mistral) **18**-616c.
Mireny, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Mirepoix, Fr. **10**-778 (E6) ; **2**-491b.
—, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D5).
Mireveldt, Michiel Janez von : *see* Mierevelt.
MIRFIELD, Yorks. **18**-574d ; **28**-933 (C2) ; **12**-255c.
Mirgorod, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D1-2) ; **21**-915d.
Mir Hajì Kot, Bal. **14**-376 (C5).
Mirhan (Georgian king) : *see* Mirian.
Miri, hills, India **16**-94c.
Miriam (sister of Moses) **18**-895c ; **10**-75a ; **15**-900a.
Mirian (Georgian king) **11**-759a.
Miribel, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Mirida (horse) **13**-732c.
Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio (Napier) **16**-870d ; **19**-173c.
Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio (Napier) **16**-869b.
Mirik, cape, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A1) ; **10**-279b.
Miri-la, pass, China **6**-168 (F3).
Mirim, lake, Braz. and Urug. **4**-440 (B7) ; **2**-462 (F3) ; **23**-358a.
Mirin (dict.) **15**-196c.
Mirinay, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (E2) ; **2**-462a.
Mirinus, St **20**-520b.
Miri-padam, Tib. **6**-168 (F4).
Miris, tribe **7**-825c.
Miriti : *see* Ita palm.
Miritiba, Braz. **4**-440 (H2).
Mir Jafar (of Bengal) **6**-533d ; **14**-408a ; **4**-983b.
— (Kasim of Bengal) **14**-408d ; **6**-535b ; **27**-896c.
MIRKHOND (Mirkhwand) **18**-574d.
Mirko (of Montenegro) **18**-772c ; **18**-771b.
Mirkovitchi, Monten. **18**-767 (A2).
Mirlani, Giorgio : *see* Merula, Georgius.
Mirleanu, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Mirliton : *see* Eunuch flute.
Mirmillones **12**-64c.
Miro, Esteban **17**-59c ; **18**-738b.
Miroch Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Mirongo, Rhod. **23**-260 (D1).
Miroshi, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Miroslav (of Servia) **24**-696b.
Mirovich, Vasily **15**-91b.
Mirovye svezd (dict.) **23**-877c.
Mirpur Batoro, India **14**-376 (C7).
— Khas, India **14**-376 (C7).
— Sakro, India **14**-376 (B-C7).
Mirren, St : *see* Mirinus, St.
Mirror, lake, N.Y. **16**-94b.
Mirror (disease) **19**-433b.
MIRROR (optical instrument) **18**-575b ; **12**-101c ; cases **21**-793d ; Etruscan bronze **9**-859a ; frontal **26**-134b ; Greek **18**-252d ; obsidian used for **19**-962a ; signalling **25**-72b.
Mirror-carp : *see* King-carp.
Mirror for Magistrates (Sackville) **24**-618c ; **8**-432c.
Mirror galvanometer **11**-429a ; **9**-187a.
— instrument **26**-522d.
— iron : *see* Spiegeleisen.
Mirror of Justices **9**-603c.
Mirror, Order of the **15**-867c.
Mirror-reading **8**-245d.
Mirror, The **17**-252d.
Mirs, bay, China **6**-168 (I5).
Mirs (dynasty) : *see* Talpur Mirs.
Mirsaral, India **14**-376 (O-P8).
Mirski, Prince (Russ. general) **23**-935b ; **24**-981d.
—, Prince (Russ. statesman) : *see* Sviatipolk-Mirski.
Mir Taqi (poet) : *see* Taqi, Mir.
Miruelo, Diego **10**-544a.
Mir Wais (Afghan ruler) : *see* Waiz, Mir.
Mir-Wali, India **14**-376 (E1).
Miry Run, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
Mirza (dict.) **21**-193b.
Mirza Ali, Mirza Jani, &c. (princes) : *see* Ali, Jani, &c.
— Khan Dagh (poet) **13**-490d.
MIRZAPUR, India **18**-577b ; **14**-376 (K7) ; **5**-394a.
—, dist., India **18**-577c.
Misa (anc. Miso), riv., It. **15**-26 (D3).
Misael (Bible) : *see* Meshach.
Misahöhe, W.Af. **12**-203 (C3) ; **26**-1046d.
Misaine : *see* Foremast.
Misale, Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D2).
Misamis, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
Misangaze, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
Misantla, Mex. **18**-318 (I1).
Misappropriation of Servants Act (1863) **16**-210d.
Misaqi **15**-252d.
Misbourne, riv., Bucks. **9**-424 (IV. A3) ; **1**-849c.
Miscal (measure) **28**-492d.
Miscanthus **12**-375c.
MISCARRIAGE (law) **18**-577c.
— (obstetrics) **1**-67d.
MISCEGENATION (dict.) **18**-577c.
MISCELLANY 18-577c.
Mischaelbhörner, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4) ; **1**-743b.
Mischabeljoch, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
MISCHIEF (dict.) **18**-577d.
Misch-codices : *see* Manuscript, conflated.
Misco, O. **20**-26 (F-G5).
Miscou, isl., Can. **19**-465 (C1) ; **19**-465b.
—, pt., Can. **19**-465 (C1) ; **22**-344d.
Misdas, riv., It. : *see* Musone.
MISDEMEANOUR (law) **18**-577d ; **10**-244b.
Misdon (Misedon), forest, Fr. **6**-273a.
Misdroy, Ger. **28**-777a.
MISE (dict.) **18**-578c ; Mise of Amiens, Mise of Lewes, &c. : *see* Amiens, Mise of ; Lewes, Mise of, &c.

Miseno, ft. 15-4 (B6); 18-578c.
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B6).
MISENUM, It. 18-578c; 15-26 (D-E4); 22-57d.
Misenus (myth.) 27-296c.
MISER (dict.) 18-578d.
Miserabile 6-663c.
Miserden, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. C3).
MISÉRERE (dict.) 18-578d.
Miserey, Fr. 3-819c.
Miséricorde (dagger) 7-729a; 18-578d.
Misericordia 1-805b.
Miserie, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
Misery, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., W.I. 24-21b.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Misery bridge (game) 4-531b.
Mises, Dr: *see* Fechner, G. T.
Misfeasance 19-736c; 8-310a.
Misfortunes of Arthur (Hughes) 13-861a; 8-519c; 9-618d.
Misgurnus fossilis 16-834b.
Mish. Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Mishā: *see* Moses.
Mishael (Bible): *see* Meshach.
Mishaum, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
MISHAWAKA, Ind. 18-578d; 14-422 (E1).
Mishawum, Mass. 28-767c.
Mishi, tribe 1-330a (table).
Mishicot, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Mishikamau, lake, Can. 5-160 (B5); 16-28c.
Mishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Mishinimaki (Mishinemakinagog), tribe 17-256a.
Mishirghi-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Mishkeli, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 14-215a.
Mishkin, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Mi-shkodrak, tribes 1-484d.
Mishmi, hills, India 2-770c.
MISHMI, tribe 18-579a.
Mishmishin, Arm. 2-565 (B3).
Mishnah 13-170d; 26-380c; Gamaliel III.'s redaction 11-453a; Jost's edition 15-525c; *Koran* reproductions 15-900b; language 13-168c, 8-849d.
Mishneh Torah (Moses b. Maimon) 13-173d.
Misida, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Misigelis, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I1).
Misiuna, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3); 17-53c.
MISIONES, territory, Arg. 18-579a; 2-462 (F2); 4-458a.
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168b.
Misisaga, tribe 1-656b.
Misitheus (praefect): *see* Timesitheus.
Misithra, Gr.: *see* Mistra.
Misivri (Misivria): *see* Mesemvria.
Miskal 21-198c.
Miskenning 28-849b.
Miskhan, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Miskin (poet) 13-489a.
MISKOLCZ, Hung. 18-579b; 3-4 (G2).
Mislata, Sp. 5-731c.
Misnia, Ger.: *see* Meissen.
Miso, riv., It.: *see* Misa.
Misocco, val., Switz. 15-2b.
Misogonus 8-520b; 9-618d.
Misol (Batan Me), isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G3); 19-490a.
Misophria 9-659d.
Misophriidae 9-659d.
Misovaya, Sib. 25-10 (F3); 25-17b; 3-210a.
MISPICKEL 18-579b; 6-528a; 18-495b.
Mispillion Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
Misplo 27-189a.
MISPRISION 18-579c; 27-226c.
Misquah, hills, Minn. 18-549a.
Misquamicut, R.I.: *see* Westerly.
Misr, Egy.: *see* Fostat.
— (Biblical name of Egypt): *see* Mizraim.
Misrepresentation (law) 11-42b; 7-39d; 14-677a.
MISRULE, LORD OF 18-580a; 10-615d; 8-497d.
— (law) 14-585d.
Miss. (abbr.): *see* Mississippi.
— (dict.) 18-617b.
Missa 17-848d.
— catechumenorum 9-873d; 6-333b.
— fidelium 9-873d.
Missakami, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Missal, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
MISSAL (office of the Mass) 18-580b; 21-685b; 22-258d.
Missale, Port. E.Af. 22-166a.
Missale Francorum 16-797b.
Missale Gallicanum 16-797b.
Missale Gallicum 16-797b.
Missale Gothicum 16-797b.
Missal type 12-740d.
Missanabi, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1); 20-114c.
Missapeag, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Missatica, dists. 18-583b.
Missaukee Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Misse (dict.) 15-332b.
Missel-thrush: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Missenden, Great, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
— Little, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Missiaka, mt., Cey.: *see* Mihintale.
MISSI DOMINICI 18-583a; 24-650; 10-810b.
Misslesy, E. T. B., comte de 19-235b.
Missiguash, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2).
Missisippi, riv., Can.: *see* Churchill.
Missio in possessionem 23-569a.
Mission, B.C. 4-400 E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Missionary, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Ridge, Tenn.: battle (1863) 1-823c; 6-9a.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
Missionary societies (chronological list) 18-587b.
Mission, Congregation of Priests of the: *see* Lazarites.
Mission Creek, Neb. 19-324 (H1).
Missionhill, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Mission Indians, tribe 14-462b.
Mission Priests of St John the Evangelist, Society of: *see* Cowley Fathers.
MISSIONS 18-583c; 2-197d; Africa 18-592d, 1-333d, 8-644a, 25-466a; China 6-176b, 18-764a; 5-204d, 6-206a; Church Army 6-329d; Congregationalist 6-933d; Dominican 8-403a; Franciscan 11-1d; Jesuit 15-342c, 5-157a, 16-104d, 20-448d; Lazarite 16-313b; medical 18-588c; Moravian Brethren 18-819a; Nestorian 19-408b; North American Indians 14-478c; Pietist influence 21-593d; Roman Catholic 18-590a, 10-904c, 18-598a; United States 18-589d, 3-377b, 22-293d. *See also under* names of countries.
— Board of 18-589a.
Mission Scientifique au Maroc 18-855c.
Missions royales 4-528a.
Missis, Asia M.: *see* Mopsuestia.
Missisquoi, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025d.
Missisagi, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2).
Mississagua, tribe 14-462b; 14-477c.
Missisincwa, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3); 14-421d.
Mississippi, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-305d.
MISSISSIPPI, riv., U.S. 18-604a; 27-614 (map); 27-618b; climate 27-633a; delta 27-619c, 23-380d (maps); denudation rate 21-651c; discharge of 21-788d; Ead's improvements 8-789d; embankment 23-377b; exploration 16-230c, 17-752b, 14-309a; fish 18-600b; flood plain 10-526d, 17-54b; geology 27-627a, 27-640d (table); Minneapolis navigation project 18-546d; regulation works 23-378d; South Pass jetty 15-360b (fig.); transporting power 11-661d. *See also* maps of different states, &c.
—, sound, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5); 1-480 (d5); 18-600b.
MISSISSIPPI, state, U.S. 18-599b; 18-600 (map); government 18-601b, 20-979d, 16-767b; governors 18-603d (list); history 18-602c; 5-157c; Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d.
Mississippi (game) 3-193c.
"Mississippi" (warship) 24-901c.
Mississippian system 27-626d; 5-311a.
Mississippi City, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Mississippi Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
— kite 15-839c; 27-634a.
— River (station), Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— scheme (1717) 16-297d; 10-846b.
Misskito, tribe: *see* Mosquito.
MISSOLONGHI, Gr. 18-607c; 12-424 (C2); 12-433b; siege (1822) 12-494b; siege (1825) 12-495a, 14-224a.
Misson, Maximilien 5-114d.
Mission, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
MISSOULA, Mont. 18-607c; 14-276 (B-C2); 18-754a.
—, fort, Mont. 18-607d.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
MISSOURI, riv., U.S. 18-615b; 27-614 (map); 18-732c; 19-323d; 25-506d; flood plain 10-526d; Lewis and Clark's exploration 16-524a. *See also* maps of different states.
MISSOURI, state, U.S. 18-607d; 18-608 (map); administration 18-611a, 23-395c, 20-979d, 16-766d; apple cultivation 11-269d; coal 27-642a; fauna 27-634a; governors 18-614a (list); history 18-612c; newspapers 19-571c; probate decision 22-404c.
Missouri, tribe 20-61a.
"Missouri," (ship) 24-901b.
Missouri Bar, Mont. 24-202b.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— COMPROMISE 18-614d; 6-471c; 17-636c; 27-704c.
— Coteau, mt., Can. and N. Dak. 24-225 (B3); 24-225c; 19-780a.
— Fur Co. 11-348a; 14-279a.
— River 27-627b; 27-631a.
— River Power Co. 22-236b.
Missourite 14-298c; 16-504a; 21-328d (table).
Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo. 6-738b; 18-612b.
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Miss Sara Sampson (Lessing) 11-791b; 16-497a.
Miss, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Mist (atmosphere) 10-587d.
Mistake, bay, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L3).
—, bay, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (N4).
MISTAKE (law) 18-616a; 7-40a.
Mistaken, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Mistassini, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2); 16-28c.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2); 23-1003d.
Mistassinis, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Misteca, tribe 19-943d.
— Zapoteca, tribe 18-323a.
Mistek, Aus. 18-817b.
Mistelbach, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Mister, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Misterhult, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Misteriosa Bank, shoal, W.I. 28-544d.
Misterton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Misti, mt., Peru 21-264 (D5); 21-266c; 2-454d; 25-486c (table).
Mistinik, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
MISTLETOE 18-616a; 10-567c; 16-328c; Druid's rite 8-597c; Ixion myth 15-102a.
— thrush 26-892c.
Mistley Place, mansion, Ess. 16-34b.
Mistra, Gr. 25-613c; 1-486d; 18-617a.
MISTRAL, FREDERIC 18-616b.
Mistral, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
MISTRAL (wind) 18-617a.
MISTRESS (dict.) 18-617a.
Mistress of the robes 17-1d.
Mistretta, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Mist's Journal 7-928c.
Mistura Amygdalae 1-716c.
— Ferri Composita: *see* Ferri Composita.
— Sennae Co.: *see* Black draught.
Misty law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Misugi, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Misumi, Jap. 15-195b.
Miswell, Herts. 13-398c.
Misy 1-767a.
Mit, riv., China: *see* Karamuren.
Mita (labour system) 21-275c.
Mitafiri cotton 7-257d; 7-258a.
Mitajiri, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mi-takc, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
Mitakshara 24-176b; 14-436a.
Mitanni (anc. people) 13-536 (D2); 18-150a; 13-538d; Mesopotamia 18-182d; Palestine 20-606b.
MITAU (Yelgava), Russ. 18-617b; 23-872 (B4); fire (1788) 10-402a.
—, Riga 23-337b.
—, plain, Russ. 7-320c.
Mit Bera, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Mitcham, Adelaide 1-189b.
MITCHELL, Ala. 18-617c; 16-942 (D3); 11-266a.
—, common, Sur. 18-617c.
MITCHEL, ORMSBY MACknight 18-617c; 1-820b.
Mitcheldean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
Mitchell, Sir Andrew 11-204d.
—, Sir Charles H. B. 17-180a.
—, DONALD GRANT 18-617d; 1-820b.
—, Henry 19-166c.
—, James (covenanter) 24-811a.
—, James (mechanician) 18-360d.
—, John (pen-maker) 21-83c.
—, J. A. 5-335b.
—, J. C. 22-782b.
—, J. K.: liquid gases 16-745a.
—, MARIA 18-617d.
—, P. Chalmers 17-524d; 10-228a.
—, R. A. H. 7-440c.
—, SILAS WEIR 18-618a; 1-840a; snake venom 26-798a.
—, Stephen 18-557a.
—, SIR THOMAS LIVINGstone 18-618b; 2-960d; on aborigines 2-956d.
—, W. 3-936c.
—, William (astronomer) 18-617d; 26-89b.
—, Tolly 6-722 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Mitchellsburg, S.Dak. 18-618b; 25-506 (G4).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nukualilai.
—, lake, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 2-207d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a; 2-962b.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-39a.
Mitchell & Co. 19-474a.
Mitchell Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751a.
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Mitchells, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mitchell's, pass, S.Af. 5-227d.
Mitchells, Ashworth, Stansfield & Co. 10-246c.
Mitchells Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Mitchellsville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Mitchellville, Ia. 14-732 (D3); 14-735a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Mitchell v. Reynolds 23-201a.
MITCHELSTOWN, Ire. 18-618c; 14-744 (C4); 7-157a; 26-1004b.
Mitchel Troy, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Mitchie, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Mitchill, S. L.: fishes 14-246a; snake venom 26-798a.
Mite (coin) 18-618c.
MITE (zool.) 18-618c; 2-310b; phylogeny 2-304d; spray for 8-899a.
— gall 11-425a.
Mit el Sireig, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Mitford, Sir John: *see* Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, baron.
—, MARY RUSSELL 18-619d.
—, WILLIAM 18-620a; 12-460c.
Mitford, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 18-862b.
—, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Mit Ghamr, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Mithankot, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Mithi, India: *see* Mittl.
MITHILA, state, India 18-620c; 3-924d.
Mithila school (law) 14-435c.
MITHRADATES 18-620c.
— I. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
— II. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
— I. (of Parthia) 18-620d; 21-215a; 20-871b.
— II. (the Great, of Parthia) 18-620d; 21-215b.
— III. (of Parthia) 13-621a; 19-904a.
— IV. (of Parthia) 18-621a; 20-354b; 21-218d.
— V. (of Parthia) 28-196c; 21-218d.
— I. or III. (Ktistes: of Pontus) 18-621b; 22-70b.
— II. (of Pontus) 18-621b.
— III. or IV. (Philopator, Philadelphus, Euergetes, of Pontus) 18-621b.
— VI. (Eupator the Great, of Pontus) 18-621c; 19-664d; Chaeronnia battle (86 B.C.) 5-788d; coins 19-886b; Ephesus revolt 9-673b; gem collection 23-484d; Lucullus's campaigns 17-110a; Melcer Kapusi inscription 27-878a; Mytilene siege (88 B.C.) 16-488d; pharmacy work 21-356b; Pompey 23-642b; Sulla's campaigns (66-84 B.C.) 26-54d; Tigranes of Armenia 26-969b.
Mithradates, hill, Russ. 15-754a.
Mithraism: *see* Mithras.
Mithrak (Persian dynasty) 13-693c.
MITHRAS 18-622a; 21-210b; 6-332b; Gnostic belief 12-155c; Persee festival 20-867b.
Mithrau, canal, India 26-726b.
Mithridatum Damocratis 21-356b.
Mithun (zool.): *see* Gayal.
Mithuna (chron.) 13-492d.
Mitie, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Fataka.
Mitiero, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E6); 7-73b.
Mit Kadus, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
— Kordok, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Mitla, Mex. 5-678a; temple chambers 1-816—(Pl. III. fig. 1).
Mito, Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-264d.
Mitoc, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Mit Okba, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Mitosis 7-714b (fig.); 21-767d (fig.); basidiomycetes 21-771d (fig.); protozoa 22-434a.
Mitra (myth.) 19-139b.
—, Dwarka Nath 23-685c.
—, RAJENDRA LALA 18-625a.
—, Romesh Chandra: *see* Romesh Chandra Mitra.
Mitra (zool.) 11-516d.
Mit Rahhina, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
Mitrailleuse 17-238d.
— pistol 21-656d.
Mitral cell 4-407c.
— valve 13-130b; formation 13-131a.
Mitraria larva 5-794c.
Mitras, mt., Mex. 18-774b.
Mitre, Bartolomé 2-471a.
Mitre, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Fataka.
Mitre (carpentry) 15-417d.
MITRE (vestment) 18-625a; 9-311d; 1-24a.
— cap 27-583b; ancient Greek 2-584a.
— Court, Lond. 24-130c.
— Tavern, Lond. 16-962d.
Mitridae 11-516d.
Mitrocoma 14-153d; 14-143a; 14-143b.
Mitrodania, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (F5).
Mitropolipotamo, riv., Crete 12-262a.
MITROVICA, Hung. 18-627c; 3-4 (F4); *see also* Sirmium.
Mitrovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Mitrovitza, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 3-25b.
Mitrularia 11-516a.
Mitsamuli, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A1); 6-794d.
MITSCHERLICH, EILHARDT 18-627c; isomorphism 6-45c, 6-37a; lactic acid 16-56b; mercurous chloride 5-59c.
Mit Shammas, Cairo 4-954 (C3).
Mitsinoku, prov., Jap. 13-523d.
Mitsu Bishi, dock, Nagasaki, 19-151b.
Mitsubishi Kaisha (steamship line) 25-854c; 15-193d.

Mitsuhide (Japanese general) **15**-261c.
Mitsui (Japanese bankers) **15**-201a.
Mitsukuri, K. **9**-329b; **16**-115c.
Mitsukurina **24**-596a (table).
Mitsukuri Rinsho **15**-170d.
Mitsunashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (D9).
Mitsunobu (Jap. artist) **15**-174a.
Mitsuoki (Jap. artist) **15**-174a.
Mitsuhige (Jap. artist) **15**-174a.
Mitsutoshi (lacquer worker) **15**-189b.
Mitt, riv., China: *see* Karamuren.
Mittag-Leffler, Gustaf M. **11**-315a.
Mittagong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G5); **2**-952c; geology **19**-539a.
Mittags Glocke (bell) **3**-689c.
Mittagspitze, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Mitta Mitta, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (D2); **28**-38d.
Mittau, Russ.: *see* Mitau.
Mittelberg, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Mittelfranken, dist., Ger.: *see* Franconia.
Mittelgebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C1); **4**-122b.
Mittelhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Wetterhorn.
Mittelland, region, Switz. **26**-242 (C3-D2); **3**-794c.
Mittel Rhine, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F3); **23**-240b.
—Saurenbach, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Mittelschule **8**-966d.
Mittelstandpolitik **11**-893d.
Mittelwalde, Neu, Ger.: *see* Neu Mittelwalde.
Mittelzell, Ger. **23**-49a; **2**-405a.
MITTEN (dict.) **18**-628a.
Mittenberg, mt., Switz. **6**-654a.
Mittenzwey eyepiece **26**-563b.
Mitterbachloch, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
Mitterberg, Aus. (Salzburg) **24**-105b.
Mitterburg, Aus. (Istria) **3**-4 (C4); **14**-887a.
Mittewald, Aus. **28**-67d.
Mitti, India **14**-376 (C-D7).
Mitticonma, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A-B4).
Mittineague, Mass. **17**-852 (B2); **28**-560a.
Mitton-on-Swale, Yorks.: *see* Myton-on-Swale.
Mittri, Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Mittu, tribe **19**-344d; **19**-99c; **1**-330a (table).
MITTWEIDA, Ger. **18**-628a; **11**-808 (D3).
Mituas, Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
Mitumba, mts., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5); **6**-923b.
Mitushev Kamen, Russ. **19**-338a.
Mitylene, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lesbos.
Mitzekell, mt., Turk.: *see* Mishkell.
Miudir, dist., Sah. **1**-320 (D2).
Miura, viscount **15**-912b.
— Kenya (ceramist) **15**-187c.
Mius, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E6); **8**-412b.
Miuzella, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Miya, Queens. **12**-764b.
MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKson 18-628b; **18**-253a; **2**-111d; on animal intelligence **14**-630d; homology **18**-668d; vertebrate limbs **14**-252a.
Miwok, tribe **14**-455a.
Mixco, Guat. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-662b.
Mixcoac, Mex. **18**-347c.
Mixe, tribe **18**-323b.
Mixed commission **2**-327d.
— Court or Tribunal, Egy.: *see* International Tribunal.
— crystal: *see* Solution, solid.
— gas **11**-285c; **2**-106b.
— school **6**-637b.
— yarn **28**-906c.
Mixenden, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Mixer (in iron manufacture) **14**-817b.
Mixersville, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
Mixocebus caniceps **22**-334d.
Mixodectes **23**-446a.
Mixolydian mode **21**-706b (table); **24**-202d.
Mixosaurus **23**-144c; **14**-271a.
Mixstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Mixtae **22**-612c.
Mixteca, tribe: *see* Misteca.
Mixture (chem.) **2**-872a.
Mixture (organ stop) **20**-258d.
Mixville, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
Miyafarikin, India: *see* Martyropolis.
Miyagawa Shozan **15**-186d.
— Shuntei **15**-176b.
Miyagi, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (M8-7); **15**-204d.
Miyakeshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L9); **15**-102d.
Miyakko (title) **15**-253c.
Miyako, Jap. (Hitakami) **15**-156 (N7).
—, Jap. (Kioto): *see* Kioto.
— gunto, isls., Jap. **17**-99a.
Miyakonoje, Jap. **15**-156 (G11)
Miyakoshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (D-E14); **17**-99a.
Miyanoura, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
Miyanouradake, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11).
Miyas, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K4); **20**-252a.
Miyas (zool.): *see* Orang-utan.
Miyask, dist., Russ. **7**-562d; **1**-791b.
Miya Uro, bay, Jap. **12**-5d.
Miyayiovats, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Miyazaki, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
—, dist., Jap. **15**-205a.
Miyazu, Jap. **15**-156 (I9); **15**-195a.
Miye, Jap. **7**-300b.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (K10-9); **15**-204d.
Miyoshi (botanist) **11**-344d.
Miyoshi, Jap. **15**-156 (H9).
Mi-yun, China **6**-168 (K1).
Mizan, Bandi, dyke, Pers. **24**-1024a.
Mi'zar **7**-229c.
Mizdej, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
Mize, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Mizen, head, Ire. (Cork) **14**-744 (B5); **14**-743b.
—, head, Ire. (Wicklow) **14**-744 (F4).
Mizen (mizzen) **17**-871a.
Mizlibakovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G-H3).
Mizon, L. A. A. **1**-352d; **19**-677b.
Mizoro (porcelain) **15**-187a.
Mizrah (of Benjamin), Pal. **18**-628c; **20**-602 (C5); **20**-602c; Samuel **24**-120c.
MIZPAH (of Gilead), Pal. **18**-628c; **12**-17c.
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G3).
Mizque, Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **6**-619a.
—, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **4**-168d.
MIZRAIM (bibl.) **18**-628c; **13**-418a.
Mizrim, dist., Arab. **15**-324c.
Mizuno (family) **15**-178b.
— (governor of Nagasaki) **15**-252d.
— Echizen-no-Kami **15**-201d.
Mizzana (mast): *see* Foremast.
Mizzi, Dr **17**-513c.
Mizzonite **24**-300b.
Mjoftiördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Mjörn, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Mjösen, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D2); **16**-89d; **9**-910d (table).
Mjösvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3); **26**-541d.
Mkin-vari, mt., Cauc.: *see* Kasbek.
Mkoani, India **21**-78a.
Mkoba, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Mkoka, Rhod. **25**-466 (I2).
Mkono (measure) **28**-492d.
Mkonumbi, Br.E.Af. **28**-765a.
Mkuzibi, cape, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (D2).
Mladá Boleslav, Aus.: *see* Jung-Bunzlau.
Mladen Subić (of Croatia) **4**-233a.
Mlagala, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Mlagarazi, riv., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Malagarasi.
Mlalo, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Mlanje, dist., C.Af. **4**-596d.
—, mt., C.Af. **4**-595d; **4**-596b.
— cedar **4**-596b; **5**-595b.
Mlava, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Mlawa, Russ. **21**-929 (C2); **21**-848d.
Mlingai, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Mlimo (myth.) **23**-262a.
Mljet, isl., Aus.: *see* Meleda.
M.M.F.: *see* Magnetomotive force.
Mn (chem.): *see* Manganese.
Mna (coin): *see* Mina.
— (measure) **28**-492d.
Mnasis (measure) **28**-485b.
Mnason (bibl.) **20**-949c.
Mnazi Moja, Br.E.Af. **28**-958d.
Mnela, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Mneme (myth.) **19**-60a.
Mnemon: *see* Artaxerxes II.
MNEMONICS 18-629a; **26**-282d.
Mnemosyne (myth.) **26**-1019a; **19**-59d.
Mnemosyne, spring, Gr. **16**-500d.
Mnenian limestone **8**-125d.
Mnesarchus (gem engraver) **11**-565b.
— (Stoic philosopher) **2**-132c.
Mnesarete (courtesan): *see* Phryne.
MNESICLES 18-630c.
Mnestra **18**-71c; **14**-141a.
Mnevis **2**-51c; **13**-230c.
Mniotilta **28**-317c.
Mniotiltidae: *see* American warbler.
Mnouchka, Marina **7**-984b; **23**-915a.
—, Yury **7**-984a.
Mnium (bot.) **21**-730b (fig.).
Mo, Nor. (Bratsberg) **19**-804 (B3).
—, Nor. (Nordland) **16**-203c.
—, Nor. (Romsdal) **19**-804 (C1).
—, Nor. (S.Bergenhus) **19**-804 (A3).
—, Nor. (S.Trondhjem) **19**-804 (C1).
—, riv., India **14**-376 (M8).
—, riv., Togo **12**-203 (C2).
Mo (fabrics) **1**-829d.
—(chem.): *see* Molybdenum.
Moa, Cu. **7**-595 (F2).
—, falls, Cu. **7**-596a.
—, Isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
—, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539d; **16**-539a; **25**-54d.
MOA (zool.) **18**-630c; **3**-977a; **22**-918a.
Moab, Moab **2**-552 (C3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (E4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
MOAB (people and dist.) **18**-631a; **20**-602 (D6); **15**-377c; **3**-703a.
Moabite Stone **14**-618c; **1**-724c; **15**-619a; script **1**-731c (table).
Moache, tribe **6**-722c.
Moala, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B2); **10**-335d.
Moali, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M9).
Moallaka, El, church, Cairo: *see* Aira, El.
MO'ALLAKAT 18-632d.
Moalloweboro, bay, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
Moam, state, Bur.: *see* Hkamti Long.
Moama, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C5); **8**-38c.
Moammarite (sect) **17**-423d.
Moan, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **15**-831c.
Moanour: battle (1151) **14**-767b.
Moapa, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
— River reserve, Nev. **19**-454a.
Moar, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
Moark, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Moat, Arab. Scot. **13**-94b.
MOAT (dict.) **18**-635a.
Moate, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **28**-548d.
Moat-hen: *see* Moor-hen.
Moat Lane, Wales **4**-770a.
Moawiya I. **5**-25d; **2**-266a; **17**-412a; coinage **5**-33a.
— II. **5**-30b.
— b. Hisham **5**-37a.
Moayyad (Sheikh: Egy. sultan) **9**-102b; **9**-92b.
— (Shihab aldin Ahmed: Egy. sultan) **9**-102d; **9**-92b.
Moazzam Isa (of Damascus) **9**-98d; **7**-543d.
— Turan Shah (Egy. sultan): *see* Turan Shah.
MOB (dict.) **18**-635a.
Moba, Camer. **5**-110 (B4).
Moba (system) **24**-638b.
Mobala, S.Af. **25**-466 (I1).
Mobali, tribe **1**-330b (table).
Mobalig, Russ.: *see* Kozelsk.
Mobangi, riv., C.Af.: *see* Ubangi.
Mobarak (sheik) **15**-956d; **2**-269c.
Mobariz, Arab. **2**-264 (F3); **13**-49a.
Mobariz ud-din Mahommed **23**-227c; **14**-886c.
Mobarrad (grammarian) **18**-94a.
Mobaye, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Mobberley, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
Mob cap **18**-635b.
Mobed (caste) **20**-867c; **5**-468c; **21**-220c.
Mobeetie, Tex. **26**-690 (D2).
Mobeka, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2).
MOBERLY, GEORGE 18-635b.
—, **ROBERT CAMPBELL 18**-635a.
Moberly, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
MOBERLY, Mo. **18**-635c; **18**-608 (D2).
—, lake, B.C. **4**-600 (E2).
MOBILE, Ala. **18**-635d; **1**-460 (A5); **1**-459b.
—, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, bay, Ala. **1**-460 (A5); **18**-636a.
—, pt., Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A5); **1**-465d.
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
— column: *see* Flying column.
— Indians **18**-636b.
Mobility, coefficient of **8**-756d.
MOBIUS, AUGUST FERDInand 18-636d; barycentric calculus **1**-614a; cubic curves **7**-660c; null-system **17**-967a.
Mobley, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Mobo, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Mobuku, riv., C.Af. **23**-947a.
Mobulidae **22**-931b.
Mobu-yama, mt., Jap.: *see* Atatsunobori.
Mobye, state, Bur.: *see* Mong Pai.
Moca, W.I. **12**-824 (B1).
Mocajuba, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
Mocanaqua, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Mocaranga **18**-732a.
Mocasin, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
MOCATTA, FREDERICK David 18-637a.
Mocaya oil **20**-47a.
Moccas, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. 22); **12**-357d.
—Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Moccasin, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
MOCCASIN (dict.) **18**-637a.
—snake: *see* Copper-head.
MOCENIGO (family) **18**-637b.
Mocha, Arab.: *see* Mokha.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G-H5).
— coffee **6**-647d.
— **STONE 18**-637c.
Mochdre, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Mache, riv., Peru **21**-265d.
Moches Dam, S.Af. **4**-74c.
Mo-Chhu, riv., India **14**-376 (N6).
Mochleusis **8**-319b.
Mochlonyx **18**-901c.
Mochlos, isl., Medit. **7**-425b.
Mochlouka, pass, Gr. **12**-424 (D2).
Mochrum, Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628b.
Mochudi, S.Af. **25**-466 (G5).
Mocissus, Asia M.: *see* Kirsheher.
MOCK (dict.) **18**-637d.
—action **2**-895c.
Mock-Beggar Hall, Ches.: *see* Leasowe Castle.
Mockel, Johanna: *see* Kinkel.
Möckeln, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Mockerkin, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Möckern, Ger.: battle (1813) **19**-231c.
Mocker-nut **13**-448a.
MOCKING-BIRD 18-637d; **27**-634a.
Mocking up process **24**-971d.
Möckeby, Swed.: *see* Södra Möckleby.
Mock-moons: *see* Paraselenae.
Mock narcissus **19**-239a.
—orange **13**-773c; **16**-682b; **24**-264a.
—ore: *see* Blende.
—privet **13**-773d; **22**-371a.
Mockritz, Ger. **8**-577a (map).
Mock-suns: *see* Parhelia.
Mocksville, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Moclips, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
Mocó: *see* Rock cavy.
Mocoa laterale: *see* Lygosoma laterale.
Mocoan, tribe **1**-812a; **6**-706a.
Mocora fibre **8**-917c.
Mocoripe, cape, Braz.: *see* Mucuripe.
Mocorito, Mex. **18**-318 (D2); **25**-140c.
Mocoruma, Dalm.: *see* Macarsca.
Mocsolád, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Moctezuma, Mex. **25**-416d.
Mocumba, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M4-5).
Mocumbi, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M5).
Moczinski Redoubt, Ger. **8**-577 (map).
Mod (Gaelic gathering) **5**-617c.
Modakale, Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
Modale, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Modalism **1**-212d; **23**-963c.
Modan, St **8**-608c.
Modane, Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **15**-14d.
Modar, tribe **5**-26d; **5**-30b.
Modari, Gr. **7**-709d.
Modaunlu, tribe **17**-940a.
Modbury, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
Modder, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (G7); **4**-74c; **5**-227c; battle (1899) **27**-294c; Warren at (1885) **3**-607b.
Modderpoort, S.Af. **20**-153a.
Mode, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Mode (lace-making) **16**-41c.
—(mus.) **13**-3c; **19**-75c; **21**-706a; Zarlino's classification **23**-961b.
Modée, Reinhold Gustaf **26**-217c.
MODEL 18-638b.
—dwellings: American **13**-827b; French **13**-824d; German **13**-826c.
Modelling: in sculpture **24**-488a; in taxidermy **26**-465d.
Model Parliament (1295) **9**-496d.
MODELS, ARTISTS' 18-640d.
Model Settlement **13**-818d.
MODEL-YACHTING 18-640d.
Modena, G. **8**-504c.
MODENA (Mutina), It. **18**-641b; **15**-4 (C2); **15**-26 (C2); **15**-38 (map); **10**-838a; battle (72 B.C.) **25**-611d; battle (43 B.C.) **25**-525d; battle (1799) **11**-195d; Farini **10**-180a; Hapsburg rule **15**-44b; insurrection (1831) **5**-305b; insurrection (1847) **15**-51c; peace of Villafranca (1859) **15**-56d; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) **15**-43b; university **27**-753c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I7).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, prov., It. **9**-337d; **15**-6d; dialect **8**-193c; mud volcanoes **28**-189a.
Moder riv., Ger. **12**-813d.
Moderata miscricordia, writ **28**-840d.
Moderations (Oxford univ.) **10**-42c; **20**-414b.
Moderatism (Scottish church) **11**-717a; **24**-638b.
MODERATOR (dict.) **18**-642b.
—band (anat.) **13**-130a.
—lamp **16**-652c.
MODERATUS OF GADES 18-642c.
Modern Devotion (rel. community): *see* Brothers of Common Life.
Modernism **23**-496b; **27**-551a; Pius X.'s encyclical **16**-927d, **10**-231b.
Modern Painters (Ruskin) **23**-859c; **27**-479a.
Modern Times, N.Y.: *see* Brentwood.
Modeste, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (D9).
MODESTINUS, HERENNIUS 18-642c; **4**-820d.
Modesto, Cal. **5**-3 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Modestus (monk) **15**-334b.
Modewarre, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Mode Wheel, Ches. **17**-551a.
Modi (alphabet) **17**-671a.
Modiana, Arab. **18**-419c.
MODICA, Sic. **18**-642c; **15**-4 (E6).
Modica cattle **15**-10b.
Modicia, It. **15**-26 (B2): *see* also Monza.
Modigliana, It. **15**-4 (C-D2).
MODILLION 18-642d; **18**-933d.
Modin, Pal. **17**-197c.
Modiolus **16**-122b; **16**-119d; geological age **5**-311c.
—teres **10**-670a.
Modiolarca **16**-122d.
Modiolarcidae **16**-122d.
Modiolaria **16**-122b.
Modiolidae **20**-584d.
Modiolopsidae **16**-122b.
Modiolopsis **20**-237d; **16**-122b.
Modiolus **8**-792d.
Modiomorpha **16**-122b.
Modious (measure) **28**-484d.
MODJESKA, HELENA 18-642d.
Modlin, Russ.: *see* Novogeorgievsk.
MODLING, Aus. 18-643a; **3**-4 (E2); **3**-2a.
Modoc, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (A2).
MODOC, tribe **18**-643a; **14**-462b; war (1872) **14**-477d.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Modon (Methone), Gr. **12**-424 (C4); **21**-73b; battle (1403) **4**-314a; fortress taken (1821) **12**-493c; ruins **18**-191b; Turkish annexation (1502) **3**-556c.
Modred (legend): *see* Mordred.
Modric, Bosn. **4**-280c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Mödrudalr, Ice. **14**-228 (D2); **14**-230a.
Modrus, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
— Fiume, co., Hung. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-473a.
Mödruvellir, Ice. **14**-288 (C2); **14**-231d.
Modtzejow, Aus. **19**-116b.
Modu, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (D3).
Mo-Duc, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F4).
Modular function (math.) **8**-237a; **11**-325c.
Modulation (mus.) **13**-5b.
MODULE (arch.) **18**-64a.
— (engin.) **14**-54a.
Modulidae **11**-515d.
Modulus (logarithmic) **16**-868c.
— (mech.) **17**-1011a.
— (zool.) **11**-515d.
Modus decimandi (law) **22**-296d; **26**-1021c.
"**Modus Ottine**" **25**-403a.
Modus ponendo tollens: *see* Syllogism.
— **ponens**: *see under* Syllogism.
— **tollendo ponens**: *see* Syllogism.
— **tollens**: *see under* Syllogism.
Modus Vivendi Act (1890), Nfd. **19**-484c.
Modwen, St **4**-867a.
Modwenna, St **1**-583c; **2**-34b.
Modyford, Sir Thomas **4**-710b.
Modzbah, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
Moe, Jorgen Engebretsen **2**-715a; **19**-816d.
Moe, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
Moebius, Paul Julius **26**-905c.
Moebius process **25**-115c.
Moed (Talmud) **26**-380c.
Moedhdhin (official): *see* Muazzin.
Moedville, S.Af.: battle (1901) **27**-207c.
Moëlan, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Moelbrigte, Marianus: *see* Marianus Scotus.
Moel Ferna slates (geol.) **28**-519b.
Moelfre, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Moellon: *see* Degras.
Moel y gaer, fort, Wales **10**-522c.
Möen, isl., Den. **8**-24 (E4); **8**-24a; battle (1677) **15**-544b.
Moencopie Wash, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Möens Klint, cape, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Moerae (myth.) **10**-199a; **19**-756a.
Moeraki, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6); **19**-625c.
Moerbeke, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Moerdyk, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
—, bridge, Holl. **4**-546a.
Moere, riv., Belg. **11**-919a.
Moerenhout, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M7).
Moerentorf, John: *see* Moretus, Johannes.
Moëres, dist., Fr. **19**-739b.
MOERIS (Atticista), **AELIUS** **18**-643b; **8**-190d.
MOERIS, lake, Egy. **18**-643b; **9**-40 (B2); geology **9**-23b.
Moeritherium **22**-407c; **17**-526c; **9**-23b.
Moësa, riv., Switz. **15**-4 (B1); **15**-2b.
MOESIA, anc. dist., Eur. **18**-643c; **23**-648 (E2); **23**-649 (E2); **23**-649 (C4); **27**-566a; cave dwellers **27**-298d; language **9**-589b, **23**-815b; settlers **4**-779d, **19**-116a.
Moeso-Goths, tribe **18**-643d; alphabet **20**-565a.
Moëssard, P. **21**-505d.
Moeyaert, Nicolas **22**-212a; **23**-77d.
Mofaddal (poet) **18**-633d; **18**-644a.
Mofaddalite: *see* Musaite.
MOFADDALIYAT **18**-644a.
Mofawwid (son of Motamid) **5**-50c.
Mofete, lake, It.: *see* Ampsanctus
MOFETTA **18**-645b; **21**-868c.
Moffat, J. S. **23**-264d.
—, **ROBERT** **18**-645c; **27**-169a.
Moffat, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
MOFFAT, Scot. **18**-645d; **24**-412 (E4); geology **8**-663c.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
—, riv., Scot. **8**-663b.
Moffatdale, val., Scot. **8**-663c.
Moffatts, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Moffett, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Moffett's furnace **16**-316a.
Mofomeno, bay, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3).
Mofradat **23**-993a.
Mofwa, lake, Rhod. **16**-815b.
Moga, India (Ferozepur) **10**-282a.
—, India (Gujrat): *see* Mong.
Mogadok, mt., Bur. **14**-498 (A4); **25**-3a.
MOGADOR (Es-Sueira), Mor. **18**-645d; **18**-851 (B-C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G-H2).
—, isl., Mor. **18**-646a.
Mogador herring **18**-852d.
Mogadouro, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
—, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **22**-135a.
Mogahid (Saracen chief): *see* M .sal.
Mogamigawa, riv., Jap. **15**-156 (L7); **15**-159d.
Mogan, pt., Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Mogaung, Bur. **4**-840 (E2); **14**-376 (R7); **17**-582d.
—, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (E2); **4**-838d.
Mogeely, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Mogelsberg, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Mogenpörtö, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (B7).
Mogens Heinesen, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Mogera **14**-640b.
Moggridge, J. T. **2**-86d.
Moggy, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
Mogilat, Babyl.: *see* Ur.
Moghan Steppe, Russ.: *see* Mugan.
Moghar, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
Mogharra, Egy. **9**-40 (A1); **9**-23a; **21**-846c.
—, Wadi, dist., Egy.: *see* Maghara.
Moghira b. Sho'ba **5**-25b; **5**-28a.
Moghira b. Said ul Ijli **17**-423d.
Moghirites (sect) **17**-423d.
Moghistan, dist., Pers. **10**-190a; **13**-694a.
Moghith (general) **5**-33d.
Moghubandi, dist., India **7**-673b.
Moghren el Bohur, lake, C.Af.: *see* No.
Moghtasilah (sect) **17**-572d.
MOGILA, **PETER** **18**-646a.
Mogilev, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2).
MOGILEV, dist., Russ. **18**-646b; **23**-872 (D5); **23**-871c.
—, **ON THE DNIEPER**, Russ. **18**-646b; **23**-872 (C-D5); battle (1812) **18**-646d.
—, **ON THE DNIESTER**, Russ. **18**-646d; **23**-874 (I. A-B2).
Mogilno, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Mogmog, Caroline Is. **20**-436 (D3).
Mogo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F4).
Mogods, dist., Tun. **27**-396d.
Mogok, Bur. **4**-840 (E3); **23**-812b; **23**-813a.
Mogolistan, anc. dist., C.Asia **18**-717a.
Mogollon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
—, tribe **2**-158d.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Mogolo, Erit. **9**-746c.
Mogol-tau, mts., Russ.As. **26**-303d.
Mogontiacum, Ger. **23**-648 (C2): *see also* Mainz.
Mograta, Egy. **9**-126a.
Mograt, cataract, Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
—, isl., Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
Mogruër, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **13**-854c.
Moguer (wine) **28**-725c.
MOGUL (dynasty) **18**-646d; **14**-402c; **7**-956d; Afghanistan rule **1**-315d; coinage **19**-906a.
Mogul, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E1).
Moguls (race) **2**-748c; **17**-289c.
Mogul Serai, India **24**-769c.
— Ulus (race): *see* Ulus.
Mohammadi, tribe **6**-925b; **1**-330b.
Mohabat (law) **14**-444c.
MOHACS, Hung. **18**-646d; **3**-4 (F4); battle (1526) **13**-910c; battle (1687) **3**-9a.
Mohade (dynasty): *see* Almohades.
Mohaddhab b. Mamati **9**-105c.
MOHAIR **18**-647a; **10**-310d; **28**-808 (Plate)
Mohair (general) **2**-266b; **5**-23d.
Mohajir (refugees): *see* Muhajirun.
Mohaka, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Mohakkima (sect): *see* Harurite.
Mohales Hoek, dist., S.Af. **3**-504d.
Mohall, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1).
Mohallab b. Abi Sofra **5**-30d; **5**-32b.
Mohallabi: *see* Beha-uddin-Zuhair.
Mohamadani, tribe **3**-293c.
Mohammerah, Pers.: *see* Muhammerah.
Mohammira (sect): *see* Khorrami.
Mohan, pass, India **7**-932c; **25**-164a.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (I5).
Mohangarh, India **14**-376 (D6).
Mohani, riv., India **14**-376 (L7).
Moharbhanj, state, India: *see* Mordhanj.
Moharek, isl., Pers. **3**-212b.
Moharrem, Decree of (1881) **27**-436b.
Mohasl, lake, Ger.E.Af. **11**-77 (A1).
Mohave, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—(Mojave), desert, Cal. **5**-8 (E4); **5**-8c; **4**-243c.
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
MOHAVE, tribe **18**-647c; **14**-462b.
—Co., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2); **27**-483b.
Mohawk, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
—, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F3); **6**-652c; **13**-851d.
—, val., N.Y. **27**-616d.
MOHAWK, tribe **18**-647d; **14**-463a; **14**-839c; language **8**-200a.
Mohawk Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Mohawkian group **27**-625d.
Mohedа, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Mohegan, Conn. **6**-952 (G4); **19**-819b.
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
Moheli (Mohilla), isl., Ind.O. **17**-27 (A2); **6**-795a.
Moher, cliffs, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **6**-426b.
Mohesi, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-77 (C3).
Moh-hoh, tribe **17**-553d.
Mohi, heath, Hung. **18**-713c; **18**-579b.
Mohican, riv., O. **20**-26 (F3).
MOHICAN, tribe **18**-647d.
Mohilev, Russ.: battle (1812) **7**-870d.
Mohill, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **16**-404d.
MOHL, **HUGO VON** **18**-648a; **7**-710d; **7**-714a.
—, **JULIUS VON** **18**-648b; **10**-399a.
—, Mary von **18**-648c.
—, Moritz von **18**-648d.
—, Robert von **18**-648d.
MOHLER, **JOHANN ADAM** **18**-648d.
Mohler, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
Mohmand, dist., Afg. **14**-376 (D2); **18**-649b.
MOHMAND, tribe **18**-649a; language **22**-669a.
Mohn, Henrik **18**-268b; **19**-969c; **21**-955b.
Mohn, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **20**-1-6b.
Möhne, riv., Ger. **28**-556b.
Mohns, tribe **25**-4a.
Mohnton, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L5).
Moho **13**-86b.
— braccatus: *see* Aa.
Mohocks **14**-452d.
Moholo, dist., India: *see* Malwa.
Mohon, Fr. **18**-351b.
Mohona, India **14**-376 (G7).
MOHONK LAKE, N.Y. **18**-650a; **19**-596 (A4).
Moho nobilis: *see* Oo.
Mohoro, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
Mohos, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Mohpani, India **14**-376 (H8); **5**-682b.
MOHR, **KARL FRIEDRICH** **18**-650b.
Mohr, mt., Scot. **23**-741c.
Mohra, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Mohr Add **11**-22a.
— Madow **11**-22a.
Mohrenheim, Arthur Pavlovitch, baron de **10**-901b.
Mohria **22**-611d.
Mohrin, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Mohrsville, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
Mohrungen, Ger. **11**-808 (G-H2); **5**-68b.
MOHS, **FRIEDRICH** **18**-650c; **7**-57d; **18**-509c.
Mohtadi (caliph) **5**-50a; **21**-225a.
MOHUN, **CHARLES MOHUN**, 4th baron **18**-650c.
—, **MICHAEL** **18**-650d.
Mohun, Reginald de **3**-68d.
—, William de (sheriff of Somerset) **25**-390a; **8**-684d.
MOHUR **18**-650d; **19**-905d; **26**-922d.
Mohurrum (festival) **14**-351a.
Moi, tribe: *see* Kha.
Moiano, It. **5**-556c.
Moida d'ouro (coin) **18**-651a.
Moidart, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **14**-719c.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **24**-856b.
MOIDORE **18**-651a.
Moijaert, Nicolas: *see* Moeyaert.
Moliens, the Recluse of (poet) **8**-720b.
Moi Molomo, Ang. **1**-320 (E-F6).
Moimoto, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (P4).
Moin, house, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Moina rectirostris **9**-657b.
Moindu, N.Cal. **20**-436 (M10); **19**-469a.
Moine, riv., Fr. **6**-531a.
Moine gneiss **7**-777c; **12**-361b; **26**-169d.
Moines, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Moinesti, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Moine thrust **10**-208d; **26**-170a.
Moingona, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
Mointy, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (E3).
MOIR, **DAVID MACBETH** **18**-651a; **9**-639b.
Moira, earls of: *see* Hastings, marquesses of.
—, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of **13**-53d.
—, Gerald **20**-501a.
Moira, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **8**-458a.
— Lough. **9**-416 (II. D4); **16**-394a; **2**-730d.
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (E1).
Moirang, India **14**-376 (P7).
Moirans, Fr. **14**-867c.
Moirax, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16d.
Moiré (textiles) **10**-379a.
Moirosi (Basuto chief) **3**-505d; **5**-241c.
Moir's, lake, Br.C.Af. **4**-595c.
Moiry, castle, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Mois, tribe **2**-62a; **19**-99d.
Moisdon-la-Rivière, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Moisie, Can. **22**-724 (D2); **16**-28d.
MOISSAC, Fr. **18**-651a; **10**-178 (E5).
MOISSAN, **HENRI** **18**-651b; diamonds **11**-570b; electric furnace **9**-232d; fluorine **6**-45d; Mont Pelé **11**-301a.
Moissanite **18**-263c.
Moisture: electric insulators **9**-183a; in expired air **23**-188a; *see also* Humidity.
Moita, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Moitessier's gas regulator **14**-169a.
Moito, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1).
Mo'izz, canal, Egy. **9**-27d.
Moizz Abu Tamin Ma'add (caliph) **5**-52b; **10**-203d.
Mo'izz addaula (vizier) **5**-51c; **21**-225b.
Moizz b. Badis (of Maghrib) **5**-53a; **9**-97a.
Moizzi (poet) **21**-250b; **24**-126b.
Moizz Izzaldin Aibek (Egy. sultan): *see* Aibek.
Moizzuddin (Ghor prince): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
Mojácar, Sp. **25**-538 (B4).
Mojada, mts., Mex. **6**-574d.
Mojados, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Mojanda, mt., Ec. **8**-911d; **14**-216b.
Mojanga, Mad.: *see* Majunga.
Mojka, Sofora, isl., Swed.: *see* Stora Möja.
Mojave, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Mojave group **9**-663c.
MOJI, Jap. **18**-651c; **15**-156 (G10); **15**-202c.
Mojib, riv., Pal.: *see* Arnon.
Mojos, lake, Bol. **4**-168c.
—, plain, Bol. **1**-785 (map); **4**-167 (C2); **4**-168c.
Mojos, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Mojosari, Jav. **15**-290d.
MOJSISOVICS VON MOJSVAR, **Johann Auguste** **18**-651c; **20**-341c; **20**-584a.
Moka, dist., Maur. **17**-912d.
Mokaddam (title) **12**-800a.
Mokaddasi (traveller): *see* Mukaddasi.
Mokalla, Arab. **12**-799c.
Mokaltam, riv., Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
Mokameh, India: *see* Mukama.
Mokan (Turkish khan) **27**-470d; **28**-966d.
Mokandarra, mts., India **5**-813b, **15**-919b.
—, pass, India **15**-919b.
Mokanc, Mo., **18**-608 (E3).
MOKANNA **18**-651d; **5**-43b.
Mokanui, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Mokapu, pt., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Mokarramites (sect) **17**-423d.
Mokataji **8**-605c.
Mokattam, mts., Egy. **4**-954 (C2); **4**-953c; observatory **19**-954a.
Mokattam (Egy. newspaper) **9**-30c; **9**-119c.
Mokatta marine sands **21**-848.
Mokattam stage **9**-663a.
Mokatteb, val., Egy. **25**-139b.
Mokau, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E3); **19**-624c.
Mokaukis: *see* Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria).
Mokayyar Rus (Mughtir, Ur of Chaldees), Turk.As. **2**-374d.
Mokelumne, hill, Cal. **5**-8 (C2); **23**-433c.
Mokena, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
MOKHA, Arab. **18**-651d; **2**-264 (B5); lighthouse **16**-633a.
Mokha coffee: *see* Mocha coffee.
Mokhad, India: *see* Makhad.
Mokhad (title) **27**-435d.
—, Pasha **9**-116a; **9**-118d.
—b. Abu'Obaid **5**-30d; **21**-224c; doctrine **17**-423d, **24**-857c.
Mokhtarite (sect) **17**-423d; **24**-857c.
Mokl, tribe: *see* Hopi.
Mokieu, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (C1).
Mokihinui, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
Mokil, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F4).
Mokillun (Moquillun) **18**-644d.
Mokko Mokko, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-73b.
Mökliuta, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Mokmb, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Moko, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Moko-hinou, isls., N.Z. **19**-624 (E1).
Mokoia, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
—, isl., N.Z. **23**-764c.
Mokojas, Ang. **25**-466 (E-F1).
Mokokchang, India **14**-376 (Q6).
Mokomba Menamotapam **18**-72a.
Mokopon, Bech. **25**-466 (F5).
Mokoro-nobori, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (Q4); **15**-952a.
Mok-po, Kor. **15**-156 (D9); **15**-908c; **15**-910a.
—, riv., Kor. **15**-908c.
Mokragora, Serv. **24**-686 (A2).
—, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Mokram, mt., A.E.-Sud. **15**-692d; battle (1896) **15**-78c.
Mokrani (Kabyle leader) **1**-652c.
Mokranya, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Mokra Planina, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **18**-767a.
Mokrau, Rung. **3**-4 (G4).
Mokry, mts., Cauc. **5**-547a.
Moksha, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F5); **9**-909d; **21**-124d.
Moksha (Mokti: Brahmanism) **4**-356d; **24**-1; **27**-369d.
—(Mordvinian race) **18**-821a; **10**-389c.
MOKSHANY, Russ. **18**-651d; **23**-872 (F5); **21**-125a.
Moktar, Russ. **18**-717d.
Moktadi (caliph) **5**-53a.
Moktadir (caliph) **5**-51a; **10**-203b; **27**-878b.
Moktafi (caliph: d. 908) **5**-50d; **10**-202c.
—(caliph: d. 1160) **5**-53b; **15**-294c.
Moktan Beha ed-Din: *see* Baha ud-Din.
Mokti (Brahmanism): *see* Moksha.
Mokuaweoweo, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (D3); **13**-84b.
Mokubel (ceramist) **15**-184b; **15**-187a.
Mokullaf, Erit. **17**-864d.
Mokume-ji (dict.) **15**-179b.
Mokusei **15**-162b.
Mokwai (title) **3**-425b.
Mokwangu, falls, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E1).
Mola, mt., cape, &c., Bal.Is.: *see* La Mola.
—di Bari, It. **15**-4 (F4).
—di Gaeta, It.: *see* Formia.
Molah (Warzazet), riv., Mor **18**-852a.
Molahidah: *see* Assassin.
Molai, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Molaise, St **9**-647d; **25**-242b
Molalla, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).

Molambe, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N2).
Mola mola : *see* Sunfish.
Molana Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Moland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Molander, Harald Johan 26-221a.
Molang, isl., China 6-168 (L2).
Molango, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
Molanus, Gerhard 25-687c.
Molaraja Solanki (of Gujarat) 4-189a.
Molare, It. 15-4 (B2).
Molar tooth 26-502c ; 17-523a.
Molasse (geol.) 18-565b ; 20-82a ; 1-751a.
Molasses, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
MOLASSES (syrup) 18-652a ; 26-317c ; 26-40b ; spirit from 25-702d.
— Act (1733), U.S. 27-689d ; 27-673a.
MOLAY, JACQUES DE 18-652a ; 26-595d.
Molbech, Christian 8-43a.
Molcam : *see* Milcom.
Molchalyniki (sect) 23-886c.
Molcho, Solomon : *see* Solomon Molcho.
Mold, A. 7-442a.
MOLD, Wales 18-652b ; 9-428 (V. E1) ; 21-800b ; geology 10-522a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Moldau, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1) ; 4-122b ; 9-909d ; canals 3-37a.
Moldauthein, Aus. 3-4 (D2) ; 18-652d ; battle (1744) 28-980b.
Moldava, riv., Aus. 4-771a.
Moldavanka, Odessa 20-3c.
MOLDAVIA, anc. principality, Eur. 18-652c ; 23-826 (C1) : *see also* Rumania.
MOLDAVITE 18-652d ; 6-320c.
MOLDE, Nor. 18-652d ; 19-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1) ; 23-688d.
Moldenhauer, F. 17-876c.
Moldenhawer, J. J. P. 4-301a.
Moldgreen, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Moldones, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Moldova, riv., Aus. 23-826 (A1 & C1) ; 23-826b.
—, O-, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, Uj Hung. 3-4 (G4).
MOLE, LOUIS MATHIEU, comte 18-653a ; 10-866c.
—, MATHIEU 18-653c.
Môle, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4) ; 1-743c.
Molé, riv., Bur. 3-843c.
Mole, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Sur. 16-942 (C3) ; 26-723c ; 16-345c.
MOLE (dict.) 18-653d.
— (common) 18-653d ; 14-640a ; fossil 21-847c ; fur 11-351c, 11-356b.
Mole (Talpidae) 18-653d ; 14-640a ; 13-444a ; dentition 17-524b ; distribution 17-527a ; fossils 14-644b ; geological action 11-663b.
Mole Antonelliana, Turin, It. 27-418c.
Molech : *see* Moloch.
Mole cricket (zool.) 7-435b ; 13-425b ; 7-718c.
Molecular formula 6-41b.
— heat 5-68a ; 6-67d.
— layer (anat.) 4-400a.
— rotation 25-893b.
— surface tension 6-72b.
— Telephone Co. v. The Bell Telephone Co. (1879) 12-391a.
— theory 18-654b ; 17-891b ; chemical action 6-26c ; energetics 9-397a ; magnetism 17-350a ; spectra 25-626c.
— volume 6-66c ; 14-883d.
— weight 6-37b ; 25-940d ; 8-47b.
MOLECULE 18-654b ; 2-372a ; distribution of velocities 22-395c ; scattering of light 25-205a ; *see also* Molecular theory.
Molehill, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Molele, rapids, Zambezi 28-952c.
Molema (chief) 3-606b.
Molembo, W.Af. 15-623d.
—, bay, W.Af. 15-623d.
Molena, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Molenbeek, Brussels 3-668 (D2) ; 4-694a.
Molendinar Burn, riv., Glasgow 12-81b.
Molène, isl., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Molengraff, G. A. F. 27-188b.
Molentargius, lagoon, Sard. 4-946a.
Moleuvliet, Java 3-507d.
Mole of Hadrian : *see* St Angelo, castle, Rome.
MOLE-RAT 18-660c ; 23-441d ; 17-527b.
Mole St Nicholas, Hai. 12-824 (A1) ; 12-826a.
Moleschott, J. 18-226a ; 11-796a.
Molesey, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3) ; 26-140b.
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3) ; 26-140b.
MOLE-SHREW 18-660c ; 14-641b.
MOLESKIN 18-660d.
Molesson, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3) ; 1-744b.
Molesworth, Sir Guilford 18-661a ; 4-553d.
—, John Edward Nassau 18-660d.
—, MARY LOUISA 18-660d.
—, Richard Molesworth, 3rd viscount 18-660d.
—, ROBERT MOLESWORTH, 1st viscount 18-660d.
—, SIR WILLIAM, bart. 18-661 ; 6-816d.
—, William Nassau 18-660d.
Molesworth, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Molet (mullet) 13-323a.
MOLFETTA, It. 18-661b ; 15-4 (F4) ; 15-79b ; cathedral 2-395b, 5-125d.
Molge : *see* Newt.
— cristata : *see* Crested newt.
— palmata : *see* Palmated newt.
— vulgaris : *see* Newt.
Molgula 27-389a.
Molgulidae 27-384d ; 27-389a.
Molhem, Gielijs van 8-720b.
Moliço (dict.) 3-52d.
Molidae 14-264a ; 26-546a.
Molid en-Nebi : *see* Nebi, Molid en-.
MOLIÈRE (J. B. POQUELIN) 18-661b ; 11-129c ; 8-513c ; bust and inscription 1-101d ; Ben Jonson 15-506b ; macaronic verse 17-192c.
—, Madame : *see* Béjart, Armande.
Molières, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Molilamo, riv., E.Af. 16-815c.
Molin, Johann Peter 12-272a ; 26-936a.
Molin, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Molina, Carlos, count of : *see* Carlos, Don (Carlist claimant).
—, Gonzalo Argote de 15-530c.
—, Juan Ignacio 6-148a.
—, LUIS 18-667b ; 26-780b ; probabilism 22-376a.
—, Tirso de : *see* Tirso de Molina.
Molina, Chil. 6-148a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 19-33a.
— de Aragon, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2) ; 12-614c.
Molineaux : *see* Dumoulin, Charles.
Molinari, Gustave de 22-92c.
Molinas, Bertrand du Guesclin, duke of : *see* Du Guesclin.
Molinos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
MOLINE, Ill. 18-667c ; 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Moline cross : *see* Mill-rind.
Molinella, It. 9-338a.
Molinelli (sabre fencing) : *see* Moulinet.
Molinello, Sicily 25-24d.
—, riv., Sicily 2-905c.
Molines, William de : *see* William de Molines.
MOLINET, JEAN 18-667d ; 23-510d.
Molineux, Emeric 17-648a.
Moling, St 14-758b ; 14-763d ; 5-623c.
Molinga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).
MOLINIER, AUGUSTE 18-667d.
—, Charles 18-668b.
—, Emile 18-668b.
Molinism 23-490b.
Molino, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
— del Rey, Mex. : battle (1847) 18-347a.
MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE 18-668b.
Molinosism : *see* Quietism.
Molins (Mühlen), Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Molios, St 2-645c.
MOLIQUE, WILHELM BERNHARDT 18-668d ; 6-825b.
Moliro, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).
Molisani, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Molisch, Hans 3-167a.
Molise, prov., It. 15-38 (map) ; *see also* Campobasso.
Molitermo, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Molitg, Fr. 22-689b.
Molitoris, Oswald : *see* Myconius.
Molius de Rey, Sp. : battle (1808) 21-92b ; (1814) 21-97c.
Molivo, dist., Lesbos, Aeg.S. : *see* Molyvo.
Mölkerhof, Vienna 28-51b.
MOLKO (kabbalist) 18-669a.
Moll, Carl 20-513b.
Moll, Berg. 3-668 (F1).
—, riv., Aus. 5-336d.
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Moll Æthelwald 19-794a.
Mollah : *see* Mullah.
Mollard, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Mölle, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Molle, bridge, Rome : *see* Mulvius.
Mollendo, Peru 21-264 (C5) ; 26-546d.
MOLLENDORF, R. J. H. VON 18-669a ; 11-182a.
Möllen, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Mollen.
Moller, a. 2-86d ; 16-578d.
Moller, Heinrich : *see* Heinrich von Zütphen.
—, Niels Björnsen 20-516d.
—, W. 6-330d.
— Colonel von 23-744b.
Moller, Bay, Russ. 23-872 (H1) ; 19-833c.
—, port, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
Mollereau (scientist) 28-10b.
Molleria 11-510d.
Mollesheim, Ger. : *see* Molsheim.
Moll Flanders (Defoe) 7-929b ; 21-578d.
Moll, Glands of 25-139a.
Mollia, It. 26-242 (E5).
Mollion, Gaspard 11-437a ; 24-639d.
—, NICOLAS FRANCOIS, count 18-669a.
Mollens-Vidame, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Mollier, R. : steam tables 25-825b.
Molling, St : *see* Moling, St.
Mollis, Switz. 26-242 (G2) ; 12-738b.
Mollius, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Mölln, Ger. 16-280c ; battle (1225) 24-335d.
Mollon, Saints of 21-848a.
Mollö-sund, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Molloy (king of Desmond) : *see* Macmuad.
Molloy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Moll Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Mölltorp, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
MOLLUSCA 18-669c ; Cuvier's classification 28-1028b ; development 18-672d, 9-320a, 24-524c ; distribution 18-675a, 28-1016a ; duration of life 16-975b ; eggs 9-16a ; geological action 11-663b ; geological range 28-1017c, 22-266c ; heart 5-691a (fig.) ; hibernation 13-443c, 13-446a ; Linnacan classification 28-1027a ; palaeontological value 11-666b.
MOLLUSCOIDA 18-675c ; 18-676a ; 22-266c.
Mollweide's projection 17-662c.
Mollwitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3) ; battle (1741) 3-40a, 3-10a.
Mollygojack, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (2).
MOLLY MAGUIRES 18-675d.
Mollymauk : *see* Mallemuck.
Mollys Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Mölmen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Molmen (dict.) 28-83d.
Molnar, Albert 13-924c.
—, Barbara 13-926c.
Mölnatrisk, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Mölnbacka, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Molnichwock Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Molo, Hydra, Gr. 14-33c.
—, P.Is. : *see* Iloilo.
—, gulf, Gr. 15-83a.
—, riv., E.Af. 19-156b.
MOLOCH (Molech) 18-676b ; 21-457a ; 22-458b.
Moloch, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Moloch horridus (zool.) 16-824d ; 2-948b.
Molochites (min.) 17-455c.
Molochnaya, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E3) ; 26-455b.
"Moloch of Midlothian" 6-346b.
Moloch titi (zool.) 22-333a (fig.).
Molodi, Russ. 18-719b.
Mologa, Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 9-909d.
Molokai, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2) ; 13-85a ; 7-785a.
Molokani (sect) 23-886d ; 26-1058b.
Molokini, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Moloko (dict.) 23-886d.
Molokova, Russ. As. 27-170b.
Moloma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Molon (Gr. rhetorician) : *see* Apollonius Molon.
— (Median satrap) 18-22a ; 21-214c.
Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred 16-74c.
—, Capt. 19-250b.
Molong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Molongio, riv., N.S.W. 19-540b.
Molopo, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E6) ; 20-147d ; 3-604d.
Molosiovitsy, Russ. 23-872 (C-D8).
Molossi, tribe 9-698c ; 19-378b.
Molossia, dist., Gr. 9-698c.
Molossinae 6-241a ; 6-246a.
Molossus (metre) 27-1043a.
— (myth.) 9-698d.
— (zool.) : *see* Mastiff-bat.
Molpadiidae 8-879c.
Mols, Robert 20-507c.
Molsen, Holtem, Ger. : *see* Hohen Molsen.
MOLSHEIM, Ger. 18-677a ; 11-808 (A4).
—, fort, Strasburg 10-700c.
Molson, Can. 17-834 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
Molteno, J. C. 5-248b ; federation 25-475b.
Molteno, Cape Col. 5-232d.
— group (geol.) 5-230a ; 23-230d.
MOLTKE, ADAM GOTTLOB, count 18-677b.
—, ADAM WILHELM 18-677b.
—, HELMUTH CARL BERNHARD, count von 18-677d ; in Metz campaign 18-312a ; in Seven Weeks' War 24-710a ; staff system 25-754a ; strategical methods 11-6b, 25-993d.
—, Count Kuno 28-668d.
Moltke, cape, Solomon Is. 20-436 (H-19).
"Moltke" (ship) 24-912a.
Moltke's palace, Copenhagen 7-97b.
Molton, North, Dev. : *see* North Molton.
—, South, Dev. : *see* South Molton.
Molu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) ; 26-990d.
Moluca (Moluag), St 10-725d ; 16-775a.
Molucca, passage, Mal.S. 19-973d.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3-F2).
MOLUCCAS, isls., Mal.Arch. 18-681a ; 17-466 (F2-3) ; 1-119a ; exploration 17-469a, 17-302d ; fauna 17-527a.
Molud Khaneh, Pers. 7-787c.
Molunkus, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Molluscum contagiosum 25-191b.
Molva vulgaris : *see* Ling.
MOLY (plant) 18-681b.
Molybdates 18-682a.
MOLYBDENITE 18-681c ; 18-515a.
MOLYBDENUM 18-681d ; 17-345d.
— dichloride 18-682a.
— steel : *see* Ferromolybdenum.
Molybdic ochre 18-681d.
Molyeria, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Molyn, Pieter de : *see* De Molyn, Pieter.
MOLYNEUX (family) 18-682b.
—, Adam de 18-682b ; 26-27c.
—, Charles William, earl of Sefton : *see* Sefton.
—, Robert 28-365a.
—, Samuel 18-682c ; 1-54c ; telescopes 26-560a.
—, William 18-682c ; 5-107c ; 26-557d ; Irish policy 14-779c.
—, Lt. 7-879d.
Molyneux, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, cape, Dead S. 7-878d.
Molyneux Asylum, Dublin 4-62b.
— globe 21-941c.
Molyneux v. Natal Land and Colonization Co. (1905) 14-509b.
Molysite 28-185b.
Molyvo, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-488a.
—(Molivo), dist., Lesbos, Aeg. S. 16-488b.
Molza, Francesco Maria 14-907a ; 19-834d.
Momba, riv., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Salisi.
Mombacho, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5) ; 19-643a.
Momba-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Mombasa, Arab. 18-683a.
MOMBASA, Br.E.Af. 18-682c ; 4-601 (B4) ; 7-75a.
—, isl., Br.E.Af. 18-683a ; 4-601c.
Mombasa cat 5-489c.
Mombasha, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
Mombeji, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Mombetsu, Jap. (Iburi) 15-156 (M5).
—, Jap. (Kitami) 15-156 (N4) ; 28-920c.
Mombo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-773d.
Mombritius, B. 12-816d.
Mombuey, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
MOMEIN, China 18-683b ; 6-168 (F5) ; trade routes 26-319b, 28-946d.
Momemphis, Egy. : battle (c. 670 B.C.) 1-752b.
Momenabad, dist., Pers. : *see* Arab Khaneh.
Momence, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Moment (magnetic) 17-328c ; 17-324d.
— (mech.) : 18-142a ; about the mean 18-140b ; bending 17-960c ; calculation of 18-138c ; couple 17-959d, 17-101b ; force 17-959a, 17-966b ; friction 17-101d ; raw 18-144c.
— (philos.) 26-789b ; 7-333d.
Momental ellipse 17-973d.
— ellipsoid 17-973d.
Moment of inertia 17-972b ; 17-1016a ; 17-1017a.
Momentum (electrokinetics) 9-212b.
— (mech.) 17-974c ; 8-756c ; 9-258d ; angular 17-981d, 17-983a, 17-986b ; linear 17-981d.
— grade 22-835d.
Momfu, tribe 6-924d ; 1-329c ; dialect 3-359b.
Mominabad, India 14-382 (G10).
Moming, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Momme (measure) 28-492d.
Momnesen, August 18-684b.
— Carl Johann T. 18-684b.
—, THEODORE 18-683c.
Mommu (Jap. emperor) 15-258a ; 15-204a.
MOMORDICA 18-684b.
— balsamina : *see* Balsam apple.
Mo-mo-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G2) ; 15-941b.
Momoctiled 3-977d.
Momotinae : *see* Motmot.
Momotombo, Nic. 5-678 (C4) ; 19-644a.
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4) ; 19-642d.
Momotus 18-910a.
Mömpelgard, Fr. : *see* Montbéliard.
Mompesson, Sir Giles 18-733d.
—, William 3-229c.
Mompox (Momoes), Colom. 6-701 (B2) ; 4-166c.
Momtaz Mahal 1-382a ; 14-433c.
Momuri, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (B1).
MOMUS (myth.) 18-684c.
Mon, canal, Bur. 4-842b ; 14-852b.
—, isl., Wales : *see* Anglesey.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4) ; 18-503b.
—, state, Tib. 26-926d.
Mon (Jap. heraldry) 10-461a.
— (people) : *see* Talaing.
Mona, castle, I. of M. 8-448a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
MONA, isl., Wales 18-684c ; *see also* Anglesey.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E3) ; 22-124b ; 6-743d.
MONA (monkey) 18-686a ; 22-330c.
Monaca, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Monacanthus 10-340d.
Monach, isls., Scot. 24-412 (A2) ; 27-564a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Monacha (zool.) 22-636b.
Monachinae 5-375a.
Monachism : *see* Monasticism.
Monachus 5-375a.
—albiventer : *see* Monk-seal.
Monaci, E. 14-897d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Monaco, Albert, prince of: *see* Albert, prince of Monaco.
—, Lorenzo 2-6d.
MONACO, principality, Eur. 18-684d; 10-778 (H6); 15-865d.
— Deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Monactinellid 25-723d.
Monact spicule 25-723a.
Monad (biol.) 18-867b.
MONAD (philos.) 18-685b; Bruno Giordano 4-687b; Clement of Alexandria 6-489c; evolution theory 10-27b; Kant's criticism 15-665d; Leibnitz 16-387c, 16-910b, 18-229a; Lotze's criticism 17-25b; microcosm compared 18-381a.
— deme 18-867b.
— elements (chem.): *see* Monovalent elements.
Monadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
Monadhliath, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
Monadidae 10-465d.
Monadina 27-345a; 19-105c.
Monadnock, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, mt., Mass. 17-851b.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6); 18-685b; 19-491a.
MONADNOCK (phys. geog.) 18-685c.
Mona el Amir, Cairo 4-954 (B4).
Monagas, José Tadeo 27-993c.
Monagas, state, Venez. 27-990c.
MONAGHAN, Ire. 18-686a; 14-744 (E2); 1-414b.
MONAGHAN, co., Ire. 18-685c; 14-744 (E2).
Mona group (geol.) 27-624b.
Monahans, Tex. 26-690 (D-E2).
Monahiki, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Manihiki.
Monal, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Monal (zool.) 2-747c; 6-170d.
Monaldeschi, Giovanni 6-292c; 10-607a.
— of Orvieto 14-895b.
Mona lucampyx: *see* Pluto monkey.
Mona marble 17-677b.
Monamore, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Monan, St 10-331a.
Monandreae 20-172b.
Monandrous (bot.) 10-566a.
Monango, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Mon Anmam (lang.) 2-754b.
Mona Passage, chan., W.I. 28-544 (D-E3); 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.
Monapia, isl., Irish S.: *see* Man, Isle of.
Monar, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742a.
Monarat, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Monarch, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, shoal, Malta 17-508 (B1).
"Monarch" (English warship) 24-900b; 24-905a (table); stability curves 24-937a.
"Monarch" (Austrian warship) 24-904d.
Monarcha chrysomela 10-585a.
Monarch butterfly 16-470c.
MONARCHIANISM 18-686b; 18-759c; Calixtus I. 5-54b, 23-964a; logos doctrine 13-359c; Noetus 19-732b.
Monarchiens 11-155b.
Monarch steie (bot.) 21-735d.
MONARCHY 18-686d; 1-637b; 12-293c; Jewish 7-858c.
Monarda 13-771a; bracts 16-3d; pollination 16-4c.
— punctata: *see* Horsemint.
Monaro, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5); 2-942c.
Monarpur, India 14-376 (L8).
Monas (bacterium) 3-166c.
— (zool.) 10-465d.
— termo: *see* Sicomonas.
Mona schists 2-361c.
Monassir (Monasir), desert, Sud. 9-128d.
MONASSIR, tribe 18-687a.
Monasterboice, Ire. 14-741 (E3); 17-66d.
Monasteroris, Ire. 15-816c.
Monastervan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); abbey 15-791c.
Monastery: *see* Monasticism *and* Abbey.
Monastery, The (Scott) 24-474a, 9-899c.
MONASTICISM 18-687a; 6-332d; 26-777a; Basilian monks 3-469b; Benedictine reforms 6-340c, 20-364b; Buddhist 5-601b; charitable relief 5-873d, 5-877c; Constantine V. 6-991c; England 23-498d, 9-521d, 9-530a; England, dissolution of monasteries 9-531c, 9-447d, 7-499c, 26-1021a; Falashas 10-137b; French Associations Law (1901): *see* Associations Law; French Revolution 11-157d, 10-922a; Greek initiation rite 28-220a; Gregory the Great 12-567c; Hebrew religion 9-779a, 26-793c; Ireland 18-688d, 14-761c, 14-762b, 14-774b; Italy (19th cent.) 15-63b, 15-18c; John Knox 15-880a; libraries 16-548c; medical science 18-45c, 19-914d; monastic buildings 1-11d; monks 1-23d; nuns 18-691a; Orthodox Eastern Church 6-337d, 20-336c; papal interference 20-700b; Saxon monasteries 27-352b; schools (ancient) 24-362d foll.; schools (modern) 8-970c; Spain (19th cent.) 25-557b, 25-562a; vow, effect discussed 28-220c.
Monasticon Anglicanum (Dugdale) 8-373d.
Monastir (Ruspina), Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-396c; battle (46 B.C.) 16-6a.
MONASTIR (Bitolia), Turk. 18-691d; 27-426 (B3); 27-443d.
—, vil., Turk. 27-463c; 15-84b.
Monatiquot, riv., Mass. 4-413c.
Monaul 21-361c.
Monaulic (dict.) 11-517c.
Monaulos 2-920a.
Mona Wath, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-368d.
Monaxonellida 25-729c; skeleton 25-725a.
Monaxonia 18-567c.
Monaxonid 25-723d.
Monaxon spicule: *see* Diact spicule.
MONAZITE 18-692a; 13-234a.
Monbalia: *see* Ornithodoros monbata.
MONBODDO, JAMES BURNETT, lord 18-692d; 2-285a.
Monboyo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Monbuttu, tribe: *see* Mangbettu.
Moncabrer, mts., Sp. 1-529c.
Moncada, Francisco de 25-584a.
Moncada, P.Is. 21-392 (B4 & C3).
Moncalieri, It. 21-588a.
Moncao, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Moncio, Port. 25-530 (A1); 9-660d.
Moncayo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
Monceau, park, Paris 20-804 (C1); 12-807a.
Monceaux, Gabrielle d'Estrées, marquise de: *see* Estrées.
MONCEY, B. A. J. DE 18-693a; Italian campaign 11-199b; Peninsular War 21-90c.
Mönch, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
Mönchgut, penin., Ger. 23-822b.
MONCHIQUE, Port. 18-693b; 25-530 (A4).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4); 18-693b; 22-135c.
Monchiquite 16-136a: *see also* Leucite monchiquite.
Mönchsch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Monchrétien, Antoine de 11-124a.
Monchrétien, Jean 24-105c.
Monck, Charles Stanley, viscount 5-159b.
—, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle.
—, George, 1st duke of Albemarle: *see* Monk.
Monckhoven, D. B. van 21-491b.
Monckton, Robert 24-50d.
Monckton, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Monclar, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— de-Quercy, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Monclova, Mex. 18-318 (E2), 24-92b; 6-574d.
Moncontour, Fr. (Côtes du Nord) 10-778 (C3); 7-249c.
—, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4); battle (1569) 10-830b.
Moncouche, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Moncoutant, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Moncrieff, Alexander 27-609a.
—, C. C. Scott 26-18b.
—, Sir Colin Scott 9-115c; 10-433c.
—, W. D. Scott 27-120a.
Moncrieff gun-carriage 20-226d.
Moncrieffe, isl., Scot.: *see* Friarton.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-260b.
MONCTON, Can. 18-693b; 19-465 (C1).
Moncucco, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Moncure, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
MOND, LUDWIG 18-693b; hydrochloric acid 6-255a; nickel 19-659a; sulphur recovery 1-682d.
Mondaca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Mondadizza, It. 26-242 (I4).
Mondak, Mont. 14-276 (G-H1).
Mondamin, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Monday, Anthony: *see* Munday.
Monday, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
MONDAY 18-693c; 4-988c.
Mondego, cape, Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-658a.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 3-658a; 22-135b.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-787d.
Mondego beds 22-135c.
Monde, Le 19-575b.
Mondell, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4).
Mondeville, Henri de 26-127c.
Mond gas 11-286a; 11-492c; 21-316b.
Mondhir (of Cordova) 25-542d.
— I. (of Hira) 3-211c.
— III. (of Hira) 15-700d; 2-265a.
Mondin, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Mondino de Luzzi (anatomist) 1-926d; 26-127c.
Mondola, isl., W.Af. 5-111a.
Mondonak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
MONDONEDO, Sp. 18-693d 25-530 (B1).
Mondoubleau, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONDOVI (Montcregale), It. 18-693d; 15-1 (A2); battle (1796) 11-187d; capture (1641) 27-412c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Mondragon, Sp. 3-485c.
Mondragone, It. 15-4 (A5); 17-867d.
Mondrepuits slates 8-125b.
Mondsee, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Mond-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Mondunko, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
Monè, state, Bur.: *see* Möng Nai.
Monec, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Monegro, Juan Bautista 9-766c.
Monei, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Moneiba (myth.) 12-650d.
Monein, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Monemvasia, Gr. 14-523b.
Monemvasia, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.
—, Palaea, Gr. 9-688d.
Monera 22-483d; 10-632d.
Monerenematous 14-151a.
Moness, falls, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Monessen, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Monesterio, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Monestiés, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
MONET, CLAUDE 18-694a; 14-346a; 20-504c; 25-159a.
—, J. B. P. A. de: *see* Lamarck.
Moneta, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Monetary Commission (U.S. 1875) 27-722c.
— **CONFERENCES** (International) 18-694b; 3-947a; Latin Monetary Union (1865) 19-907a.
Monet, Mo. 18-608 (B-C5).
MONEY 18-694d; Adam Smith on 25-257c; ancient systems (Greek, Babylonian, &c.) 19-871d; bimetallism 3-916c; capital distinguished 5-278c; Chinese paper currency 6-189d; Hume on 13-883b; Law on 16-298d; mercantile system 18-149a; Roman systems 19-893a; wages 28-230a. *See also* Numismatics; Currency.
— bill 20-847a.
— cowry 7-351a.
Moneydie, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Moneyer 18-558c; 4-269b.
Moneygall, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Money market (econ.) 17-732c; 25-932a.
Money-Lenders Act (1900) 18-709a.
MONEY-LENDING 18-708b; 7-39c; interest 14-684d; Turgot on 27-415c. *See also* Pawnbroking.
Moneymore, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
Money of account 18-703a.
— order 22-186b; France 22-193a; telegraphic 22-186d; U.S. 22-196a.
— price 28-137d.
Money spider: *see* Red spider.
Money-weights Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Moneywort: *see* Creeping Jenny.
Monfalcone, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 12-263b.
Monfalut, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Monferrato, dist., It. 5-942b; 18-39c; 1-350d; succession 12-236a; geology 15-5b; vines 15-8d.
Monflanquin, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Monfort, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONFORTE (Monforte de Lemos), Sp. 18-709c, 25-530 (B1).
Monfurado, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
Mong (Moga), India 14-398a.
Mongal, tribe: *see* Mingal.
Mongala, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-916d.
Mongale, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Mongalla, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C1).
Mongan (Irish king) 14-760b.
Mongaup, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 7-951c.
MONGE, GASPARD 18-709c; 11-160d; on Freemasonry signs 11-79c; geometry 7-655a, 26-123c; on surface tension 5-257a.
Mongefos, fall, Sur. 23-688c.
Mongeny, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Möng Hang, state, Bur. 18-722a.
— Hsat, Bur. 4-840 (F4); 15-723c.
— Hsu, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
— Hta, state, Bur. 18-722a.
MONGHYR, India 18-710c; 14-376 (M7); 7-826c.
—, dist., India 18-710c.
Möng Kao, Bur. 17-572a.
Möng-Kung, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Mongkut Siam: *see* Siamese Crown (order).
Möng Kyawt, state, Bur. 18-722a.
Mong-lem, China 6-168 (F5); 15-728c.
Möng-Long, Bur. 4-840 (E3); 23-681a.
Mong-Long, China 6-168 (G5).
Möng-Ma, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
Mong-Mao, China 6-168 (F5).
Möng Mau, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
— Mit, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
— Mit, state, Bur. 4-840 (E3); 23-813a.
— Nai, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 18-710d.
— Nai, state, Bur. 18-710d.
Mongo, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
—, mts., Sp. 8-21b.
—, tribe 6-925a.
Mongol, pass, China 24-276b.
MONGOLIA, territory, China 18-711a; 6-168 (F-K1); 27-420 (G-K3); Chinese invasions (14th cent.) 18-715a; Chinese control 6-209d; geology 2-742d, 2-743b.
Mongolian Altai, mts., Mongolia: *see* Ek-tagh.
— goat 11-350a.
— idiot 7-430d.
— plants 15-50d; 11-348c.
— language 18-720b; 27-785c; 10-390c; 21-427d; alphabet 27-473b; dictionaries 8-199b; in Europe 9-919d.
— lark 17-552d.
— pheasant: *see* Ring-necked pheasant.
— race 9-851a; 2-113c; 11-635c; allied races 4-871b, 14-466a; Asiatic distribution 2-742b; 2-823b.
— wild pony 13-713a; skin 11-352b, 11-356d.
MONGOLS 18-712c; 18-712a; 27-471d; Andrew of Longjumeau 1-972d; Armenia 2-566b, 6-366a; Carpini's history 5-398c; China 6-196c; civilization 2-754c; coinage 19-905a; French missions 23-810b; Germany attacked (13th cent.) 14-844a; Hayton 13-114d; Japan invaded (1274) 15-207d; Lamaism 16-532c; papal missions 5-398a, 15-435d; Persia 21-226b; Russia 23-874b, 23-892d; Seljuks defeated (1243) 24-611a; Syrian invasion (1260) 7-544b, 20-623c, 26-309c; Tibet 26-927b, 16-531a; Turkestan 27-424d.
Mongon, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
Mongondo, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Mongonui, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Mongoose 14-242c; 1-119c; food 18-496d.
Mongoulois, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
MONG PAI, state, Bur. 18-721d; 4-840 (E5).
Mong-pai-Kot (Boltin), cape, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Mong Pan, Bur. 4-840 (F4); 18-722c.
— **PAN,** state, Bur. 18-722a.
— Pawn, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Mong-phung, China 6-168 (G5)
Möng Pu, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
MONGREL 18-722a; 14-226c.
Möng Sit, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
— Tun, Bur. 4-840 (F4); 18-722a.
— Tung, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
— Yu, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
Moni (myth.) 15-632a.
Moniac, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Moniave, Scot 24-412 (E4).
Monica, St 2-907a.
Monica, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Monico, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Monida, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Monie, bay, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Monier Khal, India 14-376 (P7).
Monier system (of ferro-concrete) 6-837d; 12-337a.
MONIER-WILLIAMS, SIR Monier 18-722a.
Moniliform expansa 28-12b.
Moniliform, Mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Monk, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle.
—, **GEORGE,** 1st duke of Albemarle 18-723a; claim to title 1-492c; Dundee sacked (1651) 8-676a; Dutch War 8-729d, 13-601b; medal 18-4a; part in Restoration 9-539c, 10-353c.
—, **JAMES HENRY** 18-724b.
—, **MARIA** 18-724b.
—, Nicholas 18-723d.
Monk, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Tibet 26-927b, 16-531a; Turkestan 27-424d.
Mongon, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
Mongondo, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Mongonui, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Mongoose 14-242c; 1-119c; food 18-496d.
Mongoulois, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
MONG PAI, state, Bur. 18-721d; 4-840 (E5).
Mong-pai-Kot (Boltin), cape, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Mong Pan, Bur. 4-840 (F4); 18-722c.
— **PAN,** state, Bur. 18-722a.
— Pawn, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Mong-phung, China 6-168 (G5)
Möng Pu, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
MONGREL 18-722a; 14-226c.
Möng Sit, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
— Tun, Bur. 4-840 (F4); 18-722a.
— Tung, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
— Yu, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
Moni (myth.) 15-632a.
Moniac, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Moniave, Scot 24-412 (E4).
Monica, St 2-907a.
Monica, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Monico, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Monida, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Monie, bay, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Monier Khal, India 14-376 (P7).
Monier system (of ferro-concrete) 6-837d; 12-337a.
MONIER-WILLIAMS, SIR Monier 18-722a.
Moniliform expansa 28-12b.
Moniliform, Mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Monk, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle.
—, **GEORGE,** 1st duke of Albemarle 18-723a; claim to title 1-492c; Dundee sacked (1651) 8-676a; Dutch War 8-729d, 13-601b; medal 18-4a; part in Restoration 9-539c, 10-353c.
—, **JAMES HENRY** 18-724b.
—, **MARIA** 18-724b.
—, Nicholas 18-723d.
Monk, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).

MONK (dict.) **18-724b.**
Mon-Kay, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E1); **27-5b.**
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **14-490c.**
Monk Bretton, Yorks. **28-933** (D2); priory **3-416b.**
Monkchester, Northumb.: *see* Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Monk d'Uzer (general) **1-651a.**
Monken Hadley, Herts. **16-942** (D2).
Monkey, isl., Eng. **16-942** (B2).
—, pt., C.Am.: *see* Carreta.
—(Punta Mico), pt., C.Am. **5-678** (B5).
—, riv., C.Am. **5-678** (B2).
MONKEY (zool.) **18-724c**; **22-324d**; acclimatization **1-115c**; dentition **17-524b**; duration of life **16-976b**; Pliocene **21-848b**; worship **2-52b**, **9-46a.** *See also* Primates *and* Anthropoid Apes.
— (building) **10-741a.**
— bear: *see* Koala.
— bread tree: *see* Baobab.
— flower **18-500d**; **13-766d.**
— flush (poker) **21-901a.**
— forecastle **24-879d.**
— nut: *see* Ground nut.
— pot **21-781c**; **11-257d.**
— press **18-558b.**
— puzzle **2-322a**; leaves **12-739b**, **12-762b**; hypocotyl **12-761b.**
Monkey River, C.Am. **5-678** (B2); **4-615d.**
Monkey-ropes: *see* Liana.
Monkey's Cave, Gibraltar **11-938** (map).
Monk-fish **24-806d**; **2-15a.**
Monkhill, Yorks. **22-64b.**
Monkhmer language **2-754c**; **19-2d**; **14-384a.**
MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM Cosmo 18-724c.
Monkland, Oreg. **20-242** (E2).
—, canal, Scot. **24-418** (C3); **12-81** (map); **24-424d**; **5-170b.**
—, Old, Scot.: *see* Old Monkland.
Monklands railway, Scot. **22-820d.**
Monkleigh, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
Monk Okehampton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2).
Monkoya, Ang. **25-466** (E-F1).
Monk's Cap, mt., Turkest.: *see* Shapka Monomakha.
—Colne, Ess.: *see* Earl's Colne.
— Coppenhall, Ches. **7-432d.**
— Corner, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
Monk-seal **5-375b.**
Monkseaton, Northumb. **9-412** (I. F2); **19-791c.**
Monks Eleigh, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Monkshood **1-151c**; **22-896b**; flower **10-561** (fig.).
Monks Horton, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4); priory **15-739b.**
— Kirby, Warwick. **9-420** (III. E2); **28-343b.**
Monk's Life Guards: *see* Life Guards.
— rhubarb **8-353d.**
Monks Risborough, Bucks. **9-420** (III. F3).
Monkstadt, lake, Scot. **25-206b.**
Monkstown, Ire. (Cork) **14-744** (C5); **7-159** (map).
—, Ire. (Dublin) **8-620d.**
—, Tex. **26-690** (M9).
Monk's Wearmouth, Dur.: *see* Monkwearmouth.
MONKSWELL, R. P. COLlier, 1st baron 18-724d; "Alabama" case **9-572c.**
Monkton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
—, Md. **17-828** (F1).
—, Vt. **19-490** (A3); **27-1026c.**
—, Wales **21-80c.**
— Farleigh, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C4); priory **28-699b.**
Monkwearmouth, Dur. **26-100b**; church **2-401c**; monastery **3-721a**, **16-549c.**
Monla Kachung, pass, Tib. **3-847a.**
Mon-lam (festival) **16-531d.**
Mon-Laung, riv., Bur. **14-382** (P9).
Monlieó, riv., Sp. **25-530** (E2); **5-472d.**
MONLUC (Montluc: family) **18-725a.**
—, Blaise de: *see* Montluc.
—, Jeanne de, princess of Chabannais: *see* Chabannais.
Monmouth, C. Mordaunt, 1st earl of: *see* Peterborough and Monmouth.
—, Henry Carey, earl of **13-934b.**
Monmouth, Geoffrey of: *see* Geoffrey of Monmouth.
—, JAMES SCOTT, duke of **18-725b**; **9-541c**; **25-390d**; in Scotland **24-452b.**
—, ROBERT CAREY, 1st earl of **18-727a**; **13-934a.**
Monmouth, Ia. **14-732** (G2).
MONMOUTH, Ill. 18-727d; **14-304** (B3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
—, Mc. **17-434** (B4).
MONMOUTH, Monm. **18-727b**; **9-420** (III. B3); castle **18-729a.**
—, Pa.: *see* Towanda.
"Monmouth" (warship) **24-910a**; steering experiments **24-956a.**
Monmouth and Brecon Canals, Wales **9-428** (V. E4); **27-810d.**
—, BATTLE OF (1778) **18-727d**; **19-502** (D3); **1-843d**; **19-512a**; monument **11-76a.**
— Beach, N.J. **16-974b.**
— Co., N.J. **19-502** (B3 & D3).
—Court House, N.J.: *see* Freehold.
—group **7-417a**; **27-628c.**
— Junction, N.J. **19-502** (C3).
MONMOUTHSHIRE, co., Eng. **18-728a**, **9-420** (III. A3); **9-428** (V. E4); **26-261a**; canals **18-728c**; coal **9-425d**, **27-600b**; orchards **11-261b.**
Monnaies, Hôtel des: *see* Mint: Paris.
"Monna Lisa" (painting: Leonardo) **16-451a**; **20-475d.**
Monnard, Charles **26-265c.**
Monné, mt., Fr. **5-559c.**
Monnier, Henri **5-332c.**
—, Jean Charles **17-699c.**
—, MARC **18-729d.**
—, Marie Thérèse de **18-567b.**
Monnier, mt., Alps **10-778** (H5); **1-741d.**
MONNIKENDAM, Holl. **18-729d**; **13-588** (C2); **13-610c.**
Monnikhuizen, Holl. **28-1060d.**
Monnow, riv., Monm. **9-420** (III. B3); **18-728a.**
Monnus (craftsman) **23-483a.**
Mono, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Treasury.
—, lake, Cal. **5-8** (D3); **5-8b.**
—, pass, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
—, riv., W.Af. **11-204** (G5); **26-1016b.**
—, val., Cal. **5-8** (D2); **28-189d.**
Monoblastula **14-172b.**
Monoblepharidaceae **11-337a.**
Monoblepharidineae **11-336d.**
Monoblepharis **11-337a.**
Monoblet, Fr.: synod (1715) **13-867b.**
Monobrachiidae **14-151d.**
Monobrachium **14-151d**; **14-136c.**
Monocacy, Va. **28-118** (E1).
—, riv., Md. **17-828** (E2); **17-827c**; battle (1864) **1-824b.**
— Station, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
Monocarpellary **10-569c.**
Monocaulus **14-151c.**
Monocentridae **26-545c.**
Monoceros (astron.) **7-13d.**
— (zool.) **11-517a.**
Monoch, isl., Mal.Arch. **27-925a.**
Monochaeta: *see* Stemmiulidea.
Monochlamydeae **2-13d.**
Monochlamydeous **2-10d**; **10-559c.**
MONOCHORD (musical instrument) **18-729d**; history of **21-559c.**
— (sound apparatus): *see* Sonometer.
Monochroma **11-526b.**
Monochromatic aberration **1-56a.**
— light **16-609c.**
Monocline **10-597b.**
Monoclinic system **7-579a**; **7-583c**; **7-590a.**
Mono Co., Cal. **5-8** (D2-3).
Monocondylea **16-123b.**
Monocotyledons (bot.) **2-13d**; embryology **11-260c**, **2-11d**; fibres **10-310b**; geological range **7-417d**; germination **2-13a**; leaf **16-322c**; phylogeny **2-13b**; pollen **10-569a**; stem **21-736** (fig.); vascular bundle **21-738b** (fig.).
Monocrepid desma **25-724a.**
Monocyclica **8-878c.**
Monocystida: *see* Acephalina.
Monocystis **12-560c**; **12-556d** (fig.); **12-559c**; gametogony **12-558d**; habitat **12-556c**; reproduction **12-558b.**
MONOD, ADOLPHE 18-730a.
—, Frédéric **18-730a**; **13-868b.**
—, GABRIEL **18-730b**; **10-888c.**
MONODELPHIA 18-730c; **17-525d**; **21-692b**; ancestry **17-525c**, **17-778d**; brain **4-402a.**
Monodon monoceros: *see* Narwhal.
Monodonta **11-510c.**
Monodora myristica **19-920c.**
Monodromy group (math.) **8-238b.**
Monody **19-76c.**
Monoecious **10-565c.**
Monoeci Portus, territory, Fr.: *see* Monaco.
Monofatsi, plain, Crete **7-419a**; **7-420a.**
Monogastric **14-158c.**
Monogenic function **11-314a**; **11-316c.**
MONOGENISTS 18-730c; **2-114a.**
Monognatha **2-681a.**
MONOGRAM 18-731b; autograph **3-16b**; Egyptian **9-63c**; medieval deeds **8-302c**; sacred **26-284d.**
Monograptidae **12-365d**; **12-366c.**
Monograptus **12-365c**; Silurian **25-111a.**
Monogynous **10-569d.**
Monohan, Wash. **28-354** (B4).
Monolith **25-962d**; **25-961c.**
MONOLOGUE 18-731c.
Monomeniscous **2-291c.**
Monomial **1-605a.**
Monomonac, lake, N.H. and Mass. **17-852** (D1).
MONOMOTAPA 18-731d; **1-332c**; **28-980c**; **22-167a.**
Monomoy, isl., Mass. **17-852** (H3).
Monomwezi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Unyamwezi.
Monomya **16-114a.**
Monomyaria **16-121c.**
Monon, Colo. **6-722** (H4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D3).
Monona, Ia. **14-732** (F1).
—, lake, Wis. **28-740** (D5); **17-287c.**
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (A-B2).
MONONGAHELA, Pa. **18-732b**; **21-106** (B-C5).
—, riv., W.Va. and Pa. **21-106** (E7); **18-835d**; battle (1755) **4-369c**, **18-835d.**
— group (geol.) **27-627b**; **27-1030d.**
Monongalia Co., W.Va. **28-560** (C-D2).
Monoosnoc, hill, Mass. **17-852** (D1).
Monopeltis sphenorhynchus **23-152a** (fig.).
Monoperphosphoric acid **21-481d.**
Monopersulphuric acid **26-65b.**
Monopetalous: *see* Gamopetalous.
Monophobia **19-428b.**
Monophyidae **14-160a.**
Monophyletic **21-77c.**
Monophyllus **6-243d.**
Monophyodont **26-502a.**
MONOPHYSITES (Jacobites) **18-732c**; **26-314a**; Christian art **4-274b**; churches **20-334b**; condemnation at Chalcedon **26-767d**; Coptic church **7-113a**, **7-115a**; Greek philosophy in Persia **2-277c**; Harnack's criticism **26-776c**; Justinian **25-599d**; language **26-310a**; political importance **23-518b**; Syrian, freed by Arab conquest **6-338c**; Trisagion formula expanded **15-19b**; Turkish empire **27-427b.** *See also* Jacobite church.
Monoplegia **20-763c.**
Monopleura **7-418a.**
Monopleuridae **16-123d.**
MONOPOLI, It. **18-733b**; **15-4** (F4).
Monopolies, Statute of (1623) **18-733d**; **9-462a**; copyright **7-118c**; praemunire **22-243a.**
MONOPOLY (law) **18-733c**; Bacon's attitude **3-142a**; Charles I.'s policy **5-907b**; chartered companies **5-951b**; engrossing **9-646b**; English finance **9-461c**; Japan **15-200c**; livery companies **16-810a**; Portuguese colonies (16th cent.) **22-145b**; Roman magistrate **22-626d**; state control **25-307b**; Turkish empire **27-433d.** *See also* Patents *and* Trusts.
Monopoly value **27-870a.**
Monoporodelphya **9-659a.**
Monoprionidian **12-365d.**
Monoprosthomera **2-681a.**
Monopteral **26-611b.**
Monopylaea: *see* Nasselaria.
Monor, Hung. **3-4** (F3).
Mono-rail **22-837c**; **12-771c.**
Monorhaphis **28-723b.**
Monos, isl., W.I. **28-544** (B4).
Monosaccharoses **26-34a.**
Monosepalous: *see* Gamosepalous.
Monosiga **10-465d.**
Monosiphonic **14-152c.**
Monospilus **9-657a.**
Monospora **1-592b.**
Monostichous **2-291d**; **6-250d.**
Monostomidae **27-243a.**
Monostomum bipartitum: *see* Didymozoon thynni.
Monosyllabic languages **21-427b**, **21-422c**: *see also under* Burma, China, Siam, Tibet, &c.
Monosymmetric system: *see* Monoclinic system.
Monothecai: *see* Unilocular.
Monotheism **26-746a**; **23-72a**; Babylonia **17-698a**; Egyptian **9-52b**; Hebrew religion **13-178a**, **15-390d**, **20-612a**; monarchianism **18-636b**; mysticism contrasted **19-124a**; syncretism **26-293b**; Wisdom literature **28-750c.**
MONOTHELITES 18-734a; **23-518c**; Constantinople council (680) **7-10b**; Maronites **26-336c**, **17-747b**; Lateran synod (649) **17-792d**; Pope Theodore's denunciation **26-765c.**
Monotis **19-625b.**
Monotonous function (math.) **11-303d.**
MONOTREMATA (Prototheria) **18-734a**; **17-525c**; **17-779a**; **18-966b**; cerebellum **4-402d**; poison glands **25-189c**; reproductive organs **23-135b**; tympanic cavity **17-521b.**
Monotrichous (dict.) **3-159d.**
MONOTRIGLYPH 18-735d.
Monotrocha **14-179a.**
Monotropa **11-259d**; **21-749c.**
Monotrophic (dict.) **3-164b.**
— polymorph **6-75d.**
Monotus fuscus **21-708b.**
Monotype **22-413a.**
— machine **27-545c.**
MONOTYPIC (dict.) **18-735d.**
Monovalent (Monad) elements **6-42a.**
Monóvar, Sp. **25-530** (E3); population **1-661c.**
Monowai, lake, N.Z. **19-624** (A6).
Monoxenia Darwinii **2-98d.**
Monoxylon **4-96b.**
Monozoa **26-407c.**
Monpazier, Fr. **10-778** (E5); bastide **3-502a**, **8-424c.**
Mon Plaisir, mt., Seychelles **24-751c.**
Monponset, lake, Mass. **17-852** (F2)
Monpont, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Monquibel, bay, Nic. **5-678** (E5).
Monrad, Marcus Jakob **19-818b.**
MONREALE, Sic. **18-736a**; **15-4** (D5).
—: *Cathedral* **18-736a**; **2-395d**; **15-18d**; cloister capitals **5-277d** (fig.); doors **18-736c**, **18-208d**; pavement **18-886d.**
Monreuton, Guillen de **15-141d.**
Monreith, bay, Scot. **24-412** (D5).
Monrepos, park, Viborg **28-17c.**
Monro, Alexander (1697-1767) **1-934c**; **1-935d**; **26-123c.**
—, Alexander (1733-1817) **18-736d**; **14-245d.**
—, DAVID BINNING **18-736d.**
—, Sir George **12-418b.**
MONROE, JAMES 18-736d; **27-695a**; Louisiana purchase **17-62c**; Ohio "Radical Triumvirate" **7-352c**; Virginia constitution opposed **17-285c.** *See also* Monroe Doctrine.
Monroe, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, Conn. **6-952** (C4); **28-775b.**
—, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
MONROE (Quachita Post, Fort Miro), La. **18-738b**; **17-54** (B-C1).
Monroe, Mass. **17-852** (A-B1).
—, Mc. **17-434** (C4).
MONROE, Mich. **18-738b**; **18-372** (G8).
—, N.Y. **19-772** (B3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G3).
—, N.H. **19-490** (C-D3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B4).
—, O. **20-26** (B6).
—, Okla. **20-58** (G2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B3).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H4).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F1).
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C4).
—, Va. **28-118** (C3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C2); **28-356c.**
—, Wis. **28-740** (D6).
—, fortress, Va.: *see* Fortress Monroe.
—, lake, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3); **19-490d.**
— Center, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
— Center, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
— City, Ind. **14-422** (C7).
— City, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (B4).
— Co., Ark. **2-552** (D3).
— Co., Fla. **10-540** (E7).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B2).
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (E3).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (B5).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (D6).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (C4).
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (G8).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (D2).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (D-E2).
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (C2).
— Co., O. **20-26** (H-I5).
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (M3).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (C5).
— Co., W.Va. **28-560** (C4).
—College, Ga.: *see* Bessie Tift College.
MONROE DOCTRINE 18-738c; **27-695c**; **1-810a**; Adams, J. Q., originator **1-179b**; Great Britain's recognition **1-810a**; peaceful policy **21-9b**; sphere of influence **25-649c.**
Monroe group (geol.) **27-630d.**
Monroeton, Pa. **21-106** (K2).
Monroeville, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
—, O. **20-26** (E2).
Monrolite: *see* Sillimanite.
MONROSE (Claude Louis Séraphin Barizain) **18-739c.**
—(Louis Martial Barizain) **18-739c.**
Monrovia, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D5).
—, Lib. **11-204** (C6-5); **16-539b**; **16-541a**; **15-933c.**
—, Md. **17-828** (E2).
Monroy, Sp. **25-530** (B3).
Monroyo, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Mons, Jean Baptiste van **4-915a.**
—, William **5-526a.**
MONS, Belg. **18-739c**; **3-668** (C3); battle (1792) **11-160a**; cathedral **18-739d**; coal-field **3-669c**; kermesse **15-757a**; phosphate deposits **21-476c**; restored to Spain (1697) **23-952d**; siege (1572) **19-418d**; siege (1691) **12-344d**; town hall **2-408a.**
Monsabert, Anne J. B. Goislard de **9-708d.**
Monsal Dale, val., Derby. **8-70d.**
Monsalwatsch, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Mons Angelorum, Switz.: *see* Engelberg.
Monsanto, Port. **25-530** (B2); **16-771b.**
Monsaraz, Port. **12-646b.**
Monsaureus, Serv. **24-616a.**
Monscia, It.: *see* Monza.
Monsee Fragments **1-784a.**
Monségur, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Monselice, It. **27-987c**; **9-794a.**
Monsell, Harriet **25-160c.**
Monsembi, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B2).
Monsempron, Fr. **10-778** (E5); **17-16d.**
Mons-en-Pévèle (Puelle), Fr.: battle (1304) **5-937a**; sands **9-66c.**
— en-Vimeu, Fr.: battle (1420) **21-387b.**
Monseny, mts., Sp. **25-530** (G2); **3-391a.**
Monserrat, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Monserrate, isl., Mex. **18-318** (C2); **18-318c.**
Mons Graupius, camp, Scot. **4-584** (B1).
—Hannoniae, Belg.: *see* Mons.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Monshelm, Ger. 19-441a.
MONSIEUR (dict.) 18-739d.
Monsieur de Pourceaugnac (Molière) 18-666b; 5-823c.
Monsieur, Peace of (1576) 10-831a; 13-866d.
Monsig beds 21-176d.
MONSIGNOR (dict.) 18-739d; 5-852c.
Mons Jovis (anat.) 23-134b.
—Julii, fort, Hung.: *see* Olmütz.
—Meg (gun) 20-190a; 15-832d.
— Menelai (astron.) 7-13d.
— Mensae (astron.) 7-14a.
Monsols, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Monson (family) 18-740b.
—, Sir Edmund John, bart. 18-740c; 1-350c.
—, George 18-740b; 13-56d.
—, Sir Thomas 18-740b; 15-839b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (admiral) 18-740a; 21-640a.
—, William (soldier) 18-740b; 4-795b.
Monson, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Peru 21-264 (B3).
MONSOON 18-740c; 2-744b; climatic effects 6-513a, 6-514d, 6-516d.
Mons Peligardi, Fr.: *see* Montbéliard.
— Regalis, It.: *see* Mondovì.
— Regalis, monastery, Fr.: *see* Royaumont.
— Sancti Martini, abbey, Hung.: *see* Pannonhalma.
Monssorgsky, Modeste Petrovitch 7-906c.
Monster, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
MONSTER 18-740d; birth, medico-legal aspect 18-20d; Paré's writings 26-127d.
Monstera (bot.) 2-640d.
— Adansonii 16-323a.
Mönsterås, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Monster flusher, Adams' 24-742a.
MONSTRANCE 18-745a; 18-206b (fig.); 21-799c.
Monstrans de droit 21-307c.
Monstraverunt 28-849a.
MONSTRELET, ENGUERRAND de 18-745b; 11-121b; statue 5-85d.
Monstrilla 9-659d.
Monstrillidae: *see* Thaumatosyllae.
Monstrilloida 9-660a.
Monsummanto, It. 2-162d.
Mons Veneris (anat.) 23-132d; 23-134b.
Mons Vici, It.: *see* Mondovì.
Mont (myth.): *see* Month.
Mont, Charles Polydore (Pol) de 10-496a.
Mont, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Mont (mountain), *e.g.* Mont Blanc, Mont Pelé, &c.: *see* Blanc, Pelé, &c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Montabert, Paillot de 20-460a.
Montacuta 16-12a.
Montacute, earls of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
—, Alice de, duchess of Suffolk: *see* Suffolk.
—, Lady Elizabeth 20-408b.
Montacute, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); priory 25-391a, 6-570b.
—House, Som. 2-418c.
Montafik (Montefich), tribe 14-740b; 2-269d; 3-489d.
Montafon, val., Aus. 28-211c.
Montagna, Bartolomeo 28-20d.
Montagnac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
MONTAGNAIS, tribes 18-745c; 14-463a.
Montagnana, Bartolomeo 18-47d.
Montagnana, It. 15-4 (C2).
Montagne, Pays de la, Fr.: *see* Châtillon-sur-Seine.
Montagne, La (Fr. political party): *see* Mountain, The.
Montagne du Bambou, Montagne Noire, &c.: *see* Bambou, mt.; Noire, mt., &c.
Montagnier, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
MONTAGU (family) 18-745c; arms (figs.) 13-317b, 13-315b, 13-327a: *see also* Halifax, earls of; Manchester, earls and dukes of; Salisbury, earls of; and Sandwich, earls of.
Montagu, Anne Wortley 18-746c.
—, Basil 24-143a.
—, Charles 18-746b.
—, Sir Edward (of Boughton) 18-747c; 18-746b; 17-543b.
—, Edward (master of the horse) 18-747c.
—, Edward Wortley, 18-747a; 18-746c.
MONTAGU, ELIZABETH Robinson 18-746b; 5-413c.
—, George (English naturalist) 20-310d; 4-876a.
—, George Brudenell, duke of 18-747d.
—, John Montague, 2nd duke of 18-747d.
—, **LADY MARY WORTLEY** 18-746c; 10-324d; 25-249c.
—, **RALPH,** 1st duke of 18-747c; 6-500d; 16-366d; 16-367b.
MONTAGU (or Mountague), **Richard** 18-748a; 5-443c; 6-906d; 16-277a.
—, Sir Sidney 13-953a.
—, Simon 5-93b.
—, Walter 13-272d.
Montagu, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Montagu Douglas Scott, dukes of Buccleugh: *see* Buccleugh.
—Dunk, George, 2nd earl of Halifax: *see* Halifax.
Montague, Henry Pole, baron 21-782d.
Montague, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B-C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-609 (K2).
—, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I4).
—, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
—, isl., N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (H9).
—, sd., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
—City, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— Close, Lond. 24-130c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Montague's harrier 13-17d.
Montaiglon, Anatole de Courde de 10-116d.
MONTAIGNE, MICHEL DE 18-748a; 11-126c; 9-624a; Charron's 5-933d; Cotton's translation 7-255b; "essay" invented 9-777a; Florio's translation 10-546d; scepticism 24-308a; statue and tomb 4-24a.
Montaigu, Gilles Ayselin de 26-598a.
—, Pierre de 5-71b.
Montaigu, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-986b; battle (1793) 27-981b; siege (1640) 16-57a.
— de-Quercy, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Montaigut, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Montalba, Clara 20-502c.
MONTALBAN, JUAN PEREZ de 18-750d; 8-508d; 25-582d; Lope de Vega's collaboration 27-966c; Matos Fragoso, J. de 17-889b.
Montalban, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, Venez. 5-297c.
—, mts., Sp. 26-367a.
—, pass, Alps: battle (1744) 3-122c.
Montalbano, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
Montalbo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Montalcino, It. 15-4 (C3); 18-37b; 15-18c.
Montalegre, Port. 22-135d.
Montalembert, Adrien de 22-14c.
—, **C. F. RENE DE** 18-751a.
—, **M. RENE,** marquis de 18-751a; 10-691d; 8-376d.
—, M. René de 18-751a.
MONTALIVET, M. C. BACHASSON, comte de 18-752a.
Montallegro, Sic. 15-4 (D6); 14-230b.
Montalm, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3)
Montalt, Robert de 5-481a; 7-343a.
Montalte, Louis de: *see* Pascal, Blaise.
Montalto, Cardinal: *see* Sextus V. (pope).
Montalto, It. 15-4 (D3).
—, mt., It. 15-4 (E5).
—, palace, Sic. 26-300d.
Montalvão, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Montalvo, Garci Rodriguez de 1-776d; 25-580d.
Montalvo, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Montana, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, W.Aus. 7-77a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
MONTANA, state, U.S. 18-752b; 14-276 (map); fauna and flora 18-753a, 27-633d; geology 5-312d, 9-663c; government and law 18-754d, 20-97d, 17-758c; Lewis and Clark's explorations 16-524a; minerals 27-642a, 27-643c, 24-202b; Vigilance Committee 28-59d.
"Montana" (warship) 24-911c.
Montana group (geol.) 27-628c; 7-417a; 11-670b.
Montana Mines, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
— Wesleyan University Helena, Mont. 13-220a.
Montanari, Geminiano 1-655c.
Montanato, It.: battle (1848), 15-52c.
Montanchez, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); 9-802b.
Montandon, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Montane, riv., Fr. 27-367d.
MONTANELLI, GIUSEPPE 18-757a.
Montaner, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493c.
MONTANES, JUAN Martinez 18-757b; 27-976b; 24-498a.
Montanhas, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
MONTANISM 18-757c; eschatology 9-763b; Franciscan Zealots, affinity 11-2d; Irenaeus' attitude 14-791a; millenarian doctrine 18-462c; prophets 5-601c; Schwegler 24-391c; second marriages forbidden 5-601c; secularism opposed 6-532d; Tertullian 26-663a; theology 26-774c.
Montanite 4-10a.
Montano, Benito Arias: *see* Montanus.
—, Francisco 22-91a.
Montans, Fr. 5-725a.
Montanus, Benedictus Arias 21-728a; 15-416c.
—(Christian heretic) 18-758a; 21-795d.
Montaperti, It.: battle (1260) 10-531d.
Montara, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Montargil, Port. 25-530 (A3).
MONTARGIS, Fr. 18-760a; 10-778 (F4); battle (1427) 8-682c; battle (1587) 13-866b; castle 18-760a, 10-683b.
Montasir (caliph) 5-49c; 9-94a.
— (Samanid prince) 24-107c.
Montastrue-la-Conseillire, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Montataire, Fr. 20-53d.
MONTAUBAN, ARTHUR DE 18-760b.
—, Charles G. M. A. A. C. de, comte de Palikao: *see* Palikao.
—, Guillaume de 3-589b.
Montauban, Fr. (Ile et Vilaine) 10-778 (D3).
MONTAUBAN, Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) 18-760b; 10-778 (E5); 13-867d.
Montaudon, Monk of 27-310d.
Montauk, N.Y. 19-596 (I4-5); 8-833d.
—, penin., N.Y. 8-833d.
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 16-982b.
—, tribe 16-983b.
"Montauk" (steamer) 1-827c.
Montauriol, Fr. 18-760c.
MONTAUSIER, C. DE Sainte-Maure, duc de 18-760d.
—, J. L. d'Angennes, duchesse de 22-374a; 18-760d; 18-775a.
Montavon Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Montaza, Egy. 1-10a.
Montbard, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-249a.
Montbard (pseud.): *see* Loye, C. A.
Montbarry, Switz. 11-212d.
Montbazens, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Montbazon, Henri de Rohan, duke of 23-459d.
Montbazon, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Montbeillard, P. G. de 20-302a.
Montbéliard, plateau, Fr. 17-84b.
MONTBELIARD, Fr. 18-761b; 10-778 (H4).
Montbenoit, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-442a.
Montberon, Jeanne de 6-645d.
Montblanch, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-431d.
Montboron, Fr. 19-646d.
Montbouy, Fr. 16-925d.
Montbovon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Montbozon, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Montbray, Geoffrey de: *see* Geoffrey.
Montbré, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
Montbretia 14-793c.
MONTBRISON, Fr. 18-761c; 10-778 (G5); 8-78a.
Montbron, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Montbrook, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
MONTBRUN, LOUIS PIERRE, count 18-761c.
Montbrun, château, Fr. 16-859c.
Mont Calm, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Montcalm, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (E6); 2-491a.
"Montcalm" (warship) 24-912b.
Montcalm Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Montcalm de Condiac, Jean Louis Pierre (or Philippe) E. 18-761d.
— **DE SAINT VERAN, L. J.,** marquis de 18-761d; 10-848c; Chapais's monograph 5-167d; monument 22-727c; Quebec siège 22-728d; skull 22-728a.
Mont Cassel, Fr.: battle (1677) 8-731d.
MONTCEAU-LES-MINES, Fr. 18-762a; 10-778 (G4); 6-584b; 10-887a.
Montceau, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 10-830a.
Montcenis, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
MONT CENIS, pass, Fr. 18-762a; 1-742a.
Montchall, isl., Bur. 4-840 (C9).
Montchat, Fr. 17-174d.
MONTCHRETIEN (Montchrestien), **Antoine de** 18-762b; 22-778b; 27-318c.
Montchrestien: *see* Montchretien.
MONTCLAIR, N.J. 18-762c; 19-502 (A2).
Mont Clare, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Montcorin-Champvillard, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Mont-Couer, Fr.: battle (1033) 11-615d.
Montcuq, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
MONT-DE-MARSAN, Fr. 18-762c; 10-778 (D6).
Mont de Piété: France 20-972d; 20-974d; 24-246d; Germany and Austria 20-975c; Holland and Belgium 20-975b; Ireland 20-974c; Italy 20-972c; Mexico 18-345d; Spain and Portugal 20-976a.
MONTDIDIER, Fr. 18-762d; 10-778 (F2); 4-822a.
Mont-Dore, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
MONT-DORE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 18-763a; 10-778 (F5); 18-521d.
Monte, Giovanni de 18-49b.
—, Giovanni Maria del: *see* Julius III. (pope).
—, Robert de: *see* Robert of Gorigni.
Monte, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—Diablo, Monte Rosa, &c.: *see* Diablo, Rosa, &c.
Mont Eagle, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Monteagle, Edward Stanley, baron 16-141d.
—, **THOMAS SPRING-RICE,** baron 18-763a.
—, **WILLIAM PARKER,** baron 18-763b.
Monteagudo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Monte Alban, ruins, Mex. 5-978d.
— Alegre, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (F2); 1-788d.
—Aperto, battle of: *see* Montaperti.
Monte bajo: *see* Maquis.
Montebello, dukes of 8-651a.
Montebello, Can. 22-724 (B3).
—, It.: battle (1800) 11-201b; battle (1854) 15-56b; battle (1859) 14-911b.
Monte Bello, isls., Austr. 2-960 (A3).
Montebello, lake, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Montebelluna, It. 27-987c.
Monte Bonito, Braz. 23-358d.
Montebourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montebras, Fr. 1-795c.
Montebrasite 1-795c.
Monte Brazil, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Bronco, Chile 2-462 (B2).
— Calvario, dist., It. 19-181b.
— Carasso, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
— Caseros, Arg. 7-197a; battle (1852) 2-170d.
— **CASSINO,** hill, It. 18-763c; monastery 5-600d, 16-573d, 4-103d.
MONTECATINI, It. 18-763d; 15-4 (C3); 4-944a; minerals 9-157c, 7-111c.
Montech, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, canal, Fr. 18-760c.
Montechiari, Don Giovanni de Cairo, baron of 16-134a.
Monte Compatri, It. 15-4 (F-G2): *see also* Labici.
MONTE CORVINO, Giovanni di 18-763d; 6-190a; 12-27c.
Monte Cretto, It. 25-437a.
Montecristi, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Montecristo, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
MONTECRISTO, isl., It. 18-764b; 15-4 (C3); 15-5a.
Monte Cristo, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3-2).
Monte Cristo, Le Comte de (Dumas) 8-655c.
Monte Croce, pass, Alps 1-747c.
MONTECUCCULI, RAIMONDO, count of 18-764b; 7-632a.
Monte Decoro, It. 15-4 (C6).
Monte de Piedad: *see* Mont de Piété.
Monteer, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
MONTEFALCO, It. 18-765a.
Montefeltro, Federigo de 27-792c.
Monteferrato, It. 24-670b.
MONTEFIASCONE, It. 18-765a; 15-4 (C3).
Montefich, tribe: *see* Montafik.
MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES Haim 18-765a; 28-987d.
Monte Fortino, It.: *see* Artena.
MONTEFRIO, Sp. 18-765c; 25-530 (C-D4).
Montegnée, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Montego, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
—Bay, W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-133b; 10-103a.
MONTEGUT, J. B. J. E. 18-765d.
Montegut, La. 17-54 (D4).
MONTEIL, AMANS ALEXIS 18-765d.
—, P. L. 24-643a; 4-266b.
Monteil, forest, Arg. 9-661a.
— d'Adhémar, Fr.: *see* Montélimar.
Monteiro, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
Monteith, earls of: *see* Menteith.
Monteith, Scot.: *see* Menteith
MONTEITH (dict.) 18-766a.
Montejicar, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Montejo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Montelar, viscountcy 28-130a.
Montelauro, It.: battle (*c.* 1440) 21-579d.
MONTELEONE CALABRO, It. 18-766a; 15-4 (E5).
Monte Libano, caves, W.I. 7-596a.
MONTELIMAR, Fr. 18-766b; 10-778 (G5); 8-589b.
Montelindo, riv., Parag. 21-788a.
Montelius, Gustaf Oscar 4-642a.
Montellano, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Montelle, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Montello, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Monte Lupo, It. 5-735b.
Montem (Eton custom) 9-853d.
Monte Mario, It., It. 15-4 (E1).
— Massoncello, penin., It. 22-100b.
MONTEMAYOR, JORGE 18-766c; 14-291b.
Montembœuf, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Monte Migliore, It. 15-4 (F2).
Montemolin, Carlos, count of 5-344c; 4-327 (table).
Montemôr, Jorge: *see* Montemayor.
Montemor Novo, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Monte Moro, pass, Alps 26-242 (D4).
Montemurlo, It.: battle (1537) 18-36d.
Montemuro, mts., Port. 25-530 (A-B2); 22-134d.
Montemurro, It. 15-4 (F4); 8-817d.
Montendre, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, mt., Fr.: *see* Tendre, Mont.
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Monte Ne, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—Negro, cape, W.Af.: *see* Santa Maria.
MONTENEGRO, country, Eur. 18-766d; 18-767 (map); civil list 6-112c; emigration 18-430a; flag 10-161d; orders 15-863d; population 9-920d; Slavonic brotherhoods 20-69b; survey maps 17-651c; Turkish trade 27-430b.
—, *History* 18-771d; 9-928 (map); Austrian intervention (1852) 23-904c; Bosnia 4-284d; Italy 15-84c; Turkish war (1875); Servia 24-695a.
Montenotte, Arg. 1-643 (B1).
—, It.: battle (1796) 11-186c.
Montenovo, It. 20-360a.
MONTE OLIVETO MAGGIORE, monastery, It. 18-773b; 20-88d.
— Pedral, Port. 20-137c.
Montepescali, It. 27-484c.

Monteponi, Sard. 2-18b; 21-474d; 26-61b.
Monte Porzio Catone, It. 15-4 (F2).
Montepuesi, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
MONTEPULCIANO, It. 18-773b; 15-4(C3); 6-571c; wine 28-727d.
—, lake, It. 6-571c.
Montereau, Pierre de 20-815d.
MONTEREAU, Fr. 18-773c; 10-778 (F3).
Monteregale, It.: *see* Mondovi.
Monteregian, hills, Can. 22-725a.
Monteregio, Johann de: *see* Regiomontanus.
Monterey, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
MONTEREY, Cal. 18-773d; 5-8 (C3); battle (1864) 25-259d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Mex.: *see* Monterrey.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, gulf, Cal. 18-773d.
—, palace, Salamanca 2-417a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— cypress 7-694c.
— pine (Pinus insignis) 21-624d; 5-550d; 7-180c.
— sandstone (geol.) 27-630c.
— shale (geol.) 27-631d.
Monteria, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
Monte Ricco, viscount de: *see* Aguado, Alexandre Marie.
Monteroni, mounds, It. 1-757b.
Montero Rios, Eugenio 25-566d.
Monterotondo, It. 15-4 (D3).
Monterozzi, hill, It. 26-430c.
MONTERREY, Mex. 18-774b; 18-318 (E-F2).
Monterrubio, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Montertari, It. 21-580b.
Montesa (order) 24-192a.
MONTE S. GIULIANO (Eryx), Sic. 18-774c; 15-4 (D5-6); 12-877d; 7-423c; 2-166c.
Montesano, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
MONTE SAN SAVINO, It. 18-774d; 15-4 (C3).
—SANT' ANGELO, It. 18-774d; 15-4 (F4).
—Santo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Montesarchio, It. 15-4 (C5).
Montes Claros, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
— Claros, Port.: battles (1663, 1665) 9-802c.
Montespan, A. A. de Pardaillan, marquis de 20-799c.
—, F. A. DE PARDAILLAN, marquise de 18-775a; 16-289b.
Montespertoli, It. 17-233c.
MONTESQUIEU, C. L. DE Secondat, baron de 18-775c; 11-137b; 15-580c; on duels 8-639a; on treason 27-223c.
Montesquieu-Volvestre, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Montesquiou, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONTESQUIOU - FEZENSAC, Anne Pierre, marquis de 18-778a.
MONTESSON, C. J. BERAUD de la Haye de Riou, marquise de 18-778b.
Montesson, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 20-812b.
Montesuas de Ballore, comte F. de: *see* Ballore.
Montessuy, ft., Fr. 17-175d.
Mont' Estorii, Port. 16-772c.
Monte Subasio, abbey, It. 11-1b.
Montets, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Monteù da Po, It.: *see* Industria.
Montevallo, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Montevarchi, It. 15-4 (C3).
Montevecchio, Sard. 24-213a.
MONTEVERDE, CLAUDIO 18-778b; 20-122a; 19-76d; orchestra 20-169c.
—, Giulio 24-513c.
Monte Verde, Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Monteverde, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nukuor.
Montevideo, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
MONTEVIDEO, Urug. 18-778c; 2-462 (E4); 4-458a; 2-968a; congress (1888-1889) 20-671d; university 27-776a.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c.
Monte Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-722d.
Montevista, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
MONTE VULTURE, mt., It. 18-779d; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 15-5c.
Montez, Lola: *see* Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Montezuma I. (Aztec emp.) 18-332b; 10-615a; 17-875b; Cortes 7-200a.
— II. 28-1019a.
—, Carlos 14-481d.
Montezuma, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-733 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Montfat, grotto, Belg. 8-274c.
MONTFAUCON, BERNARD de 18-780a.
Montfaucon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Montfermeil, Fr. 10-778(C-D5).
Montferrand, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 6-498b.
MONTFERRAT, count of 18-780b; 20-579d.
—, William of: *see* William of Montferrat.
Montferrat, prov., It. 15-38 (map).
Montfichet, William de: *see* William de Mountfichet.
MONTFLEURY (Zacharie Jacob) 18-780d; 18-662a.
Montfoort, Anthonie van 18-424d.
Montfoort, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 27-823d.
Montford, Horace 24-503b.
—, Paul 24-507a.
Montford, Wis. 14-276 (B-C1).
MONTFORT (family) 18-781a.
—, Amaury, count of 18-781a; 17-36d.
—, Amaury de, count of Evreux: *see* Evreux.
—, Bertrada de, countess of Anjou: *see* Bertrada.
—, Guy de 18-781b; 13-297d.
—, Simon IV., count of 18-781a; 15-141d.
—, **SIMON DE** (earl of Leicester) 18-781b; 9-491b; 20-839d.
—, Yolande, countess of: *see* Yolande (duchess of Brittany).
Montfort, Fr. (Ille et Vilaine) 10-778 (C3); 14-301a.
—, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, ft., Pal. 11-434c.
— l'Amaury, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588c; 18-781a.
— le-Rotrou, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— sur-Risle, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
MONTGAILLARD, J. G. M. Roques, comte de 18-782b.
MONTGELAS, M. J. GARNerin, count von 18-782c; 3-548d.
MONT GENEVRE, pass, Fr. 18-783a; 10-778 (H5); 1-742a; Hannibal 12-920d; Roman road 15-27c.
Montgiscard, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Montglas, Jean Bureau, seigneur de: *see* Bureau.
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne 1-262c.
—, Joseph Michel 1-262c.
Montgolfière (balloon) 1-263a.
Montgomerie (family): *see* Eglinton, earls of.
—, **ALEXANDER** 18-783b.
—, Arnulph de 21-81d.
—, Robert (bp.) 18-783b.
—, Robert C. L. (fencer) 9-667d.
—, William 12-743d.
Montgomery (family): *see* Shrewsbury, earls of.
—, earls of: *see* Pembroke, earls of.
—, GABRIEL, comte de 18-783c.
—, **JAMES** 18-783d.
—, **RICHARD** 18-784a.
—, **ROBERT** 18-784a.
—, Theodore 7-719b; 7-719d.
— (of Skelmorlie), Sir James 25-762a.
MONTGOMERY, Ala. 18-784b; 1-460 (C3); 27-705c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4); 24-240b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
MONTGOMERY, India 18-784c; 14-376 (E4).
Montgomery, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
MONTGOMERY, Wales 18-785a; 9-428 (V. E2); 24-371c; treaty (1265) 28-263b.
—, dist., India 18-784d.
—, isls., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Montgomery Act (1770) 10-49d.
Montgomery-Bouteville, F. H., duke of Luxemburg: *see* Luxemburg.
Montgomery City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-655d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Md. 17-329 (E2).
—, Mass. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5 & K-L6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Va. 28-118 (B5).
MONTGOMERYSHIRE, co., Wales 18-785a; 9-428 (V. E2); 28-259a.
Montgomery *v.* Thompson 27-132a.
Montgommery, Harcourt of (Fr. family): *see* Harcourt.
Montguyon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
MONTH 18-785c; 4-988c; 18-804; Abyssinian 6-316c; Attic 6-313a; Egyptian 9-77c; Hindu 13-492c; intercalary 12-56b; Macedonian 6-315c; Persian 6-317b; Syrian 6-315c.
— (myth.) 9-53b; 15-680c.
Month Helena, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Monthermé, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Monthermer, Ralph Montagu, viscount: *see* Montagu, Ralph, duke of.
Monthey, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839c.
Monthly Nurses: *see* Midwife.
Monthly Review (1749) 21-72; 21-152b.
Monthois, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
MONTHOLON, CHARLES Tristan, marquis de 18-785a.
Month's End 22-810b.
MONTH'S MIND 18-786b.
Monthureux-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Monti, Vincenzo 14-910d.
Montian group (geol.) 7-415b; 7-416c.
Monticchiello, It. 6-571c.
Monticchio, lake, It. 15-5c.
Monticelli, A. J. T. 20-481d; 20-514d.
—, Federigo Cesi, Marchese de: *see* Cesi.
Monticelli: ruins, It. 5-449c.
Monticellite 20-89c.
Monticello, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, Utah 27-814 (E5).
—, Va. 5-946d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Monticola: *see* Rock-thrush.
Monti Cristi, W.I. 12-824 (B1); 24-194d; battle (1780) 7-181a.
— Cristi, mts., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
Monticulipora 20-237d.
Montiel, Sp. 13-290b; battle (1369) 8-648d.
—, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 12-646a.
Montier-en-Der, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
Montier-la-Celle, abbey, Troyes 27-320c.
Montierneuf, church, Poitiers 21-897d.
Montiers - sur - Saulx, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Montifringilla: *see* Mountain-finch.
— nivalis: *see* Snow-finch.
Montignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Montignies-sur-Sambre, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Montigny, Floris von 19-417d.
Montijo 20-507c.
Montigny greywacke 8-125b.
Montigny-le-Gonneion, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
Montigny-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Montigny-sur-Aube, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montijo, Eugénie de: *see* Eugénie (empress).
Mont Orgueil, castle, Chan.Is. 15-331b; 5-843c.
Montorio, It. 26-637a.
MONTORO, Sp. 18-788d; 25-530 (C3).
Montoro, riv., Arg. 27-362b.
Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo 11-597c.
Montoso Manzano, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Montour, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—Co., Pa. 26 (I3).
—Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—Ridge, mt., Pa. 7-824c.
—Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Montoursville, Pa. 21-106 (I3); 28-685c.
Montowese, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Montoy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Montoya, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
Montparnasse, cemetery, Paris 20-804 (C2).
Montpelier, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
MONTPELIER, Vt. 18-788d; 19-490 (B3).
Montpellier, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MONTPELLIER, Fr. 18-789a; 10-778 (F6); academy of sciences 1-93b; cathedral 18-789b, 7-185d; geology 8-126b, 21-848 (table); Louis IX. 10-818a; medical school 18-47b; school of agriculture 10-783a; university 18-789b, 27-756a, 10-798a.
—, springs, Cheltenham 6-25c.
—, springs, Harrogate 13-27b.
Montpellériet, Fr. 18-789c.
Montpellier le-Vieux, rocks, Fr. 3-25c.
MONTPENSIER, COUNTS and dukes of 18-789c.
—, A. M. L. D'ORLEANS, duchess of 18-789c; 11-438b.
—, Antoine de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Antoine Marie Philippe Louis, duke of 18-789d; 25-558b; 4-326 (table).
—, Antoine Philippe, duke of 17-51b.
—, Ferdinand de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Louis de Bourbon, duke of 8-293d.
—, Louis III., count of 18-154a; 7-850d.
—, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of: *see* Orleans.
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of: *see* Orleans.
Montpensier, Alg. 4-59a.
Montpetit, Armand Vincent de 18-527c.
Montpezat-de-Quercy, Fr. 26-429c.
Montrado, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b.
Montraille Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Montrave, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
Mont Rave, mts., Fr. 21-97b.
Montreal, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
MONTREAL, Can. 18-790b; 22-720 (D3); 5-158b; climate 22-726a; libraries 16-562a.
—, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F-G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2); 28-746b.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C9); geology 8-126d.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
MONTMORILLON, Fr. 18-788b; 10-778 (E4).
MONTMORIN DE SAINT Herem, A. M., comte de 18-788c; 18-569c; 10-853d.
Montmorot, Fr. 16-988b.
Montmort, Fr. 17-747a.
Mont-Notre-Dame, Fr. 1-447d.
Monto, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Monto (sect): *see* Jodo Shinshu.
Montoir de Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Montoire-sur-le-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Montolo, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Montojo (admiral) 25-595a.
Monton, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
—, dist., Siam 5-846d.
Montona, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Montona (wine) 17-451a.
Montone, Brancaccio de: *see* Brancaccio.
Montone, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C3-2); 9-338a.
Mont Orgueil, castle, Chan.Is. 15-331b; 5-843c.
Montorio, It. 26-637a.
MONTORO, Sp. 18-788d; 25-530 (C3).
Montoro, riv., Arg. 27-362b.
Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo 11-597c.
Montoso Manzano, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Montour, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—Co., Pa. 26 (I3).
—Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—Ridge, mt., Pa. 7-824c.
—Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Montoursville, Pa. 21-106 (I3); 28-685c.
Montowese, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Montoy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Montoya, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
Montparnasse, cemetery, Paris 20-804 (C2).
Montpelier, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
MONTPELIER, Vt. 18-788d; 19-490 (B3).
Montpellier, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MONTPELLIER, Fr. 18-789a; 10-778 (F6); academy of sciences 1-93b; cathedral 18-789b, 7-185d; geology 8-126b, 21-848 (table); Louis IX. 10-818a; medical school 18-47b; school of agriculture 10-783a; university 18-789b, 27-756a, 10-798a.
—, springs, Cheltenham 6-25c.
—, springs, Harrogate 13-27b.
Montpellériet, Fr. 18-789c.
Montpellier le-Vieux, rocks, Fr. 3-25c.
MONTPENSIER, COUNTS and dukes of 18-789c.
—, A. M. L. D'ORLEANS, duchess of 18-789c; 11-438b.
—, Antoine de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Antoine Marie Philippe Louis, duke of 18-789d; 25-558b; 4-326 (table).
—, Antoine Philippe, duke of 17-51b.
—, Ferdinand de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Louis de Bourbon, duke of 8-293d.
—, Louis III., count of 18-154a; 7-850d.
—, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of: *see* Orleans.
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of: *see* Orleans.
Montpensier, Alg. 4-59a.
Montpetit, Armand Vincent de 18-527c.
Montpezat-de-Quercy, Fr. 26-429c.
Montrado, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b.
Montraille Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Montrave, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
Mont Rave, mts., Fr. 21-97b.
Montreal, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
MONTREAL, Can. 18-790b; 22-720 (D3); 5-158b; climate 22-726a; libraries 16-562a.
—, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F-G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2); 28-746b.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C9); geology 8-126d.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).

Montreal, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Montreal d'Albarro 6-854d.
Montreal Homoeopathic Association 13-647a.
Montréjeau, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONTRESOR, C. DE BOURdeille, comte de 18-792b.
—, Paul Hippolyte de Beauvillier, comte de: *see* St Aignan, duc de.
Montrésor, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONTREUIL, GERBERT DE 18-792b; 27-294b; 21-132d; 16-151d.
Montreuil-Bellay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
Montreuil fan training 21-19a.
MONTREUIL-SOUS-BOIS, Fr. 18-792c; 10-778 (C6).
—SUR-MER, Fr. 18-792c; 10-778 (E1); 4-501a.
—sur-Seine, Fr. 24-587c.
MONTREUX, Switz. 18-792d; 26-242 (B4).
Montrevault, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Montrevel, Marshal 5-562b; 5-114c.
Montrevel, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montrichard, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
Montrichardia: *see* Caladium.
Montrond, Angélique Marie d'Arlus, comtesse de 18-792d.
—, CASIMIR, comte de 18-792d.
MONTROSE, MARQUESSES and dukes of 18-793a.
—, James Graham, 3rd duke of 18-793b; 9-554a.
—, JAMES GRAHAM, marquess of 18-793c; Great Rebellion 12-411b foll., 24-450d; heart burial 13-134b; literary work 9-621d.
Montrose, Ala. 1-400 (B5).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4); 19-280d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 28-250c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
MONTROSE, Scot. 18-794b; 24-418 (F1); geology 10-661a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Montrouge, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 24-587c.
—, ft., Fr. 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.
Mont Rouge, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Monts, Pierre de Guast, sieur de 11-329c; 5-830b; 19-831d.
Monts, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2); 24-21d.
Mont Sabiha, observatory, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Montsagrat, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Mont St Amand, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
—St Jean, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-357c; Waterloo 28-374d, 28-375b.
—St Michel, bay, Fr. 17-542d.
—ST MICHEL, isl., Fr. 18-794d; 10-778 (D3).
—St Michel, tumulus, Fr. 5-359d.
—St Vincent, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montsalvy, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Montsauche, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Montsaunès, Fr. 13-72b.
Montséguir, Fr. 1-506b.
Montserrado, co., Lib. 11-204 (C5); 16-541d.
Montserrat, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
MONTSERRAT, isl., Br.W.I. 18-795d; 28-544 (F3); 28-545d; 4-605b; cotton 7-265b.
MONTSERRAT, mt., Sp. 18-795b; 25-530 (F2); monastery 18-795c, 21-610a.
Montserrate, palace, Port. 6-379b.
Montserrato, mt., Colom. 4-120d.
Montsinéry, plains, Fr.Gui. 12-682b.
Montsioa (Afr. chief) 3-606b.
Montson, Jean de 1-438a; 11-905a.
Montsouris, park, Paris 20-804 (D3); 20-807a; observatory 19-956d.
Monts-sur-Guesnes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Montsurs, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montt, Jorje 6-157c; 6-160a; 6-156c.
—, MANUEL 18-796a; 6-154d.
—, Pedro 6-158d; 6-159b.
Mont Tondu, pass, Alps 1-742d.
MONTUCLA, JEAN ETIENNE 18-796a.
Montuers, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Montufar, Juan Pio 8-919b.
Montvale, Mass. 28-767c.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Mont Valérien, ft., Paris 20-805a.
—Vaudois, ft., Fr. 3-666d.
Montville, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 24-67c.
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
MONTYON, A. J. B. R. AUGET baron de 18-796b; prizes 18-796b; 1-101c.
Monzen-Moresnet, terr., Eur.: *see* Moresnet.
Monument, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 12-397b; 25-192d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mts., California 2-544 (A2).
MONUMENT 18-796c: *see also* Stone monuments, primitive.
Monument (The) Lond. 16-943a.
Monumenta Catuli: *see* Catull, Monumenta.
Monumenta Germaniae historica 11-899c.
Monumental, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3).
Monumental Effigies: *see* Effigies, Monumental.
Monument Beach, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-725b.
— Point, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Monuments historiques, Commission des (France) 18-798b.
MONVEL (Jacques Marie Boutet) 18-801b.
—, Louis Maurice, Boutet de 14-324c.
Monvoisin, Catherine: *see* La Voisin.
Monyash, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Monymusk, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 24-406b.
Monypenny, W. F. 3-571a.
Monywa, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-232d.
Monzc, cape, India: *see* Muwani.
MONZA, It. 18-801c; 15-4 (B2); cotton manufacture 7-299b; strike (1904) 15-81a.
—, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Monza diptych 15-96b; 4-910c.
Monzambano, Severinus de (pseud.): *see* Pufendorf, Samuel.
Monzambano, battle of (1800) 20-378b.
Monzie, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.
Monzievaird, Scot.: battle (1005) 10-296a.
Monzon, John of: *see* Montson, Jean de.
Monon, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-592d; 26-597c; treaty of (1626) 10-836b.
Monzoni, Aus. 27-1063c.
MONZONITE 18-801d; 21-323d.
Moo (race) 14-491c.
Mooas (caste) 5-464c.
Mooculta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
Mood (cutlery): *see* Mould.
MOOD (grammar) 18-802b; 21-436a.
— (logic) 18-802b; 26-282c.
Moodie, Susanna 5-166c.
Moodie's Drift, ford, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L3).
MOODKEE, India 18-802b; 25-87b.
Moodus, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Moody, Lady Deborah 4-648d; 16-983d.
MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN (Hyther) 18-802b.
—, Fanny 17-558c.
—, G. T. 23-936b.
—, John 5-186c.
—, William Vaughn 8-538b.
Moody, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
Moody-Manners opera company 17-695c.
Moody's, Okla. 20-58 (F-G1).
Mooers, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Mool, riv., S.Af. 27-364d.
—, riv., S.Af. 27-830c.
— River Heights, mts., S.Af. 19-252d.
Mook, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Mookalimbirria, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Mookerhedge, plain, Holl.: battle (1574) 19-419b.
Mooleyville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Mooltan, India: *see* Multan.
MOOLVIE (dict.) 18-802c.
MOON, SIR RICHARD, 1st baronet 18-802c.
—, William 4-69a; 4-63b.
Moon, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Mohn.
—, lake, Miss.: *see* Yazoo.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, mts., Af.: *see* below.
MOON (astron.) 18-802d; 11-649a; 26-960b; astrology 2-796d; aurora 2-930b; Babylonian tables 3-107d; calendar 4-988b, 28-187b; eclipses 8-891a; enlargement near horizon 16-611b; Kant's treatises 15-664b; light 21-332d; lunation 17-123c; longitude determinations 19-289c, 26-985c; magnetism, terrestrial 17-378c; Mayer's work 17-933b; photography of 21-523a; religious observances 13-178c, 23-961c, 13-806c; Soma legend 25-378a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.); tides 26-938c.
—: *Motion* 18-804d; Adams 1-178b; Airy 1-446b; Euler 9-888b; evection 10-5c; libration 16-578a; Newcomb 19-475a; Newton 19-536a; procession of equinoxes 8-801a; Ptolemy 22-621c; solar parallax determinations 20-762a; tidal friction 26-945c.
—: *Mythology* 19-143c; Babylonia and Assyria (Sin.) 25-138b; Carthage 5-429d; Egypt 9-51a, 9-53b, 9-52a; Greece 2-166c, 24-601b, 13-193c; Io 14-724a; Rome 23-961c, 8-165a.
— (palmistry) 20-650c.
— dial 8-149d.
Moone, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c.
Moonen, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Mooney, William 26-391c.
Mooney, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Moon-fern: *see* Moonwort.
Moong (seed): *see* Green gram.
Moongia moth: *see* Muga moth.
— worm: *see* Muga worm.
Moonie, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Moon, Island of the, isl., Af.: *see* Madagascar.
—, Mountains of the, Af. 19-697b; 19-676c; 15-892d; identification 22-626a, 23-947b, 15-792d.
Moon plant 23-800a.
Moon Run, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Moon's day 4-988c.
MOONSEED 18-807a; 13-773c.
Moonshi: *see* Munshi.
Moonshine, Ill. 14-301 (E4).
Moonshine (London) 19-563c; 5-333c.
MOONSTONE 18-807a; 20-333b; 11-560b.
Moonstruck (dict.) 2-800b.
Moonta, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-952a.
MOONWORT 18-807b.
Moonzie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Moor, F. R. 19-262b; 19-264b; 25-482c; 25-483d.
—, Sir Ralph 19-682a; 3-738d.
—, W. 21-943a; 11-629c.
MOOR (dict.) 18-807c.
Moorabool, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Moorburg, Ger. 12-871a.
Moor-buzzard 13-17b.
Moorby, W. H. 5-64a.
Moor-cock: *see* Grouse.
MOORCROFT, WILLIAM 18-807c; 26-923c.
Moorcroft, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H1).
Moordenaars, bay, N.Z.: *see* Massacre bay.
— Karroo, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E9).
Moordener Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
MOORE, ALBERT JOSEPH 18-807d.
—, Sir Anthony: *see* Moro, Antonio.
—, Benjamin 19-616b.
—, Bernard 5-759c.
—, Colonel 16-142b.
—, EDWARD 18-808b; 8-930d.
—, Esther 24-507c.
—, Francis (astrologer) 1-711d.
—, F. (naturalist) 6-733b.
—, GEORGE 18-808c; 9-644a.
—, GEORGE FOOT 18-808c.
—, HENRY 18-808d; 20-501d.
—, James 18-809a.
—, John (bp.) 16-554a; 4-222d.
—, JOHN (physician) 18-809a.
—, SIR JOHN 18-809b; bayonet 3-557d; drill 2-613d; Peninsular War 21-901, 19-170a.
—, John Collingham 18-808a.
—, John H. 19-297d.
—, Sir Jonas 19-289d.
—, J. E. S. (explorer): Albert Edward Nyanza 1-502c; Kivu 15-841d; Nyasa 19-929a; Tanganyika 26-396c.
—, Laetitia Isabella, countess of Drogheda: *see* Drogheda.
—, Mary 28-272c; 1-505a.
—, Richard Channing 22-473d.
—, THOMAS 18-810c; 9-638a; Athenaeum Club 6-567b.
—, T. E. L. (explorer) 21-964d.
—, T. Sturge 14-324a; 7-195d.
—, William (painter) 18-807d.
Moore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E1).
—, bay, Antarct. 21-961 (H).
—, bay, Ire.: *see* Kilkee.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B6); 28-539b.
Moorea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P9); 25-320a.
Moore and Burgess minstrels 21-726d.
— and Head pulley block 22-643c.
— Brothers (porcelain makers) 5-758c.
Moore Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2); 26-246c.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Moorefield, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Moorefields, N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
Moore Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Mooreland, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Moore Park, Sydney 26-278 (C3); 26-279b.
Moores, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Moore's anchor 1-949b.
Moore's Bluff, Ala.: *see* Selma.
Mooresboro, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Moores Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Moresburg, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Moore's Creek, N.C. 19-772 (D-E3); battle (1776) 19-777b.
Moores Hill, Ind. 14-422 (G6); 14-424c.
Moorestown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Mooresville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Mooreton, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Moore Town, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Mooretown, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Moorfields, Lond. 16-393b.
Moorfoot, mts., Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); geology 8-945a.
Moor-fowl: *see* Grouse.
Moorhead, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
MOORHEAD, Minn. 18-811d; 18-550 (A4); 18-549d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Moorhead's hospital 8-662b.
Moorheadville, Pa. 21-106 (B-C1).
MOOR-HEN (bird) 18-812a; 3-97c.
"Moorhen" (warship) 24-914c.
Moorhouse, James 17-545a; 13-871d.
Moorina, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Mooring buoy 4-808b.
Moorings, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Mooringsport, La. 17-54 (A1).
Mooring swivel 4-921a.
Moorish castle, Gib. 11-938b.
— palace, Alhambra 1-658a.
— wall, Gib. 11-938 (map).
Moorland, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
Moor-macaque 4-19c; 22-331a.
Moormans River, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Moor Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Moorna, N.S.W. 19-538 (A4).
Moornanyah, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Moorooopna, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Moor Park, Rickmansworth 16-942 (C2); 23-215d.
Moorpark, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Moor rock 18-475c.
Moors, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—, West, Dorset: *see* West Moors.
MOORS (N.Africa) 18-812c; 18-853c; 1-331c; Algiers 1-654a; Rumas 26-982c; Senegal 24-640d; Tunisia 27-939b.
—(Spanish Peninsula) 18-812d; agriculture 1-389d, 15-532c foll.; Andalusian civilization 1-954c; artistic influence 2-416a; carpet-making 5-393c; Hellenism 13-245d; Moriscos and Mudéjares 18-837d, 25-546a; Mozárabes 18-949b, 25-640d, 26-1050b; Portuguese civilization 22-136b foll.; pottery 5-730b. *See also* Arabian philosophy, Arabian science, Mahomedan architecture, Mahommedan art.
—: *History* 25-540c; Abbasid dynasty 5-41a; Abencerrages 1-42a; Balearic islands 3-249d; Berber dynasties 1-717b, 1-715b; Corsica invaded 7-200b; Inquisition 14-594b, 5-903a; Jimenes' policy 15-415d; Portuguese wars 22-139d foll.; Provence invaded 22-503d, 5-942d; Tariq's invasion 5-33c; Western Omayyad dynasty 5-41d, 1-31a.
Moorseele, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Moorsheedabad, India: *see* Murshidabad.
Moorside, Lancs. (Manchester) 16-139 (D2).
—, Lancs. (Oldham) 28-933 (A2).
Moor Side, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Moor's Indian Charity school, Conn. 7-838c.
Moorslede, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Mooruk 5-463c.
Moorva hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Moosalamoo, mt., Vt., 19-490 (A4).
Moose, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4); 8-837b.
—, isl., N.Y. 16-94b.
—, lake, Can. (Alberta) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (K5).
—, lake, Can. (Saskatchewan) 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, mt., Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-225c.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., N.H. 12-927b.
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Ontario) 20-114 (D1); 20-114c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
Moose (dict.) 11-805d.

MOOSE (zool.) **18**-813b; distribution **4**-598d, **27**-633d; *see also* Elk.
Moose Brook, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
— Brook, riv., N H. **19**-490 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
— Factory, Can. **20**-116c.
Moosehead, Me. **17**-434 (C3);
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3); **17**-434c; **27**-514c.
Moose Jaw, Can. **24**-225(A-B3); **24**-226b.
Moosejaw Creek, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Mooselake, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
Mooseleuk, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D2).
Mooselookmeguntic, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Moose Mountain Creek, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B3).
— River, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Moose-yard **9**-288b.
Moosic, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
—, mt., Pa. **21**-106 (M3-2).
Moosilauke, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3); **19**-490d.
Moosomin, Can. **24**-225 (B-C3).
Moosseedorf, lake, Switz. **16**-92d.
Moesup, Conn. **6**-952 (H3).
—, riv., Conn. **23**-249 (A2).
— Valley, R.I. **23**-249 (A-B2).
Moot, hill, Scot. (Perths.) **24**-407d.
—, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh) : *see* Moat.
MOOT **18**-813b ; **4**-269b.
Moothumbool, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D3).
Moots (dict.) **14**-585c.
MOP (dict.) **18**-813c.
Mopalia **6**-250b.
Mopaliidae **6**-250b ; **6**-249c.
Mopang, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
— riv., Me. **17**-434 (E4).
Mopani, India : *see* Mohpani.
Mopans, tribe **12**-662b.
Mopela, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M-N1).
Mop Fair **13**-523d ; **18**-813c.
Moph, Egy. : *see* Memphis.
Mopiha, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (O9) ; **25**-320a.
MOPLAH (sect) **18**-813c ; **5**-6c ; **26**-389c.
— Rifles (regiment) **18**-813c.
Mopsuestia, Asia M. **5**-42a ; **6**-365c.
MOPSUS (son of Ampyx) **18**-813c.
—(son of Rhacius) **18**-813c ; **4**-969b.
Mopti, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E3) ; **24**-641b.
Moq- (Mahommedan names) : *see* Mok-.
Moqanna (rebel) : *see* Mokanna.
Moquegua, Peru **21**-264 (D5) ; **6**-161b ; population **21**-270a (table).
MOQUEGUA, prov., Peru **18**-813d ; **21**-264 (A5 & D5); **21**-270a.
—, riv., Peru : *see* Ilo.
Moquelumnan (family) **1**-811d; **14**-455a.
Moqui, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
Moqui, tribe : *see* Hopi.
Mor, Antonio : *see* Moro, Antonio.
Mor, Hung. **3**-4 (F3) ; battle (1848) **13**-917c.
—, mt., India **3**-226b.
—, mts., Bal. **3**-663a.
—, riv., India **3**-957d.
Mor, race **14**-491c.
Mora, Alberto de : *see* Gregory VIII.
—, **JOSE** **18**-813d.
—, Juan Gomez de **24**-57a ; **25**-130a.
—, N. Pignatelli, marquis de **16**-494b.
—, Stephen **13**-930a.
—(priest) **25**-599a.
Mora, Camer. **5**-110 (B2) ; **23**-461c.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
—, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
—, Sp. (Tarragona) **8**-844a.
—, Sp. (Toledo) **25**-530 (D3).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
—, mts., India **4**-798b.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F2).
—, val., Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Mora (Gr. army) **2**-593c.
— (bot.) **12**-677d.
MORA (game) **18**-814a ; **11**-446b.
— (Rom. law) **14**-684d.
MORACEAE **18**-814a.
Moracha, riv., Monten. **21**-874d.
Mora Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E-F1).
MORADABAD, India **18**-814d; **14**-376 (H5).
—, dist., India **18**-815a.
Moradal, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B3) ; **22**-135a.
Moradoes, Bras. **4**-440 (G7).
MORAES, FRANCISCO DE **18**-815a.
— Barros, Prudente de **4**-461d.
Morafiot, Hieronimo **18**-629d.
Morag **26**-887b.
Morahi, H. **3**-818c.
Moraine, lake, Colo. **6**-719b.
MORAINE **18**-815c ; **12**-61d ; lakes **16**-86c, **24**-415b.
Moraine Park, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Morai-Yeh, mts., Trip. **27**-288d.
Moráko **25**-142d.
Moral, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
Moral, falls, Scot. **14**-719d.
Moraleda, chan., Chil. **6**-143b.
Morales, Ambrosio de **7**-887c ; **25**-583d.
—, Augustin **4**-176b.
—, Christofano **19**-82a.
—, Luis de **3**-182a ; **24**-57a.
—, Matteo **25**-567a.
—, Pedro **17**-283c.
Moral insanity **14**-613a.
Moralische Wochenschriften **11**-790c.
Moralism **2**-203d ; **20**-951a.
Moralists (Fr. lit.) **11**-133c.
Morality : *see* Ethics.
Morality plays **8**-498c ; England **8**-501d, **9**-614d ; Bale **3**-248b ; France **11**-118b ; Heywood **13**-439a ; interlude **9**-618c ; Skelton **25**-186a.
Morallion **9**-332b.
Moral sense **9**-830c ; Hutcheson **14**-10d ; Mandeville **17**-560b ; utilitarianism opposed **27**-821b.
Moramanga, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Moramanga, India **14**-376 (H-I9).
MORAN, EDWARD **18**-815c.
—, Edward Percy **18**-815d.
—, Léon **18**-815d.
—, Mary Nimmo **18**-815d.
—, Peter **18**-815d.
—, **THOMAS** **18**-815d.
—, (archbp.) **19**-543c.
Moran, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, Kan. **8**-654 (G3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B2).
Morana **25**-230d.
Morane, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M7).
Morang, Bur. **14**-376 (Q-R6).
Morangarell, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Morano, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Moranskyi (Cossack) **25**-698c.
Morant, pt., W.I. **15**-133 (map).
— Bay, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
— Cays, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (C3).
Morantin, riv., Fr. **23**-688c.
Morappur, India **14**-382 (H13).
Moraqqash (the elder) **18**-644c.
— (the younger) **18**-645a.
MORAR, India **18**-815d ; **14**-376 (H6).
—, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (C3) ; **14**-719c.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C3) ; **14**-720a ; **16**-89c.
—, riv., Scot. **14**-720a.
Morard (de Galle), Justin Bonaventure **1**-204b.
Morari Rao Ghorpade (Mahratta chief) **12**-245b.
Moras, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (I1).
Mora Stones, Swed. **27**-783d.
MORAT (Murten), Switz. **18**-815d ; **26**-242 (C3) ; battle (1746) **26**-252d, **2**-590a.
—, isl., Carib.S. **3**-556d.
—, (Murten), lake, Switz. **26**-242 (C3) ; **18**-815d.
MORATA, OLYMPIA FULVIA **18**-816a.
MORATALLA, Sp. **18**-816b ; **25**-530 (E3).
Moratcha, riv., Monten. **18**-767 (B2) ; **18**-767d.
MORATIN, L. A. E. M. F. DE **18**-816b ; **25**-585b.
—, N. F. DE **18**-816d ; **8**-509c ; **25**-585b.
MORATORIUM **18**-816d.
Moratory law **18**-816d.
Morava, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (C2-1).
—, riv., Aus. : *see* March.
—, riv., Balk.Penin. **24**-686 (C1) ; **24**-687a ; battle (A.D. 284) **5**-337b ; Triballi **27**-261d.
—, terr., Aus. : *see* Moravia.
Moravia, Gilbert de : *see* Gilbert de Moravia.
Moravia, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
MORAVIA (Mähren, Moravia), dist., Aus. **18**-817a ; **3**-1 (E2); **11**-534, **11**-856 (maps); Carloman **5**-342d ; Christianity introduced **25**-231b ; Frederick III. **11**-50b ; geology **2**-917b, **8**-124d ; Hussites **14**-841 ; language question **3**-32d ; Rudolph I. **23**-816c ; social legislation (1883) **3**-31c ; Thirty Years' war **26**-852d.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—, dist., Scot. : *see* Moray.
MORAVIAN BRETHREN **18**-818a ; **9**-421a ; affirmation **1**-300c ; apostolical succession **9**-700d ; in Bohemia **4**-127b foll. ; Herrnhut **13**-391b ; Hussite doctrines **14**-9b ; hymnology **14**-195c, **14**-188a ; missions **18**-586c, **18**-589a ; in North Carolina **28**-734b ; pietistic influence **21**-593d ; Poland **21**-909a, **21**-909c ; Spangenberg **25**-593d; writings **4**-134a, **7**-723c ; Zinzendorf **28**-985d.
Moravian Falls, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
— Gate, val., Ger. **11**-806b.
Moravians, tribe **14**-463a.
Moravit (dynasty) : *see* Almoravides.
Moravitsa, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Morawhanna, Br.Gui. **12**-675 (C1).
Morawski, F. **21**-926c.
Morax-Axenfeld bacillus **10**-99a.
Morayn, Gilbert de (bp.) : *see* Gilbert de Moravia.
—(John Randolph, 3rd earl of **18**-820a ; **23**-398d ; Balliol defeated **24**-437a ; Borough Muir **8**-946c.
—, **THOMAS RANDOLPH**, 1st earl of **18**-819c ; **24**-435a ; **23**-38a.
Moray, dist., Scot. **23**-743a ; **9**-270c. *See also* Elginshire.
—, Laigh o', plain, Scot. **9**-269a ; geology **8**-269b.
—Firth, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **23**-741c ; trawl-fishing **10**-432b.
Morazan, Francisco **5**-677a.
Morazan, dep., C.Am. **24**-97a.
Morbegno, It. **26**-242 (H4) ; **27**-866a.
MORBHANJ (Mayurbhanj), state, India **18**-820a ; **14**-382 (H-I9) ; Keonjhar **15**-749b.
Mor Bheinn, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Morbi, India : *see* Morvi.
Morbid anatomy **18**-49b.
MORBIFIC, dep., Fr. **18**-820a ; **10**-778 (C4) ; **10**-776 (B3).
—, gulf, Fr. **20**-427c ; **10**-777a ; battle (56 B.C.) **4**-940a.
Morbilli : *see* Measles.
Morbras, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
Morbus coxae senilis **23**-239a.
Mörbylånga, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
MORCAR (earl of Northumbria) **18**-820c ; **9**-473c ; rebellion **9**-474d.
Morcelli, S.A. **26**-292b.
Morcenx, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Morchard Bishop, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Mörchingen, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
Mörchner, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Mörchner.
Morcles, Grande Dent de, mt., Alps : *see* Grande Dent de Morcles.
Morcot, Henry de **21**-297b.
Morcote, Switz. **26**-242 (C5).
Morcott, Rutl. **9**-424 (IV. A1).
Morda, Salop **9**-416 (II. A4).
—, riv., Salop **9**-416 (II. A4).
Mordacia **7**-687a.
Mordan, S. **21**-837b.
Mordant colours **8**-748b ; Egyptian **26**-707d ; leather **16**-344b ; textile printing **26**-699b, **26**-702a.
Mordanting **8**-748b.
Mordaunt, Louisa Cranstoun : *see* Nisbet.
Mordecai (bibl.) **9**-796b ; **12**-868c.
— **BEN HILLEL** **18**-820d ; **13**-175a.
Mordeira, bay, C.Verde Is. **5**-253 (map).
Mordekhai, The **13**-175a.
Mordelles, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Mordelldae **20**-795b.
Morden, Can. **17**-584 (B3) ; **17**-584d.
—, Dorset **9**-420 (III. C5).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Mordens, race : *see* Mordvinians.
Morden's College, almshouses, Lond. **16**-524d.
Mordey, W. M. **9**-231b.
Mordiacum, Asia M. : *see* Apollonia.
Mordialloc, Vict. **28**-38 (E1) ; **22**-127d.
Mordred (Modred) **2**-682a ; Guenevere **12**-669d, **16**-151c.
Mordtmann, August J. **7**-631d.
Mordva, race : *see* Mordvinians.
Mordvinian language **10**-389c ; **10**-391b ; **27**-784d.
MORDVINIANS, race **18**-820d; **10**-389c ; **23**-874a ; mythology **23**-69a.
More, Alexander **18**-486d.
—, Sir Anthony : *see* Moro, Antonio.
—, B. (metal-worker) **24**-731d.
—, Cresacre **18**-826a.
—, **HANNAH** **18**-821b.
—, **HENRY** **18**-822a ; Cartesianism **5**-418a ; ethics **9**-828c.
—, J. B. van **20**-507c.
—, Margaret : *see* Roper, Margaret.
—, Sir Poynings **26**-141a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** **18**-822c ; **9**-531a ; Erasmus **9**-729a ; pamphlets **9**-529d ; tomb **6**-24d.
More, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (A3) ; **4**-878c.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D1) ; **26**-169c.
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
—, mt., Scot. (Lewis) **24**-412 (B2) ; **16**-525b.
—, mt., Scot. (Mull) **24**-412 (C3) ; **18**-960d.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth) **24**-418 (B-C2) ; **21**-262a.
—, mt., Scot. (S.Uist) **24**-412 (A2) ; **27**-564b.
—(Moore, Assynt), mt., Scot. (Sutherland) **24**-412 (D1) ; **26**-169b ; geology **26**-170b.
Morea, dist., Gr. : *see* Peloponnesus.
—Colliery, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
MOREAS, JEAN **18**-826b ; **11**-147b.
More Assynt, mt., Scot. : *see* More.
Moreau, Augustin **15**-98c.
—, César **14**-752a.
—, G. (physicist) **17**-347c.
—, **GUSTAVE** **18**-826c ; **20**-505d.
—, **HEGESIPPE** **18**-826d.
—, **JEAN VICTOR MARIE** **18**-827a ; German campaign **11**-182c, **11**-193d ; Italian campaign **15**-45a ; Netherlands campaign **11**-178a.
—, Pierre **4**-68c.
Moreau, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E2) ; **25**-507a.
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (c8).
Moreau, club : *see* Club Moreau.
Moreau Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
MOREAU DE SAINT MERY, M. L. E. **18**-827d.
Moreau Gallery, Paris **18**-826d.
Moreau Vauthier, Augustin Jean **24**-508b.
Moreauville, La. **17**-54 (C2).
Morebath, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
MORECAMBE, Lancs. **18**-828a ; **9**-416 (II. B1).
—, bay, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3) ; **16**-138a ; lightship **16**-644b ; mussel fisheries **19**-94c.
More Coigach, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Moreda, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Morée, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E1) ; **19**-539c.
Morehead, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (D3).
— City, N.C. **19**-772 (E-F3).
Moreh Nebhukhim (Maimonides) **13**-173d ; **17**-431a.
Morehouse, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (C1).
Moreia, pt., C.Verde Is. **5**-253 (map).
Mor, Eilean, isl., Scot. : *see* Eilean Mor.
Morel, Bartolomeo **18**-210a ; **24**-731d.
—, Charles **18**-828b.
—, Claude **18**-828b.
—, Fédéric (the elder) **18**-828a.
—, Fédéric (younger) **18**-828b.
—, Gilles **18**-828b.
—, **GUILLAUME** **18**-828a.
—, Hyacinthe **22**-502a.
—(poet) : *see* Deschamps, Eustache.
—(surgeon) **26**-128b.
Morel, Switz. **26**-242 (E4).
Morel, riv., India **14**-376 (G6).
Morland, Sir Samuel : *see* Morland.
Moreland, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Moreligani, India **14**-376 (N8).
MORELLA (Valladolid), Mex. **18**-828b ; **18**-318 (E4) ; battle (1813) **15**-87a.
Morelia : *see* Carpet snake.
MORELL, JOHN DANIEL **18**-828d ; **1**-912d.
Morell, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
Morella, ft., Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
MOREL-LADEUIL, LEONARD **18**-829a.
Morelles (game) : *see* Nine Men's Morris.
MORELLET, ANDRE **18**-829b; **11**-139d.
Morelli, Domenico **20**-514d.
—, **GIOVANNI** (Ivan Lermolieff) **18**-829c.
—(soldier) **5**-308a..
Morelos, José Maria de **18**-339a ; **18**-831a.
MORELOS, state, Mex. **18**-830d ; **18**-318 (C5 & F4).
Morel-Retz, L. P. **5**-334b.
Morena, Bol. **4**-167 (C2).
—, India **12**-748b.
Morena (zool.) : *see* Muraena.
Morena, Sierra, mts., Sp. : *see* Sierra Morena.
More nan Albin, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2) ; **24**-412c ; **14**-720b.
Morenci, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3) ; **18**-506c.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
Morendat, riv., Br.E.Af. **19**-156a.
Morenga (Hottentot chief) **5**-247b ; **11**-802d.
Moreno, C. C. **13**-91c.
—, Francisco **1**-817c ; **3**-971a.
—, Gabriel Garcia **8**-919c ; **6**-711a.
—, Juan **24**-57a.
—, Mariano **2**-470a.
—, Moreno, bay, Chil. **2**-462 (B1).
"Moreno" (warship) **24**-906a (table) ; **24**-906b.
Morepork **12**-164d.
Morérl, Louis **9**-372c ; **3**-954b.
Morès, A. A. M. V. Manca, marquis de **2**-143b.
Mores, Edward Rowe **1**-255c.
—, Jakob (the elder) **21**-798b.
—, Jakob (younger) **21**-798b.
Moresby, J. **19**-489a.
—, Robert **25**-381c.
Moresby, Cumb. **4**-584 (B3).
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (B2).
—, mt., W.Aus. **28**-539c.
Moreseat, Scot. **1**-50c.
Moresheth-Gath, Pal. **18**-356d.
Moresnet, Belg. **18**-831b.
—, Ger. **18**-831b.
MORESNET (Montzen-Moresnet), terr. and town, Eur. **18**-831b ; **3**-668 (H2) ; **11**-808 (I. 17).
Moresque (design) **2**-253a.
Moressee, isls., Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (C3).
Morestel, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Moret, Sigismond **25**-561c foll.
Moret Law (1870) **25**-226a.
Moreton, earls of : *see* Mortain, counts of.
—, Andrew : *see* Defoe, Daniel.
Moreton, Ches. **16**-139 (A3).
—, Dorset, Sp. **9**-420 (III. C5).
—, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
—, bay, Queens. **2**-960 (I5) ; **2**-959c ; **2**-960b ; convict settlement **8**-589.
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (I5).
MORETON BAY CHESTNUT **18**-831b.
— Bay pine **2**-322a.
Moreton Corbet, Salop. **9**-416 (II. B4) ; **24**-1022d.
— Hampstead, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2) ; **8**-132d.
— in Marsh, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3) ; **12**-134b ; **10**-731d.
— Old Hall, house, Ches. **6**-92a ; **2**-413c ; **13**-813 (Pl. III.).
— Say, Salop. **9**-416 (II. B4) ; **6**-532a.
Moretown, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
MORETO Y CAVANA, AGUSTIN **18**-831c ; **8**-509a ; **25**-583d.
Moret-sur-Loing, Fr. **10**-778 (F3) ; **24**-588b.
MORETTO, IL (Alessandro Bonvicino) **18**-831c.
Moretus, Johannes (John Moerentorf) **21**-728a.
Moretz, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
Moreuil, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Morey (conspirator) **10**-328d.
Morey Forgery **11**-465b.
Morez, Fr. **10**-778 (H4) ; **15**-565c.

Morf, dist., Salop **4**-559d.
Morfa Harlech, marsh, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2).
— Nevin, Wales **9**-428 (V. B2).
Morfil, isl., Fr.W.Af. **24**-639c.
Morfit, Campbell **11**-555b.
Morforwyn : *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 18-331d ; **18**-52a : researches **1**-934a, **13**-132b.
Morgain (Morgan le Fay) **2**-682a ; Ogier the Dane **20**-23c.
Morgan, Sir Antony **18**-729c.
—, C. H. (engineer) **14**-830c.
—, Sir C. M. R., Baron Tredegar : *see* Tredegar.
—, Conway Lloyd **4**-405a ; **2**-88a ; **18**-496a.
—, **DANIEL 18**-833a ; **1**-844c.
—, David **18**-835d.
—, **EDWIN DENNISON 18**-833b.
—, George **19**-516c.
—, **SIR HENRY 18**-833c ; **4**-710a.
—, Henry (bp.) **10**-282d.
—, J. J. M. de (archaeologist) **26**-1614 ; **15**-364a.
—, **JOHN HUNT 18**-834a ; **14**-426b.
—, **JOHN PIERPONT 18**-834c; **27**-728c ; collections **4**-223b, **4**-910c ; railway finance **27**-730a ; shipping combine **25**-863b.
—, Junius Spencer **18**-834c.
—, **LEWIS HENRY 18**-834d ; **15**-582d ; civilization theory **6**-403d, **10**-159d.
—, Matt **5**-333c ; **22**-197a.
—, Morgan ap **28**-562d.
—, **SYDNEY 18**-835a.
—, **THOMAS 18**-835b ; **7**-935c.
—, Thomas Hunt : cytology **7**-715d ; **7**-716d ; embryology **9**-329d ; determination of sex **24**-748a ; hybridization experiments **14**-27b.
—, William (bp.) **6**-647c.
—, William (financier) **2**-77d.
—, William (freemason) **2**-127b.
—, Zackwill **18**-835d.
Morgan, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
—, S.Aus. **2**-960 (G6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
—, fort, Ala. **18**-636d.
—, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (D5).
Morgan Art Gallery, Conn. **13**-32d.
MORGANATIC MARRIAGE 18-835c ; **17**-754a.
Morgan City, La. **17**-54 (a7).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (G5).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (C1).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Morganfield, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
Morgan Gardner coal-cutting machine **6**-535c.
Morgani **15**-693d.
Morgan le Fay : *see* Morgain.
Morgan Park, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Morgans, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (B3-4).
Morgan's Hill, mt., Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4).
— Landing, N.Y. : *see* Ilion.
Morgan Spring, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Springs, Tenn. **26**-620 (F-G2).
Morgan's raid (1863) **1**-823b.
" Morgans, The " (horses) **13**-735b.
Morgan's Town, W.Va. : *see* Morgantown.
Morgante Maggiore (Pulci) **14**-905b ; **22**-640c.
Morgantina, Sic. **25**-24d.
Morganton, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Morgantown, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, O. **20**-26 (D6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
MORGANTOWN, W.Va. **18**-835d ; **28**-560 (C2).
Morganville, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
Morgan *v.* Windover (1890) **20**-904a.
Morganwg, dist., Wales : *see* Glamorganshire.
Morganza, La. **17**-54 (a5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
— Wash. **21**-110c.
MORGARTEN, dist., Switz. **18**-835d; **26**-242 (F2); battles (1315) **11**-847a, (1598) **26**-575a, (1798) **26**-257d.
Morge, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (C4); **26**-271c.
MORGEN (measure) **18**-836a ; **28**-492d.
Morgenberghorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D3).
Morgenblatt **19**-577d.
Morgengifer : *see* Morning-gift.
Morges (Morsee), Switz. **26**-242 (A3) ; **27**-954a ; **16**-92b.
Morgex, It. **26**-242 (C5).
MORGHEN, RAFFAELLO Sanzio 18-836a.
Morgins, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (B4).
Morgocu, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Morgon, riv., Fr. **28**-77d.
Morgovejo, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Morhet, Belg. **3**-668 (G4).
MORHIER, SIMON 18-836b.
MORHOF, DANIEL GEORG 18-836b.
Mori (Choshu chief) **15**-261c.
Mori, Jap. **15**-156 (M5).
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1); **11**-772b.
—, tribe : *see* Cheremisses.
Moria, lake, Bel.Cong. **16**-92a.
Moriah, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1); **19**-598a.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
MORIAH, mt., Pal. **18**-836c ; **14**-857c.
Moriale, Fra : *see* Montreal d'Albarno.
Moriani, India **14**-376 (Q6).
Moriarty, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
Morice Town, Dev. **8**-129c.
Moriche : *see* Ita palm.
Moriches, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5).
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5).
Morichovo, dist., Turk. **27**-426 (B2) ; **17**-216c.
Moriconi, Pietro **21**-644a.
Moridunum : *see* Seaton, Dev.
Morie, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Morien, cape, Can. **19**-831 (E1).
Morienus (alchemist) **1**-520d.
Morienval, Fr. **20**-53d.
MORIER, JAMES 18-836c ; **21**-240a.
—, **SIR R. B. D. 18**-836d.
Morigny, sands of **20**-82b.
Morija, S.Af. **3**-504b.
MORIKE, EDUARD FRIEDRICH 18-837a ; **11**-794b.
Morileu, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E4).
Morillo, Pablo **4**-164d ; **4**-121b.
MORILLON 18-837b : *see also* Golden-eye.
Morillos, mts., Sp. **28**-149a (plan).
Morimene, anc. dist., Asia M. **5**-287b.
Morimo (myth.) **3**-604b.
Morin, A. J. **8**-783c ; **11**-214d.
—, Edmond **28**-57b.
—, Enrico Costantino **15**-82a.
—, G. **7**-395b ; **7**-397c.
—, **JEAN 18**-837c.
Morin (Grand), riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F3) ; **17**-746b.
—(Petit), riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F3) ; **17**-746b.
Morin **22**-595b ; **8**-749b.
Morinda **1**-2b.
Morindin **1**-2b.
Moringa pterygosperma : *see* Horseradish tree.
— tannin **26**-400a ; **8**-749b.
Morini, tribe **11**-533b; **4**-940a; **10**-478c.
Morinus, Joannes : *see* Morin, Jean.
Mori Ogai (scholar) **15**-171a.
Moriola, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M7).
Moriolacace **16**-584d.
MORION (helmet) **18**-837d ; **13**-248b.
— (min.) **4**-952a.
Moriones (general) **5**-345a ; **5**-470a.
Moriones, P.Is. **21**-392 (A-B4).
Moriorix, tribe **6**-6c.
Moris, Peter **16**-946d.
Moris, Lesbos, Aeg.S. **2**-243c.
Morisco (dance) : *see* Fandango.
— (fringe) : *see* Macramé lace.
MORISCOS 18-837d ; **25**-550a.
Morishita Hachizaemon (ceramist) **15**-183d.
—Morihachi (lacquer-worker) **15**-189b.
Morisini, Francesco **20**-870b.
MORISON, J. A. COTTER 18-838b.
—, James **10**-1b ; **22**-276a.
—, Sir Richard **8**-298c.
—, Robert **4**-300a.
Moriston, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2) ; **8**-720b.
—, riv., Scot. **14**-719c.
Moritz, J. G. **4**-182c.
—, **KARL PHILIPP 18**-838c ; **11**-792b.
Moritzberg, Ger. **13**-462b.
Moritzburg, castle, Ger. **12**-853d.
Moritz, *in re* (1901) **22**-950d.
Moriya, India : *see* Magadha.
Moriyoshi (Jap. shogun) **15**-260c.
Moriyoshizan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Mori Ynsetsu (ceramist) **15**-185d.
Mörk, Jakob Henrik **26**-217b.
Mork, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Mörke, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Morkere, earl : *see* Morcar.
Mörkö, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Morl, Bavaria von (L'Ecstatica) **25**-919a.
Morlaas, Fr. **10**-778 (D6) ; **3**-582a.
Morlacca, chan., Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
Morlacchia, dist., Aus. **7**-773c ; **28**-168a.
Morlachs (Morlacchi, Morlaks), tribe **7**-773c ; **28**-168a.
Morlais, castle, Wales **12**-76b.
MORLAIX, Fr. **18**-838d ; **10**-778 (C3) ; battle (1342) **4**-138a.
MORLAND, GEORGE 18-839a.
—, George H. **18**-839a.
—, Sir Samuel (diplomatist) **28**-257c ; barometer **3**-418d.
—, Samuel (naturalist) **4**-301c.
—, Col. T. L. N. **5**-787d ; **15**-653b.
Morland, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
—, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Morlanes, J. **24**-498a.
MORLANWELZ, Belg. **18**-839d ; **3**-668 (D3).
Mörlenbach, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
MORLEY, BARONS AND earls of 18-839d : *see also* Monteagle, barons.
—, Edward Williams (chemist) **8**-47b ; **2**-873a.
—, F. (cricketer) **7**-442d ; **7**-446d.
—, **GEORGE** (bp.) **18**-840a ; **10**-185d ; **16**-556b.
—, **HENRY 18**-840b.
—(of Blackburn), **JOHN MORLEY**, viscount **18**-840c ; **19**-561c ; on factory legislation **26**-234b ; on Gordon **12**-252d.
—, Mrs (pseud.) **2**-65b.
—, **SAMUEL 18**-841c.
—, **THOMAS 18**-841d ; **19**-82b.
Morley *v.* Culverwell **3**-350a.
Morley, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Derby. **8**-71b.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
MORLEY, Yorks. **18**-842b ; **28**-933 (C2).
— Green, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
Morlich, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Mormaer : *see* Mormaor.
Mormano, It. **15**-4 (E5).
Mormant, Fr. **10**-778 (F3) ; battle (1814) **19**-232c.
MORMAOR or **MORMAER 18**-842b ; **8**-796b.
Mormoiron, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Mormolucoides articulatus **13**-433b.
Mormolyce **6**-670d.
Mormon, hill, N.Y. : *see* Cumorah.
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Mormon (zool.) : *see* Maimon.
Mormon, Book of **18**-842d.
Mormond, hill, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Mormoniillidae **9**-659d.
MORMONS 18-842c ; **27**-818c ; Alberta **1**-501d ; baptism for dead **3**-368a ; Council Bluffs **7**-312c ; Great Britain **9**-421d ; Idaho **14**-278b ; Missouri **18**-613a ; Nauvoo **19**-280d.
Mormops **6**-243c.
— blainville : *see* Blainville's vampire-bat.
Mormopsinae **6**-243c.
Mormordica balsamina **3**-286a.
Mormugão, India : *see* Marmagão.
MORMYR 18-848b ; **14**-255c ; **25**-190a.
Mormyrus oxyrhynchus : *see* Oxyrhynchus.
Mornant, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
MORNAY, PHILIPPE DE 18-848c ; **11**-126b ; **7**-737d.
Morne à l'Eau, W.I. **12**-645c.
Morne Jacob, Morne du Lorrain, &c., mts. : *see* Jacob, Lorrain, &c.
Morner, Karl Otto **19**-810b ; **5**-932a.
Morne Rouge, W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
MORNING (dict.) **18**-849b.
Morning Advertiser **19**-545b ; **19**-559b.
Morning Chronicle **19**-556b ; **26**-187b ; **23**-107a.
Morning-gift **18**-849b ; **28**-783d ; **4**-594c.
Morning glory **7**-67b.
Morning Herald **19**-556c.
Morning Leader **19**-560d.
Morning Post (London) **19**-557a ; building **25**-864 (Pl. I.).
Morning Post (U.S.) **12**-531b.
Morningside, dist., Edinburgh **8**-941a.
Morningstar, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Morning star (astron.) **17**-103d ; **13**-408d.
— star (weapon) **18**-849b.
Morning Sun, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
Mornington, Richard Colley, 1st baron **28**-507d.
Mornington, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1); **22**-127d.
—, isl., Chile **6**-143c.
—, isl., Queens. **2**-960 (F3).
MORNY, C. A. L. J., duc de 18-849b.
MORO, ANTONIO 18-850a ; **25**-473a.
—, Lazzaro **11**-641c.
Moro, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Colom. **6**-701 (A4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, India **14**-376 (C6).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Halmahera.
—, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (C-F7).
—, tribe **21**-396b.
Morobay, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Moro, Bayou, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Morobbia, val., Switz. **26**-242 (G4).
Morocco, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, Mor. : *see* Marrakesh.
MOROCCO, N.Af. **18**-850a : **18**-851 (map) ; commerce and industries **18**-854b, **25**-105a, **7**-278d ; ethnology **18**-853b, **3**-764d, **18**-812c ; fauna and flora **18**-852c ; geology **18**-852b, **21**-847d ; language **18**-853d, **3**-767a ; survey maps **17**-652b ; tea drinking **26**-482b, **3**-766b.
—: *History* **18**-855c ; Almohade dynasty **1**-15b ; Almoravide dynasty **1**-718a ; Anglo-French agreement (1904) **10**-904a, **1**-346d ; Austrian attitude **3**-25c ; German policy **8**-896b, **28**-668a ; Jews **15**-409a ; Moslem conquests **5**-33c ; Portuguese invasions **22**-142d, **1**-331d, **1**-734a ; Saharan conquests **26**-982c, **27**-353a ; Spanish wars **18**-94c, **5**-777c, **25**-563b, **25**-568a ; United States treaty (1785) **15**-303b.
Morocco leather **16**-340a ; **15**-654a.
— men **17**-21b.
— State Bank **18**-854d.
Morococha, Peru **21**-272b.
Moroff, T. : aggregata **6**-618a.
Morognes, Pierre M. S. Bigot de : *see* Bigot de Morognes.
Moroko (Afr. chief) **20**-154c.
Morolf : *see Solomon and Markolf.*
Morolt (legend) **27**-292d.
Morón, Cu. **7**-595 (D1).
—, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Morona, riv., Ec. **1**-785 (map) ; **8**-911 (C3) ; **1**-788c ; **8**-913b.
Morondava, Mad. **17**-271 (A-B4) ; **17**-276b ; **17**-272c.
—, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B4) ; **17**-270c.
MORON DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. **18**-861a ; **25**-530 (C4).
MORONE, GIOVANNI 18-861b; **21**-884d ; **21**-974d.
—, Girolamo **21**-282b ; **6**-485d.
Morong, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Morong (Papuan house) **20**-743a.
MORONI, GIAMBATTISTA 18-861c.
Moroni, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
Moronobu (artist) : *see* Hishigawa Moronobu.
Moronolite **15**-276c.
Morontobara, bay, Bal. **3**-663b.
Moropant (Marathi author) : *see* Mantra.
Moropus **1**-953b.
Mororan, Jap. **15**-156 (M5) ; **15**-195b ; **15**-210c.
Morosaglia, Corsica **7**-199b.
MOROSINI (family) **18**-861d.
—, Alberto **18**-99a.
—, Francesco **18**-862a ; **12**-465a ; **2**-837a ; **9**-867b.
Morosovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B2).
Morosquillo, gulf, Colom. **6**-701 (A2) ; **6**-703c.
Morot, Aimé Nicolas **20**-503a.
Morotai, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2) ; **12**-863d.
Morotherium **1**-953b.
Moro-tsi, isls., N.Z. **19**-624 (E1).
Morova Planina, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B3) ; **17**-217a.
Morova subfasciata **11**-425a.
Morovis, P.R. **22**-124 (B1).
Morow, John **18**-100d.
Moroxite **2**-159d.
Morozov, Mitrofan, Jossip **7**-208a ; **25**-684d.
Morpeth, viscounts : *see* Carlisle, earls of.
—, Charles J. S. Howard, viscount **5**-341b.
Morpeth, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
MORPETH, Northumb. **18**-862b ; **9**-412 (I. E2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (H3).
MORPHEUS 18-862c.
Morphidae **13**-475b.
Morphinae (insects) **16**-477c ; **16**-470a.
MORPHINE 18-862c ; **19**-238c ; **20**-131a ; angina pectoris **2**-9c ; cystitis **4**-28a ; dysentery **8**-786a ; peritonitis **21**-172a ; pleurisy **21**-838a.
— hydrochloride **20**-135b ; **18**-862c.
— scopolamine anaesthesia **18**-863a.
Morphinism (Morphinomania) **18**-863a ; **14**-610a ; **12**-765a.
Morphinus **8**-915d.
Morpho, Aphrodite **2**-167b.
Morphoceras **5**-694a ; **5**-686d.
Morphography **28**-1025a.
Morphological axis (crystall.) : *see* Principal axis.
MORPHOLOGY (biol.) **18**-863b ; **10**-33d : *see also* Plants, morphology.
—(speech) **13**-87b; Teutonic languages **26**-876a.
Morphon **18**-866b.
Morphoplasm **22**-478c.
Morphothebaine **20**-135b.
Morphotropy **6**-74a ; **7**-591b.
Morphou, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
—, bay, Cyprus **7**-696 (map) ; **7**-696b.
Morphy, Alonzo **18**-869a.
—, **PAUL CHARLES 18**-869a ; **6**-97b.
Morra (game) : *see* Mora.
Morrah, al, tribe **3**-623d.
Morredge, Staffs. : geology **21**-87c.
Morrel, riv., Ire. **15**-790d.
Morrel (tree) **28**-540b.
Morrellganj, India **3**-133b.
Morrellton, Mo. **18**-608 (E-F3).
Mörren, riv., Ger. **1**-765d.
Morrhuae, oleum : *see* Cod-liver oil.
Morrice, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Morrice-dance : *see* Morris-dance.
Morrigu (myth.) **14**-760a.
MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH 18-869b.
Morrill, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Morrill Act (1862) **18**-869c ; **27**-707d ; education **26**-492a, **19**-466c, **7**-170a; polygamy **18**-846a.
—Act (1890) **18**-869d ; **1**-420d ; **7**-949b.
—Tariff Act (1860-61) **18**-869c ; **26**-425d.
Morrilton, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Morrin, college, Quebec **22**-728a.
Morrinho, Braz. **4**-440 (E7).
Morrinsville, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Morris, A. H. (soldier) **12**-207a; **2**-728b.
—, **CLARA 18**-869d.
—, Sir Daniel **3**-381b; **6**-629b.

Morris, D. K (physicist) **17-343a; 6-859a.**
—, George Pope **1-835c.**
—, **GOUVERNEUR 18-869d.**
—, Henry (anatomist) **1-939a.**
—, Henry (writer) **5-634c.**
—, **JOHN 18-870c.**
—, Lewis (1671-1746) **18-869d.**
—, Lewis (1698-1762) **18-870b.**
—, Lewis (1726-1798) **18-870c.**
—, **SIR LEWIS** (1833-1907) **18-870d, 8-537c.**
—, Lewys (1700-1765) **5-648c; 18-870d.**
—, Sir Malcolm (physician) **28-888a.**
—, Mowbray **19-557d.**
—, **RICHARD** (financier) **18-871a.**
—, Robert (architect) **2-420d.**
—, **ROBERT** (financier) **18-871a; 3-345b.**
—, Staats Long **18-870a.**
— Tom (jun.) **12-221d.**
—, **WILLIAM 18-871c; 2-436b; 2-701a**; carpet weaving **5-396b**; illustration **14-323d, 14-325b**; table glass **12-92b**; tapestry **26-406c** (Plate); textile designs **26-708c**; typefounding **27-543b.**
—, William (engineer) **21-319c.**
Morris, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, Can. **17-584** (C3).
—, Colo. **6-722** (B2).
—, Conn. **6-952** (C3).
MORRIS, Ill. 18-873b; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G6).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D5).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (F2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H2).
—, canal, N.J. **19-502** (A2); **19-505c; 5-170b.**
—, isl., S.C. **25-500** (E4).
Morrisania, N.Y. **19-596** (I2).
Morrisburg, Can. **20-114** (F1).
—, castle, Ire. **14-744** (E4).
—, Co., Kan. **15-654** (F2).
—, Co., N.J. **19-502** (C2).
—, Co., Tex. **26-690** (N2).
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. **21-106** (F4).
MORRIS-DANCE 18-873c; 7-798d.
Morris Jesup, cape, Green. **12-543** (F1).
MORRISON, ARTHUR 18-873d.
—, Charles **26-510d.**
—, Clara : *see* Morris, Clara.
—, John **5-638b.**
—, Joseph **4-847a.**
—, **RICHARD JAMES 18-873d.**
—, **ROBERT 18-873d; 16-554d.**
Morrison, Colo. **6-722** (E2); **6-722d.**
—, Ida. **14-276** (B3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D1).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F2).
—, Va. **28-118** (F3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (F4).
—, mt., Jap. : *see* Niitakayama.
—Bluff, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—Co., Minn. **18-550** (C4).
— group (geol.) **27-631d; 15-568d; 7-416d.**
— observatory **19-959d.**
Morrison's Haven, Scot. **22-308c.**
— Pass, chan., La. **17-54** (C4).
Morrisonville, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (F1).
Morris Park, N.Y. **13-736b.**
— Plains, N.J. **19-502** (C-D2); **18-874b.**
— Run, Pa. **21-106** (H-I2).
Morrissey, John **22-639a.**
Morriston, Ala. **1-460** (B5).
—, Fla. **10-540** (D2).
—, Wales **9-428** (V. C4); **26-181a.**
Morristown, Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F5).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D6).
MORRISTOWN, N.J. 18-874a; 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E1).
—, O. **20-26** (H4).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (H1).
—, Vt. **19-490** (B2).
Morris tube **23-336b.**
Morrisville, Mo. **18-608** (C4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M-N6).
—, Va. **28-118** (E2).
—, Vt. **19-490** (B2).
Morrito, Nic. **5-678** (D5).
Morro, Cal. **5-8** (C4).
—, Ec. **9-911** (A3).
—, castle, P.R. **24-151b.**
—, chan., Ec. **8-911** (A3); **8-914a.**
Morro, fort, Cu. **13-76d**; **12-649a.**
— de Sama, Chil. **2-462** (E5).
— Grande, Azores **3-83** (4).
— Jable, pt., Can.Is. **5-172** (map).
Morrone, Pietro di : *see* Celestine V. (pope).
Morrone, mt., It. **26-60a.**
Morrope, Peru **21-264** (A2).
—, riv., Peru **21-265d.**
Morropon, Peru **21-683b.**
Morro Velho, mine, Braz. **18-502b.**
Morrow, Albert **22-196d.**
Morrow, Ind. **14-422** (D2).
—, La. **17-54** (B4).
—, O. **20-26** (B6).
Morrow (dict.) **18-849b.**
Morrow Co., O. **20-26** (E3).
— Co., Oreg. **20-242** (F2).
Morrums, riv., Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Mörs, Ger. **13-588** (D3); **26-660c**; **7-401d.**
—, isl., Den. **8-24** (A2).
Morsbach, Ger. **11-308** (I. k7).
—, riv., Ger. **23-693b.**
Morschach, val., Switz. **17-98b.**
Morse, Henry D. **16-199b.**
—, Jedidiah **18-874b.**
—, **SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE 18-874a; 26-529c; 26-511b**; ink-writer **26-516b.**
Morse, Can. **24-225** (A3).
—, Colo. **6-722** (H3).
—, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
—, La. **17-54** (B18.).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C2).
—, isl., Den. **8-28a.**
MORSE (brooch) **18-874d; 7-97** (Pl. II. figs. 5, 6).
— (mammal) : *see* Walrus.
" Morse " (submarine) **24-920b.**
Morse Code **25-71b; 26-516c.**
Morsee, Switz. : *see* Morges.
Morse pyrometer **26-835d.**
Morse's, lake, Mass. **17-852** (A4); **28-507a.**
Morseville, Mass. **17-852** (A4).
MORSHANSK, Russ. **18-874d; 23-872** (F5).
Morshiadi, mt., India **14-376** (K-L5).
Morsl, India **14-382** (G-H9).
Morstein, Pa. **21-106** (I-K7).
Morstone, Queens. **2-960** (E3).
Morsum, Ger. **8-24** (A4); **26-283d.**
Morsztyn, Andrew **21-925c.**
Mortada, el (Almohade dynasty) : *see* Omar I.
—, el (Filali dynasty) : *see* Abdullah V.
—, el (Ommayad dynasty) : *see* Abd-ar-Rahman IV.
— uz Zalidi **2-276b**; **8-197a.**
Mortadella (sausage) : *see* Salami.
MORTAGNE, Fr. (Orne) **18-875a; 10-778** (E3).
—, Fr. (Vendée) **10-778** (D4).
—-sur-Gironde, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Mortagoa, Port. **25-530** (A-B2).
Mortain, counts of **18-875b; 8-796a.**
— Robert, count of : *see* Robert.
—, William, count of : *see* William (of Mortain).
MORTAIN, Fr. **18-875a; 10-778** (D3).
Mortality **2-76b**; **14-665a**; influence of drink **26-588b**; tables **14-667b, 2-76c, 26-589a.**
—, Bill of **3-932d**; **16-965b.**
MORTAR (building) **18-875c; 17-842d**; **4-523b**; bitumen **4-14d**; L.C.C. bye-laws **4-524a**; sand **24-136c.**
Mortar (ordnance) **18-875b; 20-225c; 20-193** (Pl. VIII.); laying **25-63c**; shell **1-867d**; shielded **10-704b.**
MORTARA, EDGAR 18-877a.
MORTARA, It. **18-877a; 15-4** (B2); battle (1849) **14-914b.**
Mortar-board (cap) : *see* College cap.
Mort d'ancestor, assize of **2-783b**; **19-767d.**
Morte, bay, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D1).
—, pt., Dev. **9-430** (VI. D1).
Morteau, Fr. **10-778** (H4); **8-441d.**
Morteaux-Coulibœuf, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Morte, Compagnia della **23-721b.**
Morte d'Arthur (Malory) **17-496a**; **19-835d**; **23-503b**; **9-615c**; Caxton's edition **22-452c.**
Mortefontaine, sands of **9-664a** (table).
Mortella, cape, Corsica **17-784c.**
Mortemer (family) : *see* Mortimer.
Mortemer, Fr. **18-879a**; battle (1054) **19-750a.**
" Mortemer " (horse) **13-732c.**
Morteni, Rum. **23-826** (B2).
Morten-Müller (painter) **20-516d.**
Morter, isl., Adriatic **3-4** (D5).
Morteratsch, mt., Alps **1-745a.**
Morteros, Arg. **2-462** (D3).
Mortes, lake, N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Araguay) **1-785** (map); **1-784b**; **2-315a.**
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraná) **21-787b.**
Morte slates (geol.) **13-448d**; **8-126d** (table).
MORTGAGE 18-877b; 7-51b; banks **3-353a**; fixtures **10-451d**; foreclosure **10-644a**; lien distinguished **16-594d**; Littleton on **16-794b**; personal property **24-63d**; reversion **23-77a**; title guarantee companies **26-1027a.**
— debenture **7-902b.**
Morthen, Yorks. **28-933** (D3).
Morthoe, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D1).
Morthuath **14-769d.**
Mortifice Persecutorum, De **16-56a**; **23-660a.**
Mortice : *see* Mortise.
MORTIER, E. A. C. J., duke of Treviso **18-878b**; **28-371d**; Friedland (1807) **11-216a**; Polish campaign **7-941a.**
Mortier, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (C3).
—, fort, Ger. **19-423b.**
Mortierella **11-136a.**
Mortierellaceae **11-337a.**
MORTIFICATION 18-878c.
MORTILLET, L. L. G. de 18-879a; cave-dwellers **5-576a**; Furfooz skeletons **11-357c.**
MORTIMER (family) **18-879a**; *see also* March, earls of.
—, Sir Edmund **17-686d**; **12-120c**; **9-511d.**
—, G. H. **11-26a.**
—, John Hamilton **28-695c.**
—, Margaret : *see* Brandon, Margaret.
Mortimer, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, N.Y. **19-772** (A1).
—, O. **20-26** (C2).
Mortimer's Cross, battle of (1461) **23-736a.**
Mortirolo, pass, Alps **26-242** (I4).
MORTISE 18-880c; 5-387b.
Mortising machine **27-42c.**
Mortlach, Scot. **3-314d**; **1-48a**; stone **8-645d.**
Mortlake, N.S.W. **26-278** (A2).
MORTLAKE, Sur. **18-880c; 16-942** (C3); tapestry works **26-406b.**
— Vict. **28-38** (B3).
" Mortlake Terrace " (Turner) **2-700a.**
Mortlock, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (E4).
—, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (I8).
MORTMAIN 18-880c; 27-330d.
—, Statutes of **18-880c**; **22-942d**; Church bequests **9-494c**; corporations affected **7-191.**
— and Charitable Uses Acts (1888-1891) **18-880c**; **7-191d.**
Morto, lagoon, It. **15-4** (B6); **18-878c.**
Morton, earls of **17-687c**; **17-928d.** *See also* Angus, earls of.
—, Alfred **7-41b.**
—, Anne, countess of **20-284a.**
—, Charles **19-88d.**
—, George **18-882b.**
—, Henry **13-553a.**
—, **JAMES DOUGLAS,** 4th earl of **18-880c**; **24-446b**; **2-44b**; Casket Letters **5-450a.**
—, James Douglas, 14th earl of **18-881b.**
—, **JOHN** (archbp.) **18-881b**; **18-822c.**
—, **JOHN MADDISON 18-881d.**
—, John Maxwell, earl of : *see* Maxwell.
—, Julius Sterling **2-337c.**
—, J. W. **23-853d.**
—, **LEVI PARSONS 18-882a.**
—, Nathaniel **1-831c.**
—, **OLIVER PERRY 18-882a.**
—, Richard **26-278a.**
—, **THOMAS** (adventurer) **18-882c**; **1-831d.**
—, **THOMAS** (bp.) **18-882c**; **25-939b.**
—, Thomas (dramatist) **18-881d.**
Morton, William Douglas, 6th or 7th earl of **18-881b.**
—, William Douglas, 7th or 8th earl of **18-881b.**
—, W. T. G. **1-905a**; **4-292b.**
Morton, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—, Can. **20-114** (F1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Lincs. **9-416** (II. G4).
—, Lincs. **9-416** (II. F3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (C6).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K7).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
—, (East), Yorks. **28-933** (B1).
—, castle, Scot. **26-880d.**
—, moor, Yorks. **28-933** (B1).
—Co., Kan. **15-654** (A3).
—Co., N.Dak. **19-780** (C3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (C3).
—Grove, Ill. **14-304** (E1).
Mortonhall, Scot. geology **8-945b.**
Morton's disease **6-568c.**
Morton's Dyke (Morton's Leam), Cambs. **18-881d**; **10-257b.**
" Mortons Fork " **3-728c**; **18-881c.**
Morton's Gap, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
Mortonville, Pa. **21-106** (I7).
Mort's, bay, N.S.W. **26-278** (B2); **26-279c**; dock **26-279c.**
Morts, Ile aux, Nfd. **19-479** (A3).
MORTUARY 18-882d; **9-438a**; act (1529) **9-531a.**
Mortvyi Kultuk, gulf, Caspian **5-452d.**
Morvca, riv., Brit.Gui. **12-675** (C2).
Moruga group **27-285a.**
Moruisq, mt., Scot. **24-412** (C2).
Morula **18-673a.**
Morumbateman, N.S.W. **19-538** (E4).
Morundah, N.S.W. **19-538** (C-D4).
Morunga elephantina : *see* Anson's seal.
Morungen, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Morungen.
Morup, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Morus, Edward **5-646c.**
Morus (bot.) : *see* Mulberry.
— alba : *see* White mulberry.
— multicaulis : *see* South Sea Islands mulberry.
— nigra : *see* Black mulberry.
— rubra : *see* Red mulberry.
Moruya, N.S.W. **19-538** (E-F4).
Morvah, Corn. **9-430** (VI. A3).
Morva hemp : *see* Bowstring hemp (3).
Morval, Corn. **9-430** (VI. D3).
MORVAN, dist., Fr. **18-883a.**
—, mts., Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Morvan's disease **25-191a.**
Morvan, India **24-276** (D7).
Morven, Ga. **11-752** (C5).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B3).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (D4).
—, Queens. **2-960** (H5).
—, dist., Scot. **24-412** (C3).
—, mt., Scot. (Aberdeen) **24-412** (E2).
—, mt., Scot. (Argyll) **24-414b.**
—, mt., Scot. (Caithness) **24-412** (E1).
Morvenite **13-10a.**
MORVI, state, India **18-883a; 14-376** (D8).
MORVILE, HUGH DE 18-883b; 15-849b.
Morville, Salop **9-420** (III. C1); **24-102c.**
Morvin, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D2).
Morvyn, Peter **15-521b.**
Morwell, Vict. **28-38** (D3).
Morwenspeches **12-15b.**
Morwenstow, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C2); **7-183a.**
Morwyve : *see* Morning-gift.
MORYSON, FYNES 18-883b.
Mos, lake, Den. **8-24** (B2).
MOSAIC 18-883c; **20-466a**; **20-484d**; **23-482c**; " Battle of the Issus " **12-490c, 18-884d**; Byzantine **4-908b**; paving, modern **4-527d**; St Mark's, Venice **27-997a**; Vatican manufacture **7-642a.**
— disease **26-1038a.**
— glass **12-98d.**
— gold : *see* Aurum musivum.
Mosaic law **20-613b**; **13-179a**; Christian view **11-395c, 25-880c**; date **18-896b, 15-380c, 26-381b**; *Deuteronomy* **8-117c**; *Exodus* versions **10-73c**; *Jubilees, Book of* **15-533b**; Levite enactments **16-512d**; Paul's attitude **20-938c, 23-581a**; " rejoicing of the law " **4-1003c**; women under **28-782b, 8-335d.**
Mosaic Mosque (Kahriyeh Jamisi) : *see* Chora, church, Constantinople.
Mosailima **2-266b**; **5-24a**; **15-904d.**
Mosalla, temple, Herat, Afg. **13-330b.**
Mosalsk, Russ. **23-872** (D5); **15-644d.**
Mosam, riv., India **19-247d.**
Mosander, C. G. **8-208b**; **16-187d**; **26-637b.**
Mosacitrite **19-383d**; **21-57b.**
Mosarum, Herz. : *see* Mostar.
Mosås, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Mosasauria : *see* Pythonomorpha.
Mosasaurus **7-418b.**
— camperi **23-146c.**
Mosbach, Ger **3-185d.**
MOSBY, JOHN SINGLETON 18-890b.
Mosby, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
—, Mont. **14-276** (F2).
—, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Mosca, Colo. **6-722** (E4).
—, pass, Colo. **6-722** (E4).
Moscha, Arab. **12-800c.**
Moschatel **5-290d.**
MOSCHELES, IGNAZ 18-890c.
MOSCHEROSCH, JOHANN Michael 18-890d.
Moschi, tribe **26-968c**; **6-662c.**
Moschin, Ger. **7-808** (F2).
Moschinae **7-923a.**
Moschion (physician) **12-764d**; **19-963b.**
Moschonisi, isls., Asia M. **1-448b.**
Moschopolis, Turk. **27-426** (B3); **17-218b.**
MOSCHOPULUS, MANUEL 18-891a.
Moschus (philosopher) **21-341b**; **9-279d.**
MOSCHUS (of Syracuse) **18-891b**; **12-514c**; **17-181a.**
Moschus moschiferus : *see* Musk-deer.
Mósciaka, Aus. **3-4** (H2).
Moscos, isl., Bur. **26-613b.**
Moscou, Ger. **18-309** (plan).
Moscowian group **11-670c**; **5-311a.**
Moscow, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F3).
—, Ida. **14-276** (A2); **14-278d.**
—, Ind. **14-422** (F6).
—, Ky. **15-740** (A2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D7).
—, Miss. **18-600** (D3).
—, O. **20-26** (B7).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
MOSCOW, Russ. **18-891d**; **23-872** (E4); **23-897a**; dialects **23-913b**; fire (1547) **23-894d**; franchise **23-875a**; legends **23-897a**; Mongol capture (1238) **18-713b**; Mongol capture (1382) **18-718a**; Napoleon (1812) **19-228a**; observatories **19-959a**; rising (1905) **23-910a**; serfdom **24-665d**; St Basil church **2-387d.**
—, Russ. (Riga) **23-337b.**
—, Tenn. **26-620** (B2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (N5).
MOSCOW, govt., Russ. **18-891b**; **23-872** (E4); **23-871c, 7-298d.**
—, mts., Turkest. : *see* Achiktagh.
—road, Russ.As. **25-17b.**
— Mills, Md. **17-828** (A1).
— Mills, Mo. **18-608** (E-F3).
Mosée Planina, mt., Dalm. **7-772c.**
Mosega, S.Af. **27-193a.**
Mosel, Wis. **28-740** (F5).
—, canal, Ger. **18-894d.**
MOSEL, riv., Fr. and Ger. **18-894d**; **10-778** (H3); **3-668** (I4); **18-315c**; **9-909d** (table).
Mösele, mt., Alps **1-746b.**
Moseley, Canon **24-930a.**
—, H. N. **28-1015c**; **5-807d.**
Moseley, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, Worcs. **25-758** (B2).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. **15-754d.**
Moseleya **2-104d.**
— latistellata **2-104a.**
Mosesley deep **2-855d.**
Moselkern, Ger. **9-300d.**
Mosellanorum dux (title) **17-10a.**
Mosellanus, Peter **1-386b.**
Moselle, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (F3).
—, fort, Ger. **18-309** (plan); **7-161c.**
—, riv., Fr. and Ger. : *see* Mosel.

Moselle (wine) 28-727b; 28-719d.
MOSELLE-LINE, forts, Fr. 18-894d.
Moselotte, riv., Fr. 23-81d.
Moselund, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Mosely Commission 6-461c.
MOSEN, JULIUS 18-895a.
Mosen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
MOSER, JOHANN JAKOB 18-895a.
—, **JUSTUS** 18-895b; 11-792a.
Moseth, Pal. 1-40b.
Moser River, Can. 19-831 (C2).
MOSES (bibl.) 18-895c; 18-896c; blessing 8-118b; burial 11-381b; call 10-74a; *Deuteronomy*, authorship of 8-117c; Egyptian legend 4-955a; genealogy 11-574d; Jethro instructs 15-359b; *Koran* 17-419b; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; Midrashic story 18-421a; Minos of Crete 7-425a; Moschus of Sidon 7-612d; prophetic position 22-443b; psalms 22-534d; symbolic Christian treatment 25-880c.
—(of Aggel) 26-316a.
—(bar Kepha) 26-316c.
—(b. Elijah Bashyazi) 22-705c.
—(b. Jacob) 13-174d.
—(b. Maimon) Rabbi: *see* Maimonides.
—(b. Nahman): *see* Nachmanides.
—(b. Tibbon): *see* Ibn Tibbon.
—(**OF CHORENE**) 18-897b; 2-573b; 1-61d.
—(Gordovero) 13-175d.
—(Gikatilla): *see* Gikatilla, Moses.
—(Kalankatuatzi) 2-573c.
—(La-Darshan) 13-173b.
—(de Leon) 13-623c.
—(of Narbonne) 2-281b.
—(of Nisibis) 16-552b.
—, William Stainton 25-707c; 18-69b; 3-47c.
Moses, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2); 16-86d.
—, mts., Wash. 6-739a.
"Moses" (statue, Michelangelo) 18-360a.
Moses, Apocalypse of: *see Jubilees, book of.*
MOSES, ASSUMPTION OF 18-896c; 2-172b; 2-121b.
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-F2).
Moses, Testament of 18-897a.
Moses, Wells of, oasis, Egy. 26-22a.
Mosetenos, tribe 25-190c; 1-812a.
Mosgiel, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Mosgrove, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Mosgu, tribe 1-330a.
Moshabar, mts., C.Asia: *see* Shandur, mts.
Moshabbiha (sect) 17-423d.
Moshannon, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Mosheh (bibl.): *see* Moses.
MOSHEIM, JOHANN LORENZ von 18-898c.
Mosheim, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Moshesh (Basuto chief) 3-505a; 20-154d; treaty (1848) 25-472a.
Moshette (Barolong chief) 3-606b.
Moshi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792d.
Mosier, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Mosiertown, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Mosiko, Ang. 6-923 (E6).
Mosilikatze (Matabele chief) 23-261b; 28-1052a; 4-772a; 28-710d.
Mosinee, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Mosi of Khoni 11-761a.
Mosit, riv., Bur. 3-843c.
Mosken, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Moskenaes, Nor. 19-800 (B1-C2).
Moskenaesö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
Moskenstrom: *see* Maelstrom.
Moskovskaya Dushchovnaya Akademiya 26-765d.
Moskva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 9-909d (table); 18-891c.
Moslavacka, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Moslem: *see* Mahommedan.
Mosler, Gustave Henry 18-899a.
—, **HENRY** 18-898d.
Mosleys Junction, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Mosling, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Mosman, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
Mosman's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2)
Mosnang, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mosok, race: *see* Tush.
Moson, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Mosony, Hung.: battle (1271) 25-883b.
Mosor, mts., Dalm. 7-772c.
MOSQUE 18-899a; 2-422d; Cairo 8-396d, 8-420c.
Mosquera de Figueroa, Cristóbal 5-765a.
Mosquero, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Mosquitia, dept., C.Am.: *see* Mosquito Coast and Reserve.
Mosquito, bay, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, canal, Braz. 24-198d.
—, cape, Fam. 15-133 (map).
—, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, lagoon, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (I2-1).
—, tribe 18-902d.
"Mosquito" (gunboat) 24-914c.
MOSQUITO 18-901b; 12-148c; 8-307d; auditory organ 13-421c; larval development 18-902a, 13-429b; malarial parasite 17-463a; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-898d (fig.).
—acartomyia 20-776b.
—**COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902c; 5-678 (D5-E4); 6-475a.
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D6).
Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-804 (D5); pitchblende 21-663b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
—agate 1-309b.
Mossamba, mts., Ang. 6-923 (B5).
MOSSAMEDES, Ang. 18-903b; 1-320 (E6).
—, dist., Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-38c.
Mossamondu, Comoro Is. 17-271 (B2-1); 6-794d.
Moss-box 24-768a.
Mossbunker: *see* Menhaden.
Mossburn, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Mösse Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Mossel, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
MOSSEL BAY, Cape Col. 18-903b; 25-466 (B3).
Mossend, Scot. 4-304d.
Mosses 4-705b; 4-700c; anatomy 21-732b; phylogeny 4-708b; preservation 13-335d; sporogonium 4-701a.
Moss fibres 4-395c.
Mossgiel, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Moss-hag 12-813b.
Mossi, dist., W.Af. 10-172a; 24-641c.
—, tribe 12-206c; 1-329c (table).
Mossie: *see* Cape sparrow.
Mossie 6-740c.
MOSSLEY, Lancs. 18-903b; 28-933 (A2).
— Hill, Lancs. 28-933 (B3).
Mossman, John 12-83b.
Mossnack, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mosso, Angelo 25-239a; 1-300b; 23-190a.
Mosso, It. 15-4 (B2).
MOSSOP, HENRY 18-903c.
Mossor, mts., Dalm. 21-891d.
Mossoro, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
—, riv., Braz, 4-440 (K3).
Mossos, tribe 18-87a.
Mossotti, Ottaviano Fabrizio 6-70a.
Mosspaul, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Moss pink 21-447c.
Mosspoint, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Moss rose 23-729d.
Moss Side, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Vale, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Mossville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mossy, riv., Can. 28-732d.
Mossycreek, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Mossy Grove, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Mossyrock, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
MOST, JOHN 18-903c; 11-883a; 1-917b.
Mostadi (caliph) 5-53c.
Mostadir (Omayyad caliph): *see* Abd-ar-Rahman V.
MOSTAGANEM, Alg. 18-903d; 1-643 (A1).
Mosta'in (Adil: caliph) 9-102b.
—(Ahmed b. Mahommed: caliph) 5-49c.
Mostakfi (b. Moktafi: caliph) 5-52a.
Mostali (Abul Kasim Ahmed: Fatimite caliph) 9-97b; 9-92a (table).
Mostanjid (b. Moktafi: caliph) 5-53c.
Mostansir (caliph) 3-195d.
—(Abul Kasim Ahmed): *see* Abul Kasim Ahmad.
—(Abu Tamin Ma'add: Fatimite caliph) 9-96d; 5-53a; 9-92a (table).
—(of Tunisia) 27-398b.
MOSTAR, Herz. 18-903d; 3-4 (E5); 4-280c.
Mostarski, Bras. 4-440 (B7).
Mostashid (b. Mostazhir: caliph) 5-53b.
Mostarsko Blato, Bosn. 4-279c.
Mosta'sim (b. Mostazhir: caliph) 5-53d.
Mostazhir (b. Moktadi: caliph) 5-53b.
Mosteiros, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
Most favoured nation clause 6-72a; 21-61d; 26-424b.
Mosting, cape, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Moston, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Mostovoye Lyakhovo, Russ. 23-873 (I. B-C3).
Most Tamarui, Monten. 18-767d.
Mostyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
MOSUL, Turk.As. 18-904a; 13-530 (E2); 26-305 (E1); 7-531c.
—, vil., Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F2); 26-970a.
Mosur 28-995b.
—, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Mosweunsicut, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Mosychlos, mt., Gr. 16-412c.
Mosyna, Asia M.: *see* Geveze.
MOSKOWSKI, MORITZ 18-904d.
Mot, Robert 3-687c.
Mota, G. de la: *see* La Mota, G. de.
Mota, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Mota (rite) 24-858c.
Motacilla 28-245a.
— alba: *see* White wagtail.
— lugubris: *see* Pied wagtail.
— rayi: *see* Kingfisher.
— salicaria: *see* Garden-warbler.
— sylvia: *see* Chiff-chaff.
Motacillidae 28-245a; double moult 16-219b.
Motacillinae: *see* Wagtail.
Motaddid, el (Abbad) 1-8c.
Motadid 5-50c; 21-225b.
Motagua, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B5); 12-86c.
Motakallimûn 2-276d.
MOTALA, Swed. 18-904d; 26-190 (C2).
—, falls, Swed. 19-758b.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Motamadia, el, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Mo'tamid (b. Motawakkil: caliph) 5-50a.
Motamid, el (Mahommed Abdul-Qasim Abenebat) 1-8d.
Motamin (Qasim b. Harun) 5-44d.
Motammim b. Nuwaira 18-918d.
MOTANABBI (Mutanabbi) 18-904d.
Motane, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6).
Motasim (Abu Ishak b. Harun) 5-47c; 2-760c; 26-786d.
—(Mahommed b. Harun) 9-93d; 9-91d (table).
—, el (of Morocco): *see* Yahya V.
Motawakkil 5-48c; 17-412d.
Mozilla (sect) 17-423d; 13-49c; 5-48d.
Motazz (caliph) 5-49d.
Motcombe, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C4).
Mote, hill, Scot. 25-926b.
Mote (cotton) 4-50b.
— bell 3-688d.
Mote Park, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Motes, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
MOTET 18-905b.
Motett Society 8-744a.
MOTH 18-905d; 16-464d foll. (figs.), development 13-424c, 13-426a, jaws 16-465c, 13-419c; thoracic outgrowths 13-420d.
Motha, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mot Hai, state, Bur. 17-572a.
Mothakes: *see* Mothones.
Mothax: *see* Mothones.
Mothe, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Mother, isl., Jap.: *see* Haba (Haha-jima).
MOTHER (dict.) 18-905d.
— Carey's chicken: *see* Storm petrel.
Mothering Sunday 16-428d.
Mother of cocoa: *see* Coral tree.
— of emerald 9-332c.
— of God: *see* Theotokos.
Mother of Parliaments 7-15b.
— of pearl 21-23a; 15-189c; 21-27b; 22-741b.
— of ruby: *see* Spinel.
— of Thousands 13-772b.
— of vinegar 3-168c.
Mothers, School for, St Pancras, Lond. 14-513d.
Mother's mark: *see* Naevus.
Mother tinctures 13-645d.
MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM 18-906a.
MOTHERWELL, Scot. 18-906a; 24-418 (D3).
Mother yaw 28-909a.
Mothones 13-251b.
Moti Ti (philosopher) 6-226d; 18-113b.
Moti (b. Moktadir: caliph) 5-52a; 2-267c.
Motibus Stellae - Martis, De (Kepler) 2-81d.
Mo-tien-ling, pass, China 15-156 (C-D6); battle (1904) 23-924b.
Motiers, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Motihari, India 14-376 (L6); 5-829a.
Motilla del Palancar, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Motion, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
MOTION (law) 18-906a:
— (mech.) 17-974b; absolute 11-730b; equations 17-986d, 17-990b; fluids 14-36d; Galileo 11-410c, 24-400a; stability 8-760d. *See also* Harmonic motion; Perpetual motion.
— (metaphysics) 18-228b; Anaxagoras 1-943c, 14-731d; Descartes 8-85d, 5-417c; Herbart 13-337a; Hobbes 13-546b; Leibnitz 18-229a; Mach 18-238d; Trendelenburg 27-246d; Zeno 28-970d.
—, **LAWS OF** 18-906b; 17-1009d.
Moti Ram (writer) 13-490a.
Motiti, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
MOTIVE (psychol.) 18-909c; 22-600b; free-will 8-113b; Hume 9-832d.
Motivity (physics) 9-393c.
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP 18-909c; 1-838d.
MOTLEY (dict.) 18-910a.
Motley Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).
Motmanius (myth.) 1-360a.
MOTMOT 18-910a.
Motoisocrism 6-55d.
Motokiyo (writer) 15-169d.
Motoko, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
Motomitsu (artist): *see* Fujiwara no Motomitsu.
Motonobu (artist): *see* Kano Motonobu.
Motoori 15-168c; 15-222c.
Motor (engin.) liquid gases 16-759a; oil engine 20-40d; petrol 20-36a; power 8-782b; water: *see* Water motor
— (math.) 22-722c.
— automatism (psychol.): *see* Automatism, motor.
Motor boats: *see* Motor vehicles.
Motor-car: *see* Motor vehicles.
Motor cycle 18-919b.
— dynamo 27-179a.
— dynamo set 27-173b.
— end plate 9-402a.
— generator 27-173b.
— oculi: *see* Oculomotor nerve.
— point 9-250b.
— region 4-411d.
Motors, tube 24-118a.
MOTORS, ELECTRIC 18-910b; 27-123c; power 8-782c.
MOTOR VEHICLES 18-914d: accumulator 1-128a; bicycles 3-917b; racing 18-916a; tires 26-1008d, tricycles 27-267d.
— vocal speech centre 2-164a.
Motov, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Motovsk, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Motowori (theologian) 23-68c; 23-71a.
Motoyoshi, Jap. 15-156 (M7)
Motsutsu-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
MOTRIL, Sp. 18-930c; 25-530 (D4).
Motru, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A2)
Motshekh-tsferi, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Mott, Frederick W. 18-62b; 20-789a.
—, J. R. 18-589d.
—, Lewis 23-773a; 12-321b.
—, **LUCRETIA** 18-930c.
—, **VALENTINE** 18-930d.
Mott, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Motta, It. 15-4 (D2).
Mottaki (caliph) 5-51d.
Mottarona, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Motte, E. 20-508c.
Motte (fortification) 5-121a.
Motte (Grande), mt., Alps: *see* Grande Motte.
— Giron, fort, Fr. 8-269c.
Mottenden, Kent 27-286b.
MOTTEUX, PIERRE ANTOINE 18-931a.
MOTTEVILLE, FRANCOISE Bertaut de 18-931b.
Mott Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Mottingham, dist., Lond. 16-942 (E3); 16-938 (E3).
Mottisfont, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
MOTTL, FELIX 18-931b; 20-867d.
Mottlau, riv., Ger. 7-824d.
Mottled Clay beds: *see* Woolwich-and-Reading beds.
— owl: *see* Red owl.
— polecat 21-977c; 4-774b.
— soap 25-298b.
Mottling, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
MOTTO 18-931c; 9-304c; heraldry 13-316c; seals 24-542c.
Mottram, house, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
— in Longdendale, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Mottramite 27-879a.
Mottray, Tessier de 9-457a.
Motts Mill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Motu, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Motu animalium, De (G. A. Borelli) 4-247c.
Motu, De (I. Newton) 19-586c.
Motueka, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Motuiti, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5).
Motu Kura, isl., N.Z.: *see* Bare I.
Motud, Mex. 28-943c.
Motulu, riv., India: *see* Muttra.
Motumotu, Papua, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Motupalli, India 14-382 (I12).
Motupe, riv., Peru 21-264 (A-B2).
Motu Pea, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Motu proprio 8-304d; 21-688a.
Motu Stellarum, De (Albategnius) 1-491b.
MOTYA, It. 18-931c, 15-26 (D6).
Motyca, It.: *see* Modica.
Motye, It. 20-598c.
Motz, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Mou (measure) 28-493a.
Mouat, port, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
Mouche, brook, Fr. 16-177d.
—, fort, Fr. 9-694c.
Moucherotte, mt., Fr. 12-579c.
MOUCHEZ, A. E. B. 18-931d.
Mouchli, Gr. 26-504b.
Mouchy, Philippe, duke of: *see under* Noaille (family).
Moud, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Mouda, cape, Gr 12-424 (B2).
Moudon, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
MOUFLON 18-932a, 24-818b (fig.); fur 11-348c, 11-351c: *see also* Mongolian goat.
Mougel Bey 14-847c; 26-23b.
Mougin's fort 10-703c.
Mouilière, Fr 3-819c.
Moulainville, Fr 27-1019a.
Moulamein, N.S.W 19-538 (C4), 23-385a.
MOULD (dict.) 18-932a; 7-672b.
— (form) 24-488b; 10-743a
goldbeating 32-202c; Greek terra cottas 26-654c (Pl. I. fig. 3), Roman pottery 5-732 (Pls. III., IV. figs. 61, 66).
— board 21-850c.
MOULDINGS 18-932b; 2-370b; joinery 15-478b; masonry 17-847a, metal 10-744d, picture-frames 5-438b, plaster-work 21-786a.
Moulding tool 27-20c.
Mould loft 24-964c.
Mould-warp *see* Mole.
Moule, Henry 24-737b.
Mouliherne, Fr. 19-750a.
Moulin, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
MOULIN (dict.) 18-934c.
— banal 17-595d.
Moulinet (fencing) 23-968b.
Moulin Huet, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (V1. A1); 12-671d.
— la Vacherie St Simon, Fr. 16-197c.
—-**QUIGNON**, Fr. 18-934c; 2-347c.
MOULINS, Fr. 18-934d; 10-778 (F4); 1-696b; edict (1566) 2-209a, 10-916b; races 13-737a.
— Engilbert, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— la-Marche, Fr. 10-778 (E3).

Moulins Lille, Fr. 16-685b.
Moulis v. Owen (1907) **11-449d.**
MOULMEIN, Bur. 18-935a ; 4-840 (E6) ; 25-3c.
Moulmeingyun, Bur. **4-840 (D6).**
Moulsford, Berks. **23-784b.**
Moulsham, Ess. **16-942 (F2) ; 6-24c.**
MOULT 18-935a ; 10-226c ; 25-189d.
Moulton, F. R. **28-1000b.**
—, **LOUISE CHANDLER 18-935b.**
—, William Fieldian **6-832a ; 3-903c.**
Moulton, Ala. **1-460 (B1).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (E4).**
—, Iliinois. **9-416 (I. G4).**
—, Northants. **9-420 (III. F2).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (K-L6).**
—, bay, Can. **19-596 (A3).**
Moultonboro, N.H. **19-490 (E4).**
Moulton Chapel, Lincs. **9-416 (II. G4).**
— Marsh, Lincs. **16-714a.**
Moulton's Point, Mass. **5-945b.**
MOULTRIE, JOHN 18-935b.
—, **WILLIAM 18-935c ; 1-844a.**
Moultrie, Ga. **11-752 (C4).**
—, fort, S.C. **5-943b ; 4-716d.**
—Co., Ill. **14-304 (D4).**
Moultrieville, S.C. **25-500 (E4).**
Mouncey, W. **20-502b.**
Mound, La. **17-54 (C1).**
—, Scot. **8-430d.**
MOUND 18-935d ; 2-374c ; 5-441b.
— Bayou, Miss. **18-600 (B2).**
Mound-bird : *see* Megapode.
MOUND-BUILDERS 18-935d ; 19-461d.
Mound City, Ill. **14-304 (C6) ; 4-957c.**
— City, Kan. **15-654 (H2).**
— City, Mo. **18-608 (A1).**
— City, S.Dak. **25-506 (E-F2).**
Mound-making turkey : *see* Megapode.
Mound Prairie, Minn. **18-550 (F7).**
Moundridge, Kan. **15-654 (E2).**
Mounds, Colo. **6-722 (D3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C8).**
—, Utah **27-814 (D3).**
MOUNDSVILLE, W.Va. 18-936b ; 28-560 (C2) ; 28-562c.
Mound Valley, Kan. **15-654 (G3).**
Moundville, Ala. **1-460 (B3).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (B4).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (D5).**
MOUNET-SULLY, JEAN 18-936c.
Moung Klung, dist., Siam **23-812c.**
MOUNIER, JEAN JOSEPH 18-936c ; 11-156c.
Mount, Shepard Alonzo **18-937a.**
—, **WILLIAM SIDNEY 18-936d.**
Mount, cape, W.Af. **11-204 (B-C5) ; 16-539c ; 16-541a.**
— Adams, Ark. **2-552 (D3).**
— Aerial, Ky. **15-740 (B4).**
— Aetna, Pa. **21-106 (K5).**
Mountagu : *see* Montagu.
Mountain, N.Dak. **19-780 (G1).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (E3).**
—, cape, Md. **17-828 (G2).**
—, lake, Can. and Minn. **18-550 (F1).**
—, lake, Me. **17-434 (D4).**
—, nts., Can. **12-891d.**
MOUNTAIN (geog.) **18-937a ; 11-673a ; classification 11-633a ; formation 11-671b, 9-911a ; theories of origin 11-640c, 11-642a, 11-643a ; "Uinta type" 22-223c.**
—, country of the, dist., Fr. : *see* Châtillon-sur-Seine.
MOUNTAIN, THE (French Revolution) **18-937a ; 10-855c ; 23-419c.**
Mountainair, N.Mex. **19-520 (D3).**
Mountain Artillery : *see* Artillery.
Mountain Ash, Ky. **15-740 (D4).**
MOUNTAIN ASH, Wales **18-937b ; 9-428 (V. E4).**
Mountain ash (bot.) **2-724c ; 15-941c.**
— balsam **1-501a.**
— blue (bleu lumière) **21-599a.**
Mountainboro, Ala. **1-460 (C1).**
Mountainburg, Ark. **2-552 (A2).**
Mountain City, Nev. **5-8 (F1).**
— City, Tenn. **26-620 (J1).**
— cork (min.) **2-714c.**
— Creek, Ala. **1-460 (C3).**
— Creek, N.C. **19-772 (A-B2).**
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772 (C2).**
Mountain Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500 (B-C3).**
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690 (B8).**
Mountaindale, Colo. **6-722 (E2).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (F4).**
Mountain eagle : *see* Golden eagle.
MOUNTAINEERING 18-937b ; 12-687b.
Mountain elm : *see* Wych elm.
— finch **16-734c ; 10-352d.**
— flax (min.) **2-714b.**
Mountainfork, Ark. **2-552 (A3).**
Mountain Fork, riv., Okla. **20-58 (G3).**
— Glen, Ill. **14-304 (C6).**
— goat **27-633c.**
— green (min.) **17-456a ; 7-110a.**
— Grove, Mo. **18-608 (D4) ; 18-609c.**
— gun **20-223b.**
— hare **12-949a (fig.) ; 1-754b ; 23-442c.**
— holly **13-615d.**
Mountainhome, Ala. **1-460 (B1).**
Mountain Home, Ark. **2-552 (C1).**
— Home, Ida. **14-276 (B4).**
— Home, Pa. **21-106 (M3).**
— Island, N.C. **19-772 (B2).**
— Lake, Minn. **18-550 (B-C7).**
— Lake Park, Md. **17-828 (A2).**
— Lapps, race **10-389c.**
— larch **1-501a.**
— leather (min.) **2-714c.**
— limestone **5-310c ; 12-133c.**
— linnet : *see* Twite.
— lion (of North America) : *see* Puma.
— Meadows, plain, Utah **27-814 (A5) ; Mormon massacre (1857) 18-845c.**
— mint **18-557d.**
— mocking-bird **18-638a ; 27-634a.**
— Mother : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
— nard **25-668a.**
— paper (min.) **2-714c.**
— Park, N.Mex. **19-520 (E5).**
— Park, Okla. **20-58 (B-C3).**
— pine of Europe : *see* Mughus pine.
— ridge, mt., N.Y. **20-117d.**
— Scene, Ga. **11-752 (C1).**
— sheep (of America) : *see* Big-horn.
— Sheep Butte, mt., Mont. **14-276 (F2).**
Mountain-sickness **23-189b ; 28-617c.**
Mountainside, N.J. **19-502 (A3).**
Mountains of the Moon, At. : *see* Moon, mts.
Mountain sorrel **22-27a.**
— sparrow : *see* Tree sparrow.
— spinach : *see* Orach.
— tallow : *see* Hatchettite.
— tea **28-735b.**
— thrush **26-440b.**
— tobacco **2-630a.**
Mountaintop, Pa. **21-106 (L3).**
Mountainvale, Colo. **6-722 (B3).**
Mountain Valley, Ark. **2-552 (B3).**
— View, Ark. **2-552 (C2).**
Mountainview, Me. **17-434 (B4).**
Mountain View, Mo. **18-608 (E4).**
Mountainview, N.J. **19-502 (A2).**
Mountain View, Okla. **20-58 (C2).**
— View, Wash. **28-354 (C1).**
Mountainview, Wyo. **28-874 (B4).**
Mountainville, N.J. **19-502 (C2).**
Mountain zebra : *see* Zebra.
Mount Airy, Ga. **11-752 (C1).**
— Airy, La. **17-54 (b6).**
— Airy, Md. **17-828 (E2).**
— Airy, N.C. **19-772 (B1).**
— Airy, O. **20-26 (I6).**
— Airy, Pa. **21-106 (L7).**
Mountairy, Tenn. **26-620 (F2).**
Mount Airy, Va. **28-118 (C4).**
— Airy, mts., Nev. **5-8 (E2).**
— Alto, Pa. **21-106 (G-H6).**
— Alton, Pa. **21-106 (E2).**
— Andrew, Ala. **1-460 (D4).**
— Arlington, N.J. **19-502 (C2).**
Mount Athos Handbook **20-484d.**
Mount Auburn, Ia. **14-732 (E2).**
— Auburn, Ill. **14-304 (C4).**
— Auburn, Ind. **14-422 (F6).**
— Auburn, Mass. **17-852 (B4).**
— Auburn, O. **6-373c.**
— Aylift, Cape Col. **25-466 (I8) ; 15-630a.**
— Ayr, Ia. **14-732 (C4).**
Mountayr, Ind. **14-422 (C3).**
Mount Badon, Dorset : battle (520) : *see* Badon Hill.
MOUNT BARKER, S.Aus. **18-939a ; 2-960 (F7).**
— Batten, pt., Dev. **21-862 (map).**
— Bellew, Ire. **14-744 (C3) ; geology 11-432a.**
— Bischoff, Tas. : mine **26-441a ; geology 26-439c.**
— Blanchard, O. **20-26 (C3).**
— Blanco, Tex. **26-690 (F-G2).**
— Calm, Tex. **26-690 (L4).**
— Calvary, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
Mount Calvary, Poem of **5-651d.**
Mount Carbon, Colo. **6-722 (C3).**
— Carbon, W.Va. **28-560 (B3).**
— Carmel, Ala. **1-460 (C3).**
— Carmel, Conn. **6-952 (D4).**
— Carmel, Ill. **14-304 (E5).**
— Carmel, Ind. **14-422 (H6).**
— Carmel, Ky. **15-740 (E2).**
— Carmel, N.Dak. **19-780 (F1).**
MOUNT CARMEL, Pa. **18-939a ; 21-106 (K4).**
— Carmel, S.C. **25-500 (B2).**
— Carmel, Utah **27-814 (B5).**
— Carroll, Ill. **14-304 (C1).**
— Cenis, pass, Alps **15-4 (A2).**
Mount Charles, Ire. **14-744 (C2).**
Mount Clare, W.Va. **28-560 (C2).**
— **CLEMENS,** Mich. **18-939b ; 18-372 (G2).**
— Comfort, Ind. **14-422 (F5).**
— Cory, O. **20-26 (C3).**
— Croghan, S.C. **25-500 (D2).**
— de Sales, Md. **17-828 (A4).**
— Desert, Me. **17-434 (D4).**
MOUNT DESERT, ist., Me. **18-839b ; 17-434 (D4).**
— Desert Ferry, Me. **17-434 (D4).**
— Desert Narrows, str., Me. **18-939b.**
— Dora, N.Mex. **19-520 (G1).**
— Douglas, Queens. **2-960 (H4).**
— Dundas, dist., Tas. : *see* Dundas.
— Eagle, Ire. **14-744 (B4).**
— Eaton, O. **20-26 (G3).**
MOUNTEBANK 18-939d.
Mounted cornet (organ stop) **7-170d.**
Mount Eden, Ky. **15-740 (C2).**
— Eden, Auckland **2-894c.**
— Edgcumbe, seat, Corn. **21-862 (map) ; 21-861c.**
Mount Edgecumbe, earls of : *see* Edgecumbe (family).
MOUNTED INFANTRY 18-939d ; 5-567a.
— Infantry Schools **20-21a.**
Mount Enu Creek, riv., Vict. **28-33 (B2).**
— Enterprise, Tex. **26-690 (N4).**
— Ephraim, N.J. **19-502 (B4).**
— Ephraim, O. **20-26 (H5).**
— Erie, Ill. **14-304 (D5).**
— Etna, Ia. **14-732 (C3).**
— Etna, Ind. **14-422 (F3).**
— Everard, Brit.Gui. **12-679b.**
Mountfield, Sus. **9-424 (IV, C5).**
Mountflorence, John Cole, baron **9-647d.**
—, W. W. Cole, baron : *see* Enniskillen, earl of.
Mount Florida, Scot. **12-81 (map).**
Mountford, E. W. **16-952b ; 16-149a ; 2-439d.**
Mount Forest, Can. **20-114 (B2).**
Mountforest, Mich. **18-372 (F6).**
MOUNTFORT, WILLIAM 18-940c ; 18-650c.
MOUNT GAMBIER, S.Aus. **18-940d ; 2-960 (F7).**
— Garnet Queens. **2-960 (G3).**
Mountgarret, R. Butler, viscount **20-295d.**
Mount Gilbert, forest, Salop : *see* Wrekin, forest of.
— Gilead, N.C. **19-772 (C2).**
— Gilead, O. **20-26 (E3).**
— Gold, Dev. **21-862 (map).**
— Grace, priory, Yorks. **9-412 (I. F4) ; 19-760a ; 1-20d.**
— Gretna, Pa. **21-106 (K5).**
— Harmon, Cal. **5-8 (C3) ; 19-959d.**
— Healthy, O. **20-26 (K6).**
— Hebron, Ala. **1-460 (A3).**
— Hebron, Cal. **5-8 (C1).**
— Herman, La. **17-54 (D3).**
— Hermon, Mass. **17-852 (B1) ; 17-857a.**
— Hersey, Ark. **2-552 (C1).**
— Holly, Ark. **2-552 (C4).**
— Holly, N.C. **19-772 (A-B2).**
— Holly, N.J. **19-502 (C3).**
— Holly, Va. **28-118 (F2).**
— Holly, Vt. **19-490 (B5).**
— Holly Springs, Pa. **21-106 (H5) ; 5-342c.**
— **HOLYOKE COLLEGE,** Mass. **18-940d.**
Mount Hope, Ala. **1-460 (B1).**
— Hope, Conn. **6-952 (G2).**
— Hope, Ind. **14-422 (G2).**
— Hope, Kan. **15-654 (E5).**
— Hope, Mass. **17-852 (B4).**
— Hope, N.J. **19-502 (C-D2).**
— Hope, O. **20-26 (G3).**
— Hope, Pa. **21-106 (K5).**
— Hope, Wis. **28-740 (C6).**
— Hope, bay, R.I. and Mass. **17-852 (E3) ; 23-249c.**
—Hope riv., Conn. **6-952 (G2).**
— Hope Neck, dist., R.I. **14-582b.**
— Horeb, Wis. **28-740 (D6).**
— Ida, Ark. **2-552 (B3).**
— Ida, Wis. **28-740 (C6).**
Idaho, Ida. **14-276 (C3).**
— Iron, Minn. **18-550 (E3) ; 18-549d.**
— Jackson, Va. **28-118 (D2) ; battle (1864) 1-824c.**
— Jewett, Pa. **21-106 (E2).**
MOUNTJOY, BARONS AND viscounts 18-941a : *see also* Blessington, earls of ; Newport, earls of.
—, Charles Blount, 8th baron **18-941b ; 14-7 (E2).**
Mount Joy, Pa. **21-106 (K5).**
Mountjoy Forge, Pa. : *see* Valley Forge.
Mount Judea, Ark. **2-552 (B2).**
— Juliet, Tenn. **26-620 (E1).**
— Kisco, N.Y. **19-596 (C4).**
— Laurel, Va. **28-118 (D4).**
— Lavinia, Cey. **14-382 (H16).**
— Lebanon, La. **17-54 (A1).**
— Lebanon, N.Y. **19-596 (C1).**
— Leonard, Mo. **18-608 (C2).**
— Levi, Ark. **2-552 (B2).**
— Liberty, Ind. **14-422 (E6).**
— Liberty, O. **20-26 (E4).**
— Lookout, W.V. **28-560 (C3).**
— Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Tas. **26-441a ; 7-105d.**
— Lyell schists (geol.) **26-439c.**
— Magnet, W.Aus. **2-960 (B5).**
— Margaret, Queens. **2-960 (G5).**
— Margaret, W.Aus. **2-960 (C5).**
— Margaret, goldfield, W.Aus. **2-960 (C5) ; geology 28-539d.**
— Melleray, monastery, Ire. **14-744 (D4) ; 27-214b.**
MOUNTMELLICK, Ire. **18-942a ; 14-744 (D3) ; 22-731c.**
Mount Menelaus (astron.) : *see* Mons Menelai.
— Meridian, Ind. **14-422 (D5).**
— Mitchell, N.C. **19-772 (C4).**
— **MORGAN,** Queens. **18-942a ; 2-960 (I4) ; gold 12-198d.**
— Moriah, Mo. **18-608 (C1).**
— Morris, Ill. **14-304 (C1).**
— Morris, Mich. **18-372 (G6).**
— Morris, N.Y. **19-596 (C3).**
— Morris, Pa. **21-106 (B6).**
Mountnessing, Ess. **16-942 (F2) ; 9-785d.**
Mount Nicholas, dist., Tas. **26-441a.**
Mountnorris, earls of **2-16c.**
"Mount of Olives" (Beethoven) **3-651a ; 20-163c.**
Mount Olive, Ill. **2-552 (C2).**
— Olive, Ind. **14-304 (C4).**
— Olive, Ind. **14-422 (D7).**
— Olive, Miss. **18-600 (C4).**
— Olive, N.C. **19-772 (D-E2).**
— Olivet, Ky. **15-740 (E2).**
— Olympus National Monument, dist. Wash. **28-354 (B2).**
— Orab. O. **20-26 (C6).**
— Orgueil Castle, ruins, Chan.Is. **9-430 (VI. B2) ; 22-532a.**
— Perry, Queens. **2-960 (I5).**
— Pisgah, Ark. **2-552 (D2).**
— Pleasant, Ala. **1-460 (B4).**
— Pleasant, Ia. **14-732 (C3).**
— Pleasant, Del. **17-828 (H2).**
— Pleasant, Fla. **10-540 (B1).**
— Pleasant, Ga. **11-752 (E4).**
— Pleasant, Ia. **14-732 (F4) ; 14-735b.**
— Pleasant, Ill. **14-304 (C6).**
— Pleasant, Ind. **14-422 (D8).**
— Pleasant, Md. : *see* Frostburg.
— Pleasant, Mich. **18-372 (F6) ; 18-375c.**
— Pleasant, Miss. **18-600 (C1).**
— Pleasant, N.C. **19-772 (B2).**
— Pleasant, N.J. **19-502 (B2) ; 19-504a.**
— Pleasant, O. **20-26 (I4).**
— Pleasant, Pa. **21-106 (C-D5).**
— Pleasant, S.C. **25-500 (E4).**
— Pleasant, Tenn. **26-620 (D2).**
— Pleasant, Tex. **26-690 (N2).**
— Pleasant, Utah **27-814 (C3).**
— Pleasant, post office, Lond. **10-393c.**
Mount Pleasant Colliery, N.S.W. **28-777b.**
— Pleasant Mills, Pa. **21-106 (H4).**
— Pocono, Pa. **21-106 (M3).**
— Prospect, Ill. **14-304 (E1).**
— Prospect, fort, S.Af. **27-207c.**
— Pulaski, Ill. **14-304 (C3).**
Mountrath, Charles Coote, earl of **14-777d.**
Mountrath, Ire. **14-744 (D4) ; 22-731c.**
Mount Roszell, Ala. **1-460 (B1).**
— Royal, N.J. **19-502 (B4).**
— Royal, park, Can. **18-790d.**
— Royal, seat, Scot. **12-119d.**
Mounts, Ind. **14-422 (B8).**
Mount's, bay, Corn. **9-430 (VI. B3) ; 7-179d.**
Mounts (palmistry) **20-650b.**
Mount St Bernard, abbey, Leics. **6-599b.**
— St Marys, Md. **17-828 (E1).**
— St Vincent, N.Y. **19-596 (I1).**
— Savage, Md. **17-828 (B1).**
— Seir, dist., Syria : *see* Seir
— Selman, Tex. **26-690 (M3).**
Mountshannon, Ire. **14-744 (C4) ; 11-431d.**
Mount Sinai, church of : *see* Sinai, Church of Mount.
— Solon, Va. **28-118 (C2).**
— **SORREL,** Leics. **18-942a ; 9-416 (II. E4).**
MOUNTSTEPHEN, GEORGE Stephen, baron 18-942a ; 5-162b.
Mount Sterling, Ala. **1-460 (A3).**
— Sterling, Ia. **14-732 (F4).**
— Sterling, Ill. **14-304 (B3).**
— Sterling, Ind. **14-422 (G7).**
— Sterling, Ky. **15-740 (D-E2) ; 15-747c.**
— Sterling, N.C. **19-772 (B4).**
— Sterling, O. **20-26 (D5).**
— Sterling, Wis. **28-740 (B-C5).**
— Stewart, Can. **19-831 (C1).**
— Storm, W.Va. **28-560 (D2).**
Mountstuart, estate, Scot. **24-418 (B3) ; 8-179a.**
Mount Summit, Ind. **14-422 (G5).**
— Sunapee, N.H. **19-490 (C5).**
— Sylvan, Tex. **26-690 (M3).**
— Talbot, Ire. **14-744 (C3).**
MOUNT-TEMPLE, W. F. Cowper-Temple, baron 18-942b ; 6-783b ; 8-975d.
Mount Tirzah, N.C. **19-772 (C-D1).**
— Toby conglomerate (geol.) **27-630b.**
— Tom, Mass. **17-852 (B2).**
— Ulla, N.C. **19-772 (B2).**
— Union, Ala. **1-460 (C3).**
— Union, Ia. **14-732 (F3).**
— Union, Pa. **21-106 (G5).**
— Union, college, Alliance, O. **1-695a.**
Mount Valerien, fort, Fr. **10-778 (B6).**
— Valley, Ia. **14-732 (D1).**
— Vernon, Ala. **1-460 (A4).**
— Vernon, Ark. **2-552 (C2).**
— Vernon, Colo. **6-723a.**
— Vernon, Ga. **11-752 (D3).**
— **VERNON,** Ia. **18-942c ; 14-732 (F3).**
— **VERNON,** Ill. **18-942c ; 14-304 (D5).**
— **VERNON,** Ind. **18-942c ; 14-422 (B9) ; 16-7a.**
— Vernon, Ky. **15-740 (D3).**
— Vernon, Md. **17-828 (H4).**
— Vernon, Me. **17-434 (C4).**
— Vernon, Mo. **18-608 (C4) ; 18-612a.**
— Vernon, N.H. **19-490 (D6).**
— **VERNON,** N.Y. **18-942d ; 19-596 (C5).**
— **VERNON,** O. **18-943a ; 20-26 (E-F4).**
— Vernon, Oreg. **20-242 (F3).**
— Vernon, Pa. : *see* Waynesboro.
— Vernon, S.Dak. **25-506 (G4).**
— Vernon, Tex. **26-690 (M2).**
— **VERNON,** Va. **18-943a ; 28-118 (E-F2).**
— Vernon, Wash. **28-354 (C1).**
— Vernon group (geol.) **20-550d.**
— Victory, O. **20-26 (C3).**
Mountville, Ga. **11-752 (B2).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (F7).**
Mount Washington, Ky. **15-740 (C2).**
— Washington, Md. **17-828 (A-B3).**
— Washington, N.H. **19-490 (E3).**
—Washington, O. **20-26 (L7).**
— Willing, Ala. **1-460 (C3).**
— Wilson observatory **19-959d** ; spectroheliograph **25-619b** ; telescope **26-569b.**
— Winans, Md. **17-828 (A4).**
— Wise, dist., Dev. **8-129d.**
— Wolf, Pa. **21-106 (I5).**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Mount Wollaston, Mass.: *see* Quincy *and* Braintree.
—Zeehan, dist., Tas.: *see* Zeehan.
—Zion, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—Zion, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—Zion, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—Zion, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Moura, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Mou Rambu, cape, Maldive Is. 17-486c.
Mourão, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Moureaux, T. 8-844a.
Mourey, C. V. 22-719c.
Mourgani, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Mourier (explorer) 21-949d.
Mouriyan, Queen 2-960 (H3).
Mourlot, A. 1-139c.
Mourmelon, Petit, Fr. 5-811d.
Mourne, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 3-664b; geology 8-458a, 14-746a, 27-498c.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
— Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-158b.
— Beg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Park, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
MOURNING 18-943c; 7-232b; 15-585a.
— iris 14-795b.
— Women, tomb of the, Sidon 12-488b; 12-489c.
Mournpall, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Mouros, Castello dos, Port. 6-379a.
Mourre Froid, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Mourrous, mt., Fr. 3-492d.
Mouru, Asia: *see* Merv.
Mourzouphles, Alexius Ducas: *see* Alexius V. (emperor).
Mousa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854d; broch 23-774 (Plate).
Mousam, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
Mouscron, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Mouse, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1); 19-780c.
—, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
MOUSE 18-943c; 23-442b; colour 1-506d, 1-507d, 18-118a; fertilization 9-315d, 9-316b, 7-712b (fig.); fossil 21-848b; length of life 16-976a.
MOUSE-BIRD 18-944a; 3-977d.
— deer: *see* Chevrotain.
Mouse-ear chickweed 5-440a.
— hare: *see* Pica.
Mousehold Heath, Norf. 15-761c; geology 19-745b.
Mouse mill 9-179a.
— on a stay (knot) 15-874b.
Mouse-tailed bat 6-244d.
Mouse Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136c.
Mouskés, Philippe, 11-119a; 1-191a.
Mousquetaires 12-658b.
Mousquetaire, Le 8-656a.
Mousseau, Pers. 5-710d.
Moussais - la - Bataille, Fr.: battle (732): *see* Tours, battle.
MOUSSORGSKY, MODESTE Petrovich 18-944b; 7-906c.
Mousta, Malta 27-961a.
MOUSTACHE 18-944b.
MOUSTERIAN 18-944b; 25-743b; 21-836d.
Moustiers-Ste-Marie, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 5-739a.
Mouswald, Scot. 8-663c.
Moutan: *see* Tree Paeony.
Moutard, T. F. 26-124c.
Moutere gravels 19-625d.
MOUTH (anat.) 18-944c; bacteriology 8-266b; breathing 8-264a; digestion in 19-921b.
Mouthed bow: *see* Crossbow.
Mouth of Wilson, Va. 28-118 (C2); 28-118 (A4).
Mouth organ 26-317c.
Mouthpiece, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
MOUTHPIECE (mus.) 18-946a; 28-709b.
Mouth St Francis River, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Moutier, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-359b.
— d'Ahun, Fr. 7-431c.
Moûtiers, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
Moutoa gardens, N.Z. 28-303d.
Mouton, Georges, comte de Lobau: *see* Lobau, Georges.
Moutonne (geog.): *see* Ground ice.
Moutrie's Hill, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
Mouvaux, Fr.: battle (1793) 11-178c.
Mouzalon (Muzalon), Georgias 2-654d.
Mouzon, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 2-451a; 27-413b.
—, riv., Fr. 19-425b.
Movable Dwellings Bill 25-261b.
— property (Eng. law): *see* Personal property.
— property (Rom. law) 21-256a; 23-532b.
— property (Scots law) 21-256c.
Movement (mus.) 25-394b.
—(physiol.) 19-47c; 4-411c; 7-712a.
MOVERS, FRANZ KARL 18-947c.
Movilitza, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Moville, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 6-737b; 14-762b; oysters 20-426a.
MOW (dict.) 18-947c.
—(Chinese measure) 5-220a.
Mowa, India 14-332 (D9).
Mowaffak b. Motawakkil 9-94b; 5-49d.
MOWAT, SIR OLIVER 18-947d; 20-117b.
Mowaygad b. Motawakkil 5-49b.
MOWBRAY (family) 18-948a; 21-50a: *see also* Howard (family); Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
—, HARRY SIDDONS 18-948c.
—, ROBERT, earl of Northumberland 18-948d; 9-477b.
—, Thomas (earl marshal) 19-743a; 9-511c.
Mowbray, Can. 17-584 (B3); 18-750 (F1).
—, Vale of, dist., Yorks. 26-852a.
Mowbullan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Mow Cop, mt., Ches. and Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 22-338b.
Moweaqua, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Mower (machine) 13-106d (fig.).
Mower Co., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Mowersville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Mowhawk, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Mowing (gunnery) 2-693b.
Mowning, China 6-168 (I5).
Mowrah butter 20-47a.
Mow Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Mowrystown, O. 20-26 (C6).
Moxa, Braz.: *see* Oeiras.
Moxa, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Moxahala, O. 20-26 (F5).
Moxie, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Moxley, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Moxoene, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Moxuene.
MOXON, EDWARD 18-948d; 16-105b.
MOXOS, tribe 18-949a; 25-410c; 4-200b.
Moxotó, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Moxuene, Turk.As. 15-950a.
Moy, T. 10-516a.
Moy, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
—, dist., Scot.: geology 14-720b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 3-270d; 25-241d.
Moya, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Moya (geog.): *see* Lava d'acqua.
Moyamba, S.L. 11-204 (B-C5).
Moyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14).
Moyarta, dist., Ire. 6-426b.
Moyasta, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Moycullen, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Moydow, Ire. 16-981a.
Moydrum, castle, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Moye, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Moyenne Montagne, plateau, Fr. 15-566d.
Moyenneville, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Moyer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Moylan, Stephen 18-425d.
Moylan, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Moyle, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Moylgrove, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Moynalty, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Moyne, Pierre le 11-428c.
Moyne Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d; 17-937b.
Moyness, Scot. 19-155c.
Moynier, Gustave 11-592a.
Moyobamba, Peru 21-264 (B2); 21-270a.
Moyock, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Moyola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 19-320a.
Moyoro, Jap. 15-158 (N5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Moyry, pass, Ire. 2-562b.
Moys, Ger.: battle (1757) 24-717c.
Moyses Hall, seat, Suff. 4-868c.
Moyteoge Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Moytura, Ire. 14-758a.
Mo-yu-to, India: *see* Mayapur.
Moyvally, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Mozaffar (caliph of Cordova) 25-543b.
—(Egyptian sultan, A.D. 1421) 9-102b.
Mozaffarid (dynasty) 21-227c.
MOZAMBIQUE, Port.E.Af. 18-949a; 1-320 (H6); ivory 15-92d; slave-trade 25-227a, 22-153c.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 25-466 (L3-M2).
— current: *see* Agulhas current.
MOZAMBAB, tribe 18-949b; Portugal 22-136b; Spain 25-546a.
Mozarabic Breviary 4-503d.
— Liturgy 18-949b; 16-797a; 22-239a; Greater Doxology 8-461b; Hymnary 14-184c, 14-185a; Jimenes revives 15-416c.
Mozarib, Syr. 5-302c.
MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS 18-949b; 3-126b; 12-914d; concerto 6-825d; Gluck's influence 20-122c; instrumentation 14-653b, 14-655b; key-relationships 13-66c; Mass in F 17-349d; overture 20-385b; programme music 22-425d; sonata 25-395c; songs 25-408b.
Mozdalifa, Arab. 17-421a; 17-954c.
Mozdar (theologian) 17-423d.
Mozdarite (sect) 17-423d.
MOZDOK, Caus. 18-953c; 23-874 (II. D3).
Mozhaisk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 18-893d; 18-718b.
Mozier, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING 18-955c.
—, THOMAS 18-953c.
Mozsgó, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Mozufferpore, India: *see* Muzaffarpur.
Mozyr, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-556b.
Mozzetta 7-96a, 1-718d.
M.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mpande (chief): *see* Panda.
Mpanga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
—, riv., Ugan. 27-771 (B2); 1-502b.
Mpangwe, race: *see* Fang.
Mpanjuma, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
Mpashi, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
Mpeasem, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
Mpimp, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mpologoma, lake, Ugan. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (C2).
—, riv., C.Af. 19-694c.
Mpondo (chief): *see* Pondo.
Mpondumisi, race: *see* Pondomisi.
MPONGWE, race 18-953d; 8-5d; 1-330b, language 3-359c, 8-199d.
Mputa: *see* Tongaland.
M.R. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Mramor, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Mrazek (zoologist) 26-408b.
Mrimba, isl., Aus. 6-75b.
M.R.C.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
M.R.C.S. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mresi, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Mreu (myth.): *see* Mnevis.
Mrezanfalva, Hung. 7-472c.
M.R.I.A. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mrichchhakatika 24-172d; 8-481a.
Mrigasal years 13-500d.
Mriminna, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Mriro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mrogoro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 7-830a; 11-773b.
Mroungwe, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Msabi, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-782b; mutiny (1897) 27-562d.
—, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
MS. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Msakem, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Msalu, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Msapere, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 6-795a.
Mscislaw, dist., Russ. 21-918d.
M'shatta, palace, Syr.: *see* Mashetta.
Msid, dist., Trip.: megaliths 27-289d.
Msima, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Msinje, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-782b.
Msta, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 27-489b; 23-880c.
Mstislav I. (of Kiev) 25-278a.
Mstislavl, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Mtambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mtandala, Ger.E.Af. 16-816b.
Mtanguana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mtego, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mtere, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Mtetekwe, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K3).
Mtetwa, African tribe: *see* Umtetwa.
M'tibi, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (K3).
Mtigesa, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Mtito Andei, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mto (measure) 26-923a.
MTSENSK, Russ. 18-953d; 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
MTSKHET, Caus. 18-954a; 23-874 (II. D3); 11-758d.
Mtskhethos (Georgian king) 11-758d.
Mu (duke of Ch'in) 16-193d; 6-193d.
Mu, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q8); 25-1d.
Mu, Mahommedan prefix, *e.g.* Mutasim: *see* Mo, except as below.
Mua, mt., Samoa 24-115b.
Muaddin: *see* Muazzin.
Mualakah, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
Mualia, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G-H6).
Muallah Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople: *see* Justinian, aqueduct of.
Muana, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Muande, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Muan, prov., Mal.Penin. 15-475d; 25-981b.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d.
Muara Enim, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73d.
— Takus, Sum. 26-74a.
— Teweh, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Muata Kumbana, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Muata Yanvo (Bantu empire): *see* Lunda.
— Yanvo (African chief) 6-925a.
Mu'awiyah (caliph): *see* Moawiya.
Muayyad, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-956b; 2-425a.
Muazim (son of Aurangzeb): *see* Bahadur Shah I.
Muazzin 17-413b; 21-199c; 17-954d.
Mubalik, China: *see* Karakorum.
Mubangi, riv., C.Af.: *see* Ubangi.
Mubarak 10-135a.
Mubarakpur, India 14-376 (E5).
MUBARRAD (of Arabia) 18-954a; 2-274b; 2-276b.
Mubij, Lomer. 5-110 (B2).
Mubur, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Mucajahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Mucajataba, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Mucha, A. M. 22-196c.
Much ado about Nothing (Shakespeare) 24-780a.
Muchals, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Much Birch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Dewchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Mucheires, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Muchelm, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 23-743d; battle of Rossbach 23-744c (plan).
Much Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
— Hoole, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Muchia (myth.) 2-167d.
Muchinga, mts., Rhod. 23-260 (C2-D1).
MUCH WENLOCK, Salop 18-954a; 9-420 (III. B1).
— Wooilton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
Mucia 24-278d.
MUCIANUS, LICINIUS 18-954b; 22-342c; 27-1052a.
—, P. L. C. D. 24-278c.
Mucia Prata, dist., It. 24-278c.
MUCIC ACID 18-954c.
MUCILAGE 18-954c; 12-715b; 12-716a.
Mucin 1-515b; 1-596a.
Muck, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247b; 24-414b.
Muckanagh, lake, Ire. 6-426c.
Muck bar (iron) 14-818a.
Mücke, Heinrich 8-713b.
MUCKERS (sect) 18-954c.
Mucking, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Muckingford, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Muckish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413a; geology 8-413a.
Muckle Burn, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 9-269a.
—Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—Flugga, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
—Roe, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
—Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
Mucklestone, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Muckno, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Muckros, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Muckross, Ire. 15-758b; 15-759a.
—, Scot.: *see* St Andrews.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758a.
Muckton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Mucobromic acid 6-54b.
Mucoid 1-515b.
— degeneration 20-921b.
Mucor (bot.) 11-338b; 11-334c; reproduction 11-335c, 11-336c.
— *β* 25-703a.
Mucoraceae 11-337a.
Mucorineae 11-337a.
Mucorini: *see* Zygomycetes *and* Mucorineae.
Mucous layer: *see* Protoplasm.
— membrane 27-799a; 23-195d; 27-983c.
Mucronatia 11-516c.
Mucronite 16-323a.
Mucronella 22-42d.
Mucuchies, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-989b.
MUCUNA 18-955a; 11-259a; 16-381d.
— pruriens: *see* Cowitch.
Mucuripe, cape, Braz. 10-677a.
Mucury, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6); 4-441c.
Mud, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, isls., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5)
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Mud 19-975c; 6-473a; baths 3-285a, 26-802c; fossil preservation 11-666a; lustration 1-66b.
—(measure) 28-493a.
Muda, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map)
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-483b.
Muda Hassim (sultan of Brunei) 24-208b; 4-645a.
MUDANIA, Asia 18-955a; 2-760 (C2); 13-243a.
—, Gulf of, Asia M. 4-12c.
Mudania-Brusa riv. 27-440b.
Mud-bag 8-569c.
Mudbidri, India 14-430a.
Mud Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Buttes, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—Caldron, Wyo. 28-912b.
Mudcreek, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Mud Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. and Queb. 19-490 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Muddiman, Henry 19-553d.
Muddy, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).

Muddy Boggy Creek, riv., Okla. 20-26 (F3).
—Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—Crater, Az. 24-31d.
—Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H7).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—Creek Forks, Pa., 21-106 (I-K6).
Muddyfork, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Muddy Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
—River, Mass.: *see* Brookline.
Mud-eel: *see* Siren.
Mudéjars 18-837d; 25-546a; 25-550a.
Mudfish (group): *see* Dipneusti.
—(N.America): *see* Bowfin.
—(Queensland): *see* Neoceratodus.
Mudford, William 19-560a.
—, William Heseltine 19-560b.
Mudgal, India 14-382 (G12).
Mudge, Geo. P. 1-503b.
—, Thomas 28-363b; 6-544c; 19-292a.
Mudge, Ga., 11-752 (D4).
Mudge, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 8-162a; 14-25c.
Mudhal, India 14-382 (G10).
Mudhera, India 14-431d.
Mudhoji: *see* Madhoji.
Mudhol, India 18-955a.
MUDHOL, state, India 18-955a.
Mudi, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
MUDIE, CHARLES EDWARD 18-955b.
Mudir: Arabic title 9-29a; in Persia 21-199b.
Mudiria, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Mudjatik, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
Mudki, India: *see* Moodkee.
Mudlake, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Mud-lark 16-219b.
Mudo, El: *see* Navarrete, Juan Fernandez.
Mud-puppy: *see* Hellbender.
Mudra 13-512a.
Mudra-rakshasa 24-174a; 8-481c.
Mudros, Aeg.S. 16-412c.
Mud Run, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Mud-stone 6-474a.
Mud turtle 27-69a.
Mudy, dist., It.Somlnd. 25-379 (E4).
Mudumalli, India 17-289b.
Mud volcano 28-189a; 3-733a; 23-764c
Muehlenbeckia platyclada 22-26a (fig.).
Muel, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-731c.
Muela de San Juan, mt., Sp.: *see* San Juan.
Muelle, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
Mueller, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Mueller's, mt., N.S.W. 15-914b.
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Muen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Muene Kwako, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
—Munene, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
—Putu Kasongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Muenster, Tex 26-690 (A6).
Muequeta, Colom.: *see* Funza.
Muera, plateau, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Muerto, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Muertos, Caya de, isl., P.R. 22-124 (A-B2).
Museier safety-lamp 23-998b.
Muette, La, park, Paris: *see* La Muette.
Muezzin: *see* Muazzin.
Mufaddaliyat: *see* *Mofaddaliyat*.
Muff, Ire. (Derry) 14-744 (D1).
—, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
MUFF (dict.) 18-955b.
Muffled peal (of bells) 3-689a.
Muffle furnace 11-360b; annealing 2-72b; copper smelting 7-104a, salt-cake manufacture 1-675b.
MUFFLING, F. K. F., Freiherr von 18-955c; 28-379b.
Mufion: *see* Mouflon.
MUFTI 18-955d; 24-858c; 26-105c.
Mug (bot): *see* Green gram.
Muga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Mugaddasi: *see* Mukaddasi.
Mugallana (of Ceylon) 5-783d.
Muga moth 25-101b
Mugan, Steppe, plain, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4); 21-188d
Mugardos, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Muga worm 25-101b.
Mugdock, reservoir, Scot. 18-47d.
—castle, ruins, Scot. 18-478c.
Mugdrum, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Mugello, dist., It.: battle (542) 27-91a.
—, val., It. 27-91a; 15-3b; 15-4a.
Muger, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 19-695c.
Mugeti (Saracen chief): *see* Musat.
Mügel, lake, Ger. 3-789b.
Mugger (zool.) 7-479a.
Mugget, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Muggia, Aus. 14-886d.
Muggiaea 14-158d; 14-160a.
Muggio, Switz. 26-242 (G5).
Muggleswick, common, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 8-706d.
MUGGLETON, LODOWICKE 18-956a.
Muggleton *v.* Barnett 14-568d.
Mughair, Babyl.: *see* Ur.
Mughalbhin, India 14-376(C7).
Mughil-Sardi, India 14-376 (E7).
Mughaniya, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Mugheir, Babyl.: *see* Mukayyar.
Mughit Toghrul (Seljuk ruler): *see* Toghrul.
Mughla, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
Mugho pine: *see* Mughus pine.
Mughs, race: *see* Maghs.
Mughus pine 21-623c.
Mugia, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mugil (zool.) 18-964c; 14-270c.
Mugila, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4); 6-914d.
Mugil capito 14-269a; 2-30c.
Mugilidae: *see* Grey mullet.
Mugiliformes 14-247d.
Muglad, dist., Sud. 15-908a.
Mugins, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F6)
Mugnano, It. 15-4 (C6).
—, It. 15-4 (B6).
Mugojar (Mugodzhar), mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (B3-2); 23-872 (I6); 27-414c; 27-786d.
Mugron, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Mugula, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Mugwort 28-833c; 15-287d.
MUGWUMP 18-956b; 27-723a.
Muhajirun 2-265c; 5-26c; 13-218b.
Muham, Abu Naal Muzil el: *see* Abu Naal.
Muhamadani, tribe: *see* Mohamadani.
Muhammad: *see* Mahommed.
Muhammadgarh, India: *see* Basoda.
MUHAMRAH (Mohammerah), Pers. 18-956b; 21-188 (A2); 3-100a; 21-216b, battle (1857) 13-79d; shipping 21-198a.
—, dist., Pers. 2-283c.
Muhanbar, riv., Mor. 18-850c.
Muhauwat, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Muhavuru, mt., C.Af. 18-353c.
Muhi, Hung.: *see* Moh.
Muhibbir (poet): *see* Suleiman I. (sultan).
Muh Ki (painter) 6-214b.
Mühlbach, Hung.: *see* Szaszsebes.
Mühlberg, Prus. 11-808 (III. c11).
MUHLBERG, Sax. 18-956c; 11-808 (D3); battle (1547) 17-909c.
—, castle, Ger. 12-119b.
Mühldorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 3-1d; battle (1322) 11-847a.
Mühlen, Switz.: *see* Molins.
Muhlenberg, Frederick A. C. 18-956d.
—, Gotthilf H. E. 18-957a.
—, Henry A. 18-956d.
—, **HENRY M.** 18-956c.
—, **JOHN P G.** 18-956d.
—, **WILLIAM A.** 18-957a; 14-197a.
Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-742c.
Mühlenteich, riv., Ger. 11-215d.
Mühlhausen, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
MÜHLHAUSEN, Ger. 18-957c; 11-808 (III. o10); 26-254d.
—, Confession of: *see* Basel, Confession of.
Mühltroff, Ger. 11-808 (III. c10).
Mu-ho, riv., China 17-552d.
Muhogo: *see* Cassava.
Muhsin Khan 21-244b.
Muhtasham Kashi (poet) 21-251a.
Muhtasib 17-413a.
Muhurta 13-493b.
Muic, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Muick, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a.
—, Glen, val., Scot.: geology 1-50b.
Muid (measure) 25-467c.
Muiden, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-525d.
Muidr, plateau, Sah. 23-1004c.
Mui-Dong, cape, Annam 14-498 (E2).
Muikaichi, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9).
Muirea, mt., Ire.: *see* Mweelrea.
Muin 21-201a.
Muin-almiskin (writer) 21-249c.
Muin-eddin Suleiman (Seljuk minister): *see* Suleiman.
Muin-uddin Juwaini (poet) 21-251a.
MUIR, JOHN 18-957d.
—, Thomas 9-551d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 18-958a.**
Muir, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473d.
Muira, riv., Af. 25-466 (L-M1).
Muirchertach (Murtagh) 14-767a; 16-973c.
—(of the Leather Cloaks, Irish king) 14-765c; 20-108b.
—(Murkertagh), MacNeill or Mac Erca 20-107d.
—(of Lochlain (king of Ireland) 14-767b.
Muirchu Maccu Machtheni 20-934b; 5-623c.
Muirdrum, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Muireadhach Tireach (king of Ireland) 9-951a.
Muiredach Albanach (Irish bard) 5-630b; 5-635b.
Muirfield, Scot. 12-220d; 12-796a.
Muirhead, J. H. 18-245c.
—(physicist) 26-518d; 26-523; 26-535d; 26-538d.
Muirhead, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Muirkirk, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-76b; coal 3-76a; geology 3-75b.
Muir of Ord, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742d.
Muirtown, Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (D2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D2).
Muis-hond: *see* Zorille.
Muisne, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
Mujelliba, mound, Babyl.: *see* Kasr.
Mujeres, isl., Mex. 18-318 (I3); 18-318c.
Mujir-uddin Ballakani (poet) 21-250c.
Mujnai, riv., India 15-132a.
Mu-jui, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Mujtahid 24-858a; 21-199c; 17-420b.
Muka, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
MUKADDASI (Arabian traveller) 18-958a.
Mukaddis, El, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Mukah, riv., Bor. 24-207c.
Mukak, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
Mukalla, Arab.: *see* Mokalla.
Mukama, India 14-376 (L7).
Mukandara, mts., India: *see* Mokandarra.
Mukarra, anc. kingdom, Egy.: *see* Dongola.
Mukatta (Kishon), riv. 20-602 (C3), 9-273c; 11-404a.
Mukatta'a (Persian poetry): *see* Kita.
Mukaur, Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Mukayyar, Babyl. 1-79a.
MUKDEN, China 18-958b; 17-553 (B-C4); 15-156 (C6); 6-178d (list); battle (1905) 23-929d, 26-605d; railways 6-180d, 24-838c.
MUKDISHU, Somlnd. 18-958c; 25-379 (D-E6).
Muker, Yorks 9-412 (I. D4).
Mukerian, India 13-787d.
Mukerji, Harish Chandra (Indian journalist) 20-522a.
Mukhalid, Pal 20-602 (B4).
Mukhalingam, India 15-642a; 13-496a.
Mukhamgani, India 17-442b.
Mukhavets, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Mukhmas, Pal.: *see* Michmash.
Mukhnab, plain, Pal. 20-602c.
Mukhovets, riv., Russ. 4-500c.
Mukhtarah, El, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Muktaru'l Mulk: *see* Salar Jung, Sir.
Mukhurdai, pass, C.Asia 26-910a.
Muki, Sum. 26-73d.
Mukikamu, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Mukim 17-482d.
Muk-Katamish-akakaik (Indian chief): *see* Black Hawk.
Mukkeni, El (sultan) 10-308d.
Muklis Pasha: *see* Sturdza, Gregory
Muklus Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Muko, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Mukosso, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Mukri (Mikri), dist., Pers. 24-235b.
Muktad 20-867b.
Muktesar, India: *see* Muktsar.
Mukti: *see* Moksha.
Muktibodh, India 14-376 (K-L5).
Muktsar, India 14-376 (F4); 10-282a.
Mukunda Ram (Bengali writer) 3-735b.
Mukur, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
Mukwanpur, Nep. 19-382b.
Mukwonago, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 28-423d.
Mul (West Saxon prince) 15-735c; 14-508d.
Mul, India 14-382 (H9).
MULA, Sp. 18-958c; 25-530 (E3).
—, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, pass, Bal.: *see* Mula.
—, riv., India 22-73c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 18-958d.
Mulahacen, mt., Sp.: *see* Mulhacen.
Mulahids (sect): *see* Assassins.
Mulai Ahmed 18-851a.
Mulai Bu Selham, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c.
—Idris, mosque, Fez 10-307c.
—Idris Zarhon, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
—Ismail, mosque, Mor. 18-147d.
Mulaingiri, mt., India 14-382 (F13); 15-626d.
Mulaku, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Mulamma'ât (poems) 23-993a.
Mulamari, riv., India 14-382 (B6-5); 15-626c.
Mulanay, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Mula-Pumok, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5).
Mula-sutras 15-127c.
Mulata, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Mulatas, archip., Pan. 20-664a.
Mulatre, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A-B3).
MULATTO 18-958d; 19-346d.
Mulatto-stone 14-745d.
Mulbarton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Mulben, Scot. 3-314a.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646b.
Mulberry, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-762 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
MULBERRY 18-958d; 1-313b; 13-757d.
Mulberry Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Mulberry Creek.
—Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—silk moth: *see* Silkworm moth.
Mulbuie, ridge, Scot. 4-23c.
Mulcaster, Richard 8-958d.
Mulchen, Chile 6-148c.
Mulching 25-348c.
Mulciber (myth.): *see* Vulcan.
Mulct law (Ia., 1894) 16-767b; 14-734d.
MULDE, riv., Ger 18-959b; 11-808 (III q10).
Mulder, Lodewyk 16-719d; 8-727c.
Muldoanich, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Muldon, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Muldoon, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
Muldrow, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Muiduldie, Austr. 2-960 (E5).
MULE 18-959c; 13-713d; 14-28a; in France 10-782d, in U.S. 1-419b, 1-420a.
—(spinning machine) 7-305d; 25-686d; 28-811b (fig.).
—(numismatics) 19-871a.
Mule Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Mule-deer 7-924a.
Mulege, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 21-26a.
Mulemwa, Rhod. 25-466 (F1).
Muleta 4-789c.
Muley Hassan (of Granada) 12-336a.
—Zidan (of Mor): *see* Zidan.
Mulga scrub 2-949a.
Mulgedia 5-552d.
MULGRAVE, EARLDOM OF 18-960a: *see also* Buckingham and Normanby, dukes of.
—, Constantine John Phipps, 2nd baron, 11-629c; 21-943c; 25-710c; 19-910a.
—, Henry Phipps, 1st earl of (1755-1831) 19-748d.
Mulgrave, castle, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 28-935c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mille.
Mulhacen, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-528b.
Mulhall, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
MULHAUSEN, Ger. 18-960a; 11-808 (A5); battle (1674) 8-734b.
—, Gate of, val., Ger. 11-806a.
MULHEIM-AM-RHEIN, Ger. 18-960c; 11-808 (L 17).
MULHEIM-AN-DER-RUHR, Ger. 18-960c; 11-808 (L 16).
Mulholland, T. and A. 3-665a.
Mulhouse, Ger.: *see* Mülhausen.
Mulhuf (arch.) 2-374b.
Mulier catenata (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
Muligi, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Mulimad, Somlnd. 25-379 (C6)
Mulinheim, Ger.: *see* Seligenstadt.
Mulinia 16-123c.
Mulino, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Mulita 8-927c.
MULJI, KURSENDAS 18-960d.
Mulk 27-441c.
Mulkear, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 24-802a.
Mulkeytown, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Mulki, India 14-382 (F13).
Mulkutto, Erit. 1-92c.
MULL, isl., Scot. 18-960d; 24-412 (C3); 9-662c; 24-414b.
—, sound of, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
MULL (dict.) 18-961a.
Mulla, pass, Bal. 14-376 (B6-5); 15-626a.
—, riv., Bal. 3-293a.
Mullacoota, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Mullagh, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Mullaghanattin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Mullaghearn, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Mullaghmore, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Mullaghmoyle, tribe 25-796a.
MULLAH 18-961b; Persia 21-199c; Shi-ite laws 24-858b.
—, The Mad (1899): *see* Mahommed Abdullah.
Mullan, Rahmat, mosque, Lahore 16-81b.
Mulla Khwaja, Koh-i, mts., Afg. 13-330c.
—Kurma, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
Mullaly, N.S.W 19-538 (E-F2).
Mullan, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Mullanjandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Mullardoch, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C-D2); 23-742a.
Mullazai, India 14-376 (D3).
Mull-dhootie 7-277d.
Mullein (Verbascum) 24-486a; 13-773a; 13-334d.
Mullen, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Mullengudgery, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Müllenhoff, Karl Viktor 24-320d.
Muller, Adam (1779-1829) 16-776d; 11-794c; 15-845d.
—, Andreas 20-489d.
—, Bernhard: *see* Leon, Count Maximilian de.
—, D. H. 25-356a; 2-264b; 14-620c.
—, E. (stoneware maker) 5-759d.
—, E. B. Iwan 19-561c.
—, E. F. Carl 6-330d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

MULLER, FERDINAND VON, Baron 18-961b.
—, **FRIEDRICH** (painter and poet) 18-961c.
—, Friedrich (philologist) 12-893d; 11-760a; 25-414b.
—, Fritz 28-1032a; insects 13-432d, 18-495d; mimicry 6-733b.
—, **GEORGE** 18-961d; 21-864d.
—, Gustav 21-530d.
—, G. W. 9-658b.
—, Heinrich 21-933a.
—, Hermann 4-302a.
—, Hugo 7-945d; 10-487c.
—, Ivan 6-437c; 3-494b.
—, Johann (astronomer): *see* Regiomontanus.
—, Johann (physicist) 28-175a.
—, **JOHANNES VON** (historian) 18-962b; 11-792d.
—, **JOHANNES PETER** 18-962a; 28-1029b; amphibia 1-883b; birds 20-318c; cancer research 5-175d; central innervation theory 22-563d; echinoderms 8-871c; embryology 9-327c; fishes 14-246d; plants 18-865c; tissues 7-710c; reptiles 23-140b.
—, **JULIUS** 18-962d; 26-781d.
—, **KARL OTFRIED** 18-963a; Homer 13-634c.
—, Leopold Karl 20-512d.
—, **LUCIAN** 18-963b.
—, Maler: *see* Müller, Friedrich.
—, Otho Friederik: bacteria 3-157c; dredge 8-569a; diatoms 8-169a; fishes 14-245b.
—, P. L. S. 20-302d; 13-541b.
—, Sophus 11-828a.
—, **WILHELM** 18-963c; 11-794b.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES** 18-963d.
Muller, mt., Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Müller, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-258a.
—, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Muller (grinding stone) 10-548b; in lithography 16-787b.
Mulleria 16-123b.
Mullerian duct (anat.) 27-800a; 14-256c.
— mimicry (zool.) 18-495c.
Mullerornis 17-272a.
Muller process (ore-dressing) 20-212a.
Müller's gland 25-189c.
— glass: *see* Hyalite.
— larva (zool.) 21-712a; 21-827a; 21-826d (fig.).
— solution (chem.) 26-465b.
Mullet, lake, Mich. 81-372 (F4).
—, penin., Ire. 14-744 (A2); 14-743a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Mullet (her.): *see* Molet.
MULLET (zool.) 18-964a.
Mullewa, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Junction, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mülheim, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Mullica, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4); 19-502c.
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Mullidae: *see* Red mullet.
Mullinan, James A. 16-527d.
MULLIGATAWNY 18-964d.
Mulliken, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Mullin, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Mullinahone, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Mullinavat, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Mulling, Book of 16-798b.
MULLINGAR, Ire. 18-964d; 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Mullins, Edwin Roscoe 24-16c.
Mullins, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— River, C.Am. 5-678 (B-C2); 4-615d.
MULLION 18-964d.
Mullion, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Mullins, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Mulliyala, India 14-382 (G-H12).
Mülln, Aus. 24-105c.
MULLNER, AMANDUS G. A. 18-965a; 11-795b.
—, Paul 21-798a.
Mullock Hill group (geol.) 16-829c.
Mull of Galloway, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
— of Kintyre, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c.
— of Oa, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Müllrose, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
—, canal, Ger.: *see* Friedrich Wilhelm.
Mullus: *see* Red mullet.
Mulock, Dinah Maria: *see* Craik.
MULOCK, SIR WILLIAM 18-965a.
—, Lieut. 21-966d.
Mulpi, India 14-382 (F13).
Mulraj (of Jaisalmer) 15-129b.
— (of Multan) 18-966a; 25-88a.
MULREADY, WILLIAM 18-965b.
Mulroy, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d.
Mülsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Mulso, Hecky: *see* Chapone, Hester.
Mulsum 13-654d; 17-945d.
Multa 7-458d.
Multai, India 3-833b.
MULTAN, city, India 18-965c; 14-376 (D4); battle (1848) 25-88a; conquest (8th cent.) 5-34a; conquest (12th cent.) 11-918a, 14-401c.
—, dist., India 18-965d.
—, div., India 18-966a.
Multani, race 14-419a; dialect 16-80c.
Multatuli (pseud.): *see* Dekker, E. Douwes.
Multazam, Mecca 17-953a.
Multeen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Multicilia 10-465c.
Multicostate 16-323d.
Multifarnham, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-549a.
Multifidus spinae muscle 19-54c.
Multilinear operator 1-627b.
Multilocular (bot.) 10-570b; 11-954b.
Multinomial (math.) 1-605a.
Multipartite 6-753a; quantic 1-630a.
Multiple insurance 14-678a; 14-675d.
— integrals 14-550b.
— neuritis: *see* Polyneuritis.
MULTIPLEPOINDING (law) 18-966a.
Multiple proportions, law of (chem.) 6-40a; 2-872b; 9-255d.
— switchboard (telephone) 26-551c.
— system (electrolysis) 7-108b.
— unit system (electric traction) 27-121d.
Multiplication (math.): algebra 1-600c; 1-605c; arithmetic 2-529d; Egyptian method 9-47a; machines 4-974a; tables 26-327a.
Multiplier (machine): *see* Doubler.
Multiplume moth 16-472c.
Multipolar field magnet 8-773d.
— nerve cell 19-401b.
MULTITUBERCULATA 18-966b.
Multivoltine 25-98c.
Multnomah Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Multose, St 15-824d.
Multure tax (in L.) 26-459b.
Multu, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Mulucha, riv., Mor.: *see* Mulwiya.
Mulunda 2-39a.
Mulunu, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Mulvane, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Mulvin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Mulvius, bridge, Rome 10-476b; battles (c. 79 B.C.) 5-541d, (A.D. 312) 6-989a.
Mulwiya (Mulucha), riv. 18-851 (F1); 23-648 (B3); 17-908b; 19-868c; 18-851c.
Mulyenery, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Mumbas, tribe *see* Madugals.
Mumba (deity) 4-184b.
— Mulyaka 16-37a.
Mumbatuta, falls, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (E6); 6-914d.
Mumford, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Mumbles, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 28-261a; 12-74d.
—, dist., Wales: *see* Oystermouth.
—, head, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 26-182a; 12-74a.
Mumbuca, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6).
Mumford, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Mumha, prov., Ire.: *see* Munster.
Mumias, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Mümliswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Mummel, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
MUMMERS 18-966c; 8-497d.
Mummery, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
MUMMIUS, LUCIUS 18-966d; 14-632d; 23-633b.
—, Lupercus: *see* Lupercus.
—, Spurius 18-967a.
Mummy, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
MUMMY 18-967a; 9-86c; 11-331a; Artemidorus 20-490d.
Mumoni, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mumpf, Switz.: *see* Nieder *and* Ober Mumpf.
MUMPS (med.) 18-968c; 20-792c; 8-265b.
Mumuleano, Paris 23-847b.
MUN, ADRIEN ALBERT Marie de, count 19-1a; 10-880a; 10-886c.
—, **THOMAS** 19-1b.
Mun, lakes, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (C4); 25-2c.
Muna, riv., Erit. 9-745d.
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G-H2).
Munatius Plancus, Lucius: *see* Plancus.
Muncaster, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 7-625b.
Munch, Andreas 19-816d.
—, Peter Andreas 19-817a; 24-293c.
MÜNCHHAUSEN, baron 19-1c.
MUNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J. 19-2a; 11-795c; 8-542b.
Münchberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Müncheberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
München, Ger.: *see* Munich.
Münchenbuchsee, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
München-Gladbach, Ger.: *see* Gladbach.
Münchengrätz, Aus. 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 13-405b; 24-711 (map); convention (1833) 9-937c.
Münchhausen, Hieronynimus K. F., Freiherr von 19-1d.
Münchhausen (K. L. Immermann) 11-795c.
Munchique, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701b.
Munchur, lake, India: *see* Manchhar.
Münchwilen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Muncie, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
MUNCIE, Ind. 19-2b; 14-422 (G4).
Muncsel, mt., Transyl. 27-212b.
Munda, Pyr. 21-106 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Munda, Sp.: battle (45 B.C.) 22-57d.
Mundaú, Lagôa, lake, Braz.: *see* Norte.
Mundane eras: Alexandria, Antioch, &c.: *see* Alexandria, Antioch.
Mundari (language) 19-2c.
Mundarjita, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Mundarlo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
MUNDAS, race 19-2c; 6-272d; 15-891d; language 19-2c, 14-384a, 2-754c.
Mundaun, mt., Alps 1-744c.
MUNDAY, ANTHONY 19-3c; 18-962d; 8-531d; 9-625b.
Munday, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Münde, Ger. 15-888b.
—, lake, Ger. 2-8c.
Mundell, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
MUNDELLA, ANTHONY John 19-4a.
— Code (1882): *see* Education Code (1882).
Mundelstrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
MUNDEN, JOSEPH SHEPherd 19-4c.
MUNDEN, Ger. 19-4c; 11-808 (B3); 10-649b.
—, Va. 28-118 (G4).
Münderkingen, Ger.: battle (1703) 25-601b.
Münder Mergel (geol.) 11-670b; 22-658b.
Mundesley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-795a.
Mundford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Mund harmonica: *see* Jew's harp.
Mundhir (of Hira): *see* Hondhir.
Mundic: *see* Pyrites.
Mundinas (anatomist): *see* Mondino.
Mundo, De 21-163c.
Mundo, riv., Sp. 24-585c; 13-246c.
Mundon, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Mundra, India 14-376 (C8).
Mundrabilla, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
MUNDRUCUS, tribe 19-4d.
MUNDT, THEODOR 19-4d.
Mundu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
—, Java 15-290a.
Mundu, tribe 19-636c; 6-924d; 1-326c; dialect 3-359b.
Mundurucu, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Mundzuk (Hun.) 13-933c.
Munemugi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Unyamwezi.
Munene, Muene, Belg.Cong.: *see* Muene Muncne.
Munera, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Mu Ness, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Muness, castle, Scot. 24-855c.
Muneta (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Muneyoshi (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Munford, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Munfordville, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Mungo: *see* Green gram.
Mungagar, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Mungai, riv., India 14-376 (K7).
Mungana, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
Mungari, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Mungdu, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Munger, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Mungery, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Mungindi, Austr. 2-960 (I15).
Mungir, India: *see* Monghyr.
Mungo, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111a.
Mungo (fabric) 28-906b; 24-992c.
Mungofa: *see* Gopher.
Mungoose plant: *see* Snakeroot.
Mungula, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Munguya, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7).
Munhall, Pa. 21-106 (E7); 13-639c.
Muni, India 14-376 (K8).
—, rapid, Can. 5-160 (R5).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-99d; 19-9b.
Munia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Munia nisoria punctata: *see* Spice-bird.
— oryzivora: *see* Java sparrow.
— punctularia: *see* Nutmeg-bird.
MUNICH, Ger. 19-5a; 11-808 (C4); 10-649b; cathedral 2-405d; fire (1762) 10-601d; housing 13-825b; land registration 16-163c; libraries 16-569b; Old Catholic congress (1871) 20-67c; Propylaea 2-429b (fig.); treaty (1816) 3-542c; university 11-823b, 20-67c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Munich beer 3-643c.
Munichia, port, Gr.: *see* Munychia.
Municipal Building 13-817d.
— borough: *see* Borough.
— Corporations: aldermen 1-533c; burgage tenure 4-812a; constitution 19-7a; debentures 7-904b; gilds 12-15b; Newport, R.I. charter (1906) 19-535a; Spanish America 1-807b; statistical information 25-809b. For medieval forms: *see* Borough, Commune, Town.
— Corporations (France, 1791) 10-920d; commune and empire 10-922d; July monarchy 10-924d; republic of 1848 10-925c; law of (1884) 10-929a; second empire 10-926a.
— Corporations (U.S.) 27-721b.
— Corporation Act (1835) 4-272c; constabulary established 21-975d; courts abolished 28-840d, 1-205c; election of aldermen 1-533c; freemen's rights 11-77d.
— Corporations Act (1882) 4-272c; acquisition of land 9-434d; admission of freemen 11-778a; borough councils under 9-429d; County Council under 9-429c; municipal elections 9-169c, 17-938a, 4-533c; Nonconformist disqualifications 19-736b; recorder's appointment 22-966b; stipendiary magistrate 17-313c; Sunday provision 26-96a.
— election petitions 9-429a.
Municipalis, lex (law) 7-917c.
MUNICIPALITY 19-7a; German system 11-819c; hospitals under 13-793a; Italian franchise reform (c. 1888) 15-75a; local government 16-839a; mayor, election of 17-938a; Reformation period 22-285d; socialism 25-306d; Swedish privileged towns 26-195c.
Municipal laws: Greece 1-381a; Rome 1-244c.
— Museums 19-62b.
— trading 10-351c.
Municipio (Braz.) 4-416c.
MUNICIPIUM (Roman law) 19-7a; 14-636b; 23-628a.
Munier-Chalmas (zoologist) 5-692d; 10-636a.
MUNIMENT 19-9a.
Muniong, mts., N.S.W. 2-942e.
MUNI RIVER SETTLEMENTS 19-9b; 11-99 (A2); 3-359b.
Munis (Moslem general) 5-51b; 10-203b.
— (caste) 5-465d.
Munising, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Munith, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Muni-tsan po (Tibet. king) 26-927a.
Munja grass 17-902b.
Munjoy, hill, Me. 22-120a.
Munk, Christina 6-276d.
—, Jens 21-942c.
MUNKACS, Hung. 19-9d; 3-4 (H2).
MUNKACSY, MICHAEL VON 19-10a; 20-514a.
Munka Ljungby, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Munke's thermostat 14-368b.
Munkfors, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Munkholm, isl., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 27-305c.
Munkmarsch, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Munksjö, lake, Swed. 15-501d.
Munktell's process 12-198d.
Munktorp, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Munku Sardyk, mt., Sib. 25-10 (E3); 25-11b.
Munnar, India: *see* Manmad.
Munna-mäggi, mt., Russ. 23-872 (C4).
Munnerlyn, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Munnerstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
MUNNICH, BURKHARD Christoph, count 19-10b; 21-138c.
Munnipore, state, India: *see* Manipur.
Munni-ula, mts., China 12-168a.
Munnopsidae 17-459b.
Munnundilla, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Munn v. Illinois 14-306d.
Muno, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Munoth, fortress, Switz.: *see* Unnoth.
Muñoz, Aegidius: *see* Clement VIII. (antipope).
—, Augustin Fernandez, duke of Riansares: *see* Riansares.
—, Sancho 2-416c.
Munro (clan) 25-1002b.
MUNRO, SIR HECTOR 19-10c; 14-409a.
—, **H. A. JOHNSTONE** 19-10d; 16-253b.
—, James 5-638c.
—, J. A. R. 18-771c.
—, **ROBERT** 19-10d.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 19-11b.
Munro, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Munroe, fort., Va. 7-868b.
Munsab, val., Arab. 20-100b.
Munsee, tribe 14-463a; 19-2b.
Munshi, race 3-490b; 1-329d; dialect 3-357d; distribution 19-35b, 19-250b, 19-679c.
MUNSHI (dict.) 19-11c.
Munsib (chiefs) 12-800a.
Münsingen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
—, treaty of (1482) 8-841a.
Munslow, hundred, Salop 24-1021c.
Munson Station, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
Munster, earls of 15-509a.
—, **GEORG,** count zu 19-11c.
—, **SEBASTIAN** 19-11c; 11-621b; 8-149d.
MUNSTER, Ger. (Alsace) 19-11d; 11-808 (A4).
MUNSTER, Ger. (Westphalia) 19-12a; 11-808 (A2); Anabaptist movement 1-904b; bishopric 19-12c, 28-556c, (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; housing 13-826c; riots (1834) 28-838c; treaty (1648): *see* Westphalia, Treaty of; university 27-766d, 11-823b.
MUNSTER, prov., Ire. 19-12c; 14-744 (B-D4); ancient inhabitants 14-757a; dairy factory 7-754b; early history 14-759c, 14-765d, 14-775c; education 14-753c; escheator of 6-164a; former divisions 14-759a; population 14-746c; small holdings 14-748b; synod of 27-595d.
—, Switz. (Bern): *see* Moutier.
—, Switz. (Grisons) 26-242 (I3).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (E2); 24-632b; 17-97c.
—, Switz. (Valais) 26-242 (E4); 23-271b.
—**AM STEIN,** Ger. 19-12d; 11-808 (A-B4); 11-808 (II. b9).
Munster Bank 3-341a.

Münsterberg, Charles of: *see* Charles.
—, HUGO 19-12d; 14-338c.
MÜNSTERBERG, Ger. 19-13a; 11-808 (F3).
Münstereifel, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Munster Institute, Cork 14-749a; 1-414b.
Münsterlingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Münstertal, val., Ger. 19-12a.
Münster Thal, val., Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
— Thal, val., Switz. (Grisons) 26-242 (I3); 26-253d; 12-609d.
Munsungun, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
Munsur, Somlod. 25-379 (C6).
MUNTANER, RAMON 19-13a; 25-589b.
Muntar, el, hill, Pal. 11-544c.
Muntelui-mare, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
Münter, Friedrich 7-630a.
Muntervary Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Munterville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Munthe, Gerhard 20-517a.
—, Henrik Wilhelm 12-59b.
—, Ludwig 20-516d.
Muntins 15-482a.
MUNTJAC 19-13a; 7-922d; frontal gland 17-522b; horns 21-34a.
Muntok, Sum. 26-71 (C3); 3-319c.
Müntz, Charles Achille 3-164d.
Muntz metal 4-433d.
Munyal, bank, Ind.O. 16-36d.
Munyama, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Munychia, Gr. 2-832a; 12-495c; early history 7-982c, 21-58d.
Munyeru, riv., India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (I11); 15-837c.
—, riv., India (Madras) 14-382 (H12).
Munyi, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Munyuk: *see* Crab-eating macaque.
Munyuni, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Münzbach, riv., Ger. 11-92b.
MUNZER, THOMAS 19-13c; 11-853a; 1-904a; teaching 3-370d.
MUNZINGER, WERNER 19-14a.
Muong Bang-Muk-Dahan, Muong Sing, &c.: *see* Bang-Muk-Dahan, Sing, &c.
Muongs, tribe 27-5c.
Muonio, riv., Fin. and Swed. 19-800 (E2); 16-205d.
Muonionalusta, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Muonionniska, Fin. 23-872 (A-B2); 12-616a.
Muota, riv., Switz. 17-97d.
Muotathal, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-395b.
Muoth, J. C. 26-266a.
Mupa, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Mupe, bay, Dorset. 8-434d.
Mür, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Mur, riv., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (D3); 9-909d; 25-1059b.
Mur: *see* Salute.
Murabit: *see* Marabout.
Murabits (dynasty): *see* Almoravides.
MURAD I. (of Turkey) 19-14b; 27-443d; 4-781c; mosque 4-691c; Tughra device 10-462b.
—II. 19-14c; 27-445a; crusade against 7-546b; Salonica 24-86d; Servia 24-692b.
—III. 19-14d; 27-449d; Abbas I. treaty 21-231d.
—IV. 19-15b; 27-451a; 28-766d; Bagdad captured (1638) 3-195a; Mosul captured 18-904d.
—V. 19-15c; 27-461d.
—(son of Akbar) 3-763b.
—(of Ak Kuyunlu tribe) 21-229d.
—(son of Jahan) 2-923a.
—(Mirza: Persian official) 19-265b.
—(Persian prince) 21-241c.
—Beg 3-183a; 3-262c; 10-136b; 9-106a.
Murad, riv., Turk.As. 19-69d.
Muradabad, India: *see* Moradabad.
Murad Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3): *see also* Dindymus.
Muradi: *see* Murad IV.
Murad Reis 3-383d.
Murad Su, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E3).
Murad Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2); 23-648 (F-G3); 9-895a.
MURAENA 19-15d, 9-9c.
Muraenidae 26-544d; 2-747d; reproduction 9-9a, 14-256b; *see also* Eel.
Muraenoleptididae 26-545b; 14-268d.
Murai-chakhl, mt., Russ.: *see* Töll-poz-iz.
Murail, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Muraji, Nig. 3-917d.
Murakami (Japanese emperor) 15-101d.
Murakami, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Murala, Ind. 27-311c.
— **DECORATION** 19-16a; Persian 2-377d; terracotta slabs (Roman) 26-656c: *see also* Wall-coverings.
Murali, India 15-337a.
Mural painting: *see* Painting.
— quadrant (astron.): *see* Quadrans muralis.
Muralt, Beat Ludwig von 26-264a.
Muralug, isl., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Muramaloca, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Mura-Mura folk (myth.) 19-135b; 17-309b.
Murang, dist., India 14-376 (M6).
Murano, Andrea da: *see* Andrea da Murano.
MURANO, It. 19-26d; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); architecture 2-393d; glass industry 12-101b.
Muranum, It. 15-26 (E-F5).
Murar, India: *see* Morar.
Murari Rao (Mahratta chief) 6-533a.
MURAS, tribe 19-27b.
Murasaki no Shikibu (writer) 15-169c; 15-220a.
Mura-Szombat, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Murat, Achille 19-30c.
—, **JOACHIM** (1767-1815) 19-27b; 19-156c; 15-47c; Austrian war (1805) 19-217a; Carbonari 5-307c; Italian campaign 11-199b; Pepe's policy 21-126d.
—, Maria Annunciata Caroline: *see* Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata Caroline.
—, Napoleon Achille 19-30b.
—, Napoleon Lucien Charles 19-30b.
Murat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Murata (Japanese general) 15-210b.
Murato, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-200a.
MURATORI, LUDOVICO A. 19-30c; 13-531a; 14-909a.
Muratorian Fragment on the Canon 3-877b; 19-31a.
Murau, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Murauin, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-743c.
Muravera, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Muraviev, Michael, count 19-31b.
—, **M. NIKOLAIEVICH**, count 19-31b.
—, N. Nicolaievitch, prince Karski 7-453d.
—, N. Nicolovich, count 25-18a; 15-243d.
Murbach, Ger. 17-97c; 26-248a.
Murba hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Murchad (Irish prince) 14-766d.
Murchison, Charles (1830-1879) 23-58d; 27-509b.
—, **SIR RODERICK IMPEY** 19-31c; 11-646b; 5-86b.
Murchison, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, bay, E.Af. 28-45c.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (R3).
—, cape, Can. (Boothia penin.) 5-160 (L1); 4-240b.
—, dist., W.Aus. 2-952b.
—, falls, Nile 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (B2); 19-694c.
—, falls, Shiré 24-989d.
—, glacier, N.Z. 19-625a.
—, hills, N.Nig. 19-35b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
—, mt., Tas. 26-439d.
—, mts., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
—, mts., S.Af. 27-187b.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-961b; 28-539b.
—, sound, Green. 12-543 (B2).
—, Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B5); 28-539d.
Murchisonia 25-110c; 8-128a; 5-311c.
Murchisonite 20-333b.
Murcia (Venus): *see* Venus Murcia.
Murcia, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
MURCIA, Sp. 19-33a; 25-530 (E4); climate 25-530a (table); pottery 5-731a.
MURCIA, prov., Sp. 19-32d; 25-530 (E4); 25-530 (D3-E4); 25-531d (table); Catalan influence 25-573b; Moslem rule 25-541a.
Murcielagos, Sp. 5-577d.
Murcott, T. 12-720c.
Murdah, lagoon, Pers. 23-182d.
Murdi, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Murdock, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Murdan Su, riv., Asia M. 25-163a.
Murdar, mt., Bal. 3-292c.
Mure-Barrez, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Murdeduke, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
MURDER 19-33c; 13-641c; abortion 14-68c; ancient penalty 2-185a; blood-money 4-85c; conviction statistics 5-280a; extenuating circumstances 10-86a; ordeals 20-173d; punishment 5-279a; reprieve 23-116c; right of vengeance 3-53c, 23-535a.
Murder Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Murderers, bay, N.Z.: *see* Massacre.
Murderkill Creek, riv., Del. 17-522 (E2).
Murdia, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D3).
Murdi-chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-804d.
Murdi, Ko, Dod. 25-506 (E4).
Murdoch, Beamish 5-166a.
—, John 18-594d; 27-118c.
—, J. F. B.: *see* Burn-Murdoch.
—, W. L. 7-444b.
Murdoch, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
MURDOCK, WILLIAM 19-33d; gas burner 16-655a; rotary engine 25-840b, 25-831d.
Murdock, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Murdocksville, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Murdrum 13-641c.
Mure, Elizabeth 1-487d; 24-438b.
MURE, SIR WILLIAM 19-34a.
—, **WILLIAM** 19-34a.
Murejii, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-679d.
Mure, La, Fr.: *see* La Mure.
Mureh, Ind. 4-222 (C8).
MURENA (family) 19-34a.
Muret, Marc Antoine: *see* Muretus.
Muret, Fr. 10-778 (E6); battle (1213) 15-141d.
Muretsu (Japanese emperor) 15-255d.
Muretto, pass, Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.
MURETUS 19-34b; 23-691d; 6-453d; *Julius Caesar* 8-510c.
Murex 11-517a; 11-513a; dye 11-512c, 14-436b, 21-455a.
— crinaceus: *see* Whelk-tingle.
— tenellispina 22-735a.
MUREXIDE 19-34c.
Murfree, Hardy 19-34d.
—, Mary Noailles: *see* Craddock, Charles Egbert.
Murfreesboro, Ark. 2-552 (B3); 8-162a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
MURFREESBORO, Tenn. 19-34d; 26-620 (E2); battle: *see* Stone River.
Murg, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258d.
—, riv., Ger. 11-210c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1-2).
Murga, Cu. 7-595 (C1)
Murgah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Murgen (legend) 18-172a.
Murgeni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
MURGER, HENRY 19-34d; 11-148c.
Murghab, Pers. 10-190c, 20-878b.
MURGHAB, riv., Afg. 19-35a; 18-175d.
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-422b.
Murghabi, C.Asia: *see* Pamirski.
Murgie, Le, mts., It.: *see* Le Murgie.
Murgo, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Murgoo, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Murguia, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Murgul, riv., Cauc. 5-548d.
Murguz, mt, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3); 5-547a.
Murhar, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Muri, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
—, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 12-787c; 1-3b.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3).
—, dist., Switz. 1-3d.
—, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
MURI, prov., Nig. 19-35b; 19-678 (D-E4).
Muria, mt., Java 15-284 (D2).
Muriacite: *see* Anhydrite.
Múrias de Paredes, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Muriated waters 3-285c.
Muriatic acid: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
Muriceidae 2-99d.
Murici, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Muricidae 11-517a.
Murid 8-76a.
Muridae 23-442b; 17-527b; 28-1005d; geological range 23-446b; hibernation 13-444c.
Muriel, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Muriform spore 16-582a.
MURILLO, BARTOLOME Esteban 19-35c; 27-977d.
—, Pablo 1-478c.
— Toro, Manuel: *see* Toro.
Murillo, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
MURIMUTH, ADAM 19-37c; 2-922c.
Murina 6-246a.
Murinae 23-443a.
Murine opossum 20-139c.
Murino, Russ. 24-40b.
Muris, Jean de 19-87a.
Müritz, lake, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 11-806c; 17-1018d.
Muriya, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Murjalo, mt., Alg. 20-145a.
Murjan: *see* Ab Sakhwah b. As'ad.
Murjite (sect) 17-421b; 17-423d.
Murkertagh (Irish name): *see* Muirchertach.
Murlippa, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Murlough, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Murman, coast, Russ. 23-872 (D-F2); 15-887c; 23-891b.
—, sea, Arct. 3-397d; 21-957c; 19-979c.
Murmanski Lapps 16-204b.
Murmekes 4-944d.
Murmis, tribe 19-379c.
Murmur, Nig. 6-423b.
Murna, riv., India 1-457d.
Murnau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
MURNER, THOMAS 19-37d; 11-788b; 5-325c; Eulenspiegel 9-887b.
Muro, cape, Corsica 15-4 (B4).
— di Carini, Sic.: *see* Hyccara.
Muro Kiuso (scholar) 15-170b.
Murols, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
Muro Lucano, It. 15-4 (E4).
MUROM, Russ. 19-38a; 23-872 (F4); 3-468c.
Muroma, tribe 28-169a.
Muros, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—y Noya, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-208b, (B2).
—y Noya, estuary, Sp. 11-402d, (I10).
Murov, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553a.
Murowana Goslin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Murphy, Archibald de Bow 19-774d.
—, **ARTHUR** 19-38a.
—, Denis Brownell 15-147a.
—, Dennis Jaspar (pseud.): *see* Maturin, Charles Robert.
—, **JOHN FRANCIS** 19-38b.
—, Michael 2-556b.
—, **ROBERT** 19-38b.
—, Shirley F. 8-293b.
Murphy, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
MURPHYSBORO, Ill. 19-38c; 14-304 (C6).
Murphy's button 1-34a.
Murrah, tribe 17-406a.
MURRAIN 19-38c; 2-106d.
Murrat, Sud. (nr. Sarras) 26-9 (C1).
—, Sud. (nr. Um Nabardi) 26-9 (C1).
MURRAY, EARLS OF 19-38c: *see also* Athol, earls and dukes of; Dunmore, earls.
—, James Stewart, earl of (1499-1544) 24-443d.
MURRAY, JAMES STUART earl of (c. 1531-1570) 19-40d; 24-445b; casket letters 5-450a.
—, **ALEXANDER STUART** 19-38d.
—, Sir Andrew 24-434d; 24-437b; 23-1015a.
—, Andrew Graham 3-253a.
—, Lord Charles 19-39b.
—, Sir David (politician): *see* Stormont, 1st viscount.
—, Sir David (poet) 24-459c.
—, **DAVID** (painter) 19-39a; 20-501b.
—, E. C. **GRENVILLE** 19-39a.
—, **LORD GEORGE** 19-39b; 24-455d.
—, George G. A. 9-644d; 8-537a.
—, George R. M. 19-38d.
—, George R. 7-430d; 25-164a.
—, Sir Herbert 19-482c.
—, **JAMES** (governor) 19-40b.
—, James (biologist) 16-88d.
—, James (explorer) 21-966b.
—, **SIR JAMES A. H.** 19-40c.
—, **SIR JOHN** (geographer) 19-42a; 11-630d; Congo river 6-914d; on coral reefs 7-133c; on lakes 16-88b, 16-89b; ocean currents 19-972a.
—, Sir John (Jacobite) 24-455c.
—, Sir John (soldier) 8-417a.
—, **JOHN** (chemist) 19-42a.
—, John (divine) 27-743b.
—, **JOHN** (publisher) 19-41c.
—, **LINDLEY** 19-42b.
—, Mungo 16-814a.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 19-42b; 4-851b; 11-82d.
—, Samuel 8-791b.
—, William H. H. 12-553c.
Murray, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-276c; 14-277d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, canal, Can. 20-118a; 12-400b.
—, dist., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, harbour, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
MURRAY, riv., Austr. 19-42c; 2-960 (G6); 19-538 (A4); 28-38 (B1); 2-943a; exploration 2-960c; fish 14-269d; geology 19-539b.
Murraya exotica 1-956a.
Murray Bay, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 26-369c.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
MURRAY COD 19-42d.
— Downs, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
— Gates, rocks, Austr. 19-42c.
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— lobster 16-838d.
— River, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Murraysburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
Murraysville, W.Va. 28-560 (D1).
Murray system (telegraphy) 26-521c.
Murrayville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Ill. 14-304 (B4).
MURREE, India 19-42d; 14-376 (E3).
Murrell, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Mürren, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
Murrhine vases 10-578d.
Murri, Romolo 15-83c.
Murri, riv., Colom. 2-876d.
Murrietta, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Murringo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Murrisk, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Murro di Porco, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Murrogh: *see* Murchad.
Murrumbidgee, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4); 2-943a; explorations 2-960b foll.
Murrumbidgerie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Murrumburrah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Murrundi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Murrysville, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
MURSHIDABAD (Moorshedabad), India 19-43a; 14-376 (M-N7); 4-983c; carpets 5-394a.
—, dist., India 19-43a.
Murshid Kuli Khan (Jafar Khan) 14-407d; 21-231c.
Mursia, Croat.Slav. 9-778d.
Mursinka, Russ. 1-852b; 3-817c; 23-804a.
Murtada: *see* Mortada.
Murtana, Asia M.: *see* Perga.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Murtaröl Diz (la Casana), mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-745a.
Murtaugh, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Murten, Switz.: *see* Morat.
Mur Thal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Murthly, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 8-680d.
Murtiga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 13-354b.
Mürtschenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Murtzuphlos (Murtzuphlus) Alexius Ducas: *see* Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
Murua (Woodlark), ist., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Murusi (family) 23-836d.
—, Alexander (of Moldavia) 23-837b.
—, Constantine (of Moldavia) 23-837a.
—(Moldavian family) 23-836d.
Muruts 4-263b; 17-475b.
Muruwwa 2-271b.
Murva hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Murviedro, Sp.: *see* Saguntum.
Murwara, India 14-376 (I8).
Murwillumbah, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Mürz, riv., Aus. 25-1059b.
Murzetz Programme 17-222a; 27-463c.
Mürz Thal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Murzuk, Trip. 1-320 (E2); 10-308b.
Murzuphlus (Murzuplus), Alexius Ducas: *see* Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
Mürzzuschlag, Aus. 3-4 (D3); population 25-1059c.
MUS, PUBLIUS DECIUS (d. 340 B.C.) 19-43b.
—, Publius Decius (d. 395 B.C.) 19-43b.
Mus, Car Nicobar I. 19-661a.
Mus (zool.) 18-943c; 23-443a (fig.).
—bactrianus 18-943d.
—bandicota: *see* Bandicoot rat.
—decumans: *see* Brown rat.
—fuscipes 23-442d (fig.).
—gentilis 18-943d.
—gregatus 25-14b.
—humilitatus 22-915b.
—javanicus: *see* Brown rat.
—mettada 14-381b.
—minutus: *see* Harvest-mouse.
—musculus: *see* Mouse.
—norvegicus: *see* Brown rat.
—oeconomus 25-14b.
—rattus: *see* Black rat.
—rattus ater: *see* Black Sea black rat.
—saxatilus 25-14b.
—socialis: *see* Steppe mouse.
—sylvaticus: *see* Long-tailed field-mouse.
—wagneri 18-943d.
Musa (son of Bayezid I.): *see* Mussa.
—(son of Bogha) 5-50a.
—(son of Mahdi): *see* Hádi, caliph.
—I. (amir of Morocco) 18-859d.
—II. (amir of Morocco) 18-860b.
—(wife of Phraates IV.) 21-218a; 13-242b.
—(Ilkhan of Persia) 21-227b.
—b. Adil: *see* Ashraf Musa.
—b. Amin (an Natiq bil-Haqq) 5-45d.
—b. Bogha 5-50a.
—b. Jafar (al Kazim) 5-44d; 3-196a; 17-423d; 24-858a.
—b. Ka'b (Moslem general) 5-41a.
—b. Mahdi al Hadi: *see* Hadi.
—b. Nosair 5-33c.
—b. Ukbah 17-410c.
Musa, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (A3).
—, mt., Egy. 25-139c; 10-78c.
—, mt., Mor. (Central) 18-851 (E2).
—, mt., Mor. (N.) 18-851 (E1); 18-850c; 2-859b.
—, riv., Arab. 21-509c.
Musa (bot.) 3-306b.
—Aristotelis (zool.): *see* Sambar.
—Cavendishii: *see* Chinese banana.
—paradisiaca: *see* Plantain.
—sapientum: *see* Banana.
—textilis 17-580b.
Musab 5-30c foll.
—b. Omar (b. Umar) 17-404a.
Musaceae 11-259b.
Musadda 13-490d.
Musae Anglicanae 1-184a.
MUSAEUS (poet and priest) 19-43b.
—(poet and Ephesian courtier) 19-43c.
—Grammaticus 19-43c.
Musaeus, lectionary of 16-357d.
Musaite (Mofaddalite) 17-423d.
Musa-Kala, Afg. 14-376 (A3); 28-953d.
—, riv., Afg. 28-953d.
Musa-Khel, dist., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
MUSA KHEL, tribe 19-43c.
Musaki (family) 1-486c.
Musalla, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 3-236.
Musan, riv., India 14-376 (L6).
Musandan, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Mu-sang, China 15-156 (F5).
Musanaf 17-414d.
Musard, Philippe 22-435d.
Musar Haskel (of Hai b. Sherira) 13-172c.
Musashi, prov., Jap.: *see* Bushyu.
Musat (Saracen) 24-216c.
MUSAUS, JOHANN KARL August 19-43c.
Mus.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Musbury, Dev. 9-420 (III. A5).
Musca australis (Bee: astron.) 7-13b.
Muscadel 5-233b; 17-451a.
Muscadine, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
Muscadins 10-857d.
Musca domestica: *see* House-fly.
—vomitoria: *see* Blowfly.
Muscardino 25-99d.
Muscardinus avellanarius: *see* Dormouse, common.
Muscari 16-683d; 14-25b; cultivated species 13-771a.
—botryoides: *see* Grape hyacinth.
—comosum: *see* Feather hyacinth.
—monstrosum: *see* Feather hyacinth.
—moschatum: *see* Musk hyacinth.
—racemosum: *see* Starch hyacinth.
Muscarine 3-828a; 11-334c; 1-686a.
MUSCAT (Muskat or Maskat), Arab. 19-43d; 2-264 (H4); Bander Abbasi treaties (1780) 3-311d; climate 21-191a; commerce 2-262d; former possessions 15-798c, 18-958c; French flag incident (1904) 2-329d.
Muscat (wine) 26-242b; 28-728a.
Muscatelle 28-722d.
MUSCATINE, Ia. 19-44b; 14-732 (F3).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (F-G3).
Muscel, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
MUSCHELKALK 19-44c; 11-670c; 27-259a.
Muschelsandstein 19-44d.
Musch-Musch 2-230b.
Musci: *see* Mosses.
Muscicapa 10-584b; 3-975c.
—atricapilla: *see* Pied fly-catcher.
—grisola: *see* Spotted fly-catcher.
Muscicapidae 10-584b; 15-807b.
Muscidae 8-307d; 13-435a; development 13-424a, 13-427d.
Muscina stabulans 10-584a.
Muscineae: *see* Bryophyta.
Muscipeta borbonica: *see* Oiseau de la vierge.
Muscisaxicola 15-807b.
Muscites polytrichaceus 20-526a.
Muscivora mexicana: *see* Scarlet-crested fly-catcher.
—regia 15-807b.
Muscle, shoals, Tennessee riv., 26-625d.
Muscle (anat.) 6-962b; 7-712b (fig.); atrophy 19-427b, 19-428c, 23-238d; hydrozoan 14-138a, 14-142b; stammering 25-770b; tetanus 26-669c. *See also* Muscular system.
—AND NERVE (physiol.) 19-44d; 27-97d; 25-684b; Tracy's theory 27-127a; Weber's Law 28-458d.
Muscle Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Muscle-reading 26-546b.
Muscoda, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Muscogee, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Muscogee Indians: *see* Creek Indians.
Musconetcong, mts., N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2); 7-951c.
Muscongus, bay, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Muscotah, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
MUSCOVITE (mineral) 19-50d; 18-355d, 6-472d.
—gneiss 12-149d.
Muscovy: *see* Russia.
—Company 21-940d; 13-898d.
—duck: *see* Musk-duck.
—glass: *see* Muscovite.
Muscraige, dist., Ire. 14-761d.
Muscular dystrophies 20-765a.
Muscularis mucosae 1-665d.
Muscular rheumatism 23-238a; alcohol, use in 1-526d.
—sense 27-97d; 27-127a; 28-458d; *see also* Muscle and Nerve; Presentation.
MUSCULAR SYSTEM 19-51b; 2-50b; 19-927a; 25-238c.
Musculi papillares 13-130a.
—pectinati 13-129c.
Musculo-cutaneous nerve 1-942d; arm 19-399b, leg 19-400b.
Musculo-spiral nerve 19-399c.
Musculus, F. A. 4-512b.
Muse, D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Muse, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Musée Plantin, Musée Fabre, &c.: *see* Plantin, Fabre, &c., and under towns.
Musée Français, Le 11-145a.
Musenalmanach 1-712c.
—(*Göttinger-Musenalmanach*) 11-791d; 12-277c.
—(Schiller's) 24-325b.
Musenjippe 15-1905b.
Musco: *see* special titles except as below, *and* under towns.
—Artistico Industriale, Rome 23-812c.
—Baracco, Rome 23-612d.
—Civico (Fondaco dei Turchi), Venice 27-997c; 2-393d.
MUSES, THE (Greek myth.) 19-53d; associates of Eros 9-753c; Helicon 13-222b; Mantinelan sculpture 12-488a; Mclian vase 12-476c; temple at Rome restored 19-724a; Thespiae worship 26-840c; Zeuxis' picture 19-724b.
Muses Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
MUSET, COLIN 19-60b.
Musette (form of gavotte) 26-52a.
—(instrument) 8-590a; 3-390b.
Museum: *see* special titles, *and* under towns.
Museum, mt., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
Museum and Gymnasiums Act (1891) 19-62b; 16-558d.
—OF ART 19-60b.
—OF SCIENCE 19-64d.
Museum Merodach (Babyl. king) 3-1060.
Musgrave, Sir Anthony 5-160c.
—, SAMUEL 19-69c.
—, Sir Thomas 11-804c.
Musgrave Inlet, Lucens. 2-960 (G3).
—, ist., Pac.O.: *see* Pingelap.
—, mts., N.G.: *see* Sir Arthur Gordon.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Musgu (language): *see* Muzuk.
MUSH, Turk.As. 19-69d; 2-565 (C2); 2-568c.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, plain, Turk.As. 19-69d.
Musha Ist., Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-381c.
Mushahadat 26-32b.
Mushalagan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Musher, mts., Arm. 9-895a.
Musheramore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Mushet, David (metallurgist) 12-84a.
—R. F. (inventor) 27-20d; 14-820a.
Mushezib-Shamash 18-181c.
Mushi, riv., India 14-382 (H12).
Mushikongo, tribe 1-330b; 2-39b; 6-924d.
Mushinga, mts., Br.C.Af.: *see* Lukinga.
Mushir, str., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Mushiri (Mushir), rocks, Jap. 15-156 (S-T2).
Mushketov, Ivan V. 5-453d; 27-171b.
Mushketov, mts., W.Turkest. 27-419c.
Mushrebiya: *see* Meshrebiya.
MUSHROOM 19-70a; 11-334a (fig.); 11-336b.
—head (ordnance) 20-206b.
—house 13-751d (fig.).
Musi, Agostino de: *see* Veneziano, Agostino.
Musi, riv., India 14-382 (H11); 14-32c.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b; 26-72a.
Musia, Artemis 19-118a.
Music, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
MUSIC 19-72b; 10-358a; acoustics 25-458a; auditory sensation 13-124d; Aristotle 2-521c; Bach's influence 3-126d; blind, profession for 4-67c; British Museum collection 16-552b; Chinese 6-228b, 6-225b; chronological table 19-81d; conservatoire 6-977a; copyright 7-121c, 7-125b; Gipsy 12-41c; Greek: *see* Greek music; Hebrew 22-539c, 22-536b; Indian 24-181d; invention, Judaean narrative 7-859b; medieval education 8-955b; nonharmonic 19-73a; N. American Indian 14-470b; plagiarism 12-913c; poetry, relation to 21-881a; primitive 7-796a; Siamese 25-5b; velocity of sound propagation 25-443c.
MUSICAL BOX 19-86a.
—Club, Oxford 19-84b.
—comedy 8-533c.
—Copyright Act (1906) 7-122c.
—glasses 12-956a.
—gymnastics: *see* Gymnastics, musical.
—NOTATION 19-86c; Sol-fa 11-450b.
—Union 19-84a.
Music and Dancing Act, Geo. II. 19-87d.
—and Dancing Licences (Middlesex) Act (1894) 26-739b.
Music and Musicians, Dictionary of (Grove) 12-638b.
Musicanus (Indian prince) 1-436a.
MUSIC HALLS 19-87c; 26-739a.
Music, History of (Burney) 4-853d.
Musicians' Company 16-811a.
Musicians, Royal Society of 12-538b.
Musicolous lichens 16-585b.
Music type 27-541a.
Musikalische Opfer, Das (Bach) 3-129c.
Musikalischer Spass (Mozart) 22-425d.
Musil, A. 20-626b.
Musi-oa-tunya, falls, Zambezi: *see* Victoria Falls.
"Musique aux Tuileries" (Manet) 14-344a.
Musique de la Grande Ecurie 7-436a.
Musivum, opus 18-884a.
MUSK (perfume) 19-90a; 14-349b; 14-353a.
—(plant) 18-500d; 13-771a.
Muskaituk, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Muskallonge: *see* Muskelunge.
Muskat, Arab.: *see* Muscat.
Muskatblut (meistersinger) 11-787a.
Muskau, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 25-431b.
Musk-beetle 19-90a.
Musk-buffalo: *see* Musk-ox.
MUSK-DEER 19-90b; 7-923a; 21-35b.
Musk-duck (Biziura lobata; Muscovy duck) 19-90a.
—(Cairina moschata) 8-631b; 13-27b.
Muskeg 5-143b.
Muskeget, chan., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, ist., Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.
Muskego, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
MUSKEGON, Mich. 19-90d; 18-372 (D6).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6); 19-90d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6); 18-372a; 18-377d.
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E6).
—Heights, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Muskelunge 21-601c; 2-29a.
Musket (falconry) 10-142d.
MUSKET (weapon) 19-91a; 12-718a. *See also* Rifle.
Musketeers 2-589a; 5-565a.
Musketoon 19-91b.
Musketry 19-91b; 23-331a; 2-686b; pointed bullet 23-328b.
Muskham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK 19-91b; archaeology 1-816d; distribution 14-455a; linguistic family 1-811d; missions 14-379c; pottery 1-813c; wars 14-477d.
Musk hyacinth 14-25b; 13-771a.
Muski, Cairo 4-954b.
Muskingum, riv., O. 20-26 (G5); 20-26a.
—Co., O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Muskiuo 3-116c.
Muskiyya (Naba'esh-Shemaila), mt., Syr. 16-346d.
Musk-kangaroo 15-652c; 17-782c; 17-783a.
Musk mallow 17-493a; 13-771a.
—melon 12-287b.
Muskö, ist., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
MUSKOGEE, Okla. 19-91c; 20-58 (F2).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—Indians: *see* Creek Indians.
Muskogian Stock: *see* Muskhogean Stock.
Muskoka, lake, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-114c.
—, riv., Can. 11-761b.
Musk okra 12-716d.
Mus-kol, riv., C.As. 14-376 (E1).
Muskonesi, isls., Asia M.: *see* Moschonisi.
Musk-orchis 20-172c.
Muskosibi, riv., Can. 22-724 (B-C2).
MUSK-OX 19-91d; 4-338a; distribution 28-1012a; fur 11-351c; hunting 24-1002c; palaeolithic France 5-576b; Pliocene 21-847c.
Muskrat, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
—, fall, Can. 5-160 (R5).
—, riv., Can. 21-80c.
MUSK-RAT 19-92d; 23-442d; 11-348c; fur 11-351c, 11-356b; mythology 19-137a, 19-142d; skull 23-441d (fig.).
—, Indian: *see* Musk-shrew.
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Musk Root: *see* Sumbul.
—seed: *see* Ambrette.
—sheep: *see* Musk-ox.
MUSK-SHREW 19-93a; 14-642a; 17-522b; 16-540a.
Muskutai, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Muskwakuk, tribe: *see* Fox Indians.
Musk-wood 19 90b.
MUSLIM IBN AL HAJJAJ 19-93a; 17-414d.
—ibn ul Walid 2-272c.
MUSLIN 19-93b; 7-726a; 7-244b.
Muslinka, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Muslin wheel (spinning): *see* *under* Nile.
Musnad 23-956b.
Musnad (Ahmed b. Hanbal) 17-414d.
Muso, Colom. 4-352b.
Musoa (anc. Miscus), riv., It. 15-26 (D3).
MUSONIUS RUFUS 19-93c; 25-950c.
Musophaga: *see* Plantain-eater.
Musophagidae 3-977d; 27-102b: *see* Plantain-eater.
Musophilus (by S. Daniel) 7-809b.
Muspilli 11-784a.
MUSPRATT, JAMES 19-93d.
—, James Sheridan 19-94a; 13-27b; 26-1062d.
Muspratts (Muspratt), springs, Yorks. 13-27b; 18-520b.
Musquacook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Musquash, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Musquash: *see* Musk-rat.
Musquashiat, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Musquillo, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Kemu.
Musquito Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B4).
Musquodoboit, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Upper, Can.: *see* Upper Musquodoboit.
Musri, dist., Syr. 18-628d; 21-402d.
Mussa (Musa) 27-444d.
Mussa (zool.) 2-103b.
Mussaenda 23-808b; 16-540d.

Mussafia, Adolf 14-897a.
Mussaib, Turk.As. **26-305** (E-F3) : **3-194a** ; **9-896d.**
Mussali, mt., Aby. **25-379** (B1).
Mussato, Albertino **14-904a** ; **8-503b.**
MUSSCHENBROEK, PIETER van 19-94a.
Musseki, dist., Turk. **27-426** (A3) ; **1-482b.**
Mussel, bay, Arct. : *see* Mossel.
MUSSEL (zool.) **19-94b.**
MUSSELBURGH (Eskmouth), Scot. **19-95a** ; **24-418** (E-F3) ; **12-220d.**
Musselburgh arrow **2-364c.**
Mussel-crabs **7-356c.**
Mussell, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
Mussel scale **13-262a** ; **8-898a.**
Musselshell, Mont. **14-276** (E-F2).
—, riv., Mont. **14-276** (F2) ; **18-752c.**
MUSSET, L. C. ALFRED DE 19-95c ; **8-515b** ; **11-145d** ; **24-133b.**
—, Paul de **19-95c.**
—, Victor de **19-95c.**
Musseyib, Turk.As. : *see* Mussaib.
Mussidan, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Musso, Bonifacio **17-794c.**
—, Charles **17-794c.**
Musso, It. **26-242** (G4).
Mussolo, W.Af. **2-40b.**
Mussomeli, Sic. **15-4** (D6).
Musson, Belg. **3-668** (G4).
MUSSOORIE (Masuri), India **19-97b** ; **14-376** (G4) ; **8-818c** ; **7-932c.**
Mussorgski, M. P. : *see* Moussorgsky.
Mussorongo **1-330b.**
Mussulman **1-360a.**
Mussy-sur-Seine, Fr. **10-778** (G3) ; **2-888d.**
Must (wine-making) **28-718a.**
Musta, Malta **17-508** (A-B2) ; **17-509b.**
Mustafa (Mahommedan name): *see also* Mustapha.
—, (alleged son of Bayezid I.) **27-445b.**
— (son of Mahommed I.) **27-445b.**
— I. (sultan) **27-450d.**
— II. (sultan) **27-451d.**
— III. (sultan) **27-453b.**
— IV. (sultan) **27-455c.**
— (Turkish admiral, fl. 1565) **17-511d.**
— (Turkish general) **23-833a.**
— (Turkish governor) **9-103d.**
— Bairakdar **24-607a** ; **27-455c.**
— Fehmi Pasha **9-116b** ; **9-119d.**
— Kamel **9-118a** ; **9-119c.**
— Kara : *see* Kara Mustafa.
— Pasha (aga of Janissaries) **19-15b.**
— Pasha (Albanian ruler) **4-284d** ; **1-487a.**
— Pasha (grand vizier) **7-427d.**
— **RESHID PASHA** (Turkish statesman) **19-97b.**
Mustafa Pasha, Turk. **27-426** (E2).
Mustagh-ata, mt., E.Turkest. : *see* Muztagh-ata.
Mustagi-funi **17-873c.**
Mustahiz **27-428c.**
Mustai Pasha **12-494b.**
Mustajidda, Arab. **19-351b.**
Mustang, Okla. **20-58** (D2).
—, isl., Tex. **26-690** (K8).
—, val., Bal. **15-639a.**
MUSTANG 19-97c.
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (M4).
Mustansir : *see* Mostansir.
Mustapha (name) : *see also* Mustafa.
— (b. Ismael) **15-769d.**
— (of Delvinon) **1-660b.**
Mustapha, cape, Tun. **1-643** (D1).
Mustapha (Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke) **4-643d.**
Mustapha Inférieur, Alg. **1-655a.**
— Supérieur, Alg. **1-655a.**
MUSTARD (bot.) **19-97c** ; **8-896d.** *See also* Salvadora persica.
"Mustard" (horse) **13-728b.**
MUSTARD OILS 19-98c ; **19-98a** ; **20-52b** ; glucosides of **12-142d.**
Mustarib, race : *see* Mozarab.
Mustard beetle : *see* Blue beetle.
Mus-tau, mt., China **27-420** (G3).
Mustel, Victor **12-958d.**
Mustela : *see* Marten.
— alpina **25-14b.**
— americana : *see* American marten.
— erminea : *see* Ermine.
Mustela flavigula : *see* Indian marten.
— foina : *see* Stone marten.
— Henrici **15-286c.**
— martes : *see* Pine marten.
— pennanti : *see* Pekan.
— zibellina : *see* Sable.
Must elephant **9-259d.**
Mustelidae **5-373b** ; **17-527c** ; **5-376b.**
Mustelinae **5-373b.**
Mustelus : *see* Hound.
— laevis **24-596a.**
MUSTER (dict.) **19-98d.**
Musteraca **6-317b.**
Muster master **19-98d.**
Musters, G. C. **20-901d.**
—, Mary Anne **4-898c.**
Musters, lake, Arg. **2-462** (C6) ; **6-322d.**
Muston, Leics. **7-358c.**
Mustorbdi (Mustoxedis), Andreas **14-729c.**
Mustum **19-97b.**
Musuemba (bot.) **2-39a.**
Musumba, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (C5).
Musunguri, riv., Port.E.Af. **25-466** (N2).
Musur, tribe **25-4a.**
Musuri (Moab. king) **18-632a.**
MUSURUS, MARCUS 19-98d.
Musus, race **28-946c.**
Muswell, hill, Bucks. **4-728d.**
Muswellbrook, N.S.W. **19-538** (F3).
Muswell Hill, Lond. **28-801d** ; **18-413d.**
Mût (myth.) **1-860c** ; **1-861a** ; Karnak temple **9-77a**, **15-630b.**
Mut, Egy. **9-40** (A2).
—, Turk.As. **2-760** (E4) : *see also* Claudiopolis.
Muta, mt., Sah. **25-163d.**
Mutaggil-Nebo (Assyrian king) **19-17d.**
Mutah (battle) **17-407b.**
Mutakkil-Musku : *see* Mutaggil-Nebo.
Mutallu (of Kheta) **9-85a.**
Mutanabbi : *see* Motanabbi.
Mutan-Kiang, riv., China **17-553** (D3) ; **17-552b.**
Mutarotation (dict.) **12-141c.**
Mutation (biol.) **28-1036c** ; **27-998a** ; palaeontological **20-583d**, **20-586b.**
Mutavali **21-199c.**
Mutawakkil : *see* Motawakkil.
Mutawileh, tribe **20-604c.**
MUTE (dict.) **19-99a.**
Mutela **16-123b.**
Mutelidae **16-123b.**
Mutelong, mt., Sum. **26-71** (A1).
Muter, tribe **3-623c** ; **2-268c** ; **2-269c.**
Mutes (falconry) **10-142d.**
Mutesa (king of Buganda) **27-560b** ; Speke detained **25-633c** ; Stanley's visit **25-780a.**
Mutessarif **7-918a.**
Mutessarifilik **27-427d.**
Muth (Brahmanism) **5-467b.**
Mutha, canal, India **22-73d.**
—, riv., India **22-73c.**
Muther, Richard **4-294b.**
Muthil, Scot. **24-418** (D2) ; **21-263b.**
Mutmann, W. (chemist) **6-72d** ; **6-75a.**
Muthul, riv., Af. : battle (109 B.C.) **15-546a.**
MUTIAN, KONRAD 19-99b ; creed **23-10b.**
Mutiella **16-123a.**
MUTILATION 19-99b ; among Bulam **22-168c** ; Dyaks **8-742b** ; Fanti **10-172a** ; heredity **13-353c** ; Kavirondo **15-702c** ; Krumen **15-933c** ; later Roman empire **23-521a** ; Masai **17-834d** ; medico-legal aspect **18-27b** ; Nandi **19-161c** ; Nuer **19-845b** ; punishment **27-76a**, **19-767c**, **9-46b** ; as purification **22-661a** ; Shagia **24-769b** ; Yaos **28-904a.**
Mutilla **14-180c.**
Mutillidae **14-180c** ; **2-85d** ; coloration **18-499d.**
Mutimir **24-691b.**
Mutina, It. : *see* Modena.
Mutings : *see* Mutes.
MUTINY 19-100c ; **17-791b.**
— Acts (1689-1879) **18-445c** ; **2-612d** ; **9-542b** ; billeting **3-934b.**
Mutio (glass-worker) **12-103b.**
Mútis, José Celestino **6-706b.**
Mutisia acuminata **21-267b.**
Mutisiaceae **21-781d.**
Mutkuroff, Colonel **4-783b.**
Mutley, Devon **21-862** (map).
Mutnefert statue, Cairo **9-67c.**
Mutograph : *see* Cinematograph.
Mutoli, Pier Maria (pseud.) : *see* Borelli, G. A.
Mutsiputra, mt., India **19-378d.**
MUTSU, MUNEMITSU 19-100d.
— **HITO 19-100d** ; **15-867c.**
Mutsu, prov., Jap. : *see* Oshu or Michinoku.
Mutsuru (Jap. legend) **15-206c.**
Mutt, riv., Switz. **23-271b.**
Mutaburra, Queens. **2-960** (G4).
Muttama, N.S.W. **19-538** (D-E4).
Muttenden, priory, Kent : *see* Mottenden.
Muttensee, lake, Switz. **12-78b.**
Muttenz, Switz. **26-242** (D1).
Muttler, mt., Alps **26-242** (I3) ; **1-745d.**
Mutto (Mutton, Tyrian king) : *see* Metten.
Mutton, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A4).
—, isl., Irc. (Clare) **14-744** (B4).
—, isl., Irc. (Galway) **14-744** (B3).
Mutton (meat) **1-406d** ; food value **8-216a.**
Mutton-bird **24-815d.**
Mutton Fork, riv., Ind. **14-422** (E5).
MUTTRA, India 19-101c ; **14-376** (G-H6) ; inscriptions **14-624d**, **14-626b.**
—, dist., India **19-101d.**
Muttri, mt., Alps **26-242** (F2).
Muttrip, Ger. **11-808** (F1).
Mutu, riv., Port.E.Af. **22-750c.**
Mutual, Okla. **20-58** (B1).
Mutual Aid Society (Leclaire's) **22-424a.**
— benefit societies (Italy) **15-14a.**
— building societies (U.K.) : *see* Starr-Bowkett Societies.
— Eligibility Act **11-74d.**
Mutualism (biol.) **20-794a.**
— (econ.) **1-915d.**
Mutual Savings Banks (U.S.) **24-247a.**
— system (education) : *see* Monitorial system.
— system (fire-insurance) **14-660c.**
MUTULE (dict.) **19-102a.**
Mutuna, Brac. **4-440** (C4).
Mutuswamy Aiyar : *see* Aiyar, Sir Tiruvarur M.
Mutuum (dict.) **23-559d.**
Mutwall, Cev. **6-713c.**
Mutwing, W. **15-937d** ; **13-566a.**
Muveran, Grand, mt., Alps : *see* Grand Muveran.
Muwaffak **21-249a.**
Muwahhidis : *see* Almohades.
Muwahhidin Druses : *see* Druses.
Mu-Wang **6-193c.**
Muwari, cape, India **14-376** (E5-F7).
Muwatta (Malik ibn Anas) **17-414d** ; **17-415d** ; **17-420a.**
Muwela, Arab. **2-264** (B3) ; **13-217b.**
Muzaffabad : *see* Murshidabad.
Muya, Jap. **15-156** (I9).
—, riv., Sib. **25-10** (G3) ; **27-170a.**
—, comm., mts., Sib. **27-169d.**
Muyaga, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (A1).
Muyden, Holl. : siege (1672) **8-733a.**
Muy Muy, Nic. **5-678** (D4).
Muyneria **7-798c.**
Muysca : *see* Chibcha.
Muyun-kum, desert, Turkest **27-420** (D3) ; **26-304c.**
Muza, Arab. **18-651d** ; **2-259a.**
Muzaffar (sultan) : *see* Bibars II. Jashengir.
MUZAFFAR-ED-DIN (of Persia) **19-102a** ; **21-198d** ; **21-243d** foll.
Muzaffar Shah I. (of Gujarat) : *see* Zafar Khan.
Muzaffarabad, India **14-376** (E-F2) ; **15-687c.**
MUZAFFARGARH, India 19-102c ; **14-376** (D4).
—, dist., India **19-102c.**
MUZAFFARNAGAR, India 19-102d ; **14-376** (G5).
—, dist., India **19-102d** ; **15-553c.**
MUZAFFARPUR, India 19-103a ; **14-376** (L6).
—, dist., India **19-103a** ; **14-621d.**
Muzalon, Georgius : *see* Mouzalon, G.
Muz-art (Muzhart), mts., E. Turkest. **15-943c.**
—, pass, E.Turkest. **6-168** (C1) ; **27-423a** ; **26-909d.**
Muzdelifa, Arab. : *see* Mozdalifa.
Muzelle, pass, Alps **1-742c.**
Muzelo, riv., Port.E.Af. **25-466** (N2).
MUZIANO, GIROLAMO 19-103b.
Muzillac, Fr. **10-778** (C4).
Muzimba, tribe **22-165a.**
Muzio gambit **6-96d.**
Muzio, Girolamo **14-911c.**
Muzio Scevola (Handel) **12-915b.**
Muziris, India : see Kodungalur.
Muzluk-tagh, mts., E.Turkest. **6-168** (D2) ; **15-940b.**
Muzo, Colom **6-708b.**
Muzon, cape, Alsk. **4-600** (B2) ; **1-472b.**
Muz-tagh, mts., India **14-376** (F1-H2) ; **13-470c** ; **13-473c** ; exploration **18-939a.**
—, pass, India **14-376** (F-G2) ; **24-276b.**
Muztagh-ata, mt., E.Turkest. **6-168** (B2) ; **27-423a.**
Muzuk (language) **12-894c.**
Muzur Dagh, mt., Arm. **2-565** (B2).
—Su, riv., Arm. **2-565** (B2).
Muzuzuro **22-165a.**
MUZZIOLI, GIOVANNI 19-103c ; **20-514d.**
Muzzling order (1897) **14-171a.**
Mvita, isl., Br.E.Af. : *see* Mombasa.
Mvlusicka (painter) **20-518a.**
M.V.O. (abbrev.) **1-29c.**
Mvule (bot.) **26-397a.**
Mwanga **27-560c** ; **1-345b** ; exiled **24-753a.**
Mwani Coast **2-40a.**
Mwanza, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (B1) ; **11-773b.**
Mwari (myth.) **23-261d.**
Mwe, riv., Bur. : *see* Oi.
Mweenish, isl., Irc. **14-744** (A3).
Mweelrea, mt., Irc. **14-744** (B3) ; **17-936c.**
Mweelrea Beds **28-519c.**
Mweenish, isl., Irc. **14-744** (B3).
Mwembas, Rhod. **25-466** (H1).
MWERU, lake, Af. **19-103c** ; **6-923** (E5) ; **6-914d.**
Mwomboshi, Rhod. **23-260** (B-C2).
Mwyngil, lake, Wales **18-168b.**
Mya, riv. bed, Sah. **1-320** (D2-1) ; **23-1005a.**
Mya (zool.) **16-124a.**
— arenaria : *see* Soft clam.
— truncata **21-848b.**
Myacea **16-124a.**
Myacites **7-163b.**
Myadermatinae : *see* Nycteridae.
Myning, Bur. **4-840** (D4).
Myalgia **11-559d** ; **5-135d.**
Myalnidae **16-122c.**
Myall wood **1-96d.**
Myanaung, Bur. **4-840** (D5) ; **13-304a.**
Myasthenia gravis **20-764d.**
Myatt Creek, riv., Ark. **2-522** (D1).
Myauk-myo, Bur. : *see* Mandalay.
MYAUNGMYA, India 19-103d ; **4-840** (D6).
—, dist., Bur. **19-103d.**
Mya Varfet, Swed. **22-368d.**
Myburgh, prov., Bor. **4-263d.**
Mycale, mt., Asia M. **14-727d** ; **14-730c** ; **22-170b** ; battle (479 B.C.) **12-449b**, **26-611d.**
Mycelium **11-333a** ; **21-731b.**
Mycena (bot.) **11-334b.**
MYCENAE, Gr. **19-103d** ; **12-440** (D3) ; **2-353d** ; acropolis **4-426d** ; Aegean civilization **1-245a**, **1-250a**, **12-441b** ; capital **5-276c** (fig.) ; under Crete **18-555a** ; jewelry **15-365b**, **11-564c** ; Lion Gate **7-422b**, **2-378b** ; plate **21-792** (Pl. I. figs. 21, 22) ; Pausanias' account **20-969b** ; Perseus legend **21-187b** ; Schliemann's excavations **24-341c** ; sphinxes **25-662c** ; swords **26-270a** ; vases **5-711c**, **2-583d.**
Mycenaean civilization : *see* Aegean civilization.
Mycena galericulatus **21-771d.**
Mycenio, Alcino **8-510b.**
Mycerinus **6-80c** ; **9-81c** ; sarcophagus **3-629a.**
Mycerinus, Pyramid of **4-954** (A3) ; **22-685a.**
Mycetes : *see* Howler.
Mycetoma (Madura foot) **20-785c** ; **25-191b.**
Mycetophagidae **6-672c.**
Mycetophilidae : *see* Fungus-nidgc.
Mycetophorae : *see* Solifugae.
Mycetopus **16-123b.**
MYCETOZOA (Myxomycetes, Schleimpilze) **19-105a** ; **21-728c** ; **13-335c.**
Mychek, Russ. : *see* Radomysl.
Myci (Maka) **21-202c.**
Myckleby, Swed. **21-190** (A2).
Mycoderma aceti **28-720b.**
— vini **28-720a.**
Mycomycetes **10-277b.**
My Confession (Tolstoy) **26-105b.**
MYCONIUS, FRIEDRICH 19-110b ; **18-131d.**
—, **OSWALD 19-110d** ; **3-463b** ; **13-253c.**
Myconos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Mykonos.
Mycoporaceae **16-584d.**
Mycorhiza **11-345b** ; **21-749b** ; Palaeozoic **20-526a.**
Mycose : *see* Trehalose.
Mycosis **20-795d** ; **11-338d.**
— fungoides **25-191b.**
Mycroft, W. **7-443b.**
Mycteria americana : *see* *under* Jabiru.
— Senegalensis : *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Mydaidae **8-307c.**
Mydaus (zool.) **5-374a.**
— meliceps : *see* Teledu.
MYDDELTON (Middleton), **SIR Hugh 19-110d** ; monument **28-323c.**
—, Sir Thomas (1550-1631) **19-111a.**
—, Sir Thomas (1586-1666) **19-111a.**
—, William **19-111a** ; **5-646d.**
Myddfai, Wales **9-428** (V.D4).
Myding, riv., Af. **19-693** (C6) ; **19-695a.**
Mydorge, Claude **8-79d** ; on conics **6-941c.**
Mydrim, Wales **28-266b.**
Myelaemia : *see* Splenomyelogenous leucaemia.
MYELAT, div., Bur. **19-111b** ; **4-840** (E4).
Myelencephalon ; *see* Medulla oblongata.
Myelosa, Ross. **23-872** (E7).
MYELITIS 19-111b.
Myelocyte **6-961b.**
Myelencephalon : *see* Medulla oblongata.
Myelonic **16-120b.**
Myeloplax : *see* Giant cell.
Myeloxylon **20-536c.**
Myeng mateng, mt., Bur. **14-382** (Q10).
Myer, Albert James **28-350c.**
Myers, Frederic **19-111c.**
—, **FREDERIC W. H. 19-111c** ; **9-644b** ; apparitions **2-210a**, **13-68a** ; dreams **8-560d** ; subliminal self **25-1063b**, **23-203b.**
—, G. W. : on stars **25-786b** ; **25-789a.**
—, L. E. **23-854b** ; **2-848b.**
Myers, Ky. **15-740** (D-E3).
Myers ballot machine **28-218a.**
Myerstown, Pa. **21-106** (K5).
Myersville, Md. **17-828** (D1).
Myerton **28-519** (D-E3).
Myestnichestvo **5-464d.**
Mygale **25-666a** ; **4-444c** ; coxal glands **2-292b** ; entosternite **2-293c.**
Mygalomorphae **2-306d** ; **25-663d** ; **28-1014a** ; entosternum **2-288d.**
Mygdonia, Thrace : *see* Perinthus.
—, dist., Macedonia **20-447a.**
—, dist., Mesop. **18-181d.**
Mygdonius, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Jaghjagh.
Myggenaes, isl., Faroe Is. **11-453c.**
Mygmimia aviculus **18-497c.**
Myher, India : *see* Malhar.
Myiagra azurea **10-585a.**
Myiasis **8-308c.**
Myidae **16-124a.**
Myingun, Bur. **4-840** (D4).
MYINGYAN, Bur. **19-112c** ; **4-840** (D4).
—, dist., Bur. **19-112a.**
Myiodectinae **26-893a.**
MYITKYINA, Bur. **19-112b** ; **4-840** (E2) ; **15-626d.**
—, dist., Bur. **19-112b.**
Myitnge (Nam-Tu), riv., Bur. **14-540a** ; **15-558a.**
Myitta, Bur. **4-840** (E4).
—, riv., Bur. **4-840** (D3) ; **6-232c.**
Mykonos, Gr. **12-424** (G3).
—, isl., Gr. **12-424** (G3) ; **12-440** (G3) ; **7-681c** ; sacrificial calendar **14-629a.**
Mylabris cichorii : *see* Telini fly.
Mylacharane **5-639d.**
Mylae, Gr. **12-440** (D1).
—, Sic. : *see* Milazzo.
Mylagaulus **23-446b.**

Mylapur, Madras **17**-291c; **12**-161a.
Mylasa (Milas), Asia M. **2**-760 (C4); **12**-837d; coins **19**-888c; Hellenism **13**-237c; inscription **17**-917a; temple of Zeus **5**-330b.
Myler de Bermingham: *see* Bermingham, Myler de.
Myles, John **3**-375b.
Myles, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
Myli, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Myliobatidae: *see* Eagle-ray.
Myliobatis **14**-260c; **24**-595c.
Mylitta: *see* Atargatis.
Mylius, Christlob **16**-496d.
—, F. B. (chemist) **1**-705a.
Mylius-Erichsen, L. **21**-953b.
Mylius-Erichsen Land, dist., Green. **21**-938 (A2).
Mylar, Andrew **4**-504c.
Mylne (family of Freemasons) **11**-83b.
Mylo, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Mylochilus caurinus: *see* Columbia river chub.
MYLODON **19**-112b.
Mylohyoid muscle **19**-53b.
MYLONITE **19**-113a; **21**-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 6).
Mylopotamos, glen, Gr. **7**-709c.
—(Oaxes), riv., Crete **7**-418 (E1); **7**-419b.
Mylor, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
"My Lord" (steam engine) **25**-888c.
Mylor scribe **7**-180a.
Mylva, riv., Russ. **28**-197a.
Mylvina, Russ. **23**-872 (H-I3).
Mymar **14**-177d.
Mymaridae **14**-177d; **14**-180a.
Mymensingh, India: *see* Nasirabad.
MYMENSINGH (Maimansingh), dist., India **19**-113c; **14**-376 (N-O7).
Mynah **12**-311a; **14**-381b; **1**-120c.
Mynas, Minoïdes: *see* Minas, Minoïdes.
Myndus, prom., Asia M. **5**-330a.
MYNGS, SIR CHRISTOPHER **19**-113d.
Mynn, Alfred **7**-440c.
Mynof, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
Mynot, Thomas: *see* Minot.
Mynpoorce, India: *see* Mainpuri.
Mynster, Jakob Peter **8**-41d; **17**-787b.
Myntere: *see* Moneyer.
Myny**d** Bach, Mynydd Eppynt, &c., mts., Wales: *see* Bach, Eppynt, &c.
Mynydd Carn: battle (1081) **5**-642a.
—Du, mts., Wales: *see* Black Mountains.
Mynyddislwyn, Monm. **9**-420 (III. A3); **18**-728c.
Mynyddog (poet) **5**-649c.
Myoalbumin **1**-514d.
Myobatrachus **26**-1035c.
Myocarditis **27**-944d; **20**-921 (Pl. III. fig. 37).
Myocardium **27**-944c.
Myocastor coypu: *see* Coypu.
Myochama **16**-124b
Myochamidae **16**-124b.
Myocomma **19**-58c; **1**-888b.
Myoconcha **16**-122b.
Myoctonine **1**-152a.
Myocyte **12**-557d; **25**-726c.
Myodes lemmus: *see* Lemming.
—obensis **25**-14b.
Myodocopa **9**-658a.
Myodora **16**-124b.
Myo-epithelial **14**-137b.
Myogale: *see* Desman.
Myogalinae **14**-641b.
Myogen: *see* Myosinogen.
Myogi-san, mts., Jap. **15**-157d.
Myoglobulin **1**-514d.
Mograph **6**-305b.
Myohaematin **6**-735c.
Myohaung, Bur. (Arakan) **4**-840 (C4); **2**-315c.
—, Bur. (Mandalay): *see* Amarapara.
Myoidea **23**-441d.
Myolania **20**-900a.
Myoma **27**-374c; **25**-191b.
Myomeres: *see* Myotome.
Myomorpha **13**-444c.
MYONEMES **19**-113d.
Myong-ch-hŏn, Kor. **15**-156 (F6).
Myook (official) **4**-840c.
Myoparone **4**-97c.
Myophoria **16**-122b; **21**-177c; **27**-260a.
—beds **15**-766b.
Myopic eye **28**-134b; **4**-61b.
Myoporum sandwicense: *see* Naio.
Myopotamus coypu: *see* Coypu.
Myopsida **7**-674b; **5**-701d; eye **5**-699b.
Myosas **4**-840d.
Myoscalops **23**-443d.
Myos Hormos, Egy. **9**-25d.
Myosin **1**-514d.
Myosinogen **1**-514d.
Myositidium nobile: *see* Chatham Island lily.
Myosorex (zool.) **14**-641d.
Myosotis: *see* Forget-me-not.
Myosurus **22**-839a.
Myotalpa: *see* Siphneus.
Myotis **6**-246a.
Myotome (dict.) **19**-58c.
Myoxidae: *see* Dormouse.
Myoxa (dict.) **15**-673c.
MYRA (Dembre), Asia M. **19**-113d; coins **19**-889a.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (A6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
Myrangle, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Myrapetra scutellaris **13**-653b.
Myrar, Ice. **14**-223b.
Myrbaha, Russ. **26**-651d.
Myrceuol **26**-651d.
Myrcinus, Macedonia **13**-527a.
Myrdalsjökull, glacier, Ice. **14**-223 (C3); **14**-223c.
Myrdd: *see* Merlin.
Myres, J. L. **1**-246a; **7**-232d.
Myresjö, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Myrgingas, tribe **20**-15a.
Myrlacanthidae **24**-596b.
Myriagramme **28**-493a.
Myriandrus, Syr. **1**-568b.
Myrianida **5**-793d; **23**-117a.
MYRIAPODA **19**-114b; **5**-669d; geological age **8**-128b, **28**-1017d.
Myriastiches **8**-881a.
Myrica **20**-551a; **5**-173c.
—cerifera: *see* Wax-tree.
—faya **10**-218c.
—Gale: *see* Gale.
Myricaceae **11**-398b.
Myricae (Pascoli) **14**-912c.
Myricaria **26**-386d.
Myricetin **22**-695b; **22**-742b.
Myricks, Mass. **17**-852 (E-F3).
Myricyl (Melissyl) **20**-51a.
Myrina (Kalabak Serai), Asia M. **19**-116a; **17**-157c; coins **19**-887b; terracotta figures **26**-655c.
—, Lemnos: *see* Kastro.
Myrina (zool.) **16**-122b.
Myriobiblion (Photius): *see* *Bibliotheca*.
Myrioblepharis (bot.) **11**-337a.
Myriofyto, canton, Turk. **11**-420b.
Myriokephalon, pass, Turk. As.: battle (1176) **17**-609a.
Myrionema **1**-597b.
Myriophrys **13**-232b; **13**-233d.
Myriothela **14**-151d; **14**-138c; hydranth **14**-150d; polyp **14**-137a.
Myriothelidae **14**-151d.
Myriotrochinae **8**-879d.
Myristic acid **20**-44a; **20**-51a.
Myristica fatua **19**-918a.
—fragrans **14**-919d.
—irya **1**-956a.
—tomentosa **19**-918a.
Myristic aldehyde **1**-532b.
Myristicone **19**-920c.
Myristicol **19**-920c.
Myristin **19**-920c.
Myrkarjökull, glacier, Ice. **14**-223 (C2).
Myrlea, Asia M.: *see* Mudania.
Myrmaraclne **18**-499b.
Myrmecium nigrum **18**-499b.
Myrmecobiinae **17**-780a.
Myrmecobius: *see* Banded anteater.
Myrmecocystus **2**-86c.
—mexicanus: *see* Honey-ant.
Myrmecodia **23**-808b.
Myrmecophaga didactyla: *see* Pygmy anteater.
—jubata: *see* Great anteater.
—tamandua: *see* Tamandua anteater.
Myrmecophagidae: *see* Anteater.
Myrmecophana fallax **18**-497b.
Myrmecophily **5**-594a.
Myrmekite **18**-392a.
Myrmeleon (Myrmeleonidae): *see* Ant-lion.
Myrmica rubra: *see* Red ant.
Myrmicidae (dict.) **19**-114c.
MYRMIDONES **19**-114b.
Myrmoplasta mira **18**-498a.
MYROBALANS **19**-114c; **16**-332c.
—crusher **16**-333b.
MYRON (sculptor) **19**-114c; **12**-484d.
—(of Priene) **2**-498b.
Myron, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Myronides (general) **21**-145c.
Myropolis, Stoa, Megalopolis, Gr. **18**-75a.
Myrosin **19**-98a; **21**-751a.
Myroxylon Pereirae **3**-285d; **24**-96d.
—toluiferum **3**-285d.
MYRRH **19**-114d; **12**-800c.
Myrrha (Smyrna): myth.) **1**-212b.
Myrrhinus, Gr. **12**-440 (E-F3).
Myrtle odorata: *see* Cicely.
Myrsine **13**-474a; **27**-188d; geological age **20**-551a.
—lanaiensis (kanaiensis): *see* Kolea.
—sandwicensis: *see* Kolea.
Myrsiphyllum **2**-765b.
—asparagoides: *see* Smilax.
Myrtaceae **19**-115c; **9**-867d; **24**-96d.
Myrtia, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Myrtilus **20**-14a; **21**-76c; **2**-926a; Olympia pediment **12**-483c.
Myrtis (poet) **21**-617c.
Myrtle, Harriet: *see* Miller, Lydia Falconer.
—, Mina: *see* Curtis, Harriet.
Myrtle, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (F2).
MYRTLE **19**-115a; **2**-166d; geological age **21**-778c; timber **14**-839a.
Myrtle Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (C6).
—, Conn. **18**-443d.
—Beach, S.C. **25**-500 (F3).
—Creek, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
Myrtlegrove, La. **17**-54 (d7).
Myrtle Point, Oreg. **20**-242 (A4).
Myrtle wax **20**-47a.
Myrtlewood, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Myrto, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F3).
Myrtol **19**-115b.
Myrton, castle, Scot. **28**-629d.
Myrtos, Crete **7**-418 (C2).
Myrtoum, Marc, sea, Medit., Gr. **12**-440 (E-F4); **7**-212a.
Myrtus arrayan: *see* Arrayan.
—communis: *see* Myrtle.
—memmolaria **6**-146b.
—nummularia **10**-152c.
Myrus (Dembre Chai), riv., Asia M. **19**-113d.
Myscellus **7**-510d.
Myshkin, Russ. **23**-872 (E4); **28**-907b.
MYSIA, dist., Asia M. **19**-115d; **2**-760 (B3); **21**-211d; coins **19**-886c; mules **18**-959c.
Mysidacea **7**-561b; **17**-458b.
Mysidae: *see* Opossum-shrimp.
Mysings, fjord, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Mysis larva **7**-560a; **18**-223b (fig.).
Mysibeck, Joseph V. **24**-514c.
Myslenice, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
Myslotl, Russ. **28**-17c.
MYSLOWITZ, Ger. **19**-116b; **11**-808 (G3).
MYSORE, India **19**-117c; **14**-382 (G13); water supply **5**-559d.
MYSORE, state, India **19**-116b; **14**-382 (F-H13); coffee **14**-391b; famines **10**-167c; house gods **21**-86a; Hyder Ali **14**-410a, **14**-33a; irrigation **14**-851c.
Mysore medal **18**-6b.
Mysovaya, Russ. As. **27**-170c.
Mystacoceti: *see* Whalebone whales.
Mystacops tuberculatus **6**-246c.
Mystae, gate, Athens **2**-832 (map).
Mysteries, Hall of, Eleusis: *see* Telesterion.
Mysteria Aegyptiorum, De **14**-214c; **19**-376c.
Mysterious writing (anc. Egy.) **9**-63d.
MYSTERY (Gr. rel.) **19**-117c; **19**-139a; Christianity, influence upon **12**-530d, **8**-285b, **23**-978c, **20**-947b; Isis cult **14**-872d. *See also* Eleusinian and Orphic mysteries.
—(trade gild) **16**-810a; **12**-15d.
—and miracle plays **8**-498b; Anglo-Norman **2**-34d; Balo's plays **3**-248b; Breton and Cornish **5**-650b; Dutch **8**-720d; English **9**-614c; French **11**-117d, **11**-123c; Furnes Calvary fête **11**-362c; Italian religious drama **14**-899d, **14**-905c; medieval Germany **11**-787c; music of **25**-402d; Mystery of Orleans **22**-864a; Oberammergau Passion Play **19**-946b; Persian **8**-487b, **21**-251d; Portuguese **28**-19a; Provencal **22**-499d; Purim plays **22**-661b; Spanish **8**-508c, **25**-578d, **25**-581b, **25**-583b. *See also* Nativity (Christmas) plays *and* Liturgical drama.
Mystic, Conn. **6**-952 (H4); **6**-954c; **25**-966c.
—(Old), Conn.: *see* Old Mystic.
—(West), Conn.: *see* West Mystic.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, lakes, Mass. **17**-852 (B3); **28**-706c.
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B3); **28**-19c.
Mystical swoon: *see* Ecstasy.
MYSTICISM **19**-123b; **26**-777c; Alexandrian school **1**-75b; Christianity, modern **6**-290c, German **11**-787c, **19**-655b; Gnostic **12**-153c, **27**-855c; Greek religion **12**-530c; Hegel **13**-205b; Hesychastic **13**-414c; Kabbalist influence on Christian **15**-622b; Lollards **16**-931b; Luria **17**-129b; Mahommedan **17**-422a, **26**-31a; medieval Church **6**-342a; medieval ethics **9**-826a; mendicant movement **18**-125c; monasticism **18**-687a; Orpheus **20**-329a; Orthodox Eastern Church **6**-337d; Spanish Inquisition **14**-594d; Spanish literature **25**-584b; St John's Gospel **15**-454b; theosophy **26**-788c, **26**-790d.
Mystics, The (soc.) **18**-636a.
Mystoxedes, Andreas **20**-251d.
Mystriosaurus **15**-570b.
Mystriosuchus **27**-259d.
Mystromys **23**-442b.
My Summer in a Garden (Warner) **28**-326d; **1**-841a.
Mysus (myth.) **19**-116a.
Myth **10**-114b; distribution **19**-131c; ritual influence **23**-371c. *See also* Mythology.
Mythenstein, rock, Switz.: *see* Schillerstein.
My-Tho, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E6); **14**-492b.
—, div., Fr.I.C. **6**-621a.
Mytholmroyd, Yorks. **28**-933 (A2).
MYTHOLOGY **19**-128a; **23**-62c; animism **2**-55a; British **9**-608b; Euhemerism **9**-887a; evolution **10**-22d; Forchhammer's theory **10**-640b; *Genesis* **11**-582b; Hecataeus **13**-193c; Heyne **13**-438b; idol-worship **14**-329d; Irish **14**-759d; Max Müller's theory **19**-129d, **17**-928a; Old Testament **15**-392a, **20**-611c; serpent myths **24**-676c; Spencer's theory **19**-130b; Stoic rationalism **25**-947c; totem myths **27**-90a. *See also* Greek religion; Roman religion, &c.
Myths, Order of **18**-636a.
Myticas, Gr. **12**-424 (B2).
Mytilacea **16**-112d; **16**-122b; **19**-34b.
Mytilaspis citricola **20**-150a.
—pomorum: *see* Mussel scale.
Mytilene, Asia M. **2**-760 (B3); **16**-455b; aqueduct **2**-243c; coins **19**-887b; siege (428 B.C.) **21**-73d, **4**-938c.
—(Kastro), dist., Asia M. **16**-488a.
—, isl., Asia M. **2**-760 (A3): *see* also Lesbos.
Mytilicola **7**-557b.
Mytilidae **16**-120b; **16**-122b.
Mytilimeria **16**-124c.
Mytilus **16**-122b; foot **16**-115b; genital organs **16**-120d; gills **16**-117d; otocysts **16**-119d.
—edulis: *see* Sea Mussel.
Mytishchi, springs, Russ. **18**-893a.
Mytistratus, Sic. **15**-26 (E6).
My-tn, dist., Syr. **18**-180a.
Myton, Utah **27**-814 (D2).
—-on-Swale, Yorks.: battle (1319) **9**-500b; **8**-442d; **18**-819d.
Mytton, Thomas **3**-590d; **7**-70a.
Myu, riv., Bur. **2**-315b; **1**-458d.
Myus, Asia M. **14**-727d; **13**-243a; **26**-759b.
Myvatn, lake, Ice. **14**-228d.
Myvyr Morgannwg (bard) **22**-72a.
Myxa **11**-516c.
Myxasteridae **8**-880b.
Myxidiidae **9**-385d.
Myxidium **9**-386a.
—lieberkühnii **9**-384b; **9**-385c; **9**-386a.
Myxilla **25**-728b.
Myxine: *see* Hag-fish.
Myxinoides **7**-687a; **7**-688a; **7**-689b.
Myxipterygium **24**-594b.
Myxobacter: *see* Polyangium vitellinum.
Myxobacteriaceae **3**-163c; **19**-109d.
Myxobolidae **9**-385c; **9**-386a.
Myxobolus **9**-384a; **9**-386a.
Myxocystis **9**-384c; **9**-386b.
Myxodictyum **10**-632c.
MYXOEDEMA **19**-144c; **18**-197b; causation **20**-914c; investigation **28**-163d. *See also* Cretinism.
Myxogastres: *see* Mycetozoa.
Myxoma **27**-374d; **20**-924 (Pl. IV. fig. 43).
Myxomycetes: *see* Mycetozoa.
Myxopoda aurita: *see* Myzopoda aurita.
Myxoproteus **9**-386a.
Myxosoma **9**-386a.
Myxospongida **25**-720b; **25**-729a; **25**-730b.
Myxosporidia **9**-383d.
Myxosporidiosis **9**-384a.
Myxotheca **10**-632d.
Myxus **18**-964c.
Myzomela **13**-656a.
—sanguinolenta: *see* Soldier-bird.
Myzomenia **6**-250c; **6**-251a; **16**-121c.
Myzomyia rossii **18**-902c.
Myzopoda aurita **6**-246c.
Myzopodidae **6**-246c.
Myzostoma **19**-144d.
MYZOSTOMIDA **19**-144d.
Mzab, dist., Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-646b; **19**-145c; French annexation **1**-653a.
—, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (B2).
MZABITES (Beni-Mzab) **19**-145c; **1**-329b.
Mzaud, ravine, Alg. **27**-352c.
M'zorah, Mor. **18**-855c.
Mztino, lake, Russ. **27**-489c.

N

N (letter) 19-146a.
— (chem.): *see* Nitrogen.
Na, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Na. (abbrev.) 1-292d.
— (chem.): *see* Sodium.
Naab, riv., Ger. 10-317b.
Naaf, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C4); 2-315b.
Naafkopf, mt., Alps 16-592d; 1-745d.
Naaldwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 25-513c.
Naaman (bibl.) 9-280d.
Na'aman, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404a.
Naarden, Holl. 13-588 (C2); massacre (1572) 19-419a; siege (1672-73) 8-733a, 10-723c.
Naartje 19-254a.
NAAS, Ire. 19-146c; 14-744 (E3); 15-791b; 20-296b.
— (barony) 3-421c; 10-441b.
Naasenes (sect): *see* Ophites.
Naauwpoort, S.Af. 25-460 (G8).
Naba, Jap.: *see* Nafa.
Nabadwip, India: *see* Nadia.
Naba'esh-Shemaila, mt., Syr.: *see* Muskiyya.
Nabaganga, riv., India 15-337a.
Nabantia, Port. 26-863a.
Nabão, riv., Port. 26-862d.
Nabárí (dict.) 14-849a.
Nabarro, D. 27-341a; 20-789d.
NABATAEANS (race) 19-146c; 23-643 (F4); 15-396b; 26-309a; inscriptions 14-619d, 1-730b; language 24-624b.
Nabberoo, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
NABBES, THOMAS 19-147b; 8-523d.
Nabbie (boat) 4-99a.
Nabbs Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Nabburg, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Nabee (drug): *see* Bikh.
Nabeshima porcelain 15-183d.
Nabeul (Nabel, Neapolis), Tun., 1-643 (D1); 1-360b; 27-396a.
Nabha, India 19-147c; 14-376 (F-G4).
NABHA, state, India 19-147b.
Nabhaji (Nabha Das) 13-487a.
Nabhan (dynasty) 28-765a.
Nabhi 22-441a.
Nabi (poet) 27-466c.
NABIGHA DHUBYANI (Arabian poet) 19-147c.
Nabire, N.G. 19-437 (B1).
Nabis (of Sparta) 25-613a; Messene taken 18-191a; Philopoemen 21-439c; Rome 10-476c.
Nabisipi, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Nabis laltiventris 18-498a.
Nablus, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
NABOB 19-147d.
Nabokov, Capt. 4-783d.
Nabon, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Nabonassar (of Babylon) 3-104d; 3-869a; era of 6-315a.
Nabonidos (Nabunaid, of Babylon) 3-105d; 3-712a; 3-192a; Cyrus 7-707d, 21-206d; descent 7-806a; Ur inscription 27-784b.
Nabopolassar (of Babylon) 3-105d; 5-804d; 3-870a; Nineveh conquered 1-429c.
Naboth the Jezreelite (bibl.) 15-411c; 15-812c.
Nabrina Veneria, Sp.: *see* Lebrija.
Nabu (deity): *see* Nebo.
Nabu, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C4).
NABUA, P.Is. 19-147d.
Nabu-kudurri-usur: *see* Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nabu-kudur-uzur: *see* Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nabulus, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Nabu-nadin (of Babylon) 3-106d.
Nabu-nazir: *see* Nabonassar.
Nabunidus (of Babylon): *see* Nabonidos.
Naburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 20-380b.
Nac (fabric): *see* Naques.
NACAIRE 19-147d; 27-498b.
Nacaome, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C4).
Nacaroniza, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
Naccaria 1-592d.
Nace, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Nacella 11-510a.
Nachalnik (dict.) 24-690a.
Nachani: *see* Eleusine coracana.
Nache, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Nachet, Alfred 3-951a.
—, Camille 3-950b.
Na-chi, China 6-168 (H4).
Nachiyarkovil, India: *see* Srvillipatur.
NACHMANIDES (Jewish scholar) 19-147d, 13-174a.
NACHOD, Aus. 19-148a; 3-4 (E1); battle (1866) 24-711b.
NACHTIGAL, GUSTAV 19-148b; African mission (1884) 1-338a; on Bornu 4-266b.
Nachtigal, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B4).
Nachusa, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Nachvak, Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, mts., Can. 5-144b.
Nachyris, riv., W.Af. 24-639d.
Nacimiento, mts., N.Mex. 19-520d.
Nacka, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Nackanaa, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Nackell, Ger.: battle (1109) 4-159c.
Nac-nanuk, tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Naco, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, site, C.Am. 5-679a.
Nacogdoches, Tex. 26-690 (M-N4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Nacolea, Asia M. 21-544a.
Nacoochee, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Nacozari, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Nac-poruk, tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Nacre, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Nacre: *see* Mother-of-pearl.
Nacrite 15-672c.
Nacton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Nacung, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C1), 12-750a.
Nada, Utah 27-314 (A4).
Nadab (son of Aaron) 1-4a; 10-75d; 3-868b; 16-516b.
— (son of Jeroboam) 15-377b; 15-326c.
Nadali, Afg. 24-593d.
Nadouesioux, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Nadar, A. 10-513c; 1-265b.
— (pseud.): *see* Tournachon, Félix.
Nadasdy, Francis Leopold 16-595a.
—, TAMAS I., count 19-148c.
Nadaud, Gustave 11-146b.
Nadawah, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Nadder, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-695a.
Nadeau, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
NADEN, CONSTANCE C. W. 19-148c.
Nädendal, Fin. 1-67a.
Nadhan (legend) 26-312c.
Nadia (Nabadwip), India 19-149a; 14-376 (N8).
NADIA (Nuddea, Nadiya), dist., India 19-148d; 14-376 (N8-7); 14-401c.
Nadiad, India 14-376 (E8); 15-635c.
Nadia rivers: *see* Bhagirathi, Jalangi *and* Matabhanga.
NADIM (Arabic author) 19-149a.
Nadios (of Babylon) 3-100d.
Nadir (of Persia) 21-233c; 21-238d; Indian invasion 14-404a, 8-955a; Koh-i-nor diamond 8-163a; Seistan 24-593d; Shahanshah title 21-198d.
NADIR (dict.) 19-149b; 2-802c.
—, tribe 17-403d; 2-265d.
Nadir Kuli: *see* Nadir (of Persia).
Naditu, Pers. 9-140d.
Nadiya, India: *see* Nadia.
Nador (officer): *see* Palatine.
Nadorispán (officer): *see* Palatine.
Nadowesiwug, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Nadrai, aqueduct, India 2-248b.
Nadr b. Harith 15-900a.
Nadur, Malta 17-508 (A1).
Nadvortsky Russ. 23-872 (D-E3).
Nadwórna, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Nady, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Nadym, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (M2); 25-10 (C2).
Naëcke, Dr 7-465a.
NAEGELI, KARL WILHELM von 19-149b; 18-865d; cell formation 7-714a; fermentation 10-275d; heredity 13-352c, 13-353d.
Naeggerathia 20-538d.
Naeggerathiopsis 20-540d.
Naerebo, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Naerö, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
Naerödal, val., Nor. 19-804a; 28-215c; 25-345c.
Naerup, Carl 19-818a.
Naes, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Randsfjord) 19-804 (D3).
—, Nor. (Spirillensjö) 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3).
Naes (dict.) 19-799b.
Naesby, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (D3).
NAESTVED, Den. 19-149d; 8-24 (D3).
Naevi, tribe 24-286d.
Naevia, Porta, Rome 23-589d.
NAEVIUS, GNAEUS 19-149d; 8-494b; 16-258c.
NAEVUS 19-150c; 27-375a.
— pigmentosus 25-191b.
— vascularis 25-191b.
Naf, riv., Bur.: *see* Naaf.
Nafa, Jap. 15-156 (E14-13); 15-195b.
Nafada, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Näfels, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 12-78b; battle (1388) 26-240d.
Nafhusa, pass, Bal. 17-753b.
Nafi (reading) 15-906a.
Nafi b. Azrak: *see* Azrak (Caliph).
Nafooey, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 11-432b.
Naftel, P. J. 20-502c.
Naftel, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Nafud, Great, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C-D2); 2-258a.
—, Little, desert, Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Nag: *see* Hackney.
Naga, Egy. 26-14c; 9-846d.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, sect: *see* Nagas.
—, tribe: *see* Nagas.
—, (zool.): *see* Cobra.
Nagada, Egy. 5-708a; 11-563a.
Nagagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Nagaga-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
Nagahama, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
NAGA HILLS, dist., India 19-150d; 14-376 (P6-7).
Nagai, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (E5).
Naga Kelat, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Nagamauk, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Nagana 27-350d; 20-788d; 27-340d.
Naganada 24-173b; 8-481b.
Nagano, Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-204d; geo ogy 15-160c.
Nagant revolver 21-656d.
— rifle 23-333c.
Naganzi, Dah. 19-678 (A2).
Nagaoka, H. 17-339c; 17-341b; 17-343c.
Nagaoka, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Nagar, India (Bengal): *see* Rajnagar.
—, India (C.Prov.) 14-382 (I. 10).
—, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (F1).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (H-I14); 7-184c; 19-342c.
NAGAR, India (Mysore) 19-151a; 14-382 (F13).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G3).
—, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
—, state, India 13-957a; 12-20d.
—, sub-dist., India 1-432c.
Nagara (Nagarahara), Afg. 13-844b.
—, Turk.: *see* Abydos.
—, tribe 12-710c.
Nagarbastikere, India 11-906d.
Nagarcoil, India: *see* Nagarkoil.
Nagar Havili, dist., India 14-382 (E9); 7-786d.
Nagari, India 14-382 (H13).
Nagari (alphabet) 12-710c; 3-924b; numeral system 19-867d.
— Pracharini Sabha (society) 13-491c.
NAGARJUNA (Buddhist) 19-151a; 16-97b.
Nagarjuni, hills, India 14-624b.
Nagarkoil, India 14-382 (G16-15).
Nagarkot, India: *see* Kangra.
Nagarote, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Nagar Parkar, India 14-376 (D7).
— Thato, India: *see* Tatta.
Nagas (sect) 13-510a; serpent-worship 24-676c, 24-678a.
—, tribe 2-773b; ancestor-worship 10-220c; dialects 26-928d; expedition against 19-150d; head-hunting 13-121c; in Kashmir 15-689a; oaths 19-939d.
NAGASAKI, Jap. 19-151b; 15-156 (F10); Dutch settlement 15-236b; "great martyrdom" (1622) 15-232d; naval school 15-212b; Portuguese embassy massacred 15-235b; railway 15-192b; trade statistics 15-202c, 15-205a; U.S. treaty 15-233a.
Nagase, val., Jap. 15-158b.
Nagasena (Buddhist teacher) 4-743d; 18-110c.
Nagashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Nagato, prov., Jap.: *see* Choshu.
NAGAUR, India 19-151c; 14-376 (E6); 12-748d.
Nagavali, riv., India: *see* Langulya.
Nagayoshi (family) 15-178b.
Nag-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Nag-chuka, Tib. 26-916 (D1); 26-922b.
Nagda, India 27-554b.
Nag Deotā 24-680b.
Nageiopsis 20-548b.
Nagel, L. von 14-324c.
Nagele, Franz Karl 19-965a.
Nagelfluh 20-82a; 21-847d.
Nageli, Karl Wilhelm von: *see* Naegeli, K. W. von.
NAGELSBACH, CARL F. 19-151c.
Nages, bridge of, Fr.: battle (174) 8-562b.
Naggar 4-98c.
Nag Hamadi, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-26a.
Nagib: *see* Nakib.
Nagidus, Asia M. 19-889b.
Nagilian, P.Is. (Isabella) 21-392 (C-D2).
—, P.Is. (La Union) 21-392 (A-B3).
NAGINA, India 19-151c; 14-376 (H5); battle (1858) 3-929a.
Nagitu, Pers. 9-140d; 24-647a.
Nagkarlan, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Nagle, Nano 27-804d.
Nagles, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Nagnatae (people) 14-757c.
Nago, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
—, riv., India 4-387c.
—, tribes: *see* Yomba.
Nagoda (Nagod), India 14-376 (I7); 19-151d.
NAGODE, state, India 19-151d.
Nagold, Ger. 13-524c.
—, riv., Ger. 21-341a.
Nagong-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Nagore, India (Madras): *see* Nagar.
—, India (Rajputana): *see* Nagaur.
Nagothna, inlet, India 15-887d.
Nago-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E13).
NAGOYA, Jap. 19-151d; 15-156 (K9); 15-211b.
Nagpartian, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Nagpathar, mts., India 1-455a.
NAGPUR, India 19-152a; 14-376 (H9); Bhonsla rajas 5-683b; army organization 4-188a; Mahratta attack (1817) 14-412a.
—, dist., India 19-152b; 5-681c; 14-414c.
—, div., India 19-152b; 5-681c.
Nagri, India 14-376 (H9).
Nag's Head, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Nagskyang 26-922d.
Naguabo, W.I. 13-871d.
Nagubuaya, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Naguleru, riv., India 15-837c.
Nagwang-Lobzang (of Tibet) 16-532c.
Nagy, Ignatius 13-928b.
—, Ivan 13-929a.
—, Lewis 13-926a.
Nagy - Abony, Hung.: *see* Abony.
Nagyág, Hung. 27-211b; 26-283d; 23-941b.
Nagyagite 12-193d.
Nagy Banya, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagybecskerek, Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-307a.
Nagy Bocskó, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Nagyczenk, Hung. 25-429d.
Nagy-Enyed, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Hagymás, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
— Kálló, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
NAGYKANIZSA, Hung. 19-152b; 3-4 (E3).
Nagy Károly, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
NAGYKIKINDA, Hung. 19-152c; 3-4 (G4).
Nagy-Körös, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
— Kükülló, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Kükülló, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.
— Lak, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Léta, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagymarton, Hung. 25-429d.
Nagy-Rócze, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
— Sandor, mt., Hung. 3-4 (K3).
Nagysarlo, Hung.: battle (1849) 13-917d.
Nagy-Selyk, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Sink, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
— Somkút, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagyszál, mt., Hung. 27-837b.
Nagy Szalonta, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Szamos, riv., Hung.: *see* Szamos, Nagy.
NAGYSZEBEN, Hung. 19-152c; 3-4 (I4); 27-445c; 13-596a.
Nagy-Szent-Miklos, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 21-796c.
— Szlabos, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
— Szöllös, Hung. 3-4 (H2).

NAGYSZOMBAT, Hung. **19-**152d; **3-**4 (E2); battle (1704) **9-**795b; peace congress (1360) **17-**49c.
Nagy-Tapolcsány, Hung. **3-**4 (E2).
NAGY-VARAD, Hung. **19-**152d; **3-**4 (H3); **3-**8d; compact (1538) **13-**910d.
Naha-Kaung, Bur. **14-**376 (Q-R7).
Nahaki, pass, India **14-**376 (D2).
Nahan, India **25-**157c.
—, state, India : *see* Sirmur.
Nahané, tribe **14-**463a.
Nahanni, riv., Can. **17-**254d.
Nahant, Mass. **17-**852 (C3);
—, bay, Mass. **17-**852 (C3); **17-**172d.
Nahapana (dynasty) **14-**624d.
Nahapana (Kshaharata king) **13-**498a; coins **14-**621b.
Naharid, kingdom, Asia M. : *see* Mesopotamia.
Naharina, prov., Syr. **26-**308c.
Naharjan, dist., Pers. **15-**635a.
Naharmalka, canal, Euphrates: *see* Radhwaniya.
Nahash (bibl.) **7-**858b; **18-**631c.
Nahasse **6-**316c.
Nahbund, cape, Pers. **21-**188 (B3).
Nahcotta, Wash. **28-**354 (A3).
Nahdi, tribe **12-**800b.
NAHE, riv., Ger. **19-**153a; **11-**808 (A4).
Nahola, Ala. **1-**460 (A3).
Nahhas (grammarian) **18-**632d.
Nahia, Cairo **4-**954 (A2).
Nahié (dict.) **27-**427d.
Nahiyeh (dict.) **21-**194b.
Nah-Khri-tsan-po (of Tibet) : *see* Gnya-Khri-tsan-po.
Nahlendorf, Ger. **23-**744c (plan).
Nahlin, Can. **4-**600 (C1).
Nahma, Mich. **18-**372 (D4).
Nahmakanta Stream, riv., Me. **17-**434 (C-D3).
Nahmanides: *see* Nachmanides.
Nahor (bibl.) **1-**70a.
Nahor (bot.) **15-**647a.
Nahra, riv., India **3-**233c.
Nahr al Arus, Nahr es Zerka, &c., rivs. : *see* Arus, Zerka, &c., *except as below.*
Nahrawan, Turk.As. **2-**266d.
— (Nahrwan), canal, Turk.As. **26-**305 (F3); **26-**970b.
Nahr-el-Asy, Syr. : *see* Seleucia.
Nahr Isa, canal, Mesop. : *see* Sakhlawieh.
— Malk, canal, Euphrates : *see* Radhwaniya.
Nahualate, riv., Guat. **5-**678 (A4).
Nahuas (people) : *see* Nahuatlan Stock.
Nahuatl (lang.) **18-**331b.
NAHUATLAN STOCK **19-**153b; **18-**331b; **18-**322d; art **1-**815a, **5-**678c.
Nahuatlecas (people) : *see* Nahuatlan Stock.
Nahud, Sud. **26-**9 (B3); **15-**907d.
Nahuel-Huapi, lake, Arg. **2-**462 (B5), **19-**426d; **1-**961d.
Nahul, riv., India **22-**877d.
NAHUM (bibl.) **19-**153b.
Nahunta, Ga. **11-**752 (E4).
Nahuqua, tribe **5-**330d.
Naiad (myth.) **19-**930d; **10-**134d.
"Naiade" (submarine) **24-**921b.
Naiadita acuminata (bot.) **20-**543b.
Naiadites (zool.) **5-**311d.
Naiakot, India : *see* Noakote.
Naiaa **10-**568d; **21-**738c (fig.).
Naiau, isl., Pac.O. **10-**335 (C1).
Naib (dict.) **5-**325b.
Naiband, Pers. **21-**188 (C2).
Naib el Hukumeh (title) **21-**194b.
Naibo, bay, Jap. **15-**156 (P4); **15-**952a.
Naichi, Tib. **6-**168 (E2).
—, lake, Tib. **26-**924c; **26-**925d.
—, pass, Tib. **6-**168 (E2).
Naico, Arg. **2-**462 (D4).
Naid **16-**205b.
Naidaus, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-**466 (C2).
Naididae (zool.) **5-**797c.
Naigeon, Jacques André **11-**139a.
Naignate, mt., Venez. **5-**298c.
Naihati, India **14-**376 (N8).
Naik, P.Is. **21-**392 (E2).
NAIK (dict.) **19-**153d; **14-**402c.
— (dynasty) **17-**296b.
Nail, Okla. **20-**58 (E3).
Nail (anat.) **25-**188d; **25-**189b, **17-**522b; Chinese customs **6-**173d.
NAIL (spike) **19-**153d.
Naila, Ger. **11-**803 (III. p11).
Nail-gall **11-**425a; **18-**619d.
Nail-head spear **4-**969d.
Nail Pond, Can. **19-**831 (B1).
Nailsea, Som. **9-**430 (VI. G1).
Nailsworth, Glos. **9-**420 (III. C3); **12-**134b.
Nail-tailed wallaby **15-**652a.
NAIL VIOLIN **19-**154b.
Na'ima **27-**466d.
Naiman, tribe **15-**316b; **20-**657b.
Naimes, duke of Bavaria **11-**112b.
Nain, Can. **5-**160 (R4); **16-**30a.
—, Pal. : *see* Nein.
— (Nayin), Pers **19-**690b.
—, riv., Swed. **26-**190 (B1).
Nainfa, It. **19-**738d.
Nainganj, isl., Pac.O. **10-**335 (B1).
Naini, India **14-**376 (I-K7).
— Tal, India **19-**154c; **14-**376 (H5); language **20-**453b; rainfall **13-**473a.
— Tal, dist., India **19-**154c.
Naïn Jaune (periodical) **5-**795a.
Nainpur, India **14-**376 (H-I8).
Nain Singh (explorer) **26-**923d; **2-**738d; **16-**532a.
Nainsook **7-**277d.
Nain-sukh, riv., India : *see* Kunhar.
Naio (bot.) **13-**85c.
Naios (myth.) : *see* Zeus Naïos.
Naioth, Pal. **13-**181d.
Naipaul, India **14-**376 (I-K5).
Nai-po, Kor. **15-**156 (E8).
Nair, tribe : *see* Nayar.
Nairai, isl., Pac.O. **10-**335 (B1); **18-**336a.
—, riv., India **25-**157b.
Nairanjarā, riv., India : *see* Neranjarā.
Nairi, state, Arm. **15-**950a.
Nair Mirin (of Shendi) **26-**15c.
Nairn, Michael **15-**830c.
NAIRN (Invernarne), Scot. **19-**154c; **24-**412 (E2).
—, riv., Scot. **24-**412 (D2); **19-**155b; **14-**719d.
NAIRNE, CAROLINA, baroness **19-**154d.
—, Edward **9-**176b.
—, James **16-**555a.
—, William Murray Nairne, 5th baron **19-**155a.
NAIRNSHIRE, co., Scot. **19-**155a; **24-**412 (E2).
NAIROBI, Br.E.Af. **19-**155d; **4-**601 (B3).
Nairon, Faustus **17-**747b.
Nairsa, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Rangiroa.
Nais (myth.) **7-**826b.
Nais (zool.) **18-**866d; **23-**36d; **13-**350b.
Naisabur, Per. : *see* Nishapur.
Naisa-tash, pass, C.Asia **14-**376 (E-F1).
Naisha, tribe **2-**158d.
Nai shakar **3-**398d.
Naismith, David **28-**940d.
—, James **3-**483c.
Naissus **23-**648 (E2). *See also* Nish.
Naitamba, isl., Pac.O. **10-**335 (C1).
Nai-Vaka, mt., Pac.O. **10-**335 (B1).
NAIVASHA, Br.E.Af. **19-**156a; **4-**601 (B3); **4-**603b.
—, lake, Br.E.Af. **19-**156a; **4-**601 (A3); **1-**321b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. **19-**156b; **4-**601 (A2); **4-**603a.
Naja elaps : *see* King-cobra.
— haemachates **19-**254b.
— haje : *see* Haje.
— tripudians : *see* Cobra.
Najac, Fr. **10-**778 (F5); **3-**59c.
Najadat (sect) **17-**423d.
Najafabad, dist., Per. **14-**867d.
Najafgarh, India **19-**657d.
—, lake, India **12-**731d.
Najaf Khan **8-**143c.
NAJARA, ISRAEL BEN Moses **19-**156b.
Najas **22-**3c.
— graminea **20-**556a.
— minor **20-**555d.
Najasa, riv., Cu. **7-**595 (D2).
Najda b. Amir **5-**30a; **5-**31a; **17-**423d.
Najera, Antonio de **19-**297d.
Najera, Sp. **9-**505a; **13-**290b; **11-**287a.
Najerilla, riv., Sp. **25-**530 (D1); **16-**921d.
Najeshda, str., Jap. **15-**156 (S3).
Naji (poet) **13-**488c.
NAJIBABAD, India **19-**156c; **14-**376 (H5).
Najib ad daula (Najib Khan) **3-**928d; **7-**932d.
Najjarite (sect) **17-**422d.
Najran, Arab. : *see* Nejran.
Na-ju, Kor. **15-**156 (E9).
Naka, Prince **15-**256c.
Nakadachi, isl., Jap. **4-**208b.
Nakae Tokusuke (scholar) **15-**171a.
Nakagusuku-wan, bay, Jap. **15-**156 (E-F13).
Nakai (sword decorators) **15-**178b.
Nakamura, Jap. **15-**156 (M8).
—, Jap. **15-**158 (L7).
—, Jap. **15-**156 (H10).
Nakamura Kein (scholar) **15-**170d.
Naka-no-Minato, Jap. : *see* Minato.
Nakanoshima, isl., Jap. (Linschoten Is.) **15-**156 (G12); **17-**99b.
—, isl., Jap. (Nagasaki) **19-**151b.
—, isl., Jap. (nr. Oki) **15-**156 (H8); **20-**57c.
Nakaorishima, isl., Jap. **15-**156 (F10); **12-**277c.
Nakarala, mt., Cauc. **5-**552b.
Nakasendo, road, Jap. **15-**191b.
Nakatsu, Jap. **15-**156 (G10).
Nakatsugawa, Jap. **15-**156 (K9).
Nakatsui, Go.Cst. **12-**203 (A2).
Nakawn Rucha Sema, dist., Siam **15-**906d.
Nakayama-dake, mt., Jap. **15-**159d.
Nakb, ruins, Arab. **2-**264 (E6); **2-**255c.
Nakchail-Kangri, mt., Tib. **6-**168 (C3).
Nakchail-la, pass, Tib. **6-**168 (C3).
Na Keal, lake, Scot. : *see* Keal, loch.
Naked Creek, riv., N.C. **19-**772 (C2).
Naked oat **19-**938a.
Nakel, Ger. **11-**808 (F2); **19-**423a.
Naker : *see* Nacaire.
Nakhar, pass, Cauc. **23-**874 (H. B2); **5-**552c, **5-**550d.
Nakhashbita-khokh, mt., Cauc. **5-**551c.
Nakhawila, tribe **18-**65a.
Nakheila, Sud. **9-**129a.
NAKHICHEVAN (Nakhjevan), Russ. **19-**156c; **23-**874 (H. D4); **9-**748a.
— **ON-THE-DON,** Russ. **19-**156d; **23-**872 (E-F6); **23-**755a.
Nakhimov, Paul Stephanovich **25-**149d; **7-**453b; **24-**707c.
Nakhkhunte (myth.) **9-**141c.
Nakhl, Arab. **2-**264 (H4).
Nakhlah, val., Arab. **17-**405b.
Nakhl, An, Egy. **9-**40 (B2); **2-**257d; **9-**119a.
Nakhod **21-**198c.
Nakhon, bay, Siam **14-**498 (B7).
— Nayok, riv., Siam **14-**498 (B5); **25-**3a.
— Sawan, Siam **14-**498 (B4); **25-**3a.
NAKHON SRI TAMMARAT (Lakhon, Ligorc), Siam **19-**156d; **14-**498 (A7); **17-**483d.
Nakhshab, C.Asia **5-**43b.
Nakhshabi (poet) **13-**488b.
Nakhtche (race) : *see* Chechenzes.
Nakib (title) **17-**410b; **5-**52d; **3-**196a; **3-**489c.
Nakibs, tribe **3-**293d.
Nakin-al-murrâf **27-**449b.
Nakidah, Asia M. : *see* Nigdeh.
Nakimu, caves, Can. **24-**612c.
Nakina, Can. **4-**600 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **4-**600 (B1).
Nakis (caliph) : *see* Yazid III.
Nakkarah : *see* Nacaire.
Nakkara Khaneh : *see* Nekkarch Khaneh.
Nakl **17-**421d.
Naknik, Abk. **1-**472 (F4).
Nako, isl., Sum. **19-**636d.
Nakoda Ragam (sultan) : *see* Bulkeiah.
Nakong (zool.) : *see* Situtunga.
Nakpala, Go.Cst. **12-**203 (A2).
Nakpayile, Togo. **12-**203 (B-C2).
Nakpo, Lo, tribe **3-**847a.
Nakrah (deity) **14-**620c.
Nakshatras (astron.) **13-**493c; **28-**996a.
Nakshi Rustam, ruins, Pers. **21-**185d; **24-**804b.
NAKSKOV, Den. **19-**156d; **8-**24 (D4), **27-**565c.
—, fjord, Den. **8-**24 (C4).
Naktang **26-**922d.
Nak-tong-gang, riv., Kor. **15-**156 (F8-9); **15-**908c.
Naktsang-tso, lake, Tib. **6-**168 (D3).
Nak-tso, lake, Tib. **6-**168 (D3).
Nakur, N.Af. : *see* Nekor.
Nakura, prom., Syr. **21-**449c.
Nakuro, Br.E.Af. **4-**601 (A3).
—, lake, Br.E.Af. **4-**601 (A3); **4-**602a.
Nakusp, Can. **4-**600 (F3).
Nakwa, Go.Cst. **12-**203 (B4).
—, riv., Go.Cst. **12-**203 (B4).
Nal, Bal. **14-**376 (B6).
—, riv., Bal. **14-**376 (B6).
Nala and Damayanti **13-**486d.
Naladiyar **26-**390c.
Nalagarh, state, India : *see* Hindur.
Nalanda, India **13-**844b.
Nalatwar, India **14-**376 (G11).
Nalayira-prabandham **26-**390d.
Nalbari, India **14-**376 (O6).
Nalchik, Cauc. **23-**874 (II. C2), **26-**639c.
Nalder ohmmeter **20-**34d.
Naldi, Dionigi (of Brisighella) **24-**757b.
Naldrug, India **14-**382 (G11).
Naleczow, Russ. **21-**929 (D3).
Naleli ea Lesotha **3-**505a.
Nalgonda, India **14-**382 (H11).
Nalhati, India **14-**376 (M-N7); **3-**957d.
Nalin, Pal. **20-**602 (B-C5).
Nalina (bot.) **15-**604a.
Nalkhera, India **12-**748c.
Nallamalai, mts., India **14-**382 (H12); **15-**952c.
Nalodaya **15-**641d.
Nalon, S.Af. **3-**425c.
Nalon (Pravia), riv., Sp. **25-**530 (B1); **2-**320b; **20-**390d.
Nalps, val. Switz. **26-**242 (F3).
Naltlicombe, N.S.W. **19-**538 (C2).
Nalu, tribe **11-**102c; **22-**168c; **1-**329d.
Nam (rivers), *e.g.* Nam-mun; Nam-si : *see* Mun, riv.; Si, riv.
Nama (poet) : *see* Namdeo.
Nama, tribe : *see* Namaqua.
Namakagon, lake, Wis. **28-**740 (B-C2).
—, riv., Wis. **28-**740 (A2-B3).
Namako **15-**178c.
Namakunde, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-**466 (C1).
Namaland, region, S.W.Af. : *see* Namaqualand.
Namangan, Turkest. **27-**420 (D-E4); **27-**422b, **10-**270d.
Na Maoilean, mt., Scot. **24-**418 (A2).
Namaqua (Nama), tribe **13-**805c; **11-**801b; **1-**330d (table); dialect **13-**807b, **8-**199c; religion **19-**136a.
NAMAQUALAND (Namaland), dist., S.W.Af. **19-**157a; **25-**466 (B-D5); copper **5-**233c, **7-**111c; exploration **20-**148a, **13-**806d; geology **11-**801a, **5-**229c; history **11-**802b, **11-**808b; *see also under* German S.W. Africa *and* Cape Colony.
Namassere, riv., S.Af. **25-**466 (E2).
NAMASUDRA (Chandal), tribe **19-**157a.
Namatanai, N.G. **19-**487 (G1).
Nambucca, N.S.W. **19-**538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19-**538 (G2); **19-**538a.
Nambudris (caste) **17-**289b.
Nambu-Fuji, Jap. : *see* Ganjuzan.
Namby-Pamby (pseud.) : *see* Philips, Ambrose.
Namching-tang-lo, mt., Tib. **6-**168 (E3).
Namdal, dist., Nor. **16-**204d.
Namdeo (poet) **13-**486a; **17-**675a; **12-**358d.
Nam-Dinh, Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (D-E1), **27-**5c; **14-**492b.
NAME **19-**157a; **15-**702a; baptismal **3-**368a; Egyptian view **9-**55d; logic and psychology **7-**926d, **22-**590c; primitive magic **27-**86c, **27-**236b, **17-**308a, **17-**309d.
Namèche, Alexandre Joseph **3-**681c.
Name-day : *see* Ticket day.
Na Meide, lake, Scot. : *see* Meide.
Namekan, lake, Minn. **18-**550 (E2).
Nameless, Va. **28-**118 (C3).
Namen, Belg. : *see* Namur.
Namena, isl., Pac.O. **10-**335 (B1).
Namew, lake, Can. **24-**225 (C2).
Nam Hkôm, state, Bur. **4-**840d.
Nami (Persian historian) **21-**250a.
Namib, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-**466 (A1-2).
Namikawa Sosuke **15-**190b.
— Yasuyuki **15-**190a.
Naminacooly Kande, mts., Cey. **3-**190d.
Namioya, Cey. : *see* Namuoya.
Namirembe, hill, Ugan. **27-**559b.
Namiteruma (Hasyokan), isl., Jap. **15-**156 (C14).
Namkhu, mts., Tib. **6-**168 (F4).
Namla, pass, Tib. **6-**168 (E4).
Namlia, India **14-**376 (F8).
Namling-jong, Tib. **6-**168 (D4).
Nammekon (Nammokon), state, Fur. **15-**878b.
Namneti, tribe **2-**578b; **19-**164d.
Namodale, Mal.Arch. **17-**466 (E5).
Namoi, riv., N.S.W. **19-**538 (E2); **14-**22b; **19-**537d.
Namokhung-davan, pass, Tib. **6-**168 (F2).
Namolipiafane, isl., Pac.O. **20-**436 (E4-5).
Namolosaa, Rum. **23-**826 (C2).
Namoluk, isls., Pac.O. **20-**436 (E4).
Namonuito, isl., Pac.O. **20-**436 (D4-E3).
Namorik, isls., Pac.O. **20-**436 (F4).
Namorona, Mad. **17-**271 (C4).
Namp, riv., Bur. **14-**376 (R8).
Nampa, Ida. **14-**276 (A4); **14-**277d.
— mt., C.Asia **16-**58b.
Nampala, W.Af. **11-**204 (E2).
Nampiamo (martyr) **24-**404a.
Nam-Pho, Fr.I.C. **13-**853d.
Nampokuan, P.Is. **21-**392 (B4); **7-**677c.
Nam-po, Kor. **15-**156 (E8).
Namptewiche, Ches. : *see* Nantwich.
Nam-ri-seong-tsan **26-**926d.
Namrus (myth.) : *see* Ruha.
Namru-tso, lake, Tib. **6-**168 (E3); **26-**924c.
Namsen, fjord, Nor. **19-**800 (B2); **19-**800b.
—, riv., Nor. **19-**800 (C2); **19-**801a.
Namslau, Ger. **11-**808 (F3).
Namsos, Nor. **19-**800 (B2).
Namtar (legend) **3-**107c.
Namtib, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Namutoni.
Namuka, isl., Pac.O. **10-**335 (C2).
Namuli, mts., Port.E.Af. **22-**164b.
Namuoya (Namioya), Cey. **14-**382 (I16); **19-**928b.
Namur, A. **26-**329c.
NAMUR (Namen), Belg. **19-**159c; **3-**668 (E3); **28-**372c; siege (54 B.C.) **4-**940b; siege (1692) **12-**345a, **6-**640c; stilt-walkers **25-**923b.
NAMUR, prov., Belg. **19-**159c; **3-**668 (E3); **19-**415b; geology **2-**450c, **21-**87d; Walloons **28-**286a.
—, Great Privilege of (1477) **19-**416a.
Namurola, Port.E.Af. **1-**320 (G6).
Namutoni (Namub), Ger.S.W. Af. **25-**466 (C2).
Nam-won, Kor. **15-**156 (E9).
Namyawaza (Syrian prince) **5-**141c.
Nan, Siam **14-**498 (B2); **25-**4c.
—, mt., Pers. **21-**188 (C3).
—, state, Siam **16-**191b.
Nana (myth.) **14-**870d.
Nana, N.S.W. **19-**538 (G2).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-**99 (A2).
Nanabozho (myth.) **14-**472c.
Nana Creek, W.Af. **3-**738a.
Nanafalia, Ala. **1-**460 (B3).
NANA FARNAVIS (Mahratta minister) **19-**160a.
Nanaghat, pass, India **14-**624c; **19-**867d.
Nana Gobind Ras (of Jalaun) **15-**131c.
Nanahiro Yama, mt., Jap. **15-**156 (L10).
NANAIMO, Can. **19-**160b; **4-**600 (D3).
—, tribe : *see* Snaimuq.
Nanak (Indian reformer) **25-**84c; **25-**85a; **15-**624b; Sialkot shrine **25-**2a; writings **13-**486b, **12-**358d.
Nana-Kru, W.Af. : *see* Kru, Nana.
Nanakshahi (sect.) **15-**624b.
Nanango, Queens. **2-**960 (I5).
Nanao, Jap. **15-**156 (K8); **15-**195a.
— wan, bay, Jap. **15-**156 (E9).
NANA SAHIB **19-**160b; **14-**448d; **4-**12b; **19-**382d.

Nánás, Hajdu, Hung.: *see* Hajdu-Nánás.
Nanatali, ruins, S.Af. 23-263d; 28-931a.
Nanatsushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Nanay, riv., S.Am. **1-785** (map); **21-264** (C1-2); **1-788b.**
Nance Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
— Creek, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Nance Creek.
Nanchampapetl, mt., Mex.: *see* Cofre de Perote.
Nan-chang Fu, China 6-168 (K4); **15-783a; 6-180d.**
Nan-chi, China 6-168 (G4).
Nan-chi-ho, riv., China **6-168** (H4).
Nan-chi-shan, isl., China **6-168.**
Nancho (dict.) **15-260c.**
Nan Cilltean, lake, Scot.: *see* Cilltean, Loch nan.
Nanclares, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Nançon, riv., Fr. **10-737b.**
Nancowry, isl., And.Is. **4-840** (B8); **19-660d; 19-2d.**
Nancy, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
NANCY, Fr. **19-160b; 10-778** (H3); **10-780b; 10-798a;** architecture **2-415b;** forest school **10-649c;** grilles **12-596d;** mutiny (1790) **11-157d, 6-694c;** provincial parlement **20-834c.**
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3).
—, sound, N.Z. **19-624** (A6).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (G1).
Nancy globe 17-646b.
" Nancy Hanks " (horse) **13-733d.**
Nanda (dynasty) **3-654d.**
Nanda, lake, Bur. **17-558a.**
— Devi, mt., India **14-376** (H-14); **13-470c; 11-466a.**
NANDAIR (Nander), India **19-161a; 14-382** (G10).
Nandalur, India **14-382** (H12).
Nandapur, India **14-382** (K10).
Nandarua, mts., Br.E.Af. **4-601d.**
Nand Das (poet) **13-486c.**
Nander, India: *see* Nandair.
Nandgaon, India **14-382** (F9).
—, mt., India **28-322c.**
NANDGAON, state, India **19-161b; 14-382** (I9); **5-681c.**
Nandhia, riv., India **26-70b.**
Nandi (myth.) **13-506b; 4-385d.**
Nandi, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, Pac.O. **10-335** (A1).
—, bay, Pac.O. **10-335** (B1).
—, dist., Br.E.Af. **4-602b.**
—, riv., Pac.O. **10-335** (A1); **10-335c.**
NANDI, tribe **19-161b; 4-602d;** submission to British **4-605d.**
Nandial (Nandyal), India **14-382** (H12).
Nandidae 26-545c; 14-396 (B5).
NANDIDRUG (Nandidroog), India **19-161d; 14-382** (G-H13); **15-888a.**
Nandioia 5-369b.
Nandkumar: *see* Nuncomar.
Nandod, India **14-382** (E9); **22-855c.**
Nandor fejervár, fort, Serv.: *see* Belgrade.
Nandu (zool.): *see* Rhea.
Nandurbar, India **14-382** (F9).
Nanequashemont, Mass. 17-852 (C-D3).
Nan-Eun, lake, Scot. **14-719c.**
Nan-feng, China **6-168** (K4).
Nang, riv., Bur. **24-103d.**
NANGA 19-161d; 13-12d; 25-1038d.
Nangalai, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Nangambakam, Madras 17-291c.
Nangamessi, Mal.Arch.: *see* Waingapu.
Nanga Parbat, mt., India **14-376** (F2); **13-470c; 15-687b; 18-939a.**
Nangis, William de 7-552a.
Nangis, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Nangle (Angle), Wales **18-44c.**
Nangora, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Nangotaimaw, hills, Bur. **1-794a.**
Nang-Rong, Siam 14-498 (C4)
Nanguku, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Nangulan, Jav. 15-494c.
Nan-hai-do, isl., Kor. **15-156** (F9).
Nan-hau, isls., Kor. **15-908b.**
Nan-ho, riv., China **6-168** (K4).
Nan-hu (Birten), lake, China **17-553** (D4).
Nan-hwei, China **6-168** (L3).
Nani, Afg. 14-378 (C3).
Naning, state, Mal.Penin. **17-481a.**
Nanitowish, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Naniwa, Jap.: *see* Osaka.
Nanja 10-162c.
Nanjangad, India 14-382 (G13.)
Nanjanjapatna, dist., India **7-92a.**
Nanjemoy, Md. 17-828 (E4).
Nanjira (of Mysore) **3-315c; 14-33a.**
Nankaido, dist., China **15-204b.**
Nan-Kang, China 6-168 (I4).
— Fu, China **6-168** (K4).
NANKEEN 19-161d.
Nan-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China **6-168** (I5).
Nankin, O. 20-26 (F3).
Nankin buttons 25-106a.
Nanking, China (Chihli): *see* Peking.
NANKING, China (Kiang-su) **19-162a; 6-168** (K3); **15-783b; 6-195b;** ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1610) **12-161a;** Manchu capture (1644) **6-198a;** silk weaving **6-178c;** T'ai-p'ing capture (1852) **6-199c;** treaty (1842) **5-219d, 13-659b.**
Nankin mouse: *see* Waltzing mouse.
Nankivell, Frank A. 8-335b.
Nan k'ow, pass, China **6-212a.**
— Kwan, China **6-168** (L4).
— ling, China **28-854d.**
Nanmor, Dafydd: *see* Dafydd Nanmor.
—, Rhys: *see* Rhys Nanmor.
Nannar (myth.): *see* Sin.
Nannastacidae 17-458d.
Nannastacus 17-458d.
Nannau, estate, Wales **8-385c.**
Nannestad, Frederik 19-816a.
Nan-ngan, China (Fu-Kion) **6-168** (K4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) **6-168** (K5).
— Fu, China **6-168** (I4).
Nanni di Banco (sculptor) **8-407a.**
Nannine, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5); **28-939d.**
NANNING, China **19-162c; 6-168** (H5).
Nanni-Todeschini-Piccolomini, Francesco (pope): *see* Pius III.
Nannopinae 9-659d.
Nannosciurinae 23-440b.
Nannosciurus: *see* Pigmy squirrel.
— minutus **25-748a.**
— soricinus **25-748a.**
Nannucci (writer) **14-897a.**
Nanny, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Nano, Hervio 8-740c.
Nano (dialect) **3-359c.**
Nanomans (Hudson), isl., Pac. O **20-436** (G5); **9-291b.**
Nanomea, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (G5)
Nanomitrium 4-708a.
Nanortalik, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Nanoy, mt., Aus. **5-365d.**
Nanotraginae: *see* Neotraginae.
Nanpara, India 14-376 (I6); **3-211b.**
Nan-ping, China 6-168 (G3).
Nanp-ping, isl., China **6-168** (K5).
Nan-pu, China 6-168 (H3).
Nanriu (artist) **15-173b.**
Nansa, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C1); **24-189c.**
Nan-san-do, isl., Kor. **15-156** (D9).
Nansemond, riv., Va. **12-906c.**
— Co., Va. **28-118** (F4).
NANSEN, FRIDTJOF 19-162d; Polar route **21-938** (map); **21-951b;** water-bottle **19-982a;** whales **9-323b.**
—, **HANS 19-163c.**
—, Peter **8-43c.**
Nansen, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, cape, Green. **12-543** (G4).
—, glacier, Green. **1-543** (D2).
—, lake, Arg. **12-961b.**
—, sound, Arct. **21-938** (A1).
Nansenia 24-82b.
Nanshan, mts., China and Tib. **6-167a; 2-740a; 6-23a; 15-941a;** geology **2-742b, 6-170a;** jade **15-123b.**
—, hill, China: battle (1904) **23-922b.**
Nan-sung, China **6-168** (I4).
Nant, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, glen, Scot. **24-418** (A2).
—, lake, Scot. **24-418** (A2).
Nantahala, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Nantai, China 6-168 (K4).
Nantai, isl., China **11-272a.**
Nantaisan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (L8); **15-157d.**
Nan-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
Nantasket, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Beach, Mass. **17-852** (C4).
Nant Bran, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. D3).
— Colwyn, val., Wales **25-295d.**
Nant-e-Eira, reservoir, Wales **28-407** (map).
NANTERRE (Nemptodurum), Fr. **19-164a; 10-778** (B5).
Nantes, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
NANTES, Fr. **19-164a; 10-778** (D4); **10-783b; 16-925a;** fire (1118) **10-401c;** noyades (1793) **5-407c;** races **13-737a;** synod (895) **12-14c, 27-238a;** university **27-760a;** Vendéans besiege (1793) **5-524a;** working men's congress (1894) **4-515d.**
—, **EDICT OF 19-165a; 10-832c; 22-288b; 13-867a; 16-180d;** revocation **23-491d, 17-43a, 22-288c.**
—, à Brest, canal, Fr. **10-778** (C4); **16-923d.**
Nanteuil, Gaspard de Schomberg, count of 24-357b.
—, Gaugiran de **9-852b.**
—, **ROBERT 19-165d.**
Nanteuil-le-Haudouin, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Nant Francon, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. C1); **5-360c.**
Nantgarw, Wales 17-284b; 5-756c.
Nantglyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); **8-18c.**
— flags (geol.) **17-113d.**
Nant Gwynnant, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. C1); **6-748d;** valley **25-295d.**
Nanthilda (Frankish queen) **19-2c.**
Nantiat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Nanticoke, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, Md. **17-828** (H4).
NANTICOKE, Pa. 19-165d; 21-108 (K5).
—, riv., Md. **17-828** (H4); **17-827b.**
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
Nantile, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Nantmel, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Nanton, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Nantouillet, château, Fr. **17-598a; 2-413b.**
Nan-tsing, China 6-168 (K5).
Nantua, Fr. 10-778 (G4); **1-440b.**
—, lake, Fr. **15-567b.**
NANTUCKET, Mass. 19-166a; 17-852 (G4); **28-573a;** fire (1846) **10-502c.**
—, harbour, Mass. **17-852** (G4).
—, isl., Mass. **17-852** (G4); **19-166a; 17-788a; 27-615d.**
—, sound, Mass. **17-852** (G3); **19-166a.**
— Co., Mass. **19-166a; 17-852** (G4).
Nantuxent Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (B5).
NANTWICH, Ches. **19-167a;** (B-416 (Ill. B3); in Great Rebellion **12-405b, 12-407d, 7-943b.**
Nantyglo, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); **18-728c; 4-700a.**
Nanty Glo, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Nant y Groes, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. D3).
—y moel, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
Nan Uamh, lake, Scot.: *see* Uamh Nan.
Nanuet, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
Nanuku, passage, Pac.O. **10-335** (C1).
Nan Vihara, Balkh 3-262b.
Nan-wang (emperor) **6-194b.**
Nan-Wang, China **6-168b.**
Nan-yang Fu, China **6-168** (I3); **13-957d.**
Nanyaselk, Bur. 4-842a.
Nanz, val., Switz. **26-242** (D4).
Nao, cape, Mor.: *see* Non, cape.
Não, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3); **25-527c.**
Nao-chow, isl., China **6-168** (I5).
Naoetsu, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Naogeorgus, Thomas Kirchmeyer 11-788b.
Naokokan, lake, Can. **22-724** (C1).
Naokovum, mt., Bur. 4-840 (C3).
Naomi (bibl.) **23-938d.**
Naomi, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Naomia, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Naorangpur, India 14-382 (K10).
NAOROJI, DADABHAI 19-167b.
— Mordooonjee **20-902d.**
Naos, Can.Is. 16-188c.
—, isl., Pan. **20-666d.**
Naos (arch.): *see* Cella.
Naoshera, India 14-376 (E-F3).
Naoshirwanis, tribe 26-365a.
Naoura 9-895b.
Naoussa (Naousa), Gr. **7-681c.**
— (Naousa), bay, Gr. **12-424** (G3); **20-861a.**
NAP (dict.) **19-167b.**
— (game): *see* Napoleon.
Napa, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, riv., Cal. **27-863b.**
— Co., Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Napacae 19-930d.
Napaea Apollo **2-184b.**
Napa Junction, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Napance, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Napani, It.: *see* Nipani.
Napanoch, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Napbs, 27-756d; zoological station (aquarium) **2-237c.**
—: *History* (city, republic and duchy) **19-182c;** Byzantine rule **22-927a;** Greek coinage **19-877c;** legends **7-618d, 25-156b, 28-116c;** Masaniello **17-835b;** riots (19th and 20th cents.) **15-55b, 15-76b, 15-79b, 15-81b;** siege and sack (1491) **23-97d.**
—, **KINGDOM OF 19-182c; 15-29d** foll.; **15-26** (E4); **23-648** (B2); (hist. maps) **9-920** foll., **15-37d;** Alexander VI.'s league **1-553d;** Angevin conquest **5-923a** foll.; Aragonese dynasty **15-38a, 11-57c;** Bourbon rule **4-325d, 4-327** (table), **12-68d;** brigandage **4-565a;** British intervention (1799) **5-239b, 19-355a;** French invasions (15th and 16th cents.) **10-826a, 12-700a, 1-554b, 7-140b;** Hohenstaufen rule **15-34b, 13-275c, 11-464c;** Napoleonic period **15-44d, 4-193a, 19-27d;** Norman rule **19-751d, 15-31a, 23-453a;** papal relations (14th and 15th cents.) **20-699c, 23-672c** foll.; Parthenopean republic **5-830a;** Risorgimento **15-48b, 11-467a;** secret societies **5-307d, 5-120a.** *See also* Sicily: *History.*
—, Me. **17-434** (B5).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (N2).
—, Utah **27-814** (E2).
— bay, It. **15-4** (B6); **15-26** (D-E4); **22-674b.**
—, prov., It. **15-7a; 15-9d.**
—, prince of (title) **22-343d.**
— shales **8-127a.**
— yellow **21-459a.**
Napo, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
—, dist., Ec. **20-270a.**
—, riv., Colom. and Ec. **8-911** (D2); **6-701** (B5); **1-785** (map); **1-785a; 8-912d.**
Napoca, Hung. 8-891c.
Napoh: *see* Napu.
Napo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
NAPOLEON I. (emp. of the French) **19-190a; 10-359b; 9-932d** foll.; army **2-602b, 2-619c;** Austrian relations **3-12a, 18-302a;** Bernardotte **5-931d;** British relations **9-553a, 21-675c, 16-969d;** coronation **7-187c;** Daru **7-839d;** Dutch policy **13-604a;** ecclesiastical policy **23-492d, 21-686d, 6-834b;** educational reforms **8-961c, 27-768d, 6-458c, 21-284d;** Enghien's execution **9-400c;** family **4-192b;** finance **3-342b, 18-669b;** Fouché **10-735c;** generalship **19-233a, 11-187d, 11-199c, 25-989b;** German relations **11-892b;** Goethe on **12-186a;** Guadeloupe expedition **12-645d;** Italian relations **15-44d** foll.; **19-185c, 27-485d;** Josephine **15-516b;** legislation **10-922c, 6-634c, 3-422d;** Louisiana **17-62b;** Malta **17-512c;** Manège, Club de **15-118d;** Marie Louise **17-714a;** Murat **19-27d;** Ney **19-632a;** orders founded **15-863a, 15-862c;** Oriental policy **9-105d, 20-624b;** Parisian improvements **20-819d;** plots against **10-735c, 20-819a, 10-764d;** Prussian relations **22-525d;** Russian relations **23-902d,**
Napier Mole, Karachi, India 15-673a.
Napier's analogies (math.) **13-175b; 27-276b.**
— bones (math.) **19-174c.**
— patent windlass **5-292c**(fig.).
Napinka, Can. 17-584 (A3).
Napiw (myth.) **14-471d.**
Napkin (dict.) **19-167c.**
Naples, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Fla. **10-540** (E5).
—, Ida. **14-276** (A4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
NAPLES (Napoli, Neapolis), It. **19-178b; 15-4** (B6); breakwater **4-477d** (fig.), **4-479c;** catacombs **5-496d;** climate **15-6a;** conservatoires **6-977b;** earthquake (1857) **8-817c;** frescoes **7-144b, 8-398a;** museum **19-63c;** National Library **16-572d;** observatory **19-936c;** porcelain factory **5-753c;** S. Giovanni Carbonara Church **26-973b, 5-733b;** triumphal arch **2-413a;** university **15-17a, 27-752b, 27-756d;** zoological station (aquarium) **2-237c.**
—: *History* (city, republic and duchy) **19-182c;** Byzantine rule **22-927a;** Greek coinage **19-877c;** legends **7-618d, 25-156b, 28-116c;** Masaniello **17-835b;** riots (19th and 20th cents.) **15-55b, 15-76b, 15-79b, 15-81b;** siege and sack (1491) **23-97d.**
—, **KINGDOM OF 19-182c; 15-29d** foll.; **15-26** (E4); **23-648** (B2); (hist. maps) **9-920** foll., **15-37d;** Alexander VI.'s league **1-553d;** Angevin conquest **5-923a** foll.; Aragonese dynasty **15-38a, 11-57c;** Bourbon rule **4-325d, 4-327** (table), **12-68d;** brigandage **4-565a;** British intervention (1799) **5-239b, 19-355a;** French invasions (15th and 16th cents.) **10-826a, 12-700a, 1-554b, 7-140b;** Hohenstaufen rule **15-34b, 13-275c, 11-464c;** Napoleonic period **15-44d, 4-193a, 19-27d;** Norman rule **19-751d, 15-31a, 23-453a;** papal relations (14th and 15th cents.) **20-699c, 23-672c** foll.; Parthenopean republic **5-830a;** Risorgimento **15-48b, 11-467a;** secret societies **5-307d, 5-120a.** *See also* Sicily: *History.*
—, Me. **17-434** (B5).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (N2).
—, Utah **27-814** (E2).
— bay, It. **15-4** (B6); **15-26** (D-E4); **22-674b.**
—, prov., It. **15-7a; 15-9d.**
—, prince of (title) **22-343d.**
— shales **8-127a.**
— yellow **21-459a.**
Napo, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
—, dist., Ec. **20-270a.**
—, riv., Colom. and Ec. **8-911** (D2); **6-701** (B5); **1-785** (map); **1-785a; 8-912d.**
Napoca, Hung. 8-891c.
Napoh: *see* Napu.
Napo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
NAPOLEON I. (emp. of the French) **19-190a; 10-359b; 9-932d** foll.; army **2-602b, 2-619c;** Austrian relations **3-12a, 18-302a;** Bernardotte **5-931d;** British relations **9-553a, 21-675c, 16-969d;** coronation **7-187c;** Daru **7-839d;** Dutch policy **13-604a;** ecclesiastical policy **23-492d, 21-686d, 6-834b;** educational reforms **8-961c, 27-768d, 6-458c, 21-284d;** Enghien's execution **9-400c;** family **4-192b;** finance **3-342b, 18-669b;** Fouché **10-735c;** generalship **19-233a, 11-187d, 11-199c, 25-989b;** German relations **11-892b;** Goethe on **12-186a;** Guadeloupe expedition **12-645d;** Italian relations **15-44d** foll.; **19-185c, 27-485d;** Josephine **15-516b;** legislation **10-922c, 6-634c, 3-422d;** Louisiana **17-62b;** Malta **17-512c;** Manège, Club de **15-118d;** Marie Louise **17-714a;** Murat **19-27d;** Ney **19-632a;** orders founded **15-863a, 15-862c;** Oriental policy **9-105d, 20-624b;** Parisian improvements **20-819d;** plots against **10-735c, 20-819a, 10-764d;** Prussian relations **22-525d;** Russian relations **23-902d,**

1-556b; Saxon relations 24-271b, 11-61a; Sèvres porcelain 5-753c, 5-757d, Spanish policy 25-554b; staff 25-753a; St Helena 17-73a, 12-287d, 18-786a, 16-233a; supply and transport 26-114b; Swiss policy 26-258a; tactics 2-688c, 14-526d, 5-566c; Talleyrand 26-375a; tomb 20-808b, 9-806d.
NAPOLEON II. 19-211c. *See also* Reichstadt, duke of.
— III. 19-211c; 10-868b; 9-939b; American civil war 9-572a; army 5-811d, 18-307d; Browning on 4-673b; Eastern question 27-460a; German policy 11-372a, 4-6a foll., 11-68a, 12-332b; government 23-770d, 26-848d; Hugo's relations with 13-862b; Italian policy 15-55d, 5-584a, 14-914c; marriage 9-885b; Mexican policy 18-341d; Orsini's plot 20-331c, 9-567c; papal relations 21-688d, 20-715d, 15-55b; Parisian improvements 20-820a; Suez canal arbitration 26-23d.
—, E. Louis J. J. (Prince Imperial) 4-197b; 19-211c.
—, Louis (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.
—, Prince (1822-1891): *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph (Plon-plon).
— (della Torre: of Milan): *see* Della Torre.
Napoleon, Ark. 2-552c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, fort, Alg.: *see* National, fort.
—, gulf, Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 28-45c; 19-694b.
NAPOLEON (game) 19-216b.
NAPOLEONIC CAMPAIGNS (1805-1814) 19-216c; 9-933a; 2-602c; (1805) 2-937a, 17-260b; (1806-7) 13-572d, 10-100c, 11-215d; (1809) 2-767b, 28-243d; (1812) 4-267a, 19-207b; (1813) 3-542a, 8-576d; naval operations (1799-1815) 19-234a, 19-314d, 24-531a. *See also* French Revolutionary Wars, Peninsular War, Waterloo Campaign, Austria, Napoleon I., France, &c.
— code: *see* Code Napoléon.
— Idea 9-939c; 19-212d, 10-868b.
NAPOLEONITE (Corsite) 19-236a.
Napoleon-Vendée, Fr.: *see* La Roche-sur-Yon.
Napoleonville, Fr. 22-66d.
—, la, 17-54 (A7).
Napoli, fort, Russ. 25-122d.
"Napoli" (warship) 24-904c.
Napoli di Malvasia, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.
Napoleon, Sanson 1-650b.
Napona, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (F4).
Napoopoo, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Naposta, Arg. 2-460 (D4).
—, riv., Arg. 3-210d.
Nappa, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
Nappan, Can. 5-156a.
Nappanee, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Nappé (of cone) 6-896d.
Nappeckamack, N.Y.: *see* Yonkers.
Napper, Albert 13-794c.
Naptha: *see* Naphtha.
Napton, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— on the Hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342c.
Napu 6-115c.
Napuca, Rum.: *see* Buzeu.
Napuka, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966b.
Naques (mac: fabric) 12-201b.
NAQUET, ALFRED JOSEPH 19-236b.
När, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Nar, riv., It.: *see* Nera.
—, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-734c.
Nara (Jap. family) 15-178b.
NARA, Jap. 19-236c; 15-156 (I-K9); 15-205a; 15-257d; cotton manufacture 7-300b; Daibutsu statue 15-180b; sculpture relics 15-177a; temple 15-175c.
NARA (East Nara), chan., India 19-236c; 14-376 (C6).
—, (West), chan., India 14-376 (B-C6); 25-143a.
—, riv., Russ. 24-682c.
Nara (bot.) 11-801d.
Narad, riv., India 22-867c.
Nárada (rel.) 4-386c.
Naradasmriti 24-176a.
Narah, Alg. 5-207a.
NARAINGANJ (Narayanganj), India 19-237a; 14-376 (G8).
Naraingunge (Narainganji) fibre 15-605c.
Narainja, riv, India 14-382 (G11).
Naraj, India 17-394d.
Narak (of Kamrup) 2-773c.
Narakal, India 14-382 (F15-G14).
Naram-Sin (of Akkad) 3-1052c; 3-110d; antiquities 3-101c, 4-11c, 19-707c; stele of victory 3-113 (Pl. II.), 7-227b (fig.).
Naranco, mts., Sp. 20-390d.
Narangi, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Narani, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Naranja, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Naranjal, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Naranjo, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 12-662d.
Naranjos, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Narasaraopet, India 14-382 (H11).
Narasimhavarman (Pallava king) 5-812b.
Narayapur, India: *see* Narsapur.
Narat, mts., China 6-168 (C1); 15-943c; 26-910a.
—, pass, China 6-168 (C1).
Nara Visa, N.Mex. 19-529 (G2).
Narayana (rel.) 13-506b; 13-510d.
Narayana Babu (raja of Vizianagram) 28-165c.
—, Bhatta: *see* Bhatta Narayana.
Narayan Das: *see* Nabhaji.
Narayanganj, India: *see* Naraingunj.
Narayanpur, India 3-498d.
Nara-yum-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Narbada, India: *see* Nerbudda.
Narbarro: *see* Nabarro.
Narberth, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81d.
Narbo (Narbo Martius), Fr.: *see* Narbonne.
Narbona, Dalm.: *see* Narona.
Narbonensis, dist., Gaul: *see* Gallia Narbonensis.
Narbona, Vidal Belisom: *see* Moses (of Narbonne).
Narbonne, viscounts of: *see* Foix, counts of.
NARBONNE (Narbo Martius, Narbo), Fr. 19-237a; 23-648 (C2); 10-778 (F6); 16-179c; Albigenses 1-506b; cathedral 5-522b; inscriptions 14-637b; Moslem capture (720) 5-35c, 9-924a; pottery manufacture 5-739a; Roman period 10-801c.
—, countship, Fr. 1-733a; 10-596b; 28-130a.
— honey 13-654a.
NARBONNE-LARA, L. M. J. A., comte de 19-237d; 11-159b.
NARBOROUGH, SIR JOHN 19-237d.
Narborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1)
— (Fernandina), isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (A3-4); 11-392b.
Narbuta (khan of Khokand) 15-719b.
Narbutt (historian) 21-927d.
Narcea, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 2-820b.
Narceine 20-135a; narcotic action 19-239c.
Narcine (zool.) 24-596b.
Narcissa, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Narcissus (athlete) 6-777c.
— (freedman) 6-464d; 18-189c.
NARCISSUS (myth.) 19-238a; 16-736d; 7-899c.
Narcissus, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tatakoto.
NARCISSUS (bot.) 19-238b; 19-555a (fig.); cultivation 11-265d; sacred to Pluto 21-860d; symbolic meaning 19-238a.
— biflorus: *see* Primrose peerless.
— bulbocodium: *see* Hooppetticoat narcissus.
— incomparabilis 19-239a.
— jonquilla: *see* Jonquil.
— obvallaris: *see* Tenby daffodil.
— odorus: *see* Campernelle jonquil.
— poeticus: *see* Pheasant's-eye narcissus.
— pseudo-narcissus: *see* Daffodil.
— tazetta 19-238b (fig.).
— triandrus: *see* Ganymede's cup.
Narcomedusae 14-136a; 14-155d, 14-159a.
Narcondam, mt., And.Is. 1-956d.
Narcoossee, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
NARCOTICS 19-239b, 14-645a; 19-49d, in neuralgia 19-127d, physiological effect 21-555d; stimulants in relation to 8-602a.
Narcotine 20-135a; 19-239c.
Narcyl 20-135a.
Nard: *see* Spikenard.
Nardò, Gr.: *see* Arta.
Narden, H. K. F. A. Diebitsch, count von: *see* Diebitsch.
Nardi, Biagio 5-308b; 15-50a.
—, JACOPO 19-240a; 14-906d.
— (architect) 2-412d.
Nardin, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Nardo, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236d; 15-18c.
Nardoo 2-949c.
Nardrachya jatamansi 25-668a; 26-75c.
Nardus 12-372a; 12-373b.
— stricta: *see* Mat-weed.
Nare (Negro), riv., Colom. 16-702c.
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Narendry, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Narenta (Naretva, Naro), riv., Herz. 3-4 (E5); 4-279c; 7-772c.
Narentines (pirates) 7-774d.
NARES, SIR GEORGE Strong 19-240a; 5-807d; 21-948a; Antarctic route 21-961 (map).
Nares, co., Queens. 4-953c.
Nares Deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Naresse, race: *see* Nayar.
Nareu, Tan.-Lis Alps 1-744d.
Narev, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B5).
Narew, mt., Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-930b.
Nargarkovil, India: *see* Nagarkoil.
Nargen, isl., Caspian S. 23-874 (II. F-G3).
NARGILE (Nargileh) 19-240b; 13-670c.
Nargisi (poet) 21-251b.
Narhari Das (reformer) 27-369a.
Nari, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, prov., Tib.: *see* Hundesh.
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5); 3-292c.
Narica 11-516a.
Nari Chu, riv.: *see* Brahmaputra.
Naricidae 11-516a.
Naricual, Venez. 27-991c.
Nari group 9-663a.
Narin, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Naringenin 12-142d.
Naringin 12-142d.
Nariño, dept., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706c.
Nariva, lagoon, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
— group 27-284d.
Nariz, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Narka, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Narmada, riv., India: *see* Nerbudda.
Narmashir, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Narmer (Egy. king) 9-70a; 9-86d.
Nar Narayan (of Kuch Behar) 15-937b; 7-837b.
Nar Nar Goon, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Narnaul, India 14-376 (F-G5).
NARNI, It. 19-240b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); Via Flaminia 10-476b.
Naron, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
Narona, Dalm. 23-648 (D2); 5-436d.
—, riv., Dalm.: *see* Cetina.
Narora, India 4-771c.
Narova, race 16-817b.
Narova, falls, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8); 23-880c; 9-798a.
Narovchat, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
Narowal, India 14-376 (F3).
Narrabeen shales 19-539a.
Narrabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).
— West, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Narraburra beds 27-259b.
Narracoorte, S.Aus. 2-960 (G7).
Narragansett, tribe 19-240d; 18-354b; 28-682d.
NARRAGANSETT, R.I. 19-240c.
—, bay, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 27-614d; 23-249a; French fleet blockaded (1780) 23-425d.
Narragansett Pier, R.I. 23-249 (C3), 19-240c; 23-249c.
Narran, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
—, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Narrandera, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Narrawong, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
Narrenschiff, Das (Brant) 4-431b, 11-787b, 3-393c.
Narromine, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Narrows, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Narrow Seas (law) 22-297b; 19-298c.
Narrows, The, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, The, chan., Nfd. 24-19a.
—, The, gorge, Ald. 7-627a.
—, The, str., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, The, str., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611a.
Narsai (Nestorian teacher) 26-314c.
Narsaid, Turk.As. 2-565 (B3).
Narsalik, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Narsan, spring, Cauc. 15-836d.
Narsapur, India 14-382 (I. 11); 7-271.
Närsen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Narses (Armenian saint): *see* Nersecs.
NARSES (general) 19-241a; 17-95b; 24-216c.
NARSES (king of Persia) 19-240d; 21-221d.
NARSINGHGARH, state, India 19-242c; 14-376 (G8).
Narsinghpur, India 14-382 (L9).
NARSINGHPUR, dist., India 19-242c; 14-376 (H8); 5-681c.
Narsipur, India 14-382 (G13).
Narss, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Daghara.
Nartheciun 16-683b.
— ossifragum: *see* Bog-asphodel.
NARTHEX (arch.) 19-242d; 2-391b; 3-473b.
Narthex asafoetida: *see* Asafetida.
Nartuby, riv., Fr. 27-904d.
Naruma, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Naruszewicz, Adam 21-926c.
Naruto, str., Jap. 15-157b.
NARVA, Russ. 19-242d; 23-872 (C8); battle (1700) 5-830a.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
NARVACAN, P.Is. 19-243a; 21-392 (C2).
NARVAEZ, PANFILO DE 19-243a; 10-544a.
— RAMON MARIA 19-243b; 25-557c; 7-771a; opposes Espartero 14-859c.
"Narval" (submarine) 24-920b.
NARVIK (Victoriahavn), Nor. 19-243c; 19-800 (D1).
Narvon, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Narwar, India 14-376 (G7).
NARWHAL 19-243c; 5-773c; 17-528b; hunting 28-573c; ivory 15-93b; unicorn myth 27-581c.
Narwoje (myth.) 20-742a.
Naryileo, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Narym, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
—, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (F-G2).
Naryn, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E4); 24-617d; 26-303c.
Narynsk, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
Narzymski (writer) 21-929a.
Nås, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Nasal apertures 20-78c.
Nasalis larvatus: *see* Proboscis monkey.
Nasaninoians, tribe 19-676a; 1-360a.
Nasar, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Nasaripa, India: *see* Nosarl.
Nasateum, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Nasbinals, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Nasca, Peru 21-272a.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4); 14-226d; 21-266a.
Nascapee, tribe 14-463a.
Nascent state (chem.) 6-29d.
NASCIMENTO, FRANCISCO Manoel de 19-243d.
NASEBY, Northants. 19-244c; 9-420 (III. F2), battle (1645) 12-414c, 9-539a.
Nasel, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Naseminato, harb., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Näset, penin., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Nash, Abner 19-247a.
—, Beau: *see* Nash, Richard.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Barnard, Elizabeth, Lady.
—, Francis 12-552b.
—, John 16-941a; work 4-570c, 7-76c, 19-532d.
—, RICHARD 19-245a; 7-799a; 3-511d.
—, Thomas: *see* Nashe, Thomas.
Nash, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-74a.
—Co., N.Ca. 19-772 (D-E2).
—Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Nashawena, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Nashborough, Tenn.: *see* Nashville.
NASHE, THOMAS 19-245b; 9-626d; 8-521d; euphuism 17-161d; pasquinade 20-885c.
Nashi (poet) 9-105c.
Nashin 23-380d.
Nashki (script) 1-730b; 1-731a (table).
Nashoba, Tenn. 6-793a.
Nashotah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Nashua, Iowa 26-26 (F4).
Nash's Corner, Mass. 28-568a.
Nashua, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
NASHUA, N.H. 19-246a; 19-490 (D-E6); 19-491c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1); 17-855d.
Nashville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-246b.
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
NASHVILLE, Tenn. 19-246b; 28-620 (D-E1); battle (1864) 1-825c; cotton trade 7-267b; prehistoric mound 18-936b; university 19-246d.
—, basin, Tenn. 26-619b.
—, Convention (1850): *see* Southern Convention.
Nashwaak, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 24-12a.
Nashwauk, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
NASI, JOSEPH 19-247c.
Nasi (office) 15-403b; 11-434b.
Nasian, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
Nasib, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Nisbin, Turk.As. 26-305 (D1).
See also Nisibis.
Näsi-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B3); 10-383c.
NASIK, India 19-247d; 14-382 (E8); inscription 14-626b, 14-625a.
—, dist., India 19-247d; 4-189d.
Nasik cube 17-312b.
Nasikh (poet) 13-489a.
Nasin (rel.) 17-418d.
Nasik square 17-311d.
Nasino, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).
Nasion 1-940a.
Nasiotas, Apollo 2-185b.
Nasir (caliph of Bagdad) 5-53c.
—(of Bokhara) 24-107c; 5-52d; 17-398b.
—(b. Isa.: of Damascus) 9-99a foll.
—(Ahmed: of Delhi) 13-491a.
—(al din Ahmad: of Egypt) 9-101b.
—(al din Mahommed: of Egypt) 9-100c; 8-415b; 18-717c; Mandeville's history 17-562d.
—(Mahommed: of Egypt) 9-103a.
—(Nasir Khan I.: of Kalat) 3-295c; 4-391a.
—(Nasir Khan II.: of Kalat) 3-296a.
—(of Kerak) 26-594d; 7-543d (table).
—(b. Ahmad: of Khorasan) 24-107b; 21-248d; 23-813c.
—(b. Sayyar: of Khorasan) 5-36d foll.
—(of Morocco): *see* Mahommed III.
—(addaula: of Mosul) 21-225b; 5-52a; 18-186a.
—(addaula b. Hamdan: general) 9-97a.

Nasir (b. Murshid : of Oman) **2**-267d.
—(uddin : of Persia): *see* Nasr-ed-din.
—(uddin : astronomer) **2**-810d; **19**-954a; Maragha observatory **17**-667d, **18**-714a.
— (Wali Mahommed : poet) **13**-489b.
— (myth.) **23**-957c.
NASIRABAD, India (E.Ben. and Assam) **19**-248d; **14**-376 (N-W).
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-763 (F6); **19**-248d; **4**-188a.
—, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
Nāsira, En, Pal.: *see* Nazareth.
Nasir b. Kalaun, mosque, Cairo **4**-954 (A4 and C2); **4**-954c, **2**-424a.
Nasir Khel, tribe **11**-922b; **22**-222c.
NASIR KHOSRAU (Persian poet) **19**-248a; **5**-728c.
Nasiterna **3**-974b.
Naskaupi, riv., Can. **5**-160 (R5).
Nasketucket, Mass. **10**-133a.
—, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Nasmith, John W. **7**-304b.
Nasmith Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
NASMYTH, ALEXANDER 19-248d; **8**-50d.
—, **JAMES 19**-249a; **27**-38a.
—, Patrick **19**-249a.
Naso-lachrymal canal **25**-196c.
Nason, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
Nasone, Punta del, mt., It. **15**-5c.
Nasons, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Naso-palatine nerves **25**-197c.
Nasoraeans **17**-554d.
Nasr (name): *see* Nasir, *except as below.*
Nasr, Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
—, gate, Cairo **4**-954 (C2); **4**-954d foll.
—, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (C2).
Nasrat, canal, India **25**-143a.
Nasratabad, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
NASR-ED-DIN (shah) **19**-249c; **21**-241b; **3**-94c; rebuilds Teheran **26**-506b.
NASRIDES, THE 19-249c; **12**-335d; **5**-731a.
Nasrieh, Turk.As. **26**-305 (F4).
Nasru 'l Mulk (statesman) **21**-241a.
Nass, bay, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
Nassa **11**-517a; **11**-513a; development **11**-513c, **18**-674a (fig.).
Nassairis, tribe : *see* Nosairis.
Nassak diamond **8**-163a.
Nassarawa, Fr.W.Af. **19**-678 (A1).
—, Nig. **19**-678 (C3).
NASSARAWA, prov., Nig. **19**-250a; **19**-678 (C3).
Nassau, Christof Ernst, count of **13**-571d.
—, Frederick William, duke of **19**-251b; **11**-386c.
—, William, count of **13**-599a.
—, William Frederick, count of **13**-600b.
Nassau, Ger. **11**-808 (II. 18).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
—, N.Y **19**-596 (C1).
—, W.I. **28**-544 (B1); **3**-208b.
—, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
—, fort, E.Ind. **3**-310d.
—, fort, N.Y. **19**-603d; **1**-490c.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I6); **4**-609b.
—, isls., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **18**-146a.
—, sound, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
NASSAU, terr., Ger. **19**-250c; (maps) **11**-834, **11**-856, **22**-524.
"Nassau" (warship) **24**-902b.
Nassau Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
—Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (G5).
Nassau Dillenburg (family) **8**-272c; **4**-486c.
—Idstein, Ger. **28**-624a.
—Pact (1783) **17**-145d.
—Siegen, John Maurice, prince of : *see* John Maurice.
—Usingen, Frederick Augustus, prince of **19**-251b.
—Vianden (family) **28**-16d.
Nassawadox, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Nassawango, riv., Md. **17**-828 (I4).
Nassellaria **22**-805c; **22**-804a; **22**-803a.
Nasser, Sud. **26**-9 (C4); **25**-300a; **19**-696d.
Nasseri, fort, Pers. **3**-305c.
Nasseriyeh, Pers. : *see* Kuchan.
Nassfeld-Tauern, mts., Aus. : *see* Niedere Tauern.
Nassidae **11**-517a.
Nassington, William of : *see* William of Nassington.
Nassir (name) : *see* Nasir.
Nassjö, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Nassogne, Belg **3**-668 (F3).
Nassoidea **22**-804a.
Nassonov, N. **6**-673a.
Nassopsis **11**-515d.
NAST, THOMAS 19-251c; **5**-334d; **19**-570b.
Nastapoka, riv., Can. **5**-160 (O4).
Nastea, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Nastasen (Ethiopian king) **9**-846b; **5**-100b.
Nastätten, Ger. **11**-808 (II. 18).
Nastin **16**-481b.
Nastrel, Urill **23**-848c; **23**-845c.
NASTURTIUM (Tropaeolum) **19**-252a; **13**-767b; flower **10**-561b, **10**-563b; leaf **16**-325a (fig.).
—officinale : *see* Water-cress.
Nasu, Jap. **15**-161a.
—, mt., Jap. **15**-158c; **15**-157d.
Nasua : *see* Coati.
Nasugbu, P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
Nasztelek, Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Nata, Pan. **5**-678 (B7).
—, riv., Bech. **25**-466 (H2).
Natáka (drama) **8**-481c.
NATAL, Braz. **19**-265b; **4**-440 (K3).
—, Sumatra **26**-71 (A2); **26**-73b.
—, bay, Natal : *see* Durban.
NATAL, prov., S.Af. **19**-252b; **25**-466 (I7-L6); administration **19**-252c; **19**-269b, **1**-422b; agriculture and industries **19**-255c, **26**-479b, **26**-47a (table); capital punishment **5**-280c; climate **19**-253c; communications **19**-255a; education **19**-257b, **5**-236c; fauna **19**-254a; flora **19**-253d; geology **19**-253a, **1**-325a; inhabitants **19**-254c, **15**-629a; irrigation **25**-465c; languages **3**-360b; payment of members **20**-979b; religion **19**-257a, **6**-666a, **2**-20c.
—: *History* **19**-257c; **25**-473a foll.; **28**-1052c foll.; Asiatic question in **19**-264c, **7**-78a; Kaffir revolt (1906) **19**-263c; **28**-1055b ; native policy **19**-264a, **24**-840a; union movement **19**-264d, **25**-483a; South African war (1899-1902) **27**-204a.
Natalbany, La. **17**-54 (c5).
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (b6-5).
Natal, Bishop of, In *re* (law case, 1864) **8**-863b.
Natal Downs, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
Natalia, republic, S.Af. **8**-696d; **19**-259b.
Natalie (of Servia) **24**-693d; **19**-442a.
Natalino **6**-245a.
Natalkuz, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Natal lily **19**-254a.
— mahogany **17**-399b.
Natalon **1**-720c.
Natal plum **19**-253d.
— python **19**-254b.
Natalus **6**-245b.
Natanes, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Natanson, Jacob **11**-273b.
NATANZ, prov., Pers. **19**-265b; **21**-188 (B2).
Nata-Punket, lake, Can. : *see* Babinc.
Nåtaren, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Nåtarö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Natashkwan, Can. **22**-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (E1-2); **16**-28d.
Natchaug, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (G2).
Natchez, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
NATCHEZ, Miss. **19**-265b; **18**-600 (A4); **27**-681c.
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (a6).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, tribe **1**-811d; **19**-265d; **2**-52c.
Natchitoches, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (A2-B1).
Nates, Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **4**-562b; **27**-839c.
Nates, fold of the : *see* Fold of the Nates.
Natewa, Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
— bay, Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Nathalie, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Nathan (bibl.) **22**-442d; **7**-859a.
—(of Gaza) **23**-959b.
—(b. Jehiel) **8**-196d.
Nathan, Sir F. **19**-717a.
—, Isaac **6**-831b.
—, Sir M. **19**-264a; **25**-482c.
Nathan, Ark **2**-552 (B3).
Nathana, India **14**-376 (F4).
NATHANAEL (bibl.) **19**-265d.
Nathan der Weise (Lessing) **16**-498d; **11**-791b; **8**-541a; Boccaccio **4**-1043; original **15**-407b.
Nathdvara, India **13**-510c.
Nathin (rel.): *see* Nethinim.
Nathorst, A. **20**-544c.
—, A G. **21**-952a; **12**-542c.
Nathrop, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
NATHUBHOY, SIR MANgaldas 19-266a.
Na-ti, China **6**-168 (H5).
Natica **11**-516b; **4**-502b; duration of life **16**-975b.
Naticidae **11**-516a; **11**-515b.
NATICK, Mass. **19**-266a; **17**-852 (A4); **9**-278a.
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B-C2); **28**-341c.
—, tribe : *see* Massachuset.
Naticopsis **5**-311c; **11**-510d.
Naticotek, isl., Can. : *see* Anticosti.
Natigay (myth.) **14**-330b.
Natimuk, Vict. **28**-38 (A2).
Natiolum, It. **15**-26 (F4); **3**-992a.
Nation, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D2); **17**-254d.
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (F1).
Nation : Glasgow university **12**-82c; Paris **27**-752d, **25**-60c.
Nation (Dublin) **19**-565d; **7**-869b; **8**-646a.
Nation (London) **19**-563a.
National, fort, Alg. **1**-652b.
"National" (ship) **21**-724c.
National Academy of Science, Washington **25**-311a.
—American Woman's Suffrage Association **28**-788c.
— and Constitutional Defence Association **23**-299b.
— **ANTHEMS OR HYMNS 19**-266b.
National Anti-Slavery Standard **17**-74d.
National Art Library, Lond. **16**-552d.
—Art Training School : *see* Royal College of Art.
—Assembly (France) **10**-789a; **10**-873d; **10**-875d; **10**-926d.
—(Constituent) Assembly (France, 1789) **10**-852d; **11**-155a; **11**-158c; Mirabeau **18**-568a.
—Bank (U.S.): *see* Bank of the United States.
—Bank Act (U.S. 1863) **27**-708d.
—banking system (U.S.) **3**-347a; **3**-348c.
—Bible Society of Scotland **3**-907a; **18**-587b.
National Biography, Dictionary of **9**-934d; **9**-644c.
National Biscuit Co., In *re* (law case, 1902) **27**-130b.
—Breeders' Produce Stakes **13**-731a.
—Charter (1838) : *see* People's Charter.
—Church Union (Scotland) **24**-466a.
—City, Cal. **24**-140a.
—Conservatory of Music of America **6**-977c.
—Convention : *see* Convention, The National.
—Covenant (King's Confession, 1581) **7**-340a; **7**-361b.
—Covenant (of Scotland, 1638) **24**-461d; **1**-82b; Henderson **13**-266c; Lord Warriston **28**-332c.
NATIONAL DEBT 19-266d; **10**-351a; **10**-351d; consols **6**-979d; English **9**-462d, **9**-464a; Halifax **12**-838c; Hume **13**-883c; terminable annuities **2**-75d. *See also under different countries.*
— Defence, Government of France, 1870) **10**-873c; **11**-11d.
—Education League (1869) **5**-813c.
National Era **19**-568d; **25**-972d.
National Experiment Station Act (U.S. 1887): *see* Hatch Experiment Station Act.
—Gallery, Lond. **16**-938 (E2); **2**-670d; **2**-427d; **16**-948d.
—Gallery of Art, Washington **25**-274d.
—Gallery of British Art: *see* Tate Gallery.
—German Union **3**-33d.
—Guard **10**-921c; **6**-972c; **2**-619a; Franco-German War **11**-11b, **2**-620b; French Revolutionary Wars **11**-171d.
National Home, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
—Hunt Committee **13**-733a.
—Hunt Flat races **13**-733d.
—Hunt Steeplechase **13**-734b.
—Institute, Wash. **25**-274a.
National Intelligencer **19**-568d.
Nationalism **9**-933c; **9**-936c; **9**-938c; ecclesiastical **6**-344c; in literature **8**-503a, **9**-617a, **27**-746c; Wisdom literature **28**-751b; Ultramontanism **27**-572b.
NATIONALITY 19-272c; **6**-407a; British subjects **1**-602b, **1**-689c; determinants of **19**-275b; international law **14**-702b, **14**-703b, **8**-400a; Schleswig-Holstein problem **24**-339d.
National Liberal Club **6**-567b; **28**-375c.
—Liberal Federation : *see* Liberal Associations, National Federation of.
—Liberal party (Germany) **11**-875d; **3**-742c.
—Library of Ireland **16**-553a.
—Masonry (Poland) : *see* Patriotic National Society.
—Military Home, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
—Military Home, Kan. **15**-654 (H1).
—Military Home, O. **20**-26 (B5).
—Military Park, Ga. **6**-8a.
—Mine, Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
—Museum, Washington **19**-69a; **1**-817d.
—Museum of Antiquities (Scotland) **19**-62b.
National Observer **19**-563a; **13**-270d.
National party (U.S.): *see* Greenback party.
— Penny Bank **24**-245b.
National Pharmacopoeia **21**-354a.
National Philanthropist **19**-567c; **11**-477d.
National Physical Laboratory, Teddington **28**-479d; **24**-942b; **26**-499c.
— policy (Canada, 1878) **5**-161d; **17**-212a.
—Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh **8**-938b; **10**-354d.
—Portrait Gallery, Lond. **2**-672b; **16**-948d.
— Provident Insurance Committee **20**-64c.
— Provident League **20**-64d.
— Provincial Bank of England v. Brackenbury (1906) **12**-654a.
— Public Schools Association **8**-974a.
Nationalrath (Conseil national, Switz.) **26**-243d; **26**-259c.
National Reformer **4**-372c; **26**-873d.
National Republicans (U.S.) **8**-2c.
National Review **21**-152b; **14**-161c.
National round (archery) **2**-364d.
— Scouts **27**-207d.
— Society, The (educational) **9**-972d; **3**-684c; **3**-684c; training college **8**-982a. For other societies *see under leading word, e.g.,* Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for
National-Sozialer Verein. **11**-893b.
National Standard **26**-716c.
National Steamship Company **25**-859a.
— Steeplechase and Hunt Association (U.S.) **13**-736c.
— Stock Yards, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
— Telephone Company **26**-555b; **26**-556d.
National, The **5**-401a; **16**-795a; **10**-795a.
National Training School of Music **19**-84b.
— Transit Company **21**-321a.
— Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty **2**-703a; **18**-798a.
— Union Convention (U.S. 1866) **27**-714b.
— Union of Teachers **8**-982b.
— Union Reform party : *see* Transvaal National Union.
— University of Ireland **14**-754a.
— Whig Convention (U.S., 1852) **28**-590a.
— Women's Social and Political Union **28**-788a.
NATIONAL WORKSHOPS (France) **19**-272c; **10**-867d.
National Zeitung **19**-579b.
Natiria costata **27**-260d.
Natisone (Natiso), riv., Aus. and It. **15**-4 (D1); **2**-249c; **6**-402c.
Native Affairs Commission (S. Af.) **19**-263c; **19**-264a.
—Army Hospital Corps **1**-802d.
— companion (bird) **7**-368b.
— Merchants' Company (China) **6**-180b.
Natividade, Braz. **4**-440 (G4).
Nativism (psychol.) **18**-238b.
Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem **3**-476c; **3**-829a.
— of Mary (feast) **17**-814a.
— plays **8**-498b; carols **5**-379c; English **9**-614c; German **11**-787c; Portuguese **28**-19a.
Natland, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
Natmank, Bur. **4**-840 (D4).
Natoma, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
Natoye, Belg. **3**-668 (F3).
Natrojarosite **15**-276b.
NATROLITE 19-273b; **18**-511b.
Natron, lake, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1); **11**-772a.
—, lakes, Egy. **9**-22 (B2); **27**-289a; **1**-685b.
—, val., Egy. **9**-22 (B2); **9**-22c.
Natron (min.) **19**-711d; **15**-710a.
Natrona, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Natron-microcline : *see* Anorthoclase.
Natronolite **25**-711d.
Nats, tribe **3**-561c; **3**-842d.
Natsuo (family) **15**-178b.
Nattai, N.S.W. **2**-952c.
Nat-taung, mts., Bur. **27**-101d.
Nattavara, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Natter, Heinrich **24**-514d.
—, Johann Lorenz **3**-849c; **11**-567d; **11**-568d.
Natterjack **26**-1035c.
Natternberg, castle, Ger. **7**-932a.
Natte Yallock, Vict. **25**-817a.
NATTIER, JEAN MARC 19-273c; **18**-527c; **20**-891a.
Nattur, Cev. **14**-382 (I16).
Natuakimiuu, lake, Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Natuna, isls., Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (A2); **23**-363b.
—, North, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
—, South, isls., Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (A2).
Naturae Curiosi : *see* Academia Caesarea Leopoldina.
Natural (dice) : *see* Nick.
— angle (billiards) **3**-936d.
— Bridge, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
— Bridge, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
— **BRIDGE,** Va. **19**-273d; **28**-118 (C3).
— cement **5**-657d.
— Dam, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
NATURAL GAS 19-274a ; **21**-317c; **21**-321a.
Natural History (Pliny): *see Historia Naturalis.*
Natural History Museum, Lond. **16**-938 (F4 and B3); **19**-65a; **2**-439a; **2**-434 (Plate); **16**-948d; herbarium **13**-333d; library **16**-552d.
Natural History of Creation (Haeckel) **12**-803d.
Naturalism (aesthetics) **19**-274d; drama **8**-535c; Dutch literature **8**-728b; French literature **11**-143a, **11**-149a, **8**-516c; Japanese art **15**-175a, Portuguese literature **22**-163a; Renaissance literature **23**-85a.
NATURALISM (philos.) **19**-274a; Cynics **7**-692c; Feuerbach **10**-833a; Greek **19**-124a; immortality **14**-338a; Nietzsche **19**-672d; school of Chartres **3**-798b; sophists **21**-808d.
—(rel.) **19**-274d; **26**-745a; **14**-335b.
Naturalism and Agnosticism (Ward) **18**-247c; **28**-650d.
Naturalist, cape, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Naturalist's Repository, The **8**-419b.
Naturalists' Union, Yorks. **25**-410c.
Naturalization (biol.) **1**-115a; **1**-121a.
NATURALIZATION (law) **19**-275b; **10**-80d; certificate **1**-662c; Pan-American Conference decisions **20**-672b; treasonable **27**-225d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Naturalization Act (1870) 19-275c; 1-662c; 10-85b; 1-689c; copyright under 7-122c.
Natural jacks (poker) 21-901a.
— law 16-299d, 15-572a, 26-745a; Bacon 3-147c; Bakunin 3-231b; Cumberland 9-829a, Democritus 8-4a; Grotius 12-623c, 9-827a; Hippocratic axiom 18-42b; Smith, Adam 25-256c.
Natural Law in the Spiritual World (Drummond) 8-600b.
Natural logarithm: *see* Napierian logarithm.
— oils 21-321b.
— Philosophy Society, Copenhagen 7-98b.
— religion 26-745a.
Natural Religion, Dialogues concerning (Hume) 26-753d.
Natural selection 10-34a; 27-912a; aesthetic preferences 1-285a; Darwin and Wallace 24-749b, 7-841c, 28-275d; mimicry 6-733c; social evolution 25-324a.
— Steps, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— theology 26-744b.
Natural Theology (Paley) 20-629b.
Natural Theology (Raymond of Sabunde) 2-190d; 22-933d.
Nature 18-639b; aesthetics 1-28a; Aristotle on 2-520a; art, relation to 2-857b; Bacon 3-148a; Berkeley 3-779d; Erigena 9-743; Hegel 13-206a; Ionian philosophy 14-731a; in literature 23-778c, 9-635a; Lucretius 17-109a; man's relation to 21-444a; in Moslem theology 2-277a; polytheism 23-70a; Schelling 24-318c; Spinoza 5-423a; Stoic doctrine 9-817c.
Nature wine: *see* Brut (wine).
Nature worship: Aegean period 1-247b; African tribes 3-201c, 12-717a, 17-835a, 24-664a; animal worship 2-50d; Arthurian cycle 12-321b; Brahmanism 4-381c; Camaanite 22-320a; golden fleece legend 2-479c; Great Mother of the Gods 12-401c, 2-886a; Japan 15-222c; Minoan period 7-422b; among Mordvinians 18-821a; Phoenician religion 21-456a, Purim 22-661c.
Naturhistoriska Riks-Museum, Stockholm 19-67b.
Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift 8-27d.
Naturita, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Naturphilosophie (Schelling) 24-318a.
Nátya (dance) 8-480c.
Naz (orientalist) 8-286c.
Naual (dance) 7-795c.
NUARCHIA 19-276a.
Naubil, riv, India 24-188a.
Naubuc, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Nauclerie, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Nauchaci, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Nauchas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4).
NAUCK, JOHANN AUGUST 19-276b.
Nauclea 2-745d.
Nauclerus (fish) 21-614b.
— rioccouri (bird) 15-839c.
Nucoridae 13-261a.
NAUCRARY 19-276c; 6-480d.
Naucrates ductor: *see* Pilot-fish.
NAUCRATIS, Egy. 19-276d; 9-22 (B2); 1-792b; Aegina trade 1-252c; glazing 9-73c; Greek vases 5-711d; Lesbos 16-488c; temple of Apollo 2-378d; terracotta figures 26-655d.
NAUDE, GABRIEL 19-277b; 11-132a.
Nauders, Aus. 11-195a; 23-181c.
Naudin, Charles 12-286d; 18-98a; 27-906d.
Nauen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Nauendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Nauendorff, Frederick August, count 11-197b; 11-183b.
Naugaon, India: *see* Nowzong.
Naugard, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Naugart, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
NAUGATUCK, Conn. 19-277c; 6-952 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4); 28-367d.
Nauhan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
NUHEIM (Bad-Nauheim), Ger. 19-277d, 11-808 (II. m8); waters 18-520b, 3-285b.
Nau'i (poet) 21-251b
Naulakha, pavilion, Lahore 15-81c.
Naulakhi, canal, India 14-851a.
NAULETTE, cave, Belg. 19-278a.
Nauli, India 14-382 (G12).
Naulochus, Sic. 1-425d; 22-57d.
Naultinus elegans 16-824b.
Naum, cape, Mor.: *see* Non.
NAUMACHIA 19-278a; 11-446a; 23-605b; at Panathenaea 20-673a; tank at Taormina 26-402b.
NAUMACHIUS (Greek poet) 19-278b.
Naumann, Edmund 15-160d.
—, Emil 20-381a.
—, G. A. C. F. 19-278b; 7-570d.
—, J. F. 20-304a; 7-249d.
Naumannite 25-116c.
NAUMBURG, Ger. 19-278b; 11-808 (III. p10); 15-458c; 11-59d.
Naumkeag, Mass.: *see* Salem.
Naundorff, Karl Wilhelm 17-46a.
Naungpale, Bur. 15-678b.
Naungtalaw, isl., Bur. 14-840a.
NAUNTON, SIR ROBERT 19-278d.
Naunyn, Bernhardt 18-63b.
NAUPACTUS, Gr. 19-278d; 12-440 (C2); 3-556c.
Nauplia, Gr. 19-279a; 12-424 (D3); 12-438b; 12-495d; Aegean tombs 1-245d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-427b.
—, mt., Gr.: *see* Phaedriadae.
Nauplius (king of Euboea) 20-594a.
— (the wrecker) 1-900d.
Nauplius larva 16-227c; 7-559a; 7-560d; eye 7-557d.
Nauportus, Aus.: *see* Ober-Laibach.
Naurah (water-wheel) 12-869a.
Nauru (Pleasant), isl., Pac.O. 21-476a.
Naurus, Bal. 14-376 (A-B5).
Nausari, dist., India 3-417c.
NAUSEA 19-279b; 24-562b; influenza 14-555b; migraine 19-427c.
Nauset, beach, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (H3).
Naushahr, India 1-451c.
Naushahra, India: *see* Nowshera.
Naushahro, India 14-376 (C6).
Naushera, India 14-376 (D5).
Naushirwani, tribe 3-293d; 3-298a.
Naushon, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
NAUSICAA (legend) 19-279b.
Nausinicus (Gr. archon) 7-964d; 14-628c.
Nausithoë 24-524d.
Nausithoidae 24-524d.
Nausitora dunlopei 26-639a.
Naussa, bay, Aeg.S.: *see* Naoussa.
Nausslitz (Nausselitz), Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Naustathmus, Asia M. 21-447d; 7-704c.
Naustdal, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Naustvik, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Nauta, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Nauta (astron.): *see* Carina.
NAUTCH 19-279b.
Nautgarstind, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Nautical Almanac 9-670c; 19-292d; 17-838a.
Nautilidae 5-693c.
Nautiloidea 5-692d; 5-693c.
Nautilus, str., N.G. 19-487 (B2).
" Nautilus " (submarine) 11-300a; 24-918a.
NAUTILUS, Paper (Argonauta) 19-279b; 5-702c; 15-164a; dimorphism 5-696d; geological age 5-700c; male 19-280b (fig.); reproduction 5-696d; shell 5-695d.
—, Pearly 5-685d; 5-693c; 19-280b; geological age 5-693b; metamerism 18-671b, 5-686a; phylogeny 5-692d.
Nautique de Gand, Club 23-784d.
Nautla, Mex. 18-318 (I1); 27-1015b.
Nautsarsorfik, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5)
Nauvoo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
NAUVOO, Ill. 19-280c; 14-304 (A3).
Nava, lake, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597c.
—, riv., Ger.: *see* Nahe.
Navaberrada, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, pass, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-528a.
Nava del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (C2), 27-861d.
Navagero, Andrea 24-197d; 22-853a; 4-277d.
Navahermosa, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
NAVAHO (Navajo), tribe 19-281a; 14-163a; 14-472d, slavery 1-815d, taboo custom 11-330a; totemic beliefs 27-85a; wars 14-477c.
Navailles, P. de Montault de Bénac, duc de 8-735a.
Navajas, mt., Mex. 13-449b.
Navajo, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, springs, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— Indian Reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1); 19-523a.
— Indian Reservation, Utah 27-814 (E5).
— Mission, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Naval, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Naval Academy of United States: *see* United States Naval Academy.
— and Military Bible Society 19-268b.
— and Military Library and Museum: *see* United Service Institution, Royal.
Navalcán, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Navalcarnero, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Naval construction, Director of 8-365a.
— constructors, Royal corps of 1-199a.
— Defence Act (1889) 19-309d.
— Deserters Act (1847) 8-93c.
— Discipline Act (1866) 24-545b; 1-204d; 7-328b; capital punishment 5-280b; prize cases 1-207d.
— Gunnery Medal 18-18a.
— Lords 1-197a.
— Merit (order: Spain) 15-866d.
Navalmoral de la Mata, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Naval Nursing Service, Royal 19-916c.
Navalpino, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Naval Prize Act (1864) 22-373d.
— savings banks 24-245c.
— Supply Fund 8-365d.
— tangent sight: *see* Foote Arbuthnot sight.
— Volunteers Act (1853) 24-545a.
Naval Warfare (Colomb) 24-555a.
Naval Works Acts (1895, &c.) 8-364d.
NAVAN, Ire. 19-281a; 14-744 (E3).
—, fort, Ire.: *see* Emain.
Navanagar, state, India: *see* Nawanagar.
Navarchus 11-521d.
Navarin, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (N-O2); 28-572d.
—, isl., S.Am. 2-462 (C7); 26-695a.
Navarino, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
—, Wis. 12-537d.
—, BATTLE OF (1827) 19-281b; 12-495d; 27-457c.
Navarre, C. 20-26 (G3).
NAVARRE, prov., Sp. 19-281d; 25-530 (E1); 9-916, 10-802 (hist. maps); 25-572a; 15-440c; Castilian invasion (1378) 5-924d; coinage 19-898b, 21-383b; Ferdinand of Spain 13-293a; Frankish invasion (711) 5-33c; French acquisition (1284) 21-382c; Foraes 11-287c; Joan of Evreux 21-383b.
Navarrese (dialect) 25-576d; 3-486d.
NAVARRETE, JUAN FERNANDEZ (El Mudo) 19-282d; 24-57a.
—, MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE 19-282d.
—, Pedro Fernández de 25-584c.
Navarrete (priest) 18-75d; 15-232c.
Navarreux, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Navarro, Madame de: *see* Anderson, Mary.
—, José 3-44b, 27-99b.
—, PEDRO 19-283a, 10-714a; 17-238b.
Navarro, Arg. 2-462 (E3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L3).
— group 7-417a.
Navarza, Asia M.: *see* Anazarbus.
Navas, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Navasard 2-579a; 6-316d.
Navasota, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5)
Navassa, isl., W.I. 21-476a.
Nave, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
NAVE (arch.) 19-283b; 2-402a.
NAVEL (dict.) 19-284a: *see* *also* Umbilicus.
— orange 20-149d.
Navelwort: *see* Pennywort.
Navenby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-715c.
Naver, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1), 26-169c.
Navesink, highlands, N.J. 19-502 (B3); 19-502b.
—, lighthouse, N.Y. Bay 16-640c.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Navestock, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Navette (gem-cutting): *see* Marquise.
Navew, wild: *see* Colza.
Navez, A. J. A.: chronograph 6-303a.
Navia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, riv., Sp. 17-116b; 2-820c.
Navibandar, India 14-382 (C9); 15-695d.
" Navicella, la " (mosaic: Giotto) 12-35b.
Navicula 8-169c; 8-170c; 10-634d (fig.).
Naviculaceae 8-169c.
Navicular bone 13-715b.
Navidad, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Navigating officer 19-300a.
NAVIGATION 19-284a; 15-278d.
— Acts 24-984d; 24-554c; 7-495a; Ireland 14-778c. *See* *also* Navigation Laws.
— Charts 5-949d.
— LAWS 19-298a; 22-464c; 9-557a; repeal 9-563b.
Navigators, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Samoa.
Navigazione Generale Italiana (steamship line) 25-855c; 25-859b.
Naviglio Grande, canal, It. 14-546c; 18-38c; modules 14-546c.
Naville, Edouard Henri 9-48d.
Navina, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Navis, Stellae (astron.): *see* Argo.
Navità, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
Navito, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
NAVIUS, ATTUS 19-299a.
Navizen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c.
Navoro, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Navo-sota, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Navotas, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Navsari, India: *see* Nosari.
Navua, Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
—, riv., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2); 10-335c.
Navula, Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
NAVVY (dict.) 19-299b.
Navy, cliff, Green. 21-938 (A1).
—, isl., N.Y. 17-254b.
NAVY AND NAVIES 19-299b; fleet auxiliaries 24-922b; gunnery 20-230d; officers 20-18d; rating of ships 22-915d; signalling: *see* Signal-marine; war 28-308c. *See* *also* names of countries, British Navy, Ship, &c.
— Board, inlet, Can. 5-160 (N1).
— Discipline Act (1660) 19-304b.
— Yard, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— yards: *see* Dockyards.
Nawa, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3); 19-318a.
NAWAB 19-317d.
Nawab-Basoda, India: *see* Basoda.
NAWABGANJ, India (Bara Banki) 19-317d; 14-376 (I6).
—, India (E.Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N7); 19-317d.
—, India (Gonda Dist.) 14-376 (I-K6); 19-317d.
Nawab Hat, India 4-811c.
Nawada, India 14-376 (L7).
Nawa Dihing, riv., India: *see* Dihing.
Nawagai, India 3-226b; 18-649d.
Nawakot, India 14-376 (D5).
Nawalapitiya, Cey. 5-783a.
Nawalgarh, India 14-376 (F6).
Nawalgund, India 14-382 (F12).
Nawalia, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D2).
Nawanagar, India 14-376 (C-D8); 19-318a.
NAWANAGAR, state, India 19-317d.
Nawavi, mts., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
NAWAWI (Arabic writer) 19-318a.
Nawaya Krestos (Nubian king) 8-415b.
Nawaz Kabishwar (Indian poet) 13-489d.
Nawegaon, mts., India 3-813d.
Na-weng, riv., Bur. 22-435c.
Nawiliwili, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Nawisites (sect) 17-423d.
Nawng Chik, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
— Chik, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
— Hkam, Bur. 17-572a.
Nawodo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F2).
Naworth, castle, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 4-418d; 13-834c.
Naxaro, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Naxera, Sp.: *see* Najera.
Naxos, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c.
NAXOS, Sic. 19-318b; 15-26 (E6); 13-453b; coins 19-880a.
NAXOS, isl., Gr. 19-318a; 12-424 (G3); 23-648 (E3); 12-434a; battle (376 B.C.) 5-786a; coinage 19-885c; emery 9-336a.
Naxuana, Arm.: *see* Nakhichevan.
Nay, Cornelis 21-941d.
Nay, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
NAY (flute) 19-318c; 18-946b.
Naya-Dumka, India 14-376 (M7); 24-188b.
Nayagarh, India 14-376 (L9); 19-318c.
NAYAGARH, state, India 19-318c.
Nayak (title): *see* Naik.
Nayan (Mongol prince) 15-936b.
Nayanagar, India: *see* Beawar.
Nayanika (Indian queen) 14-624c.
Nayapala (Indian king) 3-655a.
NAYAR, tribe 19-318c; 14-33a; caste laws 13-504c; matriarchy 15-582c; serpent worship 24-679c.
Nayarit, mts., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 15-131d.
Nayatt Point, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Nayikas (myth.) 13-512b.
Nayin, Pers.: *see* Nain.
—, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Nayland, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3); 25-971c.
NAYLER, JAMES 19-318d.
Naylor, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Nayon, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
Nayoro, riv., Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Naytahwaush, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Nayyakka: *see* Naik.
Nazar, garden, Kazerun 15-704d.
Nazarener (German artists) 27-973d; 10-375b.
NAZARENES (sect) 19-319a; 17-554d.
Nazareno, mts., Mex. 18-318 (B-C1); 18-317c.
Nazareth, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
—, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
—, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
—, Ky. 15-133d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
NAZARETH, Pal. 19-319a; 20-602 (C3), 15-356d; tradition 12-271b.
NAZARITE 19-319b.
Nazarius, St (of Genoa) 11-589b; 14-577d.
NAZARIUS (rhetorician) 19-319d.
Nazas, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D2); 8-694a.
Nazca, riv., Peru: *see* Nasca.
Naze, cape, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-784a.
Nazeing, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Gate, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Nazerini: *see* Nosairis.
Nazerois, Switz. 26-242 (H3).

Nazianzen, Gregory: *see* Gregory, St (of Nazianzus).
Naziff ul Yazji (sheik) 2-273a.
Nazik Geul, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Nazim (title) 19-719b.
Nazim of Herat (poet) 21-250a.
Nazionale, museum, Rome: *see* Terme, Museo delle.
—, road, Rome 23-612 (C2-D2).
— Italiana, Società: *see* Società Nazionale Italiana.
Nazir: *see* Nasir.
Nazirite: *see* Nazarite.
Nazko, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
Nazlet Bahgat, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
— el Ashtar, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
— el Fatran, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
— el Zomor, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
— Khalifa, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Nazm 18-633b.
Nazr: *see* Nasir.
Nazrar, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Nazza, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Nazzamites (sect) 17-424a.
Nazzano, It. 5-250b.
Nazzari, Francesco 21-160a.
N.B. (abbrev.) 1-3b.
Nb (chem.): *see* Columbium.
Ncera, val., Cape Col. 17-70c.
Nd (chem.): *see* Neodymium.
Ndahi, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Ndaki, Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
Ndami, isl., W.Af. 5-111a.
Ndanga, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (K3).
N'dar, Sen.: *see* St Louis.
— Toute, Sen. 24-27d.
Ndéle, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 24-650d.
Ndengei (god) 10-337b.
Ndhlambe, tribe 15-628a.
Ndiadier (Maringuins), chan., W.Af. 24-639c.
Ndiago, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Ndobo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Ndola, S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Ndoruma, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1).
Ndris, tribe 19-639c; 1-329d.
Ndrundrua, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Nduka, tribe 3-201c.
Ndumba, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Ndundine, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N 10).
Ne, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Né, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-857d.
Ne (chem.): *see* Neon.
Nea, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Neacademia 19-99a.
Neae, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Ai Strati.
Nea-Épidavros, Gr. 9-687c.
NEAGH, lake, Ire. 19-319d; 14-744 (E2); 2-561c; battle (1642) 2-154c; geology 14-746b; Vikings 14-765c.
Neagoe (Walachian ruler) 23-832c; churches founded 7-650d, 26-1009d.
Neah Bay, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Nea Kaumene, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Kaumene.
Neakot, India 14-376 (K6).
NEAL, DANIEL 19-320a; 4-295c.
—, DAVID DALHOFF 19-320b.
NEALE, EDWARD VANSITTART 19-320b.
—, JOHN MASON 19-320c; 14-186b.
—, Leonard 11-750b.
— *v.* **Gordon Lennox (1902) 2-324d.**
Nealsville, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Nealton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Neame, La. 17-54 (A3).
Nea-Mizela, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
NEAMTZU, Rum. 19-320d; 23-826 (A1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 19-320d.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Ne-Amûn, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
NEANDER, JOACHIM 19-320d.
—, JOHANN AUGUST WILHELM 19-321a.
NEANDERTHAL, ravine, Ger. 19-321d; 11-808 (I. j-k6); skull 9-849d, 2-112c (fig.).
— (racial type) 27-395d.
Neandria, Asia M. 27-315d.
NEAP 19-321d; 26-938c.
Neapolis, Asia M.: *see* Nevsheher.
—, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
—, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
—, It.: *see* Naples.
—, Palermo 20-599 (map); 20-599c.
—, Pal.: *see* Shechem.
—, Sard. 15-26 (B5); 24-215c.
—, Syracuse 26-301c.
—, Tun.: *see* Nabeul.
Neapolis, Turk. 15-701a; coinage 19-81c.
— fort, N.Af. 16-482b.
Neapolitan (dialects) 14-892c; 8-193c.
— pig 21-595a; 13-953a.
— sixth (music) 13-6d.
— violet 28-101d.
Neapolitanus, gulf, Tun.: *see* Hammamet.
Nea Psara, Gr.: *see* Eretria.
Near, isls., Alsk.: *see* Nearer.
NEARCHUS (Macedonian officer) **19-322a; 13-694a.**
Nearctic continent (Jurassic) 15-568a.
— region 28-1012a; 28-1005a; birds 3-975a; fishes 14-269b; flora 21-779b; reptiles 23-174c.
Nearer, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (H4); 1-54a.
Neasden, Mdx. 16-938 (A2); 28-858d.
NEATH, Wales 19-322a; 9-428 (V. D4); 4-584 (B6); water supply 4-485a.
—, canal, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75a; 19-322b.
—, val., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-485a.
—, vale, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73d.
Neatishead, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Neat's foot oil 20-46b.
Néau, Ger.: *see* Eupen.
Neaves, Charles, lord 3-54d; 2-96b.
Neb, riv., I. of M. 21-44b.
Neba, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D5); 20-603a; Moses, death 18-896a.
Neb'a el-Arba'in, spring, Syr. 16-346d.
Nebagamon, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Nebaioth, tribe 19-146c; 14-870c.
Nebalia 9-656b; 7-554d (fig.); 7-556c.
Nebaliacea: *see* Leptostraca.
Nebaliidae 9-656b.
Nebaliopsis 9-656c.
Nebatiya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Nebba, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Nebbi, isl., Pers. 3-212b.
Nebbio, Cors. 7-200a.
Nebbut 9-111b.
Nebea, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Nebel, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 1-896b.
—, riv., Ger. 4-58a.
Nebel (music) 2-764c.
Nebelia 23-245d.
Nebeul, Tun.: *see* Nabeul.
Nebhan, tribe 2-267d.
Nebhepré Menthuhotep III.: temple of **2-371d, 9-82a.**
Nebhotp (Egyptian princess): jewelry **15-364b.**
Nebi Baruh, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
— Harûn, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
Nebi, Molid en (festival) 9-32d.
Nebirnum, Fr.: *see* Nevers.
Nebi Yunus, site: *see* Nineveh.
Neb-neb 1-96c.
Nebo, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
—, mt., Pal.: *see* Neba.
—, mt., Utah 27-813d.
NEBO (myth.) **19-322c; 3-111d; statue 3-112 (Pl. I.).**
Nebogatov (admiral) 23-930b.
Nebouzan, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 24-51a.
Nebovid, Aus.: battle (1422) 28-992b.
Nebra, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Nebraska, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
NEBRASKA, state, U.S. 19-323b; 19-324 (map); flora and fauna 19-324d, 10-656b, 27-634a; geology 19-324b, 9-663b, 28-181a; newspaper 19-572b; university 19-329c, 20-99a.
—: *Constitution and Law* **19-328a; arrest 2-647c; liquor law 16-768b; marriage 17-758c.**
"Nebraska" (ship) 24-901 (fig.).
NEBRASKA CITY, Neb. 19-331c; 19-324 (I4).
Nebreda, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Nebrija (Nebrissensis), Elio Antonio: *see* Lebrija.
Nebrishah (Nebrissa Veneria), Sp.: *see* Lebrija.
Nebrodici, mts., Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-21a.
Nebtu (myth.) 9-53b.
Nebuchadrezzar I. (Babylonian ruler) 18-183b; 3-106d.
NEBUCHADREZZAR II. 19-331d; 3-105d; 3-870a; inscription 3-197d; Jerusalem 15-332d; Tyr 21-452c; variants of name 3-112b.
— III. 3-106c.
Nebul, Bulg.: *see* Nikopoli.
NEBULA (astron.) **19-332a; 2-819b; photography 21-525a.**
— (eye disease) **10-96a.**
NEBULAR THEORY 19-333c; 26-222a; 15-664b; geological relationship 11-643c.
Nebulium 19-333b.
Nebuly (her.) 13-317d.
Necaraban (Babylonian captain) 15-383d.
Neby Samwil, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 18-628c.
Necanicum, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Necaxa, riv., Mex. 18-346b.
Necedah, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Necessarium (monasteries) 1-14a.
Necessary Erudition **(Cranmer):** *see King's Book.*
Necessitarianism 19-335c. *See also* Determinism.
NECESSITAS (myth.) **19-335b.**
Necessity, fort, Pa. 27-594a.
NECESSITY 19-335c; 16-881a; causation 5-557b; theism 26-750c.
Nechaco, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
Nechbet (myth.) **9-53c; 4-885d; 21-346c.**
Neche, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Neches, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5); 3-598b.
Nechi, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Nech-Gemyt (Egyptian king, 668 B.C.) 9-87a.
— (Egyptian king, 610–594 B.C.) 9-87c; 3-870a.
Nechtan (Pictish king): *see* Nectan.
Nechtansmere, Scot.: battle (685) 8-870b.
Nechumbo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Neck, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— (fort), N.Af. 20-428b.
NECK (dict.) 19-335c.
— (anat.) 1-940d; muscles 19-53b; nerves 19-399b (fig.).
— (geol.) 19-335d; 11-664d; 1-375a.
NECKAM, ALEXANDER 19-336c; 6-808a.
NECKAR, riv., Ger. 19-337a; 11-808 (B4); 28-856b.
Neckarau, Mannheim 17-588d.
Neckargemünd, dist., Ger. 11-805d.
Neckarboo, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3-2).
NECKARGEMUND, Ger. 19-337b; 11-808 (II. m9).
Neckarsteinach, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9); 19-337a.
Neckar-Vorstadt, Mannheim 17-588d.
Neck cord (machinery) 28-444a.
NECKER, JACQUES 19-337b; 10-851b; 11-155c; restoration of gilds 10-917d; Turgot 27-417a.
—, Suzanne 19-337b; 25-750c; 11-930b.
Necker, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3); 16-195b.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Neckham, Alexander: *see* Neckam.
Necking (arch.) 14-209a.
Necklace 15-365b; 7-234c; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b. *See also* Jewelry.
— myth. 3-376d.
Neck-verse 6-497a; 5-279c.
Necochea, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Necrodasypus 8-929b.
Necrogymnurus 14-644b.
Necrolemur: *see* Microchoerus.
Necrolestes 14-644a; 17-527b; 28-1007a.
NECROLOGY 19-338b.
NECROMANCY 19-338b.
Necromanis 8-929b.
Necrophaga 6-671b.
Necrophorus 6-671a (fig.).
— vespillo: *see* Sexton beetle.
NECROPOLIS (dict.) **19-338b.** *See also* Cemetery.
Necropsar 3-976a.
Necropsittacus 3-971d.
Necropsy 3-49a.
NECROSIS 19-338b; in plants 21-758d.
Nectan (Pictish king) 7-615b.
Nectandra puchury: *see* Sassafras nut.
— rhodiaei: *see* Greenheart.
Nectanebes I. (Egyptian king): *see* Nekhtharheb.
— II. (Egyptian king): *see* Nekhtnebf.
Nectan's mere: *see* Nechtansmere.
NECTAR 19-338c.
Nectarina 28-360b; honey 13-653b.
— lecheguana 13-654b.
Nectarine 21-18b.
Nectariniidae: *see* Sun-bird.
Nectarinilinae 26-92a.
Nectary 10-663a; 13-653c.
Nectes 26-1035c.
Nectocalyx 14-157c.
Nectogale elegans: *see* Tibetan water-shrew.
Neeff, C. 14-502d.
Neefs, Pieter 11-6a.
Nee-gronda, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Neelby, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Neelgherries, dist., India: *see* Nilgiris.
Neelysville, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Neelyville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
NEEMUCH, India 19-340b; 14-376 (F7).
—, dist., Ind. 12-749b.
Neenach, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Neenah, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
NEENAH, Wis. 19-340c; 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Nee-no-she, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Neen Sollars, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Neenton, Salop 9-420 (III. C2).
Neepawa, Can. 17-584 (B2).
Neepigon, lake and riv., Can.: *see* Nipigon.
NEER, AERNOUT VAN DER 19-340c.
—, EGLON VAN DER 19-341a.
Neer, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Neerbosch, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 19-689a.
Neer Elissem, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Neerhespen, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Neerim South, Vict., 28-38 (D2-3).
Neerlanden, Belg. 19-341c; 19-341 (plan).
Neerlinter, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
NEERWINDEN, Belg. 19-341b; 3-668 (F2); battle (1693) 19-341b, 12-345c; battle (1793) 19-342a, 11-173a.
Neesima, Joseph 18-596c.
Nee-skah, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Nee-sopah, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
NEES VON ESENBECK, C. G. 19-342b.
—von Esenbeck, T. F. L. 19-342c.
Ne exeat regno (writ) 28-850c.
Nef, J. U. 11-299c; 14-34b; 22-530d.
Nef (table ornament) 8-583b; 19-283d; 21-806c.
Nefed, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F4).
Neferis, Tun. 5-427a.
Neferkere (Egyptian king): *see* Pepi II.
Nefertari (Egyptian queen) 9-51c.
Nefertem (myth.): *see* Iphthimis.
Nefeuret (Egyptian king) 9-86a.
Nefez-Keui, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3). *See also* Tavium.
NEFF, FELIX 19-342c.
Neffs, O. 20-26 (I4).
Neffsville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Nefi (poet) 27-466c.
Nefiche, Egy. 9-121a.
Nefis, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Nefisha, Egy.: *see* Nefiche.
Nefrêre (Egyptian queen) 1-81a.
Nefta, Tun. 1-643 (C2).
Neftenbach, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Nefusa, mt., Trip. 1-320 (E1).
Nefyn, Wales: *see* Nevin.
Negadah, Egy.: *see* Nagada.
NEGAPATAM, India 19-342c; 14-382 (H-I14); 14-405c.
Negara, Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-260b.
—, riv., Bor. 4-259d.
Negative (phot.) 21-487d.
— crystal 7-583d.
— elements: *see* Electronegative elements.
— glow 6-881b.
— misprision (law): *see* Misprision.

Needless, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Needle-stick 5-324b.
Needle-stone: *see* Natrolite.
Needle-tin 5-460d.
Needleton, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Needle weir 28-497c.
NEEDLEWORK 19-339c; 2-701c. *See also* Embroidery.
Needle-zeolite: *see* Natrolite.
Needmore, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind., 14-422 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Needwood, forest, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-757d; antiquities 25-759c.
Neefe, C. G. 3-645a.
Neeff, C. E. 14-502d.
Neefs, Pieter 11-6a.
Nee-gronda, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Neelby, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Neelgherries, dist., India: *see* Nilgiris.
Neelysville, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Neelyville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
NEEMUCH, India 19-340b; 14-376 (F7).
—, dist., Ind. 12-749b.
Neenach, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Neenah, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
NEENAH, Wis. 19-340c; 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Nee-no-she, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Neen Sollars, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Neenton, Salop 9-420 (III. C2).
Neepawa, Can. 17-584 (B2).
Neepigon, lake and riv., Can.: *see* Nipigon.
NEER, AERNOUT VAN DER 19-340c.
—, EGLON VAN DER 19-341a.
Neer, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Neerbosch, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 19-689a.
Neer Elissem, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Neerhespen, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Neerim South, Vict., 28-38 (D2-3).
Neerlanden, Belg. 19-341c; 19-341 (plan).
Neerlinter, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
NEERWINDEN, Belg. 19-341b; 3-668 (F2); battle (1693) 19-341b, 12-345c; battle (1793) 19-342a, 11-173a.
Neesima, Joseph 18-596c.
Nee-skah, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Nee-sopah, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
NEES VON ESENBECK, C. G. 19-342b.
—von Esenbeck, T. F. L. 19-342c.
Ne exeat regno (writ) 28-850c.
Nef, J. U. 11-299c; 14-34b; 22-530d.
Nef (table ornament) 8-583b; 19-283d; 21-806c.
Nefed, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F4).
Neferis, Tun. 5-427a.
Neferkere (Egyptian king): *see* Pepi II.
Nefertari (Egyptian queen) 9-51c.
Nefertem (myth.): *see* Iphthimis.
Nefeuret (Egyptian king) 9-86a.
Nefez-Keui, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3). *See also* Tavium.
NEFF, FELIX 19-342c.
Neffs, O. 20-26 (I4).
Neffsville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Nefi (poet) 27-466c.
Nefiche, Egy. 9-121a.
Nefis, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Nefisha, Egy.: *see* Nefiche.
Nefrêre (Egyptian queen) 1-81a.
Nefta, Tun. 1-643 (C2).
Neftenbach, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Nefusa, mt., Trip. 1-320 (E1).
Nefyn, Wales: *see* Nevin.
Negadah, Egy.: *see* Nagada.
NEGAPATAM, India 19-342c; 14-382 (H-I14); 14-405c.
Negara, Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-260b.
—, riv., Bor. 4-259d.
Negative (phot.) 21-487d.
— crystal 7-583d.
— elements: *see* Electronegative elements.
— glow 6-881b.
— misprision (law): *see* Misprision.

Negative number 19-848c.
— prescription (law) 22-297c.
— values 14-670a.
NEGAUNEE, Mich. 19-342c; 18-372 (C3).
Negeb, dist., Pal. 20-602 (B-C6); 20-602d.
Negeri Lama, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2-3).
Negley, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
NEGLIGENCE 19-342d; Babylonian law 3-120c; contributory 9-357c; employer's 9-357b; evidence 15-592a; international law 14-675d; laches 16-49d; railway companies 5-408b; torts arising from 27-64d; wreck, owner's 28-842b.
Negoesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Negoi, mt., Hung. 23-826 (B2); 27-212a.
Negombo, Cey. 14-382 (H16); 5-784b; 5-779a.
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT 19-343c; 11-449d. *See also* Bill of exchange, Cheque, Promissory note, &c.
— Instruments Act (U.S.) 1-829c.
Negotiatores 22-514b.
Negotin, Serv. 24-656 (D1).
Negovo Blazheustvo (title) 4-778d.
Negra, mts., Peru 21-266c.
—, Peña, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Negrais, cape, Bur. 4-840 (C6).
—, settlement, Bur. 4-844b.
Negras, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Negreet, La. 17-54 (A2).
Negreira, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Nègrepelisse, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Negresci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Negrete, cape, Mor.: *see* Negro.
Negretti, Jacopo Palma: *see* Palma.
— and Zambra's maximum thermometer 26-836a.
— sheep 18-168a.
NEGRI, ADA 19-343c.
Negri, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Negri bodies (zool.) 20-790d.
Négrier, François Oscar de 27-7a.
Negril, North, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, South, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Negrilloes (race) 22-677d.
Negrin, Al. 1-643 (C2).
Negri Sembilan, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-480d.
Negrito, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
NEGRITOS, people 19-343c; 22-673a; 2-748d; languages 21-428d; in Philippines 21-395d.
Negro, bay, Somlnd.: *see* Baudel d'Agoa.
—, cape, Ang. 12-696b.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, cape, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-850c.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, mt., Gr.: *see* Aenos, mt.
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
—, pt., Martinique 17-802 (A2).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 23-360c.
—, riv., Bol. (trib. of Beni) 4-167 (B2).
—, riv., Bol. (trib. of Paraguay) 4-339b.
—, riv., Braz. (branch of Amazon) 1-785 (map); 1-787b.
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Iguassu) 20-766a.
—, riv., Colom. (trib. of Magdalena): *see* Nare.
—, riv., Colom. (trib. of Meta) 20-275d.
—, riv., Hond.: *see* Tinto.
—, (Tanagro), riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 5-123c.
—, riv., Mex. and Guat.: *see* Chixoy.
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
—, riv., Urug. 2-462 (E3); 27-805d.
—, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
Negro (fruit) 18-325b.
NEGRO (races) 19-344a; 1-326a; 23-1006b; albinism 1-507c, 1-510b; ancestor worship 1-947b; in Brazil 4-457b; hair 12-823b; languages 19-346b, 19-636d, 3-360c; Portuguese intermixture with 22-136b; skull 2-113a, 7-372c; stone age 2-349b; tuberculosis 27-356b; Voodoo worship 28-211a; West Indies 15-133a, 28-547a.
Negro (races, U.S.) 19-346b, 27-711c foll.; Alabama franchise law 1-461a, farmers (Arkansas) 2-552b; Fisk university 19-246d; Hampton institute 2-591d, Kentucky education law (1904) 3-767d; Union League of America 27-593c; West African settlements 16-541a, 25-56b. *See also* Slavery.
— coffee 6-649c.
— corn: *see* Durra.
— Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Negrohead rubber 23-798b.
Negrohill, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Negroids 9-851b; 1-325d; 19-344a; 28-1008d.
Negro lethargy: *see* Sleeping sickness.
— minstrels 9-343d.
—, nilotic: *see* Nilotic negro.
— pepper 11-100b; 25-55a.
Negropont, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Negro rum 23-825b.
Negros, isl., P.Is. 21-302 (D5); 21-392c.
— Occidental, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5).
— Oriental, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5); 8-654b.
Negrutin, Constantin 23-847c.
Negru Voda (legend): *see* Radu I. (Negru), of Walachia.
Neguac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Negundo: *see* Box elder.
— accroides: *see* Ash-leaved maple.
Negus, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
NEGUS (dict.) 19-349d.
— negusti (title) 1-90c.
— taffrail log 16-865c.
Negusti, Jacob 28-1049d.
Neh, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Nehalem, Oreg. 20-242 (A2); 20-242b.
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Nehardea, Babyl. 14-741d; 15-404a.
Nehavend, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 19-349d; battle (641) 5-24c; capture (748) 5-40a.
NEHAVEND, prov., Pers. 19-349d.
Nehbandan, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Nehein slates 8-125a.
NEHEMIAH (of Judaea) 19-350a; 3-870b; Jerusalem rebuilt 15-388a, 15-332d; Old Testament authorship 3-849d.
— (rabbi) 26-383a.
—, Book of: *see* Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of.
Neher, Bernhard 3-849c.
Nehoa, Louis Lucas de 12-103b; 18-576c.
Néhou limestone 8-125d.
Nehr, Josef 17-714d.
Nehra, Madame de 18-567c.
Nehring, A. 5-485b.
—, Wladyslaw 21-928d.
Nehrungen (geog.) 11-805c.
Nehsi: *see* Negro.
Nehunya (writer) 13-174a.
Nehushtan 13-441b; 20-611c; 24-661b.
Neibormurt, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Neiden, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Neidenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Neidhart von Reuental (Fuchs) 11-786b; 18-548b.
Néidhe na Maelchonaire 5-630b.
Neidpath, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Neidschütz, Magdalene Sibylle von: *see* Rochlitz.
Neifen, Gottfried von: *see* Gottfried.
Neiges, mt., Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-206d.
NEIGHBOUR (dict.) 19-350a.
Neighbourhood of number (math.) 11-302c.
Neighbours, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Neihart, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Neil, William 20-748d.
Neila, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 4-818c.
Neil Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Neild, J. 22-362c.
NEILE, RICHARD 19-350a.
Neilian parabola: *see* Semicubical parabola.
NEILL, J. G. SMITH 19-350a; 14-449c.
Neill, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
Neillsville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Neill *v.* Duke of Devonshire 22-174c.
NEILSON, ADELAIDE 19-350c.
—, J. B. 14-803d, 16-655a.
Neilston, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map); 3-435b.
Nein, Pal. 11-404a.
Neinei, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
Ne injuste vexes (writ) 28-849a.
Neion, mt., Gr. 15-85b.
Neipperg, Adam Adalbert, count of 17-714b; 19-28b.
—, Wilhelm, count of 3-40a.
Neira, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Neirn, Wales 5-360d.
Neisib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5-6).
NEISSE, Ger. 19-350d; 11-808 (F3); siege (1741) 3-40a; siege (1758) 24-719b.
NEISSE, Glatzer, riv., Ger. 19-350d; 11-808 (F3).
—, Lausitzer (Görlitzer), riv., Ger. 11-808 (E3); 19-350d.
—, Wüstende, riv., Ger. 19-350d.
Neisser, Albert 20-784b.
Neist, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Neistae (Neitae), gate, Thebes 26-142c.
Neith (myth.) 9-53c; 9-49d; 9-771c; 9-54b.
Neithardt von Gneisenau, August W. A., count: *see* Gneisenau.
Neiva, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-706c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
NEJD, prov., Arab. 19-351a; 2-264 (H3); 2-236c; costume 2-286b; exploration 2-256b; horses 2-261a; houses 2-285d; inhabitants 2-285c; language 2-237a; negroes 2-286c; Wahhabi movement 2-268a, 27-455a.
—, sanjak, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49b.
NEJEF, Turk.As. 19-352a; 2-264 (D3); Ali's tomb 24-858b.
—Bahr, swamp, Turk.As. 19-352a; 3-100a; 14-740c.
Nejeff Kuli Mirza (Persian prince) 14-39b.
Nejr, cn, mt., Arab. 21-309c.
Nejran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914b; Christian persecution 2-266c, 17-418a, 26-314d; Jews 17-418a.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914a.
Nejumi (Sudan emir): *see* Wad en Nejumi.
Nek (geog.) 25-67b.
Nekhab (Nekheb), Egy.: *see* Kab, el.
Nekhbi (myth.): *see* Nechbet.
Nekhen, Egy.: *see* Hieraconpolis.
Nekhl, Sinai penin.: *see* Nakhl.
Nekhthareb (of Egypt) 9-88b; Artaxerxes III. 2-663a; Mentor of Rhodes 18-146c; monuments 9-77a.
Nekhtneb (of Egypt) 9-88b; monuments 1-81d, 9-77a.
Nekkareh Khaneh, Isfahan 14-868c.
Nekmaria, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Nekoma, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Nekonda, India 14-382 (H-I11).
Nekonga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Nekoosa, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Nekor, N.Af. 10-203b.
Nekrasov, Nicholas 23-918c.
Nekrasovsty (race) 23-884c.
Nekso, Den. 8-24 (E5); 4-264c.
Nektarius (of Constantinople) 7-396c.
Nekton (biol.) 21-720c.
Nekui (of Egypt): *see* Necho.
Nekusia: *see* Nemesis.
Nekweaga, bay, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Nelagoney, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Nelan, Charles G. 5-335d.
Nelatoda (biol.) 1-942c.
Neleidae 19-352c; 18-190d.
Neleus (Athenian prince) 14-727c.
NELEUS (myth.) 19-352b.
Neleus, riv., Sp. 9-866b.
Nelids: *see* Neleidae.
Neligh, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Nelkan, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
Nell, A. 26-329c.
Nell, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 8-684b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Nella, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Nellenbruck, Bav. 26-242 (I1).
Nelli, Ottaviano 10-118d; 10-599d.
Nellie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Nelligen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Nelliston, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Nello, Bernardo 20-167b.
NELLORE, India 19-352c; 14-382 (H12).
—, dist., India 19-352c; 18-356a.
Nellysford, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Nelson, C. E. 21-31d.
—, **HORATIO NELSON,** Viscount 19-352d, 19-235b, Copenhagen 7-390b; Lady Hamilton 12-885c; Malta 17-512d; Naples 19-185c, Nile, battle of the 19-699c, 9-553c; pension 21-119d; St Vincent 24-51b, standard 10-457d; statue 25-992d, Trafalgar 27-153c, 9-554a.
—, Sir Hugh M. 22-739c.
—, **ROBERT** 19-358d.
—, William (soldier) 15-747c.
—, William (publisher) 8-937b.
Nelson, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
NELSON, Can. (B.C.) 19-359a; 4-690 (F3); smelting works 4-692c.
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
NELSON, Lancs. 19-359a; 16-139 (E1); cotton manufacture 7-288a.
—, Minn. 18-650 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
NELSON, N.Z. 19-359b; 19-624 (D4); 19-629b.
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (A3); 28-37d.
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (C5-D4); 19-628a; 12-782c.
—, head, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (D3).
—, isl. Antarct. 25-516c.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
—, port, Can. 5-160 (L4).
NELSON, riv., Can. 19-359a; 5-160 (K4); 19-763b.
"Nelson" (ship) 24-909b.
Nelson Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Column, Lond. 28-551c.
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— destructor 8-105d.
— House, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Nelsonpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Nelson's Encyclopaedia 9-382a.
Nelsonville, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
NELSONVILLE, O. 19-359b; 20-26 (F6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Nels Poort, Cape Col. 5-228a.
Nelumbium 10-569b.
— buchii 20-553a.
— speciosum: *see* Lotus.
Nemacaulis 5-8.
Nemacaulus 12-366c.
Nemachilus 16-834b.
Nemadje, riv., Wis. and Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Nemacan: *see* Nemean.
Nemagraptus 12-366b (fig.).
Nemaha, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F-G1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (I4).
Nemahaw, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E-F2).
Nemalion 1-592c; 1-593d (fig.); alternation of generations 1-594c; preservation 13-335b; pyrenoids 1-588a.
Nemalionales (Nemalioninae) 1-593b; 1-594c.
Nemalite 4-677d.
Nemanyich (dynasty) 24-691c.
Nemar, dist., India: *see* Nimar.
Nemaré (Egyptian king): *see* Anenemhib III.
Nemasket, Mass.: *see* Middleboro.
Nemasoma 18-472b.
Nemasomidae 18-472b.
Nemastoma 2-310a.
Nemastomidae 2-310a.
Nemathelminthes 19-359c.
Nematobothrium filarina 27-240b (fig.).
Nematocercinidae 17-458b.
Nematocera 8-307d.
Nematocyst 14-137d; 14-172a; 2-98a; medusae 14-142b; molluscs 11-520d; Planarians 21-710a; Polykrikos 8-277c.
NEMATODA (Nematoidea) 19-359b; 28-1033c.
Nematognathi 5-512d.
Nematomenia 6-251a.
NEMATOMORPHA 19-362d.
Nematophore 14-140d.
Nematophyeus 20-525b.
Nematoplast 21-765c.
Nematus 24-257d; 8-897b.
— gallicola 11-423a.
— lacteus 9-316a.
— ribesii: *see* Gooseberry sawfly.
Nenausus, Gaul: *see* Nîmes.
Nembana (African chief) 25-56b.
Nem. con. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Nemcova, Božena (Czech writer) 4-134d.
Nemean games 11-445a; 1-215b.
— lion 13-346a; 16-441d.
— Zeus: *see* Zeus Nemaeus.
Nemecky Brod (Deutschbrod) Aus.: battle (1422) 4-126a 28-992b.
Nemed (legend) 14-757c.
Nemegos, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Nemeobius lucina 16-475d.
Nemerteans (myth.) 19-363d.
NEMERTINA (Nemertea) 19-363c; 28-1033c; origin of Vertebrata 27-1050c; proboscis 11-511b.
Nemertzika, mts., Turk. 27-426 (D3); 1-482b.
Nemeseia (festival) 19-369a.
Nemesia (zool.) 2-306d; 25-664a.
Nemesiaci 19-369b.
Nemesius floribunda (bot.) 13-766d.
NEMESIANUS, M. AURELIUS Olympius 19-368d; 8-203a; 16-266a.
Nemesius (pseud.): *see* Junius.
NEMESIS (myth.) 19-369a; 16-358d; Rhamnus temple 2-884c, 12-694c; statue by Agoracritus 1-381a, 12-485b.
— campestris (myth.) 19-369b.
— Fortuna (myth.) 19-369b.
— Ichnaia (myth.) 26-758c.
NEMESIUS (philosopher) 19-369b.
Nemestrinus (insect) 8-308b.
Nemestrinus (monkey) 22-330d.
Nemetacum (Nemetocenna), Gaul: *see* Arras.
Nemetae, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Németi, Szatmár, Hung.: *see* Szatmár-Németi.
Nemetodurum, Fr.: *see* Nauterre.
Nemets (people) 11-830b.
Németujvár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Nemi, It. 15-4 (F2).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (F2). *See also* Nemorensis Lacus.
Nemichthyidae 14-268d; 26-544d.
Nemikachi, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Nemirov, Russ. 23-874 (I, B2); conference (1737) 27-453a.
Nemiskau, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Nemo (pseud.): *see* Browne, Hablôt Knight.
Nemo, S.Dak. 25-806 (B3)
Nemopanthes canadensis: *see* Mountain holly.
Nemophila insignis 13-766d.
— maculata 13-766d.
Nemopsidae 14-151d.
Nemopsis 14-151d; 14-133c; hydranth 14-150d.
Nemopteridae 19-440a.
Nemoralia 10-222a.
Nemorensis (myth.): *see* Diana Nemorensis.
NEMORENSIS LACUS, lake, It. 19-369c; 15-26 (C6); geology 1-487c, 16-269a.
Nemorensis, Rex 2-490d; 8-165a.
Nemorhaedus: *see* Serow.
NEMOURS, LORDS AND Dukes of 19-369d.
—, Charles, duke of (1361–1425): *see* Charles III. (of Navarre).
—, Charles Amédée de Savoie, duke of 8-640c.
—, Charles Philippe de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Gaston de Foix, duke of: *see* Foix, Gaston de.
—, Giuliano dei Medici, duke of 18-34c; 5-761a; 10-538a.
—, James of Armagnac, duke of 19-370a; 10-924d.
—, Jean de Grailly, count of: *see* Grailly.
—, **LOUIS C. P. R.,** duke of 19-370d; 3-676d.
Nemours (Samad-el-Ghazuat), Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-645c.
NEMOURS, Fr. 19-371b; 10-778 (F3); capture (1437) 13-

894b; synod (1284) 3-366a; treaty (1585) 10-831c.
Nemoustier, abbey, Huy, Belg. 14-21a.
Nem Szoktam (folk song) 25-401c.
Nemterequeteba (myth.) 6-700a.
Nemu, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Ne-Muni (of Nepal) 19-381c.
Nemuro, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 28-920c.
—, bay, Jap.: *see* Walfish.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 15-204c.
NENADOVICH, MATEYA 19-371c.
NENAGH, Ire. 19-371c; 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Nenasitets, canal, Russ. 8-349b.
Nencia da Barberino (Lorenzo de' Medici) 14-905d.
Nencki, Marcel 3-169d.
Nendaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Nene, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C4); 4-354 (C5); course 19-768b, 13-951d, 9-410a.
Nenelon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Nenggiri, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473c.
Nengone, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maré.
Nengonengo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
NENNIUS (Welsh writer) 19-371c; 5-640c.
Nent (measure) 28-482d.
Nenthead, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Nenton, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Nenzo, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Nenzing, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Neobalaena marginata: *see* Pygmy whale.
Neobaronia 17-273b.
Neobulus beds 5-88c.
Neocaesarea, Turk.As. 23-648 (F2). *See also* Niksar.
—, SYNOD OF 19-372a; 5-193d.
Neocene: *see* Neozoic.
Neocoratodus 26-543b; dentition 14-260c; heart 14-262d; lung 14-254b (fig.); reproductive organs 23-135a.
Neochori, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, Turk. 21-69b.
NEOCOMIAN (geol.) 19-372a; 11-670b (table); 7-416a; coral reefs 7-418a; petroleum 21-318b.
NEOCORATE 19-372b.
Neocorus (title) 9-675a.
Neocorys spraguii: *see* Prairie lark.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta: *see* Wilt disease (of cotton).
Neodamodes 13-251b.
Neodesha, Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-656a.
Neodidymia 22-910a.
Neodrepaninae 26-92a.
Neodymium 8-208b.
Neofiber 28-1013a.
Neoga, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Neogaea 28-1005a. *See also* Neotropical region.
Neogamy 12-558c.
Neogene (geol.) 4-949d; 26-661b; 13-710c.
Neograd, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Neo-Grammarians 21-431a.
Neo-Hegelianism 13-207a; 21-255c; English school 18-244c; Green 12-535a.
Neohipparion 9-721c; 20-584 (Pls. III., IV.).
Neohylamax 11-526c.
Neojurassique 15-569c (table).
Neo-Kantian school 18-237a.
Neokhori, Gr.: *see* Argos Amphilochicon.
Neola, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Neo-Lamarckism 10-36b; 13-353b.
Neo-Latin languages: *see* Romance languages.
Neolimulus 25-110c; 15-808b (fig.).
NEOLITHIC 19-372b; 2-348b; 11-670a (table); 1-249d; art 20-463a; caves 5-577c; Egyptian 9-80b; German 11-828b; implements 2-118b; pottery 5-707b, 2-352(Pl. VII.);Scandinavian 24-287d; weapons 2-582c.
Neolithodes 17-458a.
Neomalthusianism 22-97c.
Neomenia 6-250c; 6-251a; 6-248d foll. (figs.).
Neomenilidae 6-250d; 6-251a.
Neomeniomorpha 6-250c.
Neomeris 20-542d; 1-587d.
Neomorphus 7-610b.
Neomylodon: *see* Glossotherium.
Neomys fodiens: *see* Water-shrew.
Neon 2-478a.
Neopallium 4-401c; 4-407d.
Neopeltidae 25-729c.
Neophocaena phocaenoides 22-106b.
Neophron (of Sicyon) 18-19a.
Neophron (bird) 28-221d.
Neophroninae 28-221d.
Neophron percnopterus: *see* Egyptian vulture.
NEOPHYTE 19-372b.
Neopithecus 22-336b.
Neoplagiaulax 18-966b.
Neoplasm 27-371a.
Neoplastic growths: *see* Tumours.
NEOPLATONISM 19-372c; 1-575b; ancient authority 9-890b; Aristotelian logic 16-905a; Aristotelian tendencies of later 2-277b; Augustine influenced 2-907d; cosmology 10-24c; emigration to Persia 6-272a, 21-223c; Gemistus Pletho 11-573a; Iamblichus's additions 14-213d; Logos doctrine 16-921b; medieval influence 9-824b; millennium theory overthrown 18-462c; More, Sir Henry 18-822a; mysticism 19-124b; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-373c; pantheism 20-683a; Platonism, relation to 9-819b; Sufism 26-32a; syncretism 26-293b.
NEOPTOLEMUS (Pyrrhus) 19-378a; 9-698d; Andromache 1-975b; Polyxena sacrificed 22-12a.
— (of Paros) 12-124d.
NEO-PYTHAGOREANISM 19-378b; 19-124b; Alexandrian school 1-575b; Neoplatonism 19-374b.
Neorhynchidae 1-110c.
Neorhynchus 1-110a (fig.).
Neornithes 3-976d; 3-978b.
Neo-scholasticism 23-494c.
Neos Dionysus: *see* Ptolemy XI.
Neosha, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-654d.
—, riv., Okla.: *see* Grand, riv.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Falls, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Neosorex 14-641d.
Neos Pharos, Dalm.: *see* Cittavecchia.
Neoporidia: *see* Endospora.
Neossoptyle plumage 10-225c; 10-476a.
Neo-Susian language: *see* Susian language.
Neot, St 24-33a.
Neotaenioglossa 26-644c.
Neoteny 16-224d.
Neoterics 18-47c.
Neotetracus 6-170c.
Neothauma 11-515b.
Neotoma 23-442b; 28-1012b.
Neotraginae 2-91b.
Neotragus 2-91b.
— pygmaeus: *see* Royal antelope.
Neotremata 4-365d.
Neotropical region 28-1006d; 28-1005a; birds 3-972d, 3-974b; fishes 14-269c; flora 21-781c; reptiles 23-175a.
Neotstoke, Corn. 24-33a.
Neotylia 20-172b.
— nidus avis: *see* Bird's-nest orchis.
Neottiineae 20-172b.
Néouvielle, mts., Fr. 13-75a.
Neo-vitalism 21-554c.
Neo-Ytterbia 22-910b.
Neo-Ytterbium: *see* Ytterbium.
Neozoic (Neocene) 4-949d.
Nepa: *see* Water-scorpion.
Nepair, Jhone: *see* Napier, John.
NEPAL, state, Asia 19-378c; 14-382 (I5-M6); 4-610a; 2-738d; 6-195d; Buddhism 14-397c; language 26-919a, 20-453a; Newar era 13-496d; temples 14-430a; tiger-worship 2-52d, 26-922d.
Nepalese, race 19-379c; 14-382d; 16-53b.
Nepalganj, India 3-211b.
Nepal goat 12-163b.
Nepali: *see* Khas.
Nepal Medal (1816) 18-7a.
Nepaug, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Nepean, ist., Pac.O. 19-747c.
—, pt., Can. 20-369c.
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 2-960a.
Nepembe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Nepeña, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Nepenthaceae 21-781c; 14-644c.
NEPENTHES (dict.) 19-383a; 1-907c.
Nepenthes (bot.) 21-663d; 14-644c; 2-746a; leaf 16-326d (fig.).
Nepesta, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Nepeta 16-3d.
— cataria: *see* Catmint.
— glechoma: *see* Ground ivy.
— mussinii 13-771b.
Nephela 25-664c.
Nephele (myth.) 2-478b; 2-825a; 10-134a.
NEPHELINE 19-383a; 7-556a; rocks 21-328d (table).
— basalt 3-457d; 19-384b; 21-328d (table).
— basanite 3-457d; 19-384b.
— porphyry 21-328d.
— **SYENITE** 19-383c; 21-328d (table); Loch Borolan 4-267c.
— tephrite 19-384b.
NEPHELINITES 19-384b.
Nephelinitoid 3-457d.
Nephelis 5-798b; 5-799c.
Nephelium 16-783c.
— lappaceum: *see* Rambutan.
— litchi: *see* Litchi.
— longana: *see* Longan.
NEPHEW 19-384d.
Nephi, Utah 27-814 (B-C3); 27-815d.
Nephi (*Book of Mormon*) 18-845a.
Nephila 25-666a; 2-306d.
Nephilim (giants) 11-582b; in Hebrew religion 13-187d.
Nephin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
—, Beg, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
—, Beg, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Nephites (Mormons) 18-843a.
Nephoscope 18-277a.
Nephridia (zool.) 5-791b; 27-1049c; 14-255d; micronephridia 5-796b.
Nephrite 15-123a; 1-884b.
Nephritis: *see* Bright's disease.
Nephrodinia (zool.) 5-792c.
Nephrodium 22-606a (fig.); 22-611a (fig.).
Nephroma 16-582b.
Nephromixium 5-792c.
Nephropa 17-257b.
— norvegicus: *see* Norway lobster.
Nephropsidae 17-457b.
Nephrostome (zool.) 14-256a; 27-1049c.
Nephthalitoi: *see* Ephthalites.
Nephthyidae 2-99b.
Nephthys (myth.) 9-53c; 9-49a; 14-872c; 19-136d.
Nephthys (zool.) 5-791d (fig.).
NEPI (Nepet, Nepete), It. 19-384d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-623c; 20-331b.
Nepidae: *see* Water-scorpion.
Népies 13-927d.
Nepisata: *see* Lump-sucker.
Ne plus ultra lines 25-605c.
Nepoko, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
NEPOMUK (Pomuk), **JOHN** of 19-385a.
Nepomuk, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Neponset, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 14-31b; 22-754c.
NEPOS, CORNELIUS 19-385b; 23-659b; 3-953b; Catullus 5-543b.
—, **JULIUS** 19-385c; 23-658a; 23-512d; 20-5d.
—, Quintus Veranius: *see* Veranius Nepos, Quintus.
Nepotianus, Januarius 27-860b.
Nepotism 20-712c; 19-384d.
Nepperhan Creek, riv., N.Y.: *see* Saw Mill, riv.
Nepri (myth.) 9-51c.
Nepticulidae 16-471d.
Neptune, Ky. 15-470 (E2).
Neptune, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
NEPTUNE (myth.) 19-385d; 19-665a; temple 20-448c, 23-603b.
NEPTUNE (astron.) 19-385d; 21-715d; Newcomb 19-475a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
"Neptune" (ship) 24-900b.
Neptune log 16-865b.
Neptune's cup sponge 25-718d.
— Staircase, Scot. 4-987c.
Neptunia, colony, Tarentum 26-418c.
Neptunia (bot.) 16-381a.
Neptuniae aquae, It. 26-653b.
Neptunian (geol.) 7-976b; 11-644b.
Neptunium (chem.) 26-401a.
Nequinum, It.: *see* Narni.
Nequowgun, lake, Minn. 18-551 (E-F2).
Ner, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Ner 3-107d.
Nera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
—, (Lar), riv., It. 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4a; 2-162a.
—, riv., Sp. 11-402d.
NERAC, Fr. 19-387d; 10-778 (E5); 22-288b.
—, arrond., Fr. 17-16d.
Neral, India 17-886b.
Neranjara, riv., India 4-739b.
Nerano, It. 15-4 (C7).
Nerazzini, Major 15-78d.
Nerbudda (Narbada), dist., India 14-382 (G9-H8); 5-681c.
NERBUDDA, riv., India 19-388a; 14-382 (E9); 4-186d; course 14-500c; Dhuan dhar falls 15-532a.
NERCHINSK (Nerchinsklly Zavod), Russ.As. 19-388c.
NERCHINSK (on Nercha riv.), Russ.As. 19-388b; 25-10, (E3); treaty (1689) 12-226b; 25-18a.
— **(MINING DISTRICT),** Russ. As. 19-388c.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 25-11a; 25-12b.
Nere, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Nereicolidae 9-660a.
Nereidiformia 5-794c.
Nereids (myth.) 19-388d; 18-94b; monument 12-470c, 12-486b.
Nereis (zool.) 5-794c; 5-790b; nephridium 5-791d, 5-793b; reproduction 23-117a.
Nereite limestones 8-126b.
Nereitesuschichten: *see* Nereite slates.
Nereite shales 8-126b; 8-125d (table).
— slates 8-124d.
Nerekhta, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Nereocystis 1-589d.
Nerepis, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Neresheim, Ger.: battle (1796) 11-183b.
Neretum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Nereus, St 5-498d.
NEREUS (myth.) 19-388d; 9-953b.
NERGAL (deity) 19-388d; 3-107c.
Nergal-sharuzur (Babylonian king) 3-870b.
Nergal-yusezib (Babylonian king) 9-141a.
Nergisi (Turkish writer) 27-466d.
Neri (di Landoccio) 14-903d.
—, **PHILIP** (Filippo de) 19-389a.
Neri (Florentine party) 10-532d; 15-35c.
Néri, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Nericault, Philippe: *see* Destouches, Philippe.
Neridup, Austr. 2-960 (C6).
Nerike, prov., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-192a.
Nerinea 7-415d; 15-570a.
Nerineidae 11-515d.
Nerio (Vercione, Nerienis: myth.) 17-760d.
— Acciajuoli 2-844c.
Néris (Neriomagus), Fr. 4-15a; thermal springs 18-787a.
Nerita 11-510d.
Neritic epiplankton 21-724b.
Neritidae 11-507d; 11-510d.
Neritina 11-510d; 25-284a; development 11-514b, 11-524d.
— liturata 5-454a; 27-171d.
Neritopsidae 11-510d.
Neritopsis 11-510d.
Neritos, mt., Gr. 15-85b; 24-189b.
Nerium oleander: *see* Oleander.
Nerja, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Nernst, W. 9-224c; 17-347a; isomerism 14-884c.
Nernst lamp 16-669a.
NERO (emperor) 19-390c; 23-651d; 16-265b; Christian apocryphal legends 2-122b, 23-218b, 23-220b; citharoedus statue 6-395c (fig.); Egypt under 9-89b; Golden House 23-593 (plan); Greece, visit to 12-462c, 11-445b, 13-239b, 20-95b; gymnasium 12-752d; Jewish war 15-401a; leeks popularized 16-370c; Nile expedition 11-624a, 1-331b; Otho and Poppea 10-365d; Petronius 21-334a; Prasutagus 4-94c; publicani 22-627b; Tigellinus 26-967b.
Nero (son of Germanicus and Agrippina) 2-427a.
— (Claudius Caesar Drusus Germanicus: *see* Nero (emperor).
—, Gaius Claudius 22-651c; 12-921d.
—, Tiberius Claudius 16-811c.
Nero, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, lake, Russ.: *see* Rostov.
—, mt., It. 16-377b.
Nero (Thomas May) 17-930c.
Nero antico 23-585d.
— Deep 19-971b.
Nerol 26-652a.
Neroli, oil of 20-150b; 21-441d (table); 20-52c.
Néronde, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Nérondes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Nerone, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-161d.
Neronias, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Nerophis aequoreus: *see* Ocean pipe-fishes.
— lumbricoformis: *see under* Pipe-fishes.
— ophidion: *see* Straight-nosed pipe-fish.
Neroulos, Jacobos Rizos 12-525c; 8-506c.
Nérpio, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Nerquis, Wales 9-423 (V. E1).
Nersae (Nesce), It. 1-259a.
Nerses I., St (d. 360) 2-571b; 2-569c.
— II. 20-959c.
— IV. 2-570c.
— (of Lambron) 2-573d.
— (the Graceful) 2-573d.
Nerstrand, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Nersu, tribe 16-931c.
Neruda, John 4-134d.
Nerulum, It. 15-26 (E-F5); 2-222c.
NERVA, MARCUS COCCEIUS 19-393c; 23-652a; 23-653a; forum of 23-593 (plan).
Nerva, Sp. 13-854c.
NERVAL, GERARD DE 19-394b; 11-146b.
NERVE 19-394d; 20-916a. *See also* Nervous system; Muscle and Nerve.
NERVI, It. 19-400d; 15-4 (B2).
Nervii, tribe 11-533a; 19-413b; 4-939d.
Nervion, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 23-382c; jetty 15-360c.
Nervous fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
— fluid: *see* Pneuma.
— liquor 18-51b.
— **SYSTEM** 19-400d; 19-46a; 25-668c; diseases 18-60c, 19-427a foll., 5-500c; drugs 21-353b; embryology 9-319d; Lewes on 16-521a; of plants 21-752d, 21-771a; primitive 3-237d; regeneration 23-36c.
Nervous system of the Human Body (Sir C. Bell) 3-685a.
Nervure: *see* Neurae.
Nervus furcalis 19-400b.
Neryosang (Armenian Nerses, Narsai) 17-575c.
Nes, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
—, Nor. 4-604 (D2).
Nesbitt, Robert 1-933d.
Nesbitt, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Nesca, Arab.: *see* Kharibat el Beda.
Nesce, It.: *see* Nersae.
Nescopeck, Pa. 20-436 (K3).
—, mt., Pa. 20-436 (K-L3); 13-118d.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 20-436 (K-L3).
Nese, Cellino di 21-653c.
Nesenbach, riv., Ger. 25-1054b.
NESFIELD, WILLIAM EDEN 19-405b.
Nesfield, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Nesham, C. E. 2-365d.
Neshaminy, Pa. 20-436 (M5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 20-436 (M6-7).
Neshanic, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Neshannock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3); 19-472b.
—, falls, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Nesho, riv., Kan. and Okla. 20-58 (F-G1).

Neshoba, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Neshkoro, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Nesiotes (Greek sculptor) 7-470c.
Nesis, isl., It. : *see* Nisida.
NESLE (Fr. family) 19-405c.
—, Louise de, comtesse de Mailly: *see* Mailly.
Nesle, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 5-933b.
—, Tour de, Paris 20-816b.
Nesmith, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Neso, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Nesocia 23-443a.
— bandicota : *see* Bandicoot rat.
Nesodon 27-114b.
Nesolagus 23-445d.
— nitscheri 12-949d.
Nesolimnas dieffenbachii 6-6d.
Nesomyidae 23-442b; 17-527b.
Nesomys 23-442b.
Nesopycteris 6-242a.
Nesopithecus 22-324c; 22-336c.
Nesotragus : *see* Suni antelope.
Nespelem Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Nespelim, tribe 14-463a.
Nespique, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Nesquehoning, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Ness, Van (Admiral) 8-731c.
Ness, Lincs. 16-715c.
— (Great), Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— (Little), Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719d; 16-89c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
Nessa, Pers. 15-317b.
Nessaunaguéd, tribe : *see* Nissequogo.
Ness City, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
Nesse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
NESSELRODE, K. R., count 19-405d; 21-241a.
Nessler's reagent 18-157d.
Nessonis, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843a.
Nessus (myth.) 13-346b.
Nest, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
NEST (for eggs) 19-406c; collection 3-978c; spiders 25-663d; termites 26-645c; wasp 28-359b. *See also* Nidification.
Nesta (Welsh princess) 14-771a.
Nestaokano, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Neste, canal, Fr. 13-75a.
—, riv., Fr. 13-75a.
—de Louron, riv., Florence 13-75a.
Nesteia 26-839a.
Nesterof, Michael 20-517c.
Nesting, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
—, parish, Scot. 24-855c.
Nestis cypriniodes 23-207b.
Nestle, E. 3-884d.
Nest of Plays, The 8-530d.
Neston, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-90b; 6-91a.
NESTOR (Greek legend) 19-406c; 2-126d.
NESTOR (Russian monk) 19-406c; Kiev legend 15-790a; Rus legend 23-891d.
Nestor, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
NESTOR (zool.) 19-407a; 20-864c; 3-977d.
— productus 3-972a.
Nestoria, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NESTORIANS 19-407c; Arabia 2-264d; China 6-175d, 20-92a, 28-59b; language 26-310a; Mid-Asia 6-338b; Pamirs 20-657b; Persia 21-200a; Sokotra 25-355c; Turkish empire 27-427b.
Nestorinae 20-864d.
NESTORIUS (of Constantinople) 19-409d; liturgies 16-796d.
Nestorville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Nestroy, J. N. 11-795c.
Nestugga, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Nestun, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Nestus, anc. riv., Thrace and Macedonia : *see* Mesta.
Neszawa, Poland 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
NESZLER, VICTOR 19-412a.
Net, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NET (fabric) 19-412a; 28-440a; anc. Egypt 9-69c; lake-dwellers' manufacture 2-350b. *See also* Trawling, seining and netting.
— (profit) 19-412b.
Net (system of book-selling) 22-630b.
Netad, riv., Pannonia 13-933d.
Netarts, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
Netascouac, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Netawaka, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Netchaiev (Russian agitator) 19-687d.
Netcong, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Nete (dict.) 19-73c; 17-179b.
Netekamanai (king of Ethiopia) 9-846c; 9-846d.
Ne temere (papal bull) 17-755c; 17-759a.
Neterö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Nethan, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D5); 16-136d; 6-572b.
Nethe, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
—, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
—, Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Netheravon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Nether Blainslie, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Netherburn, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Netherbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Netherby, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (B2).
Netherfield, Sus. 26-165d.
Nether Gwent, anc. div., Monm. : *see* Iscoed.
— Hall, residence, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Knutsford, Ches. : *see* Knutsford.
NETHERLANDS: *Early History* 19-413a, 9-920a foll., 11-856 (maps); Alva 1-773c; Burgundian rule 4-821c; Charles V, 5-902b; communes 6-790c; English relations 9-488d, 9-526a; Franks 11-35c; French relations 10-816c, 10-819a; Frisians 11-234a; Gueux 12-673c; Hanseatic league 12-928d, 9-502a; Hundred Years' War 10-820a; Lower Lorraine 17-10b; Reformation 23-5b; Renaissance 23-91c; Saxony, settlers in 13-294d; Viking attacks 28-67c, 2-640b. For history after 1579 *see* Holland, country : *History and* Belgium.
—, Austrian, Southern, Spanish : *see* Belgium.
— Bank : *see* Bank of the Netherlands.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Confession (1566) 22-286b.
— East India Co. : *see* Dutch East India Co.
— India : *see* Malay Archip.
— Lion, order of the : *see* Lion.
— Mennonite School 15-616b.
— Missionary Society 18-587a.
—, palace of, Brussels 4-694d; 4-692d.
— Railway Company of S.Af. 27-199b; 2-73b; 5-243b.
Netherlee House, residence, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Nether Seat, Leics. 8-72b.
NETHERSOLE, OLGA 19-421a.
Nether Stowey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Netherthong, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Netherton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
—, Scot. 12-892b.
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 28-823d; 8-638a.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Nether Wallop, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4).
Netherwitton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
NETHINIM (temple assistants) 19-421a.
Neto, mt., Pyrenees : *see* Aneto.
Nethy, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-646b.
Nethybridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
NETLEY, Hants. 19-421c; 9-420 (III. E5); 25-491 (map).
—, abbey, Hants. 25-491 (map); 19-421c.
—, heath, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, hospital, Hants. 25-491 (map); 19-421d.
Neto, riv., It. 15-4 (F5).
Netra, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Netrakona, India 14-376 (O7).
Netrani, isl., India : *see* Pigeon.
Netravati, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 15-647d.
Net River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Netscher, Constantyn 19-421d.
—, Frans 8-723b.
—, GASPAR 19-421d.
—, Theodorus 19-421d.
Net silk yarn 28-906b.
Netstal, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 12-78b.
Netsuke 15-177d; 15-181a.
Net system (bookselling) : *see* Net.
Netta, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Nette, riv., Ger. 27-215b.
Nettersheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Nettesheim, H. C. Agrippa von : *see* Agrippa von Nettesheim.
Netteswell, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Nettilling, lake, Can. 5-160 (P2); 3-193a.
Nettion crecca : *see* Teal.
NETTLE 19-421d; 27-805a.
Nettlebed, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
—, common, Oxon. 20-415c.
Nettle-cells : *see* Nematocyst.
Nettlecombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Nettlecombe chalice (1479) 21-802a.
Nettlecreek, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Nettleham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
NETTLERASH 19-422a; 25-191c; 26-412c.
NETTLESHIP, HENRY 19-422b.
—, J. T. 20-502a.
—, RICHARD LEWIS 19-422c.
Nettlestead, Kent 16-942 (F4); 15-739c.
Nettleton, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
NETTLE TREE 19-422d; of North America : *see* Hackberry.
Netto, Mario 22-891a.
Nettopus 26-486b.
NETTUNO, It. 19-422d; 15-4 (D4).
—, grotta di, It. 1-653c.
Netum, Sic. : *see* Noto.
Netzo, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
NETZE, riv., Ger. 19-422d; 11-808 (E2).
Netzebruch, dist., Ger. 19-423a.
Netzschkau, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Neu, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Neubauer, A. 26-1041c.
Neuber, Friederike Karoline 8-540a; 20-684d; 16-496d.
Neubiri, Berks. : *see* Newbury.
Neu Bistritz, Austria 3-4 (D2).
NEU-BRANDENBURG, Ger. 19-423a; 11-808 (D2).
NEUBREISACH, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (A5); fortification 10-688d.
Neubreisacher canal, Ger. 19-423b.
Neubrunn, Unter, Ger. : *see* Unter Neubrunn.
Neuburg, Philip Louis, count of 15-550a.
—, William, count of 15-550b.
NEUBURG, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (C4).
—, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Neu Bydžow, Austria 3-4 (D1).
Neuchâtel, counts of 19-424a.
NEUCHATEL, Switz. 19-424c; 26-242 (B3); 15-566a; 19-959a.
NEUCHATEL, canton, Switz. 19-423c; 26-242 (B2); 26-240b.
NEUCHATEL, lake, Switz. 19-424d; 26-242 (B3); 9-910d; 28-93b.
Neudamm, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Neu Danzig, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Neudeck, Ger. 19-930c.
Neuedkian epoch (geol.) 12-59a.
Neudek, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Neudorf, Aus. (Bohemia) 4-123a.
—, Aus. (Moravia) 18-817b.
—, Ger. 4-333c; 11-399d.
—, Hung. : *see* Igló.
Neue Freie Presse 19-579d.
NEUENAHR, Ger. 19-425a; 11-808 (I. k7); 18-521c.
Neuenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
—, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
—, canton, Switz. : *see* Neuchâtel.
—, castle, Ger. 11-211a.
NEUENDORF, Ger. 19-425b; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Neuenegg, Switz. : battle (1798) 26-257c.
Neuengamme, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Neuen-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Neuenhaus, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Neuenheim, Heidelberg 13-209d.
Neuenrade, Ger. 11-808 (I.k6).
Neuenstadt, Heinrich von (fl. 1315) : *see* Heinrich von Neuenstadt.
Neuenstadt, Switz. : *see* Neuveville.
Neue Oder, canal, Ger. : *see* New Oder.
Neuerburg, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Neuer Hafen, dock, Ger. 4-495b.
Neue Rheinische Zeitung 17-808d.
Neues Konversations Lexikon (Meyer) : *see Meyer's Konversations Lexikon.*
Neue Thalia, Die : *see Thalia.*
Neue Zeitschrift für Musik 24-384a.
Neuf, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, bridge, Paris 20-806c.
Neufahrwasser, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 7-825a; 28-146b.
Neufchâteau, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
NEUFCHATEAU, Fr. 19-425b; 10-778 (G3); battle (1523) 12-699b.
Neufchâtel, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
—cheese 7-750a.
—sur Aisne, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Neuffossé, canal, Fr. 5-170d; 24-33b.
Neufville, François de, duc de Villeroi : *see* Villeroi.
—, Jean de 16-284b.
—, Maria Jacoba de 8-727a.
—, Nicolas de, seigneur of Villeroy : *see* Villeroy.
Neugeldern, pass, Aus. : *see* Neumark.
NEUHALDENSLEBEN, Ger. 19-425b; 11-808 (C2).
Neuhaus, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 25-109b; 6-366c.
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
—, castle, Aus. : *see* Schlangenburg.
Neuhäusel, Hung. : *see* Érsekújvár.
Neuhausen, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-242d; 24-312a.
Neuhof, Frederick 19-425d.
—, THEODORE S., baron von 19-425c; 7-202d.
Neuhuys, Albert 20-509b.
Neuilié-Pont-Pierre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neuilly, Louis Philippe, count of : *see* Louis Philippe.
—, Marie Amélie, countess of : *see* Mary (Marie) Amélie (of France).
Neuilly-en-Thelle, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
—le-Réal, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
—l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
—Plaisance, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
—St-Front, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
—SUR-SEINE, Fr. 19-425d; 10-778 (B5).
Neukirch, Benjamin 11-790b.
Neukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Neukloster, Ger. 26-203b.
Neumann (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Angelo 19-83d.
—, Carl Gottfried 19-426b.
—, FRANZ ERNST (1798-1895) 19-426a; electric induction 9-186c, 9-214d; light 16-622b; molecular heats 6-67d; polarized light 21-97a.
—, KARL F. 19-426b.
Neumann lines 18-263d.
Neumann's law 6-67d.
Neumark, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
—, pass, Aus. 4-122a.
Neumarkt, (Noreia) Aus. 3-4 (D3); 6-368a; 19-748a.
—(Upper), Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
—, Hung. : *see* Maros-Vásárhely.
Neumarkt, beds of (geol.) 21-177d.
Neumarktl, Aus. 5-366a.
Neumayer, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
NEUMAYR, MELCHIOR 19-426b; 15-567d; 20-584a.
Neu-Mecklenburg, isl., Pac.O. : *see* New Mecklenburg.
Neumes (dict.) 19-86c.
Neu Mittelwalde, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
NEUMUNSTER, Ger. 19-426c; 8-24 (C4).
Neunburg, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 22-523d.
Neunert, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Neung-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Neung-sur-Beuvron, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neung-vi, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Neunkirch, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
NEUNKIRCHEN, Ger. 19-426d; 11-808 (A4).
—, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Neunkircher Höhe, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
Neuoffingen, Ger. 19-423b.
Neu-Pest, Budapest : *see* Uj-Pest.
Neu Pommern : *see* New Pomerania.
Neuport, I. of W. : *see* Newport.
Neuquen, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 2-461c; 20-900c.
NEUQUÉN, territory, Arg. 19-426d; 2-462 (C4); 20-900c; 2-464d.
Neurachne paradoxa 12-373a.
Neuradoideae 23-723c.
Neurae (of wings) 10-505b.
Neural arch 14-257d; 25-169d.
NEURALGIA 19-427a; 12-767c.
Neural plate : *see* Medullary plate.
NEURASTHENIA 19-428a.
Neurenteric canal 1-890d; 27-384b.
NEURI, tribe 19-428b; 21-875b; 24-526b.
Neurilemma : *see* Primitive sheath of nerve.
Neurine 3-827d; 1-686a; 28-860a.
NEURITIS 19-428c; 20-764d; 9-251a; drugs causing 19-433b; in Malta fever 17-514d; peripheral 2-654b, 3-774d; treatment 9-251a.
Neuroblast 25-670a.
Neuro-central suture 25-172c.
Neurochord 1-890a.
Neurode, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Neurogenic theory 27-935d.
Neuroglia 19-401b; 19-429b.
Neurogyrinurus : *see* Necrogyrinurus.
Neuro-keratin 1-515c.
Neurology 18-60c.
Neuroma 27-374d.
Neuromere 18-215a.
Neuromimesis 27-859a.
Neuro-muscular spindle 19-402a.
Neurone 25-672d; 19-46a; 4-405d; 7-713d (fig.); hydrozoa 14-138b.
NEUROPATHOLOGY 19-429a; 18-60c; 5-500c; drugs 21-353b.
Neuronore 1-890d.
NEUROPTERA 19-438a; 13-431b; geological age 13-432a; mimicry 18-497c; phylogeny 13-434d.
Neuropteridium grandifolium 20-541d.
— validum 20-541b.
Neuropteris 20-536b; 5-311d; 8-128d.
Neurosporidium cephalodisci 9-389b.
Neurosymploca concinna 16-471d.
Neuroterus lenticularis 11-423c.
— numismatis 11-425b.
Neurotrichus 14-641b.
Neurotuppin, Ger. : *see* Ruppin.
Neurymenia 1-597b.
Neusalwerk, Ger. 28-505d.
NEUSALZ, Ger. 19-440c; 11-808 (E3); 25-214c.
Neu-Salzbrunn, Ger. : *see* Salzbrunn.
Neusandec, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-402b.
Neu Sankt Johann, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Neusatz, Hung. : *see* Ujvidek.
Neu-Schönau, Ger. 24-266b.
Neuse, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F3); 19-463a.
Neuserré (Egyptian king) 22-684b; 9-81c.
Neusiedler, lake, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 22-299c; 9-910d.
Neusohl, Hung. : *see* Beszterczebánya.
NEUSS, Ger. 19-440c; 11-808 (I. J6); 20-375b.
—, Switz. : *see* Nyon.
Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
—(Mährisch), Aus. : *see* Mährisch-Neustadt.
—, Ger. (Baden) 11-808 (B5).
—, Ger. (Bav., on Saale) 11-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Bav., nr. Fürth) 11-808 (C4).
—, Ger. (Brand.) 3-788 (map).

Neustadt, Ger. (Harz) 11-808 (III. o10).
—, Ger. (bei Pinne) 11-808 (F2).
— Ger. (a/Warthe) 11-808 (F2).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Weimar) 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-24 (C4).
NEUSTADT, Ger. (Silesia) 19-440d; 11-808 (F3); 12-209c.
—, Ger. (West Prussia) 11-808 (G1).
—, dist., Ger. 24-262b.
—, Saxony 17-301a.
NEUSTADT-AN-DER-Hardt, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (B4).
— Eberswalde, Ger. (Prussia): *see* Eberswalde.
Neustadtl, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, Waag, Hung.: *see* Vag-Ujhely.
NEU-STETTIN, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (F2); 2-137c.
NEU-STRELITZ, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (D2).
NEUSTRIA (Frankish kingdom) 19-441b; 19-749c; 5-942d; 4-936c. *See also* France: *History.*
Neu Stuttgart, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Neuustrum, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
Neu Thor, tunnel, Salzburg 24-105c.
NEUTITSCHEIN, Aus. 19-441c; 3-4 (F2).
Neu Toggenburg, ruins, Switz.: *see* Toggenburg, Neu.
Neutomischel, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
Neutra, Hung.: *see* Nyitra.
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
—, riv. (Nyitra), Hung. 5-383c; battle (1623) 9-794d.
Neutral, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, isl., Me. 17-439a.
Neutral alum 1-767c.
Neutral Bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
— Brethren 21-864d.
— grey (dye) 8-747c.
NEUTRALITY (law) 19-441c; blockade regulations 4-72c; International Prize Court 22-374b; laws of war 26-312b; marine insurance 14-677d; transshipment question 27-692d; U.S. policy 27-689d.
— Convention (1907) 19-448c.
Neutralization (chem.) 26-808a.
— (law) 21-10d.
Neutral Municipality, commune, Braz.: *see* Federal District.
Neutrals, League of (1780): *see* Armed Neutrality, League of.
Neutral text of the Bible 3-835c; 3-879c.
Neuva San Salvador, Salv. 5-678 (B4).
Neuve Eglise, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Neuveville, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Neuvic, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
NEUVILLE, A. M. DE 19-450a; 8-110d; 14-324c.
Neuville, Fr. 10-778 (E4); battle (1870) 20-291b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O4).
— aux-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Neuvy-Sarzen group 11-670c; 20-415b; 15-569c.
Neuvy-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neuvy-St-Sépulchre, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501b.
Neuwedell, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
NEUWEILER, Ger. 19-450b; 11-808 (A4).
Neu-Weissensee, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Neuwerk, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A5); 11-213c.
Neuwied, Maximilian, prince of 25-509d; 4-452c.
NEUWIED, Ger. 19-450c; 11-808 (I. k7); 9-133b; battle (1795) 11-182a.
Neva, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
NEVA, riv., Russ. 19-450c; 23-872 (D7); 24-38a; battle (1240) 1-566b.
Névache, val., Fr. 8-692d.
Nevada, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
NEVADA, Mo. 19-456a; 18-608 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
Nevada, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, falls, Cal. 28-937d.
Nevada, (Sierra), mts., Cal., Sp., &c.: *see* Sierra Nevada.
—, mts., Peru 21-266c.
NEVADA, state, U.S. 19-450d; 5-8 (map); 8-127b; fauna 27-633d; geology 9-665b, 23-276c; gold and silver output 27-643c; irrigation 14-853d; legislative assembly 20-980a; marriage law 17-758c.
— CITY, Cal. 19-456b; 5-8 (C2).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— de Mérida, mts., Venez. 27-989 (A-B2). *See also* Mérida.
— sage sparrow (thrush) 27-631a; 2-545c.
— square set system (mining) 18-533a.
Nevadite 23-276c.
Nevado, mts., Arg.: *see* Quero Matro Pellon, Sierra.
—, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
Nevayi: *see* Ali-Shir.
NEVE 19-456c; 12-60b.
Neveau Lemaire, M. 4-169c.
Nevel, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Nevele, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Nevelskoy (Nevelskoi) 15-243d.
Nevendon, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
Neveri, riv., Venezuela 3-393a.
Nevern, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81b.
Nevers, counts and dukes of 19-457a; 21-387a; territory 10-802 (map); Vendôme acquired 11-294c.
—, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of: *see* Charles I., of Mantua.
—, John, count of: *see* John (the Fearless), duke of Burgundy.
—, Renaud, count of: *see* Renaud.
—, William IV., count of: *see* William IV.
NEVERS (Noviodunum, Nebirnum), Fr. 19-456c; 10-778 (F4); ancient town 4-15a; pottery (17th and 18th cent.) 5-738c, 5-739a; rainfall 19-673b.
—, botte de 10-249c.
Neversink, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, mts., Penn. 22-940a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 7-951c.
Nevertire, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Nevesinje, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-285a.
Neve y Yevenes, Justino 19-36c.
Neviges, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k6).
Nevil, Admiral 12-347a.
Nevill, Moresia 22-341b.
—, Sir Robert 8-442d.
—, Thomas 16-960d.
—, William Nevill: *see* Kent.
NEVILLE (family) 19-457b; 9-517b; 9-519a; arms 13-319a (fig.). *See also* Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses; Westmorland, earls of; Latimer, barons.
—, Anne (d. 1485): *see* Anne (English queen).
—, Sir Edward, Baron Abergavenny (d. 1476) 19-457d; 1-53b.
—, Isabel: *see* Isabella (of Clarence).
—, John de Neville, 3rd baron (d. 1388) 19-457c; 9-506c.
—, John, earl of Northumberland (d. 1471): *see* Northumberland.
—, Ralph de Nevill (d. 1367), 2nd baron 19-457b; 8-709b.
—, Richard, earl of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
—, Richard, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick.
—, William, earl of Kent, Baron Fauconberg: *see* Kent.
—, Alexander 8-319a.
—, F. H. 26-830d; 1-708a.
—, GEORGE (archbp.) 19-458a; 9-519b.
—, Hugh de 28-699d.
—, John 21-682a.
—, RALPH (bp.) 19-458b.
—, Roger 9-517d.
Neville, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tobi.
Neville's Cross: battle (1346) 9-503b.
Nevin, Ethelbert 19-83a.
—, JOHN WILLIAMSON 19-458c.
Nevin, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 6-361a.
Nevinnomyssk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1).
Nevinville, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Nevioduunum, Aus. 15-26 (E2).
Nevis, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, glen, Scot. 14-720b.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 10-452b; 14-720a.
NEVIS, isl., W.I. 19-458d; 28-544 (F3); cotton crop 7-265b.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
Nevison, John ("Nicks") 27-482c.
Nevlunghavn, Nor. 19-804 (C-D3).
Nevo, lake, Russ.: *see* Ladoga.
Nevostruyev (archaeologist) 9-140b.
Nevoy (Scottish preacher) 24-450b.
Nevrokop, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
Nevshapur, Pers.: *see* Nishapur.
Nev-Sheher, Turk. As. 2-760 (F3); Hittite remains 5-287c.
Nevti, India 14-382 (E12).
NEVYANSK (Nevyanskiy, Nevyinskiy Zavod), Russ. 19-459a; 23-872 (K4).
New, Charles 15-792d.
—, E. H. 14-324a.
—, Harry Stewart 19-572b.
—, John Chalfant 19-572b.
New, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-481c.
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, harb., Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, (Gipsey), riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C3).
—, riv., Brit.Hond. 5-678 (B2).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1); 19-459c.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
—, riv., Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3); 19-771c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
—, riv., Va. and W.Va. 28-560 (C4); 28-118 (A2); 28-118a.
New (in place names), *e.g.* New Aberdeen, New Barnet, &c.: *see* Aberdeen, Barnet, &c., except as below.
— ABBEY, Scot. 19-459a; 24-412 (E5).
— Abbey, ruins, Irc. 15-791c.
New Academy 17-625a.
Newaj, riv., India 14-376 (G8)
Newala, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
New Albany, Cal.: *see* Stockton.
— ALBANY, Ind. 19-459b; 14-422 (F8).
—, Albany, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Albany, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
—, Albany, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Albany, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—, Albin, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Albion, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Albion, former colony, N. Am. 19-509a.
— Alexandria, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Newall, H. F. 26-88d; 8-890d.
—, R. S. 19-956b; 26-566b.
Newalla, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
New Almelo, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-14b; 27-644a.
Newalpur, India 14-376 (K-L6).
New Alyth, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
New American Cyclopaedia 9-382a.
New Amstel, Del.: *see* New Castle.
— AMSTERDAM, Brit.Gui. 19-459c; 12-675 (C2).
—, Amsterdam, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Amsterdam, N.Y. (Erie Co.): *see* Buffalo, N.Y.
—, Amsterdam, N.Y. (N.Y. Co.): *see* New York City.
—, Amsterdam, fort, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
—, and Latter house of Israel 9-421d.
—, Antioch, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Antwerp, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-926a.
Newar era 13-496d.
New Arcadia 4-191b.
New Archangel, Alsk.: *see* Sitka.
Newark, C. Meadows-Pierrepont, viscount: *see* Manvers, earl.
—, DAVID LESLIE, lord 19-459c; Cromwell opposed (1650) 12-419a; Dunbar (1650) 28-333b; Marston Moor (1644) 17-777c; Philiphaugh (1645) 12-416b.
Newark, Henry of (archbp. of York): *see* Henry of Newark.
Newcastle, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Can.: *see* Niagara-on-the-Lake.
—, Del. 17-828 (H1); 7-949b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
NEWARK, N.J. 19-460c; 19-502 (A2).
NEWARK, Notts. 19-460a; 9-416 (I. F3); Cleveland's defence (1646) 6-501b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
NEWARK, O. 19-461d; 20-26 (F4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2); 27-1026d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2); 19-502c.
—, castle, Scot. (Renfrew.) 22-117b.
—, castle, Scot. (Selkirk.) 28-901d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Dyke, bridge, Notts. 4-540d.
Newark Evening News 19-568c.
Newark group (geol.) 27-627d; 27-259b; 11-670c.
— Mountain, settlement, N.J. 20-147b.
— Priory, ruins, Sur. 26-141b.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Newars, people 19-379c.
Newarthill, Scot. 4-304d.
Newasa, India 14-382 (F10).
New Athens, Gr.: *see* Novae Athenae.
— Athens, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Athens, O. 20-26 (H4).
New Atlantis (Bacon) 3-144d; 27-823a.
New Attractive (R. Worman) 17-351d.
New Auburn, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Auburn, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Augusta, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Augusta, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Augustine, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Australia, Parag. 20-757c.
Newaygo, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
New Baden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Bahama, chan., W.I.: *see* Florida.
— Baltimore, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Baltimore, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— Baltimore, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Barbadoes, dist., N.J. 15-707d.
— Basin, canal, La. 19-530a.
Newbattle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 7-768a.
New Bedford, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— BEDFORD, Mass. 19-462a; 17-852 (E-F3); cotton manufacture 7-294a.
— Bedford, Pa. 21-106 (A3).
— Bedford, harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Bedford, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Bellsville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Newberg, Ore. 20-242 (B2).
Newberie, J. 10-439c.
New Berlin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Berlin, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Berlin, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
— Berlin, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Newberry, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
NEWBERN, N.C. 19-463a; 19-772 (E2); first provincial congress (1774) 19-776d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Newberne, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
NEWBERRY, JOHN STRONG 19-463c; 26-543c.
—, Walter L. 6-121a.
Newberry, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3); 18-375a.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2); cotton trade 7-267c.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Newberrytown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Newbery, John 14-405d.
New Bethesda, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
— Bethlehem, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Beverley, N.J.: *see* Burlington.
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791c.
Newbigging, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
New Birmingham, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Newbliss, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
New Bloomfield, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
— Bloomfield, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Bloomington (Agosta P.O.), O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Bogoslof (Fire), isl., Arct.O., 28-189a.
— Bokhara, C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 4-158a.
Newbold, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 6-71d.
NEWBOLT, HENRY JOHN 19-463d.
Newborough, Sternburg de Joinville, Maria Stella, baroness: *see* Maria (Stella).
New Borough, Salop: *see* Newport.
Newborough, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
New Boston, C.Am. 5-679b.
— Boston, Conn. 6-952 (H1).
— Boston, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Boston, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Boston, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Boston, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Boston, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Boston, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Boston, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Newbottle, Dur. 8-707a.
Newbourn, Red crag of 21-847b.
New Bowdoin, Me.: *see* Ellsworth.
— Braintree, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Braunfels, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— Bremen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Bremen, O. 20-26 (B4).
Newbridge, Ire. (Co. Kildare) 14-744 (E3); 15-791b.
—, Ire. (Co. Wicklow) 19-744 (E4).
New Bridge, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
— Bridge, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Newbridge, Oxon. 20-415b.
— on Wye, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485b.
New Brighton, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-90d.
— Brighton, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— BRIGHTON, N.Y. 19-463d; 19-596 (H3).
— BRIGHTON, Pa. 19-464b; 21-106 (B4).
— BRITAIN, Conn. 19-464b; 6-952 (E3).
— Britain, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Bismarck Archipelago.
— Britain, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Pomerania.
— Britain Junction, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Britton, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Brompton, Kent 16-942 (G3); 12-23b.
— Brookland, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Newbrough, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
New Broughton, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Brownfield, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Brunswick, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— BRUNSWICK (Prignore's Swamp, Inian's Ferry), N.J. 19-466c; 19-502 (A3).
— BRUNSWICK, prov., Can. 19-464c; 19-465 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; federation with Nova Scotia (1864) 5-159b; fire (1825) 10-402d; flora 5-147b; geology 5-144d, 20-237b, 25-111c, 8-126d, 27-259b; liquor law 16-770b; payment of members 20-979b; university 5-151d, 27-779d.
New Brunswick Times 19-568c.
New Buckenham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—Buena Vista, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Buffalo, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
— Buffalo, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Newburg, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Me. 17-134 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Newburgh, Anthony J. Radcliffe, 4th earl of 8-77c.
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Newburgh, James B. Radcliffe, 3rd earl of 8-77c.
—, Roger de, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick.
—, William of: *see* William of Newburgh.
Newburgh, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
NEWBURGH (Newburg), N.Y. 19-466d; 19-596 (B-C4); skating 25-167b.
—, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
NEWBURGH, Scot. (Fife.) 19-467b; 24-118 (E2).
—, Yorks. 26-552b.
New Burlington, O. 20-26 (C5).
NEWBURN, Northumb. 19-467c; 9-412 (I. F3); battle (1640) 5-908a.
New Burnside, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
NEWBURY, Berks. 19-467c; 9-420 (III. E4); battles 12-407a, 12-410b; peat beds 3-783a.
—, Mass.: *see* Newburyport.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Park, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
NEWBURYPORT, Mass. 19-468a; 17-852 (F1); serpentine 24-676c.
Newburyport Herald 19-567c.
Newby, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— Bridge, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
New Bydzow, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— Calabar, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
— CALEDONIA (Balade), isl., Pac.O. 19-468c; 20-436 (F7 and L-M10); flora 19-469a, 21-782a; French convict settlement 8-59c; jade found 15-123b; levirate 16-511c; native dancing 7-795c; pearl shell trade 21-254; slave traffic (1867) 25-226b.
— Caledonia, territory, C.Am. 7-832b.
— Cambria, Can. 15-654 (E2).
— Cambria, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Cambridge Society, Conn. 4-579a.
— Campbellton, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Cample, farm, Scot. 4-714b.
— Canaan, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Canaan beds 25-111c.
— Canada, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Canton, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
— Canton, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Canton, porcelain works, Lond 5-754d.
— Carlisle, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Carlisle, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Carlisle, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
— Carthage, Sp.: *see* Cartagena.
— Cassel, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
NEWCASTLE, DUKES OF 19-470a.
—, Henry P. A. D. Pelham-Clinton, duke of 12-136b.
—, Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1785-1851) 12-136b.
—, Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1811-1864) 19-471c; 9-565c; 8-974c.
—, Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of 19-471a; 9-546a; Chancellor's medals 5-95d.
—, William Cavendish, duke of 19-470a; 12-405a; Hobbes 13-547c.
New Castle, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Newcastle, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (G1).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).
New Castle, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— CASTLE, Del. 19-472a; 17-828 (H1); 7-949c.
Newcastle, Ind. 14-422 (G5); 14-424c.
NEWCASTLE, Ire. (Co. Down) 19-472b; 14-744 (F2); breakwater 4-481b; geology 8-458a.
—, Ire. (co. Dublin) 8-618a.
— (Newcastle West), Ire. (Co. Limerick) 14-744 (B4); 16-694c.
—, Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-134d.
New Castle, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Newcastle, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
New Castle, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 22-133b.
Newcastle, Northumb.: *see* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
NEWCASTLE, N.S.W. 19-471c; 19-538 (H4); geology 19-538d.
—, N.Z. (North I.): *see* Ngaruawahia.
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (B6).
NEWCASTLE, Pa. 19-472b; 21-106 (B3).
Newcastle, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 19-255a; Boer occupation (1899) 19-262c.
—, Salop 9-428 (V. E3).
—, Staffs.: *see* Newcastle-under-Lyme.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2); 28-874c.
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, castle, Wales 4-532a.
" Newcastle " (warship) 24-909b.
Newcastle Bridge, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Co., Del. 17-828 (H2-1).
— coal-measures, Austr. 21-177a; 19-538c.
— Commission (1858) 8-974b.
Newcastle Daily Chronicle 19-564a.
Newcastle dog show (1859) 4-776a.
— Emlyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-357a.
— plough 21-850c.
— Propositions (1646) 5-909c.
— sandstone 19-827b.
New Castleton, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME (Neofchastell - sur - Lyme), Staffs. 19-472c; 9-416 (II. C3).
— under-Lyme group 25-757d.
— UPON-TYNE (Monkchester), Northumb. 19-472d; 9-412 (I. E2); 4-584 (C3); bishopric 9-421b; Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; College of Science: *see* Armstrong College; county 7-317a; geology 19-790d; housing statistics 13-319b, 9-419b; illegitimacy 14-303a; Scottish Presbyterianism (1584) 2-44b; Trinity House 27-286d.
— West, Ire.: *see* Newcastle.
New Catholics 13-867b.
New Centerville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
New Century Caligraph typewriter 27-502d.
— Chanel, canal, Hung.: *see* Uj Csatorna.
— Chicago, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
— Chicago, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
New Christians (Portugal): *see* Marano.
Newchurch, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—(Newchurch Kenyon), Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Lancs. (in Pendle) 16-139 (D1).
—, Lancs. (in Rossendale) 16-139 (E2).
New Church, Va. 28-118 (G2).
Newchurch, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales (Radnor.) 9-428 (V. E3).
New City, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Club (Edinburgh) 6-567c.
— College (Edinburgh) 8-942a.
— College (Hampstead) 8-368d.
— College (Oxford) 20-410b; 24-365c; boat-racing 23-784d; chapel 27-115c; library 16-553d; salt-cellar 21-800d (fig.); Sewell, J. E. 24-735b.
— Colophon, port, Asia M.: *see* Notium.
— Columbia, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
— Columbus, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
NEWCOMB, SIMON 19-474c; glacial period 12-58b; light velocity 16-624d; Mercury 18-155c, 12-384d; moon's motion 18-806c; nebular theory 19-335a; solar parallax 20-760b, 2-815b.
Newcomb, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
NEWCOMEN, MATTHEW 19-475c.
—, THOMAS 19-475d; steam-engine 25-819d, 28-415a.
Newcomer, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
New Comerstown, O. 20-26 (G-H4).
—, Concord, O. 20-26 (G4).
— Conger, The 23-387c.
— Connecticut, state, U.S.: *see* Vermont.
— consols 19-270b.
— court (relief) party 15-747a.
— Conveyor Co. 7-58c.
— Corydon, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
Newcreek, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
New Cross, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
New Cumberland, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Cumberland, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— Danville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Decatur, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Deer (Auchriddie), Scot. 24-412 (F2); 20-69d.
— Delft: *see* Delft (pottery).
— Denmark, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Dennison, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Derry, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Design, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Newdigate (Newdegate), Sir Edward 28-1054a.
—, SIR ROGER 19-475d.
Newdigate, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
New Diggins, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Dorchester, Conn.: *see* Windsor.
Newdorp, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
New Dortmund, Ger.: *see* Memel.
— Douglas, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Duluth, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Durham, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Durham, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
— Dutch West India Co.: *see* Dutch West India Company.
— Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
— East Prussia, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Edinburg, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Egypt, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
NEWEL (dict.) 19-476a.
Newell, Peter 5-335c.
—, R. H. (Orpheus C. Kerr) 1-841b.
—, Robert 16-843c.
Newell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (C5).
Newellton, La. 17-54 (C1).
Newel stair 25-764b.
New Elfham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (F3).
Newenden, Kent 10-605d.
New England, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— England, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— ENGLAND, dist., U.S. 19-476a; 27-665a; agriculture 1-417a; cotton manufacture 7-291a; fauna 27-633d; literary history 1-831c, 1-836d; Mather, Cotton, *Ecclesiastical History* (1702) 1-832b, 17-884b; Mather, Increase 17-885a; mountains 27-613c; nullification 19-846c; Presbyterianism 22-291a; settlement (1630) 8-637b.
— England, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2-G1); 2-942c; 19-538b; diamonds 19-539b; geology 19-538b foll., 27-48d.
— England Anti-Slavery Society 11-479a.
— England Bank, U.S. 3-346b.
— England Confederation 8-838a; fugitive slave clause 11-288d.
— England Conservatory of Music 6-977c.
— England Council (1620) 27-664c; 19-476c.
New England Courant 11-24c.
New England Half Way Covenant (1657): *see* Halfway Covenant.
— England Historic-Genealogical Society 4-292d.
New England Primer 1-831d.
New England Theology 6-936a.
New England Tragedies (Longfellow) 1-837b.
New England Way 6-932c.
— English Art Club 2-702a; 20-499d.
New English Canaan (Morton) 1-831d; 13-885c.
New English Dictionary (Murray) 8-189a; 19-40c; 9-644c.
Newenham, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
Newent, Glouc. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
New Enterprise, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
— Ephesus, Asia M.: *see* Scala Nuova.
Newerca, Notts.: *see* Newark.
Newerf, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
New Faire (game): *see* Handicap.
New Fairfield, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Newfane, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
New Fane, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Farm, Brisbane 4-574b.
— Ferry, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-982c.
Newfield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Newfields, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
New Florence, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Florence, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Newfolden, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
NEW FOREST, dist., Hants. 19-477c; 9-420 (III. D5); 10-650a; geology 9-415a.
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C2-3).
— Found, lake, N.H. 19-596 (D4); 19-491b.
Newfound, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
New foundation (eccl.) 19-738c.
Newfoundland, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D1).
NEWFOUNDLAND, isl., N. Am. 19-478a; 19-479 (map); Anglican see 2-19d; Canadian union 5-160d; coinage 19-909c; fisheries 19-480c, 10-904a, 7-68b; Labrador jurisdiction 16-29d; maps 17-653a; patents 20-906d; trade 27-602a; Vaughan's settlement 27-956c.
— dog 8-378b; 8-375a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
— Foreign Fishing Vessels Act (1893) 19-485b.
New Franken, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
— Franklin, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Freedom, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Freeport, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Friesland, isl., Arct.: *see* West Spitsbergen.
— Fryston, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Galicia, anc. prov., Mex. 18-337b.
— Gallee, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
— Gallery building, Lond. 16-949a.
— Garden Boarding School, N.C.: *see* Guilford College.
Newgate, prison, Lond. 2-420d; 22-562d; 4-766b.
—, street, Lond. 16-938 (F2).
New Geneva, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— Georgia, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maroro.
— Germantown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Germantown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Germany, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Germany, Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
— GLARUS, Wis. 19-486a; 28-740 (D6).
— GLASGOW, Can. (N.S.) 19-486b; 19-831 (C2).
— Glasgow, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C3).
— Glasgow, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Gloucester, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Goshen, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Granada, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— GRANADA, dist., S.Am. 19-486c; pacific blockade 20-433d. *See also* Colombia.
Newgrange, Irc. 14-744 (E3); Barrow 3-441c, 25-965a, 17-919d.
New Gretna, N.J. 19-502 (C-D4).
— GUINEA, isl., Pac.O. 19-486d; 19-487 (map); cannibalism 5-185c; fauna and flora 19-488a, 17-527a; jade 15-123d; missions 18-592b; Papuans 20-741c. *See also* Dutch New Guinea, Papua, and Kaiser Wilhelmsland.
Newhall, D.S. 7-446a.
—, R. S. 7-446a.
Newhall, Derby. 26-177c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, house, Edinburgh 24-418 (E3).
Newhallpoint, Scot. 4-23c.
New Hall Porcelain Co. 5-756b.
— Hamburg, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Hamburg, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B5).
— Hampshire, O. 20-26 (C3).
— HAMPSHIRE, state, U.S. 19-490c; 19-490 (map); cotton manufacture 7-291a; fauna 27-633c; marriage law 17-758b; payment of members 20-980a; relations with Vermont 27-1028c.
— Hampton, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Hampton, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Hanover, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
New Hanover, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1); 4-9b.
— Hanover Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— HARMONY, Ind. 19-498c; 14-422 (B8); 20-395d.
— Harmony, Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Hartford, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Hartford, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Hartford, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— HAVEN, Conn. 19-499a; 6-952 (D4); 6-955b; Winchester observatory 19-959d.
Newhaven, Derby. 8-71b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
New Haven, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Haven, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Haven, Mass. 8-838d.
— Haven, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Haven, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Newhaven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
New Haven, O. 20-26 (E2).
Newhaven, Pa. 21-106 (C6); 6-963d.
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940a.
NEWHAVEN, Suss. 19-500b; 9-424 (IV. C5); breakwaters 12-937c, 4-480d; shipping 27-603d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
New Haven, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
— Haven, bay, Conn. 19-499a.
— Haven, harb., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
— Haven, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— Haven Co., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
— Haven Jurisdiction, Conn. 19-499d.
— HEBRIDES, isls., Pac.O. 19-500c; 20-436 (F-G6 and M9); 20-437b (table); 19-100a.
— Hebron, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Newhela, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2-1).
New Helvetia, fort, Cal.: *see* Sutter's, fort.
— Hey, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
— Hirst, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— Holland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Holland, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-713d.
— Holland, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Holland, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
— Holland, continent: *see* Australia.
— Holland vulture: *see* Megapode.
— Holstein, Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
Newhope, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
New Hope, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Hope, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Newhope, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
New Hope, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
— Hope, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Hope Church, Ga.: battle (1864) 1-825a.
Newhorne, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
New Hospital for Women, Lond. 1-959c.
Newhouse, Sewall 20-106c.
Newhouse, Lincs. 22-279c.
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Newhouse trap 27-212d.
New Hyde Park, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
— IBERIA, La. 19-501c; 17-54 (C4).
Newick, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
New Idea (polit.) 19-513c.
New Idria, mine, Cal. 27-644a.
Newington, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 8-455d.
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C3).
— Junction, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
New Inn, house, Gloucester 12-131b.
— Inn, Lond. 14-586c.
— Inn Hall, Oxford 20-407a.
New International Encyclopaedia 9-382b.
New Ipswich, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Ireland, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Mecklenburg.
— JERSEY, state, U.S. 19-501d; 19-502 (map); agriculture 1-417b, 1-421b; cotton manufacture 7-294a; law 22-404c, 17-758c, 16-768b; newspapers 19-568c; population 27-637a; Quaker settlement 11-227b.
" New Jersey " (ship) 24-901 (fig.).
New Jersey College, N.J. (Newark): *see* Princeton, university of.

New Jersey Palisades, rocks, N.J. 13-553a.
— Jersey plan 19-512a.
— Jersey tea 5-591c.
— JERUSALEM CHURCH 19-514c; 26-223b; 9-421d; liturgy 16-800c.
— Kamilche, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Keith, Scot. 15-717b.
— KENSINGTON, Pa. 19-515c; 21-106 (F6).
— Kent, Va. 21-118 (E-F3).
— Kent Co., Va. 21-118 (E-F3).
— Kingstown, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Newkirk, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Newkirkite: *see* Manganite.
New Knoxville, O. 20-26 (B4).
— Ladoga, Russ. 16-61c.
— Lambton, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Newland, Glos. 19-932b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Newlands, J. H. C. Hozier, 2nd baron 20-407a.
—, JOHN ALEXANDER Reina 19-515c; 9-257d.
Newlands, Cape Col. 5-253a; 26-337a.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, mine, S.Af. 8-162d.
— Ess. riv., Cumb. 8-77a.
Newlands' process 1-223c.
New Lauenburg, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2); 19-489d.
— Lebanon, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Lebanon, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Lebanon, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Lebanon, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Lebanon, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Lebanon Society 24-771b.
— Lenox, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Lexington, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Lexington, O. 20-26 (F5).
— Lexington, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Liberty, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Lights party 22-292c; 28-889d.
— Limerick, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— Lisbon, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Lisbon, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Lisbon, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Lisbon, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
— Liverpool, N.C.: *see* Wilmington.
— London, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— London, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— LONDON, Conn. 19-515c; 6-952 (G4).
— London, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— London, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— London, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— London, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— London, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— London, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— London, O. 20-26 (F2).
— London, Pa. 22-291c.
— London, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— London Co., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
— Longueuil, dist., Can. 20-116d.
— Lothrop, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
NEWLYN, Corn. 19-516a; 9-430 (VI. A3); 17-255c.
— Downs, hills, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— East, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— School (of painting) 20-499c.
New Machar, Scot. 1-51c.
— Madison, O. 20-26 (A5).
— MADRID, Miss. 19-516b; 18-608 (G5); capture (1862) 1-820a; earthquake 18-612d.
— Madrid Co., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Newmains, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Newman, Edward 20-320c.
—, FRANCIS WILLIAM 19-516d; 26-334c.
—, Henry 5-937d.
—, JOHN HENRY 19-517b; Oxford movement 9-451d, 9-563d, 9-642b; on infallibility 14-512b; probabilist views 18-253a.
—, Samuel 6-832b.
—, R. *v.* 6-623c.
Newman, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, sound, Ntd. 19-479 (D2).
— Grove, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Newman's, lake, Fla. 11-388a.
Newmanstown, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Newmansville, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Newmarch, Bernard: *see* Bernard de Newmarsh.
—, WILLIAM 19-520a; 3-339a.
New Marghelan, C.Asia 10-270d.
New Marlon, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Mark, anc. dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
Newmarket, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
NEWMARKET, Cambs. 19-520b; 9-424 (IV. C2); fire (1683) 10-401c; races 13-729b, 13-731a.
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
New Market, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Market, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Newmarket, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
New Market, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Newmarket, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
New Market, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Market, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— Market, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Newmarket, N.Z. 2-894c.
New Market, Swed.: *see* Nyköping.
— Market, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Market, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1864) 1-823d, 24-835 (map).
Newmarket, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522c.
— on Fergus, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
New Marlboro, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Marshfield, O. 20-26 (F6).
— Martinsville, W.Va. 28-740 (B-C2).
— Matamoras, O. 20-26 (H5).
— Maysville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Mayville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Mazagan, colony, Braz. 17-939c.
— MECKLENBURG, isl., Pac.O. 19-520b; 19-487 (F1-G2); ancestor-worship 1-947b.
— Melle, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— Memphis, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Methodists: *see* Evangelical Association.
— Mexico, Mo.: *see* Mexico.
— MEXICO, state, U.S. 19-520c; 19-520 (map); cotton 7-264d; convict system 7-338a; fauna 27-633d; forest plantations 10-656b; geology 27-628b, 27-259b; legislative assembly 20-980a; minerals 27-483a, 22-695c, 27-642a; university 1-516c.
— Middleton, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Middletown, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Middletown, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
— Milford, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Milford, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Milford, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— Milford, O. 20-26 (H2).
— Milford, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Milford, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Newmillerdam, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
New Millport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
— Mills, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— MILLS, Derby. 19-526a; 28-933 (A3); geology 8-71b.
Newmills, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
NEWMILNS, Scot. 19-526a; 24-418 (C3).
New Milton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Milverton, Warwick. 16-329d.
— Minden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— model army 2-612b; 12-413b; artillery 2-686d; breach with parliament 7-489b, 12-417a; impressment 14-346c; ordinance (1645) 12-411b.
— Mole, Gibraltar 11-938 (map); 11-940d.
— Monkland, Scot. 1-443d.
— Moorefield, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Mt. Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Munich, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Munster, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Newnan, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Junction, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
New Nantucket, Pac.O.: *see* Baker.
Newnata, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
New navigation method 19-297a.
Newnes, Sir George 19-548d; 19-562a.
—, Hanstängel *v.* (1894) 7-128b.
Newnes, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Newnham, P. H. 26-546b.
Newnham, Glos. 9-416 (III. B3); 12-434a.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, college, Cambridge 5-94d; 6-561a.
— Paddox, estate, Warwick. 28-343d; 26-41b.
Newnill Channel, riv., Kent 26-635c.
New Norfolk, Tas. 28-438 (B2).
— Oder, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
New Offenburg, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Oriental Bank Corporation, Ltd. 21-202a.
— Orleans, Conn.: *see* Torrington.
— ORLEANS, La. 19-526b; 17-54 (c-d6); cotton 7-257d, 7-267c; drink statistics 26-586c; free wharf 11-86c; Mafia 17-300b; newspapers 19-529a, 19-572a; racing 13-736b; revolution (1874) 17-60c; yellow fever 28-911d.
"New Orleans" (ship) 25-595d.
New Oxford, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Oxford Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
— Palace Company (steamship) 16-945b.
— Palestine, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Paltz, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Paris, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Paris, O. 20-26 (A5).
— Paris, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Parishes (Scotland) Act (1845) 24-465a.
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
— Passage, site, Glos. 24-723d.
— Pergamum, Turk.: *see* Bucheto.
— Persian (language): *see under* Persia.
— Petersburg, O. 20-26 (C-D6).
— Philadelphia, Ala. 18-784c.
— Philadelphia, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Philadelphia, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— PHILADELPHIA, O. 19-532b; 20-26 (G3-4).
— Philadelphia, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
— Pine Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
— Pinhigo, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
— Pittsburg, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
— Pittsburg, O. 20-26 (F3).
— Plymouth, Ida. 17-828 (A4).
— Plymouth, Mass.: *see* Plymouth.
— PLYMOUTH, N.Z. 19-532c; 19-624 (D3); petroleum 19-627d.
— Plymouth, O. 20-26 (F6).
— Plymouth, dist., N.Z. 19-624c.
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Point Comfort, pt., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— POMERANIA (New Britain), isl., Pac.O. 19-532c; 19-487 (F2); fauna 5-463c.
Newport, Mountjoy Blount, earl of 18-941b.
—, Christopher 28-122b; 25-26ca.
—, G. (naturalist) 9-655c; 6-672d; 18-469b.
Newport, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 6-107a; geology 9-784b.
—, Ga. 2-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
NEWPORT, I. of W. 19-532d; 9-420 (III. E5); treaty (1647) 5-910a, 27-893b.
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3); 17-255a.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4).
NEWPORT, Ky. 19-534a; 15-740 (D1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
NEWPORT, Monm. 19-533a; 9-428 (V. F4); Blaenavon canal 18-729b; Chartist attack (1839) 5-953d; geology 18-728b; 28-458a; Harper-Adams Agricultural College 1-414a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—, O. 20-26 (H6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4-5).
NEWPORT, R.I. 19-534b; 23-249 (C-D2); 24-676c; cottage 2-444 (Pl. XV. fig. 12).
NEWPORT, Salop 19-533d; 9-416 (II. C4); mermaid legend 18-171b.
—, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475b; 10-330d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Newport, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, mt., Me. 3-400a.
New Portage, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
Newport Beach, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
Newportia 5-673b; 5-670c.
Newportiidae 5-673b.
New Portland, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Newport Mercury 19-568a.
NEWPORT NEWS, Va. 19-535c; 28-118 (F4); shipbuilding yard 24-963c.
— PAGNELL, Bucks. 19-535d; 9-420 (III. F2); geology 4-729a; lace-making 4-730c; small holdings 1-702b.
— Sulphur, spring, Fla. 10-540d.
Newportville, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
New Prague, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Preston, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Preston Station, Conn. 6-950a (B3).
— Providence, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Providence, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Providence, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Providence, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Providence, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d; buccaneers (1666) 18-833c, 4-710a, 21-641a.
NEWQUAY, Corn. 19-535d; 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
—, bay, Corn. 19-535d.
New Radnor, Wales 9-428 (V. E3), geology 22-809a.
— Red Sandstone: *see* Triassic system *and* Permian.
— Reformed Church: *see* United Brethren in Christ.
— Republic, state, S.Af. 28-1054c; 27-199b; 1-343c.
New Richland, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
— Richmond, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Richmond, O. 20-26 (B7).
— Richmond, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Richmond, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Riegel, O. 20-26 (D2).
— Ringold, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Newriver, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
New River, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— River, bay, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— River, canal, Herts. and Mdx. 19-111a.
— River, harb., N.Z. 14-718c.
— River, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— River Depot, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— River Head, reservoirs, Lond. 16-963c.
— Roads, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Road Side, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— ROCHELLE, N.Y. 19-535d; 19-596 (C5).
— Rockford, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Rome: *see* Constantinople.
— Ross, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Ross, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— ROSS, Ire. 19-536b; 14-744 (E4); battle (1643) 20-296b.
— Russia, dist., Russia: *see* Novorissia.
Newruz (Syrian amir) 9-102b.
NEWRY, Ire. 19-536b; 14-744 (E2); geology 8-458a; siege (1642) 19-11a.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, canal, Ire. 2-561c.
—, mts., Ire. 19-536d.
—, riv., Ire. 8-458a.
News agencies 19-545b; 23-107d.
New Salem, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Salem, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Salem, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— Salem, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Salisbury, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Salisbury, O. 20-26 (I3).
— Salon: *see* Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts.
— Sarum, Wilts.: *see* Salisbury.
News Bee (Toledo) 19-571a.
Newsbooks 20-659d.
New School (U.S., rel.): *see* New Side.
— Scotland, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— Scotland beds (geol.) 8-127b; 27-626c.
New Segovia, C.Am. 4-710a.
Newsham, Yorks. 9-412 (I.E4).
New Sharon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Sharon, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
— Sheffield, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Shildon, Dur. 24-859a.
Newsholme, Arthur 8-292a; 14-555d.
NEW SIBERIA, archip., Arct. 19-536c; 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (I-K1).
— Siberia, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (L1); 19-536d.
— Side (U.S., rel.) 22-291c.
— Site, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
News-letters 19-552a; 19-577c.
New Smyrna, Fla. 10-540 (F3); 10-544d.
Newsome, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
New Somersetshire, dist., Me. 17-439b.
— South Eau, drain, Lincs. 10-258a.
— Southgate, dist., Mdx. 25-513a; 5-659c.
— SOUTH WALES, state, Austr. 19-537b; 19-538 (map); artesian water 19-539c, 2-945b; baby-farming 3-984c; capital punishment 5-280c; climate 19-538a, 2-946c; colonization 2-963b; criminal deportation 8-58d; exploration 2-960a; flora 2-948c; homestead law 10-630; illegitimacy 14-301a; income tax 19-540a, 14-359a; labour question 2-968a, 2-969a; liquor law 16-770c; mines 2-952c, 20-121c; periodicals 21-155c; poultry farming 22-220c; savings banks 24-246b; wool export 28-816b.
— *Geology* 19-538b; 2-943d; Permo-Carboniferous 21-177a; Pliocene 21-848a; Silurian 25-111c.
— South Wales Bowling Association 4-347a.
— Spain, royal royalty, Mex. 1-807a; 18-337a.
Newspaper Libel and Registration Act (1881) 19-544a; 16-536c; 22-301a.
— post 22-213c; 22-195d.
NEWSPAPERS 19-544a; 16-784d; Acta Diurna 1-157b; advertisements 1-236a; on board ship 26-539a; bookselling 22-631b; Breton 5-621a; British Museum 16-552a; Chinese 6-176d; copyright 7-120b, 7-121b, 7-123a; Egyptian 9-30c; French 19-572d, 11-142a, 12-46b; Gaelic 5-617d; gazettes 11-545a; illustrated 19-550b, 19-563b, 14-322b; Indian 19-566a, 13-490c; Irish 19-565c, 22-301c; Japanese 15-171a; journal-affiche (1791) 26-377a; legislation 22-300c, 16-536b; Magyar 13-926c; South African 5-237a, 19-257b; U.S. 19-546b, 9-570a, 4-370c, 3-741a; Welsh 5-619c.
See also under names of countries.
Newspaper Tax (1712) 19-549d.
New Spirit (sect): *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit.
New Spring, garden, Lond.: *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
— Springfield, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
— Springs, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Stakes (Ascot) 13-729c.
Newstead, Lincs. 16-716c.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Scot. 4-584 (B2); 23-790d; Roman fort 4-584c.
— Abbey, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 13-848d.
New Straitsville, O. 20-26 (F5).
— style: *see* Gregorian calendar.
— Sweden, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Sweden, dist., U.S. 7-949c.
— Sweden Company (1642): *see* West India Company.
NEWT 19-581d; distribution 28-1012a; embryology 9-319c, 9-330d.
New Tazewell, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Telephone Co. 26-555b.
New Tenek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Newth, Samuel 3-903c.
New Theology 5-130d.
Newthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
New threes 19-270a; 19-272a.
New Tipperary, Ire. 14-785c.
Newton, Adam 23-397d.
—, ALFRED 19-582b; birds 20-325c, 3-969b, 3-974d.
—, Benjamin Wills 21-864d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

NEWTON, SIR CHARLES Thomas 19-582c; Cnidus 6-573a; Halicarnassus 12-837d.
—, Sir Edward: dodo 8-371c; solitaire 8-372b.
—, H. C. 1-108d.
—, **SIR ISAAC** 19-583a; 24-400b; binomial theorem 3-951c; camera obscura 5-107c; capillary action 5-256c; colour 28-138b; conics 6-942a; cooling law 13-149a; dispersion 8-315b; earth, figure of 8-804a; equation solution 9-713d; expansion in series 14-545a; gas structure 2-871a; geometrical continuity 11-674d; gravitation 12-385c, 2-812c, 8-806a; hydromechanics 14-115c; infinitesimal calculus 14-540a; light theory 16-617c; motion, laws of 18-907a; quadrature method 14-551d; rainbow 22-864d; sextant 24-749d; sound velocity 25-440d, 13-139c; statues 12-360a, 5-94b; telescopes 26-559c, 26-563; thermometer scale 13-130c; time 25-522d; tides 26-943b.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 19-592b; 7-350b; Olney hymns 14-196a.
—, **JOHN** (engineer) 19-592d.
—, John (mathematician) 16-874c; 26-329d.
—, R.: *see* Cave, Edward.
—, Richard 20-409a.
—, Thomas 8-519a; 13-932b.
—, Sir W. J. 21-521b.
Newton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
NEWTON, Kan. 19-593a; 15-654 (E2).
—, Lancs 16-139 (B1); 28-625c; hundred 16-141a.
—(High), Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
NEWTON, Mass. 19-593a; 17-852 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.J. 18-502 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
—, Vict. 11-549b.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 22-117b.
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
—, castle, Wales: *see* Dynevor Castle.
—, hill, Mass. 28-822c.
—, mt., in moon 18-804a.
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
—, **ABBOT**, Dev. 19-593b; 9-430 (VI. E2); geology 8-132c.
Newtonbreda, Ire. 3-664d.
—Bridge, Scot. 12-119a.
—Bushel, Dev.: *see* Newton Abbot.
—by-Castleacre, Norf. 19-746c.
—Center, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4).
—Co., Ark. 2-552 ((B2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (O5).
—Dale, val., Yorks. 7-163b.
Newtonfalls, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Newton Falls, O. 20-26 (I2).
—Ferrers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
—Grange, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
—Hall, Lond. 13-23c; 6-933b.
—Hamilton, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—Harcourt, Leics. 9-420 (III. (E1).
—Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 19-593b.
Newtonia, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
NEWTON-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs. 19-593c; 16-139 (C3).
Newton Junction, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—Kyme, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—le-Willows, Lancs.: *see* Newton-in-Makerfield.
—Lower Falls, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Newtonmore, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Newton Nottage, Wales 22-117b.
Newton Poppleford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—Rigg, Cumb. 1-414b.
Newton Robinson, C. 9-667d.
Newton's fusible metal 11-369a.
Newton Solney, Derby. 8-451d.
Newton's rings 14-688d; 14-692a; 21-325d.
Newton St Cyres, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—Stewart, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—Stewart, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
—Stone 25-963b.
—St Petrock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—Tony, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
—upon-Ayr, Scot. 3-74b.
Upper Falls, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 19-593a.
Newtonville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4); 19-593b.
Newtopia, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Newtown, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Co.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-204b.
—, Hants 25-491 (map).
New Town, Herts. 16-942 (C1).
Newtown, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, I. of W. 12-901c; 28-627c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
New Town, N.C.: *see* Wilmington.
Newtown, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
NEWTOWN, N.S.W. 19-593d; 26-278 (B4-3).
Newtown, N.Y.: battle (1779) 9-207c; 1-843d. *See also* Elmira.
—, O. 20-26 (L-M7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, Scot. (Banff.) 7-617a.
—, Scot. (Roxburgh.) 23-790a; 24-418 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
NEWTOWN, Wales 19-593d; 9-428 (V. E2).
—(Dynevor), residence, Wales: *see* Dynevor Castle.
—, riv., I. of W. 25-358c.
NEWTOWNARDS, Ire. 19-593d; 14-744 (F2).
Newtown Barry, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—Belew, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Newtown Butler, Ire. 14-744 (D2); battle (1689) 10-275a, 12-343d.
—Crommelin, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
—Cunningham, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
New Towne, Mass.: *see* Cambridge.
Newtown Forbes, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—Hamilton, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—Hamilton, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
—Limavady, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-973a.
—Mace, lake, Salop 9-291a.
—Mt Kennedy, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—Square, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—Stewart, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550b.
New Trenton, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—Trier, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—Tripoli, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—Troy, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—Troy, Turk.: *see* Butrinto.
—Troy (legend) 27-287b; 4-695a.
—Tusket, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Newtyle, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-661d.
NEW ULM, Minn. 19-594a; 18-550 (C6).
—Ulm, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—University Club, Lond. 28-370c.
—Upton, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—Utrecht, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 4-648d.
—Vienna, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—Vienna, O. 20-26 (C6).
Newville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Calif. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
New Vineyard, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—Virelay (verse) 28-111b.
—Virginia, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—Washington, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—Washington, O. 20-26 (E3).
—Washington, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—**WASHINGTON**, P.Is. 19-594a.
New Water, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—Waterford, O. 20-26 (I3).
—Waterway, chan., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 13-591b.
—Waverly, Tex 26-690 (M5).
—Weir, Hereford. 26-287b.
—Weissthor, pass, Alps 1-743c.
—**WESTMINSTER**, Can. 19-594b; 4-600 (E3).
—Weston, O. 20-26 (A4).
—Whatcom, Wash.: *see* Bellingham.
—Willard, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—Wilmington, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—Windsor, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—Windsor, Md. 17-828 (E1); 17-830d.
—Wood, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—World, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—Year, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 15-920c.
—Year, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—Years, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
—**YEAR'S DAY** 19-594b; Babylonian 17-698b, 9-797b; China 6-173c; Easter day 8-829c; Egypt 9-331b, feast of fools 8-497d; Hogmanay 13-570b; Hova 17-275a; Parsee 20-867c; Queen's College, Oxford 20-411b.
—York, Lancs. 8-416 (II. C3).
Newyork, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
New York, Wash. 24-564b.
—York, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Washington.
—**YORK**, state, U.S. 19-594d; 19-596 (map); agriculture 19-597a, 11-269a, 13-679b, 26-1038c; cheese 7-760d; cotton 7-294a; electrocution 9-210b; forests 19-597b, 10-656d; labour disputes 2-336c; library 8-139b; museum 19-67d; newspapers 19-569a; university 27-776d, 19-602c, 1-124d; roads 28-728c.
—: *Geology* 19-595a; Devonian 8-126c, 8-129b, 27-626c; Ordovician 20-236d, 27-625d; Silurian 25-115c, 27-662a; Triassic 27-259b.
—: *History* 19-603c; 27-669d; 13-601b; boundary disputes 6-956a, 27-1028c; draft riots (1863) 19-623b, 27-709c; Stuyvesant 25-1055b.
—: *Legislation* 19-601a; children's court 6-140b; elections 9-171d; forgery 10-663b; fugitive slave law (1840) 11-289a; larceny 16-211b; liquor laws 19-601c, 16-766c, 16-767c; pawnbroking 20-974c; stolen goods 25-955c; trust companies 27-330b.
"New York" (armoured cruiser) 25-594d.
"New York" (battleship) 24-901d.
New York Associated Press 19-547a.
—York Building Code 4-765c; foundations 10-738d, 10-740b; roofs 23-705b; staircases 25-766c; steel construction 25-862d; wind bracing 25-870c.
—York Canoe Club 5-190a.
—York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. 19-618d; 27-121b.
—York Chamber of Commerce 27-136d.
—**YORK CITY**, N.Y. 19-610c; 19-610 (map); 19-596 (13-1); aqueducts 19-619b, 2-248a; architecture 2-437c, 2-490 (Pls. XV., XVI.); banking panic (1907) 3-348a; conservatoire 6-977c; cotton trade 7-267c; drunkenness 26-586c; fires 10-402c, 10-415d; housing 13-826d; insurance enquiry (1906) 27-734a; Jockey Club 13-736a; libraries 16-563b, 26-971b; literary history (19th cent.) 1-833d; museums 21-134b; Metropolitan Museum 2-672d, 19-64b; newspapers 19-546c, 19-569a, 19-570a; observatory 19-959d; police 21-980d; quay wall 8-359a (fig.); savings banks 24-247a; sewerage by-laws 24-740b; Tammany Hall 26-391d; Tombs prison 22-369a; tunnels 27-405c; Tweed Ring (1871) 27-720b; university 19-616a.
—York Clearing House 27-330a.
New York Coaching Club 6-574b.
—York Code of Criminal Procedure 20-801b.
New Yorker, The 12-531b.
New York Express 19-570a.
New York Gazette 19-569a; 4-370c.
New York Guaranty and Indemnity Company 26-1026d.
New York Herald 19-569b; 3-741a.
New York Mills, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—York Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—York Missionary Society 18-387c.
—York Navy Yard 4-647b.
—York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. 10-321a.
—York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co. 19-618d; 27-121b.
New York Press 19-569d.
New York Rapid Transit Railway 22-858a; 27-403d; ventilation 27-1095a.
—York Savings Bank Law (1875) 24-247b.
—York State Society of Certified Public Accountants 1-124d.
—York Synod: *see* New Side.
New York Times 19-569c.
New York Tribune 19-569b.
New York World 19-569c.
New Ysel, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (Zuider Zee).
NEW ZEALAND 19-624a; 19-624 (map); census method 5-665a; Church 2-20a foll.; company law consolidated (1903) 6-802c; corn laws 7-178d; drink statistics 26-581 (table); geysers 11-914c; homestead law 10-683b, 4-612c; illegitimacy 14-301b; income tax 14-359a; infant life protection 3-98a; land connexion 28-1010b; learned societies 25-210c; libraries 16-561b; liquor laws 16-770c; Maori 17-627b, 7-978c, 8-798d; military forces 2-610b; mining 19-627c, 12-195a; missionary work 18-592a; national debt 19-628b, 19-269a; old-age pensions 19-628c, 20-66a; payment of members 20-979c; periodicals 21-155d; Post Office statistics 22-1192d; public holidays 13-584b; savings banks 24-246b; Sunday observance 26-98b; survey map 17-652d; university 19-628b, 27-775c, 27-779c; volcanic activity 28-190a.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 19-627a; bee-keeping 3-629b; cheese 7-759a; cotton 7-278d; timber exports 10-848a; United Kingdom 27-602a; wool 28-806b, 28-816b.
—: *Fauna and Flora* 19-626b; 28-1006a; 1-115a; 21-782a; birds 3-972c, 20-309a; freshwater fishes 14-269c; naturalized insects 1-120d; origin 28-1006d.
—: *Geology and Minerals* 19-625a; Archean 2-361d; Cretaceous 7-421c; glaciers 19-625d; jade 15-123a; Jurassic 15-569d; Ordovician 20-237c; Permo-Carboniferous 21-177b; platinum 21-806a.
—: *History* 19-628d; 28-249a; Atkinson's policy 2-852d; Ballance ministry 3-267d, 17-253a; Captain Cook's survey 7-71c, 2-959b; Grey's administration 12-589a; Fitzroy's rule 10-447d; naval policy 4-614a; Seddon's ministry 24-577a; Tasman's discoveries 26-437c; Vogel's reforms 28-170d; war medals (1869) 18-13c.
—Zealand, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—Zealand bat: *see* Mystacops tuberculatus.
—Zealand Chambers, Lond. 2-435b (fig.); 24-813d.
—Zealand Cross 18-16d.
—Zealand cross-bred wool 28-808 (Plate).
—Zealand flax: *see* Phormium.
—Zealand grey duck 8-631b; 14-28a.
—Zealand hemp: *see* Phormium.
New Zealand Shipping Company 25-855d.
—Zealand smelt: *see* Retropinna.
—Zealand spinach 25-668c.
—Zealand sub-region (zool.) 3-973c; 14-269c; 14-270c.
—Zion, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Nexelö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Nexon, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
NEXT FRIEND (law) 19-631d.
Nexum (law) 23-546a; 23-534d.
Nexus (law) 23-546a.
— litterarum 14-631a.
NEY, MICHEL 19-632a; Austrian War (1805) 19-216d; Hohenlinden (1800) 11-202d; Peninsular War 21-91b; Waterloo Campaign 28-373c.
Ney, O. 20-26 (A2).
Neya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-918d.
Ne'ya, bay, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-824d.
—, riv., Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
—, val., Hai. 24-194d.
Neyland, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Neyon de la Vallière 22-65c.
Neyra, Alvaro Mendaña de 20-438d.
Neyrac, Fr. 2-449d.
Neyron, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Neyro, riv., Russ. 19-459a.
Neyvinsk ironworks, Perm 19-459a.
Nezahualcoyotl (king of the Acolhuas) 18-332a; 18-333b.
Nezeeb, Syr.: *see* Nizib.
Nezeros, Gr.: battle (1897) 12-424c.
Nezhin, Russ.: *see* Nyezhin.
Nezib, Mesop.: *see* Nisibis.
Nezigin 26-380d.
Nez Perce, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Perce, Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-278a.
— Perce, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B3).
— Perce, prairie, Ida. 14-276d.
— Perce Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-276c; 14-277b.
— **PERCES**, tribe 19-633a; 14-463a; 14-478a.
Nfa-ton (myth.): *see* Ifphthimis.
'Ng (general) 15-208b.
Nga, riv., Bur. 15-728d.
Ngabang, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Ngai (myth.) 17-835a.
Ngakawau, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
N'Gako, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Ngala (dialect) 3-359b.
Ngaloa, harb., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
Ngambe, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Ngambwe, S.Af. 25-466 (G1).
Ngamea, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
NGAMI, lake, S.Af. 19-633a; 25-466 (F3); 1-321b (table); legend 3-91d.
—, rand, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
— series (geol.) 3-605a.
Ngan (measure) 25-6a.
Ngansati, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Ngan-chi, China 6-168 (K3).
Ngandi, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Ngangtse, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1); 26-925d.
Ngan-Hua, China 6-168 (H4).
NGAN-HUI, prov., China 19-633d; 6-168 (K3).
Ngan-hwa, China 6-168 (I4).
Ngan-Khyoung, Bur. 14-382 (F-G11).
Ngan-Ki, China 6-168 (K4).
Ngan-King, China 6-211c.
— Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 19-633d.
Ngan-lu Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Ngan-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
—, lake, China 6-168d.
Ngan-pu, China 6-168 (H5).
Nganruhoe, mt., N.Z.: *see* Ngauruhoe.
Ngan-sai, China 6-168 (H2).
Ngan-shan-chan, China 15-156 (C6).
Ngan-shun, China 6-168 (K4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Ngan-ting, China 6-168 (G2).
Ngan-tung, China 15-156 (C-D6).
—, port, China: *see* Antung.
Ngan-yen, China 6-168 (I4).
Ngan-yo, China 6-168 (H3).
Ngan-yu, China 6-168 (K4).
Ngan-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
Ngapara, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Ngapu, tribe 19-636c.
Nga pu taw, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Ngaruawahia, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Ngaruroro, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).

Ngatik, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436
Ngatkon, tribe **27**-378d.
Ngau, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
—, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B2); **10**-335d.
Ngaundere, Camer. **5**-110 (B3); **5**-111d; **19**-675c.
Ngauruhoe, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624b.
Ngau Yanga, mts., Camer. **5**-110 (B3).
Ngawen, Jav. **15**-494c.
Ngawun, riv., Bur.: *see* Bassein.
Nga-yot-Koung, Bur. **14**-382 (P-Q11).
Ngola (Florida), isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9); **25**-364c.
Ngele-Levu, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Ngo (myth.) **2**-52b.
Ngob, riv., Siam: *see* Menam.
Ngol, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Ngoko, Camer. **5**-111d.
—, riv., W.Af.: *see* Dscha.
Ngoko (language) **15**-288d.
Ngola, tribe **1**-330 (table).
Ngoli, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (C4).
Ngolo, tribe **1**-330a.
Ngoma (measure) **28**-493a.
Ngombe, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B3).
Ngombe (lang.) **3**-359b.
Ngombo-tso, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (B3).
Ngomeni, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Ngornu, Nig. **19**-678 (F1); **4**-265d.
Ngquika, tribe: *see* Gaika.
Ngunye, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **11**-101a.
Ngun-yuen, China **6**-168 (K4).
Nguri, Fr.Cong.: *see* Fort Millot.
Nguru, dist., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2); **11**-772a; **21**-300b.
Nguru (language) **3**-678d.
Nguyen (family) **2**-63b.
— tri Phuong (general) **14**-493c.
N'gwa (zool.) **4**-872a.
Nhamonga, mts., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).
Nhanfucadza, S.Af. **25**-466 (K1).
Nhangellite **22**-166a.
Nharui, tribe **24**-593c.
Nha Trang, Annam: *see* Khan Hoa.
Nhaukoe, S.Af. **23**-260 (C3).
Nhill, Vict. **28**-35 (A2).
Ni, Turk.As.: *see* Niy.
Ni (chem.): *see* Nickel.
Niabat, India **3**-296d.
Niadi Kwilu, riv., Fr.Cong.: *see* Kwilu.
Niagara, Can.: *see* Niagara on the lake.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, escarpment, N.Am. **19**-634c; **20**-113c.
— falls, N.Am. **5**-160 (O7), **19**-634a; **27**-618a; geology **25**-110b; hydraulic power **14**-100c, **28**-383c.
NIAGARA, fort, N.Y. **19**-634d.
—, penin., N.Am. **20**-116a.
NIAGARA, riv., N.Am. **19**-634a; **20**-114 (C3-2); **19**-596 (A2).
Niagara, skating rink, Lond. **25**-168a.
"Niagara" (warship) **26**-527b.
Niagara bridge (cantilever) **4**-541c.
— bridge (suspension) **4**-537b.
— City, N.Y.: *see* Suspension Bridge, N.Y.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
— cuesta, ridge, U.S. **27**-616d.
— **FALLS**, Can. **19**-635b; **20**-114 (C3).
— **FALLS**, N.Y. **19**-635c; **19**-596 (A-B2).
— Falls and Clifton steel arch bridge, **4**-543a.
— group (geol.) **27**-630d; **27**-630a, **25**-111c.
— on the lake, Can. **20**-114 (C3-2); **1**-849b; **19**-635b.
— University, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B2); **19**-635a.
Niaka-marbo-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Niako, Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (D4).
Nial (myth.) **14**-236c; **23**-1000d.
Nialla, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A3).
Niall Glundubh (Irish king) **20**-108a; **14**-765c.
—Noigiallach (Irish king) **14**-758c; **14**-763a; **20**-6c.
Nialo-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (C3)
Nialssaga: *see Njalssaga*.
Nial, Story of Burnt: *see Njal, Story of Burnt*.
Niambebe, Camer. **5**-110 (B4)
Niamey, Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (G3).
NIAM-NIAM (Zandeh), race **19**-635d; **6**-924d; **1**-329c (table); cannibalism **5**-184d; language **19**-636c, **3**-357d; skin colour **25**-199c; slave Sudan government **26**-18c.
Nianam, riv., Aby.: *see* Omo.
Niangaie, lake, Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (F2).
Niangala, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Niangua, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Niantic, Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B3); **28**-539a.
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
Niarbyl flags (geol.) **17**-534d.
NIAS, isl., Mal.Arch. **19**-636d; **26**-71 (A2); **1**-145a; animistic beliefs **2**-53c, **7**-899b.
Niaslov, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Niau, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6).
Niaulis (bot.) **19**-469a.
Niausta, Turk. **27**-426 (C3); **17**-220a.
Niazi Bey **27**-464a.
Nibe, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
NIBELUNGENLIED **19**-637a; **23**-501a; **11**-785a; Brunhild **4**-684b; Dietrich of Bern **8**-222b; Edda legends **8**-922c; historical elements **13**-376b, **15**-926c; Kriemhild **15**-926c.
Nibley (North), Glos. **12**-134a.
— Green, Glos.: battle (1470) **3**-778b.
Niblick **12**-223d.
Niboyet *v.* Niboyet **8**-341b.
Nibra, riv., India **14**-382 (I10).
Ni-bu (coinage) **19**-906c.
NICAEA, Asia M. **19**-640c; **2**-760 (C2); history **2**-760c, **7**-528c, **15**-438c; pottery **5**-726d.
—, Fr. **23**-648 (C2). *See also* Nice.
—, India: Greek influence **14**-398a, **14**-397d; identifications **1**-314c, **12**-713c.
— **COUNCIL OF** (A.D. 325) **19**-640c; Athanasius **2**-825c; canons of **5**-193d; creed, *see* Nicene Creed; date of Easter **8**-828d; deaconesses recognized **7**-878a; number of delegates **17**-881b, **18**-185b; Eusebius **9**-954a; Lenten fast **16**-428a; Paulicians condemned **20**-962c; semi-annual synods decreed **7**-309c.
—, Council of (A.D. 767) **14**-273d; on image-worship **14**-792a; patriarchs recognized **20**-333c; on relics **23**-60d.
NICANDER (of Colophon) **19**-642b; **12**-514c; **12**-124c.
—, Karl August **26**-218c.
Nicandra (bot.) **25**-356d.
Nicanor (gov. of Judaea) **15**-329a.
NICANOR (grammarian) **19**-642c.
Nicanor's Day **22**-661c.
Nicaragua (ruler) **19**-645a.
Nicaragua, canal, C.Am. **6**-475a; **20**-668d.
—, lake, Nic. **5**-678 (D5); **19**-763b; **19**-643a.
NICARAGUA, republic, C.Am. **19**-642c; **5**-678 (map); coffee **6**-648b; flora **5**-676c; geology **5**-675c; history **5**-676d, **6**-475a, **28**-274a; order of knighthood **15**-867b; patent law **20**-908b; rubber **23**-809c; sugar **26**-47a (table); U.S. treaty (1868) **27**-718c.
Nicaragua wood **4**-463c; **8**-749a.
Nicase of Malines **4**-71a.
Nicasius, St (Norman martyr) **19**-749c.
NICASTRO, It. **19**-645d, **15**-4 (F5).
Nicati (bacteriologist) **20**-772d.
NICOLI, NICCOLO DE' **19**-646a, **16**-551a.
Niccolini, Giambattista **14**-910d.
—, Jacopo **24**-253b.
NICCOLITE **19**-646a.
Niccolo': *see* Nicholas.
— d'Arezzo **8**-407a.
Nic doit soe, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
Nice, Asia M.: *see* Nicaea.
NICE, Fr. **19**-646b, **10**-778 (H6); **15**-26 (A3), bishopric **1**-723b; observatory **19**-957a; population **10**-780b; races **13**-737c; treaty (1538) **20**-956a.
NICE (dict.) **19**-647b.
Nicene Creed **7**-395d; **7**-10a; **19**-641c; Armenian adoption **2**-571b; Filioque clause **7**-396d, **20**-334d, **8**-391d; twelve articles of **8**-382a.
Nicephorium, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C-D2); **23**-648 (F-G3). *See also* Rakka.
NICEPHORUS I. (emperor) **19**-647c; Harun al Rashid **5**-45a, **6**-102a.
— **II.** **19**-647d; **26**-415d; **23**-515c.
— **III.** **19**-648a.
— Bryennius: *see* Bryennius, Nicephorus.
— **CALLISTUS XANTHOPOULOS** **19**-648b.
— **PATRIARCHA** **19**-648b.
Niceta (bp. of Remesiana) **7**-395b.
Nicetas (Acominatus): *see* Acominatus, Nicetas.
— (count of Opsikion) **5**-43d.
Nicetius, St **27**-269b.
Nicetown, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Nichanga, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
NICHE **19**-648c.
Nichikun, lake, Can. **5**-160 (Q5).
Nichiren (sect) **15**-223b; **23**-72a.
Nichlaval, India **14**-376 (K6).
NICHOL, JOHN **19**-648c.
NICHOLAS, ST (of Myra) **19**-648d; **28**-704d; **19**-114a.
—, St (of Tolentino) **26**-1052a.
— (of Audley) **24**-1022b.
— (**OF BASEL**) **19**-655b.
— (of Clamenges) **11**-905c.
— (of Cusa): *see* Cusanus, Nicolaus.
— **III.** (of Este) **9**-792d; **3**-700c.
— (**OF GUILDFORD**) **19**-655d.
— (of Hereford) **3**-897a; **22**-452c; **28**-870a.
— (duke of Lorraine) **17**-10d.
— (of Löwen) **19**-655d.
— (of Lyra) **5**-214b.
— (**OF MONTENEGRO**) **19**-651b; **18**-772d; **24**-698a.
— (of Otranto) **14**-898d.
— **I.** (pope) **19**-649a; **20**-689a; **14**-186b; on baptism **3**-366a; on papal supremacy **6**-340b.
— **II.** **19**-649c; **23**-669b; **20**-690d.
— **III.** **19**-650a; **23**-675c; **20**-698d; Dante **25**-133c.
— **IV.** **19**-650b; **22**-767a; **20**-699a; Apostolici **2**-204d.
— **V.** **19**-650c; **20**-705c; **23**-682d; Basel council **3**-464c; Indulgence of 1454 **27**-514c; Vatican library **16**-571b.
— **V.** (anti-pope) **19**-651a; **23**-677a.
—(Russian grand duke) **23**-931d.
NICHOLAS I. (emperor of Russia) **19**-651d; **23**-903c, **9**-937c; Crimean War **27**-459d; Polish policy **21**-921c; Schleswig - Holstein Question **24**-337d.
— **II.** **19**-655a, **23**-907c; **23**-887d; Finland **10**-386a; French visits **10**-887b, **10**-906d; peace efforts **21**-5d.
— (of Salerno) **21**-353c.
— (archbp. of Thessalonica) **6**-337d.
— (of Verdun) **9**-364a.
— **EDWARD** **19**-656a.
—, **HENRY** **19**-656c; **10**-158c.
Nicholas Central Observatory, Russ. **19**-958d.
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D-E2).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
— Mikhailovich, mt., Asia **26**-909c.
Nicholasville, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Nichol Farms, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
Nicholls, Henry A. (physician) **28**-909b.
—, Richard **19**-509c; **21**-113b.
Nichols, E. F.: infra-red rays **13**-156c, **16**-615c; radiometry **22**-807b; stellar heat **21**-533b.
—, E. L.: ice density **5**-62d, luminosity experiment **21**-528c; magnetization **17**-348b; spectrophotometer **21**-529a.
—, **JOHN** (author) **19**-656d; **3**-752d.
—, John Bowyer **19**-657a.
—, John Gough **19**-657a.
—, Mary Anne **24**-791d.
Nichols, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Nichols, pond, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Nicholson, Sir Francis **25**-505b; **10**-678a.
—, **HENRY ALLEYNE** **19**-657a.
—, J. A.: on Apostolic succession **20**-186b.
—, **JOHN** **19**-657b; Delhi tomb **7**-956a.
—, John (martyr): *see* Lambert, John.
—, J. T. **21**-327a.
—, **WILLIAM** (painter, 1784-1844) **19**-658b.
—, William (painter, b. 1872) **14**-324a; **22**-196d.
—, **WILLIAM** **19**-658a; **22**-352c; electrical machine **9**-177a; electrolysis **9**-217b; hydrometer **14**-162c.
Nicholson, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I7).
—, fort, N.Y. **10**-678a.
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I3).
—, port, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (F3).
Nicholson's Journal **19**-658b.
Nicholson's Nek, gorge, Natal: battle (1899) **27**-204b.
Nicholson *v.* Paget **12**-654b.
Nicholsville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ntd. **19**-479 (B2).
Nichtjuden Bund **2**-141a.
NICIAS (Athenian general) **19**-658b; **21**-73d; **26**-297c; peace of **21**-74b, **1**-891b, **25**-612a.
— (of Cos) **13**-375a.
— (of Miletus) **26**-761b.
NICIER (author) **19**-658c; **12**-487a; **19**-22c.
Nick (dice) **8**-177a; **13**-117a.
— (tennis) **26**-627c; **22**-781c.
Nickel, Goswin **15**-345b.
Nickel, mt., Pyr. **6**-321a.
NICKEL **19**-658d; **18**-204d; **6**-67d; alloys **1**-708b, **12**-196a; catalytic action **5**-502a; coinage **19**-680d; compounds **19**-659c foll.; magnetic properties **17**-337a foll.; occurrence **18**-504d, **18**-505a, **2**-953a, **20**-114a; production **9**-915d.
Nickeline: *see* Niccolite.
Nickel Mines, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H7).
Nickel-ochre: *see* Annabergite.
— silver: *see* German silver.
— steel **14**-808d; **25**-1019c; **2**-579c.
Nickelsville, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Nicker (myth.) **19**-719a.
Nickerie, D.Gui. **12**-675 (C2).
—, riv., D.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-681a.
Nickern, Ger. **8**-577a (plan).
Nickerson, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
Nickleplate, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
Nickleville, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
NICKNAME **19**-660c; **10**-165a; **25**-207d.
Nickojack, Tenn. **19**-247b.
Nick (highwayman): *see* Nevison, John.
Nicktown, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Niclaes, Hendrik: *see* Nicholas, Henry.
Niclausse (sculptor) **24**-511c.
Niclausse boiler **4**-146a.
NICOBAR, isls., Bur. **19**-660c; **4**-340 (map); **2**-744c; **2**-109b.
Nicobar pigeon **21**-596a; **8**-451 (P1, I1).
Nicocles (of Salamis) **7**-699c.
Nicocles, Letter of (Isocrates) **14**-880c.
Nicocreon (tyrant of Cyprus) **1**-944a.
Nicodemus (bibl.) **15**-358a; **15**-614b.
Nicodemus, Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
Nicodemus, Gospel of **2**-179d, **21**-602d; Rumanian version of **23**-849a.
Nicodemus's corner **13**-950c.
Nicodromus **1**-253b.
Nicol, Henry **9**-593b.
—, **JAMES** (geologist) **19**-661d.
—, James (poet) **14**-577a.
—, **WILLIAM** **19**-661d; **11**-647c; **21**-937d.
Nicola, Lewis **19**-467a.
Nicola, lake, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E3).
Nicolaas, St: *see* Nicholas, St.
Nicolaevsk, Russ.As.: *see* Kustanaisk.
Nicolai (bp.) **18**-591b.
—, **CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH** **19**-662a, **11**-791b.
—, F. B. G. **19**-386b.
—, **OTTO** **19**-662b.
—, Philip **14**-188d.
Nicolai, Brotherhood of **20**-169b.
Nicolaier, Arthur **20**-781c.
Nicolaiso, Louis François **16**-5b.
Nicolaitans (sect) **12**-156a.
Nicolas (Christian name): *see* Nicholas *and* Nicolaus.
NICOLAS, SIR NICHOLAS Harris **19**-662b.
Nicolas, mts., C.Asia **20**-657a; **20**-420b.
—, str., W.I. **28**-544 (A-B2).
Nicolaus, Cal. **5**-3 (C2).
Nicolaus Cabasilas **6**-337d.
— Cusanus: *see* Cusanus.
— **DAMASCENUS** **19**-662c; **23**-659b; **16**-919b; **21**-163c.
— Myrepsus **18**-45c.
— **OF LYRA** **19**-662d; **23**-213c; **7**-909a.
— of Methone **22**-418a.
— Praepositus (physician) **18**-47a.
— Ujlaki: *see* Ujlaki Miklos.
NICOLAY (French family) **19**-663a.
Nicole, François **7**-686a.
—, **PIERRE** **19**-663a; **11**-1324d; **22**-776b.
Nicole, Fr. **17**-16d.
Nicoleanu, Nicolae **23**-847d.
Nicolet, Jean **28**-745c; **8**-56a.
Nicolet, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D3).
Nicolette, Va. **28**-118 (B2).
Nicoletto (painter): *see* Cassana, Niccolò.
— (of Turin) **14**-898c.
Nicolia Aegyptiaca **9**-23b.
Nicolini Palace, Rome **2**-412b.
NICOLL, ROBERT **19**-663c; **8**-676c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM ROBERTson** **19**-663d.
Nicolle, Charles **3**-178c.
Nicollet, Jean N. **18**-606d; **11**-97b.
Nicollet, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
Nicolls, Matthias **19**-664a.
—, **RICHARD** **19**-663d; **19**-605a; **25**-1055c.
—, William **14**-874d; **19**-664b.
Nicolo di Bartolommeo da Foggia **10**-590c; **24**-491c.
Nicolosi, Sic. **9**-852c.
Nicolo stones **23**-484c; **11**-568c; **20**-118c.
Nicolson, Sir Arthur **21**-242d.
—, James (printer) **3**-899c.
—, **WILLIAM** **19**-664a.
Nicols *v.* Pitman (1884) **7**-120c.
Nicomachean Ethics (Aristotle): see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
Nicomachus (son of Aristotle) **2**-592c.
NICOMACHUS (of Gerasa) **19**-664b; **4**-117b.
— (of Stagira) **2**-501b.
NICOMACHUS (of Thebes) **19**-664c.
NICOMEDES I. (of Bithynia) **19**-664c; **11**-393c.
— **II.** **19**-664c.
— **III.** **19**-664d; **13**-741a.
— (mathematician) **6**-826d.
NICOMEDIA (Ismid), Asia M. **19**-664d; **23**-648 (F2); **2**-760 (C2); Moslem capture **5**-43d, **23**-655d.
Nicon (father of Galen) **1**-924b; **11**-398c.
Nicopia, Swed.: *see* Nyköping.
Nicopolis, Asia M. **23**-648 (F2); **15**-674b.
—, Bulg.: battle (1396) **7**-546b; **27**-44c. *See also* Nikopoli.
—, Egy. **19**-665a.
NICOPOLIS (Actia Nicopolis), Epirus **19**-665a, **12**-440 (B1); coinage **19**-882c.
—, Pal.: *see* Emmaus Nicopolis.
—, Thrace **23**-648 (E2); **19**-665a.
— ad Istrum, Thrace: *see* Nicopolis, Thrace.
NICOSIA, Cyprus **19**-665a; **7**-696 (map); **7**-700b; archbishopric **7**-702a.
NICOSIA, Sic. **19**-665b; **15**-4 (E6).
—, dist., Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Nicosthenes (potter) **5**-718a; **5**-715b; **5**-714a.
Nicostratus (poet) **2**-499a.
— (soldier) **9**-953b.
Nicot, Jean **19**-665d; **26**-1036a.
Nicotelne **19**-666b.
Nicotelline **19**-666b.
NICOTERA, GIOVANNI **19**-665c; **15**-64c.
Nicotera, It. **15**-26 (E5); **15**-4 (E5).
Nicothoë **9**-659d.
Nicotiana: *see* Tobacco plant.
— affinis **13**-766d.
— persica: *see* Persian tobacco plant.
— rustica **26**-1036c; **21**-196c.
— sanderae **13**-767a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Nicotiana tabacum: *see* Virginian tobacco plant.
Nicotinine 19-666b.
NICOTINE 19-665d; 26-1039c.
Nicotinic acid 22-691a; 19-665d.
Nicoya (chief) 7-219d.
Nicoya, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (D6); 7-219d.
—, penin., C.R. 5-678 (C5-D6).
NICTHEROY, Braz. 19-666b; 4-440 (H7).
Nictitating membrane 23-161c; 3-967b; 10-94d.
Nicuesa, Diego de 1-806c; 20-665d; 6-710c.
Nid, John 22-932b.
Nid, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800c.
Nida, mt., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419b.
—, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-787d.
Nidaros, Nor.: *see* Trondhjem.
Nidau, Switz. 26-242 (C2); canal 1-3a.
Nidd, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-931b; 21-105a.
Nidda, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 13-410c.
Nidderdale, val., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Niddrie, Scot. 8-945d.
Nideggen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Niderviller, Fr.: *see* Niderviller.
Nidhug (myth.) 28-920d.
Nidi, forest, W.Af. 16-540a.
Nidicolae 19-668a; 3-967b.
NIDIFICATION 19-666c.
Nidifugae 19-668a; 3-967b.
Nidingsvaerk (dict.) 2-37a.
Nidinta-Bel: *see* Nebuchadrezzar III.
Nidra, isl., Gr.: *see* Hydra.
Nidum, Wales: *see* Neath.
Nidwalden, div., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780c; 26-248a.
Niebla, Enrique de Guzman, count of 11-941b; 5-174c.
—, Joseph Nicephore 19-672a; 21-486a; 7-730d; 7-682d.
— M. M. 13-147c.
Nie pozwalam (veto) 28-14b.
Nier, mt., Sud. 26-9 (B3).
—, riv., Irc. 14-744 (D4).
NIEREMBERG, JUAN EUSEBIO 19-672b; 20-308a; 18-75d.
Nierembergia rivularis 13-741a.
Nieriko, riv., Sen. 11-204 (B3); 11-436d.
Niers, riv., Ger. 13-588 (D3).
NIERSTEIN, Ger. 19-672b; 11-808 (II. m9).
Niesen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Nieshout (bot.) 5-231a.
Nieszawa, Privileges of 21-911b.
Niete (Nidi), dist., Lib. 16-542a.
—, mts., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-540d.
Niethammer, Friedrich Immanuel 10-315a; 13-202a.
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 19-672c; 11-797d; 2-137b; 18-232c; ethics 9-843c; Schopenhauer's influence 18-232c; Übermensch theory 21-284b.
Nieul-sur-l'Autise, Fr. 27-980d.
NIEUPORT (Nieuwpoort), Belg. 19-673a; 3-668 (A1); battle (1600) 13-597c; rood screen 2-422b.
— Bains, Belg. 19-673a.
Nieuw Amersfoord, N.Y.: *see* Flatlands.
—, Amsterdam, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
" Nieuw Amsterdam " (ship) 24-886b.
Nieuwe Deep, chan., Holl. 11-205a.
Nieuwediep, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-219a.
Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam 1-897c.
Nieuwenhuis, F. Domela 1-918a.
Nieuwentijt, Bernhard 14-543a; 20-629b.
Nieuwerust group (geol.) 5-229c.
Nieuwe Schans, Holl.: *see* Langakkerschans.
— Waterweg, chan., Holl.: *see* New Waterway.
Nieuwland, Pieter 8-726b.
Nieuw-Nickerie, D.Gui. 12-681b.
Niedorp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Niel, 28-832d.
Nielrovec, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Niegush, Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-769a; 3-260a.
NIEHAUS, CHARLES HENRY 19-670a.
Nieheim, Dietrich of: *see* Niem.
Niehl, Cologne, Ger. 6-697a.
Niekerk, ruins, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 23-264a.
NIEL, ADOLPHE 19-670a; 14-916d; 10-872c; army organization 2-620a.
Niel, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Nielam, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
NIELLO 19-670b; 14-575a; armour 2-588c; line-engraving 16-721b; Maso Finiguerra 10-377a.
Nielly, Joseph Marie, baron 10-424b.
Niels (of Denmark) 17-17d.
— (monk) 8-39d.
Nielsen, Ejnar 20-516a.
—, O. 8-44b.
—, Rasmus 4-427b; 8-43b; 15-788b.
—, Tyge (printer) 19-815d.
—, Yngvar 16-205d; 19-818a.
Nielsville, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
NIEM, DIETRICH OF 19-671c.
Niembsch von Strehlenau, Nikolaus Frauz: *see* Lenau.
NIEMCEWICZ, JULIAN URSIN 19-671d; 21-926d.
Niemen, riv., Russ.: *see* Memel.
Niemen, Aus. 3-1 (D1).
Niemirov, Russia: *see* Nemirov.
NIENBURG ON THE SAALE, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808 (C3).
— **ON THE WESER**, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808 (B2).
Nien-chen-tang-la, mts., Tib. 26-916 (C1); 26-917c.
Nienfel rebellion, China 16-681d; 27-350c.
Nien hang-li, China 6-168 (K5).
Nien-hao (chron.) 6-318a.
Niepce, Isidore de 21-436d.
—, Joseph Nicephore 19-672a; 21-486a; 7-730d; 7-682d.
— M. M. 13-147c.
Nie pozwalam (veto) 28-14b.
Nier, mt., Sud. 26-9 (B3).
—, riv., Irc. 14-744 (D4).
NIEREMBERG, JUAN EUSEBIO 19-672b; 20-308a; 18-75d.
Nierembergia rivularis 13-741a.
Nieriko, riv., Sen. 11-204 (B3); 11-436d.
Niers, riv., Ger. 13-588 (D3).
NIERSTEIN, Ger. 19-672b; 11-808 (II. m9).
Niesen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Nieshout (bot.) 5-231a.
Nieszawa, Privileges of 21-911b.
Niete (Nidi), dist., Lib. 16-542a.
—, mts., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-540d.
Niethammer, Friedrich Immanuel 10-315a; 13-202a.
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 19-672c; 11-797d; 2-137b; 18-232c; ethics 9-843c; Schopenhauer's influence 18-232c; Übermensch theory 21-284b.
Nieul-sur-l'Autise, Fr. 27-980d.
NIEUPORT (Nieuwpoort), Belg. 19-673a; 3-668 (A1); battle (1600) 13-597c; rood screen 2-422b.
— Bains, Belg. 19-673a.
Nieuw Amersfoord, N.Y.: *see* Flatlands.
—, Amsterdam, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
" Nieuw Amsterdam " (ship) 24-886b.
Nieuwe Deep, chan., Holl. 11-205a.
Nieuwediep, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-219a.
Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam 1-897c.
Nieuwenhuis, F. Domela 1-918a.
Nieuwentijt, Bernhard 14-543a; 20-629b.
Nieuwerust group (geol.) 5-229c.
Nieuwe Schans, Holl.: *see* Langakkerschans.
— Waterweg, chan., Holl.: *see* New Waterway.
Nieuwland, Pieter 8-726b.
Nieuw-Nickerie, D.Gui. 12-681b.
Nieuwolda, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Nieuw Pekela, Holl. 12-613a.
Nieuwpoort, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Nieuw Stads, canal, Holl. 12-613a.
— Utrecht, N.Y. 16-983c.
Nieuwveld, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9); 5-227a; 15-682b.
Nieuw Vennep, Holl.: *see* Vennepderdorp.
NIEVRE, dept., Fr. 19-673a; 10-778 (F4).
—, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Niew (measure) 25-6a.
Nif, Asia M.: *see* Karabel.
— Dagh (Olympus), mts., Asia M. 2-1000.
Niffar (Niffer), Mesop.: *see* Nippur.
NIFO, AGOSTINO 19-673d; 2-282a.
Nifu, tribe 15-933b.
Nigaluk, Alsk. 1-472 (G1)
Nigantha (sect) 15-127c.
Nigantha Nataputta (Jain saint) 15-127c.
Nigardsbrae, glacier, Nor. 19-799c.
NIGDEH, Asia M. 19-673d; 2-760 (F4); 13-636 (C2); 13-536b.
Nigeir, riv., Af.: *see* Nigir.
NIGEL (bp. of Ely) 19-674a; 9-481b; 5-99a.
— (monk) 4-431c.
Nigella: *see* Love-in-a-Mist.
— hispanica 13-767a.
Niger, C.C.: *see* Swartha, Claudius Clavus.
—, **GAIUS PESCENNIUS** 19-674b; 24-724d; 23-654a; 9-89c.
—, Florus: *see* Svart, Peder.
—, Ralph 22-872b.
NIGER, riv., W.Af. 19-674b; 11-204 (I5); 19-678 (C4); exploration 19-676a, 1-333b; lake region 24-641b; R. and J. Lander 16-154c; Mungo Park 20-826a; Nile connexion 19-676a, 19-697a, 24-805c; railway connexions 19-680a, 24-641b, 11-103a; trade and navigation 1-354a.
—, prov., Nig. 19-684a.
" Niger " (warship) 24-915d.
Niger Company, Royal 1-45a; 1-349c; 12-212a.
—ebony: *see* Black ebony.
NIGERIA, W.Af. 19-677c; 19-678 (map); constitution and law 19-683b; communications 19-680b, 19-684b, 16-74a; languages 3-357d, 12-894c; trade and industries 19-680b, 16-73c, 7-266a, 7-274d.
—: *History* 19-680d; 16-74b; Benin 8-733b; British enterprise (up to 1880) 19-681a, 3-216b, 16-84b; Sir G. Goldie founds 12-211c; international rivalries 1-338b foll., 12-212a, 24-643b; Rabah's attitude 22-759d. *See also* (for history of native states) Benin, Bornu, Kano, Lagos, Sokoto, &c.
—: *Inhabitants* 19-679b; 1-329d (tribes); Benin 3-737d; Fula 11-291b; Hausa 13-69c; Yorubas 28-936d.
Nigg, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-743b.
— bay, Scot. 7-483c.
Nigh-bolu, Bulg.: *see* Nikopoli.
NIGHT 19-684c. *See also* Nyx.
— ape: *see* Douroucouli.
— blue 8-746d.
Nightcaps, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Night-flower 12-164d.
Night-heron 13-388a; 15-163a.
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 19-684c; 19-915b.
Nightingale, isl., Atl.O. 27-294d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2-I).
—, sound, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
NIGHTINGALE (bird) 19-685b; 25-413b; of Japan 15-162d.
— Monument, Westminster Abbey 23-767d.
Nightjar: *see* Goat-sucker.
Night-light 5-178c.
Nightmare 8-559c; 17-698b.
Night of the Drop: *see* Letten-Nukta.
— parrot: *see* Kakapo.
— Poaching Acts (1828 and 1844) 11-440d.
— scented rocket 13-767c.
NIGHTSHADE (bot.) 19-685d; 25-356d (fig.); in Fiji 10-336b; stamen 25-356d, 10-567c (figs.); tuber-bearing species 22-201c.
Night-sweats 3-693d.
Night Thoughts (Young) 28-939c; Blake's illustrations 4-37d.
Nigidal, tribe 27-378d.
Nigir, riv.: *see* Niger.
Niglivs, India 17-122a.
Nigoglis, torrent, It. 20-331d.
Nigohan, India 14-376 (I6).
Nigori-zake 15-196c.
NIGRA, CONSTANTINO, count 19-686c.
Nigranilme 8-751d.
Nigre (dict.) 25-298c.
Nigri Latini (race): *see* Morlachs.
Nigrine 23-941d.
Nigris, riv.: *see* Niger.
Nigrisme 8-746d.
Nigritia, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-218a.
—, region, Af.: *see* Sudan.
Nigriting, India 14-376 (P6).
Nigrotine 14-572b.
Nigua (insect): *see* Jigger
Niha, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Nihal Chand (of Lahore: poet) 13-489c.
Nihalgan, riv., India 3-133b.
Nihang (sect): *see* Akalis.
Nihilianism 1-213c; 21-293b.
NIHILISM (in politics) 19-686d; 1-561a; 23-905b; in Armenia 2-567c.
— (in medicine) 23-462c.
Nihil novi (statute: 1505) 21-911c.
Nihommatsu, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Nihon-bashi, bridge, Tokyo 26-1048a.
— bashi, quarter, Tokyo 26-1048a; fish market 15-200b.
Nihon-ri 15-168b; 15-252a.
Nihon Dwaishi (Rai Sanyo) 15-168d.
NIIGATA, Jap. 19-688d; 15-156 (L8); 15-204d.
Niihau, isl., Haw. 13-84 (A2); 18-85b; 13-91a.
Niihau mat 13-86a.
Ni-in 18-326a.
Nijshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.
Niitaka, mts., Jap. 15-156 (B15-14).
— yama (Mt Morrison), mt., Jap. 6-168 (L5); 15-156 (B15); 10-669b.
" Niitaka " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Nijzu, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Nijan, Pers. 19-719d.
Nija Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
NIJAR, Sp. 19-689a; 25-530 (B1).
Nija Valsakha: *see* Vaisakha.
Nijgarh, India (capital of Dhenkanal): *see* Dhenkanal.
—, India (capital of Keonjhar): *see* Keonjhar.
" Nijl " (warship) 24-917b.
NIJMWEGEN (Nimeguen, Nymegen), Holl. 19-689a; 13-588 (C3); 2-404d; 19-414c; Dutch capture (1591) 13-597c; fortifications 6-640d; French capture (1794) 21-581d; siege (1672) 8-733a.
—, treaty of (1678) 10-844c; 24-642b; 26-205a; 4-425c.
Nijni Novgorod, govt., Russ.: *see* Nizhniy Novgorod.
Nijo-ichi-Dai-shu 15-169b.
Nika, riv., Pers. 17-939d.
Nika Insurrection (532) 27-262c; 11-445d.
Nikatous, lake, Mc. 17-434 (D3).
Nikaria, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Icaria.
NIKAYA 19-689b; 4-745d.
NIKE (myth.) 19-689d; Greek art 12-479b, 12-482c, 12-484b; of Samothrace (statue) 12-489a, 24-117d.
— Athena: *see* Athena Nike.
— Apteros, temple, Athens 2-234c; 2-837c; 2-379c; Ionic order in 20-178b (fig.).
Nikephoros, Artemis 2-664d.
—, Athena 2-829a.
Nikhagh, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
NIKISCH, ARTHUR 19-690a.
Nikita, Russ. 23-883a.
Nikita Minin (patriarch of Moscow): *see* Nikon.
— Romanovich 23-577a.
NIKITIN, ATHANASIUS 19-690b; 23-915c.
—, Ivan 23-918a.
—, S. 22-122b; 23-872a; 28-169a.
Nikitin Rog, Russ.: *see* Nikopol.
Nikito Ivdel, Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).
Nikki, Dah. 11-204 (H4); 1-350a; chief 4-251a.
Nikko (Hachi-ishi), Jap. 15-156 (L8); 19-690c.
NIKKO, dist., Jap. 19-690c; 15-191b; granite-porphyry 15-160b; Iyeyasu mausoleum 15-177c, 18-182d, 15-189a.
— zan, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
Nikiot (Abodrite prince) 5-223a.
Nikolaevsk, Russ.As.: *see* Nikolayevsk.
Nikolai, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
—, isl., Russ.As. 2-310c.
— (Matter), val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Nikolaistad, Finland: *see* Vasa.
NIKOLAYEV (Nikolaiev), Russ. 19-690d; 23-874 (I. D3); observatory 19-959a.
—, govt., Russ.: *see* Kherson.
Nikolayevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Nikolayevsk, Cauc. (Terek) 23-874 (II. D2).
—, Cauc. (Trans-Caspian Prov.) 23-874 (II. F-G1).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (D8).
—, Russ. (Orenburg) 23-872 (K5).
NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ. (Samara) 19-691b; 23-872 (G-H5).
NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ.As. 19-691b; 25-10 (K3); 17-724d; Russian acquisition 15-248a.
—, dist., Russ.As. 27-415a.
NIKOLAYEVSKAYA, SLOBODA, Russ. (Astrakhan) 19-691c; 23-872 (G6).
Nikolo, Cozi 1-660b.
Nikolo-Ugryeshskiy, monastery, Moscow 18-893d.
NIKOLSBURG, Aus. 19-691c; 3-4 (E2).
—, peace of (1621) 13-912b; 3-830a.
Nikolsk, Russ. (Orenburg) 23-872 (I5).
—, Russ. (Vologda) 23-873 (G4); 28-197b.
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 17-725a; 25-15a.
NIKON (patriarch of Moscow) 19-691c; 23-916d.
NIKOPOL (Nikitin Rog), Russ. 19-692b; 23-874 (I. E3); vase found at 21-793d (fig.).
NIKOPOLI (Nicopolis), Bulg. 19-692c; 4-773 (B2); siege (1877) 23-932c.
Nikopolis, prov., Byzantine Emp. 1-486b.
—, ruins, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-486b.
Nikousia, Panayot (dragoman) 8-465c.
Nikovitchi, Monten. 18-767 (A-B1).
Nikrah (deity) 23-957c.
Niksar (Niksara), Turk.As. 2-760 (G2); 24-610b; 3-469c; battle (73 B.C.) 17-110b; massacre (1896) 2-568b; synod of (c. 314) 2-565c; *see* Neo-Caesarea, Synod of.
Nikshapur, Pers.: *see* Nishapur.
NIKSHICH (Niksic), Monten. 19-692d; 18-767 (A-B2).
Niku (Egyptian king): *see* Necho.
Niku-ai-bori: *see* Shishi-ai-bori.
Nikudar Ahmed (of Persia) 18-717b; 21-226c.
Nikitin, Bulg.: *see* Nicopolis.
Nil, canal, Asia M.: *see* Arakhat.
Nila, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Nilam (Kuti), Tib. 19-380c.
Nilandu, North, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
—, South, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Nile, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
NILE, riv., Af. 19-692d; 19-693 (map); Albertine system 1-503c; Albuquerque's design 1-516b; ancient aspect 9-42a; delta 9-22 (map), 9-21c, 19-695d; festivals 9-33a, 9-697c; geology 9-23a; hydrography 19-696a; irrigation works 14-846d, 1-94c; mythology 11-454c, 14-872d; navigation 19-696d, 26-10a; Niger connexion 19-676a; political divisions 19-699a, 1-341b, 6-919b; Red Sea canal 9-27d, 26-22b; sudd 19-698d, 26-20a.
—: *Exploration* 19-697a; Baker 3-227d; Bruce 4-676b, 1-90b; Speke and Grant 25-633c; Stanley 25-780a.
" Nile " (battleship) 24-895a.

NILE, BATTLE OF THE 19-699b; 13-665d; medal 18-8b; Villeneuve 26-84d.
— carp : *see* Bulti.
—, Bride of the 9-33a.
Niles, Hezekiah 19-701a
—, John Milton 19-567d.
—, N.W. 16-304b.
Niles, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8); 22-65d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
NILES, O. 19-701a; 20-26 (I2).
Niles's Register 19-701a.
Nilesville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
NILGAI 19-701a; 2-89d.
Nilgiri, India 14-382 (M9).
Nilgiri ibex : *see* Wariatau.
Nilgiris, dist., India 19-701a; 14-382 (G14).
NILGIRIS (Neelgherries), mts., India 19-701a; 17-289b, geology 5-948a.
Nili, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Nili (dict.) 9-27a.
Nilometer 19-696c; 4-955b.
Nilotic Kavirondo : *see* Kavirondo.
— negros, rock, Ind.O. 24-35a.
Nine-pins 4-345a.
Nine-point circle 27-258c.
Ninepoints, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Nine Precious Stones, order of the : *see* Sacred order.
Nin-erisgal (myth.) : *see* Ereshkigal.
Ninescah, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Ninestane Rig, hill, Scot. 16-588d; 23-790c.
Nineteen Letters (Hirsch) 13-525b.
Nineteen Propositions (1642) 5-908d.
Nineteenth, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Nineteenth Century and After 21-152a.
Nine Tripods (Chinese symbols) 19-594b.
Ninette, Can. 19-780 (E1).
Ninety-fifth Regiment : *see* Rifle Brigade.
Ninety Mile Beach, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
— Mile Beach, N.Z. 26-978a.
— Mile Beach, Vict. 28-38 (D3); 28-38b.
Ninety-second Foot (regiment) : *see* Gordon Highlanders.
Ninety-Six, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2); 1-844d.
Nineveh, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
NINEVEH, Turk.As. 19-703c; 26-305 (E1); 13-536 (E2); 18-21a; 2-375a; ancient eclipse recorded 8-892c; battle of (627 A.D.) 23-513d; 6-272b; destruction (606 B.C.) 3-105d, 18-21b; glazed brick decoration 5-710d; inscriptions 14-619c, 13-535b; Jonah's tomb 19-153b; Layard's excavations 8-307d, 18-312a; library 16-545c, 3-101c; prophecies against 19-153c; Sardanapalus legend 24-209d; Tigranes of Armenia 26-969b.
— Falls, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Nineveh with Jonah and the Whale 17-723b.
Ninfa, It. 27-254c.
Ninfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Ning, Prince of 6-197c.
Ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Ninga, Can. 19-780 (E1).
Ningbyen, Burma 14-376 (Q-R6).
Ning-ching-po, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
Ning-gangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Ning-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
Ning-hwa, China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Ning-girsu (deity) : *see* Ninib.
Ning-kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
Ning-Kwo, China 6-168 (K3).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 28-854d.
Ning-ming, China 6-168 (H5).
NING-PO (Ning-po-fu), China 19-705b; 6-168 (L4); 6-197d; railways 6-180c.
Ningrahar, Afg. 3-226c.
—, dist., Afg. 15-130b.
Ning-ri-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Ning-sia Fu, China 6-168 (H2); 15-316c.
Ning-siang, China 6-168 (I4).
Ningthi, riv., Bur. : *see* Chindwin.
Ning-tiau-liang, China 6-168 (H2).
Nimule, Ugan. 27-557 (B1); 27-559c.
Ninwegen, Holl. : *see* Nijmwegen.
Nin (measure) 28-493a.
Ninâ (goddess) : *see* Ishtar.
Ninâ (Ninawa), Assyr. : *see* Nineveh.
" Nina " (ship) 6-742d.
Ninawa, Assyr. : *see* Nineveh.
Nin-din-dug (deity) : *see* Gula.
Nindsin 12-29b.
Nine, council of 25-50b.
— Archers 9-42d.
— Ashes, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Degree, chan., Arab.S. 14-382 (E15).
— holes 17-679c.
— maidens, stones, Corn. 7-182d.
— **MEN'S MORRIS 19-703c.**
Ninemile, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Nine Mile, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Ninemile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (M8).
Nine Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
— negros, rock, Ind.O. 24-35a.
Nine-pins 4-345a.
Nine-point circle 27-258c.
Ninepoints, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Nine Precious Stones, order of the : *see* Sacred order.
Nin-erisgal (myth.) : *see* Ereshkigal.
Ninescah, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Ninestane Rig, hill, Scot. 16-588d; 23-790c.
Nineteen Letters (Hirsch) 13-525b.
Nineteen Propositions (1642) 5-908d.
Nineteenth, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Nineteenth Century and After 21-152a.
Nine Tripods (Chinese symbols) 19-594b.
Ninette, Can. 19-780 (E1).
Ninety-fifth Regiment : *see* Rifle Brigade.
Ninety Mile Beach, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
— Mile Beach, N.Z. 26-978a.
— Mile Beach, Vict. 28-38 (D3); 28-38b.
Ninety-second Foot (regiment) : *see* Gordon Highlanders.
Ninety-Six, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2); 1-844d.
Nineveh, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
NINEVEH, Turk.As. 19-703c; 26-305 (E1); 13-536 (E2); 18-21a; 2-375a; ancient eclipse recorded 8-892c; battle of (627 A.D.) 23-513d; 6-272b; destruction (606 B.C.) 3-105d, 18-21b; glazed brick decoration 5-710d; inscriptions 14-619c, 13-535b; Jonah's tomb 19-153b; Layard's excavations 8-307d, 18-312a; library 16-545c, 3-101c; prophecies against 19-153c; Sardanapalus legend 24-209d; Tigranes of Armenia 26-969b.
— Falls, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Nineveh with Jonah and the Whale 17-723b.
Ninfa, It. 27-254c.
Ninfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Ning, Prince of 6-197c.
Ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Ninga, Can. 19-780 (E1).
Ningbyen, Burma 14-376 (Q-R6).
Ning-ching-po, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
Ning-gangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Ning-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
Ning-hwa, China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Ning-girsu (deity) : *see* Ninib.
Ning-kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
Ning-Kwo, China 6-168 (K3).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 28-854d.
Ning-ming, China 6-168 (H5).
NING-PO (Ning-po-fu), China 19-705b; 6-168 (L4); 6-197d; railways 6-180c.
Ningrahar, Afg. 3-226c.
—, dist., Afg. 15-130b.
Ning-ri-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Ning-sia Fu, China 6-168 (H2); 15-316c.
Ning-siang, China 6-168 (I4).
Ningthi, riv., Bur. : *see* Chindwin.
Ning-tiau-liang, China 6-168 (H2).
Ning-to, China 6-168 (K4).
Ning-tu, China 6-168 (K4).
Ningua, Go.Cst. 12-204b.
Ninguta, China 17-553 (D3); 28-169d.
Ning-wu-Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 24-802b.
Ning-hang, China 6-168 (K4).
Ning-yen, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (G3).
Ning-yuen-Fu, China 6-168 (G4); 6-178b; 26-319d.
Ninhams, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Ninh-Binh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 27-6a.
NINIAN, St 19-705c; 24-430c.
NINIB (Babylonian deity) **19-705d; 16-72c.**
Ninigi (Japanese god) **15-158a; 15-252c.**
Ninigo, isls., New Guinea **19-457 (D1).**
Ninigret Pond, lake, R.I. **23-249 (B3).**
Nin-Karrak (Babylonian goddess) : *see* Gula.
Nin-Khar-sar (Nin-lil, Ninmakh : goddess) : *see* Belit.
Nin-ki (myth.) : *see* Damkina.
Ninnekah, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Ninney, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Nino, 18-584a; **11-759a; 12-566b;** baptizes King Mirian **3-365c.**
Ninole, Haw. 13-84b.
Ninos, Turk.As. : *see* Nineveh.
Ninove, Belg. 3-668 (C2); **28-374d.**
Ninsel (artist) : *see* Nomura Seisuke.
Ninth Thermidor (1794) : *see* Thermidor, 9th.
Ninshoku (Jap. emperor) **15-255b;** sepulchre **15-257b.**
Ninuha, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (K9).**
NINUS (myth.) **19-706a.**
Ninus, Turk.As. : *see* Nineveh.
Ninyas (myth.) **24-617a.**
Nin-yuan, Turkest. : *see* Kulja.
NIOBE (myth.) **19-706b;** Herculaneum painting **13-343c;** Hittite statue, so-called **13-535c, 13-530 (A2);** marble group **12-489a, 18-38c;** Orvieto vase **12-482b.**
Niobe (trilobite) **20-237d; 5-87d.**
" Niobe " (British warship) **24-906 (Pl. X.).**
" Niobe " (German warship) **24-911d.**
Niobite : *see* Columbite.
Niobium : *see* Columbium.
Niobrara, Neb. **19-324 (G2); 19-324a.**
—, Indian Reservation, Neb. **19-324 (G2); 19-328a.**
—, riv., Neb. **19-324 (E2); 19-324a.**
—, group **11-670b; 7-417c; 27-628c.**
Niolo, dist., Cors. **7-199b.**
Nioro, Sen. **11-204 (A3).**
—, U.Sen. **11-204 (C2); 23-1066d; 24-641c;** French capture (1891) **24-643a.**
NIORT, Fr. **19-706c; 10-778 (D4).**
—, plain, Fr. **19-706d.**
Niort, Ill. **14-397 (A3).**
—, Tenn. **26-620 (G2).**
Niotaze, Kan. **15-654 (F3).**
Nipa (cloth) **21-395c.**
— (Nipah : palm) **17-572c; 21-778c; 29-552c; 4-259d;** dwelling **15-287c.**
Nipadites **3-207b.**
Nipal, state, India : *see* Nepal.
Nipani, India **14-382 (F11).**
Nipania, India **14-382 (I-K9).**
Nipe Bay, Cu. **7-595 (F2); 7-595a.**
Niphad, India **14-382 (E-F9).**
Nipher, Francis Eugene **18-276a.**
Niphon (patriarch) **2-654d.**
Nipigon, Can. **20-114 (B-C1).**
—, bay, Can. **20-114 (C1).**
NIPIGON, lake, Can. **19-707a; 20-114 (C1).**
—, riv., Can. **19-707a; 20-114 (B1); 26-113a.**
—House, Can. **20-114 (B1).**
Nipisiguit, bay, Can. **19-465 (C1).**
—, riv., Can. **19-465 (B-C1); 19-464d.**
Nipissing, dist., Can. **26-19c.**
NIPISSING, lake, Can. **19-707a; 20-114 (D-E2).**
—, tribe **14-463a.**
Nipisso, lake, Can. **22-724 (D2).**
Nipmuc, tribe **1-656b; 12-317d.**
Nipomo, Cal. **5-8 (C4).**
Nippenicket, pond, Mass. **17-852 (E3).**
Nippers (handcuffs) **10-296a.**
— (tool) **17-842b.**
Nippersink Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304 (D1).**
Nippes, Cologne **6-697a.**
Nipple (canal.) **1-941a; 17-520a;** supernumerary **17-529a.**
— cactus (bot.) : *see* Mammillaria.
Nipplewort (bot.) **6-812d.**
Nippon, Wash. **28-354 (B4).**
—, isl., Jap. : *see* Hondo.
—, Central, prov., Jap. **15-156 (I12 and L8); 12-5d.**
—, Northern, prov., Jap. **15-156 (L11 and M7).**
Nipponium **26-878c.**
Nippon Koku yubin jokisen Kaisha **25-854c; 15-193c.**
Sci Kokwai **18-596d.**
— Tetsuda Kaisha **15-192b.**
— Yusen Kaisha **25-854c; 15-194a; 25-859b (table).**
NIPPUR, Turk.As. **19-707a; 26-305 (F3); 3-661c;** architecture **2-375a, 2-374c, 2-381a, 3-368a (table);** barrel vault **27-956d.**
— Deluge fragment **19-708d.**
Nip-roll **20-733d.**
Nipton, Cal. **5-8 (F4).**
Nipwe, riv., W.Af. : *see* Nuon.
Nir, mt., Arab. **2-264 (E3).**
Nira, canal, India **22-73d.**
—, riv., India **14-382 (F10); 24-995c.**
Nirang **20-866b.**
Nirat **25-10b.**
Nirazaki, Jap. **15-156 (L9).**
Nirgal (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Nirgantha (sect) : *see* Nigantha.
Nirgrantha - Jnataputra **13-495d.**
Nirgua, Venez. **5-297c.**
Nirguna **27-369c.**
Nirig (planet) : *see* Mars.
NIRÍZ, Pers. **19-709b; 21-188 (B3); 3-94c.**
—, dist., Pers. **19-709b.**
—, lake, Pers. : *see* Bakhtegan.
Nirmal, India **14-382 (H10).**
Nirmana-Kaya **16-99d.**
Nirukta **24-161a.**
NIRVANA 19-709c; 16-96c; Buddhist theory of **4-740b;** European fallacies **4-744d.**
Nis, Serv. : *see* Nish.
Nisab, Arab. **2-264 (E6).**
Nisaea, Gr. **18-76b; 19-711a;** Athens **21-59b, 25-612a.**
Nisaea Bates **8-791a.**
Nisan (month) **4-1000d; 6-314b; 28-994a.**
Nisard, Armand **10-890a.**
—, Charles **5-850a.**
—, J. M. N. **DESIRE 19-709c; 11-151a.**
Nisaya, dist., Pers. **25-253b.**
Nisbet, Murdoch **3-897d.**
—, R. B. **20-502b.**
Nisbett, **LOUISA CRANSTOUN 19-709c.**
Nisch, Serv. : *see* Nish.
Nischan-el-Iftikhar : *see* Glory, Order of.
Nischan-i-Imtiaj : *see* Privilege, Order of.
Nischan-i-Mejidi : *see* Mejidich, Order of the.
Nischan-i-Osmanie : *see* Osmanieh, The.
Nischan-i-Schefakat : *see* Compassion, Order of.
Nisco, Giacomo **6-921a.**
Niseikaushipe, mt., Jap. **15-156 (N5).**
Nish, Afg. : *see* Haji-Alam.
NISH (Naissus), Serv. **19-709d; 24-686 (C2);** Bulgarian rule **4-780b.**
—, dept., Serv. **24-686 (C-D2).**
Nishan Iftihar **25-1001b.**
Nishanji (official) **27-449b.**
Nishan Tash (inscr.) **22-605a.**
NISHAPUR (Nevshapur, Naisabur), Pers. **19-710b; 21-188 (C1);** Ahmad Shah **1-431a;** Caliphate **5-39c, 5-50b, 5-53a;** Mongol capture **15-317b;** population **21-194b;** scholarships **17-414a;** turquoise mines **21-197b.**
NISHAPUR (Abarshehr), prov., Pers. **19-710a.**
Nishawa, riv., Serv. and Bulg. **27-426 (C1); 24-686 (D2); 24-687a.**
Nishi (Jap. commander) **6-234c.**
Nishi, Afg. **15-631c.**
— Hongwan, temple, Kioto, Jap. **15-177c.**
Nishikata, isl., Jap. **15-156 (F-G11).**
Nishikawa Sukenobu (artist) **15-176c.**
Nishinomura, Jap. **15-156 (G11).**
Nishinoshima, isl., Jap. **15-156 (H8); 20-57c.**
Nishnabotna, riv., Mo. **18-608 (A1).**
Nisi, Gr. : *see* Messini.
Nisib, Syr. : *see* Nizib.
NISIBIS (Nasibina, Nisibin, Nezib), Turk.As. **19-710c; 26-305 (D1); 2-565 (C3); 23-648 (G3);** battle **(754) 5-41b;** capture **(67 B.C.) 17-110c;** Parthian rule **18-184c.**
Nisida, isl., It. **15-4 (B6); 28-190d.**
NISI PRIUS (law) **19-710d; 2-783b.**
Nisi prius, writ of **28-849d.**
Nisir, dist., Turk.As. **7-977c.**
Niska, tribe **14-463b.**
Niskayuna, N.Y. **19-596 (G3).**
Nisko, Aus. **3-4 (G1).**
Nisling, riv., Can **5-160 (B3).**
Nismes, Fr. : *see* Nimes.
Nisnas monkey **20-902b; 22-330c.**
Nisoides **13-95b.**
Nisoniades tages : *see* Dingy skipper butterfly.
Nisovoya, dist., Russ.As. **27-378d.**
Nisqualli, tribe **14-463b.**
Nisqually, riv., Wash. **28-354 (C3).**
Nissa, Turkest. **27-420 (F4).**
—, riv., Turkest. **27-425c.**
—, riv., Swed. **26-190 (B3); 12-864b.**
Nissan, isl., N.G. **19-487 (G2).**
Nissaryd, Swed. **26-190 (B3).**
Nisse, Holl. **13-588 (A3).**
—, Swed. **26-190 (E3).**
Nissedal, Nor. **19-804 (C3).**
Nissel, F. **11-797c.**
Nissen, Heinrich **16-821d.**
Nissequoge, riv., N.Y. **16-982c.**
—, tribe **16-983b.**
Nisservand, lake, Nor. **19-804 (C3).**
Nisshu, prov., Jap. : *see* Hiuga.
Nissila, Russ. **23-872 (C3).**
Nissim b. Jacob **13-173a.**
Nisitisser, riv., Mass. and N.H. **19-490 (D6).**
Nissl's granules **7-713d** (fig.).
Nissum, fjord, Den. **8-24 (A2).**
Nistrul, riv., Russ. : *see* Dniester.
Nisula, Mich. **18-372 (B3).**
NISUS (myth.) **19-710d.**
— (zool.) : *see* Accipiter.
Nisyros, isl., Asia M. **2-760 (B4); 25-734b; 1-251c.**
Nit (myth.) : *see* Neith.
— (zool.) **17-66b.**
Ni-Taijo (Litan : Korean ruler) **15-911c.**
Nitendi, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (F6); 24-186c.**
Nitero, Braz. : *see* Nictheroy.
Nith, riv., Scot. **24-412 (E4); 8-663b;** geology **21-176c, 21-177d.**
NITHARD (historian) **19-711a.**
—, J. E. **25-552b; 15-447c.**
Nithöggr (myth.) : *see* Nidhug.
Nithsdale, earls of **18-881b; 13-390c.** *See also* Maxwell (family).
—, John Maxwell, earl of **17-928d.**
—, **WILLIAM MAXWELL,** 5th earl of **19-711b; 17-928d.**
—, Winifred Maxwell, countess of **19-711c; 17-929a.**
Nithsdale, vt., Scot. **8-663b.**
Nith-songs **14-470b.**
Niti (lit.) **25-10a.**
Nitidulidae **6-672c.**
Niti-la, pass, India and Tib. **6-168 (B3); 18-807d.**
Niti limestone **23-230d; 27-260** (table).
Nitinaht, tribe **1-434a.**
Nitiobroges (Nitiobriges), tribe **1-373c.**
Nitja, Bal.Is. **18-554c.**
Nitocris (Egyptian queen) **9-43d.**
Niton, Hants **9-420 (III. E5).**
Nitophyllcae **1-592a.**
Nitrazin **3-165a.**
Nitral's Nek, S.Af. : battle (1900) **7-944a.**
Nitramide **19-716c; 27-794a.**
Nitramines **8-174a.**
Nitran, isl., India : *see* Pigeon.
Nitraria **15-941c.**
— scoberi **12-168a.**
Nitrates **19-712b; 6-863b.**
Nitratine : *see* Chile saltpetre,

NITRE (dict.) **19**-711c. *See also* Saltpetre.
Nitria, monastery, Egy. **9**-23a; **18**-687d.
Nitrary **24**-93d.
NITRIC ACID (aqua fortis) **19**-711d; **19**-714d; atmospheric **2**-860c; distillation **8**-320c; metallography **18**-202d; metals, reactions **18**-201c.
— oxide **19**-715c; **16**-755c; **14**-799a.
Nitrification **3**-164d; **21**-750b; **25**-349a.
Nitriles **22**-530b; **15**-762b; **1**-147a.
Nitrites **19**-716b; **21**-351c.
Nitrito-pentamminc chromium salts: *see* Xantho-chromium salts.
Nitro-alizarin (alizarin orange) **8**-750c.
Nitrobacter (nitrobacteria) **3**-165a; **21**-750b; **25**-349a.
Nitrobenzaldehyde **3**-755a; **21**-484c.
NITROBENZENE **19**-712c; **10**-82d; action of light **21**-484c.
Nitrobenzoic acid **3**-756d; **6**-74c.
Nitrochloroform: *see* Chlorpicrin.
Nitrocinnamic acid **6**-376b.
NITRO COMPOUNDS **19**-713a; **8**-173c; **6**-74c.
Nitroethane **19**-713b.
Nitroform (trinitromethane) **19**-713b.
NITROGEN **19**-714b; **6**-62a; analysis **6**-64b, **6**-65a; atmosphere **18**-266a, **2**-175d; compounds **19**-715b; fixation by plants **21**-749c, **1**-403a, **16**-381a; fixation, chemical **19**-714c, **7**-679b; in manures **17**-612b; in physiology **23**-188a, **23**-191a; in soil **3**-164c; ionic velocity **6**-869d; liquefaction **16**-750a; nutrition **19**-927d; size of molecule **18**-656b; specific heats **19**-660a; stereo-isomerism **25**-894c; valency **27**-848d.
— chloride **1**-861d.
— iodide **1**-861d.
Nitrogenous manures **17**-614c.
Nitrogen oxides **19**-715c; **6**-846d.
— selenide **24**-602d.
NITROGLYCERIN (glyceryl trinitrate, nitroglycerol) **19**-716d; **10**-83c.
Nitroguanidine **12**-651a.
Nitrollo acids **19**-713d; **6**-51c.
Nitromalonic aldehyde **6**-54b.
Nitrometer **12**-722b.
Nitromethane **19**-713b; **6**-50b.
Nitron **9**-368a; **27**-261d.
Nitronaphthalene **19**-168a.
Nitronaphthol **10**-82d.
Nitroparaffin **19**-713a.
Nitrophenol **5**-305b; **6**-54b; **8**-320a.
Nitrophenylpropiolic acid **22**-449c; **14**-865d.
Nitroprussides **22**-530b.
Nitrosamine **1**-856d; **6**-51b.
Nitroso-bacteria: *see* Nitrosomonas.
— barbituric acid **1**-704b.
— benzene **19**-712d.
— coccus **21**-750c.
— cyanacetic acid **11**-357b.
— dimethylaniline **1**-856d.
— hydrocarbons **19**-714a.
— indazole **14**-371a.
— methyl urethane **8**-175a.
— monas (nitroso bacteria) **21**-750b; **25**-349a; **3**-164d.
— naphthols (naphthoquinone oximes) **19**-168d.
— pinene **26**-650a.
— sulphuric acid **26**-67b.
— urethane **27**-794d.
Nitrostyrolene **25**-1060a.
Nitrosyl chloride **19**-716b.
— fluoride **19**-716c.
Nitrotoluene **19**-716d.
Nitro-urea **27**-793d.
— urethane **27**-795a.
Nitrous acid **19**-716b.
— oxide (laughing gas) **19**-715c; **26**-607d; as anaesthetic **1**-907d, **8**-52d, **26**-134d; ionic velocity **6**-869d; poisoning by **21**-896a, **21**-895c.
— vitriol **26**-67b.
Nitroxyl: *see* Dihydroxy-ammonia.
— fluoride **19**-716c.
Nitsche, R. Lehmann **1**-817c.
Nitschmann, David **18**-818d.
Nitshill, Scot. **24**-118 (C3); **12**-91 (map); **3**-435b.
Nittany, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
—, mt., Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
Nitta Yoshisada (Jap. chief) **15**-260b.
Nitta Yuma, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Nittis, Giuseppe de **20**-514d.
Nittur, India **14**-382 (G13).
Nitumap, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Nitzsch, Christian Ludwig **20**-312c.
—, Friedrich August **19**-718a.
—, GREGOR WILHELM **19**-717c; **13**-634b.
—, KARL IMMANUEL **19**-717d.
—, Karl Ludwig **19**-717d.
Niuafoou, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H6); **27**-3d.
Niuatobutabu, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E6).
Niu-chen-tang-la, mts., Tib.: *see* Nien-chen-tang-la.
Niuchih, tribe: *see* Nüchih.
NIU-CHWANG, China **19**-717d; **15**-553 (B4); **6**-209a.
— (Ying-tze), port, China **19**-718a; **17**-553 (B4); **15**-156 (B-C6); **17**-552c.
NIUE (Savage, Niué-Fekai), isl., Pac.O. **19**-718c; **20**-436 (I6).
Niu k'ou, China: *see* Niuchwang.
Niurun, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B3).
Niutao (Lynx), isl., Pac.O. **17**-466 (G5); **9**-291b.
Niu-tou, isl., China **6**-168 (L4).
Nivaranas (rel.): *see* Five Hindrances.
Nivaria, isl., Atl.O. **5**-174b.
Nive, riv., Fr. **3**-493a; battles (1813) **21**-96c.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1-2); **26**-439a.
— Downs, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Niveles, riv., Fr.: **3**-493a; passage of (1813) **21**-96a.
NIVELLES (Nyvel), Belg. **19**-718d; **3**-668 (D2); **28**-374d.
Nivenite **21**-663b.
NIVERNAIS, L. C. B. MANCINI Mazarini, duc de **19**-718d.
Nivernais, anc. prov., Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
—, canal, Fr. **10**-786b; **19**-672a.
Nivillers, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Nivium, Montes, mts., Hung.: *see* Carpathian Mountains.
Nivôse (month) **11**-171a.
—, affair of (1800) **10**-735c.
Nivshapur, Pers.: *see* Nishapur.
Niwin, Masjid, mosque, Lahore **16**-81b.
Nixol, riv., India **14**-376 (E5).
Nix, Richard **3**-946a; **25**-185a.
Nix, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Nixa, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Nixburg, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Nixdorf, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
NIXIE (or Nixy) **19**-719a.
Nixon, James **18**-527b.
—, J. Forbes **4**-233a.
—, JOHN **19**-719a.
—, H. (glass worker) **12**-110b.
Nixon, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
Nixonton, N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
Niy, Babyl. **9**-84a; **19**-703c.
Niya, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2); **27**-423b; **27**-425d.
Niyavaran, Pers. **3**-94c.
Niyoga **16**-511d.
Niza, riv., Port. **22**-135a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
NIZAM (title) **19**-719b.
— (Turkish army) **27**-428b.
— diamond **8**-163b.
Nizamabad, India **14**-382 (H10).
Nizam Ghat, India **14**-376 (Q-R5).
NIZAMI (Ganjawi) **19**-719b; **21**-249c.
Nizamieh, college, Shiraz: *see* Nizamiyya.
Nizamiye-jedid **15**-948d.
Nizamiyya, college, Bagdad **11**-916c.
—, college, Shiraz **24**-989b.
Nizam Khan (of Cambay) **5**-81d.
Nizampatam, India **14**-382 (I12); **15**-837c.
Nizam Shahi (dynasty) **14**-402c; **1**-432b; **7**-848d.
Nizam uddin (Nizam uddin Auliya: saint) **8**-142c; **7**-955c.
— ul Mulk (Chitral chief) **27**-577d.
— ul Mulk (vizier of Persia) **24**-609a; **11**-916c.
Nizar b. Mostansir **9**-97b; **2**-774d.
Nizari (of Kohistan) **21**-251a.
Nizh, Caucasus **23**-874 (II. E3).
Nizhan, Russ.: *see* Nyezhin.
Nizhegorod, govt., Russ.: *see* Nizhniy Novgorod.
Nizhma, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G4)
Nizhne Chirskaya, Russ. **23**-872 (F6); **8**-412c.
— Dyevitsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **28**-212a.
— Isel, Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
— Kamchatsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M3); **15**-645d.
— Kolymsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M2).
— Kyshtym, Russ. **15**-960d.
— Marünsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (N2).
— **TAGILSK** (Tajd), Russ. **19**-720b; **23**-872 (K4); **21**-175a; iron works **27**-787b; mining **7**-979d, **17**-455d, **21**-806a.
— **UDINSK**, Russ.As. **19**-720c; **25**-10 (E3); goldmining **14**-796a, **25**-12a.
Nizhniy Embensk, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6); **27**-420 (A-B3).
Nizhniy-Lomov, Russ. **23**-872 (F5); **21**-125a.
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nizhniy), Russ. **19**-721a; **23**-872 (F4); fair **10**-128d; fur sales **11**-348a; Jews massacred (1882) **15**-409a; trade **28**-194c.
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nijni-Novgorod), govt., Russ. **19**-720c; **23**-872 (F4).
Nizhniy Serginsk, Russ.: *see* Serginsk, Lower.
Nizhniy-Tunguzka, riv., Russ.As. **14**-796a.
Nizib (Nisib, Nezeeb), Syr. **9**-37b.
Nizier, St **12**-564d.
Nizir (myth.) **2**-319d.
Nizna Tatra, mts., Eur.: *see* Tatra, Low.
Nizniów, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Nizonne, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Nizva, mt., Pers. **9**-164c.
Nizwa, Arab. **2**-264 (H4); **2**-267d.
Njal, Story of Burnt **7**-844b; **28**-59c.
Njala: *see Njalssaga.*
Njalla (Lapp building) **16**-203d.
Njalssaga **14**-236c; **23**-1000d; **24**-570b.
Njamusi, tribe **3**-401d.
Nkemps, dist., Br.E.Af. **3**-401d.
Njimiye, Fr.Cong. **4**-265d.
Njiri, desert, E Af. **26**-875b.
Njoko, riv., E.Af. **28**-953a.
Njole, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **11**-100b; **20**-25a.
Njuommelsaska, fall, Swed.: *see* Harsprånga.
Nkabwe, mt., Ugan. **27**-557 (A3).
Nkala, S.Af. **23**-260 (B2).
Nkaudhla, dist., S.Af. **28**-1050b; **27**-574a.
— shales **19**-253a.
Nkanero, W.Af. **12**-203 (B2).
Nkata, bay, S.Af. **23**-260 (D1); **19**-929b.
Nkenye, riv., Fr.Cong. **6**-923 (A3).
Nkil (dialect) **3**-359c.
Nkissi (Nkici: myth.) **10**-295d; **17**-306c.
Nkomi, lagoon, Fr. Cong. (S. of Cape Lopez) **11**-99 (A3).
—, race **1**-330b.
Nkoranza, Ash. **12**-203 (B3); **2**-725d.
—, tribe **1**-329d.
Nkosi (Nkossi: dialect) **3**-359c.
Nkran, W.Af.: *see* Aura.
Nkumba, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Nkwanta, Ash. **12**-203 (B3); **2**-725b.
Nmaikha (N'mai), riv., Bur. **4**-840 (F1); **2**-741d; **14**-839d.
No, cape, Mor.: *see* Non.
— (Moghren el Bohur), lake, Sud. **19**-693 (C6); **19**-695a; **3**-213a.
—, county, Md. **17**-828 (G4).
No (Jap. drama) **15**-169d; **8**-486c; **15**-199d.
Noacolly, India: *see* Noakhali.
Noagam, India **14**-382 (L9).
Noagarh, India **14**-382 (I9).
NOAH (bibl.) **19**-722c; Chaldean legend **25**-151c, **19**-156c; deluge story **7**-977b; Mandaean mythology **17**-556c; Japheth **15**-275c; Koran story **15**-900a.
— (d. of Zelophehad) **19**-722d.
—, Mordecai Manuel **19**-787c.
Noah, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Noah, Book of **2**-171c; **9**-650d.
Noah coins **2**-159b.
Noah's ark: *see* Ark, of Noah.
Noaide: *see* Naid.
NOAILLES (family) **19**-722d.
—, Adrien Maurice, duke of **19**-723a; **10**-846a; **10**-848a; Austrian succession war **3**-41c.
—, Anne Jules, duke of **19**-722d; **12**-344d; **11**-903a.
—, Henri de, count d' Ayen: *see* Ayen.
—, Louis Antoine, duke of (archbp. of Paris) **19**-723a; **10**-847a; **15**-154a.
—, Louis Marie, vicomte de **19**-723b; **10**-848b; **15**-117d.
—, Marie Adrienne Françoise de: *see* La Fayette, marquise de.
Noailles, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Noakes (Noak), James: *see* Nokes, James.
NOAKHALI, India **19**-723b; **14**-376 (O8).
—, dist., India **19**-723c.
Noak Hill, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Noakote (Naiakot), India **19**-380d; **19**-382a.
Noamon, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Noanamo, Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
Noank, Conn. **6**-952 (H4).
Noarband, India **14**-376 (P7).
Noasanabis, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D4).
Noatak, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (E2).
Nob, Pal. **24**-123b; **7**-855a; **15**-375b; ephod **9**-616d; massacre of priests **11**-938a, **24**-124d.
— Hill, San Francisco **24**-145a.
Nobah Nagara (Brunei) **4**-681c.
No-ball (cricket) **7**-438d.
Nobata b. Hanzala **5**-39b; **5**-40a.
Nobatae, race **9**-89d; **8**-415a; **19**-843d.
Nobber, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Nobeji, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
NOBEL, ALFRED BERNhard **19**-723c; **8**-764a.
—, Ludwig Emmanuel **19**-723d.
—, Robert Hjalmar **19**-723d.
— prizes **19**-723d; **21**-16a.
Nobeoka, Jap. **15**-156 (G-H10).
Nobiles (anc. Rome) **23**-634d.
Nobili, Cecilia **25**-918d.
—, Landivio de **8**-503b.
—, **LEOPOLDO** **19**-724a; **9**-184d.
—, Robert de **5**-468a; **15**-342c; **18**-585c.
Nobilinz, Karl **11**-882c.
NOBILIOR, MARCUS FULvius **19**-724a; **2**-846d; **11**-445d.
Nobili's rings (phys.) **19**-724a.
Nobilitas (anc. Rome): *see* Nobility.
NOBILITY **19**-724b; **15**-855c; **2**-498a; feudal **10**-302a; France **15**-855c; knighthood **15**-859c; medieval definition **11**-604c; Napoleonic **19**-201a, **19**-864a; Rome **19**-725c, **23**-634d; Spain **15**-855c, **25**-546d; Teutonic **26**-681d; titles of honour **26**-1027a. *See also* Peerage.
Noble, Alfred **27**-403a.
—, **SIR ANDREW** **19**-730b; **11**-570c; on battleships **24**-891d; ballistics **3**-277b; chronograph **6**-303a; ordnance **20**-118a, **20**-217d.
—, Matthew **3**-984b; **17**-546b.
—, M. A. (cricketer) **7**-444c.
—, Robert **20**-502b.
—, Samuel **2**-74b.
— Seth **3**-317a.
Noble, Ind. **14**-304 (D5).
—, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D5)
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
Noble (coin) **19**-899a; **9**-504d.
— agony: *see* Hepatica.
Nobleboro, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Noble Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (G-H5).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
Noble comb (wool manufacture) **28**-813a.
Noble Eightfold Path (rel.) **4**-742d.
Noble Leyzon, La **28**-255d; **14**-889b.
Noble Order of Knights of Labour: *see* Knights of Labour.
Nobles Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
Nobles Irlandeses, college, Salamanca **24**-57a; **2**-417b.
Noblestown, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
NOBLESVILLE, Ind. **19**-730c; **14**-422 (F4).
Noble v. Voysey **13**-362c.
Noboa, Diego **8**-919c.
Noboa, Fernando Casas y: *see* Casas y Noboa.
Nobob, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
Nobody-crabs: *see* Pycnogonidae.
Noboribetsu, Jap. **15**-161a.
—, mt., Jap. **15**-158b.
Nobori-no-Sekku: *see* Banners, feast of.
Nobre, Antonio **22**-162c.
Nobrega, Manuel de **4**-455c.
Nobska, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Nobu, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (Q3).
Nobunaga (Jap. chief) **15**-228a; **15**-261b.
Nobunotsu, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (Q-R4).
Nobuta (Jap. chief) **15**-261d.
Nobutaka (Jap. chief) **15**-261d.
Nobuzane (artist) **15**-174a.
Nocard, E. **23**-6a.
Nocatee, Fla. **16**-540 (E4).
Noccundra, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
Noce, riv., Aus. and It. **3**-4 (B3); **1**-192b.
NOCERA INFERIORE (Nocera del Pagani), It. **19**-730d; **15**-26 (E4); **15**-4 (C6); **5**-122c; sacked (72 B.C.) **25**-614c. *See also* Nuceria Alfaterna.
— **UMBRA** (Nuceria Camellaria), It. **19**-730d; **15**-26 (D3); **15**-4 (D3).
Nochistongo, hill, Mex. **18**-346a; **18**-338a.
Nochty, riv., Scot. **8**-406b.
Nock and nocking (archery) **2**-365b.
Nocona, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
Noctes Ambrosianae (John Wilson) **28**-694c; **17**-313b; **13**-569d.
Noctes Atticae (Aulus Gellius) **11**-558d; **2**-519b.
Noctilio: *see* Hare-lipped bat.
Noctiluca (myth.): *see* Luna.
—, Diana **8**-165b.
Noctiluca (zool.) **7**-708d; **7**-715d.
— miliaris **21**-478a.
Noctuidae: *see* Owl-moth.
Noctuides **16**-472d.
Noctule bat **6**-239b (fig.); **13**-443a.
NOCTURN (Nocturne) **19**-731a.
Nocturnal (instr.) **19**-285b.
Nocturne (mus.) **19**-731a; **10**-322c.
Nocumento amovendo (law): *see* Abatement.
Nod, Land of (bibl.) **4**-949a.
Noda (Jap. family) **15**-178b.
Noda, Jap. **15**-156 (M-N6).
Nodal, Gonçalo de **26**-965d.
—, José Fernandez **21**-269c.
Nodal points (optics) **16**-423b.
Nodated parabola **20**-748d.
Nodaway, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (A-B1).
Noder, Frederick P. **20**-302d.
NODDY (bird) **19**-731a.
— (game) **7**-433b.
NODE (astron.) **19**-731b; **20**-165b.
— (bot.) **16**-327a; **25**-875d.
— (geom.) **7**-656c.
— (mech.) **17**-999a; **25**-451b.
Nodeh, dist., Pers. **2**-790d.
Nodena, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
Nodes of Ranvier **19**-401a.
Nodical (Draconic) month **18**-785d.
NODIER, CHARLES **19**-731b; **17**-903b.
Nodiz, fort, Bal. **17**-452d.
Nodoid **8**-263d.
Nodon, Albert **27**-180b.
Nodori, mt., Jap. **15**-158a.
Nodosaria **10**-630b; **10**-633c; **10**-635d; fossil **17**-508a.
Nodosus beds **19**-44d.
Nodus (mus.): *see* Neumes.
Nodule of vermis **4**-394c.
Nodules (med.) **23**-237d.
Nodulose root **23**-712d.
Noe: *see* Noah.
Noe, Amédée de (Cham) **5**-332d.
Noé, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Noe, riv., Derby. **8**-77a.
NOEGGERATH, JOHANN Jacob **19**-731d.
Noeggerathiopsis **23**-871d.
Noel, Lady Anne: *see* Blunt.
—, G. **28**-971a.
—, **RODEN B. W.** **19**-732a; **15**-877a.
Noel, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
Noël (carol) **5**-380a; **22**-501b.
Noellet, Guillaume de **10**-534b.
Noelting, D. E. **6**-53d; **3**-83a.

Noether, M. 11-328b.
Noetling, Friedrich Wilhelm 15-123c; 23-804a.
NOETUS 19-732b; 18-686c.
Noeux, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Nofio Del (Deghi) 26-596d.
Nofri (Nefert: Egy. princess): 9-66d, (Pl. II., III.).
Nogai (Tatar chief) 18-717c; 3-662d.
Nogai, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D1-2).
Nogais, steppe, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
Nogaisk, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Nogai Tatars, tribe 26-448c; 27-469b; 18-719b; Asia Minor 2-759b; Caucasia 5-548b; Uralsk 27-787d.
Nogal, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, riv., Sombd. 25-379 (F3); 25-378b; 25-381b.
—, val., Sombd. 25-379 (E3).
Nogales, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-547a.
—, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
—, fort, Miss. 28-21c.
Nogalte, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
Nogaret, dukes of Epernon · *see* Epernon.
—, GUILLAUME DE 19-732b; 10-818d; 3-718d.
—de la Valette, Henri de, duke of Candale · *see* Candale.
Nogaro, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Nogat, riv., Ger. 28-146b.
Nogent, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
—en-Bassigny, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
—le-Bernard, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— LE-ROTROU, Fr. 19-732d; 10-778 (E3).
— SUR-MARNE, Fr. 19-733a; 10-778 (C6).
— SUR-SEINE, Fr. 19-733a; 10-778 (F3).
Noggin, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Nogging (timber work) 5-390c.
Noghai, tribe · *see* Nogai Tatars.
NOGI, KITEN, count 19-733a; 6-234c; 23-926b; 28-668b.
Nogoa, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Nogun, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Nógrád, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Nogueira, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
—de Ramuin, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 20-252d.
Nogueva Pallaresa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
—Ribagorzana, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
Noh, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Nohalm, riv., Fr. 7-217d.
Nohant-Vicq, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Nohar, India 14-376 (F5).
Noidant, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Noide (wizard): *see* Naid.
Noil: silk 25-106d; wool 28-813b.
Noimini, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Nointel, C. M. F. O., marquis de 5-284b.
Noir, Janus de, Sieur du Roule: *see* Du Roule.
—, Victor 4-196c; 23-426d.
Noir, causse, Fr. 3-59c; 5-558b.
—, lake, Switz.: *see* Schwarzsee.
Noiré (physician) 28-888b.
Noire, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 26-429a; geology 5-778a, 6-126b.
—, pt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99c.
Noireau, riv., Fr. 20-298d.
Noires, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 4-617b.
Noirmont, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
—, mts., Fr. 8-441c.
Noirmoutier, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 19-733b.
NOIRMOUTIER, isl., Fr. 19-733b; 10-778 (C4).
Noirmoutiers, Charlotte, marquise de 24-113d.
NOISE 19-733c; physics 13-124d; physiology 13-127a.
Noiseau, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Noisiel, Fr. 24-588a.
NOISOME (dict.) 19-733c.
Noisseville, Ger. 18-310 (plan); battle (1870) 18-314b, 17-604c.
Noisy, fort, Paris 10-778 (C5).
— le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
— le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Noizet (milit. engineer) 10-689b.
Noja, Giovanni Caraffa, duca di 9-181d.
Noja, Sp. 25-503 (D1).
Nojiri, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Nok (myth.) 8-7b.
Noka, India 14-376 (E6).
Nokanna, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7).
NOKES, JAMES 19-733c.
Nokesville, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Noki, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39b.
Noko Meh, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F2).
Nokomis, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Noko-zan, mt., Jap. 10-669c.
Nolcrek, mt., India 2-770d.
Nokta 26-330b.
Nokue, lagoon, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Porto Novo, lagoon.
NOLA, It. 19-733d; 15-4 (C6); 5-122b; 23-625b.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C4); 14-376 (L5); 26-922c.
Nola (bell) 3-687b.
Nolan, N.Dak. 19-520 (F1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Nolan amphorae 5-720a.
Noland, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Nolansburg, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Nolay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Nolde, Baron E. (explorer) 2-257c.
NOLDEKE, THEODOR 19-734a; 15-904b.
Noldtinder, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Nolensville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
NOLI, It. 19-734b.
Nolichucky, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Nolin, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Nólinsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H4); 28-222c.
Nolla, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
NOLLEKENS, JOSEPH 19-734c.
Nollendorf, F. H. F. E. Kleist, Graf von: *see* Kleist, F. H. F. E.
Nollendorf, pass, Aus. 4-122b.
NOLLE PROSEQUI (law) 19-734c.
Nollesemic, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
NOLLET, JEAN ANTOINE 19-734d; 9-181a.
Nolonephros: *see* Archinephros.
Nol. pros. (law): *see* Nolle prosequi.
Nolting, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Noltland, castle, Scot. 20-280c.
Nolton, Wales 9-428 (V A4).
Nolula (bell) 3-687c.
Nom, China 6-168 (F1).
Noma, tribe 19-593a.
Nonarum Inquisitiones 20-825b.
Non-calcarea 25-729b; anatomy 25-720b, 25-719a; evolution 25-720c; phylogeny 25-730b.
Nonchalanta, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Nonclaim, Covenant of 7-339d.
Non-commonable animals 6-730d.
Non compos mentis 14-612a.
Non-conductors (electrical) · *see* Dielectric.
NONCONFORMIST 19-735d; 9-540a foll.; Crowley 7-515b; Free Church Federation 11-70b; occasional conformity 9-544a; privileged denominations 3-373a; Wales 28-261b, 28-267a.
—Chapels Act (1844) 19-736a.
"Nonconformist Conscience": origin of phrase 13-860b.
NONCONFORMITY, LAW Relating to 19-736a; Regium Donum 23-45b; Test Acts 26-665b.
Non-ego 10-316c.
Nonent (dict.) 20-851d.
Nones (religious office) 13-810a.
— (Roman calendar) 4-988d; 21-85c.
None Such, pond, Mass. 17-352 (A4).
Nonesuch chest 6-107a.
Nonette, riv., Fr. 20-53c.
Non-existence, judgments of 16-887b.
Noneyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (I10).
NONFEASANCE, Misfeasance, Malfeasance 19-736c.
Nong Chik: *see* Nawng Chik.
Nong-Han, lake, Siam 14-498 (C3).
Nong-Kai, Siam 14-498 (C3); 25-4c.
Nong-Son, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4); 14-490d.
Nong-stoin, India 14-376 (O7).
Nongyong, lake, Bur. 14-376 (R6).
Non-intercourse Law (U.S. 1809) 27-693c.
Nonionina 10-633d; 10-630b (fig.).
Nonius (math. instrument): *see* Vernier.
NONIUS MARCELLUS 19-736c.
—, Petrus: *see* Nunez, Pedro.
NONJURORS (England) 19-736d.
— (France) 11-159b; 11-167b.
Non-malignant tumour 27-371b.
Non-metals 6-39c.
Nonnberg, mt., Aus. 24-106a.
Nonnengeige: *see* Tromba Marina.
Nonnenhorn, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Nonnenstromberg, mt., Ger. 25-46b.
Nonnenwerth, isl., Ger. 23-462a.
Nonni, riv., China 17-553 (B3); 18-711a.
Nonnthal, Salzburg 24-105c.
NONNUS (Gr. poet) 19-737c; 12-522d; 12-515c.
Non obstante 3-944b.
— omittas 28-850c.
NONPAREIL (bird) 19-737d.
NONPAREIL (dict.) 19-738a.
— (printing) 19-738a; 27-543a.
Non praestanda obedientia, De (edict): *see* De non praestanda obedientia.
Non-regulation province 14-434c.
Non-resistance (doctrine) 9-539d foll.
Nonsense, fort, N.J. 18-874b.
Non sequitur 10-153c.
Non-subscribing Presbyterian Church (Ireland) 27-596a.
Nonsuch, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
—, palace, Sur. 2-417c; 2-70c.
Nonsuch (plant): *see* Trefoil.
NONSUIT 19-738a; 22-281a.
Nontaburi, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-4c.
Non-tidal waters 19-298c.
Nontron, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Non-usagers 19-737b.
Nonuti, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
NOODT, GERHARD 19-738a.
Nooitgedacht, S.Af.: battle (1900) 27-206d.
Nooksack, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C1); 3-700a.
NOON (dict.) 19-738b.
Noonaeragooda, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Noore, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-40a.
Noordbroek, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Noordland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Noordwijk, Batavia 3-507d.
Noordwijkerhout, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Noordwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.
Noordyk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Nooren, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Noort, Adam van 23-804c.
—, Oliver van 11-627c.
Nooseneck Hill, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Noot, Henry C. N van der 4-357c.
Nootka, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
—, tribe 14-463b; 7-899b.
— Convention (1790) 20-248a; 25-553c; 9-932c.
— Sound cypress · *see* Alaska cedar.
Nopal (Nopalea) 4-926d.
Noph, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Nophek 9-332a.
No Point, Md.: *see* No, point.
Nops 2-306d.
Noque, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Nor, cape, Mor.: *see* Non.
Nora, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
NORA, Sard. 19-738b; 15-26 (B5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, isl., India 14-376 (C8).
—, mt., Port.: *see* Oural.
—, riv., Sp. 25-54b.
Noradjuha, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Noradoungbian (politician) 27-464b.
Norah, New South Wales 19-538 (F3).
Noran, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
Norashen, Cauc. 23-874 (II D4); 9-748b.
Nora Springs, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Norax (myth.) 19-738b.
Norba, It. (Apulia) 7-46d.
NORBA, It. (Latium) 19-738c; 15-26 (C6).
— Caesarea (Caesarina) Sp. 1-518b, 4-924c.
NORBANUS, GAIUS 19-738d; 26-694; 23-840b.
Norberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Norbert, St 22-279c.
—, Père: *see* Parisot, Peter.
Norbertines: *see* Premonstratensians.
Norbiton, Sur. 15-821c.
Norborne, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Norborough Hall, residence, Northants. 17-598b.
Norbreck, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Norburg, Ger. 8-24 (B3); 1-757a.
Norbury, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
— limestone 16-829b.
Norcatur, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
NORCIA (Nursia), It. 19-738d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Norcondam, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (Q13); 28-190c.
Norcross, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Nord, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
NORD, dept., Fr. 19-739a; 10-778 (F1); industries 10-784b, 10-783c; Walloons 28-286a.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800a.
—, railway, France: *see* Nord railway.
—, riv., Tas.: *see* Derwent.
Nordalbingians (Nordalbingi), tribe 24-268a.
Nord Alexis 12-826d.
Nordanskär, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
NORDAU, MAX SIMON 19-739d.
Nordby, Den. 8-24 (C3); 9-760b.
Norddals, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Norddeich, Ger. 11-233c.
Norddeutsche Allgemeine: *see* *North German Gazette*.
Norddeutscher Bund: *see* North German Confederation.
— Lloyd (steamship co.): *see* North German Lloyd.
Nordelph, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
NORDEN, JOHN 19-740a; 16-961a; 1-392a.
—, K. (physicist) 27-179d.
Norden, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
NORDEN, Ger. 19-740c; 11-808 (A2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-140b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Nord End, mt., Alps 1-743b; 23-720c; first ascent 23-720d.
Nordenfeldt gun 17-241b; breech mechanism 20-200c.
— macrometer 22-890d.
— submarine 24-918c.
Nordenflycht, Hedwig Charlotta 26-217a.
Nordenskiöld, C. F. 19-515a.
—, NILS ADOLF ERIK, baron 19-740c; Greenland 12-543b; Polar expeditions 21-948c, 25-710c.
—, Nils Gustaf 19-740c; 1-576c.
—, Otto 21-967b.
Nordenskiöld, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 19-833a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
—, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (D-E1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, sea, Arct. 25-10 (G-H1); 16-417b.
Nordenskjold, Otto: *see* Nordenskiöld.
Nordenskjold, sea, Arct.: *see* Nordenskiöld.
Norder Elbe, riv., Ger. 9-161c.
NORDERNEY, isl., Ger. 19-741a; 11-808 (A2).
Nordfjord, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
NORDFJORD, fjord, Nor. 19-741a, 19-804 (A2).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Nordfjordeid, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-741a.

Nordfolden, Nor. 19-80б (C2).
Nordhalben, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
NORDHAUSEN, Ger. 19-741b; 11-808 (III. o10).
—, sulphuric acid 26-65c; 26-68c.
Nordheim, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Kalten, Ger. : *see* Kalten Nordheim.
—, sund, Nor. 12-941a.
Nordhoff, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Nordhordland, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Nordhorn, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Nordic 9-919b.
NORDICA, LILIAN 19-741c.
NORDIN, CARL GUSTAF 19-741c.
Nordingra, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Nordkap, cape, Nor.: *see* North, cape.
Nordkyn, cape, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1); 19-770d.
Nordland, co., Nor. 19-800 (C2-D1); 19-803a.
NORDLINGEN, Ger. 19-741d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1634) 19-742a, 26-856a, 11-859a; battle (1645) 19-742a, 26-860a.
Nordmaling, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D-E3).
Nordmann, C. (physicist) 2-864b; 2-934c; 17-377b.
Nordmark, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 4-57b.
Nordmarkite 4-267c; 26-280c; 21-328d.
Nordmöre, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Nordmost, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Nordnaes, cape, Nor. 3-772c.
Nordraak, Richard 12-593c.
Nord railway, Fr. 10-787b; locomotive 22-851b.
Nordreisen, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Nordre Osen, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Nordsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
Nordstrand, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A4); 11-233d.
Nordstrandisch-Moor, isl., Ger. 11-233d.
Nordstrom, Karl 20-516b.
Nordtke, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Nore, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, lightship, Thames 26-970d; 16-643b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 26-1004b.
NORE, sandbank, Kent 19-742b; 9-424 (IV. D4); mutiny (1797) 9-552d, 17-720a, 15-717a.
Noreegonine 9-870c.
Noreen, A. 24-293c.
Nore Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Noreia, Aus. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (E1); 12-858b.
Norenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
No-rent manifesto (1881) 20-856c.
Noret, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Norfeo, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Norfield, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Norfolk, earldom of (law case 1901–1906) 21-494; 18-948c.
—, **EARLS AND DUKES OF** 19-742b; 1-61c. *See also* Arundel, earls of; Bigod, Hugh, &c.; Howard (family); Mowbray (family).
—, Henry Howard, 6th duke of 19-744b; 10-6b; 2-708d.
—, John Howard, 1st duke of 19-743b; 13-952 (6b); 9-522c.
—, John Mowbray, 4th duke of 19-743b; 18-948c.
—, Ralph de Guader, earl of (fl. 1070): *see* Ralph de Guader.
—, Richard, duke of: *see* Richard, duke of York.
—, Thomas of Brotherton, earl of: *see* Thomas of Brotherton.
—, Thomas Howard, 3rd duke of 19-743c; 13-830d; Cromwell 7-499d; charges against 9-532c, 26-139a; Flodden 24-442b.
—, Thomas Howard, 4th duke of 19-744a; 13-831a; 9-531c.
—, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of 19-742c; 8-797a; 9-509b.
Norfolk, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Conn. 8-952 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
NORFOLK, Neb. 19-747a; 19-324 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
NORFOLK, Va. 19-747a; 28-118 (F4); 7-267c.
—, bay, N.Am. 8-347b.
Norfolk, bay, Tas. 26-438d.
NORFOLK, co., Eng. 19-744c; 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 19-745a.
NORFOLK, isl., Pac.O. 19-747c; 20-436 (F7); convict system 8-58b.
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, plains, Tas. 26-442b.
— Broads, Nort. 19-744c.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (E2 and A-C4); 17-852d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Estuary Company 10-258d.
Norfolkian epoch : *see* Forest-bed group.
Norfolk Island pine 2-322a; 19-747d.
— Navy Yard, Va. 22-133d.
— plover : *see* Stone-curlew.
— polled cattle : *see* Red poll cattle.
— Small Holdings Association 1-702b.
— spaniel 8-377d.
Norg, Holl. 13-558 (D1).
"Norge" (ship) 24-906d.
Norham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1); ancient liberty 19-792a; capture 19-792c; church 19-793a; Edward I. at (1291) 3-257d; treaty (1209) 28-665c; treaty (1550) 15-833a.
—, castle, Northumb. 6-664c; 10-469a; 19-792c.
Northamshire, dist., Northumb. 19-792a.
Norhydrotropidine 27-307a.
Noria : *see* Egyptian wheel.
Norian group (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Norias 25-532d.
Norici : *see* Taurisci.
NORICUM, dist., Eur. 19-748a; 15-26 (D-E1); 23-648 (D2); 5-366a; Lombards 16-932d; road 15-27c.
— Mediterraneum, prov., Eur. 23-649 (D2); 19-748b.
— Ripense, prov., Eur. 23-649 (D2); 19-748b.
Norica aper, dist., Eur.: *see* Noricum.
Norie, J. W. 19-293c; 19-297d.
Norikura, mt., Jap. 15-157c.
Noril, mts., Russ.As. 25-12a.
Norillos, mts., Mex. 28-948d.
Norimōno (Japanese carriage) 15-191d.
Noring, lake, Tib. 26-925b.
Norite 11-378a; 21-328d; 14-200d.
— porphyrite 22-105c.
Norito 15-222b.
Norland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Norlina, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Norm (math.) 1-614c; 19-855a.
Norma, It. 19-738c.
Norma (astron.) 7-14b.
Norma (basalis) 25-197b.
— (facialis) 25-196a.
— (lateralis) 25-196c.
— (occipitalis) 25-197b.
— (verticalis) 25-196c.
Normae, R. (astron.) 25-785d.
Normal, Ala. 1-460 (C1); 13-952; 1-461d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3); 14-308b; university 4-86c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Normal (geom.) 11-716b; 11-720b.
— hydrocarbons 6-50d.
— law of error 22-391a.
— plane : *see* Plane, normal.
— School of Science : *see* Science, Royal College of.
— state (phys.) 18-658c.
— value (econ.) 27-871b.
Normalville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
NORMAN, SIR HENRY WYBIE 19-748b.
—, Sir John 23-783b; 17-5c.
—, Robert 17-351d; 17-353d.
Norman, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
NORMAN, Okla. 19-748c; 20-58 (D2).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a.
—, co., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Norman architecture : in England 2-401d, 19-755c; in Ireland 2-404c; keep 15-713d; in Scotland 2-404b; in Sicily 2-395c, 19-755b. For France : *see* Romanesque architecture.
NORMANBY, C. H. PHIPPS, 1st marquess of 19-748d.
—, George Phipps, 2nd marquess of 19-749a.
—, John Sheffield, marquess of *see* Buckingham and Normanby.
Normanby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
—, Ill., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Norman Conquest (of England) 9-473d; 20-838d; of Sicily contrasted 19-752a.
Norman Cross, Hunts. 13-853b.
Normanda, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Normand boiler 4-147b.
Normandie, hills, Fr. 10-776 (C-D2).
Normandes Hage, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Normandy, Robert (Curthose), duke of : *see* Robert II. (Curthose, duke of Normandy).
Normandy, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
— Tenn. 26-620 (E3).
NORMANDY, prov., Fr. 19-749a; 10-778 (D-E3); 10-802 (map); Advent custom 1-235b; architecture 19-755d; geology 20-237a, 8-125c; history 19-749c, 9-487a, 10-836a; English invasions 9-503a, 9-504b; viscounts 28-130b.
—, Bocage of, dist., Fr. 4-101d.
— cress 7-412d.
— grass 12-763d.
— Heights, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
— water sweetening process 8-321d.
Normangee, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
Norman Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Normann, Adelsten 20-516d.
—, Hermann 20-516c.
Normann, cape, Green. 12-543 (C4).
Normanni : *see* Vikings.
Norman Park, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Norman Rolls 22-960c.
NORMANS 19-751d; Dalmatia, raid in (1073) 7-774d; in East Roman empire 23-515d, 12-463d, 24-86c; in England 9-473b; Gold Coast 12-605c; in Ireland 14-770c; in Italy (southern) 23-400c, 15-31a, 23-453c, 20-694c; in Malta 17-511b; in Normandy 19-749c; in Sicily 25-32d. For architecture *see* Norman architecture ; for literature *see* Anglo-Norman literature. *See also* Vikings.
Norman Station, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Norman's Woe, rock, Mass. 12-132b.
Normanton, Derby.: church 8-73a.
NORMANTON, Queens. 19-756a; 2-960 (G3); 2-946c.
NORMANTON, Yorks. 19-756a; 28-933 (D2); 24-371c.
Normantown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Normoblast 27-926c.
Normoblastes, Sect. 1-51c.
NORNS (myth.) 19-756a.
Noronha, Garcia de 22-145a; 5-484b.
Noroton, Conn. 6-952 (A5); 2-960c.
—, riv., Conn. 25-769c.
Noroy-le-Bourg, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Norphlet, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Norquay, John 14-467d; 17-586a.
Norquin, val., Arg. 20-900c.
Norra Finno, &c., Swed.: *see* Finno, Norra, &c.
Norrbotten, co., Swed. 19-800 (D-E2); 26-192a.
Norrby, Sören 12-277b.
Norrby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Nörre, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
— Alslev, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Nörrebro, Copenhagen 7-96b.
Nørre Fjelding, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Norrent, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Nörre Sundby, Den. 8-24 (B1); 1-2c.
Norrey, Fr. 10-778 (D3); church 5-69d.
Norreys, Henry, Baron Norris : *see* Norris.
Norridgewock, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, tribe 1-66c.
Norris, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Norris, Sir Edward 19-756c.
—, Francis, earl of Berkshire : *see* Berkshire.
—, **FRANK** 19-756b.
—, Sir Henry 19-756b; 4-160d; 4-160c.
NORRIS, HENRY NORRIS, baron 19-756b.
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1597) 19-757c; 23-86c.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1711) 19-756d.
—, Sir John (d. 1749) 19-756d; 3-44c.
—, Sir Thomas 19-756d.
—, Sir William (d. 1702) 19-756d.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD** 19-757d.
Norris, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Norrisian professorship 22-117a.
NORRISTOWN, Pa. 19-758a; 21-106 (L6).
Norrisville, Md. 17-828 (F-G1).
NORRKOPING, Swed. 19-758a; 26-190 (D2).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Norrland, div., Swed. 19-800 (C3-D2); 16-203c; 26-192a.
Norrmalm, Stockholm 25-935 (A2); 25-935b.
Norroy king-of-arms 13-329a.
Norrström, chan., Swed. 25-935 (A2); 25-934d.
Norrsundet, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Norrtelje, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Norrtull, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Norse literature : *see* Norway : *Literature*.
Norsemen : *see* Vikings.
Norsewood, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Norsholm, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Norsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Norske, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, isl., Green. 21-938 (A2).
Norske Veritas (shipping registry) 24-958c.
Norsk-Norsk : *see* Landsmaal.
Norsminde, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Nort, Fr. 16-924d.
Norte, cape, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
—, chan., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
—, isl., Peru : *see* North, isl.
—, lake, Braz. 4-442a; 17-230a.
—, port, Margarita, Carib.S. 17-704d.
—, pt., Arg. (Buenos Aires) 2-462 (E4).
—, pt., Arg. (Chubut) 2-462 (D5).
—, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
NORTH, BARONS 19-758b; barons and earls of Guilford : *see* Guilford.
—, Dudley North, 3rd baron 19-758c; 27-376d.
—, Frances North, baroness 12-691a.
—, Brownlow (bp. of Winchester) 12-691c.
—, Christopher : *see* Wilson, John.
—, **SIR DUDLEY** 19-758d.
—, I. W. 20-561c.
—, **MARIANNE** 19-759b; 21-777b.
—, Roger (d. 1652) 19-759c; 19-758c.
—, ROGER (d. 1734) 19-759c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 19-759c; 27-185c.
North, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3d).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, bay, Scot. 13-841b.
—, bay, Wash. 20-97a.
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 24-301d.
—, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (H).
—, cape, Celebes 17-466 (E2).
—, (Cape Horn), cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
—, cape, Mal.Penin. : *see* Dungun Tanjong.
—, cape, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
NORTH, cape, Nor. 19-770d; 19-800 (F1).
—, cape, N.S. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b; 4-922a.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, cape, Spits. 21-938 (B2).
—, cape, W.I. 82-544 (F1).
—, chan., Can. 20-114 (D2); 13-959b.
—, (St Patrick's), chan., Ire. and Scot. 24-412 (B4-C5); 14-742d.
—, chan., Malta 17-508 (A1).
—, harb., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
—, harb., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
—, isls., La. 17-54 (F4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E1-2); 19-624a; history, &c. : *see* New Zealand.
North, isl., Peru 6-231c.
—, isl., P.I. 21-392 (A1).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, lake, Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (E1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., Md. 17-827c.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (E3).
—, passage, La. 17-54 (E-F4).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Fogo) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Maio) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd. Is. (Sal) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, pt., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, pt., W.I. 28-544 (G2).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C3); 22-725b.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (G1).
—, riv., N.H. 19-430 (E5).
—, riv., Va. 16-527d.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, sea : *see* North Sea.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
North, army of the (China) 6-185b.
—, battle of the : *see* Copenhagen, battle of.
North (in place names), *e.g.* North Brabant, &c. : *see* Brabant, &c., *except as below*.
— Abington, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— ADAMS, Mass. 19-760a; 17-852 (A1).
— Adams, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
— Africa : *see under names of separate countries and districts*.
Northabingia, territory, Holl. 27-841b.
NORTHALLERTON, Yorks. 19-760a; 9-412 (I. F4); education 24-371b; geology 28-931c.
North Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Northam, Can. 19-831 (B-C1).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. B1); 8-133c.
—, Hants 25-491 (map).
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
NORTH AMERICA 19-760c; 19-762 (map); bank of : *see* Bank of North America; big game shooting 24-1001d; dimensions 24-932b; elevation 1-320c; emigration 18-428d; fauna 19-764c, 28-1012a, 23-174c; flora 19-764c, 21-778d, 15-162c; ornithology 20-309c; wool introduced 28-805d.
—: *Geology* 19-760d; Archean 2-361b; Cambrian 5-87d, 5-89a; Carboniferous 5-312b; Cretaceous 7-417a, 7-415b; Devonian 6-125c, 8-128d; Eocene 9-661d, 9-663b, 9-664c; Glacial period 12-59b; Jurassic 15-568d; land connexions 9-850c, 6-170c, 12-58a, 26-661c; Oligocene 20-82a; Ordovician 20-236c, 20-237a; Permian 21-177b; Pleistocene 21-836b; Pliocene 21-847d; Silurian 25-111c; Trias 27-259b, 27-260. *See also under* Canada *and* United States.
North American (newspaper) 19-568b.
North American black bear : *see* Black bear of North America.
— American goldfinch : *see* Yellowbird.
— American Indians : *see* Indians, North American.
— American pake weed : *see* Pokeberry.
North-American Phalanx 22-967c; 6-793a.
North American Review 21-154c; 1-837b.
North Amherst, O. 20-26 (F2).

NORTHAMPTON, Earls and Marquesses of 19-765d.
—, Henry Howard, earl of 19-766a; 13-832a.
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of 19-765d; 13-952c.
—, Spencer Compton, 2nd earl of 19-766c.
—, William de Bohun, earl of 19-765d; 25-770a.
—, William Parr, marquess of 19-765d; 15-728a.
NORTHAMPTON, Mass. 19-767d; 17-852 (B2).
NORTHAMPTON, Northants. 19-767a; 9-420 (III. E2); council (1164) 9-482b; geology 19-768c; housing 13-819b; sanctuary 24-130b; treaty (1328) 24-430c, 9-501b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Pa. (Lehigh Co.): *see* Allentown.
—, Pa. (Northampton Co.) 21-106 (M4).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-952b.
"Northampton" (ship) 24-909b.
NORTHAMPTON, ASSIZE OF 19-767c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
— Polytechnic Institute, Lond. 6-497d; 22-40d; architecture 2-440a (fig.).
— sands (geol.) 19-768c; 20-119b.
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, co., Eng. 19-768b; 9-420 (III. E2); population statistics 9-418d.
Northampton Table of Mortality (Price) 14-665d.
North Andover, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 1-967b.
— Andover, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Anna, riv., Va. 28-118 (E2); battle (1864) 1-823d.
— Antler Creek, riv., Can. 19-780 (C1).
— Aputitek, isl., Green. 12-545 (F4).
— Aran, isl., Ire.: *see* Aran.
— Arklow lightship, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
— Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Atlantic Sea (geol.) 20-236b (map).
— Attleborough, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 17-853b.
— Augusta, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
— Aurora, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Avery Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Northaw, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
North Ballure, hill, I. of M. 22-880d.
— Baltimore, O. 20-26 (C2).
— Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
— Battleford, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Bay, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-116b.
— Bedford, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Bend, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Bend, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— Bend, O. 20-20 (A6).
— Bend, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
— Bend, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Northbend, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
North Bend, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Bennington, Vt. 19-490 (A6); 3-742a.
— Bergen, N.J. 28-544c.
— Berwick, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Berwick, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— **BERWICK,** Scot. 19-770b; 24-418 (F2); geology 12-796b.
— Berwick Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b; geology 12-796b, 19-336a.
— Bill, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
— Billerica, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Bingham, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Birmingham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Blenheim, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Bloomfield, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Bloomfield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Bloomfield, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Borneo Company: *see* British North Borneo Company.
Northboro, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 28-536a; 17-740d.
North Branch, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Branch, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Branford, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— Brenton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Northbridge, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
North Bridgeport, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
— Bridgewater, Mass.: *see* Brockton.
— Bristol, O. 20-26 (I2).
North British Daily Mail 19-565c.
North British Railway Company 24-424d.
North British Review 1-160a; 11-38d.
North Briton 19-555d; 28-642d.
Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron 3-401b; 9-536c.
—, T. G. BARING, 1st earl of 19-770c; on Egyptian finance 9-115b; Indian rule 14-415d, 14-403b.
Northbrook, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
North Brookfield, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Bruni, isl., Tas.: *see* Bruni.
Northburgh, Michael de (bp. of London) 17-591d.
North Cachar, dist., India: *see* Cachar.
— Canton, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Cape, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— **CAROLINA,** state, U.S. 19-771a; 19-772 (map) constitution and government 19-773c, 2-124d, 14-348c; cotton 19-772b, 7-264d, 7-294a; education 19-774d; fauna 27-633c, 27-634a; finance 19-775a; history 19-775c, 26-623b; minerals 19-772d, 18-692c, 22-692d; newspapers 19-571d; tobacco 26-1038c; truck gardening 1-420a; university 5-851c.
"North Carolina" (ship) 24-911c.
North Carrollton, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
— Carr Rocks, reefs, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
— Carver, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Castle, N.Y. 28-607d.
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Central, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and I15).
— Chapel, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A4).
— Charleroi, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
— Chatham, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Chelmsford, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Chelsea, Mass.: *see* Winthrop, Mass.
— Chicago, Ill. 14-304 (E1); 28-423d.
— Chichester, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Chillicothe, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Clarendon, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Northcliffe, A. C. Harmsworth, 1st baron 19-560d; 11-37d.
North Colebrook, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
— Collins, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Concho, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
— Conway, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Cornwall, isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (A1).
NORTHCOTE, JAMES 19-779c; 20-129b.
—, Sir Stafford Henry: *see* Iddesleigh, 1st earl of.
—, Stafford, Henry Northcote, 1st baron 14-280c.
—, Stafford Henry, Viscount St Cyres: *see* St Cyres.
North Cove, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Cove, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
— Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Crandon, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3); 20-329c.
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 13-851c.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Cromwell, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Crystal Lake, Ill. 28-740 (E6).
— **DAKOTA,** state, U.S. 19-779d; 19-780 (map); agriculture 25-581c, 28-579b; constitution and law 19-782a, 20-980a, 26-99a; fauna 27-633c foll., geology 19-781b, 9-663c; minerals 27-642a; monuments 18-801b; university 12-349b.
"North Dakota" (ship) 24-901c.
North Dakota Agricultural College 10-177b.
— Dana, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Danvers, Mass. 7-823d.
— Dartmouth, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
North Detroit, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Devon, isl., Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192d.
— Devon cattle 5-540b (Pl. I.).
— Dighton, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Northea sechellarum: *see* Lapacoin.
Northeast, Md. 17-828 (H1).
North East, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
— East, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— East, mt., Nfd. 19-478b.
— East, passage, Arct. 21-940a.
— East, passage, La. 17-54 (E-F4).
— East, pt., W.I. 28-544 (C1).
Northeast, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
North East, rock, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).,
— East boundary dispute, U.S. 17-439b.
— East Cape Fear, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Eastern railway, Eng. and Scot. 9-423a; 22-851a; 11-529d; steamship line 25-860b.
— Eastern Rhodesia, dist., S. Af. 23-260 (C1-2). *See also* British Central Africa; Rhodesia.
— East Foreland, cape, Green. 21-938 (A2).
Northeast Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
North East Land, isl., Spits. 21-938 (B2); 25-769a.
— Easton, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— East Providence, chan., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
— Edisto, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
NORTHEIM, Ger. 19-784b; 11-808 (B3).
North Elba, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-193a.
— Elmham, Norf. 3-411b.
— End, Hants 22-132 (map).
— End, dist., Mass. 4-290d.
Northenden, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
North English, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Enid, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Equatorial Current: *see* Equatorial Currents.
NORTHER, 19-784b.
Northern, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and I15).
—, prov., Uganda 27-557 (B2-C1); 27-558a.
Northern (in place names), *e.g.* Northern Dvina, &c.: *see* Dvina, Northern, &c., *except as below.*
— Accord: *see* Northern System.
— Banking Co., Ire. 3-341a.
— Bight, Nfd. 19-479 (C2-3).
— Chudes, race: *see* Vepsas.
— Church, U.S.: *see under* Presbyterianism.
— Counties railway, Ire. 14-747c.
— Cross Railroad, Ill. 14-306c.
— crown: *see* Corona borealis.
— fennec 10-769d.
— Guinea, W.Af.: *see under* Guinea.
— hare 10-124a.
— hound: *see* Staghound.
— jumping mouse 27-633d.
— Lighthouse Board, Scot. 27-286d; 16-648c.
— lights: *see* Aurora borealis.
— lynx 17-173a; 1-754b.
— mocking-bird 18-637d.
— Moscos, isls., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
— Neck, dist. W.Va. 28-562d.
— Pacific railway 22-821d.
— pine: *see* Scotch fir.
— Polytechnic, Holloway, London 22-40d.
— red squirrel 27-633c.
— sea-cow: *see* Rhytina.
— Securities Company, U.S. 27-733a.
Northern Star 19-992b; 5-953d.
Northern star-nosed mole 27-633d.
— System 20-678a; 23-901b; 26-208c.
— Territories of the Gold Coast, W.Af. 12-206b; 12-203 (A1-B2); 12-203a.
— Territory, dist., Austr. 2-960 (E-F3); 2-947a.
— Tons, riv., India: *see* Tons.
— Two Days, isls., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
— Union (football) 10-619a; 1-782d.
— War (1699–1721) 26-205d; 23-899b; 8-36b; 21-917a; Augustus II. 2-915d, 15-642d; Charles XII. 5-929d; Frederick William I. 22-524a; Patkul 20-928a; Peter the Great 21-289d; Stenbock 25-878c.
North Etomami, riv., Can. 21-225 (B2).
— Evanston, Ill. 10-3c.
Northeye, Eng. 6-378a.
North Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Fairfield, O. 20-26 (E2).
— Fair Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Fayston, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
— Ferrisburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Northfield, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 18-802c.
NORTHFIELD, Minn. 19-784c; 18-550 (D6); 19-959d.
—, N.H. 11-33d.
—, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
NORTHFIELD, Vt. 19-784c; 19-490 (B3); 27-1026a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2); 28-824a.
— Farms, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
NORTHFLEET, Kent 19-784d; 16-942 (F3).
North Fond du Lac, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Northford, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
North Ford, ford, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Northford Station, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Northfork, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
North Fork, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Fork, Va. 28-118 (E1).
— Fork, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
— Fork, riv., Ida. 14-276c.
— Fox, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Franklin, Conn. 6-952 (g3).
— Freedom, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Galloway, dist., Can. 3-193a.
— Gaulton Castle, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.
— Georgetown, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
— German Confederation (1866) 11-873a; 3-19a; consular system 7-20d; diet of: *see* Bundesrat *and* Reichstag.
North German Gazette 19-579a.
North German Lloyd Steamship Co. 24-855d; 25-859a; 11-887d; Hoboken fire 13-553b; ships 24-885c.
— German Society 18-587d.
— Girard, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Grafton, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
— Granby, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Greece, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Grimston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
— Grosvenor Dale, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
Northgrove, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
North Guilford, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Hadley, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 12-799b.
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
— Hampton, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
— Harwich, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Hatfield, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Haven, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Haven, N.Y. 25-492c.
— Haven, bay, Scot. 24-854c.
— Haven, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Haverhill, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
— Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1); 22-118b.
— Henderson, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Hill, Conn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
— Hill, cape, Som. 18-503d.
— Hill, mt., Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— **HOLLAND,** prov., Holl. 19-785a; 13-588 (B2).
— Holland Ship Canal, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-591a; 1-898a.
— Hyde Park, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Northiam, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
North Indian lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
— Industry, O. 20-26 (H3).
NORTHINGTON, ROBERT Henry, 1st earl of 19-785c.
—, Robert Henry, 2nd earl of 19-785d.
Northington, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
North Inspectorate, div., Green. 12-543 (E4).
North Italian, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
— Jay, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Judson, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Kingsville, O. 20-26 (I1).
— Knoxville, Tenn. 15-883c.
— Kootenay, pass, Can. 5-160 (G6).
Northland, Mich. 28-740 (F2).
North Land, territory, Antarc. 21-961 (G).
— Lamarie, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Lawrence, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Lawrence, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
Northleach, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
Northleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
North Leominster, Mass. 16-442d.
Northlew, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
North Lewisburg, O. 20-26 (C4).
— Lexington, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 16-527a.
— Liberty, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Lima, O. 20-26 (I3).
— Lincoln, territory, N.Am. 19-762 (L2).
— Lisbon, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Llano, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
— London Collegiate School 4-875a.
— London railway, London 16-944a.
— Loup, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— McAlester, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
— McGregor, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Madison, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— Madison, Ind. 14-422 (G7); 14-424c.
— Manchester, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Manistique, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Manitou, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Mankato, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Mareb, country, Af. 9-747b.
— Marston, Bucks. 9-420 (F3).
Northmaxine, Scot. 24-853d.
North Mehoopany, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Northmen: *see* Vikings.
North Meols, Lancs. 25-515a.
— Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
— Middletown, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
— Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-493b.
— Minch, str., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
— Moat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Molton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
— Mountain, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
— Mt Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-492d.
— Munster, div., Ire.: *see* Clare, co.
— Muskegon, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Nashua, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1-2).
— Nation, riv., Can. 20-368d.
— Newport, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Ogden, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Olcan, N.Y. 20-75c.
— Olmsted, O. 20-26 (G2).
Northolt, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Northome, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Northop, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522b.
North Orange, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Ormsby, Lincs.: *see* Nun Ormsby.
— Oscuro, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Northover, Som. 14-298c.
North Owersby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Northowram, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
North Oxford, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Pack Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Park, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (D1); 6-718c.
— Paterson, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— Pelican, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— Peoria, Ill. 21-126c.
— Pine, riv., Can. 17-254d.
— Plainfield, N.J. 21-705d.
— Plains, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— Platte, Neb. 19-324 (D3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

North Platte, riv., Colo., Neb. and Wyo. 19-324 (A-B3); 6-722 (D1); 28-874 (F3); canal 14-853d; source 6-718d.
— Plymouth, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Poggy, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, North.
Northpoint, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
North Polar Region: *see* Arctic, region.
— Pond, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Northport, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2-1).
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 13-954a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1); 23-752d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Junction, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
North Powder, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Powell Creek, riv., Q. 20-26 (B2).
— Pownal, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Providence, R.I. 20-977b.
— Raynham, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Reading, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Redwood, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Ridgeville, O. 20-26 (F2).
— Riding, div., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D-G4); 9-416 (II. C-F1); geology 28-931c.
— River, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
— River, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— River, harb., N.Y. 19-610 (A1-B5).
— Robinson, O. 20-26 (E3).
— Roe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Northrop, J. H. 28-447b.
Northrop Loom Company, U.S. 7-294b.
North St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Salem, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Salem, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
— Saluda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
— San Diego, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Sannox, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
— Santee, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A2); 24-226d.
— Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— Scituate, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
— Sea, N.Y. 25-492c.
NORTH SEA, sea 19-786a; 9-908 (F-H4); 23-648 (C1); 10-430c; 27-220b; amber 1-793c; colour 19-980a; geology 11-658d, 9-911d.
— Sea, canal, Holl. 13-558 (B2); 13-591b; 1-898a; dredging 8-565a.
— Sea and Baltic, canal, Ger.: *see* Kaiser Wilhelm, canal.
— Sea Fisheries Acts (1888 and 1893) 7-82a.
— **SEA FISHERIES CONVENTION** (1883) 19-787a.
— Sewickly, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Shean, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-271b.
— **SHIELDS**, Northumb. 19-787b; 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791c; shipping 27-604b.
— Sidney, Can. 26-280a.
— Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Somercotes, Lincs. 9-416 (H3).
— Somers, Conn. 6-952 (F1).
— Somerset, isl., Can. 5-160 (L1); 4-240b.
— Spit, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (A-B1).
— Springfield, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Norths Ranch, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
North Staffordshire railway 9-423b.
— Stamford, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Northstar, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
North Star, Order of the: *see* Pole Star, Order of the.
Northstead, manor, Yorks. 6-153d.
North Stonington, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
— Sulphur, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Sydney, Can. 19-831 (D-E1).
— **SYDNEY**, N.S.W. 19-787c; 26-278 (B-C2).
— Takoma, Md. 17-828 (D3).
— Tamerton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182b.
— Tarryall, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
North Tarrytown, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— Tawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Tazewell, Va. 28-118 (C1).
— Thetford, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Thompson, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3); 11-39d.
— Tidworth, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
— **TONAWANDA**, N.Y. 19-787c; 19-596 (B2).
— Towanda, Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
— Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Troy, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Twin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
NORTHUMBERLAND, EARLS and DUKES of 19-787c; 21-135b.
—, Algernon Percy, 10th earl of 19-788b; 19-303d.
—, George Fitzroy, earl of 19-788c; 6-501a.
—, Gospatric, earl of: *see* Gospatric.
—, Henry Algernon, earl of 4-159d.
—, Henry de Percy, 1st earl of 19-787d; 9-507a; 24-438b.
—, Hugh de Puiset, earl of: *see* Hugh (de Puiset: bp. of Durham).
—, Henry Percy, 10th earl of 21-135b; 4-497a.
—, Hugh Percy, 2nd duke of 19-788c; 17-860b.
—, Hugh Percy, 3rd duke of 19-788d; 1-445d.
—, Lady Jane Guyldeford, duchess of 6-24d.
—, **JOHN DUDLEY**, duke of 19-789a; 9-532d; 12-591a; Arundel 2-707a.
—, **JOHN NEVILLE**, earl of 19-789d.
—, Robert Mowbray, earl of: *see* Mowbray, Robert.
—, Robert of Comines, earl of: *see* Robert of Comines.
—, Thomas Percy, 7th earl of 19-788a; 21-135b; 16-508a.
—, Waltheof, earl of: *see* Waltheof.
Northumberland, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
NORTHUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 19-790a; 9-412 (I. D2); 9-411c; coalfield 9-425c, 27-500b, 6-582c; early dom 9-485c, 7-626a; population 9-418d.
—, isl., Austr 2-960 (I4).
—, str., Can. 19-831 (B-C1); 22-344d.
"Northumberland" (battleship) 24-892c.
Northumberland Avenue, Lond. 3-561b; 19-788c.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Fusiliers 11-369c.
— Heath, Kent 16-942 (E3).
— House, Lond. 21-135c.
— Plate 13-729b.
NORTHUMBRIA, 19-793b; Christianity 9-467a; coinage 4-593d; dialect 9-588c; Edred's invasion 8-951a; Kenneth II.'s invasion 15-731d; Mercia 18-152a; poetry 9-603d.
Northumbrian Gloss on the Gospels 3-894c.
Northvale, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
North Vernon, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Northview, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Northville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
North Wales, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— **WALSHAM**, Norf. 19-794d; 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745c.
— Waltham, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
— Warren, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Water, str., N.Am. 19-762 (M2).
— Water Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Weald Bassett, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Weare, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— Webster, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Northwest, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
North West, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
— West, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
North West, harb., Md. 17-828 (B4).
— West, passage, Arct.: *see* North West Passage.
— West, pt., Lundy I. 9-430 (VI. C1).
— West, riv., Can. 16-28d.
— West Arm, inlet, Can. 12-843b.
— Western, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and H16).
— Western Provinces and Oudh, prov., India: *see* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
— Western Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (A-B2). *See also* Barotse *and* Rhodesia.
— Western University, Ill. 10-3b; 6-121b.
— **WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**, prov., India 19-795a; 14-376 (D2-3); 4-609d.
— West Fur Company of Montreal 13-853a; 1-502a; battle of Seven Oaks (1816) 22-970a; origin 18-792a.
— West Miramichi, riv., Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
North-west mounted police, Can. 5-152b; 2-617a.
North West Passage, Polar Regions 21-940c; Cook 7-72a; Davis 7-868d; Chateaubriand's scheme 5-960d; Franklin 11-31a; French expedition 16-195a; Frobisher 11-237d; George II. prize 19-290d; Gilbert 12-7d; M'Clure 17-205a.
— Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— West Providence, chan., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
— **WEST TERRITORIES**, Can. 19-796d; 5-160a; 4-659a.
— Westmouth, Mass. 28-567d.
NORTHWICH, Ches. 19-797a; 9-416 (II. C3).
North Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-691 (G2).
Northwick, riv., Scot. 26-686b.
— Art Collection 2-699c.
North Wilbraham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Wilkesboro, N.C. 19-772 (A3).
— Wilton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Wiltshire, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Windham, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Windham, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Woburn, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 28-767c.
— Wolcott, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Northwold, Hugh of: *see* Hugh of Northwold.
Northwold, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746d.
Northwood, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
—, Staffs. 12-919c.
North Wood, forest, Scot. 12-878 (map).
— Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Woodstock, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Northworthig, Derby.: *see* Derby.
North Yakima, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Yarmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— York Moors, hills, Yorks. 9-408 (G3); 28-931a; geology 9-413d.
— Yuba, riv., Cal. 5-14d.
Nortia (myth.) 9-856c.
NORTON, CAROLINE E. S. 19-797b.
— **CHARLES B. ADDERLEY**, 1st baron 19-797d.
—, **CHARLES ELIOT** 19-797d; 1-841c.
— Fletcher: *see* Grantley, Fletcher Norton, baron.
—, **THOMAS** 19-798b.
Norton, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Derby. 8-72c.
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 25-939a.
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-453d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Northants. 4-584 (C5).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. F3).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Yorks. (nr. Doncaster) 9-416 (II. E2).
Norton, Yorks. (nr. Malton) 9-416 (II. F1); 17-516d.
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, pt., N Y 19-596 (H4); 6-897c.
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 7-72b.
— Bridge, Oxon. 20-415d.
Nortonburg, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Norton-by-Daventry, Northants.: *see* Norton.
Norton Canes, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-668a.
— Canon, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C1).
— Ferris, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
— Heath, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Mandeville, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Mills, Vt. 19-490 (D1-2).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— St Philip, Som.: *see* Philips-Norton.
— under-Cannock, Staffs.: *see* Norton Canes.
Nortonville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A5).
Nortorf, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Nort-sur-Erdre, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Noruesta, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Norumbega, Me. 3-317a.
Norville, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Nörvö, isl., Nor. 1-2c.
NORWICH, Conn. 19-798c; 6-952 (B5).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
NORWALK, O. 19-798d; 20-26 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, isls., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4); 25-514a.
Norway, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H1).
—, cape, Arct. 11-38a.
—, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
NORWAY (Norge), kingdom, Eur. 19-799a; 19-800 (map); 19-804 (map); capital punishment 5-281b; Church 9-787c; civil list 4-412c; coeducation 6-638b; coinage 19-902d, 19-908d, 18-706c; cotton trade 7-276d; drink statistics 26-581, 26-587a; emigration 18-428d; fisheries 10-429b; flag 10-462a; forests 10-647c, 2-715b; geology 19-801a, 11-673b, 9-911b; German trade 11-814b; illegitimacy 14-301a; income tax 24-358c; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 16-576b; life-boat service 16-608b; liquor laws 16-769b; literature 19-815d, 8-543c; missionary activity 18-587d; monuments 18-800d; museums 19-64c; navy 24-906d; newspapers 19-581b; observatory 19-959a; orders of knighthood 15-865d; ornithology 20-310a; painting 20-516c; patent law 20-908b; patron saint 20-62c; penal institutions 22-968d; periodicals 21-161b; press laws 22-303b; railways 19-804b, 9-917d; Runic monuments 23-852c; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 24-872 (table); succession laws 26-4d; suicide 26-50c; survey maps 17-651a; temperance organization 26-584b; timber export 10-648a; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 27-605a; universities 27-768b; water-power 9-916b; whaling industry 28-573b; women, position of 28-786b.
—: *History* 19-805d; maps 9-915, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; Canute 5-222b; Charles XII.'s invasion (1717) 5-931b; civilization, early 24-288a; Danish relations 8-30a foll.; Hebrides (1244–1266) 1-563c; Iceland 14-2316; medieval communes 6-790d; Orkneys 20-278c; Schested 24-585d; Swedish relations 19-815b, 26-213b; village communities 28-70d.
Norway fir: *see* Norway spruce.
— hare 1-507a; 1-510b.
Norway House, Can. 5-160 (K5); 19-359a; 19-797a.
— lobster 16-838d.
— maple 17-664b.
— pine (Pinus resinosa, Pinus rubra): *see* Red pine.
— pine (Pinus sylvestris): *see* Scotch fir.
— rat: *see* Brown rat.
— spruce 10-394b; timber 26-979d; virgata variety 12-759a.
Norwegian Bay, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L2).
Norwegian anchovy 1-950a.
— Bible Society (1816) 3-907b.
— language 26-673b; 27-746d; Aasen's popular language 1-4d; dictionaries 8-194a; Old Norwegian 24-294a.
— Loop (liner) 15-865d.
— **SEA** 19-818b.
Norwell, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
NORWICH, GEORGE GORing, earl of 19-818d.
—, Howards, earls of: *see* Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
—, Sir John 13-326a.
Norwich, Can. 20-114 (B3).
NORWICH, Conn. 19-819a; 6-952 (G3); Roque champion-ship tournaments 7-504d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
NORWICH, Norf. 19-819c; 9-424 (IV. E1); bishopric 9-421b; capture (1549) 15-761c; cathedral 19-819c, 5-521c, 16-357b; as county corporate 7-317a; fee-favour 12-322b; fire (1507) 10-401c; Flemish weavers (1335) 21-390b; geology 19-745b; shire court 19-746b.
NORWICH, N.Y. 19-820d; 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4); 12-927b.
— crag 11-670a; 19-745b; 21-847b.
Norwich Postman 19-563d.
Norwich School (painting) 20-481b, 7-453d.
— Town, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— University, Northfield, Vt. 19-784d.
Norwood, Henry 1-831b.
—, Richard 8-802a; 19-289a.
Norwood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Dev 26-1033c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
NORWOOD, Lond. 19-820d; 16-938 (C4); 16-942 (D3); 18-414a; cemetery 5-659c.
NORWOOD, Mass. 19-820d; 17-852 (E2).
Norwood, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
NORWOOD, O. 19-821a; 20-26 (L6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
— (South), Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Upper, dist., London 16-938 (C4).
Norwood and Roger's practice 11-428d.
Norwottuck, Mass.: *see* Hadley.
NORZAGARAY, P.Is. 19-821a; 21-392 (E2).
NOSAIRIS, tribe 19-821a; 17-424a; 2-759c; dog worship 2-51c.
Nosara, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D5-6).
NOSARI (Navsari, Nasafipa), India 19-821d; 14-382 (E9).
Nosb: *see* Mazzeba.
Nosciture a sociis (law) 17-926a.
NOSE 19-822a; anterior aperture 25-196b; bones 25-198d; capsules 25-199b; duct 10-93b; mutilations 19-823c; slit 25-196c. *See also* Olfactory system.
Nosean 25-339d.
Nose-band 23-988c.
Nose flute 24-53d.
— horned viper 28-109a.
Noselite: *see* Nosean.
Nosema 9-386c; spores 9-384d; vegetative reproduction 9-385d.
— bombycis 9-386c; 9-384a.
Nose of Howth, pt., Ire.: *see* Howth.
Nose out (geol.) 10-597d.
Nose-ring 23-349a; India 14-419d.
Nosharzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 15-951d.
Noshiro, Jap. 15-156 (L6).

Noshirogawa, riv., Jap. **15-156** (L6).
Noshiyapuzaki, Jap. **15-156** (M4).
Noshu, prov., Jap. (Hokuri-kudo) : *see* Noto.
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando) : *see* Mino.
Nosob, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (E5); **5-227c**; **20-147d**.
NOSOLOGY (dict.) **19-822a**.
Noss, cape, Scot. **24-412** (F1); **4-959b**.
—, isl., Scot. **24-412** (G1); **24-855a**.
— A, riv., Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Nossairians, tribe : *see* Nosairis.
Nossa Senhora da Luz, C. Verd.Is. (Fogo) : *see* São Felippe.
— Senhora da Luz, port, C. Verd.Is. (Maio) **5-253** (map); **5-255a**.
— Senhora de Belem, Braz. : *see* Para.
— Senhora do Desterro, Braz. : *see* Florianopolis.
Nössemark, Swed. **26-190** (A-B2).
NOSSEN, Ger. **19-822a**; **11-808** (D3).
NOSSI-BE (Nósy-bé), isl., Mad. **19-822d**; **17-271** (B-C2); **17-271d**.
Nossi-komba, isl., Mad. **19-822b**.
Nossilov, C. **19-833d**.
Nossi-ve, isl., Mad. **17-271** (A4).
Nösslinge, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
NOSTALGIA (dict.) **19-822b**.
Nosti : *see Nostoi*.
Nostoc **1-585d**; **1-586b** (fig.); **4-702d**; in lichens **16-579d**, **16-581b** (fig.).
— communis **25-710a**.
Nostoi (Agias) **13-632b**; **12-508b**.
NOSTRADAMUS (Michel de Notredame) **19-822b**.
— (Notredame), Jean **27-308d**.
Nostril **19-822a**.
NOSTRUM (dict.) **19-822c**.
Nöstvet, Nor. **24-288b**.
Nósy-bé, isl., Mad. : *see* Nossi-bé.
Nota, Alberto **8-506a**.
Notabile, Malta : *see* Citta Vecchia.
Notable Commercant **27-137d**.
Notables, Assemblies of **16-533a**; **10-914d**; **10-851c**.
Notacanthidae **26-545a**; **14-268d**.
Notacanthiformes **14-247d**.
Notaden **26-1035c**.
Notae Tironianae **24-1008b**.
Notarchus **11-522a**.
Notarial act **19-822d**.
NOTARY **19-822c**; papal **20-700c**.
Notasulga, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Notation (math.) **2-524c**; algebraic **1-619a**; angular measurement **2-535b**; continued fractions **7-300b**; Diophantus **8-238c**; infinitesimal calculus **14-537a**, **14-541b**; Roman system **2-525d**.
— (phonetics) **21-460d**.
—, scales of **1-603c**.
Not-being, judgments of : *see* Non-existence.
Notch, mt., Mass. **17-852** (C1).
— (The), mts., Mass. **17-852** (A1).
Notched, mt., Nfd. **19-479** (B2).
Notches (hydraulics) **14-47d**.
Notching (carpentry) **5-387a**.
— (writing) **6-218b**.
— up (engin.) **25-833d**.
Notch, suprasternal **1-941a**.
NOTE (dict.) **19-823b**.
— (mus.) **13-9c**.
Nöteborg, Russ. : *see* Schlüsselburg.
Notechis **23-173a**.
— scutatus (hoplocephalus curtus) : *see* Tiger-snake.
Notelaea **17-282c**.
— ligustrina : *see* Tasmanian iron-wood.
Notepsenkan, riv., Mich. **18-372** (D6).
Notes ad referendum **19-823c**.
Notes and Queries **21-153b**.
Notger (bp.) **16-593d**; **26-897d**.
Notgrove freestone **20-119b**.
Notharctus **22-337a**.
Nothe, cape, Dorset. **28-568b**.
— clay **7-132a**.
— grit **7-132a**.
Nothi (Rom. law) **3-499a**.
Nothnagel, Hermann **14-555a**.
Nöthnitz, Ger. **8-577a** (plan).
Nothocercus **26-998a**.
Nothofagus **6-146b**.
Notholca **23-763d**; **23-761d** (fig.); **23-762b** (fig.).
Notholca longispina **16-89b**.
Nothomb, Charles **3-677d**.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE**, baron **19-823c**.
Nothoprocta **26-998a**.
Nothopsis **25-289d**.
Nothos (name) **7-833b**.
Nothosaurus **27-259d**.
Nothropus **19-113a**.
Nothrotherium **19-112d**.
Nothrus **2-314c**.
Noth, Tap o', mt., Scot. : *see* Tap o' Noth.
Nothura **26-998a**.
NOTICE (law) **19-823d**; notice to treat **19-824a**, **6-810b**.
— at, accidents Act (1884) **22-828a**; (1906) **16-17b**.
Notidanidae **24-809b**; **24-596a**; **14-265d**.
Notidanus **24-596a**; **14-259c**; **7-124** (C3).
Notification of Births Act (1907) **3-990d**.
Noting (bill of exchange) **3-942b**; **19-822d**.
Notiodrilus **28-1006d**.
Notion (philos.) : Herbert of Cherbury **13-341b**; Kant **15-667a**.
Notiora naturae **2-231b**.
— nobis **2-231b**.
Notiosorex **14-641d**; **28-1013a**.
Notiphilides **5-673a**.
Notitia Dignitatum **23-660b**.
Notium (New Colophon), Asia M. **6-717a**; battle (407 B.c.) **21-75d**.
—, cape, Chios, Aeg.S. **6-236c**.
NOTKER BALBULUS **19-824a**; **14-185d**; **17-805b**.
— **LABEO** **19-824a**; **11-784a**; catechism **5-505c**; psalter **4-339d**; school of translators **27-184c**.
Notley, abbey, Bucks. **4-730d**.
Noto, Roger de Bourbon, duke of **4-327c**.
NOTO (Netum), Sic. **19-824b**; **15-4** (E6); Arab conquest **25-31d**; Norman capture (1090) **25-33a**.
—, penin., Jap. **15-156** (K8); **15-204b**.
Notobranchaeidae **11-522a**.
Notocentrous **23-153a**.
Notochampsa **5-230b**.
Notochord (Chorda dorsalis) **27-1048a**; **25-171c**; **3-191c**; amphioxus **1-589d**; birds **3-962b**; fishes **7-688c**, **14-257c**; Pterobranchia **22-615b**.
Notodelphoida **9-660a**.
Notodelphyidae **9-659d**.
Notodonta zicac : *see* Pebble prominent moth.
Notodontidae **16-473d**; **16-465d** (fig.); **13-432c**.
Notogaea **28-1005d**; **28-1013b**; **3-917a**.
Notolea **26-440b**.
Notomenia **6-251b**.
Notommata **23-763d**; **23-759c** (fig.).
Notommatidae **23-760c**.
Notomys **23-443b**; **28-1005d**.
Notonecta : *see* Water-boatmen.
Notophylla **9-656d**.
Notops **23-763d**; **23-761d** (fig.).
Notopteridae **26-544b**; **28-**
Notopteris macdonaldi **6-241d**.
Notopterus kapirat : *see* Gandan.
Notornis **18-812c**; **3-971c**; **3-977c**.
Notoryctes : *see* Marsupial mole.
Notoryctidae **17-780d**.
Notostigma (centipedes) **5-673d**. *See also* Scutigeromorpha; Scutigeridae; Scutigera.
Notostigmata (mites) **2-310b**.
Nostoraca : *see* Notophylla.
Nototheniidae **26-545d**; **14-268d**.
Nototherium **17-782a**.
Notothylas **4-705b**.
Nototrema **3-526d**; **27-235c**.
Notou **19-469a**.
Notour bankrupt (Scots law) **3-330a**.
Not proven (Scots law) **15-592d**.
Notredame, Michel de : *see* Nostradamus.
Notre Dame, Ind. **14-422** (E1); university **14-424c**.
— Dame, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (C2-1); **19-478c**; hematite iron **19-481c**.
— Dame, cathedral, Bayeux : *see under* Bayeux.
— Dame, cathedral, Paris **20-804** (D2); **20-807b**; **2-398c**; basilica **20-814d**; nave **19-283d**; polychromatic work restored **24-489d**; sculptures **24-493a**; temple of reason (1793) **11-164b**; zodiac **28-998a**.
Notre Dame, church, Antwerp **2-155a**; **2-407c**.
— Dame, church, Bruges **4-678d**; **18-384c**.
— Dame, church, Walcourt, Belg. **2-407d**.
— Dame, mts., Can. **22-724** (B3-D2); **2-207c**; **22-725a**; **5-144d**.
— Dame, wood, Fr. **10-778** (D6).
— Dame de la noble maison : *see* Star, Order of the.
Notre-Dame des miracles (pilgrimage) **24-31b**.
Notre Dame du Lac, Can. **22-724** (C3).
— Dame du Mont Carmel (Order) **16-314c**.
Notropis **18-554a**.
No true bill (law) **14-483d**.
No-trump declaration (Bridge) **4-529d**.
Notsu, cape, Jap. : *see* Noshapzake.
Notsu-no-sake, cape, Jap. : *see* Noshapzake.
NOTT, ELIPHALET **19-824b**.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **19-824c**; **1-316d**.
Nottage, Wales **22-117b**.
Nottage ℣. Jackson (1883) **7-128a**.
Nottaway, Mich. **18-372** (E8).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18-372** (E7).
Nottawasaga, bay, Can. **11-761b**.
— —, Can. **11-761b**.
Nottaway, riv., Can. **22-724** (A2).
Nottely, riv., Ga. **11-752** (B1).
Notting, bishop of Vercelli **13-52**.
NOTTINGHAM, EARLS OF **19-824d**. *See also* Derby, earls of, *and* Winchilsea and Nottingham, earls of.
—, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of **19-824d**; **19-303b**; **15-733c**.
—, Henry Fitzroy, earl of : *see* Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.
—, **CHARLES HOWARD**, 1st earl of **19-825a**; **19-303b**; **2-560a**.
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1399) : *see* Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of.
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1405) : *see* Mowbray, Thomas (earl marshal).
—, William de Berkeley, earl of : *see* Berkeley.
— (and Warenne), Richard, earl of : *see* Richard, duke of York.
Nottingham, Ind. **14-422** (G3).
—, Md. **17-828** (F3).
—, N.H. **19-490** (E5).
NOTTINGHAM, Notts. **19-826b**; **9-416** (II. E4); Borough-English **4-274a**; capture (1264) **9-493a**; castle **19-826b**, **14-12d**, **2-420d**; charter (148) **23-412d**; county corporate **7-317a**; Danish occupation **9-469b**; fire (1894) **10-403b**; geology **19-827c**; horse racing **13-728c**; illegitimacy **14-303a**; lace industry **16-41b**; stoneware **5-742d**; University College **27-771d**; water supply **2-244d**.
—, O. **20-26** (M4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L6); **18-72d**.
—, isl., Can. **5-160** (O3).
— House, Lond. : *see* Kensington Palace.
— Improvement Act (1874) **25-275d**.
Nottingham Journal **19-563d**.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. **19-827a**; **9-416** (II. E3); alabaster **1-466d**; bridal custom **4-528b**; coal statistics **27-600b**; cotton trade **7-283a**; cricket club **7-442c**.
Nottingham Society of Artists **2-702b**.
Notting Hill, dist., Lond. **16-938** (A2); **15-733b**.
Notting Hill (1884 : law case) **7-783b**.
"Notting Hill" (liner) **24-886a**.
Notton, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
Nottoway, Va. **28-118** (D3).
—, riv., Va. **28-118** (E4).
—, tribe **14-839c**.
Nottwil, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
Notus (myth.) **2-927a**.
Notwani, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (H5-4); **16-701b**.
Nou, isl. Pac.O. **20-436** (M10); **19-469d**.
Nouailié, Fr. **10-778** (E4); battle (1794) **16-222a**.
Nouche : *see* Ouch.
Nouhaval, Ire. **6-427c**.
Nouilly, Ger. **18-310** (plan).
Noumea, Pac.O. **20-436** (M10); **19-469d**; **10-7-7c**.
NOUMENON (philos.) **19-828d**; Kant **15-670b**, **18-230a**; Herbert Spencer **18-227d**.
Nounan, Ida. **14-276** (D4).
Noungdaugyi (of Burma) **4-849d**.
Noup, head, Scot. **24-412** (F1); **20-280d**.
— of Noss, cape, Scot. **24-855a**.
— of Unst, cliff, Scot. **24-855c**.
Nour-ed-din : *see* Nureddin.
Nourse, Edward **13-944d**.
Nourse, riv., S.Af. : *see* Kunene.
Noursoak, penin., Green. : geology **12-544d**, **12-545b**.
Nous (philos.) **14-731d**; Anaxagoras **1-943c**; Aristotle **2-520d**; Logos distinguished **16-919d**; Plotinus **19-376c**.
Nouva, pass, Alps **1-743a**.
Nouveau Larousse Illustré, La **8-169a**.
Nouveau mercure : *see Mercure de France*.
Nouveau spiritualisme, Le (Valcherot) **18-250c**.
Nouveau traité de navigation (Bougnen) **19-287d**.
Nouvel, Gabriel Edouard, chevalier de **19-635a**.
Nouvelle, Can. **22-724** (D2).
— Anvers, Bel.Cong. : *see* New Antwerp.
Nouvelle Brabançonne, La (National anthem) **23-459b**.
Nouvelle-France, Compagnie de la : *see* Compagnie de la Nouvelle France.
Nouvelle Hélöse, La (Rousseau) **23-777a**; **19-835b**.
Nouvelle monadologie, La (Renouvier) **18-250d**.
Nouvelle Revue de théologie **7-129d**.
Nouvelle Revue, La **5-847a**.
Nouvelles à la main **19-573d**.
Nouvelles de la république des lettres **21-150c**; **3-557a**.
Nouvion, Fr. **10-778** (E1).
Nouy, Fr. : battle (1044) **2-56b**.
Nouzon, Fr. **10-778** (G2); **2-451a**.
Nov. (abbrev.) **1-28b**.
Nova, João de **2-716d**; **24-8b**.
Nova, O. **20-26** (F2).
—, sand-bar, Port. **25-530** (B4).
Nova (astron.) **25-786c**.
Nova Alexandrya, Russ. **21-929** (C3); **17-87c**; **21-932c**.
— Andromedae **1-975d**.
— Aquilae **2-249c**.
— Cassiopeiae **5-460c**.
— Centauri **5-669c**.
— Coronae **7-184d**.
— Crux, Bra. **4-449** (K3).
Novaculite **13-653a**.
Nova Cygni **7-689d**.
Novae, Bulg. **25-161a**; **18-644a**; **23-473d**.
— Athenae, Athens **2-832** and map); **2-840a**.
Novaesium, Ger. : *see* Neuss.
Nova Friburgo, Braz. **4-440** (17); **23-353c**.
— Geminorum **11-572d**.
Novakovich, Stoyan **24-698a**.
Novakovidyi, Monten. **18-767** (B1).
Novalesco : *see* Comedia (Spanish).
Novaleta, P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
NOVALICHES, M. PAVIA Y Lacy, 1st marquis de **19-829a**.
NOVALIS (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg) **19-829b**; **11-793c**; **14-190c**.
Novanensus, Vicus, It. **27-233d**.
Nova Neveza, Braz. **4-440** (C7).
Novantae, tribe **15-832c**; **28-629a**.
Novantia, dist., Scot. : *see* Galloway.
Nova Persei **21-187c**; **25-788d**; variability **25-786c**.
Novara, Domenico Maria **2-811a**.
NOVARA (Novaria), It. **19-829c**; **15-4** (B2); battle (1821) **15-49c**; battle (1849) **14-914b**; cathedral **19-829c**, **2-392d**; cotton manufacture **7-299b**; siege (1513) **10-499a**.
—, bay, Ind.O. **4-840** (B8).
—, prov., It. **15-6c**; **15-10c**.
Novara Expedition (1857-1859) **13-554d**.
Novaria, It. **15-26** (B2). *See also* Novara.
Novarino, It. **18-831d**.
Novarum rerum (Leo XIII.) **20-719c**.
Novas, Kosendo **24-515a**.
Nova Sagittarii **23-1003b**.
Novas Conquistas, div., India **12-159d**.
Nova Scorpii, T **24-409c**.
NOVA SCOTIA (Acadia), prov., Can. **19-830a**; **19-831** (map); appeal courts **2-216d**; baronetage **3-423b**; bishopric **2-194c**; earl of Stirling **25-925a**; exchange for Belle-Ile (1763) **3-697b**; federation **5-159b**; flora **5-147b**; freemasonry **11-85b**; libraries **16-562a**; liquor law (1910) **16-770b**; payment of members **20-979b**; regained by France (1697) **23-952d**.
—: *Geology* **19-830b**; **5-144d**; Carboniferous **5-312d**; Devonian **4-529d**; Jurassic **20-237b**; Silurian **25-111c**.
Nova Stereometria Doliorum (Kepler) **14-538b**.
Nova Surrina, It. **26-148a**.
Novate, It. **26-242** (G4).
Novate Novale (society) **3-744d**.
Novatians (Novatiani) **19-832b**; Council of Nicaea **19-642a**; Donatists **8-410a**; Montanism **18-759c**; persecution by Cyril **7-706a**.
NOVATIANUS (Roman presbyter) **19-832b**.
NOVATION (Novatio) **19-832c**.
Novatus (presbyter) **19-832c**.
—, L. Annaeus : *see* Gallio, Junius Annaeus.
Nova, Via, street, Rome **23-600c**; **23-593** (F-G3).
Nova Vulpeculae **28-221b**.
Novaya Kaushany, Russ. **23-874** (I. B3).
— Ladoga, Russ. **23-872** (D7); **24-37d**.
— Praga, Russ. **23-874** (I. D2).
— Sibir, isl., Arct. : *see* New Siberia.
— Ushitsa, Russ. **23-874** (I. A2); **21-875a**.
— Valya, Russ. **23-872** (E7).
— Vologda, Russ. **23-874** (I. E2).
— **ZEMLYA** (Nova Zembla), isl., Arct. **19-832d**; **23-872** (I1); Heuglin's exploration (1870-71) **13-416a**; geology **21-177d**, **25-110b**.
Nova York, Braz. **4-440** (H3).
—Zagora (Yeni Zagra), Bulg. : battle (1877) **12-288b**.
— Zembla, isl., Arct. : *see* Novaya Zemlya.
Novéant, Ger. **2-650c**.
NOVEL (literature) **19-833d**; American **8-840b**; Chinese **6-228d**; Elizabethan literature **9-626b**; English (18th cent.) **9-632c**, **9-633c**, **23-301a**, **10-327b**; (19th cent.) **9-639a**, **24-473d**; Dickens and Thackeray **9-644a**; French (16th cent.) **11-124c**, (18th cent.) **11-136b**, (19th cent.) **11-147c**; German **11-788d**, **24-543b**, (19th cent.) **11-796b**; Greek, modern **12-527a**; Hungarian **13-928a**, **13-929d**; Italian **14-902c**, **14-907c**; Portuguese **22-162d**; Provençal **22-499b**; Rumanian **23-846d**; Russian **23-918a**; Spanish **25-582c**, **25-587a**, **24-229a**.
— (Roman law) **23-571c**.
Novelas exemplares (Cervantes) **5-765d**.
NOVELDA, Sp. **19-838c**; **25-530** (E3).
Novel disseisin, assize of **2-783b**; **22-173d**.
Novellae (Justinian) : *see under* Justinian.
Novellae post-Theodosianae **23-571c**.
NOVELLI, ERMETE **19-838c**; **8-506b**.
Novellino (Masuccio) **19-834c**.
Novello, Clara **19-838d**.
—, Guido, count **10-531d**.
—, Joseph Alfred **19-838d**.
—, Mary Victoria : *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
—, **VINCENT** **19-838c**.
Novels of Justinian : *see under* Justinian.
Novelty, Mo. **18-608** (D1).
"Novelty" (engine) **9-740c**.
NOVEMBER **19-838d**.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Novem Populana, prov., Fr. **23**-649 (B2); **2**-893a; **12**-274a.
Novendiale **10**-222a.
NOVERRE, JEAN GEORGES **19**-839a; **3**-269d; **20**-685c.
Noves, Audibert de **21**-311b.
Noveschi **25**-50c.
Noves rimades **25**-589b.
Novesso, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E5).
Novgorod, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of: *see* Alexander (Nevsky, of Vladimir).
NOVGOROD, Russ. **19**-839c; **23**-872 (C-D4); **23**-892c; cathedral **2**-387d; legends **23**-915a; massacre **23**-895a, **15**-90b; rebellion (1650) **1**-573c.
NOVGOROD, govt., Russ. **19**-839b; **23**-872 (D-E4); **23**-872b.
Novgorodians, race **23**-884c.
Novgorod-Syeversk, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **6**-84a; annexations **15**-88d, **23**-894a, **21**-915d; battle (1604) **7**-984a.
Novi, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
—, Bosnia **3**-4 (E4).
—, Hung. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-473a.
—, It.: *see* Novi Ligure.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
Novibazar, Turk. **27**-426 (B1); **19**-840d.
NOVIBAZAR (Rassia, Yenipazar), sanjak, Turk. **19**-840c; **27**-426 (A-B1); Austrian garrison **27**-464b; Berlin treaty (1878) **3**-791a, **3**-19d.
NOVICE 19-840d; Jesuit training **15**-338c.
Novidiskov, Michael **3**-776a.
Noviercas, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E2).
Novigrad, Dalm. **3**-4 (D4).
Novikov, Nicholas **23**-917c.
Novilara, It. **21**-649c; **23**-963c.
NOVI LIGURE, It. **19**-840d; **15**-4 (B2); battle (1799) **11**-197a.
Novimagio, Raynald de **4**-504c.
Novinger, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
Noviodunum, Fr. (Aisne): *see* Soissons.
—, Fr. (Nièvre): *see* Nevers.
—, Switz.: *see* Nyon.
Noviomagus, Fr. (Calvados): *see* Lisieux.
—, Ger.: *see* Spires.
—, Veromanduorum, Fr.: *see* Noyon.
Novion-Porcien, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
Novipazar, sanjak, Turk.: *see* Novibazar.
Novius, Quintus **2**-824b; **8**-494a.
—, Rufus, Lucius **14**-637a.
Novo Aidar, Russ. **23**-874 (I, G2).
—, Alexandrovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **15**-921d.
—, Astrakan, Russ. **23**-874 (I, G2).
NOVO-BAYAZET, Russ. **19**-841a; **23**-874 (II, D3).
Novocaine **1**-910a.
NOVOCHERKASSK, Russ. **19**-841a; **23**-872 (F6).
Novo Ekaterinoslav, Russ. **23**-874 (I, G2).
NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Krylov), Russ. **19**-841a; **23**-874 (I, D2).
NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Modlin), Russ. **19**-841a; **21**-929 (C2); **21**-932c.
Novo Glukhov, Russ. **23**-874 (I, G2).
Novograd Volhynskiy, Russ. **23**-872 (C5); **28**-195b.
Novo-grigoryevsk, dist., Russ. **25**-816c.
Novogrudok, Russ. **23**-872 (C5); **18**-556b; treaty (1409) **28**-762c.
Novo Hamburgo, Braz. **4**-440 (B7).
—, Khopersk, Russ. **23**-872 (F5); **28**-212a.
—, Minsk, Russ. **21**-929 (C2).
—, Miropol, Russ. **23**-874 (I, A-B1).
NOVOMOSKOVSK, Russ. **19**-841b; **23**-874 (I, E2).
Novo Nikolayevsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I, F-G3).
NOVO-RADOMSK (Radomsko), Russ. **19**-841b; **21**-929 (B3).
—, Redondo, Ang. **6**-923 (A5); **2**-39c.
Novorossia, dist., Russ. **20**-3d.
NOVOROSSIYSK, Cauc. **19**-841b; **23**-874 (II, A1).
Novorossiysk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav): *see* Ekaterinoslav.
—(Tsemis), bay, Cauc. **19**-841b.
Novo-rzhev, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **22**-542c.
Novoselitsy, Russ. **23**-874 (I, A2); **19**-841b.
Novoselo, Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Novo-Sergiyevsk, Russ. **23**-872 (H5).
—Serpukhov, Russ. **23**-874 (I, F2).
Novosil, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **27**-365d.
Novosiltsov, N. Nikolaevich, count **1**-556c; **1**-557a.
Novo-Ukrainka, Russ. **23**-874 (I, C-D2).
Novo Uren, Russ. **8**-162c.
—Usolie, Russ.: *see* Usolye.
—Uzeń, Russ. **23**-872 (G5); **24**-108a.
—Vorontsovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I, D3).
Novoye-Myesto, Nyezhin, Russ. **19**-930a.
Novozybkov, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **6**-84a.
Novra, Can. **17**-584 (A1).
Novum Comum, It.: *see* Como.
Novum Organum (Bacon) **3**-145b; **20**-269a; **16**-896a.
Novus Burgus, Monm.: *see* Newport (Monm.).
Novus densitas **21**-115d.
Novus Orbis (Grynaeus) **22**-883b.
Novwerden, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
Novy, F. G. **27**-344c.
Novyi Bug, Russ. **23**-874 (I, D3).
—, Ladoga, Russ.: *see* New Ladoga.
Novyimaidani, Russ. **9**-139c.
Novyi Oskol, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953d.
—Torg, Russ.: *see* Torzhok.
Novy Jicin, Aus.: *see* Neutitschein.
—Kolin, Aus.: *see* Kolin.
Nowack's shorthand system **24**-1013a.
Nowak, Ernst **20**-513b.
—, Józeb **20**-923c.
Nowar, tribe **20**-604b.
Nowata, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
—Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
No Water Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E2).
Nowawes, Ger. **3**-788 (map); **19**-425b.
Nowawis, site, Turk.: *see* Eridu, Babylonia.
NOWELL, ALEXANDER **19**-841c; **5**-506c.
—, Increase **28**-706d.
—, Robert **25**-639c.
Nowell (dict.) **5**-380a.
Nowendoc, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G3).
NOWGONG, India (C.India) **19**-841d; **14**-376 (H7).
NOWGONG, India (E.Ben.) **19**-841d; **14**-376 (P6).
No Wood, Wyo. **28**-874 (E2).
— Wood Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E1).
Nowra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4).
Nowrytown, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
NOWSHERA (Naushahra), India **19**-842a; **14**-376 (E2); battle (1823) **1**-316b; flood (1858) **14**-508c.
Nowytarg, Aus. **3**-4 (G2).
Noxae dediticio (Noxal surrender) **23**-540d; **23**-573d.
Noxapater, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D3).
Noxen, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L3).
Noxubee Co., Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
NOY, WILLIAM 19-842a; **24**-982b.
Noya, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
—, riv., Sp. **11**-295b.
Noyades of Nantes **5**-407c.
Noyal Pontivy, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Noyan (dict.) **25**-131d.
Noyant, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Noyelle, Charles de **15**-347c.
Noyelles-Godault, Fr. **10**-785a.
Noyers, Fr. (Ardennes) **24**-575 (plan).
—, Fr. (Yonne) **10**-778 (G4); **10**-830b.
Noyes, Alfred **9**-644d.
—, John H. **20**-106b.
—, W. A. (chemist) **6**-255c.
Noyes, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B2).
—, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (A3).
Noyil riv., India **14**-382 (G14); **6**-652d.
Noyo, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
NOYON (Noviomagus Veromanduorum), Fr. **19**-842b; **10**-778 (F2); cathedral **2**-398b, **5**-522b, **5**-523b; synod (1344) **16**-676c.
Noyonda (bp. of Valencia) **25**-566b.
Nozay, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Nozeroy, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **15**-567a.
Nozon, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
NOZU, MICHITSURA, marquess **19**-842c; **6**-234a.
Nozze di Figaro (Mozart) **18**-950d; **18**-952d.
Nqutu, dist., S.Af. **28**-1051b.
—, mts., S.Af. **28**-1050b.
Nripendra Narayan, Sir **15**-937c.
N.S. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Nsaba, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Nsabé, Sud. **9**-127d.
N'Sakkara, tribe **19**-636c.
Nsakpe, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Nsao, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601(B3).
Nsokpa, Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
Nsanin, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Nsumba, isl., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2); **6**-916a.
Nsuta, tribe **2**-725b.
N.T. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Ntinde, tribe **15**-628a.
Ntlakhamuk, tribe: *see* Thompson Indian.
Ntomba, lake, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B3); **6**-916a; language **3**-359b.
Ntombela, tribe **15**-638b.
Ntup-Nsa, Bur. **14**-376 (R6).
Ntwetwe Pan, saltpan, Bech. **25**-466 (G3).
Nû (myth.): *see* Noah.
Nu, isl., Russ.: *see* Vasilyevskiy.
Nuadu Airgetlaim **14**-757d.
Nuamkuam, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
Nuanetsi, riv., Af. **25**-466 (K3-4).
Nuanfoglun, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D5).
Nubanusit, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
Nubaria, canal, Egy. **9**-22 (B2).
NUBA PASHA 19-842d; **9**-113d; **9**-115a.
Nubas, tribe **15**-907c; **2**-51c.
Nubeculae: *see* Magellanic clouds.
Nubes, mts., Guat. **12**-661b.
Nub-gang-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
NUBIA, dist., Af. **19**-843c; **9**-40 (B3-4); Min worship **1**-456b.
—: *archaeology* **26**-13b; Egyptian monuments **9**-41a, **9**-76b; Meroitic inscriptions **26**-14b, **9**-846d; Ptolemaic and Roman monuments **9**-77b.
—: *History* (for period before the 6th cent. A.D.: *see* Ethiopia) **26**-14d; **8**-415a; Abyssinian relations **9**-847b; Funj rule **11**-346a; Mameluke rule **9**-100a.
Nubian Desert, Sud. **26**-9 (C1-2); **19**-843d; **26**-10c; railway **9**-128c.
—goat, **2**-162a.
—ibex **14**-218b; **9**-24c.
Nubians, people **19**-844a; **3**-379b; **12**-893b; hair **12**-823c; language **19**-844c, **12**-894c.
Nubian sandstone **9**-23b; **7**-416c.
NUBLE, prov., Chil. **19**-844d; **2**-462 (B2 and B4).
—, riv., Chil. **2**-462 (B4); **6**-144b.
Nubra, riv., India **14**-376 (G2); **16**-58a.
Nuc **1**-86d.
Nuccoli, Cecco **14**-903c.
Nuce, Thomas **8**-519a; **13**-439d.
Nucha **10**-723b; **2**-12c.
NUCERIA ALFATERNA, It. **19**-845a. *See also* Nocera Inferiore.
—Camellaria, It.: *see* Nocera Umbra.
Nucet, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Nüchih (Nyüché, Churché), race **6**-189b; **17**-553d; **6**-196b.
Nuchthemeron **4**-988b.
Nucks, Aus. **4**-122d.
Nucifraga caryocatactes: *see* Nutcracker.
Nuck, Antony **1**-932a.
Nuckolls Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F-G4).
Nuckols, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Nucla, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
Nuclearia **13**-232b.
Nuclear reticulum **7**-711c.
Nucleic acid **1**-515a; **21**-767a.
Nuclein **21**-767a.
Nucleo-albumin **1**-514b; **1**-514d.
Nucleocrinidae **8**-878c.
Nucleocrinus **8**-128b.
Nucleogen **17**-465c.
Nucleolites **17**-508a.
Nucleolitidae **8**-831c.
Nucleolus **7**-711d; **21**-767a.
Nucleo-proteid **1**-515a.
Nucleosin: *see* Thymin.
NUCLEUS 19-845a; **21**-766d; **7**-711c; **7**-713b; of Cyanophycea **1**-586b; diffuse **3**-159c; division, *see* Mitosis *and* Amitosis; in heredity **13**-351d; Infusoria **14**-558b; Protozoa **22**-483b.
— (composite) **18**-834b.
— (musketry) **23**-331b.
— of Deiters: *see* Deiters' nucleus.
— pulposus **15**-484b.
— theory (chem.) **6**-48d.
Nucula **16**-121d; ctenidium **16**-115c, **18**-671d; development **16**-121c; foot **16**-112d; geological age **8**-128a.
Nuculidae **16**-121d.
Nucuray, riv., Peru **21**-264 (B2); **1**-785 (map); **1**-788b.
Nuda (Ctenophora) **7**-593b.
— (Foraminifera) **10**-632a; **10**-632c.
— (Vertebrata): *see* Batrachia.
Nuddea, India: *see* Nadia.
Nudibranchia **11**-507b; **11**-520b; **11**-522c; degenerate forms **11**-518b; detorsion **11**-517b; genital ducts **11**-517d.
Nudiflorae **2**-14a.
Nudo, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F5).
Nudom Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W. Af. **23**-466 (D3-4).
Nudum pactum **7**-37c.
Nueces, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I-K7); **26**-688b; boundary question (1846) **26**-473d.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K8).
Nuée ardente (Nuée Peléenne) **28**-186a.
Nueltin, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I3); **15**-714a.
NUER, tribe **19**-845b; **1**-330a; bull worship **2**-51c; colour **19**-344d.
Nueshoara, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Nuestra Señora de la Asunción, Parag.: *see* Asunción.
— Señora de los Angelos, fort, Cu. **6**-364c.
Nueva Andalucia, dist., S.Am. **710c.**
—, Bahía, bay, Arg. **2**-462 (D5); **2**-426b.
— Barcelona, Venez.: *see* Barcelona.
— Caceres, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4); **21**-396b.
— Cartago, C.Am.: *see* Costa Rica.
— Cadiz, Cubagua **17**-704d.
— Ecija, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (C3 and B4).
— Esparta, isl., Caribbean S.: *see* Margarita.
— Esparta, state, Venez. **27**-990c.
— Imperial, Chil. **5**-559c.
NUEVA SAN SALVADOR (Santa Tecla), Salv. **19**-845b.
Nuevas Grandes, Cu. **7**-595 (E2).
Nueva Segovia, Nic. **19**-644a.
— Segovia, Venez.: *see* Barquisimeto.
— Toledo, Venez.: *see* Cumaná.
— Vizcaya, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (C2 and B3).
— Zamora, Venez.: *see* Maracaibo.
Nuevitas, Cu. **7**-595 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (E2).
Nuevo Golfo, bay, Arg.: *see* Nueva Bahia.
— Laredo, Mex. **16**-215a.
— **LEON,** state, Mex. **19**-845b; **18**-318 (F2); **18**-323d (table).
— Puerto, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
— Santander, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Victoria.
Nufenen, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E4); **1**-744d.
Nuffar, ruin, Mesop.: *see* Nippur.
Nufficld, Oxon. **9**-420 (III, E3); **20**-418a.
Nugarba, isl., N.G. **19**-487(G1).
Nugas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B3).
Nugeenah, India: *see* Nagina.
Nugent, George Nugent-Grenville, baron **28**-548c; **14**-729c.
—, **ROBERT NUGENT,** earl **19**-845c.
—, Richard, earl of Westmeath: *see* Westmeath.
— de Westmeath Lavall, count **28**-548c; **15**-52b; **10**-265a.
Nugents, pass, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3)
Nugent v. Smith **1**-302c.
Nuget, plain, Sokotra **25**-354d.
Nugget, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
Nuggety, hill, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A1).
Nugis Curialium, De (John of Salisbury): *see Policraticus.*
Nugis Curialium, De (Walter Map) **17**-628d.
Nugrat el Huthatha, lake, Arab. **26**-305 (C4).
Nugusak, isl., Green. **12**-543 (D3).
—, penin., Green. **12**-543 (D3).
Nuh I. (Samanid ruler) **24**-107b.
— II. (Samanid ruler) **24**-107b; **21**-249a.
Nuh, mt., Asia: *see* Ararat.
Nuhu-Iut, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Great Kei.
Nui, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G5); **9**-291b.
Nuijts, Peter: *see* Nuyts.
Nuiko, dist., China **6**-182c.
Nuis, mt., Scot. **2**-644c.
NUISANCE (law) **19**-845d; **27**-66a; abatement **1**-7c; district council's powers **9**-437a; highway **13**-457d; noise **19**-733c; trespass to land **27**-254b.
Nuisances Removal Act (1855) **13**-816a.
Nui-shi, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Nui-si, riv., China **6**-168 (K4); **11**-291a.
Nuits-St-Georges, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **7**-248d; battle (1870) **28**-522b.
Nukagpiak, mt., Green. **12**-543 (D4).
Nukahivah, isl., Pac.O. **22**-113c.
Nukapu, isl., Pac.O. **24**-186c.
NUKHA, Russ. **19**-846a; **23**-874 (II, E3).
Nu-khi **14**-491a.
Nu Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Nuksan, pass, C.Asia **14**-376 (D1).
Nuksh Ladida **27**-392d.
Nukta **3**-94b.
Nukuatea, isl., Pac.O. **28**-285c.
Nukufetau, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G-H5); **9**-291b.
Nukuhiva, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M5).
Nukulailai, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G5); **9**-291b.
Nukum, mt., Arab. **24**-125b; **2**-255a.
Nukunau, isl., Gilbert Is. **20**-436 (G5).
—, isl., Tokelau Is. **20**-436 (H5); **26**-1047c.
Nuku-nono, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nukunau, isls.
Nukuor, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E4).
Nukus, Russ.As. **27**-420 (B-C3).
Nukutavake, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M5).
Nulato, Alsk. **1**-472 (F2); **28**-945c.
Nules, fort, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F3).
Nulhegan, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D2); **27**-1025d.
Nullagine, dist., W.Aus. **28**-541b; **8**-162a.
NULLAH (geog.) **19**-846b.
Nullarbor, plain, Austr. **2**-960 (D6); geology **28**-540a.
— limestone **28**-540a; **2**-945b.
NULLIFICATION 19-846b; **27**-698a; Hayne **13**-114c; South Carolina ordinance (1832) **25**-504c; Webster **28**-461b.
Nullipore seaweed **11**-663a.
Null system **17**-967a.
Nullum tempus occurrit regi **17**-925d; crown's prerogatives **22**-280c, **16**-699a.
Nulpe, riv., Ec. **8**-913c.
Nul-plane **11**-721d.
Nul-point **11**-721d.
Num (myth.): *see* Jumala.
Numa, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
— Choa, Ind.O. **17**-271 (A2); **6**-795a.
Numa Morikage **15**-171c.
Numan (Lakhmid king) **18**-644b; **2**-264d.
Numan, Nig. **19**-678 (E3).
Numana, It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3).
Numanami Gozaemon **15**-185d.
Numansdorp, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
NUMANTIA, fort, Sp. **19**-846d.
Numão, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
NUMA POMPILIUS 19-847a; **1**-953a; calendar **4**-989c; flamen Floralis **10**-528a; institutions ascribed to **23**-527d; Terminalia **26**-642d.

Numazie, Jap. **15**-156 (L9).
NUMBER **19**-847b; Archimedes' system **2**-369b; arithmetic **2**-523c; doctrine **13**-881a; irrational **19**-849c, **1**-612d; negative **1**-603b, **1**-609b, **2**-533b; primitive ideas **2**-528a; Pythagorean doctrine **22**-699b. *See also* Figurate numbers; Golden number; Numeral; Polyhedral numbers.
—, of direction (dict.) **4**-999b.
NUMBERS, BOOK OF **19**-863c; **3**-851c; Midrashic commentaries **18**-422d.
NUMBERS, PARTITION OF **19**-865b; **19**-863a; **6**-755c.
—, Theory of **19**-851a; Diophantus **8**-288c; Fermat **10**-275a; Legendre **16**-375d; tables **26**-336a.
Number takers **6**-477d.
Numby, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Numea, Pac.O.: *see* Nouméa.
Numedal, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (C2-3).
Numelster, John **7**-816c.
Numen(rel.) **23**-577d; **13**-179d.
NUMENIUS (Gr. philosopher) **19**-866a; **19**-374b.
—(satrap of Mesene) **21**-253d.
Numenius (zool.) **7**-644d.
—arquata: *see* Curlew.
—phaeopus: *see* Whimbrel.
NUMERAL **19**-866b; arithmetic **2**-524d; Indian **24**-159c; inscriptions **14**-631a; Mayan **5**-679c; Schmidt's philological theory **14**-497d.
Numeration (dict.) **2**-524c.
Numeri amicabiles: *see* Friendly numbers.
NUMERIANUS, MARCUS AURELIUS **19**-868b; **23**-658c.
Numerical aperture **18**-406c; **8**-244a.
Numeroi **23**-523c.
Numfur, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
Numi, Jap. **15**-156 (H9).
Numicius, riv., It. **15**-609d.
Numida: *see* Guinea-fowl.
Numidia, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
NUMIDIA, country, Af. **19**-868c; **23**-648 (C-D3); **1**-359a; archaeology **1**-360d, **19**-892d; Bocchus **4**-106c; Carthaginian relations **5**-429b; Hiempsal II. **13**-451d; Juba **15**-531a; Jugurthine war **15**-545c, **23**-638a.
—Cirtensis, prov., Rom. Emp. **23**-649 (C3); **19**-868d.
—Constantina, prov., Rom. Emp. **19**-868d.
—Inferior, dist., Af. **1**-359c.
—Militana, prov., Rom. Emp. **23**-649 (C3).
Numidian crane: *see* Demoiselle crane.
Numidinae: *see* Guinea-fowl.
Numismatic Journal **1**-455d.
NUMISMATICS **19**-869a; ancel **2**-6c; classic **19**-871c, **19**-900 (Pls. I., II., III.); farthing **10**-191a; florin **10**-546c, **19**-896 (Pl. III., fig. 8); franc **10**-774b; guinea **12**-610b; guinea **12**-097a; medieval **19**-896a (Pl. III.); oriental **19**-903c, **19**-897 (Plate); penny **21**-115d; rupee **23**-855a; shilling **24**-859a; sovereign **25**-519b. *See also* Greece, coins; Persia, coins; Rome, coins, &c.
Numistro, It. **28**-192c.
Numitor **23**-689a.
Numkauh, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D-E2).
Numma, country: *see* Elam.
Nummulinidaceae **10**-633d.
NUMMULITE **19**-911c; **10**-633c; **10**-631c foll. (figs.).
Nummulitic limestone **9**-662d; **10**-631c; **16**-696d.
Numu, people **17**-564c.
Numurkah, Vict. **28**-83 (C2).
Nun (myth.) **9**-51a; **9**-55d; **7**-16b.
Nun, cape, Mor. **18**-851b.
—, riv., India (N. trib. of Jumna) **10**-199b.
—, riv., India (S. trib. of Jumna) **15**-131b.
—, riv., India (trib. of Mahanadi) **22**-660b.
—, riv., Mor.: *see* Assaka.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C5); **19**-675b.
NUN (rel.) **19**-911c; **28**-783b; **28**-784c.
—(zool.): *see* Blue titmouse.
Nuna, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I3).
Nunárbook, isl., Arct. **3**-776a.
Nunarsuit, isl., Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Nunarus, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A-B2).
NUNATAK (geog.) **19**-911c.
Nunawa, Babyl.: *see* Nineveh.
Nun buoy **4**-808b.
Nuncheon (dict.) **17**-123d.
NUNCIO **19**-911d; **8**-299b; powers **16**-374c.
NUNCOMAR (official) **19**-911d.
Nuncupatio (Rom. law) **23**-543c.
Nunda, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Nundle, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
NUNEATON, Warwick. **19**-911d; **9**-420 (III. D1); geology **28**-342a.
Nuneham Courtney (Nuneham), Oxon. **26**-723c; geology **20**-415d.
Nunen, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Nunes, Melchior **23**-288c; **21**-629c.
NUNEZ (CABEZA DE VACA), Alvaro **19**-912a; **10**-544a; **2**-468d.
—(**DE ARCE**), **GASPAR** **19**-912b; **25**-586c.
—, Hernán **17**-249d.
—, Mendez **5**-56a; **27**-865d.
—, **PEDRO** **19**-912a; **27**-1032a; **19**-286c.
—, Rafael **6**-711b.
—, Tosi **13**-648a.
—(de Balboa), Vasco **20**-665d.
Nunez, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B4); **11**-102b.
Nung Chêng Ch'üan Shu **6**-227d.
Nun headed, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D3); **5**-82b.
Nunivak, isl., Arct. **1**-472 (C3); **1**-472d.
Nun-Kun, mt., India **14**-376 (F-G3).
Nunley, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
Nun Monkton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1); **28**-935d.
Nunn, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
Nunney, Som. **9**-430 (VI. H1); **25**-390a.
Nunnington, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
Nunnus, Pedro: *see* Nuñez, Pedro.
Nuno (nun): *see* Nino.
Nun Ormsby, Lincs. **16**-716c.
Nunspeet, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Nuntherungie, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A-B2).
Nuntius Apostolicus: *see* Nuncio.
Nunusaku, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
Nuoble, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C4).
Nuoc-mam (sauce) **5**-83a.
Nuolen, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Nuon, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (D5); **16**-539c.
NUORO, Sard. **19**-912d; **15**-4 (B4).
Nuorti-järvi, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D2); **15**-887c.
Nuova Enciclopedia Italiana **9**-382b.
Nuovo, castle, Naples: capitulation (1799) **19**-356a.
—, mt., It. **15**-4 (B6); **15**-5c; **28**-186c.
NUPE, prov., Nig. **19**-912d; **19**-678 (B-C3); **19**-682c.
—, riv., Russ. **1**-784a.
Nupe obiit **28**-849a.
Nuphar luteum: *see* Yellow water-lily.
Nu-Pieds: revolt (1639) **24**-583c, **3**-67c.
Nupi-rare, mt., Nor. **19**-800 (E-F1).
Nur, dist., Pers. **21**-197b.
Nura, Sard. **15**-26 (B4).
—, riv., It.: *see* Nure.
—, riv., Russ. As. **27**-420 (D2); **1**-457d.
Nuraghi (archae.) **24**-214a.
Nurakita, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G-H6); **9**-291b.
Nura-tau, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (D4); **26**-910d; **24**-111d.
Nurduz, Arm. **27**-878b.
Nure, riv., It. **15**-4 (B2); **15**-26 (B2); **15**-3a.
Nureddin (sultan of Damascus) **8**-53c; **7**-532a; Frankish wars **7**-536c; invades Egypt **9**-98a.
Nur-eddin Abd-ur-rahman b. Ahmad al Jami: *see* Jami.
Nur el Kauzi (Sudan chief) **9**-126a.
Nuremberg, Hohenzollern burgraves of **13**-576a; **11**-834 (map); **11**-58b; **11**-59d; **23**-816b.
NUREMBERG, Ger. **19**-913b; **11**-808 (C4); **6**-787c; **11**-849d; architecture **2**-421c; burgrave rights **11**-58b; congress (1650) **26**-203b; congress (1870) **8**-391b; fire service **10**-414a; Henry IV. **12**-509d; housing **13**-826b; Meistersinger school **18**-86b; museum **19**-63a; observatory **19**-954a; peace (1532) **11**-854b; pottery **5**-740d; sculpture **24**-493d; St Sebald shrine **18**-211c; town hall **2**-421b.
Nuremberg egg **28**-362c.
—globe **17**-643d.
—, League of (1538) **11**-854d.
Nurhachu (Manchu emperor): *see* Tien-ming.
Nurinsk, Russ. As. **27**-420 (D2).
Nuri Osmanieh, mosque, Constantinople **2**-427a.
Nuri, Pyramids of, Sud. **26**-9 (C2); **26**-14c.
Nur Jahan (Indian empress) **14**-403b.
Nurma cotton: *see* Tree cotton.
Nurmes, Russ. **23**-872 (C-D3).
Nürnberg, Ger.: *see* Nuremberg.
"Nürnberg" (warship) **24**-911d.
Nürnberg violet: *see* Manganese violet.
Nurpur, India **14**-376 (D4); **22**-555a.
Nurri, Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
Nürschan, Aus. **3**-4 (C2); **4**-122d.
NURSE (dict.) **19**-914c.
—, male: *see* Male nurses.
—hound (fish) **8**-380c.
Nursery, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L7).
Nursia, It.: *see* Norcia.
NURSING **19**-914d; **13**-799c; army **1**-803a, **9**-286b; scholarships, U.S. **19**-916c; veterinary **28**-7a.
Nursingarh, India: *see* Narsingbgarh.
Nursling, Hants **9**-420 (III. D5).
Nurtia (myth.): *see* Nortia.
Nurtingen, Ger. **11**-808 (B4).
Nurwar, India: *see* Narwar.
Nurzai, tribe **8**-694c; **23**-969d.
Nus, It. **26**-242 (C5).
Nusa Barung, isl., Mal.Arch. **15**-284 (E3); **15**-284b.
Nusairis, mts.: *see* Nosairis.
Nusa Kembangan, isl., Mal. Arch. **15**-284 (C2); **15**-284b.
—Laut, isl., Mal.Arch. **1**-797b.
—Were, isl., Mal.Arch. **22**-265d.
Nusbaum, J. **12**-560c.
Nusco, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Nusceraabad, India: *see* Nasirabad.
Nushadar Kuhi, mt., Pers.: *see* Taftan.
Nushagak, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-475d.
—, sub-prj. tribes **27**-471a.
Nushich, Branislav **24**-698a.
Nushino, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (C2).
Nushirwan (of Persia) **21**-227b.
Nushirwani, tribe: *see* Naushirwani.
NUSHKI, Bal. **19**-917b; **14**-376 (A5); **3**-292a.
—, dist., Bal. **19**-917b; **2**-741d.
Nushtur **20**-133a.
NUSKU (myth.) **19**-917c.
Nusrati (poet) **13**-488c.
NUSRETABAD, Pers. **19**-917d; **21**-188 (D2).
—, ipsi, Pers. **21**-188 (C-D3); **21**-190b.
Nussbaum, Moritz **13**-350c; **13**-352a.
Nusseerabad, India: *see* Nasirabad.
Nussière, Fr. **22**-693d.
Nussière-le **22**-693d.
Nussir (Khan of Kalat): *see* Nasir.
Nusur, riv., Syr. **16**-346d.
Nut (myth.) **9**-50d.
Nut, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
NUT (bot.) **19**-917d; **11**-257a.
—(mech.) **17**-1004a.
Nutapkaushipe, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Nutarawit, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K3).
NUTATION (astron.) **19**-919b; **8**-801a; **4**-373b; cause **2**-806d; Eulerian **17**-988b; tidal theory **26**-952b.
—(bot.) **21**-752d.
Nutberry, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3).
—Moss, dist., Scot. **8**-663a.
Nut Brown Maid, The **9**-613c.
NUTCRACKER (zool.) **19**-919b; **18**-436a; **27**-633c.
Nutfield, Sur. **16**-942 (D4); **11**-298b.
—, South, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
Nut-gall: *see* Gall-nut.
NUTHATCH **19**-919c.
Nuthe, riv., Ger. (Anhalt) **28**-975b.
—, riv., Ger. (Brandenburg) **15**-608d.
Nuthurst, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
Nutley, N.J. **19**-502 (A2); **19**-460c.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
NUTMEG **19**-919d; **11**-258d; **11**-259c.
—bird **28**-440a.
—butter **19**-920c.
Nut oil: *see* Walnut oil.
—pine **21**-624c; **27**-634c.
Nut Plains, Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
Nutria, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Nutria (zool.): *see* Coypu.
—fur **11**-351d; **11**-355c; **11**-356b.
Nutrias, Venez. **27**-989 (B2).
Nutricarii **10**-746b.
Nutrioso, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
NUTRITION **19**-920d; **24**-747d; unicellular **22**-483a.
Nutrose **1**-514d.
Nuts in May (game) **6**-141c.
Nutt, Alfred **12**-321a; **18**-171a.
Nutt, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
Nuttall, G. H. F. **18**-130d; on malaria **20**-756a.
—, J. (swimmer) **26**-233d.
—, **THOMAS** **19**-928b.
Nuttall, Bal. **14**-376 (B-C5).
Nuttallburg, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Nuttall's poor-will **27**-634a.
Nuttalochiton **6**-250b; **6**-249b.
Nut weevil **28**-467d.
Nutwood, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, O. **20**-26 (I2).
Nutzotin, mts., Alsk. **1**-472 (K3); **1**-473a.
Nuuanu, val., Haw. **13**-659d.
—Pali, precipice, Haw. **13**-659d.
Nu-uiuch, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B4); **11**-800d.
Nuulua, isl., Pac.O. **24**-115b.
Nuutele, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (O8); **24**-115b.
NUWARA ELIYA, Cey. **19**-928b; **14**-382 (I16); **3**-227c; fruit cultivation **5**-782a.
Nuwarakalawiya, dist., Cey. **5**-781c.
Nuxia **17**-273b.
NUX VOMICA **19**-928c; **8**-787c.
Nuyts, Peter **2**-958c.
Nuyt's, archip., Austr. **2**-960 (E6).
—Land, dist., Austr. **2**-958c.
Nuzi, Allegretto **20**-480c; **10**-118d.
Nüzider, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Nuzvid, India **14**-382 (I11).
Nwahiabo, mt., Ger. **25**-458b.
Nwa Madaung, mts., Bur. **18**-503b.
Ny, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Nya, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
NYACK, N.Y. **19**-928d; **19**-596 (C5).
Nyacten, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Nyaj, tribe: *see* Banyai.
Nyak, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (B3).
Nyakando, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Nyakatoro, Ang. **6**-923 (C5).
Nyakena, Ash. **12**-203 (B3).
Nyam-Nyam, tribe: *see* Niam-Niam.
Nyamusi, penin., Br.C.Af. **1**-503d.
Nyamtso, Tib. **26**-926a.
Nyamwezi (dialect) **3**-359a.
Nyanga, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3).
—, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **11**-99d.
Nyangara, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E2).
Nyang-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (D4); **4**-387c.
Nyangwe, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D4); **6**-926a; **5**-109b.
Nyanja (dialects) **3**-360a.
Nyanyaz, race: *see* Samoyedes.
NYANZA (dict.) **19**-928d; **3**-357d.
Nyarong, dist., Tib. **26**-921c.
Nyars As, mt., Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Nyarusi, tribe **17**-834c.
Nyary, Albert **13**-929a.
NYASA, lake, Af. **19**-928d; **23**-260 (D1-2); **11**-771 (B3); exploration **19**-929b, **1**-334a, **16**-814d; geology **19**-929a, **16**-86b.
—, tribes **1**-327b; **4**-596c; languages **3**-358b foll. *See also* Yaos.
Nyasa (geog.) **3**-357d; **19**-928d.
Nyasaland, protectorate, Af. **23**-260 (D1-2); industrics **26**-1039b, **7**-266b; international rivalries **1**-341d foll.; railways **1**-357a; slave raiding **25**-227a, **17**-115d. *See also* British Central Africa.
Nya Svenska Läroverket, school, Helsingfors **6**-638b.
Nyatzetse, Rhod. **25**-466 (K2).
Nyaungbintha, lake, Bur. **14**-376 (Q-R7).
Nyaunglebin, Bur. **4**-840 (E5).
Nyaungu, Bur. **19**-112b.
Nyauk, isl., Pac.O. **21**-66b.
Nyavarongo, riv., Ger.E.Af. **19**-693 (B-C8); **19**-694a.
Nyaya (philos.) **24**-179a.
Nyazepetrovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Nyberg, Julia **26**-218c.
Nyblom, Carl Rupert **26**-219c.
—, Helene **26**-219c.
NYBORG, Den. **19**-929c; **8**-24 (C3); compact (1386) **17**-702a; council (1314) **8**-30c.
Nybro, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D3).
Nyburg, Colo **6**-722 (F3).
NYCKELHARPA (music) **19**-929d.
Nycteigineae **11**-260a.
Nyctea scandiaca: *see* Snowy owl.
Nyctereutes procyonoides: *see* Raccoon-dog.
Nycteribidae **9**-308a.
Nycteridae **6**-242d; **6**-240a.
Nycteris **6**-242d.
Nycteibius **12**-165a.
Nyctiecbiae **16**-416d.
Nyctiecbinae **22**-335c; **28**-101d; **17**-85c.
Nyctiecbus: *see* Slow loris.
Nyctiejus **6**-245d.
Nyctiorax: *see* Night-heron.
Nyctidromus **12**-164b.
Nyctimene (myth.) **17**-150d.
Nyctinomops **6**-246c.
Nyctinomus **6**-246c.
Nyctiosaurus **7**-418c.
Nyctipithecinae **22**-333a.
Nyctipithecus: *see* Douroucouli.
Nyctophilus **6**-245c.
Nyctotherus **14**-561c; **14**-557b (fig.).
Nydam, moor, Ger. **24**-289d.
Nydeck, castle, Switz. **3**-795c.
Nydsk, cape, Russ. As. **23**-872 (M2).
NYE, EDGAR WILSON **19**-929d.
—, Philip **6**-932d; **22**-289c.
Nye, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
—, Wo. **28**-740 (A3).
—, Co., Nev. **5**-8 (E-F2).
Nyed, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Nyega, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Nyegosh, Peter Petrovich **24**-697d.
Nyegosh, Monten.: *see* Niegush.
Nyehottee, India: *see* Naihati.
Nyem, Dietrich of: *see* Niem, Dietrich of.
Nyeman, riv., Russ.: *see* Memel.
Nyemeskiy, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (D1).
Nyeri, Sud. **28**-226a.
Nyerup, Rasmus **8**-41d; **7**-97a.
Nyer-Ille, O.: *see* Pomeroy.
Nyetovsti (sect) **23**-886c.
NYEZHIN, Russ. **19**-930a; **23**-872 (D5).
Nyhaugen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Nyika, dist., Br.C.Af. **4**-596a; **4**-601c.
Nyika (dialect) **3**-358d; (Kinika) **8**-199c.
NYIREGYHAZA, Hung. **19**-930a; **3**-4 (G3); **2**-141c.
Nyiro, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Nyitra, Hung. **3**-4 (E2).
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (E2).
—, riv., Hung.: *see* Neutra.
Nykarleby, Russ. **23**-872 (B3).
Nykerk, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **11**-557c.
NYKJOBING, Den. **19**-930a; **8**-24 (D4); **8**-24a.
—, Den. (Holbaek) **8**-24 (D3); **19**-930b.
—, Den. (Thisted) **8**-24 (A2); **19**-930b.
Nykke, Richard (bp.): *see* Nix, Richard.
NYKOPING, Swed. **19**-930b; **26**-190 (D2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Nykyrke, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3).
Nyl, riv., S.Af.: *see* Nylstroom.
Nyland, govt., Russ. **23**-872 (B-C3); **10**-383a; **10**-384a.
Nylghau: *see* Nilgai.
NYLSTROOM, S.Af. **19**-930b; **25**-466 (I5).
—, riv., S.Af. **16**-701c.
Nyl Vley, salt pan, S.Af. **25**-466 (I5).
Nymagee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Nymboida, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
Nymegen, Holl.: *see* Nijmwegen.
Nymore, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
Nymph (myth.): *see* Nymphs.
Nymph, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Nymph (entom.) **13**-428c.
Nymphae (anat.): *see* Labia minora.
Nymphaea: *see* Water-lily.
— (Australian) gigantea: *see under* Water-lily.
— lotos: *see* Lotus.
— micrantha **16**-327a.
Nymphaeaceae **2**-14b; flower **10**-560a; seed **11**-259b.
Nymphaeum, Russ.: *see* Eltegen.
—, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (C4). *See also* Athos.
NYMPHAEUM (monument) **19**-930c.
Nymphagetes, Posoidon **22**-170a.
Nymphalidae **16**-476c.
Nymphalinae **16**-477c.
Nymphalis jason **16**-477b (fig.).
NYMPHENBURG, Ger. **19**-930c; **5**-751b.
Nymphi, Asia M.: *see* Karabel.
Nymphia, Aphrodite **2**-167b.
Nymphidius Sabinus (prefect) **26**-967b.
Nymphon **2**-301c (fig.); **22**-677a.
Nymphonidae **2**-301c.
Nymphonomorpha **2**-301c (fig.); **2**-299a (table).
Nymphophidium **25**-290c.
NYMPHS (myth.) **19**-930d; **10**-134a; Hercules **13**-408c; Perseus **21**-187a; Vulcan **28**-221b.
—, Hill of, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-831d.
Nynäs, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Nynäshamn, Swed. **25**-936b.
Nyngan, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Nynius, St.: *see* Ninian, St.
Nyoho-zan, mt., Jap. **15**-157d.
Nyon (Neuss), Switz. **26**-242 (A4); **26**-255c; **13**-254a; population **27**-954a; porcelain manufacture **5**-751d.
Nyong, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (A4); **5**-111a.
Nyons, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **8**-589c.
Nyord, isl., Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Nyoungu, Bur. **14**-382 (Q9).
Nypern, Ger. **16**-505a.
Nyraniidae **3**-523b.
Nyren, John **7**-437b.
—, Richard **7**-436c.
Nyrén, Magnus **20**-761c.
Nyroca ferina: *see* Pochard.
— vallisneria: *see* Canvas-back duck.
Nys, Ernest **3**-681c.
Nysa, Afg. **3**-226b; **1**-548b.
—, Asia M. **13**-242d.
Nysaeans, race **3**-226b; **2**-749b.
Nysaker, Swed.: battle (1644) **24**-585d.
Nysätra, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Nyskoga, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Nyssa, Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
Nyssa (bot.) **6**-171c; **20**-552c.
Nyssa capitata: *see* Ogeechee lime.
Nyssens, Albert **3**-679a.
Nystad, Russ. **23**-873 (B3) **1**-67a; granite: *see* Rapakivi granite; treaty (1721) **20**-206b, **9**-931d, **23**-899b.
Nystagmus **1**-506d.
Nysted, Den. **8**-24 (D4).
Nyüché, tribe: *see* Nüchih.
Nyuki, riv., E.Af. **3**-401d.
Nyuswa, tribe **19**-254d.
Nyvel, Belg.: *see* Nivelles.
Nyverdal, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Nywasho, S.Af.: *see* Wacha.
Nyx (myth.) **5**-849d; **18**-684c; **19**-369a; **25**-394a.
N'zi, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (E5).
Nzibila, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539b.
Nzilo, riv., Af.: *see* Lualaba.
Nzoia, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2); **27**-557 (C2); **19**-694b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

O

O (alphabet) **19**-931a.
O (chem.): *see* Oxygen.
O (logic) 1-2a.
O, chateau, Fr. **20**-299b.
O. A. 17415-6 (astron.) **25**-789d.
Oacoma, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
Oahe, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Manihi.
Oahu, college, Honolulu **13**-660a; **13**-90c.
— isl., Haw. **13**-84 (B2); **13**-85a.
—, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
— Railway and Land Company, Haw. **13**-87b.
Oaia, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Oajaca, Mex.: *see* Oaxaca.
Oak, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, isl., Minn. **18**-550 (C1).
—, isl., Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
OAK (Quercus) **19**-931b; African, *see* African teak; in China **6**-171b; galls **11**-423c; geological age **20**-551a; origin and dispersal **21**-783a; sacred nature of **8**-597c. **16**-789b, **27**-237b, **28**-977b; timber **26**-980b, **10**-659d, **2**-949a; U.S. distribution **27**-634b.
Oakan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (O5); **28**-920a.
Oak-apple **11**-423c; **11**-425b.
Oak bark **19**-933b; **16**-333a; astringent baths **3**-285a.
— Bluffs, Mass. **17**-852 (F4); **17**-787c.
Oakbourne, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
Oakbowery, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Oakboy insurrection (1764) **14**-789a.
Oak Center, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Oakchia, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Oak City, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
— Cliff, Tex. **26**-690 (B8).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E4).
— (Rampart) Creek, riv., S. Dak. **25**-506 (E2).
Oak Crown (order) **15**-865d.
Oakdale, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-735a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3); **17**-56c.
—, Mass. (Norfolk Co.) **17**-852 (B4); **7**-918a.
—, Mass. (Worcester) **17**-852 (D2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
—, N.Y. **14**-874d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Oakengates, Salop **9**-416 (II. C4); **4**-584 (B5); **24**-1020d.
Oakenshaw, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Oakes, J. W. **20**-501c.
—, W. H. **26**-327d.
Oakes, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Oakesdale, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Oakey, Maria: *see* Dewing, Maria.
Oak-fern **22**-38b.
Oakfield, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Oakford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
Oakforest, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
Oak-gall: *see* Gall-nut.
Oakglen, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Oak Grove, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Oakgrove, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
Oak Grove, La. **17**-54 (C1).
— Grove, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
Oakgrove, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
Oak Grove, Mo. **18**-608 (B3)
— Grove, Va. **28**-118 (E-F2)
Oakgrove, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Oak Hall Station, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
Oakham, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
OAKHAM, Rutl. **19**-935b, **9**-424 (IV. A1).
—, dist., Rutl. **23**-944c.
— Soke, dist., Rutl. **23**-944d.
Oakharbor, O. **20**-26 (D1).
Oak Harbor, Wash. **17**-852 (C1).
Oakhill, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
Oak Hill, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
— Hill, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Oakhill, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
Oak Hill, O. **20**-26 (E7).
Oakhurst, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
Oakington, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2); **5**-97d.
Oak Island, beach, N.Y. **16**-982b.
Oakland, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
OAKLAND, Cal. **19**-935c; **5**-8 (B3).
—, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Mass. **26**-453d.
—, Md. **17**-828 (A2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-682b.
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L6).
— Beach, R.I. **28**-341c.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (G7); **18**-372 (F2).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Oaklandon, Ind. **14**-422 (E-F5).
Oaklawn, R.I. **7**-378d.
Oak-leaf geranium **11**-763c.
Oakleigh, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Oaklevel, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Oakley, Violet **13**-21d.
Oakley, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. A2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B-C4); **14**-278d.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3); **18**-601d.
—, O. **20**-26 (L7).
—, Scot. **10**-330c; geology **10**-329d.
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B4).
, Great, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3); **9**-784b.
— red crag (geol.) **21**-847b.
— Creek, inlet, N.Z. **21**-26a.
— Green, Berks. **16**-942 (B3).
Oakley's High Hill, hill, N.Y. **16**-982c.
Oak Lodge, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Oaklyn, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Oak manna **17**-588c.
Oak Mills, Kan. **15**-654 (H1).
Oakmont, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Oakmulgee, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Oaknoxubee, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Miss. and Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
Oak of Bashan: *see* Quercus Aegilops.
— of Charles II. (astron.): *see* Robur Caroli.
Oak-Orchard, N.Y. **18**-522b; **18**-520c.
Oak Orchard Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B2); **18**-66c.
Oakover, riv., Aus. **2**-960 (C4).
Oakpark, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Va. **21**-106 (D2).
Oak Point, Can. **17**-584 (C2).
— Point, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
— Ridge, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Oakridge, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
Oak Ridge, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
— Ridge, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
— Ridge, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Oak Run, riv., O. **20**-26 (D3).
Oaks, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Oaks, The (race) **13**-729a.
Oaksey, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Oakshade, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Oakshaw, hill, Scot. **20**-520d.
Oak spangle **11**-423c.
Oak-sponge: *see* Oak-apple.
Oak Station, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Oak-strobile: *see* Artichokegall.
Oakthorpe, Derby. **8**-72b.
Oakton, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
Oaktown, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Oak Tree, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
OAKUM **19**-935d.
Oakura, N.Z. **19**-624 (D3).
Oakvale, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Oak Valley, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
— View, D.C. **17**-828 (C3).
Oakville, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K7).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
Oakwood, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
—, O. **20**-26 (B2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M4).
Oakworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Oaky, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Oama (Jap. emperor): *see* Temmu.
OAMARU, N.Z. **19**-935d; **19**-624 (C6).
— limestone **19**-625c; **20**-82a.
Oancea, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
OANNES (myth.) **19**-936a; **18**-171d; **7**-730c.
Oan-Ob, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C4).
OAR **19**-936a; **23**-814a; **24**-863c.
Oaracta, isl., Pers.: *see* Kishm.
O-Arad, Hung.: *see* Arad.
Oare, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Oar-fish **23**-283b; **24**-561a.
Oarion (myth.): *see* Orion.
Oarses: *see* Arses *and* Artaxerxes II.
Oarus, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Oas, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (D-E4).
Oasis, Ill. **5**-93 (D3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
OASIS (geog.) **19**-937c.
—, The Great, Egy.: *see* Khargа.
OAST **19**-937c; **13**-682a.
Oast-house (dict.) **19**-937d.
OASTLER, RICHARD **19**-937d.
OAT **19**-937d; branching **12**-370b; catch-crop **1**-404b; cattle food **1**-408a; cultivation statistics **1**-398d, **1**-405a, **1**-416b; crude fibre **5**-606d; embryo **11**-260d; food, *see* oatmeal; import and export legislation, *see under* Corn laws; Rothamsted experiments **1**-402d; in Scandinavian Bronze Age **24**-289b.
OATES, TITUS **19**-938c; **21**-406b.
Oates, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
OATH **19**-939c; **28**-682d; **15**-382a; Arabs **2**-285b; by the beard **3**-575d; Cathars **5**-516c; by the earth **18**-332d; Friends **11**-224c; Jewish form **15**-403d; ordeal distinguished **20**-174a; profane, *see* Swearing; vow distinguished **28**-219d.
Oath (law) **19**-942a; **10**-11c; affirmation **1**-300c; personation on oath **21**-256d; witnesses **28**-760d. *See also* Perjury.
Oath-helper **10**-11c.
Oat Hill, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Oathlaw, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Oath of Abjuration **1**-65b.
— of Strassburg: *see* Strassburg, Oath of.
Oaths, Commissioner for: *see* Commissioner for Oaths.
— Act (1888) **19**-943b; **10**-20b; **1**-300c.
— Act (1909) **19**-943b.
Oatka Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
Oatlands, Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-440a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (E1-2).
— Park, estate, Sur. **28**-301d; **2**-70c.
Oatmeal **19**-938c; **8**-216b; digestibility **8**-217a.
— cloth **7**-278b.
Oats and beans and barley (game) **6**-141d.
OAXACA, Mex. **19**-944a; **18**-318 (F-G4).
OAXACA, state, Mex. **19**-943c; **18**-318 (F-G4); **5**-677c; antiquities **5**-679a, **1**-809 (Pl. II. figs. 9, 10), **1**-812 (Pl. III. figs. 1-4); geology **5**-675b.
Oaxes, riv., Crete: *see* Mylopotamos.
Ob, gulf, Russ.As. **25**-10 (C2-1); **23**-872 (N2); **19**-944b.
OB (Obi), riv., Russ.As. **19**-944b; **25**-10 (B2); **23**-872 (L3); **26**-1064a; forests **25**-13c; Mesozoic period **2**-743a.
Oba (African chief) **3**-738b.
Oba, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C-D1).
Obadiah (bibl., reign of Ahab) **19**-944d; **9**-273a.
OBADIAH, book of **19**-944b; **3**-853d.
— di Bertinoro **26**-383c.
Obaidallah (of Armenia: Sheikh) **2**-566c; **15**-951b.
— (Mahdi: Fatimite caliph) **10**-202b; **5**-50d.
— (b. Habbah) **9**-93c.
— (b. Khakan) **5**-50b.
— (Obeidullah Khan: Sahibzada) **27**-10b.
— (b. Ziyad) **5**-28c foll.
Obaidi (dynasty): *see* Fatimites.
Obaidite (sect) **17**-444b.
Obaid Zakani (poet) **21**-250b.
Obak, Sud. **26**-9 (C-D2); **9**-123d.
Obaks (sect) **15**-223b.
Obama, Jap. **15**-156 (I-K9).
Oban, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
OBAN, Scot. **19**-945b; **24**-418 (A2).
Oban (coins) **19**-906c.
Obando, José Maria **6**-711a.
Obando, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Oba oil: *see* Dika oil.
Obar, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G2).
O-barai (ceremony) **15**-222b.
Obasa, W.Af.: battle (1900) **2**-728c.
Obata, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Obatogamau, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B2).
Obazine, Fr.: *see* Aubazines.
Obbajoureach: *see* Upayuvraj.
Obbareach: *see* Uparaj.
Obbe, Scot.: *see* Obe.
Obbenites **18**-133a.
Obbia, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F5); **25**-383c.
OBBLIGATO **19**-945c; **1**-122a.
Obdam, Jacob **13**-601b; **8**-730c.
Obdam, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Obdiplostemonous **10**-566a.
Obdorsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (B-C2); **23**-872 (L2); **20**-359c.
Obdorsk, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (B2); **23**-872 (K3-L2); **27**-786b.
Obe, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **16**-525b.
Obear, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
O-Beese, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
Obed (bibl.) **23**-938d.
Obed, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Obedeanca, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
Obed-edom (the Gittite) **2**-549d; **14**-290b.
Obedience: Jesuit doctrine **15**-337d, **17**-83c.
Obedience, Letter on (Loyola) **15**-338a.
Obedientiae (monasteries) **1**-21d.
Obeh, Afg. **1**-307 (B2); **12**-953a.
Obeid, El (Battakhin chief) **3**-529c.
Obeid, El, Sud. **26**-11c; **26**-17a.
Obeidullah: *see* Obaidallah.
Obelia **14**-152d; **14**-153b; **14**-140a.
Obelisk, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (D2).
OBELISK **19**-945c; **25**-668b; **10**-607c; as finial **25**-693c.
Ober, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
—, Aar, glacier, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
— Aargau, dist., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Oberaarjoch, pass, Alps **1**-744b.
Ober Aegeri, Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1047d.
Oberalm, Aus. **24**-105b.
Oberalp, pass, Alps **26**-242 (F3); **26**-239c; **1**-744d.
Oberalpstock, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F3); **1**-744d.
OBERAMMERGAU, Ger. **19**-946b; **11**-808 (C5).
Ober Argen, riv., Ger. **26**-242 (H1).
— Aspang, Aus. **3**-4 (E3).
Oberbayern, dist., Ger.: *see* Bavaria, Upper.
Oberbeck, Anton **18**-282d.
Oberbeuthen, Ger.: *see* Beuthen.
Ober Bieber, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Oberbilk, Ger. **8**-713a.
Ober Bund (Grauer Bund) **12**-609b; **26**-253d.
Ober Cerekwe, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Ober Cilli, castle, Aus. **6**-366c.
Oberdank, Wilhelm **14**-840d.
Oberdorf, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Ober Drauburg, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
— Drau Thal, val., Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
Oberechingen, Ger.: *see* Elchingen.
Oberellen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
Ober Enns Thal, val., Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
Oberer Wörth, isl., Ger. **23**-37b.
Oberfranken, dist., Ger.: *see* Franconia.
Ober Gabelhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-743b; **1**-749a.
Oberge, Eilhart von: *see* Eilhart von Oberge.
Ober Glatt, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Oberglau, Ger. **4**-57d.
Oberglockichen, co., Ger. **20**-35b.
Ober Glogau, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
— Gurgl, Alps **1**-743c.
Oberhalbstein, val., Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **12**-608b.
Oberhaus, fort, Ger. **20**-836b.
Oberhausbergen, Ger.: battle (1262) **25**-984d.
OBERHAUSEN, Ger. **19**-946c; **11**-808 (I. j6).
Oberhessen, prov., Ger. **13**-409c.
Oberhof beds **21**-176d; **21**-177b.
Oberhofen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3); **26**-898b.

Ober-Hohenberg, mt., Ger. **28**-856b.
Ober Hollabrunn, Aus. **3**-4 (E2); battle (1805) **19**-219b.
Oberholzheim, Ger. **3**-849c.
Ober-Ingelheim, Ger.: *see* Ingelheim.
Ober Inn Thal, val., Aus. **2**-4 (B3); **14**-575c.
Oberkirchenrath **17**-142a.
Oberkriegs-Collegium **11**-65b.
OBERLAHNSTEIN, Ger. **19**-946c; **11**-808 (II. 18).
Ober Laibach (Nauportus), Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (E2); **20**-680d; **5**-365d.
Oberland, Ger. **13**-222d.
—, dist., Switz.: *see* Bernese Oberland.
OBERLANDER, ADAM Adolf 19-946c; **5**-334c; **14**-324c.
Oberlandsgericht **11**-820b.
OBERLIN, JEAN FREDERIC 19-946b; **14**-533b.
—, **JEREMIE JACQUES 19**-947a.
Oberlin, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
— La. **17**-54 (B3).
OBERLIN, O. 19-947a; **20**-26 (F2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F4).
Oberlin Theology **19**-947b.
Obermais, Aus. **18**-148a.
Obermann(Sénancourt) **24**-634c.
Obermittweida gneiss **6**-914b.
Ober Moschel, Ger. **11**-808 (II. 19).
— Mumpf, Switz. **26**-242 (D1).
— Neunkirchen, Ger.: *see* Neunkirchen.
Obernyik, Charles **13**-928a.
Oberntzell, Ger. **20**-886c.
OBERON 19-947c; **20**-341d; **13**-378a.
Oberon, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
—, bay, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D3).
Oberon (astron.) **2**-815c; **27**-789a.
Oberpfalz, dist., Ger.: *see* Palatinate, Upper.
Oberpfalzerwald, mts., Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Oberpleis, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Oberrealschule **8**-966d.
Ober Reitnau, Ger. **26**-242 (H1).
— Ried, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Oberröblingen, Ger. **22**-743a.
Ober Rosbach, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
Ober-Salzbrunn, Ger.: *see* Salzbrunn.
Obersaxen, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Obersee, lake, Ger. **15**-396a.
Ober Simmen Thal, val., Switz.: *see* Simmen Thal, Ober.
Obersitzko, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Oberstdorf, Ger. **11**-808 (C5).
OBERSTEIN, Ger. 19-947d; **11**-808 (A4); **16**-197a; **1**-369c.
Ober Steinberg, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Obertes Landesgericht **11**-820b.
Ober Sulzbachthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
— Thuringit group **20**-237a.
— Tramerscharte, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
— Trumersee, lake, Aus. **24**-105a.
Obertyn, Russ.: battle (1531) **21**-908c.
Ober Ursel, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
— Viechtach, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Oberwald, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Oberwaldenburg, Ger. **28**-254d.
Ober Weissbach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Oberwells, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Oberwesel, Ger. **11**-808 (II. l8); **28**-526c.
Ober Weser Steam Tug Company **25**-855d.
Ober Wiesenthal, Ger. **11**-808 (D3); **9**-759b.
— Winterthur, Switz. **28**-735c.
— Wölz, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Oberzell, Ger. **23**-49a; **2**-405a; church **20**-466c.
Obesity: *see* Corpulence.
Obey, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
Obi, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3); **18**-681a.
—, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Obi (bot.) **5**-598a.
Obi, Pulo, isls., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D7).
Obidos, Braz. **1**-785 (map); **4**-440 (E2); **20**-746c; **25**-487c.
—, Port. **25**-530 (A3); battle (1808) **21**-91a.
Obidos, narrows, Amazon **1**-788d.
Obids, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
Obilchevo, Serv. **15**-922b.
Obin, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Obion, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
—, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
— Co., Tc. n. **26**-620 (B1).
Obions portulacoides **27**-414d.
Obisiidae **2**-309a.
Obisium **2**-309a.
Obispo, Pan. **20**-665b.
OBIT (dict.) **19**-947d.
OBITER DICTUM 19-948a.
Obitochnaya, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. E-F3).
Obiya (ceramist): *see* Taizan Yohei.
OBJECT AND SUBJECT (philos.) **19**-948a; **22**-586d; **19**-949c.
Object blindness **2**-164b.
OBJECTIVE or **OBJECT GLASS 19**-948a; **3**-62; magic lantern **16**-186d; microscope **18**-401d, **18**-407a; photographic **21**-507a; telescope **26**-561d.
OBJECTIVISM (philos.) **19**-949c; **14**-284c.
Object-side representation **16**-427a.
Oblate di Tor de' Specchi (sisterhood) **17**-793c.
— Fathers of St Charles **18**-690d; **17**-590b; **19**-949d.
Oblates of Mary the Immaculate **19**-949d; **18**-591a.
Oblate spheroid **25**-661b; potential of **25**-659c.
Oblati **1**-14a.
Oblatio **2**-64c.
OBLATION 19-949c; **15**-429c.
Oblationarum: *see* Credence.
Obligatio (Rom. law): *see* Obligation.
OBLIGATION (law) **19**-949d; **20**-978a; joint and several **15**-483a; Roman law **23**-545a, **27**-66c; Scots law **22**-297d.
Obligato (mus.): *see* Obbligato.
Oblincum, Fr.: *see* Le Blanc.
Oblique muscles **19**-53d; **19**-54d.
— system (crystall.): *see* Monoclinic system.
Obliquity (astron.) **8**-800b.
— of action (mech.) **17**-1002b.
— of the ecliptic (astron.) **8**-895c; **26**-959d.
Oblkovich, Simeon **15**-789d.
Oblong, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Oblukovina, Russ.As. **25**-10 (L3).
OBNOXIOUS (dict.) **19**-950b.
Obo, W.Af. **12**-203 (B3).
Oboboi, W.Af. **3**-738c.
Obod, Montcn. **18**-767 (A2); printing press **24**-696c, **18**-771b.
OBOE (Hautboy) **19**-950b; **6**-437d; mouthpiece **18**-946d.
— (organ stop) **12**-958d.
— da caccia **19**-952a; **7**-135b.
— d' amore **19**-952b.
OBOK, Somlind. **19**-953a; **25**-379 (C2).
Obol (weight and measure) **19**-872a; **28**-486d; Aeginetan **28**-487d; Euboeic **28**-488c; modern **28**-493a; Roman **28**-488a.
Obolella **4**-365c.
Obolidae **4**-365d.
Obolon, quarter, Kiev, Russ.: *see* Plosko.
Obolos: *see* Obol.
Obolus (geol.) **5**-87c.
Obongo, tribe **22**-378a.
Obornik, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Oborzos: *see* Vahuburz.
Obo-sarryn, pass, C.Asia **24**-276b.
Obosum, Ash. **12**-203 (B3).
Obosumbone, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B3).
Obotl, Monten. **18**-767 (B3); **27**-426 (A2); **18**-768d.
Obotrites **24**-268a; **11**-832a; **5**-893c.
Oboyan, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953d.
Obra, Ger. **19**-953a.
OBRA, riv., Ger. **19**-953a; **11**-808 (E2).
—, canal, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Obradovich, Dositey **24**-697b; **7**-476d; **3**-260b.
O'Braein, Tigernach: *see* Tigernach O'Braein.
Obregon, Pedro **5**-326c.
Obrenovats, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Obrenovich (dynasty) **18**-479a; **24**-692d foll.
O'Brien (family): *see* Thomond, earl and marquess of; Inchiquin, 1st earl of.
— (giant): *see* Byrne, Charles.
O'Brien, Murtagh: *see* Muirchertach (Irish king).
—, Sir T. C. **7**-442a.
—, William **14**-787d; **14**-785c.
—, **WILLIAM SMITH 19**-952a; **9**-562d; **10**-254d.
O'Brien, Ela. **10**-540 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
—, tower, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **6**-426b.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
O'Briensbridge, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
O'Brien's country, Ire. **6**-427b; **14**-759a.
Obruchev, V. A.: Kuen-lun explorations **15**-938c; **12**-164d.
O'Bryan, William **3**-905a.
OBSCENITY (law) **19**-953b; press laws **22**-302a, **6**-139c; somnambulism **25**-393d.
Obsidiaya shkola **21**-914b.
Obschiy Syrt, mts., Russ. **23**-872 (H5); **23**-881a.
Obschütz, Germany **23**-744c (plan).
OBSEQUENS, JULIUS 19-953d.
OBSEQUIES (dict.) **19**-953d.
Observants **18**-690c; **9**-531b; **11**-3a.
Observation, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— mines **26**-1c.
Observationes Medicae (Sydenham) **26**-277d.
Observatoire, arrondissement, Paris **20**-804 (B1 & C3); **20**-810b.
Observator, The (newspaper) **16**-499c.
Observatory, inlet, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
OBSERVATORY 19-953d; Babylonian **3**-107d; magnetic **17**-354b; Mont Blanc **4**-39d.
Observer (Lond.) **19**-550d; **19**-563b.
Observer (St Louis) **1**-764d.
Observing force (warfare) **10**-713d.
Obsession (dict.) **22**-174c.
Obshchiy Syrt, mts., Russ.: *see* Obschiy Syrt.
Obshtina **4**-778b.
OBSIDIAN 19-961a; **21**-328 (Pl. I.); **21**-328c; porphyritic: *see* Hyalo-liparite.
Obsidian Cliff, Yellowstone Park **28**-188c.
Obsidianite **18**-652d.
Obsidius **19**-961a.
Obstal, Gerard van: *see* Van Obstal, Gérard.
Obstalden, Switz. **12**-78c.
OBSTETRICS 19-962b; **24**-631a; anaesthetics **1**-908a; midwifery: *see* Midwife; surgery **17**-765a.
Obstfelder, Sigbjörn **19**-817d.
Obstruction (parliamentary) **20**-855b; **20**-847d.
Obstruction Sound, Chil. **6**-147d.
Ob Tsana, div., Switz. **9**-403d.
Obtect **16**-465a.
Obtectae **16**-470d.
Obturator (ordnance) **20**-205c.
— externus muscle (anat.) **19**-57d.
— foramen **3**-964a.
— internus muscle **19**-57b.
— nerve **19**-399d.
Obtuse angle **2**-15a.
— bisectrix **7**-588a.
Obuassi, Ash. **12**-203 (B3); **2**-725d.
O-Buda, Hung. **4**-734b.
Obukhov, Russ. **8**-366c.
Obus (ordnance) **1**-870a.
Obutsung, Nig. **4**-962a.
Obutu, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4); language **12**-204b.
Obva, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Obverse (numismatics) **19**-970d.
Obversion (logic) **7**-47a.
Obvodnyi, canal, Russ. **24**-39a.
Obvolute (bot.) **16**-328d (fig.).
Obwalden, div., Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **27**-780c; **26**-247c.
Obzha, riv., Russ. **25**-277d.
Oca, mts., Colom. **6**-701c.
Oca (bot.) **20**-400a; **4**-170d; **21**-267b.
Ocadia sinensis **6**-171a.
O'Cahan, Sir Donnell Ballagh **14**-777a; **20**-110b.
OCALA, Fla. **19**-965b; **10**-540 (D2); oligocene **20**-82a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey **20**-739a.
—, Edward **4**-625c.
Ocampo, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Arg. **2**-462 (D2).
Ocaña, Colom. **6**-701 (B2).
OCANA, Sp. **19**-965c; **25**-530 (D3); battle (1809) **21**-92d.
—, tableland, Sp. **19**-965c; **5**-475c.
— Lufty, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Ocanaluffy, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Ocanoe: *see* Okapi.
OCARINA 19-965c.
O'CAROLAN (Carolan), **TURlogh 19**-965c; **5**-634a.
O'Carroll (Irish family) **14**-777b foll.; **9**-989d; **19**-12c.
Ocate, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
O'Cathan (O'Catran: Irish family) **16**-973a.
Occasion: *see* Bracelet.
OCCAM, WILLIAM OF 19-965d; **24**-355b; **9**-492a.
Occam's razor: *see* Parsimony, Law of.
Occasional Conformity Act **9**-544c; **4**-852c.
OCCASIONALISM 19-966c; **18**-228d; Clauberg **6**-462d; Geulincx **11**-913a.
Occasional voter **23**-42a.
Occasion lotteries **17**-21a.
Occhiala (Echetla) It. **12**-332a.
Occident, Compagnie d': *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
Occidental, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
— (ethnol.): *see* Cerenche.
—, Cordillera, mt. range, S.Am.: *see* Andes.
— cat's-eye: *see* Quartz cat's-eye.
— turquoise: *see* Bone-turquoise.
Occipital artery (anat.) **2**-666d; **2**-668c.
— bone **25**-197b foll.; **1**-940a; **14**-261b.
— condyle **17**-520c; **17**-525b.
— glands **17**-166b.
— muscle **19**-52b.
— nerve **19**-398c; **24**-286b.
— lobe **4**-396c; **4**-405d.
— sinuses **4**-392b.
— vein **27**-969d.-
Occipito-atlantal joint **15**-484b.
Occipito-frontalis muscle **19**-52b.
OCCLEVE (or Hoccleve), Thomas **19**-966c; **9**-612b.
Occlusion **20**-636d; **14**-113c; **12**-193c.
Occoquan, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, riv., Va. **17**-540b.
— Creek, riv., Va. **28**-118 (E2).
OCCULTATION 19-967b.
Occulting lights **16**-635b.
Occum, Samson **7**-838d; **14**-403a.
Occum, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
Occupatio (Roman law) **25**-648c.
Occupation, diseases of **16**-15d; **19**-433a; **23**-196a; Bright's disease **15**-785c; bronchitis **4**-636a; employers' liability **9**-359a; lead poisoning **16**-321a, **21**-304b; skin eruptions **25**-192b; tuberculosis **27**-356c; wages **28**-230c; writer's cramp **7**-363d.
Ocean, Md. **17**-828 (B1).
—, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (K4).
— (Cure), isl., Haw. **20**-436 (H2); **13**-34 (A2).
— (Banaba), isl., Pac.O.: *see* Banaba.
—, pond, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Oceana, W.Va. **28**-360 (B4).
Oceana (Harrington) **13**-19a; **27**-823a; **21**-102b.
Ocean Co., Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
OCEAN AND OCEANOgraphy 19-967b; **11**-654a; **11**-662c; cave formation **5**-574a; depth **19**-974a; fauna **21**-720a, **28**-1014b; floor **11**-630c, **11**-632c; fossils **11**-666a; permanence **11**-669d; tides **26**-932a; volume **16**-89c. *See also* Oceanus.
Ocean City, Fla. **10**-279d.
— City, Md. **17**-828 (I4).
— **CITY, N.J. 19**-987d; **19**-502 (C5).
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
— **GROVE, N.J. 19**-988a; **19**-502 (D3).
OCEANIA 19-988a; *see also* Australasia *and* Pacific Oceania (Islands).
Oceanic, N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
"Oceanic" (ship) **24**-885d; **24**-886a; **25**-859c.
Oceanic deposits **19**-974c.
— islands **14**-873c.
— lade **15**-123b.
— plateau **11**-631a.
— series (geol.) **3**-380a.
— Steam Navigation Co.: *see* White Star Line.
Oceanids (myth.): *see* Nereids.
Oceanites (bird) **21**-315d.
— oceanicus: *see* Wilson's Petrel.
Oceanitinae (Oceanitidae) **21**-315d.
Ocean Mine, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Oceano, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Ocean of Trees, Asia M.: *see* Aghatch Denizi.
— pipe-fish **21**-634d.
— Pond, Fla. (battle, 1864). *see* Onustee.
Oceanport, N.J. **19**-502 (D-E3).
Oceanside, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Ocean Springs, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
— Steamship Company **25**-856b; **25**-859a (table).
— to Ocean expedition **1**-499d.
— tramp **24**-880c.
OCEANUS (myth.) **19**-988a, **26**-1019a; Aphrodite **2**-166c; daughters **11**-908d, **13**-219b, **25**-1060b; Ea **8**-788d; Neptune **19**-385d; Poseidon **22**-169d.
Oceanview, Del. **17**-828 (I3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Ocean View, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
Oceanville, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D5).
Ocean, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D2); **12**-644b.
Ocellar structure **11**-377d; **16**-135c.
Ocelli (zool.) **14**-143d; **24**-522a.
OCELLUS LUCANUS 19-988b.
OCELOT 19-988b; fur **11**-351d, **19**-988c (fig.); U.S. distribution **27**-634b.
Ocelum Promontorium, cape, Brit.: *see* Spurn Head.
Occola, O. **20**-26 (D3).
Ocha, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (F2); *see also* Hagios Elias.
Ochagavia, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
OCHAKOV, Russ. **19**-988c; **23**-874 (I. C3); **23**-902b.
Ochamps, Belg. **16**-494d.
Ocheesee, Fla. **10**-540 (A1).
Ochelata, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F1).
Ochemachiri, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B2); **5**-548d.
Ocheyedan, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (A-B1).
Ochil, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2); **15**-824a; andesite **1**-964d; geology **8**-127c, **6**-417b, **21**-262c.
Ochillee, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
OCHILTREE (Scottish barony) **19**-988d.
—, James Stewart, 4th baron of **5**-224d; **2**-644c.
Ochiltree, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75c.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C1).
—, lake, Scot. **28**-628b.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (C1).
Ochin, tribe **15**-99a.
OCHINO, BERNARDINO 19-989a; **6**-715c; Socinus **25**-320d.
Ochiqueque, Ang. **25**-466 (A1).
Ochlandra **12**-373b.
Ochlochaete **1**-597b.
Ochlockonee, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Ochlocracy **8**-2a.
Ochnatov, Russ.: *see* Ockmatow.
Ochoa, Juan **25**-587d.
Och Obir, mt., Aus. **5**-336d.
Ochoco Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
Ochomoro Pass, C.R. **7**-220c; battle (1823) **7**-222a.
Ocho Rios Bay, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
Ochotona: *see* Pica.
Ochotonidae **23**-446b: *see also* Pica.
Ochquen: *see* Squaw.
Ochre, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
—, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (C3).
OCHRES 19-989c: *see also* Red ochre, Yellow ochre, &c.
OCHRIDA (Ochri), Turk **19**-989d; **27**-426 (B2); **4**-780b; **1**-486b.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **1**-482c; **16**-89d.
—, Church of **20**-336d.
Ochro: *see* Gumbo.
Ochs, Adolph **19**-569c.
Ochsen, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3).
OCHSENFURT, Ger. **19**-990a; **11**-808 (C4).
Ochsen Kopf, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Ochsenkopf, mt., Ger. **10**-317b.
OCHTERLONY, SIR DAVID 19-990a; **14**-411d; **19**-382b.
Ochterlony, val., India **19**-701a.

Ochthonia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
OCHTMAN, LEONARD 19-990b.
Ochus: *see* Artaxerxes III.
: *see* Darius II.
Ochwalkee, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Oci-Herero (lang.) **13-358a**; **3-359c**; **8-199c**.
Ocilla, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
Oci-mbo (dialect) **3-359c.**
Ocimoideae **16-4b.**
Ocimum basilicum: *see* Sweet basil.
— sanctum: *see* Holy basil.
Ocinara **25-101a.**
Ocinara, Ang. **2-39d.**
Ock, riv., Berks. **9-420** (III. E3).
Ock (measure) **28-493a.**
Ockelbo, Swed. **26-190** (D1).
Ockendon, North, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
—, South, Ess. **16-942** (F2); **9-786a.**
Ockenfuss, Lorenz: *see* Oken.
Ockham, William of: *see* Occam, William of.
Ockham, Tun. **16-942** (C3); **25-141c**; **19-965d.**
OCKLEY, SIMON 19-990b.
Ockley, Ind. **14-422** (D4).
—, Sur. **9-424** (IV. B4); battle (857) **26-140d**, **1-292a**, **9-469a.**
Ocklockonee, Fla. **10-540** (B1).
—, bay, Fla. **10-540** (B2).
—, riv., Fla. **10-540** (B1).
Ockmatow, Russ.: battle (1644) **15-893c**; battle(1655) **1-578c.**
Ockoocangansett, hill, Mass. **17-740d.**
Ockseu, isl., China **6-168** (K5).
Ockwells, manor house, Berks. **2-419a**; **17-428c.**
O'Clery, Lughaidh **5-633b.**
—, **MICHAEL 19-990c**; **5-631b**; **8-414b.**
O'Cluain, Caoch: *see* Caoch O'Cluain.
Ocmulgee, riv., Ga. **11-752** (C3).
Ocna, Rum. **23-826** (B2); **22-877c.**
Ocnele Nari, Rum.: *see* Ocna.
Ocneria **16-470a**; **16-469d** (fig.).
— dispar: *see* Gipsy moth.
Ocoa, bay, W.I. **12-824** (B2).
Ocoringo, Mex. **6-118a.**
Ocoña, Peru **21-264** (C5).
—, riv., Peru **21-266a.**
Oconee, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G3).
—, Okla. **20-55** (E5).
—, mt., Tenn. **26-620.**
—, riv., Ga. **11-752** (C3); **11-751c.**
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (C2).
— Co., S.C. **25-500** (A2).
O'CONNELL, DANIEL 19-990c; **14-781c**; **9-558b**; Derby **8-66d**; Disraeli **3-565a**; Hatherton **13-63a**; heart burial **13-134b**; O'Connor **19-992a**; trial **9-560d**, **2-214c**, **24-578d.**
—, Morgan **8-641c**; **7-803b.**
O'Connell, R. *v.* (1831) **2-779c.**
O'Connor, Andrew **24-516c**; **19-460c.**
—, Arthur **10-444c**; **6-425d.**
—, Brian **14-773d.**
—, Cathal: *see* Cathal O'Connor.
—, **FEARGUS EDWARD 19-992a**; **5-953d.**
—, R.: *see* Roderick (of Connaught)
—, T. P. **19-562b**; **2-145a.**
O'Connor, Neb. **19-324** (F3).
OCONOMOWOC, Wis. 19-992b.
O'CONOR, CHARLES 19-992b.
—, Felim **23-728a.**
—(O'Connor: family) **14-772b**: *see also* Turlough *and* Roderick.
— Don, The (Charles Owen O'Conor), **14-787a.**
OCONTO, Wis. 19-992c; **28-740** (F4).
—, falls, Wis. **28-740** (E4).
—, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E4); **28-740** (E3).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (E4).
Oconoita, Va. **28-118** (A1).
Ocopillo Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (C5).
Ocos, Guat. **5-678** (A3); **12-662d.**
Ocosta, Wash. **28-354** (B3).
Ocotal, Nic. **5-678** (C4).
Ocote **21-625b**; **18-321c.**
Ocotea: *see* Stinkwood.
Ocourt, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Ocoya, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
Ocquex, riv., Mich. **18-372** (F4).
Ocquier, Belg. **3-668** (F3).
Ocracoke, N.C. **19-772** (G2).
—, inlet, N.C. **19-772** (G2).
Ocrea (bot.) **16-326a**; **22-26a** (fig.).
Ocreza, riv., Port. **25-530** (B3); **5-472d.**
OCRICULUM (mod. Otricoli), It. **19-992c**; **15-26** (D3); **23-625d.**
Ocrisia (Oclisia; legend) **24-699c.**
Ocros, Peru **21-272a.**
Octacnemidae **27-388a.**
Octacnemus **27-388b** (fig.).
Octactinellida **25-729d.**
Octactine spicule **25-729d** (fig.).
Octad (chem.): *see* Octavalent.
Octade **19-867b.**
Octadecane **20-756b** (table).
Octadeca-peptide **10-426d.**
Octaderis **6-314b.**
Octagon, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C3).
Octagon **22-25d.**
Octahedral system: *see* Cubic system.
Octahedrite: *see* Anatase.
OCTAHEDRON (math.) **19-992d**; **11-688b**; **22-27c**; truncated **22-28d**; crystallography **7-570b** foll. *See also* Triakis-octahedron.
Octai, Chil. **16-830b.**
Octane **20-756a** (table); **6-942b.**
Octans (The Octant: astron.) **7-14a**; **7-13** (map).
Octant (instr.) **24-749d**: *see* also Quadrant.
Octateuch (bibl.) **21-123c.**
—(MS.): *see* Sarravianus, Codex.
Octavalent (elements) **6-42b.**
Octave, Ariz. **2-54** (B2).
OCTAVE (dict.) **19-992d.**
—(fencing) **10-593a.**
—(music) **25-448a**; **13-1b**; **19-74d**; **24-181d.**
Octaves, Law of **19-515c.**
OCTAVIA (sister of Augustus) **19-993a**; **23-646c.**
—(wife of Nero) **19-993a**; **18-189c.**
Octavia, Neb. **19-324** (G3).
—, bay, Colom. **6-701** (A3).
Octaviae, Porticus, Rome **23-603b**; **2-384a.**
Octavian (antipope): *see* Victor IV.
—(pope): *see* John XII.
Octavian library, Rome **16-547b.**
Octavians, The **8-678b.**
Octavianus: *see* Augustus (emperor of Rome).
Octavio **28-493a.**
Octavius, Gaius **19-993a.**
—, Gnaeus **23-639d.**
—, Marcus **11-380c**; **12-307d.**
Octavius (Minucius) **18-564c.**
OCTAV 19-993a; **9-631c**; **3-909c.**
Octet **25-712d.**
Octeville, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Octirene **24-863c.**
OCTOBER 19-993a.
— Days (1789) **11-156d.**
— Diploma (1860) **2-975b**; **7-475d.**
— Manifesto (1905) **23-910a.**
Octobothrium merlangi **27-240b** (fig.).
Octobre, Aimé **24-511c.**
Octobrists **23-910b.**
Octochaetus **5-796a**; **5-792b.**
—multiporus **5-796b.**
Octoethyl alcohol **20-51a.**
OCTODON 19-993b; **23-445a.**
—degus: *see* Degu.
Octodontidae **23-445a**; **17-527b**; **28-1007a**; **19-993b.**
Octodontomys **23-445a.**
Octodurum (Octodurus), Switz. **15-26** (A1); *see also* Martigny-Ville.
Octocthus **16-799c.**
Octomethylene: *see* Cyclooctane.
Octonion (math.) **22-722c.**
Octopoda **5-702a**; **19-993b**; age and ancestry **5-700c**; anatomy **5-695c** foll.; skeleton **5-689c.**
Octopodiae **5-702c.**
"Octopus" (submarine) **24-921c.**
OCTOPUS (zool.) **19-993b**; **5-702c**; eggs **9-16b**; heart **5-691a** (fig.); Japan **15-164a**; nervous system **5-698d**; shell **5-695c.**
— carena: *see* Ocythoë.
Octorara Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H7).
Octorchandra canariensis **14-153c** (fig.).
Octorchidae **14-153b**; **14-144b.**
OCTOROON 19-993d.
OCTOSTYLE 19-994a; **26-611a.**
OCTROI (French law) **19-994a**; **26-1053a.**
Octyl acetate **21-141c.**
Octylene **20-76c** (table).
— oxide **9-597a.**
Ocular: *see* Eyepiece.
Oculars, condition for **1-60a.**
Oculina **2-104d.**
Oculinidae **2-104c.**
Oculo-motor centres **9-723c.**
— motor-groove **4-396a.**
— motor-nerve **19-395a**; **4-396a**; **27-1049b.**
Oculus Episcopi: *see* Archdeacon.
Ocumare, Venez. **27-989** (B2); **5-297c.**
O'CURRY, EUGENE 19-994c.
OCYDROME (Ocydromus) **19-994c**; **3-977c.**
—(genus): *see* Wood-hen.
Ocymene **26-651d.**
Ocymum sanctum: *see* Holy basil.
Ocypete **13-14d.**
Ocythoë **5-697c**; **5-696d** (fig.); **5-702c.**
Oczakov, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Od, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Oda (archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Odo.
—(Japanese family) **15-178b.**
Oda (barracks) **15-151b.**
Oda à la Patria (Buenaventura C. Arbau) **25-590d.**
Odabashi **15-151c.**
Odacon (mythl.) **7-730c.**
Odadahraun, lava-field, Ice. **14-228** (C2); **14-229a.**
ODAENATHUS 19-995a; **20-653c**; **23-654c**; Nehardea destroyed **15-404a.**
Odagahrazan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (K9-10); **15-158a.**
Odainath: *see* Odaenathus.
Odairn, lake, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
Odaiya, El (Eddaiya), Sud. **15-908a.**
Odaka, Jap. **15-156** (M8).
Odaki, Jap. **15-156** (M9).
Odal **26-4d.**
O'Dalaigh (O'Daly) Donnchad Mor **5-630c**; **5-635b.**
Odalgaards **28-70d.**
ODALISQUE 19-995c; **12-950d.**
Odalric: *see* Odelric.
O'Daly, Angus **5-630c.**
—(Muiredach Albanach): *see* Muiredach Albanach.
Odan **20-864d.**
Odanah, Wis. **28-740** (C2).
Oda Nobunaga: *see* Nobunaga.
Odassi, Tisi degli **17-192b.**
Odate, Jap. **15-156** (M6).
Odawara, Jap. **15-156** (L9).
Odbornik **24-690a.**
Odcombeian Banquet **7-211c.**
Odd (bp.) **14-239d.**
Odd, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
ODD (dict.) **19-995c.**
ODDE (Odda), Nor. **19-995d**; **8-804** (B2).
Oddens, Den. **8-24** (A3).
Odder, Den. **8-24** (C3).
Oddesund, Den. **8-24** (A2).
ODDFELLOWS, ORDER OF 19-996a; Manchester Unity **1-219b**; U.S. **11-222b.**
Odd Gottskalksson **14-239b.**
Oddi, Ruggero **20-923b.**
Oddington, Glos. **9-420** (III. D3).
Oddities, The (C. Dibdin) **8-176c.**
Odd Sisters **11-220c.**
Oddson, Eirik: *see* Eric Oddson.
Ode, tribe **1-329d.**
ODE (poetry) **20-1a**; **21-888a**; Collins **6-693c**; Greek **3-123a**, **25-1042b**; Greek hymnody **14-183b**; Keats **15-709a**; "Moral Ode, The" **15-1610a**; Pindaric in French **11-122c.**
Odebolt, Ia. **14-732** (B2).
Oded (prophet) **15-326a.**
Odefjeld, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
Odeion, Athens: *see* Odeum.
Odel, Anders **26-217b.**
Odelaide, Port. **25-530** (B4).
Odeler of Orleans **20-188a.**
Odell, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C4).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H4).
—, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (C4).
Odelle, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Odelouca, riv., Port. **25-530** (A4); **5-599b.**
Odelric (of Nancy) **19-161a.**
—(archbp. of Reims) **10-813c.**
—(of Susa) **24-254a.**
Odel tenure: *see* Udal.
Odem **5-365a**; **15-279b.**
Odemira, Port. **25-530** (A4).
Odemish, Turk. As. **2-760** (C3); **25-282b.**
Oden, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
Odenatus (of Palmyra): *see* Odaenathus.
Odenback, F. L. **6-559b.**
Odenburg, Hung.: *see* Sopron.
Odenet, dist., Sap. **24-1021c.**
ODENKIRCHEN, Ger. 20-2a; **11-808** (L 16).
Odenpah, plateau, Russ. **16-816d.**
ODENSE, Den. 20-2a; **8-24** (C3).
—, co., Den. **8-24** (C3); **8-27a.**
—, fjord, Den. **8-24** (C3); **8-23d.**
—, riv., Den. **8-24** (C3).
—, Recess (1527) **8-31c.**
Odenton, Md. **17-828** (F2).
Odenville, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
ODENWALD, dist., Ger. **20-2b**; **11-808** (B4); geology **4-801d**; timber **10-649a.**
Ode of Victory: *see* Epinician ode.
Odéon, theatre, Paris **2-415b.**
Oder, canal: *see* New Oder.
ODER (Viadrus, Viadri), riv., Ger. **20-2c**; **3-4** (E2); **11-808** (E2); **23-648** (D1); Danube canal project **9-917c**, **3-37a**; Eridanus identified **21-242b**; Moravian Gate **9-910b.**
Oderberg, Aus. **3-4** (F2).
ODERBERG, Ger. 20-3a; **11-808** (D2).
Oderbruch, dist., Ger. **20-2d**; **11-51a.**
Oderesfeile, Yorks.: *see* Huddersfield.
Oder Haff, lagoon, Ger.: *see* Pommersches Haff.
Oderic of Fordenone: *see* Odoric.
Odericus (mosaic worker) **18-887a.**
Oderisio (Oderigi) da Gubbio **12-667a.**
Oderisius of Benevento **18-208d.**
Oderuheim, Ger. **11-808** (II. m9).
Oder-Spree, canal, Ger. **20-2d.**
Oderteich, lake, Ger. **12-923c.**
Oderzo, It. **15-4** (D2).
Odes, Book of (Chinese poems): *see Shih Ching.*
Odescalchi, Benedetto: *see* Innocent XI.
ODESCALCHI-ERBA (family) **20-3a.**
Odeseixe, Port. **25-530** (A4).
Odeshög, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Odessa, Del. **17-828** (H2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E2).
—, Minn. **18-550** (A5).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F3).
ODESSA (Khajl Bey), Russ. **20-3b**; **23-874** (I. C3); anti-semitism **2-139b**, **2-140c**; climate **23-882a**; observatories **19-959a**; parliamentary franchise **23-875a.**
—, Tex. **26-690** (E4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G2).
—, bay, Russ. **23-874** (I. C3); **20-3b.**
Odessaville, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
Odessus, Bulg.: *see* Varna.
—, Russ. **20-4a.**
Odet, riv., Fr. **10-778** (C3); **10-382b.**
"Ode to the Cuckoo" **4-676d.**
ODEUM 20-4b; of Herodes Atticus **2-832** (map), **2-840b**, **20-4b**, **26-731a**; of Pericles **20-4b**, **2-838a.**
Odgiva (of France) **17-34d.**
Odiar, mt., Scot. **24-418** (B2).
Odiel, riv., Sp. **25-530** (B4); **13-854b.**
Odienné, Iv.Cst. **11-201** (D4).
Odiham, Hants. **9-420** (III. F4); **12-904b**; castle besieged (1216) **12-903d**; David II. at **7-860a.**
Odilia, St **20-4c.**
ODILIENBERG, mt., Ger. **20-4c**; **11-808** (A4).
Odilo (abbot of Cluny) **6-569d**; **1-167a**; **13-274b**; All Souls' Day **1-709c**; Truce of God **27-321c.**
ODIN (myth.) **20-4c**; **19-141d**; **4-823a**; armies dedicated to **26-685b**; Bragi, son of **4-376d**; Brunhild story **4-684b**; Eastern origin **13-375d**; *Edda* legends **8-922a**; Hodening theory **13-556d**; self immolation **28-921a.** *See also* Woden.
Odin, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, bay, Scot. **20-280c.**
Odington, Walter **19-82a**; **19-86d.**
Odinsey (Odinsoe) Den.: *see* Odense.
Odin, Stone of, Scot. **22-49b**; **25-963b.**
Odio et atia, writ of **28-849c.**
Odiorne's Point, N.H. **22-133a.**
Odivellas, Braz. **4-440** (G2).
Odling, William **6-49b.**
Odnaes, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
ODO (Eudes, of Aquitaine) **20-4d**; **2-252c**; **5-37b**; Charles Martel and **10-808b.**
—(of Aumale) **2-921a**; **5-827c.**
—(abbot of Battle) **20-5b.**
—(**OF BAYEUX**) **20-5a**; **9-477a**; **17-2a**; Bucks possessions **4-730b**; at Hastings **13-594**; Kent possessions **6-6b**, **10-600c**, **12-383c**; palatine **20-596b**; Surrey possessions **26-140d.**
—I. (of Blois) **2-56b**; **4-75d.**
—II. (of Blois) **4-75d**; **2-56b**; **5-827c**; rebellion **10-814d.**
—I. (of Burgundy) **10-813c.**
—III. (of Burgundy) **4-821c.**
—IV. (of Burgundy) **4-821c**; **24-86d.**
—(archbp. of Canterbury) **20-5b**; **5-211c**; buildings **5-210b**, **3-477b**; Danish origin **9-471b.**
—I. (of Champagne): *see* Odo II. (of Blois).
—II. (of Champagne): *see* Odo (of Aumale).
—(of Chartres d. 1037): *see* Odo II. (of Blois).
—(of Cheriton, Corinton) **10-115b**; **21-341d**; **25-580b**; Reynard stories used **23-226c.**
—(abbot of Cluny) **6-569b**; **14-186d.**
—(de Deuil) **7-551c.**
—(of Douai) **25-430d.**
ODO (Frankish king) **20-4d**; **10-812d**; **12-265b.**
—(Fitzgamelin) **27-63d.**
—(Magdunensis) **17-230b.**
—(Orpin de Dun) **3-809c.**
—(of Paris): *see* Odo (Frankish king).
—(de Pin): *see* Pin.
—(de Saint Amand): *see* Saint Amand.
—(of Sherrington or Sherston): *see* Odo (of Cheriton).
—(of Troyes, d. 1037): *see* Odo II. (of Blois).
ODOACER (Odovacar; of Italy) **20-5b**; **23-658b**; **15-27d**; Empire affected **9-349a**; German legends **8-222b**; Lucca plundered **17-95b**; Sicily **25-30a.**
Odoaiya, El, Sud. **26-9** (B3).
Odoardo Farnese (of Parma) **10-184a**; **18-39c.**
Odobaenidae **5-375c.**
Odobaenus: *see* Walrus.
Odobesci, Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Odobescu, A. **23-848a.**
Odocoileus: *see* Dorcelaphus.
ODOFREDUS 20-6c; **3-81b.**
O'Doherty (O'Deherty), Sir Cahir **8-414a**; **14-777a.**
Odomantes, tribe **26-886c.**
Odomastes (Sassanid king): *see* Hormizd I.
O Dombovár, Hung. **3-4** (F3).
Odomi, Togo, **12-203** (C2).
Odon, Ind. **14-422** (C7).
—, riv., Fr. **4-936a.**
Odonata: *see* Dragon-fly.
Odonis, Gerard: *see* Gerard Odonis.
Odonishta Planina, mts., Turk. **27-426** (B3); **17-216d.**
O'Donlevy, Andrew **5-634b.**
O'Donnel, P. Is. **21-392** (A-B4).
O'DONNELL (family) **20-6c.**
—, Carlos, duke of Tetuan **25-561a.**
—, F. H. **20-858b.**
—, **HENRY JOSEPH**, count of La Bisbal **20-8d.**
—, Hugh Baldearg O'Donnell, count **20-7c**; **1-779a.**
—, Hugh Roe **20-7d**; **2-831c**; **14-776c.**
—, James **18-790d.**
—, Leopold, duke of Tetuan **20-8d**; **25-557d.**
—, Patrick **14-783d.**
—, Rory, 1st earl of Tyrconnell: *see* Tyrconnell.
—, William **5-634b.**
O'Donnell's country, dist., Ire.: *see* Donegal.
O'Dono, T. **5-634c.**
O'Donoghue of Ross, lord of Killarney **15-795b.**
O'Donojú, Juan **18-339b.**
O'DONOVAN, EDMUND 20-9a.
—, John **14-756c.**
—, **WILLIAM RUDOLF 20-9a.**

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

O'Donovan Rossa: *see* Donovan, Jeremiah.
Odontasteridae 8-880b.
Odontoblasts (dict.) 26-501b.
Odontoceti: *see* Toothed whales.
Odontochile: *see* Dalmania.
Odontoglossum 20-172c; 6-705b.
Odontograph 17-1003c.
Odontoid process 2-697a.
Odontolcae 3-977a; 3-978b; 20-9b.
Odontolite: *see* Bone-turquoise.
Odontoma 27-374d.
Odontoperna 16-122b.
Odontophorinae 28-1012d; 22-708d.
Odontophorus: *see* Capocira.
Odontopteryx 3-970d; 3-977b.
ODONTORNITHES 20-9b; 3-964a.
Odontotormae 20-9b.
Odoorn, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Odophone 21-142a.
ODORIC (of Pordenonc) 20-10a; 11-625a; Mandeville's plagiarisms 17-561d; Tibet journey 16-532b.
O'Dorney, Ire. 15-759a.
Odostomia 11-507a; 11-516c.
Odouze, mt., Fr. 7-431b.
Odovacar (Odovakar): *see* Odoacer.
O'Dowd, Cornelius (pseud.): *see* Lever, Charles James.
, Sir James 19-561a.
Odoyev, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Odra-desa, kingdom, India: *see* Orissa.
Odrin, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
Odrysians (Odrysae), people 11-911a; 17-184a.
Odrysses, riv., Asia M.: *see* Nilufer.
Odschi (language): *see* Tshi.
Odsted, Den. 8-24 (B3).
O'Dugan, John 5-630b.
Odukashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Odum 1-323b; 1-355a; 25-55a.
Odumasi, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Odyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ODYLIC FORCE 20-10d; 14-202c.
Odynerus 28-360c.
Odyniec, Antoni Edward 21-927d.
ODYSSEUS (Ulixes, Ulysses) 20-11a; Achilles discovered 1-143c; Aeolus' gift 1-258b; Ajax contest 1-452b, 28-844c; bedstead 3-612b; Dodona visit 8-372c; Geul Bashi frieze 12-486b; Helenus legend 13-220c; Ithacan legends 15-85b; Latinus the son of 16-267b; Nausicaa legend 19-279b; Polyphemus 22-37d; Sirens 25-156b; Zacynthus 28-956c.
— of Ithaca (19th cent.) 12-494c; 12-494d.
Odyssey, The 13-636b; 9-616c; 12-508b; 23-500b; Boccaccio's translation 14-902b; heroes of 13-374d; Hobbes' translation 13-551c; illustrations, ancient 20-478a; Livius Andronicus translation 16-816b; papyrus 20-562b; tales in 26-369d; wall-paintings illustrating 23-481c.
Odz, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Oea, Gr. 12-440 (G4); 7-687c.
—, N.Af.: *see* Tripoli.
Oeagrus (of Thrace) 20-328a.
Oealitk, tribe 3-692c.
OEBEN, JEAN FRANCOIS 20-11c.
—, Simon 20-11c.
Oechalias Halosis 13-327c.
Oechelhäuser engine 11-499c.
Oecist (in Greek history) 18-74a.
Oecistes (zool.) 23-763b.
Oeckelen's automaton 6-944d.
Oecodoma cephalotes: *see* Sauba ant.
OECOLAMPADIUS, JOHN 20-11d; 3-463b; 5-506a; burial place 3-462d; Waldenses instructed 28-257b.
OECOLOGY 20-12b.
Oeconomoides, L. 3-82c.
Oeconomus 1-12b; 5-873b.
Oecophara Woodiella 24-67c.
Oecophoridae 16-472b.
Oecophylla smaragdina 2-86a; 18-495c; 18-499b.
OECUMENICAL (dict.) 20-12b.
— Missionary Conference 18-589d.
OECUS 20-12c.
Oedegarden, Nor. 21-475d.
Oedelem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Oedema 8-590b.
— bacillus: *see* Bacillus oedematis maligni.
— glottidis 9-758a.
Oedemia 24-411c.
— fusca: *see* Velvet duck.
— nigra: *see* Scoter.
— perspicillata: *see* Surf-duck.
Oedenburg, Hung.: *see* Sopron.
Oeder, M. 17-647c.
Oedicnemididae: *see* Thick knee.
Oedicnemus 7-645a.
— crepitans: *see* Stone-curlew.
Oedipe (P. Corneille) 7-166c.
Oedipodea, spring, Thebes, Gr. 26-122b.
Oedipodea 12-508c.
Oedipodium 4-707b; 4-707d.
OEDIPUS (myth.) 20-12c; 26-371a; Antigone 2-125a; Cithaeron 6-395b.
Oedipus (Dryden and Lee) 8-612a.
Oedipus Coloneus (Sophocles) 25-427a.
Oedipus Tyrannus (Sophocles) 25-426d.
Oedocladium 21-729d.
Oedogoniaceae 1-588c.
Oedogonium 1-587d (fig.); 1-588b; 1-588d; 1-589b (fig.); alternation of generations 1-595b; chromatophore 1-588a.
Oedomyces leproides 22-204b.
Oee, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Oeegsfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Oefnerjoch, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Oegopsida: *see* Oigopsida.
OEHLER, GUSTAV FRIEDRICH 20-13a.
—, K. 1-155c.
OEHRINGEN, Ger. 20-13a; 11-808 (B4).
Œil de bœuf 4-788a.
Œillet, Conspiration de l' 17-711c.
Œillette (Aiguillette), hill, Fr. 5-955a.
Œillette, huile d' 22-92a.
Oeiras, Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575b; 26-804c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
Oekh, riv., Asia 28-966d.
Oekonomedes, Basileios 12-527a.
Oekumene (geog.) 11-620c.
Oelfusa, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-229b.
Oeljeitu (Ilkhan of Persia): *see* Oldjeitu.
Oellacherite 19-51a.
Oelöd 18-720a.
Oelonitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Oelrichs, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
OELS, Ger. 20-13b; 11-808 (F3).
Oelsbach, riv., Ger. 20-13b.
OELSCHLAGER (Olearius), Adam 20-13c.
OELSNITZ, Ger. 20-13d; 11-808 (III. q11).
Oelsäs: *see* Glycerin.
Oelsätses, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F5).
Oelwein, August 20-14a.
OELWEIN, Ia. 20-14a; 14-732 (F2).
Oenach: *see* Aenach.
Oenanthe crocata: *see* Water Dropwort.
Oenanthic ether 28-719c.
Oenanthyl aldehyde 1-532b.
Oenei 16-473c.
Oeneis jutta 16-478b (fig.).
Oeneus (myth.) 18-92d; 27-494a.
Oengus (name): *see* Angus.
Oeniadae, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-111b; Pericles' attack (454 B.C.) 21-145c.
Oeningen, Ger.: Miocene beds 18-565b; 20-554a.
Oenipons, Aus.: *see* Innsbruck.
Oeno, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (M7).
Oenoe, Icaria, Acg.S. 12-440 (H3).
—, Gr. 17-675b; 21-75b; siege (431 B.C.) 21-73b.
Oenomaus (Celtic soldier) 25-614c.
OENOMAUS (myth.) 20-14a; 12-483b; 20-93b.
— of Gadara 7-691d; 26-459d.
OENONE (myth.) 20-14a; 20-803a.
Oenophara, Gr., Syr.: battle (145 B.C.) 22-618a.
Oenophyta, Gr. 25-612a.
Oenopion (myth.) 6-236d; 8-287c; Orion blinded 20-276c.
Oenothera 13-771b; 21-782c.
Oenothera biennis: *see* Evening primrose.
— odorata 13-767a.
Oenotria: *see* Lucania.
Oenotrians (race) 15-25b.
Oenotrides, isl., It. 15-26 (E4).
Oensingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oenundarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A1).
Oenus (Kelefina), riv., Gr. 16-52a.
—, riv., Aus.: *see* Inn.
Oenussae, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-190d.
Oenz, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oerafjokull, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); eruption (1362) 14-229b.
OERLAMS 20-14b.
Oerlikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Oersted, Hans Christian: *see* Orsted.
Oerstedite 28-990b.
Oertel, Horst 20-921a.
—, Max Joseph: *see* Ortel.
Oeschinen, lake, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Oescus, Bulg.: *see* Gigen.
—, riv., Bulg.: *see* Iskr.
OESEL, isl., Russ. 20-14b; 23-872 (B3); 26-816d; Danish occupation (1206) 27-841c; soul-superstition 7-899c.
Oesel group 25-111a.
Oeser, Adam Friedrich 12-182c.
Oesera, val., Switz.: *see* Urseren.
Oeslau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Oesophageal plexus 19-397b.
Oesophagitis 8-264a.
Oesophagoscope 20-14c.
OESOPHAGUS 20-14b; 1-663d; 1-667a; diverticulum 8-266d; obstruction 3-54b; stricture 8-264a.
Oeste (Nile), Ar. 3-83 (3).
Oestrelata haesitata: *see* Capped petrel.
Oestridae: *see* Bot-fly.
Oestrus 8-308c.
OETA (Katavothra), mt., Gr. 20-14d; 12-440 (D2); 12-426c; battle (1821) 12-493c; Hercules' death 13-346c.
Oetaea, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
OETINGER, FRIEDRICH Christoph 20-14d.
Oetlik, tribe 3-692b.
Oettel, F. 9-209b.
Oettingen-Wallerstein, Prince Ludwig von 3-550a.
Oetylos, Gr. 12-440 (D4): *see* *also* Vitylo.
Oetzthal, mt., Alps: *see* Wildspitze.
Oetz Thal, val., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B3).
Oetzthal Alps, mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B3); 1-746c; 1-746d.
Œuillons, Bois des, wood, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Œuvre, théâtre de l', Paris 8-535c.
Œuvre, L' (dramatic society) 8-103c.
Oexle, Oscar 10-550a.
OEYNHAUSEN (Rehme), Ger. 20-15a; 11-808 (B2).
Ofahoma, Miss. 15-600 (C3).
O'Faiton, Hil. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Ofantino, It. 2-236c.
Ofanto (Aufidus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4d.
O'Farrel (family) 16-981a.
Ofe, riv., Dah.: *see* Weme.
Ofen, Lorenz 20-583c.
Ofen, Hung.: *see* Budapest.
—, pass, Bernina Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745b.
—, pass, Silvretta Alps 1-746a.
Ofenhorn, mt., Lepontine Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
O'Ferrall, R. Moore 17-513a.
OFFA (Anglian king) 20-15a.
OFFA (of Mercia) 20-15b; 9-468a; 18-152b; in Berkshire 3-784a; Charlemagne 5-593b; coinage 4-593d, 19-898b, 21-115d; naval policy 1-195b; Peter's pence 21-304d; St Alban's monastery 23-1012b; seal 24-540a; Shropshire annexed 24-1021a; in Sussex 26-168c.
— (son of Sigehere) 9-786c.
Offa, Nig. 19-678 (B3)' 14-312a.
—, dist., Nig. 14-312a.
OFFAL 20-15c; 16-335d.
Offaly (barons): *see* Kildare, earls.
—, Lettice: *see* Digby.
Offaly (Glenmallery), kingdom, Ire. 15-816b.
Offa's Dyke 24-1021a; 9-467c; 10-522c.
OFFENBACH, JACQUES 20-15c.
OFFENBACH, Ger. 20-16a; 11-808 (II. m3).
Offenbänya, Transyl. 26-283d.
OFFENBURG, Ger. 20-16a; 11-808 (A4).
Offences against the Person: *see* Person.
— against the Person Act (1861) 21-255b; abandonment or exposure of children 6-138c; abduction 1-35b; abortion 1-68c; bigamy 3-921b; concealment of birth 3-990b; conspiracy 6-980c; corporal punishment 7-190b; kidnapping 15-784d; rape 22-839c; servant protected 17-872c.
— at Sea Act (1536) 1-203a; 1-207a.
Offendicula (philos. term) 3-136d.
Offerman, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Offerton, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
OFFERTORY 20-16b; 19-949c; 21-706d.
Offham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
OFFICE 20-16b.
—, inquest of: *see* Inquest.
— National du Commerce extérieur 27-138c.
— of profit under the Crown 20-16c.
OFFICERS 20-16c.
OFFICIAL (dict.) 20-22c.
— (med.): *see* Officinal.
— assignees (Stock Exchange) 25-91c.
— principal 2-366a; 6-979a.
— receiver 3-324d.
— Secrets Act (1889) 24-571b.
Officiales (in Christian Church) 2-236b.
OFFICINAL (dict.) 20-22c.
Officina typographica (astron.) 7-14a.
Officio Coronatoris, De (Statute) 1276) 27-228b; 28-840a.
Officiorum (1897) 14-374d.
Offley, High, Staffs. 9-416 (C4).
Offlow, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
Offord, John de (archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Ufford.
Offord Cluney, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Offranville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Offrwm, hill, Wales 18-168d.
Offset (bot.) 25-876c; 13-754d.
— (geol.) 10-207d.
— (mensuration) 18-137d.
Off side (football) 16-620b.
Offstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Offuz, Belg. 22-876b.
Of (Ui) Fiachrach Aidni, tribe 14-759b.
"O Filii et Filiae" (hymn) 25-401d.
Ofin, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 12-203c; 2-725b.
Ofinsu, tribe 2-725b.
Ofla, Sminl. 25-379 (C6).
O'Flaherty (Irish chief) 11-433b.
—, Roderick 14-756c.
O'Flyn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
O'Fogharta, Daniel 5-634c.
Ofoton, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Ofowé, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Ofqui, isth., Chil. 6-143c.
'Ofr, Arab. 18-418d.
Ofra Bergshamra, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
— Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1-2).
— Gla, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Oftringen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ofu, isl., Samoa 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
Ofunatowan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Ofvansjö, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ofver-Kalix, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Ofvertorneå, Swed. 19-800 (E-F2).
Ofverum, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Ofydd, Llyfr (Book of Ovid) 5-644c.
Og (king of Bashan) 12-17b; 3-464d.
Ogaden, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (C-E4); 1-94d.
—, plateau, Somlnd. 25-379 (B-F3); 25-378b.
— Somali, tribe: *see* Somali.
Ogaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
O'Gallagher, James 5-634b.
Ogallah, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Ogallala, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
— group 19-324b.
Ogam, writing 1-729a; inscriptions 5-614d, 5-622d, 25-963b.
Ogamaw, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Ogame, rock, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Ogamiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Ogan, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Ogariev (poet) 23-918c.
Ogasawara, isls., Jap.: *see* Bonin isl.
Ogata Korin (artist): *see* Korin, Ogata.
— Sansei (ceramist): *see* Kenzan.
Ogawa Ritsuo (lacquer-worker): *see* Ritsuo.
— Shomin (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
Ogbesi, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Ogbomosha, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
Ogbourne St George, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Ogbury, Wilts. 23-700b.
Ogdai (Ogotai, Okkodai: Mongol emp.) 13-712d, 15-316c; conquests 6-196d, 4-157b.
Ogden, Amos 28-878c.
—, Rollo 19-569b.
Ogden, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
OGDEN, Utah 20-22d; 27-814 (C1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, Clough, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Ogdensburg, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
OGDENSBURG, N.Y. 20-22d; 19-596 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Ogdoas (myth.) 27-854a.
Ogé, Vincent 2-343c.
OGEE 20-23a; arch 2-343c.
Ogeechee, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— lime 18-600b.
Ogema, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ogemaw Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Oggebbio, It. 26-242 (F4).
Oggersheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Oggiono, It. 26-242 (G5).
Ogham writing: *see* Ogam writing.
Oghatai (Mongol emp.): *see* Ogdai.
Oghi, India: *see* Ughi.
Oghuz (Mongol khan) 15-828a; 24-608b; 27-442d.
Ogi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Ogier, J. F. 21-180c.
OGIER THE DANE (romance) 20-23b; 5-846a; Amis and Amiles 1-858d; Pedersen version 8-40a.
OGILBY, JOHN (writer) 20-23d; 9-621c; 24-990d.
—, John (Jesuit): *see* Ogilvie, John.
Ogilby, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9b.
Ogilvie, George Benedict 5-930c.
— (Ogilby) JOHN 20-24a; 24-449b.
Ogilvie, Can. 1-472 (K3).
Ogilvie-Grant (family): *see* Seafield, earls of.
Ogilville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
OGILVY (family) 20-24a: *see* *also* Airlie, earls of, *and* Seafield, earls of.
—, D. 8-276b.
—, Gavin (pseud.): *see* Barrie, James Matthew.
Ogilvy (regiment, Fr. army) 20-24b.
Ogimi, Jap. 15-157 (F13).
Oginsky, Michel Casimir 25-244a.
Oginsky, canal, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 25-244a.
Ogival architecture: *see* Gothic architecture.
OGIVE 20-24c; 2-397b.
Oglachas (lit.) 5-635b.
Oglasa, isl., It.: *see* Montecristo.
Ogle, Sir Chaloner 3-44a.
—, W. 25-240b.
Ogle, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2) 21-262b.
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (K2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Oglesby, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
OGLETHORPE, JAMES EDward 20-24d; 11-755b; 2-210c.
—, Sir Theophilus 20-24d.
Oglethorpe, Ga. 11-752 (B3).

Oglethorpe Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2); **11-752a.**
Ogley Hay, Staffs. 4-668a.
Oglieh (myth.) 11-414a.
Oglio (Ollius), riv., It. 15-4 (C2); **15-26** (C2); **26-212** (I4); **15-2c**; battle (1647) **26-860c.**
Ogmore, Wales 12-75a.
—, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. D5); **12-73c.**
—val., Wales **9-428** (V. D4); **3-446a.**
Ogmorhinus 5-375b.
— leptonyx: *see* Sea-leopard.
Ogmund (bp.) 2-320d.
Ogne, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Ognissanti, church, Florence 4-307d.
Ognoikonguamescitt, Mass.: *see* Ockoocanganscitt.
Ognon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); **8-1441d.**
Ognons, wood, Ger. 18-309 (map).
Ogo, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (D3).
" O God, our help in ages past " (hymn) **28-422d.**
Ogoki, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. **20-114** (C1).
Ogontz, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Ogotai (Mongol emperor): *see* Ogdai.
Ogotona hare 25-14c.
OGOWE, riv., Fr.Cong. **20-24d; 11-99** (A3); **11-100a** (foll.).
Ogowé, tribe 1-330a.
Ogre, Nig. 19-673 (B-C4).
Ogr, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
OGRE 20-25b.
O'Greeva (O'Griobta), Gerald: *see* Griffin, Gerald.
Ogrugru, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Ogu, riv., Togo. 11-204 (G5).
Oguita Mahommed, Sah. 18-851 (F4).
Ogul Gaimish (Camus: Mongol princess) 1-972d.
Ogulin, Hung. 3-4 (D4); **7-473a.**
Ogulnia, lex (Ogulnian law) 23-622a; 2-903b.
Ogun, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); **16-73b; 1-43d.**
Ogunquit, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Ogur, riv., Wales: *see* Ogmore.
Ogurí Sotan (artist) 15-174c.
Oguri, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); **4-773b.**
Oguta, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ogwen, Llyn, lake, Wales 9-428 (D1); **5-360d.**
Ogwr, riv., Wales 4-532a.
Ogy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
O' Gyalla, Hung.: observatory 19-958a.
OGYGES (Ogygus) **20-25b.**
Ogygia (zool.) 20-237d; 27-253a.
—limestone (geol.): *see* Erwent limestone.
Ogygian deluge: *see* under Deluge.
Ogygus: *see* Ogyges.
Ogylos, isl., Gr.: *see* Cerigotto.
Ogyu Soral (scholar) 15-170c.
O'HAGAN, THOMAS O'Hagan, 1st baron **20-25b.**
O'Hagan's Acts (1871, 1872): *see* Juries Acts, Ireland.
Ohakune, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
O'Hara, K. 8-531a.
—, Theodore **11-17c.**
O'Hara, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
O'Hara's Tower, hill, Gibraltar 11-938 (map); **11-938b.**
O'Harra furnace 7-104a.
Ohatchee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Ohau, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Ohawe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Ohelmir, Babyl.: *see* Kis.
Ohelo berry 13-85d.
Oheteroa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rurutu.
Oheymir, Babyl.: *see* Kis.
Ohia-ha 13-85c.
Ohia-lehua 13-85c.
O'Hifternan, Diarmaid 5-035b.
O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO 20-25c; 6-154b.
O'Higgins, prov., Chil. 2-460 (B2 and B3); **6-148b; 6-150b.**
O'Higim, Tadg Og 5-630c.
Ohinemuri, N.Z. 26-725a.
Ohinemutu, N.Z.: *see* Rotorua.
Ohind (Und), India 14-398a.
Ohinimuri, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Ohio, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
—, bridge, Cincinnati **4-541a.**
—, canal, O. **20-26** (L5).
OHIO, riv., U.S. **20-32a; 27-614** (I4); **14-304** (D6); **15-140** (A3); **20-26** (A7); **Cincinnati water supply 6-371d; falls 17-64c; French forts 5-158a, 8-278c.**
OHIO, state, U.S. **20-25d; 20-26** (map); **agriculture 28-581c, 1-417b, 1-420c, 26-1038c; coal 27-641d, 22-693a; diamonds 8-162a; fauna 27-633d; geology 27-627a, 27-630d, 8-127a; larceny law 16-211c; liquor laws 16-767a, 16-767c; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-570c; payment of members 20-980a; state capitol, Columbus 6-746c; university 6-746d, 20-29a; wine 28-225c.**
" Ohio " (warship) **24-901b.**
Ohio and Erie, canal, O. 20-26 (D6-5); **20-27c.**
— buckeye: *see* Fetid Buckeye.
—City, O. **20-26** (A3).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (H7).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (A-B3); **15-742a.**
— Co., W.Va. **28-560** (C1).
— COMPANY **20-231c.**
— group **27-631c; 9-663c.**
— Idea (1868) **27-716d.**
— Phalanx **6-793b.**
Ohiopyle 21-106 (C-D6).
Ohio shale 27-630d.
Ohio State Journal **19-571a.**
Ohiowa, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O. **7-951b.**
Ohiwa, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Ohl, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
OHLAU, Ger. 20-33a; 11-808 (F3).
Ohle, riv., Ger. 4-498c.
OHLENSCHLAGER, ADAM Gottlob **20-33a; 8-42a; 14-224d; 26-505c.**
OHLIGS (Merscheid), **Ger. 20-34a; 11-808** (I. j6).
Ohlman, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Ohlsdorf, Ger. 12-873c.
OHM, GEORG SIMON 20-34a; 9-185a.
Ohm (electrical unit) 6-855c; 27-742c; Rowland, H. A. 23-287a; standard 27-743c, 28-479b.
OHMMETER 20-34b.
O.H.M.S. (abbr.) 1-30b.
Ohm's law 9-185a; 20-34a; 9-182c; 9-211d; gases 6-866a; liquids 6-860b.
Ohnefalsch-Richter, Max 7-700c.
Ohnelatein Realschule: *see* Realschule.
OHNET, GEORGES 20-35b.
Ohoboji, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Ohod (Uhud), mt., Arab. 18-64d; battle (625 A.D.) 17-406a.
Oholiab (bibl.) 10-77c.
Oholibamah (bibl.) 14-290c.
Ohoopee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Ohori Masatoshi 15-179d.
OHRDRUF, Ger. 20-35b; 11-808 (III. o11).
Ohrida, Bulg.: *see* Ochrida.
Ohrigstad, S.Af. 27-193c; 17-155d.
Ohrwalder, Father 9-126b; 17-418a.
Ohthere (Other, Othere, Ottar: explorer) 21-939a; 2-356b; 11-624c.
O'Huidhrin, Gilla na naem 5-639a.
Ohura Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ohuskin, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Oi, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Oiangsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Oich, lake, Scot. 14-719d.
Oichalias Halosis: *see Oechalias Halosis.*
Oicomonadidae 10-465c.
Oicomonas 10-465c; 10-465a (fig.).
Oidemia (zool.): *see* Oedemia.
Oidhche Shamhna: *see* Hallowe'en.
Oidiopsis 11-335b.
Oidium (vine disease): ☞ Vine mildew.
— albicans **8-263d.**
Oiel Voirrey (festival) 5-639c.
Oier, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Oieren, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Oi Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Oi-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
Oigh Skeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Oignies, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Oignin, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-440a.
Oigopsida 5-701a; 7-674c; arms 5-696b; eye 5-692c (fig.), **5-699b; fins 5-697c; salivary glands 5-697d.**
OIHENART, ARNAULD DE 20-35b.
Oikistes, Apollo 2-185b.
Oikomonas: *see* Oicomonas.
Oikoplast 27-385d.
Oikopleura 27-395d (fig.); **27-395b** (fig.); **27-386c.**
Oil, isis., Ind.O.: *see* Chagos.
—, mt., Wyo. **28-874c.**
Oil: annoying 2-79d; 6-328c; artists' 16-735a; combustion products 16-653d; consecration of 23-977c, 17-905b; drying oils 20-492d; lighthouse 16-640b; lighting 16-651d; for oil engines 20-6c; purification by 22-660d. *See also* Oils.
— beetle **6-672d; 6-667d.**
— bird: *see* Guacharo.
Oilcenter, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Oil City, Pa. 17-54 (A1).
— CITY, Pa. **20-35c; 21-106** (C3).
— cloth **10-527a; 15-830c.**
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (C2); **petroleum 21-317a, 21-107c, 26-1033b.**
— derrick **21-319a.**
— emulsion **20-483a.**
— ENGINE **20-35d; 24-891b.**
Oilfield, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Oil-fly 15-9c.
Oil gas 11-489b; 16-642d.
— gilding **5-438c.**
Oiling (wool) 28-810b.
OILLETS 20-43b.
Oil of amber, cloves, &c.: *see* Amber, oil of, *&c.*
—of mace: *see* Nutmeg butter *and* Macene.
—of vitriol: *see* Sulphuric acid.
Oil Painters, Society of 2-702a.
Oil-painting 20-492d; 19-25d; 10-90c; mural decoration 20-489c; pigments 21-598a, 20-892b.
Oil palm 20-642b; 1-354d; fibre 10-311c; fruit 19-918a.
—Rivers Protectorate: *see* Nigeria.
— Rock, W.Va. **28-560d.**
OILS 20-43c; adulteration 1-232a; ethereal, *see* Essential oils; lubrication 17-85b, 17-101c; mineral, *see* Petroleum 3-230c; on surface of liquids 5-262c, 5-267a. *See also* Oil.
Oil-sardine 21-603c.
Oilseeds 14-390b.
Oil-shale 20-753a; 6-474a; 5-313a.
Oilstone: *see* Hone.
Oil stoves 13-160d.
— tank steamer **24-881d.**
— well system **4-253a.**
Oill, Robert d': *see* Robert d'Oili.
Oinochoe (vase) 5-713a.
Oir, Beinn-an, mt., Scot.: *see* Paps of Jura.
Oira, riv., S.Africa: *see* Limpopo.
Oirad (Uirad, Dorbön Oirad), tribes 18-720a; 18-715a; 19-945b.
Oireachtas (festival) 5-616b.
OIRON, Fr. 20-53b; 10-778 (D4); **5-738a.**
Oirou ware: *see* Henri-Deux ware.
Oisanite 9-689c: *see also* Anatase.
Oisans, dist., Fr. 10-778 (G-H5).
OISE, dept., Fr. 20-53c; 10-778 (F2 & F3).
OISE, riv., Fr. 20-53b; 10-778 (F3); **3-668** (D4); **6-19b.**
Oiseau de la vierge 23-207b.
Oiseaux, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Oisemont, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Oisin: *see* Ossian.
Oiskos, Gr.: *see* Gigen.
Oistriza, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Oita, Jap. 15-156 (G10);
—prov., Jap. **15-156** (G10); **15-205a.**
Oitavo (measure) 28-493a.
Oithona 9-659d.
Oitoz, pass, Hung. 23-826 (C1); **3-4** (K3).
—, riv., Rum. **23-826** (C1).
Oiwake, Jap. 28-920c.
Oja, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Oja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); **16-921d.**
Ojaif b. Anbasa 5-48a.
Ojaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ojarvand, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Oje, Nor. (Christians) 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Nordmöre) **19-804** (C1).
Oje, Nor. (Romsdal) 1-2c.
—, Nor. (Söndmöre) **19-804** (B1).
—, Swed. **26-190** (B1).
Ojeda (Hojeda), Alonso de 6-744c; Cartagena defeat (1510) 11-625c; Darien grant 6-710c; explorations 27-993b, 7-636a, 27-1054a; San Sebastian settlement 3-241c.
Ojein, India: *see* Ujjain.
Ojin-tenno (mikado) 15-416d.
Ojesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Oji, tribes: *see* Tshi.
OJIBWAY (Chippewa), tribe **20-54a; 14-460a; language 8-200a; wars 14-477b.**
Ojin (Japanese emperor) 15-257b.
O-jinushi (election system) 15-251b.
Ojo Amarillo, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Caliente, N.Mex. **19-520** (E1).
— del Salado, mt., Arg. **1-963b.**
— del Toro, mt., Cuba **7-595** (E3); **7-595d.**
Ojos de Guadiana, lakes, Sp. 12-645b.
— Negros, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Ojota, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Ojtoz, pass, Hung.: *see* Oitoz.
Ojyu (artist) 15-175b.
Ok, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Oka, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Russ. (Orel Gov't.) **23-872** (E5).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. Volga) **23-872** (F4); **28-193d; 23-948b; trade route 18-891c.**
—, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (F3).
Oka (weight): *see* Okes.
Okabetsu, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Okad (Okaz, Oqaz, Ukaz), plain, Arab. **18-633a; 15-771c; 17-418a.**
Okada (family) **15-178b.**
Okado (oceanographer) **19-979b.**
Okahandya, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); treaty (1876) **11-802c.**
Okaiilds (Oqaylids: dynasty) **18-186a.**
—, race **18-904c.**
Okakeua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Okam, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Okamoto (family) **15-178b.**
Okamura Masanobu (artist) **15-176c.**
— Yasutaro: *see* Shozan.
Okanagan, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Okanagan, tribe 14-463b.
Okanagan Landing, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Okanda, tribe 1-330b.
Okano (family) **15-178b.**
Okanogan, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Okanogan, mts., Wash. 28-353d; 28-354c.
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (F1); **28-354a; 6-199b.**
— Co., Wash. **28-354** (E-F1).
Okanogan Project, 28-354d.
Okanyanga, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1-2).
OKAPI 20-54b; 21-34c; 9-53c.
Okara, India 14-376 (E4).
Okarche, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Okarito, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, lagoon, N.Z. **19-624** (B5).
Okaru, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Okasaki (general) **23-926a.**
Okataina, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); **23-764c.**
Okato, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Okatunovatyona, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Okatuppa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Okatyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Okau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Okauchee, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Okaukueyo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Okavango (Kubango), riv., **S.Af. 25-466** (E-F2); **19-633b; 3-605a; 15-947a.**
— Basin, S.Af. **25-466** (E3-F2).
Okaw, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Okawa, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Okawachi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183d.
Okawville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Okay, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Okayama, Jap. 15-156 (H9); **15-164d; climate 15-161b; cotton 7-300b; military headquarters 15-211b.**
—, prefecture, Jap. **15-205a.**
Okaz, Arab. 17-950c.
Okazaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Okazaki Sessei 15-180d.
Okba, Sidi: *see* Okba b. Naf.
—(Aucupa), b. Hajjaj **5-37b.**
— b. Naf **5-28b; 15-635d; 18-856a; tomb 4-5a; Tunisian conquest 27-397d.**
Okch-chon, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8)
Oke (myth.) **23-69a.**
— (measure) **12-440a; 28-493a.**
Okean, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Okeana, O. 20-26 (A6).
Okee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Okeechobee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F5); **10-540d.**
O'Keefe, J. 8-531a.
Okeeffe, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
Okeene, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Okefinokee, swamp, Fla. 10-540d.
—, swamp, Ga. **11-752** (D5); **11-752a.**
Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Okeghem J. 19-76a.
OKEHAMPTON, Dev. **20-55a; 9-430** (VI. D2); **camp 2-615b.**
—, castle, Dev. **20-55a.**
O'Kelly, James 6-279c.
O'Kelly's country, dist., Ire. 14-759b.
Okeman, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Okement, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
Okemos, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
OKEN (Ockenfuss), **LORENZ 20-55b; evolution 19-28c, 14-17d, 28-1028d; Fechner 18-234b; plant-individual 18-865c.**
Okenheim, J.: *see* Okeghem.
Okenite 9-72b.
Oker, riv., Ger. 4-688d.
Oketo, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Okfuskee Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Okhansk, Russ. 23-872 (I-K4).
Okhotsk, Russ. 23-874 (II. E4).
Okhlah we-Okhlah **13-171d.**
Okhota, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (K2).
Okhotsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3); **17-724d; 3-72c.**
—, SEA OF, Pac.O. **20-57b; 15-156** (O4-S2); **25-10** (K-L3); **19-974b; fauna 25-14c.**
Okhrida, Turk.: *see* Ochrida.
Okhta, Russ. 23-872 (D7); **24-39a.**
OKI (Okishima), isls., Jap. **20-57c; 15-156** (H8).
Okieh (measure) 9-28d.
Okimono (ornament) **15-177d.**
Okinawa-gunto, isls., Jap. 15-156 (F1-3); **17-99a.**
Okinawa-Ken, prov., Jap. 15-156 (D-E14).
Okinawashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13); **17-99a.**
Okinoerabushima (Oukin), isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F13); **17-99a.**
Okinoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Okipoko, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1); **11-801a.**
Okkak, Can. 5-160 (R4).
Okkin Tempo (Okinawa) 16-98c.
Okkodai: *see* Ogdai.
OKLAHOMA, state, U.S. **20-57c; 20-58** (map); **cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-634a; geology 27-631b; Indians 14-458d; liquor laws 16-767b; payment of members 20-980a; university 20-59b, 19-748d.**
— CITY, Okla. **20-61c; 20-58** (D2); **20-58a.**
— Co., Okla. **20-58** (D2).
Oklawaha, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E2); **10-540d.**
Okmulgee, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
— Co., Okla. **20-58** (E-F2).
Oknanikilla (myth.) **10-162c.**
Oknirabata (rel.) **23-371c.**
Oknitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Okoboji, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (E3).
Okoee, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Okoliiski Natchalnik (official) **4-778a.**
Okolona, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Miss. **18-600** (D1).
Okombahe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Okonite 20-430b.
Okörnezd, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Okotoks, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Okovakuatyivi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Okpara, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
Okpoto, tribe: *see* Ibo.
Okra: *see* Gumbo.
Okrika, Nig. 19-678 (C5); **19-675b.**

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Okro (Okros): *see* Gumbo.
Okrug (Okruzi): Bulgaria **4**-778a; Russia **23**-875d; Servia **24**-690a.
Okrugniya sud 23-877d.
Oksendalen, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Oksfjord, Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
Okstinderne, mt., Nor.: *see* Oxtinderne.
Oktaha, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Oktibbeha Co., Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Oku (general) **23**-921d.
OKUBO TOSHIMITSU 20-61d; **14**-887d; **15**-267d.
Okule-Kusai, prov., Eri. **9**-746d; Italian occupation **15**-73d, **16**-74a, **15**-78d.
OKUMA (SHIGENOBU), count **20**-61d; finance **15**-214c; literature **15**-171a; railway question **15**-192a; reforms **15**-267d.
Okumura Masanobu: *see* Okamura Masanobu.
Okuru, N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
Okushiri, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L5).
—, str., Jap. **15**-156 (L5).
Okuta, Nig. **19**-678 (A3).
Okwi (language): *see* Tshi.
Okyo (artist) **15**-175a.
Ola, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Olaa, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Olabus, Mesop.: *see* Thilutha.
Olaf, St.: *see* Olaf II. (of Norway).
— (king of Alban) **15**-731d.
— IV. (of Denmark) **17**-702a; **19**-808c.
Olaf (the White, of Dublin) **14**-765b; **28**-63d; **15**-832c.
— (king of the Hebrides and Man) **13**-192b; **17**-802c.
— (Godfredsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) **20**-62d; **19**-794c; **13**-80b.
OLAF (Cuaran, Sihtricsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) **20**-62d; **19**-794c; **14**-765d foll.; Edmund I. **8**-948b; Havelok saga **13**-80a, **12**-595a.
OLAF I. (of Norway) **20**-62c; **19**-807c; **1**-290c; Lief Ericsson's visit **28**-99b; missionary work **18**-584d; Sigrid **26**-224b; Swedish relations **26**-198a; battle of Swold **26**-269a, **19**-313d.
— II. (of Norway) **20**-62c; **19**-807c; Canute **5**-222b; Gotland Christianized **12**-276d.
— III. (of Norway) **19**-807d.
— IV. (of Norway) **19**-807d.
— V. (of Norway): *see* Olaf IV. (of Denmark).
— (prince of Norway, b. 1903) **12**-781a.
— (the Old) **14**-239d.
— (the Red): *see* Olaf (Cuaran, Sihtricsson) *supra*.
— (of Sweden) **26**-198a; **26**-224b; **26**-269a.
— Hvitastakald Thordsson, the White Poet) **14**-234d; **14**-238a; **23**-1001b.
Olaf, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Olafsrima (Einar Gilsson) **14**-235a.
Olafssaga (Snorri Sturlason) **25**-295c; **14**-237d.
Olafsson, Eggert **14**-235c; **14**-239c.
—, Jon **14**-239d.
—, Páll **14**-240c.
—, Stefan **14**-235c.
Olafsvik, Ice. **14**-228 (A2).
Oláh Toplicza, Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Olakur, India **14**-382 (H13).
Olalee, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Olalla, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
Olam 8-849d.
Olambo, riv., Fr.Congo **11**-381d.
Olamon, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Olan, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Olancha, Cal. **5**-3 (E3).
Olanchito, Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
OLAND, isl., Swed. **20**-63a; **26**-190 (D3); **25**-1052a; battles (1563) **27**-300c, (1676) **15**-544b, **26**-204d, (1789) **5**-931c.
—, penin., Den. **8**-24 (B1).
Olanda, Francesco d' **23**-483c.
Olanestzi, Rum. **22**-877c.
Olañeta, Pedro Antonio **4**-175c.
Olanter, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Olar, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Olargues, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Olasan, Aby. **25**-379 (D5).
Olas Atlas, bay, Mex. **18**-319c.
Olathe, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H2); **15**-658a.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Olaton, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
OLAUS MAGNUS 20-63b; **28**-625b.
Olav: *see* Olaf.
Olavakod, India **14**-382 (G14).
Olavarria, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
Olaveaga, Sp. **3**-930d.
Olay Butte, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
Olba (Uzunjaburj), Asia M. **6**-365b.
Olbasa, Asia M. **21**-652b.
Olberg, hill, Ger. **25**-46b.
OLBERS, H. W. M. 20-63c; **19**-957b; **21**-718a.
Olbers's comet **6**-763b.
Olbia, Asia M. **20**-662b.
OLBIA, Russ. **20**-63d; **19**-691b; amber **1**-793c; Boerebista **7**-726d; early coinage **19**-880c; Ugrians trade **21**-175b.
OLBIA, Sard. **20**-64b; **15**-26 (B4): *see also* Terranova Pausania.
Olbreuze, Eleanore d' **25**-418a.
Olca, mt., S.Am. **1**-963c.
Olchfa shales **2**-452c.
Olchonia, Russ.: *see* Soroki.
Olcinium, Monten.: *see* Dulcigno.
Olcostephanus 15-570a.
— gigas **22**-122a; **15**-569a.
Olcott, Henry Steel **26**-789d.
Olcott Award **27**-994c.
Old, harbour, Mass. **17**-852 (B4).
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (a7).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
—, street, London **10**-393a.
Old (in place names), *e.g.* Old Alresford, &c.: *see* Alresford, &c.; *except as below.*
Old age **1**-372c; Ecclesiastes description **8**-851a.
— **AGE PENSIONS 20**-64c; **25**-306b; charitable movement for **5**-885d; registration, Ireland **23**-41a; U.S. **27**-727c.
— Age Pensions Act (1908) **20**-65b.
— Age policies **14**-674b.
— Albuquerque, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D2).
Oldany, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C1).
Old Bactrian (language): *see* Zend.
— Bailey, Lond. **16**-952b.
— Baldy, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
— Baldy, mt., Cal.: *see* San Antonio.
— Baldy, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B4); **6**-718a.
— Baldy, mt., N.Mex **19**-520 (C4).
— Basing, Hants. **3**-480d.
— Beach, Cal. **5**-8 (F5).
— Belmont, Wis.: *see* Leslie, Wis.
— Benguella, W.Af. **3**-737b.
— Berekum, Ash. **12**-203 (A3).
Oldbridge, William **24**-425b; **16**-732a.
Oldbridge, Ire. **8**-587d.
Old Bridge, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
OLDBURY, Worcs. **20**-66b; **25**-758 (A1).
Oldbury shales **5**-88c.
Old Cairo (Masr-el-Atika), Egy. **4**-954 (B2); **4**-954d: *see also* Fostat.
— California trail **19**-330c.
— Camp Grant, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
— Cape Frances, cape, Hai. **12**-824 (B1).
— Carlisle, Cumb. **4**-584 (B3); **4**-586.
Oldcastle, Lady Joan **21**-972c; **20**-66b.
—, SIR JOHN **20**-66b; **9**-512c; **16**-930c; sheriff of Herefordshire **13**-357b.
Oldcastle, Ire. **17**-949c.
OLD CATHOLICS 20-67a; **11**-880a; **23**-495c; Döllinger **8**-391c; episcopacy **9**-701a; Febronianism **10**-231a; Frohschammer **11**-242a; Huber **13**-345c; ritual **16**-800c.
Old Charges **11**-78d.
Old Cherkassk, Russ. **19**-841a.
— Church Slavonic language: *see* Slavonic, Old.
— Cleeve, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1); **25**-390d.
— Cochetopa Agency, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
— Corinth, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Oldcorne **1**-969d.
Old Court, Ire. **25**-187c.
— court (Anti-relief) party **15**-747a.
Old Creole Days (Cable) **4**-920a.
Old Croft, riv., Norf. **10**-257d.
— DEER, Scot. **20**-69c; **24**-412 (F2).
Old Dessauer: *see* Leopold I. (of Anhalt-Dessau).
— Dongola, Sud. **26**-9 (B-C2); **8**-415d; **26**-14c.
— Duffus, castle, Scot. **17**-14b.
Oldeboorn, Holl. **13**-538 (C1).
Oldeboorte, Holl. **13**-538 (D2).
Oldemarkt, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Oldembourg Company **22**-150a.
Olden, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **19**-748d.
— (Oldenvand) lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **19**-800d.
OLDENBARNEVELDT, Johan van **20**-69d; **13**-596c; **13**-693d; Arminian controversy **8**-364d; Vondel's tragedy **28**-210b.
— Reinier van **20**-71a.
— Willem van **20**-71a.
Oldenburg, H. **20**-631d.
Oldenburg (dukes of) **20**-72b; possessions (16th and 17th cents.) **11**-856 (maps).
Oldenburg, Heinrich **25**-689b; **14**-541b; on Bacon **3**-151c; Isaac Newton **19**-585c.
Oldenburg, Ger. (Holstein) **8**-24 (C4).
OLDENBURG, Ger. (Oldenburg) **20**-72d; **11**-808 (B2); **24**-243d.
—, bishopric, Ger.: *see* Lubeck.
OLDENBURG, grand duchy, Ger. **20**-71a; **17**-608 (A-B2); **11**-808d; **11**-865d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
Oldenburgia 21-782b.
Old English, Old High German language, &c.: *see* English, High German, &c.
— English black horse: *see* Shire horse.
— English sheep dog **8**-375d.
Oldenhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3).
Oldenlandia umbellata **17**-280c.
Oldenzaal, Holl. **13**-588 (D2); **13**-597b.
Oldericо-Manfredi 26-162c.
Oldersum, Ger. **13**-588 (E1).
Older type theory (chem.): *see* Substitution.
Old Estonians (football team) **6**-622a.
— Faithful, geyser, Yellowstone Park **28**-912b; **11**-914d.
— father live-for-ever (bot.) **24**-7c.
— Fernandina, Fla. **10**-280a.
OLDFIELD, ANNE 20-73a; **4**-358d.
—, E. **12**-838a.
—, R. A. K. **19**-676d; **16**-84c.
Oldfield, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Oldfieldia 16-540c.
— africana: *see* African teak.
Old-field pine: *see* Loblolly pine.
Oldfields, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Old Focus: *see* Smith, Robert.
— Ford, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2); **22**-89a.
— **FORGE,** Pa. **20**-73b; **21**-106 (L3).
— Forge, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F2).
— Fort, N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
— Fort Lewis, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
— Fort Schuyler, N.Y.: *see* Utica.
— Fort Sedgwick, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
Old foundation (dict.) **10**-738c.
Old Franklin, Mo.: *see* Franklin.
— fustic: *see* Fustic.
— Glory, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
Oldham, C. **6**-242a.
—, Hugh **20**-74b; **17**-546b.
—, John (explorer) **6**-954d.
—, John (mechanician) **17**-1004c.
—, **JOHN** (satirist) **20**-73c; **9**-630a.
—, R. D.: on earthquakes **8**-818b; **8**-820b; **8**-823a; on Indo-African continent **9**-850c.
—, **THOMAS 20**-73d.
OLDHAM, Lancs. **20**-74a; **28**-933 (A2); **7**-275d; **7**-288a.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
—, Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, Co., Tex. **26**-690 (A-B2).
Oldhamia (zool.) **5**-87c.
Oldhamite (min.) **18**-263c.
Oldhams, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Oldhamstocks, Scot. **12**-796b.
Old Harbor, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (B4).
—Harbour, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
Oldhaven beds **15**-736d; **9**-662c; **9**-664a; flora **20**-552c.
Oldhay, Wales **13**-106a.
Old Head of Kinsale, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **15**-824d.
Old Hundred **22**-286b.
Old Ironsides, mine, B.C. **12**-349b.
"**Old Ironsides**" (locomotive) **22**-821c.
Oldisleben, dist., Ger. **24**-261d.
Oldisworth, William **4**-650b.
Old Japan ware: *see* Arita porcelain.
— Keddar, Scot. **15**-300a.
Oldjeitu (Mongol ruler): *see* Timur Khan.
— (Uljaitu, Oeljeitu, sultan of Persia) **21**-227a; **9**-101a.
Old Lewy, Lond. **16**-943b.
— Joan, pt., St Helena **24**-7b.
— Jordan, mine, Utah **27**-815c.
— Kent Road, Lond. **16**-938 (C-D3).
— Kilcullen, Ire. **15**-791c.
— Land, dist., Ala. **1**-459d.
— Landing, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
— Larissa, Gr: *see* Crannon.
— Leighlin, dist., Ire. **5**-345c.
— Lights **22**-292c; **28**-399d.
— Liston, dist., Scot. **8**-946b.
— Lodge Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
— London mile **28**-484c.
— Lutherans: *see* Evangelical Lutheran Church of Prussia.
— Lyme, Conn. **24**-276d.
OLD MAID (card game) **20**-74b.
— Malatia, Asia M.: *see* Melitene.
— Mamora, Mor. **13**-850c.
— Man, monument, Corn. **7**-1832c.
— Man, plain, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
— man cactus **4**-925b; **4**-926a.
— Man of Coniston, mt., Lancs. **9**-412 (I. B4); **16**-91a.
Old Man of Cury **18**-171c.
Old Man of Hoy, rock, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **13**-841b; **24**-4154: geology **20**-279d.
— Man of Stoer, rock, Scot. **26**-169d.
— Man of Storr, rock, Scot. **25**-206a.
— Man of the Mountain: *see* Sheikh-al-Jabal.
— Mans, bay, Nfld. **19**-479 (B3).
— man's beard **6**-481d.
— Mans Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
Oldmans Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Old Mark, dist., Ger. **22**-524 (map).
— Mavanzi, Ang. **25**-466 (D-E1).
— Meldrum, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **14**-722a.
— Mines, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Mission, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
— Mission, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
OLDMIXON, JOHN 20-74b; **16**-134c.
Old Mole, Gibraltar **11**-938 (map).
— Monkland, Scot. **24**-424d; **1**-443d.
— Monroe, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Old Moore's Almanac **1**-712a.
Old Mortality (Scott) **20**-911b.
Old Mortality Society **19**-648c.
— Mystic, Conn. **6**-952 (H4); **25**-966d.
— Nick **8**-7b.
Oldoi, Russ.As. **25**-10 (H3).
—, riv., Russ.As. **1**-899d; **25**-12a.
Old Oith **22**-286b.
Old Orchard, Me. **17**-434 (B5); **17**-434a; **23**-976b; **3**-918a.
— Orchard, Mo. **18**-608 (G2).
— Order **23**-374b.
— Order Brethren **11**-770c.
Old Parr: *see* Parr, Thomas.
— Penrith (Voreda), Cumb. **4**-584 (B3); **4**-586a.
— **POINT COMFORT,** Va. **20**-74c; **28**-118 (F3).
— Portendic, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Jeil.
— Preveza, Epirus: *see* Palaeopreveza.
— Providence, Hond. **21**-640c.
— Providencia (Old Providence), isl., Carib.S. **25**-486 (B-C2); **3**-209b; **6**-702a.
— Providence Company **21**-640c.
Old Q.: *see under* Queensberry, dukes of.
Old Radnor (Penygraig), Wales **9**-425 (V. E5); **22**-809c; geology **22**-809a.
Old Rag (nickname) **4**-474a.
Old Red Sandstone (geol.) **8**-125a foll.; **11**-670c; Scotland **24**-417b, **6**-913d; volcanic rocks **8**-129b, **7**-628c, **6**-114d.
— Rhodes Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
— Road, W.I **24**-21c.
— Romney, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D5); **23**-688b.
Olds, Can. **1**-560 (B2).
Old Salt Lake trail, Neb. **19**-330c.
— Sauchie, estate, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
— Saxon (language): *see* German language.
— Shirley, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
— Side (Old School) **22**-291c; **22**-292c.
— Sitka, fort, Alsk. **25**-162a.
— Sledge (card game): *see* All Fours.
— Snowy, mt., Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
— Spain, Mass. **28**-568a.
— Springhill, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Star Inn, Lewes **2**-419a.
— stream, riv., Me. **17**-434 (E4).
— Street (The Street), Mass. **7**-924b.
— style type **27**-543b.
— Tampa, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
—Terek, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2).
Old Testament: *see* Bible.
Old Tom (gin) **12**-26d.
Oldtoun, Mass.: *see* South Natick.
Oldtown, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
Old Town, Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
Oldtown, Md. **17**-828 (B1).
OLD TOWN, Me. **20**-74d; **17**-434 (D4).
Old Town (Obutong), Nig. **4**-962a.
Oldtown, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Old Town Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
Old Town Folks (H. B. Stowe) **1**-840d.
Old Trafford, Manchester **17**-545 (map); **17**-546c.
— Wardon, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **3**-622a.
— Well, Conn.: *see* South Norwalk.
— West, riv., Eng. **9**-424 (IV. C2); **20**-380a.
Old Whip, The **1**-187a.
Old Wives, lake, Can. **5**-143b.
Old Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-574 (H3-2).
Old Woman of Bearr **5**-629d.
Old Wood, Worcs. **26**-613c.
Old-World Idylls (Austin Dobson) **8**-352c.
Old Yorkers: *see* Old Order.
Olea, Francis (pseud.): *see* Chalmers, George.
—, **WILLIAM 20**-75a; **1**-907b; **3**-953d.
Old Zara, Dalm.: *see* Zara Vecchia.
— Zuni, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2).
Old Zürich War **26**-251a; **23**-1059a.
Olea 20-85a; **5**-173c.
— europaea: *see* Olive.
— laurifolia: *see* Black ironwood.
— sandwicensis: *see* Pua.
Oleaceae 2-724b.
Oleacina 11-526c; **20**-81c.
Oleacinidae 11-526c.
OLEAN, N.Y. **20**-75b; **19**-596 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—, creek, N.Y.: *see* Ischua.
Oleander, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
OLEANDER 20-75c; **10**-567b; geological age **21**-780d.
Olearius, Adam: *see* Oelschläger, Adam.
— G. **3**-751a.
O'Leary, Patrick **5**-616b; **5**-634c.
O'Leary, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
OLEASTER 20-75d.
Oleeranon process **1**-942b.
OLEFINE 20-76a; **11**-482c.
OLEG (prince of Kiev) **20**-76d; **19**-406d; Khazarpwar **15**-775c; Kiev conquered **15**-790b.
—(son of Svyatoslav I.) **28**-168b.
Olehleb, Sum. **26**-71 (A1); **26**-73d; **1**-144c.
OLEIC ACID 20-77a; **20**-44b; origin of name **6**-115b.
— series **20**-51a.
Olein 6-115b.
Olekma, mts., Asia **23**-870c.

Olekma, riv., Sib. **25-10** (H2-3); **16-417a**; **28-898d**; **14-795d.**
Olekminsk, Russ.As. **25-10** (G-H2); **28-899b**; gold mines **25-11c.**
Olema, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Olemsk, Russ. **23-872** (G3).
OLEN 20-77b.
Olen, Norway **19-804** (A3).
—, pass, Alps **26-242** (D5); **1-743d.**
Olena, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Olene, Oreg. **20-242** (D5).
Olenek, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (G2-H1); **28-898d**; **25-110b.**
Olenilus 5-87c.
— group **11-670d.**
Olentangy, O. 20-26 (L1).
—, riv., O. **20-26** (D4); **7-951a**; **6-746c.**
— slate **27-630d.**
Olenus (myth.) **2-926a.**
Olenus (zool.) **27-283c**; **5-87c.**
— group **11-670d.**
Oleo-cutic acid 5-608d.
Oleocyst 14-157c.
Oleomargarine 5-542b.
Olequa, Wash. **28-354** (B-C3).
OLERON (Uliarus Insula), isl., Fr. **20-77b**; **10-775** (D4); **25-436b**; sea laws **24-535d.**
—, Gave d', riv., Fr. **21-96d.**
Olerys (Olery), Joseph **5-739a**; **5-741c.**
Oleska, Waclawz : *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Oleskirke, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Olesnicki, Zbygniew 8-348b.
Oletta, Cors. 7-199b.
Olette, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Oleum copaibae, oleum cubebae, &c.: *see under* Copaiba, Cubebs, &c.
— anethi : *see* Dill, oil of.
— caryophylli : *see* Cloves, oil of.
— pimentosum **20-493d.**
Olevianus, Caspar (Kaspar Olevian) **13-211b**; **5-505d.**
Olex, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Oley, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Oleyen, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3).
Olfactory neurone **4-407c.**
OLFACTORY SYSTEM 20-77c; **25-251b**; **19-324d**; cerebral region **4-407b**; diseases of **20-79c**, **6-527b**, **8-795a**; epithelial cells **7-713** (fig.).
OLGA, ST (princess of Kiev) **20-80c**; **23-515b.**
—(queen of the Hellenes) **11-746d**; **20-338d.**
Olga, Ia. 17-54 (E4).
—, N.Dak. **19-736** (F1).
—, bay, Russ.As. **25-13a**; **25-10** (I4).
—, lake, Can. **22-724** (A2).
—, mt., Austr. **2-960** (E5).
—, str., Arct. **21-938** (B2).
Olga, Order of 15-865a.
Olgiate, It. 26-242 (F5).
OLGIERD (of Lithuania) **20-80c**; **16-789d**; **21-904a**; Livonia devastated **16-817c**; Podolia annexed **21-875c.**
Olgopol, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); **21-875a.**
Olgun, Monten. : *see* Dulcigno.
Olgy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
OLHAO, Port. 20-80d; **25-530** (B4).
Olhos, fountains, Az. 24-31d.
Oli, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3).
Oliana, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Oliaros, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F-G3): *see also* Antiparos.
Olibanum : *see* Frankincense.
Oliben 11-22c.
Olibrio, Flavio Anicio : *see* Agricola, Johann Friedrich.
Olicana, Yorks. : *see* Ilkley.
Olid, Cristóbal de **13-651b.**
Olidosus 21-32b.
Oliena, Sard. 24-212a.
Olier, C. M. F., marquis de Nointel : *see* Nointel.
—, Jean Jacques **18-191a.**
Oliete, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Olifant : *see* Oliphant.
Olifants, mts., Cape Col. **5-227a.**
—, riv., Cape Col. (Gamtoos) **25-466** (F9); **5-228a.**
—, riv., Cape Col. (Hartebeest): *see* Olifants Vlei.
—, riv., Cape Col. (S.W.) **25-466** (C-D8); **5-227d.**
—, riv., S.Af. (Limpopo) **25-466** (K5); **16-701b**; **9-750a**; **8-474d.**
— Vlei, riv., Cape Col. **25-466** (E-F8); **20-147d**; **5-227c.**
OLIGARCHY 20-81a; **12-293d.**
Oligocarpia 20-533a.
OLIGOCENE SYSTEM (geol.) **20-81a**; **11-670a**; fauna **20-82b**, **13-432b**, **14-268a**; flora **20-82b**, **20-553a**; petroleum **21-318b.**
Oligochaeta 5-795a; head **2-675a**; nephridia **5-796a**; vascular system **5-790d.**
OLIGOCLASE 20-82c; **18-515d.**
—albite **20-82c.**
—sun-stone **26-110b.**
Oligohinis 5-376b.
Oligomyodi 3-969a.
Oligonema 19-105d.
Oligoneuria 17-934d.
Oligonite (Oligon-spar) **5-813a.**
Oligopleuridae 26-544b.
Oligorus macquariensis : *see* Murray **20-533d.**
Oligosporogenea 9-386b.
Oligotrichaceae 14-561b; **14-559b** (fig.).
Oligotrema 27-389a.
Olimarao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Olim Books 20-833c.
Olimpico, Teatro, **Vicenza 28-20b.**
Olin, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
Olinda, Visconde de **4-459d.**
Olinda, Braz. (Amazonas) **4-440** (A3).
—, Braz. (Pernambuco) **4-440** (K3); **21-178c**; history **4-459a**, **4-456a.**
Olindiadae 14-155c.
Olindias mülleri **14-155c.**
Olinger, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Olinghouse, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Olinia 27-188d.
Olio, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Oliol Molt (of Ireland) : *see* Ailill Molt.
— Olum (of Munster) **14-758c**; **14-759a**; **16-425c.**
Olios (zool.) **2-306d.**
Oliosi : *see* Academia Secretorum Naturae.
OLIPHANT, LAURENCE 20-82d; **28-857d.**
—, **MARGARET OLIPHANT 20-83d.**
Oliphant, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
OLIPHANT (horn) **20-84b**; **4-761c.**
Oliveira, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
Olite, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, dist., Sp. **19-282c.**
OLIVA, FERNAN PEREZ DE 20-84b.
—, baronne Gay d' **8-164b.**
—, Giovanni Paolo **15-345b**; **16-51a.**
Oliva, Can.Is. 11-287d.
—, Ger. **11-808** (G1).
—, Parag. **2-402** (E2).
—, Sp. (Cáceres) **25-530** (B-C2).
—, Sp. (Valencia) **25-530** (E-F3).
Oliva (zool.) **11-517a.**
Oliva, Pedro Pérez, Sp. **25-530** (E3) ; **3-181d.**
Olivaia, mt., Tierra del Fuego **26-964d.**
Oliva, Peace of (1660) **9-930c**; terms **26-204a**, **3-8d**, **21-916a.**
OLIVARES, G. DE GUZMAN 20-84b; **25-552a**; Spinola **25-687c**; Velazquez **27-976a.**
Olivares, Sp. (Cuenca) **25-530** (B3).
—, Sp. (Seville) **25-530** (B4).
—, mt., Andes **1-963b.**
Olivary body (anat.) **4-393a.**
— fasciculus **4-393a.**
— nucleus **4-393c.**
Olive, Ill. 14-109c; **1-586b.**
Olive, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (N5).
—, Va. **28-118** (E2).
—, isl., Aus. **21-901c.**
OLIVE (bot.) **20-85a**; **15-9c**; **9-913d**; in Olympian games **11-444d**; Palm Sunday ceremonies **20-651c.**
" Olive Blossom " (ship) **3-316.**
Olive Branch, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—Branch, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
—Branch, O. **20-26** (B6).
Oliveburg, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Olivedy 20-86a.
—gum **20-86a.**
Olive Hill, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Oliveira, Cavalheiro de **22-161d.**
—, Correa d' **10-604c.**
—, Fernão de **22-159d.**
Oliveira, Braz. **4-440** (H7).
OLIVEIRA MARTINS, J. P. DE 20-87a; **22-163b.**
Olive kernel oil 20-46b.
Olivella 11-517a.
Olivenca, Braz. **4-440** (I5).
OLIVENITE 20-87d; **18-516b**; **7-110b.**
Olive nut 19-918a; **13-508b.**
Olivenza, fort, Sp. **25-530** (B3); **3-181d.**
Olive of Cumberland, princess : *see* Serres, Olivia.
Olive oil 20-46b; **7-260d.**
Oliver (legend) **23-465a**; **13-377d.**
—, Andrew **11-26c.**
—, George **15-339b.**
—, **ISAAC 20-88a**; **18-526d** (Pl. I., figs. 3, 5); **21-855d.**
—, **PETER 20-88b**; **18-526d**; **21-855d.**
—, William **22-349d.**
Oliver, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (E4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (B3).
Oliver, castle, Scot. **21-39c.**
Oliver (tool) **27-38a.**
Oliver Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Oliverind, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C3).
Oliverotto da Fermo 4-428d.
Olivers, Thomas 14-195c.
Olivers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Oliver typewriter 27-502a.
OLIVES, MOUNT OF (Jebel-et-Tur), mt., Pal. **20-88b**; **15-332** (maps); **21-605c.**
Olivet, Antoine Fabre d' : *see* Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine.
—, P. J. T., abbé d' **1-903b**; **19-986**; **25-1058c.**
Olivet, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. **17-828** (G4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F7); **18-375d.**
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H4).
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Olives, Mount of.
Olivétan, Pierre Robert **5-71c**; **3-900a**; **26-264d.**
OLIVETANS (monastic order) **20-88c.**
Olivette, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Olivia, Minn. **18-550** (C6).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L7).
Olividae 11-517a; **11-513a.**
Olivier, Aubin 18-558b.
—, **FRANÇOIS 16-533a.**
—, G. A. **1-911a**; **26-507a.**
—, **JUSTE DANIEL 20-88d.**
—, Urbain **20-89a**; **26-265d.**
—(archaeologist) **7-426a.**
Olivier, Les 17-24 (C4).
Olivieri (Italian scholar) **14-630b.**
Olivieri, gulf, Aeg.S. **16-488b.**
OLIVINE 20-89a; **24-675d.**
—gabbro **11-378a**; **21-328** (Pl. III., fig. 7).
—-norite **11-378a.**
Olivone, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Olizarowski, Thomas 21-928a.
Olizon, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Oljaka, Hung. 7-472b.
Olkhon, isl., Russ.As. **25-10** (F3) ; **3-215b** ; **14-796a.**
Ol-kofrakthair (saga) **14-236c.**
Olkusz, Russ. **21-929** (B3) ; **15-783a.**
—, hills, Russ. **21-929d** ; minerals **21-932a.**
Olla, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (E1).
Olla (jar) **5-724a.**
Ollabarry, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Ollala, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Ollam (title) **14-770b**; **4-488b.**
— fili (title) **14-768d**; **14-770b.**
— Fodla (king) **14-758b.**
Ollantaytambo, Peru 1-812c.
Oller, Narciso 25-591a.
Olleria, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ollersett, Derby. 19-526a.
Ollerton, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, Notts. **9-416** (II. F3); **8-627d.**
Olley Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Ollie, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Olliergues, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ollin 28-995c.
Ollioules, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Ollita, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Ollius, riv., It. : *see* Oglio.
Ollivant, Alfred 3-903b.
Ollivier, Demosthènes 20-89c.
—, **OLIVIER EMILE 20-89c**; administration **10-872d**; Franco-German War **12-332c**, **10-873b**; opposition to Napoleon **10-869c**, **10-872a.**
— and Perret furnace **7-104b.**
Ollohs 4-261a.
Ollomont, It. 26-242 (C5).
Ollon, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Ollone, Captain d' 15-99b.
Ollulanus tricuspis 19-361b.
Olm : *see* Proteus (zool.).
Olme, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
Olmedo, José Joaquin 21-269b.
Olmos Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I8).
Olmstead, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
OLMSTED, DENISON 20-90c.
OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW 20-90c; **18-790d.**
Olmsted, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—Co., Minn. **18-550** (E6).
—Falls, O. **20-26** (F-G2).
OLMUTZ (Olomouc, Holomauc), Aus. **20-91a**; **3-4** (E2); convention (1850) **11-868d**, **20-91b**, **3-16d**; observatory **19-958a**; siege (1741) **3-40d**, (1758) **24-718b**; treaty (1478) **4-127b**; university **27-770b.**
Olmütz-Bronnzell incident (1850) : *see* Bronnzell-Olmütz incident.
OLNEY, RICHARD 20-91b; **25-564a.**
—, Thomas **3-375a.**
OLNEY, Brocks. **20-91c**; **9-420** (III. F2); **4-730c**; Cowper **7-350b**; Edward IV. **9-519b**; John Newton **19-592c.**
—, Colo. **6-722** (G3).
OLNEY, Ill. **20-91c**; **14-304** (D5).
—, Md. **17-828** (E2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E3).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (E1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (I2).
Olney Hymns **14-196a**; **7-350c.**
Olneyville, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Olod, tribe : *see* Oelöd.
Ologases (Parthian kings) : *see* Vologases.
Ologi, creek, W.Af. 3-738a.
Oloh, race : *see* Vlachs.
Olokun (myth.) **23-69a.**
Ololoca, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Olom type (anthropology) **18-944c.**
Olomanoshibo, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Olomouc, Aus. : *see* Olmütz.
Olona, riv., It. 18-437d.
Olonets, Russ. 23-872 (D3) ; **20-92a.**
OLONETS, govt., Russ. **20-91c**; **23-872** (D-F3) ; reindeer **23-853b.**
Olonos, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3) : *see also* Erymanthus.
Olonos limestone 12-427c.
Olonzac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Olossson, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Olopa 9-86a.
OLOPAN (Olopuen, Olopen), **20-92a**; **19-408d**; **25-59c.**
Olophyxus, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Olor (astron.) : *see* Cygnus.
Oloraui, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Oloron, Gave d', riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6) ; **3-493a.**
OLORON SAINTE-MARIE, Fr. 20-92b; **10-778** (D6); **13-855b.**
Oloroso 28-725c.
Olorun (myth.) **23-68a.**
Olosenga, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P8) ; **24-115b.**
Olot, Sp. 25-530 (G1); **11-902c.**
— tribe : *see* Oelöd.
Olpad, India 26-117b.
Olpae, Gr. 12-440 (C2); **2-660c**; battle (426 B.C.) **21-74a.**
Olpe, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Olperer, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Olpidium 11-338a; **11-344c.**
Olrig, Hill of, Scot. 24-412 (E1); **4-660b.**
Olrik, 4-394d.
Olsa, riv., Aus. 25-92b.
Olsburg, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Olsen, Björn Magnusson 14-241a.
Olshany, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1).
OLSHAUSEN, HERMANN 20-92c.
—, J. **13-169c.**
Olsömagle, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Olson, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
Olst, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Olszewski, Karol Stanisław 2-477d; **16-745d.**
Olt, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, riv., Hung. : *see* Aluta.
Olta, battle (1769) **22-205b.**
Olten, Switz. 26-242 (D2); **25-358d.**
OLTENITZA (Constantiola), Rum. **20-92d**; **23-826** (C2); battle (1853) **7-450b.**
Olterterp, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Oltet, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Oltigen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Oltis, riv., Fr. : *see* Lot.
Oltland, prov., Rum. : *see* Walachia, Little.
Oltmanns, F. 1-588b; **1-592d**; **1-597b.**
—, Jan Frederick : *see* Hage, Jvan der.
Olton, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (E1).
Oltu, riv., Rum. : *see* Aluta.
Olty, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3) ; **15-682d.**
Olty-chai, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3).
Olubria, riv., It. : *see* Scrivia.
Olufsen, Christian F. R. 12-931b.
—, **Oluf Christian 8-41d.**
Olukonda, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1) ; **11-801c.**
Olu malau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L10).
OLUSTEE, Fla. 20-92d; **10-540** (D1).
—, **Okla. 20-58** (B3).
—Creek, riv., Fla. **10-540** (D1).
Oluwa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4) ; **16-73b.**
Olvera, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Olvestonum, Lancs. : *see* Ulverston.
Olvey, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Olvia, Russ. 19-988d.
Olviopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2) ; **15-776c.**
OLYBRIUS (emperor) **20-92d** ; **23-511d** ; panegyric of Claudianus **6-463d.**
Olympia, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
OLYMPIA, Gr. 20-93a; **12-424** (C3) ; **12-440** (C3) ; art discoveries **12-470d**, **12-475d**, **12-480c**, **12-483a** ; Cypselus **7-702b** ; inscriptions **14-627a**, **14-628b** ; pilgrimages to temple **21-605a** ; temple of Zeus **20-95d**, **12-473c**, **12-483a**, **16-545a** ; temple pavement **18-884a** (fig.), **20-970a.**
—, Ky. **15-740** (E2).
OLYMPIA, Wash. **20-97a** ; **28-354** (B-C2).
—, hall, Lond. **16-949b** ; roof **23-699c** (Plate II.).
Olympia (Boccaccio) **21-28c.**
" Olympia " (Manet) **17-567c** ; **14-343c.**
OLYMPIAD (chron.) **20-97a** ; **6-312c.**
Olympian games 19-352c ; **20-93b** ; boxing **22-637d** ; horse-race **13-726d** ; Nicleus' restoration **19-352c.**
— games (modern) **2-848c** ; discus **8-312b** ; épée de combat **9-668a.**
OLYMPIAS 20-97b ; **9-699a** ; Ammon **1-550c**, **9-88c** ; Philip Arrhidaeus **21-377d.**
Olympic, mts., Wash. **28-354** (A-B2) ; **27-623c** ; **28-353d.**
— Theatre, Vicenza : *see* Olimpico, Teatro.
" Olympic " (ship) **24-886b.**
Olympic Town-ball Club of Philadelphia 3-458c.
Olympieum, temple, Athens **2-832** (map) ; **2-839c** ; hypaethros **14-198a.**
—, temple, Syracuse **2-378d.**
OLYMPIODORUS (Aristot. philosopher) **20-97d.**
(historian) **20-97c** ; **12-521a** ; **23-660b** ; **2-651a.**
—(Neoplatonist philosopher) **20-97c.**
—(Peripatetic philosopher) **20-97c.**
Olympus (musician) **12-510a.**
OLYMPUS (myth.) **20-98a** ; **20-354b** ; **13-691c.**
Olympus, Asia M. (Lycia) **20-98a** ; **17-152b.**
—, Bithy. **20-97d.**
—, hill, Gr. (Laconia) **20-97d.**
—, mt., Cyprus **7-696** (map) ; **7-695d.**
—, mt., Gr. (Arcadia) **20-97d.**
—, mt., Gr. (Euboea) **12-424** (E2).
—, mt., Gr. (Scyros) **12-424** (F2).
—, mt., Gr. (Thess. and Maced.) **20-97d** ; **12-424** (D1) ; **12-440** (D4) ; **12-426b** ; Zeus worship **28-976a.**
—(Hagios Elias), mt., Lesbos, Aeg.S. **16-488b.**
—, mt., Tas. **26-438** (A-B2).
—, mt., Turk. **17-217a.**
—(the Galatian), mt., Turk. As. **2-760** (E2) ; **2-757d** ; battle (188 B.C.) **17-587b.**
—(the Mysian), mt., Turk. As. **2-760** (C2) ; **2-757c.**
—, mt., Wash. **28-354** (B2) ; **28-353d.**
—, mts., Asia M. (Lydia) : *see* Nif Dagh.
— scale (music) **17-178d.**
OLYNTHUS, Gr. **20-98a** ; **12-440** (B4) ; **1-901a** ; Athenian opposition **12-453a** ; coins **19-881b** ; confederacy of **20-98b**, **10-234b**, **25-612c.**
Olynthus (sponge) **25-716a** (fig.) ; **25-718b** ; **25-730d.**
Olyra (bot.) **12-371a.**
— latifolia **12-370d.**
Olyutorsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (M-N2).
—, cape, Russ.As. **25-10** (N3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Olyzika, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
Om, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D3); 26-1064b.
O.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Oma, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Omache, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
OMAGH, Ire. 20-98d; 14-744 (D2); geology 14-744b, 27-550a.
Omaguas, Peru 21-264 (C2).
OMAGUAS, tribes 20-98d; 27-410c.
Omaha, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
OMAHA, Neb. 20-98d; 19-324 (I3); blowing wells 19-324a; newspapers 19-572b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Omaha Bee 19-572b.
OMAHAS, tribe 20-99c; 14-463b; 10-496d; reservation 19-328a.
Omaheke, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2-D3); 11-800d.
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801a.
O'Mahony, John 10-254c; 14-781d.
Omai, Brit.Gui. 12-678d.
Omaio, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
OMALIUS D'HALLOY, J. B. J. d' 20-99c; 5-310b; 15-672c.
Omalo, plain, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419b.
Omambundi Veld, plain, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
OMAN, kingdom, Arab. 20-99d; 2-264 (F-H4); 2-265b; 2-267b; 2-270a; exploration 2-255d; inhabitants 2-285c, 2-286b; language 2-287a.
—, gulf, Arab.S. 2-283a.
Omans, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Omanago, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Omandongo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Omapere, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Omar (of Bornu) 4-266a; 15-942b.
OMAR I. (caliph) 20-100b; 20-622d; 2-266b; 5-24d; conversion 17-402c; Egyptian campaign 9-90c; Jews, treatment of 15-403a; Medina grave 18-65c; revenue reforms 17-412a; Shi-ites 24-857d; state pensions system 2-273d.
— II. (caliph) 5-35a; 15-276a; 17-420a.
— I. (of Morocco) 1-715d; 18-860a.
—(Al Hajj, of Segu) 10-126b; 24-642c; 26-932c.
—(b. Abdulaziz) 5-34b.
—(b. Hafs Hazarmerd) 5-42a.
—(b. Hobaira) 5-34d; 5-36a.
—(b. Sa'id) 5-29b.
—(b. Shabba) 2-273c.
OMAR KHAYYAM 20-100c; mathematics 1-618a, 6-941c; tomb 19-710b.
—(Pasha) 4-235a; 7-452d; 8-605d.
—(Saleh) 9-127d.
—(Sheikh, of Ferghana) 21-228b; 3-92c.
—(Vrioni) 12-493c foll.
Omar, mosque, Jerusalem: *see* Dome of the Rock.
—, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Omara b. Tanim 5-32c.
Omarama, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Omaruru (Elsib), Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A4); 11-801a.
Omasum (anat.) 1-667d.
Omaisko, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3); 11-800d.
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Omate, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Omay, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 23-260 (C3).
Omayyad, Eastern (dynasty, Arab.) 2-266c; 5-26a foll.; Kurd descent 15-949c; law 17-415a; religion 17-421b.
—, Western (dynasty, Sp.) 25-541b; 5-41d; coinage 19-904c; institutions 17-412d; libraries 16-550d.
Omayyads, mosque of the, Damascus: *see under* Damascus.
Omazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Ombabika, riv., Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
Ombay (Allor), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F4); 26-990a.
Om Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-189c.
Omberley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Ombey, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Ombilin, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c; coalfield 17-468c, 26-73d.
Ombla, riv., Aus. 7-772c; 4-279c.
—, chevalier 5-855d.
Ombö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Ombongo, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Omboroko, mts., Ger.S.W.Af.: *see under* Waterberg.
Ombo, Tib. 26-917b.
Ombos, Egy. 8-19b; 9-53c.
OMBRE 20-101a.
Ombres Chinoises 17-723d.
Ombrette, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Ombrios, Zeus 28-977a.
Ombrone, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 9-855b.
Ombungu, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Omburo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ombury, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Omda (official) 9-29d.
Omdal, Nor. 25-187d.
Om Debreikat, Sud. 15-770c.
OMDURMAN, Sud. 20-101c; 26-9 (C2); 9-128d; battle (1898) 9-129b.
O'Meara, Barry E. 17-73b.
Omeath, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
O'meatl (myth.) 7-978b.
Omega, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Omega loop (anat.) 1-665b.
Omegna, It. 26-242 (E5); 20-334a.
Omein, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
O-mei-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
OMELETTE (dict.) 20-101d.
Omemee, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
OMEN 20-102a; 20-142c; 2-903c; Assurbanipal 3-114d; divination 8-333a.
Omenoca, riv., Can.: *see* Omineca.
Omentum, great 6-642d.
—, lesser: *see* Gastro-hepatic omentum.
Omeo, Vict. 28-38 (D2); 2-932c; 28-40d.
Omer (bp.) 24-33c.
—(pasha): *see* Omar.
—(Vrioni): *see* Omar (Vrioni).
Omer, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Ometepe, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
Omotepec, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Ometusco, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-324b.
Omey, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
Omi, lake, Jap.: *see* Biwa.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Goshu.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73b.
OMICHUND 20-104a; 6-513a.
Omichund *v.* Barker (1744) 10-17a; 19-942a.
Ominameshi 15-162b.
Ominato, Kor. 15-213c.
—, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Omineca, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 17-254d.
Omineyama, mt., Jap. (Oki) 15-156 (H8); 20-57c.
—, mt., Jap. (Yamato) 15-158a.
Omiš, Aus.: *see* Almissa.
Omkel, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Om Khenan, Egy. 4-954 (B4).
Omma, Al 9-30c.
Ommanney, Sir Erasmus 21-945c; 11-32a.
Ommaney, bay, Can. 5-160 (I1).
Ommastrephes: *see* Ommatostrephes.
Ommatidium 2-291c; 2-678b.
Ommatophoca rossi: *see* White seal.
Ommatostrephes 7-674c; 5-701c; 5-699a.
Ommatostrephidae 5-701c.
Ommayad (dynasty): *see* Omayyad.
Omm Beda, Dunain, &c.: *see* Umm Beda, Umm Dunain, &c.
Omme, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-609b.
Ommelande, dist., Holl. 12-613d.
Ommen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Omm Shômar, mt., Egy. 25-139a.
Omnar lens 21-511c.
"Omne datum optimum" (papal bull) 26-591c.
OMNIBUS 20-104b; 5-404a; motor 18-922a.
—bars 9-194c.
Omnibus Bill (U.S. 1850): *see* Compromise Measures (1850).
Omnicolore plate 21-519a.
Omnimeter: Eckhold's principle 23-432c.
Omniscope 24-920d.
Omö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Omo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 23-316a; 1-85a; drainage area 1-322a.
Omoa, C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
—(myth.): *see* El Dorado.
—, Scot. 24-1014b.
Omodeo, Giovanni Antonio: *see* Amadeo.
Omo-hyoid muscle 19-53b.
O-Moldova, Hung.: *see* Moldova, O.
Omolye Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Omolon, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
O'Moore, Lysaght: *see* O'More, Lysaght.
—, Rory (d. 1578) 5-346b.
Omophorus (giant) 17-575b.
O'More, Lysaght 14-772c.
—, Rory (17th cent.) 5-346b.
Omori (family) 15-178b.
Omori, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Omosaurus 23-145c.
O-mo-so, China 15-156 (F5).
Omosternum 3-526c.
Omotepec, isl., C.Am.: *see* Ometepe.
Onoto, Jap. 15-156 (N7).
Omo-trachellan muscle 19-59d.
Omphacite 8-895d.
Omphake, Sic. 25-20c.
Omphale (myth.) 17-157d; 13-346b.
Omphalodes 13-771b.
— linifolia 13-767a.
Omphalo-mesenteric veins: *see* Vitelline veins.
Omphalos, sacred stone, Delphi 7-975a.
Omphalotrochus 20-237c; 28-519b.
Omphalotropis 11-515c.
Omphis (Indian prince): *see* Ambhi.
Omphyma 2-104c; 25-110d.
Ompompanoosuc, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Ompon (Ompc), China 15-957b.
Ompteda, G. von 11-798c.
Omra, quarter, Mecca 17-402a.
Omra (pilgrimage): *see* Umra.
OMRI (king of Israel) 20-104b; 24-109a; 7-784b; 3-569a (table); dynasty 15-37c.
Omro, Wis. 28-740 (E4); 20-349d.
Oms, Manuel 24-515a.
Om Shanga, Sud.: battle (1882) 9-127a.
OMSK, Russ.As. 20-104c; 27-420 (D-E1); 27-420 (E1); 25-14d.
Om Tuir: *see* Um Tuir.
Omu Creek, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Omul 19-833b; 3-215d.
Omulakh, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (K-L1); 28-898d.
O'Mulconry, Torna 5-635b.
Omulugra, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1).
Omura, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-226c.
—, N.S.W. 19-533 (B1).
—, Masujiro 15-209d.
Omusee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
On, Egy.: *see* Heliopolis *and* Hermonthis.
—, tribe 15-828b.
Ona, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 19-802a.
—, riv., Nig. 14-216a.
—, riv., Sp. 11-902c.
Onabasin 25-1041d.
Onaga, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Onager (zool.) 13-713b.
—(ordnance) 2-685c.
—gurkhar 25-142d.
ONAGRACEAE 20-104d; pollen grain 10-568d (fig.).
Onahama, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Onahrenton Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-111d.
Onalaska, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Onalaska, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Onaman, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Onamia, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Onan, tribe, S.America 1-812a; 26-965b.
Onancock, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Onaqui, mts., Utah 27-814 (B2).
Onarenta Creek, riv., N.Y.: *see* Onahrenton Creek.
Onarga, Ill. 14-304c (E6); 10-3c.
Onas, tribe 26-965b.
Onasagoras (of Ledroi) 7-698d.
ONATAS (sculptor) 20-105c.
Oñate, Juan de 6-725a; 24-187b.
Oñate, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
Onava, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Onawa, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Onaway, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Onbingwin, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
Onca (zool.): *see* Jaguar.
Onca (measure) 28-493a.
Oncaeidae 9-660a.
Once (measure) 28-493a.
Once a Week 24-144a; 23-290d.
Once-run oil 20-754d.
Onchan, I. of M.: *see* Conchan.
Onchesmus, Gr. 12-440 (B1): *see also* Agii Saranta.
Onchestus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Onchidium: *see* Oncidium.
Onchnesoma 25-153a.
Onchosphere 25-411b.
Onchus 25-111b.
Oncia (measure) 28-493a.
Oncidiella 11-526d.
Oncidiidae (zool.) 11-526c; 11-525d.
Oncidiinae (bot.) 20-172c.
Oncidiopsis 11-516b; 11-517d.
Oncidium (zool.) 11-526d; 11-525d (fig.).
— (bot.) 20-172c.
Oncken, J. G. 3-374a.
Oncocyclus: *see* Cushion iris.
Oncopodidae 2-309d.
Oncopus 2-309d.
Oncorhynchus: *see* Pacific salmon.
—nerka: *see* Steel-head.
— quinnat (tschawytscha): *see* Quinnat.
Oncosine 19-51a.
Onda, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 4-862c; 5-473a.
Ondaine, riv., Fr. 16-924b.
Ondangua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Ondarraoo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ondiara, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Ondegardo, Polo de 21-275c.
Onderdonk, Benjamin Tredwell 17-946c.
—, Henry Ustick 17-946c.
Onda, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
—, tribe 1-329d (table); 28-937a.
Ondograph: *see* Oscillograph.
Ondrejas, Aus. 8-372 (D3).
Ondyiva, Ang. 25-466 (C1).
One, riv., Fr. 3-202b.
O'Neal (family): *see* O'Neill.
O'Neals, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
One and a half degree, chan., Ind. 17-486a.
One and Many: *see* Identity (logic).
Oneata, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
—, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Onecote, Staffs. 9-416 (II.D3).
Onega, Russ. 20-105d; 23-872 (E3).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 23-880c.
—, canal, Russ. 20-105d.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
ONEGA, lake, Russ. 20-105c; 23-872 (E3); 9-910c (table); 20-91d; geology 23-871c.
—, riv., Russ. 20-105d; 23-872 (E3); 23-880c; 9-909d (table).
Onegite 12-272b.
Oneglia, It. 15-4 (B3); 22-123d; 16-680c; siege (1793) 11-184b.
Onego, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
One hundred and second Regiment: *see* Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
One Hundred and Two, riv., Mo. and Ia. 18-608 (B1); 14-732 (C4).
Onehunga, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 2-894c.
Oneida, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Kan. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
ONEIDA, N.Y. 20-106a; 19-596 (E2).
Oneida, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
ONEIDA, tribe 20-106a; 14-463b; reservation 19-599a.
Oneida Castle, N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 20-106a.
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276c.
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
COMMUNITY 20-106b.
—conglomerate 27-626a (table); 25-111c (table).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-106a.
O'Neil, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
O'NEILL (family) 20-107d; 14-772a; 27-550c; O'Donnell feud 20-6d. *See also* Tyrone, earls of.
—, **ELIZA** 20-111d.
—, John (Fenian) 10-255b.
—, Moira 9-644c.
—, Peggy: *see* Eaton, Margaret O'Neill.
—, Sir Phelim 20-110c; 14-777d.
—, Owen Roe 20-110c; 14-778a; 18-723b.
—, Shane 20-108d; 14-775b; 26-164c; Desmond 8-98c; Macdonnell, Sorley Boy 17-213c; O'Donnell 20-7c.
—(Spanish soldier) 4-616c.
O'Neil v. Armstrong (1895) 24-546b.
O'Neill, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Oneium (Oneia), hills, Gr. 7-147a.
Oneiza, Arab.: *see* Aneza.
Onekama, Michigan 18-372 (D5).
Onela, Swedish prince 3-759c.
One old cat (prim.) 3-458c.
Oneonta, Alabama 1-460 (C2).
ONEONTA (Milfordville), N.Y. 20-111d; 19-596 (E5).
— shales 8-127a (table).
Oneota group 27-631a.
One-pole method 17-329d.
Onepoto, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
ONESICRITUS (Onesicrates) 20-112a.
Onesilaus (Onesilus: of Salamis) 24-59a; 7-699c; Samson story compared 24-119c.
Onesimus (bibl.) 20-950b; 21-375a.
Onesiphorus (bibl.) 20-952c; 22-262c.
One Thousand guineas (race) 13-729b.
One Tree Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Ong, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Onga: *see* Onka Athena.
Ongar, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—Castle, Ess. 9-786a.
—, High, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Ongarescа 5-736c.
Ongaro, Francesco dall': *see* Dall' Ongaro.
Ongaruhe, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Ongea Levu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Ongelos: *see* Onkelos.
Ongeluk volcanic group 5-229c.
Ongers, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F8); 20-147d; 5-227c.
Ong-jin, Kor. 15-156 (D3).
Ongkaga (Arctic race) 6-323a.
On-glaze 5-707a; 5-746c.
Ongole, India 14-382 (H12).
Ongosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
Ong Pawng, state, Bur.: *see* Thibaw.
Ongtong Java, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K8); 25-364c.
Onguz, depression, Russ.As.: *see* Kilif-Uzboi.
On-hroyst (myth.): *see* Onouris.
Oni, Arm.: *see* Ani.
—, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 15-955c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
Oni (title) 28-937b.
Onias II. (high priest) 20-618a.
— III. (high priest) 20-619b; 15-393d; prophecies concerning 7-807c.
— IV. (high priest) 9-89b.
—(priest) 15-397b.
Onibe, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Onich, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-963b.
Onida, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Onilahy, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4); 17-270c.

Onimainty, riv., Mad.: *see* Tsiribihina.
Onion, riv., Vt.: *see* Winooski.
— ruins, Egy. **9-22** (C2); **9-25d.**
ONION (bot.) **20-112a**; **16-326d.**
Onionai, Jap. **15-156** (O-P4).
Onion Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (K5).
— flute: *see* Eunuch flute.
— fly **8-897c.**
— -mildew **11-337b.**
— Springs, mt., Oreg. **20-242** (B5).
Oniscia 11-516b.
Oniscoidea: *see* Wood-louse.
Oniscomorpha 18-471a; pairing **18-472c**; respiratory organs **18-469b.**
Oniscus asellus 28-802b.
Onishani, Rum. **23-826** (C1).
Onishika, Jap. **15-156** (M4).
Onita Creek, riv., Nig. **19-678** (C5).
Onithochiton 6-250c.
Onitsha, Nig. **19-678** (C4); **19-679d.**
Onive, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B3); **17-270c.**
Oniwaki, Jap. **15-156** (M4).
Onjaisei, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (B1).
Onka (Onga), Athena **2-829a.**
Onkammis, lake, Can. **22-724** (B2).
Onkel Adam (pseud.): *see* Wetterbergh, K. A.
Onkelos, Akylas 11-435a; **Targum 13-170b**, **26-420c.**
Onko (Anka: chron.) **13-500a.**
Only-Begotten (rel.) **15-454c.**
Onnalinda, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
Onnekotan, isl., Jap. **15-156** (S-T2); **15-951d.**
Onnes (myth.) **24-617a.**
Onnes, H. K. 16-749c.
Onno, It. **26-242** (G5).
Onnophris (myth.) **9-51d.**
Onny, Salop **9-420** (III. B2); **24-1020b.**
Ono, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
—, Jap. **15-156** (K9).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (F2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (B2).
Onoatoa, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (G5).
Onoba, Sp.: *see* Huelva.
Onobrychis 16-383d; **16-381c.**
— sativa: *see* Sainfoin.
Onocarpus vitiensis 21-596b.
Onochonus, riv., Gr. **12-440** (D1); **26-843a.**
Onociea struthiopteris **21-775b.**
Onocrotalus: *see* Pelican.
Onod, Hung. **18-579b**; diet (107) **22-868d.**
Onofrio Panvinio: *see* Panvinio Onofrio.
Onohippidium 9-721b; **20-900a.**
Ono i lau, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (H7).
Onoke, lake, N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
Onoko Glen, Pa. **17-904a.**
Onolzbach, Ger.: *see* Ansbach.
ONOMACRITUS (seer) **20-112c**; **20-229a.**
Onomarchus (general) **21-449a.**
ONOMATOPOEIA 20-112d; **21-417a.**
Onomeridae 18-471b.
Onomichi, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Onon, Russ.As. **25-10** (G3);
—, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (G3); **1-899c.**
Onondaga, N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
ONONDAGA, tribe **20-112d**; **14-463b**; expeditions against **11-249d**, **23-685b**; Hiawatha legend **13-441c**; language **8-200a**; reservation **19-599a.**
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
— Creek, inlet, N.Y. **26-303b.**
— fauna **27-626c.**
— group **8-126d**; **25-111c** (table).
— limestone **8-127a**; **11-670d** (table); **27-626c** (table).
— Valley, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
Onones (Parthian king): *see* Vonones.
Ononis 16-383b.
— spinosa: *see* Rest-harrow.
Onoolonge, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (B2).
Onopnikres, riv., Syr. **2-130c.**
Onopordon acanthium: *see* Scotch thistle.
Onore, India: *see* Honavar.
Onorhynchus Kisutch: *see* Silverside.
ONOSANDER 20-113a.
Onosma Taurica **13-771b.**
Onot, mts., Russ.As. **3-215d.**
Onota, Mich. **18-372** (C3).
Onota, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
—, lake, Mass. **17-852** (A2).
Onouris (myth.) **9-53c**; **9-52b.**
Onrust, isl., Holl. **13-588** (B2).
Onsala, Swed. **26-190** (A3).
Onsen, mt., Jap.: *see* Unzen-take.
Onsernone, val., Switz. **26-242** (F4).
Onset, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
On side: cricket **7-438c**; football **10-623d.**
Ons Land **5-237b**; **13-565d.**
ONSLOW, EARL OF (title) **20-113a.**
—, W. H. Onslow, 4th earl of **20-113b**; **19-631b.**
—, ARTHUR **20-113b.**
—, George **20-113c**; **27-13b.**
—, Sir Richard (soldier) **20-113a**; **26-141a**; **28-759a.**
—, Richard (statesman) **20-113a.**
Onslow, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
—, W.Aus. **2-960** (B4); **2-730c.**
—, bay, N.C. **19-772** (F3); **19-771a.**
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (E3).
On-song, China **15-156** (F-G5).
Onstwedde, Holl. **13-588** (E1).
Ontake, mt., Jap. **15-156** (K9); **15-157d.**
Ontananga, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C1).
Ontañon, Rodrigo Gil de: *see* Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo.
Ontario group 25-110a.
Ontario, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G1).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C2).
—, O. **20-26** (E3).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (H3).
—, Va. **28-118** (D4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
—, fort, N.Y. **20-364d.**
ONTARIO, lake, N.Am. **20-117c**; **20-114** (E2 & F3); **27-616d**; battles (1813) **1-848d**; navigation **12-400b.**
ONTARIO, prov., Can. **20-113c**; **20-114** (map); Brock's defence (1812) **4-623c**; flora **5-147b**; forests **20-116a**, **5-144c**; geology **5-144b**, **5-145a**, **8-129b**; libraries **16-562a**; see **2-20c.**
—: *Government and Law* **20-115a**; appeal courts **2-216c**; homestead and exemption laws **13-640d**, **10-63b**; payment of members **20-979b.**
— Agricultural College **20-115d.**
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
— poplar **22-90b.**
— Union **6-793b.**
Ontarioville, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
ONTENIENTE, Sp. **20-118b**; **25-530** (E2).
" On the nod " **11-447d.**
Ontogeny 21-773c; **9-322d**; **10-34d.**
Ontological argument (theol.) **26-752c**; **2-82d.**
Ontologism (of Gioberti) **12-93a.**
ONTOLOGY 20-118b; **21-442c**; **18-225a**; Campanella **5-121d**; Clauberg **6-462d**; Cousin **7-333b**; Descartes **16-907b**; Gassendi **11-504a.**
Ontonagon, Mich. **18-372** (A3); harbour **26-112d.**
—, Indian reservation, Mich. **18-372** (A3).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (B4).
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (A3 & B4).
Onuba, Sp.: *see* Huelva.
Onugnathos, penin., Gr. **12-440** (D4).
Onulf 20-6b; **20-6c.**
Onundar-brennu-saga **14-238b.**
Onus probandi (law): *see* Burden of proof.
Onward, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
Onyati, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C4); **11-800d.**
Onycha 14-349a.
Onychasteridae 8-880d.
Onychiopsis 20-544d.
Onychite 20-118d.
Onychocella 22-42c.
Onychocellidae 22-42a.
Onychodactylus 6-171a; **3-526d.**
Onychogale: *see* Nail-tailed wallaby.
Onychomys 23-442b.
Onychophora 21-167c; **2-679b**; classification **2-681a**, **2-674d**: *see also* Peripatus.
Onychopoda 9-657d.
Onychoteuthidae 5-701c; **7-675b.**
Onychoteuthis 5-701c; **5-696b** (fig.); **7-675c**; **15-164a.**
Onygena 11-336a.
Onyipa, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C1).
Onyx, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
ONYX 20-118c; artificial staining **11-369d**; cameo-engraving **11-567a.**
— marble **17-677b**; **16-697d**; **1-466d**; ancient Rome **23-583d.**
Onza (measure) **20-758c.**
Onze 28-493a.
Oo, lake, Fr. **13-72a.**
Oo (bird) **13-86b.**
Ooblastema filament 1-592d.
Oöchytrium lepidodendri 20-625d.
Oocorythidae 11-516b.
Oocyanin 9-13d.
Oocyst 6-616d.
Oöcyte 9-315d; **7-718b.**
Oodeypuullah, India: *see* Udhanala.
Oodeypore, state, India: *see* Udaipur.
Oodnadatta, S.Aus. **2-960** (E5); **2-963a.**
Oeemokadphises: *see* Kadphises II.
Oogamy 1-588b; **23-123a**: *see also* Fertilization.
Oogenesis (biology): *see* Ovum.
Oogonium 1-588b; **9-315d.**
Ookala, Haw. **13-34** (D2).
Ookiep, Cape Col. **25-466** (C-D7); **5-232d.**
Ookinete 12-808c; **12-806c.**
Oola, Ire. **14-744** (C4).
Oolachan 4-600a.
Ooldea, mts., S.Aus. **2-960** (E6).
OOLITE 20-118d; **15-569a**; **28-505b**; coralline: *see* Coralline.
— marl **20-119a.**
Oolitic, Ind. **14-422** (D7).
Oolitic limestone 16-697c.
Oologah, Okla. **20-58** (F1).
Ooltewah, Tenn. **26-620** (F-G2).
Oombergen, Belg. **3-668** (C2).
Oomi 15-205d.
Oomia group 7-416d.
Oomra cotton: *see* Amraoti cotton.
Ooms, J. J. K. **23-784d.**
Oomycetes 11-386d.
Oona Water, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E2).
Oontoo, Queens. **2-960** (G5).
Ooperipatus 21-167d.
Oopteroctomy 12-766c.
Oophoritis 12-767b; **18-968c.**
Oo, Port d', pass, Fr. **13-72a.**
Oorah 4-88d.
Ooregum, gold mine, India **15-888a.**
Oorbodcine 9-13d.
Oori, riv., Af.: *see* Limpopo.
Oorschot, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
Oos, riv., Ger. **3-184a.**
Oosperm 10-467c.
Oospore 21-770b; **1-588b**; **2-11b.**
Oospora canina 28-13c.
Oospore 23-122d; **2-11b**; **1-588b.**
Oosty, India: *see* Hosur.
Ootanauia, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
—, riv., Ga. **11-752** (A1); **1-465d.**
Oostbroek, convent, Holl. **27-825c.**
Ootagon, Mich. **13-588** (A3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (F5).
Ootcamp, Belg. **3-668** (B1).
Oost Dunkerke, Belg. **3-668** (A1).
Ostende, castle, Holl. **12-181d.**
Ooterend, Holl. **13-588** (B1).
Oostergoo, Holl. **13-607b.**
Oosterhesselen, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Oosterhout, Holl. **13-588** (B3).
Oosterleek, Holl. **13-588** (C2).
Oosterwolde, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
OOSTERZEE, JAN JACOB van 20-120a.
Oosthuizen, Holl. **13-588** (C2).
Oostrum, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
Oost Vlieland, Holl. **13-588** (B1).
OOTACAMUND, India **20-120a**; **14-382** (F-G14).
—, mt., India **19-701b.**
Oothecaria 20-340d.
Ootmarsum, Holl. **13-588** (D2); siege (1597) **13-597b.**
Ootshinkwi, lake, Can. **4-600** (D2).
Ooxanthine 9-13d.
OOZE (dict.) **20-120b.**
Oozooia 27-390b.
O.P. (abbrev.) **14-164c.**
Opa, lake, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E3); **5-597b.**
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (A2).
OPAH 20-120b; **26-545a.**
Opaion 14-198b.
Opal, Wyo. **28-874** (B4).
OPAL (gem-stone) **20-120c**; **18-515b**; colour of **14-689d.**
Opal-allophane: *see* Allophane.
Opal blue 8-746b.
Opalenitza, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
Opalin 10-222a.
Opalin, Russ. **25-46d.**
OPALINA 20-121b; **10-466d** (fig.).
Opalinidae 14-557d; **10-466d.**
Opalinopsidae 14-557c; **6-365b.**
Opalinopsis 14-558c; **14-561c.**
Opalinski, Christopher **21-925c.**
Opanake, N.Z. **19-624** (D1).
Opanka 18-769b; **24-688c.**
Oparo, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rapa.
OPATA, tribe **20-121c**; **8-200a.**
Opatow, Russ. **21-929** (C3); **22-810c.**
Opava, Aus.: *see* Troppau.
Opawika, riv., Can. **22-724** (B2).
Opazatika, lake, Can. **20-114** (D1).
—, riv., Can. **20-114** (D1).
Opčina, Aus. **27-270c.**
Opdal, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
—, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Opdam, Jacob: *see* Obdam.
Opdyke, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Opeas 11-526c.
Opechancanough 14-477b.
Opechee, Mich. **18-372** (B2).
Opeconsiva 24-231d.
Opelika, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Opelousas, La. **17-54** (B2).
Open, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (G2).
Open Baptists: *see* Baptists.
Open Basin, Cal. **5-8c.**
— bézique: *see* Polish bézique.
— bill **25-968d**; **3-975d.**
— church: *see* Institutional church.
— conduit system **27-161d.**
Open door policy 21-9b; **6-203b.**
Opener 7-302d; **25-106c.**
Open-field system: *see* Commons.
Open form 7-577a.
— hawse **13-101c.**
— hearth process **14-803d**; **14-821c.**
Opening (textile) **25-106c.**
Openshaw, Lancs. **17-545** (map).
Open slating 23-704b.
— stoneconduitsystem **27-122d.**
— spaces: *see* Commons.
Opepo, N.Z. **19-624** (F3).
Opequan Creek, riv., W.Va. **28-560** (F2); battle (1864) **1-824c.**
Opéra, arrondissement, Paris **20-804** (A1 & D1); **20-810b.**
—, Avenue de l', street, Paris **20-801** (D1-2).
—, Theatre, Paris **20-809a**; **1-104d**; **11-472b.**
OPERA 20-121c; **7-852c**; **26-732a**; **8-530a**; Bayreuth training school **3-559c**; comic: *see* Comic opera; in England **19-605c**, **23-201b**; pantomime **20-684d.**
— bouffe **20-125a**; **20-15d**; **8-533c.**
— buffa **20-124c**; **19-79c**; **23-776b.**
— comique **20-124d**; **19-79c**; Favart **10-213c.**
— Comique, theatre, Paris **20-809a**; **2-442b**, **19-88b.**
Opera Moralia (Plutarch) **21-858b.**
Opera seria **20-124c.**
Operas Portuguezas (da Silva) **22-161c.**
Operation (surg.) **26-135a.**
Operators, differential: *see* Differential operators.
—, multilinear: *see* Multilinear operators.
Opercularia 14-561c; **14-558a**; **14-559d** (fig.).
Operculate 10-563c.
Operculina 9-663d; **10-633d**; shell **10-631b** (fig.).
Operculum: mosses **4-701a**; **4-705d**; radiolaria: *see* Astropyle; teleostome fishes **14-253c.**
Operette Morali (Leopardi) **16-457c**; **14-912a.**
Opérettes 8-515a.
Opesiule 22-44d.
Ophanuil, Walter (archbp. of Palermo): *see* Walter (Ophamil).
Opheem, Nor. **19-804** (B2).
Opheis 7-234c.
Ophel, hill, Pal. **18-836c**; **19-421a.**
Ophelia, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
Ophélimité 27-807d.
Ophiacanthidae 8-880d.
Ophiactis virens 6-735c.
Ophians (sect): *see* Ophites.
Ophicalcite 17-677b; **24-676b**
Ophichthys 9-9c.
OPHICLEIDE 20-126c.
—, valve: *see* Bombardon.
Ophideres imperator 16-473a (fig.).
Ophiderpeton 5-312a.
Ophidia: *see* Snakes.
Ophididae 28-1015a; **26-545d.**
Ophidioceras 5-693c.
Ophiem, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
Ophiobolus graminis 23-582c.
Ophiocaryon paradoxum 19-918b; **11-259a.**
Ophiocephalidae 14-269b; **26-545b.**
Ophiocephalus 13-475b
Ophiochiton 8-881a.
Ophiocomidae 8-880d.
Ophiodermatidae: *see* Pectinuridae.
Ophiodes (Hydrozoan) **14-152c.**
— (reptile) **23-156a.**
Ophiogenes, tribe **24-679a.**
Ophiogeron 8-880d.
Ophioglossaceae 22-610c; **20-533c.**
Ophioglossales 22-610a; **22-606c.**
Ophioglossum 22-610a; leaf **22-606a** (fig.).
Ophiolepididae 8-880d.
Ophiolite 24-676c.
Ophiomyxidae 8-880d.
Ophionimae 14-243a.
Opion obscurum 14-243b.
Ophiopholis aculeata: *see* Daisy brittle-star.
Ophiopluteus larva 16-226c; **16-227a** (fig.).
Ophiopogon 10-572a.
Ophiopogonoideae 16-684d.
Ophiops 16-626d; **23-161d.**
Ophiopsiseps nasutus 16-826b.
Ophiorrhiza Mungos: *see* Snake-root.
Ophiosaurus 16-825c; **23-154b.**
— apus **23-174b**; **23-154d.**
— pseudopus: *see* Glass-snake.
Ophiosciasma 8-880d.
Ophiosciolecidae 8-880d.
Ophioteresis 8-880d.
Ophiotheres: *see* Secretary bird.
Ophiothrichidae 8-880d.
OPHIR (Bibl.) **20-128a.**
—, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (B6).
—, Utah **27-814** (B2).
—, mt., Mal.Penin.: *see* Gedang, Gunong.
—, mt., Sum.: *see* Pasaman.
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (E3).
— Diggings, N.S.W. **19-539b.**
Ophis, riv., Gr. **17-605d.**
Ophisaurus: *see* Ophiosaurus.
OPHITES (Gnostics) **20-128c**; **12-158c**; **26-1032a**; Baphomet **3-363d**; Docetae **8-353b**; serpent cult **24-681a.**
Ophites (reptile) **23-173c.**
— (rock) **24-675c.**
Ophitic structure 8-387c.
Ophiuchi, a (star) **25-791d**; **7-12** (Pl. I.).
Ophiuchus (astron.): *see* Serpentarius.
Ophiura 8-128b.
Ophiurida 8-880c; **25-797a**; affinities **8-874b**; deep-sea **28-1014d**; geological age **28-1018a**, **8-874b**; larva **16-226c.**
Ophiurinidae 8-880d.
Ophiuroidea: *see* Ophiurida.
Ophiusa, isl., Medit.: *see* Formentera.
Ophite marble 19-598a.
Ophois (myth), **2-157a**; **1-81d.**
Ophrah, Pal. **13-180c**; **12-2a**; **1-63b.**
Ophrystes 25-14c.
Ophrydineae 20-172b.
Ophrydium 14-561d.
Ophryocystis 12-560b; gametogony **12-559d**, **12-557d** foll. (figs.).
Ophryodendron 14-562d.
Ophryogiena 14-561b.
Ophryoscolecidae 14-561a.
Ophryoscolex 14-561c; **14-560c.**
Ophryotrocha 7-718b.
Ophrys 20-172b; **4-774c.**
— apifera: *see* Bee-orchis.
— aranifera: *see* Spider-orchis.
— muscifera: *see* Fly-orchis.
Ophthalmia hospitals 13-794d.
—, Egyptian: *see* Trachoma.
— neonatorum **4-60c**; **10-99c**; **27-983d**
OPHTHALMOLOGY 20-128d

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Ophthalmometer 28-135b ; 13-229c.
Ophthalmosaurus 14-271a ; 23-144c.
Ophthalmoscope 26-134b ; 13-249a ; principle 28-135c, 18-64a.
Ophthalmozoa 20-55c.
Opianic acid 20-135a.
Opi (Ope, Opet), Southern, Egy. : *see* Luxor.
Opici, tribe : *see* Oscans.
Opicia, dist., It. 15-26c.
OPIE, AMELIA 20-129a.
—, JOHN 20-129a.
O-pien-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Ophi, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Opilio 2-303b.
Opiliocaridae 2-310c.
Opiliocarus 2-310c.
Opiliones 2-309d ; 13-446d ; 2-299b.
Opinion (law) 10-18c.
OPINION (philos.) 20-129b : Aristotle 2-517d, 2-521a ; Parmenides 20-852b ; Plato and the Academy 21-819c, 1-106b ; Spinoza 5-422a.
Opinki 1-484c.
Opis (myth.) 14-199d; 20-77b.
Opis, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3) ; 23-648 (G3) ; battle (538 B.C.) 3-106a ; mutiny (324 B.C.) 1-549b ; site 14-740a, 3-109c.
Opis (zool.) 16-122d.
Opis, Artemis 2-663d.
Opisthobranchia 11-518a ; 11-520d ; 11-525d.
Opisthocoelous 3-524b ; 14-258c.
Opisthocomi 3-978b ; 3-977c.
Opisthocomidae 20-326c.
Opisthocomus : *see* Hoactzin.
Opisthodomos 12-471d ; 20-870a.
Opisthoglypha : *see* Colubridae Opisthoglypha.
Opisthogonoata 5-670a.
Opisthograph 5-492b.
Opisthomere 2-675a.
Opisthomi 26-545d.
Opisthoparia 27-283b.
Opisthopatus 21-167d.
Opisthophthalmus 2-303d ; 24-410b.
Opisthosoma 2-299b.
Opisthospermophora 18-472a ; 18-470b ; nervous system 18-469c.
Opisthosphendone : *see* Sphendone.
Opisthoteuthis 5-702b.
Opisthothelae 2-306c ; 2-299b.
Opisthotic bone 14-252c.
Opisthotonos 14-211d.
Opitergium, It. 15-26 (D2) ; 10-247c : *see also* Oderzo.
OPITZ VON BOBERFELD, Martin 20-129c ; 11-789b ; 8-539c ; Alexandrine verse 1-576b, 13-216c.
OPIUM 20-130a ; 19-239c ; China 6-210c, 6-187b ; India 14-389a ; poisoning 21-695b ; smoking 20-136b.
— poppy 20-131b ; 20-130b (fig.); capsules 20-133b (fig.); oil : *see* Poppy oil.
— war (1840) 6-199a.
Opizo (bp. of Parma) 2-204c.
OPLADEN, Ger. 20-137b ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Oplinter, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Oplo, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Oplontil, It. 13-342d.
Opltchenie 4-778c.
Opobo, Nig. 19-678 (C5) ; 19-679d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5) ; 19-675b.
Opochka, Russ. 23-872 (C4) ; 22-542c.
Opoczno, Russ. 21-929 (C3) ; 22-310c.
Opodeldoc 25-299c.
Opoidia galbanifera : *see* Ferula.
Opoiti, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Opol, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Opole, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3) ; 21-930a.
Opolemur 22-334d.
OPON, P.Is. 20-137b ; 21-392 (E5).
—, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
— Valley, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Opoponax 21-196d.
Opor, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Oporinus, Johann 10-770b ; 20-750b.
OPORTO, Port. 20-137c ; 25-530 (A2) ; bridge 4-543b ; libraries 16-575a ; revolt (1820) 22-151d; revolt (1891) 22-154a ; strike (1903) 22-154c.
OPOSSUM (American) 20-139a : 17-779b ; 17-778d ; distribution 17-527a, 27-634a, 28-1006b.
Opossum (Australian) 21-344d ; 17-783a.
— (Tasmanian) : *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
— mouse 21-344c.
— shrimp 17-458b ; 24-1020a; 7-558a.
Opostomus microinus 21-478c.
Opoteca, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Opo-therapy : *see* Organo-therapeutics.
Opotiki, N.Z. 19-624 (F3) ; 19-624c.
Opotoko, Nig. 19-678 (C-D4).
Opous, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Opp, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Oppa, riv., Ger. 20-2c ; 15-124d ; 27-307b.
Oppavia, Aus. : *see* Troppau.
Oppèdo, Jean de Maynier, baron de 13-865b.
OPPEL, CARL ALBERT 20-139d ; 11-646c ; Jurassic system 11-667a ; 15-569a.
—, F. W. 27-272b.
—, (zoologist), 23-138b ; 3-522d.
Oppelia 5-694a ; 15-568a ; 15-570a.
— aspidoides 15-569a.
— tenuilobata 15-569a.
OPPELN, Ger. 20-140a ; 11-808 (G3) ; 3-514a ; 3-9a.
Oppelo, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Oppenau, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4).
Oppenheim (family) 15-406c.
— (explorer) 13-537a ; 1-911b.
OPPENHEIM, Ger. 20-140a ; 11-808 (II. m9).
Oppenheimer, C. (chemist) 19-921a.
Opper, Frederick 5-335b.
OPPERT, JULIUS 20-140b ; 3-109a.
OPPIAN (of Apamea) 20-140c ; 12-515c.
— (of Corycus) 20-140c ; 12-515c.
Oppianicus, Aulus 6-568d.
Oppian Law (215 B.C.) 26-84a ; 5-535b.
Oppidan 9-853b.
Oppido, It. 15-4 (F5).
Opidum 10-801d.
— Ubiorum, Ger. : *see* Cologne.
OPPIUS, GAIUS 20-140d.
Oppius, mt., Rome 23-586 (C2) ; 23-589b.
Oppole, Ger. : *see* Oppeln.
Oppolzer, T. R. von 8-894b ; observatory 19-957d ; tables 26-335d.
Opponitz limestone 27-260.
Opportunists 10-878a ; 10-881b ; 11-435d.
Opposition (logic) 2-512a.
— (politics) 4-656b.
Oprang, pass, India 14-376 (F1).
Oprichina (Oprichnik) 15-90a; 23-894d ; 23-919b.
Ops, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Ops (myth.) 24-231c ; 4-191b ; 12-401d.
Opsci, tribe : *see* Oscans.
Opsct, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Opsikion, county, As.M. 23-521c.
Opsimanes syme 16-478a (fig.).
Opslo, Nor. : *see* Christiania.
Opsonic index 20-783d ; 4-83b ; 3-179a ; 27-505a.
Opsonin 3-178d ; 20-913d ; 20-783d.
Opstal, Gerard van : *see* Van Obstal.
Opstryn, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Optatoshipe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Optatianus, Publilius : *see* Porfirius.
Optatus of Milevi 8-411a.
Optical antipodes 25-891a ; 23-891d ; 25-892d.
— centre (lens) 16-425c.
— elasticity, axis of : *see* Axis of optical elasticity.
— indicatrix 7-586d ; 7-587c (fig.).
— instruments 19-918b ; 16-617a ; glass for 12-87d ; regulation of rays 16-426b.
— lantern : *see* Magic lantern.
— rotation : *see* Polarization.
— sensitizer 21-496c.
— superposition 25-893d.
— tube length 18-395c ; 18-406d.
Optic aphasia 2-164c.
— axial plane 7-587d.
— axis 7-586c; biaxial crystals 7-587d.
— chiasma : *see* Optic commissure.
— commissure 19-395a ; 4-395d.
— disc (retina) : *see* Blind spot.
Optic groove 25-198a.
— lobe 27-1049b.
— nerve 10-94a ; 19-395a ; diseases 10-98b, 20-80c.
OPTICS 20-141a ; 15-609d ; 28-131a ; Alhazen 1-658d ; Ptolemy 22-623a.
Optic thalamus 4-398d ; 27-1049b.
— tract 19-395a ; 4-408b.
— vesicles 4-402d.
Optima, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Optimates 23-662d.
Optimatoi 23-523c.
Option, Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Option (eccles.) 20-141a ; 6-907a.
OPTION (econ.) 20-141a ; 5-55b ; 25-932b ; cotton 7-271d ; corn 12-340b.
Opua, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Opunake, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Opuntia, dist., Gr. 16-856c.
Opuntia coccinellifera : *see* Cochineal.
— monocanthia 25-877b (fig.).
— vulgaris : *see* Prickly pear.
Opus (myth.) 20-141b.
OPUS, Gr. 20-141a ; 12-440 (E3) ; 16-856c.
—, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Opusci : *see* Oscans.
Opwick, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Oqaylids (dynasty) : *see* Okailids.
Oqaz, plain, Arab. : *see* Okad.
Oqba b. Hajjaj : *see* Okba b. Hajjaj.
— b. Nafi : *see* Okba b. Nafi.
Oqueoqua, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Oquendo, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Oquirrh, mts., Utah 12-422a.
Or, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I5) ; 22-542c.
Or (her.) 13-323c.
Ora, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Ora (wind) 1-458d.
ORACH 20-141b ; 25-668c.
Oracle, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
ORACLE 20-141b ; Alexander the Paphlagonian 1-567c ; of Amphiaraus 1-883a, 20-327b ; of Apollo 2-184c ; the Bakis 3-230a ; Dodona 8-372b ; early Hebrew religion 22-329a ; of Hermes (at Pharae) 13-369d ; Plutarch's treatise 21-859b; political intervention 7-833a ; possession theories 20-142d, 22-174c ; Semitic peoples 22-319d, 1-166d ; tree oracles 27-237a ; Trophonius at Lebadeia 1-363c.
— (the Delphic) 20-142d, foll. ; 2-184c ; 7-875a ; Croesus 7-480a ; Gyges 12-751a ; Hercules legend 13-346a ; hero-worship promoted 13-375a ; Lycurgus legend 2-185b ; Plutarch's account 21-859b ; Roman appeal to 2-185d ; Themis legend 26-758c.
Oracles, Histoire des (Fontanelle) 10-609b.
Oradell, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
Ora del Mina, Go.Cst. : *see* Elmina.
Oradour-sur-Vayres, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Orahovica, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Oral (Ural) India 15-131b ; 14-376 (H7).
Oraibi, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Oraisons Funèbres (Bossuet) 4-288b.
ORAKZAI, tribe, India 20-144d ; 8-694c ; 26-1005d ; language 22-669a.
Oral arm (zool.) 18-70d.
— hood (anat.) 18-945d.
— sepsis (med.) 8-263d ; 8-786c.
Oralukisis, Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
ORAN, Alg. 20-145a ; 1-643 (A2) ; 1-655b.
—, Arg. 2-482 (D1) ; 24-91a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Peru 21-264 (D1).
—, dept., Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-466d ; geology 1-644a, 1-644b.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-463 (A2) ; 1-642c.
—, lake, Alg. : *see* Sebkha.
Oranda Fusetsu-sho (periodical) 15-171b.
Orando pro rege et regno 28-849d.
Orang Bukits, tribe 4-681b.
— Darat, tribe 3-940c.
ORANGE (HOUSE OF) 20-461a. *See also* under Christian names.
Orange, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
ORANGE, Fr. 20-146c ; 10-778 (G5) ; 27-953b ; councils (441) 20-147a, (529) 20-147a ; Roman theatre 26-739 (Pl. II.), 26-731a ; triumphal arch 27-297 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
ORANGE, N.J. 20-147a ; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
ORANGE, N.S.W. 20-146c ; 19-538 (E3) ; 2-950b ; geology 19-538c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (O5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-400 (C3).
—, bay, Chil. 6-145d.
—, bay, N'ld. 19-479 (B1).
—, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-591b.
—, cape, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
—, dist., La. 17-54a.
—, fort, N.Y. 1-490c.
—, isls, Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A5) ; 19-466d.
—, mt., N.J. : *see* First Watching.
ORANGE, riv., S.Af. 20-147c ; 25-466 (C7) ; 1-322a ; 5-228d.
ORANGE (bot.) 20-148b ; Curaçoa 7-636a ; food value 8-216 ; fruit 11-257c ; graft hybrids 14-28d ; petiole 16-326a, (fig.) ; seedless 11-254b.
ORANGEBURG, S.C. 20-151a ; 25-500 (D3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
Orange Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
— City, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4 & F4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (O5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— flower water 20-150b.
— FREE STATE, prov., S.Af. 20-151b ; 25-466 (G-I7) ; Bantu languages 3-360b, climate 20-151d ; company law 6-802d ; constitution, finance, &c. 20-153c ; education (language controversy) 20-151d, 20-160a, 25-453c ; flora and fauna 20-152a ; geology 20-151c ; industries 20-153a, 8-161c ; inhabitants 20-152b.
— — *History* 20-154b ; 25-473b foll. ; 27-194c foll. ; Basuto troubles 3-505c ; diamond fields dispute 20-156d, 12-607b ; Grey's confederation scheme 20-147d ; Griqua relations 12-607a ; Natal's claim to territory 19-263a ; Pretorius' policy 22-310c ; self-government 20-159c, 25-481c ; war of 1899-1902 27-204c foll., 5-245d.
Orange gound 12-287b .
— Grove, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
— Kloof, val., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7).
— Lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
ORANGEMEN 20-160c ; 14-780a ; 14-782c ; 12-380b.
Orange - Nassau (order) 15-865a.
Orange Park, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Pekoe 26-480d.
— pommelo 25-3d.
— River Colony, S.Af. *see* Orange Free State.
Oranges, Newark, N.J. 19-460c.
Orange sand : *see* Lafayette group.
— snub-nosed monkey 22-370a.
— Society : *see* Orangemen.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E2) ; 10-541b.
— stone : *see* Hindostan stone.
Orangetown, Dch.W.Ind. 24-3a.
Orange Valley, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Orangeville, Can. 20-114 (B-C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mich. 18-572 (E7)
Orangeville, Miss. 18-600 (B3)
—, O. 20-26 (K2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Orange Walk, C.Am. 5-678 (B2) ; 4-615d.
— wood 20-150b.
Orangice (min.) 26-878d.
Orang Laut, tribe 15-130a.
— lubu, tribe 26-73a
— Malayu, tribe : *see* Malays.
Orango, isl., Port.Guin. 11-204 (A4) ; 22-168b.
Orang-outang : *see* Orang-utan.
Orang Puti (sect) : *see* Padris.
— Sekah, tribe 3-940c.
— ulu, tribe 26-73a.
ORANG-UTAN 20-160c ; 22-329b ; Bornin 22-327c ; facial angle 7-372c (fig.) ; hair 12-824a ; liver 22-328a ; skeleton 22-326a foll., 2-109c.
Oranj, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
ORANIENBAUM, Russ. 20-160d ; 23-872 (C7).
Oranienburg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Oranienstein, castle, Ger. 8-223a.
Oranje-Nassau's Oord, Holl. 2-629d.
Oranjie Unie 20-159b ; 25-481c.
Oranzor (pseud.) : *see* Schmid, Ferdinand.
Oranmore, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Oranola, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Oransk, Russ. : battle (1607) 23-872a.
ORAONS, tribe, India 20-161a ; 10-794 ; 6-272d ; language 8-550c.
Orara, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Orari, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Orarium 2-223a.
Oras, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Orasha, Turk. 15-916b.
Orashi, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5) ; 19-675b.
Orashin, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E4).
Orašje, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
Orata, Sergius 17-110a.
Ora-Tepe, Turkest. : *see* Ura-Tyube.
Oratio Catechetica Magna 12-564c.
Orator (Roman law) 1-241b.
"Orator" (statue, Florence) 7-235a.
Oratorian commentary 7-397d.
Oratorians : *see* Oratory of St Philip Neri.
ORATORIO 20-161a ; 2-629a.
Oratory (chapel) 20-164a.
ORATORY (public speaking) 20-164a : *see also* Rhetoric.
— French 18-690d.
ORATORY OF ST PHILIP Neri, Congregation of the 20-164b ; 19-389c ; 19-390c ; 19-518d.
— of the Divine Love (religious order) 20-710a. *See also* Theatines.
Oravicza-Banya, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Oraville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Orazio della Penna, Francisco 11-628a ; 26-919b.
Orb, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 3-540d.
ORB (dict.) 20-164b.
— (regalia) 23-36b (Plate).
Orback, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Orbe, Switz. 26-242 (A3) ; 11-213d ; 26-252c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, val., Switz. 15-566c.
Orbec-en-Auge, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Orbecche (Giraldi) 12-44b ; 14-907a.
Orbelos, mts., Turk. : *see* Perim Dagh.
ORBETELLO, It. 20-164b ; 15-4 (C3).
Orbicius : *see* Urbicus, Lollius.
Orbicular (bot.) 16-324d.
— granite (rock) 12-352c.
Orbicularis beds 19-44d.
— muscles 19-52c ; 1-940c.
Orbicular silica : *see* Beekite.
— stone 8-289d.
Orbiculina 10-630c ; 10-633b.
Orbiculoidea 8-128a ; 5-311d.
Orbieu, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 2-896a.
ORBIGNY, ALCIDE DESSALINES d' 20-164c ; on cretaceous 11-667a ; 5-806b ; on foraminifera 10-628c ; on pliocene 21-847d.
ORBILIUS PUPILLUS 20-164d.
Orbiquet, riv., Fr. 16-774a.
Orbis, riv., Switz. : *see* Orbe.

Orbisonia, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Orbit (anat.) 25-196b.
ORBIT (mech.) 20-164d; 9-253b; central 17-980b, comet 6-760a, 6-761d; critical 17-981b; planets 2-803b, 2-804d, 21-718c; Poisson 21-896d; solar system 25-358a.
Orbital gyri (anat.) 4-397a.
— nerves 19-395c; 1-939d; 24-286b.
— sulcus (anat.) 4-397b.
Orbitoides 10-630d; 10-634d.
Orbitolina (zool.) 7-418a.
— mari (geol.) 2-234c.
Orbitolites (zool.) 10-632a; 9-663d; geological age 10-634d; microspheric form 10-631d; shell 10-630c (fig.).
Orbitosphenoid bone 14-261b.
Orbitremitidae (zool.) 8-878c.
Orbliston, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270b.
Orbo, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
Orbost, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Orbulina 10-631d; 10-633c; 10-635d (fig.).
Orby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Orbyhus, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Orca, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Orcadella (zool.) 19-105d.
Orcades, isls., Scot.: *see* Orkney islands.
Orcadie, lake, Scot. 8-127c.
Orca gladiator: *see* Grampus.
ORCAGNA (Italian painter) 20-165d; 20-469c.
Orca orca: *see* Grampus.
Orcas, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1); 24-151d.
Orce, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Orcein (chem.) 20-173b.
Orcella (zool.) 5-774a.
— fluminalis (zool.) 17-528b.
Orchanet: *see* Alkanet.
Orchard, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— Scot. 23-99a.
ORCHARD (dict.) 20-167c.
Orchard Beach, Mich. 17-583d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4).
— grass: *see* Cock's foot.
— Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— house (hort.) 13-751a.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Orchards, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
ORCHARDSON, SIR W. Q. 20-167c; 22-129d.
Orchardville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Orchella weed: *see* Roccella.
Orchesis 8-819b.
Orchestica 7-800d.
Orchestra, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b; 26-729a.
ORCHESTRA (mus.) 20-168b; 26-56d; 21-662c.
***Orchestra* (Sir John Davies) 7-864c; 9-619d.**
Orchestral bells: *see* Glockenspiel.
Orchestration: *see* Instrumentation.
ORCHESTRION 20-170a; 19-86b; 28-171d.
Orchha, India 20-170a.
ORCHHA, state, India 20-170a; 14-376 (H7).
Orchian Law 26-84a.
Orchidée 21-142a.
ORCHIDS 20-170b; culture 13-774b; fruit 11-255d; preservation 13-334d; symbiosis 11-345b.
Orchies, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Orchil (dye): *see* Archil.
— (lichen): *see* Roccella.
Orchill, moor, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Orchilla, isl., Venez. 27-989 (B1).
—, W.I. 28-544 (E5).
Orchis 20-172b; flower 20-170c (fig.); pollen 10-568c; root 23-713a (fig.).
— globosa 1-753d.
— mascula 20-171d (fig.).
Orchitis (med.) 18-968c.
Orchoé, Syr.: *see* Erech.
ORCHOMENUS, Gr. (Arcadia) 20-173a; 12-440 (D3); 25-613b.
—, Gr. (Boeotia) 20-172c; 12-440 (D2); 7-423b; 1-424d; 13-407c.
Orchy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
ORCIN (orcinol) 20-173b; 6-54b.
Orcival, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
Orco, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-2b.
Orcus: *see* Pluto.
Orcutt, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Orcuttville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Orcynus thynnus: *see* Tunny.
Orczy, Laurence 13-926b.
Ord. Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
—, cape, Scot. 4-959b; 26-170a.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c.
Orda (Tatar chief) 18-717b; 18-717d.
Ordainers (dict.) 20-188d.
—, Lords: *see* Lords Ordainers.
Ordan-Padshah, E.Turkest. 26-966b.
Ordasu, Arm.: *see* Arslan Tepe.
Ordaz, Diego de 22-91a; 9-168a.
OREAL 20-173c; 10-909b; early English law 10-11c; Madagascar 17-275a; punishment for failure 19-767d; religious 9-875c.
— bean: *see* Calabar bean.
Ordenes, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
ORDER (arch.) 20-176a; 15-115c; base 3-458b; capitals 5-275d; Roman use of Greek orders 2-383d. *See also* Doric, Ionic, Corinthian and Composite Orders.
ORDER (dict.) 20-175b.
— (math.) 20-175c; 11-731c; aggregate 19-847c; close 19-849a; curve 11-717b, 14-543d, 22-428a; function 11-322c; small quantities 14-537b; surface 26-118a.
—, HOLY 20-183d; 6-335a; 24-393; Church of Scotland 24-460b; examination for 28-538a; Hippolytus on 13-520d; Ignatius on threefold ministry 14-294a; Jewish origin 22-281d; Luther's view 26-111c; Roman Catholic Church 23-486d; simoniacal bishops 12-572d. *See also* Ordination.
ORDERIC VITALIS 20-188a.
ORDER IN COUNCIL 20-187c; 20-188d; 9-554c; Brougham's attack on 4-653b.
— of Merit 15-860c. For individual orders: *see* Merit, Orders of; Thistle, Order of, &c.
— of Penance: *see* Tertiaries.
— of the Apostles: *see* Apostolici.
— of the Cincinnati: *see* Cincinnati, Society of the.
— of the court 20-175d.
— of the Patrons of Husbandry: *see* Granger movement.
Orderville, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Ordie, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Ordinal 20-186c; 22-260a; 22-261d.
***Ordinalia* 5-652a.**
Ordinal number 2-523c; 19-847d; 19-850d.
ORDINANCE (arch.) 20-188c.
ORDINANCE (law) 20-188c; England 9-499c, 9-500c; France 10-919b, 10-865a; U.S. 8-985d, 14-425d.
Ordinaries (her.) 13-317d.
Ordinary, Va. 28-560 (D-E3).
ORDINARY (eccles.) 20-188d.
— (law) 20-189a.
— of the Mass: *see* Liturgy.
ORDINATE (math.) 20-189a; 11-712d; 18-140b.
Ordinatio judicii: *see* Litis contestatio.
Ordination: Church of England service 22-261d; of confessors 2-200d; Ember seasons 9-307a; 4th cent. formula 24-662a; non-episcopal 20-184c, 20-185b; use of stole 25-954b; of women 5-516a, 27-597b, 28-786b. *See also* Order, Holy.
Ordnance, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
ORDNANCE 20-189b; 2-685c; 10-704a; 6-600b; ammunition 1-864c; against armour 2-378d; arsenals 2-650d; coast defence 6-600b; dynamite gun 21-867c; engines, medieval 10-681b, 5-503c, 27-233d, 3-531b; gun-steel 9-157a, 1-704 (plate), 25-1019d, 25-1023a; historical 20-189c, 10-683a, 5-410a, 5-188d; rockets 23-434a. *See also* Artillery, Ballistics, Machine-gun, &c.
—, Board of 9-407a.
— department 1-199a.
Ordnance survey 1-422a; 9-407b; 17-649d.
Ord of Caithness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Ordona, It. 15-4 (E4); *see* *also* Herdonian.
Ordonez, Garcia, count 6-361d.
Ordonnance (arch.): *see* Ordinance.
—(French legislative); *see* *under* Ordinance (law).
—d' Orleans: *see* Orleans, Ordonnance d'.
***Ordonnances Ecclesiastiques de l'Eglise de Genève* 22-287b.**
Ordoño I. (Spanish king) 25-569d.
Ordos, dist., China 6-168 (H2); 12-167d.
Ordovices, tribe, Wales 4-584 (B5); 28-261c; 1-336d.
ORDOVICIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 20-236a; 11-670d; flora 20-539a.
Ordre Royale de la Légion d'Honneur: *see* Legion of Honour.
Ordrups Naes, pt., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Ordsall, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
ORDU, Asia M. 20-238a; 2-760 (G2); 2-757d.
Ordubat, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E4); 9-748a.
ORDUNA-NASHIMOKIN, A. Lavrentiev 20-238a.
Orduña, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ordus, tribe, China 18-715b.
Ordway, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Orc, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Orc, Nor. 22-304 (B1).
Ore, Swed. 19-804 (C3).
—, lake, Scot. 10-329d.
—, mts., Eur.: *see* Transylvanian Alps.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 10-329d.
—, riv., Suff.: *see* Alde.
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Oro (coin) 8-26c; 26-195a.
Oro (min.) 18-504b; 18-203d; 18-255a. *See* *also* Ore-dressing.
Orcades (myth.) 19-030d; 10-134d; echo 8-884a.
Orcelle, Sombrid. 25-379 (D7).
Orcemnus montanus: *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
Orcana, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Orcb 12-39.
Ore Bank, Va. 28-118 (D3).
OREBRO, Swed. 20-238c; 26-190 (C2); peace of (1812) 26-210c; synod (1529) 26-200b; temperature 26-190d.
—, canal, Swed. 20-238c.
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (C2)[1]; 26-192a.
Orcdezh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2).
ORE-DRESSING 20-238c.
Oregon, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Mo. 19-603 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, riv.: *see* Columbia.
OREGON, state, U.S. 20-242b; 20-242 (map); agriculture 20-244a, 13-679b; Chinook jargon 8-920a; constitution and government 20-245d, 20-980a, 17-758c; fauna and flora 20-243b, 27-633d; geology 9-663b, 27-629a, 28-115a; lumber trade 10-659c; newspapers 19-572d; university 9-884d.
—, trail, Neb. 19-330c.
"Oregon" (battleship) 24-900d; 25-597b.
"Oregon" (ship) 24-886a.
Oregon alder 1-475a.
— Canyon, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
— cedar: *see* Port Orford cedar.
— CITY, Oreg. 20-250a; 20-242 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
— ground squirrel 27-634a.
— pine: *see* Douglas spruce.
— robin 20-243b.
— ruffed grouse 27-633d.
— snowbird 20-243b.
— Short Line (railway) 14-276d.
— spotted skunk 27-633d.
— sturgeon 20-243c.
Oregrund, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Ore Hill, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Oreh-sund, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Oreia, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Orcilis Reserve, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
O'Reilly, Count Alexander 17-59b.
O'Reilly, Andrew (Austrian general) 11-200c; 17-699b.
—, A. A. 27-195d.
—, JOHN BOYLE 20-250b; statue 4-292b.
— (*Times* correspondent) 19-558d.
O'Reilly, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Oreithyia (myth.) 4-247b; 21-449b.
Oreja, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Orekhovitza, Bulg. 25-768c.
Ore-Kuchi 15-178c.
OREL, Russ. 20-251b; 23-872 (E5); temperature 20-250d; fire at (1848) 10-402a.
OREL, govt., Russ. 20-250c; 23-872 (D-E5); *see* *also* Ukraine.
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 22-13b.
Oreland, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Oréile, Antoine I. (of Araucania): *see* Tounens, Antoine.
O'RELL, MAX 20-251b.
Orellana, Francisco de 1-783d; 11-627a; El Dorado expeditions 9-168a.
OREL[L], HANS KONRAD von 20-251c.
—, JOHANN CASPAR VON 20-251c; 14-630c.
—, Johann Conrad 20-251c.
Orelotti, Paul 21-494b.
Oremone, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Oren 2-724b.
ORENBURG, Russ. 20-252b; 23-872 (H5); climate 20-252a, 23-881c, 23-882a.
ORENBURG, govt., Russ. 20-252a; 23-872 (I-K5); Tatars 26-448b.
— gum 16-212c.
— shawls 20-252b.
— Tashkent railway 27-422b.
Oren, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Orenda 17-306c; 14-471c.
ORENDEL 20-252c; 11-784c.
Orengesan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
ORENSE (Aurium), Sp. 20-253a; 25-530 (B1).
ORENSE, prov., Sp. 20-252d; 25-530 (B1); 25-531d.
Oreocephalus: *see* Amblyrhyncus.
Oreodaphne bullata: *see* Stinkwood.
OREODON 20-253a; 27-497d; 20-520b.
Oreodontidae 20-253a; 27-497d; 2-697c.
Oreodoxa regia: *see* Royal palm.
Oreography, Oreology: *see* Orography.
Oreomys 23-443b.
Oreophasinae 12-648d.
Oreopithecus 18-565d; 22-336c.
Oreos, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Oreoscoptes montanus: *see* Mountain mocking-bird.
Oreotragus saltator: *see* Klipspringer.
Oreotrochilus 13-887c.
Orepuki, N.Z. 19-624 (A7); geology 19-625c.
Orero, General 15-73d.
Oreslo, lake, Fr. 19-804 (D3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ORESME, NICOLAS 20-253b; 5-918a; 11-120d; mathematics 14-535c.
***Oresteia* (Aeschylean trilogy) 1-275a; 1-364a; 8-490d.**
ORESTES (legend) 20-253b; Eupatridae 9-892a; Lesbian descendants 16-488c; serpent form 24-680a; Zeus Lappetas stone 28-916b.
—(prefect of Alexandria) 14-199a.
—(regent of Italy) 23-658a; 23-512d; diptych 15-96b.
—, Lucius Aurelius 12-308a.
Orestes, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
***Orestes* (Euripides) 9-904c.**
Oreston, Dev. 21-862 (map); 5-575c; 8-132c.
Oresund, sd., Nor. and Den.: *see* Sound, The.
Oreti, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
— group 27-259b.
Oreto, riv., Sic. 20-600b.
"Oreto" (ship): *see* "Florida."
Oretown, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
Oreus, or Orei: *see* Histiaea.
Orewyn, bridge, Wales: battle (1282) 9-495b.
Oreye, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Orezza, Fum. 23-826 (C2).
Orezza, Cors. 7-199c.
Orf: *see* Urf.
Orfano, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
" Orfeo " (Monteverde) 18-773c.
***Orfeo* (Politian) 21-982d; 14-905c; pastoral 8-505c, 20-896b.**
" Orfeo ed Eurydice " (Gluck). 12-139a.
Orffyraeus (Bessler, J. E. E.) 21-181c.
ORFILA, M. J. B 20-254a.
ORFORD, EDWARD RUSSELL, earl of 20-254b; 2-66c; 12-139a.
—, George Walpole, earl of 20-256b; 15-839b; 7-321b.
—, Horace Walpole, earl of: *see* Walpole, Horace.
—, ROBERT WALPOLE, 1st earl of 20-254d; 9-545a; 22-337d; 9-463d; 19-271a; Pitt's opposition 6-2a; Pope on 22-85c; precedence 22-269d; Punch satire 22-648d; theatrical legislation 26-737a.
Orford, Can. 18-466a.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
ORFORD, Suff. 20-256b; 9-424 (IV F2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (G2).
—, cape, Falk.Is. 2-462 (D7).
—Ness, cape, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 20-256c.
Orfordville, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Orfrey: *see* Orphrey.
Organ, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
—, mts., Cu. 7-595 (A1); 7-595b; limestone of 7-596c.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
Organ (gun) 17-238b.
ORGAN (music) 20-256c; free reed vibrator 11-817b; keyboard 15-768a; pitch 21-661b; portative 22-111c; Vogler's 28-171c.
Organa, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, isl., Persian Gulf: *see* Hormuz.
Organci, Russ.As.: *see* Khiva.
Organic Act (1884) 1-476d.
— Articles (concordat of 1801) 6-834b; 20-714b.
— chemistry: *see* *under* Chemistry.
— sensation 22-562a; 22-598c; 22-587a.
— Statute (Crete) 7-427d.
ORGANISTRUM 20-268c; 21-559b.
Organists, Royal College of 16-948c.
Organization (biol.) 3-955d.
Organochordium 12-959c.
Organ of Bojanus 18-671a; 16-119a.
— of Corti 8-793c.
— of Giraldès: *see* Paradidymis.
— of Heber 16-119b.
Organography 21-773c.
Organo-metallic compounds 11-23d; *see* *also* *under* Arsenic, Magnesium, &c.
ORGANON (Aristotle) 20-269a; 16-896a; 16-899c; Arabian philosophy 2-277c; place in Aristotelian canon 2-516c foll; Scaliger's lectures 24-284c.
Organon (music): *see* Organum.
Organo-therapeutics 26-798d.
Organ-pipe coral 2-99a (fig.).
Organ point: *see* Pedal.
Organs of Zuckerkandl 19-404b.
Organtino (Jesuit) 15-228c.
Organum (music) 20-168d, 21-559b; 19-31d.
Organzine 25-163a; 28-906b.
Orgáos, mts., Braz.: *see* Organ.
Orgas, field, Eleusis 9-262d.
Orgaz, Sp. 25-530 (C-D5).
Orge, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 24-588b.
Orgeiev, Russ.: *see* Orgyeyev.
Orgelet, Fr. 10-788 (G4).
Orgemont, Pierre d' 5-918c; 5-847a.
Orgeones: *see* Thiasi.
Orgères, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Orgetorix (of the Helvetii) 13-253d.
Orghoy, race: *see* Samoyedes.
Orgial, kingdom, Ire.: *see* Oriel.
Orgiba, Sp. 1-755a.
Orgiev, Russ.: *see* Orgyeyev.
Orgon, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 4-313b.
Orgue expressif 12-959c.
Orguia (measure): Egyptian 28-483b; Greek 28-483a.
ORGY 20-269a.
Orgyeyev, Russ. 23-874 (I. B5); 3-821c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Orgyia 16-467c; 16-472d; caterpillar 16-468d (fig.).
Orhai: *see* Osroes.
Orhna 14-420b.
Orby, mt., Fr. 3-492d.
ORIA (Uria), It. 20-269b; 15-26 (F4); 15-4 (F4); sale of (16th cent.) 15-75a.
—, mts., Sp. 1-714b.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
— Kazaw, lake, W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Orlaluka, Monten. 18-767 (A-E2); 18-769a.
Oriani, Le P. B. 4-287c.
Oribasius 1-925d; 18-45b; Delphian temple 7-975c; massage 17-863c; obstetrics 19-963c.
Oribata 2-310c.
Oribatidae: *see* Beetle mite.
Oribe, Ignacio 2-470c; 27-808a.
ORIBI (Ourebi, Oribia) 20-269b; 2-91b.
Orich (Boer leader) 7-942c.
ORIEL, JOHN FOSTER, baron 20-269b.
—, T. H. Skeffington (Foster), baron 20-269c.
Oriel (Orgial, Urial), kingdom, Ire. 2-562b; 14-759a.
ORIEL (arch.) 20-269c.
— College, Oxon. 20-410d; 20-269d; library 16-553d.
Orielton, house, Wales 21-82c.
Orien, Balira del, riv., Andorre: *see* Balira del Orien.
Orient, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, pt., N.Y. 16-982b.
Orient (of pearl) 21-25b.
Orienta, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Oriental, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, mts., South America: *see* Andes.
— agate 1-369b.
— alabaster 17-677c.
— amethyst 1-852b; 11-572b.
— aquamarine 2-237b.
— Bank, Cey. 5-783b.
— boil: *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
— cat's-eye 5-537b.
— chrysolite 6-320a; 24-202b.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— crape: *see* Canton crape.
— emerald 9-332c; 11-572b.
Orientales, Les (Victor Hugo) 11-150b.
Oriental Herald 24-11a.
Orientalistes, Société des (Paris): *see* Société des Orientalistes.
Oriental Observer 19-566a.
Oriental onyx 20-118c.
— opal 20-120d.
— poppy 22-91c; 13-757d.
— Railways Co. 27-440b; 4-776b; Bulgarian government's action (1908) 4-781c.
— region (zoology) 28-1010b; 28-1005a; 2-747b; birds 3-973b, 3-976b; flora 21-781c, 2-745d; fresh water fishes 14-269d; reptiles 23-173b.
— ruby: *see* Ruby.
— sore 27-345d.
— topaz 27-48d; 11-572b.
ORIENTATION (arch.) 20-269d.
— (embryol.) 9-330a.
Oriente (Santiago), prov., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-595b; forest land 7-596d; minerals 7-596c.
ORIENTE (La Region Oriental), terr., Ec. 20-270a; 8-911 (C-D3); population 8-916d.
—, isls., Pac.: *see* Philippine Islands.
Orient-Gesellschaft 9-40b.
Orientius 3-367c.
Orient Line Steamships 25-556d; ships 24-887b.
Orietae, tribe: *see* Hot.
Oriflammes 10-455d; 12-233c; Charlemagne legend 5-895b.
Origanum: *see* Marjoram.
ORIGEN 20-270a; 26-775b; canon 3-877d, 5-191c; condemnation (553) 7-10b; eschatology 9-763c, 22-659d, Eucharist doctrine 9-871d; Gnosticism 12-153a, medical art reprobated 10-89c; Porphyry's criticism 19-377b; on redemption of the devil 8-122d; preaching 22-263c; Simon Magus 25-127d; works prohibited 7-700a.
Origin (geom.) 11-712c.
— (anat.) 19-51b.
Original, The 28-273d.
Original Burgher Synod 27-609c.
— Freewill Baptists 11-70a.
Originalia records 10-56a.
ORIGINAL PACKAGE 20-273d; 14-711b; Kansas (1890) 15-657c.
Original Poems for Infant Minds (Taylor) 26-466d.
Original Seceders, Associate Synod of 27-609d; 24-467b; secessions to Free Church (1847) 11-73d.
— Sin 25-137d; 6-334c; Augustine 2-909a; Calvin 5-76a; Edwards, Jonathan 9-5a; Hsün-Tzu's philosophy 6-226d; Immaculate Conception 14-334b; Pelagius 21-64a.
Originating summons 26-80d.
Origin of Species (C. Darwin) 7-241a; 14-16d.
Origins of Christianity (Renan) 23-95b.
Orihon 4-216d.
ORIHUELA, Sp. 20-275a; 25-530 (E3).
Orik, battle of, : *see* Ourique.
Orilla, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
ORILLIA, Can. 20-275a; 20-114 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Orillon 18-687a.
Orin, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Oring-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 14-23d.
ORINOCO, riv., S.Am. 20-275b; 27-989 (C2); 25-487c; 27-988c; delta of 27-989 (C2).
Orinoco goose 12-243a.
Oriol (philosopher): *see* Petrus Aureolus.
Oriol (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Oriole, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, building, Oxford: *see* Senescbal Hall.
ORIOLE (Oriolidae) 20-276b.
Oriolo, It. 15-4 (F4).
Oriolus galbula: *see* Golden oriole.
— icterus: *see* Icterus.
— kundoo: *see* Mango-bird.
Orion (of Miletus): *see* Orus.
ORION (Orus: of Thebes) 20-277a.
ORION (myth.) 20-276c; 21-835c.
Orion, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Orion (astron.) 20-276d; 7-13 (map); 4-872d; 4-238c; nebula 19-332b (Pl. I.), 21-717 (Pl. II.).
"Orion" (warship) 24-900b.
Orionids 18-261a.
Orionis, α: *see* Betelgeuse.
—, β: *see* Rigel.
—, γ: *see* Bellatrix.
—, ζ 20-276d; 25-789a.
Orion's belt (astron.) 20-276d.
— sword (astron.): *see* Ensis orionis.
Orion type (of star): *see* Helium.
Orisha (chief) 28-936d.
Oriska, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Oriskan, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Oriskania 8-128a.
Oriskanian group (Oriskany sandstone) 8-126d; 11-670d; 27-626c.
ORISKANY, N.Y. 20-277a; 19-596 (E2); battle (1777) 1-843c, 20-277a.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 6-530b.
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
ORISSA (Odra-desa), dist., India 20-277b; 14-382 (L-M9); ancient capital 15-129d; British control (1765) 14-409a; chronological reckonings 13-500d; famine (1866) 10-167c; irrigation 14-851c, 17-395a; Khonds 15-779d; land settlement 24-387d; Maker Kesari's rule (953-961) 7-672d, opium eating 20-136a.
ORISTANO (Othoca), Sard. 20-277d; 15-4 (B5); suffragans 15-11b.
—, gulf, of, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Orit (dict.) 10-137b.
Oritae 1-549a.
Orites 26-440a; 22-733b.
Orithyia: *see* Oreithyia.
Ori Yesu, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c.
ORIYA (language) 20-278b; 3-733a; dictionaries 8-198b; statistics 20-277c.
ORIZABA (Ahuaializ-apan), Mex. 20-278b; 18-318 (H2).
ORIZABA (Citlaltepetl), mt., Mex. 20-278b; 18-318 (H2).
— root: *see* Woody jalap.
Orizonte (painter): *see* Bloemen, Jan Frans van.
Orjen, mt., Aus.Hung. 4-279c.
Or-Kapu, fort, Russ.: *see* Perekop.
Orkedal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkedalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkedalsøren, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkelbugen, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Orkhan (of Turkey) 27-443b; burial-place 4-691d; crescent 7-411d.
Orkhanie, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-258b.
Orkhon, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Selenga-Orkhon.
ORKHON INSCRIPTIONS 20-278c; 27-473c; discoverer 10-386c; Turkish history in 27-472b.
Orkil, ruins, Den. 26-175c.
Orklá, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
ORKNEY, EARL OF 20-278c.
See also Caithness, earls of.
—, Anne Hamilton, countess of 20-278d.
—, **ELIZABETH HAMILTON**, countess of 20-279a.
—, **GEORGE HAMILTON**, earl of 20-279a; 28-125a; Malplaquet (1709) 17-498b.
—, James Hepburn, duke of: *see* Bothwell.
—, James Scott, duke of: *see* Monmouth.
—, Henry Sinclair, earl of 20-278d; 25-141a; 15-834a.
—, Patrick Stewart, earl of 20-278d; Kirkwall palace 15-834b; Scalloway castle 24-854d.
—, Robert Stewart, earl of 20-278d; 20-281a; 25-1040c.
ORKNEY (Orcades), isls., Scot. 20-279b; 22-412 (F1); 24-419a; 20-278c; first named 18-87c; fisheries 10-430b; Thule theory 26-898a; udal property 10-296c.
Orknøyingasaga 14-238a.
Orkney, eye, Scot. 24-855a.
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Orkochuk, mts., C.Asia: *see* Barluk.
Orkoiyot 19-161c.
Orkucunor, lake, C.Asia 12-168c.
Orkyi-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Orla, riv., Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F3); 23-953c.
—, riv., Ger. (Thuringia) 24-262b.
Orlamünde, Ger. 11-808 (III. p. 11); 5-348c.
—, countship, Ger.: succession war (1112-1113) 17-17c.
Orlan, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Orland, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-422 (C1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Orlandet, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orlandini, Zuccagni 14-897d.
Orlando (manufacturer) 8-366c.
—(myth.) 23-465c.
Orlando, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, cape, It. 15-4 (E5); 11-57d
—, ins., It. 1-435b.
"Orlando" (cruiser) 24-909b.
Orlando furioso (Ariosto) 2-493b; 14-906d; 9-619b.
Orlando innamorato (Boiardo) 14-905b.
Orla 13-321c.
Orlean, Va. 21-118 (D2).
ORLEANAIS, prov., Fr. 20-281c; 16-925b; 17-38a.
ORLEANISTS 20-281c; 13-17d.
ORLEANS, DUKES OF 20-282d; disabilities 5-847b; 10-878d. *See also* Alençon, counts and dukes of; Aumâle; Longueville (family); Montpensier, dukes of, Nemours, dukes of.
—, Antoinette d': *see* Antoinette of Orléans.
—, CHARLES, duke of 20-282d; 11-120a; rondels 23-690c.
Orleans, Charlotte Elizabeth, duchess of: *see* Charlotte (princess palatine).
—, **FERDINAND P. L. C. H.**, duke of 20-283d.
—, Hélène Louise Elizabeth, duchess of 20-283d; 20-804a.
—, **HENRI**, prince of 20-283d; explorations 15-938c, 26-924d, 2-739b.
—, **HENRIETTA**, duchess of 20-284a; Exeter portrait 10-66a.
—, Jean, bastard of: *see* Dunois, Jean, count of.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE GASTON**, duke of 20-283d; 10-835c; 10-839c; Richelieu 23-304a, 10-835d; Thirty Years' war 26-859c.
—, **LOUIS**, duke of (1372-1407) 20-284c; 10-822a; 28-129b; Isabella of Bavaria 14-860a; John the Fearless 15-445c.
—, **LOUIS**, duke of (1703-1752) 20-284d.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE**, duke of (1725-1785) 20-284d.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE JOSEPH** duke of (Philippe Egalité) 20-284d; 18-568c.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE ROBERT**, duke of 20-285d; 20-821d; 10-883d; Arctic exploration 21-953b.
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of 20-284c.
—, Philip, duke of (d. 1375) 27-864d; 27-103a; 21-899a.
—, **PHILIP I.**, duke of 20-286a.
—, **PHILIP II.**, duke of (regent) 20-286b; 3-846a; 25-603c.
—, Valentina, duchess of 28-129b; 15-40b; 15-446a.
—, Chérubin d' 3-950a.
Orleans, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
ORLEANS, Fr. 20-286c; 10-778 (E4); 10-780b; architecture 2-413d, 2-414c, 2-415c, 13-811c; Childebert I. 6-137a; council (511) 10-804d, 16-782c, 3-725c; council (533) 3-725c; council (541) 10-1964; Franco-German War 20-287d, 11-12c; revolts (1137) 17-36a, (1382) 5-919a, (1439) 22-250b; siege (1428-1429) 10-822d, 9-514b, 15-420c; states-general (1560) 10-829a; university 27-756b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, canal, Fr. 20-286d; 16-925c.
—, forest, Fr. 16-925c.
—, fort, Mo. 18-921a.
—, house, Twickenham 27-492a.
—, isl., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-726a; 24-22d.
Orléans, (vine) 28-727c.
Orleans Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Orléans, Maid of: *see* Joan of Arc.
Orléans, Ordonnance d' (1561) 11-431d.
Orleansville, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
Orleton, Hereford, 9-420 (III. B2).
ORLEY, BERNARD VAN 20-292d.
Orlick, Emil 20-513d.
Orlik, riv., Russ. 20-251b.
Orlinda, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Orljava, riv., Bosn. 24-241d.
Orloff, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Orloff (diamond) 8-163a.
Orlogshavn, harb., Copenhagen 7-98c.
Orlov (family) 20-293a.
Orlov, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
—, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
—, govt., Russ.: *see* Orel.
Orlovsk, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Orly, Fr. 10-778 (C6)
Orlyevo, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Orlygstad, Ice.: battle (1238) 14-232d.
ORM 20-293d; 9-593a.
Orma, El, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Ormarah, Bal. 14-376 (A7); 17-452b.
Ormas, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
ORMAZD (myth.) 20-294c; 21-220d; 28-1041c.
ORME, ROBERT 20-294c.
Orme, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Ormea, It. 5-777d.
Ormelune, mt., Alps 1-742d
Ormer 1-6c; 21-27c; 11-510b (fig.).
ORMEROD, ELEANOR A. 20-294d.
Ormes, Gille des 11-120c.
Ormes, Pers.: *see* Hormuz.
Ormesby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3); 28-932d.
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, North, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, St Margaret, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Orme's Case (law) 22-174a.
Ormes Head, Great, cape, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 16-829d; 7-250a; geology 5-360d.
— Head, Little, cape, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 16-829d; geology 5-360d.
Ormesson, H. F. de Paule Le Fèvre d' 10-851c.
Ormesson, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
Ormevalla, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ormin: *see* Orm.
Ormiston, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-169a; 12-796d.
ORMOC, P.Is. 20-295a; 21-392 (E5).
ORMOLU 20-295b; furniture mounts 11 364 (Pls. IV., V.).
ORMOND, Fla. 20-295b; 10-540 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, cape, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, college, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 27-775b.
— Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
ORMONDE, EARL AND MARQUESS of 20-295c; 4-888d: *see also* Butler (family); Arran, earl of; Ossory and Ormonde, earls of; Wiltshire, earls of.
—, **JAMES BUTLER**, 1st duke of 20-296a; 14-778a.
—, **JAMES BUTLER**, 2nd duke of 20-297c; 25-606a.
—, Thomas Butler, 10th earl of 14-775d; 8-98d.
"Ormonde" (horse) 13-729d; 13-732d.
Ormondsville, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Ormoy, Fr. 20-81c.
Ormoy, sands of 20-82 (table).
Ormsay, isl., Scot. 25-206b.
Ormsby, William de 24-434c.
Ormsby, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
—, North, Lincs.: *see* Nun Ormsby.
—, broad, Norf. 19-744d.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Ormside, Great, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
ORMSKIRK, Lancs. 20-298a; 16-139 (B2); 16-142b; cattle fair 10-128b, geology 16-138c; observatory 19-956a.
Ormulum 20-293d; 9-593a.
Ormus (Ormuz), Pers.: *see* Hormuz.
Ormuzd: *see* Ormazd.
Ornaes, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
ORNAMENT 20-298a.
Ornament rubric: *see under* Prayer, Book of Common.
Ornano, Alphonse d' 7-202c.
—, Jean Baptiste de 10-835d
—, Sampiero d': *see* Sampiero da Bastelica.
Ornans, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-442a.
Ornavasso, It. 26-242 (E5).
ORNE, dept., Fr. 20-298c; 10-778 (D-E3).
—, riv., Fr. (Champenoise) 18-394d.
—, riv., Fr. (Orne) 10-778 (D3); 20-298d; 4-936c.
—, riv., Fr. (Saosnoise) 24-224b.
Ornean, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Ornecodes hexadactylus 16-472b (fig.).
Ornecoidae; *see* Multiplume moth.
Ornit (rock) 8-289d.
Ornithichnites 3-970c.
Ornithin (chem.) 1-514a.
Ornithite (min.) 4-972a.
Ornithocerus 8-275b.
Ornithocheirus 7-418b.
Ornithodoros 2-310c.
— monbata 26-937a; 26-937d.
— turicata 26-937a.
Ornithogaea 28-1005b *see also* Polynesian region.
Ornithogalum 13-771b; 16-683d; 10-558d.
— pyrenaicum: *see* Prussian asparagus.
— thyrsoideum 25-878b.
— umbellatum: *see* Star of Bethlehem.
Ornitholeptas australis 26-906c
ORNITHOLOGY 20-299b; taxonomy 20-311a. *See also* Bird.

Ornithone: *see* Aviary.
Ornithophilae 22-4a.
Ornithopoda 23-145b.
Ornithopsis 23-437c.
Ornithopus 11-256a.
Ornithorhynchidae 18-735b.
Ornithorhynchus: *see* Platypus.
Ornithosauria: *see* Pterodactyles.
Ornithoscelida: *see* Dinosauria.
Ornithurae 20-325d (table).
Ornitrophis cominia: *see* Ocuje.
— **occidentalis**: *see* Ocuje.
Ornö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Orno, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
Ornon, pass, Alps **1**-742c.
Ornsay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **25**-206c.
Ornsberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Ornsköldsvik, Swed. **19**-800 (D5); **26**-194d.
Orny, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Oro, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, Mex. **8**-694b.
—, mt., Cors. **7**-199a.
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3).
—, prov., Ec. **8**-911 (B3); **8**-917a; **8**-917c.
—, riv., C.R. **5**-678 (D6).
—, riv., Nic. : *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B1); **17**-116b.
Oro (Malay god) **22**-174d.
— (Yoruba god) **4**-791b.
Oro (dance) **18**-769a.
Oroatis, Pers. : *see* Tab.
Orobac, mt., Aus. **4**-279c.
Orobanche: *see* Broom-rape.
— indica **20**-133a.
Orobiae, Gr. **12**-440 (E2).
Orobii, tribe **3**-772b.
Oro Blanco, Ariz. **2**-344 (C4).
Orobus **25**-14a.
Oroche (Orochon, Orochus), tribe **27**-378d.
Oro City, Colo. **16**-321d.
ORODES I. **20**-326b ; **20**-871b (table).
— II, **20**-327a ; **20**-871b (table).
Orodus **20**-253a.
Orofino, Ida. **14**-276 (A-B2) ; **14**-278c.
— Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-279a.
Orogrande, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D-E5).
OROGRAPHY (dict.) **20**-327a.
Orogyn, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Orohena, mt., Soc.Is. **20**-436 (P9); **26**-356d.
Orohippus **9**-722a ; **20**-584 (Pl. III. fig.-8).
Orok-nor, lake, China **18**-711c.
Orokolo, N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Orolaunum, Belg. : *see* Arlon.
Orology : *see* Orography.
Oromastes : *see* Hormizd.
Oromedon, mts., Asia M. **7**-212a.
Oromocto, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
—, lake, Can. **19**-465 (B2) ; **19**-465b.
—, riv., Can. **19**-465 (B2).
Oron, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Orongo **27**-423c ; **15**-939b.
Oronhyatekha (Iroquoian Indian) **14**-481d.
Oron-la-Ville, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Orono, Me. **17**-434 (D4) ; **17**-438c ; **20**-75a.
Oronoco, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
Oronogo, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Oronoque, Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
Oronsay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B3) ; **6**-716a.
—Passage, chan., Scot. **24**-412 (B4-C3).
Orontes (satrap of Mysia) **2**-662c.
Orontes, mt., Pers. : *see* Elvend.
ORONTES, riv., Syr. **20**-327a ; **13**-536 (D3) ; legend **24**-678c.
Orontiaceae **2**-745d.
Oronto, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (A4).
Orontobates **5**-330c.
Orontony **14**-477a.
Oroonoko (prince) **3**-657b.
Oropastes : *see* Smerdis.
Oropesa, Bol. : *see* Cochabamba.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (F2) ; **21**-92c.
Oropeso, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Orophenes (of Cappadocia) **22**-316c.
Oropi, N.Z. **19**-624 (F2).
Oropo, Gr. : *see* Oropus.
Oropuche, lagoon, Trin. **28**-544 (B5).
—, riv., Trin. **28**-544 (B4).
OROPUS, Gr. (Attica) **20**-327b ; **12**-440 (E2) ; Athenian period **21**-75b, **2**-884b, **2**-843d ; oracle **1**-883a ; Roman domain **1**-383b.
Oropus, Gr. (Epirus) **12**-440 (B1).
—, riv., Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
—, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (B1).
Oroquieta, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
Oroquista, Sp. **5**-345a.
Oro, Rio de, Af. **10**-279b. *See* also Rio de Oro.
Oroscope, N.Af. : battle (149 B.C.) **5**-429c.
Orosei, Sard. **19**-912d.
—, gulf, Sard. **15**-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. **15**-4 (B4).
Orosh, Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Orosháza, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Orosi, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (D5) ; **7**-212d.
OROSIUS, PAULUS **20**-327b ; **9**-609b ; **13**-529d ; St Augustine **2**-907a.
— Tubero (pseud.) : *see* La Mothe le Vayer, Francois de.
Orospedans (people) **25**-539a.
Oros Stavro, mt., Cyprus : *see* Santa Croce.
Orota, mt., Nic. **5**-678 (C4) ; **19**-642d.
Orotava, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map) ; **26**-615d.
Orotu, riv., Peru **21**-264 (D1).
Oroua, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 & E4).
Orouba (dict.) **14**-730b.
O'Rourke, Tigernan, prince of Brenny : *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
— Contracting Co. **27**-403a.
O'Rourke's Tower, Clonmacnoise **6**-555d.
Oroville, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
Oroya, Peru **21**-264 (B3) ; **5**-762b.
Orozco y Berra, Manuel **18**-322c.
ORPHAN **20**-327d ; **5**-863b ; orphanages **5**-834a, **18**-961d.
Orphelin de la Chine (Voltaire) **8**-484c.
Orpheomastix : *see* Schneider, Johann Gottlob.
Orpheotelestae **20**-328d.
ORPHEUS **20**-327d ; **13**-519c ; asceticism **2**-718b ; catacomb paintings **26**-284d.
Orphic Poems **20**-329a ; **14**-181c.
Orphic religion **19**-122a ; **20**-328c ; **12**-530c ; Egyptian influence **23**-75b ; gypsum, use of **26**-1019b ; metempsychosis **14**-336b, **18**-259c ; Neo-Pythagoreanism **19**-378c ; Onomacritus **20**-112c ; phallicism **21**-345c.
Orphir, Scot. **22**-48d.
—, hills, Scot. **22**-49a.
Orphitanium : *see* Christian consultum **23**-566b.
Orphnaeus phosphoreus **5**-673a.
Orphoreon **20**-676c.
ORPHREY **20**-329b ; **28**-451b foll. (figs.) ; **7**-237b ; on amice **1**-854b.
Orpiella **11**-526b.
Orpierre, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
ORPIMENT **20**-329c ; **9**-841b ; **2**-653a ; volcanic **28**-185d.
Orpino (bot.) **7**-380c.
ORPINGTON, Kent **20**-329c ; **16**-942 (E5).
Orpington (fowl) **22**-214b.
Orr, James **3**-864b ; **15**-519d.
Orr, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Orre, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Orrea, Scot. **21**-263b.
Orrel **20**-260d.
Orrell, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2) ; **16**-140b.
ORRERY, CHARLES BOYLE, 4th earl of **20**-329d.
—, **ROGER BOYLE**, 1st earl of **20**-329d ; **8**-527c.
Orrery (instrument) **20**-329d.
Orrescii, tribe **26**-886c.
Orresta, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Orrest Head, hill, Westm. **28**-708c.
Orr-Ewing, Sir A. E. **28**-893d.
Orr-Ewing, Ewing *v.* (1883) **27**-332d.
Orrhenorum, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
Orrhoei, tribe **21**-216a.
Orrhoene, kingdom, Mesop. : *see* Osroene.
Orrick, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Orrin, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2) ; **23**-742a.
—, riv., Scot. **23**-741d.
Orrington, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
ORRIS-ROOT **20**-330c.
Orrouy, Fr. : **cave** **5**-578a.
Orrs Island, Me. **17**-434 (C5).
Orrstown, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Orrtanna, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Orrville, O. **20**-26 (G3).
Orry (king of Man) : *see* Gorm.
—, Jean (seigneur de Vignory) **25**-552d.
—, de Fulry, Jean Orry Louis **10**-847a.
Orsinville, Jean Baptiste Talon, comte d' : *see* Talon, Jean Baptiste.
Or San Michele, church, Florence **20**-166c ; **8**-407a ; **24**-149b.
Orsasjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Orsat gas apparatus **11**-482d.
Orsay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B4).
Orsdalsvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
ORSEOLO (family) **20**-330c ; **27**-1004a.
Orsett, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
ORSHA, Russ. **20**-331a ; **23**-872 (C-D5) ; battle (1514) **25**-67d.
Orsi, Achille d' **24**-513b.
—, P. **16**-857a ; **1**-246a.
Orsières, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Orsiolochia : *see* Iphigeneia.
ORSINI (family) **20**-331a ; **23**-683c ; **1**-486c ; Borgias **1**-555a.
—, **FELICE** **20**-331b ; **15**-55d ; **7**-567c.
—, Francesco (duke of Gravina) **23**-682d.
—, Fulvio **16**-571b.
—, Giacinto : *see* Celestine III., pope.
—, Gian, prince of Taranto : *see* Taranto.
—, Giorgio (of Zara) **24**-568a ; **7**-774b.
—, Giovanni Gaetano : *see* Nicholas III., pope.
—, Giulio **1**-555b.
—, Isabella, duchess of Bracciano : *see* Bracciano.
—, Lodovico **1**-122c.
—, Paolo Giordano, duke of Bracciano : *see* Bracciano.
—, Piero Francesco : *see* Benedict XIII., pope.
—, Roberto **7**-213b.
—, Virginio **1**-554b.
Orsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I5) ; **27**-414d ; **20**-252b.
Orskär, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E1).
Orskog, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Orsmael, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Orson (myth) **27**-851a.
Orson, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Orsona, Sp. : *see* Osuna.
Orsova, New, Hung. **3**-4 (H4) ; battle (1849) **3**-713c.
—, Old, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Orsoy, Ger. **13**-538 (D3).
Orsted, Hans Christian **9**-226b ; **9**-183d ; literary work **8**-41d, **10**-28c.
Orsted, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Orsten, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Orsundsbro, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Orsza, Russ. : *see* Orsha.
Országgyűlés **13**-904d.
Országgyűlési Módosítások **15**-916d.
Orszeszko, Eliza : *see* Orzeszko, Eliza.
Orta, Garcia da **22**-159d ; **5**-118b.
Orta, It. **26**-242 (E5) ; **20**-331d.
ORTA, lake, It. **20**-331d ; **15**-4 (B2) ; **26**-242 (E5).
Ortach, isl., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1) ; **1**-534a.
Ortachioi, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
Ortaköi, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Ortalis (Ortalida) **12**-648d.
— vetula : *see* Chiacalacca.
Ortalus : *see* Hortensius, Quintus.
Orte, It. **15**-14d ; **15**-4a.
Ortegal, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (A-B1) ; **7**-208b.
Ortel, Max Joseph : bacillus diphtheriae discovered **3**-158c ; cure for obesity **18**-196b ; on falsetto tone **28**-175a ; on water drinking **14**-166a.
ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM **20**-331d ; **17**-646c.
Ortelsburg, Ger. **11**-808 (H2).
Orteneck-Ottenstein, F. P., count von **Lamberg** : *see* Lamberg.
Orth, Johann : *see* John Nepomuk Salvator (Austrian archduke).
Orth, Ger. **11**-808 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
Orthagoras (of Sicyon) **25**-37b.
Orthagoridae (dynasty) **25**-37b.
Orthagoriscus : *see* Sun-fish.
Orthalicidae **11**-526c.
Orthallicus **11**-526c ; **13**-446b.
Orthaspidotherium **14**-644b.
ORTHEZ, Fr. **20**-332b ; **10**-778 (D6) ; **3**-582a ; battle (1814) **21**-96d.
Orthia, Artemis **2**-664c ; **25**-64a ; **14**-738b.
Orthidae **4**-366a ; **8**-128a.
Orthis (brachiopod) **20**-237c ; calligramma **4**-360b (fig.).
— (trilobite) **5**-87c.
Orthisma **20**-237c.
— anomala **4**-360d.
Orthis limestone : *see* Derfel limestone.
Orthite **9**-689d.
Ortho-amino diphenyl **8**-290a.
Ortho-antimonic acid **2**-128d.
Ortho-antimonious acid **2**-128c.
Ortho-arsenic acid : *see* Arsenic acid.
Orthoarsenites : *see under* Arsenites.
Ortho-axis **7**-579a.
Ortho-boric acid : *see* Boric acid.
Ortho-carbonic ester **5**-308d.
Orthocentre **27**-258c.
Orthoceras **5**-693c ; **20**-237d ; **25**-110c.
— annulatum **25**-111b.
— limestone **20**-236b ; **25**-111c.
Orthocceratidae **5**-693c.
Orthochlorite **6**-256d.
Orthochromatic plates (photography) : *see* Isochromatic plates.
ORTHOCLASE **20**-332b ; **7**-579a ; **18**-380d ; fusibility **18**-511b.
— gabbro (rock) **11**-378a.
— porphyry **22**-104d ; **21**-328c (table).
— sun-stone **26**-110b.
Ortho-diagonal : *see* Orthoaxis.
ORTHODOX EASTERN Church **20**-333b ; **6**-337b ; **23**-517d ; altar cloths **1**-762b ; branches **20**-336d ; canon law **5**-194b ; canonization **5**-192d ; catechisms **5**-506c ; confession **6**-903d ; confirmation **6**-905d ; creeds **7**-399d ; dedication of churches **7**-919c ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-865b ; in England **9**-422a ; feasts and festivals **10**-223c ; Ferrara - Florence Council **10**-283d ; Good Friday ritual **12**-233b ; heresy **13**-360b ; Holy Places dispute **27**-460a, **23**-904c ; Holy Synod **12**-433d, **23**-875d, **4**-779a, **23**-830c ; Lent regulations **16**-428b ; Lucaris **17**-93a ; mitre **18**-627 (fig.) ; monasticism **18**-687b, **3**-469b, **2**-851b ; monk's initiation **28**-220a ; pilgrimages **21**-609d ; relics **23**-910b ; service-books **16**-799b, **23**-848d ; theology **26**-776b ; Western reunion (1439) **7**-546b. *See* also Russian Church, *and under* Bulgaria, Greece, Servia &c.
— Faith, festival of : *see* Orthodoxy, Feast of.
— Greek Church : *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Missionary Society, Moscow **18**-591b.
Orthodoxy **9**-822c ; **23**-22a ; Ignatius of Loyola's definition **15**-340d ; Vincent of Lerins' test **23**-92a.
—, Feast of **20**-333b ; **6**-337c.
Orthoecus **22**-614c.
Ortho-enteric (zoology) **27**-387b.
Ortho-formic ester **6**-257a.
Orthogenesis **27**-911c.
Orthognathism **22**-424c ; **2**-113a.
Orthogneiss **12**-150b.
Orthogonal transformation (matrix) **1**-640d.
Orthographic drawing **7**-573d.
— projection **17**-654c ; **22**-431b.
ORTHOGRAPHY **20**-339c ; phonetic and unphonetic **21**-459c ; Provençal **22**-494c.
Ortholophus leucolophus **16**-540b.
Orthomorphic (conform) projection **17**-655b.
Orthonectida **18**-187b ; **18**-187d.
ORTHONYX **20**-339d.
Orthopaedic hospitals **13**-794d.
Orthopaedic surgery : *see* Club foot, Knock knee, &c.
Orthophosphoric acid : *see* Phosphoric acid
Orthophragma **9**-663d.
Orthophyre **22**-21 ; **3**-498a.
Ortho-pinacoid **7**-579a.
Orthopsidae **8**-881b.
ORTHOPTERA **20**-339d ; **13**-430d ; development **13**-424a, **13**-425d ; geological age **13**-432a, **8**-125b ; injurious species **8**-898c ; mimicry **18**-497b ; phylogeny **13**-434c ; secondary sexual characters **24**-746b.
Orthorhombic bipyramid : *see* Bipyramid.
— prism : *see* Prism.
— system **7**-578a ; **7**-588b ; **7**-590a.
Orthorhynchae **18**-901d.
Orthorrhapha **8**-307d ; **13**-431c ; **13**-435a.
Orthorrhinus Klugii **8**-897a.
Orthoschist **24**-328b.
Orthoscopic **1**-57b.
Orthosia : *see* Orthia, Artemis
Orthosia pistacina **16**-468b.
Ortho-stannic acid **26**-997a.
ORTHOSTATAE **20**-341b.
Orthostichy **24**-327b.
Orthostigmat lens **21**-510a.
ORTHOSTYLE **20**-341b.
Orthotetes **5**-311c ; **5**-229d.
Ortho-titanic acid **26**-1018b.
Orthotomic sphere **25**-648a.
— surfaces **26**-120c.
Orthotremata **23**-170a.
Orthotriaene **25**-723d.
Orthotrichum saxatile **14**-210d.
Orthotropous ovule **19**-572c (fig.).
Orthrin : *see* Benzoyl.
Orthrus (myth.) **11**-909a.
Ortigão, Ramalho **22**-163b.
ORTIGUEIRA, Sp. **20**-341b ; **25**-530 (B1).
Orting, Wash. **28**-354 (H4) ; **28**-356c.
Ortis, Lettere di Jacopo (Foscolo) **10**-730d.
Ortiz, Venez. **27**-989 (B2).
—, hill, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
Ortkathen, Ger. **9**-161d.
ORTLER, mt., Alps **20**-341c ; **26**-242 (I3).
— Alps, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (B3) ; **1**-746c.
Ortlerite **22**-105b.
Ortley, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Ortilbarli **14**-593b.
Ortlopp, Emilie **13**-411b.
Ortmann, A. E. **28**-1014a ; **28**-1015a ; on crawfish **20**-585d.
ORTNIT (myth.) **20**-341c.
Ortoire, riv., W.I. **28**-544 (E4).
Ortokid (dynasty) **18**-186a ; **17**-697c.
Ortol **21**-489b ; **5**-305b.
ORTOLAN, JOSEPH LOUIS Elzear **20**-341d.
ORTOLAN **20**-341d ; **4**-802d.
Orton, Arthur : *see* Tichborne claimant.
—, Edward **6**-747a.
—, James **7**-51c.
—, **JOB** **20**-342b.
Orton, Bol. **4**-167 (B1).
—, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2) ; geology **19**-768d.
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B5).
—, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
ORTONA A MARE, It. **20**-342b ; **15**-4 (E3) ; **15**-26 (E3).
Orton, Longueville, Hunts. : *see* Overton Longueville.
— Scars, cliff, Westm. **28**-553d.
Ortonville, Mich. **18**-372 (F1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
Ortospanum (Ortospana) Afg. **15**-525c.
Orträsk, Swed. **19**-800 (D2).
Ortsschulinspektor **8**-966a.
Ortygan : *see* Button-quail.
Ortygia, Asia M. **9**-674a.
—, isl. Aeg.S. : *see* Delos.
—, isl., Medit. (nr. Syracuse) **26**-296 (map) ; **26**-296c ; **2**-456a.
Ortygometra : *see* Corn-crake.
— crex : *see* Corn-crake.
— porzana : *see* Spotted crake.
Ortygornis ponticerianus : *see* Indian grey partridge.
Ortyxus **22**-709a.
Ortyx virginianus : *see* Virginian quail.
ORTZEN, GEORG, baron von **20**-342c.
O'Ruaire, Tigernan : *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
Oruanui, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Oruba, isl., W.I. : *see* Aruba
Orulgan, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (H2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Orungu, tribe **1**-330b (table); **3**-359c.
Oruro, Bol. **20**-342d; **4**-167 (B3); garrison revolt (1857) **4**-176a.
ORURO, dept., Bol. **20**-342c; **4**-167 (A3); silver mines **11**-94d.
ORUS (Orion, of Miletus) **20**-277a.
—(of Thebes): *see* Orion.
Orusewa, Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* Anicha.
Orust, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (A2), **26**-189d.
Orvietano, dist., It. **25**-805d.
ORVIETO, It. **20**-342d; **15**-4 (D3); **20**-972c; cathedral **20**-343a, **19**-17a, **21**-797b, **25**-81c; vase found at **12**-482b.
Orvilliers, Louis Guillouet, comte de **1**-846a.
Orwa (poet): *see* Urwa.
Orwell, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (I1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, riv., Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E3); **25**-971c.
Orwigsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L4).
Orwood, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Ory, mt., Pyrenees **10**-778 (D6).
Orycteropodidae (Orycteropus): *see* Aard-vark.
Oryctolagus **28**-1011b.
—cuniculus: *see* Rabbit.
Oryekhov, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
Oryeshek, Russ.: *see* Schlüsselburg.
ORYX 20-343d; **2**-90a; **20**-399a; unicorn **27**-581c.
—algazal (leucoryx): *see under* White oryx.
—beatrix: *see under* White oryx.
—beisa: *see* Beisa.
—gazella: *see* Gemsbuck.
Oryza sativa: *see* Rice.
Oryzeae **12**-376a; **12**-375b; **12**-371c.
Oryzomys **12**-907d; **23**-442b.
Oryzopsis: *see* Pipta therum.
Oryzorictes: *see* Rice-tenrec.
Oryzorictinae **14**-643b.
ORZESZKO (Orszeszko), Eliza **20**-343d; **21**-929b.
O.S. (abbr.) **1**-30b.
Os, Van (painter) **17**-917b.
Os, Nor. (Hedemarken) **19**-804 (D1).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) **19**-804 (A2).
Os. (chem.): *see* Osmium.
Osa, Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Osage, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D3); **18**-608c.
—, tribe **14**-463b; **20**-61a; **14**-478b.
—City, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—City, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G2); **15**-655d.
—Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D-E3).
—Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (H2).
Osage group (geol.) **27**-631a; **27**-627a (table).
—orange **2**-552a.
Osaiba, ibn-abu: *see* Ibn Usaibia.
Osai Tutu (Ashanti king) **2**-726a.
OSAKA (Ozaka), Jap. **20**-344a; **15**-156 (I9); **15**-255b; **15**-202c; banks **15**-195d; battle (1615) **15**-262b, **15**-232a; climate **15**-161b; exchange system **15**-201a; flag signalling central office **15**-196a; gild system **15**-200c, **15**-234c; Jesuits **15**-228c; Reformation convention (1875) **14**-887d.
—, bay, Jap. **15**-157b.
—, prefecture, Jap. **15**-204d; **15**-205a.
—, tribe **1**-330b (table).
Osaka Asahi Shimbun **15**-171d.
Osaka Mainichi Shimbun **15**-172a.
Osakis, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
Osam, hill, India **15**-695d.
Osanasi, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B3).
Osanippa Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Osasco, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
OSAWATOMIE, Kan. **20**-344b; **15**-654 (H2).
Osbaldeston, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Osbeckia **2**-746a.
Osberht (of Northumbria) **19**-794b.
Osbern of Gloucester **12**-127b.
Osbernville, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Osbio, Karl **28**-660a.
Osborn, H. F. **20**-585d; **28**-1006c; **17**-525b; on Ancylopoda **1**-953b; on Jurassic mammals **17**-783d; on Metachiromys **8**-929b; on reptiles **23**-141c; on Tertiary mammalia **20**-591a; on Titanotheriidae **26**-1019a.
—, Ser M. **28**-1054d.
—, SHERARD **20**-344b; **21**-945c; **19**-972c.
Osborn, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B5).
Osborne, Dorothy: *see* Temple, Dorothy, Lady.
—, Sir Edward **16**-366b.
—, Francis, 5th duke of Leeds: *see* Leeds.
—, I. W. **21**-494d.
—, Sir Peter **5**-843b.
—, Sir Thomas: *see* Leeds, 1st duke of.
Osborne, Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, bay, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5).
OSBORNE, mansion, I. of W. **20**-344d; **9**-420 (III. E5).
Osborne beds (geol.) **20**-81c; **20**-82b.
Osborne Co., Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
Osborne v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants **24**-143a.
—v. Gillett **7**-783b.
Osbornite **18**-263c.
Osborn's Inlet, bay, Arct.: *see* St John's.
Osbourneby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
Osbourne, Lloyd **25**-908d.
Osburn, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
Osca, Sp.: *see* Huesca.
Os calcis **25**-177d.
OSCA LINGUA (Oscan) **20**-344d; **15**-26a; alphabet **1**-727c; inscriptions at Pompeii **22**-56a.
Oscaniella **11**-522c.
Oscaniopsis **11**-522c.
Oscanius **11**-522c.
Oscans (Osci: people) **20**-345a; **5**-123b. *Sec also* Osca Lingua.
OSCAR I. (of Sweden and Norway) **20**-346a; **19**-812a; **26**-210d.
—**II.** (of Sweden and Norway) **20**-346b; **19**-813b; **26**-219d; Nansen's polar expedition **19**-163b.
—(duke of Scania, prince of Sweden) **12**-739a.
—, Count Wisborg **20**-346d.
Oscar, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A1)
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3); **28**-539c; **28**-539d.
Oscarella **25**-720d; **25**-726a; larva **25**-723b (fig.); reproductive budding **25**-727b; sperm-ball **25**-727a.
Oscarellidae **25**-729b.
Oscar-Josephine Society **15**-616c.
Oscarsborg, fort, Nor. **19**-805b.
Oscawana, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
OSCOLA (Indian chief) **20**-346d.
Osceola, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
—Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Osch, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **13**-592c.
OSCHATZ, Ger. **20**-347b; **11**-808 (D3).
OSCHERSLEBEN, Ger. **20**-347b; **11**-808 (C2).
Oschophoria **8**-284a.
Osci (people): *see* Oscans.
OSCILLA 20-347b; **9**-744d; **17**-131c.
Oscillaria **21**-772a (fig.).
Oscillating cylinder engine **25**-840d.
Oscillation **20**-347c; **17**-991b; free **17**-991d, function **11**-304c; harmonic **17**-976d; torsional **17**-984b.
Oscillation, centre of **17**-984a; **14**-21c.
—valve **26**-537b.
Oscillator **8**-766a.
Oscillatoriaceae **1**-585d; **1**-586c.
Oscillatoriae **13**-335b.
OSCILLOGRAPH 20-347c; **16**-661c.
Oscines (birds) **3**-978a; **3**-969a; augury **2**-903d; distribution **3**-974c, **3**-975a.
Oscinis **8**-308c.
—frit: *see* Frit fly.
Osco, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
Oscoda, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
Os cordis **13**-132b.
Oscott (New), Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
—College, Birmingham **3**-985a; **28**-752b.
Oscroft, William **7**-442d.
Osculate (geom.) **14**-548b.
Osculating orbit **2**-805b.
—plane: *see* Plane, osculating.
Osculum (of sponge) **25**-721d; **25**-715b.
Oscuro, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
Osdorf, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Osdroes (Parthian king): *see* Osroes.
Ose, fjord, Nor. **12**-941a.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-678 (B4).
Oss, isl., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **17**-486d.
Osel, isl., Baltic: *see* Oesel.
Osella **19**-901a.
Osem, riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (B2); **4**-773b.
Osen, Nor. **19**-800 (B2).
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Osengal, hill, Kent **22**-381a.
Osengulo, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Osera, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Osetians, tribe: *see* Ossete.
Osezaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (F10).
Osgood, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G-H3).
—, O. **20**-26 (A4).
OSH, Russ. As. **20**-349a; **27**-420 (E4).
Osha, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
—, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (D4); **20**-603a.
O'SHANASSY, SIR JOHN 20-349a.
Oshanter, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W. E. 20-349c; **27**-186b.
OSHAWA, Can. **20**-349d; **20**-114 (C2).
Oshbuna, Al, Port.: *see* Lisbon.
O'Shea, **5**-616b.
—, William Henry **20**-859a; **14**-784c; **9**-579d; Kilmainham Treaty **20**-856c.
Oshekiani, tribe, **1**-330b (table).
Osher, rocks, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
OSHIMA, Isls., Jap. **20**-349d; **15**-156 (F11); **15**-156 (I. K10); **15**-156 (L6).
—, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (M6); **28**-920c.
Oshima Katsujiro **15**-180c.
Oshimasoto, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F12).
Oshimashoto, Isls., Jap. **15**-156 (E12); **17**-99a.
Oshima Yasutaro (Shokaku) **15**-180c.
Oshiu, tribe **1**-329d (table).
Oshkirin Bannid **19**-844d.
OSHKOSH, Wis. **20**-349d; **28**-740 (B4).
Oshku, China **18**-711c.
Oshmyany, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C5); **28**-88d.
Oshogbo, Nig. **19**-678 (B4); **19**-685a.
Oshovoc, Ang. **25**-466 (D1).
Oshten, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A-B1); **5**-550c.
Oshu, prov., Jap. **15**-204b; **15**-159b.
Oshun, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B4); **16**-73b.
Osi, tribe, Ger. **11**-830b.
OSIANDER, ANDREAS 20-350a; **6**-76b; **7**-100d; Cranmer's relations with **7**-375c; on justification **17**-140d.
—, Lukas (d. 1552) **20**-350b; **6**-269c.
—, Lukas (d. 1638) **20**-350b.
Osier, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
OSIER 20-350b; **28**-689c.
Osierfield, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Osii, Loggia degli, Milan **18**-438c.
OSIMO (anc. Auximum), It **20**-351b; **15**-4 (D3): *see also* Auximum.
—Cingoli, bishopric, It. **15**-18c.
Os innominatum (anat.) **25**-176b; **25**-178d.
Osinovo, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2).
Osinovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G-H3).
OSIRIS 20-351c; **9**-50c; **9**-56c; **19**-738b; worship at Abydos **1**-81c, **9**-54b; worship at Sais **24**-52d; Anubis, Busiris **2**-157b, **4**-874a; Canopic form of worship **5**-203c; English harvest cries **13**-41a; festivals connected with **10**-221a; Isiac mysteries **14**-872d; Orpheus legend **20**-328b.
Osiég (Hungarian land system) **13**-904d; **13**-916b.
Osisnik, tribe **2**-578b.
Osith, St **3**-72b.
Osius: *see* Hosius.
Osiek, Hungr.: *see* Essog.
OSKALOOSA, Ia. **20**-351c; **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Oskarsborg, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Oskarshamn, Swed. **26**-190 (D3); **26**-194d.
Oskelaneo, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B2); **22**-752b.
Oskol, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
Oskuye, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E8).
Oslac **19**-794d.
Oslavan, Aus. **18**-817b.
Oslo (spelling **24**-515b.
Oslebö, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Osler, F. **25**-444d.
—, William **15**-461a; **28**-163d.
Oslo, Christiania **6**-280a.
—Conventions of **26**-199b; **6**-276a.
Oslob, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Osma, G. J. de **5**-731a.
Os magnum (anat.) **25**-176a.
OSMAN (Usman, Othman) (Arabic name) **20**-351c.
—**I.** (Turkish sultan) **27**-143a; **14**-272a; buried at Brusa **4**-691d; Hospitallers' victories **24**-16d.
—**II. 27**-450d.
—**III. 27**-453b.
OSMAN (Ghazi: Turkish mushir) **20**-351d; **23**-931c; battles of Plevna (1877) **5**-925c, **21**-833d.
—Bey al Bardisi: *see* Bardisi.
—, Calipha: *see* Abu Gemaiza.
—Digna **12**-798b; Abyssinian campaign **9**-126c; capture **9**-130c; El Teb victory **9**-122d; 1897 campaign **9**-128d.
—, Hafi **7**-427c.
—wad Adam (amir of Kordofan) **9**-127b.
Osman (Ivan Gundulich) **12**-722c.
Osman, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
— Aga, lagoon, Gr. **22**-679d.
Osman, mosque of, Constantinople: *see* Nuri-Osmanieh.
Osmanieh, Nischan-Osmanie, The **15**-867b.
Osmanli (language) **27**-473a; **27**-754d.
—Turks (Ottomans) **27**-470a; **27**-472a; in Caucasia **5**-548b; in Dalmatia **7**-775b; in Russian Empire **23**-874b. *See also* Turkey: *History.*
Osmanthus **13**-973d.
—fragrans: *see* Mokusei.
Osmaston, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Osmaterium **16**-476b.
Osmer: *see* Osmund (bp. of Salisbury).
Osmeroides **24**-82c.
Osmerus: *see* Smelt.
Osmia (zool.) **3**-626b.
Osmiates **20**-352b.
Osmic acid **20**-352b; **18**-407b.
Osmington, Dorset **9**-420 (III. C5).
—Mill, Dorset **8**-435a.
—oolite **7**-132a.
Osmidium: *see* Iridosmine.
OSMIUM 20-352a; filament lamps **16**-669b.
Osmond, F. **18**-202b; **14**-804a; **25**-1018d.
Osmond, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
Osmophore **21**-140d.
Osmosis (phys.) **9**-395c; **8**-255c; (physiol.) **27**-929d: *see also* Osmotic pressure.
Osmothamnus fragrans **25**-13c.
Osmotherly, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
Osmotic pressure **25**-372b; **9**-220c; freezing-point and **11**-372a; vapour-pressure and **27**-900b.
Osmund, St **9**-476a; **8**-431c; **16**-799a.
—(bp. of Salisbury) **24**-79b.
—(South Saxon king) **26**-168c.
Osmunda (fern) **22**-611c; geological age **3**-207b.
—regalis: *see* Royal fern.
Osmundaceae **22**-606c; **22**-611c; geological age **20**-533a, **20**-543d.
Osnabrock, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
OSNABRUCK, Ger. **20**-352c; **11**-808 (B2); bishopric **24**-268a, **4**-4a, **12**-925a; "Kaiserbecher" **23**-798b; Meisner's history of **18**-895b.
—, Treaty of: *see* Westphalia, Treaty of.
Osnaburg, O. **20**-26 (H3).
—, isl., Fac.O.: *see* Maitoa.
OSNABURG (fabric) **20**-353a.
Osney, Oxford **16**-178d; abbey **20**-406a, **20**-417d.
Oso, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
Osobina **24**-688b.
Osogna, Switzerland **26**-242 (F4).
Osogovska Planina, mts., Bulg. and Turk. **27**-426 (C2); **4**-773b; **17**-216d.
Osohama, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
Oson, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (C3).
Osorapis (Userhapi) **2**-168d; **24**-662c.
Os orbiculare (anat.) **8**-792b.
Oso Ridge, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
Osorio (Spanish family) **2**-794b.
—, Elena **27**-965d.
—, JERONYMO **20**-353a.
—, Mariano **6**-154c.
Osorio (Coleridge): *see Remorse.*
Osorkon (Uasarkon) **9**-76d; **9**-86c; **2**-713d.
Osorno, Chil. **2**-402 (B5); **6**-148c.
—, volc., Chil. **16**-830b.
Osotetrazone **6**-60a.
Osotriazine **6**-60a: *see also* Triazines.
Osotriazole **27**-261d.
Osoyoos, lake, B.C. and Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
Osozones **6**-51b.
Ospedaletti, It. **23**-387b.
Osphradium **11**-508b; **18**-672b; heteropoda **11**-444d; parabranchium **11**-512c.
Osphranter **28**-540c.
Osphromenidae **26**-545c; **28**-1009b.
Osphromanus (Osphromenus)
Oflax: *see* Gouramy.
Ospino, Mariano **6**-711a.
OSPREY 20-353b; **3**-977b; **12**-596b.
Osprey, reef, Coral Sea **2**-960 (H2).
Ospringe, Kent. **9**-424 (IV. D4); **15**-738c.
Ospur, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Os Quinhentistas **22**-158b.
Osram lamp **16**-670a.
Osred (kings of Northumbria) **19**-793d.
Osric (kings of Deira and Northumbria) **19**-793c.
—(king of the Hwicce) **14**-24b.
—(caldorman) **1**-289c; **8**-435d.
OSROENE (Osrhoene), anc. kingdom, Mesop. **20**-353d; **23**-849 (E3); under Shalmanesar II. **18**-183c.
OSROES (Osdroes, Chosroes) **20**-354b; **28**-196c; chronologicalists **20**-871b, **21**-218d.
Osroes (Orhai, Urhai) **20**-353d.
Oss, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
OSSA (mod. Kissovo), mt., Gr. **20**-354b; **12**-440 (D1).
—, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B3); **25**-535a.
Ossa, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
Ossa (myth.): *see* Fama.
Ossabaw, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, sound, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Ossat, Arnaud, cardinal d' **11**-125d.
Ossau, riv., Fr. **3**-493a.
—, mt., Fr. **3**-492d.
Ossegg, Aus. **4**-122d.
Ossein **11**-555a.
Osseo, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Osser, Aus. **4**-122a.
Ossero, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
—, chan., Adriatic S. **6**-85d.
Osservatore (G. Gozzi) **14**-909c.
Osservatore Romano, L' **19**-580c.

Ossete (language) 21-248b; 8-197c; 24-323d.
—(race) 10-392c; 2-759a; 15-619b; in Russia 1-469c, 5-548b, 23-874a.
Ossetic military road, Russ.As. 5-552a.
Ossetr 25-1053a; 14-872a.
OSSETT, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 20-354c.
—, South 28-933 (C2); 20-354c.
Ossiacher-see, lake, Aus. 5-336d; 28-67d.
OSSIAN (Ossin, Osin) 20-354c; grave 12-119a.
Ossian, Poems of 5-637c; Cesarotti's translation 5-767c, 10-730c, 21-70c; influence on German literature 11-791a. *See also* Macpherson, James.
Ossian, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, cave, Scot. 12-119d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-720b.
Ossianic Ballads (Scottish) 5-635b.
Ossianic cycle (Irish lit.): *see* Fenian cycle.
Ossian-Nilsson, K. G. 26-220d.
Ossicula auditus: *see* Weberian ossicles.
Ossidinge, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Ossifraga gigantea: *see* Giant petrel.
Ossineke, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
OSSINGTON, J. E. DENISON, viscount 20-354c.
Ossington, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Ossinine, Prof. 8-391d.
OSSINING (Sing Sing), N.Y. 20-354d; 19-596 (C4).
Ossipaga (myth.) 23-65b.
Ossipee, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-491b.
—, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Valley, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Ossokmanuan, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Ossola, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-250d; 27-796c.
Ossoli, Giovanni Angelo, marquis 11-295d.
Ossoli Palace, Rome 2-412b.
Ossonville, Jean Duplessis, sieur d' 12-645c.
Ossory (and Ormonde), James Butler, 9th earl of 20-295d; 8-98c.
—(and Ormonde), Sir Piers Butler, 8th earl of 4-880b; 20-295d; 15-784a.
—, THOMAS BUTLER, earl of 20-354d; 20-297a; 2-559a.
OSSORY (Osraighe, Osraige), anc. kingdom, Ire. 20-355b; 14-757c; 14-766b; Anglo-Norman invasion (1169) 9-483d.
Ossovete, fort, Russ. 23-879c.
Össtad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ossuaria: *see* Urn, Cinerary.
Ossulton, Mdx. 18-414c.
Ossun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Ossuna, duke of 3-622d.
Ossus, mt., Hung. 5-383b.
OSTADE, ADRIAN 20-355b.
—, ISAAC 20-356a.
Ostana, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ostanes the Mede 1-520a.
Ostankino, Moscow 18-893c.
Ostara: *see* Eostre.
Ostariophysi 26-544c; 14-266b.
OSTASHKOV, Russ. 20-356c; 23-872 (D4).
Ostasio I. (da Polenta) 21-977d.
Ost Beskiden, mts., Aus.-Hung.: *see* Beskiden, Ost.
Ostbö, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ostein, counts of 7-762c.
Osteitis (surg.) 4-201a.
—deformans 20-355a.
Osten, Adolf Siegfried 3-806a.
OSTEND, Belg. 20-356d; 3-668 (A1); harbour and shipping 12-936c, 3-673a; seaembankment at 22-956b (fig.); siege (1601-1604) 13-597d, 25-687a.
—COMPANY 20-356d; 3-320c.
—Manifesto (1854) 4-716b; 27-703d; Republican party 23-177c.
Osteno, It. 26-242 (G5).
Osten-Sacken (Sacken), Dmitri, comte d' 28-923d.
Ostension, Fête d', Limoges 16-700a.
Ostensjö (Ostensö), Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Ostensorium: *see* Monstrance.
Ostentis, De (Johannes Lydus) 23-50b.
Osteo-arthritis: *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
Osteoblast (anat.) 6-961d.
Osteodentine (anat.) 26-501d; 15-993d.
Osteoderm (zool.) 23-158c.
Osteodes, isl., it.: *see* Ustica.
Osteogeniosus 5-513c.
Osteoglossidae 14-268b; 26-544b.
Osteoglossum 14-263a.
—leichardti: *see* Neoceratodus.
Osteographia (W. Cheselden) 1-934c.
Osteolaemus 7-479a.
Osteolepida 26-542c.
Osteolepidae 26-542d.
Osteolepis 8-128c.
Osteolite (min.) 4-972a; 21-455c.
OSTEOLOGY 20-357a.
Osteoma 27-374c.
Osteophytes (med.) 23-238d.
Osteornis: *see* Protornis.
Osteostraci 24-596d; 14-248c.
Oster, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
—, riv., Russ. 19-930a.
Osterbö, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Osterbotten, dist., Fin. 10-383d.
Osterbro, Copenhagen 7-96b.
Osterburg, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Osterburken, Ger. 18-623a.
Osterby, Den. 8-24 (D1).
Osterbygd (Osterbygden, Eystrabygd), Green. 12-547d; 21-939b.
Oster Dal., riv., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-189c.
Osterdal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-806c.
Osterdock, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Osterfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Osterfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Österfölled, Copenhagen: *see* Vesterbro.
Ostergötland, co., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 26-192a; 24-295a.
Oster Hassing, Den. 8-24 (map).
Osteria dell' Osa, Rome 15-4 (F1).
Osterild, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Osterland, dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
Osterley, Karl 3-447a.
Osterley, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); mansion and library 13-369c, 4-223b.
"Osterley" (ship) 24-887b.
Ostermaier, H. 14-865d.
Ostermalm, Stockholm 25-935 (B2); 25-935d.
Osterman, Alexander, count 3-640b.
—, ANDREI IVANOVICH, count 20-357b.
—, Ivan 26-208a.
Ostermundigen, Switz. 26-242 (D5).
Ostermyra, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Österö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 10-123d.
OSTERODE, Ger. (E.Prus.) 20-357d; 11-808 (H2).
OSTERODE, Ger. (Hanover) 20-357d; 11-808 (C3).
Oster Ramnäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Osterreicher (vine) 28-727c.
Osterisör, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Osterslöf, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Osterspiele: *see* Easter, plays.
Osterstein, castle, Gera, Ger. 14-761c.
OSTERSUND, Swed. 20-358a; 19-800 (C3); 26-190d.
OSTERVALD, JEAN FREDéric 20-358a.
Osterville, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Oster Vingaker, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Ostfalahi (Eastphalians) 24-267c; 24-265a.
Ost Friesland, Ger.: *see* East Friesland.
"Ostfriesland" (battleship) 24-902b.
Ostgaard, Nicolai Ramm 19-817a.
Osthammar, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Ostharingen, dist., Ger. 4-685d.
Ostheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-261d.
Osthofen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Osthryth 1-290b.
OSTIA, It. 20-358b; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (D4); privileges of bishop 5-321d, 7-187a; Puteoli compared with 22-669c.
Ostiak language 10-388d; 27-785a; dictionary 8-199b; Magyar allied to 13-932d.
OSTIAKS (Ostyaks, Ostjaks), race, Sib. 20-359c; 10-388d; dances 7-796a, 26-838b; oath taken by 19-940a; in Tobolsk 26-1042d; worship 8-6c, 10-392a.
Ostiak Samoyedes, tribe 24-118a.
Ostiarius 24-751a.
Ostiense, fort, Rome 15-4 (E-F2).
Ostiensis, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, anc. road, It. 15-26 (B6); 16-285a.
Ostiglia (anc. Hostilia), It. 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C2); 15-27c.
Ostikans 2-566a.
Ostinops 14-275c.
Ostipo, anc. town, Sp.: *see* Estepa.
Ostitis (surg.): *see* Osteitis.
Ostium abdominale (anat.) 23-132a.
—primum (anat.) 13-131b.
—secundum (anat.) 13-131b.
Ostjaks: *see* Ostiaks.
Ost Lisa, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Ostmark, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ostmarken, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Ostmen (Eastmen) 14-765b; *see also* Vikings.
Ostoja: *see* Stephen III. (of Bosnia).
Ostojić: *see* Stephen VI. (of Bosnia).
Ostorius Scapula: *see* Scapula, Ostorius.
Ost-Preussen: *see* East Prussia.
OSTRA, It. 20-360a; 15-26 (D3).
Ostra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
—Aros, Swed.: *see* Upsala.
Ostraca: *see* Ostraka.
Ostrach, Ger.: battle (1799) 5-335b; 19-218 (map).
Ostra Chinka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Ostracion: *see* Coffer-fish.
Ostracionidae 14-260c; 26-546a.
OSTRACISM 20-360a; 12-503b.
Ostracoda 9-658a; 7-561c; fossil 7-560b, 5-311c, 8-128b; parthenogenesis 23-119b; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; rhylogeny 7-561b.
OSTRACODERMS 20-360d; 24-596c; 8-128b.
Ostracolethidae 11-526b.
Ostracophores: *see* Ostracoderms.
Ostraca: *see* Oyster.
Ostracacae 16-121d; 16-122d.
Ostraeidae 16-122d.
Ostra Fernebo, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—Fors, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ostrahamn, canal, Swed. 12-271b.
Ostraka 5-710a; 9-77c; 17-618b.
Ostrander, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Ostra Silen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
—Torp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
OSTRAU, MAHRISCH, Aus. 20-361d; 3-4 (F2).
—, **POLNISCH,** Aus. 20-361d; 3-4 (F2).
Ostra Vala, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ostravitza, riv., Aus. 20-361d.
Ostrea: *see* Oyster.
—deltoidea 15-800a.
OSTRICH 20-361d; 3-976d; 22-918a; alimentary canal 3-976c; egg 9-134; feathers 10-229c; length of life 16-975d; skeleton 3-962c, 3-963b, 3-964a; wing degeneration 10-228b.
—, South American: *see* Rhea.
Ostricourt, sands of 9-664c.
Ostrigonum (anat.) 25-179c.
Ostri-Kuk, mt., Monten. 18-767b.
Ostro, cape, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Ostrogard: *see* Novgorod.
OSTROG, Russ. 20-362d; 23-872 (C5).
—, monastery, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-771d.
Ostrogoth: *see* Novgorod.
Ostrogothe 12-272d.
OSTROGOTHS (East Goths) 20-362d; 23-649 (E-F2); 12-273a; coinage 19-898a; election of kings 1-777c; Huns over 12-273a, 13-933a; Justinian I.'s war 15-601a; Montenegro conquered 18-771d.
Ostrogozhsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5); 28-212a.
Ostrogski (family) 26-429d.
Ostrolenka, Russ. 21-929 (C-D2); 16-938a; 21-849a; battles (1806 and 1831) 20-378c, 12-246c; beekeeping 13-655b.
Ostromir gospel 23-915b; 23-913a.
Ostrov, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (E8).
—, Russ. (Pskov) 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
—, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
Ostrovki, Russ. 19-450d.
Ostrovmare, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Ostrovo, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Ostrovskiy, Anthony John 21-921a.
—, ALEXANDER NIKOLaivich 20-362d.
Ostrow, Russ. 21-929 (C-D2); 16-938a; treaty (1392) 28-762b.
Ostrowiec, Russ. 21-929 (C3).
Ostrowo, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Ostrowsky, mts., Aus. 5-383c.
Ostrowskya magnifica 13-771b.
Ostrya: *see* Hop-hornbeam.
Ostsinnen, Nor. 19-804 (C-D2).
Ostswine, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Ostue (silk manufacture) 25-406a.
Ostuma, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d.
OSTUNI, It. 20-363b; 15-4 (F4).
Ost Vaagö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
Ostwald, Wilhelm: chemical affinity 6-30a, 9-222a; indicators 14-183c; isomerism 14-883a; solutions 6-864a, 27-899d; thermochemistry 26-807a.
Ostyaks: *see* Ostiaks.
Osu, W.Af.: *see* Christiansborg.
O'Sullivan, Cornelius 4-512b.
—, Denis 19-83b.
—, Owen Roe 5-633d.
—, Tadhg Gaolach 5-633d.
Osuna, riv., Turk.: *see* Ergene.
Osumi, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Osumi-Kaikyo, str., Jap.: *see* Van Dieman.
OSUNA, PEDRO TELLEZ Giron, 3rd duke of 20-363b; 22-745c.
OSUNA, Sp. 20-363d; 25-530 (C4); 4-942a; 14-636b.
Osvobozhdenya: *see* Independence Party, Russia.
OSWALD (archbp.) 20-364b; 28-821c.
OSWALD (of Northumbria) 20-364a; 24-431a; 19-793c; Christianity 9-467a, 3-816a.
—(von Wolkenstein) 11-787a.
—, James 19-266d.
—, Sir John 9-109d; 14-729b.
—, Richard 14-721d; 27-682b.
Oswaldbeck, dist., Notts. 19-828a.
Oswaldslow, dist., Worcs. 28-824b.
OSWALDTWISTLE, Lancs. 20-364c; 16-139 (D2).
Oswayo, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Oswegan group 27-626a; 25-114c.
Oswegatchie, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 1-192d.
Oswego, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
OSWEGO, N.Y. 20-364c; 19-596 (D2); 20-118a.
—, canal, N.Y. 19-598d.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. 11-300b; battle (1756) 24-387b.
Oswego (cornflour) 17-449b.
—Center, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D2); 11-300c.
OSWESTRY, Salop 20-364d; 9-416 (IV. A4); 24-1021d; battle (1644) 19-111b; geology 24-1020c.
Oswichee, Ala. 1-160 (E3).
Oswiecim, Aus.: *see* Auschwitz.
Oswine (of Deira) 19-793c; 7-933c.
OSWIO (Oswin, of Northumbria) 20-365b; 19-793c; 24-431a; church 9-443d.
Oswulf (of Northumbria) 19-794a.
Osyka, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Osymandyas (Egy. king): *see* Rameses II.
Osyth, St 4-570b; 9-302b.
Ó-Szöny, Hung. 20-680c; 5-755b; 22-473d.
Ot, moor, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-417c.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Ot, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
O.T. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Ota, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Otacher: *see* Odoacer.
Otacilius Crassus 18-189b.
Otadini, tribe: *see* Ottadini.
Otago, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 8-678a; geology 19-625b, 19-625c; university 27-775c.
—, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (C6); 8-677d.
Otaheite, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tahiti.
—arrowroot: *see* Tacca arrowroot.
Otaio, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Otakeho, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Otaki, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—Shipping Co. 25-855d.
Otakinevama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Otamarakau, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Otamatea, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Otanes (Pers. satrap) 21-269b; 4-911a; 5-802d.
Otantapuri, India: *see* Udandapura.
Otao, Sud. 9-125c.
Otapira group 19-625b; 27-259b.
Otarama, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Otaria 5-375c.
—antarctica 24-537c.
—australis 24-537c.
—californiana 5-376a.
—forsteri: *see* Australian sea-bear.
—gazella 24-537c.
—jubata 5-376a.
—pusilla: *see* Otaria ant arctica.
—stelleri 5-376a.
—ursina 24-537c; 5-376a.
Otariidae: *see* Eared seals.
Otaru, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-195b; 15-164d.
Otasawian, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Otashinai, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Otautau, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Otavalo, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-919d.
Otavi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
—, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801d.
Otay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Otceti Cakowin, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Otchakov, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Otchishi, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5).
Otego, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 20-118a.
Otelingen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
"Otello" (Verdi) 27-1018b.
Otelnuk, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Otenia, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5).
Otero, Sp. 28-73b.
—, lake, N.Mex. 19-520d.
—Co., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E5).
Otford, Kent 21-604b; geology 15-737a.
Otfrid (monk) 11-784a; 28-499d; catechism 5-505c; *Homiliarium* 13-645a.
Otham, Sur. 12-821b.
Othe, Pays d', dist., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 28-923a.
Othello, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Otheo (Shakespeare) 24-781a; 21-884c.
Othen, Swed. 12-276d.
Othere (navigator): *see* Ohthere.
Othin (myth.): *see* Odin.
OTHMAN (caliph) 20-365c; 5-25a; 2-266c; Koran 17-418c.
—(sheikh al-Balad) 9-104a.
—(Egyptian sultan): *see* Mansur (Fakhr al-din Othman).
—(b. Saladin: Egyptian sultan): *see* Aziz Imad al-din Othman.
—(b. Nahik) 22-928c.
—Dan Fodio 25-353d.
OTHNIEL 20-365c; 15-539c.
Otho (Christian name): *see* Otto.
Otho (family) 18-210b; 19-26b.
—, Karl 8-440c.
—, **MARCUS SALVIUS** 20-365d; 23-652a.
—, Valentine 26-328c.
—Titianus, Lucius Salvius: *see* Titianus.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Otho, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Othoca, Sard. 15-26 (B5). *See also* Oristano.
Othomi, tribe: *see* Otomi.
Othona, Ess.: *see* Bradwell Juxta Mare.
Othonis, lex 9-725b.
Othon of Grandson 26-264d.
Othronos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Othrys, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D1): *see also* Hólloro.
Oti, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (C3-2).
Otiartes 16-112b.
Otic ganglion 19-395d.
Otides 20-326c (table).
Otididae: *see* Bustard.
Otidiphaps 21-596b.
Otina 11-529a.
Otinep-pui, China 26-184d.
Otinidae 11-526a.
Otiorrhynchus ligustici 6-675b.
— picipes: *see* Raspberry weevil.
"Otiose creator" 8-7d.
Otira, val., N.Z. 19-625a.
OTIS, HARRISON GRAY 20-366c.
—, JAMES 20-366d.
—, Mercy: *see* Warren, Mercy.
Otis, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Otis australis: *see* Australian bustard.
— macqueeni: *see* Houbara.
— tarda: *see* Bustard.
Otisco, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Otis Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Otis elevator 9-264d (fig.).
Otisfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Otisville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
Otitis media 18-131d.
Otivar, Sp. 25-580 (D4).
Otjen, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Otley, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
OTLEY, Yorks. 20-367c; 28-933 (C1).
Otlinga Saxonia, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Otnit: *see* Oztnit.
Oto, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Oto, tribe 14-463b.
Otočac, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472c.
Otoceras beds 27-260 (table).
O-to-chung, China 15-156 (F5).
Otocobus 23-143c.
Otoconia 16-119c.
Otocorys: *see* Horned lark.
— alpestris: *see* Shore-lark.
— penicillata 16-219b.
Otocryptops 5-673b.
Otocyon megalotis: *see* Long-eared fox.
Otocyst 18-672d; 14-142d.
Otodus obliquus 18-968c.
Otoe Co., Neb. 19-324 (H-I4); 19-331d.
Otogyps 28-222a.
Otolemur 11-392a; 22-335c.
Otoli, China 37-554a.
Otolith 8-794a; 24-521d.
Otology: *see under* Ear.
Otolum, riv., Mex. 20-598a.
Otome, bay, Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Otomi, tribe 18-323a; 8-200c.
Otomitlan (languages) 1-811d.
Otomo (Jap. prince): *see* Kobun.
Otomycosis 20-795d.
Otomys 23-443b.
Otonabee, riv., Can. 21-297a.
Otonycteris 6-245c.
Otopithecus 22-330c.
Otoporpax 14-142b; 14-156b.
Otopterus 6-243b.
Otorohanga, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Otorunco, cape, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
—, mt., Arg. 4-167 (B4).
Ototo, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Ototyphlonemertes 19-364a.
Ototyphlonemertidae 19-363d.
Otourak, Asia M. 21-544a.
" Otowa " (warship) 24-912d.
Otozamites 20-543c; 20-545b.
Otozoa 20-53c.
Otranto, Joseph Fouché, duke of: *see* Fouché.
OTRANTO, It. 20-367c; 15-4 (G4); 10-264a; suffragans 15-15b.
— Station, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Terra di, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Lecce.
Otrar (Otrarre), C. Asia 21-57d.
Otrepev, Yury (Gregory): *see* Demetrius (the Pseudo).
Otric of Saxony (Otricius of Magdeburg) 25-117c.
Otricoli, It.: *see* Ocriculum.
Otrous, Asia M. 21-544a.
Otscher, mt., Aus. 3-1b.
Otsego, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, o. 20-26 (G4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
Otselic, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Otshi-herero (language): *see* Oci-herero.
Otsu, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Otsua (language): *see* Tshi.
Ott, Karl 11-196a; 17-699c.
Otta, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
Ottadeni, tribe 8-943b; 17-19a.
Ottajano, It. 15-4 (C6); 5-124a; 23-180c.
OTTAKAR I. (of Bohemia) 20-367d.
— **II.** (of Bohemia) 20-368a; 4-124b; 3-6b; 11-846a; dominions 11-834 (map).
Ottakring, Aus. 19-957d.
Ottar (navigator): *see* Ohthere.
Ottar of Roses: *see* Attar of roses.
Ottaquechee, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
Ottavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
OTTAVA RIMA 20-368b; 25-643b; 4-102d.
Ottavina 21-563a.
OTTAWA, Can. 20-369a; 20-114 (F1); 20-114d; botanical gardens 2-338a; mint 18-559a; observatory 19-960a.
OTTAWA, Ill. 20-370c; 14-304 (D2).
OTTAWA, Kan. 20-371a; 15-654 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
—, co., Can. 21-475d; 21-447b.
—, isls., Can. 20-109 (N4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
OTTAWA, riv., Can. 20-368d; 22-724 (A3); 20-114 (E2); flora 5-147b.
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
OTTAWA, tribe 20-368d; 14-463b; wars 14-477c, 20-116c.
Ottawa Beach, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
—Co., O. 20-26 (D1-E2).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Ottawa gneiss 2-361c.
Ottawa Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
Ottaway, C. J. 7-440c.
Ottenby, Swed. 19-800 (D4).
Ottenleuebad, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Ottensen, Hamburg 12-871d.
Ottentots, race: *see* Hottentots.
Otter, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, head, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, lake, Alta. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Keewatin 5-160 (M5).
—, lake, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Sask. 24-225 (B2).
—, mts., Va. 2-207d.
—, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 23-994d.
—, road, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 16-644a.
OTTER (Lutra) 20-371a; 5-374c; fur 11-352a, 11-355d foll., 11-348c; hunting 13-948b; teeth 5-367c (fig.).
—(Lutrinae) 5-374b; 5-376b.
Otterbäcken, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Otterbein, Philip William 27-697a.
Otterbein, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Otterburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); battle (1388) 21-135d, 8-443b; castle 19-792b.
Otterburne, Can. 17-584 (C3).
Otter Creek, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Ottercreek, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Otter Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Otter Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2, A4).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3); 22-945b.
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-37d.
—Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Otterham, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Otterhampton, Som. 9-420 (III. A4).
Otterhound 8-378c (Pl. III.).
Otter Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Otterlo, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Otteri, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—River, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Otter screen 16-635c.
Ottersdorf, Sixt of: *see* Sixt of Ottersdorf.
Ottershaw, Surrey 16-942 (B3).
Otter-shrew: *see* Insectivorous otter.
Otterstedten, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Otterstad, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Otterswick, bay, Scot. 20-280c.
Ottertail, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Otterton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Otterville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Otter v. Edgley (1893) 1-221c.
Otterville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Ottery, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—**ST MARY,** Dev. 20-371d; 9-430 (VI. F2); 16-62b.
Ottfried of Weissenburg: *see* Otfrid (monk).
OTTIGNIES, Belg. 20-372a; 3-668 (E2).
Ottilia, St: *see* Odilia.
Ottilien, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.
Ottilienberg, mt., Ger.: *see* Odilienberg.
Otting (measure) 28-71b.
Ottira Gorge, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Ottmachau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Otto (d. of Athens) 2-844b.
—(Austrian archduke) 12-792c; 12-790.
—(bp. of Bamberg) 11-840d; 21-902d.
— **I.** (king of Bavaria) 3-550d.
—(of **BURDHEIM:** duke of Bavaria) 20-376a; 13-275c; 3-546a.
— **I.** (of Saxony: duke of Bavaria): *see* Otto I. (duke of Swabia).
— **I.** (of Wittelsbach: duke of Bavaria) 3-546b; 28-763c.
— **II.** (of Bavaria) 3-546c; 28-763d; 3-6b.
— **III.** (of Bavaria) 3-546d; 5-922c.
— **V.** (of Bavaria) 4-421b.
— **VIII.** (count palatine in Bavaria) 28-763c; 21-384b.
— **I.** (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
— **II.** (of Brandenburg) 5-223a.
— **III.** (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
— **IV.** (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
— **V.** (of Brandenburg): *see* Otto V. (of Bavaria).
— **I.** (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
— **IV.** (count of Burgundy) 10-931b.
—(cardinal) 13-283b; 5-201d; 28-552b.
OTTO I. (emperor) 20-372d; 9-351d; 11-835a; 20-596a; Italy 15-29c; papacy 15-435a, 16-433a, 3-718b.
— **II.** 20-374a; 11-836d; 10-813c; Sicily 25-32b.
— **III.** 20-374c; 11-837a; 25-403a.
— **IV.** 20-376a; 11-843a; 9-488d.
—(of **HREISING**) 20-375d.
— **II.** (the Lame: of Gelderland) 11-556a.
OTTO (of Greece) 20-372a; 12-466c.
—(of Habsburg) 12-787c.
—(of Hungary): *see* Otto III. (of Bavaria).
—(of Meissen) 18-84d.
—(of Milan) 28-128c.
— **II.** (elector palatine): *see* Otto II. (of Bavaria).
Otto (Henry: elector palatine) 20-595b.
—(of Saxony) 24-268b; 26-901c.
—(of Swabia): *see* Otto IV. (emp.).
—(bp. of Utrecht) 13-607d; 2-779d.
—, E. C. F. 7-683d.
—, Jacob August 12-703b.
—, Karl 18-630b.
—, Nicolaus 11-496b; 13-147c.
—, Rudolph 11-178b.
Otto, Ind. 20-422 (G7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Ottobeni, Pietro: *see* Alexander VIII.
— de' Fieschi: *see* Adrian V. (pope).
Ottocar (of Bohemia): *see* Otakar.
Otto cycle engine 11-496c.
— dicycle 7-683d.
Otto-Hilgenstock oven 6-656d.
Otto-Hoffmann oven (dict.) 20-376c.
— Bank: *see* Imperial Ottoman Bank.
— Debt 27-436a.
Ottomans, race: *see* Osmanli Turks.
Otto Nahrtyn, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Ottone, It. 15-4 (B2).
Ottone Orseolo (doge of Venice) 20-530d.
Otto of Roses: *see* Attar of Roses.
Ottoville, O. 20-26 (B3).
Ottowald, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Ottrare, Russ.As.: *see* Otrar.
Ottrava, Swed. 10-605c.
Ottrelites 6-530d.
Ottringham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
OTTUMWA, Ia. 20-376c; 14-732 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Ottweiler, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Otuako, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Otumba, Mex. 18-318 (G1); battle (1520) 7-206b.
Otumi, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Otun-Koza, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 26-910a.
Otuonis, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3).
Otus, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Otus brachyotus: *see* Woodcock-owl.
Otuzco, Peru 21-264 (B2); 21-272a.
—, dist., Peru 16-542d.
OTWAY, THOMAS 20-376d; 9-630d; 8-527d.
Otway, O. 20-26 (J7).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-37d.
—, forest, Vict. 11-549c.
Otway v. Otway (1888) 8-337d.
Otway Water, gulf, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 6-145a.
Otwell, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Otyaks, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
Otyimbingue, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4); 11-810c.
Otyimboro Veld, plain, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Otyimpolo, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Otyirambo, Ang. 25-466 (A-B1).
Otyitambi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyitundua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyitut, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Otyizikua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyiunungu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Otyombinde, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
Otyomthana, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Otyosasu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ouachita, La. 2-552 (B1).
—, dist., La. 2-552 (B1).
—, mts., Okla. and Ark. 2-552 (A-B3); 19-761d; 2-551b; 21-177d.
—, riv., La. and Ark. 17-54 (G1-2); 2-552 (C4); 2-551b; 18-738b; locks 22-969d.
—, riv., Okla.: *see* Washita.
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Ouakari: *see* Uakari.
Ouananiche 24-83a; 22-727a.
Ouangara, Dah.: *see* Wangara.
Ouanne, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
Ouap, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Yap.
Ouareau, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C3).
OUBLIETTE 20-377b.
Oubre, La. 17-54 (B6-7).
Oubril, Paul d' 3-790d.
OUCH 20-377c.
Ouche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. 5-269c; battle (600) 6-563d.
Ouchi (Jap. ruler) 15-224b; 15-225b.
Ouchita, mts., N.Am. 21-177d.
Oudh, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 16-288b.
Oudaen, Joachim 8-725b.
Oudah (myth.) 22-679b.
Oudart (Fr. naturalist) 20-360c.
Ouddorp, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Oudeberkoop, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oude Gracht, canal, Holl. 27-825a.
Oude Herr Smits, de (pseud.): *see* Lindo, Mark Prager.
Oude Leusden, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—Loosdrecht, Holl. 5-751c.
Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis 25-893b.
—, J. T. 2-234b.
Oude Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
—Mirdum, Holl. 13-588(C2).
OUDENARDE, Belg. 20-377c; 3-668 (C2); battle (1708) 20-377c, 25-603 (map), 10-845b, 17-739b; peace (1030) 10-478d; tapestry manufacture 26-405d, 26-406a; town hall 2-407d.
Oudenbosch, Holl. 4-357d.
Oudenodon 5-224c.
Oude Pekela, Holl. 12-613a.
Ouderas, P. van der 20-508a.
Oude Rijn, riv., Holl. 23-240d.
— Schild, Holl. 11-233c.
Oudesluis, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Oude Stads Canal, Holl. 12-613a.
— Tonge, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
— Water, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 12-280d; capture (1575) 2-576c.
Oudh (Ajodhia), India 14-376 (I6).
Oudh (Awadh), prov., India 14-376 (I6); begums and Hastings 2-714b; Canning's mutiny proclamation 5-186b, 14-450b; Dalhousie 7-766d; Etawah annexed (1173) 9-804c; Fyzabad capital 14-376c; Rohilla treaty (1772) 3-928d. *See also* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
OUDINE, EUGENE ANDRE 20-378a; 18-2b; 19-907b.
OUDINOT, CHARLES NICOLAS, duke of Reggio 20-378b; Austrian campaign (1809) 19-224d; battle of Bautzen (1813) 3-542a; Rome expedition (1849) 15-53d; statue 3-404d; Swiss Campaign 11-194d; Wagram (1809) 23-244a.
—, Charles Nicolas Victor, 2nd duke of Reggio 20-378c; 15-53c.
Oudjda, Mor.: *see* Ujda.
Oudna, Tun.: *see* Wadna.
Oudney, W. 6-423a; 24-805b.
Oudon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-441d.
Oudong, Cambodia 5-84c.
Oudorp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Oudtshoorn, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9); 15-682c; 5-233b; population 5-232c.
Oueb 9-54d.
Oued-Abdallah, Alg. 17-677c.
Ouen, St (bp. of Rouen) 7-730d.
Ouer maa 9-54d.
Ouessant, isl., Fr.: *see* Ushant.
Ouest-Etat (railways) 10-787b.
Ofentinna, tribe 16-271a.
Oughter, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572a.
Oughterard, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432c.
—, Ire. (Kildare) 15-791c.
Oughtibridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
OUGHTRED, WILLIAM 20-378d; 1-619c.
Ougrée, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Ouistanon, Ind. 14-425a.
—, fort, Ia. 22-65d.
OUIDA 20-378d.
Ouida, mt., S.Am. 25-487a.
Ouighours, race: *see* Uighur.
Ouilly-le-Tesson, France 12-351b.
Ouinaniche: *see* Ouananiche.
Ouistreham, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 4-936c.

Oukin, isl., Jap.: *see* Okinoerabushima.
Oulagal, Afg. 15-631c.
Oulart, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Oulchy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Ouldabinna, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Ouleout Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Ouless, Walter William 20-500d.
Oulia, Artemis 2-664a.
Oulios, Apollo 2-184d.
Oullins, Fr. 17-176b.
Oulopholites 12-769b; 17-532d.
Oulton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); population 26-28d.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— broad, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 17-78a.
Oulu, prov., Russ.: *see* Uleåborg.
Ounce (mammal) 20-379b: *see also* Snow leopard.
OUNCE (weight) **20-379a;** fluid **28-489c;** troy **28-480b, 28-489a, 28-489c;** U.S. **28-493a.**
OUNDLE, Northants. **20-379b; 9-424 (IV. B2);** geology **13-951d.**
Our, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, riv., Luxemburg 3-668 (H3); 17-145d.
Ouraios: *see* Haje.
Ourai (Amarella, Nora), mt., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
Ouraillen group 5-311a.
Ouray, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-721d.
—, Utah 27-814 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Ourbibentos, It.: *see* Orvieto.
Our Boys **(H. J. Byron) 4-905d.**
Ource, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248c.
Ourcq, canal, Fr. 20-804 (E1); 10-778 (C5); 20-806d; inclines 5-170b; length 10-786b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746b.
Ourebi: *see* Oribi.
Ourem, João Fernandes Andeiro, count of 22-142b.
Ourem, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
Ourios, Zeus 28-977a.
Ourique (Orick), Port. 25-530 (A-B4); battle (1139) 1-733c, 13-345a, 22-140b.
—, plain, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-540c.
Ourisia 13-771c.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (order) 15-867b.
— Lady of Guadalupe, shrine, Mex. 18-347d.
— Lady of Lourdes (order) 17-65b.
— Lady of Montserrat (image) 18-795d.
— Lady of Philermo (image) 24-18a.
— Lady of Ransom (order) 16-689d.
— Lady of the Victory, Braz.: *see under* Victoria.
— Lady of Villa Vicosa (order) 15-866b.
Ouro, Af.: *see* Rio de Oro.
—PRETO, Braz. **20-379c; 4-440 (H7); 27-48d.**
—Preto, mt., Braz. 20-379c.
Ourthe, dept., Fr. 16-594a.
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 18-316a.
Our Village **(M. R. Mitford) 18-620a.**
Ourville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Ousby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
OUSE (Great), riv., Hunts. and Cambs. **20-380a; 9-424 (IV. C1); 4-584 (C5-D5);** course **4-728d, 13-951c, 19-744c.**
—, (Little), riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. C2); 19-744c.
OUSE, riv., Sus. **20-380b; 9-424 (IV. C5); 4-584 (D7).**
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439a.
OUSE, riv., Yorks. **20-380b; 9-416 (II. E2); 4-584 (C4);** valley, *see* York, valley.
Ousebec, Cambs.: *see* Wisbech.
Ouseburn, Gt., Yorks.: *see* Gt. Ouseburn.
—, riv., Northumb. 19-474a.
OUSEL 20-380c: *see also* Blackbird.
OUSELEY, SIR F. A. GORE 20-380d; 26-436d; 26-613c.
—, Sir Gore 21-239b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 20-381a.
Oushoru, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Ousley, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Oust, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, riv., 7-249b; 18-820a.
Oustalet, M. 16-976d.
OUSTER 20-381b.
Oustiti: *see* Marmoset.
Outagamie Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Outarde, bay, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Outarville, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Outaya, El, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Out bye 6-586c.
Outdoor relief: *see under* Poor relief.
— Relief Friendly Societies (1894) 22-76d.
Outer, isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
Outer band of Baillarger (anat.) 4-400c.
Outer Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).
—Kan-suh, dist., E.Turkest. 6-168 (F2).
—Rhodes, dist., Switz.: *see* Ausser-Rhoden.
—Santa Barbara, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—South Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
—utilities 28-438c.
Outfangentheof: *see* Infangentheof and outfangentheof.
Outfielders (baseball) 3-459d.
Outgoer Reps, isls., Arct. 25-702d.
Outhier, Reginaud 8-802c.
Ou-ting-pei, China: *see* Oting piu.
Outlanders: *see* Uitlander.
OUTLAWRY 20-381b; ban 3-305c; brigands 4-563c; concilium plebis 6-765a.
Outlet Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Outlier 11-673b.
Outlook **19-563a.**
Out-of-court (racquets) 22-781a.
OUTRAGE 20-381c.
Outram, Benjamin (engineer) 22-819b; 27-159c.
—, Benjamin (manufacturer) 1-722a.
—, SIR JAMES 20-381c; 3-296a; 14-449d.
Outram, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6); harbour 1-955c.
Out Rawcliffe, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Outreau, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Outre-Rhone, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Outrigger 4-98b, pair 4-100b; sculls 4-100b.
— torpedo: *see* Spar torpedo.
Outrim, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
— Howitt, colliery, Vict. 28-41d; 2-955b.
Outrop 2-895d.
Outside brokers 7-343c.
— click (wrestling) 28-845c.
Out Skerries, isls., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
—Stack, isl., Scot. 24-412a.
Outton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Outville, O. 20-26 (E5-4).
Outwell, Norf. and Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1); 5-99c.
Out-wick 7-646b.
Outwood, Lancs. 7-285d.
—, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Outworkers: *see* Piece-workers.
Outyo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Ouve, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-542d.
Ouvèze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 27-338d.
Ouvidor 4-455b.
Ouvirandra fenestralis: *see* Lattice leaf plant.
Ouwerkerk, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Ou-yang Hsiu (Chinese statesman) 6-225d.
Ouysse, riv., Fr. 17-16a.
Ouzel, riv., Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 20-380a.
Ouzel: *see* Ousel.
Ouzouer-le-Marché, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ouzouer-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Ovada, It. 15-4 (B2); population 21-588a.
Ova-Herero, race: *see* Herero.
Ovajik Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-894d.
Oval, cricket ground, Lond. 16-938 (C3).
OVAL (math.) 20-382b; 7-659c.
Ovalau, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335d.
Ovalle, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 16-260b; population 6-148c.
Ovampo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2); 11-801a.
Ovampo (Ovambo, Ambo), race 25-464c; 1-330d; 11-801c.
Ovamposland, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. 11-800d; 11-801a; language 3-359c.
Ovando, Nicolas de 6-744d; 3-209a.
Ovando, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
OVAR, Port. **20-382c; 25-530 (A2).**
Ovare, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Ovarian dropsy 8-591a.
— ligament 23-131d; 23-134c.
— pregnancy 12-767a.
OVARIOTOMY 20-382c; 19-927b; Clay's operation 6-470b; Wells' revival of 28-514d.
Ovár, Magyar, Hung.: *see* Magyar-Ovár.
Ovarnbergsvatn, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Ovary (anat.) 23-131d; 23-134c; 19-927b; diseases 12-765a, 12-766d foll.; operations 20-382d.
—, tumours 10-559c; 10-569d.
OVATION 20-383a.
Ovatyimba, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Ovchepolye, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B-C2).
Ovejas, riv., Sp. 6-702d.
Ovejo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
OVEN 20-383a; 11-358b; biscuit 3-992c; bread 4-472c; coke 6-655d.
— bell 4-688d.
Oven-bird (Furnariidae) 19-667a.
—(Furnarius rufus) 4-444a.
—(Phylloscopus): *see* Willow-wren.
Ovenden, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Ovens, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-38d.
Ovens (epigrammatist): *see* Owen, John.
Over, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 10-258b.
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Over (cricket) 7-438b.
— (net) 19-412b.
Over Aevne **(Björnson):** *see Beyond our Powers.*
Overall, John 3-902b; 5-443b; 5-506c.
Overami (king of Benin) 3-738c.
Overath, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Overbeck, baron 4-262a.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 20-383a.
Over-blowing 7-172c.
Overborrow, Eng. 4-584 (B3).
Overbridge 4-533a.
Overbrook, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Overburgh, Lancs. 23-790d.
OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS 20-384a; Cotton, Sir R. **7-276b;** Killigrew, Sir Robert **15-796a;** Northampton, Earl of **19-766b;** Somerset, earl of **25-388a.**
Overcrowding 13-819a; America 13-824a; Austria 13-824b; Germany 13-825a.
Over-cup oak 19-934b.
Over-Denton, Cumb. 7-626c.
OVERDOOR 20-384c; 28-796a.
Overdraft 3-352b.
Overend, John 12-732c.
—, Gurney & Co. 12-732d.
Overflakkee, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 25-513c.
Overflow Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (D4).
Overfold 10-598a.
Over-glaze: *see* On-glaze.
Overgnaghi 16-862b.
Overhand (bricklaying) 4-522a.
— knot 15-871d.
Overhead railway 22-856d.
— system (electric traction) 27-162c; 27-121d.
Overhespen, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Overisel, Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
Overkirk (Dutch soldier) 22-876c; 20-377d.
Over Knutsford, Ches.: *see* Knutsford.
Overland Hill, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Mail Company 10-177a.
—Park, Mo. 15-608 (F2).
Overlaying of infants 6-139a; 14-513b.
Overly, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Overman (philos.) 9-842d.
OVERMANTEL 20-384c.
Overpeck Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
Overseat, Leics. 8-72b.
Overseers 9-441b; 22-75b; 23-42b.
Over Severn, dist., Glos. 12-133c; 12-133d.
Overshoe: *see* Golosh.
Overshot water wheel 14-95d.
Overskou, Thomas 8-43a.
Overman 2-326a.
OVERSOUL 20-384d; 17-129c.
OVERSTONE, SAMUEL Jones Loyd, 1st baron 20-384d.
Overstone, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Overstrand, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Overstringing 21-571b.
Over-stuck 19-871a.
OVERT ACT 20-384d.
Over the Range: *see Erewhon.*
Over the Rhine, dist., Cincinnati, O. 6-373d.
Over the Tea Cups **(O. W. Holmes) 13-617d.**
Overthrowing of Apophis **(Egyptian work) 9-49a.**
Overthrust (geol.) *see* Thrust.
Over-tides 26-352c.
Overton, Richard 16-682d.
—, Robert 7-495c.
Overton, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-902d; 12-904b.
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 16-143b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Pa.: *see* Towanda.
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. F2); 10-522a.
—, (West), Wilts.: *see* West Overton.
— Co. Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Overtone (in sound) 25-452b: *see also* Harmonic.
Overton (Orton) Longueville, Hunts 13-953b.
Overtoom, De, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Overtown, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
OVERTURE 20-384d; 26-290d.
Overweg, Adolf 3-447c; 5-787c.
Overwinden, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Overy, William 14-773b.
Overyssel, canal, Holl. 13-588; (D2); 13-591b.
OVERYSSEL (Overyssel), prov., Holl. **20-385d; 13-588 (D2); 13-590c;** language **8-717b.**
Overyssche, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Ovett, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Ovibos cavifrons: *see* Bootherium cavifrons.
— moschatus: *see* Musk-ox.
Ovibos-ox 5-843c.
OVID (Ovidius Naso) **20-386a;** ages of the world **1-372b;** Catullus, reference **5-543a;** Chrétien de Troyes' translation **6-273c;** Ennius **9-649a;** geological reference **11-640c;** literary characteristics **16-263d, 16-255b;** Tiensiassce influence **9-620b;** statue at Sulmona **26-60a.**
Ovid, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Ovida, Count 20-6a.
Ovide moralisé **(Chrétien Legouais) 11-117b.**
Ovidiopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3); 19-988d.
Oviedo, André de 1-96a.
Oviedo, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
OVIEDO, Sp. **20-390d; 25-530 (C1);** cathedral **20-390d, 21-799c;** climate **25-530a;** fire **(1521) 10-401d;** riots **(1905) 25-566d;** university **27-762b.**
OVIEDO, prov., Sp. **20-390b; 25-530 (B-C1);** churches **2-399d.** *See also* Asturias.
OVIEDO Y VALDES, G. F. de 20-391a; 1-99a; 26-1036a.
Ovilba, Aus: *see* Weis.
Ovinchöi, hill, Den. 26-175c.
Oving, Bucks. 4-729b.
Ovingdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Ovingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ovington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ovipara 28-1025c.
Ovipositor 23-120b.
Ovis: *see* Sheep.
—ammon: *see* Argali.
—bharal: *see* Bharal.
—borealis 24-818a.
—canadensis cervina: *see* Big horn.
—hodgsoni 24-818a; 26-918c.
—jubata 24-818d.
—karelini 27-420c.
—lervia: *see* Udad.
—littledalei 24-818a.
—longipes 24-818c.
—mexicanus: *see* Mexican bighorn.
—musimon: *see* Mouflon.
—nahura: *see* Bharal.
—niviccia 24-818a.
—orientalis: *see* Armenian mouflon.
—poli 24-818a; 27-420c.
—sairensis 24-818a.
—steatopyga 24-819a.
—strepsiceros: *see* Wallachian sheep.
—vignei 24-818b.
Ovisjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ovogenesis 23-118b.
OVOLO 20-391b: *see also* Echinus.
Ovo-viviparous 16-824a; 23-170c.
Ovrebö, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ovre Vand, lake, Nor. 26-54b
Ovre Vasenden, Nor. 28-215c.
Ovria, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Ovruch, Russ. 23-872 (C5).
Ovula (zool.) 11-518d; 11-516b (fig.).
Ovulation 23-120c; 12-764d.
Ovule (bot.) 10-571d; 2-11a; 2-14b.
Ovum 24-746a; 9-315a; 7-717d; fertilization 23-118a; human 23-132a; maturation 23-115b, 24-748b. *See also* Egg.
—cycle (biol.) 18-867b.
Ovünge, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Ow, William de: *see* William (count of Eu).
Ow, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Owain ab Cruffydd: *see* Glendower, Owen.
— ap Maxen Wledig 9-136c.
—Glyndwfrdwy: *see* Glendower, Owen.
—Gwynedd 18-522c.
Owais I. 21-227b.
— II. 21-227b.
Owaka, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Owaneco, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Owari, Nig.: *see* **Wari.**
—(Bishu), prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-264d.
Owari porcelain 15-185a; 15-187d.
Owasco, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Owashi, Jap. 15-156 (K10).
Owassa, mt., W.Af.: *see* Clarence, mt.
OWATONNA, Minn. 20-391b; 18-550 (D6).
OWEGO, N.Y. 20-391c; 19-596 (D3).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Owel, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Owen (king of Strathclyde) 9-471a; 25-1000a.
—(Hywyn) 5-846b.
—(Kyveiliog) 5-843c.
—(Myfyr): *see* Jones, Owen.
—(of Gwynedd) 9-481c; 28-262c.
—(of Powys) 28-262c.
—, Aneurin 28-516c.
—, Sir Cunliffe 10-69a.
—, Daniel 5-649a.
—, E. R. 28-262c; 27-562a.
—, Goronwy 5-843c; 5-619c.
—, SIR HUGH 20-391c.
—, JOHN (nonconformist divine) **20-392a; 21-99d; 16-844c.**
—, JOHN (Welsh epigrammatist) **20-391d; 9-690d.**
—, SIR RICHARD 20-393c; 14-18b; Ammonoids **5-693b;** birds **20-315d, 3-965c;** palaeontology **20-682b;** parthenogenesis **23-119a;** reptiles **23-140c;** skull **20-56c;** trichinosis **27-266b;** vertebrates **1-883c.**
—, ROBERT 20-394c; 7-83b; child labour **16-104;** economy community **19-498d, 6-793a;** labour exchange **16-7a;** socialism **25-301a.**
—, Robert Dale 20-396a.
—, W. F. W. 6-917b; 18-683b; 7-942b.
—, William 5-619c.
Owen, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).

Owen, hill, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C3); **6**-718b.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, mts., Tas. **26**-439b.
OWEN, sound, Can. **20**-396c; **20**-114 (B2).
Owena, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
Owenacurra, riv., Ire. **18**-419b.
Owenass, riv., Ire. **18**-942a.
Owenavorragh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Owenbeg, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Owenboy, riv., Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Owen Co., Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Owendalo, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Owenduff, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Owenduff grits **16**-829c.
Owengarney, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Owenia **5**-793c.
— acidula (venosa): *see* Sour plum.
Oweniny, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Owenkillew, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Owenmore, riv., Ire. (Co. Mayo) **14**-744 (B2).
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Sligo) **14**-744 (C2).
Owennacurra, riv., Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Owenreagh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
OWENS, JOHN 20-396b.
Owens, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, lake, Cal. **5**-8 (E3); **5**-8b; **1**-685b.
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (D3); **17**-13b.
—, val., Cal. **27**-623b.
OWENSBORO, Ky. **20**-396b; **15**-740 (A-B3).
Owensburg, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
Owensbyville, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
Owens College, Manchester: *see* Victoria University.
— Ferry, Ga. **11**-752 (B5).
Owenson, Sydney: *see* Morgan, Sydney, Lady.
Owen Springs, Austr. **2**-960 (E4).
—Stanley, mts., N.G. **19**-487 (E-F3); **19**-487b.
Owensville, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
Owenton, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Owerri, Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
Owermoigne, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
Owersby, North, Lincs.: *see* North Owersby.
Owey, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (C1).
Owikano, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
Owings Mills, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
Owingsville, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Owi-yu-kuts, plateau, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
Owl, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, head, N.Y. **19**-596 (H3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
—, riv., S.Dak.: *see* Moreau.
OWL 20-396c; **3**-977d; **3**-965d; cacca **17**-524d; decoy **27**-212d; egg **9**-13d; longevity **16**-975d; sacred to Athena **2**-830a; syrinx **3**-969a.
— butterfly **16**-478a.
— Creek, mts., Wyo. **28**-874 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D2).
Owlerton, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Owl Feather Creek, riv., S. Dak. **25**-506 (C3).
Owlglasse: *see Howleglas.*
OWLING (law) **20**-398b.
Owl moth **16**-473a; **13**-426d; larva, *see* Cotton boll worm.
— nebula **19**-333a; **27**-802c.
— of Athena: *see* Little owl.
— parrot: *see* Kakapo.
— pigeon **8**-452b.
Owlshead, Me. **17**-434 (C-D4).
Owls Head, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
—Head, mt., Vt. **27**-1025d.
—Head, mt., Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Owo, Nig. **19**-678 (B4); **19**-679d.
OWOSSO, Mich. **20**-398b; **18**-372 (F6).
Owsley Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Owston, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3); **3**-68a.
Owvane, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Owyhee, Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
Owyhee, Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
—, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
—, riv., Ida. and Oreg. **5**-8 (E1); **20**-242 (H4); **14**-276c.
— Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A-B4); **14**-276c.
Ox, lake, Colom.: *see* Buey, Laguna del.
—, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (C2); geology **14**-744b, 25-241d.
OX 20-398c; horns **13**-697a, 21-34c; sacrifice **26**-685b, 28-676c.
OXALIC ACID 20-399b; **16**-747c; **21**-894b; in analysis **2**-778d.
Oxalidaceae **20**-399d.
OXALIS 20-399d; leaf **16**-325c; stamens **10**-566a.
— acetosella: *see* Wood-sorrel.
— cernua **17**-508b.
— crenata (tuberosa): *see* Oca.
Oxalyl chloride **20**-399c.
— diureide **27**-794b.
— urea: *see* Parabanic acid.
Oxamacthane **20**-399d.
Oxamates **1**-856d.
Oxamic acid **20**-399d.
Oxamide **20**-399d; **22**-528d; **1**-856d.
Oxamines **6**-51a; dyes **8**-747c.
Oxamhydrazol **2**-106c.
Oxazine **6**-59d.
OXAZOLES 20-400b; **6**-59c.
Oxazolidines **20**-400c.
Oxazolines **20**-400b.
Oxbow, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, Can. **19**-780 (B1).
Ox Brook, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Oxcar, isl., Scot. **10**-329c.
Ox carriage **15**-191d.
OXE, PEDER 20-400c.
—, Torben **6**-275a.
Oxeae, isls., Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Oxeate **25**-723d.
— spicule: *see* Diact spicule.
Oxelösund, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Oxen, mt., Nor. **12**-941a.
OXENBRIDGE, JOHN 20-400d; **17**-806b.
Oxenden, Sir George **26**-117a; **18**-5b.
OXENFORD, JOHN 20-401a.
OXENHAM, HENRY NUTCOMBE 20-401a.
Oxenholme, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
Oxenhope, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Oxenö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
OXENSTJERNA (family) **20**-401b.
—, Axel Gustafsson **20**-401b; **6**-291d.
—, Johan Axelsson **20**-402a; **6**-292a.
—, Johan Gabriel **26**-217d.
Oxenton, hill, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C2).
Oxes Fork, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
Oxeye: *see* Great titmouse.
— daisy **7**-761d.
OXFORD, EARLS OF 20-402d; **17**-2c; **9**-755b.
—, **EDWARD DE VERE**, 17th earl of **20**-402d.
—, **JOHN DE VERE**, 13th earl of **20**-403a; **9**-526d; **28**-821a.
—, **ROBERT DE VERE**, 9th earl of **20**-403b; **9**-509a; **17**-751b.
—, **ROBERT HARLEY**, 1st earl of **20**-403d; **9**-544c; **26**-227a, **4**-218b.
Oxford, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-554 (E3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, Mass. **10**-133a.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1); university **18**-602b.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
OXFORD, O. **20**-411c; **20**-26 (A6).
OXFORD, Oxon. **20**-405a; **9**-420 (III. E3); cathedral **5**-521d, **25**-692c; Indian institute **18**-722b; observatories **19**-955a, **26**-566b; Renaissance architecture **2**-418d; St Giles Church **10**-606a; St Mary-the-Virgin Church **25**-693a, **27**-115d; siege (1645) **12**-413b; Town Hall **2**-439c (fig.); treaty (1643) **12**-405c; Union frescoes **23**-748c; university court **27**-780b.
Oxford: *University* **20**-406d; **27**-755a; **27**-770c; art **2**-704c; boat racing **23**-784a; book-selling **4**-233d; censor **5**-662a; Chinese **16**-377b; compulsory Greek **6**-456d; Cumdon chancellorship **27**-772b; drama **8**-525a; examinations **10**-42c, **27**-488d; history **3**-659a, **3**-838b; hoods **27**-779b; Laud **16**-277b; libraries **12**-129d, **22**-301b, *see also* Bodleian Library; local examinations **10**-44a, **24**-1012d; museums **2**-733b, **1**-149b; printing press **10**-240c, **16**-277b; Royal commission **3**-799b; scholarships **14**-742a, **23**-257b; science **15**-783c; sports **2**-847c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, canal, Eng. **9**-420 (III. E2); **7**-607d; **20**-416b.
—, street, London **16**-938 (B2).
Oxford (fabric) **7**-278a.
— and Cambridge boat race **23**-784a.
— and Cambridge club **6**-567b.
Oxford and Cambridge Magazine **18**-871d.
Oxford Blues: *see* Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
—clay **20**-415a; **11**-670c; **9**-414a; soil **25**-347b.
— Co., Me. **17**-434 (B4).
— Down sheep **24**-820a; **24**-818 (Plate).
Oxford Gazette **19**-544b; **19**-554a.
Oxford House, Bethnal Green **3**-830c.
OXFORDIAN GROUP 20-415a; **11**-670c; **15**-569a.
Oxford Junction, Can. **19**-831b.
— Junction, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
— marbles: *see* Arundel marbles.
— Mills, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— mission, Calcutta **18**-588b.
— Movement **9**-451c; **9**-563d; **1**-150d; ecclesiastical law **8**-867b, **26**-781c, **23**-25a; Gladstone's **12**-68a; Gore **12**-254d; incense **14**-352d; Keble **15**-711a; Manning **17**-589d; Newman **19**-518a; Pusey **22**-667b; Stanley **25**-777d; Tait **26**-363c; Ward **28**-321d.
Oxford New English Dictionary *see New English Dictionary.*
OXFORD PROVISIONS OF 20-414d; **9**-446a; **9**-492c; castles **5**-480a; Simon de Montfort **18**-781d.
OXFORDSHIRE (Oxon.), co., Eng. **20**-415b; **9**-420 (III. D3); **9**-419a; geology **20**-415d.
— Light Infantry **14**-526a.
Oxford system (elec.) **9**-196b.
Oxford Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
Ox gang (measure) **28**-72b.
— heel: *see* Stinking hellebore.
Oxhey, woods, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
Oxhill, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2).
Oxia, mts., Gr. **1**-298d.
Oxidase **21**-754a.
Oxidation **20**-418c; **4**-89c; disinfection **8**-312c; in physiology **23**-191d.
OXIDE 20-418b; **6**-40b; pigments **21**-598d.
Oxidized silver **25**-113a.
Oxidizer **1**-677b.
Oxii, tribe **1**-547c; **9**-140c; **21**-211d.
Oximensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Hiémois.
OXIMES 20-418d; **6**-51b.
Oximide **20**-399d.
Oxindole **14**-500b.
Oxley, John **2**-960b; **22**-737a; **2**-943b.
Oxley, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2); **2**-942c.
Oxlip **22**-340b.
Ox-louse **28**-13a.
Oxmanstown, Dublin **14**-765b.
Oxmantown, William Parsons, lord: *see* Rosse, 3rd earl of.
Oxmoor, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Oxnam, Scot. **23**-790c.
Oxnard, Thomas **27**-596b.
Oxnard, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Oxnead, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Oxnevalla, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Oxney Green, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Oxo, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Oxon, Md. **17**-828 (D4).
—, co., Eng.: *see* Oxfordshire.
Oxonia, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
Oxonium hydroxide **20**-424a.
Oxon Run, riv., Md. and D.C. **17**-828 (D4).
Oxpecker (Buphaga) **3**-975d.
Ox-racing **15**-628d.
Oxshott, Surr. **16**-942 (C3).
Oxted, Surr. **16**-942 (D3).
Oxtinderne, mt., Nor. **19**-800 (C2); **19**-799b.
Oxtoby, John **22**-338d.
Oxton, Ches. **3**-982d.
—, Notts. **19**-828a.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Oxus, Wyo. **28**-874 (G1).
OXUS, riv., C.Asia **20**-420a; **1**-307 (D1); **27**-420 (C4); treaty (1884-86) **2**-741a. *See also* Murghab, Panj and Pamir rivers.
Ox warble fly **8**-897c (fig.).
Oxwich, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4); **12**-76c.
—, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
—, pt., Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
Oxya, mt., Gr.: *see* Oxia.
Oxyacantine **3**-764c.
Oxy-acetylene flame **1**-140d.
Oxyacid **6**-40c.
Oxyacrylic ester: *see* Oxymethylene acetic ester.
Oxyaena **7**-409b.
Oxyaldehydes **6**-51b; **7**-309a.
Oxyanthraquinones **2**-106c; **1**-673c.
Oxyaster **25**-724b.
Oxyazobenzene **3**-82a.
Oxyazoxy compounds **3**-81d.
Oxybaphon (weight) **28**-485c.
Oxybenzaldehyde: *see* Salicylic aldehyde.
Oxybenzene: *see* Carbolic Acid.
Oxybenzenes: *see* Phenols.
Oxybenzoic acid **6**-53b.
Oxybenzyl alcohol: *see* Saligenin.
Oxybiazole **6**-59d.
Oxybii, tribe **11**-96b; **24**-104b.
Oxycanus (Indian prince) **1**-548d.
Oxycarenus **7**-262c.
— hyalinipennis: *see* Egyptian cotton seed bug.
Oxycedrus **15**-557b.
Oxycellulose **5**-608a.
Oxycinnamic acid: *see* Coumaric acid.
Oxycinnolin **6**-377a.
Oxyclaena **7**-409b.
Oxycobaltammines **6**-605c.
Oxycocus: *see* Cranberry.
Oxyconine **6**-942c.
Oxycoumarin: *see* Umbelliferone.
Oxycytisine **7**-710a.
Oxydase **3**-168c; **11**-334d; **19**-921b.
Oxydendrum (bot.): *see* Sourwood.
Oxydesmus **18**-472d.
Oxydiamine black **8**-747c.
Oxydimorphine: *see* Apomorphine.
OXYGEN 20-423a; allotropes **20**-430c, **14**-883a; atmosphere **2**-200a; detection and estimation **11**-482c, **6**-62a; ionization **6**-867b; Lavoisier **16**-295d; liquefaction **16**-745c, **16**-749d, **16**-755c, **8**-137c; magnetic character **9**-186a, **17**-348c; metallic compounds **18**-201a; molecule, size **18**-656b; preparation of **16**-759b, **9**-209d, **16**-318c, **8**-501c; Priestley **22**-322d; specific heats ratio **18**-660a; spectrum **25**-630a; in sun **26**-88d; valency **27**-847d.
— *Pharmacology* **20**-424a; **21**-350d; broncho-pneumonia **21**-870d; heart respiration **27**-935c, **23**-189b.
Oxygenized muriatic acid: *see* Chlorine.
Oxyglossus **3**-524a.
Oxygyrus **11**-514d.
Oxyhaemoglobin **4**-79d.
OXYHYDROGEN FLAME 20-424b.
Oxyisobutyric acid **4**-892b.
— ester **7**-511b.
Oxyketones **6**-51b.
Oxylobium **16**-383d.
Oxylophus **7**-610a.
Oxylophyte **21**-761a.
Oxylus (Aetolian) **13**-309a; **9**-279c.
Oxymethylene acetic ester **6**-54b.
— acetone **6**-54b.
Oxymethylene compounds 6-54b.
Oxyneurine: *see* Betaine.
Oxynicotine **19**-666d.
Oxynoticeras **15**-570a.
— oxynotum **15**-569b.
Oxyodontotherium **16**-791c.
Oxyphenine (dye) **8**-747b.
Oxyphenyl acetic acid **7**-412b.
Oxypolia **19**-364a.
Oxyporus rufus **6**-671b (fig.).
Oxyproline **19**-923a.
Oxyprotein **1**-514b (table).
Oxyprotsulphonic acid **1**-514b (table).
Oxypurins **22**-662c.
Oxypyridines **22**-690b.
Oxypyrimidines **1**-855c.
Oxyquinolines **22**-759b.
Oxyphopus **23**-175b.
— trigeminus **18**-497a.
Oxyrhyncha **17**-457c.
Oxyrhynchus, Egy. **9**-40 (A-B2); papyri **20**-558a.
Oxyrhynchus (fish) **18**-848c.
Oxyria **22**-26a.
— digyna: *see* Mountain sorrel
Oxys anastigmat lens **21**-511c.
Oxystomata **17**-457c.
Oxytenanthera **16**-540d.
— abyssinica **12**-377b.
Oxytoluic acid **6**-53a.
Oxytricha **14**-558b.
Oxytropis **16**-383d; **11**-254b; **10**-571a.
— Halleri **1**-753d.
Oxyuris **19**-360d; **19**-359d (fig.).
— lumbricoides **19**-361b.
— curvula: *see* Pin worm parasite.
— vermicularis **28**-832c; **12**-765b; **24**-195c.
Oxyvinitic acid **6**-257b; **6**-54b.
Oy, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Oya, Bor **4**-257 (B2).
—, dist., Bor. **24**-208a.
—, mts., Asia **25**-11c; **24**-276b.
Oyahua, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-168a; **1**-963c.
OYAMA, IWAO, prince **20**-424b; **6**-234b; **23**-924d; **26**-353a.
Oyama, mt., Jap.: *see* Daisen.
—, vol., Jap. **15**-102d.
Oyamel **18**-321c; **22**-90d.
Oyan, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (A4).
Oyapok, bay, Fr.Gui. **12**-675 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Gui. **12**-675 (D3); **440** (F1); **25**-487c; **4**-441b; **20**-746a.
—, cremâla, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Oya Siwo (current) **20**-436b.
Oyat, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E7); **20**-91d.
Oye no Hitomoto (statesman) **18**-259c.
OYER AND TERMINER 20-424c; **7**-457c.
Oykell, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **18**-169c.
— Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Oykovitsa, Serv. **24**-686 (A2).
Oymekon, Russ. As. **25**-10(K2).
Oyne, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Oynhausen, Ger. **28**-556b.
Oyo, Nig. **19**-678 (A4); **28**-937c.
Oyo, tribe: *see* Yorubas.
Oyock, riv., Fr.Gui. **12**-682a.
Oyonnax, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **1**-440b.
Oyster, bay, Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-438d.
—, bay, U.S. **16**-983c.
—, creek, W.Af. **11**-137b.
—, haven, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
—, isl., Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F4).
—, reef, Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (F5).
OYSTER 20-424c; **16**-122d; development **16**-120a (fig.); food values **8**-216a; geological range **7**-418a, **15**-570a; nephridium **16**-119a; United States fishery **10**-434b. *See also* Pearl.
OYSTER BAY, N.Y. **20**-427d; **19**-596 (G5).
Oysterborne, I. of W.: *see* Osborne.
OYSTER-CATCHER 20-428b.
Oyster crab **17**-457c.
Oyster Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
OYSTERMOUTH, dist., Wales **20**-429a.
Oyster River, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (D5).
—Rocks, isl., India **15**-684b.
Oytyn, Ger.: *see* Eutin.
Oywheré, port, Nig.: *see* Wari.
—, Compagnie d': *see* Compagnie d'Oywheré.

Oz. (weight) 1-29b.
Ozaena : *see* Rhinitis.
Ozaka, Jap. : *see* Osaka.
Ozama, riv., W.I. **12**-824 (B2); **12**-825a.
Ozan, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
OZANAM, ANTOINE FRED-eric **20**-429b.
Ozan Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Ozanne, N.Mex. **19** - 520 (D4).
—, riv., Fr. **9**-901a.
Ozark, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Ozark, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
—, dist., Mo. **18**-608a.
—, mts., Kan. **15**-654c.
—, mts., Okla. **20**-57d.
—, plateau, Mo. **19**-761d.
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
Ozarkian epoch : *see* Sierran epoch.
Ozaukee Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E-F5).
Ozawkie, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Ozea, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Ozeana, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Ozell, John **4**-650b.
Ozella, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Ozena, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Ozene, India : *see* Ujjain.
Ozerain, riv., Fr. **10**-484c.
Ozernoi, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M3).
Ozerov, Vladislas **23**-917d.
Ozette, isl., Wash. **28** - 354 (A1).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (A1).
Ozi, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3); **26**-393d.
Ozia, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (G3); **7**-681b.
OZIERI, Sard. **20**-429d ; **15**-4 (B4).
Ozo, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923(D3); **6**-915b.
Ozobenzene **3**-755d.
Ozobranchus **5**-798c.
OZOKERITE 20-430a.
Ozolis, dist., Gr. **12**-440 (D2); **16**-856c.
Ozon, Russ. : *see* Kazan.
Ozona, Tex. **26**-690 (F5).
Ozone, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
OZONE 20-430c ; **14**-883a ; **5**-761d ; atmospheric electricity **2**-866b ; electrolytic preparation **9**-210a ; liquefaction **16**-750a.
Ozonic acid **14**-114d.
Ozonium : *see* Root rot (of cotton).
Ozonizer **9**-210a.
Ozu, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Ozui (Japanese artist) **15**-175b.
Ozu-Kaleh, fortress, Russ. : *see* Ochakov.
Ozuluama, Mex. **18**-318 (F3).
Ozurgeti, Cauc. **23**-874 (II B3) ; **15**-955c.
Ozzionno, Marco d' **16**-449a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

P

P (letter) **20**-431a ; **3**-87b ; **22**-705b.
— (chem.) : *see* Phosphorus.
π (math.) **6**-363d ; **18**-137a ; **27**-272d ; continued fraction for **7**-31a ; series **27**-276c , tables **26**-333a.
P (Perpignan MS.) **3**-881b.
" **P** " (priestly narrative) **3**-852a ; **13**-176d ; **15**-391b ; chronology **3**-866 ; deluge **7**-977a, **19**-708d ; *Joshua* **15**-518d ; *Leviticus* **16**-515a ; *Numbers* **19**-863d.
Pa, China **6**-168 (K2).
—, China **6**-168 (H3).
Pa, Babyl. writing **3**-111d.
Paal, Karl Ludwig **22**-698b ; **14**-371a ; **15**-762b ; **11**-357d.
Paalsbufjord, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Paamways, people : *see* Fang.
Paar, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Paardeberg, Or.Fr.St. **25**-466 (G7) ; battle (1900) **27**-205d.
Paardekraal, Trans. **27**-197d ; **15**-932d.
PAARL, Cape Col. **20**-431a ; **25**-466 (D9).
— Berg, mt., Cape Col. **20**-431b.
Paauhau, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Paauilo, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Paauw **23**-260d.
Pab, mts., Bal. **14**-376 (B7).
Pabar, riv., India **25**-123a.
Pabbay, isl., Scot. (Barra Is.) **24**-412 (A3) ; **3**-426d.
—, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) **24**-412 (A2) ; **16**-525c.
—, isl., Scot. (Lewis) **24**-412 (A-B1).
—, isl., Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (C2) ; **25**-206c.
Pabbi, hills, India **12**-713b.
Pabhosa, caves, India **14**-624c.
PABIANICE, Russ. **20**-431b ; **21**-929 (B3).
Pablo Beach, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Pablo Christiani **19**-148a.
PABNA (Pubna), India **20**-431b ; **14**-376 (N7-8).
—, dist., India **20**-431b.
PABST, FREDERICK **20**-431c.
Pac, Michael **3**-378b.
Paca, Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
PACA (zool.) **20**-431d ; **23**-444c.
Pacane nut : *see* Pecan nut.
Pacaraima, mts., Braz. and Venez. **27**-989 (C3) ; **4**-440 (C1) ; **12**-677a.
Paca-rana **23**-44c ; **20**-431d.
Pacasmayo, Peru **21**-264 (A-B2) ; **4**-961a ; **21**-270d.
—, dist., Peru **16**-542d.
—(Jequetepeque), riv., Peru **16**-542d ; **21**-265d.
Pacatiana, Rom. prov., AsiaM. **21**-543c.
PACATUS DREPANIUS, Latinus **20**-431d.
Pacay **8**-915b.
Pacaya, Peru **21**-264 (C3).
—, mt., C.Am. **5**-678 (A3) ; **12**-661c.
Paccard, Michel **18**-938c.
PACCHIA, GIROLAMO DEL **20**-432a.
PACCHIAROTTO, JACOPO **20**-432a.
Pacchionian bodies **4**-392c.
Paciolí : *see* Pacioli.
Pace, Angela della : *see* Angela della Pace.
—, Luigi della : *see* Della Pace.
PACE, RICHARD **20**-432b.
PACE (dict.) **20**-432b.
Pace-making **23**-854b.
Paces, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
Pacetti, Camillo **24**-512d.
Pacha (title) : *see* Pasha.
Pachaca (official) **21**-275c.
Pachacamac (myth.) **7**-215c.
Pachacamac, ruins, Peru **16**-689b.
Pachacutic Inca (Peruvian ruler) **21**-274c.
Pa-chai, China **6**-168 (H4).
Pachamalais, mts., India **27**-266a.
Pachamba, India **14**-376 (L-M7).
Pachastrellidae **25**-729c.
Pachaug, Conn. **6**-952 (H3).
—, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (H3).
PACHE, JEAN NICOLAS **20**-432c.
Pacheca, isl., C.Am. **6**-702a.
Pacheco, Alonso **8**-694c ; **17**-667d.
—, **FRANCISCO** **20**-432c ; **27**-974d.
—, Gregorio **4**-177b.
Pachelbel, Johann **3**-124d ; **14**-197c.
Pachena Point Lighthouse **16**-626c ; **16**-650.
Pacher, Michael **24**-497a.
Paches (general) **21**-73d.
Pachia, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (E1).
Pachim, Siam **14**-498 (B4) ; **25**-3a ; **25**-4c.
Pachino, It. **15**-4 (E6).
PACHISI **20**-432d ; **18**-330c.
Pachitan, Jav. **15**-284 (D3).
Pachitea, riv., Peru **1**-785 (map) ; **21**-264 (C3) ; **1**-786c.
Pachiza, Peru **21**-264 (B2).
PACHMANN, VLADIMIR DE **20**-433a.
PACHMARHI, India **20**-433a ; **14**-376 (H8).
—, hills, India **24**-230a.
Pachnolite **7**-562c.
Pacho, Colom. **6**-706d.
—, Hal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
PACHOMIUS, ST **20**-433a ; **18**-687d ; **9**-848a.
Pachon, pass, S.Am. **1**-963b.
Pachong-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Pachons (chron.) **9**-77d.
Pachpadra Pits, India **14**-376 (D-E7).
PACHUCA, Mex. **20**-433b ; **18**-318 (G1).
Pachusala, palace, Ec. **8**-918d.
Pachuta, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
Pachycalamus **16**-826a.
Pachycardia **16**-123b.
Pachycephalidae : *see* Thick-headed shrikes.
Pachycephalinae **24**-1019c.
Pachychalina **25**-724d (fig.).
Pachycondyla villosa **18**-499b.
Pachycormidae **14**-243d ; **26**-544a.
Pachydiscus **17**-271d.
Pachyiulus **18**-472b.
Pachylomerus **25**-664a.
Pachymatisma **25**-729a ; **25**-726b.
PACHYMERES, GEORGIUS **20**-433c.
Pachynematus **13**-420a ; **14**-142a.
Pachynodophus **9**-722a ; **20**-592b.
Pachynum Promontorium, cape, Sic. : *see* Passero.
Pachyornis **18**-631a.
Pachyphytum **13**-757c.
Pachypora **8**-128a.
Pachyrhizodus **24**-82c.
Pachyrhynchus **18**-497d.
Pachyrisma **16**-123b.
Pachyrucidae **27**-114a.
Pachyrucus **27**-113d.
Pachytheca **20**-525c.
Pachytylus **16**-857c ; **16**-858a.
— salcicollis : *see* Voetganger
Pachyuromys **23**-443c ; **11**-767b.
Paciaudi, Paolo Maria **16**-573c.
Pacific, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Beach, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— **BLOCKADE** **20**-433c.
— cedar **27**-634c.
— Club **13**-660b.
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B1-2).
— Fur Company **11**-348a ; **14**-279a.
— Grove, Cal. **5**-8 (B3) ; **16**-406c.
— halo **12**-828a.
— Heights, San Francisco **24**-145a.
Pacific Junction, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Pacifico, David **20**-648b ; **9**-562a.
PACIFIC OCEAN **20**-434d , **20**-436 (map) ; **5**-675d ; " Challenger " expedition **5**-807d ; configuration **19**-973b ; Cook's voyages **7**-71d ; drainage basin **11**-634c ; whale-fishery **28**-570c.
—: *islands of the* **20**-436c ; **4**-609a ; German industries **11**-886a ; missions **18**-591d ; slave traffic **25**-226b. *See also* Melanesia, Micromesia, Polynesia, &c.
— salmon **24**-84d ; **2**-26d , **24**-82d.
— Steam Navigation Company **25**-857a ; **25**-859a.
— winter wren **27**-634a.
Pacing : *see* Pace.
— races **13**-736a.
Pacinian corpuscle **27**-94b ; **19**-81c.
Pacinotti, Antonio **8**-766c.
Pacioli, Luca **1**-618c ; **16**-455a ; **16**-448b ; book-keeping treatise **1**-123b.
PACK, OTTO VON **20**-441b.
PACK (dict.) **20**-441c.
Packachoag, hill, Mass. **28**-823a.
Packard, A. S. **16**-470d.
—, Stephen B. **17**-60c.
Packe, Christopher **7**-495d.
Packen (weight) **28**-493a.
PACKER, ASA **20**-441d.
Packer Collegiate Institute, N.Y. **4**-648b.
Packersville, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
Packerton, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Packet (dict.) **20**-441c.
— service **22**-179d.
Packfong : *see* White silver.
Pack-ice **20**-441c , **21**-970c.
Packing (engin.) **15**-490a.
Packings (med.) **14**-166c.
Pack Monadnock, mt., N H. **19**-490 (D6).
Packsaddle, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
Packton, La. **17**-54 (B2).
Packwaukee, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Packwood, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Paco, Manila, P.Is. **17**-578d.
Pacó (bird) **4**-443d.
Pacocha, Peru **21**-264 (D5) ; **6**-161b.
Pacolet, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
PACORUS (Arsaces XIV.) **20**-442a.
PACORUS (Arsaces XXIV.) **20**-442b ; **20**-871b ; **28**-196c.
—(s. of Vonones II.) **28**-196b ; **21**-218d.
Pacos de Ferreira, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
Pacquet, Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
Pacta dotalia (Rom. law) : *see* Dotale instrumentum.
Pactia, isl., Aegean S. : *see* Paros.
Pact of 1906 (Austria) **3**-24c.
Pactolus, riv., Asia M. **21**-207a ; **18**-409a ; **24**-217c ; speaking stone **27**-1012c.
Pactum (Rom. law) **7**-339a.
Pactum concordatum : *see* Concordat.
Pactus Alamannorum : see *Alamannorum, pactus.*
Pactyas (Lydian rebel) **17**-158b.
PACUVIUS, MARCUS **20**-442b ; **8**-494c ; **16**-252b.
Pacy-sur-Eure, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
PAD (dict.) **20**-442d.
Padaido, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (C1).
Padam, India **14**-376 (G3).
Padan-Aram, Syr. **18**-179d.
Padanaram, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1).
Padang, Sum. **26**-71 (A-B3) **26**-72b.
Padang, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
— (Higher), resid., Sum. **26**-71 (A4).
— (Lower), resid., Sum. **26**-71 (A4).
— Batang, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4) ; **17**-479a.
— Sidempuan, Sum. **26**-71 (A-B2) ; **26**-73b.
Padaran, cape, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F6).
Padarn, St **5**-320b.
Padarn, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1) ; **16**-89c ; **5**-360d.
Padartha **5**-508d.
Padas, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (C1) ; **4**-256d ; **4**-262d.
Padaung, Bur. **14**-382 (Q10).
Padaungs, tribe **15**-678c.
Padaviya, lake, Cey. **14**-382 (I15).
Padbury, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3) ; **4**-727d.
Padda, riv., India : *see* Ganges.
PADDING (dict.) **20**-443a.
— machine **8**-753b.
PADDINGTON, Lond. **20**-443a ; **16**-938 (B2).
PADDINGTON N.S.W. **20**-443a , **19**-538 (C3).
—, Sydney **26**-278 (C3).
—, canal, Mdx. **18**-414a.
Paddle, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
PADDLE (dict.) **20**-443b.
— (of ship) **24**-947c.
Paddle fish **26**-544a.
Paddlesworth, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4) ; **15**-739c.
Paddletrenthide, Dorset. : *see* Piddletrenthide.
Paddle-wheel engine **25**-840d.
— steamer **24**-868d.
Paddle worm conveyer **7**-53b.
Paddock, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
Paddock (dict.) **20**-443a.
Paddock Wood, Kent **9**-424 (IV. C4).
Paddy (rice) **23**-291c.
— bird : *see* Sheathbill.
Paddy Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Padeloup, Antoine Michel (le jeune) **4**-218a.
Paden, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Padena, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Pader, riv., Ger. **20**-443c.
PADERBORN - (Paderae Fontes), Ger. **20**-443c ; **11**-808 (B3) ; **22**-524 (map) ; **24**-276a.
PADEREWSKI, IGNACE JAN **20**-443d.
Padesui, mt., Transyl. **3**-4 (H4).
Padfield, Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Padfoot of Wakefield **3**-399b.
Padgate, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Pad horse (dict.) **20**-443a.
Padi (king of Ekron) **9**-140a ; **13**-440d.
PADIHAM, Lancs. **20**-444a ; **16**-139 (D1).
PADILLA, JUAN LOPEZ DE **20**-444a.
—, Maria de **21**-292c ; **25**-546c.
—, Maria Pacheco de **20**-444b.
Padilla, Bol. **4**-167 (B3) ; **6**-324d.
Padina, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Padina (bot.) **1**-597b.
PADISHAH (dict.) **20**-444b.
Padlock **15**-482d.
Padma, riv., India : *see* Ganges.
Padma Sambhava (pandit) **16**-98d.
Padonia, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Padoucas, tribe : *see* Comanches.
Padouk **1**-956a.
Padova, It. : *see* Padua.
Padovanino (painter) **20**-481c.
Padranna, India **14**-376 (K-L6).
Padrão, riv., C.Af. : *see* Congo.
Padre, isl., Tex. **26**-690 (G7-8) ; **26**-688b.
—, Puerto del, W.I. **7**-595 (E2).
Padrella, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2) ; **22**-134d.
Padrio, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I4).
Padris (Orang puti) **18**-111c.
Padro, mt., Cors. **15**-4 (B3) ; **7**-199a.
Padrón, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
Padrone, cape, Cape Col. **1**-655c.
Padroni, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
PADSTOW, Corn. **20**-444b ; **9**-430 (VI. B2).
—, bay, Corn. **7**-180a.
Padua, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
PADUA (Patavium, Padova), It. **20**-444d ; **15**-4 (C-D2) ; **15**-33d ; botanic garden **4**-300b ; Carrara family **5**-400b ; frescoes **12**-35d, **17**-602c, **28**-998a ; medical school **18**-47c ; observatory **19**-958b ; pottery **5**-732b ; races **13**-737d ; university **15**-17a, **27**-753d. *See also* Patavium.
—, Mass., It. **15**-6d.
PADUCAH, Ky. **20**-445d ; **15**-740 (A-B1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G1-2).
Paduhelu, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Paduha, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Padun, rapids, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3) ; **25**-17b.
Padung, mt., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D4).
Padus, riv., It. : *see* Po.
PAEAN **20**-446a ; **3**-123c ; **8**-488b ; **Pindar** **21**-618c, **20**-558c.
—, Apollo **2**-185a.
Paecottah (machinery) : *see* Denkli.
Paeda (of Mercia) **18**-152a.
Paedagogium, building, Rome : *see* Gelotiana, domus.
Paedogenesis **23**-119c ; **23**-120b , **13**-429c.
Paedotribes **24**-359c ; **12**-752c.
Paegniarii **12**-64d.
Paejama : *see* Pyjama.
Paé-khoy, mts., Russ. **23**-872 (K2) ; **27**-786b.
Paeligni, dist., It. **15**-26 (D-E3).
PAELIGNI, tribe **20**-446b ; **23**-625a ; **23**-965d.
Paemani, tribe **11**-830a.
Paenula : *see* Planeta.
Paeon (myth.) : *see* Paean.
PAEONIA, dist., Gr. **20**-446d.
Paeonicae **22**-896a.
Paeonius (of Ephesus) **9**-674c.
PAEONIUS (of Mende) **20**-447b ; " Nike " **12**-484b (fig.).
PAEONY **20**-447c ; **22**-896a ; **10**-565d (fig.).
Paepe, César de **25**-306b ; **1**-916c.
PAER, FERDINANDO **20**-447d.
Paerisades (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **4**-286c.
— II. (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **4**-286c.
— V. (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **7**-150a.
Paesiello, Giovanni : *see* Paisiello, Giovanni.
Paes Seme, Fernando Dias **18**-502d.
Paestanus Sinus, It. : *see* Salerno, Gulf of.
PAESTUM (Posidonia, Pesto), It. **20**-448a ; **15**-26 (E4) ; **5**-721b ; **19**-878a ; **17**-92c.
Paete, P.Is. **21**-106 (F2).
Paetus, L. Caesennius **7**-137a.
—, Publius Autronius **26**-55c ; **4**-939a.
Paeum, Gr. **12**-440 (D3).
Paé-yer, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (K2) ; **27**-786b.
PAEZ, JOSE ANTONIO **20**-448d ; **27**-993c.
—, **PEDRO** **20**-448d.
Paez, riv., Colom. **6**-702c.
Paf (pseud.) : *see* Renard, Jules.
Paffenrode, Jan van **8**-725c.

Pafuri, riv., Hung. **25-466** (K4).
Pagade, lake, Abyssinia: *see* Abai.
Pagae (Pegae), Gr. **12-440** (E2); **18-76b**; **25-612a**.
Pagah, Pers. **10-190b**.
Pagalan, riv., Bor. **4-262d**.
Pagan (king of Burma) **4-347b**.
PAGAN, Bur. **20-449a**; **4-840** (D4); battle (1826) **4-847b**; Mongol destruction **15-936d**.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (D3); **17-707d**.
PAGAN (dict.) **20-449b**.
Paganelli, Bernardo: *see* Eugenius III. (pope).
Pagani, Gregorio **1-699c**.
Pagani, It. **15-4** (C6).
Pagani (pirates): *see* Narentines.
Pagania, republic, Dalm. **7-774d**.
Paganica (Rom. ball) **3-263d**.
PAGANINI, NICOLO 20-449c.
Paganis, Hugo de: *see* Hugh (de Payns).
Pagapas, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (E3).
Pagarin, pass, Alps **1-741d**.
Pagasae, Gr. **12-440** (D1); **21-377b**.
Pagasaeus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. **12-440** (D-E1): *see also* Volo.
Pagatan, Bor. **4-257** (C3).
Pagbaganan, riv., P.Is. **3-555a**.
Pagbilao, P.Is. **21-392** (F3).
Page, A. Bird **15-554b**.
—, C. G. (physicist) **26-547c**; **27-120d**.
—, F. J. M. **14-367d**.
—, Thomas (engineer) **9-457b**.
—, Thomas Jefferson **21-788b**.
—, **THOMAS NELSON 20-450b.**
—, **WILLIAM 20-450a**; **24-788a**.
Page, N.Dak. **19-780** (G2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G3).
PAGE 20-450b; of Royal household **17-872d**; training for knighthood **15-854a**.
PAGEANT 20-450c; **8-501b**; London **16-960c**; **19-4a**.
Pago Co., Ia. **14-732** (B4).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (D2).
Pageh, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Nassau.
—(North), isl., Mal.Arch. **26-71** (A3); **18-146a**.
—(South), isl., Mal.Arch. **26-71** (A-B3); **18-146a**.
Pagel, Julius L. **18-64c**.
Pageland, S.C. **25-500** (D2).
Pagelaran, Java **15-284** (B2).
Pagellus centrodontus **2-30d**.
Pages, Corps of **15-928b**.
Pages y Serratora (sculptor) **24-515b**.
Paget, Sir Arthur **20-452d**; **15-45a**.
—, Charles (d. 1612) **20-452c**.
—, Sir Charles (1778-1839) **20-452d**; **2-17c**.
—, Lord Clarence Edward **2-17c**.
—, Sir Edward **20-452d**; **2-17c**; **18-810a**.
—, Lord George Augustus Frederick **2-17c**.
—, Sir George Edward **20-451b**.
—, **SIR JAMES 20-451b**; **5-175d**; on alcohol **26-590c**; trichinae parasites **27-266b**.
—, Thomas Catesby **20-452d**.
Paget (of Beaudesert), barons: *see also* Anglesey, marquesses of.
—**(OF BEAUDESERT),** William **Paget,** baron (1505-1563) **20-452b**.
—(of Beaudesert), William Paget, baron (1637-1713) **20-452c**; **13-463c**.
Paget, isl., Atl.O. **3-793c**.
—, isl., Ind.O. **4-840** (B6).
Paget's disease **17-529d**.
Pagham, Sus. **9-420** (III. F5); **26-165c**.
Paghe (system of agriculture) **15-14a**.
Paghesh, Arm.: *see* Bitlis.
PAGHMAN, dist., Afg. **20-452d**; **15-625b**.
Pagiophyllum **20-538d**; **20-548b**.
Paglia, riv., It. **15-4** (C-D3); **6-117c**.
— Orba, mt., Cors. **7-199a**.
Pagliaro, mt., It. **15-4** (G1).
Paglione, riv., Fr.: *see* Paillon.
Pagnen **1-88a**.
Pagni da Pescia, Benedetto **12-53d**.
Pagninus (Pagnine: scholar) **3-901a**.
Pagny (Pagny-le-Château), Fr. **7-249a**.
Pago, Aus. **3-4** (D4).
—, isl., Aus. **3-4** (D4); **2-970c**.
Pagod (coin): *see* Pagoda.
Pagoda, Colo. **6-722** (C1).
—, cape, Bur. **4-840** (C7).
—, isl., China **11-272a**.
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (C1).
Pagoda (coin) **20-453a**; **9-383b**.
PAGODA (temple) **20-452d**; **6-215b**.
—tree **20-453a**.
Pagodite **22-696a**.
Pagondas (Boeotian) **21-74b**.
Pago Pago, Samoa **20-436** (O8); **24-115b**; **17-258a**.
Pagophila eburnea: *see* Ivory gull.
Pagosa Junction, Colo. **6-722** (C4).
— Springs, Colo. **6-722** (C4).
Pagoua, bay, W.I. **28-544** (B-B3).
—, riv., W.I. **8-402a**.
Pagri **14-418b**.
Pagrus unicolor: *see* Schnapper.
Pagsanhan, P.Is. **21-392** (F2).
Pagurides **17-457d**.
Pagurinea **17-457d**.
Pagurus bernhardus: *see* Soldier-crab.
— prideauxi: *see* Eupagurus prideauxi.
Pagus, hill, Asia M. **25-281c**.
— Dianae, dist., It.: *see* Dianae, Pagus.
— Lemovicinus: *see* Lemovicinus, Pagus.
Pagutan, state, Mal.Arch. **16-936b**.
Pagwachuan, riv., Can. **20-114** (C1).
Paha, Wash. **28-354** (G2).
Pahala, Haw. **13-84** (D3).
Pahang, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (C5); **17-471d**.
—(Indrapura), state, Mal. Penin. **17-481b**; **17-473** (C5); **1-145a**; coinage **19-906d**; gold **17-472a**.
PAHARI, India **20-453a**; **14-483c**.
Paharias, tribe, India **22-865c**.
Paharisamvat (chron.): *see* Saptarshi.
Pahar Singh (raja of Faridkot) **10-178a**.
Pahari, Pers.: *see* Fahraj.
Pahaua, N.Z. **19-624** (F2).
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
Pahautanui, N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
Pahe **7-673c**.
Pahistna, co., N.Z. **19-624** (F7 & E-F4).
Pahlava, tribe, Persia **14-399b**; **7-911b**; Sakas defeated **24-53b**.
PAHLAVI 20-454b; **1-730d**; dictionary **8-197c**; literature **20-455c**, **2-273a**.
Pahlen, Peter, count of **19-232b**.
—, Peter Louis, count of **20-957c**.
Pahoehoe **13-84b**; **16-290a**.
Pahouin, people: *see* Fang.
Pahroe, mt., Nev. **5-8** (F2-3).
—, val., Nev. **5-8** (F3).
Pahrump, val., Nev. **5-8** (E3).
Pahsimari, riv., Ida. **14-276** (C3).
Pahul, riv., C.India **14-376** (H6); **4-797c**.
Pahul: *see* Khanda Ka Pahul.
Pahura, Pers.: *see* Fahraj.
Pai, riv., India **14-382** (I9).
Pai, race: *see* Shans.
Paia, Haw. **13-84** (C2).
Paiafa, tomb: *see* Payava.
Paiai, China **6-168** (H5).
Paialvo, Port. **26-862d**.
Paible, Scot. **24-412** (A2).
Paidikoi nuloi **2-920b**.
Paidonomos **25-611b**.
Paidopyllaex rhenanus **22-336b**.
Pai-fang: *see* Pai-lou.
Paigah, dist., India **14-382** (G11-I0).
Paige, Tex. **26-690** (K5).
Paige machine **27-546a**.
Paighambar, isl., Russ.As. **20-421c**.
PAIGNTON, Dev. **20-455d**; **9-430** (VI. E3).
Paigpur, India: *see* Payagpur.
Pai-ho, China **6-168** (I3).
—, riv., China **6-168** (I3); **13-648d**.
Paijkull (writer) **14-239c**.
Paika, riv., India **17-394d**.
Paikakariki, N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
Paikara, riv., India **19-701b**.
Paikend, Asia **5-34a**.
Pai-Kho, mts., Russ. **23-871c**.
Paiko, Nig. **19-678** (C3).
Paiks **22-660b**.
Paik-sa-yang, Kor. **15-156** (D8).
Paik-tu-san, mt., China: *see* Pei-shan.
Pai Kuli, temple, Suleimanieh **15-950b**.
Paik-un-san, mts., Kor. **15-156** (E-F6).
PAIL (dict.) **20-456a**.
Pailani, India **14-376** (I7).
Pailin, dist., Siam **5-846c**.
Paille-en-queue: *see* Tropic bird.
Paille-maille (game): *see* Pall Mall.
PAILLERON, E. J. H. 20-456a.
8-515c; **11-145d**.
Paillet, fort, Fr. **17-175d**.
Paillon, riv., Fr. **19-646b**.
Pailly, Fr. **13-73b**.
Pailolo, chan., Haw. **13-84** (C2).
Pailou, chan., Ec. **8-914a**.
—, port, Ec. **8-914a**.
Pai-lou (arch.) **14-429a**; **6-215a**.
Paimboeuf, Fr. **10-778** (C4); **16-923d**.
PAIMPOL, Fr. 20-456b; **10-778** (C3).
Pain, A. C. **3-580d**.
—, **BARRY 20-456c**.
PAIN 20-456b; Locke on **10-26d**; motor expression of **22-587c**; physiology **27-97c**, **25-681c**, **25-800b**; psychology of **22-581c**; Spinoza **5-426a**.
Painale, val., It. **26-242** (H4).
Painan, Sum. **26-71** (B3).
Painesville, La. **17-54** (a7).
Paine, Charles J. **25-907b**.
—, Edward **20-457c**.
—, James **2-420c**.
—, John Knowles **19-83a**.
—, Robert **18-296a**.
—, **ROBERT TREAT** (politician) **20-456c**.
—, Robert Treat (poet) **20-456d**.
—, **THOMAS 20-456d**; **9-756d**; **9-551b**.
—(physician) **24-51c**; **23-237b**.
Painesdale, Mich. **18-372** (B2).
PAINESVILLE, O. **20-457c**; **20-26** (H1).
Painganga, riv., India: *see* Penganga.
Paingins **24-162d**.
Paini, riv., India **2-447b**.
Pains and Penalties, Bill of **2-879c**.
Pains-castle, Wales **9-428** (V. E3); **22-809c**.
Painswick, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3).
— stone **12-133d**.
Paint, riv., Mich. **18-372** (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (F1).
—Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (D6).
—Fork, riv., O. **20-96** (A5).
Painted bunting: *see* Nonpareil.
Painted Desert, dist., Ariz. **2-544** (E1); **2-544c**.
— goose: *see* Emperor goose.
— lady butterfly **16-470b**.
— Porch, Olympia: *see* Echo (myth.).
— Post, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
— Rock, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
— snipe **25-294d**; **24-746d**.
— terrapin **27-69b**.
Painted woods Creek, riv., N. Dak. **19-780** (D2).
Painter, William: *see* Paynter.
Painter, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, Va. **28-118** (G3).
Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Royal Society of **2-1-12b**.
Painter's boat **24-282a**.
Painter's colic: *see* Lead colic.
Painters Company **16-811a**.
Painters Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (D6).
—Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (C5).
Painter's easel (astron.): *see* Equuleus pictoris.
Painters in Water Colours, Royal Institute of **2-702a**.
—in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of **2-702b**.
—in Water Colours, Royal Society of **2-702a**.
PAINTER WORK 20-457c.
PAINTING 20-459d; **10-365a** foll.; **19-23c**; Bushmen **4-872c**; Byzantine **4-908b**; cartoon **5-434a**; Central American **5-679b**; Cnossus examples **1-246** (Pl. I. fig. 5), **1-251** (Pl. IV.); copyright law **7-126b**; Etruscan **9-860a**; impressionism: *see* Impressionism; materials and processes **20-482a**; painter-work **20-457c**; recent **20-497b**; Schools **20-479** (Table); stained glass **12-106b**. *See also under* countries and leading civilizations (section *Art*).
Paint kettle **20-458d**.
Paint Lick, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
— Rock, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
— Rock, Tex. **26-690** (H4).
Paint-root plant **1-509d**.
Paintsville, Ky. **15-740** (F3).
Painviu, Louis Félix **11-723d**.
Pair (basket weaving) **3-482d**.
— (music) **21-560a**.
— (roulette) **23-771b**.
Pairs (medieval commune) **6-790a**.
— (title) **26-381d**.
Pais, E. **13-692b**.
Paisaci (language) **14-487b**.
Pais-a-gwn-bâch (costume) **5-321a**.
Paisandú, Urug.: *see* Paysandú.
Paisanito **2-169a**; **1-849b**.
Paisano, mt., Tex. **26-690** (D5).
— (zool.): *see* Chaparral cock.
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (D5).
Pai-se, China **6-168** (H5); routes through **28-946d**.
Pai-shui-ho, riv., China **6-168** (G-H3).
Paisi (archimandrite) **23-1001d**.
PAISIELLO (Paesiello), **GIOVANNI 20-519a.**
Paisii (monk) **4-785d**; **4-781b**.
PAISLEY, CLAUDE HAMILTON, lord **20-519d**; **12-878d**.
Paisley, Can. **20-114** (B2).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (E5).
PAISLEY, Scot. **20-519d**; **24-418** (C3); **12-81** (map); **24-429b**; booking **10-296b**; housing statistics **13-820d**.
— (draughts) **8-549d**.
Pais, trial in (law) **7-460c**.
Paisuni, riv., India **4-797c**.
PAITA, Peru **20-520d**; **21-264** (A4).
—, bay, Peru **21-265d**.
—, cape, Peru **20-520d**.
Paitan, bay, Bor. **4-257** (C1).
Paithan, India **14-382** (F10); **17-671b**; **4-818c**; Saliva-han's capital **13-498a**.
Paitishahya **11-387b**.
Pai-tun-tsze: *see* China stone.
Paiute, tribe, N.Am. **14-463b**.
Paiva, João de **24-45c**.
Paiva, riv., Port. **25-530** (A2); **8-450c**.
Pâivârinta, Pietari **10-387b**.
Paiwari **5-331a**.
Paix, street, Paris **20-804** (C1).
Pai-yi, race: *see* Shans.
Pâizah **1-313a**.
Paiz do Vinho, mts., Port. **25-530** (B2); **8-450c**.
Pajala, Swed. **19-800** (E2).
Pajan, Ec. **8-914a**.
Pájane, lake, Fin. **23-872** (C3); **10-383c**; **9-910c**.
Pájares, pass, Sp. **25-527d**; **5-208a**.
Pajarito, N.Mex. **19-520** (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (E4).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (F-G2).
Pajehú, riv., Braz. **10-677a**.
Paji, Togo. **12-203** (B2-C3).
Pajol, Charles Paul Victor, count **20-521a**.
—, **CLAUDE PIERRE,** count **20-521a**; **28-374a**.
PAJOU, AUGUSTIN 20-521b; **5-753b**.
Pajsberg, Swed. **23-270b**.
Pajsbergite **23-270b**.
Pájusnaya **5-582a**.
Pakachoag, hill, Mass. **17-852** (B2).
Pakal, India **14-382** (H13).
Pakala, India **14-382** (I12).
Pakangyi, Bur. **14-382** (Q9).
Pakaur, India **14-376** (M7).
Pakawan, tribe **14-455b**.
Pak-chan **14-495** (A6).
—, riv., Bur. **4-840** (F9); **18-164c**.
Pak-Chum, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (C-D2).
Pakenen, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Pakin.
Pakefield, Suff. **9-424** (IV. F2).
Pakeha **17-627b**.
Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael **24-57c**; New Orleans **19-531b**.
Pakenham, Vict. **28-38** (E1).
Pakha: *see* Satrap.
Pakhe (Egyptian goddess) **9-50b**; **9-52b**.
Pakheria, India **17-542c**.
Pakhli, dist., India **13-490b**.
PAKHOI, China **20-521b**; **6-168** (H5).
Pakhra, riv., Russ. **21-875c**.
Pakhtusov (explorer) **19-833c**.
Pakhtusov, isl., Arct. **21-938** (B2); **19-833a**.
Pakin, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (E4).
Pakingham, Patrick **27-594d**.
PAKINGTON (family) **20-520c**.
—, John Somerset, Baron Hampton: *see* Hampton.
Pakinnakas **15-127c**.
Paklai, Fr.I.C.: *see* Pak-Lay.
Paklat, Siam **25-4c**.
Pak-Lay, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (B2).
Pakmun, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (D4).
Paknam, Siam **14-498** (B5); **25-4c**.
Pak-Nam-Po, Siam **14-498** (A4); **18-100b**.
Pakökku, Bur. **4-840** (D4); **20-522a**.
PAKOKKU, dist., Bur. **20-521d**.
— Chin Hills, dist., Bur. **6-233c**.
Pakosch, Ger. **11-808** (F-G2); **19-423a**.
Pakoslaw, Ger. **11-808** (F3).
Pa-Kou, China: *see* Ping-chuan.
Pakovan, Turk.As.: *see* Bayazid.
Pakowki, lake, Can. **1-500** (B2).
Pákozd, Hung.: battle (1848) **7-475c**; **13-917b**.
Pakpak Battas, tribe **3-530a**.
Pakpattan, India **14-376** (E4); **22-655a**.
Pakra, riv., Hung. **7-472b**.
Pakracz, Hung. **3-4** (E4); **7-473d**.
Paks, Hung. **3-4** (F3).
Paktong: *see* White silver.
Paktyes, race **11-1a**.
PAL, KRISTO DAS 20-522a.
Pal (dynasty) **3-655a**.
Pala, Cal. **1-795c**; **15-947c**; **16-464c**.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6-926c**.
Pala (unit of time) **13-493b**.
— (zool.): *see* Palla.
Palace, Okla. **20-58** (B1).
—, isl., Scot. **15-831b**.
—, music hall, Lond. **19-84c**.
PALACE 20-522b; Aegean civilization **2-377d**; Assyrian **2-375b**; Diocletian's (Spalato) **25-591d**; Italian Renaissance **2-411b**; Persian **2-376d**; Roman **2-385c**, **23-610c**; sanctuary rights **24-130d**; Spanish Renaissance **2-416a**; Venetian **27-997b**, **27-998c**, **2-393d**.
— court **17-6c**.
— East Junction, Ire. **14-744** (E4); **28-566a**.
— House, Ire. **14-744** (E4).
—, School of the **14-529d**; **10-810c**; **24-346b**.
Palacios, Anduega **27-993d**.
Palacios, Tex. **26-690** (L7).
PALACIO VALDES, ARMANDO 20-522d; **25-587c**.
PALACKY, FRANTISEK 20-523a; **4-134d**; **3-26d**.
Palacky, Kan. **15-654** (D2).
Palacogaea **28-1005a**.
PALADIN (dict.) **20-523d**.
Paladini, Filippo **7-969c**.
Paladino, Eusapia: *see* Palladino.
Pala di San Martino, mt., Tirol **1-747b**.
— d'Oro, St Mark's, Venice **27-997b**; **4-910b**.
Paladr (measure) **1-155a**.
Paladru, lake, Fr. **28-177b**.
Palaea Kaumene, isl., Gr.: *see* Kaumeni.
— Monemvasia, Gr.: *see* Monemvasia.
Palaeanodonta fischeri **4-602b**.
Palaearctic region **28-1004d**; **28-1110c**; **14-270b**; birds **3-975b**; fishes **14-269b**; flora **21-779b**; reptiles **23-174a**.
Palaeaster **8-128b**; **20-237d**.
Palaeasteridae **8-880b**.
Palacasterina **5-87b**.
Palaecchinidae: *see* Palechinidae.
Palaeeudyptes **3-971a**.
Palaeochaetus longipes **17-457d**.
Palaelodidae **10-475c**.
Palaelodus **10-475c**; **3-977b**.
PALAEMON, QUINTUS REMMIUS 20-523d.
Palaemon (zool.) **24-1019d**.
— serratus: *see* Prawn, common.
— squilla: *see* Cup-shrimp.
Palaeobates **27-259d**.
Palaeobiarachus **3-524a**.
Palaeoblattina **20-237d**; **28-1017d**.
PALAEOBOTANY 20-524a; **22-613b**; Brongniart **4-636d**; Williamson **28-685a**.
Palaeocampa **18-470d**.
Palaeocastro, Gr.: *see* Palaeokastro.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Palaeocene period: *see* Paleocene period.
Palaeochoerus 26-237c; 2-698b; 18-565d.
Palaeochori, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Palaeocomidae: *see* Sturtzasteridae.
Palaeoconcha 16-122a.
Palaeocoraxmoriorum 6-6d (fig.).
Palaeocorystes 7-560d.
Palaeocrinidae 8-878d.
Palaeoctopus 5-700c; 5-702b (fig.).
Palaeodictyoptera 13-432a.
Palaeodiscus 8-881a; 8-881d; 8-877a.
Palaeodus 14-267c.
Palaeocrinaceus 14-644b.
Palaeogaea 3-973c.
Palaeogale 20-82b.
Palaeogene period 26-661b.
Palaeognathae 3-964d.
Palaeographical Society 4-199a.
PALAEOGRAPHY 20-556c; 17-618b foll.; 26-711c; Aegean script 1-248b; Bacchylides 3-1234; Egyptian 9-63d; English 20-575d; Greek 20-557b; Hebrew 13-168d; Irish 20-574c; Latin 20-567d; Lombardic 20-573a; Merovingian 20-573a; Visigothic 20-573c. *See also* Writing, Papyrus, Alphabet, Shorthand.
Palaeohatteria 23-142b; 23-144d.
Palaeohepatica rostafinskii 20-542d.
Palaeokastro, Crete: *see* Palaikastro.
—, Gr. (Arcadia): *see* Lycosura.
Palaeo-Kastro, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Palaeokastro, Gr. (Lemnos): *see* Iephaestia.
—, cape, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-426d.
— of Mazi, ruins, Gr.: *see* Haliartus.
Palaeolagus 23-446c; 20-82b.
Palaeolimnas chathamensis 6-6d.
PALAEOLITHIC 20-579b; 22-713d; 11-670a; 2-345b; America 1-817b; caves 5-575d; Egypt 9-80b, 1-327c; Germany 11-828b; implements 2-118b, 10-523d, 2-348 (Pl. I.); paintings 20-462c (Pl. II.); Russia 23-883c.
Palaeolodidae: *see* Palaeolodidae.
Palaeolodus: *see* Palaeolodus.
PALAEOLOGUS (Byzantine family) 20-579c.
Palaeomastodon 22-407b; 9-23b; 20-82b.
Palaeomycidae 21-35b.
Palaeomeryx 21-35b.
Palaeometeorology 20-585a.
Palaeomutela 23-260b.
Palaeo-Navarino, cape, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Palaeonictis 7-409b; 5-376a.
Palaeoniscidae 26-543d.
Palaeoniscus 14-246b; 21-176d.
Palaeontographical Society 4-343b.
PALAEONTOLOGY 20-579d; 25-313d; geological aspect; *see* Geology; palaeontological; history 11-640b, 11-640d, 20-580d.
Palaeo-Parga, Turk.: *see* Toryne.
Palaeopetaurus 17-783b.
Palaeophiomyxidae 8-880d.
Palaeophis 23-146d; 4-366d; 16-968c.
Palaeophiura 8-128b.
Palaeophocaena andrussowi 5-774a.
Palaeophonidae 2-303c.
Palaeophonus 2-303c; 24-410c; 16-720c.
Palaeophthecus 22-336b.
Palaeopoli, ruins, Gr. (Arcadia) 6-481c.
—, ruins, Gr. (Samothrace) 24-118a.
Palaeopolis, It. 19-181d; 23-625a.
— (Andros), Gr. 2-1b.
— (Elis), Gr. 9-279d.
Palaeoprevesa, ruins, Gr. 19-665a.
Palaeopropithecus 17-272b.
Palaeoreas 2-92c.
Palaeornis 2-747c.
— alexandri 20-863c.
— cyanocephalus: *see* Blossom-headed parakeet.
— docilis 20-864b.
Palaeornis exsul 20-864b; 3-971d.
— javanica 12-821c; 15-286d.
— torquatus: *see* Ring-necked parakeet.
Palaeorniithidae 20-864c.
Palaeornithinae 20-864c.
Palaeoryx 2-92c.
Palaeosaurus 27-259d.
Palaeoscopsis, Asia M. 27-315d.
Palaeosphenisc us 3-971a.
Palaeospinax 24-594d.
PALAEOSPONDYLUS 20-591d.
Palaeostachya 20-527c.
Palaeostomidae 8-881c.
Palaeostraca 27-1050d.
Palaeosyopidae 26-1019a.
Palaeosyops 26-1018d.
Palaeotheriidae 20-592b; 21-169d.
PALAEOTHERIUM 20-592a.
Palaeotragus 21-34d; 20-54c.
Palaeotringa 3-970c.
Palaeotropical Region 3-972d; 3-975c; 28-1013b.
Palaeotype 21-401b.
Palaeo Vouno, mt., Gr. 12-465 (D-E2); 13-222b.
Palaeoziphius 5-774d.
Palaeozoic Alps: *see* Hercynian Mountains.
— ERA 20-592a; 11-669c; 11-670d; 9-911b; fauna 20-592d, 14-267c; flora 20-524d, 20-592d, 21-778b.
PALAEPHATUS (writer) 20-592d; 14-34a.
Palaepolis, It.: *see* Palaeopolis.
Palaesphonus (geol.) 25-111b.
Palaestra, Gr. 9-695c.
Palaestra (measure) 23-483a.
PALAESTRA 20-595a; Olympia 20-94c.
Palaetyrus, Asia M. 27-549b.
PALAFOX DE MENDOZA, Juan de 20-593a; 18-335b.
— Y MELZI, JOSE DE, duke of Saragossa 20-593b.
Palafrugell, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Palaganto, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Palagia, mt., Gr.: *see* Ptoüm.
Palagonite 26-314c; 27-364a.
Palagonitic breccia 14-229d.
Palaia Fokia, Asia M.: *see* Phocaea.
Palaibhnihan, tribe, 1-811d.
Palaikastro, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-424d; excavations 21-792a; pottery 5-711d.
—, Gr. (Lesbos) 16-488b.
Pal Air, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Palairet, L. C. H. 7-443b.
Palais Bourbon, Paris 20-804 (A1 & C2); 20-808c; 20-810b.
— de Justice, Paris 20-808a; 2-434b.
— de l'Institut, Paris 20-808d.
Palaiseau, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-805c.
Palais Longchamps, Marseilles 17-767a; 22-673d.
— Royal, Paris 20-808c; 2-414d.
— Royal, Théâtre du, Paris 6-79d.
Palakkada, India: *see* Palghat.
Palala, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H4-I5).
Palalankive, Bur. 4-840 (A7).
PALAMAS, GREGORIUS 20-593c.
Palamas, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Palamau, India 14-376 (L8).
PALAMAU, dist., India 20-593d; 14-376 (K7-L8); 20-161a.
PALAMCOTTAH, India 20-593d; 14-382 (H15).
Palamé (measure) 28-493a.
Palamedae 20-325d.
— cornuta: *see under* Screamer.
Palamedeae: *see* Screamer.
Palamedeiformes 20-325b.
PALAMEDES 20-594a; games invented 8-177a, 11-446b, 15-883d; shrine 27-316a.
Palamidhi, fortress, Gr. 19-279b; 12-426d.
Palamitare 26-275b.
Palamnaeus 2-288b foll. (figs.); 24-110b.
Palamona, It. 26-242 (H4).
Palamós, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Palampur, India 15-653a.
Palan, China 27-6d.
Palana, India 14-376 (E6).
Palanan, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Palanca, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
Palância, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F3).
Palanduken, mts., Turk. As. 9-1235.
Palanga, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Palangeri, Pers. 10-190b.
Palanges, mts., Fr. 3-59b.
Palanka, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Palanpur, India 14-376 (E7); 20-591a.
PALANPUR, state, India 20-594a; 12-710b.
PALANQUIN 20-594b.
Palantina, Sp.: *see* Pallantina.
Palanzola, mt., Alps 26-242 (G8).
Palao, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Pelew.
Palap, Bur. 15-626d.
Palapag, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Palaplotherium: *see* Palaeplotherium.
Palapye, S.Af. 25-466 (H4); 24-1014a; 3-605a.
Palaquium gutta: *see* Dichopsis.
Palas, riv., India 14-382 (I13).
Pala Rubanda, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4).
Palas, India 14-376 (E2).
Palasa, India 14-382 (L10).
Palaserian 8-880a.
Palasteriinidae 8-880b.
Palasteriscidae 8-880b.
Palastropectinidae 8-880d.
PALATE 20-594b; 17-524c; 18-934d; development 18-945c.
Palati, Gr. 19-318b.
Palatia, Asia M.: *see* Miletus.
Palatina, dist., Rome 23-589c.
Palatinella, church, Palermo 2-395d; 23-154a.
PALATINATE, prov., Ger. 20-594b; 11-808 (A4); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; Calvinism 4-158a; Digby's mission (1621) 4-578a; French mission (1687-1688) 10-844d; Thirty Years' War 26-852d, 9-536b, 4-720; wines 28-727b.
— Upper, dist., Ger. 3-543c; 20-595a.
Palatine, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, hill, Rome 23-597b; 23-586 (B-C2); 23-612 (C3); 23-588c; palace of the Caesars 2-385c.
—, library, Rome 16-547b; 1-656d.
PALATINE (title) 20-595d.
— bone 14-261c.
— canal (anat.) 25-197b.
— dysestuffs 8-746b; 8-750a.
— secretariates 7-643a.
— suburbs 25-197c.
Palatino, bridge, Rome: *see* Rotto.
Palatinus, Codex 3-881a; 20-571a.
Palatinus, Maced. 17-220a.
Palatium, Rome: *see* Palatine, hill.
PALATKA, Fla. 20-596c; 10-540 (E2).
Palato-glossus muscle 21-359d.
Palatogram 21-459b.
Palato-pharyngeus muscle 21-359d.
Palato-pterygo-quadrate cartilage 14-259c.
Palatupana, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Palau, isl. and trench, Pac.O.: *see* Pelew.
Palauk, riv., Bur. 18-164c.
Palaungs, tribe, Bur. 17-557d; 17-572a; 23-813a.
PALAVER 20-596d.
Palaw, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Palawan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6-B5); 21-392c; fauna 21-393b.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (A-C6).
PALAWARAM, India 20-596d; 14-382 (I13).
Palawi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D1).
Paláwig, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Palazzo, F.C. 11-299d.
Palazzo, harb., Aus. 18-93a.
Palazzolo, It. 15-4 (F2).
— ACREIDE, Sic. 20-596d; 15-4 (E6).
Palazzo Morgano, It. 15-4 (F2).
Palbarah, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Pale, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 5-684d; 5-685a.
PALE (dict.) 20-597a; heraldry 13-319b; shovel 20-628c, 4-472c.
—, The, English, anc. dist., Fr. 20-597b.
Palea: ferns 22-610c; grasses 12-371c.
Palean, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b; 17-473 (A3).
PALEARIO, AONIO 20-597b.
Palechinoidea 8-881a.
Palechinoidea 8-881d.
Pale clouded yellow butterfly 16-476c (fig.).
Palée 28-604b.
Pale Face, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Pale fox 10-769d.
Palegar 17-291a; 14-402c; 19-117a.
Paleis van Volksvlijt: *see* Volksvlijt.
Paleka, Fin. 14-382 (P9).
Palembang, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73c.
—, residency, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 17-467d.
Palembang benzoin 3-757b.
Palena, It. 15-4 (E4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144c.
PALENCIA, Sp. 20-597d; 25-530 (C1); 2-416c.
PALENCIA, prov., Sp. 20-597c; 25-530 (C1); 25-531c; soil 5-475c; university 27-756d.
PALENQUE, Mex. 20-598a; 18-318 (G4); 5-679a.
Palenville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Paleocastrizza, monastery, Corfu 7-146b.
Paleocene period 9-661d; 26-661b; 20-552b.
Palermo, Buenos Aires 4-753a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ide. 17-134 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Palermo, Sic. 20-598c; 20-599 (map); 24-1 (D5); architecture 2-395c, 19-755c; battle (251 B.C.) 22-650a, (1071) 25-33a, (1866) 15-60a; cathedral 2-395d, 20-599c, 15-1256; languages 19-755a; library 16-573a; Mafia 17-300a; observatory 19-958c; shipping trade 25-23b; suffragans 15-18b; university 27-762c.
—, gulf, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
—, limestones of 21-848c (table).
— stone 9-80d; 9-81d.
Palerm, riv., India 14-382 (H17); 15-837c.
PALES (myth.) 20-600c; 23-578a.
Palo shales (geol.) 16-829b.
Palestine, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
PALESTINE, Tex. 20-626d; 26-650 (M4).
— W.Va. 28-560 (B2-3).
PALESTINE, country, Syr. 20-600d; 20-602 (map); 23-648 (F3); altars 1-760a; bee-keeping 13-655b; ceramics 5-710b; Christian dialect 24-624d; coins 19-891a; education 15-409a; exploration 20-626a, 23-316a; religion 20-607a; survey map 17-651c; volume system 28-484d; weights and measures 28-486b.
— : *History, Biblical* 20-605c; 5-1400c; archaeology 20-610b; Babylonian relations 3-104a; Egyptian relations 15-372b, 18-629a, 3-866d, 9-35c foll.; Esar-haddon's conquest 9-759d; Hittites 13-534a; Israelite conquest 20-607c, 3-867a, 15-519b, 15-539a; Philistine wars 21-402a; Sargon's invasion 24-219c, 3-103b; settlement of tribes 25-121b, 15-374c; *Talmud* 26-385d; South Palestinian theory 20-615a, 25-121d, 16-513c.
— : *History, Greek and Roman* 20-617c; Alexander the Great 1-547b; Ptolemy Soter 22-616d; Seleucid dynasty 22-617d, 24-604b.
— : *History, Modern* 20-621d; Arab province defined 26-309b; colonization, 19th century 20-625c, 13-406b, 28-987d; consuls established, 12th century 7-20c. *See also* Crusades; Templars, Knights; Syria.
— Exploration Fund 20-626a; 8-347d.
Palestinian Talmud: *see Talmud, Palestinian.*
Palestinian version of the Bible 3-882b.
PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI Pierluigi da 20-627a; 19-76b.
Palestrina, It. 15-4 (D4); 22-244a: *see also* Praeneste.
Palestro, It.: battle (1859) 14-816c.
Palet, pass, Alps 1-743a.
PALETTE (dict.) 20-628c
— knife 20-628d.
Paletwa, Bur. 4-840 (C4).
Pa-Lewi 14-691b.
PALEY, FREDERICK APthorp 20-628d.
—, **WILLIAM** 20-628d; 9-635c; 2-192a; ethics 9-635c; 2-192a; 26-755b; utilitarianism 27-821b.
Palézieux, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Palffy, Count 15-52a; 17-551b.
PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM 20-629c; 1-838d.
PALFREY (dict.) 20-629d.
Palfyn, J. 1-935c.
Palgam, India 14-376 (F2).
Palgaon, India 14-382 (I10).
PALGHAT, India 20-629d; 14-382 (G14); 14-400d.
—, hills, India 6-652d.
—, pass, India 20-629d; 14-378d.
Palghat mats 17-902b.
PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS 20-629d; on camels 5-103b.
—, **FRANCIS TURNER** 20-630b.
—, Sir Reginald F. D. 20-630b.
—, Sir Robert H. I. 20-630a; 3-338a.
—, William Gifford 20-630a; 2-256d.
Palgrave, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a.
—, rocks, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Palhares, Alexandre 22-161d.
Pali, India 14-382 (E10).
—, India 14-376 (E7).
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
PALI (language) 20-630d; 14-438c; Childer's work 6-138a; dictionaries 8-198b; literature 20-631c, 2-754d.
—, Bactrian (Arianic): *see* Kharoshthi alphabet.
Palia, Asia M.: *see* Sivri-Hissar.
Paliano, It. 6-715a.
Palibothra, India: *see* Patna.
Palica, Sic. 18-504b; 25-26c.
Palicanus, M. Lollius 23-755d.
Palici (myth.) 25-26c; 25-37a.
Palicorum Lacus, lake, Sic. 18-504b.
Palics, Hung. 26-318a.
—, lake, Hung. 13-895c.
Palik, mt., Pun. 26-71 (B3).
PALIKAO, C. G. M. A. A. C. Montauban, comte de 20-632c.
Palikun, C.Asia 18-716d.
Pallia (festival): *see* Parilia.
Palimanan, Jav. 6-83c.
Palimbothra, India: *see* Patna.
PALIMPSEST 20-633a; 4-334a.
PALINDROME 20-633c; 1-910d.
PALINGENESIS 20-633d; 24-682a; 16-225c.
Palingenia 17-934b.
Palinges, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Palinuridae 16-838d.
Palinuro, cape, It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E4).
Palinurus vulgaris: *see* Rock lobster.
Palio 11-522d.
— delle Contrade (festivals) 25-48d.
Palip, mt., Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Paliport, bay, India 14-382 (F-G14).
Palisa, Johann 8-889d; 19-958a; 21-718a.
Palisade, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—(fortification) 10-722a.
Palisades, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, hills, N.J. and N.Y. 13-852b; 19-502a; geology 19-595c, 27-259c.
— Interstate Park, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 19-507a.
Palisade tissue (bot.) 16-323a.
— trap (geol.) 25-108c.
— worm 28-11c.
Paliseul, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Palissot de Montenoy, Charles 11-136a.
PALISSY, BERNARD 20-634a; 6-34b; 7-372b; on fossils 11-647a, statue of 24-2c.
Palissy ware 5-738b; 20-634a.
Palit, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-483d.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-483d.
Palitana, India 14-382 (D9), 20-635c.
PALITANA, state, India 20-635b.

Paluri, cape, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Paliyath Achan (rebel) **6-620a.**
Palk, Sir Robert **20-635c.**
PALK, str., India and Cey. **20-635c; 14-382** (H15-I14).
PALL (dict.) **20-635c.**
— (mech.) **17-1006b.**
— (vestment): *see* Pallium.
Palla, S.Af. **25-466** (H4).
PALLA (zool.) **20-635d; 2-91a.**
— (vestment): *see* Pallium.
— (eccles.) **7-139c.**
Pallabanda **11-100a.**
Pallacopas, canal, Turk.As. **9-897a; 3-100c.**
Pallada, Kor. **15-156** (F6).
Palladammines **20-637c.**
Palladas (grammarian) **2-95d.**
PALLADIAN (arch.) **20-635d; 2-419b;** windows **28-713b.**
Palladio oxide **20-637a.**
Palladino, Eusapia **18-69b.**
PALLADIO, ANDREA 20-635d; 2-409a; work in Vicenza **2-412c; 28-20b.**
Palladion, Athens **12-504a.**
Palladis Tamia (Meres) **18-163c; 24-775d; 24-777b.**
PALLADIUM (Palladion: image) **20-636b; 27-317b; 27-1055b;** Electra **9-1750;** rescue by Metellus **18-258a.**
PALLADIUM (metal) **20-636b;** compounds **20-637c;** hydrogen **14-113c, 6-154;** gold alloys **12-196a;** melting point **26-835a.**
Palladius (Arian bp., fl. 381) **1-798d; 23-660b.**
— (bp., fl. 431) **24-430d; 20-935c; 14-760c.**
—, Peder **17-191a; 8-40a.**
—, RUTILIUS TAURUS Aemilianus 20-637c; 11-736c.
Palladodiammines **20-637c.**
Palladosammines: *see* Palladammines.
Pallaka, India: *see* Palghat.
Pallantia, Sp.: *see* Palencia.
Pallantids (myth.) **9-26-837d.**
Pallantina, Sp. **14-635d.**
Pallantium (Pallantion), Gr. **12-440** (D3); **9-959c; 27-292a.**
PALLANZA, It. **20-637c; 15-4** (B2); **26-242** (E5); **15-2c.**
PALLAS, PETER SIMON 20-637d; 25-15b; 20-303c; amphioxus **1-856d;** on flamingo **10-476a;** palaeontological discoveries **20-581b.**
— (freedman) **3-892d; 6-464d; 23-653d.**
— (myth.) **19-689d.**
Pallas, Ire. **14-744** (D3).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Torishima.
— (astron.) **21-718a.**
Pallas Athene: *see* Athena.
Pallas Green, Ire. **14-744** (C4).
— Keury, Ire. **14-744** (C4).
Pallas's cat: *see* Manul.
— sand-grouse **18-436b.**
Pallava (dynasty) **14-400c;** identification theory **5-362b;** inscriptions **14-625d;** wars **4-188d, 14-400b.**
Pallavas, dist., India **19-116d.**
Pallavicini (family) **1-245a.**
—, Giorgio, marquis **15-55c.**
—, Pietro Sforza: *see* Pallavicino.
— (general) **17-803c.**
Pallavicini, villa, Genoa **2-413a.**
Pallavicinia **4-704a; 21-732a.**
PALLAVICINO, FERRANTE 20-638a.
—, PIETRO SFORZA 20-638b.
—, Uberto **10-463c.**
Pallene, penin., Maced. **12-440** (B4): *see also* Cassandra.
Pallene **2-301d; 22-677a.**
Pallenidae **2-301c.**
Pallenis (Pellene), Gr.: battle (c. 530 B.C.) **21-539d.**
Palles, Christopher, baron **10-58a.**
Pallet (zool.) **26-638b.**
Pallia, Paolo **12-30b.**
Pallial complex **18-672b.**
— muscle **16-114a.**
Palliasse (dict.) **17-903a.**
Palliatae (drama) **8-495c.**
Pallid vole **27-633d.**
Pallier, Lieut. **24-643b; 28-985a.**
Palling, Norf. **9-424** (IV. F1).
Palliolum **7-235d.**
Palliopp, Zaccaria **26-266b.**
Pallister, Esther **19-83b.**
—, Sir Hugh **15-752a.**
—, William (archbp.) **16-555d.**
—, Sir W. **1-867b.**
— (explorer) **1-499d.**
Palliser, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
— cape, N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
Palliser, isls., Pac.O. **20-966b.**
Pallium (anat.) **4-407c; 4-408d;** fishes **14-265d.**
— (cloud) **6-558a.**
— (academic) **23-414c.**
— (Greek) **6-396b; 20-635c.**
— (Roman) **7-235d; 27-1055d.**
PALLIUM (Pall) **20-638c;** Anselm **2-82a;** grant of **2-357b, 6-906b, 5-222c.**
— (zool.): *see* Mantle.
— (lipoidium **17-582a.**
Pall Mall, Lond. **16-938** (E2).
PALL MALL (game) **20-639b; 3-934d; 7-502d.**
Pall Mall Budget **19-561c.**
Pall Mall Gazette **19-561b; 12-554d; 5-333d.**
Pall Mall Magazine **2-794a.**
PALLONE 20-639c.
Pallottines **18-591a.**
Pallous, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Pallukkatu, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Pallacopas.
Palm, Johannes Henricus van der **8-726d.**
—, JOHANN PHILIPP 20-639c.
Palm, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—, isls., Austr. **2-960** (H3).
PALM (Palmaceae) **20-639d; 2-185d;** cultivation **13-778b;** fibres **10-311c;** geological age **20-552b;** stem section **21-733d** (fig.); symbolism **26-284d.**
— (of the hand) **20-650b.**
— (measure) **28-483b; 28-483d; 28-493a.**
PALMA, JACOPO 20-642d.
—, Jacopo (the younger) **20-643a; 26-1024c.**
—, Ricardo **21-269b; 16-690d.**
—, Tomas Estrada **7-604d.**
PALMA, Bal.Is. **20-643b; 25-530** (G3); cathedral **2-400d.**
—, Braz. **4-440** (G5).
—, It. **15-4** (C6).
—, Nig. **19-678** (A4).
—, Sard. **3-384a.**
—, bay, Bal.Is. **25-530** (G3); **20-643b.**
PALMA, isl., Can.Is. **20-643c; 5-172** (map); **28-190d;** Guanche customs **12-650d.**
—, riv., Braz. **4-440** (G5).
Palma (wine) **28-725c.**
Palmaceae: *see* Palm.
Palma Christi: *see* Castor oil plant.
— dactylitera latifolia **17-913c.**
— de cera: *see* Wax-palm.
— real: *see* Royal palm.
—del Rio, Sp. **25-530** (C4); **7-142a.**
—, de Mallorca, Bal.Is.: *see* Palma.
Palma di Cesnola, Luigi: *see* Cesnola.
Palma di Montechiaro, Sic. **15-4** (D6).
Palmar, riv., Venez. **27-989** (A1); **17-667b.**
—, arch, Superficial **1-942a; 2-667a.**
Palmares, Braz. **4-440** (K4).
Palmaria, Isl., It. **15-26** (B2); cave **5-578b.**
Palmaris longus muscle **19-55d.**
Palmarola, isl., It. **15-4** (D4); **15-5b.**
Palmas, cape, W.Af. **2-204** (D6); **16-539b; 16-541a.**
—, gulf, Sard. **15-4** (B5).
—, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (F8).
Palmate (palmatifid) **16-324d; 16-325b.**
Palmated newt **19-582b.**
PALM BEACH, Fla. **20-643c; 10-540** (F5).
Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik **26-218b.**
Palm cabbage **6-631d; 4-916c.**
PALM-CIVET 20-643d; 5-369c; 1-956b.
Palmdale, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
Palmeira, baron da: *see under* Goldsmid (family).
Palmeira, Braz. **4-440** (B6).
Palmeirim de Inglaterra (Moraes) **18-815b; 22-159c.**
Palmeirin, L. **8-510c.**
Palmella, Pedro de Sousa Holstein, duke of **22-152a.**
PALMELLA, Port. **20-643d; 25-530** (A3).
Palmella **1-595c.**
— botryoides **26-579c.**
— cruenta **13-335b.**
— stage **10-467d.**
Palmén, E. G. **10-386c.**
—, J. A. **13-426c; 18-435c.**
Palmenorden: *see* Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft.
Palmer, Arthur Hunter **22-738a.**
—, Barbara: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
PALMER, SIR CHARLES Mark **20-644a.**
—, EDWARD HENRY 20-644b; 15-906c.
—, Elihu **7-937c.**
—, ERASTUS DOW 20-644d; 28-510a.
—, G. E. **7-444b.**
—, GEORGE 20-644d.
—, George William **20-645a.**
—, Henry **17-550c.**
—, Herbert **5-506a.**
—, John **22-179a.**
—, JOHN McAULEY 20-645a; 6-503b.
—, Nathaniel B. **21-962c.**
—, PAY 20-645a; 14-137a.
—, Roger, earl of Castlemaine: *see* Castlemaine.
—, Roundell, earl of Selborne: *see* Selborne.
—, SAMUEL 20-645b.
—, Thomas Fyshe **9-551d; 8-939c.**
—, Sir Walter **20-645a.**
—, Walter Launt **20-644d.**
—, William (poisoner) **6-623c; 12-638d.**
—, William (theologian) **23-729b.**
—, William Waldegrave, earl of Selborne: *see* Selborne.
Palmer, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, Colo. **6-722** (F2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C2).
—, Kan. **25-654** (E1).
PALMER, Mass. **20-645c; 17-852** (C2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (C3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (F4).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D-E3).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (C-D2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (C8).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H4).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
—, archip., Antarc. **21-961** (M); **21-962c.**
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (F1).
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (D3).
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (E3).
—, riv., N.G. **19-487** (D2).
—, riv., Queens. **2-960** (G3); **2-962b; 8-162a.**
—, riv., S.Aus. **2-960** (E4).
PALMERIE (pilgrim) **20-645d; 21-604a.**
— cord tire **26-1008d.**
Palmer Goldfield, dist., Queens. **2-960** (G3); **7-76c.**
Palmet, cape, Sard. **15-4** (B5).
Palmeria of England: *see Palmeirim de Inglaterra.*
Palmer Land, dist., Antarc. **25-516c.**
Palmers (angling) **2-29d.**
Palmer's Green, Mdx. **16-942** (D2).
— Lake, Colo. **6-718d.**
PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN Temple, 3rd viscount **20-645d; 9-557d** foll.; banking crisis (1857) **3-341c;** Cabul dispatches **4-851a;** Cobden **6-610a;** foreign policy (1837) **27-801d, 28-32d;** Gulzot **12-707c.**
Palmerston, Can. **20-114** (B2).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (C6).
PALMERSTON, S.Aus. **20-649c; 2-960** (E2).
—, cape, Can. **4-600** (C3).
—, cape, Queens. **2-960** (I4).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (I6); **4-609b.**
Palmerstown, Ire. **14-744** (B2).
Palmersville, Tenn. **26-620** (C1).
Palmerville, Queens. **2-960** (G3).
Palmer-worm **20-645d.**
Palmessa, isls., Aeg.S.: *see* Patmos.
Palmetto, Ala. **1-460** (A2).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Ia. **10-540** (D4).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
—, La. **17-54** (C3).
—, Nev. **5-8** (E3).
—, mt., Nev. **5-8** (E3).
PALMETTO (bot.) **20-649c; 12-825c; 21-848b.**
— Beach, Ala. **1-460** (B5).
— Ranch (Palmito), Tex.: battle (1865) **4-675b, 26-693c.**
— royal: *see* Royal palmetto.
Palmezzano, Marco **10-666c; 18-100a.**
Palmgremska Samskolan, school, Stockholm **6-638b.**
Palmi, It. **15-4** (E5); **15-83d.**
Palmieri, Luigi **8-816a.**
Palmierite **28-185c.**
Palmification **4-301b.**
Palmijunci: *see* Rattan.
Palmilla, Chil. **6-660b.**
Palmipes (measure) **28-483d.**
Palmira, Colom. **6-701** (A4); **6-706d; 6-708c.**
Palmirski (physician) **24-304c.**
Palmiste (bot.) **17-913c.**
Palmistes, Plaine des, dist., Réunion **23-207b.**
PALMISTRY 20-649c; 8-332d.
Palmita des Azufral: *see* Royal palm.
PALMITIC ACID 20-650d; 20-44a; 20-51a.
— aldehyde **1-532b.**
Palmito (Chaemaerops humilis): *see* Dwarf palm.
— (Euterpe edulis): *see* Cabbage palm.
Palm kernel **19-918a; 7-735c.**
— kernel oil **20-47a; 20-50a.**
Palmnicken, Ger. **2-808** (G1).
Palm nut: *see* Palm kernel.
— nut oil **20-47a; 20-50a; 20-50d.**
Palmo (measure) **28-493a.**
Palm oil **20-47a; 1-354d.**
— oil chop **10-172b.**
— oil process **26-1000b.**
Palmos Panoram (camera) **21-506a.**
Palmotich, Gyon **24-696d.**
Palms, Cal. **5-8** (D5).
—, Mich. **18-372** (H6).
— Indian reserve, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
—, Isle of, S. C. **5-943d.**
Palm-squirrel **25-748c; 23-439d.**
Palm-stick (game): *see* Jerid.
Palmstruck, Johan **26-194d; 3-335b.**
Palm sugar **26-36a.**
PALM SUNDAY 20-650d.
Palm tree capital (arch.) **5-275d.**
Palmyra, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E8).
—, Mo. **17-434** (C4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G8).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H4).
—, N. J. **19-502** (B-C4).
—, N.Y. **19-595** (D2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I-K5).
—, Russ. **23-874** (I. C2).
PALMYRA (Tadmor, Tudmur), Syr. **20-651d; 26-305** (C2); **23-648** (F3); **23-654d** Aramaic inscriptions **14-620a;** colonnaded street **2-384a;** commerce **6-767c;** fountain of Ephea **24-678a;** numeral system **19-866c;** Roman tombs **2-385b;** Temple of the Sun **2-384a, 8-421a.**
—, Tenn. **26-620** (D1).
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E6).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (I-K4); **1-813b.**
—, pt., Cey. **14-382** (I15).
— palm (Talipot palm) **20-642b; 5-780a; 15-287c;** baskets **3-483b;** fibre **10-312d;** jaggery **26-36a;** writing material **26-391a.**
Palmyras, pt., India **14-382** (M9).
Palmatoke (viking) **26-224b.**
Palni, India **14-382** (G14).
PALNI, hills, India **20-654d; 14-382** (G14); **17-296c.**
Palo, La. **14-732** (F2).
— (Alsium), It. **15-4** (C-D4); **1-757b.**
—, Mich. **18-372** (F6).
—, mt., It. **15-5c.**
—, riv., Colom. **6-702d.**
Palo (fish) **25-142d.**
—, (wine) **28-725c.**
PALO ALTO, Cal. **20-654d; 5-8** (B3).
— Alto, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
— Alto, Tex.: battle (1846) **26-474b.**
— Alto Co., Ia. **14-732** (C1).
— Blanco, mt., New Mex. **19-520** (F1).
— Blanco Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (E-F7).
— Cedro, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Palo de cruz **8-915b.**
—de vaca: *see* Cow tree.
Palo-duro, Tex. **26-690** (C3).
Palolo worm **20-438c; 23-117a.**
Palomani, riv., Peru **21-265a.**
Palomares, Francisco **25-598c.**
Palomarés, Chil. **17-300d.**
Palomas, Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
—, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
—, Casa de, ruins, C.Am. **5-678b.**
Palombo **15-6c.**
Palomera, mts., Sp. **25-530** (E2); **26-663d.**
Palomino **28-725b.**
PALOMINO DE CASTRO Y Velasco, **A. A. 20-655a.**
Palominos, isls., Pac.O. **5-55c.**
—, isls., W.I. **22-124** (B1-2).
Palomitas, rocks, Peru **21-266b.**
Palompon, P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
Paloncha, India **14-382** (I11).
Palon della Mare, mt., Alps **1-746d.**
Palong-Karpo, India **14-376** (H2).
Palophiurae **8-889c.**
Palophus centaurus **25-916c.**
Palo Pinto, Tex. **26-690** (I3).
— Pinto Co., Tex. **26-690** (I3).
Paloplotherium **20-592b.**
Palorchestes **17-783b; 28-40b.**
Palos, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (E2).
—, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E3); **5-598c.**
—, Sp. **1-806b; 6-742c.**
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (D2-3); **5-597a.**
—, cape, Sp. **25-530** (E4); **25-527c.**
Palo-santo: *see* Gualacum.
Palos de la Frontera, Sp. **25-530** (E4).
Palosi, Afg. **1-307b.**
Palota: battle (1709) **9-795b.**
Palota, Rakos, Hung.: *see* Rakos Palota.
Palotéa (dance) **7-798c.**
Palotta, cardinal **7-379d.**
Paloueee, lake, La. **17-54** (a7).
Palouse, Wash. **28-354** (I13).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (G-H3).
—, tribe **14-279b.**
— Co., Ida. **14-276d.**
— Falls, Wash. **28-354** (G3).
Palo Verde, Cal. **5-8** (F5).
Paloverde (bot.) **5-10c; 27-634c.**
Palpa, India **14-376** (K6); **19-378d.**
—, riv., Peru **21-266a.**
Palpable arithmetic **24-237d.**
Palpacle **14-158a.**
Palpatores **2-309d.**
Palpigradi **2-307b.**
Palpitation **13-433c; 12-192b; 19-428a.**
Palpognath **5-670b.**
Palpon **14-157d.**
Pals, Sp. **25-530** (G2).
Palsgrave, John **8-51d.**
Pálsson, Gestur **14-240d.**
—, Gunnar **14-235c.**
Palstave (palstab) **11-828d.**
Palsy: *see* Paralysis *and* Atrophy, progressive muscular.
Palta, India **3-320c.**
Palta (bot): *see* Avocado pear.
Paltapin, mts., Russ.As. **5-547a.**
Paltatamba, Ec. **8-918d.**
PALTOCK, ROBERT 20-655b.
Paltu, riv., Afg. **14-376** (C3).
Paltu, Afg. **9-895a; 8-167c.**
—, lake, It. **26-242** (H4).
—, mt., Alps **1-745a.**
Paluan, P.Is. **21-392** (C4).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (C4).
Paludal poison: *see* Malaria.
Paludamentum **7-236a.**
PALUDAN-MULLER, FREDerik 20-655b; 8-42d.
Paludanus: *see* Broecke, Bernard ten.
Paludes Chaldaici (el Batihat), lagoons, Turk.As. **9-897c.**
Paludicella **22-42c; 22-43a; 22-43d** (fig.).
Paludina **25-248b; 11-515b;** ctenidium **18-671d** (fig.); development **11-513b, 11-524d, 11-525d;** geological age **22-658a;** nervous system **11-512a** (fig.).
— beds **21-847d.**
— marble: *see* Purbeck marble.
— vivipara: *see* River-snail.
Paludinidae **11-515b; 25-284a.**
Paludomus **11-515d.**
Paluga-laka-bang, mt., And.Is. **14-382** (P13).
Palu-la, pass, Tib. **6-168** (D3).
"Paluma" (gunboat) **24-914b.**
Palur, riv., India **25-157b.**
Palus, dist., Fr. **12-49a;** wine **28-732b.**
— Acheruisia, lake, It.: *see* Acheruisia.
— Macotis: *see* Azov, sea of.
Paluxy, Tex. **26-690** (K3).
Paluzzi, Cardinal **6-486c.**
PALWAL, India **20-655c; 14-376** (G5).
Palwar, Kuh-i, mt., Pers. **21-188** (C3).
Palya **20-105d.**
Palzo, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
Pam, lake, Tib. **6-168** (E3).
Pam (cards) **16-988d.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Pama, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (A3).
Pamabo, mt., Bor. **24-207c.**
Pamali, riv., Jav. **15-285b.**
Pamalombe, lake, C.Af. **23-260** (D2): *see also* Malombe.
Pamamaroo, lake, N.S.W. **19-538** (B3).
Pamanset, riv., Mass. **17-852** (F3).
Pamanukan, Jav. **15-925a.**
—Chiasem, estate, Jav. **15-925a.**
—, Hook of, cape, Jav. **15-284** (C1).
Pamar, lake, Tib. **6-168** (C3).
Pambai, riv., India **27-216a.**
Pambak, mts., Cauc. **5-547a.**
Pambam, India **14-382** (H15).
—Passage, chan., India **14-382** (H15); **5-778c.**
Pambantullel (festival) **24-680c.**
Pambé (myth.) **13-452c.**
Pambotia, lake, Epirus **12-440** (B1); **14-215b.**
Pambuk Kale, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Hierapolis.
—Kalessi, Asia M.: *see* Hierapolis.
Pamedemcook, lake, Me. **17-434** (C-D3).
Pamekasan, Jav. **15-284** (E2); **17-296a.**
Pamela (taboo): *see* Pantang.
Pamela (Richardson) **23-301a**; **19-836b**; Fielding's parody **10-325d**; Voltaire's *Nanine* **8-514b.**
Pamet, riv., Mass. **17-852** (G3).
Pameungpeuk, Jav. **15-284** (B2).
Pamili, Giovanni Battista: *see* Innocent X.
PAMIERS, Fr. **20-655c**; **10-778** (E6).
Pamir, riv., C.Asia **14-376** (E1); **20-420b.**
—Boundary Commission (1895) **20-657a.**
Pamir-i-Wakhan, plateau, C.Asia **20-656c.**
Pamir, Little, plateau, C.Asia **14-376** (F1); **20-656c.**
PAMIRS, dist., C.Asia **20-655d**; **14-376** (D-F1); **27-420** (D-E4); **2-740b**; fauna **27-420c**; flora **27-420d.**
Pamirski, C.Asia **14-376** (F1); **20-657c**; **20-420d.**
Pamisus, riv., Gr. (Messenia) **12-440** (D3): *see also* Pirnatza.
—, riv., Gr. (Thessaly) **12-440** (C1); **26-843a.**
Pamlico, pt., N.C. **19-772** (F2).
—, riv., N.C. **19-772** (F2).
—, sound, N.C. **19-772** (F-G2); **19-771a.**
—Co., N.C. **19-772** (F2).
Pammachius **8-518d**; **20-828d.**
Pammenes (Theban general) **18-74b.**
Pampa, Tex. **26-690** (C2).
—(geog.) **2-461d.**
—Aullagas, lake, Bol. **4-167** (B3); **4-169c.**
PAMPA, LA, territory, Arg. **20-657c**; **2-462** (C4); **2-464d.**
Pampana, riv., W.Af.: *see* Taia.
Pampanga, prov., P.Is. **21-392** (D-E1 & C3).
—, riv., P.Is. **21-392** (E1); **21-392d.**
—(language) **8-198d**; **17-85a.**
—Chico, riv., P.Is. **1-661a.**
—Grande, riv., P.Is. **17-190a**; **1-661a.**
Pampangan, tribe **21-396a.**
Pampas, Peru **21-264** (C4).
PAMPAS, plain, Arg. **20-657d**; **2-462** (C4).
—, riv., Peru **21-267a.**
Pampa Salinas, salt-lakes, Bol. **4-167** (B4).
Pampas cat **5-368c.**
—deer **7-924a.**
—grass **13-770b**; **20-658a**; **12-376b.**
Pampatar, Margarita, Caribbean S. **17-704d.**
Pampean, sea, Arg. **2-461c.**
—loess formation **16-862c.**
Pampelonne, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Pampeluna, Sp.: *see* Pamplona.
PAMPERO (wind) **20-658c**; **2-463a.**
Pamphaeus (Gr. painter) **5-718d**; **12-478a.**
Pamphilus (son of Aegimius) **13-308d.**
PAMPHILUS (Greek grammarian) **20-658d**; **22-7b.**
PAMPHILUS (Greek painter) **20-659a**; **12-487b**; **15-754c.**
PAMPHILUS (theologian) **20-658d**; **3-857a**; **3-879d.**
PAMPHLETS **20-659a**; **9-632a**; **19-552c**; Elizabethan **9-626d**; French Revolution **11-142b.**
Pamphyli (Dorian clan) **8-425d**; **6-481a.**
PAMPHYLIA, dist., Asia M. **20-662a**; **2-760** (D4); **19-889a**; **23-633c.**
Pampigny, Switz. **26-242** (A3).
Pampilhosa, Port. **25-530** (A-B2).
Pampilemouses, Maur. **17-271** (C5); **17-913a.**
Pamplin City, Va. **28-118** (D3).
Pamplona, Colom. **6-701** (B3); **6-706d.**
—, P.Is. **21-392** (C1).
PAMPLONA, Sp. **20-662c**; **25-530** (E1); **5-924b**; inscription **14-636a.**
Pamras, sandbank, Holl. **1-898a.**
Pamrapo, N.J. **19-596** (H3); **3-558d.**
Pamues, race: *see* Fang.
Pamukan, bay, Bor. **4-257** (C3).
Pamunkey, riv., Va. **28-118** (E3).
—, tribe **14-464a.**
PAN (myth.) **20-662d**; **2-835d.**
—, Cave of, Athens **2-835d.**
—, hill, Cu. **11-927d.**
—, riv., Bur. **24-104a.**
—, tribe **7-673c.**
Pan (bot.): *see* Betel vine.
PAN (dict.) **20-663b.**
Pan (periodical) **14-325c.**
PANA, Ill. **20-663c**; **14-304** (C4).
Panabaram, Java **15-294a.**
Panabaras, India **14-382** (I9).
Panaca, Nev. **5-8** (F3).
Panacea, spring, Fla. **10-540d.**
PANACEA (dict.) **20-663c.**
Panacinaea, Demeter (Greek goddess) **7-981c.**
Panachaicos, mt., Gr. **12-440** (C2): *see also* Voïdia.
Panachais, Athena (Greek goddess) **2-828d.**
Panache, lake, Can. **20-114** (D2).
PANACHE (dict.) **20-663c.**
—(her.): *see* Mantle.
Panadura, Cey. **14-382** (II16).
PANAENUS **20-663c**; **12-482b.**
PANAETIUS **20-663d**; **25-948d.**
—of Leontini **25-25d.**
Panagatan, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (C5).
Panagia, Asia M. **27-426** (D3).
—, cape, Crete **7-418** (C1).
Panagiurishte, Bulg. **4-781d.**
Panaitan, isl., Java **15-284** (A2); **15-284b.**
Panaiti, tribe: *see* Banate.
Panaka, tribe **26-921b.**
Panaloya, chan., Nic. **5-678** (D4)
Panama, Ia. **14-732** (B3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C4)
—, Mo. **18-608** (B3).
—, Neb. **24-324** (H4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (G2).
PANAMA, Pan. **20-666b**; **5-678** (C6); congress (1826) **20-671b.**
—, bay, Pan. **5-678** (C7).
PANAMA, canal **20-666d**; **5-678** (C6): **20-666a**; de Lesseps **16-496a**, **27-730b**; Roosevelt **23-710d**, **27-732b**; yellow fever **28-911d.** *See also* Hay-Herran treaty.
—, falls, Braz. **4-440** (F2).
—, gulf, Pan. **5-678** (C7); **20-664b.**
—, isthmus, C.Am. **5-678** (B-C6); region defined **20-664a**; Spanish settlement (1509) **1-806c.**
—, mts., Pan. **20-664c.**
PANAMA, state, C.Am. **5-678** (map); **20-664a**; **4-710b**; cotton **7-278d**; geology **5-675c.**
—Company **20-667c**; **2-143c.**
—hat **25-1005a**; **4-55a.**
Pan-amalgamation process: *see* Reese River process.
Panama Scandal (1892) **10-880b**; **23-427a.**
PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCES **20-671b**; **6-159a**; **21-7c.**
Pan-American Exposition (1901) **4-756b.**
Pan-American Union: *see* International Bureau of American Republics.
Panamint, mts., Cal. **5-8** (E3).
—, tribe **14-464a.**
—, val., Cal. **5-8** (E3).
Panammū (king of Ya'di) **14-619b**; **20-609b.**
Panamoros (myth.) **7-638a.**
Panapanpalan, pt., P.Is. **21-392** (C-D3).
Pan-Anglican congress (1908) **2-21a.**
Pan-Anglican synods: *see* Lambeth Conferences.
Pananjung, bay, Java **15-284** (C3-4).
Panaon, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
Panar, riv., India **14-376** (M6-7); **22-665c.**
Panard, Charles François **11-135b.**
Panaretos, Michael: *see* Michael Panaretos.
Panaria, isl., It. **15-4** (E5); **16-739d.**
Panarion (Epiphanius) **9-695b.**
Panaro, riv., It. **15-4** (C2); **15-26** (C2); **15-3a**; battle (1315) **10-338d.**
Panasofikee, Fla. **10-540** (D3).
PANATHENAEA **20-672c**; **13-627d**; amphorae **5-717d**; Androgeus' victories **18-555c.**
Panathenaicus (Isocrates) **14-880c.**
Panavantius, Benedict **3-840a.**
Panax Ginseng: *see* Ginseng.
—quinquefolium: *see* American ginseng.
Panay, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (C5); **21-392c.**
—, river, P.Is. **5-284d.**
Panayot Nikousia (dragoman): *see* Nikousia, Panayot.
Panban, N.S.W. **19-533** (B3).
Panbi, riv., Sum. **26-74a.**
Pancakes, Scot. **24-418** (F1).
Pan bucket conveyor **7-56d.**
Pancake, mts., Nev. **5-8** (E-F2).
—, rock, Can. **24-19a.**
Pancakes, Dunnas (Jap.) **24-1023a.**
—bell **3-688d.**
—Greaze **28-551a.**
—Tuesday: *see* Shrove Tuesday.
Panchal, pass, India: *see* Pir Panjal.
Panchamas, tribe **20-802c.**
Panchana, riv., India **3-654b.**
Pancharatras (sect): *see* Bhagavatas.
Panchatantra (fables) **3-919d**; **15-280b**; Arabian translation **2-273a**; French literature influenced **11-117b.**
Pancha Tirthas Councils (India): **17-290b**; **20-867c.**
Panchet, mt., India: *see* Panchkot.
—group **14-377c**; **21-177d.**
Panchgani, India **14-382** (E10).
Panchiamitkats, lake, Can. **22-724** (D1).
Panchkot, mt., India **17-542b.**
PANCH MAHALS, dist., India **26-73b**; **14-376** (E8).
—Nadi, riv., India **5-829a.**
Panchpiri, people: *see* Bazigars.
Panchun, India **14-376** (E6).
Panciu, Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Panckoucke, Charles Joseph **9-380b**; **19-573b.**
Pancorbo, Sp. **25-530** (D1); **4-518d.**
Pancosmism (dict.) **20-682d.**
Pancrasweek, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
Pancratium (Greek sport) **11-444c**; **15-547a**; **2-846c.**
—(plants) **10-565b.**
PANCREAS (anat.) **20-673b**; functions **18-63b**; pathology **8-268a**, **18-196c**, **20-914c**; secretions **19-924b**, **19-927b.**
Pancreatic diastase **19-921b.**
—duct **20-673c.**
Pancreatico-duodenal arteries **2-667b.**
Pancreatic solution **21-130b.**
Pancreatitis **20-674c.**
Pancsova, Hung. **3-4** (G4); **18-445b**; **3-307a.**
Panctenodactyli **2-309a**; **2-299b** (table).
Panda (Zulu chief) **28-1052d**; **27-823b.**
PANDA (zool.) **20-675a**; **5-372d**; **17-527c**; distribution **28-1011d.**
Pandalus annulicornis (montagui): *see* Shrimp.
Pandamatenka, S.Af. **25-466** (G2).
—, road, S.Af. **25-466** (G-H2).
Pandami, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (C5).
Pandan, P.Is. (Luzon) **21-392** (E3).
—, P.Is. (Panay) **21-392** (C5).
Pandanaceae **24-482c.**
Pandanan, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (A6).
Pandanus: *see* Screw-pine.
—odoratissimus: *see* Hala tree.
—utilis: *see* Vacoa.
Pandarai, India **14-376** (I8).
Pandarani, India **20-10a.**
Pandareus (myth.) **26-401c**; **13-15a.**
PANDARUS **20-675a.**
Pandasan, riv., B.N.Bor. **4-262d.**
Pandateria, isl., It.: *see* Ventotene.
Pandava, kingdom, India **19-103a.**
Pandavas **24-167c**; **13-497a.**
Pan de Azucar, Chil. **2-462** (B2).
—de Azucar, hill, Cu. **24-129a.**
—de Azucar, mt., Colom. **6-701** (A4); **7-964a**; **22-80d.**
PANDECTS (Roman law) **20-675a**; Florentine **20-572b**; of Justinian **23-576c**, **9-602c**, **15-597d**; Pisan **15-32b.**
Pandeg-lang, Java **15-284** (B2); **3-356a**; **15-289d.**
Pan de Guajaibón, mt., Cu. **7-595** (B1); **7-595c.**
Pandeia (myth.): *see* Pandia.
Pan de Matanzas, mt., Cu. **7-595d.**
Pandemos (epithet): *see* Aphrodite Pandemos *and* Zeus Pandemos.
Pander, Christian Heinrich **9-325a.**
PANDERMA, Asia M. **20-675b**; **2-760** (C2).
Pandermite **6-665d.**
PANDHARPUR, India **20-675b**; **14-382** (F11); **14-351a.**
Pandhurna, India **14-382** (H9).
Pandi (family): *see* Pandry.
Pandia (Greek festival) **24-609a.**
Pandinidae **2-303d.**
Pandinus **2-303d**; **24-410b.**
—imperator **16-540b.**
Pandion: *see* Osprey.
Pandion and Amphigenia (Crowne) **14-385d.**
Pandionidae: *see* Osprey.
Pandionis, tribe **6-479d.**
Pandit (Brahman race): *see* Pundit.
Pando, José Manuel **4-177b.**
Pando, riv., Bolivian-Peruvian frontier: *see* Tambopata.
Pandolfini, palace, Florence **22-907a**; **2-411b.**
Pandoo, riv., India: *see* Pandu.
PANDORA (myth.) **20-675b**; **19-143d.**
Pandora, O. **20-26** (B-C3).
Pandora (zool.) **16-124b.**
Pandora (Gounod) **12-186b.**
Pandora Bank, sandbank, N.Z. **19-624** (D1).
Pandora's, pass, Austr. **2-960c.**
Pandore (music): *see* Pandura.
Pandorjdae **16-124b.**
Pandorina **1-587b** (fig.); **1-589b** (fig.); **10-467c.**
Pandosia, Epirus **12-440** (B1); **9-698c.**
—, It. **9-699a.**
Pandran, Bal. **14-376** (D5).
Pāndrethan, India: temple **14-430a.**
Pandrosos (Greek legend) **9-736a**; **2-379c.**
Pandry (Nepalese family) **19-382c.**
Pandu, riv., India **5-587c.**
PANDUA, India **20-675c.**
Pandui bridge, India: battle (1857) **13-79d.**
Pandukan, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (C7).
Pandu Lena, caves, Bombay **19-242d.**
PANDULPH (papal legate) **20-675c**; **9-445d**; **9-490c.**
Pandur, spring, Ger. **15-837b.**
PANDURA (music) **20-675d.**
Pandy, Monm. **9-428** (V. F4).
—, Wales **9-428** (V. E2).
Pandy (dict.) **10-274a.**
Pandya, anc. kingdom, S.India **14-400b**; **14-624a**; **19-905c.**
PANE (dict.) **20-676c.**
Panes, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Pa-Nebes, Ethiopia: *see* Pnups.
PANEGYRIC **20-676c.**
Panegyricus (Isocrates) **14-878a**; **20-558c.**
Panei, riv., Sum. **26-71** (B2); **26-71b.**
PANEL **20-677a**; carved **28-794c** foll.; pictures **20-467a**, **20-492a.**
—(kw) **21-834c.**
Panela (sugar) **26-40b.**
Panemus (Macedonian month) **6-315d**
PANENTHEISM **20-677b.**
Panestrel, mt., Cottian Alps **1-742a.**
Panetti, Domenico **27-1015a.**
Pan-fish: *see* King-crab.
Pang, riv., Berks. **9-420** (III. E4); **26-723c.**
—, riv., Bur. **24-104a**; **26-743d.**
Panga, Peru **21-264** (C2).
—, mt., Port.E.Af. **25-466** (L2); **22-164a.**
—, rapids, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (D1).
—, riv., China **17-553** B1).
Pangaeus, mt., Turk.: *see* Bunar, Dagh.
Pangal, India **14-382** (H11).
Pangalanes, canal, Mad. **17-271** (C3).
Pa-Ngan, isl., Siam: *see* Pa Ngan, Kaw.
Pangan, tribe: *see* Semang.
Pangani, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2); **11-773b.**
—, falls, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2); **23-820b.**
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2); **11-772b.**
Pa Ngan, Kaw, isl., Siam **14-498** (B7).
Pangaon, lake, India **14-382** (G10).
Pangara, cape, Fr.Cong. **11-381d.**
Pangasinan, prov., P.Is. **21-392** (A-B4 and C3); **7-731a.**
Pangasinan, tribe **21-396a.**
Pangbourne, Berks. **9-420** (III. E4); **26-723c.**
Pangburn, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
Pangean, riv., Sum. **26-71d.**
Pangen **23-127c.**
Pangipanis **7-842c.**
Pangerango, mt., Java **3-507c.**
Pangeran Kudus, tomb, Java **15-290c.**
Pangeus, mt., Turk.: *see* Bunar, Dagh.
Panggong (Panggong-tso, Pangkong), lake, Tib. **6-168** (B3); **23-815c**; **26-917a.**
Pangheng, Bur. **4-480** (F3).
Pangil, P.Is. **21-392** (F2).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (D6).
Pangim, India: *see* Goa.
Pangi Shiwa, riv., C.Asia: *see* Shiva.
Pangkalsiang, cape, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E3).
Pangkor, isl., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B4); treaty (1874) **17-479c**, **25-981b.**
Pangloo, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (D6).
Panglima Polim (Achin chief) **17-471a.**
Pang Long, Bur. **16-384a.**
Pang-miao-tsze, China **17-553** (B4); **15-156** (F5).
Pang Nga, Siam **14-498** (A7); **17-484a.**
PANGOLIN **20-677b**; **8-928c**; **8-929b.**
Pangong, lake, Tib.: *see* Panggong.
Pangonia **8-308b.**
Pango Pango, Samoa: *see* Pago Pago.
Pan-Grave pottery **5-708b.**
Pang Salang, Bur. **15-673b.**
—Tong Phung, Siam **25-4d.**
Panguapi, bay, Ec. and Colom. **6-701** (A4).
Panguitch, Utah **27-814** (B5).
Panguma, S. L. **11-204** (C5).
Pangutaran, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (C7).
—Group, isls., P.Is. **21-392** (C7).
Pangwo: *see under* Fang.
Pangyrano, tribe **22-678a.**
Panhala, India **14-382** (E11); **15-889b.**
Panham, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
Panhana, riv., India **14-376** (L7).
Panhandle, Tex. **26-690** (C2).
—, dist., Alsk. **1-473a.**
—, dist., Ida. **14-276a.**
—, dist., Tex. **26-688a.**
Panharmonicon **12-959c.**
Pan head **24-961c.**
Panhellenica **2-844a.**
Panhellenion, building, Athens **12-802a.**
Panhormus, Sic. **15-26** (D5): *see also* Palermo.
Panhypersebastos (title) **4-699d.**
Pania della Croce, mt., It. **15-3d.**
—Mutombo, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (C4).
Panias, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Panian, mt., Haw. **13-84** (A2); **13-85b.**
Paniawce, Russ.: battle (1633) **15-893c.**
Panic (dict.) **20-663a.**

Panicéae 12-375b; glume 12-372a; pollination 12-373d.
Panicle 10-556b.
Panicum 12-375d; 18-467c; glumes 12-372a; leaf 12-371a.
— altissimum: *see* Guinea grass.
— crus-galli 12-375d.
— decompositum: *see* Australian millet.
— germanicum: *see* German millet.
— italicum: *see* Hungarian grass *and* German millet.
— jumentorum: *see* Guinea grass.
— maximum: *see* Guinea grass.
— miliaceum: *see* Millet.
— penis: *see* Kukai.
— pumentaceum: *see* Shamalo.
— sanguinale: *see* Polish millet.
— spectabile: *see* Coapim.
Panidiomorphic structure 16-135b.
Panié, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9).
Panieful, lake, Sen. 24-639c.
Paniki, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
PANIN, NIKITA IVANOVICH, count 20-677d.
—, Peter 22-637a.
Panini (grammarian) 24-180a.
Pan-Ionic festival 14-727d; 22-170b.
PANIPAT, India 20-678c; 14-376 (G5); 15-681c; battle (1526) 3-92d, 14-402b; battle (1761) 1-316a.
Pani Piqué, tribe: *see* Wichita.
Paniquitan, tribe 1-812a.
Panisci (myth.) 20-663a.
Panisel, mt., Belg. 9-664b.
Panselman group 9-664c.
Panis farreus 6-898b.
— gradilis 5-867b.
Panitsa, Gr 12-424 (D4).
Panitza, Major 24-700a; 4-783d.
Panium, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
—, mt., Pal.: battle (198 B.C.) 22-617d.
Panix, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Panixer, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d; 12-78b.
PANIZZI, SIR ANTHONY 20-678d; 16-551c.
Panj, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-420 (D4); 20-420b.
Panjab, prov., India: *see* Punjab.
PANJABI (language) 20-679d; 13-479a; 14-488d; dictionaries 8-198b; literature 13-483c.
—, Western: *see* Lahnda.
Panjal, mts., C.Asia: *see* Pir Panjal.
Panjang, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C7).
PANJDEH, Turkest. 20-679d; 27-420 (C5); invasion scare (1885) 14-416b, 1-37d.
Panjgur, Bal. 17-453d.
—, val., Bal. 3-293a.
Panjhra, riv., India 14-382 (F9); 8-144c.
Panjlon, India: *see* Goa.
Panjkora, dist., India 1-311c.
—, riv., India 26-184a; 14-397d.
Panjnad, India 14-376 (D5); 14-508c.
Panjpai, tribe 8-694c.
Panjshir, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (C2); 13-513d; 1-312b.
Panjtar, India 14-624d.
Pankanai, Jap. 28-920d.
Pankas (caste) 3-930a.
Pankha: *see* Punkah.
Pankhi (Ethiopian king) 9-86d; 9-44c.
Pankok, Bernhard 5-334d.
Pankoio, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
P'ang-kông (Chinese ruler) 6-192d.
Pankow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Pankratiev, isls., Russ. 19-833a.
P'an-ku (myth.) 6-191c.
Panlaung, riv., Bur. 15-958c.
Panlogism 18-232a; 13-309d.
Panmawaddy, riv., Bur. 4-839a.
Panmelodicon 12-956b.
Panmuhuri: *see* Indian fennel.
Panmure, Fox Maule Ramsay, 2nd baron: *see* Dalhousie, F. M. R., 11th earl.
Panmure, castle, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
—, fort, Miss.: *see* Natchez.
Pann, Anton 23-848d.
Panna, India 14-376 (I7); 20-680a; diamonds 8-159d, 4-797c.
—, rts., India 4-797b.
PANNA, state, India 20-680a.
PANNAGE (dict.) 20-680a.
Pannal, Yorks. 9-416 (H. D2).
Pannanich, Scot. 1-50a.
Pannariaceae 16-585a.
Pannartz, Arnold 6-453c.
Panna-sami (writer) 24-225a.
Pannel (falconry) 10-142d.
— (dict.) 20-677a.
Pannemaker, Stéphane 28-809b.
Pannetier 20-686b.
Panniar, India: battle (1843) 17-427a.
Panniculus carnosus 14-639b; 19-53c.
PANNIER (dict.) 20-680b.
Pannonhalma, abbey, Hung. 12-768a; library 16-570b.
PANNONIA, dist., Aus. 20-680b; 15-26 (E-G2); 23-618 (D3); 23-649 (D2 & B4); Carpi 5-397d; Hun invasion (453) 13-933d; legions stationed in (120) 23-473d; Nerva's campaign 19-393d; revolt (A.D. 6) 2-913d; Vandals 26-680b.
Pannonian group: *see* Pontian group.
Pannonia Savia, dist., Aus.: *see* Slavonia.
Pannonicae, Thermae, Aus.: *see* Baden.
Pannonius, Janus 13-908b.
Pannus (med.) 10-100a.
Panoan, tribe 1-812a.
Panoche, India 15-836b.
Panoche, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Panochthus 12-147c.
Panoias, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Panola, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Panom, Siam 14-498 (D3).
Panonceaux, Guerre des: *see* Scutcheons, War of the.
Panoneanul, Daniil M. 23-845c.
Panopeus, Gr. 17-181d.
PANOPLY (dict.) 20-681a.
Panopoea 21-848b.
Panopolis, Egy.: *see* Akhmim.
Panopticon (prison scheme) 22-362b; 3-748a.
Panora, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
PANORAMA 20-681a.
Panoramic camera 21-505d.
— lens 21-508d.
Panoram kodak 21-506a.
Panormita, Il: *see* Beccadelli, Antonio.
Panormus (Palermo), harb., Sic.Ag.S. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c.
Panormus, Asia M. (N.W.): *see* Panderma.
—, Asia M. (S.W.) 8-208a.
—, Sic. 23-648 (D3); 25-31a.
—, isl., Asia M.: *see* Antigone.
Panorpa 24-410d.
Panorpata: *see* Mecaptera.
Panorpidae: *see* Scorpion-fly.
Panouti, India 19-378d.
Panpipes: *see* Syrinx.
Panpneumatism 18-232d.
PANPSYCHISM 20-681b; 18-234a.
Panroti (Panruti), India 14-382 (H14).
Pan-Russian movement 23-911c.
Pansa, C. Vibius 13-525d.
Panselinos (painter) 2-852a.
Pansey, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Pansflöte: *see* Syrinx.
Panshanger, residence, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-400b; Van Dyck collection 2-673a.
Panshinskoe, Russ. 22-937b.
Pansipit, riv., P.Is. 26-322b.
Panslavism 3-27a; 23-911c; Giers' policy 12-3b; Krzhanich 23-916d; Prague congress (1848) 4-132b; Strossmayer 25-1042c. *See also* Slavs.
Panspermoblast 9-384d.
Panstone, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
PANSY 20-681c; 28-101c (fig.); propagation 13-757c.
Panthabangan, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
PANTAENUS 20-682a.
Pantagraph: *see* Pantograph.
Pant Aktie Bank, Stockholm 20-976c.
Pantala flavescens 8-470c.
Pantalaria, isl., Medit.: *see* Pantelleria.
Pantaleon (music) 8-652d.
Pantalica, Sic. 25-24d.
Pantalon (dance) 22-707a.
PANTALOON 20-682b; 20-684c.
Pantanaw, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Pantanaw, riv., Bur. 4-839a.
Pantan di Lauro, It.: *see* Laurentum.
Pantang 15-789a.
Pantaos (politician) 15-82c.
Pantano, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— del' Acerra, marshes, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pantanum, lake, It.: *see* Lucinus.
Pantar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
"Pantarces" (statue, Pheidias) 12-434d.
Pantar ties 21-511b.
Pant Asa, Wales 10-522c.
Pantasma, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
PANTECHNICON (dict.) 20-682b.
Pantego, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); population 18-728c.
Pantego, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
"Pantelcimon" (warship) 24-903d.
Pantelecologism 18-233a.
Pantellarite 23-276c.
PANTELLERIA, isl., Medit. 20-682b; 15-4 (D6); anorthoclase 18-381a; Phoenicians 21-455b.
Pantenbrücke, bridge, Switz. 12-78b.
Panteon de Aliste, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Panter (dict.) 20-686a.
Panthays 6-200a.
Panthea: *see* Fortuna.
PANTHEISM 20-682d; 26-745d; Brahmanism 4-382b; Bruno 4-687b; Cousin 7-333c; Gregory of Nyssa 12-564c; idealism related 14-281d; immanence doctrine 14-335c; Iranian and Indian 21-204c; Malebranche 5-419d; naturalism related 19-274c; Neoplatonism 19-375b; pessimism connected 21-283c; mysticism 26-788c; Spinoza 5-424d; Stoics 9-817b; Thales 14-731b.
Pantheism (Schopenhauer) 18-232c. *See also* Animatism.
Panthéon, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2); 20-810b.
Pantheon, building, Athens 2-840b.
—, building, Lond. 7-799b; 28-863b.
PANTHEON, building, Paris 20-683b; 20-804 (D2); 20-808c; architecture 2-415d; wall paintings 20-504a.
PANTHEON, building, Rome 20-683b; 23-612 (C2); 23-604a; 23-586c; 2-384b; portico 20-180b (fig.).
— Club (Fr.) 10-858d; 15-118d.
Panther, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (B5).
PANTHER 20-683c. *See also* Puma *and* Leopard.
Panther Burn, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Panthialaolans, tribe 21-253b.
Pantholops hodgsoni: *see* Chiru.
Panth Piploda, India: *see* Pant Piplauda.
Panticapaeum, Russ.: *see* Kerch.
Panticosa, Sp. 18-518d.
Pan-tile 26-972; 23-704d.
PANTIN, Fr. 20-683c; 10-778 (C5).
Panting 24-961a.
Pantisocracy 25-511b; 6-678c.
Pantler: *see* Panter.
Panto: *see* Pantaloon.
Pantodon buchholzi 10-586b.
Pantomimodrome 26-344b; 28-1009b.
Pantognatha 2-681a.
Pantognathobusic 2-679d.
PANTOGRAPH 20-683d; 17-1007c; skew 17-1007d.
Pantolambda 1-796a; 9-663b.
Pantolambdidae 1-796a.
Pantolestidae 2-697c; 21-364c.
PANTOMIME 20-684a; 3-269c.
Pantomimus 8-496b; 7-797a.
PANTON, Sp. 20-686a; 25-530 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 2-943a.
Pantopoda: *see* Pycnogonida.
Pantostomata: *see* Rhizoflagellata.
Pantoum: *see* Pantun.
Pant Piplauda, dist., India 15-156c.
Pant Pratinidhi, title 2-921c.
PANTRY 20-686a.
Pant Sachiv 3-846d.
Pantscha Tantra: *see Panchatantra.*
Pantshen Lama: *see* Tashi — Rinpotshe: *see* Tashi Lama.
Pantuff, William: *see* William Pantuff.
PANTUN 20-686b; 8-486d.
Pant-y-Beudan, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Pant-y-dwr, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Pantyr, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Panuco, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F3); 18-344b.
Panung (costume) 25-4b.
Panuridae 3-975b.
Panurus biarmicus: *see* Bearded titmouse.
Panvinia, Onofrio 23-966b; 14-630b.
Panvitalism 23-62c.
Panwe, tribe: *see* Fang.
Panwel, India 14-382 (E10).
Panwilan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Panyal, dist., India 7-829d.
Panyambe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
PANYASIS 20-686d.
Panza, It. 15-4 (A6).
Panzacchi, Enrico 14-912c.
Panzemyaung, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Panzer, Georg W. 14-369d.
Panzerstecher: *see* Etsoc.
Panzos, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-662d.
Pao, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Pao-an, China 6-168 (K1).
Pao-ching, China 6-168 (H4).
Pao Ala Assuna, rock, Braz.: *see* Sugar Loaf.
— do Xerringa: *see* Para rubber tree.
Pao-feng, China 6-168 (I3).
Pâoforadu, Brazz. 4-440 (B3).
Pao-Kang, China 6-168 (I3).
Paola, It. 15-4 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, aqueduct, Rome: *see* Traiana.
—, lagoon, It. 6-381d.
PAOLI, CESARE 20-686d.
—, Clemente 7-203b.
—, Giacinto 7-202c; 20-686d.
PAOLI, PASQUALE 20-686d; 7-203b; 11-203d.
Paoli, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Pa. 24-146 (K7); battle (1777) 28-537a.
Paolino, Fra 14-900d.
Paolo, Agnolo di: *see under* Polo.
— Servita: *see* Sarpi, Paolo.
Paombong, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Paonia, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Pao-ning Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 26-319c.
Papa, Westray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-230d.
Papayanni Steamship Line 25-853d.
— v. Grampian S.S.Co. 3-56d.
Papeaste (Abulaiva), Cuba 9-412 (I. B3); 4-584 (B3); 6-625c.
Pape, A. A. W. v. 18-312c.
—, Henry: chromatic harp 13-12c.
— (gun maker) 12-720d; 8-376a.
Papa, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-855a.
— (myth.) 19-137b; 23-68a.
Papacayo, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E5-F4); 18-319b.
PAPACY 20-689a; 6-336d; chancery 8-303d; coinage 19-901a; counter-Reformation 23-489c foll., 9-929b; crusades 7-547d, 9-926c; Donation of Constantine 8-408d; empire, relations with 9-349b foll., 11-839d foll., 9-926c; *see also* Gregory VII., Innocent III.; English Church, relations with 9-444d, 9-483a, 9-487c foll., 9-529c foll.; False Decretals 7-917b; Febronianism 10-230a; Gallicanism 11-418c; Index 24-374b; inquisition 14-594d; Investitures: *see* that heading; Italian policy (1870-1910) 15-66b, 15-74b, 15-83b; Jesuits, relations with 15-339c, 15-345c, 27-373c; modern international politics 23-490b foll.: *see also* Concordat; navy 19-308c; orders of knighthood 15-865d; Orthodox Church, relations with 20-334c, 23-518a, 17-177a; primacy of pope 16-374c, 24-210b, 19-641d; Reformation period 23-7a; temporal sovereignty: *see* that heading; Ultramontanism 27-570b, 23-493d. *See also* Curia Romana, Pope, &c.
Papadonisia, isls., Turk.As.: *see* Princes Islands.
Papagenoflöte: *see* Syrinx.
Papaghni, riv., India: *see* Papagni.
Papa Giulio, villa, Rome 28-67c.
Papaglionti, It. 18-766b.
Papagni, riv., India 14-382 (G-H13); 7-612b.
Papago, tribe 14-464a.
—, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Papai, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Papaia: *see* Papaw.
Papaikou, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Papaimento 7-636a.
Papáin 21-751a.
Papak (Babek) 2-448b.
Papakating Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Papakura, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Papal chancery: *see* Chancery (R.C. Church).
— infallibility: *see* Infallibility, papal.
Papalini, Nicolaus 3-491d.
Papalistic system 27-570d.
Papal Letters 8-304a.
— monarchy 18-686d.
Papalaopam, Mex. 19-943d.
Papal reservations 6-833d.
— States, It.: *see* States of the Church.
Papandayan, mt., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (B2); 22-265d.
Papangaio, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Papanila, Mex. 18-313 (H1); 18-322d; Pyramid temple 1-816 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
Papar, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Paparesci dei Guidoni, Gregorio (pope): *see* Innocent II.
Paparoa, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Paparrhegopoulos, K. 12-525d.
Papasquiaro, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Papa Stour (Papa Stoor), isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; geology 24-855d.
— Stronsay, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
Papaver: *see* Poppy.
— nudicaule 21-780a.
— orientale: *see* Oriental poppy.
— rhoeas flore-pleno 13-767a.
— somniferum: *see* Opium poppy.
Papaverine 20-135a; 1-686a (table); narcotic effects 19-239c.
Papaveris, oleum: *see* Poppy oil.
Papaw (Carica papaya) 4-445b; 11-257c; in Africa 11-100b, 22-168b; in West Indies 7-597b; 15-133a.
Papa Westray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-230d.
Papayanni Steamship Line 25-853d.
— v. Grampian S.S.Co. 3-56d.
Papeaste (Abulaiva), Cuba 9-412 (I. B3); 4-584 (B3); 6-625c.
Pape, A. A. W. v. 18-312c.
—, Henry: chromatic harp 13-12c.
— (gun maker) 12-720d; 8-376a.
Papebroch, Daniel van: *see* Papenbroeck.
PAPEETE, Soc.Is. 20-725b; 20-436 (F9).
Pape-Henneberg condenser 8-322a.
Papel, tribe 22-168c.
Papenbroeck, Daniel 5-358b; 8-300d; 4-877c.
PAPENBURG, Ger. 20-725b; 11-808 (A2).
Papendrecht, Holl. 8-424c.
Papenkaule, hill, Ger. 9-133b.
PAPER 20-725b; 6-231a; 5-45d; coated 22-412b; embossing 9-308d; first American paper mill 4-370c; handmade, fibres 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 12); Japanese statistics 15-199b; lithography 16-786c, 16-788a; manufacture 20-727b, 10-312c, 5-608b; newspapers 19-550a; Scottish industry 24-427a; sizes 20-735a; tax on, repealed (1860) 9-569c; wood used for 10-659a.
Paperbark 28-540b; 4-961d; 22-733c.

Paper birch 3-959a; 27-634b.
— chase: *see* Hare and hounds.
— currency 18-696b; 18-699c; assignats in France 2-781b; Austrian Staatsnoten (1866) 3-21c; Chinese 6-189d, 6-190c; Confederate states policy 6-900a; Transvaal (1865-1868) 27-195c; in U.S. 27-707d. *See also* Greenbacks.
— machine 20-732d.
— mulberry 18-959b; 10-311b; Fiji 10-336b; Hawaii 18-86a; Java 15-291c.
— nautilus (Argonauta): *see* Nautilus.
— plant (of Himalaya): *see* Daphne.
— textiles 5-609b.
PAPHLAGONIA, dist., Asia M. 20-736b; 2-760 (E2); 2-662b; 18-959c; coins 19-886c; part of Opsikion 23-521c; under Mithradates 18-621b; under Nicomedes II. 19-664d.
Papho (New Paphos), Cyprus 7-696 (map); 20-736d.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696c.
PAPHOS, Cyprus 20-736d; 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (E3); 5-768a.
Papi, Lazzaro 14-911b.
Papia, It.: *see* Pavia.
Papianus: see *Burgundionum, Lex.*
PAPIAS (of Hierapolis) 20-737b; 2-202d; 15-456d; on the Gospels 17-729a, 17-896c.
PAPIER MACHE 20-737d.
Papierstoffgarn: *see* Pulp yarns.
Papilio 13-475b; 5-676b.
— dardanus 18-498d.
— machaon: *see* Swallow-tail butterfly.
— machlentus 15-163c.
Papilionaceous corolla 10-564c.
Papilionatae 16-381a; flower 16-382b.
Papilionidae 16-476a; 6-171a.
Papilioninae 16-476b.
Papilis 17-521c.
Papillae 25-188b.
Papillary layer 25-188b; 16-332b.
— muscles 27-932a.
Papillion, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
Papilloma 27-375c.
Papillon dog 8-376a; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
PAPIN, DENIS 20-738a; 23-232c; steam-engine 25-819b.
"Papin" (submarine) 24-921b.
PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH 20-738d; 5-153d; 5-167b.
Papineau, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
PAPINIAN (Aemilius Papinianus) 20-739c; 16-267a.
Papio: *see* Baboon.
— anubis (doguera, heuglini, neumanni, pruinosus): *see* Anubis baboon.
— babuin: *see* Yellow baboon.
— cynocephalus: *see* Yellow baboon.
— hamadryas: *see* Arabian baboon.
— leucophaeus: *see* Drill.
— maimon: *see* Mandrill.
— obscurus: *see under* Geladа.
— porcarius: *see* Chacma.
Papireto riv., It. 20-745b.
Papiria, tribe, It. 16-271a.
Papirianum jus 23-528d.
Papirius Cursor, Lucius: *see* Cursor.
Papiria de San Juan (Begonia geranifolia) 21-265c.
Pap of Glencoe, mt., Scot. 12-119d.
Papory, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C5).
Paporitsa, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Pappa *v.* Rose 2-325b.
Pappée (historian) 21-929b.
Pappenberg, cliff, Jap.: *see* Takaboko.
PAPPENHEIM, GOTTFRIED Heinrich, count of 20-739d; at Breitenfeld (1631) 4-492d.
Pappe with an Hatchet (Lyly) 17-160b.
Papplewick, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 24-853c.
Pappophorum 12-371d.
Pappua, fortress, N.Af. 27-885b.
PAPPUS (OF ALEXANDRIA) 20-740b; 6-941b; 18-139b; porism 22-102c; problem 20-741a; quadratrix 22-706c; theorem 11-731c.
Pappus, Johannes 2-628b; hymns 14-188c.
Pappus (bot.) 10-563c; 6-512a.
Papremis, Egy.: battle (460 B.C.) 9-88a.
Paprika: *see* Turkish pepper.
Paprocki, Bartholomew 21-925a.
Paps, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— of Jura, mts., Scot. 24-412 (B-C4); 15-565c; geology 24-414d.
Papua, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (E3); 19-488d.
—, territory, N.G. 19-487 (D2-F3); 19-489b; inhabitants 4-607c, 1-362d.
PAPUANS, people 20-741c; 19-488b; 26-339a; albinism amongst 1-507d; ear-mutilation 19-99d; language 20-743b, 19-2d; Malagasy affinities 17-274a; and Negritos 19-343d.
Papuan subregion 3-974a; 8-452c.
— tube-nosed bat 6-241d.
Papuk, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 14-672a.
Papulae 8-880a.
Papun, Bur. 4-840 (E5); 24-104a.
Papua, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Papworth, Wyatt Angelicus van Sandan 11-81a.
Papworth Everard, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— St. Agnes, Cambs. 5-97d.
PAPYRUS (MSS.) 20-743c; 20-557a; 20-569a; 17-618c foll.; collections 16-570a, 16-552a, 9-41b; Hebrew 14-618d; palimpsests 20-933a.
— (bot.) 20-743c; 9-42b; distribution 19-695a, 6-924b, 11-100a.
— capital 5-275d.
Paquelin, Claude A. 26-135b.
Paqueta, isl., Braz. 23-355d.
Paquier, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Paquiza, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-167d.
PAR 20-745d; 1-376b.
Para, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H4).
PARA (Belem do Pará), Braz. (Para) 20-746d; 4-440 (G2).
—, riv., Braz. (Tocantins riv.) 4-440 (G2); 1-765 (map); 20-746a; 1-784c.
—, riv., Braz. (São Francisco) 24-198b.
—, riv., S.Aus. 11-540b.
PARA (Grão Pará), state, Braz. 20-745d; 4-440 (E-G2).
Para (chem.) 6-53a.
— (coin) 9-28c; 24-689a; 27-431c.
— (mammal): *see* Hog-deer.
"Para" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b.
Para (weight) 28-493a.
— and Maranhão Company 24-916b.
Parabanic acid 27-794b.
Parabellum pistol: *see* Borchardt-Leuger pistol.
Parabenzhydroltetraphenylmethane 27-238a.
PARABLE 20-747c; 1-689d; apologue distinguished 2-194b; fable distinguished 10-114b; Christ's use 15-350c.
PARABOLA 20-747d; 6-940b; 11-698d; cubical 7-660b; divergent 7-660b; mensuration 18-139b, 18-141a; projection of 22-432b; quadrature of 2-369b.
Parabolani (order) 20-185a; 13-791d.
Parabolic geometry 11-725a.
— involution 11-701c.
— spiral 25-692b.
Paraboloid 6-964b; elliptic 11-719c; hyperbolic 11-719c, 11-704d.
Parabranch: *see* Osphradium.
Paracamelus 27-497a.
Paracatu, Braz. 4-440 (G6); 18-502d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6); 24-198b.
PARACELSUS 20-749a; 18-49a; conception of acid 1-146a; massage 17-863d.
Paracelsus (Browning) 4-671c.
Paracentral lobule 4-397b.
Parachin, Serv. 24-686 (C2); 6-324b.
Parachloralide 6-253d.
Para-chlorbenzonitrile 8-174b.
Parachoathras, mts., Asia M. 18-20c.
Parachordal cartilage 14-259a.
Parachordodes 19-363b.
PARACHUTE 20-750d.
— light ball 1-869a.
Paraclete (rel.): *see* Holy Ghost.
Paraclete, oratory, Nogent-sur-Seine 1-41a.
Paracletice (service book) 16-799c.
Paraclione 11-522b.
Paracoccidium 6-617d.
Paracotoin 22-694b.
Paractaceni, tribe: *see* Paretaceni.
Paracyclopoda 8-879c.
Paracuellos, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Paracurú, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Paracyanogen 7-680c.
Paracytherois 9-558c.
Parád, Hung. 13-898d.
Parada, cape, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Paradas, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, tribe, Bal.: *see* Paratas.
PARADE 20-751d.
Parade-mark 17-689a.
Paradiazines: *see* Pyrazines.
Paradidymis 23-130a; 23-133d.
Paradiesberg, mt., Hung. 24-614b.
Para - dimethylaminoazobenzene-ortho-carboxylic acid 14-483b.
Paradis, Marie Thérèse von 4-71b.
Paradis, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Paradis.
Paradise, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-101 (G7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Aus. 4-122c.
—, mt., W.I. 24-30a.
—, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
PARADISE (bibl.) 20-751d; 8-923c; Christ's teaching 9-762c; Hebrew conception 9-762b.
Paradisea apoda: *see* Great emerald bird.
— minor: *see* Lesser bird of Paradise.
— rubra: *see* Red bird of Paradise.
Paradise Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Paradise flycatcher 10-584d.
Paradisidae: *see* Birds of Paradise.
Paradise Lost (Milton) 18-488d; 21-886b; 9-622b; Chateaubriand's translation 5-962b; publication price 4-216a; Nyegosh influenced by 24-697d; Ochino's work 19-989b.
Paradise Regained (Milton) 18-491b.
Paradise tree: *see* Azedarach.
Paradise Valley, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Paradisia Liliastrum: *see* St Bruno's lily.
PARADOS 20-752c.
Paradoz, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
PARADOX 20-752c.
"Paradox" (horse) 13-737a.
Paradox rifle 23-336b.
Paradoxides (zool.) 2-299d; 5-376; 27-283a.
— gmelin (geol.) 11-670d.
Paradoxostomatidae 9-658b.
Paradoxure (Paradoxurus): *see* Palm-civet.
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus: *see* Coffee rat.
— lyteri: *see* Palm civet.
— musanga: *see* Coffee-rat.
Paradromic 15-876c.
Paradynasteuon 23-522b.
Paraetonium, Egy. 23-648 (E3); 9-40 (A1).
PARAFFIN 20-752c; 21-316d; 21-321d; density at low temperatures 16-747c; fluorescence 10-576d; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
Paraffinum nolle: *see* Vaseline.
Paraffin wax 5-178c; 18-407d.
Para-formaldehyde: *see* Trioxymethylene.
Paraform tabloid 8-312d.
Parafuchsine (para-rosaniline hydrochloride) 11-273c
Parage 26-4c.
Paraglobin: *see* Serum-globulin.
Paraglossa 13-419c.
Para-glycogen 12-557d.
Paragnatha 7-556b.
Paragneiss 12-150b.
Paragon, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
PARAGON (dict.) 20-756c.
Paragonah, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
Paragonite 18-355b.
Paragordius 19-363b.
Paragorgia 17-282b.
Paragould, Ark. 2-552 (E1); 2-553b.
Paragranulite 12-361b.
PARAGRAPH 20-756d; 17-621d.
Paragraphe (Gr. law) 12-505d.
Paragraphia 2-164b.
Paragua, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
—, isl., P.Is.: *see* Palawan, Is.
Paraguaná, penin., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988d.
Paraguari, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Paraguassú, dist., Braz. 3-210c.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5); 8-160c.
PARAGUAY, republic, S.Am. 20-756d; 2-462 (map); Brazilian alliance (1849) 4-459d; Jesuit missions 15-345c; war (1865-70) 2-471b.
—, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (E2); 21-757c; 20-756d.
— cat 5-489d.
— tea: *see* Maté.
Parah (measure) 28-493a.
Parahat Raja (Kol chief) 25-148d.
Parahim, riv., Braz. 21-575a.
Parahippus 9-721d; 20-584 (Pl. III.).
PARAHYBA, Braz. 20-759d; 4-440 (K3).
PARAHYBA, state, Braz. 20-759b; 4-440 (K3); 4-455a.
— do Norte, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3); 20-759c.
— do Sul, Braz. 20-760a; 23-353c.
— DO SUL, riv., Braz. 20-759d; 4-440 (I7); 4-445c.
Parahybuna, Braz. 24-200c.
—, riv., Braz. 20-759d.
Parahytinga, riv., Braz.: *see* Parahyba do Sul.
Parai 20-802c.
Paraiso, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
— Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Paraiso tree: *see* Azedarach.
Paraiyans (caste) 20-802b.
Parakeet 20-863b; 20-864c.
Parakeratosis 25-191d.
Parakrama Bahu I. (of Ceylon) 5-783d; 14-400c.
— Bahu IV. (of Ceylon) 18-20b.
Paraku, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4); 7-735b.
Paralatae, tribe 24-526d.
Para latex 8-801d.
Paralba, mt., Alps 1-747d.
PARALDEHYDE 20-760a; 1-532b; 14-884d.
Paralgia 27-97d.
Parali, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B7); 3-293a.
Parali (Athenian faction) 21-59c.
Paralia, dist., Gr. 2-884b.
Paralichthys dentatus: *see* Summer flounder.
— oblongus: *see* Four-spotted flounder.
Paralimax 11-526b.
Paralinni, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Paralipomena Jeremiae: *see Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
Parallactic inequality 26-91a.
— motion 25-791a.
PARALLAX 20-760a; solar 26-90c, 21-719c; stellar 2-816d, 25-789a, 22-370a; Stone's observations 25-956c.
Parallel, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Parallel (geom.) 11-724d; 11-678d; 11-689a.
— curves 26-122a.
— axiom, Euclidean: *see* Euclidean parallel axiom.
— bars 12-753c.
— draining: *see* Furrow draining.
Parallelepiped 18-138a; 11-687a.
Parallel fissure (anat.) 4-396c.
— forces 17-960b; 17-962c; resultant 17-960b.
Parallelism, angle of 11-725a.
—, PSYCHOPHYSICAL 20-762b; 22-600c; automatism 3-48a; Bain 3-222c; Clifford 18-247a; Fechner 18-235a; free will 28-651a; miracles 18-572a; sensation 22-600d; Wundt 18-241d.
PARALLELOTION 20-762c; 17-1007b; 25-821b.
— projection 22-430d; 17-996c.
Parallelodon 16-122b.
Parallelodontidae 16-122b.
Parallelogram 18-137b.
— of forces: *see* Forces, parallelogram of.
PARALLELS 20-762c; 10-708d.
Paralogism: *see* Paradox
Paralta, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
PARALUS 20-762d.
Paralysed and Epileptics, National Hospital for 16-946d; 19-916c.
PARALYSIS 20-762d; bladder 4-30a; cerebral abscess 25-201c; diphtheritic 3-174a, 8-290d; facial 19-428c; hospitals 13-794d; infantile 18-61a, 18-63d; of the insane 14-607d, 2-195c; parturient 28-10b.
Paramaecium: *see* Paramecium.
Paramagnetism 17-324a; 17-349b.
Parama-hamsas (sect) 13-508b.
Paramara (dynasty) 8-142b; 17-518c.
PARAMARIBO, D.Gui. 20-765d; 12-675 (D2).
Paramatta, N.S.W.: *see* Parramatta.
Paramba, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Paramecioides: *see* Trypanosoma.
PARAMECIUM 20-765d; 14-561b; 14-558b (fig.); correlated variability 27-911b; motion 14-560c (figs.).
— bursaria 14-561a.
Paramedian fissure 25-669a.
Paramellowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
Paramenia 6-251b.
Parameniidae 6-251b; 6-250d.
PARAMENT (dict.) 20-765d.
Paramera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c.
— (geog.) 25-528a.
— (zool.) 6-667d.
Parameras de Molina, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2); 12-644c.
Paramere (biol.) 18-866b.
Parameria glandulifera 23-797c.
Paramese 17-179b.
Parameter (crystall.) 7-572b.
Parametritis: *see* Peritonitis, pelvic.
Paramide 18-95d.
Paramilos, mts., Arg. 18-127a.
Paramo de Suma Paz, plateau, Colom.: *see* Suma Paz, plat.
Paramoeba 10-467a; 7-715d.
— cilhardi 22-483d.
Paramoeciodes: *see* Trypanosoma.
Paramoecium: *see* Paramecium.
Paramorphism 18-254d; 18-514a; 2-314d.
Paramos, dist., Colom. 6-704d.
Paramoshiri, isl., Jap.: *see* Paramusir.
Paramoudra 19-745b.
PARAMOUNT (dict.) 20-766a.
"Paramour" (ship) 19-289b.
Paramphioxus 1-887a.
Paramus, N.J. 8-350a.
Paramusir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T1); 25-10 (L3); 15-951d.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (U1).
Paramya 16-1245 (table).
Paramylodon 19-113a.
Paramyosinogen: *see* Myosin.
Paramys 23-446a.
Paran, dist., Syr. 8-949b; 7-856c.
PARANA, Arg. 20-766c; 2-462 (D3).
—, riv., Braz. 2-462 (E2); 4-440 (F7); 21-787b; 20-766a.
PARANA, state, Braz. 20-766a; 4-440 (F7 & B6); geology 4-442c.
—, Altos do, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
— group 20-900a.
PARANAGUA, Braz. 20-766c; 4-440 (C6).
—, bay, Braz. 4-440 (C6); 20-766c.
Paranahyba, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F6); 21-787b.
Paranais littoralis 5-791c.
Paranan, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G5); 18-501d.
—, riv., Braz. 12-303d.
Paranapanema, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7); 21-787b.
Paranapiacaba, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Paranapura, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Paranaque, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Paraná-tinga, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784b.
Paraná-xingú, riv., Braz.: *see* Xingú.
PARANDHAR, India 20-766d; 14-382 (F10).

Paraneballa 9-656b.
Paranephrine 26-145b.
Parang, P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (D-E7).
—, mt., Jav **15-125a.**
Parang (knife) **17-477b.**
Parangi : *see* Yaws.
Parang-la, pass, India **14-376** (G-H3).
Paranglatok (weapon) **26-271d.**
Para-nitraniline red **8-747d ; 26-701a.**
Para-nitrobenzeneazo -α- naphthol **14-483a.**
Paranitrophenol **14-483a ; 9-221a.**
PARANOIA 20-766d.
Paranthelia **12-864d.**
Parantij, India **17-396b.**
Paraopeba, riv., Braz. **24-199b.**
Parapanda, mts., Sp. **25-530** (C-D4) ; **12-334d.**
Parapara, N.Z. **19-627d.**
Parapatna, Jav. **3-508a.**
Parapatpatus **21-167d.**
PARAPET 20-770a ; 17-845c ; field defences 10-719c ; fort 6-600d, 10-702b.
Paraphasia **2-164b.**
Paraphenylene blue **8-746d.**
— violet **8-746d.**
PARAPHERNALIA (dict.) **20-770a.**
Paraphoxinus gethaldii **4-280a.**
PARAPHRASE 20-770a.
— of the Psalms **14-192a.**
Paraphyllina **24-524d.**
Paraphyllinidae **24-524d.**
Paraphyllites **24-524d.**
Paraphysis (bot.) **16-581d ; 12-763a.**
— (zool.) **14-265c.**
Parapineal organ **14-264d ; 7-687d.**
Parapiti, Bol. **4-167** (C4).
—, riv., Bol. **4-167** (C3) ; **4-169b.**
Paraplasm : *see* Metaplasm.
Paraplectana thorntoni **18-499a.**
Paraplegia **20-763c.**
Parapod (Symphyla) **18-474b.**
Parapodia **2-673d ; 2-676c ; 5-792d ; Gastropoda 11-518b.**
Paraponyx **16-468a.**
Paraporti, spring, Gr. **26-741b ; 26-742b.**
Paropotamia, dist., Asia. M. **18-180a.**
Parapteron **10-227d.**
Paraquadrate **25-184c.**
Parasaga **16-473b** (fig.).
Pararhopalia **6-251b.**
Pararosaniline **11-273c.**
Pararosaniline hydrochloride : *see* Para-fuchsine.
Parare rubber **23-797d ; 23-801d.**
— rubber tree **23-797b** (Pl. I.) ; **23-797d** ; cultivation **23-796c** ; tapping **23-798d.**
Parasang : *see* Persakh.
Parasara (Indian sage) **24-176b.**
Parascalops americanus **14-641b.**
PARASCENIUM 20-770b.
Parasceve : *see* Good Friday.
Paraschists **24-328a.**
Paraseison **23-763d.**
Paraselenae **12-864d.**
Parasira : *see* Ocythoe.
PARASITE (dict.) **20-770a.**
— (bot.) **11-333b ; 20-794d ;** endophytic **11-344c** ; facultative **11-344c** ; obligate **11-344c.**
— (min.) **4-242b.**
PARASITIC DISEASES 20-770c ; 20-774 (Plates).
PARASITISM 20-793d ; 20-924c ; 16-227d.
Parasmilja **7-418a.**
PARASNATH, mt., India **20-797d ; 14-376** (I-M8).
PARASOL 20-798a.
Parasphenoid bone **23-142a ; 3-960a ; 14-261c.**
Parastacidae **7-388a.**
Parasternum **23-155c.**
Parastichy **16-327d.**
Parasuchus **27-259d.**
Parasurama **13-496c ; 5-466d.**
— (chron.) : *see* Kollamera.
Parasuramkund, India : *see* Brahmakund.
Paratary, lake, Braz. **4-440** (D2).
Paratas, race **4-391a.**
Parathaña **28-484a.**
Parathelia **16-584d.**
Parathyroid glands **6-635b ; 18-197b.**
Paratico, It. **14-867a.**
Paratilapia **6-360c.**
Paratorium : *see* Credence.
Paratrophic bacteria 3-164c.
Paratwada, India **9-291c.**
Paraty, Braz. **23-353b.**
Paratype **28-1022b.**
Paraua-quara, Braz. **25-487c.**
Paravai (law) **20-766a ; 25-1062b.**
PARAVICINO Y ARTEAGA, H. F. 20-798a.
Paravur, India **14-382** (G15) ; **27-216b.**
Paraxanthine **22-663a.**
Paray, Fr. **10-778** (C6).
PARAY-LE-MONIAL, Fr. 20-798a ; 10-778 (G4) ; **2-414b.**
Parazoa **28-1033a** foll.
Parbati, India **14-382** (G10).
Parbati, riv., India **14-376** (G7) ; **5-813b.**
Parbatipur, India **14-376** (N7).
Parbatiya (language) : *see* Khas.
Parbold, Lancs. **16-139** (B2).
Parcae (myth.) : *see* Fates, the.
PARCEL (dict.) **20-798b.**
Parcel-gilding **9-238c.**
Parcel post **22-184a ; 22-186a** ; express **22-184d** ; France **22-193a** ; U.S. **22-196a.**
Parce Llywllt, Wales **4-532a.**
PARCHIM, Ger. **20-798b ; 11-808** (C2).
Parchesi : *see* Pachisi.
Parchman, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
PARCHMENT 20-798c ; 17-618d ; 20-857a ; of drum **8-598c** ; manufacture **16-343a.**
— coffee **6-647c.**
Parcieux, A. de **14-665c.**
PARCOSE 20-799c.
Parcoy, Peru **21-264** (B3).
Pard : *see* Leopard.
Pardah : *see* Purdah.
PARDAILLAN (family) **20-799c ; 3-697a** ; *see also* Antin *and* Montespan.
Pardeeville, Wis. **28-740** (D5).
PARDESSUS, JEAN MARIE 20-799d ; 24-537a.
Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac, count of **19-370a.**
Pardina, Cors. **7-199c.**
Pardine lynx **17-173b ; 25-530d.**
Pardo, José **21-278a.**
—, Manuel **21-276c.**
Pardo, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraná) **4-440** (F7).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of S. Francisco) **4-440** (H5) ; **18-502a.**
—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) **4-440** (I5).
PARDO BAZAN, EMILIA 20-800a.
PARDOE, JULIA 20-800b.
Pardoe, Pa. **21-106** (B3).
Pardo, El, P.Is. **5-592d.**
—, El, Sp. **25-530** (D2) ; pact (1885) **25-561b.**
PARDON (law) **20-800c ; 14-341a** ; by warrant **28-327c.**
— (rel.) **14-350b.**
Pardoner (office) **14-506d.**
PARDUBITZ (Paraubic), Aus. **20-801b ; 3-4** (D1).
PARE, AMBROISE 20-801b ; 26-127d ; obstetrics **19-983d** ; surgical instruments **26-132c, 26-134a, 26-135b** ; transplantation of teeth **8-50c.**
Pare, Ger. E. Af. **11-771** (C1) ; **11-773c.**
— mts., Ger. E. Af. **11-771** (C1-2) ; **11-772a.**
Parechia, Paros, Aeg. S. : *see* Parockia.
Parecis, mts., Braz. **4-440** (D5) ; **17-353d.**
Paredes (Mexican president) **18-340a.**
Paredes, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Pareiasaurus : *see* Pariasaurus.
— beds **5-230a.**
PAREJA, JUAN DE 20-801b.
—, Pulido **27-976c.**
Paro-Mul-Par, reef, Ind. O. **14-382** (D-E14).
Parenchyma **21-730c.**
Parenchymalia **25-723b.**
Parenchymula larva **14-172b ; 25-728a.**
Parenda, India **14-382** (F10).
Parengarenga Harbour, N.Z. **19-624** (D1).
Parens patriae (law) **22-281a.**
PARENT, SIMON NAPOLEON 20-801c.
—, Etienne **5-167d.**
Parentalia (festival) **17-567a.**
PARENTHESIS 20-801c ; *see* also Bracket.
Parentis-en-Born, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Parentium, It. : *see* Parenzo.
Parents' National Educational Union **6-136b.**
Parentucelli, Tomaso : *see* Nicholas V. (pope).
PARENZO, Aus. **20-801d ; 15-26** (D2) ; **3-4** (C4) ; cathedral **3-476a, 2-389b, 2-232a.**
Pareora group **19-625c.**
Parepa-Rosa scholarship **23-720c.**
Pare-Pare, Mal. Arch. **17-466** (D3) ; **5-598c.**
—, bay, Mal. Arch. **5-597a.**
Parerga **13-346a.**
Pares (France) : *see* Pairs.
Paresnath, mt., India : *see* Parasnath.
— (myth.) : *see* Parswanath.
Pare-y-Marw, cromlech, Wales **21-32b.**
Paretacene, plat., Pers. **18-20d.**
Paretaceni, tribe **18-20d.**
Pareto, V. : frequency law **22-390d** ; ophélimité **27-867d.**
Pareto du paon **1-551b.**
Parforce Heide, heath, Ger. **3-788** (map).
PARGA, Turk. **20-802a ; 27-426** (B3).
Pargaccoolah, lakes, Vict. **28-38** (E2).
Pargana **14-385d.**
Pargas, isl., Russ. **13-707d.**
Pargasite **13-707d.**
Pargas marble **23-871b.**
Parhelic arm. **2-265** (D2).
PARGETTING 20-802b ; 4-523d.
Pargo, pt., Mad. **17-281** (map).
Pargolovo, Russ. **24-40b.**
Pariahs, W.I. **28-544** (F3) ; **2-126b.**
—, dist., Suff. **26-29b.**
—, estate, Sus. **26-168a.**
Parhelia **12-864d.**
Parhelic circle **12-864d.**
Parhypate **17-179b.**
Pari, pt., N.G. **19-487** (E3).
Paria, gulf, Venez. **27-989** (C1) ; **6-744b.**
—, gulf, W.I. **28-544** (A-B4) ; **27-284c.**
—, riv., Utah **27-814** (B5).
Pariage **21-380b.**
PARIAH 20-802b ; 13-504c.
— **DOG 20-812c ; 8-377b ; 8-378b.**
— kite **15-839b.**
Pariana **12-371a ; 12-373b.**
PARIAN CHRONICLE 20-802c ; 14-629a.
— marble **17-475c.**
— porcelain **5-758c.**
Pariasauria **23-143c.**
Pariasaurus beds : *see* Parelasaurus beds.
Paricanians, tribe **18-21c ; 21-202c.**
Parichnos **20-529c.**
Parida, isl., Pan. **5-678** (A7).
Paridae : *see* Tit-mouse.
Parierae **2-665b.**
Parietes, Rhætic Alps **1-742b.**
Paries **28-275b.**
Parietal bone **25-197a ; 14-261c.**
— foramen **25-196c.**
— gyrus **4-397a.**
— lobe **4-396a.**
— organs : *see* Pineal and Parapineal organs.
— placentation **10-570c.**
Parietaria **27-805a ; 10-565c ; 7-687d.**
— officinalis : *see* Pellitory.
Parieto-occipital fissure **4-396c ; 1-940b.**
Parihar (dynasty) **15-428c.**
Parijs, S. Af. **20-152d.**
Parikka, Brit. Gui. **12-675** (C2).
Parikia, Paros, Aeg. S. : *see* Parockia.
Parikshit (Pandava king) **13-497b.**
Parin **20-600c ; 6-313b ; 4-204a.**
Parillin **24-223b.**
Parima, mts., Braz. **4-440** (C1) ; **27-989** (B3) ; **27-988c.**
—, riv., Braz. : *see* Branco.
Pari mirim, Braz. **3-327b ; 11-450a.**
Pariña, cape, Peru **21-264** (A2) ; **21-265d.**
Parinacochas, lake, Peru **21-264** (C4) ; **21-267a.**
Parinacota, mt., Bol. **4-167** (A3) ; **4-168a.**
Parinari, Peru **21-264** (C2).
—, riv., Braz. **1-788b.**
Parinarium **16-540c.**
Parincea, Rum. **23-826** (C1).
Paring and burning (of soil) **25-550c.**
Paringul, mts., Hung. **27-212a.**
PARINI, GIUSEPPE 20-802d ; 14-909c ; 10-730d.
Parintins, Braz. **4-440** (E2).
Parlóu, Puy de, mt., Fr. **22-674b.**
Paripinnate **16-325b.**
Paris (actor) **15-610a ; 17-789a.**
PARIS (Alexandros : myth.) **20-803a ; 20-14a ; 12-779c** ; duel with Menelaus **22-313a.**
Paris, Aimé **7-664d ; 18-630a.**
—, Alexander de : *see* Alexander (of Bernay).
—, **ALEXIS PAULIN 20-803b.**
—, **BRUNO PAULIN GASTON 20-803c ; 11-144b** ; on Arthurian legends **2-684c ; 16-151c** ; on the Fabliaux **10-117b.**
—, Domenico di **10-283b.**
—, **FRANCOIS DE 20-803d ; 15-154b.**
—, John Ayrton **7-873a.**
—, J. J. **20-825c.**
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE ALbert d'Orléans**, comte de **20-804a ; 20-282c ; 10-875b ; 10-879c** ; genealogy **4-326b.**
—, Matthew : *see* Matthew (of Paris).
—, Paulin **11-144b.**
Paris, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
—, Can. **20-114** (B3).
PARIS, Fr. **20-804b ; 20-804** (map) ; **10-776** (B-C5) ; architecture **2-429c, 2-442a, 13-811d** ; Bourse **20-809a, 2-429c, 25-933c** ; cathedral : *see* Notre Dame ; cemeteries **5-659d** ; chambers of commerce **27-136a, 27-138a** ; college of surgeons **26-127c** ; conservatoire **6-977b, 24-223a, 20-808d** ; cremation in **7-496b** ; defences **20-804d, 10-693d** ; diocese **11-104a** fol. ; exhibitions **10-67c** : *see also* International Exhibitions, Paris ; fire (1871) **10-401c** ; freemasonry **11-84d** ; Haussmann improvements **13-71c** ; Hôtel de Ville **2-414b, 2-442a** (plan), **20-808d, 10-874b** ; housing conditions **13-824d** ; Huguenot church founded (1556) **13-865b** ; imports and exports (1905) **10-788c** ; libraries **16-549c, 16-564d, 16-566d** ; magnetic declination **17-359b, 17-360a** ; mairie, XIth. arrondissement **2-438** (Pl. XIII.) ; Méryon's etchings of **18-176d** ; Mont de Piété **20-972d, 20-974d** ; naval school **10-797c** ; obelisk **19-945c** ; observatory **19-956c, 2-818a, 26-565b** ; police organization **21-980a** ; porcelain manufacture **5-749a, 5-753b** ; sanitary convention (1894) **22-710d** ; tapestry manufactures (16th cent.) **26-406b** ; tunnels **27-406b** ; zoological gardens **28-1019d.**
—: *History* **20-813d ; 10-854a ; 10-854d** ; archiepiscopric **5-519b** ; Cabochiens **2-563a** ; Fronde **10-839b, 11-247c** ; St Geneviève **11-593d** ; international bureau of weights and measures created (1875) **21-14a** ; International Convention (industrial, 1883) **20-910a, 27-132c** ; Mayenne's council **17-932b** ; medieval government **6-790b** ; monetary conferences **18-694b, 24-586d** ; Protestant synod (1559) **10-829a, 13-865b** ; revolt against tax officers (1632) **10-836a** ; Sauval's researches on **24-239a** ; siege (1465) **17-39c** ; siege (1567) **10-830a** ; siege (1590) **10-185a** ; siege (1870-1871) **20-820b, 11-11b, 10-712a, 1-265b** ; States General (1592) **10-832b** ; synod (573) **16-782c** ; synod (1528) **6-507a** ; telegraph union (1875) **21-14a** ; Viking attacks **20-815a, 10-811c, 5-898c, 12-265a.** *See also* French Revolution ; St Bartholomew, Massacre of ; Parlement, France ; Commune of Paris, &c.
—, Congress of (1856) : *see* Paris, Treaty of, 1856 ; Declaration of Paris.
—, Council of (1406) **1-438c.**
—, **TREATIES OF 20-822d ; (1229) 1-506a ; (1259) 17-37c, 10-818a, 12-689b, 19-751a ; (1303) 9-497d ; (1657) 7-494c ; (1727) 20-357a ; (1783) 15-295b, 13-603c, 17-79d ; (1801) 3-548d ; (1802) 27-455a ; (1810) 3-549b ; (1898) 25-564c, 7-604c, 12-648c.**
Paris, Treaty of (1763) **9-932b** ; North America **27-672c, 14-309b** ; Goree and Cape Verde **24-642b** ; India **6-533b** ; Manila **17-580a** ; William Pitt **6-4a** ; West Indies **8-402c, 12-678d, 24-506d.**
—, Treaty of (1814) **20-822d ; 10-863c ; 28-53d** ; Italy (1796-1814) **15-47d** ; Madagascar **17-276c** ; Mauritius **17-915a** ; Paris art treasures **20-819b.**
—, Treaty of (1815) **20-823b ; 9-935a** ; Ionian Islands **14-729b** ; Prussian acquisitions and losses **22-524** (map).
—, Treaty of (1856) **8-566d ; 9-940a ; 23-904c ; 8-832c** ; Aland convention ratified **1-469b** ; Clarendon's share in **6-435a** ; commission of Danube **7-821d** ; Italy **15-55a, 5-584a** ; mediation clause **19-443a** ; Rumania **23-838b** ; Turkey **27-460d.**
—, university of **27-751d ; 27-764d ; 27-765d ; 20-815b** ; divinity degree (1150) **8-366d** ; examinations **10-41c** ; Great Schism of the West **1-438a** ; Inquisition superseded **14-592d** ; John Gerson **11-905b** ; Ordonnance Cabochienne **10-822b** ; postal privileges **22-193a** ; Reformation period **17-81d** ; 16th century **20-818a** ; Sorbonne **25-430d.**
—, Ida. **14-276** (D4) ; **14-278d.**
PARIS, Ill. **20-823d ; 14-304** (E4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F7).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4) ; **27-104b.**
—, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D-E2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E3) ; **12-892c.**
—, O. **20-26** (H3).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C1).
PARIS, Tex. **20-823d ; 26-690** (M2).
Paris, garden, Southwark **3-575b.**
—, isl., Green. **12-543** (H2).
—, isl., S.C. **25-500** (B4) ; **22-130d.**
Paris (bot.) **16-684c.**
— incompleta **5-552d.**
— quadrifolia : *see* Herb Paris.
Paris basin **10-778a ; 9-662d ; 9-664a ; 20-81c** ; artesian wells **28-505c.**
Paris breviary **4-504b.**
Paris Crossing, Ind. **14-422** (F7).
Paris la Duchesse **5-846a.**
Pariser **23-969b.**
Paris Evangelical Society : *see* Société des Missions Evangeliques.
Paris Grand Steeplechase **13-737b.**
Parish, William P. **18-845b.**
—, Sir Woodbine **2-470b.**
Parish, N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
PARISH (district) **20-823d ; 6-339b** ; county council **9-432c** ; early charitable purpose **5-872a, 5-874c, 5-877b, 5-883c** ; rate **22-915d** ; vestry **27-1063b** ; vicarages established **13-857d.**
Parish alcs **1-538a.**
Parishan (Famur), lake, Pers **15-704d.**
Parish apprentices **2-229c.**
— clerk **6-497c ; 20-824c ; 5-603b.**
— Clerks Company, Lond. **16-965b.**
— Constables Act (1872) **6-984c.**
— council : England **9-441a** ; Scotland **24-429c.**
— Councils Act (1894) **9-580a.**
Parish Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (F3).
— registers **23-40b.**
Parishville, N.Y. **19-596** (F1).
Parisi, tribe, Brit. **4-584** (C1).
Parisian Series **9-663a.**
Parisienne, La (Delavigne) **7-946d.**
Parisii, tribe, Gaul **20-814a.**
Parisis, monnaie **19-898c.**
Parisishta **24-161b.**
PARISITE 20-825c.
Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée, railway, Fr. **10-787b.**
Parismina, riv., C.R. : *see* Reventazon.
Paris-Orleans, railway, Fr. **22-851b.**
Parisot, Peter **5-395c.**
Paris Plage, Fr. **10-778** (E1) **9-804a.**
Paris Polyglott : *see Polyglott Paris.*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Paris Psalter 3-894c.
Paris Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Parisiwantah (myth.): *see* Parswanath.
Parita, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
Paritätische Schule: *see* Simultanschule.
Parium, Asia M. 19-1115d; 20-861b.
Parivita 4-379a.
Pariz, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189b.
—, isl., Pers. 15-756a.
Parjuman, Afg. 11-924d.
Parjure 21-173a.
Park, Calvin 20-825d.;
—, EDWARDS AMASA 20-825d; 6-936c.
—, Henry 26-128d.
—, Sir James Alan 14-675b.
—, John Grubb 28-559b.
—, MUNGO 20-826a; 19-676c; 11-925c.
—, Thomas 20-827a.
Park, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, riv., Conn. 13-32b.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1); 19-780c.
PARK (enclosure) 20-827a; tithe exemption 26-1021a; urban council's powers 9-439a.
—(military term) 20-827a.
Park (Swedish game) 26-192d.
Parka 8-128d.
Parkan, riv., India 3-294a.
Parkanai, tribe 3-294a.
Párkány, Hung. 9-803a; battle (1683) 3-8d.
Parkar, dist., India: *see* Thar and Parkar.
Parkatta, India 14-376 (F2).
Parkbeg, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Park City, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—City, Utah 27-814 (C2); 27-813d.
Park Club (law case, 1884) 11-447d.
—Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—Co., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Parkdale, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Parke, James: *see* Wensleydale, J. Parke, baron.
—, John Grubb 21-302a.
—, Robert 12-829a.
Parke, R. v. (1903) 7-26d.
Parke, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Parker (family): *see* Morley, barons and earls of; Montcalm, barons.
—, Alexander 11-223d.
—, Charles 28-447b.
—, C. S. 6-456d.
—, Francis Wayland 22-754c.
—, SIR GILBERT 20-827b; 5-166c.
—, Gordon 16-334b.
—, Harold 24-507b.
—, Horatio William 19-83b.
—, SIR HYDE (d. 1782) 20-827c.
—, Sir Hyde (d. 1807) 20-827c; 7-99b; 1-846c; Nelson 19-356d.
—, Joel 11-76a.
—, John, capt. 16-527a; 20-829d.
—, JOHN HENRY 20-827d; 5-496d.
—, JOSEPH 20-828a.
—, Langlok, Mrs 10-161d.
—, Louis N. 20-451b.
—, MARTIN 20-828b.
—, MATTHEW (archbp.) 20-828c; Anglican orders 20-186c; antiquarian society 2-134b; Bacon, Sir Nicholas 3-153b; Bishop's Bible edited 3-901b; homily 13-615b; library 16-554c, 4-222c; Rochdale grammar school founded 23-426a.
—, Sir Peter 1-844a; 19-353a.
—, Peter 18-595c.
—, Quana 14-478a.
—, Richard (mariner) 9-553a.
—, Richard (publisher) 20-829d.
—, SAMUEL (bp.) 20-829c; 29-393a; 8-89d.
—, Samuel (writer) 20-829d.
—, S. H. 28-543b.
—, Theodore (politician) 12-607b.
—, THEODORE (preacher) 20-829d; 27-595c.
—, Thomas: *see* Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, 1st earl of.
—, Rev. Thomas 19-403c.
Parker, T. Jeffrey (zoologist) 3-968a.
—, Sir William 24-799c.
—, W. K. (zoologist) 20-322a; 4-802c.
Parker, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, isl., China 6-168 (L3).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—Ford, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Parker printing plate 16-787c.
Parkers, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Parker's, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Parkersburg, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
PARKERSBURG, W.Va. 20-830c; 28-560 (B2); 28-560c.
Parkersglen, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Parkers Lake, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—Landing, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—Mills, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Parker's Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Parkerton, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Parkertown, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Parkerville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Parkes, Alexander 16-316d.
—, Edmund A. 18-595b; 27-1009a.
—, SIR HARRY SMITH 20-830d; Japan 15-239c, 15-192a, 19-101a.
—, SIR HENRY 20-831b; 2-965d.
—, Joseph 15-558c.
—, Josiah 8-472d.
Parkes, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Parkesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Parkes furnace 7-104a.
—Museum of the Sanitary Institute, Lond. 16-948d.
—, Otway & Co. 20-830d.
Parkeston, Ess. 13-47c.
Park Falls, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Parkfield, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Parkgate, Ches. 16-139 (A3); population 6-91a.
Park Gate, Yorks. 28-933 (D5).
Parkhal Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Parkham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Parkhead, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Parkhill, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Parkhurst, Anthony 19-482d.
—, Charles Henry 19-617b.
—, H. M. 26-330a.
Parkhurst, forest, I. of W. 28-627a.
—, prison, I. of W. 19-533a; 22-366b; reform-school 15-614a.
Parkia speciosa 23-207b.
PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT 20-831d.
Parkin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Parking (dict.) 20-827b.
Parkinson, Adam 26-696c.
—, JAMES 20-832b.
—, John 16-687b; 11-559c; 9-169b.
—, Joseph 18-732c.
—, Sidney 10-734a.
—, Thomas 19-891a.
—, William 5-333c.
Parkinsonia 3-225d.
—ferruginea 15-569a.
—Parkinsoni 15-569b.
Parkinson's disease 20-765b.
Parkinson's Ferry, Pa.: *see* Monongahela.
Parkland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Wash. 29-354 (G4).
Park Lane, Conn. 8-952 (B3).
—Lane, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
PARKMAN, FRANCIS 20-832b; 1-841c.
Parkman, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, sandstone 27-631c.
Parkminster, Sus. 5-432d.
Parkmore, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 3-283a.
Parknasilla, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758b.
Park Place, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
—Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—River, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Parks, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Parkson, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Parks Mills, O. 20-26 (M-N1).
Parkston, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
Park Street, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Parksville, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Parkton, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Park Valley, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Parkview, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Park Village Community 25-160c.
Parkville, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Park-wch spider 25-665d; 2-292b; 2-506d.
Parkwells, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Parkwood, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Parkyn, Mansfield 1-91a.
—, Sir William 6-689a.
PARLA KIMEDI, India 20-833b; 14-382 (K-L10).
Parlamento 15-32a; 10-531d.
Parliamutty, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Parlante (in opera) 20-124b.
Parlatore (botanist) 7-257b.
PARLEMENT 20-833b; 10-834d; 14th and 15th centuries 10-913d; chambres de l'édit 19-165b; Fronde (1648–1649) 10-839b; Huguenots 10-832d; *lit de justice* 10-838d; 10-846b; Loménie de Brienne (1787) 10-851d; Louis XIV. 10-833d; Louis XV. 10-917b, 17-906c; Pompadour party 10-848d; Louis XVI. 10-851a, 10-917d; political importance 10-849b; provincial parlements 10-823c; Richelieu's policy 10-836d.
—, basoche du: *see* Basoche.
"Parlement Belge, Le" (law case 1880) 10-86d.
Parler, Heinrich 12-148b.
Parlett, O. 20-26 (I4).
Parley, Peter (pseud.): *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Parley (dict.) 20-596d.
Parliament, hill, Can. 20-369a.
PARLIAMENT 20-835a; 21-46d; acts 25-812d; address, the 1-188a; atheists' disqualification question (1880-1886) 9-577d; blue-books 4-91c; Charles I. 5-906b, 25-537c; Charles II. 1-62b, 9-540a; Chiltern Hundreds 6-163c; colonial taxation 9-547c; criminal jurisdiction 17-4c; crown's prerogatives 22-230d; divorce jurisdiction 8-339a; Edward I. 9-494a; election of representatives 9-169b; English law 9-603c; financial powers (1688) 9-462d; James I. 24-77a; Jewish disabilities 9-568a; obstruction 9-579c; parliamentary whip 28-590b; payment of members 20-978c; petitions 21-306c; provisional order 22-516a; proxy-voting 22-517d; records 22-961c; Reformation parliament (1529-1536) 9-531a; registration 23-41b; reporting 23-106c; representation 23-109c; royal prerogative 9-535b; Scottish representatives 9-498a; Septennial Act (1716) 9-544d; session 24-702a; Sunday sittings 26-96a; taxation 9-497c; 13th century 21-46d; Veto Conference (1910) 16-836a; voting 28-216a; Welsh members 28-264c; women suffrage 28-787b.
—, French legislative chambers: *see* Senate, Chamber of deputies, &c.
—, German: *see* Diet, Imperial, and Reichstag.
—, Irish: *see under* Ireland.
—, Scottish 25-813d; (1424-1425) 24-439b; Convention (1560) 24-445a; covenants abolished (1661-1663) 24-451c; James I.'s reforms (1427-1428) 24-440a; printing acts (1540) 22-301c.
Parliamentary Register 1-716b.
Parliamentary Registration Act (1843) 23-42b.
Parliament Bill (1910) 20-846d.
Parliament Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-949c.
—Houses of, Lond. 16-938 (F3-E2); 16-942b; 28-551a; architects 22-639d; architecture 2-430c (Pl. X.), 2-431 (plan); decorations 28-319c, 28-420c, 20-488a; fire (1834) 26-379b; terrace 26-653a; ventilation 27-1011d.
Parliament of Bees (John Day) 7-875b; 9-625d.
Parliament of Fools 9-613b.
Parliament Rolls 22-961c.
Parlier, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Parlin, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Parlington, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Parloir aux bourgeois, Paris 6-790c.
Parma, Alexander, duke of: *see* Farnese, Alexander.
—, Charles, duke of: *see* Charles III. of Spain.
—, J. J. R. de Cambacérès, duke of: *see* Cambacérès.
—, Maria Louisa of: *see* Maria Louisa, of Spain).
—, Robert de Bourbon, duke of 5-935a.
Parma, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
PARMA, It. 20-850a; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); cathedral 2-392d, 28-998a; frescoes 7-194b; libraries 16-573c; San Paolo convent 26-973c; strikes (1908) 15-81d; university 15-17a.
—; *History* 20-850c; 15-41c; battle (1734) 15-776d; Bourbon rulers 4-328a; capture (1247) 14-580b; Farnese family 10-183c; Jesuits expelled 6-487a; Marie Louise 15-55a; revolution (1830) 15-50a; Succession question (1813-1817) 15-47d, 23-50a; treaty (1635) 10-838a; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) 1-450a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, prov., It. 15-6d; 8-193c.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-3a.
Parmacella 11-526b.
Parmacheence, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Parmak (measure): *see* Archin.
Parmanand Das (poet) 12-358d; 13-486c.
Parmarion 11-526b.
Parma violet: *see* Neapolitan violet.
Parmelan, mt., Alps 26-242 (A5).
Parmele, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Parmelia 16-582b.
Parmeliaceae 16-585a.
PARMENIDES OF ELEA 20-853a; 8-631d; 11-620b; Thales 26-721d
Parmenides (Plato) 21-820b.
PARMENIO 20-853a; 7-784c; 20-617d.
Parmentier, Jean 8-210d.
Parmentier's rule 18-144b.
Parmer Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Parmesan cheese 7-750b; 15-50a.
PARMIGIANO 20-853a.
Parmont, fort, Fr. 23-81d.
Parnagua, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, lake, Braz. 21-575a.
PARNAHYBA, Braz. 20-854a; 4-440 (I3).
—(Penitente), mts., Braz. 4-440 (G4).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 4-441b.
Par-napishti (myth.): *see* Utnapishtim.
Parnassia 22-5b.
—palustris: *see* Grass of Parnassus.
Parnassiens (Fr. lit.) 11-146d; 3-681a; 13-349d.
Parnassiinae 16-476b.
Parnassus, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
PARNASSUS (Liakoura, Lilkeri), mt., Gr. 20-854a; 12-440 (D2); identification theory 13-514c; Python's cavern 22-704b.
—apollo: *see* Apollo butterfly.
—, PLAYS 20-854a.
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART 20-854d; 9-578a foll.; 14-782a.
—, Henry Brooke: *see* Congleton, 1st baron.
—, THOMAS 20-859d.
Parnell, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Auckland, N.Z. 2-894c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Parnell, R. v. (1880) 24-578d.
Parnell Commission 9-579c; 14-785b; 20-858b; Le Caron 16-353a.
Parnellism and Crime 19-558c; 20-858a.
Parnell tribute (1883) 20-857a.
Parner, India 14-382 (F10).
Parnes, mt., Gr. 14-440 (E2); 12-426c.
Parni, tribe 2-650b; 20-870c.
Parnitz, riv., Ger. 25-903d.
— Dunzig, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
—Oder, canal (dialect) 8-199d.
PARNON, mt., Gr. 20-860b; 12-440 (D3); 12-424 (D3).
Parnopius, Apollo 2-184a.
PARNY, E. D. DE FORGES, vicomte de 20-860b; 11-135b.
Paro, India 14-376 (N6).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Paroccipital process: *see under* Mastoid.
Parochia: *see* Parish.
Parochial Assessment Act (1836) 22-77d.
— Buildings Acts (1862, 1866) 20-825b.
— Schools Bill (1807) 8-972c.
Parodus (nautical) 24-862c.
PARODY 20-860c; 13-522a 11-116b; Alexandrian poets 1-574b; Greek drama 8-492b; Italian drama 8-504b; in textual criticism 26-711a.
Parockia, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c; 20-861a.
Par of exchange 20-745d.
Paroh: *see* Pharaoh.
Paroikia, Gr.: *see* Paroekia.
Parola, India 14-382 (F9).
PAROLE 20-860d.
— Board (U.S.) 26-935d.
Parol evidence 20-860d; 10-19c.
Paromez, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Paron, India 14-376 (G7).
—, state, India 12-749d.
Paronaxia, isis., Aeg.S. 20-860d.
Paroo, riv., Austr. 2-960 (H5); 19-538 (C2).
— Channel, riv., Austr. 19-538 (B2).
Paroöphoron 23-132d; 23-134a.
Paropamisadae, mt., Afg.: *see* Paropamisus.
Paropamisadae, tribe 11-917c.
PAROPAMISUS, mts., Afg. 20-860d; 2-737a; 13-330c.
Paroquet, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Springs, Ky. 15-743a.
Paroreatae, tribe 9-279a.
Parorius, dist., Asia M. 21-543c.
Paros, Aus.: *see* Lesina.
—, Gr.: *see* Paroekia.
PAROS (Paxo), isl., Aeg.S. 20-860d; 12-424 (G3); coinage 19-885d.
Parotic process 23-147d.
Parotid duct 1-940d; 18-945b (fig.).
— gland 18-944d; 17-524c; 18-968c.
Parotitis: *see* Mumps.
Parotte, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Parou, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (F2); 1-787a; 20-746a.
Parousia (rel.) 9-762b; *see* *also* Advent, Second.
Parovarium: *see* Epoöphoron.
Parowan, Utah 27-814 (B5).
PAROXYSM 20-861d.
Paroye, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Parpa, Pers. 19-709c.
Parpach, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4)
Parpan, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Parpent stones: *see* Perpent stones.
Parpit, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Parquet (econ.) 25-933c.
—(law) 7-462b.
PARQUETRY 20-861d; 15-478d; 6-107a.
PARR, CATHERINE 20-861d; 9-532b.
—, George 7-440d; 7-445b.
—, SAMUEL 20-862a.
—, THOMAS (Old Parr) 20-862b; 16-976b; 28-165a.
—, William, marquess of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
—(explorer) 21-948b.
Parr, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
PARR (zool.) 20-862c; 24-83a.
Parra, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Parra (zool.) 15-105d.
Parrachée, Dent, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Parracombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Parrae (zool.) 20-326c.

Parral, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-148c.
—, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 6-134a; 18-324a.
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
PARRAMATTA, N.S.W. 20-862d; 19-538 (G-H4); 19-960d; 20-862d.
Parras, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 6-574d; 18-325a.
—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 18-319b.
Parre, It. 15-4 (B2).
Parrett, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-584 (B6); 9-410b; 24-136c.
Parrhasia, Gr. 2-367b; 18-74b; 20-861b.
PARRHASIUS 20-862d; 12-487a.
PARRICIDE 20-863a; 13-643c; 8-595d.
Parrish, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Parrish's chemical food 14-800a.
PARROT 20-863b; 3-977d; 3-61b; acclimatization 1-115c; colour 10-226a; longevity 16-975d; skull 3-960c.
— crossbill 7-509d.
PARROT-FISHES 20-864d; 5-780c; 26-545c.
Parrot's nodes (med.) 27-985c.
Parrotspitze, mt., Alps 23-720d.
Parrott, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Parrottsville, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
Parrot tulip 27-367b.
— wrasses: *see* Parrot-fishes.
Parrsboro, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Parr's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-828 (E2); 17-827c.
Parr Stocks, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Parr Town, Can. 24-111d.
PARRY, SIR C. HUBERT H. 20-865a; 19-84b; oratorios 20-164a; songs 25-412c.
—, John Orlando 11-800b.
—, Richard 25-265b; 28-268a.
—, SIR WILLIAM EDWARD 20-865c; 21-944a; 8-601d.
—, Winnie 5-549a.
Parry, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, isls., Can. 19-762 (H-I2); 21-944a.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2); 4-208b.
—, sound, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-369b.
PARRY (dict.) 20-866a.
— (fencing) 10-592c.
Parryville, Pa 21-106 (L4).
Pars, Henry 4-36c; 5-838a.
Parsberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Parsch, Aus. 24-106a.
PARSEES 20-866a; costume 14-420c; funeral rites 11-330a, 10-220c; Indian immigration (8th cent.) 4-189a; language 12-710b; law 20-603a; oath 19-943b.
Parsherspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Parseval dirigible balloon 1-265 (Pl. II.).
"Parsifal" (Wagner) 28-237c; 28-241d; 21-133b; 20-868a.
PARSIFAL BELL-INSTRUMENT 20-867d.
PARSIMONY, LAW OF 20-868b.
Parsippany, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Parsis: *see* Parsees.
Parsissok (official) 12-546d.
Parsiwan, tribe: *see* Tajik.
PARSLEY 20-868b.
— leaved elder 9-166b.
Parsnip, riv., Can. 17-254d.
PARSNIP 20-868b; 5-606d.
Parson, William B. 27-401d.
PARSON 20-868c.
— bird 13-656a; 19-626c.
Parson Lot (pseud.): *see* Kingsley, Charles.
Parsons (family): *see* Rosse, earls of.
—, Alfred 20-501c; 4-233a.
—, Hon. C. A.: gramophone 21-468d; non-skid device 26-1009d; turbine 25-823c, 25-845a.
—, Sir Charles 9-38d; 9-129a.
—, Eli 17-860d.
—, Elizabeth 6-626d.
—, H. Franklin 14-552d.
—, Lewis Baldwin 10-133a.
—, M. M. 5-431c.
—(Persons), ROBERT 20-868c; 10-770d.
—, Sir William 23-744d.
—, THEOPHILUS (jurist) 20-868d.
Parsons, Theophilus (writer) 20-869a.
—, Thomas William 1-838c.
Parsons, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
PARSONS, Kan. 20-869a; 15-654 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mass.: *see* West Newbury.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 19-479 (A-B1).
Parsonsburg, Md. 17-828 (H-I4).
Parsonsfield, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Parson's Gap, pass, China 6-165 (I4).
— ordinance (Switzerland): *see* Pfaffenbrief.
Parsonstown, Ire.: *see* Birr.
Pärsotjäcko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Pars papillaris (zool.): *see* Papillary layer.
— rationabilis (law) 14-3a; 28-655c.
Parsua, tribe 21-203b; 21-253b.
Parswanath (Parswa) 15-127b; 1-78b; 5-82a.
Partabgarh, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E11).
— India (Rajputana) 14-376 (F7); 20-869a.
—, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (I7); 3-663c.
PARTABGARH (Pertabgarh, Partabgarh), dist., India (Rajputana) 20-869a.
PARTABGARH, dist., India (United Prov.) 20-869b; 14-376 (I-K7).
Partab Singh: *see* Pertab Singh.
Partap (name): *see* Pertab.
Part Dieu, convent, Fribourg, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Parted arms (her.) 13-313d.
Pärtefjall, mt., Swed. 26-188d.
Partenopex de Blois: see *Partenopeus de Blois*.
PARTERRE (dict.) 20-869b.
Parthamasiris (Parthian king) 20-354b.
Parthamaspates (Parthian king) 20-871b; 20-354b.
Parthana Samaj (sect) 22-884b.
Parthava, tribe: *see* Pahlava.
Parthe, riv., Ger. 16-399d.
PARTHENAY, Fr. 20-869b; 10-778 (D4); cattle 8-119d.
Parthene (myth.) 28-127a.
Parthenia, Asia M.: *see* Tarsus.
Parthenia (lit.) 1-524b; 21-618c.
Parthenias 26-418a.
Parthenias: *see* Virgil.
Parthenioi auloi (mus. instr.) 2-920b.
Parthenium, cape, Russ.: *see* Fiolente.
— mts., Fr. 2-341b; 26-504a.
PARTHENIUS (Greek poet) 20-869b; 6-375d
— (Italian writer) 2-23a.
— (Roman chamberlain) 19-394a.
Parthenius, riv., Asia M.: *see* Bartan.
Parthennen, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Parthennon, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Parthenogenesis 9-316b; 23-119a; angiosperms 2-12b; protozoa 22-487c; rotifera 23-762b.
PARTHENON, temple, Athens 20-869c; 2-379a; Cella 26-611c; Doric order 20-176b, 5-276c; inscriptions 14-627a; sculpture 11-230d, 12-482b (Pl. III.), 21-361d.
Parthenopaean Republic 19-185d; 19-355d.
Parthenopaeus (myth.) 1-215b; 2-823a.
Parthenope (myth.) 25-156b.
Parthenope, It.: *see* Naples.
Parthenos: *see* Athena.
—, (Pais) 2-665a.
—, (Pais), Hera 13-307b.
PARTHIA, empire, Asia 20-870c; 23-648 (G3); 17-222d; army 21-217a; Arsacid dynasty 21-215a; ceramics 5-710d; coinage 19-904a; Hellenism 13-241d; identification theory 10-103d; Roman relations 23-650d; Syria 26-309a, 15-387d.
Parthian, tribe: *see* Pahlava.
Partholan (Irish chief) 14-757c.
Parthyene, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Partitus animalium, De (Aristotle) 2-505c.
Particisco (family) 27-1003d.
PARTICK, Scot. 20-871c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-419d.
Partible (mech.) 17-956a.
Parti-coloured bear: *see* Giant panda.
Particular (logic) 16-888c.
— average (insurance) 14-679a.
— Baptists: *see* Baptists.
Particularist (Germany) 3-834d.
Particular lien 16-595a.
Particulars, bill of 3-933a.
Particularschulen 8-964d.
Partidas (law): *see* Spain: *Constitution and Law.*
Partilied, Swed. 19-804 (A-B3).
Partimen (lit.): *see* Jeu parti.
Parting (comb manufacture) 6-750a.
— (metals) 2-777a; 12-190c.
Partington, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, Lancs. 17-551c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Partinico, Sic. 15-4 (D5); 25-22a.
PARTISAN (dict.) 20-871d.
— (weapon) 12-330c.
Partisan Leader, The 1-836c.
Partite 16-324b.
— di giro (law) 15-22b.
PARTITION (law) 20-871d; 14-437b; succession 26-4c.
— (math.): *see* Numbers, Partition of.
— (mech.) 5-390b.
— Acts (1868, 1876) 20-872a.
Partizan: *see* Partisan.
Partlet (costume) 7-240c.
Partnach beds 27-260 (table).
PARTNERSHIP 20-872b; 14-436d; company 6-800b; novation 19-832d; profit-sharing 22-424b, syndicate 26-293d.
— Act (1890) 20-872c; 10-423c.
Partney, Lincs., 16-715d.
PARTRIDGES 20-876a.
— Sara 20-876b.
Parton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
—, Scot. 21-412 (E4).
PARTONOPEUS DE BLOIS 10-817; 11-113d.
Partridge, Alden 19-784d.
—, George 8-738b.
—, G. W. 9-231b.
—, John 1-711d; 26-226b.
—, JOHN BERNARD 20-876c; 5-333a.
—, WILLIAM ORDWAY 20-876c; 24-516c.
Partridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, cape, Can. 19-479 (B-C1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (M4).
—, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
PARTRIDGE 20-876d; 9-14d; close time 11-441d; shooting 24-996b.
— berry: *see* Wintergreen.
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— cups 5-745b.
Partry, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Part-singing 25-402a.
Parturition: *see* Child-birth.
Party (her.) 13-319b.
— and party costs (law) 7-224a.
— government 12-295c; 28-663c.
— line 26-553b.
— system (U.S.A.) 27-658d.
— wall 20-877b.
Paru, Braz. 25-487c.
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Parou.
Parula pitiayumi 28-317d.
Parur, India: *see* Paravur.
Parure (costume): *see* Orphrey.
Parvis: *see* Titmouse.
PARUTA, PAOLO 20-877c; 14-906d.
Paruvesi, lake, Russ. 28-17c.
Parva custuma (tax) 7-668d.
Parva Kinghorn, Scot.: *see* Burntisland.
Parvati (myth.) 4-386a; 15-683d.
Parvatipur, India 14-382 (E10).
Parvez (king of Pers.): *see* Chosroes II.
PARVIS 20-877c.
Parvum Gerinum, Pal.: *see* Ferre.
Parwaret, Afg. 14-376 (C2); 11-918b; battle (1840) 24-61b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G7).
— Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Parwich, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Paryadres, mts., Asia M. 22-70c.
Paryetae, race 1-315a.
Parys, William 21-297b.
Parys, S.Af. 25-466 (H6).
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b; geology 2-17d, 18-255b.
PARYSATIS 20-877d; 21-211c.
Parziaria, colonia 15-11a.
Parzival: *see* Perceval.
Pas, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-188c.
PASADENA, Cal. 20-877d; 5-8 (D4).
Pasado, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-913d.
Pasaqui, riv., Arg.: *see* Juramento.
Pasajes, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 10-846d; 12-698c; 21-96d.
Pasaka, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Pasaman, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A-B2).
Pasang: *see* Wild goat.
Pasar, Jav. 15-290c.
—, mt., Jav. 15-284 (D2).
—, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
— Bintuhan, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
PASARGADAE, Pers. 20-878a; 2-376d.
Pasargadae, tribe 21-253b; 20-878a.
Pasa-rios: *see* Basiliek.
Pasay, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Pasayten, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Pascua, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Pascadero series 9-663b
Pascagoula, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, bay, Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599b.
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599c.
PASCAL, BLAISE 20-878c; 11-132c; 2-191a; barometer 3-418c; conics 6-941c; cycloid 7-685d; figurate numbers 10-335a (table); hydraulic press 14-117b; scepticism 24-307c.
—, JACQUELINE 20-879b; 20-881d.
"Pascal" (warship) 24-912b.
Pascal's theorem 11-697a; 11-715a.
Pascatir, race: *see* Bashkirs.
Pascendi Gregis (papal bull) 23-466d; 24-378a; Febronianism 10-231b; Tyrrell's criticism 27-551a.
Pasch, G. E. 17-876d.
—, M. 11-733a.
Pascha: *see* Passover.
— Crucis: *see* Good Friday.
PASCHAL I. (pope) 20-881d.
— II. 20-882a; 23-669d; 20-692c; 9-473d.
— III. 20-882c; 11-842a.
Paschal, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Paschal candle 16-677c; 8-829c; 2-707a.
— CHRONICLE 20-882c; 23-680a.
Paschall, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Paschal lamb (rel.) 15-454a; 2-570d.
— table 2-61b.
Paschasius, Radbert: *see* Radbertus Paschasius.
Paschen, L. C. H. F. 6-880b; heat radiation 13-155b; spectroscopic research 25-626c; sun's oxygen 26-88d; Zeeman effect 17-391a.
Pasco, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Peru: *see* Cerro de Pasco.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
—, mt., Peru 21-266d.
Pascoag, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Pascoal, mt., Braz. 1-806c.
Pasco Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Pascoe, John 19-357d.
Pascoe, isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Pascola, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
Pascoli, Giovanni 14-912c.
Pascual, Mateo 14-596c.
Pasdammim, Pal. 24-123a.
PAS-DE-CALAIS, dept., Fr. 20-882d; 10-778 (F1); 10-893c.
Pas de Chèvres, pass, Alps 1-743d.
— de la Cavale, pass, Alps 1-742c.
PASDELOUP, JULES ETIENNE 20-883b; 19-82d.
Pase, Siam 14-498 (F5).
—, Tyr., Jur. 28-846d.
Pasei, Sum. 1-145a; 26-74c.
Pasek, John Chrysostom 21-925d.
Pasevig, riv., Russ. 8-162a.
Paseyes: *see* Passewah.
PASEWALK, Ger. 20-883b; 11-808 (D-E2).
Pasha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Pasha (diamond) 8-163c.
PASHA (title) 20-883c.
Pashalik 20-883c.
Pashar, riv., India 14-376 (N8).
Pashat, Afg. 1-307b.
Pashcani, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Pashich (politician) 24-695b
Pashley, R. 7-426a.
Pashm 12-162d; 24-814c.
Pashmina 24-814c.
Pasht (myth.) 19-138c.
Pashto: *see* Pushtu.
Pashtukhov, P. 2-320a.
Pashu-jong, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Pashupati, Nep. 19-380b.
Pa-si (drum) 15-678d.
Pasicles 21-163a.
PASIG, P.Is. 20-883c; 21-392 (E2).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-393a.
Pasii, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pasin, Bal.: *see* Pasni.
Pasinavoda, Monten. 18-767 (A-B1).
Pasing, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Pasini (painter) 20-514d.
Pasion, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A-B2); 12-661d.
Pasiphae (myth.) 18-555b.
Pasiphaës, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Pasir, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-256d
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
— Besar, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Pasirian, Jav. 15-284 (E3); 15-290d.
Pasis-joki, riv., Russ. 10-383a.
Pasis-mitta, pass, Cauc.: *see* Edena.
PASITELES 20-883d; 21-842d.
Pasithoë 26-456a.
Pasitigris, riv., Elam 9-140d.
Paskallavik, Swed. 26-190 (D3.)
Paskenta, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
PASKEVICH, IVAN FEDOROVICH 20-884d; 23-931a; 13-918a; 15-683b.
Paskevich, bay, Russ. 2-316c.
Paskigrom, Afg. 15-631d.
PASLEY, SIR CHARLES WILLIAM 20-884d; 22-67d.
—, Sir Thomas 10-424c.
Pasman, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5); 2-970c.
Pasni, Bal. 17-452b; 14-398a.
Paso, El, Tex. 18-343c.
— del Macho, Mex. 18-318 (I2); 18-324b.
— de los Libres, Arg. 7-197a.
Pasolini, G. 15-52a.
Paso Molino, Montevideo 18-779c.
— Robles, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 18-522a.
— Robles group (geol.) 21-847d; 27-631d.
Paspalum 12-375d; 18-468a; 12-372a.
— conjugatum: *see* Hilo grass.
— exile: *see* Hungry rice.
— orbiculare 18-468a.
— scrobiculatum: *see* Kodra.
Pasparius, Apollo 2-184b.
Paspebiac, Can. 24-22c.
Pasqua, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Pasquales, Martinez de: *see* Martinez de Pasquales.
Pasque, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Pasque-flower 2-3c.
Pasquèyes (lit.) 2-286b.
Pasqui, Prof. 17-106d.
Pasquich, Johann 26-328d.
PASQUIER, ETIENNE 20-884c; 11-127b; 9-690d.
—, ETIENNE DENIS, duke 20-884d.
Pasquil: *see* Pasquinade.
Pasquin (pseud.): *see* Coutan, Georges.
PASQUINADE 20-885b.
PASQUINI, BERNARDO 20-885c.
Pasquin statue 20-885b.
Pasquotank, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F-G1); 9-288a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Pass, Simon van de 21-855b.
Pass, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Pass (engin.) 23-468d.
PASSACAGLIA 20-885d; 27-913b.
Passado (fencing) 10-249d.
Passadumkeag, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Passage, Ire. (Cork): *see* Passage West.
—, Ire. (Waterford) 28-370a.
—, isl., India 14-382 (P14).
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Passage (game) 11-447b.
—, Court of (Liverpool) 23-867d; 21-833d; 2-212a.
— hawk 10-142d.
Passage West, Ire. 7-159 (map); 14-744 (C5); 7-157c
Passagium 21-608d.
PASSAGLIA, CARLO 20-885d
Passagno, It. 5-205a.
Passagrille, Fla. 10-540 (D4)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

PASSAIC, N.J. **20**-886a; **19**-502 (A2).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502c; **20**-912c.
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (D1 & A2).
Passais, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Passaje, isls., W.I. **7**-615d.
Passalidae **6**-673b; **6**-669a.
Passalsky, Paul **17**-381a.
Passamaquoddy, bay, Can. **19**-465 (B2); **11**-329b; **8**-837b.
Passamaquoddy, tribe **14**-464a.
Passamari, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C1).
Passant **13**-324d.
Passarge, Otto Karl Siegfried **1**-325b; **3**-605a.
Passarge, riv., Ger. **11**-232b.
Passaro, cape, It.: *see* Passero.
Passaron, Gr. **12**-440 (B1); **9**-698d.
Passarowitz, Serv.: *see* Pozharevats.
PASSAU, Ger. **20**-886b; **11**-808 (D4), **3**-16 (C2); treaty of (1552) **17**-909d, **11**-855d.
Passava, Gr. **16**-52b.
Passavant (carpet maker) **5**-395d.
Passavanti, Jacques **14**-903c.
Pass Christian, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F4).
Passe, Crispin van **28**-758c.
Passedix (game) **22**-380c.
Passed midshipman **9**-653c.
Passella wines **28**-727d.
Passement, Claude Siméon **4**-945b.
Passenger pigeon **21**-596a; **8**-450 (Pl. I.).
Passengers Act (1855) **7**-77b; **7**-22a.
Passenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (H2).
Passepied **26**-52a.
Passer, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
—, riv., Aus. **18**-148a.
Passer (zool.) **25**-609d; **10**-352c.
— cyaneus: *see* Spanish sparrow.
— domesticus: *see* House-sparrow.
— hispaniolensis **25**-609c.
— indicus **25**-609c.
— italiae **25**-609c.
— montana: *see* Tree sparrow.
Passerano, It. **15**-4 (F-G1).
PASSERAT, JEAN **20**-886d; **11**-123b.
Passeree **28**-493a.
Passeres: *see* Passeriformes and Insessores.
— anisomyodi **3**-969b.
— diacromyodi **3**-978a.
— passeriformes **3**-978a; **20**-326d; carotid arteries **3**-968b; distribution **3**-974b, **3**-975d; eye **3**-967a; longevity **16**-975d; plumage **10**-226d; skull **3**-961c; syrinx **3**-969a; vertebrae **3**-962c.
Passerini, Silvio **10**-538b.
Passerita mycterizans: *see* Indian whip snake.
Passero, cape, Sic. **15**-4 (E6); **15**-26 (E6); battle (1718) **25**-552d.
Passes, tribe **15**-571b.
Passet (anatomist) **21**-538b.
Passeyrthal, dist., Aus. **26**-1011a.
Passglass **12**-102a.
Passiflora: *see* Passionflower.
— coerulea **20**-887b (fig.).
— laurifolia: *see* Water-lemon.
— maliformis: *see* Sweet calabash.
— quadrangularis: *see* Granadilla.
Passignano, It. **27**-215a.
Passila, race: *see* Barsileens.
Passing (lithography) **16**-787c.
— bell **3**-689a.
— notes **13**-4a.
Passion (emotion) **20**-887a; **9**-816c; Descartes **5**-418c; Malebranche **5**-420c; Spinoza on **5**-425d.
PASSION (religion) **20**-886d; **15**-351c.
Passional **20**-886d.
Passionate Centurie of Love (Watson) **28**-413c.
Passionate Pilgrim, The **24**-782c; **3**-415b.
Passion, Confrérie de la **8**-511a.
PASSIONFLOWER **20**-887a; **20**-551a; pollen-grain **18**-867d (fig.); **10**-569a; stamens **10**-567d.
Passionists **18**-690d; **20**-887a.
Passion music **20**-161b Bach **3**-125b, **20**-162b
Passion Play: *see* Mystery and Miracle Play.
— WEEK **20**-887d.
Passive movement (surgery) **4**-202a.
— resistance **8**-980c.
Passivity (physics) **14**-797a.
— (religion) **22**-119d.
Passmore Edwards Settlement **23**-958d; **24**-34d.
Passo, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
— di Buffalora, di Narct, &c., passes: *see* Buffalora, Naret, &c.
Passo di Lupo (brigand) **4**-565d.
Passo di Rigano, canal, Sic. **29**-699 (map).
— Fundo, Braz. **4**-440 (B7).
Passover, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
PASSOVER (Hebrew festival) **20**-888a; **10**-74d; **15**-358c; date **4**-992c; Samaritan ritual **24**-110b; St Paul's observance **20**-949c.
PASSOW, F. L. C. F. **20**-890b.
Passow cement **5**-657d.
Passport, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
PASSPORT **20**-890b.
Pass school **20**-414b.
Passumpsic, Vt. **19**-490 (C-D3).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D3-2); **27**-1025d.
Passus **20**-432c; **28**-483c.
Passwang, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Passy, Paris **20**-804 (B1 & B2); **20**-810b; **2**-429d; artesian well **28**-505b.
Passyunk, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Pasta **17**-192a.
Pastaza, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (C3); **1**-785 (map); **1**-788b; **8**-913a.
PASTE (dict.) **20**-890c. *See also* Pâte.
PASTEL **20**-890d.
— Society **2**-702b; **20**-892c.
Pastern bone **13**-715b; in knucklebones **15**-854a.
— joint **13**-715b.
Pasterze, glacier, Alps **1**-740c.
PASTEUR, LOUIS **20**-892d; anthrax inoculation **2**-107c; fermentation **10**-275c, **3**-158a; hydrophobia **14**-169d, **20**-791b; silk-worms **25**-100a; vivisection **23**-160a; wine **28**-719c, **28**-720b; yeast **25**-892c.
—'Chamberland filter **10**-346b; **28**-405d.
— Institute, Paris **20**-804 (C2); **20**-813a; **14**-366d.
Pasteurization **7**-752c; **10**-614c.
PASTICCIO **20**-894c; **12**-138c.
Pastile (firework) **10**-423a.
Pastinaca sativa: *see* Parsnip.
PASTO, Colom. **20**-894d; **6**-701 (A4).
—, mt., Colom. **6**-701 (A4); **6**-701a.
—, plat., Colom. **6**-701a.
Pasto, Ind., Peru **21**-264 (D4).
Paston, John **20**-895b.
Paston, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
PASTON LETTERS **20**-894d; **9**-522a; **6**-456a.
Pastor: *see* Possessores.
Pastora, Ariz. **2**-544 (D1).
Pastor aeternus (papal bull, 1870) **20**-718a; **22**-81c.
PASTORAL **20**-896a; **22**-161b; drama **8**-523c, **8**-505c; DIT's **27**-795b; eclogue **8**-896a; French **22**-497c; Gay's travesty **11**-540c; Italian **8**-505c, **14**-905c; Sannazaro **16**-784c; Spain **25**-652c; Spenser **25**-640b.
Pastoral Care **9**-609a.
PASTORAL EPISTLES **20**-898c; **3**-873c; **20**-950d; *Timothy* **26**-993d, **26**-992a; *Titus* **26**-1031d.
— **LETTER** **20**-898c; **26**-993b.
"Pastoral sonata" (Beethoven) **3**-650c.
PASTORAL STAFF **20**-898d; **1**-24b; **9**-365 (Pl. II. fig. 10).
"Pastoral Symphony" (Beethoven) **3**-650d; **22**-426b; **19**-80d.
"Pastoral Symphony" (painting): *see* "Concert."
Pastor Fido, Il (Guarini) **12**-660a; **8**-505d.
Pastorino (medallist) **19**-901 (Pl. VI. fig. 4).
Pastorius, Francis Daniel **11**-304b.
Pastor of Hermas: *see* Hermas, Shepherd of.
Pastor roseus: *see* Red starling.
Pastor Grandes, mt., Arg. **1**-963d.
Pastoureaux, crusade of: *see* Shepherds' Crusade.
Pastourelle (poetry) **11**-115c; **22**-198d.
—, La (dance) **22**-707a.
Pastrana, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Pastrengo, It.: battle (1848) **15**-52b; **14**-913b.
Pastry **25**-578d.
Pasturage, right of **6**-780c; **3**-306a; **28**-72c; agistment **1**-377b.
Pasture, Roger de la: *see* Weyden, Roger van der.
Pasture (agri.): *see* Grass and Grassland.
— mushroom: *see* Mushroom, common.
Pasubio, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Pasud, dist., India **3**-430a.
Pasukin, P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
Pasumas, tribe **26**-73a.
Pasupatas (sect) **24**-179d.
Pasupati (myth.) **4**-385c.
Pasuquan, Jav. **15**-284 (E2); **15**-290d.
Pasvan Oglu **27**-454d; **4**-781a.
Pászto, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Pat, India **26**-726b.
Pât: *see* Jute.*
Pata, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C8).
—, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
Pata (weapon) **26**-271d.
Patacus: *see* Patechus.
Patagium (costume) **7**-235d.
— (zool.) **3**-965b; **13**-420d.
Patagona **13**-887d.
— gigas **13**-886b.
Patagonia, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
PATAGONIA, region, S.Am. **20**-899c; **2**-462 (B7-C4); arrow-points, parallel **2**-354c; boundary arbitration (1899) **6**-158c; cotton exports, U.K. **7**-274c; fauna **20**-901b, **14**-269c; funeral rites **11**-330c; geology **20**-899d, **20**-824a; height of natives **11**-926c; name, origin **17**-303b; palaeolithic man **1**-817c.
Patagonian (language): *see* Tsonecan.
— cavy: *see* Mara.
— group **20**-82a; **9**-663c.
— hare: *see* Mara.
— loess **16**-862c.
— molasse **20**-900a.
— rabbit **22**-768b.
Patagonians, Strait of, Arg.: *see* Magellan.
Patagonian sub-region: *see* Fuegian sub-region.
Pataha City, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Pataholm, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Pataj, Duna, Hung.: *see* Duna-Pataj.
Patak: *see* Fatak.
Pata Kesar (Patter Kesar), Russ.As. **1**-307 (D-E1); **17**-941d; **20**-422a.
Patala, India **14**-398a; **18**-110b.
Pataliputra, India: *see* Patna.
Pataluug, Siam **14**-498 (A8).
—, lagoon, Siam **25**-149b.
Patamiski, lake, Can. **5**-160 (F5).
PATAN (Anhilvada Patan), India (Baroda) **20**-902a; **14**-376 (D-E8); battle (1780) **4**-139b.
—, India (Rajputana, cent.): *see* Jhabra Patan.
—, India (Rajputana, N.) **14**-376 (F6).
—, (Lalitapur), Nepal **20**-902a; **19**-380a.
—, state, Nepal **19**-381d.
Patana (Ceylon) **5**-779d.
Patanazzi (family) **5**-735a.
Pa-tang (Batang), China **6**-168 (F3); **26**-921c; trade routes **26**-922b, **26**-919b.
Patanga, India **14**-376 (L6).
Patangata, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 & F4).
Patani, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B3); **17**-484e.
—, cape, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B3).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (D4-3); **17**-484c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-484b; **17**-475a.
— Roads, harb., Mal.Penin.: engagement (1621) **17**-484c.
Patanjali (Gonikaputra, Gonardiya) **24**-180c.
Patapsco, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (F2); **17**-827c.
— group **7**-417a.
PATARA (Arsinoe), Asia M. **20**-902a; **2**-760 (C4).
Patararoe (gun): *see* Petrieroa Braza.
PATARENES (Patarelli) **20**-902b; **19**-649d.
Pataskala, O. **20**-26 (E5-4).
PATAS MONKEY **20**-902b; **22**-330c.
Patasite: *see* Tiger cacao.
Pataste, riv., Ec.: *see* Pastaza.
Pataula, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
PATAVIUM (Padova), It. **20**-902b; **15**-26 (C2); boundary stone **14**-634c; Rome, conquer **16**-817d. *See also* Padua.
Patay, Fr **10**-778 (E3); battle (1429) **15**-420d.
Patay (Nepal term) **19**-380c.
Pataz, dist., Peru **16**-542d.
Patcham group **15**-569b.
Patch Grove, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C6)
Patchogue **16**-983b.
Patchogue, N.Y. **19**-596 (C-D).
Patchouli **16**-4d; **14**-350d.
Patchwork **19**-340b; **5**-393a.
Pate, redoubt, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Pâte (paste) **15**-184a.
Patea, N.Z.: *see* Carlyle.
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Patechus (Pataecus, Pygmaeus) **5**-429d.
Pâte d'Alcariate **15**-756d.
— de riz **15**-123d.
PATEL, FRAMJEE NASARWANJEE **20**-902d.
Patel (Indian term) **17**-425b.
Patelaw, hundred, Warwick. **28**-343a.
Pateley Bridge, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1); **25**-1040d.
Patelin (drama) **8**-499c.
Patella (anat.) **25**-177b; **25**-178d; fracture **4**-202b; superficial outlines **1**-942c.
— (zool.): *see* Limpet.
Patellidae **11**-506a foll.
Patellina **10**-631a; **18**-632b.
Patelloeinidae **8**-378d.
PATEN **20**-903a.
Patenga, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2).
PATENOTRE DES NOYERS, Jules **20**-903b.
Patent accelerator: *see* Drainsine.
— agent **20**-905d.
— agents, Institute of **20**-905d.
— ambiguity **1**-794d.
— barley **3**-405d.
— blue **8**-746b.
— Brutia **25**-104c.
— foods **3**-534c.
— fuel: *see* Briquette.
— green **8**-746b.
— isinglass **14**-872b.
— Law Amendment Act (1852) **20**-904c.
— leather: *see* Japan leather.
— metal: *see* Muntz metal.
— Office, Lond. **27**-128a; **27**-130c; **16**-552d; **20**-905d.
— Office of U.S. **20**-909a.
PATENTS **20**-903b; Arkwright litigation **2**-556c; Armstrong on **2**-592b; Bacon **3**-142a; disclaimer **8**-312a; foreign laws **20**-907a; international law **20**-910a; law of (1624) **9**-536c; monopoly **18**-733c,d; process stated in camera **5**-104b; royalty **23**-794a; specification **25**-617a; theatre, abolition **19**-88c; trade mark **27**-128b; United States **20**-908c, **27**-691d.
— and Designs Act (1907) **27**-129d; **20**-904c; **5**-133a; **24**-994b.
— Designs and Trade Marks Act (1883) **27**-129b; **20**-904b; **10**-903c
— of Precedence: *see* Precedence.
Patent still **8**-321c; whisky **25**-701a.
—yellow: *see* Turner's yellow.
PATER, WALTER HORATIO **20**-910c; Apuleius utilized **2**-235c; Arnold, M., compared **2**-638c; Montaigne utilized **18**-750d.
Pater, dockyard, Wales: *see* Pembroke Dock.
Pater (Mithras cult) **18**-623d.
Patera, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E2); **12**-426c.
Patera (arch.) **20**-911b.
PATERA (drinking vessel) **20**-911b; **5**-724a; **21**-793d; **21**-794c.
— process **25**-115a.
Paterchurch, dockyard, Wales; *see* Pembroke Dock.
Paterculus, Velleius; *see* Velleius Paterculus.
Paterfamilias **23**-529c.
Paterina: *see* Ophidea.
Paterinidae **4**-365d.
Pater is est quem nuptiae demonstrant **17**-926a.
Paterna, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **5**-731c.
Paternity (law) **18**-27a.
PATERNO, Sic. **20**-911b; **15**-4 (E6). *See also* Hybla Minor.
Paternoster, isl., Russ. **16**-816d.
Paternoster (fishing tackle) **2**-30d.
Paternoster Row, thoroughfare, Lond. **16**-943b.
Paterson, Wash. **28**-354 (E-F1).
Pater patratus **13**-311b.
Paterson, A. M. **19**-398c.
—, Elizabeth **15**-47a.
—, Helen: *see* Allingham.
—, James (inventor) **19**-412d.
—, James (painter) **20**-502b.
—, John **16**-364c.
—, **ROBERT** **20**-911b.
—, William (author) **16**-297b.
—, **WILLIAM** (founder of Bank of England) **20**-911c.
—, William (governor of New Jersey) **20**-912d; **19**-512a.
—, William (traveller) **20**-113a.
PATERSON, N.J. **20**-912c; **19**-502 (A2).
—, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (C3).
—, inlet, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
— Landing, N.J.: *see* Passaic.
Patersons Water Hole, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
Pates, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Pateshull, Martin **9**-602d.
Patesi **3**-913a.
Pâte-sur-pâte **5**-758a; **15**-187a.
Patesville, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Pâte tendre: *see* Sèvres porcelain.
PATEY, JANET MONACH **20**-913a.
—, John **20**-913a.
Path (theosophy) **26**-790d.
PATHAN, race, India **20**-913b; architecture **14**-452a; Baluchistan tribes **3**-295a; Birbhum conquest **3**-957d; costume **14**-419a; language **22**-669a; Madras **17**-289c; N.W. Frontier province **19**-795d; Rohillas **3**-397b; Sayad **24**-276a.
Pat hand (poker) **21**-901a.
Pathankot, India **14**-376 (F-G3).
Pathan vat, highway, Asia **15**-638d.
Pathetic nerve: *see* Trochlear nerve.
"Pathfinder" (cruiser) **24**-993a.
Pathhead, Scot. (Edinburgh) **24**-418 (F3).
—, Scot. (Fifes.) **24**-418 (E2).
Pathi, lake, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Pathissus, riv., Hung.: *see* Theiss.
Path of Condle, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Pathogenesis **20**-915b.
Pathogenic fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
PATHOLOGY **20**-913c; Hippocratic school **18**-42b; plants: *see* Plants, Pathology; Virchow **28**-110b; vivisection **28**-153c.
Pathros (bibl.) **18**-628d. *See also* Egypt.
Pathyar, India **14**-625d.
Pati, Jav. **15**-284 (D2).
Patia, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (A4); **6**-702b.
Patiala, India **14**-376 (F-G4); **20**-927a.
PATIALA (Puttiala), state, India **20**-927a; **15**-749b.
Patience, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K4).
—, gulf, Russ.As.: *see* Shichiro bay.
—, isl., R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
Patience (biblical paraphrase) **9**-611d; **9**-593c.
PATIENCE (game) **20**-927a.
"Patience" (opera) **28**-632d.
Patil, Nig. **19**-678 (B3); **14**-312a.
Patijoca, cape, Braz. **1**-785 (map).
Patillas, W.I. **22**-124 (B2).
Patillo, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Patillos, Chil. **2**-462 (E6).
Patimokkha **16**-99c.
PATINA (incrustation) **927**b; **15**-178d.
— (Roman dish) **5**-724a.
Patinir, Joachim **20**-477c.
Patino, Baltasar, marquis of Castelar: *see* Castelar.

PATINO, JOSE (Joseph) **20-**927b; **19-**307b.
Patino, isl., Acg.S.: *see* Patmos.
Patiño de Ibarra, Lucas **20-**927b.
Patiñot, Georges **19-**577a.
PATIO (arch.) **20-**927d; **2-**417b.
—(process) **25-**113d.
Patiomkine, G. A., prince: *see* Potemkin.
Patiopoulos, Gr. **12-**424 (C1).
Patit Creek, riv., Wash. **28-**354 (H3).
Patiulus, Lucas: *see* Pacioli.
Pativilca, riv., Peru **21-**265d.
Patoa, Siam **14-**498 (A6).
Patkai (Patkoi), mts., India and Bur. **14-**376 (Q-R6); **4-**840 (D1).
PATKULL, JOHANN REINHOLD 20-927d.
Patkun, pass, Afg. **15-**631a.
Pat-lid **7-**646b.
PATMORE, COVENTRY K. D. 20-928b; **20-**2a; **9-**644c; **26-**632.
—, Henry John **20-**928d.
Patmos, Ark. **2-**552 (B4).
—, Patmos I., Aeg.S. **20-**929a.
PATMOS (Patino, Palmessa), isl., Aeg.S. **20-**928d; **2-**760 (B4).
PATNA (Pataliputra, Palibothra), India (N.Bengal) **20-**929b; **14-**376 (L7); Asoka's Council (246 B.C.) **14-**396c; British settlement (1657) **14-**406c; Chandragupta Maurya **14-**398b; early history **3-**654d; European factories (1707) **14-**407d; Greek conquest **18-**110c; Gupta capital **12-**731a, wood palisade **14-**428b.
—, India (S.Bengal) **14-**382 (K9).
—, cot. **3-**75c; **3-**75d.
—, dist., India **20-**929d.
—, div., India **20-**930a.
PATNA, state, India **20-**930a.
Patnanongan, isl., P.Is. **21-**392 (D3).
Patnongón, P.Is. **21-**392 (C5).
Patnos, isl., Acg.S.: *see* Patmos.
PATOIS 20-930b.
Patoka, Ill. **14-**304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (B8).
—, riv., Ind. **14-**422 (B8).
Patolli (game) **18-**330c.
Patom, plat., Russ.As. **25-**10 (G3).
—, riv., Russ.As. **25-**10 (G2).
Paton, David **21-**855d.
—, Diarmid Noel **20-**930c; **24-**83c.
—, **JOHN BROWN 20-**930b.
—, John G. **18-**592c.
—, John Lewis **20-**930b.
—, **SIR NOEL 20-**930b.
—, W. R. **5-**330b.
Paton, Ia. **14-**732 (C2).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**400d.
Patontville, La. **17-**54 (C4).
Patoot group **7-**416c.
Pato real **27-**806b.
Patos, lake, Braz. **4-**440 (B7); **23-**358a; **25-**487d.
—, Los, pass, Chile **1-**963a.
Patquia, Arg. **2-**462 (C3).
Patras, Lambert **24-**491d.
PATRAS (Patrae), Gr. **20-**930c; **12-**440 (C2); **12-**424 (C2); Artemis Laphria **5-**79a; destroyed (1821) **12-**493b; electric trams introduced **12-**437c; Turkish conquest (1446) **27-**445d; wine **12-**434d.
—, gulf, Gr. **12-**424 (C2).
Patreksfjördr, fjord, Ice. **14-**228 (A2).
Patres conscripti **24-**635b.
—, minores **15-**866a.
Patri, India **14-**382 (G10).
Patria, It. **15-**4 (B6).
—, lake, It. **15-**4 (B6).
Patria (Byzantine work) **6-**635b.
Patria (Hesychius Illustrius of Miletus) **6-**635c.
Patria potestas **23-**530b; adoption **1-**213c; Aryan origin **15-**581c; modifications **23-**540b, **23-**565a, **23-**573c, **23-**520d; Mpongwe parallel **18-**953d; symbolic application **3-**369b.
PATRIARCH (eccles. title) **20-**931a; **8-**855c; **20-**688b; Antioch **2-**131c; appeal, medieval **8-**858c; cathedral church **5-**519b; Constantinople **23-**518a; Moscow **23-**897d; Orthodox Eastern Church **20-**333c, **20-**337a; Roman Catholic **23-**487a; Uniat **23-**488c.
Patriarch, Oecumenical **20-**337a.
—of the East **19-**407d.
Patriarchists **10-**49c.
Patriarch's cross (her.) **13-**318c
Patrician (Dutch magistrate): *see* Leliaert.
PATRICIANS (official title) **20-**931b; in later Roman Empire **20-**932c, **23-**520b, **23-**522b, **9-**350b; medieval emperors **23-**664b, **9-**350a, **9-**352c, **6-**340c.
—(order of nobility) **20-**931b; **23-**527a; **19-**725a; censorship **5-**661c; genealogies **11-**575b; plebs, struggle with **23-**620a; real property under the kings **23-**529c, **23-**531c; Samnites related **24-**114d.
—(sect) **20-**931b.
Patriciate (Venice) **26-**257a.
Patricii: *see* Patricians.
Patricius (author) **13-**371a.
—(religious leader) **20-**931b.
—, Janus (myth.) **15-**156b.
—Romanorum (title) **23-**664b.
PATRICK, ST 20-933a; **14-**760d; church in Scotland **24-**430d; Glastonbury **12-**113b; hymn, old Irish **5-**623a; Isle of Man **21-**44b; shrine **21-**79a; supposed landing-place **8-**617d, traditional birthplace **15-**797d; Tripartite "Life" **5-**631c.
—, Dr **6-**686d.
—, **SIMON 20-**934c; **14-**194a.
Patrick, cove, Nfd. **19-**479 (C3).
—Co., Va. **28-**118 (B4).
Patrick (alabaster) **1-**466d.
Patricksburg, Ind. **14-**422 (B4).
Patricot, Jean **16-**724b.
Patricrott, Lancs. **16-**139 (D3).
"Patrie" (battleship) **24-**902c.
Patrie, La **19-**576d.
Patrik Peale: *see* Seckendorf, Gustav Anton.
Patrimonium Caesaris **16-**272a.
—Petri: *see* States of the Church.
Patrina scabiosaefolia: *see* Ominameshi
Patrington, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. H2); **28-**935d.
Patrinite: *see* Aikinite.
Patriofeis **7-**409b.
Patriot, Ind. **14-**422 (H7).
Patriot, The (Brooke) **4-**644b.
Patriot, De (newspaper) **5-**241d.
Patriote français **19-**574b.
Patriotes, Ligue des **8-**74d.
Patriotic Association **28-**521c.
—Order **19-**996a.
—National Society (of Poland) **21-**921b.
Patriotis, Artemis **2-**664a.
Patriotism **6-**407a; **11-**637a: Christian developments **9-**821d; Elizabethan literature **9-**620a; free trade doctrine **14-**906; French literature **11-**120c; German poetry **11-**793d; Italian literature **14-**903d, **14-**910b.
Patriot King, The (Bolingbroke) **4-**163c.
Patrix (Whipp) **6-**2a.
Patriots' Day **13-**584b.
Patripassianism **23-**964a; **13-**359c; Callixtus I. **5-**54b; Noetus **19-**732b.
Patristic period: *see* Fathers of the Church.
Patritius, Franciscus: *see* Patrizzi, Francesco.
Patrixbourne, Kent **9-**424 (IV. F4); **15-**739c.
PATRIZZI, FRANCESCO 20-934d; **9-**303c.
Patrocinio, isl., Pac.O. **20-**436 (G2); **20-**437a.
Patrocinium **10-**297c foll.; **10-**298a, **10-**807d.
PATROCLES 20-935a; **21-**214a.
Patroclus **2-**126d; ancestor worship **13-**374d; funeral games **11-**443c, **22-**637c; Sarpedon slain **24-**221a.
PATROL 20-935a.
"Patrol" (cruiser) **24-**909a.
Patrologiae cursus completus (Migne) **18-**426b.
Patron: *see* **10-**506b.
PATRON (protector) **20-**935a. *See also* Patron and Client.
Patronage (eccles.) **3-**725d; **1-**242d; lay patronage **6-**341a, **24-**460c, **24-**436b; medieval abuses **6-**342d.
—(ex-convict) **26-**935d.
—Act (Scot. 1874): *see* Church Patronage Act.
—, Comités de **13-**824b.
—, Roman Catholic **23-**487a; Uniat **23-**488c.
Patrona Khalil (rebel) **27-**452d.
PATRON AND CLIENT 20-935b; **23-**527b; **20-**931c; **23-**620a; cities **22-**468b; hospitium 801c; nomen adoptive **19-**158c. *See also* Patrocinium.
Patronatus **14-**635d.
Patronomi **6-**494d, **25-**613a.
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of the **27-**720a. *See also* Granger Movement.
Patronus: *see* Orator.
Patroon (Dutch colonist) **19-**604b.
Patroon, Tex. **26-**690 (O4).
—, riv., Tex. **26-**690 (O4).
Patroos, Apollo: *see* Apollo (Patroos).
—, Zeus **28-**977c.
Patrum auctoritas **24-**635a; **23-**622a.
Pâts (arable lands) **3-**240a.
Patsatiga, riv., Ala. **1-**460 (C4).
Patsburg, Ala. **1-**460 (C4).
Patta, isl., Br.E.Af. **4-**601 (C3); **5-**66c.
Pattack, riv., Scot. **24-**412 (D3); **14-**720b.
Pattan Somnath, India: *see* Somnath.
Pattaquamscutt, riv., R.I. **19-**240c.
Patten, David W. **18-**843d.
—, Simon N. **22-**467c.
—, William **4-**816b.
Patten, Me. **17-**434 (D3).
PATTENGILL 20-936c.
Pattenburg, N.J. **19-**502 (B-C2).
Patten Makers Company **16-**811a.
Patterns, lake, Me. **17-**434 (D4).
Pattenville, N.H. **19-**490 (D3).
PATTER (dict.) **20-**936c.
Patterdale, Westm. **9-**412 (I. C3); **16-**91b.
Patterson, mt., Alps **1-**745d.
Pattern, The, mt., Vt. **19-**490 (A5).
PATTERN 20-936d; theory of design **20-**298c.
Patterson, Alexander **28-**878d.
—, Daniel Tod **22-**114a.
—, Elizabeth **4-**195c; **4-**197c; **3-**289b.
—, James W. **7-**391c.
—, Robert **1-**819a.
Patterson, Ill. **14-**304 (B4).
—, La. **17-**54 (a7).
—, N.C. **19-**772 (A2).
—, N.Dak. **19-**780 (B1).
—, O. **20-**26 (C-D3).
—, park, Baltimore **3-**289b.
—, port, S.Aus. **2-**960 (D2).
—Creek, riv., W.Va. **28-**560 (D-E2).
Patterson, seat, Staffs. **25-**759c.
PATTESON, JOHN COLERIDGE 20-936d; **2-**20b; **25-**365b.
Patthāna **1-**62a.
PATTI, ADELINA J. M. 20-937a; **19-**83c.
PATTI, Sic. **20-**937b; **15-**4 (E5).
Pattie Basin, Colorado river **6-**725a.
Pattingham, Staffs. **25-**758 (A1).
Pattinson, Hugh Lee **16-**316d; **16-**319a.
Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle **18-**245b.
—, Dorothy Wyndlow (Sister Dora) **20-**937d; **28-**292b.
—, **MARK 20-**937b; **9-**644b; **24-**283c.
Pattiway, Cal. **5-**8 (D4).
PATTON, FRANCIS LANDEY 20-937d; **26-**237d.
Patton, Pa. **21-**106 (E4).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (D3).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (E3).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (G4).
—, cape, Vict. **28-**38 (B-C3).
Pattonsburg, Mo. **18-**608 (B1).
Pattoo-patroo **15-**123a.
Patuakhali, India **14-**376 (N-O8).
Patuca, riv., Hond. **5-**678 (D3).
Patulcius, James **15-**156b.
Patulicnses, tribe **24-**216a.
Patulous **10-**563a.
Patumos, Egy.: *see* Pithom.
Pa-tung, China **6-**168 (I3).
Paturages, Belg. **3-**668 (C3).
Patutahi, N.Z. **19-**624 (F3).
Patuxent, riv., Md. **17-**828 (F4); **17-**827c.
Patuxent group **7-**417a; **15-**569a.
Patuxet: *see* Plymouth, Mass.
Patwardhan (family) **15-**149c; **15-**954c; **18-**573c.
Patype, riv., Braz.: *see* Pardo.
Patzan, Aus **3-**4 (D2).
Patzcuaro, Mex. **18-**379c.
Patzcuaro, lake, Mex. **18-**318 (E4), **18-**319b.
Patzinaks, tribe: *see* Petchenegs.
PAU, Fr **20-**938a; **10-**778 (D6); **20-**834c.
—(Peor), Pal **8-**949d.
—, Gave de, riv., Fr **10-**778 (D6); **3-**492a; **13-**75a.
Paucapalea **5-**197a; **5-**198c.
Paucartambo, Peru **21-**272a.
—, riv., Peru **21-**264 (C4-3); **21-**267a.
Paucaunla, Okla. **20-**58 (E4).
Pauchuria, India **14-**376 (N8).
Pauciturbeculata **17-**781a.
Paucton, A. J. F. **10-**513a.
Pau d'Alho: *see* Catraeva tapia.
—d'arco: *see* Tecoma speciosa.
Pauer, Emericus **13-**930c.
—, John **13-**928d.
Paugasett, Conn.: *see* Derby.
Paugus, Mass. **17-**852 (D1).
Pauignan, Dah. **7-**735d.
Pauillac, Fr. **10-**778 (D5); **12-**49b; **28-**721c.
Pauke: *see* Kettledrum.
Pau-King Fu, China **6-**168 (I4).
PAUL, ST 20-938c; **2-**197c; **6-**331c; Adam, allegorical treatment **4-**170d; Atonement teaching **2-**875c; Benjamite origin **11-**574d; chronology of journeys **3-**892a; creed **7-**393b; eschatology **2-**174a, **9-**763a; Eucharistic doctrine **9-**874d; on gift of tongues **27-**9a; influence on gnosticism **12-**157c; on heresy **13-**358c, **14-**587d; influence on St John's Gospel **15-**637c; St Luke **17-**117d; Marcionites **17-**691d; St Mark **17-**727b; Messianic teaching **1-**71a; Midrash **18-**422a; missionary achievements **18-**583d; oaths in *Epistles* **19-**941a; Paulicians **20-**959d; prayers for the dead **22-**262c; scribes, member of **24-**483c; Simon Magus **25-**128c; site of shipwreck **17-**511a; Stephen compared **25-**881a; symbolic attribute **26-**285a; Synoptic gospels influenced **16-**927d; theology **26-**773d, **26-**779b; tomb as pilgrimage shrine **21-**606c; Zeus identified with **21-**375c.
—of the Cross, St **20-**887a.
PAUL I. (pope) **20-**955b; **20-**331a.
—**II. 20-**955b; **20-**706d; **23-**683a; as gem collector **11-**568b; tomb **18-**554a.
—**III 20-**956d; **20-**710a; **15-**41c; **27-**247c; Farnese family **10-**183c; St Ignatius **17-**82b; Jesuits in Ireland **14-**774c; orders **10-**499d, **15-**866d; Reginald Pole **21-**974c.
—**IV. 20-**956b; **20-**710c; **15-**41d; **21-**684d; Alva **1-**773c; Golden Spur **15-**865d; St Ignatius **17-**82b; *Index* **14-**374b; Reginald Pole **21-**975d.
—**V. 20-**956c; **20-**712a; **24-**221c; Aqua Traiana restored **2-**242d; Dominis **8-**404a; on the Immaculate Conception **14-**334d.
PAUL I. (of Russia) **20-**957a; **23-**902b; **1-**556b; Count Arakchev **2-**315d; and order of St John **24-**18a; Panin's influence **20-**678a; serfs **25-**226c.
—(of Aegina) **23-**238b.
—(of Asia) **15-**448b.
—(of Caen) **23-**1012b.
—(bp. of Callinicus or Rakkah) **26-**315b.
—(bp. of Colomna) **23-**886a; **19-**692a.
—(patriarch of Constantinople) **17-**229d.
—(Subdi, Croatian prince) **4-**283a; **7-**475a.
—(the Deacon): *see* Paulus Diaconus.
—(the hermit) **23-**724c; order of **7-**724b.
—(abbot of Leicester) **23-**821d.
—(bp. of Léon) **24-**42a.
—(the Lombard) **5-**894a.
—(Frederick Augustus, of Oldenburg) **20-**72c; **15-**864b.
—(the Persian) **26-**316a.
—(exarch of Ravenna) **27-**1003b.
—**OF SAMOSATA 20-**957d; **8-**854a; **12-**562d; adoptianism **1-**213a; applause in church **2-**223a; on use of hymns **14-**154c; on the Logos **2-**543a.
Paul (von Eizen, bp of Schleswig) **15-**362a.
—(Paolo Scolari): *see* Clement III (pope).
—(of Taron) **2-**573d
—(bp. of Tella) **3-**454b; **3-**857c.
—(of Venice) **2-**281d.
—(**VERONESE**) **20-**965a; **26-**964a.
—, A. B. **25-**114a.
—, B. **5-**334d.
—, C. M. **20-**583d.
—, Hermann **5-**334a.
—, Jean: *see* Richter, J. P F.
—, Lewis **3-**986d; carding machine **5-**324b, **7-**286a; spinning **25-**686b, **7-**284d.
—, Nicholas **1-**260a.
Paul v. Summerhayes **11-**440b.
Paul, Corn. **9-**430 (VI. A3)
19-516b.
—, Ill **14-**304 (D6).
—, lake, Can. **5-**160 (G2).
Paul, Acts of **2-**181c; **20-**952c.
Paul, Apocalypse of **2-**175a.
Paul, Epistles of: *see* Pauline Epistles.
Paul, Martyrdom of **2-**182a.
Paul, Thomas and Stephen, Apocalypse of **2-**175a.
Paula **15-**327d; **21-**606a.
—, Antonio da **24-**17c.
—Marti, Francisco de **24-**1031b.
—Martinez de la Rosa: *see* Martinez de la Rosa.
Paula and Thecla, Acts of **26-**742d; **2-**181d; **2-**720a.
Paula Santander: *see* Santander, Franciscо de Paula.
Paul da Serra, mts., Mad.Is. **17-**281d (map).
PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE 20-958b; **1-**836c.
—, John **26-**433b.
Paulding, Miss. **18-**600 (C-D3).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (A5).
—, O. **20-**26 (C-B2).
—Co., Ga. **11-**752 (B2).
—Co., O. **20-**26 (A-B2).
Paul do Mar, Mad.Is. **17-**281 (map).
Pauler, Julius **13-**929a.
Paulerspury, Northants. **9-**420 (III. F2).
PAULET (Poulett or Powlett, family) **20-**958d: *see also* Bolton, duke of; Winchester, earls and marquesses of.
—, Sir George **14-**777a.
—, Captain **13-**91b.
Paulette, Miss. **18-**600 (D2).
Pauletto **10-**834a; **10-**839a **10-**916a.
Paul et Virginie (Saint Pierre) **24-**41b; **14-**324b.
Paulhaguet, Fr. **24-**778 (F5).
Paulhan, Louis **10-**519b; **10-**518 (Pl. I); **20-**40a.
Pauli, Georg **20-**516c.
—, Gregory **27-**594b.
—, Hanna **20-**516c.
—, Johannes **14-**787b.
—, Karl **9-**861b; **14-**630d.
—, **REINHOLD 20-**959c.
—, Simon **1-**931d.
—, Zegsta: *see* Zaleski, Wacław.
Pauli, Basilica, Rome: *see* Aemilia et Fulvia.
Pauliana actio **23-**555b.
PAULICIANS 20-959c; Basil I. **3-**667c; Bulgarian descendants **4-**779a; Marcionite influence **17-**693b; transplantation (10th cent.) **4-**120a, **15-**438b.
Paulilatine, It. **24-**214c
Paulin, Bryn, mt., Wales **23-**1016b.
Paulina, La. **17-**54 (b6).
—, Oreg. **20-**242 (F3).
Pauline, Neb. **19-**324 (F4).
—, lake, Oreg. **20-**242 (D4).
—, marsh, Oreg. **20-**242 (E4).
—, mts., Oreg. **20-**242 (E4).
Pauline Chapel, Vatican **18-**367d.
Pauline Epistles **20-**939b; **20-**946c; **20-**951a; **20-**953c; Bruno Bauer on **3-**538d; F. C. Baur on **3-**540d; English version (15th cent.) **3-**696a; Mount Athos MS. **20-**564d; on Pharisees' teaching **21-**347c.
Paulinella **23-**245c; **23-**248c.
Paulinism **20-**953d.
Paulins Kill, riv., N.J. **19-**502 (C1); **19-**502c.
PAULINUS, ST (of Nola) **20-**962d; on altar lights **16-**676b; church bells **3-**687a;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

19-733d; on pilgrimages 21-606d; on symbols 14-272d.
Paulinus (of Antioch) 10-464b; 18-93c.
— (of Aquileia) 14-184d; 14-185c.
— (of Milan) 21-63c.
— (of Tyre) 9-956b; 3-476b.
PAULINUS (of York) 20-963b; 9-467a; 8-141a; Southwell church 25-518b.
—, GAIUS SUETONIUS 20-963c; 5-361b; Boadicea's revolt 4-94c.
—, Codex 5-623d.
Pauliny-Toth, V. 25-245b.
Paulista, Braz. 7-677c.
— São Paulo Railway, Braz. 5-136c.
Paulistas 12-161a.
Paulists 13-195a.
Paulite: *see* Hypersthene.
Paull, James 4-810a.
Paullina, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Paullinia cupana (sorbilis) 12-651c.
Paullus, L. A.: *see* Paulus, Lucius Aemilius.
Paulmeir, F. C. 7-719d.
Paulmier, Binot de Gonneville 2-958a.
—, Pierre 24-685b.
Paulmiers-racquetiers 26-629c.
Paulmy, De: *see* Argenson.
Paulmyer, Binot 2-958a.
Paulo Affonso, falls, Braz. 4-410 (I4); 24-198a; 25-487c.
Paulospore 11-335a.
Paulownia 24-485d; 13-773b; 5-551a.
Paulownia Sun, Order of the 15-867c.
Paulsboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Paul's Cross, Lond.: *see* St Paul's Cross.
Paulsen, Adam F.W. 2-931c; 2-933b.
—, FRIEDRICH 20-963c; 8-643a; 18-236a.
—, John 19-818a.
—, Julius 20-516a.
Paulsgrove, Hants. 21-862 (map).
Paulskirche, Frankfort, Ger. 11-18b.
Paul Smiths, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Paulsson, Biarni 14-239c.
Paul Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Pauls tube (surgery) 1-35b.
Pauls Valley, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Paul's Work, Edinburgh 21-660b.
Paulton, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-389c.
Paulus (Aegineta): *see* Aegineta, Paulus.
—(DIACONUS) 20-964c; *De verborum significatu* 10-294d. 6-449b; *Homiliarum* 13-644d; hymns 14-185c.
— (of Ravenna) 22-925d.
PAULUS (Silentiarius) 20-964d.
— (Scriptoris) 21-70a.
—, HEINRICH E. G. 20-963d; 3-886d.
—, Julius 11-391a; 16-267a; 28-547d; *Sententiae Receptae* 4-505c.
—, LUCIUS AEMILIUS 20-964a; 1-426b; 14-636d.
—, Pieter 19-308a.
—, Sergius 7-700a.
Paulus (P. P. Vergesio) 8-503c.
Paulus Hook, penin., N.J. 15-331c.
Paulus-Glossary 12-127b.
Pauly (chemist) 26-116b.
Paulze, Jacques 16-295c.
Paumben, India: *see* Pambam.
Paume, jeu de 10-450b; 26-628c.
PAUMOTU, archip., Pac.O. 20-966b; 20-436 (L6-N7); 21-25d.
Paunar, India 5-683a.
PAUNCEFOTE, JULIAN Pauncefote, 1st baron 20-966d; 13-105b.
Paunero, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461c.
Paung, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Paungbyin, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Paungdé, Bur. 22-435c.
Paung laung, nuts., Bur.: *see* Karen.
Paunglin, lake, Bur 18-503b.
Paupac, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Pauper 20-967a.
Paupères, crusade of: *see* People's crusade.
— Catholici 28-256a.
PAUPERISM 20-967a; Owen's proposal 20-395c; Rod bertus' theory 23-437c. *See also* Charity and Charities; Poor Law.
Pauperistae 27-831a.
Pauri, India 11-466b.
Pauropoda 18-472d; 5-670a.
Pauropodidae 18-474a.
Pauropus 18-474a; 18-473b (figs.); segmentation 18-473c.
Pausa, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
PAUSANIAS (geographer) 20-967b; 12-515b; on ebony 8-843d; on Greek idols 19-140b.
—(Spartan king) 17-181d; 11-444c.
PAUSANIAS (Spartan regent) 20-967a; 25-611d; Byzantium 4-911a, 6-365d; Plataea 21-789a.
— (of Damascus) 21-187b.
Pausebach, riv., Ger. 11-16d.
Pausha 13-492d.
PAUSIAS 20-969c.
Pausilypon, It.: *see* Forum Clodii.
—, tunnel, It.: *see* Posilipo.
Pauson 5-331b.
Paussidae 6-671a.
Paussulae, It. 27-793a.
Pautalia, Bulg.: *see* Klustendil.
Paute, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 1-785 (map); 1-788c; 8-913b.
Pauthier, J. P. G. 8-186d.
Pautia, China 6-168 (I1).
Pauw, Adrian 21-122c; 13-599a.
—, Michael 19-604c; 25-802a.
Pauxi galeata: *see* Galeated curassow.
Pavagada, India 14-382 (G12).
Pavamani 24-161d.
Pavana (myth.): *see* Vāyu.
PAVANE 20-969d; 7-797b.
Pavant, mts., Utah 27-814 (B4).
Pavas, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
PAVEMENT 20-969d; Assyrian slab 3-113 (Pl. II.); brick 4-927d; majolica 26-973b; mosaic 18-884c, 23-484 (Pl. VI.); roads 23-390d.
— lights 12-116c.
— structure 13-710d.
Pavesade: *see* Pavisade.
Pavetta macrophylla 15-287d.
PAVIA, It. 20-970a; 15-4 (B2); 15-45d; battle (1525) 21-252b; cathedral 20-970b, 24-495a; Certosa: *see* Certosa di Pavia; disturbances (1898) 15-79b; Milan feud (1002) 15-30a; San Michele 20-970a, 2-392c, 2-400 (Pl. V.); synod (1018) 14-722c; terra-cotta work 26-657b; treaty (1329) 3-546d; university 27-754a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, prov., It. 15-60c; 8-193c.
PAVIA Y ALBUQUERQUE, Manuel 20-971c; 25-558a.
Pavilin: *see* Fraxin.
Pavilaud, cave, Wales 12-299d.
Pavilion, Pa. 10-540 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Pavilion, spring, Fr. 7-45c.
PAVILION (dict.) 20-971d.
Pavilly, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Pavin: *see* Pavane.
Pavione, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Pavisade 20-971d.
PAVISE 20-971d.
Pavlikeni: *see* Pauliciana.
Pavlitsa, Gr.: *see* Phigalia.
—, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Pavlodar, Russ. As. 27-420 (E-F2); 24-616d.
Pavlograd, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 9-139c.
Pavlov, Alexis Petrovich 25-120b.
Pavlovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G2).
PAVLOVO, Russ. 20-972a; 23-872 (F4).
— POSAD, Russ. 20-972a; 23-872 (E-F4).
Pavlovsk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. F3).
PAVLOVSK, Russ. (Petersburg) 20-972a; 23-872 (D7); magnetic observations 17-371a.
—, Russ. (Voronezh) 23-872 (E-F5); 28-212a.
Pavlovskoi, Russ. 15-754c.
Pavlow, Madame 27-497a.
Pavo, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Pavo (astron.) 7-13b.
— (zool.): *see* Peacock.
— de cacho 5-676b.
— nigripennis: *see* Japanese peacock.
Pávon, Arg. 2-471a.
Pavonazzetto marble 23-585c.
Pavonidae 21-22c.
Pavugada, India: *see* Pavagada.
Pavullo, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-338a.
Pavuvu, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Pavy, Frederick William 4-79a; 18-63b.
Pawan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
Pawang (Malay priest) 22-174d.
Paway, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Pawayan, India 14-376 (H-I5).
Pawcatuck, Conn. 25-966d.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (A3); 23-249c.
Paw Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Pawhuska, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Pawler Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Pawlet, N.Y. 19-324 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1026d.
Pawlett, Som. 20-958d.
Pawling, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Pawlow, I. T. 19-922a; 28-1576d.
PAWN (dict.) 20-972a.
— (chess) 6-94a; 6-102d.
— (law): *see* Pledge.
Pawn, riv., Bur. 15-678b; 24-104a.
Pawnbrokers Act (1872) 9-440c; 20-974a; 26-97d.
— Act (1800) 20-973d.
PAWNBROKING 20-972b; 6-139d; 7-48a.
Pawnee, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
PAWNEE, tribe 20-976d; 14-464a; 23-984c.
— City, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2); 15-555c.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
— Rock, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Station, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Pawnee Bill 14-304 (C2).
Paw Paw, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Pawpaw, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Pawpaw (plant): *see* Papaw.
Pawtuxet Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Pawtuckaway lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
PAWTUCKET, R.I. 20-976d; 23-249 (C1); 7-294a.
—, falls, Mass. 17-77a.
—, falls, R.I. 20-977a.
—, riv., R.I.: *see* Seekonk.
Pawtuxet, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1-2); 23-249c.
Pax, temple, Paestum 20-448c.
—, temple, Rome 23-593 (F-G1).
PAX (tablet) 20-977b; 24-95b; 10-377a.
— dei: *see* Truce of God.
— ecclesiae 27-321b.
Paxi, cape, Turk. 27-426 (D-E3).
Paxilla 8-880a.
Paxillus 8-880a.
Paximadi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Paxinos, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Pax Julia, Port.: *see* Beja.
PAXO, isl. 20-977c; 12-424 (B1); 14-729b.
Paxtang, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
PAXTON, SIR JOSEPH 20-977c.
Paxton, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
—(Great), Hunts. 9-424 (IV B2).
—(Little), Hunts. 9-424 (IV B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, Scot. 4-245d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 13-21c.
— Massacre (1763) 21-111d.
Paxville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Paxwax 13-715a.
Paya, tribe 8-335d.
Payagpur, India 3-211b.
Payaguan, tribe 1-812a.
Payan, C. F. de 23-418d.
Payang, Tib. 26-916 (B1-2).
Payanghat, dist., India 5-681d.
Payaswani, India: *see* Chandragiri.
Paya Tak (king of Siam): *see* Phaya Takh.
Payava (tomb) 2-380c.
Payco, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Pay day (Stock Exchange): *see* Settling Day.
Payee 3-941a.
Payen, mts., Arg.: *see* Quero Matro Pellon, mts.
Payena 12-743b.
Payer, Julius 21-947c.
Payer, India 14-430a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (E1).
Payerne, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 27-953d.
Payette, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, dam, Ida. 14-276d.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3-4); 14-276c.
—, Boisé, canal, Ida. 14-276d.
Paying the difference (game): *see* Vingt-et-un.
PAYMASTER-GENERAL 20-977d.
Payment, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
PAYMENT 20-978a.
— of Annates 6-913a.
— OF MEMBERS 20-978d; 12-450c; 27-143a.
— of wages in Public Houses Prohibition Act (1883) 16-21a.
Paymogo, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
PAYN, JAMES 21-1a.
Payne, B. H. 7-881b.
—, Daniel Alexander 18-296c.
—, J. F. (physician) 21-698b.
—, John Howard 27-393a; 1-836d.
—, Munro 16-334b; 16-343b.
—, Neville 4-238b.
—, Oliver Hazard 7-169a.
—, PETER 21-1b.
—, Roger 4-218b.
—, Will 12-838a.
—, William 8-549c; 28-593d.
Payne, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (P3); 16-28d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Paynes, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Paynescreek, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Paynes Depot, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Paynesville, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
Payneville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Payni (chron.) 9-77d.
Payniim (dict.) 20-449b.
Payns, Hugues de: *see* Hugh de Payns.
PAYNTER, WILLIAM 21-1d.
Payo, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Payokumbuh, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
Payrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pay reconquis, Fr.: *see* Calaisis.
Pays, dist., Fr. 7-313b; 10-601d.
Pays, Le 19-576a.
Pays Bas, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
— de Caux, Pays d'Othe, &c.: dists., Fr.: *see* Caux, Othe, &c.
— d'En-Haut, dist., Switz. 3-795a.
PAYSANDU, Urug. 21-2a; 2-463 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E4); 21-2b; 27-806c.
Pay-sergeant 14-532c.
Pays Exempts, Fr. 11-379b.
PAYSON, EDWARD 21-2b.
Payson, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, reserve, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Pays Reddimés, Fr. 11-379b.
Payta, Peru: *see* Paita.
Paythorne, Yorks. 9-416 (II C2).
Payva, Alphonso de 11-625b; 7-344d.
Paz, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
PAZMANY, PETER 21-2b.
Paznauner Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (I3-2); 28-211c.
Pazo de la Merced, José de Elduayen: *see* Elduayen, José de.
PAZ SOLDAN, MARIANO Felipe 21-2d.
Pazundaung, Bur. 22-891d.
—, creek, Bur. 4-839a.
Pazyets, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Pazzi (family) 18-33b.
—, chapel, Florence, It. 2-409c.
Pb (chem.): *see* Lead.
P(b)udu-ilu (king of Ammon) 1-863d.
P.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Pc, Egy. 9-80d.
Pé (measure) 28-493a.
Pcheva, Russ. 23-872 (D-E7).
Pea, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
PEA 21-2d; 16-381b; agricultural statistics 1-399c foll.; in ancient Egypt 9-45c; embryo 23-712a (fig.); floral diagram 10-561a; food values 8-216b; Mendel's experiments 18-115d; pollination 16-335c.
Pea beetle 6-675a.
Peaberry, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON 21-3d.
— ELIZABETH PALMER 21-4a.
—, GEORGE 21-4a; 3-289a.
Peabody, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
PEABODY, Mass. 21-4b; 17-852 (C5).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— College, Nashville, Tenn. 19-246d.
— Institute, Baltimore, Md. 6-977c.
— Museum, Cambridge, Mass. 19-67d.
— Museum, New Haven, Conn. 19-67d; 28-900d.
PEACE, riv., Can. 21-4c; 1-500 (B1); 5-147c.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4); 21-476a.
PEACE (international law) 21-4c; 2-328b.
—, Bill of 3-933a.
—, BREACH OF THE 21-16c; Anglo-Saxon legislation 2-37c; county organization 7-316d; medieval communes 6-785a.
—, commission of the 2-783c; 22-714a.
Peace, The (Aristophanes) 2-500a.
Peace-borh: *see* Frithborh.
PEACE CONFERENCES 21-16d; 14-697d; 14-703a; American republics 20-672a; angary 2-4d; belligerents 3-699c; blockade and naval warfare 4-73c; capture 28-314a; Drago theory 21-5c; embargo 9-306d; establishment of 2-328b; Geneva convention 11-592b; guerilla warfare 12-672c; mail-ships, searching of 24-560c; merchant-ships 7-314c, 22-370d; neutrality provisions 19-448c; Prize Court, international 20-374a; procedure 21-8a; reprisals 23-116c; spies 25-743b; ultimatum 27-569d; war regulations 28-313c, 27-231c. *See also* Arbitration, International.
Peace Dale, R.I. 23-249 (C3); 23-250b.
Peace-pipe: *see* Calumet.
Peace Preservation Act (1878) (Cape Col.) 3-505d.
— River, dist., Can. 21-4c.
— River, pass, Rocky Mts., 4-600 (E1); 4-596c.
— River Landing, Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Societies 21-15b.
PEACH, CHARLES WILLIAM 21-17d.
PEACH (bot.) 21-18a; 13-743a; 1-510b; acclimatization 1-116c; in Japan 15-162a; peach house 13-750b (fig.); statistics of production 1-420b, 11-269b, 11-262b.
— (mining) 24-377d.
Peacham, Edmund 3-139d.
—, HENRY 21-20b.
Peacham, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Peachey, Stanley J. 25-894c.
Peach kernel oil 20-46b.
Peachland, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Peach Orchard, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Orchard, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— palm 6-705a; 23-1003d.
— Spring, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Peachtree Creek, battle of (1864) 2-854c.
Peach wood: *see* Nicaragua wood.
Peacland, dist., Derby.: *see* Peak.
PEACOCK, SIR BARNES 21-20c.
—, GEORGE 21-20d.
—, Reginald: *see* Pecock, Reginald.
—, THOMAS LOVE 21-21b; 24-229c.
Peacock, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Peacock (astron.): *see* Pavo.
PEACOCK (bird) 21-22a; 2-297a; Greek legend 2-483a; symbolic meaning 26-284d.
— (dynasty) 26-391c.
— butterfly 16-477a.
— copper: *see* Copper-pyrites
— heron 4-444a.

Peacock of the North: *see* Nevill, Sir Robert de.
Peacock's feather (decoration) 6-184a.
Peacock Throne, Delhi 7-955a.
— tiger flower 13-772d.
Pea crab 7-357 (fig.).
Peadro, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Pea grit 20-119b.
Peak, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, castle, Derby. 5-481b.
—, cavern, Derby. 5-481b.
PEAK, dist., Derby 21-22c; 28-933 (B3); 11-417d.
—, forest, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-72b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.S W 19-538 (C2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Peak (dict.) 21-601d.
Peake, S.Aus. 2-962c.
—, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d; 19-972d.
Peaked, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Mt., lake, Me 17-434 (E4).
— Goldfield, dist., Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539d.
— Hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
— Hill, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Peakirk, Lincs. 7-514d; 19-769b.
Peaks, isl., Me. 22-120a.
— of Otter, mts., Va.: *see* Otter, mts.
Peal (dict.) 3-690d.
PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON 21-22d, 19-67c.
—, James 21-23a.
—, REMBRANDT 21-23a.
Peale, Pa 21-106 (F3).
Pealea 21-315d.
Pealite 20-121b.
Peall, W. J. 3-936b.
Pean (her.) 13-323d.
Péan de St Gilles, Léon 9-796a.
Peano, Giuseppe 11-733a; 17-879c.
Pea nut: *see* Ground nut.
Peapack, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
PEAR 21-23b, 23-723a (fig.); 13-743a; fruit 11-257c, 6-363a; phyllotaxis 16-328a; statistics of production 1-420b, 11-262a.
—(Australian): *see* Tuart.
PEARCE, CHARLES S. 21-24d.
—, Richard 7-104a.
—, William 12-292c.
—(prize-fighter) 22-638d.
Pearce, Ariz 2-544 (D4).
Pearceite (min.) 25-112d.
Pearch, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Pear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Peard, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mangareva, island.
Pear-encrinite: *see* Apiocrinus.
Pearidge, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Pea Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Ridge, Ill.: battle (1862) 1-820b.
Pearisburg, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Pearl, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Ill 14-304 (B4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
—, bay, Ala. 1-472 (F1).
—, harb., Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-660a.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—(Perlas), isls., Pan. 5-678 (C7); 20-664b; 21-25d.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Paumotu.
—, lagoon, C.Am. 5-678 (E4); 5-675a.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 5-218c.
—, riv., China (Si-Kiang): *see* Chu-Kiang.
—, riv., La. and Miss. 18-600 (C5); 17-54 (E3); 17-54a; 18-599c.
PEARL 21-24d; 2-314d; artificial 21-27c.
PEARL, THE (poem) 21-27d; 9-611d.
Pearl (type) 27-543a.
"Pearl" (warship) 24-908d.
Pearl and Hermes, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B2); 20-436 (H2).
— ashes, chem. 22-199c.
— Bank, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
— barley 3-405d.
—Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— Cays, pt., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Pear lemon 16-415a.
Pearl fisheries 21-25b; 19-05a; 8-326d.
— hardening 20-732b.
Pearlington, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Pearlite 14-805b; 25-1018d.
Pearl lemon 16-415a.
— mica: *see* Margarite.
— millet (Pennisetum typhoideum): *see* Bajra.
— millet (Sorghum vulgare): *see* Durra.
— mussel 19-95a; 21-26a.
— oyster scale (insect) 21-24b.
— River, La. 17-54 (d6)
— River, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— River Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Pearl shell (money) 24-833c.
Pearl-spar: *see* Brown-spar.
Pearlstone: *see* Perlite.
Pearl-white: *see* Bismuth.
Pearlwort 5-440a.
Pearly nautilus: *see* Nautilus, Pearly
Pear midge 21-24c; 8-897b.
PEARSALL, ROBERT LUCAS 21-25d.
Pearsall, Tex. 26-690 (H-I7).
Pear saw-fly 14-179c (figs.); 8-897b
— scab 21-24b.
Pearse, Thomas Deane 14-410a.
Pearse, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
Pearson, Charles 22-365a.
—, CHARLES HENRY 21-28d.
—, Cyril Arthur 19-560b; 19-561a.
—, George 15-319d; 25-815a.
—, Henry Hugh: *see* Pierson.
—, John 21-29b.
—, JOHN LOUGHBOROUGH 21-29c; 2-433c.
—, Karl 18-247b; alcoholism 26-590a; biometrics 7-374b, 27-909c, 10-36b; dam construction 28-100a; laws of error 22-394d; probability curves 22-402b, 22-399b; selection 27-912c.
—, S., & Sons 27-401c.
—, Sir Weetman: *see* Cowdray, 1st baron.
Pearson, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, fort, S.Af. 27-364d.
—, mt., Tas. 26-433 (B1).
PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN 21-30a; 21-950d; 21-953d; 12-542d; route (1909) 21-938 (map).
Peary chan., Green. 12-543 (C2)
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
—, land, Green. 12-543 (E-G1).
PEASANT 21-31a.
— Land Bank, Russ. 23-887d.
— proprietorship: Denmark 8-35c; Poland 21-931c; Prussia 22-520a; Rumania 23-827d; Russia 23-887d, 23-3b, 23-911b; Servia 24-683a.
Peasants' League (Ger.) 11-892b; 11-893c.
— Revolt (England, 1381) 27-495c; 9-507c; Ball, John 3-263a; Walworth, Sir William 28-302a; Wycliff 28-869d.
— Revolt (Switzerland, 1653) 26-257a.
— War (Germany, 1525) 1-904b; 11-852d; Luther 17-138a.
Peascod cuirass 7-614b.
PEASE, EDWARD 21-31a.
—, Henry 21-31a.
—, Herbert Pike 21-31b.
—, Joseph 21-31a.
—, Joseph Albert 21-31b.
Pease, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G-H1).
Pease & Co. (bankers): *see* Hull Old Bank.
Peasenhall, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Peaseweep: *see* Lapwing.
Peaslake, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Peaster, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
PEAT 21-31b; baths 3-285a, 3-518b; cutting 8-573d; fuel 11-274b; in horticulture 13-753a; tanning 16-343b.
Peate, Edmund 7-443a.
Peat Inn, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Peat-moss 11-666a.
Pea-tree: *see* Siberian pea-tree.
Peat-sheep 24-819a.
Peauceller linkwork 17-1007c.
Peauvine Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Peavy, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Pea weevil 3-572d
Peazens, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Peba armadillo 8-927c; 2-561a (fig.).
Pebas, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Pebble, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— beds: *see* Gravel.
— dash plastering: *see* Rough cast plastering.
— phosphate 21-476b.
— prominent moth 16-474a (fig.)
Pebidian group 22-266d; 13-448d
Pebian Sö, lake, Den. 7-96b.
Pebmarsh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
Pébrine 25-99d.
Pébrine-corpuscle: *see* Nosema bombycis.
Pecan, bayou, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L3).
— nut 13-448a.
Pecatonica, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, riv., Wis. and Ill. 14-304 (C1); 28-741a.
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
PECAUT, FELIX 21-31d.
PECCARY 21-32a; 17-522c; distribution 17-528a; fossil forms 2-698b.
Pecci, Gioacchino: *see* Leo XIII.
Peccia, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Pech: *see* Boll rot.
Pechabun, Siam 14-498 (B3); 18-109c.
Pechabun (Piply), Siam 25-4c.
Pechdara, riv., Afg. 15-946b.
Pechelbronn, Ger. 20-81d.
Pechenegs, race: *see* Pechenegs.
Pechenga, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Pechenyevtse, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Pechero 3-78a.
Pechersk[a (Peckerskiy), monastery, Kiev, 15-789c.
Pécheurs, Port des, Fr. 3-848d.
Pecheus (Royal, measure) 28-493b.
Pechiquera, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Pechiney, A. R. 6-254d.
PECHLIN, KARL FREDRIK 21-32c.
Pechmann, H. von: on amidines 1-855b; coumarin 5-305a, 5-305a; diazomethane 8-175a; diketones 15-762d; formazyl compounds 26-271a.
Pechodi (costume) 14-420d.
Pechora, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H-12); 21-32d.
—, dist., Russ. 2-356b; 23-871c.
PECHORA, riv., Russ. 21-32d; 23-872 (H2); 23-880c; 9-990d; geology 8-126c.
Pecíšče 28-69d.
Peck, Herbert 25-249b.
Peck, R. Holman 16-115c.
—, James H. 19-571c; 4-714a.
Peck, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—(Kamah, Presun, Viron), riv., Ariz. 15-631b.
PECK (measure) 21-32d.
Pecke, Samuel 19-553b.
Pecket Well, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Peckforton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, hills, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-89d; 6-90a.
Peckham, Elizabeth 6-734d; 14-188c.
—JOHN 21-33a; 9-494c; on names 19-159a; on optics 5-105b, 16-611c.
—, Pierre de: *see* Pierre de Peckham.
Peckham, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3); 5-82b; 16-949c.
—, East, Kent 16-942 (F4).
—, West, Kent 16-942 (F4); 15-739c.
Peckhamia picata 18-499b.
Peckham Rye, common, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 5-82b.
—Rye, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C-D3); 16-949c.
Pecksburg, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Pecks Ledge Lighthouse, Conn. 16-650
Peckville, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Peckwater Quadrangle, Oxford 20-408b.
Péclet, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-742d.
PECOCK (or Peacock), REGINALD 21-33c; 9-521d; writings 22-452c, 9-615b, 9-594c.
Peconic, N.Y. 25-514b.
—, bay, N.Y. 8-833d.
Pecopteridae 20-537a.
Pecopteris 20-532b; 5-311d; 27-259d.
— exilis: *see* Klukia exilis.
— Pluckeneti 20-537a.
— whitbiensis 20-544d.
Pecora, cape, It. 15-4 (B5).
PECORA (zool.) 21-33d.
Pecorone 14-902d.
Pecos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
—, riv., N.Mex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 19-521a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F5-6)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Pécour (Pécourt), Guillaume Louis 7-797d.
Pecquet, Jean 1-932a; 1-933c; 28-157c.
Pecqueur, Onésiphore 19-412d.
PECS (Fünfkirchen), Hung. 21-36a; 3-4 (F3); 2-971d; Roman period 20-680d; university 27-757d.
Pecsaetan, tribe 8-72a.
Pécska, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Pecs, Uj, Hung.: *see* Uj-Pecs.
Pectase 21-793a.
Pecten, harb., Can. 5-160 (N3).
Pecten (of eye) 10-94c.
— (zool.) 16-122c; 7-418a; pallial eyes 16-119d; shell-valves 16-113a.
Pectic acid 5-606b; 10-486b.
Pectin 10-486b; 15-150a.
Pectinacea 16-121d; 16-122c.
Pectinatella 20-42d.
Pectinatula 25-453b.
Pectineus muscle 19-57a.
Pectinibranchia 11-507a; 11-510d; 11-514d.
Pectinidae 16-120d; 16-122c.
Pectinifera 20-303b; 2-299b.
Pectinuridae 8-880d.
Pectis 6-396b.
Pecto-cellulose 5-606b.
Pectolite 20-696b; 28-973a; 28-1232b.
PECTORAL (dict.) 21-36a.
— cross 7-508d.
Pectoralis major muscle 19-54c, 1-941d.
— minor muscle 19-54c.
Pectose 10-486b; 1-595d.
Pectosomata 27-389b; 27-390a
Pectunculus 16-122b; foot 16-112d; gill 16-115c; geological age 3-453a, 20-82b, 21-348b, pallial eyes 16-119d.
Pectus: *see* Thorax.
Pectyllidae: *see* Ptychogastridae.
Pectyllis: *see* Ptychogastria.
Pecuccetia 25-666b.
Pecul 28-493b.
Peculatus: *see* Embezzlement.
Peculia (Rom. law) 23-530c.
Peculiar, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
PECULIAR (dict.) 21-36b.
— (eccles.) 8-857d; 2-366a.
— PEOPLE 21-36b.
Peculiars, court of 2-358b.
Peculium castrense (Rom. law) 23-565a; 26-3a.
— profecticium 23-565c.
Pecunia (Rom. law) 23-533b; 23-535c.
— compromissa: *see* Poena.
Peczenizyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Ped (dict.) 13-97b.
Pedagogics 8-982a; 8-970d; Cleveland system 6-504b; examinations 10-443d.
Pedagogium, building, Rome: *see* Gelotiana, domus.
PEDAGOGUE (dict.) 21-36c.
Pedagogus 24-360c.
Pedal (bicycle) 3-915a.
— (math.) 14-548a.
— (mus.) 13-9d; 21-564d.
— boards 20-261a.
— CLARINET 21-36c; 6-438d.
Pedalion 23-761d; 23-762a; 23-763c.
Pedalionidae 23-763c.
Pédalle: *see* Pommer.
Pedal cornet: *see* Basse cornet.
— organ 20-259d; 20-263c.
— substitute 12-959a.
Pedana, Via, road, It. 16-271b.
Pedaneus (Rom. law): *see* Judex pedaneus.
Pedang (weapon) 17-477b.
Pedanius Secundus (Rom. prefect) 23-654b.
PEDANT (dict.) 21-36d.
Pedasi, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Pedaso, It. 25-54 (D-F3).
Pedasus, Asia M. (Caria) 16-407a.
—, Asia M. (Mysia) 16-407a.
—, Asia M. (Troad) 16-407a.
—, Gr. 16-407a.
Pedate (Pedatifid) 16-324d.
Peddapur (Peddapuram), India 14-382 (K11).
Pedda Vegi, India 9-294d.
Peddawag, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Pedder, lake, Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
Pedder (dict.) 13-97b.
Peddie, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Peddocks, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Pedee, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, riv., S.C. 11-750d.
Pedir Keine y Mabinogi: *see* *Mabinogion*.
PEDEN, ALEXANDER 21-37a; 7-629a.
Peden's Chair, rock, Scot. 26-686b.
Pederal, hills, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Pedernales, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-991c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Pederneira, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Pedernosa, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
PEDERSEN, CHRISTIERN 21-37a; 8-40a.
Pedersen, Viggo 20-516a.
PEDESTAL (arch.) 21-37b; 20-183b.
— (machinery): *see* Bearings.
Pedestea caffer: *see* Springhare.
Pedestria auspicia 2-903d.
Pedetes (rotifer) 23-763c.
— caffer (rodent): *see* Jumping hare.
Pedetidae 15-554b; affinities 23-440d; distribution 17-527b.
Pediad class: *see* Asymmetric class.
Pedias (Pediaeus), riv., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b; 24-58d.
Pediastrum 1-588b.
Pedicel 10-555b.
Pedicellaria 8-880a.
Pedicellasteridae 8-880b.
Pedicellina 22-42b; 21-473c; larva 22-45b (fig.).
Pedicinus 17-66b.
Pedicle 7-922a; 21-34a.
Pedicularia 11-616b.
Pedicularis 24-485d; 21-780d.
Pediculati 26-545d; 14-268a.
Pediculidae: *see* Louse.
PEDICULOSIS 21-37b; 25-191b.
Pediculus 17-66b; 13-262b.
— capitis: *see* Head louse.
— corporis: *see* Body louse.
— vestimenti: *see* Body louse.
Pedieis (Athenian faction) 21-59c; 2-884b.
PEDIGREE 21-37b; 11-575d.
Pedilon 7-234c.
PEDIMENT 21-37c; 12-473b; 20-178a.
Pedinidae 8-881b.
Pediococcus 3-163b.
Pedioecetes: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pedion: anorthic 7-579d; hexagonal 7-582a; monoclinic 7-579b, 7-579c; orthorhombic 7-578d; rhombohedral 7-581c.
Pedionomus 22-709a; 3-977c.
PEDIPALPI 21-37c; 2-297c; 2-305a; respiratory organs 2-304d.
Pedipes 11-526a.
Pedir, Sum. 26-74c.
—, state, Sum. 7-144c.
Pedlar Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Pedlar, The: *see* *Excursion, The*.
Pedlars: *see* Hawkers and Pedlars.
— Act (1871) 13-97c.
Pedlers' French: *see* Slang.
Pedmore, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Pednelissus, Asia M. 21-652b.
Pedo, It. 15-26 (A2).
PEDOMETER 21-38a.
Pedotti (general) 15-82b.
Pedr (Peter), St 16-134b.
Pedrail 27-119b.
Pedrarius: *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
Pedra Secca, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
Pedras Salgadas, Port. 28-76a.
Pedraza, Gomez: *see* Gomez, Pedraza.
Pedregal, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Pedrickton, N.J. 19-502 (A3-B4).
Pedro I.-IV. (Aragon): *see* Peter I.-IV.
— (of Barcellos) 22-156c.

Pedro I. (of Brazil) **4**-459a; **4**-376b; reign in Portugal **22**-152b; revolution (1821) **4**-458c.
PEDRO II. (of Brazil) **21**-38b; **4**-459c.
—(the Cruel: of Castile) **21**-292b; **25**-547d; **25**-571c; Henry of Trastamara **13**-290b.
—(of Cintra): *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
—(of Coimbra) **22**-143c.
—(de Covilham): *see* Covilham.
—(de Luna): *see* Benedict XIII. (antipope)
—I. (of Portugal) **22**-142a; **5**-483d.
—II. (of Portugal) **22**-148d.
—III. (of Portugal) **22**-150c.
—IV. (of Portugal): *see* Pedro I. (of Brazil).
—V. (of Portugal) **22**-153b.
—(Portuguese prince, the elder) **22**-157a.
—(Portuguese prince, the younger) **22**-157b.
Pedro, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, plain, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
—, pt., Cey. **14**-382 (I15); **5**-779b.
—, pt., W.I. **15**-133 (map).
—Affonso, Braz. **4**-440 (G4).
—Bluff, Great, cape, W.I.: *see* Great Pedro Bluff.
—Cays, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (B3).
Pedrogão Grande, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Pedro Gonzales, isl., Pan. **6**-792a.
Pedroso, mt., Sp. **24**-192a.
—, el, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Pedrotallagalla, mt., Cey. **14**-382 (I16); **5**-778d.
Pedum, It. **15**-26 (C6); **16**-270a; **23**-624d.
Pedum (zool.) **16**-122c.
Peduncle **10**-555b.
Pedwardine, Hereford. **13**-356a.
Peebles, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, O. **20**-26 (D7).
—, Pa. **21**-682b.
PEEBLES, Scot. **21**-38b; **24**-418 (E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, mt., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
—Farm, Va.: battle (1864) **1**-824c; **21**-302a (map).
—process: *see* Young process.
PEEBLESSHIRE (Tweeddale), co., Scot. **21**-38d; **24**-412 (E4); **24**-418 (E3); **24**-419d.
Peebles Silver Arrow **2**-364c.
Peekskill, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4); **22**-671a.
PEEKS KILL, N.Y. **21**-39d.
—Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
Peek v. Derry (1889) **6**-798c.
PEEL, ARTHUR WELLESley Peel, 1st viscount **21**-39d.
—, Sir Frederick **21**-44a.
—, Jonathan **21**-44a; **9**-573b.
—, R. (cricketer) **7**-443a; **7**-446d.
—, Sir Robert (1750-1830) **21**-40b; carding machine **5**-324b.
—, Sir Robert (1822-1895) **21**-43d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** (1783-1850) **21**-40b; **9**-556d foll.; **28**-31c; Bank acts **3**-336a, **3**-338b; Cobden **6**-609a; corn laws **26**-423b, **7**-177d; Disraeli **3**-566a; police force **21**-978c.
—, Sir William **21**-41a.
—, William Yates **21**-44a.
Peel, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
PEEL, I. of M. **21**-44b; **9**-412 (I. A2); cathedral **5**-520d; Christian, William **6**-279a; geology **17**-534d.
—, bay, I. of M. **21**-44b.
—, dist., Holl. **13**-538 (C3); **4**-357d.
—, hill, Scot. **24**-612b.
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (Q2).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Chichi.
—, isls., Lancs.: *see* Piel.
—, isls., Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
—, park, Ches. **17**-203d.
—, park, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
—, pt., Can. **5**-160 (G1).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (B2); **1**-472 (M2); **17**-254d.
—, riv., N.S.W. **2**-960b; **18**-618b.
—, sd., Can. **5**-160 (K1).
PEEL (dict.) **21**-44c.
—(shovel): *see* Pale.
—collection **2**-670d.
PEELE, GEORGE **21**-44c; **9**-623a; **8**-521c; pastorals **20**-897a.
Peel Fell, mt., Scot. **9**-412 (I. C2); **6**-114d; **6**-115a.
Peeling (croquet) **7**-504c.
Pe Ell, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
Peel-tower: *see* Castelet.
Peely, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Peene, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (D2); **20**-2c.
Peenemünde, Ger. **12**-735d.
Peep-holeobservation **18**-393d.
PEEP-OF-DAY BOYS **21**-45b; **14**-780a.
PEEPUL **21**-45c: *see also* Bo-tree.
PEERAGE **21**-45c; **19**-724b; abeyance **1**-61c; creation **20**-835a; Jacobite **8**-453a; life peerage **20**-842a, **20**-846a; precedence **22**-267c; robes **23**-408c; Scotch and Irish **20**-843b; trial of peers **20**-837c, **21**-45c, **17**-4b. *See also* Peers of France.
—Bill (1719) **9**-545a; **25**-866c.
Peereboom, J. van den **3**-679b.
Peer Gynt (Ibsen) **14**-225a.
Peerie summer **20**-279d.
Peerless, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, mt., Jap.: *see* Fuji.
PEERLKAMP, PETRUS HOFman 21-55d.
Peermont, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Peers, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
Peers of France **21**-55c; **24**-47a; **10**-923d; college of twelve **10**-911d; Parlement in relation to **20**-833d.
Peery, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B2).
PEESEMSKY, ALEXEY FEOflactovich 21-55d.
Peet Hill, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Peet weet **24**-141a.
Peetzburg, N.J. **19**-502 (B1).
Peever, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I2).
Peevie: *see* Hop Scotch.
Peewit: *see* Lapwing.
—gull: *see* Black-headed gull.
Pefteuaubasti (Egy. king) **9**-86d.
Pefteuauneit (Egy. priest) **9**-88a.
Peg, Catherine **5**-916c.
Pegae, dist., Gr.: *see* Pagae.
Pegan, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
Pegantha **14**-155d.
Peganum **12**-167d.
—harmala **18**-681c; **10**-566b.
Pegasianum senatusconsultum **23**-566a.
Pegasidae **26**-545c; **26**-545a.
Pegasi (astron.) **25**-787b.
Pegasus (astron.) **7**-13a.
PEGASUS (myth.) **21**-56a.
Pegasus, N.Z. **19**-624 (A-B7).
—Bight, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
PEGAU, Ger. **21**-56c; **11**-808 (III. q10).
Pegé, gate, Constantinople **7**-7c.
Peggs, Dr. **7**-75b.
Peging out (croquet) **7**-504b.
Peggs, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Peggy Cove, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Peggy's Mill, Scot. **8**-916a.
Peggy whitethroat: *see* Whitethroat.
Peghorn Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
Pegli, It. **15**-4 (B2); **24**-676b.
Pegma **10**-420d; **1**-392c.
PEGMATITE **21**-56c; **18**-513a.
Peg-mill **26**-887c.
Pegnitz, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
PEGNITZ, riv., Ger. **21**-57c; **11**-808 (C4); **23**-47d.
—Order (Pegnitzorden, Pegnitzschäfer): *see* Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz.
Pego, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
PEGOLOTTI, FRANCESCO Balducci **21**-57c; **6**-190c.
Pegram, Bertram **24**-507c.
—, Henry A. **24**-505b.
Peg-top: *see* Top.
PEGU, Bur. **21**-58a; **4**-840 (E6); **4**-847b.
—, anc. kingdom, Bur. **4**-843d; **26**-366d; language **2**-754b.
—, dist., Bur. **21**-58a; **4**-840 (D5-E6).
—, div., Bur. **21**-58b.
—, riv., Bur. **21**-58b; **4**-839a.
Pegquenema, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Pakin.
Péguilin, A. N. de Caumont, marquis of: *see* Lauzun, duke of.
Pegu jar: *see* Martavan.
Pegu Sittang, canal, Bur. **21**-58a.
—Yomas, mts., Bur. **4**-840 (E5); **21**-58b; **4**-838d.
Pegwell, bay, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **22**-881a.
Pehlevi: *see* Pahlavi.
Pehlivan: *see* Polvan.
Pehnen: *see* Monkey puzzle.
Pei, China **6**-168 (K3).
Peidner Bad, Switz. **26**-242d (G3).
Peigney, fort, Fr. **16**-177d.
Peikuan, China: *see* Pakhoi.
Pei Ho, riv., China **6**-168 (K2); **6**-168c; **14**-24a.
Pei-kiang, riv., China **6**-168d; **15**-957c.
Peikuma, C.Asia: *see* Paikend.
PEILE, JOHN 21-58b.
Pei lin, museum, Sigan-fu, China **25**-59c.
Pei-ling-shan, mts., China **6**-168 (E3).
Peilstein, hill, Aus. **3**-1b.
—, Gross, Aus.: *see* Gross Peilstein.
Peinado, vol., S.Am. **1**-963d.
Pei-nan, Jap.: *see* Pinan.
PEINE, Ger. **21**-58b; **11**-808 (C2).
PEINE FORTE ET DURE 21-58b; **27**-76a.
Peinte (sculptor) **24**-509a.
Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses, Société des: *see* Société des Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses.
PEIPUS (Chudskoye Ozero), lake, Russ. **21**-58c; **23**-872 (C8); **9**-910c; battle (1242) **1**-566b.
PEIRAEUS (Piraeus), Gr. **21**-58d; **12**-424 (E3); **2**-341c; **2**-836a; commerce **2**-841b, **12**-436c; Phoenicians **13**-237b, **14**-619b.
—Station, Athens **2**-832 (map).
Peiraie (Peiracan), Gate, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-836b.
Peiraike, dist., Gr. **20**-327b.
PEIRCE, BENJAMIN 21-58d; **17**-385d; **19**-387b.
—, Charles Sanders **1**-114b; **22**-247a.
Peire (Peires): *see* Peter.
Peire Cardinal: *see* Cardinal, Peire.
Peiren **14**-723d.
Peirene, spring, Gr. **12**-427a; **13**-519a.
Peiresc, N. C. F. de **1**-931d; **10**-904d.
Peiroskia **4**-926d; **4**-925b.
—aculeata: *see* Barbados gooseberry.
Peirithoüs (myth.) **16**-200b; **5**-609b; **12**-483d.
Peirol (troubadour) **22**-497d.
Peirozes (Sassanid king): *see* Peroz.
Peisaari, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (C7).
PEISANDER (of Camirus) **21**-59a; **9**-681c.
—(of Laranda in Lycia) **21**-59a.
Peiser, F. E. **13**-538a; **3**-109b.
Pei-shan (Dzik-tu-san), China **15**-156 (E5); **15**-908c.
Peisistratids **20**-360b.
PEISISTRATUS 21-59a; **2**-842a; **12**-446c; charitable reforms **5**-863d.
—aqueduct of, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-841a.
Peisithanatos: *see* Hegesias.
Peiskachagami, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D1).
Peiso Lacus, lake, Hung.: *see* Neusiedler See.
Pei-tang, Peking **6**-205d.
Peitho (myth.) **12**-310c; **9**-753c.
Peitho (soldier) **18**-21c; **1**-549c; **21**-213c.
Peitz, Ger. **4**-422c; **15**-145c.
Peiwar, Afg. **1**-307 (E3).
—, pass, Afg. **14**-376 (C2); **1**-309d.
—Kotal, pass, Afg. **1**-307 (E2); **19**-795c; **23**-404b.
Pei Wên Yun Fu **6**-230a.
Peixoto, Floriano **23**-359b; **4**-460d.
Peize, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Pejepscot, Me.: *see* Brunswick (Maine).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C5).
Pek (measure) **28**-486b.
Pek, cape, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
Pekah (king of Israel) **15**-381d; **3**-869 (table); Jerusalem attacked **13**-787b; Pekahiah identified with **18**-109a.
Pekahiah (king of Israel) **3**-869a (table); **15**-813b; **18**-109a.
Pekalongan, Mal.Arch. **15**-284 (C2); **15**-290a.
Pekan, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C5); **17**-182a.
Pekan (zool.) **17**-786b; fur **11**-349b, **11**-348b.
Pekár, Julius **13**-930b.
Pekay, la. **14**-732 (E3).
Peke, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B-C1).
Pekea nut **19**-918c.
Pekiang, Jap.: *see* Kelung.
Pekin, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, China: *see* Peking.
PEKIN, Ill. **21**-60d; **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-442 (E7).
—, Ind. **17**-823 (B1).
PEKING, China **21**-61a; **6**-168 (K2); **6**-196c, **6**-198a; Altars to Heaven and Earth **23**-65b; Boxers **6**-205a; Ch'ien Ch'ing Hall **23**-797a; climate **6**-16c, **2**-743d, **2**-745a; earthquake (c. 1720) **6**-198c; education **6**-176d, **6**-211a; glass-house **12**-105c; jade trade **15**-123b, Mahommedans in **6**-133c; Marignolli's mission **17**-717c; opium dens closed (1906) **6**-210d; Roman Catholic bishopric **6**-190a, **12**-161a; siege of legations (1900) **6**-205a, **5**-800c; stone drums **18**-714c; trade routes **13**-648d, **6**-133d.
—"Peking" (cruiser) **25**-597c.
Peking duck: *see* Labrador duck.
Pekingese (dialect) **6**-216d.
—dog **8**-375d; **8**-379 (Pl. IV.).
Peking Field Force **6**-185a.
Peking Gazette **6**-176d; **6**-185d; **19**-544a.
Peking News **19**-544b.
Peking treaty (1905): *see* Chino-Japanese treaty.
Pekin nightingale (Japanese nightingale) **19**-685d.
—sika **7**-923c.
—Syndicate **24**-802c; **6**-208d.
Pekmez **1**-441c.
Pekoe **26**-480d.
—Souchong **26**-480d.
Pekoe, dust, Russ. **11**-548d.
Pekr, tribe **3**-623b.
Pekrur (of Psapt) **9**-87a.
Pel, springs, Turk.As. **21**-69b.
Pel (mountain) **22**-760d.
Pela: *see* Chinese wax.
Pelabravo, Sp. **24**-57c (plan).
Pelada, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tapamanu.
Pelado, cape, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (F3).
—, El, isl., Peru **21**-266b.
Pelaez (the Asturian) **6**-362a.
PELAGIA, ST (of Antioch) **21**-62b.
—, St (the sinner, of Antioch) **21**-62c.
—, St (of Tarsus) **21**-62c.
Pelagia (zool.) **24**-525a.
Pelagianism **21**-63d, **13**-359d; **25**-137a; in Ireland **14**-760c; Innocent V on **14**-577d.
Pelagic deposits **19**-975a.
—fauna and flora: *see* Plankton and Nekton.
—sealing: *see* Seal fisheries.
—Trias: *see* Alpine Trias.
Pelagiidae **24**-525a
Pelagius (papal legate) **7**-541c.
PELAGIUS I. (pope) **21**-62c.
—**II.** (pope) **21**-62d.
PELAGIUS (theologian) **21**-63a; **2**-909a; **25**-137d; Theodore of Mopsuestia **26**-767a.
Pelagodroma **21**-315d.
Pelagohydra **14**-151d; **14**-138c; hydranth **14**-150d.
Pelagohydridae **14**-151d.
Pelagiomertes **19**-363c.
Pelagonemertidae **19**-363d.
Pelagonia, plain, Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **17**-216d; **18**-692a; battle (1259) **12**-464b.
Pelagonisi, chan., Gr. **12**-424 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (E-F1); **25**-734b.
Pelagornis **3**-977b.
Pelagosa, isl., It. **15**-4 (F3).
Pelagothuriidae **8**-879c.
Pelagus, Mal.Arch. **24**-207d.
Pelahatchee, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
Pelamis bicolor **25**-292a.
Pelander, Lieut. **21**-947b.
Pelasgian, wall, Athens: *see* Pelasgicum.
Pelargoharpages **20**-325d.
Pelargo-Herodii **20**-325d (table).
Pelargomorphae **3**-973a.
Pelargonium **11**-763a; **11**-762d; corolla **10**-563d; distribution **11**-763a, **21**-782a; pruning **13**-762d (fig.).
—cotyledonis: *see* Old father live-for-ever.
—quercifolium: *see* Oak-leaf geranium.
Pelargornithes **20**-325b.
Pelarne, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Pelasgia, Gr.: *see* Larissa Cremaste.
PELASGIANS **21**-65a; **14**-498c; **1**-142a; **12**-442c.
Pelasgic masonry **7**-686c; **21**-65d.
Pelasgicum, wall, Athens **2**-833a; **21**-65c.
Pelasgiotis, dist., Gr. **16**-217b.
Pelasgus (myth.) **21**-65b.
Pelat, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **1**-741d.
Pelato, mt., It. **22**-645c.
Pelaya, riv., Bol. **21**-788a.
Pelayo (of the Asturias) **2**-826a; **25**-530.
—, Alvaro (bp.) **15**-436b; **5**-603a.
Pelayos, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D2).
Pele (myth.) **28**-183b; **13**-85d.
Pelé, mt., W.I. **17**-802 (A1): eruption (1902) **17**-802c, **28**-180a, **28**-185d, fumaroles **11**-301a, geological structure **23**-276a.
Pelecaapreolus: *see* Thebok.
Pelecanoidinae **21**-315c.
Pelecanus: *see* Pelican.
—bassanus: *see* Gannet.
Pelecinidae **14**-180b.
Pelecyornis **3**-971b.
Pelecypoda: *see* Lamellibranchia.
Pelée, cape, Can. **20**-114 (B3); **9**-741c.
—, isl., Can. **20**-114 (A3).
Pelele: *see* Lip-ring.
Pelelin, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (C4); **21**-66b.
Pelendava, Rum.: *see* Bradesci.
Pelendones, dist., Sp. **5**-653b.
Pelenge, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Pelerin, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **28**-16a.
Pelest, people **9**-85d.
Pele's hair (lava) **25**-183b.
Pelesit (myth.) **8**-6d.
Peloth (bibl.) **15**-322b.
Pelethites (bibl.) **1**-73c; **21**-404c.
Peletier, Jacques **1**-619a; **8**-616c.
PELEUS (myth.) **21**-65d; **2**-823a; **13**-346b; marriage **20**-803a.
PELEW, isl., Pac.O. **21**-66a; **17**-466 (G1); **20**-436 (C4); **11**-818c; coco-nut plantation **16**-31d.
—, trench, Pac.O. **19**-973c.
PELF **21**-66b.
PELHAM (family) **21**-66b; arms **13**-327c (fig.). *See also* Chichester, earls of; Newcastle, dukes of.
—, **HENRY** **21**-67b; **9**-545d; national debt **19**-271b.
—, **HENRY FRANCIS** **21**-67d.
—, John (soldier) **11**-69a.
Pelham-Clinton, Henry Pelham Fiennes, 5th duke of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle.
Pelham-Holles, Thomas, duke of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle.
Pelham, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. **19**-536a.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
—, hills, Mass. **8**-853a.
Pelham (harness) **23**-988c.
Pelhisso, Guilhem **14**-592a.
Peli (dialect): *see* Se-pedi.
PELIAS (myth.) **21**-67d.
—bocus: *see* Adder.
Pelican, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A-B1); **28**-270c.
—, lake, Can. **17**-584 (A1).
—, lake, Can. **19**-780 (E1).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
PELICAN (bird) **21**-68a; **3**-977b (table); distribution **1**-501a, **11**-102c, **12**-203d; fossil **3**-971b.
—Cays, isls., W.I. **15**-133 (map).
Pelicanidae **21**-68c.
Pelican Lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—Rapids, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
Peligni, tribe **15**-26d.
Péligot, E. M. **6**-44d; **9**-808c; uranium **27**-788a.
Pelinaeus, mts., Gr. **6**-236c.
Pelion (Pliassa), Turk. **1**-546b.
PELION (mod. Plessidi), mts., Gr. **21**-68c; **12**-440 (E1); **26**-842d.
Peliosanthes **10**-572a.
PELISSE **21**-68c.

PELISSIER, AIMABLE JEAN Jacques, duke of Malakoff **21**-686c; **7**-452d; **12**-282a.
Pelitic rocks **6**-472b; **21**-331d.
Pelitnus **2**-309d.
PELL, JOHN 21-69a; **1**-617c.
Pell, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Lisianesky.
Pella, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D7).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Fahil.
PELLA, Turk. **21**-69b; **12**-440 (A4); **23**-648 (E2); **20**-98b; stele found **17**-220a.
Pellaea densa **5**-147b.
PELLAGRA 21-69b; **15**-13b; **19**-433b.
Pellagrosari **15**-13b.
Pellana, Gr. **16**-52a.
Pell City, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy) **7**-906c.
Pellegrina, La (pearl) **21**-25b.
Pellegrini, Carlo **5**-332d.
—, Carlos **2**-473a; **2**-471d.
Pellegrino (Hiercte), mt., Sic. **20**-599 (map); **12**-877d.
Pellegrue, Fr. **10**-776 (E5).
Pellenaeus, mts., Gr.: *see* Pelinaeus.
Pellene, Gr. (Achaea) **12**-440 (D2); **13**-369d.
—, Gr. (Attica): *see* Pallenis.
Pellestrino: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Pellestrina, It. **27**-1001c.
Pellet (her.): *see* Roundel.
PELLETAN, CHARLES Camille 21-69d.
—, Eugène **21**-69d; **10**-888b; statue **23**-794a.
—, Philippe **26**-129a.
Pelletier, Joseph (chemist) **4**-677c; **25**-1045a; **26**-1062d.
Pelletier, The **7**-389a.
Pelletierine **1**-685d (table).
— sulphate **26**-413c.
Pellet process **26**-93c.
Pellew, Edward, viscount Exmouth: *see* Exmouth.
—, Sir F. B. R. **10**-73a.
—, George **10**-73a.
—, Sir Israel **10**-73b.
Pellia **4**-701a; **4**-702a.
Pellian equation **1**-617c; **19**-853b.
PELLICANUS, CONRAD 21-70a; **3**-858d.
Pellicciaio, Giovanni di Mino del **25**-49a.
Pellice, val., It. **1**-739d; **28**-255a.
PELLICIER, GUILLAUME 21-70c.
PELLICO, SILVIO 21-70c; **5**-308a.
Pellikan, Konrad: *see* Pellicanus, Conrad.
Pellini (chemist) **6**-57a.
Pellipario, Niccola **5**-734c.
Pellis exitus **26**-379b.
— introitus **26**-379b.
PELLISSON, PAUL 21-71a; **10**-841c.
PELLITORY 21-71b; **10**-568d (fig.); stamens **10**-566b.
— of Spain: *see* Alexander's foot.
Pello, Russ. **23**-872 (B2).
—, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Pellona africana **11**-100a.
PELLOUX, LUIGI 21-71b; **15**-79c.
Pells, Clerk of the **26**-379b.
Pellville, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Pellworm, isl., Ger. **8**-24 (A4); **11**-233d.
Pelly, Sir Lewis **13**-694b; **8**-487b.
Pelly, bay, Can. **5**-160 (L2); **4**-240b.
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (I1).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I2); **3**-135c.
—, mts., Can. **5**-160 (C3).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (C3); **1**-472 (M3); **28**-945a; **1**-476a.
Pelman memory system **18**-630c.
Pelmatochromis **6**-360c.
Pelmatozoa **8**-877d; **8**-874a.
Pelmo, mt., Alps **1**-747b; **1**-749a.
Pelobates **26**-354b; **3**-527b.
Pelobatidae **3**-523d; **3**-528c; skull **3**-525b; vertebral column **3**-524b.
Pelobiidae **6**-668c; **6**-670b.
Pelodes, lake, Gr. **12**-440 (B1).
Pelodytes **3**-528a.
Pelomedusa **23**-157b.
— galeata **27**-70d.
Pelomedusidae **27**-70c; **27**-68a; distribution **23**-175c (table), **23**-174a.
PELOMYXA 21-71c; **23**-248c; reproduction **23**-247c.
— palustris **1**-876a; **23**-246b (figs.).
Peloncillo, mts., Ariz. and N.Mex. **2**-544 (D3); **19**-520 (B6).
Pelophila borealis **6**-668c.
Pelophilus **23**-174a.
— fordi **23**-173d.
Pelopia (myth.) **2**-877a.
Pelopidae (dyn.) **19**-103d; **26**-499c.
PELOPIDAS 21-71c; **9**-666b.
Pelopium: *see* Columbium.
Pelopoeus **14**-180c.
Peloponnesian league (6th-5th cent. B.C.) **12**-449b; **7**-959c.
—war (first) **12**-449c; **25**-612a.
PELOPONNESIAN WAR (second) **21**-71d; **12**-449c; **25**-612a; Athenian failure **2**-843a, **24**-549d; causes **21**-146b, **7**-145d; naval tactics **19**-313c; Persian interference **21**-212a; Pylos (425 B.C.) **22**-679d; siege of Plataea (429-7 B.C.) **21**-789b; Thracian campaigns **14**-432d; Thucydides as authority **12**-456c, **26**-894b.
PELOPONNESUS (Morea), dist., Gr. **21**-76b; **12**-440 (C-D3); **12**-464b; **7**-961b; brigandage **4**-564d; Dorian conquest **5**-426a, **12**-443c, **13**-368d; geology **12**-427b; Ibrahim Pasha's campaign (1825) **14**-224a; Pelasgian traces in **21**-65c; Venetian invasion (1684) **12**-465a, **15**-42c.
Pelops (anatomist) **1**-924c.
PELOPS (myth.) **21**-76c; **1**-142a; in Greek art **12**-483b; Hittites **13**-539b; Pelopium at Olympia **20**-95d; throne of **17**-319c.
Peloria (bot.) **10**-562a.
Peloritan, mts., Sic. **25**-21a; **9**-909a; geology **25**-21b.
Pelorusaurus **17**-94a.
Pelorum Promontorium, cape, Sic.: *see* Faro.
Pelorus, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
"Pelorus" (warship) **24**-908d.
PELOTA (game) **21**-76d.
PELOTAS, Braz. **21**-77a; **4**-440 (B7).
—, riv., Braz. **23**-358a.
Peloton **14**-533a.
Pelouze, Edmond **21**-77b; coal-tar manufacture **6**-595b.
—, **THEOPHILE JULES 21**-77b; **12**-721a; **22**-530c.
Pelplin, Ger. **15**-944b.
Pelis, Andries **8**-725c.
Pelsaert, Francis (explorer): *see* Pelsert, Francis.
Pelsall, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1); **5**-188c.
Pelseneer, Paul (zoologist) **6**-248a; **6**-251c; **16**-121c.
Pelsert, Francis **2**-958c; geographical discoveries **11**-627.
Pelso, lake, Hung.: *see* Neusiedler See.
Pelt (falconry) **10**-142d.
Pelta **1**-791a.
Peltae, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Peltasts (Gr. soldiers) **2**-585a; **2**-995b.
Peltate **16**-324d.
— apothecium **16**-581c.
Peltella **11**-526c.
Peltephilidae **8**-929a.
Peltephilus **12**-1472; **8**-929a.
Peltew, riv., Hung. **16**-409d.
Peltidea **16**-582b; **16**-584c.
Peltidinae **9**-659d.
PELTIER, JEAN CHARLES Athanase 21-77b; **26**-816c.
— cross **26**-834c.
— effect **21**-77c; **26**-816c.
Peltigera **16**-582b.
— canina **16**-584c.
Peltigeraceae **16**-585a.
Peltier, E. (chemist) **5**-309a.
Pelto, bay, La. **17**-54 (D4).
— (Piöl-to), harb., Jap. **15**-156 (E10); **22**-741b.
Peltocaris **20**-237d.
Peltocrinus **5**-691a.
— athleta **15**-569a.
— bimammatum **15**-569a.
— transversarium **15**-569a.
Peltogaster **26**-906d; **7**-553c (fig.).
Peltogastridae **26**-906d.
Pelton wheel **28**-382d; **25**-843c; **14**-104c; in sugar crystallizing **26**-40d.
Peltophorum **12**-372b.
Peltre, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
PELTUINUM, It. **21**-77c; **15**-26 (D3).
Pelubid: *see* Ibit.
Péluse, Gaspard Monge, comte de: *see* Monge, Gaspard.
Pelusiac, riv., Nile delta **9**-40 (B1); **19**-696b; **26**-22c.
PELUSIUM, Egy. **21**-77c; **9**-40 (B1); **9**-90c; **9**-97c; battle (343 B.C.) **2**-663a; Egyptian defeat (525 B.C.) **5**-100a; Rameses III.'s victory (1150 B.C.) **13**-534d; tomb of Pompey **12**-801c.
Pelussin, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Pelvat, mt., Alps **1**-742a.
Pelvetia **1**-589d; **1**-590b; **1**-596c.
Pelvic girdle: *see* Pelvis.
PELVIS 21-77c; **25**-177a; **25**-177d; of bat-rhadia **3**-526c; of birds **3**-962d, **3**-963a (fig.); of fishes **14**-259d, **14**-262a; reptiles **23**-157b.
Pelvo d'Elva, mt., Alps **1**-740a.
Pelvoux, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **13**-73d; **1**-749a.
Pelycodus **22**-337a.
Pelycosauria **23**-144d.
Pelym, riv., Russ.As. **23**-872 (K3).
Pelymsk, Russ.As. **23**-872 (K4).
Pelynt, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
Peiner, S.C. **25**-500 (B2); **13**-827c.
Pemakoi, mt., Tib. **4**-387d.
Pemakoichen, dist., Tib. **26**-916 (D2); **26**-921c.
Pemalang, cape, Mal.Arch. **15**-248a.
Peman, isl., Mal.Arch. **26**-990c.
Pemaquid, Me. **17**-434 (C5).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
PEMBA, isl., Ind.O. **21**-77d; **4**-601 (C2); **11**-771 (D2); language **3**-358d.
—, chan., Ind.O. **11**-771 (C2).
—, bay, Port.E.Af. **1**-320 (H6).
Pembelton, Ebenezer **17**-885b.
—, James **25**-223a.
—, John Clifford **1**-822a; **28**-22a.
—, Robert Boileau **3**-848b.
Pemberton, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2); **28**-625b.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (B4).
Pemberton Leigh, Thomas: *see* Kingsdown, baron.
Pemberville, O. **20**-26 (D2).
Pemberwick, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
Pembina, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
—, riv., Can. and N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1); **17**-584 (B3); **19**-780c.
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (A2); **2**-824d.
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B1).
—, mt., N.Dak. **19**-780a.
—Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Pembine, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Pembrey, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4); **5**-356b.
Pembroke, Hereford. **13**-357c.
PEMBROKE, EARLS OF 21-78a.
—, Anne, countess of **17**-591d.
—, Aymer de Valence, earl of **21**-79a; **9**-498c foll.; tomb **24**-489d.
—, Henry, earl of **21**-80b; **5**-395c.
—, John Hastings, earl of **21**-79b; **8**-995b.
—, Mary Herbert, countess of **21**-79c: portrait **16**-48 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
—, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of (Strongbow) **21**-78a; **14**-770c; **9**-483d.
—, Richard Marshal, earl of **21**-78d; **14**-771d; **21**-45c; revolt (1233) **21**-293a.
—, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of **21**-79d; **4**-223a.
—, William Herbert, earl of (d. 1469) **21**-79b; **13**-338d.
—, William Herbert, 3rd earl of (d. 1630) **21**-79d; **24**-783c; **10**-440b.
—, William Marshal, earl of **21**-78b; **9**-490b; Anglo-Norman history of **2**-33b, **25**-153c.
PEMBROKE, Can. **21**-80b; **20**-114 (E1).
—, Ire. **14**-747a; **8**-618b.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F7).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
PEMBROKE, Wales **21**-80c; **9**-428 (V. B4); **9**-479c; **13**-339a; sacred well **21**-82d.
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (N3).
—, cape, Falk.Is. **10**-152b.
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
— cattle: *see* Welsh cattle.
— College, Cambridge **5**-93b; library **2**-419c.
Pembroke College, Oxford **20**-411a; **15**-463d.
— Dock, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4); **21**-80c.
PEMBROKESHIRE, co., Wales **21**-81a; **9**-428 (V. B4); geology **9**-412b.
Pembroke table **26**-325d.
Pembunan, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B3); **4**-257d.
Pembury, Kent **9**-424 (IV. C4).
Pemigewasset, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
—, mts., N.H. **19**-490 (D3); **19**-490d.
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D4); **18**-173b.
Pemiscot, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—Co., Mo. **18**-608 (A-B5).
Pemiska, riv., Can. **22**-724 (C1).
PEMMICAN 21-83a.
Pempelfort, Düsseldorf **8**-713a.
Pempheridae **26**-545c.
PEMPHIGUS (med.) **21**-83a; **10**-100b; **2**-653d.
— (zool.) **11**-424c.
— vitifoliae: *see* Phylloxera.
Pemptid **17**-523d.
Pemptus **17**-523d.
PEN 21-83a; **17**-624a.
Peña, Saenz **2**-473b.
Peña, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
— Blanca, P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D2).
— de Francia, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D1-C2); **24**-56d.
Penacidae **7**-560b; **7**-559b.
Penaeus **7**-560b; **18**-223b; **15**-163d.
Peñafiel, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D2).
Peñafiel, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Peña Golosa, &c., mts., Sp.: *see* Golosa, &c.
Penal actions **1**-159a.
Peñalara, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D2); **25**-528a.
Penal codes: *see* Criminal law.
Penally, Wales **21**-82b.
Penal servitude **22**-364b; **7**-458a; **22**-366b.
— Servitude Act (1853) **22**-364d.
— Servitude Act (1898) **22**-366d.
— settlements: *see* Deportation.
PENALTY (law) **21**-84a; **20**-800c; contracts **7**-781a; ecclesiastical **8**-856d, **8**-861b; in Greek law **12**-506b; military law **18**-446d; Roman law **23**-534d; summary conviction **26**-78d.
— area (football) **10**-621b.
— kick **10**-620b.
Penalva, Port. **25**-530 (A-B2).
Penamacor, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
PENANCE (rel.) **21**-84a; **6**-287a; **5**-54b; flagellation **10**-463b; origin **6**-333d; pilgrimages **7**-534c. *See also* Confession.
Pen and ink fish: *see* Squid.
PENANG, Str.S. **21**-84c; **17**-473 (A-B4).
—, isl., Str.S. **21**-84c.
Penangs, tribe, Cambodia **19**-99d.
Peña Plata, Sp.: battle (1875) **5**-345b.
Penar, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Peñarranda, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Pen Argyl, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Penarlâg, Wales: *see* Hawarden.
Peñarroya, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Peñarrubia, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
PENARTH, Wales **21**-85a; **9**-428 (V. E5); geology **12**-74b.
— Ely, Wales **21**-85b.
Penarth group (geol.): *see* Rhaetic group.
Peñas, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
—, cape, S.Am. **2**-462 (C7).
—, gulf, Chil. **2**-462 (A6); **6**-143c; **6**-144a.
—, Val de, dist., Sp. **28**-726a.
Penasco, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F5).
Peñas de Europa, mts., Sp. **24**-189c.
—Negras, pass, Arg. **1**-963b.
PENATES 21-85b; **23**-578b; **23**-579a; Etruscan forms **9**-857a.
Pénaud, Alphonse **10**-513a.
Peñausende, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C2).
Penawawa Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Penboyr, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4); **5**-356a.
Penbryn, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Penbuailt, Wales **16**-831b.
Pencader, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3); **5**-356a; battle (1041) **25**-262b.
Pencaitland, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **27**-169a.
Penearreg, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Pence, Ind. **14**-422 (B4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
Pencel **15**-853d.
Pencelaotis, India: *see* Charsadda.
Pen-ceg-calch, hill, Wales: geology **4**-485b.
Pence Springs, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Pench, riv., India **14**-376 (H8); **15**-647a.
Penchant, riv., La. **17**-54 (C4).
Penches (wrestling) **28**-845b.
Penchoo Namygé (raja of Sikkim) **25**-89a.
PENCIL 21-86b; **6**-230d; **20**-482a; drawings, *see* Plumbago drawings; Faber manufactories **16**-111c.
— cedar: *see* Red cedar of eastern North America.
— ore **12**-804d.
Penco, Chil. **6**-823d.
Pencoed, Wales **12**-74d.
Pencoyd Academy, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
Penculla, dist., Staffs.: *see* Penkhull.
PENDA (of Mercia) **21**-86d; **18**-151d; **9**-487a.
PENDANT 21-87a: *see also* Jewelry.
Pend d'Oreille, tribe, N.Am.: *see* Kalispel.
Pendé, ra., Fr.Cong. **24**-805b.
Pendeen, Corn.: lighthouse **16**-636c; **16**-650.
Pendennis, castle, Corn. **10**-156c; **7**-182a.
—, pt., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **10**-156c.
Pendente lite **1**-194d.
PENDENTIVE 21-87a; **14**-433b; **8**-397a.
PENDER, SIR JOHN 21-87b.
Pender, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
Pendergrass, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Penderyn, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Pendine, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
Pending (coin): *see* Penny.
Pendino, dist., Naples **19**-181b.
Pendl, Emanuel **24**-514d.
Pendle, forest, Lancs. **16**-139 (E1); **16**-142a.
—, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1); **16**-138b; **21**-87c.
Pendlebury, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2); **26**-238a; **7**-285d.
PENDLESIDE GROUP 21-87c; **5**-310c; **8**-71a.
PENDLETON, EDMUND 21-87d; **15**-302c.
—, **GEORGE HUNT 21**-88a; **6**-502b.
Pendleton, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1); **17**-546a.
—, Mo., **18**-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (F-G2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Pendleton Act (U.S. 1883) **27**-723a.
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
— Hill, Conn. **6**-952 (H3).
Pendletons Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Pend Oreille, lake, Ida. **14**-276 (A1); **14**-276c; **6**-739a.
—Oreille, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A1); **28**-354 (H1); **6**-739a; **18**-607d.
—Oreille Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
Pendoylan, Wales **9**-428 (V. E5).
Pendra, India **14**-376 (I-K8).
Pendragon, castle, Westm. **28**-554d.
Pendrym, manor, Corn. **16**-989a.
Penduline titmouse **26**-1030d.
Pendulum, isl., Green. **12**-543 (H3); **12**-545a.
Pendulum **17**-975c; **17**-978d; **27**-737b; ballistic **6**-302a; clocks **6**-538a; compound **17**-984a, **17**-985a; conical **17**-1015b, **6**-552b; cycloidal **17**-979a, **7**-686a, **6**-538c; double **17**-992b; earth, figure of **8**-808d; earth's rotation **8**-800c, **26**-947c; Galileo **11**-406c; gravity determination **1**-446c, **12**-385d; gyroscopic **12**-772c, **12**-779a, **17**-991c; Kater's **17**-984b, **15**-695a; seismometer **24**-590b; spherical **17**-991b.

Peneda, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A2); **22**-134d.
—, pt., Aus. **3**-4 (C4).
Penedo, Braz. **4**-440 (K4); **1**-467c.
—, bay, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Penegoes, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Peneios, riv., Gr. (Elis) **12**-424 (C3); **9**-278d; **2**-900c.
—, riv., Gr. (Larissa): *see* Salambria.
PENELOPE (myth.) **21**-88b.
—(bird) **12**-648d.
Penelopinae: *see* Guan.
Penenden heath, common, Kent **17**-429a; **15**-733b.
Peneplain **11**-634b.
Penergon **10**-630b; **10**-633b; **10**-635b.
Penestae, tribe, Thessaly **24**-664b.
Penetánz, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
Peneus, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
—, riv., Gr. (Larissa) **12**-440 (D1): *see also* Salambria.
—, riv., Gr. (Elis): *see* Peneios.
Penfeld, riv., Fr. **4**-500a.
Penfield, Samuel Lewis: on caesium **4**-944c; goniometer **12**-234b; on humite **13**-885a; on jadeite **15**-123c; on topaz **27**-48b; on tourmaline **27**-104a; on turquoise **27**-482d.
Penfield, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F3).
Penfret, L'Ile, lighthouse **16**-640c.
Peng, China **6**-168 (H3).
Penganga, riv., India **14**-382 (H10); **2**-480a.
Penge, Lond. **16**-938 (D4); **16**-942 (D3); **15**-737d.
Pengelap, str., Malay Penin. **17**-473 (C-D6).
PENGELLY, WILLIAM 21-88b; **15**-740b.
Peng-shan, China **6**-168 (G3).
—, China **6**-168 (H4).
Penguin, isl., Cape Col. **5**-225d; **5**-232a; **2**-42b.
—, isl., Ind.O. **7**-520c.
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, isls., Ind.O. **21**-961 (D).
—, isls., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
PENGUIN 21-88d; **3**-977a; fossil forms **3**-971a; plumage **10**-225c, **10**-226c; skull **3**-980d.
"Penguin" (ship) **19**-970d; **17**-381a.
Penguin duck: *see* Runner duck.
Pengwyrn, Salop: *see* Shrewsbury.
Peng-yông-do, isl., Korea **15**-156 (C-D8).
Penha, João **22**-162b.
Penhale, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL 21-89c.
Penhook, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
Penhorn Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-596 (H2).
Penhow, castle, Monm. **18**-729a.
Penhurst, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Penibetica, mts., Sp. **25**-528b; **25**-57d.
Pénicaud (family) **9**-364c.
Peniche, Port. **25**-530 (A3); **22**-137c.
Penicillaria: *see* Bajra.
Penicillata **18**-470b; **18**-470d: *see also* Pselaphognatha.
Penicillium **11**-341a; fructification **11**-336a; sporophore **11**-335c.
—crustaceum: *see* Blue-green mould.
—glaucum **16**-56b; **17**-559c; fermentation **10**-276a, **10**-277b.
Penicillus **1**-587d.
Penick, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Penicuik, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945d.
Penide, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Peniel, Pal.: *see* Penuel.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D7); **12**-553c.
Penig, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Penikese, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (E-F4); **1**-368c.
Penilia **9**-857b.
PENINGTON, SIR ISAAC 21-89d.
—, Isaac **21**-90a.
Peninsula, O. **20**-26 (G-H2).
—, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (G7 & B6).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (C-D4).
—, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—Junction, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
PENINSULA (geog.) **21**-90b.
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. **25**-857b; **29**-859a; Emperor of Japan *v.* **13**-457b.
PENINSULAR WAR 21-90b; **9**-555a; **28**-508d; army **2**-623a; British infantry formation **14**-523 (Pl. II.); medals **18**-8d; Napier's history of **19**-176b; Napoleon, how affected **10**-862c; sacking of towns **22**-895c.
Penis **23**-131c; **23**-134b.
PENISCOLA, Sp. 21-98a; **25**-530 (F2); **6**-436a.
Penistone, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Penitencia, cañon, Cal. **24**-150c.
Penitente, mts., Braz.: *see* Parnahyba.
PENITENTIAL 21-98a; **5**-195c; dispensations **8**-814c; on liability for sin **6**-903c; on pilgrimage **21**-607b; on sacrilege **23**-937b.
Penitentiale Theodori: *see under* Theodore (Penitential).
Penitentiarius (official) **21**-98a.
Penitentiary (law) **8**-57a.
PENITENTIARY (rel.) 21-98d; **7**-642b.
—, apostolic **21**-98d.
—, Cardinal Grand: *see* Grand Penitentiary.
Penjalu, lake, Jav. **6**-83c.
Penjamo, Mex. **12**-649d.
Penjdeh, Russ.Turk.: *see* Panjdeh.
Penjikent, Turkest. **27**-420 (D4).
Penk, riv., Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4); **21**-99a.
Penketh, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Penkhull, Staffs. **25**-951b.
Penkill group (geol.) **16**-529b.
PENKRIDGE, Staffs. **21**-99a; **9**-416 (II. C4); **25**-759a.
Penkun, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Penlee, pt., Corn. **21**-862.
PENLEY, WILLIAM SYDNEY 21-99a.
Penllyn, Tudur **5**-646c.
Penllyn, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
Penmachno, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); **3**-396d.
Pennaennawr, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); **5**-361b.
Pen Mar, Pa. **5**-822a.
PENMARC'H, Fr. 21-99a; **25**-963c.
—, pt., Fr. **10**-778 (B4); **21**-99a; lighthouse **16**-649.
Penmark, Wales **9**-428 (V. E5).
Penmon, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1); **13**-621d.
Penmynydd, Wales **27**-362c.
Penn, Spring- **28**-930a.
—, **WILLIAM** (1621-1670) **21**-99b; **21**-99c; **18**-4a; signalling code **25**-70b.
—, **WILLIAM** (1644-1718) **21**-99c; **7**-949d; Philadelphia **21**-372a; Roman Catholicism permitted **23**-499b; statue **21**-367d.
—*v.* Lord Baltimore **22**-944c.
Penn, Buck **16**-942 (B2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D-E8).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
—, mt., Pa. **22**-940a.
—, Lower, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
—, Upper, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
Penna, Affonso A. Moreira **4**-463a.
Penna, cape, It. **15**-4 (E3).
Pennacook, dist., N.H.: *see* Rumford dist.
Pennacook, tribe, N.Am. **1**-656b.
Pennair, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Pennal, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Pennalismus **27**-766c.
Pennamangan, lake, Mc. **17**-434 (E4).
Pennan, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **3**-314b.
PENNANT, THOMAS 21-104a; **20**-302c.
Pennant, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, hill, N.S.W. **20**-862d.
—, pt., Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Pennant (flag) **10**-458a; **10**-459c.
—sandstone (geol.) **12**-74a; **25**-389a; **24**-142a.
—series (geol) **6**-578a.
Pennants' marten: *see* Pekan.
Pennarlech, isl., Wales **21**-80c.
—, NORTH, riv., India **21**-104b; **14**-382 (H12); **7**-911b; irrigation system **14**-851d, **19**-352c.
—, South, riv., India **21**-104b; **14**-382 (H14); course **2**-447c, **15**-888a, **19**-116b.
Pennard, Wales **12**-76b.
Pennaria **14**-151b; hydranth **14**-150d; reproduction **14**-144d; tentacles **14**-137a.
Pennariidae **14**-151b.
Pennatae **8**-170b.
Pennated grouse: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pennatula **2**-100a.
Pennatulacea: *see* Sea-pens.
Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia. **20**-351a.
Penn Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Penne, Fr. (Lot et Garonne) **10**-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Tarn) **10**-778 (E5); **26**-429b.
PENNE, It. 21-104c; **15**-4 (D3).
Pennefather, Sir John Lysaght **14**-574a.
—, Colonel **23**-265c.
Pennel Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
Pennell, Elizabeth Robins **21**-104c.
—, H., Cholmondeley **2**-23d.
—, **JOSEPH 21**-104c; **14**-325b.
—, V. H. **22**-783a; **26**-630b.
Pennell Roy, isl., Jap.: *see* Uryu-shima.
Penneloci, Gaul **15**-26 (A1): *see also* Villeneuve, Switz.
Penner, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Penn Fields, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
—Grove, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
PENNI, GIANFRANCESCO 21-104c; **22**-905a.
Penni (coin) **10**-384d.
Pennichuck Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D-E6).
Pennillion singing **9**-137c.
Pennine Alps, mts., Eur. **26**-242 (B5-D4); **15**-26 (A2-I); **1**-740b.
—**CHAIN**, mts., Eng. **21**-104c; **9**-412 (I. C2-D4); **9**-416 (II. C1); **28**-933 (A1-B3); geology **9**-411c, **9**-416b, **28**-931b; rainfall **9**-417b.
—Fault (geol.) **7**-625a.
Penning (coin): *see* Penny.
Pennington, Mary E. **10**-614b.
Pennington, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B5).
—Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B-C3).
Penninite **6**-256c.
Pennino, mt., It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26.
Pennisetum **12**-376a; **4**-596b; spikelet **12**-372c.
—typhoideum: *see* Bajra.
Pennock, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
Penn-pencuin, Staffs.: *see* Stretton.
Pennon **10**-456c; **15**-853d; **15**-856a; Norman flag **10**-456a.
Pennoncell **10**-456d.
Penn Run, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Penns Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Pennsdale, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Pennsville, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
Penn Station, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Penn Street, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Pennsville, N.J. **19**-502 (A-B4).
—, O. **20**-26 (G5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D5).
Pennsylvania, canal, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N6); **7**-951c.
PENNSYLVANIA, state, U.S. **21**-105b; **21**-106 (map): agriculture **1**-415b, **1**-420c; banks **3**-346a; coal **27**-641d; council of censors **5**-662a; fauna **27**-633c; forests **10**-656d, **10**-657a; geology **8**-127a, **27**-259b, **27**-627a; manufactures **27**-640c, **7**-294a; mining strike (1902) **27**-733b; newspapers **19**-568a; nullification **19**-846c; payment of members **20**-809a; population **27**-637b; prison reform **22**-363b; university: *see below*.
—: *Legislation* **21**-110a: children's court **6**-140b; forgery **10**-663b; fugitive slave legislation **11**-289a; ground rent **12**-626a; liquor licensing **16**-766c; marriage law **17**-758c; stolen goods **25**-955b.
—Bible Society (1808) **3**-907d.
—fire-place: *see* Franklin stove.
—Fiscal Agency (1859): *see* Crédit Mobilier of America.
—Forestry Association **10**-658a.
Pennsylvania Freeman, The **17**-124c.
Pennsylvania Furnace, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
—Historical Society **21**-369c.
Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind **4**-62c.
—Military College **6**-109c.
—, **UNIVERSITY OF 21**-114b; **16**-395d; **21**-368a; **23**-736a.
Pennsylvanian system (geol.) **27**-627b.
Pennsylvania Railroad Co. **21**-109a; **1**-765c; **22**-851a; forestry practice **10**-657c; strike (1877) **25**-1036a; tunnels **27**-403a.
—Steel Company **25**-867b.
Pennula ecaudata **13**-86b.
Pennville, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Penny, Frederick **6**-255c.
—, Nicholas **4**-737b.
—, William **21**-945b.
Penny, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
PENNY (coin) **21**-115d; **4**-593d; **19**-895b.
PENN YAN, N.Y. **21**-116a; **19**-596 (C3).
Penny banks **24**-245a.
—Bridge, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. A1).
Penny Catechism, The **5**-506c.
Pennycomequick, Corn. **10**-156d.
Pennycook's glazing **12**-117a.
Penny cress **1**-754a; **7**-522a.
Pennyross, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Pennycuick, J. **14**-852a.
Penny Cyclopaedia **9**-381d; **15**-851a.
Pennygant, mt., Scot. **23**-789d.
Penny Illustrated Paper **28**-165b.
Penny Land, dist., Can. **5**-160 (Q2); **3**-193a.
—post **9**-557; **22**-177c; **13**-466a; in France **22**-195b; Imperial **22**-185d; in London (1680) **22**-178a; United States **22**-195d.
PENNYROYAL 21-116c; **18**-557c.
Pennyweight **21**-115d; **28**-489a.
Pennywort (Cotyledon) **7**-380c.
—(Hydrocotyle) **27**-575a.
Penobscot, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, bay, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3); **17**-434d.
PENOBSCOT, tribe **21**-116c; **14**-464a; **14**-477c; **17**-436d.
—Co., Me. **17**-434 (D4-2).
Penobsquis, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
Penobscan group (geol.) **22**-267a.
Penokee, mts., Wis. **28**-740d.
Penola, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
PENOLOGY 21-116c; **19**-100c.
Peñon, cape, W.I. **22**-124 (A1).
—, Alg. **1**-655b.
—Blanco, dist., Mex. **24**-152d.
—de Velez, isl., Medit. **18**-851 (E-F1); **18**-850b; **25**-527b.
Penong, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
Penonome, Pan. **5**-675 (B7); **20**-665b.
Penorcon **20**-676c.
Penoyer, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Pen Plinlimmon fawr, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Pen Pluck'd from an Eagle's Wing (Mason) **24**-1009d.
Penpont, Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Penrhiweiber, S.Wales **18**-937b.
Penrhôs, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2).
PENRHYN, G. S. G. DOUGlas-Pennant, 2nd baron 21-116c.
Penrhyn, Wales **3**-829a; **5**-360b.
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (N2).
—, castle, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tongareva.
Penrhyndendraeth, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Penrhyn Quarries, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Penrhys, monastery, Wales **23**-271a.
Penrice, Wales **12**-76c.
PENRITH, Cumb. **21**-117a; **9**-412 (I. C3).
PENRITH, N.S.W. **21**-117a; **19**-538 (G4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
—sandstone, group **21**-176c.
Penrose, Elizabeth: *see* Markham, Mrs.
—, F. C. **12**-472b; **20**-869d; **2**-839c; Stonehenge **2**-350d.
Penrose, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Penruddock, John **7**-495c; **12**-190a.
PENRY, JOHN 21-117b; **17**-750a; **3**-309b.
Penrydd, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
PENRYN, Corn. **21**-117d; **9**-430 (VI. B3).
Penryn, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, riv., Corn. **10**-156c.
PENSACOLA, Fla. **21**-118a; **10**-540 (B6); **27**-681d; **7**-267c.
—, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
Pensamse, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Pensarn, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1).
Pensativo, riv., C.Am. **12**-664d.
Pensauken, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Pensauken Creek, riv., N.J **19**-502 (B-C4).
Pensées (Pascal) **20**-879d.
Penselle: *see* Pennoncell.
Pensford, Som. **9**-420 (III. B4).
Penshurst, P. E. F. W. Smythe, 3rd baron: *see* Strangford.
PENSHURST, Kent **21**-118c; **9**-424 (IV. C4).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Pensiero ed Azione **17**-944c.
PENSION (economics) **21**-118d; **22**-179a; **1**-259c; civil list **6**-411c; civil service **6**-413a; old age, *see* Old Age Pensions; U.S. statistics **21**-121a.
Pension: *see* Boarding-house.
PENSIONARY 21-122b; **13**-600d.
Pensioner **5**-95c; **3**-616c.
Pensioners, The: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Pension Fund, Royal National (for nurses) **19**-916b.
—of benchers **14**-584d.
Pensky-Martens tester **21**-322d.
Penstemon **13**-771c.
Pentacerotidae **8**-880b.
Pentachlor-glutaric acid **6**-55a.
Pentachloral **1**-28c.
Pentacosiomedimni **12**-450c; **25**-367c.
Pentacrinidae **6**-878d.
Pentacrinoidea **8**-878c.
Pentacrinus **15**-570a.
Pentactaea **8**-873d.
Pentact spicule **25**-723a (fig.).
Pentadecane **20**-756a (table).
Pentad elements: *see* Pentavalent elements.
Pentadesma butyracea: *see* Butter tree.
Penta-erythrite **7**-577d.
Pentaglossos: *see* Epiphanius, St.
Pentagon, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Pentagon **22**-25a; **22**-702a.
Pentagonal dodecahedron: *see* Dodecahedron.
—icositetrahedral class: *see* Plagihedral class.
—icositetrahedron: *see* Icositetrahedron.
—number theorem **6**-756c.
Pentagonaster **7**-418a.
Pentagonasteridae **8**-880b.
Pentagram **22**-25d; **22**-700d.
Pentagraph: *see* Pantograph.
Pen-tailed tree-shrew **27**-235d; **27**-236d (fig.).
Pentakota, India **14**-382 (K11).
Pentalagus: *see* Liu-Kiu rabbit.
Pentalitha (Greek game); *see* Knucklebones.
Pentamera **6**-669c.
Pentameridae **8**-128a; **4**-366a.
Pentamerous (bot.) **10**-560d.
Pentamerus beds **25**-111a.
—Knighthi **25**-111c; **3**-74a.
—limestone **16**-529b.
PENTAMETER 21-122c; **27**-1043b.
Pentamethylene **6**-52a.
—compounds **22**-691b.
—diamine: *see* Cadaverine.
—chloride **22**-691b; **1**-857b.
Pentane **14**-883c; **6**-869d.
—, normal **20**-756a.
—, secondary **20**-756a.
—, tertiary **20**-756a.
—, standard group **21**-526b.
Pentanymphon **22**-676b.
Penta-oxyanthraquinone **1**-674b.
Pentapetalous **10**-564b.
Pentaphenylpyridine **15**-763a.
Pentapolis, dist., It. **22**-927b; **15**-28c.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Lesbos.
Pentarchy **15**-72b.
PENTASTOMIDA 21-122d.
Pentastomum **21**-123a.
PENTATEUCH (Torah) **21**-123c; **13**-187a; **13**-170b; Abenezra **1**-42b; chronology **3**-865c; Colenso's criticism **6**-666a; date discussed **20**-613c; Hebrew text **3**-860b; Jews sworn on **19**-943b; *Joshua, Book of*, **15**-517c; linguistic peculiarities **13**-168b; Midrashic homilies **18**-423a; Mosaic authorship discussed **13**-169d, **3**-861d.

5-348b, **16**-927c; Samaritan version **24**-110a; Tabernacle sections **26**-323d; Targums **26**-420c; versions **3**-856a.
Pentathionic acid **26**-65b.
Pentathiophene: *see* Penthiophene.
Pentathlon **11**-444b; **20**-93c.
Pentathlos **9**-733b.
Pentatomidae: *see* Shieldbug.
Pentatonic scale **19**-74a.
Pentatriacontane **20** - 756b (table).
Pentatropis spiralis **10**-563d.
Pentaur (poet) **13**-534c.
Pentavalent (Pentad) **6**-42a (list).
PENTECOST (Jewish feast) **21**-123c; **1**-163b; **26**-793c; **23**-938a. For Christian festival: *see* Whitsunday.
Pentecostarion **16**-799c.
Pentecôte, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D2).
Pentedaktylon, mts., Gr. **12**-424 (D3-4); *see also* Taygetus.
Pentele, Duna, Hung.: *see* Duna-Pentele.
Pentelì, monastery, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Pentelic marble **17**-676c; **12**-436b.
PENTELICUS, mt., Gr. **21**-124b; **12**-440 (E-F2); **2**-884a; aqueduct **2**-241a; marble quarries **12**-436b.
Pente Nisia, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (E3).
Pentepagadia, Turk. **12**-425a.
Pentephyllidae **8**-878c.
Penters Bluff, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Penteskouphia, Gr. **5**-712b.
Penthesilea (myth.) **26**-837c; **1**-790c.
PENTHEUS (myth.) **21**-124b; **26**-1019b.
Penthiazoline **6**-59d.
PENTHIEVRE, COUNTS OF **21**-124b.
—, Louis Jean Marie de Bourbon, duc de **27**-99c.
—, Pierre de Bourbon, duc de **15**-492a.
Penthièvre, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (B2).
—, fort, Fr. **18**-820b.
Penthiophene **6**-59d.
PENTHOUSE **21**-124c; **26**-626d.
Pentilau, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Pentima, It. **7**-144d.
Pentire, pt., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B2).
— Glaze, mine, Corn. **5**-762d.
Pentland, John Sinclair, baron: *see* Sinclair.
Pentland, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
—, firth, Scot. **20**-279b; **4**-959b.
—, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); geology **8**-127c, **8**-945a, **21**-39a.
— composite retort **20**-753d.
Pentlandite **22**-692c; **18**-505c.
Pentland Rising (1666) **24**-451d.
Pentland Skerries, isls., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **4**-959c.
Pentney, Norf. **9**-124 (IV. C1).
Penton, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Pentonville, prison, Lond. **14**-874b; **22**-364a.
—, road, Lond. **10**-393a.
Pentose (1-xylose) **1**-515a.
Pentoses **26**-34b.
Pentoside **12**-142b.
Pentoxazoline **6**-59d.
Pentraeth, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Pentre, Wales, **9**-428 (V. E4); **23**-270d.
Pentreath, Dolly **5**-621c.
Pentrebach, Wales **18**-175b.
Pentre Evan, hill, Wales **21**-82b.
Pentre-Foelas, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1).
Pentremitidae **5**-311b; **8**-873b.
Pentri, tribe **24**-114d; **13**-524b.
Pent roof: *see* Lean-to roof.
Pên Ts'ao **6**-228a.
PENTSTEMON **21**-124c; **10**-567d; **22**-90d.
Pentucket: *see* Haverhill.
Pentwater, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
Pentwyn, reservoir, Wales **28**-407.
Pentz, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Penuchle (card game): *see* Pinochle.
Penuel, Pal. **15**-113b; **11**-581d; **15**-326c.
Penuh, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B3); **4**-257b.
Penukonda, India **28**-62d; **1**-913d.
PENUMBRA **21**-124d; **24**-758c.
Penunjut, cape, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C-D4).
Penvalla, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **21**-38d.
Penwapple Glen, Scot. **3**-75b.
Penwith, dist., Corn. **7**-182a.
Penwortham, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Penyard, Wyd **27**-967c.
Penyr Cil, pt., Wales **9**-428 (V. B2).
Pen-y-darran, Wales **18**-175a.
Pen y Fan, mt., Wales **4**-484d.
Pen-y-Gader, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. C2); **18**-168a; **4**-928b.
Penygaer, hill, Wales **8**-18d.
Pen-y-Garog, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map).
Pen-y-Ghent, mt., Yorks. **9**-416 (IL. C1).
Pen-y-glog slates **28**-519b.
Pen-y-groes, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Pen-y-lan, Wales **12**-74a.
PENZA, Russ. **21**-125a; **23**-872 (F5); **23**-897b.
PENZA, govt., Russ. **21**-124d; **23**-872 (F-G5).
Penzance, Jas. Plaisted Wilde, baron, **27**-329a; wills **28**-656c.
PENZANCE, Corn. **21**-125b; **9**-430 (VI. A3).
Penzé, riv., Fr. **10**-382b.
Penzhina, Russ.As. **25**-10 (N-N2).
—, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (L3-M2); **25**-13a.
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (M2).
Penzhinsk, dist., Russ.As. **15**-645d.
Peoa, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Peola, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
— Mills, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Peon **6**-153d.
PEONAGE **21**-125d; in Alabama **1**-462a; in Georgia **11**-754c.
— Land: *see* Black Codes.
Peony (Paeonia): *see* Paeony.
PEOPLE **21**-126a.
People, The (newspaper) **19**-563b.
People's Charter **5**-953d.
— Crusade **7**-527a.
— Federation Convention **19**-543d.
— Institute, N.Y. **19**-616c.
— Palace, London **22**-40c; **25**-889c.
— Party, U.S. **27**-727d.
Peor, Edom: *see* Pau.
Peoria, Moab **18**-865a.
Peoria, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
PEORIA, Ill. **21**-126a; **14**-301 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, O. **20**-26 (D4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
—, lake, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, tribe **14**-464a.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Heights, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Peorian epoch (geol.) **12**-59b.
Peotone, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Péou Roc, mt., Alps **1**-742a.
Pepahwan, race **10**-670a.
Peparethus, Gr. **12**-440 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (E1); coinage **19**-882b.
PEPE, GUGLIELMO **21**-126c; **15**-52b; **5**-308a.
Peperga, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Peper Harrow, Sur. **16**-942 (B4).
PEPERINO **21**-127a; **27**-364c; **23**-584d; uses **16**-269a, **23**-586c.
Pepi I. **9**-81d; **22**-634b; **18**-106c.
Pepi II., pyramid, Cairo **4**-954 (B4).
Pepin (name): *see* Pippin.
Pépin (caricaturist) **5**-334b.
Pepin, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E6); **28**-740 (A4); **27**-618b.
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (A-B4).
Pepiri-guazú, riv., S.Am. **21**-786d.
Pepita, Chil. **2**-462 (B1).
Peplin, Utah **27**-814 (A1).
Peplos **20**-672d; **7**-233c.
Pepo (teacher of law) **4**-179a.
— (fruit) **11**-257c; **7**-611d.
Pepohoan, race: *see* Pepahwan.
Pepoli, Taddeo da **4**-179c.
Peppé, William **4**-748b; **21**-636c.
PEPPER, WILLIAM **21**-127b; **21**-115d.
— (conjuror) **6**-944b.
— bay, Jav. **15**-284 (A2).
"Pepper" (horse) **13**-728b.
PEPPER (spice) **21**-127b; **6**-146c.
— ant **4**-259c.
— box (firearm) **21**-654d.
— box (in fives) **10**-450c.
— climber **6**-924b.
Peppercorn, A. D. **20**-500a.
PEPPER-CORN **21**-128c.
Pepperell, Sir William **5**-225a.
Pepperell, Mass. **17**-852 (D1).
Pepperellboro, Me.: *see* Saco.
PEPPERMINT **21**-128c; **5**-135c.
— oil of **21**-141d.
— camphor: *see* Menthol.
— Grove, W.Aus. **21**-260a.
PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM **21**-129d; **3**-443b; **17**-439c.
Pepperrell, fort, N.Y.: *see* Oswego.
Peppertown, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
PEPPER TREE **21**-130a; **17**-873d; **2**-267b.
— root **21**-127b.
Pepperwell oak **18**-298c.
Pepperwood, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Pepperwort **5**-437a.
PEPSIN **21**-130a; **19**-921b; **8**-797c; **1**-527a; rennet **7**-749a.
Peptaso **11**-334d.
Peptic-peptone **1**-515a.
Peptide **1**-515a.
Pepton **18**-452b.
Peptonated iron **14**-800a.
Peptone **1**-514d; **19**-922b.
Peptonephridia: *see under* Nephridia.
Peptones **21**-130b.
PEPYSCH, JOHN CHRISTOPHER **21**-130b.
Pepuza, Asia M. **18**-758b; **21**-544a.
Pepys, Sir C. C.: *see* Cottenham, 1st earl of.
—, Elizabeth **21**-131b; **7**-80d.
—, SAMUEL **21**-130c; **8**-168b; **24**-1009c; chapbooks **5**-849d; cipher **7**-566a; library of **16**-554c; Punch **22**-648d.
Pepys's Diary **6**-660a; **21**-130d.
Pepysian library, Camb. **5**-93b.
Pequabuck, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
Pequaming, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
Pequanac, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
Pequea, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Pequeña, bay, Mex. **18**-318 (B2).
Pequeñeces (Coloma) **25**-587d.
Pequeño pocina **5**-138c.
Pequest, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Pequiry, riv., Arg. and Braz. **2**-462 (F2); **4**-440 (B6).
Pequis, Minn. **18**-550 (B2).
Pequonnock, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
Pequop, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Pequot, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
PEQUOT, tribe **21**-132a; **9**-382c.
— Swamp, dist., Conn. **10**-132d.
Pequot war **14**-477a.
Per Abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Pera, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, N.S.W. **4**-332b.
—, Turk. **27**-426 (E3); **7**-8a.
—, cape, Sp. **25**-630 (G3).
Peracora, Queens. **2**-960 (G2).
"Pera" (ship) **2**-958c.
Pera (dict.) **18**-770c.
Peracarida **7**-558d.
Per accidens **1**-114b; **7**-47a.
Percarbon, Gr. **12**-424 (D-E2).
Peraclis **11**-521d.
Peradeniya, Cey. **14**-382 (I16); **5**-781a.
Peraea, dist., Pal. **12**-17c.
Peraeon **17**-45a.
Per aes et libram: *see* Nexum.
— aes et libram, Solutio: *see* Mancipatio.
— aes et libram, Testamentum **23**-534b; **23**-543a.
Peragale: *see* Rabbit-bandicoot.
—, mt., Mal.Penin. **17** - 473 (B4).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17** - 473 (B4).
Perak, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-479a; **17**-473 (B4); **1**-145a.
Peraldo, mt., It. **11**-597b.
Peralejos, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E2).
Perales, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Peralta, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
Peralta y Barnuevo, Pedro de **21**-269a.
Pera-marres: *see* Amenemhé III.
Perambakam, India: battle (1780) **14**-410a.
Perambur, Madras **17**-291c.
Perameles: *see* Bandicoot.
— gunni: *see* Gunn's bandicoot.
Peramelidae: *see* Bandicoot.
Peramys **20**-139c; **18**-779b.
— aureiventer: *see* Three-striped opossum.
Péran, fort, Fr. **23**-1018c; **28**-149d.
Peranema **10**-467b; **10**-465a (fig.).
Peranemidae **10**-467b.
Peranzules **1**-734c.
Pérâ rabbâ: *see* Pirâ.
Per arsin et thesin **7**-43b.
Per aspera ad astra (motto) **15**-864b.
Perasto, Aus. **5**-538c.
Perates (sect) **12**-158d; **17**-557c.
Perath, riv., Asia M.: *see* Euphrates.
Peratherium **17**-783b.
Peraud, Hugues de **26**-596a.
Perault, lake, Can. **20** - 114 (A1).
Perca flavescens: *see* Perch.
— fluviatilis: *see* Perch.
— lucioperca: *see* Pike-perch.
Percarbonates **5**-309a.
Percé, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
Percée, pt., Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— du Reposoir, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
Perception (of number) **2**-527b.
PERCEPTION (psychol.) **21**-132a; **22**-564a; **22**-567b; animal **22**-572c, **14**-681b; Descartes **5**-418a; Hume **13**-881c; Kant **15**-669a, **14**-283c; idea contrasted **14**-280d; Leibnitz **16**-387d; Locke **16**-851a; Stoic doctrine **25**-945d.
Percesoces **26**-545b; **14**-269d.
Perceval, Sir Philip **9**-18c.
—, Richard **9**-18a.
—, SPENCER **21**-133c; **9**-554c; **8**-791c.
PERCEVAL (legend) **21**-132b; **12**-320c; **11**-785c; **11**-540a.
Perceval (Chrétien de Troyes) **11**-113a. See also *Conte del Graal.*
Perceval's Act (1806) **17**-21b.
Perch, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D1).
PERCH (fish) **21**-133d; **2**-29a; **9**-15d.
PERCH (dict.) **21**-134b.
Percha, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3).
Perche (countship) **8**-796a; **10**-802 (map).
—, Stephen of: *see* Stephen of Perche.
PERCHE, anc. prov., Fr. **21**-134b; **10**-776 (D2); **9**-900d; **17**-433d.
—, pass, Pyrenees **10**-778 (F6); **22**-688b.
Perche (measure) **28**-493b.
Perched blocks: *see* Erratic blocks.
Percheron horse **13**-724c.
Perches, ridge, Fr. **3**-667a.
Perchloracetic-acrylic acid **6**-55a.
— chloride **6**-55a.
Perchlor-acroylacrylic acid **6**-55b.
Perchlorates **6**-256c.
Perchlorbenzene **6**-54a.
Perchloric acids **6**-256b.
Perchlorvinyl acrylic acid **6**-55a.
Perchromic acid **3**-913a.
Percidae **26**-545c; distribution **14**-269b, **2**-747d, **21**-133d.
Percier, Charles **10**-606b.
Perciformes **26**-545c.
PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES **21**-134b.
—, Susanna: *see* Verbrugge, Susanna.
—, T. **12**-104b.
Percival, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
Percnopterus **16**-540b.
Percolumbic acid **6**-741a.
Percomorphi **14**-245a.
Per Condictionem (Roman law): *see under* Legis actio.
Percophidae **26**-545d.
Percopsidae **26**-544d; **24**-82b.
Percossi, I. **23**-721c.
Percussion (med.) **2**-935b; **18**-53d.
— cap **11**-299c; **12**-718d; **1**-874d.
—, centre of **17**-985d; **17**-1016d.
— figure **7**-585d; **18**-355b.
— musket **2**-590b.
— powder **1**-874d.
— stop **12**-958d.
PERCY (family) **21**-134c; **9**-517b; **10**-457d; arms **13**-317b (fig.).
— (of Alnwick), H. Percy, 1st baron **24**-434d.
—, SIR HENRY ("Hotspur") **21**-135d; **9**-511a.
—, John: *see* Fisher, John.
—, Pierre François **1**-80c; **26**-129a.
—, THOMAS (bp. of Dromore) **21**-136d; **9**-636a; **24**-839c.
—, THOMAS (conspirator) **21**-136c.
—, Thomas, earl of Worcester (1403): *see* Worcester.
—, William (William "Asgernuns") **3**-576c.
Percy, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F4).
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (I4).
Percylite **7**-103b.
Percy Society **7**-482a; **8**-743b.
— tomb, Beverley, **3**-836b.
Perda de Sa Mesa, mt., Sard.: *see* Linas, Monte.
Perdas fittas **4**-964a.
Perdicaris, Ion **18**-858b.
Perdiccas I. (of Macedon) **21**-137a.
— II. **4**-433a; **21**-72b; **20**-98a.
— III. **21**-377a; **14**-326b.
PERDICCAS (general) **21**-137a; **17**-224d.
Perdiculs **22**-708d.
Perdido, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, mt., Sp.: *see* Perdu.
—, riv., Ala. and Fla. **1**-460 (B5); **10**-540 (B6).
Perdix **20**-876d.
— cinerea: *see* Grey partridge.
— graeca: *see* Stone-fowl.
Perdreaux (ammunition) **17**-238b.
Perdu, mt., Sp. **25**-503 (E1); **22**-687b.
Perduction (logic) **16**-880b.
Perduellio (Rom. law) **23**-534d; **27**-223c.
Perdueville, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Pered, battle of (1849) **12**-256b.
PEREDA, JOSE MARIA DE **21**-137b; **25**-587b; **20**-522d.
PERE DAVID'S DEER **21**-137d; **7**-922d.
Peree, Gr. **7**-681c.
Peregrine, pt., Can. **5**-160 (O2).
Peregrine falcon **10**-138c; **10**-144b.
Peregrin praetor (Rom. law) **23**-553c.
Peregrin Tibaldi: *see* Pellegrini.
Peregrinus (Rom. law) **23**-539b.
PEREGRINUS PROTEUS **21**-138a.
Pereira, Christavão de Brito **22**-418d.
—, Diogo **28**-883a.
—, Diogo Fernandes **23**-208b.
—, Duarte Coelho: *see* Coelho Pereira, Duarte.
—, Manoel Caetano **5**-590d.
—, Manoel Cerveira **3**-737b.
—, Nuño Alvares **22**-142c; **22**-157a.
—, Nuno Vaz **17**-302d.
—, Coutinho, Francisco: *see* Coutinho.
— da Silva, João Manoel da **4**-453a.
— de Castro, Gabriel **22**-160b.
— de Portugal-Mello, Nunho Alvares, duke of Cadaval: *see* Cadaval.
PEREIRE, GIACOBBO RODriguez **21**-138b; **7**-888b.
Perejil, mt., San.Ia. **26**-615d.
Perek (dict.) **27**-878c.
PEREKOP, Russ. **21**-138c; **23**-874 (I. D3).
—, isth., Russ. **7**-149a.
Père la Chaise, cemetery, Paris **20**-804 (E2); **5**-659d; **24**-509d.
Perelle, bay, Chan.Is. **12**-671d.
Perelle (dye) **16**-583d.
Pere Marquette, Mich.: *see* Ludington.
— Marquette, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
Peremarres (Egy. king): *see* Amenemhé III.
Peremint: *see* Periment.
Peremou, Egy.: *see* Pelusium.
PEREMPTORY (dict.) **21**-138c.
— challenge **15**-591a.
— plea: *see under* Plea.
Peremyshl, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **15**-664d; **3**-468c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Perene, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3); 2-236d.
Perennial plants 13-767c; 16-975a; 25-875b.
Perennis (prefect) 6-777c.
Perennius, Marcus (potter) 5-724c.
Perenosporites antiquarius 20-525d.
Pere-Sangyi, dist., Tib. 26-925b.
Pères Blancs 18-590d; 16-293d; 27-560c.
—de la doctrine chrétienne 8-637b.
Peresci, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Peresianus, Codex 5-679c.
Peresztrello, Bartholomew 6-741c.
—, Manuel de Mesquita 19-257c.
Peretovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Peretti, Felice: *see* Sixtus V. (pope).
Perevolochna, Russ. 5-931a.
Perevosniye, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Per expensilationem (Rom. law) 23-556b.
PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Poltava) 21-138c; 23-874 (I. C-D1); treaty (1654) 6-258b.
PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Vladimir) 21-138d; 23-872 (E-F4); Mongol capture (1352) 18-715b.
—, Jake, Russ.: *see* Pleshcheyevo.
—Zalesky, Russ.: *see* Pereyaslavl.
Pereyaslav-Ryazanskiy, Russ.: *see* Ryazan.
Perez (bibl.) 15-535c; 11-581b.
—, Alonso (writer) 25-582c.
—, Alonzo (navigator) 6-744a.
—, ANTONIO 21-139a; 25-584b.
—, José Joaquin 6-155a.
—, Juan 4-600d; 20-247d.
—, Ramón Domingo 25-587a.
—(Mexican general) 18-347a.
Perez Dasmariñas, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Perez de Guzman: *see* Guzman.
—de Hita, Ginés: *see* Hita.
—de Montalbán, J.: *see* Montalbán.
—Ferrari, Emilio: *see* Ferrari.
—GALDOS, BENITO 21-139c; 21-137c; 25-587c.
—Pujol, Eduardo: *see* Pujol.
Perez Rosales, pass, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b.
—Uzzah, Pal. 2-549d.
Perfect cadence: *see* Authentic cadence.
Perfecti (Manichaeism): *see* Electi.
—(sect): *see* Spirituales.
Perfectibilists 14-320b.
Perfecting machine 22-352d.
Perfection glazing 12-117a.
Perfection, Gospel of 2-181a.
Perfectionists 20-106b.
Perfect number 19-563b.
Perfectus destructor: *see* Warner's destructor.
Perfeddwlad, dist., Wales 28-263b; 8-18c.
Perfetti, Bernardino 14-347d.
Perfoliate 16-326c.
Perforata 2-103c.
Perforation (gastric) 11-505b.
Per formulam petitoriam (Rom. law) 23-567a.
Perfumed cherry 6-65a.
PERFUMERY 21-140a; 20-52c; 1-794c; Japanese 10-357b; Phoenician trade 21-454d.
Perg, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
PERGA, Asia M. 21-142c; 2-760 (D4); 19-889a.
Pergaea, Artemis 2-665b.
Pergamenarii 27-510b.
Pergamene, dist., Asia M. 19-113d.
PERGAMENEOUS (dict.) 21-142d.
Pergamenus: *see* Mithradates.
Pergamino, Arg. 4-752c.
Pergamos of Troy, fort, Asia M. 27-316c.
PERGAMUM, Asia M. 21-142d; 2-760 (B3); 23-648 (E3); 23-633c; altar of Zeus 21-143c (Plates), 12-491b; coins 19-886d; Hellenic culture 17-228b; independence effected (283 B.C.) 17-225b; libraries 16-546d; Moslem capture (716) 5-34d; parchment trade 17-618d.
Pergau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-482c.
Pergola, It. 15-4 (D3); 4-945c.
PERGOLA (dict.) 21-143c.
PERGOLESI, GIOVANNI Battista 21-143d.
—, MICHAEL ANGELO 21-144b.
Pergus, lake, Sic. 5-484d.
Perham, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Perhentian, isls., Mal.Penin. 27-473 (C1).
PERI, JACOPO 21-144c; 4-924a.
—, Pietro 26-266a.
Peri, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Periakulam, India 14-382 (G14).
PERIANDER (of Corinth) 21-144d; 7-147b; 12-447c.
—(physician) 8-202d.
Perianiki 18-770c.
Periath 2-10d; 10-559b; liverworts 4-704c.
Periapatam, India: *see* Piriyapatna.
Periarctic region 28-1013b.
—sea (geol.) 25-110d.
Periblem 21-740b.
Periblemata: *see* Peplos.
Peribonka, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-1005d.
Pericarditis 13-132c; 27-944b; acute osteitis 4-201b; effusion 13-134a; rheumatic fever 23-237c.
Pericardium 6-642b; 27-944b; 27-930d; arthropoda 2-674b; molluscs 19-670d.
Pericarp 11-254a; 11-254c.
Pericentre (astron.) 20-165a.
Pericharena 19-105d.
Perichacta: *see* Pheretima.
Perichondrium 5-796d.
Pericherrie, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Perichondrium 6-961d.
Perichordal 3-524b.
Pericionios, Dionysus 8-287a.
PERICLES (of Athens) 21-145a; 2-842c; Areopagus 2-453d; Cimon's polity 6-369b; Cleon's accusation 6-494d; cleruchy 6-500a; Cresilas' portrait 12-486c, 7-412a; Eleusinian mysteries regulated 19-119b; franchise law 12-450a, 7-959b; Hermippus' accusation 13-371c; Panathenaea 20-673a; payment of officials 12-450c; Peloponnesian War 21-73b; Thucydides' estimate 12-457a.
—(of Lycia) 13-237c.
Pericles (Shakespeare) 24-781c; 24-777a.
Periclinal dip (geol.): *see* Quaqua-versal dip.
Pericline (min.) 1-511d.
—law 21-645a.
Periclymenus (myth.) 1-883a.
Perico, isl., Pan. 20-666c.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Pericolpidae 24-524d.
Pericranium 24-286c.
Pericyte 21-735c.
Peri-cyclone 18-284d.
Periderm 21-742d.
Peridermium (fungus) 21-623b.
Perideum 21-738b.
Peridinaceae (Peridineae, Peridiniales) 1-590d; 8-278b; 1-593d; 21-728c; plankton 1-596d.
Peridinium 8-278b; 21-478a.
Peridium 11-336b.
PERIDOT 21-147d.
PERIDOTITE 21-148a; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Periechocrinidae 8-878d.
Periechocrinus 28-519b.
Pérez, A. V. L. Casimir 21-149b.
—, CASIMIR PIERRE 21-148d; 10-865d.
—, Florin 3-418c.
—, J. P. P. Casimir: *see* Casimir-Périer.
Perière, Emile 25-852d.
Periers, Bonaventure des 11-124d.
PERIGEE 21-149c.
Perigone: *see* Perianth.
Perigonimus 14-152a.
Périgord, Hermann of: *see* Hermann of Périgord.
PERIGORD, prov., Fr. 21-149c; 10-776 (D4); 10-802 (map); architecture 2-397b, 8-397a, 25-693b; caves 5-576b; Croquants 10-833c, 10-836a; Hundred Years' War 9-505b.
—Blanc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
—Noir, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
PERIGUEUX, Fr. 21-149d; 10-778 (E5); cathedral 5-523b, 8-397a.
Perigynous 10-559d.
PERIHELION 21-150c; 8-800c; 21-149c.
Perihueico, mt., Arg. 2-461b.
Perija, mts., S.Am. 6-701 (B2); 25-483c.
Perikaryon 4-406a; 19-46c; 25-677d.
Perilampus 14-177d (fig.).
Perilla (poetess) 20-388a.
Perilla, mts., Ariz. 2-344 (D4).
Perilymph 13-123d; 9-723a.
PERIM, isl., Arab. 21-150c; 2-264 (B6).
—, isl., India: *see* Piram.
—Dagh, mts., Turk. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
Perimeter (dict.) 21-37c.
Perimetritis: *see* Peritonitis.
Perin, mt., Turk. 3-258d.
Perinacota, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Perinephritic abscess 15-786c.
Perineurium 19-401a.
Peringskiold, Johan 26-216c.
Perino, Jose 7-106d.
—DEL VAGA 21-150c.
Perino gum 17-246d.
PERINTHUS, Gr. 21-151a; coins 19-880d; siege (340 B.C.) 21-377c.
—, bay, Gr. 21-151a.
Period (astron.) 20-165b.
PERIOD (dict.) 21-151a.
—(punct.): *see* Full stop.
Periodates 14-725d.
Periodic acid 14-725d.
PERIODICAL 21-151b; advertising 1-236d; copyright 7-121b. *See also* under various countries.
Periodic fires 10-401a.
Periodicity (of dynamo): *see* Frequency.
Periodic law 9-257c; Mendeléeff 18-115b; Meyer 18-348d; Newlands 19-515c; rare earths 22-911a.
Periodic legend 11-620d.
PERIOECI (class, Sparta) 21-162b.
Periokh-tau, mts., C.Asia: *see* Peter the Great.
Periophthalmus 12-767b.
Periophthalmus: *see* Walking fish.
Periostitis 4-201c; 24-653a; 27-985d.
Periostracum 16-114d; 18-672a.
Periotic capsule: *see* Auditory capsule.
PERIPATETICS 21-162d; 2-502a; Aristotle 2-506c, 2-509a; logic 16-903d.
Peripatoides 21-167d.
Peripatopsis 21-167d.
PERIPATUS 21-163d; 2-673c; appendages 2-676d (figs.); embryos 2-675a (fig.); eyes 2-675d; head 2-675c (fig.); species described 21-167c. *See also* Onychophora.
—capensis 21-168a; anatomy 21-164b foll. (figs.), embryology 21-166c, 9-317a foll.; reproduction 21-165a.
Periphylla 24-524d.
Periphyllidae 24-524d (fig.).
Periphysis 11-342a.
Periplaneta americana: *see* American cockroach.
Periploca 13-773c.
—graeca 10-568b.
Periploma 16-124b.
Periploomidae 16-124b.
Periporphyros tebenna: *see* Toga praetexta.
PERIPTERAL 21-169a; 26-611b (fig.).
Periptychidae 1-796a.
Periptychus 1-796a.
Peripylaca: *see* Spumellaria.
Perique tobacco 26-1038c.
Peris, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.
Perisbora, Turk.As.: *see* Anbar.
Perisarc 14-136b; 14-173a.
Periscolex 5-795d.
Periscope 5-105a; 24-920d.
Periskop Icon 21-508d.
Perisoreus 15-297c.
—canadensis: *see* Canada jay.
—infaustus: *see* Siberian jay.
Perisperm 2-12c; 11-259b.
Perispermaceae 15-594a.
—arbustigerus 20-119d.
—biplex 15-800a.
—boloniensis 22-122a.
—giganteus 15-569a; 22-122a.
—transitorius 15-569a; 22-658a.
Perisporiaceae 11-341a.
Perisporineae 11-341a.
PERISSODACTYLA 21-169a; 27-581a; 17-526c; distribution 17-527d; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
Peristaltic movements 19-924d.
Peristera frontalis: *see* Pomba jurity.
Peristeri, Turk.: *see* Sharkeni.
—, isl., Aeg.S. 12-424 (F1).
—, mt., Turk. 12-424 (C1); 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
Peristerite 1-511d; 18-807b.
Peristropodes 3-974b.
Peristome (bot.) 4-705d.
—(zool.) 14-172d.
PERISTYLE 21-171b.
Peri Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-895a.
Peritnecium 11-342a.
Peritoneal funnel 14-256a.
Peritoneum 6-642c; cancer of 12-767c; inflammation 21-171c; surgery 18-63b.
PERITONITIS 21-171b; 2-218c; 8-264c; colic distinguished 6-683a; pelvic 12-767c; pneumonia 21-869b.
Peritrichaceae 14-557d; 14-559b (fig.); 14-561b; anatomy 14-560b foll.; conjugation 14-559c.
Peritrichous bacteria 3-160a.
Peritymbia vitisana: *see* Phyllloxera.
Perityphlitis 2-217d.
Perivale, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Periwig: *see* Peruke.
Periwinkle (bot.) 13-773a; 16-347c; bracts 10-554b; inflorescence 10-556b.
—(zool.) 11-515c; 11-512b.
Periya Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (F14).
Periyakulam, India: *see* Periakulam.
Periyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14-15); 27-216a; irrigation 17-290b.
PERIZONIUS, JACOB 21-172a.
Perjámos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Per judicis postulationem (Rom. law): *see* Legis actio.
PERJURY 21-172b; Babylonian law 3-120d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b; punishments 14-794c, 19-940b.
Perk, Jacques 8-728a.
Perkasie, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 21-173b; 8-745a.
—, William Henry 21-173c; hydrindene 14-371b; polymethylenes 6-51d.
Perkin reaction 6-376b.
Perkins, Angier March 21-173d; 13-610a.
—, CHARLES CALLAHAN 21-173c.
—, Henry 4-223c.
—, JACOB 21-173d; 3-321a.
—, Moffat 21-173d.
—, W. (athlete) 28-274c.
Perkins, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-720 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
—Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind 4-294c; 4-559b.
—oven 4-472d.
Perkinston, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Perkinstown, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Perkinsville, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Perknite 22-690c.
Perks, Sir R. W. 28-533b.
Perkunas (myth.) 25-230d; 28-766a; 26-876b.
Perl, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Perlak, dist., Sum. 26-73d.
Perlas, isls., Pan.: *see* Pearl, isls.
Perlász, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Perle, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
PERLEBERG, Ger. 21-173d; 11-809 (C-D2).
Perle bouton 21-25a.
Perleda, It. 26-242 (G4).
Perlepe, Turk.: *see* Prilep.
PERLES, JOSEPH 21-174a.
Perlesvaus: *see under* Percevaux.
Perlidae: *see* Stone-fly.
Perlis, Mal.Penin.: *see* Palit.
PERLITE (Pearlstone) 21-174a.
Perlitic structure 19-961c; 21-174a.
Perlone Zipoli (pseud.): *see* Lippi, Lorenzo.
Perlovetz, riv., Bulg. 25-344d.
PERM (Bruhkanove), Russ. 21-175c; 23-872 (I4); 25-17b.
PERM (Bjarmeland or Permia), govt., Russ. 21-174c; 23-872 (I-K4); 28-65a; 26-448b.
Permanent gases 6-847c; 6-849b.
Permanent (secular) stability 8-761a.
—way 22-837c.
—white (pigment) 3-456d.
Permanganic acid 17-570a.
Per manus injectionem (Rom. law): *see* Legis actio.
Permaulmulla, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Permeability bridge 17-335d.
—, MAGNETIC 21-175d; 9-227d; 17-326c; curves 9-227d, 17-333d; temperature effect 17-344a, 16-758b.
PERMEAMETER 21-176a; 17-335b.
Permia, dist., Russ.: *see* Perm.
Permians (Permiaks), race 10-389b; 23-884d; 26-317d; languages 16-291b, 8-196a.
PERMIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 21-176a; 11-670c; fauna 21-177c, 13-432a, 14-267d.
Permissive Bill (1864) 16-310b.
—blocking (railways) 25-75c.
Permo-Carboniferous system 5-310a; 21-176b; glaciation 12-59d.
Per-Mont, Egy.: *see* Hermonthis.
Permo-triassic 21-176b.
Permuli, dist., Afg. 1-312b.
Permutation (logic): *see* Obversion.
—(math.) 1-608b; 6-754d.
Perna 12-551d; 16-12c.
Pernambuco, Braz. (Para) 4-440 (G2).
—, Braz. (Pernambuco): *see* Recife.
PERNAMBUCO, state, Braz. 21-178a; 4-440 (I4); 4-446b; 4-458b.
—and Parahyba Company 22-150a.
—cotton 7-257d.
—rubber: *see* Mangabeiru.
—wood 4-462c.
Pernam cotton: *see* Pernambuco cotton.
PERNAU (Pernov, Pernolin), Russ. 21-178d; 23-872 (B4).
—, Russ. 21-178d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 23-380a; 16-816d; 21-178d.
PERNE, ANDREW 21-178d.
Pernemal 14-156c.
Perneo: *see* Chilblains.
Pernes, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-953c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Pernettya 13-773d; 26-964d.
Pernicious anaemia: *see* Anaemia, pernicious.
Pernidae 16-122b.
Pernier, L. 7-424c.
Pernik, Bulg. 4-774a.
Perninae 4-895c; 15-839c.
Pernis, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-592c.
Pernis apivorus: *see* Honey buzzard.
Pernolin, Russ.: *see* Pernau.
Pernov, Russ.: *see* Pernau.
Pernovka, riv., Russ.: *see* Pernau.
Pernter, J. 13-154c.
Pero (myth.) 19-352c; 18-87d.
—(title): *see* Pharaoh.
Peroba 4-445a.
Perodicticus: *see* Potto.
—batesi: *see* Bates's potto.
—calabarensis: *see* Awantibo.
Perodipus 23-140c.
Peroff (painter) 20-517b.
Perognathus 21-872d; 23-440c.
Perolles, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, dist., Switz. 11-213c.
—, lake, Switz. 11-213c.
Peromela: *see* Apoda.
Peromyscus 19-907d; 23-442b.
Péron, François 1-898d.
Peronai 7-233c; 7-234c.
Peroneus muscles 19-57c.
Peronia (gastropod) 11-526d.
—(zool.) 14-142b (fig.); 14-156b.
Peronidilla 7-418a.
Peronin 18-862d.
Péronne, Fr. (Nord.) 16-353a; Fontenoy (1745) 10-609d.
PERONNE, Fr. (Somme), 21-179a; 10-778 (F2); declaration (1585) 10-831c; league (1575) 12-701b; sugar 25-392d; treaty (1468) 10-824c.
—, anc. div., Fr. 27-1024b.
Peronospora 11-337b; anatomy 11-333d, 11-344c.
Peronosporaceae 11-336d; 11-337b; 10-467d.
Peronosporineae 11-336d.
Peronosporales, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
Perophora 27-385d.
Peropteryx 6-244d.
Perosa, It. 21-626b.
Perosi, Lorenzo 20-628b; 19-83a.
Perospondylia 23-141a.
Pérot, Alfred 14-691d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Perot, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Perote, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Pérouse, fort, Fr. 3-666c.
Perovsk, Turkest. 27-420 (C3); 26-303d; 27-420b.
PEROVSKITE 21-179b; 18-516b.
Perovsky, Basil A. 15-778b.
PEROWNE, J. J. STEWART 21-179c; 3-903c.
Peroxide 20-418c.
PEROZ (Sassanid king) **21-179c; 9-680a.**
Perpend (brickwork) **4-521d.**
Perpendicular, cape, N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
Perpendicular fortification **10-686c; 10-691d.**
—, **PERPOD** (arch.) **21-179d; 2-404a**; clustered pier **21-588c**; dates **2-401d**; panelling **20-677a**; stained glass windows **12-107c**; tracery **27-115c.**
Perpenna Vento, Marcus: *see* Perperna Vento, Marcus.
PERPENT (Parpent), stones **21-180a.**
Perperna (Perpenna) Vento, Marcus **24-684a**; **22-556c.**
Perpetua, St **5-430c**; **22-262d.**
Perpetual check (chess) **6-94d.**
— curate **7-636d.**
— Edict (1577) **19-420a**; **15-447a.**
— Emigration Fund Company **18-845a**; **18-846c.**
— injunction **14-570d.**
— loans **19-267c.**
— MOTION **21-180a**; machines **17-1013d.**
— Peace (1474) **26-250a**; **10-826c.**
Perpetuants **1-637d.**
PERPETUITY 21-182c; accumulation **1-125d**; annuities **2-73c**; personal property **21-256b.**
Perpetuum Mobile: *see* Perpetual Motion.
Perpherečes (myth.) **2-185c**; **14-199d.**
Perphosphoric acid **21-181d.**
Perpigna, Antoine **25-151c.**
PERPIGNAN, Fr. **21-182c**; **10-778** (F6); **22-689b**; **20-834c**; organ **20-262c**; siege (1542) **16-2c**; university **27-756d.**
Perpignan MS. **3-881b.**
Per pignoris capionem (Rom. law): *see* Legis actio.
Perponcher, Baron W. E. van **8-79d.**
— Sedlnitzki, H. G. **28-375b.**
Perquimans, riv., N.C. **19-772** (F1).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (F1).
PERQUISITE (dict.) **21-183a.**
Perraiche, Michel **17-174c.**
Perradius Hydromedusae: *see* Radius.
Perran, bay, Corn.: *see* Ligger.
Perrancey, fort, Fr. **16-177d.**
Perranporth, Corn. **9-430** (VI. B3).
Perranzabuloe, Corn. **9-430** (VI. B3); **7-181c.**
PERRAULT, CHARLES 21-183a; **11-134d**; **18-662d**; tales **26-370a.**
—, Claude **21-183a**; **2-415a**; comparative anatomy **1-933c**; observatory **6-658d**; ornithological work **20-303a.**
—, Harry (sculptor) **24-511c.**
Perréal, Jean (Jehan de Paris) **18-527c.**
Perrée, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel **19-234b.**
Perrégaux, Alg. **20-145b.**
Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal de Granvella: *see* Granvella.
—, Nicolas, seigneur of Granvella: *see* Granvella.
PERRERS (De Windsor), Alice **21-183c**; **9-506c.**
Perret, Marius **20-506b.**
Perrhaebians **21-65b.**
Perrhanthe, Gr. **12-440** (C1).
Perrier, E. **18-866c**; **8-871d.**
—, François **8-811a**; **11-610a.**
—, J. O. E. **8-886c.**
Perrier, pass, Can.: *see* Chilkoot.
Perrier trachytic breccia **21-847d.**
Perrière, Sieur de la **18-552b.**
Perrières, Fr. **12-351b.**
Perrin, Amadeo **16-543a.**
—, Pierre **5-82b.**
Perrin *v.* Blake **10-220b.**
Perrin, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
Perrine, C. D. **2-815d**; **25-787d**; **15-564b.**
Perrinet du Pin (writer) **1-551b.**
Perrinistes **16-543a.**
Perrinton, Mich. **18-372** (F6).
Perris, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
Perro, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Perrodil hydrodynamometer **14-82d.**
PERRON, PIERRE CUILLIER 21-183d; **12-934a**; **1-663b.**
PERRON 21-184a; **2-682a**; **25-763a.**
PERRONE, GIOVANNI 21-184a; **16-693b.**
Perronet (architect) **19-425d.**
Perronneau, Jean Baptiste **20-891b.**
Perros, bay, W.I. **7-595** (D1).
Perros-Guirec, Fr. **10-778** (C3); **7-218c.**
Perrot, G. **13-535c.**
—, J. M. **5-651c.**
—, **SIR JOHN 21-184a**; **14-755d**; **20-8a.**
—, John **13-80d.**
—, Nicolas **28-746a**; **8-56a**; Algonkins **7-215b**; forts **22-250d**, **18-552b.**
— (chemist) **13-234b.**
Perrotine **26-696a.**
Perrotti, North, Som. **9-430** (G2).
—, South, Dorset. **25-388d.**
Perruca, tunnel, Sp. **25-530** (C1); **5-208a.**
Perrugio (vine) **18-725b.**
Perruque: *see* Peruke.
Perry, Charles **12-764d.**
—, Elizabeth **21-118d.**
—, Isaac Gale **1-489d.**
—, James (journalist) **19-556b.**
—, James (pen maker) **21-83c.**
—, John **3-76d**; dynamometers **8-782d**, **8-783d**; earth, age of **11-651a**; electrometer **9-236b**; slide rule **4-918c**; steaming **9-154b**; vaporization **27-901b.**
—, **MATTHEW CALBRAITH 21-184c**; Bonin islands **4-208b**; Japanese mission **15-237d**; Lu-chu expedition **17-100a.**
—, **OLIVER HAZARD 21-185b**; **1-848d.**
—, Roland Hinton **24-516c.**
—, Stephen Joseph **15-342a**; **8-589a.**
—, W. **22-639a.**
Perry, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Fla. **10-540** (C1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, Ill. **4-304** (B4).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
—, Me. **17-434** (E4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
—, O. **20-26** (H1).
PERRY, Okla. **21-185c**; **20-58** (D1).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (G2).
—, S.C. **25-758** (C3).
—, Staffs. **25-758** (B1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D6).
—, isl., Arct. **28-189a.**
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (D2).
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (A2).
—, riv., Salop **9-416** (II. B4); **9-430b.**
PERRY (beverage) **21-185c**; **6-362d.**
Perry Bar, Staffs. **25-758** (B1); **6-362d.**
—Co., Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—Co., Ark. **2-552** (C3).
—Co., Ill **14-304** (C5).
—Co., Ind. **14-422** (D8).
—Co., Ky. **15-740** (E3).
—Co., Miss. **18-600** (C-D4).
—Co., Mo. **18-608** (G4).
—Co., O. **20-26** (F5).
—Co., Pa. **21-106** (G-H5).
Perrydale, Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
Perrymans, Md. **17-328** (G2).
Perryopolis, Pa. **21-106** (C5).
Perrysburg, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A3).
—, O. **20-26** (C-D1); **26-105d.**
Perry Stream, riv., N.H. **19-490** (E1).
— Stream, riv., Staffs. **3-985b.**
Perrysville, Ind. **14-422** (C4).
—, O. **20-26** (F3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D-E6).
Perrytown, Can. **20-114** (C2).
Perryville, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
PERRYVILLE, Ky. **21-185c**; **15-740** (D3); battle (1863) **21-185c**, **1-821a**; campaign (1862) **1-821a.**
—, Md. **17-828** (G1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (G4).
—, Tenn. **26-695** (D2).
Pers, tribe **1-547c.**
Persa **14-155d**
Persae (Timotheus of Miletus) **12-510d**; **20-558b**; **20-561a**; **17-621d.**
Persaeus (philosopher) **25-942c**; **17-228a.**
Pers, Aiguille, mt., Alps **1-742c.**
Persakh (measure) **28-493b.**
Persano, Carlo Tellione di **15-57c**; **15-59d.**
Persano, Aus. **18-767** (A2).
Persante, riv., Ger. **15-888b.**
Persberg, Swed. **26-190** (B-C2).
Perseá (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
— (bot.) **17-282c.**
— gratissima: *see* Avocado pear.
— lingue: *see* Lingue.
Per sectam (law) **15-599a.**
Persecutory paranoia **20-767d.**
Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, Eng. **26-469c.**
Persel, *f.*: *see* Algol.
Perseids (astron.) **15-260d**; **18-261c.**
Perseigne, forest, France **24-224b.**
Persephone: *see* Proserpine.
"Persephone" (Pheidon pediment) **12-476** (Pl. III.).
PERSEPOLIS, Pers. **21-185d**; **21-253a**; burning of palace **21-212d**, **26-719c**; capitals **5-276b** (fig.); cuneiform inscriptions **7-629c**; enamelled brick **5-710d**; palaces **2-376d**, **5-276b**, **12-596b**; sculptures **2-448c.**
Perses (s. of Helios) **18-19a.**
— (s. of Perseus) **21-187b.**
Perses (rel.) **18-623d.**
PERSEUS (myth.) **21-187a**; Atlas **2-858b**; Bellerophon **3-699a**; Gorgon **12-257c**; Medici fleeing **9-154b**; vaporization **27-901b.**
—, **MATTHEW CALBRAITH 21-184c**; Bonin islands **4-208b**; Japanese mission **15-237d**; Lu-chu expedition **17-100a.**
—, **OLIVER HAZARD 21-185b**; **1-848d.**
—, Roland Hinton **24-516c.**
—, Stephen Joseph **15-342a**; **8-589a.**
—, W. **22-639a.**
Perry, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Fla. **10-540** (C1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, Ill. **4-304** (B4).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
—, Me. **17-434** (E4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
—, O. **20-26** (H1).
PERRY, Okla. **21-185c**; **20-58** (D1).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (G2).
—, S.C. **25-758** (C3).
—, Staffs. **25-758** (B1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D6).
—, isl., Arct. **28-189a.**
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (D2).
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (A2).
—, riv., Salop **9-416** (II. B4); **9-430b.**
PERRY (beverage) **21-185c**; **6-362d.**
Perry Bar, Staffs. **25-758** (B1); **6-362d.**
—Co., Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—Co., Ark. **2-552** (C3).
—Co., Ill **14-304** (C5).
—Co., Ind. **14-422** (D8).
—Co., Ky. **15-740** (E3).
—Co., Miss. **18-600** (C-D4).
—Co., Mo. **18-608** (G4).
—Co., O. **20-26** (F5).
—Co., Pa. **21-106** (G-H5).
Perrydale, Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
Perrymans, Md. **17-328** (G2).
Perryopolis, Pa. **21-106** (C5).
Perrysburg, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A3).
—, O. **20-26** (C-D1); **26-105d.**
Perry Stream, riv., N.H. **19-490** (E1).
— Stream, riv., Staffs. **3-985b.**
Perrysville, Ind. **14-422** (C4).
—, O. **20-26** (F3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D-E6).
Perrytown, Can. **20-114** (C2).
Perryville, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
PERRYVILLE, Ky. **21-185c**; **15-740** (D3); battle (1863) **21-185c**, **1-821a**; campaign (1862) **1-821a.**
—, Md. **17-828** (G1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (G4).
—, Tenn. **26-695** (D2).
Pers, tribe **1-547c.**
Persa **14-155d**
Persae (Timotheus of Miletus) **12-510d**; **20-558b**; **20-561a**; **17-621d.**
Persaeus (philosopher) **25-942c**; **17-228a.**
Persakh (measure) **28-493b.**
Persano, Carlo Tellione di **15-57c**; **15-59d.**
Persano, Aus. **18-767** (A2).
Persante, riv., Ger. **15-888b.**
Persberg, Swed. **26-190** (B-C2).
Perseá (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
— (bot.) **17-282c.**
— gratissima: *see* Avocado pear.
— lingue: *see* Lingue.
Per sectam (law) **15-599a.**
Persecutory paranoia **20-767d.**
Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, Eng. **26-469c.**
Persel, *f.*: *see* Algol.
Perseids (astron.) **15-260d**; **18-261c.**
Perseigne, forest, France **24-224b.**
Persephone: *see* Proserpine.
"Persephone" (Pheidon pediment) **12-476** (Pl. III.).
PERSEPOLIS, Pers. **21-185d**; **21-253a**; burning of palace **21-212d**, **26-719c**; capitals **5-276b** (fig.); cuneiform inscriptions **7-629c**; enamelled brick **5-710d**; palaces **2-376d**, **5-276b**, **12-596b**; sculptures **2-448c.**
Perses (s. of Helios) **18-19a.**
— (s. of Perseus) **21-187b.**
Perses (rel.) **18-623d.**
PERSEUS (myth.) **21-187a**; Atlas **2-858b**; Bellerophon **3-699a**; Gorgon **12-257c**; Medici fleeing **9-154b**; vaporization **27-901b.**
—, **(OF MACEDONIA) 21-187c**; **23-632d**; allies **3-500a**, **9-699a**, **24-408d**; Andriscus **1-975a**; Eumenes **9-889a**; library **16-547a.**
PERSEUS (astron.) **21-187b**; **7-12** (map).
"Perseus" (statue, Cellini), **5-605b**; **18-31b**; **24-495** (Pl. II.).
Perseval, Claude **16-543a.**
Persfjörd, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (G1).
PERSHORE, Worcs. **21-187c**; **9-420** (III. C2); fruit farming **11-261c**, **11-264c.**
Persia, Ia. **14-732** (B3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (I1).
PERSIA, country, Asia **21-187d**; **21-188** (map); **2-753a**; army **21-200c**, **2-592d**, **21-207a**, **21-220a**; caste laws **5-468c**; chronology **6-317a**, **20-100c**; coinage **21-193b**, **19-903c**; exploration **2-740b**, **2-738d**; flags and standards **10-462b**, **10-454c**; flora and fauna **21-191c**, **2-745b**; funeral rites **11-299d**; geology **21-190b**, **2-742b**; inscriptions (cuneiform): *see* Cuneiform Inscriptions; Iranian cosmogony **7-216b**; king's investiture **20-878b**; minerals and mining **21-197b**, **27-483a**; orders of knighthood **15-867d**; plague epidemics **21-697c**; religion **21-199b**, **21-203d**, **21-214a**, **2-662c**, **21-220c**; survey maps **17-651c**; swords **26-217c**; weights and measures **28-483d**, **28-485b**, **28-486a.**
— : *Architecture* **2-376b**; **21-210c**; **14-428c**; base **3-458b**; capitals **5-276a.**
— : *Art*: ceramics **5-726b**; embroidery **9-314** (Pl. V.); gem-engraving **11-562d**; metal-work **18-211d** (fig.); plate **21-795b**, **18-212a**; seals **11-554** (Pl. II. fig. 4); tiles **19-17d**; wood carving **28-796c.**
— : *Commerce and Industries* **21-196a**; cotton **7-264b**, **7-378d**; glass **12-105b**; opium cultivation **20-134a**; silk production **25-104b**, **28-449b**; Turkey **27-430b**; wool export **28-816b.**
— : *Language* **21-246a**; **2-712c**; cuneiform texts **7-630a**; dictionaries **8-197c**; Indo-Aryan compared **14-487c.**
— : *Literature* **21-248b**; "Books of Kings" **10-397b**; drama **21-251c**, **8-487a**; Sassanid period **21-248c**; Urdu imitations **13-487d.**
— : *History to 640* **21-202b**; Asia Minor **2-760a**; Colchis annexed **6-662c**; Cyprus revolts **24-59a**; Egypt **9-87d**, **9-90b**; Greek wars **21-211a**, **12-448a**, **21-75a**; Hellenism **13-237a**, **13-240b**; Justinian's war (540) **15-600d**; legends **3-180b**, **1-550b**; Macedonian domination **17-222c**, **17-225b**; Medes conquered (550 B.C.) **18-21b**; Mesopotamia **18-183d**; Phoenicia **21-453a**; Roman wars **3-683a**, **1-919b**, **18-185b.**
PERSIA: *History 640–1736* **21-224c**; E. African settlements **1-331c**, **4-604a**; Arabia occupied **2-270a**; early Caliphs: *see* Caliphate; Roman provinces **23-513c**; Shirley expeditions (1598) **24-990b**; Sulcaiman the Magnificent (1548) **27-447d.**
— : *History 1736–1909* **21-234a**; Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) **9-951b**; British relations **14-411c**, **9-567a**; French alliance (1807): *see* Franco-Persian Alliance; Russian War (1826) **23-904a.**
"Persia" (liner) **24-886a.**
Persian badger **3-188b.**
— Bank Mining Rights Co. **21-234b.**
— berries **8-749c.**
— carpets **5-394b** (Plates II., III., IV.); **2-449c**; **14-740a**; **21-196a.**
— cat **5-489a**; **21-192a.**
— era: *see* Yazdegird, era of.
— fallow-deer **10-155d.**
Persian Gulf **19-974a**; **2-743d**; Arabs **2-284a**; control **21-242c**; islands **21-189a**; pearl fishery **21-25c**; piracy **2-270a**; Russo-British rivalry **2-269c**; **21-244d.**
— Gulf ports **10-190d**; **4-870c**; **3-312a.**
— lotus **15-233b**; **13-444c.**
— knot **5-393c.**
— lamb **11-350c**; **11-347a**; **11-356b**; preparation and sale **11-348b.**
— leaf lint **6-242d** (fig.).
— leopard **16-456b**; for **11-350d.**
— lilac **16-682b.**
— lynx: *see* Caracal.
— Miss. **21-196c.**
Persians (Timotheus of Miletus): *see Persae.*
Persian tobacco plant **26-1036c**; **21-196c.**
— wheel: *see* Harat.
Persica: *see* Peach.
Persico, Monsignor **14-785a.**
PERSIGNY, J. G. V. FIALIN, duc de **21-252b.**
Persikai **7-234c.**
PERSIMMON (bot.) **21-252d.**
"Persimmon" (horse) **13-730a.**
Persimmon Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C4).
PERSIS, dir., Asia **21-252d.**
See also Persia, *History.*
Persis (dye) **2-367c.**
PERSIUS (Aulus Persius Flaccus) **21-254b**; **16-265c**; **16-256b**; hexameter forms **13-416a**; satires **24-228d**; on letter Y **28-890a.**
Person, Charles Cléophas: magic mirror explained **13-577b**; on latent heat **11-371a.**
Person (biol.) **18-867a**; **18-866b**; **14-159a.**
— (theol.) **21-255c.**
Persona (mollusc) **11-516b.**
Personal accounts **4-226b.**
— and habitation tax (Fr.) **10-793c.**
— covenant (law) **7-339c.**
— Diligence Act (1837) **13-711c.**
— equation **21-256a**; **3-822c**; longitude determination **26-986c**; in sound observations **25-442d.**
— estate (law) **9-790a.**
Personal Idealism (ed. H. Sturt) **18-248c.**
Personalities (myth.) **19-132c.**
PERSONALITY 21-255b; **22-599a**; **26-790c**; Buddhist theory **4-743b**; dreams **8-560c**; secondary **22-175b**, **18-659b**; theological conception **26-775d.**
Personal Liberty Laws (U.S.) **27-701c.**
— **PROPERTY** (law) **21-256a**; aids **1-435d**; devolution of intestates **14-714b**; distress **8-322c**; estate duty on **9-792a**; gift **12-5c**; hotch-pot **13-803a**; international law, private **14-703d**; jus relictae **15-593c**; legacy of **16-172d**; Roman law **23-532b**; succession duty on **26-6a**; taxation, history of **9-459a**; testamentary disposition of **28-655c**; testator's domicile **8-401a**; trover action **27-314a**; warranty in **28-329b**; wife's rights over **14-3b.**
Personate (bot.) **10-564d.**
PERSONATION (law) **21-256d**; **7-198c.**
Person Co., N.C. **19-772** (C-D1).
Personier (Personne), Gilles P.: *see* Roberval.
PERSON, OFFENCES against the **21-255b.**
Persons, Robert: *see* Parsons, Robert.
Persoonia **20-551a.**
PERSPECTIVE 21-257a; **22-428b**; **20-470b**; Greek (anc.) **20-465a**, **12-482a**; Japanese theories **15-172c**; relief sculpture **23-61c.**
— range **11-692c.**
PERSPIRATION 21-259a; diaphoretics **8-166b**; neurasthenia **19-428a**; rickets **23-314d**; sweating sickness **26-186d**; sweat-glands **25-188d**, **21-259a.**
Per sponsionem (Rom. law) **23-567a.**
Persson, Göran **9-738c.**
Perstorp, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Per subsequens matrimonium (law) **16-379a.**
Persulphuric acid **26-64d.**
— anhydride **26-64d.**
PERTAB SINGH, Sir (Idar) **21-259b**; **19-273d**; **15-428b.**
— Singh (Bijawar): *see* Bhan Pertab Singh.
Pertabaditya (Pratapaditya) **15-337a.**
Pertabgarh, India: *see* Partabgarh.
Pertantalic acid **26-401b.**
Pertenhall, Beds. **13-952d.**
PERTH, EARLS AND DUKES of **21-259b.**
Perth, Can. (N.B.) **19-465** (B1).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20-114** (F1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E3).
—, Mass. **17-434** (D4).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
PERTH, Scot. **21-260a**; **24-418** (E2); climate **24-418c**; observatory **19-961a**; population **24-418d**; treaty (1268) **19-808b.**
PERTH, W.Aus. **21-259d**; **2-960** (B6); **28-539c.**
—, Articles of (1618) **24-461c**; **24-449b.**
— **AMBOY,** N.J. **21-261b**; **19-502** (A3).
PERTHES, FRIEDRICH Christoph 21-261c; **22-893c.**
—, J. Boucher de Crèvecœur de: *see* Boucher de Crèvecœur.
—, **JOHANN GEORG JUSTUS 21-261d.**
—, Justus (cartographer) **17-649a.**
—, Wilhelm **21-261d.**
Perthi Chwareu, Wales **5-577c.**
Perthite **20-333b.**
Perthois, dist., Fr. **10-776** (F2); **17-746c.**
Perthshire, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
PERTHSHIRE, co., Scot. **21-262a**; **24-418** (C-D2); **24-412** (D-E3).
— quartzite **22-717b.**
Perthus, pass, Pyrénées, Fr. **22-689b.**
Pertibi, Sum. **26-74a.**
Pertica (measure) **28-484b.**
Perticari, Count Giulio **14-911c.**
PERTINAX, PUBLIUS HELVius 21-263d; **23-658c.**
Pertite (explosive) **1-868d.**
Pertle Springs, Mo. **28-331d.**
Pertuis, Fr. **10-778** (G6); **8-692c.**
— Breton, bay, Fr. **10-778** (D4); **22-938b.**
— d'Antioche, bay, Fr. **10-778** (D4); **22-938b.**
— de Maumisson, bay, Fr. **10-778** (D5); **20-77c.**
Pertungstic acid (chem.) **27-378a.**
Pertusaria **16-582b**; **13-335c**
Pertusariaceae **16-585a.**
Pertusola, It. **15-11d.**
—, bay, It. **16-483c.**
Pertussis: *see* Whooping cough.
PERTZ, GEORG HEINRICH 21-263d; **5-283a**; **11-899c.**
Peru, Ark. **2-552** (E1).
PERU, Ill. **21-278b**; **14-304** (C2).
PERU, Ind. **21-278b**; **14-422** (E3)

Peru, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G5); **13**-391b.
PERU, republic, S.Am. **21**-264b; **21**-264 (map); **1**-785 (map); agriculture **21**-271a; ancestor worship **10**-220c; archaeology **2**-349d, **4**-817b, **1**-813 (Pl. IV, figs. 9-11), **1**-816 (Pl. V.); Bolivian treaty (1873) **4**-176c; buccaneers **4**-710c; caste **5**-464c; Chile-Peruvian War: *see that title*; Civilian treaty (1883) **4**-177a; Christianity **18**-585b; coinage **18**-707c; Colombia treaties **6**-713a; coolie immigration **7**-77a, **15**-243c; cosmogony **7**-215c; cotton **7**-265a foll.; dance of ceremony **7**-795d; flags **10**-462c; flora and fauna **21**-265c, **21**-267b; geodetic survey **8**-802c; geology **21**-267d, **8**-127b, **25**-110c; patent law **20**-908b; sugar **26**-47a; railways **21**-270b, **25**-489c; shipping statistics **24**-372 (table); wool export **28**-816b.
Peru balsam: *see* Balsam of Peru.
PERUGIA, It. **21**-278c; **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3); **23**-648 (D2); **15**-56d; library **16**-574a; papal state **25**-805d; Perugino's paintings **21**-280a; university **15**-17a, **27**-754c; war with Rome (41 B.C.): *see* Perusian War.
—, prov., It.: *see* Umbria.
PERUGINO, PIETRO 21-279b; **22**-901a.
Perugino, dist., It. **25**-805d.
Perunune, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
PERUKE 21-280d; **28**-624d; **7**-241d.
Perulack, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Perun (myth.): *see* Perkunas.
Perugue, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Peruranates **27**-788d.
Peruranic hydroxide **27**-788d.
Perusia, It.: *see* Perugia.
Perusian War (41 B.C.) **2**-151c; **22**-439a.
Peruvian, current, Pac.O.: *see* Humboldt.
Peruvian balsam: *see* Balsam of Peru.
— bark: *see* Cinchona bark.
— chinchilla **6**-232a.
— daffodil **7**-728d.
— green sand **2**-822c.
— hyacinth **14**-25b.
— mastic **17**-873d.
— nutmeg **19**-920c.
Peruwelz, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
PERUZZI, BALDASSARE 21-281a; **2**-412d; **16**-199a.
—, Ubaldino **15**-56c; **15**-68c.
Pervenchères, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Pervicchio, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
PERVIGILIUM VENERIS 21-281b.
Pervily, port, Cey. **17**-717d.
Pervium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
Perwez, Belg. **3**-668 (E2).
Perzerin, Turk.: *see* Prizren.
Pes (measure) **28**-483c.
Pesa, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G2).
Pes anserinus (anat.) **19**-396a; **1**-940d.
Pesaro, Simone da: *see* Cantarini.
PESARO, It. **21**-281c; **15**-4 (D3); battle (554) **19**-242a; papal state **25**-805d. *See also* Pisaurum.
—, palace, It. **2**-412a.
— and Urbino, prov., It. **15**-6d; **25**-61c.
Poscaderia, Sp. **7**-208c.
Pescara, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— group **27**-629a.
Pescado, Colom. **6**-701 (B4).
Pescador, isl., Atl.O. **17**-281 (map).
Pescadores, cape, Peru **21**-264 (C5).
—, chan., Asia **15**-156 (A15); **21**-281d.
PESCADORES, isls., Jap. **21**-281d; **15**-156 (A15); **15**-156d.
—, isls., Peru **21**-266b.
PESCARA, F. F. DAVALOS, marquis of **21**-282a.
—, Vittoria Colonna, marchesa di: *see* Colonna.
Pescara, It. **15**-4 (E3); **21**-282c.
PESCARA, riv., It. **21**-282c; **1**-73b.
Pescatori, isl., It. **4**-274b.
Pescennius Niger, Gaius: *see* Niger.
Peschany, Russ.As. **27**-420 (C-D1).
Peschel, Emil W. **8**-578a.
—, Oscar **11**-623a; **23**-811c.
Peschici, It. **15**-4 (F4-3).
—, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5).
PESCHIERA SUL GARDA, fortress, It. **21**-282c; **15**-4 (C2); **22**-706d.
Peschio, mt., It. **15**-4 (F-G2).
PESCIA, It. **21**-282d; **15**-4 (C3).
Pescina, It. **15**-4 (D4); for bishopric *see* Marsi.
Pesciora, mt., Lepontine Alps **1**-744c.
Pescium, Turk.: *see* Ipek.
Pese, C.Am. **20**-665b.
PESETA 21-282d; **19**-908c; **6**-153a.
Pe-shan, mts., E.Turkest. **6**-168 (E-F1); **27**-423a; **12**-167a.
Peshastin, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
PESHAWAR, India **21**-282d; **14**-376 (D-E3); **14**-397b; **25**-944c.
Peshawaran, Afg. **1**-314c.
Peshchurov, cape, Kor.: *see* Duroch.
PESHIN, dist., Bal. **21**-283b; **14**-376 (E4).
Pes Hippocampi **4**-398b.
PESHITTO 21-283b; **3**-882a; **26**-312c; **23**-212c; translation **3**-857c.
Peshkash **14**-388a; **17**-290a.
Peshtigo, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
— Branch, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
PESHWA 21-283b; **17**-425d.
Peshwaz (costume) **14**-419d.
Pesikta **13**-171a; **18**-423b.
Pesikta Rabbathi **18**-423b.
Peski, Russ. **23**-872 (C7).
Pesn (coin): *see* Peseta.
Peso da Regoa, Port. **16**-112c.
Peso duro (coin) **25**-535a.
— nacional (coin) **27**-807c.
Pesotum, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Pesqueiro, pt., Az. **3**-83 (3).
Pesqueria, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (F2); **18**-318d.
Pesquerias, lagoon, Mex. **18**-319b.
Pessanha, Manoel: *see* Pezagna, Emmanuele di.
Pessaro, Benedetto **5**-685b.
Pessary **12**-765c; **12**-765d.
Pessi, tribe **1**-329d.
PESSIMISM (philos.) **21**-283c; **13**-232c; Hartmann **13**-36b; immortality **14**-338b.
PESSINUS, Asia M. **21**-284b; **23**-648 (F3); **25**-163b.
Pessoi (Greek game) **11**-446b.
Pest, Hung.: *see* Buda Pest.
—, Neu, Budapest: *see* Uj-Pest.
PESTALOZZI, JOHANN Heinrich **21**-284c; **11**-239b; child-study **6**-136c; coeducation **6**-637d.
Pestalozzi Stiftung, institute, nr. Pankow **8**-211b.
Pestana, Camara **21**-701a.
Pest Basin, plain, Hung.: *see* Alföld.
Pest basin (Shrewsbury) **24**-1018c.
Pestal, Paul **19**-652c.
Pestar Walz-Mühle **10**-549b.
Pesti, Gabriel (or Mizsér) **13**-924c.
Pesti Hirlap **15**-917a; **13**-916a.
Pestilential fever: *see* Typhus.
Pestium Pannonius: *see* Pesti, Gabriel.
Pestis: *see* Plague.
Pestle (tool) **18**-375b.
Pesto, It.: *see* Paestum.
Pest-Pilis-Solt-Kis-Kun, co., Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Pet, Arthur **11**-626b; **21**-940c.
Peta, Gr. **12**-424 (C1); battle (1882) **17**-917d.
Petacas, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
Petachnidae: *see* Petasidae.
Petahiah of Regensburg **23**-962d.
Petal **10**-559. *See also* Corolla.
Petali, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F2); **12**-440 (F2).
Petalism **3**-279c.
PETALITE 21-285a.
Petalocrinidae **8**-878d.
Petalodont **5**-31c.
Petalodontidae **24**-596a.
Petalognathus **23**-175b.
Petaloid **10**-559c.
Petalomonas **10**-467b.
Petalostoma **25**-152d.
Petaluma, Cal **5**-8 (B2).
Petane, N.Z **19**-624 (F3).
Petani, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-471d.
Petara (myth.) **8**-6a.
PETARD 21-285a.
Petare, Venez. **5**-298d.
Petaro, India **14**-376 (B-C7).
Petasidae **14**-155c.
Petasites **10**-557a.
Petasmata: *see* Winter heliotrope.
Petasius (bell) **3**-687b.
Petasos (costume) **7**-234c.
Petasus (zool.) **14**-155c.
Petasus, Lake **18**-517c.
—, DENYS **21**-285a; **6**-458b; **8**-382d.
Petauke, S.Af. **23**-260 (C2).
Petauroides **17**-783a.
— volans: *see* Taguan flying squirrel.
Petaurus: *see* Flying-phalanger.
Petavel, J. E. (physicist) **16**-661b; **21**-526c.
Petavius (or Dionysius): *see* Petau, Denys.
Petawawa, riv., Can. **20**-368d.
Petch, Turk.: *see* Ipek.
Petchaburi, Siam **14**-498 (B5).
Petchora **19**-609d.
PETCHENEGS (Patzinaks), race **21**-285b; **10**-390b; **27**-470c; **9**-916 (map); Hungary **13**-903b; Khazar wars **15**-773c; Kiev **28**-168d; Roman empire **23**-515b; Walachia **23**-831c; Yaroslav defeats (c. 1037) **15**-789b.
Petchora, riv., Russ.: *see* Pechora.
Petchorian group **19**-372b.
Petechiae **25**-248a; **22**-665d.
Petelia, It. **4**-695c; **25**-614d.
Petemenopi (priest) **26**-740c.
Peten, Isle, C.Am. **5**-678 (B2); **12**-661d; **15**-87c.
—, plain, C.Am. **5**-678 (A-B2); **12**-661c; **5**-678c.
Peten turkey **27**-468a; **5**-676b.
PETER 21-285b. *See also* Pedro, Petrus, Pier, Pierre.
PETER, ST (apostle) **21**-285b; **15**-456b; chair **5**-801c; in Clementine literature **6**-490d; eschatology **9**-762d; Gentiles, attitude to **1**-163d; keys, power of the **20**-689b, **23**-486b, **15**-356a; Mark's connexion with **17**-727c, **17**-729a, **3**-374d; martyrdom **2**-893b; Paul's relations with **20**-942a; Philo's alleged meeting with **21**-409a; Simon Magus **25**-126b; symbolic representation **26**-285a; tomb in Rome **21**-606c. *See also* Peter, Epistles of.
—, St (Celestine V): *see* Celestine V., popo.
—, St (Chrysologus) **14**-340a.
—, St (Exorcist) **21**-607b.
—, St (Martyr) **27**-1024c; **14**-589d; **14**-592d; tomb **18**-438d.
—, St (Nolasco) **18**-689d.
—(OF AIGUEBLANCHE) **21**-293c.
—(of Ailly): *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
—(Liosha: of Albania) **1**-486d.
—(of Alexandria) **19**-641d; **18**-94a; **5**-194b.
—(of Alvastra) **4**-557c.
—(the Fuller: bp. of Antioch) **18**-732d; **7**-396d.
—(of Amiens) **24**-355a.
PETER I. (of Aragon) **21**-291d; **25**-570d.
—II. **21**-291d; **25**-571c; **25**-545c; heretics **14**-589a; Innocent III. **25**-578d; regency in Provence **22**-504c.
—III. **21**-292a; **25**-571d; **25**-548b; in Sicily **25**-35a, **19**-183d.
—IV. **21**-292a; **25**-548b; **25**-571d; Balearic Is. **15**-142b; Catalan Chronicle **25**-589d; Roussillon seized **23**-780b; in Sardinia **24**-217a.
—(of Auvergne, schoolman) **24**-355a.
—(of Auvergne, troubadour) ‚Peires d'Alvernhe) **27**-309d; **22**-497c.
—(Bartholomew, crusader) **7**-529a.
—(of Beaujeu: duke of Bourbon) **3**-588d; **2**-70d; **4**-325c.
—(OF BLOIS) **21**-293c.
—I. (of Brittany) **4**-617d; **8**-578b; **19**-164d; daughter's marriage **10**-817d; Penthièvre county **21**-124c; Richmond earldom **23**-306c.
Peter II. (of Brittany) **2**-683b.
—(of Bruys) **28**-255d; **14**-588b; influence **1**-505d, **16**-180a, **13**-299a.
—(Niño: count of Buelna) **25**-556b.
—(Ascn. of Bulgaria) **4**-780b; **28**-167c.
—(of Bulgaria) **4**-120b.
—(of Calinicus) **26**-316a.
—(the Cantor) **14**-588c.
—(Cardinal, troubadour): *see* Cardinal, Piere.
—(cardinal of St Chrysogonus) **1**-505d.
—(of Castile): *see* Pedro.
—(of Celle) **15**-450a.
—(of Chelčic): *see* Chelčicky, Peter.
—(of Cintra): *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
—(of Cluny) **5**-569d foll.; **14**-186d; **13**-299a; Carthusian rule described **5**-432a.
—(of Colechurch) **16**-959d.
—(Thomas: patriarch of Constantinople) **18**-350d; **14**-581b.
—(OF COURTENAY): *see* Peter (of Romania).
—(of Croatia) **6**-699b.
—(of Cyprus) **17**-131a; **18**-350d; **7**-545d.
—(Damiani): *see* Damiani, Pietro.
—(of Dreux): *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
—(OF DUISBURG) **21**-294a.
—(of Eboli) **25**-34b.
—(the Eunuch) **2**-131d.
—(Fullo): *see* Peter (of Antioch).
—(in Baunc: bp. of Geneva) **11**-590a.
—(THE HERMIT) **21**-294c; **14**-21a.
—(Pietro Orseolo: of Hung.) **20**-331a; **13**-271c foll.
—(of Langtoft): *see* Langtoft, Peter of.
—(of Lichfield) **6**-108b.
—(Liosha): *see* Peter (of Albania).
—(LOMBARD) **21**-293a; **7**-388c; characteristics **9**-824d; *Sentences* **26**-778b, **27**-752a; transubstantiation **5**-602d.
—(of Luxemburg) **1**-438a.
—(Mavromichell: of the Maina): *see* Mavromichali, Petros.
—(OF MARCOURT) **21**-294a; **3**-153d.
—(Martyr): *see* Vermigli, Pietro Martire,
—(of Moldavia) **23**-835a.
—I. (of Montenegro) **18**-772c; **18**-770a; **5**-776b.
—II. (of Montenegro) **18**-772c; **4**-284d.
—(metropolitan of Moscow) **15**-88a.
—I. and II. (of Oldenburg): *see* Oldenburg.
—(of Pavia): *see* John XIV. (popo).
—(of Pisa) **10**-810a.
—(of Ravenna) **18**-629d.
—(the Reader) **14**-199a.
—(of Riga) **12**-299b.
PETER (of Romania) **21**-293d; **7**-325a.
PETER I. (the Great, of Russia) **21**-288c; **23**-898c; academy projected **1**-99b; Alexius **1**-579a; England, visit to **10**-6b; Finland **10**-385c; Gordon, Patrick **12**-254b; Khiva invaded **15**-778b; legends concerning **23**-915a; literature under **23**-917a; orders founded by **15**-866b; Persian treaty **21**-233b; seaportowns **24**-556d; serfdom established **24**-665d; statue **24**-38d; Streltzi abolished **25**-1007c; town-planning **24**-40c, **21**-299b, **18**-894c, **23**-912a; Turkish War **18**-719b. *See also* Northern War.
PETER II. (of Russia) **21**-291a; **23**-900b; **1**-579d; **8**-383c.
PETER III. (of Russia) **21**-291b; **23**-900c; **5**-526d; **20**-161a; Pugachev's impersonation **22**-636d.
—(Nikolaievich: Russian grand-duke) **23**-911b.
—II. (OF SAVOY) **21**-294b; **24**-254b; **24**-256; English estates **23**-306c, **26**-167b, **8**-833b; Henry III. **9**-491b; Savoy palace **16**-942a.
—I. (of Servia) **24**-694d; **15**-674b; **15**-866c.
—(of Sicily) **19**-184a.
Peter (Thomas): *see* Peter (of Constantinople).
—(de Valognes) **13**-399c.
—(the Venerable): *see* Peter (of Cluny).
—(THE WILD BOY) **21**-295a.
—(DES ROCHES, bp. of Winchester) **21**-292d; **9**-491a.
—, Hugh: *see* Peters, Hugh.
Peter, canal, Russ. **15**-928a.
Peter (boat) **4**-998.
Peter, Acts of **2**-182a.
Peter and Andrew, Acts of **2**-181b.
Peter, Apocalypse of **2**-174b; **21**-296d, **23**-849a.
Peter, Arabic Apocalypse of **2**-175b.
Peterboro, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D6).
PETERBOROUGH, Can. **21**-297a; **20**-114 (C2); **12**-400b.
PETERBOROUGH, Northants. **21**-297a; **9**-424 (IV. B1); **9**-474d; bishopric **9**-421b; cathedral **21**-297b, **2**-400 (Pl. VIII.), **5**-520d, **27**-172d; geology **19**-768d; libraries **16**-556b, **16**-549c; shrine **21**-609c.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
—, soke of, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. B1); **19**-769a; **21**-297d; **7**-317a; jurisdiction **7**-455c.
PETERBOROUGH AND MONMOUTH, Charles Mordaunt, earl of **21**-298a; **25**-607c.
Peterborough Chronicle, The **9**-609c; **13**-280d.
Peterchurch, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2); **13**-357d.
Peterculter, Scot. **1**-51c.
PETER, EPISTLES OF 21-295a; **3**-875a; *First* **21**-295a, **15**-145d; *Second* **21**-296b, **13**-521d.
Peter, Gospel of **2**-180b.
PETERHEAD, Scot. **21**-299a; **24**-112 (G2); granite **1**-50b; harbour **12**-937b, **4**-178c; whaling **28**-572a.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-112 (G2).
PETERHOF, Russ. **21**-299b; **23**-872 (C-D7); **16**-197c.
Peterhouse, college, Cambridge **5**-93b; **5**-91c; **16**-554c.
Peterlingen, Switz.: *see* Payerne.
Peter, Liturgy of: *see* Roman Liturgy.
Peterloo affair (1819): *see* Manchester massacre.
Peterman, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, isl., Antarc. **21**-970d.
PETERMANN, AUGUST Heinrich (1822-1878) **21**-299c; **6**-53b; eastern travels **17**-555a.
Petermann, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (D1).
—, land, Arct. **11**-37d.
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D5).
—Spitze, mt., Green. **12**-543 (F3); **12**-544a.
Peteroa, mt., Arg. **2**-462 (C4); **14**-962d.
Peter Pan (Barrie) **3**-436a.
Peter Parley (pseud.): *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Peter-Paulskapelle, church, Bav.: *see* SS. Peter and Paul, church, Altotting.
Peterpence, Dispensations, &c. Act (1533-4) **19**-822c; **3**-726a.
Peterpender, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Peter Plymley (pseud.): *see* Smith, Sydney.
Peter Porcupine (pseud.): *see* Cobbett, William.
Peter, Preaching of **2**-182b; **2**-496d.
Peters, Christian Henry Frederick **6**-530c; **19**-959c; **21**-718a.
—(or Peter), HUGH **21**-299c.
—, Mt. (Nev.) **26**-927b.
—, KARL **21**-300b; **1**-338d; **11**-774a; "Emin Pasha" expedition **1**-345a, **27**-561a.
—, Rev. Samuel **6**-955d; **19**-499d.
—, Prof. W. **3**-522a.
Peters, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Peter's, isl., **1**-28-126c.
Peters, mt., Pa. **21**-106 (I5-4).
Petersberg, citadel, Erfurt, Ger. **9**-737a.
—, hill, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) **11**-292b.
—, hill, Ger. (Siebengebirge) **25**-46b.
Petersburg, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5); **14**-423a

Petersburg, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G8).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (F-G2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C5).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (G3).
—, O. **20-26** (1-K3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (G4).
—, Russ. : *see* St Petersburg.
—, S.Aus. **2-960** (F6).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
—, Utah **27-814** (B4).
PETERSBURG, Va. **21-300c ; 28-118** (E3); **1-826a**; battles (1864) **1-824a, 10-716c ;** (1865) **1-826a.**
—, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (D-E2).
—, isl., Russ. **24-39a.**
Petersburg (meteoric stone) **18-264a.**
Petersburg Campaign **21-301a; 21-302** (map); **24-708** (map).
— problem (math.) **22-386c.**
Petescreek, Pa. **21-106** (K6).
Peters Creek, Va. **28-118** (B4).
Petersdorf, Ger. **8-24** (C4).
Petersen, Eilif **20-517a.**
—, Eugen **23-475a.**
—, J. D. (naturalist) **20-304a.**
—, Niels Mathias **8-39c.**
—, W. **14-188a.**
PETERSFIELD, Hants. **21-304c ; 9-420** (III. F4) ; **12-902d.**
Petergrat, pass, Bernese Oberland **1-744b.**
Petersham, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
—, Surr. **16-942** (C3) ; **23-308a.**
—, Sydney, N.S.W. **26-278** (A-B3) ; **26-279d.**
Petershill, Scot. **12-81** (map).
— limestone **16-731d.**
Peters Marland, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
Peterson, Lawrence (archbp. of Upsala) **9-700d.**
—, P. (historian) **14-240a.**
— William (explorer) **28-913b.**
—, Ziba (missionary) **18-843c.**
—, Dr (scientist) **27-221a.**
Peterson, Ia. **14-732** (B2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (F7).
—, Utah **27-814** (C1).
—, Russ. riv., Md. **27-828** (B2).
PETER'S PENCE 21-304d.
Peter's Point, Va. : *see* Petersburg.
Peterstbal, Ger. **18-520b ; 3-185a.**
—, Switz. **7-793d.**
Peterstone, Wales **3-445d.**
Peterstow, Hereford. **9-420** (III. B3).
Peterstown, W.Va. **28-560** (C4).
Peter Stride's, lake, Nfld. **19-479** (B2).
Petersville, Ky. **15-740** (E2).
Peter the First, Isl., Antarct. **21-961** (L); **21-962d.**
— the Great, gulf, Russ.As. **25-10** (I4) ; **25-12a.**
— the Great, mts., C.Asia **27-420** (D4) ; **4-156c ; 15-677c.**
Peterton, Kan. **15-654** (G2).
Pétervarand, Hung. : *see* Péterwardein.
PETERWARDEIN, Hung. **21-305a ; 3-4** (F4) ; **13-910b.**
Pétery, Charles **13-928c.**
Pethahiah of Regensburg **13-173d.**
Petham, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4).
PETHERICK, JOHN 21-305a.
Petherick, Little, Corn. : *see* Little Petherick.
Petherton, North, Som. **9-430** (VI. F1) ; **25-390b.**
—, South, Som. **9-430** (VI G2) ; **25-390b.**
Petherwin, North, Devo. **9-430** (VI. D2) ; **7-182a.**
—, South, Corn. **9-430** (VI. D2).
Petherwyn beds **8-126d.**
Pethor, Asia M. **3-232b ; 26-968c.**
Petiguares, tribe **4-454c.**
Petilia, It. **21-413d.**
Petilianus (bp.) **17-684d ; 2-908d.**
Petilla, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
Petillius Cerealis (Roman gen.) : *see* Cerealis.
Petina, Aelia : *see* Aelia Petina.
Petiole **16-323c ; 16-325b.**
Petioliventra : *see* Apocrita.
Petiolule **16-325a.**
Pétion, Alexandre Sabes **12-826c.**
— DE VILLENEUVE, Jerôme **21-305b ; 10-854c**
PETIS DE LA CROIX, François **21-305d.**
Petisis (Egy. soldier) **9-88d.**
Petit, Alexis Thérèse **8-653a** ; law of cooling **13-149c.**
—, SIR DINSHAW MANEKJI **21-306a.**
—, Jean **4-821d ; 11-905d ; 15-446a.**
—, Jean Louis **26-128b.**
Petit, canal, W.I. **12-645c.**
—, hospital, Bombay **21-306a.**
—, Bois, isl., Gulf of Mex. **1-460** (A5) ; **18-599c.**
— Bot, bay, Chan.Is. **9-430** (VI. A1) ; **12-671d.**
— Bourbon, théâtre du **18-663c.**
— Château de Madrid, building, Paris **26-657d.**
Petitcodiac, Can. **19-465** (C2).
—, riv., Can. **19-465** (C2-1) ; **19-464d.**
Petit Crevecœur, Fr. **5-812a.**
— Cul-de-Sac Marin, bay, W.I. **12-645a.**
PETIT DE JULLEVILLE, Louis 21-306a.
Petit Diepre, W.Af. **8-210d.**
Petite Académie : *see* Académie des inscriptions et belles lettres.
— Anse, isl., La. **17-54** (C4) ; **17-54a ; 24-89a.**
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I. : *see* Arlet.
Petite Gironde **19-577b.**
Petite Louison : *see* Guillotine.
Petites Gabelles, Pays de, dist., Fr. **11-379b.**
Petit Espagnol, Le (musician) : *see* Lacy, Michael Rophino.
Petite Terre, isl., W.I. **28-544** (F3).
— Vendée, La **6-273a.**
Petit granit **17-676d.**
Petit Iham, Sus. **6-378a.**
PETITION 21-306b ; bankruptcy **3-326d ;** divorce **21-332d ;** elections **20-837c, 9-170c.**
— and Advice (1657) **7-495d.**
— and complaint (Scots law) **21-307b.**
— crown (coin) **19-899b.**
Petitioners (1679) **12-551a ; 18-726a.**
Petition of Right (1627) **21-307c ; 9-537b ; 5-906d ;** army grievance **2-612a ;** habeas corpus **12-784c.**
— of Right Act (1860) **21-307d.**
PETITIO PRINCIPII 21-307d ; 10-153c ; 26-283a.
Petit Jean Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Petit Journal **19-575d ; 12-46b.**
Petit larceny (law) **16-210c.**
— mal (epilepsia mitior) **9-692b.**
Petit Nord, penin., Nfd. **19-479** (B1) ; **19-478b.**
PETITOT, JEAN 21-308a ; 18-527b.
—, **JEAN LOUIS 21-308c.**
Petit Palais, building, Paris **2-673b ; 2-441d ; 2-400** (Pl. XIV. fig. 130).
Petit Parisien **19-576c.**
Petit Père de la Maraude : *see* Richelieu, duc de.
Petit point (needlework) **9-318d.**
Petit Rocher, Can. **19-465** (B-C1).
— Roquette, prison, Paris **20-612b.**
PETITS CHEVAUX 21-308c.
Petit-Senn, Jean Antoine **26-265c.**
Petitsikapau, lake, Can. **5-160** (Q5).
Petits-Maîtres **10-839c.**
Petits Pâtés **5-114a.**
Petit's tourniquet **26-134a.**
Petit Trou, W I. **12-824** (A2).
— Yham, Sus. : *see* Petit Iham.
Petitt (politician) **4-784b**
Petlad, India **14-376** (E8) ; **5-82a.**
PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON 21-308d.
Peto, Mex. **18-318** (H4) ; **28-945c.**
PETOFI, ALEXANDER 21-309a ; 13-927c.
Petöfi Society **4-735b.**
Petone, N Z. **19-624** (E4).
Petosirie **13-371a.**
PETOSKEY, Mich. **21-309c ; 18-372** (F4).
Petra, Gr. **12-440** (A4) ; **26-842d.**
PETRA, Syr **21-309c ; 2-264** (B2) ; **23-648** (F3) ; Arab occupation **19-945a, 19-146c ;** tombs **2-385b.**
—, mt., Arab. **14-290b.**
Petracco, Francesco di : *see* Petrarch.
Petraloyes, J. : *see* Palestine, G. P. da.
Petra Pertusa, castle, It. **4-945d.**
Petrarca bathyactidis **26-907a.**
PETRARCH 21-310d ; 14-901d fol. ; **16-784c ;** ascent of Mont Ventoux **18-938c ;** Boccaccio **4-102d ;** Cicero MSS. **6-359a ;** scholarship **6-452c ;** Spenser's translation **25-639d ;** tomb **2-441d.**
Petrarchism **14-903d.**
Petre, Robert James Petre, baron **8-77c ; 5-103c.**
—, Robert Petre, baron **21-315c.**
—, William Petre, baron **21-315c.**
—, **SIR EDWARD 21-315a.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM 21-315b.**
—, William **21-315c.**
Petre, pt., Can. **19-596** (C2).
— Bay, N.Z. **6-6c.**
Petreius, Marcus **2-150c ; 4-940d ; 15-531a.**
PETREL (zool.) **21-315c ; 3-965c ; 25-647a ;** alimentary canal **3-969c ;** distribution **3-977a.**
" Petrel " (gunboat) **25-594d.**
Petresci de Sus, Rum. **23-826** (A2).
Petrey, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
Petri, Laurentius **26-215b.**
—, Olaus **26-215b ; 12-734c.**
Petriana, Cumb. **4-584** (B3) ; **4-586a.**
Petrich, Turk. **17-217b.**
Petricola **16-123d.**
Petricollidae **16-123d.**
PETRIE, GEORGE 21-316a.
—, W. M. FLINDERS **21-316b ; 20-558b ;** Egyptian chronology **9-79a ;** Hawara labyrinth **16-32c, 20-563b ;** Hyksos **14-176i ;** Memphis **18-106d ;** Tell el Amarna **12-97d, 1-246a.**
Petrieroa Braza (gun) **20-192c ; 1-866c.**
Petri Exceptiones legum Romanorum **23-576a.**
Petrification **20-524b.**
Petrifying springs **25-149d.**
Petrikau, govt., Russ : *see* Piotrkow.
Petri Kettenfeier : *see* Rosegger, P.
Petrilla, Hung. **3-4** (H4).
Petrinja, Hung. **3-4** (E4) ; **18-444d.**
PETRIOU, Siam **21-316c ; 14-998** (B5).
Petro-Alexandrovsk. Russ.As. **27-420** (C4).
Petroasa, Rum. **23-831b.**
Petroboy : *see* Mavromichali, Petros.
Petrobrusians **28-255d.**
Petrocallis pyrenaica **1-753d ; 1-753b.**
Petrochelidon ariel : *see* Fairy-martin.
— nigricans : *see* Martin, Australian.
Petrock. St **20-444c.**
Petrocorii **21-150b.**
Petrodromus **14-639d.**
Petroff, Ratchi **4-784a.**
Petrogale : *see* Rock wallaby.
— lagotis : *see* Dalgyte.
— xanthopus : *see* Yellow kangaroo.
Petrography : *see* Petrology.
Petroluca, riv., Chil. **16-830c ; 6-144c.**
Petrol **20-35d ; 18-920a ;** legislation **21-323a ;** vehicles **18-921c, 27-120c.**
Petrola, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
PETROLEA, Can. **21-316c ; 20-114** (B3) ; petroleum industry **21-320b.**
Petroleum, Ind. **14-422** (G3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B4).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B2).
PETROLEUM 21-316c ; 18-507d ; fuel **11-276b, 13-160d ;** as illuminant **16-652d ;** legislation **21-323a ;** transport and storage **21-320d, 10-407a ;** United States production **27-642a.**
Petroleum Center, Pa. **21-106** (C2).
Petroleum naphtha **19-167d.**
— spirit : *see* Petrol.
Petroleum Springs, N.Z. **19-624** (F3).
Pétroleur **20-820d**
Petrolia, Cal. **5-8** (A1)
—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (I2)
Petrological province **21-329a.**
PETROLOGY 21-323b ; 11-647c.
Petromys **23-445b.**
Petromyzon : *see* Lamprey.
Petromyzontes or Petromyzontidae : *see* Lamprey.
Petrona, cape, W.I. **22-124** (D2).
PETRONEL 21-333d.
Petronemidae **14-151d.**
Petronia, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
Petronia : *see* Rock-sparrow.
Petronilla, St **21-285d ; 5-498d.**
— (of Aragon) **25-544c ; 25-570d ; 1-736a.**
— (of Holland) **13-607b.**
PETRONIUS (writer) **21-333d ; 24-225d ;** language **16-255d.**
—, Gaius (prefect) **9-29b.**
— Maximus (Rom. emp.) : *see* Maximus.
— Secundus : *see* Secundus.
Petropavlovka, Russ. **23-874** (I. F2).
—, Russ. **23-874** (I. G2).
PETROPAVLOVSK, Russ.As. (Akmolinsk) **21-335b ; 27-420** (D1).
—, Russ.As. (Kamchatka) **21-335b ; 25-10** (L-M3) ; **3-775c ;** climate **15-645c.**
" Petropavlovsk " (warship) **24-904a.**
Petropavlovskiy, cape, Russ. **20-105d.**
PETROPOLIS, Braz. **21-335b ; 4-440** (H7) ; treaty (1903) **4-463a, 4-166d.**
Petros, Tenn. **26-620** (G1).
Petrosal sinuses **4-392b.**
Petroselinum sativum : *see* Parsley.
Petroseny, Hung. **3-4** (H4).
Petrossa, Rum. : treasure **21-796a, 15-567c.**
Petrostoma **25-722d ; 25-730c.**
Petrosuchus **22-658a.**
Petrous ganglion **19-396b.**
Petrovac, Bosn. **3-4** (E4).
Petrovacz, Hung. **3-4** (F4).
Petrovaradin, Croat.Slav. : *see* Peterwardein.
Petrovats, Serv **24-686** (C1).
Petrovitch (family) **18-772b.**
—, Basil **24-697b.**
Petrovitch, Monten. **18-767** (A2).
Petrovka, Russ. **23-874** (I. E2).
PETROVSK, Russ. (Daghestan) **21-335d ; 23-874** (II. E2).
PETROVSK, Russ. (Saratov) **21-335d ; 23-872** (G3).
—, Russ. (Taurida) **23-874** (I. E3).
Petrovskoye Razumovskoye, estate, Moscow **18-892c.**
Petrovsky, park, Moscow **18-893c.**
Petrowitz, Aus. **25-92c.**
Petroz, Antoine **13-647d.**
PETROZAVODSK, Russ. **21-335d ; 23-872** (G3) ; climate **23-882a ;** steamer service **16-61c.**
Petrú, mt., Hung. **3-4** (H4) ; **27-212b.**
Petrucci, Alphonso **20-708d ; 25-52c.**
—, Borghese **25-52b.**
—, **PANDOLFO 21-335d ; 25-52b.**
— (Jesuit) **14-187b.**
Petrunkóvitch, A. **23-119c ; 13-423c.**
Petrus (de Abano) : *see* Abano.
— (de Alliaco : *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
— (Apponensis) : *see* Abano.
— **(AUREOLUS) 21-336a ; 23-213c.**
— (Blesensis) : *see* Peter of Blois.
— (Hispanus) **15-435d ; 24-355a.**
— (Igneus) **10-530d.**
— (de Natalibus) : *see* Pier de' Natali.
— (Peregrinus) : *see* Peter of Maricourt.
— (de Vineis) : *see* Pietro della Vigna.
Petrylo (of Moldavia) **21-908c.**
Petschkendorf, Ger. **23-744c** (plan).
Petsofa, Crete **7-425a ; 1-246c ; 7-233b.**
Petsut, Bur **15-695c.**
Pett, Phineas **24-866d.**
Pett, Sus **9-424** (IV D5).
Pettah, Cey **6-713c.**
Pettalus **2-310a.**
Pettano, mt., Alps **26-242** (F3).
Pettapoli, India **14-406c.**
Pettau (Poetovio), Aus. **3-4** (D3) ; **20-680d ; 17-926c ;** population **25-1059c.**
Pettemer, dike, Holl. **13-589a.**
Petten, Holl. **13-588** (B2) ; **19-785a.**
PETTENKOFEN, AUGUST von 21-336a ; 20-512c.
Pettenkofen box **21-336b.**
Pettenkofer, Franz Xaver **21-336b.**
—, **MAX JOSEPH VON 21-336b ;** grouping of elements **9-257c ;** meat extract **10-613d ;** typhoid fever **27-505d.**
Petterill, riv., Cum'. **9-412** (I. C3) ; **5-341b.**
Pettersson, S. O. : oceanography **19-980d, 19-982a, 19-986d ;** specific heats **6-67d.**
Pettey, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
PETTICOAT (dict.) **21-336c.**
Pettie, George **17-161d.**
—, **JOHN 21-336c ; 20-500b.**
Pettigo, Ire. **14-744** (D2) ; **10-274d ; 8-413b.**
Pettigrew, J. Bell **10-504d ;** artificial wing **10-512a.**
Pettigrew, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Pettinain, Scot. **24-418** (D3).
Pettis Co., Mo. **18-608** (C3).
Pettisville, O. **20-26** (B1).
Pettitt, Henry **8-533b.**
— Tom **22-783c ; 26-629d.**
Pettman fuze **1-870b.**
Pettstädt, Ger. **23-744c** (plan).
Pettus, Edmund Winston **24-614b.**
Pettus, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Pettusville, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
Petty, Elizabeth, Lady : *see* Shelburne, baroness.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 21-336d ;** educational scheme **8-958d ;** political arithmetic **27-807a.**
—, William, marquess of Lansdowne : *see* Lansdowne.
Petty, Tex. **26-690** (M2).
—, harb. Nfd. **19-479** (D3).
—, isl., Pa. **21-106** (L-M7).
Petty-bag office **5-835d.**
Petty cash book **4-228c.**
— compounder **6-813c.**
— constable : *see* Constable.
Pettycur, Scot. **15-809b.**
Petty-Fitzmaurice (family) **10-443a.** *See also* Lansdowne, marquesses of.
Petty jury **15-589c.**
PETTY-OFFICER 21-337c.
Petty serjeanty **24-673a.**
— sessions **24-702a ; 7-322d.**
Pettysville, Ind **14-422** (E3).
Petty treason **27-224c.**
Pettyville, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
Petty whin : *see* Needle furze.
Petuna (Sing-chung), China **17-553** (C3) ; **17-552c.**
PETUNIA 21-337d ; 25-357b.
— violacea hybrida **13-767a.**
Petuntse : *see* China-stone.
Petursson, Hallgrim **14-235b.**
PETWORTH, Sus. **21-337d ; 9-424** (IV. A5) ; geology **26-166a.**
Petworth marble : *see* Sussex marble.
Petyt, Thomas **24-536a.**
—, William **14-336b.**
Petzen, mt. Aus. **5-336d.**
Petzite **12-193d.**
Petzolt, Hans **21-798a.**
Petzval, J. **21-508a ; 1-58a.**
Peuce (Peuke), isl., Danube **27-262a ; 17-470c.**
Peucedanum **2-746d.**
— caucasicum **5-551a.**
— graveolens : *see* Dill.
— officinale : *see* Hog's fennel.
— sativum : *see* Parsnip.
Peucestas (gov. of Persia) **21-213b ; 17-224a.**
Peucetii, tribe **2-235c ; 23-965d ;** vases **5-723a.**
Peuchet, Jacques **8-655c.**
Peucini **3-500a ; 24-525d.**
Peucker, Eduard **13-478b.**
—, K. **9-910d.**
Peuke, isl., Danube : *see* Peuce.
Peukert (anarchist) **3-35c.**
Peuls, tribe : *see* Fula.
Peumo, Chil. **6-660b.**
Peumo (bot.) **6-146a.**
Peusangan, cape, Sum. **26-71** (A1).
—, riv., Sum. **26-71** (A1).
PEUTINGER, KONRAD 21-338a ; 14-630b.
Peutingeriana, Tabula **15-86a ; 5-653a ; 17-637c** (fig.)
Pevely, Mo. **18-608** (F3).
PEVENSEY, Sus. **21-338a ; 9-424** (IV. C5) ; **4-589a ;** castle **5-480a, 11-528b ;** Cinque port **6-378a ;** geology **9-414a.**
—, bay, Sus. **9-424** (IV. C5).
—, Honour of **26-167b.**
—, Levels, dist., Sus. **9-424** (IV. C5).
Peverel, William (11th cent.) **19-828b ; 5-481c ; 12-797b.**
—, William (12th cent.) **12-128c ; 8-72c.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Peverel Court 19-828b.
— of Nottingham, honour of **10-286c**, **8-72b.**
Peveril, castle, Derby.: *see* Peak, castle of the.
Pevtsov (explorer) **2-739a.**
PEW 21-338b.
Pewamo, Mich. **18-372** (F6).
Pewaukee, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Pewee Valley, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
Pewit, isl., Hants. **22-132** (map).
Pewsey, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4); **28-698d.**
—, vale, Wilts. **28-698a.**
Pewsum, Ger. **11-808** (A2).
PEWTER 21-338d; **18-213c.**
Pewterers Company 16-811a.
Pewter, Johann Conrad **1-933a.**
Peyer's patches 27-503a; **1-665d.**
Peyoth 7-232c.
Peyrard, F. **9-380c.**
Peyrat, Napoleon **13-868c.**
Peyrehorade, Fr. **10-778** (D6); **3-558c.**
Peyrelade, Fr. **25-963d.**
Peyreleau, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Peyre-Longue, Fr.: battle (1744) **3-42b.**
Peyriguère, Fr. **13-75b.**
Peyritsch, Johann **26-999c.**
Peyrolles, Fr. **10-778** (G6).
Peyron, Amadeo **9-58b.**
Peyrot, Claude **22-501d.**
Peysonellia squamaria 1-597b.
Peyssonel, J. A. de **2-97c.**
Peyton, John **19-700d.**
—, Richard **3-986b.**
—, Sir Robert **12-551a.**
Peyton, Colo. **6-722** (F2).
—, mt., Nfd. **19-479** (C2).
Peytona, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
Peytonsburg, Ky. **15-740** (C4).
Peytoureau, C. **16-466a.**
Pezagna, Emmanuele di **22-141d.**
Pezchanyi, cape, Russ.As. **23-872** (H7).
PEZENAS (Piscennae), Fr. **21-339d**; **10-778** (F6).
Peziza 11-341d; **11-334a**; **11-336b.**
— Willkommii **16-213c.**
Pezkovsk, Russ.As. **25-10** (D-E3).
Pezohaps solitarius: *see* Solitaire.
Pezoporus 15-637a.
Pezuela 18-341b.
Pezza, Michele: *see* Diavolo, Fra.
Pfafers (Pfävers), Switz. **26-242** (G3); abbey **22-815a**; **12-609b.**
Pfaff, Christian Heinrich **21-340a.**
—, Christoph Mathäus **22-635c.**
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH 21-339d.**
—, Johann Wilhelm Andreas **21-340a.**
Pfaffenbrief (1370) **26-253a.**
Pfaffenhofen, Ger. **11-808** (C4).
Pfaffenkönig: *see* Henry Raspe.
Pfaffenstein, mt., Aus. **9-136a.**
Pfaffenthal, Luxem. **17-146c.**
Pfaffe von Kalenberg **11-787b.**
Pfaffian expression **8-231a.**
Pfäffikon, Switz. (Schwyz) **26-242** (F2).
—, Switz. (Zurich) **26-242** (F2); **28-1060c.**
—, lake, Switz. **16-93a**; **28-1057b.**
Pfahlbürger 11-846b; **12-208b.**
Pfahlgraben 16-696a; **11-829d.**
Pfalz, castle, Ger. **5-546a.**
—, dist., Ger.: *see* Palatinate.
PFALZBURG, Ger. **21-340a**; **11-808** (A4).
Pfalzel, Ger. **11-808** (A4).
Pfalzgrafenstein, castle, Ger.: *see* Pfalz.
Pfalz-Neuburg, principality, Ger. **19-423b.**
Pfander, mt., Aus. **26-242** (H1).
Pfandersmatt, Switz. **26-242** (C3).
Pfannenschmeid process **12-199d.**
Pfarrkirchen, Ger. **11-808** (D4).
Pfau (family) **5-739c.**
Pfauen, isl., Ger. **3-788** (map).
Pfauser, Sebastian **17-924a.**
Pfeffel, G. K. **6-540d.**
Pfeffer, G. **23-175c.**
—, Wilhelm: chemiotaxis **18-57d**; **20-924b**; **11-344d**; light penetration **1-596a**; osmotic pressure **27-900b.**
Pfefferkorn, Johann **23-205d.**
Pfeffers, Switz. **18-518d.**
Pfeife, mt., Alps **26-242** (C3).
Pfeiffer, Charlotte: *see* Birch-Pfeiffer.
—, **FRANZ 21-340a.**
—, Heinrich **19-13d.**
—, **IDA LAURA 21-340b.**
—, Ludwig **6-615d.**
—, P. **6-298c.**
—, Richard: cholera **20-774a**; coccidia **6-615d**; immunity **3-171d**; influenza **20-779a.**
Pfeiffer, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
Pfeifferella 6-618a.
Pfeiffer's bacillus: *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
Pfeil, Joachim, count **11-774a.**
Pfiffegg, Switz. **26-242** (F2).
Pfin, Switz. **26-242** (F1).
Pfingstl: *see* Jack in the Green.
Pfinz, riv., Ger. **8-711b.**
Pfirt, Ger. **11-808** (A5).
—, co. Ger.: *see* Ferrette.
Pfister, Albrecht **4-215b**; **12-740c.**
Pfister's Bible: *see Bamberg Bible.*
Pfitscher, val., Alps **7-680b.**
Pfitscherjoch, pass, Alps **1-746c.**
Pfitzner, W. **7-714d.**
Pflaster structure: *see* Pavement structure.
Pfleiderer, Edmund **21-340d.**
—, **OTTO 21-340c.**
Pflersch or Tribulaun, mt., Alps **1-746d.**
Pflug, Julius von **15-458c**; **14-693b.**
—(of Rabenstein), Kaspar **4-128c.**
Pflüger, Eduard F. William: brain experiments **25-239d**; metabolism **21-557c**; on origin of life **16-601c.**
Pfoor, Rudolph **16-724c.**
Pfordten, Ludwig Karl Heinrich von der **3-550b.**
PFORTA, school, Ger. **21-340d**; **11-808** (III, p10).
PFORZHEIM, Ger. **21-341a**; **11-808** (B4).
Pfouts Valley, Pa. **21-106** (H4).
Pfullendorf, Ger. **11-808** (B5).
Pfund (measure) **28-493b.**
Pfunds, Aus. **23-181c.**
Pfungstadt, Ger. **11-808** (II. m9).
Pfyffer, Ludwig **26-255d.**
—, R. **17-648d.**
Pha 1-433c.
Phacellae 24-520c; **6-641c.**
Phacidiaceae 11-341b.
Phacoid 1-884d.
Phacolite 28-188b; **5-785b.**
Phacops 1-299d; **27-283c**; geological range **25-110c**, **8-128b.**
Phacotus 1-588c; **10-467c.**
Phact (astron.) **7-13** (map).
Phacus 10-467b.
Phacussa, Egy. **12-264b.**
Phadon (Mendelssohn) **18-121a**; **15-407b.**
Phadu, riv., Bur. **14-382** (P10).
Phaeacians (myth.) **1-523b**; **7-156c.**
Phaeca, Gr. **12-440** (C1).
Phaeder: *see* Phaedrus.
PHAEDO (philosopher) **21-341a.**
Phaedo (Mendelssohn): *see Phadon.*
Phaedo (Plato) **21-814a**; papyri **20-555b**, **20-561c.**
Phaedon (zool.) **7-413b.**
—eucyrtinosa: *see* Water-cress leaf beetle.
PHAEDRA (myth.) **21-341b**; **13-519b.**
Phaedriadae (Nauplia, Hyampeia), ter., Gr. **20-854a.**
PHAEDRUS (fabulist) **21-341b**; **16-256a**; **16-265b**; **11-114c.**
Phaedrus (Plato) **21-816a**; **17-183c.**
Phaenarete 25-331c.
Phaënna (myth.) **12-310c.**
Phaenocystes 9-385d; polar capsules **9-385a.**
Phaenomena (Euclid) **9-879d.**
Phaenomina goliath 21-596b.
Phaeoconchia 22-804b.
Phaeocystida 22-804b.
Phaeocystis 1-591b.
Phaeodaria 22-804b; **22-805c** (fig.); central capsule **22-803a**; fission **22-806a.**
Phaeodium 22-803a.
Phaeogromida 22-804b.
Phaeophyceae (Brown Algae) **1-589d**; **21-728d**; **1-593d**; anatomy **21-731a.**
Phaeophycean-starch 1-596a.
Phaeornithinae: *see* Hermit.
Phaeosphaerida 22-804b.
Phaeosporeae 1-589d; **1-590c**; **1-591b.**
PHAER, THOMAS 21-342a; **27-185c.**
Phaestus, Crete **7-418** (B1), **7-424c**; **1-250b**; archaeological discoveries **2-378a**, coinage **19-885b**, fresco from **7-233a**, **21-404b**, **21-792a**: *see also* Hagia Triada.
—, Gr. **12-440** (D2).
Phaethon (son of Eos) **2-927b.**
PHAETHON (son of Helios) **21-342a.**
—(Aurora's horse) **2-927b.**
Phaethon (zool.): *see* Tropic-bird.
Phaethorninae 4-444a.
Phaethornis: *see* Hermit.
Phacton: *see* Tropic-bird.
Phaganus, St **12-113b.**
Phagedaenic ulcer 27-984a.
Phagmodu: *see* Chyang Chub Gyaltshan.
Phagocyte 4-78b; **16-977b**; **20-923** (Pl. V. fig. 50). *See also* Leucocyte.
PHAGOCYTOSIS 21-342b; **20-924b**, **20-924** (Pl. II. fig. 23, Pl. III. fig. 31); **3-179b.** *See also* Leucocytosis.
Phagotus 3-496c.
Phagwara, India **14-376** (F-G4); **15-672d.**
Phaina (Phainolion: vestment): *see* Phelonion.
Phair, Me. **17-434** (D-E2).
P-ha-ju, Tib. **15-156** (E8).
Phake: *see* Hegemon of Thasos.
Phalacrocoracidae: *see* Cormorant.
Phalacrocorax 7-161d; **3-966b**; **3-971a.**
— carbo: *see* Cormorant.
— graculus: *see* Shag.
Phalacrum, cape, Gr. **12-440** (A1).
Phalange 10-752a.
Phalange (newspaper) **10-752b.**
Phalanger (genus): *see* Cuscus.
PHALANGER (group) **21-343d**; **17-782c**; **16-975d.**
Phalangeridae: *see* Phalanger.
Phalangerinae 17-783a.
Phalangeroidea 17-782c.
Phalangiidae 2-310a; **13-446d.**
Phalangiotarbi 2-310a.
Phalangista cookii: *see* Ring-tailed opossum.
— vulpina: *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
Phalangium 2-310a.
— opilio **13-41b** (fig.).
Phalanstère: *see* Phalange.
Phalansterium 10-465a (fig.); **10-465d.**
Phalanstery 21-345a.
PHALANX 21-345a; **2-593a**; **14-518a.**
Phalanx Station, O. 20-26 (H-I2).
Phalarideae 12-375b; **12-376a.**
PHALARIS (tyrant of Acragas) **21-345a**; **25-25c.**
Phalaris (bot.) **12-374c.**
— arundinacea **12-376a.**
— canariensis: *see* Canary grass.
Phalaris, Epistles of **21-345b.**
Phalaropes 24-746c.
Phalasarna, Crete **7-425d**; **7-426d.**
Phalco bubaenus carunculatus **8-915d.**
Phalera, India **14-376** (F6).
Phaleric, wall, Athens: *see* Long walls.
Phaleron: *see* Phaleron), Gr. **12-440** (E3); **6-480b**; **2-836c.**
Phalgu, riv., India **14-376** (L7); **11-541d.**
Phalgura 13-492d.
PHALLICISM (phallism) **21-345c**; Atargatis worship **13-452a**; Dionysiac worship **8-287d**, **8-287d**; Egypt **19-138d**; Hermes worship **13-369b**; among Masaba **15-710**; in Taormina **7-795c.**
Phalloideae 11-344b.
Phallopod 18-470b.
Phallus 11-334c; **11-336c.**
— impudicus: *see* Stink-horn.
Phallusia: *see* Ascidia.
Phalodi, India **14-376** (E6).
Phaloria, Gr. **12-440** (C1).
Phaltan, India **14-382** (F11); **21-345d.**
PHALTAN, state, India **21-345d.**
Phalut, mt., India **7-833d.**
Phamenoth 9-77d.
Phanac, cape, Chios **6-236c.**
Phanagoria, Russ. **23-649** (F2): *see also* Sennaja.
Phanar 21-346a.
Phanari, Gr. **12-424** (E3).
PHANARIOTES 21-346a; **12-525c**; **23-845d**; in Bulgaria **4-781c**; in Moldavia **23-836a**; in Walachia **23-834b.**
Phanar press **20-338d.**
Phanefjord, Den. **8-24** (E4).
Phanerocephala 5-794c.
Phanerogam 21-729a; **23-124b**; anatomy **21-733c**; germ cell maturation **7-719a**
Phaneroglossa 3-523d.
Phanerophthalmus 11-521d.
Phaneropleuron 8-128c.
Phanerozoia 8-880b.
Phanes 5-99d
Phaneus 6-673d (fig.).
Phanju-ci-changbo, riv., Tib. **6-168** (D4).
PHANIAS (of Eresus) **21-346b**; **2-502a.**
—(disciple of Posidonius) **21-346b.**
PHANOCLES (Greek poet) **21-346b**; **1-574b.**
Phanodemus 2-882a.
Phanote, Gr. **9-698d.**
Phan-Rang, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (F6).
Phan-Ri, bay, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (F6).
Phansigars: *see* Thugs.
Phantasiastae: *see* Aphthartodocetae.
PHANTASMAGORIA 21-346c; **16-187a.**
Phantasus (myth.) **18-862c.**
Phan-Tiet, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (F6); **2-63a.**
—, bay, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (F6).
Phantom bicycle 7-683b.
Phantom Chariot of Cuchulinn (saga) **5-627c.**
Phaon 24-202c.
Phara, Gr. **12-440** (B2).
—, isl., Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
Pharacidas 25-27d.
Pharae, Gr. (Achaea) **12-440** (C2); **13-268d.**
—, Gr. (Messenia): *see* Pherae.
Pharamund 11-35c.
Pharan, Egy. **25-139b.**
—, riv., India **7-670d.**
PHAROAH (title of kings of Egypt) **21-346c**; **9-43d**; symbolic dress **7-230d.**
— (of the Exodus) **3-867a**; **17-556c.**
— (of Genesis) **1-70b.**
— (Hophra): *see* Apries.
— (game): *see* Faro.
Pharaoh's Bed, bldg., Philae **21-373c**; **2-373b.**
— hen: *see* Egyptian vulture.
— rat: *see* Ichneumon.
Pháraó Nephka, people: *see* Gipsies.
Pharay, North, isl., Scot. **20-280c.**
—, South, isl., Scot. **20-280b.**
Pharbaethus, Egy. **13-783c.**
Pharbitis hispida 13-767a.
Pharcadon, Gr. **12-440** (D1).
— Phare, Lo " (ship) **2-329b.**
Phares, Commission des **16-648d.**
Pharetra 8-186c.
Pharetronidae 25-729b.
Pharhädh: *see* Aphraates.
Pharhi: *see* Hog-deer.
PHARI (Phari-dong), Tib. **21-346d**; **14-376** (N6).
Pharia, isl., Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
Pharilon (Lochias), prom., Egy. **1-569d.**
Pharis, Gr. **12-440** (D3); **25-610a.**
PHARISEES 21-346d; **15-397b**; **15-403b**; Christ's dealings with **15-354a**; escatology **9-762c**; Essenes compared **9-780d**; Herod **15-398a**; Hillel **13-468a**; *Jubilees, Book of* **15-533b**; Messianic doctrine **18-193c**; on circuit **7-807d**; Passover observance **20-890a**; Sadducees' attitude **23-990a**; *Solomon, Psalms of* **25-366c**; *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* **26-666b.**
Pharmaceutical Journal **3-686a.**
Pharmaceutical practice **21-356c.**
— Society of Great Britain **21-357d**; **3-686a**; examinations **10-43d.**
Pharmaceutice Rationalis **18-50c.**
Pharmacolite **4-972a.**
PHARMACOLOGY 21-347c; weights and measures **28-490c.**
PHARMACOPOEIA 21-353b; **18-46b**; **18-49d**; legal aspect **21-354c.**
PHARMACOSIDERITE 21-355b; **14-799c.**
PHARMACY 21-355c; **3-686a**; foreign regulations **21-358c.**
— Acts (1852 and 1868) **21-357d.**
Pharmuthi 9-77d.
Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 36 B.C.) **21-359b.**
— (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.) **11-758d.**
— (Persian general) **21-359b.**
PHARNABAZUS (of Phrygia) **21-359a**; Cnidus **25-612b**; coinage **19-903d**; Egypt invaded **9-88b**; Lysander **17-181d**; Peloponnesian War **21-75a.**
Pharnaces (king of Bosporus) **4-234c**, **6-662d.**
Pharnacia, Asia M.: *see* Kerasund.
Pharnavaz: *see* Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.).
Pharoagh (measure): *see* Archua.
Pharology (dict.) **16-627c.**
Pharomacrus 27-299c.
— mocino: *see* Quezal.
Pharos, Ala. **1-460** (A2).
—, colony, Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
—, ft., Egy. **9-120c.**
—, isl., Egy. **1-569c**; lighthouse **6-573c**; Parian settlement **20-861b.**
Pharos (garment): *see* Peplos.
— (lighthouse) **16-627c.**
Pharpar, riv., Damascus **1-6c**: *see also* Awaj.
Pharsalia, plain, Gr. **26-843a.**
Pharsalia (Lucan) **17-91c**; **9-681d.**
Pharsalos (Phasala), Gr. **12-424** (D1); **23-648** (E3); battle (48 B.C.) **4-941a**, **22-570**; in Greco-Turkish War (1897) **12-424d.**
Pharus 12-371a.
Pharyngeal isthmus (anat.) **21-359c.**
— plexus **19-396c.**
— tonsil **21-359c.**
PHARYNGITIS 21-359b; **7-607b.**
Pharyngobranchial 24-595a.
Pharyngodictyon mirabile 27-359c.
Pharyngognathi 14-247d.
Pharyngotomy 6-622a.
PHARYNX 21-359c.
Phasael 15-397d; **17-198b.**
Phasaelis, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Fusoil.
Phascogale: *see* Pouched mouse.
Phascolarctidae: *see* Phas
Phascolarctos: *see* Koala.
Phascolarctus cinereus: *see* Koala.
Phascolion 25-151d; **25-152d.**
Phascologale: *see* Pouched mouse.
Phascolomyidae 17-781d; **15-884c.**
Phascolonus 17-781d.
Phascolosoma 25-152d.
Phascolotherium 17-783c (fig.); **15-570b.**
Phascolus 21-836b.
Phascomolys: *see* Wombat.
Phascum 4-707d.
Phaselis, Asia M. **17-152b**; **19-889a.**
Phaselus 4-97c.
Phaseolus 21-767d (fig.); **10-572c**; pollination **16-383c**; sleep movement **16-381c.**
— lunatus: *see* Lima bean.
— max: *see* Black gram.
— multiflorus: *see* Scarlet runner.
— mungo: *see* Green gram.
— radiatus: *see* Green gram.
— roxburghii: *see* Green gram.
— vulgaris: *see* Kidney bean.
Phase rule 25-369b; **9-394c.**
Phases of Faith (F. W. Newman) **19-517a.**
Phase transformer 27-173b.
Phasganura viridissima: *see* Locusta viridissima.
Phasianellidae 11-510d.
Phasianidae: *see* Pheasant.
Phasidus 12-697c.
Phasis, Russ. **23-648** (G2): *see also* Poti.
—, riv., Arm.: *see* Aras.
Phasis (law) **12-505c.**
Phasma 8-916a.
Phasmidae 20-340d.
Phasmodea 20-340d.
Phatnitic, riv., Egy.: *see* Damietta.
Phaulcon, Constantine **25-7b**; **10-639d.**
Phavorinus: *see* Guarino.
Phaya Chakkri (of Siam) **25-7c.**
— Tak (of Siam) **3-316c.**
— Takh Sin (of Siam) **25-7c.**
Phayer, Thomas: *see* Phaer.
Phayllus (Greek athlete) **11-444c**; **15-553d.**
— (Phocian leader) **12-955d.**
Phazania, country, Af.: *see* Fezzan.

Phazemon, Asia M. **17**-776a.
Ph.B (degree): *see* Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph'chavy, race, Cauc.: *see* Bysealis.
Ph.D. (degree): *see* Doctor of Philosophy.
Phea, Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
PHEASANT 21-360d; **3**-973b; acclimatization **1**-119d; Australian, *see* Mallee-bird, fossil **3**-971b; hybridism **14**-28a; shooting **24**-996d, **11**-441d.
Pheasant's eye (bot.): *see* Adonis.
—, **eye** narcissus **19**-239a.
— **eye** pattern (diaper) **8**-166b.
Pheba, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Phebalium 26-440b.
Phecca (astron.): *see* Corona Borealis.
Phedina 17-913b.
Phegeus 12-955d; **1**-523d.
PHEIDIAS (sculptor) **21**-361d; **12**-484d; Amazon statue **12**-485d; ivory and gold statues **18**-208c.
—, workshop of, Olympia **20**-94c.
PHEIDON 21-362b.
Phelbes, Egy.: *see* Bilbeis.
Phelps, Sir E. **25**-615c.
Phellandrene 26-648b; **9**-868a.
Phellodendron amurense 25-14a.
Phellogen 21-742d.
Phellus, Asia M. **17**-152a.
Phelonion 5-960a.
PHELPS, AUSTIN 21-362d.
—, A. M. **6**-568b.
—, EDWARD JOHN **21**-363a.
—, Eliakim **21**-362d.
—, Elizabeth Stuart **21**-363a.
—, G. M. **26**-521b.
—, Richard **3**-687c.
—, SAMUEL **21**-363b; **8**-532a.
Phelps, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, N. Y. **19**-596 (C-D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
—, lake, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—City, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
—Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
Phelsuma 16-824a.
PHELYPEAUX (family) **21**-363c.
—, Jean Fréderic, count of Maurepas: *see* Maurepas.
—, Louis, marquis and duc de la Vrillière: *see* La Vrillière.
—, Louis, count of Pontchartrain: *see* Pontchartrain.
Pheme (myth.): *see* Fama.
Phemius 13-628c.
PHENACETIN 21-363d.
PHENACITE 21-364a.
Phenacodontidae 21-364b.
PHENACODUS 21-364b.
Phenacomys 23-442d.
Phenacyl bromide 1-136d.
Phenalgin 12-765a.
PHENANTHRENE 21-364c; **6**-58c; **6**-599a; compounds **21**-364d.
Phenanthridine 6-60b.
Phenanthrolines 6-60b.
Phenates: *see* Phenolates.
PHENAZINE 21-364d; **6**-60b.
Phenazone 21-365a; **8**-290b.
Phenazonum: *see* Antipyrine.
Phenegos, lake, Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **12**-427a.
Phenetol 5-305a.
— carbamide **27**-794a.
Pheneus, Gr. **12**-440 (D3).
Pheneus (of Arcadia) **19**-884c.
Phengari, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (D3).
Phengite 19-51a.
Pheni, riv., India: *see* Fenni.
Phenix, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
Phenixville, Pa. **5**-762d.
Phenmiazines: *see* Quinazolines.
Phenocryst 21-327b.
Phenocyanine 8-750a.
Phenol: *see* Carbolic acid.
Phenolates 5-305a.
PHENOLPHTHALEIN 21-365a; **6**-64a; **14**-483a.
Phenolphthalinc 21-365b.
Phenols 6-52d; **1**-857d; **6**-598b; methyl derivatives: *see* Cresols; oxidation **6**-54d; synthesis **8**-173c.
Phenol sulphonic acids 5-305b.
Phenomenalism 21-365c; **21**-443a; Wundt's theory **18**-240d.
Phenomenology 21-365c; **18**-640a; Mach's theory **18**-237d.
PHENOMENON 21-365c; **18**-236c; **24**-403a; Kant's doctrine **15**-670b; Spencer's classification **18**-227b.
Phenoquinone 5-304d.
Phenosafranine 23-1000a.
Phenoxazine 6-60b
Phenylalanine 19-923a.
Phenyl acetate 5-305a.
Phenyl acetic acid 17-559c.
Phenylacetylene 25-1060a; **22**-449c.
Phenyl acrolein: *see* Cinnamic aldehyde.
—**acrylic acid**: *see* Cinnamic acid.
—**alanine 1**-514a.
Phenylanline: *see* Aniline.
Phenyl-azo-carbonamide 3-82d.
Phenyl-azo-carboxylic acid 3-82d.
Phenyl benzene: *see* Diphenyl.
—**benzoate 5**-305a.
—**benzyl-ketoxime 25**-894d.
—**carbinol**: *see* Benzyl alcohol.
—**coumalin 22**-694a.
—**diazonium sulphate**: *see* Benzene diazonium sulphate.
—**ethylene**: *see* Styrolene.
—**ethyl ether**: *see* Phenetol.
—**fulven 22**-31a.
—**glycine**: *see* Phenyl glycocoll.
—**glycocoll 14**-185d.
—**glycollic acid**: *see* Mandelic acid.
—**glyoxyl ortho-carboxylic acid 19**-168c.
—**hydrazine 14**-111a.
—**hydrazine potassium sulphite 14**-111b.
—**hydrazones 6**-51b.
—**hydroxylamine 14**-171d.
—**indoxazene 14**-885a.
—**isocrotonic acid 19**-168c; **3**-755a.
—**methyl-carbinol 1**-136d.
—**methyl ether**: *see* Anisol.
—**methyl ketone**: *see* Acetophenone.
—**mustard oil 19**-98d; **2**-48a.
—**nitramine 8**-174a.
—**nitromethane 19**-713d.
—**nitrosamine 8**-173d.
—**propiolic acid 22**-449c.
—**propionic acid 6**-376b.
—**salicylate 24**-70a.
—**urethane** (Euphorin) **27**-795a.
Phenylene brown: *see* Bismarck brown.
—**diamine 1**-858a; **8**-748a; Skraup reaction **22**-759a.
Phera, Santorin: *see* Thera.
Pherae, Gr. (Messenia) **12**-440 (D3); **18**-191b; **15**-638b.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) **12**-440 (D1); *see also* Velestino.
Pheraios (Pheres), Rhigas: *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Phereceratean metre 21-365d.
PHERECRATES (Greek poet) **21**-365c.
PHEREDES OF LEROS 21-365d; **12**-512b; **16**-919b; astronomical observations **7**-12b.
—**OF SYROS 21**-365d; metempsychosis **18**-259d; **12**-512a.
Pherenice: *see* Berenice.
Pherenicus (horse) **3**-123a.
Pheres (myth.) **21**-67d.
Pherctima 3-390d; **7**-704d.
Pherecides (zoöl.) **5**-795b; anatomy **5**-796b foll.
—**musica 15**-287a.
Pheron: *see* Pharaoh.
Pheropsophus aquatus 18-197c.
Pheroras 13-380b.
Pherosophus jurinei 6-670b.
Phersala, Gr.: *see* Pharsalos.
Phesin 21-363d.
Phesta-berris (festival): *see* Corpus Christi.
Phestoi, It. **16**-270d.
Phiale (bowl) **5**-713a (fig.); **5**-714a; **21**-792d (fig.); Egyptian **21**-790b.
Phialidium 14-153b; statocyst **14**-143b (fig.).
Phi Beta Kappa (fraternity) **11**-40b.
Phicium (Fagas), mt., Gr. **25**-663a.
Phidharis, riv., Gr.: *see* Euenus.
Phiditia (Andreia) **25**-611b.
Phidon (king of Argos): *see* Pheidon.
Phidonisi, isl., Danube: *see* Leuke.
Phifer, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
PHIGALIA (Phigaleia, Paviltsa), Gr. **21**-366a; **12**-440 (C3); **12**-486a.
Philacte canagica: *see* Emperor goose.
Philadelphia, Asia M.: *see* Ala-Shehr.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. **21**-367b; **21**-106 (L7); **10**-154b; artesian well **28**-505d; cotton **7**-267c, **7**-294a; exhibition (1876) **10**-68a; fires at (1850, 1865) **10**-402c; freemasonry **11**-85a; Girard College **12**-45c; housing conditions **13**-826d; Land Title building **25**-864 (Pl. II, fig. 3); libraries **16**-563a; National Convention (1787) **27**-685c; National Union Convention (1866) **27**-714b; newspapers **19**-568a; observatory **19**-960a; population **27**-637a; zoological gardens **28**-1019b.
PHILADELPHIA, Pal. **21**-367b: *see also* Rabbah Ammon; Ala-Shehr.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
—, (community) **11**-42a.
"Philadelphia" (armoured cruiser) **24**-911b.
Philadelphia Association 3-375d.
— **Bible Society**: *see* Pennsylvania Bible Society.
—, **College of**: *see* Pennsylvania University.
— **Convention** (1787) **14**-711c.
Philadelphia Medical Times **21**-127b.
PHILADELPHIANS (sect) **21**-373a; **19**-127c.
Philadelphia Synod: *see* Old Side.
Philadelphus (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy II.
—(of Pergamum): *see* Attalus II.
—(of Pontus): *see* Mithradates III.
Philadelphus (bot.): *see* Mock Orange.
PHILAE, isl., Egy. **21**-373b; **9**-40 (B3); **14**-850a; temples **2**-373a, **9**-77b, **21**-605a.
Philaenon 5-799a.
Philaeni, altar of, N.Af. **5**-428b.
Philagathus: *see* John XVI. (pope).
Philalethes, Eirenaeus 27-956b.
—, **Eugenius**: *see* Vaughan, Thomas.
Philander (zoöl.) **20**-139b; **17**-629a.
Philander von der Linde (pseud.): *see* Mencke, J. B.
Philanthropic Exegetic Society 19-515a.
Philanthropist **3**-988d.
Philarchus: *see* Phylarchus.
PHILARET, THEODORE Nikitch Romanov 21-373d; **23**-897a.
—, **V. D.**: catechism **5**-506c; **7**-400a; **20**-335d.
Philaretus (gov. of Antioch) **24**-610a.
—(pseud., 17th cent.): *see* Geulincx, A.
—(pseud., 18th cent.): *see* Burnet, Gilbert.
Philarges, Peter: *see* Alexander V. (pope).
Philaster (Beaumont and Fletcher) **3**-592d; **4**-726d; **3**-681a.
Philastre (envoy) **27**-6b.
Philastrius (bp.) **9**-307b.
PHILATELY 21-374a.
Philbrook, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Phil Campbell, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Phile, Manuel: *see* Philes, Manuel.
Philebus (Plato) **21**-822b.
Philema, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
PHILEMON (poet) **21**-374d; **12**-511d; comedies **8**-492c; Menander's rivalry **18**-109c.
—(soldier) **9**-279d.
—, John **12**-525d.
Philemon (zoöl.): *see* Friarbird.
PHILEMON AND BAUCIS (Ovid) **21**-375c.
— **EPISTLE TO 21**-375a; **3**-873d; **20**-950b.
Philenae, altar of, N.Af.: *see* Philaeni.
Philepitta 21-678a; **3**-976a.
Philepittidae 21-678a.
PHILES, MANUEL 21-375c; **12**-523a.
Philesia buxifolia 26-964d.
Philetaerus of Tium 21-143a; **17**-225b.
PHILETAS (of Cos) **21**-375d; elegiac poetry **1**-574b; lexicographical work **12**-124c; Theocritus on **26**-761b.
Philetor (zoöl.) **6**-245d.
Philetus (bibl.) **20**-951b.
Philharmonic pitch 21-662a.
Philhellen (epithet) **20**-871a
Philhellenism 12-493d; **9**-936d.
Philhetaerus socius: *see* Sociable grosbeak.
Philiatra, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Philibeg (Philibeg): *see* Kilt.
Philibert (of Orange) **20**-146a; **10**-538c; **5**-605a.
—I. (of Savoy) **24**-256.
—II. (of Savoy) **17**-703d; **24**-256.
Philichthyidae 9-660a.
PHILIDOR, F. A. D. 21-376a; **6**-103a.
Philidor's defence (chess) **6**-97a.
Philikó Hetaerea: *see* Hetaerea, Philikó.
Philine 11-517b, **11**-521d.
Philinidae 11-521d.
Philinus of Cos 18-43b.
Philionites 12-156a.
Philippa, D. **9**-262c.
PHILIP (name) **21**-376a.
PHILIP, ST (apostle) **21**-376a.
—, St (Benizi) **24**-698d.
—, St (of Moscow) **15**-90b.
PHILIP (evangelist) **21**-376c; **18**-758a; Hierapolis **15**-457a, **21**-376b.
—I. (of Achaea) **24**-254c; **24**-256 (table).
—II. (of Achaea): *see* Philip I. of Romania.
—(of Alsace): *see* Philip of Flanders.
—(count of Anjou): *see* Philip VI. of France.
—(duke of Anjou): *see* Philip V. (of Spain).
—(s. of Antipater) **9**-699a.
—(of Dreux: bp. of Beauvais) **4**-337a.
—(of Boulainvilliers) **7**-789c.
—(Hurepel: of Boulogne and Clermont) **21**-380d; **17**-37a; **6**-498a; **4**-966b: marriage **4**-323d.
—I. (of Brabant) **4**-357b.
—(of Breda) **4**-486c.
—I. (of Brunswick-Saltzderhelden) **9**-134b.
—II. (of Brunswick-Saltzderhelden) **9**-134b.
—(Brydydd) **5**-643d.
—(William: of Buren and Orange) **28**-672b; **26**-128a; **17**-911a; kidnapped **19**-418b, **26**-673a.
—I. (of Burgundy) **19**-457a; **4**-821c.
—II. (THE BOLD: of Burgundy) **21**-386b; **4**-821c; **10**-522a, **10**-524a; possessions **27**-103a, **17**-489d, **5**-948a; tile-painters **5**-737d; tomb **24**-493c.
—III. (THE GOOD: of Burgundy) **21**-387b; **4**-821d; **10**-822c foll.; **9**-513c foll.; arts patronized **10**-90d, **16**-685c; Bedford, relations with **3**-617a; Boulonnais seized **4**-323d; Friesland claimed **11**-235a; Holland, relations with **15**-115b, **13**-609a; Netherlands, possessions in **19**-415b, **16**-593d, **17**-145b; René of Anjou **23**-97d; Swiss treaty (1467) **26**-251d.
—(of Castile): *see* Philip I. (of Spain).
—(of Clairvaux) **3**-798a.
—(of Heinsberg: archbp. of Cologne) **11**-46a; **11**-842b; **13**-294c; **28**-556d.
—(of Courtenay) **3**-245b.
—(of Poitou: bp. of Durham) **25**-939b.
—(Philippus Bardanes, emperor): *see* Philippicus.
—(of Alsace: count of Flanders) **10**-479b; **13**-607b; **11**-920a; Jerusalem offered **26**-593d; possessions **27**-1024c, **1**-873a.
—(count of Flanders, b. 1837) **16**-461b.
PHILIP I. (of France) **21**-378a; **10**-814d; **24**-33d; Normandy **19**-759a, **9**-476a foll.; papal disputes **12**-571b, **20**-692c.
—**II.** (Philip Augustus: of France) **21**-378d; **10**-815d; **14**-563a; **2**-586c; acquisitions **3**-49d, **27**-1024c, **3**-809c, **18**-787b; Arthur of Brittany **2**-57c; Bouvines **4**-336d, **9**-489a; crusade **7**-537b foll.; English relations **23**-294c, **9**-485d foll., **9**-490c; Lille destroyed **16**-685d; Normandy **19**-749b; Paris under **20**-815b
PHILIP III. (the bold: of France) **21**-381a; **10**-818b, **16**-180b; **22**-504d.
—**IV.** (the Fair: of France) **21**-381d, **10**-818b; **17**-176c; **23**-427d, constitution **25**-803a, **20**-816b; foreign policy **1**-496b, **13**-608a; Jews expelled **15**-405c; Lille captured **16**-685d; navy **19**-305d; Nogaret and **19**-732b; papal relations **4**-207b, **8**-625a, **6**-484a; Scottish alliance **3**-258a, **9**-496c; Templars **26**-593b, **26**-595d foll.
—**V.** (the Tall: of France) **21**-382c, **10**-819b; **15**-441c; **21**-898c.
—**VI.** (of France) **21**-383a; **10**-819d; **2**-558a; **18**-789c; Hundred Years' War **13**-893d, **7**-389c.
PHILIP (German king: of Swabia) **21**-383d; **11**-843a; **9**-174b; **26**-176c; fourth crusade **7**-540b; Ottakar I. **20**-367d.
PHILIP (the Magnanimous: landgrave of Hesse) **21**-388a; **13**-410c; **11**-852c foll.; **13**-293b; bigamy of **17**-139c; Cassel fortified **5**-458b; Charles V., surrender to **15**-419a; F. Lambert **16**-107a; Marburg, Colloquy of **17**-681b; Saxon princes, relations with **17**-990a, **15**-446c, **15**-458c; Sickingen **25**-36a; Ulrich of Württemberg **27**-568b.
—(of Hesse-Philippsthal) **13**-410c.
—(Emmanuel: of Lorraine): *see* Mercœur, duc de.
PHILIP I. (of Macedonia) **21**-376d.
—**II.** (of Macedonia) **21**-376d; **8**-10c; **12**-452d; **17**-222c; army **2**-593d; Athens, relations with **2**-843b, **14**-878b, **21**-448b, **5**-56c; Barbarian wars **14**-326b, **11**-911a, **20**-447b, **27**-262a; coinage **19**-881d; Delian League **7**-961d; Olympia **20**-96b, **16**-442a; Olynthus **20**-98c; Persian relations **21**-212c, **2**-663a; Philippi **21**-390d; Phocian war **21**-449a, **20**-742a; Sparta **25**-612d.
—**III.** (Arrhidaeus: of Macedonia) **21**-377d; **17**-224d; **8**-930a.
—**IV.** (of Macedonia) **21**-378a.
—**V.** (of Macedonia) **21**-378a; **1**-229a; **2**-68d; **7**-971c, Antiochus III., compact with **20**-618d; Roman wars **23**-629d, **23**-631b, **10**-476c.
—(Filippo della Torre, of Milan) **18**-441a.
—(Filippo Maria Visconti, of Milan) **28**-129a; **15**-38c; **18**-441b; **1**-736a; Carmagnola **5**-354c; Cremona **7**-405b; Fielfo **10**-341d; wars **10**-535c, **26**-250d, **16**-862b, **21**-579c.
—(Monomotapa) **18**-732a.
—(of Namur) **10**-479c.
—(of Evreux: king of Navarre) **10**-27d.
—(of Savoy: duke of Nemours): *see* Nemours.
—(Jules Mancini (duke of Nevers) **19**-457b.
—(of Novara) **7**-533c.
—(of Orleans): *see* Orleans, dukes of.
—(of Spain: duke of Parma and Piacenza) **20**-850d; **1**-450a; **4**-327; **16**-573c.
—(physician to pope Alexander III.) **22**-305b.
—I., II., III. (of Portugal): *see* Philip II., III., IV. of Spain.
—(archbp. of Ravenna) **8**-846d.
—(elector palatine of the Rhine) **11**-58c; **7**-762c; **23**-205c.
—(William: of Neuburg, elector palatine of the Rhine) **20**-595c.
—(the Arab: Rom. emp.): *see* Philippus, Marcus Julius.
—I. (of Romania) **11**-57d; **24**-86d.
—(de Rouvre): *see* Philip I. of Burgundy.
—(of Savoy) **7**-410d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Philip I. (Seleucid king) 24-605d; 7-983b.
— II. (Seleucid king) 24-605d.
— (of Side) 25-338a; 2-830d.
— (the Solitary): *see* Philippus Solitarius.
PHILIP I. (of Spain) 21-384b; 12-788d; 25-550b, Joanna 15-421c; Netherlands rule 19-416b, 13-609b.
— **II.** (of Spain) 21-384c; 25-550d; 12-789b, 22-147d; Alva 1-773c; Antonio of Crato 2-149c; Armada 2-560a; art patronage 26-1026a, 21-723a, 5-82c; Don Carlos 5-343d; counter-reformation 9-929c, 21-685c, 25-165b; English relations 9-533b foll., 17-815c, 20-109d; Escorial 9-766b; French relations 10-831a; Maximilian II. 17-924a; Moriscos 18-838a; Netherlands policy 19-416d, 13-609c; Perez 21-139a.
— **III.** (of Spain) 21-385c; 25-551c; 16-434b; 18-38d; geographical research 19-289d, 2-958b.
— **IV.** (of Spain) 21-385d; 25-551d; 25-572b; 1-386a; art patronage 27-975b, 23-806d, 18-757c; as bullfighter 4-789c; family 13-292d, 15-447b; Olivares 20-84c; Rohan 10-836c.
— **V.** (of Spain) 21-386a; 4-326 foll.; 25-552c; 10-845a; Farinelli 10-179c; French Legitimists 16-379d; ministers 1-493b; Ripperda 23-365d.
—(of Swabia): *see* Philip (German king).
—(of Sweden) 26-202a.
—(of Taranto): *see* Philip I. (of Romania).
—(tetrarch): *see* Herod Philip.
—(of Thaun) 2-33c; 11-117a.
—(of Thessalonica) 2-94c.
—(of Toucy) 3-245a.
—(Christopher: of Trier) 27-269c; 9-131a; 21-400d.
—(of Tuscany): *see* Philip (German king).
—(translator of Horapollon) 13-691d.
—(of Burgundy, bp. of Utrecht) 17-189b.
—, **JOHN** 21-389a.
—, **KING** 21-389c: *see also* King Philip's War.
Philip, isl., Pac.O. (Caroline Is.): *see* Sorol.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Norfolk Is.) 19-747c.
—, park, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1 & C3).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Philip Broke, cape, Green. 12-543 (H3).
Philip, Gospel of 2-181a.
Philiphaugh, Scot.: battle (1645) 12-416c, 19-459d, 27-214d.
Philipon, Charles 5-332c.
Philipp, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Philippa (of Aquitaine) 27-101a.
—(of Brienne) 5-827d.
—(of Denmark and Sweden) 13-23d; 16-145 (table).
—(of Gelderland and Jülich) 12-699b; 12-702 (table).
PHILIPPA (OF HAINAUT: queen of England) 21-390a; 13-608b; 8-994b; 11-243b; Queen's College, Oxford 20-411a.
—(of Lancaster: queen of Portugal) 22-142d; 21-726b; 16-145; tomb 3-506d.
—(of March and Ulster) 17-686b; 6-428a; 28-925a (table).
—(de Santo Tomaso) 25-918c.
Philippe (name): *see* Philip.
—, Adolphe: *see* Dennery.
Philippe, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Philippeaux, Pierre 11-164c.
Philippe de Vitry: *see* Vitry, Philippe de.
Philippeion, temple, Olympia 2-379d; 20-96b.
Philippet, Léon 20-507d.
PHILIPPEVILLE (Rusicada), Alg. 21-390c; 1-643 (C1); ancient city 19-569a, 15-545d.
—, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 9-935c; 28-373b.
Philippi (archaeologist) 23-474d.
PHILIPPI (Filibejik), Macedonia 21-390d; battle (42 B.C.) 23-646c; coins 19-881c; Horace at 13-688a; Polycarp 22-20c; St Paul's mission 20-945d; St Luke 17-118b.
Philippi, W.Va. 28-560 (C2); 1-819a.
—, lake, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Philippiada, Turk. 12-425a.
PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO the 21-390d; 20-950b; 26-942d.
PHILIPPICS 21-392b; of Cicero 6-355a; of Demosthenes 8-11d.
PHILIPPICUS (Bardanes: E. Rom. Emp.) 21-392b; 23-341d.
Philippides (Hypereides) 14-200c; 20-558b.
Philippine, countess of Tirol 28-516a; 14-583d.
Philippine buffalo: *see* Tamarao.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS 21-392c; 21-392 (map); annexation difficulties 2-73d; cane-sugar 28-147c; Civil Government Act (1900) 6-416b; commemoration 18-18c; cotton trade 7-278b, ethnography 14-509c, 19-343d; government 27-732c; insurrection (1854) 19-829a; Japan (16th cent.) 15-229c; Japanese immigration 15-195c; languages 8-198c; Spanish-American War 25-595a; survey maps 17-652a; tobacco cultivation 26-1039b.
— spotted deer 7-923c.
Philippini, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Philippi process (tanning) 16-343b.
Philippists 17-141a.
PHILIPPOPOLIS (Plovdiv, Felibe), Bulg. 21-400c; 4-773 (B2); 4-775a foll.; capture (1363) 7-546b; revolution (1885) 9-947d, 24-699d; siege (A.D. 250) 7-913a.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G8); 20-152d; 12-607a.
Philippos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Philippov, Daniel 23-886c.
— (geographer) 5-453c.
Philippović von Philippsberg, Josef, Freiherr 3-19c.
Philippovsti (sect) 23-886c.
"Philipp Prosper" (Velazquez) 20-473c.
Philipps, Sir John 28-266c.
—, Sir Richard: *see* Milford, Lord.
PHILIPPSBURG, Ger. 21-400d; 11-808 (B4); siege (1676) 9-934c; siege (1734) 3-815a; treaty of Ryswick 23-952d.
Philippsdorf, Aus. 11-761b.
Philippshalle, springs, Ger. 8-711a.
Philippsruhe, palace, Hanau 12-908a.
Philippus (name): *see* Philip, *except as below.*
—, Lucius Marcius 7-381a.
PHILIPPUS, MARCUS JULIUS (Philip the Arab: Roman emperor) 21-401a; 24-804a; 5-397c; diptych 15-96b; portrait bust 23-430a, 7-236 (Plate, fig. 23).
—, Q. Marcius 8-149c.
— (Solitarius) 12-523a.
— (s. of Aristophanes) 2-499a.
PHILIPS, AMBROSE 21-401a; 29-2a; pastorals 23-898a; vers de société 27-1041b.
—, Edward: *see* Phillips.
—, Joan 21-401d.
—, **JOHN** 21-401b; 9-632d; 8-205b; 20-860c.
—, **KATHARINE** 21-401c.
—, Sir Robert 6-655a.
—, (musician) 9-704d.
Philip's, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Philipsburg, Ger.: *see* Philippsburg.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Philipse, Frederick 26-433b; 28-922d.
Philipson Manor, N.Y. 26-433b.
Philipsen (painter) 20-516a.
Philips-Norton, Som. 18-726d
Philipstal (conjuror) 6-344a.
Philipston, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Philipstown, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
—, Irc. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d; 15-816a.
—, Scot.: *see* Philpstown.
Philipsz, Obbe 18-133a.
Philip the Magnanimous (order) 15-864b.
Philistia, country, Pal. 20-602 (A6-B5); Aegean pottery 1-246a, 5-710b.
— sandstone 20-603b.
Philistinet (dict.) 21-401d.
PHILISTINES 21-401d; 9-85d; Astarte worship 2-791a; Assyrian evidence 15-380b; Cretan relations 5-710b, 7-423a; David's wars 7-856c, 24-123b; *Genesis* 11-582d; time of Hezekiah 20-609d.
PHILISTUS (of Syracuse) 21-404d; 12-512d; 25-28c; 1-215c.
Phillack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181b.
PHILLAUR, India 21-405a; 14-376 (F4); 15-552c.
Phillon, Prudence: *see* Crandall.
Philley, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
PHILLIMORE, SIR ROBERT Joseph 21-405a; on ecclesiastical law 14-352d, 8-868a.
Phillip, Arthur 11-629b.
—, **JOHN** 21-405c.
Phillip, isl., Vict. 28-38 (E2); 28-39f.
—, port, Vict. 18-90 (map); exploration 2-960c, 2-961b.
Phillipart, Gustave 8-146b.
Phillip Island penguin-rot: *see* Nestor productus.
Philipps, Sir Thomas (antiquary) 4-223b.
PHILLIPS, ADELAIDE 21-405d.
—, Augustine 24-775c.
—, Baker 4-896c.
—, **EDWARD** 21-406a; 14-291b; 3-227c.
—, Henry 12-24c.
—, (Thos.) 8-698b.
—, **JOHN** (geologist) 21-406b.
—, John (writer) 21-406b; 1-907b.
—, J. A. (chemist) 7-106d.
—, J. H.: Benin expedition 3-738c.
—, Lionel 27-201b.
—, Peregrine: contact progress 26-68d; gravitation experiment 28-384c.
—, Richard 21-408b; 9-757b.
—, **SAMUEL** 21-406d.
—, **STEPHEN** 21-407a; 8-537d.
—, **THOMAS** (painter) 21-407b.
—, Walter Alison 9-380b.
—, Watts 14-855d.
—, **WENDELL** 21-407c.
—, **WILLIAM** 21-408b; 21-408c; schools 5-506a.
—, W. H. (aviator): flying medal 10-513c.
—(physicist): on ionic velocity 6-370b.
Phillips, Ill. 14-422 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Makemo.
—, riv., W.Aus. 23-539d.
Phillipsastraea 5-311b; 8-127d.
Phillips Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Phillipsburg, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-605 (D4).
PHILLIPSBURG, N.J. 21-408c; 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, W.I. 24-30b.
Phillips Co., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Phillipsia 27-283c.
PHILLIPSITE (aluminium ore) 21-408c.
— (copper ore): *see* Erubescite.
Phillips maximum thermometer 26-836a.
Phillipson (physiologist) 25-679a.
Phillipsport, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Phillipston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Phillipstown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Phillips *v.* Lawing (1907) 14-715c.
PHILLPOTTS, HENRY (bp.) 21-408d; convention 7-66a; Gorham case 9-564a.
Phillyrea: *see* Mock-privet.
Philmont, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
PHILO (OF BYZANTIUM) 21-408e.
PHILO (Hellenist) 21-409a.
PHILO (Judaeus) 21-409a; 15-455b; 1-575b; on Decalogue 7-907d; on Essenes 9-779d; on Eve 10-4d; on inspiration 14-646d; *Liber antiquitatum Biblicarum* 2-178a; Logos doctrines 16-920c; neoplatonism 19-374c, 9-819d, 19-124b; on Pilate 21-602c; theism 26-752b; on Therapeutae 26-793a.
PHILO (OF LARISSA) 21-413b; 1-106c.
—(pseud.): *see* Knigge, Adolf Franz F.
—(of Tirak) 2-573c.
—, **HERENNIUS** (of Byblus) 21-413b; 21-457a.
—, Q. Publilius: laws 23-622a; 23-628c; Palaeopolitans besieged 19-828a.
Philo, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, O.: *see* Taylorsville.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Philobrya 16-122b.
Philobryidae 16-122b.
Philocles, Furius 5-490b.
PHILOCHORUS (of Athens) 21-413c.
Philocles (of Sidon) 21-453d.
Philocome 21-140c.
PHILOCRETES 21-413c.
Philocyprus (of Aepea) 25-366d.
PHILODEMUS 21-413d; 2-95c.
Philodendron 21-781d; 2-611a.
Philodina 23-763c.
Philodinaceae 23-759d; 23-762b.
Philohela 28-798b.
Philo-Judaeus: *see* Junius.
PHILOLAUS 21-414a; Pythagoreanism 22-699a.
—(of Corinth): laws 12-502b.
Philologus: *see* Longinus, Cassius.
PHILOLOGY 21-414c; 21-437d; Alexandrian school 1-574c; anthropology, importance for 2-115d; Böckh 4-106d; comparative jurisprudence 15-581b; dictionaries 8-187b; Grimm's law 12-601d; Max Müller 17-928a; phonetics 21-458c; slang 25-209c. *See also* articles on the separate languages.
Philomath, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 27-597b.
PHILOMEL (music) 21-439a.
Philomela (myth.) 19-685d.
Philomelion, Asia M.: *see* Ak-Shehr.
Philometor (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy VI.
—(of Pergamum): *see* Attalus III.
Philometus (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Philomirax, Artemis 9-279d.
Philomont, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Philomycidae 11-526b.
Philomycus 11-526b.
PHILON (architect) 21-439a.
Philonexidae 5-702c.
Philopappus, C. Julius Antiochus Epiphanes 24-606a.
—, monument of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a.
Philopatris (pseud.): *see* Blount, Charles, *and* Child, Sir Josiah.
PHILOPATRIS (dialogue) 21-439a.
PHILOPOEMEN (Gr. general) 21-439c; 1-141b; 22-18a.
PHILOPONUS, IOANNES (the Grammarian) 21-439d.
—, Joannes (the Tritheist): *see* John the Tritheist.
Philoprogenitiveness 21-536c.
Philopteridae 19-439c.
Philosamia 22-118a: *see* Ailanthus moth.
Philosophe inconnu, Le: *see* Saint-Martin, L. C. de.
Philosopher-King (Plato) 2-497c; 2-146c.
Philosopher of the Arabs, The: *see* Kindi.
Philosopher's egg 1-520a.
— stone 1-521b; 6-34a; 10-275b.
— wool 28-983d.
Philosophes, the 11-136a; 16-729c; 26-361b.
Philosophical and Literary society, Leeds 16-369b.
Philosophical Inquiries (von Schlegel) 26-789b.
Philosophical Radicals 18-661a; 5-351c.
— Society of Great Britain: *see* Victoria Institute.
— Society of Cambridge 6-444c; 13-303a.
— Society of Oxford 23-791d.
Philosophie anatomique (Ste Hilaire) 18-864d.
Philosophie des Unbewussten, Die (E. von Hartmann) 18-232d.
Philosophische Dogmatik (Weisse) 28-499c.
Philosophische Kriticiismus, Der (Riehl.) 18-237b.
Philosophumena (Hippolytus) 12-152c; 3-478c.
PHILOSOPHY 21-440a; Aristotle's use of term 2-517b (foll.), 21-440c; Bacon's conception 3-145c; in classification of sciences 6-462a; medieval education 8-955b; physical science, relation to 24-397a; theology, relation to 26-773a *See also* Metaphysics, Logic, Psychology, Ethics, Aesthetics, Sociology, &c.
Philosophy (Aristotle) 2-504c.
Philosophy, Moral: *see* Ethics
Philosophy of History (Herder) 15-663a.
Philosophy of the Infinite (Calderwood) 18-251b.
Philostorgius 23-660b.
PHILOSTRATUS (the Athenian) 21-445a; 2-188b; 8-480a.
—, Flavius 27-317c.
—, of Lemnos 21-445a; 6-822c.
Philosyrtis 11-527b.
Philotas 1-548a.
Philotheu, monastery, Mt. Athos, Gr. 2-851c.
Philoxenian version of the Bible 3-882a; 3-878a.
PHILOXENUS (of Cythera) 21-445c; 25-28c.
PHILOXENUS (of Mabbôg) 21-445d.
Philp, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Philpot, John 3-371d.
Philpot, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O1).
Philpstown, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
PHILTER 21-446b.
Philtrum 18-945c.
Phinehas (bibl.) 9-271b.
— b. Isaac 24-111b.
PHINEUS (myth.) 21-446b; 13-15a; 1-795c.
Phinikia, Crete 7-418 (B1).
Phinnoi, race 10-388c.
Phintia, Sic. 15-26 (D6); 25-29b.
Phintias (of Agrigentum) 16-578a.
— (friend of Damon) 7-790a.
Phiops (of Egypt): *see* Pepi.
Phipps, James 15-319d.
— (family): *see* Mulgrave, barons *or* Normanby, marquesses of.
Phipps, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Phippsburg, Me. 11-434 (C5).
Phippsia 12-373b.
PHIPPS, SIR WILLIAM 21-446c; 17-862a; Quebec battle (1690) 11-249d, 22-728c.
Phistelia, It. 24-115a.
Phistyum, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Phitsanulok, Siam 14-498 (B3); 25-4c; 18-109b.
Phiva, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
Phiz: *see* Browne, Hablôt Knight.
Phlacocyon 5-376b.
Phlaeomys 23-443b.
PHLEBITIS 21-446d; 27-946a.
Phleboedesis 2-674b.
Phlebotomy: *see* Bloodletting.
Phlegmasia dolens: *see* White leg.
PHLEGON (of Tralles) 21-447a; 3-890d; 25-20b.
Phlegrean Fields, dist., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-5c; 5-123b.
Phleum 12-376b.
— alpinum 1-753a; 12-377b.
— pratense: *see* Timothy grass.
Phlipon, M. J.: *see* Roland, M. J. (Phlipon).
Phlium, cape, Gr. 6-236c.
Phlius, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 6-476a; Hebe's festival 13-166b.
Phlobaphene 26-400a; 16-332c.
Phloem 21-735b; 21-742b; 21-741a.
Phloeoterma 21-735a.
Phloeothripidae 26-908d.
Phlogisticated air: *see* Nitrogen.
Phlogiston 6-34d; 9-254c; 16-295c.
PHLOGOPITE 21-447b; 6-257a.
Phlomis 13-771c.
Phloretin 12-142d.
Phloridzin 12-142d; 18-196c.
Phloroglucin 22-31c; 6-54c; 6-55b.
Phloroglucite 22-31b.

Phlox, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
PHLOX 21-447c ; 13-774a.
— drummondi **13-767a.**
Phloxine **8-746a.**
Phlyacographies **23-245b ; 5-721a.**
Phobetor (myth.) **18-862c.**
Phobos (myth.) **2-455a.**
— (astron.) **17-765a ; 2-815d.**
Phoca **5-375a ; 28-1016c.**
— baikalensis : *see* Seal, common.
— barbata : *see* Bearded seal.
— clephantiaca : *see* Sea-elephant.
— groenlandica : *see* Greenland seal.
— hispida : *see* Ringed seal.
— jubata : *see* Otaria jubata.
— lupina **6-147a.**
— vitulina **28-194c.**
PHOCAEA (Folia), Asia M. **21-447d ; 5-428b ; coins 19-887b.**
Phocaena : *see* Porpoise.
PHOCAS (emperor) **21-448a ; 23-513d ; 4-206d ; 23-597a.**
Phocidae **5-374d ; 7-409a.**
Phocinae : *see* Seal.
PHOCION 21-448b ; 4-911b ; 7-962a.
PHOCIS, dist., Gr. **21-448c ; 12-440 (D2) ; 12-424 (D2) ;** Athenian annexation **25-612a ;** coinage **19-882d ;** dialect **12-498c ;** population **12-428d ;** reduction (346 B.C.) **21-377b ;** sacred war **1-886b.**
Phocus (myth.) **21-66a.**
PHOCYLIDES 21-449b ; 12-509d.
Phoebe (myth.) **26-1019a ;** *see also* Artemis and Selene.
PHOEBE (astron.) **21-449b ; 2-816a ; 24-233a.**
Phoebias, It. : *see* Regium.
Phoebidas (general) **25-612c.**
PHOEBUS 21-449c.
— Apollo **2-185c.**
Phoenice, Gr. **9-698d.**
Phoenice (astron.) : *see* Ursa Minor.
Phoenice ad Libanum, dist., Syr. **16-348b ; 26-309b.**
— Maritima, dist., Syr. **16-348b ; 26-309b.**
Phoenicia, N.Y. **19-596 (A2).**
PHOENICIA, dist., Syr. **21-449c ; 13-536 (C3) ; 23-649 (F3) ; 5-140c ;** astronomy **7-12a ;** coinage **19-890d ;** navy **21-454b, 24-862b ;** numeral system **19-866c ;** religion **21-456a, 5-429d, 7-216c ;** weights and measures **28-485a, 28-486d.**
—: *Art, &c.* **21-455c ; 26-607a ;** gem-engraving **11-564d ;** goldsmiths' work **21-790c ;** jewelry **23-349c ;** seals **24-539b, 11-563a.**
—: *Colonies* **6-716b ; 11-623b ;** Africa **1-331a ;** Sardinia **24-215c ;** Sicily **25-25a.**
—: *Commerce* **21-454b ; 24-549 ;** Egyptian trade **9-45b ;** Grecian trade **12-445a ;** Marseilles connexion **17-767c ;** shipping **24-933c.**
—: *Language* **21-449d ; 24-623b ; 9-614 ;** alphabet **1-724a ;** dictionary **8-196d ;** inscriptions **14-619a ;** script **1-731c** (table).
—: *History* **21-450c ;** Hellenism **18-237b, 13-238d ;** Parthian conquest **20-442a ;** Persian connexion **26-308d ;** Solomon **15-375d.**
Phoenician (astron.) : *see* Ursa Minor.
Phoenicites **20-554b.**
Phoenicochroite **7-479c.**
Phoeniconaias **16-540b.**
Phoenicophilinae **26-394a.**
Phoenicopteri : *see* Flamingo.
Phoenicusa, isl., Sic. : *see* Filicudi.
Phoenicus portus, harb., Gr. **12-440 (E4).**
Phoenix (myth.) **9-906d ; 26-727c.**
—, John : *see* Derby, George Horatio.
Phoenix, Ala. **1-460 (D3).**
PHOENIX, Ariz. **21-458a ; 2-544 (B3).**
—, Md. **17-828 (F1).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (B3).**
—, N.Dak. **19-780 (D2).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (D2).**
— Oreg. **20-242 (C5).**
—, R.I. **28-341c.**
—, S.C. **25-500 (B2).**
—, copper mine, Mich. **18-539c.**
— (Fort Fearing), fort, Mass. **10-133b.**
Phoenix, gold mine, S.Af. **23-262d.**
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (H-I5).**
PHOENIX, isls., Pac.O. **21-458b ; 20-436 (H5) ; 20-437c ; 4-609b ; 22-33c.**
—, mts., Ariz. **2-544 (C3).**
—, park, Dublin **14-744 (D5) ; 8-620c ;** murders (1882) **9-578b, 14-783c, 20-856d.**
Phoenix (astron.) **7-13b.**
— (bot.) **21-780d.**
— (dactylifera) : *see* Date palm.
— (farinifera) **7-845d ; 23-1003d.**
— (sylvestris) : *see* Toddy palm.
PHOENIX (sacred bird) **21-457c ; 9-652a ; 26-284d.**
Phoenix and the Turtle, The (Shakespeare) **24-782c.**
Phoenix artis memoriae (Peter of Ravenna) **18-629d.**
Phoenix Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106 (G2).**
Phoenix fowl : *see* Yokohama fowl.
PHOENIXVILLE, Pa. **21-458b; 21-106 (K6).**
Phognaracine **25-665a.**
Pholadellidae **16-124b.**
Pholadidae **16-124b.**
Pholadomyidae **16-124b.**
Pholas **16-124b ; 26-638c ;** luminous organs **21-478b ;** pallial eyes **16-119d.**
— dactylus **16-114d.**
Pholcidae **2-306d ; 25-664b ; 25-665c.**
Pholcus **2-306d ; 25-665b.**
Pholegandros, isl., Gr. **12-424 (F4) ; 25-734a ; 7-681c.**
Pholerite (pholidite) **15-672c.**
Pholididae **25-545d.**
Pholidophoridae **14-248d ; 26-544b.**
Pholidophorus **16-534b.**
Pholidota (group of mammals) **9-928c ; 17-525d.**
— (obsoleto group) : *see* Reptiles.
Pholiota **19-71b.**
Pholoë, mt., Gr. **12-440 (C3) ;** *see also* Palaeokastro.
—, mts., Gr. **12-440 (C3).**
—, riv., Gr. **9-278d.**
Pho-lo-sin-a, mts., Asia **13-514c.**
Pholus (myth.) **13-346a.**
Phora aeneipennis **28-95c.**
— uvicola : *see* Black rot.
Phomo-chang-tang, lake, Tib. **26-916 (D2).**
Phonautograph **21-467b ; 25-462c.**
Phonedoscope **2-935c.**
Phonetic law **21-431b.**
PHONETICS 21-458c ; 9-293c ; 27-747d ; 21-421b ; alphabet **1-723c ;** Chinese **6-218d ;** Egyptian **9-63b ;** English **9-597c ;** French **11-108b ;** *Ormulum* **20-294b ;** Vedic literature **24-161a.**
Phonetic Society **21-431b.**
Phonic wheel **25-447b.**
Phonogram (Chinese) **6-219a ;** Egyptian **9-62a.**
PHONOGRAPH 21-467a ; 8-946d.
Phonographic Dictionary **24-101d.**
PHONOLITE 21-471a ; 21-328d , 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 1).
Phon-tay, race **14-491c.**
Phonygama **17-605c.**
Phora, Patmos : *see* Scala.
Phorae, Gr. **1-761a.**
Phoraspis **18-497c.**
Phorbantia, isl., It. : *see* Levanzo.
Phorbas (myth.) **9-890a ; 24-681b**
Phorbeia **2-919c.**
Phorbia cepetorum : *see* Onion fly.
Phorcensis : *see* Reuchlin, J.
PHORCYS (myth.) **21-471c ; 13-408c ; 25-156b.**
Phorcys, harb., Gr. **15-85b ; 21-471c.**
Phormia terranovae **10-584a.**
Phormidium **1-586b** (fig.).
Phorminx **6-396b.**
Phormio (of Athens) **19-313a ; 21-73c.**
— (of Ephesus) **21-163b.**
PHORMIUM (New Zealand flax) **21-471d ; 10-310b.**
Phorodon humuli : *see* Hop aphis.
Phorone **15-762d ; 1-136c.**
Phoroneus (myth.) **7-981a ; 2-680c.**
PHORONIDEA 21-472b ; 13-257d.
Phoronis **21-472b ; 16-227a ; 18-224b ; coelom 9-321d.**
PHORORHACOS 21-474b ; 3-977c ; 28-1007b.
Phorus **11-513c** (fig.).
Phos **11-517a.**
Phosgene **5-307a ; 19-42a.**
Phosgenes (vision) **28-136c.**
PHOSGENITE 21-474c ; 18-515c .
Phosote : *see* Phosphote.
Phosoxygen **13-159b.**
Phosphaun **21-482d.**
PHOSPHATES 21-474d ; concretions **6-45c ;** manures **17-616d, 13-303b ;** ore-dressing **20-242b.**
Phosphatic beds **21-847b.**
Phosphatization **18-255b.**
Phosphatol **22-696b.**
Phosphine **21-480a ; 1-139c ; 8-746d.**
Phosphines **21-480c.**
Phosphites **21-481c.**
Phosphoalbumide **21-482d.**
Phospho-globulin : *see* Nucleo-albumin.
Phospho-glyco-proteid **1-515b.**
Phosphomonamide **21-482d.**
Phosphonium compounds **21-480c.**
Phosphoplatinic acid **21-808a.**
Phosphor bronze **4-640a ; 18-201b.**
PHOSPHORESCENCE 21-476d ; bacteria **3-168a ;** cathode rays **6-887b ;** low temperatures **16-756a ;** phosphorus **21-479b ;** radioactivity **22-795c ;** spectroscopic investigation **25-630d.**
Phosphoretted hydrogen : *see* Phosphine.
Phosphoric acid **21-474d ;** manure **13-754a.**
Phosphorists (lit.) : *see* Fossils.
PHOSPHORITE 21-478c ; 21-475c.
Phosphoros (myth.) : *see* Lucifer.
Phosphoroscope **21-477b.**
Phosphorous acid **21-481c.**
PHOSPHORUS (chem.) **21-478c ; 6-46a ;** arsenic **6-75a ;** cast iron **14-829b ;** compounds **21-450d ;** detection and estimation **6-64c, 6-65c ;** fuel **11-275a, 11-276b ;** matches **17-876c ;** metallic compounds **18-201b ;** meteoric **18-263b, 21-479d ; soil 17-612d.**
—: *pharmacology* **21-350d ;** eczema **8-921a ;** necrosis **19-338b ;** neuritis **19-428c ;** purpura **25-191c.**
—: *poisoning* **21-894b ;** employers' liability **9-359a ;** insanity following **14-599b ;** turpentine antidote **27-482a.**
— oxides **21-480d** foll.
— trichloride **21-482b.**
Phosphoryl trichloride **21-482b.**
Phosphotal **7-410b ; 22-693b..**
Phosphote **7-410b.**
Phosphotungstic acids **27-377d.**
Phosphoxylus, Artemis **2-665a.**
Phossy jaw **17-876c.**
Phot-antitupimeter **18-277d.**
Photice, Gr. **12-440 (B1).**
Photinia **13-773d.**
Photinus **25-**[illegible] *see* Pothinus.
PHOTIUS (commentator) **21-483b ; 5-194b ; 10-196d ; 12-519b ;** biblical criticism **3-860d ;** lexicon **8-191a, 22-168b ;** literary method **12-522b ;** relations with papacy **20-689c, 15-434d, 19-649b.**
Photobacterium pfiugeri **3-168b.**
— phosphorescens **3-168b.**
PHOTOCHEMISTRY 21-484a ; 21-485a ; 21-495c.
Photo-chronograph **6-304a.**
Photo-engraving : *see* Process.
Photogenic drawing **21-487b.**
Photographic Salon **21-522b.**
— Society of Great Britain **21-522a.**
PHOTOGRAPHY 21-485a ; 8-554d ; bank note forgeries **3-320d ;** cinematograph **6-374c ;** copyright **7-126b, 7-128a ;** journalism **19-551c, 19-546d ;** kite-flying, use of **15-840c ;** ortho-chromatic **8-754d ;** panoramic **20-681b ;** pictorial **21-521a, 21-496** (Plates I., II., III., IV.), plates **26-179a, 16-755d ;** sensitized paper **13-394d ;** wood engraving, use in **28-800c.** *See also* Colour photography.
— **CELESTIAL 21-523b ;** de la Rue **7-945c ;** Huggins **13-856d ;** minor planets **21-718b ;** solar eclipses **8-888d.**
Photogravometer **6-463d.**
Photogravure **22-412b ;** maps **17-633c.**
Photogyric **16-616c.**
Photoheliograph **7-945c.**
Photo-lithography **21-494c ; 22-414a.**
Photoluminescence **21-477a.**
Photometer **21-527a ; 21-530c ;** selenium **25-47d.**
PHOTOMETRY 21-525b ; celestial **21-530a, 22-370a, 21-533a ;** electric arc lamps **16-663a ; 16-670b.**
Photomicrograph **18-203b.**
Photophobia **10-97b ; 4-963b.**
Photophone **3-684a.**
Photophore **21-478b.**
Photophoros **26-86c.**
Photo-synthesis (bot.) **21-748a ;** Engelmann's experiment **1-596a ;** Pringsheim's theory **22-350b.**
Phototaxis **21-556c.**
Photo-therapy **13-794d.**
Photo-topography **26-151d.**
Phototropy **21-484d.**
Phototype : *see* Collotype.
Phoundousiol, tribe **8-28a.**
Phourko, dist., Gr. **12-424 (D2) ; 12-426c ; 12-424d.**
Phourna, Gr. **12-424 (C1).**
Phoxichilus **2-301d.**
Phoxinellus alepidatus **4-280b.**
Phoxopteryx nubecana **13-615c.**
Phra, Afg. **10-175b.**
Phraaspa (Vera), castle, Pers. **18-21d.**
PHRAATES I.-V. (of Parthia) **21-533c ; 20-871b ; 21-215a ; 13-242b.**
Phractolaemidae **26-544b ; 28-1009b.**
Phradmon (sculptor) **12-485d.**
Phragmatobia fuliginosa **16-473a.**
Phragmidium subcorticatum : *see* Rose rust.
— violaceum **11-343b** (fig.).
Phragmites **12-372b** (fig.) ; **12-376b ; 12-377c.**
— communis : *see* Reed.
Phragmoceras **5-686d ; 5-693c.**
Phragmocone **5-695b.**
Phragmoteuthis **5-701b.**
Phra Narath (Siamese king) **25-7b.**
— Naret (Somdet Phra Naret : Siamese king) **25-7b.**
PHRANTZA, GEORGE (Georgios Phrantzes) **21-534a.**
PHRAORTES (Fravartish : king of Media) **21-534a ; 18-21a.**
— (Median rebel) **21-534b ; 18-21b.**
Phra Paramendr Maha Mongkut (king of Siam) **25-7c.**
Phrapatoom, Siam **14-498** (A-B5) ; **25-4c.**
Phrasius (seer) **4-873d.**
Phratagung, Fr.I.C. : *see* Battambang.
Phrataphernes (satrap) **17-222d.**
Phratria, Athena **2-828d.**
Phratries, Zeus **28-977d.**
Phratry **27-80b ; 10-165c ;** Apaturia **2-160b ;** Australian **10-161d ;** charity in **5-863a ;** Homer **12-443b.**
Phreatocidea **17-459b.**
Phrenic arteries **2-667d.**
— nerve **19-398c ; 8-167a.**
Phrenico-coliciligament **1-665a.**
PHRENOLOGY 21-534b.
Phreodrilidae **5-797c.**
Phreoryctes **5-792b.**
Phreoryctidae **5-797c.**
Phrixus (myth.) **2-478b.**
Phronima **17-459d.**
Phryganea **4-927c.**
Phryganeidae : *see* Caddis fly.
PHRYGIA, anc. country, Asia M. **21-541a ; 2-760 (C4-D3) ; 23-649 (E1-3) ; 13-539b ; art 21-542b ; coins 19-889d ; Hellenization 13-243b ; Hittite monuments 13-535d ; language 21-544d, 1-729c, 13-536b ; Mithradates 18-621c ; Moslem invasion (716) 5-34d ; religion 21-544c, 10-221a, 21-604d.**
— ad Hellespontum, anc. dist., Asia M. **21-359a.**
Phrygian (Amorian) dynasty **23-511d.**
— mode (mus.) **21-706b ; 17-179b ; 19-73d.**
Phrygian-Sabazian mysteries **19-123a.**
Phrygilus **4-802c.**
Phrygionlae **9-310a.**
Phrygium (cap) **26-911c.**
Phrygius (Kum Chai), riv., Turk.As. **2-760 (C3) ; 2-758a.**
PHRYNE (Mnesarete) **21-545a ; 26-840c.**
Phryneta aurocincta **6-675a.**
Phryni, tribe **18-110b.**
Phrynichidae **2-306a.**
Phrynichus (general) **21-545c.**
— (poet) **21-545b ; 8-489c.**
PHRYNICHUS (tragedian) **21-545b ; 12-511a.**
— **ARABUS 21-545c ; 6-450b ; 20-277a.**
Phrynichus (zool.) **2-306a.**
Phrynixalus **3-528b.**
Phrynocephalus **16-824d.**
Phrynosoma : *see* Horned toad.
Phrynus **21-37d.**
— lunatus : *see* Tarantula.
Phryon (commander) **21-678b.**
PHTHALAZINES 21-545d.
Phthalazone **21-545d.**
PHTHALIC ACID 21-545d ; 22-32c ; isomerides **6-53c.**
— anhydride **14-486a.**
Phthalimide **21-546a.**
Phthalophenone : *see* Diphenylphthalide.
Phthalyl chloride **21-546a ; 2-106c.**
Phthalylene tetrachloride **21-546a.**
Phthartolatrai **18-733a.**
Phthemeto, dist., Gr. **4-889a.**
Phthiotis, dept., Gr. **12-424 (D2) ; 12-428d ; 26-843b ;** Achaeans in **1-142a.**
Phthiriasis : *see* Pediculosis.
Phthirius pubis : *see* Crab-louse.
PHTHISIS (dict.) **21-546a ;** *see also* Tuberculosis of lungs.
Phu-Binh, Fr.I.C. **14-498 (D1) ; 27-6c.**
Phu-Kwok, isl., Fr.I.C. **14-498 (C6).**
Phuljhar, India **14-382 (K9) ; 24-113c.**
Phulkian, states, India **15-416d ; 20-927a.**
Phulwara : *see* Ghee.
Phu-Ly, Fr.I.C. **14-498 (D1) ;** French capture (1873) **27-6a.**
Phu-My, Fr.I.C. **14-498 (F4).**
P-hung-ch-hön, Kor. **15-156 (D7).**
Phung-Tao, isl., Kor. : battle (1894) **6-234a.**
Phu-Ninh-Gian, Fr.I.C. **14-498 (E1).**
Phut (of the Ionians) **3-105d.**
Phu-Yen, Fr.I.C. **14-498 (F5) ; 14-491a.**
Phycite : *see* Erythrite.
Phycocyanin **1-585d ; 1-596a.**
Phycoerythrin **1-591d ; 1-596a ;** in protists **10-465b.**
Phycoides **5-87c.**
Phycomyces **11-334d.**
Phycomycetes **11-337a ; 11-336d ; 27-728d ;** mycelium **11-334b ;** nuclei **11-334d ;** polyphyletic nature **11-336d.**
Phycopeltis **1-586d.**
Phycophaein **1-589d ; 1-596a.**
Phycopyrrin **1-591b.**
Phygelius capensis **13-771c.**
Phylace, Gr. **12-440 (A4).**
PHYLACTERY 21-546b.
Phylactolaemata **22-42d** foll. ; **21-473d ;** statoblasts **22-44a.**
Phylacus (myth.) **18-88a.**
Phylakopé, Aeg.S. **18-99c ; 7-123a ;** Aegean remains **1-225b ; 1-227c.**
PHYLARCHUS (historian) **21-546c.**
PHYLE, fortress, Gr. **21-546c ; 2-584c.**
Phylembryo **4-365b.**
Phylip, Sion **5-646d.**
—, William **5-648c.**
Phyllactinia **11-341a.**
Phyllactis inconspicua **8-915b.**
Phyllades de Saint Lô **22-267a.**
Phyllanthus **9-893b ; 9-894b.**
Phyllaplysia **11-522a.**
Phyllidia (mollusc) **11-523a.**
— (of tapeworm) **26-409a.**
Phyllididae **11-523a.**
Phyllinoë **11-518c ; 11-520c ; 11-522c.**
Phyllirhoidae **11-522c.**
PHYLLITE 21-546c ; 25-211b.
Phyllium : *see* Leaf-insect.
Phyllobates **5-628b.**
Phyllobium **1-586d.**
Phyllobius **28-467d.**
Phyllobranchidae **11-523b.**
Phyllocactus : *see* Leaf cactus.
Phyllocarida : *see* Leptostraca.
Phyllocerus **5-693d ; 27-415d ;** Jurassic **15-568a ; 15-570a ;** polyphyletic origin **20-589c.**
— ibex **15-569b.**
Phylloceratidae **5-693d.**
Phyllocina gracilis **10-502d ; 10-506c.**
Phylloclade : *see* Cladode.
Phyllocladus **12-759c ; 26-440a.**
Phyllocoptes **2-310d.**
Phyllodactylus **11-547b.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Phyllodactylus tuberculosus 23-174c.
Phyllode 16-325c.
Phylloderma 6-243d.
Phyllodoce taxifolia 25-13c.
Phyllodromia germanica. *see* German cockroach.
Phyllody 10-555a.
Phylloglossum 22-608c.
Phyllograptus 12-365d; 12-366b (fig.), 20-237d.
Phyllome 16-322b.
Phyllomedusa 27-235c; 3-526d.
Phyllomycteris 6-243d.
Phyllopertha horticola: *see* Garden chafer
Phyllopoda 9-656c; 7-551d (fig.), appendages 7-555b, 2-677b; development 7-559b; excretory organs 7-557c; fossil 7-560b; heart 7-557b; phylogeny 7-561a; reproduction 7-558d.
Phylloporina 20-237d.
Phylloporphyria 6-736a; 6-257c.
Phyllopteryx 24-534a.
Phyllorhina. *see* Hipposiderus.
— calcarata: *see* Squirrel leaf bat.
— larvata: *see* Masked bat.
Phyllorhinae: *see* Hipposiderinae.
Phyllornithinae 3-976b; 3-973b.
Phylloscopus: *see* Willow-wren.
— Bonellii: *see* Bonelli's warbler.
— collybita, minor, rufus: *see* Chiffchaff.
— sibilatrix: *see* Wood-wren.
Phyllosiphon 1-586d.
Phyllosoma larva 7-560a.
Phyllospongia 25-718d.
Phyllostachys 3-303c.
Phyllostica 28-96a.
Phyllostoma 6-243d.
— elongatum, hastatum: *see* Evelyn vampire-bat.
Phyllostomatidae: *see* Vampire bats.
Phyllostomatinae 6-243c.
Phyllotaxis 16-327a; 16-328a (fig.).
Phylloteuthis 5-702a.
Phyllotheca 20-543a; 20-540b.
Phyllotreta nemorum: *see* Turnip fly.
PHYLLOXERA 21-547a; 8-896b; 28-719d.
Phyllurus platurus: *see* Leaf-tailed gecko.
Phyllyp Sparowe. The Boke of (Skelton) 25-185c.
Phylogeny 21-773c; 10-35a; palaeontological contributions 20-586d.
Phylogephyra 24-82c.
Phylum 28-1031a.
Phylanus (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (G4 and E6).
— (Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4 and E7).
Phyông-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8)
P'hyông-san, Kor. 15-156 (D-E7).
Phyông-yang, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-909b; 15-242b; Chino-Japanese wars (1894-1895) 6-234a.
—, harb., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Physa 11-526b; 25-284b.
Physalia: *see* Portuguese man-of-war.
Physalidae 14-160c.
Physalina 14-160c.
Physalis 25-357a; 13-771c; calyx 10-563c.
— alkekengi 10-563b (fig.).
— ixocarpa: *see* Strawberry tomato.
— peruviana: *see* Cape gooseberry.
Physaloptera 19-360d.
Physaraceae 19-105d (table).
Physarella 19-105d (table).
Physarum 19-105d; 19-108b (fig.).
Physcia 16-582b.
Physciaceae 16-585a.
Physcia parietina 16-583c; 16-583b; 16-582b; germination 16-579a (fig.).
Physcion 16-583c.
Physcosoma 25-153b; 25-151d.
Physcus, Asia M. 16-407b.
—, Gr. 16-407b.
Physeteridae 5-771d; 5-774d.
Physeterinae 5-771d.
Physeter macrocephalus: *see* Sperm-whale.
Physetoleic acid 20-51a; 20-44a.
PHYSHARMONICA 21-548c; 12-960a.
Physical climate 6-511a.
— culture 12-752b.
Physical Division 8-334c.
"**Physical Energy**" (statue, Watts) 28-422b; 24-507d.
Physical geography 11-630b.
— **PHENOMENA** 21-548d, 25-706a; conversion 7-47c; Eusapia Palladino's manifestations 18-69b; fire-walking 22-546c.
Physicians, Royal College of, Edinburgh 8-942a.
—, Royal College of, Lond. 2-205c; 16-948b; Linacre 16-767b; office of censor 5-662a.
—, Royal College of, Rose *v.* 2-205d.
Physick Garden, Chelsea: *see* Apothecaries' Garden.
Physick's Hostel: *see* Fyswick Hostel.
Physic nut 19-919a; disk 10-569b; oil 20-40a; pistil 10-571c.
Physics 24-402c; Bacon, Francis 3-147b; Bacon, Roger 3-155a; Descartes 8-85d; Kant 15-664a; learned societies 25-313b.
Physicus (pseud.): *see* Romanes, George John.
Physidae 11-526b.
Physignathus 16-824d.
PHYSIOCRATIC SCHOOL 21-548d; 10-849c.
PHYSIOGNOMY 21-550a.
Physiography: *see* Physical geography.
Physiologi 14-731b.
PHYSIOLOGUS 21-552a; 11-117b.
PHYSIOLOGY 21-554a; Brown-Sequard 4-674c; Hippocratic school 18-42b; Ludwig 17-111a; Malpighi 17-497c; Muller 18-962a; of plants: *see* Plants, Physiology; vivisection 28-153c.
Physkon: *see* Ptolemy VII. (Euergetes).
Physa chalazanum 16-581b (fig.).
Physocalymma floribundum 23-737a.
Physoclystic 14-254b.
Physode 21-765c.
Physodon 5-774d.
Physonectae 14-160b.
Physophora 14-158c; 14-160b.
Physophorida 14-160b; 14-136a; development 14-158c.
Physophoridae 14-160b.
Physopoda: *see* Thysanoptera.
Physopus 26-908b (fig.)
Physostegia 13-771c.
Physostemon 11-259a.
Physostigma venenosum: *see* Calabar bean.
Physostigmine 4-962c.
Physostomatous 14-254b.
Phytalidae (family) 26-277a.
Phytalmus, Poseidon 22-170a.
Phytalus (myth.) 2-883b; 26-277a.
Phytelephas (vegetable ivory) 15-94d; 20-640d; 11-259c; 6-705a.
Phyteuma 10-564b.
— humile 1-754a.
Phytimya 16-124b (table).
Phyto-albumins 1-514c.
Phytoflagellata 10-467d.
Phytolacca 13-771c.
— decandra: *see* Pokeberry.
— dioica: *see* Bella sombra.
Phytomyza ilicis 13-615c.
Phyton (Rhegine general) 25-25a.
Phyton (bot.) 18-865c.
Phytopathology: *see* Plants, Pathology.
Phytophaga 6-669c.
Phytophthora infestans 22-202d; 22-203b; 11-337b; woody nightshade 19-686a.
— omnivora 11-344d.
Phytoptidae: *see* Eriophyidae.
Phytoptocecidia 11-425b.
Phytoptus: *see* Gall-mite.
— pyri 21-24c.
— ribis 7-648d.
Phytosauria 28-1017b.
Phytosterol 20-44d.
Phytotomidae: *see* Plant-cutter.
Phyto-vitellines 1-514c.
Pia, aqueduct, Rome 2-241c; 2-243 (Pl. II.).
Piabanha, riv., Braz. 21-335c.
PIACENZA (Placentia), It. 21-558c; 15-4 (B2); 10-183c; battle (1746) 3-43a, 11-188d; duchy of 1-450a; riots (1898) 15-79b; siege (1800) 11-200d; synod (1076) 12-570a; university 27-754a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
—, blue marls of 21-848 (table).
Piacular sacrifice 23-981b; 23-578b; 17-131c.
Pia desideria (Spener) 21-593b.
Piagio, Alexis Mario 19-424c.
—, David 26-264d.
Piagnoni 24-251c; 10-537b.
Piako, N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Pial, It., battle (1860) 7-213a.
Pial Pasha 27-448b; 15-322d; siege of Malta (1565) 17-511d.
Pial, Gr.: *see* Tegea.
Pialimore, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Pia mater 4-392d, 25-668d
Piamenta 17-131c.
Pian (disease): *see* Yaws.
Pian dei Greci, It. 4-964d.
Pianazzo, It. 26-242 (G4).
Pian Breviary 4-504a.
Pian Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Pian del Carpine, It.: *see* Piano della Magione.
— della Valle, It. 18-694a.
— di Marotta, It.: battle (1462) 23-347a.
Piani, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Piankhi (of Egypt): *see* Pankhi.
Piano, Colonel 15-77c.
Piano del Cavaliere, plain, It.: *see* Cavaliere.
— della Magione, It. 5-397d.
— di Valeria, plain, It.: *see* Valeria.
PIANOFORTE 21-559b; keys 15-94c.
Pianoforte-tuning 4-67c.
Pianola 21-573d.
Piano leather 16-342c.
Pianone, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E5).
Piano, mobile (dict.) 10-527a.
Piano, organized 28-710a.
Piano-player 21-573c.
PIANOSA (Planasia), isl., It. (Leghorn) 21-574b; 15-4 (C3); 18-26 (C3); 21-645d.
—, isl., It. (Adriatic S.) 15-4 (E3).
Pianton, Sp. 20-390c.
Pia plant 2-650a.
PIARISTS 21-574c.
Piasa, Port. 25-530 (B3); 3-659c.
Piasa, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Piasecki, Paul 21-925c.
Piasclenole 6-59d.
Piasetta (Attalea funifera) 19-918d; 10-312d.
— (Piassaba, Leopoldinia piassava) 4-445c.
Piaster 10-312d; 16-540c.
Piastre (coin) 19-909b; 9-28c; 14-492c.
Piasts, kingdom of 21-902b.
PIATRA, Rum. (Moldavia) 21-574d; 23-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Walachia) 23-826 (B2).
Piatt, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
PIATTI, CARLO ALFREDO 21-574d.
Piauhy, mts., Braz. 4-440 (E4).
—, riv., Braz. 21-575a.
PIAUHY (Piauhi), state, Braz. 21-575a; 4-440 (H3).
Piave (anc. Plavis), riv., It. 15-26 (A21); 15-4 (D2); 1-740d.
Piaya 7-610b.
Piazines: *see* Pyrazines.
Piazlik-tagh, mts., Turkest. 15-940a.
Piazthioles 6-59d.
Piazza, Calisto 16-862a.
PIAZZA 21-575b.
— **ARMERINA**, Sic. 21-575b; 15-4 (E6).
Piazzetta, Giovanni Battista 26-963d.
PIAZZI, GIUSEPPE 21-575b; Ceres discovered 21-718a; Palermo observatory 19-938c.
Piazzi, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
Pibor, riv., N.E.Af. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 25-300a.
PIBRAC, GUY DU FAUR 21-575c; 12-152a.
PIBROCH 21-575d.
Pibworth, Charles 24-507c.
Pic, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-112c.
Pic (measure) 28-493b; Egyptian: *see* Diraa.
Pica, Vittorio 16-724c.
PICA (bird) 21-575d: *see also* Magpie.
— hudsonia 17-393c.
PICA (mammal) 21-575d; 23-445b; 23-446b.
— (med.) 21-576a; 2-59a.
Pica (printing) 21-576a, 27-543a.
Picabo, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Pica, El, Mex., Andes 7-250c.
Picacho, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, N Mex. 19-520 (E-F4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., N Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (B4)
Picador 4-789d.
Picage 10-129b.
Picara Juslina, La (Lopez de Ubeda) 21-577a, 25-582d.
Picard, C. E. 11-328b.
—, Edmond 3-680d.
—, Jean 8-802a; 2-813d; barometric light 3-421b; length unit 18-299c; micrometer 18-381d, Polaris observations 1-54c.
—, **LOUIS JOSEPH ERNEST** 21-576a; 10-869c.
—, P 19-586b.
Picard, isl., Ind.O.: *see* West Island.
Picardie (Fr. regiment) 14-521a; 2-618a.
Picardy (Crozat), canal, Fr. 24-587b.
PICARDY, prov., Fr. 21-576a; 10-778 (F2); 10-831a; 17-39d; history 9-504a, 9-512d.
Picardy Sweat: *see* Sweating-sickness.
PICARESQUE NOVEL, THE 21-576d; Cervantes 5-765d; England 19-835d; France 11-130c; Germany 11-790a; Le Sage 16-957a; Spain 25-582c, 16-784c.
Picarte, R. 26-328a.
Picavea, Ricardo Macias 25-587d.
PICAYUNE (dict.) 21-579c.
Picazo, El, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Pic Bonvoisin, de Bure, &c.: *see* Bonvoisin, Bure, &c.
Piccadilly, street, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 16-943c.
— Circus fountain, Lond. 12-7b.
PICCANINNY (dict.) 21-579c.
Piccard mill (for gold) 12-198a.
PICCININO, NICCOLO 21-579c.
PICCINNI, NICCOLA 21-579d; 12-139c.
Picciotto d'onore 5-120b.
— di sagarro 5-120b.
Piccola, Bocca, str., It. 5-290b.
Piccolo, bay, It. 15-12a.
PICCOLO 21-580b.
PICCOLOMINI (family) 21-580b.
—, Antonio 12-6a; tomb 23-746b.
—, Enea Silvio de': *see* Pius II.
—, Francesco: *see* Pius III.
—, **OCTAVIO**, prince (duke of Amalfi) 21-580c; 26-857c.
—, palace, Piezza 2-411b.
—, palace, Siena 2-411b.
Piccolpasso (potter) 5-736c.
Pic de la Boudeuse, isl., Society Is.: *see* Maitea.
Picea: *see* Spruce.
— alba: *see* White spruce.
— ayanensis 25-13c.
— balsamea: *see* Silver fir, Canadian.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— engelmanni: *see* Engelmann spruce.
— excelsa: *see* Norway spruce.
— mariana 19-652a.
— nigra: *see* Black spruce.
— obovata 15-941c; 21-930c; 25-13c.
— omorica 4-280b.
— pectinata: *see under* Silver fir.
— rubens 10-652a; 10-659a.
— schrenkiana: *see* Turkestan pine.
— sitchensis: *see* Sitka spruce.
— webbiana (Abies webbiana) 13-474a; 14-379c.
Piccance, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
PICENE 21-581a.
Picenti, tribe 23-925d; 17-761b; 21-581b; ethnic suffixes 23-965d.
Picentes: *see* Picenti.
PICENUM, dist., It. 21-581b; 15-26 (D3); 15-26d.
Picerno, It. 15-4 (E4).
Pichachen, pass, Chil. 1-962d.
Pichai, Siam 14-498 (B3); 25-4c; 18-109b.
Pichang, Turkest. 27-122d.
Pichca-pachaca 21-275c.
PICHEGRU, CHARLES 21-581c; conspiracy 10-861b, 18-782c; Netherlands campaign 13-604a, 11-177a.
Pichelsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Pichemaluida, Arg. 6-724b.
Piche's evaporometer 18-276d.
Pi-chia, China 6-168 (H4).
Pichiciago 8-927c; 6-146c.
Pi-chieh, China 6-168 (H4).
Pichilemu, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-660b.
Pichincha, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; 8-914c; 1-963d; battle (1822) 8-919b; flora 8-915b; insects 8-916a.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
Pichis, riv., Peru: *see* Pachitea.
Pichit, Siam 14-498 (B3); 25-4c.
PICHLER, KAROLINE 21-582b.
Pichola, lake, India 27-554b.
Pichon, Stephen Jean Marie 10-894a.
Pichucalco, Mex. 6-117d.
Pichugin, isl., Caspian Sea 23-874 (II. E-F2).
Pici 3-978a; 20-326d (table); eye 3-967a; longevity 16-975d; skull 3-960d.
Picidae: *see* Woodpecker.
Picis carbonis 26-414d.
— liquidae, unguentum 26-414d.
Pick (tool) 21-601d; 6-584c; 17-512a.
Pickaninny: *see* Piccaninny.
Pickard (engineer) 25-821a.
Pickaway, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E5).
Pickayune, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Picked dog 5-836c; 8-330c; teeth 24-807b (fig.).
Pickel, Konrad: *see* Celtes, Konrad.
Pickenham (North), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—(South), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
PICKENS, ANDREW 21-582c.
—, **FRANCIS WILKINSON** 21-582d.
Pickens, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, fort, Fla. 21-118a; siege (1861) 22-114a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752a.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— sandstone 27-630c
Pickensville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Pickerel, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Pickerel (fish) 21-601c; 2-29a; *see also* Pike perch.
Pickering, Charles 21-583d, race distribution 2-113d, 2-955d.
—, **EDWARD CHARLES** 21-583d; 21-524b; 2-816c.
—, Evelyn: *see* De Morgan.
—, Sir Gilbert 8-609a.
—, John 21-583c.
—, J. L. 20-501c.
—, J. W. 4-1015.
—, **TIMOTHY** 21-583b.
—, W. H. 24-233b; 21-449b; 8-889d.
Pickering, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56a.
— Mo. 18-603 (B1).
PICKERING, Yorks. 21-583d; 9-412 (I. G4).
—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, vale, Yorks.: geology 28-931c; 7-132b.
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-100 (I-K7).
Pickerington, O. 20-26 (E5).
PICKET (dict.) 21-584a.
Picket boat 24-924a.
PICKETING 21-584b; 25-1027b; 27-142b.
Pickett, George Edward 21-303b; 11-912c.
Pickett, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Pickett's Mills, Ga.: battle (1864) 1-825a.
Pickford, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Pickhart, Jesuwalt: *see* Fischart, Johann.
Picki (measure) 28-493b.
Picking (weaving) 28-443a.
— floor (ore-dressing) 20-210a.
— peg 7-286b.
Pickle (spy): *see* Macdonnell, Alestair Ruadh.
PICKLE 21-584c.
Pickleconnabe, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
Pick More, lake, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Pick-me-up 19-563c; 5-333c

PICKNELL, WILLIAM LAMB 21-584c.
Pickorhiza kuwoa 26-918b.
Pickwell Down group 8-126d (table).
Pickwick, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Pickwick Bicycle Club 7-684d.
Pickwick Papers, The (Dickens) 8-180a ; 19-837b ; illustrations 4-664a ; Pickwick's residence 10-393a.
Picnic, pt., Vict. 18-90 (map).
PICNIC (dict.) 21-584d.
Pico (family) 9-338d.
Pico, fort, Braz. 23-353d.
PICO, isl., Az. 21-584d ; 3-83 (2) ; 3-84a.
—(Grande), mt., Az. 3-83 (2) ; 21-584d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5) ; 6-144c.
Pico (zool.) 6-146d.
Pico della Mirandola, Galeotto I. 24-249d.
PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni, count 21-584d ; 23-745d.
Picola, Vict. 28-38 (C1).
Picolines 22-690d.
Picolinic acid 20-691a.
Picón, Jacinto Octavio 25-587d.
Pico-Passeres 20-326d (table).
Pico-Passeriformes 20-326b (table).
Picos, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
—, mts., Sp. 5-208a.
—, de Europa, mts., Sp. ; *see* Peñas de Europa.
Picot, Roger ; *see* Roger Picot.
Picot (lace-making) 16-41c.
Picotee 21-627b ; 5-362d.
Picotite 25-684d.
Picotyl, Fr. 13-332d.
Picputian Society 18-590d ; 7-788a.
Picquart, Georges 10-894a ; Dreyfus case 10-882c, 2-143d.
Picquet (guard) ; *see* Picket.
—(torture) 27-76c.
Picquigny, Fr. 10-778 (E2) ; 25-392d ; treaty (1475) 10-824d.
Picraconitine 1-152a.
Picraena excelsa ; *see* Jamaica quassia.
Picramide 21-585c.
Picramyl 6-45c.
PICRIC ACID 21-585b ; 8-746b ; crystalline form 7-578d, 7-591b ; explosives 1-868d, 10-82d ; medicinal use 4-861a.
PICRITE 21-585c ; 21-328c (table).
—porphyrite 21-585d.
Picroilmenite 14-327d.
Picrolite 24-676a.
Picro-podophyllin 21-875d.
Picrotitanite ; *see* Picroilmenite.
PICROTOXIN 21-586a ; 21-352b.
Picryl chloride 21-585c.
Pictavi, Fr. 23-649 (D2) ; *see also* Poitiers
Pictavia, dist., Scot. 24-407d ; 15-801d.
—, anc. prov , Fr. ; *see* Poitou.
Pictet, Adolphe 14-493d ; 15-581b.
Pictet, Amé 19-666a ; 3-827d ; 20-135a.
—, R. P. 16-745c ; 25-705b.
—DE LA RIVE, F. J. 21-586b.
Pictography 28-852d ; 6-218c.
PICTON, SIR THOMAS 21-586c ; 28-376b ; obelisk 5-355b.
Picton, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
—, castle, Wales 21-82c.
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, landing, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Pictor (astron.) ; *see* Equulcus pictoris.
PICTOU, Can. 21-587b ; 19-831 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, co., Can. 19-830d.
—cattle discase 5-155b.
Picts, race 4-589c ; 25-999c ; 15-731d ; Aberdeenshire 1-51c ; Caithness 4-960c ; Ireland 14-758b ; language 5-621d ; Lothian wars 17-19b ; Northumbrian wars 19-793d.
Picts' Dyke, rampart, Scot. ; *see* Catrail.
Pictured, rocks, Mich. 18-372 (D3) ; 18-372a ; 26-112c.
Picture galleries ; *see* Art galleries.
Picture plane 21-257b.
Picture postcard 22-183b.
Picture Rocks, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Picul 14-492c ; 25-6a ; 28-493b.
Piculules (Dendrocolaptidae) 3-974c ; 28-1007b.
Picumnus (myth.) 21-587c.
PICUS (myth.) 21-587b.
Picwick Papers, The (Dickens) 8-180a ; 19-837b ; illustrations 4-664a ; Pickwick's residence 10-393a.
—marius ; *see* Black woodpecker.
—pilcatus ; *see* Logcock.
—principalis ; *see* Ivory-billed woodpecker.
—viridis ; *see* Green woodpecker.
Pidal, Ramón M. 25-588b.
Pidcock, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Piddig, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Piddle, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; 8-434c.
Piddlehinton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Piddletown, Dorset ; *see* Piddlehinton.
Piddletrenthide, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; 8-436c.
Piderit, Theodor 21-552a.
Pidgeon Roost, mt., Va., 2-207d.
PIDGIN ENGLISH 21-587c.
Pidhavro, Gr. ; *see* Nea-Epidavros.
Pidias, riv., Cyprus ; *see* Pedias.
Pidlinton, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
Pidurutalagala, mt., Cey. ; *see* Pedrotallagalla.
Pie, isl., Can. 20-114 (B1).
Pie (coin) 23-855b.
PIE (dict.) 21-587d.
—(measure) 28-493b.
—(zool.) ; *see* Magpie.
Pie-bald 21-587d.
Piece Hall, Halifax, Yorks. 12-843d.
Piece-of-eight (coin) 8-389d.
Piece-workers 16-13c ; 16-16b.
Pied (measure) 28-480c ; 28-493b.
Piedade, cape, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Pied de Roi (measure) 28-493b.
Pied duck ; *see* Labrador duck.
Pie de Burgos (measure) 28-493b.
Pie de Cuesta, Colom. 6-701 (B3) ; 6-707a (table).
Pié-de-gibao (dance) 7-798a.
Pied flycatcher 10-584c.
Piedicroce, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Piedimonte, lord of 11-385c.
Piedmontese, It. 15-4 (E4).
Piedimulera, It. 26-242 (E4).
Piedmont, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, S C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Sd. Dak. 25-506 (B3) ; 25-506d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2) ; battle (1864) 1-824a, 24-835 (map).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, plateau, U.S.: Alabama and Georgia 1-460 (D2) ; 1-459b ; 11-751b ; Maryland 17-827b ; S. Carolina 25-499d ; Virginia 28-1158a.
PIEDMONT, div., It. 21-587d ; 15-4 (A-B2) ; army 2-621d ; dialect 14-889d, 8-193c ; emigration 15-8b ; irrigation 14-846b ; peasant proprietorship 15-10d ; wines 28-727d.
—: *History* 15-44a ; 15-50b ; (maps) 9-920, 9-924 ; Carbonari movement 5-308a ; House of Savoy 24-254a, 9-911c ; Sardinia Union 24-217b ; treaty (1796) 11-167a.
—Belt, dist., Ga. ; *see* Piedmont Plateau.
—glacier 12-60c.
Piedmontite 9-689c.
Pied Piper (legend) 12-876c ; 20-623d.
Piedra, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—Blanca, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Piedrabuena, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Piedra Cayo, isl., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Piedrahita, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Piedralabes, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Piedras, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
—, Urug. 18-778d.
—Negras, Mex. ; *see* Ciudad Porfirio Diaz.
Pied wagtail 28-245a ; 18-434b ; 7-608d.
—woodpecker 28-802d.
Piegan, tribe 14-464a ; 4-21c.
Pieksämäki, Fin. 23-872 (C3).
Piel, isl., Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1) ; 16-143b.
Pielach, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Pieler's safety lamp 23-998c.
Pielisjarvi, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3) ; 9-910a.
Pieman, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A1) ; 26-439a.
"Piemonte" (battleship) 24-910d.
Pienchow, China ; *see* K'ai-Feng-Fu.
Piendamo, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Pien-Kwang, China 6-168 (I2).
Piennes, Jeanne de Halluin, dromille de 8-165c.
—, Louis Marie Céleste d'Aumont, duke ; *see* Aumont.
PIENZA (Corsignano), It. 21-588b ; 15-4 (C3).
Piepe, water- 10-129b.
PIER (arch.) 21-588b ; 21-610c ; 2-402a foll. ; compound 6-813c ; rectangular 2-389d.
—(engin.) 21-588d ; 4-545d ; 10-740d.
Pierce, Benjamin 21-590a.
—, **FRANKLIN** 21-590a ; 27-703a ; 19-448b ; 13-103c.
Pierce, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, O. ; *see* East Sparta.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, lake, Mic. 17-434 (B3).
—Bridge, Dur. ; *see* Piers Bridge.
—City, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4) ; 11-751d.
—Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D2 & G-H3).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Piercefield, N.Y. 19-496 (F1).
Pierce Junction, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Pierce Penilesse, His Supplication to the Divell (Nashe) 19-245c.
Pierces, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Pierceton, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Pierpont, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Pierce v. New Hampshire 20-274c.
Pier delle Vigne ; *see* Pietro (Della Vigna).
Pier de' Natali 14-903d ; 12-816d.
Pierez (physician) 28-909b.
Pieria, dist., Macedon. 20-447a.
—, mt., Syr. 24-603c.
Pieridae 16-476c.
Pierinae 18-498c.
Pieris (bot.) 13-474a.
—(zool.) ; *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
Pierleoni, Cardinal Peter ; *see* Anacletus II. (antipope).
Pierluigi (Pietro Luigi, of Parma) 10-183c ; 15-40c ; 26-605a.
Piermarini, Joseph 17-607c.
Piermont, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5) ; 13-852b.
Piero (name) ; *see* Peter, *except as below.*
—de' Franceschi ; *see* Franceschi, Piero de'.
—**DI COSIMO** 21-590d ; 1-969c ; 23-749a.
Piero, Nicolas de 21-276d.
Pierona 25-918b.
Pier-o'-wall, Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 20-280c.
Pierozzi, Antonio ; *see* Antoninus, St.
Pierpont, Francis H. 28-503c.
Pierpont, O. 20-26 (I1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Pierre (de Beauvoisis) ; *see* Peter (the Cantor).
—(**DE CASTELNAU**) 21-591c ; 1-506a.
—(bp. of Châlons) ; *see* Latilli, Pierre de.
—(de la Châtre, archbp. of Bourges) 17-36a.
—(de Dreux) ; *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
—(of France, d. 1183) 7-325a.
—(Pélerin, de Maricourt) ; *see* Peter (of Maricourt).
—(Mauclerc) ; *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
—(de Mensac) 22-498a.
—(de Peckham) 2-33d.
—(de Saint-Cloud) 1-551a ; 11-1 5a.
—(de Vieille Bride) 24-15a.
—, Joachim Isidore 4-892b.
PIERRE, S.Dak. 21-591b ; 25-506 (E3).
—, W.I. 10-403a.
Pierre, Mezières 18-351b.
—(Teton), riv., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—à Bot, rock, Switz. 15-566b.
—à Voir, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Pierre Bayle (L. A. Feuerbach) 10-302d.
Pierre-Buffière, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pierre-Châtel, monastery, Fr. 15-865b ; 23-272a.
Pierre de champ-Dolent, monument, Fr. 25-963c.
Pierre-de-la-Roche, monument, Fr. 6-82a.
Pierrefitte, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) 13-75a.
—, Fr. (Meuse) 10-778 (G3).
—, Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (C5).
—, sands of (geol.) 20-82.
PIERREFONDS, Fr. (Oise) 21-591c ; 10-778 (F3).
Pierrefontaine, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Pierrefort, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Pierrelatte, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, canal, Fr. 27-953b.
Pierre-Levée, dolmen, Fr. 4-432b.
Pierre Martine, dolmen, Fr. 17-16c.
Pierre Pecoulée, Fr. ; treaty (1113) 2-56d.
Pierre Pertuis, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Pierrepont (family) ; *see* Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of.
—, Francis 15-821d.
—, Henry ; *see* Dorchester, 1st marquis of.
—, James 9-3c.
—, Robert 21-591d.
—, **WILLIAM** 21-591d.
Pierrepont, N.Y. 19-596 (E1) ; 27-194c ; 27-244d.
Pierres de croix ; *see* Staurolite.
—d'Israel 11-568c.
Pierre shale 27-631c.
Pierre sur Haute, mt., Fr. 16-924b.
Pierreville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Pierria, Albert de la 22-130d.
Pierron, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
PIERROT 21-592a.
Piers Bridge, Dur. 4-584 (C3) ; 4-586a.
—Gill, ravine, Cumb. 24-279b.
Piershill, Scot. 8-943a.
Pierson, Abraham 4-430c.
—(Pearson), **HENRY HUGO** 21-592a.
Pierson, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—Station, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Piers Plowman, Ploughman's Crede 16-176b ; 16-930a.
Piers the Plowman 16-174d ; 24-229a ; 9-611c ; alliteration 1-697b ; anapaestic cadences 1-697c ; handicap (game) described 12-916b ; pardoners 14-506d ; Robin Hood 23-420b.
Piertsz, Aert ; *see* Pietersen.
Pierus, mts., Macedonia 12-440 (A4).
Pierz, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Piesn Boga Rodzica (hymn) 21-923a.
Pieta, Malta 17-508 (B1).
"Pietà" (Michelangelo) 18-363b.
"Pietà, Signore" (aria) 25-977b.
PIETAS (myth.) 21-592b.
Pieter Botte, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
PIETERMARITZBURG (Maritzburg), S.Af. 21-592c ; 25-466 (K7) ; 19-255c ; conference (1906) 5-247b.
Pieter's hill, S.Af. ; battle (1900) 16-62d.
Pietersberg, Holl. 17-188c.
PIETERSBURG, S.Af. 21-592d ; 25-466 (I4) ; 27-207d.
Pietersen (or Piertsz), Aert 23-78b.
Pietersz, Herman 5-740b.
PIETISM 21-593a ; German literature 11-790b ; hymnody 14-189c ; reaction against 14-190b ; Spener 25-639a ; Zinzendorf 28-985c.
Pietra dura 14-575b ; 14-433c ; 11-364b ; 4-918b.
Pietralitta, It. 4-966c.
Pietra Grande, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Pietralata, fort, It. 15-4 (F1).
Pietra Lavezzara, It. 24-676c.
Pietra pacsina 17-677a.
Pietrasanta, It. 15-4 (C3).
Piet Retief, S.Af. 25-466 (K6) ; 27-189d ; 26-185c.
Pietri, Dorando 2-849a.
Pietro (da Beccapè) 14-890d.
Pietro (Orseolo ; of Hungary) ; *see* Peter (of Hungary).
—(di Lorenzo) ; *see* Piero di Cosimo.
—(di Morrone) ; *see* Celestine V. (pope).
—(prefect of Rome) 23-667c.
—(**DELLA VIGNA**) 21-594a ; 14-899a ; sonnets 25-414d.
—, Giovanni di ; *see* Spagna, Lo
Pietrosu, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3) ; 27-212b.
Pietrosul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3) ; 27-212a.
Piette, Edouard 14-499d.
—, L. 16-665b.
Pieve di Cadore, It. 15-4 (D1) ; 26-1024c.
—San Stefano, It. 26-913a.
Piezo-electricity 7-590c.
Piezolo, Gabriella de 25-918d.
Pif (pseud.) ; *see* Maigrot, Henri.
Pifferari 1-235c.
Pig, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (C4).
PIG 21-594c ; 26-236a ; breeding societies 1-410a ; bristles, economic value 12-824a ; Canada 5-154b ; diseases 28-11a, 2-107a, 10-617c ; domestication, early 2-351b, 14-768b ; Europe 9-915a ; fore foot 2-697b (fig.) ; France 10-782c ; Greek mythology 1-212c, 7-982a ; Huntingdonshire breeds 13-952a ; leather 16-332c ; longevity 16-976a ; paint-root 1-509d ; parasites 28-12c ; Phiocene 21-848b ; preputial gland 17-522c ; sacrificial uses 17-131d, 20-102a ; Sennar 24-647c ; swimming powers 28-1004c ; swine fever ; *see* that heading ; U.K. statistics 1-406a (tables), 1-412b (tables), 24-424a ; U.S. statistics (tables) 1-419b. *See also* Wild boar, European.
Pigafetta, Antonio 17-304a ; 18-754 ; 22-883b.
—, Filippo 19-697c ; 11-626a.
Pigal, Edmé Jean 5-332c.
PIGALLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 21-595c ; 5-753b.
Pig ascarid 28-12d.
PIGAULT-LEBRUN (**PIGault de L'Epinoy**), **C. A. G.** 21-595c.
Pig-breaker (iron) 14-816c.
Pig-deer ; *see* Babirusa.
Pigeon, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C6).
—bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, isl., India 14-382 (E-F13).
—, isl., W.I. (St Lucia) 28-544 (F1) ; 24-28c.
—, isl., W.I. (Martinique) ; *see* Ramiers.
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, riv., Minn. 20-114 (B1-2) ; 20-113c ; 26-112c.
—, riv., Tenn. and N.C. 19-772 (B4).
PIGEON (Columbae) 21-595d ; 8-450 (Plates) ; 3-977d ; 20-326c ; carrier 21-597a ; domestic 8-452a ; hybrids, fertile 14-28a ; "milk" 3-968c ; skull 3-960d ; spinal column 3-962c ; syrinx 3-969a.
Pigeon-breeders' disease ; *see* Aspergillosis.
Pigeon Cove, Mass. 17-852 (F1) ; 23-436a.
Pigeoncreek, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Pigeon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—English ; *see* Pidgin English.
Pigeon Falls, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
PIGEON-FLYING 21-596c.
Pigeon hawk 10-139c.
—pea ; *see* Tur.
PIGEON POST 21-597a ; 22-193c ; 19-545b.
PIGEON-SHOOTING 21-597b.
Pig-footed bandicoot 17-780d foll.
Piggott, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Pigg's Peak, S.Af. 26-185a.
Pighius, Albert 4-994c ; 5-74c.
Pig iron 14-811c ; 14-816b.
Pighieln, Bruno 20-510a.

Pigmentation 20-922c.
PIGMENTS 21-597c; 19-25d; ancient decoration 19-20d; animal 6-735a, 25-139c; Japanese use 15-187d; painter-work 20-455b; pottery, medieval 5-737a; textile printing 26-700b.
Pigmy: *see* Pygmy.
Pignan, Fr. 13-333a.
Pignatelli (riding master) 13-726a.
—, Antonio: *see* Innocent XII.
—, N., marquis de Mora: *see* Hora.
Pignattara, tower, It. 23-609b.
Pigne d'Arolla, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Pignerol, It.: *see* Pinerolo.
Pignoris captionem, per (law) 1-138b.
Pignus (in Roman law) 21-835a; 18-877b.
Pig-nut (Carya porcina) 13-448a.
—(Conopodium denudatum, Bunium flexuosum): *see* Earth-nut.
Pigot (family) 21-600b.
—, GEORGE, baron 21-600b.
Pigott, Nathaniel 26-983d.
—, Richard 9-579d, 20-858d.
—, T. H. Smyth 1-366a.
Pigott (diamond) 8-163c.
Pig-rat: *see* Bandicoot-rat.
Pigres (of Halicarnassus) 12-589b.
PIG-STICKING 21-600c.
Pig-tail: China 6-198b; 6-204b; England 7-242c; *see also* Queue or Cue.
Pig-tailed macaque (Pig-tail ape) 22-330d; 26-72c.
Pigtail tobacco: *see* Roll tobacco.
Pi'hien, dist., China 26-319c.
Pih-tun-tsze: *see* China-stone.
Pii Scounti tractatus (type): *see* Saliceto.
Pija, mts., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Pijijiapa, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
Pijlstaart: *see* Tropic-bird.
Pik 12-440a.
Pika: *see* Pica.
Pikapao, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Pike, Arnold 11-38a.
—, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY 21-600d; 18-552c; 6-723a.
Pike, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
PIKE (fish) 21-601b; 26-544d; 16-975c; fishing 2-26d.
Pike (hill) 21-601d.
— (tool): *see* Pick.
PIKE (weapon) 21-601c; 2-584d; infantry, medieval 14-520b; Macedonian 2-594a; spear 25-616b.
Pike Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—Co., O. 20-26 (D-E5).
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
Pike County Ballads (John Hay) 1-840a.
Pike Creek riv., Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Piked dogfish: *see* Picked dogfish.
Pikela, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Pike Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Pikelot, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Pikeman 2-589a.
Pike o' Blisco, mt., Westm.: *see* Blisco, Pike o'.
PIKE-PERCH 21-602a; 21-192a; fishing 2-29b.
Pikermi, Gr. 12-624 (D3).
—group 21-847a; fauna 11-531d, 18-565b, 3-971b.
PIKE'S PEAK, mt., Colo. 21-602a; 6-722 (E3); granite 12-352d; minerals 1-791b, 7-562d, 27-18d.
Pike-staff 21-601d.
Pikestone Fell, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Pikesville, Md. 17-828 (F2 & A3).
Piketon, O. 20-26 (E6).
Piketown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Pikeville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Pikiutdlek, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Pikler, Dr 10-166d.
Pi-kow, China 6-168 (G3)
Pila, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Pila (ball) 20-639c; 3-263d.
— (fossil Alga) 20-525b.
Pilacreaceae 11-343d; 11-337a.
Pilacre Petersii 11-343d.
Pilaff: *see* Pilau.
Pilaji (Gaekwar) 11-384d.
Pilak, isl., Egy.: *see* Philae.
Pilão, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
— Arcado, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Pilar, Braz. 20-759c.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pilarii 15-545c.
Pilarite 6-320b.
Pilas, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
PILASTER 21-602b; American (ancient) 5-678a; Babylonian 3-108a; basilica 3-473b; Gupta 14-429c; Lombard Romanesque 2-392b.
Pilat, mt., Fr. 16-924b; 23-272c.
PILATE, PONTIUS 21-602b; 15-399c; Jesus Christ's trial by 15-352c; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; works attributed to 21-602d.
Pilaao, Leonzio: *see* Pilatus, Leo or Leontius.
Pilatos, Torrêon de, prison, Sp. 26-432b.
Pilâtre de Rozier, Jean François 1-263b, 1-264d.
PILATUS, LEO or Leontius, 21-603a; 6-452c.
Pilatus, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a; first ascent 1-748c; Pilate legend 21-602d; railway 22-836b.
PILAU 21-603a.
Pilaya, riv., Bol.: *see* Camblaya.
Pilaycila 1-596c.
Pilbarra, goldfield, W.Austr. 2-960 (B4); 28-541b; geology 28-539c.
—, West, goldfield, Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Pilch, Fuller 7-440c.
PILCHARD 21-603b; 7-181a; 10-432d; scining 27-220c.
Pilcher, Percy 10-517c.
—, Richard 18-562d.
Pilchuck, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Pilcomayo, riv., Bol. and Arg. 4-167 (C4); 2-462 (D1); 21-788a; 12-342a.
Pilcopata, riv., Peru 1-785d.
Pilcora 19-938a.
Pildawa, Russ.: battle (1648) 21-915a.
PILE (dict.) 21-603c.
—(engin.) 21-603c; docks 8-359a; foundations 10-740b, 4-545c; steel concrete 6-839a.
—(her.) 21-603d; 13-320c; 10-156c.
—(human) 21-44c.
—fabric 28-442a; 28-447c; 10-381d.
Pilema: *see* Rhizostoma.
Pilemidae: *see* Rhizostomatidae.
Pilocephalus 12-557c (fig.); 12-560c.
Pilcole 12-374b.
Pileolus (skull-cap): *see* Pileus.
Piles (med.) 27-920d: *see also* Hemorrhoids.
Pileus 7-236b; 10-475a; ecclesiastical use 3-980c, 27-1059a.
— phrygius: *see* Phrygium.
Pilewort: *see* Lesser celandine.
Pilfer (dict.) 21-66b.
Pilger, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Pilgram, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Pilgramshain, Ger. 13-571b.
Pilgrim, Johann Ulrich 5-397c.
Pilgrim, Kay 15-740 (F3).
—, castle, Pal. 26-594c: *see also* Athlit.
PILGRIM 21-603d; 21-608d.
PILGRIMAGE 21-604d; 7-524c; to Aesculapian temples 18-414d; Arabia, routes 2-262b; Gregory of Nyssa's opposition 12-564b; hygienic provisions 6-266c; Jubilee Year 15-534c; psalms 22-537d; stations of the Cross 25-806c.
— of Grace (1536) 2-762b; 9-531d; 17-67b.
Pilgrimage to Jerusalem (chanson de geste) 5-896a; 2-32b.
Pilgrimage to Parnassus, The 20-854a.
Pilgrim Fathers 21-604c; 28-733b; 4-514b: *see also* Mayflower.
Pilgrims, well, Scot. 17-931b.
"Pilgrims at Emmaus" (Rembrandt) 23-79c.
Pilgrims Hatch, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Hatch, common, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Pilgrim signs 21-603d.
Pilgrim's Progress (Bunyan) 4-805b foll., 9-630a; scene 21-604b; publication price 4-2 11a.
Pilgrim's Rest, S.Af. 17-155d.
Pilgrims, Return of the 9-32d.
Pilgrim's Way, road, Eng. 21-604a.
Pili, riv., India 15-282d; 26-70b.
PILIBHIT, India 21-610b; 14-376 (H5).
Pilica, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-787d; 21-930b.
Pilidium 11-510a; 9-319c.
— larva 19-368a; 19-368b.
Pilier, isl., Fr. 19-733b.
Piliferous layer 21-740d.
Piligrass 13-86a.
Pilikia, riv., China 15-156 (C7).
Pililu, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Peleliu.
Piling tranka 26-923a.
Pilis, mts., Hung 13-894d.
Pili-Kan, China 6-168 (I14).
Pilite 20-89c.
Piliya, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2).
Pilkington (family) 4-181a; 4-868a
—, James (bp.) 8-710a, 10-1115a; 13-645b.
Pill (geog.) 21-81b.
— (med.) 26-796d foll.; 26-800d.
Pillager, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Pillahuinco, mts., Arg. 4-752b.
Pillar, cape, Arg. 2-462 (A7).
—, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91a.
— pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
PILLAR (architecture) 21-610b; American 5-677d; Chalukyan 14-431c, Jachin and Boaz 26-606b; Phoenician memorial 21-457b: *see also* Column.
— and stall work: *see* Pillar working.
— buoy 4-807b.
Pillar Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Pillar hermits 18-688a; 25-122c.
— of Hercules, lighthouse, Sp. 16-627d.
"Pillar of the Serpents" (Greek bronze) 18-298a.
Pillars of Hercules: *see* Gibraltar.
Pillar sight 25-63b.
Pillars of Society (H. Ibsen) 14-229c.
Pillar-working (mines) 6-582a; 18-531a.
— worship: Crete 1-250 (Pl. III. figs. 4, 6); Teutonic 26-685a.
Pillaton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Pillaton, hall, Staffs. 21-99a.
PILLAU, Ger. 21-610c; 11-808 (G1); 26-203a.
Pillesden Pen, mt., Dorset. 8-436b.
Pilleth, Wales 22-809d; battle (1402) 12-120c.
Pilleys, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 22-693a.
Pilliga, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Pilling, Richard 7-441d.
Pilling, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Pillinger, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
PILLION 21-610c.
Pillkallen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Pill-millipede 18-471b.
PILLNITZ, Ger. 21-610d; 11-808 (D3); declaration (1791) 11-862b; 11-159c; 10-854d.
Pillon, pass, Alps 26-242 (C4).
PILLORY 21-610d; Chinese 5-182c; finger pillory 21-611a, 2-730d.
— and tumbrel 1-219a; 6-378b.
Pillow, Gideon Johnson 8-414c; 4-733a.
Pillow, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, fort, Tenn.: massacre (1864) 10-673b.
PILLOW 21-611a.
— block: *see* Bearings.
Pillowed (arch.) 21-611b.
Pillow lace (bobbin lace) 16-37d; 16-43a; 16-38d.
— lava: *see* Spilite.
— structure (geol.) 28-188c.
Pillsbury, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Pillsbury, Harry Nelson 6-104b; 6-98a.
—, Lieutenant 26-159d.
Pilltown, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793c.
Pilmoor, Joseph 18-294b.
Pilnitz, palace, Ger.: *see* Pillnitz.
Pilo, Rosalino 19-188d.
Pilobolus 11-338c; 21-756c; 14-336b; 1-334c.
PILOCARPINE 21-611b; 1-685d; atropine 15-104d, jaborandi 15-104b, uses 8-145d, 19-239d.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius 15-104b.
Pilocereus: *see* Old Man cactus.
Piloes, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Pilomotor nerves 26-289b.
Pilon, Germain 24-496d.
—, Jeanne: *see* Hachette, Jeanne.
PILONA, Sp. 21-611b; 25-530 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. 21-611b.
Pilos 7-234c; 7-231c.
Pilose 10-563c.
Pilot, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-902c.
PILOT 21-611b; 27-128a.
Pilotage: *see* Pilot.
Pilotaxitic 1-965b.
Pilot boat 21-612c.
— Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Butte, mt., Oreg 20-242 (D3).
Piloto, riv., Martinique 17-802 (D3).
PILOT-FISH 21-614a.
Pilot Grove, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Jack 10-463a.
— Knob, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Knob, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-609d.
— Knob, mt., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Knob, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— Mound, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Point, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
— Rock, Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2).
—, The, mt., N.S.W. 19-533 (E25).
Pilot, The (newspaper) 20-250c; 19-563a.
Pilottown, La. 17-54 (E4).
Pilot whale: *see* Ca'ing whale.
PILOTY, KARL VON 21-614b.
Pilpay fables: *see* Bidpai.
Pilsbry, H. A. 28-1003d.
PILSEN (Plzeň), Aus. 21-614c; 3-4 (C2).
— arc lamp 16-665b.
Pilsener beer 3-643c.
Pilsowar, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Piltu, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D4).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— group 8-126d.
Piltur og Stúlka (Jón Thóroddsson) 26-881c.
Pilu, riv., Burr.: *see* Balu.
Pilularia 22-613a.
Pilulina 10-632d; 10-634b (fig.).
Pilum 2-585b; 23-472a.
Pilumnus (myth.) 21-587c.
Pilu pilu 19-469b.
Pilvarndo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Pilyuzhnya, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
Pilz, Vincenz 24-519c.
Pilzno, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Pim, J. 16-303b.
Pima, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
PIMA, tribe 21-614d; 14-464a; 1-811d.
—Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Pimai, Siam 14-498 (C4).
Pimal, mt., Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-317d.
Pimaric acid 23-183c.
Pimblemere, lake, Wales: *see* Bala.
Pimelic acid 11-358a; 6-55c.
Pimelodus 5-513c.
— cyclopum: *see* Prenadillas.
Piment: *see* Clarre.
Pimenta acris: *see* Bayberry tree.
— officinalis: *see* Eugenia Pimenta.
Pimentel, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-271a.
Pimento, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
PIMENTO 21-614d.
Pimhill, Salop 24-1021c.
Pimichin, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
—, isth., Braz. 1-787d.
Pimlico, dist., London 16-938 (B3).
Pimonte, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pimperne, dist., Dorset. 8-436b.
Pimpernel 22-341d; 10-554b.
Pimpinella anisum: *see* Anise.
Pimple-metal 7-103c.
Pimplinae 14-243a.
Pimun, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Pin, Endes de 24-154.
Pin, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I5).
Pin, China (Shan-tung) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Shen-si) 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9); 17-393d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G4-H3).
Pin (engin.) 15-490a.
PIN (fastening) 21-615a.
PINA, RUY DE 21-615d; 22-157b.
Pina, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Russ. 21-629a; 21-930b.
Pina (cloth) 21-395c; 26-184c.
Pinacanauan, riv., P.Is. 14-298c.
Pinacae 12-754c; 12-759d.
Pinaciophora 13-233d.
Pinaco, isl., Peru 21-264 (C2).
Pinacoid 7-577a; 7-578b; 7-579a.
Pinacoidal class: *see* Holosymmetric class.
Pinacoceras 5-693d.
Pinacoceratidae 5-693d.
Pinacocystis 13-233d.
Pinacodocystis 13-233d.
Pinacolines 10-440a.
Pinacones 12-147b; 10-440a.
Pinacophyllum 27-260a.
PINACOTHECA (dict.) 21-616a.
Pinaka (Potidaea, Cassandreia), Turk. 5-456c; 21-377a; 2-655b.
Pinakes: *see* Tablets, painted.
Pinakia 28-979a.
Pinakini, riv., North and South: *see* Pennar.
Pinakothek (art gallery), Munich 2-671b.
Pinal, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Pinaleno. mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Pinamalayan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Pina Manique, Diogo Ignacio de 22-150c.
Pinan, For. 15-156 (B15); 10-676c.
—, riv., For. 10-669b.
Piña-Piña, mts., Peru 21-264 (D3-4).
Pinar, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929a.
Pinara, Asia M. 17-152a.
PINAR DEL RIO, Cu. 21-616a; 7-595 (B1).
— del Rio, prov., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595b; 7-596c.
Pinas (Dutch painter) 23-77d.
Pinas, bay, Peru. 5-678 (C7).
Pinaster: *see* Cluster pine.
Pinax 20-464a.
Pinax (Cebes): *see Tabula Cebetis.*
Pinay, Fr. 16-924a.
Pinaya, lake, P.Is. 21-393a.
Pincey Brook, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Pinchaque tapir (Tapirus roulini) 26-414a; 4-443d.
Pinchbeck, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-716d.
Pinchbeck 4-433d.
Pinchbeck Bars, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Pincher (cricketer) 7-443a.
Pinches, T. G. 7-216d; 3-101d; 26-75d.
Pinches, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Pinchi, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Pinchot, Gifford 27-735b.
Pin-chuen, China 6-168 (G4).
Pinciacum, Fr.: *see* Poissy.
Pincian, hill, Rome 23-612 (C1); 23-586 (B-C1).
Pinciana, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
Pinckard, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
PINCKNEY, CHARLES 21-616a.
—, CHARLES COTESWORTH 21-616c; 27-691a; 5-943c.
—, Eliza Lucas 21-616c.
—, Henry Laurens 21-616c; 1-179d.
—, THOMAS 21-617a.
Pinckney, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Pinckney Plan 21-616b.
Pinckneyville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Pinconning, Mich. 18-572 (F-G6).
Pinczow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-788a; synod (1558) 4-40d.
Pinda, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
Pinda (law) 14-438c.
Pindamonhangaba, Braz. 24-200c.
PINDAR 21-617b; 12-510b; epithalamia 9-705b; on immortality 14-336b; language 12-498d; odes 20-1b, 17-181a, 20-141b; **Oxy**

rhynchus papyrus **20**-562d; style **3**-123a.
Pindar, Sir Paul **28**-795b.
—, Peter (pseud.): *see* Wolcot, John.
Pindar, riv., India **14**-376 (H4); **15**-945b.
Pindare, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (G3); **17**-668b.
PINDARICS 21-620d.
PINDARIS 21-621b; **14**-411d; **17**-518d; **11**-452c.
Pindari war: *see under* Mahrattas.
Pindarus Thebanus **27**-317d.
PIND DADAN KHAN, India **21**-621c; **14**-376 (E3).
Pindell, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
Pindenissus, Asia M. **6**-354c.
Pindiagu, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G3).
Pindi-Bhatian, India **14**-376 (E4); **22**-656b.
Pindi-Gheb, India **14**-376 (D-E3).
Pindo (bot.) **2**-463c.
Pindos, mts., Gr.: *see* Pindus.
PINDUS, mts., Gr. **21**-621c; **12**-424 (C1); **12**-426b; geology **12**-427b; population **12**-430b.
—, stream, Gr. **8**-427a.
Pindwara, India **14**-376 (E7).
Pine, Sir Benjamin **19**-261a.
Pine, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
—, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
—, isls., Medit.: *see* Pityusae.
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (A1).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (D1); **16**-206d.
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E4); **5**-946b.
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4); **18**-606a.
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Y. **1**-584d.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, mts., Ky. **15**-740 (E4); **15**-740c.
—, pt., Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
—, (North and South) riv., Can. **4**-600 (E1-2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
—, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
PINE 21-621d; **22**-170c: anatomy **12**-761c foll.; embryo **12**-761b, **11**-260b; geological age **7**-417d; pollen grain **12**-759d, **12**-760d; seed **19**-919a, **11**-259a (fig.); timber **21**-622c, **26**-979d, **10**-395b.
Pineal organ (anat.) **4**-399b; **14**-264d; **23**-162a; **3**-666c; Descartes' theory **8**-87d; development **4**-403c; Dohrn's interpretation **27**-1050b; of lampreys **7**-687d.
Pine Alcove Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (D5).
Pinean (vine) **28**-727c.
Pine Apple, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
PINE-APPLE 21-625b; **4**-633b (fig.); **10**-554c; fibre **10**-311b; seedless **11**-254b.
—, oil of **21**-141c.
Pine apple opal **20**-121a.
Pine Bank, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
— Barren Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Barrens, dist., Ga. **11**-751d.
— Beach, Va. **19**-747b.
— **BLUFF**, Ark. **21**-625b; **2**-552 (C3).
Pinebluff, Wyo. **28**-874 (H4).
Pine Bush, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
Pinecamp, Neb. **19**-324 (E2).
Pine-chafer **21**-623a.
Pine City, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— City, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
— City, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
Pinecreek, Minn. **18**-550 (A-B2).
Pine Creek, S.Aus.: *see* Playford.
— Creek, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Pine Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G4).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G-H3).
—Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B3).
Pinedale, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (C3).
Pineflat, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Pine Forest, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
Pinega, Russ. **23**-872 (F3); **2**-356b.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F3); **9**-909d; **28**-197a.
Pine-goldfinch **25**-158d.
Pine-Grosbeak **12**-616a; **10**-332a.
Pinegrove, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, La. **17**-54 (b5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, Ut. **20**-26 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G-H2).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G4).
Pine Hall, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
— Hill, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Pinehill, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Pine Hill, N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
Pinehill, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Pinehurst, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
Pine Island, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
— Island, sd., Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
— kernel: *see* Pine nut.
— Knot, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
PINEL, PHILIPPE 21-625d; **14**-601a.
Pinelake, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
Pineland, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
Pine Level, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Pinelevel, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Pinelo, Leon **21**-269a.
Pinelog, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Pine Log Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
Pine-marten **17**-785d: domestication **17**-785c; fur **11**-345c, **11**-350b, **11**-356a.
Pine Meadow, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
Pinemont, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
Pine Mountain, Ga.: battle (1864) **1**-825a.
Pinene **26**-649d; **20**-52b.
— glycol **26**-650a.
Pine-needle, oil of **21**-141d.
— needle bath **3**-284d.
Pinene hydrochloride **26**-650a.
— nitrosochloride **26**-650a.
Pine-nut **19**-919a; **11**-259a (fig.).
Pinepark, Ga. **11**-752 (B5).
Pinepil, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G2).
Pine Plains, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
Pine Ridge, S.Dak. **25**-506 (C4).
— Ridge, Indian reservation, S.Dak. **25**-506 (C-D4); **25**-508b.
— Ridge, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (F3).
— Ridge, mts., Neb. **19**-324 (A2); **19**-323c.
— River, Can. **17**-584 (A2).
— River, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
— River, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E4).
— River, pass, Can. **4**-600 (E2); **4**-598c.
— River, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
PINERO, SIR ARTHUR Wing 21-625d; **9**-644d; **8**-533d.
Pinerock, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
PINEROLO, It. **21**-626b; **15**-4 (A2); treaty (1655) **7**-494b.
Pinerun, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Pines, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
—, isl., Cu. **7**-595 (B2); **7**-594d; **7**-604d; discovery **6**-743d; marble **7**-596c.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (N10); **19**-408c; **7**-71d.
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
Pine saw-fly **24**-257d; **8**-897b.
Pine-shoot moth **16**-417c.
Pinesk, Russ.: *see* Pinsk.
Pine Station, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
— Summit, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K3).
Pinet, Jacques **5**-560c.
Pineta, mt., Sic. **20**-597a.
Pineto, S.: logarithms **26**-329c.
Pinetop, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
Pine-tree appendage (volcanoes) **28**-179c.
Pine Tree Hill, S.C.: *see* Camden.
Pinetti de Wildalle, Giuseppe **6**-944c; **6**-945a.
Pinetucky, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Pine Valley, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
— Valley, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
Pineveta, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Pineview, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Pine Village, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
Pineville, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Pinewood, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Piney, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
— Branch, riv., D.C. **17**-828 (C-D3).
— Buttes, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
— Creek, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
PIN-EYED (dict.) **21**-626c.
Piney Flats, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
— Fork, O. **20**-26 (I4).
— Fork, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
— Fork, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Piney Grove **27**-631c.
Pineyount, Md. **17**-828 (F4).
Piney Run, riv., D.C. **17**-828 (D4).
Piney varnish: *see* Copal, Indian.
Pinfire cartridge case **1**-875a.
Pin-fish **18**-600b.
Pinfold, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Ping (chron.) **6**-317d.
Pingal (Indian lit.) **12**-712d.
Pingan (Pingen), Asia M. **9**-894d.
Ping-chwan (Pa-kou), China **6**-168 (K1).
Pingelap, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E4).
Pingelly, Austr. **2**-960 (B6).
Ping-fan, China **6**-168 (G2).
Ping-hai, China **6**-168 (K5).
Ping-ho, China **6**-168 (K4).
Ping-Kiang, China **6**-168 (I4); **3**-48c.
Ping-Ku, China **6**-168 (K1).
Ping-le, China **6**-168 (I5); **15**-957b.
Ping-liang Fu, China **6**-168 (H2).
PING-PONG 21-626c.
Ping Pu **6**-183a.
Pingree, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F2).
— Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
Pingshan, dist., China **28**-903a.
Ping-ting-chow, China **6**-168 (I2); **24**-802b; **6**-178b.
Ping-tu, China **6**-168 (K-L2); **6**-178c.
Pinguente, Aus. **14**-887a.
Pingulcula **14**-644c.
— vulgaris: *see* Butterwort.
Ping-yang, China **6**-168 (L4).
—, Kor.: *see* Phyong-yang.
Ping-yang Fu, China **6**-168 (I2); **24**-802c.
Ping-yen, cape, China **6**-168 (L2).
Ping-yi, China **6**-168 (G4).
Ping-yu, China **6**-168 (H4).
—, China (Shantung): *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Pinhal, mts., Braz. **24**-188d.
Pinhal de Leiria, dist., Port.: *see* Leiria.
Pinhay, bay, Dorset.: geology **8**-435a.
Pinhead (cotton cloth): *see* Medium cloth.
Pinhel, Braz. **4**-440 (E2).
Pinhoe, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Pinhoe, dist., Staffs. **24**-1021c.
Pini (Mintao), isl., Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-73b; **3**-535b.
Pinia, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Pinic acid **26**-650a.
Pinicola: *see* Pine-grosbeak.
Pinier, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Pinier.
Pinion (machinery) **17**-1001c.
Pinite **19**-51a; **10**-245c; **12**-352b.
Pinites (fossil) **20**-548d.
— succinifer (bot.): *see* Pinus succinifera.
Pinjarra, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
Pink, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Pink, cliffs, Utah **27**-621d.
Pink, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B1).
PINK (bot.) **21**-626c; **5**-439d (fig.); **5**-440a; **10**-557b.
Pink (dict.) **21**-626d.
— (game): *see* Post and Pair.
— (ship) **1**: *see* Barge.
Pinkafeld (Pinkafeld), Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Pink and White terraces, N.Z. **19**-624b.
Pinke Gat, str., Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Pinker, H. R. Hope **24**-504a.
PINKERTON, ALLAN 21-627b.
—, **JOHN 21**-627c.
Pink-eye (disease) **21**-626d.
Pink-footed goose **12**-242a.
Pinkie, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); battle (1547) **24**-444c; **9**-532c.
Pinkie House, seat, Musselburgh **19**-95b; **2**-418d.
PINKNEY, WILLIAM 21-627d.
—, Lieut. **21**-964a.
Pinkney, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
Pink salt **26**-997c.
Pinkstaff, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
Pinkus, Henry **27**-120d.
Pinlebu, Bur. **4**-840 (D2).
Pin-money (law) **14**-3a.
Pinna, It. **15**-26 (D3).
Pinna (ear): *see* Auricle.
— (zool.) **16**-122d; **16**-119d.
— squamosa **21**-26c; **21**-26d.
PINNACE 21-628a; **19**-936d; **4**-99c.
Pinnacle, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
—, isls., Jap. (Linschoten): *see* Linschoten.
—, isls., Jap. (Lu-chu): *see* Hoa-pin-su.
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (A2).
—, mts., S.C. **25**-500 (B1); **25**-499d.
—, mt., Va. **2**-207d.
PINNACLE (arch.) **21**-628b.
Pinnata (zool.) **8**-879a.
Pinnate (bot.) **16**-325a.
Pinnated grouse: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pinnatifid **16**-324c.
Pinnatipartite **16**-324c.
Pinnebog, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
Pinner, Adolf **19**-666a; work on acids **1**-855b, **15**-762c.
Pinner, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2); geology **19**-413d.
Pinney, R. **9**-2779b.
Pinnidae **16**-122d.
Pinnigena **16**-122d.
Pinnipedia **5**-374c; **17**-528c; **17**-526a.
PINNOCK, WILLIAM 21-628c.
Pinnoctopus **5**-701d (fig.); **5**-702c.
Pinnotheres pisum: *see* Pea crab.
Pinnotheridae: *see* Mussel-crabs.
Pinnule (zool.) **14**-140b.
Pino, It. **26**-242 (F4).
—, Villa di, It. **16**-294c.
Pin oak **19**-934b.
PINOCHLE 21-628c.
Pinogrande, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Pino Hachado, pass, Arg. **3**-952b.
Pinola, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Pinola, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Pinon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E5).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
Pinon (tree): *see* Nut pine.
Pinon Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E5).
Pinonic acid **26**-650a.
Pinos, Mex. **28**-949a.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, mt., Salv.: *see* Conchagua.
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— Alto, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
Pinoso, Sp. **25**-530 (E3); **1**-661c.
Pinoy, E. **19**-106b.
Pin Pool (game) **3**-940a.
Pins, pt., Can. **20**-242 (B3).
Pinsamo **1**-645a; **4**-316b.
PINSK, Russ. **21**-629a; **23**-872 (C5); **15**-789a.
Pinson, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
PINSUTI, CIRO 21-629a.
PINT (dict.) **21**-629b.
Pinta, isl., S.Pac. **25**-486 (A-B3).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
"Pinta" (ship) **6**-742d; **21**-631c.
Pintada, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E-F3).
Pintadera **12**-650c.
Pintado, mt., Colom. **6**-701c.
Pintado Petrel **21**-315d; **15**-755b; **10**-152b.
Pintados, tribe, P.Is.: *see* Visayan.
Pintail (Pediocetes): *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— duck **8**-631b; **26**-486b; **4**-599a; **14**-28a.
Pintailed nonpareil **19**-738a.
Pintailed snipe **25**-294a.
Pintano, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Pinte (measure) **28**-493b.
Pintha, Bur. **14**-376 (Q8).
Pintia, Sp. **27**-862b.
Pintlala Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
PINTO, ANIBAL 21-629b; **6**-155a.
—, **FERNAO MENDES 21**-629b.
Pinto, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (E4).
—, isl., Medit. **3**-249a.
—, mt., Az. **3**-83 (2).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
PINTO (med.) **21**-630a; **25**-191b.
Pinto Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
PINTURICCHIO 21-630a; **3**-701c.
Pinu, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A1).
Pinula, Guat. **12**-664d.
Pinule **19**-285a.
Pinulus spicule (sponges) **25**-723a (fig.).
Pinum, It. **15**-26 (F4).
Pinus (genus): *see* Pine.
— arizonica: *see* Yellow-pine of Arizona.
— australis: *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— austriaca: *see* Black pine.
— ayacahuite: *see* White pine (Mexican).
— banksiana: *see* Grey pine.
— brutia: *see* Calabrian pine.
— cembra: *see* Stone-pine (Central Europe and Siberia).
— cembroides **21**-625b.
— coulteri **21**-624c.
— densiflora: *see* Red pine.
— echinata: *see* Shortleaf Pine.
— excelsa: *see* Bhutan pine.
— flexilis: *see* Rocky Mountain pine.
— halepensis: *see* Aleppo pine.
— insignis: *see* Monterey pine.
— lambertiana: *see* Sugar-pine.
— laricio: *see* Corsican pine.
— larix: *see* Alerce.
— leucodermis **4**-280b.
— lionylla **22**-90d.
— longifolia: *see* Cheer-pine.
— macrocarpa: *see* Pinus coulteri.
— maritima: *see* Cluster pine.
— mediterranea **26**-72d.
— mitis: *see* Yellow pine.
— montana: *see* Mughus pine.
— montezumae: *see* Ocote.
— monticola: *see* White mountain pine.
— mughus: *see* Mughus pine.
— nigricans **9**-852c.
— palustris: *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— peuce **4**-774d.
— pinaster: *see* Cluster pine.
— pinea: *see* Stone-pine (Italian).
— ponderosa: *see* Western Yellow Pine.
— pumilio: *see* Mughus pine.
— resinosa (rubra): *see* Red pine.
— rigida: *see* Pitch pine.
— sabiniana: *see* Nut pine.
— sinensis **12**-821c.
— strobus: *see* White pine.
— succinifera **1**-793a.
— sylvestris: *see* Scotch fir.
— taeda: *see* Loblolly pine.
PINWELL, GEORGE JOHN 21-631b; **14**-323b.
Pin-wheel **17**-1003c.
— escapement **6**-542c.
Pinwherry, Scot. **24**-412 (D4).
Pinwo, Bur. **4**-840 (E2).
Pin worm **28**-11d; **19**-360d.
Pinyon, val., Colo. **6**-722 (B2)
— conglomerate **9**-663c.
Pin-yow, China **6**-168 (I2).
Pinyug, Russ. **23**-872 (G3).
Pinzgau, dist., Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
PINZON (family) **21**-631c.
—, Martin Alonzo **21**-631c **6**-742c.
—, Vincente Yañez **21**-631d.
Pinzon, riv., Fr.Gui.: *see* Oyapok.
Pio, Baptista **6**-809a.

Pioche, Nev. 5-8 (F3); 19-431c.
Pioda Crana, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Piode, It. 26-242 (E5).
PIO DI SAVOIA (family) 21-632a.
Piojes, tribe, Ec. 8-916c.
Piol-to, harb., Jap.: *see* Pelto.
Piom, lake, Egy.: *see* Moeris, Lake of.
Piombinara, castle, Segni, It. 25-78c.
Piombino, dukes of 9-161a.
PIOMBINO, It. 21-632a; 15-4 (C3); 15-45c; grant of 15-46b; siege (c. 1450) 23-346d.
Piombo, Sebastiano del: *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
Pioneer, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (A1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Pioneer, aqueduct, Utah 2-247d.
—, riv., Queens. 17-250d.
PIONEER (dict.) 21-632b.
"Pioneer" (cruiser) 24-908d.
Pioneer (Indian newspaper) 1-687b.
Pioneer (U.S. journal, 17-74c.
Pioneer Press (Minn.) 19-572b.
Pioneers' Day (Utah) 13-584b.
Pioneerville, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Pionias robustus 20-863d.
Pionosyllis gestans 5-794a; 5-793a (fig.).
Pionsat, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Piora, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Piorry, Pierre Adolphe 18-54a; 17-863d.
Piot, Charles 3-681c.
PIOTRKOW, Russ. 21-632c; 21-929 (B3); diet (1565) 27-694b; synod (1557) 13-790d.
PIOTRKOW, govt., Russ. 21-632b; 21-929 (B-C3); 7-298d.
Piqua Fort of the Californias 2-328c.
Piore di Sacco, It. 27-987c.
Piovena, riv., It. 26-242 (G5).
Piozzi, Gabriele 21-632d.
PIOZZI (Thrale), HESTER Lynch 21-632c; 15-469b; 12-5b.
Pipa (reformer) 12-358d.
Pipa (measure) 28-493b.
— (zool.): *see* Surinam toad.
Pipal: *see* Bo-tree.
Pipar, India 14-376 (E6).
Pipari (Piperi), isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1); 25-734b.
Piparia, India 20-433a.
PIPE (dict.) 21-633a.
— (acoustics) 25-451d; 25-452d; organ 20-257b foll.
— (engin.): aqueduct 2-245d; 2-247c; earth currents, effect of 8-816c; flow of air 14-67a; flow of water 14-59c; hydraulic power transmission 22-231a; hot water 13-161a, 13-752b; influence of deposits in 14-63c; sewerage 24-736a; water supply 28-405a, 16-318a. *See also* Tube.
— (measure) 28-493b; 28-726b; 28-727a.
— (tobacco) 21-633a; 1-851c; Japanese carving 15-177d; peace-pipe 5-589b.
— AND TABOR 21-634a.
Pipe-clay 6-473c.
Pipecolino 8-320a.
Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I5).
PIPE-FISHES 21-634b.
Pipeline 21-320d.
PIPER, CARL, count 21-634d.
—, Countess 10-291d.
—, C. W. 21-520a.
—, Mrs (medium) 18-69b; 22-546a; 27-168c; automatic writing 3-47d.
Piper, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
Piper (Dorocidaris papillata) 24-565b (fig.).
— (Trigla lyra) 12-732b.
— clusii 21-128b.
— cubeba 7-607a.
— longum 21-128b.
— methysticum: *see* Kava.
— nigrum: *see* Pepper vine.
— officinarum 21-128b.
Piperaceae 10-572a; 11-259b.
PIPERAZIN 21-635a; 22-686b.
Piper City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Piperden, battle of (c. 1435) 4-246a.
Piperi, isl., Gr. (Cyclades) 12-424 (F3).
—, isl., Gr. (Sporades): *see* Pipari.
Piperic acid 21-635a.
Piperidine 22-690a.
Piperine 21-635a.
PIPERNO (Privernum), It. 21-635b; 15-4 (D4); 23-624d.
Pipe rock 5-87d; 24-417a.
Pipe Roll 21-633a; 22-959c.
Pipe Roll of Cloyne 6-564b.
PIPERONAL (heliotropine) 21-635c; 21-142a; 20-52c.
Piperonyl acrolein 21-635b.
Piperonylic acid 21-635b.
Pipers, menhirs, Corn. 7-182d.
Pipers Gap, Va. 28-113 (B4).
Pipervik, harb., Nor. 6-279d.
Piperyl chloride 21-635b.
Piperyleno 22-691b.
Pipes, Jenny 8-631d.
— (flutist) 22-633d.
Pipes, pandean 26-317c.
Pipestem Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Pipestone, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
— Springs, Mont. 14-276
Pipet, hill, Fr. 28-56b.
Pipe tree: *see* Lilac.
Pipetto 11-482a.
Pipe vine: *see* Dutchman's pipe.
Pipidae 3-523d.
Pipil, tribe 18-335c; 5-678c.
Pipile cumanensis 12-648d.
Pipin (historian) 21-928d.
Piping (steel) 14-829b.
Piping crow 7-512b; 1-120c.
— hare: *see* Pica.
Piping the watch 28-246d.
Pipino, Francesco 22-10a.
Pipiriki, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Pipistrelle 6-245d.
Pipistrellus noctulus: *see* Noctule bat.
PIPIT 21-635c; 16-219b.
Piplauda, dist., India 15-156c.
Piplauli 21-128b.
Piplin, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Piploda, dist., India: *see* Piplauda.
Piply, Siam: *see* Pechaburi.
Pipmaukin, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Pippi, Giulio: *see* Giulio Romano.
Pippin I. (of Aquitaine) 2-252c; 17-29a.
— II. (of Aquitaine) 2-252c.
— III. (THE SHORT): Frankish king) 21-636a; 5-381d; 10-808d; Aquitaine 13-892c; donation of, *see* Donation of Pippin; Italy 15-28c; legends concerning 11-463a, 27-851a; Lombards defeated 16-934c; Moorish alliance 11-902d; papal relations 23-664b, 20-955b; Swabia 26-176a; Venice attacked 27-1003c.
— II. (OF HERSTAL): mayor of the palace) 21-635d; 10-807a; 5-381c; 11-832c.
— (the Hunchback) 5-891d; 5-892c.
— (of Italy) 5-892b.
— I. (OF LANDEN): mayor of the palace) 21-635d; 10-806b; 5-381c.
Pippli, India 3-239d; 3-732a.
Pippul: *see* Bo-tree.
Pipra 17-539d.
PIPRAWA, India 21-636b; 14-623d.
Pipriac, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Pipridae: *see* Manakin.
Piptadenia 28-545c.
Piptatherum 12-372d (fig.).
Piptocephalidaceae 11-337a.
Piptocephalis 11-334a; 11-338b.
Pipton, treaty of (1265) 18-752a.
Pipul: *see* Bo-tree.
Piqua, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
PIQUA, O. 21-637a; 20-26 (B4); 6-442b.
Pique, riv., Fr. 3-202b.
Piqué (billiards) 3-936d.
Pique (piquet) 21-638b.
Piqué (textile) 7-278b; 28-441d.
Piquet (Fr. governor) 14-494a.
—, François 20-23a.
PIQUET (game) 21-637b.
Piquetberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-233b.
Piquirenda, Parag. 2-462 (D1).
Piquiry, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
Pirá (Pérá rabbá: rel.) 17-555b; 17-557c.
Piracicaba, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 4-451d.
Piracicaba, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Piracuruca, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Piracy: *see* Pirate and Piracy.
—, literary 7-120d.
Piraeum, Gr. 1-32c.
Piraeus, Gr.: *see* Peiraeus.
Piragua: *see* Pirogue.
Pirahan (costume) 21-193d.
Piraby, Braz. 23-353c.
Pirajú, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
PIRAN, isl., India 21-638c.
Piran, St 7-183a.
Piran, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 21-638c; 6-166a.
Piranhacuara, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Piranhas, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 24-198a.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Piranicira, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
PIRANO, Aus. 21-638d; 3-4 (C4).
—, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Pirapitai, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Pirapo, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Pirapora, Braz. 4-440 (H6); 24-198a.
Pirara, Brit.Gui. 12-677b.
Pirarucú 4-444b.
Pirassununga, Braz. 24-200c.
Pirata (spider) 25-667b.
PIRATE AND PIRACY 21-638d; 22-817b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-20f; Barbarossa 3-382b; Barbary pirates 3-333a, 23-325d, 27-378d; buccaneers 4-709b; Captain Kidd 15-784a; Caribbean Sea 10-187c; China 6-198b; Greece (anc.) 12-445a, 12-461d, 7-958d; Jamaica 15-134b; Japan 15-260d; Pennsylvania 21-103b; Persian Gulf 2-270a; Pompey's destruction of 22-56d, 23-642b; Saxons 24-264d; Uskoks 27-811a; U.S. law 23-395c.
Pirate Coast, Arab. 2-264 (G2).
Piratininga, Braz.: *see* São Paulo.
Piratori, Jap. 28-920c.
Piray (Sara), riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
Pirbright, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 1-534d.
—, common, Sur. 26-140a.
Pircas Pass, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
— Negras, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
Pirch, Georg Dubislaw Ludwig von 28-373a; 28-381a; 19-160a.
Pirckheimer, Wilibald 6-459b; 8-538c; 8-700d.
Pire, R.M. de: *see* Rosnyvinen, comte de 28-374b.
Pirene, fountain, Corinth, 7-149a; 10-748a.
Pires, A. 8-510a.
Pirgos, Gr. 7-92a.
Pir Ghol (Pir Ghal), mt., India 14-376 (C3); 19-795c.
Piria, Rafaello 5-188b.
Piria, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Pir-i-Bazar, Pers. 23-182d.
Pirichó Grande, N.Z. 19-624.
Pirie, J. H. H. 21-967c.
Pirijao: *see* Peach palm.
Pirinéos, mts., Fr. and Sp.: *see* Pyrenees.
Piri Planina, mts., Turk.: *see* Perim Dagh.
Piri Reis (admiral) 27-448c.
Pir-i-Roshan: *see* Bayazid Ansari.
Piritiana (king of the Lapiths) 26-838b.
Piritoki, reef, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Piriyapatna (Periapatam, Singapatna), India 7-92a.
Piriya Raja (Rudragana: of Coorg) 7-92a.
PIRKE ABOTH 21-641c; 2-178d.
Pirke de Rabbi Eliezer 18-423b; 13-171a.
Pirkheimer, Wilibald: *see* Pirckheimer.
Pirkisri, Afg. 1-312c.
Pirlita, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Pir Mahommed (Timurid ruler) 11-918c; 21-227c.
Pir Mahomo, India 14-376 (B7); 15-673b.
PIRMASENS, Ger. 21-642a; 11-808 (A4).
PIRMEZ, OCTAVE 21-642b.
Pirminius (abbot of Reichenau) 7-395c.
Pirn, fort, Scot. 14-577a.
PIRNA, Ger. 21-642b; 11-808 (D3); battle (1756) 24-715c; fire (1758) 10-401d.
Pirnatza (Pamisus), riv., Gr. 18-190d.
Pirn Mill, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Pirn winder (weaving) 28-444d.
PIROGUE 21-642c; 18-615c.
Pirojpur, India 14-376 (N8); 3-133d.
PIRON, ALEXIS 21-642c; 11-136a; bouts-rimés 4-335d; epigrams 9-691a; epitaphs 9-704d.
Piroplasma 12-810a; 12-811a; 12-809a; diseases caused by 12-807b.
— donovani: *see* Leishman-Donovan bodies.
— tropicum 27-346b.
Piroplasmata 12-810b; 12-811a.
Piroplasmosis 12-807b; 12-810a.
PIROT (Shehr-Koey), Serv. 21-642d; 24-266 (D2); 4-773 (A2); 4-781c; battle of (1885) 24-700d.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Pirota, Casa, pottery factory, It. 5-734d.
Pirouette (mus.) 22-780a; 24-814d.
Pir Panjal, mts., India 15-687d; 15-413a.
— Panjal, pass, India 14-376 (C2); 15-687d.
Pirquet (physician) 20-783b.
Pirquet's reaction 27-359b.
Pirsagat, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. F3-4).
Pirton, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3);
— Court, Worcs. 28-824d.
Piru, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Pirus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Piruz (Persian king): *see* Arsaces.
Piryatin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 22-13d.
Pisa, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 20-93b; 21-76c.
PISA, It. 21-643a; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 23-648 (D2); alabaster trade 1-467a; cotton manufacture 7-299b; suffragans 15-18b; university 27-754c, 15-17a.
— *and Art and Architecture* 21-643a; 2-394b; 2-400 (Pl. I.); 5-126c; baptistery 21-648d; Campo Santo 21-645b; cathedral 2-394b, 8-397a, 18-208d, 6-367b; frescoes 12-305d; leaning tower 2-394d, 5-126c; pottery 5-728a; St Nicholas church 5-125c.
— *History* 21-643d; 15-30c; capitulations (1173) 5-281a; Corsica 7-200d; Della Gherardesca, Ugolino 7-955c; Florence 10-534b foll.; Genoa 11-599c, 18-99a; Lucca 14-581a; Sardinia 24-216c; sea-power 24-552a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
" Pisa " (warship) 24-914a.
" Pisa, Cartoon of " (Michelangelo) 18-363d.
PISA, COUNCIL OF (1409) 21-646b; 12-575a; 20-703c; 16-240d; Henry IV. of England 6-127a; John Gerson 11-905d.
Pisaca, race 14-487b.
PISACA LANGUAGES 21-646d; 14-487b.
PISACANE, CARLO, duke of San Giovanni 21-647a; 19-188c.
Pisacho Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Pisae, It.: *see* Pisa.
Pisagua, Chil. 2-462 (E5); 6-148c; battle (1891) 6-160b; capture (1879) 6-161b.
Pisalis (calefactory) 1-13d.
PISAN, CHRISTINE DE 21-647a; 11-119d.
—, Hebdotes Joseph 28-800b.
Pisana, decreta (cenotaphia) 14-636c.
Pisan chart 17-642c.
Pisander: *see* Peisander.
Pisanello: *see* Pisano, Vittore.
Pisang, isl., Dch.E.Ind. 3-310c.
Pisangcerylic acid 20-51a.
— alcohol 20-51a.
PISANI, VETTOR 21-647c; 15-39b.
— (of Parma), Ugolino 8-503d.
Pisania, W.Af. 20-826a.
Pisania (zool.) 11-517a.
PISANO, ANDREA 21-647d; 2-405b; Baptistery door 24-494 (Pl. I.).
—, **GIOVANNI** 21-648a.
—, Giunta: *see* Giunta Pisano.
—, **NICCOLA** 21-648c; 20-463d.
—, Nino 21-648a.
PISANO (Pisanello), **VITTORE** 21-649c; 19-901c (Pl. VI.); 20-480c.
Pisano, It. 18-99b.
Pisanto: *see* Dulcimer.
Pisanus: *see* Peckham, John.
—, Leonardus: *see* Leonardo of Pisa.
—, Lucius Rasinius 5-724c.
Pisarinco, Can. 19-465 (B-C2).
Pisatis, dist., Gr. 9-278d; 20-93c.
Pisau raut (tool) 17-477b.
PISAURUM (Pesaro), It. 21-649c; 15-26 (D3); 14-632c *see also* Pesaro.
—, riv., It.: *see* Foglia.
Piscasaw Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Piscataqua, riv., N.H. and Me. 19-490 (F5-6); 17-434 (B5); 19-491a.
Piscataquis, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Piscataquog, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5); 17-549d.
Piscataway Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F3).
Piscator, J. P. 4-893c.
Piscennae, Fr.: *see* Pézenas.
PISCES (constellation) 21-649d; 7-12 (map).
— (zodiac) 21-649d; 28-994c; 7-12 (map); astrology 2-798b.
— (zool.): *see* Fish.
Pischahorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745d.
Pisciadello, Switz. 26-242 (I4).
Pisciatello, riv., It. 23-808d.
Piscicola (leech) 27-345b.
PISCICULTURE 21-649d.
Piscidia Erythrina: *see* Jamaica dogwood.
PISCINA 21-651c; 1-762b.
Piscinam, Ad, N.Af. 4-5a.
Piscina mirabilis, reservoir, Baiae 3-214b; 2-243a (Pl. II.); 27-957c.
Piscina Publica, Rome, 23-607b.
Piscinola, dist., It. 19-181b.
Pisciotta, It. 15-4 (E4).
Piscis australis (astron.) 21-649d; 7-13 (map).
— volans (astron.) 21-649d; 7-13b.
Piscium, *a* (astron.) 21-649d.
—, 19 (astron.) 25-788b.
—, 35 (astron.) 21-649d.
Pisco, Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-270d; 6-161c.
—, bay, Peru 21-266b.
—, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
—(Chunchanga), riv., Peru 21-266a.
— Montano, cape, It. 26-653b.
Piscopia, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Tilos.
Piscul cerbului (wine) 23-827c.
Pisé (building) 1-817b.
Pisecco, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
PISEK, Aus. 21-651c; 3-4 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Pisgah, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-505 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, mt., Pa. 17-903d.
—, mt., Pal.: *see* Nebo.
— Forest, N.C. 19-772 (B4); 2-731d.
Pisgana, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Pishak, India 14-376 (A5).
Pi-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
Pi Shêng (alchemist) 6-231a.
Pishi (measure): *see* Keila.
Pishin, dist., Bal.: *see* Peshin.
Pishiyauvada, Pers. 20-878c.
Pishkar (title): *see* Vizier.
Pish Kuh, mt., Pers. 28-919c.
Pishkuh, tribe 17-129d.
Pishnamaz (official) 21-199c.
Pishon (myth.) 8-923d.
Pishpek, Russ.As. 27-420 (E3); 24-617d.
—, val., Russ.As. 26-304a.
Pishtaka, riv., Wis.: *see* Fox.
Pi-shun, China 6-168 (G4).
PISIDIA, dist., Asia M. 21-651d; 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3); 2-760 (D4); coins 19-889b; revolt against Persia (380 B.C.) 21-211d, 2-662b.
Pisidium 16-123b.
— pusillum 16-120c; 16-89a.
Pisiform bone 25-176a.
Pisindalis (Pisindelis: king of Halicarnassus) 13-382a.
Pisino, Aus.: *see* Mitterburg.
Pisinus (poet) 21-59a.
Pisiris (Hittite king) 13-534d.
Piskanogum, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).

Piski, bridge of, Hung. : battle (1849) **3**-713c.
Pismo, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Pismo group **27**-631d.
PISO (family) **21**-652b.
—, Gaius Calpurnius **21**-652d ; **17**-91b.
—, Gnaeus Calpurnius **21**-652c ; **11**-777a.
—, (Frugi), Lucius Calpurnius **21**-652c ; **11**-397b ; writings **2**-60c, **16**-821a, **23**-659a.
—, M. Pupius **6**-357a.
Pisoc, pk., Alps **1**-745a.
Pisocrinidae **8**-878c.
Pisogne, It. **14**-867a.
Pisolite **2**-314d ; **16**-697c.
Pisonia **24**-751d ; **20**-551d.
Pis Pis, dist., C.Am. **5**-678 (D3) ; **19**-644a.
Pisqui, riv., Peru **21**-264 (C2).
Pissa, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (C1).
Pissarjewsky, L. W. **6**-741a.
PISSARRO, CAMILLE **21**-652d ; **14**-344a.
Pissasphaltum : *see* Asphalt.
Pisseleu d'Heilly, Anne de : *see* Etampes, duchess of.
Pissevache, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (B4) ; falls **23**-271c.
Pissis, mt., Arg. **1**-963b.
Pissoe, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Pissuthnes of Caria : *see* Artaxerxes.
PISTACHIO NUT **21**-653a ; **7**-787c.
Pistacia **21**-780d ; **11**-424c.
— atlantica **17**-873c.
— cabulica **17**-873c.
— khinjak : *see* Khinjak.
— lentiscus : *see* Lentisk.
— terebinthus : *see* Terebinth.
— vera : *see* Pistachio nut.
Pistacite : *see* Epidote.
Pistacitrates **15**-287c.
Pistes (Pitres), Fr. **10**-812b.
Pistia stratiotes : *see* Water cabbage.
Pisticci, It. **15**-4 (F4).
Pistio Band **25**-667d.
PISTIL **21**-653a ; **10**-559c ; **10**-569b.
Pistillate (pistilliferous) **10**-559c.
Pistis Sophia **12**-152d ; **12**-154d ; **25**-365c ; Coptic MS. **7**-114c.
Pistoia, A. da **8**-503d.
—, Philibert, duke of **24**-256.
PISTOIA (Pistoja, Pistorise), It. **21**-653b ; **15**-20 (C3) ; **15**-4 (C3) ; churches **2**-395a, **24**-491c ; silver retable **18**-209a (fig.), **21**-797b.
—, **SYNOD OF** (1786) **21**-653d ; **18**-933b ; **23**-980d.
Pistol, bay, Can. **5**-160 (L3).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
PISTOL (firearm) **21**-654b.
PISTOLE (coin) **21**-659b.
Pistolet, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
Pistolier (soldier) **2**-589a.
PISTON (engin.) **21**-659b.
— (of musical instruments) : *see* Valves.
Pistor and Martins (astron. instrument makers) **27**-181d.
Pistores **4**-466a.
Pistorius, Johannes **11**-899a.
Pistrinum **10**-548d.
Pistrucci (coin engraver) **19**-899c.
Pistyán, Hung. : *see* Pöstyen.
Pistyll, farm, Wales **3**-397a.
— Cain, fall, Wales **15**-168b.
— Rhaiadr, fall, Wales **8**-18a.
Pisuerga, dist., Sp. **21**-94c.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2) ; **8**-450c.
Pisum : *see* Pea.
— arvense : *see* Field pea.
— sativum : *see* Garden pea.
Pit, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (E3).
PIT (dict.) **21**-659b.
— (bot.) **1**-592b ; **21**-731a.
— (milit.) **3**-354d.
Pita fibre **1**-371c ; **13**-263b.
Pitaka (Buddhist texts) **20**-631c.
Pitane, Asia M. **17**-157c ; **10**-347a.
Pi-tao, cape, Jap. : *see* Bitokaku.
Pitard (surgeon) **26**-127c.
Pitarpunga, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B4).
Pit bottom stoop (coal mining) **6**-582a.
Pitcairn, John **16**-527b.
Pitcairn, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F7).
PITCAIRN, isl., Pac.O. **21**-659c ; **20**-436 (M7) ; **4**-608c.
PITCAIRNE, ARCHIBALD **21**-660a ; **18**-51a ; **23**-814c.
Pitcairngreen, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2).
Pitch, lake, Trin. **28**-544 (B5) ; **27**-284d ; **2**-768a.
PITCH (dict.) **21**-660c
— (cricket) **7**-438b.
Pitch (falconry) **10**-142d.
— (geol.) **10**-598a.
— (of roof) **23**-697b.
— (of screw) **17**-965d ; **17**-999b ; **17**-1004a ; **11**-722a.
— (sound) **25**-439d ; **1**-111d ; **21**-465b ; **13**-124d.
— (substance) **6**-597d ; **28**-956c ; **1**-66b.
— (of wheel) **6**-546d ; **17**-1001c.
—, **MUSICAL** **21**-660d ; **13**-9c ; in Greek music **19**-73c ; organ stops **20**-257c ; perception of **25**-448d.
PITCHBLENDE (Uraninite) **21**-663a ; **6**-44d ; radioactivity of **9**-192b.
Pitch-chain (engin.) **5**-801b ; **22**-227a.
Pitch-circle (mech.) **17**-1001c.
Pitch-conic (mech.) **17**-965d.
Pitcher-plant **3**-934a.
Pitcher, Molly **11**-76a.
—, Thomas Gamble **28**-559b.
Pitcher, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Pitcher (base ball) **3**-459d.
PITCHFORK (dict.) **21**-663c.
— (bot.) **16**-326d.
— **PLANTS** **21**-663c ; **7**-835a.
Pitch-faced (masonry) : *see* Hammer-dressed.
Pitching (of ship) **17**-842a.
Pitch-line (mech.) **17**-1004d.
Pitch mineral : *see* Asphalt.
— pine **21**-624b ; **12**-760c ; timber **26**-980a.
— point (mech.) **17**-1001c : *see* *also* Contact, Point of.
PITCHSTONE **21**-665a ; **21**-328 (Pls. I., II.) ; **28**-184c.
Pitch surface (mech.) **17**-1001b.
Pitchy copper-ore **6**-320c.
Pit-coal : *see* Coal.
Piteur, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Pitdah **21**-148a ; **27**-48a.
Pite, Beresford **2**-440d.
Pite, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (D2) ; **26**-189a.
Piteå, Swed. **19**-800 (E2) ; **26**-194d.
Pité hemp : *see* Pita fibre.
Pite Lappmark, div., Swed. **16**-205d.
Piteraka, Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
PITESCI (Pitesti, Pitest), Rum. **21**-665c ; **23**-826 (B2).
Pit eye (coal mine) **6**-582a.
Pitfield, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Pitfour, castle, Scotland **12**-[illegible]
Pitganlik, E.Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Pitgaveny, house, Scot. **17**-14c.
PITH **21**-665c ; **21**-735d.
Pithapur (Pithapuram), India **14**-382 (K11).
Pit-head frame : *see* Head-gear.
PITHECANTHROPUS ERECTUS **21**-665d ; **22**-336b ; **17**-466c ; **2**-124d.
Pithechirus **23**-443a.
Pithecia : *see* Saki.
Pithecinae **22**-332c.
Pithecolobium dulce **18**-321d.
— saman **5**-622d.
Pithecophaga **21**-394a.
Pithecussae, It. **15**-26 (D4).
PITHIVIERS, Fr. **21**-666a ; **10**-778 (F3).
Pith moth **16**-467d.
Pithoeca **15**-613b.
Pithoeus, P. : *see* Pithou, Pierre.
Pithoigia **2**-93d ; **20**-675c.
Pithole Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C2)
Pitholm, isl., Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
PITHOM (Patumos), Egy. **21**-666a ; **9**-22 (C-D2) ; **3**-867a ; **22**-875b.
Pithon (Macedonian officer) : *see* Peithon.
Pithora (king of Ajmere) : *see* Prithwi Raj.
Pithoragarh, India **14**-376 (H-15).
Pithos **5**-712d ; **5**-713d.
Pithou, François **21**-666c.
—, Jean **21**-666c.
—, **PIERRE** **21**-666b ; **11**-127a ; **15**-613b ; **4**-886d.
Piti, India : *see* Spiti.
—, Guam I., N.Pac. **12**-648c.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
—, sandbank, Lac.Is. **14**-382 (E14).
Pitiani, riv., India **14**-376 (B7).
4-186c.
Pitigliano, Aldobrandino Orsini, count of **25**-51d.
PITIGLIANO, It. **21**-666c ; **15**-4 (C3).
Pitiscus, Bartholomew **27**-272a ; **25**-910d ; **26**-328c.
Pititinga, Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
Pitkaranta, mine, Russ. **16**-61b.
Pitkin, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
Pitlessie, Scot. **24**-418 (E2) ; **7**-634c.
PITLOCHRY, Scot. **21**-666c ; **24**-418 (D1) ; **21**-262b ; **21**-263c.
PITMAN, SIR ISAAC **21**-666c ; **24**-1010c.
Pitman, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Pitman (mech.) **21**-319b.
Pitman's Journal **24**-1010c.
Pitney, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1) ; **25**-390b.
Pito **21**-267b.
Pitoa, P.I. **21**-392 (C-D4).
Pitombas, riv., Braz. **2**-315a.
Piton, mt., Can.Is. **26**-615b.
— de la Rivière Noire, mt., Maur. : *see* Rivière Noire, Piton de la.
— du Milieu de l'Ile, mt., Maur. : *see* Milieu de l'Ile, Maur.
PITONI, GIUSEPPE OTTAVIO **21**-667a.
Pitonius, Antonius **14**-82b ; **14**-115c.
Pitra, Jean Baptiste **14**-183c.
Pitré (French writer) : on ballads **3**-266d.
Pitre, isl., La. **17**-54 (E4).
Pitres, Fr. : *see* Pistes.
Pitris (Hinduism) **13**-512c ; **4**-386b.
Pit River Indians : *see* Achomawi.
Pits, John (Pitseus) **3**-248d ; **3**-933c ; **2**-921c.
Pitsani Pothlugo, S.Af. **23**-266d ; **17**-299c.
Pitschen, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
Pitscottie, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Pitseus, Eng. **24**-418 (F2).
Pitseus : *see* Pits, John.
Pitsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (E3).
Pitsmoor, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Pitso, S.Af. **3**-504d.
Pitsunalok, Siam : *see* Phitsanulok.
Pit-tsze-wo, China **15**-156 (C7) ; **6**-234b ; **23**-921d.
Pitt, John, 2nd earl of Chatham : *see* Chatham.
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Londonderry : *see* Londonderry.
—, **THOMAS** **21**-667a ; **6**-1d.
—, William, 1st earl of Chatham : *see* Chatham.
—, **WILLIAM** **21**-667b ; **14**-81b ; administration **9**-549c, **9**-553d ; Canadian Constitutional Act (1791) **20**-116d ; English finance **9**-464a ; George III. **11**-741c ; Income Tax **14**-356a ; India Bill **8**-835b ; sinking fund **19**-269d ; tariff system **26**-423a ; Tory party **28**-588d ; Triple Alliance **9**-932c ; Wilberforce **28**-631a.
Pitt, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-682b.
—, cape, Solomon Is. **20**-436 (K9).
—, chan., Chil. **6**-143c.
—, fort, Mich. : *see* Pittsburg.
—, fort, Pa. : *see* Pittsburg.
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. : *see* Rangihaute.
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Makin.
—, mt., Norfolk I. **19**-747d.
—, mt., Oreg. **5**-441a.
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (B-C1) ; **27**-622d.
PITTA **21**-667c ; **3**-978a ; colour **10**-226b ; syrinx **3**-969a.
PITTACUS (of Mytilene) **21**-678b.
PITTANCE (dict.) **21**-678b.
Pitt Co., N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Pitt, diamond **8**-163b ; **21**-667a.
Pittencrieff, estate, Scot. **8**-679a ; **24**-425b.
—, glen, Scot. **8**-678d.
Pittendreich, Lord (Scottish judge) : *see* Balfour, Sir James.
Pittenweem, Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **2**-85b.
Pittheus (king of Troezen) **26**-837c.
Pitti, Luca **10**-536a.
Pitti, palace, Florence **2**-411b ; art collection **2**-672a, **10**-529d.
Pittidae : *see* Pitta.
Pittigal, val., Alg. **15**-631a.
Pitting **25**-248b.
Pittington, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3) ; **8**-708c.
Pittman, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Pittock, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
Pit-tombs : *see under* Tomb.
Pittosporum **17**-282c.
Pitt Press **5**-94c ; **3**-903d.
PITT-RIVERS, A. H. LANE-Fox **21**-678b ; **18**-797c ; archaeological discoveries **3**-481c, **2**-348d, **2**-349b.
Pitt-Rivers ethnographical museum, Oxford **20**-413b.
Pitts, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Pittsboro, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
Pittsburg, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
PITTSBURG, Kan. **21**-678c ; **15**-654 (H3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mich. : siege (1763) **22**-65c.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E1).
PITTSBURG (Pittsburgh), Pa. **21**-678d ; **21**-106 (E7) ; **13**-824d ; Carnegie Institute **19**-69b, **16**-564b ; drunkenness **26**-536c ; fire (1845) **10**-402c ; liquor licensing **16**-766c ; newspapers **19**-568b.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
—, lake, Ill. **18**-608 (H2).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F2-3).
— Landing, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2) ; battle (1862) : *see* Shiloh.
Pittsfield, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
PITTSFIELD, Mass. **21**-682c ; **17**-852 (A2) ; **17**-853b.
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Pittsford, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A-B4) ; **27**-1026c.
— Mills, Vt. **19**-490 (A-B4).
Pitt's Head, rock, Wales **6**-748d.
Pittston, Me. **17**-434 (C4) ; **11**-462d.
PITTSTON, Pa. **21**-682d ; **21**-106 (L3).
Pittstown, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
Pitts Town, Ala. **28**-544 (C2).
Pittsview, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Pittsville, Md. **17**-828 (I4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Pittsworth, Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
Pittsylvania Co., Va. **28**-118 (C4).
Pittville, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, springs, Cheltenham **6**-25c.
Pittwood, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
Pittycock (curling) **7**-646b.
Pituitary body (anat.) **4**-395d ; **4**-403c ; **19**-927a ; **7**-687c.
— fossa (anat.) **25**-198a.
Pituitic, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Pit-vipers (cobras) **23**-292c ; **23**-174d foll. ; **28**-1011a.
Pitycia, Dalm. : *see* Lesina.
Pitylinae **26**-394a.
Pityophis **23**-162d ; **23**-174d ; **23**-175a.
Pityoxylon **20**-548d.
Pityriasis rosea **25**-191b.
— rubra **25**-191b.
PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR **21**-683a.
Pitys **28**-537d.
Pityus, Cauc. **23**-648 (II. F2).
Pityusa (Pityussa), Asia M. : *see* Lampsacus.
—, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (D-E3) : *see* *also* Spitzbergen.
Pityusae, isl., Bal.Is. **23**-648 (C3) ; **3**-249a.
Pitzthalerjoch, pass, Eastern Alps **1**-746d.
Pium fly **8**-916b.
Piuquenes, mt., Chil. **1**-962d.
—, pass, Chil. and Arg. **1**-962d.
Piura, Peru **21**-264 (A2) ; **21**-683b ; **1**-118b.
PIURA, dept., Peru **21**-683a ; **21**-264 (A2).
—, riv., Peru **21**-683a.
PIUS I. (pope) **21**-683b.
— **II.** **21**-683b ; **20**-706c ; **20**-723b ; **12**-210b ; and ecumenical council **27**-247c ; educational treatise of **6**-453b ; in Northumberland **19**-792c.
— **III.** **21**-684c ; **20**-708a ; Siena cathedral library **21**-631a.
— **IV.** **21**-684c ; **20**-710c ; **20**-723b ; **12**-210a ; conclave reformed by **6**-828d ; council of Trent **27**-248d ; creed of **7**-400a ; Eucharist doctrine **9**-374a ; printing press **17**-622c.
— **V.** **21**-685a ; **20**-710d ; **20**-723b ; **12**-210a ; reforms Missal **18**-580c ; restores Aqua virgo **2**-241d.
— **VI.** **21**-685d ; **20**-713d ; **20**-723c ; **21**-797d.
— **VII.** **21**-686c ; **20**-714b ; **20**-723c ; **12**-210b ; Jesuits restored by **15**-346d, **4**-709a ; Napoleon **19**-202b, **15**-47a.
PIUS VIII. **21**-687c ; **20**-714d ; **20**-723c.
— **IX.** **21**-687d ; **20**-715a ; **20**-723c ; **15**-51a foll. ; on conclave **6**-829a ; hierarchy in England **23**-497d ; Italian occupation of Rome **15**-60d ; Jesuits supported **15**-347b ; *Syllabus* of **26**-281b ; Uniat Churches **23**-487d ; Vatican Council **27**-947b.
— **X.** **21**-690d ; **20**-720d ; **20**-723c ; **15**-347c ; church music **20**-628c ; codification of canon law **5**-200a ; on conclave **6**-829a, **6**-829d ; Curia Romana **7**-640b ; dispensing power **8**-314b ; Loisy's condemnation **16**-927a ; papal orders **15**-865d ; Rota restored **23**-756a.
Pius (emperor) : *see* Antoninus Pius.
Pius (papal order) **15**-865d.
—, Wall of : *see* Graham's Dyke.
Piute, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, tribe **11**-925a ; **13**-834a.
Piva, riv., Monten. **18**-767 (A1) ; **18**-767b.
Pivalic acid **27**-859c.
Pivati, Gianfrancesco **9**-375b.
PIVOT (dict.) **21**-690d.
— (machinery) **17**-1012b.
— bearing : *see* Step.
Pivoting point (ship) **24**-954b.
Pivot joint (anat.) **15**-484a.
Pix abietina : *see* Burgundy pitch.
Pixericourt, R. C. G. **18**-96b.
Pixie **10**-134b ; **13**-138d.
Pixii, H. **9**-187c ; **8**-767a.
Pix liquida **26**-414d.
Pixodarus **5**-330c ; **1**-546a ; **12**-837d.
Pyadasi (king) : *see* Asoka.
Pyradé **15**-151a.
Pi-yang, China **6**-168 (I3).
Pizana, Peru **21**-264 (B2).
PIZARRO, FRANCISCO **21**-690d ; **21**-274c ; **2**-822c ; **2**-955a ; **3**-71a.
—, Gonzalo **21**-274d ; **8**-913a.
Pizarro, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Pizarro (Sheridan) **24**-846b.
Piz Bernina, etc. : *see* Bernina, etc.
Pizzano, Francesco **17**-643a.
Pizokel, hill, Switz. **6**-654a.
PIZZICATO (music) **21**-691b ; **19**-77c.
Pizzighettone (Acerrae), It. **15**-4 (B-C2) ; **15**-26 (B2) ; **15**-2c.
PIZZO, It. **21**-691b ; **15**-4 (F5).
Pizzo Badile, Cengalo, etc. : *see* Badile, Cengalo, etc.
Pizzofalcone, prom., It. **19**-178d.
Pizzoli, Niccolò **17**-602d.
Pizzuto di Melfi, mt., It. **15**-5c.
Pk. (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
Plabennec, F. **10**-778 (B3).
Placaeus : *see* La Place, Josué de.
PLACARD (dict.) **21**-691b ; **12**-238c.
— (pictorial) : *see* Poster.
Placcius, Vincent **22**-541c.
Place, Benjamin : *see* Thring, Edward.
—, Victor **15**-780d.
PLACE (dict.) **21**-691b.
— Act (1742) **6**-163d.
— Bills **20**-16c.
— brick **4**-522d.
— kick **10**-620b.
Place-names **19**-157a ; **5**-630c ; **23**-421c ; Celtic **5**-613a ; in England **9**-417c ; Pictish **5**-622a ; Welsh **28**-259b.
PLACENTA (anat.) **21**-691c ; **12**-787b.
— (bot.) **10**-569b ; **10**-570a.
Placental artery **2**-668b.
Placentalia : *see* Monodelphia.
Placentia, It. (Emilia) : *see* Piacenza.
—, It. (Liguria) **15**-26 (B2) ; **23**-629c ; **20**-366b ; **9**-338c.
—, Nfd. **19**-479 (C-D3).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3) ; **19**-478c ; **19**-481a.
—, residence, Kent : *see* Greenwich house.
Place of arms **21**-691c ; **10**-687a.
Place of the Cisterns, Alhambra, Sp. **1**-658a.
Placer, P.I. **21**-392 (E6).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Placers (min.) **18**-508b.
Placerville, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).

Placerville, Ida. 14-276 (A-B4).
Places of Worship Registration Act (1855) 19-736b.
Placovitza, mt., Serv. 28-220c.
Placid, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 16-94b; 1-193a.
Placidia: *see* Galla Placidia.
Placidia Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
Placido, Gabriel de la Concepción Valdes: *see* Valdes, Gabriel de la Concepción.
Placidus, Lucta tius 12-126a.
— a Spescha 1-748d; 6-654a.
Placie, Asia M. 21-65b.
Placilla (empress) 12-564b.
Placilla, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
—, La, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-160d.
Placiphorella 6-250b.
Placita, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Placita 10-905a.
Placodermata: *see* Arthrodira.
Placoid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Placoparia 20-237d.
Placophoropsis 6-250b.
Placospongiidae 25-729d.
Placoziphius 5-774d.
Placuna 16-122a.
— placenta 21-26c; 21-394b.
Placunanomia 16-122a.
Pladda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-645d; lighthouse 16-650, 6-572d.
Plade, Peter: *see* Palladius.
Plactoria, lex 23-586c.
Plaffeien, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Plagal cadence 13-3b.
— modes 21-706a.
Plagiacantha 22-804a.
Plagiai odoi 2-918d.
PLAGIARISM 24-692c.
Plagiaulax 18-966b; 15-570b.
Plagiaulos 2-920a; 10-580c.
Plagihedral class 7-576b.
Plagiobothrus 2-306d.
Plagiochasma 4-703c.
PLAGIOCLASE (min.) 21-692d; 18-515d.
Plagiodon 16-123b.
Plagiodontia aedium 21-712c.
Plagiograph: *see* Pantograph.
Plagiolepis 2-86c.
Plagiostoma lemani 21-712c.
Plagiostomata 14-247c.
Plagiostomi 24-596a.
Plagiotremata 23-169d.
Plagiotriaene 25-723c.
Plagiozamites 20-544d.
Plagium 16-210a.
PLAGUE (med.) 21-693b; 20-776c; bacillus 21-700d, 15-838a; Black Death (1348), *see that heading*; carrier 20-777a; Egyptian outbreaks 9-101c, 9-105b; Great Plague 21-695b, 16-963a; quarantine regulations 22-709c; research 28-162a.
— (cattle): *see* Murrain.
Plague, History of the (Daniel Defoe) 7-928b, 14-323b.
Plagues of Egypt 10-74c; 10-78b; 18-895d.
Plagwitz, Leipzig 16-400a.
PLAICE (Pleuronectes platessa) 21-705c; artificial rearing 21-650a; fishing statistics 10-430a, 10-432c, 10-432d; rate of growth 10-431b; seine nets 27-221b; size-limit 10-433b.
— (Paralichthys dentatus): *see* Summer Flounder.
PLAID 21-705c; 7-246b.
Plaideurs, Les (Racine) 22-776d.
Plaimfeld, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81d.
Plain (The), Va. 28-118 (E2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
PLAIN (dict.) 21-705c.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
— (geog.) 11-633a.
— (geol.) 11-671d; 11-673d.
— bob 3-691a.
— Chant: *see* Plain Song.
Plain City, O. 20-26 (D4).
— City, Utah 27-314 (B1).
— Dealing, La. 17-54 (A1).
Plaine, mt., Mart. 17-802 (A2).
—, dist., Fr. 8-119c.
Plaine Discovery (J. Napier) 19-171c.
Plaine, La, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Plaine, La (political party) 11-161a; 10-855c.
Plaines, Fr. 2-888d.
Plainesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Plaines Wilhelms, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
Plainfield, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5); 14-424c.
Plainfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
PLAINFIELD (Milltown), N.J. 21-705c; 19-502 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Junction, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Plain of Pleasures (Irish legend): *see* St Brendan's I.
Plains, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-691 (E2).
Plainsboro, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Plains, North, Conn.: *see* North Plains.
PLAIN SONG 21-705d; 27-233c.
Plaitz 21-833d.
Plain Tales from the Hills (R. Kipling) 15-825d.
PLAINTIFF (dict.) 21-706d.
Plainview, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Plainville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Plainwell, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Plain wood 28-592a.
Plaisance, Charles François Lebrun, duc de: *see* Lebrun.
Plaisance, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Nfd. 5-224d.
—, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
Plaisancian group 11-670a; 21-848a.
"Plaisanterie" (race-horse) 13-732c.
Plaisantin yellow sands 21-848.
Plaisetty, A. 16-657c.
Plaisterers Company 16-811a.
Plaistow, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, dist., Ess. 28-544a.
PLAIT (dict.) 21-707a.
Plaka, Mexico 18-939c.
Plakina 25-729c; 25-723b; anatomy 25-716c.
— dilopha 25-716d.
— monolopha 25-717b; structure 25-716d.
— trilopha 25-716d.
Plakinidae 25-729c.
Plakiotissa: *see* Dirce.
Plakobranchidae 11-523b.
Plakobranchus 11-523b.
Plaksin, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Plampang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Plan, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
PLAN (dict.) 21-707a.
— (map) 17-629b.
Plana, G. A. A. 18-805d.
Plana, isl., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661d.
— Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Plan and elevation: *see* Projection, orthographic.
— an guari (Cornish phrase) 5-652a.
Planaria 21-712d.
PLANARIANS 21-707a; affinities 7-593d, 21-826c, 27-240a; reproduction 21-710c, 23-1b.
Planar lens 21-510d.
Planasia, isl., It.: *see* Pianosa.
Planat, Emile 5-334b.
Planaxidae 11-515c.
Planaxis 11-515c.
Planca, cape, Dalm.: *see* Planka.
PLANCEER 21-713b.
Plancenoit, Belg. 28-380d.
Planchd, Andrew 5-755c.
—, JAMES ROBINSON 21-713c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE GUSTAVE 21-713b.
Planche des Belles-Filles, mt., Fr. 3-66c.
Plancher-les-Mines, Fr. 13-74b.
Plancheville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Planchier (arch.): *see* Plancecr.
Plancius, Petrus 19-287c.
PLANCK, GOTTLIEB JAKOB 21-713d.
—, Heinrich Ludwig 21-713d.
—, KARL CHRISTIAN 21-714a.
—, M. K. E. L. 26-87a; experiment on diffusion 8-259a; on entropy 22-789c; radiation of heat 13-156d; on thermo-dynamics 9-393a.
Plancoët, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plancus, L. Munatius 23-594a; 17-176c; 6-357b; tomb 4-948d.
Plancy, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Plandok: *see* Chevrotain.
Plan du Bourg, île du, delta, Fr. 5-80b.
PLANE (bot.) 21-714b; 21-791b; 20-552c; Congo 6-924b; Kashmir 13-474b; Tibet 26-918c.
—(carpentry) 21-714c; 27-16d.
—(geom.) 11-718c; normal 11-720b; osculating 11-720b; principal 18-140c.
Plane Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Plane-Ihle, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
Planema poggei 18-498d.
Planera 20-551a; 13-773b.
Planer Marls (geol.) 7-416c.
Planer, rotary 27-53a.
Planes, Fr. 22-689c.
Planet, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
PLANET (astron.) 21-714c; 25-357c; alchemy 1-520a; intramercurial 18-155b, 8-890d; light form 21-532d; magnetic disturbances 17-379b; mythology 2-796c, 12-154d, 17-556b; nebular theory 19-333d; Newcomb's tables 19-474d; parallax 20-761a; perturbations of 2-804d, 2-806a; photography 21-525a; Ptolemy 22-622a; rotation 13-392b; tidal friction 26-945a, 26-958a.
—: *motion*: ancient theories 8-847a; 22-621c; 2-187d; Lagrange 16-77b; Laplace 16-200d; Newton 19-586a.
"Planet" (ship) 19-970d.
"Planet" (steam engine) 22-821b.
Planeta (garment) 7-236a; 5-959b.
Planetable 26-152a.
Planetary precession 22-274d.
Planetoids: *see* Planets, Minor.
PLANETS, MINOR 21-717d; Newcomb 19-475b; Olbers 20-63c.
Planèze, plat., Fr. 5-208c.
Plangrôsse: *see* Axial vector.
Planh 27-309a.
Planier, lighthouse, Fr. 16-649 (table).
Planimeters 4-975d.
Planina, Aus. 5-365d.
Planing Machine 27-27d; 27-416c.
Planinitza, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1).
Planioles, Fr. 10-784b
Planipedes (drama) 8-493d.
Planisphere 22-623a; 28-997d.
PLANK 21-719d; 26-978d; 15-177c.
Planka, cape, Dalm. 3-4 (D5); 7-772b.
Planka foundation 10-741c.
Plankinton, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
PLANKTON 21-720a; 1-596d; 28-1016b; demarcation 28-1016c; lakes 16-89a.
Plano, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Planococcus 3-163a; 3-157b (fig.).
Plano-concave lens 16-425b.
Plano-convex lens 16-425a.
Plan of campaign (Ireland, 1886) 14-785a; 20-857d; 8-273b.
— of Union 6-936b.
Planogamete 23-123a.
Planographic process 22-413c.
Plano-miller 27-33a.
Planorbis 15-526b.
Planorbis 11-526b; 25-284b; 13-446b; geological range 22-658a; nervous system 11-524b; torsion 11-507a.
Planorbula 10-533c; shell 10-630 (fig.).
Planosarcina 3-163a.
Planotia 12-371a.
PLANQUETTE, ROBERT 21-725c.
Planschwitzer tuff (geol.) 8-126b.
Plansifter 10-552a.
Planta (family) 12-609d; 9-404c; Valtellina wars (17th cent.) 27-866d, 15-516a.
—, Martin 3-212a.
—, P. C. von 26-264c.
PLANTAGENET (family) 21-725d.
Plantagenet, Can. 18-522c.
—, co., W.Aus. 1-491b.
Plantaginaceae 11-259d.
Plantago: *see* Plantain.
— lanceolata: *see* Ribwort.
— major 21-726c; 10-565c.
— media 16-328a: *see also* Rose-plantain.
Plantain, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
PLANTAIN (plant) 21-726c; 3-306c; 12-368b; bracts 10-555a; inflorescence 10-556b; stamens 10-568a.
— eater 27-102b; 3-977d; 28-1009b.
— fibre 23-713d.
Plantain Garden, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
Plantar artery 2-667d.
Plantaris muscle 19-57d.
Plantar nerves 19-400c.
Plant association 21-761d.
Plantation, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
PLANTATION 21-726c; America 8-56c, 1-808a, 17-437c; of Ulster 21-727a, 14-777a.
— songs 21-726d.
— Para rubber 23-796c.
Plant Brook, riv., Warwick. 3-985b.
— bug 26-1038a.
— City, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— community 21-761d.
— cutter 28-1007b.
— doré 28-723c.
Plantel, R. L. G. 1-126b; 9-189a.
Planter, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Plantersville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-601 (D1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Plantes, Jardin des, Paris: *see* Jardin des Plantes.
Plant Federation 21-762b.
— formation 21-762a.
— geography 21-760a.
— gris 28-723c.
— house 13-748b (fig.); 13-752b.
Plantesres, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Plantigrade 14-638c.
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE 21-727d; 10-158c.
— J. B. 26-265a.
Plantin, museum, Antwerp 2-422a; 21-728b; 19-64a.
Planting and transplanting 13-758b; 13-743c.
Plant-louse: *see* Aphides.
Plant pit 13-751b.
PLANTS 21-728b; 2-48b; albinism 1-509a; anatomy 21-729c foll.; cultivation, *see* Horticulture; cytology 21-765a foll.; distribution 21-777a foll., 4-115b, 10-34b; ecology 21-759d; evolution 10-32d; fossil *see* Palaeobotany; geological action 11-662d; longevity 16-975a; morphology 21-773c; parasitic 20-795d; pathology 21-754c; physiology 21-744b foll., 2-870a, 25-240a; reproduction 23-120d; soils 12-54a.
Plant Society 21-761d.
— stove 13-749c (fig.).
Plantsville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Plant vert doré 28-723c.
PLANUDES, MAXIMUS 21-783b; 6-450d; anthology 2-94d; Aesop 1-276c.
Planula 6-641d; 14-172b; 21-827c.
Planularia hexas 10-634d (fig.).
Planura, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Plappeville, Ger. 13-309 (plan).
PLAQUE (dict.) 21-783c.
Plaquemine, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B3); 17-54a.
Plaquemines, dist., La. 17-54 (E4 & c7-d8).
Plaquette 18-783b; 21-783c.
PLASENCIA, Sp. (Cáceres) 21-783d; 25-530 (B2).
—, Sp. (Guipuzcoa) 25-530 (D1).
— de Jalon, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Plash 13-1014.
Plas Heaton, cave, Wales 8-18b.
Plashetts, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Plasma (min.) 23-485a.
— (physiol.) 4-78c.
— cell 6-959b.
Plasmodidae (Haemamoebidae) 12-809a; 12-810b
Plasmodiocarp 19-109a.
Plasmiodiophora 22-471c
— brassicae: *see* Finger-and-toe.
Plasmodium 12-807b; 12-810b; 19-106c.
— malariae 22-757d; 12-807c.
Plasmodium praecox: *see* Haemoproteus.
— vivax 12-807c; 20-770 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
Plasmodroma 22-488a.
Plasmogeny 3-45d.
Plasmology 28-1025a: *see also* Cytology.
Plasmon 5-514d.
Plasmopara 11-337b.
Plasmopora 8-128a.
— viticola 28-95b.
Plasmotomy 9-385c.
Plas Rhydyd Wales 2-18a.
Plasome 22-478b.
Plassac, Fr. 5-858a.
Passeggen, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Plassenburg, fortress, Ger. 13-576b; 15-944c.
PLASSEY, India: battle (1757) 21-783d; 6-534b; 14-408a.
PLASTER (dict.) 21-784a; 20-485b: *see also* Stucco.
— (chem.) 25-297a.
Plastering (wine-making) 28-720c.
PLASTER OF PARIS 21-784a; 5-658b; 20-81c.
Plaster Rock, Can. 19-465 (B1).
Plaster stone: *see* Gypsum.
PLASTER-WORK 21-784b; 4-918a; 20-155a; 20-802b; Roman 20-485b.
Plastic 9-146d.
— Clay (geol.): *see* Woolwich-and-Reading Beds.
Plasticity: crystals 7-585b; hydrostatics 14-116d; physics 25-1009b, 18-199a.
Plastic medium 7-612d.
Plastide 18-866b.
Plastidozoa: *see* Protozoa.
Plastogamic fusion 13-233b.
Plastogamy 10-632b; 22-485b; 23-246c.
Plastron 27-66d.
Plat, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Plata, Arg. 19-960b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, RIO DE LA, estuary, S.Am. 21-786c; 2-462 (E4); 25-487c; fishes 14-269d; history 1-807a.
—, riv., P.R. 22-124b.
Platacanthomys 8-430a; 23-441b; hair 17-521c.
PLATAEA, Gr. 21-789a; 12-440 (E2); 26-741d; attack (431 B.C.) 21-73b; battle (479 B.C.) 21-789a, 12-449b, 25-611c, 13-375b; Daedala festival 13-307a; siege (429 B.C.) 12-449c.
Plataleа: *see* Spoonbill.
— ajaja: *see* Roseate Spoonbill.
— cristata 25-733d.
— flavipes 25-734a.
— leucorodia: *see* Spoonbill.
— regia 25-734a.
Platamodes, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Platamona, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-426a.
Platanaceae 1-805a.
Platani, riv., Sic. 15-4 (D6); 15-26 (D5); 13-308b; history 26-989c. (Africa, Halycus.)
Platanista: *see under* Susu.
Platanistidae 5-774d.
Platanistus, cape, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Platanos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
—, riv., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
Platanus: *see* Plane.
— occidentalis: *see* Buttonwood.
— orientalis: *see* Plane.
Plata orange: *see* Silver orange.
Plat appliqué 16-40d.
Plataria, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Platberg, mt., S.Af. (Harrismith) 20-751b; 13-22b.
—, mt., S.Af. (Ladybrand) 16-62a.
Plate, riv., S.Am.: *see* Plata, Rio de la.
PLATE 21-789c; 21-800 (Plates); British regalia 23-36 (Pls. III., IV.); Byzantine 21-796c, 4-910a; Greek 21-791a, 12-475c; Roman 21-794a, 23-485 (Pl. VII.), 13-462d, 14-634d.
— (dentistry) 8-53a.
— (fur trade) 11-354d.
— (horse racing) 13-728c.
— (mining): *see* Shale.
Platea, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, isl., Af. 7-704c.
Plateau, Félix A. J. 21-804b; 13-422c.
—, JOSEPH A. F. 21-804b; 28-140b; 5-258b; 5-267b.

Plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
PLATEAU 21-804c; formation 11-671b, 11-673b; oceanography 19-972a.
— basalt (geol.) 19-253a.
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— lynx 17-173b.
Plateau's problem 26-123d.
PLATED WARE 21-804c.
Plate glass 12-86c; 12-95d; insurance of 14-659c.
— glazing 20-734c.
— holder: *see* Dark-slide.
Plateia, isl., Gr.: *see* Paros.
Platelayer 22-819b.
Platelet 4-80c.
Platelets 2-537a.
— method 3-172c.
— mill 23-469b.
Platemys 23-154a.
Platen, Beltzar Bojilaus, count 19-811a.
Platen, cape, Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
Platen (typography) 22-351b.
PLATEN - HALLERMUND, August, Graf von 21-804d; 11-795c; 8-542b.
Platen jobbing machine 22-354a.
Plate pewter 21-339b.
— rail 22-819b.
Platia, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c.
Platt Amendment (1901) 7-604d.
Platt Clove, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2).
Plattdeutsch: *see* Low German.
Platte, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C-D4).
—, mt., Aus. 12-396b.
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B2); 14-732 (C4).
PLATTE, riv., U.S. 21-825c; 19-324 (G3); 18-615b; 19-323d.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, Center, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Plattekill, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Platten, Baron von 12-270a.
Platten, Aus. 22-693c.
Plattenberg, Switz. 12-78b.
Plattenburg, Ger. 13-79a.
Plattenpreis 14-829b.
Plattenhorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Platten Kalk (geol.) 23-230d.
Plattensee: *see* Balaton, lake.
Plattenspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Plattenville, La. 17-54 (b7).
Platter, F. 26-263d.
—, T. 26-263d.
Platter, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Platte River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Platter Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Platter's, rocks, Wales 13-621d.
Platteville, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Plattin, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
PLATTNER, KARL FRIEDRICH 21-825d; 12-198c; 6-60d.
Plattnerite 16-318c.
Plattner process 12-198c.
Plattsburg, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-472a.
PLATTSBURG, N.Y. 21-825d; 19-596 (C1); 19-598a; battle (1814) 1-849a.
— Bay, N.Y. 21-826a.
PLATTSMOUTH, Neb. 21-826b; 19-324 (I4).
Platurus 25-292a.
Platyarthrus hoffmanseggi 28-802b.
Platyaspidae 17-458d.
Platycephalidae 26-545c.
Platyceras 11-516a; 25-110c; 8-128a.
Platycercinae 3-974b; 20-364c; 3-963b.
Platycercomys 23-441c; 28-1011d.
Platycercus pallidiceps: *see* Mealy rosella.
Platycerium 22-611b.
Platychoerops richardsoni 26-976c.
Platycnemia 25-177c.
Platycnemium 5-577d.
Platycodon 13-771c.
—grandiflorum: *see* Kikyo.
Platycopa: *see* Cytherellidae.
Platycrinidae 8-878d.
Platydactylus facetanus (lizard): *see* Tarentola mauritanica.
— saccicularis 25-531a.
Platydesmidae 18-471d.
Platydesmus 18-468d; 18-471d.
PLATYELMIA 21-826b; 28-1033c; 23-117a.
Platygaster 14-180b.
Platygonus 21-32c.
Platyhelminthes: *see* Platyelmia.
Platylepas 26-905d.
— bissexlobata 26-906b.
Platyodon 16-124a.
Platyopthalmon 25-915c.
Platypoda 11-507a; 11-515b.
Platypsyllidae 6-671b.
Platypsyllus castoris 20-795b.
Platyptera 25-960c; 26-643a.
PLATYPUS 21-827d; 18-735b; 17-521b; 9-14d; 11-352b; 13-132a; tactile skin 27-94b.
Platyrhachus 18-472a.
Platyrrhina 22-331c.
Platyrrhinus latirostris 6-675b (fig.).
Platysaurus 16-825d.
Platysma juniperinum 16-584c.
— muscle 19-53c.
Platysomidae 26-543d.
Platysomus 21-176d.
Platyteuthis californicus: *see* Californian poppy.
Platysternidae 27-69a; 28-1011a; 27-68a; diagnostic characters 27-68a.
Platysternum 23-118a.
— megacephalum 27-69a.
Platystoma 5-513c; 5-514c.
Platyzoma 22-611d.
Platz, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Plau, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Plauen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
PLAUEN, Ger. 21-828c; 11-808 (III. q11); 8-577a (plan); housing 13-825b.
Plauer See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Plaustri custos: *see* Boötes.
Plautia Papiria, lex (89 B.C.) 23-639b; 5-304b; 19-394a.
Plautius, Aulus 4-583c.
PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS 21-828d; 16-258d; 8-495b; Ambrosian palimpsest 20-633c; English comedy influenced 9-618d; Italian imitators 14-907b; language 16-252a; prologues 22-455a; Ritschl's work 23-369a.
— of Portugal: *see* Vicente, Gil.
Plava, dist., Turk. 1-482a.
Plavis, riv., It.: *see* Piave.
Plavnica, isl., Aus. 3-1 (D4).
Plavnitza, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 21-874d.
Plaxiphora 6-250b.
Plaxton, Kent 16-942 (F3); 17-598a.
PLAY (recreation) 21-830d; 10-358d; aesthetic sense in 1-280c, 1-288c.
Playa, cape, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
PLAYA (dict.) 21-831a.
Playa de Oro, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
— del Rey, Cal. 17-13a.
— Ramirez, Urug. 18-779c.
— Sardinas, W.I. 7-616a.
Players, isl., N.Y. 4-239c.
— League (baseball) 3-459a.
Playfair, D. T. 22-529b.
—, JOHN 21-831a; 11-642c; 9-379c; on density of earth 12-336b; on drift boulders 11-646c; on motion 22-105a.
—, LYON PLAYFAIR, 1st baron 21-831b.
—, Sir R. Lambert 18-855c; 26-487b.
—, William Henry 8-941c; 2-428a; 15-721b.
Playfair Commission (1876) 6-412c.
Playford, John 6-399d.
Playford, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 19-502 (E5).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Playing Card Makers Company 811a.
— cards: *see* Cards, playing.
" Playing cards of Mantegna " (engravings) 16-721d.
Play-line (racquets) 22-780c.
Plaza, Leonidas 8-920a.
Plaza, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— de Almanzor, mt., Sp. 25-528a.
— de los Aljibes, Alhambra: *see* Place of the Cisterns.
— Largo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Plea (law) 21-833a; in abatement 1-7c; Babylonian law 3-120d. *See also* Pleading.
PLEADING (law) 21-831d; confession and avoidance 6-905b; in criminal cases 7-459c; defence in 7-925c; in formâ pauperis 14-556b; ignorance as a defence 14-294d; joinder in 15-476d; set-off 24-703c; United States 1-830c.
Pleau, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Pleas, hill, Scot. 25-206d.
Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nauru.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-344 (C2).
—, val., Nev. 5-3 (E1).
—, Bend, O. 20-26 (B2).
Pleasantburg, S.C.: *see* Greenville.
— City, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Creek, goldfields, Vict. 25-817c.
Pleasantfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Pleasant Gap, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Green, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Grove, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Pleasantgrove, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Pleasant Hill, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Pleasanthill, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Pleasant Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Hill, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 13-27a.
— Hill, La. 17-54 (A2); battle (1864) 1-823c.
— Hill, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Hill, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Pleasanthill, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Pleasant Hill, O. 20-26 (B4).
— Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Hope, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (B1).
— Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
— Mound, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Mount, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Mount, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Pleasanton, Alfred 15-659d; 14-372a.
Pleasanton, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Pleasant Plain, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Plain, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Plain, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Plains, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Plains, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
— Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Pleasantridge, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Pleasant Ridge, O. 20-26 (L6).
— Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Pleasants Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Pleasant Site, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Stream, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Valley, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Valley, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
— Valley, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Valley, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
— Valley, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Pleasantview, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Pleasant View, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Pleasantview, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
Pleasant View, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
— View, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Pleasantville, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Pleasington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Pleaskin, cliff, Ire. 11-927a.
Pleasley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Pleasure, hill, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
PLEASURE 21-834d; 22-581c; 22-585c; aesthetic experience 1-277b, 1-279c, 10-357a; Aristotle on 2-513a, 2-514d, 9-814d; Epicurean doctrine 9-818c; Hobbes' doctrine 9-827c; Mill's classification 27-822a; motor effects 22-587c; Platonic theory 9-813d, 21-812a, 21-817d, 21-822c; Stoic doctrine 9-818a. *See also* Endaemonism, Hedonism.
Pleasureville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Pleat (fold): *see* Plait.
Pleaux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Plebanski, Joseph Casimir 21-928d.
Plebeian, The 25-866c.
Plebeian aediles: *see* Aedile.
— games: *see* Plebeii.
Plebeians (Rom.): *see* Plebs.
Plebeii (games) 6-390d; 10-477b.
Plebiscita (Rom.) 6-765a; 23-537a; 23-621b; Hortensian law (286 B.C.) 13-741c.
PLEBISCITE 21-834d; 23-2b.
PLEBS 21-834d; 20-931c; 19-725a; 23-527c; charity 5-866a; comitia 6-764a; family relations 23-531b; flamines minores 10-475a; medieval Rome 23-662d; origin 23-615d, 27-368b; patricians' struggle 23-620a, 23-536d; as public officials 22-707b, 24-635a, 7-19a, 5-661c; real property 23-532b; Servius Tullius 23-529a; tribunes 27-263c.
Plecoglossus 24-82c; 24-85a.
Plecoptera 19-438c; 13-430d; 13-434c: *see also* Stone-fly.
Plecoteae 6-245c.
Plecotus 6-245c.
—auritus: *see* Long-eared bat.
Plectida 22-804a.
Plectocomia elongata 15-287d.
Plectognathi 26-546a; 14-268a; 14-266a.
Plectomya 16-124b.
Plectopterа: *see* May-fly.
Plectospondyli 24-248a.
Plectridieae 3-163b.
Plectridium 3-163b.
Plectrophanes nivalis: *see* Snow-bunting.
Plectrophorus 11-524c.
Plectropterus: *see* Spur-winged goose.
Plectrude (Frankish queen) 10-808b; 5-942c; 24-9c.
Plectrum 25-1039b; 6-395d; 8-652b.
PLEDGE (Pawn law) 21-835a; 20-972b; hypothec 14-203a; lien distinguished 16-594d; possessory rights 22-173d.
— (teetotalism) 26-503d.
Plegadis falcinellus: *see* Glossy ibis.
Plegepoda 22-488b.
Plegnathus 22-804a (table).
PLEHVE, V. KONSTANTINOVICH 21-835b; 23-909c; 2-140b.
Pleiad (Fr. lit.) 21-835c; 11-122c; 7-551c; critical theories 7-470d; dramatic activity 8-510d; du Bellay 8-616d; ode influenced 20-1b; Pontus de Tyard 22-71c.
PLEIAD (Gr. lit.) 21-835b; 12-514c.
" Pleiad " (ship) 3-216b.
PLEIADES (astron.) 21-835d; 7-12 (map); Hottentot ceremony 13-806c.
— (chess player) 6-103c.
PLEIADES (myth.) 21-835c; 21-835b.
Pleiades, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Pleihari, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Plein-air school (painting) 20-504d; 14-344c; 17-567c.
Pleine-Fougères, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Pleinmont, cape, Chan.Is. 9-434 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
Pleiogynium Solandri: *see* Burdekin plum.
Pleione (astron.) 21-835d.
Pleione (myth.) 21-835c.
Pleisse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q14); 9-300b.
Pleistanus (philosopher) 21-341b.
Pleistarchus (of Sparta) 20-967a.
Pleisthenes (legend) 2-876d; 18-128a.
PLEISTOCENE PERIOD 21-835d; 22-718d; 11-670a; caves 5-575c; fauna 21-836a, 3-971b; flora 20-555d; human remains 9-849c.
Pleistophora 9-386b; 9-385c.
Pleistoseist 8-817d.
Pleistus, riv., Gr. 7-973c; 20-854a.
Pleiswitz (Poischwitz), Ger.: peace (1813) 18-303c.
Plélan, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— le Petit, Fr. 10-778 (C3).

Plélo, L. R. H. de Bréhan, count of **10**-847c.
Plemmyrium, penin., Sic. **26**-296 (map); **26**-302a; cemeteries **25**-24d.
Plemona, Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
Plemont, cape, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1).
Plénas, Sp. **23**-530 (E2).
Plencia, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Plenderleath, Scot. **23**-790c.
Pléneuf, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Plenius, Roger **21**-565a; **21**-567d.
Plenmeller, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
—, common, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Plenty, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (F2); **19**-624b.
—, mt., Vict. **18**-91c.
Plenum system of ventilation **27**-1010d.
Pleochroic **7**-588d.
Pleochroism **7**-588d; **21**-325c.
Pleomorphism **3**-157d.
Pleon (anat). **9**-659b.
PLEONASM (dict.) **21**-836c.
Pleonaste **25**-684d.
Pleospora **11**-336b.
Pleotrachelus **21**-756c.
Plerome **21**-740b.
Pleromidae **25**-729c.
Pleschen, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Plesesk, Russ. **23**-872 (F3).
Pleshcheyevo, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (E4); **28**-169a; **21**-133d.
Pleshey, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3); castle **9**-785b, **12**-130d.
Plesiadapis **23**-446a; **22**-337a.
Plesictis **5**-376b.
Plésidy, Fr. **25**-963c.
Plesiocetus **5**-774d.
Plesiomeryx **2**-698a.
Plesiosauria: *see* Sauropterygia.
PLESIOSAURUS **21**-836d; **2**-74b; **23**-142a (fig.); **23**-144b (fig.); sea-serpent **24**-561d.
Plesioteuthis **5**-702a.
Pleskan (Pleskov), Russ.: *see* Pskov.
Plesnoy, fort, Fr. **16**-177d.
Pless, Ger. **11**-808 (G4).
Plessé, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Plessidi, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E1); *see also* Pelion.
Plessis-lès-Tours, château, Fr. **17**-41a.
Plessis-Praslin, César, count of: *see* Choiseul, César, duc de.
Plessisville, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
Plessite **18**-263c.
Plessur, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **12**-608b.
Plessy, Jeanne Sylvanie: *see* Arnould-Plessy, Jeanne.
Plestia, pass, It. **11**-293a.
Plestiodon **23**-156d; **6**-171a.
Pletcher, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Pletho: *see* Gemistus.
Plethodon **3**-523d; **3**-528b.
Plethodontinae **3**-527b.
Plethon (Pletho), Georgios: *see* Gemistus Pletho, Georgius.
Plethora, doctrine of (med.) **24**-51c.
Plethron **28**-484c.
Plethysmograph **27**-943c; **25**-239a.
Pleti (lash) **15**-876d.
Pletipi, lake, Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Plettenberg, Joachim van **25**-470b.
—, Walter von **16**-817c; **23**-337b.
Plettenberg, mt., Ger. **28**-856b.
Plettenbergs, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (F9).
Pleumartin, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Pleure **6**-642c; **21**-837b.
Pleuracanthidae **24**-597a; **14**-248c; pectoral girdle **24**-595a.
Pleuracanthus **14**-258c; **14**-259d (fig.); **14**-267d.
Pleuralia **25**-723b.
Pleurapophyses (anat.) **25**-173d.
Pleurecbolic **11**-511b (fig.).
Pleurembolic: *see* Acrecbolic.
Pleuron, mt., Alps. **26**-242 (C4); **1**-743b.
Pleureur (claque) **6**-423c.
Pleuridium **4**-707c.
PLEURISY (Pleuritis) **21**-837b; **23**-199a; after burns **4**-860d; pneumonia **21**-870a; smallpox **25**-248d.
— root **27**-1026a.
Pleurobranchaea **11**-522c; **11**-520d.
Pleurobranchidae **11**-729c; **11**-517d.
Pleurobranchidium **11**-520d; **11**-518a (fig.).
Pleurobranchomorpha **11**-522b; **11**-507a (table).
Pleurobranchus **11**-522c.
Pleurocarpi **4**-708a.
Pleurocentrum **26**-544b.
Pleurocera **11**-515d.
Pleurocerinae **11**-515d.
Pleurococcaceae **1**-594a.
Pleurococcus (Cystococcus) **16**-581b (fig.); **21**-729c (fig.).
— bradypi **8**-925a.
— choloepi **8**-925a.
— (Cystococcus) humicola **16**-579c.
— viridis **1**-595d.
— vulgaris **16**-579c.
Pleurodema **29**-237d.
Pleurodele newt **3**-528a.
Pleurodictyum **8**-128a.
Pleurodira **27**-70b; **27**-67d; **23**-154a; distribution **23**-175d, **28**-1015c, **28**-1006a; middle ear **23**-149b; pelvic girdle **23**-157c.
Pleurodont **26**-503c.
Pleurograptus **3**-239c.
— linearis **20**-236b (table).
Pleuromeia **20**-542b.
Pleuromya **16**-124b (table); **15**-570a.
Pleuromyidae **16**-124b.
Pleuron, Gr. **12**-440 (C2); **1**-298d.
Pleuronectes flesus: *see* Flounder.
— microcephalus: *see* Lemon sole.
— platessa: *see* Plaice.
Pleuronectidae: *see* Flat-fish.
Pleuronectoidei: *see* Flat-fish.
Pleurophorus **16**-123a.
Pleurophyllidae **11**-523b.
Pleurophyllum **11**-523b (fig.); fertilization **7**-716b.
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA **21**-838b; **28**-6b; **1**-411d.
Pleuro-pneumonia Act (1890) **1**-411d.
Pleuropogon Sabinii **12**-377c.
Pleuropterygii **24**-596a; **24**-596d; geological range **28**-1017b; skeleton **24**-594d.
Pleurosigma balticum **8**-169c (fig.).
Pleurospondylia **23**-141a.
Pleurosternum **22**-658a.
Pleurostigma **5**-672d.
Pleurothallidinae **20**-172b.
Pleurothallis **20**-172b.
Pleurotoma **11**-517a; **9**-663d.
Pleurotomaria **11**-510b; **11**-506b; **20**-237c.
Pleurotomariidae **11**-510b; **15**-570a.
Pleurotomatidae **11**-517a.
Pleurozia **4**-704b.
Pleven, Bulg.: *see* Plevna.
Plevlye, Turk. **27**-426 (A1); **19**-840d.
PLEVNA Bulg. **21**-838c; **4**-773 (B2); **4**-777b; army headquarters **4**-778c; battles of (1877) **21**-838d, **23**-933b foll., gorge **4**-773d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
Plexaris (astron.) **26**-456a.
Plexauridae **2**-99d.
Pleximinter **2**-935b.
Plexus **19**-403c.
— gulae: *see* Oesophageal plexus.
—, pulmonary **19**-396c.
—, venous **27**-970a.
Pleyben, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **10**-382d.
Pleydell-Bouverie (family): *see* Radnor, earls of.
Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm **28**-769a.
Pleyel (family) **21**-570a.
—, IGNAZ JOSEPH **21**-840d.
—, Wolff & Co. **13**-12c.
Pleyna, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Pliant (dict.) **6**-811c.
Pliassa, Macedonia: *see* Pelion.
Pliauchenia **27**-497c.
Plicae recti **1**-666a.
Plica fimbriata **27**-7d.
— polonica **18**-555a.
— semilunaris **1**-940c.
— sublingualis **18**-944d.
Plicate **16**-323c (fig.).
Plicatocrinidae **8**-878c.
Plicatula **16**-122c.
PLIGHT (dict.) **21**-840d.
PLIMER, ANDREW **21**-841a; **18**-527b (Pl. II. fig. 5).
—, NATHANIEL **21**-841a; **18**-527b.
Plimmer (physician) **20**-788d; **5**-176c.
PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL **21**-841b; **9**-575c; **24**-986b.
Plimsoll mark **24**-959c; **24**-983b; **24**-985a.
Plinius, Secundus Gaius: *see* Pliny, the Elder.
PLINLIMMON, mt., Wales **21**-841c; **9**-428 (V D3); **5**-319c, **9**-412b.
—Arwysth, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
—Cwm-Biga, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Plinth, Charles **25**-151c.
PLINTH **21**-841d; **17**-845c.
Plinto, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
PLINY (THE ELDER) **21**-841d; **16**-256c, **16**-265c; agriculture **1**-389; alum **1**-766d; asbestos, use of **2**-714b; Barbaro's emendations **3**-382b; birds **20**-299c; Bracciolini's discovery of M.S **14**-904b; on Canary Islands **12**-650b; dreams **8**-561d; earthquakes **11**-640a; Fenestella **10**-254c; flax **10**-485b, glass-making **12**-97d; landscape decoration **23**-481d; medicine **18**-41c; opals **20**-120d; Persian legend **12**-868d; plastering **21**-784c; St Elmo's fire **24**-1c; Vesuvius eruption **13**-342c; white lead **16**-319a.
—(THE YOUNGER) **21**-844a; **16**-266a; **16**-256d; Bithynian Christians **9**-870c; library at Comum **16**-547c; as historian **23**-659d; Tacitus' friendship **26**-345a.
Pliny, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, W. Va. **28**-560 (A3).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
PLIOCENE PERIOD **21**-846c; **11**-670a; caves **5**-575b; climate **6**-476a; flora **21**-848b, **20**-552a, **22**-47a; marls **17**-737a; petroleum localities **21**-318b; phosphate deposits **21**-476d.
Pliocerus equalis **18**-497a.
Pliodon **16**-123b.
Pliodont **16**-124a.
Pliohippus **9**-724c.
Pliohyrax graecus **14**-209d.
Pliophithecus **18**-565d; **22**-336b.
Pliosaurus **23**-144c; **22**-122a.
Plique-à-jour enamel **9**-366a; **9**-364b.
Plitenberg, mt., Ger. **16**-370d.
Plitvica, Hung. **7**-472c.
Pliusa: truce (1582) **26**-201a.
Pliva, riv., Austria-Hung. **15**-129c.
Plješcvic, mt., Hung **3**-4 (D4).
Pljesevica Planina, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-472a.
Ploaré, Fr. **10**-382d.
Plocamium **5**-592a.
Plocamopherus **11**-522d.
Ploccus baya **15**-286d.
Ploccidae: *see* Weaver-bird.
Ploccinae **28**-439c.
PLOEN, Russ. **21**-849a; **21**-929 (E2).
PLOCK, govt., Russ. **21**-848c; **21**-929 (B-C2); bee-keeping **13**-655b; Tatars in **26**-448c; tobacco **21**-931d.
Plocton, pass, Alps **1**-747d; **1**-740d.
Plockenstein, mt., Aus. **4**-122a.
Plockton, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Plocula javanensis **15**-286d.
PLOEN, Ger. **21**-849a; **8**-24 (C4).
PLOENNIES, LUISE VON **21**-849b.
Ploen See, lake, Ger. **24**-335a.
PLOERMEL, Fr. **21**-849b; **10**-778 (C4).
PLOESCI, Rum. **21**-849b; **23**-826 (C2); riot (1870) **23**-839b.
Ploesti, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Plogastel, Fr. **10**-778 (B4).
Ploima **23**-760c.
Ploimaeae **23**-763d.
Ploimoidaceae **23**-763c.
Plomas, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
Plomb du Cantal, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **5**-208c.
PLOMBIÈRES, Fr. **21**-849c; **10**-778 (H4); conference (1858) **15**-55d.
Plomer, H. R. **22**-914c.
Plomer, cape, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
Plön, Ger.: *see* Ploen.
Ploner-Seen, lakes, Ger.: *see* Grosser Ploener-See, Kleiner Ploener-See.
"Plongeur" (submarine) **24**-918a.
Plon-Plon (nickname): *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul.
Plonsk, Russ. **21**-929 (C2); population **28**-334a.
Plönzig, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Plorans (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Plosk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Ploskaya, Kiev, Russ. **15**-789d.
—, riv., Russ. **22**-457b.
Ploskurov, Russ.: *see* Proskurov.
Plósslea floribunda: *see* Boswellia papyrifera.
PLOT, ROBERT **21**-849c; **20**-304c; **11**-82c; **1**-711c.
PLOT (dict.) **21**-849c.
Plotina, Pompeia **12**-800d; **19**-702d.
PLOTINUS **21**-849d; **19**-375a; **19**-124c, aesthetics **1**-286a; categories **5**-510a; cosmogony **10**-24c; ethics **9**-819b; Ficino's translation **10**-318a; monism **18**-722c; Spinoza compared **20**-683a.
Plotius Sacerdos, Marius: *see* Sacerdos.
— Tucca: *see* Tucca.
Plotosus **5**-513a.
Plotsk, Russ: *see* Plock.
Plotting (surveying) **26**-149c; **26**-157a.
Plotus: *see* Snake-bird.
— melanogaster **25**-285a.
Plötzen, Ger **3**-788 (map).
Plötzensee, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Plötzkau, House of: *see* Anhalt-Plötzkau.
Plouagat, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Plouaret, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Plou Armel, Fr.: *see* Ploërmel.
Plouarzal, Fr. **10**-382d.
Plouay, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Ploubalay, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Ploubezre, Fr **7**-249c.
Ploudalmézeau, Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Ploug, Carl **8**-43d.
Plougastel Daoulas, Fr. **10**-778 (B3); **10**-382d.
— quartzite **8**-125d (table).
— slates **8**-125c.
Plough (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
—(electric tram) **27**-163a.
PLOUGH AND PLOUGHING **21**-850a; Anglo-Saxon **4**-592a; Egyptian **9**-69b; Greek **12**-434a; Irish **14**-768b; mythical inventors **2**-829c, **27**-292a; Teutonic **26**-263c, **24**-259b.
— bote **9**-801b.
Ploughley, dist., Oxon. **20**-416d.
Ploughman's Complaint **16**-930a.
Ploughman's Prayer **16**-930d.
Ploughman's spikenard **8**-268c; **25**-668a.
Plough Monday **18**-693d.
—Patent: *see* Lygonia Patent.
Ploughshares ordeal **20**-174d
Ploughshare vaulting (arch.) **27**-960b.
Plouguenast, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Plouguerneau, Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Plouha, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **7**-249c.
Plouharnel, Fr. **18**-820c.
Plouhinec, Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Ploumagoar, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Ploumanac, Fr. **16**-183c.
Plovdiv, Bulg.: *see* Philippopolis.
Plover, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
—, bay, Russ. As. **25**-10 (O2).
—, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (A1); **25**-10 (O1).
PLOVER **21**-852c; **3**-977c; egg **9**-13d, **16**-208a; nasolacrymal glands **3**-968a; pterylosis **10**-227c (fig.); skull **3**-960d.
Plowce, Russ.: battle (1332) **26**-765c.
Plowden, Edward **9**-604d.
—, Walter **1**-92a.
PLUCK (dict.) **21**-853b.
Pluckemin, N.J. (Camden Co.): *see* Camden, N.J.
—, N.J. (Somerset Co.) **19**-502 (C2).
PLUCKER, JULIUS **21**-853c; cathode rays **6**-887b; on curve **7**-656d; quadratic complex **11**-723a.
— tubes **25**-622c.
Plug gauge **27**-43d.
— tree (mech.) **25**-820a.
Plug-ugly **13**-675b.
Plum, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4); **19**-515d.
—, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
PLUM **21**-854b; **11**-262b; fruit dispersal **11**-256d; grafting **13**-743a; in Japan **15**-162a; root cuttings **13**-757d; in United States **11**-269c, **1**-420b.
Pluma, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B5).
Plumage of birds: *see* Feather.
Plumas Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Plumatella **22**-42d.
Plumb, T. **7**-412d.
PLUMBAGO **21**-855a: *see also* Graphite
— **DRAWINGS** **21**-855a; **20**-482a; **18**-527a.
Plumbatae (torture) **27**-74a.
Plumbates (chem.) **16**-318c.
Plumbers Company **16**-811a; **10**-13d.
Plumbi acetas (drug) **16**-319d; **19**-422b; **22**-666a; perspiration **21**-259a; in vaginitis **12**-765c.
— compounds (drugs) **16**-319d.
— emplastrum **16**-319d.
Plumbic acid **16**-318c.
PLUMBING **21**-855d; **24**-740b; building **4**-765d; lead poisoning **16**-320c.
Plumbism: *see* Lead poisoning.
Plumbites (chem.) **16**-318c.
Plumb-line **8**-306b; **11**-654c.
Plumbocalcite **4**-970b.
Plumbojarosite **15**-276b.
Plumbranch, S.C. **25**-500 (B3).
Plum Brook, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
Plumb-rule (tool) **4**-521b; **27**-47a.
Plumbum album: *see* Tin.
— corneum **16**-319a.
Plum City, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
—Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Nebr. **19**-324 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Ohio **20**-26 (B3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-500 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
—Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
Plum curculio **8**-897a.
Plume (falconry) **10**-143a.
— moth **16**-472c; **11**-425a.
— poppy **22**-91d.
Plumer, Herbert Charles Onslow **27**-206b.
—, William **19**-497c; **18**-737d.
Plumerville, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Plumetty (her.) **13**-323d.
Plumfield, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Plumicome **25**-723b.
Plumier, Charles **11**-272c.
Plumieria acuminata: *see* Pagoda tree.
Plum-leaf blister **21**-854d.
Plummer, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
Plummer block: *see* Bearings
Plummer's pill **5**-59d.
Plummet **9**-69c; **17**-624a.
Plumose **10**-563c.
Plumpton, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
—(Great), Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
—(Little), Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
PLUMPTRE, EDWARD Hayes **21**-856a; **14**-196d.
Plumpudding, isl., Cape Col. **25**-466 (B6); **2**-42b.
Plum-pudding dog: *see* Dalmatian dog.
Plumstead, Lond. **16**-942 (E3); **16**-938 (F3); **28**-819a.
—, common, Lond. **16**-938 (F3); **16**-949c; **28**-819b.
—, marshes, Lond. **16**-938 (F3); **16**-942 (E3); **9**-745c; **1**-151b.
Plumsteadville, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Plumstone, mts., Wales **21**-81b.
Plumtree, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
Plumularia **14**-140b; **14**-145c; **14**-153d.
Plumularidae **14**-140b; **14**-152c; **14**-153a.
Plumule **8**-185a.
Plumulites **26**-906a.
Plumville, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
PLUNDER **21**-856a.
Plungar, Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4).
Plunge Hole, cavern, Derby. **21**-105a.
"Plunger" (warship) **24**-919a.
Plunger pump **22**-646a; **14**-106d; **14**-115a.
Plunging (sport) **26**-233b.
Plunket, David, baron Rathmore: *see* Rathmore.
—, OLIVER **21**-856a; **8**-587d.
—, WILLIAM CONYNGHAM Plunket, 1st baron **21**-856b.
—, William Conyngham Plunket, 4th baron **21**-856d; **25**-598c.
PLUNKETT, SIR HORACE Curzon **21**-857a; **14**-787c.
Plunkett, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
PLURALISM **21**-857c; Parmenides' theory **20**-852a.
Pluralistic realism **13**-336b.
Pluralities Act (1838) **21**-857c; **3**-726b; **23**-133a.

Pluralities Act (1850) 21-857c; 3-726b.
— Acts Amendments Act (1885) **21-857c; 3-726b.**
PLURALITY (eccles.) **21-857c; 9-446b; 9-531a; 5-201c;** Chicheley's case **6-127a;** dispensations **8-314a;** Scotland, Church of **24-464b;** William of Wykeham **28-679a.**
Plural voting: *see under* Votes and Voting.
— Voting Bill (1906) **28-217b; 5-133a.**
— wheel (firework) **10-423a.**
Pluries, writ of **28-849b.**
Plus, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B4); **17-479a.**
Plus (math.) **1-619a.**
Pluscarden, abbcy, Scot. **24-412** (E2); **9-267d.**
Pluscarden, the Book of: see *Liber Pluscardensis.*
PLUSH (fabric) **21-857d; 28-442b.**
— copper ore: *see* Chalcotrichite.
Plusingianz: *see* Argyrodite.
PLUTARCH 21-857d; Egyptian deities **19-138d;** ethical doctrine **9-819b;** historian, value as **23-659c;** Greek history **12-457b, 12-459c;** Longinus **16-982a;** Shakespeare's use of the *Lives* **24-789b;** sources **16-823a, 26-788a, 18-189b, 21-546c;** translations **14-907c** (Adriani), **11-127c** (Amyot), **16-174c** (Langhorne), **19-759d** (North).
PLUTARCH (of Athens) **21-860b.**
— (of Chaeronea) **19-374b.**
Plutarchus (of Eretria) **8-12a.**
Plutella **16-472b.**
— crucifcrarum : *see* Diamondback moth.
Plutellidae **16-472a.**
Plutellides **16-472a.**
Pluteum (arch.) **3-471a.**
Pluteus larva (zool.) **16-226c.**
PLUTO (myth.) **21-860c; 23-579d;** Eleusinian mysteries **19-118c;** Proserpine **22-456c.**
Pluto black (dye) **8-747c.**
PLUTOCRACY (dict.) **21-861a.**
PLUTO MONKEY 21-861a.
Plutonasteridae **8-880b.**
Plutonia, caves, Asia M. **21-861b.**
Plutonia (zool.) **11-526b.**
Plutonic action (geol.) **11-657a.**
— rock **21-327c; 11-664c.**
Plutonism **11-644c; 7-976b.**
Plutonium, Gr. **13-452c.**
— (zool.) **5-673a; 5-670c.**
Plutschau, Henry **27-169c; 18-594b.**
PLUTUS (myth.) **21-861a.**
Plutus, The (Aristophanes) **2-500c.**
Pluvial age **2-345c.**
Pluviale : *see* Cope.
Pluviale aegyptius : *see* Zickzack.
Pluviôse, Republican month) **11-171a;** law of the 28th **10-922d.**
"Pluviôse" (submarine) **24-921b.**
Ply (dict.) **6-811c.**
Plyctolophus productus : *see* Nestor productus.
Plym, riv., Dev. **9-430** (VI. E3); **8-132b.**
PLYMOUTH, earls of **21-861b.**
Plymouth, Cal. **5-718** (C2).
—, Conn. **6-952** (C3).
PLYMOUTH, Dev. **21-861c;** **21-862** (map); **9-430** (VI. D3); **9-511b;** battle (1403) **9-511b;** battle (1652) **8-729b;** biological station **2-238c;** breakwater **4-476b;** geology **8-132b;** housing statistics **13-819b;** mackerel fishery **17-255c;** marine depôt **17-720a;** population statistics **9-419d;** porcelain factory **7-76d; 5-748c, 5-755d;** shipping **27-603d;** Yacht Club **28-891a.**
—, Ia. **14-732** (D1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D2).
PLYMOUTH, Mass. **21-863c;** **17-852** (F3); **6-935a; 17-934a.**
—, Me. **17-434** (C4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F2); **18-372** (G7).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
—, N.C. **19-772** (F2).
—, N.H. **19-490** D4); **19-495b.**
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E3).
Plymouth, O. 20-26 (E3).
PLYMOUTH, Pa. **21-864b;** **21-106** (K-L3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (D2).
—, Vt. **19-490** (B4).
—, Wales **18-175a.**
—, W.I. (Montserrat) **28-544** (F3); **18-796a.**
—, W.I. (Tobago) **28-544** (B4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E5); **24-816c.**
—, harbour, Mass. **17-852** (F3).
—, ponds, Me. **17-434** (C4).
—, rock, Mass. **21-863c.**
—, sound, Dev. **21-862** (map); **9-430** (VI. D3); **21-861c.**
PLYMOUTH BRETHREN (sect) **21-864c.**
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (A2).
— Co., Mass. **17-852** (F3); **17-852d.**
— Colony, U.S. **28-733b; 5-437c; 17-858c.**
— Company **17-439a;** new charter (1620) **12-256d;** Long Island **16-983c, 19-532c.**
— Hill **21-862** (map); **21-861c.**
— limestone **8-126d** (table).
Plymouth Rock (fowls) **22-214b.**
Plympton, Mass. **17-852** (F3).
—, anc. dist., Dev. **8-134a.**
—, **MAURICE** (Earl's), Dev. **21-865b; 9-430** (VI. D3).
— roller skate **23-467d.**
— **ST MARY,** Dev. **21-865b.**
Plymstock, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D3); **21-862** (map).
Plymton, Adelaide, Austr. **1-189b.**
Plymtree, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2); **8-134a.**
Plynlimon, mt., Wales: *see* Plinlimmon.
Plynteria (festival) **2-829d.**
Plythanae, India **20-118c.**
Plyusa, Russ. **23-872** (D8).
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (C8).
Plzeň, Aus. : *see* Pilsen.
P.M. (abbrev.) **26-988a.**
Pneuma **25-944b; 18-44a; 18-51c.**
Pneumatic bells **3-692b.**
— **DESPATCH 21-865d; 14-68b.**
— **GUN 21-867c.**
— hammer **27-38b; 27-40c.**
— lever (organ) **20-261a; 20-263c.**
— malting **17-506b** (fig.).
— process (iron manufacture) : *see* Bessemer process.
PNEUMATICS (dict.) **21-868a.**
Pneumatic School of Medicine **18-44a.**
— tires **26-1007a; 7-684a; 5-405b.**
— trough **21-868a; 12-834d.**
Pneumatodc **21-743b.**
Pneumatology **6-462b; 15-457c.**
PNEUMATOLYSIS 21-868a; 18-513b.
Pneumatomachi (sect) : *see* Macedonians.
Pneumatophore **14-157c; 14-159a.**
Pneumochlamyda **11-511a.**
Pneumococcus **20-778a;** bronchitis **23-195d;** endocarditis **13-132d;** pleurisy **23-199b;** pneumonia **21-869b, 23-196c;** septicaemia **24-652d.**
Pneumodermon : *see* Pneumonodermon.
Pneumogastric nerve : *see* Vagus nerve.
Pneumograph : *see* Stetograph.
PNEUMONIA 21-869b; 23-196d; septic **4-201b;** smallpox **25-248d;** synovitis **15-487d;** syphilis **27-985c.**
Pneumonoderma **11-517d; 11-522a.**
Pneumonodermatidae **11-522a.**
Pneumonokoniosis **20-917b; 21-871a.**
Pneumotherapeutics **1-270d.**
Pniel volcanic group **5-229c.**
Pnom-Danga-Rek, mts., Fr.I.C. **14-498** (C-D4); **25-2d.**
PNOM-PENH, Fr.I.C. **21-871a;** **14-498** (D6); **14-492b.**
Pnups, Ethiopia **9-846c.**
Pnytagoras (of Salamis) **24-639a.**
Pnyx, hill, Athens **2-832** (map); **1-380d; 2-833b;** bema **3-713d;** Ecclesia **8-848a.**
Po, Dal (Neapolitan painter) **23-721b.**
—, Fernao do **5-112b.**
Po, China **6-168** (K3).
—, dist., Tib. **26-921c.**
—, mts., Lib. **16-539c;** geology **16-540d.**
PO, riv., It. **21-871b; 15-4** (D2); **15-26** (C2); **15-2a;** alluvium carried **9-908b, 1-710b, 1-213b;** canals **15-15a;** commercial importance **6-758a;** embankment **23-377b.**
—, riv., Siam **18-109b.**
Po (myth.) **7-216a.**
Poa **12-376c; 12-377b; 3-201c;** flower **12-372d** (fig.); leafsheath **12-370d.**
— alpina **12-374d.**
— bulbosa **12-370c.**
— fabellata : *see* Tussock grass.
— nemoralis : *see* Wood meadow-grass *and* Evergreen meadow-grass.
— pratensis : *see* June grass.
— stricta **12-374d.**
— trivialis : *see* Trivial meadow-grass.
Poaceae **12-375a.**
POACH (dict.) **21-871d.**
Poaching **11-440d.**
— Prevention Act (1862) **11-441d.**
Poacordaites **20-537b.**
Poag, Ill. **14-304** (B5).
Poarch, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B2).
Poas, mt., C.R. **5-678** (D5); **7-219d.**
POBEDONOSTSEV, C. PETROVICH 21-871d; 23-906b; 2-139a.
Poba, India **14-376** (Q6).
Pobrabimstvo (dict.) **18-769c.**
Poca, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
Pocahontas (princess) **14-467d; 12-383d; 25-266c.**
Pocahontas, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (G4).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C2).
—, Va. **28-118** (C1).
"Pocahontas" (horse) **13-735b.**
Pocahontas Co., Ia. **14-732** (C2).
— Co., W.Va. **28-560** (C-D3).
Pocamoonshine, lake, Me. **17-434** (E3).
Pocasset, Okla. **20-58** (D2).
—, R.I. : *see* Portsmouth.
Pocatello, Ida. **14-270** (C4); **14-278a; 14-278d.**
—, forest, Utah **27-814b.**
POCHARD 21-872a.
Pochen **21-899c.**
Pochette **28-101b; 22-950a.**
Pochlarna, Aus. **3-4** (D2); **3-5d.**
Pocho, mts., Arg. **7-141a.**
Pochuck Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (D1).
Po Chü-i (poet) **6-223d.**
Pocitos, mts., Mex. **18-318** (F5).
Pocillopora **2-104d.**
Pocilloporidae **2-104d.**
Pocito, mts., Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Pocitos, Urug. **18-779c.**
Pockard : *see* Pochard.
Pockels, F. **18-283a.**
POCKET (dict.) **21-872c.**
— **GOPHER 21-872d; 23-440c;** distribution **17-527b, 27-653d.**
— judgment **25-814d.**
— knife **7-671d.**
— **MOUSE 21-872d; 27-634a.**
— (bladder) plums **21-854d; 9-394d.**
Pocklington, Yorks. **9-416** (II. F2); **28-933b.**
—, canal, Yorks. **9-416** (II. F2); **8-77a.**
Pocknell (shorthand) **24-1012c.**
Pocoraligo, riv., S.C. **25-500** (D3).
POCOCK, SIR GEORGE 21-873a; 24-722c.
—, R.I. : on Arachnida **2-299d;** on cats **5-488b;** on centipedes **5-669d;** on dingos **8-276b;** on spiders **28-1014a.**
POCOCKE, EDWARD 21-873b; Chamonix **18-938c.**
—, Richard (explorer) **7-426a; 9-394d.**
Pocomoke, riv., Md. **17-828** (H4); **17-827b.**
—, sound, Va. **28-118** (F-G3); **20-426c.**
— City, Md. **17-828** (H14).
Pocono, plateau, Pa. **21-105d.**
— group **11-670c; 5-313a, 27-627a; 27-630c.**
— Lake, Pa. **21-106** (L-M3).
— Manor, Pa. **21-106** (M3).
Pocopson, Pa. **21-106** (I7).
Pocoraligo, riv., W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
Pocotopang, lake, Conn. **6-952** (F3).
Pocquet, Antoine **16-543b.**
Poculum **5-724a; 8-581a.**
Pocumtuck : *see* Deerfield.
Pocumtuck, mt., Mass. **17-852** (B1).
Poczobut, Martin **14-14a.**
Pod : *see* Legume.
Podagra **12-289a.**
Podaire **24-934a.**
Podalia, Asia M. **17-152b.**
Podalirius (myth.) **1-276a; 18-41c.**
Podalvriceae **16-383d.**
Podanani, India **14-382** (G14); **19-701b.**
Podarces (myth.) : *see* Priam.
Podarge (myth.) **13-14d.**
Podargidae (Podarginae) **12-165a; 12-163c; 3-977d.**
Podargus **12-164d.**
Podari, Rum. **23-826** (A2).
Podatelidae **26-545d; 14-268d.**
Pod auger **4-252c.**
Podaxon **11-334c.**
Podaxonia **28-1033c; 11-761b.**
Podbusk, Henning **27-842d.**
Pod corn **17-448c.**
PODEBRAD, GEORGE OF (of Bohemia) **21-873d; 4-1264;** Brüx captured **4-697a;** papacy **25-955b, 21-654b;** Tabor **14-9b.**
Po della Gnocca, riv., It. **21-871c.**
— della Maestra, riv., It. **15-4** (D-D2); **15-2d.**
— delle Tolle, riv., It. **21-871c.**
Podena, isls., N.G. **19-437** (C1).
Podensac, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Podensam, Aus. **3-4** (C1).
PODESTA 21-874b; 6-788c; 15-34b.
Podetium **16-579a.**
Podgorats, Serv. **24-686** (C2).
Podgorica, Monten. : *see* Podgoritsa.
PODGORITSA, Monten. **21-874d; 18-767** (B2); **18-768c.**
Podgórze, Aus. **3-4** (F1); **7-359d.**
Podhajce, Aus. **3-4** (I2).
Podhorn, mt., Aus. **17-714d.**
Podi, isl., Gr. **12-424** (F2).
Podica : *see* Finfoot.
Podiceps **12-423b; 3-964b; 3-966b.**
— auritus : *see* Horned grebe.
— cristatus : *see* Great crested grebe.
— fluviatilis (minor) : *see* Dabchick.
— griseigena : *see* Red-necked grebe.
— micropterus : *see* Centropelma.
— nigricollis : *see* Eared grebe.
Podicipedes (Podicipedidae) : *see* Grebe.
Podicipitiformes **20-325b.**
Podiebrad, George of : *see* Podebrad.
Podiebrad, Aus. **3-4** (D1).
Po di Ferrara, riv., It. **15-2d.**
— di Goro, riv., It. **15-4** (D2); **15-2d.**
Podilymbus **12-423b.**
Podimena, Tegusixin : *see* Iguana of Argentina.
Po di Primaro, riv., It. **15-4** (C2); **15-2d; 15-15a.**
PODIUM 21-874d; amphitheatre **1-892c;** Mithras temples **18-622d.**
— Sanctae Mariae, Fr. : *see* Le Puy.
Po di Volano, riv., It. **15-4** (C-D2); **15-2d; 15-15a.**
Podkamennaya Tunguzka, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Tunguzka, Middle.
Podlasie, dist., Russ. **21-929d.**
Podlogi, Rum. **23-826** (B2).
Podmaniczky, Frederick, baron **13-928b;** observatory **19-958a.**
Podmokly, Aus. : *see* Bodenbach.
Podmore, Frank **12-862a; 22-15b.**
Podobruchye, Russ. **23-872** (C8).
Podocarp : *see* Carpophore.
Podocarpus **21-782a; 12-762c; 13-474a;** leaves **12-759b, 12-762b.**
— elongatus : *see* Yellow pine.
— milanjianus **1-355a.**
— Thunbergii : *see* Yellow pine of Africa.
Podocephalus hendersoni **12-167d.**
Podocnemis **27-70d; 28-1007b; 23-174a;** fossil representatives **28-1007d.**
Podocopa **9-658a; 9-658d.**
Podocoryne **14-151a; 14-140d.**
Podocorynidae **14-151a.**
Podocyathus **14-562d.**
Podogona **2-309b; 2-299b;** descent **2-304d.**
Podoryncmura trucei **14-642c.**
Podol, Kiev **15-789a.**
—, Moscow : *see* Podolsk.
PODOLIA, govt., Russ. **21-875a; 23-874** (I. A-B2); **12-349a;** geology **23-871c, 25-110b;** Tatars in **26-448c.**
Podolian cattle **15-10b.**
—, Kamenets, Russ. : *see* Kamenets Podolskiy.
Podolin, Hung. **3-4** (G2).
PODOLSK, Russ. **21-875c; 23-872** (E4).
Podolskiy, Russ. **23-874** (I 132).
Podong, China **6-168** (C1).
Podophrya **14-562c** foll. ; **14-562b** (fig.).
Podophthalmus vigil : *see* Sentinel spinous crab.
PODOPHYLLIN 21-875c.
Podophyllotoxin **21-875d.**
Podophyllum **13-771d.**
— peltatum : *see* May apple.
Podoplea **9-659b** foll.
Podopterygia : *see* Chondrostei.
Podor, Sen. **11-204** (B2).
Podoscopy **20-650b.**
Podosinovets, Russ. **23-872** (G3).
Podoski, Gabriel **21-918b.**
Podosphaera castagnei : *see* Hop mildew.
Podosphenia lyngbyii **8-169c** (fig.).
Podothoca **16-218d.**
Podozamites **20-545b.**
— lanceolatus **20-546a.**
Pod pepper **5-589b ; 5-292a.**
Podrinye, dept., Serv. **24-686** (A1) ; **24-687b.**
Pods (caste) **18-157a.**
Podseditz, Aus. **22-695b.**
Podul-Iloei, Rum. **23-826** (B1).
Podunk, lake, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
Poduria aquatica **25-741d.**
— nivalis **13-446b.**
Podvisoko, Bosn. **28-146a.**
POE, EDGAR ALLAN 21-875d ; 1-835d.
Poe, Ind. **14-422** (G3).
—, lock, Canadian Ship Canal **12-399d.**
Poeana Tomii, mt., Hung. **3-4** (I3).
Poeas (myth.) **13-346c ; 21-413c.**
Pöebrotherium **27-497b ; 20-82b.**
Poecile, stoa, Athens **2-834c ; 1-272a ; 1-91a.**
Poecilidae **28-1007c.**
Poeciloceapsus lineatus **13-261a** (fig.).
Poecilogale albinucha : *see* Striped polecat.
Poecilolagus americanus : *see* Varying hare.
Poecilophis **25-291d.**
Poecilostoma **9-659a.**
Poecilotheria **2-306d.**
Poedenlian group **21-847c.**
Poedicuti, tribe **2-235c.**
Poeëssa, Gr. : *see* Poiëessa.
Poeh, mt., Bor. **24-207c.**
Poekilopleuron : *see* Megalosaurus.
Poel, William : *see* Pole.
Poel, isl., Ger. **26-203b.**
Poelaert, Joseph **2-443b.**
Poelemberg (painter) **18-526d.**
Poemander **13-371a ; 12-156c.**
Poena (myth.) : *see* Poine.
Poena (law) **2-324c.**
— capitis **23-536d.**
— sacramenti : *see* Sacramentum.
Poenitentiales, Liber **5-486c.**
Poenitentiaria : *see* Penitentiary.
Poenninger, Franz **24-514b.**
Poenulus (Plautus) **24-623b.**
Poephagus : *see* Yak.
Poëphila mirabilis : *see* Beautiful grass finch.
POERIO ALESSANDRO 21-876c.
—, Carlo **21-876d ; 15-55b.**
Poestenkill, N.Y. **19-596** (C1).
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (B-C1) ; **27-319b.**
Poetaster (Jonson) **15-503b ; 7-940a.**
Poet at the Breakfast Table, The (O.W.Holmes) **13-617b.**
Poetaz (narcissus) **19-239b.**
Poetica Astronomica (Hyginus) **14-175c.**
Poetica (Aristotle) **2-521c ; 21-878c.**
Poetilia Papiria, Lex (326 B.C.) **23-537a ; 23-546c.**
Poet laureate : *see* Laureate.
Poetovio, Aus. : *see* Pettau.
POETRY 21-877a ; 10-365d ; 16-783d; Alexandrian School **1-574a ;** Byzantine **12-520a;** Catalan **25-589a ;** Chinese **6-223a ;** English **9-607d, 9-619a, 9-630a, 9-641a, 23-1023c ;** French **11-111b, 11-115c, 11-122c, 11-145d,**

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

(17th cent.) 11-128a; Gaelic 5-633d; German 11-784b, 18-517c, 13-343c; Greek 12-507b; Greek anthology 2-94b; Irish 5-629d; Italian 14-901a, 14-906c; Japanese 15-169a; Latin 16-261d, 5-536d; popular poetry (English) 9-613d, (French 11-120c, (German) 11-787a, (Greek) 12-523b; Provençal 22-496a; Spanish 25-579a; theories 2-637d, 8-90d, 17-780c, 9-826c, 28-826c; troubadours 22-498c; Welsh 5-640a. *See also* Ballade, Epic, Sonnet, &c.
Poetsch, Messrs (engineers) 6-581b; 24-768c.
Poet's narcissus: *see* Pheasant's eye narcissus.
Poey, Felipa 14-247c.
Poge, capo, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Poggo, Paul 1-352b; 3-535c; 15-684d.
POGGENDORFF, JOHANN Christian 21-890c; thermometer corrections 26-824b.
Poggibonsi, It. 15-4 (C3).
POGGIO, G. F. P. B. 21-890d; 14-904a; 1-902b; inscriptions 14-630a.
Poggio a Caiano, It. 1-970c.
— di Sant Angelo, cape, It.: *see* Economus.
— di S. Cornelio, mt., It. 2-647d.
— Gaiella, It. 5-498b; 16-32d.
— Imperiale, It.: battle (c. 1447) 10-536b.
— Mirteto, It. 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
— Moro, tombs, It. 6-571b.
— Renzo, tomb, It. 6-571b.
— Rusco, It. 9-338b.
Poggy, Sum.: *see* Pagek.
Pogie: *see* Menhaden.
Pogla, Asia M. 21-652b.
POGLIZZA, dist., Dalm. 21-891d; 7-7d.
Pognana, It. 28-242 (G5).
Pogno, It. 26-242 (E5).
Pogonocebus 22-330c; 8-165b.
Pogonomyrmex 2-86d.
Pogonornis 3-973d.
Pogonus anophthalmus 4-280a.
Pogostemon: *see* Patchouli.
Pogrom 23-910a.
Pogromna, Russ. As. 27-170b.
Pogul (dialect) 15-690a.
Poguiyanka, Vilna 28-88d.
Pogy: *see* Menhaden.
Po-hai, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Pohai, tribe 17-553d.
Poha Kuloa, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Pohatcong Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Pohl, W. 5-501d; 6-869a.
Pohle, Julius G. 22-233a; 14-1109c.
—, Leon 8-575d.
Pohnshallig, isl., Ger. 11-233d.
Pohrlitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Poi 13-88c.
Poiana, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
— richardsoni 5-369b.
Poiares, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Poictiers, Fr.: *see* Poitiers.
Poictou, Roger de: *see* Roger.
Poictou, prov., Fr.: *see* Poitou.
Poids de marc 28-480c; 28-493b.
Poëessa, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 5-684c.
Poigar, riv., Mal. Arch. 5-597b.
Poignard (mathematician) 17-310c.
Poik, riv., Aus.: *see* Laibach.
Poikile stoa, Athens: *see* Poecile stoa.
Poikilitic series 21-176b.
— structure 21-330a.
Poikilot 7-233d.
Poimandrès: see *Peomander*.
Poimnius, Apollo 2-184b.
Poincaré, Jules Henri 21-892a; on cubic 19-859c; rotating fluid mass 25-786c; tides theory 26-917d.
—, Lucien 21-892a.
—, RAYMOND 21-892a.
Poinciana 10-566b.
— regia 17-273b.
Poindexter, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Poinding (law) 10-63a.
Poine (myth.) 16-736d.
Poinsett, Joel Roberts 18-339c; 18-552d.
Poinsett, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-13).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
POINSETTIA 21-892a; 9-24b.
POINSOT, LOUIS 21-892b; couple 17-958d; forces, system of 17-966a; polyhedra 22-28a.
Poinsot's ellipsoid 9-293b.
Point, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Point, cape, S.Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
Point (cricket) 7-438d.
— (falconry) 10-143a.
— (math.) 11-677b; 22-700c.
— (tool) 17-842a.
— appliqué (lace) 16-40d.
— Arena, Cal. 3-3 (B2).
— au Baudet, Can. 22-724c.
— aux Chenes, bay, Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599b.
Point-blank range 23-335d.
Point Chautauqua, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Clear, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Clear, Great, pt., Ala.: *see* Great Point Clear.
— Clinton, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
Point d'Alençon 16-42b (Pl. V. fig. 20); 16-39 (fig.).
— d' Angleterre 16-43b; 16-48 (Pl. V. fig. 16).
— d'Argentan 16-42b; 16-39.
— de Bruxelles: *see* Brussels lace.
— de Flandres 16-43b; 16-48 (Pl. VI. fig 14).
— de France 16-39c.
— de Gaile, Cey.: *see* Galle.
— de gaze 16-40d.
— de neige 16-48 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
— des Monts, cape, Can.: *see* Monts, pt., Can.
— d'Espagne 16-40a.
— de Venise 16-42a (Pls. III., V., VII.).
— du Jour, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 18-313b.
Pointe à la Hache, La. 17-54 (d7).
— à Pitre, W.I. 28-544 (F3-4); 12-645b.
Point Bisbern, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Pointe Aux Pins, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 6-20d.
— Bleue, Can. 22-724 (B2).
— Coupee, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Coupee, dist., La. 17-54 (C3 & a5).
Pointed arch 2-343b; 2-396a foll.; Mahommedan 2-423a.
Pointe d'arrêt (fencing) 9-669a.
— de Diamant, ft., Fr. 16-177d.
— des Galets, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
Pointed fox 11-355d.
— work (masonry) 17-845d.
Pointe Levi, Can.: *see* Lévis.
Pointelin, Auguste Emmanuel 20-506b.
Pointer (dog) 8-378d; 8-375 (Pl. II.); 1-314a.
Pointers (astron.) 27-802c.
Point Fortune, Can. 22-724 (C3); 22-724c.
Pointhouse, ford, Scot. 12-84b.
Pointillisme 14-345a.
Pointing (fur) 11-354b.
— (lit.): *see* Punctuation.
— (masonry) 4-524a; 17-843d; 24-488c.
— (of ropes) 15-875c.
— rule 4-521b.
Point Isabel, Ind. 14-422 (F4); 26-474a.
— Judith, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
— Judith Neck, penin., R.I. 23-249 (C3).
— Kara, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— lace: *see* Needlepoint lace.
— Loma, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Look-out, Cape, Arct.: *see* South, cape.
— Marion, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— of Rocks, Conn. 12-692a.
— of Rocks, Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
— of Rocks, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
— of sight 21-257b.
— O'Woods, N.Y. 14-874c.
— Pleasant, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
— Pleasant, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
— Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
— Pleasant, O. 20-26 (B7).
— Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
—PLEASANT, W.Va. 21-892c; 28-560 (A3); battle (1774) 21-892c, 24-826a.
— Remove Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Reyes, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Roberts, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Points-bowls 4-348c.
Point Shirley, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Points of Difference 10-61c.
Point system (type) 27-542d.
— to point races 13-733a.
Pointville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Point Wolf, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Poiology 6-462b.
Poiré, Emmanuel: *see* Caran d'Ache.
Poirier, Stephen 24-8d.
Poirters, Adriaen 8-724d.
Poischnitz, Ger.: *see* Pleiswitz.
Poisdorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Poisouille, Jean Louis Marie 27-929a.
Poison, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
POISON 21-893a; 18-29c; corrosive 11-505c, 21-894a; French law 13-643c; irritant 21-894c; medieval punishment 4-153c; mushroom 19-70d; ordeal by 20-174b, 17-275a, 19-346a; sale of 2-205c, 21-357d; snake-bite 25-287b.
— ash: *see* Poison elder.
— Canyon group (geol.) 9-663c.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
— elder 2-724d; 26-70d.
— ivy 15-101d; 26-70d.
— nut: *see* Nux Vomica.
— oak: *see* Poison ivy.
— ring 23-351c.
Poisons and Pharmacy Act (1908) 21-357d.
Poison Spider Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— sumach: *see* Poison elder.
Poisson, Adolphe 5-168a.
—, SIMEON DENIS 21-896a; capillary action 5-258a; compass deviation 6-806c; diffraction 8-239d; magnetism 17-352c; probability 22-392c; sound wave propagation 28-426b, 28-428b, 9-158d.
Poisson bleu 12-395c.
— d'Avril 2-23a; 7-6a.
— de balle 16-826b.
— equation 9-247c.
Poissonnière, Fr. 16-926b.
—, Boulevard, Paris 21-264 (D1).
Poissons, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Poisson's ratio 9-145c.
POISSY, Fr. 21-897a; 10-778 (A5).
— **COLLOQUY OF** (1561) 21-897a.
Poitevin, Alphonse Louis 21-493c; 21-495a.
Poitevin, marsh, Fr. 27-980b.
POITIERS (Limonum) Fr. 21-897c; 10-778 (E4); 9-504b; battle (1356) 21-898d, 5-523a; university 27-759d.
Poitou, Philip of: *see* Philip (of Poitou, bp. of Durham).
Poitou de: *see* Roger (de Poictou).
—, plain, Fr. 10-776 (C3).
POITOU, prov., Fr. 21-899b; 10-778 (D-E4); 10-802 (map); history 9-487a, 17-366d; mule breeding 18-959d.
Poivre, Pierre 24-752d.
Poivre, isls., Ind. O. 24-753b.
Poix, princes of: *see* Crequy and Noailles.
Poix-de-Picardie, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Pokagon, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
Pokaran, India 14-376 (D6).
Pokel 21-682a.
POKEBERRY 21-899c; 13-771c.
Pokefulam, mt., China: *see* Pokfolu.
Pokegama, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, lake, Minn.: *see* Pokogama.
Pokemouche, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Poker (bird): *see* Pochard.
POKER (game) 21-899c.
— back: *see* Spondylitis deformans.
— dice 8-177a.
— plant 13-772d; 14-793c; 19-567d; 18-683c.
Pokeweed: *see* Pokeberry.
Pokfolu, mt., China 13-658d.
Pokhar, lake: *see* Pushkar.
Pokhra, India 14-376 (L5).
Pokhvalnoe, Sib. 25-10 (E2).
Pokogama, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3); 18-606a.
Pokoman, tribe 5-677c.
Pokomo (dialect) 3-558d.
Pokomondolong, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Pokonchi, tribe 5-677c.
Pokra, Nig. 16-74c.
Pokrov., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-169b.
Pokrovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
—, Russ. 23-872 (I. E-F3).
—, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
—, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Pokrovsky, cathedral, Moscow 18-892c.
Pol, Wincenty 21-928a.
POLA, Aus. 21-901b; 15-26 (D2); 3-4 (C4); 8-366c; amphitheatre 1-892 (Pl. I.); battle (1379) 27-1006a; observatory 19-958a.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
POLABS, people 21-902a; 16-280c; 23-918d; language 25-235d.
Polacanthus 23-145c.
Polacca, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
POLACCA (dict.) 21-902b.
Polacco, pt. 25-530 (E4).
Pola, deep, Medit. S. 18-68b.
— de Surro, Sp. 20-390d.
Polai, Aus.: *see* Pola.
Polanco (Jesuit): 17-84a.
Poland, Luke 21-896b; 18-846b.
Poland, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
POLAND, country, Eur. 21-902b; art 21-798d, 20-513d; 20-517d; coinage 19-902d; ethnology 21-931b, 25-228b; nobility 19-782c, 21-916b.
—: *Language* 25-234d; 23-912c; alphabet 25-231d; dictionaries 8-195d; literature 21-923a, 8-543d; White Russian influence 23-914a.
—: *History* (to 1863: for later events, *see* Galicia; Poland, Russian *and* Posen) 21-902b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 9-914, 9-922, 11-834, 11-856; Constantine Pavlovich 7-1d; Convention (of 1810) 1-558a; German suzerainty (12th and 13th cent.) 11-838c, 11-841d, 7-1d; German war (1002-1018) 4-158d, 11-837c, 13-274a; insurrection (1863) 9-940c, 10-871b; Kosciuszko's rebellion 15-914d; Lithuanian relations 16-793a; Moravian suzerainty 23-834d; Mongol invasions 18-713c, 18-717c, 18-719b; Napoleonic wars 19-222c; Polish Succession War: *see* that heading; Russian relations (15th-18th cent.) 23-895b foll.: *see also* Thirteen Years' war; Russian relations (1762-1772) 23-901c, 8-528a; Swedish wars (1600-1721) 26-202d foll., 5-927d: *see also* Northern War; Teutonic Order 26-678a; Turkish wars 27-446c, 15-443a; Unitarian movement (1550-1660) 27-594b; Vienna Congress 28-54c.
—, Austrian: *see* Galicia.
—, German: *see* Posen; East Prussia *and* Prussia.
—, **RUSSIAN** 21-929b; 21-929c (map); bee-keeping 13-655b; emigration 18-429d; geology 23-871a (map) foll.; ethnology, language, literature: *see* Poland, *above*: history (from 1863: for earlier history *see* Poland) 23-906c, 23-910b; periodicals 21-162a.
Poland Act (1874) 18-846b.
— China pig 21-595a.
Polandian epoch 12-59a.
Poland Springs, Me. 17-436a.
Polangen, Russ. 7-220c.
Polano, Fabrizio Soave: *see* Sarpi, Paolo.
Polar, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Polar axis 26-564d.
— bear 3-574a; 5-372b; dispersal 28-1004c; fat of 20-47a; fur 11-349a; hair 17-521d; hibernation 13-445a; hybrid 14-27c.
— body (biol.) 7-718b; 9-329a.
— clock 28-584a; 25-205d.
— distance (astron.) 2-802b; 2-808a.
— glacier 12-60c.
— hare 12-949d.
Polari bilocular spore 16-581d.
Polarimeter 21-938b; 18-278d.
Polaris, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
"Polaris" (ship) 12-84a.
Polaris (star) 27-802c; 7-12 (map); 8-153a; 17-556c.
Polariscope 21-938a.
Polaristrobometer 21-938b.
POLARITY (dict.) 21-932d.
Polarization (electric) 1-296b; 5-286d; dielectric 9-190c; Röntgen rays 23-695d; voltaic cell 9-225a, 6-860d.
—(of heat): Forbes's researches 10-638d.
POLARIZATION OF LIGHT 21-932d; 16-616c; 25-893b; circular 7-539b, 22-716c; electric waves 9-204b; Faraday's discoveries 9-186a, 10-174b; fluorescence 10-576d; sky, colour of 25-205b; vibration direction 8-253d.
—, rotary 21-935d; 1-293a; essential oils 20-52b; magnetic 17-388d, 17-336b.
Polarizer 21-937c.
Polar light: *see* Aurora Polaris.
— line 11-723a.
— plane: *see* Nul-plane.
POLAR REGIONS 21-938d; (North) 21-933 (map); (South) 21-961 (map); Andrée Expedition 1-971b; climate 6-522a, 26-108d; d'Urville's expedition 8-666d; magnetic phenomena 17-383c; medals 18-13a; Nansen's expedition (1893) 19-163a; Osborn's explorations 20-344c; Peary's discovery 21-954a.
— star (order): *see* Pole star.
— triangle 11-699a.
— vector 27-964a.
— wolf 12-546a.
Polas, India 14-382 (H10).
Polastron, Gabrielle de: *see* Polignac.
Polaticum Promontorium, cape, It.: *see* Promontore.
Polaù, mts., Aus. 19-691c.
Polavaram, India 14-382 (I-K11).
Polavieja, Camilo Garcia de 21-399a; 25-564d.
Polcevera, riv., It. 11-598d.
Pol de Mont (poet): *see* Mont, Charles Polydore de.
Polden, hills, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1); 25-388d.
POLDER (dict.) 21-972b.
Poldhu, Corn. 26-539a.
Poldi-Pezzoli Museum, Milan 19-63b; 18-439d.
POLE (family) 21-972b; arms 13-325d (fig.). *See also* Lincoln, earls of; Suffolk, earls and dukes of.
—, Margaret, countess of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
—, Owen 23-1020b.
—, **REGINALD** 21-974a; 9-533b; 9-602c; Anglican priesthood 20-186d; reforms advocated 23-489a.
—, **RICHARD DE LA** 21-976a.
—, **WILLIAM** 21-976c.
POLE 21-976d.
— (astron.) 2-802b; 8-801a.
— (of earth) 17-323c; magnetic 17-384b, 21-944c, 21-968c, 21-961 (H); motion of 8-801b, 16-267d, 8-819c, 11-649d; temperature at 6-522d.
— (magnetism) 17-324b; 17-336a.
— (math.) 11-314b; 25-647c; in complex: *see* Nul-point; reciprocal theorems 11-699b.
— (weapon) 2-585c.
Poleang, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Pole burn 26-1038a.
POLECAT 21-977a; 5-373b; fur, *see* Fitch; New Zealand 1-119c; South African: *see* Cape polecat *and* Striped polecat.
Polecat Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Polecat-ferret 10-287b.
Pole Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Pole-curve: *see* Centrode.
Pole flounder 10-548a.
Polegada (measure) 28-493b.
Polegate, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Poleis (Greek game) 11-446b.
Polem, India 14-382 (F12).
Polemacanus, T. J. A. 16-547d.
Polemarch (Gr. official) 2-445d; 9-891d; 25-985d.
Pole mast 24-379b.
Polemeans (sect) 2-183c.
Polemes, I. 12-526c.
Polemius Silvius 10-193a.
Polemniacum: *see* Poligny.
Polemo Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
Polemon I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
— II. 11-394b; 22-71a.
— (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b; 14-627d.
Polemoniaceae 21-779d.
Polemonium 13-771d.
— coeruleum: *see* Jacob's Ladder.
POLENTA, DA (family) 21-977c.
Polenta, It. 3-813b.

Polentani (family) 22-926a.
Polentone, Sicco 8-503d.
Polentz, Georg von 24-114b.
Pole-pitch 8-769b.
Pole-screen 24-477c.
Polesine, dist., It. 21-871c; 15-81a.
Pole-star (astron.): *see* Polaris.
— Star (order) 15-867a.
— sweat: *see* Pole burn.
Polesworth, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1); 28-343c; 24-372a.
Poleta, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
POLE-VAULTING 21-977d.
Polevoi, Nicholas 23-918b.
Polezaudre (Gomberville) 12-228d; 11-130b; 13-385a.
Poleyne (shoe) 7-238c.
Polfos, Nor. 12-667c.
Polgahawela, Cey. 14-382 (H-11b).
Polgar, Tisza, Hung.: *see* Tisza Polgár.
Polhawn, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Polhemus, John T. 23-23a.
Polhode (math.) 12-773d; 17-985d.
Poli, Cyprus 5-711d.
Polia, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Polia (zool.) 19-365a foll.
Polianite 22-693c.
Polianthes tuberosa: *see* Tuberose.
Polias: *see* Athena Polias.
Policastro, It. 15-4 (E5-4).
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5).
POLICE 21-978b; 6-984c; 16-953c; Anglo-Saxon 2-37d, 4-269c; borough 9-434d; county council and quarter-sessions joint powers 9-431c; fire extinction 10-404b; France (17th cent.) 10-843a; Peel's reforms 21-41d; Rome, ancient 22-242b; United States 1-530d.
—Act (1839) 16-762d; 6-984c; (1856) 21-978d.
—burgh, Scot. 24-429a.
—COURTS 21-981a; 16-952b.
—magistrate 21-981a.
—rate 9-431b.
—Service, Indian: *see* India (Government).
—supervision 7-458a.
Polichinelle 22-648c.
Polichinelle to Cardinal Mazarin, Letter of 22-648c.
Polichne, mt., Turk.As. 26-296d.
Polička, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Policlinico, hospital, Rome 23-612 (E1); 23-613d.
Policoro, It. 15-4 (F4); 13-308a.
Policraticus (John of Salisbury) 15-450a.
Policy 14-673a foll., 16-833d; floating 14-663a; taxation of 14-663c; voyage 14-677b; wager 14-676b foll.
Policuro (Italian painter): *see* Caravaggio.
Polieus (myth.): *see* Zeus Polieus.
Poligar dog 14-380c.
Poligars: *see* Palegars.
POLIGNAC (family) 21-981b.
Polignac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 13-72d.
Polignac (game) 13-135a.
POLIGNY, Fr. 21-981d; 10-778 (G4); 15-565b.
Polillo, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3); 21-395b.
Poling (dict.) 7-103d.
Polince, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 18-99d; volcanic 28-190d.
Poliochera 2-309c.
Poliopsitta 17-70c.
Polioptilinae 26-893a.
Polioptiscetes, Demetrius: *see* Demetrius I.
Polioucho, Athena 2-828d.
—, Hera 13-307c.
Polis, bay, Gr. 15-85b.
Polish bank (card-game): *see* Bank.
—bézique 3-842a.
—Bible Society 3-907b.
—carpet 5-395a.
—draughts 8-549d.
Polisher's putty: *see* Putty.
Polish fowl: *see* Crested fowls.
Polishing 7-672c; 18-202c.
Polish legion 8-395d.
—millet 18-468a; 12-375d.
—rabbit 22-768c.
—**SUCCESSION WAR** (1733-1735) 21-981d; 27-917b; French policy 10-847b; indemnity question 28-208a; Italian campaigns 15-43a; territorial changes 3-9d; Turkey affected 27-452d.
—swan 26-180a.
Polish wheat 28-577b.
Polista, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542b.
Polistena, It. 4-964d.
Polistes 28-360a.
—Lechegutana: *see* Nectariniа Lechegutana.
Polistotrema: *see* Bdellostoma.
Politecnico, Il 5-537d.
POLITIAN, ANGELO 21-982a; 14-905a.
Political agent 23-183a.
—arithmetic 25-807a.
Political economy: *see* Economics.
Political Economy, Dictionary of 9-370b.
Political geography 11-637a.
Political Justice (Godwin) 12-177c.
Political offence 10-87d.
—Offices Pension Act (1869) 21-120a.
Political Register (Cobbett): see *Weekly Register.*
Political Science 12-292d; 25-799d; aristocracy 2-497c; Aristotle 2-321b; Bagehot 3-199a; Bentham 3-748c; Bluntschli 4-93c; democracy 8-1d; evolution of 25-328c; federal government 10-232c; Hobbes' *Leviathan* 13-547c; Machiavelli 17-235c; Mill 18-457a; monarchy 18-686d; nationality in 19-272c; peace in relation to 21-6c; Plato's *Republic* 21-818a, referendum 23-1b; representation 23-109c; republics 23-176c; slavery in relation to 25-216d; social contract 25-300d; Sophists 25-418d; Spencer 25-634d; State rights 25-802c; states general 25-803a; state socialism 25-301a; Tocqueville 26-1043b; votes and voting 29-111d.
—Science, British Library of: *see* British Library of Political Science.
Political Union (1831-1832) 3-935b; 2-283a.
—verse 9-610b; 11-120c; 28-236b.
Politics (Aristotle) 2-505d foll.; 12-293d.
Politicus (Plato) 25-421a; 21-821d.
Politika, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Politiques (French hist.) 10-830d foll.
Politorium, It. 23-618a.
Politrit, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pölitz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Politzer, Adam 18-129d.
Poliuchus: *see* Poliucho.
Polivo, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Polinos.
Poliziano, Angelo: *see* Politian.
Polje, dist., Aus. 4-279c.
Polk, Charles 7-950d.
—, JAMES KNOX 21-983b; —, 27-700d; 26-474a.
—, LEONIDAS 21-984a.
Polk, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Tex. 21-981 (C3).
POLKA 21-984c; 7-800a; 14-420d.
Polk Bayou limestone 20-237b.
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2); minerals 11-752b.
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Polkemmet, moor, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
Polkinhorne (wrestler) 28-845d.
Polk Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Polkton, N.C. 19-772 (B2-3).
Polkville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Polkwitz, Ger. 11-808 (E-F3).
Pollicipes cornucopiae 3-409c (fig.).
Pollicksville, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Poll, Nicholas 12-647b.
Poll, Ger. 6-697a.
POLL (dict.) 22-1a.
Polla (sister of Agrippa) 1-426b.
—(Argentaria) 17-91b.
—, Vespasia: *see* Vespasia Polla.
Pollachar, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Pollacheeny, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
POLLACK 22-1b; 6-632b; fishing 2-30c.
Pöllaer Alps, mts., Aus. 5-336c.
POLLAIUOLO (family) 22-1b.
—, Antonio 22-1b; 20-470c; 9-377a; 24-495d.
—, Piero 22-1d.
—, Simone 22-1d; 2-411b.
Pollak, Charles François 27-179c.
Pollak-Virag system 26-520d.
POLLAN 22-1d.
Pollanaruva, ruins, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Pollaphuca, fall, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619b; 15-791a.
POLLARD, EDWARD ALBERT 22-2a.
—*v.* Photographic Co. (1888) 7-128b.
Pollard, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, head, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
—, tree 25-876c.
Pollasky, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Pollauer, mts., Aus.: *see* Polau.
Polled cattle 20-398c.
—Angus cattle: *see* Aberdeen-Angus cattle.
Polledrara tomb (Grotto d' Isido), It. 5-715c; 5-722b; 11-566b.
Polled Suffolk cattle: *see* Red poll.
—Suffolk Dun cattle 5-539b.
Pollen, Father 5-450d.
Pollen 10-553d; 10-568b; 3-636b; of cycads 12-756b, of Ginkgo 12-758a.
Pollender (bacteriologist) 2-107a; 3-158c.
Pollen-grain 23-122a.
Pollenia rudis: *see* Cluster-fly.
Pollensa (Pollentia), Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a; 3-249d.
—, bay, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 17-451d.
Pollen-cone 23-122a; 10-553d; 10-567a; of cycads 12-756a.
POLLENTIA (Pollenzo), It. 22-2a; 15-26 (A2); battle (402) 1-471a, 23-657b.
Pollenza, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Polli (scientist) 7-404a.
Pollica, It. 15-4 (E4).
Pollicipes 26-906a.
—cornucopiae 3-409c.
Pollilus (Pollius): battle (1780) 7-93c; 14-33b.
Pollina (Apollonia), Turk. 27-426 (C3); *see also* Apollonia.
POLLINATION 22-2b; iris 14-795a; orchids 20-171a.
Pollinge, Ire. *see* Election.
Pollinium 10-568b (figs.).
Pollino, mt., It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964b; 15-64a.
POLLIO, GAIUS ASINIUS 22-2d; 4-326c; library 16-547b; Virgil 28-111d.
—, Marcus Vitruvius: *see* Vitruvius.
—, M. Barbatius 23-595a.
—, Trebellius: *see* Trebellius Pollio.
Pollion (scribe): *see* Abtalion.
Pollius Felix 26-138a.
POLLNITZ, KARL LUDWIG, Baron 22-2e.
POLLOCK (family) 22-6b.
—, Sir George 22-6b; 1-316d.
—, Hugh 9-668a.
Pollock, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Ind. 7-54 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
—, riv., Scot. 24-556a.
Pollock (fish): *see* Pollack.
POLLOK, ROBERT 22-6c; 8-203c.
POLLOKSHAWS (The Shaws), Scot. 22-6d; 12-81 (map); 24-418 (C3).
Polloksheilds, Scot. 12-81 (map).
POLL-TAX 22-6d; China 6-186c; England 9-459c, 9-462d, 9-467c; France 10-843c, 10-918b; Natal 19-263c; Rome 1-259a.
Pollucite: *see* Pollux.
Pollux (myth.): *see* Castor and Pollux.
—, **JULIUS** (of Naucratis) 22-7a; 12-515b; 6-450b.
POLLUX (Pollucite) 22-7b.
Polly, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Polmaddie, mt., Scot. 3-75a.
Polmaddie, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Polmak, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1).
Polmont, Scot. 10-149c.
Polmood, hill, Scot. 21-39c.
Polna, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Polnisch-Ostrau, Aus.: *see* Ostrau, Polnisch.
Polnovatsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (L3).
Polo (Naiman khan) 15-316c.
—(Paolo), Agnodii di 27-1039b.
—, **GASPAR GIL 22-7b**
—, Gaspar Gil (the younger) 22-7b
—, José Toribio 21-269a.
—, Matteo 22-7c; 11-624d.
—, **I. MARCO 22-7c; 11-624d; 22-883b**, Yule's edition 28-946b; Yang-chow Fu rule 28-903a.
—, Nicolò 22-7c; 11-624d.
Polo, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
POLO (game) 22-11a.
—(dance) 7-798c.
Polochic, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
Polock, Russ.: *see* Polotsk.
Polo Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
Po-lo-ho-tun, riv., China 15-156 (F5).
Poloi (priests) 2-52a.
—(Kalathoi crowns) 7-234b.
Poloi, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2).
POLONAISE (dance) 22-12d; 26-52a; 7-800a.
Poloni, tribe 11-832a.
Poloninarovna, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Polonium 7-644a; 22-794c.
Polonka, Russ.: battle (1660) 7-721a.
Polonna, Russ.: battle (1792) 22-61c.
POLONNARUWA, Cey. 22-12d; 14-382 (I. 15); 18-20b.
Polónyi, H. 13-921b.
Polo pony 13-724a (Pl. II.).
Polot, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
POLOTSK (Polotesk), Russ. 22-13a; 23-872 (C4); 21-915d.
Polotzki (Polotskiy), Simeon 23-916d; 25-417c.
Polovtsi (Cuman), tribe 15-954a; 23-892d; 3-821c: *see also* Kumans.
Polo y Peyrolón, Manuel 25-587d.
Polperro, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-180a.
Polpis, Mass. 19-166b.
Polruan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 10-759d.
Polset, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Polsnitz, riv., Ger. 11-92d.
Polson, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Poltalloch, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—terrier: *see* West Highland white terrier.
POLTAVA (Latava), Russ. 22-13d; 23-874 (I. E2); battle (1709) 5-931a; fair 22-13c.
POLTAVA, govt., Russ. 22-13b; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. D-E2).
"Poltava" (warship) 24-904a.
Poltavka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
POLTERGEIST 22-14a.
POLTROON (dict.) 22-17a.
POLTROT, JEAN DE 22-17a; 10-829d.
Polu, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Polui, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (L2); 25-1 (map).
Polus of Agrigentum 25-419d.
Polvadera, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Polvan (Pehlivan), St 15-778c.
Polvar, riv., Pers.: *see* Pulvar.
Polverina law 18-37a.
Polvese, isl., It. 27-215a.
Polwarth, Hugh Hepburn Scott, 4th lord 17-691b.
—, Patrick Hume, lord: *see* Marchmont, 1st earl of.
Polwarth, Scot. 8-683a.
Polwhele (historian) 28-770a.
Polya, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Polyactine spicule 25-730a (fig.).
Polyadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
Polyaegus (Pelagonisi), isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
—(Polinos), isl., Gr. 12-440 (F4); *see also* Polinos.
POLYAENUS 22-17b; 12-515b; 9-683d.
Polyandrion 26-840c.
POLYANDRY 22-17c; Arab practice 2-284c; Punjab 15-944d; Tibet 26-918d.
Polyangium 3-163d
Polyankova, Treaty of (1634) 21-913c; 28-766d.
POLYANTHUS 22-17d.
—narcissus 19-239a.
Polyarch stele 21-735d.
Polyartemia 9-656c; 7-558d.
Polyarteriidae 9-656c.
Polyarthra 23-763d, 16-89b.
Polyaxon desma 25-722d (fig.).
Polybasite 25-113c.
Polybia apicipennis 13-653d.
POLYBIUS 22-18a; 12-515a, 13-528d, 23-639a; Livy compared 16-818d, 16-821b.
Polyboea (myth.) 14-25d.
Polyborus: *see* Carrion-hawk.
—tharus: *see* Cara-cara
Polybos, isl., Gr.: *see* Polinos.
Polybotus, Asia M. 24-610a
Polyboulos, Athena 2-829a.
Polybunodont 26-503c.
Polybus 1-922a
Polycanna 14-153b
POLYCARP (bp.) 22-20b; 2-202a; on date of Christmas 6-293c; on date of Easter 8-828d; John the Apostle 15-456d; martyrdom 10-200a; use of the pastorals 26-993d.
Polycarp, Epistle of 22-20c; 21-295c; 2-183a.
Polycarpa 27-383b.
Polycarpellary 19-569c.
Polycarpon 10-561b.
Polycarpus 3-882a.
Polycaryum 9-389b.
Polycelis 21-712d; 21-708a (fig.).
Polycera 11-518a (fig.); 11-520d; 11-522d.
Polyceratidae 11-522c.
Polycercus 26-412a.
Polychaeras 21-707c; 21-711b.
Polychaeta 5-722c; head, morphology 2-675a; nephridia 5-791d, 5-793b; parapodia 2-676c (fig.).
Polychasial cyme: *see* Cymose umbel.
Polychlorite 23-999c.
Polychronicon (Higdon) 13-454d; 24-366b; 24-570c.
Polychronius (bp.) 26-767b.
Polychrus 18-825c; 23-155d.
Polycladdia 21-712d; 21-708c (fig.), 21-711d (fig.), phylogeny 21-827a; reproduction and development 21-712a; sense organs 21-710b.
Polycladus cupressinus 12-759c.
Polycles (sculptor) 13-367d.
Polyclinidae 27-389c, 27-390a; 27-391d.
Polyclinum 27-389d.
POLYCLITUS (the elder) 22-22d; 12-485c.
—(the younger) 22-23b; 9-688a.
Polycoccus punctiformis 16-579d.
Polyconic projection 17-659a.
Polycopidae 9-658a, d.
Polycrase 26-1017c.
Polycrasilite 28-990a.
POLYCRATES (Athenian sophist) 22-23d; 17-182d.
—(bp. of Ephesus) 15-457a; 6-828d.
POLYCRATES (tyrant of Samos) 22-23c; 12-447c; aqueduct 2-240d; ring 11-565b.
Polycycly 21-737a.
Polycyclida: *see* Cephalina.
Polycystina 14-557c: *see also* Radiolaria.
Polycyttaria 22-805d.
Polydamas (athlete) 2-846c.
Polydectes (myth.): *see* Pluto.
—(king of Seriphus) 21-187a.
—(king of Sparta) 17-154a.
Polydendri, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
Polydesmidae 18-472a, c.
Polydesmus 18-470b; 18-472c.
Polydeuces (Polydeukes): *see* Castor and Pollux.
Polydorion, Asia M.: *see* Bulgur.
Polydorus (s. of Hecuba) 13-196a.
—(Rhodian sculptor) 1-374b.
—(of Sparta) 2-166c.
Polydrosus 28-467d.
Polye, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Polyembryony: angiosperms 2-12b; insects 13-129d.
Polyergus rufescens 2-87c.
Polyesie, dist., Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 18-755d.
Polyeuctes (martyr) 3-365b.
Polyfem 26-218c.
Polygala: *see* Milkwort.
—senega: *see* Senega.
—serpyllacea 21-764d.
Polygalaceae 10-572d
Polygamous (bot.) 10-565c.
POLYGAMY 22-23d; Mahommedans 17-408c, 17-409c; Mormons 19-845b foll.; N. American Indians 14-474d; negroes 19-345b; Teutonic peoples 26-682b.
Polygastric (zool.) 14-158c.
POLYGENISTS 22-24a; 2-114a; 18-730c.
POLYGLOTT 22-24a; dictionaries 8-186d.
Polyglott, Antwerp 22-24b.

Polyglott Bible 3-883d; **22**-24a; **28**-300c; publication price **4**-216a; *see also* Compiutensian Polyglott.
Polyglott, Paris 22-24b.
POLYGNOTUS (painter) **22**-24c; **12**-482a; **20**-464d, **20**-483c; portraiture **22**-128a; vase in style of **5**-719b (fig.).
Polygnotus (zool.) **13**-429d.
POLYGON 22-24d; **11**-682a; of forces, *see* Forces; mensuration of **18**-137c.
POLYGONACEAE 22-26a; **10**-572c.
POLYGONAL NUMBERS 22-27a.
— trace **10**-692b.
Polygonatum **16**-684c; **13**-771d.
— officinale: *see* Solomon's seal.
Polygonum, swamp, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3).
Polygonum **22**-26a; **13**-771d; ovule **10**-572b (fig.).
— fagopyrum: *see* Buckwheat.
— tintorium **14**-485b.
— viviparum **1**-753a.
Polygordius **12**-933b.
Polygyny, *see* Polygamy.
Polyhalite **22**-197c.
Polyhedral angle **2**-15a.
— **NUMBERS** 22-27a.
POLYHEDRON 22-27b; **11**-688b.
Polyhistor (grammarian): *see* Alexander, Cornelius.
Polyhymnia (myth.) **19**-60a.
Polyidus (of Argos) **12**-115d.
Polykikos **8**-277c; **8**-278a.
Polylas, J. **12**-526d.
Polylepis racemosa **21**-267b.
Polymastodon **9**-663b; **18**-966b.
Polymasty **17**-529a.
Polymedium, Asia M. **27**-316a.
Polymeniscous **5**-670d.
Polymerism **14**-881d; **14**-882d; **21**-484d.
Polymerus **13**-196a.
Polymeter **12**-235b.
POLYMETHYLENES 22-29b; **6**-50a.
Polymitarcys virgo **17**-935a.
Polymitus **12**-807d.
Polymixiidae **26**-545c.
Polymnia (myth.): *see* Polyhymnia.
Polymnia (zool.) **6**-618a.
— sonchifolia (bot.): *see* Learcd.
Polymnie, isl., Ind.O. **1**-530b.
Polymorphina **10**-630b (fig.); **10**-633c.
Polymorphism (biol.) **22**-484c.
— (chem.) **7**-590d; **14**-882a; **6**-73a; laws **14**-884a.
Polymorphonuclear cell **4**-80b.
Polymorphous cells **4**-400b.
Polymyodi: *see* Oscines.
Polynemes (Polynices: legend) **9**-806c; **1**-215b; **1**-274b.
Polynema natans **14**-179a.
Polynemidae **26**-545b; **2**-747d.
Polynemiformes **14**-247d.
Polynemus macrocohoir: *see* Tassel fish.
— paradiseus: *see* Mangofish.
POLYNESIA, isls., Pac.O. **22**-33c; **20**-436 (I3-L7); **20**-437c; birds **3**-974a; Ellis's missionary work **9**-294b; flora **21**-781c; infanticide **14**-516b; languages **2**-754c, **19**-2d; myths **7**-899d, **7**-976d, **7**-215d; nose-mutilation **19**-99d; taboo customs **26**-339a; tattooing **26**-452a; totem survivals **10**-169d.
— : *Inhabitants* **22**-33c; **4**-607c; **2**-954d; Indonesian **9**-851a, **14**-500c; Samoa **24**-115c; Tahiti **26**-357a.
Polynesian region (zool.) **28**-1005c (fol.); **14**-269c.
Polyneuritis **19**-428c; **20**-764d; peripheral **19**-432d.
Polynia, isls., Arct. **21**-938 (A1).
Polynices: *see* Polynices.
Polynoe **5**-793a, b.
Polyodon **14**-265a.
— folium: *see* Paddle-fish.
Polyodontidae **26**-543d.
Polyodontophis **25**-290a.
Polyoeca **10**-465d.
Poly-Olbion (Drayton) **8**-558b; **1**-576a.
Polyommatus Adonis *see* Adonis butterfly
Polyorchidae **14**-123c.
POLYP 22-37a; **14**-172a; **14**-149a.
Polypemon (legend): *see* Procrustes.
POLYPERCHON (Polysperchon) **22**-37d; **17**-224d; Megalopolis besieged (318 B.C.) **18**-74c; Olympias **20**-97b; Phocion **21**-448c.
Polyperythrin **6**-736a.
Polypetalae **2**-13c.
Polypetalous **10**-564b.
Polyphagus **11**-338b.
Polyphase system **9**-196b.
Polyphasia **7**-610a.
Polyphemidae **9**-657d.
POLYPHEMUS (myth.) **22**-37d; **1**-148a.
"Polyphemus" (warship) **24**-956b.
Polyphemus (zool.) **9**-657b.
Polyphenyl black **8**-747c.
Polyphontes **18**-172c.
Polyphony (mus.) **18**-96d; **20**-264c.
Polyphylidae **14**-160a.
Polyphyletic evolution **2**-674b; **20**-589c.
Polyphylous **10**-554d.
Polyphyodont **26**-502a.
Polypide **22**-43b.
Polyplacophora **6**-248a; **6**-251c; **18**-672b.
Polyplectrum **21**-22c.
Polypocephalus **26**-409a.
Polypodiaceae **22**-612a; **22**-606c; Mesozoic representatives **20**-544d.
POLYPODIUM (bot.) **22**-38a; **3**-267b.
— carnosum **22**-611b.
— hastatum **26**-918b.
— pycnolepis **8**-915b.
— quercifolium **22**-611b.
— vulgare: *see* Polypody.
— hydriforme (zool.) **14**-150a.
Polypody **22**-38a; antheridium **22**-611b (fig.); archegonium **22**-611c (fig.).
Polypomholix **14**-644c.
Polypora **5**-311b.
Polyporei **4**-366d; **4**-159d; cell-contents **11**-334c; preservation **13**-335c; sclerotia **11**-334b.
Polyporus **11**-334a; **11**-336c
— annosus **11**-344a.
— destructor **8**-613c.
— fomentarius **1**-777c.
— hybridus **8**-613c.
— igniarius **1**-777c.
— laricis **16**-213a.
Polypostia **21**-712a.
Polyprotodont **26**-503c.
Polyprotodontia **18**-779a; **17**-783b.
Polypteridae **26**-542d.
Polypteroidei: *see* Cladistia.
Polypterus **26**-542d; **20**-590a; brain **14**-264c (fig.), **14**-265d; circulatory system **14**-263d, **7**-689a; larva **14**-252d, **14**-263c (figs.); paired fins **14**-260a, **14**-262a; reproductive organs **14**-256b, **14**-257b; ribs **25**-173b.
Polyptychodon **23**-144c.
POLYPUS 22-38b; nasal **20**-80b.
Polyrrhacis gagates **18**-498a.
Polyrrhenia, Crete **7**-425d; coinage **19**-885b.
Polysepalous **10**-562d.
Polysiphonia **1**-592a foll.
Polysiphonic **14**-152c.
Polysperchon: *see* Polyperchon.
Polysphaerite **22**-693d.
Polysphondylium **19**-105d; sorus **19**-109d (fig.).
Polysporea **9**-385d.
Polysporocystidae **6**-617d.
Polysporogenea **9**-386b.
Polystachya liberica **16**-540c.
Polystele **21**-736d.
Polystemonous **10**-565d.
Polystichous **6**-250d.
Polystichum lepidocaulon **13**-755a.
Polystigma rubrum **21**-854d.
Polystomella **10**-633d.
Polystomum **27**-242a.
Polystratus (philosopher) **13**-343d.
Polystyclidae **27**-390a; **27**-389b; atrial tentacles **27**-382b; phylogeny **27**-391d.
Polystylon, Gr. **1**-33a.
Polysymmetrical: *see* Actinomorphic.
Polysynthesis **14**-457c.
Polysynthetic twins (crystall.) **7**-583a.
POLYTECHNIC 22-38c.
— Institute, Athens **2**-841a; **12**-433b.
— Society of Cornwall, Royal: *see* Cornwall Polytechnic Society, Royal.
Polytechnicum (Technische Hochschule) **26**-491b.
Polytheism **23**-68c; **23**-69d; ancient Israelites **13**-177a; *Book of Wisdom* **28**-749a; Mormon Church **18**-847d; Neoplatonism a defence of **19**-376b; Palestine **20**-611a, worship of the martyrs **7**-786c.
Polythely **17**-529a.
Polytimetus, riv., Asia: *see* Zaraïshan.
Polytmus **13**-886d.
Polytoma **10**-467b; **10**-466b (fig.).
Polytoreutus **5**-797a.
Polytrema **10**-633c.
Polytrichaceae **4**-707c; **4**-706b; **4**-707d.
Polytrichum **4**-707d; leptoids **21**-730b (fig.).
Polytrophic bacteria **3**-164c.
Polytype **27**-536d.
Polyurthra **23**-761c.
POLYXENA 22-42a.
Polyxene: *see* Platinum.
Polyxenia **14**-156d.
Polyxenus **18**-470a.
Polyxo **13**-219c.
Polyzalus **12**-484c.
Polyzelus **2**-501b.
POLYZOA (Bryozoa) **22**-42a; **21**-473c; geological range **28**-1017c; reproduction **23**-117a.
Polyzonia **1**-593b (fig.).
Polyzonidae **18**-471d.
Polyzonium **18**-471d; eyes **19**-469d.
Polzen, riv., Aus. **4**-122b.
Polzen Hügel, hill, Ger. **23**-744b; **23**-744c (plan).
Polzig, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Polzin, Ger. **11**-808 (E-F2).
Pomabamba, Peru **21**-264 (B3).
Pomacentridae **26**-515c.
POMADE 22-46a; **21**-140c.
Pomaderris **26**-440b.
Pomaks **4**-777b; **3**-260a; revolt (1876) **4**-781d.
Pomallacta, Ec. **8**-919a.
POMANDER 22-46a.
Pomarão, Port. **25**-530 (B4); **12**-546b.
Pomarape, Nevado, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (A3); **4**-168a.
Pomaro (Tahitian queen) **26**-358a.
— II. (Tahitian king) **18**-592b.
Pomaria, Alg. **26**-1034d.
Pomatias **1**-515b.
Pomatiopsis **11**-515d.
Pomatocerostriguetcr **16**-226a.
Pomba jurity **4**-444a.
POMBAL, S. J. DE CARvalho e Mello, marquess of **22**-46a; **22**-149d; **22**-161b; Azores administration **3**-85b; Brazilian reforms **4**-457b.
Pombal, Braz. **20**-759c.
— Port. **25**-530 (A3); **21**-93d.
Pombeditha, Baby. **14**-741d; Jewish academy **15**-404a, **24**-532a.
Pombetsu, Jap. **15**-156 (N-O5).
Pomboal (title) **26**-921d.
Pome (bot.) **11**-257c.
POMEGRANATE 22-46b; **11**-257c; **26**-413c; in ancient Egypt **9**-45c; in Greek religion **2**-166d, **7**-982, **22**-456; in United States **11**-268d.
Pomegranates, Gate of, Alhambra, Sp. **1**-657d.
Pomègue, isl., Fr. **17**-766d; **22**-709d.
Po-meng, mts., China: *see* Kiu-lung.
Pomerani, tribe **22**-47c; **11**-832a.
Pomerania, bay, Ger. **11**-808 (E1).
POMERANIA (Pommern), prov., Ger. **22**-47b; **11**-808 (E2); **4**-159c; **11**-836d; (hist. maps) **11**-834, **11**-836, **22**-524; dialects **8**-195b; German influence **11**-840d; invasion (1197) **5**-223a; pop **22**-519b.
Pomeranian dog **8**-377b; **8**-343d.
Pomeranus: *see* Bugenhagen, Johann.
Pomeranye, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Pomerelia, dist., Ger. **11**-834 (maps).
Pomerelien, dist., Ger. **22**-47d; **4**-420d
Pomerium: *see* Pomoerium.
Pomeroon, riv., Br.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-677c.
Pomeroy, Frederick W. **24**-505d (Pl. IV.).
Pomeroy, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); geology **27**-530a, **14**-744b, **14**-745a.
POMEROY, O. 22-48a; **20**-26 (G6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Pomeroy, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
— beds (geol.) **16**-829c.
POMFRET, JOHN 22-48a.
Pomfret, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B-C4).
—, Yorks.: *see* Pontefract.
— (zool.): *see* Stromateidae *and* Bramidae.
— Center, Conn. **6**-952 (G2).
— Landing, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
Pomgoewahem, lake, Mc. **17**-434 (C2).
Pomigliano d'Arco, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Pominik, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G3).
Pommat, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Pomme de Terre, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C3-4).
POMMEL (dict.) 22-48b.
Pommeloes: *see* Shaddock.
POMMER 22-48b; **7**-134d; **19**-951b.
Pommern, prov., Ger.: *see* Pomerania.
Pommersches, lagoon, Ger. **20**-2c; **21**-805c.
Pomo, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5).
—, tribe **14**-461a.
Pomoerium **23**-558d.
Pomoidae **23**-722d.
POMONA (myth.) 22-48c; **12**-858a, **21**-587c; **16**-285a.
POMONA, Cal. 22-48c; **5**-8 (E4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-504 (C6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1-2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
—, isl., Cape Col. **2**-42b.
POMONA (Mainland), isl., Scot. 22-48d; **24**-412 (F1); **20**-279c.
Pomonkey, Md. **17**-828 (E3).
Pomony, Comoro Is. **6**-794d.
—, bay, Comoro Is. **17**-271 (A-B2).
Pomoranye: *see* Bezpopovtsi.
Pompa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C3).
POMPADOUR, J. A. P. LE Normant d'Etoiles, marquise de **22**-48e; La Tour's portrait **16**-274b; pension scheme **19**-573b.
Pompa circensis **6**-390d; **22**-415b.
Pompaedius Silo, Quintus: *see* Silo.
Pompaelo, Sp.: *see* Pamplona.
Pompano **13**-600b; **21**-394a.
Pomparipo, Cey. **14**-352 (H15).
Pompeia, wife of Julius Caesar **6**-553c.
Pompeia, lex (53 B.C.) **22**-514a; **7**-19d.
— de Gallia transpadana, lex **22**-57c.
— de barricidiis, lex (52 B.C.) **20**-863a.
POMPEII, It. **22**-50a; **15**-26 (E4); **15**-4 (C6); amphitheatre **22**-53c, **1**-892a (Pl. III.); basilica **22**-52b, **3**-471a (plan), **3**-472a; baths **22**-53d, **3**-515b (figs.); fountains **10**-748c; gateway **11**-528b; hemicycle **13**-258a; House of Faun **20**-970a; inscriptions **22**-56a, **14**-638a; terracotta figures **26**-657a; theatre **26**-730c; Tuscan column **23**-476d; vase of glass **23**-485b; Via Appia (street of tombs) **2**-385b; wall-paintings **19**-22a, **23**-481b (Pl. V.), **20**-496 (Pl. III.), **20**-485d.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Pompeiopolis, Asia M. (Cilicia): *see* Soli.
—, Asia M. (Paphlagonia) **23**-648 (F2); **20**-736c.
Pompei Palace, Verona **2**-412c.
Pompeium, buildings, Athens **2**-837a.
Pompeius: *see under* Pompey.
Pompelle, fort, Fr. **23**-54c.
Pompelo, Sp.: *see* Pamplona.
Pomperaug, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Pompes funebres: *see* Société des pompes funèbres.
POMPEY (family) 22-56b.
—, **GNAEUS** (d. 48 B.C.) 22-56b; **23**-641c; Curio's proposal **7**-644c; gem-collection **23**-484d; honorary dedications **14**-633c; Jews **15**-396c; Parthia **21**-215c, **21**-533c; tomb restored **12**-801c.
—, **GNAEUS** (Pompeius Magnus) 22-57c.
—, **GNAEUS** (Strabo) 22-57c.
—, Quintus **18**-258b.
—, **SEXTUS** (Pompeius Magnus) 22-57d; **23**-646d; Peloponnese **12**-461d; Sicily **25**-30c.
Pompey, N.Y. 19-506 (D-E3).
—, theatre of, Rome **26**-730c; **23**-605b
Pompey's Pillar, Egy. **9**-89d.
Pomphlett, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Pompholyridae **11**-526b.
Pompholyx **11**-526b.
Pompholyxophrys **13**-233d.
POMPIGNAN, JEAN JACQUES Lefranc, marquis de 22-58a; **11**-135b.
Pompilidae: *see* Mason wasps.
Pompom (gun) **2**-690b.
POMPONAZZI, PIETRO 22-58b; **19**-673d.
Pompon dahlia **7**-732c.
Pomponia (d. of Pomponius Atticus) **1**-425d.
—(sister of T. Pomponius Atticus) **6**-359d.
Pomponiana, Fr. **27**-904d.
Pomponius (painter): *see* Allegri, Pomponio.
POMPONIUS, LUCIUS 22-58d; **8**-494a.
—, Marcus **17**-587a.
—, Titus: *see* Atticus.
—, Laetus: *see* Laetus.
— Mela: *see* Mela.
Pomponne, marquis de: *see* Arnauld, Simon.
POMPOSA, abbey, It. **22**-58d; **5**-125a.
Pomptina, tribe **16**-271c.
POMPTINE MARSHES, It. 22-58d; **15**-26 (C6); **23**-637a; **9**-911a; **15**-5c.
Pomptinus, Gaius **1**-698c.
Pompton, N.J. **19**-502 (D2); **19**-502a.
— Lakes, N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
— Plains, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
Pompue, riv., Port. E.Af. **25**-466 (L-M1).
Pomuk, John of **19**-385a.
Pomum Adami: *see* Adam's apple.
Pomunus **22**-48c.
Ponafidin, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D1).
Ponaganset, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
PONANI, India 22-59a; **14**-382 (F14).
Ponape, islets, Pac.O. **20**-436 (E4); **5**-380d; **18**-391c.
Ponar, Serb. **24**-615 (D2).
Ponca, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E1).
PONCA, tribe 22-59b; **14**-464a; reservation **19**-328a.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
PONCE, P.R. 22-59b; **22**-124 (A2); **22**-125a.
—, department, P.R. **22**-124 (A-B2).
Poncebadon, Sp. **16**-443d.
Ponce de León, Luis: *see under* León.
Ponce de Leon, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
— de Leon, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
— de Leon Ranch, Tex.: *see* El Paso.
PONCELET, JEAN VICTOR 22-59c; dynamometer **8**-782b, **8**-783c; geometry **11**-676d, **7**-655c, **22**-432d; water wheel **14**-96c, **14**-88a.
Ponce Park, Fla. **10**-540 (F2).
—, Playa, P.R. **22**-124 (A-B2); **22**-59b.
Poncet, C. J. **1**-90b; **24**-647d.
Poncha Springs, Colo. **6**-722 (D3); **6**-721d.
Ponchatoula, La. **17**-54 (c6).
PONCHER, ETIENNE DE 22-59d.
PONCHIELLI, AMILCARE 22-59d.
PONCHO 22-60a; **4**-170c.
Poncho Springs, Colo.: *see* Poncha Springs.
Poncin, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Poncione di Braga, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F4).
Pond, H. Chesters **6**-550c.
—, **JOHN** 22-60a.
Pond, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
—, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
POND (dict.) 22-60b.
Pondaung, mts., Bur. **20**-522a.
Pond Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Pondcreek, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
Pond Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Pondel, It. **2**-906d.

Pondera Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Ponders End, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 9-403c.
PONDICHERRY, India 22-60b; 14-382 (H-I14); 14-407a; 14-421b; 17-289a.
Pond Meadow, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Pond-mussel: *see* Swan mussel.
PONDO, tribe 22-60c; 15-627d foll.; 1-330d (table).
Pondoland, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 15-630a; concessionrights 2-73c; treaty state 25-472a.
—group (geol.) 7-416c; 5-229b; 1-325a.
Pondomisi, tribe 15-628a.
Pond Point, Conn. 18-443d
Ponds, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (G1).
Pond-skater 13-259d; geological age 13-260c.
Pond-snail (Limnaea) 11-526a; 11-523d foll.; 11-525a, 18-673b; geological range 20-81c.
PONDWEED 22-60c; 11-260d; 16-326b; geological age 7-417d.
Pone (card games) 25-632b.
—(in law) 28-848c.
Ponferrah, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Poncnte 6-809b.
Ponera 2-86b.
Ponet, John 5-506c; 4-237c.
Poneto, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Ponevezh, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 15-921d.
Ponferrada, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Pong (anc. Shan kingdom) 17-582d.
Pongal (festival) 13-507c.
Pongamia glabra 4-187b.
Pongas, estuary, Fr.Guin.: *see* Pongo.
Pongo (dict.) 1-786d.
—(monkey): *see* Gorilla.
Pongo, estuary, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b. For specific estuaries, *e.g.* Pongo de Manseriche, Pongo de Guaracayo, &c.: *see* Manseriche, Guaracayo, &c.
Pongola, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Pongola, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L6); 28-1050b; 27-187c; 19-253a.
—(Sand) riv., Trans. 25-466 (H4).
Pongos, race: *see* Mpongwe.
Pong-tsze, China 6-168 (K4).
Pongues (min. water) 18-519b.
Ponhook, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Poni, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
—, India 14-376 (F3).
PONIARD (dict.) 22-60d.
PONIATOWSKI (Polish family) 22-61a.
—, Ann, Countess Potocka: *see* Potocka.
—, JOSEPH ANTHONY 22-61b; 4-267a; 13-626c.
—, Stanislaus 11-567c.
—, Stanislaus Augustus: *see* Stanislaus II. (of Poland).
Poniente, Islas de: *see* Philippine Is.
Ponikve Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Ponizie, anc. region, Russ.: *see* Podolia.
Ponkapog, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Ponnaiyar (Ponnar, Pennar), riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Ponnani, India: *see* Ponani.
Ponnoborl-yama, mt., Jap. 15-952a.
Ponoi, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
—, riv, Lap. 23-872 (E-F2); 15-887c.
Ponoka, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Ponor, Monten. 18-767c.
—, cavern, Transyl. 13-895a
Ponorogo, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d.
Pons, count of Toulouse 22-504b; 27-100a.
—, JEAN LOUIS 22-61d; 19-956d.
Pons, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-858c.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F2)
Pons (bridge), *e.g.* Pons Aelius, &c.: *see* Aelius, &c.
Ponsa, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Pons Aelius, Brit. 4-584 (C3).
Pôn Sandstone 8-125a.
PONSARD, FRANCOIS 22-62a; 11-145c; 8-515
Pons asinorum (Euclid) 2-770c
— asinorum (logic) 4-824c.
— Aufidi, It. 2-222c.
— Aureoli, It. 15-26 (B2).
— Campanus, It. 5-122d.
Ponscarme, F. J. H. 18-2b.
Pons hepatis 16-801b.
Ponsmute, Corn.: *see* Grampound.
Ponsonby, family: *see* Bessborough, Earls of.
—, Lady Caroline: *see under* Lamb.
—, John Ponsonby, viscount 22-62b.
—, William Brabazon Ponsonby, 1st baron 22-62b; 12-380a.
—, Sir Frederick C. 22-62c.
—, George 22-62b.
—, Sir Henry F. 22-62c.
—, JOHN 22-62a.
—, Fane, Sir Spencer 7-444a.
Ponsonby Land, penin. Chil. 6-143c.
PONSON DU TERRAIL, P. A. de Ponson, vicomte de 22-62c.
Pons's comet 6-763b.
Pons Saravi, Ger. 23-954b.
Ponsul, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3); 5-472d; 21-93a; 22-135a.
Pons Varolii (anat.) 19-48d; 4-393d; 4-394a (figs.).
Pons Vetus, Rum.: *see* Caincii.
PONT (Kylpont), ROBERT 22-62c; 7-618b; 14-191d.
Pont (bridge or aqueduct), *e.g.* Pont du Gard, &c.: *see* Gard, &c.
Pont, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, Aberglaslyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Ponta d'Areia, Braz. 19-666b.
Pontac 5-233b.
Pont-à-Chin, battle: *see* Tourney.
Pontacq, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
PONCE DELGADA, Az. 22-62d; 3-83 (4); 3-84c.
Pontadera, Andrea da: *see* Pisano, Andrea.
Ponta do Sol, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
Pontafel, Ross, Aus.: *see* Pontebba.
Ponta Grossa, Braz. 4-440 (B6); 20-766b.
Pontailler-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Pontal, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Pont-à-Marcq, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
PONT-A-MOUSSON, Fr. 22-62d; 10-778 (G3); 10-605c; 17-11b.
Pont-à-Andelys, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Pontaniana (Academy), Naples 14-905b.
PONTANUS (Pontano), JOVIANUS 22-62d; 17-805c; 14-906a.
Pontardawe, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-300d; 12-75b.
Pontardulais, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-356b.
Pont-ar-Erpach, bridge, Wales: *see* Devil's Bridge.
Pontarion, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
PONTARLIER, Fr. 22-63c; 10-778 (H4); 9-441c.
—, plateau, Fr. 15-566c.
Pontassieve, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a; 2-631d.
PONT AUDEMER, Fr. 22-63c; 10-778 (E3).
Pontaumur, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Pontavert, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Pontcharra, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Pontchartrain, L. Phelypeaux, comte de 1-98a; 10-843b.
—, Paul Phelypeaux, seigneur de: *see* Phelypeaux.
Pontchartrain, lake, La. 17-54 (c-d6); 19-526b; 17-54c.
—, fort, Mich.: *see* Detroit.
Pontchâteau, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Pont Croix, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Pont-d'Ain, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— d'Antony, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— de l'Arche, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900c.
— de-Roide, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— de-Vaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— de-Veyle, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— du-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ponte, Antonio da 2-412a.
Ponte, Jacopo da: *see* Bassano.
Ponte, It. 26-242 (H4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
— a Moriano, It. 17-95a.
PONTE (game) 22-63d.
Pontebba, It. 3-4 (C3).
—, pass 1-472a; 3-336d.
Ponte Corvo, prince of: *see* Charles XIV (king of Sweden and Norway)
PONTECORVO, It. 22-63d; 15-4 (D4); 6-487a, 25-805d.
Pontécoulant, L. A Le Doulcet, comte de 22-64a.
PONTECOULANT, L. G. LE Doulcet, comte de 22-63d.
—, P. G. Le Doulcet, comte de 22-64a; 2-813c.
Ponte Delgado, Az.: *see* Ponta Delgada.
— de Lima, Port. 22-139b.
Pontedera, It. 15-4 (C3).
Pontederia 16-325c.
Ponte do Sor, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
PONTEFRACT, Yorks. 22-64b; 28-933 (D2); 10-131a; 13-728b; castle 23-759a, 22-64c; priory 3-416b.
Ponte Galera, It. 22-169a.
— Grande, It. 26-242 (E4).
Ponteland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Pontellidae 9-659b.
Ponte Rialto, Ponte Vecchio: *see* Rialto, Vecchio.
Ponterwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Pontes, Mdx.: *see* Staines.
Pontesbury, Salop 24-1021d.
Pontesford, Salop 24-1020b.
Ponte Serraglio, It. 17-95c.
— Toscanano, It. 4-498b.
— Tresa, Switz. 26-242 (F5); 17-304c.
PONTEVEDRA, Sp. 22-65b; 25-530 (A1).
PONTEVEDRA, prov., Sp. 22-65b; 25-530 (A1); 25-531d.
—, bay, Sp. 22-65b.
Pontèves, Jean de, comte de Carces: *see* Carces.
Pontgibaud, Fr. 10-778 (F5); comte de: lead 22-674d.
Pontherlville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-926b.
—, zone, Bel.Cong. 6-927a.
Pontbieu, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D1); 10-852 (maps); history 11-145; 5-933a; 9-504c.
Pontia, It. 23-625b.
Ponti, Ai, It.: *see* Ai Ponti.
PONTIAC (Indian chief) 22-65b; rising (1763-5) 20-116c.
Pontiac, Ill. 14-304 (D3); 14-308b.
PONTIAC, Mich. 22-66b; 18-372 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2); 28-341c.
Pontiae, isls., It.: *see* Ponza.
Pontianac 12-744c.
Pontianak, Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-258b; 4-260b.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Pontian group (geol.) 18-565b; 21-847a; 11-670a.
PONTIANUS (pope) 22-66b; 20-722a.
Pontia vulgaris: *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
Pontic, mts., Cauc. 15-955b.
Pontic, steppes, Russ. 7-449b.
Ponticelli, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
PONTIFICAL 22-66b; headdress 7-236b; institution 19-847a; interpretation of law 23-538d; lex Domitia de Sacerdotiis (104 B.C.) 1-430b; privileges abolished 12-378d; records 5-766a, 2-61a; Sulian legislation 23-641a.
—maximus 22-66c; 14-637c.
Pontiff 23-535d.
Pontifical (service book) 16-799b.
Pontifical (Egbert) 7-186a.
Pontifical Act: *see* Apostolic letters.
— Commission 7-640d.
— Family 7-643c.
— gloves 12-136d.
— Indiction: *see* Roman Indiction.
Pontigny, Fr. 28-923b.
Pontinonisi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, isl., Crete 7-418 (A1).
Pontinat, cape, Sp. 25-530 (H2).
Pontine flexuro 4-403a.
Pontine Marshes, It. 15-4 (D4): *see also* Pomptine Marshes.
Pontiothauma 11-517a.
Pontius (c. 235 A.D.) 13-519d.
— (c. 1016) 21-607c.
— Meropius Anicius Paulinus: *see* Paulinus, St.
—, Paul 16-722d.
— Pilate: *see* Pilate, Pontius.
Pontius Pilate's Bodyguard: *see* Royal Scots.
Pontius Telesinus 26-55a.
PONTIVY, Fr 22-66d; 10-778 (C3).
PONT-L'ABBE, Fr. 22-67a; 10-778 (B4)
—, riv., Fr 22-67a.
Pont l'Evêque, Roger of: *see* Roger (archbp. of York)
Pont l'Evêque, Fr. 10-775 (E3); 5-69d.
Pont l'Evêque cheese 7-750a; 7-751d (fig.).
Pontlevoy, Fr. 16-926b; battle (1016) 2-56b.
Pontlottyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
PONTMARTIN, A. A. J. M. Ferrard, comte de 22-67a.
Pont-Newydd, Wales 8-18d.
— Noyelles, Fr.: battle (1870) 17-604c.
Ponto, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, lake, Jap. 15-552a.
Ponto 20-101b.
Pontobdella 16-366a; 5-799c; nephridia 5-798b.
Ponto do Sol, Cape Ver.Is. 5-254d.
Pontodrilus 8-825c.
PONTOISE (Briva Isarae), Fr. 22-67b; 10-778 (E3).
Pontoleon magnus 5-376a.
Ponton, Mungo 21-493b; 22-499b.
Ponton: *see* Pontoon.
Ponton d'Amécourt, Gustave 10-513c.
Ponton, Great, Lincs.: *see* Great Ponton.
Pontoon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, bridge, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
PONTOON 22-67c; 4-958c.
Pontoosuc, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 21-493a.
Pontoporia blainvillei: *see* River Plate dolphin.
Pontoppidan, Erik (1616-1678) 8-40c.
—, ERIK (1698-1764) 22-69c; 8-40d.
—, HENRIK 22-69d; 8-43d.
PONTORMO, JACOPO DA 22-69d.
Pontorson, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 8-648c.
Pontos 8-450c.
Pontoscolex 5-797a; 5-795d.
Pontotoc, Miss. 18-600 (D1); 18-600b.
—, Ind. 20-58 (E3).
—, mts., Miss. 18-600 (C2-1); 18-599b.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
— Co., Oka. 20-58 (E3).
Pont-Péan, Fr. 14-300d.
Pontpoint, Fr. 20-44a.
Pontremoli, It. 8-208a.
PONTREMOLI, It. 22-70a; 15-4 (B-C2); 10-937b.
Pontresina, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 9-404b.
Pontrhydfendigaid, Wales 25-985b.
Pont-rhyd-galed, bridge, Wales 21-841d.
Pontrieux, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Pontrilas, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-356c.
Pont Robert, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Pont-Scorff, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Pont-Sc-Maxence, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Pont-St-Esprit, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 11-458d.
Ponts et Chaussées, Ecole des, Paris 6-765a.
Pont sur Seine, Fr. 19-232.
—sur Yonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3)
PONTUS, dist., Asia M. 22-70b; 2-760 (F-12); 23-649 (B4); 17-225b; coins 19-886b; Hannibalianus (A.D. 335) 6-989c; Hellenism 13-243a; tombs of kings 1-782a; trade (7th cent. B. C.) 18-76c.
PONTUS DE TYARD 22-71c.
Pontus et Sidoine 13-696d.
Pontus Euxinus: *see* Black Sea.
— Polemoniacus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (F2); 22-71b; 11-394b.
Pontvallain, Fr. 10-778 (E4); battle (1370) 13-894a.
Pont-y-Berem, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Pontyclun, Wales 16-830c.
Pont-y-Cymmer, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Pont-y-Cysyllte (aqueduct) 5-169a.
PONTYPOOL, Monm. 22-71c; 9-428 (V. E4), 18-728b.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
PONTYPRIDD, Wales 22-71d; 9-428 (V. E4).
Pontzgrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Ponui, isl., N Z. 19-624 (E2).
Ponwar, tribe: *see* Punwar.
Pony, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
PONY 22-72a; 13-724a; polo 22-12b; racing 13-728d.
Pony Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
— express 10-85a; 6-637a.
— truck 25-841c.
— wheels 27-164c.
Ponza, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b; battle (1425) 24-194a.
PONZA (Pontiae), isls., It. 22-72a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 15-5b.
Ponza di San Martino, count 15-61c.
Ponzilupo, Armanno 14-593a.
P.O.O. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
POOD 22-72a; 28-490a; 28-493c.
Poodle 8-378a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Pooja: *see* Pujah.
Pookoo: *see* Puku.
Pool, Gerrit Thomas 2-958c.
Pool, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, riv., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
—, riv., Vict. 18-91c.
—, South, Dev.: *see* South Pool.
POOL (dict.) 22-72b.
—(game) 3-938b.
— (water) 26-685a.
Pooldoody, creek, Ire. 6-427a.
Poole, Frederick 18-100b.
—, Henry 24-507a.
—, John 24-2291.
—, Jonas 25-710b; 21-942b.
—, MATTHEW 22-72b.
—, PAUL FALCONER 22-72c.
—, Reginald Lane 22-73a; 3-248d.
—, REGINALD STUART 22-72d.
—, Sophia 16-168d.
POOLE (anc. La Pole), Dorset. 22-73a; 9-420 (III. C5); Civil War 8-436a; county corporate 7-317a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, bay, Eng. 9-420 (III. D5); 4-333a.
—, harb., Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 22-957b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
Poole clay 8-434d.
Pooler, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Poole's Hole (Poole's Cavern), cave, Derby. 4-893b; 5-579a; 21-105a.
Poolesville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Pooleville, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Poolewe, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Pool of Muckart, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Pools, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Pooltiel, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Poolvash, bay, I. of M. 17-534d.
Poolville, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Poombah: *see* Tailor fish.
POONA (Puna), India 22-73c; 14-382 (E-F10); observatory 19-960c; plague riots 4-190a; Sassoon hospital 19-266a; treaty (1817) 4-798a, 14-412a; Wellington's march (1803) 28-508b.
—(Puna), dist., India 22-73d.
Poonac 5-782b.
Poonahlite: *see* Scolecite.
Poonamallee, India: *see* Punamallee.
Poonana, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Poontoosuck, Mass.: *see* Pittsfield.
POOP (dict.) 22-73d; 24-879d
Poopalloe, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Poopo, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
—, lake, Bol.: *see* Pampa Aullagucas.
Poor, Enoch 12-793c; 24-205b.
Poor, head, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
POORE (Poor), RICHARD 22-74a.
—, Major R. M. 1-702c.
—, cricket 7-443b.
Poor-father 10-747a.
Poorfish, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Poorfork, Ky. 15-740 (E-F4).
Poor Fork, riv., Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Poor Hermits of Celestine 5-601a.
— Hermits of St Jerome: *see* Hieronymites.
Poor Knights, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
— Knights of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon: *see* Templars, Knights.
POOR LAW 22-74a; 5-887c; apprentices 2-229c; board-ing-out system 4-95c; early organization 5-880c; Guardians, appointment of 22-74c; illegitimate children 3-499b, 1-301a; medical system, *see also* Poor relief; pension of officers of 21-120b; settlement 24-706c wages, influence on 28-234a.
—Law Act (1601) 22-75b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Poor Law Act (1845) 24-465b.
— Law Act (1889) 22-76b.
— Law Amendment Act (1834) 22-74b.
— Law Commission (1832) 22-74b.
— Law Commission (1905) 22-78c; 27-578d.
— Law Commissioners 22-74b
— Men : *see* Ebionites.
— Men of Lyons : *see* Waldenses.
— Preachers 16-929b.
— Prisoners' Defence Act (1903) 7-925d.
— Rate 22-77c; 22-915c, Chalmers 5-810a.
— Rate Assessment and Collection Act (1869) 22-78b.
— Relief 22-75c, Chalmers' method 5-810b; Christian (early) 5-869d, France 10-799a; Germany 11-820c; Greece (anc.) 5-863c; Jews 5-869b; medical 22-76c, 5-884b, 13-797c; monasteries (English) 5-877c; municipal 5-880c; Rome 5-867a, 5-872a; Scotland 24-420c.
— Relief Act (1601) 2-229c.
Poor Richard's Almanac 1-712b; 11-29a.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate 11-299a.
Poort (dict.) 25-467b.
Poortvliet, Tak van 13-605b.
Poot, Hubert Cornelissen 8-725d.
P.O.P. (phot.) 21-519b.
Popa, falls, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2); 19-633b.
—, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-838d.
Popadić, mt., Aus.Hung 5-383b.
Po-pai, China 6-168 (I5).
Popalzai, tribe, Afg. 8-694c.
Popanoceras 5-893d.
POPAYAN, Colom. 22-30d; 6-701 (A4).
Pop corn 17-448c.
Popcum, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Pope, A. A. 7-684c.
POPE, ALEXANDER (actor-artist) 22-87a.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) 22-82a; 9-632c; 24-229b; Addison, 1-186c; Alexandrine verse 1-576b; alliteration 1-697b; Cibber 6-351c; epigrams 9-691a; epistles 9-702d; epitaphs 9-704c; Gay 11-540c; Hervey of Ickworth 13-404d; Letters 7-647c, 13-463c, 28-293a; Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley 18-746d; pastorals 20-893a; Philips 21-401a; Warton's edition of works 28-337a.
—, Lady Frances : *see* North, Frances North, baroness.
—, Guy D. 26-388d.
—, **JANE** 22-87b.
—, **JOHN** 22-87b; at Bull Run (1862) 4-792b; Virginia (1862) 1-821b.
—, Joseph 5-166a.
—, T. Godfrey 25-599a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 22-87d.
—, William Jackson : stereoisomerism 25-894c; valency 27-849a.
Pope, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
POPE 22-81a; 23-495a; appeals 8-855a, 8-858c, 8-865b, 2-897c; burial 13-134b; canonization by 5-192b; dispensing power 8-313d; election 6-827c, 20-690b; extraterritoriality 10-87a; infallibility 14-511b, 27-947d; surname 15-435a; throne 26-892b; vestments 27-1059a (fig.), 27-1057c. *See also* Papacy.
Pope (bird) : *see* Puffin.
— (fish) 21-133d ; 2-29b.
— burning processions (1680-1681) 12-551b.
Pope-Hennessy, Sir John 23-795c.
POPE JOAN (game) 22-88a.
Popejoy, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Popelin, Claudius 9-367a.
Popena, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Ponté of San Juan 14-478b.
POPERINGHE, Belg. 22-88b ; 3-668 (A2).
Popes Creek, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Creek, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Popescu, Candianu 23-839b.
— Radu 23-845d.
Pope's Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Nose, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Pope Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Pope v. Curl (1741) 7-120d.
Pop-gun plot (1794) 9-552a.
Popham, Admiral 4-35d.
—, George 17-439a.
—, **SIR HOME RIGGS** 22-88b ; signalling 25-70b.
—, **SIR JOHN** 22-88d.
—, William 14-409d.
Popham, colony, Me. 12-256d.
Popie dredger 8-567d.
Poplia (zool.) 25-14c.
POPILIA, VIA, road, It. (Ariminum to Aquileia) 22-89a, 15-26 (C-D2), 22-925d.
—, **VIA**, road, It. (Capua to Regium) 22-88d; 15-27b.
Popilius Flaccus, Lucius 14-633c.
— Laenas, Publius : *see* Laenas, P Popillius.
Popilta, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Popish Plot (1678) 19-938d; 9-541a; Charles II 5-915a; Green Ribbon club 12-551a; Roman Catholic peers 2-710d; Shaftesbury 24-762b.
Pop Ivan, mt., Carpathians 5-333b.
POPLAR, Lond. 22-89a; 16-933d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1); 18-753b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, pt., Can 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K5); 17-584 (C1), 28-732c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
POPLAR 22-89b; 16-975a; 10-659d, geological age 20-551a.
Poplar Bluff, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Poplarcreek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Poplar Creek, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Fields, Md. : *see* Emmitsburg.
Poplarflat, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Poplar Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Hospital for Accidents, Lond. 16-946c.
— Plains, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Poplarridge, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Poplarville, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Poplicola, P. Valerius : *see* Valerius (Publicola), P.
POPLIN 22-90c.
Popliteal artery 2-667d; aneurism 13-912a.
— glands 17-167c.
— space 1-942c.
Popliteus muscle 19-57d.
Popo Agie, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
Popocatepec, mt., Nic. : *see* Masaya.
POPOCATEPETL, mt., Mex. 22-90c; 18-313 (G-H2).
Popof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
Popoff electrician) 25-535b.
Popokabaka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Popoli, It. 15-4 (D3); 27-838c.
Popolo (dict.) 15-32a.
Popol-Vuh 18-330d.
Popon (abbot) 10-463c.
Ponenesset, beach, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Popotla, Mex. 18-348a.
Popov, A. 5-751d.
— (Russian trader) 3-776a.
Popova Shapka, mt., Turk. 3-258b.
Popovaya-Balka, Russ. 19-691b.
Popovopolye, plain, Aus. Hung. 4-279c.
Popovsti (Popovshchina) 23-886b.
Poppaea Sabina 19-391b ; Otho 20-365d; temple wall 3-893a.
Poppel, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Poppelsdorf, Ger. 4-209c.
POPPER, DAVID 22-91a.
Poppet-head : *see* Head-gear.
Poppig, Eduard 6-148a.
Popping crease 7-438a.
Poppitz, Aus. 28-992d.
Popple, William 16-846a.
Poppo (of Aquileia) 2-250a.
— (of Stavelot) 6-340d, 21-608a.
— (of Thurngia) 3-91d.
— (of Trier) 21-098a.
—, **ERNST FRIEDRICH** 22-91b
— von Osterna 18-104a.
POPPY (Papaver) 22-91b ; 10-563b (fig), 10-571b (fig); 11-259c ; Chinese cultivation 6-177d , in Greek religion 2-168a, 7-982a.
— anemone 2-3c , 16-687d
POPPY HEADS (arch) 22-91d ; 28-793c
POPPY OIL 22-91d ; 20-46a ; 20-458a.
Poprád, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
—, riv., Hung 11-401c.
Popri (pt.) Hung 25-143d
Popularaction(Quitamaction) 14-557a.
— Education, National Board of 3-640b.
— party (Church of Scotland) 24-463b.
— sovereignty (U.S.) 27-686a ; 27-701a , 5-455d.
POPULATION 22-92a ; Carey on 5-329a ; census 5-662b ; density 11-636c , Malthus 17-515b , internal migration 18-432a , and wages 28-232d.
Populia 12-142d ; 24-68b.
Populist Party (U.S.) 10-182b.
POPULONIUM, It. 22-100b ; 15-26 (C3), 15-4 (C3); 19-877c.
Populus (Rome) : *see* Patricians.
Populus (bot.) : *see* Poplar.
— alba : *see* White poplar.
— angulata : *see* Cottonwood
— balsamifera : *see* Balsam poplar.
— Canadensis : *see* Cottonwood.
— candicans : *see* Ontario poplar.
— canescens : *see* Grey poplar.
— fastigiata : *see* Lombardy poplar.
— grandidentata : *see* Aspen.
— macrophylla : *see* Ontario poplar.
— monilifera 22-90b.
— nigra : *see* Black poplar.
— primaeva 21-778c.
— tremula : *see* Aspen.
— trepida : *see* Aspen.
Poque (game) 21-899c.
Poquelin, Jean Baptiste : *see* Molière.
Poquessing Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M6-7) ; 21-367b.
Poquetanuck, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Poquonock, Conn. 6-952 (E2) ; 20-427a.
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Poradaha, India 14-376 (N8).
Poragarh, India 14-382 (U-K10).
Porak, Per. 21-392 (D1).
Porambonites 20-237c.
Porambonitidae 4-366a.
Poramocoeiodes : *see* Trypanosomes.
Poranbaraz, Iraz. 4-440 (B4).
Poraniidae 8-880b.
Poranthera 10-567c.
PORBANDAR, state, India 22-100d ; 14-382 (C9) ; 22-1006a.
Porbeagle 24-807c ; 24-596a ; 20-587b (fig.); brain 4-401b (fig.); fossil 3-453a ; vertebra 24-594d.
Porbuan, Corn. : *see* Looe.
Porcaro, Stephano 20-706b ; 23-682d.
Porce, riv., Colom. 18-19b.
PORCELAIN 22-100d ; 5-703b; in dentistry 8-50c, 8-52a. *See also* Ceramics.
— clay : *see* Kaolin.
— jasper 15-279b.
Porcelain tower, Nanking 19-162b ; 6-215b.
Porcellanasteridae 8-880b.
Porcellio scaber 28-802b.
Porcelos, Diego Rodriguez 4-819a.
PORCH 22-100d ; 2-393a ; Queen Anne period 28-796a.
Porcher, E. A. 7-705a.
Porcher, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Porchester, barons : *see* Carnarvon, earldom of.
Porchester, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 4-584 (C7) ; 4-589a ; castle 10-175d.
Porcia (wife of Brutus) 3-911d; 4-696c.
Porcia, Basilica, building, Rome 23-592d , 3-471c.
Porcia, lex 5-279c.
Porcien (family) 6-7a.
Porcius Latro (rhetorician) : *see* Latro, Porcius.
Porco, Bol. 22-209c
Porcula salvania *see* Pygmy hog
Porcuna, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4) ; 15-124b.
Porcupine, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
—, mt., Can 17-584 (A1).
—, mts., Can. 1-500 (B2)
—, mts., Mich. 18-372 (B4) ; 18-372a
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2) ; 28-945b.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
PORCUPINE 22-101b , 23-443d , hibernation 13-444b , respiratory system 23-187d , skull 23-438c (fig), spines 25-190a , U.S distribution 27-633c.
— anteater : *see* Echidna.
— Bank, sandbank, N Atl.O. 9-908 (D5)
—Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
—Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
"Porcupine" (ship). dredging expedition 8-571a; 8-569c; 19-970c.
Porcupine grass 12-376b.
— wood 6-631d.
Pordage, John 21-373a ; 5-97b.
PORDENONE, IL 22-101d.
—, Odoric of : *see* Odoric of Pordenone.
PORDENONE, It. 22-102b ; 15-4 (D1-2).
Pordoi, pass, Alps 1-747c.
PORE (dict.) 22-102b.
Porella 4-704b.
Porenzan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Porette, Marguerite 14-592d.
Porfido rosso antico 22-104b ; 9-689c.
— verde antico 22-104c.
PORFIRIUS, PUBLILIUS OPTATIANUS 22-102b.
Porgy (Porgie) *see* Sparidae.
Porhoet, viscounts of 23-459d.
Pori, Russ. : *see* Björneborg.
Porifera *see* Sponges.
Porinos oikos, building, Delos 7-972b.
Porion (distiller) 20-730c.
Porionnu, penin., Soc.Is. 26-356d.
Porirua, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
PORISM 22-102c ; 8-288b.
Porismatic (Poristic) 9-709d.
Porite 2-104.
— gaimardi 24-752c.
Poritidae 2-104d.
Pork 8-216a ; 27-266b ; inspection (U.S.) 27-266b ; tapeworm : *see* Taenia solium.
Porkhov, Russ. 23-872 (C4) ; 22-542c.
Porkka, V. 10-386c.
Porlamar, Venez. 27-990d.
Porlezza, It. 26-242 (G4) ; 6-794b.
Porlock, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1) ; 25-389b.
—, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Porman, Sp. 5-412d.
Pornic, Fr. 10-778 (C4) ; 16-925a.
Pornichet, Fr. 16-925a.
Pornocracy 6-340b.
Poro, isl., Gr. : *see* Poros.
—, riv., Braz. : *see* Ucayali.
Poro (secret society) : *see* Purrah.
Porocephalus 8-99c.
Porocone 22-803a.
Porocyte 25-726a ; 25-728c.
Porog, Russ. 21-875a.
Porogameae 5-435c.
Porogamy 2-11d.
Porolissum, Hung. 23-648 (E2) ; 7-727b.
Poromya 16-124c ; 16-120d.
Poromyidae 16-124c.
Poronai, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
—, riv., Jap. 25-10 (K4) ; 24-54a.
Porongahau, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Porongos, lake, Arg. 2-462b ; 24-193d.
—, mt., Chil. 4-963b.
Poronia 11-336a.
Poronup, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Poropetsu, riv., Jap. 28-920d.
Pororoca (tidal wave) : *see* Bore.
Poros (Assyrian king) : *see* Tiglath-Pileser III.
Poros, Gr 12-424 (E3).
POROS, isl., Gr. 22-103c ; 12-424 (E3) , 12-430a.
Poroshkov, Ivan 21-290b.
Porospora 12-560c ; 12-556d (fig)
Porosporidae 12-560c ; 12-560a
Poros stone 2-832a.
Porostomata 11-523a.
Porotva, riv., Russ. 16-789b.
Poroxylon 20-537c.
Porphyra 1-593b , 1-597c.
PORPHYRIO, POMPONIUS 22-103d.
Porphyrio : *see* Purple waterhen
Porphyrions 18-812b.
Porphyris, isl , Gr 7-709d.
Porphyrite 22-105a ; 1-964d ; 6-145b 21-328c.
Porphyrius, Publilius Optatianus : *see* Porfirius.
Porphyrogenitus, palace, Constantinople 7-5c.
Porphyroid 22-718b.
— schist 22-718b.
PORPHYRY (Porphurios ; scholar) 22-103d , 12-515c ; 5-610b ; Christianity criticized 19-376a, on death customs 9-306a , on flesh eating 2-718a, logic 16-905a ; psychical phenomena 22-514a.
PORPHYRY (rock) 22-104b.
Porpighan, Corn. , *see* Looe.
Porpita 14-160a , 28-1015b.
Porpitidae 14-160a.
PORPOISE 22-105c ; 5-773d ; 5-769b ; fishery 10-434d ; temperature 5-770c ; tongue 17-524c.
— body oil 20-46b.
— hide 16-331c.
— jaw 20-46b ; 20-50a.
PORPORA, NICCOLA ANTONIO 22-106b.
—, Paolo 10-140b ; 23-721b.
Porquerolles, isl., Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 27-904d.
Porrentruy (Pruntrut), Switz. 26-242 (C2) , 3-794d , revolt (1791).
Porretta, It. 2-162d ; 23-433c.
Porrhoet, Alan de : *see under* Zouche.
PORRIDGE 22-106c.
Porringer 22-106c.
Porro, Ignazio 3-950b ; 21-512d.
Porro prism 25-897d.
Porro's telemeter 22-890d.
Porsanger, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1) , 19-800b.
PORSENA (Porsenna), **LARS** 22-106c ; Rome besieged 23-619c, 13-692a ; Scaevola legend 24-278b.
Porsgrund, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Porsgun slates 8-125d (table).
PORSON, RICHARD 22-106d ; 9-690d.
— prize 22-108a.
— scholarship 22-108a.
Porsuk Su, riv., Asia M. : *see* Tembris.
Port, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
PORT (dict.) 22-109c.
— (in curb bit) 23-988c.
— (in gun buffer) 20-221a.
— (nautical term) 25-794b.
— (shipping) 3-55b ; 6-977c ; port dues 9-458d ; in war 28-312d.
— (wine) 28-726a ; adulteration 1-233a ; trade 20-138c ; white port 28-726b.
Porta, B. 18-629d.
—Baccio della : *see* Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra.
—, Costanzo 19-73d.
—, Giovanni Battista della : *see* Della Porta, G. B.
Porta, W.Af. 12-203 (B2).
— Asinaria, Maggiore, Romana, &c. : *see* Asinaria, Porta, &c.
— Capena, dist., Rome 23-607b.
— Caucasica, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Portachuelo, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Portaclov, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Porta Cumana, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Port Adams, China 15-156 (B-C7) ; 17-553 (B5).
—ADELAIDE, S.Aus. 22-109d ; 2-960 (F6) ; 2-950b.
PORTADOWN, Ire. 22-109d ; 14-744 (E2).
Portae Albanae, pass, Russ. As. : *see* Iron Gate.
— Caspiae, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
— Caspiae, pass, Russ.As. : *see* Iron Gate.

PORTAELS, JEAN FRANçois 22-110a; 20-507c.
Portaferry, Ire. **14-744** (F2); 8-458c.
Portage, Me. **17-434** (D2).
—, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C3); **19-596a.**
—, O. **20-26** (C2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
—, Wash. **28-354** (A-B4).
PORTAGE, Wis. **22-110b**; **28-740** (D5); **20-349d.**
—, bay, Can. **17-584** (B2).
—, bay, Can. **18-372** (H4).
—, bay, Mich. **18-372** (D4).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (D2).
—, lake, Mich. **18-372** (B2).
—, lake, Mich. **18-372** (D5); **17-583d.**
—, lake, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
—, riv., O. **20-26** (D2).
—, Co., O. **20-26** (H2).
—, Co., Wis. **28-740** (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (F2).
—, Des Sioux, Mo. **18-608** (F3); treaty (1815) **4-22a.**
—, group **8-127a**; **8-126d**; **27-626c.**
—, Lake, canal, Mich. **18-372** (B2); **18-373c.**
—LA PRAIRIE, Can. **22-110c**; **17-534** (B3).
Portageville, Mo. **18-608** (G5).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
Porta Hercyniae, Ger.: *see* Pforzheim.
Portal, Antoine **1-937a.**
—, Sir Gerald H.: Abyssinia mission **1-93d**; **15-73c**; Uganda mission **27-562a.**
—, Henri de **12-804b.**
Portal, Can. **24-225** (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (B1).
Port Albert, N.Z. **19-624** (E2).
—, Albert, Vict. **28-38** (D3).
Portal bracing **25-863d.**
—, cranes **7-371b.**
PORTALEGRE, Port. **22-110c**; **25-530** (B3).
—, mts., Port. **25-530** (B3); **22-135a.**
Portales, Diego **6-154d.**
Portales, N.Mex. **19-520** (G3).
Port Alexander, Ang. **1-320** (E6); **2-39c.**
—, Alfred, S.Af. **25-466** (H9); **5-232d.**
PORTALIS, JEAN ETIENNE Marie 22-110d.
—, Joseph Marie **22-111a.**
Port Allegany, Pa. **21-106** (F2).
—, Allen, La. **17-54** (a6); **3-521c.**
Portalon, bay, C.R. **5-678** (D6).
Portal vein **27-970c**; **27-971a**; obstruction **2-722c.**
Port Angeles, Wash. **28-354** (B1).
Porta Nigra, bulding, Trier **27-268b.**
Portans : Caput (astron.) : *see* Perseus.
Port Antonio, W.I. **15-133** (map), **15-133b.**
—Appin, Scot. **24-418** (A1); **2-222d.**
Porta Ravennate, Hugo de **4-786d.**
Portaresci, Rum. **23-826** (A2).
Portarlington, earls of **22-111a.**
—, Henri de Massue, baron : *see* Ruvigny, marquis de.
PORTARLINGTON, Ire. **22-111a**; **14-744** (D3).
—, Vict. **28-38** (E1).
PORT ARTHUR, Can. **22-111b**; **20-114** (B1); rainfall **20-114d.**
—Arthur, Tas.: *see* Carnarvon.
—Arthur, Tex. **26-690** (N6).
—Arthur, canal, Tex. **26-690c.**
—**ARTHUR,** China (Jap.) **22-111b**; **15-156** (B-C7); **17-553** (B5); capture (1894) **6-234b**; Russo-Japanese War (1904) **23-926b**, **23-928b**, **19-733a**; trenches **10-721c** (figs.).
PORTAS (dict.) **22-111c.**
Porta santa (St Peter's, Rome) **23-585c.**
— Sarmatica, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Port Askaig, Scot. **24-412** (B4); **14-874a.**
PORTATIVE ORGAN 22-111c.
PORT AUGUSTA, S.Aus. **22-111d**; **2-960** (F6).
—au Port, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (A2).
—AU PRINCE, Hai. **22-112a**; **12-824** (A2); **12-825d**; fire (1843) **10-403a.**
—Austin, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
Port Authority, Lond.: *see* Port of London Authority.
Port-aux-Basques, Nfd. **19-479** (A3); **24-19a.**
Port-aux-Choix, Nfd. **19-484b.**
Port Ballintrae, Ire. **14-744** (E1); **2-153a.**
—Baltic, Russ.: *see* Baltic Port.
—Banes, W.I.: *see* Banes.
—Bannatyne, Scot. **24-418** (A3); **4-879a.**
—Barre, La. **17-54** (C3).
—Beaufort, Cape Col. **25-466** (E9).
—Bickerton, Can. **19-831** (D2).
—BLAIR, And.Is. **22-112a**; **4-840** (B7); **1-958a.**
—Blakeley, Wash. **28-354** (A4).
—Blavet, Fr.: *see* Port Louis.
—Bolivar, Tex. **26-690** (N6).
—Bou, Sp. **25-530** (G1); **11-902c.**
—Bouet, W.Af.: *see* Little Bassam.
—Bruce, Can. **20-114** (B3).
—Burwell, Can. **20-114** (B3); **9-742a.**
Portbury, Som. **9-420** (III. B4).
—, dist., Som. **25-390b.**
Port Byron, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
—Byron, N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
—Carbon, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
—Carlisle, Cumb. **9-412** (I. B3); **5-341b.**
—Catherine, Russ.: *see* Alexandrovsk.
—Chalmers, N.Z. **19-624** (C6); **8-678a.**
—Charles, N.Z. **19-624** (E2).
—Charlotte, Scot. **24-412** (B4).
—Chester, Conn. **6-952** (A5).
—CHESTER, N.Y. **22-112a**; **19-596** (C5).
—Chester, East, Conn.: *see* East Port Chester.
—Clarence, Alsk. **1-472** (D2); **1-474d.**
—Clarence, Dur. **9-412** (I. F3).
—Clarence, Fernando Po **10-280c.**
—Clinton, O. **20-26** (E1).
—Clyde, Mc. **17-434** (C5).
—Colborne, Can. **20-114** (C3); **20-114c.**
—Cornwallis, And.Is. **4-840** (B6); **1-955c.**
—Credit, Can. **20-114** (C2).
—Crescent, Wash. **28-354** (B1).
—Créteil, Fr. **10-778** (C6).
—Cros, isl., Fr. **10-778** (H6); **27-904d.**
PORTCULLIS (dict.) **22-112b.**
— pursuivant **13-329a.**
Port Cygnet, bay, Tas. **26-439d.**
—Dalhousie, Can. **20-114** (C3-2); **20-118a.**
—Daniel, Can. **22-724** (D2).
—Darwin, Austr.: *see* Darwin.
—Davey, harb., Tas. **26-438d**; geology **26-439c.**
—de Canfranc, pass, Pyrenees **2-213d.**
—de France, N.Cal.: *see* Nouméa.
—Dempster, W.Aus. **28-539c.**
—de Paix, Hai. **12-824** (A1); **12-826a.**
—Deposit, Md. **17-828** (G1).
—de Refuge, harb., Biarritz: *see* Refuge, port.
—Desire, Arg.: *see* Puerto Deseado.
—des Pêcheurs, harb., Biarritz: *see* Pêcheurs, port.
—Dickson, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B5); **17-480d.**
—Dinorwic, Wales **9-428** (V. C1); **8-361a.**
—Discovery, Wash. **28-354** (C1-2).
—d' Oo, pass, Fr. **13-72a.**
—Douglas, Queens. **2-960** (H3); **22-732b.**
—Dover, Can. **20-114** (C3); **9-742a.**
—Downie, Scot. **24-424d.**
—Durnford, harb., S.Af. **28-105a.**
—du Roi, gorge, Fr. **11-474a.**
PORTE (THE SUBLIME) 22-112b; **21-346a**; **11-527d.**
—Eads, La. **17-54** (E4); **17-54d.**
—Edwards, Wis. **28-740** (C-D4).
—cochère **13-813a.**
—de Hal, gate, Brussels **4-692d.**
—d'Enfer, gorge, Belg.Cong. **6-915b.**
—du Bois, gateway, Joigny **15-476c.**
Port Edgar, Scot. **22-731d.**
— Egmont, Falk.Is. **10-153a.**
— Egmont hen **25-195c.**
Porteira, rapids, Amazon **1-785** (map).
Portel, Braz. **4-440** (F2).
Port-el-Kantara, Sp. **25-530** (B3).
Port Elgin, Can. **20-114** (B2).
— Elgin, Can. **19-465** (C1).
— Eliot, seat, Corn. **24-6b.**
— Elizabeth, N.J. **19-592** (C5).
— ELIZABETH, S.Af. **22-112c**; **25-466** (G-H9); **22-113a.**
Portella, mt., It. **12-353b.**
Port Ellen, Scot. **24-412** (B4); **14-874a.**
— Elliot, S.Aus. **2-960** (F7).
Portencross, Scot. **24-418** (B3).
— castle, Scot. **24-418** (B3).
Portendic, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Marsa.
—, Old, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Jeil.
PORTEOUS, JOHN 22-113a.
Porteous Riots **22-113b**; **2-485c.**
Porteous-roll (law) **22-111c.**
Porter, A. B. **16-616b.**
—, Anna Maria **22-116b.**
—, **BENJAMIN CURTIS 22-113c.**
—, **DAVID 22-113c**; **18-339d.**
—, **DAVID DIXON 22-113d**; American Civil War **1-822c**, **1-823c**, **1-827a**, **28-22d.**
—, **ENDYMION 22-114c.**
—, **FITZ-JOHN 22-115b**; **24-108b**; **4-792d.**
—, **HENRY 22-115d.**
—, Henry Ogden **22-114c.**
—, **HORACE 22-116a.**
—, **JANE 22-116b.**
—, J. G. **24-790b**; **25-792a.**
—, **MARY 22-116d.**
—, **NOAH 22-116d.**
—, Sir Robert Ker **22-116c**; **26-341c.**
—, William David **22-114c**; **19-265d.**
Porter, Colo. **6-722** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C1).
—, Me. **17-434** (B5).
—, Minn. **18-550** (A6).
—, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (F2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (B3).
—, fort, N.Y. **4-754d.**
—, riv., Yorks. **24-823d.**
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (C2).
Porter (ale) **3-643a**; **3-642d**; **1-219d.**
Port Erin, I. of M. **9-412** (I. A2); **4-447d.**
Porterfield, Wis. **28-740** (F3).
Porter Rhodes (diamond) **8-163d.**
Port Errol, Scot. **24-412** (G2).
Porters, Del. **17-828** (H1).
Portesi, Can. **11-752** (C3).
— Creek clay **18-599d.**
Porter's Pass, N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
Porters Sideling, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
Portersville, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
—, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B4).
Portertown, Miss. **18-600** (D3).
Porterwood, W.Va. **28-560** (D2).
Portessie, Scot. **24-412** (F2).
Port Essington, Can. **4-600** (C2).
Porte St Honoré, &c., gates, Paris: *see* St Honoré, &c.
Port Etienne, Fr.W.Af. **24-641a.**
PORTEUS, BEILBY 22-117a.
Port Eynon, Wales **9-428** (V. C4).
—Eynon bay, Wales **9-428** (V. C4).
—Eynon, pt., Wales **9-428** (V. C4).
Portezuelo, Sp. **25-530** (B3).
Port Fairy, Vict. **28-38** (B3).
— Famine, Chil. **11-627a.**
— Felix, Can. **19-831** (D2).
Port Fetlar **1-871a.**
Port Florence, Br.E.Af.: *see* Kisumu.
PORTFOLIO (dict.) **22-117a.**
Port Frederick, harb., Tas. **26-139a.**
— Galera, P.Is. **21-392** (C4).
— Gamble, Wash. **28-354** (C2).
— Gaurion, Aeg.S.: *see* Gaurio.
— Gibson, Miss. **18-600** (A4).
— Gilbert, Wis.: *see* Racine.
— GLASGOW, Scot. **22-117a**; **24-418** (B3).
Portglenone, Ire. **14-744** (E2).
Portgordon, Scot. **24-412** (F2); **4-721b.**
Portgower, Scot. **24-412** (E1).
Port Griffith, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
— Grosvenor, S.Af. **25-466** (I. K8).
Porth, Wales **23-270c.**
Port Hacking, N.S.W. **26-280a**; **19-537d.**
—Hamilton, harb., Kor. **6-202b.**
—Hamilton, isl., Kor. **15-156** (E10); **15-530** (B13).
Port-hand **4-807a.**
Port Harrelson, S.C. **25-500** (E3).
—Havannah, New Hebrides **20-436** (M9).
—Haywood, Va. **28-118** (F3).
Porth Caered, bay, Wales **9-428** (V. B2).
PORTHCAWL, Wales **22-117b**; **9-428** (V. D5); **12-73d.**
—, pt., Wales **9-428** (V. D5).
Porthcurno, riv., Corn. **10-156c.**
Port Hebert, Can. **19-831** (B3).
— Henderson, Scot. **24-412** (C2).
— Henri, Hai.: *see* Port au Prince.
— Henry, N.Y. **19-596** (G1); **19-598a.**
— Herald, C.Af. **23-260** (D3); **4-597b.**
Porthetria dispar: *see* Gipsy moth.
Porthia, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
Porthill, Ida. **14-276** (A1).
Port Hillsborough, W.Af. **12-798.**
Porthkerry, Wales **12-75c.**
Porthleven, Corn. **9-430** (VI. B3); **13-253b.**
Porthllechog, Wales: *see* Bull Bay
Porthmus, Gr. **12-440** (F2).
Porth Neigwl, bay, Wales **9-428** (V. B2).
PORT HOPE, Can. **22-117c**; **20-114** (C2).
— Hope, Ind. **18-372** (H6).
— Hopetoun, Edinburgh **24-424d.**
Porthouse, Thomas **16-725a.**
Porthskewet, Monm.: *see* Portskewet.
Porthtowan, Corn. **9-430** (VI. B3).
PORT HUDSON, La. **22-117c**; **17-54** (a5); siege (1863) **1-829d**, **28-24d.**
— Hudson group **18-600a.**
— Hunter, harb., N.S.W.: *see* Newcastle.
—HURON, Mich. **22-117d**; **18-372** (H1); **12-400a.**
Portia, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
PORTICI, It. **22-118a**; **15-4** (B6); **5-753c.**
PORTICO 22-118a; **2-384a.**
Porticulate **16-600b.**
Porticus **22-118b.**
— Deorum Consentium, Rome **23-596c.**
— Octaviae, Rome **16-547b.**
Portidzi, Rum. **23-826** (D2); **23-826b.**
PORTIERE 22-118b; **7-650c.**
Portillo, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
— Liso, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Portinari, Beatrice: *see* Beatrice.
—, Folco **10-530c.**
Portincross, castle, Scot. **15-790d.**
Port Inglis, Fla. **10-540** (D3).
Port-in-Sherrich, Scot. **24-418** (A2).
Portio legitima **23-555a**; **23-575a**; lex Falcidia **2-77c.**
Port Isaac, bay, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C2).
Portisham, Dorset. **9-420** (III. B5); **8-434d.**
Portishead, Som. **9-430** (VI. G1); **25-389c**; **4-580c**; geology **25-389a.**
PORT JACKSON (Sydney Harbour), N.S.W. **22-118b**; **19-538** (G4); **2-959c.**
— Jackson shark **24-806b**; **24-596c**; **2-948c**; skull **14-259c.**
— Jefferson, N.Y. **19-596** (G5-H4); **16-982b.**
— Jefferson, O. **20-26** (B4); **9-742a.**
— JERVIS, N.Y. **22-118c**; **19-596** (F4); **19-501d.**
— Joli, Can. **19-831** (B3).
— Kennedy, Pa. **21-106** (K6).
— Kerra, N.Y. **1-193a.**
Portknockie, Scot. **24-412** (F2); **7-617a.**
Port la Joie: *see* Charlottetown.
PORTLAND, EARL OF (title) **22-118c.**
—, WILLIAM BENTINCK, 1st earl of **22-119a.**
—, W. H. CAVENDISH BENtinck. 3rd duke of 22-119b; **9-549a**; **9-554c**; Lonsdale dispute **16-987c.**
—, William John Cavendish Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of **22-119c.**
Portland, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Can. **24-11d.**
—, Conn. **6-952** (E3); **18-417b.**
—, Dorset.: *see* Portland (Isle of), penin.
—, Ind. **14-422** (H4).
—, Jam. **15-133** (map).
PORTLAND, Me. **22-119c**; **17-434** (B5); **4-862d**; fire (1866); **10-402d**; newspapers **19-567d.**
—, Mich. **18-372** (E-F7).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E3).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A3).
—, O. **20-26** (G6-7).
PORTLAND, Oreg. **22-120d**; **20-242** (C2); **20-243d**; **9-884d.**
—, Pa. **21-106** (M4).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (E1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L5).
PORTLAND, Vict. **22-119c**; **28-38** (A3).
—, bay, Jam. **15-133** (map).
—, bay, Vict. **28-38** (A3); **28-37d**; **26-442b.**
—, canal, Alsk. **4-600** (C2); **1-473b.**
—, cape, Me. **25-515b.**
—, cape, Tas. **26-438** (B1).
—, castle, Dorset. **22-121c.**
—, gold mine, Colo. **7-466d.**
—, isl., N.Z. **19-624** (G3).
—, isls., N.G. **19-487** (F1).
PORTLAND (ISLE OF), penin. Dorset. **22-121c**; **9-420** (III. C5); geology **8-435a**, **22-121d**, **22-658a**; harbour **9-420** (III. C5), **22-121c**, **7-70d**, **4-477c.**
—, prom., Can. **5-160** (O4).
—, pt., Jam. **15-133** (map).
—, race of, current, Eng. **22-121c.**
— arrowroot **2-650a.**
— Bill, pt., Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5); **22-121c**; **9-455d.**
— cement **5-654c**; **5-657a**; **6-837a.**
—Creek, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (A-B1).
PORTLANDIAN GROUP 22-121d; **11-670b**; **15-569a.**
Portland Kalk, Lower **22-122b.**
— Mills, Ind. **14-422** (D5).
— Mills, Pa. **21-106** (E3).
— Oolite **22-121d.**
— Sand **22-122a.**
— screw **22-122a.**
— vase **12-999c**; **2-699b**; **11-567c.**
Port Latour, Can. **19-831** (B3).
— Lavaca, Tex. **26-690** (L7).
Portlaw, Ire. **14-744** (D4); **28-369b.**
Port Lawrence, O.: *see* Toledo.
— Leavell, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
Portlemouth, East, Dev.: *see* East Portlemouth.
Portlethen, Scot. **24-412** (F2); **8-801b.**
Port Leyden, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
Port light **16-638a.**
— Limon, C.R.: *see* Limon.
— Lincoln, S.Aus. **2-960** (E7); **5-193a.**
PORTLOCK, JOSEPH ELLIson 22-122b.
Portloe, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C3).
Port Logan, Scot. **24-412** (C5); cod **6-632c.**
— Lokko, S.L. **11-204** (B5); **25-555c.**
— Los Angeles, Cal. **5-8** (D4); **5-15a.**
— Louis, Falk.Is. **2-462** (E7); **15-151d.**
— Louis, Fr. **10-778** (C4); **17-8b**; **10-836b.**
— Louis, Maur. **17-271** (C5); **17-913a**; **17-915a**; storming of (1810) **6-423a.**
— Luchdach, Scot. **4-878d.**
— Ludlow, Wash. **28-354** (C2).
— Macquarie, N.S.W. **19-538** (G2).
— Madison, Wash. **28-354** (A4).
Portmadoc, Wales **9-428** (V. C2); **5-361a**; **7-434b.**
Portmagee, Ire. **14-744** (A5); **15-738b.**
Portmahomack, Scot. **24-412** (E2).
PORTMAHON (Mahon, Puerto Mahón, Portus Magonis), Sp. **22-122c**; **25-530** (G-H3); **18-545c**; **17-393a**; climate **25-530a**; foundation **5-428b.**
— Mahon, dist., Sp. **3-249c.**
— Maitland, Can. **19-831** (A3); **9-742a.**
Portman, Sp.: *see* Porman.
Portman of Bryanston, viscounts **3-779a.**
—, William (of Pylle) **3-779a.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

PORTMANTEAU (dict.) **22**-122d.
Port Maria, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
Portmarnock, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Port Mary House, Scot. **24**-412 (E5).
—— Mathurin, Ind.O. **23**-449d.
—— Matilda, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
—— Matolla, Port.E.Af. **17**-65c.
—— Maubert, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—— Meadows, Andaman Is. **1**-955c.
—— Medway, Can. **19**-831 (B2-3).
—— Melbourne, Vict. **18**-90 (map); **18**-91c.
—— Melville, Port.E.Af. **7**-942a.
Portmoak, Scot. **15**-824c; **10**-331b; priory **16**-508a.
Port Montgomerie, Scot. : *see* Port Patrick.
—— Morant, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
Portmore, 1st earl of **11**-941c.
Portmore, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **21**-38d.
Port Moresby, N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
—— Morien, Can. **19**-831 (E1).
—— Morris, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—— Morris, N.Y. **19**-596 (I2).
—— Mouton, Can. **19**-831 (B3).
Portmuck, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Port Mulgrave, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
—— Murry, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Portnacroish, Scot. **2**-222d.
Portnafrankagh, inlet, Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
Portnahaven, Scot. **24**-412 (B4).
Port Natal, S.Af. : *see* Durban.
—— Neches, Tex. **26**-690 (OC).
Portneuf, riv., Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Port Nicholson, harbour, N.Z. **19**-624c; **28**-513b; **19**-629a.
—— Nolloth, S.Af. **25**-460 (C7); **5**-232d.
—— Norris, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
Porto, It. : bishopric **5**-321d; **15**-18a; **7**-187a.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
—, gulf, Cors. **15**-4 (B3); **7**-199c.
—— ALEGRE, Braz. **22**-123a; **4**-440 (B7); **4**-446d.
Portobello, Pan. **5**-678 (C6); **1**-807b; **20**-665a; capture (1668) **4**-710b, **18**-833c; capture (1739) **3**-44a.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-940c.
Porto Bolte, Sardinia **15**-4 (B5).
PORTOCARRERO, L. M. F. de **22**-123c.
Portocelo, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Porto Ceresio, It. **26**-242 (F5); **27**-905d.
—— Civitanova, It. **15**-4 (E3).
—— Clementino, It. **7**-173d.
—— Conte, It. **1**-653c.
—— da Caxoeira, Braz. **4**-440 (E7).
—— da Cruz, Mad. **17**-281c.
—— d'Anzio, It. **15**-4 (D4).
—— d' Ascoli, It. **2**-723b.
—— de Moz, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
—— di Favone, Cors. : *see* Favone.
—— di Recanati, It. **22**-207c.
—— d'Ischia, It. **15**-4 (B6).
—— dos Cazaes, Braz. : *see* Porto Alegre.
—— Draco : *see* Peiraeus.
—— Empedocle, Sic. **15**-4 (D6).
—— Ercole, It. **20**-164c.
—— **FARINA**, Tun. **22**-123d; **1**-643 (D1).
—— Farina, lake, Tun. : *see* Ghar-el-Mela.
Port of call **5**-59a.
—— of Colpa, Ire. : *see* Drogheda.
Portoferraio, Elba **15**-4 (C3); **9**-161a; **18**-37c.
Portofino, It. **22**-899a.
Port of London Act (1908) **16**-950b.
—— of London Authority **16**-950c.
—— of London Bill (1904) **16**-950b.
—— of Menteith, Scot. **18**-146b.
—— of Ness, Scot. **24**-412 (B1); **16**-526a.
Porto Fossone, It. **1**-192c.
—— Franco, Braz. **4**-440 (G4).
—— Franco, Braz. **4**-440 (G3).
Port of Roanoke, N.C. : *see* Edenton.
—— of Spain, W.I. **28**-544 (B4); **27**-285b; fire (1895) **10**-403b; volunteers **27**-285b.
Portogallo, arch, Rome **23**-606a.
Porto Grande, C. Verde Is. : *see* Mindello.
Portogruaro, It. **15**-4 (D2); **6**-835a.
Porto Imperial, Braz. **4**-440 (G4).
—— Inglez, C. Verde Is.: *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz.
Portois (countship) **10**-931a.
Portolano maps **17**-641b.
Porto Leone, Gr. : *see* Peiraeus.
—— Longone, It. **9**-161a.
Portomaggiore, It. **9**-338a.
PORTO MAURIZIO, It. **22**-123d; **15**-4 (B3)
—— Maurizio, prov., It. **15**-6c; **15**-9c.
—— Novo, Dah. **11**-204 (G5-H6); **7**-735b.
—— **NOVO**, India **22**-124a; **14**-382 (H-I14); **14**-33b.
—— Novo, lagoon, Dah. **11**-204 (G5-H6); **7**-734c.
—— Novo, prov., Dah. **7**-736a; **2**-52b.
—— Plata, Hai. **12**-824 (B1); **24**-194d; **24**-194c.
—— Praya, C. Verde Is. **26**-30c.
—— Quieto, bay, Aus. **14**-886d.
Port Oram, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—— Orange, Fla. **10**-540 (F2).
Porto Raphti, Gr.: *see* Prasiae.
Port Orchard, Wash. **28**-354 (A4); **28**-356c.
Porto Rè, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
—— Recanati, It. **27**-793a.
Port Orford, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
—— Orford cedar **7**-694b; **5**-595b; **12**-760d.
PORTO-PICHE, GEORGES de **22**-124a.
PORTO RICO (Puerto Rico), isl., W.I. **22**-124b; **22**-124 (map); **28**-545d; Carib antiquities **1**-817b; civil government **8**-416b; forest **10**-656b; industries **26**-47b, **6**-630a, **6**-647d; and U.S. **17**-257d, **27**-731b, **25**-597d.
—— Rico trench, Atl.O. **19**-972d.
Portorum **19**-994a; **25**-218d; **10**-349a.
Portoro **22**-127d.
Portos (race) **10**-280c.
Porto Sal-Rei, C. Verde Is. **5**-251 (map); **5**-255a.
—— San Giorgio, It. **15**-4 (D-E3); **17**-690c; **10**-278c.
—— Santo, Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map); **17**-283b.
—— Santo, bay, Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
—— Santo, isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map); **17**-280d; **17**-281d.
Portoscuso, Sard. **15**-4 (B5); **5**-342d; **14**-292a.
Porto Segure, Francisco, visconde de : *see* Varnhagen.
Porto Seguro, Braz. **4**-440 (I6); **3**-210c; **4**-454a.
—— Seguro, Togo. **11**-204 (G5-6); **26**-1016d.
—— Talamone, It. **21**-645c.
—— **TORRES**, Sard. **22**-127c; **15**-4 (B4); *see also* Turris Libisonis.
—— Valtravaglia, It. **26**-242 (F5).
—— Vecchio, Cors. **15**-4 (B4); **7**-199c.
—— Vecchio, gulf, Cors. **7**-199c.
PORTOVENERE (Portus Veneris) **22**-127d; **15**-4 (B2); **15**-26 (B2).
Portovesme, Sard. **14**-292a; **24**-213c.
Porto Viejo, Ec. **8**-911 (A-B2); **8**-917a.
Port Patrick, Scot. **24**-412 (C5); **25**-983d; geology **28**-628b.
—— Penn, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
—— Perry, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
—— Peter, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—— Philip, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—— Phillip, bay, Vict. **28**-42c; **28**-37d.
—— **PHILLIP**, harb., Vict. **22**-127d; **28**-38 (C3); **10**-520c; **18**-90c.
—— **PIRIE**, Vict. **22**-127d; **2**-960 (F6); **2**-950b; **19**-541a.
Portpool, manor, Lond. **14**-586d; **13**-582a.
Portquin, bay, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
Portraine, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); geology **5**-300c; **8**-618a.
PORTRAITURE **22**-128a; **20**-475a; brasses **4**-434c; British **20**-474c, **20**-500d; effigies, monumental **9**-10b; Etruscan **9**-859d; Greek **12**-486c, **12**-491b; plumbago drawings **21**-855a; Roman **23**-478a; Van Dyck **27**-890b; terra-cottas (Florentine) **26**-657c; wax figures **28**-430c.
Port Reading, N.J **19**-502 (A3).
Portreath, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **22**-970b.
Portree, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206c.
Port-reeve **16**-966a; **17**-937d; **4**-262b.
Port Remove Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—— Republic, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
—— Republic, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
—— Republic, Va. **28**-118 (D2); battle (1862) **24**-836a, **1**-820d.
—— Républicain, Hai. : *see* Port au Prince.
—— Rex, Cape Col. : *see* East London.
—— **RICHMOND**, N.Y. **22**-130a; **19**-596 (H3).
—— Roper, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F2).
—— Rowan, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
—— Royal, Can. : *see* Annapolis.
—— Royal, Jam. **15**-133 (map); **15**-134c; **15**-133d.
—— Royal, Ky. **15**-740 (C-D2).
—— Royal, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H4).
—— Royal, S.C. **25**-500 (B4); **22**-130d.
—— Royal, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—— **ROYAL**, abbey, Fr. **22**-130a; **10**-841d; **25**-130d; Nicole **19**-663a; Pascal **20**-876c.
—— **ROYAL**, isl., S.C. **22**-130c; **25**-500 (B3).
—— Royal, sound, S.C. **25**-500 (B4); **22**-130c.
—— Royal-les Champs, Société de **11**-132c.
PORTRUSH, Ire. **22**-131a; **14**-744 (E1); **25**-48b; **27**-121a; geology **2**-153b, **14**-742d.
PORT SAID, Egy. **22**-131b; **9**-22 (D1); **9**-23d; **9**-25a; British occupation (1882) **9**-121a; harbour **12**-937d, **4**-476c; quarantine regulations **22**-791d; water supply **26**-24a, **14**-876b.
—— Ste Marie, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
—— St John, S.Af. **25**-466 (I8); **5**-232d; **15**-630a.
—— St Louis du Rhône, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
—— St Mary, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); **17**-534d.
Portsall, Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Portsalon, Ire. **14**-744 (D1); **14**-745a.
Port-Salut cheese **7**-750a.
Port Sandwich, New Heb. **20**-436 (M8).
—— Sanilac, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
—— Sarnia, authority **9**-435c.
—— San Luis, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—— Savanne (Souillac), Maur. **17**-271 (C5); **17**-914a.
Portsbugh Easter, dist., Scot. **8**-940c.
—— Wester, dist., Scot. **8**-943d.
Portscatho series **7**-180a.
Portsea, Hants. **22**-132b.
—, Scot. **25**-206b.
—, isl., Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5); **22**-132 (map); **22**-132a.
Port Seisal, Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
—— Seton, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **12**-796c; **22**-308c.
—— Shepstone, S.Af. **25**-466 (K8); **19**-255b.
—— Shestakov, Kor. : *see* Shestakov.
—— Simpson, Can. **4**-600 (C2); **5**-147a; **4**-599a.
Portskerra, Scot. **26**-170a.
Portskewet, Monm. **18**-728d; **18**-729a.
Portslade, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
—— by Sea, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-166c.
PORTSMOUTH (EARLS OF) **22**-131c.
—, **LOUISE DE KEROUALLE**, duchess of **22**-131c.
PORTSMOUTH, Hants. **22**-132a; **22**-132 (map); **9**-420 (III. E5); Belgae in **3**-668b; fires (1760-1770) **10**-401c; harbour **9**-420 (III. E5), **22**-132 (map), **22**-132a; illegitimacy statistics **14**-303a; marine depôt **17**-720a; Royal Naval College **27**-63c, **18**-423d; siege (1642) **28**-283b, **12**-259a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Mich. : *see* Bay city.
PORTSMOUTH, N.H. **22**-132d; **19**-490 (F5); **19**-491a; **10**-402c; treaty (1905) **15**-250a; **17**-786c.
PORTSMOUTH, O. **22**-133b; **20**-26 (D7).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (C-D2); **19**-535a.
PORTSMOUTH, Va. **22**-133c; **28**-118 (F4).
Portsmouth, W.I. **28**-544 (A3); **8**-402b.
Port Soderick, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); **8**-447d; **17**-535d.
—— Sorell, harbour, Tas. **26**-439a.
Portsoy, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **3**-314c; **24**-676b.
Port Stanley, Can. **20**-114 (B3); **6**-951b; **9**-742a.
—— Stanley, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—— Stephens, N.S.W. **2**-953c.
—— Stewart, Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **16**-972c.
—— **SUDAN** (Mersa Sheikh Barghut), Sud. **22**-133d; **26**-9 (D2).
—— Sunlight, Ches. **16**-139 (B3); **3**-283c; **13**-818d; **6**-90c.
—— sur-Saône, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
—— Swettenham, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B5); **17**-480b; **17**-479 (D3).
Portswood, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
Port Talbot, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
—— Talbot, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **27**-604b; **12**-74c.
—— Tampa, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
—— Tennant, Wales **26**-181a.
—— Tewfik, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
—— Tobacco, Md. **17**-828 (E3).
—— **TOWNSEND**, Wash. **22**-134b; **28**-354 (C1); **28**-355c.
—— Trevorton, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Portuary (breviary): *see* Portiary.
Portucalia, anc. prov., Eur. : *see* Portugal.
Portudal, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3); **24**-640d; French capture (1677) **24**-642b.
Portuense, fort, Rome **15**-4 (E1).
Portuensis, Porta, gate, Rome **23**-607d.
—, Via, road, It. **15**-26 (B6); **15**-4 (E2).
PORTUGAL, country, Eur. **22**-134b; **25**-530 (map); archaeology **2**-353b; army and navy **22**-139b, **2**-624c, **23**-333a; art **22**-136c, **20**-515b, **21**-799d; ceramics **5**-741a; climate **22**-135c; coinage and currency **22**-138a, **18**-706c, **19**-898b; colonies **22**-138d; communications **22**-136d, **9**-917d, **25**-852a; education **22**-139a, **27**-757b, **25**-312d; finance **22**-138a, **22**-154b, **19**-269b; flags **10**-461c; forests **10**-647c (table), **10**-648a; freemasonry **11**-84d, **22**-150c; geology **22**-135b, **20**-236b; insurance **14**-664d; libraries **16**-574d; life-boat service **16**-608b; newspapers and periodicals **19**-581a, **21**-811d; observatories **19**-958b; orders of knighthood **15**-866a; patron saint **11**-736c.
—: *Commerce and Industry* **22**-137a; **27**-607b; **28**-816b; cork **7**-160a; cotton imports **7**-278c; shipping **24**-872 (table); trade organizations **27**-140c; wine **28**-717b, **28**-726a.
—: *Constitution and Law* **22**-138b; **22**-154c; **22**-155c; **20**-980d; charter (1826) **22**-152b, **22**-153b; constitution (1822) **22**-151d; corn laws **22**-137a; land tenures **22**-137a; monuments law **18**-801a; patent law **20**-908b; penal system **22**-368d, **5**-231b, **8**-60b; press laws **22**-303c.
—: *Language* **25**-573a; **25**-577b; **23**-508c; Camoens' influence **5**-119b; dictionaries **8**-193b, **25**-578d; loanwords in English **5**-590c.
—: *Literature* **22**-155d; Brazilian writers **4**-452c; drama **22**-157c, **8**-510a, **22**-161c foll.; epics **9**-682c, **22**-160b; Italian school (16th cent.) **23**-391b; pastoral poetry **20**-896d; romances **22**-156d, **1**-777a.
—: *Population and Religion* **22**-136a; **22**-139a; emigration **18**-428c; illegitimacy **14**-301a; Lisbon patriarchate **22**-149c; national church established **9**-787d; republican anticlericalism (1910) **22**-155c.
—: *History* **22**-139c; (maps) **9**-916, **9**-920; Abyssinian relations (16th cent.) **1**-89d; African colonization **1**-332a, **1**-336d, **7**-736c: *see also* Angola *and* Portuguese East Africa; Arabian conquests **2**-267d, **2**-269d; Brazilian relations (1500-1825) **4**-454a foll.; Ceylon settlements **5**-784a, **15**-124c; Dutch colonial wars **17**-469c, **4**-456a foll.; English alliance : *see* English History; Indian empire **2**-755d, **15**-404c, **12**-160b; Japanese relations (1542) **15**-224c; Malay archipelago **17**-469a; maritime discoveries **11**-925b, **13**-296a, **11**-433c; Peninsular war: *see that heading*; Pombal's reforms **22**-46b, **15**-345d, **4**-457b; Siamese relations (16th cent.) **25**-7c; slavery **25**-221d, **26**-224c foll., **24**-48d; Spanish Succession War **25**-607a.
Portugal cabbage **4**-915b.
Portugal Cove, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
Portugalete, Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **22**-209c.
—, Sp. **3**-930c.
Portugal laurel **16**-283b.
Portuguesa, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B2); **27**-988c; **2**-236d.
—, state, Venez. **27**-990c.
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA (Mozambique) **22**-163d; **25**-466 (map); industries and commerce **22**-165d, **17**-65c, **25**-465c; languages **3**-359d.
—: *History* **22**-166b; **1**-341d foll.; Delagoa Bay dispute **7**-942b, **23**-477a; Lourenço Marques railway **17**-65d; Monomotapa **18**-731d, Rhodesian relations **11**-544d, **23**-265d; Transvaal agreement (1901) **25**-483b.
—, **GUINEA**, W.Af. **22**-168a; **11**-204 (map); **1**-348a.
—, man-of-war (zool.) **14**-160c.
Portuguese Nun, Letters of a (Marianna Alcoforado) **1**-525a; **2**-160d.
Port Uisken, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Portulaca grandiflora **22**-666c.
—— splendens **13**-67a.
Portumna, Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **11**-431d; **14**-7; 9d.
Portumnus (myth.) : *see* Portunus.
Portunidae **7**-356c.
Port Union, Can. **21**-114 (C2).
PORTUNUS (myth.) **22**-169a; **23**-602d.
Portunus (zool.) : *see* Swimming crab.
—— puber : *see* Velvet swimming crab.
PORTUS (Portus Augusti), It. **22**-169a; **15**-26 (C-D4). *See also* Ostia.
—— Aedro, It. **6**-235c.
—— Albus, Sp. **1**-641d.
—— Argous, It. : *see* Portoferraio.
—— Artabrorum, bay : *see* Corunna, Sp.
—— Blendium : *see* Santander, Sp.
—— Cale, Port. **20**-139a.
—— Delphini, It. : *see* Portofino.
—— Gaditanus : *see* Puerto Real, Sp.
—— Herculis Monoeci, Fr. **15**-26 (A3) : *see also* Monaco.
—— Lemanis, Rom.Brit. : *see* Lympne.
—— Luguidonus, Sard. **15**-26 (B-C4).
—— Magonis : *see* Port Mahon.
—— Magnus, Alg. **1**-645c.
—— Magnus, bay, Sp. : *see* Bertanzos.
—— Mauritii, It. **15**-26 (B3).
—— Mercatorum : *see* Copenhagen, Den.
—— Pisanus, It. **15**-26 (B-C3).
—— Pisanus : *see* Taganrog, Russ.
—— Sardicus, Russ. **4**-286b.
—— Syracusanus, Cors. : *see* Porto Vecchio.
—— Veneris, Fr. : *see* Port-Vendres.
—— Veneris, It. : *see* Portovenere.
Port Valais, Switz. **23**-271c.
—— Valdez, Alsk. : *see* Valdez.
—— **VENDRES**, Fr. **22**-169c; **10**-778 (F6).
—— Victor, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F7).
—— Victoria, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2).
—— Victoria, China : *see* Tairen.
—— Victoria (Mahé), Seychelle Is. **24**-752c; **24**-751c; botanic station **24**-752b.
—— Victoria, Kent **24**-822c.
—— Vieux, harb. Fr. **3**-848d.
Portville, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
Port Vincent, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—— Walkato, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).

Port Washington, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
— Washington, N.Y. **19**-596 (G5).
— Washington, O. **20**-26 (H4).
— Washington, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
—Weld, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
—William, O. **20**-26 (C5).
—William, Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628d.
—William, inlet, Falk.Is. **10**-151d.
—Williams, Wash. **28**-354 (B1).
Port-wine stain: *see* Naevus.
Port Wing, Wis. **26**-112d.
Porum, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
PORUS (Indian prince) **22**-169c; **17**-222d.
Porus, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
Porus (Racine): see *Alexandre le Grand.*
Porvoo, Russ.: *see* Borga.
Poryechie, Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **25**-277d.
Porzana: *see* Crake.
Porzezinski, M. **21**-902a.
PORZIO, CAMILLO 22-169c; **14**-906d.
—, SIMONE **22**-169d.
Porzo (pseud.): *see* Agai, Adolph.
Posa, Louis **13**-929d.
Posada, Sard. **15**-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. **15**-4 (B4).
Posada Herrera, José de **25**-560b.
Posadas, Arg. **2**-462 (E2); **18**-579b.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Posadowsky, bay, Antarc. **21**-961 (F).
Posas, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
Posaun: *see* Busine.
Posavina, dist., Aus. **3**-4 (F4); **4**-279b.
Posch, Eugen **13**-930c.
Poschiavino, riv., It. and Switz. **12**-608b; **1**-183d.
Poschiavo, Switz. **26**-242 (I4); **27**-866b.
Posco, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Posé, China: *see* Paise.
Pose (dominoes) **8**-404c.
Poseidcion, cape, Asia M. **8**-207d.
Poseidcon (chron.) **6**-313a.
Poseidippus (dramatist): *see* Posidippus.
POSEIDON 22-169d; **19**-140d; Amphitrite **1**-893a; Amymone **1**-900d; Athena **2**-883a; Calauria given to **22**-103c; Demeter **7**-981a, **18**-684c; Paestum temple **2**-379a; Pegasus **21**-56b; statue by Lysippus **17**-184c; Sunium temple **26**-103a; trophies of naval victories **27**-306a.
—Hippios **22**-170b; **7**-981b; **7**-23d.
Poseidonius (philosopher) **2**-722d.
POSEN (Poznan), Ger. **22**-171d; **11**-808 (F2); Collegium Lubranskiego **21**-923c; fire (1803) **10**-401d; fortification **10**-693d; town hall **2**-421a; treaty (1806) **11**-61a.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G4).
POSEN, prov., Ger. **22**-170c; **11**-808 (F2); **22**-524 (map); **11**-822c; ethnology, language, literature: *see* Poland; history **22**-171a, **11**-876b.
"Posen" (warship) **24**-902b; **24**-905b.
Posendorf, Ger. **23**-744c (plan).
Posepny, Franz **18**-505b.
Posets, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (F1); **22**-687b.
Posey, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
Poseyville, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
Posgam, Turkest. **28**-904d.
Po-shan (Po-shan-hien), China **12**-105b.
Poshekhon, Russ. **23**-872 (E4); **28**-907b.
Poshtin (costume) **1**-314a; **14**-419a; **21**-193b.
Posia, dist., Jap. **10**-670b.
POSIDIPPUS (dramatist) **22**-172a; **8**-492c.
— (epigrammatist) **22**-172b.
Posidium, cape, Chios **6**-236c.
—, cape, Maced. **12**-440 (B5).
—, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (E1).
Posidonia, It.: *see* Paestum.
Posidonia (zool.): *see* Posidonomya.
Posidoniella laevis **21**-87d.
Posidonien beds **15**-569c.
POSIDONIUS (philosopher) **22**-172b; **25**-949c; **23**-659a; on figure of earth **8**-801d; on tides **26**-943b, **4**-930a.
Posidonomya **5**-311c.
—Becheri **7**-617c; **21**-87c; **28**-924a.
—Bronni **15**-569b.
—group **7**-617d.
—neumbranacea **21**-87c.
Posilipo, cape, It. **15**-4 (B6); **19**-181b; tunnel **5**-123a.
Posio (giant) **11**-926c.
Positano, It. **15**-4 (C7).
Position (psychol.): Herbart's theory **13**-336b.
Positional signs (psychol.) **22**-566c.
Position-finder: *see* Range-finder.
Position mère (billiards) **3**-937b.
Positive (phot.) **21**-487d.
—column (elec.) **6**-881b.
—elements: *see* Electro-positive elements.
—law: *see under* Law.
—misprision: *see* Misprision.
—**ORGAN 22**-172c.
Positive Philosophy (Comte) **6**-816a; **6**-830c; **25**-324a.
Positive prescription (Scots law) **22**-297b.
—rays (phys.) **25**-630a; **6**-889d; **27**-836c.
—Society, The **6**-817d.
—theology: *see* Dogmatic theology.
POSITIVISM 22-172d; **18**-237d; **6**-815c; F. Harrison's work **13**-23c; Humanitarianism **16**-387c; immortality doctrine **14**-338b; Littré's influence **16**-795a; material-ist tendencies **18**-227a; metaphysics **21**-444d; Nihilism influenced **19**-657a; Taine's position **26**-362c.
Posology (logic) **6**-462b.
—(med.) **13**-645d.
Posolskoe, Russ.As.: *see* Misoways.
Pososhkov, Ivan **23**-917a.
Pospolite ruszenie **21**-906b.
POSSE COMITATUS 22-173a; in army **2**-611a.
Posselt (journalist) **19**-577d.
Possessio: *see* Possession.
Possession, isl., Cape Col. **25**-466 (B6); **2**-42b.
—, isl., Ind.O. **21**-961 (D); **7**-520c.
—, isl., Queens. **2**-959d.
—, isls., Antarc. **21**-961 (I-H).
POSSESSION (anthropol.) **22**-174c; **8**-123c; **25**-1063b; Arunta beliefs **27**-80d; Christ's dealings with **15**-350c; divination **20**-142d; early Christian belief **8**-6b; exorcism **10**-80a; Hebrew prophets **22**-442a; purification **22**-600c; Roman Catholic doctrine **27**-9c; trance **27**-168b.
POSSESSION (law) **22**-173a; Factors Act **10**-122b; Roman law **23**-52a, **22**-296b; seisin of freehold **24**-589c; writ of **28**-850c, **10**-62c.
Possessores (Rom.) **1**-384a.
Possessoris (potter) **20**-266d.
Possessory judgment **22**-174c.
—lien **16**-595b.
Possevino, Antonio **26**-201c.
Possibilists **25**-306a.
Possiet, bay, China **17**-553a.
Possil, park, Glasgow **12**-81 (map).
POSSNECK, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Posso, bay, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
—, lake, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3); **5**-597b.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3); **5**-597b.
Post, S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
Post, A. H. **15**-583b; **15**-586b.
—, Pieter **12**-380c; **12**-818c.
—, Régis H. **22**-127b.
Post, Tex. **26**-690 (F2).
POST (dict.) **22**-175d.
—(mining): *see* Sandstone.
—(news sheet) **19**-549c.
(size of paper) **27**-545a.
Posta, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Postage stamp **22**-181a; **22**-190c; Hill, Rowland **13**-466b; on postal orders **22**-187a; post office savings bank system **22**-188a; study and collection; *see* Philately.
Postal Conference (1897) **22**-185d.
—delivery **22**-182b.
—order **22**-187a.
—revenue: England **22**-179a; **22**-180b; France **22**-193c; United States **22**-195c.
—Savings Banks (U.S.) **24**-248b.
Postal trade **1**-240a.
—Union Congress **22**-185d.
—Union, International **22**-194d.
Post-and-lintel (arch.) **27**-115b.
POST AND PAIR (game) **22**-196b; **21**-899c.
—**AND POSTAL SERVICE 22**-176a; Austria **22**-194c; Babylonia **3**-103b; cables **26**-528b; caliphate **5**-33d; England **22**-182a; Fawcett, Henry **10**-216d; France **22**-194a; franking of letters **11**-23b; Germany **22**-194d; Hill, Rowland **13**-466a, **22**-180b; Hungary **22**-194c; international law regarding **19**-143b, **7**-33b; Italy **22**-195b; Japan **15**-195c; London postal system **16**-945b; Mulready envelope **18**-965c; opening of letters **4**-920a, **28**-327d; payment through **20**-978b; quarantine regulations **22**-710c; railway clearing house transactions **6**-477d; Rome **2**-4c, **7**-209a, **12**-80c; telegraph service **26**-526b; telephones **26**-554d, **26**-557b; U.S. **22**-195b; women clerks **6**-413d.
—and stall work: *see* Pillar working.
—belching **3**-826d.
—boy **22**-176a.
—branchial bodies **14**-254d.
—calcarine fissure **4**-397c.
—captain **5**-293c.
—carbon system **21**-176b.
—card **22**-183b; **25**-879c.
—cedar: *see* Incense cedar.
—central gyrus **4**-410c.
Postchaise **5**-802c; **22**-176a.
Post-Christ. **19**-571c.
Postea (law) **19**-710d.
Poste de la Bandama, W.Af. **11**-204 (E4-5).
Posteen (costume): *see* Poshtin.
Postelle, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
POSTER 22-196c; as advertisement **1**-237b, **1**-238c; newspapers **19**-548a.
Poster, The **22**-197a.
Posterior commissure **14**-264b.
POSTERN 22-197a.
Postero-lateral fissure **25**-669a.
Postero-median fissure **4**-393a; **25**-669a; **25**-670b.
Poste Rousset, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3).
Post-glacial period: *see* Holocene.
Posthenen, Ger.: battle (1807) **11**-128a.
Post-horn **4**-760b.
Post horse **22**-176c.
POSTHUMOUS (dict.) **22**-197a.
POSTICHE (dict.) **22**-197a.
Postiches: *see* Supinas.
POSTIL (dict.) **22**-197b.
Postilion, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sabalana.
Postille etimologiche (Flechia) **16**-795a.
POSTILLION 22-197b; **8**-558d.
Postl, Karl Anton: *see* Sealsfield, Charles.
Postland, Lincs. **7**-514d.
Postle, J. Davy **23**-304d.
Postle, Okla. **20**-58 (B4).
Postman **22**-182c; **22**-190b; **22**-193d.
Post Mara, S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K4).
Postmasburg, Cape Col. **12**-608d.
Postmaster (official) **22**-176a.
—(Oxford scholar) **20**-410a.
—General **22**-176c; **4**-919a; U.S. **22**-178c.
Postmen's league **8**-390a.
—park, Lond. **28**-422b.
Post mill (windmill) **28**-710c.
Post Mills, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
Post minimus bone **25**-181c.
Post mortem **7**-188c.
Postnato (law) **24**-449a; **1**-662b.
Post Oak, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
Postoak, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K2).
Post oak (tree) **19**-934a.
Post-obit bond **4**-199d; **19**-948a.
Post Office: *see* Post and Postal Service.
—office Act (1710) **22**-178d.
—office Act (1908) **22**-187b.
—office insurance **14**-673d.
Post Office Reform (Rowland Hill) **22**-180b.
Post Office Savings Bank (Public Trusts) Act (1908) **24**-244d.
—Office staff **22**-190a.
—Office Standard Relay **26**-517c.
Post Pliocene period **22**-718c.
Postposition (grammar) **26**-77b.
"Postquam Dei munere" (papal bull, 1870) **27**-950b.
Postreduction **7**-718c.
Poststyloid lobe (of mouth) **18**-945b.
Post-Tertiary: *see* Quaternary period.
Postuchow, P.: *see* Pashtukhov.
Postulate (geom.) **11**-677d.
—(logic): Kant **15**-670a; Lotze **14**-208c.
Postulatioli **12**-64d.
Postulatio eunecti tutoris (law) **23**-552c.
Postulator **5**-192c.
POSTUMIA, VIA, road, It. **22**-197b; **15**-26 (B2); **15**-27c.
Postumus, Agrippa: *see* Agrippa Postumus.
—, Cominius Auruncus: *see* Auruncus.
—, Gaius Rabirius: *see* Rabirius.
—, M. Cassianus Latinius **23**-654c; **10**-802c.
—(Gallic usurper) **23**-476b.
Postville, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
Postyn, Hung. **3**-4 (E2); **13**-898d.
POSY (dict.) **22**-197b.
—ring **23**-351b.
Pot, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
Pot (measure) **28**-893b.
Potala (palace), Tib. **15**-310d; **16**-530c.
—su (monastery), China **15**-310d.
Pot ale **25**-700b.
Potamia Artemis (myth.) **2**-664a.
Potamides **11**-515d; **9**-663d.
Potamidopsis **9**-663d.
Potamilia **5**-793a.
Potamo, Gr. (Corfu) **12**-424 (A1).
—, Gr. (Cythera) **7**-709d.
Potamobius **17**-457b; **20**-585d.
—pallipes: *see under* Crayfish.
—serratus: *see* Murray lobster.
Potamochloa **12**-370d.
Potamochoerus: *see* Riverhog.
—porcus: *see* Red river-hog.
Potamogale: *see* Insectivorous otter.
Potamogalidae **14**-642d; **28**-1009a.
Potamogeton: *see* Pond weed.
Potamolam, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Potamology **11**-634b.
Potamon edule: *see* Lenten crab.
Potamos, Gr. **12**-424 (E4).
Potamotherium **5**-376b.
Potanin, G. N. (explorer) **12**-165d; **15**-675c; **26**-366b.
Potanton, India: *see* Pondicherry.
Potaro, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-677b.
Potash, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (E4).
POTASH 22-197c: *see also* Potassium hydroxide.
—alum: *see* Potassium.
—bitartrate of: *see* Tartar.
—lead glass: *see* Flint glass.
—manures **17**-617d.
—mica: *see* Muscovite.
—soap: *see* Soft soap.
—water **1**-260b.
Potassa caustica: *see* Potassium hydroxide.
Potassamide **22**-198b; **22**-200a.
Potassa sulphurata: *see* Liver of sulphur.
Potassi acetas, bromas, &c.: *see* Potassium acetate, bromide, &c.
Potassii tartras acidus: *see* Tartar, cream of.
POTASSIUM 22-197c; **9**-232a; **6**-45c; in agriculture **17**-613b; compounds **22**-198c foll.: *see also under* particular acid; isomorphism **6**-74d; spectrum of **25**-625d.
—acetate **6**-398b; **22**-200b; **1**-147b.
—alum **1**-767b; **16**-747c.
—bichromate **3**-913a; **22**-200b; in dyeing **8**-748c.
—bromide **22**-199b; **4**-633c; meningitis **18**-130c; St Vitus's dance **24**-52b; sea-sickness **24**-562c; whooping cough **28**-617a; wry-neck **28**-854c.
—carbide **1**-138d.
—carbolate: *see* Potassium phenolate.
—carbonmonoxide: *see* Potassium hexaoxybenzene.
—chlorate **6**-254b; **1**-679b foll.; **10**-421d; medicine **22**-200b.
Potassium chloride **22**-199a; **6**-255a.
—chromate **3**-912d.
—cyanate **7**-679c.
—cyanide **22**-529b; **2**-777d; **22**-531a; gold extraction **12**-193b; insecticide **8**-899a.
—ferrate **14**-798a.
—ferric ferrocyanide: *see* Prussian blue, soluble.
—ferric oxalate **20**-399c.
—ferricyanide **16**-747c; **22**-530a.
—ferrocyanide **22**-529c; **16**-747c.
—ferrodinitroso-sulphide **14**-799b.
—ferrohepta-nitrososulphide **14**-799b.
—ferrous oxalate **20**-399c.
—fluorplumbate **10**-577c.
—formate **6**-257b; **10**-668d.
—hexaoxybenzene **6**-54c.
—hydrate: *see* Potassium hydroxide.
—hydride **14**-113b.
—hydroxide **1**-684b; **9**-209a; **22**-198c; medicine **22**-200b; **14**-169d.
—iodide **22**-199b; in actinomycosis **1**-158a; brain tumours **25**-201c; gout **12**-291a; in medicine **14**-725d, **22**-200b; Ménière's disease **15**-129d; mercurial poisoning **18**-159b; pleurisy **21**-538a; rheumatoid arthritis **23**-239b; syphilis **27**-985b, tubercular meningitis **18**-130c; tubercular osteitus **4**-201c; yaws **28**-909c.
—nitrate **22**-200b; **24**-93c; **25**-369a.
—nitrite **22**-200b.
—oxalate **6**-398b.
—permanganate **17**-570c; in medicine **22**-200b, **20**-136a, **20**-80a.
—persulphate **26**-64d.
—phenolate **5**-305a.
—succinate **1**-147b; **9**-851d.
—sulphate **22**-200a; **6**-75a; **7**-589b.
—sulphocarbonate **21**-548c.
—sulphocyanide **22**-529c.
—tartrate (acid salt): *see* Tartar emetic.
—xanthate **28**-881c.
POTATO 22-200c; **11**-260b; **14**-781a; bread **4**-469c; as cattle food **1**-408b; cultivation statistics **1**-399d foll., **1**-419a, **9**-913c; diseases **22**-202d; food values **8**-216b; in ivory substitutes **15**-94d.
—beetle: *see* Colorado beetle.
—Butte, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (G4).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
—Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
—oat **1**-395b.
—onion **1**-712c.
—RACE **22**-204d.
—starch **25**-794d.
—WAR **22**-204d. *See also under* Bavaria.
POTAWATOMI, tribe, N.Am. **22**-204d; **7**-312b; **14**-464a; Indian territory **20**-61a; massacre **4**-660c.
Pot barley **3**-405d.
POTCHEFSTROOM, S.Af. **22**-204d; **25**-466 (H6); **27**-194b; goldfields **27**-190c.
—group **22**-267a.
Potcher **20**-728c.
Pot Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E2).
Pot de feu (weapon) **12**-724c.
Potcau, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
—, riv., Ark. **20**-58 (G2); **10**-726b.
POTEMKIN, G. ALEKSANDROVICH, prince **22**-205a; **9**-139c; **19**-691b.
Potengy, riv., Braz. **19**-265b.
Potent: *see* Vair.
"Potentate" (English hound) **13**-349a.
Potentes **10**-908a.
Potentia (Picenum), It. **15**-26 (D3).
Potential (physics) **25**-654a; **25**-659c.
—, atmospheric **2**-860d foll; **2**-934b.
—difference **9**-241d.
—energy **8**-757d; **17**-976c.
—, electric **9**-211d; **9**-247a; electrometer **9**-234c; electroscope **9**-239a; thermo-electricity **26**-819b.
—function **11**-320c.
—, magnetic **17**-325a.
—temperature **18**-288a
—thermodynamic **9**-393d

Potentiality, theory of (med.) 18-53a.
Potentian, St **24-648c**; Tricassi converted by **27-240d.**
POTENTILLA 22-205d; 13-771d; 10-563b.
— anserina: *see* Silver-weed.
— procumbens **21-765a.**
— verna **21-764d.**
Potentillcae **24-722d.**
POTENTIOMETER 22-205d.
Potentite **8-764b.**
Potentius (papal legate) **16-374d.**
POTENZA, It. **22-207c; 15-4** (E-F4); ancient Potentia **15-26** (E-4); climate **15-6a.**
—, prov., It.: *see* Basilicata.
—, riv., It. **15-4** (D3); **2-162a; 15-4b.**
Poterat (family) **5-738d.**
—, Louis **5-749a.**
Poteriocera **5-693c; 8-128a.**
Poteriocceratidae **5-693c.**
Poteriodendron **10-465c.**
Poterion: *see* Neptune's cup sponge.
Poteuteri, lake, N.Z. **19-624** (A7).
Poterium: *see* Burnet.
— sanguisorba: *see* Salad burnet.
Potes, Sp. **25-530** (C1).
Potestas (law) **17-313d; 23-539c.**
— ordinis **6-905c.**
— patria: *see* Patria potestas.
Potestate et sapientia Dei, Mercurii Trismegisti Liber de: *see Poemander.*
Potestate Papae, De (Barclay) **3-595a.**
Potestate summi Pontificis in reous temporalibus, De (Bellarmine) **3-695b.**
Pot-eye (in bleaching machinery) **4-52a.**
Potgieter, A. Hendrik **20-154c; 27-193b**; Sand River Convention **23-936d**; Zulu defeat **19-258d.**
—, EVERHARDES JOHANNES **22-207c; 8-727c.**
Pothanur, India: *see* Podanur.
POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH 22-208a; 20-287b.
Pothinus, St **10-803b; 14-791b; 17-176c.**
Pothocites **20-527d.**
Pot-hole **12-62d**; **11-661d**: *see also* Giant's Kettle *and* Swallow-hole.
POT-HOOK (dict.) **22-208a.**
Pothos (myth.) **9-753c.**
Pothos (bot.) **2-640d; 10-555a.**
Pothwari **16-80c.**
POTI, Russ. **22-208b; 23-874** (II. B2); **23-882a**; captured, Russo-Turkish Wars **23-931a.**
Potidaea, Gr. **12-440** (B4); **21-72b; 25-331d.**
—, anc. city, Maced.: *see* Pinaka.
Potikal, India **14-382** (I10).
Potin **19-870c.**
Potina (myth.) **23-69b.**
Potlatch, Ida. **14-276** (A2); **14-277d.**
POTLATCH (Indian term) **22-208b.**
Pot marjoram **17-727a.**
Potmetal **12-103d.**
Potniae, Gr. **12-115c.**
Poto (dialect) **8-339b.**
Potocka, Anne Poniatowski, countess **10-468b.**
Potocki, Alfred, count **3-29b.**
POTOCKI, IGNATY 22-208b; 21-919b.
—, STANISLAW FELIX **22-208c; 21-919d; 21-926b.**
—, Waclaw **21-925b.**
Potok, Aus. **11-401d.**
Potomac, Ill. **14-304** (E3).
—, Md. **17-828** (E2).
—, Va. **28-118** (E2).
POTOMAC, riv., U.S. **22-209a; 17-828** (F4); **28-118** (F2); (D-E2); **28-560a; 27-614a**; battle (1862) **11-68c.**
—, Army of the **1-819b; 17-201c; 28-633c.**
— group (ecol.) **27-628b; 7-415b; 20-550d.**
— Mills, Va. **28-118** (F2).
— round (archery) **2-364d.**
Potong: *see* Sources, mt., S. Af.
POTOROO 22-209b: *see also* Kangaroo-rat, Australian.
Potorous **15-652c; 22-209b.**
Potos flavus: *see* Kinkajou.
POTOSI, Bol. **22-209d; 4-167** (B3); **4-171d.**
—, Mo. **18-608** (F4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C6).
POTOSI, dept., Bol. **22-209b; 4-167** (B4); **4-175c**; mines **25-488c.**
—, mt., Bol. **4-167** (B3); **4-168b; 22-209d.**
POTOTAN, P.Is. **22-210a; 21-392** (D5); **15-152c.**
Potowomut, riv., R.I. **23-249** (B-C2).
Pot-pourri **1-153b.**
Potrail Water, riv., Scot. **6-572b.**
Potrerillo, mt., Cu. **7-595** (C2); **7-595d.**
Potrero, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
— Indian Reserve, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
Potrimpos (myth.) **2-52c.**
Potro, pk., Andes **1-963b.**
POTSDAM, Ger. **22-210a; 3-788** (map); **11-808** (D2); Nikolai Kirche **2-428d** (fig.); observatory **19-957d, 26-567c, 17-375a.**
POTSDAM, N.Y. 22-210c; 19-596 (F1).
—, O. **20-26** (B5).
—, S.Af. **15-822d.**
Potsdamer, station, Berlin **3-787b.**
—, forest, Ger. **3-788** (map).
—Viktoria, bridge, Berlin **3-786b.**
Potsdam group (geol.) **11-670d; 5-87d.**
— sandstone (geol.) **27-625b; 27-631b; 19-598a; 22-210d.**
Pot-still **25-699d.**
Potstone: *see* Steatite.
POTT, AUGUST FRIEDRICH 22-210d; 21-430c.
—, Johann Heinrich **1-766c; 4-9c.**
—, PERCIVALL **22-210d; 26-128d.**
Pott, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L9).
Pott (paper measure) **20-735a.**
Pottage **22-106c.**
Pottapaug, lake, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
Pottapaug, mt., Mass. **17-852** (C2).
Pottawatomie, Kan. **15-654** (G2).
—, riv., Kan. **15-654** (G2).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (F1).
— Co., Okla. **20-58** (D2).
Pottawattamie Co., Ia. **14-732** (B3).
Pottawattomie, tribe: *see* Potawatomi.
POTTER, ALONZO 22-211a.
—, Clarkson Nott **22-211d.**
—, Dirk van der Lo **8-720c.**
—, Edward Clark **24-516b; 24-496** (Pl. VI.).
—, Eliphalet Nott **22-211d.**
—, Frans de **10-496b.**
—, HENRY CODMAN **22-211c.**
—, HORTICE **22-211b.**
—, Humphrey **25-820a.**
—, JOHN **22-211d; 5-211c.**
—, PAUL **22-212a; 27-320d.**
—, Peter **22-212a.**
—, PHILIP CIPRIANI HAMBLEY **22-212b.**
—, Robert Brown **22-211d.**
Potter, Ark. **2-552** (A3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
—, Neb. **19-324** (A3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
—, isl., Vt. **19-490** (A2).
—, mt., Mass. **17-852** (A1).
— Brook, Pa. **21-106** (G2).
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (F-G2).
— Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (E-F2).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (B2).
Pottergate, Lincoln **16-711b.**
Potter Hanworth, Lincs. **9-416** (II. G3).
Potterhill, R.I. **23-249** (A3).
POTTERIES, THE, Staffs. **22-212c; 9-416** (II. C3); **5-757a**; coalfield **25-757c.**
Potteries Federation Scheme **25-951b.**
Potter Law **28-747c.**
Potterne, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4); **28-700c; 28-698c.**
Potter Newton, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
Potters Bar, Mdx. **16-942** (D2); **18-413d.**
Potters' clay: *see* Kaolin.
— ore: *see* Galena.
— stone: *see* Gypsum.
Potter Street, Ess. **16-942** (E1).
Pottersville, Mass. **17-852** (E3).
Potter's wheel **5-705a; 5-722b; 5-713b**; Egyptian mythology **9-53b.**
Potter Valley, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Potterville, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K2).
Pottery: *see* Ceramics.
Pottery, hill, Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
Pottey **17-679d.**
POTTHAST, AUGUST 22-212c.
Pottia hyperborea **25-710a.**
Potting (chem.) **26-67d.**
— (hort.) **13-758d** (fig.).
POTTINGER, ELDRED 22-212d; 21-240d.
—, Sir Henry **6-199b; 22-310a; 22-212d.**
Potto, Yorks. **9-412** (I. F4).
POTTO 22-212d.
Potton, Beds. **9-424** (IV. B2); **3-620d; 13-951d.**
—, isl., Ess. **4-854c.**
— beds (geol.) **12-552a.**
Potton, N.Y. **5-8** (E1).
—, mt., W.Va. **28-560** (C4).
Pottsboro, Tex. **26-690** (B6).
Potts Camp, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
Potts' disease **22-211a; 25-670d.**
Pott's fracture **22-211a.**
Potts Grove, Pa. **21-106** (I3).
Pottstown, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
POTTSTOWN (Pottsgrove), Pa. **22-213a; 21-106** (L5).
Pottsville, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
POTTSVILLE, Pa. **22-213a; 21-106** (K4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (I4).
Pottsville conglomerate **27-630d; 11-670c; 18-475d.**
— group **27-627b.**
Potuck Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (B1).
Potvin, Charles **3-680c.**
POTWALLOPER (potwaller) **22-213b.**
Poty, riv., Braz. **4-440** (I3); **21-575a.**
Pou, isl., Bal. Is. **3-249a.**
Poua, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (F3).
Pouancé, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Pouce, mt., Maur. **17-912d.**
Pouce (measure) **28-480c; 28-493c.**
Pouch, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (D3).
Pouched ant: *see* Honey ant.
— marmot: *see* Souslik.
— MOUSE **22-213b; 17-779d.**
— rat: *see* Pocket gopher.
Pouchetia **8-278a.**
Pouch of Douglas **1-665b.**
— of Rathke **4-403c.**
Poud: *see* Pood.
Poudre B.: *see* Vieille powder.
— dex Chartreux: *see* Mineral kermes.
Pou-eurl (Pueul: tea) **14-491b.**
Pougens, Marie Charles Joseph **8-192c; 27-104d.**
Pouget, Emile **1-918a.**
Poughill, Corn. **9-430** (VI. D2).
—, Dev. **9-430** (IV. E2).
Poughkeepsie, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y. **22-213c; 19-596** (A-B5); **4-541d**; observatory **19-960a**; regatta **23-785b.**
Pougues-les-Eaux, Fr. **10-778** (F4); water **18-519b, 19-673.**
Pou-Houa, Laos **14-498** (D3).
Pouillet, Claude S. M. **6-663c; 9-186b; 18-277d.**
Pouillon, Fr. **10-778** (D6).
Pouilly, Fr. **10-778** (F4); **18-315d; 19-673c.**
— en-Auxois, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Poulain **22-641a.**
Poulains, pt., Fr. **10-778** (C4).
Poulaphoca, gorge, Kildare: *see* Poulaphouca.
Pouldu, bay, Fr. **10-778** (C4).
Poule, La (dance) **22-707a.**
Poulett, barons and earls: *see* Paulet family.
Poulett-Thompson, Charles Edward, baron Sydenham: *see* Sydenham of Sydenham.
Poullaouen, Fr. **10-382c.**
Poulmic, bay, Fr. **4-500b.**
Poulnasherry, bay, Ire. **14-623a.**
Poulp: *see* Octopus.
Poulsbo, Wash. **28-354** (C2).
Poulsen, Valdemar **9-206d; 26-540c.**
Poulseur, Belg. **3-668** (G2).
Poulton-le-Fylde, Wilts. **28-698b.**
Poult: *see* Blackcock.
Poulterer's case (1611) **6-980d.**
Poulters' Company **16-811a.**
POULTICE 22-213d; 14-666d; veterinary **28-7d.**
Poultney, Vt. **19-490** (A4); **27-1026d.**
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (G2); **19-490** (A4).
Poulton, E. B. **9-656a; 25-616d**; geology **11-653b.**
Poulton-cum-Scacombe, Ches. **3-982d.**
— le Fylde, Lancs. **16-139** (B1); **16-140a.**
— le Sands: *see* Morecambe.
POULTRY AND POULTRY-farming 22-213d; cockfighting **6-625d**; commerce **22-220a**; as food **8-217a, 22-218c**; French **9-915a.**
Poultry Compter **4-223a.**
Poultry War (1537) **26-429d.**
Pounamu: *see* Nephrite.
POUNCE (dict.) **22-221a**; falconry **10-143a**; designing **20-487b.**
— bag **5-434a.**
— box (pouncet) **22-221a.**
— commerce (game) **6-771a.**
Pouncey, John **21-493c.**
Pound, James **1-55a; 4-373b; 26-559d.**
Pound, Va. **28-118** (B1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E3).
POUND (dict.) **22-221a.**
Poundage: *see* Tonnage and Poundage.
Poundal **27-739c.**
— foot **27-739d.**
Pound Breach, statute of (1743) **22-221b; 4-465c.**
— net **27-222a.**
Pounds, John **15-614b.**
Pound Scots **22-221d.**
Pound sterling: *see* Sovereign.
Poundstock, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C2).
Poundwick, Ches. **16-139** (D3).
Pound, Turkish (£T) **27-441b.**
Poungbyin, Bur. **14-376** (Q7).
Poupart's ligament **1-941b.**
Poupet, mt., Fr. **10-778** (H4); **24-71d.**
Poura, Peru. **1-549a; 3-305c.**
Pourri, mt., Alps **1-742c.**
Pourriac, pass, Alps **1-741d.**
Pourriture noble **28-722d.**
Pourtalès, Count L. F. de **8-571a; 19-975d.**
Pousadas, Presidiae **8-831c.**
Pouso Alegre, Braz. **4-440** (E4).
— Alto, Braz. **4-440** (G6).
Pousset, Pointe du, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
Poussin, Gaspar **22-222b.**
—, NICOLAS **22-222a; 23-970d.**
POUT (fish) **22-222c; 2-30d.**
Pouter pigeon **8-452b.**
Pouter, Jean E. **10-552d.**
Poutrincourt, Jean de Biencourt, baron de **19-831d.**
POUVILLON, EMILE 22-222c.
Pouzauges, Fr. **10-778** (D4); **27-980d.**
Poveglia, isl., It. **27-1002c.**
Poverty, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (G3); **12-51d**; Cook at (1769) **2-959b.**
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
—, isl., Mich. **18-372** (D4).
Poverty (rel.): Francis of Assisi **11-2a; 18-125c**, Lollard doctrine **16-929a**; Occam's advocacy **19-966b**; papal condemnation (1323) **15-437a**; St Dominic's Rule **8-403a.**
Povey, Charles **22-178b.**
POWAIDAH 22-222c; 21-282d.
Povlen, mt., Serv. **24-686** (A1).
Povo, Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
Povoação, Az. **3-83** (4); **24-32a.**
POVOA DE VARZIM, Port. **22-222d; 25-443** (A2).
Povos, Braz. **4-440** (B7).
Povungnituk, bay, Can. **5-160** (O4).
—, riv., Can. **5-160** (O3); **16-28d.**
Povynets, Russ. **23-872** (D-E3).
—, bay, Russ. **20-105c.**
Powan: *see* Gwyniad.
Powburn, Scot. **8-942c.**
Powder dist., Corn. **7-182a; 12-333d.**
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo. **14-276** (G2); **28-874** (F2-1); petroleum field **28-874c.**
—, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (H3); **20-243a.**
POWDER 22-223a; medical use **26-796b**; toilet **21-142b.**
—, percussion: *see* Percussion powder.
—, smokeless: *see* Smokeless powder.
— box **4-350b.**
— down **13-388b; 10-225b.**
— hose **10-716a.**
— House, hill, Mass. **25-392a.**
Powdering (hair) **13-321a.**
Powderly, Terence V. **27-151d.**
Powder-play **18-813b.**
Powder River, mts., Oreg. **20-242** (H-I2).
Powder Springs, Tenn. **26-620** (H1).
Powder stress **20-215c.**
Powel, David **23-795c.**
—(soldier) **12-418c; 21-81a.**
—(conjuror) **6-945b.**
POWELL, FREDERICK York 22-223a.
—, GEORGE (actor) **22-223b.**
—, George (traveller) **21-962c.**
—, Harry **18-889a.**
—, John (divine) **5-77b.**
Powell, John (glass worker) **12-110c.**
—, JOHN WESLEY **22-223b; 14-453c.**
—, Lewis **24-734d.**
—, Martin **17-723c.**
—, VAVASOR **22-223c; 28-266a**; concordance **6-832b.**
—, Wilfred **19-489a.**
—, William Henry **6-746d.**
—, Messrs. (glass workers) **12-92c; 12-99** (Pl. II.); mosaic **18-888c.**
Powell, Ariz. **2-544** (A2).
—, Can. **17-584** (A1).
—, O. **20-26** (D4).
—, Pa. **20-106** (K2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L3).
—, lake, Can. **4-600** (D3).
—, mt., Can. **4-600** (D3).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (E3).
— Co., Mont. **14-276** (C2).
Powell-Cotton, P. H. G. **1-353d; 12-232b.**
Powell prism **18-404b.**
Powell's Creek, S.Aus. **2-960** (E3).
Powell Station, Tenn. **26-620** (G-H1).
Powellsville, N.C. **19-772** (F1).
Powellton, Ill. **14-304** (A3).
Powell *v.* Kempton Park Racecourse Co. Ltd. (1897) **3-827b.**
Powell-Williams, J. **5-815a.**
Powen: *see* Gwyniad.
Power, Frank **26-17c.**
—, Maurice J. **4-648a.**
—, Richard, earl of Tyrone: *see* Tyrone.
—, (W. GRATTAN) TYRONE **22-223d.**
Power, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
—, cape, Ire. **7-159** (map).
Power (mech.) **1-603c; 2-531a**; spheres **25-647d.**
— (mech.) **17-1011a**; units of **13-137c, 27-739d.**
Power Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (D5).
Power-factor **16-661d**; motor **18-913d**; transformer **27-174d.**
"Powerful" (cruiser) **24-906** (Pl. X.); **24-908c**; rudder **24-956b**; steering experiments **24-956a.**
Power-loom **7-286c.**
— Overlookers, Amalgamated Association of **7-291b.**
Power of attorney appointment: *see* Appointment, power of.
— OF ATTORNEY (Letter of Attorney) **22-224a.**
Power of Movements in Plants (Darwin) **7-842d.**
Power of the correspondence (math.) **11-694c.**
POWERS, HIRAM 22-224a; 24-516a.
—, Thomas E. **5-335d.**
Powers, Ind. **14-422** (G4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (C4).
Powers Amendment Act (1874) **2-225d.**
Powerscourt, viscounts **28-730b.**
Powerscourt, Ire. **14-744** (E3); **28-619d.**
Powers Lake, N.Dak. **19-780** (B1).
Powerstock, Dorset **9-420** (B5).
Powersville, Ga. **11-752** (C3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C1).
Power to carry sail **24-930c.**
— TRANSMISSION **22-224b**; driving ropes **23-716c**; electrical **22-233d, 9-189a**; hydraulic **22-227b**: *see also* Water motors; pneumatic **22-232b, 17-997d, 1-443b.**
Poweshiek Co., Ia. **14-732** (E3).
Powfoot, chan., Eng. **24-412** (E5).
Powhatan (Indian chief) **14-477b; 25-266b.**
Powhatan, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
—, La. **17-54** (A2).
—, Va. **28-118** (E3).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
—Co., Va. **28-118** (E3).
— Point, O. **20-26** (E5).
Powick, Worcs. **9-420** (III. C2).
— Bridge, Worcs.: battle (1642) **12-404a.**
Powidz, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
Powindaunny, mt., Bur. **4-838d.**
POWIS, EARLS AND MARquesses of 22-238a.
—, Edward Grey, baron **26-26b.**
—, William Herbert, baron **28-516d.**
Powis, dist., Wales **22-238a; 28-262b; 13-838d.**
—, castle, Wales **9-428** (V. E2); **28-516d.**
Powle, H. **25-615d.**

Powlett (family): *see* Paulet and Bolton, dukes of.
Powlett, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Powis Valley, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Powmillon Burn, Scot. 25-999b.
Powmill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Pownal, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
Pownall, Mary (Mrs Bromet) 24-507c.
—, THOMAS 22-238c.
Pownallgreen, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Powow, riv., Mass. 1-851d.
Powwatka, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Pow-ying, China 6-168 (K3).
Powys (Powys Gwenwynwyn), dist., Wales: *see* Powis.
—, castle: *see* Powis.
—, chair of 9-136c.
Poyai, tribe: *see* Paya.
Po-yang, lake, China 6-168 (K4); 6-169a; 15-783a.
Poyarkov (soldier) 25-18a.
Poydras, Julien 19-528c.
Poydras, La. 17-54 (d7).
Poyet, John 12-417b; 21-81a.
Poyet, Bernard 2-429c.
—, GUILLAUME 22-238d.
Poygan, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Poynet, John: *see* Ponet, John.
Poynette, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
POYNINGS, SIR EDWARD 22-238d; 9-525a; 14-773c.
—, Thomas Poynings, baron 22-239a.
Poynings' Law (1495) 9-525a; 25-814a; 14-773c; recognizance law under 22-958a; repeal of clause (1782) 14-780d, 25-814a.
Poynings, steward of the manor of 6-164a.
Poyntelle, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Poynter, Ambrose 2-703c.
—, SIR EDWARD JOHN 22-239b; coinage designs 19-907a; poster-designing 22-196d; water-colours 20-502b.
Poynting, John Henry: electromagnetic theory of light 16-621c; ether, radiation in 1-297c; gravitation experiment 12-384c; heat radiation 6-663c, 12-389c; Mars temperature 17-762c; osmotic pressure 27-900b; polarization of light 21-938a; radiometry 22-807b; theories of solution 25-376c.
Poynton, Frederick John 23-237b; 24-51c.
Poyntz, Sydenham 12-416b; 12-416d.
Poyntzpass, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-562b.
Poyser v. Minors 22-408c.
Poy Sippi, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Poza, Juan Battista 14-594d.
Poza, harb., Ec. 8-914a.
Pozarevac, Serv.: *see* Pozharevats.
Pozdiev, D. 15-675d.
Pozega, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a.
— Co., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
POZHAREVATS (Passarowitz), Serv. 22-239c; 24-686 (C1); treaty (1718) 13-915a, 27-452c.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Pozharski, Dimitri 23-897a; 19-721b.
Pozhega, Serv. 26-686 (A-B2).
Poznan, Ger.: *see* Posen.
Pozo, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
— Almonte, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-160b.
POZOBLANCO, Sp. 22-239d; 25-530 (C3).
Pozohondo, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Pozorrubio, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Pozsega, Hung.: *see* Pozega.
Pozsony, Hung.: *see* Pressburg.
Poztupimi, Ger.: *see* Potsdam.
Pozuelos, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, lagoon, Arg.: *see* Toro.
Pozuzu, riv., Peru. 21-267a.
Pozzallo, It. 15-4 (E6).
POZZO DI BORGO, CARLO Andrea, count 22-239d.
Pozzolana 5-495b; 5-656a; 27-364c; Santorin's export 24-196c.
Pozzolanic cement 5-653d; 2-383c; volcanic rock 23-585a.
Pozzolo, It.: battle (1800) 11-202c.
Pozzo Toscanelli, Paolo del 17-643d.
Pozzuolana: *see* Pozzolana.
POZZUOLI, It. 22-240c; 15-4 (B6); 5-123d; amphitheatre 1-893 (Pl. IV.); Armstrong factory 8-366b; geology 15-5c; population 5-124a: *see also* Puteoli.
Puzzuoli, gulf, It. 15-4 (B6).
P.P. (abbrev.) 22-422a.
P.P.C. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
P.P.I. (abbrev.) 14-675b.
Pr. (abbrev.) 6-39b.
Pra, riv., Russ. 23-948b.
P.R.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Prabhas, India: *see* Somnath.
— Patan, India: *see* Somnath.
Prabhava (chron.) 13-499a.
PRABHU 22-240c.
Prabodha Chandrodaya 8-481c.
Prabungne, Switz.: *see* Zermatt.
Pracchia, It. 27-408b.
Prachatitz, Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (D2).
Practical reason (Kant's doctrine) 15-670d.
Practica seu Lilium Medicinae (Bernard Gordon) 18-47c.
Practice (arith.) 2-539c.
Pradel, Olivier de Serres, sieur de: *see* Serres, Olivier de.
" Pradella " (horse) 13-732c.
Pradelles, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Pradera, Colom. 6-708c.
Prades, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Sp. 10-778 (F6).
PRADIER, JAMES 22-240c; 24-499b; ivory carving 15-98c; Nîmes statues 19-702b.
PRADILLA, FRANCISCO 22-240d; 20-515b.
Prado, Mariana Ignacio 21-276c.
Prado, museum, Madrid 2-672b.
—, tr., Colom. 6-702c.
Pradon, Nicolas 22-777b.
Pradyumna (myth.) 15-645a.
Praebenda: *see* Prebendary.
Praecardiidae 16-122a.
Praecardium 16-122a.
Praeceptor Germaniae 6-459b.
Praecinctiones 1-892c.
Praecipe (law) 28-850a.
Praecoces 20-315b; 20-320b.
Praecones: *see* Herald.
Praeconize (eccles.) 22-275b.
PRAED, WINTHROP MACKworth 22-240d; 5-856a; 27-1041b.
Praedes (Rom. law) 23-549c.
Praedial slaves 25-221c.
PRAEFECT (official) 22-241b; 23-628b; 19-8b.
Praefecture (anc. It.) 22-241d.
Praefectus alimentorum 12-801b.
— annonae 2-75a; 22-242b.
— praetorio 22-242a; under Constantine 6-990b; of Italy (6th century) 23-661c.
— urbis 22-241b; 23-651c.
— vigilum 22-242b; 27-254d.
Praefloration: *see* Aestivation.
Praegustatio 7-390b.
Praegustator (credentiarius, official) 7-390b.
Praelector 5-520b.
Praelusio (prolusio) 12-64d.
Praemonstratensians: *see* Premonstratensians.
PRAEMUNIRE (law) 22-242c; English clergy charged with (1531) 9-531a; Coke's action 3-140d.
—, Statute of (1353) 22-242d; 22-515d.
—, Statute of (1392) 22-242d.
PRAENESTE (Palestrina), It. 22-243b; 15-26 (C6); 14-635b; calendar, *see* Calendar, the Praenestine; fibula 1-728 (Plate); inscriptions 1-726d, 3-463d, 14-635b. *See also* Palestrina.
Praenestina, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
PRAENESTINA VIA, road, It. 22-244c; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (E6).
Praenestine lots: *see* Sortes Praenestinae.
Praenestinus, Joannes: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Praenomen 19-158c.
Praenomissus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Praepositus: *see* Prior *and* Provost.
Praerians Saga (Janson): *see* *Saga of the Prairie, The.*
Praerogativa Regis, de: *see* *De Praerogativa Regis.*
Praescriptio: *see* Prescription.
Praesepe (astron.) 25-787d; 7-13 (map).
Praeses 6-990c; 7-455a; 23-655c.
Praesidium Julium, Port.: *see* Santarem.
Praesos, Crete: *see* Praesus.
Praestiptis Daemonum, De (Weier) 28-757b.
Praestö, Den. 8-24 (E3); 28-962a.
—, (Faxö), bay, Den. 8-24 (E3).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Praesul (Rom. official) 24-71a.
— (eccles. official) 7-796d.
Praesus, Crete 7-427a; 7-425c.
Praeterition 22-275c.
Praetextae 8-494b; 16-258c.
Praetextatus (bp. of Rouen): *see* Ateius.
—, Ateius: *see* Ateius Praetextatus.
—, Vettius: *see* Vettius Praetextatus.
PRAETOR (official) 22-244c; 7-912b; diptych 8-308d; edicts of 9-726c; jus gentium developed under 23-553d.
— fideicommissarius 22-245b; 23-566a.
Praetorian camp, Rome 23-604a.
PRAETORIANS 22-245d; 2-595d; Vespasian's reforms 27-1052b.
Praetorian testament: *see* *under* Will or testament (Rom. law).
Praetorium 22-245d; 4-585c.
Praetorius 20-649d.
—, Emil 24-386c.
—, MICHAEL 22-246a; 21-661b.
Praetor peregrinus: *see* Peregrin Praetor.
— urbanus 22-244c; 23-622a.
PRAETUTTII (Praitettioi) 22-246b.
Praevalitana, anc. prov., Aus. 23-649 (D-E2); 18-77d.
Prag, Aus.: *see* Prague.
—, India: *see* Allahabad.
Praga, Russ. 28-334a.
Pragatha (lit.) 24-161d.
Pragel, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-745a.
Pragerhof, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Pragji (rao of Cutch) 7-670b.
Pragjiotishpur, India 2-773c.
Pragmanji (maharaa of Cutch) 7-670d.
Pragmatic patent (1804) 2-975b.
— SANCTION 22-246b.
— Sanction (1713) 11-861a; 2-975b; Bohemian recognition (1720) 4-131d; confirmation, (1748) 1-450b; Hungarian agreement (1722) 13-914d.
—Sanction of Bourges (1438) 8-859c; 10-914c; rejected by council 16-240d, 10-916c.
PRAGMATISM 22-246c; 18-245b; ethics 9-845b; idealism contrasted 14-255c; meliorism connected 18-95a; Mendelssohn's anticipation 18-121b.
Prägraterthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
PRAGUE, Aus. 22-248b; 3-4 (D1); 4-134a; battle (1620), *see* White Hill, battle of the; battle (1757) 24-715d; blind school 4-62c; congress (1813) 10-903b; conservatoire 6-977c; Hussite wars 4-125b, 14-7d; interdict (1411) 14-5c; Jews 11-920d; land registration 16-163b; language question 3-32d, 3-36b; school of painting 20-467b, 18-525d; siege (1420) 28-992a; siege (1742) 3-41a; siege (1757) 24-716d; temperature 4-122c; treaty (1516) 27-448a; treaty (1635) 11-859a, 15-459c; treaty (1866) 11-873a, 3-17c, 24-340a.
— : *university* 22-249d; 27-757b; Bohemian university (1881) 4-133a; Protestant control (1609) 4-130c; voting at (1408) 14-5b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Prague, Articles of 14-8b.
PRAGUERIE, THE 22-250b.
Praguers: *see* Utraquists.
Prah, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B4); 12-203c.
Praha, Aus.: *see* Prague.
Prahasana (lit.) 8-482d.
Prahecq, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Prahova, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B-C2); minerals 23-827a.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B-C2); 25-149b.
PRAHRAN, Vict. 22-250c; 18-90d.
Prahsu, W.Af. 12-203 (B4); 2-727d.
Prahu, mt., Jav. 15-285a.
Praia, Az. (Graciosa) 3-83 (map).
Praia, Az. (Terceira) 3-83 (map); 26-637d.
—, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b.
—, isl., Az. 3-83 (map).
— das Maçãs, Port. 8-379c.
—, Porto da, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Praiano, It. 15-4 (C7).
Prainta, Afg. 15-631d.
Prairie (windmill) 11-171a.
—, I. (1795), rising of 11-166a; 10-857d.
—, 22, law of (1794) 11-164c; 23-224c.
Prairie, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, isl., Minn. 22-972a.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
—, plain, Fr. 4-936a.
—, plains, Kan. 15-654c.
—, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
PRAIRIE (geog.) 22-250c; Canada 5-145b; U.S. 27-617a.
— anemone 1-501a.
— chicken: *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Creek, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B6).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Depot, O. 20-26 (C2).
— dog: *see* Prairie marmot.
— dog Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
— Dog Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F-G1).
— dog hunter: *see* Black-footed polecat.
— DU CHIEN, Wis. 22-250c; 28-740 (B-C5); treaty (1805) 21-600d; treaty (1830) 4-22a; treaty (1837) 24-36a.
— du Pont, Ill. 18-608 (G2).
— du Rocher, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— du Sac, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— falcon 10-139b.
— Farm, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— fowl: *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— grouse (Cupido): *see* Prairie hen.
—Grove, Ark. 2-552 (A2); battle (1862) 2-522c.
Prairiehall, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Prairie hare 12-949d; 27-633d.
— hen (Cupido) 12-638a; 3-968d; 5-148a.
— (Pedioecetes): *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— Hill, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Home, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— lark 21-635c.
— Lea, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
— MARMOT (prairie-dog) 22-251a; 23-440b; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
— owl 27-634a.
— Plains, N.Dak. 19-779d.
— Point, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Prairies, Côtes-du-Drie, plateau, N.Dak. 19-780a.
Prairie-schooner 22-250c.
Prairieton, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Prairietown, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Prairie View, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Prairieville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D8).
—, Wis.: *see* Waukesha.
Prairie wolf: *see* Coyote.
Praise, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Praise God Barebones: *see* Barbon, Praise-God.
Praise of Folly (Erasmus) 9-729a.
Praises of the Creatures (Francis of Assisi) 10-938c.
Praitettioi: *see* Praetuttii.
Prajāpati (myth.) 4-384d; mythology 19-139d, 23-71a; sacrifice 4-380d; Vedas and 23-74a.
Prajnā Pāramitā 4-748a; 16-97a.
Prajnia Bhatta (chronicler) 15-688d.
Prakarana (lit.) 8-481b; 8-482c.
Prakrama Bahu (king of Ceylon) 22-12d.
PRAKRIT 22-251a; 14-488a; 12-40d; dictionary 8-198b; in dramas 8-482b; inscriptional records 14-626b.
Prakriti (philos.) 13-506d.
Praktores 12-506c; 23-522d.
Prali, pass, Alps: *see* Abrics.
Pram, C. H. 8-41c.
PRAM (barge) 22-254b.
Pramantha (myth.) 22-436c.
Pramara, tribe: *see* Paramara
Prambanan, Jav. 15-284 (D2) 15-293c.
Pramoda (chron.) 13-499a.
Prampero, Conte A. di 26-333b.
Prampram, W.Af. 12-203 (C4).
Pran, Siam 14-498 (B5).
Prance, Miles 12-172a.
Prang, W.Af. 12-203 (B2).
Pranger 21-611a.
Prangins, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Prangos 2-746d.
— pabularia: *see* Komal.
Pranhita, riv., India 14-382 (H10); 5-837b.
Prankers, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
PRANTL, KARL VON 22-254c.
Pranyani, Serv. 24-688 (E1).
Praovo, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Präparanden-Anstalten 8-966b.
Prapik, lake, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6).
Prarajgon, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Prarthna Samaj 4-389b.
Prasceodidymia 22-910a.
Prascodymium 8-208b.
— peroxide 8-208b.
— sesquioxide 8-208b.
Prase opal 20-121b.
Praslae, Gr. (Attica) 12-440 (F3); 2-884b; 22-103c.
—, Gr. (Laconia) 12-440 (D2).
Prasias, lake, Turk. 17-216d; 16-92a.
Prasii, state, India 14-398c.
Prasina 16-122c (table).
Prasinidae 16-122c.
Prasino, cape, Gr. 12-424 (H4).
Prasiva, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Praskoveya, Cauc. 23-874 (I1 D1); 25-816c.
Praskovia Saltuikova 2-68c; 15-91a.
Preslin, César du Plessis: *see* Choiseul, duc de.
Praslin, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751c.
Prasnysz, Russ. 21-029 (C2); 21-548d.
Prasonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Prasso, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1).
Prasum, cape, Af. 22-624b.
Prasutagus 4-94c.
Prat, Artura 6-91a.
Prata, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Pratabpur, India 14-376 (K8).
Prata Flaminia, Rome 6-390d.
Pratap: *see* Pertab.
Pratapaditya: *see* Pertabaditya.
Pratapa-sinha Sah 19-382a.
Pratapgarh, India: *see* Partabgarh.
Pratensis, Jodocus: *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Prater, park, Vienna 28-52a.
Prather, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
PRATI, GIOVANNI 22-254c.
Pratica, It.: *see* Lavinium.
Praticas 8-510a.
Prätigau, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-609c; 26-256a; 15-316a.
PRATINAS 22-254c; 12-511a.
Pratincola 28-1011d; 28-583a.
— rubetra: *see* Whinchat.
— rubicola: *see* Stonechat.
— sybilla: *see* Tec-tec.
PRATINTAME 22-254d.
Pratisthana, India: *see* Paithan.
Prato, Jodocus: *see* Des Près, Josquin.
— William à 3-880b.
PRATO, It. 22-255a; 15-4 (C3); cathedral 23-746c, 8-407d, 18-209c; frescoes 16-741d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Pratolino, villa, Florence 18-38c.
Prato Magno, mts., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.
Pratoneris, Alberto 7-194d.
Pra Tong, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (A7).
Pratoomtani, Siam 14-498 (A-B4); 25-4c.
Prats-de-Mollo, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Pratt (family): *see* Camden, earls and marquesses.
—, Bela L. 24-516c.
—, Charles 4-648b.
—, Enoch 16-563c.
—, John Henry 11-654d; 8-807a; surveying 26-149a.
—, John Tidd 11-218d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

PRATT, ORSON 22-255c; 18-844b.
—, Parley Parker 18-843c; 18-845d.
—, Richard Henry 5-342c; 14-480d.
— Sir Thomas S. 19-629c.
Pratt, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Pratteln, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Prattica di Mare, It. 15-4 (E2).
Prättigau, val., Switz: *see* Pratigau.
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-648b.
Pratt's Bottom, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Pratsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Pratts Junction, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Prattsville, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Pratt typewriter 27-491d.
— truss 4-554d; 4-535c.
Pratum (Suetonius) 5-662b.
Pratville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Pratzen, plat., Aus.: battle of Austerlitz 2-937b.
Prauthoy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Pravadi, riv., Bulg.: *see* Devna.
Pravadia, Bulg. 27-444a.
Pravali, Aus. 5-337a.
Pravara: *see* Caste.
Pravarasena 22-254a.
Pravia, riv., Sp.: *see* Nalon.
Pravishta, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Pravitale, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Prawara, riv., India 14-382 (F10); 1-432b.
Prawle, cape, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
PRAWN 22-255d: *see also* Palaemon, Leander *and* Penaeus.
—, common 24-1019d.
Praxagoras 26-761a.
— of Cos 1-923a; 12-764c.
Praxiades of Asia 18-758d; 18-686c; 17-692d.
Praxedis: *see* Adelaide (empress).
PRAXIAS AND ANDROSthenes 22-255d.
PRAXILLA (of Sicyon) 22-255d.
Praxilleian metre 22-255d.
Praxinoë 26-762c.
Praxis (myth.) 2-167b.
PRAXITELES 22-255c; 12-487c; 21-793b; "Aphrodite" 6-573a, 21-545b; "Hermes" 12-481 (Pl. VI.); "Satyr" 2-839b.
Praxonides 11-444a.
Pray, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Praya, C.Verd.Is.: *see* Praia.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936c.
Praya (zool.) 14-160a.
Prayag, India: *see* Allahabad.
PRAYER 22-256c; 3-918c; Christian 15-354a; Mahommedan 17-404d, 17-420c; Manichaean 17-574d.
— Book (Hebrew) 21-641c.
—, **BOOK OF COMMON** 22-258c; 9-538a; 8-867d; American version 22-474d; changes (1604-1662) 22-261a; hymns 14-191b; illustrated 28-535d; incense 14-352d; Manx 5-617d, 9-693b; Merbeck 19-145b; Ornamenta rubric 27-1060d; Scottish opposition to 24-461c; shorthand version 24-1010d; vestments 27-1061a.
—, Book of Common (1st of Edward VI., 1549) 22-259d; 9-876c; 14-352c; price (16th cent.) 4-215d; printing of 3-909a; revolts against 9-532c, 27-555b.
— Book of Common (2nd of Edward VI., 1552) 22-260b; 9-877a; 14-352c; place in English history 9-533a; use in Scotland 6-778b.
— bell 7-638d.
— chamber (of a mosque): *see* Maksoora.
— niche: *see* Mihrab.
Prayer of Manasses: *see Manasses, Prayer of.*
Prayer of Twenty Millions, The 12-532c.
PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD 22-262b; 22-659c; 28-248b; in Serapion's *Sacramentary* 24-662a.
Prayer-thong: *see* Phylactery.
Praying Johnny: *see* Oxtoby, John.
— mantis (insect) 17-606b; 13-806d.
Praying shawl: *see* Talith.
— WHEEL 22-263b.
Prayssas, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Prazeres, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
Prazos, tribe: *see* Guatusos.
Prazzo, It. 15-4 (A2).
Prc, Siam 14-498 (A-B2); 25-4c.
Préa (zool.): *see* Aperea.
PREACHING 22-263b; applause 2-223a; St Paul 20-953b; Wycliffe's preachers 16-929b, 28-869a.
— Friars: *see* Mendicant Orders.
Preaching of Peter: see *Peter, Preaching of.*
PREAMBLE 22-265c; 1-159c.
PREANGER, residency, Jav. 22-265d; 15-284 (A3 & B2).
—, mts., Jav. 15-284d.
Preaortic glands 17-167a.
Prearatano, rapids, Mekong riv., Fr.I.C. 18-87b.
Preauricular glands 17-166c.
Prebend 22-266a.
PREBENDARY 22-266a; 5-520c.
Preble, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, fort, Me. 22-120c.
— Co., O. 20-26 (A5).
Precalcarine fissure 4-397c.
PRECAMBRIAN SYSTEM 22-266b; 9-911b; 11-670d. *See also* Archean system.
Pre-cape group 5-229b; 19-253b.
Precarne: *see* Boonworks.
PRECARIOUS 22-267b.
Precarium 10-297d; English law 16-155b; French institutions 10-908c, 5-943a.
PRECEDENCE 22-267b; 22-280d; army and navy 20-19a (table); French king's claim 1-894d; legal 14-585c; Woods, Sir A. 28-803c.
— patents 22-910b.
PRECENTOR 22-274c; 5-520b; 22-286b.
Precentral gyrus 4-411c.
PRECEPT 22-274c.
PRECEPTOR 22-274c.
Preceptors, College of, Lond. 16-948b; 10-43d.
Precept rate 22-915c.
Precession 12-771c; 26-952b.
Precessional motion 17-986a; 17-983d.
PRECESSION OF THE EQUInoxes 22-274d; 8-800d; 2-806d.
Préchacq, Fr. 16-154d.
Préchacq, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Prechordal cartilages: *see* Trabeculae cranii.
Précieuses, The 11-128c; 22-874a.
Précieuses Ridicules, Les (Molière) 18-664a.
PRECINCT 22-275a.
PRECIOUS 22-275a.
Precipitation 18-204d: *see also* Rainfall.
Precipitin test 4-83b.
Precis (zool.) 6-732c.
— sesamus 18-496b.
Precisian 22-665b.
PRECONCEPTION 22-275b.
Pre-Cordillera, mts., S.Am. 1-961b.
Precuneus (anat.) 4-397b.
Précy-sous-Thil, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Preda, Ambrogio: *see* Predis.
Predazzite 4-677d.
Predeal, Hung. 25-140b.
—, pass, Hung. 23-826 (B2).
PREDELLA 22-275b.
Predentia 23-139a.
PREDESTINATION 22-275b; Augustine 28-649d; Buddhism 4-745c; Calvin 5-76b; Duns Scotus 26-779a; Ramamuja 22-913a; Suarez 25-1061b; Wycliffe 28-867c.
Predestined Prince 9-48a.
PREDICABLES (logic) 22-276b; Aristotle 16-900b; Porphyry 24-345d, 5-509b.
PREDICAMENT 22-276c.
Predicate (logic) 2-511c; 16-839d; 3-747a.
PREDICATION (logic) 22-276c; Leibnitz 16-910b; Zeno of Elea 28-971b.
Predigital feather 10-227d.
Predigtstuhl, mt., Alps 25-1059a.
Predil, fort, Aus. 5-336d.
—, pass, Aus. 3-44b; 1-747d.
Predis (Preda), Ambrogio de 16-449a; 18-830d.
Pred-priate, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Akabaina.
Presco, Sir W. H. 8-334a; 26-530b.
Preemption, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Pre-emption (English law): *see* Purveyance.
— (Mahommedan law) 14-446a.
— Act (U.S. 1841) 13-640a.
—, droit de: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Pré-en-Pail, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Prees, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Preesall, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2); 16-140a.
— with - Hackinsall, Lancs.: *see* Preesall.
Preetz, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
PRE-EXISTENCE, DOCTRINE of 22-276d; 13-188b; 15-621c.
PREFACE 22-277a.
Préfacier, Switz. 16-239d.
PREFECT 22-277a; 10-790d; 8-55d; medieval 23-663d, 23-667c, 23-671a. *See also* Praefect.
— apostolic 18-590b.
— of propaganda: *see* Propaganda, Prefect of.
— of the city (Constantinople) 23-522a.
Preference (psychol.) 2-784c.
— shares 25-938a; 6-797c; 8-331d.
Preferential tariff (U.K.) 4-612a.
Préfet: *see* Prefect.
Prefixent plexus 19-399b.
Prefoliation: *see* Vernation.
Pre-formation 18-744d.
Pregadi: *see* Senate.
Pregel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 8-337d; 11-232b.
Pregnall, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Pregnancy 12-765a foll.; abortion 1-67d; in law 18-26b, 14-517a; midwifery 18-424a, 19-826b; prenatal impressions 18-743c, 26-509b; primitive customs 7-337d, 26-340a; stethoscope diagnosis 2-935d.
Pregnani, abbé 14-838a.
Preguiça, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
Preguica: *see* Sloth.
Prehallux (anat.) 25-182b.
Pre-heater 1-445b.
Prehension, span of (psychol.) 22-578d.
Prehistoric Europe (James Geikie) 11-553b.
Prehistoric period 11-670a (table).
Prehn, A. 23-317b.
PREHNITE 22-277c; 7-590c; 15-123d.
Preignac, commune, Fr. 28-723a.
Preinterparietal bone 25-197b.
Preititz, Ger. 3-542c.
PREJUDICE 22-277d.
PREL, KARL, Freiherr von 22-277d.
Prelacy 22-278c.
PRELATE 22-278a; 23-487a; 21-49a.
Preleuthner, Johann 24-514b.
Preliminary Act (law) 21-833d.
— Certificate Examination 10-43d.
Prelius, lake, It. 15-26 (C3).
PRELLER, FRIEDRICH 22-278c.
—, **LUDWIG** 22-278d.
Preller's crown leather 16-342d.
Prelude, The (Wordsworth) 28-830a.
Preludes of Homer and the Homeridae: see *Hymns* (Homer).
Prelum Ascensianum 3-189b.
Prém, Joseph 13-928c.
Premadia, It. 26-242 (G4).
Prémaré, Joseph Henry 8-484c.
Premaxilla 14-261d.
Premeyr, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Premia, It. 26-242 (E4).
Premier (of England): *see* Prime Minister.
— diamond: *see* Cullinan diamond.
— Downs, hills, Austr. 2-960 (D6).
— Mine, S.Af. 8-161c; 27-190d.
Premiers Bois: *see* Borderies.
Premis, Nubia: *see* Ibrim.
Premise (logic) 16-880a; 26-282b; 2-512b.
Premisses and Conclusion 2-784b.
PREMIUM (dict.) 22-279a.
— (insurance) 14-673b; marine 14-676d, 14-657b.
— (partnership) 20-874d.
Premo filmpack 21-503c.
Premolar tooth 17-523c; 26-502c.
PREMONITION 22-279a; 8-333b.
PREMONSTRATENSIANS 22-279b; 6-341d; Bollandists 4-175a; monasteries 1-19d, 26-1021a, 8-402d.
Prémontré, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-447d.
Prempeh (Kwaka Dua III., king of Ashanti) 2-727c; 9-297b.
Premuda, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
PREMYSL 22-279d; 4-123d.
— Ottakar I. and II.: *see* Ottakar I. and II. (of Bohemia).
Prémyslide dynasty 4-124a.
Prenadillas 5-515a; 8-915d.
Prendergast, Sir H. N. D. 4-847c.
—, Maurice de 14-770d; 13-80d.
Prendergast, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Prénelay, mt., Fr. 19-673b.
Prenestina, fort, It. 15-4 (F1).
Prenestini, Giovanni: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Prengwanh, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Preni Planina, mts., Herz. 3-4 (E5).
Prénons 19-159b.
Prensio (Roman law) 23-102c.
Prensionis, jus 27-254d.
Prentice, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Prentiss, Benjamin M. 13-220a.
Prentiss, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Prenzy, Fr. 18-312d.
PRENZLAU (or Prenzlow), Ger. 22-279d; 11-808 (D2); treaty (1472) 1-494d.
Preobrazhenski, cathedral, Nizhni Novgorod 19-721b.
— (Russian regiment) 2-622b.
Preobrazhenya, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Preparative meeting 11-228b.
Preparing (linen manufacture) 16-726a.
— box 28-812b (fig.).
Preparis, isl., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
—, North, chan., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
—, South, chan., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
Prepennae 10-225c.
Preplumulae 10-225c.
Prepollex 25-131c.
Preposition 12-329c.
Prepotent (biol.) 13-353d.
Preptoceras sinclairi 19-92c.
Prepuce (anat.) 23-131d.
— of clitoris 23-133a.
Pre-Raphaelites 23-747c; 10-375b; book-illustrations 14-322d; Ford Madox Brown 4-657d; German School 24-345c, 20-383b; Millais 18-459c; new movement 20-501a.
PRERAU (Prerov), Aus. 22-279d; 3-4 (E2).
Pre-reduction 7-718c.
PREROGATIVE (law) 22-280a; Hobbes 13-546c; pardon 20-800c; royal 3-138d, 2-67d.
— **COURTS** 22-281c; 8-857d.
— writ 22-427b.
Prerosion face 7-586a; 7-584b.
Prerov, Aus.: *see* Prerau.
Pré St Bidier, It. 26-242 (B5).
Presancella, mts., Alps 1-747a; 1-749a.
Presas, riv., Mex. 19-845b.
Presbyopia (surg.) 25-618a.
PRESBYTER 22-281c; 26-668d; in Armenia 2-569c; elder 9-1061d, 9-335b; Jewish prototype 20-185b; ordination 20-186d; vestments 27-1058d. *See also* Priest.
Presbyterian Church of England 22-289d; 18-293d; 9-421a (statistics).
PRESBYTERIANISM 22-283a; 9-538d; in America 22-290d; Australian statistics 2-950c; in Channel Islands 5-843b; Congregationalism 6-933a; elders 9-165d; "engagement" (1647) 16-279c; fasting 10-197d; in France 13-864d; holy orders 20-186a; in Ireland 14-753b, 14-780a; liturgy 16-800a; missions 18-587b foll., 22-293d foll.; *The Form of Prayer* 14-191d; in Scotland 24-452b, 13-361c, 15-879b, 24-466c; Scottish courts 8-863c. *See also* General Assembly (Presbyterian); Scotland, Church of; Free Church of Scotland; United Presbyterian Church; United Free Church of Scotland; Calvinistic Methodists; Reformed Church in America *and* Reformed Church in the U.S.
Presbyterium 6-326d; 6-261a.
Presbyter Judacorum 22-281c.
PRESBYTERY (arch.) 22-294c: *see also* Presbyterium.
Presbytery (Church Council) 22-283c; American 22-291b; Scottish 8-863c.
— of Relief: *see* Relief Church.
Presbytes: *see* Wanderu.
Preschel, J. 17-876c.
PRESCOT, Lancs. 22-294c; 16-139 (B3).
Prescott, William (soldier) 4-799a; 22-294d.
—, **WILLIAM HICKLING** 22-294d; 1-838d; 9-305d.
Prescott, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 2-545c.
— Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Prescott & Co. (bankers) 3-337a.
PRESCRIPTION 22-296a; 8-826c.
— (Roman law): *see* Usucapion.
— Act (1832) 22-296d; 1-950b.
Preselley, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 28-259b; 21-31b.
Presena, pass, Alps 1-747a.
PRESENT (dict.) 22-297d.
Present (psychical) 22-577a.
Presentation, fort, N.Y. 20-23a.
Presentation (to a benefice) 6-436a; 22-515d; 1-242d. *See also* Benefice.
— (court) 17-1b.
— (psychol.) 22-552a; 22-555a; 22-563c; 22-575a.
—, auxilio-motor 22-563c.
— optimum 22-555d.
PRESENTATIONISM 22-298a.
Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary 17-813c.
Presentiment (philos.) 11-230m.
Presentment (law) 14-483d.
— (torture) 27-77a.
Present Testimony (periodical) 21-864c.
Present value 2-542c.
Prescren, France (poet) 25-246a.
Preservation, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Preservatives: food: *see* Food preservative; stonework 25-959b; timber 26-979c.
Presho, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Preshute, Wilts. 17-740b.
Presidency, div., India 14-376 (N5).
PRESIDENCY (dict.) 22-298b.
PRESIDENT (title) 22-298b; 25-615d. *See also* Constitution and Law section in various republics.
—: *France* 12-296d; election 10-928a; powers of 10-927b, 10-789c, 28-14b; salary 6-412c.
—: *U.S.*: election 27-655b; 9-172c; powers of 28-347d, 6-125a, 12-296c; salary 6-412c.
Presidential, mts., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
Presidential Succession Act (1886) 13-543a.
Présidiaux 10-918d.
Presidii, It. 15-45c.
Presiding Elder 18-295b.
Presidio, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Preslav, Bulg. 4-779d.
Presles, Raoul de (d. 1331) 17-38b.
—, Raoul de (d. 1383) 5-918d.
Près Nouveaux, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Presolana, pass, Alps: *see* Castione.
—, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Prespa, Bulg. 4-780a.
— lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
Presque, isl., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Ile, pt., Mich. 26-112d.
— Isle, Me. 17-434 (E2); 17-435c.
— Isle, bay, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Isle, fort, Pa.: *see* Erie.
— Isle, penin., Pa. 21-105d.
— Isle, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).

Presque Isle Bluff, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
— Isle Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
Presqu'ile, bay, Can. 20-118a.
PRESS (dict.) 22-298d.
— (forcible service) : *see* Press gang.
— (machine) 27-39c ; continuous : *see* Continuous press ; hydraulic : *see* Hydraulic press.
Press, The (U.S.) 19-568b.
Press Association 19-564b.
Pressblei 16-315d.
Press Bureau 19-578d.
PRESSBURG, Hung. 22-299a ; 3-4 (E2) ; 27-758d ; peaces (1360) 17-49c ; (1491) 13-909a ; treaties (1271) 25-883b ; (1805) 10-862a, 3-549a, 7-775d.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
— Basin, plain, Hung. : *see* Alföld.
Press, censorship of : *see* Press Laws.
Press-cutting agency 19-549c.
Presse, La (1836) 19-574d.
Presseck, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Pressed amber : *see* Ambroid.
PRESSENSÉ, EDMOND DE- hault de 22-299d.
Presse-pâte (machine) 20-728d.
PRESS GANG 22-299d ; 14-346d.
Pressigny-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 14-501c.
Pressing (oil preparation) : *see* Expression.
PRESS LAWS 22-299d ; 19-546a ; *Arcopagitica* 18-485a ; Belgium 13-711d ; Blount 4-87b ; Carlsbad decrees (1819) 5-347c ; Denmark 8-36d ; France 21-157b, 19-575a ; Germany 19-575a ; India 19-566b ; Japan 15-171c ; Jesuit 3-548c. *See also* Copyright.
— leach system 16-333c.
—, liberty of : *see* Press Laws.
—, licenser of (title) 4-234b.
Pressmannan, lake, Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 12-796b.
Press-Post 19-571a.
Press-reader 22-438c.
Pressure (mech.) 17-1010a ; elastic 9-143a ; gas 18-658d ; line of 17-995d ; liquids 14-36b, 14-117b ; manometer measurement 17-593d.
—, centre of 14-119a.
— figure 7-553d ; 18-355b.
— tube anemometer 2-2d.
Prestation 7-209d ; Belgian Congo 6-926d ; Turkey 27-433b.
Prestatyn, Wales 9-423 (V. E1) ; 10-522b ; cave 5-578b.
Prestbury, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Prestea, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4) ; 12-205a.
Prestbury, Yorks. : *see* Whitby.
PRESTEIGN, Wales 22-304a ; 9-428 (V. F3).
Preste-les-Bains, Fr. 22-689b.
PRESTER JOHN 22-304b ; 19-408d ; Portuguese embassies 22-143a ; throne 26-892a.
Presternum : *see* Manubrium.
Preston, Antonio 22-157d.
PRESTIDIGITATION (dict.) 22-307a.
PRESTIGE (dict.) 22-307a.
Prestitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Preston, Richard Graham, viscount 6-435d ; 21-102d.
—, E. D. 12-386b.
—, G. F. : *see* De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
—, **JOHN** 22-307b.
—, John, Baron Tara : *see* Tara.
—, Richard, earl of Desmond : *see* Desmond.
—, Samuel Tolver 17-391a.
—, Thomas (monk) 28-620b.
—, Th. (physicist) 25-629b.
—, William B. 12-902c.
Preston, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4) ; 14-277c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
PRESTON, Lancs. 22-307b ; 16-139 (C1) ; battles (1648) 12-418a ; (1715) 9-544d ; cotton 7-288a ; priory 16-143b.
—, Md. 17-898 (H3).
—, Mdx. 13-29a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (E-F 6).
Preston, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1) ; 23-945b.
—, Sus. 4-570b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Vict. 18-90d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6-5).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Prestonburg, Ky. 15-740 (F3) ; battle (1862) 1-820a.
Preston Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, East, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Preston-Pans, Scot. 24-418 (F2-3) ; 12-796b.
Preston, Long, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
— on Stour, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
— on the Hill, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
PRESTONPANS, Scot. 22-308b ; 24-412 (F4) ; battle (1745) 5-941b, 19-39c.
Preston Pans, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Preston's Inn, Dublin 14-587a.
Preston Station, New, Conn. : *see* New Preston Station.
Prestonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Prestrelenik, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Presta, autors of the 10-56c.
Prestwich, Grace, Lady 22-308d.
—, **SIR JOSEPH** 22-308c ; 9-457c ; 2-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a ; 16-139 (D2) ; 2-247b.
Prestwichia 2-302b ; 15-808b (fig.).
Prestwick, Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 3-74c ; golf championship 12-220d.
Prestyloid lobe 18-945b.
Presumpscot, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5) ; 22-120a.
Presumptive, law 10-15b ; 7-900b.
— of Life (Scotland) Act (1891) 7-900b.
Presungalis, tribe 15-631c.
Pretextatus (bp. of Rouen) 12-565a ; 19-805b.
Preti, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Pretium feudi 10-243d.
Preto, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Pretoria, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
PRETORIA, S.Af. 22-309a ; 25-416 (I5) ; capture (1900) 27-206b ; Lourenço Marques railway 17-65d ; zoological gardens 28-1019a.
—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
Convention (1881) 27-198b ; 26-174d.
— series (geol.) 27-188a.
Pretorian fleet 19-301b.
PRETORIUS, ANDRIES 22-309d ; 19-258d.
—, **MARTHINUS** 22-310b ; 20-156a ; 27-194b ; 28-250d.
Pretracheal glands 17-166c.
Prêtres de Saint-Sulpice : *see* Sulpicians.
Prettin, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
PRETTY (dict.) 22-311a
— Betsy : *see* Red Valerian.
— Prairie, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Rock Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-270 (C3).
Pretura 15-20a.
Pretyman, George (bp. of Winchester) 21-668a.
Preuilly-sur-Claise, Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 14-501d.
Preuss, P. 6-629b.
Preuss, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Preussen, Prinz von 22-343d.
"Preussen" (battleship) 24-901d.
Preussisch Friedland, Ger. : *see* Friedland.
— Holland, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
— Stargard, Ger. 25-797d.
Prevailing Types of Philosophy, The (McCosh) 18-251b.
PREVARICATION (dict.) 22-311b.
Prevenience of God 15-455d.
Prevention of Corruption Act (1906) 6-773b.
— of Crime Act (1908) 15-618b ; 22-953b ; 7-458c.
— of Crimes Act (Ireland) (1882) 20-856d ; 14-783d.
— of Cruelty to Animals, Royal Society for 7-523b.
— of Cruelty to Children, National Society for 6-139a ; 28-423b ; 26-587d.
— of Cruelty to Children Act (1904) 7-189d ; prosecutions 16-699a ; public entertainment provision 26-738d.
— of Offences Act (1851) 2-647a.
— of Tuberculosis (Ireland) Act (1908) 27-358d.
Preventive medicine or treatment 18-59b ; 26-796a.
— service (water guard) 6-602d.
PREVEZA, Turk. 22-311b ; 27-429 (B4) ; 12-425a ; battle (1538) 8-425b ; Italian warships at (1899) 15-80b ; shipping 27-430c.
Previous examination : *see* Little-go.
PREVOST, ANTOINE FRANçois 22-311b ; 11-136c.
—, General Augustine 1-844a.
—, **CONSTANT** 22-312a.
—, **EUGENE MARCEL** 22-312b.
—, Sir George 1-849a.
—, J. L. : fertilization experiments 23-118d.
—, **PIERRE** 22-312c ; 8-657d ; heat theory 13-152c.
—, Theodosia : *see* Alston.
Prevost, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
PREVOST-PARADOL, LUcien Anatole 22-312d.
Prévôt : *see* Provost.
— des Marchands : *see* Provost of the Merchants.
Prévôt, mt., Jap. : *see* Itarkioi.
Prevsha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D-E8).
Prey (dict.) 22-312d.
Preyer, William Thierry : on child-study 6-136c ; on hypnotism 19-50d ; on life 16-601d ; on sleep 25-239d.
Prezdra, Turk. : *see* Prizren.
Priacro limestone 27-260.
Priabona, It. 9-664b.
—, marls of 20-82 (table).
Priacodon 17-783c.
Prial 7-433d.
PRIAM (king of Troy) 22-312d ; 27-317b.
Priam, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
" Priam " (horse) 13-734d.
Priaman, Sum. 26-73b.
Priamel 22-152a.
Priansus, Crete : coinage 19-885b.
PRIAPEIA 22-313a.
PRIAPULOIDEA 22-313a.
Priapulus 22-313b.
PRIAPUS 22-313b ; 13-367c.
PRIBILOF, isls., Alsk. 22-313c ; 1-472 (C4) ; 24-538a.
Pribiloff, Gerasim 22-313d.
Pribislaus (duke of Brandenburg) 4-420b.
— (Obotrite prince) 17-1019a.
PRIBRAM, Aus. 22-313d ; 3-4 (D2) ; mines 12-549d, 2-971d.
Pribramite : *see* Sammet blende.
Pribrezhnyi, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3).
PRICE, BARTHOLOMEW 22-313d.
—, **BONAMY** 22-314a.
—, Edmund : *see* Prys.
—, Hugh 20-409a.
—, James 1-522a.
—, Sir John : *see* Prys.
—, **RICHARD** 22-314b ; 9-833d ; 14-665d.
—, Sterling 12-902c ; 18-614b ; civil war 1-821b, 16-527d, 15-659d, 18-613d.
Price, Colo. 6-723 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, cape, Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
—, harb., Kor. 15-156 (D-E3).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., O. 20-26 (I7).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3).
PRICE (econ.) 22-315a ; 25-810b ; English legislation (14th cent.) 9-503d ; market 17-731c ; Marx 17-810a ; rent 27-873a ; and trusts 27-335a, 27-337c ; value and 27-868a ; wages 28-239a.
Price & Reeves 27-401d.
Price Co., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Hill, Cincinnati 6-373c.
Priceite 6-665d.
Prices Fork, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2)
Priceville, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
PRICHARD, JAMES COWLES 22-315b ; on anthropology 2-1084, 2-11c ; Egyptian embalming 9-303d.
—, Rhys 28-265d ; 5-648b.
Prichard, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Prichtina, Turk. : *see* Prishtina.
Pricking up 21-785c.
Prickle 26-880a.
Prickly ash 2-724d.
— convolvulus 12-167d.
— glasswort 12-112c.
— heat (disease) : *see* Miliaria papulosa.
— Pear, val., Mont. 13-220a.
Prickly pear (bot.) 4-926c ; 17-282c ; 18-325a.
— poppy 22-91c.
PRICK POSTS 22-315c ; carpentry : *see* Quarter.
— thegarter or the loop (game) : *see* Fast and Loose.
— wood : *see* Dogwood.
Priddy, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Priddy's Hard, pier, Gosport 22-132 (map).
PRIDE, THOMAS 22-315c.
Pride, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Pride (fish) : *see* Sand-piper.
PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY 22-315d.
—, John (bp. of Worcester) 13-437b.
—, John (soldier) 15-472b.
—, Sarah 4-219a.
Prideaux Place, house, Corn. 20-444c.
Pride of India (tree) : *see* Azedarach.
Pride's Purge (1648) 9-539a ; 22-315d.
Pridgen, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Pridgeon, Sir Francis : *see* Fruin.
Prić, H. J. L. Turinetti, marquis de 9-884c ; 3-674c.
PRIE, J. A. BERTHELOT DE Planeul, marquise de 22-316a ; 10-846d.
Priebus, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
PRIE-DIEU 22-316b.
Priedor, Bosn. 3-4 (E4) ; 4-280c.
Priega Muñoz, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Priego, mts., Sp. 22-316b.
— **DE CORDOBA,** Sp. 22-316b ; 25-530 (C4).
Priel, Grosser, mt., Alps : *see* Grosser Priel.
PRIENE, Asia M. 22-316b ; 7-959b ; excavations 5-330c ; Greek houses 13-810d ; temple 24-176c, 14-627b.
Prieriac, Silvester Mazzolini 17-136a.
Priesca, Sp. : church 2-400a.
Prieska, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7) ; 5-232d ; geology 5-230a ; rebellion (1900) 27-206a.
Priessnitz, Vincenz : hydropathy 14-166a ; 3-518a.
Priest, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A1) ; 14-276c.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
PRIEST 22-316d ; 18-191c ; Christian Church, *see* Presbyter ; Comtism 6-821c ; Egyptian 9-44c, 9-54c, 18-967d ; Hebrew religion 13-181a, 20-612b ; Levite rivalry 16-514c, 13-185b ; *Leviticus*, regulations 16-516b ; literature, influence on 16-783d ; prophet 22-443c ; Roman religion 23-578b ; seer's functions 22-441c ; Salii 24-70d ; taboo systems 26-939c ; Teutonic religion 26-685b.
Priest Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Priestercodex 13-187a.
Priestess : Egyptian 9-54d ; Teutonic 26-685b.
Priesthope, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
Priestlaw, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 12-796b.
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH 22-322a ; Horsley controversy 13-740a ; on earthquakes 8-817b ; Unitarianism 27-596b, 27-595b.
—, Raymond, E. 21-968b.
—, Sir William 8-941d.
Priestley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Priestly pneumatic transmission system 22-233a.
Priestly narrative (bibl.) : *see* " P."
Priestman grab dredger 8-567b.
— oil engine 20-41c.
Prest River, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Priest's Rapids, Wash. 25-275b ; 6-739b.
Priest Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Priest-vicar : *see* Minor canon.
Prieta, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 5-207d.
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
— Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Prieto, Garcia 25-568c.
—, General Joaquin 6-154c.
Prieto, park, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Prieur, Barthélemy 24-496d.
—, **PIERRE** 22-323a.
— **DE LA MARNE** (Pierre Louis Prieur) 22-323b.
PRIEUR DUVERNOIS, Claude Antoine, comte 22-323b.
Prigg *v.* Pennsylvania (1842) 11-289a.
Prigmore's Swamp, N.J. : *see* New Brunswick.
Prignano, Bartolommeo : *see* Urban VI.
Prignitz, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map) ; 22-524 (map).
Prigorod (dict.) 22-543a.
Prijedor, Bosn. : *see* Prejedor.
Prilep (Prilipe), Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; battle (1831) 4-284d ; population 17-217b ; racial character 4-785c ; Turkish capture 27-443d.
Priluki, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I. B2).
—, Russ. (Poltava) 23-872 (D5) ; 23-874 (I. C-D1).
PRIM, JUAN, marquis de los Castillejos 22-323c ; 25-558b ; portrait 23-46a.
Prim, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Prim : *see* Prime.
PRIMAGE 22-323d.
Primaleon, Fr. 10-748c.
Prima materia 1-521b.
Prima Porta (Saxa Rubra), Rome 6-989c ; 23-481d.
Primary (U.S. politics) 27-659d.
Primary alcohols 1-527c.
— cause 5-558a.
— era : *see* Palaeozoic era.
— evidence 10-18d.
— Prakrits (language) 14-488b.
— substance 2-510c.
Primas (Scots title) 22-324b.
Prima Scaligerana : *see Scaligerana.*
PRIMATE (title) 22-324b ; 5-519b.
Primates (Roman class) : *see* Optimates.
PRIMATES (zool.) 22-324b ; 17-526c ; distribution 17-528a ; Huxley's classification 2-110c ; longevity 16-976b.
Primato morale civile degli Italiani 14-912b ; 12-30b.
" Primavera " (Botticelli) 4-307b.
Prime, Benjamin Young 13-954a.
—, Ebenezer 13-954a.
—, Samuel Irenaeus 13-954a.
PRIME, PRIMER AND PRIMing 22-337b.
— (arithmetic) 18-137a.
— (fencing) 10-592d.
— (religious office) 13-810c
— de survie 10-746c.
Primedi (chron.) 11-171a.
Prime factor 19-863a.
Primeira, isls., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (H6).
PRIME MINISTER (premier) 22-337c ; 6-431d ; 9-545c ; cabinet 6-919c ; French 10-789c ; patronage of 28-590c.
— mover (mech.) 22-224b.
— number 19-851b ; 19-862b ; 26-326b.
— officers of Christendom 15-860c.
Primer (dict.) : *see* Prime.
— (blasting) 4-47b.
— (firing) 1-870d.
— fine 28-848a.
Primer, The : *see Hours, Book of.*
Primero, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
PRIMERO (card game) 22-338a.
Primer seisin 24-589c.
PRIME VERTICAL (dict.) 22-338a.
Primghar, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Primicerius notariorum 23-664a.
Primiera (card game) 21-899c.
Primiero, Fiera di, Aus. 3-4 (B-C3).
Primigenia : *see* Fortuna (primigenia).
Priming (dict.) : *see* Prime.
— (brewing) 4-511a.
— (glazing) 12-116a.
Primis, A.E.Sud. : *see* Ibrim.
Primitiae : *see* First-fruits.
Primitive Culture (Tylor) 23-63c ; 27-10a.
Primitive dorsal aortae 2-668c.
— form (crystall.) 7-570b.
Primitive Marriage (M'Lennan) 17-261d.
PRIMITIVE METHODIST Church, The 22-338a ; 22-895d ; 22-339c.
— sheath (of nerve) 19-401a.
Primitivity 12-627c.
Primm, Tenn. 26-620 (D2)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Primnoidae 2-99d.
PRIMOGENITURE 22-339d; 21-47b; 26-5b; feudal France 10-911b; Saxony 24-272d.
Primoli, countess of 4-196b.
Primopolis: *see* Aspendus.
Primo popolo 15-32b.
Primorskaya Oblast, govt.: *see* Maritime Province.
Primorskiy, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Primo Vere (Gabriele D'Annunzio) 2-78d.
Primprint: *see* Privet.
Primrose (family name): *see* Rosebery, earl of, *and* Dalmeny, Lord.
—, Hon. Neil 23-734b.
Primrose, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, mt., Salop 24-1020b; 2-361b.
PRIMROSE 22-340a; 11-258d; 10-571b (fig.).
—(shrub): *see* Privet.
Primrose Day 3-569d; 3-979d.
— Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
— **LEAGUE** 22-341a.
— peerless 19-239b.
Primside, lake, Scot.: *see* Yetholm.
Primula 22-340a; 13-771d; arctic-alpine flora 1-753b; China 6-171c; hybrids, fertility 14-27d; pistil 10-571b (fig.).
— auricula: *see* Auricula.
— exigua 4-774c.
— farinosa 1-753b.
— frondosa 4-774c.
— imperialis: *see* Royal cowslip.
— sinensis: *see* Chinese primrose.
— veris: *see* Cowslip.
PRIMULACEAE 22-341c; 10-571d; 11-259d.
PRIMULINE 22-342b; 8-748a.
Primuline-yellow 22-342b; 8-748a.
PRIMUS, M. ANTONIUS 22-342c.
Primus defensor 23-664a.
— pilus 23-473a.
Primwort: *see* Privet.
PRINA, GIUSEPPE 22-342d.
Prince, Henry James 1-365c.
Prince, W. Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4).
PRINCE 22-343a.
Prince, The (Macchiavelli): *see* Principe, Il.
Prince Albert, Can. 24-225 (B2); 24-226a.
— Albert, Cape Col. 25-466 (F2).
— Albert, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Albert, sound, Can. 5-160 (F1).
— Albert Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (F1).
— Alexander, mts., N.G.: *see* Prinz Alexander, mts.
— Alfred, pt., Can. 21-938 (A1).
— Arthur's Landing, Can.: *see* Port Arthur.
Prince-bishop (title) 4-4b.
Prince Charles Foreland, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
— Charlie, cave, Scot. 25-206d.
— Christian, sound, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Prince consort (title): *see* Consort.
Princedale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Prince du sang 22-343b.
Prince Edward Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— **EDWARD ISLAND** (Isle St. Jean), prov., Can. 22-344c; 19-831 (map); 24-611d; geology 5-144d; legislative assembly 20-979b.
— Edward's, isls., Antarc. 15-755a.
— Frederic, harbour, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Fredericktown, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— George, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— George Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— George Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
— George's Co., Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Gustav Adolf, sea, Arct.O. 19-762 (G-H2).
— Head, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Hendrick, riv., U.S.: *see* Delaware.
Prince Henry's men: *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau (Browning) 4-673b.
Prince Imperial, the: *see* Napoleon, prince imperial.
Prince Imperial Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
— Jérôme Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (E8).
— légitimé 22-343b.
Prince Line (of steamships) 25-659b.
Prince of India (Wallace) 1-840d.
Prince of Parthia (Godfrey) 1-833b.
— of the Empire 7-314a.
— of the Faithful (title) 27-398b.
Prince of Wales, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 7-72b; 3-775d.
— of Wales, dock, Southampton 25-492a.
— of Wales, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M5); 1-476b.
— of Wales, isl., Can. 5-160 (M2); 21-945c; 11-32c.
— of Wales, isl., Str.S.: *see* Penang.
— of Wales, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
— of Wales, str., Can. 5-160 (F1).
— of Wales Land, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Prince of Wales route, Ire. 3-356b.
Prince of Wales's feathers: *see* Wales, Prince of: badge.
— of Wales's theatre (old), Lond. 8-534b; 23-406c.
Prince Otto (Stevenson) 25-906.
Prince Patrick, isl., Arct.O. 19-762 (F-G2); 21-946b.
Princeps (Roman title) 22-343a; 7-19d.
— (Teutonic leader) 26-681b; 26-681d.
— juventutis 22-343a.
— senatus 22-343a.
Prince Regent, inlet, Can. 5-160 (I1).
— Regent, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Rupert, Can. 5-150c.
"Prince Rupert" (ship) 24-834d.
Prince Rupert's, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
Princesa, port, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Prince's, bridge, Vict. 18-90 (fancial).
—, dock, Bombay 4-184a.
—, dock, Glasgow 12-81 (map); 8-357a.
Princes, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Panaitan.
—, isl., W.Af.: *see* Principe.
PRINCES, Is., Turk.As. 22-346a; 2-760 (C2).
Prince's feather 1-730c.
— mosque, Constantinople: *see* Shah Zadeh mosque.
—, park, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Princes, league of (1785): *see* Fürstenbund.
Prince's metal 23-856a.
— Risborough, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d; 6-163c.
Princess, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Princess (building) 23-698b.
Princess, The (Tennyson) 26-631d.
Princessa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Raiatea.
Princess Anne, Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-827d.
— Anne, Va. 28-118 (F-G4).
— Anne Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Charlotte, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Princess Elena Refuge 4-718b.
"Princesse Alexandrine" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Princesse de Clèves, La (Mme de la Fayette) 16-67b; 19-835a; 11-130d.
Princesse d'Elide, La (Molière) 16-665c; 19-831c.
Princess Marianne, strs., Mal. Arch. 19-487 (C2); 19-488c.
Princess of Wales (title) 22-270c.
— Royal, harbour, W.Aus. 1-491b.
— Royal, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
— Royal, isls., Can. 21-938 (A1).
Princess Royal (title) 22-344b.
"Princess Royal" (warship) 24-910d.
Princes Town, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Princesu, Co.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4).
Princeton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Princeton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
PRINCETON, Ind. 22-346b; 14-422 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
PRINCETON, N.J. 22-346b; 19-502 (C3); battle (1776) 1-343b: *see also* Trenton and Princeton, battles of; observatories 19-960a; university: *see* Princeton University.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-716b.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Princeton Review (American quarterly) 13-556d.
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, N.J. 22-347a; 19-461d; 6-22a; 11-41b.
Princetown, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 7-837d; 8-132d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Princeville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Prince William, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 7-72b.
—William Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
—William's, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Fiji Is.
Princeza Amelia, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
PRINCIPAL 22-348c; 12-652b; criminal law 1-61c.
—(building): *see* Roof truss.
— **AND AGENT** 22-348d; 10-121b.
— axis (crystall.) 7-576c; 7-579d.
— challenge 15-591a.
— diameter: *see* Axis.
— function 8-762d.
Principal Navigations, Voiages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation, The (R. Hakluyt) 12-828d.
Principal points (Gauss points) 16-422c.
— ray 16-426c.
— section (cone) 6-897a.
— section (cylinder) 7-689d.
Principato Citeriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Salerno.
—Ulteriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Avellino.
Principe (Princes), isl., W.Af. 24-48d.
Principe, Il (Macchiavelli) 17-235b; 14-906c; 7-500a.
Principe, Castillo del, fort, Cu. 13-733a.
Principes 23-472a; 2-585a.
Principia (Sir I. Newton) 19-586d; 12-856d.
Principio Furnace, Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
Principe, Sieur de: *see* Floridor.
Prinetti, Giulio, Marquis 15-80b; 1-347d.
Princeville, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Prince, Martin 19-496a.
PRINGLE, SIR JOHN 22-349d; 18-53c.
—, Thomas, 25-471b.
Pringle, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Pringlea antiscorbutica: *see* Kerguelen's land cabbage.
Pringles, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Pringsheim, A. 14-545a.
—, Ernst 13-155c; 26-833c; 25-629d.
— **NATHANAEL** 22-350a.
Prinia sonitans 10-670a.
Prinos glabra: *see* Inkberry.
— verticillata: *see* Winterberry.
"Prins Christian" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Prinseneiland, isl., Java: *see* Panaitan.
Prinsenhof, building, Delft, Holl. 7-954b.
Prinsens Palais, palace, Copenhagen 7-97a.
PRINSEP, JAMES 22-350b; 14-625d; 20-631a.
—, **VALENTINE CAMERON** 22-350b.
"Prinses Juliana" (ship) 24-884d.
Prinsloo, Marthinus 12-306b.
Print (boss of mazer) 17-942c.
Print (cutlery) 7-672c.
—(engraving) 9-645d.
PRINT (fabric) 22-350c; 7-279a.
—(typog.): *see* Printing.
Printer 22-350c.
Printers' Pie 21-587d.
PRINTING 22-350c; 27-513c; American newspapers, statistics 19-546c; Ames 1-850a; bank notes 3-320d; Bipont editions 3-957c; China 6-231a; Chiswick Press 28-614c; common errors 26-711c; Denmark, first press 8-393d; early books, *see* Typography, history; English, early 14-370d, 23-385c; excommunication for unlicensed 14-374b; 15th-century output 14-370a; Foulis press 10-738a; France, introduction 25-430d; German, early 12-740b; government reports privileged 12-928a; Greek, earliest 6-453c; Iceland, introduction 14-235b; India, introduction 26-391a, 12-837a; Italian, early 6-453c, 10-170c; Kelmscott press 18-872d; lead poisoning 16-320c; legislation 22-301a; Legouvé 16-380a; literary influence 11-120d, 22-452c; mass 17-633b; monopoly, last relic 22-301a; Norway, introduction 19-815d; photo-mechanical processes 21-494b; Scotland 24-884d, 22-301b; Senefelder 24-638d; textual criticism, influence 26-710d; trade unions, statistics (1905) 27-146c; United States, early 5-97a, 4-370c; Urban VIII. 7-641b; Wayzgoose 28-435b. *See also* Typography; Block printing; Colour printing; Textile printing.
—cloth 7-277d.
—in colour: *see* Colour printing.
—ink 14-573b.
—out paper: *see* P.O.P.
—paper 10-312d.
Printing-press 22-350d; 6-405c.
Printing press (astron.): *see* Officina typographica.
Printz, Johan 7-949c.
"Prinz Adalbert" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Prinz Alexander, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Prinzapolca, Nic. 5-678 (E4).
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Prinz August von Würtemburg, fort, Metz, 10-697b.
Prinze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Prinzenraub: *see* Kaufungen, Kunz von.
Prinz Friedrich von Homburg (B. H. D. von Kleist) 15-846a.
"Prinz Heinrich" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Prinz-Mauritz-Huis, Hague: *see* Mauritshuis.
Priodarii 28-68d.
Priolas ceffylau 5-321a; 5-357c.
Priodon gigas: *see* Giant armadillo.
—gracilis 15-286d.
Prion, mts., Asia M.: *see* Oromedon.
Prionodon: *see* Linsang.
Prionolobus 27-260c.
— beds (geol.) 27-260.
Prionopinae 24-1019c.
Prionorhynchus 18-910b.
Prionotelus 27-299d.
Prior, E. J. 12-94d.
—, Sir James 4-835a.
—, **MATTHEW** 22-359a; 20-1d; 27-1041b.
Prior, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
PRIOR (title) 22-359d.
Priorate 6-765c.
Priorato, dist., Sp. 28-726a; 5-501a.
Prior claustri 6-555a.
Priores artis 22-360a.
Priorité, droit de: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Prior Park, college, Bath 2-420c.
Priors Marston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Pripet, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C-D5); 15-788c; 18-555d; breadth 8-349a; length 9-909c; marshes 23-872b.
Prisage: *see* Butlerage and prisage.
Prisca (prophetess) 18-758b.
Prisca, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Priscae Latinitatis Monumenta Epigraphica (Ritschl) 23-369a.
PRISCIAN (Priscianus Caesariensis) 22-360b; Boetius 4-117a; grammar 12-331d, 6-450a; Nonius Marcellus 19-736d.
Priscilla (wife of Aquila) 20-946c.
PRISCILLIAN (theologian) 22-360d; 14-588a; 15-451d.
Priscillianists 7-397d; 24-726d.
Priscus (commander at Philippopolis) 7-913a.
PRISCUS (Greek sophist and historian) 22-361c.
PRISCUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) 22-361c.
—, P. Servilius: *see* Servilius Priscus, P.
Prisea, Conseil des 1-209c.
PRISHTINA (Prichtina, Pristina) Turk. 22-361d; 27-426 (B2).
Prislopul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I. 3).
Prism (crystall.) 7-577a foll.
PRISM (geometry) 22-361d; 18-138a; right: *see* Right prism.
—(optics) 16-609c; 23-26a; 8-315c; spectacles 25-617c.
Prismatic glass 22-116b.
—pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
—system: *see* Orthorhombic system.
Prismatoid: *see* Prismoid.
Prismoid 22-361d; 18-138a; 18-141d.
Prismoidal formula 18-141d; 18-138b.
PRISON 22-361d; Appert, B.N.M. 2-221d; Burdett, Sir Francis 4-310a; chaplain, 5-851d; corporal punishment 7-190a; dietary, 8-212d; discipline 22-365d; Fliedner 10-501c; Fry, Elizabeth 11-271a; Hill, M. D. and F. 13-465b; Howard 13-832b; industries 20-369b; Inquisition system 14-590b; Kennedy 24-731b; military 3-429a; Oglethorpe 2-210c; Penitentiary Houses Act (1778) 8-56d; reform suggestions 22-953c; Torquemada 27-59c; United States 22-363b, 14-424d; ventilation 27-1009b. *See also* Imprisonment *and* names of various prisons.
Prison Act (1865) 22-365a; 27-223b.
—Act (1877) 22-365b; 24-578d.
—Act (1898) 22-367a; 26-96a.
—Act (1860) Scotland 7-190b.
Prison-breach (Prison-breaking) 9-760c.
—Discipline Society 22-363a.
Prisoner of Zenda, The (Anthony Hope) 23-682c.
PRISONERS' BASE (game) 22-369d.
Prisoners of war 28-314c; 5-293d; 5-45b.
Prison of Socrates, rock-chambers, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-833d.
Prisren (Prisrend), Turk.: *see* Prizren.
Prisso papyrus 4-214c.
Pristav (official) 4-778a.
Priste Polis, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Pristidae: *see* Saw-fish.
Pristina, Turk.: *see* Prishtina.
Pristiophoridae 24-596a.
Pristiophorus 24-596a; 24-595b.
Pristipomatidae 26-545c.
Pristis: *see* Saw-fish.
Pristurus 24-596a.
—melanostomus 24-806a.
PRITCHARD, CHARLES 22-369d; photometer 21-531b; star catalogue of 21-530d, 2-816c.
—, **HANNAH** 22-370b.
—, James Cowles: *see* Prichard, James Cowles.
—, Jeter Connelly 19-778c.
—, Rhys: *see* Prichard, Rhys.
—, Miss (actress) 22-370b.
Pritchard, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Prithi Chand, 25-85c.
Prithiraj (Indian ruler): *see* Prithwiraj.
Prithi-Raj Rasan (Chand Bardai) 13-484b.
Prithwi Narayan 19-382a.

Prithwiraj 7-956c; defeat (1192) 11-918b; Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-484b, 5-837c.
PRITTLEWELL, Ess. 22-370b; 9-424 (IV. D3).
Prittwitz, Karl von 8-689b.
Pritzwalk, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
Privalnoye, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
PRIVAS, Fr. 22-370c; 10-778 (G5).
Privat, St (bp.) 18-115b.
Privateer, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
PRIVATEER 22-370d; American civil war 1-827b; American war (1812) 1-848b; Austrian Succession War 3-45a; belligerency rights 3-699c; Spanish Succession War 25-608b. *See also* Buccaneers. "Private of the Buffs" (Doyle) 8-462a.
Private waters 19-298c.
Privernum, It. 15-26 (D4); *see also* Piperno.
PRIVET 22-370d; 10-10a; inflorescence 10-558d; vernation 16-328d.
— hawk moth (Sphinx ligustri) 13-615c.
Privett, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 22-132 (map).
Privigye, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
PRIVILEGE (law) 22-371a; Anglo-Saxon 2-37b; evidence 10-20b; libel and slander 16-536a; parliamentary 20-835c, 21-175a; peers 21-54a, 19-729d; U.S. law 22-371b.
Privileged copyhold: *see* Customary freehold.
— summons 26-81b.
Privilege of clergy: *see* Clergy, Benefit of.
—, order of 14-867a.
Privileges, Committee for (House of Lords) 21-55b.
—, Committee of (House of Commons) 20-835c.
Privilegia 7-454d; 22-371a.
PRIVY COUNCIL 22-371c; 18-542c; borough control by 4-271c; Brougham's reforms 4-654a; Canadian appeals to 2-216d, 5-165c; Channel Islands 5-842a; colonial control 6-714d; curia regis 7-639c, 7-323c; ecclesiastical law 8-867c; judicial committee of the 2-215a; Star Chamber's powers 25-795d; Temple's proposals for reform 26-603b; veterinary department 1-421d.
—Councillor: precedence of 22-269c.
— Council, lord president of: *see* Lord President of the Council.
—Council Office 9-584d; 9-585d; records 22-963b.
— **PURSE** 22-373c.
— Purse, Keeper of the: *see* Keeper of the Privy Purse.
— **SEAL** 22-373c.
Privitz, Hung. : *see* Privigye.
Prix de Diane 13-736d.
— de Rome 10-46b.
— d'Orleans 13-736d.
— du Conseil Municipal 13-737b.
— du Jockey Club 13-736d.
— du Prince Impérial 13-737a.
— Gladiateur 13-737b.
Privadarsin (Buddhist emperor): *see* Asoka.
Priya Das 13-487a; 27-369d.
Priyelyina, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Priyepolye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
Prizbram, Aus. 18-539a.
PRIZE (Prize of War) 22-373d; admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a, 1-204b; blockade 4-73b; Japanese law 19-443c; salvage 24-99b.
— Court 25-973c; 24-99b; Hague Conference scheme 22-374a; U.S. proposal 21-6a.
PRIZREN, Turk. 22-375b; 27-426 (B2).
Prizzi, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
PRJEVALSKY, NIKOLAI Mikhailovich 22-375c; 15-938c.
Prjevalsky's horse: *see* Mongolian wild pony.
Prlita, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
PROA 22-375d.
Proales 23-763d.
— daphnicola 16-89a.
— werneckii 23-762b.
Proamphicyon 5-376b.
Proaño, hill, Mex. 11-210a.
Proarcturia: *see* Proërosia.
Proast, Jonas 16-846b.
Proatlas vertebra 23-153c.
Probabiliorism (dict.) 22-376a.
PROBABILISM 22-376a; 5-486d; 9-826b; Jesuits 15-341d; Molina 26-780b.
Probability (logic) 16-880d; Butler's argument 4-883b; Carneades' degrees 5-364b; Leibnitz 16-389a; Locke 16-850d.
PROBABILITY (math.) 22-376a; Condorcet 6-852d; Inverse 22-396d; Laplace 16-202c; Pascal 20-881c.
— (rhetoric) 23-233d.
— curve 22-391a; biometrics 27-910a; generalized 22-402b.
Probabilium Liber VIII. (Labeo) 16-3b.
Probalinthos, Gr. 17-675b.
Probasco, Henry 6-371c.
PROBATE 22-403c.
— duty: *see* Estate duty.
Probatio (torture) 27-74b.
PROBATION 22-404d, 6-140b.
Probeleglios, Aristomenes 12-526c.
Proberta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Probianus, Gabinius Vettius 23-594c.
Probiviri, Collegi di 15-14a; 2-336a.
Problem of Suffering (Peake) 12-783b.
Problem of three bodies: *see* Three bodies, Problem of.
Probole 12-505b; 8-843d.
Proboliuggo, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
Proboscidactyla 14-151d.
Proboscis (insects) 8-308a.
PROBOSCIDEA (mammals) 22-405a; 17-526a; 28-1008d.
PROBOSCIS 22-408a; 11-511b.
PROBOSCIS - MONKEY 22-408a; 22-326c; 22-330a.
Probouleuma (dict.) 8-848c.
Proboulol 26-792b.
Probost: *see* Provost.
Probozella, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Probus (Irish writer) 20-934c.
—, Aemilius 19-385c.
—, **MARCUS AURELIUS** 22-408b; 23-654d; 23-658c; in Egypt 9-89d.
—, **MARCUS VALERIUS** 22-408b; 6-449b.
Probus, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183b.
—, canal, Croat.Slav. 7-473a.
Procamelus 27-497b.
Procampylaspidae 17-458d.
Procapromys geayi 23-445a.
Procastra 11-529b.
Procavia: *see* Hyrax.
Procé, Philippe de, Sieur Dupas: *see* Dupas.
Procedendo, writ of 28-850c.
PROCEDURE (law) 22-408c; 15-575a; 9-603b; appeal 15-815c; attaint 2-879c; Babylonian law 3-120d; criminal law 7-459b; extradition 8-88c; Greek law 12-505c; international law, private 14-704c; Judicature Acts 15-542c; larceny 16-211a; letters patent 16-502a; military law 18-447b; nonsuit 19-738a; patent law 20-904c; real property 22-944a; Roman law 23-535c, 23-566b, 23-570b; summary offences 26-78d, 26-80a; treason 27-226a; trial 27-257d.
—, parliamentary 20-835d.
Procellarias 20-326c.
Procellaria gigantea 6-146d.
— glacialis: *see* Fulmar.
— pelagica: *see* Storm-petrel.
Procellariidae: *see* Petrel.
Procellariiformes 3-973b; 3-977a; classification 20-326a.
Procellariiae 21-315d.
Procellarum, Oceanus 18-803d.
Proceres (Rom. hist.): *see* Optimates.
— (zool.): *see* Ratitae.
— clericorum: *see* Judex de clero.
Procès d'Avril 2-230d.
PROCESS (law) 22-414c; 18-179b.
PROCESS (printing) 22-408d; 14-324d; 28-800d.
PROCESSION 22-414d.
Processionary moth 16-474d.
Procession of the Assault 12-793a.
PROCESSION PATH (dict.) 22-417b.
Process of augmentation 2-902a.
Processus vaginalis 23-134c; 6-643c.
PROCES-VERBAL (dict.) 22-417b.
Procharisteria 2-829d; 7-981d.
Prochein amy 19-631d.
Prochiloidea: *see* Moth-boar.
Prochlorite 6-256c.
Prochoos 5-712d.
Prochorus (disciple) 20-929b.
Prochyta, It.: *see* Procida.
Procida, Gaspare di 4-249d.
—, Giovanni da 27-1052d.
Procida, It. 15-4 (B6).
PROCIDA (Prochute, Prochyta), isl., It. 22-417c; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (E4).
Procidentia 12-765d.
Procilla, Julia 1-386d.
Procla 21-602d.
PROCLAMATION 22-417c; 22-280d.
—, Statute of (1539) 22-417d.
Procles (son of Aristodemus) 25-609d; 13-309a.
— (Athenian general) 21-74a.
— (of Epidaurus) 9-687a.
Proclesis eis basanon 12-505d.
— eis horkon 12-505d.
Pro Cluentio (Cicero) 6-568d; 6-358a; 16-260d.
PROCLUS (philosopher) 22-417d; 12-515c; 19-376d.
— (quaestor) 15-596a.
—, Eutychius (grammarian) 12-505b; cycle 7-682b.
Procnias (genus) 19-685d.
Procnias tersa 26-394a.
Procniatinae 26-394a.
Procoelous 3-524b.
Proconnesus, isl., Asia M.: *see* Marmara.
Pro-consul (modern) 7-22c.
— (Roman, anc.) 7-19c; 23-628c; 23-647d.
Procop (of Moravia) 15-427a.
Procopius (East Roman Emperor) 27-850a; 9-890c.
PROCOPIUS (historian) 22-418c.
— **OF GAZA** 22-419c.
Procopovich, Theophanes 23-917a.
Procoptodon 17-783b.
Procossin (dict.) 27-615c.
PROCRUSTES 22-419d; 22-170b; 28-837d.
Procryptic colouring: *see* Protective resemblance.
Procter, Adelaide Anne 22-420a.
—, **BRYAN WALLER** 22-419d.
—, H. R. (chemist) 16-334b.
—, (of Willington Mill) 13-67c.
Proctitis 9-654d.
Proctodaeum 11-513c; 1-666c; 1-669c; 16-676d; longevity 16-976d; reptiles 23-167d.
Proctonotidae 11-523a.
Proctonotus 11-523a.
PROCTOR, ALEXANDER Philippe 22-420b.
—, B. (chemist) 9-773c.
—, Henry A. 18-738c; 13-25d.
—, John 5-333c.
—, **RICHARD ANTHONY** 22-420b; Jupiter planet 15-563d; star-drift 25-791b.
—, Robert 14-370b.
Proctor, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4); 23-945c; marble quarries at 27-1026c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (E4).
PROCTOR 22-421a; U.S. Court of Admiralty 2-881a; universities 22-421a, 20-413d, 27-753a, 27-779a. *See also* Procurator.
— incubator 14-363c.
Proctors Cave, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Proctorsville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Proctorville, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F8).
Procotrypidae 14-180b; 14-243a; in gall-larvae 11-425b; polyembryony in 13-429d; wing 14-177d.
Procotrypoidea 14-180b.
Procula (Pilate's wife): *see* Proclia.
Proculian School 16-3b.
Proculus (philosopher): *see* Proclus.
— (rebel) 22-408b.
—, Licinius 20-366b.
—, Q. Aradius Valerius 14-636a.
Procumbent stem 25-875b.
Procuracy: *see* Proxy.
PROCURATION 22-422a; 22-518a.
PROCURATOR 22-422a; 23-650a.
— di San Marco 22-422c.
— fiscal 24-428d; 7-188d.
— monetae Augusti 19-895c.
Procureur 7-462b; 10-791d; 3-484b.
— and Advocate-General 1-241c.
— du roi 10-914a; Channel Is. 5-1-2a.
Procyon (constell.): *see* Canis Minor.
— (star) 5-183b; 3-822c; 7-13 (map); light 25-789a; mythology 9-744c; parallax 25-789d; spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
— (zool.): *see* Raccoon.
Procyonidae 5-372d; 5-376b; distribution 17-527c.
Procyon type (astron.) 25-788b.
Prodano, isl., Asia M.: *see* Prote.
Prodelphinus 5-774c.
Prodentidium (zool.) 4-365c.
Prodenia littoralis: *see* Egyptian cotton worm.
Prodicus (epic poet) 18-19a.
— (Gnostic teacher) 2-176c.
— **OF CEOS** (Gr. humanist) 22-422d; 25-419b.
"Prodigals, The" (Dobson) 3-264d; 8-352b.
Prodigal Son, The (puppet play) 17-723b.
Prodigi 23-541b.
Prodigiis, De (Polydore Virgil) 28-117a.
PRODIGY 22-423a.
Prodilis, dist., Rc.: *see* Breuil.
Proditio 23-534d.
Prodremotherium 2-698a.
Prodromus, Theodorus 12-523a.
Prodrome gas: *see* Siemens gas.
Produce theory (wages) 28-232c.
Product: continued 1-607a; infinite 24-671b; multinomials 1-606b.
Productella 8-128a.
Productidae 4-366a; 5-311b; 8-128a.
PRODUCTION (economics) 22-423a; 27-870d; 28-438b; Cairnes on 4-951c; combination as a means to 27-335d; Free Trade 11-91a; List on 16-776d; Marx on 17-809d; Say's doctrine of 24-274c; Senior's definition of 24-645c; value of money 18-696a.
Product of inertia 17-972d.
Productus 4-360d.
— africanus 23-1005d.
— giganteus 4-360c; 21-87c; 28-924a.
— horridus 4-360b; 21-177c.
— limestone 21-177d.
— llangollensis 4-360c.
— striatus 21-87c.
Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice 15-865d.
Proechidna 8-871b; 18-735d.
Proechimys 23-445a.
Proedri 4-321b.
Proedria 11-445a.
Proembolion 24-863d.
Pro-embryo 2-11d; 1-589c.
Proenza, prov., Fr.: *see* Provence.
Proërna, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Proërosia 7-981d.
Proestiae 19-104a.
Proetides, gate, Thebes 26-742b.
Proetides (Theocritus) 26-761a.
Proetus (king of Argos) 7-686d; Bellerophon 3-698d; Melampus 18-88a; Tiryns 26-1013a.
Proetus (zool.) 8-128b; 25-110c.
Proetus language: *see* Blasphemy.
— Oaths Act (1745) 19-943b; 4-44b; 26-186b.
PROFANITY (dict.) 22-423b.
Professionalism (sports and games) 1-782c; 7-446b; 10-622b.
Professor (Rom. land-surveyor): *see* Decempedator.
PROFESSOR (teacher) 22-423b.
Professor at the Breakfast Table, The (Holmes) 13-617b.
Professor emeritus (dict.) 9-332d.
— ordinarius 20-189a.
Profitt, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Profiat Duran: *see* Isaac b. Moses.
Profile, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-491a.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
PROFILE (dict.) 22-423c.
Profile House, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Profit, isl., La. 17-54 (a5).
Profit 27-871a; 28-229d; Adam Smith on 25-257a; incidence of taxation 26-459a; income tax 14-356c; Marx on 17-810a; and wages 28-233a.
— and loss account 4-227c.
— à prendre 8-826a; 23-102c; prescription on 22-297a.
— (under the Crown), office of: *see* Office of profit under the crown.
PROFIT-SHARING 22-423c.
Profitis, De (Philo) 21-411d.
Profunda artery 2-667a.
Progamete 9-315d.
Proganochelys 23-144a.
Proglires 17-526b.
Proglottides 26-409b; 26-408c.
PROGNATHISM 22-424c.
Progne (Calfhill) 8-518c.
Progne purpurea: *see* Purple martin.
PROGNOSIS 22-424d; 1-711d; Hippocratic physicians 18-42c.
Prognostication Pantagrueline (Rabelais) 22-770a.
Prognostics (Hippocrates) 13-518c.
Progo, riv., Java 15-284 (D3); 15-285b.
Progoneata 5-670a.
PROGRAMME (dict.) 22-424d.
— **MUSIC** 22-424d; 26-289d; Liszt's 16-781b, 22-427a.
— of the nine 3-23d.
Progreso, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 18-165a; 28-943c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Progress, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Progression, arithmetical, geometrical: *see* Arithmetical, geometrical, &c.
Progressistas 25-557a.
Progressists (France) 10-881b.
Progressive jack-pots (poker) 21-900c.
— Republican Party (U.S.) 27-735b.
— samaj 4-389a.
— whist 28-595c.
Progress of Society (Hamilton) 12-887d.
Progress, writs of 28-851c.
Progrin, X. (inventor) 27-501c.
Prograpsmasium 8-966d.
Prohaska, Karl 2-869d.
Proherodius 3-971a; 3-977b.
PROHIBITION 22-427b; 22-715a; liquor traffic 16-760c, 16-767a.
— of Child Labour Underground Act: *see* Mines Acts (1900).
— Party, national, U.S. 26-520a.
—, right of: *see* Veto.
Prohlis, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Pro-imago (of insects): *see* Sub-imago.
Prom: *see* Benzoyl.
Projectile (ammunition) 1-866c; 20-189c foil.; 10-719d; armour-piercing 1-867b; artillery 2-691b, 2-693b; capped 2-580c; gun recoil 17-1016c; red hot shot 11-942a, 13-55b; storage 1-865a; Whitworth 28-616b. *See also* Ballistics.
— (mech.) 17-978a; 25-61a; air-resistance 27-737d; Galileo's researches 11-410c, 18-906c; hodograph 17-981c; spin 14-133d; Torricelli's researches 27-598d; velocity registering 6-302a.
PROJECTION 22-427d; 26-123a; 11-688c; map 17-653c; orthographic 11-707a, 11-715b; perspective drawing 21-257a; shadow observations 24-758b; solid geometry 11-718a.
— fibres 4-408a.
Projectiveness point 11-733d.
Prokhladnaya, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Prokletia, mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2); 18-767d; 1-482b.
PROKOP ("Velecký") 22-434a; 14-8d; 15-889c; 21-614d.
PROKOP ("the Lesser," Propupek) 22-434b; 14-9a.
Prokopios, Demeter 23-834b.
PROKOPOVICH, THEOFAN 22-434b.
Prokuplye, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Prolagus 23-446b.
Prolate cycloid: *see* Trochoid.
— spheroid 25-661b; 25-659c.
Prolation (music) 19-87a.
Prolebias 20-82b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Prolecanites compressus 21-87c.
Prolectite 13-885a.
Proleg 16-465d.
Prolegomena Logica (Mansel) **17-599a.**
Prolegomena to Ethics (T. H. Greca) **18-244c.**
Prolegomena to Homer (Wolf) **28-771a 13-633a.**
PROLEGOMENON (dict.) **22-434d.**
PROLETARIAT 22-434d; 17-810a; 25-304b.
Proliferation **10-554a.**
Proline **1-514a, 19-923a.**
PROLOCUTOR 22-434d; 7-64b.
PROLOGUE 22-434d; 8-477a; Euripides **9-902c;** Terence **26-640c.**
Prolusio: *see* Praelusio.
Prom, Siam **14-498** (A-B4); **25-4c.**
Promachos, Athena: *see* Athena Promachos.
—, Hermes **13-369d.**
Proman, mt., Alps **26-242** (E4).
Prome, Bur. **4-840** (D5); **22-435d.**
PROME, dist., Bur. **22-435b.**
Promehill, Kent: *see* Bromehill.
PROMENADE (dict.) **22-435d.**
— concert **22-435d.**
Promenthoux, str., Geneva **11-593c.**
Promerops **26-92b; 13-655d.**
Promessi Sposi, I (Manzoni) **17-627a; 14-911d.**
Pro-metacentre **24-926a.**
Promethean (match) **17-876c.**
Prometheomys **23-442a.**
PROMETHEUS 22-435d; Chiron **6-239b;** fire legend **10-400c;** Hephaestus **13-305b;** Hercules **13-346b;** Sagitta constellation **23-1003a.**
Prominences, solar **26-89b; 8-885c;** photography **2-817d;** white **8-889d.**
Promise, Oreg. **20-242** (H2).
Promise (law) **7-37d.**
Promised Land, N.Y. **8-833d.**
— Land of the Saints: *see* St Brendan's, isl.
Promissory notes **3-943a; 15-910d.**
— Oaths Act (1868) **3-726a; 14-371b; 19-943b.**
— Oaths Act (1871) **26-665c; 26-666a.**
Promontogno, Switz. **26-242** (H4).
Promontor, riv., Hung. **7-821b.**
Promontore (Polaticum Prom.), cape, Aus. **3-4** (C4); **16-26** (D2).
Promontorium Apollinis, cape, N.Af.: *see* Ali el Mekki.
— Minervae, cape, It.: *see* Campanella, Punta della.
— Pelorum, cape, Sic.: *see* Faro.
Promontory, Utah **27-814** (B1).
— (geog.) **11-632b.**
— Point, Utah **27-814** (B1).
Promorphology **18-866a; 18-867b.**
PROMOTER (law) **22-437b; 27-336b; 6-797d.**
— of the faith: *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Promoting Christian Knowledge, Society for **18-587b; 27-118a; 5-648a; 24-373a.**
— Christian Knowledge among the Poor, Society for **3-906b.**
— Female Education in the East, Society for **18-588c.**
Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Society for the: *see* Hellenic Society.
Promotor fidei: *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Promotory Pt., mt., Cal. **5-8** (C2).
Promotus (general) **26-770c.**
Prompton, Pa. **21-106** (M2).
Promptuary **19-172d.**
Promunturium Veneris **6-381d.**
Promycelium: *see* Basidium.
Promaia, Athena **2-829a.**
Pronaos (arch.) **12-471d.**
Pronation (fencing) **10-591d.**
Pronator radii teres muscle **19-55d.**
Pronatus quadratus muscle **19-56a.**
Pronchishev (explorer) **11-629d.**
Pronegonia **6-251a;** anatomy **6-248d** fell.
Pronconemidae **6-251a.**
Pronephros **27-799b; 14-256a.**
PRONGBUCK (Pronghorn, Antelope) **22-437b; 21-35d;** affinities **17-528a, 21-35b;** horns **21-34b;** hunting **24-1002c.**
Prong of Lynches Lake, riv., S.C. **25-500** (E3).
Prongs lighthouse, India **16-631d.**
Proni (Pronni), Gr. **12-440** (B2); **5-684d.**
Pronoia, Athena **2-829a.**
Pronomiagus **23-445d; 12-949d; 22-767d.**
Pronomus (musician) **2-918b.**
Pronsk, Russ. **23-872** (E-F5); **23-948c.**
Pronto, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
Prontschicher (explorer): *see* Pronchishev.
Pronuba, Juno **15-560b.**
Pronuba yuccasella **16-683d.**
Pronunciatio **16-121d.**
PRONUNCIATION (dict.) **22-437c.**
Pro-nuntius **19-911d.**
PRONY, G. C. F. M. R. DE 22-437c; 16-375b; dynamometer **8-782a;** on fluid motion **14-116b.**
Pronya, riv., Russ. **23-948b.**
Pronycticebus **22-336c.**
PROOF (dict.) **22-437d.**
— **READING 22-438a; 22-629b.**
— spirit **1-525d; 25-694a.**
Prookurov, Russ. **23-874** (I. A3).
Proösteon **25-174d.**
Proostracum **5-695b.**
Pro-otic bone **14-261c.**
Propaganda, College of the **7-643b.**
—, Congregation of the **18-585c; 12-575c; 9-105d;** Arabic Bible **3-906a;** missionary jurisdiction **18-590b;** Pius X. **20-721b.**
—, Prefect of **18-590b.**
Propagating Christian Knowledge, Society in Scotland for **18-906a; 22-464a.**
— the Gospel among the Indians, Society for **18-587c.**
PROPAGATION (dict.) **22-439d.**
— of the Faith, Institution for the **18-590a; 17-175c.**
— of the Gospel, Society for the **17-935c; 18-588d; 22-470a.**
— of the Gospel among the Jews, British Society for the **18-587b; 13-395c.**
— of the Gospel at Home, Society for the **12-831a.**
— of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for the **18-587b; 18-450d.**
— of the Gospel in New England, Society for the **9-278a; 18-586a.**
Propalaeochoerus **26-237c.**
Propalaeohoplophorus **12-117d.**
Propalaeotherium: *see* Pachyrolophus.
Propane **20-756a; 6-50c.**
Proparamenia **6-251b.**
Proparia **27-283b.**
Propasser **12-616a.**
Propatagium: *see* Patagium.
Propaxos, isl., Gr. **12-440** (B1). *See also* Antipaxo.
Propolargus **3-977b.**
PROPELLANTS (dict.) **22-439a.**
Propeller (of ship) **14-89a; 24-947b.**
—, air: *see* Air propeller.
Propenyl dichlorhydrin **6-398a.**
— trinitrate: *see* Nitroglycerin.
"Proper" covenant (law) **16-156d.**
PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS 22-439a; 16-255b; 16-263c; elegy **9-252c.**
PROPERTY 22-440d; 26-2d; aliens' rights **1-662d;** Babylonian law **3-117c;** betterment **3-831d;** compulsory acquisition **6-810a;** in Greek law **12-503b;** Hindu law **14-436b;** international law **25-648c;** legal maxims **17-926a;** lost property **17-14d;** Marx on **17-809d;** Proudhon on **22-489b, 1-915c;** Roman law **23-541c, 23-574a;** Rodbertus on **23-437c;** Saw law **24-68d.**
— (logic) **22-276c.**
— and income tax: *see* Income tax.
— tax: *see also* Land taxation; Personal Property; Real Property.
Prophase (biol.) **7-715a.**
Prophecy **14-645c;** apocalyptic **2-169c; 23-221b;** apologetics **2-189d;** astrological predictions **2-799a.**
PROPHET (rel.) **22-441a; 14-645c;** Catholic Apostolic Church **5-338b;** Christian Church **22-448b, 9-870c, 2-197a;** Hebrew religion **13-181d, 15-381a, 22-319d, 22-507b;** Manichaean doctrine **17-574b;** Palestinian gilds **20-614c, 13-784c.**
—, Birth of the (festival): *see* Nebi, Molid en-.
Prophet Elias, hill, Gr. **14-33c.**
Prophets (Jewish Bible) **3-850a; 7-805c; 12-812a.**
Prophet's, isl., Fla. **10-540** (F5).
— Landing, Fla. **10-540** (F5).
Prophetstown, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
Prophthasia, Afg.: *see* Farrah.
Prophyseter **5-774d.**
PROPIOLIC ACID 22-449c; 6-54a.
Propionate **6-863b.**
Propionic acid **22-450b.**
Propionitrile **22-530c.**
Propithecus: *see* Sifaka.
— diadema coronatus: *see* Crowned Sifaka.
Propodeum **2-85c.**
Propodium **11-513b.**
Propontis, sea, Asia M.: *see* Marmora, sea of.
Proportion **2-532d; 8-369a;** Euclid **11-682d;** Pythagoras **22-701a.**
Proportional Representation, parliamentary: *see* Representation, Parliamentary.
Proposition (logic) **1-114b; 2-512a; 16-889b;** conditional **6-851b.**
Propraetor **22-244d.**
Propriano, Cors. **7-199c.**
Proprietaries, charge of **5-850c.**
Proprietary mine, Austr. **4-629a.**
— provinces (U.S.) **27-664a; 27-666a.**
— system (milit.) **20-16d; 2-613b; 2-618a.**
Proprietatibus rerum, De (de Glanville) **9-371c.**
Proprioceptor cell **25-673b.**
Proprio-ceptors **4-410b.**
Proprium de Tempore **4-504d.**
— Sanctorum **4-504d.**
Propterygium **24-595b.**
Propulsion (marine) **17-1016c.**
Propylaea (arch.) **22-449c;** Baalbek **3-90b;** Corinth **7-148d;** Munich **17-32c, 2-429b.**
PROPYLAEA, building, Athens **22-449c; 2-379b;** Pinacotheca **21-616a;** tryglyphs **18-735d.**
Propylaca, Artemis **9-262d.**
Propyl alcohol **22-450b; 5-902a;** distillation **6-320c.** *See also* Isopropyl alcohol.
— **ALCOHOLS 22-450b.**
— aldehyde **1-532a; 14-883c.**
Propylargylic aldehyde **1-532b.**
Propyl butyoate **20-52d.**
Propylene **20-764d.**
— glycol **12-147b.**
Propyl glycerate **25-893d.**
— hydride: *see* Propane.
Propylite **1-965b; 21-329d.**
Propylitization **1-965b; 21-869a.**
Propylketone: *see* Acetone.
Propylon **14-432b.**
Propylphenetidin: *see* Triphenin.
Propyl piperidine: *see* Coniine.
— pyridine: *see* Conyrine.
Propuaca **22-707b.**
Prorastomus **25-156a.**
Prorector **22-967a.**
Prorhipidoglossomorpha **18-674d; 18-669c.**
Prorhipidoglossum **18-670b**
Prorhynchus **21-711d.**
Prorocentraceae **8-278a.**
Prorocentrum **8-278b.**
Prorodon **14-561b; 14-557b** (fig.).
Prorogatio imperii **7-19c.**
PROROGATION (dict.) **22-450b.**
Prosa, mt., Alps **1-744c.**
Pros-a: *see* Sequence.
Prosarctis **12-538a.**
Prosbol (Hebrew law) **13-467d; 15-533a.**
PROSCENIUM 22-450c; 7-972c; 26-729c.
Proschaiteria: *see* Prochaiteria.
PROSE 22-450c; 21-880d; 16-784a; Cicero **6-355c;** Dutch **8-720d;** English **9-609a, 9-615b, 9-626a, 9-634a;** French **11-118d, 11-130d;** Middle High German **11-786c;** Greek **12-512a, 16-253a;** Italian **14-900c, 14-908d;** Irish **5-623c;** Latin **16-253a;** Provencal **22-500a;** Rumanian **23-848a;** Scottish **15-449b;** Spanish **27-843b;** Welsh **5-647a.**
Prose (R.C. Church): *see* Sequence.
PROSECUTION (law) **22-455d; 27-65c.**
— of Offences Acts (1879-1908) **22-455d; 25-361b.**
Prosecutions for Perjury Act (1749) **21-172c**
Prose de l'Ane (procession) **20-161b.**
PROSELYTE 22-455d.
Prosen, glen, Scot. **24-412** (E3); **10-661a.**
—, riv., Scot. **10-660d.**
Prosencephalon (anat.) **4-402d.** *See also* Telencephalon.
Prosenchyma **21-730c.**
Proserpina (gastropod) **11-510d.**
Proserpina, Lago de (Charca de la Albuera), reservoir, Sp. **18-165c.**
PROSERPINE (Persephone) **22-456c; 2-768d; 16-544c; 25-156b;** Adonis legend **1-212b;** Gnostic myth **27-853c;** grove **19-988a;** Orphic mysteries **20-328d;** Theseus **26-838a;** Thesmophoria **26-839c;** worship of **23-579d, 19-118c, 17-604d.**
Proserpine, Austr. **2-960** (H4).
Proserpinidae **11-510d.**
Prosforianus, Portus, harb., Turk. **7-3d.**
Prosimiae: *see* Lemur.
Prosiphonata **5-693d.**
Proskau, Ger. **7-40d.**
Proske, Karl **20-628b.**
Prosklésis (Gk. law) **12-505c.**
PROSKUROV, Russ. **22-457a, 23-874** (I. A1); **21-875b.**
Prosna, riv., Ger. **21-929** (A2); **15-642c.**
Prosobranchia: *see* Streptoneura.
Prosobranchiata **11-507b.**
Prosocoelus **16-122d.**
Prosodia **21-618c; 1-524b.**
Prosodus **25-721c.**
PROSODY 22-457b; 26-761b; 1-111d; 4-532d; English **22-1046b;** Greek **25-1042b;** Provencal **22-500a.**
Prosogonea: *see* Progoneata.
Prosoma **2-288c.**
Prosopis (zool.) **14-180d.**
— (trees): *see* Mesquite.
— algarobilla: *see* Caldén.
— dulcis: *see* Pacay.
— pubescens: *see* Screw-bean mesquite.
— spicigera: *see* Kandi.
Prosopisma **17-934c.**
Prosopon **15-570b.**
Prosoponidae **7-560c, 17-457d.**
Prosopyle **25-726a, 25-716a.**
Prosotocnidae **19-363d.**
Prosorhocmus **19-364a.**
— clarapedii **19-368a.**
Prosorhynchus **27-240c.**
Prospect, Can. **19-831** (C2).
—, Conn. **6-752** (C3).
—, Conn. **6-952** (D3).
—, Ida. **14-276** (D4); **14-277c.**
—, Ky **15-740** (C2).
—, Mo. **17-434** (D4).
—, Nev. **5-8** (E2).
—, O **20-26** (D4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B4).
—, S.Austr. **1-189b.**
—, Va. **28-118** (D2).
—, bay, Md. **17-828** (G3).
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (E3).
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (A3); **25-392a; 28-297c.**
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (F2).
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (D1).
—, hill, N.S.W. **20-862d.**
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Washington.
—, mt., Conn. **6-952** (B3); **16-73a.**
—, mt., Conn. **6-952** (B2).
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (D3).
—, mt., N.Y. **11-748c.**
—, Harbor, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, Hill, S.Af. **28-1055a.**
—, Peak, Tull, Mass. **17-787b.**
— Station, Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
Prospecting (mining) **18-528b.**
Prospectivity (math.) **11-732b.**
PROSPECTUS 22-457b; 6-798b.
Prospectville, Mass. **17-852** (A3).
PROSPER (OF AQUITAINE) 22-457b; 17-725a; 9-466c.
— (Louis: of Aremberg) **2-452b.**
— (Tiro): *see* Prosper (of Aquitaine).
Prosper, Tex. **26-690** (B7).
Prosperi, Anna **16-437a.**
Prosperity, Mo. **18-608** (B4)
—, Pa. **21-106** (B5).
—, S.C. **25-500** (C2).
Prospero, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
Prosqualodon **5-775a**
Prosser, R. **26-975c; 4-891c.**
Prosser, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (F2).
PROSSNITZ (Prostejov), Aus. **22-457d; 3-4** (E2).
Prost, Claude: *see* Lancon Claude Prost.
Prostalia **25-723b.**
Prostanthera **26-440b.**
Prostate **23-130c; 4-30c.**
Prostatectomy **4-31b.**
Prostateria, Artemis **2-664a.**
Prosteriorius, Apollo **2-185b.**
Prostatic sinus **23-130d.**
Prostatitis **4-30c; 27-983c.**
Prosthaphaeresis **16-873a.**
Prosthemadera: *see* Parsonbird.
Prosthetic group **1-515a.**
Prosthiostomum siphunculus **21-708d** (fig.).
Prosthomere **2-675a.**
Prostigmata **2-310c; 2-299b.**
PROSTITUTION 22-457d; 12-156a; 20-610d; 21-457a; Japanese laws **15-166c;** Jewish **22-508a;** Phoenicia **21-457a.** *See also* under law sections of countries.
Prostomium **18-670d.**
Prostovitsa, Gr. **12-424** (C3).
Prostropaios: *see* Zeus Prostropaios.
PROSTYLE 22-464b.
Prosyllogism **26-283b.**
Prosymna, dist., Gr. **2-480c.**
Protagonist **8-493b.**
PROTAGORAS 22-464b; 16-832b; Sanguine **16-882b;** pragmatism **22-247d.**
Protagoras (Plato) **21-811d; 9-812c.**
Protais, St **26-238d.**
—, Alexandre Paul **20-506a.**
Protalcyonacea **2-98d.**
Prota Mateya: *see* Nenadovish, Mateya.
Protamine **1-514d.**
Protandry: *see* Proterandry.
Protapirus **21-170a.**
Protargol **10-96b; 25-116d.**
Protar lens **21-509d.**
Protarthropoda **2-679a; 2-674d.**
Protasteridae **8-880d.**
Protaxonia **18-867c.**
Prote, isl., Gr. **12-424** (C3).
—, isl., Turk. **22-340b.**
Protea **21-782a; 23-261a.**
Proteaceae **21-778a; 2-949b;** fruit **11-255a;** geological age **20-551d;** pollen grain **10-568d.**
Proteans trumpet **27-327c.**
Protected Jews **15-406c.**
Protection, Kan. **15-654** (C3).
PROTECTION (econ.) **22-464c; 26-422d;** Austria-Hungary **3-204d;** Bastiat **3-601b;** Canadian **5-162a, 5-150a, 17-212a;** Carey **5-329c;** cotton duties **7-293a;** Germany **11-891d, 11-812c, 11-883c;** Great Britain **4-612d, 9-555d, 9-559c;** Hume **13-883c;** infant industries **11-91a;** Italy **15-22d;** List on **16-777a;** Peel's budgets **9-560b;** Smith, Adam **25-258b;** in Spain **25-563a;** Switzerland **26-242d, 26-263a;** trade-combinations **27-336a;** United States **27-689a.** *See also* Tariff *and* Tariff Controversy, U.K.
—, writ of **28-849d.**
— of Ancient Buildings, Society for: *see* Ancient Buildings.
— of Life from Fire **10-403d.**
Protective resemblance (coloration) **6-731a; 18-495b.**
— tariff: *see* Tariff.
PROTECTOR 22-468a; 15-615b.
"Protector" (gunboat) **24-914b.**
PROTECTORATE 22-468b; 10-897d; 26-174a; 25-649b; England: *see* Commonwealth and Protectorate; in German history **11-886c.**
Protectores (bodyguard) **22-468a.**
— regnorum **22-468a.**
Protector lock **16-842d.**
Protector of the Churches **13-866b.**
Protegulum **4-361d; 4-365b.**
Proteidae **3-523d; 3-525d; 22-475c.**
Proteid-cell **21-735c.**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Proteids 21-557c; **23**-191c; gelatin **11**-555b; in plants **21**-748c. *See also* Albumin.
Protein **8**-215a; digestion **19**-921b; Fischer on **10**-426d.
Protein-cystin **1**-514a.
Proteles cristatus: *see* Aardwolf.
Protemnocyon **5**-376b.
Proterobrachalon: *see* Protocerebrum.
Protenor **18**-119c.
Protensity **22**-577d.
Proteocene: *see* Liburnian stage.
Proteocystis **8**-128b.
Proteoides **20**-551a.
Proteolepadidae (Apoda) **26**-906d.
Proteolepas bivincta **26**-906d.
Proteolysis **7**-749a.
PROTEOMYXA 22-471a.
Proteophyllum **20**-550d.
Proteoses **19**-922b.
Proteosoma: *see* Haemoproteus.
— grassi: *see* Haemoproteus.
Proteurandrous flower **22**-2c.
Proterandry **10**-565c.
Proterobase **8**-387d; **8**-144c.
Proteroblastus **8**-878a.
Proteroglypha: *see* Colubridae proteroglypha.
Proterogyny **10**-565c; **22**-2c
Proteropterae **5**-513b.
Proterosaurus **21**-177c; **28**-1017b.
Proterospermophora **18**-470b; **18**-471d.
Proterospongia **25**-730d; **10**-466c; **10**-465d.
Proterotheriidae **16**-791b.
Proterotherium **16**-791c.
Proterozoic age: *see* Protozoic epoch.
— System: *see* Algonkian system.
PROTESILAUS (myth.) **22**-471d; Anglo-Norman romance **2**-32c.
Protest (bill of exchange) **3**-942b; notary's duties **19**-822d.
PROTESTANT 22-472a; **5**-532c; **17**-1382d.
PROTESTANTENVERein 22-472c.
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL Church (U.S.) **22**-473a; **5**-203a; Baptists' influence **3**-376c; election of bishops **4**-2c; liturgy **16**-799d; sisterhoods **25**-160c.
— Episcopal Church Missionary Society **18**-587c.
Protestant fail **10**-468d.
Protestatism **26**-779a; **6**-287c; **9**-929b; Atonement doctrine **2**-876a; beliefs concerning **8**-123a; biblical criticism **3**-858d; in Bohemia **4**-130b; celibacy of the clergy **5**-603c; dogmatic position **8**-384a; England **9**-420d; eschatology **9**-763d; Eucharistic doctrine **9**-874a; France **13**-828a; **22**-287d, **10**-791a; Germany **11**-822b, **17**-141b, **16**-386c, **22**-472d; heresy, treatment of **13**-360a; holy orders **20**-186a; Hungary **13**-913c; iconoclasm **14**-275a; monasticism, relation to **18**-691c; mysticism **19**-126d; Poland **21**-918b; Russia **23**-885d; sin, teaching on **25**-138a; synods **7**-311c; theology systematized by Melanchthon **18**-88d; Trent, council of **27**-249b; Valtellina **27**-866d. *See also* Reformation.
Protestant Methodists **27**-608d; **28**-532b.
— Union (1608–1621): *see* Evangelical Union.
— Union (1631): *see* Corpus Evangelicorum.
Protestatio Bohemarum (1415) **4**-125b.
Protesters (Scottish church-party): *see* Remonstrants.
Protesting Catholic Dissenters **23**-497d.
Prôtet (admiral) **12**-249c.
"Prôtet" (cruiser) **24**-912b.
PROTEUS (myth.) **22**-475b.
PROTEUS (zool.) **22**-475b.
— animalcule: *see* Amoeba.
Prothallus: Angiosperms **2**-11a; Gymnosperms **12**-754c, **12**-756b; Pteridophyta **22**-605d (fig.), **22**-609a.
Protherix **14**-644a.
PROTHESIS 22-475d.
Prothonotary warbler **27**-634a.
Prothrombin **4**-82a.
Prothylacinus **7**-409b; **2**-947b; **25**-606c.
Prothymallus **24**-82c.
Proti, Maximilian de: *see* Leon, Maximilian de.
Protid (tooth) **17**-523d.
PROTISTA 22-476a; **22**-480b; **1**-593d.
Protoadapis **23**-446a; **22**-337a.
Protobalanus **26**-906a.
Protobasidiomycetes **11**-337a; **11**-343c.
Protobasidium **11**-339a.
Protoblastoidea **8**-878b.
Protobranchia **16**-121c; **16**-118d; **16**-119b.
Protocalamites pettycurensis **20**-527a.
Protocardium rhaeticum **19**-827c.
Protocatechuic acid **21**-635b; **6**-54d.
Protocaulon molle **2**-100a.
Protocephalozia **4**-704d.
Protoceras **27**-497d.
Protocercal **14**-251c.
Protocerebrum **2**-675c; **13**-476d.
Protocetus **5**-775b.
Protocimex **28**-1017d; **13**-260c.
Protoclastic rock **12**-150b.
Protococcales (Protococcoidea) **1**-586d; **1**-587b; **1**-588c; **1**-596d.
Protococcus **10**-467c; **1**-595c. *See also* Sphaerella.
— nivalis **25**-710a.
Protocodon **14**-158d.
PROTOCOL 22-476a.
Protocole de clôture (1841) **27**-458c.
— des Detroits (1841) **27**-458c.
Protocrinidae **8**-878a.
Protocystites **8**-87b.
Protocyrtoma viridis **1**-595c.
Protodiscus **13**-656c.
Protodonata **8**-470c.
Protodont **26**-503d.
Protodrilus **12**-933b.
Protoelephas **19**-657b.
Protogaulus **23**-446b.
PROTOGENES (painter) **22**-476c; **12**-487a.
PROTOGENES (zool.) **22**-476d; **10**-632c; **22**-471b (fig.).
Protogonaus (zool.) **27**-388a.
Protogyny (bot.): *see* Protogyny.
Protohippus **9**-721c; **20**-584 (Pl. III. fig. 7).
Protoceras **14**-150a; **14**-136c.
Protolabis **27**-497b.
Protolimulus **15**-808b.
Protolycosa **2**-307a.
Protolynthus **25**-722a.
Protomastigaceae **10**-465c.
Protomerite **12**-557a.
Protomeryx **27**-497b.
Protomonas **22**-471c.
Protomonomyarian stage **16**-114a.
Protomya **16**-122a.
Protomyces **11**-333d.
PROTOMYXA 22-476d; **10**-632c; **10**-629a (fig.).
Proton, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
Protonema **4**-703a; **4**-706a (fig.).
Protonemertini **19**-363d; lateral pits **19**-366b; nervous system **19**-365d; transverse section **19**-367b (fig.).
Protonephridia **21**-826c.
Protonice (wife of Claudius) **7**-506d.
Protonotary **7**-634d.
Protoparce convolvuli **16**-474c.
Protophiuridae **8**-880d.
Protopholeus **21**-735d.
Protopine **20**-134d.
Protopitys **20**-539b.
PROTOPLASM 22-476d; **3**-955a; **16**-600b; **21**-745b; continuity **7**-711c, **21**-772d (fig.); movements of **21**-765c; vital activities: *see* Life.
Protoplast **21**-745a.
Protopodite **17**-457b.
Protopteris **20**-544c.
Protopterus **26**-543b; **20**-590a; auditory organ **14**-266b; brain **14**-265c; burrow **13**-446a; cement organ **14**-252b; circulatory system **14**-262d; reproductive organs **14**-256b.
Protoptychus **23**-446b.
Protoptyle plumage **10**-225c.
Proto-renaissance **20**-468b.
Protorhipis **20**-544b.
Protorhynchidae **4**-366a.
Protoria **3**-971a.
Protoscriniarius (papal officer) **23**-664a.
Protosiphon **1**-587d; **1**-589b (fig.).
— botryoides **1**-595c; **21**-729d (fig.).
Proto-Slavonic (language) **25**-233b; **23**-912c.
Protospathariol (class) **23**-622c.
Protospongia **5**-87b.
Protostega **7**-418c.
Protostele (bot.) **21**-737b; **21**-736 (fig.).
Protostylic (zool.) **14**-259c.
Protostyrcelus **26**-292c.
Protosyngnatha **28**-1017d.
Protosyngnathidae **26**-545b.
Prototaxites: *see* Nematophycus.
Prototheria: *see* Monotremata.
Prototracheata: *see* Onychophora.
Prototrichia **19**-105d.
Prototrophic bacteria **3**-164b.
Protovertebrae: *see* Mesodermic somites.
Protoxylem **21**-735d.
PROTOZOA 22-479d; **28**-1033a; **1**-594a; **10**-467d; classification **22**-488a; geological distribution **28**-1018a; Haeckel's definition **12**-803d; longevity **16**-975a; polymorphism **22**-484c.
Protozoea larva **18**-223c.
Protozoic epoch **20**-592d; **22**-266c.
Protrachyceras Reitzi **27**-260.
Protragelaphus **2**-92c.
Protremata **4**-366a.
*Protreptic*us (Aristotle) **2**-504b.
Protriacne **25**-723d; **25**-724c.
Protus **17**-523d.
Protylopus **27**-497a.
PROUDHON, PIERRE JOseph 22-489a; **1**-915c.
Prouhet, P. M. E. **26**-671a.
Prouille, Fr. **8**-403c.
Prouvaine, Gerard **27**-826b.
PROUST, ANTONIN 22-490b.
—, **JOSEPH LOUIS** 22-490c; **6**-35c.
PROUSTITE 22-490d.
Prout, George **8**-740d.
—, John **17**-612a.
—, **SAMUEL** 22-490d.
—, **WILLIAM** 22-491a; coprolites **7**-111d; on elements **9**-258b, **17**-891c.
—, Father: *see* Mahony, Francis Sylvester.
Prout's hypothesis **22**-491b.
Prouty Branch, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F-G2).
Provencal (de Saint-Hilaire, A. F. C.): *see* Saint-Hilaire.
Proux, Prosper **5**-650d.
Provemont, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
Proven, Green. **12**-543 (D3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
Provence, Fr. **17**-54 (A2).
PROVENCAL LANGUAGE 22-491b; **14**-888c; affinities **11**-105d, **25**-573c.
— **LITERATURE** 22-495c; **27**-1045c; **11**-114c; drama **22**-499d; German poetry influenced **18**-547d; Portuguese literature influenced **22**-156b; Spanish literature influenced **25**-580d; Welsh literature influenced **5**-644c.
Provence, Raymund Bérenger I., count of **22**-504b; **25**-571a; **1**-733a.
—, Raymund Bérenger, count of (sometimes called II.): *see* Bérenger (count of Barcelona).
—, Raymund Bérenger II. or III., count of **22**-504c.
—, Raymund Bérenger III., count of **22**-504c.
—, Raymund Bérenger IV., count of **22**-504d; golden rose **12**-209d; towns built **17**-792c, **3**-393a.
—, William, count of **22**-504b.
PROVENCE, prov., Fr. **22**-503b; **16**-778 (G6-H6); **10**-802 (map); **10**-809b; communal assemblies **10**-836d; flora **10**-778a; geology **20**-81c; knighthoods **15**-859d.
Provençio, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
PROVERB 22-506b; English **9**-608d; Gaelic **5**-639a; German **1**-387b; Hebrew **21**-641c, **13**-468a; Hungarian **9**-734c; Rumanian **23**-849d; Zemobius **26**-972c.
PROVERBS, BOOK OF 22-506c; **3**-854a; Coptic versification **7**-114c; *Ecclesiasticus* compared **8**-869b; Targum **26**-422b.
Pro-vice-chancellor (Oxford) **20**-413d.
Providence, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Mass. **17**-853b.
—, Md. (Anne Arundel Co.): *see* Annapolis.
Providence, Md. (Baltimore Co.) **17**-828 (B2).
—, Md. (Cecil Co.) **17**-828 (H1).
PROVIDENCE, R.I. 22-510a; **23**-249 (C1); **28**-682d; climate **23**-249c.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
—, isl., Pac. O.: *see* Udjelong.
—, isl., W.I.: *see* New Providence.
—, isls., Ind. O. **24**-753b.
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, plantations, R.I. **22**-512d.
—, reef, Jap. **15**-156 (D14).
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (C1); **23**-249c.
— Co., R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
— Cone, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
— Forge, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
—, North-East and North-West, chans., Atl.O.: *see* North-East Providence, channel, &c.
Providencia, Peru **21**-264 (C3).
Providenciales, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (C-D2).
Provident Building Societies (U.S.) **13**-827c.
— Institution for Savings (Boston) **24**-247a.
"Providentissimus Deus" (papal bull) **16**-926c.
PROVINCE (anc. Rome) **22**-513b; **23**-641a; **23**-646b; Trajan's system **27**-158b.
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
— Orientale, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3-5); **6**-927a.
PROVINCETOWN, Mass. **22**-514d; **17**-852 (G2); harbour **17**-852 (G2); Mayflower compact **17**-934a.
Provincia (Provincia Romana), prov., Fr.: *see* Provence.
— Campania **16**-272a.
Provincia ecclesiastica **2**-383c.
Provincial assemblies (Fr.) **10**-913a.
— Bank (Irc.) **3**-341a.
Provinciales (Pascal) **20**-879c; **11**-132c; **9**-486d; Jesuit reply **15**-341b.
Provincial Synod **8**-863c.
Provincia Maxima Sequanorum, prov., Gaul **13**-254b.
Provincias Internas, prov., Mex. **16**-337b (dist).
PROVINS, Fr. **22**-515a; **10**-778 (F3); fountain **10**-749a.
Provinzial-Schul-Kollegium **8**-965d.
Provision, isl., Pan. **5**-678 (B6).
PROVISION (eccles. law) **22**-515c; **14**-774b.
Provisional Cavalry Act **28**-916b.
— **ORDER** 22-516a.
Provision opium **14**-389a.
Provisions of Oxford: *see* Oxford, Provisions of.
— of Westminster: *see* Westminster, Provisions of.
Proviso, dist., S.Af. **28**-1051c.
Provisoes, Statutes of: (1306) **22**-242c; (1351) **9**-446b; (1389) **22**-516a; (1400) **22**-243a.
Proviverra **7**-409b; **5**-376a.
Provo, Ark. **2**-559 (A3).
PROVO, Utah **22**-516b; **27**-814 (C2); **18**-845d.
—, riv., Utah **22**-516b.
Provocatio: *see* Appeal.
Provoost, Samuel (bp.) **24**-653d.
PROVOST 22-516b; of cathedral **5**-519d; Guernsey **5**-842a; Ile de France **6**-1b; Landsknechts **2**-598c; of manor **17**-596d; Scotland, costume **23**-413c.
Provost-marshal: military **22**-516c; **17**-770c; naval **28**-327d.
Provost of the marshals of France **10**-914a.
— of the merchants **20**-816a.
Provveditori **7**-775d.
PROW (dict.) **22**-517c.
Prowazek, S. von **22**-487c; **19**-107c; **27**-341a.
Prower, cape, Irc. **14**-744 (C5).
Prowers, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
Proxenia: *see* Hospitium.
Proximate Cause **5**-558a.
Proximity, N.C. **12**-552b.
PROXY 22-517d; bankruptcy **3**-324a.
Prozaglodon **5**-775b.
Prozor, Bosn. **3**-4 (E5); **27**-217a.
Prozorovsky, Prince **15**-90d.
Prstan, port, Monten. **2**-147b.
Pru, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B2).
Prudden, Peter **18**-443d.
Prudence, isl., R.I. **23**-249 (C2); **23**-249b.
—, mt., Can. **4**-600 (D1).
Prudens (Rom. law): *see* Jurisconsultus.
Prudential Assurance Company **14**-671c; **14**-587a.
Prudentius (bp. of Troyes) **13**-478a; **9**-743b.
—, **AURELIUS CLEMENS** 22-518a; **13**-519d; **21**-606c; **14**-154d.
Prudhoe, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E3).
—, castle, Northumb. **19**-793a; barony **19**-792b.
—, Land, Greenl. **12**-543 (C2).
Prud'hommes **10**-127d.
—, Conseils de, Fr. **20**-812b.
PRUD'HON, PIERRE 22-518c; **10**-375a.
Prudnik, Cer.: *see* Neustadt.
Prue, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
Pruitton, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Prujean, Sir Francis **13**-43c.
Prüm, Ger. **11**-808 (A3); **23**-39c; **17**-17b.
PRUNE 22-518c.
Prunedale, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Prunella: *see* Brunella.
Pruner (Bey), Franz: on Berbers **3**-765a; on hair **12**-823b; on Lappe **16**-904d.
Prunikos (myth.): *see* Sophia.
Pruning **13**-743d; **13**-760a.
Prunoidea (zool.) **22**-803d.
Prunoideae (bot.) **23**-723c.
Prunophractida **22**-804a.
Prunt (decoration) **12**-102a.
Pruntrut, Switz.: *see* Porrentruy.
Prunus **23**-723d; **20**-551a.
— armeniaca: *see* Apricot.
— avium: *see* Cherry.
— cerasus: *see* Cherry.
— demissa: *see* Sand-cherry.
— laurocerasus: *see* Laurel (Cherry laurel).
— lusitanica: *see* Portugal laurel.
— insititia: *see* Bullace.
— Mahaleb: *see* Perfumed cherry.
— padus: *see* Birdcherry.
— persica: *see* Peach.
— serotina: *see* American wild cherry.
— spinosa: *see* Sloe.
— triflora: *see* Japanese plum.
— virginiana: *see* Choke cherry.
PRURITUS 22-518d; **12**-765b; treatment **9**-249d, **16**-320a, **18**-153d.
Prusa, Asia M.: *see* Brusa.
Prusias I. (Bithynia) **4**-12d; **12**-821c.
— II. (Bithynia) **4**-13a; **23**-633d; Nicomedes plot **19**-664c.
Prusias, Asia M.: *see* Cius.
Prussi, tribe: *see* Prussians, Old.
Prussia, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
PRUSSIA (Preussen, Borussia), kingdom, Ger. **22**-518d; **11**-808 (B3-F2); cotton manufacture **12**-296d; education **22**-522c, **8**-965a; geology **11**-807b; medals **18**-18d; mining **22**-520c; orders **15**-864b; railways **22**-519c, **22**-851b; religion **22**-522a; suicide statistics **26**-50c.
—: *Army* **2**-601b; **6**-973b; **2**-602d; **2**-620c; cavalry **5**-565c, **7**-641c; guards **12**-653d; infantry **14**-524d, **14**-529b; staff **25**-753b, **2**-603b; uniforms **27**-588b. *See also* Germany: *Army*.
—: *Constitution and law* **22**-521a; **27**-139d; divorce **8**-342c; liquor-licenses **16**-769b; parliament **11**-875c; payment of members **20**-980c; pilotage **21**-514a; prisons **22**-368c; veto **28**-14c.
—: *Finance* **22**-523a; income tax **14**-357c; national debt **19**-267b, **19**-269b.
—: *History* (*see also* Germany): **22**-523b; **11**-861b foll.; (mans) **22**-524, **9**-916, **9**-920, **9**-924; American treaty (1785) **15**-303b; Austrian relations (1866–1871) **3**-18d; Austrian Succession, war of **3**-39d, **3**-40a; autonomy (1525) **21**-905b; Bismarck **4**-5c, **11**-870a; Borussians **16**-789a, **21**-903b; Brandenburg connexion **4**-423c foll.; Brunswick administered **11**-874a; duchy founded **1**-497b; France-German War (1870–71) **11**-6a, **11**-873d, **10**-872d; French

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

relations (1865-70) 10-871d; French revolutionary wars 11-17a foll.; German empire, relations with 11-374c, 11-897c; Hanoverian relations 12-924d; historical documents 11-900a; Hohenzollern dynasty 13-576b; Holy alliance 13-621a, 9-937c; Italian alliance (1866) 11-872b, 15-59a; kingdom created 4-426b; *Kulturkampf* 11-880a; Mecklenburg relations 17-1019d; North German Confederation 11-863c; Polish policy 21-918c foll., 11-876b, 22-171a, 3-20c; potato war 22-204d; Prussian League (15th cent.) 26-875c, 21-905a; Prussian union (1850) 11-868b; revolution of 1848 11-866a foll.; Russian alliance (1801) 1-557a; Schleswig-Holstein 24-337b, 11-867a foll.; serfdom 24-666b; Seven Weeks' War 24-710a, 11-872b; Seven Years' War 24-715b, 3-10b, 25-91d; Stein 25-871b; Sweden, quarrel with (1805) 26-209d; Swiss relations 11-869d; Teutonic Order 26-676d, 21-903b foll., 11-844c; Verona Congress 27-1037c; Vienna Congress 23-54b, 9-934b; Zollverein 11-871c, 11-865b.

PRUSSIA, former duchy, Ger. 22-528c. *See also* E.Prussia and W.Prussia.

Prussia, Evangelical or Protestant State Church of: *see* Evangelical United Church of Prussia.

Prussian asparagus 2-765b.

— Bible Society 3-907d.

— blue 22-530a; 8-752a; Scheele's researches 24-314d; stability 21-599d; soluble 22-530a.

— brown 21-598a.

— carp 5-382c; 1-120d.

— Mortgage Insurance Company 26-1027a.

Prussians, Old, tribe 9-916 (map); 16-789a; conquest 26-677b, 21-903b; language 16-790b; missions 18-534d; oath 19-940a.

Prussia Roads, chan., N.G. 19-487 (E2).

PRUSSIC ACID 22-528d; 1-716d; 6-69c; insecticide 8-899b; poisoning 21-895a.

Pruth, riv., Aus. and Russ. 3-4 (I2); 23-826 (D2); 23-648 (E2); 23-826b; 23-880d; 9-409c (table).

—, Treaty of (1711) 27-452b; 1-431c.

PRUTZ, HANS 22-531c; 26-599a.

—, **ROBERT EDUARD** 22-9c.

Pruvot, G. 6-251a.

Pruvotia 6-251b.

Pruyssenaere, E. 24-647d; on Funj 11-346a.

Pruzhany, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 12-611b.

Pryde, James 22-196d.

Prydydd Hir: *see* Evans, Evan.

Prymnessus, Asia Minor 21-544a.

PRYNNE, WILLIAM 22-531d; 9-605a.

Pryon, reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E3).

PRYOR, ROGER ATKINSON 22-533b.

—, Sara Agnes 22-533c.

Pryor, Colo. 6-722 (F4).

—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).

—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E3).

—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E3).

Pryorsburg, Ky. 15-740 (A2).

Prys, Edmund 5-647a; 28-265c.

—, Sir John 5-647c.

Pryse, Ky. 15-740 (E3).

Pryse, castle, Wales 18-168d.

PRYTANEUM 22-533c; 10-400c.

—, Athens 2-832 (map); 22-533c; 6-480d; 12-955c.

Prytanis (official) 22-533c; 4-321a.

Prytz (Danish inventor) 4-977c.

Pryzemsa, riv., Aus. 28-146c.

PRZEMYSL, Aus. 22-534a; 3-4 (H2).

Przemyślany, Aus. 3-4 (I2).

Przeworsk, Aus. 3-4 (H1).

PRZHEVALSK, Turkest. 22-534a; 27-420 (F3).

Przhevalsky (Przewalski), Nikolai Mikhailovich: *see* Prjevalsky, N. M.

Przhevalsky, mts., C.Asia: *see* Arka-tagh.

Przibram, Aus.: *see* Pribram.

Przibramer Schiefer (geol.) 22-267a.

Przibramite: *see* Sammetblende.

Przykos, lake, Aus. 28-622c.

P.S. (abbrev.) 22-221d.

Psali, cape, Mcl., Aeg.S. 12-424 (F4).

Psalidopus huxleyi 17-458b.

Psalliota 19-71a.

— campestris: *see* Mushroom, common.

PSALM 22-534a.

PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE 22-534b; 15-465d.

Psalmistae: *see* Chaunter.

PSALMS, BOOK OF 22-534c; 3-853d; 7-859a; acrostics 1-156c; Anglo-Norman versions 2-33c; Bodleian commentary 20-565d; breviary 4-503c; Cassiodorus' commentary 5-460b; Coptonian metrical psalter 9-592c; date 13-170a, 3-861b; Dutch versions 8-722a; Edomite names 20-615b; English versions 14-191a, 3-895d; Eusebius' commentary 9-955c; French version 14-191a, 17-749a; Fust's Psalter (1457) 11-373d; glosses 3-894b; hymns distinguished 14-181c; illustrated (10th cent.) 14-313b; Messianic references 18-191d; MSS. 20-575a, 5-624a, 24-1008c; Prayer Book version 22-261d; Rumanian translations 23-844c; shorthand metrical version 24-1009c; Sidney's paraphrase 25-44a; Targum 26-422b; Welsh metrical version 5-648b.

Psalms of Solomon: *see Solomon, The Psalms of.*

Psalm tones 21-706b.

Psalter: *see Psalms, Book of.*

Psalterion: *see* Psaltery.

Psalterium (anat.): *see* Omasum.

— (mus. instr.): *see* Psaltery.

Psalterium 4-503c.

Psalterium Gallicanum: *see Gallican Psalter.*

Psalterium Georgianum (astron.) 7-14a.

Psalterium romanum 22-539d.

Psalter of Queen Margaret 21-923a.

PSALTERY (Psalterion) 22-540c; 21-560b; 8-652b; stringing of 25-1039a.

Psaltriparus 26-1030c.

Psamathe (myth.) 16-736d.

Psamatia (Constantinople) 7-9c.

Psamma: *see* Marram-grass.

PSAMMETICHUS I. 22-541a; 9-87a; Assyrians defeated 15-383b, 12-751b; gallery of Serapeum 2-168d; Palestine under 20-609c.

— **II.** (Psammis) 22-541a; 9-87c; inscriptions 1-81a.

— **III.** (Psammenitus) 22-541a; 9-87d.

Psammetik: *see* Psammetichus.

Psammis: *see* Psammetichus II.

Psammite of Condroz (geol.) 8-125a.

Psammitic rock 21-331d.

Psammobia 16-124a; 16-115b (fig.).

Psammobiidae 16-124a.

Psammochelys 27-260a.

Psammodontidae 24-596a.

Psammodromus 16-826d.

Psammodus 5-311c.

Psammomys 23-443c; 11-767b.

— obesus: *see* Sand-rat.

Psammopemma 25-725c.

Psammophis 23-173d.

Psammophyne 21-761b.

Psammorycetidae 4-443c.

Psapt, Egy. 9-87a.

Psara, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (A3); 1-251c; War of Greek Independence 12-493c, 12-494d.

Psaronius 20-532b.

Psathura, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1).

Psaturose: *see* Stephanite.

P.S.C. (abbrev.) 4-503c.

Pseashka, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 5-550d.

Psecadia pusiella 16-472b.

Pseira, isl., Crete 7-425b.

Psekup, Russ. 15-935a.

—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).

Pselaphidae 6-671b.

Pselaphognatha 18-470c; 18-470b. *See also* Penicillata.

Pselcis, Egy.: *see* Dakka.

PSELLUS, MICHAEL CONSTANTINE 22-541a; 9-371a; 11-736b.

Psemmatisméno, Cyprus 7-698a.

Psephism 8-848c; 14-627a; 14-628b.

Psephitic rock 21-331d.

Psêphos démosia 12-506b.

Psephurus gladius 26-544a.

Psetta laevis: *see* Brill.

— maeotica: *see* Rhombus maeotica.

— maxima: *see* Turbot.

Psettodes 10-482d.

Pseudaconine 1-152a.

Pseudaconitine 1-151d.

Pseudahaplite 19-113a.

Pseudalius 19-360d.

Pseudamphicyon 5-376b

Pseudamussium 16-122c

Pseudapogamy 23-126b; 23-129a.

Pseudapospory 23-126c.

Pseudapteryx 3-971c.

Pseudaraucaria major 20-548d.

Pseudaster 25-724a.

Pseudaxis: *see* Sika.

Pseudaxonia 2-99b.

Pseudechis 23-173a.

— porphyriacus: *see* Black snake.

Pseudedmondia 16-123a.

Pseudepisematic resemblance: *see* Mimicry, aggressive.

Pseud-imago: *see* Sub-imago.

Pseudis 26-354a.

Pseudo-angina 2-9c; 19-428a.

Pseudo Areopagite: *see* Dionysius (Areopagiticus).

— Aristophanius: *see* Artemidorus.

Pseudo-asymmetry 25-891d.

Pseudo-azimides 6-60a.

Pseudobiotite 3-957b.

Pseudobrasium 2-309a.

Pseudobornia ursinea 20-529a.

Pseudobranch 14-253d.

Pseudobranchus 25-154b.

Pseudobrookite 19-384c.

Pseudo-bulb 25-877c; 20-171d.

Pseudo butylene 20-76d.

Pseudocarp 11-254a.

Pseudocaledonite 5-803d.

Pseudocentric 10-135d.

Pseudocerataea 25-729b; 25-730c.

Pseudoceratose 25-725b.

Pseudochirus: *see* Ring-tailed opossum.

Pseudochitin 23-245c.

Pseudochromididae 26-545c.

Pseudo-chromosome 23-123d.

Pseudo-chrysolite: *see* Moldavite.

Pseudociliata 14-557d.

Pseudo-cleavage 7-585b.

Pseudocoel 9-328b.

Pseudoconyhydrine 6-942c.

Pseudo-coprolites 7-112a.

Pseudocordylus 16-825d.

Pseudocumene 17-459a.

Pseudocumene 6-54b.

Pseudocumidae 17-458d.

Pseudocyclopidae 9-659b.

Pseudo-Cyprianic treatises 7-695b; 25-127d.

Pseudo-deltidium 4-365c.

Pseudo-Demetrius: *see* Demetrius, pseudo.

Pseudoderm 25-716c.

Pseudodesmus 18-471d.

Pseudo-diffugia 23-248c.

Pseudo Dionysius: *see* Dionysius (Areopagiticus).

PSEUDO-DIPTERAL (arch.) 22-541c.

Pseudodon 16-123b.

Pseudogaster 25-719a.

Pseudogastrula 25-727d.

Pseudo-globulin 4-78d.

Pseudoglomeris 6-628b.

Pseudogyps 28-222a.

Pseudo-herpetomonadine 27-346b.

Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 14-201b.

Pseudo-Ignatius: *see* Ignatius, pseudo.

Pseudo-ionone 26-652c.

Pseudois: *see* Bharal.

Pseudo-Isidore: *see* Isidore, pseudo.

Pseudo-kellya 16-123d.

Pseudolamellibranchia 16-121c.

Pseudolarix Kaempferi: *see* Chinese larch.

Pseudolemures: *see* Mesodonta.

Pseudo-leucite 16-503d.

Pseudomalachite 6-528a.

Pseudomargarita 11-517a.

Pseudomelaniidae 11-515d.

Pseudomerism: *see* Tautomerism.

Pseudo-Methodius 2-123a; 5-251b.

Pseudomitotic division 7-719a.

Pseudomonas macroselmis 3-157b (fig.).

— pyocyanea: *see* Bacillus pyocyaneus.

— radicicola: *see* Bacillus radicicola.

— rosea 3-163c.

— syncyanea: *see* Bacillus syncyaneus.

Pseudomonocystida 12-557b.

Pseudomonotis 15-570a; 27-260a.

— clarai 27-260d.

Pseudomorphine 20-134d.

Pseudomorphs 18-513d.

Pseudonarcissi 19-238c.

Pseudoneuroptera 19-438b.

Pseudoniscus aculeatus 15-808b (fig.).

Pseudo-nitrols 19-714a.

PSEUDONYM 22-541c; apocalyptic writers 2-171a.

Pseudo Origen Adamantius: *see* Adamantius.

Pseudoparenchyma 21-731b.

Pseudopelletierine 22-33b.

PSEUDO - PERIPTERAL (arch.) 22-541d.

Pseudophillipite 21-408c.

Pseudophryne 26-1035c.

Pseudopleuronectes americanus: *see* Winter flounder.

PSEUDOPOD 22-542a; 22-482b; 23-245d.

Pseudopodiospore: *see* Amoebula.

Pseudopore 25-716c.

Pseudo-presentiment 22-279b.

Pseudopus: *see* Glass-snake.

Pseudorca — crassidens: *see* Lesser killer.

Pseudorhinolophus 6-247a.

Pseudoscarus 20-864d.

Pseudoscines: *see* Suboscines.

Pseudoscirus 23-446a.

Pseudo-scales 26-410b.

Pseudoscope 3-950c.

Pseudoscorpions: *see* Book-scorpion.

Pseudoscutum 25-719a.

Pseudo-sematic coloration: *see* Mimicry.

Pseudosphere 26-123a.

Pseudospora 22-471c.

Pseudosporidium 22-471c.

Pseudo-stereoscope 25-899a.

Pseudo-symmetric twins: *see* Mimetic twins.

Pseudothiouric acid 1-704b.

Pseudo-tsuga: *see* Douglas spruce.

Pseudo-Turpin 23-464b.

Pseudovermidae 11-523a.

Pseudo-Wakidi: *see* Wakidi, pseudo.

Pshavs, tribe, 5-546c; 11-760b.

Pshekh, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A1); 5-550d.

Pshekha, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A1).

Pshi (title) 6-380c.

Pshish, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A1); 15-935a.

Pshishche, riv., Russ.: *see* Kuban.

P'shitta version (Bible): *see* Peshito.

Pshui (Pshowar), Afg. 15-631c.

Psichari, J. 12-527b.

Psidium: *see* Guava.

Psiloceras 27-260c.

— planorbis 15-569b.

Psilodactylus 25-824b.

PSILOMELANE (Calvonigrite) 22-542a.

Psilophyte 21-761b.

Psilophyton 8-128d.

Psilorhinus 15-298a.

Psiloriti, mt., Crete: *see* Ida.

Psilotaceae 22-606c.

Psilotales 22-606c; 22-608a.

Psilotcae 20-529a.

Psilotum 22-606a (fig.); 22-608a.

Psiol, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 22-13b.

Psithyrus 3-627c.

Psittaci: *see* Parrot.

Psittacidae 3-977d; 20-864c.

Psittacomorphae: *see* Parrot.

Psittacotherium 11-454a.

Psittacula 17-70c.

Psittacus erithacus: *see* Grey parrot.

— meridionalis: *see* Kaka.

Psittinus 17-70c.

Psittyrne: *see* Cittern.

PSKOV (Pleskau, Pleskov), Russ. 22-542d; 23-872 (C4); annexation by Muscovy (1510) 23-893d; Demetrius acknowledged (1611) 7-984c; rebellion (1650) 1-578c; siege (1581) 25-887c.

PSKOV, govt., Russ. 22-542b; 23-872 (C-D4); annexed to Muscovy (1510) 3-468d; peasant customs 13-445c.

Pskov, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542b.

Pskova, riv., Russ. 22-542d.

Psoas muscle 19-55b.

Psocidae: *see* Book-louse.

Psophia crepitans: *see* Jacamin.

— leucoptera: *see* White-winged trumpeter.

Psophiidae: *see* Trumpeter.

Psophis, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 1-523d.

PSORIASIS 22-543b; 25-191b; asthma 2-792d; electric breeze 9-249d; thyroid gland 26-905c.

Psoric mites 18-619b.

Psoriasis 18-619b; 28-13b.

PSOROSPERMIASIS 22-543d.

Psorosperms: *see* Myxosporidia.

Psora, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A2).

Psunj, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-472a.

Psychasthenia 19-428a.

PSYCHE 22-543d.

Psychiatry: *see* Insanity.

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH 22-544a; clairvoyance experiments 6-418d; poltergeist 22-14a; second sight 24-570b; Swedenborg's visions 26-222c; wraith 28-838c.

— Research, Society for 22-544c; 13-67d; hallucination census 12-859a, 12-862d; telepathy experiments 26-546a; trance experiments 27-168c.

Psychic fringe (psychol.) 2-880a.

Psychidae 16-471c.

Psychism 25-706d.

" Psycho " (automaton) 6-947a.

Psychography 25-706b.

PSYCHOLOGY 22-547b; 21-441d; aesthetic experience 1-282b; Aristotle 2-520c, 10-24a; association 22-578d, 2-784a; attention 22-554b, 2-880a; body and mind 22-600c; belief 22-597d; causation 5-557b; comparative 22-603a and foll., 2-110c; conation 22-587b, 6-823a; criminals 7-465a; of crowd 26-491d, 14-232b, 8-910d, 23-666d; Democritus 8-4b; emotion 22-586a; ethics, relation to 9-810b; Fechner's influence 18-234d; feeling 22-581a; folk-psychology (Lazarus) 16-314a; Herbart 13-338a; idealism criticised 14-285b; imagination 22-568d, 14-330d; intellection 22-589d; logic, relation to 16-885b, 16-912d; origin 17-305a, 17-305d, 17-310a; metaphysics, relation to 18-249b, 7-332c; perception 22-564a, 21-132a; phrenology 21-839b; physiological, pioneers of 3-222c, 3-726d, 13-845b; pragmatism 22-246d; presentation 22-555a; religion 23-62d, 23-66c, 26-783a; self 22-598b; sensation 22-560d; Spencer 25-636c; stoics 25-945b; subconsciousness 22-559a; space and time 25-525d, 22-576b; will, analysis of 28-651d; witchcraft 28-757c; Wundt's ethnic theory 28-855d. *See also* Analysis, Perception, &c., and the list of headings in the Table of Contents, sect. Philosophy.

Psychomachia (Prudentius) 22-518b; 14-315c.

Psychometry 23-203c; 6-419a.

Psychopathic hospital 14-617c.

PSYCHOPHYSICS 22-604c; 22-560d; 28-458c; association and memory experiments 2-786b, 22-578d; attention process 2-880a; Bain 3-222c; Fechner 10-232a, 18-235a, 1-300b; hypnotism and suggestion 1-300b; James-Lange theory of emotion 22-586b; Mosso's experiments 1-300b; Weber's law 28-458c. *See also* Parallelism, psychophysical.

Psychosis 22-554b; 19-429c.

Psychosphere 14-171b.

Psychotria ipecacuanha 14-736c.

Psychro, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-435a.
Psychrometer 18-275c; 18-274a.
Psychrophyte 21-761a.
Psychropotinae 8-879d.
Psygmophyllum 20-541b.
Psykter 5-712d.
Psylli, tribe 24-679a.
Psyllidae: *see* Jumper.
Psyllostearylic acid 20-51a.
Psyllostearyl alcohol 20-51a.
Psysh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (Ill. B2); 5-550c.
Psyttaleia, isl., Gr. 24-58d; 2-494d.
P.T. (abbrev.) 9-28c.
Pt (chem.): *see* Platinum.
Pt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Ptah (myth.) 9-53a (foll.); 2-168d; Memphis-worship 18-106c.
Ptah-hetep (teacher) 4-214c.
Ptahil 7-556a.
PTARMIGAN 22-604d; 12-637c (fig.); 1-507b; close time 11-441d; shooting 24-997a.
Pteleа: *see* Hop tree.
Ptelea, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Ptenoceras 5-686d; 5-693c.
Ptenochirus 6-241d.
Ptenopus 16-824a.
Pteralopex 6-247a.
Pteranodon 22-616b; 23-146b.
Pteraspidae 20-361c; 24-596d.
Pteraspis 20-361a (fig.); 8-128c.
Pterasteridae 8-880b.
Pteri, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
PTERIA (Boghaz Keui), Asia M. **22-604d; 2-760 (F2); Hittite remains 13-535d, 13-537a.**
Pteria contorta: *see* Avicula contorta.
Pterichthys 20-361c; 8-128c.
Pterichthyophyta 22-605b; 21-733b; Palaeozoic forms 20-526a.
Pteridospermeae (Cycadofilices) **20-533d; 21-737c.**
Pterinea 8-128a.
Pterinoidae 16-122c.
Pteriropecten papyraceus 21-87d.
Pterion (anat.) **1-940a; 25-191a.**
PTEROBRANCHIA 22-614b; 21-474a; 13-257d.
Pterocarpus 11-257c.
— dalbergioides: *see* Padouk.
— draco 14-349b.
— erinaceus: *see* Rosewood.
— marsupium 15-823c; 4-187b.
— santalinus: *see* Red sandalwood.
— tinctorius: *see* Tacula.
Pterocarya caucasica 20-555c.
Pterocephalus 12-556c; 12-557c; 12-559a; 12-560b.
Pteroceran group 15-569c.
Pteroceras 11-516a; 15-570a.
— oceani 15-800a.
Pterocles: *see* Sand-grouse.
PTERODACTYLES 22-616a; 23-146a; 23-142d.
Pterodactylus 22-616b; 23-146b.
Pterodina 23-762b (fig.); 23-763c.
Pterodinidae 23-763c.
Pterodon 7-409a.
Pterodrilus 5-797d.
Pteroessa 23-761c.
Pterolichus 18-619b.
Pteromys 10-586c; 13-444d.
PTERON 22-616c.
Pteromarcys 19-438c.
Pteronema 14-151d.
Pterophanes temminckii 13-887c.
Ptérophores (flying machine) **10-513a.**
Pterophorodae: *see* Plume moth.
Pterophyllum 20-538d; 20-540d; 20-542c.
Pteropidae: *see* Pteropodidae.
Pteropitaea 24-596b.
— micrura 24-596a.
Pteropoda 11-517d; 11-521d; 5-311c; larva 18-674c (fig.).
Pteropodidae 6-241b; 6-246d.
Pteropodinae 6-241d.
Pteropod Ooze 19-976c; 16-697a; Atlantic 2-856b; Pacific 20-435c.
Pteropsiella 4-704d.
Pteroptochidae: *see* Tapaculo.
Pteroptochus 6-146d; 26-402c.
— albicollis: *see* Tapaculo.
— megapodius: *see* Turco.
— rubecula: *see* Chuca.
Pteroptus 2-310c.
Pteroptychidae: *see* Wren-thrush.
Pteropus: *see* Flying-fox.
— edulis: *see* Kalong.
Pterosauria: *see* Pterodactyles.
Pterosoma 11-516d.
Pterospermum javanicum 15-285a.
Pterospora 12-560c.
Pterostegia 22-26a (fig.).
Pterotic bone 14-261c.
Pterotrachea 11-514d; 11-515b (fig.); 11-516d.
Pterotracheidae 11-516d.
Pteroxylon utile: *see* Sneezewood.
Pterygioteuthis 5-697c; 5-701c.
Pterygistes 6-245c.
— leisieri: *see* Leisler's bat.
— noctulus: *see* Noctule bat.
Pterygogenea: *see* Pterygota.
Pterygoid bone 14-261d.
— muscles 19-53a.
Pterygota 13-433a.
Pterygotidae 2-303a.
Pterygotomorpha 2-303a.
Pterygotus 2-303a (fig.).
Pterygium 19-100b.
Pteryla 10-227c (fig.).
P-tesh-en-Ne, dist., Egy.: *see* Thebais.
Ptilocerus lowi: *see* Pen-tailed tree-shrew.
Ptilodus 18-966b.
Ptilophyllum cutchense 20-545d.
Ptilopus 21-596a.
Ptiloris (Ptilorrhis): *see* Rifle-bird.
Ptilotis 13-656a; 3-973c.
— limbata 13-655d.
Ptinidae 6-672b; 7-901a.
Ptochoprodromus: *see* Prodromus, Theodorus.
Ptolemaeans (sect) **27-852d.**
PTOLEMAEUS (Chennis, of Alexandria) **22-616c.**
— (Mauretania) 17-903b.
— (Gnostic) 12-152c; 27-852d; 27-856d.
—, Claudius: *see* Ptolemy.
Ptolemaic system (astron.) **22-623a; 1-574d; 2-810c.**
Ptolemais, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 23-649 (D-E3); 9-88d; synagogue 17-199d.
— (Tolmeita), N.Af. (Cyrenaica) 7-702d; 3-390d.
—, Pal.: *see* Acre.
—Theron, Sud. 25-1060c.
PTOLEMIES (dynasty) **22-616c; 9-88d; 26-309a, Alexandrian library 1-573b, 16-540b; coins 19-881d foll.; geographical discoveries 11-623d; Jews 15-393a; literature 12-514d, monuments 9-77a.** *See also* Macedonian Empire.
— cup of the 11-567a.
PTOLEMY I. (Soter: of Egypt) **22-616c; 20-617d; 17-225a.**
— II. (Philadelphus) 22-617b; 3-770a; 24-653a; canal 26-22c; coins 19-892a; divinity 17-228c; enactments 9-46a; gymnasium 2-839b.
— III. (Euergetes I.) 22-617c; 20-618c; 1-89c.
— IV. (Philopator) 22-617c; 20-618c; 17-199c.
— V. (Epiphanes) 22-617d; 16-478d; 9-57b.
— VI. (Philometor) 22-617d; 20-619c; 23-633d.
— (Philopator Neos or Eupator) 22-618a; 21-377a; 24-604a; 4-496b.
— VII. (Euergetes II., Physkon) 22-618a; 11-624a; enactments 9-46a.
— VIII. (Soter II., Lathyros) 22-618b; 15-395d; 9-89a.
— IX. (Alexander I.: of Egypt) 22-618b.
— X. (Alexander II.: of Egypt) 22-618c.
— XI. (Auletes) 22-618c; 16-431a; 4-939c.
— XIV. (Caesarion: of Egypt) 22-618d.
— (Ceraunus, of Macedonia) 22-617a; 17-225b; 22-697b.
PTOLEMY (Claudius Ptolemaeus, geographer) 22-618d; 11-621a; armilla 2-575d; astronomy 2-810c, 7-13a, 21-530a; canon 3-871d; maps 17-636c; moon 18-805c; music 19-81d, 28-961a; Nile 19-697b; optics 16-611a; Sweden 26-196d; trigonometry 27-271c.
— (Gnostic): *see* Ptolemaeus.
Ptolemy's theorem 27-277b; 22-619c.
PTOMAINE POISONING 22-626c; 10-613a.
Ptomaines 3-174a; 1-857b.
P-to-meh, dist., Egy. 9-43b.
Ptosis 11-559d.
Ptolemy (Ptoon), mt., Gr. 4-114d.
Ptstom, Afg. 15-631c.
Ptyalin 19-921b; 12-142d.
Ptyas 23-174a; 25-286d (fig.).
Ptychites 27-260 (table).
— beds 27-260c.
Ptychocampus 20-532b.
Ptychoceras 5-693d.
Ptychodera 3-237b (fig.); 3-239a.
Ptychoderidae 3-237d; 3-238c; 3-239a.
Ptychodus 22-596b.
Ptychogastria 14-155d.
Ptychogastridae 14-155d; 14-141c; 14-159c.
Ptychoptera 7-713b.
Ptychoxylon 20-536a.
Ptychozoon homalocephalon 11-547a; 23-173b.
Ptyctodus 14-267d.
Pu, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
—, India 14-376 (H4).
—, riv., Bur. 15-728c.
Pu (measure) 28-493c.
Pua 13-85c.
Puah (Hebrew judge) 15-540b.
Puah, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Puako, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Pu-an, China 6-168 (G4).
Pu Atoms, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 16-190d.
Puaux, François 13-868c.
P-ubasti, Egy.: *see* Bubastis.
Pubertas 1-372c.
Puberty, proximus 14-514b.
PUBERTY 22-626c; 12-765c; 28-174c; 1-211a; diseases 14-211d, 14-598b; ethnological customs 3-603d, 19-100b, 26-194a.
Public symphysis 15-486a.
— louse (Pediculus pubis) 21-37b.
Pubis (anat.) 25-176c; birds 19-954a.
***Public advertiser* 19-556a; 15-557d.**
Publica judicia (Rom. law) 27-224a.
Public analyst: *see* Analyst.
PUBLICANI (Roman tax-farmers) **22-626c; 1-384a; 23-635c; 22-514b.**
— (sect): *see* Paulicians.
Publications in Oriental Languages Act (1878) 22-301c.
Public Authorities Protection Act (1893) 9-440a, 16-699a.
— Bodies' Corrupt Practices Act (1889) 9-435d; bribery 4-57c.
— Company 7-904b; 25-809c.
— Elementary Education Act (I. of M.) 17-537a.
— HEALTH, LAW OF 22-627a; 1-91c; cholera prevention 6-266b, common lodging-house 6-778b; district council's powers 9-436a; factories 16-15b; General Board of Health 16-839b; highways 13-437c; housing 13-816b, 13-820b; mines legislation 16-11a; quarantine 22-710b; public baths 3-519d; Scotland 24-429c; ships 24-546d; slaughter houses 25-212d; smoke abatement 25-275c; street repairs 9-438d.
— holidays: *see* Holiday.
— HOUSE 22-628b; 16-762d; 16-765b; Sunday legislation 26-97b.
Publician Edict 23-556d
Public Improvement Act 9-441d.
Publicist 19-545c.
***Publiciste parisien, Le*: see** *Ami du Peuple.*
Publicius (Florentine scholar) 18-629d.
***Publick Advice* 1-236b.**
Public Lands: *see* Commons.
***Public Ledger* (Am.) 19-568b.**
Public Libraries Act 9-440d.
— meeting 18-73c; 9-552a; 9-556c; expulsion 10-85b; France 10-928b; Italy 15-65a.
— Meeting Act (1908) 18-73d.
— Money Drainage Acts 8-473a; 1-396a.
— notary: *see* Notary.
— nuisance: *see* Nuisance.
— offices 21-981a.
Publicola, P. Valerius: *see* Valerius.
Public orator (Oxon.) 20-413d.
— order 14-704d.
Public Prosecutions, Director of 22-455d.
— Record Office 22-959a.
— Record Office Act 17-873b.
— Safety, Committee of (Fr.) 10-856c; 11-162d; control of army 11-172a; Danton 7-815d; law (1794) 11-165c; Robespierre 23-417d.
— Safety, Committee of (Vienna, 1848) 3-15b.
— Safety Bill, Italy (1900) 15-79c.
— Schools Acts 8-977b; (1868) 13-29b; 6-456c.
— Schools Association, National 8-974a.
— Schools Commission (1861) 8-977b.
— service (Greece) 5-863d; 21-146a.
— ship 19-443b.
— Trustee 27-334a.
— Trustee Act (1906) 27-334a; 3-551d.
— Utility Commission (U.S.) 22-829c.
— Utility Societies (Germany) 13-826b.
— Weal, Leagues of the 5-933a; 10-824a.
— Worship Regulation Act 9-452b; 8-862c; 4-2d; burial service 4-823d; church ornaments 14-329a.
Publilia (Roman tribe) 16-271c.
Publilia, lex 23-620d; 24-635c; 27-264b.
Publilian, leges 23-622a.
Publilius Philo, Q.: *see* Philo, Q. Publilius.
— SYRUS 22-628b.
— Volero (tribune) 27-264b.
Publishers' Association 22-630a.
— reader 22-629b.
PUBLISHING 22-628c; 23-794a; American methods 22-631d.
Publius (of Malta) 17-511a.
— Syrus: *see* Publilius Syrus.
Pubna, India: *see* Pabna.
Pubo-femoral ligament 15-486b.
Pucacuro, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2-D3); 8-913a.
Pucara, Arg. 5-502b.
—, Peru (Junin) 21-264 (C3).
—, Peru (Puno) 21-264 (D4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Pucci, Antonio 4-308b; 14-903c.
Puccianti (physicist) 26-90a.
PUCCINI, GIACOMO 22-632a; 18-83a.
Puccinia 11-343a.
—graminis 20-796d; 11-343a; 11-345a; on wheat 28-581d.
— malvacearum 13-616b.
— Menthae 21-116c.
— Pringsheimiana 12-244c.
Pucciniastrum Goeppertiana 11-343a.
— Padi 11-344c.
Puce oxide: *see* Lead dioxide.
Puchinem, Ger.: *see* Buchhorn.
Pu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Puchstein, O. (archaeologist) 3-908; Hittite discoveries 13-536b, 13-538c, 22-605b.
PUCHTA, GEORG FRIEDrich 22-632a.
Pucia, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B1).
Pucon, Peruss. 23-826 (B2).
Puck, Peuss.: battle (1462) **21-906b.**
Puck (folklore) 8-7c.
***Puck* (periodical) 5-335a.**
Pucketa Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Puckington, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
PUCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. H., Fürst von 22-632b.
Puckpool, dist., I. of W. 28-627b.
Puckstone, rock, Dorset 3-207b.
Pucras pheasant 21-361c.
Pucuna 4-88d.
Pudasjärvi, Finl. 23-872 (C2).
Puddon 28-493c.
Puddefjord, fjord, Nor. 3-772c.
PUDDING (dict.) **22-632c.**
— pipe: *see* Cassia fistula.
Puddle clay 5-169b; 28-395c.
Puddletown, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434d.
Puddling machine 12-197a.
— process 14-817d.
Pudendal plexus 19-400c.
Pudendum: *see* Vulva.
Pudeto, riv., Chil.: battle (1826) **6-163a.**
Pudi, India 14-382 (K11).
Pudic nerve 19-400d.
Pu-Dien, Fr.I C. 14-498 (D2).
Puding, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Pudlein, Hung.: *see* Podolin.
Pudmerics, Hung.: battle (1705) **22-868d.**
Pudops, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Pudozh, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-92a.
Pudscy, Hugh de (bp. of Durham): *see* Hugh de Puiset.
PUDSEY, Yorks. 22-632d; 28-933 (C1).
Pudu 7-924b.
Pudua 7-923a.
Pudukkottai: *see* Arik-den-ilu.
Puducheri, India: *see* Pondicherry.
Pudukkottai, India 14-382 (H14); 22-632d; 14-400d.
PUDUKKOTTAI, state, India 22-632d.
Pudu Mantapam, palace, Madura, India: *see* Vasanta.
PUEBLA, Mex. 22-633a; 18-318 (B2); 18-573d; pottery 5-741b; siege (1863) 11-419c.
—, heights, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
—, mt., Mex.: *see* Popocatepetl.
—, pass, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
PUEBLA, state, Mex. 22-633a, 18-318 (H2-I); 18-323d (table).
— de Alcocer, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— de Arganzon, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
— de Don Fadrique, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
— de Don Rodrigo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— de Sanabria, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
— de Tréves, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
PUEBLO, Colo. 22-633b; 6-722 (F3).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—Co., Colo. 6-701 (F3).
—Colorado Wash, riv., 2-544 (D2).
—INDIANS, race 22-633d; 14-464b; 19-622c; archaeology 1-816d; cliff dwellings 6-507b, 14-471b; industries 1-813c; slavery 1-815d; wars 14-478b.
— Nuevo, C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
— Nuevo del Mar, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 27-846a.
— Viejo, Arg. 24-151a.
— Viejo, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Viejo, C.Am. (Guat.) 5-678e.
— Viejo, C.Am. (Hond.): *see* Tenampua.
— Viejo, W.I.: *see* Caparra.
Puech, Denys Pierre 24-509a.
Puerperden group 7-416d.
PUELCHE, tribe 22-633d.
Puelo, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-961d.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144a.
Puente Alto, Chil. 2-462 (B3).
PUENTEAREAS, Sp. 22-634a; 25-530 (A1).
Puente Arenas, Sp. 21-95b.
Puente de Calderon, bridge, Mex.: *see* Calderon, Bridge of.
— del Arzobispo, El, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 5-741b.
— del Diablo, El, aqueduct, Sp. 24-552d.
Puentedeume, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
PUENTE GENIL, Sp. 22-634a; 25-530 (C4).
Puentes Grandes, Cu. 13-77b.
Pueo, cape, Haw. 13-84 (A2).
Puerco, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D2); 19-520 (C-D3); 2-544c.
Puerco group 9-663b; 11-670b; 27-829a; fossil mammals 28-1012c.
Puerco of the West, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Puercos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
—, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (C3); 3-556d.
Pu-erh Fu, China 6-168 (G5); 28-946d.
Puering 16-337d.
Puero, riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7).
PUERPERAL FEVER 22-634a; 13-616d; 14-599b.
Puerta de Tierra, dist., W.I. 24-151c.
Puertecito, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Puerto, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
—Acré, Braz. 4-172b.
— Alonso, Braz. 1-154a.
— Angel, Mex. 19-943d.
— Barrios, C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-662a.
— Belgrano, Arg.: *see* Puerto Militar.
— Berrio, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 2-133a.

Puerto Bolivar, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-914a.
— CABELLO, Venez. 22-634b; 27-989 (B1); 27-988d.
— Cansado, lagoon, Mor. 18-851b.
— Colombia, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703b.
— Colon, Sp. 10-238b.
— Consuelo, Chil. 6-144a.
— CORTES, C.Am. 22-634b; 5-678 (C3-2).
— de Cantrano, Sp.: *see* Port de Canfranc.
— de Despeñaperros, pass, Sp. 25-528a.
— de los Reyes, Bol. 21-787d.
— del Rico, pass, Sp. 25-528b; 25-530 (C2).
— de Luna, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
— DE SANTA MARIA, Sp. 22-633b; 25-530 (B-C4).
— Deseado, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-900d; 5-581c.
—, El, Sp.: *see* Puerto de Santa Maria.
— Gallegos, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 20-901a.
— Isabel, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Juarez Celman, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— la Mar, Chil.: *see* Cobija.
— Levanto, Sp. 1-428d.
— Limon, Peru 21-270c.
Puertollano, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401d.
Puerto Madryn, Arg. 2-462 (C5); 2-462b.
—Mahon, Sp.: *see* Port Mahon.
Puertomarin, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Puerto Militar, Arg. 2-462 (D4); 3-211a.
— Montt, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144a; 20-901a; 16-830b; population 6-148b (table).
— Nacional, Colom. 6-701 (B2); population 6-707a (table).
— Nuevo, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B1).
— Pacheco, Bol. 4-167 (D4); 4-172c.
Puertopi, Sp. 20-643c.
Puerto Ponente, Sp. 1-428d.
— Princessa, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
— PRINCIPE, Cu. 22-634c; 7-595 (E2).
— Principe, prov., Cu.: *see* Camaguey.
— Quijarro, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-172c.
— REAL, Sp. 22-634d; 25-530 (B-C4); harbour 4-929a.
— Real, C.Am. 5-678 (C2); 3-556d.
— Real, isl., Mex. 18-319c.
— Rico, isl., W.I.: *see* Porto Rico.
— Stanley, Paraguay 2-462 (E1).
— Suarez, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-172c.
— Sucre, Venez. 5-330d.
Pueul (tea): *see* Pou-eurl.
Pueyrredon, lake, Arg. 2-462 (E6); 1-961c; 6-144c.
PUFENDORF, SAMUEL 22-634d; 14-697a; 9-838d.
Puff adder 28-109a.
— BALL 22-635d; 11-344b.
— BIRD 22-635d; distribution 3-978a.
Puffin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
—, isl., Wales 9-428 (V, C1); 9-7d; geology 2-17d.
PUFFIN (zool.) 22-636b; 9-14c.
"Puffing Billy" (locomotive) 22-820d.
Puffinuria Berardii 6-146d.
Puffinus: *see* Shearwater.
Pug (dict.) 21-600d.
PUGACHEV, EMEL'YAN Ivanovich 22-636d; insurrection (1773) 23-901b; 20-252b; Penza captured 21-125b.
Pugahan: *see* Kittul Palm.
Pug-dog 8-379b.
PUGET, PIERRE 22-637b; 24-508c.
Puget, sd., Wash. 28-354 (C2); 28-353d; 27-883d; climate and rainfall 28-354b.
— group 9-663b; 27-629a.
— Théniers, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 1-723c.
Puggaree: *see* Pagri.
Pugging 5-389c.
Pugh, John 5-78c.
Pugha, plain, Tib.: geology 4-243c.
Pugh group 27-630c.
PUGILISM 22-637c.
Pugilistic Club 4-350c.
PUGIN, AUGUSTUS W. N. 22-639c; 2-432a; churches designed 8-69c, 19-767a, 19-826b.
Pugin, Edward W. 22-640b.
Pugionium cornutum 12-167d.
Puglia, Francesco di 24-252b.
Puglia (Puglie), It.: *see* Apulia.
Pugliano, John Pietro 25-43c.
Pug mill 4-519c.
— moth 16-468b.
Pugnax 8-128a.
Pugnus 11-521c.
Pugree: *see* Pagri.
Puguyan, Jan. 19-831 (C2).
Puhra, Pers.: *see* Fahraj.
Puiesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Puig, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Puigcerda, Sp. 22-639b.
Puimro, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
Puisaye, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3); 19-673b.
Puiseaux, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 16-925d.
Puisel, Hugh de: *see* Hugh de Puiset.
Puiseux, Pierre 18-803d.
Puiseux, Pierre Brulart, viscount of 10-835b.
PUISNE 22-640b.
— judge 22-640b; 9-170a.
Puisortok, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Puissant, Louis 26-145b.
" Puissante, La " (dredger) 8-564d.
Puite Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Pujada, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Pujades, Hieronim 25-590c.
PUJAH (Puja or Pooja) 22-640b.
Pujari (official) 13-502b.
Pujayo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Pujili, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
Pujol, A. 24-498a.
—, Juando Pérez 25-588a.
Pujols, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pu-Jong, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F4).
Pujunan, tribe 14-455b; 1-811d.
Puk 5-335d.
Puka, tribes 1-485a.
Pukaki, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Pukaki cell 10-346d.
Pukapuka, isl., Pac.O. (Danger group) 20-436 (16); 17-303c; 20-966b.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Paumotu Archip.) 20-436 (M6).
Pukaruha, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6); 20-966c.
Pukawa, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Puk-ch-hôn, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Pukearuhe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Pukeko 19-626c.
PUKET, Siam 22-640b; 14-498 (A8); 25-3c.
—, isl., Siam: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Puketapu, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Puketoi, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Pukeuri, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Pukhtu (dialect) 22-669a.
Pukhtun, race: *see* Pathan..
Pukhtunwali 1-311a.
Pu-Ki, China 6-168 (I4).
Pukinui, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Puku 2-91d.
Pukwana, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Pul (Assyrian king): *see* Tiglath-Pileser III.
Pul, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Pula, Sard. 4-946b.
—, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7).
Pulacayo, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 22-209c.
Pulaji, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Pulakesin (of Deccan): *see* Pulikesin.
Pulanduta, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pulas-an 17-472c.
Pulasi, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C4); 24-67a.
PULASKI, CASIMIR, count 22-640c; 1-844a.
Pulaski, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2); 15-942c.
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, fort, Ga. 11-757a; 1-819d.
— beds (geol.) 9-663b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-747c.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
Pulati, tribe, Albania 1-485a.
Pôlau Brani, isl., Str.S. 25-147b.
— Dat, isl., Mal.Arch. 16-31d.
— Panaitan, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Panaitan.
Pulavski, Count Casimir: *see* Pulaski.
Pulawski, Osip 3-378a.
Pulawy, Russ.: *see* Nova Alexandrya.
Pulayans (Indian caste) 13-502c.
Pulborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); geology 26-166a.
— stone 12-551d.
Pulcher, Claudius: *see* Claudius.
Pulcheri, India: *see* Pondicherry.
Pulcheria (empress) 23-512d.
Pulci, Luca 22-640c.
— Luigi 22-640c; 14-905b; 24-229a.
Pulcifer, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Pulegii, Oleum 21-116c.
Pulegium regium: *see* Pennyroyal.
Pulegone 26-649b.
Pulex cheopis 20-777a.
— irritans: *see* Flea.
— penetrans: *see* Jigger.
— serraticeps: *see* Dog flea.
Pulford, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Pulfrich, Carl 19-979b; 22-862d; 25-896d.
Pulfrich refractometer 23-27b.
Pulgada (measure) 28-493c.
PULGAR, HERNANDO DE 22-640d; 25-580b.
Pulgar, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
Pulham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2); 28-679b.
Pul i Amarat, Pers. 3-229d.
Puliano, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
PULICAT, India 22-640d; 14-382 (I13).
— lake, India 14-382 (H13); 22-640d; 17-288d.
Pulicidae 10-491b.
Pulikesin I. (Chalukya king) 5-812b; 14-400a.
— II. 5-812b; 14-400d.
Pul-i-Khishti, Turkest.: *see* Tash-Kupri.
Pul-i-Sangin, Afg. 15-649a.
Pulj, Aus.: *see* Pola.
Pulki, Pers. 1-314c.
PULKOVO, Russ. 22-640d; 23-872 (D7); observatory 19-958d, 13-225c, 26-567a.
Pulkowa, Russ.: *see* Pulkovo.
Pull (pottery maker) 5-759a.
Pullan, Richard Popplewell 12-470c; 12-838a; 27-316a.
Pullen, Robert 27-755a.
Pullen Poynt, Mass.: *see* Winthrop.
PULLEY 22-640d; 17-1004d; differential windlass 17-1007a.
— block 22-642d.
Pulleyn, John 14-191d.
Pullicat, India: *see* Pulicat.
Pulligny, L. de 21-513d.
Pulling Point, Mass.: *see* Winthrop.
Pullins, caverns, Ire. 8-414b.
Pullipanta: *see* Phytelephas.
Pullman, George Mortimer 22-644a.
PULLMAN, Chicago 22-644a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3); 28-357a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
— Car 1-709a.
— Car Company 22-852b.
— Strike: *see* Chicago Pullman strike.
Pullna, Aus. 4-696d.
Pullo, race, Af.: *see* Fula.
Pull-over rolling mill 23-463d.
Pull through the hood (falconry) 10-143a.
Pulmo, cape, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
Pulmonaria: *see* Lungwort.
Pulmonary artery 23-186d; in fishes 14-263b.
— plexus 23-186d.
— valve 13-130a.
— veins 23-186d; 27-970c.
Pulmonata 11-507b; 11-523b; 13-446a.
Pulncy, India: *see* Palni.
Pulo Bintang, Pulo Condore, Pulo Sapat, isls., Fr.I.C.: *see* Butang, Condore, Sapat, &c.
— Raja, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Pulosai, nat., Jav. 3-355d.
Pulp cavity 26-501b.
Pulpit, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
PULPIT 22-644a; 28-793d; 18-209d.
Pulpit Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Pulpitum: *see* Pulpit.
Pulps (brick-making) 4-519a.
Pulp yarn 5-609b; 10-310c.
PULQUE (beverage) 22-644b.
Pulsations, magnetic 17-378b.
PULSE (dict.) 22-644b.
— (physiol.) 22-644c; Hippocrates on 18-42c; intermittent 9-249d, 13-133d; during sleep 25-238d; in typhoid fever 27-503d.
Pulsellum (flagellum) 22-482b.
— (mollusc) 24-300a.
Pulsnitz, Ger. 24-266b.
Pulsometer 25-840a.
PULSZKY, FERENCZ AUREL 22-644c.
Pultamarca, Peru 4-961b.
Pultawa, Russ.: *see* Poltava.
Pulteney, William, 1st earl of Bath (1684-1764): *see* Bath.
—, William (1767) 3-511c.
Pulteney, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Pulteneytown, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 28-618c.
Pultooahs, tribe, India: *dance* 7-795c.
Pultrie Regis: *see* King's poulterer.
PULTUSK, Russ. 22-644d; 21-929 (C2); 21-849a; battle (1806) 19-223a.
Pulu (Assyrian king): *see* Tiglath-pileser III.
Pulluga (myth.) 22-679b.
Pulumayi II. (of India) 14-625a.
Pu-lun-chir, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F1).
Pulundel, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Pulu Petak (dialect) 8-743a.
Pulvar, riv., Pers. 20-878b.
Pulverbatch, Salop 24-1021b.
Pulvermaar, lake, Ger.: *geology* 9-133c.
Pulvinar 4-399a.
— (amphitheatre): *see* Suggestus.
— (circus) 6-390b.
— (couch) 16-357d.
Pulvinated: *see* Pillowed.
Pulvinus (bot.) 18-500c (fig.); 21-754a.
— (cushion) 16-357d.
Pulvis amygdalae compositus 1-716c.
— elaterini compositus 9-160d.
— glycerhizae co.: *see* Liquorice powder.
— ipecacuanhae co.: *see* Dover's powder.
— jalapac co. 15-131a.
— puteolarius (building stone): *see* Pozzolana.
— rosi compositus (drug): *see* Gregory's powder.
Pulwans 28-845a.
PUMA 22-644d; 22-645b (fig.); fur 11-352b; hunting 24-1002c; in U.S. 27-634b.
Pumbedita (Pumbeditta), Turk.As.: *see* Pombeditha.
Pumhart: *see* Pommer.
PUMICE 22-645b.
Pumlumon, mt., Wales: *see* Plinlimmon.
Pummer: *see* Pommer.
Pummery, site, Dorchester 16-957a.
Pump, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
PUMP (mech.) 22-645d; 14-106d; 14-85c; dredging 8-565d; fire extinction 10-416c; mining 18-537c.
— brake 4-414b.
Pumpherston, Scot. 4-984b.
Pumphrey, Md. 17-828 (A-B4).
Pumping 18-912d.
— engine 25-839b; 25-819a.
PUMPKIN 22-647c; 12-287a.
Pumpkin Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— seed sunfish 4-482a.
Pumplumon, Wales: *see* Plinlimmon.
Pumusumaa, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
P'un, riv., China 15-841b.
PUN (dict.) 22-647d.
Puna, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
—, Ec. 8-911 (A-B3); 8-914b.
—, India: *see* Poona.
—, cranberry zone, Bol. 4-170a.
—, isl., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914b.
— brava, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170b.
— de Atacama, dist., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a; 2-822a; 1-963b.
Punahou College, Oahu, Haw.: *see* Oahu College.
Punaka, India: *see* Punakha.
Punakari, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Punakha, India 14-376 (N-O6); 3-846d.
Punalua 13-88b.
Punaluan family 10-160b.
Punaluu, Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-84b.
Punamallee, India 14-382 (H13).
Punamu: *see* Nephrite.
Punans, tribe, Bor. 5-742a.
Punar, dist., India 15-749b.
Punasa, forest, India 19-701d.
Punata, Bol. 6-619a.
Punch, India (C.India) 14-376 (H7).
—, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (E-F3); 15-687d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (E3).
—, state, India 15-687d.
PUNCH (Punchinello) 22-648a.
PUNCH (dict.) 22-649a.
— (mech.) 17-842a; 27-20a; 27-37a; 27-543c.
Punch (periodical) 19-563c; caricatures 5-333a, 14-322b; cartoons 5-434d; Anstey, F. 12-742b; Brooks, Shirley 4-649b; Browne, Hablôt K. 4-664a; Doyle, R. 8-462b; Du Maurier 8-658c; Lemon, Mark 16-413c; Seaman, Owen 24-543c; Tenniel, Sir J. 26-626c; Thackeray 26-717c; *Times* reprint 19-559a.
Punchard, M'Taggart, Lowther & Co. 6-712d.
Punch Bowl, gorge, Tas. 16-281d.
— Bowl, mt., Haw. 13-659d.
Puncheon 22-649a.
Puncheston, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Punchestown, racecourse, Ire. 19-146c.
Punchinello: *see* Punch.
Punctaria 1-597b.
Punctorium 17-624a.
PUNCTUATION 22-649b; 17-622b; 2-501b.
Punctum 11-526c.
— proximum 28-134c.
— remotum 28-134c.
Puncture, lumbar 18-131b.
Puncturella 11-510b.
Pund (measure) 28-493c.
Pundarri, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Pundi, India 14-382 (L10).
—, India 14-382 (I13).
Pundit (Pandit), race, Kashmir 15-683a.
PUNDIT (title) 22-649c.
Pund-jel (myth.) 19-142c.
Pundyil (rel.) 10-400b.
Punfield Cove, bay, Dorset.: geology 8-434d.
Punga (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
Pungaharju, Russ. 28-17d.
Pungal, India 14-376 (E5).
Pu-ngan, China 6-168 (G4).
Pung-bugu-Spunsum, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Pungera, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Pungesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Pungo, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Pungoteague, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Pungue, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Punguru, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Pungwe, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2-3); 22-164b; 23-259d.
Punic (race, language, &c.): *see* Phoenicia.
Punica granatum: *see* Pomegranate.
Punicum, It. 22-689d.
PUNIC WARS 22-649c; 5-428d; 23-628d; sea power 24-550b.
— wax 20-483a; 20-485d; 9-368a.
Pu-ning, China 6-168 (K5).
PUNISHMENT 22-653a; 7-457d; 28-653a; Babylonian law 3-120a; Chinese 6-184d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-861a; Hottentots 13-806b; Inquisition 14-590b; taboo customs 26-339b; torture: *see* *that title*.
— of Incest Act (1908) 14-353c.
Punitive damages (law): *see* Exemplary damages.
Punitz, Ger.: battle (1704) 5-930c.
PUNJAB, prov., India 22-653c; 14-376 (D-G4); cotton manufacture 7-299d; famines 16-167b; fauna 28-1010b; irrigation 22-655b; land settlement system 14-388d; Lawrence's reforms 16-307b; university 22-655d, 27-780a, 27-775a.
Punjabi (language, India): *see* Panjabi.
Punjabian group 21-177c (table).

Punjok-teo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Punjum 7-277c.
PUNKAH 22-657a.
Punnar, glacier, India 14-376 (G3-2).
Punna, state, India: *see* Panna.
Punnar, dist., India: *see* Punar.
Punnar, India: battle (1843) **14-413d.**
Puno, Peru 21-264 (D4); **21-270a** (table).
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A5); **21-270a** (table).
Punong, Burmese race: *see* Shans.
Punpun, riv., India 14-376 (L7); **20-929d.**
Puntan, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
PUNSHON, WILLIAM MORley 22-657b.
Punsit Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Punsoma, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1).
Punt (Puoni), ancient country, Egy. 9-424d; 9-81d; costume **7-229c;** Hatshepsut's expedition **26-741a;** identifications **20-128a, 25-379b;** Min worship **1-456b.**
PUNT (boat) **22-657b; 4-100b.**
Punta, cape, Gr.: *see* Actium.
Punta (measure) 12-440a.
Punta Arenas, Chil. 2-462 (B7); **6-144a; 17-300d; 6-150c;** population **6-148b** (table).
—Arenas, dist., Chil. 2-462 (A8-B6).
—del Inca, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
—dell' Argentera, Ferrant, &c., mts.: *see* Argentera, Ferrant, &c.
Purbeck marble 22-658b; 17-677a.
Purcell, Edward (journalist) **17-591b.**
—, Edward (poet): *see* Fitz-Gerald.
—, HENRY 22-658b; 19-78a; songs **25-407b.**
Purcell, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, mts., Can. 24-612c.
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—Club, Lond. 22-659b.
—Society 22-659a.
Purcellville, Va. 28-118 (E1).
PURCHAS, SAMUEL 22-659b.
Purchas, cape, Arct.: *see* North, cape.
Purchase, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
PURCHASE (dict.) **22-659b.**
— installment system (in law) **13-523b.**
Purchase of commissions: *see* Commission army officers.
—of land (Ire.): *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Purchaser (legal term) **14-568a.**
Purchases book (bookkeeping): *see* Bought journal.
— ledgers **4-228d.**
Purchasing Bulls from Rome (statute) **22-242c.**
— power **18-695c.**
Purchena, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
PURDAH 22-659c; 12-950b.
Purdet, riv., Eth. 28-38 (B2).
Purdin, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Purdonium: *see* Scuttle.
Purdue, John 16-67c.
Purdy, Ark. 2-559 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1); **4-609b.**
Purdys, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Purely, Welch & Co. 6-391b.
Pure (tanning material) **7-9a.**
Pure-couple mechanism 20-203b.
Pure equation 9-711c.
— series **4-404d.**
Puret, tribe, E.Af.: *see* Buret.
Purfleet, Ess. 16-942 (E3); **9-784c.**
Purfling (music) **28-103a.**
Purga (storm wind) **6-521a.**
Purga de Sierra Gorda (med.) **15-130d.**
Purgatives 26-800d; waters **18-521c.**
Purgatory, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
PURGATORY 22-659c; 9-763d; 9-763a; *Maccabees II.* **17-199c;** synod of Jerusalem **15-335b.**
Purgatory Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Purging nut: *see* Physic nut.
Purgitsville, Va. 28-580 (E2).
Purgo macho: *see* Woody jalap.
PURI (Jagannath), India (Bengal) **22-660b; 14-382** (L-M10); **13-511a;** temple **15-545a.**
Puri, India (Bombay) **4-184b; 4-188d.**
— (Jagannath), dist., India **22-660b.**
Purian, cape, Bur. 4-840 (C7).
Puridacion, Mex. 18-313 (D4).
PURIFICATION 22-660c; 9-821c; Babylonian religion **3-115a;** Greek and Roman, *see* Lustration; Hebrew religion **16-516b;** Holy Water **13-623b.**
—, Feast of the: Christian festival **10-223b;** Lupercalia **17-126d.** *See also* Candlemas.
Purifier (machine): for flour **10-525b;** for gas **11-487d.**
Purifoy, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
PURIM (festival) **22-661b; 10-222c; 9-796b.**
— Rabbi **22-662a.**
PURIN (chem.) **22-662c; 10-426c;** in digestion **19-927d.**
Puriri, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Puriri (bot.) **19-626b.**
Purisima, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Purites 8-911b.
Puritan, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
PURITANISM 22-665a; 28-609a; Charles I. **9-537d;** costume **7-245a;** drama attacked **5-526a;** Elizabeth's policy **6-930d, 9-535b;** Long Parliament **9-538d;** New England **19-477a, 1-831d;** universities **27-770d;** Wales **28-265c.**
Puritans of Islam: *see* Kharijite Sect.
Puritan, The **24-777a.**
Puriton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Purkh, Asia M.: *see* Nicopolis.
Purkinje, J. E. (c. 1823) **10-376b; 23-118a; 21-528b;** embryology **9-326b;** vertigo **9-723a.**
Purkinje, cells of 4-395a; 27-936b.
— phenomenon **21-531c.**
Purkinje's figures **28-133d.**
Purley, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
— shales **5-695d.**
PURLIEU (dict.) **22-665b.**
— (forest law) **10-645c.**
PURLIN 22-665b; 23-698a.
Purling: knitting **15-869c;** lace-making **16-38a.**
Purma, Peru 21-264 (D7).
Purmamarca, Arg. 2-462 (C1).
Purmar, race 15-695d.
Purmer, lake, Holl. 19-785b; 9-921b.
Purmerend, Holl. 13-588 (C2); **13-592c; 1-896d.**
Purna, riv., India (Berar) **14-382** (G9); **4-772a; 1-457d.**
—, riv., India (Bombay) **14-382** (E9).
—, riv., India (Hyderabad) **14-382** (G10).
Purnabhaba, riv., India 17-485c.
Purnaiya (of Mysore) **19-117a.**
Purnamasi (astron.) **13-493d.**
Purna prajna (Vedanta teacher): *see* Madhva Acharya.
PURNEA, India 22-665b; 14-376 (M7); **7-826c.**
Purnimanta (chron.) **13-493d.**
Purohita (Brahman class) **5-467b.**
Puroro 22-665a.
PURPLE (dict.) **22-665c.**
Purple Book of Bruges **24-536a.**
Purple clover: *see* Red clover.
—copper ore: *see* Erubescite.
—emperor butterfly 16-467c.
—grackle: *see* Crow-blackbird.
—guava 12-665b.
—heart-urchin 24-565c (fig.).
—heather 9-739d; 13-159d.
—heron 13-387b; 21-458a.
—lake (pigment) **21-599b.**
—loosestrife 16-990a.
—martin 17-796b.
—medick: *see* Lucerne.
—of Cassius 12-193a.
—ore: *see* Blue billy.
—water-hen 18-812b.
Purpresture (forest law) **10-645c; 10-55d.**
PURPURA (med.) **22-665c; 25-191a; 12-765a.**
— (mollusc) **11-513d; 11-512c; 11-517a;** egg capsules **9-10b.**
—lapillus 21-722b.
—patula 26-507c.
Purpureo-chromium salts 6-298c.
Purpuridae 11-517a.
Purpurin 1-674a; 21-599c; 8-747b.
Purpurinidae 11-515c.
PURRAH (Purroh) **22-666a.**
Purru (med.): *see* Yaws.
Pursak Su, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (D3): *see also* Tembris.
Pursat, Cambodia 14-498 (C-D5).
PURSE (dict.) **22-666b.**
— seine **27-220c.**
PURSER 22-666b.
Pursiia Pridenstata 5-147c.
PURSLANE 22-666b.
Purstam, Afg. 15-631c.
Purston Jaglin, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Pursuers of Peace (society) **11-220a.**
PURSUIVANT 22-666c; 22-267c; 13-329a.
Purti-Ghat, India 14-376 (K5)
Purton, Glos. 12-133b.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3); **28-700b.**
Puru, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Puruandiro, Mex. 18-379c.
Puruaran, Mex.: battle (1814) **15-87a.**
Purulent conjunctivitis: *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
PURULIA, India 22-666c; 14-376 (L-M8).
Purumi, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-679a.
Pururava (legend) **5-465c.**
Purús, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); **1-786a.**
Purusha (myth.) **4-382a; 19-142d; 4-380d.**
Purusha sukta **4-382d; 4-380d; 23-74a.**
Purva Mimamsa (philos.) **24-177c.**
Purvas **15-127c.**
Purvey, John 3-897b; 2-123b.
PURVEYANCE 22-666c; 22-280b; Richard II. **9-509d.**
Purveyor 22-666d; 18-733d.
Purvis, Miss. 19-690 (C4).
Purwakarta, Jav. 15-284 (B2); **15-289d.**
Purwakerta, Jav. 15-284 (C2); **15-290a.**
Purworejo, Jav. 15-284 (C2).
Pu-ryöng, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Purys, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Pus, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Pus (path.) **1-74c; 20-914a.**
PUSA, India 22-667a.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); **26-1049c.**
Puschkinia 16-347c.
— scilloides: *see* Striped squill.
Puschkinite: *see* Epidote.
Puserhapi, temple: *see* Serapis.
PUSEY, EDWARD BOUverie 22-667a; 3-863c; tracts **27-317d.**
—, Philip 22-667d.
—, William A. 16-481b.
Pusey horn 21-800a (fig.).
Pusey House, Oxford 22-667c; 20-412c.
Puseyism: *see* Oxford movement.
Push, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, mts., Afg. 14-376 (A5).
Pushar (myth.) **13-506a; 4-385d.**
Push and pull shunting 22-841d.
Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4).
PUSHBALL 22-668a.
PUSHKAR, India 22-668a.
—, lake, India 15-427d; 4-379d.
—, val., India 22-866b.
Pushkaram (festival) **12-170c.**
PUSHKIN, ALEXANDER 22-668a; 23-919a; 12-246d; statue **6-368b.**
Pushm: *see* Pashm.
Pushma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Pushmalaha, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Pushmataha Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Push moraine 18-815c.
Pushpagiri, mt., India 7-91a.
Pushpamitra Sunga (of Magadha): *see* Pushyamitra Sunga.
Push-pick 10-715d.
Pushplate conveyor 7-55c.
Push-stroke (billiards) **3-936c.**
Pushtch, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Pusht i Kuh, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Pusht-i-Rud, dist., Afg. 12-48b.
Pusht Kuh, mt., Pers. 28-919c.
Pushtkuh, tribe 17-129d.
PUSHTU (language) **22-669a; 1-311c; 8-198b; 21-248b.**
Pushyamitra Sunga (of Magadha) **3-654d; 14-399a.**
Pushyena (Indian prince) **14-621d.**
Pusiano, It. 26-242 (G5).
Pusiano, lake, It. 15-5a.
Pusin: *see* Busine.
Pusionella 11-517a.
P-usiri, Egy.: *see* Abusir.
Pusitanika, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Puslet, Scot.: *see* Paisley.
Püspök Fürdö, baths, Hung 19-153a.
Püspök-Ladány, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Pussay, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Pussellava, dist., Cey. 5-779b.
Pussewah 20-133b.
" Pussi " (gorilla) 12-258d.
Puss moth 16-473d.
Pussort, Henri 10-843a; 6-657c.
Pussuga, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Pusterthal, Aus. 3-4 (C3); **26-1010d.**
Pust-i-Badam, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Pustin (sheepskin clothing): *see* Poshtin.
Pusto Gradsko (Stobi), Turk. **23-648** (E2); **20-447a;** battle (118 B.C.) **24-408d.**
Pustularia 11-516b.
Pustule 21-758b.
Pustules 8-277d.
Pú Sungling (author) **6-229a.**
Puszta Telecska, dist., Hung. 26-318a.
Put (bibl.) **5-140d.**
Put (stock exchange) **5-55b; 7-271d.**
Puta, bay, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Pu-tai, China 6-168 (K2); **6-167c.**
Putakaka group 15-569d.
Putamen (anat.) **4-399c.**
— (bot.): *see* Stone.
Putanges, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Putanium, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Putbus, Ger. 23-822b.
Putch, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Puteal 16-544d.
— Scribonianum (Puteal Libonis) **16-544a.**
Puteanus: *see* Dupuy, Pierre.
—, Erycius (fl. 1608): *see* Putten, Hendrik van der.
PUTEAUX, Fr. 22-669b; 10-778 (B5).
Puteaux gun 17-249c.
Puteni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Puteolana de parieti faciundo, lex 14-636c.
PUTEOLI, It. 22-669b; 15-26 (E4); **14-620a; 5-724b.**
See also Pozzuoli.
Puteran, isl., Jav. 15-284 (F2).
Putford, East, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, West, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Pu-ti, China 6-168 (G4).
Putiata, D. V. (explorer) **20-656a.**
Putignano, It. 15-4 (F4); **2-256c.**
Putilov, Russ. 8-366c.
Putilovo, Russ. 16-61b.
Put in (falconry) **10-143a.**
Put-in-Bay, O. 20-26 (E1); **24-142b.**
—, isl., O. 20-26a.
Pu Tinh-Gia, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Putivl, Russ. 23-872 (D5); **15-953d.**
Putla, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
PUTLITZ, GUSTAV HEINrich Gans, Edler zu 22-670c.
Putlitz, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
Putlog 24-279c.
Putna, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
—, monastery, Aus. 22-783c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); **23-826b.**
Putnam, G. H. (publisher) **7-124c.**
—, Herbert 18-546c.
—, ISRAEL 22-670d; 12-553d; statue **13-32c.**
—, RUFUS 22-671b; 2-845c.
PUTNAM, Conn. 22-671d; 6-952 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, ft., N.Y. 28-558d; 13-852a.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
—, well, N.Y. 18-520c.
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—Co., O. 20-26 (B2).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—Hall, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—Heights, Conn. 6-952 (H2); **28-505c.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Putnam's Monthly Magazine (1853) 21-154b.
Putnam Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Putnamville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Putney, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 16-942 (D3); 28-303c.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 16-940c.
—, heath, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 28-303c.
— Corporation (U.S.) 20-106c.
Puto (Egyptian city): *see* Buto.
Pu-to-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2); 6-133c; 6-169a.
Putorius: *see* Polecat *and* Mink.
— erminius: *see* Ermine.
— nivalis: *see* Weasel.
Putrefaction 20-893c; 3-158a.
Putrescein (chem.) 26-6d; 1-857b.
Putrid fever: *see* Typhus fever.
Putrid Sea, lagoon, S.Eur.: *see* Sivash.
Putt (golf) 12-223d.
Putta (bp.) 13-354d; 26-766a.
Puttalam, Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Putte, Fransen van de 17-470d.
—, Samuel van de 11-628a; 26-923b.
PUTTEE (dict.) 22-671d.
Putten, Hendrik van der 6-822c; 3-652d.
Putten, isl., Holl. 25-513c.
PUTTENHAM, GEORGE (d. 1590) 22-671d; 3-266c.
—, Richard 22-672a; 25-1058b.
Puttenham, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 21-604b.
Putter (golf) 12-223d.
Puttershoek, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Puttetworth, Sus.: *see* Petworth.
Puttiala, state, Punjab: *see* Patiala.
Putting-in (law) 10-62a.
PUTTING THE SHOT 22-672b; 2-847d.
Puttino, Il: *see* Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo da.
Puttkamer, Jesco von 12-212a; 5-113a.
PUTTKAMMER, ROBERT von (1828-1900) 22-672d.
Puttock: *see* Kite *and* Buzzard.
Put to the horn (law) 13-711c.
PUTTY 22-673b; 20-458d; 12-116a.
Putty Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Putu, race 16-542a.
Puy (dep.), mt., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Putumayo, riv., Braz.: *see* Iça.
—, dist., Colom. 6-706d.
Puzjol, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Putziger Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Puuhonua 13-88a.
Puu Kukui, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d.
Pu-Vieng, Siam 14-498 (C3).
PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, P. C. 22-673b; 20-503d.
Puxico, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Puxieux, Fr. 18-309 (map).
Puxton, Som. 9-430 (G1).
PUY (hill) 22-674a. *For specific hills,* Puy Chavaroche, Puy Mary, &c., *see* Chavaroche, Mary, &c.
Puya 21-782c.
— chilensis 4-632b.
Puyallup, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C2); 24-564a.
Puyallup, tribe 14-464b.
PUY-DE-DOME, dept., Fr. 22-674b; 10-778 (F5); fossil birds 3-971a; population 10-780a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 28-186d.
Puy d'Issolu, Fr. 4-940c; 17-16c.
Puyehue, lake, Chil. 16-830b; 6-145a.
Puyguilhem, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, marquis de: *see* Lauzun, duke of.
Pu-Yi (Chin. prince): *see* Hsuan Tung.
PUYLAURENS, A. DE Laage, duc de 22-675a.
Puylaurens, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Puy-l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Puy Notre-Dame, Fr. 17-442b.
Puyo, C. (optician) 21-513d.
Puységur, A. M. J. de Chastenet, marquis de 14-202a.
Puységur, J. F. de Chastenet 27-968d; 3-557c; 12-695a.
Puyguapi, chan., Chil. 6-144c.
PUZZLE (dict.) 22-675a.
— jug 8-584b.
Puzzuolana: *see* Pozzolana.
Pwck (myth.): *see* Puck.
PWLLHELI, Wales 22-675b; 9-428 (V. C2); 5-361a.
Pwnc 5-357b.
Pwo, tribe 15-678a.
Pwon, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
Pwong, anc. country: *see* Punt.
Pyaemia 24-653b; 15-487d; kidney 15-785b; liver 8-268a.
Pyalma, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
Pya-ma-law, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q12); 4-839a.
Pyana, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F-G4); 19-720c.
PYANEPSIA (Pyanopsia) 22-675c; 14-200a.
Pyanepsion 8-313a.
PYAPON, Bur. 22-675d; 4-840 (D6).
—, dist., Bur. 22-675d.
Pyasina, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D12).
PYAT, FELIX 22-675d.
PYATIGORSK, Cauc. 22-676a; 23-874 (II. C1-2); 26-639c.
Pyatt, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Pyävosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Pyawbwe, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Pyawng Kawng, val., Bur. 26-846d.
Pybba 21-86d.
Pyburn (Winona P.O.), La. 17-54 (B1).
Pycnanthemum linifolium: *see* Mountain Mint.
Pycnidia 11-336a.
Pycnite 27-48d.
Pycnocoma macrophylla: *see* Boomah nut.
Pycnoconidia 16-580d.
Pycnodontidae 14-248d; 14-268a; 26-544a.
Pycnodontoidei 14-247d.
PYCNOGONIDA (Pantopoda) 22-676b; 2-299a; 2-301b (fig.).
Pycnogonidae 2-301d; 26-418a.
Pycnogonomorpha 2-301d.
Pycnogonum 2-301d; 22-676c.
Pycnomerinthous 14-151a.
Pycnometer: *see* Sprengel tube.
Pycnonotidae: *see* Bulbul.
PYCNOSTYLE 22-677b; 14-653d.
Pycraft, W. P. 10-228a; 22-918a.
Pycrott, J. 7-437c.
Pydaat, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
Pydna, t. Ma. 12-440 (B4); 21-377a; 26-991b; battle (168 B.C.) 23-632d, 11-426b; tombs 17-220a.
PYE, HENRY JAMES 22-677b; 8-317c.
—, John 3-987b.
—, Sir Thomas 15-856d.
Pye (dict.) 14-373d.
— (ordinal): *see* Pie.
Pyecombe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Pyelitis 15-786b; 3-932a.
Pyeshkov, Alexei Maximovich: *see* Gorki, Maxim.
Pyevtsov, M. V. 15-938c.
Pygasteridae 8-881c.
Pygeretmus: *see* Platycercomys.
Pygidium 27-283a.
Pygmaeus: *see* Patechus.
PYGMALION (myth.) 22-677b.
— (of Tyre) 21-451c; 22-677c.
Pygmalion (J. J. Rousseau) 18-96b.
Pygmy, forest, C.Af.: *see* Congo, forest.
PYGMY (Pygmy) 22-677c; 10-134c; steatopygia 25-860d; Troglodytes 27-299a.
—, *African* 22-677d; 1-326b; in Belgian Congo 6-924d; Bushman relationship 4-871b; du Chaillu's discovery 8-629a, 1-334b; in Uganda 27-558d: *see also* Akka Bambute, Batwa, &c.
—, *Asiatic* 22-678a; 1-362d; 19-343d.
— African flying-squirrel 10-586d.
— anteater 8-926a; 2-89b.
— antelope: *see* Royal Antelope.
— flying-phalanger: *see* Flying-mouse.
— hippopotamus 13-522d.
— hog 26-237a.
— owl 27-633d.
— shrew 24-1015d.
Pygmy sperm-whale 5-772a; 25-644c.
— squirrel 23-440b.
— sunflower 26-102d.
— whale 5-771b; 17-528b.
Pygoderma 6-244b.
Pygope janitor: *see* Terebratula diphya.
Pygopeltis 12-423a.
Pygopodidae 16-824c; 16-827a; 23-175c.
Pygopus 16-827a; 23-156a.
Pygoscelis 21-89c.
Pygoscelis pungitius: *see* Tenspined stickleback.
Pygostyle 25-173d; 3-962d.
Pyhäjärvi, Fin. 23-872 (B-C3).
—, lake, Fin. 10-383c; 26-392c.
Pyhäjoggi, pass, Russ. 5-930a.
Pyhäselkä, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C-D3); 10-383c.
Pyhrgas, mts., Aus. 24-106c.
Pyhrn, pass, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 1-764a.
Pyhy, Konrad von 12-734b.
Pyinbya 20-449a.
Pyingado 14-839a.
Pyinma, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Pyinmana, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Pyinthalu (Pyinzalu), riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q12); 4-839a; 3-492b.
Pyitsaya, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Pyitsaya (Kejama) 14-418d.
Pyke 13-106c.
Pyla, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Pylades (actor) 7-797a; 8-846b.
— (myth.) 20-253c; 9-176a.
Pylaea 1-885b.
Pylaemenes 20-736b.
Pylaeus 21-65a.
Pylagoras 7-693d.
Pylaort 1-885b.
Pylartes: *see* Pluto.
PYLE, HOWARD 22-679c; 14-324b; 19-460c.
Pyle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Pylesville, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Pylgain 5-357b; 22-810a.
Pyli, Asia M. 7-212b.
Pylion: *see* Pillion.
PYLONE 22-679c; 10-629b; 23-245d.
Pylon 2-372a.
Pyloric artery 2-667b.
Pyloroplasty 25-956b.
Pyloroptosis 8-267a.
Pylorus 1-664b; 20-673c.
PYLOS (Navarino, Avarino), Gr. 22-679c; 12-424 (C4); 12-440 (C4); 21-74a; 3-556c; Alcmaeon 1-524a; Hercules 13-346b; Leleges 16-407b; medieval remains 18-191b; Neleus 19-352c; siege (1825) 12-495a.
—, bay, Gr. 22-680a.
Pylos, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-279a.
PYM, JOHN 22-680b; 9-538c; countess of Carlisle 5-340a.
Pyman, F. L. 20-135a.
Pymatuning Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I1-2).
Pynacker, Adriaen 5-740c.
Pynchon, William 23-791a; 25-740c.
Pyne, James Baker 18-963d.
—, Mrs Percy Rivington 22-347b.
Pynnar, Nicholas 21-727c.
Pynsent, Sir William 6-2c.
Pynson, Richard 1-711d.
Pyobacillus, Kor. 15-156 (D-E6).
Pyonephrosis 15-786c; 3-932a.
Pyong-yang, Kor.: *see* Phyong-yang.
Pyongyang-chothorax 23-199b.
Pyosalpinx 12-767a.
Pyra, Jakob Immanuel 11-791a.
Pyracantha: *see* Fire-thorn.
Pyraconitine 1-152a.
Pyracrotonic 16-472c; 16-475b.
Pyralides 16-472b.
Pyrallolite 26-369c.
Pyrameis 16-477a.
— cardui: *see* Painted lady butterfly.
Pyramid. Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451c.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, mt., Sombrd. 25-379 (E2).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Pyramid, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— pt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
PYRAMID (arch.) 22-683a; 2-371c; 9-70a; 9-81b; cardinal points 6-20b; Central American 5-677d, 1-808 (Pls. I., II.), 1-812 (Pl. III.); Cheops 6-30c; Meroe 18-172b; Persigny's theory 21-252c; Roman sepulchres 23-506d; Sudan 26-14c.
— (crystallography) 7-577d foll.
— (solid figure) 22-683a; 18-138a; 18-141d; projection 11-710b.
—, anterior 4-393a.
Pyramidal bombax: *see* Giant ceiba.
— system: *see* Tetragonal system.
— tract 25-669d.
Pyramidalis muscle 19-55b.
Pyramidellidae 11-516c.
Pyramid Hill, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
PYRAMIDION 22-685d.
Pyramid Lake, Indian reservation, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-454a.
— of vermis 4-394c.
— Pool 3-939d.
Pyramids (anat.) 27-798c.
— (game) 3-937d; 15-94c; with marbles 17-680a.
—, battle of (1798) 11-194a.
Pyramid spot 3-935b.
— texts 9-48c.
Pyramidula 11-526c.
Pyramine orange 8-747b.
Pyramus, riv., Asia M.: *see* Jihun.
PYRAMUS AND THISBE 22-685d.
Pyranga 26-394a.
Pyrantin 21-363d.
PYRARGYRITE 22-685d.
Pyrawarth, Aus. 2-971a.
PYRAZINES 22-686a.
Pyrazole 22-686c; 8-175b; constitution 6-56a.
PYRAZOLES 22-686c.
Pyrazolidines 22-687a.
Pyrazolidones 22-687a.
Pyrazolines 22-686c.
Pyrazolones 22-686c; 22-449c.
Pyrddin, riv., Wales 12-73d.
PYRENE 22-687a.
Pyrenean desman 22-688c.
PYRENEES (anc. Pyrenaei), mts., Eur. 22-687b; 10-778 (D-F6); 25-530 (E-F1); 23-648 (B2); exploration 16-938c; flora 21-780a; French peasant revolt (1664) 10-843b; mule-breeding 18-959d; palaeolithic cave decoration 5-576c.
—, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, Treaty of (1659) 10-840a; 9-930c; 3-674b; French acquisitions 12-383a, 21-183a, 23-436d; passport appended 20-890c; Portugal 22-148c.
PYRENEES - ORIENTALES, dept., Fr. 22-688d; 10-778 (F6).
Pyrenelte 11-471a.
Pyrenees, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G5); 12-304a; 25-486d.
Pyrenic acid 22-687a.
Pyrenidiaceae 16-584d.
Pyrenocarpae: *see* Pyrenolichens.
Pyrenoid 21-766a; 1-588a.
Pyrenolichenes 16-584d.
Pyrenomycetes 11-341d.
Pyrenopsidaceae 16-585a.
Pyrenothamnaceae 16-584d.
Pyrenulaceae 16-584d.
Pyretces, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
PYRETHRUM (feverfew) 22-689c; 13-772a.
— cinerariaefolium 18-768b.
— frutescens: *see* Marguerite.
— parthenium: *see* Pellitory.
— parthenium aureum: *see* Golden feather.
Pyretophorus costalis 18-902c.
Pyretus, riv., Eur.: *see* Pruth.
Pyrexia 14-555b; *see also* Hyperpyrexia.
Pyrford, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Pyrgas, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Pyrgi, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
PYRGI (mod. San Severa), It. 22-689d; 15-26 (C3-4).
Pyrgo, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Pyrgoma cretaceum: *see* Brachylepas cretacea.
Pyrgos, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
PYRGOS, Gr. 22-690a; 12-424 (C3); 12-439d.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 2-244a.
Pyrgoteles 11-565c; 22-128a; 1-549d.
Pyrhellometer 26-834a; 16-278a.
Pyridazine 6-60a.
PYRIDINE 22-690a; 6-595c; derivatives 6-60b.
Pyridylpyrrol 19-666a.
Pyriformis muscle 19-57b.
Pyriform lobe 4-1041d.
PYRIMIDINES 22-691c.
Pyriphlegethon 25-1060b.
PYRITES 22-692a; 14-809d; 7-584a; alteration products 18-514a; in stone 25-959a; sulphuric acid manufacture 26-66c.
Pyritic smelting 11-275a.
Pyritohedral class 7-575d.
Pyriton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
PYLTZ, Ger. 22-693a; 11-808 (E2).
Pyrker, Johann Ladislaus 9-12c.
Pyrmont, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 28-252d; 18-519d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-279c.
—, principality, Ger.: *see* Waldeck-Pyrmont.
Pyroantimonic acid 2-128d.
Pyroarsenic acid 2-652d.
Pyroboric acid 4-251d.
PYROCATECHIN 22-693a; 6-54d; 6-55a; 1-674a.
Pyrochlore 21-57b.
Pyrochronite 17-569d.
Pyroclastic rock 21-331d; 28-180c.
Pyrocomane 22-694b.
Pyrocypris 21-478a.
Pyrocystis 21-478a; 8-278a (fig.).
Pyro-electricity 9-181c; of crystals 7-590b, 4-241d, 22-716c.
Pyro-emerald 9-332c.
PYROGALLOL 22-693b; 1-674b.
— tannins 16-332c.
Pyrogene dyes 8-747c.
Pyrogenetic reactions 6-54a.
Pyrola 10-567c; 10-570d; 12-546c.
Pyrolaceae 11-345b.
Pyrol green 8-747c.
Pyroligneous acid 26-414d; 7-410a.
PYROLUSITE 22-693c; 4-632c.
Pyromellitic acid 18-95d.
Pyromeride 22-718a.
PYROMETER 22-693c; 26-834c; 26-835c; for glass furnaces 12-87d.
PYROMORPHITE 22-693d; 18-495b.
Pyromucic acid 11-357c.
Pyrone 8-59d.
Pyronema 11-339c; 11-341c.
PYRONES 22-694a; 6-60b.
Pyronine 6-60b; 28-381d.
— red 8-746d.
Pyronones 22-694b.
PYROPE 22-695b; 11-470c.
Pyrophanite 14-327b; 26-1017c.
PYROPHORUS (chem.) 22-695a.
— (zool.): *see* Fire-fly.
Pyrophosphoric acid 21-475b.
Pyrophosphoryl chloride 21-482b.
— chlorobromide 21-482c.
PYROPHYLLITE 22-695d.
Pyrophysalite 27-48d.
Propipsite 20-81d.
Pyroracemic acid: *see* Pyruvic acid.
Pyrosis 8-787a.
Pyrosoma (Ascidian) 27-390d; 21-478a; 18-866d.
— (Protozoon): *see* Piroplasma.
Pyrosomidae (Ascidians) 27-390d; 27-391d.
Pyrostilpnite 22-686a.
Pyrotartaric acid: *see* Methyl succinic acid.
Pyrotechny: *see* Fireworks.
Pyrotherium 22-407d.
Pyrotherium-Notostylops beds 20-899d.
Pyrotine 8-746b.
Pyrovanadic acid 27-879c.
PYROXENE 22-696a; 1-883d; 6-73b.
— gneiss 12-150a.
PYROXENITE 22-696b; 1-884c.
Pyrrha, Gr. 16-488b.
Pyrrha (myth.) 8-116c; 20-141b.
Pyrrhic (metre) 27-1042d.
— dance 2-829b; 20-673a; 7-796d.
Pyrrhocorax: *see* Chough.
Pyrrhocoridae 18-499d.
Pyrrhocoris 7-717a; 23-117d.
Pyrrhonism 22-696c; 20-880a: *see also* Scepticism.

PYRRHO OF ELIS 22-696c; **12**-754a; **24**-306d.
Pyrrhosiderite **12**-272b.
PYRRHOTITE 22-696d; **18**-506c.
Pyrrhula (europaea, vulgaris): *see* Bull-finch.
— (murina): *see* Bull-finch of Azores.
Pyrrhulauda **16**-218d.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata: *see* Texan cardinal.
Pyrrhurinae **20**-864c.
Pyrrhus (son of Achilles): *see* Neoptolemus.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) **17**-926d.
PYRRHUS (king of Epirus) **22**-697a; **23**-626c; **25**-29b; **25**-612d; Ambracia **1**-797d; Corcyra occupied **7**-145d; coinage **19**-882c; defeated by Deutatus **8**-49d; Edessa occupied **8**-930a; Epirus under **9**-699a; Fabricius' negotiations **10**-119a; Glaucias **26**-452c, Paeonian wife **20**-447b\
— (sculptor) **14**-629b.
PYRROL 22-697d.
Pyrrolidine **22**-698a.
Pyrrolin **22**-698a.
Pyrrol-red **22**-698a.
Pyrsonympha **10**-466d.
Pyrton, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4); **28**-539c.
Pyrula **11**-511a; **11**-513a; **11**-516b; **11**-518d; Oligocene period **20**-82b.
Pyrus **23**-722d; **13**-474a.
— aria: *see* Whitebeam.
— aucuparia: *see* Mountain ash.
— baccata: *see* Berry crab-apple.
— communis: *see* Pear.
— cordata **21**-23c.
— cydonia: *see* Quince.
— domestica: *see* Service tree.
— germanica: *see* Medlar.
— glabra **17**-588c.
— japonica: *see* Japan quince.
— salicifolia **5**-551a.
PYRUVIC ACID 22-698b; **16**-56b.
— nitrile **22**-698c.
Pyshma, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
Pytchley hounds **13**-948d.
Pytelia: *see* Waxbill.
PYTHAGORAS (philosopher) **22**-698c; on antipodes **11**-620c; *Carmina Aurea* **13**-453d; dog venerated **8**-374d; Euphorbus **9**-894c; gem engraving **11**-565b; musical scale **19**-74b, **19**-81d, **17**-179a; medicine **18**-42a; metempsychosis **18**-259d; physiognomy **21**-550c; tomb **2**-382c.
Pythagoras (of Samos) **2**-809d.
PYTHAGORAS (sculptor) **22**-703a.
—, theorem of **22**-701d; **27**-258b.
Pythagorean bean: *see* Egyptian bean.
Pythagoreanism **22**-698d, Alexandrian school: *see* Neo-Pythagoreanism; ethics **9**-810d; geometry **22**-67c, **11**-675c; Hippasus of Metapontum **13**-516c; Ionian school compared **14**-731a; light, theory of **16**-610d; Orphism **20**-328c; Speusippus **25**-645a; table of principles **5**-509a.
Pythagorean triangle **26**-334b.
PYTHEAS 22-703a; **11**-623c; **21**-938d; Cadiz tides **4**-930a.
Pythia, Asia M. **20**-964c.
Pythia, Artemis **2**-664a.
Pythia (festival) **2**-185d.
— (zool.) **11**-517c.
Pythian Apollo: *see* Apollo (Pythius).
Pythian games **11**-445a; **6**-481b; laurel **26**-578b; musical contests **6**-396c; Philip of Macedon **21**-377b.
— Pilgrims **5**-463d.
Pythias (architect) **22**-316c.
— (wife of Aristotle) **2**-501d.
— (friend of Damon): *see* Phintias.
Pythic auloi: *see* Teleioi auloi.
Pythina **16**-123a.
Pythiopsis **11**-338a.
PYTHIS (Pythius) **22**-704a.
Pythium, Gr. **12**-440 (A4).
Pythium, temple, Athens **2**-834c.
Pythium (bot.) **11**-337b; **11**-344d; **7**-412d.
Pytho, Gr.: *see* Delphi.
Pytho (myth.) **26**-456a.
Pythodoris **22**-71a.
PYTHON (myth.) **22**-704a; **2**-184d; **2**-663d; **7**-974c.
Python (vase painter) **5**-721b; **5**-720 (Pl. I. fig. 55).
PYTHON (zool.) **22**-704b; **23**-167b; **23**-175c; in Australia **23**-173a; skull **23**-152b (fig.); vertebrae **23**-154c (figs.); worship of **2**-52b; **24**-680c.
— molurus: *see* Rock-snake.
— reticulatus: *see* Anaconda.
Python spilotes: *see* Carpet-snake.
Pythonasteridae **8**-880b.
Pythoness **20**-142d.
Pythoninae **25**-289b.
Pythonomorpha **23**-146b; **7**-418b; **28**-1017b.
Pyttegen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Pyu, Bur. **4**-840 (E5).
Pyworthy, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
PYX 22-704d; liturgical vessel **6**-352c, **9**-876b; mint **18**-563c.
Pyxaria, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Pyxicola **14**-558a; **14**-561c.
Pyxidicula **20**-542d.
Pyxidium (bot.) **1**-893c; **11**-257d.
— (zool.) **14**-561c.
Pyxinia **12**-560c.
Pyxis (Greek vase) **5**-712d; **5**-719d.
— (zool.) **23**-157b; **23**-158a; **23**-174a.
— arachnoides: *see* Spider tortoise.
— nautica (astron.) **7**-14a.
Pyxus, It.: *see* Buxentum.
—, prom., It. **15**-26 (E5).
Pzou, riv., Cauc. **5**-553d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Q

Q (letter) **22**-705a; in Arabic names, *see* **K** *except as below.*
Q. (abbrev.) **3**-881b.
Q. (pseud.): *see* Quiller-Couch.
— (symbol): *see* Logia.
Qabis, Tun.: *see* Gabes.
Qacha's Nek, dist., S.Af. **3**-504d.
QAHAITES **22**-705b; **13**-173c; **26**-383b; Mahomedan influence **15**-404c; Russian **23**-385a.
QARO (Caro), **JOSEPH BEN Ephraim** **22**-706a; **13**-175c; **14**-886a.
Qasavara (myth.) **19**-136d.
Qat (myth.) **19**-136c.
Q.E.D. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Q.E.F. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Qelmirez, Diego: *see* Gelmirez, Diego.
Qing (Bushman) **19**-128b.
Q.s. (abbrev.) **1**-30c.
Qt. (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
Quaamaa, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F5).
Quabin, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Quaboag, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Quachita Post, La.: *see* Monroe.
QUACK (dict.) **22**-706b; **5**-891c.
Quaco, cape, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
Quad crown **20**-735 (table).
— demy **20**-735 (table).
Quader marls **7**-416c.
— sandstein **24**-142a.
Quadi, tribe **23**-648 (D2); **26**-20c; **11**-830c; Carus defeats **5**-436d; Domitian defeated **8**-405c; Marcus Aurelius defeats **17**-694d; sword-worship **26**-685a; Valentinian I.'s campaign **27**-851d.
Quadra (navigator) **11**-629c.
— Euclidis (astron.): *see* Norma.
Quadragesima **16**-427d.
Quadragesimae de Epiphania **5**-179c.
Quadrangle (geom.) **11**-691d; **11**-702a.
Quadrans (coin) **19**-893a.
— muralis (astron.) **7**-14a.
Quadrant **19**-290b; **12**-730a.
— electrometer **9**-235d.
— elevation **25**-61c.
Quadrate bone **3**-961c; **14**-261d; mammals **23**-160d, **17**-521b.
— lobe: of liver **16**-801b; of brain: *see* Precuneus.
Quadratic character **19**-853c.
— equation **1**-666a; **9**-709d.
— field **19**-857a.
— forms **19**-852c; binary **1**-634c; complex **19**-857d; higher **19**-854c; ternary **1**-636b.
— logarithm **26**-333b.
— mean **17**-947b.
— parabola **20**-748c.
Quadratic Partitions (Cunningham) **26**-336b.
Quadratic reciprocity, law of: *see* Reciprocity.
— system: *see* Tetragonal system.
QUADRATRIX **22**-706b.
Quadratura Curvarum, De (Newton) **14**-540d.
QUADRATURE (astron.) **22**-706d.
— (math.) **22**-706d; **14**-535d; **14**-551d.
— formula **18**-142d.
Quadratus (prophet) **22**-448c.
Quadratus lumborum muscle **19**-55b.
Quadriceps extensor muscles **19**-57a.
Quadricone **6**-897a; **11**-718d.
Quadric surface **26**-119a; **11**-719c; **11**-704d; diameter **6**-158a; geodetics **26**-121d.
Quadriennium utile (law) **14**-515d.
QUADRIGA **22**-706d.
Quadrigarius, Quintus Claudius: *see* Claudius.
Quadrigati, nummi (coins) **19**-893c.
Quadrigeminal bodies **4**-396b.
Quadriglia: *see* Quadrille.
Quadrilateral, dist., Bulg. **23**-931c.
—, dist., It. **15**-52a; **5**-957c.
Quadrilateral (geom.) **18**-137d; **11**-691d.
QUADRILATERAL (milit.) **22**-706d; Polish **19**-841b.
QUADRILLE(dance) **22**-707a; **7**-799d.
— (game) **22**-707a.
— bird **12**-678a.
Quadrilocular **10**-570b.
Quadriparitite calyx **10**-563b.
— vault **27**-959d.
Quadripora **16**-114a.
Quadriradiate spicule: *see* Tetract spicule.
Quadrivium **27**-751b; **8**-955a.
QUADROON **22**-707a.
Quadrula (protozoon) **23**-248c; **23**-245d.
— (mollusc) **16**-123b.
Quadrumana: *see* Primates.
Quadruplane **8**-148c.
Quadruplator **7**-946a.
Quadruple alliance (1718) **3**-9c; **25**-774a.
— alliance (1745) **3**-42b.
— alliance (1814) **16**-971c; **1**-695b; **13**-621c; Verona Congress **27**-1037c.
— alliance (1834) **9**-937d.
— treaty (1815) **1**-695b.
— treaty (1834) **6**-434b.
Quae Quae, tribe: *see* Hottentots.
Quaestor **27**-74a.
Quaestio **27**-73c.
— de repetundis **23**-638d.
Quaestiones ac Monita **23**-576a.
Quaestiones perpetuae **6**-764b; **17**-314a; **23**-641a.
QUAESTOR **22**-707a; **23**-649b; **23**-522a; **24**-635c.
Quaestores classici **22**-707d; **24**-550d.
— militare **22**-707c.
— parricidii **22**-707c; **24**-635a.
— urbani **22**-707c.
Quaestus **20**-872b.
Quaff: *see* Quaich.
QUAGGA **22**-708a; **13**-713c.
Quaggimi (chron.): *see* Pagmen.
QUAGMIRE (dict.) **22**-708b.
Quagua, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N1).
Quahang: *see* Venus Mercenaria.
Quaich, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
QUAICH (Quaigh) **22**-708b.
QUAIL **22**-708c; **3**-976a; Egypt **9**-45b; Greece and Rome **11**-446b; Old Testament **10**-75b. *See also* Button quail.
— hawk: *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
Quain, Jones **1**-938d.
—, **SIR RICHARD** **22**-709a.
QUAINT (dict.) **22**-709b.
Quair, riv., Scot. **27**-490d.
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Quaker, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
— City, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
— City, O. **20** 26 (H5).
— Farms, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
— oats **5**-595d.
— poet, The: *see* Barton, Bernard.
QUAKERS **22**-709b; **11**-223c; *see also* Friends, Society of.
Quakertown, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Quaking grass **12**-376c.
Qualiano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Qualichino of Arezzo **14**-898c.
Qualified covenants **7**-339b.
Quambatook, Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
Quambone, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E2).
Quan: *see* Guan.
Quanah, Tex. **26**-690 (H1).
Quandang mt. **19**-918a.
Quannapowitt, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3); **28**-250c.
Quansigamond Plantation, Mass.: *see* Worcester.
Quanta Cura (encyclical) **21**-690a; **26**-281d.
Quantabacook, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Quanterness, Scot. **22**-49a.
Quantico, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (H4).
Quantification of the predicate **12**-889c; **8**-8d.
Quantities, bill of **4**-764d.
Quantity (metric) **27**-1042d; **23**-277c; **12**-516b.
—, mixed **2**-526a; **2**-539d.
—, negative **2**-533b.
—, numerical **2**-524c.
— surveyor **4**-764d.
— theory **18**-696b.
Quanto, dist., Jap. **15**-156 (L8-9).
Quantock, hills, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1); **25**-388d; geology **25**-389a.
— hounds **13**-948c.
Quantoxhead, East, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
Quantrell, William C. **15**-659d.
QUANTUM MERUIT **22**-709c.
Quantz, Johann Joachim **10**-581c.
Quanza, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kwanza.
Quapaw, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
—, tribe **14**-464b.
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20** 58 (E2).
Qu'Appelle, Can. **24**-225 (B3); **24**-226b.
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B3); **24**-225d.
Qua Qua, riv., Port.E.Af.: *see* Quiliimane.
Qua-qua-versal dip **10**-598b.
Quara (dialect) **12**-894b.
Quarahy, Braz. **4**-440 (A7); **23**-358d; **27**-808c.
—, riv., Braz. **2**-462 (E3); **27**-809d.
Quarantaine le roi **10**-817d; **27**-322a.
Quarantine, La. **17**-54 (E4).
QUARANTINE **22**-709c; **10**-462d.
— Act (1825) **22**-710b.
Quare ejecit infra terminum (writ) **28**-849d.
— **IMPEDIT** **22**-711b; **23**-499a.
Quarenmirkle **5**-652a.
QUARITCH, BERNARD **22**-711b; **5**-588b; **6**-567b.
Quaritz, Ger. **11**-808 (E3).
QUARLES, FRANCIS **22**-711c; **9**-705b.
Quarndon, Derby. **8**-71b.
Quarnero, gulf, Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (E2); **2**-970c.
—, isls., Aus. **2**-970c.
Quarnoro, gulf, Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-772b.
Quarona, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Quarr Abbey, ruins, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); **28**-627d.
QUARREL (dispute) **22**-712a.
— (weapon) **4**-180b; **22**-712a.
— (arch.): *see* Quarry.
Quarré-les-Tombes, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Quarrelton, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-99a.
Quarries Act (1894) **16**-18d.
Quarropas, N.Y.: *see* White Plains.
Quarry, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, hill, Mass.: *see* Powder House Hill.
—, park, Salop. **24**-1018d.
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (D4).
—, ravine, Inkerman **14**-574b.
QUARRY (dict.) **22**-712a.
— (arch.) **22**-712a.
Quarry Bank, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2); **25**-758c.
QUARRYING **22**-712b; **15**-491a; Egyptian method **9**-70b; legislation **16**-18c; trade disputes **25**-1025b, **25**-1032a; trade unions **27**-146c.
Quarryville, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
Quarry window **12**-110b.
Quarry Wood, Scot. **9**-269c.
Quart, It. **26**-242 (C5).
Quart (measure) **11**-421d: *see also* Quarter.
Quarta legitima: *see* Portio legitima.
Quartan ague **17**-462a; parasite: *see* Plasmodium malariae.
Quartarius (measure) **28**-485d.
Quartation (inquartation) **12**-200a; **2**-777a.
Quarte (fencing) **10**-592c.
Quartelra, Port. **25**-533 (A4); **1**-599a.
—, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A4); **22**-135b.
Quarten, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Quartenylic acid: *see* Isocrotonic acid.
Quarter, Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
— (West), Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3).
Quarter (her.) **13**-320d.
QUARTER (measure) **22**-713b; **1**-398d.
— back (football) **10**-624d.
— day **22**-713c.
QUARTERDECK **22**-713c.
Quarter florin **10**-546c.
— guinea **12**-697b.
Quartering (her.) **13**-314a.
— (netting): *see* Accrue.
— Act (1765) **4**-614a.
Quarterly (her.) **13**-320d.
— (periodicals) **21**-151d.
— meeting **11**-228b.
Quarterly Review (1809) **21**-151d; **9**-638b; J. T. Coleridge **6**-678a; Croker **7**-481c; Gifford **12**-5b; Hazlitt **13**-119d; Lockhart **16**-853c; Murray **19**-41c; Scott **24**-473c; W. Smith **25**-271a; Southey **25**-511d.
Quartermaster **3**-428b; **14**-532b.
— general **2**-610c; **25**-753a.
— sergeant **14**-532c.
Quartern: *see* Quarter.
Quarter round: *see* Ovolo.
QUARTER SESSIONS, COURT of **22**-713d; **16**-952b; **7**-322d; appeal **2**-211c, **26**-79c; borough **9**-434c; county council **9**-431c; recorder's court **22**-966b.
— Sessions Act (1858) **22**-714a.
— sawing **26**-978d.
— sights **25**-61c.
— squares **26**-327b.
— **STAFF** **22**-715c.
— wave plate **21**-934a.
Quartic curves **7**-661a; **7**-658b.
— equation **9**-717c.
— forms **1**-636b, **1**-636d.
— surface **26**-119b.
Quarto, It. **19**-400d.
—, riv., Arg.: *see* Cuarto.
—, Piano di, dist., It. **15**-4 (B6).
QUARTO **22**-715d; **3**-909c.
— (measure) **28**-493c.
"Quarto" (cruiser) **24**-913b.
Quarto-decimani **8**-829a.
Quarto Sant' Elena, Sard. **15**-4 (B5); **4**-946b.
Quart Piert, town, Asia M.: *see* Kharput.
Quartrain: *see* Quatrain.
Quartz, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
QUARTZ **22**-715d; **7**-589 (fig.); fusibility **18**-511b; sand **24**-136a; wedge **21**-325d.
— andesite: *see* Dacite.
Quartzburg, Ida. **14**-276 (B4-3).
Quartz Cat's-Eye **5**-537b.
— gabbro **11**-378a.
Quartzine **5**-803d.
QUARTZITE **22**-717b; **9**-42c.
Quartz keratophyre **23**-276d.
— monzonite: *see* Grano-diorite.
— norite **11**-378a.
— porphyrite **22**-105b.
— **PORPHYRY** **22**-717c; **24**-377c; **21**-328c.
— schists **24**-328a.
Quartzsite, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
Quartz syenite **21**-328d.
— veins **18**-513d.
Quasdanovich (general) **11**-190b.
Quasi contract **7**-38b; **7**-905c.
— corporation **7**-191a.
— easement **8**-826c.
— maritime lien: *see* Statutory and maritime lien.
Quasimodo: *see* Low Sunday.
Quasi possession **22**-173b.
— usucapio **22**-296b.
Quass: *see* Kvass.
Quassapaug, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
QUASSIA **22**-718b.
Quassin **22**-718c.
Quaternary compound **6**-40b.
— forms **1**-636d.
— **PERIOD** **22**-718c; **11**-670a; **2**-344c; anthropology **2**-118b.
Quaternions (bibliog.) **3**-909d.
QUATERNIONS (math.) **22**-718d; **1**-614b.
Quaternio terminorum **26**-282d; **10**-154a.
Quatervals, mt., Alps **1**-745a.
Quatford, Salop **24**-1021a; **4**-559d.
Quathlamba, mts., S.Af.: *see* Drakensberg.
Quatinguaba, Braz. **4**-440 (I2).
Quatipuru, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
QUATORZAIN **22**-723b.
QUATRAIN **22**-723c; **25**-415d.
Quatre Bornes, Maur. **17**-914a.
— Bras, Belg. **3**-668 (E2); battle (1815) **28**-374a, **28**-375d.
— Cantons, lake, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.
QUATREFAGES DE BREAU, J. L. A. de **22**-723d; **7**-373d; on Cromagnon race **7**-482d; monogenist theory **18**-730d; on Negritos **19**-343d; on silkworms **25**-99d.
Quatre fils Aymon: *see Four Sons of Aymon.*
QUATREFOIL **22**-724a; **10**-591a.
QUATREMERE, ETIENNE Marc **22**-724a.
Quatre Pass, chan., La. **17**-54 (d8).
— premiers (roulette) **23**-771d.
— valets (game): *see* Four Jacks.
Quatsino, sound, Can. **4**-600 (C3); **27**-884a.
Quatt, Salop **9**-420 (III. C2); **24**-1021d; **28**-343a.
Quattro Capi (Fons Fabricius), bridge, Rome **23**-607a; **4**-534c.
— Santi Incoronati, church, Rome **28**-712c.
Quattuor doctores **23**-576c.
— tempora: *see* Ember days.
Quauhnahuac, Mex.: *see* Cuernavaca.
Quaver (mus.) **2**-3d.
Quawkeaht (myth.) **19**-136d.
QUAY, MATTHEW STANLEY **22**-724b.
Quay, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
QUAY **22**-724b; **9**-306c; river **8**-357a.
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G2).
Quaytecas, isls., Chil. **2**-462 (A5).
Qudshanis, Turk.As. **19**-409a.
Queanbeyan, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4); **19**-540b.

Queanbeyan, riv., N.S.W. **19**-540b.
QUEBEC, Can. **22**-727b; **22**-724 (E3); **4**-842d; bridge **4**-541d; fires **10**-402d; Wolfe's expedition (1759) **22**-728c, **5**-158b, **9**-546d.
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
—, junction, N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
QUEBEC, prov., Can. **22**-724c; **22**-724 (map); climate **22**-735d, **5**-146c; flora **5**-147b; geology **22**-725d, **5**-144b, **20**-236d; libraries **16**-562a.
—, *government and law* **22**-726b; appeal courts **2**-216c; civil procedure **10**-63a; homestead and exemption laws **13**-640d, **10**-63b; liquor law **16**-770b; payment of members **20**-979b.
—ACT **22**-729b; American Indians **27**-675c; Canadian constitution **5**-158b.
— group **20**-237b.
— university: *see* Laval, Université.
Quebracho, Urug.: battle (c. 1854) **27**-809d.
Quebracho (tannin) **16**-333a; **20**-758b.
Quebracho - blanco (tree) **2**-463b.
Quebracho-colorado (tree) **2**-463b.
Quebrada Grande, pass, Chil. **1**-963b.
Quebradillas, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
Quebranta huesos **6**-146b.
Quecchi, tribe **6**-606a.
Quecées de Tignes, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Quechee, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
Quedal, cape, Chil. **2**-462 (B5).
QUEDLINBURG, Ger. **22**-729c; **11**-808 (C3); **2**-405a.
Queen, New Mex. **19**-520 (F5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F5).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (O3).
—, riv., Tas. **22**-740d.
Queen (chess) **6**-94a; **6**-102d.
QUEEN (sovereign) **22**-729d; precedence **22**-270c; rights **6**-980b.
Queen, The **19**-563c.
Queen Adelaide, archip., Chil. **2**-462 (A7); **6**-143c.
—Alexandra, mts., Antarc. **21**-961 (H-G).
—Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service **19**-916c.
—Anne, Md. **17**-828 (H3).
—Anne farthings **19**-899b.
—Anne period (arch.) **2**-434d; **28**-796a.
—ANNE'S BOUNTY **22**-729d; **8**-271a.
—Anne's Bounty Act (1838) **23**-81b.
—Anne's Co., Md. **17**-828 (G-H2).
—Anne's jonquil **19**-239a.
—Bee meter **21**-517d.
QUEENBOROUGH, Kent **22**-730b; **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Queen Charlotte, archip., Pac. O.: *see* Santa Cruz.
—CHARLOTTE, isls., Can. **22**-730b; **4**-600 (B2).
—Charlotte, sound, Can. **4**-600 (C3); **27**-883d.
—Charlotte, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
—City, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
—City, Tex. **26**-690 (N2).
— City of the Plains, Colo.: *see* Denver.
— closer **4**-524d.
— consort (title) **6**-980a.
— dowager **22**-270c; **6**-980b.
—Elizabeth Foreland, cape, Can. **5**-160 (R3).
—Elizabeth's Pocket Pistol **20**-190b.
Queener, pt., Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Queen Euphemia's Songs **26**-215a.
— gold: *see* Aurum reginae.
— leg **24**-281b.
Queen Mab (Shelley) **24**-832a; **18**-948d.
Queen Margaret, college, Glasgow **12**-82c.
"Queen Mary" (mare) **13**-721d.
Queen Maud, sea, Can. **5**-160 (I2).
— post truss **4**-554d; **5**-390d; **23**-698b.
— rod roof **23**-699c.
Queens, borough, N.Y.C. **19**-596 (E4); **19**-610d.
—, chan., S.Aus. **2**-960 (D2); **2**-942a.
QUEEN'S, county, Ire. **22**-731b; **14**-744 (D3); **14**-764b.
—, dock, Glasgow **12**-81 (map).
—, isl., Swed.: *see* Drottningholm.
—, park, Glasgow **12**-81 (map).
—, park, Lond. **16**-938 (A2).
—, park, Manchester **17**-545 (map).
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
QUEENSBERRY, EARLS, Marquesses, and Dukes of **22**-730c: *see also* Buccleugh, Dukes of.
—, James Douglas, 2nd duke of **22**-730d; **17**-69d; **24**-454a.
—, John Sholto Douglas, 8th marquess of **22**-731a; **22**-639c.
Queensberry, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **8**-663a.
—group **23**-790a; **24**-612d; **25**-111a.
Queensboro', bridge, N.Y.C. **19**-618b.
Queensbury, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
QUEENSCLIFF, Vict. **22**-731b; **28**-938 (D1); **18**-90 (map).
Queen's Club, Lond. **11**-293c; **16**-949d.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (E4).
— College, Belfast **27**-774c; **14**-754a.
—College, Birmingham **3**-986a.
Queens' College, Cambridge **5**-93c; library **16**-554c; **4**-222d.
Queen's College, Cork: *see* University College, Cork.
—College, Galway: *see* University College, Galway.
—College, Lond. **6**-639a; **3**-571d; **28**-785d.
—College, Oxford **20**-411a; boar's head carol **5**-379d; library **16**-553d.
— Counsel: *see* King's Counsel.
— evidence: *see* King's evidence.
QUEENSFERRY, Scot. **22**-731d; **24**-418 (E3).
—, North, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **14**-718d.
— limestone **16**-731d.
Queen's gambit **6**-97a.
— gillyflower: *see* Dame's violet.
— Hall, Lond. **26**-96a; **19**-84d.
— Hospital, Birmingham **13**-799b.
— House, Greenwich **2**-419b; **12**-554a.
Queenside Muir, moor, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **23**-99a.
Queen's Jubilee Nurses **19**-916a.
— Knowe, hill, Scot. **5**-518c.
— Labour Relief Depots **6**-330a.
QUEENSLAND, state, Austr. **22**-732a; **2**-960 (G4); climate **22**-735b, **2**-946b; commerce and industries **22**-736c, **28**-816b; fauna **22**-734a; finance **22**-736a, **14**-359b; flora **22**-733b, **2**-948c; geology **22**-732b, **2**-943d, **8**-127b, **21**-177b; illegitimacy **14**-301b; liquor law **16**-770c; minerals **20**-121a, **2**-952b, **12**-195a, **24**-202b; payment of members **20**-979c; population **22**-735c; savings banks **24**-246b; wells **2**-945b.
— National Bank **22**-739c.
— nut **22**-734a.
Queen's Own Corps of Guides: *see under* Guides.
Queen's Premiums **13**-723c.
— Prison, Lond. **10**-492d.
— proctor: *see* King's proctor.
— Remembrancer Act (1859) **23**-81b.
— Royal College, Trin. **27**-285b.
— Royal West Surrey regiment (2nd) **2**-612c.
— Scholarship: *see* King's Scholarship.
Queen Stock **13**-767c.
Queenston, Can. **20**-114 (C3); **19**-634a.
— Heights, cliffs, Can. **20**-113c; battle (1812) **4**-623c.
QUEENSTOWN, Cape Col. **22**-740d; **25**-466 (H8).
QUEENSTOWN, Ire. **22**-740d; **7**-159 (map); **14**-744 (C5); oyster fishery **20**-426a.
—, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
QUEENSTOWN, Tas. **22**-740d; **26**-438 (A2).
Queen's University, Belfast **14**-754a.
— University, Dublin **14**-754a; **27**-777b: *see also* Royal University of Ireland.
—University, Kingston, Can. **15**-820c.
Queensville, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Queen's War: *see* Devolution, War of.
— ware **5**-743c.
Queen Victoria, sea, Arct.O. **21**-938 (B2); **11**-37d.
— Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses **19**-916a.
— Victoria Spring, Austr. **2**-960 (C6); **2**-962d.
Queenwood, Hants. **7**-83d.
Queer Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E6).
Queest: *see* Ring-dove.
Que estate **22**-296d.
Queets, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
Queguay, riv., Urug. **27**-806a.
Queich, riv., Ger. **20**-594c.
—, North, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2); **15**-824a.
—, South, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2); **15**-824a.
Queimadas, Braz. **4**-440 (I4); **25**-489b.
Queimadinhos, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
Queiros, Pedro Fernandez de: *see* Quiros.
Queiroz, Eça de **22**-163a.
—, Teixeira de **22**-163a.
Queis, isl., Pers.Gulf: *see* Kish.
—, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (E3); **25**-90b; **23**-324d.
Quejo, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Quélern, bay, Fr. **4**-500b.
—, penin., Fr. **4**-500b.
Quelimane, Port.E.Af.: *see* Quilimane.
Quellien, N. **5**-651c.
Quellin, Arthur **24**-499d.
—, Erasmus **23**-807c.
QUELPART, isl., Kor. **22**-741a; **15**-156 (E10).
Quelqueshoe, bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (A-B2).
Quelus, Abbé de **18**-791a.
Quelux, Braz. **16**-502d.
Quemada, Mex. **18**-323b.
Quemado, mt., Guat. **28**-189c.
Quendale, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
Quendon, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3).
Quenelda, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Quenemo, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
Quenilult, Indian reservation, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (B2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
Quennerstadt, A. **25**-710c.
Quen-Santo, Guat. **5**-678c.
Quenstedt, A. **8**-382a.
—, FRIEDRICH AUGUST von **15**-569c; **15**-569c.
—lamberti **20**-415b.
QUENTAL, ANTHERO DE **22**-741c; **22**-162b.
Quentpl, Peter **3**-898b.
Quentin, St. **9**-804b.
Queñuar **21**-267b.
Quepos, cape, C.R. **5**-678 (D6).
Quer, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Quercastrin **6**-112c.
QUERARD, JOSEPH MARIE **22**-742a.
Quercetanus: *see* Du Chesne, André.
Quercetin **22**-742b; **22**-695a.
Quercia, Jacopo della: *see* Della Quercia.
Quercifiorae **2**-111d.
Quercin **19**-933c.
Quercinese: *see* Fagacese.
Quercitannic acid **19**-933b.
Quercite **22**-31b.
Quercitrin **22**-742b; **8**-749b; **12**-143a.
QUERCITRON **22**-742a; **8**-749b; **26**-699d.
Quercus: *see* Oak.
— Aegilops **19**-935b; cupule **10**-554c (fig.).
— coccifera: *see* Kermes ilices.
— ilex: *see* Evergreen oak.
— suber: *see* Cork oak.
— virens: *see* Live oak.
— virginiana: *see* Live oak.
QUERCY, anc. dist., Fr. **22**-742b; **10**-776 (D4); **10**-802 (map); **26**-429b; **9**-504c; geology **20**-81d, **21**-476c.
Querela inofficiosi testamenti **23**-555a.
Querendi, tribe **2**-469a.
QUERETARO, Mex. **22**-742c; **18**-318 (F-G1).
QUERETARO-ARTEAGA, state, Mex. **22**-743a; **18**-318 (B5 & G1); **20**-121a.
Querfurt, Bruno of (St): *see* Bruno of Querfurt.
QUERFURT, Ger. **22**-743a; **11**-808 (III. p10).
Querimba, isls., Port.E.Af. **22**-165d.
Quéring, Uldaric **22**-300a.
QUERN **22**-743b; **10**-548c; **18**-459a; Anglo-Saxon **4**-592c; Egypt **22**-743c; Teutonic tribes **26**-683a.
Querneus: *see* Duchesne, André.
Querol, Arcustin **24**-515a; Alfonso XII. memorial **24**-497 (Pl. X.).
—, Vicente Wenceslao **25**-586c.
Quero Matro Pellon, mts., Arg. **18**-127a.
Quérouaille, Louise de: *see* Portsmouth, Louise de Kérouaille, duchess of.
Querquedula: *see* Garganey.
— catoni **15**-755b.
Querquetulana, gate, Rome **23**-528d.
Querquetulani, It. **16**-270a.
Querquetulum, It. **16**-270b.
Querqueville, Fr. **13**-391b.
Query (dict.) **22**-649b.
Quesa, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Quesada, Gonzalo Jimenez de **6**-710c; **19**-486c; **9**-168b.
Quesada, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **15**-124b.
—, dept., Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-706c.
QUESADA Y MATHEUS, Jenaro de **22**-743b; **25**-558d.
Quesal: *see* Quezal.
QUESNAY, FRANCOIS **22**-743d; **21**-549c.
QUESNEL, PASQUIER **22**-744b; **5**-195b.
Quesnel, Can. **4**-600 (E2).
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (E2); **11**-39c.
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E2); **11**-39c.
Quesnoy-sur-Deûle, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Quespisisa, Peru **21**-272b.
Questembert, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Questenberg, Jakob **23**-205b.
Quester, Matthew de **22**-176c.
Question préalable **27**-77a.
— préparatoire **27**-77a.
Questions of King Milinda: *see Milinda-panho.*
Quetachu, bay, Can. **22**-724 (E2).
QUETELET, LAMBERT Adolphe Jacques **22**-744c; **2**-113b; **23**-192c; Laws of Error: *see* Laplace-Quetelet Hypothesis; race stature **11**-299b; statistics **25**-807b.
—, Ernest **22**-744c.
Quethiock, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
Quetropillan, mt., Chil. **2**-462 (B4); **1**-982c.
QUETTA, India **22**-744d; **14**-376 (B4); **3**-292c; climate **21**-191a.
—, dist., India **22**-745a; **3**-296c.
Quetzhou, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Quetzal: *see* Quezal.
Quetzalcoatl **18**-331c; **1**-816 (Pl. I. fig. 8); **19**-138a; **6**-267d; attributes of **24**-677a; fire legend **10**-400c.
QUEUE, or CUE (dict.) **22**-745b.
Queue de Tortue, bayou, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Queulen, fort, Ger.: *see* Goeben, Fort.
Quevedo, Jose Heriberto Garcia **1**-470a.
—Y VILLEGAS, F. GOMEZ de **22**-745c; **25**-582b; **22**-158c.
Quévilly, Valentin de: *see* About, Edmond.
Quevodo, Juan **14**-596a.
Queyras, val., Fr. **8**-692d.
QUEZAL **22**-746b; **18**-320d.
QUEZALTENANGO, Guat. **22**-747a; **5**-678 (A3); **12**-662a.
—, plat., Guat. **12**-661a.
Quia Emptores, statute (1290) **9**-494d; **25**-1062b; frankalmoign **11**-16c; manorial tenants **17**-597c; real property **22**-942d; sub-infeudation **10**-296c.
—nonmumquam (papal bull) **15**-437a.
—quorundam (papal bull) **15**-437a.
Quibdo, Colomb. **6**-701 (A3); **6**-707a.
Quibell, J. E. **18**-106d.
Quiberon, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **18**-820c.
—, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Quiberon, penin., Fr. **18**-820b, émigrés' expedition (1795) **11**-166a, **27**-981c.
— CAMPAIGN AND BATTLE of (1759) **22**-747b; **9**-546d, **13**-96d.
Quiche, mt., Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
QUICHE (Kiche), tribe **22**-748a; language **8**-200a, **5**-677c, **4**-435a; mythology **18**-330d.
QUICHERAT, J. E. J. **22**-748a.
Quichito, riv., Braz. **21**-264 (D2).
QUICHUA, tribe **22**-748d; **3**-73c; language **4**-174a, **8**-200b, **21**-274c.
QUICK (dict.) **22**-748d.
— firing gun **20**-220c; **2**-695b; **25**-63a.
— lime (Ca O) **16**-693c; **25**-350b.
— march **17**-689a.
— match **10**-422b.
— mill: *see* Hungarian gold mill.
Quicksburg, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Quicksilver: *see* Mercury.
— water **12**-13d.
Quicumque vult: *see* Athanasian creed.
Quiditas **24**-354a.
Quidnet, Mass. **19**-166b.
Quidnick Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
Quidnunc, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Quid pro quo **7**-36b.
Quiebra-hacha **7**-597a.
Quien, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **4**-878c.
Quiengola, Mex. **5**-679b.
Quièret, Hue **25**-246b.
Quierzy, Fr.: Councils (849 and 853) **12**-279b.
—, CAPITULARY OF **22**-749a; **10**-812b.
QUIETISM **22**-749b; **18**-668c; **14**-596b.
Quieto, riv., Aus. **14**-886d.
Quietus redditus: *see* Quit-rent.
Quiggins condenser **8**-322a.
Quignonez, Francois (Cardinal) **4**-504a; **22**-258d.
Quijal: *see* Quezal.
Quijos (Canelos), tribe **8**-916b.
Quijotoa, Ariz. **2**-544 (B4).
—, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
Quilan, cape, Chil. **2**-462 (A5).
Quilandi, India **14**-382 (F14).
Quilca, Peru **21**-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru **21**-266a.
Quilcene, Wash. **28**-354 (B-C2).
Quile (dict.) **13**-106c.
Quileute, tribe **14**-464b.
QUILIMANE (Kilimane), Port. E.Af. **22**-750c; **23**-260 (D3); language **3**-360a.
—(Qua Qua), riv., Port.E.Af. **22**-750c.
Quilindana, mt., Ec. **8**-911 (C3).
Quilisma **13**-701b.
Quill, Charles (pseud.): *see* Alexander, Joseph Addison.
Quill, lake, Can. **5**-143b.
QUILL, **22**-750d; pen **21**-83a; **10**-229a.
Quillaja saponaria: *see* Soap-tree.
Quillan, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Quillay: *see* Soap-tree.
Quillayute, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
Quillebeuf, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); battle (1592) **10**-723d.
QUILLER-COUCH, SIR A. T **22**-750d.
Quillin, Chile: treaty (640) **6**-153c.
Quill Lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
Quillon (fencing) **10**-251d.
QUILLOTA, Chil. **22**-751a; **2**-462 (B3).
—, val., Chil. **6**-143a; **1**-151b.
Quilmes, Arg. **4**-753c.
Quiloa, Ger.E.Af.: *see* Kilwa Kisiwani and Kilwa Kivinje.
QUILON (Kulam, Columbum), India **22**-751a; **14**-382 (G15); **15**-512b; geology **17**-289a.
—, lake, India **22**-751a.
QUILT **22**-751b.
Quilted shot **1**-866d.
Quilter, Roger **25**-412d.
Quilting **19**-340b.
Quilting-bee **25**-634a.
Quimedava, fort., Serv. **21**-562d.
QUIMPER, Fr. **22**-751b; **10**-778 (B3); pottery **5**-739a.
QUIMPERLE, Fr. **22**-751d; **10**-778 (C4); **3**-697b.
Quimza-Cruz, mt., S.Am. **1**-963d.
Quin, F. H. F. **13**-646c.
—, JAMES **22**-751d; **11**-476b; **26**-872d.

Quin, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-427c.
Quina: *see* Calisaya.
Quinaz, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169c-d.
Quinaielt, tribe 14-464b.
Quinaldic acid 22-759b.
Quinaldine 22-759b.
Quinalizarin 1-674b; 8-750a.
Quinapoxet, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Quinarius (coin) 19-893d.
Quinary (circular) system 20-308a.
QUINAULT, PHILIPPE 22-752b; 7-800c.
QUINAZOLINES 22-752c.
Quinazolone 3-755b.
Quinby, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
QUINCE 22-753a; 11-257c; 12-716b.
— oil acid 20-44b.
Quincke, G. H.: diffraction grating 8-249c; polarization of light 21-933c; surface tension 5-275a.
Quinctiliani (Quinctiales) 17-126d.
Quincunx (bot.) 10-562c; 16-328a.
— (Roman army) 23-472a.
— (Roman metrology) 2-713c.
Quincy, Edmund 22-754a.
—, Eliza Susan 22-754a.
—, J. B. Quéau de 24-753a.
—, Josiah (American author) 22-753d.
—, **JOSIAH** (American patriot) 22-753c.
—, Josiah Phillips 22-754a.
—, Roger de, earl of Winchester: *see* Winchester.
—, Samuel 22-753d.
—, Samuel Miller 22-754a.
Quincy, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
QUINCY, Ill. 22-754b; 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind.: *see* Elwood.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
QUINCY (Merry Mount, Mount Wollaston), Mass. 22-754c; 17-852 (B4); 4-413c; Crane Public Library 2-437b (fig.).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Mo. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, mine, Mich. 18-539a.
— granite 22-754d; 17-852c.
— system 22-754c.
Quindaro, Kan. 15-654 (H1); 15-661a.
Quindecagon 22-25b.
Quindecimviri 12-402c.
— sacris faciundis 8-686a.
Quindennia 2-64c.
Quindici, It. 15-4 (C6).
Quindio, pass, Colom. 14-216a.
Quinebaug, Conn. 6-952 (G1).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (C-D2); 6-952 (H2); 6-951d.
Quinet, Benoît 3-680c.
—, **EDGAR** 22-755b; 11-152a.
Quinet, Jerome 22-755b.
Quinetum 22-756d.
Quiney, Judith 24-776a.
—, Richard 24-775a.
Quiney, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Quinga, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Quingey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Quingua, riv., P.Is. 5-69c.
Quih hydrometer 14-164b.
Quinhydrone 22-760b.
Quinic acid 6-370c; 22-31d.
Quinidine 6-370b-c; 22-756c.
Quininae ammoniata, tinctura 22-757a.
— pilule 22-757a.
Quininde, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
QUININE 22-757a; 1-686a; blackwater fever 4-27a; Indian distribution system 14-391c; influenza 14-556a; malaria 17-464c, 15-13a; neuralgia 19-427d; purpura 22-665d.
— citrate 6-398c.
— hydrochloride 22-757a.
— sulphate 22-756c foll.; fluorescence 10-575d.
Quininic acid 22-756d.
Quinisext Council: *see* Constantinople, council (692).
Quinite 22-31b.
Quinlan, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Quinnat 24-844; 18-436c; 12-750d; 20-243c.
Quinn Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3-2).
Quinnesec, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Quinnesec group 2-361c; 27-624b.
Quinnipiac, Conn.: *see* New Haven.
Quinn's, riv., Nev, 5-8 (E1); 19-451d.
— River, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Quinn v. Leathem 27-142c; 27-65d.
Quinoa 4-172d; 6-614d.
QUINOLINE (benzopyridine) 22-758d; 8-320a.
— red 8-754d.
— yellow 8-746b.
— β-carboxylic acid: *see* Quinaldic acid.
— β-dicarboxylic acid: *see* Acridinic acid.
Quinolinic acid 22-691a.
Quinone chlorimide 22-760b.
— hydrazones 3-82a.
QUINONES 22-760a; 6-54d.
Quinones de Benavente, Luis: *see* Benavente.
Quinone theory of colour: *see* Colour.
Qui-Nonh, Annam 14-498 (F5).
Quinoquinolines 6-60b.
QUINOXALINES 22-760c.
Quinquagesima 16-427d.
Quinquagintа Decisiones: see *Fifty Decisions.*
Quinquatrus 18-523a.
Quinque Compilationes 5-197c.
Quinquefid 10-563b.
Quinquelocular 10-570b.
Quinqueloculina 10-633b; 10-630b.
Quinquepartite 10-563b.
Quinquereme 24-863c.
Quinsai, China: *see* Hang-chow-fu.
Quinsey, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Quinsigamond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 28-822c.
— Plantation, Mass.: *see* Worcester.
QUINSY 22-760d; 8-264a; 27-11d.
QUINTAIN 22-760d.
Quintal (weight) 28-493c; Turkish: *see* Cantar.
Quintale (weight) 28-493c.
Quintana, Juan de 24-684d.
—, Manuel 2-474d.
—, **MANUEL JOSE** 22-761a.
Quintana, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
Quintanar de la Orden, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Quintana Roo, terr., Mex. 18-318 (H4-I3); 28-943c.
Quintanavides, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Quinte, bay, Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-117d.
Quinte (mus. instr.) 28-105d.
Quintefoille: *see* Cinq foil.
Quinten, Switz. 28-258d.
Quinter, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Quintero, Joaquin 25-586b.
—, Serafin Alvarez 25-586b.
Quinteros, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-160c.
QUINTESSENCE 22-761a.
Quintette, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Quintic equation 9-710a; 9-717d.
Quintil-clave 20-127d.
QUINTILIAN (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus) 22-761a; 23-235d; 6-452a; critical work 7-469d; education 8-953c, 24-360d; Ennius 9-649a; Herodotus 13-384a; honours 23-653d; Juvenal 16-265d, 15-610b; Lucan 17-91d; MSS. recovered 21-891a; Palaemon teacher of 20-523d; pension 27-1052b; style 16-256c.
Quintilis: *see* July.
Quintilius Varus: *see* Varus, Publius Quintilius.
Quintin (Quintinus Gaius) 24-42d.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, duc de 8-704a; 12-344b.
— (French explorer) 24-642c.
— (of Hennegau) 16-543a.
Quintin, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Quinti-tube: *see* Quinti-clave.
Quinto, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462a.
Quinton, James Wallace 17-583a.
Quinton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
Quinton (mus. instr.) 28-105d.
Quintuple Alliance (1814): *see* Quadruple Alliance.
Quintus (gem engraver) 11-567d.
— Icilius: *see* Guichard, Karl Gottlieb.
— **SMYRNAEUS** 22-762c; 27-317c.
Quinua, Peru 3-70d.
Quinua (bot.): *see* Quinoa.
Quinzani, Stephano 25-918c.
Quinzao, dist., W.Af. 2-39d.
Quinze, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Quinze Joies de mariage, Les (La Sale) 16-229d; 11-121d.
Quipar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-32d.
Quipu (dict.) 28-852b.
Quipu-camayoc 5-464c.
QUIPUS 22-762d.
Quiraing, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
QUIRE (dict.) 22-762d.
Quiricury, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Quirigua, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 5-678c.
Quirinal, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2-1); 23-615c.
—, palace, Rome 23-612.(C2); 2-412b; 23-611a; 15-62a.
Quirinalis, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Quirindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Quirini (Venetian family) 27-1005c.
Quirinus, St 22-763a.
QUIRINUS (myth.) 22-763a; 17-761a; 24-71a; Roman temple 4-941c.
—, Janus 15-156b.
—, Publius Sulpicius 15-399b.
Quirinus-oil 22-763a.
Quiriquina, isl., Chil. 6-143d.
Quiritary ownership: *see* Dominium.
QUIRITES 22-763a; 26-1033a; 23-529b.
Quiritium, Jus 23-527a; 23-536c.
Quirlies, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Quiroga, Emilia: *see* Pardo Bazan, Emilia.
Quiroga, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6).
Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de 2-958b; 20-438d; 20-966b.
Quirotoa, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
—, mt., Ec. 8-912c.
Quirpon, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Quirquincho (Dasyphus minutus) 8-926d.
Quis, isl., Persian Gulf: *see* Kish.
Quiscalus 12-311b.
Quisquica, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Quissac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Quissama, dist., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.
Quissett, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Quissiqui, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Quistello, It. 16-935d.
Quita (Portuguese Poet) 22-161b.
Quitacalzones, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Qui tam action: *see* Popular action.
Quitaque, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Quitlingen, Ger.: *see* Quedlinburg.
Quitman, John Anthony 19-265d.
Quitman, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, canyon, Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A4).
— Co., Miss 18-600 (B1).
Quito, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, **Ark.** 2-552 (A3).
QUITO, Ec. 22-763b; 8-911 (B2); 8-919a.
—, plain, Ec. 8-911c.
Quitobaquita, Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
Quit-quit 28-1007b.
Quit-rent 23-103b; 24-586d; Greek islands 7-145b; U.S. 27-666d.
Quitus, tribe 8-916b; 8-919a.
Quiva, Ang. 25-466 (B-C1).
QUIVER 22-763c.
Quiviana, pt., Mor. 18-850b.
Quivira, Mex. 7-185b; 19-524b; 15-658a.
Quixeramobim, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Quixi, isl.: Persian Gulf: *see* Kish.
Quiza, Alg. 20-145c.
Quoad omnia 20-825a.
— sacra 20-825b.
Quoddy Head, pt., Me. 17-434c.
Quod numquam (papal bull) 21-690c.
Quod super nonnullis (papal bull) 14-591b.
Quod ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus 28-92a.
Quogue, N.Y. 25-492c.
Quoich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 16-89d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Quoile, riv., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-460a.
Quoin, chan., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Quoin (gun-mounting) 20-191b.
QUOINS 22-763d; 17-844b (fig.).
Quoit (stone monument): *see* Dolmen.
— (weapon) 14-420c.
QUOITS 22-763d.
Quominus (writ) 28-849c.
Quonnipaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Quonochontaug Pond, inlet, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Quoratean, tribe 14-455b; 1-811d.
Quorn, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Quorndon (Quorn), Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 18-942a.
Quorn hounds 13-948d; 2-710d.
Quorra, riv., W.Af.: *see* Niger.
QUORUM (dict.) 22-764a.
Quorundam exigit (papal bull) 15-437a.
QUOTA (dict.) 22-764b.
— (Deputations of Austria Hungary) 3-18a.
Quota-lists (Athens) 12-457d.
QUOTATION 22-764b; 8-187d.
Quotation-marks (quotes): *see* Inverted commas.
Quotidian ague 17-462a.
Quotient 2-530c.
—, partial 7-30c.
Quo Vadis (Sienkiewicz) 25-54a.
QUO WARRANTO 22-764c; 9-494c.
— Warranto, Statute (1278) 22-764c.
Quraiza, tribe: *see* Koraiza.
Qutb (in Sufism): *see* Kutb.
Quthing, dist., Basu. 3-504d.
Q.V. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Qy. (abbrev.) 1-30b.

R

R (letter) **22**-765a; interchangeable **16**-1b; S voiced **23**-953b; Z represented **28**-948a.
R. & I. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
R.A. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Ra (myth.): *see* Ré.
Ra, riv., Tib.: *see* Dza chu.
Ra (chem.): *see* Radium.
Raab, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
—, Hung.: *see* Gyór.
—(Arrabo), riv., Aus. **3**-4 (E3); **22**-299c; **25**-1059b.
—, val., Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
RAABÉ, HEDWIG 22-765b.
—, J. L. **24**-670a.
—, **WILHELM 22**-765b; **11**-798b.
Raabs, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Raad: *see* Electric cat-fish.
Raad Pensionaris: *see* Grand Pensionary.
Raalte, A. C. Van **13**-611a.
Raalte, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Raasay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **25**-206c; Torridonian rocks **27**-62b.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Raash: *see* Electric cat-fish.
Rab (Jewish scholar): *see* Abba Arika.
Rab, isl., Adriatic S.: *see* Arbe.
— (title): *see* Rabbi.
Raba, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
—, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (G2); **28**-146c.
RABA BEN JOSEPH BEN Hama 22-765c.
Rababi, riv., Pal. **15**-332a.
Rabacal, riv., Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Rabad al Bayazin, div., Sp.: *see* Albaicin.
Rabah, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B4).
RABAH ZOBEIR 22-765d; **4**-266b.
Rabak, Sud. **26**-9 (C3).
Raban, Edward **6**-779a.
Rabanus Maurus Magnentius: *see* Hrabanus.
Rabastens, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) **10**-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Tarn) **10**-778 (E6).
Rabat, Malta **17**-508 (A2); **17**-509b.
RABAT, Mor. **22**-766b; **18**-851 (D1).
Rabath Ammon, Pal.: *see* Rabbah Ammon.
Rabato, Gozo, Medit.: *see* Victoria.
Rabatting 11-707b.
RABAUT, PAUL 22-766b.
— **ST ETIENNE, JEAN PAUL 22**-766c.
Rabb (dict.) **17**-119a.
RABBA, Nig. **22**-766d; **19**-678 (B3).
— (Rabbath Moab, Arcopolis), Pal. **20**-602 (D6).
Rabbah Ammon (Amman, Philadelphia), Pal. **20**-602 (D-E5); **1**-863d; architecture **2**-382c, **8**-385b; David's wars **7**-857a; Decapolis league **7**-909d.
RABBAH BAR NAHMANI 22-766d; **26**-382c.
Rabban (dict.) **22**-767b.
RABBAN BAR SAUMA 22-767a.
Rabbanites 22-767c.
Rabban Marcos: *see* Rabban Bar Sauma.
Rabb, Ar.: *see* Ramadieh.
Rabbathammana, Pal.: *see* Rabbah Ammon.
Rabbath Moab, Pal.: *see* Rabba.
Rabbat Umma (myth.) **5**-429d.
Rabbeau Asher: *see* Asher ben Yehiel.
— **Tam of Ramerupt**: *see* Jacob b. Meir.
RABBET (dict.) **22**-767b.
RABBI 22-767b; chief **26**-292a, **22**-146b; salaries **22**-911d, **2**-731c.
Rabbi Moses ben Maimon: *see* Maimonides.
Rabbinical dictionaries 8-196d.
Rabbit, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, hills, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, isl., Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E7).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
RABBIT (Cony) **22**-761c; **23**-445d; albinism **1**-506d, **1**-510b, **18**-118a; fur **11**-355c foll., **10**-311a; hunting **10**-287b; hybridization **14**-27c; imports **1**-406d; length of life **16**-976a; shooting **24**-997d; tail **6**-733c; vision **17**-521b.
— bandicoot **17**-780c.
Rabbit Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
— Ear, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
— Ear Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (B1).
— Ears, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
— Hash, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
— Hole, Nev. **26**-61c.
RABBLE (dict.) **22**-768c.
Rabboth **13**-171a.
RABBULA (Syrian bishop) **22**-768c; **3**-882a.
RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS 22-769a; **11**-124c; **22**-454c; farce **8**-510d; German influence **11**-788b.
Rabenauer Grund, ravine, Ger. **8**-576b.
RABENER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 22-773c; **11**-790d.
Rabenschlacht **8**-222a; **13**-218d.
Rabenstein, Ger. **6**-740c.
Rabi, castle, Aus. **28**-992b.
Rabi (dict.) **27**-610d.
Rabia (of Basra) **26**-31c.
Rabia, tribe **5**-39a; **5**-26d; **3**-623c.
Rabia I. (chron.) **4**-1002c.
— II. (chron.) **4**-1002c.
Rabi' b. Yunus 5-43b.
Rabies: *see* Hydrophobia.
Rabigh, Arab. **2**-264 (C4); **18**-54d.
Rabijunco: *see* Tropic-bird.
Rabina (Jewish rabbi) **26**-382c.
Rabinal Ach. **8**-487d.
Rabino, Joseph 21-202a.
Rabinowitch, Lydia 27-355a.
RABIR US (poet) **22**-773c.
—, **GAIUS 22**-773d.
Rabka, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
Rabkob, India: *see* Dharmjaygarh.
Rabl, C.: chromosomes **7**-716c.
Rabnabad, isl., India **14**-382 (O9).
Rabo do Peixe, Az. 3-83 (4).
Rabot, M. C. 25-711a.
Rabou, C. F. H. 3-300b.
Rabs, necropolis, Carthage **5**-427c.
Rabuki, mt., N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
Rabun Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
— Gap, Ga. **11**-752 (C1); **11**-751d.
Rabutin (Aus. ambassador) **21**-291a.
—, Celse Bénigne de **24**-727d.
—, Roger de, comte de Bussy: *see under* Bussy.
Raby, J. W. 28-274c.
—, Thomas Wentworth, baron: *see* Strafford, Thomas Wentworth.
Raby, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, castle, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3); **3**-410d; **19**-457b.
Racalmuto, It. **25**-22a; **26**-61b.
RACAN, H. DE BUEIL, marquis de **22**-773d; **11**-128b.
Racari, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
RACCONIGI, It. **22**-774a; **15**-4 (A2); **15**-10b.
Raccoon, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, mts., Ala. **1**-460 (D1); **1**-459a.
—, pt., La. **17**-54 (C4).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C2); **8**-98a.
RACCOON (zool.) **22**-774a; **5**-373a; fur **11**-347a, **11**-352b.
Raccoon Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422(C5).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502(B4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E-F4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B5-4).
RACCOON-DOG 22-774b; **5**-373a; **37**1b; **13**-445b; **21**-836b.
Raccoon Key, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (E4).
— Mts., Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
Raccourci, La. 17-54 (a5).
Race, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3); lighthouse **16**-637a, **16**-650.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (G2).
RACE (dict.) **22**-774c.
— (foot): *see* Running.
— (ox): *see* Ox-racing.
— (pigeon): *see* Pigeon-flying.
— (skating) **25**-167d.
— (tidal current) **26**-939a.
Race-course 13-727a.
Racecourses Licensing Act (1879) **9**-431b.
Race horse 13-719c. *See also* Horse-racing.
— horse duck: *see* Steamer duck.
Raceland, La. 17-54 (b7).
Raceme 10-556b; **10**-558d; **18**-867a.
Racemic acid 26-436b; **25**-891d.
Racemose inflorescence: *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
Race of Alderney, str., Eng. Chan.: *see* Alderney, race of.
— **of Portland**, current, off Dorset.: *see* Portland, race of.
Racepond, Ga. 11 752 (D5).
Racetrack, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Racha, Aus. 24-687a.
—, dist., Russ. **15**-955c.
—, mts., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-547b.
—, riv., Cauc. **5**-551d.
Rachais, mt., Fr. **12**-579d.
Rachasa: *see* Rashasa.
Rachel (bibl.) **15**-113a.
RACHEL (French actress) **22**-774c; **8**-513b; **19**-97a; Siddons compared **25**-38b.
—, Joachim **11**-789c.
Rach-Gia, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7); **6**-620c.
—, bay, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D7).
Rachgun, Alg. 1-643 (A2); **1**-643b.
Rachianectes glaucus: *see* Grey whale.
Rachiglossa 11-516d; **11**-507a.
Rachilla 12-371b.
Rachimburgii 10-907d.
Rachis (king of Lombards) **15**-28c; **28**-950b.
Rachis (dict.): *see* Rhacis.
Rachna-Doab, dist., India: *see* Rechna-Doab.
Racibórz, Ger.: *see* Ratibor.
RACINE, JEAN 22-775a; **11**-139c; **8**-512b; Alexandrine verse **1**-576a; Corneille **7**-165a; monologue **18**-731d.
—, **LOUIS 22**-779b; **11**-135b; **22**-775d.
Racine, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— O. **20**-26 (G7).
RACINE (Port Gilbert), Wis. **22**-779c; **28**-740 (F6).
—, mt., Switz. **19**-423c.
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
— Junction, Wis **28**-740 (F6).
Racing (boat): *see* Boat-racing.
— (horse): *see* Horse-racing.
Racing Calendar (John Cheney) **13**-728c.
Racing eight 4-100b.
RACK (dict.) **22**-779d.
Rack (drink): *see* Arrack.
— (mechanism) **22**-779d; **17**-1000b; **17**-1001d.
— (torture) **22**-779d; **8**-651c.
Rackarock 27-400a.
Racked oil 6-635d.
Rackenford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Rackets: *see* Racquets.
RACKETT (Rackettenfagott) **22**-780a; **7**-486c.
Rackham, Arthur 20-502c.
Racking (brewing) **4**-511a; **28**-718c.
— (building) **4**-522a.
— seizing **15**-874c.
Rack lever 28-363d.
Rackmaster General: *see* Norton, Thomas.
Räcknitz, Ger. **8**-577a (map).
Rack railway 22-836a.
— rent **23**-103b; Russia **23**-887c; U.S. **27**-697a.
— system (clocks) **6**-547b.
Rackwick, Scot. 24-412 (E1); **13**-841b.
Racoon: *see* Raccoon.
Racow, Belg. **19**-341 (map); **19**-342b.
Racovian Catechism **27**-594b; **27**-594d.
Racquet 26-627b.
RACQUETS 22-780b.
Racquet-tail 13-887b.
Racquet-tailed kingfisher: *see* Tanysiptera.
Ráczkeve, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Rada, Girolamo di 1-486a.
Rada, Arab. 2-264 (B5); **28**-914b.
Råda, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Radaboj, Aus. 8-470c.
Radaelli, G. 23-967d.
Radagaisus (barbarian chief) **12**-273d; **23**-657c; **25**-920b; **Huns 13**-933b.
Rádai, Paul 13-926a.
Radak (Jewish rabbi): *see* Kimhi, David.
Radákovics, Joseph 13-928b.
Radama I. 17-276d.
— II. **17**-277a.
Radama, port, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Radau, Jean Charles Rodolphe 26-335d.
Radau, lake, Ger. 8-119b.
—, riv., Ger. **13**-47d.
Radaune, riv., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Radauthal, Ger. 4-641c.
RADAUTZ, Aus. 22-783c; **3**-4 (I3).
Radautzi, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Ráday, Gideon 15-705a; **15**-680b; **13**-926c.
RADBERTUS PASCHASIUS 22-783c; transubstantiation **9**-873b.
Radbod (king of Frisians) **11**-234c.
— (bp. of Trier) **17**-9c.
Radbourne, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Radbusa, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (C2); **4**-122c.
Radcall, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Radcliff, R. 9-518c.
Radcliff, O. 20-26 (F6).
RADCLIFFE, ANN 22-783d.
—, C. Delmé: *see* Delmé-Radcliffe.
—, **SIR GEORGE 22**-784a.
—, John, Lord Fitzwalter: *see* Fitzwalter.
—, **JOHN 22**-784b; **18**-51a; plague **21**-693c.
—, Robert, 5th earl of Sussex: *see* Sussex.
—, William **7**-283c; **7**-287a; **28**-444d.
Radcliffe, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
RADCLIFFE, Lancs. **22**-784b; **16**-139 (D2); cotton manufacture **7**-288b
— Camera, Oxford: *see* Radcliffe Library.
— College, Harvard **13**-40b.
Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford 22-784b.
— Library, Oxford **20**-413a; **16**-553c; **2**-420d; Newdigate's gifts **19**-476a.
— Observatory, Oxford **20**-413b; **19**-955a; heliometer **13**-226a.
Radclyffe (family) **19**-792b. *See also* Derwentwater, earls of; Newburgh, earls of; Sussex, earls of.
Radcuhlt (dict.) **4**-591c.
Radcot Bridge, Oxon.: battle (1387) **9**-509b, **20**-403c.
Radde, Gustav 5-553b.
Raddington, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
Radde, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
RADEBERG, Ger. **22**-784c; **11**-808 (D3).
Radeb-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
RADEGUNDA, ST 22-784c.
Radein, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Radelerz 4-333c.
Radersburg, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Rades, Tun. 1-360b; **5**-427a.
Radespona, Ger.: *see* Regensburg.
Radet, Etienne, Baron 10-862c.
RADETZKY, JOSEF, count of Radetz **22**-784c; **14**-913b; **15**-51d; Netherlands campaign **11**-181a.
— (Russian) **23**-935a.
"**Radetzky**" (warship) **24**-906a.
RADEVORMWALD, Ger. **22**-785b; **11**-808 (I. K6).
Radewyn, Florentius 4-651d; **19**-126d.
Radford, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Notts. **19**-826c; **19**-828c.
—, Va. **26**-118 (B3).
— Brook, riv., Warwick. **7**-342d.
Radha (myth.) **13**-510b; **13**-485c; *Gita govinda* **24**-172d; *Sat-sai* **3**-927b.
Radhanpur, India 14-376 (D8); **22**-785c.
RADHANPUR, state, India **22**-785b.
Radha Vallabhis 13-511b.
Radhia, India 14-624a.
Radhika (myth.): *see* Radha.
Rad, Hohes, mt., Alps: *see* Hohes Rad.
Radhwa, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (C3); **13**-217b.
Radhwaniya, canal, Turk. As. **9**-897a; **24**-60.3a.
Radi (caliph) **5**-51c; **17**-412c.
Radial artery 2-667a.
— nerve **19**-399c.
— vein **27**-970a.
Radiant heat 13-135b.
— point **18**-260d.
Radiata 22-785c.
Radias (dict.): *see* Radis.
RADIATA 22-785c; **28**-1028c; **14**-17d.
Radiated pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
Radiation of heat 13-149a; **13**-152a; **26**-833c; polarization **9**-204c; Stewart **25**-912d; temperature variation **13**-155a.
— of light **16**-616d; absorption **1**-76d.
—, **THEORY OF 22**-785d; **25**-622c; **1**-292c; pressure of **1**-297c; repulsion by **22**-806b; zoogeography **28**-1003c.
Radiators 13-163b.
Radical (chem.) **6**-42d.
RADICAL (politics) **22**-793c; **18**-453d; **27**-821d.
— axis **11**-714b; **7**-655b; **6**-383b.
— centre **11**-714a; **11**-718a.
— leaf **16**-327a.
Radichevich, Branko 24-697d.
Radicle (bot.) **23**-712a.
Radicofani, It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-3d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Radika, riv., Turk. 8-176b.
Radimichi, tribe 18-646c.
Radio-actinium 22-799d.
RADIOACTIVITY 22-793d; 17-891d; astrophysics 2-819d, atmospheric 2-866d; 9-192b; energetics 9-398a; volcanic action 28-192a.
Radio-carpal articulation : *see* Wrist.
Radiography 18-64a.
RADIOLARIA 22-806b; 28-1018a.
Radiolarian ooze 19-977b; 20-435c.
Radiolariengesteine 15-569c.
Radiole 8-881a.
Radiolead 22-795c.
Radiolite 19-273c.
Radiolites 7-418a; 16-124a.
Radiolitidae 16-124a.
RADIOMETER 22-806b; 26-833d.
Radiomicrometer 26-833d; 21-533b.
Radio-Stenography (Metcalfe) 24-1009c.
Radiotelegraphy : *see* Telegraph, wireless.
Radio-tellurium : *see* Polonium.
Radio-thorium 22-799c.
Radio-ulnar joint 15-485b.
Radis (dict.) 5-468a.
RADISH 22-807b.
— fly 22-807c.
Radisson, Sieur de : *see* Esprit, Pierre.
Radisson, Wis. 26-740 (B3).
Radistchev, Alexander 23-917c.
Radium, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
RADIUM 22-807d; 22-794c foll.; 9-398a; cosmical aspects 11-651b, 11-655b; spectrum 13-857a. *See also* Radioactivity.
— (in medicine): cancer 17-530b; psoriasis 22-543d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239c; surgery 26-132b, 26-136a.
Radius (anat.) 25-175d; 25-178c; 25-179d (figs.).
RADIUS (dict.) 22-808b.
— (feather): *see* Barbule.
— (sphere) 25-647b.
— (zool.) 14-173c.
— of curvature 11-716b.
— of gyration 17-972c; 17-1016d.
— vector 11-716c; 2-802a; 20-165a.
Radix 1-603d.
— aristolochia 11-301b.
— glycyrrhizae : *see* Glycyrrhiza glabra.
Radkan, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Radke, W.: *see* Ratke, Wolfgang.
Radkersburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Radlett, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Radley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); college 1-63c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Radlkofer, L. 21-744a.
Radlov, W. 15-675d; 27-473c; 25-17d.
Radlow, hundred, Hereford. 13-357b.
Radmanni (dict.): *see* Radcniht.
Rádmannsdorf, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365d.
Rådmansö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Radnitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122d.
Radnitzky, Karl 24-514d.
RADNOR, EARLS OF 22-808c.
—, Anne Picydell-Bouverie, countess of 8-672c.
Radnor, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— (New), Wales 9-428 (E3); 22-809a.
— (Old), Wales 9-428 (E3); 22-809a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, forest, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-809a.
Radnor sheep 24-821a.
RADNORSHIRE, co., Wales 22-808d; 9-428 (V. E3); 11-261d; 9-808c; 20-892c.
Radó, Anton 13-929d.
Radö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Radom, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
RADOM, Russ. 22-810c; 21-929 (C3).
RADOM, govt., Russ. 22-810b; 21-929 (C3).
Radomir, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d.
Radomsko, Russ. : *see* Novo Radomsk.
RADOMYSL (Mychek), Russ. 22-810d; 23-874 (I. B1); 23-872 (C5).
Radoslav (Servian ruler) 24-691b.
Radoslavoff (Bulgarian statesman) 4-784a.
Radoslavov (Bosnian writer) 4-120b.
Radovici (Wallachian author) 23-846b.
Radovisht, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217d.
RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA von 22-811d, 9-943b; 4-5d.
Radowo, compact of (1401) 21-905a.
Radsia 6-250c.
Radstadt, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Radstädter Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c; 1-749d; 25-1059a.
Radstock, Som. 9-430 (H1); 25-389c; coal trade 18-424a, 4-580d; geology 25-389a.
Radu (of Walachia) 23-832b.
— I. (Negru, of Walachia) 5-139d; 23-831d.
Raducaneni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Radüe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Radul : *see* Radu.
Radula (bot.) 4-702b; 4-704b.
— (zool.) 18-672b.
Radulescu, Ion Eliade : *see* Eliade, Ion.
Raduyevats, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Radwa, mt., Arab. 17-395c.
Radwinter, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Radya, Russ. : *see* Radzyn.
Radyr, Wales 9-423 (V. E4).
Radziejowski, Michal 21-916d.
Radzim, hill, Hung. 8-352a.
Radzin, Russ. : *see* Radzyn.
Radziszewski, B. 21-477d.
Radziwill (family) 21-917c; 19-967c.
—, Charles (Prince) 3-378b.
—, Christine 21-924b.
—, Christopher 21-925a.
—, Franciszka 21-927a.
—, Nicholas 21-925a.
Radzymin, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 23-334a.
Radzyn, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 25-47a; battle (1809) 22-61c; battle (1861) 27-451c.
RAE, JOHN 22-811a; 21-944d.
Rae, isth., Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K2).
RAEBELI, India 22-811b; 14-376 (I6).
— Bareli, dist., India 22-811b.
Raeberry Castle group (geol.) 25-111a (table).
RAEBURN, SIR HENRY 22-811b; 22-129c.
Rae Burn, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
RAEDWALD (king of East Anglia) 22-812c; 8-827d (table).
Raedykes, Roman camp, Scot. 15-801d.
Raeffsky, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Raeford, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Raegenald (Norwegian jarl) : *see* Ragvald.
Raehr, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Raenuser (Egyptian king) : *see* Usurtasen.
Raeren, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); stoneware industry, 16th cent. 5-739d.
Raetia 16-123c.
RAETIA (Rhaetia), prov., Switz. 22-812c; 15-26 (B-C1); 23-648 (C-D2); 23-649 (C-D2). *See also* Grisons.
—, Three Leagues of : *see* Ober Bund; Gotteshausbund; Zehngerichtenbund.
Raevholt, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Raewind, India 14-376 (E-F4); 16-82a.
Rafa, Er (Raphia), Egy. 9-40 (B1).
Rafaela, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Rafai, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2); 11-101c.
Rafailowa, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Rafale (quinery) 2-693a.
Rafe's, chasm, Mass. 12-132b.
RAFF, JOSEPH JOACHIM 22-813a.
Raffaëli, Jean François 20-594d; 9-808c; 20-892c.
Raffaellino della Colle : *see* Della Colle.
— DEL GARBO 22-813c.
Raffaello di Ciarla : *see* Ciarla.
Raffeen Station, Ire. 7-159 (mag.).
RAFFET, DENIS AUGUSTE Marie 22-813c.
Raffia 10-311c.
Raffinose (chem.) 26-35c.
RAFFLE (lottery) 22-813d.
RAFFLES, SIR T. STAMFORD 22-813d; 17-470c.
Raffles, bay, S.Aus. 25-493a.
Raffiesia 10-563d; 10-566d; 10-567a.
Raffles Library, Singapore : *see under* Singapore.
Raff of Southern Germany: *see* Rheinberger, J. G.
Rafiray, Chilie 3-70c.
Rafi' b. Laith 21-224d.
Rafidite (sect) 17-424a.
Rafinesquina 20-237c.
Rafino, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Ra'is Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
RAFN, KARL CHRISTIAN 22-814d, 28-99d.
Rafsinjan, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Rafstangi, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Raft, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276c.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Raft 22-815a; 4-96d; 24-361a
RAFTER 22-815a, 23-697c.
Raftsund, sound, Nor. 16-863b.
Rag (paper) 20-728a, 10-312c.
Raga, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Ragaba, Pal. : *see* Rajib.
Ragama, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Ragan, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
RAGATZ, Switz. 22-815a; 26-242 (G2); 18-518d.
Ragay, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Ragazzo, Il (nickname) : *see* Farinelli.
Rag boiler (machine) 20-728b.
— bolt (masonry) 17-845c.
Ragersville, O. 20-26 (G4).
Ragga, Syr. : *see* Rakka.
Ragged, cape, La. 17-54 (c6).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, isl., U.S. 28-544 (C2).
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
— robin 12-24d; 10-564a; 5-440a.
— schools 15-614b; 11-5a; Mary Carpenter 5-385b; Thomas Guthrie 12-741d.
— School Union 5-884a.
— Top, hill, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Raggisvarre, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E1).
Ragguagli di Parnaso (T. Boccalini) 4-105c.
Ragh, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
—, riv., C.Asia 3-182d; 20-421b.
Ragha, riv., Afg. : *see* Arghastan.
Raghadeva 13-496d.
Raghly, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Raghoji I. (Bhonsla raja) 3-833b; 17-426a.
— II. 5-683b.
Raghu 4-383c.
Raghtin More, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Raghubir Singh (raja) 4-798b.
Raghugarh, India 14-376 (G7); 12-749d.
Raghunath, temple, India 8-120c.
Raghunathpur, India 17-542c.
Ragi (millet) : *see* Mandua.
Ragindi (mayor of the palace) 5-942d; 6-163b; 10-808b.
Raginohardus : *see* Reynard the Fox.
Ragione, palace, Padua 20-444d.
RAGLAN, FITZROY J. H. Somerset, 1st baron 22-815a; 7-450d; 14-547d.
Raglan, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— castle, ruins, Monm. 18-729c.
Ragland, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Ragleysville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Ragley Hall, mansion, Warwick. 18-823d; 28-343d.
RAGMAN ROLLS (document) 22-815c; 22-961a; 24-434c.
Ragnar Lodbrok (Viking) 19-794b; Saga of 28-64d, 14-238a.
Ragnvald, earl of Vestergötland 26-198a.
Rago, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
RAG-STONE 22-815d; 653d; 12-351d; 5-696a.
Ragstone Ridge, hills, Kent 16-942 (E3); 8-460c; 15-737a.
Raguacharius (Frankish king) 5-86a.
Raguali, riv., N.E.Af. 9-745d.
Raguasa, A. F. L. Viesso de Marmont, duke of : *see* Marmont.
RAGUSA, Aus. 22-816a; 3-4 (F5); 4-283a; literary development 4-283d, 24-696d; Montenegrin and Russian attacks (1806) 18-772c.
RAGUSA, Sic. 22-817a; 15-4 (E6); cemeteries 25-25a; coins 19-903a.
Ragusa Vecchia, Dalm. 3-4 (F5).
Ragusye (ship) : *see* Argosy.
Ragvald (Norwegian jarl) 19-794c.
Ragwort 12-626b; 10-558b (fig.); 10-565b (fig.); 6-812d, Falkland Islands 10-152c.
Raha, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Rahab (dragon : bibl.) 8-121d, 22-537b.
Rahad, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map).
—, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C5), 19-695c; 9-130a.
—, El, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Rahamna, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2-D3); 18-853d.
Rahanwin, tribe 25-379 (C-D6); 25-380b.
Ra-Harakht (myth.) : *see* Re.
Rahba, fort, Syr. 9-896b.
Rahbek, Knud Lyne 8-41c.
Rahbur, district, Pers. 15-756b.
Rähe, al, plain, Egy. 25-139c.
Raheb, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Raheita, Eritrea, 15-72c; 9-747d.
Rahheng, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-4c.
Raheny, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-618b.
Rahere (philanthropist) 16-941c; 3-450a.
Rahewin (canon of Freising) 11-46d.
Rahidin (rao of Cutch) : *see* Rayadan III.
Rahim (Buyid ruler) 24-608d.
Rahlenbeck, Charles 3-681c.
Rahman 17-419a.
Rahmanieh, Egy. : battle (1801) 18-78c.
Rahmet, L., Pers. 21-185d.
Rahmetabad, Pers. 12-6d.
Rahmi : *see* Amravati.
Rahoki, India 14-376 (C7).
Rahotu (Egyptian prince): statue 9-65 (Pl. II).
Rahotu, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Rahova, Bulgaria : *see* Radhovo.
Rahtor (dynasty): *see* Rathor Rajputs.
Rahu (myth.) 13-512c.
Rahue, riv., Chil. 16-830c.
Rahuri, India 14-382 (F10).
Rahvama, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
RAHWAY, N.J. 22-817a; 19-502 (A3); 19-505b.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3); 19-505b.
Rai (Das : Hindu reformer) 12-358d.
—, Ram : *see* Ram Rai.
—, Ram Mohan (founder of Brahma Samaj) : *see* Ram Mohan Roy.
— (prophet) : *see* Prithwi-raj.
Rai, Pers.: Alexander's journey 1-547d; Arsacid rule 18-22a; battle (643) 2-266a, 19-710b, 5-46a, 5-49d; battle (1091) 24-609d; Hellenism 18-21d; lustred pottery 5-728b.
Rai (Hindu title) 22-865a.
Raia : *see* Ray.
— bata : *see* Skate.
— clavata : *see* Thornback.
Raia Galla, tribe 11-413d.
Raialo, quarries, India 22-866c.
Raiatea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Rai Bareli, India : *see* Rae Bareli.
Raibl, Aus. 5-357a.
— beds (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Raibolini, Francesco : *see* Francia.
Raich, Yovan (historian) 24-697b.
RAICHUR, India 22-817b; 14-382 (G11).
RAID 22-817b.
Raida, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Raidak, riv., India 15-132a.
Raidan, Arab. 9-847a.
Rai Das (Hindu reformer) : *see* Rai (Das, &c.).
Raidhan (rao of Cutch) : *see* Rayadan III.
Raiding (naval) 24-530d.
Raidrug, India 14-382 (G12).
RAIFFEISEN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 22-817d.
Raiford, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Raigarh, India (C.Prov.) 14-382 (K9); 22-818a.
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (K10).
—, fort, Bombay 22-818b.
RAIGARH, state, India 22-818a; 5-681c.
Raigarh Bichhia, tract, India 3-233c.
Raiidae : *see* Ray.
Rai Jua, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
RAIKES, ROBERT (educationist) 22-818b.
Raikoke, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Raikot, India 17-112b.
Rail (dict.) 22-819a.
— (railways) : *see under* Railways.
RAIL (zool.) 22-818b; anatomy 3-960d, 3-963a, 3-966 (fig.); geological age 3-971a; moulting 10-226c.
— bonding 27-122c.
Rail-less trolley 27-166c.
Rail-like heron 13-387c.
Railroad, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, val., Nev. 25-8 (F2).
— Carmen, Brotherhood of : *see* Railway Carmen.
— Conductors, Order of (U.S.) 27-150d.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— euchre (game) 9-877d.
— Trackmen, Brotherhood of 27-150d.
— Trainmen, Brotherhood of 27-150d.
— Union, American 27-152a.
Railton, William 28-551c.
Railway, canal, Vict. 18-90 (map).
— and Canal Traffic Acts: (1854) 5-408b, 22-826a; (1888) 22-828a.
— and Warehouse Commission 22-828c.
— brain (med.) 19-428b.
— brotherhoods (U.S.) 27-150d.
— Carmen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
— Clauses Act (1845) 16-598c.
— Clearing House, British (1842) 6-477c.
— Clearing House Act (1850) 6-477c.
— corporations 24-245a.
— department (1840) 27-128a.
— Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act (1900) 22-828b.
— king, The : *see* Hudson, George.
— letter 22-184c.
— Passenger Duty Act (1847) 10-59b.
— Rate Regulations Act (U.S. 1906) 27-734c.
— Relief Departments (U.S.) 11-222d.
RAILWAYS 22-819a; canals owned by 5-171c; Cook's excursion traffic 7-72d; curve, action of wheels on 12-771c; electric 27-120d; locomotive power 22-842b, 25-841b; penny a mile rate instituted 16-84a; Queen Victoria's first journey 28-32a; rail 22-819b, 25-1019c, 14-806a; signalling : *see* Signal, railway; strategical use 25-995d, 28-310c, 18-679c.
— : *Economics and legislation* 22-824d; accidents 22-830b, 14-639b; carriage of goods 5-408a; clearing houses 6-477c; conciliation boards for 2-332b; financial organization 22-833c; injuries to passengers, responsibility for 5-408b, (U.S. legislation) 1-830d; inspection of 27-128a; nationalization (Germany) 11-885b, 22-527d, (Japan) 15-192d, (Switzerland) 26-262b; passenger duty 10-59a; strikes (U.S.) 25-1035d; trade unions, statistics of (1905) 27-146c; trespass on 27-254b.
— : *Tunnels* : mountain 27-404d; underground 27-400a, 27-406a; rail corrosion in 27-409b; ventilation in 27-406d.
—, atmospheric : *see* Atmospheric railway.
Railway Servants, Amalgamated Society of 27-145b.
— spine 19-428b.
Raimangal, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Raimar, Freimund (pseud.): *see* Rückert, J. M. F.
RAIMBACH, ABRAHAM 22-861d.
Raimbaut III. (troubadour) 27-309c; 22-498a.
Raimbert of Paris (poet) 5-846a; 1-191a.
Raimeux, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).

Raimon Féraud (c. 1300) **22**-499d.
Raimondi, Antonio **21**-269a; **1**-784a.
—, Marcantonio : *see* Marcantonio.
RAIMUND, FERDINAND 22-861a; **11**-795c.
Rain, Ger. **16**-353d; Spanish Succession, War of the **25**-602b.
RAIN (meteorol.) **22**-861b; barometric pressure **18**-284d; distribution **11**-633d; formation **18**-289d; geological action **11**-660b. *See also* Rainfall *and* Rain-making.
Rainald Bailgiol **25**-758d; **20**-365a.
Rainalducci, Pietro : *see* Nicholas V. (antipope).
Rain-band **22**-861b.
Rain-bird **7**-610b. *See also* Saurothera *and* Piaya.
Rainbow, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
—, fall, Af. **28**-45a.
—, falls, Missouri riv., U.S. **12**-398c.
—, falls, N.Y. **1**-193a.
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
RAINBOW 22-861b; lunar **22**-863a; Norse mythology **3**-921b; white **22**-862c.
— agate **1**-369b.
— cups **19**-876a.
— trout **27**-312c.
Rain cloud : *see* Nimbus.
Raine, Margaret : *see* Hunt, Margaret.
Raine, isl., Pac.O. **4**-609b.
Rainer, Archduke **20**-557d.
Rainer papyri **9**-681a; **16**-579.
Raines, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Raines law (1896, U.S.) **16**-766c.
Rainey's corpuscle **9**-537d.
Rainfall **6**-512a; **16**-276a; **14**-353d; altitude variation **6**-513c; polar regions **6**-523d; sea-level **19**-969c; sunspot period **6**-525c; temperate zones **6**-517d; tropics **6**-515b; water supply **28**-387c; wind's influence **6**-514c.
Rainford, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3); **16**-140b.
Rain-gauge **18**-275d; **11**-532b.
Rain-goose : *see* Red-throated diver.
Rainham, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
—, Ess. **16**-942 (E2); **26**-723d.
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **15**-737d.
— Park, house, Norf. : *see* Raynham Park.
Rainhill, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Rainier, Oreg. **20**-242 (C1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, mt., Wash. **28**-354 (D3); **27**-623a; **28**-189d; **5**-444a.
Rainilaiarivony (prime minister of Madagascar) **17**-278a; **17**-277b.
Rain-making **3**-604b; **3**-400c; **17**-309b.
RAINOLDS, JOHN 22-863a.
Rain Preserve, dist., W.I. **26**-1040d.
Rain-quell **22**-708d.
Rainsboro, O. **20**-26 (D6).
Rainsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F6).
Rains Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
Rainsford, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
Rainsough, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Rain-stone **24**-608b.
Rainstown, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
Rainuif (count of Aversa) **23**-400c.
— I. (count of Poitiers) **2**-252d.
Rain-wash **11**-661b.
Rain-water pools, Domes **8**-395c.
RAINY, ROBERT 22-863b; **27**-597b.
Rainy, lake, Can. **20**-114 (A1); **20**-114c; **18**-549c; geology **2**-361c.
—, riv., Can. and Minn. **20**-114 (A1); **18**-550 (C2); **28**-732c.
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
RAIPUR, India (Chhattisgarh) **22**-863c; **14**-382 (I9).
—, India (E. Bengal) **14**-376 (O3).
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (E6).
—, dist., India **22**-863c; **5**-681c.
Rairakhol, India **14**-382 (L9); **3**-729b.
Rairden, Wyo. **28**-874 (D-E1).
RAIS, GILLES DE 22-863d.
—, cardinal de : *see* Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi.
— (official) : *see* Bashi.
— (Persian title) **21**-194c.
Raisan, India **18**-574c.
Rai Sanyo (historian) **15**-168d.
Raisbeck, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
Raise (curling) **7**-646b.
Raised beach (geol.) **11**-658d; **12**-382c; **26**-653a.
Raisin, India : *see* Raysen.
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G8); **13**-252 (E); **18**-738b.
RAISIN (dried grape) **22**-864c.
Raising (process) : *see* Teasing.
— cloth **7**-277c.
Rai Singh (raja) **3**-929b.
Raisnes, Belg. : battle (1793) **11**-173d.
Rais of Raikot (Punjab) **17**-112b.
Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed **er 18**-858a.
Rait, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. : geology **19**-155b.
Raitt, William **3**-634a.
Raivola, Fin. **23**-872 (C-D7).
Raiwind, India : *see* Raewind.
Raj, C. Asia **14**-376 (D-E1).
Raja (Manu) : *see* Manu.
— (Ram) : *see* Ram.
— (Singh I., of Ceylon) **6**-714a.
— (Siva Prasad) **13**-491c.
Raja, cape, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
—, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71d.
RAJA (title) **22**-865a.
Raja Ampat, dist., N.G. **19**-490a.
Rajab (Mahommedan month) **4**-1002c.
Rajadhiraja (Chola king) **5**-812c.
Rajagriha, India : Asoka inscription **14**-624b; history **3**-654c, **14**-396b.
—, hills, India : *see* Rajgir.
RAJAHMUNDRY, India **22**-865a; **14**-382 (I11); **12**-170d.
Rajajoki, riv., Fin. **10**-385b.
Rajakhera, state, India **8**-143c.
Rajamahendravaram, India : *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajamahendri, India : *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajamriganka (treatise) **13**-492b.
Rajan (Vedic caste) **4**-382b.
Rajanpur, India **14**-376 (C-D5).
Rajaori, India **14**-376 (E-F3); **15**-687d.
Rajapuri, India (Bombay) **14**-382 (E11).
—, India (U.P.) **14**-376 (I7); **27**-368d.
Rajaraja the Great (Chola king) : conquests **5**-362b, **14**-400d, **5**-783d; history **14**-400c.
Rajas (Brahma) **5**-465c.
Rajasekhara (Hindu dramatist) **8**-481b; **22**-254a.
Rajasimha (king of Pandya) **14**-400c.
— Indravarman I. (of Ganga) **13**-496b.
Rajasthan, dist., India : *see* Rajputana.
RAJASTHANI (language) **22**-865a; **12**-709d; **14**-488c; **13**-484a.
Rajasuya (Hindu ceremony) **13**-513a; **4**-380c.
Rajaswaree Rock, isl., Ind.O. **1**-320 (I6).
Rajatarangini (Indian chronicles) **14**-622b; **15**-688d
Rajbansi, tribe : *see* Koch.
Rajbarri, India **14**-382 (M9)
Rajcevic (archbp. of Zara) **7**-774a.
Rajecer, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Rajendra deva I. (Chola king) **14**-621c; **5**-362b
— Singh, Sir (maharaja) **20**-927a.
Rajgarh, India (Alwar) **14**-376 (G6).
—, India (Bikanir) **14**-376 (F5) **3**-929a.
—, India (Cen. India Ag.) **14**-376 (G7).
RAJGARH, state, India **22**-865b; **19**-242c.
Rajghat, India **14**-376 (D4).
Rajgir, anc. kingdom, India : *see* Rajagriha.
Rajgir, hills, India **20**-929d.
Raj Gond (caste) **12**-233b.
Rajgul, val., India **26**-1005c.
Raj guru (official) **19**-381a.
Rajib, Pal. **20**-602 (D4).
—, riv., Pal. **12**-17b.
Rajil, riv., Syr. **26**-305 (B4).
Rajim, India **14**-382 (K9).
RAJKOT, India **22**-865b; **14**-376 (D8).
Rajkumar colleges, India : Ajmere **1**-452d; Raipur **22**-863c; Rajkot **22**-865b.
RAJMAHAL, India **22**-865b; **14**-376 (M7); **10**-402b.
—, hills, India **14**-376 (M7); **22**-865b; **24**-188a; geology **3**-730c, **1**-370a.
— group (geol.) **20**-542b; **9**-550d.
— hillmen **22**-865c.
Rajmandir, palace, India **20**-170a.
Rajna, Michele **17**-371d.
Rajnan, India **14**-376 (O7); **3**-957d.
Rajnis, Joseph **13**-926b.
Rajpipla, India **14**-382 (E-F9).
—, rest, India **22**-865c.
RAJPIPLA, state, India **22**-865c; **1**-370a.
Rajpur, India **14**-382 (K9); **4**-797c.
Rajpura, India **14**-376 (G4); **20**-927a.
Rajpuri, India **14**-382 (E10).
RAJPUT, race **22**-865d; **2**-749b; Amber conquered (1037) **1**-792c; Central India agency, **5**-680d; costume **14**-420a; infanticide **14**-516c; Nepal rule **19**-381c; origin **14**-399d; Punjab **22**-655c; Raikwars of Baraitch **3**-213b; Sisodhya branch **3**-200a; status **13**-504a.
RAJPUTANA, dist., India **22**-866a; **14**-376 (D-G6); **10**-167c; language : *see* Rajasthani.
— Malwa railway **4**-188a.
RAJSHAHI, dist., India **22**-867b; **14**-376 (N7); **3**-729b.
—, division, India **22**-867d; **14**-376 (N7).
Ra-ju group, isls., Kor. **15**-156 (D9).
Rajunlauchi, pass, China **6**-168 (F3).
Rajwara, dist., India : *see* Rajputana.
Rajyabhisheka-Saka (chron.) **13**-496b.
Rak : *see* Arrack.
Rakaanga, isl. Pac.O. **20**-436 (H3); **4**-609b.
Rakab (myth.) **6**-87a.
Rakaia, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Rakakna, Egy. **2**-342d.
Rakapushi, mt., India **14**-376 (F1); **13**-475c.
Rakata, mt., Mal. Archip. **28**-187c; **15**-922d.
Raka-Tsang-po, riv., Tib. **26**-916 (C2); **4**-387c.
Rakaul, India **14**-376 (L6).
Rakaz, Ar. **1**-204 (F4).
RAKE (agrl.) **22**-867d; **1**-396a; Egyptian **9**-69b.
— (of bicycle) **3**-914a.
— (engin.) **27**-15a.
— (naval warfare) **22**-867d.
— (person) **22**-867d.
— dredge (dict.) **8**-572b.
Rake out (falconry) **10**-143a.
Raker (dict.) **4**-521b.
" Rake's Progress " (Hogarth) **13**-567c.
Rakhiev, Russ. **23**-872 (I. A-B2).
Rakhovo (Rahova), Bulg. (on Danube) **4**-773 (A2); **4**-775c.
—, Bulg. (Rumelia) **4**-773 (C2).
Raki **24**-687d; **18**-768b.
Raking shore **24**-1004b.
Rakiura, isl. N.Z. : *see* Stewart, isl. N.Z.
Rakiya : *see* Raki.
Rakka, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C2); **9**-896a; **18**-185d, battle (296) **21**-222a, **11**-400c; battle (531) **21**-223b, **15**-700d; pottery **5**-727d.
Rakkada, N.Af. **10**-202d.
Rakkestad, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Rakkoktjäcko, mt., Swed. and Nor **19**-800 (C2).
Rakli, riv., Gr. **5**-684d.
Raklia, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Heraclea.
RAKOCZY (family) **22**-867d.
— (Francis II. of Transylvania) **22**-868b.
Rákoczy, spring, Ger. **15**-837b.
Rakonitz, Aus. **3**-4 (C1); **4**-122d.
Rákos, field, Hung. **4**-736d.
Rákosi, Eugen **13**-928a; **13**-930c.
—, Victor **13**-930a.
Rakos Palota, Hungary **3**-4 (F3).
Rakovac, Dragutin **7**-476d.
Rakovski, George **4**-786a.
Rakow, Russ. **27**-594b.
Rakowiecki (author) **21**-927a
Rakshan, riv., Bal. **17**-452c; **3**-293a.
Rakshasi (myth.) **24**-169b.
Raku **15**-184a.
Rakwane, Cey. **5**-782c; **24**-202a.
Rakyer : *see* Scavenger.
Ralahine, Ire. **20**-396a.
Ralani, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Ralbag : *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Raleigh, Elizabeth **22**-870b.
—, SIR WALTER **22**-869a; **9**-534a foll.; American colonization **1**-808a, **26**-623b; Bread Street Club **6**-566d; and Sir E. Coke **6**-654c; Daniel's *History of England* **7**-809a; Guiana explorations **22**-870a; Irish estates **7**-158a, **7**-155d.
—, Walter (writer) **9**-644c.
—, William **9**-602d; **4**-369b.
Raleigh, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
RALEIGH, N.C. **22**-871b; **19**-772 (D2); **7**-267c.
—, N.S.W. **18**-538 (G2).
—, N.Z. (North Is.) **19**-624 (E3).
—, N.Z. (South Is.) **19**-624 (B5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (A-B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, bay, N.C. **19**-772 (F-G3); **19**-771a.
" Raleigh " (cruiser) **25**-594d.
Raleigh Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
— Rock, isl. Jap. **15**-156 (D14).
Raleigh *v.* Goschen **21**-307c; **6**-810a.
Rales (dict.) **4**-635a.
Ralf (name) : *see* Ralph.
Ralfsia **1**-597b.
Ralik, isls., Pac.O **20**-436 (F3-4); **17**-773a.
Rall (Rahl), Johann Gottlieb **1**-843b; **27**-252d; **28**-607c.
Ralli, D. : *see* Rallis, D.
Rallidae : *see* Rail.
Rallies **10**-880a; **20**-719c.
Ralliformes **20**-326a.
Ralligstöcke, mt., Switz. **20**-81d.
Rallis, Demetrios **12**-435b; **12**-468d foll.
Ralli v. Troup **3**-56d.
Rallis Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
Rallus **3**-977c; **22**-815b.
— aquaticus : *see* Water-rail.
— australis **19**-994d; **19**-995b.
— crex : *see* Corncrake.
— diffenbachi **19**-995a.
— troglodytes : *see* Wood-hen.
Raloptnika, New Guinea **19**-487 (C2).
Ralpachen (of Tibet) **26**-927a.
Ralph (Baynard) **20**-443b; **16**-954d.
— de Blundevill : *see* Chester, Ranulf, earl of.
RALPH (archbp. of Canterbury) **22**-871d.
— (chamberlain of Henry II.) **12**-113b.
— (Luffa, bp. of Chichester) **6**-129b.
— (OF COGGESHALL) **22**-872a.
— (de Diceto) : *see* Diceto.
— (d'Escures) : *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
— (monk of Fontfroide) **1**-506a.
— (Flambard) : *see* Flambard, Ranulf.
— (DE GUADER: earl of Norfolk, fl. 1070) **22**-872a; **28**-660c; rebellion (1075) **9**-476c; **10**-446d.
— (de Insula) **3**-922c.
— (of Knevton) **9**-786a.
— (de Montfermer) : *see* Montagu, Ralph.
— (de Mortimer: Domesday landowner, d. 1104) **12**-904b; **17**-685d; **28**-699a.
— (de Tosny) **25**-755c.
— (de Turbine) : *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
—, James **10**-325d.
Ralph, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Ralph Roister Doister (Udal) **27**-555c; **8**-520b; **9**-618d.
Raphton, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Ralston, N.J. **19**-502 (C2)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, desert, Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
Ralstonite **7**-562c.
R.A.M. (abbr.) **1**-29c.
RAM, P. F. X. de **22**-872b.
— (Ral) : *see* Ram Rai.
— (raja) **15**-889b.
Ram, people **27**-829a.
Ram, Er (Ramah), Pal. (Judaea) **20**-602 (C5); **2**-713d; **24**-120b.
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
—, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (D5); **28**-369c.
—, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **2**-154b.
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, isl., N.Y. **19**-596 (H4).
— (Phiala), lake, Pal. **20**-602 (D2).
—, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (D6).
Ram (astron.) : *see* Aries.
— (of coke oven) **6**-656b.
— (hydraulic) **14**-106a.
— (military) : *see* Battering-ram.
— (of ship) **19**-313a; **19**-316a; **24**-961a.
RAM (zool.) **22**-872c. *See also* Sheep.
Rama (myth.) **13**-508d; **13**-485c; **24**-169a; Ceylon fable **5**-783c: Kabir's doctrine **15** - 624b; Rameswaram shrine **22**-875b; Sita legend **12**-932b.
Rama, Bosn. : *see* Livno.
—, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
— (Ramah), Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
—, cape, India **14**-382 (E12).
—, riv., Nic. **5**-678 (D5); **18**-902d; battle (1909) **19**-645d.
Ramachandra (Deccan ruler) **14**-400b; **14**-621c.
— (myth.) : *see* Rama (myth.).
Ramacharitam **26**-389b.
RAMADAN 22-872c; **17**-420d; **4**-1002c.
Ramadieh, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E3); **3**-194a; **9**-897a.
Ramage (dict.) **10**-143a.
Ramah, Can. **5**-160 (R4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, Pal. (Galilee) : *see* Rama.
—, Pal. (Judaea) : *see* Ram, Er.
Ramakahane, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H3).
Rama Kamheng (of Siam) **25**-7a.
Ramakwabane, riv., S.Af. : *see* Ramakahane.
Ramalde, Oporto **20**-137c.
Ramalina **16**-582b.
Raman, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B3); **17**-484a.
—, people **1**-811d.
Ramanadapuram, India : *see* Ramnad.
Ramanand **13**-486a; **25**-84d; *Granth* **12**-358d; sect founded by **13**-509c.
Ramanandis (sect) : *see* Ramats.
Ramanathapuram, India : *see* Ramnad.
Ramandrug, India **24**-142b.
Ramanuja (Brahman) **13**-509a; **24**-178b; **13**-485b.
Ramanujas (sect) : *see* Sri-Vaishnavas.
Ramapo, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D1); **19**-596 (B4); **19**-502c.
Ramaquabane, S.Af. **3**-605c.
Rama's Bridge, Cey. : *see* Adam's Bridge.
Ramasi **26**-896b.
Ramats (sect) **13**-509c.
Ramatta Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Rama Varma, Sir **6**-620a.
Ramavats (sect) : *see* Ramats.
Ramayana **24**-169a; Bhanu Bhatta's version **20**-454a; Kamban's version **26**-390d; Tulsi Das's version **27**-368d.
Ramazan : *see* Ramadan.
— Bairam : *see* Kütahik Bairam.
Ramazans (dict.) **27**-436a.
Ramazzini, Bernardo **3**-418d; **1**-148b.
Rambach riv., Switz. **12**-608b.
Rambai **17**-472c.
Rambaldi, Benvenuto **7**-816d.
Rambam (Ramban) : *see* Maimonides.
Rambani (dialect) **15**-690a.
Rambat, pass, India **18**-649d.
RAMBAUD, ALFRED NICOlas 22-872d; **10**-886d.
Rambe, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Ramberg, Swed. **18**-579c.
—, mt., Ger. **2**-45a; **13**-48a.
RAMBERT, EUGENE 22-873c

Ramberti, Benedetto **10**-587b.
Rambervillers, Fr. **10**-778 (H3).
Rambler, Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F4).
Rambler, The **15**-466d.
Rambicka, crater, Can. Is. **26**-615d.
Rambong (rubber) **23**-800c; **23**-801d.
Ramboeteen : *see* Rambutan.
RAMBOUILLET, CATHERINE de Vivonne, marquise de **22**-873c; **26**-373b.
—, Charles d'Angennes, marquis de **22**-874b; **9**-631d.
—, Julie Lucinia d'Angennes, marquise de : *see* Montausier, duchesse de.
RAMBOUILLET, Fr. **22**-874b; **10**-778 (E3).
—, Hôtel de **22**-873d; **11**-128c; Bossuet **4**-288a; *Précieuses Ridicules* **18**-664a; Sévigné, Mme de **24**-727d.
— sheep **18**-168a.
Ramboutan : *see* Rambutan.
Rambruch, Luxem. **3**-668 (G4).
Rambrugge, Marie de **15**-862a.
Rambutan **16**-783d; **17**-472c.
Ramchandra Singh **20**-930a.
Ram Das (author), **17**-675a.
— Das (Sikh guru) **25**-85c; **1**-895d; *Granth* **12**-358d.
Ramdas Manordas **19**-266a.
Ramdrug, India **14**-382 (F12).
Rame, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3); **21**-862 (map).
—, head, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3); **21**-682 (map).
Ramea, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
RAMEAU, JEAN PHILIPPE **22**-874c; **19**-82b; **13**-4c; programme music **22**-425c.
Ramée, Marie Louise : *see* Ouida.
Rämes, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C1).
Ramenghi, Bartolommeo : *see* Bagnacavallo.
Ramer, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Ramersdorf, Ger. (Munich) **19**-5a.
—, Ger. (Rhine Province) **20**-466d.
Ramerupt, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Ramesay, château, Montreal **18**-791d.
Rameses I. (Egyptian king) **9**-85a; **13**-534c.
— II. **9**-85b; art under **9**-67c; bust from Thebes **3**-713a; chronology **3**-868b, **9**-78a; head, granite **9**-67 (Pl. IV.); Hittites, relations with **13**-534c, **20**-606c, **22**-605b; library **16**-546a; monuments **9**-76c, **1**-80c, **2**-373c, **17**-147a; mummy **18**-968a; panegyric on **1**-82b; Pithom built **3**-867a; sepulchre robbed **9**-86b; Sesostris **24**-701b; statue **26**-740d.
—, III. **9**-85d; **23**-231a, glazes **9**-73b; illegal magic under **9**-56d; monuments **9**-76d; Palestine wars **20**-606c, **21**-402a, **13**-534c; papyri **9**-49b, **9**-85d; tomb **26**-741a.
— IX. **9**-86b.
— X. **9**-77c.
— XII. **9**-86b.
RAMESES, Egy. **22**-874d; **3**-867a.
Rameshwar Singh Bahadur **7**-826d.
Ramesseum, temple, Thebes **26**-740d; **16**-546a; **27**-956d.
Ramessu (Egyptian ruler) : *see* Rameses.
RAMESWARAM, India **22**-875b; **14**-382 (H15).
—, isl., India **14**-382 (H15); **5**-778b.
Rametta, fort, Sic. **25**-32a.
Ramey, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Ramgal, pass, Afg. **15**-631a.
Ramgalis (Gabariks), tribe **15**-631c.
Ramganga, riv., India **14**-376 (H5-6); **11**-451c; **3**-397b.
Ramgarh, India (Bengal) **14**-376 (L8).
—, India (Cen. Prov.) **14**-376 (I5).
—, India (E. Bengal) **14**-376 (O-P8).
—, India (E. Rajputana) **14**-376 (F6).
—, India (Jaipur) **14**-376 (F5).
—, India (W. Rajputana) **14**-376 (C-D6).
Ramgarbia, tribes **25**-84b.
Ram Ghat, pass, India **14**-382 (F12).
—, Hormuz, dist., Pers. **2**-283d.
Ramia, Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Ramiapatnam, India **14**-382 (I12).
Rami communicantes **19**-402c.
RAMIE **22**-875b; **10**-310a (Pls. 4, II.); **10**-311b; **5**-609a; bleaching **4**-54d; chemical composition **10**-311a; gas mantle **16**-657d.
Ramiers (Pigeon), isl., W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
Ramilleles de Madrid, Los (Vega Carpio) **27**-967a.
RAMILLIES, Belc. **22**-876b; **3**-668 (E2); **25**-603 (map)
"Ramillies" (warship) **6**-602d.
Ramin, pass, Alps : *see* Foo, pass.
Ramirez, Urug. : *see* Playa Ramirez.
Ramirez de Fuenleal, Sebastian **22**-633b.
Ramirite : *see* Desclozite.
Ramiro I. (of Aragon) **2**-314b; **25**-543c; **25**-570d.
— II. (of Aragon, the Monk) **25**-544c; **25**-570d; **1**-736a.
— I. (Spanish king) **25**-569d.
— II. (Spanish king) **25**-570a, **25**-542b; Alphonso defeated **1**-734b; knights of St James **15**-866c.
— III. (Spanish king) **25**-570a.
Ramists (humanists) **22**-881d.
Ramiz, dist., Pers. : *see* Ram Hormuz.
—, riv., Peru **21**-267a.
Ramjird, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Ramkola, India **14**-376 (K8).
Ramkrishna Vithal : *see* Bhau Bajji, Dr.
Raml, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G3).
Ramla, Pal. : *see* Ramleh, Pal.
—, desert, Arab. **2**-259a.
Ramleh, Egy. **9**-22 (A1); **1**-569a; battle (969) **9**-95d.
—, Pal. **20**-602 (B5); **26**-309b; battle (977) **9**-96b; Sufi monastery **26**-311b.
RAMLER, KARL WILHELM **22**-876d.
Ramlösa, Swed. **13**-252a.
Ramman (myth.) : *see* Adad *and* Hadad.
Ramman, riv., India **7**-833d.
Rammân-Nirari (of Assyria) : *see* Hadad-Nirari.
Ramme, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Rammekens, Holl. **13**-596d.
RAMMELSBERG, KARL F. A. **22**-876d.
Rammelsberg, mt., Ger. **7**-111c.
— slates **8**-125d.
Rammelsbergite **18**-579c.
RAM MOHAN ROY (Indian reformer) **22**-877a; **4**-388b.
Ramna, forest, India **24**-235b.
RAMNAD, India **22**-877b; **14**-382 (H15).
Ramnagar, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (E-F3); **16**-80c; battle (1848) **25**-88a.
—, India (U. Prov.) **14**-376 (K7).
Ramnami fair **1**-453c.
Ramnes, tribe **23**-616c; **9**-724a; **27**-368b.
— secundi **27**-263b.
Ramnicu, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C2); **23**-826b.
— **SARAT** (Rimnicu Sarat), Rum. **22**-877b; **23**-826 (C2).
— Sarat, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C2); **23**-827a.
— **VALCEA,** Rum. **22**-877c; **23**-826 (B2).
Ramnusio (family) : *see* Ramusio.
Ramo-che (Ra-Moche), monastery, Lhasa **16**-530d; **16**-93c.
Ramolino, Letizia : *see* Bonaparte, Letitia.
Ramoljoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Ramolkogel, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Ramolkogel.
Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon) **25**-544c; **25**-571a; **26**-592d; **24**-12d.
—, Juan Alvarez **2**-468b; **27**-807d.
— (Muntaner) : *see* Muntaner, Ramon.
—, Pedro **16**-689c.
Ramona, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F1).
—, S. Dak. **23**-506 (H3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
— Indian Reserv., Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Ramondia **21**-779a.
— pyrenaica **13**-772a.
Ramón y Cajal, Santiago **18**-60c; **25**-677d.
Ramor, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Ramore, head, Irc. **22**-131a.
Ramorino, Girolamo **15**-53b; **14**-914a; **17**-943d.
Ramos, La. **17**-54 (A7).
—, dist., Bol. **24**-152d.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B5).
Ramoth Gilead, Pal. **15**-812d; **1**-429b; **15**-310d; identification theories **12**-17c, **11**-765d, **18**-628c.
Ramp (sewer) **24**-741d.
— (staircase) **25**-765d.
Ramps, India **17**-291a.
Rampant (her.) **13**-324d.
Rampart, Alsk. **1**-472 (H2).
—, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **6**-718a.
Rampart **10**-685a.
Rampart Creek, riv., S. Dak. : *see* Oak Creek.
— Region, dist., Alsk. **28**-945b.
— Rocks : battle (1775) **28**-870a.
Rampazetto letters for the blind **4**-61c.
Ramphastos (Ramphestes) : *see* Toucan.
— monosta : *see* Houtou.
Rampion **5**-127a.
RAMPOLLA, COUNT M. DEL Tindaro (cardinal) **22**-877c; **15**-74c; anti-Semitism **2**-142b.
Rampon, Antoine Guillaume **11**-186b; **27**-107b.
Ramps (plant) : *see* Rampion.
Rampton, Cambs. **5**-97d.
Rampur, India (Bengal, Karond) **14**-382 (K9).
—, India (Bengal, on the Ib) **14**-382 (L9).
—, India (Bengal, nr. Rairakhol) **14**-382 (L9).
—, India (Madras) **14**-382 (G12).
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (G-H4); **22**-878a.
—, India (U. Prov.) **14**-376 (H5); **22**-877d.
RAMPUR, state, India **22**-877d, **4**-610a.
Rampura, India **14**-376 (F7).
RAMPUR DOALIA (Beulah), India **22**-878a; **14**-376 (N7).
Rampur Chadar **22**-878a.
Rampurwa pillar edicts **14**-624a.
Ramquilla, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Ram Tal (Sikh Guru) **7**-932d; **7**-932c; **25**-86a.
Ram Raja (of Vijayanagar) **28**-62d.
Ramree, Bur. **4**-840 (C5).
—, isl., Bur. **2**-315a.
Rams, head, Irc. **7**-159 (map).
—, isl., Irc. **19**-320a.
Ramsaa, riv., Nor. **16**-863c.
Ramsai-Hat, India **14**-376 (N6).
Ramsau dolomite **27**-260 (table).
Ramsay (of Dalhousie, family) **7**-764c; **7**-767b.
Ramsay, Sir Andrew **7**-764d; **13**-94b; murder **24**-437b, **8**-443a.
—, **ALLAN** (painter) **22**-878d; **19**-248d.
—, **ALLAN** (poet) **22**-878a; **9**-636b; **20**-898a; and Burns **4**-858a.
—, **SIR ANDREW CROMBIE** **22**-879a; **11**-667d; Permian rocks **24**-716c.
—, **ANDREW MICHAEL** **22**-879c.
—, A. D., Lady **22**-880b.
—, C. A. **24**-1012d.
—, Chevalier : *see* Ramsay, Andrew Michael.
—, David (journalist) **19**-565b.
—, **DAVID** (physician) **22**-879c.
—, Edward Bannerman **8**-932b, **24**-467d.
—, Sir Henry **15**-945c.
—, H., Capt. **19**-698d; **26**-396d.
—, James **5**-223a.
—, John : *see* Bothwell, J. Ramsay, earl of.
—, Lady Mary **12**-867b.
—, **ROBERT** **22**-879d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (chemist) **22**-880a; **25**-251d; **21**-31d; argon **2**-476b; boron **4**-268a; bromine **4**-632d; capillarity researches **6**-72c; chloroform **6**-257a, helium **13**-233d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL** **22**-880b, Acts of the Apostles **1**-165c; Hierapolis **13**-452d; Isaura Nea **14**-866c; Kara Dagh excavation **13**-535d; *Revelation, Book of* **23**-213d; St Paul **20**-939a.
Ramsay, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
Ramsaytown, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E3).
Ramsay *v.* Allegre **1**-206c.
Ramsberg, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Ramsbottom, A. E. **W.** **20**-159d.
RAMSBOTTOM, Lancs. **22**-880c; **16**-139 (D2).
Ramsbury, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4); **20**-5b; **28**-699b.
Ramsdell clay **3**-207a.
Ramsden, Sir James **3**-443d.
—, **JESSE** **22**-880c; **19**-290d; dividing engine **12**-313c; frictional machine **9**-176a; heliometer **13**-230a.
—, Sir John **13**-849b.
Ramsden, docks, Barrow-in-Furness **3**-443d; **8**-360c.
— eyepiece **18**-401b; **18**-382c; **26**-563b.
— Heath, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Ramsden's circle (dict.) **18**-397a.
Ramsen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Ramses (Egyptian kings) : *see* Rameses.
Ramseur, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
Ramsey, John : *see* Holdernesse, J. Ramsay, earl of.
—, William Norman **21**-94a.
Ramsey, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
RAMSEY, Hunts. **22**-880c; **9**-424 (IV. B2); abbey **22**-880d; **24**-130b; mere, drainage of **10**-258c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
RAMSEY, I. of M. **22**-880d; **9**-412 (I. B2); geology **17**-535a.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
—, bay, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. B2); **17**-534d.
—, isl., Wales **9**-428 (V. A4); **21**-81a.
Ramsey and Foote, R. *v.* (1883) **4**-44b.
Ramsey Co., Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
— Co., N. Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Ramseyer, Fritz A. **2**-727a.
RAMSGATE, Kent **22**-881a; **9**-424 (IV. E4); **6**-378a.
— Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
Ramsgill, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
Ramshorn Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Ramsjö, Swed. **19**-800 (C-D3).
RAMSONS **22**-881b.
Rams Rock, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (E4).
Ramu, Pierre de la : *see* Ramus, Petrus.
Ramularia tulasnei : *see* Sphaerella fragariae.
Ramunya, cape, Mal. Penin. : *see* Romania.
Ramus, Jonas **19**-816a.
—, **PETRUS** **22**-881b; **1**-619a; phonetic spelling **11**-108b.
Ramus (feather) : *see* Barb.
— (of jaw) **25**-197b.
— fossil, Ital. **23**-760d (fig.).
RAMUSIO (family) **22**-882a.
—, Gian Battista **22**-882b; **22**-8d; **22**-10a.
—, Girolamo (d. 1486) **22**-882b.
—, Girolamo Giuseppe (d. 1611) **22**-884a.
—, Paolo (d. 1506) **22**-882a.
—, Paolo (d. 1600) **22**-883d.
Ramutsa, Bech. **25**-466 (G5).
Ramville, isl., W.I. **17**-802 (B1).
Ramy, pass, Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
Ran (hieroglyph) **9**-56a.
Rana (title) **22**-865a.
— (coal) **11**-240d, geological age **3**-524a; hybridism **14**-27d, **3**-527d; tadpoles **26**-354a.
— catesbiana : *see* Bull-frog.
— esculenta : *see* Edible frog.
— fusca **9**-316c.
— guppyi **25**-364d.
— opisthodon **3**-528b.
— temporaria : *see* Frog.
RANA **22**-884b; **MAHADEO GOvind** **22**-884a.
Ranadip Singh Bahadur **19**-382d.
Ranaditya I. (of Kashmir) **14**-622b.
Ranae **23**-139c.
Ranaghat, India **14**-376 (N8); **15**-927b.
Ranatra **28**-386d.
Ranau, lake, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **2**-1b.
Ranavalo (Ranavalona I., of Madagascar) **17**-276d.
— II. **17**-277a.
— III. **22**-884c; **17**-278a.
Ranawao, India **15**-695d.
Ranbir Singh **15**-689c; **12**-21c.
Ranby, John **12**-835a.
RANC, ARTHUR **22**-884d.
Rancagua, Chil. **2**-462 (B3); battle (1814) **6**-154b.
RANCE, A. J. LE BOUTHILlier de **22**-885a; **27**-214a.
Rance, riv., Fr. **14**-300c; **8**-274a.
Ranch, Justesen **8**-40b; **8**-543b.
RANCH (dict.) **22**-885b.
Rancha Ekek, swamp, Jav. **15**-289d.
Rancheira, riv., D.C. **6**-703b.
Ranchi, Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
Ranches of Taos, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
Ranchester, Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F1).
Ranchhor (myth.) **13**-485c.
RANCHI, India **22**-885b; **14**-376 (L8); **25**-18d.
—, dist., India **22**-885b; **20**-161a.
Ranch, Jacques **27**-287b.
Ranco, It. **26**-242 (F5).
—, lake, Chil. **2**-462 (B5); **6**-145a.
Rancocas, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4); **7**-951c.
— group **27**-628c.
Rancul, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
Rand, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
RAND, dist., S.Af. **22**-885c; **25**-466 (H5); Chinese labour **25**-481a; gold-mining **27**-190b, **27**-199b, **12**-195b.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D2); **19**-800c.
Rand (basket weaving) **3**-482d.
Randa, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Randa (powder) : *see* Abir.
Randall, Robert Richard **19**-464a.
—, **SAMUEL JACKSON** **22**-885c.
Randall, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (M-N5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, isl., N.Y. **19**-596 (I2); **15**-616c.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (B2).
Randall-MacIver, Dr D. **1**-353d; **3**-765b.
Randalsville, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
Randalstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Randan, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
RANDAN **22**-885d; **4**-100b.
RANDAZZO, Sic. **22**-885d; **15**-4 (E6).
Randböl, heath, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Randeberg, Norway **19**-804 (A3).
Randen, Hoher, mt., Switz. : *see* Hoher Randen.
—, plateau, Switz. **24**-311c.
RANDERS, Den. **22**-885d; **8**-24 (C2).
— co., Den. **8**-24 (C2); **8**-27a.
—, fjord, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Randle, Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
Randleman, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
Randles, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
Randlett, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
Randol, J.B. **18**-156d.
Randolph, David Meade **24**-993c.
—, **EDMUND (JENNINGS)** **22**-886a.
—, G.W. **6**-899a.
—, **JOHN** **22**-886d.
—, John, earl of Murray : *see* Murray.
—, Meschines, earl of Chester : *see* Chester.
—, **PEYTON** **22**-887a.
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Murray (Moray) : *see* Murray.
—, **THOMAS** (diplomatist) **22**-887b; **24**-446b.
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **22**-887d.
Randolph, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Mo. **17**-434 (V4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B3).
—, O. **20**-26 (H2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B4); **27**-1026d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E5).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, mts., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, Center, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C5); **14**-309d.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G4).

Randolph Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
— Heights, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va. 2-732c.
Random, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
RANDOM (dict.) 22-888a.
Random Lake, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Random line (probability) 22-386d.
— work (masonry) 22-888a; 17-843a.
Randon, J. L. C. A. 1-652a.
Randon (pseud.): *see* Gilbert, M.
Randsburg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Randstjord, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Randuf, Andreas of: *see* Andrew of Randuf.
Randver (legend) 9-749c.
Randwick, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-D5); 26-279b.
Rane, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Ranegra Plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Ranekhuh, Pers. 12-6d.
Ranelagh, Richard Jones, viscount 22-888a.
Ranelagh, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
RANELAGH, gardens, Chelsea 22-888a.
Ranella 11-516b.
Ranen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-800b.
Ranenburg, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5); 23-948c.
Ranfurly, U. J. M. Knox, 5th earl of 19-631b.
Ranfurly, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Rang, mt., Pers.: *see* Kurang.
Rangabe, Alexandros 14-628a.
Ranga Chariu (of Mysore) 19-117b.
Rangag, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Rangalla, Cey. 5-782c.
Rangamati, India 14-376 (O-P6); 6-252c.
Rangapur, India 14-382 (I11).
Rangarsandr, sandbank, Ico. 14-228 (B3).
Rangatira, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H9); 6-6b.
Rangaunu, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Range, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Ra-nge, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5).
Range, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Ra-nge, state, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
Range (gunnery) 3-274a; 20-232b (table).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— FINDER 22-888b; 3-951b; 6-601a; 20-232c.
— finding: *see* Ranging.
Rangeley, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-434c.
Rangely, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, dist., Mass. 28-706d.
RANGER, HENRY WARD 22-891b.
Ranger, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
"Ranger" (race-horse) 13-737a.
Rangi (myth.) 19-137b; 23-68a.
Rangia 16-123b.
Rangifer: *see* Reindeer.
— tarandus arcticus: *see* Barren ground caribou.
— tarandus caribou: *see* Woodland caribou.
Rangihaute, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H9); 6-6b.
Rangiidae 16-123b.
Ranging (gunnery) 2-692b; machine guns 17-247c; rifles 23-331a.
Rangiora, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Rangiroa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Rangit, riv., India 25-88c.
Rangitaiki, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-624c.
Rangitata, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Rangitikei, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-624c.
Rangitoto, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (D4); 2-894b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Rangitukia, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Rangkas Betug, Jav. 3-356a.
Rangkul, lake, C.Asia 2-739b.
Rang Kul Pamirs, mts., C. Asia 20-656c.
— Kulski-Post, C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1).
Rangna, fort, India: *see* Rungna.
RANGOON, India 22-891b; 4-840 (E6).
—, riv., India 4-840 (E6); 4-839a; 26-727a.
RANGPUR, India (E. Bengal and Ass.) 22-892a; 14-376 (N7).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D-E4).
—, dist., India 22-892b.
Rania, Turk.As. 26-305 (F1).
Ranibennur, India 14-382 (F12).
Ranidae: *see* Frog.
Ranier, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
Raniero Fasani: *see* Fasani, Raniero.
Raniganj, India 14-376 (M8); geology 14-377d, 3-730c.
Ranijula, mt., India 15-277b.
Ranikhet, India 14-376 (H5); 1-717b.
Ranikot beds 9-663a.
Ranimidae 17-457c.
Ranis, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Ranizais, tribe 28-947d.
Ranjit, Great, riv., India 7-833d.
—, Little, riv., India 7-833d.
Ranjit Malla (raja) 19-382a.
—-SINGH, maharaja 22-892b; 14-411c; 22-656b; 1-316c; descent 15-281a; golden throne 26-892a; Koh-i-Nor diamond 15-545b.
Ranjitsinjhji, prince 19-317d; cricket 7-442c.
Ranjodh Singh: *see* Runjoor Singh.
Ranjoni, India 14-382 (G10).
Ranjun Singh: *see* Runjoor Singh.
RANK 22-892d; 26-118b; military 10-340c.
Ranka, India 14-376 (K8).
RANKE, LEOPOLD VON 22-893a; 11-797d.
Ranken, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
Rank-Herlein, Hung. 15-693c.
Rankin, Angus 8-715a.
—, D. J. 28-953b.
—, Scott 5-333c.
Rankin, Ill. 14-304 (E3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, range, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2); 19-538d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
RANKINE, W. J. M. 22-894c; 25-824c; air-waves 28-425d; bridges 4-537c; canals 5-169a; compound stress 25-1016c; dams 28-399c; screw propeller action 24-947d; thermodynamics 13-146a; vaporization 27-900d, 27-902c.
Rankine cycle 25-827b.
Rankins Depot, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
Rankle Burn, riv., Scot. 9-863d.
Rankwell, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Ranmoor, Yorks. 28-933 (C5).
Ranmore, common, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Rann, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Rännö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
RANNOCH, dist., Scot. 22-894d; 24-412 (D3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 22-895a; 16-894; 21-262b.
—, lodge, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
—, moor, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Rann of Cutch: *see* Cutch, Runn of.
Rannum, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Ranunsio (family): *see* Ramusio.
Rano, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
—, state, Nig. 13-69c.
Ranobe, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Ranocchia: *see* Serpentine.
Ranode, C.India 19-177d.
Ranohira, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Rano-i-Apo, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Ranoji Sindhia 12-748c.
Ranomaitso, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
Ranpur, India 14-382 (L10).
Ranqueles, tribe 23-352d.
Ransdorp, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Ranseur 12-830c.
Ransford, Vernon 7-445a.
Ransom, B. H. 27-266b; 28-12b.
Ransom, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Ransom, cape, W.Af.: *see* Mirik, cape.
RANSOM 22-895a; 5-45b.
— bill 22-895c.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Ransome, Robert 21-850c.
Ransomer 22-895c.
Ransome's process 25-959c.
Ransome steel concrete system 6-838c.
Ransom of Hector (Dionysius the Elder) 8-284b.
Ransomers, Ceders of 18-689d.
Ransomville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Ransons, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ranta, Bech. 25-466 (F2).
Rantambhor, fort, India 13-484a.
Rantau, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
RANTERS (sect) 22-895c.
Ranton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759c.
Rantoul, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Rantowles, S. C. 8-818a.
Rantum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Rantzau, Daniel 11-51a.
—, John, count of 8-23d.
—, Adolf, graf, count 25-1044a.
Ranuccio I. 10-184a; 22-147c; 25-1046b.
— II. 10-184a.
Ranulf (of Alife or Avellino) 23-453c.
— (Meschines, earl of Chester): *see* Chester.
— (Flambard, bp. of Durham): *see* Flambard.
— (de Glanvill): *see* Glanvill.
— (Pevcrel) 9-785c; 28-544b.
RANUNCULACEAE 22-895d; 13-474a.
RANUNCULUS 22-897a; 13-772a, Antarctic regions 21-782c; gynaecium 22-895d (fig.); Himalaya 13-474a; petal 22-896d (fig.); pistil 10-569d (fig.).
— acontifolius flore-pleno: *see* Fair Maids of France.
— acris: *see* Buttercup.
— acris flore-pleno: *see* Bachelor's buttons.
— arvensis 11-256c; achene 11-256b (fig.); carpel 22-896a (fig.).
— bulbosus: *see* Buttercup.
— demissus 16-347c.
— ficaria: *see* Lesser celandine.
— praemorsus 8-915c.
— repens: *see* Buttercup.
Ranvier (artist) 5-759b.
Ranvier's nodes: *see* Nodes of Ranvier.
Ranwick, Austr. 13-734b.
Ranworth, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
Ranyard, Arthur Cowper 8-584a.
Ranza, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645c.
Ranzani, Camillo 20-307c.
Ranzau (name): *see* Rantzau.
Ranz des Vaches 1-723a.
RAO, SIR DINKAR 22-897c.
—, SIR T. MADHAVA 22-897d.
Rao (title) 22-865a.
Raon-l'Etape, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Raouf (pasha) 9-122a; 12-251c.
Raoul (of Brittany) 24-355a.
— (king of the Franks): *see* Rudolph.
— (of Lorraine) 17-10c; 12-699b.
— (de Presles): *see* Presles.
— (of Troyes): *see* Troyes.
— (of Vermandois): *see* Vermandois.
Raoul, cape, Tas. 26-438d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 15-755c.
RAOUL DE CAMBRAI (chanson de geste) 22-898a.
RAOUL ROCHETTE, DESIRE 22-898b.
RAOULT, FRANCOIS MARIE 22-898c; 25-372c; 27-899d.
Raoult, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Raoul Gaston, count of Raousset-Boulbon 18-341a.
—, JEAN 22-898d.
Raoza, India 14-382 (F9).
Rapa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L); 27-853b; 27-361a.
Rapa 11-517a.
Rapakivi, granite 10-383c; 12-352d.
RAPALLO, It. 22-898d; 15-4 (B2).
Rapana 11-517a.
Rapang, 5-598c.
Rapanui, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter, isl.
RAPE, div., Sus. 22-900a.
RAPE (bot.) 22-899a; 1-399d; 22-900b; Scotland 24-423c; for original stock: *see* Colza.
RAPE (law) 22-899b; 10-18c; 18-27b.
— cake (manure) 17-615d.
Rapel, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-144b.
Rape of Inara's Cuirass 9-48b.
Rape of Lucrece (Shakespeare) 9-620c.
Rape of Proserpine (Claudianus) 6-464c.
Rape of the Lock, The (Pope) 22-83b.
RAPE OIL 22-900b; 20-46b.
Raper, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
RAPHAEL (archangel) 22-900c; 28-751a.
— SANZIO (painter) 22-900d; 20-475d; 20-486c; cartoons 5-434b, 22-906c, 26-880b; Marcantonio's engravings 17-633a.
"Raphael's Bible" 21-150d.
Raphana, Pal. 7-909d.
Raphanus: *see* Radish.
Raphe (bot.) 10-572d; of diatom 8-170a.
Raphia (Rafa) Egy. 9-21a; 9-118c; battle (c. 720 B.C.) 15-382b, 24-219c; battle (217 B.C.) 22-617d, 24-604d.
Raphia 20-641d; distribution 20-642b, 4-596b.
— flabelliformis 23-1003d.
— ruffia 10-311c; 17-273b.
— taedigera 10-311c.
— vinifera: *see* Bamboo palm.
Raphidia: *see* Snake-fly.
Raphidiophrys 13-233d; 13-232b.
Raphidium 1-595c.
Raphidozoum 22-803d.
Raphine, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Raphionacme utilis: *see* Ecandia.
Raphoe, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-501b; 8-413c.
Rapic acid 20-44b.
Rapid, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D3-4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C2).
Rapidan, Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E2); 28-633b.
Rapid City, Can. 17-584 (A2).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3); 25-507b.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
Rapide, Rum. 15-279b.
— Plat, canal, Can. 24-22a.
Rapide printing frame (photo.) 21-520c.
Rapides, La. 17-54 (B2).
Rapides, canal, Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B2).
— des Peres, Wis. 12-537d.
Rapid River, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Rapids City, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
RAPIER 22-909a; 26-272b (figs.); 11-249a; 23-969b; Egyptian (flint) 9-69a.
Rapili: *see* Lapilli.
Rapin, Nicolas 11-127a.
—, PAUL DE 22-909a; 9-691a.
—, René 7-470b; 6-458b.
Rapine (dict.) 22-928a.
Rapiraan, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, riv., Bol. and Braz. 4-167 (B1); 4-166d.
Rapisardi, Mario 14-912c.
Rapolla, It. 15-4 (E4).
RAPOPORT, SAMUEL JUDAH LÖB 22-909b.
Rapp, George 8-910a.
—, Jean, comte 28-371d.
Rappahannock, Va.: battle (1863) 24-57c.
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (F3); 28-117d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
RAPPAREE 22-909b.
Rappee: *see* Snuff.
Rappen (coin) 19-907c.
Rapperswil, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 26-256d.
Rappin, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Rappists (Rappites): *see* Harmony Society.
Rappoir 15-98b.
RAPPOLTSWEILER, Ger. 22-909b; 11-808 (A4).
Rapport (Fr. lit.) 7-24b.
Rapport (hypnosis) 14-203d.
Rappresentazioni 8-499d.
Rapri, anc. prov., India 17-442c.
Rapti, riv., India (Gandak) 14-376 (L6).
—, riv., India (Gogra) 14-376 (K6); 12-191c.
Rapur, India 14-382 (H12).
Rapu-Rapu, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Raqqa, Turk.As.: *see* Rakka.
Raquette, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 1-193a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 1-192d.
Rar, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Rara Avis, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Rarabe (Kaffir chief) 15-627d.
—, tribe 15-628a.
Rardon, O. 20-26 (D7).
Rardin, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
RARE EARTHS 22-909c; 6-46d.
Rarenala Madagascariensis: *see* Traveller's tree.
Rarian, plain, Gr.: *see* Rharian, plain.
Raritan, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D3); 19-505b.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D2); 19-502c.
— group 7-417a.
Rarnish, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Raroia, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Raron (family) 26-250b; 27-840a.
Rarotonga, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7); 7-73b; 17-627c.
Rarus (myth.) 27-292b.
"Rarus" (race horse) 13-735b.
Ras, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-269b; 2-266b.
—, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
RAS (cape) 22-911b. For specific capes, *e.g.* Ras Afia, &c.: *see* Afia, cape, &c.
Rasa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C2).
Rasa (Indian drama) 24-172d.
Ras Ain, Mesop.: *see* Ras el Ain.
Rasamala 14-349b; 15-288a.
Rasca, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Rasca (boat) 20-137d.
RASCAL (dict.) 22-911b.
Rasceta (palmistry) 20-650b.
Raschdorff, Julius 2-442c.
"Rasche," The, In re 24-99a.
Raschig, F. 14-111a.
Rascia, anc. prov., Servia: *see* Rashka.
Ras Daschan, mt., Aby.: *see* Daschan.
— el-'Ain, Mesop. 26-305 (D1); battle (A.D. 243) 12-247d, 5-30d.
— el-'Ain (Antipatris), Pal. 20-602 (C2); 13-244a; 5-40c; Phoenician well 2-240b.
— el Huhi, Sud. 9-129a.
— el-Ma, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— el-Ma, mt., U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (E2).
— el-Tin, fort, Egy. 9-120c.
— el-Wadi, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
— el Wady, dist., Egy. 9-108a.
Rasen (Middle and West), Lincs. Ma. of (II. G3). *See also* Market Rasen.
Rasena, people 9-854d; 9-860b.
Rasez, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Rasgill, Westm. 28-553d.
Rasharkin, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Rashasa 5-467c.
RASHBAM (Jewish scholar) 22-911b.
Rashdall, Hastings 18-248c; 9-845a.
Rasheiya, Syr. 20-602 (D1); 8-603d.
Rashem-darya, riv., C.As. 14-376 (G1).
RASHI (Jewish scholar) 22-911c; 13-173b; 15-405a; 7-836a.
Rashid I. (Almohade emir) 1-715d.
— (Bakhtiari leader) 21-235a.
— (caliph: 1134-1136) 5-53b.
— II. (of Morocco) 18-857c.
— (Watwat) 21-250b.
Rashid, Egy.: *see* Rosetta.
Rashidite (sect) 17-424a.
Rashlatt-Tassi 17-424a.
Rashit, Egy.: *see* Rosetta.
Rashka, Serv. 24-686 (B2). *See also* Novibazar.
—, dist., Serv. 24-691c; 13-906c.
Rashki, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
Rashova, Rum. 23-826 (C-D2); 23-831a.
RASHTRAKUTA, dynasty 22-912a; 14-400b; 4-158d.
Rashua, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S3); 15-952a.
Rashuw (Sabaean administrators) 23-957b.
Rasi, Abu Bekr al: *see* Rhazes.
Rasinski, F. 5-305a.
Ras Jadir, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
RASK, RASMUS CHRISTIAN 22-912b; 24-293b; 8-39c; 7-630c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Raskan, mts., C.Asia: *see* Raskem.
— darya, riv., C.Asia: *see* Yarkand-darya.
Raskem, mts., C.Asia 6-168 (B3); 15-938c.
—, riv., C.Asia: *see* Yarkand-darya.
Raskolniki (Raskol: Russ. non-conformists) 23-886a; 19-722b; 27-170b.
Ras Kuh, mts., India 14-376 (A5).
Rasmak, India 28-435d.
Ras Melkart, Sic.: *see* Heraclea Minoa.
Rasmyslov, inlet, Novaya Zemlya 19-832d.
Rasnopol, Russ. 23-374 (I. C3).
Raso, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
Rasoherina (of Madagascar) 17-277a.
Rasok (timber) 17-472c.
Rasori, J. (physician) 18-52c; 20-786a.
Rasorium 17-624a.
Rasp 27-20a.
Raspail, François Vincent 10-865a; 10-867d.
Raspanti faction 21-645c.
RASPBERRY 22-912d; 11-261d; 25-3d; fertilization by bee 3-629d (fig.).
— weevil 8-897a.
RASPE, RUDOLF ERICH 22-913c.
Rasp-houses 13-833b.
Rasra, India 14-376 (K7).
Rassa, It. 26-242 (E5).
RASSAM, HORMUZD 22-913d; 3-101a; Assur 2-788b; Borsippa 4-276b.
Rassam, oasis, Trip.: *see* Bir Rassam.
Rasse 6-402c; 1-119c.
Rasselas (Samuel Johnson) 9-634c; 15-467c.
Rassia, Turk.: *see* Novibazar.
—, prov., Serv.: *see* Rashka.
Rassman, Friedrich: on triolets 27-287d.
Rassol 19-985b.
Rassovo, Rum.: *see* Rashovo.
Rassowa, Bulg. 3-206d.
Rasta, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Rastadt, Ger.: *see* Rastatt.
Rastall, John: *see* Rastell.
Rastasjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
RASTATT, Ger. 22-913d; 11-808 (B4); military mutiny (1849) 3-187a; treaty (1714) 25-606c, 3-436c.
Rastawica, compact of (1619) 21-914c.
Rastegaisa, mt., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
RASTELL, JOHN 22-914b.
—, WILLIAM 22-914c.
Rastenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
RASTENBURG, Ger. 22-915a; 11-808 (H1).
Rastislaus (of Moravia) 18-817d.
Rastko (archbp. of Servia): *see* Sava.
Rastrelli (architect) 24-38c; 27-348c.
Rastrick, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Rastrites 12-666b (fig.).
— distans 12-666b (fig.).
— maximus 25-111a.
— shales 25-111a.
Rastu, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Rastua, isl., Jap.: *see* Rashua.
Rasu, mt., Sard. 24-21c.
Rasul khanji 15-555a.
Rasulkhanji, hospital, India 22-865b.
Rasulpur, riv., India 18-419c.
Rasun: *see* Rezon.
Ras, W., riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
Rat, Somind. 25-379 (F2).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (15).
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (15); 1-544a.
—, isl., Braz.: *see* Fiscal.
—, isl., Bristol Chan. 17-125a.
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Kotlin.
—, isl., Sum.: *see* Tiku.
—, isl., Urug. 18-779c.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
RAT (zool.) 22-915a; 17-522b; colour 1-507d, 1-510c, 18-118a; of Cuba, *see* Hutia; ferreting 10-287c; Indo-China species 14-491a; longevity 16-976a; Malagasy genera 23-442b; New Zealand, *see* Maori rat; plague 20-777a, 21-703c.
— (fortification) 10-681c.
Rat (German history) 6-785d; 6-787b.
— (slang) 27-150b.
Ratae Coritanorum, Leics.: *see* Leicester.
RATAFIA 22-915c; 6-85a.
Ratak, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3-G4); 17-773a.
Rätan, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-210a.
Ratan (bot.): *see* Rattan.
Ratangarh, India 14-376 (E-F5); 3-929a.
Ratanmal, India: *see* Rutanmal.
Ratan Nath Sarshar: *see* Sarshar.
Ratanpur, India 14-376 (K8); 5-682d; minerals 1-370a, 5-365b.
Ratan Singh 3-928c; 5-891c; 3-929c.
Ratany root: *see* Rhatany root.
Ratatóskr 28-920d.
Ratburi, Siam 14-498 (A5); 25-4c.
Ratby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Ratcatchers, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Ratchis (king of the Lombards) 11-776c.
Ratchius, Wolfgang: *see* Ratke.
Ratcliff, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, dist., Lond. 25-889c.
Ratcliffe (earls of Derwentwater): *see* Derwentwater.
—, John, Lord Fitzwalter: *see* Fitzwalter.
—, John (bibliophile) 4-223c.
Ratdolt, Erhardus 9-880b; 4-215a; 27-541c.
RATE 22-915c; borough 9-434b; county 9-431a; general district 9-439c. *See also* Local taxation.
Ratea, India 14-376 (F5).
Rateau (engineer) 25-849b; 6-500b.
Rätean, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Rateb Pasha (Egyptian pasha) 9-37c; 27-464c.
RATEL (mammal) 22-915d; 5-373c; 16-976b; brain 4-402c (fig.).
— (weight) 28-493c.
Ratensky Sharostvo, dist., Russ. 28-70a.
Rate of Interest: *see* Interest.
Ratesh, India 15-749b.
RATH, GERHARD VOM 22-916b; on leucite 16-503c.
Rath, India 14-376 (H7); 12-893a.
Rath (arch.): Indian 14-430b; Irish 5-346a, 14-768a.
Rathaesvas (caste) 5-468c.
Rathaldovilare, Ger.: *see* Rapoltsweiler.
Rathangan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
Rathausky, Hans 24-514d.
Ratha-yatra 13-511a.
Rathbone, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Rathbressil, synod of (1118) 14-767c.
Rathbun, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Rathcline, Ire. 16-981a.
Rathconrath, Ire. 28-549a.
Rathcoole, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Rathcormack, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Rathcoursey, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Rath Cruachan, Ire.: *see* Crochan.
Rathdeveney, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Rathdrum, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619c.
Rathduff, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Rathedaung, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Rathen, baron van 22-232c.
Rathenau, E. 26-531a.
RATHENOW, Ger. 22-916c; 11-808 (D2).
Rathfarnham, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Rathfran abbey, ruins, Ire. 15-794d.
Rathfryland, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458c.
Rathgar, Ire. 8-618b.
Rathhausen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Rathi, Scot. 23-742b.
Rathin 4-382b.
Rathinda amor 16-475d (fig.).
Rathke, H. 9-326d.
Rathkea 14-151a.
Rathkeale, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694c.
Rath-Keltair, Ire. 8-460a.
Rathlackan, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Rathlin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a; 2-152a; massacre (1575) 17-213c, 14-775d.
— O'Birne, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Rathmel, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Rathmell, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Rathmelton, Ire. 14-744 (D1), 8-413b.
Rathmichael, Ire. 8-618c.
Rathmines, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 8-618a, battle (1644) 15-500b; battle (1649) 12-418d.
—, Old, Ire. 8-622d.
Rathmore, David Plunket, Baron 21-356d.
Rathmore, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, castle, Ire. 15-816c.
Rathmullen, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413c.
Rathnew, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
Ratho, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; geology 8-945c.
Rathor Rajputs 22-866a; 3-929c; 12-256d.
Rathouisia 11-526c; 6-171a.
Rathouisiidae 11-526c.
Rathowen, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Rathven, Scot. 4-721b.
Rati (myth.) 15-645a.
Ratiaria, Bosn.: *see* Arcar.
Ratib (official) 18-899b.
RATIBOR (Raciborz), Ger. 22-916c; 11-808 (F-G3); duchy 8-651a, 3-9a; Hohenlohe 13-573d; prison 22-368c.
Ratichius, Wolfgang: *see* Ratke.
Ratigar: *see* Radagaisus.
Ratilla (navy) 22-915d; 24-546a.
Ratini, spring, It. 27-906a.
Ratio 2-532c; 11-682d.
Rationale 27-1058a.
Rationale divinorum officiorum (Durand) 8-693b.
Rationale of judicial evidence (Bentham) 10-12b.
Rationale of Religious Enquiry 17-793d.
Rational formula (chem.) 6-42c.
— function (math.) 11-314c.
— intercepts (Rational indices), law of 7-572b.
RATIONALISM (philos.) 22-916d; deistic school 7-933d; Locke's history 16-354b; Mahommedan opposition 26-103c; mysticism opposed 19-124c; pragmatic criticism 22-247a; theology 26-773b; Wisdom literature 28-751b.
—, (German school, 1740-1836) 22-917b; 12-818d.
Rationalismus vulgaris 22-917c.
Rationality, field of (math.): *see* Field.
— group (math.) 8-238b.
Rational number 17-880b.
Ratione privilegii (law) 11-440c.
Rationes, isl., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Rationes soli (law) 11-440c.
Ratio Studiorum (Acquaviva) 15-342b.
Ratisbon, Ger.: *see* Regensburg.
RATISBONNE, L. G. F. 22-917c.
Ratiškowitz, Aus. 18-817b.
RATITAE 22-917d; 3-976d; 3-963d; 3-978b; copulatory organ 16-696d; distribution 3-973b, 28-1008d; skeleton 3-963b foll.
Ratka, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Rat-kangaroo: *see* Kangaroo-rat.
Ratkau, Ger. 4-90b.
RATKE (Ratchius), WOLFGANG 22-918b; 6-459d.
Ratlam, India 14-376 (F8); 22-918c.
RATLAM (Rutlam), state, India 22-918c; 17-518d.
Ratliff, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Ratline (dict.) 23-339a.
RATNAGIRI, India 22-918c; 14-382 (E10).
—, dist., India 22-918c.
RATNAPURA, Cey. 22-918d; 14-382 (116); 5-782c.
Ratnavali 24-173a; 8-481d.
Rato, Port. 5-111d.
Ratoath, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
RATON, N. Mex. 22-918d; 19-520 (F1); 19-522b.
—, mt., Colo. 27-620b.
Ratonneau, isl., Fr. 17-766d.
Ratonpiple: *see* Maya.
Rat Portage, Can.: *see* Kenora.
RATRAMNUS (monk) 22-919a; 9-873b.
Rat Root, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Root, riv. Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— shrew 14-642b; 14-639b; allied fossils 14-644d.
Rat snake 25-290a.
Ratta (dynasty): *see* Rashtrakuta.
Rattachement 1-648a.
Rattan palm 5-181b, 20-640d; 20-641b.
Rattan Pir, India 15-687d.
Rattan Singh: *see* Ratan.
Rattay, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
RATTAZZI, URBANO 22-919a; 15-57b foll.
Rattel (weight) 28-493c.
Rattenfängerhaus, Hameln, Ger. 2-421c.
Rattle 2-446a.
Rattlesden, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Rattlesnake, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. 16-421b.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, mt., Wyo. 28-874 (E3); 27-621a.
—, oilfield, Wyo. 28-874c.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
RATTLESNAKE 22-919c; 25-287c; fat 20-47a; worship 21-2c, 24-679a.
"Rattlesnake" (ship): 14-17c.
"Rattlesnake" (gunboat) 24-915c.
Rattlesnake Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Buttes, mts., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Knob, mt., O. 20-26 (E6).
Rattle-wings 12-209a.
Rattoo, Ire. 27-159a; 15-758d.
Rat-trap pedals 3-915a.
Rattray, Thomas (bp.) 24-467d.
Rattray, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 4-35a.
—, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G2); lighthouse 16-630d.
Rattulidae 23-760d.
Rattulus 23-763d; 23-759d.
Rättvik, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Ratufa bicolor 23-440a (fig.); 25-748a.
— indica 23-439d.
Ratuma, Fr.: *see* Rouen.
Ratumacos, Fr.: *see* Rouen.
Ratzebuhr, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Ratzeburg, Ger. 16-280c; 24-209b.
—, principality, Ger. 17-1018c; bishopric 17-1019a, 13-294a.
Ratzel (scholar) 14-498c.
RAU, KARL HEINRICH 22-920c.
Rau, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Raub, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Räuber, Die (Schiller) 11-792b; 24-92a.
Rauberturm, Aus. 28-992d.
Raubsville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
RAUCH, CHRISTIAN DANIEL 22-921a; 24-500c.
—, Baron Paul 7-476b; 13-923a.
Rauchmantel (dict.) 7-95c.
Rauchtown, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Rauchwacke 21-176d.
RAUCOURT, MLLE 22-921b.
Raucourt, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Raucoux, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
Rau Croix, Fr.: *see* Rocroi.
Rauda, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 24-125d; 2-255a.
—, (Roda), isl., Egy.: *see* Roda.
Raudagnupr, cape, Icc. 14-228 (C1).
Raudine, plain, It.: battle (101 B.C.) 23-638b; 27-1017a.
RAUDNITZ (Roudnice nad Labem), Aus. 22-921c; 3-4 (D1).
Rauducsulana, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Rauducsulum 23-531b.
Raufarhöfn, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Raüf de Lenham 2-33d.
Rauh, A. (cartographer) 17-647c.
Rauhe Alb, mts., Ger. 11-808 (B4); 28-856b.
— Haus (reformatory school) 15-616a.
Rauhn, Jean 11-121b.
Raukumara, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F-G2); 19-625b.
Rauland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Rauli (bot.) 6-146b.
Raum, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Raum, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Rauma, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 23-688c.
RAUMER, F. L. G. von 22-921c.
Raumo, Fin. 23-872 (B3); 1-67a.
Raunaki (of Bokhara) 21-248d.
Raunds, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a, 19-769b.
Raung, mt., Jav. 15-284 (F3); 15-285a.
RAUPACH, ERNST B. S. 22-921d.
Raurakian people 1-755b; 11-830a; 13-253d.
Raurician group 11-670c; 15-569c.
— republic 26-257b.
Raurs, val., Aus. 9-879a; 24-105a.
Rauschenbach, Gross, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Röeze.
Rauscher, J. C. von (cardinal) 3-29a; 27-949a.
Raushiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Rausunobori (Furefu), mt., Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 15-952a.
Rauten Krone: *see* Crown, Order of the: Saxony.
Rauville, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-13).
Rauvoaivi, mt., Russ. 19-800 (E-F1).
Rauwolf, Leonhard: on Palestine 20-624a.
Rauzah, Afg. 11-917c.
Rauzat-ussafa fi sirat ulanbia walmuluk walkhulafa (Mirkhond) 18-575a.
Rava (politician) 15-83c.
RAVAILLAC, FRANCOIS 22-922a.
RAVAISSON-MOLLIEN, J. G. F. 22-922b; 18-250c; 5-105d.
Ravaivai, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Vavitao.
Ravalli, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
Ravana (myth.) 24-169b; 5-783c; Sita's abduction 27-369b.
Ravana, Arb. 2-552 (B4).
Ravanabadha 24-171b.
RAVANASTRON 22-922c; 4-339d.
Ravanitsa, monastery, Serv. 24-686 (C2); 6-324b; 24-690c.
Ravanna, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Ravanon (king of Ceylon) 4-339d.
Ravanusa, It. 15-4 (E6).
Ravelin 10-686d.
RAVELLO (Rebellum), It. 22-922d; 15-4 (C6); cathedral 22-922d, 2-395c, 18-208d, 24-491c; church of S. Giovanni del Toro 1-796c.
Raven, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, cliff, Gr.: *see* Korax.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ngatik.
—, lake, Md. 17-828 (B2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
RAVEN 22-922d; 13-474d; 16-975d; Mithras cult 18-623c; symbol of Apollo 2-185d.
"Raven, The" (E. A. Poe) 21-876b.
Ravena, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Raven Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Ravenden, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Ravenel (Camisard leader) 5-114b.
Ravenels, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Ravenglass, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4); 7-625b.
RAVEN-HILL, LEONARD 22-923b; 5-333a; 22-196d.
Ravenhill, Yorks. 4-584 (C3).
Raven Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Raven mussel 15-164a.
Ravenna, John of: *see* John of Ravenna.
RAVENNA, It. 22-923b; 15-4 (D2); 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (D2); baptistery of S. Giovanni 2-384d; battle (1512) 22-926b, 15-40d; Biblioteca Classense 16-573d; Byzantine art 4-910c, 24-490b, 20-466b, 4-908c; councils (c. 898) 15-434d, (967) 15-435b; law school 27-750a; pine forest 10-649d; revolt (710) 23-662b; Roman fleet 19-301b; suffragans 15-18b; towers 23-774a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).

RAVENNA, EXARCHATE OF 22-927a; 25-805d; 15-28a.
Raven Rock, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Ravenrun, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Ravensara nut: *see* Clove nutmeg.
Ravensberg, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834; 11-856 (maps).
— (battle, 1444) 15-863d.
Ravensbourne, riv., Kent 26-723d; 4-633d.
RAVENSBURG, Ger. 22-927d; 11-808 (B5).
Ravensburgh, Yorks. 28-935b.
Ravenscar, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Ravenscourt Park, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A3); 12-898d.
Ravenscraig, castle, Scot. 20-281a.
RAVENSCROFT, EDWARD 22-927d; 24-778c.
—, Thomas 14-197b; 19-266c.
Ravensdale, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
— House, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ravenser, Yorks.: *see* Ravenspur.
Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, India 7-672d.
Ravensheugh, castle, Scot. 8-785a.
Ravenshoven (battle, 1071): *see* Cassel (Fr.): battle.
Ravenspur, Yorks. 9-410c; 13-872d; 9-509d.
Ravensthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Ravenstonedale, Westm. 28-553d.
— Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 28-553c.
Ravenswood, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3-2).
Ravensworth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); castle 28-935c.
Ravenwood, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Raver, India 14-382 (F9).
—, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-755d.
Ravestein, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-358a.
Ravestleyn, Jan Antonisz van 20-481c; 23-77d.
Ravetsch, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
RAVI, riv., India 22-928a; 14-376 (E4); 14-398a.
Ravia, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Ravicz, Ger.: *see* Rawitsch.
Ravine, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
RAVINE 22-928a; 5-575a.
Ravine deer: *see* Chikara.
Ravinia, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Ravison oil 20-46a.
Ravivara: *see* Adityavara.
Ravna Gora, mt., Hung. 7-472a.
Ravogli, Giulia 19-83d.
Ra'wā (myth.) 17-15d.
Rawa, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-632b.
—, riv., Ger. 15-697b.
Rawak, ruins, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.
Rawal 22-865a.
RAWALPINDI, India 22-928a; 14-376 (E3).
—, dist., India 22-928b; 22-654d.
—, div., India 22-928b.
Raw amalgamation process 25-113d.
Rawana (king of Ceylon): *see* Ravana.
Rawand, Pers.: *see* Rawend.
Rawandis (sect): *see* Rawendis.
Rawaruska, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
Rawat (Indian title) 22-865b.
Rawaya, cape, Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
Rawdon, Elizabeth, countess of Moira: *see* Moira.
Rawdon, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Rawdon-Hastings, Francis: *see* Hastings.
Rawend, Pers. 22-928b.
RAWENDIS (sect) 22-928b; 15-949d; 5-42a.
Rawhide, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Raw Hide Buttes, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Rawhide Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Rawil, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-743b.
RAWITSCH (Ravicz), Ger. 22-928c; 11-808 (F3).
Rawley Springs, Va. 18-522b; 28-119b.
Rawling, C. G. 26-926b; 2-739c.
Rawlings, Md. 17-828 (B1).
Rawlins, Wyo. 28-874 (E4); 28-874d; 28-875c.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A-B1).
RAWLINSON, GEORGE 22-928c.
—, **SIR HENRY CRESWICKE** 22-928d; 7-631a; 6-308b; Bagdad 3-197d; Behistun 3-657a; on Ghazni 11-917c; Nineveh 15-781a; on Somnath gates 9-290a.
RAWLINSON, RICHARD 22-929b.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 22-929c; 24-742c.
—, Thomas (bibliophile) 22-929b; 4-222d.
Rawlinson, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
—, sound, Franz Josef Land 11-37c.
Rawlinsville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Rawlison, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Rawls, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
RAWMARSH, Yorks. 22-929d; 28-933 (D3).
Rawnsley, H. D. (canon) *8-212d.
Rawross, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Raw sienna 21-598d.
Rawson, Sir H. H. 3-738d.
—, John, Viscount Clontarf: *see* Clontarf.
—, Sir Rawson W. 25-807d.
Rawson, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 20-906c; 6-322d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— O. 20-26 (C3).
RAWTENSTALL, Lancs. 22-930a; 16-139 (D2); 7-288b.
Raw umber 21-598d; 27-576a.
Raxalpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d; 3-1b.
Ray, Jean: combustion theory 6-758d.
— (Wray), **JOHN** 25-931c; 18-863c; 28-1025d; on entomology 9-655b; ichthyology 14-244d; movement in plants 4-302b; ornithology 20-301a; on reptiles 23-137b; on species 25-616c.
Ray, Ariz. 2-547 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-730 (A1).
—, Pers.: *see* Rai.
— cape, N.Z. 19-479 (A3); 4-922b; 19-478b.
—, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415c.
— (caste) 3-927c.
— (light) 16-618b; 16-620c.
RAY (zool.) 22-930a; 24-596a; electric organs 24-594c; geological range 7-418c; reproduction 9-15c, 14-251a, 24-746c; skeleton 24-594d; spiracle 24-594b.
Ra'y (Mahommedan law) 17-415a.
Raya, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
— (title) 22-865a.
— (wine) 28-725c.
Rayachoti, India 14-382 (H12).
Rayadan III. 7-670b.
Rayadrug, India: *see* Raidrug.
RAYAH (dict.) 22-932d.
Rayah (Syrah), Syr. 20-602 (D-E1); 3-658d.
Rayan, depression, Egy. 10-219c.
Rayapet, Madras: *see* Royapet.
Rayas, mines, Mex. 12-649d.
Rayat: *see* Ryot.
Ray Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
Raydon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Rayer, P. F. O. 3-158c; 18-54b.
Rayet, O. 8-208a.
Ray-florets 6-811d.
Ray-grass: *see* Rye-grass.
Rayin, dist., Pers. 15-756b.
Rayle, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
RAYLEIGH, JOHN WILLIAM Strutt, 3rd baron 22-933a; absorption 16-615d; alloys conductivity 1-707d; argon 2-476a; barometric pressure 18-286d; density determinations 8-47b; diffraction gratings 8-249d; displacement law 13-156c; elasticity 9-158d, 9-160a; electricity 9-190d; energy 9-401d, 13-124c; liquid jets 14-42a; magnetization 17-337d; molecular structure 18-656a; phonic wheel 25-447b; radiation law 22-790c; sensitive flame 25-456b; sound reflection 25-443d; sound waves 25-442b, 25-450d; spectroscope resolving power 25-620c; tube acoustic 25-452c, 25-457a; wave theory 28-429d, 16-425d.
Rayleigh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); geology 9-784b.
Raymer, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Raymilton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Raymochy, Ire. 4-888a.
Raymond (Roger: of Carcassonne) 5-314c.
RAYMOND (OF SABUNDE) 22-933d; 18-748d.
—, **HENRY JARVIS** 22-933c; 19-569c; 12-532a.
—, John Howard 27-946d.
—, Pierre 9-364c.
— (seaman) 17-475a; 16-146b; 23-395a.
Raymond, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 6-7 (B3).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-501b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-609 (B3): battle (1863) 28-23a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—City, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Raymond skate 23-467d.
Raymondville, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Raymore, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Raymund (of Agiles) 7-550c; 22-935b.
RAYMUND II. (of Antioch) 22-934a; 4-135b; 17-608d; 19-821b.
— (Rhupen: of Antioch) 4-136b.
— (of Capua) 5-525c.
— (of Pennaforte) 5-197d; 14-594a.
—**(OF TOULOUSE:** count of Provence) 22-934c; 27-101a; 16-179d; 22-504b; crusade 7-527c foll., 26-394d.
— (du Puy) 24-12c.
— (of Querci): *see* Toulouse, Raymund I. of.
— (of Sabunde): *see* Raymond.
— (of St Gilles): *see* Raymund (of Toulouse, count of Provence).
— (archbp. of Seville and Toledo) 27-184a; 2-282c.
—I., II., III., V. (of Toulouse): *see* Toulouse, counts of.
— IV. (of Toulouse): *see* Raymund (of Toulouse, count of Provence).
— VI. (of Toulouse) 27-101a; 1-373c; 21-379b; 3-584c; excommunication 7-541b, 1-656a.
— VII. (of Toulouse) 16-180a; 27-101a; 10-818a; 22-504d; Albigenses 1-506a; Cordes founded 7-138c; treaty of Meaux (1229) 17-950a.
— I. (of Tripoli) 2-775b.
— **II. (OF TRIPOLI)** 22-935b.
— Berenger (of Aragon): *see* Ramon Berenguer of Aragon.
— Berenger I. and II. (of Barcelona): *see* Barcelona, counts of.
— Berenger III. (of Barcelona): *see* Provence, Raymund Berenger I., count of.
— Berenger IV. (of Barcelona): *see* Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon).
— Berenger (counts of Provence): *see* Provence, counts of.
— Berenger (grandmaster of St John of Jerusalem) 24-16d.
— Fugger (of Kirchberg and Weissenhorn): *see under* Fugger family.
— le Gros: *see* Fitzgerald, Raymond (le Gros).
— Rafinel (of Toulouse): *see* Toulouse, counts of.
RAYNAL, G. T. F. 22-935c; 11-137c; 12-599b.
Raynald: *see* Renaud, *except as below.*
—**(OF CHATILLON)** 22-936a; 3-247b; 7-537c; 4-135b (table).
Raynaud, Gaston 20-803d; 10-116d.
—, P. Edouard 22-936c.
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE 22-936c; 6-134d.
Raynaudus, Theophilus 26-744c.
Rayne, La. 17-54 (B3).
Raynham, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— (East), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— Park, house, Norf. 2-419b.
Raynolds, Capt. W. F. 28-913b.
RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. 22-936d; 11-144b; 22-502a; Lewis's criticism 16-522c; on Provençal literature 8-222c.
Rayon, Bor. 4-262d.
Rayong, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-4d.
Ray Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Rays, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Raysen, India 3-846b.
Rays Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Ray Society 25-1023d; 25-309d.
Raystown, Pa.: *see* Bedford.
— Branch of Juniata, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Ray-surface (light): *see* Wave-surface.
Raysville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Raytown, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
Rayville, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Raywick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Rayya Behera, canal, Egy.: *see* Behera, canal.
— Menufia, canal, Egy.: *see* Menufia, canal.
— Tewfikia, canal, Egy.: *see* Tewfikia, canal.
Raz, cape, Fr. 10-778 (B4); 10-777a.
Razafindrahetz (of Madagascar): *see* Ranavalo III.
Raz Blanchard, str., Chan. Is.: *see* Alderney, race of.
Razed (her.) 13-325c.
RAZGRAD, Bulg. 22-937a; 4-773 (C2); 4-775c.
Razhan, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Razi (Fakhr uddin): *see* Fakhr uddin Razi.
Razim, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 3-91a; 23-826b.
RAZIN, STEPHEN TIMOfeevich (Stenka Razin) 22-937b; 23-915a.
Razing (metal work) 18-214b.
Raziog, Turk.: *see* Mehomia.
Razo, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
RAZOR 22-937d; 7-672b; 19-962a; Egyptian 9-68c.
RAZOR-BILL (alca torda) 22-973d;
— bill (thyncops): *see* Skimmer.
Razor-mussel 15-164a.
Razryadniya Knighi (Russia) 5-464d.
Razuns, Switz.: *see* Rhäzuns.
Razza montanina (cattle) 15-10b.
Razzi, Giannantonio: *see* Sodoma, Il.
RAZZIA 22-938a.
Rb (chem.): *see* Rubidium.
R.D.C. (abbrev.) 14-679c.
R.E. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
RE (myth.) 22-938a; 9-51a foll.; 19-159a; litanies of greeting 9-429a; worship of 14-349c, 13-230c.
Re, It. 26-242 (F4).
RE, isl., Fr. 22-938a; 10-778 (D4); lighthouse 16-629d; siege (1627) 9-537a.
—, port, Hung. 4-711c.
Rea, Ida 14-276 (D3.)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
—, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. C2).
—, riv., Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 25-758 (B2); 28-342b.
— Brook, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b.
Reach, Cambs. 19-520b.
Reactance 9-215d.
Reaction, chemical: *see* Chemical action.
— of degeneration: muscle 9-251a; nerve 9-250a.
Read, C. H. 12-100d.
—, Charles Stokes 1-366b.
—, Maurice 7-442b.
—, Thomas Buchanan 1-836d.
—, W. W. 7-446c; 7-442b.
Read, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Readburn, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
READE, CHARLES 22-938b.
—, Rev. J. B. 21-187c.
—, W. Winwood 25-56d; 10-170a.
Reader, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Reader (church): *see* Lector.
Readers' Feasts 14-585d.
Reader, The 18-457b.
Reade *v.* Conquest (1861) 7-120d.
Readfield, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Depot, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Reading (carriage builder) 5-405a.
READING, Berks. 22-939b; 9-420 (III. F4); battle (871) 3-784a; council (1279) 21-33a; geology 9-414b; Vikings 9-469a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-250d; 17-172d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, O. 20-26 (L6).
READING, Pa. 22-940a; 21-106 (L5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—**BEDS** 22-940c; 28-819d; 11-670b (table).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— lamp 16-652b; 16-653c (table).
—Mts., Brit. Museum 19-82a.
— Prong, mts., Pa. 21-105b.
Readings (law) 14-585b.
Readland, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Readman Parker process 21-479a.
Reads, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Readsboro, Vt. 19-490 (A-B6).
Readstown, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Read *v.* Bishop of Lincoln: *see* Lincoln Judgment.
Readville, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 14-31b.
Ready, isl., Ire. 19-320a.
READYMONEY, SIR COWASJI Jehangir 22-940c.
Readyville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Reaedificatoria, De (Vitruvius): *see Architectura, De.*
REAGAN, JOHN HENNINGER 22-940d.
Reagan, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
Real, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
—, riv., Braz. 24-666d.
Real (coin) 19-908c; 22-138a.
Real Academia Española 1-103a; 25-584d.
Real accounts (book-keeping) 4-226c.
— action (law) 22-944a.
— covenant (law) 7-339c.
Real del Monte, Mex. 13-449b.
— de los Andes, Cordillera, mts., Bol.: *see* Real.
Realejo, C.Am. 7-154b.
Reales de vellon (coin) 25-535a.
Real estate: *see* Real property.
— estate agents: *see* Estate and house agents.
— Estate Assurance Company of the City of New York 26-1026d.
— evidence (law) 10-16a.
REALGAR 22-941a; 2-653a; 18-156a; as pigment 21-598d; in volcanoes 28-185d.
—, yellow: *see* Orpiment.
Realgymnasium: Austria 2-976b; Germany 8-966d.
Reali di Francia (Andrea da Barberino) 14-904d; 3-837a.
Realingo, dist., Sp. 25-546c.
Realism (aesthetics) 22-941c; 8-535c; Taine 26-363a; Zola 28-1001b.
REALISM (philos.) 22-941b; 18-225b; 18-249a; Adelard 1-189d; Aristotle 18-253a; Champeaux, William of 5-829b; idealism contrasted 14-281b; nominalism contrasted 19-735c; Reid 23-51c; scholasticism 8-955c; Spencer 25-636c, 18-227a. *See also* Universals, doctrine of.
Realitos, Tex. 26-690 (I8)
Reality 22-567b; 16-888a; 21-441c; Aristotle 16-903a, 2-503c, 2-511a; Bradley 18-246b, 16-917c; Collier, Arthur 6-658c; Descartes 5-415c; Geulincx 11-913b; Green, T. H. 12-538c; Hamilton 22-549c; Hegel 14-284a, 13-204b; Locke 16-551a; pragmatism 22-247a; Schelling 24-318d; Spinoza 5-422b.
Realization of the Possible, The (Bain) 18-250d.
Real judgment: *see* Judgment, synthetic a priori.
Reallexikon der Indogermanischen Altertumskunde (Schrader) 15-581d.
REALM (dict.) 22-941c.
Réalmont, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Real number 17-880b.
Realp, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Realprogymnasium (Germany) 8-966d.
REAL PROPERTY (law) 22-941c; 9-790a; alienation of 27-331d; breve testatum 28-847d; conveyancing 7-

48b; ejectment action 9-137c; emblements 9-308a; escheat in 9-764c; estate duty 9-792a; gift and delivery 12-5c; heirlooms 13-217a; hereditaments 13-350b; hotch-pot 13-803a; hypothec 14-208b; income tax 14-356c; inheritance 14-568a, 13-216d; introduction 14-634b; international law 14-703d; joint-tenant 15-433a; joint-tenure 15-491b; legacies and devises 10-64a; Levitical law of redemption 15-532c; limitation 16-698b; Mahommedan law 14-146a; mortgage 18-164b; mortgage 18-877b; partition of 20-871d; registration of 16-163a; Roman law 23-531c; Roman Dutch law 25-466c; seignory in 24-586d; seisin in 24-589b; settlement in 24-706b; Shelley's Case, rule in 24-832c; Spartan law 12-502a; subinfeudation 25-1069a; succession duty 26-6a; surrender 26-137c; testamentary disposition 28-655b; title guarantee companies 26-1026c; trespass 27-254c; trust companies 27-330a; valuation and valuers 27-867a; warranty 28-329b; wife's rights 14-2c.

Real Property Act (Australia: 1857) 27-600d.

— radius 17-1001c.

Realschule (Germany) 8-966d; 26-491a; 2-976b.

Real treaty 27-229b.

— warrandice (Scots law) 28-329c.

REAM (dict.) 22-914c.

Reamer (tool) 27-17d.

Reams Station, Va.: battle (1864) 1-824b, 21-302 (map).

Re Anatomica, De (Columbus) 1-931a.

Reao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6).

REAPING 22-945c.

— machines 22-915a.

REAR (dict.) 22-946c.

Rear-admiral 19-299b; 1-195b; 19-304b; France 8-366a.

Reardan, Wash. 28-354 (G-112).

Rearsby, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).

REAR VAULT 22-946d.

Reason (her.): *see* Motto.

REASON (philos.) 22-946d; aesthetic activity 1-279d; in animals 2-111a; Aquinas 2-250d; Arabian philosophy 2-280b; Cousin 7-332d; Descartes 5-116b, 5-816c; in dreams 8-559a, 8-560a; Erigena 9-743d; Hartmann 13-36b; Hooker, Richard 13-673d; Ionian school 14-731d, 1-943c; Kant 18-230a, 15-670b, 2-130a; Laurie 18-245c; Marcus Aurelius 17-695d; Neoplatonism 19-373b; Plutarch of Athens 21-860c; post-Kantian philosophy 24-376a; Protestant theology 22-472d; Spinoza 5-423a; Stoics 25-945d; Wisdom literature 17-200a; Wundt 18-242d.

Reasonableness of Christianity (Locke) 16-818c; 16-846c.

Reasoning: *see* Inference.

Reason, Worship of (festival) 10-735a; 13-167d; 11-164b.

Reate, It.: *see* Rieti.

REAUMUR, R. A. F. de 22-947b; electric organs 14-245d; entomology 9-655c, 14-638b, 3-626c.

Réaumur's porcelain 12-86d; 15-672a.

Réaumur thermometer 22-947c; 27-740a.

Reaville, N.J. 19-502 (G3).

Reay, Donald Mackay, 1st baron 27-226a.

Reay, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-959c.

—, forest, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.

Reb, riv., Aby. 27-347d.

REBAB 22-947d; 20-676b; 4-339d.

Rebais, Fr. 10-778 (F3).

REBATE (banking) 22-949b.

— (masonry) 17-840d. *See also* Rabbet.

— (shipping) 24-987b.

Rebated joint 15-477d.

Rebatement (her.): *see* Abatement.

Rebbenesö, isl., Nor. 19-800 D1).

REBEC 22-949c; 20-676b; 28-105b.

Rebecca (bibl.): *see* Rebekah.

—, Biagio 15-908a.

REBECCA RIOTS 22-950c; 28-267c.

Rebekah (bibl.) 14-857c; 1-93a.

Rebel, Jean (pseud.): *see* Déroulède, Paul.

Rebel Creek, Nev. 5-8 (E1).

REBELLION 22-950c; 18-114b; 17-791b; in France 24-579b; writ of 28-849d.

Rebellion, History of the (Clarendon) 6-433a; 20-413a.

Rebellion Losses Bill 17-211b; 8-145a.

Rebellum, It.: *see* Ravello.

Rebersburg, Pa. 21-106 (H4).

Rebhun, Paul 8-539a; 11-788c.

Rébit-Ninua, dist., Nineveh 19-704a.

Rebmann, Hans Rudolf 26-263d.

—, John 19-698a; 15-792d; 3-401d.

Rebning 28-71a.

Rebouil, Jean 22-502b.

—, Marie Thérèse: *see* Vien, M. T.

Rebouila 4-703b.

Rebozo (shawl) 16-443c.

Rebunzirbol, isl., Jap. 15-156 (R3).

REBUS (dict.) 22-950d.

Rebut (curling) 7-646b.

Rebutter (law) 21-833a.

Recapitulation 14-806c.

Recall (U.S.) 27-651c.

RECAMIER, JEANNE F. J. A. 22-951a; 10-857d; Chateaubriand 5-962b; Constant 6-997c.

—, Joseph 12-764d.

RECANATI, It. 22-951c; 15-4 (D3).

Recapitulation theory: *see* Biogenesis, law of.

Recarburizing 14-819c.

Recastello, mt., Alps 1-747a.

Reccared I. (king of Visigoths) 16-463b; 25-540a; 25-569c (table); legislation 11-775b; Toledo, council of (589) 7-310b, 7-396d, 26-1052a.

— II. 25-540a; 25-569c (table).

Recceswinth (Visigoth) 25-540b; 25-569d (table); codification of laws 11-775b, 12-275c; crown 7-516a.

Reccimer (king of Visigoths) 25-540b; 25-569c (table).

Recco, It. 15-4 (B2).

Reccoham, Lancs.: *see* Rochdale.

RECEIPT (law) 22-951d; 10-350d; tally device 26-379a. *See also* Recipe.

—, exchequer of 10-55c.

Receipt Rolls 22-960a.

Receipts: *see* Receipt.

Receiver (distilling) 8-318c.

RECEIVER (law) 22-951d; 10-621.

—, telephonic 26-548c.

— engine 25-831a.

Receiver-general 22-952a.

Receiving order 3-326d.

Recent period (geol.): *see* Holocene.

RECEPT (psychol.) 22-952a; 22-561c.

Receptacle (bot.) 10-555c; 10-563c.

Receptaculites 8-128a; 20-237d; 25-111a.

Receptaculum chyli 17-167c.

Reception order (law) 14-615a.

Receptor cell 25-673a.

Recess, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-432a.

RECESS (dict.) 22-952b.

— (of imperial diet) 8-212b.

— Committee (1896) 26-496d.

—, line of (mech.) 17-1092b.

Recessive character (heredity) 18-115d; 18-116d.

Recessus labyrinthi 8-793d.

— spheno-ethmoidalis 20-78a.

Recey-sur-Ource, Fr. 10-778 (G4).

RECHABITES 22-952b; 16-513d.

— (temperance society) 22-952c; 26-589b.

— (U.S. friendly society) 11-222b.

Rechang (alphabet) 17-477b.

Rechasse, mt., Alps 1-742d.

RECHBERG - ROTHENLOWEN, J. B., count 22-952c.

Rechberg - Werthingen - Hohenreichen (family) 20-739d.

Reche, O. 5-769a.

Recherche, archip., Austr. 2-960 (C6).

—, bay, Tas. 9-660c.

—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Vanikoro.

Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphère (J. A. Deluc) 7-976b; 3-418d.

Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles (Cuvier) 11-613c.

Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles (Agassiz) 1-367b.

Rechna Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E4); 8-349c; 22-654a; Jat inhabitants 18-784d.

Rechru, isl., Ire.: *see* Lambay.

Recht des Besitzes, Das (Savigny) 24-242b.

Rechtsalterthümer (Grimm) 15-581b.

Rechtsanwalt (Ger. law) 1-241c; 14-820b.

RECIDIVISM (dict.) 22-953b.

RECIFE (Pernambuco), Braz. 22-953c; 4-440 (K4).

—, cape, Cape Col. 1-655c.

Recina (Rijeka, Fiumara), riv., Hung. 7-817c.

Recingle (ressing) 23-108d.

RECIPE (dict.) 22-954b.

Reciperatio (Rom. law) 23-553a.

Reciprocal (arith.) 26-327d.

— recon.) 28-232d.

— diagram 8-148b.

— figures 4-555a; 17-961d.

— innervation (physiol.) 4-412a.

— proportions, law of (chem.) 2-872b; 6-40a.

— spiral: *see* Hyperbolic spiral.

— surface 26-118c.

— theorems 8-763b.

Reciprocity (law) 14-106d.

RECIPROCITY (dict.) 22-954b.

— (algebra) 1-625d; 19-852a.

— (geom.) 11-694d; 11-717a; 7-655c.

— Treaties: *see* Commercial Treaties.

Récit 7-24b.

RECITAL (dict.) 22-954c.

— (law) 7-50b.

Recitative (music.) 19-77b; 20-122a; 20-124b; Bach 19-78b; introduced on English stage 7-852c.

Recke, Ernst von der 8-44a.

Recke-Volmerstein, Adelbert, Graf von 8-713c; 15-616a.

Recklinghausen, von (physician) 20-774b.

RECKLINGHAUSEN, Ger. 22-954c; 11-808 (I. k6).

Reckum, mt., Alps 1-746b.

Recknitz, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1).

RECLAMATION OF LAND 22-954c; Holland 13-589c; U.S. Act (1902) 19-781b.

— Service (U.S.) 14-853c.

Reclinate 16-328c.

RECLUS, J. J. ELISEE 22-957c; 9-907c; 17-649c.

Reclus, mt., Bol. 1-963b.

Recluse, The (Wordsworth): *see Excursion, The.*

Reclusione (It. law) 7-458d.

Recluzia 11-516b.

Recoaro, It. 18-520b.

Recoaro limestone 27-260.

Recogne, Belg. 3-668 (F4).

Re-cognitio (Rom. law) 21-602c.

Recognition markings 6-732c.

—, trial by 15-588a.

RECOGNIZANCE (law) 22-958a; 7-458b; estreating of 9-801c, 22-714d; surety 26-117c.

Recoil escapement: *see* Anchor escapement.

Recollects (Récollets) 11-3a; 20-116c.

Recombination, coefficient of 22-959a.

Reconcavo, dist., Braz. 3-210b.

Reconciliation (rel.) 21-84b.

RECONNAISSANCE (milit.) 22-958c; cavalry 5-570d.

Reconquista, Sp. 2-462 (D2).

Reconstructed glacier 12-60c.

Reconstruction (U.S.) 27-711c; Alabama 1-463c; Florida 10-545c; Georgia 11-757c; Louisiana 17-60b; Republican Party 23-178b.

Recopilacion de Leyes de los Reinos de las Indias (1680) 14-485a.

RECORD 22-958d; 9-584b; Greek 14-628d; master of the rolls 17-873b; Roman 6-765d; Peruvian 22-762d.

Record 19-563c.

Recordari facias loquelam, writ of 28-849d.

Record Commission, Royal 6-660c.

Record, Courts of 7-322c.

RECORDE, ROBERT 22-966a; 3-951c; 9-709b; work on algebra 1-619a.

RECORDER (officer) 22-966b; 4-271d; costume 23-413b; borough quarter sessions 9-434c, 22-713d; deputy 8-61b; India 22-715c; Irish cities 22-715b.

RECORDER (Fipple flute or English flute) 22-966c.

— (telegraphic) 26-516b.

Recordin, dist., Salop 24-1021c.

Recording tambour (physiol.) 27-932c.

Record of American and Foreign Shipping 24-958c.

Record Office, Lond.: *see* Public Record Office.

Recovery, Ga. 11-752 (B5).

—, fort, O. 28-432d.

Recovery (law) 9-137c; 10-355c.

" Recovery " (ship) 25-973c.

Recovery Roll 22-961c.

Recruiting (army) 2-604d foll. *See also* Conscription.

Recssèy (statesman) 13-917b.

Rectal ampulla 1-665b.

— glands 17-166d.

Rectangle 18-137b.

Rectas (myth.): *see* Rehtia.

Rectification (distillation) 8-318c.

— (math.) 14-551b.

Rectified spirit 25-694a.

Rectifier (elec.) 27-173b; 27-179a; 22-237d; arc lamps 16-665d, 6-885b.

Rectify (dialling) 8-155a.

Rectigradation 20-586b.

Rectilinear period (arch.) 2-400d; 2-450a.

Recti muscles: *see* Rectus muscles.

Rectina 13-342c.

Rectitudines singularum personarum 24-665b; 28-81b.

Recto (bibliography) 3-910a; 17-619b.

Rectocele 12-765b.

Rector, Ark. 2-552 (E1).

—, Pa. 21-106 (J5).

RECTOR (title) 22-967a; 28-18c; 27-753a.

— scholarum 27-751a.

Rectortown, Va. 28-118 (E2).

Rectory tower, Hadleigh, Suff. 12-798c.

Recto-vaginal fistula 12-765c.

Recto-vesical fistula 10-438b.

Recto-vesical pouch 1-665b.

Rectrices 25-189d.

Rectum 1-665b; 1-670a; 17-524d; varicose veins of: *see* Haemorrhoids.

Rectus muscles 1-941a; 1-942c; 10-93c; 19-53d; 19-55a foll.

Recuay, Peru 21-272b.

Recueil des traités (von Martens) 17-786d; 27-230c.

Recuenco, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-103a.

Recuil, mt., Fr. 15-566c.

Reculver (Regulbium), Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 6-378a; church 2-401b, 15-739b; fort 4-589a; geology 15-726d; origin of name 9-417c.

" Recumbent Cupid " (Michael-angelo) 18-363b.

Recuperatio (Rom. law): *see* Recuperatio.

Recuperator (apparatus) 11-283d.

Recurrent laryngeal nerve 19-396c; 23-185b.

Recurvirostra avocetta: *see* Avocet.

RECUSANT (dict.) 22-967b; 23-498b; 7-493c.

Red, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153b.

—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D1).

—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).

—, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 2-339b.

—, castle, Scot. (Black I.) 4-23c.

—, castle, Scot. (Forfar.) 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.

—, hill, Worcs. 28-822b.

—, hills., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).

—, hills, Scot. 25-206b.

—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).

—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).

—, lake, Ariz. 5-544 (A2).

—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C3); 18-549c.

—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).

—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).

—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).

—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.

—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).

—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).

—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).

—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).

—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.

—, pt., N.S.W. 2-959b.

Red, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kizil Irmak.

—, riv., Can. (trib. of Athabasca) 1-500 (B1).

—, riv., Can. (trib. of Nelson) 15-714a.

—, riv., Can. (trib. of Peace) 1-500 (B1).

—, (Song-koi, Yuen-kiang), riv., China 6-168 (G5); 14-498 (E1); 6-201c; 27-5a; 14-498b.

—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Baule.

RED (of Louisiana), riv., U.S. 22-969b; 17-54 (C2); 20-58 (F-G4); 26-690 (N2); 18-601c; tributaries 20-58a.

— (of the North), riv., U.S. and Can. 22-969d; 18-550 (A3); 19-780 (G1-H2); 17-384 (C3); 18-549b; 19-780c; bonanza farms 28-579c.

—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D1); 6-448a.

—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 18-550 (A4).

RED, sea 22-970b; 2-264 (B3-D5); 9-40 (B2-C3); 23-648 (F4); 19-974a; Albuquerque 1-516b; ancient trade 17-226c, 4-188c; Israelite passage 18-895d, 17-556c.

—, val., S.Dak. 25-506d.

Red (colour): ceremonial uses 11-331c; 27-1060a.

Reda (Rom. carriage) 5-402a.

Red ace (handball) 19-450d.

— admiral butterfly 16-477a.

— alder 4-600a.

— algae: *see* Rhodophyceae.

Redan, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

REDAN (fortification) 22-967b; 10-686d; 10-717d.

Red and blue macaw 17-196d.

— and green macaw 17-196d.

— and White, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).

— and yellow macaw 17-196d.

Redang, isls., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4).

Red ant 2-86c; 14-177b (fig.); sting 14-178b (fig.).

Redaq: *see* Kimhi, David.

Redasco, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.

Redash, Ky. 15-740 (D4).

Red asparagus beetle: *see* Asparagus beetle.

Red-backed field-mouse 28-193b.

— backed monkey: *see* Nisnas monkey.

— backed shrike 24-1019c; 7-609d.

Rédad (Frisian king): *see* Radbod.

Red Bank, N.J. (Gloucester Co.) 22-967b.

— BANK, N.J. (Monmouth Co.) 22-967b; 19-502 (B3).

— Bank, O. 20-26 (L7).

Redbank, Pa. 21-106 (C3).

—, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).

Red Bank, oyster-bed, Ire. 6-427a.

— Bank Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).

— Bank Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).

— Banks, Ky.: *see* Henderson.

— Banks, Wis. 12-537c.

— bark 6-370b.

Redbay, Ala. 1-460 (A1).

—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).

Redbeach (Broad Bay), Arct., 25-709b.

— Mc. 17-434 (E3).

Red-beak 6-146d.

Red bedgray 19-253a; 19-253c.

— bed limestone of Leyburn 26-924b.

— beds (American) 27-627d; 27-260.

— beech 26-980c.

— bill: *see* Red-beak.

— billed curlew 13-475b.

Red Bird (Indian chief) 28-746d.

Redbird, Ark. 2-552 (B3).

Red Bird, Okla. 20-58 (F2).

— Bird Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (E3).

— bird of paradise 3-979b.

— Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (B1); 23-979c; 5-9b.

— Bluff, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 19-520c.

Redboling Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).

Red Book of Clanranald 5-635d.

Red Book of Derby 16-798d.

Red Book of Glasgow 12-81d.

Red Book of Hergest 5-640b; 17-189a.

Red Book of the Exchequer 15-868c; 17-3d.

Redbornstoke, dist., Beds. 3-621c.

Redbourn, Herts. 9-424 (IV B3).

REDBREAST (robin) **22**-967c; **18**-434b.
Red-breasted merganser **18**-163d.
Red Brook, riv., Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
— buckeye **6**-112d.
Redbud, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Red Bud, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
— Bull, theatre, Lond. **26**-731c; **15**-796b.
Redbush, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
Red bush pig: *see* Red river-hog.
— Butte, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
Redbuttes, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
Redby, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
Red cabbage **4**-915d.
REDCAR, Yorks. **22**-968a; **9**-412 (I. F3); geology **28**-931c.
Red Caribs, tribe **5**-331a.
— Castle, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
— Castle, ruins, Forfars. Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **10**-661d.
Redcastle, castle, Scot. **4**-23c; **24**-412 (D2).
Red cat **27**-634 *n.*
— Cedar, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
— Cedar, riv., Ia. and Minn. **2**-941a.
— Cedar, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B4); **18**-133c.
—cedar (Australian): *see* Toon and Crow's ash.
—cedar (Cedrela odorata): *see* Jamaica red cedar.
—cedar (Juniperus virginiana of Eastern North America) **15**-557a; **26**-980b.
—cedar (Thuja gigantea): *see* Canoe cedar.
—chalk (geol.) **11**-534b.
—chalk (reddle) **5**-807a.
—City, Conn. **6**-932 (C4).
—clay **6**-473d; **19**-976c.
Redcliff, Suss. **6**-378c.
—, Vict. **18**-90 (map); **22**-127d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-719a.
Redcliffe, dist., Glos. **4**-581b.
Red Cloud, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
— clover **6**-562a; **1**-405b; **1**-392a, nectar **13**-653d.
Redclyffe, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Red-cockaded woodpecker **27**-634a.
Red Cone, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
—, copper ore: *see* Cuprite.
—, coral **2**-99b (fig.); **7**-131b.
— crag **21**-847b; **7**-112a; **5**-773a.
— Creek, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
Red-crested pochard **21**-872c.
Redcross, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Red cross (ambulance organization) **1**-804d; **1**-803c; Barton, Clara **3**-452b; Japanese society **15**-211c. *See also* Ambulance.
— Cross Hall, Southwark, Lond. **13**-465c.
— Cross, Royal (Order) **18**-17d.
— Cross Steamship Line **25**-851d.
— curassow: *see* Crax globicera.
— currant **7**-648c.
Redd (salmon) **24**-83b.
Reddaway *v.* Banham (1896) **27**-132a.
Red deal **10**-395b; **26**-979d.
— Deer, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— Deer, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I5).
— Deer, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
— Deer, riv., Can. (Alta.) **1**-500 (B2); **24**-226d.
— Deer, riv., Can. (Man.) **28**-732d.
— deer **7**-923b; **7**-922b; close time **11**-441d; forefoot, skeleton **2**-697b (fig.); geological age **21**-848b; New Zealand **1**-119b; North American: *see* Wapiti; of Western Mediterranean **1**-644c.
— deer group **7**-922c.
Reddendum (leg.) **16**-156c.
Redder, lake, Ger. **9**-132c.
Reddersburg, S.Af. **20**-152d; battle (1900) **27**-206a.
Reddesford, Walter de: *see* Walter de Reddesford.
Reddi (dynasty) **15**-837d.
Reddick, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Redding, Cyrus **28**-770a.
Redding, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Berks.: *see* Reading.
Redding, Cal. **5**-8 (B1); **5**-9d.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B4); **10**-132d.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Reddingite **25**-711d.
Redding Ridge, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Redding.
Red disease: *see* Swine fever.
Reddish, Lancs. **16**-139 (E3).
REDDITCH, Worcs. **22**-968a; **9**-420 (III. D2).
Redditus siccus (law): *see* Rent-seck.
Reddle (rock): *see* Red chalk *and* Red ochre.
Reddock Springs, Ala. **1** 460 (C4).
Red dwarf buffalo **4**-756c.
Rede, William **20**-410b.
Rede, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2); **27**-500d; **19**-790b.
Red eagle (Order: Order of Sincerity, Brandenburg Red Eagle) **24**-864c.
— earth: *see* Cave-earth.
— Earth Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
Redeemer (Order) **15**-865a; insignia **15**-866 (Pl. V.).
Redeemer, Church of the, Moscow **18**-892d.
Red elm: *see* Slippery elm.
Redem, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (E1-2); **18**-859a.
Redemptio furti (law) **25**-955a.
Redemption, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Redemption (doctrine) **26**-783c; **9**-823b; *Colossians, Epistle to* **9**-823a; Gnostic conception **3**-479c, **27**-854d; John Balguy **3**-256a. *See also* Atonement.
Redemptionists: *see* Trinitarians.
Redemptorists **16**-679b; **3**-383d; **18**-690d; Father Hecker **13**-195a; Germany **3**-550d, **11**-885b.
Reden, Count Friedrich Wilhelm von **25**-872a.
Reden an die deutsche Nation (Fichte) **10**-315d.
Red ensign (flag) **10**-459d.
Redentore, il, church, Venice **9**-413 (C1).
Reden über die Religion (Schleiermacher) **24**-330d.
Reden über die Zukunft der evangelischen Kirche (C. H. Weisse) **28**-499c.
Reder, Albert **14**-169a.
Red Eric: *see* Eric the Red.
Rederijkers **8**-499c.
Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, baron **22**-968c.
—, **JOHN FREEMAN - MITFORD**, baron **22**-968a.
—, John Thomas Freeman-Mitford, earl of **22**-968b.
—, Robin of: *see* Robin of Redesdale.
Redesdale, Northumb. **6**-114d; **19**-792a; **27**-500d.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
Redesmouth, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Redewynd, riv., Sur. **6**-86d.
Red Eye, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
Red-eye: *see* Rudd.
Redezeichenkunst, Anleitung zur deutsche (Gabelsberger) **24**-1013a.
REDFERN, N.S.W. **22**-968c; **26**-278 (C3).
Redfield, William C. **18**-265b.
Redfield, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, rocks, Jap. **15**-156 (L10).
Red fir (Abies magnifica): *see* Silver fir.
— fir (Jutland): *see* Norway spruce.
— fir (Pinus sylvestris): *see* Scotch fir.
— fir (Pseudotsuga taxifolia): *see* Douglas spruce.
Redfish, La. **17**-54 (C2).
—, rocks, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
Red fish (zool.) **12**-546b.
Redford, George **7**-399d.
Redford, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E-F4).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Redford *v.* Birley (1822) **2**-779b.
Red Forks, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F1).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F2).
— fox (zool.): *see* Fox *and* Cross fox.
Red fox (fur) **11**-348b; **11**-349d.
— Friars (Trinity Friars): *see* Trinitarians.
— garnet (zool.) **2**-948b.
— Gate, mosque, Jaunpur, India: *see* Lal Darwaza.
— Gill, Cumb. **16**-320c.
— George, canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-718d.
Redgranite, Wis. **28**-740 (D E4).
Redgrave, Alexander **7**-297b.
—, G. R. **18**-876a.
—, **RICHARD** **22**-968c.
Redgrave, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2); **3**-153c.
Red grouse: *see* Grouse.
— guava **12**-665b.
— gum (drug) **9**-843b.
— gum (Eucalyptus calophylla) **28**-540b.
— gum (Eucalyptus rostrata) **10**-659d; **2**-948d.
— Hall, Bourne, Lincs. **4**-332d.
— Hall, Leeds, Yorks. **16**-369c.
Redhall, quarry, Scot. **8**-945d.
Red Hammada, Trip.: *see* Hammada el Homra.
Redhardness (metal) **14**-809b.
Red hawk (falconry) **10**-143a.
— hazards (billiards) **3**-935c.
Redhead, H. **16**-664c.
Red-head: *see* Wigeon.
Red-headed duck **6**-599a.
— headed woodpecker **14**-422a.
Redheugh, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Redhill, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D4); **23**-53a; farm-school **15**-614a; fuller's earth **12**-551d; observatory **19**-955d.
Red Hill, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
— Hills, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Redhill shales **3**-239c.
— Creek, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
— Hook, cape, N.Y. **19**-596 (H3).
— Horse, Vale of, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. D2).
— horse (fish) **28**-1012a.
— House, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Redhouse Shoals, W.Va. **28**-560 (A-B3).
Redi, Francesco **10**-342d; **1**-64c; **12**-555d; **8**-324a.
Redia (zool.) **27**-243d.
Rè di Castello, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
Rédier acoustic telemeter **22**-890c.
Redif (Turk. army) **27**-428c.
Red Indian, falls, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
—Indian, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2); **19**-478c.
—Indians **25**-190c. *See also* Indians, North American.
Redington, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (A3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Redinha, Port.: battle (1811) **21**-848c; **15**-650b.
Red ink plant: *see* Pokeberry.
Redintegration (psychol.) **2**-784b; **2**-786a.
Re Diplomatica, De (Mabillon) **8**-300d; **17**-188d.
Redipers, Dorset, **8**-435a.
Red iron ore: *see* Haematite.
Redistribution of Seats Act (1885) **20**-845a; Irish representation **14**-752b; Scottish representation **24**-428c.
Redition (Rom. law) **23**-102c.
— nigri (Eng. law) **4**-23d.
Reditu suo, De (Rutilius) **23**-942a.
Red Jacket (Seneca chief) **4**-153d.
Red Jacket, Mich. **16**-288a.
Red John of the Battles: *see* Argyll, John Campbell, duke of.
Red jungle-fowl **10**-760a.
Redkirens, tribe **15**-678a.
Redkey, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Red kite: *see* Kite.
— Lake, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Redlake, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
Red Lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
— Lake, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A3); **7**-502b; **12**-349b.
— Lake Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A-B3).
Lake Falls, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. **18**-550 (B2-3).
Redland, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
REDLANDS, Cal. **22**-968d; **5**-8 (E4).
Red larch **16**-213d; **26**-980b.
— lead **16**-318d; **20**-457d; oxygen prepared from **20**-423a; use in inscriptions **14**-631a.
Red-legged partridge **20**-876d; wing **10**-506b.
— Level, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Lick, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
— light treatment: *see under* Light treatment.
— Lion, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
— Lion, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
— liquor (textile printing) **26**-702b.
— Lodge, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
— Lodge, Bristol, Glos. **2**-419a.
Redlynch, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D5).
Red lynx: *see* Caracal.
— mammee **7**-597b.
Redman, Richard **23**-1016b; **9**-302c.
— Robert **4**-618d.
Redman, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Red marble **17**-677c.
— marmot **17**-746a.
— marrow **6**-961b; **4**-84a.
— Mass **27**-1060a.
— men: *see* Indians, North American.
— Men, Improved Order of **11**-222b.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
— mite: *see* Red spider.
Redmon, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Red Monastery, Egy.: *see* Ahmar, Deir el.
REDMOND, JOHN EDWARD **22**-968d; **14**-787d.
Redmond, Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B-C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (A4).
Redmoon, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Red Mount, chapel, King's Lynn, Norf. **15**-819a.
— Mountain, Ala. **3**-983b.
— Mountain, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— mountain spinach **20**-141b.
— mud **19**-955d.
— mulberry **18**-959b.
— mullet (Mullus) **18**-964a.
— mullet (Mullidae) **26**-645c; **2**-747d.
— Nab, cape, Lancs. **16**-138a.
— necked grebe **12**-423b.
— necked wallaby **15**-652a.
Rednitz, Bav. **23**-47d; **5**-894a.
Red nucleus (anat.) **4**-395d.
Red Oak, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
— Oak, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Redoak, La. **17**-54 (A2).
Red Oak, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
— Oak, Tex. **26**-690 (B-C8).
— oak **19**-934c; **19**-934b (fig.).
— Oak Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Oak Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (B-C8).
Redoaks, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Red ochre **12**-804d; **5**-684c; **9**-700; Hormuz beds **13**-695d; as pigment **19**-989d, **21**-599d.
— oil **5**-178d.
REDON, Fr. **22**-969a; **10**-778 (C4); **5**-650b.
REDONDA, isl., W.I. **22**-969b; **28**-544 (F3).
—, pt., Braz. **4**-440 (E3).
REDONDELA, Sp. **22**-969b; **25**-530 (A1).
Redondilla (Sp. lit.) **8**-509c.
Redondo, Cal. **5**-8 (D5); **17**-13a.
—, Port. **25**-530 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H4).
Redones, tribe **2**-578b.
Red Ore, mts., Ala. **3**-823d.
Redorta, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I4); **1**-747a.
REDOUBT **22**-969b; **10**-705d; **10**-717d; in field defences **10**-720d.
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Red owl **20**-397d.
— Owl Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C3).
— Pale, sign of the **5**-588a.
Red Pamphlet (G. B. Malleson) **17**-491a.
Red paradise bird: *see* Red bird of paradise.
Redpath, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Red pepper: *see* Cayenne pepper.
— Pine, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
— pine (Pinus densiflora) **15**-162a.
— pine (Pinus resinora) **21**-623c; **26**-980a.
— pipestone: *see* Catlinite.
Redpoll (linota) **10**-352d; **16**-734c.
— (acanthis linaria) **1**-120c.
Red poll (cattle) **5**-540d; **20**-398c; milk **7**-739d.
— porphyry: *see* Porfido rosso antico.
— precipitate: *see under* Mercury.
Red prussiate of potash: *see* Potassium ferricyanide.
Redridge, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
Redriff, Lond.: *see* Rotherhithe.
Red River, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
— River, dist., La. **17**-54 (A1).
— River, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
— River Bluff, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
— River Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M-N2).
— River expedition (Am. civil war) **1**-823c.
— river hog (red bush pig) **23**-385a; **16**-540b.
— River raft **22**-969c.
— river seal **11**-355c.
— **RIVER SETTLEMENT**, colony, Can. **22**-970a; rebellion (1869–70) **5**-160b.
— river snake-root **25**-285b.
— River Valley University, U.S.: *see* Wesley College, Grand Forks.
— Rock, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Redrock, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
Red Rock, Pa. **21**-106 E2).
— Rock, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
— Rock, bridge, Colorado riv. **4**-541d.
— Rock, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D2).
— Rock, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (A3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C3); **18**-615b.
— Rock Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
— root: *see* New Jersey tea.
— Run, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Russia, dist., Aus.: *see* Galicia.
REDRUTH, Corn. **22**-970a; **9**-430 (VI. B3); geology and minerals **7**-180b, **9**-757c, **27**-50c.
Redruthite: *see* Copper-glance.
Red sable: *see* Kolinsky.
— Salt, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
sandalwood (red sanders) **24**-137a; **1**-656b.
— Sandrock, mts., Vt. **19**-490 (A3); **27**-1025c.
— sandstone, New: *see* Permian *and* Triassic systems.
— sandstone, Old: *see* Old Red Sandstone.
Red Sea: *see* Red, Sea *supra*.
— Sea, prov., Sud. **26**-9 (D2-1).
— Sea perch **5**-780c.
REDSHANK **22**-971b.
Red silver ore: *see* Pyrargyrite *and* Proustite.
Redskins, race: *see* Indians, North American.
Red snapper **25**-142d.
— spaniel: *see* Ruby spaniel.
— spider (red mite) **8**-899a; **13**-682b; **18**-618d.
— Springs, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
— squadron **19**-304b.
— squirrel **14**-444d.
Redstar, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Red Star Line **25**-851b.
— starling **4**-774c.
REDSTART **22**-971c.
Redstone, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3); **19**-492c.
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
— Old Fort, Ark. **11**-415a.
Red Sulphur Springs, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
— sumach: *see* Smoke-tree.
— Table Mesa, plain, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
— tacamahac **23**-207b.
Redtenbacher, J. **4**-944b.
Red-throated diver **8**-326a; **16**-989c.
— throated dragon **10**-503d.
— top grass **12**-369b.
— truffle **27**-323a.
Reduced government stock **19**-270a; **19**-272a.
— oils **21**-321b.
Reducing machine: *see* Tour à redaire.
Reductio ad absurdum **11**-678b.
Reduction (arith.) **2**-537a.
— (chem.) **20**-418d; **4**-89c.
— (logic) **16**-892d.
— (Scotch law): *see* Suspension.
—, coefficient of (ballistics) **3**-271b.
— divisions: *see* Meiosis *and* Heterotypical mitosis.
— factor (calibration) **5**-3b.
—, method of (math.) **19**-852d.
Reductives **12**-861a.
Reduit **22**-969b.
Redulf (of Northumbria) **9**-468d.
Redundant development **3**-90c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Reduplicate (bot.) 10-562b.
Reduplication (grammar) 12-330a.
Reduvidae 13-260c; 16-498a.
Red valerian (Centranthus ruber) 13-769a; 27-355d.
Redvan, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Redvers, de (family): *see* Devon, earls of.
—, Richard de 19-533a.
Red Violet 8-746b.
— wasp 28-359d.
— Water, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Redwater Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Red water fever: *see* Texas fever.
Red Wharf, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
— whortleberry: *see* Cowberry.
Redwick, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Redwillow Co., Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Red Willow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Willow Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
Redwine, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
RED WING, Minn. 22-972a; 18-550 (E6).
REDWING (zool.) 22-972b.
REDWITZ, OSKAR, Freiherr von 22-972c.
Redwood, Abraham 19-534c.
—, Sir Boverton 21-322a; viscometer 21-322d.
Redwood, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Redwood (African) 6-924b; 20-152a.
— (Ecuador) 8-915b.
— (Californian) 24-659c; 5-10d; branches 12-759c; ovule 12-761a; timber 10-659b, 5-14c.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (a5).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Red wrasse 28-839b.
Ree, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c; 14-764b.
—, tribe: *see* Arikara.
Reeberg, Holl. 2-629d.
Reece, Rees 23-33c.
—, T. 3-937d.
Reece, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Reech (engineer) 24-922d.
Reed, Alfred German 11-800b.
—, ANDREW 22-972d.
—, Sir Charles 22-972d.
—, Charles Edward Baines 22-972d.
—, Edward J. 24-892d.
—, E. E. (chemist) 3-913a.
—, E. T. 5-333b.
—, Ethel 22-197a.
—, Ezekiel (inventor) 19-154a.
—, Philip 18-38b.
—, Harrison 10-545c.
—, Henry Hope 22-973c.
—, ISAAC 22-973a.
—, JOSEPH 22-973b.
—, Priscilla German 11-800b.
—, T. A. 24-1010d.
—, Talbot Baines 22-973a; 16-556d.
—, Sir Thomas 25-268a; 14-445c.
—, THOMAS BRACKETT 22-973c; 27-726c; 17-258a.
—, Thomas German 11-800b.
—, Walter 28-911c; 28-163c.
—, William Bradford 22-973b.
Reed, Herts. 13-393d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
RED (bot.) 22-973d; 22-165a; 12-372c (fig.).
— (weaving) 28-443c.
— (writing): *see* Calamus.
— Bluff Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Tailor 4-147c.
REEDBUCK 22-974a; 2-91c; 17-522b.
Reed bunting 4-802d.
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (B4).
Reede, Baron van: *see* Ginkel, Godart van.
Reeder, Andrew H. 15-659a; 15-555c.
Reeders, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Reedham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Reedham Orphanage, Eng. 22-972d.
Reed-horn (fog-signal) 16-647a.
Reeding, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
REED INSTRUMENTS 22-974a; 18-940c; 11-86d.
Reedley, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Reed-mace: *see* Bulrush.
Reed organ: *see* Harmonium *and* American organ.
— pheasant: *see* Bearded tit-mouse.
— pipes 20-257a.
— Plantation, N.C. 19-772d.
Reedpoint, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Reeds, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-605 (B4).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Reedsburg, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Reeds Ferry, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, Field of: *see* Sokhet Earu.
Reed's Lake, Mich. 12-350b.
Reed sparrow: *see* Reed-bunting.
Reedsville, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Reed through 28-317b.
Reedville, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Reed-wren (reed-warbler) 28-317b; 7-608d.
Reedy, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, isl., Del. 8-828 (H1).
—, isl., Ill. 14-744 (E2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2); 12-553b.
Reef, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
REEF (geog.) 22-975a; 19-972a.
— (gold) 22-975a; 12-193d.
— (sail) 22-975a.
Reefert, Ire. 12-120b.
Reef knot 18-872a.
Reefton, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 8-127b.
Ree Heights, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Reek, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
Reekie Linn, fall, Scot. 10-660d.
Reel (dance) 22-975b; 7-800b.
— (moulding) 22-975b; 14-428c.
REEL (winding) 22-975b; 9-69c.
Reel-bird: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Reeled silk 25-102a; 10-310a.
Reeler: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Reelfoot, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, Lake, Tenn. 18-613a; 26-619c.
Reeling 25-102a; 7-306d.
Reelsville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Reenberg, Thöger 8-40c.
Reenen, Holl.: *see* Rhenen.
Reepham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-746b.
Reersö, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Rees, Abraham 9-374c.
—, John Krom 20-761d.
—, Owen 16-985a.
—, THOMAS (d. 1864) 22-975b.
—, Thomas (d. 1885) 22-975b.
—, William 28-267b.
Rees, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Reese, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-451b.
— River process 25-114d.
Recseville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Reess, Max 10-278a.
Reesville, O. 20-26 (C6).
REEVE, CLARA 22-975c.
—, HENRY 22-975c; 13-115d.
—, John 18-956a.
—, Tapping 16-783b.
Reeve, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Reeve (bird): *see* Ruff.
REEVE (official) 22-975d; 4-590d; 4-269b; 6-984c.
Reeves, Emma 20-913a.
—, John 9-551d.
—, JOHN SIMS 22-976a.
Reeves, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, lagoon, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Reeversie, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Re-examination of witnesses 10-21c.
REFECTORY 23-1a.
Référé (Fr. law) 3-484c.
REFEREE (arbitrator) 23-1b; 27-257d.
— (football): *see* Umpire.
Referee 19-563b.
Referees, court of 23-1b.
Reference (Royal commission) 6-775c.
Referendarius 8-305a; 5-832d; 3-484c.
REFERENDUM AND INITIATIVE 23-1b; 28-15a; 20-847c; U.S. 27-651c.
Refiye, Verchère de 17-239a.
Ref Gestson 14-234c.
Refill cask 28-592a.
Refiner (paper) 20-731d.
Refiq (title) 2-774d.
Refiq'ul Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Reflecting power 1-76d.
— telescope: *see under* Telescope.
Reflection (psychol.) 22-599b; 5-414b; 16-849d.
— OF LIGHT 23-2c; 16-609d; 16-615c; by diffraction grating 8-246c; by thin plates 14-688d; metallic 6-723c, 18-198c; polarization 21-933a, 21-936d, 17-389b; selective: *see above*, metallic; theory of 16-617c, 16-620d, 16-621c.
— of sound 25-443c.
— of waves 28-425a; 9-204b; 22-786b.
Reflections on the Revolution in France (Burke) 4-831b; 17-259b.
Reflector, The 16-104d.
Reflex (med.) 25-676d; 25-674b; 19-46d; allied 25-676b; antagonistic 25-676d; cerebral 18-60d; classification 25-681c; compensatory 25-679c; elimination 25-675c.
— camera 21-505b.
— posture 25-675a.
Reflexed (bot.) 10-563a.
Reflux condenser 8-318d.
Refnor, Ala. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Reform Acts (1832) 20-843d; 20-845a; 9-558a; Brougham 4-654b; Chandos clause 4-722a; Conservative party, effect on 21-42b; English law, importance to 9-606b; Earl Grey 12-587c; local government influenced 9-428a; William IV. 28-665a.
— Acts (1867-68) 20-844c; 9-573b; demise of the Crown 8-1b; earl of Derby 8-68a; Lord Salisbury 24-72d.
— Acts (1884-85) 20-844d.
Reformatio Angliae (R. Pole) 21-975d.
Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum 8-868a; 9-448b; 19-798b; on divorce 8-339a.
Reformation, History of the (d'Aubigné) 2-890b.
Reformation in England, History of (Burnet) 4-851d.
Reformation in Scotland, History of the (John Knox) 15-881b.
REFORMATION, THE 23-4a; 6-344a; 6-287c; 9-447b; Bohemia 4-128a; at Cambridge university 27-770d; Carlstadt 5-348a; charity, theory of 5-880a; Church administration 26-111b, 8-863d; Church architecture influenced 6-267a; Council of Trent 27-246c; in Denmark 8-31b, 26-456b; divorce law influenced 8-338d; Dutch literature, influence on 8-721d; education 8-958a, 8-972c; Frederick Barbarossa 8-282d; in England 9-529b; English literature 9-617a; Erasmus 9-730d; ethical tendencies 9-826c; European history affected 9-929a; in France 10-828b, 13-864d; French literature 11-125d; Germany 11-849d; German literature 11-787c; historical science benefited 13-530c; Holy Roman empire affected 9-354c; humanism 23-89a, 23-91b; in Iceland 14-233c; in Ireland 14-774b, 14-789d; Knox 15-879b; Lollards 16-931b; Maximilian II. 17-924a; monasticism 18-690c; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-335d; in Poland 21-903d; preaching 22-264d; privileges of sanctuary 24-130c; in Provence 22-450d; Renaissance in relation to 23-89a; Roman Catholic Church 23-488d; in Saxony 15-446c; in Scotland 24-442d, 24-460a; Sunday observances 26-95c; in Switzerland 26-254c, 11-590b; theatres influenced 26-736d. *See also* Protestantism; Martin Luther, &c.
REFORMATORY SCHOOL 23-22d; 15-614a; county council's powers 9-431b; earl of Carlisle 5-341a; in Indiana 14-424c.
Reform Bill (1859) 9-568c.
Reform Club, Lond. 6-567b; 2-430a.
Reform, Die 23-821d.
REFORMED CHURCHES 23-22d; altar lights abolished 16-677c; excommunication 10-604d; La Badie 16-2a; liturgy 16-800b; Lutheran union 22-472b, 26-781d; millennium tenets 18-463d; prelate 22-278c; vestments abolished 27-1060c.
— CHURCH IN AMERICA 23-22d; 18-587c.
— church in France 22-287d.
— church in Holland: *see* Low Dutch Reformed Church.
— CHURCH IN THE UNITED States 23-24a.
— EPISCOPAL CHURCH 23-25a; 9-421a.
— Presbyterian Church: America 22-291d, 22-292c, 22-294b; Ireland 22-290d; Scotland 24-467b. *See also* Cameronians.
— Protestant Dutch Church in North America: *see* Reformed Church in America.
Réforme sociale, La 16-479c.
Reformists (Cuba) 7-604a.
Refosco, Aus. 14-886d.
Refraction, astronomical 23-29c; 2-109d; in surveying 26-144c, 26-147d.
—, atmospheric: *see* Refraction, astronomical.
REFRACTION (of light) 23-25b; 4-316b; chemical composition 6-69c; crystals 7-586c; polarization by 21-933a; theory 16-612b, 16-617c, 16-621c. *See also* Refractive index.
— : *Double* 23-27c; 9-144d; 16-618b; 16-621a; in crystals 7-586c, 21-325c; polarization 21-932d.
— (of sound) 25-444b.
— (of waves) 28-204b.
Refractive index 23-25c; 16-609b; 6-69d; and dielectric constant 9-246c, 9-188b; of gems 11-561a.
Refractometer 23-26b; 14-692d.
Refrax (glass): *see* Prismatic glass.
REFRESHER 23-29d.
REFRIGERATING AND ICE-making 23-30a; 10-613d; brewery plant 4-510c (Pl. I.); milk 7-753b (figs.). *See also* Cold storage.
Refrigerated, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Refuge, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— (Albion), port, Keeling Is. 15-712b.
—, port, Biarritz 3-848d.
—, Camp of, Eng. 10-257a.
— port 23-378a.
Refugio, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Refuse removal 8-104d; 9-436b.
Regza, riv., Ger. 11-808 (E2); 12-577b.
REGAL 23-35c; 21-560a.
Régale, droit de 8-588c.
Regalecus: *see* Oar-fish.
REGALIA (royal ensigns) 23-36a; Scottish 8-937c, 8-682b.
— (royal prerogative) 22-280; 22-764c; Louis XIV. and papacy 10-841a; wrecks 28-841b.
— cigars 26-1040b.
Regalistas (political party) 25-553a.
Régamey, Guillaume 20-503d.
Regan, C. T. 5-514d; 26-542b.
Regan, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Regana, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 20-643b.
Regan sandstone 27-631b.
Regarder 10-645b; 19-478a.
Regards (custom) 12-136c.
Regatta (textile fabric) 7-278a.
— (water sports) 26-724d; 23-783c; 23-785a.
Régebolos 3-151a.
Regéc, fortress, Hung. 22-868a.
Rege inconsulto 28-849d.
Regel, Edward August 20-421a.
Regel (astron.): *see* Rigel.
Regelation 5-265c; 14-227b.
Regelia 14-795c.
Regen, Szász, Hung.: *see* Szász-Regen.
Regenbogen, Barthel 11-42d.
Regencia, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Regency Act (1705) 2-67c.
— Act (1839-40) 23-38b; 28-31a.
— bill (1788) 9-550a; 21-672b.
— portable fountain 25-151c.
Regenerati (sect): *see* Labadists.
Regeneration (doctrine) 3-367b; 22-661a.
— OF LOST PARTS 23-36c; 7-556a.
Regenerative control system 27-125c.
— cooling 16-747d.
— furnace 25-48a.
— gas burner 16-655b.
— system 11-485d.
Regenerator 11-361d.
Regensberg, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 28-1057b.
REGENSBURG (Ratisbon, Radespona, Castra Regina), Bav. 23-37a; 11-808 (D4); 8-212b; 14-342b; Banér attacks (1640) 3-313; diet (1532) 11-854b; diet (1593) 11-857b; diet (1630) 10-837c; episcopal candidatures (1130) 13-293d; interim (1541) 14-693c; military operations (1809) 19-225d; Otto I. 20-373c; siege (1492) 26-177b; synod (792) 1-213b; treaty (1541) 21-388c; treaty (1684) 1-755c, 10-844c.
Regensburg, Book of 5-903d.
Regent, fort, Chan.Is. 24-9b.
REGENT (title) 23-37d.
— (in university) 27-753a; 20-414a.
Regenta, La (Leopoldo Alas) 25-587d.
Regent diamond: *see* Pitt diamond.
Regent's, canal, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-30c; 26-724c.
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-949b; 24-30c; observatory 19-955d.
—, park, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Regent Street, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
— Street Polytechnic, Lond. 22-388d; 22-40d.
Regenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Reger, Joseph 9-912c.
—, Max 25-411d.
Regesta 22-965b; 8-304a.
Regge, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.
Reggio, Isaac Samuel 13-176b.
— (chess player) 6-104b.
REGGIO CALABRIA, It. 23-38b; 15-4 (E5); battle (1860) 11-467a; capture of (1313) 11-58a; earthquake (1908) 8-819a; suffragans 15-18b; for ancient town: *see* Regium.
— di Calabria, prov., It. 15-7a; 4-964d; olive cultivation 15-9c; orange and lemon cultivation 15-9d; population 15-7a.
— cattle (Friuli cattle) 15-10b.
— NELL' EMILIA, It. 23-38c; 15-4 (C2); democratic policy (1796) 15-4b; Este family in 9-792d; Scudgieri lose (1335) 12-235d; university 27-753c.
— nell' Emilia, prov., It. 15-6d.
Regia, Ire. 16-695a.
—, building, Rome 23-595b; 10-400c; records in 23-658d, 23-659b.
REGICIDE 23-38d.
Regidores (concejales) 3-78a; 25-536a.
Régie (taxation) 19-994b; in Prussia (18th cent.) 11-55a.
— Impérial Cointéressée des Tabacs Ottomans, La 27-438c.
Regierungsbezirke (dict.) 22-521c.
Regifugium 10-221d.
Regilla (wife of Atticus Herodes) 2-885a; 7-149b.
Regillus, Lucius Aemilius 16-215d.
REGILLUS, lake, It. 23-39a; 15-26 (B6); battle (c. 496 B.C.) 23-619c, 9-724c.
Regime (river channel) 14-78b.
Regimen morum (dict.) 5-661d.
Regimen Salernitanum 26-127b.
Regimen Sanitatis Salerni 18-46d.
REGIMENT (military term) 23-39b; 5-569d; French-proprietary system 2-600c; infantry 14-532d.
Regimental court-martial 18-446c.
— Exchanges Act (1875) 10-50b.

Regimental Schools: *see under* Schools.
Regiment of the Pole Star **19-285b** (tables).
Regimine Principum, De (Egidio Colonna) **14-900d.**
Regimine Rectoris, De (Fra Paolino) **14-900d.**
Regimini militantis ecclesiae (bull) **15-343b.**
Regin (myth.) **8-922c.**
REGINA, Can. **23-39b; 24-225** (B3); **24-226a.**
—, Ky. **15-740** (F3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E4).
Regina Aneroja **14-905b.**
Regina Castra, Ger. **23-648** (D2). *See also* Regensburg.
"Regina Elena" (battleship) **24-904c.**
Regina, Lago della, spring, Tivoli, It. **1-513b.**
Reginald (sub-prior of Christ Church, Canterbury) **9-487d; 16-178b.**
— (of Chatillon): *see* Raynald (of Chatillon).
— (of Man) **17-537d.**
Reginald's Tower, building, Waterford, Ire. **28-369d.**
Regina Margherita, lake, Aby.: *see* Abai.
"Regina Margherita" (battleship) **24-904c.**
Reginar (name): *see* Regnier.
Regina sacrorum **15-560b.**
Regina violet **8-746b.**
Regnifridus (king of the Danes) **8-28d.**
REGINON (Regino) of Prum **23-39c; 5-196b;** on witchcraft **28-756b.**
REGIOMONTANUS (astronomer) **23-39d;** almanac **1-711d;** flying machine experiments **3-48c;** maximum angle-problem **17-918d;** trigonometry **27-272a.**
Regionarii (acolytes) **1-150c.**
Regionary Catalogues (Rome) **23-608b.**
Region of existence **11-313c.**
Region Orientale, La, dist., Ecu.: *see* Oriente.
Regions Beyond Missionary Union **18-588a.**
Regis, Pierre Sylvain **8-89a.**
Regis, Ger. **11-808** (III. q10).
Registan, desert, Afg. **1-307** (C4); **3-308b; 15-648c.**
Register, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
REGISTER 23-40a; papal **8-304a.**
— (office) **28-175a.**
— Office for Scotland, Edinburgh **8-938a; 22-963d.**
Registrar **23-40b;** bankruptcy **3-322c;** friendly societies **11-219a.** *See also* Remembrancer.
Registrar-General **3-990c.**
REGISTRATION 23-41b; of birth **3-990c;** companies **6-798c, 7-905a;** of death **7-900a;** of friendly societies **11-219a;** of letters **22-196a, 22-184b;** medical **18-23c;** midwives **18-424c;** moneylenders **18-709a;** parish registers **23-40c;** trade marks **27-130c;** voters for parliamentary elections **23-41c;** wills **28-657a.** *See also* Land registration; Title, registration of.
— (Ireland) Rules (1899) **23-44c.**
— of Births and Deaths Act (1874) **19-159a; 21-173a.**
— of Births, Deaths and Marriages (Scotland) Act (1854) **3-990b.**
— of Leases (Scotland) Act (1857) **16-159b.**
— of Title Act (1862) **16-164b.**
— Order (1895) **23-42c.**
Registro Nazionale Italiano (shipping registry) **24-958c.**
Registrum Brevium **9-603c; 28-848b.**
Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum (Stubbs) **25-1019b.**
REGIUM (Rhegion), It. **23-44d; 15-26** (E5); **23-648** (D3); Athenian treaty **14-628c, 21-74d;** Chalcidian league (7th cent. B.C.) **12-445b;** Charondas' laws abolished **5-948b;** coinage **19-878b;** Roman alliance (270 B.C.) **23-627a;** Via Popilia **22-88d.** *See also* Reggio Calabria.
REGIUM DONUM 23-45b.
Regium Lepidum, It. **15-26** (C2) *See also* Reggio Nell' Emilia.
Regius, Henricus (Henrick van Roy) **8-82a; 8-83a.**
Regius, Codex (Gospels) **3-880d.**
Regius MS. (masons' rules) **11-79c.**
Regius professorships (Cambridge) **5-95b.**
— professorships (Oxford) **20-414a.**
Regla, Pedro Romero de Torreros, count of **18-345d; 20-433b.**
REGLA, Cu. **23-45c.**
—, bay, Cu.: *see* Marimaleña.
—, waterfall, Hidalgo, Mex. **20-433b.**
Régle du Temple: *see* Temple, Rule of the.
Regna, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Regnans in Coelo (bull) **26-597d.**
REGNARD, JEAN FRANCOIS 23-45c; 8-514a; 11-130a.
—, Paul **19-979d.**
Régnault, Etienne **23-208b.**
—, Francis **3-900c.**
—, **HENRI 23-46a.**
—, **HENRI VICTOR 23-46b;** atmosphere constitution **2-860b;** chronograph **6-304d;** density determination **8-47a;** latent heat **27-900d;** sound velocity **25-442d;** thermometry **26-825b.**
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 23-46c.**
—, Jeanne Julia: *see* Bartet.
Regnault et Jeanneton (René of Anjou) **23-95b.**
Regnault de Montaubon and his Three Brothers: *see Four Sons of Aymon.*
REGNAULT DE ST JEAN D'ANGÉLY, M. L. E., comte **23-46d.**
— de St Jean d'Angely, A. M. E. **23-47a.**
Règne animal (Cuvier) **7-676d; 20-303b.**
Regnéville, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Regni (Regnum), Sus. **4-584** (C7); **6-129d.**
Regnieck, F. von **5-334d.**
Régnier (Reginer), count of Hesbaye and Hainaut **12-822b; 17-9c.**
—, **HENRI FRANCOIS JOseph de 23-47a; 11-147c.**
—, Marie de **23-47b.**
—, **MATHURIN 23-47b; 11-123b.**
— (monk) **1-506a.**
Regnier, Colo. **6-722** (H4).
Régnier affair (1870) **4-325a.**
Regnier de Jarjayes, François **11-829a.**
REGNITZ, riv., Ger. **23-47d; 11-808** (C4).
— hof, Ger.: *see* Hof, Bav.
Regnosaurus **17-604a.**
Regnum, Sus.: *see* Regni.
Regnum (papal crown): *see* Tiara.
Regnum Lotharii: *see* Lorraine.
Rego, Luiz de **21-178c.**
Rego, Port. **14-422** (E8).
Regoledo, It. **26-242** (G4).
Regolini-Galassi, tomb, Caere, It. **4-937b.**
Regondi, Giulio **6-825b.**
Reg. Prof. (abbrev.) **1-29c.**
Regras, João de **22-142c.**
REGRATING 23-47d; 9-646b.
Regrator (dict.) **12-610c.**
Regression lines (probability) **22-596b.**
Regrets (du Bellay) **8-617b.**
Reguengos, Port. **25-530** (B3).
Regula, St **28-1058a.**
REGULA (religious order) **23-47d.**
— (arch.) **20-177c; 23-47d.**
REGULAR (dict.) **23-48a.**
— Baptists: *see* Baptists.
— Clerks **18-690c.**
— system (crystallography): *see* Cubic system.
Regulating Act (E. India Co.) **8-835b.**
Regulation of Buildings and Party Walls Act **10-412b.**
— of RailwaysAct (1840–1893) **5-295b;** (1842) **22-827a;** (1871) **22-827b;** (1873) **22-826a;** (1889) **22-856b.**
— of the Forces Act **22-280b.**
Regulators (U.S., 1768–1771) **18-642c; 27-340b.**
Regulbrium, Kent: *see* Reculver.
Reguli, Antoine: *see* Reguly, Anthony.
Regulini-Galassi, tomb, Cerveteri **2-382c; 5-722b; 21-791a.**
Regulis Juris, De (Bulgarus) **4-786d.**
Regulus, St: *see* Rule, St.
REGULUS, MARCUS ATILIUS 23-48a; 22-650a.
—, M. Aquilius **21-845c.**
Regulus (astron.): *see* Leonis, a.
— (geom.): *see* Ruled surface.
— (zool.) **15-809d; 28-317a.**
— calculus: *see* Ruby-crowned wren.
— cristatus: *see* Kinglet.
— ignicapillus: *see* Fire-crested wren.
— malcinerus **17-282a.**
Reguly, Anthony **13-924b; 13-929a; 18-177d.**
Reh (dict.) **22-654b.**
REHAN, ADA 23-48b; 8-57c.
Rehan, Ger. **11-808** (III. q11).
Rehand (Rer), riv., India **14-376** (K8); **25-156c.**
Re-Harmakhis (myth.): *see* Re.
Rehassé: *see* Pastel.
Rehbayin (Rehbiyn), tribe **20-100b; 19-44b.**
REHEARSAL (dict.) **23-48b.**
Rehearsal of Act of Parliament: *see* Preamble.
Rehearsal, The (Buckingham) **8-611a; 8-630d; 24-229b.**
Rehearsal Transposed, The (Marvell) **17-807a.**
Rehim Bi Atalik (vizier of Poldhura) **4-157c.**
Rehlein, Martin **21-798c.**
Rehling-Quistgaard, J. W. von **18-527b.**
Rehme, Ger.: *see* Oeynhausen.
Rehna, Ger. **11-808** (C2).
REHOBOAM (of Judah) **23-48c; 3-868b; Sheshonk 9-86c.**
Rehoboth, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, Del. **7-828** (L3).
—, Ger.S.W.Af. (Damaraland) **25-466** (C4); **11-801d.**
—, Ger.S.W.Af. (Ovampoland) **25-466** (B1).
—, Mass. **17-852** (E3); **20-971; 8-337c.**
—, Pal.: *see* Ruheiba.
—, R.I.: *see* Cumberland.
—, bay, Del. **17-948** (I3); **7-945a.**
Rehoboth-Ir **19-704a.**
Rehrersburg, Pa. **21-106** (K5).
Rehtia **27-986d.**
Rehum (bibl.) **10-109b.**
Rei, Pers.: *see* Rai.
Reiatia (Reyath), dist., Switz. **24-311d.**
Reich, F. **12-387c; 14-486c.**
REICHA, ANTON JOSEPH 23-48c.
— Joseph **23-48d.**
Reichard, C. G. **19-676c.**
Reichardite **9-709a.**
Reichardtswerben, Ger. **23-744a; 23-744c.**
Reichelsdorf, Ger. **4-970b.**
Reichelsheim, Ger. **11-808** (II. m9).
Reichenau, Hermann of: *see* Hermann of Reichenau.
Reichenau, Aus. (Bohemia) **3-4** (E1); synod (1495) **18-816b.**
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) **3-2a; 16-549c.**
—, Switz. **26-242** (G3).
REICHENAU, isl., Ger. **23-48d; 26-242** (G1); **13-366b;** churches **2-405a;** Walafrid Strabo **28-251b;** wall paintings **20-466c.**
Reichenbach, A. B. **20-307a.**
—, Emilie, countess of: *see* Orlhopp, Emilio.
—, **GEORG VON 23-49a.**
—, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von **7-410a;** eupion **9-900a;** odylic force **14-202c, 20-11a;** paraffin **20-752d;** petroleum **21-318d.**
REICHENBACH, Ger. (Saxony) **23-49b; 11-808** (III. q11).
REICHENBACH, Ger. (Silesia) **23-49b; 11-808** (F3); battle (1762) **4-691c;** convention (1790) **23-49b, 3-11d;** treaties (1813) **18-303c.**
—, Switz. **26-242** (D3).
—, falls, Switz. **26-242** (E3); **18-34a.**
Reichenbach's tacheometer **26-343a.**
REICHENBERG (Liberec), Aus. **23-49b; 3-4** (D1); battle (1757) **4-691b.**
Reichenburg, Switz. **26-242** (F3).
REICHENHALL, Ger. **23-49c; 11-808** (D5).
Reichenhein (physicist) **6-890d.**
Reichenow, A. **20-325c.**
REICHENSPERGER, AUGUST 23-49d.
—, Peter **23-49d.**
Reichenspitze, mt., Alps **1-746b.**
Reichenstein, Ger. **11-808** (F3); mispickel **18-579c.**
Reichensteiner, mts., Aus. **25-1058d.**
Reicher, Lodewijk Theodorus **14-884b.**
Reichert, Karl Bogislaus **7-714a; 9-326a;** thermoregulator **14-368a.**
— value (Reichert - Wollny value) **20-50a.**
— Meissl value **20-50a.**
Reichsacht (imperial ban) **3-305d.**
Reichsanzeiger (German newspaper): *see Imperial Gazette.*
Reichsbank, Ger.: *see* Bank of Germany, Imperial.
Reichsgericht **11-820b;** buildings, Leipzig **2-443a, 16-400c.**
Reichshofrat: *see* Aulic Council.
Reichshoffen, battle: *see under* Worth.
Reichskammergericht: *see* Imperial Chamber.
Reichskanzler **14-818a.**
Reichskanzleramt (medieval empire) **8-305c.**
— (modern German empire) **11-881d.**
Reichskassenscheine **3-343d.**
Reichsrat (Austrian parliament) **2-975c; 3-26a;** franchise reform **3-30b, 3-34c, 3-37c;** language **3-32a;** nonsession **3-36c;** procedure question (1897) **3-36a.**
Reichsregiment (Ger.) **11-850d; 11-852b;** failure **11-853b.**
Reichsstadt: *see* Imperial Cities or Towns.
REICHSTADT, NAPOLEON F. J. C., duke of **23-49d; 10-862d;** Delavigne's *Dithyrambe* **7-946c.**
Reichstadt, Aus. **3-4** (D1); convention (1879) **9-944a.**
Reichstag (modern German empire) **8-212c; 11-817a; 11-874b;** age qualification **1-373a;** parties in **11-875c.**
— (North German Confederation) **8-212c.**
— (Holy Roman Empire): *see* Diet: Imperial.
Reichsverweser **11-866d.**
Reichsvogt **34-342d.**
Reick, Ger. **8-577c.**
Reid, Clement **20-81c; 4-337b; 21-778c.**
—, E. Weymouth **19-925c.**
—, SIR GEORGE **23-50b; 20-902b.**
—, George Houstoun **2-966a; 19-543d.**
—, John **27-929b.**
—, J. R. (painter) **20-499d.**
—, Robert (abbot of Kinloss) **10-672d.**
—, **ROBERT** (artist) **23-50d.**
—, **SIR ROBERT GILLESPIE 23-50d.**
—, Robert Threshie: *see* Loreburn, Robert Threshie Reid, 1st baron.
—, Samuel **23-50d.**
—, **THOMAS** (philosopher) **23-51a; 1-257d; 9-635c; 18-250d;** ethics **9-834a;** psychology **2-227d, 2-784b, 21-132b.**
—, Thomas (writer on clocks) **6-543c.**
—, **THOMAS MAYNE 23-52b.**
—, **WHITELAW 23-52c; 19-569c.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM 23-52d; 17-513b.**
Reid, rocks, Tas. **26-438** (A1).
Reiden, Switz. **26-242** (D2).
Reidenbach, Switz. **26-242** (C3).
Reidh, cape, Scot. **23-741c.**
Reidsburg, Pa. **21-106** (D3).
Reidsville, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C1).
Reidswire, Raid of (1575) **4-246a.**
Reidville, S.C. **25-500** (B2).
Reiff, Walter **19-963d.**
Reiff, Scot. **24-412** (C1).
Reiffsburg, Ind. **14-422** (G3).
Reification **18-248a; 22-564c.**
Reifling limestone **27-260** (table).
Reifmann, Jacob **13-176b.**
Reifmayder, Elizabeth **12-767c.**
Reifträger, mt., Ger. **23-324c.**
REIGATE (Cherchefelle, Regat, Reygate), Sur. **23-52d; 16-942** (D4); geology **9-414c.**
—, hill, Sur. **23-52d.**
Reigi Ruiten **15-168d.**
Reign of Terror: *see* Terror, The.
Reigoldswil, Switz. **26-242**(D2).
Reihengräber **11-829b.**
Reijnen, J. **24-1013b.**
Reijonen, Juho **10-387b.**
Reiking, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
Reil, island of (anat.) **4-397a.**
Reillanne, Fr. **10-778** (G6).
Reille, Honoré Charles M. J., comte **28-371d; 28-379c;** at Vittoria (1813) **28-148c.**
Reilly Creek, riv., Minn. **18-550** (D2-3).
Reily, James Ross **23-24c.**
Reily, O. **22-26** (A6).
— Lake, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
REIMARUS, HERMANN Samuel 23-53a.
Reimenschneider, Tylman **28-793a.**
Reimenswaal, Holl. **28-965b.**
Reimer, Karl Ludwig **6-257b.**
Reimer reaction **1-532d.**
REIMS Fr. **23-53d; 10-778** (F3); **23-649** (C2); archbishop's privileges **7-187b, 11-294b;** Artald restored (948) **10-813b;** Capetsacquire (987) **10-814b;** capital Gallia Belgica **3-868b;** capitulary (860) **18-812b;** cathedral **23-54a, 2-398c, 24-493b, 28-998a;** conference (53 B.C.) **4-940b;** Flodoard's *Annales* **10-524d;** Hincmar **13-477c;** House of the Musicians **2-399c, 13-811c** (Pl. L.); population **10-780b;** revolt (1382) **5-919a;** synod (1049) **14-722c, 14-588c,** synod (1148) **12-10c;** technical school **26-491a.**
— and Douai Bible: *see* Douai version of the Bible.
Reimun, Pal. **12-17c.**
Rein, Johann Justus **15-160a.**
—, Jonas **8-41c; 19-816b.**
Rein (anat.) **23-55a.**
REIN (leather straps) **23-55a;** driving **8-585d;** riding **23-318c.**
Reina, Manuel **25-586d.**
Reina (Fort Batan), P.Is. **21-392** (E7).
REINACH, JOSEPH 23-55a; 2-143a; Dreyfus case **2-144a.**
—, Salomon **23-55b;** cavemen's art **14-329c;** Gallo-Roman art **23-480d;** Spanish Inquisition **14-596c.**
—, Theodore **23-55c; 12-489b.**
Reinach, Switz. **26-242** (E2); **1-3c.**
Reinaert de vos: *see Reynard the Fox.*
Reinagle, Philip **22-878d.**
Reinald I. (of Gelderland) **11-556a; 15-41a.**
REINAUD, JOSEPH TOUSsaint 23-55c.
Reinbeck, Ia. **14-732** (E2).
Reincarnation: *see* Metempsychosis.
Reincken, Jan Adams: *see* Reinken, Johann Adam.
Reindeer, isl., Can. **17-584** (C1); area **28-732c.**
—, lake, Can. **24-225** (C1); **6-347c.**
—, inn, Banbury **2-419a.**
—, (Caribou), mts., Can. **1-500** (B1).
—, riv., Can. **24-225** (B2); **6-347c.**
Reindeer (astron.): *see* Tarandus.
REINDEER (zool.) **23-55d; 7-922c;** cavemen's sculptures **2-347b, 5-576b;** milk **7-738a;** palaeolithic man and **2-345b, 2-346c, 2-348a;** skin **11-349b.**
—, American (Caribou) **23-56b; 5-147d; 27-633d;** Alaska **2-474d;** hunting **24-1002b;** Newfoundland **19-480a.**
— moss (Cladonia rangiferina) **16-580b; 16-584b; 8-590d.**
— lime (geol.) **21-836c.**
Reinders, R. U. **3-81c; 8-174d.**
REINECKE, CARL HEINRICH Carston 23-56b.
Reineckia **15-570a.**
— euboxus **15-569a.**
Reineke Fuchs: *see Reynard the Fox.*
Reinel, Pedro: map of **17-644b.**
Reine Margot, La (Dumas) **8-655d.**
Reinerz, Ger. **11-808** (F3).
Reine Sibille, La (Chanson de geste) **17-190d.**
Reinesius, Thomas **14-630b.**
Reinga, cape, N.Z. **19-624** (D1).
Reingrabner beds (geol.) **27-260** (table).
Reinhard, Franz Volkmar **4-502b.**
—, Karl Frédéric **10-444c.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Reinhard, Lukas Friedrich 8-384d.
Reinhardsbrunn, hunting seat (monastery), Friedrichroda, Ger. 11-217a; 26-901d.
Reinhards Wald, hills, Ger. 28-526d.
Reinhardt, I. Th. 8-371c.
—, Walter (Sumru) 6-535b; 20-929d; 18-73c.
REINHART, CHARLES STANley 23-56c; 5-335b; 14-324b.
—, JOACHIM CHRISTIAN 23-56c.
Reinhart Fuchs: see *Reynard the Fox.*
Reinheim, Ger. 11-808 (II.m9).
Reinhold, Erasmus 2-811b.
—, KARL LEONHARD 23-56d; 16-916a.
Reinicke, René 5-334c.
Reinickendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Reiniger, Otto 20-510c.
Reinite 24-315a.
Reinke, Johannes 21-554c.
Reinke de Vos: see *Reynard the Fox.*
Reinken, Johann Adam 14-197c.
REINKENS, JOSEPH HUbert 23-57a; 20-68b; 8-391a; 14-512d.
Reinmar der Alte (R. von Hagenau) 11-786a; 18-545b.
— von Brennenberg 7-307b.
— von Zweter 11-786b; 18-548c.
Reinosa, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
—, pass, Sp. 25-527d.
Reinschia 20-525b.
Reinsch's test (for arsenic) 2-651d.
Reinsholds Station, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Reis, Carlos 20-515c.
—, Domingos dos: see Mycenio, Alcino.
—, Philipp 26-547d; monument 11-217a.
Reisach, Karl August, Graf von (cardinal) 27-948a.
Reisa Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Reisbach, Synod of 28-756b.
Reischach, Hermann, Freiherr von 7-251b.
—, Hermann Albert von 7-251c.
Reisebilder (Heine) 13-214a.
Rei Seleuco, El (Camoens) 5-116c.
Reisen, riv., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Reiser, Anton 1-192b.
Reiset, Jules 14-882d.
REISKE, JOHANN JACOB 23-57b.
Reisner, G. A. 9-80c; 26-13a.
Reiss, Wilhelm 7-250b; 8-911d.
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb 8-576a.
Reissing, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Reisner's fibre (anat.) 25-670c.
Reisswitz, von (German officer): Kriegspiel 28-324d.
Reisterstown, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Reis-ul-Kuttab (Turkish official) 27-459b.
Reitalm (Reiteralpe), mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Reit Diep, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Reiten (mercenaries) 2-599a.
Reitmont, Ger. S.W.Af. 11-803a.
Reitnau, Ober, Ger.: see Ober Reitnau.
Rei-tsui, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Reitz, F. W. 20-157c; Bond founder 5-242b; president of senate (1910) 25-483d.
—, Lieut. J. J. 18-683b.
Reitz, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 20-152d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, port, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4); 18-682d.
Reiun: see Arakawa Reiun.
Rei unius (sociétés) 20-872b.
Reja (metal-work) 2-416c; 12-596d, 18-209d.
Rejaf, Sud. 26-9 (C5); 19-693 (C7); 16-60d; 19-694d; battle (1889) 9-127d; battle (1897) 16-61a.
—, hill, Sud. 16-60d.
Rejak, Syr.: see Rayak.
REJANE, GABRIELLE 23-58b; 3-821a.
Rejang, riv, Bor. 4-257 (B2); 24-207c.
—, state, Sum. 26-74b.
Rejected Addresses (Smith) 20-860d; 25-264c, 28-319b.
Rejlander, O. G. 21-521b.
Rej of Naglowice (Polish poet) 21-924a.
Rejoinder (legal pleading) 21-833a.
Réjouissance card (lansquenet) 16-185c.
Reju, Charlotte: see Rejane, Gabrielle.
Reka, Hung.: see Fiume.
Rekapalli, India 14-382 (I11).
Rekem, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekem-Geya, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekhi, ravine, Alg. 20-145a.
Rekhmara, tomb, Thebes 1-250a.
Rekhta (Rekhti) 13-479d; 13-483d; 13-489a.
Rekis, people 3-293c.
Rekovats, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Reksjöhövd, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
RELAND, ADRIAN 23-58b.
RELAPSING FEVER 23-58c; 20-776b.
Relation (philos.) 17-25b.
Relative density: see Specific gravity.
— dissociation: see Dissociation, mental.
— fall (of water pipes): see Gradient, hydraulic.
— minor (mus.) 13-5c.
— terms (logic) 1-75b.
Relativity, Law of (psychol.) 22-557c; 2-784c.
— OF KNOWLEDGE 23-58d; Carneades 5-364a; Cyrenaics 7-703d; Hamilton 12-889b; Heraclitus 13-309d; scepticism 24-308c, 16-904c.
Relator (law) 22-764d.
Relexed throat 8-264a.
Relay (telegraphic) 26-517b; 26-524a.
— races 23-854a.
RELEASE 23-59c; 26-137c; easement 9-326d; trustee in bankruptcy 3-329d.
— deed 7-52d.
Relegatio (Rom. law) 10-72b.
Relevancy (law) 10-13b; 10-16b.
Relfsbluff, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Reliance, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
RELICS 23-59c; altar dedication 7-919b; Buddhism 14-428d; healing power 21-607a; Manichean attack 23-978b; savage analogue 11-332d.
Relief, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
RELIEF (art) 23-61b; 10-364d; Greek and modern treatment 24-488d; Greek primitive 8-553d; stucco 19-18b; terracotta: see Terracotta.
RELIEF (dict.) 23-61b.
— (feudal) 23-61b; 24-586d; 9-477b.
— Act (1791) 23-498c.
— Bill (Ireland: 1880) 20-855b.
— Church 27-609c; 24-463c.
— maps 17-632c.
— of Poor 22-75b.
— party (U.S.): see New Court party.
— process 22-409b.
— ring 25-835a.
— stations 8-214a.
—, Temple of 5-679a.
Religio Medici (Browne) 4-669d.
RELIGION 23-61d; 21-444c; 26-784b; 26-745c; animal worship 2-50d; animism 2-54c; Averroes' attitude 2-250c; Campanella 5-122a; Charron 5-949b; civilization, influence on 6-405b; Comte 6-821a; costume in ceremonial 7-231a; dancing 7-596d; derivation of word 6-327c, 23-61d; education: see *under* State; Erigena 9-743b; faith and reason 2-190c; fetishism 10-295a; Fichte 10-314c; Gioberti 12-30b; Greek law 12-504b; Hegel 13-201b, 26-750a; Hume 26-753d; of infants 14-515c; Kant 26-749b; Lucretius 10-24c, 17-109a; magic 23-372a, 17-305b, 17-306a; Max Müller 17-928a; mythology 19-128b; Neoplatonism 19-373c; prayer 22-257b; personal religion (Jews) 22-321b, 22-446a, 22-536d; pragmatism 22-247b; purification 22-660c; serpent worship 24-676c; Schleiermacher 24-333b; spiritualism 25-706a; statistics (general) 18-598a, 4-614d; Stoics 25-947c; taboo 26-340b; theism 26-745d; totemism 27-80a; tree-worship 27-235d. *See also* Table of Contents.
Religion within the Limits of Reason alone (Kant) 15-663a.
Religious drama: see *under* Drama.
— orders 18-688a; 18-689a; English law 23-486d; food 27-968b; France: see Associations law; Roman law 28-733a; Spain 25-565c, 25-568d; Venetian law 24-221c. *See also* Monasticism.
— Orders Act (Italy, 1866) 15-18d; 15-63a.
— revivals: see Revival, religious.
— Society of Free Congregations: see Free Congregations, The Religious Society of.
— toleration: see Toleration.
— Tract Society 27-118a.
Reliques of Ancient English Poetry (Percy) 21-137a.
Relli, India 14-382 (K11).
Rello, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Rells Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Reloncavi, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
Reluctance, magnetic 9-227c.
Reluctivity, magnetic 9-227c.
Relys, Al. 3-83 (4).
Relyea, H. 14-241c.
Remâ: see Isserles, Moses Ben Israel.
REMAGEN, Ger. 23-76a; 11-808 (I. E7).
REMAINDER, REVERSION (law) 23-76b; 26-137c; 10-451d.
— (bookselling) 22-631c
Remainderman 10-451d.
Remains of Henry Kirke White 14-196a.
Remak: see Moses Cordovero.
—, Robert: cytology 7-711a, 7-714a; electricity, medical use 18-64a; embryology 9-327b; heart-beat 27-935c; zoology 28-1031b.
Rémalard, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
REMAND 23-77b.
— homes 23-77b.
Remanso, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Grande, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Remarkable, mt., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Remarques (Vaugelas) 22-454d.
Rembang, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290c.
Rembau, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Rembercourt-aux-Pots, Fr. 18-316b.
REMBRANDT (painter) 23-77b; 20-473b; 20-476a; 20-477d; Dietrich's imitations 8-221d; drawings 8-553a; "Jan Six" portrait 20-496 (Pl. IX.), 23-80b; monument, Amsterdam 1-897b.
— intaglio process 22-412d.
Remda Stadt, Ger.: see Stadt Remda.
REMEDIES, W.I. 23-81b; 7-595 (D1); 7-596a.
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (A-B4).
Remedius (archbp. of Reims): see Remigius.
Remedy (coining) 18-561b.
REMEMBRANCER 23-81b; 10-56a; records 22-959c.
Remex: see Remiges.
Remi, St (archbp. of Reims): see Remigius.
— (of Auxerre) 24-349a; 6-451c.
—, Philippe de, Sire de Beaumanoir: see Beaumanoir.
Remich, Belg. 3-668 (H4).
Remigius 10-227d; 25-189d.
REMIGIUS, ST (archbp. of Reims) 23-81c; 12-44c; 13-477d.
— (of Auxerre): see Remi (of Auxerre).
Remington, Eliphalet 14-299d.
—, FREDERICK 23-81c.
—, Philo 14-299d.
Remington, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (M6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Remington's Corners, N.Y.: see Ilion.
Remington typewriter 27-501d.
REMINISCENCE 23-81d.
REMIREMONT, Fr. 23-81d; 10-778 (H3).
Remise (fencing) 10-594c.
Remission of Penalties Act (1875) 20-800c.
— of sins: see Absolution.
Remittent malaria 17-462b.
Remlap, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Remo, tribe 1-329d (table).
Remolinite: see Atacamite.
Remonstrance (Arminian, 1610) 25-138a.
— (Eng., 1657) 7-495d.
— (Scot., 1617) 4-986a.
REMONSTRANTS (Holland) 23-82a; 13-598a; Grotius 12-622c; Le Clerc 16-355a; political connexion 13-610a; Socinians admitted 27-594b; Synod of Dort 8-436c.
— the (Scotland) 24-462b; 24-451a.
Remonstrant Synod (Irish Unitarian) 27-596a.
Remontoire 6-543b; electrical 6-550c.
— escapement 28-364c.
Remora 26-545c; 21-614b; geological age 14-268a; sucker 14-251c; turtle fishery 22-735b. *See also* Echeneis.
Remorse (Coleridge) 6-679a.
Remouchamps, Edouard 28-286c.
Remouchamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Removal of Wrecks Act Amendment Act (1889) 16-602d.
Removing (Scots law) 16-158d.
Rempart du Tremblet, rocks, Réunion: see Tremblet, Rempart du.
REMPHAN (bibl.) 23-82b.
Rems, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
Remsdale (lit.) 6-627b.
REMSCHEID, Ger. 23-82c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Remsen, Ira 15-461a; 8-173d; 1-100b.
Remsen, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Remski Korsakow, isls., Pac. O.: see Ailinginae.
Remtha, Er, Pal. 20-602 (E3); 12-17c.
Remund, Switz.: see Romont.
Remus (legend) 23-689a.
Remus, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Remüs, Switz. 26-242 (13).
REMUSAT, CHARLES FRANçois Marie, comte de 23-82c; 15-634a.
—, Claire Elisabeth Gravier de Vergennes, comtesse de 23-82c.
—, JEAN PIERRE ABEL 23-83a; 18-192c.
—, Paul de 23-83a.
Remush (ruler of Kis): see Uru-mush.
Rémuzat, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Remy, St (archbp. of Reims): see Remigius.
— de Courcelle 11-249b.
Rena, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Rena (sand) 5-736d.
Renaglandine 26-116b.
RENAISSANCE, THE 23-83b; 18-412a; art 10-374a; drama 8-502d; education 8-957a; England 23-92a, 9-529d, 27-770d; English literature 9-616b, 9-626a; France 23-90b, 11-121d, 11-123d; furniture 11-364a, 28-795b, 4-918a, 5-802a; Germany 23-88d, 11-788d; Hebrew 13-169a; humanism 23-86b (coll.), 26-752b, 9-826d, 13-530b; Italy 23-85c, 14-904a, 14-901d; jewelry 15-368b; libraries 16-550d; Netherlands 23-91c, 8-723a; painting 20-469d; Papacy 20-705d foll.; Petrarch 21-313b; philosophy 10-25b; Rabelais 22-772b; religion 6-343b; science 24-399c, 19-377d; sculpture 24-496c; stained glass 12-109b, 12-111d; wood-carving 28-795a, 28-792c (Pl. IV. fig. 11).
—: *Architecture* 2-408a; Belgium and Holland 2-421d; classic orders 20-182b; England 2-417c, 9-288a, 15-115c; houses 13-811c; France 2-413b, 23-90c; Germany 2-420d; Italy 2-409b; Spain 2-415d.
—, Carolingian (8th and 9th cent.): see Carolingian Renaissance.
RENAIX, Belg. 23-93c; 3-668 (C2).
Renal arteries 2-667c; 27-798c.
— calculus: see Calculi.
— colic: see Calculi.
Renaldeni, Carlo 13-136a.
Renal portal system 27-971d; 14-263c.
— vein 27-798d; 27-970b.
RENAN, ERNEST 23-93c; 1-102b; 19-immortality 14-339a; Tréguier demonstration 10-889b.
RENARD, ALPHONSE FRANçois 23-95d; 7-477b.
—, Jules 5-334b.
—, (aeronaut) 1-269b.
Renard Cycle, the: see Reynard the Fox.
Renard le Contrefait 11-115a.
Renascence: see Renaissance.
Renatus, Flavius Vegetius 8-599c.
Renaud I. (of Burgundy) 10-931a.
— III. (of Burgundy) 10-931b.
— (of Chatillon): see Raynald (of Chatillon).
— (DE MONTAUBAN) 23-96a.
— (of Nevers) 3-50c.
Renaudot, Eusèbe (physician) 23-97b.
— EUSEBE (theologian) 23-96d.
—, Isaac 23-97b.
—, THEOPHRASTE 23-96d.
Renault, Bertrand 6-577b.
—, Louis 2-329c.
— (bacteriologist) 3-157b.
Renault, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Renaultia 20-532d (fig.).
Renawng, Siam 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
Renawng (alphabet): see Rechang.
Rendalia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Rendall, Vernon 21-152b.
Render, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
Render (plastering) 21-785c.
Rendering (of oils) 20-45d.
Renders, Adam 28-980c.
RENDEZVOUS (dict.) 23-97b.
Rendile, dist., Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-602a.
Rendina, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
—, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Rendle's invincible glazing 12-117a.
Rendova, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (19).
RENDSBURG, Ger. 23-97b; 8-24 (B4); 20-15a.
Rendville, O. 20-26 (F5).
RENE I. (of Anjou) 23-97c; 2-57d.
— (de Chalons): see Chalons, René de.
— II. (of Vaudemont: duke of Lorraine) 17-10d; 12-699b.
Renée de Rueux: see Chateauneuf, La Belle.
— OF FRANCE 23-98b.
Renesse, Holl. 28-965b.
Renette, Gartinne 21-657c.
RENEVIER, EUGENE 23-98c; 5-310a; 25-110c.
Renewes, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Renfrew, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
RENFREW, Scot. 23-98c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
RENFREWSHIRE, co., Scot. 23-98d; 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map); 24-419b.
Renfrow, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Rengtle (of Mering) 20-67d.
Rengut, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Re-Nge, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
Rengo, Chil. 6-148c (table).
Reni, Guido: see Guido Reni.
Reni, India 14-376 (F5).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4); 4-783b.
Renick, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Renier, Léon 1-360c.
Reniera 25-725a; 25-724d (fig.).
— testudinaria 25-718d.
Renierinae 25-729d.
Reniform (bot.) 16-325a.
— (min.) 18-510b.
Renigunta, India 14-382 (H13).
Renilla 18-866d.
Renish, pt., Scot. 16-525c.
Renkum, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557c.
Renland, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Rennebu, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
RENNELL, JAMES 23-100a; 11-628b; 19-676b.
Rennell, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F6); 6-143c.
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (B2).
Rennell's current 9-456b.
Renner, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Rennes, Fr. (Aude) 22-688b.
RENNES, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaine) 23-100a; 10-778 (D3); antiquities 21-794c; fire 10-401c; Oberthür museum 19-67a; population 10-780b; treaty (1432) 2-683a; university 10-798a.
—, isl., Nor. 25-816a.

Rennet 19-922b; 7-749a; 8-787c; in plants 21-751a.
— sack : *see* Abomasum.
RENNEVILLE, R. A. DE 23-100d.
Rennie, James 20-308d.
—, JOHN 23-101a.
Rennin : *see* Rennet.
Rennington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Rennsteig, road, Ger. 26-902c.
Reno, Jesse Lee 23-101c.
Reno, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
RENO (Lake's Crossing), Nev. 23-101b; 5-8 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C2); 9-338a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D-E3).
RENOIR, FIRMIN AUGUSTE 23-101c; 14-344c.
Renostyptine 26-116b.
Renou, Emilien Jean 2-868b.
Renouard, Paul 14-323c.
Renouf, Emile 20-505a.
—, SIR PETER LE PAGE 23-101d.
RENOUVIER, CHARLES Bernard 23-102a; 18-250c; 5-511c; monadism theory 18-685c.
Renova, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Renovo, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
"Renown" (battleship) 24-896c.
Rensburg, Jan van 27-193b.
Rense, Ger. 9-174d.
Rens Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Renshaw, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Rensselaer, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
RENSSELAER, N.Y. 23-102b; 19-596 (B1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1 and G3).
Rensselaeria 8-128a.
Rensselaerite 26-369c.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y. 27-319a.
Rensselaerville, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Rensselaerwyck, N.Y. 19-604c.
Renswoude, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Rent (econ.) 8-908a; Carey 5-329b; consumer's 27-868d; Ricardo 23-286d; Smith, Adam 25-257b; Socialist view 25-302b; value 27-872d.
RENT (law) 23-102c; apportionment 2-226c; distress for 8-322b; Germany 13-825d; ground-rent 12-625d; in kind 23-103b; peppercorn 21-123c; service 23-102d, 8-322c; Ulster plantation 21-727b; villeinage 28-83d; working class dwellings 13-821c.
— charge 23-103a; 7-117d.
— charge tax : *see* Land taxation.
Rentchler, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Rententurm, Ger. 11-17d.
Renteria, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-698c.
Renthe, anc. dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Rentina, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
RENTON, Scot. 23-105a; 24-418 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Rent-seek 23-103b.
Rents of assize : *see* Quit-rent.
Renty, Fr. : battle (1554) 12-700a.
Rentz, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Renunciation (Scots law) 26-137c.
— Act (Ireland) (1783) 4-721d.
Renuntiatio (Roman elections) 6-765b.
Renuntiatores : *see* Apostolici.
Renus, riv., It. : *see* Reno.
Renville, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
Renvoi (law) 14-704c.
Renvyle, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
RENWICK, JAMES (covenanter) 23-105b; 24-452c.
—, James (professor) 19-505d.
Renwick, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
— Beach, N.Y. 15-85c.
Renwick's incubator 14-364c.
Renzan (artist) : *see* Gantoku.
Reo, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
Reoch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Re-organized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints : *see* Latter-Day Saints.
Reouf Pasha 23-933d foll.
REP (textile) 23-105b; 28-442a (fig.); 28-442a.
REPAIRS (law) 23-105c; of church and chancel 5-832c; landlord and tenant's duties 16-157b.
Repalle, India : *see* Tenali.
Repartimento system 16-232c.
Repartitur (official) 10-791b.
Repaupo, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Rep. by Pop. (Representation by Population) 4-658d.
REPEAL (dict.) 23-105c.
— rent (Ireland) 9-560d.
Repeater (telegraph) 26-518b; 8-946c.
— (watch) 28-365d.
Repentance (rel.) 21-84a; 3-367d; 13-368a.
Repentia 23-139a.
Repercussion 17-149b.
Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen age (Chevalier) 9-952c.
Repertoire général du. commerce 9-370b.
Repertorium Bibliographicum (Hain) 3-909a; 14-369d.
Repetilae praelectionis Codex : see under Justinian I. (emperor) : *Code of.*
Repetition (psychol.) 2-784b.
Repetundis, de (Rom. law) : *see* De repetundis.
Repgow, Eike von 11-845a; 9-612a.
Rephaim, val., Pal. 7-856c.
Rephidim, Egy. 25-139d; 10-75c.
REPIN, ILJA JEFIMOVICH 23-105c; 20-517c.
REPINGTON, PHILIP 23-105d; 28-870a.
Repique (piquet) 21-638b.
Replegiari facias : *see* Replevin (law).
Replenisher (elec.) 9-179a.
REPLEVIN (law) 23-105d; 23-104b; 28-849d.
Replicate : *see* Reclinate.
Replicatio (Rom. law) 21-832a.
Replication (law) 21-832d.
Replum 11-255d.
Reply (law) 21-832d.
REPNIN (family) 23-106a.
—, Anikita Ivanovich, prince 23-106a.
—, Nikolai Vasilevich, prince 23-106a; 21-918a.
REPORT (dict.) 23-106c.
REPORTING 23-106c; 19-547d; libel law 16-536c. *See also* Shorthand.
— (parliamentary) 23-106c; breach of privilege 22-301a; Cave's methods 5-573b; privileged 16-536b; shorthand, early 24-1010a.
Report on the Affairs of British North America (earl of Durham) 8-706a; 4-788c.
Repose, Stress of : *see* Initial stress.
REPOUSSE 23-108a; 18-206d.
Repnen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
REPRESENTATION 23-108d; 20-838a; 20-843c; by estates 9-790b, 5-347d; free government due to 12-294d; knights of the shire 7-316d; methods of 23-114d; payment of members 20-978d; vacating of seats 6-163c, 20-16c; women's movement : *see* Women's Suffrage. *See also* Election, Franchise, Vote and Voting.
— : *Proportional* 23-115b; Belgium 3-670c, 3-679a; Finland 10-385a; Mill's advocacy of 18-457a; Sweden 26-214b.
— (psychol.) : Hume's view 13-881c; Kant's theory of 15-669a.
— copy 16-427b.
— of the People Acts : *see* Reform Acts.
Representative (newspaper) 3-563d.
Representative Church Body, Ire. 14-790d.
— Church Council 9-453a; 7-66c.
Representatives, House of, U.S. 27-653b; apportionment 2-227b; age qualification 1-373a; impeachment, power of 14-341a; printing for 22-302a; Speaker of 25-615d; supply 26-113d.
Repressa, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
REPRIEVE (dict.) 23-116b.
REPRISALS (dict.) 23-116c.
Reprobus, St : *see* Christopher, St.
REPRODUCTION (biol.) 23-116d; 14-145d; 9-315a; 22-484a; accessory organs 23-119c; hermaphrodite : *see* Hermaphroditism; larval forms 16-227d; of plants : *see* Plants, reproduction; parthenogenetic : *see* Parthenogenesis; primitive beliefs 24-678c, 23-65c, 27-83c; secondary sexual characters 24-746a.
REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM (anat.) 23-129c; 23-119c; abnormalities 24-747b; castration 19-927b; embryology 23-133b.
Repsa, Hung. : *see* Köhalom.
REPSOLD, JOHANN GEORG 23-135d.
—, Adolf and Georg : heliometers 13-226a; 28-566b.
—, Oscar Philipp : micrometer 16-612a; 28-384d; 26-987a.
Reptile Press (dict.) 19-579a.
REPTILES 23-136a; 17-520a; 24-238a; body cavity 23-163c; brain 4-401c, 4-408b; circulatory system 23-164a, 13-132a, 27-971d; development 23-170c; digestive system 23-165c; distribution 23-172c, 28-1003c, 28-1013b; eggs 9-15a; geological range 28-1017b, 15-570b; hibernation 13-445c; longevity 16-975c; muscular system 23-162b, 19-59c; nervous system 23-159a, 25-670c, 19-44c; respiratory system 23-162c, 23-187c; sense organs 23-160a, 8-794b, 10-94c, 27-8b; skeleton 23-147b, 25-200b, 26-173c; skin and exoskeleton 23-158b, 25-189d; taxidermy 26-465d; urinogenital organs 23-168b, 23-135a, 27-800c.
Reptilienfonds : *see* Welfenfonds.
Repton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
REPTON, Derby. 23-176b; 9-416 (II. D4); 8-72a; church 8-72d, 7-563d.
Repton water armour 8-327b.
Republic, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (D-E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
REPUBLIC 23-176c; 11-637b; aristocratic 2-498a; Junior (U.S.) 11-749a; tributary 10-859d.
Republic (Plato) 21-818a; 6-791c; 10-159d.
" Republica " (cruiser) 4-461b.
Republica Atheniensium, De : *see Constitution of Athens.*
Re Publica, De (Aristotle) : *see Politics.*
Republica, De (Cicero) 6-356c; 20-633c; 20-571d.
Republica Dominicana, state, W.I. : *see* Santo Domingo.
Republican, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, riv., Neb. and Kan. 6-722 (H1); 19-324 (D4); 15-654 (E1); 19-323c foll.
— calendar 11-170b; 4-680a; 26-804c.
—City, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Guard (French) : *see* Gendarmerie.
— Methodists : *see* Christian Connection.
— Grove, Va. 28-118 (C4).
REPUBLICAN PARTY (U.S.) 23-177a; 27-659b; 27-690d; and Free Soil Party 11-88a.
Republic or Régime of the Solitary (Avempace) 2-280b.
Republic, The (newspaper) 19-574c.
" République " (airship) 1-269b.
" République " (battleship) 24-902c.
République Française, La (newspaper) 11-435c.
République, La (newspaper) 19-576c.
Repulse, bay, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
Repulsiburi, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Reputed ownership 13-523c.
Repyngdon, Philip : *see* Repington.
Requa, Del Norte, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Requaquah, Egy. : *see* Rakakna.
Requeijo, Sp. 9-801b.
REQUENA, Sp. 23-180c; 25-530 (E3).
REQUESENS, LUIS DE ZUNIGA 23-180c.
REQUEST, LETTERS OF 23-180d; 6-775a.
REQUÊTS, COURT OF 23-181b; 6-971d; 7-323b; records 22-961c.
Requêtes, Chambre des : *see* Chambre des requêtes.
— de l' hôtel 20-834b.
— du palais 20-834b.
—, Maître des 3-484d.
REQUIEM 23-181b; 17-850c.
Requienia 16-1234; 7-418a.
— kalk (geol.) : *see* Schrattenkalk.
Requietio 12-402d.
Requin, Abbat 27-533b.
Requisitions upon title 7-49d.
Requista, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Rer, riv., India : *see* Rehand.
Rer-Dollol, tribe 25-380b.
Rerebrace 2-587a.
Rerefdelle, deer-park, Sus. 7-924d.
REREDOS 23-181c; 28-794b; 28-792 (Pl. I); 1-762c.
— cases (Exeter and St Paul's) 14-329a.
Rerewhakaitu, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Rerigonium, Scot. 8-684b.
Rerum Natura, De (Lucretius) 17-107a; 17-351d.
Re Rustica, De (Columella) 6-747c.
Re Rustica, De (Palladius) 11-736c; 20-637c.
Re Rustica, De (Varro) 27-924c; 11-736b; 28-3a.
Resaca, Ga. 11-752 (B1); battle (1864) 1-824d.
— de la Palma, Tex. : battle (1846) 26-474b.
Resacetophenone 23-183d.
Resaena, Mesop. : *see* Ras-el-Ain.
Resafa, Turk. As. : *see* Rosafa.
Resava, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Resazurin 23-184a.
Resby, John 24-439a.
Resca, Rom. 28-331a.
Reschen, Aus. 23-181c.
—, lake, Alps 1-740b.
— SCHEIDECK, pass, Alps 23-181c; 1-746d.
Reschid Pasha : *see* Reshid.
Rescisory Act (1661) 24-462c.
Rescobie, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Rescous (law) : *see* Rescue.
—, writ of : *see* Capias in withernam.
Rescript : papal 8-304a; Roman law 23-564b, 23-569c.
RESCUE 23-181d.
—, Order of : *see* St Catherine (order).
Research (Recherche), bay, Arch. 25-709b.
RESEARCH (dict.) 23-181d.
" Research " (ship) 17-381a.
Research Defence Society 28-153d.
Réseau (lace making) 16-41c; — rosacé 16-41d; 16-42c.
Reseda 18-427b.
— lutea : *see* Dyer's weed.
— odorata : *see* Mignonette.
Resegone, mt., Alps 26-242 (G-H5); 1-747a.
Resemblance, association by 2-784b.
Resen, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-217b.
RESENDE, ANDRE DE 23-182a.
—, GARCIA DE 23-182b; 22-157b.
Résener, P. : burner of 1-140c.
Reseph, Turk. As. 26-305 (C2). *See also* Rescue.
RESERVATION 23-182c; pope's 14-579a, 6-484d.
— of the Sacrament : *see under* Eucharist.
Reserve, ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, isl. 17-54 (b6).
Reserve (army) 2-604a; 2-608b.
— (banking) 3-336b.
— cities (U.S. banking) 3-348a.
— printing (textile) 26-703d.
Reservoir, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Station, Mass. : *see* Chestnut Hill.
Reservoir 28-403d; aqueducts 2-243a; irrigation 14-841b.
Res gestae 19-418b.
Reshesh (Reshef, Reshuf : myth.) 21-456c; 9-51c; 20-607a.
Reshid (Kutahia) Pasha 12-495a; 4-284c; Armenian rising (1834) 15-951b; Konia (1832) 9-112a; 23-931b.
RESHT, Pers. 28-182d; 21-188 (A1); 12-6d; massacre (1668) 22-937b; tea culture 12-6c; routes 21-195a, 15-705b.
Resia (dialect) 25-246a.
Resiczabánya, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
RESIDENCE 23-183a; 1-67a.
— Act (1808) 25-268d.
RESIDENT 23-183a.
Residual affinity (chem.) 27-849a.
— charge (electrical) 9-246d.
— urine (surg.) 4-31a.
Residuary (law) 14-442d; 23-183b.
Residuation (math.) 19-851b.
RESIDUE (law) 23-183b.
— (math.) 19-851c; normal 19-857a; quadratic 19-852a.
Resignation (Scots law) 26-137c.
Resilience 25-1017c; 9-146a.
RESIN 23-183b.
— bush 17-873c.
— lac 16-53c.
— opal 20-121a.
— soap (chem.) 25-297c.
Resina, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
Resinosis 21-758d.
Resistance (mech.) 17-1010a; 9-158c; centre of 17-995d; friction 11-214b; line of 17-995d; polygon of 17-995a; rolling 26-1007b.
— balance 9-186b.
— box 5-4a.
—, chemical 6-32c.
—, coefficient of (diffusion) 8-256d; 14-38d.
— coil 8-513a.
—, electrical 9-211d; electrolytic 6-860c; magnetism effect 17-346c; measurement 9-186b, 20-34b, 28-584a; standards 8-857c, 28-585c; units 6-857d, 27-740b. *See also* Conduction, electric.
Resistencia, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 5-786c.
Resistivity (electric) 6-855d; temperature variation 6-858d, 16-757d.
Res mancipi 23-529c; 23-532c; 6-764a.
Resna, Turk. 27-464a.
Res nec mancipi 23-529c.
Resnik, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Res nullius 11-440b.
Resolis, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Scot. 4-23b.
" Resolute " (ship) 21-946c.
Resolution, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3); 28-572b.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-626c.
" Resolution " (ship) 7-71d; 2-959d.
RESOLUTION (dict.) 23-183c.
Resolutioners 24-462b; 24-810a.
Resolvent equation 9-718a; 8-238a.
Resolving field (math.) 19-857a.
— power (light) 8-241b; diffraction grating 8-247d; spectroscope 25-620b.
Resonance (acoustics) 25-450b; 17 - 977a; physiological theories 13-126a; in violin 28-104b; voice 28-177a.
— (electricity) 22-236c; 9-203d; induction coil 14-505b.
— (spectroscopy) 25-628c.
Resonator (electrical) 9-191b; 14-505a.
— (sound) 25-450a.
RESORCIN 23-183d; 6-55a; crystalline form 7-578d; 7-591b.
Resorcin disulphonic acid 23-184b.
Resorcine dyes 8-746b.
Resorcinol : *see* Resorcin.
Resorcin-phthalein : *see* Fluorescein.
Resort, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 23-741c; 16-525b.
Resorubin 14-483b.
Resorufin 23-184a.
Res peri domino 24-65b.
Respiration 23-187d; in hibernation 13-442d; Mayow's theory 17-939a; movements of 23-192c, 25-770c; physiology 23-187d; in plants 21-751b. *See also* Artificial respiration.
Respirator 1-271a.
Respiratory nerve of Bell : *see* Thoracic nerve.
— SYSTEM 23-184b; pathology 23-195b, 21-353a; during sleep 25-238d; surgery 23-199c.
RESPITE (dict.) 23-200a.
RESPOND (arch.) 23-200a.
RESPONDENT (dict.) 23-200b.
Respondentia (dict.) 4-310b.
Responsa (Rabbi Duran) 8-692b.
Responsa prudentum 15-574b.
Responsions (Smalls) 10-42d; 20-414b; reform movement (1910) 27-772b.

Responsorium 18-581d.
Responsory (dict.) 4-505a.
Respublica (dict.) 23-176c.
Respublica Lavicanorum Quinquanensium, It. 16-5d.
Ressano Garcia, Port.E.Af. 22-165c.
Ressas, mt., Tun. 5-427a; 27-394a.
Ressons, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Rest, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
REST (dict.) 23-200b.
—, day of : *see* Sunday.
Restalrig, Scot. 16-403d; battle (1571) 12-867d.
Rest cure 18-618a.
Restdown, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
Restennet, Scot. 10-660c; battle (c. 835) 10-661d.
Rest-harrow 16-383d.
Restiacae 21-778a.
RESTIF, NICOLAS EDME (Restif de la Bretonne) 23-200c; 11-136d.
Restiform bodies 4-393a.
Restigouche, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1); 19-464d.
— group (geol.) 25-111c.
Restinga, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Restitutio ad integrum 7-780b.
Restitution (physiol.) 4-413a.
—, edict of : *see* Edict of Restitution.
—, writ of 28-850c.
Restitutione extracti ab ecclesia 28-849d.
Restless cavy : *see* Aperea.
Rest of the Words of Baruch : *see Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
Reston, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Scot. 3-815d.
Restonica, riv., Cors. 7-205b.
Reston Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 8-815b.
Restor (dict.) 7-533a.
Restoration, The (England, 1660–1688) 9-539d; 5-913c; 20-843a; commemoration prayer 22-262b; costume 7-241b; finance 9-462c; literature 9-629a; Ireland 14-778c; Scotland 24-451a.
—, The (France, 1814–1830) 10-863d; Doctrinaires 8-367a; law and institutions 10-923d.
Restorative crop (dict.) 1-404b.
Restor du paon, Le 1-551b.
Restormel Castle, scat, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 17-15b.
—, iron mine, Corn. 12-272b; 22-542a.
RESTOUT, JEAN 23-200d.
—, Jean Bernard 23-200d.
RESTRAINT 23-201a.
Restrictive covenant 16-157a.
Re-struck (dict.) 19-871a.
Resultant (algebra) 1-623c; 8-113a.
—, force (mech.) 17-956c; 17-959d; graphical determination 17-961b.
— tones : *see* Tartini's tones.
Resumption, Act of (1536) 8-708b.
— Act (U.S., 1875) 27-728c.
Resurrection (rel.) 9-762c; Cathars' theory 5-516a; cremation 7-403c; in *Book of Enoch* 9-651a; Epiphanius on 9-763c; Hebrew doctrine 9-761c, 13-187c, 7-805d, 6-282b; Irenaeus on 9-871a; in *Job* 15-425b; Mithraic doctrine 18-624c; Mahommedan teaching 17-419c; St Paul's teaching 9-763b.
—, (of Jesus Christ) 18-572c; 20-942a; 15-356b; early references to 15-345c.
Resurrection (Cowley) 21-621a.
Resurrection (mystery) 2-34d.
Resurrection (Tolstoy) 27-1059d.
Resurrection, Community of the : *see under* Community.
Resurrection-men 4-112a.
Reszke, Edouard de 23-201c; 19-83d.
—, JEAN DE 23-201b; 19-83d.
RETABLE (dict.) 23-201c. *See also* Reredos.
RETAIL (dict.) 23-201c.
RETAINER 23-201d; of counsel 23-201d, 6-388d.
Retaining rollers : *see* Boss rollers.
Retalhuleu, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662c.
RETALIATION (dict.) 23-202a.
Retama, plain, Can.Is. 26-615c.
Retama (bot.) 21-763a; 27-395b; 5-173c.
Retamal, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Retardation (biol.) 20-583c.
Rete Malpighi : *see* Malpighian layer.
— mirabile (anat.) 2-669b.
RETENE 23-202b.
Retention cyst : *see* Cyst.
— Law (Greece, 1895) 12-435a.
Retentiveness (magnetism) 17-326d.
— (psychol.) 22-556d.
Reteocrinidae 8-879a.
Rete ovarii (anat.) 23-133c.
Retepora 22-42d; 22-43b.
Rete testis (anat.) 23-129c; 23-133b.
RETFORD, Notts. 23-202b; 9-416 (Il. F3).
—, West, Notts. 9-416 (Il. E3).
Retgers, Jan Wilhelm 8-49a.
RETHEL, ALFRED 23-202c; 20-488b.
—, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of : *see* Charles I. (of Mantua).
RETHEL, Fr. 23-202d; 10-778 (G2); 19-257 (plan); battle (1650) 11-248a, 10-839c.
Reti, India 14-376 (C5).
Retia mirabilia : *see* Rete mirabile.
Retiarii (gladiators) 12-64c.
Reticella (lace) 16-38b (Pl. II.); 16-48 (Pl. III.); machine imitation 16-45d (fig.).
Reticularia (protozoa) : *see* Foraminifera.
— (mycetozoa) 19-105d; 19-106b (fig.).
Reticulariaceae 19-105d.
Reticular layer 25-188c.
— tissue 6-959c.
Reticulated face (masonry) 17-846a.
Reticulate thickening (bot.) 21-735b.
Reticulum (anat.) 6-959c; 1-667d; interradial 4-400c.
Reticulum rhombicum 7-14a.
Retief, Pieter 19-258c; 20-154c; 28-1052c; Great Trek manifesto 25-472c.
Retiefsrust, S.Af. 25-466 (K7).
Retiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Retiezat, mt., Transyl. 27-212b.
Retimo, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-420a; 7-427b.
Retina (anat.) 10-92b; 10-93d; coloration of 17-521a; colour sensation 13-152b; diseases of 10-98a, 18-131a; internal stimulation 22-563a; light sensation 28-136a; rods and cones 7-713d (fig.); sleep 25-239c.
Retinaculum (bot.) 10-568b.
— (zool.) 16-465d.
Retinia : *see* Pine-shoot moth.
RETINITE 23-203a.
Retinitis pigmentosa 10-98a.
Retinnaphte : *see* Toluene.
Retinospora 12-759a.
RETINUE (dict.) 23-203a.
Retinula (zool.) 2-295c (figs.).
Retiolites 12-366b (fig.).
Retiolitidae 14-155a; 12-365d.
Retiolold (dict.) 12-366c.
Retioloidea 12-366c.
Retiro, El: treaty (1750): *see under* Madrid.
Retonfey, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
RETORT (dict.) 23-203a.
— (chem.) 8-321a; in gas manufacture 11-485d.
Retorta, pt., Az. 3-85 (4).
Retort furnace 11-358d; 11-360b.
— oven 6-656b.
Retractations (St Augustine) 2-599c.
Retractor (surg.) 26-134a.
— bulbi muscle 10-94d.
Retrait seigneurial 17-595d.
Retreat, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Pa. 21-106 (E3).
RETREAT (dict.) 23-203a.
Retree 20-735a.
RETRENCHMENT (fortification) 23-203b.
Retriever 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
Retro-bannum : *see* Arrière-ban.
Retro-choir : *see* Back-choir.
RETRO-COGNITION 23-203b.
RETROGRADE (dict.) 23-203c.
Retrone, riv., It. 28-20b.
Retropharyngeal glands 17-166c.
— space 17-166a.
Retropinna 24-82b.
Retrosiphonata 5-693d.
Retsof, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Retta, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Retting 10-486a; 15-604c.
Retuerta, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Return, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Return-connecting-rod engine 25-841a.
Return from Parnassus, The (play) 20-854b; 24-775c.
Return of the Pilgrims : *see* Pilgrims, Return of the.
Retusa 11-521c.
Retusari, isl., Russ. : *see* Kotlin.
RETZ, SEIGNEURS AND Dukes of 23-203d.
—, Catherine de Gondi, duchess of 6-499c.
—, Gilles de : *see* Rais, Gilles de.
—, JEAN F. P. DE GONDI, cardinal de 23-203d; 11-131b; 10-839b.
Retz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, dist., Fr. 16-924d.
Retzia 8-128a.
Retzius, Anders (1796–1860) 7-372d.
Reuben (son of Jacob) 11-580a.
Reuben, pt., Port.E.Af. 17-65b.
REUBEN, tribe 23-204c.
REUCHLIN, JOHANN 23-204d; 11-787d, 6-831b; biblical criticism 3-858d; Hebrew studies 13-169b; Kabbalah expounded 15-623a.
Reuental, Neidhart von : *see* Neidhart von Reuental.
Reuilly, Paris 20-804 (B1 and A2); 20-810b.
Reuleaux system (mech.) 17-1007d; 17-1000a.
" Re Umberto " (warship) 24-904b.
REUMONT, ALFRED VON 23-205a.
REUNION (Bourbon), isl., Ind.O. 23-206c; 17-271 (map); 1-530d; extinct birds 3-971d, 8-371d; sugar 23-207d, 26-47a; Villèle 23-79d; volcanoes 26-156d.
—, Chambres de (Chambers of): *see* Chambres de Réunion.
— d'amis de l'égalité et de la liberté : *see* Manège, club.
— scientifique 24-779b.
— War (1680–1684) 8-735b.
REUS, Sp. 23-206c; 25-530 (F2).
Reusch, F. E. 21-936c; 1-369a.
—, FRANZ HEINRICH 23-208d.
—, HANS HENRIK 23-209a; 19-801b.
Reuschle, Karl Gustave 9-908a.
Reuse, riv., Switz. : *see* Areuse.
Reuss 23-209 (C3).
REUSS, AUGUST EMANUEL von 23-209b.
—, EDOUARD GUILLAUME Eugene 23-209b; 3-862d.
—, E. W. 9-283a.
REUSS (Reuss-Griez, Reuss-Schleiz-Gera), principalities, Ger. 23-209d; 11-808 (C3); 11-808 (III. p-q11); 11-865c; (hist. map) 11-834, 11-856; areas and populations 11-808d, 22-343c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 27-795d; 17-97d.
Reussen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Reut (Reuth), riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821b.
REUTER, FRITZ 23-210c; 11-796c; 9-135d; 20-898c.
—, Gabriele 11-798c.
—, PAUL JULIUS, baron de 23-211a; 21-202a; 21-243a.
REUTERHOLM, GUSTAF-Adolf, baron 23-211c.
Reuter's Agency 19-545b.
Reutle, riv., Russ. : *see* Reut.
REUTLINGEN, Ger. 23-211d; 11-808 (B4); 11-848c.
Reutte, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
REVAL, Russ. 23-211d; 23-872 (B4); 26-201a.
— programme (1908) 27-463d; 17-222a.
Revdinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-787b.
Reveal (arch.) 15-135b.
Reveille, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
RÉVEILLE (dict.) 23-212b.
Revel, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-814c.
—, Russ. : *see* Reval.
Revelation 23-73c; 9-820b; Aquinas 2-250d; Babi doctrine 3-95a; Butler 4-884b; Feuerbach 10-302d; Fichte 10-314b; Gnosticism 12-153c; New Testament divinity 3-886c.
REVELATION, BOOK OF 23-212b; 2-174b; authorship 23-221a; date 23-220a; Jewish eschatology 9-763a; millennium 18-461d; Norman Commentary 3-896a; place in canon 3-875c, 18-462c; St John 15-456d; St Mark 17-728b; recapitulation theory 23-215d; theology 26-774a.
Revel Bible Society 3-807b.
Revelganj-Ghat, India 14-376 (L7).
Revellata, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Revello, It. 21-871b.
REVELS, MASTER OF THE 24-222a; 26-737d; 8-526a.
—, Yeoman of the 23-222a.
Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron 3-401b.
REVELSTOKE, Can. 23-222c; 4-600 (F3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
"Revenge" (English ship, 1591) 12-681a.
" Revenge " (warship) 24-936c.
Revenger's Tragedy, The (C. Tourneur) 27-106c.
" Revenge, The " (Tennyson) 26-633b; 17-180c.
Reveni, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Reventazon, C.R. 5-678 (E5-6); 15-700b; 7-220c.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5); 7-220a.
REVENTLOW, CHRISTIAN D. F., count 23-222c.
—, Karl Otto : *see* Otto, Karl.
REVENUE 23-223a; 10-347d; English history 9-458c; exchequer 10-55a; excise duties 10-53b; liquor licensing 16-762b; Roman system of collection 22-626d; stamp duties 25-771c; taxation 26-458c; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; tribute 27-265d.
— Act (1884) 27-678b.
— Act (1906) 25-702b.
Reverberatory furnace 11-359b; 11-358c; annealing 2-72c; copper smelting 7-104a; lead smelting 16-315d; soda ash manufacture 1-620a.
REVERE, PAUL 23-223b; 22-133b; 5-334d.
REVERE (Rumney Marsh), Mass. 23-223c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3); 23-223c.
REVEREND (dict.) 23-223d.
REVERIE (dict.) 23-223d.
Reverend, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
Reverse 19-870d.
Reversibility of light 14-689c.
Reversible isomerism (chem.) 16-934a.
Reversing layer (astron.) 8-889b.
Reversion (heredity) 18-113c.
— (law) : *see* Remainder, Reversion.
Revesby, Lincs. 16-715d; 7-367d.
Revesting Act (1775) 17-538c.
Revett, Nicholas 2-332c; 20-897b; 5-333a.
Reviczky, Julius 13-929c.
Reviers (Redvers), Baldwin de, earl of Devon : *see* Devon.
REVIEW (dict.) 23-224a.
— (periodical) 21-151b; 21-151c; French 21-157b; German 21-159a; Italian 21-160a; U.S. 21-154b.
Reviewing (lit.) 7-469a; 19-548c.
Review of Reviews 21-153c.
Review, The (Defoe) 7-928a.
Revigny, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Revillagigedo, isl., Alsk. 1-472d.
REVILLAGIGEDO, isls., Mex. 23-224a; 18-318 (B-C4); 6-683d.
REVILLE, ALBERT 23-224b.
—, Jean 23-224b; 23-958c.
Revilliod, Gustave 11-588d.
Revillo, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Revin, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Revinien group 5-88b.
Revised Code (education) 8-975a; 16-729b.
— Statutes 25-813d; U.S. 25-814c.
— Version (Bible) 3-903b; 25-778b.
Revising barrister : *see under* Barrister.
Revista Universal Lisbonense 5-476a.
Revival (religious) 27-10a; Connecticut 6-956b; Northampton, Mass. 9-3c; Wales 5-556d, 28-267c, 5-78b.
— of Learning 23-883b.
Révoil, G. 25-380d.
Revoke (whist) 28-594c.
Revolt of Islam, The (Shelley) 25-643c.
Revolute (bot.) 10-562b; 16-328c (fig.).
Revolution, N.C. 12-552b.
Revolution, (English : 1688) 9-542a; 28-588c; 23-429a; American Colonies 16-402c; English finance 9-462d; navy 19-304b; Portland's services 22-119a.
— (of 1789) : *see* French Revolution.
— (of 1830) 9-937a; Belgium 3-676b; France 10-865a; Germany 11-865a; Italy 15-50a; Poland 21-921c; Saxony 24-271d.
— (of 1848) 9-938c; Austria-Hungary 3-14c, 13-916b; France 10-867b, 20-282b; Italy 15-51d; Naples 19-187d; Prussian sympathy 11-867c; Venice 17-531b.
Revolutionary calendar (French) : *see* Republican calendar.
— TRIBUNAL, THE 23-224c; 11-162d; 10-856c, 11-166a.
Révolution française, jeu de la 12-243b.
Revolution House (Cock and Pynot Inn), Whittington, Derby. 28-615d.
Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium, De (N. Copernicus) 2-811b; 7-100d.
Revolution Society 9-551b; 25-774b.
Revolutionszeit, Geschichte der (Sybel) 26-276b.
Revolver (firearm) 21-654c; 2-590c; Colt's 6-736d.
— (part of blowing engine) 3-708b.
Revolving cannon : *see* Hotchkiss gun.
— furnace 11-366c.
Revshus, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Revue, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Revue britannique 21-157b.
Revue celtique 5-622c.
Revue d'Anthropologie 4-620d.
Revue de Paris 21-157c; 8-267b; 23-1022b.
Revue des deux mondes 21-157b; 11-142c; 11-150d; 23-1022c.
Revue des progrès de géologie 7-953d.
Revue de théologie de Strasbourg 13-868c.
Revue historique 18-730c.
Revue musicale 10-295a.
Revue nationale 3-501d.
Revue socialiste, 25-306b.
Revuro, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2).
Revy's current meter 14-80d.
Rew, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Rewa, Fiji 10-335 (B2).
—, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335c.
—, riv., India : *see* Nerbudda.
REWA, state, India 23-224d; 14-376 (I7).
— KANTHA (political agency), India, 23-225a; 4-186a.
Rewan, Russ. : *see* Erivan.
REWARD (dict.) 23-225a.
REWARI, India 23-225c; 14-76 (G5); 12-731d.
Rewa Sankar (Indian author) 12-712d.
Rewastico Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Rewaui, cape, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
REWBELL, JEAN FRANCOIS 23-225c; 10-858c.
Rewe, Dev. 9-340 (VI. F2).
Rewendis : *see* Rawendis.
Rewey, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Rewley, abbey, Oxford 20-406b.
Rex, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Rexburg, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Rexford, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Rex Nemorensis : *see* Nemorensis rex.
Rex sacrorum, Rome 15-156a; 26-266c.
Rexton, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Rexville, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Rey (French general) 11-193b.
Rey, estuary, Gamer. 5-110 (A3); 4-962b; 5-110b.
—(San Miguel), isl., Pan. 5-678 (C7); 20-664b; 6-702a.
—, isl., Sp. 22-122c.
—, El, isl., Medit.S. 5-800b.
Reyak, Syr. : *see* Rayak.
Reyath, dist., Switz. : *see* Reiath.
REYBAUD, MARIE ROCH Louis 23-225d.

Reybaz, Etienne Salomon 18-569d.
Reydarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Reydol, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Reye, Karl Theodor 11-723d.
REYER, ERNEST 23-225d, 19-82d; 8-687d.
—, Ida Laura: *see* Pfeiffer.
Reyes, Bernardo 18-343c.
—, Rafael 6-711c.
Reyes, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 1-735 (map), 3-737b.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A4).
Reyes, Hospicio de los, Santiago, Sp. 24-192c.
Reygens, Augestyn 5-740c.
Reykholar, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Reykiaholt, Ice.: battle (1241) 14-232d.
Reykjanes, penin. Ice. 14-228 (B3), 14-229c.
— fuglasker, isl., Ice. 11-453c
— Ridge, Atl. O 19-972c.
Reykjarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Reykjavik, Ice. 14-228 (B2), 14-230c, 14-240d; Sigurdsson's influence 25-83c; schools 14-231c.
Reymont (Polish poet) 21-929b
Reyn, Jan van 27-891d.
Reynalton, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
REYNARD, THE FOX (epic) 23-226a; 10-115c; 24-228d; Danish edition 8-40a, Dutch literature 8-719d; French literature 11-114d; German literature 11-784d.
Reynaud, F. D. de, comte de Montlosier: *see* Montlosier.
Reynaud, Jean L. E., Comte 15-46c; 3-542c; 17-865c.
Reyno, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Reynold, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-962b.
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Reynolds, Dr. E. S. 1-223b.
—, H. R. 1-699a.
—, John (English admiral) 22-747b.
—, John (English divine): *see* Ramoda.
—, JOHN FULTON 23-226d; 11-911d.
—, John Hamilton 13-935b; 20-560c.
—, SIR JOSHUA (English painter) 23-227a; 10-375a; 20-410c; Angelica Kauffmann 15-697d; Beattie's portrait 3-583d; Engleheart's miniature copies 9-455a; Goldsmith 12-218c; Hunter's portrait 13-941c; mezzotints after 18-352d; presidency R.A. 4-213a.
—, Osborne: calorimetry method 5-64a; lubrication 3-581c; radiometry 22-806c; sound refraction 25-444c; water brake 8-783a; water pipes 14-61c; waves 28-428d.
—, Thomas (antiquary) 3-813d.
—, WALTER 23-229a; 5-211d; 6-905a.
—, William 23-227a.
Reynolds, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Reynoldsburg, O. 20-26 (E5).
Reynolds Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
Reynoldson, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Reynolds-Stephens, W. 24-505c; 15-98c.
***Reynolds's Weekly Newspaper* 19-563b.**
Reynoldsville, Ga. 11-752 (B5),
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, W Va. 28-560 (C2).
Reynosa, Mex. 26-387c.
—, Port.: (battle, 1808) 21-91c.
Reyssouze, riv., Fr. 1-440a; 4-330a.
Rez, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Reza (Abul Hassan Ali) 24-858a; 18-178a.
Reza Chai, riv., Pers. 21-190a.
Reza Kuli Mirza 11-39b.
REZANOV, NICOLAI PETROVICH de 23-229b.
Rezat, riv., Ger. 2-81b.
Rézbánya, Hung. 4-623b; 21-663c.
Rezek, Anton 4-135a.
Rezende, S.Af. 23-262d
Rezeni, Russ. (N. of Kishenev) 23-874 (I. B3)
—, Russ. (S. of Kishenev) 23-874 (I. B3).
Rezmen: *see* Fischart, Johann.
Rezon (Rezin: of Damascus) 7-784c; 15-381d.
Rezonville, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 18-310a.
Rezzonico, It. 26-242 (G4).
— palace, Venice 2-412a.
Rh (chem.) 6-39b.
Rha, riv., Russ: *see* Volga.
Rhabanus Maurus Magnentius: *see* Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius.
Rhabda, Nicolaus 19-866b.
Rhabdammina 10-633a.
Rhabdamminidae 10-632d.
Rhabdite 21-709a.
Rhabditis 19-360c.
— nigrovenosa 19-361a.
Rhabdoceras 5-593d.
Rhabdocoela (mollusc) 11-511b.
— (worms) 21-712c; 21-710d (fig.), 21-711d; phylogeny 21-827c.
Rhabdocoelida 21-712c; development 21-712b; reproduction 21-711a.
Rhabdogastra 5-799c.
Rhabdolith 10-467a.
Rhabdom 2-291d.
Rhabdomancy 8-333b.
Rhabdomere 2-291d.
Rhabdophora (Graptolitoidea) 14-155a.
Rhabdopleura 22-614b.
Rhabdoporella 20-236d.
Rhabdo-sarcoma 15-785a.
Rhabdosoma 17-459d.
Rhabdosome 12-365d.
Rhabdosphaera 10-467a.
Rhabdosphere 10-467a.
Rhabdospora 6-618a.
Rhabdus spiculo: *see* Diact spicule.
Rhachianectes: *see* Grey whale.
Rhachicentridae 26-545c.
Rhachilla 10-566c.
Rhachiodontidae 25-290a.
Rhachis: *see* Shaft (feather).
RHACIS (dict.) 23-230a.
Rhachitomi 3-523a.
Rhacophorus 11-241a; 28-1010a.
— reticulatus 3-528c.
Rhacophylites 5-693d.
Rhacopteris 20-539b.
RHADAMANTHUS (myth.) 23-230a.
Rhadames, Trip.: *see* Ghadames.
Rhade, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Rhadinacanthus 3-314b.
Rhadinea 23-175a.
Rhaedestus, Turk.: *see* Rodosto.
Rhaeo (mother of Herodotus) 13-382a
Rhaetia, prov., Switz.: *see* Raetia.
Rhaetia (Leagues of) 27-866c.
Rhaetian Alps, mts., Switz. and It. 15-4 (B1).
Rhaetic dialects 23-509c.
RHAETIC group (geol.) 23-230a; 15-766b; 11-670c.
— sea (geol.) 27-259b.
Rhaeticus: *see* Rheticus.
Rhaetizite 7-680b.
Rhagae, Pers.: *see* Rai.
Rhagatherium 2-698c.
Rhages, Pers.: *see* Rai.
Rhagodes 2-307d.
Rhagon type 25-716c; evolution and affinities 25-730b; occurrence 25-720b; vertical section 25-716c (fig.).
Rhaiadr Cynwyd, waterfall, Wales 7-211a.
— du, waterfall, Wales 18-168b.
—, gwy, Wales: *see* Rhayader.
— y glyn, waterfall, Wales 18-168b.
— y wenol, falls, Wales: *see* Swallow falls.
Rhallis, Demetrios: *see* Rallis, Demetrios.
Rhambakia, Bal. 3-663b.
Rhammite 21-709d.
Rhamnaceae 10-566a.
Rhamnase 21-751a.
Rhamnazin 22-695b.
Rhamnetin 12-143a; 8-749c; 22-695b.
Rhamni purshianae extractum: *see* Cascara sagrada.
— purshianae extractum aromaticum 23-231a.
Rhamnites (plants) 20-551a.
Rhamnus, Gr. 12-440 (E-F2); 2-384c; 12-694c; 19-369a.
Rhamnus (bot.) 4-733b; 20-551b; Canary Islands 5-173c; Madeira Islands 17-282c.
Rhamnus alaternus 13-773d.
— caroliniana: *see* Alder-buckthorn.
— cathartica: *see* Rhamnus.
— frangula *see* Black alder.
— PURSHIANA 23-231a. *See also* Cascara sagrada.
Rhamnusin: *see* Rhamnus.
Rhamphastidae: *see* Toucan.
Rhamphastus momota: *see* Houton
Rhamphocorys 16-218d.
— clericbey 16-218c (fig.).
Rhamphocottidae 26-545c.
Rhamphodon nacvius 13-886d.
Rhampholeon 5-823d.
— spectrum 23-154d.
Rhamphorhynchus 23-146b; 23-146d (fig.), 22-616a (fig.).
RHAMPSINITUS (name) 23-231a. *See also* Rameses III.
Rhana system (of fortifications) 10-688a.
Rhandir-mwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Rhanis 18-499a.
RHANKAVES (Rhangabe), Alexandros Rhizos 23-231b; 12-525c, 12-526d, 2-451b.
Rhaphiceros campestris: *see* Steinbok.
— melanotis: *see* Grysbok.
Rhaphis (Trichite) 25-724a.
Rhapis 21-781a.
— vinifera 20-642d.
Rhapsodes 8-488c, 20-673a.
RHAPSODIST 23-231b; 12-508a.
Rhapsody 13-627d; 6-481a.
Rhatia, E.Af. 22-624b; 15-798b.
Rharian, plain, Gr. 27-292b; 9-262c.
Rhart 23-1004c.
Rhases: *see* Razes.
Rhat, Trip.: *see* Ghat.
—, oasis, Trip.: *see* Ghat.
RHATANY (Krameria root) 23-231b.
Rhatikon, mts., Alps 1-745d.
Rhaucus, Crete 7-426d.
RHAYADER, Wales 23-231c; 9-428 (V. E3).
— pale shales 22-809b; 22-809; 16-820d.
Rhazes (Arab physician) 18-45d; 26-127a; 3-63a; anatomical knowledge 1-926b; measles 17-947d; physiognomy 21-551a, 21-534d; smallpox 25-247c.
Rhäzüns, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-609d.
Rhe, Pers.: *see* Rai.
—, isl., Fr.: *see* Ré.
Rhea, Arg. 2-552 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
RHEA (Greek goddess) 23-231c; 7-980d; Hestia, daughter of 13-414a; Minoan goddess 7-929; Pluto, Son of 21-660c; Poseidon, son of 22-169d; Titans 26-1019a.
— (bot.): *see* Ramie.
— (satellite of Saturn) 24-233a; 26-559b.
RHEA (zool.) 23-231d; 3-976d; 16-975d; bones as dolls 8-389b; copulatory organ 3-969d; feathers 10-229c; incubation 9-14d; wing degeneration 10-228b.
Rhea Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Rhead, Louis J. 22-197a.
Rheae 3-976d; 20-325d.
Rhea fibre: *see* Ramie.
Rhea Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Rhebok 2-91b.
Rhee, riv., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Rheenen, Holl.: *see* Rhenen.
Rheeto, Benedict di 25-918d.
Rhegion, It.: *see* Regium.
—, gate, Turk.: *see* Yeni Mevlevi Khanch Kapusi.
Rhegma, harb., Asia M. 26-433c.
Rheid 22-918a; 28-1007b.
Rheidol, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c; 21-841c.
Rheiformes 20-325b.
Rheinhaben, Albert, baron von 16-309c.
Rheims, Fr.: *see* Reims.
Rhein, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
—, riv., Ger.: *see* Rhine.
Rhein: *see* Chrysarobin.
Rheinau, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057b.
Rheinbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Rheinberg, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 25-601a; 13-597b.
RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH Gabriel 23-232d.
Rheinböllen, Ger. 11-808 (II. i8).
Rheinbund (Alliance du Rhin, 1658) 17-941b; 9-930c.
Rheindahlen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
RHEINE, Ger. 23-233a, 11-808 (A2); 7-297a.
Rheinegg, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Rheinfeld, Switz. 18-520a.
Rheinfelden, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 18-159b; battles (1638) 26-837d, (1678) 8-735a; saline springs 1-3c.
Rheinfels, Ger. 13-413b.
—, castle, Ger. 24-6d.
Rheingau, dist., Ger. 19-250c; 28-727b; 26-454b.
***Rheingold, Das* (Wagner) 28-237c.**
Rheingrafstein, castle, Ger. 19-12d.
Rheinhessen, prov., Ger. 13-409d; 28-727b.
Rheinische Friedrich Wilhelms Universität: *see* Bonn, university.
***Rheinische Merkur, Der* 12-260c; 19-578a.**
Rheinische Thalia*: *see Thalia.
***Rheinische Zeitung* 1-916a; 17-807d.**
"Rheinland" (German warship) 24-902b.
Rheinsberg, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 11-53a.
Rheinsberger, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
Rheintal, dist., Switz. 26-256d.
Reinwald, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608b; 12-609c.
— Alps, mts., Switz.: *see* Adula.
Rheinwaldhorn (Piz Valrhein), mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c; 26-933c.
Rheinzabern, Ger. 5-723d.
Rheita, Antonius Maria Schyrlaus de 26-558b.
Rhèmes, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Rhenania furnace 26-66d.
RHENANUS, BEATUS 23-233a.
Rhenea, isl., Gr. 12-440 (G3); 7-971b.
Rhenen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-823c; 9-285d.
Rhenish Confederation: *see* Rhine, Confederation of the.
— Franconia: *see* Franconia.
— Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn: *see* Bonn, university.
— Prussia: *see* Rhine province, Ger.
— Society 18-587d; 18-589c.
Rhenius, C. 26-391b; 18-594b.
Rhenock (Rhenok), India 25-85d.
Rhenoster, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E8); 27-830b.
Rhenoster wood 5-230d.
Rhense, Ger.: *see* Rense.
Rhenus, riv., Ger.: *see* Rhine.
— , riv., It.: *see* Reno.
Rheomithes 20-325b (table).
Rheostat 9-186b.
Rheotannic acid 23-273b.
Rhergo, W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
Rhesaena, Turk. As. 26-305 (D1). *See* also Ras el 'Ain.
Rhescuporis (Cimmerian kings) 4-286d.
Rhesis 8-490d.
Rhesus monkey 22-330c.
Rhétel, Charles, duke of: *see* Charles I. (of Mantua).
Rhétien group: *see* Rhaetic.
RHETICUS (Rhaeticus), George Joachim 23-233b; 27-272a; 26-326b.
RHETORIC 23-233c; 16-784a; Aristotle's theory 2-505a, 2-575c; Aristotle's treatise 2-506a, 2-516a; Attic orators 12-513a, 12-501c; Byzantine 12-522b; Ciceronian period 16-260c; Dionysius of Halicarnassus' works 8-285d; education, Greek and Roman 25-419c, 8-953c; French (17th cent.) 11-133a; Isocrates' period 14-880a; Plato 21-817d, 2-505a; Quintilian 22-761b; Roman hostility to 14-636c, 23-636d, 1-430b; Sanskrit treatises 24-182a; Seneca's works 24-637b.
***Rhetorica ad Alexandrum* (Aristotle) 2-515b; 1-944c.**
***Rhetorica ad Herennium, De* 16-253a.**
Rhetoric, Chambers of, Holl.: *see* Chambers of Rhetoric.
Rhett, William 5-944c.
Rhett, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Rheum: *see* Rhubarb.
Rheumatic fever 23-237a; 18-197d; insanity following 14-603b; remedies 3-757a.
— gout: *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
RHEUMATISM 23-237a; 4-201c; 3-285b; colic 5-633a; cramp 7-363d; eczema 8-920c; iritis 10-97b; menthol as remedy 5-135c; pericarditis 13-134a; synovitis 15-487d.
RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS 23-238b; 15-488d; 18-198a; 22-543c; drugs 2-653d, 6-636a.
Rheumic acid 23-273c.
Rheumatism, isl., Gr. 7-971c.
RHEYDT, Ger. 23-239c; 11-808 (I. j6); cotton manufacture 7-297a.
Rhian, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
RHIANUS (Greek poet) 23-239c; 1-574b, 2-498d.
Rhiconich, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
RHIGAS, CONSTANTINE (Pheraios) 23-239d; 27-456c; 23-837c; songs 12-466b.
Rhigolene 22-322d.
Rhigos, Wales 23-270c.
Rhijnsburgers: *see* Collegiants.
Rhin, riv., Fr. 16-924b.
—, riv., Ger. 12-141a.
Rhina 24-595d; 24-596a (table).
Rhinanthus: *see* Yellow-rattle.
Rhina squatina: *see* Monkfish.
Rhind, Alexander Henry 9-40c.
—, J. Massey 24-516c; 13-32c.
—, W. Birnie 24-506a.
Rhind mathematical papyrus 9-24c; 9-83a; 8-616c.
Rhine, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
RHINE, riv., Ger. 23-240a; 11-808 (A3); 15-26 (B1); 9-909c; geology 11-807a; Lohengrin legend 16-922d; pottery 5-724d; regulation works 23-378d; Roman fortilla 19-301b; tolls abolished 1-495b.
— (Crooked), riv., Holl. 13-588c.
— (Old), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588c.
Rhine (ditch) 25-288d.
—, Alliance of the (1658): *see* Rheinbund.
Rhinebeck, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Rhinechis scalaris 23-174c.
Rhinecliff, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
Rhine, Confederation of the (1254) 11-844a.
—, Confederation of the (1806) 11-862c; 6-901c; 11-21a; mediatization 18-23a.
Rhineland, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, prov., Ger.: *see* Rhine Province.
Rhinelander, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Rhineland foot (measure) 28-430a.
Rhine, League of the (1658): *see* Rheinbund.
Rhine-Marne, canal, Ger.: *see* Marne-Rhine.
Rhinencephalon 27-1049c.
Rhine Palatinate, dist., Ger.: *see* Palatinate.
— PROVINCE (Rhineland), Ger. 23-242c; 11-808 (I. j-k7); 11-808 (A3); 22-522 (map); forests 10-649a; geology 8-129a, 21-176d; Walloons 28-286a.**
Rhine-Rhone, canal, Fr. and Ger. 10-786b; 9-441c.
Rhine-Ruhr, canal, Ger.: *see* Duisburger.
Rhineura 23-174d; 23-156d; 16-826a.
Rhine wines 28-727b.
Rhinidae 24-596a (table).
Rhinitis, atrophic 20-80a.
—, simple: *see* Catarrh.
***Rhin, Le* (Hugo) 12-863b.**
Rhinobatidae 22-930c; 24-590a (table); 14-267d.
Rhinobatus 24-596b (table).
RHINOCEROS 23-243d; 21-170c; 16-975d; Asiatic species 17-522b; distribution 28-1008c; geological age 21-171a; geological distribution 17-527d; horns 13-697a, 25-190a, 14-491a; hunting 24-1000a.
— antiquitatis: *see* Woolly rhinoceros.
— bicornis: *see* Black rhinoceros.
— etruscus 5-575c; 21-847c.
— kelloa 23-244d.
— lasiotis 23-244c.
— leptorhinus: *see* Slender rhinoceros.
— Merckl 21-836b.
— simus: *see* Burchell's rhinoceros

Rhinoceros sondaicus: *see* Javan rhinoceros.
— **sumatrensis**: *see* Sumatran rhinoceros.
— **sundaicus**: *see* Javan rhinoceros.
— **tichorhinus** 18-944c.
— **unicornis**: *see* Indian rhinoceros.
Rhinoceros-bird: *see* Hornbill.
—, **red-beaked** 4-756d.
Rhinocerotinae 21-171a.
Rhinocerotoidea 21-170b.
Rhinochetidae: *see* Kagu.
Rhinochetus: *see* Kagu.
Rhinocricus 18-472b.
Rhinoderma 3-528b; 23-120b.
Rhinodon 24-596a (table).
Rhinodontidae 24-596a.
Rhinodon typicus 24-808c.
Rhinodrilus 5-797b.
Rhinog fach, cliff, Wales 12-955a.
— fawr, cliff, Wales 12-955a.
Rhinogryphus: *see* Cathartes *and* Turkey-buzzard.
Rhinolophidae 6-242b; 6-246d; 6-240b.
Rhinolophinae 6-242b.
Rhinolophus: *see* Horse-shoe bat.
Rhinonycteris 6-242c.
Rhinophidae: *see* Uropeltidae.
Rhinophis 23-163b; 23-173c.
— sanguineus 25-289b.
Rhinophore 8-699c.
Rhinophrynus 26-1035c.
Rhinophylla 6-243d.
Rhinophynia (med.): *see* Lipoma nasi.
Rhinopithecus: *see* Snub-nosed monkey.
— **roxellanae**: *see* Orange snub-nosed monkey.
Rhinoplasty 26-125b; 20-79d.
Rhinoplax: *see* Helmet-horn-bill.
Rhinopoma 6-244d; 6-240d.
Rhinopomastus 13-676d.
Rhinopomatinae: *see* Mouse-tailed bat.
Rhinops 23-763b (fig.); 23-762b.
Rhinorrhoea 24-304b.
Rhinoscleroma 20-80b.
Rhinosporidium 9-388d; 9-389b.
Rhinostictus 22-330b.
Rhinozoa 20-55c.
Rhins, J. L. Dutreuil de 15-938c; 26-925a; 2-739b.
RHINTHON (Greek dramatist) 23-245a; 12-511d.
Rhinthonica 8-495c; 23-245b.
Rhion, Gr.: *see* Asine.
Rhiouw, archip., Mal. Arch.: *see* Riouw.
Rhipaean, mts., Asia 18-87c.
Rhipicephalus 2-310c; 26-937b.
— **annulatus** 12-810a; 28-13b.
— **appendiculatus** 28-13b.
— **Australis**: *see* Australian scrub-tick.
— **bursa** 26-937b; 28-13b.
— **capensis** 28-13b.
— **decoloratus**: *see* South African blue-tick.
— **Evertsi** 28-13b.
— **simus** 28-13b.
Rhipidistia 14-248c; 26-542d.
Rhipidoglossa 11-507a; 11-510a.
Rhipidomys 23-442b.
Rhipidophoridae 6-673a.
Rhipidopterygea 14-248c.
Rhipidura: *see* Fantailed fly-catcher.
Rhipiphoridae 20-795b.
Rhipiphorus paradoxus 28-360d.
Rhipsalis 4-926c.
Rhiptozamites 20-542a.
Rhir, riv., N.Af.: *see* Righ.
Rhisiart, Edward 5-648d.
Rhithrodontomys 23-442b; 28-1013a.
Rhithronycteris 6-244a.
Rhithrosciurus macrotis: *see* Groove-toothed squirrel.
Rhithymna, Crete: *see* Retimo.
Rhium, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Rhiw, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
—, **riv., Wales** 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785a.
Rhiwabon, Wales: *see* Ruabon.
Rhiwbryfdir, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Rhiwfelen, Wales 8-18c.
Rhizine 16-579b.
Rhizocephala 7-557a; 7-553b (fig.); 20-795a. *See also* Sacculinidae.
Rhizochilus 11-517a.
Rhizocorallium dolomite 4-801d.
Rhizocrinus 8-879a.
Rhizodontidae 14-248d; 26-542d.
Rhizoflagellata 10-465c.
Rhizoglyphus 2-310d.
Rhizoid: algae 21-730c; liverworts 4-701b; mosses 4-705b.
Rhizomastigaceae 10-465c.
Rhizomastigina 22-488c.
Rhizome 25-877b.
Rhizomorph 11-334a.
Rhizomorpha 21-623b.
Rhizomys 18-660c; 23-442a; Himalaya 13-474d, 6-170d.
Rhizon, Aus.: *see* Risano.
Rhizonicus Sinus: *see* Cattaro, Bocche di.
Rhizophora mangle: *see* Mangrove.
— **mucronata** 15-287b.
Rhizophydium 11-338a.
Rhizophysa 14-160c.
Rhizophysina 14-160c.
RHIZOPODA 23-245b; 22-488b.
Rhizopus 11-333d.
— **necans** 18-688c.
Rhizostoma 24-521b (fig.); 18-70d.
Rhizostomatidae 24-525b.
Rhizostomeae 24-524d.
Rhizothoracida: *see* Lauridae.
Rhizotrogus solstitialis: *see* Summer chafer.
Rhizus, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Rhoa (mother of St Thomas) 26-863a.
Rhodes, Lieut. 19-929a.
Rhoades, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Rhoadesville, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Rhoads, E. 17-347d.
Rhoas, Asia.M.: *see* Laodicea ad Lycum.
Rhobell fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Rhobogdii, tribe 14-757c.
Rhoda, Sp. 23-258d.
Rhodalidae 14-160b; 14-158c.
Rhodallin: *see* Thiosinamine.
Rhodamine 14-158c.
Rhodamine (dyestuff) 8-746d.
Rhodamines 21-365c; 5-305b.
Rhodanic republic 27-840b.
Rhodanicn group: *see* Bedoulian group.
Rhodanthe maculata 13-767a.
— **manglesii** 13-767a.
Rhodanus, riv., Eur.: *see* Rhone.
Rhodaraea 2-104d.
Rhode, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, **val., Cape Col.** 15-630a.
Rhodea 11-526b; 7-618a.
RHODE ISLAND, state, U.S. 23-248d; 23-249 (map); 27-689a; boundary dispute 6-956a; 20-294a, 7-296b; fugitive slave legislation 11-289a; liquor laws 16-768b; newspapers 19-568a; payment of members 20-980a; Personal Liberty law 11-289c; population 27-637a.
" **Rhode Island** " (warship) 24-906 (fig.).
Rhoden, dists., Switz.: *see* Ausser Rhoden *and* Inner Rhoden.
Rhodens amarus: *see* Bitterling.
RHODES, CECIL JOHN 23-254c; 25-477d foll.; 5-242b foll.; Bechuanaland mission 3-607a; De Beers Company 15-799c; Groote Schuur 5-253a; Jameson raid 27-200d; 25-478d, 9-581b; native policy 5-243c; Rhodesia founded 23-264c; scholarships 23-257b.
—, **Frank** 27-201b.
—, **JAMES FORD** 23-257d; 1-841c.
— **W.** (cricketer) 7-443a; 7-446d.
Rhodes, Asia M. (Rhodes isl.) 2-760 (C4); 23-259a.
—, **Lancs.** 16-139 (E2).
—, **Nev.** 5-8 (E2).
RHODES, isl., Aeg.S. 23-258a; 2-760 (C4); 23-648 (E3); Artemisia 2-666a; Baal worship 21-345b; coins 19-888c; Demosthenes 8-12a; Egyptian expedition against 9-102c; Helen of Troy 13-219c; Ptolemy Soter 22-617a; Rome 23-633c; school of rhetoric 13-688a; sea-power 24-534c; siege (305 B.C.) 7-982c; siege (1479) 2-892a; pottery 5-715c, 5-717a, 12-475b, 12-476b.
—, **colossus of**: *see* Colossus of Rhodes.
— Deep, Medit.S. 18-68b.
Rhodes' Drift, ford, S.Af. 16-701c.
RHODESIA, S.Af. 23-259d; 23-260 (map); archaeology 23-263b, 28-980c, 1-327d, 26-369b; communications 23-262b, 3-426b, 3-657d; diamonds 8-161d; ethnology 23-261b, 17-837c, 3-424d, 1-330d (table); fauna and flora 23-260c; gold mining 23-262c, 12-195b, 17-837c; government, finance, &c. 23-262d, 6-802d; languages 3-359d.
RHODESIA: *History* 23-264a; 1-341d foll.; 25-478a; Baroteland relations 3-426a; Bechuanaland claims 3-607c; Shippard's action 24-933a; South African War 27-207a. *See further under* Rhodes, Cecil John.
— **medal** 18-15a.
Rhodes, Knights of: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of order of.
Rhodes scholarships 23-257b.
—University College, Graham's Town 12-319d; 5-236c.
Rhodesville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (B5).
Rhodeus amarus: *see* Bitterling.
Rhodian pottery: *see* Turkish pottery.
— **tridrachm** (coin) 19-887d.
Rhodiapolis, Asia M. 17-152a.
Rhodigium, It.: *see* Rovigo.
Rhodinol 26-652a.
Rhodites rosae 9-316a; 11-423a.
RHODIUM 23-268d; compounds, 23-269a; gold alloy 12-196a.
Rhodius, riv., Asia M. 7-829c.
Rhodizonic acid 22-31d.
Rhodochiton 24-485d.
Rhodochromium salts 6-298c.
RHODOCHROSITE 23-269c; 22-693c.
Rhodocrinidae 8-879a.
RHODODENDRON 23-269d; 9-794a; Australian 2-947b; in Canada 5-147b; in Ceylon 5-779d; in China 6-171c; fruit 11-255c; in Himalayas 13-474a; honey 13-654c; leaf 9-7393a.
— **dauricum**: *see* Alpine rose.
— **Lochae** 22-733b.
— **ponticum** 5-550d; 20-556a.
Rhododermis 1-597b.
Rhodogrune (d. of Mithradates) 1-256-620d.
Rhodokanaker, Constantine 12-525a.
Rhodolite 11-471a.
Rhodomelacaea 1-592a; 1-593d.
Rhodomonas 1-591d.
Rhodomontade: *see* Rodomontade.
Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa: *see* Finger berry.
RHODONITE 23-270a; 18-515d.
Rhodope, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C-D2); 4-773 (B3); 4-772d; geology 3-258d; tobacco 4-776a.
—, **Roman prov., Asia M.** 23-649 (E2).
Rhodope veranyii 11-518c.
Rhodophyceae 1-591d; 1-585d; 1-594a; affinities 11-342b; alternation of generations 1-594b; anatomy 21-730d; conducting tissues 1-597a.
Rhodopsammia 2-104d.
Rhodosoma 27-388d.
Rhodostachys 21-782c.
Rhodostethia rosea: *see* Ross's gull.
Rhodri Mawr (Welsh prince) 28-262a; 5-356c.
Rhodrigo (dyestuff) 8-746d.
Rhodymeniales 1-592d.
Rhodymenia palmata: *see* Dulse.
Rhodymeninae: *see* Rhodymeniales.
RHOECUS (sculptor) 23-270b; 24-117b; 13-630a.
Rhoemetaices (Cimmerian kings) 4-286d.
Rhoeteum, Asia M. 27-315d.
Rhoetus 6-246a.
Rhoikos (sculptor) 26-654b.
Rhombencephalon 4-402d: *see* Hind-brain.
Rhombeu-porphyry 22-104d.
Rhombic bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— **dodecahedron** 22-29a.
Rhombicosidodecahedron 22-29a.
Rhombic system: *see* Orthorhombic system.
Rhombicuboctahedron 22-28d.
Rhombifera 8-878a; 8-876c.
Rhombohedral axes 7-580a.
— **class** 7-581b.
— **division** 7-580a.
Rhombohedron 7-580b; 7-581b.
Rhomboidal net: *see* Reticulus rhomboidalis.
Rhomboideus major muscle 18-34b.
— **minor muscle** 19-54b.
Rhombomys 23-443c; 11-767b.
Rhombozoa 18-187b.
Rhomb-porphyry 18-381a.
Rhomb-spar 8-293c.
Rhombus 4-791c.
— **laevis**: *see* Brill.
— **maeoticus** 27-412a.
— **maximus**: *see* Turbot.
Rhome, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Rhön, Die, mts., Ger.: *see* Rhöngebirge.
Rhondda, Wales 9-419d.
RHONDDA, dist., Wales 23-270b; 9-428 (V. E4).
— **fach, riv., Wales** 23-270c.
— **fawr, riv., Wales** 23-270c.
Rhone, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (L3).
RHONE, dept., Fr. 23-272b; 10-778 (G5); iron 22-692d; population 10-780a, 10-783c.
—, **glacier, Alps** 26-242 (E3); 12-59c.
RHONE, riv., Eur. 23-271a; 10-778 (G5); 15-26 (A1); 17-174c; accretion of land 9-908b; area 9-909c; deforestation of sources 10-649c; delta 23-381a; geology 10-778b, 21-847c; regulation works 23-378d.
— (Petit), riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Rhonel, riv., Fr. 6-499a.
Rhönelle, riv., Fr. 27-846c.
Rhone-Rhine, canal, Ger.: *see* Rhine-Rhone.
Rhonesboro, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
RHÖNGEBIRGE, mts., Ger. 23-272d; 11-808 (B-C3); 11-808 (III. n-o11).
R'hone, Le (pseud.): *see* Balzac, H. de.
Rhopalium 24-521d.
Rhopalocera 16-475c.
Rhopalodinidae 8-879d.
Rhopalomenia 6-250c; 6-251a.
Rhopalonema 14-155d; 14-143c.
Rhopalonia 12-560c.
Rhopalophorus 27-240c.
Rhopalura 18-187d.
— **fasciata** 18-187d (fig.).
Rhos, dist., Wales (Denbigh) 8-18c.
—, **dist., Wales** (Pembroke) 13-80d.
Rhos-cecolyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Rhos-crowther, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Rhosfair, Wales: *see* Beaumaris.
Rhosllanerchrugog, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18c.
Rhosneigr, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Rhossili, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
—, **bay, Wales** 9-428 (V. C4).
Rhossus, Asia M. 2-180b.
Rhostie, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Rhostryfan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Rhosybol, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Rhos-y-gwaliau, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Rhotanus, riv., Cors.: *see* Tavignano.
Rhotas, hill, India 15-782b.
Rhotas, Kosi, riv., India 14-376 (L6-M5).
RHOXOLANI, tribe 23-273a; 23-648 (F2); 12-801a.
Rhuadhan, St: *see* Ruadan.
Rhuaes (Hunnish king) 1-298c.
RHUBARB 23-273a; 22-26a.
Rhuddlan, Robert de: *see* Robert de Rhuddan.
Rhuddlan, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
—: *Statute of* (1284) 28-263d; 9-495b; 9-137a.
Rhûg, seat, Wales: *see* Rûg.
Rhumb-line 25-647c; 19-294b.
Rhume, riv., Ger. 19-784b.
Rhune, mt., Pyrenees.
Rhus 26-70d; 20-551b.
— **buckiamela**: *see* Rhus semialata.
— **copallina** 16-332d.
— **coriaria**: *see* Sumach.
— **cotinus**: *see* Smoke-tree.
— **glabra** 16-332d.
— **semialata** 11-424c.
— **toxicodendron**: *see* Poison ivy.
— **venenata**: *see* Poison elder.
— **vernicifera**: *see* Japan lacquer tree.
Rhu Stoer, cape, Scot.: *see* Ru Stoer.
Rhyacolite 7-562d; 20-33a.
Rhyacophilidae 19-440c.
Rhyader shales: *see* Rhayader.
Rhydderch Hen (Welsh poet, d. 603) 25-999c; 17-19b; 15-739d.
Rhyddmarch (Welsh bishop) 7-859d.
Rhyd-Owen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Rhyd-y-Gro, reservoir, Wales 28-403 (map).
Rhyfoniog, dist., Wales 8-18c.
RHYL, Wales 23-274b; 9-428 (V. E1).
RHYME (Rime) 23-274b; 1-697a; 27-1045d; in Byzantine literature 12-523b; in English poetry 9-608c; in Italian drama 8-504a.
Rhymer of Scotland, The: *see* Dunbar, William.
Rhynie roya 27-1046c.
Rhymer's, castle, Scot. 8-797c.
—, **glen, Scot.** 9-134a.
Rhyming dictionaries (list) 8-192c.
RHYMNEY, Monm. 23-275b; 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
—, **riv., Wales** 9-428 (V. E5); 18-728b; geology 18-728b.
Rhyn, riv., Ger.: *see* Rhine.
Rhynchaea: *see* Painted snipe.
Rhynchaspis clypeata: *see* Shoveler.
Rhynchelmis 5-796a; 5-791c.
Rhyncheta 14-561d; 14-562b (fig.); 14-562c.
Rhynchobdellidae (fish): *see* Mastacembelidae.
— (leech) 5-798b; 5-799c; 16-366a.
Rhynchocephalia 23-142d foll.; 28-10175; skull 23-142b, 23-143b.
Rhynchocoel 19-364c.
Rhynchocyon 14-639a; 14-639d; 15-554d.
Rhynchodaeum 19-364d.
Rhynchodemus 21-707d; 21-712d.
Rhynchoflagellata: *see* Cystoflagellata.
Rhynchogale muelleri 5-370a.
Rhynchoidea 8-889d.
Rhynchomyia 18-901d.
Rhynchomys 23-443c.
Rhynchonella: anatomy 4-362b, 4-363a; geological age 4-360c; shell 4-360c, 4-361c, 4-365c.
— **cuboides**: *see* Hypothyris cuboides.
— **decussata** 27-260 (table).
— **psittacea** 4-363b; distribution 21-723a, 4-366b.
Rhynchonellidae 4-361c; 4-366a; geological range 5-311b, 8-128a.
Rhynchonycteris 6-244c.
Rhynchophora: *see* Weevil.
Rhynchoproctus 18-472b.
Rhynchops: *see* Skimmer.
Rhynchosaurus 23-145a.
Rhynchostome (zool.) 19-364b.
Rhynchota: *see* Hemiptera.
Rhynchoteuthis 5-696b; 5-701c.
Rhyncosia 16-381d.
Rhyncotus 26-998a.
— **rufescens** (Rufous tinamou) 26-998b.
Rhynd, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Rhyndacus (Edrenos Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 4-12c; 19-115d.
Rhyngota: *see* Hemiptera.
Rhynie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Rhyolite, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
RHYOLITE (petrol.) 23-275c; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. L.).
— **tuff** 27-364a.
Rhypes (Rhypae), Gr. 12-440 (C-D2); 20-930d.
Rhys (family): *see* Rice.
—, **Griffith ap** (Welsh prince): *see* Griffith ap Rhys.
—, **John: on Arthurian Legend** 12-321b; 12-300d; 12-669d.
— **ap Griffith** (prince) 28-262d; 5-319b.
— **ap Thomas** 28-264c; 16-828d; 5-355b; 5-356d.
— **ap Tudor** (prince) 28-262c; battles 4-486a, 1-45c, 18-785c; literary revival 5-642a.
— **Goch ap Rhiccert** (poet) 5-645b.
— **Goch Eryri** (poet) 5-645a.
— **Nanmor** (poet) 5-646a.
Rhysida 5-673b.
Rhyssa 14-243b; 14-180b (fig.)
RHYTHM 23-277a; 27-1041d; 7-470a; 10-361a; poetry 21-878a; prose 6-355c; psychical 22-579d.
Rhythm (mus.) 13-9c; 19-74b; 25-402d; 23-277d.
Rhythmic contraction 19-45b.
Rhytida 11-526c.
Rhytidolepis 20-531a.
Rhytidome 21-743a.

RHYTINA 23-280d; 17-528c; 25-155d.
Rhytisma 11-344c.
Rhyton 7-179a; 5-714a.
Ri (rig, righ : title) 6-419d; 4-483d; 14-768a.
— (measure) 28-493c.
Ria, anc. town, Sus. : *see* Rye.
Ria (geog.) 11-632b.
Riabu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Riachuelo (Matanzas), riv., Arg. 4-752d.
Riad, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c; 2-268d.
Riadan slates 20-237a.
Riaguas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Rialllé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Rialla, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Riall, Sir Phineas 4-756b; 4-659c.
Rialp, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Rialto, bridge, Venice 27-996a; 2-412a; 6-763a; construction 4-535c.
—, isls., Venice 27-995b.
Ria Mecca, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D4).
Riaño, Diego de 24-731d; 2-417b.
Rians, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
RIANSARES, A. F. MUNOZ, duke of 23-281a.
Riantec, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Riazio, Girolamo 24-756d; 14-340a.
Rias, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Riau, Sum. : *see* Riouw.
Riazza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 22-582c.
Riazan, Russ. : *see* Ryazan.
RIAZ PASHA 23-281b; 9-116a.
Rib, hill, Wis. 28-740d.
—, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-998c.
RIB (dict.) 23-281d. *See also* Ribs (anat.).
Rib-Addl 13-440d; 5-141c.
RIBADENEIRA, PEDRO A. 23-281d.
Ribadeo, Sp. : *see* Rivadeo.
Ribadesella, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Ribagorza, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-314a.
RIBALD (dict.) 23-282a.
Ribalta, Francisco de 27-846b; 5-473a.
—, Juan de 27-846b.
Riband agate 1-368d.
— jasper 15-279b.
Ribat, Mor. : *see* Rabat.
Ribat (rel.) 17-667a.
Ribaudequin 17-238a.
RIBAULT, JEAN 23-282b; 11-626c; 10-544b; 22-291a.
Ribband (shipbuilding) 24-975b.
— series 2-452d.
RIBBECK, JOHANN CARL Otto 23-282c.
Ribbert, M. W. Hugo 5-176c; 27-373c; 20-920c.
Ribble, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2); 4-584 (B4); 9-410b; 16-138a; 4-566a; channel 23-384a; shipping 16-138d.
— Head, dist., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Ribblesdale, val., Yorks. 28-935d.
Ribbon, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3).
Ribbon (carpentry) 5-392a.
RIBBON-FISHES 23-282d; 26-545d.
Ribbon-footed corn fly : *see* Gout fly.
— grass 12-376a.
RIBBONISM 23-283c; 14-780a.
Ribbon lap machine 7-304a.
— loom 23-283d.
RIBBONS 23-283c; 27-501d; 28-447b.
Ribchester, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 4-584 (B4); 4-586a; 16-143b.
Ribe, Den. 8-24 (A3); 24-336b; 8-29c.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (A3); 8-27a.
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, Articles of (1542) 8-31d.
Ribeauville, Ger. : *see* Rappoltsweiler.
Ribécourt, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Ribeira, Francis 23-213c.
RIBEIRA, Sp. 23-284a; 25-530 (A1).
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
— Brava, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
— de Iguape, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C6); 4-441d.
— de Santarem, riv., Port. 24-190a.
— Grande, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-32a.
— Grande, C.Verd.Is. (Santo Antão) 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Grande, C.Verd.Is. (Sao Thiago) : *see* Cidade Velha.
Ribeirão Preto, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 24-200c.
Ribeiraosinho, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Ribeiras, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
Ribeira Seca, Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84d.
Ribeirinha, Az. 26-637d.
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
Ribeiro, Antonio 22-157d; 8-510a.
—, **BERNARDIM** 23-284a; 10-137d.
—, Jeronymo 8-510a.
—, Joao Pedro 22-161a.
—, Joao Pinto 22-148b.
—, Silvestre 22-163a.
—, Thomas 22-162a.
—da Costa, Antonio Candido 22-163c.
Ribemont, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
RIBERA, GIUSEPPE 23-284c; 24-57a.
Ribera, It. 15-4 (D6).
—, N.Mex. 19-521 (E2).
Ribérac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Riberalta, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
Ribes cynosbati 12-245b.
— dikusha 25-13d.
— glacialicolum 8-915c.
— gracile 12-245b.
— grossularia : *see* Gooseberry.
— magellanicum : *see* Black currant.
— nigrum : *see* Black currant.
— oxyacanthoides 12-245b.
— rubrum : *see* Red currant *and* White currant.
— sanguinum : *see* Flowering currant.
— uva-crispa 12-243c.
Ribesiaceae 24-264a.
Rib-faced deer : *see* Muntjac.
Rib Falls, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
Rib-grass : *see* Plantain.
Ribiers, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Riblah, Syr. 26-308d; 15-383c; 17-747b.
Rib Lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ribnitsa, riv., Monten. 21-874d.
Ribonic acid 25-893d.
Ribose 25-892b.
RIBOT, A. F. J. 23-285b; 10-880c; 10-889c; 6-458d.
—, **THEODULE** 23-285d.
—, **THEODULE ARMAND** 23-286a.
Ribs (anat.) 25-170d.
Ribstone, creek, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Rib tracery : *see* Bar, tracery.
— work (arch.) 2-401c.
Ribwort 21-726c.
Rica : *see* Riciniun.
Ricacho Colorado, mt., Ariz. 2-264 (C3).
Rican, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Ricard, Gustave 20-503c.
—, **LOUIS GUSTAVE** 23-286b.
RICARDO, DAVID 23-286c; 3-251a; 23-437d; 8-906c.
Ricardo, Cal. 5-8 (D-E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
— Franco, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C2); 4-166d.
RICASOLI, BETTINO, baron 23-287d; 15-52d; 15-57a; 15-63a.
Ricasoli, fort, Malta 27-863c; 17-508 (B1).
—, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507c.
Rica, Villa, Braz. : *see*. Villa Rica.
Ricberht (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Riccal, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Riccall, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Riccarton, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 23-790a.
—, hills, Scot. 16-731c.
— group 25-111a; 28-519b.
— Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Riccartsbar, Scot. 20-520a.
RICCATI, JACOPO FRANCESCO 23-288b.
Riccati's equation (math.) 8-227d.
Riccati, Francesco 2-413a.
Ricci, Lorenzo 15-346a; 6-487b.
—, **MATTEO** 23-288b; 6-227d; 6-197d.
—, Scipione de 27-485c; 23-980d; 21-653d.
Riccia 4-702a; 4-703a.
Ricciaceae 4-703a.
RICCIARELLI, DANIELE 23-290b.
Riccio, David : *see* Rizzio, David.
— (Italian sculptor) : *see* Brioso, Andrea.
Ricciocarpus 4-703a.
RICCOBONI, MARIE JEANNE 23-290b.
Rice, Lady Cecil, Baroness Dynevor : *see* Dynevor.
—, **EDMUND IGNATIUS** 23-290c.
—, George S. 27-401d.
—, Harvey 6-504a.
—, Hugh ap : *see* Price, Hugh (Welsh divine).
—, Isaac L. 6-97c.
—, **JAMES** 23-290d.
—, Mary Ashton : *see* Livermore.
—, Richard : *see* Price.
—, Stephen 18-763b; 18-941c; 14-780b.
—, Thomas Spring, Baron Monteagle : *see* Monteagle.
Rice, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-152 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, Ill, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, lake, Can. 20-14 (C2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-254 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
RICE 23-291a; 11-260d; in brewing 4-507d; as cattle food 4-408a; duties 7-178a; Egyptian 9-27b; fibre 5-606d; food values 8-216b, 8-217c; trial by 20-174c; at weddings 4-528b.
— Cultivation : Bengal 3-731a; Ceylon 5-781d; Japanese system 15-196b; Louisiana 17-56a; Malagasy method 17-274c; Siam 25-4.
— bird : *see* Bobolink.
— castle 15-254d.
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Depot, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— gambit (chess) 6-97c.
— grain (porcelain) : *see* Grain of rice.
—, Lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Rice mother 2-154b.
— **PAPER** 23-291c.
— rat 12-907d; 23-442b; 27-634a.
Ricercare (mus.) : *see* Fuga ricercata.
Rices Landing, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Rice starch 25-795a.
— tenrec 14-643b.
Riceville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Pont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Rice water (med.) 6-263a.
— water stools 18-159a.
Rich, barons 23-293c. *See also* Warwick, earls of.
RICH, BARNABE 23-291c.
—, Catherine : *see* Suffolk, Catherine Howard, countess of.
—, **CLAUDIUS JAMES** 23-292a.
—, Edmund (archbp. of Canterbury) : *see* Edmund, St.
—, Henry, 1st earl of Holland : *see* Holland.
—, **JOHN** 23-292b; 3-641b; 13-566c.
—, Mabel (mother of St Edmund) 8-947b.
—, **PENELOPE,** Lady 23-292b; 25-443c.
—, **RICHARD** 23-292d.
—, **RICHARD,** 1st Baron Rich, 23-293a.
Rich, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Richard, St (5th cent.) 1-974d.
—, **ST** (of Wyche) 23-293c.
—, (bp. of Avranches) 15-449d.
—, (of Bienfaite) : *see* Clare, Richard de, of Tonbridge.
—, (of Bonifazio) 25-431d.
—, (de Brewere) 27-58b.
—, (de Burgh, d. 1243) : *see* Burgh.
—, (of Burgundy) 4-821b.
—, (de Bury) : *see* Aungervyle, Richard.
—, (of Coningsborough, earl of Cambridge, d. 1415) 5-89c; 28-925c; 21-726a; executed 9-512d, 25-491c.
RICHARD (archbp. of Canterbury) 23-293d.
RICHARD (OF CIRENCESTER) 23-297d.
RICHARD (of Cornwall) 23-294a; 11-844c; 9-491b; 12-130a; Cornish estates 16-281c, 16-774c, 17-15b, 24-91c; Crusade 7-543a, 26-593a; Devonian estates 7-837d, 17-156a; Gloucestershire estates 12-131d, 12-135b; Hubert de Burgh 4-815c; Isleworth manor-house sacked 8-101d; Ottakar of Bohemia 20-368a.
— (crusader and poet, c. 1096) 7-550d.
— **(OF DEVIZES)** 23-298b.
RICHARD I. (of England) 23-294b; 9-484b foll; 11-495b; 19-750d; coat of arms 13-312a; crown 7-517a; Crusade 7-538c, 1-783c, 2-656d, 17-130d; Cyprus 7-701a; Garter, order of the 15-857b; heart burial 13-134a; Mercadier 18-148b; navy 19-302b; poems on 1-798a, 2-32d; as poet 27-308b; statue 24-502b; Templars 26-594c; tournaments 27-105b; Trifels, imprisoned at 2-158b.
— **II.** 23-295c; 9-506d; 12-130c; 12-929c; coronation 17-4a; effigy 24-494b; Flemish relations 1-145b; Ireland, visits to 14-772c; 8-622c; ministers 28-680d, 19-742c, 20-403c; Peasants' revolt 27-495d; Peninsular politics 22-142b, 9-924d.
— **III.** 23-296d; 9-522d; 21-726b; 4-727a; benevolences 3-728c; marriage 6-428c; Shore, Jane 24-1003c.
— (son of King John of England) 15-440a; 9-454d.
— (de Fournival) 2-22d.
— (German king) : *see* Richard (of Cornwall).
— (of Haldingham) 13-355b.
— **(OF HEXHAM)** 23-298c; 15-449a.
— (de Hoton, prior) 3-660c.
— **(OF ILCHESTER)** 23-298c.
— (de Kilvington) 2-922b.
— (de Lederede) 14-591d.
— (de Lucy) : *see* Lucy.
Richard I. (of Normandy) 19-749d; 10-813b; 13-858a; 18-795a; Bayeux castle 3-555c; Clare family 6-423d.
— II. 19-749d; 20-408a.
— III. 19-479d.
— (de Percy) : *see* Percy, Richard de.
— (king of the Romans) : *see* Richard (of Cornwall).
— (de Rulos) 10-256d.
— (of St. Vanne) 21-608a.
— **(OF ST VICTOR)** 23-298d; 22-264c; 2-910d.
— (of San Germano) 7-552a.
— (de Templo) 7-551d; 1-798b.
— (of Toclyve) : *see* Richard (of Ilchester).
— (of Tonbridge) : *see* Clare, Richard de.
— (of York, d. 1460) : *see* York.
— (of York, d. 1483) 18-948c; 9-522c foll.; 28-925a; 28-316d.
—, Daniel Jean 16-855c.
—, **HENRY** 23-297c.
—, **FRANCOIS M. B.** (archbp. of Paris) 23-297c; 16-926d; 10-886b.
— Jules 9-657b.
— Fitz Neal : *see* Fitz Neal, Richard.
— Fitz Scrob 24-1022b; 5-476d.
— Humet : *see* Humet, Richard.
Richard, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (C2).
Richard II. (Shakespeare) 24-779c.
Richard III. (Shakespeare) 24-778b.
Richarde (empress) : *see* Richardis.
RICHARDIA (bot.) 23-299a.
Richardis (empress) 5-898c; 20-17c.
RICHARDS, ALFRED BATE 23-299a.
—, A. H. 4-633c.
—, Anna M. 23-299b.
—, Elizabeth Rebecca (actress) 9-9a.
—, G. H. 21-946a.
—, **HENRY BRINLEY** 23-299b.
—, James 18-587a.
—, Morgan 19-563a.
—, Theodore William (chemist) 2-477d; atomic weight 14-799c, 6-255c, 3-403a, 25-1041c.
Richards, Vincent 20-136a.
—, Rev. William 13-90b.
—, **WILLIAM TROST** 23-299b.
Richards, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-68 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
—, bay, S.Af. 28-1050c.
—, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (G-H2).
—, deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
—, mt., Ind.O. 15-754d.
Richard's castle, Hereford. and Salop 24-1021d; 13-357a; 17-113b; 5-476d.
— Desert, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Richardsdorf, Ger. : *see* Rixdorf.
Richard's indicator 25-830a.
Richardson (chemist) 20-48d.
—, Albert D. 22-2a.
—, Sir Benjamin Ward 18-59b; 26-580c.
—, Charles (engineer) 24-723d.
—, **GEORGE** 23-299b.
—, **HENRY HOBSON** 23-299d; 2-437a.
—, James 3-447c; 5-787c; 10-309a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (naturalist) 23-300b; 21-944a; 14-17c.
—, John (novelist) 5-166c.
—, Jonathan 21-855c.
—, R. T. 16-303a.
—, Rufus B. 7-148b.
—, **SAMUEL** 23-300c; 9-633c; Chapone friendship 5-854b; influence in France 11-136c; influence in Holland 8-726b; Meredith 18-162c.
—, Tom 7-442b; 7-446d.
—, William 10-181a.
Richardson, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, La. 15-62 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B-C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, lake, Mt. 17-934 (B4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Richardson's patent joint 13-163a.
Richardson, Spence & Co., Messrs 25-851b.
Richardsons, Westgarth & Co., Messrs 3-707d.
Richardsville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Richardt, Christian 8-43d.
Richard-toll, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2); 24-641a.
Richardton, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Richarz, F. 12-389b.
Richaud (French governor) 14-494a.
Richboro, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Richborough, Kent 4-584 (D6); 9-417c; 15-737c; castle 24-143b; Roman road 4-589a.
Richburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Rich Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
Riche, cape, W.Aus. 2-946a.
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Richea, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Richea (bot.) 26-440a.
Richebourg, Louis René Quantia de : *see* Champcenetz, Louis R. Q. de Richebourg, chevalier de.
— (dwarf) 8-740b.
— de Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Léon de : *see* Saint-Just.
Richelieu (dukes of) 4-373d.
—, **ARMAND E. S. S. DU** Plessis, duc de 23-302c; 10-864b.
—, **ARMAND JEAN DU** Plessis de, cardinal 23-303a; 10-835b; 19-306a; duelling 8-640b; influence on drama 11-129d; statue 27-1039c; Thirty Years' War 11-859a, 26-855a; tomb 12-46d.
—, **FRANÇOIS** du Plessis, seigneur de : *see* Du Plessis.
—, **L. F. ARMAND DU** Plessis, duc de 23-305b; 10-848a; 18-760d.
Richelieu, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
—, isl., Arct. : *see* Jan Mayen.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 22-725c.
— Rapids, St Lawrence riv., Can. 24-22d.
Richemont, Arthur, constable de : *see* Arthur III., duke of Brittany.
—, H. E. L. V. H., comte de 17-46b; 17-47a.
Richenza (of Nordheim, Roman empress) 17-17b; 24-268d; 13-294a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Richepanse, Antoine 11-202d.
Richepin, Jacques 23-305d.
—, JEAN 23-305c.
Richer, Edmond 11-418d; 23-49c.
—, Jean 8-802a; 2-815a.
—, Dr Paul 1-939d.
RICHERUS (monk) 23-305d.
Richerzeche 6-786a; 6-698c.
Richet, Charles 6-418d; 26-337c; 26-59c.
—, Léon 8-172a.
Richeut 10-116d.
Riche v. Ashbury 7-191d.
Richey, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Richfield, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, SPRINGS, N.Y. 23-306a; 19-596 (E-F3).
Richford, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Richhill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
RICH HILL, Mo. 23-306a; 18-608 (B3).
Richibucto, N.B. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, N.B. 19-465a.
—, harb., N.B. 19-465 (C1).
—, riv., N.B. 19-465 (C1); 19-464d.
Richier, Ligier 24-32b; 3-401d.
Richie's, archipelago, And.Is. 19-95b.
Richinbar, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Richir, H. 20-508c.
Richisau, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Richland, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E-F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
—, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Center, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Center, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Richlands, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Richland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (H-I4).
Richlandtown, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
RICHMOND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-306b; 21-119d.
—, Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of 23-307a; 27-362d; 16-421b.
—, Edmund Tudor, earl of 23-306c; 13-286d.
—, Henry Fitzroy, duke of 23-306d; 5-530a; 9-531d; tomb 2-417c.
—, John (of Brittany), earl of 9-498a; 17-78b.
—, Margaret Beaufort, countess of: *see* Richmond and Derby.
—, Mary Howard, duches of 26-139a.
— AND DERBY, MARGARET, countess of 23-311c; 21-726b; 16-145 (table); Margaret professorship 20-414a; school 28-701b; tomb 2-417c, 24-497d.
— and Lennox, Charles Henry Lennox, duke of 23-307b; 16-420b; 12-246c.
— and Lennox, Charles Lennox, duke of 23-306d.
— and Lennox, Charles Stuart, duke of 16-420a.
— and Lennox, Charlotte Lennox, duchess of 16-420b; 23-307a.
— AND LENNOX, FRANCES T. Stewart, duchess of 23-311d; 16-420b; 21-116b.
— and Lennox, Ludovio Stuart, duke of 16-420a; 12-301d; 13-954d.
—, Dean 3-508d.
—, George 23-307c; 24-507d.
RICHMOND, LEGH 23-307b.
—, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE 23-307c; 20-500c; 24-507d.
Richmond, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
RICHMOND, Ind. 23-307d; 14-422 (H5); 23-307d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
RICHMOND, Ky. 23-308a; 15-740 (D3); battle (1862) 23-308a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.S.W. 19-536 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 25-802b.
—, N.Y.C. 19-596 (D5); 19-610d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (F2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Oreg. 20-58 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (K7).
RICHMOND, Sur. 23-308a; 16-942 (C3); 1-21a; weir 28-497b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
RICHMOND, Va. 23-309a; 28-118 (E3); 10-154b; electric railway 27-121a.
RICHMOND, Vict. 23-307d; 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
RICHMOND, Yorks. 23-308c; 9-412 (I. E4); castle 23-308c.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-344d.
—, hill, Sur. 23-308b.
—, honour, Yorks. 28-934c.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (G4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 15-767a; geology 16-939b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 16-775b.
—, asylum, Dublin 8-621d; 4-62b.
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, cup 21-800b.
—, Dale, O. 20-26 (E6).
Richmond Enquirer 19-568c.
Richmond, extent of Knight's Fees in the Honour of 22-963b.
Richmond Fee, estate, Westm. 28-554d.
—, Furnace, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
—, group 27-631a; 20-236d (table).
—, Stakes 13-729c.
Richmondville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Richmont, castle, Som. 25-390a.
Rich Mountain, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Mountain, W.Va.: battle (1861) 1-819a.
Richna Doab: *see* Rechna.
Rich Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Square, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
RICHTER, ADRIAN LUDWIG 23-312b.
—, ERNST FRIEDRICH Eduard 23-312b.
—, EUGEN 23-312b; 22-673a.
—, HANS 23-312d; 19-84a.
—, H. E. (scientist) 16-601d.
—, Hieronymus Theodor 6-46d; 14-486c.
—, JEREMIAS BENJAMIN 23-313a; 9-255a; 9-257b.
—, JOHAN PAUL FRIEDRICH 23-313b; 11-795b; 1-287a.
Richterite 1-883d.
Richterswil, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Richterswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
RICHTHOFEN, FERDINAND, baron von 23-314a; 27-259c; 16-991b; on China 6-170b, 24-802b; on insects 26-319c; on Japan 15-160a; on Kuen-lun 15-938c.
Richthofen, cape, Arct. 11-37d.
Richthofen, mts., China 6-168 (F-G2); 6-167c; 15-941b.
Richthofenidae 4-366a.
Richton, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Richu (Jap. emperor) 15-255c.
Richvalley, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Rich Valley, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Richview, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Richville, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Richwood, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Richwoods, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
RICIMER (Roman patrician) 23-314b; 23-658a.
RICINA, It. 23-314c; 15-26 (D3).
Ricinum 7-235d.
Ricinoleic acid 20-44b; 5-482d; 20-77b.
Ricinulci: *see* Podogona.
Ricinus: *see* Castor-oil plant.
Rickaby, John 18-253b.
Rickelt, Karl: bookplate by 4-232 (Plate).
Ricken, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Rickenbach, Switz. 24-396b.
—, Nieder, Switz.: *see* Nieder Rickenbach.
RICKETS 23-314c; 18-49d; pathology 18-198a, 8-51c; treatment 9-250b.
—, foetal: *see* Achondroplasia.
Ricketts, Charles S. 14-324a; 28-801a; book-covers 4-219b; book plates 4-233a.
—, James Brewerton 4-792b.
Rickettsia, Ia. 21-106 (K3).
Rick-lifter 13-108c.
RICKMAN, THOMAS 23-315c; 2-432a; 2-401d.
RICKMANSWORTH, Herts. 23-315c; 18-942 (B2).
Rickmers Line (steamships) 25-854b.
Rickreall, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Ricks, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Ricla, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Rico, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
RICOCHET 23-315d.
RICOLD OF MONTE CROCE 23-316a.
Ricomagus, Fr.: *see* Riom.
Ricomum, Fr.: *see* Riom.
Ricord (physician) 27-983b.
—, John 13-91b.
Ricord, cape, Jap.: *see* Tesiko.
Ricos honneurs (Order) 15-855c; 25-547c.
RICOTTI-MAGNANI, CESARE 23-316b; 15-63d; 15-78c.
Riddara-Sögur 14-239a.
Riddarhuset, isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2); 25-935b.
Riddarhyttan, Swed. 19-804 (C2).
Riddell, James 6-443b.
—, JOHN 18-404a.
Riddell, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Ridder, Herman 19-570a.
Ridderskr, Russ. As. 1-759b.
Riddes, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
RIDDING, GEORGE 23-316c.
Riddings, Scot. 8-664b.
Riddle, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Riddle of the Sphinx (Schiller) 18-248b.
Riddle of the Universe, The (Haeckel): see *Welträthsel, Die.*
RIDDLES (dict.) 23-316d; Old English 7-691b.
Riddles, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, close, Edinburgh 8-939a.
Riddlesburg, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Riddleville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Riddon, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-486c.
Rideal, S. 9-209d.
Rideau, canal, Can. 20-114 (F1); 20-370b.
—, falls, Can. 20-370b; 20-369d.
—, hall, Ottawa 20-370a
—, lakes, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 20-369b;
Ridenhower, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Rider, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Rider (building): *see* Riding shore.
— (engine) 1-445a.
— (feudalism) 15-851d.
Riderfort, Gerard de 26-594a.
Riders of the Plains: *see* North-west mounted police.
Ridertown, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Riderville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Ridewood, W. G.: on Batrachia 3-523d, 3-525d; on ground-sloth 8-925a; on Lamellibranchia 16-115c, 16-121d; on whales 5-771b.
RIDGE, WILLIAM PETT 23-317c.
Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Berks. 16-142 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, mt., India 7-956a.
—, lighthouse, Bay of Bengal 14-382 (M9).
RIDGE (dict.) 23-317d.
— (oceanography) 19-972a.
Ridge Farm, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Ridgefield, Conn. 6-952 (A4); battle (1777) 2-633c, 7-794a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2).
Ridgeland, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Ridgelawn, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Ridge lines 17-380d.
Ridgely, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Ridge of Capard, mts., Ire.: *see* Capard, Ridge of.
Ridge-piece (arch.) 23-317d.
Ridge-rib (arch.) 23-281d; 2-403b.
Ridge Spring, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Ridgeville, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Corners, O. 20-26 (B2).
Ridgway, Pa. 21-72-783a.
—, William 23-616c; 12-442c; 11-828a; on the horse 13-717d; on jewelry origin 11-561d.
Ridgeway, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, road, Berks. 28-605c.
— Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— fault 8-819d.
Ridgewood, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Ridging plough 21-852b.
Ridgmont, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 1-414a; fruit farm: *see* Woburn Experimental Beds.
Ridgway, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Ridha, al: *see* Reza.
Riding, mt., Can. 17-584 (A2); 5-145c.
Riding (procession): *see* Pageant.
RIDING (sport) 23-317d; racing 13-732b; schools 13-726a.
— (territorial div.) 7-804a.
— officers 6-602d.
— ploughs 7-851d; 13-735c.
RIDINGS, dists., Yorks. 23-319d.
Riding shore (building) 24-1004d.
— the Common (custom) 13-94c; 24-612b.
Ridley, Humphrey 1-933d.
—, NICHOLAS 23-320a; 9-533c; 19-792b; 5-506c.
Ridley, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Commission 6-412d.
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Ridonville, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Ridolfi, contessina 18-40a.
—, Cosimo, marchese 16-461d; 15-52d.
—, ROBERTO DI 23-320b; 9-534c.
Ridott, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Ridout, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Ridwan (of Aleppo) 24-609d; 7-528b; 7-528d.
— (of Egypt) 9-104a.
Ridyani, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Riedyard, W. (diver) 8-329d.
Riebeckite 1-884a.
Riebeek, Jan van 5-237b; 25-469c; 5-252b.
Riecke's Law 18-221a.
Ried, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (933) 13-901d; treaty (1813) 18-304c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Riedel's lobe 16-801d.
Riedenburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Rieder Alp, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Riedle, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Riedlingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Riefler, Clemens 6-542d.
Riegelsville, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Riegenstorp, Ger.: *see* Rixdorf.
Rieger, Francis Ladislaus 3-262; 3-30b; 3-34b.
—, PHILIP FRIEDRICH VON 23-320c.
RIEGO NUNEZ, RAFAEL DEL 23-320d; 25-556a.
Riehen, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
—, dist., Switz. 3-462c.
Riehl, Alois 18-237b.
RIEHL, EDUARD KARL August 23-321b.
Riein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Ricka, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
—, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-768a.
—, riv., Monten. 18-767d.
RIEL, LOUIS 23-321c; 5-162c; 25-1000b.
Riella 4-704a.
Riel v. R. (1885) 27-227c.
Riemann, B. 11-735d.
—, GEORG F. B. 23-321d; 10-758a; function 11-304d; geometry 11-726d; Plateau's problem 26-123d; on prime number 19-862b; surfaces 26-121a.
Riemannite: *see* Allophane.
Riemenschneider, Tilman 3-301d; 28-860b.
Riemsdijk, J. van 1-708a.
Rienz, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
RIENZI, COLA DI 23-323a; 23-677c; 27-265c; Clement VI. 6-484c; Petrarch 21-312a.
Rienzi, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, house, Rome: *see* Crescentius, house of.
" Rienzi " (Wagner) 28-236c; 28-238a.
RIESA, Ger. 23-323d; 11-808 (D3).
Riesco, German 6-158d.
Riesco, isl., Chil. 6-143c.
Riese, F. C. von 12-234d.
Riesel, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Riesener, Henri François 23-324b.
—, JEAN HENRI 23-324a; bureau du roi 8-96c; marquetry 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
RIESENGEBIRGE, mts., Aus. 23-324c; 3-4 (D1); 11-808 (E3); rainfall 4-122c.
Riesenkamm, mts., Ger. 23-324b.
Riesenkoppe, mt., Aus.: *see* Schneekoppe.
Riesenschloss, castle, Ger. 5-458a.
Riesserferner, mts., Alps 1-740b.
Riess (physicist) 16-587a.
Riessling (wine) 28-726d; 28-727c.
Riestedt, Ger. 25-965b.
Riet, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 27-830c; 27-205c.
Rietbok: *see* Reedbuck.
Rietchka, dept., Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768a.
Rietenburg, Burggraf von 11-784d.
Rietfontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (E6).
—, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
—, Natal: battle (1899) 19-262d.
RIETI (Reate), It. 23-325a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); aborigines 1-67c; battle (1821) 19-187b; papal state 25-805d.
—, plain, It. 2-162a.
Rietsch (bacteriologist) 20-772d.
RIETSCHEL, E. F. A. 23-325b; 24-500c.
Rietschoten, J. J. 8-567c.
RIEU, CHARLES PIERRE Henri 23-325c.
Rieul, St 24-646b.
Rieumes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Rieupeyroux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rieur (dict.) 6-423c.
Rieux, René de: *see* Sourdéac.
Rieux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Minervois, Fr. 2-896c.
RIEVAULX, Yorks. 23-325c; 9-412 (I. F4); abbey 23-325c, 1-256c.
Rif (Hebrew writer): *see* Alphasi, Isaac.
Rif, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 23-325d; 18-850b. *See also* Riffians.
—, region, Egy.: *see* Egypt.
Rifa'ah b. Abd al Mondhir 17-410b.

Rifaat Pasha (soldier) **21-**839c.
Rifa Deir, monastery, Egy. **9-**82b; **13-**810c.
Rifaina, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Rifaites (Rifaia) **8-**76a; **9-**33b.
Riffault, Jacques **17-**668b.
Riffelalp, Switz. **26-**242 (D5).
Riffelhorn, mt., Alps **1-**743c.
Riffelthor, pass, Alps **1-**746b.
RIFFIANS, tribe **23-**325d; war with Spain (1909) **18-**859d, **18-**91c.
Riffle, Ill. **14-**304 (D5).
Riffle (dict.) **20-**240d; **12-**197a.
Riffler (tool) **10-**340a.
Riffler, Hoher, mt., Alps : *see* Hoher Riffler.
Rifle, Colo. **6-**732 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. **18-**372 (G6).
RIFLE **23-**325d; **2-**590b; **2-**689a; ammunition **1-**873c; fire effect **17-**247d; infantry adoption **14-**527d; sights **25-**65b.
— Association, National **23-**334b.
— bird : *see* Rifleman bird.
— Brigade **23-**326a; **19-**169d; **3-**610d.
RIFLEMAN-BIRD **23-**336c.
Rifles, 43rd : *see* Oxfordshire Light Infantry.
—, 52nd **14-**526a.
—, 95th : *see* Rifle Brigade.
Rifling **20-**197a; **14-**133d.
Riformati (religious order) **11-**3a.
Riformatori, Monte dei **25-**50d.
Rifsnemisti (party) **15-**80d.
Rifsnes, cape, Ice. **14-**228 (B1).
Rift, Ga. **11-**752 (B4).
Rift (dict.) **22-**712c.
Rift, N.Y. **19-**596 (A4).
Rift valley **10-**208a; Africa **1-**320d, **11-**772a; S.Australia **2-**945b.
Rig (Irish king) : *see* Ri.
Rig, port, Pers. : *see* Bander Rig.
Riga, N.Dak. **19-**780 (D1).
RIGA, Russ. **23-**337a; **23-**872 (B4); climate **16-**817a; floating bridge **4-**544d; parliamentary franchise **23-**875a.
—, gulf, Russ. **23-**872 (B4); **23-**337a; islands **16-**816d.
—, lake, Conn. **6-**952 (A1).
—, mt., Conn. **6-**952 (B1); **6-**951d.
— fir : *see* Scotch fir.
Rigas, state, Sum. **1-**144c.
Rigas of Velestino : *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Rigaud, Auguste **22-**501d.
—, Cyrille **22-**502a.
—, **HYACINTHE** **23-**337d; **28-**417d.
—, Pierre François de **19-**760a.
Rigaud, Can. **22-**724 (C3).
Rigault de Genouilly, Charles **14-**493c.
Rigby, Alexander **16-**142b.
—, Edward **8-**836a.
—, **RICHARD** **23-**338a.
—, (engineer) **27-**38a; **23-**334c.
Rigby, Ida. **14-**276 (D4).
Rigby bullet **1-**874b.
Rigdon, Sidney **18-**843b; **18-**844c.
Rigdon, Ind. **14-**422 (F4).
Rigel (astron.) **7-**13 (map); **20-**276d; **25-**789d; spectrum **25-**788b, **21-**717 (Pl. II.).
Rigg, Arthur : water engine **28-**332c.
—, **JAMES HARRISON** **23-**338b.
Rigall, mts., W.Aus. **2-**960 (D5).
Riggenbach, Nicholas **22-**836a.
Riggenbach-Burckhardt, A. **6-**558c.
RIGING **23-**338c.
Riggs, Elisha **21-**4b.
—, Kate Douglas : *see* Wiggin, Kate Douglas.
Riggs, Cal. **5-**8 (E4).
— Mills, Md. **17-**828 (D3).
Riggston, Ill. **14-**304 (B4).
Righ (Rhir), riv., Sah. **23-**1005a.
Righel, isl., Holl. **13-**588 (C1).
Righi, A. : electrical conductivity **17-**346c; electrical resistivity **6-**859b; electric waves **9-**206d; polarization of light **21-**936b, **17-**389b; Zeeman effect **17-**391b.
Righini, V. **27-**914a.
Right (ethics) **9-**827b; **12-**623c; **9-**835c.
— (jurisprudence) **15-**577a.
— angle **2-**15a; Pythagoras **22-**701d; quinquesection **22-**25b.
RIGHT ASCENSION **23-**342d; **2-**802b; determination **2-**808b, **27-**182c.
Righteousness : early Church **6-**332d, **20-**954a; Hebrew religion **13-**183c, **13-**186b, **22-**444b; *Job* **15-**424b; Pharisaic ideal **20-**938d; *Romans* **23-**581a.
Right Fork of Pole Creek, riv., W.Va. **28-**560 (A3-4).
— Honourable **22-**372d.
Righting lever **24-**923b.
— moment (mech.) **24-**925c.
Right Order **21-**205b.
Right, Petition of (1625) : *see* Petition of Right.
— prism **18-**138a.
Rights, bill of : *see* Bill of Rights.
Rights, Book of **5-**633a.
Rights, Declaration of (1689) : *see* Declaration of Right.
— of Man **23-**176d.
— **OF MAN AND OF THE Citizen,** Declaration of (1789) **23-**342d; **10-**853d.
— of Man, Society of the **5-**560d.
Rights of Man, The (Thomas Paine) **20-**457a; **9-**551b.
Right to work **9-**939c; **10-**867d.
— trapezium **18-**137b.
— whales **5-**769a; **5-**771a.
—, writ of : *see* Writ, of right.
Rigi, mt., Switz. **26-**242 (E2); **17-**97d.
Rigid body : kinematics **17-**957d; kinetics **17-**983b, **21-**892b, **17-**998a.
Rigidity **25-**1009a; **9-**145c; flexural **9-**149d; torsional **9-**148b.
Rigi-Kaltbad, mt., Switz. **17-**96b.
Rigi Kulm, mt., Alps **1-**745a; **24-**395b.
Rigirzegheide : *see* Richerzeche.
Rigi-Scheidegg, mt., Switz. **24-**395b.
Rigmarole, It. **10-**778 (F5).
Rignano, dukes of **17-**868b.
Rignano, It. (Rome) **5-**250b.
—, It. (Tuscany) **15-**4 (C3).
Rigny, Henri Daniel Gaultier, comte de **19-**281b.
Rigny, mt.,Green. **12-**543 (G4).
— Ussé, Fr. **10-**778 (E4).
Rigolets, riv., La. **17-**54 (c7).
Rigomagus, Ger. : *see* Remagen.
RIGORD (French chronicler) **23-**343a.
RIGORISM **23-**343a.
Rigorosi **10-**42b.
Rigsarchiv **22-**964b.
Rigsdagen, cape, Green. **21-**938 (A2).
Rigsmaal : *see* Dano-Norwegian.
Rigsmál : *see Rigspúla.*
Rigspúla (*Rigsmal*) **8-**922b.
Rigton, Yorks. **28-**933 (C1).
— Bardsey, Yorks. **28-**933 (D1).
Riguel, riv., Sp. **25-**530 (E1).
Rig-veda **24-**160a; **4-**381b; **14-**395d; Brahmanas **4-**379d; dramatic elements **8-**419d; Kauna **15-**645a; language **14-**487c; Max Muller's edition **17-**927c.
Rigyicza, Hung. **3-**4 (F4).
Rihab, Pal. **20-**602 (E4).
Riha, Er, Pal. **20-**602 (C-D5).
— *See also* Jericho.
Rihan, mt., Syr. **16-**347a.
Riis, Jacob A. **23-**709a.
Rijmbijbel (van Maerlant) **8-**720a; **17-**295b.
Rijnpromijk (Melis Stoke) **8-**717d; **8-**720b.
Rijn, J. J. L. van **12-**142c.
—, Rembrandt Harmens van : *see* Rembrandt.
Rijn, riv., Ger. : *see* Rhine.
Rijnhart, S.C. **26-**925d.
Rijp, Corneliszoon **21-**942a.
Rijswijck, Jan Theodoor van **10-**495c.
Rika Morbror (A. T. Blanche) **26-**219b.
Rikb : *see* Caravan.
Rikenbach, Switz. **26-**242 (G2).
Rikers, isl., N.Y. **19-**596 (12).
Rik-pratisakhya **24-**163a.
Rik-samhita **24-**160b.
Rikes bank : *see* Bank of Sweden.
Rikuchu, prov., Jap. **15-**204c; **15-**159b; sulphur **26-**61c.
Rikugo, prov., Jap. : *see* Mitsinoku.
Rikugun Daigakks **15-**211c.
Rikuzen, prov., Jap. **15-**204c; geology **15-**160a.
Rik Veda : *see Rig-veda.*
Rikwa, lake, Ger.E.Af. : *see* Rukwa.
Rila, monastery, Bulg. **4-**773b; **4-**779a.
—, mts., Bulg. : *see* Rilska Planina.
Rilawa : *see* Toque-macaque.
Rileston, hundred, Corn. **7-**182a.
Riley, Bennett **15-**555c.
—, C. V. **9-**656a; **8-**896c; **6-**675a.
—, **JAMES WHITCOMB** **23-**343b; **1-**840b.
—, John **20-**891b.
—, W. A. **13-**419d; **13-**424d.
Riley, Ind. **14-**422 (C6).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (F1).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (D5).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (B4).
—, fort, Kan. **15-**555c.
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-**520 (C-F6).
— Brook, Can. **19-**465 (B1).
— Center, Mich. **18-**372 (G1).
— Co., Kan. **15-**654 (F1).
Rilcysburg, Ind. **14-**422 (B4).
Rileyville, Ill. **14-**304 (D6).
— Va. **28-**118 (D2).
Ril gazelle **15-**907c.
Rilleux, Norberto **26-**39b; **20-**730c.
Rilliet, Albert **26-**265c.
Rillington, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. F1).
Rillito, Ariz. **2-**544 (C3).
Rillton, Pa. **21-**106 (F7).
Rilly, tunnel, Fr. **5-**171c.
Rilly (geol.) **9-**664a; **20-**580b.
Rilska-Planina (Rila), mts., Bulg. **4-**773 (A2); **4-**773b; geology **4-**773d, **3-**258d.
Rilski, Aprilov **4-**779b; **4-**786a.
Rilstone, Yorks. **9-**416 (II.D1).
Rima, Tib. **6-**168 (F4).
Rimac, riv., Peru **21-**264 (B3); **16-**689b.
Rimachuma, lake, Peru **17-**7d.
Rimado de Palacio (Pero Lopez de Ayala) **25-**579c.
Rima Notitiis : *see* Glottis.
Rimailho, Commandant **20-**224c.
Rima San Giuseppe, It. **26-**242 (E5).
Rimasco, It. **26-**242 (E5).
Rimaszombat, Hung. **3-**4 (G2).
Rimat-Bĕlit (priestess) **12-**19b.
Rimau bulu : *see* Clouded leopard.
Rimax, John **13-**925c.
RIMBAUD, JEAN ARTHUR **23-**343c.
Rimbo, Swed. **26-**190 (E2).
Rime : *see* Rhyme.
Rimella, It. **26-**242 (E5).
Rimer, Pa. **21-**106 (C-D4).
Rimer (tool) : *see* Broach.
RIME ROYAL **23-**344a.
Rimersburg, Pa. **21-**106 (D3).
Rim-fire cartridge **1-**875c.
Rimi, riv., Sud. **28-**225b.
Rimini, E. **6-**54c.
RIMINI, It. **23-**344c; **15-**4 (D2); bridge **2-**491d; capture (1045) by revolutionaries **15-**60c; pottery (16th cent.) **5-**734c; Roman arch **27-**297c (Pl. II.); St Francis church **23-**345d, **2-**409d. *See also* Ariminum.
—, Mont. **14-**276 (C2).
Rimitoro, lake, Pac.O. **20-**436 (K7); **27-**361a.
Rimkronike **8-**39d.
RIMMER, WILLIAM **23-**347d.
Rimmon (myth.) : *see* Adad Rimmon.
Rimmon, En, Pal. : *see* Ummer Ramamin.
Rimnicu Sarat, Rum. : *see* Ramnicu Sarat.
—Valcea, Rum. : *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Rimnik (Rimnic), riv., Rum. : battle (1788) **26-**172c.
Rimpfischorn, mt., Alps **1-**743b.
Rimpler, Georg R. **10-**691c.
Rim-Sin : *see* Eri-Aku.
Rimski, Aleksandr Mikhailovitch Korsakov : *see* Korsakov.
Rimski-Korsakoff, isls., Pac. O. : *see* Aitinginae.
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, NICOlas Andreievich **23-**348a; **4-**266d.
Rimu **19-**626b.
Rimur **14-**235a.
Rimutaka group (geol.) **21-**177b.
Rinaldi (architect) **11-**527c.
—, Rinaldo **24-**512d.
Rinaldo (legend) : *see* Renaud of Montauban.
Rinaldo (Brahms) **5-**209c.
Rinaldo (Tasso) **26-**443c; **14-**907d.
Rinaldo de Stauris : *see* Stauris.
— di Montalbano : *see* Renaud de Montauban.
Rinaldo of Este **18-**642a; **9-**793d.
Rinard, Ia. **14-**732 (C2).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (D5).
Rinascimento : *see* Renaissance.
Rinas Voe, inlet, Scot. **24-**854a.
Rinck, Melchior **13-**564b.
Rinckhart, Martin **14-**189a.
Rincon (ambassador) **10-**827b.
Rincon, N.Mex. **19-**520 (C-D5).
—, P.R. **22-**124 (A1).
—, W.I. **12-**824 (B3).
—, cape, Pan. **5-**678 (B6).
—, lake, Sp. **1-**428d.
—, lake, W.I. **12-**824 (B2); **12-**825a.
—, mt., Arg. and Chil. **2-**462 (C1); **1-**963d.
— Antonio, Mex. **26-**507d.
— de la Vieja, mt., C.R. **5-**678 (D5); **7-**219d.
— de Romos (Victoria de Calpulalpam), Mex. **1-**427d.
Rincote, mts., Vencz. **27-**989 (C2); **27-**995a.
Rind, Den. **8-**24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. **8-**24 (A2).
—, riv., India : *see* Arind.
—, tribes **3-**292c; **4-**356b; **4-**761d.
Rindalen, Nor. **19-**804 (C1).
Rindalpenhorn, mts., Ger. **26-**242 (I1).
Rindan, Pers. **24-**592d.
Rindard metre **5-**632d.
Rinder-malaria : *see* Texas fever.
RINDERPEST **23-**348b; Great Britain **1-**396c, **1-**410d; Natal **19-**255d.
Rindfleisch, Georg E. von **21-**554c.
Rindge, Frederick H. **5-**96d.
Rind-grafting : *see* Crown-grafting.
Rindh, riv., India : *see* Arind.
Rindli, Bal. **14-**376 (B5); **4-**158b.
Rinehart, William H. **24-**516a.
Rinehart, W.Va. **28-**560 (C2).
Riner, Va. **28-**118 (B3).
Ring, Lauritz **20-**516a.
Ring, Ark. **2-**552 (D1).
—, Irc. **6-**555b.
— (Ring-tso), lake, Tib. **6-**168 (D3).
—, lakes, Tib. **6-**168 (D3).
Ring (her.) **13-**322c.
RING (ornament) **23-**349a; Egyptian **23-**349b, **9-**44d; English regalia **23-**36b; Ethelwulf, king of Wessex **19-**671a; Hittite **13-**537d; knight **15-**855d; Roman **23-**350a, **7-**236b; signet **24-**539c. *See also* Scarab.
— agate **4-**369b.
Ringan, St : *see* Ninian.
Ring and crozier **14-**722c.
Ringarooma, bay, Tas. **26-**438 (B1).
—, riv., Tas. **26-**439a.
Ringaskiddy, Ire. **7-**159 (map).
Ringberg, mt., Ger. **24-**262a.
Ring des Nibelungen, Der (Wagner) **28-**237b; **28-**239b; Jameson's translation (1897) **28-**243b; orchestra **14-**655c; source **25-**83b.
Ring dotterel : *see* Ringed plover.
— dove **8-**451d (Pl. I.); **14-**27c.
Ringe, Den. **8-**24 (C3).
Ringebu, Nor. **19-**804 (D2).
Ringed plover **15-**795c; **15-**163a.
— plover, common **15-**795c.
— seal **24-**535d.
— snake : *see* Grass snake.
Ringelspitz, mt., Alps **26-**242 (G3); **1-**744d; **24-**3d.
Ringeltaube **18-**594b.
Ringenberg, Ger. **13-**588 (D3).
Ringent (bot.) **10-**564d.
Ringer, Sydney **27-**935c.
Ringer (quoits) **22-**764a.
Ringerike, dist., Nor. **19-**804 (C-D2).
Ringer-Kunst (Fabian von Oberswald) **28-**844d.
Ring fish **28-**540c.
— frame **7-**285d.
— gauge **27-**43d.
RING-GOAL **23-**351d.
Ringgold, Cadwaladar **21-**964a.
Ringgold, Ga. **11-**752 (A1).
—, La. **17-**54 (A1).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (D4).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (K2).
—, Va. **28-**118 (C4).
— Co., Ia. **14-**732 (C4).
— Group, isls., Pac.O. **10-**335 (C1); **10-**336a.
Ring-hals **25-**291b.
Ring hockey **13-**555d.
Ringinglidae **11-**521c.
Ringing (bells) **3-**690a.
Ringing (falconry) **10-**143a.
— (hort.) **13-**755b (ug.); **13-**763a.
Ringing the changes **5-**840b.
Ring kiln : *see* Hoffmann kiln.
Ringkjöbing, Den. **8-**24 (A2).
—, co., Den. **8-**24 (A2); **8-**27a.
— (Stavning), fjord, Den. **8-**24 (A2).
Ringkollen, mt., Nor. **19-**804 (D2).
Ringle, Wis. **28-**740 (D4).
Ringler (arcanist) **5-**749d.
Ringmer, Sus. **9-**424 (IV. C5); **26-**166a.
Ring-money (Celtic) **19-**870b; **2-**353b.
Ringmore, Dev. **9-**430 (VI. E3).
Ring-necked parakeet **20-**864a.
— necked pheasant **21-**361b; **1-**119d.
Ringnes, isl., Arct. **21-**938 (B2).
Ringoes, N.J. **19-**502 (C3).
Ring of Brogar (Brogarth), cromlech, Scot. : *see* Brogar.
— of Stenness, cromlech, Scot. : *see* Stenness, ring of.
— ouzel **4-**20a; in Alps **1-**754c.
Ringsaker, Nor. **19-**804 (D2).
Ringsallin, pt., Ire. **14-**744 (F2).
Ring-sang : *see* Ballads.
Ringsbury, camp, Wilts. **26-**236a.
Ringsend, Ire. **14-**744 (E5).
Ring shell **1-**870a.
Ringsjö, lake, Swed. **26-**190 (B4).
Ringsö, isl., Swed. **26-**190 (D2).
Ring-sparrow **17-**282a.
Ring spindle **28-**815b (fig.).
— spinning **7-**305b; **25-**686c.
Ringstead, Northants. **9-**424 (IV. A2).
Ringsted, Den. **8-**24 (D3).
Ring-tail (bird) : *see* Hen-harrier.
Ringtail (rigging) : *see* Studding-sail.
Ring-tailed lemur **22-**334b; **22-**333d; **26-**117a.
— tailed opossum **21-**344a; **17-**783a; fur **11-**352a.
— tailed phalanger : *see* Ring-tailed opossum.
Ring-taw : *see* Taw.
Ringtown, Pa. **21-**106 (K4).
Ringvadsö, isl., Nor. **19-**800 (D1); **19-**800b.
Ringwaldt, Bartholomäus **14-**158c; **11-**788b.
Ringway, Ches. **16-**139 (D3).
Ring-winding **8-**766c.
RINGWOOD, Hants. **23-**352a; **9-**420 (III. D5); **18-**726d.
—, Ill. **14-**304 (D1).
—, Okla. **20-**58 (E1).
—, Vict. **28-**39 (E1).
— Manor, N.J. **19-**502 (D1).
RINGWORM **23-**352a; **25-**191d; alopecia areata **3-**243c; animals **28-**13c; treatment **2-**320d, **28-**888b, **27-**481d.
Ringwould, Kent **9-**424 (IV. E4); **6-**378a.
Ringy rosewood **22-**733c.
Rinhue, lake, Chil. **6-**145a.
Rinja, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-**466 (D4).
Rink, H. **21-**948a; **19-**660d.
Rink, glacier, Green. **12-**543 (C2).
— hill, Scot. **24-**613b.
Rink (bowls) **4-**347c.
— (curling) **7-**646b.
Rinkite **19-**383d; **21-**57b.
Rinmann's green **28-**984b.
Rinn, lake, Ire. **14-**744 (D3).
Rinne, riv., Ger. **4-**41c.
Rinnes, glen, Scot. **3-**314a.
—, mt., Scot. **24-**412 (E2); **3-**314a; **3-**314b.
Rinns, dist., Scot. **24-**412 (B4).
—, pt., Scot. **24-**412 (B4).
— of Galloway, penin., Scot. **24-**412 (C5); **28-**628a.
— of Kells, mts., Scot. **24-**412 (D4); **15-**831c; **24-**413c.
Rinnawros, pt., Ire. **14-**744 (C1).
Rinsumageest, Holl. **13-**588 (C1).
Rintein, Ger. **27-**763d; **27-**766c.
RINTOUL,ROBERT STEPHEN **23-**352b.
Rintoul, mt., N.Z. **19-**624 (D4).
RINUCCINI, GIOVANNI BAttista **23-**352b; **14-**778a.
—, Ottavio **21-**144c.
— (Fenapo) **8-**622d.
Rinverso (fencing) **10-**249d.
Rinz, W. **25-**767b.
Rinzai (sect) **15-**223b.
Rio, Andres Manuel del **6-**46a; **27-**878d.
—, Ercole del **6-**103a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Rio, Braz.: *see* Rio de Janeiro.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
— Abaete, dist., Braz. **8**-160a.
— Arriba Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D1).
RIOBAMBA (Royabamba), Ec. **23**-352c; **8**-911 (B2); **8**-917d.
Rioblanco, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, riv., Ec. **8**-913b.
Rio Blanco Co., Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
— Bonito, Braz. **23**-353b.
— Caribe, Venez. **5**-337c.
— Claro, Braz. **4**-440 (G7); **24**-200c.
— Colorado, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
— **CUARTO**, Arg. **23**-352d; **2**-462 (D3); **2**-461c.
— **DE CONTAS** (Villa de Contas), Braz. **23**-353a.
— **DE JANEIRO**, Braz. **23**-353c; **4**-440 (H7); blockade **20**-434b; electric transmission system **22**-236b; Huguenot mission (16th cent.) **18**-585c; military school closed **4**-461d; national museum **4**-452c, **19**-69c; observatory **19**-960b; Pan-American Conference (1906) **20**-672b; royal government established (1808) **4**-457d; settlement (1555–1567) **4**-455d; yellow fever **28**-911d.
— de Janeiro, bay, Braz. **4**-442a.
— **DE JANEIRO**, state, Braz. **23**-353a; **4**-440 (H7); coffee **6**-647c.
"Rio de Janeiro" (warship) **24**-906b.
Rio Dell, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
— dell'Elba, It. **9**-161a.
— del Rey, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
— de Oro (Rio d'Ouro), bay, N.W.Af. **23**-357a.
— **DE ORO**, dist., N.W.Af. **23**-357a; **1**-320 (B2); **25**-532a.
— de Oro, penin., N.W.Af. **23**-357a.
Riodeva, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Rio d'Ouro, bay, N.W.Af.: *see* Rio de Oro.
— Formosa, Braz. **21**-178c.
— Gallegos, dept., Arg. **20**-901a.
— Grande, Braz.; *see* Rio Grande do Sul.
— Grande, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— Grande, O. **20**-26 (F7).
— Grande, Tex. **26**-690 (E8).
— Grande, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (C4); **6**-719a.
— Grande, ridge, AtlO. **19**-972d.
— **GRANDE**, riv., Mex. and U.S. **23**-357b; **19**-520 (D5-6); **26**-690 (H8); **19**-521a; delta **27**-619d; Mexican War (1846) **26**-474a.
— Grande Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
— Grande cotton **7**-265a.
— Grande do Norte, state, Braz. **4**-440 (K3); **4**-446b.
— **GRANDE DO SUL** (São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul, São Pedro, Rio Grande), Braz. **23**-359b; **4**-440 (B7).
— **GRANDE DO SUL**, state, Braz. **23**-357d; **4**-440 (B7); geology **4**-442c, **1**-369c; rebellion (1889) **4**-460b.
— Grande Pyramid, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— Hacha, Colom. **6**-701 (B2); **6**-703b.
RIOJA, LA, prov., Arg. **23**-360a; **2**-462 (C2).
Riola, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Rio Lagartos, chan., Mex. **18**-318 (H3); **19**-319b.
Riolan, Jean **13**-45c.
RIOM, Fr. **23**-360b; **10**-778 (F5); charter **1**-733b.
Rio Marina, It. **15**-4 (C3); **9**-161a.
Riom-ès-Montagne, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Rion, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B2); **15**-955b.
—, val., Cauc. **27**-455d; **17**-396c.
Rione Amedeo, dist., It. **19**-181c.
Rio Negro, Braz. **4**-440 (C6).
— Negro, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); convention (1863) **6**-711a; population **6**-707a (table).
— Negro, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A6 and F3); area and population **27**-806c (table).
— **NEGRO**, terr., Arg. **23**-360c; **2**-462 (C4); **20**-900c.
Rionero in Vulture, It. **18**-780a.
Rio Novo, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
Riópar, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
RIO PARDO, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) **23**-360d.
— Pardo, Braz. (Minas Geraes) **4**-440 (I5).
— Piedras, W.I. **22**-124 (B1); **22**-125d.
— Quarto, Arg.: *see* Rio Cuarto.
— Salado, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
RIOT (law) **23**-360d; **16**-699a.
— (Damages) Act (1886) **9**-431c; **13**-893c.
RIO TINTO, Sp. **23**-362d; **25**-530 (B4).
— Tinto Copper Company **1**-43b.
— Tinto mines, Sp. **7**-104d foll.; **22**-692d.
Riotorto, Sp. **17**-116c.
RIOU, EDWARD **23**-363a.
RIOUW, isls., Mal. Arch. **23**-363a; **26**-71 (B-C2); **21**-127c.
— Lingga, residency, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (C1 and B2); **26**-73c; **17**-467d.
Rio Verde, Braz. **4**-440 (F6).
Rioverde, Ec. **8**-911 (B1).
Rio Verde, Mex. **18**-318 (E3); **24**-152d.
Rio Vista, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Riovista, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
Rioz, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
R.I.P. (abbrev.) **1**-30c.
Ripa, It. **6**-376a.
Ripaille, Fr. **10**-239b.
Ripano Eupilino: *see* Parini, Giuseppe.
Riparia, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H3).
Riparian rights **28**-385b; fishery **10**-435b.
Riparienses: *see* Limitanei.
Ripa Thracia, prov., Turk. **18**-643d.
Ripatransone, It. **15**-4 (D-F3).
Ripberg, mt., Aus.: *see* Georgberg.
Ripen, Den.: *see* Ribe.
Riph (rabbi): *see* Al-phasi.
Riphath (bibl.) **15**-275c.
RIPLEY, GEORGE **23**-363b; **4**-645d; **1**-837a.
Ripley, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
RIPLEY, Derby. **23**-363d; **9**-416 (II. E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2-3).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1); **28**-935c.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
— group (geol.) **18**-599d; **7**-417a (table).
Ripoll, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
—, riv., Sp. **23**-955a.
Ripon, Frederick Robinson, 1st earl of **23**-363d; **9**-557c; **9**-557a.
—, **GEORGE F. S. ROBINSON**, 1st marquess of **23**-363d; **14**-416a.
Ripon, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
RIPON, Wis. **23**-365b; **28**-740 (E5).
RIPON, Yorks. **23**-364c; **9**-416 (II. D1); basilica **28**-641a; episcopric **9**-421b; cathedral **23**-364c, **5**-523a, **2**-401b; Ladies Plate **13**-728c; treaty (1640) **5**-908a.
—, dist., Yorks. **28**-934d.
—, falls, Alt. **1**-693 (C7); **27**-557 (B2); **19**-694b; geology **27**-558c; Speke **19**-698b.
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (B3).
—, hospital, Simla, India **25**-123a.
Ripone (fencing) **10**-594b.
Rippach, Ger. **17**-143b.
RIPPERDA, JOHN WILLIAM, baron **23**-365c; **24**-130d.
Rippey, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Rippeyville, Pa.: *see* Wilkinsburg.
Rippingale, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
Ripping-cord (of balloon) **1**-270b.
Ripple, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2); **28**-824d.
Rippler (flax manufacture) **10**-485d.
Ripples (in liquid) **5**-274a.
Rippoldsau, Ger. **18**-520b.
Ripsam, Wal. **5**-403a.
Rippon, W.Va. **28**-560 (E-F2).
Ripponden, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Rippowam, Conn.: *see* Stamford.
—, riv., Conn. **25**-769b.
Rip Raps, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Raps, isl., Va. **20**-74d.
Ripsimé (martyr) **12**-565d.
Rip, The, sea, Vict. **22**-127d.
Ripton, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
Ripu, dist., India **8**-740d.
Ripuaria lex **24**-69a.
Ripuarians, tribe **11**-36b.
Ripuarius, De (family): *see* Devon, earls of.
Ripuariorum dux (title) **17**-10a.
Riquet de Bonrepos, Pierre Paul **5**-168c; **6**-658b.
Riqueti (family): *see* Mirabeau.
—, Jean Antoine **18**-570c.
Riquier, Guiraut: *see* Guiraut Riquier.
Riquier, Fr. **19**-646d.
Riri, India **14**-376 (K6).
Risa, isl., Scot. **13**-841a.
Risalat Hayy ibn Yakdhān (Ibn Tufail) **2**-280c.
Risani, Er, Mor. **18**-851 (E-F3).
Risano, Aus. **5**-538c.
—, riv., Aus. **15**-1d.
Risbridge, dist., Suff. **26**-29b.
Risbrooke, William of: *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Risca, Monm. **9**-428 (V. E4); **18**-728c.
Riscle, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Risdon, O.: *see* Fostoria.
—, Tas. **26**-442a.
Rise (arch.) **2**-342d; **25**-765c.
— (of ocean) **19**-971d.
Risegate, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
Rise heading (coal mine) **6**-581d.
Riseley, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
Risella (zool.) **11**-515c.
Riser (of step) **25**-762d.
Rishabhadatta (Indian king) **14**-97c.
RISHANGER, WILLIAM **23**-366b.
Rishikulya, riv., India: *see* Rushikulya.
Rishir, fort, Pers. **21**-242a; **4**-870c.
Rishiri, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (M4); **28**-920a.
Rishis (Brahman sages) **4**-384b.
Rishton, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1); **16**-140a.
Rishworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
— Moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (A2).
Rishya-sringa-giri, India: *see* Sringeri.
Rising, John Claudius **7**-949c; **7**-950c.
Rising, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, castle, Norf.: *see* Castle Rising.
— Fawn, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
Risingham, Northumb. **4**-584 (B-C2).
Rising Star, Tex. **26**-690 (H-I3).
— Sun, Ind. **14**-422 (H7).
Risingsun, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
—, O. **20**-26 (D2).
Rising Sun (Order) **15**-867c.
RISK **23**-366b; commercial **7**-288c; Cairnes on **4**-951c; marine insurance **27**-578b.
Risle, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **20**-298d; **22**-63c.
Risley, Sir Herbert **5**-465b.
Risley, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Risner, Friedrich **5**-106c; **5**-105c.
Risod, India **3**-763c.
Rison, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Risör, Nor. **23**-941d.
Risorgimento, Il **15**-51d.
Rispain, Roman camp, Scot. **28**-629a.
Rispetto (Italian lit.) **21**-889d.
Riss, riv., Ger. **3**-849b.
Rissa **12**-714c.
— Ebbel, Betty: *see* Kittiwake.
Risshi-sha **14**-887d.
Rissik, J. F. B. **27**-209c.
Risso, A. **14**-246a.
Risso's dolphin **5**-774c.
RIST, JOHANN VON **23**-366b; **11**-789d.
—, (painter) **20**-513b.
Rista, fall, Swed. **26**-189b.
RISTITCH (Ristich), **JOVAN** **23**-366c; **24**-693b; **3**-261c.
RISTORI, ADELAIDE **23**-367a.
Ristoro d'Arezzo **14**-900c.
Ristovats, Serv. **24**-686 (C3).
Risus sardonicus **26**-669d.
Rita (rel.) **23**-71b.
Ritabel, Mal. Arch. **26**-990d.
Rita buchanani: *see* Khago.
Ritchey, G. W. **21**-525a.
Ritchey, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
RITCHIE, CHARLES T. RITCHIE, 1st baron **23**-367b; **3**-252a.
—, **DAVID GEORGE** **23**-367c.
—, Joseph **23**-1007a.
—, Walter **19**-412d.
—, William **19**-565b.
—, W. (physicist) **21**-527a.
Ritchie Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C2).
Ritenbenk, Green. **12**-543 (E4); **12**-547b.
—, dist., Green. **12**-543 (E3).
Rites, Book of: *see Li Chi.*
Rites, Congregation of **7**-641d; **21**-706d; on canonization **5**-192c; ritual decrees **1**-762a, **2**-717a.
Rit-kajora (costume) **14**-419d.
Rito Alto, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E3); **6**-718a.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
— Gavilel, plain, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G4).
Rit-öld (Icelandic lit.) **23**-1000c.
Ritom, lake, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
RITSCHL, ALBRECHT **23**-367c; **6**-330d; atonement doctrine **2**-876b; on conditional immortality **9**-764a; on sin **8**-123b; on theism **26**-77b; theology **26**-782c.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** **23**-368c; **14**-630c.
—, Georg Karl **23**-367c.
—, Otto **23**-367d; **26**-757b.
RITTER, JOSEPH **23**-369c.
Ritsuo (lacquer worker) **15**-189b; **15**-176 (Pl. VII. fig. 20).
RITTENHOUSE, DAVID **23**-369d.
RITTER, HEINRICH **23**-369d.
—, J. W. **21**-485b.
—, **KARL** **23**-370a; **11**-622c; **15**-938c; work on Siberia **25**-18b.
—, J. H. (zoologist) **13**-426b.
— (physicist) **26**-536c.
Ritter, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (F2); **15**-941b.
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E4); **17**-72a.
Ritter-akademien **6**-460a.
Ritterdramen **11**-793b; **8**-541a.
Ritthausen, H. **12**-145a.
Rittinger, P. von **20**-239d.
RITTNER **23**-370c; **23**-63c; in cannibalism **9**-185a; Church of England **9**-542a, **26**-630d; drama connected **8**-488a, **8**-497c; in Hebrew religion **13**-186a, **8**-851c, **18**-423a, **28**-751a; Lincoln Judgment **16**-712c; Luther **17**-139b; prayer **22**-257c; priesthood necessitated by **22**-519b; sacrifice **23**-982b; taboo in relation to **22**-660c.
Ritual (service book): *see Manual.*
Rituales, libri **9**-855b; **13**-38a.
Ritualist **17**-72d; **22**-667d.
See also Ritual.
RITUAL MURDER **23**-373a; **22**-661d; **27**-60a; Anti-Semitism **2**-137c foll.
Ritual of Durham: *see Lindisfarne gospels.*
Rite Sacrorum, De **23**-528d.
Rituamhara **15**-641d.
Ritzebüttel, Ger.: *see* Cuxhaven.
Ritzlihorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E4); **8**-748a.
Ritzville, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
Riukiu, isls., Jap.: *see* Luchu.
Riukiu-tsunuqi (silk) **17**-99b.
Riup, isl., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (G2).
Riutose, Tib.: *see* Rivoche.
RIVA, Aus. (L. Garda) **23**-373b; **3**-4 (B4); **20**-740a.
—, It. (L. Como) **26**-242 (G4).
—, It. (Val. Sesia) **26**-242 (D5).
—, Switz. (L. Lugano) **26**-242 (F5).
—, Turk. As. **27**-426 (F3).
Rivadavia, Bernardino **2**-470b.
Rivadavia, Chil. **2**-462 (B2).
—, lake, Chil. **1**-961c.
"Rivadavia" (battleship) **24**-906b.
Rivadéo, Sp. **25**-530 (B1); **11**-402d.
— slates **5**-88b.
Rivadinera Bank, isl., Pac. **O.** **25**-486 (B3).
Rivail, L. H. D. **25**-708a.
RIVAL (dict.) **23**-373c.
Rivale, The, mts., Wales **9**-428 (V. C2); **3**-396d.
Rivals, The (Sheridan) **24**-845d.
Rivanna, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Riv-ardashire, Pers.: *see* Rishir.
RIVAROL, ANTOINE DE **23**-373c; **11**-139b; **13**-890d.
—, Claude François **23**-373d.
Rivarola, Cirilo **20**-759a.
Rivarolo, It. **27**-418d.
Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, duke of: *see* Saavedra.
Rivas, C.Am. **5**-678 (C-D5); **19**-643d.
RIVERSIDE-GIER, Fr. **23**-373d; **10**-778 (G5).
Rivelin, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (C3); **24**-822d.
River, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, mts., Va. **28**-560 (B-C4).
—(astron.): *see* Eridanus.
RIVER (geog.) **23**-374a; **9**-413c; **14**-77b; alluvial deposits: *see* Alluvium; basins **23**-374b; direction of **11**-649b; estuary **9**-802d; fishery rights: *see* Riparian rights; flow of water **14**-68d; geological action **11**-661c, **11**-633d; land-transportation **21**-779b; pollution, prevention of **9**-432a; tides **26**-938d, **26**-952b; water of **28**-366c.
"River" (torpedo-boat destroyer) **24**-916c.
Rivera, Fernando Primo de **21**-399b.
Rivera, Urug. **2**-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A6 and F3); **2**-461c.
River and Harbour Act (U.S., 1899) **7**-951d.
Riverbed, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
Riverbend, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
River Bend, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
RIVER BRETHREN **23**-374a.
River chub **6**-322b.
— crab: *see* Lenten crab.
Riverdale, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-572 (F6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
River Diggings, mining camp, S.Af. **8**-160c.
— drift **8**-579d.
Riverdrift man (Arch.) **5**-576a.
River, East, Conn.: *see* East River.
— Edge, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
— **ENGINEERING** **23**-374b. *See also* Dredge and Dredging.
— Falls, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
— gravels **12**-382c.
Riverhead, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5); **16**-983b.
RIVER-HOG **23**-385a; **26**-237a.
RIVERINA, dist., N.S.W. **23**-385a; **19**-538 (C4-D2); **19**-540d.
River John, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
— Jordan (astron.): *see* Canes venatici.
— Junction, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
— lamprey **16**-135a.
— mussel **19**-95a.
— oak, Australian: *see* Casuarina.
— Park, Can. **28**-732b.
— Plate dolphin **8**-395b; **28**-573c; **5**-773b (fig.).
— Point, R.I. **23**-249 (B2); **28**-341c.
— poplar: *see* Cotton-wood.
— Raisin, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
— Rouge, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
RIVERS, EARL (title) **23**-385b.
—, **ANTHONY WOODVILLE**, 2nd earl **23**-385b; **9**-522b.
—, **RICHARD SAVAGE**, 4th earl **23**-385d.
—, **RICHARD WOODVILLE**, earl **23**-386b; **13**-314c.
—, E. J., **7**-252c.
Rivers, inlet, Can. **4**-600 (D3); **4**-599d.
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Riversdale, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9); **5**-232c.
Riverside, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
RIVERSIDE, Cal. **23**-386c; **5**-8 (E5); **5**-22d.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (A5); **12**-553c.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Mass. **28**-297c.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I7); **6**-373c.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G4).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (C1); **8**-837c.
—, S.Af. **19**-255b; **5**-234d.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A-E2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F4)
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (F5).

Riverside Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F5); 23-386d.
River Sioux, Ia. **14-732** (A3).
Riversnail **11-514b** (figs.); **11-513b.**
Rivers Pollution Prevention Act (1876) **19-298d**; (1898) **22-627d.**
River steamers **24-883c.**
—, Tigris (astron.): *see* Vulpecula et Anser.
Riverton, Ala. **1-460** (A1).
—, Conn. **6-952** (C2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B4).
—, Ill **14-304** (C4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (F2).
—, La. **17-54** (B1).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
—, N.J. **19-502** (B3).
—, N.Z. **19-824** (B7).
—, Utah **27-814** (C3).
—, Va. **28-118** (D2).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (D2).
River Vale, Ind. **14-422** (E7).
— View, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Riverview, Md. **17-828** (B4).
Rives, John C. **19-568d.**
—, WILLIAM CABELL 23-386d.
Rives, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (B1).
Rivesaltes, Fr. **10-778** (F6); **22-689a**; **22-689c.**
Rives Junction, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
Rivesville, W.Va. **28-560** (C-D2).
RIVET 23-387a; 15-490b; ship building **24-961c**; steel for **25-1019c.**
—, catcher **21-320b.**
Riveters **24-976a.**
Riveting (boiler-making) **4-152c.**
RIVIERA, dist., Fr. and It. **23-387a**; **15-4** (B2-3); **15-3a**; flora **10-778a.**
—, val., Switz. **26-242** (F-G4); **26-933c.**
RIVIERE, BRITON 23-387b; 26-502a.
—, Henri Laurent **27-6b.**
—, Théodore **15-98c**; **24-510b.**
Rivière à Pierre, Can. **22-724** (D3).
— des Galets, Réunion **23-206d.**
— du Loup, riv., Can.: *see* Loup.
— du Loup en Bas, Can.: *see* Fraserville.
— Noire, dist., Maur. **17-912d.**
— Noire, mt., Maur. **17-271** (C5); **17-912d.**
— Pilote, W.I. **17-802** (B2).
— Salée, W.I. **17-802** (B2).
Rivieres du Sud, dist., W.Af.: *see* French Guinea.
Riviers (family): *see* Devon, earls of.
RIVINGTON, CHARLES 23-387c.
—, James **23-387c**; **19-569a.**
Rivington, Lancs. **16-139** (C2); **16-806c.**
— Pike, hill, Lancs. **4-181a.**
Rivinus, Augustus Quirinus **4-300a**; **22-932c.**
Rivoli, André Massena, duke of: *see* Massena.
Rivoli, It. **15-4** (A2).
—, bay, S.Aus. **2-960** (F7); **25-493a.**
—, street, Paris **20-804** (D2).
—, treaty of (1635) **10-838a.**
— VERONESE, It. 23-387d; 15-4 (C2); **11-190c**; battle (1797) **11-193b**, **11-190** (map); battle (1848) **19-656c.**
Rivotte, Porte, gate, Besançon **3-819c.**
Rivovardo, mt., Swed. **19-800** (C-D2).
Rivularia **1-586b** (fig.); **16-579d.**
Rivulariaceae **1-586a.**
Rivus Morantini, Fr.: *see* Romorantin.
Riwa, India: *see* Rewa.
Riwaq (of mosque) **18-900a.**
Riwari, India: *see* Rewari.
Riwoche, Tib. **26-922c.**
RIXDORF, Ger. **23-388a**; **11-808** (D2); **3-788** (map).
Rixeyville, Va. **28-118** (D-E2).
Rixford, Pa. **21-106** (F2).
Rixhöft, cape, Ger. **11-808** (G1); **11-805c.**
Riyashi (writer) **12-870d**; **2-274c.**
Riyeka, Monten. **21-874d.**
Riza (s. of Nadir Shah) **21-234d.**
Rizal, José **21-393c.**
Rizal, prov., P.I. **21-392** (E-F2 and C3).
Rizamite (sect) **17-424a.**
Rizari, school, Athens **12-433c.**
Rize, Turk.As. **2-565** (C1).
Rizi-Scheideg, Ger.: *see* Scheideg.
Rizkat, Egy. **9-40** (B2).
Rizo Kastron, Crete **7-418** (C2).
Rizpah (bibl.) **1-66c.**
Rizvandogovic, Ali Pasha **4-284d.**
Rizzi (sculptor): *see* Giampetino.
RIZZIO, DAVID 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox **15-881d.**
Rizzuto, cape, It. **15-4** (F5).
Rjeka, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
—, riv., Hung.: *see* Recina.
Rjukanfos, fall, Nor. **19-804** (C3); **19-800c.**
R.M. (abbrev.) **1-29c.**
R.M.A. (abbrev.) **17-720c.**
R.M.L.I. (abbrev.) **17-720c.**
R.M.S. (electrokinetics): *see* Root-mean-square value.
R.N. (abbrev.) **1-29c.**
Ro (abbrev.) **1-29d.**
Ro (unit of vol.) **28-484d.**
Roa, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Little Kei.
Roach, riv., Ess. **9-424** (IV. D3); **9-784a.**
ROACH 23-388b; 23-813d; 21-192a; fishing **2-29d.**
Roachdale, Ind. **14-422** (D5).
Road, Som. **9-430** (VI. H1).
Road Board, U.K. **23-393d.**
Roade, Northants. **9-420** (III. F2).
Roadhead, Cumb. **9-412** (I. C2).
Roading (of bird) **28-798a.**
Roadmaking: *see* Roads and Streets.
Road, rate of (law) **13-457d.**
Road runner **27-634b.**
Roads (Roman) **23-388a**; **16-271a**; **15-27a**; Sardinia **24-216b**; Roman Britain **4-585d**, **9-750b**, **4-584c**; Wales **28-261d**, **4-585d.**
Roads and Bridges (Scotland) Act (1878) **13-458a**; **24-424c.**
— AND STREETS 23-388b; county and district councils **9-443d**, **9-438c**; corvée **7-209d**; gilds **12-15a**; macadamizing **17-190c.**
Road Side, New, Yorks.: *see* New Road Side.
Roadstead **23-388c.**
Roadtown, N.J. **19-502** (B5).
Roadtown, W.I. **28-126c.**
Roadway, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
Roag, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (A1); **16-525b.**
—, Eas. Loch, Scot. **17-381a.**
Roan, isl., Scot. **24-412** (D1); **26-170c.**
—, mt., Tenn. **26-620** (I-J1); **26-619b.**
—, plateau, Colo. **6-722** (B2).
ROAN (colour) **23-394c.**
— antelope **23-966d.**
Roancarrig, rock, Ire. **14-744** (B5).
Roan Cliffs, mts., Utah **27-814** (E3).
— Co., Va. **28-560** (B3).
Roanduz, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Rowanduz.
Roane, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
Roanes, Va. **28-118** (F3).
Roaninish, isls., Ire. **14-744** (C2).
Roann, Ind. **14-422** (F3).
Roannais, Artus Gouffier, duke of: *see* Gouffier, Artus.
ROANNE, Fr. **23-394c**; **10-778** (F4); **16-924c.**
—, plain, Fr. **16-924b.**
Roanne-Digoin, canal, Fr. **23-394c.**
Roanoke, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G3).
—, La. **17-54** (B3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D2).
—, Tex. **26-930** (A7).
ROANOKE, Va. **23-394d**; **28-118** (B-C3).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
—, falls, N.C. **19-771b.**
—, isl., N.C. **19-772** (G2); Raleigh's colony **1-808a**, **22-870a**, **1-819d.**
ROANOKE, riv., U.S. **23-394d**; **19-772** (E1); **28-118** (C3); **19-771c.**
— Rapids, N.C. **19-772** (E1).
Roarers of Buchan, sea-basin, Scot.: *see* Bullers of Buchan.
Roaring Branch, Pa. **21-106** (I2).
— Brook, Pa. **21-106** (H2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (E2).
Roaring Brook, riv., Pa. **24-476c.**
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (A6).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (D2).
— Bulls, isl., Mass. **17-852** (C4).
— Creek, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (I-K4).
Roaringfork, Va. **28-118** (B1).
Roaring Fork, riv., Colo. **6-718d.**
— FORTIES 23-395a.
— Spring, Ky. **15-740** (B2).
— Spring, Pa. **21-106** (F5).
Roaringwater, bay, Ire. **14-744** (B5); **7-156d.**
Roark, mt., Mo. **18-608c.**
Roast (silver ore) **25-114c.**
Roastbeef, isl., S.Af. **25-466** (B6); **2-412b.**
Roast-beef plant: *see* Fetid iris.
Roasted malt: *see* Black malt.
Roatan, isl., C.Am. **5-678** (C2); **3-556d.**
Roath, Cardiff **5-316c**; dock **8-360d.**
Roba, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Roba (costume) **23-413d.**
Robakow, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
Robale (fish) **7-597d.**
Robard, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
Robards, Rachel: *see* Jackson, Rachael.
Robartes, John: *see* Radnor, John Robartes, 1st earl of.
— T. C. Agar-Robartes: *see* Clifden, 6th viscount.
—, Thomas Agar-Robartes, 1st baron **22-808d.**
Robberts, Miss **28-941a.**
Robat-i-Pai, Afg. **1-309a.**
Robb, M. E. **16-303b.**
Robb, Colo. **6-722** (H1).
ROBBEN, isl., S.Af. **23-395a**; **25-466** (C-D9).
Robber-crab **17-457d**; **7-356d.**
Robber-fly **8-307c**; **18-496b.**
Robber Indians, tribe: *see* Banate.
Robbers (Schiller) **23-392b.**
Robberson, Okla. **20-58** (D3).
ROBBER SYNOD 23-395b; **10-484c**; **5-802d.**
ROBBERY 23-395b; brigandage **4-563c**; Roman law **16-210b.**
Robbins, J. Wenlock **24-506c.**
Robbins, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
—, S.C. **25-500** (C3).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (G1).
—, isl., Tas. **26-438** (A1).
Robbinsdale, Minn. **18-550** (E-F5).
Robbins Station, Pa. **21-106** (E-F7).
Robinaston, Me. **17-434** (E3).
Robbinsville, N.C. **19-772** (A4).
Rob Donn: *see* Mackay, Robert.
Robe, S.Aus. **2-960** (F7).
—, Wash. **28-1354** (D1).
—, riv., Aus. **2-960** (B4).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Robe: *see* Robes.
Robecco, It.: battle (1524) **3-554c.**
Robe, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
Robeline, La. **17-54** (A2).
"Robene and Makyne" (Henryson) **13-302c.**
Robenhausen, lake, Switz. **16-93a.**
Robersonville, N.C. **19-772** (E2).
Robert, St **6-393c**; **4-417d.**
— (THE STRONG, of Anjou, d. 866) **23-402b**; **5-251c**; **13-154a.**
— (of Anjou, 14th cent.) 4-102b.
— (of Apulia): *see* Robert Guiscard *below.*
— (of Aragon) **15-405c.**
— (of Arbrissel) **10-611b**; **1-505d**; **1-11a.**
— (counts of Artois) **2-699a**; **14-519b**; **21-383b**; **10-820a.**
— (OF AUXERRE) 23-401a.
— II. (of Aversa and Capua) **23-453c.**
— (of Bellesme): *see* Shrewsbury, Robert, earl of.
— (of Bernham) **28-678c.**
— (Biket, poet, 12th cent.) **2-32b.**
— (Bruce): *see* Robert I. (of Scotland).
— (of Brunne): *see* Mannyng, Robert.
— (de Bruci) **16-394d.**
— (Burdet, Norman soldier) **26-432c.**
— (of Burgundy) **4-821b**; **10-814d.**
— (of Clary) **7-552a.**
— II. (of Clermont, 13th cent.) **7-850d**; **4-325c.**
— (of Clermont, 14th cent.) **5-917d.**
— (de Croc) **20-520d.**
— (of Dreux) **14-860b**; **8-578b.**
— (Fitz Nichol) **4-581b.**
— (Fitzranulph) **8-72d**; **28-520b**; **28-935c.**
— I. (the Frisian, count of Flanders) **10-479a**; **13-607a**; **5-933d**; **24-33d.**
— II. (count of Flanders) **10-479a**; **13-277a**; **5-933d.**
— (of Bethune, count of Flanders) **10-480a**; **17-38b**; **17-718b.**
ROBERT I. (king of France) 23-399a; **10-812d**; **5-251c**; **8-578b.**
— II. (The Pious, king of France) 23-399b; **10-814c**; Inquisition **14-588b**, **20-645b.**
— (of Geneva): *see* Clement VII. (antipope).
— (OF GLOUCESTER, chronicler) **23-401c.**
— (Graystanes) **2-921d.**
— (de Grethem) **2-33d.**
— (Grosseteste, bp.): *see* Grosseteste, Robert.
— (GUISCARD, duke of Apulia) **23-400c**; **23-402b**; **27-1008a**; **4-135b**; Albania **8-695c**, **1-486b**; Eastern Empire **23-516a**; Ionian Islands **14-729a**, **5-685a**, **7-146a**; Italy **10-31a**, **17-690d**, **23-669d**, **20-448b**; Sicily **19-182d.**
— (ab Gwilym Ddu) **5-648d.**
— (de Ho) **2-33d.**
— (of Holyrood, Lord) **5-451d.**
— (OF JUMIEGES, archbp.) **23-401d**; **9-473b**; **9-444d**; **16-798c.**
— (Kilwardby, archbp.): *see* Kilwardby, Robert.
— (of Lecce, friar) **22-264c.**
— (Malatesta) **23-347b.**
— (Malet): *see* Malet, Robert.
— (of Melun) **15-449d.**
— (de Monte): *see* Robert (of Torigni).
— (of Mortain) **9-477a**; **18-875a**; **4-815a**; Cornwall **7-181d**, **24-32a**, **17-676a**; Hertfordshire **13-399c**, **3-782b**; Northants. **19-769d**; other possessions **21-338b**, **8-833b**, **8-412a**, **13-659c.**
ROBERT (king of Naples) **23-399d**; **19-184a**; **22-505a**; **11-57d**; Papacy **15-436c**, **15-436a**, **23-676c**; Petrarch **21-311d.**
— (Neville, bp.): *see* Neville.
— I. (the devil, duke of Normandy) **23-400a**; **8-116c**; **19-749d**; Meyerbeer's opera **18-349d.**
—, THE DEVIL (romance) **23-402a.**
— II. (Curthose, duke of Normandy) **23-400a**; **9-476c**; **28-661c**; **13-280c**; Maine **2-56c**; monument at Gloucester **28-795a**, **24-492c**, **12-131b**; Normandy **9-176d**, **9-477b**, **19-759a**, **19-753a.**
— (of Comines, earl of Northumberland) **28-660a**; **24-432b.**
— (D'Olli, sheriff of Oxford) **20-105d**; **20-117a.**
— (duke of Parma) **4-328a.**
— (Paululus) **13-859b.**
— (Pullus) **15-449d.**
— (of Reading, chronicler) **17-899a.**
— (archbp. of Reims) **23-54b.**
— (of Reims, chronicler) **7-550d.**
— (de Retines) **27-184a.**
— (de Rhuddlan) **28-279b.**
— (OF COURTENAY, emperor of Romania) **23-401b**; **4-40b.**
— (de Gorham: abbot of St Alban's) **23-1012b.**
— I. (THE BRUCE, king of Scotland) **23-395c**; **4-675c**; **17-592a**; Independence, wars of **9-498b**, **24-435b**, **3-354c**, **6-822d**; legends **13-134a**, **7-855d**, **2-645c.** *For others of the same name*, see Bruce, Robert.
— II. (of Scotland) **23-398c**; **24-438a**; **1-487d**; **8-443b.**
— III. (of Scotland) **23-399a**; **24-438c**; **1-487d**; **8-443c.**
— (of Sorbon) **25-430c**; **27-753b.**
— (de Stafford) **25-755c**; **25-758d**; **25-951c.**
— (OF TORIGNI: Robertus de Monte, chronicler) **23-401d.**
— I. (of Troyes) **27-320c.**
Robert (Winchelsea, archbp.): *see* Winchelsea.
Robert, Cyprian (author) **18-360c.**
—, HUBERT (artist) **23-402c.**
—, Karl (archaeologist) **12-482b.**
—, Louis (inventor) **20-727d.**
—, LOUIS LEOPOLD (painter) **23-402c**; **7-944c.**
—, Ludwig **27-922d.**
—, P. Charles **14-630d.**
— (aeronaut) **1-262d.**
— (conjurer) **6-944a.**
— (cook) **7-75b.**
— (fencer) **9-667c.**
— (porcelain painter) **5-758a.**
Robert, cape, Can. **18-372** (H4).
—, isl., Antarc. **25-516c.**
Robert Browning Settlement **25-517b.**
— College, Constantinople **4-779b**; **27-428b.**
Robertelli (author) **25-82b.**
Robertet, Florimund **10-934d**; **11-120b.**
ROBERT-FLEURY, J. N. 23-403a.
—, **TONY 23-403b**; **7-945a.**
Robert Gordon College, Aberdeen **26-496a.**
Roberthin, Robert **7-726b.**
Robert-Houdin, J. E. **6-945c**; **6-543a.**
Roberti, Ercole del **10-283b.**
Robert Lee, Tex. **26-690** (G4).
"Robert Macaire" **7-849b.**
Roberton, Scot. **24-418** (D3); **16-137a.**
Roberts, A. **3-903c.**
—, A. W. **25-789a.**
—, Bartholomew **21-641a.**
—, Benjamin Titus **18-297b.**
—, Charles (Canadian writer) **8-166a.**
—, Charles (engraver) **28-801a.**
—, **DAVID 23-403b**; **26-735d.**
—, Edward **26-944c.**
—, FREDERICK S. ROBERTS, earl **23-403c**; **9-581d**; Afghan campaign **1-317c**; S. African campaign **27-205a.**
—, Gwylfa **5-649c.**
—, Howard **24-516b.**
—, Isaac **21-525a**; **19-956c.**
— John (billiard champion) **3-937a.**
—, Joseph J. **16-541c.**
—, Lewes **7-282c.**
—, Marshall Owen **10-321a.**
—, Michael **1-637a**; **26-121d.**
—, Richard **7-286a**; **7-306a.**
—, Samuel **5-649a.**
—, Silyn **5-649c.**
—, Sir William **18-197d.**
Roberts, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G7).
—, La. **17-54** (A2).
—, Mont. **14-276** (E3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (A4).
—, mts., Nev. **5-8** (E2).
—, pt., Wash. **28-354** (B1).
Roberts-Austen, Sir William **11-571d**; **1-708a**; alloys **11-571d.**
Roberts-Austen diagram **14-804b.**
Robertsbridge, Sus. **9-424** (IV. C5); **26-166b.**
Roberts Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (H-I2).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (C2).
— Cove, Ire. **14-744** (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (F2).
Robertsdale, Ala. **1-460** (B5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F-G5).
Robertsia taraxacoides **9-852c.**
Robertson, Alexander, baron of Struan: *see* Struan.
—, Andrew **18-527b.**
—, David **7-510a.**
—, Douglas Argyll **16-855d.**
—, FREDERICK WILLIAM 23-405b.
—, GEORGE CROOM 23-405d.
—, Sir George Scott **15-630c**; **6-252b.**
—, James **26-623d.**
—, James Patrick Bannerman-Robertson, Baron **14-788b.**
—, J. M. **4-373a.**
—, Sir John **19-543a.**
—, John **19-291b.**
—, **JOSEPH 23-406a.**
—, R. Blair **17-506b.**
—, Russell **4-208c.**
—, Thomas **21-967c.**
—, **THOMAS W. 23-406b**; **8-532c.**
—, **WILLIAM 23-406c**; **9-635c.**
—, W. (cricketer) **7-446a.**
—, W. (mathematician) **6-807b.**
—, **WILLIAM BRUCE 23-407c.**

Robertson, William H. **11-465b; 6-950c.**
Robertson, Can. **22-724 (E3).**
—, Cape Col. **25-466 (D-E9); 5-233c.**
—, Wyo. **28-874 (B4).**
—, dist., Cape Col. **5-233b.**
—, isl., Antarc. **21-961 (A).**
—, mts., W. Aus. **2-960 (C4).**
— Co., Ky. **15-740 (D-E2).**
— Co., Tenn. **26-620 (D-E1).**
— Co., Tex. **26-690 (L5).**
Robertsons, Va. **28-118 (C3).**
Robertsport, Lib. **11-204 (C5).**
Robertstown, Ga. **11-752 (C1).**
, Ire. **14-744 (E3).**
Robertsville, Conn. **6-952 (C2).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (F3).**
—, O. **20-26 (H3).**
, Tenn. **26-620 (G1).**
Roberts *v.* Williams **1-67b.**
"Robert the Devil" (racehorse) **13-730a; 13-737a.**
Robert Town, Yorks. **28-933 (C2).**
Robertus de Fluctibus: *see* Fludd (Flud), Robert.
Roberval, François de la Roch, seigneur de **5-434a.**
—, **GILLES PERSONNE 23-407c; 14-538d; 7-685d.**
Roberval, Can. **22-724 (B2).**
Robervallian lines (geom.) **23-407d.**
ROBES 23-408a.
—, Mistress of the: *see* Mistress of the robes.
Robeson, chan., Green. **12-543 (C1); 12-542d.**
— Co., N.C. **19-772 (C3).**
Robesonia, Pa. **21-106 (K5).**
Robespierre, Augustin **11-165b; 2-646b.**
—, **MAXIMILIEN F. M. I. de 23-416b; 11-163c; 17-45c; Danton 7-819b; Girondists 12-50a.**
Robeston Wathen beds (geol.) **3-239c.**
Robida, Albert **5-334a.**
Robidoux, Joseph **24-20b.**
Robie, Jean **20-507c.**
Robigalia (festival) **22-416b; 23-578d; 17-761a.**
ROBILANT, C. F. N. 23-420a; 15-68d.
Robillot, Capt. **22-766a.**
Robin (conjuror) **6-944b.**
—, A.: on gout **12-291c.**
—, Jacqueline **24-33d.**
Robin, castle, Ire. **16-773d.**
—, pt., Md. **17-828 (G2).**
—(bird) **10-324b; 22-967d.** *See also* Redbreast.
Robin Ddu o Fon (Welsh poet) **5-646b.**
Robin des Bois: *see* Freischütz.
Robine, canal, Fr. **2-896c.**
Robinet, J. B. **10-27a; 10-32a.**
Robin et Marion, Jeu de: *see Jeu de Robin et Marion.*
Robin Goodfellow (legend) **23-421a.**
Robin Hollow, R.I. **7-627b.**
ROBIN HOOD (legendary hero) **23-420b; 19-1a; burial place 8-141a; Morris dance 18-873c.**
Robin Hood, Yorks. **28-933 (C2).**
—, Hood, park, Mc. **3-400a.**
— **HOOD'S BAY,** Yorks. **23-421c; 9-412 (I. H4).**
— Hood Society **2-73a.**
ROBINIA 23-421d; 20-552c; leaf **16-381b, 16-325a** (fig.); root cuttings **13-757d.**
— ponacoco **14-839a.**
— pseudacacia **16-381a.**
Robin of Redesdale, Rising of (1469) **9-519b; 28-340a.**
Robin Redbreasts (police): *see* Bow Street runners.
Robin Rigg, sandbank, Scot. **24-412 (E5).**
ROBINS, BENJAMIN 23-422a; 14-543b.
—, W. **21-855d.**
Robins, O. **20-26 (G-H5).**
Robinson, A. Mary F.: *see* Duclaux, A. Mary F.
—, Archibald **27-886c.**
—, Charles **15-659a; 13-587a.**
—, EDWARD **23-422b; 20-626a; 24-657d.**
—, Frederick: *see* Ripon, Frederick Robinson, earl of.
—, F. Cayley **20-501a.**
—, George F. S.: *see* Ripon, 1st marquess of.
—, George, M.P. **20-973d.**
—, H. (inventor) **1-444d.**
—, Harriet: *see* Hanson, Harriet.
—, **HENRY CRABB 23-422c.**
—, Hercules G. R.: *see* Rosmead, 1st baron.
Robinson, H.P. **21-521c;** photograph by **21-490** (Pl. I.).
—, **JOHN** (bishop) **23-422d; 9-929d.**
—, **JOHN** (divine) **23-423a; 6-932b.**
—, Sir John **19-262a.**
—, **SIR JOHN BEVERLEY 23-423b; 8-165d.**
—, Sir John R. **19-559b.**
—, **JOHN T. R. 23-423c.**
—, **SIR JOSEPH B. 23-423c.**
—, **MARY** (Perdita) **23-423d.**
—, Richard: *see* Rokeby, 1st baron.
—, S. W. **4-548b.**
—, **THEODORE 23-424a.**
—, Theresa Albertina Luise **23-422b.**
—, Thomas: *see* Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 1st baron.
—, Thomas (composer) **6-399c.**
—, Thomas Romney **18-274d.**
—, W. Attmore **13-536b.**
—, William Stevens **17-77b.**
Robinson, Ark. **2-552 (A1).**
—, Colo. **6-722 (G3),**
—, Ga. **11-752 (D2).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (E4).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (D5).**
—, Utah **27-814 (B3).**
—, mts., Austr. **2-962c.**
Robinsonaden **19-838a.**
Robinson anemometer **2-2b.**
Robinson Brook, riv., N.J. **19-502 (A3).**
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740 (C4).**
Robinson Crusoe (Defoe) **7-923d; 9-632b; 11-790a.**
Robinsons Branch, riv., Nfd. **19-479 (A2).**
— Ferry, Ala. **1-460 (D3).**
— Mill, W.Va. **28-560 (C2).**
Robinsonville, Ala. **1-460 (B4).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (B1).**
Robiquet, H. E. **1-900a.**
—, Pierre Jean **6-48a; 20-134d.**
Robison, John **4-19a.**
Robison, Ind. **14-422 (D7).**
Robjohn, Ala. **1-460 (A3).**
Roble (bot.) **6-146b.**
Robledo de Chavela, Sp. **25-530 (C2).**
Robleto, mt., N.Mex. **19-520 (C-D5).**
Robles, Eulojio **6-160b.**
—, Francisco **8-919c.**
Roboredo, Amaro de **22-160d.**
Roboretum Calgachi: *see* Baiae Calgaichi.
Roborough, Dev. **9-430 (VI. E2).**
— stone **8-132d.**
Roborovski, V. J. **2-739a; 26-924b; 26-909d.**
Robortelli (Robortello), Francesco **6-454c.**
ROB ROY (outlaw) **23-424a.**
Robroy, Ark. **2-552 (D3).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (C4).**
Rob Roy (cance) **5-189d.**
ROBSART, AMY 23-424c; 16-391a.
Robson (engineer) **11-499a.**
—, **STUART 23-424d.**
Robson, La. **1-754 (A1).**
—, mt., Can. **4-600 (F2); 4-598b.**
Robstown, Tex. **26-690 (K8).**
Robul, mt., Rum. **23-826 (B2).**
Robur Caroli (astron.) **7-13d.**
Robusti, Jacopo: *see* Tintoretto.
ROBY, HENRY JOHN 23-424d.
Roby, Ill. **14-304 (C4).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (C1).**
—, Lancs. **16-139 (B3).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (G3).**
Robyn and Gandelyn **23-420c.**
ROC (bird) **23-424d;** Aepyornis **28-910a;** legends **25-143d.**
— (lance) **13-328a.**
Roca, Julio A. (of Argentina) **2-472a; 2-472b;** Brazilian visit (1899) **4-462d.**
— (of Ecuador) **8-919c.**
Roca, Arg. **20-900c.**
—, bay, Cape Col.: *see* Algoa.
—, cape, Port. **25-530 (A3); 22-134c; 9-908a.**
Rocafuerte, Vicente **8-919b.**
Rocafuerte, Ec. **8-911 (A2).**
Rocaille **4-945b.**
ROCAMADOUR, Fr. 23-425a; 10-778 (E5).
— (Gramat), Causse de, region, Fr. **17-16a.**
ROCAMBOLE 23-425b.
Rocamunde, Sp. **21-95b.**
Roca Partida, isl., Mex. **18-318 (B4); 23-224a.**
Rocas, isl., Braz. **25-487b.**
Roccabruna, Fr.: *see* Roquebrune.
Rocca Chiardonnet, mt., It. **15-1b.**
Rocca dell'Abisso, mt., Alps **1-741d.**
— di Papa, It. **15-4 (F2); 16-270a;** seismological station **8-821b.**
Roccafol, Raymond Perellos de **24-17d.**
Rocca Giovane, It. **27-906a.**
Roccagiovine, Julie Charlotte Z. P. L. D. B., marquise de **4-196b.**
Rocca Massima, It. **16-270b.**
Roccamonfina, mt., It. **15-5c.**
Roccapalumba, Sic. **25-23a.**
Rocca Pietra, It. **26-242 (E5).**
— Priora, It. **15-4 (G2); 16-270a.**
— San Casciano, It. **15-4 (C-D2).**
Roccasecca, It. **5-124a;** battle (1411) **15-437c.**
Roccella **2-367c; 16-583d.**
— montagnei **9-758b.**
— orchil **5-21d.**
Roccelle **24-585a.**
Rocchetta Sant Antonio, It. **3-478b.**
Rocciamelone, mt., It. **26-162c.**
Roccia Viva, mt., Alps **1-740c; 1-742d.**
Rocco, St: *see* Roch, St.
— (fencer) **10-249c.**
— da Vicenza **25-634a; 27-255d.**
— de Alcubierre, D.: *see* Alcubierre, D. Rocca de.
Roc du Mulinet, mt., Alps **1-742c.**
Rocester, Staffs. **8-451d.**
ROCH, ST 23-425b.
Roch, Wales **9-428 (V. A4).**
—, riv., Ess. **4-854c.**
—, riv., Lancs. **9-416 (II. C2); 23-426a.**
Rocha, Diego da **5-380d.**
Rocha, Urug. **2-462 (F3).**
—, dept., Urug. **2-462 (A7 and F3); 27-806c.**
—, riv., Bol. **6-619a.**
ROCHAMBEAU, J. B. D. DE Vimeur, comte de **23-425c; 1-843d.**
Rochas, Beau de: *see* Beau de Rochas.
ROCHDALE, Lancs. **23-426a; 16-139 (E2);** cotton **7-288b;** housing **9-419b.**
—, Mass. **17-852 (D2).**
—, Queens. **2-960 (H5).**
—, canal, Lancs. **17-545** (map); **25-523d.**
— Equitable Pioneers (1844) **7-84a.**
— Juvenile Temperance Band **4-567c.**
— Literary and Philosophical Society **4-567c.**
Roche, Alexander **20-502a.**
—, **SIR BOYLE 23-426c.**
—, Edouard Albert **8-805c.**
—, Ernest **16-79b.**
—, J. L. A. **27-902c.**
—, Pierre **24-511c.**
—, Walter **24-773b.**
Roche, Corn. **9-430 (VI. C3).**
—, cape, Sp. **25-530 (B4).**
Roche (geol.) **9-662d.**
—: *see* Fées, dolmen, Fr. **25-964d.**
Rochebouet, Gaetan de Grimaudet de **10-877a.**
Rochebrune, mt., Alps **1-741d.**
Roche Chevrière, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
Rochechouart, Fr. **10-778 (E5); 13-76a.**
Roche de la Muzelle, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
— du Grand Galibier, mt., Alps **1-742a.**
Rochefort, François de **10-934c.**
—, **HENRI,** marquis de Rochefort-Lucay **23-426c.**
—, Henri L. d'Aloigny, marquis de **8-733a.**
ROCHEFORT, Belg. **23-427a; 3-668 (F3).**
ROCHEFORT, Fr. **23-427b; 10-778 (D5);** strike (1905) **10-892a.**
—, Switz. **26-242 (F3).**
— en Terre, Fr. **10-778 (C4).**
— Montagne, Fr. **10-778 (F5).**
— sur-Nenon, Fr. **10-787 (G4).**
Rochefoucauld, La: *see* La Rochefoucauld.
Rochegrosse, Antoine Georges Marie **20-506a.**
Roche-Guyon, Fr. **24-588c.**
Rochejaquelein, Henri du Vergier, count de **27-981a.**
Roche-la-Molière, Fr. **10-778 (G5).**
Rochelle, Fla. **10-540 (D2).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (C4).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C2).**
—, La. **17-54 (B2).**
Rochemaure, Fr. **10-778 (G5).**
Rochemelon mt., Alps **15-4 (A2); 1-742d;** ascent (1358) **1-748c.**
Rocheport, Mo. **18-608 (D3).**
Rocher, lake, Can. **5-160 (G3)**
— Blanc, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
— des Doms, plateau, Fr. **3-63d.**
— des Trois Evêques, mt., Alps **1-739d.**
Rochère, Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Rochère.
Rochers de Naye, mt., Alps **1-744b.**
Rochers, Peter des: *see* Peter des Roches.
—, William des: *see* William des Roches.
Roche's, pt., Ire. **7-159** (map).
Roches-Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte des: *see* Beauharnais.
Roches Carrées, mt., Martinique **17-802 (B2).**
Rocheservière, Fr. **10-778 (D4).**
Roché moutonnées **12-57b.**
Rochester, Henry Wilmot, 1st earl of **23-427d;** Edgehill **12-404b.**
—, **JOHN WILMOT,** 2nd earl of **23-427d.**
—, **LAWRENCE HYDE,** earl of **23-428d;** Guiana possessions **12-676a.**
—, Nathaniel **23-431c.**
—, Robert Carr (Ker), viscount: *see* Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
Rochester, Ill. **14-304 (C4).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (E2).**
ROCHESTER, Kent **23-429b; 16-942 (F3); 4-584 (D6);** bishopric **16-110b, 9-421b;** castle **23-429d, 15-738d;** cathedral **15-738b, 7-563c;** seal **24-540d;** siege (10th cent.) **9-471c.**
—, Ky. **15-740 (B3).**
—, Mass. **17-852 (F3).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (F2-G2).**
ROCHESTER, Minn. **23-430a; 18-550 (E6).**
—, Mont. **14-276 (C3).**
ROCHESTER, N.H. 23-430b; 19-490 (E-F5).
—, Northumb. **9-412 (I. D2); 4-584 (B-C2).**
ROCHESTER, N.Y. 23-430b; 19-596 (C2); newspapers **23-431c, 19-570b;** Werner observatory **19-960a.**
—, Pa. **21-106 (B4).**
—, Vict. **28-38 (C2).**
—, Vt. **19-490 (B4); 27-1026d.**
—, Wash. **28-354 (B-C3).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (E6).**
— Junction, N.Y. **19-596 (C2).**
— Mills, Pa. **21-106 (E4).**
— rappings **25-705c.**
— shales **25-111c; 27-626a.**
Rochestown, Ire. **7-159** (map).
Rochet, Luiz **23-354b.**
ROCHET (vestment) **23-431d.**
Rochet d'Hericourt **1-91c.**
Rochette, Raoul **5-490d; 9-887a.**
Rochette (limestone) **9-662d.**
ROCHFORD, earl of **23-432c.**
—, George Boleyn, viscount **4-160c; 20-295c.**
ROCHFORD, Ess. **23-432c; 9-424 (IV. D3).**
—, S.Dak. **25-506 (B3).**
—, Wores. **9-420 (III. B2).**
Rochfort, N.Z. **19-624 (C4).**
Rochilles, pass, Fr. **8-692d.**
Rochleder, Friedrich **6-112c.**
Rochlitz, Magdalene S. von Neitschütz, countess of **15-460a.**
Rochlitz, Ger. **15-458c.**
Rochon, A. M. de: micrometer prism **13-230a;** polarization prism **21-937c.**
Rochus, St: *see* Roch, St.
Rochus Kapelle, chapel, Bingen, Ger.: *see* St Roch.
ROCK, DANIEL 23-432d.
Rock (The), Ga. **11-752 (B3).**
— La. **17-54 (A2).**
—, Mass. **18-412c.**
—, Pa. **21-106 (K4).**
—, W.Va. **28-560 (B4).**
—, harbour, Mich. **18-372 (B1).**
—, isl., Ger.: *see* Heligoland.
—, isl., Ill. **23-435b.**
—, isl., Wis. **28-740 (F3).**
—, lake, Can. **19-780 (E1).**
—, lake, Wash. **28-354 (H2).**
—, lake, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
—, pt., Md. **17-828 (G2).**
—, riv., S.Dak. and Ia. **14-732 (A1).**
—, riv., Ill. and Wis. **28-740 (D6); 14-304 (B2); 14-304c.**
—, riv., Minn. **18-550 (A7).**
—, riv., N.C. **19-772 (C2).**
—, riv., Vt. **19-490 (A2).**
—, riv., Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
Rock (confectionery) **6-898d.**
ROCK (petrology) **23-433a; 21-323b;** abyssal: *see* Plutonic rock; acid **21-328b;** Aeolian **21-331b;** alkali (soda) **21-328b;** aqueous **21-331b;** basic **21-328b;** crystalline **21-324a, 21-331d;** effusive: *see* Lava; eruptive: *see* Lava; explosive **18-539b;** flexibility in **14-887c;** fragmental **21-324a, 21-331c;** igneous: *see below;* intermediate **21-328b;** intrusive (Hypabyssal) **21-327d;** joints **15-490b;** metamorphic **11-656b, 18-513c, 21-332b;** organic **21-331b;** synthesis of **21-326d;** ultrabasic **21-328c;** volcanic **11-664d, 28-188a, 21-327a.**
—: *igneous* **21-324b; 21-327a; 11-664c;** minerals **18-513a;** origin **11-644a;** structure **21-330a.**
—: *sedimentary* **11-664a; 21-331a;** minerals **18-513c:** origin **21-324b;** scenery **11-673a.**
— (chalk) **5-806a.**
Rockabema, lake, Me. **17-434 (D2).**
Rockabill, lighthouse, Ire. **14-744 (F3).**
Rockall, isl., Scot. **6-632c.**
Rockanje, Holl. **13-588 (A3).**
—, lake, Holl. **13-588d.**
Rockaway, Ala. **1-460 (B1).**
—, N.J. **19-502 (C-D2).**
—, beach, N.Y. **19-596 (E5); 16-982b.**
—, inlet, N.Y. **19-596 (I4).**
—, riv., N.J. **19-502 (D2); 19-502c.**
Rock-basin **16-86b; 12-57b.**
Rockbeare, Dev. **8-132c.**
Rockbourne, Hants. **12-903a.**
Rockbridge, Ill. **14-304 (B4).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (C4).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (D5).**
—, O. **20-26 (E5).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (C5).**
— Alum Springs, Va. **28-119b;** **16-527d; 16-522b.**
— Baths, Va. **28-118 (C3); 16-527d.**
— Co., Va. **28-118 (C3).**
Rock Butte, Ariz. **2-544 (B2).**
Rockcamp, W.Va. **28-560 (C4).**
Rockcastle, Ky. **15-740 (B2).**
Rock Castle, Va. **28-118 (D3).**
Rockcastle, W.Va. **28-560 (B3).**
Rock Castle, springs, Ky. **15-743a.**
Rockcastle Co., Ky. **15-740 (D3).**
Rockcave, W.Va. **28-560 (C3).**
Rock-cavy **5-586d.**
Rock City, Ill. **14-304 (C1).**
— City, rocks, N.Y. **20-75b.**
Rockcliffe, Cumb. **9-412 (I. B3)**
Rock Co., Minn. **18-550 (A7).**
— Co., Neb. **19-324 (E2).**
— Co., Wis. **28-740 (D-E6).**
Rock cod **2-948c.**
Rock-cook **28-839b.**
Rockcorry, Ire. **14-744 (D2).**
Rockcreek, Ala. **1-460 (A1).**
—, Ark. **2-552 (B3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (D6).**
—, Kan. **15-654 (G1).**
—, Minn. **18-550 (E5).**
Rock Creek, Mont. **14-276 (D3).**
— Creek, O. **20-26 (I1).**
Rockcreek, Oreg. **20-242 (G3).**
— Oreg. **20-242 (E2).**
— Wyo. **28-874 (G4).**
— Creek, inlet, Md. **17-828 (B5).**
— Creek, lake, Wash. **28-354 (H2).**
— Creek, park, D.C. **17-828 (C3).**
— Creek, riv., D.C. **17-828 (C3); 17-750b; 28-1019a.**
— Creek, riv., Fla. **10-540 (C6).**
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732 (E3).**
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304 (C2).**
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608 (A1).**
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276 (F1).**
— Creek, riv., Mont. **18-754b.**
— Creek, riv., Nev. **5-8 (E1).**
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26 (D2).**
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58 (C1).**
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242 (B-C4).**
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242 (E2).**
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242 (F3).**
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242 (F5).**
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106 (H6).**

Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-**506 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28-**354 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28-**354 (H2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28-**354 (H2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28-**354 (113-2).
—Creek, riv., Wis. **28-**740 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-**874 (F1).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-**874 (H4).
Rock-cress **13-**768c; **7-**522a.
ROCK-CRYSTAL 23-433a; **16-**197a.
Rockdale, Conn. **6-**952 (C3).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (L5).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (D6).
—, Wyo. **28-**874 (F-G4).
— Co., Ga. **11-**752 (B2); **11-**752a.
Rock dammar **7-**789c.
— dove **8-**452a; **8-**450 (Pl. I.); **14-**27c.
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVIson **23-**433c.
Rockefeller, Ill. **14-**304 (F1).
Rock Elm, Wis. **28-**740 (A4).
Rocken End, pt., I. of W. **28-**627a.
Rockenhausen, Ger. **11-**808 (II. 19). **20-**594c.
Rocker, Mont. **14-**276 (C2).
Rocker (dict.) **5-**13c.
Rockesholm, Swed. **26-**190 (C2).
ROCKET (explosive) **23-**433d; life-saving apparatus **16-**605a; military **23-**434a, **2-**690b; sky-rocket **10-**423b.
— (plant) **23-**433d; **7-**522a. *See also* Dame's violet.
"Rocket" (steam eng.) **22-**821a; **25-**823a; **25-**888d; **22-**851a (table).
Rocket candytuft **5-**181b.
— larkspur **16-**219c.
— log **16-**865c.
— Troop of the Royal Artillery **6-**939d.
Rock-faced: *see* Hammer-dressed.
Rock Fall, Conn. **6-**952 (E3).
— Falls, Ill. **14-**304 (C2); **25-**901c.
— Ferry, Ches. **16-**139 (B3); **3-**982c.
Rockfield, Ind. **14-**422 (D3).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (B4).
—, Mons. **9-**420 (III. B3).
—, Scot. **24-**412 (E2).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (E5).
Rock-fish **15-**163c.
Rock Flat, N.S.W. **19-**538 (E5).
Rock-flour **12-**62d.
Rockford, Ala. **1-**460 (C3).
—, Ia. **14-**732 (E1).
ROCKFORD, Ill. **23-**434b; **14-**304 (C1).
—, Mich. **18-**372 (E6).
—, Minn. **18-**550 (D5).
—, N.C. **19-**772 (B1).
—, Neb. **19-**324 (H4).
—, O. **20-**26 (A3).
—, Tenn. **26-**620 (H2).
—, Wash. **28-**354 (H2).
Rock garden (hort.) **13-**765c.
— Glen, Pa. **21-**106 (K4).
— goose: *see* Kelp goose.
— Grove, Ill. **14-**304 (C1).
— guano **16-**697d.
Rockham, S.Dak. **25-**506 (F-G3).
ROCKHAMPTON, Queens. **23-**434c; **2-**960 (H4); **22-**735b.
—, North, Queens. **23-**434c.
Rock-hare **12-**949d.
Rock Haven, Ky. **15-**740 (B3).
Rockhill, W. **16-**924c; **2-**739b.
ROCK HILL, S.C. **23-**434c; **25-**500 (C2).
Rockhill Furnace, Pa. **21-**106 (F-G5).
Rockholds, Ky. **15-**740 (D4).
Rock Holes, caves, Notts. **19-**826d.
Rock-hopper: *see* Crested penguin.
Rockhouse, Ark. **2-**552 (B1).
Rocking bar sight **25-**64a.
— cylinder **25-**835b.
ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES W. Wentworth, 2nd marquess of **23-**434d; administrations (1765) **9-**547c, (1782) **9-**548d; Civil List Act (1782) **6-**411b; Edmund Burke **4-**826d.
Rockingham, Ga. **11-**752 (D4).
—, N.C. **19-**772 (C3).
—, N.H. **19-**490 (E-F5).
Rockingham, Northants. **9-**420 (III. F1); council (1095) **28-**662b; gateway **19-**710a.
—, Vt. **19-**490 (B-C5).
—, W.Aus. **2-**960 (A6).
—, bay, Queens. **2-**960 (H3); **2-**961a.
—, forest, Northants. **9-**424 (IV. A2); **10-**645d.
— Co., N.C. **19-**772 (C1).
— Co., N.H. **19-**490 (E-F6); **19-**492b.
— Co., Va. **28-**118 (C-D2).
Rocking stones **25-**966b.
— tool **18-**352a.
ROCK ISLAND, Ill. **23-**435b; **14-**304 (B2).
— Island, Okla. **20-**58 (G2).
— Island, Tenn. **26-**620 (F2).
— Island, Tex. **26-**690 (L6).
— Island, rapids, Ill. **18-**667c.
— Island, rapids, Wash. **6-**739b.
— Island Co., Ill. **14-**304 (B2).
— Island Creek, riv., Wash. **28-**354 (E2).
Rockhall, Md. **17-**828 (G2).
Rockites **14-**780b.
Rockl, Elisabeth: *see* Hummel, Elisabeth.
Rocklake, N.Dak. **19-**780 (E1).
Rockland, Can. (N.B.) **19-**465 (B1).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20-**114 (F1).
—, Del. **17-**828 (E1).
—, Ida. **14-**276 (C4).
ROCKLAND, Mass. **23-**435d; **17-**852 (F2).
—, Md. **17-**828 (A3).
ROCKLAND, Me. **23-**435c; **17-**434 (C-D4).
—, Mich. **18-**372 (B4).
—, Nev. **5-**8 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (F4).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (C3).
—, R.I. **23-**249 (B1).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (N5).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (C5).
—, broad, Norf. **9-**424 (IV. E1); **19-**744d.
— Co., N.Y. **19-**596 (B-C1).
— Lake, N.Y. **19-**596 (C4).
— St Mary, Norf. **9-**424 (IV. E1).
Rock-lark **21-**635d.
Rocklodge, Fla. **10-**540 (F3).
Rocklick, W.Va. **28-**560 (C2).
Rockliffe, park, Ottawa **20-**370a.
Rocklin, Cal. **5-**8 (C2); **5-**9c.
Rock lobster **16-**838d; **7-**560a.
— maple: *see* Sugar maple.
— Mart, Ga. **11-**752 (A2); **11-**752b.
— martin **17-**796c.
— meal **4-**970c.
— milk **4-**970c.
— Mills, Ala. **1-**460 (D2).
Rockmont, Wis. **28-**740 (A-B2).
Rock-nosing **28-**572c.
Rock of Dumbarton, mt., Scot. **8-**659d.
— partridge **24-**610c.
— phosphate **21-**475c; **17-**617a.
— pigeon: *see* Rock-dove.
Rockpoint, Md. **17-**828 (F4).
—, Oreg. **20-**242 (B-C5).
Rockport, Can. **20-**114 (F1).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (C9).
—, Mass. **17-**750 (B3).
ROCKPORT, Mass. **23-**435d; **17-**852 (F1).
—, Mo. **17-**434 (C4).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (A1).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (L4).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (K7-L8).
—, Utah **27-**814 (C2).
—, Wash. **28-**354 (D1).
—, W.Va. **28-**560 (B2).
— granite **23-**436a; **17-**852c.
Rock rabbit: *see* Hyrax *and* Cape hyrax.
— Rapids, Ia. **14-**732 (A1).
— River, Wyo. **28-**874 (G4).
— rose (Cistus) **13-**773d; **14-**340a.
— rose (helianthum vulgare) **26-**102d.
— Run, Ala. **1-**460 (D1).
— Run, riv., Ind. **14-**422 (F1).
— Run, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (H7).
— Run Station, Ala. **1-**460 (D2).
Rocks, pt., N.Z. **19-**624 (C4).
Rock salmon: *see* Sea-wolf.
— salt: *see* Salt, rock.
Rocksbury, Mass.: *see* Roxbury.
Rock snake **22-**704b.
— sparrow **10-**352d.
Rockspitze, mt., Alps **1-**746a.
Rock Spring, Ga. **11-**752 (A1).
—, Spring Creek, riv., Nev. **5-**8 (F1).
Rocksprings, Ala. **1-**460 (D2).
Rock Springs, Tex. **26-**690 (G5).
—, Springs, Wyo. **28-**874 (C4); **28-**875c.
Rockstone, Brit.Gui. **12-**675 (C2); **12-**679b.
Rockstro, W. S. **19-**85b.
Rocks, valley of, Dev.: *see* Valley of Rocks.
Rock tarn **24-**415b.
— thrush **26-**892d.
— tombs: *see* Tomb.
Rockton, Ill. **14-**304 (C1).
—, Ia. **21-**106 (E3).
— Valley, Wis. **28-**740 (C5).
Rockvale, Colo. **6-**722 (E3).
—, Mont. **14-**276 (E3).
Rock Valley, Ia. **14-**732 (A1).
Rockville, Ala. **1-**460 (B4).
ROCKVILLE, Conn. **23-**436a; **6-**952 (F2).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (C5); **14-**424c.
—, Md. **17-**828 (E2).
—, Mo. **18-**608 (B3).
—, R.I. **23-**249 (A2).
—, Utah **27-**814 (A5).
Rockwall, Tex. **26-**690 (C7).
Rockwallaby **17-**783a; **15-**652a; **2-**947d; fur **11-**350b.
Rockwall Co., Tex. **26-**690 (C7).
Rockwell, Charles Henry **15-**555d.
—, O. **P. 18-**844b.
Rockwell, Ia. **14-**732 (D2).
— camp, Alsk.: *see* Juneau.
— City, Ia. **14-**732 (C2).
— City, Kan. **15-**654 (B1).
Rockwood, Ala. **1-**460 (B1).
—, Colo. **6-**722 (C4).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (C6).
—, Me. **17-**434 (C3).
—, Mich. **18-**372 (F-G3).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (D6).
—, Tenn. **26-**620 (G2).
— Point (geol.) **27-**630d.
Rocky, Ark. **2-**552 (A3).
—, Me. **17-**434 (E4).
—, Okla. **20-**58 (B-C2).
—, bay, Nfd. **19-**479 (C2).
—, canyon, Mont. **18-**754b.
—, canyon, N.Mex. **19-**520 (F5).
—, cape, Tas. **26-**438 (A1).
—, hill, Mass. **17-**852 (D2).
—, hill, N.J. **22-**347a.
—, isl., Austr. **2-**960 (C6).
—, isl., Ire. **7-**159 (map); **22-**741a.
—, isl., Wis. **28-**740 (C1).
—, lake, Mich. **17-**434 (D4).
—, lake, Mo. **17-**434 (E4).
—, mts., N.Am. **4-**600 (D1-G3); **27-**620d; **4-**598b; **5-**145c; climate **5-**147a; explorations **4-**212b, **11-**97b; fauna **27-**633c; flora **5-**147c; forest **10-**652b, **10-**659c; geology **27-**631d, **7-**417b, **21-**848a; glacial action **12-**62d; survey **22-**223c.
—, pt., Pat. **5-**8 (A4).
—, pt., Cal. **5-**8 (D5).
—, pt., China **6-**168 (K2).
—, pt., Mass. **17-**852 (F3).
—, pt., N.S.W. **26-**278 (B5).
—, pt., Tas. **26-**438 (A2); **26-**438d.
—, pt., W.Aus. **2-**960 (C6).
—, riv., N.C. **19-**772 (B2); **6-**830b.
—, riv., O. **20-**26 (G2).
—, riv., S.C. **25-**500 (B2).
—, Bar, Ida. **14-**276 (B4).
Rockycana, John: *see* John of Rokycan.
Rocky Comfort, Mo. **18-**608 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11-**752 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11-**752 (D4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25-**500 (C-D2).
— Face Ridge, Ga.: battle (1864) **7-**779c; **1-**824d.
— Ford, Colo. **6-**722 (G3).
— Ford, Ga. **11-**752 (E3).
— Fork, riv., O. **20-**26 (E4).
— Fork, riv., O. **20-**26 (E7).
— Fork, riv., O. **20-**26 (C-D6).
— Glen, Conn. **6-**952 (B4).
— Glen, N.S.W. **19-**538 (E2).
— Hill, Conn. **6-**952 (E3).
— Hill, N.J. **19-**502 (C3).
— Hill Creek, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (M3).
— Hill Station, Ky. **15-**740 (B3).
— Mount, Ga. **11-**752 (B2).
— Mount, La. **17-**54 (A1).
— Mount, N.C. **19-**772 (E2).
— Mount, Va. **28-**118 (A-B4).
— **MOUNTAIN GOAT 23-**436b; distribution **28-**1012a; systematic position **2-**92c.
— Mountain locust **16-**858d; **16-**859b (fig.).
— Mountain pine **1-**501a.
Rocky Mountains, park, Can. **1-**500 (A2); **5-**151c.
— Mountain sheep: *see* Bighorn.
— Point, N.C. **19-**772 (E3).
— Ridge, Md. **17-**828 (E1).
— Ridge, O. **20-**26 (D1).
— River, O. **20-**26 (G1).
Rocoa: *see* Bixa orellana.
Rocoa d'Agordo, It.: *see* Agordo.
ROCOCO 23-436c; architecture **2-**409a, **2-**418d; furniture **28-**796b; Germany **2-**421b; porcelain **5-**750b; Spain **2-**416b.
Rocourt, Belg.: battle (1746) **3-**43b.
Rocquain, Felix **20-**696c.
Rocquaine, bay, Chan.Is. **9-**430 (VI. A1); **12-**671d.
Rocquencourt, Fr. **10-**778 (A6).
ROCROI, Fr. **23-**436d; **10-**778 (92); battle (1643) **10-**838c, **26-**859a, **6-**842d; capture (1653) **27-**413b; geology **3-**669b.
Röcza, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Rócze.
RODEDUOARD 23-436d; **11-**149d.
ROD 23-437a; brickwork **4-**522b; electricity **9-**243d; fishing: *see* Fishing rod; mechanics **9-**152c.
Roda, Egy. **9-**40 (R2).
—, Ger. **11-**108 (III. pl1); **24-**259c.
—, isl., Egy. **4-**954 (B2); **4-**955a; **9-**99b.
Roda (meteoric stone) **18-**264a.
Rodach, Ger. **11-**808 (III. o11).
—, riv., Ger. **24-**260a.
Rodadero, riv., Peru **7-**679a.
Rodagen (med.) **26-**905c.
Rodan, St: *see* Rhindan.
Ròda rummet (Strindberg) **25-**1038a; **26-**220a.
Rodays, Fernand de **19-**576c.
RODBERTUS, KARL JOHANN 23-437b.
Rödby, Den. **8-**24 (D4); **8-**24a.
—, fjord, Den. **8-**24 (D4).
Rodd, Sir Rennell **1-**94b.
Roddam Dene, val., Northum. **19-**790c.
Rodden, Ill. **14-**304 (B1).
Roddick, Can. **24-**225 (A-B2).
Rödding, Den. **8-**24 (B2).
—, Ger. **8-**24 (B3).
Rode, riv., Ger. **11-**808 (III. p11).
Rode (measure) **28-**493c.
Rodel, Scot. **24-**412 (B2); **16-**525d.
Rödelheim, Ger. **11-**808 (II. m8).
Rodelia, Mo. **18-**608 (C3).
Rodellas, Braz. **4-**440 (I4).
Roden, Holl. **13-**588 (D1).
—, riv., Salop **9-**416 (II. B4); **24-**1020b.
Rodenbach, Alexander **4-**71c.
—, Georges **3-**680d.
Rodenburg, Theodore **8-**723d.
RODENTIA (Glires) **23-**437d; distribution **17-**527b, **28-**1005d; extinct forms **23-**446a, **17-**526b; fur-bearing **11-**346d; longevity **16-**976a; hibernation **13-**444b; teeth **26-**503a; venous system **27-**972a; vibrissae **17-**521d.
Rodent ulcer **28-**888d; **9-**251d.
Rodeo, N.Mex. **19-**520 (B6).
Roderburg, mt., Ger.: geology **11-**801a.
RODERICK (of Connaught) **23-**446c; **14-**767b; **11-**432d.
— (of Spain, 711) **25-**540c; **5-**33c; **5-**33d; **25-**569d (table).
— (of Toledo) **25-**580a.
— (the Great: of Wales): *see* Rhodri Mawr.
Roderick, Ga. **11-**752 (E4).
—, isl., Can. **4-**600 (D2).
Roderick Random (Smollett) **25-**278c; **9-**633d; **19-**836b.
Rodessa, La. **17-**54 (A1).
Rodey, N.Mex. **19-**520 (C5).
RODEZ, Fr. **23-**446d; **10-**778 (F5).
—, county, Fr. **23-**770a.
—, Causse of, region, Fr. **23-**446d.
Rod gauge (engineering) **27-**45d.
Rodger Law, mt., Scot. **16-**136d.
RODGERS, JOHN 23-447a; **1-**827b; **8-**839b.
Rodger's anchor **1-**948b.
Rodgersia **13-**772a.
Rodgers Run, str., Fla. **10-**540 (E6).
Rodgers *v.* Nowill **27-**129a.
Rodi, It. **15-**4 (E4).
Rodie, Hugh **3-**849c.
Rodi Fiesso, Switz. **26-**242 (F4).
Rodigast, Samuel **14-**189d.
Rodil, riv., Sp. **10-**604b.
RODIN, AUGUSTE 23-447b; **24-**510d (Pl. VIII.); **10-**367a.
Rodinal **5-**305b.
Roding, Ga. **11-**752 (E4).
—, Ger. **11-**808 (D4).
—, riv., Ess. **16-**938 (F2); **16-**942 (E2); **9-**784a.
—, Beauchamp, Ess.: *see* Beauchamp Roding.
—, Berners, Ess.: *see* Berners Roding.
Rodiyas, tribe **5-**780d; **27-**964d.
Rodley, Glos. **12-**134d.
—, Yorks. **28-**933 (C1).
Rodman, Thomas Jefferson **12-**725d.
—, William L. **21-**869b.
Rodman, N.Y. **19-**596 (E2).
Rodmell, Suss. **9-**424 (IV. B5).
Rodna, Hung. **3-**4 (I3); **27-**211a.
—, pass, Hung. **3-**4 (I3); **4-**771a.
—, Hegyseg, mts., Hung. **3-**4 (I3); **27-**212b.
RODNEY, GEORGE B. Rodney, baron **23-**447d; **19-**314d; **21-**119d. *See also* Saints, battle of the.
Rodney, Ala. **1-**460 (C4).
—, Can. **20-**114 (B3).
—, Mich. **18-**372 (E6).
—, Miss. **18-**600 (A4).
— Co., N.Z. **19-**624 (E7 and E2).
—, pt., N.Z. **19-**624 (E2).
Rodo, Nor. **19-**800 (C2).
—, Va. **28-**118 (B1).
—, isl., Swed. **12-**352d.
Rodoald of Porto **16-**375a.
Rodomna, Fr.: *see* Roanne.
RODOMONTADE 23-448d.
Rodondo, isl., Vict. **28-**38 (D3).
Rodoni, cape, Turk. **27-**426 (A2).
Rodophil, Va. **28-**118 (D3).
RODOSTO, Turk. **23-**448d; **27-**426 (E3); **27-**443c.
—, bay, Turk. **23-**448d.
Rodrigo: *see* Roderick.
Rodrigo de Freitas, lake, Braz. **23-**354a.
Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar: *see* Cid, The.
Rodrigues, José Manuel **11-**719b.
—, Olinde **24-**46c; **4-**719a; **9-**402c.
—, O. (mathematician) **17-**964b.
Rodrigues, Bourbon and Mauritius medal **18-**7a.
Rodrigue's formula **25-**653c.
Rodriguez, Simon **15-**343c.
—, Ventura **20-**662c; **24-**192b.
RODRIGUEZ, isl., Ind.O. **23-**449a; extinct birds **3-**971d, **3-**976a.
Rodriguez de Lima, Dom **11-**626a.
— de Montalvo, Garci: *see* Montalvo.
Rods and cones of retina **10-**92c.
— of Corti **8-**793c; functions **13-**125b.
Rodulf (king of the Heruli): *see* Rudolph.
Rödungvand, lake, Nor. **19-**804 (C2).
Rödvig, Den. **8-**24 (E3).
Rodvodna, riv., Russ.: *see* Zbrucz.
Rodwell, J. M. **15-**906c.
Roe (Danish king): *see* Hrothgar.
—, A. V.: triplane **10-**519 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
—, **EDWARD PAYSON 23-**449d; **1-**841a.
—, J. Pearce **7-**62d.
—, J. S. **2-**961b.
—, Nathaniel: logarithmic tables **16-**874b.
—, **SIR THOMAS 23-**450a; **14-**406d.
Roe, Ark. **2-**552 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. **14-**744 (E1); **16-**972c.
— (North), Shetland: *see* North Roe.
ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUStus **23-**450c; **4-**537b; suspension bridge **4-**537b.
—, Washington Augustus **23-**450d.
ROEBOURNE, settlement, W. Aus. **23-**450d; **2-**960 (B4).
ROEBUCK, JOHN 23-450d; **4-**203d; **26-**65d.
—, **JOHN ARTHUR 23-**451a; **8-**641c.
Roebuck, La. **17-**54 (B3).
—, S.C. **25-**500 (B-C2).

ROE-BUCK (zool.) **23**-451b; **7**-922d; geological age **21**-848b; hunting of **24**-997c; Siberian **25**-14b.
" Roebuck " (ship) **7**-790d.
Roeburn, riv., Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1).
Roechling-Rodenhauser furnace **14**-824d.
Roecliffe, slate agglomerate of (geol.) **22**-266d.
Roede (measure) **28**-493c.
Roe-deer : *see* Roe-buck.
Roe-ᵊrer, Antoine Marie, baron **23**-451d.
—, Johann Georg **24**-342d.
—, **PIERRE LOUIS**, comte **23**-451c.
— (chemist) **25**-1040d.
Roeh (rel.) **22**-441c.
Roehampton, Lond. **16**-938 (A3).
— Club, Lond. **7**-502d; **22**-12a.
Roeliff, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
Roelof (Ludolf : burgrave of Koevorden) **8**-574b.
Roelofs, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
Roelof, Sir Payne **26**-275c.
ROEMER, CARL FERDINAND von **23**-452a.
—, **FRIEDRICH ADOLPH 23**-452a; **8**-124c.
—, **OLE 23**-452b; **2**-814a; **27**-181c; velocity of light **16**-623b.
Roemer (glass) **12**-102a.
Roën, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
Roenoke (shell money) : *see* Wampum.
Roer, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7); **13**-588 (D3); **13**-588c.
ROERMOND, Holl. **23**-452c; **13**-588 (C3); **21**-610a.
Roe's Downs, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3).
Roeselaere, Belg. : *see* Roulers.
Roeskilde, Den. : *see* Roskilde.
Roesslin, Eucharius **19**-963c.
Roestelia cancellata : *see* Gymnosporangium sabinae.
Roes Welcome, str., Can. **5**-160 (M3).
Roeulx, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
Roff, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Roffensis, Textus **2**-35b; **23**-429c.
Rofna, glen, Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **25**-711c.
Rogachev, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **18**-646c.
Rogachitsa, Servia **24**-686 (A1).
Rogagua, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (B2); **4**-169b.
Rogalu, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Rogans Seat, mt., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
Roganville, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O5).
Rogart, Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-170b.
Rogasen, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Rogate, Suss. **9**-420 (III. F4).
Rogatica, Aus. **3**-4 (F5).
Rogatio (Roman law) **22**-280a.
ROGATION DAYS 23-452d; **1**-791c; **4**-324b.
— litany : *see* Litania minor.
Rogée, Luise **13**-619d.
Rogenstein **4**-802a; **27**-260 (table).
Roger (of Amalfi : bronze-worker) **18**-203d.
—(of Antioch) **7**-531b; **7**-521c.
— (of Apulia) **23**-401a; **4**-135c; **23**-453c.
—(Arundel) **25**-390a.
—(Bigod) : *see* Bigod, Roger.
—(de Busli) **28**-935c; **23**-202c; **24**-823d.
—(of Caen) : *see* Roger (bp. of Salisbury).
—(Deshaur) **2**-844c.
—(di Flor) : *see* Flor, Roger di.
— I. (of Foix) **10**-595c.
— II. (of Foix) **10**-595c; **20**-655d.
—(Bernard II., of Foix) **10**-595c.
—(Bernard III., of Foix) **10**-595c.
—(de Clare : earl of Hertfordshire) : *see* Hertfordshire, Roger de Clare, 2nd earl of.
— (OF HOVEDEN) **23**-454d; **27**-105a; **3**-725a.
—(de Lancaster) : *see* Lancaster, Roger de.
—(des Moulins) **24**-12c.
—(le Bigod : earl of Norfolk) : Norfolk, Roger le Bigod, earl of.
Roger (de Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard) : *see* Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard, Roger de.
—(of Parma) **1**-926d.
—(Picot) **5**-99a; **5**-91b.
—(de Poictou) **16**-140d; **16**-148d; **6**-531b.
—(of Pont l'Evêque) : *see* Roger (archbp. of York).
ROGER (bp. of Salisbury) **23**-454b; **9**-479a; castles **17**-740b, **24**-843a.
—(de Montgomery : earl of Shrewsbury) : *see* Shrewsbury.
ROGER I. (count of Sicily) **23**-453a; **25**-32d; **15**-31a; Urban II. **27**-799a.
— **II.** (king of Sicily) **23**-453c; **25**-33d; **15**-31b; coinage **19**-897a, **8**-628d; excommunication **16**-240b; Gaeta **11**-385a; treaty of Constance **11**-45b; Zeirid dynasty **10**-204a.
—(de Somery) : *see* Somery, Roger de.
—(de Newburgh : earl of Warwick) : *see* Warwick.
—(OF WENDOVER) **23**-455b.
—(Mortimer, of Wigmore) : *see* Mortimer of Wigmore, Roger.
—(bp. of Worcester) **23**-454d.
ROGER (archbp. of York) **23**-454c; **23**-364c; Vacarius **27**-831b.
—, Georges Eugène Henri **3**-175b.
—, Pierre (pope, 1342–1352) : *see* Clement VI.
—(de Beaufort), Pierre (pope, 1370–1378) : *see* Gregory XI. (pope).
—(Polish writer) : *see* Zaleski, Wacław.
Roger, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2).
—, Mills Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Rogers, Sir Frederic : *see* Blackford, baron.
—, **HENRY 23**-455c.
—, **HENRY DARWIN 23**-455c; **16**-491b.
—, Henry H. **10**-133a; **26**-1033b.
—, **J. E. THOROLD 23**-455d.
—, John (divine) **23**-457a.
—, **JOHN** (martyr) **23**-456c.
—, **JOHN** (preacher) **23**-456a.
—, **JOHN** (sculptor) **23**-457a; **24**-516b.
—, John (translator) **3**-899d.
—, Sir John Godfrey **9**-39b.
—, L. **27**-346a; **20**-788b.
—, Randolph **23**-310a; **8**-114b; **28**-822d; **24**-516a.
—, **ROBERT 23**-457b; **22**-65b.
—, R. W. **3**-109a.
—, **SAMUEL 23**-457c; **9**-638a.
—, T. **16**-633d.
—, **WILLIAM** (Eng. educationalist) **23**-458c.
—, W. A. (Am. artist) **5**-335a; **22**-712a.
—, William A. (Am. mechanician) **5**-6a.
—, William Barton **23**-455d; **1**-100b.
—, William Green **21**-641a; **3**-209b; **18**-338b; works **11**-628d.
Rogers, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
—, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
—, mt., Va. **28**-118a.
—, pass, Can. **24**-612c.
—, pass, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
Roger Simpson, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Apamama.
Rogersson, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Rogers Rock, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
Rogerstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Rogersville, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C-D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H-I1).
Rogers *v.* Spence **22**-173c.
— *v.* Whiteley **3**-349d.
Roger van der Weyden : *see* Weyden.
Roger Williams Park, R.I. **22**-511a.
Roger Williams University, Kan. **20**-371a.
Roget, S. R. **9**-231b.
Roggel, Holl. **13**-585 (C3).
Roggendorf, Jacob **11**-628d; **24**-115d, **20**-439a.
Roggeveld, dist., S.Af. **5**-233a.
—, mts., S.Af. **25**-466 (D8-E9); **5**-227a.
Roghi, el (Berber leader) : *see* Jelali Zarhoni.
Roghman, Roeland **23**-948b; **23**-79c.
Rogie, falls, Scot. **23**-741d.
ROGIER, CHARLES LATOUR 23-458d.
Rogliano, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
—, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Rognon, riv., Fr. **13**-73a.
Rognosa d'Etache, mt., Alps **1**-744d.
— di Sestrières, mt., Alps **1**-742a.
Rognvald (of Polotsk) : *see* Ragvald.
Rogova, Hum. **23**-826 (A2).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K2).
Rogovsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I G4).
Rogowicz (physiologist) **20**-925c.
Rogsjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Roguaguado, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (B2), **4**-169b.
Rogue, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A5); **20**-242c.
Rogue (bot.) **4**-916c.
ROGUE (dict.) **23**-459c.
— elephant **9**-259d.
Rogue River, mts., Oreg. **20**-242 (A5); **20**-242c.
Rogues, Jean Gabriel Maurice, comte de Montgaillard : *see* Montgaillard.
Rogue's gillyflower : *see* Dame's violet.
Roguist Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E-F2).
Rogus, Gr. **9**-698d.
Rogvolod (of Polotsk) : *see* Ragvald.
Roha, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
—, Russ. : *see* Orsha.
—, inlet, Bombay **15**-887d.
Roham (of Kurdistan) : *see* Nebuchadrezzar.
ROHAN (family) **23**-459d; **23**-460c.
—, Benjamin de, duke of Soubise : *see* Soubise.
—, Emanuel, prince de **24**-17d.
—, **HENRI**, duc de **23**-460a; **16**-180d; **18**-789c.
—, Henri de, duc de Montbazon : *see* Montbazon.
—, Henri de : *see* La Cloche, James de.
—, **LOUIS RENE EDOUARD**, cardinal de **23**-460c. *See also* Diamond Necklace.
—, Marie de, duchess of Luynes and of Chevreuse : *see* Chevreuse.
—(author) **15**-171a.
Rohan, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **23**-459d.
Roha Talao, India : *see* Dholera.
Rohatyn, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Rohault, Jacques **8**-89d; **6**-454d.
Rohde, Johan **20**-516a.
Rohdea japonica **22**-4a.
Rohera, India **14**-376 (E7).
Rohikpur, India **14**-376 (M6).
ROHILKHAND (Rohilcund), div., India **23**-461a; **14**-376 (H5).
ROHILLA, tribe **23**-461a; **3**-397b, **13**-56d; Bijnor **3**-928d; Najibabad **19**-156c.
Rohini, riv., India : *see* Kohāna.
Rohitsch, Aus. **25**-1059b.
Rohl, riv., Sud. **19**-693 (B6); **3**-213a; **21**-365a.
RÖHLFS, FRIEDRICH GERHARD 23-461b; **2**-859c; **27**-289a.
Rohling, August **2**-141b; **23**-373b.
Rohmann, F. **19**-925d.
Rohr, M. von **1**-57c; **18**-394d; **25**-898d.
Rohr, Ger. **4**-13c.
Rohrbach, Carl Ernst M. G. **9**-908a.
Rohrbach, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
—, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Rohrbach's solution **8**-49b.
Rohrbrunn, pass, Ger. **25**-644d.
Rohrer, Ill. **4**-304 (B4).
Rohrerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Rohrersville, Md. **17**-828 (D2).
Röhrnbach, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Rohrsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K3).
ROHTAK, India **23**-461d; **14**-376 (G5).
—, dist., India **23**-462a.
Rohtang, pass, India **14**-376 (G3); **15**-944d.
Rohtas, India **14**-433c.
—, fort, India **3**-655b.
Rohtuk, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (D3).
Rohwer, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Roid (dye plant) : *see* Rud.
Roidhak, riv., India **14**-376 (N6).
Roidomna, Fr. : *see* Roanne.
Roig, Gaume **25**-889a.
Roig, Orihuela, Sp. **20**-275a.
—, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
Roijen, Snel van : *see* Snellius, Rudolf.
Roin, isls., Scot. **24**-412 (C1).
Roina, riv., India **14**-382 (E11).
Roino, mts., Gr. : *see* Parthenium.
Roisdorf (mineral water) **18**-521c.
Roisdranque, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Rois fainéants **10**-806c.
Roissy, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E1).
Roister Doister (Udal) : *see Ralph Roister Doister.*
Roix, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
Roja, riv., It. and Fr. **15**-3b.
Rojas, Augustin de **21**-577a.
—, Aristides **12**-674c.
—, Juan Martinez de **6**-154b.
—, Michelena y **20**-275b; **12**-674d.
—, Paul **27**-993d.
—**ZORRILLA, FRANCISCO de 23**-462b; **8**-508d; **25**-583d.
Rojo, cape, P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
—, Escarpa de, pt., Port. **25**-530 (A4); **16**-772c.
Rojoagua, lake, Bol. : *see* Roguaguado.
Rok, Swed. **24**-295b.
Roka, mt., Aby. **4**-601 (B2).
Rokan, Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
—, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B2); **26**-71b.
Rokeby, Richard Robinson, 1st baron **2**-562c; **19**-955c.
Rokeby, Yorks. **4**-526a.
—Park, estate, Yorks. **3**-410d.
Rokell, riv., S.L. **11**-204 (B5); **25**-54d; **16**-83b.
Roker, Dur. **26**-100b.
—Pier, lighthouse, Sunderland **16**-650.
Rokewood, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D1).
Rokh (of Persia : d. c. 1796) **21**-235b; **21**-238a.
Roki, pass, Russ. **23**-874 (II. D2).
ROKITANSKY, CARL, Freiherr von **23**-462b; **18**-55a.
Rokitzan, Aus. **3**-4 (C2); **10**-401d.
Rokka, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4); **10**-539b.
Rokko, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Rokn addaula (of Persia) **21**-225b; **14**-869d; **14**-869a.
Rukneddin Bibars Jashengir (Sultan of Egypt) : *see* Bibars II.
Roknuddin (Assassin leader) **18**-714a.
Rokn ud-din Feroz (of Delhi) : *see* Feroz I.
Roko, mts., Jap. **15**-156 (P4).
Roksjö, lake, Swed. **15**-501d.
Rokubei (Jap. ceramist) **15**-184b; **15**-187a.
Rokuhasu, Jap. : *see* Fukuhara.
Rokycan, John of (archbp. of Prague) : *see* John of Rokycan.
Rol (game) **22**-11b.
Roland (hero of romance) : *see* Roland, Legend of.
—(of Cremona) **14**-592d.
—(de la Platière), **JEAN Marie 23**-462d; **11**-160d; **15**-118a.
—, Manon Jeanne (Phlipon) **23**-463a; **10**-856b.
—(Camisard leader) : *see* Laporte, Roland.
—(Italian surgeon) **1**-926d.
—(Swiss sericulturist) **25**-100c.
Roland, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Can. **17**-584 (C3).
—, La. **14**-372 (D2).
—, lake, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Rolandic point, Inferior (anat.) **1**-940b.
— point, Superior (anat.) **1**-940b.
ROLAND, LEGEND OF 23-464a.
Rolando, Louis **21**-537c; **21**-538b; **4**-396c.
Rolando, fissure of (anat.) **1**-940b.
Roland Park, Md. **17**-828 (A-B3).
—Run, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A3).
ROLANDSECK, GER. 23-465d; **11**-808 (I. k7).
Rolandslied : *see Chanson de Roland.*
Rolf, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Rölda!, Nor. **26**-542a.
—, lake, Nor. **4**-437a.
Roldan, Peter **24**-498a.
Roldò, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Rolesia, Port. : *see* Rolica.
Roleta, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Rolf, 1st duke of Normandy : *see* Rollo.
Rolf, Neb. **19**-324 (C2).
Rolf, Is. **14**-732 (C2).
Rolf Krage (Ewald) **10**-39b.
Rolf Kraki : *see* Hróðr Kraki.
Rolfsö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
Rolica, Port. **25**-530 (A3); battle (1808) **7**-941a.
Rolin, Nicolas **3**-598c.
Rolin-Jaequemyns, Gustave **21**-15c.
Rolin *v.* Steward **3**-349d.
ROLL, ALFRED PHILIPPE 23-465d; **20**-504b.
Roll, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
RÖLL (dict.) **23**-466a.
— (arch.) **16**-3a.
— (book) **17**-619a; **4**-214d.
— (coining) **18**-558b.
Rolla, Mo. **18**-608 (E4); **18**-612b.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Rollag, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
ROLLAND, JOHN 23-466b.
Roll-call (dict.) **5**-55a.
" Roll-call " (painting) **4**-888b.
Rolle, Henry **9**-138a; **7**-495c.
Rolle, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
—, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, Richard 23-466b; **9**-609d.
Rolled plate glass **12**-96d.
Rollenhagen, Georg **11**-788b.
ROLLER (agricultural implement) **23**-467c; **18**-930a.
ROLLER (bird) **23**-467a; **3**-977d; in Himalaya **13**-475a, **15**-298b.
— bearings **3**-580a.
— board **20**-260d (fig.).
— chain **3**-915b.
— mill **10**-549a.
— polo (game) **13**-556a.
— printing **26**-696c.
— **SKATING 23**-467d.
— towelling (fabric) : *see* Crash.
Rollesby, broad, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1); **19**-744d.
Rolle's theorem : *see* Intermediate value, theorem of.
Rolleston, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
—Range, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Rollet, A. **25**-900b.
Rollfad **23**-690b.
ROLLIN, CHARLES 23-467d; **6**-457d; **11**-137d.
Rollin, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
ROLLINAT, MAURICE 23-468a.
Rolling (mech.) **17**-987a; **17**-1000a; **17**-1013c.
— croquet **7**-504c.
— Downs formation (geol.) **7**-416c; **22**-732d; **25**-493d.
—Fork, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—Fork, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—Fork, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— hitch **15**-874b.
— **MILL 23**-468b; **14**-831c.
— Prairie, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
— Prairie, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Stone, Minn. **18**-550 (F6).
Rollins, Frank West **19**-493b.
Rollinsford, N.H. **8**-455d.
Rollo, 1st duke of Normandy **19**-749c; **13**-11a. See also *Roman de Rou.*
—, Andrew Rollo, 5th baron **22**-345d.
Rollo, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— bay, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
ROLLOCK, ROBERT 23-470d; **27**-765a.
Rollright Ridge, hill, Oxon. **20**-416a.
Rolls (Jewish Bible) : *see* Megilloth.
— (legal term) **23**-466a.
— (mechanical) **3**-992b.
— (ore-crushing) **20**-239b.
Rolls Chapel, Lond. **2**-417c.
Rolls-Royce limousine (motor-car) **18**-916 foll. (figs.).
Roll tobacco **26**-1039d.
— top desk **8**-96c.

Rollwagenbüchlein (Wickram) **28**-619d; **11**-787b.
Rolvendon, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Rolyo Kraki: *see* Hrólfr Kraki.
Roly-poly (games): *see* Roulette *and* Skittles.
Röm, isl., Ger. **8**-24 (A3); **11**-233d.
Rom (gipsies) **12**-38a.
Rom, riv., Ess, **23**-685c.
Roma (goddess) **23**-478d; Asia Minor **23**-650b; Gallic worship **11**-533c; temples **23**-603b, **21**-901d, **23**-476d.
ROMA, Queens. **23**-471a; **2**-960 (H5); **2**-945c.
—, Swed. **26**-190 (E3); **12**-276d.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E8).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4); **18**-681a.
" Roma " (warship) **24**-904c.
Romach, lake, Scot. **9**-269b.
Romadka, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Romagna, Cesare Borgia, duke of: *see* Borgia, Cesare.
Romagna, dist., It. **15**-4 (C-D2); **15**-38 (hist. map); **15**-50c; **4**-130c; Borgia **4**-248b, **4**-219a; dictionary of dialect **8**-193d; Quinta of Bologna (1859) **15**-56d; papal acquisition (1278) **15**-35c; revolution (1831) **15**-50a, **15**-50c; surrendered by the pope (1797) **20**-714b; union with Piedmont (1860) **15**-57b.
Romaic **12**-526a.
Romaica (Appian) **2**-221d.
Romain, Jacques **16**-375c.
—, le: *see* Dumont, Jacques.
—, le: *see* Mignard, Pierre.
Romain, cape, S.C. **25**-500 (E4).
Romaine, Can. **22**-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (E2); **16**-28d.
Romainville, Fr. **10**-778 (C5); **24**-587d.
—, fort, Fr. **10**-778 (C5).
Romaion (Greek race): *see* Romans.
Romaldkirk, Yorks. **9**-412 (L D3).
Roman (prince of Lodomeria and king of Galicia) **11**-402b; **27**-563c.
ROMAN, Rum. **23**-471b; **23**-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
—, riv., Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
Romaña (Peruvian president) **21**-277c.
Romana (Porta), Rome: *see* Romanula, Porta.
Romana (Jordanes) **15**-510d.
Romana (lang.): *see* Lingua romana.
— Burgundionum, lex (A.D. 516) **23**-572c; **11**-775c.
ROMAN ARMY **23**-471b; **2**-594d; **2**-595b; **23**-628b; arms and armour **23**-585a; in Britain **4**-585a; cavalry **9**-724a; Celtiberian mercenaries **5**-653b; clubs **6**-566c; infantry **14**-518a; Marius' reforms **23**-638c; Rutilius Rufus's reforms **23**-943a; Servian reform **23**-618d, **20**-935d; service qualification (2nd cent. B.C.) **23**-637b; standards **10**-435a (and fig.); Trajan's reforms **27**-156b.
— **ART** **23**-474c; book illustration **14**-312c; brooches **4**-642c; Byzantine art, relation to **4**-907a; ceramics **5**-723b, **5**-725b; coins, imperial **19**-896a, **19**-877 (Pl. II.), **19**-896 (Pl. III.); ear-rings **8**-799a; embroidery **9**-310b; fresco painting **20**-485d; furniture **11**-364a; gem-engraving **11**-567a; gems **11**-563 (Pl. II. figs. 62–70); glass-ware **12**-98d, **8**-582 (Pl. I. fig. 1), **12**-98 (Pl. I. figs. 5, 6); gold and silver plate **18**-208b, **23**-485 (Pl. VII.); inscriptions **14**-635a; ivories **15**-96a (figs.); jewelry **15**-367b, **7**-232d, **15**-367 (Pl. II. figs. 78–82); landscape painting **20**-478a; mosaics **18**-884b, **20**-970a (wall) **23**-481 (Pl. V.), **23**-484 (Pl. VI.); mural decoration **19**-22a; painting (wall) **20**-464 (Pl. III. fig. 10), **19**-22 (Plate); niello **19**-670c; painting **23**-480d, **23**-481 (Pl. V.), **23**-475a; portraiture **22**-128a; rings **23**-350a, **23**-350b (fig.); roof tiles **26**-971d; sarcophagi **24**-209c; sculpture **23**-477a, **23**-476 (Pl. I.-III.), **23**-480 (Pl. IV.); swords **26**-270c, **26**-270b (figs.); tables **26**-325a; tapestry **26**-403c, **26**-404b, terra-cotta (including sculpture) **26**-656b, **26**-656d, **26**-654 (Pl. II. fig. 6); wax figures **28**-430b.
ROMAN ART: *Architecture* **2**-383b; **23**-476c; arcade order **20**-181b; arch **2**-343a, **27**-297b; atrium **2**-877a; basilicas **3**-473a, **3**-473a; Byzantine construction distinguished **4**-907a; buildings **23**-584d foll.; Corinthian order **20**-176d; dome **8**-396b; doorways **8**-421a; in England **2**-401b; houses **13**-810d; orders **20**-179b; Peruzzi's drawings **21**-281b; Piranesi's engravings **21**-638c; Pompeian buildings **22**-55a; proportions **26**-971d; temple type **26**-611b; vault **27**-857b; windows **27**-156b.
Romanatzi, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (B2-3).
Romana Wisigothorum, lex: *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Roman Bank **15**-23c; **15**-76a.
— bath (med.): *see* Turkish bath.
— baths: *see* Thermae.
Roman bourgeois, Le (Furetière) **11**-130c.
Roman candles (firework) **10**-422d.
—coinage **18**-701d.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH **23**-486a; **6**-344d; **6**-287b; **9**-922c; " Americanism " movement **13**-195b; Anglican orders repudiated **20**-186d; anti-Semitism **2**-142a; archbishops' powers **2**-357a; Australia, hierarchy established **27**-566d; Canada **5**-149a, **5**-158b; Cathars' influence **5**-517c; China (14th cent.) **6**-190a; confession **6**-903d; counter-Reformation **9**-929b, **23**-22a, **15**-337d; Curia Romana **7**-639c; deacon's office **7**-877d; Decalogue division **7**-907d; dispensation **8**-314a; dogmas classified **8**-382b; ecclesiastical law **23**-497d, **5**-194d, **8**-864a, **8**-867a; episcopacy **9**-700a, **4**-1d; Eucharistic doctrine **9**-870c, **27**-186c; exorcism **10**-80b; fast days **10**-197c; feasts and festivals **10**-223b; Febronianism **10**-230c; France **10**-780d: *see also* France, *section* Church; Gallicanism **11**-418c, **7**-828c; Germany **11**-822c, **17**-142b, **16**-386c, **21**-689d; Good Friday ritual **12**-238a; hierarchy **13**-453a; images **14**-329b, **14**-274d; indulgences **14**-505d; infallibility **14**-511b; Japan (16th cent.) **15**-224d; Jansenism **15**-153b; " Los von Rom " movement **15**-338b; marriage of clergy **5**-601a, **13**-903b; Mendicant movement **18**-125b; missions **18**-590a, **6**-176b, **10**-904c; Monasticism **18**-687a; Old Catholics **8**-390d; Orders, Holy **20**-185a; Poland (16th cent.) **21**-909a; Pope **22**-81a; prebendary **22**-266a; prelates classified **22**-278b; priests as witnesses **28**-761b; processions **22**-416c; relics **23**-1011a; science, attitude towards **6**-289a; Scotland **24**-467a, **16**-438b; theology summarized **26**-750b, **26**-784c; torture **27**-74c; Trent, council of **27**-250b; Ultramontanism **27**-570b; Uniat Oriental Churches **23**-487d; Vatican council **27**-957a; vestments **27**-1055d. *See also* Church, Christian; Western Church; Papacy, &c.
—: *England* **23**-496d; **9**-421d; Burdett's Catholic Relief Bill (1826) **9**-557b, **4**-310b; Charles I. **5**-906a, **9**-536d, **16**-277a, **13**-272c; Charles II. **5**-914c, **9**-540c; Cromwell's policy **7**-493c; Ecclesiastical Titles Bill (1851) **9**-564b, **28**-752c; Emancipation Bill (1821) **9**-556d; George III. **11**-742b, **9**-553c; James I. **9**-535e, **12**-727c; James II **9**-541c; legal position **23**-498b, **1**-243b, **22**-711b, **5**-833c; Oxford movement **9**-564a, **20**-716d; Pius X.'s reforms **20**-721b; Relief Act (1829) **9**-557c, **28**-752a; Test Acts **26**-665b, **9**-540d.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH: *Ireland* **14**-753a; Brunswick clubs **20**-160c; Cromwell **14**-778b; emancipation granted (1829) **14**-781c; George III. **9**-553b; Grattan's reforms **12**-380a, **6**-425a; James I. and Charles I. **14**-777c; O'Connell **19**-991a; rebellion (1798) **14**-781b; university founded **14**-754b; William III. **14**-779b.
—: *U.S.* **23**-499a; Carroll, John **5**-409c; Cheverus **6**-114b; Gallitzin **11**-421a; Ireland, John **14**-742b; Uniats **20**-339a.
Roman Catholic Charities Act (1832) **23**-498b.
— Catholic Charities Act (1860) **23**-499a.
Roman Catholic Claims (Gore) **12**-255a.
Roman Catholic Relief Act (1829) **23**-497b; **9**-557c; **26**-665c.
— Catholic University, Dublin **14**-754b.
Romance, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
ROMANCE **23**-500a; Anglo-Norman **2**-32b, **11**-112c; Chansons de geste **5**-845c, **11**-111d, **22**-498d; English **9**-610d; French **11**-111d, **11**-130a, **16**-784b; Germany **11**-778c, **11**-779a; Greek **23**-500b, **12**-523a; Heroic **11**-130a, **24**-487c; Irish **5**-625d, Italian **14**-905b; mythology **19**-143d; Portuguese **22**-156d; Rumanian **23**-846c; Russian **23**-914d; Servian (ancient) **24**-696c; Spanish **25**-579d, **25**-582b, **6**-362b; Swedish **26**-215a.
— (of Antiquity) **11**-113b; **13**-377c; **26**-742c.
— (of Chivalry) **23**-502a; Anglo-Norman **2**-32b; English **24**-472a; French **11**-113c; Irish **5**-632b; Italian **14**-906d, **23**-502b; Provençal **22**-499a; Spanish **25**-580c.
— (vocal music) **25**-407b.
— dialects: *see* Roman dialect.
— **LANGUAGES** **23**-504c; **11**-103d; **11**-778a; Castilian and Portuguese **25**-575c, **25**-578a; Catalan **25**-573c, **25**-589a; dictionaries **8**-192b; prosody **27**-1044a.
Romance-cement **5**-657c; **4**-523c; **4**-523d.
Romance of Julian: *see Julian, Romance of.*
Romanche, riv., Fr. **10**-778
Romanchi (Romansch) **25**-567b.
— Deep, Atl.O. **19**-972d.
Roman cithara (mus.): *see* Fidicula.
Roman Congregations: *see* Curia Romana.
— d'aventures: *see* Romance of Chivalry.
ROMAN DE LA ROSE **23**-510c; **11**-116c; **6**-14a.
Roman d'Eracle (Gautier d'Arras) **11**-537d.
Roman de Rou et des ducs de Normandie **2**-33a; **28**-224c.
Roman des Sept Sages: *see Seven Wise Masters, The.*
Roman de Thebes: *see* Thebes, Romance of.
Roman de toute chevalerie (French compilation, c. 1250) **1**-551d.
Roman de Troie, Le (Benoit de Sainte More) **11**-113b; **3**-743d.
Roman dialect **14**-894d; **8**-193d.
Roman d'Oedipus, fils de Layus (15th cent.) **20**-12d.
Roman du Renart: *see* **11**-115a.
Roman Dutch Law **25**-466b; **19**-256d.
Romanèche, Fr. **24**-199b.
Romanelli, Giovanni Francesco **19**-69b.
ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER **23**-510d; **9**-916 (hist. maps); **9**-349c; **9**-355c; army **2**-595d, **2**-596b, **23**-523a, **23**-515c; Asia Minor lost **7**-525d; Caliphs, wars with the **5**-24b, **5**-27a, **5**-33a, **5**-35a foll.; charities **5**-873a; Charlemagne **19**-647c, **9**-350d; China, embassy to **6**-195d; church and state **23**-517d; coinage **19**-896b; Crimea conquered **7**-450a; crusades **7**-537d, **7**-547d, **7**-532a; diplomacy **23**-524b; finance **10**-860a, **23**-522c; Georgia **11**-759b; Gibbon **11**-935a; Goths **12**-273b; Jews **15**-403c; legislation **23**-520d; libraries **16**-550d; Michael Palaeologus **18**-360a; navy **19**-301b, **23**-523a; Norman attack **23**-454a; Orthodox Eastern Church **20**-333d; Persian wars **18**-185a, **15**-600d; Ravenna, exarchate of **22**-927a; Robert Guiscard **23**-401a; Sardinia **24**-216c; Sicily under **25**-31a, **25**-32b; Syria **26**-309b; titles of honour derived from **26**-1027d; Turkish conquest **27**-443c, **17**-609b; Venice **7**-530c, **27**-1002d, **27**-1004c.
ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN **23**-535c; **18**-247b; animal intelligence **14**-680d; instinct **14**-648c; physiological selection **7**-842b, **14**-29b.
Romanesque architecture **2**-396c; base **3**-458b; Belgium and Holland **2**-401a; capitals **5**-277c; choir **6**-261a; church towers **27**-110b; Dalmatia **7**-774b; doorways **8**-421a; engaged columns **9**-405a; France **2**-396c; Germany **2**-404d; Great Britain: *see* Norman architecture; Ireland **2**-404c; Italy **2**-391d, **23**-609d; mouldings **18**-933a; pier **21**-588c; pinnacles **21**-625b; Spain **2**-399c; triforium **27**-270d; windows **28**-712d.
Romanesque art: painting **20**-466b; sculpture **24**-491b.
Roman Fell group (geol.) **5**-300b.
— fennel **10**-256a.
Romangordo, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Roman handwriting **20**-558c.
— hyacinth **4**-215a.
Romani (festival) **6**-391a.
Romania (Latin empire) **23**-516d; **3**-244c.
—, pt., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (D6); **17**-471c.
— Planina, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (F5).
ROMANIN, SAMUELE **23**-525d.
Romanina, M. Bulgarelli, la **23**-525d.
Roman Indiction (chron.) **6**-316c.
Romanino, Girolamo **19**-103b.
Romani Pontificis (papal bull) **2**-897c.
Romani terminus imperii, riv., Ger.: *see* Eider.
Roman-Kosh, mt., Russ. **7**-449b.
ROMAN LAW **23**-526a; **9**-601c; actio **1**-158b; Anglo-Saxon law influenced **2**-37a; appeal: *see* Appeal (Roman law); Basilica code **3**-477c; *Brachylogus* **4**-366c; Breviary of Alaric **4**-605c; codification **23**-569c; comitia **6**-764b; criminal law **7**-454d; equity **9**-726c; France, 11th century **10**-911a; Gaius **11**-391b; Germanic customs superseded **18**-110d, **14**-341c; Greek influence **13**-245c; historical method applied **15**-579a; Holy Roman empire as preserver **9**-355c; inscription **14**-635c; Jhering's interpretation of **15**-413d; jus civile **23**-536c; jus gentium and jus honorarium **23**-553b; jus naturale **23**-561b; Justinian **15**-597c; Leges regiae **23**-528c, Lombard law **16**-934b, **6**-966c; medieval universities **14**-898a; Moslem jurists **17**-414d; pandects **20**-675a; Puchta **22**-632b; Savigny **24**-242b; servitude **24**-698d; Severus' reforms **24**-725d; sumptuary laws **26**-83d, Tribonian **27**-262b; twelve tables in **27**-491c; Vico's three periods **28**-23d; women under **28**-782c.
— literature: *see* Latin literature.
— Liturgy **16**-797c; revision **14**-187b; rubric **18**-580c
— mastic: *see* Mustagi-rumi.
— mosaic **4**-528a.
— nettle **19**-422a
Romanno, Scot **24**-418 (E3); **21**-39c.
Romano VIII. (pope): *see* John XIX. (pope).
—, Agro: *see* Agro Romano.
—, Eccelino da: *see* Eccelino da Romano.
—, Giulio (d. c. 1546): *see* Giulio Romano.
—, Giulio (d. c. 1615): *see* Caccini, Giulio.
—, Liborio **19**-189b.
—, Luzio **21**-151a.
Romano, Cu. **7**-595 (E1).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E-F2).
—, cape, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
Romano-Barbarian Codes (law) **23**-572a.
Romano, Romano Bonaventura (cardinal): *see* Bonaventura, Romano.
Romanof, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (D3).
ROMANOS (Gr. writer) **23**-576d; **12**-520c.
—, Ramón de Mesonero: *see* Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de.
ROMANOV (family) **23**-577a; **23**-897a; Moscow house **18**-892c.
—, Nikita: *see* Nikita Romanovich.
—, Theodore Nikitich: *see* Philaret.
Romanovo - Borisoglyebsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E4), **28**-907b.
Romanpetre, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
Roman Psalter **3**-894b.
—**RELIGION** **23**-577b; **22**-318c; altars **1**-760c; ancestor worship **1**-945d; apotheosis **2**-206d, feasts and festivals **10**-221c; funeral rites **11**-330a, games **11**-445b; Great Mother, temples **12**-402a, influence on Christianity **6**-281b; inscriptions **14**-637b; Isis worship **14**-872d; lights, ceremonial use **16**-677a; lustration **17**-131b; Mithras cult **18**-622b; Nemesis worship **19**-369b; omen-reading **20**-103c; Oriental influence **23**-654a; processions **22**-415a; Sibylline books **25**-20a, vow defined **28**-219c.
— roads: *see* Roads.
ROMANS, Fr. **23**-580d; **10**-778 (G5); boot-making **8**-589b.
Romansch dialects: *see* Latin dialects.
ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE (Bible) **23**-581a; **20**-948d; **3**-873c.
ROMANSHORN, Switz. **23**-583c; **26**-242 (G1).
Roman squill **25**-747c.
— string **5**-515c.
Romanticism (art) **10**-361d; **10**-375a; **9**-67c.
— (lit.): American **1**-835a; **1**-839a; Belgian **3**-680b; " classicism " contrasted **23**-504a; Denmark **8**-41d; Dutch **8**-726b; English **9**-638a; French, **11**-143b, **11**-145a, **16**-784d, **8**-34c; German **11**-793b, **23**-493a; Herder **13**-348c; Italian **14**-911c; Portuguese **22**-161d, **8**-510b, **19**-244a; Rossetti **23**-749d; Russian **23**-914d; Schelling **24**-317b; Schlegel **24**-329d; Spanish **8**-506d; Taine **26**-362b; Vigny **28**-61d.
— (mus.) **19**-79c; **19**-82c.
Roman type **27**-538d.
Romanula porta, gate, It. **23**-589b.
ROMANUS I. (emperor) **23**-583c; **23**-512a; **23**-515c.
— **II.** (emperor) **23**-583c; **23**-512a; **23**-514a.
— **III.** (Argyrus: emperor) **23**-583d; **23**-512a.
— **IV.** (emperor) **23**-583d; **23**-512a; **23**-515d.
—, Adrianus: *see* Roomen, Adrianus van
Romanus Antiquus, Ager (anc. Roman terr.), It. **16**-271a.
— Codex (Virgil) **14**-313a; **20**-571a.
Roman tone use (mus.) **21**-706a.
Roman Xerxes, The: *see* Lucullus, Lucius Licinius.
Romany (people): *see* Gipsies.
Romanzov, Peter Alexandrovitch **27**-454c.
Romanzoy, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (M-N4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tikei.
Romanzovite **11**-471a
Romanzow, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
Roma Quadrata, Rome **23**-588c.
Romaric, St **23**-81d.
Romarici Mons, Fr.: *see* Remiremont.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Romarong, penin., W Af. · *see* Sierra Leone
Romasho, Nig 19-678 (C3).
Romberch, Johann 18-629d
Romberg, Moritz H. 18-60c; 16-855d, 18-55a.
Romblon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Rombo, isls., C Verd Is. : *see* Seccos.
Rome, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
ROME, Ga. 23-684b, 11-752 (A1), 11-752b; cotton trade 7-267c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
ROME (Roma), city, It. 23-584a; 15-4 (F1).
—: *Modern City* 23-613a; 15-4 (D4); 23-612 (plan); Agricultural Institute 21-14c; art galleries 2-672b; basilicas 3-474a; Benedictine College 3-723a; carnival 5-366c; coins, medieval and renaissance 19-901a, electric power 15-12a; English College 1-692c, 28-752a; geology 23-584a, 16-269a, 4-622d; libraries 16-571b; Moltke's map 18-678d; museums 19-634; observatories 19-958c; pawnshop established (1539) 20-972d; Renaissance buildings 2-412a; revenue system 10-344d; university 27-754b, 15-17a, 16-435d.
—: *Ancient City* 23-584d; 15-26 (B6); 23-586 (map); agriculture 4-389b; Agrippa's improvements 1-425d; aqueducts 2-241b; Augustan regions 23-607a; baths 3-514c; beds 3-612b; calendar 4-988d; Capitol: *see* Capitol, Rome; catacombs 5-490d; charity 5-565c; coinage 19-892d; costume 7-235b; dancing 7-794; education 8-953b, 24-360b; epitaphs 9-703c; fountains 10-748b; Greek artistic remains 12-491d; health-drinking 13-121d; heralds 13-311a; libraries 16-547a, 22-5d; musical instruments 20-168c; numeral system 19-867a; puberty rites 22-626c; taboo customs 26-340c; temples 2-384b; theatres 26-730d; water supply 2-241b, 10-748b; weights and measures 28-483c, 28-484c, 28-485c, 28-488a; wigs and false hair 28-624b. See also *History* (below); Roman Art; Roman Law; Roman Religion.
—: *History* (to 476 A.D.) 23-615a; 23-648 (map); 23-649 (map); African province 1-358d; agrarian laws 1-383a; Alani 1-469c; authorities 2-61a; Britain 4-583c; Carthaginian relations *see also* Punic Wars *below*) 5-428b foll.; Celtic invasions 5-612a; census 25-806d; chronology 6-313a, 7-clubs 6-565b; coinage 18-892d; colonization 6-716c; corn supply 2-75a, 9-89a; Crete 7-127a; Egypt 9-89a, 22-618a foll.; empire, character and theory of 9-348a foll., 9-345d, 23-647a, 12-294a; Etruscan wars 23-619b, 9-854b; excise duties 10-58c; financial system 10-348d; Gallic provinces 11-532d, 4-939c, 10-801c; geographical discoveries 11-624a; German Wars 11-829c, 26-679d, 16-695d; Goths 12-273b, 1-471b; Greece 12-461b, 10-476c, 1-141c, 23-631b; Hellenism 13-238a, 13-215b; Huns 13-933d; Illyrian wars 14-326c; Jewish wars 8-356b, 15-403a, 20-619a, 20-621b foll.; magistrates 17-313c, 28-14a; monarchy 23-615a, 15-805b; municipal government 19-7a; navy 19-301b, 19-313c, 22-648d, 24-864d; oath, form of 19-940a; Persian relations 21-215b, 21-218a foll., 19-241a; provinces 22-513b, 24-635d, 22-244d, 7-19c; Punic wars 22-649c, 5-428d; Ricimer 23-314b; Romulus legends 23-689a; Sardinia 24-215c; sea-power 24-550b, 24-551a; Seleucid Empire, relations with 24-606a; Sicilian wars 25-29d, 13-453c, slavery and serfdom 25-218c foll., 24-661d, socialism 25-301b, social system 19-724d, 20-931b; Spanish provinces 25-537d, 24-405d; synod (313) 7-399d; synod (382) 3-878a, synod (430) 9-676a; Syria 26-309a, Teutonic invasions 9-922d, Vandals 27-884b. For East Roman Empire (395-1453) *see* Roman Empire, Later; for West Roman Empire as revived (800 and 962) *see* Holy Roman Empire. *See also* Roman Army.
ROME: *History* (medieval and modern) 23-660d; 15-31c; Adrian IV.'s interdict 1-216a; army 23-662d, 23-666c, 23-670c; Arnulf's siege 2-640c; council (679) 1-370d, 18-734c; council (1412) 15-437c; duchy 23-662c, 22-927b; Frederick Barbarossa 15-33a; French annexation (1808-9) 15-17b; French evacuation (1864) 15-59a; French expedition (1849) 15-52d, 15-53d, 10-868c; Garibaldi 15-60b; ghetto (1556-1885) 11-620c; Henry IV.'s siege 13-276b; Henry VI.'s treaty with (1191) 13-278b; Louis of Bavaria 15-436c; Napoleonic period 15-43d; Neapolitan occupation (1798) 15-44d; Otto I. 20-373c; Pius IX. 15-51a, 15-55b, 21-688c; republic (1143) 15-32b, 2-632c; republic (1798) 15-44d; republic (1849) 15-52d, 21-687d; riots (1881) 15-68b; riots (1904) 15-81b; riots (1907) 15-81c; Risorgimento period 15-48b; sack (1143) 15-437d; sack (1527) 15-41a; Sixtus V.'s improvements 20-711c; Templars 26-592d; Totila's attack 27-91a. *See also* Papacy; Italy; Vatican council, &c.
Rome, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
ROME, N.Y. 23-684d; 19-596 (E2).
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) 20-26 (I1).
—, O. (Seneca Co.): *see* Fostoria.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Wis. 27-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
ROME, prov., It. 23-684b; 15-4 (C3-D4); area 15-6d; land tenure in 15-11b; olive cultivation 15-9c; population 15-6d; sheep 15-10c.
— City, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Romedal, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
ROME DE L'ISLE, J. B. L. 23-635b; 7-570d.
Romée, Isabeau : *see* Vouthon, Isabeau of.
Romelius Langenbacher 8-910a.
Romeo, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Romeo and Juliet (Shakespeare) 24-779b; 4-628c; 8-519c; Deschamps' translation 8-90c.
Römerbad, springs, Aus. 2-97b.
Romerike, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2-3).
Romerite 14-799a.
Romer Museum, Ger. 19-67b.
Romero, Francisco 25-563b; 25-566c.
Romero, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
Romerolagus 23-445d.
Römer pneumonia serum 21-870b.
Römerstadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Rome Scot (tax) : *see* Peter's Pence.
ROMESH CHANDRA MITRA, Sir 23-685c.
Romey, val., Jura Mts. 15-567b.
Romford, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
ROMFORD, Ess. 23-685c; 16-917 (E2); geology 9-743b.
Romhány, Hung. : battle (1710) 22-869a.
Romhild, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-273a.
Romi (anc. Egy.) 9-42d.
Romic (phonetics) 21-460d.
Romiley, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Romilia, tribe 16-271a.
ROMILLY, JOHN ROMILLY, 1st baron 23-685d.
ROMILLY, SIR SAMUEL 23-686a.
ROMILLY-SUR-SEINE, Fr 23-686c; 10-778 (F3).
ROMINTEN, Ger. 23-686c; 11-808 (I1).
Rominter Heide, forest, Ger. 23-686c.
Romische Briefe von Koncil 27-949a, 13-845c.
Römley, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Romme, Charles Gilbert 11-170c.
Rommel-pot (mus.) 13-806b.
ROMNEY, GEORGE 23-686c; 20-891c; 22-129c.
—, HENRY SIDNEY, earl of 23-687d.
Romney, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, marsh, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-736c; geology 15-737a.
ROMNEY (New), Kent 23-688a; 9-424 (IV. E5); 6-378a.
—(Old), Kent 9-424 (IV. D5); 6-378a.
Romneya 13-772a.
— coulteri : *see* White bush poppy.
Romney group, (geol.) 8-126c.
—Marsh sheep 24-820a; 24-819 (Pl. II.).
— shale (geol.) 27-630c.
Romny, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 22-13c.
Romola (George Eliot) 9-276a; 16-397d.
Romona, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Romont, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d; 11-213a.
ROMORANTIN, Fr. 23-688c; 10-778 (E4); edict (1560) 10-829a.
Romparu, swamp, India 15-837c.
Rompin, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-173 (C5); 17-481c.
Romsdal, co., Nor. 19-804 (A-B-C1); 19-803a.
ROMSDAL, val., Nor. 23-688c; 19-804 (B1).
Romsdals, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
Romsdalshorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
ROMSEY, Hants. 23-688d; 9-420 (III. D5); abbey 2-401d, 5-521c.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Romsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Romsley, Salop 24-1021d; 28-343a.
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Romsö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Rom tablets 5-613a.
Romula, Rum. : *see* Resca.
Romulea, genus 14-794a.
ROMULUS (king of Rome) 23-689a; calendar 4-989c; Lupercal 17-126c; Quirinus 22-763a; temple 23-593 (F. plan); territory divided by 23-531c; tomb 23-591c; walls 23-581b.
—(son of Maxentius) 23-602a; 23-605b.
—(Augustulus, emperor) 23-658a; 18-410a; 23-512d.
Romulus, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Ron, isl., N.G. 19-437 (B1).
Rona, str., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Ronald, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Scot. 28-628b.
Ronaldshay, North, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-289d.
—, South, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-289b.
Ronaldsway, dist., I. of M. : battle (1275) 17-538a.
Ronan, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
Ronan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
—, tribe 6-252a.
Ronäsen, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Ronay, Hyacinth 13-928d.
Ronay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
Roncador, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F5-4).
Roncaglia, It. 15-33b; 21-559a.
Ronca schists 9-662b.
Ronce, mt., Alps 1-742d.
RONCESVALLES, Sp. 23-689c; 25-530 (E1); 5-37b; battles (778) 23-464b, (1812) 23-741a, (1813) 21-95d.
Roncevertle, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Ronchamp, Fr. 13-74b.
Roncigione, It. 15-4 (C-D3); 18-39c.
Ronco, It. 15-4 (B2).
Ronco, riv., It. 9-338a; 2-161d.
RONCONI, GIORGIO 23-689d.
Roncourt, Ger. 18-309 (plan); battle (1870) 18-312d.
Ronda, India 14-376 (F2).
—, P.Is. 8-654b.
RONDA, Sp. 23-689d; 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 25-542d; geology 24-676c.
Rondaine, Field, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-799c.
Ronde, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E2).
Rondeau, Sir Claudius 2-69a.
Rondeau, Can. 20-114 (B3); 6-951b; 9-742a.
RONDEAU (poetry) 23-690a; 11-117c.
Rondebosch, Cape Town 5-253a; 5-236c.
RONDEL (poetry) 23-690b; 11-117c; 20-283b; music : *see* Round.
Rondelet, G. 14-244b.
Rondelle (gem-cutting) 16-196d.
Rondinelli, Giuliano dei 24-252b.
Rondo, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
RONDO (music) 23-690d; sonatas 25-397c.
Rondord, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Rondosec, Fr. 25-965b.
Rondout, N.Y. 15-821a.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 15-820c.
— water lime 25-111c; 27-626a.
Ronehamn, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Roneval, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Roney, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Roneys Point, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Rong, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
—, tribe : *see* Lepcha.
Ronga (Bantu dialects) 3-360b.
Ronge, Johann 11-770d.
Rongelab, isls. Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Rongerik, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Rongeur d'Os 3-399c.
Ronggkiang, mts., Bur. 6-233b.
Rong-pa (race) : *see* Lepchas.
Rongwa, tribe 26-921b.
Ronier (bot.) 24-640c.
Ronkonkoma, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
—, lake, N.Y. 14-874c; 16-982c.
Ronks, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Rönnäsgren, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Ronne, Bone Falck 18-587d.
Rönne, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3-4).
Ronneburg, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-259c.
Ronneby, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C3); 26-193a.
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ronondra, tribe 1-330d (table).
Ronongo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9).
Ronquillo, Francisco (Spanish general) 25-607a.
Ron Rock, lighthouse, Scot. 16-630d.
RONSARD, PIERRE DE 23-691b; 11-122c.
RONSDORF, Ger. 23-693b; 11-808 (I. k6).
Ronspeng, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
RONTGEN, DAVID 23-693b.
—, WILHELM KONRAD 23-694a.
RONTGEN RAYS 23-694b; electrons 16-623a; glass for 12-93a; low temperature 16-736a; magnetic disturbances 17-377b; medicinal use : *see* X-ray treatment; Stokes' theory 25-952c.
Ronzotherium 21-171a.
Rood, Ogden N. : colour 14-344d; luminosity 21-528d.
ROOD (dict.) 23-696d.
Roodebergen, mts., S.Af. 20-151c.
Roodee, race-course, Chester 13-727d; 6-108d.
Rood End, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
Rooden Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Roodepoort-Maraisburg, Johannesburg 27-190a
Roode School, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Roodhouse, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Rood loft 23-679a; 28-793a.
— screen 23-679b; 28-793a; Belgian 2-407c; Jacobean 2-119b.
Roof (anat.) 18-944b.
Roof Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Roof-comb 27-828d.
Roof-glazing 12-116c.
Roofing-felt 6-595d.
ROOFS 23-697b; Anglo-Saxon 4-593a; Greek 26-971b; hipped : *see* Hipped roof; perpendicular 21-179d.
Roof truss 23-698a.
Rooibank, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Scheppmansdorf.
Rooibek (bird) 1-120b.
Rooibosk Laagte, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-468 (D-E3).
Rooi Grond, S.Af. 3-606d.
Rooikop, Ger.S.W.Af. 28-270c.
Rook, isl., N.G. : *see* Umboi.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
ROOK (bird) 23-705c; 15-107c; 1-120c.
— (chess) 6-94a.
ROOKE, SIR GEORGE 23-705d, 26-58b; Spanish Succession War 25-606d, 9-544a.
Rooks Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Rookwood, N.S.W. 26-280a.
Rookwood ware 6-373a; 5-559c.
ROOM 23-706a; 4-593a.
Roomen, A. van 28-58b; Apollonian problem 2-187c; quadrature of circle 6-385a.
ROON, ALBRECHT THEODOR EMIL count von 23-706a; 11-870b; 4-6a.
" Roon " (warship) 24-912a.
Roop, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
ROORKEE, India 23-706d; 14-376 (G5); college : *see* Thomason Civil Engineering College; mutiny (1857) 25-268a.
Roos (barons) : *see* Ros.
Roos, Yorks. 9-116 (II. G2).
Roosa grass 14-349a.
Roose, dist., Wales : *see* Rhôs.
Roosebeke, Belg. : battle (1382) 19-415a, 10-821d, 10-430b.
Roosevelt, E. C. 16-304a.
—, Nicolas 18-607a.
—, THEODORE 23-707a; 27-731d; 1-841c; Belgian Congo 6-922a; Goldfield disturbances 12-210d; Rough Riders 28-596d.
Roosevelt, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1-C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, mts., Green. 12-543 (F1).
—, co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3-G4).
Roosky, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Roosts (currents) 20-279c.
Root, A. I. : honey extractor 3-633a.
—, ELIHU 23-711c; 27-734b; Alaskan boundary commission 5-164c.
—, John Wellborn 6-125b.
Root, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Minn. 18-551 (F7).
—, riv., Wis. 22-779d.
ROOT (bot.) 23-712a; 21-740d; apex 21-740a (fig.); cap 21-734b; crops 1-403a, 1-401a (table); 1-404b; cultural treatment 13-742a; cuttings 13-757d; grafting 13-756b; growth of 21-752d, 21-753a; hair 21-734b, 23-712c(fig.); pressure 21-747a; pruning 13-742a, 13-762d; stele 21-739d; stock : *see* Rhizome.
— (math.) 1-603c; 2-531a; extraction of 2-536c, 1-605c, 1-610a; primitive 19-851d; tables 26-327c.
— (music) 13-9c.
— and Branch Bill 4-419c; 7-487d; Clarendon 6-429a, rot 7-262c.
Rootbhan, Jean 6-459c.
Root-mean-square value 9-213a.
Root of opal 20-121a.
Root's rotary blower 3-708b; 27-1041a.
Rootstown, O. 20-26 (H2).
Roozeboom, H. W. B. 11-373b; solubility experiments 25-371a.
Ropczyce, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Rope, E. M. 24-507c.
ROPE AND ROPE-MAKING 23-713c; ancient 9-45c, 2-350b; driving 22-225d; haulage 18-334a, 6-590a; stiffness of 17-1013a; strength 22-947c; wire 22-227a.
Ropemaker's eye (knot) 15-874b.
Roper, Margaret 18-825a.
—, William 3-953c; 18-826a.

Rothewandspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (H2); **1-746a.**
Rothgaud (duke of Friuli) 5-592a.
Rothgilligerz 18-204c.
Röth group (geol.) 27-260b.
Rothhorn, Arosa, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); **1-745c.**
—, Brienzer, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); **1-744a.**
—, Sigriswiler, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
—, Zinal, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Rothia pales (moth) **16-473c** (fig.).
Rothiemay, Scot. 24-412 (F2); **3-314b.**
Rothiemurchus, estate, Scot. 25-946b.
Rothière, La. Fr.: battle (1814) **19-232a.**
Röthihorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Roth Kreuz, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Rothley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Rothliegende group (geol.) **16-384b; 11-670c; 21-176d.**
Rothmann, Bernard 1-904b.
—, Christoph 2-811c.
Rothomagian group (geol.) **7-416a.**
Rothrock, Henry P. 28-861b.
Rothrude (d. of Charlemagne) **5-892b.**
Rothsay, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
ROTHSCHILD (family) **23-758b; 11-18a; 18-765b; 2-140a;** Austrian loan (1892) **3-21c;** German plate **21-798a;** legacy to British Museum **19-61d.**
—, Lionel Nathan de 23-759a; 9-568a; 15-409c.
—, Mayer Anselm 23-758b.
—, Nathan, 1st baron 23-759a; 9-568b; 15-409c.
—, Hon. Walter 19-66c.
Rothschild expedition (1873) 8-208a.
Rothsiegen, Ger. 14-7b.
Rothsciana (students) **12-82c.**
Rothstein, John William 7-808a.
Rothstock, mt., Switz. 17-96c.
Rothsville, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Rothtodtliegende group (geol.) *see* Rothliegende group.
Rothville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
Rothwein, riv. and falls, Aus. 5-365d.
Rothwell, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Northants 9-420 (III. F2); **19-769b; 2-418d.**
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
ROTHWELL, Yorks. 23-759a; 28-933 (D2).
Rotifer 23-763c; 23-760a (fig.); **23-763b** (fig.).
ROTIFERA 23-759b; 28-1033c; 2-674a; 16-926b; disks of **23-760a** (fig.); Leeuwenhoek on **16-371c;** reproduction **23-119b, 24-746c.**
Rotifunk, S. L. 11-204 (B5); **25-55c; 25-57a.**
Rotinburg, Ger.: *see* Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber.
Rotl (weight) **28-493c; 9-28d.**
Rotlager, mts., Ger.: *see* Rothaargebirge.
Rotoehu, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Rotoiti, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); **16-90b; 23-764c.**
Rotoma, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Rotomagensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Roumois.
Roto Mahara, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Rotonda, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F5).
Rotonde (sacque) **11-354d.**
Rotondella, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F4).
Rotondo, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); **7-199a.**
—, mt., Alps 1-744c; 26-239c.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); **1-744c.**
Rotor (machinery) **25-846b.**
— (math.) **22-722c.**
Rotoroa, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
ROTORUA, N.Z. 23-764b; 19-624 (F3).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); **16-90b; 19-624c.**
Rotra (bot.) **17-273b.**
Rotrou I., count of Perche 19-732d.
—, JEAN DE 23-764c; 11-129b; 18-573a; Cornelle **7-163d;** Molière **18-666b;** Racine **22-775d.**
Rotrud: *see* Rothrude.
Rotruenge (Fr. poetry) **27-313a.**
ROTTA (Chrotta, Hrotta) (mus. instr.) **23-765b; 6-397a.**
Rottbellia 12-372c.
Rotte, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2-3); **13-588d.**
Rötteln, castle, Lörrach, Ger. 17-9b.
ROTTENBURG, Ger. 23-765d; 11-808 (D4).
Rottenburgh, G. A. 6-440c.
Rotten limestone: *see* Selma chalk.
Rottenmann, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Rottenmannerbauern, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
ROTTERDAM, Holl. 23-766a; 13-588 (B3); **13-610c;** exchange bank **3-334d.**
—, isl., Aus. 2-437d.
—, Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
" Rotterdam " (ship) **24-886b.**
Rotti, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-446 (E5); **26-990b.**
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Rottingdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Rotting process 25-794d.
Rottle (weight): *see* Rattel.
Rottleberode, prov., Ger. 11-809 (III. c-D3).
Rottler, John Peter 26-391b.
Rottman, Karl 19-6d
Rottnen, lake, Swed. (Kronoberg) **26-190** (C3).
—, lake, Swed. (Vermland) **26-190** (B2).
Rottnest, isl., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B6); **2-959a; 11-96d;** pines of **28-540b.**
Rotto (Palatino), bridge, Rome **23-612** (C3).
Rottofreddo, It.: battle (1746) **3-43a.**
Rottol (measure) **28-493c.**
Rottolo (weight): *see* Rotl.
Rottum, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); **11-233c.**
ROTTWEIL, Ger. 23-766d; 11-808 (B4); **12-668b.**
—, Altstadt, Ger. 23-767a.
ROTTWEIL, Ill., Pac.O. 23-767a; 20-436 (G6).
Rotunda, Dublin 8-620c; hospital **24-653a.**
—, Woolwich 28-819b.
Rotunders 10-910b.
Rotwalsch (Rotwelsch): *see* Slang.
Roty, Louis Oscar 18-2b; 19-907b.
Roua (king of the Huns): *see* Rua.
Roua, isl., N.G.: *see* Rossel.
ROUAULT, JOACHIM 23-767a.
ROUBAIX, Fr. 23-767b; 10-778 (F1); **10-780b;** battle (1793) **11-178c.**
Roubaud (count of Provence) **22-504b.**
Roubideux Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
ROUBILLIAC, LOUIS FRANçois 23-767c; 24-500a; Handel's statue **12-912b;** Shakespeare's statue and bust **24-792c, 24-789** (Pl. II.).
ROUBER, JEAN ANTOINE 23-767d; 8-92c; 11-135c.
Roucoulle, Madame de 11-52d.
Roucoux, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
Roudaire, François E. 23-1006d; 11-379d.
Roudebush, John H. 24-516c.
Roudia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); **12-426d.**
Roudnice, Aus.: *see* Raudnitz.
Roue, pass, Alps 1-742a.
ROUE (dict.) **23-768a.**
ROUELLE, GUILLAUME François 23-768b; 6-47d.
—, Hilaire Marin 23-768b; 27-79b.
ROUEN, Fr. 23-768b; 23-648 (C2); **10-778** (E3); battle (1870) **11-13c;** churches **19-283d, 7-564a, 8-420c;** dockyard **19-305d;** Feast of the Ass **10-616a;** Giry's historical researches **12-51b;** museum **22-673d;** pottery and porcelain **5-738d, 5-749a;** treaty with Scotland (1517) **1-438c.**
Rouen duck 22-219b.
— lilac: *see* Chinese lilac.
— violet **28-102a.**
ROUERGUE, old prov., Fr. **23-770a; 10-776** (E4); **3-59b;** ceded to England **9-504c, 4-501a.**
—, Causses, plateau, Fr. **5-558b.**
Rouérie, Armand Taffin, marquis de la 27-930d.
Rouffia, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C3). *See also* Alpheus.
Rougé, Emanuel, vicomte de 9-58a; 14-176a; alphabet theory of **1-724a.**
Rouge, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Rouge, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D3); **6-718d.**
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, cape, Sen.: *see* Roxo.
—, pass, Alps: *see* Mont Rouge.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); **20-368d.**
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2); **8-114a.**
ROUGE (paint) **23-770b; 6-663a.**
— Croix pursuivant **13-329a.**
— de Ruthene (chem.) **23-939d.**
— Dragon pursuivant **13-329a.**
Rouge et le noir, Le (Stendhal) **3-838d.**
Rouge et Noir (game): *see* Trente et Quarante.
Rougemont, L. de (adventurer) **19-560c.**
Rougemont, France 10-778 (H4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, castle, Exeter, Dev. 10-66a.
—, castle, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE Joseph 23-770b; 3-762b; 11-135b; portrait **7-862c;** stanza **16-288b.**
Rough, John 15-879c.
Rough, fifth, Scot. 7-762b.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
ROUGH CAST (arch.) **23-770c;** plastering **21-785b.**
Rough Castle, fort, Falkirk 4-584b.
— Creek, riv., Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Rougher (linen manufacture) **16-725c.**
Roughhound (dog-fish) **8-380c; 24-595c.**
Roughing (boxing) **4-351c.**
Rough-legged buzzard 4-895c.
Rough Peruvian cotton 7-265a.
— Rider **7-707d; 25-595b.**
Roughten Gill, Cumb. 4-623b; 13-258b; 22-694a.
Roughton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Rough-winged swallow 27-634a.
Rougon-Macquart, Les (Zola) **28-1001a; 19-835c.**
ROUHER, EUGENE 23-770c; 10-868c; 10-871b; O. E. Ollivier **20-90a;** relations with Cobden **6-610b.**
Rouies, Sommet des, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Rouillé, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Rouillé, Antoine Louis 6-261c.
Rouille, fort, Can. 27-53c.
Rouillon, riv., Fr. 24-587c.
Roujan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Roulans-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Roule, Cornelis 21-943a.
Rouleau, Can. 24-225 (B3).
ROULERS (Roeselare), Belg. **23-771a; 3-663** (B2).
Roulette, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
ROULETTE (game) **23-771b; 11-447b.**
ROULETTE (math.) **23-771a;** cardioid **5-324c;** cycloid **7-685c;** limaçon **16-690d.**
Roulié, Pierre 18-665c.
Roum (race): *see* Rum.
Roumania, kingdom: *see* Rumania.
Roumanille, Joseph 18-616c; 22-502b.
Roumanite (Roumanian amber) **1-793d.**
Roume, E. N. 11-205b.
Roumelia, dist., Balkan Penin.: *see* Rumelia.
Roumi (Pers. poet): *see* Rumi.
Roumia, India 14-376 (E3).
Roumois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); **19-749b.**
Roundabout (family) **6-660d.**
—, J. H. 16-966a.
Round, head, Nfd. (Atl.O.) **19-479** (C-D2).
—, head, Nfd. (G. of St Lawrence) **19-479** (A2).
—, hill, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, hill, Worcs. 28-824d.
—, isl., Cey. 27-284b.
—, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
—, isl., Mass. 28-568a.
—, isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, lake, Mich. 5-946b.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Round, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
ROUND (dict.) **23-771d;** in bell ringing **3-690b;** in music **5-190c, 7-42b, 19-75a.**
— bort (min.): *see* Shot bort.
— Buttes, mts., Mont. **14-276** (F2).
— cardamon: *see* Cluster cardamon.
— churches **23-609b; 2-393a;** Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge **5-94d.**
Roundel (her.) **13-322c.**
— (poetry) **5-119c.**
ROUNDERS (game) **23-772a; 3-458c.**
Round Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Roundhay, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, park, Leeds, Yorks. 16-369c.
Roundhead, O. 20-26 (C3).
ROUNDHEAD (Parliamentarians) **23-772b.**
— (weapon) **23-772c.**
Roundhill, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Round Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
—, Hill School, Northampton, Mass. 3-308a.
Rounding (leather manufacture) **16-335d; 16-339a.**
Round Island, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
—, Knob, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, ligament: *see* Liver **16-801b;** of uterus **23-132c.**
—, Mountain, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Oak, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Oak, Worcs. 8-638a.
—, robin 23-772a.
—, Rock, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Rounds, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Rounds (dances) **23-772a.**
Round seizing (knot) **15-874c.**
ROUNDSMAN SYSTEM 23-772c.
Roundstone, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
Round Table, Windsor Castle, Berks. 28-678b.
ROUND TABLE, THE (Arthurian legend) **23-772d; 28-705b;** Edward III.'s vow **8-994c.**
Round Table, The (William Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt) **13-119b; 13-935a.**
Round Table Conference (1900) 7-402b.
Round-tailed tupai: *see* Urogale.
Round Top, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
— Top, mt., Mass. **17-852** (C1).
Roundtop, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Round Tower, mill, Newport, R.I.: *see* Old Stone Mill.
ROUND TOWERS (arch.) **23-773c;** Sardinian nuraghi **24-214b;** Scotland **4-482d, 3-816a, 20-280c;** Shetland **24-854d, 24-855d.**
— Valley, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
— Valley Indian Reserve, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Roundway Down: battle, Wilts (1643) **12-406a.**
Roundwood, Ire. 28-619a.
Round worm: *see* Ascaris lumbricoides.
Roup (dict.) **2-895b.**
Rouquette *v.* Overman (1875) **18-817a.**
Roura, Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
ROUS, FRANCIS 23-774a; 22-286b.
—, HENRY JOHN 23-774b.
—, John 17-496b.
Rousay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); **20-280c.**
Rousbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Rousdon, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Rouse, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Junction, Colo. **6-722** (F4).
Rouses Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Rouse *v.* Bradford Banking Company **12-655b.**
Rouseville, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Rousillon (scientist) **22-412c.**
Rous Lench, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); **28-824d.**
ROUSSEAU, JACQUES 23-774c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 23-774c; 11-135a; 27-1041a.
—, JEAN JACQUES 23-775a; 11-137a; 1-556b; apologues **2-194c;** Beaumont controversy **3-591c;** Diderot compared **8-206a;** duelling opposed **8-641a;** education **8-959c;** Gluck **12-139b;** humanitarian movement **5-884c;** Malthus, reaction from **17-515c;** novels **19-835b;** physical culture in education **12-752d;** religious toleration **26-1052b;** Rosenstein's criticism **26-218b;** Saint-Pierre's influence **24-40d;** social contract **25-300d;** sovereignty theory **25-520b, 25-521b.**
Rousseau, Jules Antoine 23-779d.
—, P. E. T. 23-779a; 8-171d; 3-388d.
— DE LA ROTTIERE, J. S. 23-779c.
" Rousseau's Dream " **23-779d.**
Rousselet, C. F. 23-764b.
—, François Louis de: *see* Château-Renault, marquis de.
Rousselin: *see* Roscellinus.
Rousset, Francis 19-963d.
Roussettus 6-241c.
— büttikoferi 16-540a.
Roussillon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
ROUSSILLON, former prov., Fr. **23-780a; 10-778** (F6); **10-802** (map); Catalan language **25-573b;** geology **21-847c;** wars (1472-1475) **17-40a;** wines **28-725a.**
—, school of (geol.) **21-848.**
Roussy, Waleran de Luxemburg, lord of: *see* Ligny, Waleran, lord of.
Roustan, T. J. D. 15-67d.
Rout (law) **2-779c.**
ROUTH, EDWARD JOHN 23-780c; 8-757a.
—, MARTIN JOSEPH 23-780d.
Routhier, Adolf B. 5-168b.
Routiers (dict.) **2-683a.**
ROUTLEDGE, GEORGE 23-780d.
Routledge *v.* Low **7-122b.**
Routot, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Routt, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— Co., Colo. **6-722** (B1).
ROUVIER, MAURICE 23-781a; 10-891a.
Rouvray-Saint-Denis, Fr.: battle: *see* Herrings, Battle of the.
Roux, Philibert Joseph 1-937a.
—, Pierre Paul Emil: diphtheria **20-780d, 3-171c; 8-293c;** incubator **14-366c;** tetanus **20-782b;** thermostats **14-368c.**
—, Rouland de 24-496c.
—, Wilhelm 9-329d.
Roux, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
—, cape, Fr. **10-778** (H6).
—, cape, Tun. **1-643** (D1).
Rouxville, S.Af. 25-466 (H8); **20-152d.**
Rouzékhân 8-487b.
Rouzerville, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Rov, Russ.: *see* Bar.
Rova Head, cape, Scot. **24-353d.**
Rovalo, mts., C.R. and Pan. 5-678 (E6); **7-220a.**
Rovana, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Rovaniemi, Fin. 23-872 (C2).
Rovde, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Rove (Rouge) **16-726b.**
Rove beetle 6-671b; 13-432c; 6-668b.
Rovenki, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Rovenius van Ardensal Philip 27-824b.
Rover, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Rover (croquet) **7-504b.**
Rover bicycle 7-434a.
Rovere, Della: *see* Della Rovere.
Roveredo, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Rovercitano dialect 8-193d.
ROVERETO, Aus. 23-781c; 3-4 (B4).
Rovers, The (Canning and Frere) **11-207b.**
Roviaes, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
ROVIGNO, Aus. 23-781d; 3-4 (C4).
Rovigo, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
ROVIGO, It. 23-781d; 15-4 (C2).
Roving 25-686a; jute manufacture **15-608c.**
— bowtell 4-349c.
— frame 7-305a; 16-726b.
Rovio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Rovkolo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).

Roslagen, dist., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Roslavl, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
Roslin, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940c; battle (1303) 8-946c; chapel 25-141a, 2-404c.
Rosindale, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Roslin sandstone 18-475c.
Roslyn, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
—, S.Dak. 25-596 (H2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D-E2); 28-355a.
— group 27-632a.
Rosman, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Rosmaridae: *see* Odobaenidae.
Rosmarinus: *see* Rosemary.
ROSMEAD, H. G. R. ROBINson, baron 23-738a; 5-241c; Basutoland unrest 12-251b; in Ceylon 5-782d; Jameson raid 27-201c.
Rosmer, E.: *see* Bernstein, Elsa.
Rosmersholm (Ibsen) 14-226a.
Rosminians (rel.) 23-738d.
ROSMINI - SERBATI, Antonio 23-738d.
Rosmoney, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Rosnaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Rosnat, monastery, Scot. 28-609b.
Rosnovu, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
ROSNY, JOSEPH HENRY 23-739b; 11-149d.
—, Maximilian de Béthune, baron de: *see* Sully, Maximilian de Béthune, duc de.
Rosny, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— sous-Bois, France 10-778 (C5).
Ros of Werke, Robert 19-792c.
Rosoglio (liqueur) 15-679d.
Rosoideae 23-722d.
Rosoman, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Rosophenine 8-747b.
Rospigliosi, Giulio: *see* Clement IX.
Rosporden, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Rosque, lake, Scot.: *see* Chroisg.
Ross, earls of 23-743a.
—, Alexander Macdonald, earl of 24-439c.
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of: *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart, earl of.
—, Donald, earl of 14-719b.
—, John Macdonald, earl of 23-743b; 2-488a; 24-440d.
—, William, earl of 24-437c.
—, Adrian: *see* Ropes, Arthur Reed.
—, Alexander (architect) 14-719a.
—, Alexander (divine) 5-674d.
—, ALEXANDER (poet) 23-739c.
—, Andrew 7-771d; dividing engine 12-314a; lenses of 21-508a, 18-401a.
—, George Clunies 6-295a; 15-712d.
—, GEORGE WILLIAM 23-739c; 20-117b.
—, SIR HEW DALRYMPLE 23-739d.
—, J. (naval officer) 15-712d.
—, SIR JAMES CLARK 23-740a; 21-964b; 11-31c; Franklin search 17-204a; magnetic north pole 17-384b; route 21-961 (map).
—, J. C. (engineer) 14-848c.
—, SIR JOHN 23-740c; 21-941c.
—, JOHN (Kooeskoowe) 23-740b.
—, Ludwig 1-245b; inscriptions 14-628a; Nike temple 2-837c; Therapnae 25-613d.
—, ROBERT 23-740d; 1-839b.
—, Ronald, Major: on beriberi 3-775a; malaria research 17-463a, 20-786b.
—, Sydney 15-712d.
—, T. C. 7-443c
—, William 5-638b.
—, Sir William Charles 18-527b.
Ross v. Adcock 8-270d.
— v. Ross 1-214a.
ROSS, Hereford. 23-741a; 9-420 (III B3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Ire. (Cork): *see* Rosscarbery.
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
—, Ire. (Wexford): *see* New Ross.
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I-E1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (B4).
Ross, co., Scot.: *see* Ross and Cromarty.
—, isl., Antarc. (Ross Sea) 21-961 (H); 21-969d.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8); lighthouse 1-957c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K5).
—, isl., Ire. 15-795b.
—, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
—, isl., Queens. 27-113b.
—(Little), isl., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 15-831c.
—, lake, Ire. (Armagh) 2-561c.
—, lake, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, sea, Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
—, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Rossach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Rossall, pt., Lancs. 16-142a.
—, school, Lancs. 10-194a.
ROSS AND CROMARTY, Scot. 23-741c; 24-412 (C-D2); 24-419a; Sigurd's conquest 14-766d.
Rossanensis, Codex 23-743c; 20-565a.
ROSSANO, It. 23-743c; 15-4 (F5); 15-18c.
Rossano, Gospels of 14-313b.
Rossbach, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
ROSSBACH, Ger. 23-743d; 11-808 (III. p10); battle of (1757) 23-743d, 5-565d, 23-744c (plan).
Rossbehy, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Rossbrugg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2); 1-745a.
Rossbodenhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Rossborough, Ky.: *see* Owensboro.
Rossbrunn, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
Rossburg, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
Rossburn, Can. 7-584 (A2).
Rosscarbery (Ross), Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-158b.
Ross Co., O. 20-26 (D-E6).
Rossdhu House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Rossdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
ROSSE, EARL OF 23-744d.
—, Lawrence Parsons, 4th earl of 23-745a; on moon's heat 18-804b.
—, Susan Penelope 18-527a.
—, WILLIAM PARSONS, 3rd earl of 23-745a; observatory 19-955d, 26-569b.
Ross, Easter, dist., Scot. 23-742c.
Rosse-de-Nailleagh, Ire. 16-695a.
Rosseels, Jacques 20-507d.
Rossel (Roua), isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
ROSSELLI, COSIMO 23-745d.
Rossellidae 25-729c.
ROSSELLINO, ANTONIO 23-746a.
—, Bernardo 23-746c.
Rossendale, Forest of, dist., Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-138b.
Rosser, Thomas Lafayette 21-303c.
Rosser, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Rosserick, abbey, Ire.: *see* Roserk, abbey.
Rosses, Ire. 25-242c.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Rosset, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Rosseter, Philip 5-137c.
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA Georgina 23-746d.
—, DANTE GABRIEL 23-747b; 20-501a; 9-641d, illustration, influence on 14-322d.
—, Elizabeth Eleanor 23-750d.
—, Frances Mary 23-747b
—, Gabriele 23-747b.
—, Maria Francesca 23-747b.
—, William Michael 23-747b.
Rossford, O. 20-26 (C-D1); 26-1051b.
Rossfork, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Rossglas, Ire. 19-636b.
Ross House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Rosshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Rossi (family) 17-95b.
—, Asaria de 3-860a.
—, Francesco 25-406b.
—, LUIGI DE 23-751b.
—, Marie de 18-40a.
—, Michele de 5-490d.
Rossi, M.S. de: earthquake scale 8-818b.
—, PELLEGRINO LUIGI Edoardo, count 23-751b; 15-52d.
Rossia 7-674b; arms 5-696a; luminous organs of 21-478b; reproduction 5-699d, 5-697a.
"Rossia" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Rossic, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale Santorre di: *see* Santarosa.
Rossie, isl., Scot. 18-794c.
Rossieny, Russ.: *see* Rosieny.
Rossie Priory, Scot. 12-302d.
Rossignol, lake, Can. 19-851 (B2); 19-830b.
Rossignoli, Father 9-126b.
Rossikon (St. Panteleimon), monastery, Gr. 2-851c.
Rossina, C. G.: Ethiopic MSS. 9-847d.
—, GIOACHINO ANTONIO 23-751c.
Rossiter, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Rossitz, Aus. 18-817b.
ROSSLAND, Can. 23-752d; 4-600 (F3).
Rosslare, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 14-747d; harbour 28-566d.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
ROSSLAU, Ger. 23-752d; 11-808 (D3).
Rosslea, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Rossler electric arc 16-662a.
ROSSLYN, EARLS OF 23-752e.
—, ALEXANDER WEDDERburn, 1st earl of 23-753a.
Rossmastreoin, abbey, Ire. 19-536b.
Rossmoyne, O. 20-26 (L-M6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Rosso, Annibalo 21-562d.
—, Il (Giovanni di Bartolo): *see* Bartolo, Giovanni di.
Rosso, castle, Corsica 15-4 (B3).
—, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Rosso antico 23-585c; 16-51d.
Ross of Mull, penin., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 14-726d.
Rossomme, heights of, Belg. 28-379a.
Rosson, dist., Ger. 17-1018c.
Rosso Palace, Genoa 2-413a; 11-598a.
Rossport, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Ross Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (L-I).
Ross's gull 12-715a.
Ross-shire Buffs: *see* Seaforth Highlanders.
Ross's Landing, Tenn.: *see* Chattanooga.
Rossthal, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Ross, The Man of: *see* Kyrle, John.
Rosston, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
Rosstrappe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
ROSSTREVOR, Ire. 23-753d; 14-744 (E2); 28-331d; 8-458a.
Rossville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, O.: *see* Hamilton.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
ROSSWEIN, Ger. 23-754a, 11-808 (D3)
Rost (Assyriologist) 3-109d; 3-109c.
Rost, Nor. 19-806 (C2)
—, isl., Nor. 16-563a.
Rostamite (dynasty), *see* Rustamite.
ROSTAND, EDMOND 23-754a; 8-517c.
Rostango, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Rostellan, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Rostellaria 11-516a; 11-513d (fig.).
Rostellec slates 8-125c.
Rostellum (bot.) 10-568b.
—(tapeworms) 26-409a.
Rosten, Beni: *see* Rustamite.
Rosterud, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Rosthal, Ger.: *see* Rossthal.
Rosthern, Can. 24-225 (A-B2)
Rostherne, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, lake, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-90a.
Rosthwaite, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Rostingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Rostislav (of Kiev) 25-278a.
—(of Moravia) 25-231a.
"Rostislav" (warship) 24-903d.
ROSTOCK, Ger. 23-754b, 11-808 (C-D1); convention (1755) 17-1019d; university 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
Rostojaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (E1).
Rostopchine, Sophie: *see under* Ségur (family).
ROSTOPTSCHIN, COUNT Feodor Vassilievich 23-754d.
Rostov, Russ. (Don Cossack Terr.): *see* Rostov-on-the-Don.
—, Russ. (Yaroslavl): *see* Rostov Veliky.
—, lake, Russ. 23-755b.
RÖSTOV-ON-THE-DON, Russ. 23-755a; 23-872 (E6).
— VELIKIY, Russ. 23-755b; 23-872 (E4).
ROSTRA 23-755c; 23-591c; Julia 23-595a; 23-755d; noon reckoned by 4-988a.
Rostrevor, Ire.: *see* Warrenpoint.
Rostrhamus 15-839c.
Rostrum (of ship): *see* Beak.
Rostrum (zool.): cephalopod 5-695b, gastropoda 11-511b; ticks 26-936d.
Rösvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
Roswell, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4); 19-522c.
Rosweyde, Heribert 4-177d.
Roswinkel, Holl. 13-588 (D-E2).
Roswitha: *see* Hrosvitha.
Roxy Cross, Brethren of the: *see* Rosicrucianism.
Rosy Feather-star 25-797c.
Rosyth, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 14-718d; 10-679c.
Rota, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 28-726d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
—(music): *see* Round.
—(sign in medieval deeds) 8-303a.
Rotab, Tel, Egy. 22-875b.
Rotach, Uli 26-250b.
Rota Club (coffee club) 6-566d; 13-19a.
ROTA, COURT OF 23-756a; 7-612b; 2-897c.
Rotalia 7-418a; 10-633c; shell 10-630b (fig.), 10-635d (fig.).
Rotalidaceae 10-633c.
Rotan, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Rotan blower 3-705b.
— engine 25-838b; 25-840b.
— mixer (bread making) 4-472b.
— planer: *see* Planer, Rotary.
— power (optics) 21-936a; 25-893b.
— system (well drilling) 21-320a.
— transformer (elec.): *see* Rotatory transformer.
Rotate (bot.) 10-561c.
Rotation (mech.) 17-964a; 25-786c; projectiles 1-867a.
—(angle of: vision) 28-140c.
—(of crops) 1-404a; 12-367d; German systems 11-810b.
—(electrodynamic) 9-184d.
Rotational coefficient: *see* Rotatory power.
Rotative hydraulic engine 14-94b.
Rotatoria: *see* Rotifera.
Rotatory kiln 5-655d.
— power 17-347a.
— transformer 27-173b.
Rotbold, count of Provence: *see* Roubaud.
Roteb, Abbott Lawrence 18-492c.
—, E. 16-304b.
—, Joseph 19-462b.
Rotch (bird) 25-709d.
Rote Blatt, Das (Rubezahl) 12-260b.
Rote Main, riv., Ger.: *see* Main.
Rotenburg, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (B3); 13-413b.
Rotenkreuz, Féronce von 4-688a.
Rotenturm (wind) 9-912a.
Roteurm, pass, Hung. 3-4 (14); 27-212b; 7-727a.
Rötgen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Roth, Frederick George 24-516c.
—, H. L.: on Australian aborigines 2-956c; 10-161c.
—, JUSTUS LUDWIG ADOLF 23-756a.
—, Rudolf von 5-466b; 4-137c.
Roth, Walter E. 1-817c.
Roth, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Röthe, Ger. 11-808 (III. q. 10).
Rothaargebirge (Rotlager), mts., Ger. 11-808 (B3); 28-556b.
Rothach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Rothad (bp.) 7-916d; 13-477c.
Rothamsted agricultural experimental station 1-403d; 12-8d; 16-300b; feeding experiments 19-926d; manures and manuring 17-611b.
Rothari (king of the Lombards) 16-934a; 11-776b; legends of 13-376c.
Rothäute: *see* Indians, North American.
Rothay, riv., Westm. 12-367c.
Rothbad, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Rothbleiskopf, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Rothbühlspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Rothbury, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 14-884d; 19-791c.
—, forest, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Rothe, John Andrew 28-985c.
—, R. 14-884d.
—, RICHARD 23-756b; 10-197d.
Rothe, fjord: *see* Sermilik, fjord.
Rötheli (fish): *see* Säbling.
ROTHELIN, JACQUELINE DE Rohan, marquise de 23-757a.
Rothell, riv., Wales: *see* Seint.
Rötheln: *see* German measles.
Röthelstein (Rothenstein), castle, Aus. 12-822d.
Rothe Mühle, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Röthenbach, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Rothenbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Rothenburg-am-Neisse, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 17-130b.
ROTHENBURG - OB - DER - Tauber (Rotinburg), Ger. 23-757a; 11-808 (B-C4); Carlstadt at 5-348d; town hall and fountain 2-421a.
—, castle, Thuringia, Ger. 15-959d.
—, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Rothenfels, countship, Bav.: *see* Königsegg-Rothenfels.
Rothenkirchen, Ger. 11-808 (III. P11).
Rothenthurm, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 24-395d.
—, pass, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-826b.
Rother (legendary king): *see* Rothari.
Rother, riv., Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-10c.
—, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. D5); 9-410b; 15-736d; 26-165c.
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); 18-418c.
Rotherfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
ROTHERHAM, THOMAS (archbp.) 23-757b; 9-521c.
ROTHERHAM, Yorks. 23-757c; 28-933 (D3); 24-371b.
Rotherham plough 21-850b.
Rotherhithe, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 3-793a.
—Tunnel, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-941a; 27-401d.
Rotherknopf, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Rotherknopf.
Rother Levels, val., Kent 26-635c.
—Market, Stratford-on-Avon 25-998d.
ROTHES, EARLS OF 23-757d; 16-493d.
—, John Leslie, duke of 23-757d; 16-508c; 24-451d.
Rothes, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270b.
—, glen, Scot. 9-269b.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646a; 9-269a.
Rothesand (Rothersand), lighthouse, Bremerhaven 4-495b; 16-631d.
Rothesay, David, duke of: *see* David, duke of Rothesay, prince of Scotland.
Rothesay, Can. 19-465 (C2).
ROTHESAY, Scot. 23-758a; 24-418 (A-B3); cotton-spinning mill at 4-878c, 24-426c; fishing district 4-879b; geology 4-878d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Rothes Todtliegendes (geol.): *see* Rothliegende.
Rothe Wand, mt., Ger.: *see* Naafkopf.

Rothewandspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-746a.
Rothgaud (duke of Friuli) 5-893a.
Rothgitigerz 18-204c.
Röth group (geol.) 27-260b.
Rothhorn, Arosa, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
—, Brienzer, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
—, Sigriswiler, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
—, Zinal, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Rothia pales (moth) 16-473c (fig.).
Rothiemay, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
Rothiemurchus, estate, Scot. 25-616b.
Rotoire, La. Fr.: battle (1814) 19-232a.
Röthihorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Roth Kreuz, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Rothley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Rothliegende group (geol.) 16-384b; 11-670c; 21-176d.
Rothmann, Bernard 1-904b.
—, Christoph 2-811c.
Rothomagian group (geol.) 7-416a.
Rothrock, Henry P. 28-861b.
Rothrude (d. of Charlemagne) 5-892b.
Rothway, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
ROTHSCHILD (family) 23-758b; 11-18a; 18-765b; 2-140a; Austrian loan (1892) 3-21c; German plate 21-798a; legacy to British Museum 19-61d.
—, Lionel Nathan de 23-759a; 9-568a; 15-409c.
—, Mayer Anselm 23-758b.
—, Nathan, 1st baron 23-759a; 9-568b; 15-409c.
—, Hon. Walter 19-66c.
Röthschild expedition (1873) 8-208a.
Rothschloss, Ger. 14-7b.
Rothsesians (students) 12-82c.
Rothstein, John William 7-808a.
Rothstock, mt., Switz. 17-96c.
Rothsville, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Rothstockliegende group (geol.) *see* Rothliegende group.
Rothville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
Rothwein, riv. and falls, Aus. 5-365d.
Rothwell, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Northants 9-420 (III. F2); 19-769b; 2-418d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
ROTHWELL, Yorks. 23-759a; 28-933 (D2).
Rotifer 23-763c; 23-760a (fig.); 23-763b (fig.).
ROTIFERA 23-759b; 28-1033c; 2-674a; 16-226b; disks of 23-760a (fig.); Leeuwenhoek on 16-371c; reproduction 23-119b, 24-746c.
Rotifunk, S. L. 11-204 (B5); 25-55c; 25-57a.
Rotinburg, Ger.: *see* Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber.
Rotl (weight) 28-493c; 9-28d.
Rotlager, mts., Ger.: *see* Rothaargebirge.
Rotoehu, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Rotoiti, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 16-90b; 23-764c.
Rotoma, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Rotomagensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Roumois.
Roto Mahara, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Rotonda, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F5).
Rotonde (sacque) 11-354d.
Rotondella, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F4).
Rotondo, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
—, mt., Alps 1-744c; 26-239c.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744c.
Rotor (machinery) 25-846b.
— (math.) 22-72c.
Rotoroa, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
ROTORUA, N.Z. 23-764b; 19-624 (F3).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 16-90b; 19-624c.
Rotra (bot.) 17-273b.
Rotrou I., count of Perche 19-732d.
—, JEAN DE 23-764c; 11-129b; 18-573a; Corneille 7-163d; Molière 18-666b; Racine 22-775d.
Rotrud: *see* Rothrude.
Rotrueange (Fr. poetry) 27-313a.
ROTTA (Chrotta, Hrotta) (mus. instr.) 23-765b; 6-397a.
Rottboellia 12-372c.
Rotte, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2-3); 13-588d.
Rötteln, castle, Lörrach, Ger. 17-9b.
ROTTENBURG, Ger. 23-765d; 11-670 (D4).
Rottenburgh, G. A. 6-440c.
Rotten limestone: *see* Selma chalk.
Rottenmann, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Rottenmanner Tauern, mts., Aus. 25-1159a.
ROTTERDAM, Holl. 23-766a; 13-588 (B3); 13-610c; exchange bank 3-334d.
—, isl., Pac. O. 26-437d.
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
" Rotterdam " (ship) 24-886b.
Rotti, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-446 (E5); 26-990b.
—, str., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Rottingdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Rotting process 25-794d.
Rottle (weight): *see* Rattel.
Rottleberode, prov., Ger. 11-808 (III. o-p10).
Rottler, John Peter 26-391b.
Rottman, Karl 19-6d
Rottnen, lake, Swed. (Kronoberg) 26-190 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (E2).
Rottnest, isl., W. Aus. 2-960 (A-B6); 2-959a; 11-96d; pines of 28-540b.
Rotto (Palatino), bridge, Rome 23-812 (C3).
Rottofreddo, It.: battle (1746) 3-43a.
Rottol (measure) 28-493c.
Rottolo (weight): *see* Rotl.
Rottum, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-238c.
ROTTWEIL, Ger. 23-766d; 11-808 (B4); 12-668b.
— Altstadt, Ger. 23-767a.
ROTTUMAN, isl., Pac. O. 23-767a; 20-436 (G6).
Rotunda, Dublin 8-620c; hospital 24-653a.
—, Woolwich 28-819b.
Roturiers 10-910b.
Rotwalsch (Rotwelsch): *see* Slang.
Roty, Louis Oscar 18-2b; 19-907b.
Roua (king of the Huns): *see* Rua.
Roua, isl., N.G.: *see* Rossel.
ROUAULT, JOACHIM 23-767a.
ROUBAIX, Fr. 23-767b; 10-778 (F1); 10-780b; battle (1793) 11-178c.
Roubaud (count of Provence) 22-504b.
Roubideux Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
ROUBILIAC, LOUIS FRANCOIS 23-767c; 24-500a; Handel's statue 12-912b; Shakespeare's statue and bust 24-792c, 24-789 (Pl. II.).
ROUCHER, JEAN ANTOINE 23-767d; 8-92c; 11-135c.
Roucoulle, Madame de 11-52d.
Roucoux, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
Roudaire, François E. 23-1096d; 11-579d.
Roudebush, John H. 24-516c.
Roudia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
Roudnice, Aus.: *see* Raudnitz.
Roue, pass, Alps 1-742a.
ROUE (dict.) 23-768a.
ROUELLE, GUILLAUME Francois 23-768b; 6-47d.
—, Hilaire Marin 23-768b; 27-793b.
ROUEN, Fr. 23-768b; 23-648 (C2); 10-778 (E3); battle (1870) 11-13c; churches 19-283d, 7-564a, 8-420c; dockyard 19-305d; Feast of the Ass 10-616a; Giry's historical researches 12-51b; museum 22-673d; pottery and porcelain 5-738d, 5-749a; treaty with Scotland (1517) 1-488c.
Rouen duck 22-219b.
— lilac: *see* Chinese lilac.
— violet 28-102a.
ROUERGUE, old prov., Fr. 23-770a; 10-776 (E4); 3-59b; ceded to England 9-504c, 4-501a.
—, Causses, plateau, Fr. 5-558b.
Rouérie, Armand Tuffin, marquis de la 27-980d.
Roufia, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C3). *See also* Alpheus.
Rougé, Emanuel, vicomte de 9-58a; 14-176a; alphabet theory of 1-724a.
Rougé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Rouge, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (B3); 6-718d.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, cape, Sen.: *see* Roxo.
—, pass, Alps: *see* Mont Rouge.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 20-368d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2); 8-114a.
ROUGE (paint) 23-770b; 6-663a.
— Croix pursuivant 13-329a.
— de Ruthene (chem.) 23-939d.
— Dragon pursuivant 13-329a.
Rouge et le noir, Le (Stendhal) 3-838d.
Rouge et Noir (game): *see* Trente et Quarante.
Rougemont, L. de (adventurer) 19-560c.
Rougemont, France 10-778 (H4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, castle, Exeter, Dev. 10-66a.
—, castle, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE Joseph 23-770b; 3-762b; 11-135b; portrait 7-862c; statue 16-988b.
Rough, John 15-879c.
Rough, firth, Scot. 7-762b.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
ROUGH CAST (arch.) 23-770c; plastering 21-785b.
Rough Castle, fort, Falkirk 4-584b.
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Rougher (linen manufacture) 16-725c.
Rough hound (dog-fish) 8-380c; 24-559c.
Roughing (boxing) 4-351c.
Rough-legged buzzard 4-895c.
Rough Peruvian cotton 7-265a.
— Riding 23-1074; 25-596b.
Roughten Gill, Cumb. 4-623b; 13-258b; 22-694a.
Roughton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Rough-winged swallow 27-634a.
Rougon-Macquart, Les (Zola) 28-1001a; 19-835c.
ROUHER, EUGENE 23-770c; 10-868c; 10-871b; O. E. Ollivier 20-90a; relations with Cobden 6-610b.
Rouies, Sommet des, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Rouillac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Rouillé, Antoine Louis 6-261c.
Rouille, fort, Can. 27-53c.
Rouillon, riv., Fr. 24-587c.
Roujan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Roulans-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Roule, Cornelis 21-943a.
Rouleau, Can. 24-225 (B3).
ROULERS (Roeselaere), Belg. 23-771a; 3-668 (B2).
Roulette, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
ROULETTE (game) 23-771b; 11-447b.
ROULETTE (math.) 23-771a; cardioid 5-324c; cycloid 7-685c; limaçon 16-690d.
Roullé, Pierre 18-665c.
Roum (race): *see* Rum.
Roumania, kingdom: *see* Rumania.
Roumanille, Joseph 18-616c; 22-152b.
Roumanite (Roumanian amber) 1-793d.
Roume, E. N. 11-205b.
Roumelia, dist., Balkan Penin.: *see* Rumelia.
Roumi (Pers. poet): *see* Rumi.
Roumia, India 14-376 (E3).
Roumois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 19-749b.
Round (family) 6-660d.
—, J. H. 16-966a.
Round, head, Nfd. (Atl.O.) 19-479 (C-D2).
—, head, Nfd. (G. of St Lawrence) 19-479 (A2).
—, hill, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, hill, Worcs. 28-824d.
—, isl., Cey. 27-284b.
—, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
—, isl., Mass. 28-568a.
—, isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
—, lake, Mich. 5-946b.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Round, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
ROUND (dict.) 23-771d; in bell ringing 3-690b; in music 5-190c, 7-42b, 19-75a.
— bort (min.): *see* Shot bort.
— Buttes, mts., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— cardamon: *see* Cluster cardamon.
— churches 23-609b; 2-393a; Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge 5-94d.
Roundel (her.) 13-322c.
— (poetry) 5-119c.
ROUNDERS (game) 23-772a; 3-458c.
Round Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Roundhay, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, park, Leeds, Yorks. 16-369c.
Roundhead, O. 20-26 (C3).
ROUNDHEAD (Parliamentarians) 23-772b.
— (weapon) 23-772c.
Roundhill, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Round Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
—Hill School, Northampton, Mass. 3-308a.
Rounding (leather manufacture) 16-335d; 16-339a.
Round Island, passage, Pac. O. 10-335 (A1).
— Knob, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— ligament: of liver 16-801b; of uterus 23-1120a.
— Mountain, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Oak, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Oak, Worcs. 8-638a.
— robin 23-772a.
— Rock, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Rounds, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Rounds (dances) 23-772a.
Round seizing (knot) 15-874c.
ROUNDSMAN SYSTEM 23-772c.
Roundstone, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
Round Table, Windsor Castle, Berks. 28-675b.
ROUND TABLE, THE (Arthurian legend) 23-772d; 28-705b; Edward III.'s vow 8-994c.
Round Table, The (William Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt) 13-119b; 13-935a.
Round Table Conference (1900) 7-402b.
Round-tailed tupai: *see* Urogale.
Round Top, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
— Top, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Roundtop, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Round Tower, mill, Newport, Monmouthsh. 16-1006 Mill.
ROUND TOWERS (arch.) 23-773c; Sardinian nuraghi 24-214b; Scotland 4-482d, 3-816a, 20-280c; Shetland 24-854d, 24-855d.
— Valley, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Valley Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Roundway Down: battle, Wilts. (1643) 12-406a.
Roundwood, Ire. 28-619a.
Round worm: *see* Ascaris lumbricoides.
Roup (dict.) 2-895b.
Roquette *v.* Overman (1875) 18-317a.
Roura, Fr. Gui. 12-682a.
ROUS, FRANCIS 23-774a; 22-286b.
—, HENRY JOHN 23-774b.
—, John 17-496b.
Rousay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
Rousbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Rousdon, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Rouse, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Junction, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Rouses Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Rouse *v.* Bradford Banking Company 12-655b.
Rouseville, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Rousillon (scientist) 22-412c.
Rous Lench, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
ROUSSEAU, JACQUES 23-774c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 23-774c; 11-135a; 27-1041a.
—, JEAN JACQUES 23-775a; 11-137a; 1-556b; apologues 2-194c; Beaumont controversy 3-591c; Diderot compared 8-506a; duelling opposed 8-641a; education 8-959c; Gluck 12-139b; humanitarian movement 5-884c; Malthus, reaction from 17-515c; novels 19-835b; physical culture in education 12-752d; religious toleration 26-1052b; Rosenstein's criticism 26-218b; Saint-Pierre's influence 24-40d; social contract 25-300d; sovereignty theory 25-520b, 25-521b.
Rousseau, Jules Antoine 23-779d.
—, P. E. T. 23-779a; 8-171d; 3-388d.
— DE LA ROTTIERE, J. S. 23-779c.
" Rousseau's Dream " 23-776d.
Rousselet, C. F. 23-764b.
—, François Louis de: *see* Château-Renault, marquis de.
Rousselin: *see* Roscellinus.
Roussel, Francis 19-963d.
Roussettus 6-241c.
— büttikoferi 16-540a.
Roussillon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
ROUSSILLON, former prov., Fr. 23-780a; 10-778 (F6); 10-802 (map); Catalan language 25-573b; geology 21-847c; wars (1472-1475) 17-40a; wines 28-725a.
—, sands of (geol.) 21-848.
Roussy, Waleran de Luxemburg, lord of: *see* Ligny, Waleran, lord of.
Roustan, T. J. D. 15-67d.
Rout (law) 2-779c.
ROUTH, EDWARD JOHN 23-780c; 8-757a.
—, MARTIN JOSEPH 23-780d.
Routhier, Adolf B. 5-168b.
Routiers (dict.) 2-683a.
ROUTLEDGE, GEORGE 23-780d.
Routledge *v.* Low 7-122b.
Routot, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Routt, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
ROUVIER, MAURICE 23-781a; 10-891a.
Rouvray-Saint-Denis, Fr.: battle: *see* Herrings, Battle of the.
Roux, Philibert Joseph 1-937a.
—, Pierre Paul Emil: diphtheria 20-780d, 3-171c; 8-293c; incubator 14-366c; tetanus 20-782b; thermostats 14-368c.
—, Rouland de 24-496c.
—, Wilhelm 9-329d.
Roux, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Rouxville, S.Af. 25-466 (II8); 20-152d.
Rouzéhan 8-487b.
Rouzerville, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Rov, Russ.: *see* Bar.
Rova Head, cape, Scot. 24-853d.
Rovalo, mts., C.R. and Pan. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
Rovana, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Rovaniemi, Fin. 23-872 (C2).
Rovde, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Rove (Roving) 16-726b.
Rove beetle 6-671b; 13-432c; 6-668b.
Rovenki, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Rovenius van Ardensal Philip 27-824b.
Rover, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Rover (croquet) 7-504b.
Rover bicycle 7-684a.
Rovere, Della: *see* Della Rovere.
Roveredo, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Roveretano dialect 8-193d.
ROVERETO, Aus. 23-781c; 3-1 (B4).
Rovers, The (Canning and Frere) 11-207b.
Roviaes, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
ROVIGNO, Aus. 23-781d; 3-4 (C4).
Rovigo, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
ROVIGO, It. 23-781d; 15-4 (C2).
Roving 25-686a; jute manufacture 15-608c.
— bowtell 4-349c.
— frame 7-305a; 16-726b.
Rovio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Rovkolo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).

Rovno, Russ. **23**-872 (C5).
Rovnoye, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C-D2).
ROVUMA, riv., E.Af. **23**-782a; **11**-771 (C3); coal survey **26**-875a; language **3**-359a; Livingstone **16**-814d.
ROW, JOHN 23-782b.
—, Sir Thomas: *see* Roe, Sir Thomas.
Row, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660c.
Row (instrument of torture): *see* Wheel, breaking on the.
Rowan, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Rowanburn, Scot. **8**-663d.
Rowanduz, Turk.As. **26**-305 (F1).
—, mt., Turk.As. **2**-319d.
Rowan tree: *see* Mountain ash.
Rowayton, Conn. **6**-952 (B5).
ROWE, NICHOLAS 23-782c; **8**-528a.
Rowe, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
ROWEL 23-783a; heraldry **13**-323a.
Rowell, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Rowena (myth.) **11**-617b; **25**-162b.
Rowenna, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Rowe schist **27**-630c.
Rowesville, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Row, Hole of, Scot.: *see* Hole of Row.
ROWING 23-783a.
Rowland, Alice Marion: *see* Hart, Alice Marion.
—, Daniel **5**-77a.
—, David **21**-578b.
—, **HENRY AUGUSTUS 23**-786d; calorimetry **5**-63d; diffraction gratings **8**-248d; electrical connection curvers **9**-216c; electric arc **6**-884d; permeability and susceptibility curves **17**-333d.
—, S. **10**-276b.
Rowland, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N3).
Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund **13**-466c.
Row Landing, La. **17**-54 (C3).
Rowlands, John: *see* Stanley, Sir Henry Morton.
—, **RICHARD 23**-787a; **28**-525b.
—, **SAMUEL 23**-787b.
Rowland's Castle, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5).
ROWLANDSON, THOMAS 23-787d; **5**-332b.
Rowlandsville, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Rowland system **26**-521d.
Rowlesburg, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Rowletts, Ky. **15**-740 (B-C3).
Rowley, G. D. **7**-609a; **20**-306d.
—, Samuel **23**-788b; **7**-875b.
—, **WILLIAM 23**-788a; **9**-625b; collaboration **18**-416b, **7**-939d, **3**-597d.
Rowley, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
— Mile **13**-731a.
— ray **28**-823d; **23**-788c.
— **REGIS**, Staffs. **23**-788c; **25**-758 (A2).
Rowleye, bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Rowley sill **25**-757d.
Rowley v. Bebb **2**-227b.
ROWLOCK 23-788c; **19**-937b.
Rowner, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
—, fort, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
Rows, the (street galleries), Chester **6**-108a.
Rowsley, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Rowson, Susanna Haswell **1**-833a.
Rowten Pot, cavern, Yorks. **21**-105a.
ROWTON, MONTAGUE W. Lowry-Corry, baron **23**-788c.
Rowton, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
—, Heath, Ches.: battle (1645) **12**-416b.
— Houses **23**-788d; **13**-817c.
Roxa, pt., Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
ROXANA (wife of Alexander the Great) **23**-789a.
Roxana, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Del. **17**-828 (I4).
" Roxana " (horse) **13**-720a.
Roxana (Alabaster) **1**-466a.
Roxana (Defoe) **7**-929b.
Roxboro, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
Roxboro, Penn.: *see* Philadelphia.
Roxburgh, Scot. **24**-412 (F4); **15**-721b.
ROXBURGHE, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-789a.
— Club **4**-223b.
ROXBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. **23**-789d; **24**-418 (F3); **24**-412 (F4).
Roxbury, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
ROXBURY, Mass. **23**-791a; **17**-852 (B4).
—, Mo. **17**-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. **19**-536 (F3)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B3); **27**-1026c.
— Falls, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
— Farmer, The (pseud.): *see* Lowell, John.
Roxby, William: *see* Beverley, William.
Roxby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Roxby-cum-Risby, dist., Lincs. **16**-716a.
Roxen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Roxeth, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
Roxie, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
Roxo, cape, Sen. **11**-204 (A3); **24**-640b.
Roxobel, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
Roxolani: *see* Rhoxolani.
Roxton, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
—, falls, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
Roxwell, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Roy, Hendrik van: *see* Regius, Henricus.
—, Ram Mohan: *see* Ram Mohan Roy.
WILLIAM (surveyor) **23**-791b.
—, William (translator) **27**-498d.
Roy, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ida. **18**-603 (D5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **14**-721a; **12**-57d.
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Royabamba, Ec.: *see* Riobamba.
Royal, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, canal, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **14**-747d.
—, isl., Mich.: *see* Royale, isl.
—, mt., Can. **18**-790d.
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D1).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3-2).
—, park, Melbourne, **18**-90 (map); **18**-91b.
—, plain, Hai.: *see* Vega Real, plain.
—, riv., Mo. **17**-424 (B5).
—, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, sound, Arct. **15**-754d.
—, spring, Ky. **11**-750d.
Royal (bell ringing) **3**-691a.
— (size of paper) **20**-735a; **27**-544d.
— **ACADEMY**, Lond. **1**-106c; **16**-938 (E2); **20**-497c; Chantrey Bequest: *see* that title; engravers, exclusion censured **25**-983a.
— Academy of Music (Handel) **1**-105a.
— Academy of Music, Lond. **16**-948c; **19**-84c.
— Academy of Sciences (Port.) **22**-161a.
— African Company **12**-205d.
— Agricultural College, Cirencester **6**-391c; **10**-650d.
— Agricultural Society of England **1**-396b; **1**-412c; experimental farm: *see* Woburn Experimental Farm.
— Albert Bridge, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
— Alexandra Bridge, Can. **20**-369b.
— Alfred Observatory, Maur. **19**-960c.
Royal and Noble Authors of England, Catalogue of (Horace Walpole) **26**-289d.
Royal antelope **2**-91b; **16**-540b.
— Arcanum **11**-222b.
— Arms **27**-582a; **27**-130c.
— Army Temperance Association **26**-582a.
— Artillery **2**-687a; **2**-615a; **23**-739d; matériel **20**-219; **1**-864d; organization **2**-690b, **27**-606c, **28**-819a, **3**-428d, **4**-761c; uniform **27**-585b. *See also* Artillery.
— Avenue, street, Belfast **3**-664a.
— Bank of Ireland **3**-341a.
— Bank of Scotland **3**-339d.
" Royal banners forward go, the " (hymn by Fortunatus) **10**-727b.
Royal Book, the (William Caxton) **5**-588b.
Royal Border Bridge, Berwick-on-Tweed **3**-816d.
— bounty (ecclesiastical, Scot.) **24**-463d.
— British Bowmen **2**-364c.
— Buckhounds **17**-871d; **6**-412b.
— burgh: *see* Boroughs Scottish.
— Cambridge Asylum, Kingston-upon-Thames **15**-821c.
— casino (game) **5**-449a.
— Center, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
— Clarence victualling yard **12**-267d.
— College of Art, Lond. **2**-703d.
— College of Chemistry: *see* Science, Royal College of.
— College of Music, Lond. **12**-638b; **16**-945c; **19**-62b.
— College of Organists, of Physicians, &c., Lond.: *see* Organists, Physicians, &c.
— Commission **6**-775c.
— Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline: *see* Ecclesiastical Discipline.
— Company of Archers (Scotland) **2**-364c; **12**-657b.
— Court (Chan.Is.) **5**-842a.
— coverlid **26**-340c; **15**-287d.
— Declaration: *see* Declaration of the Sovereign.
— Drawing Society of Great Britain and Ireland **2**-702c; **2**-710a.
— Dublin Fusiliers **19**-170a.
— Dublin Society **25**-309c; **4**-300b; **10**-432a.
— Ducal Highness (title) **13**-456b.
Royale, isl., Can.: *see* Cape Breton.
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (B2); **26**-112c; **18**-372a.
Royale, Rue, Paris **20**-804 (C1).
Royal Exchange, Lond. **16**-938 (F4 and C2); **12**-582d; clock **6**-543d; fire **16**-964b.
— Exchange Insurance Company **14**-658c.
ROYAL FERN 23-791c.
— fish: *see under* Fish.
— Fleet Reserve **19**-300b.
— Free Hospital, Lond. **16**-946c.
— Fusiliers (7th) **11**-369c.
" Royal George " (warship) **15**-725c; **24**-867a.
" Royal Georges " The (racehorses) **13**-735b.
Royal Gorge, cañon, Colo. **27**-621c; **21**-601a.
— Greens **23**-685a.
— highness (title) **13**-456b.
— Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland: *see* Antiquaries of Ireland, Royal Society of.
— Horse Guards (The Blues) **12**-5; **27**-584b; **4**-91a; **27**-1020b.
— Hospital for Incurables, Lond. **16**-946d.
— Hospital School, Greenwich, Lond **12**-554b.
— Household: *see* Household, Royal.
— Hunt Cup **13**-730a.
— Indian Civil Engineering College: *see* Cooper's Hill.
— Institute of British Architects, Eng. **16**-948b. *See also* Architects.
— Institution, Edinburgh **8**-935b; **2**-428a.
— Institution of Great Britain, Lond. **25**-309d; library **16**-557b.
— Institution of South Wales **26**-181c.
— Irish Academy **1**-99a; library **16**-558a.
— Irish Constabulary **14**-752d; **21**-41a; **24**-814b.
— Jennerian Society, Lond. **2**-320c.
— Kent bugle **4**-760c.
Royal, Isaac **18**-19d.
Royal Lancasterian Institution (society): *see* School Society, British and Foreign.
Royal House, Medford, Mass. **18**-19d.
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Lond. **16**-946d.
— Mail Steam Packet Company **25**-34d; **23**-857a; **25**-859a; " Avon " **24**-889 (Pl. VIII.).
— Mail S.P.Co. *v.* English Bank of Rio de Janeiro **3**-57a.
Royal Marriage Act (1772) **17**-757b; **22**-243b.
— medals **23**-793c.
— Mews, Lond. **18**-316c.
— Military Academy, Woolwich: *see* Woolwich.
— Military Asylum: *see* Duke of York's School.
— Military, canal, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **15**-737d.
— Military College, Addiscombe, Eng.: *see* Addiscombe.
— Military College, High Wycombe, Eng.: *see under* Wycombe, High.
— Military College, Sandhurst **24**-139d; **16**-409c; examinations **20**-19c; athletics **2**-847c.
— Military College of Canada **2**-616d.
— Military School of Music, Kneller Hall **27**-492a.
— National Life-Boat Institution **16**-602b.
— Naval Artillery Volunteer Corps **28**-209a.
— Naval College, Greenwich: *see* Greenwich.
— Naval College, Osborne, Eng.: *see* Osborne.
— Naval College, Portsmouth: *see* Portsmouth.
— Naval Reserve: *see under* British Navy.
— Naval Temperance Society **26**-582a.
— Niger Company: *see* Niger Company.
Royalcoal, Nfd. **17**-828 (G3).
Royal Oak, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G2).
Royal Oak lottery **17**-21b.
— Opera House, Covent Garden: *see* Covent Garden Theatre.
— palm **4**-916c; **7**-596d; **27**-634c.
— palmetto **15**-133a.
— partridge: *see* Eared-pheasant.
—Physical Society of Edinburgh **25**-309c.
— piñon **7**-596d.
— Provinces (U.S. legislature) **27**-670b.
— River, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Radhwaniya.
— Sappers and Miners **9**-407d.
— Scots (Lothian regiment) **13**-304b; **8**-444b.
— Scottish Academy, Edinburgh **8**-938b.
— Scottish Museum, Edinburgh **8**-941d.
— Scottish Society of Arts **25**-310a.
—Sign Manual: *see* Sign Manual, Royal.
— Small Arms Factory, Enfield, Eng.: *see under* Enfield.
— Society, mts., Antarc. **21**-961 (H-G).
— Society of Arts **25**-309c; library **16**-557b.
— Society of Edinburgh **25**-309c.
— Society of Medicine: library **16**-557b. For other Royal Societies and Institutions *see under* leading word.
ROYAL SOCIETY, THE 23-791c; Bacon **3**-151b; Banks, Sir J. **3**-333b; Boyle's collection, bequest **4**-356a; English prose influenced **9**-628d; Hobbes-Wallis controversy **13**-550c; library **16**-557b; Newton **19**-584a; Panizzi's catalogue **20**-697a.
" Royal Sovereign " (battleship) **24**-896b; **24**-905b; **24**-938c.
Royalston, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
Royal Swedish Society **1**-99d.
Royal Thames Yacht Club, London **28**-891a.
— Theatre, Berlin: *see* Schauspielhaus.
Royalton, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
ROYALTY 23-794a; **24**-678d.
— (payment) **23**-794a.
Royal United Service Institution, Lond.: library **16**-557b.
— University of Ireland **14**-753d.
— Victoria and Albert Docks, Lond. **16**-950b.
— Victoria College, Montreal, Can. **18**-791c.
— Victoria Dispensary, Northampton, Eng. **13**-797b.
Royal Victorian Order **15**-861c; insignia **15**-862 (Pl. III.); precedence **22**-270a.
" Royal William " (ship) **24**-925c.
Royal Yacht Club: *see* Royal Yacht Squadron.
— Yacht Squadron **7**-346d; **24**-889a.
ROYAN, Fr. **23**-794a; **10**-778 (D5).
Royannais, dist., Fr. **8**-589a; **8**-394d.
Royapet, quarter, Madras **17**-291c.
ROYAT, Fr. **23**-794b; **18**-521d.
Royaumont, monastery, Fr. **28**-90b; **12**-22a.
Roy Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
Royce, Josiah: idealism **14**-284c; immortality **14**-338d; metaphysical views **18**-248c.
Roydon, Matthew **25**-44d.
Roydon, Ess. **16**-942 (E1).
Royds, J. T. **25**-629a.
— (explorer) **21**-968a.
Royds, cape, Antarc. **21**-968a; **21**-970d.
Roye, Fr. **10**-778 (F2); **4**-822a.
Royer, Augustine **7**-13d.
—, Héron **9**-316c.
Royer, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE Paul 23-794b.
Royère, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Royerford, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Royerton, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
ROYLE, JOHN FORBES 23-794d; **15**-604c; **6**-370a.
Royllo (legendary isl.), Att.O. **2**-126c.
" Royo " (ship) **24**-915b.
Royon (family) **7**-410c.
Royse City, Tex. **26**-690 (C7).
Royston, Philip Yorke, viscount: *see* Hardwicke, 2nd earl of.
Royston, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
ROYSTON, Herts. **23**-795a; **9**-424 (IV. B2); **13**-400a.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Royston crow **7**-512d; **18**-435d.
ROYTON, Lancs. **23**-795a; **28**-933 (A2).
Rozan, Guy Aldonce, comte de: *see* Duras, marquis de.
ROZAS, JUAN MARTINEZ de 23-795b; **6**-154b.
Rozel, bay, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1).
Rozelle, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (B3).
Rozellier, fort, Fr. **27**-1019a.
Rozelville, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Rozena, Aus. **3**-464c.
Rozenburg, Holl. **5**-759d.
Rozendaal, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Rozerieulles, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
Rozgony battle: (1312) **5**-922d.
Rozhdestvensky, Ziniry Petrovich **8**-380d; **23**-930b.
Rozhkov, N. **23**-919b.
Roziten, Russ.: *see* Ryezhitsa.
Rozites gongylophora **2**-86d.
Rožmital, Zdeněk Leo, lord of: *see* Leo (Zdeněk of Rožmital).
Rožmital, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
Rozmyslov (explorer) **19**-833c.
Rožnau, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
Rozoy-sur-Serre, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
Rózsahegy, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Rozsnyó, Hung. (Brasso) **3**-4 (I4).
—, Hung. (Gömör) **3**-4 (G2).
Roztoka, val., Aus. **26**-451b.
Rozzi, Congrega di **25**-49b; **1**-103a.
Rs. (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
R.S.V.P. (abbrev.) **1**-30c.
R.S.W. (abbrev.) **2**-702b.
Rta (Zoroastrian deity): *see* Right order.
Rtani, mt., Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
R.T.S. (abbrev.): *see* Religious Tract Society.
Ru (chem.) **6**-39b.
Rua (Hun king) **13**-933b.
— (dialect) **3**-359a.
RUABON, Wales **23**-795c; **9**-423 (V. F2); geology **8**-18b.
Ruadan, St **14**-763b.
Ruadh, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
— Mheall, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Rufiji R.) **11**-771 (C2); **23**-820a.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. (trib. of Ruhudye) **11**-771 (B3).
Ruahine Range, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (F4-3); geology **19**-625b.
Ruála, tribe **3**-623c; **26**-307c.
Rua - Luba - Lunda - Marungu (dialects) **3**-359a.
Ruamahanga, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).

Ruan, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Ruanda, dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358c.
Ruan Major, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Minor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Ruanwella, Cey. 5-782c.
Ruapehu, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b; 28-190a.
Ruapuke, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E7).
Ruard, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Ruarwe, bay, C.Af. 19-929b.
Ruas (king of Huns) : *see* Rua.
Ruastan, isl., Hond. 5-331a.
Ruatara : *see* Siphonodon.
Ruathair, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-169c.
Ruaughty, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758a.
Ruba (measure) 9-28d.
Rubadiya, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d.
Rubá el Khali, desert, Arab. : *see* Dahna.
Rubai (oriental lit.) 13-488a; 20-100d.
***Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyám* 10-443b; 9-644c.**
Rubas, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).
Rubato (music) 6-268b.
Rubattino Steamship Co. 15-72c; 25-855c; 1-93c.
Rubbed work (masonry) 17-845d.
RUBBER 23-795c; Africa 1-354c; Amazon valley 1-789d; Belgian Congo 6-926c, 6-920b; Bolivia 4-173a; Brazil 4-445c, 4-449a; British New Guinea 19-489c; chemistry 23-801c; disease from inhalation 19-433b; gutta percha 12-744a; Java 15-291c; Peruvian 21-271d; uses 24-994c, 5-405a.
— (brick) 4-522d.
— (whist) 28-594c.
— shoe 24-994c. ***See also*** **Golosh.**
Rubbing (medical) : *see* Massage.
— noses (salutation) 24-95a.
Rubbio (measure) 28-493c.
Rubbish (dict.) 23-804a.
RUBBLE (dict.) 23-804a.
— concrete 6-836a.
— wall 17-842d.
Rubdentze, Tib. 25-88d.
Rubecourt, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Rubefacient (med.) 6-257b.
Rubeho, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B-C2).
Rubellane 3-957b.
Rubellite, mt., Me. 23-804b.
RUBELLITE 23-804a.
Rubello, mt., It. 2-205a.
Rubens, H. : electric wave detector 26-536c; heat rays 13-156c, 9-204c, infra-red waves 16-615c; metals 1-297c, 16-616d; radiation 22-790c.
—, PETER PAUL 23-804b; 16-722d; 20-478b; portraiture 22-128d, 20-476a; technical method 20-496a.
Rubenson, Robert 2-931a.
Rubeola (disease) : *see* Measles.
Rubermont, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ruberslaw, hill, Scot. 23-790a; 26-686b.
Rubery, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Rubeythric acid 1-673c.
Rubetsu, bay, Jap. 15-952a.
Rubezahl* (journal) :** *see* ***Rote Blatt, Das.
Rubi, It. 15-26 (F4); *see* Ruvo.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Loika.
Rubia, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-207d.
Rubia : *see* Madder.
RUBIACEAE 23-808a.
Rubiana, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Marovo, isl.
Rubicelle 25-684d.
Rubicon, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
RUBICON, riv., anc. It. 23-808d; 15-26 (D2); 15-3a.
Rubicon bézique (card game) 3-842b.
— piquet (card game) : *see* Piquet.
RUBIDIUM (metallic element) 23-808d; alum 1-767c; electric charge 6-876d; relationship with potassium 6-74d.
— ammonium 23-809b.
— carbonate 23-809b.
— chloride 23-809b.
— hydride 23-809a; 14-113d.
— hydroxide 23-809a.
— nitrate 23-809b.
— pentasulphide 23-809b.
Rubidium sulphide 23-809b.
Rubigone, riv., It. : *see* Pisciatello.
Rubilouess, Ger. : *see* Eichstatt.
Rubin (Swiss officer) 23-327c; 1-374a.
Rubin, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5); 20-601c; 20-602c.
Rubinglimmer : *see* Pyrrhosiderite.
RUBINSTEIN, ANTON GRIgorovich 23-809c; 21-571d.
—, Nikolaus 23-810a; 27-349c.
Rubinum, Istria : *see* Rovigno.
Rubislaw, Scot. 1-50b; 3-817d.
Rublevka, Russ. 23-874 (I.E2).
Rubner, Max 8-215d; 21-554b.
Rubottom, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Rubra, lotio 28-984d.
Rubrae, Grand, mt., Alps : *see* Grand Rubren.
Rubria, Lex (49 B.C.) 27-978c; 23-556a; 14-636a.
RUBRIC 23-810a.; the Black 23-261d.
RUBRUQUIS, WILLIAM OF 23-810a; 6-189c.
Rübsen 22-899b; 22-900b.
Rubugwa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Rubus 6-171c; 13-474a; 5-147c.
— arcticus : *see* Arctic raspberry.
— caesius : *see* Dewberry.
— chamaemorus : *see* Cloudberry.
— fruticosus : *see* Blackberry.
— idaeus : *see* Raspberry.
— nigrobaccus : *see* Blackberry.
— occidentalis : *see* Thimbleberry.
— saxatilis 21-779c.
— spectabilis : *see* Salmon berry.
— villosus : *see* Blackberry.
Ruby, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, hill, N.S.W. 8-162a.
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— (val., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
RÚBY (gem) 23-812a; 7-207d (fig.); artificial **11-571a;** Burma mines **4-841d.**
—, Bar, Mon. 24-202b.
— blende 4-57b.
— cat's-eye 5-537c.
— copper : *see* Cuprite.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
—-crowned wren 15-810a.
— group (geol.) 9-663c; 27-631c.
— MINES, dist., Bur. 23-813a; 4-340 (E3).
—-Mines Co., Bur. : *see* Burma Ruby Mines Co.
— silver : *see* Pyrargyrite and Proustite.
— spaniel 8-375d.
— spinel : *see* Spinel-ruby.
— throat humming-bird 5-148a.
— type 27-543a.
— wasp 14-180c; 14-177d.
— zinc : *see* Ruby blende.
Rucellai, Giovanni : agricultural poem 14-903d; blank verse 4-41d; tragedies 14-907a, 8-503d.
—, Nannina, 18-40a.
"Rucellai Madonna" (Cimabue) 6-366d; 20-469a.
Rucellinus (philosopher) : *see* Roscellinus.
Rucervus : *see* Barasingha group.
—, Duvaucelii : *see* Barasingha.
— eldi : *see* Thamin.
— schomburgki : *see* Siamese deer.
Rucha (Myth.) : *see* Rūhā.
Ruche (diplomatic term) 8-302d; 8-305c.
Ruchen, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Ruchen.
Ruchère, mt., Fr. 5-955a.
—, park, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Ruchill, Water of, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 8-798b.
Ruchuru, riv., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (A3); 1-502b.
Rücker, Sir Arthur 25-459c; 17-379d.
Rucker, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Ruckers (family) 13-16a; 21-564c.
Ruckersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
RUCKERT, J. M. FRIEDrich 23-813a; 11-794b.
Ru Coigach, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Rucu-Pichincha, mt., Ec. 8-912c.
Rud (bot.) 14-768a.
RUDAGI (poet) 23-813c; 21-248d.
Rudall, Carte & Co. 7-173c; 27-876a.
Rūdan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Rudasht, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Rudbāl, Pers. 10-190a.
Rudbār, Pers. 12-6c.
—, dist., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-756b.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Bazuft.
Rudbaxton, Wales 21-82c.
Rudbeck, Olof (author) 26-216c; 1-932a.
—, Olaf (botanist) 16-732d.
Rudbeckia (plant) 13-772a.
Rudd, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
RUDD (fish) 23-813d; 2-29d.
Rudden, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
RUDDER 23-814a; 18-641a; 24-955c; 24-863d.
— coat (of boat) 23-814b.
Ruddervoorde, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
RUDDIMAN, THOMAS 23-814c; 19-565a.
Ruddington, Notts. 19-827b.
Ruddle : *see* Red ochre.
Ruddock, La. 17-54 (c6).
Ruddons, pt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Ruddy sheldrake (bird) 24-826c.
RUDE, FRANCOIS 23-814d; 24-499b; 24-508d.
Rudel, Jaufre 27-309d.
Rudelsburg, hill, Ger. 15-915d.
***Rudens* (Plautus) 8-290b.**
Rudenz, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
RUDERAL (dict.) 23-814d.
Rüdersdorfer Gewasser, canal, Ger. 9-139a.
RUDESHEIM, Ger. 23-814d; 11-808 (II. 1-m3).
Rüdesheimer Berg (wine) 23-815a.
— Hinterhaus (wine) 23-815a.
— Lorchhausen (wine) 23-815a.
Rudestedt, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Rudestedt.
Rudge, Salop 24-1021d; 28-343a.
Rudge cup 14-635b.
— Whitworth bicycle 3-915a.
Rudgwick, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Rudha Ardvula, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
—Geal, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
— Humish, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Rudhali, Abraham 3-687c; 28-846a.
Rudham, East, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, West, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Rudh'a Mhail, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Rudha nan Clach, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Reidh, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Rudhuādīras (myth.) 24-766a.
Rudiae, It. 18-189c; 16-353b.
Rūdāgar (deity) 11-35a.
—, Fedor Vasilievich 13-918b.
RUDINI, ANTONIO STARabba, marquis di 23-815a; 15-74a; 15-79a.
Rudolfus (deity) 2-52a.
Rudis (sword) 12-64d.
Rud-i-ser, Pers. : *see* Rudsar.
Rudistae 16-123d.
Rudistes 7-415d.
Rudki, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Rudkjöbing, Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Rudlieb* (poem) :** *see* ***Ruodlieb.
Rudlingen, dist., Switz. 24-311c.
Rudnik, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
—, mts., Serv. 3-681d.
— Co., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Rudnitsa, Russ. (St Petersburg) 23-872 (C8).
—, Russ. (Podolia) 23-874 (I. B2).
Rudo Hori, mts., Bohemia : *see* Erzgebirge.
RUDOK, Tib. 23-815c; 6-168 (B3); 4-243c; 26-922c.
Rudol (name) : *see* Rudolph.
RUDOLF, lake, E.Af. 23-815c; 4-601 (B2); 19-693 (D7); 1-321b; 1-85a; geology 16-86b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (C1); 27-555a.
Rudolfsbrunnen, springs, Marienbad 17-714c.
Rudolfshöhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Rudolfswerth, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Rudolph (of Arles) : *see* Rudolph III. (king of Burgundy).
Rudolph II. (of Austria) 3-6d; 12-787d; 15-450b.
— III. (of Austria) : *see* Rudolph (king of Bohemia).
— IV. (of Austria) 2-359d; 5-366a; 12-788a.
— (Austrian archduke) 12-790a.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1889) 12-792b; 10-944c.
— (of Bavaria) : *see* Rudolph I. (elector palatine).
— (Bavarian prince) 15-120a.
— (king of Bohemia) 4-124d; 12-788a; 3-6d.
— I. (king of Burgundy) 4-821a; 17-9c.
— II. (king of Burgundy) 4-821a; 22-504a.
— III. (king of Burgundy) 2-557d; 4-521b; 22-504a; 5-222c; loss of kingdom 13-274a, 6-966b.
RUDOLPH II. (emperor) 23-817a; 11-856d; 3-8b; 13-911b; army 2-617a; Bohemia 4-129c; Matthias, relations with 17-899d.
— (von Ems) 11-785d; 3-404c.
— (von Fenis) 11-785d.
RUDOLPH (Raoul, king of the Franks) 23-817c; 10-813a; 17-9d; 3-809c.
— (of Friedberg) 12-208a.
RUDOLPH (German king and duke of Swabia) 23-817d; 11-849a; 13-275c; 2-557d; tomb 18-211b.
RUDOLPH I. (German king) 23-816a; 12-787d; 11-846a; 3-6c; Bohemia 20-368a, 4-124c; imperial policy 9-927a, 9-353c; papal relations 17-177c, 15-35c.
RUDOLPH (Glaber, Raoul) 23-817d.
— I. (of Habsburg) : *see* Rudolph I. (German king).
— (king of the Heruli) 16-932d.
— I. (elector palatine) 3-546d; 28-763d.
— II. (elector palatine) 20-595a; 28-764a.
— (of Provence) : *see* Rudolph III. (of Burgundy).
— (of Rheinfelden) : *see* Rudolph (German king and duke of Swabia).
— (of Sachsenhausen) 11-18b.
— (dukes of Saxe-Wittenberg) : *see* Rudolph (dukes and electors of Saxony).
— I. (duke of Saxony) 24-269c.
— I. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
— (of Swabia) : *see* Rudolph (German king).
— I. (the Black, of Walachia) : *see* Radu I. (Negru : of Walachia).
—, Paul 2-662d; 21-509c.
Rudolph, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Rudolphine tables 2-811d; 15-750a; simplified 7-633a.
RUDOLSTADT, Ger. 23-818a; 11-808 (III. 1-m3).
Rudow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
RUDRA (myth.) 23-818b; 17-805d; 4-385c.
Rudradaman (Saka satrap) 14-625a.
Rudradasa (king) 14-626c.
Rudra-deva-Varma 19-381d.
Rudragana : *see* Piriya Raja.
Rudraksha : *see* Olive nut.
Rudriyas (myth.) : *see* Maruts.
Rudsar, Pers. 15-6d.
Rudston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 25-963b.
Rudus (mosaic) 18-884b.
Rudy, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Rudyard, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Rudyerd's tower, Eddystone lighthouse 16-628d.
Rue, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 25-393a.
—, Scot. 25-211d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d.
—, riv., Fr. 5-208c.
RUE (plant) 23-818b; 10-134d; pistil 19-570a.
Rueas, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
RUEDA, LOPE DE 23-818c; 25-581c; 8-507c.
Rueda, Sp. 21-91d.
Rueggisberg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
RUEIL, Fr. 23-818c; 10-778 (B6); treaty (1649) 10-839c.
Ruel, Pierre de, marquis de Beurnonville : *see* Beurnonville.
Ruel, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
Ruelens, Estelle 3-680c.
Ruelle, Fr. 18-751c; 8-366a.
Ruemann, Wilhelm 24-501a.
Rues, François de 11-116b.
Rue Saint-Nicaise plot (1800) 10-860c.
Ruesset, Salop 24-1021c.
Rueste, Sebastian de 12-674c.
Rue Thiroux (pottery) 5-753b.
Ruexner, Georg 27-105a.
Rufal Aga (general) 9-127c.
Rufaya, tribe : *see* Abu-Rof.
Ruff, Otto : calcium 4-971b; hydrates 14-797d; lithium 16-785b; silicon fluoroform 25-93d.
Ruff, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
RUFF (bird) 23-818d.
— (card game) 28-593a.
— (costume) 7-240c; 16-39 (Pl. II. figs. 4, 6).
— and-honours (card game) 28-593a.
Ruffe (fish) : *see* Pope.
Ruffec, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 5-858a.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 5-858a.
Ruffed grouse 12-638a.
— lemur 16-417a; 22-334c.
— mouflon : *see* Udad.
Ruffer (manufacture) : *see* Rougher.
RUFFIAN (dict.) 23-819d.
Ruffieu, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Ruffinella, Villa, Frascati 11-36c.
Ruffini (cardinal) 11-38c.
Ruffini's endings (anat.) 19-401d.
RUFFO, FABRIZIO 23-819d; 19-356a.
Rufford, Lancashire 16-139 (B2).
—, abbey, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 12-840b.
Ruffordia Goeppertii 20-544a.
Ruff's Dale, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Rufius (of Ephesus) : *see* Rufus (of Ephesus).
Rufolgialio acid 11-418b.
RUFUJI, riv., Ger.E.Af. 23-820a; 11-771 (C2); 1-321d; 11-773c.
Rufinus, Publius Cornelius 8-49d.
—, TYRANNIUS 23-820b; 6-463d; 15-327a.
— (disciple of Gratian) 5-198c.
Rufisque, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640d; 24-643d.
Rufus Festus (proconsul) : *see* Festus.
Rufrae, It. : *see* San Felice a Ruvo.
" Rufst du, mein Vaterland " (Swiss national anthem) 19-266c.
Rufter hood (falconry) 10-143a.
Rufu, riv., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Pangani.
Rufus (of Cyrene) 15-352c.
— (of Ephesus) 1-924b; 21-693c; 18-44b.
—, Faenius (prefect) 19-392b.
—, GAIUS VALGIUS 23-821a.
—, LUCIUS VARIUS 23-821a.
—, Lucius Virginius : *see* Virginius Rufus, Lucius.
—, Minucius : *see* Minucius Rufus.
—, M. Caelius 5-543c; 6-553d; 18-478d.
—, Publius Rutilius : *see* Rutilius Rufus, Publius.
—, Publius Sulpicius : *see* Sulpicius Rufus, Publius.
—, Servius Sulpicius 23-538b.
Rufus, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Rufus's stone, Hants. 19-477d.
Rūg, scat, Wales 7-210d.
RUG 23-821b; skin 16-341a. *See also* Carpet.
Rugard, hill, Ger. 23-822b.
Rugby, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1); 13-861c.
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
RUGBY, Warwick. 23-821b; 9-420 (III. E2); geology 28-342b; polo club 22-12b.
—, school, Warwick. 23-821b; observatory 19-955d; sports 2-847c, 23-853c.
— fives : *see* Fives.
— football : *see* Football, Rugby.
— Football Union 10-618d; 1-782d.
RUGE, ARNOLD 23-821d.
—, G. 17-525a.
Rugeberge, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
RUGELEY, Staffs. 23-822a; 9-416 (II. C4); geology 25-757d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

RUGEN, isl., Ger. **23**-822a; **11**-808 (D1); Denmark **8**-37c; Germany **22**-343c, **17**-18a; Sweden **26**-206b.
Rügenwalde, Ger. **11**-808 (F1); **11**-830d.
Rügenwaldermünde, Ger. **11**-808 (E-F1).
Rugera, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Rugga Fakko, E.Af. : *see* Koto.
Rugge, It. : *see* Rudiae.
Rugged, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
Ruggens (geog.) **25**-467b.
Ruggieri, Fra **14**-592d.
Ruggiero, Michele **13**-342d.
Ruggle, George **8**-525c; **14**-294d; Clare College **16**-554c.
Ruggles, Theo Alice : *see* Kitson, Theo Alice.
Rugii, tribe **23**-648 (D1); **12**-276b; **11**-831c; Christianity **26**-683c; Moravia **15**-817c; Odoacer's war **16**-932d.
Ruglen, Scot. : *see* Rutherglen.
Rugles, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **9**-900d.
Rugodiv, Russ. : *see* Narva.
Rugone, riv., It. : *see* Pisciatello.
Rugosa **2**-103d; **28**-1018a.
Ruguero, lake, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Rugufu, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Rugui, Russ. **23**-872 (E7).
Rugulas (king of Huns) : *see* Rua.
Ruha (Mahom. rel.) **17**-419a.
Ruhā (myth.) **17**-556b; **12**-154d.
Ruha, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
Ruheiba (Rehoboth), Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
Ruhemann, Siegfried **22**-690.
Ru-hinda, tribe **3**-358c.
RUHLA (Die Ruhl), Ger. **23**-822c; **11**-808 (III. 011).
Ruhland, Ger. **11**-808 (D3).
Ruhlsdorf, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Ruhmeshalle, building, Munich **2**-429b.
Rühmkorff, H. D. : induction coil **14**-502d.
RUHNKEN, DAVID 23-822d; **22**-107c.
Ruhr, coalfield, Ger. **11**-807a.
RUHR, riv., Ger. **23**-823b; **11**-808 (A-B3); **11**-807b.
Rührbiel **16**-315d.
RUHRORT, Ger. **23**-823c; **11**-808 (I. j6).
Ruhudye, riv., Ger. **11**-771 (B3); **23**-820b.
Ruhuhu, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3); **11**-772b; **16**-816a.
Ruh-ulamin (Persian poet) **21**-251c.
Ruibinsk, Russ. : *see* Rybinsk.
Ruidera, lakes, Sp. **12**-645a.
Ruine, Grande, mt., Alps : *see* Grande Ruine.
Ruinen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Ruinerwold, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Ruines, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Ruinette, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C5); **1**-743b.
Ruini, Carlo **27**-927c; veterinary work by **28**-3c.
Ruin marble **17**-677a.
Ruin-pro (dialect) **3**-358c.
Ruis, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Ruisdaal, Jacob van : *see* Ruysdael.
Ruislip, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2); **18**-414a; geology **18**-413d.
Ruissat, Sah. **28**-325c.
Ruiva, pt., Az. (Flores) **3**-83 (3).
—, pt., Az. (St George) **3**-83 (2).
Ruivo, mt., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map); **17**-280d.
RUIZ, JUAN 23-823c; **25**-579c; **25**-588a.
Ruiz, mt., Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **1**-964a.
—, port, Arg. **12**-617d.
Ruiz de Alarcón, Juan : *see* Alarcón.
— de Azagra, Pero **1**-736a.
Ruizi, riv., Ugan. **28**-46a.
Ruiz Valarino (politician) **25**-568c.
— Zorilla, Manuel : *see* Zorilla, Manuel Ruiz.
Rujevac, Hung. **3**-4 (E4).
Ruk, India **14**-376 (C6); **15**-115c.
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Truk.
Rukanpur, India **14**-376 (D-E5).
Rukarara, riv., Ger.E.Af. **19**-694a.
Ruke-Ruke, bay, Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Rukh (shah of Persia) : *see* Rokh.
Rukh (bird) : *see* Roc.
Rukl, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B3); **6**-917a.
Rukkad, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D3).
Rukloh, Pal. **13**-372a.
Rukmini (myth.) **13**-485c; **15**-645a.
Rukn addaula : *see* Rokn addaula.
Ruknuddin : *see* Roknuddin.
Rukuga, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Lukuga.
Rukuru, riv., C.Af. **4**-596a ; **19**-929a.
RUKWA, lake, Ger.E.Af. **23**-824a; **11**-771 (B3).
Rulangchu, riv., Tib. **4**-243c.
Rule, St (monk) **1**-972b.
—, William H. **26**-532c.
Rule, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
—, riv., Scot. **23**-789d.
Rule (tool) **27**-43c.
" Rule Britannia " (song) **2**-628d; **26**-872d.
Rule Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G4).
Ruled surface **26**-119a; **11**-718d; **11**-724a; deformation **26**-124a; projective theorem **11**-704c.
Rule of the War of 1756 **19**-298d.
Rulcton, Kan. **15**-654 (A1).
Ruleville, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
RULHIÈRE (Rulhières), Claude Carloman de **23**-824b; **11**-137d.
Ruling Elder **22**-284c.
Rullecourt, baron de **5**-843d.
Rulles, Belg. **3**-668 (G4).
Rullianus, Q. Fabius Maximus : *see* Fabius (Maximus Rullianus), Q.
Rullion Green, Scot. **8**-946c; battle (1666) **24**-451d.
RULLUS, PUBLIUS SERVILIUS 23-824c; **23**-642d; **5**-294d.
—, Q. Fabius Maximus : *see* Fabius (Maximus), Q.
Rulo, Neb. **19**-324 (I4); **19**-323b.
Rulos, Richard de : *see* Richard de Rulos.
Rulten, mt., Nor. **16**-863a.
Rum, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
—, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-247a; geology **14**-720c.
RUM, region, Asia M. **23**-825a; **2**-760c; feudal system **24**-609b.
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Rum (race) **23**-825a.
RUM (spirit) **23**-825b; **25**-697c.
Ruma (Niger Moor) **11**-455a.
Ruma, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
—, isl., Fr.Guin. : *see* White Island.
Rumagaigar, N.Guin. **19**-487 (A3).
Ruman, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (D3).
RUMANIA, kingdom, Eur. **23**-825c; **23**-826 (map); **9**-928 (hist. map); art and archaeology **23**-831b, **20**-518a, **2**-924c; army **23**-833a, **23**-830b; banks and coinage **23**-828c, **19**-909b, **18**-706d; communications **23**-828d, **9**-917d; Danube commission **7**-822a; education **23**-830d, **4**-718a, **15**-279c; finance **23**-823b, **23**-842c; flag **10**-461d; forests **23**-827d, **10**-648a; free ports **11**-86b; geology **23**-824d, **21**-847d; orders of knighthood **15**-866b; periodicals **21**-162a; survey maps **17**-651c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* **23**-825b; German trade **11**-814a; mining **23**-827a, **21**-316d foll.; shipping **24**-872, **7**-823b; Turkish trade **27**-430b; United Kingdom trade **27**-602a, **6**-773b, **7**-276d; wine production **29**-728d.
—: *Constitution and Law* **23**-829d; **23**-830a; **23**-830b; capital punishment **5**-281b; civil list **6**-412c; codification (17th and 18th cent.) **23**-830b, **23**-829d; land laws **23**-827d, **23**-828a; legislative reform (1888-95) **23**-841d; liquor laws **16**-769c; naturalization **23**-841d; payment of members **20**-980d; press laws **22**-303c; titles of ruler **13**-801c.
—: *Language and Literature* **23**-843b; **23**-507d foll.; **28**-167a; **28**-167c; literature **23**-844a; modern poetry **27**-830d, **9**-340a; printing press established **3**-491b.
—: *Population and Religion* **23**-829a; **p**-920d; emigration statistics **18**-429d; ethnology : *see* Vlachs ; gipsies **12**-38c, **12**-40a; Jews : *see* Jewish question, *below*; state church **23**-830c, **20**-338a; Uniat Church **23**-483b.
RUMANIA : *History* **23**-831b; Akkerman convention **27**-457b; Berlin treaty **3**-791b; Bassaraba dynasty **3**-490d; Bukovina ceded **3**-106; Cantacuzino dynasty **5**-208a; Ghica dynasty **11**-921c; Jewish question **23**-840c, **2**-140d, **23**-840c; Mavrocordato dynasty **17**-917d; Macedonian question **17**-219c, **12**-469b; Phanariote period **23**-834b, **27**-456c; Russian occupation (1806) **27**-455a; Russian occupation (1853) **27**-460b, **7**-450b; Russo-Turkish war (1877) **23**-931d, **21**-840a; Sturdza dynasty **25**-1051b; Transylvanian question **27**-211d; Turkish entente (1910) **27**-465a.
Rumann (race) **23**-831c.
Rumbau, N.Guin. **19**-487 (A1).
Rumbéke, Belg. **3**-668 (B2).
Rumbles, moor, Yorks. **23**-933 (B1).
Rumblingbridge, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2); **15**-824a.
Rumbling Bridge, waterfall, Scot. **8**-680d.
Rumburg, Aus. **3**-4 (D1); **4**-123a.
Rumburgh, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Rum Cay, isl., Bah. **28**-544 (C2); **3**-207d; **5**-743a.
Rumchi, Russ. **5**-110 (A3).
— Gilla, rapids, Nig. **19**-678 (F3); **19**-675c.
Rumeila, cape, Syr. **20**-602 (C1).
Rumesh, Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
RUMELIA, dist., Turk. **23**-849b; **4**-773 (B2); **4**-774a; **4**-782b; geology **4**-773d.
Rumeli Hissar, fort, Turk. **27**-445d.
Rümlingen, Luxemburg **3**-668 (G4).
Ru Melvick, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Rumen **1**-667d.
Rumersheim, Ger. : battle (1709) **25**-605a.
Rumex acetosa : *see* Sorrel.
— alpinus : *see* Monk's rhubarb.
— crispus **16**-325a.
— hydrolapathum : *see* Great water dock.
— hymenosepalus : *see* Canaigre.
— nivalis **1**-754a.
— obtusifolius : *see* Broad-leaved dock.
— pulcher : *see* Fiddle dock.
— sanguineus : *see* Bloody dock.
— scutatus : *see* French sorrel.
Rumezland (poet) **11**-786b.
RUMFORD, BENJAMIN Thompson, count 23-849c; heat experiments **13**-138d, **13**-140a; **9**-399c; photometer **21**-527a.
Rumford, Ess. : *see* Romford.
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4); **22**-7b.
—, R.I. **23**-249 (C1); **8**-337c.
—, (Penacook), dist., N.H. **6**-530d.
—, falls, Me. **17**-434 (B4); **17**-436b.
— medal **23**-793c.
— premium (prize) **1**-100b.
RUMI (Persian poet) **23**-850b; **14**-272a.
Rumi (race) **23**-825b.
Rumili, dist., Turk. : *see* Rumelia.
Rum-ili, beylerbey of **4**-780d.
Rumili-Kavak, Turk. **27**-426 (E-F3).
Rumilly, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Rumiñagui, mt., Ec. **8**-913d; **8**-911d (list).
RUMINANTIA 23-851a; **17**-524b; **1**-670a ; hollow-horned : *see* Bovidae. *See also* Pecora.
Ruminate endosperm **20**-642a.
Rumination (med.) : *see* Merycism.
Rumiya, mt., Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-767b.
Rum Jungle, S.Aus. **2**-950 (E2).
—, Kaleh, Turk.As. **26**-305 (B-C1); **9**-895d.
RUMKEH, CARL LUDWIG Christian **23**-851a.
Rumker, George Friedrich Wilhelm **23**-851a.
Rümlig, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Rumma, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (E2); **2**-258c; valley **19**-351b.
Rum Mahommed **19**-15b.
Rummel, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
—, riv., Alg. : *see* Kebir.
Rummelsburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **3**-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) **11**-808 (F1).
Rummerfield, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Rummindei, grove, Nep. : *see* Lumbini.
Rumney, Monm. **9**-428 (V. E4); **18**-728b; **12**-74a.
—, riv., Wales **4**-937d.
— Marsh, Mass. : *see* Revere.
Rumonge, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Rumonsch (dialect): *see* Ladin dialects.
Rumpf, Georg Eberhard **5**-181b; **13**-263c.
Rumpfite **6**-256d.
Rump parliament **22**-532c.
Rump-steak : *see* Steak.
Rumsdorp, Belg. **19**-341 (plan); **19**-341c.
Rumsey, James **10**-439a.
Rumska, Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Rumsland (poet) : *see* Rumezland.
Rumyantsev, Peter Alexandrevich **9**-285a; **3**-840a.
Rumyantsev, museum, Moscow **18**-893c; **19**-67c.
Run (of Strathclyde) **25**-1000a.
Run, isl., Mal.Arch. **3**-310c.
Run (on micrometer) **18**-385d.
— (staircase) : *see* Going.
— (wool count) **28**-906c.
Runa, riv., Russ. **28**-193c.
Runabay Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (F1).
Run in Brarrin, cape, Scot. **24**-212 (B2).
Runanga, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Runaway, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (G2).
Runaway Mop (fair) : *see* Mop Fair.
Runchi, Afg. **15**-631c.
RUNCIMAN, ALEXANDER 23-851a.
—, John **23**-851b.
—, Walter **2**-770b; education bill **8**-981a.
Runcina **11**-521d; **11**-513d.
Runcinidae **11**-521d.
RUNCORN, Ches. **23**-851b; **16**-319 (B3).
— bridge : *see under* Widnes.
Runcu, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
RUNDALE 23-851c **20**-872b.
Rundemyr, Nor. **1**-149c.
Rundle, Sir Henry Macleod Leslie **9**-128a; **27**-206b.
Rundö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
RUNEBERG, JOHAN LUDWIG 23-851c; **26**-219b.
RUNES, RUNIC LANGUAGE and Inscriptions 23-852a; **24**-291c; **1**-728b; **26**-683a; *Exeter Book* **7**-690d.
Rung, G. A. : thermometer **19**-983a.
RUNG (dict.) **23**-853a.
Runge, F. F. : aniline **2**-47d; **8**-745a; carbolic acid **5**-304c; quinoline **22**-758d.
—, K. D. T. **26**-33d; **25**-629b.
Runge, Tex. **26**-690 (K7).
Rungis, Fr. **10**-778 (C6); **2**-447d.
Rungna, fort, India **15**-889b.
Rungoa, Af. **5**-110 (B4).
Rungpore, India : *see* Rangpur.
Rungwa, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Rungwe, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3); **4**-595d; **1**-321b (table).
Runic crosses : *see* Celtic crosses.
— type **27**-540d.
Runija, India **14**-376 (F8).
Runius, Johan **26**-216c.
Runiz, Pers. **10**-293b.
Runjoor Singh **25**-87d.
Runkel, Ger. **16**-80b; **1**-673b.
Runkelstein, castle, Aus. **20**-466d.
Runmarö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Runnels, Tex. **26**-690 (G-H4).
Runner (bot.) **25**-876c; **13**-755a.
— (skate) **25**-166d.
— duck **8**-631a.
Runner-pin : *see* Gît stick.
RUNNIMEDE, meadow, Sur. **23**-853a; **16**-942 (B4).
RUNNING 23-853b; **12**-916a; **11**-444b.
— amuck : *see* Amuck.
— block **17**-1007a.
— down clause **14**-679c.
— " Running Rein " (horse) **6**-623b.
Running-shed **22**-840d.
Running Water, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H5).
Runnö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Runn of Cutch : *see* Cutch, Runn of.
Runnsjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Runnymede, meadow, Sur. : *see* Runnimede.
Runó, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **16**-816d.
Run-rig : *see* Rundale.
Runsoro, mts., Af. : *see* Ruwenzori.
Runswick, Yorks. **9**-412 (I-G3).
—, bay, Yorks. **9**-412 (I-G3).
Runt (bird) **8**-452b.
Runton, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C4).
Runts (cattle) : *see* Welsh cattle.
Runwell, Ess. **16**-942 (G2).
Runyoro (dialect) **27**-559b.
Ruo, riv., E.Cen.Af. **24**-989d.
RUODLIEB 23-854d; **11**-784b.
Ruosalperkulm, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
Rupa, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2-3); **23**-824b.
Rūpa (theos.) **26**-790c.
Rūpaka (lit.) **8**-482c.
Rupanco, lake, Chil. **6**-145a.
Rupanyup, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
RUPAR, India **23**-855a; **14**-376 (G4).
Ruparel, riv., India **1**-775c.
Rupa-Songwe, riv., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Songwe.
Rupat, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
Rupatta (costume) **14**-419b.
Rupchus, dist., Turk. **4**-772d.
RUPEE 23-855a; **19**-909c; **14**-416d; British East African **4**-601a; Hyderabad **14**-32a; Kandahar **15**-649b; Mauritius **17**-914b; Mesopotamia **27**-441c; Seychelles **24**-752c.
Rupelian group; *see* Stampian group.
Rupella, Fr. : *see* La Rochelle.
Rupelton group **20**-81d; **20**-82 (table).
Ruperi **12**-201c.
RUPERT, ST 23-855b; **24**-166a.
RUPERT, PRINCE (of Bavaria: son of Elector Palatine) **23**-855b; **15**-120a; Dutch wars **8**-731a; Great Rebellion **12**-404a foll., **17**-777b, **19**-244d; Hudson's Bay Company **23**-856c, **13**-853a; mezzotint **18**-352c; Scotland **24**-450b.
RUPERT (German king) **23**-856b; **11**-844a.
— I. (of the Rhine) **28**-764a; **20**-595a.
— II. (le Petit : of the Rhine) **20**-595a; **11**-848d.
— III. (of the Rhine) : *see* Rupert (German king).
Rupert, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (A2); **16**-28d.
— House, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
Rupertsberg, hill, Ger. : *see* Ruppertsberg.
Rupert's drops **10**-82a.
RUPERT'S LAND, dist., Can. **23**-856c; **5**-160a; **13**-853a.
Ruphia, riv., Gr. : *see* Alpheus.
—, riv. (trib. of the Alpheus) Gr. : *see* Ladon.
Rupi, state, India **15**-945a.
Rupicapra : *see* Chamois.
Rupicaprinae **2**-92b; **4**-338a.
Rupicola : *see* Cock-of-the-rock.
Rupilius, leges **23**-856d.
RUPILIUS, PUBLIUS 23-856c; **26**-402a.
Rupnarayan (Ruprarain), riv., India **3**-730b; **13**-862a; **18**-419c.
Rupnath, India **14**-624b.
Ruppa, Wenceslas d **4**-131a.
Ruppa (measure) **12**-440a.
Rüppell, Edward **1**-91a; **9**-847a.
Rüppell's fennec : *see* Northern fennec.
Ruppelmonde, Belg. : battle (1448) **21**-387d.
Rupperswil, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).

Ruppertsberg, hill, Ger. 13-462a.
Ruppia 11-260d; 22-3c; 5-147c.
Ruppin, E. 19-980b.
RUPPIN, Ger. 23-856d; 11-808 (D2).
—, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
—, co., Ger. 4-423b.
Rupptner, lake, Ger. 23-856d.
Rupshu, dist., India 14-376 (G-H3); 16-57d.
Rupture (mech.) 9-147a.
— (surgery): *see* Hernia.
— de ban 3-306a.
Rupununi, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (C3); 12-677b.
Rur, riv., Ger.: *see* Roer.
Rural, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
Rural Grove 7-897d; 6-339c; 2-446a.
— district: *see* District *and* District Council.
Ruralhall, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Ruralhill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Rural housing 13-522a.
Rurall, Casse (banks) 15-14b.
Rural Retreat, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Ru Rea, cape, Scot: *see* Rudha Reidh.
— Renish, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Rurik (Ruric: prince of Russ.) 23-891d; 19-840a; 22-13a.
Rurik, isl., Pac.O. 15-920c.
" Rurik " (ship) 5-826a; 24-913b.
Ru-rima, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Rurki, India: *see* Roorkee.
Rurumoppe, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
Ruruto, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L7); 27-361a.
Rus (race) 23-869d.
Rûs, land of (legend) 23-891d.
Rusa 7-925c; 15-286b; 28-1010d.
— unicolor: *see* Sambar.
Rusaddir, Mauretania: *see* Melilla.
Rusafa, Syr.: *see* Rosafa.
Rusalka: *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Rusambo, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
Rusca, François Dominique, baron 11-186a.
Ruscino, Fr. 23-780a.
Ruscurium, Alg.: *see* Dellys.
Ruscus aculeatus: *see* Butcher's broom.
— racemosus 16-283d.
Rusden and Eeles burner 11-280c.
Rusein, riv., Switz. 26-242(F3).
RUSELLAE, It. 23-856d; 15-26 (C3).
Ruser, Hans 21-967a.
Rusera, India 14-376 (M7); 11-450c.
RUSH, BENJAMIN 23-857a; 18-52d
—, James 23-857b; 16-563a.
—, RICHARD 23-857b.
—, William 24-516a.
Rush, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b; geology 8-618a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
RUSH (plant) 23-857c; 15-555a (fig.); 10-557d.
Rushall, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Rush-bearing (festival) 12-367c.
Rushbrook, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
Rushcenter, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Rush City, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C-D4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Rushcutters, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-2); 26-278d.
RUSHDEN, Northants. 23-857d; 9-424 (IV. A2); geology 19-768d.
Rushen, abbey, I. of M. 17-536d.
—, castle, I. of M. 5-481c; 6-279a.
—, dist., I. of M. 17-535c.
Rushford, Minn. 27-550 (F7).
Rushford, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Rush Hill, Mo. 18-550 (E2).
Rushikulya, riv., India 14-382 (L10); 11-452c; canal 14-851b; irrigation scheme 11-452d.
Rush Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
Rushland, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
Rushlight 5-178b.
Rushmere St Andrew, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Rushmore, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, house, Wilts. 21-678c.
Rush nut 19-918b.
Rusholme, (map). Lancs. 17-545
Rush Springs, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Rushsylvania, O. 20-26 (C4).
Rushton, Edward 4-62a; 4-71b.
Rushton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Salop: geology 22-266d.
— Hall, mansion, Northants. 2-418d.
Rushville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
RUSHWORTH, JOHN 23-857d.
Rushworth, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Rushworth Version of the Gospels 3-895a.
Rusiagornis, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Rusicade (Rusicada), Alg. 23-648 (C3). *See also* Philippeville.
Rusidava, Rum.: *see* Dragashani.
Rusinol, Santiago 25-591a.
Rusizi, riv., E.Af. 6-923 (E3); 11-771 (A1); 26-396c; exploration 25-779d.
Rusk, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Co., Wis. 14-422 (B-C3).
Rusken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
RUSKIN, JOHN 23-858a; 9-641c; 2-437d; aesthetics 1-288a; on Turner 27-479b; Pre-Raphaelites 18-459d; publishing house 20-329c; Sandys' caricature 24-144a; Sheffield collections 24-823a; Whistler 28-597a.
Ruskin, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— College, Fla. 27-251d.
Ruskington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-715a.
Ruskin Union (art society) 2-702d.
Rusky Put, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Ru-songora (dialect) 3-358c.
Rusper, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Ruspina, N.Af.: *see* Monastir.
Ruspoli, Eugenio (Prince) 25-380d; 15-531d.
Russ, Melchior 26-574b.
Russ, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 18-104b.
Russa: *see* Rusa.
Russbach, riv., Aus. 28-244b.
Russdorf, Ger. 24-259c.
Russé, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Russel, Patrick 14-246a.
Russel, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, Great, str., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841a.
—, Little, str., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841a.
Russelkonda, India 14-382 (L10).
RUSSELL (family) 23-861d; 6-507d. *See also* Bedford, earls and dukes of.
—, Bertrand: on Zeno's paradoxes 28-971a.
—, Major B. 19-567b.
—, C.: photographic process 21-489d.
—, Sir Charles 3-777b.
—, David Allen 6-116a.
—, Edward, earl of Orford: *see* Orford, Edward Russell, earl of.
—, Francis Russell, Lord 2-644b.
—, Henry 17-250a.
—, H. N.: on atmosphere of Venus 27-1013d.
—, ISRAEL COOK 23-862d.
—, James: butt-welded tube 27-354a.
RUSSELL, JOHN (bp.) 23-863b.
—, JOHN (portrait painter) 23-863a; 7-388b.
—, JOHN RUSSELL, 1st earl 23-863c; 9-561a; 9-572d; banking crisis (1847) 3-341b; drama by 5-343d; education bill 8-974a; on closing of ports in war 28-312d; on corn laws 26-423b; Schleswig-Holstein 24-338c.
—, JOHN SCOTT (engineer) 23-864d; on waves 28-428c, 28-429d.
—, Rachel, Lady 23-866b.
—, Count Stanislas 25-383a.
—, Thomas (Irish conspirator) 27-2b.
—, Thomas (meteorologist) 18-276d.
—, THOMAS (poet) 23-865a.
—, LORD WILLIAM 23-866a.
—, William (painter) 23-863b.
—, WILLIAM CLARK 23-865b.
—, SIR WILLIAM HOWARD 23-865c.
—, W. J.: photography experiments 21-498d.
— OF KILLOWEN, CHARLES Russell, baron 23-867b; 9-579d.
— OF THORNHAUGH, William, 1st baron 23-869c.
Russell, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 7-793d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, O., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Russelkonda, India: *see* Russelkonda.
Russell Springs, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
Russells Springs, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Russellville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
Russell *v.* Russell 8-337b; 8-341c.
Rüsselsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8-9).
Russenau, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Russet work (armour) 2-538c.
Russi, It. 10-180b.
RUSSIA 23-869d; 23-874 (map); 23-872 (map I.); Asiatic territories 2-741d; baths 3-517d; calendar 4-999d, 21-289c; climate 23-881b; coinage 19-903a, 18-706d, 19-909a; communications 23-893b, 9-917d; education 23-878b; fauna 23-883a; finance 23-879a, 6-412c, 19-269b; flags 10-461d; flora 23-881d; forests 10-647c; freemasonry 11-84d; free ports 11-856b; learned societies 25-312d; life-boat service 16-608b; medals 18-18d; newspapers 19-530c; nursing 19-916d, 19-915b; observatories 19-958d; orders of knighthood 15-866b; patron saints 1-972a, 19-649a; periodicals 21-161d; religion 23-885c: *see also* Russian Church; survey maps 17-951a, 2-738b; Uniat Churches 23-488b, 20-716d; universities 27-764a; weights and measures 28-490a.
— : *Agriculture* 23-888a; beetroot sugar 26-47b; butter exports 7-758c; cotton crop 7-266d, 7-264a; flax 10-488a; poultry farming 22-220d; wheat production 12-322c foll.; wool export 25-816c.
— : *Army* 2-622b; 2-610c; 23-879b; Arakcheev's reforms 2-315d; bayonet 3-558a; Cossacks 7-918a; cuirassiers 7-614c; dietary 8-214d; grenadiers 12-579b; guards 12-658d; machine-gun equipment 17-249d; manœuvres 17-593a; officers 20-18a; Oprichniki: *see* Oprichina; rifle 23-333c; ski 25-187b; streltsy: *see* Streltsz; uniforms 27-591a.
RUSSIA (cont.): *Art, Architecture* 2-387d; ceramics 5-751d; museums of art 19-64a; music 19-83a; painting 20-517b; plate 21-795d, 21-798d; sculpture 24-515b.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 23-889d; coal fields 6-578c; copper production 7-109a; cotton industry 2-729c, 7-292a; fisheries 23-891b; German trade 11-814a; gold production 12-195c; iron 14-811b, 14-834b; lace-making 16-40b; mercury production 18-156b; Meshed transit trade 18-178c; mining 23-889c; petroleum 21-320c; platinum output 21-806a; tea trade and consumption 26-482a foll.; salt production 24-90a (table); silk production 25-105a; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 23-890d, 24-917d; spirit production 25-696a; Russian tea 26-482a; timber exports 10-648a; trade organization 27-140c; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602b.
—: *Constitution and Law* 23-873b; 23-908c; cabinet councils (18th cent.) 20-357c, 9-284b; capital punishment 5-281b; chinovniki 5-464d, 23-877b, 26-766a; codes (10th-16th cent.) 23-916a; convict deportation: *see* Siberia; corn laws 7-178d; divorce 8-343a; judicial system 23-877a; liquor laws and traffic 16-769c, 26-581; monuments, preservation 18-800d; patent law 20-908b; police 23-876a, 21-930d, 19-653d; press laws 22-303c. *See also* Duma, Mir, Oprichina, Tsar, Zemstvo.
—: *Geology* 23-870d; 23-871a (map); Cambrian 5-88b; Carboniferous 5-310b; Cretaceous 7-415d; Devonian 8-125a; Jurassic 15-568c; Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovician 20-236a; Permian 21-177a; Pliocene 21-847d; Silurian 25-110b; Trias 27-259a.
—: *Navy* 23-879b, 19-311d; admiralty administration 1-201b, 23-919b; battleships 24-903c; cruisers 24-913b; destroyers 24-917c; dockyards 8-366c; ordnance 20-211b; origin and history 24-556d, 23-904d, 19-308d; submarines 24-921d.
—: *Social Conditions* 23-887a; burial customs (10th cent.) 26-5b; co-operation 7-89d: *see* relief; cossacks 7-337d; fairs 23-890c, 10-128d; family communities 26-4a; famine 10-167c; Fletcher's description (16th cent.) 10-497c; house-spirits 21-808a; serfdom: *see that heading*; titles of honour 12-348d, 26-1028d; village communities 28-69d.
—: *Population* 23-872c; 9-920d; 27-599a; emigration 18-428d; ethnology 23-883c, 25-228b foll., 10-388c, 5-548a; illegitimacy 14-301a; Jews: *see* Anti-Semitism; *below*: Lithuanians and Letts: *see that heading*; Tatars 26-448b.
—: *History* 23-891d; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; Afghan relations 1-317a foll.; Alaska 1-477b, 23-229d; Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) 21-245b, 26-928b, 9-951b; anti-Semitism 2-138c, 15-408d; Armenia 2-666c, 2-667b; Asiatic expansion 2-740c, 2-756a; Baltic campaign (1801) 7-99b; Bulgarian relations (1774-1909) 4-781a foll.; Byzantine relations (9th-15th cent.) 23-515a, 9-355d, 15-89a; Chinese relations (1656-1910) 6-198c, 6-199d, 6-200d foll.; chronicles and histories 23-915c, 23-916c; Danish relations (18th cent.) 3-807d, 21-291c, 3-806b; Dreikaiserbund 9-942d, 9-946a; Eastern question 8-832a; French alliance (1891) 10-900b; French relations (1875-1891) 10-895b foll.; German relations (1872-1890) 11-889a; Greek independence war 12-466a foll., 27-456c; Holy Alliance: *see that heading*; Holy Places dispute 27-459d; Hungarian war (1849) 13-916a; Japanese relations (17th-20th cent.) 15-237a foll., 15-243d, 15-247a: *see also* Russo-Japanese war; libraries 16-576c; Lithuania annexed 16-790a; Lithuanian war (1499-1503) 15-88d; Macedonian policy 17-221d; May Laws (1882) 2-139d; Mongols 18-713b, 18-715d foll.; Napoleonic relations (1812) 19-226b, 10-863b; Nihilism: *see that heading*; Northern war: *see that heading*; Norwegian relations (1826-1855) 19-812b; Persian relations (1723-1910) 21-234a, 21-237b foll., 21-244d; Polish relations (1763-1863) 21-918a; pre-Christian civilizations 25-230c, 14-800d: *see also* Scythia; Rumanian relations (1774 foll.) 23-837a; Servian relations (1807 foll.) 24-692c; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Swedish relations (1741-1808) 26-207a foll.; Swedish wars (1558-1582) 26-201a; Swedish war (1611-1617) 26-201d; Thirteen Years' War: *see that heading*; Tibetan relations (1880-1907) 26-927d; Turkish wars (1710-1807) 27-452a foll.; Turkish wars (1828-1878): *see* Russo-Turkish wars *and* Crimean War; Vienna Congress 28-54b, 9-934c; Walachia occupied (1718-1774) 23-834c. *See also* Bokhara; Finland; Georgia; Poland, Russian; &c.
Russia, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
" Russia " (ship) 24-886a.
Russia Company 5-950d; 16-497c.
— in Asia: *see* Siberia.
— leather 16-340c; 16-333a.
Russian America: *see* Alaska.
— American Company 1-477b.
American Fur Company 23-229b.
— backgammon: *see under* Backgammon.
— Bank (card-game): *see* Bank.
— Bible Society 3-907c.
— Boston (game) 4-297b.
— Church 23-885c; 20-338b; 9-787c; Alexander III.'s policy 23-906c; Athos monasteries 2-551d; autocephalous character affirmed (1448) 3-468d; Basil III.'s policy 23-894b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-865c; English Church relations 3-744d; estates secularized 23-901a; Holy Places dispute 27-459d, 23-904c; Holy Synod 23-875d, 21-290a; Kiev metropolitan founded 28-168c; monasticism introduced 3-470b; missions 18-591b, 20-339a, 19-409d; Nikon's reforms 19-691d; patriarchate of Moscow 23-896c, 4-254c, 23-897d; Prokopovich's reforms 22-434c; toleration measures (1905-9) 23-910a, 23-911b. *See also* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— crash (fabric) 7-379b.
— duck (fabric) 8-631c.
— Fur Company 11-348a.
— LANGUAGE 23-912c; 25-235a; Balkan languages influenced 4-735b, 24-697b, 24-696d. *See also* Slavonic languages.
— LITERATURE 23-914c: Dostoievsky 8-438d; drama 8-544a; epic 12-109d; heroic sagas 13-378a; Nestor's *Chronicle* 19-406d; novel 19-838a; Pushkin 22-668b; Tolstoy 26-1053c; Turgueniev 27-417b.
— oil 16-655c.
— People, Union of the (Blackband) 23-910a.
— Red Cross Society 19-916d.
— rhubarb 23-273a.
— Sealskin Company 11-348a.
— setter 8-378a.
— steambath 14-166c.
— type (printing) 27-540d.
— violet 28-102b.
— Volunteer Fleet 25-859b.
— whist: *see* Bridge.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Russian wolf-hound: *see* Borzoi.
— Zechstein 21-177a; 21-177d.
Russiaville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Russkoe Uste, Russ.As. 25-10 (K1).
Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission (1884–6) 2-741a; Herat report 13-330a.
Russo-Chinese Bank 17-553b; 6-209a.
Russo-French alliance: *see* Franco-Russian alliance.
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904–5) 23-919d; 9-949a; 15-912c; 15-250a; Anglo-Russian incidents 3-253c; China affected by 6-209b; contraband 7-33d; Declaration of Paris 9-914d; Dogger Bank incident 8-380d; naval methods 19-315d, 21-639a; strategical methods 25-995b; torpedo action in 19-316b; typhoid prevention 27-507c; U.S. diplomacy 27-732a.
Russo-Turkish protocol (1909) 4-784d.
RUSSO-TURKISH WARS 23-931a.
— War (1828–29) 23-931a; 23-904a; Greek Independence 12-493a.
— War (1877–78) 23-931b; 9-944b; 23-905d; Bulgarian troops in 4-782a; Rumania in 23-839d; Turkish Compassionate Fund 4-811a, 15-867b; Turkish naval superiority 24-559c.
Rustak, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Rust, George 5-97b.
—, Wilhelm 3-125d.
Rust, La. 17-54 (C3).
RUST 23-936b.
— (in wheat) 28-581d.
Rustak, Afg. *see* Russtak.
—, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-267d; 2-270a.
—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Rustam (Persian king) 21-229a.
— (Khan) 18-815a.
—, Beni (dynasty): *see* Rustamite.
Rustami, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Rustamite (dynasty) 26-912b; 10-202d.
Rustat, Tobias 16-554a.
Rustburg, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
RUSTCHUK, Bulg. 23-936c; 4-773 (C2); Court of Appeal 4-778b; sieges (1828) 23-931a, (1877) 23-932c.
Rustord by Stuyvesant, N.Y.: *see* Jamaica.
Rustebuef: *see* Rutebeuf.
Rustem Pasha, mosque, Constantinople 7-7c.
RUSTENBURG, S.Af. 23-936d; 25-466 (H5).
—, dist., S.Af. 23-936b; 27-189d.
Rustevel (Georgian poet) 11-761a.
Rust Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Rust fungi: *see* Uredineae.
Rustiala marble 23-871b.
RUSTICATION 23-936d.
Rusticiano (Rustichello) of Pisa 22-9b; 14-900c.
Rustico, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Rustico di Filippo 14-900a.
Rustic Roman: *see* Lingua Romana rustica.
Rusticus (martyr) 8-22a.
Rusticus (Politian) 21-982c.
Rusticus, Q. Junius 17-694b.
Rust joint 13-162d.
Ru Stoer, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-159d.
Ruston, La. 17-54 (B1).
Rüstow, Alexander 23-937b.
—, Caesar 23-937b.
— FRIEDRICH WILHELM 23-937a.
Rust University, Mich. 13-616b.
Rustvel: *see* Rustevel.
Rusty grackle 12-311b.
Rusuccuru, Alg.: *see* Tigzirt.
Rusudan (Georgian ruler) 11-759o.
Rusunga, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Ruswarp, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Ruswil, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
Ruszka, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
—, mts., Hung.: *see* Cserna.
Ruszkabánya, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Ruszpolyana, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Ruszt, Hung. 25-429c.
Rut, John 21-940a.
Rutaceae 21-778a; 10-565a.
Ruta graveolens: *see* Rue.
Rutanmal, dist., India 15-411d.
Rute, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-112a.
RUTEBEUF (Rustebuef) 23-937c; 11-115d; fabliaux 10-117c; miracle play 8-498d.
Ruten, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Ruteni, tribe: *see* Rutheni.
Rutenu (Ruten), Egy. 26-308c; 17-15d.
Rutgers College, N.J. 19-466c; 23-23c.
—, v. Waddington 12-881b.
Ruth (bibl.) 23-938a; 7-854b.
Ruth, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
RUTH, BOOK OF (bibl.) 23-938a; 3-854b.
Ruthen (general) 7-182b.
Ruthen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Ruthena, Fr.: *see* Rodez.
Ruthenau, W.: on calcium 4-971b.
Ruthenes: *see* Ruthenians.
Rutheni, tribe 23-447a; 3-59b; pottery 5-725a.
Ruthenian Church 23-488b.
— language 23-939b; 3-28b.
RUTHENIANS 23-939a; 25-228b; 3-14a; 3-27c; Russian persecution 20-716d.
RUTHENIUM 23-939b; 6-45a.
— chlorides 23-939d.
— oxides 23-939c.
— silicide 23-939d.
— sulphate 23-939d.
— sulphides 23-939d.
Ruthenis pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Rouergue.
Rutherford, Andrew, earl of Teviot: *see* Teviot.
—, Daniel 6-44d.
—, E. (physicist) 9-205c; electric charge 6-865b; ionization 6-875a, 6-868b; radioactivity 22-794a, 22-802a, 9-398a; recombination coefficient of gases 6-867b.
— John: thermometer of 26-836a.
—, MARK 23-940a; 9-644a.
—, William (mathematician) 27-280d.
—, WILLIAM GUNION 23-940b; 3-904c.
Rutherford, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 19-772d.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— College, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Rutherfordton, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Rutherfurd, L. M. 19-959d; 25-631d.
—, (Rutherford), SAMUEL 23-940b.
Rutherford Act (1848) 10-49d.
RUTHERGLEN (Ruglen), Scot. 23-940d; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); geology 23-99a.
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
RUTHIN, Wales 23-941a; 9-428 (V. E1).
Ruthnerhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Ruthsburg, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
Ruthton, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
RUTHVEN (family) 23-941a.
—, Alexander 12-301d.
—, John, earl of Gowrie: *see* Gowrie, John Ruthven, earl of.
—, Mary: *see* Van Dyck, Mary.
—, Patrick 12-302c.
—, Patrick, earl of Forth and earl of Brentford: *see* Brentford.
—, Patrick Ruthven, 3rd baron 23-941b; 12-301a; 24-446c.
—, William, earl of Gowrie: *see* Gowrie, William Ruthven, earl of.
— (general): *see* Ruthen.
Ruthven, la. 14-732 (C1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, castle, Scot. 15-822d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-798b.
Ruthvenfield, Scot.: *see* Huntingtower.
Ruthven, Raid of 23-941b; 12-301a.
Ruthwell, Scot. 24-412 (E4); ancient cross 8-664c, 4-935c; coalfield 8-663d.
Rütli, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (H2.)
Rüti, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Ruticilla phoenicurus: *see* Redstart.
— titys: *see* Black redstart.
Rutilus rutilus 9-653a.
RUTILE 23-941c; 26-1018a.
Rutiliana, actio 23-567c.
RUTILIUS CLAUDIUS NAMATianus 23-942a.
— Lupus, Publius: *see* Lupus, Publius Rutilius.
— RUFUS, PUBLIUS 23-943a; 16-260b; 23-638d; 7-251d.
Rütimeyer, Ludwig 7-374a.
Rutka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Rutlam, state, India: *see* Ratlam.
RUTLAND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-943a.
—, Bridget Manners, duchess of 16-526b.
—, Edward, duke of: *see* York, Edward, duke of.
—, John Manners, 1st duke of 23-943c; 4-725b.
—, JOHN J. R. MANNERS, 7th duke of 23-943d.
—, Richard Plantagenet, earl of: *see* Richard (Plantagenet) duke of York.
—, Victoria Manners, duchess of 23-944b.
Rutland, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2); 17-857c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-466 (G7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
RUTLAND, Vt. 23-945b; 19-490 (B4).
RUTLAND, co., Eng. 23-944b; 9-424 (IV. A1); sheriff 7-316d.
—, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A7); 1-955a.
—, isl., Irc. 14-744 (C2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
Rutland Herald 19-567d.
Rutland marble 27-1026c.
Rutledge, Edward 13-945d; 25-505b.
—, JOHN 23-945c; 25-505b.
Rutledge, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
RUTLEY, FRANK 23-945d.
Rütli, Switz. 26-242 (F3); meadow 17-98a.
Ru-toro (dialect) 3-358c.
Rutot, Alfred 2-345a.
Rutovski, Marshal 3-42c; 2-621b.
Rutter of the Sea (Petyt) 24-536a.
RUTULI, people 23-946a; in *The Aeneid* 1-257b.
Rutupiae, Kent: *see* Richborough.
Ru-tusi (dialect) 3-358c.
Ru-'-u-a (Aramaic) 8-930a.
—, mt., Mesop. 8-930b.
Ruurlo, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
RUVIGNY, HENRI DE MASsue 23-946b; 25-599b.
Ruvinka, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
RUVO (Rubi), It. 23-946c; 15-4 (F4); 15-81c; Greek vases 5-711c.
Ruvondo, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Ruvu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Pangani.
Ruvuma, riv., E.Af.: *see* Rovuma.
Ruvuma, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-693 (C8); 19-694b.
Ruwala, tribe: *see* Ruśla.
Ruwana, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Ruward (title) 13-608d.
Ruwe, mine, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-926c.
Ruweiba, Syr. 2-389d.
RUWENZORI, mts., Af. 23-946c; 6-923 (E3); 27-557 (A2); exploration 1-353c, 19-698c; geology 1-325a; language 3-358c; rainfall 27-558a.
Ruxton, Thomas: lock patent 16-842c.
Ruxton, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Ruyen, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 27-426 (C2); 4-773b.
Ruy Lopez opening 6-96a.
Ru-yong, state, Tib. 26-926d.
RUYSBROEK (Ruysbroeck), Jan van 23-947c; 8-720d; 19-126c.
Ruysbroek (Ruysbruk), William of: *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Ruysch, Frederic 1-932d; 9-306b; 27-927a.
—, J. 17-645d.
RUYSDAEL(Ruisdaal),JACOB van 23-947d; 20-473d; 20-477d (Pl. IX. fig. 31).
Ruysselede, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Ruyter, Michael Adrinazoon de: *see* De Ruyter, Michael A.
Ruytinck, Simeon 3-899b.
Ruz, val., Switz. 26-242 (B2); 19-423c.
Ruza, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Růže Stolistova 4-134d.
Ruzzante: *see* Beolco, A.
Ry, riv., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Ryabova, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Ryan, Daniel Frederick 10-444d.
—, Sir Edward 5-468c.
—, LACY 23-948b.
Ryan, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 28-628a; geology 28-628b.
Ryarsh, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Ryat Linn, reservoir, Scot. 12-81 (map).
RYAZAN, Russ. 23-948d; 23-872 (E-F5); cotton manufacture 7-298d.
RYAZAN, govt., Russ. 23-948b; 23-872 (E-F5); 23-894a; Mescheryaks 18-177d; Mongols 18-713b, 18-718b.
RYAZHSK, Russ. 23-949a; 23-872 (E-F5).
Ryback, penin., Russ. 23-872 (D2-E1).
Ryberg, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G4).
RYBINSK (Ruibinsk), Russ. 23-949a; 23-872 (E4); 28-19a.
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
Rybnik, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Ryburg, Switz. 26-242c.
Ryburn, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Rycha, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Rycknield Street, road, Eng.: *see* Icknield Street.
Rycote, Oxon. 20-417d.
Rydal, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, falls, Westm. 16-91b.
— Fell, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
— Water, lake, Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 12-367c.
RYDBERG, ABRAHAM Viktor 23-949a; 26-219d.
—, J. R. 22-792c; 25-625b.
RYDE, I. of W. 23-949c; 9-420 (III. E5); pier 21-590a; Royal Victoria Yacht Club 28-891a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—, Sydney 26-278 (A2); 26-279d.
Rydelius, Andrea 26-216c.
RYDER, ALBERT PINKHAM 23-949c.
—, C. 12-542c.
—, C. H. D. 2-739c; 13-471a; 11-480d.
—, Dudley, earl of Harrowby: *see* Harrowby.
—, Sir Dudley 13-28b.
Ryder, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Ryder's Hill, mt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Rydqvist, J. E. 24-296b.
Ryd, Vester, Swed.: *see* Vester Ryd.
Rye, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ill. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 28-607b.
RYE, Sus. 23-949c; 9-424 (IV. D5); 6-378a; 8-364c; burnt by French (1377) 9-507b; geology 26-165d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, bay, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, lake, N.Y. 28-607b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
RYE (cereal) 23-950a; in bread 4-467b; ergot 8-216b, 9-737d; Europe 9-913b; fertilization 12-373d; fibre 5-606d; France 10-781c; heat value 8-216b; import and export legislation: *see* Corn laws; Manitoba 17-585b; Scotland 24-423b; United Kingdom 1-399c; United States 1-419a; whisky 28-592c.
Rye Beach, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
Ryechitsa, Russ. 18-556b.
Ryegate, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Rye-grass 12-376d; 12-368a; inflorescence 10-557a; Italian: *see* Italian rye-grass.
Rye House, mansion, Herts. 16-942 (D1); 13-400b.
— House Plot (1683) 5-915c; Argyll 24-452d; Green Ribbon Club 12-551b; Russell 23-866d; Sidney, Algernon 25-42a.
Ryeland sheep 24-821a; 24-819 (Plate).
Ryepatch, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Ryepin, I. J.: *see* Repin, I. J.
Ryer, Pierre du 8-511d; 11-129b.
Ryerot, Sus.: *see* Rye.
Ryerson, Egerton 20-117b.
Ryes, Fr. 10-776 (D3).
Rye Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Water, riv., Irc. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
— Water, riv., Scot. 7-777d.
Ryezhitsa, Russ. (Minsk) 23-872 (C-D6).
RYEZHITSA, Russ. (Vitebsk) 23-950c; 23-872 (C4).
Ryfylke, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ryges (people) 19-806b.
Rygge, Robert 28-870a.
Rygh, Olaf 19-817a.
Ryhill, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Ryhope, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Ryk, riv., Ger. 12-577c.
Ryker, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Rykovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3) 24-54b.
Ryks museum, Amsterdam 1-897d; 19-64a.
Ryk Yse, isls., Arct. 25-709b.
Ryland, John 14-194c.
—, WILLIAM WYNNE 23-950c.
RYLANDS, JOHN 23-950d; 16-556d; 17-547a.
Ryle, Herbert Edward 23-951a.
— JOHN CHARLES 23-950d.
Ryleyev, Kondratij Fiodorovich 19-652c.
RYLSK, Russ. 23-951a; 23-872 (D5).
Rylstone, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); 2-952c; 2-953a.
Rymenant: battle (1577) 2-599b.
RYMER, THOMAS 23-951a; 9-629c; 22-959b; 7-470b.
Rymnik, Rum.: *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Rynda, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Rynsburg, Holl. 25-513c.
Ryogoku, bridge, Tokyo 26-1048a.
Ryobu-Shinto 15-222a; 15-168c.
Ryomgaard, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Ryon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Ryoseki group 7-416d.
Ryot, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
RYOT (Rayat) 23-952b; 14-435a.
Ryotwari 23-952c; 14-387d; 17-990a.
Rypin, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
Ryr, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Rysbergen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Rysbrack, J. M. 24-500a; 26-141c; 12-554b.
Rysbroeck (Ruysbrokins), William of: *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Ryssby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Rysel, Fr.: *see* Lille.
Rysselberghe, Th. van 20-508c.
Ryssen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ryssleburgh, Professor von 22-229c.
RYSWICK, TREATY OF (1697) 23-952c.
Ryticeras 8-128a.
Ryton, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707c.
Rytterknaegten, mt., Den. 8-24 (E4).
Ryves, Lavinia 24-683d.
Ryzenburg, Holl. 27-825c.
Rzaczynski (naturalist) 20-304a.
Rzeszów, Aus. 3-4 (G1); 11-402b.
Rzewuski, Henry 21-928b.
—, Severin 21-919d.
RZHEV (Rzhov), Russ. 23-952d; 23-872 (D4).

S

S (letter) **23**-953a.
S (chem.): *see* Sulphur.
Sa, Fernando da **28**-44c.
—, Mem de **4**-455d; **23**-356c.
Sa (chem.): *see* Samarium.
— (measure) **28**-485d.
Sa'a **17**-419d.
Saad, tribe, Pers. **24**-1023d.
Saadalla (dervish amir) **9**-130a.
Sa'adat Ali Khan **11**-376c; **14**-404b.
Sa'adatnama (Nasir Khosrau) **19**-248c.
Sa'ade, canal, Mesop. **14**-741a.
Saadet-allah **5**-362c.
Sa'adi (dynasty) **18**-856d; **18**-860b.
Saadia: *see* Seadiah ben Joseph.
Saadia (sect) **9**-33b.
Saal, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
—, dist., Ger. **21**-177d.
Saalach, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
Saalburg, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) **11**-808 (III. m8); fort **16**-695d, **26**-454c.
—, Ger. (Reuss-Schleiz) **11**-808 (III. p11).
SAALE, riv., Ger. (trib. of Elbe) **23**-953b; **11**-808 (C3); **9**-909d.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Main) **23**-953c.
Saalelster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster (Weisse).
Saales, pass, Vosges Mts. **28**-214c.
Saalfeld, Ger. (E.Prus.) **11**-808 (G2).
SAALFELD, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) **23**-953c; **11**-808 (III. p11); **24**-273a; battle (1806) **19**-2 .0b.
Saalfelden, Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (C3).
Saalhof, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. **11**-18d.
Saan **4**-371a.
Saane, riv., Fr. **24**-588d.
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (C3); **11**-212d.
Saanen, Switz. **26**-242 (C3); **3**-795a.
Saar, Ferdinand von **11**-798b.
Saar, canal, Ger. **23**-954a.
SAAR, riv., Ger. **23**-953d; **11**-808 (A4); geology **11**-807a, **21**-177c.
Saaralben, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
SAARBRÜCKEN, Ger. **23**-954a; **11**-808 (A4); battle (1870) **23**-954b, **11**-7c.
SAARBURG, Ger. (Als.-Lor.) **23**-954b; **11**-808 (A4); **17**-11c.
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) **11**-808 (A4); **23**-954b.
Saardam, Holl.: *see* Zaandam.
Saare-ma, isl., Baltic S.: *see* Oesel.
SAARGEMUND, Ger. **23**-954b; **11**-808 (A4).
Saari-mois, Russ.: *see* Tsarskoye selo.
Saariselkä, Fin. **23**-872 (C2).
—, mts., Fin. **10**-383b.
SAARLOUIS, Ger. **23**-954c; **11**-808 (A4); fortifications **10**-590b, **27**-952b.
Saaru, tribe **8**-949c.
Saaberg, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
Saas Fée, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Saas Thal, val., Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Saati, fort, Erit. **15**-73b.
Saavedra, Alvaro de **13**-90d; **19**-488d.
— **ANGEL DE,** duke of Rivas **23**-954c; **25**-585c.
—, Cornelio **6**-155c.
—, Juan de **27**-865c.
—, Miguel de Cervantes: *see* Cervantes.
— **FAJARDO, DIEGO DE 23**-954d; **25**-584c.
SAAZ, Aus.Hung. **23**-955a; **3**-4 (C1).
Saba, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (F3); **24**-3a; **28**-545a; **8**-735d.
Saba, kingdom, Arab.: people: *see* Sabaeans.
Sabac, Serv.: *see* Shabats.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Sabacon (king of Egypt): *see* Shabako.
SABADELL, Sp. **23**-955a; **25**-530 (F-G2).
Sabadius, isl.: *see* Iabadius.
Sabaeans (sect): *see* Sabians *and also* Mandaeans.
SABAEANS (people, Arab.) **23**-955a; **2**-264a; **1**-731a (table); inscriptions and language **23**-956b, **14**-620c, **24**-623c; religion **23**-957b, **2**-285a, **12**-155a.
Sabagadis of Agamé (ras of Tigré) **1**-91a.
Sabah, dist., Bor.: *see* British North Borneo.
—, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Sabahiya, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
Sabah Steamship Co. **4**-263c.
Sabaid **6**-421b.
Sabaini **9**-27b.
Sabai (sect) **17**-424a; **24**-857c.
SABAKI (Athi), riv., Br.E.Af. **23**-958b; **4**-601 (B3); **19**-693 (D8); exploration **17**-116a.
— shales **1**-324d; **4**-602b.
Sabako (of Egypt): *see* Shabako.
Sabal **20**-552c; **21**-778c.
— Mexicana **25**-1005a.
— Palmetto: *see* Royal Palmetto.
— umbraculifera: *see* Royal Palmetto.
Sabalana (Postillion), isls., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Sabalgarh, India **14**-376 (G6).
Sabaliggoi, tribe, Jutland **8**-28a.
Sabana Grande, Ec. **8**-911 (A3).
— Grande, P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
Sabang, Sum. **26**-71 (A1).
Sabanilla: *see* Savanilla.
Sabanna, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (D3).
Sabaoth (rel.) **23**-958d; **2**-5a; **15**-314a.
Sabará, Braz. **18**-502d.
Sabara (lang.): *see* Savara.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey. **14**-382 (M-N16 & I16); **5**-780d.
Sabari, riv., India **14**-382 (I11-10); **12**-170c.
Sabaria, Hung.: *see* Szombathely.
Sabarmati, riv., India **4**-186d; **15**-635c.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey.: *see* Sabaragamuwa.
Sabarta, anc. country, Asia **18**-182a.
SABAS, ST **23**-958b.
—, St (the Goth) **23**-958b.
Sabat (Syrian month) **6**-315c.
Sabate, lake, It.: *see* Bracciano.
Sabathu, India **25**-122d.
SABATIER, LOUIS AUGUSTE **23**-958c; on *Book of Revelation* **23**-215a; symbolo-fidéisme **11**-247d.
—, Paul **23**-958c; **11**-143d; **26**-660d.
—, Raphael Bienvenu (surgeon) **1**-936c; **26**-128d.
Sabatina, tribe, It. **16**-271b.
Sabatinis, lake, It.: *see* Bracciano.
Sabaton, Bur. **14**-382 (Q10).
Sabatté (painter) **20**-505d.
Sabattis, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
Sabattus, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Sabatus, riv., It.: *see* Savuto.
SABAZIUS 23-958d.
Sabbataeans (sect) **23**-959c.
SABBATAI SEBI 23-959a; Messianic claim **15**-407a, **28**-987b.
Sabbatarii (sect) **27**-594c; **13**-911d.
SABBATH 23-959c; Babylonian and Assyrian observance **23**-961c; Christ's teaching **15**-349c; early Christians **10**-222c; Falasha deification **10**-137b; Haddala **12**-784a; lunar origin **13**-178c; Luria's rules **17**-129c; Nehemiah's reforms **15**-388c; Qaraite rules **22**-705c; Rabbinical teaching **18**-422b; Sabbation river **23**-962c; scribes **24**-483b; Sunday **26**-94c; Witches' **28**-755d, **28**-756d.
Sabbathday Lake, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Point, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
Sabbath day's journey **23**-959d.
— Observance Acts (Scot.) **26**-93a.
Sabbath Rest, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Sabbatical year **23**-962b; mosaic regulations **16**-518d, **15**-533a.
Sabbatini, Andrea **24**-66c.
—, Lorenzo **5**-70a.
SABBATION, legendary riv., Media **23**-962c.
Sabbato, riv., It. **3**-727d.
Sabbotons **2**-588b.
Sabbe, Julius **10**-496b.
Sabbioncello, prom., Dalm. **3**-4 (E5); **7**-772b; **14**-326a.
Sabbione, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Sabbionera, Corte, Venice **22**-9c.
SABBIONETA, It. **23**-963a; **15**-4 (C2); theatre **26**-732b.
Sabden, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
Sabderat, N.E.Af. **9**-746c.
Sabderat, tribe, N.E.Af. **9**-746c.
Sabegha (land tenure): *see* Arch.
Sabella **5**-791a; **5**-794d.
Sabellaria **5**-793c.
Sabellianism **23**-963c; Logos doctrine **16**-921b; the Trinity **13**-359d.
SABELLIC 23-963a; **15**-25c.
Sabellidae: *see* Cryptocephala.
Sabelliformia **5**-794c.
SABELLIUS 23-963c.
Säben, Aus. **4**-619a.
Sabenit (Sebert) (king of Essex) **9**-786b.
Sabetha, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Sabethes **18**-901d.
Sabeto, riv., It.: *see* Savuto.
Sabhi, riv., India **14**-376 (G6); **1**-775c.
Sabhrisho Rustam (writer) **26**-316d.
Sabi, S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
—, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
— (Save) riv., S.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3); **22**-164b.
Sabia **4**-444a.
SABIANS (sect) **23**-964b; Ebionites **8**-842d; Mandaeans **17**-554d; syncretism **6**-492d.
—, Pseud (of Harrân) **23**-964c.
SABICU WOOD 23-964d.
Sabillasville, Md. **17**-828 (E1).
Sabina (of Württemberg) **27**-568a.
—, Poppea: *see* Poppaea Sabina.
Sabina, O. **20**-26 (C6).
—, dist., It. **15**-18a; **25**-805d; **5**-321d.
Sabina (bot.) **15**-557a.
Sabinal, Cu. **7**-595 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
Sabinas, Mex. **18**-318 (E1).
—, riv., Mex. **6**-117d.
SABINE, SIR EDWARD 23-964d; pendulum observations **8**-808d, **21**-944b; terrestrial magnetism **17**-354c, **17**-374a.
—, J. **22**-201d.
—, R. **21**-865d.
Sabine, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O6).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, isl., Green. **12**-543 (H3).
—, isls., Jap.: *see* Kotakarashima.
—, lake, La. and Tex. **17**-54 (A4); **26**-690 (O6); **17**-54c.
—, riv., La. and Tex. **26**-690 (O5); **26**-688b.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (O4).
— Cross Roads, La.: battle (1864) **1**-823c.
Sabinene **26**-649d.
Sabine Pass, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O6).
— Pass, chan. Tex. **26**-690 (O6).
Sabines, people, It.: *see* Sabini.
Sabine's gull **12**-715a.
SABINI, people, It. **23**-965a; **15**-26 (B-C5); **15**-26a; relations with Rome **23**-615c, **23**-622b, **23**-627a; women **23**-689c, **26**-1032d.
Sabini, dist., It. **15**-26 (D3).
—, mts., It. **15**-4 (D3); **2**-162a.
Sabinian School (jurists) **16**-3b; **11**-391a.
SABINIANUS (pope) **23**-966b; **20**-722b; church bells **3**-687b.
Sabino, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Sabinsville, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H2).
Sabinus (Macedonian writer) **25**-338b.
— (silver-chaser) **23**-484b.
—, Julius **10**-802b; **24**-658d.
—, Masurius **5**-462a; **16**-3b.
—, Nymphidius: *see* Nymphidius.
—, Q. Titurius **1**-795a; **4**-940a.
— Tiro (Tyro) **11**-736c.
Sabinyo, mt., Ug. **27**-557 (A3).
Sabiri, tribe **23**-524d.
Sabis (myth.) **26**-1019d.
Sabitha (measure): *see* Saton.
Sabitu (myth.) **7**-978c; **12**-19c.
Sabka **24**-114a.
Sablanceaux, ft., Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Sablayan, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
SABLE, MADELEINE DE Souvre, marquise de **23**-966c; **16**-220c.
SABLE, Fr. **23**-966c; **10**-778 (D4); treaty (1488) **10**-825c.
Sable, cape, Can. **19**-831 (B3); **19**-831d.
—, cape, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
SABLE, isl., Can. **23**-966d; **19**-831 (E3).
—, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G1).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (E4).
—, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) **22**-724 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
Sable (her.) **13**-323b.
SABLE (zool.) **23**-966b; **17**-786a; fur **11**-348c foll.
— **ANTELOPE 23**-966d; **2**-90a.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Sables moyen (geol.): *see* Beauchamp, Sands of.
Sablé-sur-Sarthe, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Sáblíng **5**-855d.
Sáblon, bay, Can. **16**-29d.
—, church, Brussels **4**-693a.
Sablya, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I3); **27**-786b.
Sabme, region, Eur.: *see* Lapland.
— (race): *see* Lapps.
Sabo, cascade, Tarn riv., Fr. **26**-428d.
Saboci (race) **25**-229c.
Saboeiro, Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
Saboga, isl., Colom. **6**-702a.
Saboly, Nicholas **22**-501b.
Sabon Birni, Nig. **19**-678 (C1).
Sabor, riv., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **21**-95b.
Sabora, Sp. **14**-636d.
Sabōrāō **13**-172a; **26**-382c.
Sabot, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
Sabot (for shell) **1**-867d.
— (shoe): *see* Wooden shoe.
Sabouraud, Raymond **25**-191d; **28**-888b.
Sabra, Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
—, Tun.: *see* Mansura.
Sabrata, Trip.: *see* Zoara.
Sabre (legend) **11**-617b.
— (weapon) **23**-967a; Greek **2**-584d.
— **FENCING 23**-967a; **10**-252a.
Sabres, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Sabre-tooth: *see* Machaerodus.
Sabre-wing **13**-887b.
Sabrina, isl., Az. **3**-84a; **28**-189a.
—, riv., Brit.: *see* Severn.
Sabrinae Corolla **19**-10d; **6**-443b.
Sabrina Land, region, Antarc.O. **21**-961 (G).
Sabu (Chih-na-Pum) mt., Bur. **4**-840 (F2); **4**-838c.
Sabugal, Port. **25**-530 (B2); battle (1811) **21**-93d.
Sabuko, bay, B.N.Bor.: *see* Cowie Harbour.
Sabuktagin (of Ghazni) **11**-917d; **17**-398a; **11**-922b; Ghor invaded **11**-924a; Kabul conquered **1**-315c.
Sabula, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Sabuli, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A1).
Sabur, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **28**-914a.
Sabura, riv., Syr. **20**-602 (E1).
Sabuso, Ash. **12**-203 (B3).
Sabutai **15**-317b; **18**-713b.
Sabut Jung **6**-533d.
Sabyino, mt., C.Af. **18**-353c.
SABZAWAR, Afg. **23**-969c; **1**-307 (B3).
Sabzevar, Pers. **21**-188 (C1); **23**-969d.
SABZEVAR, dist., Pers. **23**-969d.
Sabzi (drug): *see* Bhang.
— (stone) **16**-200b.
Sabzko, Russ. **23**-872 (C3).
Sabzpushan, Pers. **21**-188 (A-B3); **10**-190a.
S.A.C. (abbrev.) **1**-28c.
Sac, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
—, tribe: *see* Sacs and Foxes.
Sacaba, Bol. **6**-619a.
Sacae (people): *see* Saka.
Sacaea **9**-797b.
Sacajawea **14**-481c.
Sacandaga, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
Sac and Fox Agency, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Sac and soc (law): *see* Soc and sac.
Sacannahs, tribe: *see* Shawnee.
Sacarauacans, tribe **24**-127c.
Sacasa, Roberto **19**-645c.
Sacastane, country, Asia: *see* Seistan.
Sacate Grande, isl., Hond. **10**-605a.
Sacaton, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Sacavem, Port. **25**-530 (A3); **16**-771b.
Saccammina **10**-633a; **5**-311b.
Saccardo **11**-336c.
Saccardo ventilation system **27**-408b.
Saccarii **4**-466a.
Saccaroidal limestone **20**-237b
Saccate **10**-564b.
Saccatra (dict.) **17**-801d.
Saccharates **12**-141d.
SACCHARIC ACID 23-969d; **23**-970b.
Saccharimeter **21**-938b.
SACCHARIN 23-970a; **4**-507a; **1**-226c.
Saccharoboise: *see* Sugar, cane.
Saccharomyces: *see* Yeast.
— albicans **20**-796a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus **10**-277d; **17**-559c.
Saccharose : *see* Sugar, cane.
Saccharum (chem.) : *see* Invert sugar.
— (plant) **12**-374d; **12**-375o.
— munja : *see* Munja grass.
— officinarum : *see* Sugar-cane.
— spontaneum : *see* Erigedeh.
Saccheri, G. **11**-726b ; **11**-735c.
SACCHETTI, FRANCO 23-970b ; **14**-903c ; **19**-834c.
—, Giovanni Battista **2**-417a ; **17**-294a.
—, Luigi : *see* Barberini (family).
SACCHI, ANDREA (painter) **23**-970c.
—, Bartolomeo de : *see* Platina.
— Dr (scientist) **25**-380d.
— (statesman) **15**-82c.
Sacch, the (gild of players) **12**-305b.
SACCHINI, A. M. G. 23-970d.
Sacchoni, Rassiero **14**-592d.
Sac City, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
Sacco, F. (geologist) **9**-663a.
Sac Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
Sacco, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (D4) ; **25**-78c.
Saccobranchus **5**-513b.
Saccocirrus **12**-933c (fig.).
Saccocoridae **8**-878c.
Sacco de Alferes, dist., Braz. **23**-355d.
Saccogyna **4**-704c.
Sacconi (inquisitor) **28**-256b.
—, Giuseppe **2**-723b.
Saccopharyngidae **14**-268d ; **26**-544d.
Saccopteryx **6**-244c ; **17**-522c.
Saccorhiza bulbosa **1**-596a.
Saccorrhoea **8**-883c.
Saccule (ear) **8**-792d ; **13**-124a.
— (intestinal) **1**-665c.
— (laryngeal) **23**-185c (fig.).
Sacculina **26**-906d ; **7**-553c (fig.).
Sacculinidae **26**-906d.
Saccus vasculosus **14**-264d.
Sacedon, Sp. **18**-518d.
Sacella Argeorum (Rome) **2**-457a.
Sacellarius **23**-664a.
Sacellum, Pécs, Hung. **21**-36a.
Sacerdos, Marius Plotius **22**-408c.
SACERDOTALISM 23-971a ; **6**-329b ; **6**-333d.
Sacer, Mons, mt., It. : *see* Sacred Mount.
Sac, Friars of the : *see* Friars of the Sac.
—, greater, lesser (anat.) **6**-642d.
Sacharissa : *see* Sunderland, Dorothy Spencer, countess of.
Sacharof **1**-266a.
Sachau, Karl Eduard **14**-620b.
Sachchidananda (dict.) **4**-379a.
Sacheen, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
Sachem Head, Conn. **6**-952 (E5).
Sacher-Masoch, L. von **11**-798b.
Sachett, mt., Colo. **21**-602a.
Sachette, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
SACHEVERELL, HENRY 23-971a ; **2**-66d ; King's pamphlets **15**-804d ; trial **9**-544c.
—, **WILLIAM 23**-971c.
Sachigo, lake, Can. **5**-160 (L5).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (L5).
Sachin, native state, India **26**-117b.
Sa-chow, E.Turkest. **6**-168 (F1) ; **27**-423b ; **27**-424a.
Sachs, Edwin O. **26**-733a.
—, **HANS 23**-972b ; **8**-539a ; **11**-788c ; **18**-86b ; *Die treuen Gesellen* **1**-859a.
—, **JULIUS VON 23**-972d ; **21**-776d.
—, **MICHAEL 23**-973b.
Sachsa, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Sachse, H. **6**-57d.
Sachseln, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
"Sachsen" (battleship) **24**-901d.
Sachsen - Altenburg, duchy, Ger. : *see* Saxe-Altenburg.
Sachsenburg, Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (C3).
Sachsenhausen, Frankfort-on-Maine, Ger. **11**-17d.
Sachsenheim, Hermann von : *see* Hermann von Sachsenheim.
Sachsenspiegel **11**-845a ; **11**-786c ; Homeyer's edition **13**-641a.
Sächsisch Regen, Hung. : *see* Szász Regen.
Sache system (stage mechanism) **26**-733c.
Sachuest, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (D3).
Saci, I. L. Lemaistre de : *see* Lemaistre.
Sack, F. S. G. **26**-576c.
SACK (dict.) **23**-973b ; *see also* Sacking and Sack Manufacture.
— (wine) **23**-973c; **24**-54a ; **28**-725d.
Sackborer **24**-768c.
SACKBUT (mus. instrument) **23**-973c ; **24**-114a.
Sacken, General : *see* Osten-Sacken, Dmitri, comte d'.
Sackett, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
SACKETT'S HARBOR, N.Y. **23**-974c ; **19**-596 (D-E2) ; **24**-8c.
SACKING AND SACK MANUfacture 23-975a.
Säckingen, Ger. **26**-242 (D1) ; **12**-78d.
Sack-mead **13**-654d.
Sack of Troy **2**-447c ; **12**-508c ; **13**-632c.
Sackpfeife (Dudelsack) **3**-204a.
Sackville (family) **23**-976a : *see also* Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of ; De La Warr, barons and earls.
SACKVILLE, GEORGE 1st viscount **23**-975b ; **27**-679d.
—, Lionel Sackville-West, 2nd baron **23**-976a.
—, Margaret : *see* Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of.
SACKVILLE, M. SACKVILLE-West, 1st baron **23**-976a.
—, Sir Richard **23**-976a ; **2**-721d.
Sackville, Can. **19**-465 (C2) ; **19**-465d.
—, fort, Ill. **6**-442b.
—, fort, Ind. : *see* Vincennes.
— College, East Grinstead **8**-833b.
Sacluc, Guat. : *see* Libertad.
Saco, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
SACO (Pepperelboro) Me. **23**-976b ; **17**-434 (B5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (F1).
—, bay, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. : *see* Farmington.
—, riv., N.H. and Me. **17**-434 (B5) ; **19**-490 (E4-3) ; **19**-490d ; **23**-976b.
Sacondaga, riv., N.Y. **13**-851c.
Sacque (costume) : *see* Sack.
— (fur trade) : *see* Rotonde.
Sacra **1**-948a.
Sacrae Urbis Templum, Rome **23**-593 (F1-2).
Sacra Isola, isl., It. **16**-272d.
Sacral Artery, Middle **2**-667d.
Sacralias : *see* Zallaka.
Sacral plexus **19**-400b.
SACRAMENT 23-976c; **6**-286a; **23**-66b ; **26**-777d ; celebrant, character of **20**-185c; efficacy **12**-310b ; Friends' attitude **11**-226a ; Gnosticism **12**-153c, **12**-157d ; pagan mysteries **19**-120d, **19**-122d ; Presbyterian Church **22**-286b.
Sacramentalia : *see* Sacramentals.
Sacramentalism **15**-456b.
SACRAMENTALS 23-979b ; **23**-977d.
SACRAMENTARIANS 23-979b.
Sacramentarium (illuminated MS.) **14**-315a.
Sacramentary **18**-580b.
Sacramentary of Serapion **24**-661c ; **3**-267a.
Sacrament bell **3**-689a.
Sacramentis Corporis et Sanguinis Domini, De **1**-642a.
SACRAMENTO, Cal. **23**-979b ; **5**-8 (C2) ; **5**-9b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K4).
—, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (A1).
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E5).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C2) ; **27**-624a ; **5**-8a.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E5).
—, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
Sacramento Co., California **5**-8 (C3).
—, Pampa del, plain, Peru **21**-264 (C3-2) ; **1**-785 (map) ; **17**-7d ; **1**-786c.
Sacramento provocatio **23**-648d.
Sacramento Wash, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
Sacraments, Congregation of the Discipline of the **7**-641a.
Sacramentum (Roman law) **23**-548b ; **19**-39d ; **15**-585c ; **23**-976c ; tresviri capitales **27**-254d.
Sacra Parallela **15**-448d.
Sacra rappresentazioni : *see* Rappresentazioni.
Sacraria, It. **6**-531d.
SACRARIUM 23-980b : *see also* Presbytery.
Sacred, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Sacratio Capitis **23**-528a ; **23**-535a.
Sacra Via, Rome **23**-600a ; **23**-592 (plan).
Sacré Cœur, church, Paris **20**-804 (D1) ; **20**-807d ; **2**-434b.
Sacred Band **9**-753c ; **21**-71d ; **1**-546a.
— bark : *see* Cascara Sagrada.
— beetle : *see* Scarabaeus.
Sacred Books of the East, The **17**-923b.
Sacred College of Cardinals **23**-669a ; **23**-486c ; **5**-321c ; Portugal **22**-149c ; Sixtus V. **25**-165b.
— Congregation of the Propaganda : *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the.
— crane **15**-163a ; **6**-171a.
— fig : *see* Bo-tree.
Sacred Gate, Athens **2**-832 (map) ; **2**-837a.
— Heart, Mtm. **18**-550 (I16).
— Heart, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
SACRED HEART (order) **23**-980b ; **1**-467b ; missions **18**-590d.
Sacred ibis : *see* Ibis.
— lily of China : *see* Chinese sacred lily.
— lotus of Hindus : *see* Lotus (Nelumbium speciosum).
Sacred Mount, hill, Rome **23**-620c ; **28**-117c.
Sacred Order (order of the Nine Precious Stones) **15**-867d.
— Palaces, governorship of **2**-148a.
Sacred Theory of the Earth **4**-853b.
Sacred Wars (595 B.C.) **7**-467a ; **6**-481a ; (590 B.C.) **21**-448d ; (339 B.C.) **7**-467a ; **1**-271c.
Sacred Way, Athens **2**-832 (map) ; **2**-883c.
—, Way, Delphi, Gr. **7**-973d.
— Way, Rome : *see* Sacra Via.
Sacri canones : *see* Canon Law.
Sacrificati **16**-537d.
SACRIFICE 23-980c ; animal, ancient beliefs **20**-102c ; animal, Christian survival **2**-569b, **4**-364d ; Babylonian religion **3**-115a ; Brahman ritual **4**-380b ; Chinese imperial ceremonial **6**-182a ; eating of **6**-976b ; *Epistle to Hebrews* **13**-190d ; Eucharist **9**-872 ; firstlings, connexion with Passover **20**-389b ; funeral feasts **11**-331d ; Greeks and Romans **9**-875b ; health-drinking connected **13**-121d ; Hebrew religion **13**-179c, **13**-181b, **16**-515b, **2**-874d ; Hinduism **13**-512a, **14**-438c ; oath ceremony **19**-940d ; pagan mysteries **19**-122d ; Phoenician **21**-457a ; piacular **23**-981a, **23**-983d, **22**-660d ; prayer in relation to **22**-256d ; priesthood necessitated **22**-319d ; Roman prohibition **14**-288d ; Scandinavia, ancient **24**-289d ; Teutonic religion **26**-685b ; vicarious **22**-660d.
— : *Human* **23**-983d ; Arab practice **2**-282a ; Artemis cult **2**-664c, **14**-738a ; Baal worship **3**-88d, **5**-142a ; cannibalism connected **5**-185b ; circumcision connected **6**-389d ; Diana at Aricia **8**-165a ; Druidism **8**-597b, **14**-760a ; foundation of buildings **8**-7b, **1**-429b ; Greek religion **12**-529c, **19**-140b ; infanticide **14**-516d ; Mexico, ancient **18**-332c ; Moloch worship **18**-676b ; Odin worship **20**-4d, **28**-768a ; Orpheus legend **20**-328c ; ritual murder accusations **23**-373a ; Roman religion **23**-583a, **7**-381a ; Saturn worship **24**-231d ; serpent worship **24**-680a ; Teutonic peoples **26**-685b, **18**-585a ; Thargelia **26**-726d, **18**-590b ; tree worship **27**-237c ; West African tribes **2**-725c, **3**-738b, **7**-737a ; Zeus worship **28**-976d, **17**-149a.
See also Suttee, Meriah.
—, The : *see* Eucharist.
Sacrificio Missae, De **4**-190d.
Sacrificios, isl., Mex. **18**-337d.
Sacrifiis Abelis et Caini, De **21**-411c.
SACRILEGE 23-986d ; **24**-129b ; **28**-80b.
Sacrilege, History and Fate of **25**-634b ; **15**-732b.
Sacrilegium (law) **23**-987a.
Sacring : *see* Consecration.
Sacriportus, It. **25**-78c ; battle (82 B.C.) **24**-279a.
Sacris faciundis (Roman college) **2**-904a.
Sacris Solemnitis **14**-186d.
Sacristan **24**-751a.
SACRISTY 23-988b.
Sacristy **3**-401c.
Sacro Arsenale **27**-75a.
SACRO BOSCO, JOHANNES de (John Holywood) **23**-988a.
Sacro Catino **11**-597d.
— -coccygeal nerve **19**-400d.
— -iliac joint **15**-485d.
Sacro Monte, College de, Sp. **27**-762a.
— Monte, mt., It. : *see* Sacred Mount.
— Monte di Crea, It. **5**-440c.
Sacrosciatic ligament **15**-485d.
— Speco, cave, It. **3**-719d ; **25**-1061c.
— Speco, monastery, It. **25**-1062a.
Sacrovir, Julius **11**-533c.
Sacrow, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Sacrower See, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Sacrow-Paretzer, canal, Ger. **9**-162a.
Sacrum (anat.) **25**-170b.
Sacsahuaman, hill, Peru **7**-678d.
Sacs and Foxes (Sauk), tribe, N.Am. **14**-464b ; **1**-656b ; **20**-61a ; reservation of **14**-733d ; treaties with **4**-22a ; wars with **14**-477c.
Sacy, Antoine Isaac, Baron Silvestre de : *see* Silvestre de Sacy.
—, I. L. Lemaistre de : *see* Lemaistre.
—, Silvestre de (professor) **23**-209b.
Sa'd (Persian ruler) **21**-226a.
Sad, Monten. **18**-767 (A2).
Sada : *see* Sherif.
Sada, Arab **2**-264 (D5) ; **28**-914b.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
Sádaba, fort, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Sa da Bandeira, marquis de **13**-297b.
Sa'daddaula (Persian minister) **21**-226d.
Sadakah (Jew) **9**-97a.
Sadakat **17**-420d.
Sadakhe, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D3).
Sadal **27**-634c.
Sa'd-allah ben Sadaqah **24**-111a.
Sadan, Pers. **2**-790d.
Sadang, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B3) ; **5**-597b.
Sadani, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2) ; **11**-773b.
Sadão, riv., Port. : *see* Sado.
Sadaqah (writer) **24**-111a.
Sadaqah (Mahommedan tax) : *see* Zakat.
Sadari **14**-419a.
Sadaunggyi, mts., Bur. **25**-2a.
Sadawga Pond, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
Sadazaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Sadberg, dist., Dur. **28**-304c.
—, manor, Dur. **13**-34d.
Sadberge, Dur. **8**-708a.
Sad b. Zengi **23**-992c ; **24**-989b.
Sadd : *see* Sudd.
Sadda : *see* Saddan.
Sadda, India **14**-376 (C-D3) ; **15**-953b.
—, riv., C.Asia : *see* Ragh.
Saddan (Sadda, queen) **14**-620b.
Saddell, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Saddening (dyeing) **8**-748d.
Saddharma Puṇḍarika **4**-748a ; **16**-97a ; **15**-223a.
Saddle, isls., China **6**-168 (L3).
—, mt., Andaman Is. **4**-840 (B6) ; **1**-955c.
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
—, mt., Scot. **23**-741d.
—, mts., Wash. **28**-354 (E-F3).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (A-B2).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (A2) ; **19**-502c.
Saddle (in masonry) : *see* Apex stone.
SADDLE (riding) **23**-988a ; **23**-988d ; Japanese military **15**-207b.
Saddleback, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3) ; **16**-91b ; **7**-624d.
—, mt., Me. **17**-434 (B4) ; **17**-434b.
Saddleback, mt., Mass. : *see* Greylock.
—, mt., N.Y. **16**-94b.
— duck **22**-219d.
— sheep **5**-148a.
Saddle Bail, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
— bars **23**-988b.
— -billed stork **15**-103b ; **22**-164d.
— boiler **13**-164a.
Saddlebunch Keys, isls., Fla. **10**-540 (E7).
Saddle cloth **23**-989c.
— joint **17**-846d.
— -pad **23**-989a.
— tree **17**-507d.
— River, N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
SADDLERY AND HARNESS 23-988b ; **17**-309a.
Saddlers' Company **16**-811a ; **6**-106d.
Saddle-shaped joint **15**-484a.
Saddle stone **10**-548c.
SADDLEWORTH, Yorks. **23**-989d ; **29**-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Saddle yoke, mt., Scot. **8**-663a.
Saddozai, tribe, Afg. **1**-316a ; **8**-694c ; **21**-232d.
Saddu, Shaikh **1**-896a.
Saddue (Sadd) **15**-999b.
SADDUCEES 23-989d ; **9**-762c; **8**-852d ; Hyrcanus I. **15**-395c ; on murder **7**-807d ; Passover **20**-890a ; Scribes **24**-483b.
Sadducismus Triumphatus **12**-77c.
Saddyah b. Danan (of Granada) : *see* Ibn Danan, Saadyah.
SADE, DONATIEN Alphonse François, count (marquis de Sade) **23**-990d.
Sadech, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
SA DE MIRANDA, FRANcisco de 23-990d ; **8**-510b ; **20**-896d.
Sadharana Brahma Samaj **4**-339a.
Sadhaura, India **14**-376 (G4).
Sadhna **12**-355d.
SADHU 23-992b ; **13**-508b.
Sadhuism : *see* Sadhu.
SADI (Muslih-uddin) **23**-992b ; **13**-487c ; **21**-250d ; **24**-989c.
Sadieville, Kentucky **15**-740 (D2).
Sadik Beg **15**-686b.
— Khan **21**-236c ; **3**-489d.
— Khan Shakaki **21**-238c.
— Mahommed Khan (general) **8**-143c.
Sadiki College, Tun. **27**-393a.
Sādin : *see* Doorkeeper.
Sadism **23**-990d.
Sadites **8**-76a.
SADIYA, India **23**-993b ; **14**-376 (Q-R6) ; **15**-771a.
Sadiyeh **24**-989c.
Sadleir, Sir Ralph : *see* Sadler, Sir Ralph.
Sadler, hill, Nor. **12**-898a.
Sadler (physicist) **23**-695a.
—, James **1**-264c.
—, Sir James Hayes **27**-563a ; **4**-605c.
—, John **16**-807c.
—, **MICHAEL THOMAS 23**-993c ; **15**-856c ; **17**-825b.
—, William Dendy **20**-500b.
—, Windham **1**-264c.
Sadler's Wells, theatre, Lond. **10**-393b ; **21**-363b.
Sadler, Capt. G. F. **2**-256c.
SADO, isl., Jap. **23**-994a ; **15**-156 (K7) ; **15**-204b.
—, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A3) ; **9**-802a ; **22**-135b.
Sadocum, lake, P.Is. **21**-393a.
Sadok : *see* Mahommed VI.
SADOLETO, JACOPO 23-994a; **6**-453d ; Calvin **5**-74b ; Roman Catholic reforms **23**-489a.
SADOLIN, JORGEN 23-994b.
Sadong, Bor. **24**-207c ; **4**-258c.
Sadonaj, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Sádová, Aus. : *see* Sadowa.
Sadovaya, Moscow, Russ. **18**-891d.
SADOWA (Sádová), Aus. **23**-994c ; **3**-4 (D1) ; battle (1866) : *see* Königrätz.
Sadozai : *see* Saddozai.
Sadr **14**-389b.
Sadra, India **14**-376 (E8) ; **17**-390b.
Sadras (costume) **14**-420d.
Sadras, India **7**-184c.
Sadr Azam **17**-412d ; **21**-199a.
Sadr eddin Mahommed Dashteki **24**-989b.
Sadru'sadour **24**-858c ; **21**-199d.
Sadsburyville, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).

Sad Shepherd (Ben Jonson) **15**-505b.
Sa'd ud Din **27**-466d.
Saduliah Bey **3**-790d.
Sadullah : *see* Saddozai.
Sâdvajaur, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C-D2).
Sadware men **21**-339b.
Sadya, India **4**-388a.
Sadyattes (Candaules) (king of Lydia) **12**-751a ; **17**-158a.
Sadyrlar, mt., Cauc. **5**-547b.
Sadza, S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
Saebö, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Saeby, Den. (Hjörring) **8**-24 (C1).
—, Den. (Viborg) **8**-24 (A2).
Saeculares : *see* Secular games.
Saecular games : *see* Secular games.
Saecum (chron.) **9**-856c ; **10**-401a.
Saegerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C2) ; **21**-106c.
Saegerville, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Sa el hagar, Egy. **24**-53d.
Saelices, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
— el Chico, Sp. **25**-530 (B2).
Saellö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Saemundar Edda : *see Edda* (the elder).
Saemund Sigfusson **14**-237c ; **8**-921d ; **23**-1000c.
Saena (Saena Julia), It. : *see* Siena.
SAEPINUM (Altilia), It. **23**-994c ; **15**-26 (E4) ; **14**-637a.
Saeprus, riv., Sard. : *see* Flumendosa.
Saepta Julia, building, Rome **23**-604d.
Saer-tenum **4**-489c ; **14**-769c.
Saetabicula, Sp. : *see* Alcira.
Saetabis, Sp. : *see* Jativa.
Saetere (myth.) : *see* Saturn.
SAETERSDAL, dist., Nor. **23**-994d ; **19**-804 (B3).
Sae Stuwart : *see* Wreck.
Saevre, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Safa, mt., Damascus **14**-620d.
—, mt., Mecca **17**-953d ; **1**-730d ; **17**-421a.
Safadan (Llangorse), lake, Wales **28**-259b.
Safadi (scholar) **2**-275c.
Safaitic inscriptions **14**-620d ; **24**-626b.
Safakus, Tun. : *see* Sfax.
Safane, U.Sen. **11**-204 (E3).
Safar, Afg. **14**-376 (A4).
Safarik, Paul Joseph **4**-134d ; **25**-245b.
Safarnama **19**-248a.
Safata, Pac.O. **20**-436 (N-O8).
Safavid : *see* Safawid.
Safawid (Safasid, Suf), dynasty, Pers. **21**-229a ; **2**-449c ; **14**-868b ; Kandahar rule **1**-315d ; Seistan under **24**-593d.
Safdar Jang **3**-715b ; **10**-191b.
Safe (dict.) **23**-995a.
Safed, Pal. **20**-602 (D3) ; **11**-404b ; **3**-719c ; Jewish mysticism **17**-129b ; population **20**-604d ; surrender to Bibars **26**-595b.
—, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
SAFED KOH, mts., Afg. **23**-994d ; **1**-307 (B2) ; **15**-782a ; **14**-936c ; vegetation **1**-312c.
Safed-posh, tribe, Afg. **15**-631b.
Safe Harbor, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
SAFES, STRONG - ROOMS and Vaults **23**-995a.
Safet, Pal. : *see* Safed.
Safety Appliance Act (1893) **14**-713a ; **22**-855d.
—, Committee of, U.S. **27**-676b.
—, factor of (engin.) **25**-1009d.
—, fund system **3**-346c.
SAFETY - LAMP **23**-998a ; Davy's **7**-872b ; Stephenson's **25**-888c.
Safety-pin **4**-641d.
SAFFARIDS **23**-998d ; **5**-50b ; **21**-248c.
Saffelaere, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
SAFFI (Asfi), Mor. **23**-998d ; **18**-351 (C2).
Saffiotite **18**-579c.
SAFFLOWER **23**-999a ; **8**-747b ; **18**-181b ; rouge **23**-770b.
— oil **20**-46a ; **20**-45b.
Saffold, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
Safford, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Sus. : *see* Seaford.
—, mt., Tenn. **26**-619b.
Saffranin **18**-407c.
Saffranine : *see* Safranine.
Saffrol **20**-52b.
SAFFRON **23**-999a ; **14**-349a ; **8**-747a.
— crocus **23**-999a.
Saffron Hill, dist., Lond. **13**-581d.
SAFFRON WALDEN, Ess. **23**-999c ; **9**-424 (IV. C2) ; **9**-784b ; **24**-371c.
Safi I. (Sam Mirza) **21**-232a ; **2**-733c ; **24**-858c ; **21**-199d.
— II.(Suleiman) **21**-232b.
— (uddin) **2**-449c.
— (uddin Izhak) : *see* Saif-uddin Izhak.
Safi, Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Safiabad, district, Pers. **15**-780c.
Saf-chal, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A1) ; **21**-189d ; **17**-667d.
Safid rud, riv., Pers. : *see* Sefid rud.
Safié **19**-14d ; **27**-449d.
Safien, glen, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Saffenberg, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Safina, Ess, Arab. **2**-264 (D4) ; **13**-217d.
Safini, tribe, It. : *see* Sabini.
Safiya, Sud. **26**-9 (B-C2).
Safy addin al Hilla (poet) **18**-186a.
Safn **14**-240a.
Safra, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (C4) ; **2**-258b.
—, val., Arab. **13**-217b.
Safranbolu, vil., Turk.As. **2**-760 (E2).
SAFRANINE **23**-1000a ; **6**-60b ; **8**-746d.
Safrax **26**-770c.
Safrole **21**-142a.
Safrosine : *see* Eosine scarlet.
Säfsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Säfsjöström, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Säfsnäs, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Safi-el-Hennech, Egy. **12**-264b.
— el Laban, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Säfvar, Swed. **19**-800 (E3).
Säfve A, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Säfvesjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Safwi, tribe, Af. **1**-329d.
Saga, Bur. **14**-382 (Q9).
—, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G10) ; **15**-205a.
— A, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
SAGA (lit.) **23**-1000a ; **14**-235c ; **22**-453c ; **23**-501c ; Celtic **5**-625d ; Charlemagne legends **5**-896d ; Crusades **21**-294d ; Epic origin **9**-682a ; German literature **13**-218c, **13**-375d ; *Hamlet* **12**-895a ; Vinland sagas **28**-98d.
Saga of the Prairie (Janson) **19**-616d.
Sagada, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G5) ; **26**-1046d.
Sagadae, tribe, Gr. **6**-662c.
Sagadahoc Co., Me. **17**-434 (C4-5).
Sagaing, Bur. **4**-840 (D3) ; **23**-1001c.
SAGAING, dist., Bur. **23**-1001c.
Sagai Tatars (race, Sib.) **26**-445d.
Sagal, India : *see* Sakala.
Sagala (Bantu dialect) **3**-358d.
Sagalassus, Asia M. **2**-760 (D4) ; **21**-652a ; **2**-757b.
SAGALLO, Fr.Somld. **23**-1001c ; **25**-379 (C2).
Sagama, mt., Bol. **1**-963c.
Sagami, prov., Jap. **15**-204a ; earthquakes **15**-159c.
Sagami-gawa, riv., Jap. **28**-921b.
Sagami-nada, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (L9) ; **15**-157b.
Sagamore, Mass. **17**-852 (F-G5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
SAGAN, Ger. **23**-1001d ; **11**-808 (E3).
—, principality, Ger. **23**-1002a ; **24**-270b.
—, riv., Aby. : *see* Galana Sagan.
Saganeiti, Erit. **9**-746c ; **15**-73c.
Sagano, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Sagarbahah : *see* Bahram.
Sagapanum **12**-716b.
Sagapenians (people) **21**-216c.
Sagar, India (C.P.) : *see* Saugor.
—, India (Hyderabad) **14**-382 (G11).
SAGAR, isl., India (Bengal) **23**-1002a ; **14**-382 (M9).
—, riv., India **24**-651d.
Sagarakti-suryas (Babylonian kings) **3**-106b ; **3**-102a.
Sagard, Ger. **23**-822b.
Sagar Dighi, tank, India **11**-535a.
Sagard-Theodat, Gabriel **25**-202a.
Sagarius, riv., Asia M. : *see* Sangarius.
Sagarlair, riv., India **14**-382 (H12).
Sagarmati, riv., India **1**-453a.
Sagartia **2**-1046 ; **6**-733c.
Sagartians, tribe, Pers. **21**-253b ; **21**-203c ; rebellion (521 B.C.) **7**-832d.
Sagas (invaders of Canaan) : *see* Khabiri.
Sagasta, count **25**-568c.
—, **PRAXEDES MATEO** **23**-1002b ; **25**-560 and foll.
Sagastyr, Russ.As. **25**-10 (H-I1) ; **21**-950a ; **25**-13a.
Sagauli, India : *see* Segauli.
Sagay, P.Is. (Mindanao) **21**-392 (E6).
—, P.Is. (Negros) **21**-392 (D5).
Sagaye, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M7).
Sagdad (rite) **20**-867a.
Sagdiana, Ess. Daniel **22**-501b.
—, Henry Williams **7**-169b.
—, John **24**-467d.
—, **RUSSELL** **23**-1002c ; **10**-321b.
Sage (bot.) **13**-772b ; **24**-102a ; **16**-4b (fig.) ; **16**-328d ; brewing **13**-678a ; oil of **21**-141d.
— brush (Artemisia tridentata) **5**-147c ; **27**-634b.
— chipmunk **27**-634a.
— cock **12**-638a.
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D3).
— Hen Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F-G4).
— Hen Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E3).
Sagemehl, M. **26**-544c.
Sagene, Christiania **6**-280b.
Sagène (measure) **28**-490a ; **28**-493c.
Sagenites **23**-941d.
Sagenites beds **27**-260 (table).
Sagenocrinidae **8**-879a.
Sagenodus **26**-543a.
Sagenopteris **20**-544d.
Sagenosis, class, Fr. **23**-749b.
Sagerou, pass, Alps **26**-242 (B4) ; **1**-743d.
Sagers, Utah **27**-814 (E4).
Sagerton, Tex. **26**-690 (I12).
Sages femmes : *see* Midwife.
Sage thrasher : *see* Mountain mocking bird.
Sageville, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
Sagfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Sagfjordens Kapel, Nor. **19**-800 (D2).
Sagging moment (mech.) **24**-949d.
Saggital suture **25**-196c.
Sag Harbor, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5) ; **8**-833d ; **16**-982d.
Saghatheriidae **14**-209d.
Saghru, mts., Mor. : *see* Atlas Mountains.
Sagileru, riv., India : *see* Saghair.
Sagilmasa, Mor. **18**-851 (E3) ; **26**-354c ; **10**-202c.
Sagina : *see* Pearlwort.
Saginaca, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (F2).
Saginaw, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
SAGINAW, Mich. **23**-1002d ; **18**-372 (G6).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C4).
—, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (G6) ; **13**-959c.
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G6) ; **13**-959c ; **18**-371d.
—Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F-G6).
— West Side, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Sagis, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (B2).
SAGITTA (astron.) **23**-1003a.
—(zool.) **5**-789d ; reproductive cells **9**-318d, **13**-350c, **7**-719a.
Sagittaria (bot.) **13**-772b ; **20**-550d.
— sagittifolia : *see* Arrowhead.
Sagittarius, Heinrich : *see* Schutz, Heinrich.
SAGITTARIUS (constellation) **23**-1003b ; **7**-12 (maps) ; **6**-239b.
—(zodiac) **23**-1003a ; **28**-993b ; **2**-798b.
Sagittate **16**-325a.
Sagium, Fr. : *see* Sees.
Saglair (Sagileru), riv., India **7**-92b.
Sagle, Ida. **14**-276 (A1).
Saglek, bay, Can. **5**-160 (R4).
Sagnay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Sago, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
—, mt., Sum. **26**-71c.
SAGO **23**-1003b ; palm **20**-642a.
Sagola, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
Sagon, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K4).
Sagone, gulf, Cors. **15**-4 (B3) ; **7**-199c.
Sagontiques **17**-749a.
Sagra cyanea **6**-674c (fig.).
Sagras, riv., It. **16**-856d.
Sagres, Port. **25**-530 (A4) ; **16**-75b ; **13**-296b.
Sagri **20**-867a.
Sagridae **11**-424d.
Sagro, cape, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Sagrus, riv., It. : *see* Sangro.
Sagschitz, Ger. **16**-505a.
Sagua, Peru **21**-264 (C5).
Saguache, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
—, mts., Colo. : *see* Sawatch.
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Sagua de Tánamo, Cu. **7**-595 (F2).
—la Grande, Cu. **7**-595 (C1) ; **7**-595a ; **7**-600d.
—la Grande, riv., Cu. **7**-595 (D1) ; **7**-596b.
Saguefr **5**-598a.
SAGUENAY, riv., Can. **23**-1003d ; **22**-724 (C2) ; **22**-724d.
Saguin (cloak) **7**-236a.
Saguna (doctrine) **27**-369c.
SAGUNTUM (Sagunto), Sp. **23**-1004a ; **25**-530 (E-F3) ; **2**-449a ; battle (219 B.C.) **23**-629d ; battle (c. 75 B.C.) **24**-634b ; battle (1811) **21**-94b, **27**-845b ; pottery **5**-730b.
Sagura, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Sajur.
Sagus ruffia : *see* Raphia ruffia.
Saguvye, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E7).
Sagyin, Bur. : ruby mines **4**-842a ; **23**-812c.
—, hills, Bur. **4**-558a.
Sahabah (rel.) **17**-410b.
Sahagun (Mexican writer) : mythology **19**-137d.
Sahagún, Sp. **25**-530 (C1) ; **1**-734c ; battle (1808) **21**-91d.
Sahajananda **13**-510d.
Sahâk (Armenian name) : *see* Isaac.
Sahambavany, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
Saham Toney, Nor. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Sahand, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (A1) ; **3**-80d.
Sahantian, tribes, N.Am. **14**-455b ; **14**-478a.
Sahara, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
SAHARA, desert, N.Af. **23**-1004a ; **1**-320 (C-F2) ; **11**-204 (B-F1) ; **4**-521b ; Artesian wells **28**-505d ; coast settlements **23**-357a, **24**-641b ; Fezzani **10**-308a ; flora and fauna **23**-1006a ; geology **23**-1005d, **5**-577b ; Horneman **13**-709d ; languages **12**-894a, **3**-766d ; Moors **18**-813a ; Roman penetration **10**-308c ; Senusite colonization **24**-651a ; Tibbu **26**-912b ; Tuareg **27**-352a ; Tunisia **27**-394b ; winds **1**-322d, **19**-679a, **15**-770d.
—, plain, Syr. **20**-602 (E1).
Saharan Atlas, mts., N.Af. : *see* Atlas Mountains.
Sahara nishin **15**-780c.
Saharan Oases, region, Alg. **1**-648c ; **27**-353a.
SAHARANPUR, India **23**-1008a ; **14**-373 (G4).
—, dist., India **23**-1008b ; **7**-932d ; **15**-553c.
Sahas **13**-493d.
Sahasraksha (myth.) **14**-501b.
Sahasram, India : *see* Sasaram.
Sahasya (chron.) **13**-493d.
Sahay, Aus. : battle (1742) **3**-41a.
Sahdona (monk) **26**-316c.
Saheb, India **14**-376 (O8).
Saheb dist., Alg. **1**-643 (A2) ; **1**-653d.
—, dist., Tun. **27**-394a.
—, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (C1) ; **1**-643b.
SAHEL (place name) **23**-1008b.
Sahela Selassié (Negus of Shoa) **1**-91c ; **1**-93a (table).
Sahel el-Ahma, plain, Pal. **20**-602 (C-D3).
Sahend, mt., Pers. : *see* Sahand.
Sah-ha-pon, mt., Bur. **14**-382 (Q10).
Sahi, region, Syria **26**-308c.
Sahib (pseud.) : *see* Lesage, L. E.
SAHIB (title) **23**-1008c.
Sahibganj, India (Bengal) **14**-376 (M7) ; **24**-188b.
—, Gaya **11**-541c.
Sahibi, riv., India **23**-462a.
Sahibiyyah **23**-993a.
Sahibic (dialect) **9**-59b ; **3**-882d ; **7**-114c.
Sahih (Bukhari) **4**-771a.
Sahijdhari (class) **25**-84b.
Sahitya-darpana **24**-182b.
Sahlet Ba'albek, plain, Syr. **16**-347a.
Sahlite : *see* Salite.
Sahmi (Sahomi) **6**-316d ; **2**-570a.
Sahna, Pers. : *see* Senendij.
Saho (of Japan) **15**-253c.
SAHOS (people) **23**-1008c ; **12**-894b.
Sahreyar (myth.) **20**-867b.
Sahrind, India : *see* Sirhind.
Sahsaram, India : *see* Sasaram.
Sahuayo, Mex. **18**-379c.
Sahuré (Egyptian king) **9**-81c ; **22**-634b.
SAHYADRI, mts., India **23**-1008c ; Belgaum **3**-668c ; Kolaba **15**-887d ; Kolhapur **15**-889b ; *see also* Ghats, Western.
—Parbat, mts., India **23**-1008c.
Sai, Egy. : *see* Sais.
Sai, India **14**-376 (F2).
—, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B-C3) ; **17**-484a.
—, isl., Sud. **26**-9 (B1) ; **26**-14b.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (K7) ; **26**-70b ; **27**-578a ; **22**-811b.
Sa'ib (poet) **21**-251c.
Saiba, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (D3).
Saiban, tribe, Arab. **12**-800b.
Saib-it (mus.instr.) : *see* Nay.
Saible, Jean Baptiste Point de **21**-426c.
Said (el Bedawi) : *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
—(Nasir al-din Baraka Khan, of Egypt) **9**-100a ; **9**-92b.
—(Pasha, of Egypt) **9**-92d ; **9**-112d ; **9**-113a ; army **9**-37b ; Sudan tour **26**-16a ; Suez Canal project **26**-23b, **16**-495b.
—(Guma) **9**-127b.
—(Mahommed, of Herat) **21**-242a.
—(b. Joseph) : *see* Seadiah.
—(of Kashgar) **15**-685c ; **16**-59a.
— III. (of Morocco) **18**-856c ; **18**-860b.
—(of Muscat) **19**-44b ; conquests **18**-958c, **18**-683b ; treaties with England **2**-270a ; Zanzibar **26**-958a.
—(**PASHA**) **23**-1008c ; **27**-462d.
—(**PASHA KURD**) **23**-1008d.
—(Mahommed, of Persia) : *see* Suleiman Said Mahommed.
Said (pseud.) : *see* Lévy, Alphonse.
Said, canal, Syr. **9**-896b.
Saida, Alg. **1**-643 (B2) ; **1**-645c.
—, Ger. : *see* Sayda.
—, Syr. : *see* Sidon.
Saidabad, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Sáidábád, Russ. : *see* Tiflis.
Saidao, mt., Siam **14**-498 (B-C5) ; **25**-3a.
SAIDAPET India **23**-1008c ; **17**-291d.
Saidgi, India **26**-1043b.
Saidokki, tribe **19**-844d.
Saidora, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Saidschitz, springs, Aus. **2**-971a.
Saier de Quincy, earl of Winchester : *see* Winchester, Saier de Quincy.
Saif addaula (Hamdanid prince) **5**-51d ; **9**-95b.
Saif b. Lhi Yezen **25**-144a ; **2**-273b.
Saif b. Omar at Tamimi **2**-274b.
Saifnitz, pass, Alps : *see* Predelbba.
Saif-uddin Abdullah en Nasir **8**-415d.
— Isfaranji **21**-250c.
— Izhak (sheikh) **21**-229a.
— Suri (of Ghor) **11**-924b.
Saiga (coin) **19**-598a.
SAIGA (mammal) **23**-1008d **2**-91a ; **5**-576b.
Saighan, Afg. **13**-514c.
—, riv., Afg. **1**-308b.
Saignelegier, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Saignes, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
SAIGO, TAKAMORI (patriot) **23**-1009a ; **15**-267d.
—, Tsukumichi (general) **20**-62a.

Saigo, Jap. 20-57c.
SAIGON, Fr. I.C. 23-1009a; 14-498 (E6); administration 6-621a; railway 14-493b.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-490d.
Saijo, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Saik, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Saikaido, div., Jap. 15-204c.
Saikaku 15-170c.
Saikhat, mts., Mong. 18-711b; 1-758b.
Saiki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Saikoku, isl., Jap.: *see* Kiushiu.
Saikondo, temple, Jap. 15-177a.
Saikyo, Jap.: *see* Kioto.
Sail, rock, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281a.
Sail (falconry) 10-143a.
SAIL (of ship) 23-1009b; 23-338c; in warfare 19-313a, 19-314a; wind pressure 24-930b.
—(windmill) 28-711b.
Sailana, state, India 17-518d.
SAILCLOTH 23-1009b.
Sailes, La. 17-54 (A1).
Sailing rules (Great Britain) 19-298c.
—Ship Owners' International Union 24-986d.
—ships 24-861a; 24-877d; masts, *see* Mast; rigging, *see* Rigging; stability 24-924a, 24-930a; statistics 24-870c, 24-988c; warfare 19-313d.
Saillans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Saillon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Sailors: *see* Seamen.
Sailors, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
Sailor's Creek, Va.: battle (1865) 1-326a; 21-303 (map).
Sailor Springs, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Sailors Rest, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—Snug Harbor, N.Y. 19-464a.
"Sailors' Strike" (in N.Y. 1863) 25-1034a.
Sails (astr.): *see* Vela.
Sail-sous-Couzan, Fr. 16-924c.
Sailughem, mts., Russ. As. 27-420 (G-H2); 26-1004a; 1-758a.
Saima, canal, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c.
—, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c; 9-910c (table); 16-61b.
Sai-ma-Ki, China 15-156 (D6).
Saimei (of Japan) 15-257b.
Saimiris: *see* Squirrel monkey.
Sain-Bel, Fr.: mines 10-784c; 22-692d.
SAINFOIN 23-1010b; 24-423c.
Sainj, riv., India 15-944d.
Sain Kaleh, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Sainoim (Mongols) 15-642d.
Saint, Thomas: sewing machine 24-744a; 24-993d.
SAINT (religion) 23-1010c; 5-192a; invocation 22-262d; miracles 18-572d; worship 1-946d, 2-207b. *See also* Hagiology.
[For individual saints *see* Alban, St; Paul, St, &c. For all churches and orders *see below under* St (Saint) or S.S. (Saints). For foreign place-names beginning St, or Saint, *see below under* St (Saint). For Ste *see under* Ste (Sainte). For San, Sant', Santo, Santa, São, *see* those words.]
—(in wool): *see* Wool-yolk.
St Abb's Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815b; geology 3-815b.
—Acheul, Fr. 6-23d.
—AFFRIQUE, Fr. 23-1011c; 10-778 (F6).
—Affrique, dist., Fr. 3-59b; 26-425d.
—Agatha, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—Agnant, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—Agnes, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 4-57c; geology 7-180b.
—Agnes, beacon, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—Agnes, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—Agnes, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2); 16-627d; 24-404c.
—Agnes beds 21-847b.
—Agnese fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a; 2-388c.
—Agrève, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—Aidan's College, Birkenhead 3-982b.
—Aidan's College, Cape Col. 5-236c.
St Aignan, dukes of 3-599d.
—Aignan, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
—Aignan-sur-Roë, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—Alban, Fr. 16-924c.
ST ALBANS, EARLS AND dukes of 23-1011c; 21-119d.
—Albans, Francis Bacon, viscount: *see* Bacon, Francis.
—Albans, Harriet, duchess of: *see* Mellon, Harriet.
—, HENRY JERMYN, earl of 23-1011d; 13-273a.
ST ALBANS, Herts. 23-1012a; 16-942 (G1); 4-534 (C6); battles (1455) 23-736a, 9-516d; (1461) 23-736a, 9-518a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 2-397a, 5-521d, 19-283d, 23-770c; charter (1381) 13-399c; monastic chronicles 9-583d; prison 22-362d; revolt (1381) 9-507d.
—Albans, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—Albans, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—ALBANS, Vt. 23-1012d; 19-490 (A2); butter trade 7-760c;
—Albans, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—Albans, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—Alban's, head, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434c.
—Albans Bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
St Albans, Book of (Berners) 3-801a; 9-613c; 2-23b.
St Alban's Hall, Oxford 20-410b.
—Alban-sur-Limaniol, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—Albert, Alta. 14-461b.
SAINT ALBIN, A. C. O. R. DE Corbeau, comte de 23-1013a.
ST ALDEGONDE, P. VAN Marnix, Heer van 23-1013b; 8-722c.
ST ALDWYN, MICHAEL E. Hicks Beach, 1st viscount 23-1013a; 9-576d; Land Registration 16-164d.
—Alexander (Bulgarian order) 15-863a.
—Alexander Nevsky (Russian order) 15-866b.
—Alvère, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
St Amand, Odo de 26-593c.
St Amand, Belg. 28-377a; 10-499d.
—Amand-de-Vendôme, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
—Amand-en-Puisaye, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
—AMAND-LES-EAUX, Fr. 23-1013d; 10-778 (F1).
—AMAND-MONT-ROND, Fr. 23-1014a; 10-778 (F4).
—Amans, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—Amans-Soult, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
SAINT-AMANT, M. A. DE Gérard, sieur de 23-1014a; 11-128b.
St Amant, La. 17-54 (b6).
—Amant-de-Boixe, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 5-265a.
—Ambrogio, church, Milan 18-438c; 2-392c (plan); 3-473b; altar 1-761d (Pl. I.), 18-208d; campanile 5-124d; plaster work 4-910a; Pliny records 21-844d.
—Ambroix, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—Ambrose, isl., Pac.O. 10-279c.
—Amelia, La. 17-54 (b6).
Saint Amour, William of: *see* Guillaume de Saint Amour.
—Amour, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
SAINT ANDRE, ANDRE Jeanbon 23-1014b.
—ANDRE, JACQUES D'ALbon, seigneur de 23-1014c; triumvirate (1561) 10-829b.
—André, Simon Renard de 18-527c.
St André, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—André, Réunion 17-271 (B-C5).
—André, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3); 17-270b.
—André, dist., Fr. 16-685b.
—André, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
—Andreasberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 13-48c; 22-686a.
—André-de-Cubzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—André-de-l'Eure, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—André-de-Mèouilles, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
—Andres, isl., Carib.S. 25-486 (D2).
—Andrew, Chan.Is. 12-672a.
—Andrew, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
St Andrew, cape, Mad.: *see* St André.
—Andrew, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1).
—Andrew, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sonsorol.
—Andrew, mt., W.I. 28-544 (E-F2); 24-50c.
—Andrew (astr.): *see* Taurus.
—Andrew (order) 15-866b (Pl. IV., fig. 1); 6-685b.
—Andrews, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (C2); 17-584b.
—Andrews, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B2); 11-329c.
—Andrews, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—ANDREWS, Scot. 23-1014c; 24-418 (F2); geology 10-329d; golf club 12-220a; rainfall 10-330a.
—*University* 23-1015a; 27-761a; Academic Hoods 27-779c; library 16-555b.
—Andrews, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—Andrews, bay, Fla. 10-540
—Andrews, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-329d.
—Andrew's, isl., Hung. 13-895b.
—Andrews, pt., Fla. 10-540
—Andrews, sd., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—Andrew's cross 1-972a; 7-507c.
—Andrew's Rapids, canal, Can. 17-585c.
—Andrew's Wells, springs, Som. 28-514d.
—Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-604a; 4-534c.
—Angelo, cape, Gr. 7-145a.
—Angelo, castle, Rome 23-606c; 20-702d; Orsini 20-331b; Otto captures (998) 20-374d; siege (1527) 6-485d.
—Angelo, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-511a.
—Ann, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—Ann, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—Ann, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—Ann, pt., Can. 19-831 (A-B3).
—Anna, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
—Anna, harb., W.I. 7-636a.
—Annaland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
—Anne, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 1-534a.
—Anne, Fr.W.I. 12-645b.
—Anne, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—Anne, isl., Seychelles 24-751c.
—Anne (orders) 15-864a; 15-866b.
—Anne's on the Sea, Lancs 16-139 (A2); 16-138a.
—Anns, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-224a.
—Anns, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b.
—Ann's, head, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
—Ann's, head, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
—Ann's Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map); 6-745b.
—Anselme, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—Ansgar, La. 14-732 (E1).
—Antème, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—Anthony, Ida. 14-276 (C-D3); 14-278c.
—Anthony, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—Anthony, Minn. 18-547c.
—Anthony, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
—Anthony, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
—Anthony, caves, Kiev 15-782c.
—Anthony, falls, Minn. 18-550 (F5); 18-546d.
—Anthony, fort, Minn.: *see* Snelling.
—Anthoby, pt., Corn. 10-156a.
—Anthony, Fraternity of: *see* Fraternity of St Anthony.
—Anthony in Roseland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
—Anthony's cross: *see* Tau cross.
—Anthony's Fire: *see* Erysipelas.
—Antoine, Faubourg, Paris: battle (1652) 11-248c; 6-843c.
—Antoine de Galamus, gorge Fr. 22-689a.
—Anton, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
—Antonien, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—Antonien, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Saint-Antonin, Raimond Jourdain, visconte de 22-498a.
Saint-Antonin, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 26-429c.
—Antonio, W.Af. 24-48d.
—Antonio, isl., Cape Ver.Is.: *see* Santo Antao.
—Antony (San Antonio de Praia), Annobon 2-74d.
—Antony, mt., Jap.: *see* Chachanobori.
—Apollinare in Classe, church, Ravenna 22-924d; 2-388d; 3-476a; 3-473d (fig.); campanile 5-124c.
—Apollinare Nuovo, church, Ravenna 22-924b; 2-388d; 3-476a; campanile 5-124c; capital 4-906 (Pl. I.).
—Aries, groupe de 21-847d.
—Armel, Fr. 18-820b.
SAINT ARNAUD, JACQUES Leroy de 23-1016a; Sevastopol 7-450d.
St Arnaud, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—ARNAUD, Vict. 23-1016a; 28-38 (B2).
—Arvans, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
—ASAPH (Llanelwy), Wales 23-1016b; 9-428 (V. E1); bishopric 9-421b; geology 10-522a.
—Astier, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—Atanasio, isl., Atl. 2-126c.
—Athan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Saint-Aubain, Andreas Nikolai de (Carl Bernhard) 8-43a.
St Aubin, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2).
—Aubin, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d.
—Aubin, isl., Martinique 17-802 (B1).
—Aubin du-Cormier, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1488) 10-825c; fortress 14-301a.
—Aubin's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d.
—Aubin-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
St Aubyn, Col. John 24-32b.
—Aubyn, John T., Lord St Levan: *see* St Levan.
St Augustin, church, Paris 20-807d; 2-434a (Pl. XII.).
—AUGUSTINE, Fla. 23-1016c; 10-540 (E2); 10-544c; 23-499b.
—Augustine, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—Augustine, W.I. 8-474a.
—Augustine, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 3-65c.
—Augustine, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2-1); 16-28d.
—Augustine, abbey, Canterbury 5-211d; 9-302a.
—Augustines, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4); 17-270b.
—Augustine's chair 5-211a.
St Aulaire, François Joseph, marquis 14-347c.
—Aulaye, François de Ségur, seigneur de: *see* Segur.
St Aulaye, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—AUSTELL, Corn. 23-1017a; 9-430 (VI. C3); geology 7-180b.
—Austell, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 23-1017a.
"St Austell" (dredger) 8-563d.
—Aventin, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
—Avold, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 11-9b.
—Barbe, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—Barbe (Horse) isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—BARTHOLOMEW, W.I. 23-1017a; 28-544 (F3); geology 28-544d.
—Bartholomew, lake, Ger.: *see* Königssee.
—Bartholomew, hospital, Lond. 16-946c; 16-961c; medical school 1-53d; nursing 19-914d, 19-916a.
—BARTHOLOMEW, MASsacre of 23-1017b; 10-830c; 13-866a; Coligny 6-683c; Gregory XIII. 12-575b; Sorbonne's justification 25-431a.
—Bartholomew's Fair: *see* Bartholomew Fair.
—Bartholomew's Gate, Kent: *see* Kingsgate.
—Bartholomew's tea: *see* Maté.
—Bartholomew the Great, church, Lond. 16-941c; 27-959a.
—Bathans, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—Baudier, Ger. 18-310 (map).
—Béat, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
—Beatenberg, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898c.
—Beatrice, Az. 3-83 (2).
St Bees, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4); 7-625d; church 7-626d; lighthouse 16-627d.
—Bees head, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625a.
—Benedetto, It. 17-759b.
—Benedetto Po, It. 16-935d.
—Benedict, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—Benedict, abbey and school, Scot.: *see* Fort Augustus.
—Benedict of Aviz (order) 15-866a.
—Benoit, Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-207d.
—Benoit-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—BENOIT-SUR-LOIRE, Fr. 23-1017c; 10-778 (F4).
—Bernard, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—Bernard, La. 17-54 (d7).
—Bernard, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—Bernard, O. 20-26 (E6).
—Bernard, dist., La. 17-54 (E4 & d7).
—BERNARD, passes, Alps 23-1017c; 26-242 (C5); 15-4 (A2).
—Bernard, val, It. 26-242 (C5).
—Bernard dog 8-378b; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Bernardo, isl., W.I.: *see* Barbados.
—Bernard of Clairvaux, college, Oxford 20-411c.
—Bernard's College, Cambridge: *see* Queens' College.
—Bernard's Lily 16-688a.
—Bernhardin, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
—Bernice, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—Beron, Fr. 5-955a.
—BERTRAND - DE - COMminges, Fr. 23-1018a; 10-778 (E6).
—Bethlehem, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—Blaise, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
—Blasien, abbey, Black Forest 11-767a.
—Blaize, cape, Cape Col. 18-903b.
—Blazey, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-181c.
—Blin, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
SAINT-BON, SIMONE Arturo 23-1018b; 15-63d.
St Boniface, Can. 17-584 (C3); 17-584d.
—Boniface, down, I. of W. 27-1012b.
—Bonifacius, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—Bonnet-de-Joux, Fr. 24-199c.
—Bonnet-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 16-924d.
—Boswells, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 4-246a.
—Botolph, Lincs.: *see* Boston.
—Braix, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—Brandon, isl., Ind.O. 17-915c.
—Brandon's (legendary isl.): *see* St Brendan's.
—Brelade, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
—Brelade's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d.
—Brendan's (legendary isl.) (Tir Tairngiri) 4-495c; 14-766b; 2-858a.
—Breock Downs, hills, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
—Briavels, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 8-387b; 7-897d.
—Brice-en-Cogles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—Brides, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—Bride's, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 21-81a.
—Bride's, church, Lond. 2-419d; 25-693b.
—Brides, institute, London 16-947d; library 16-556d.
—Bride's Major, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
—Bride's Wentlloog, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3).
—Bridget's Rosary 23-724d.
—Bridget's stone, Ire. 10-548b.
—BRIEUC, Fr. 23-1018b; 10-778 (C3).
—Brieuc, bay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
—Bruno's Lily 16-688a.
—Budeaux, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—Buryan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 24-129d.
St Calais, William of: *see* William of St Calais.
St Calais, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 24-224c.
—Cas, bay, Fr.: battle (1758) 24-722b.
—Cassien, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—Catharine, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1026b.

ST CATHARINES, Can. **23**-1018c; **20**-114 (C3); mineral waters **18**-522b.
— Catherine, Briançon, Fr. **4**-515c.
— Catherine, dist., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Catherine, college, Cambridge **5**-93c.
— Catherine, monastery, Sinai **5**-524c; **20**-336c; basilican church **3**-476d; doors of 910b; mosaics **4**-908b; MSS. **3**-879d, **3**-881d.
— Catherine (order) **15**-866b.
— Catherine's, Scot. **24**-418 (A-B2); **11**-375d.
— Catherine's, bay, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2); **15**-330d.
— Catherine's, hill, I. of W. **28**-626d.
— Catherine's, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Catherine's, mt., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Catherine's, pt., I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); lighthouse **16**-641b, **16**-647c, **16**-649.
— Catherine's, rock, Wales **26**-613d.
— Cecilia in Trastevere, church, Rome **5**-594a; **5**-563b; altar **1**-760 (Pl. II.).
St Cecilia's Day, Ode on (Dryden) **8**-613a; **26**-719c.
— Céré, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Cergues, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
— Cergues, pass, Fr. and Switz. **15**-566c.
— Cernin, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Chamas, Fr. **4**-313b.
— **CHAMOND**, Fr. **23**-1018c; **10**-778 (G5); steel **2**-379c.
— Chantal **24**-727d.
— Charles, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— Charles, Can. **28**-732b.
— Charles, Colo.: *see* Denver.
— Charles, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Charles, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Charles, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
— Charles, Ill. **14**-304 (D2); **14**-308b.
— Charles, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
— Charles, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
— Charles, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
— **CHARLES**, Mo. **23**-1018d; **18**-608 (F3).
— Charles, dist., La. **17**-54 (c7).
— Charles, riv., Can. **22**-727b.
— Charles, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Charles, college, Tunis: *see* Carnot, Lycée.
— Charles (order) **15**-865d.
— Charles Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Chaudiere, falls, Can. **22**-725c.
— Chély-d'Apcher, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Saint Cher, Hugh of: *see* Hugh of Saint Cher.
St Chinian, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
— Chrischona, Switz. **3**-463a.
— Christau, Fr. **3**-493b.
— Christophe, mine, Sax. **4**-57b.
— Christophe-en-Bazelle, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Christopher, bay, Pan. **5**-678 (B6).
— Christopher, isl., W.I.: *see* St Kitts.
— Ciers-la-Lande, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
St Clair (Scottish family): *see* Sinclair.
— Clair, Arthur **14**-310b; defeat (1791) **14**-425b; War of Independence **1**-843c.
St Clair, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— Clair, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Clair, Mich. **18**-372 (H1).
— Clair, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
— Clair, Mo. **18**-608 (E-F3).
— **CLAIR**, Pa. **23**-1019a; **21**-106 (K4).
— Clair, Tenn. **26**-620 (H-I1).
— Clair, dist., Fr. **17**-174c.
— Clair, fall, Can. **5**-160 (L3).
— **CLAIR**, lake, N.Am. **23**-1019a; **20**-114 (A-B3); **18**-372 (G-H2); **12**-400a.
— Clair, lake, Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-439b.
— Clair, mt., Fr. **5**-775d.
— Clair, riv., N.Am. **23**-1019a; **20**-114 (A-B3); tunnel **27**-401c, **12**-400a.
— Clair Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Clair Co., Ill. **14**-304 (B5); **14**-309d; minerals **14**-306a.
— Clair, Co., Mich. **18**-372 (G-H1).
— Clair Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
— Clair Flats, canal, Can. and Mich. **18**-372 (H2); **18**-373c.
— Clair Heights, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
St Clair-sur-Epte, Fr.: treaty (911) **19**-749c; **9**-925a.
— Clair-sur-l'Elle, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Clairsville, O. **20**-26 (H-I4).
— Clairsville, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
— Clar, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
— Claud, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— **CLAUDE**, Fr. **23**-1019a; **10**-778 (G4); **15**-567b; diocese **15**-565c.
— Clears, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
— Cleer, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
— Clement, Chan.Is. **15**-331a.
— Clemente church, Rome **23**-609c; **2**-388c; **3**-473b; **3**-475b (fig.); wall paintings **19**-23b.
— Clement's, bay, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2); **15**-330d.
— Clement's, bay, Md. **17**-828 (F4).
— Clement's Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (F4).
— Clere, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
— Clether, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— Clotilde, church, Paris **20**-807d; **2**-434a.
— Cloud, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
— **CLOUD**, Fr. **23**-1019b; **10**-778 (B6); ceramics **5**-738d, **5**-749a; races **13**-737c.
— **CLOUD**, Minn. **23**-1019c; **18**-550 (C5).
— Cloud, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Cloud, park, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
St Colme, Lord (title) **1**-52d.
St Columb Major, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3); **7**-183b.
— Columb Minor, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
— Comb, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
— Côme, isl., Fr. **3**-768c.
— Cosme marls **21**-848a.
— Costanza, church, Rome **23**-609b (plan); **4**-907d; mosaics **18**-885a, **23**-483b.
— Croce, church, Florence: Donatello's crucifix **8**-407b; frescoes **12**-36b, **20**-465 (Pl. IV.), **12**-34a, **11**-383a; Pazzi chapel **2**-409c; screen **18**-209b.
— Croce (festival) **7**-145b.
— Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome **7**-506d; **3**-473a.
— Croix, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
— Croix, isl., Cape Col. **5**-225d; **1**-655c.
— **CROIX** (Santa Cruz) isl., W.I. **23**-1019d; **28**-544 (E3); **26**-47a.
— Croix, lake, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
— Croix, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Can. and Me. **17**-434 (E3); **19**-465 (B2).
— Croix, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Minn. and Wis. **28**-740 (A3-2); **18**-550 (E5); **28**-740d; **18**-549b; geology **22**-267a.
— Croix Co., Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
— Croix Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
— Cross, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); hospital **28**-705b; **8**-387b.
— Cruz, mts., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Cuthbert, college, Durham: *see* Ushaw College.
— Cuthbert's, isl., Northumb. **13**-622b.
— Cuthbert's duck: *see* Eider.
St Cuthbert's Gospels: *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
— Cybardeaux, Fr. **5**-858a.
— Cyprien, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
St Cyr, Laurent Gouvion, marquis de: *see* Gouvion.
SAINT-CYRAN, abbey, Fr. **23**-1020a.
St Cyres, Stafford Henry Northcote, viscount **14**-280c.
St Cyrille, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— **CYR-L'ECOLE**, Fr. **23**-1020a; **10**-778 (F6).
St Cyr-Nogués, baron **26**-7c.
St Cyrus, Scot. **15**-801b.
— Dabeoc's heath **13**-159b; **9**-740a.
— David, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— David, fort, India: *see* Fort St David.
— David, isl., Ber. **3**-793c.
— Davids, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
— Davids, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
— **DAVIDS**, Wales **23**-1020a; **9**-428 (V. A4); bishopric **28**-261b, **9**-421b; canonry **7**-185d; geology **22**-266d.
— Davids, head, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4); **28**-259a.
St Davids, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Mapia.
St David's, college, Lampeter **27**-775a.
— Day, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); copper-mines **20**-88a, **6**-558a.
— Demetrius, church, Salonica **24**-86a; **2**-386a.
— Denis, Belg. **8**-735a.
— Denis, Can. **22**-724 (C3); **20**-739b.
— **DENIS**, Fr. **23**-1021a; **10**-778 (C5).
— Denis, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
— Denis, Réunion **17**-271 (B-C5); **23**-20fc.
— Denis, canal, Paris **20**-804 (E1); **20**-806d.
— Denis, abbey, Eng. **21**-338b.
— Denis, abbey, Fr. **23**-1021a; **2**-398b; **2**-402d; King of France a vassal of **10**-455d; spire **25**-692c.
— Denis, arch, Paris **20**-805d; **2**-415b.
— Denis black **8**-747c.
— Denis, cup of: *see* Ptolemies, cup of the.
— Denis d'Orques, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Denis du Sig, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
— Denis Hors, Fr. **14**-501d.
— Denis rot **8**-747b.
— Dennis, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Dennis, riv., La. **17**-54 (c7-8).
— Denys, Hants. **25**-491 (map); **25**-491c.
— Didier-la-Séauve, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— **DIE**, Fr. **23**-1021c; **10**-778 (H3); **28**-215b.
— Dier, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Distaff's day **8**-318c.
— **DIZIER**, Fr. **23**-1021d; **10**-778 (G3).
— Dogmells, Wales **9**-428 (V. B3); **2**-81d.
— Domingo apricot: *see* Mammee apple.
— Dominick, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
— Donat, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **8**-589c.
— Donat's, Wales **9**-428 (V. D5); **12**-76c.
— Dunstan's Lock, Lincoln **16**-711b.
Ste Adresse, Fr. **24**-589a.
— Agathe, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Anne, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Anne, W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
— Anne, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D3); **23**-1022a.
— **ANNE DE BEAUPRE**, Can. **23**-1022a; **22**-724 (E3).
— Anne do Bellevue, Can. **22**-724 (C3); Agricultural College **22**-726d, **18**-791c; canal **20**-368d.
— Anne de Monts, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
— Barbe, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
— Barbe, Fr. **18**-820c.
— Barbe, Ger. **18**-310 (map).
— Barbe, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
— Baume, Fr. **4**-571b.
— Baume, mts., Fr. **27**-904c.
SAINTE-BEUVE, CHARLES Augustin 23-1022a; **7**-470c; **11**-150b; duel **8**-641a.
Ste Catherine de Fierbois, Fr. **14**-501d; **15**-420c.
— Cécile, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Chapelle, chapel, Paris **20**-808a; **5**-850b; **2**-399a.
— Claire, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
Sainte-Claire Deville, C. J. **24**-1b.
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, E. H. 24-1a; aluminium **1**-768d; boron **4**-268c; chromium **6**-296d; explosive alloys **1**-708a; furnace **11**-362a; magnesium **17**-519d; platinum **14**-794a, **21**-806b; titanium **26**-1017d; vapour density **8**-47c; zircon **11**-572c.
Sainte-Croix, baron de **9**-887a.
Ste Croix, Fr.: *see* Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
— Croix, Switz. **26**-242 (A3); **26**-242d; **27**-953d.
— Croix, abbey, Fr. **22**-751d; **3**-691b.
— Enimie, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Foy, Lyons **17**-174c.
— Foy (battle, 1760) **22**-727c.
— Foy-de-Peyrolières, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
— Foy-la-Grande, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **12**-49b.
— Geneviève, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Geneviève, Mo. **18**-608 (F4); **18**-612c.
Ste Genevieve Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
— Hermine, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
— Julienne, Can. **22**-724 (C-D3).
— Justine, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Luce, Mad. **17**-271 (B5).
— Luce, W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
— Marguerite, isl., Fr. **14**-835d; **5**-184c.
— Marguerite, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D2).
— Marie, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Marie, Fr.: *see* Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
— Marie, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— Marie, Mart. **17**-802 (A1).
— Marie, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (C-D1); **17**-270a.
— Marie, isl., Mad. **17**-271 (C3); **17**-276c; **17**-270b.
— Marie, riv., W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
— Marie-aux-Chênes, Ger. **18**-309 (plan); **12**-383a.
— Marie-aux-Mines, Ger.: *see* Markirch.
— Marie-des-Chazes, Fr. **13**-72d.
Sainte-Marthe, Denys de **10**-905b.
—, Louis **10**-905b.
—, Scévole de **10**-905b.
Ste Maure, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Menehould, plateau, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **14**-501c.
— Menehould, Fr. **10**-778 (G3); **17**-747a; peace (1614) **10**-834d.
— Mère-Eglise, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
SAINTE-PALAYE, J. B. LA Curne de 24-2a; **15**-493d; dictionary **8**-192d.
Ste Philomène, Mart. **17**-802 (A1).
SAINTES, Fr. **24**-2b; **10**-778 (D5); **24**-34b; Guntram of Burgundy **12**-730c.
Ste Sévère-sur-Indre, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
— Suzanne, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **17**-933a; **28**-149d.
— Thérèse, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Thérèse, lake, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Victoire, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
St Edmund, dist., Suff. **26**-29b.
— Edmund, hall, Oxford **20**-412c.
— Edmund's, pt., Norf. **19**-745a.
— Edmund's, college, Ware **27**-711d.
— Edmund's Bury, Suff.: *see* Bury St Edmunds.
— Edmund's Dyke, Camb.: *see* Devil's Ditch or Dyke.
— Edward, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
— Edward's crown **23**-36 (Pl. I.).
— Edward's ring **7**-364b.
— Edward's sceptre **24**-309c.
— Edward's staff **24**-309c.
— Elias, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (I4).
— Elias, mt., Alsk. **1**-472 (K3); **1**-473a; **21**-943c; ascent **18**-938d.
— Elias, mts., Alsk. **1**-472 (H3); **28**-946a; **1**-473a.
— Elias, mts., Gr.: *see* Hagios, Elias.
— Elie, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Elizabeth, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
— Elmo, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
— Elmo, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— Elmo, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
— Elmo, fort, Malta **17**-508 (B1); **17**-507c; **27**-863c.
— Elmo, pt., Malta **17**-508 (B1).
— **ELMO'S FIRE 24**-1c; **2**-870a.
— Eloy, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **22**-674d.
— **EMILION**, Fr. **24**-1d; **10**-778 (D5); **4**-245a; wines **28**-723b.
— Emmeran, convent, Regensburg: MSS. **5**-653a.
— Endellion, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— Enogat, Fr. **8**-275a.
— Erme, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Ermenegild (order) **15**-866d.
— Erth, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); geology **7**-180b, **21**-847b.
— Ervan, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
St Esprit, Bayonne **3**-558b.
— Esprit, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
— Esprit, Fr. **8**-274b.
— Esprit, Mart. **17**-802 (B2).
— Esprit (Badas), isls., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
St Esprit, ordre du: *see* Holy Ghost, Order of the.
— Esteban, convent, Salamanca: *see* Santo Domingo
— Etheldreda, chapel, Lond. **13**-581d; **23**-738d.
— Etienne, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées) **25**-530 (E1).
— **ETIENNE**, Fr. (Loire) **24**-2d; **10**-778 (G5); **10**-780b.
— Etienne-de-Tinée, Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **19**-646d.
— Etienne-du-Mont, church, Paris **20**-807c; **2**-415c; **16**-216c.
— Euphemia, gulf, It. **25**-1048a.
— Eustache, Can. **22**-724 (C-D3).
— Eustache, church, Paris **20**-807c; **2**-415c.
— **EUSTATIUS**, isl., W.I. **24**-3a; **28**-544 (F3); British capture (1781) **23**-448c; Dutch colonized (1634) **8**-735d.
— Eval, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Evariste, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
SAINT-EVREMOND, C. DE M. de Saint Denis, seigneur de **24**-3a; **11**-134a; English comedy influenced **8**-528b; Ninon de L'Enclos **16**-418b.
St Evroul en Ouche, monastery, Fr. **20**-188a.
Saint-Exupéry, Madeleine de **24**-32d.
St Fagans, Wales **12**-76c; battle (1648) **12**-417b.
— Fargeau, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **28**-923b.
— Felix, isl., Pac.O. **10**-279c.
— Felix de Caraman, Fr.: synod (1167) **1**-505d.
— Ferdinand, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Ferdinand (order) **15**-866d.
— Fergus, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
— Fidèle, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Fiden, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Saintfield, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
St Filipsland, isl., Holl.: *see* St Philipsland.
— Fillans, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **8**-795b.
— Finan's, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
— Flavien, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Florent, Cors. **15**-4 (B3); **7**-199c; **7**-201c; siege (1794) **10**-930a.
— Florent, gulf, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Saint Florentin, L. Phelypeaux, count of: *see* La Vrillière.
ST FLORENTIN, Fr. **24**-3c; **10**-778 (F3).
— Florent-le-Vieil, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **17**-442b.
— Florian, monastery, Aus. **9**-414a.
— **FLOUR**, Fr. **24**-3c; **10**-778 (F5).
Saint Fond, Barthélemy Faujas de: *see* Faujas de Saint Fond.
St Francesco, church, Assisi: crypt **7**-564b; frescoes **12**-34d, **2**-782c, **6**-367b.
— Francis, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
— Francis, Kan. **15**-654 (A1).
— Francis, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
— Francis, Wis. **28**-740 (F6).
— Francis, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G9); **5**-228b.
— Francis, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
— Francis (Edward Augustus), fort, Wis. **12**-537d; **28**-746b.
— Francis, isls., Ind.O. **1**-320 (I5).
— Francis, lake, Can. (Beauce Co.) **22**-724 (E3); **22**-725b.
— Francis, lake, Can. (Huntingdon Co.) **20**-114 (F1); **27**-864a.
— Francis, lake, Mo. **17**-434 (C-D1).
— Francis, riv., Ark. and Mo. **2**-552 (E2); **18**-608 (F5); **2**-551b.
— Francis, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B3); **17**-434 (C1); **22**-725c.
— Francis, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
— Francis Bayou, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— Francis Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— Francisville, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
— Francisville, La. **17**-54 (a5).
— François, Fr. W.I. **12**-645c.
— François Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F4); **18**-609d.
— Frideswide, settlement, Lond. **22**-89b.
— Fulgent, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); battle (1793) **27**-931b.
— Gabriel, Can. **22**-724 (D3).

St Gabriel, La. 17-54 (a6).
— GALL, Switz. 24-4b; 26-242 (G2); 26-254d.
— GALL, canton, Switz. 24-3d; 26-242 (G2); 26-258d; cotton manufacture 7-299a; people's veto 28-14d.
—Gall, monastery, Switz. 24-4b; 24-362d; 1-13a (plan); 2-404d; library 16-549c.
—Gallenkirch, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
—Galmier, Fr. 10-778 (G5); mineral waters 16-924c, 18-521c.
" St Gatien " (horse) 13-730a.
SAINT GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS 24-5d; 24-509b; medals 18-2d (Pl. II.); Shaw memorial 24-496 (Pl. VI.).
ST GAUDENS, Fr. 24-5b; 10-778 (E6).
—Gaultier, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
SAINT-GELAIS, MELIN DE 24-5b; 11-122c; 23-692a.
—, Octavien de 11-120b.
St Genevieve, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—Geneviève, bibliothèque de, Paris 16-566c; architecture 2-434b, 2-400 (Pl. XIII.).
—Geneviève, church and abbey, Paris 20-514c; 6-557d. *See also* Panthéon.
— Genevièbve, congregation of 2-910d.
— Gengoux-le-National, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
—Geniez, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—Genis-de-Saintonge, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Gennys, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—Genou, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— George, Ber. 3-793d.
— George, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— George, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
— George, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— George, Mc. 17-434 (C4).
— George, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
— George, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— George, Scyros, Aeg.S. 24-525d.
— George, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-814a; silver ores 18-507b.
— George, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— George, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— George, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-478d; 19-481a.
— George, cape, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— George, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 4-922b.
— George, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 2-959b.
— George, est. of Danube, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 7-820d.
— George, fort, India 6-233a; 17-291d; 14-406c.
— George, fort, W.I. 12-578d.
— George (San Zorze, São Jorge), isl., Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84a; 3-85a.
— George, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
— George, isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
— George, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2); 2-159a.
— George, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
— George, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
— George, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
— George, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-539c.
— George, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— George, sound, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— George, chapel, Windsor 28-714d; 4-438a; 15-860d; organ 20-261d.
— George, church, Bloomsbury, Lond. 25-693c; 13-100b.
— George, church, Hanover Square, Lond. 2-420a; 15-335d.
— George (sabre fencing) 23-968c.
— George, Dames de la Fraternité; *see* Dames de la Fraternité de St George.
— George, League of 26-177b.
— George, order of (Bavaria) 15-864a.
— George, order of (Hanover) 15-864a.
— George, order of (Russia) 15-866b.
— George del Mina, W.Af.: *see* Elmina.
— George Island, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Georgen, Ger. 3-559a.
SAINT-GEORGES, GEORGES Henri Vernoy de 24-5c.
St Georges, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
— Georges, Del. 17-828 (H1).
St Georges, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Georges, Fr. 13-332d.
— Georges, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Georges, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (E3).
— Georges, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-481c.
— Georges, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
— Georges, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578c; 28-716c.
— George's, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2).
— George's, bay, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 3-658c.
— George's, chan., Eng. 9-428 (V. A3); 14-742d.
— George's, chan., Ind.O. 4-849 (B9).
— George's, chan., Bismarck Arch., Pac.O. 19-520c.
— Georges, château, Fr.: *see* Chinon.
— George's, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
— George's, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 16-506c.
— Georges, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Georges, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).
— George's Bay Company: *see* Sierra Leone Company.
— George's Cay, isl., C.Am. 3-683a; 4-616c.
— George's Company 6-854d.
— George's cross (Eng.) 7-507c.
— George's Cross (Russ. order) 18-18d; 15-866b.
— Georges-d'Espérance, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Georges-du-Vièvre, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—Georges-en-Couzan, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— George's Fields, dist., Lond. 16-961a.
— George's Hall, Liverpool 16-805d; 2-425b.
— George's Hospital, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-946c; 19-916a.
— George's Inn, Lond. 14-586c.
— George's Reef, Cal. 16-630d.
— Georges-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— George Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
— Gerard, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
SAINT-GERMAIN, comte de 24-5c.
—, CLAUDE LOUIS 24-5d; 12-684b.
St Germain, Fr. 10-778 (E5); treaty (1641) 17-11c; treaty (1668) 1-449d.
— Germain, Boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C-D2).
— Germain, Forêt de, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
— Germain-des-Prés, church, Paris 20-807c; 6-137a; library 16-550b.
— Germain-du-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Germain-du-Plain, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Fr. 24-6a; 10-778 (A5); château 2-414b; treaty (1570) 10-830b; treaty (1632) 5-156d, 5-224d, 19-831d; treaty (1635) 10-837d; treaty (1679) 4-425c, 26-205a.
— Germain-l'Auxerrois, church, Paris 20-807c; 20-814d; sacked (1831) 10-865d.
— Germain Laval, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Germain-les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Germain-l'Herm, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
St Germans, H. C. Eliot, 5th earl of 9-277d.
— Germans, John Eliot, 1st earl 24-6c.
ST GERMANS, Corn. 24-6b; 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Gertraud, Aus. 5-337a.
— Gervais, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Gervais, Geneva 11-590b.
— Gervais-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 13-74d.
— Géry, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Ghislain, Belg. 3-668 (C3); capture (1655) 11-248d; siege (1677) 8-735a.
— Gildas, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 10-777a.
— Gildas-de-Rhuis, Fr. 18-820c.
— Gildas-des-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
— Giles, church, Edinburgh 8-938b; 4-434b; 15-860d.
St Giles, church, London 16-941d.
— Giles Christian Mission, London 26-935c.
— Giles Fair, Winchester 28-706a; 10-127c; 10-128a.
— Giles in the Fields, church, Lond. 13-581d; 2-420a; 12-17d.
— Giles on the Heath, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
— Gilles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
— GILLES (Vallis Flaviana), Fr. 24-6c; 10-778 (G6); 9-908b; abbey 2-397b, 12-17d, 24-13d.
— Gilles-sur-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—Gilles Waes, Belg. 3-668 (D1); 4-694b.
—Giorgio in Velabro, church, Rome 9-1125b (fig.).
— Giovanni Evangelista, Scuola, Venice 27-999c; 3-701d.
—Giovanni in Laterano: *see* St John Lateran.
— GIRONS, Fr. 24-6d; 10-778 (E6); 2-491a.
— GOAR, Ger. 24-6d; 11-808 (II. 18); Lorelei rock 17-6d.
— Goarshausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18); 24-6d.
—Gobain, Fr. 1-447c.
—Gobain, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
— Goran, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Gothard, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
— Gotthard, Hung.: *see* Szent Gotthard.
— Gotthard, pass, Alps 24-6d; 26-242 (F3); 1-744d; 15-2b.
— Gotthard railway 26-262b; 15-14d; 3-462d; tunnel 27-404a, 15-106a, 27-408d.
— Gower's head, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81a.
— Grat, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Gratien, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
— Gregory, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
— Gregory, priory, Canterbury 15-739b.
— Gregory the Great (order) 15-865d.
— Gregory the Illuminator, monastery, Erzingan 9-759c.
— Guénolé, Fr. 21-99a.
— Guilhem-le-Désert, Fr. 13-333a; 12-693a.
— Guillaume, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Haon-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Harmon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
— Hécand, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Helen, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— Helen, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Helena, Cal. 5-5 (B2).
— Helena, Mt. 17-828 (B4).
— Helena, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
— Helena, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-227d.
— Helena, dist., La. 17-54 (b5 and b6).
— Helena, fort, Ga. 10-544b.
— HELENA, isl., Atl.O. 24-7a; 1-320 (C6); Jenkins' governorship 15-318c; Napoleon 19-210b, 17-73a; observatory 19-960c, 17-359c.
— Helena, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
— Helena, mt., Cal. 5-7b.
— Helena, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
— Helena waxbill 1-120b.
St Hélène, Pierre Belon Lapisse, baron de: *see* Lapisse.
St Helen's, I. of W. 9-420 (III. B3); 28-627a.
— HELENS, Lancs. 24-9a; 16-139 (C3).
— Helens, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Helens, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helen's, isl., Can. 18-790d.
— Helens, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2).
— Helens, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helens, mt., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1); 28-353c; 28-1896.
— Helens, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helens, church, Bishopsgate, Lond. 16-941d.
St Helier, Francis Jeune, baron 7-522.
ST HELIER, Chan.Is. 24-9a; 9-430 (VI. B2); 25-985b.
— Hénédine, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Henri, Can. 22-724 (D3).
St Henry, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Henry, O. 20-26 (A4).
— Henry (order) 15-864d.
— Herbert, isl., Derwentwater, Eng. 8-77d.
— Hermenegildo (order): *see* S. Ermenegild (order).
SAINT-HILAIRE, A. F. C. P. de (Auguste de) 24-9b; 13-333d; 18-868b.
—, Hilaire Etienne Geoffroy 20-581d; 20-311b; 20-588b.
—, Hilaire Marc 19-297a.
St Hilaire, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F6); 2-896c.
— Hilaire, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) 10-778 (D5).
— Hilaire, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Hilaire, Rouen 23-768c.
— Hilaire-des-Loges, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Hilarion, castle, Cyprus 7-700a.
— Hilary, dist., Eng. 6-424b.
— Hilda's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Hippolyte, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Hippolyte-du-Fort, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— Honorat, isl., Fr. 5-184c; 12-569c.
— Honorat, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Honoré, Fr. 19-673c.
— Honoré, Porte, gate, Paris 15-420d.
— HUBERT, Belg. 24-9c; 3-668 (F3); 13-846a.
—Hubert, Ger. 18-309 (map); 18-313b.
— Hubert (order) 15-863d.
— Hubert, Mich. 19-596 (G1).
— Hubert slates 8-125b.
— Hugh's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Hya, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
— HYACINTHE, Can. 24-9d; 22-724 (D3); 18-790c.
— Ia, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
— Iago, Chil.: *see* Santiago.
— Iago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Ignace, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-752b.
— Ignace, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-112c.
— Ignatius, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Imier (Sankt Immer), Switz. 26-242 (B2); 3-795a.
— Imier (Sankt Immer), val., Switz. 26-242 (B-C2).
SAINTINE, JOSEPH XAVIER 24-9d.
ST INGBERT, Ger. 24-9d; 11-808 (A4).
— Inigoes, Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Irénée, Lyons 17-175c.
— Isaac, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-38d; 17-456a; 16-199d.
— Isabella (order) 15-866b.
— Ive, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— IVES, Corn. 24-10a; 9-430 (VI. A2); 14-276 (A2).
— IVES, Hunts. 24-10b; 9-424 (IV. B2); geology 13-951d; priory 13-953b.
— Ives, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180a.
— Ives rock 7-132b.
St Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Jacob, Roermond, Holl. 23-452d.
— Jacob, Switz. (Basel) 26-242 (D1); battle (1444) 26-251b.
— Jacob, Switz. (Zurich): battle (1443) 28-1059a.
— Jacques, Can. 19-465 (A1).
— Jacques, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Jacques, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620b.
— Jacques, mt., Fr. 5-561c.
— Jacques, observatory, Paris 20-804d.
— Jacques Steel works, Montluçon 2-579d.
— Jago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Jago, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* São Thiago.
— Jago de Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
— Jago de la Vega, W.I.: *see* Spanish Town.
— Jakobi, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
— James, Can. 28-732b.
— James, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1426) 13-894b.
— James, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— James, La. 17-54 (b7).
— James, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— James, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— James, Mo. 18-608 (E3); 18-612a.
— James, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
St James, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
—James, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-6)
—James, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—James, mt., Mass.: *see* Packachoag.
—James, church, Piccadilly, Lond. 2-419d.
—James, liturgy of: *see under* Syrian Church.
—James of Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
—James of the Sword, or Compostella (order) 15-853b; 15-866a; 15-867b.
—James, Tomb of, Jerusalem 2-385b; 14-618d.
St James's Budget 19-562a.
St James's Club, Lond. 6-567b.
St James's Gazette 19-561d; 12-555a.
St James's Palace, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-942c; 5-910c; library 3-751a.
—James's Park, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-941a; 16-949b.
—James's Theatre, Lond. 4-377a; 12-948c; 15-727c.
—Jean, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
—Jean, isl., Can.: *see* Prince Edward I.
—Jean-aux-Bois, Fr. 20-54a.
—Jean-Brévelay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—Jean d'Acre, Turk.As.: *see* Acre.
—JEAN D'ANGELY, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D5); battle (1351) 13-894a.
—Jean-de-Bournay, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—Jean-de-Côle, Fr. 8-424c.
—Jean-de-Daye, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—Jean-de-Losne, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248d.
—JEAN-DE-LUZ, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D6); breakwater 4-476d.
—Jean-de-Maurienne, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
—Jean des Bons Hommes, priory, Avallon, Fr. 1-22a.
—Jean des Chaillons, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—Jean d'Iberville, Can.: *see* Iberville.
—Jean-du-Doigt, Fr. 10-382d.
—Jean-du-Gard, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—Jean-Pied-de-Port, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493a.
—Jean Port Joli, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—Jean-sur-Erve, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—Jeremias, monastery, Memphis 18-106d.
—Jérôme, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—Jo, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—Joachim, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—Joe, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—Joe, Ill. 14-276 (A2).
—Joe, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—Johann, Ger.: *see* Sankt Johann.
—Johannes, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
—Johann im Ponggau, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-105b.
—Johann in Tirol, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
St John, Bayle 24-11a.
—, CHARLES WILLIAM George 24-10d.
—, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke: *see* Bolingbroke.
—, JAMES AUGUSTUS 24-10d.
—, OLIVER 24-11b.
—, Sir Oliver B. C. 14-868b; 21-191c.
—, William Paulet, Lord: *see* Winchester, William Paulet, 1st marquess of.
St John, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—JOHN, Can. 24-11d; 19-465 (C2); geology 19-465b.
—John, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-331a.
—John, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—John, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—John, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—John, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—John, Quebec 22-727c.
—John, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—John, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—John, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 2-126b.
—John, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—John, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
—John, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—John, fort, Can. 24-11d.

St John, isl., China: *see* Chang-chuen-shan.
—, John, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
—, **JOHN**, isl., W.I. **24**-12a; **28**-544 (E3).
—, John, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B-C2); **23**-1003d; **22**-725c.
—, John, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, John, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, John, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D-E2).
—, **JOHN** (Walloostook), riv., N.Br. and Me. **24**-12a; **17**-434 (E2-3).
—, John (Church), rocks, Bur. **14**-382 (P-Q11).
—, John, vale, Cumb. **7**-625a.
—, John, college, Sydney **26**-279b.
—, John, fountain, Mt. Parnassus: *see* Castalia.
—, John, monastery, Patmos **26**-329a.
—, John, priory, Kilkenny **16**-186b.
—, John, tower, Siphanto **25**-151a.
—, John, well, I. of May, Scot. **17**-931b.
—, John Beckermet, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A4).
—, John Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
—, Johnland (society, Long I.) **18**-957b.
—, John Lateran, church, Rome **23**-612b; **2**-388b; **3**-473b; baptistery **3**-370b; cloisters **2**-396a; councils **16**-240a; doors **8**-420b, **18**-208d; font **10**-605b; golden rose **12**-210a; obelisk **19**-945d.
—, John, liturgy of: *see* Hispano-Gallican Rite.
—, **JOHN OF JERUSALEM**, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of **24**-12a; **21**-608b; effect on kingdom of Jerusalem **7**-534d; Bavaria **3**-548c; Clerkenwell priory **6**-497d; coinage **19**-903b; cross **7**-507c; Kephalas Castle **7**-212b; Malta rule **24**-17b, **17**-511c; Prussian branch **15**-864d; St Gilles priory **24**-6d; Sovereign's badge **15**-866 (Pl. V.); Templars **26**-592d, **26**-594d, **26**-596b; tithe exemptions **26**-1021a.
—, John of the Studium, monastery, Constantinople **7**-6b; **3**-476c; **3**-469c; **1**-150a.
—, Johns, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, **JOHNS**, Can. **24**-19b; **22**-724 (D4); **22**-727a; capitulation (1775) **1**-968d.
—, Johns, Cape Col.: *see* Port St John.
—, John's, Cardiff **5**-316c.
—, John's, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
—, John's, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); **17**-535d.
—, John's, Kent **6**-378a.
—, Johns, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, **JOHN'S**, Nfd. **24**-19a; **19**-479 (D3); fire (1892) **10**-403a.
—, Johns, O **20**-26 (B3).
—, Johns, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
—, Johns, bay, Arct. **25**-709b.
—, Johns, bay, Chan.Is. **15**-330d.
—, John's, lake, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
—, Johns, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
—, John's, lake, Scot. **4**-959b.
—, John's, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
—, John's, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
—, John's, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **4**-959c.
—, John's, pt., W.I. **15**-133 (map).
—, Johns (Umzimvuba), riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (18); **5**-228a; **15**-628b.
—, Johns, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (E3); **10**-541a.
—, John's, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539d.
—, John's, building, St Andrews: *see* Gelotiana domus.
—, John's Ambulance Association **1**-803c; **6**-497d.
—, John's bread: *see* Swine's bread.
—, **JOHNSBURY**, Vt. **24**-19b; **19**-490 (C-D3); **10**-130c.
—, Johnsbury Center, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
—, Johnsbury East, Vt. **19**-490 (D3).
—, John's Chapel, Dur. **9**-412 (I. D3); **28**-438d.
—, John's Chapel, Scot.: *see* Stranraer.

St John's Christians: *see* Mandaeans.
—, John's College, Cambridge **5**-93c; **16**-354c.
—, John's College, Oxford **20**-411b; **6**-128a; **16**-277b; library **16**-553d.
—, Johns Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
—, John's Gateway, Clerkenwell **6**-497d.
—, John's Parish, Ga. **8**-424a.
—, Johnstoun, Scot.: *see* Perth.
—, Johnstown, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
—, John Studius, church, Constantinople: *see* St John of the Studium.
—, John's Vale, val., Cumb. **16**-91b.
—, Johnsville, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, John's Wood, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (B2); **24**-30b.
—, **JOHN'S WORT** **24**-19c; **13**-773c; aestivation **10**-562d.
—, John the Baptist, dist., La. **17**-54 (b7-c6).
—, John the Baptist Community, Clewer **25**-160c.
—, John the Baptist Congregation **18**-40a.
—, Jonas isl., Russ.As. **25**-10 (K3).
—, Jones Creek, riv., Del. **17**-828 (I2); **8**-453b.
—, Jörgens Sö, lake, Den. **7**-96b.
—, Joseph, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, Joseph, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
—, Joseph, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Joseph, La. **17**-54 (C2).
—, Joseph, W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
—, **JOSEPH**, Mich. **24**-19c; **18**-372 (D7).
—, Joseph, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, **JOSEPH**, Mo. **24**-19d; **18**-608 (B2).
—, Joseph, Reunion **17**-271 (B5).
—, Joseph, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
—, Joseph, W.I. **28**-544 (B4).
—, Joseph, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, Joseph, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, Joseph, isl., Can. **20**-114 (D2).
—, Joseph, isl., Ind.O. **24**-753b.
—, Joseph, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G1).
—, Joseph, isl., Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
—, Joseph, lake, Can. **5**-160 (L5); **15**-714a.
—, Joseph, riv., Ill. **14**-309a.
—, Joseph, riv., Ind. and Mich. **18**-372 (D7-8); **24**-19c.
—, Joseph Co., Ind. **14**-422 (E1).
—, Joseph Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
—, Joseph Iron Works, Ind. **18**-579a.
—, Joseph of the Maumee, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Josephs, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (D7).
—, Joseph's, pt. Fla. **10**-540 (D7).
—, Joseph's Foreign Missionary College and Society, Mill Hill: *see under* Mill Hill Missionary College and Society.
—, Joseph's Retreat, Highgate **13**-455d.
—, Josse-ten-Noode, Brussels **3**-668 (D2).
—, Jost, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
—, Jouan de l'Isle, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
—, Jouin-de-Marnes, Fr. **8**-120a.
—, Jovite, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
—, Jude, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, Julian, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
—, Julian, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
—, Julian, knights of **4**-573b.
—, Julian's, bay, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-507c.
—, Julien, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
—, Julien, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
—, Julien, Nfd. **19**-479 (B C1).
—, Julien, fort, Ger.: *see* Manteuffel, fort.
—, Julien, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
—, Julien, lake, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **16**-155b.
"St Julien" (horse) **13**-735b.
St Julien (peace of, 1603) **11**-590d.
—, Julien (treaties, 1530) **11**-590b.
—, Julien (wine) **28**-721c.
—, Julien-de-Vouvantes, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).

St Julien-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
—, Julien-en-Genevois, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
—, Julien-sur-Reyssouze, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
—, **JUNIEN**, Fr. **24**-20b; **10**-778 (E5).
SAINT JUST, A. L. L. DE R. de 24-20b; **10**-856d; **11**-164b; **11**-181a.
ST JUST, Corn. (Penwith) **24**-21a; **9**-430 (VI. A3); **8**-500d; geology **7**-180b; pitchblende **21**-66c.
—, Just, Corn. (Roseland) **9**-430 (VI. B3).
—, Just, Fr. **25**-964b.
—, Just, Lyons **17**-175c.
—, Just, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—, Just-en-Chaussée, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
—, Just-en-Chevalet, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
—, Justina, Congregation of: *see* Cassinèse.
—, Kanzian, Aus. **12**-263a.
—, Katherine, docks, Lond. **16**-938 (C-D2); **16**-950b.
—, Katherine, hospital, Lond. **24**-12c.
—, Keverne, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
—, Kevin's bed, cave, Ire. **12**-120b.
—, Kevin's Cross, monolith, Ire. **12**-120b.
—, Kevin's kitchen, ruins, Ire. **12**-120a.
—, Kew, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
—, Keyne, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
—, **KILDA**, Vict. **24**-21a; **18**-90 (map).
—, **KILDA** (Hirta), isl., Scot. **24**-21a; **9**-908 (E4); **11**-239a.
—, **KITTS** (St Christopher), isl., W.I. **24**-21b; **28**-544 (F3); cotton **7**-265b; French capture (1781) **1**-847b; geology **28**-548; sugar **26**-47a.
SAINT-LAMBERT, JEAN François de 24-21c; **11**-135c.
St Lambert, Fr.: battle (1793) **27**-981b.
—, Lambert, dist., La. **17**-54 (B-C3).
Saint Lary de Termes, Roger de: *see* Bellegarde, duc de.
—, Laura, monastery, Mt. Athos: *see* Laura.
—, Laurent, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
—, Laurent, Chalon-sur-Saône **5**-812a.
—, Laurent, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, Laurent, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
—, Laurent, Fr.Gul. **12**-675 (D2).
—, Laurent, arrond., Paris **20**-804 (A1 & D1); **20**-810b.
—, Laurent-de-Chamousset, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
—, Laurent-des-Bois, Fr. **20**-290a.
—, Laurent-du-Jura, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
—, Laurent-du-Pont, Fr. **5**-955a.
—, Laurent-les-Bains, Fr. **2**-449d.
—, Laurent-les-Tours, Fr. **10**-778 (E-F5).
—, Laurent-sur-Gorre, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
—, Laurent-sur-Mer, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
—, Lawrence, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
—, Lawrence, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, Lawrence, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, Lawrence, bay, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
—, Lawrence, bay, Scot.: *see* Tail of the Bank.
—, Lawrence, gulf, Can. **22**-724 (E2); **19**-974b; **24**-22d; Cartier's exploration **1**-807d; oyster-banks **20**-425d.
—, Lawrence, isl., Alsk. **3**-775 (map); **1**-472d.
—, Lawrence, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Madagascar.
—, Lawrence, isl., Russ.As. **25**-10 (O2).
—, **LAWRENCE**, riv., N.Am. **24**-21d; **22**-724 (C2); **5**-143b foll.; Cartier's explorations **5**-433c.
—, Lawrence Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F1).
—, Lazare (religious society): *see* Lazarites.
—, Lazarus (order) **15**-865b; **24**-15c; **15**-866c.
—, Lazzaro, isl., Adriatic S. **17**-1018b.
ST LEGER, SIR ANTHONY 24-23b; **14**-774c.

St Leger, Barry 1-843c.
—, Leger, Sir William **24**-23b.
St Leger, Belg. **3**-668 (G4).
St Leger (race) **8**-411d; **13**-723d.
St Leo, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
—, Leon, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Leonard, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
—, Leonard, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, Léonard, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **13**-75d.
—, Léonard, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
ST LEONARDS, E. B. SUGden, 1st baron 24-23d; **22**-297b; will case **28**-656b.
St Leonards, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C2).
—, Leonards, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5); **13**-59a; pier **21**-590a.
—, Leonard's, forest, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4); **26**-165c.
—, Leonards, grange, Hants. **12**-351b.
—, Leonard's Hill, Berks. **28**-715c.
—, Leonard's college, St Andrews **23**-1015b; **27**-773c.
—, Leonhard, Aus. (Carinthia) **5**-337a.
—, Leonhard (Passeier), Aus. (Tirol) **3**-4 (B3).
—, Leu, Réunion **17**-271 (B5).
—, Leu d'Esserent, Fr. **15**-122c; **20**-53d.
St Levan, John T. St Aubyn, baron **24**-32b.
St Levan, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. A3).
—, Libory, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
St Liebau (missionary) **26**-457a.
St Lin, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, Simon, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Northampton, Simon de Senlis, earl of.
ST LIZIER-DE-COUSERANS (Lugdunum Consoranorum) Fr. **24**-24a; **10**-778 (E6).
St Lo, Capt. G. **19**-298a.
ST LO (Briovera), Fr. **24**-24a; **10**-778 (D3).
—, Lorenzo, church, Florence **2**-409c; Medici tombs **18**-366d, **27**-1038d, **18**-209c.
—, Lorenzo fuori le Mura, church, Rome **3**-473b; **3**-475a; **2**-388c; capitals **23**-477a; Pius IX. **15**-68b.
—, Louis, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, Louis, Can. **19**-831 (B1).
—, Louis, Mich. **18**-372 (F6); **18**-522b.
—, **LOUIS**, Mo. **24**-24b; **18**-608 (G2); artesian well **28**-505c; bridge **4**-543 (fig.); cotton **7**-267c; Icarian colony **19**-281a; International exhibition (1904) **10**-71a; liquor laws **16**-766c, **26**-586c; newspapers **19**-571c; treaty (1816) **4**-22a.
—, Louis, New Caledonia **19**-469a.
—, Louis, Réunion **17**-271 (B5); **23**-207d.
—, **LOUIS** (N'dar), W.Af. **24**-27c; **11**-204 (H2).
—, Louis, bay, Minn. **18**-550 (E-F4); **8**-653c.
—, Louis, bay, Miss. **18**-600 (C5); **18**-599b.
—, Louis, canal, Fr. **23**-381a.
—, Louis, fort, Ottawa, Ill. **20**-370d.
—, Louis, fort, Tex. **16**-231a.
—, Louis, fort, W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
—, Louis, hill, N.Af. **5**-427b.
—, Louis, isl., Paris **20**-804 (D2); **20**-818b.
—, Louis, lake, Can. **18**-790c.
—, Louis, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E4); **24**-21d.
—, Louis, bridge, Fr. **18**-146b.
—, Louis, bridge, Miss. **4**-542d; **4**-546b; **21**-589a.
—, Louis, chapel, Lyons **17**-175a.
—, Louis, church, Paris **11**-155b.
—, Louis (order) **15**-856d; **15**-863c.
"St Louis" (Fr. battleship) **24**-902b.
"St Louis" (liner) **24**-886a.
"St Louis" (U.S. cruiser) **24**-911b.
—, Louis Co., Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
—, Louis Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
—, Louis Crossing, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—, Louis group (geol.) **11**-670c; **27**-627a; **27**-631a.
—, Louis Park, Minn. **18**-550 (F5).
—, Louisville, O. **20**-26 (F4).
—, Loup, mt., Fr. **1**-371d.
—, Loup-de-Naud, Fr. **24**-588b.

St Loup-sur-Semouse, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
—, Loup-sur-Thouet, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Lourdes-des-Joucherets, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **9**-901b.
Saint-Luc, Timoléon de: *see* Espinay, Timoléon d'.
St Luc, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
—, Luci, chapel, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
—, Lucia, bay, Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
—, Lucia, bay, S.Af. **25**-466 (L7); **25**-476d.
—, **LUCIA**, isl., W.I. **24**-27d; **28**-544 (F1 & F4); cocoa **6**-630a; coolie immigration **7**-78a; execution law **10**-63a.
—, Lucia, lake, S.Af. **25**-466 (L8); **28**-1050b.
—, Lucia, riv., S.Af. **28**-1050b.
—, Lucie, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
—, Lucie, inlet, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
—, Lucie Co., Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
—, Luke, Famine of (1835) Aby. **1**-91c.
—, Luke of Stiris, monastery, Gr. **12**-424 (D2); **2**-387c; paintings **4**-909b, **4**-907 (Pl. II.).
—, Luke's, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E9).
—, Lunaire, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
St Lusson, sieur de **18**-552b; **28**-746a.
St Maarten, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
—, Maartensdyk, Holl. **28**-963b.
—, Mabyn, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
—, **MACAIRE** (Ligena), Fr. **24**-28c; **10**-778 (D5).
—, Madoes, Scot. **25**-963b.
—, Magloire, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
—, Magnus, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-855b.
—, Magnus, church, Lond. **2**-419d.
—, **MAIXENT**, Fr. **24**-28d; **10**-778 (D4); **8**-119d.
—, Malo, Can. **19**-490 (D-E1).
—, **MALO**, Fr. **24**-28d; **10**-778 (C3); battle (1378) **16**-146d; tobacco **14**-300d.
—, Malo, gulf, Fr. **10**-776 (B-C2); **9**-456a.
—, Malo de la Lande, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
—, Mamet-la-Salvetat, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
—, Mandé, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
—, Marc, W.I. **12**-824 (A1); **12**-826d.
—, Marceau, Orleans **20**-286d.
Saint-Marceaux, R. de **24**-509a (Pl. VIII.).
St Marcel, Fr. (Aisne) **16**-190a.
—, Marcel, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) **18**-309 (map).
—, Marcel-lès-Chalon, Fr. **24**-199c.
—, Marcellin, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **18**-368d.
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN 24-29c; **11**-151a.
St Marcial, pass, Spain **21**-95d.
—, Marco, convent, Florence **10**-530a; **18**-32d; Angelico's frescoes **2**-7b; library **18**-32d; museum **2**-7b.
—, Marco, Scuola di, Venice **27**-999b; **2**-411b; **2**-412a; Bellini's work **3**-701b.
—, Marcouf, isls., Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
—, Margaret, bay, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, Margaret, bay, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
—, Margaret, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
—, Margaret, lake, Scot. **8**-940a.
—, Margaret, church, Westminster **28**-551a; **4**-215c.
—, Margaret at Cliffe, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **15**-739c; **9**-457a.
—, Margaret Pattens, church, Lond. **25**-693b.
—, Margaret's, rock, Wales **26**-613d.
—, Margaret's Bay, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **8**-455c.
—, Margaret's Hope, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **20**-280b.
—, Margaret's Hope, bay, Scot. **10**-679c; **14**-718d.
—, Margrethen, Switz. **26**-242 (H2).
—, Maria, convent, Ticino, Switz. **26**-242 (G4).
—, Maria Antiqua, church, Rome **20**-466b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

St Maria a Praesepio, basilica, Bethlehem: *see* Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem.
— Maria degli Angeli, church, Assisi 10-938a; 11-1b; 2-782d; wall-painting 20-383c.
— Maria degli Innocenti: *see* Santi Innocenti.
— Maria dei Miracoli, church, Venice 27-999b; 2-410a; 16-932b; capital 5-277d.
— Maria del Popolo, church, Rome: frescoes 21-630a; 22-906a; "Jonah" statue 22-907b; pavement 26-973c; Sansovino's monuments 24-183c.
— Maria in Ara Coeli, church, Rome 23-611b; Pinturicchio's frescoes 21-630c; pulpit, mosaic 18-887b (fig.); terra-cotta 26-657b.
— Maria in Cosmedin, church, Rome 23-603a; campanile 5-124d; triple apse 2-388c, 2-231d.
— Maria Maggiore, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-474d; 2-388c; Borghese chapel 20-956d; campanile 23-610b; mosaics 23-483b, 23-481 (Pl. V. fig. 25), 11-382d.
— Maria Novella, church, Florence: Cimabue Madonna 6-366d; 20-469a; frescoes 16-742c, 11-922c; lavabo 7-969a; Strozzi chapel 20-166a.
— Maria Sopra Minerva, church, Rome 23-611a.
— Maries, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Mark, Northants. 21-297c.
— Mark, church, Venice 27-996d; 2-393b (Pl. I); 4-999b; campanile 5-125b; capitals 5-277a, 4-906 (Plate); crypt 7-564b; domes 8-397a; golden rose 12-210a; Lombardo's work 16-932b; mosaics 18-885d; restorations 27-1001d, 2-387a; Sansovino's bronze-work 24-183d; zodiacal signs 28-998a.
— Mark, liturgy of: *see* Egyptian rite.
— Mark's, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Mark's, library, Venice 16-573a.
— Mark's Eve 2-230d.
— Mart, Fr. 23-794b.
— Martha, S.Am.: *see* Santa Marta.
Saint-Marts, Bénigne d'Auvergne de 14-835a.
St Mars-la-Jaille, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Saint-Martin, Antoine Jean 15-550c.
—, LOUIS CLAUDE DE 24-29d; 19-127c.
St Martin, Fr. (I. de Ré.) 10-778 (D4); 22-938b.
— Martin, Fr. (Tournay) 20-279b.
— Martin, Guernsey 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-672a.
— Martin, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
— Martin, Md. 17-828 (I4).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
— Martin, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Martin, canal, Paris 20-804 (D-E1); 20-806d.
— Martin, cape, Fr.: lighthouse 3-348d.
— Martin, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Martin, dist., La. 17-54 (C3).
— Martin, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— MARTIN, isl., W.I. 24-30a; 28-544 (F3); 12-645c.
— Martin, isls., Bur. 14-382 (O-P9).
— Martin, lake, Can. 17-584 (B2).
— Martin, val., It. 28-255a.
— Martin, abbey, Paris 20-816a.
— Martin, abbey, Tours 27-107d; 2-397a; 5-521b; 20-577a; 19-898c.
— Martin, arch, Paris 20-805d; 2-415b.
— Martin-aux-Bois, Fr. 20-54a; 12-351b.
— Martin, Chapo de 10-455d.
— Martin-de-Boscherville, Fr. 24-589b.
— Martin-des-Champs, priory, Paris 20-808d; 20-815a; 23-1b.
— Martin-de-Seignanx, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
— Martin-de-Tallevende, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
St Martin-en-Bresse, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Martins, Can. 19-465 (C2).
— Martin's, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— Martins, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404d.
— Martin's, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
— Martinsberg, abbey, Hung.: *see* Pannonhalma.
— Martin's in the Fields, church, Lond. 2-420a.
— Martin's le Grand, post office, Lond.: *see* General Post Office, London.
— Martin-Vésuble, Fr. 10-778 (H2).
— Martinville, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Mary, Chan.Is. 15-331a.
— Mary, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Mary, bay, Can. 19-831 (A2).
— Mary, cape, Can. 19-831 (A2).
— Mary, cape, Mad.: *see* Sainte Marie.
— Mary, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Mary, dist., La. 17-54 (a7 & C4).
— Mary, dist., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— MARY (Santa Maria), isl., Az. 24-30b; 3-83 (4).
— Mary, isl., Can. 12-399c.
— Mary, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Mary, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Mary, riv., Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Mary, riv., Mont. 18-753c.
— Mary, riv., Ont. and Mich. 12-399b.
— Mary, abbey, York. 28-928d; 14-141; 16-715c.
— Mary, church, Cambridge: *see* Great St Mary's.
— Mary, kirk, Selkirk 24-31a.
— Mary Abbots, church, Kensington 15-74a.
— Mary Abchurch, church, Lond. 2-419c.
— Mary at Hill, church, Lond. 2-419c.
— Mary Bourne, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904d.
— Mary Church, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3); 27-58a.
— Mary Cray, Kent: 16-942 (E3); 20-329c.
— Mary de Bec, abbey, Fr.: *see* Bec.
— Mary Delpara, convent, Nitrian Desert 16-552b.
— Mary de Pré, abbey, Leicester 3-591a; 16-394d.
— Mary Diaconissa, church, Constantinople 7-6b.
— Maryes, Can. 11-69b.
— Mary Gild, Cambridge 5-92a.
— Mary Hall, Oxford 20-410d.
— Mary Hill, Wales 9-430 (VI. F1).
— MARYLEBONE (Marylebone), borough, Lond. 24-30b; 16-938 (B2).
— Mary-le-Bow, church, Lond. 16-942a; 2-366a; 24-130a; confirmation of bishops 6-906d; spire 25-693b.
— Mary-le-Strand, church, Lond. 2-420a.
— Mary Magdalene, monastery, Lincs. 1-21d.
— Mary of Bethlehem, priory, Lond.: *see* Bedlam.
— Mary of the Arches, church, Lond.: *see* St Mary-le-Bow.
— Mary Overy, priory, Southwark 25-517a.
— Mary Redcliffe, church, Bristol 4-580a; Canynges' rebuilding of (15th cent.) 5-223d; Chatterton family's connexion with 6-10b.
— Mary's, Can. 20-114 (B3).
— Mary's, Cardiff 5-316c.
— Marys, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Mary's, Ga. 11-752 (E5); 11-757b.
— Marys, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
— Marys, Kan. 15-654 (F1); 15-658a.
— Marys, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Marys, N.S.W. 21-117a.
— MARYS (Girty's Town), O. 24-30d; 20-26 (B3).
— Marys, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
— Marys, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Marys, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Mary's, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C-D3); 19-478c.
— Marys, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
— Mary's, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-436d; 11-438b.
— Marys, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404c.
— Mary's, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D5).
St Marys, riv., Fla. and Ga. 11-752 (E5).
— Marys, riv., Ind. and O. 20-26 (A3); 14-422 (G2); 10-727d.
— Mary's, riv., Ont. and Mich. 20-114 (C2); 20-114b; 24-236c.
— Mary's Boongate, Northants. 21-297c.
— Mary's City, Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Mary's Co., Md. 17-828 (F-G4).
— Mary's College, St Andrews 23-1015b; 27-761a; 27-773c.
— Mary's Cottage, inn, Scot. 14-576b.
— Mary's Entrance, bay, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
— Mary's Falls, chan., Can. 12-399b.
— Mary's Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Mary's Isle, penin., Scot. 15-331a.
— MARY'S LOCH, lake, Scot. 24-31a; 24-412 (E4).
— Mary's Mission, val., Mont. 18-756c.
— Mary's of Farmainishope, church, Scot.: *see* St Mary, Kirk.
— Mary's Roman Catholic College, Blairs, Scot. 1-48c.
— Mary the Virgin, college, Oxford: *see* Oriel College.
— Mary Woolnoth, church, Lond. 2-420a; date 13-100b.
— Mathieu, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Mathieu, pt., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
— Mathurins (sect): *see* Trinitarians.
— Matthew, isl., Bering S. 3-775 (map); 1-472d.
— Matthews, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Matthews, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Matthew's, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
— Matthias, isl., N.Gui. 19-457 (F1).
— Matthias's day 10-231b.
St Maur (family): *see* Seymour.
— Maur, Cicely 24-754a.
St Maur, canal, France 24-31a.
— MAUR-DES-FOSSES, Paris 24-31a; 10-778 (C6); magnetic disturbances 17-374c.
— Maurice, Fr. (Seine) 5-858c.
— Maurice, Fr. (Vienne) 28-56a.
— Maurice, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Maurice, La. 17-54 (B2).
— Maurice, Lille 16-685b.
— Maurice, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839d; abbey 26-244d, 1-150a, 27-839b.
— Maurice, canal, Fr. 5-858c.
— Maurice, mt., Fr.: *see* Alsace.
— Maurice, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 26-889d; 22-725b.
— Maurice (order) 15-865b.
— Maurice and St Lazarus (order) 15-865b.
— MAUR-SUR-LOIRE, Fr. 24-31b.
— MAWES, Corn. 24-31b; 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Mawes Creek, inlet, Corn. 24-31c.
— Maximin, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 4-571b.
— Medard, Belg. (Luxemburg) 3-668 (F4).
— Medard, Belg. (Namur) 8-274b.
— Médard, abbey, Soissons 25-352b.
— Médard, cemetery, Paris 15-154b; 20-804a.
— Méen, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Méinrad, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Menge, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
— Menges, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
— Menoux, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
— Merry, church, Paris 20-807c.
— Merryn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Mewan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Michael, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-474d.
— Michael, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
— Michael, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Michael, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 28-945c.
— Michael, monastery, Kiev 15-789c.
— Michael (Bavarian order) 15-864a.
St Michael (French order) 15-863c; 13-842a; 18-795b; collar 6-685b.
"St Michael" (ship) 16-403b.
St Michael, and St George (order) 15-861a; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-409d.
— Michaels, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Michaels, Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Michaels, bay, Pan.: *see* San Miguel.
— Michael's, cave, Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-939a.
— MICHAEL'S (São Miguel), isl., Az. 24-31d; 3-83 (4); 3-84a; 2-126d; battle (1582) 2-149c; Portuguese colonization 13-296d.
— Michael's House, Cambridge 5-94a.
— MICHAEL'S MOUNT, isl., Eng. 24-32a; 9-430 (VI. B3); 12-886d.
— Michael's on Wyre, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— Michel, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Michel, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c.
— Michel, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-300c; 14-300d.
— Michel, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
— Michel, govt., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383a; 4-247d.
— Michel, rivulet, Morbihan: *see* Mont St Michel.
— Michel-de-Guxa, Fr. 22-689c.
— Michel-en-Barrois, Fr. 17-701c.
— Michel-en-l'Herm, Fr. 27-980c.
— MIHIEL, Fr. 24-32b; 10-778 (G3); 17-11b.
— Mildred, church, Lond. 2-419c.
— Miniato, church, Florence 2-394a; cardinal prince of Portugal, tomb 23-744a, 7-967d; crypt 7-564b; frescoes 3-243d, 25-685a; mosaics 18-885d, 28-998a.
— Minver, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Modan's, priory, Scot. 8-684b.
— Moleiné, Fr. 8-682a.
— Monance (Monans), Scot. 24-418 (F2); 2-85b.
— Monica, Carthage 5-427c.
— Morô, Fr. 28-923b.
— MORITZ, Switz. 24-32c; 26-242 (H3); iron-waters 18-520b; skating club 25-187c; tobogganing 6-603c.
— Moritz, lake, Switz. 24-32c.
— Nazaine, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— NAZAIRE, Fr. (Loire Inférieure) 24-32c; 10-778 (C4); 16-925b.
— Nazaire, Fr. (Var) 10-778 (G6); 27-904d.
— Nazaire, lagoon, Fr. 22-688d.
— Nazianz, Wis. 17-586b.
SAINT NECTAIRE (family) 24-32d.
St Nectaire, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
— Neot, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183b.
— NEOTS (St Neets), Hunts. 24-33a; 9-424 (IV. B2); industries 13-951d, 13-953a.
— Nicolò in Carcere, church, Rome 23-603a.
— Nicholas, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Nicholas, Russ.: *see* Archangel.
— Nicholas, W.Af. 19-678 (C5).
— Nicholas, Wales (Glam.) 12-75b.
— Nicholas, Wales (Pem.) 9-423 (V. A4).
— Nicholas, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-824d.
— Nicholas, isl., Eng.: *see* Drake's.
— Nicholas, mt., Gr. 12-425 (C1).
— Nicholas, pt., Jav. 15-284 (B1).
— Nicholas, school, Sus.: *see* Lancing College.
— Nicholas at Wade, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
— NICOLAS, Belg. 24-33a; 3-668 (D1).
— NICOLAS (St Nicolas du Port), Fr. 24-33b; 10-778 (H3).
— Nicolas, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
— Nicolas-de-la-Grave, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Nicolas-de-Redon, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Nicolas-du-Pélem, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Niklaus, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
St Ninians, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 25-927d; 3-354c.
— Ninian's, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
— Ninian's, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
— Nom (geol.) 9-662d.
— Nun's Pool 14-616d.
— Odile, Ger. 28-214d.
— Ola, Can. 20-114 (E1).
— Olaf (order) 15-865d.
— Olave's, church, Lond. 16-942a.
— Olave's and St Saviour's School, Southwark, Lond. 16-948a.
St Omer, Godeffroi de: *see* Godfrey de St Omer.
ST OMER, Fr. 24-33b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1352) 13-894a; cathedral 26-974a, 24-33b, 2-398c; cession to France 10-479c, 21-378d.
— Omer, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
SAINTON, PROSPER Phillippe Catherine 24-33d.
SAINTON-DOLBY, CHARLOTTE Helen 24-34a.
St Onge, S.Dak. 25-508 (B3).
SAINTONGE, anc. prov., Fr. 24-34a; 10-778 (D5); 10-802 (map); 21-898c; Dutch and Flemish colonies 13-292b; French conquest (1224) 17-36d; peasant rising (1548) 12-699d.
St Osmund, The Institution of 24-363d.
— Osyth, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 4-570b.
— Ouen, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
— OUEN, Fr. 24-34b; 10-778 (B5); Declaration of (1811) 17-18a, 10-863d; races 13-737c.
— Ouen, limestone of: *see* Calcaire de St Ouen.
— Ouen des Toits, Fr. 6-273a.
— Ouen's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d; 5-841c.
— Pair, sands, Fr. 17-542d.
— Palais, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 21-96c.
— PANCRAS, borough, Lond. 24-34b.
— Pancras, church, Lond. 2-427c.
— Pancras, priory, Lewes 16-521c; epitaph 9-704a.
— Pancrazio, Torre di, fort, Sard. 24-217a.
— Pantelèimon, monastery, Mt. Athos: *see* Rossikon.
— Paolo fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-474c; 23-612b; 2-388c; cloisters 23-610a, 2-396a; doors 4-910b; miracle 5-563b.
— Paris, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
— Patrick, head, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Patrick (order) 15-861a; 4-721d; king-at-arms 13-329b; precedence 22-269d; robes 23-409d, 23-408 (Pl. II.).
— Patricks, La. 17-54 (b7).
— Patrick's, chan., Scot.: *see* North Channel.
— Patrick's, cathedral, Dublin 8-619b; 14-761b; 2-404d; chapel 15-861a; library 16-656c.
— Patrick's bell 3-687b; 2-562c.
— Patrick's Cabbage: *see* London Pride.
— Patrick's cross 7-507c.
— Patrick's Isle, isl., I. of M. 21-44b.
— Patrick's Purgatory, cave, Ire. 8-413b.
— Patrickswell, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
— Paul, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
— Paul, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Paul, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
— Paul, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3).
— Paul, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Paul, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— Paul, Ga.: *see* Augusta.
— Paul, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Paul, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— PAUL, Minn. 24-35a; 18-550 (F5); 18-549d.
— Paul, Neb. 18-324 (F3).
— Paul, Northants. 21-297c.
— Paul, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
— Paul, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Paul, cape, W.Af. 12-203 (C4).
— Paul, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
— Paul, isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
— Paul, isl., Can. 19-831 (D1).

ST PAUL, isl., Ind.O. **24**-34d; **15**-755a; **17**-915c.
— Paul, isl., Lab.: minerals **14**-200d; **16**-30a.
"St Paul" (oratorio: Mendelssohn) **18**-123c.
"St Paul" (ship) **24**-885d.
St Paul-Cap-de-Joux, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
— Paul-en-Cornillon, fort, Loire, Fr. **16**-924a.
— Pauli, Hamburg **12**-872b.
— Paulien, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **13**-72d.
— Paul-lès-Dax, Fr. **10**-778 (D6); **7**-875a.
— Paul Park, Minn. **18**-550 (F6).
— Paul's, bay, Malta **17**-508 (A-B2); **17**-511a.
— Pauls, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
— Pauls, inlet, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
— Paul's, isl., Pac.O. **17**-303c.
— Paul's, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539d; **16**-540c.
— **PAUL'S**, cathedral, Lond. **24**-36b; **16**-938 (C2); **2**-400 (Pl. II.); **2**-419d; **5**-519c; altar **1**-761 (Pl. III.); bell **3**-688b; Collingwood monument **28**-548a; crypt **7**-563c; Dean Church's administration **6**-325d; divinity lectures **6**-681d; dome **8**-397b, **23**-700d; library **16**-556a; organ **20**-263a; reredos case **14**-329a; St Michael and St George chapel **15**-861b; stone **25**-958d; Wellington monument **25**-905c, **24**-136 (Pl. III); whispering gallery **25**-443d; Wren's rebuilding **28**-843b.
— Paul's, church, Covent Garden, Lond. **2**-419b; **4**-896a.
— Paul's, church, Rome: *see* St Paolo fuori le Mura.
— Paul's, cross, London **23**-456d.
— Paul's, monastery, Mt. Athos **2**-851c.
— Paul's Bay, Aus. **18**-93a.
— Paul's Bay, Malta **17**-509b.
— Paul's Cray, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **20**-329c.
— **PAUL'S ROCKS**, isls., Atl. O. **24**-37b; **28**-190d.
— Paul's School, Lond. **12**-898d; **6**-455d; **6**-681d; endowment (1510-1512) **24**-388a; Lilye **16**-688d; Mercers' Company **16**-811b.
St Paul the Traveller (Ramsay) **21**-287c.
St Paul-Trois-Châteaux, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **8**-539c.
St Pé, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
— Peder, Swed. **19**-804 (B2).
— Pedro de Cardeña **4**-819c.
— Péray, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **2**-449d.
— Père-en-Retz, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
— Père-sous-Vézelay, Fr. **28**-16c.
— Peter, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
— Peter, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
— Peter, Jersey **15**-331a.
— Peter, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— **PETER** Minn. **24**-37b; **18**-550 (C6).
— Peter, fort, Miss. **28**-21c.
— Peter, isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (G1).
— Peter, isl., Can. **19**-831 (C1).
— Peter, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D3); **24**-22a.
— Peter (astron.): *see* Aries.
— Peter, anc. basilica, Rome **3**-473b; **2**-388c; Apse **2**-231d; Campanile **5**-124d; imperial coronations **7**-187a.
— Peter, church, Rome **23**-612 (A1-2); **23**-611c; **2**-410b; **2**-396 (Pl. III.); **20**-708b; Bramante **4**-418b; Congregation of the fabric of **7**-641d; dome **8**-397b; extraterritoriality **15**-19b; Giotto's altarpiece **12**-35b; mosaics **18**-888b; obelisk **10**-607c; Porta aurea **15**-534d; St Peter statue **24**-490b; St Veronica sudarium **23**-60d.
— Peter du Bois, Guernsey **12**-672a.
— Peter, liturgy of: *see* Roman liturgy.
— Peter, order **15**-865d.
— Peter, Patrimony of: *see* States of the Church.
St Peter pennies **19**-898d.
— **PETER PORT**, Chan.Is. **24**-37c; **9**-430 (VI. B1); submerged forest **5**-84lc.
St Peters, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
— Peters, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Peters, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **4**-62c; **6**-378a.
— Peters, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Peters, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
— Peters, Sydney **26**-278 (B4); **26**-279d.
— Peters, bay, Can. **5**-224b.
— Petersburg, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
— Petersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
— **PETERSBURG**, Russ. **24**-38a; **23**-872 (D7); Academy of fine arts **1**-105b; art gallery **2**-671c; conservatorium **23**-809c; Declaration (1868) **27**-231d; fires **10**-402a; Homoeopathic Hospital **13**-647d; libraries **16**-576c; observatories **19**-958d; parliamentary franchise **23**-879a; pawnbroking **20**-976b; porcelain **5**-749d; Protocol (1826) **27**-457b; strike (1905) **23**-893b; treaty (1762) **24**-721c; treaty (1764) **21**-918a; treaty (1772) **21**-918d, **26**-207d; treaty (1805) **9**-554a; (1812) **26**-210b; university **24**-39c.
— **PETERSBURG**, govt., Russ. **24**-37c; **23**-872 (C4 & C8-D7); birds **23**-883b; cotton **7**-298d; geology **23**-871c.
— Petersburg Academy of Science **1**-99b; **19**-67c.
— Petersburg standard (timber) **26**-978d.
— Peter's Chair **5**-801c; **24**-490b.
— Peter's College, Camb.: *see* Peterhouse.
— Peter's sandstone **20**-236d; **20**-237a; **27**-631a.
— Peterstal, val., Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
— Peter the Liberator, fortress, Smyrna: *see* Budrun.
— Peterzell, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
— Philbert-de-Grand-Lieu, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **16**-925b.
— Philip, fort, La. **19**-531c.
— Philip, fort, Minorca: sieges (1756) **4**-38d, **4**-896b; (1782) **19**-40c.
— Philip Neri, oratory, Lond.: *see* Brompton Oratory.
— Philippe, Fr. **19**-646d.
— Philippe, Réunion **17**-271 (C5).
— Philipsland, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
— Philipsland, isl., Holl. **28**-965a.
SAINT-PIERRE, C. I. CASTEL, abbé de **24**-40d; **11**-139c.
—, Jean de **14**-592b.
—, **J. H. BERNARDIN DE 24**-41a; **11**-136d.
— (astronomer) **19**-289d.
St Pierre, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Pierre, Fr. (Basse Pyrénées): battle (1814) **23**-739d.
— Pierre, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) **10**-778 (D5).
— Pierre, Fr. (Oléron) **20**-77c.
— Pierre, Martinique **17**-802 (A1); **17**-802c.
— Pierre, Nfd. **24**-41c.
— Pierre, Réunion **17**-271 (B5); **23**-207d.
— Pierre, Switz. **26**-242 (C5).
— Pierre, W.I. **17**-802 (A1); **17**-802c.
— Pierre, arrond., W.I. **17**-802 (A1); **17**-802c.
— Pierre, isl., Bor.: *see* Muri.
— **PIERRE**, isl., Nfd. **24**-41c; **19**-479 (B-C3); **19**-478d; **4**-922b.
— Pierre, isl., Switz. **16**-430b; **3**-921a.
— Pierre, riv., Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
— Pierre-d'Albigny, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Pierre-d'Argençon, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Pierre-de-Chartreuse, Fr. **5**-965a.
— Pierre-de-Chignac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Pierre de Condom, abbey, Nérac, Fr. **19**-387d.
— Pierre-de-Mons, Fr. **28**-722c.
— Pierre-de-Montmartre, church, Paris **20**-807c.
— Pierre de Montrouge, church, Paris **2**-434b (Pl. XII.).
— Pierre Église, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Pierre-le-Moûtier, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **19**-673d.
— Pierre-lès-Calais, Fr. **10**-778 (E-F1).
St Pierre-sur-Dives, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **5**-69d.
— Pietersberg, Holl. **13**-592c.
— Pietro-in-Montorio, church, Rome **2**-409d.
— Pietro-in-Vincoli, church, Rome **2**-388d; **18**-366a.
— Pirran, Corn. **7**-180b.
— Polut, lake, Fr. **8**-441c.
— Pons, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
ST POL, COUNTS OF 24-41d; **6**-7a; lands **10**-802 (map): *see also* Luxemburg.
— Pol, Waleran, count of: *see* Waleran.
St-Pol, Fr. **10**-778 (F1); **20**-883b.
— **POL-DE-LEON** Fr. **24**-41d; **10**-778 (B3).
— Pons, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **13**-333a.
— Porchaire ware: *see* Henri-Deux ware.
— Pourçain-sur-Sioule, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **1**-696b.
— Prassede, church, Rome **2**-388c; **20**-832a.
— Prex, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
— Priest, A. E. C. Guignard, comte de **24**-42b.
— Priest, Alexis Guignard, comte de **24**-42b.
— Priest, E. L. M. Guignard, vicomte de **24**-42b; **5**-822d.
— **PRIEST, F. E. GUIGNARD**, chevalier, then comte de **24**-42a.
— Priest, G. E. Guignard, comte de **24**-42b; **6**-612c.
St Priest, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
— **PRIVAT**, Ger. **24**-42c; **11**-808 (A4); **18**-309 (plan); battle (1870): *see* Gravelotte.
— Privat-la-Montagne, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
— Pudenziana, church, Rome **4**-896a; **4**-657b; **20**-466b.
ST QUENTIN (Augusta Veromanduorum), Fr. **24**-42c; **10**-778 (F2); battle (1557) **24**-43a, **10**-828a; battle (1871) **24**-43a, **11**-13d.
— Quentin, burgraviate, Fr. **27**-1024b.
— Quentin, canal, Fr. **10**-786b; **24**-42c.
— Quentin, fort, Ger. **18**-309 (plan); **10**-697b.
— Quentin-sur-Isère, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Quirinus's Oil **21**-316d.
Saintrailles, Poton de **10**-823a; **28**-338b.
St Rambert, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **1**-440b.
— Rambert-sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **16**-924d.
— Raphaël, Fr. **11**-90b.
— Raymond, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
SAINT-REAL, CESAR VICHard de 24-43b; **11**-131b.
Saint Régent, E. R. de **4**-932c.
St Régis, Can. **14**-461b.
— Regis, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
— Regis, N.Y. **14**-461b; **7**-179c; **19**-599a.
— Regis, lake, N.Y. **1**-193a.
— Regis, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
— Regis, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Regis Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Remy, Belg. **23**-427b.
— **REMY**, Fr. (Bouches-du-Rhône) **24**-43c; **10**-778 (G6); mausoleum **2**-585b, **23**-480d.
— Rémy, Fr. (Haute Saône) **13**-72d.
St Rémy de Valois, Jeanne, countess of Lamotte: *see* Lamotte.
— Remy-en-Bouzemont, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
— Remy-en-Rollat, Fr. **5**-723c.
— Renan, Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Saint Rigaud, de: portable dial **8**-154b.
ST RIQUIER (Centula), Fr. **24**-43d; library **16**-549b.
— Rocco, church, Venice **23**-425c; **26**-1001d.
— Rocco, Scuola di, Venice **27**-1000a; **2**-412a; **26**-1001d.
— Roch, Fr. **19**-646d.
— Rock, chapel, Bingen, Ger. **3**-948a.
— Romain-de-Colbosc, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
— Romain en Gal, Fr. **28**-56c.
— Romain-le-Puy, Fr. **16**-924d.
— Rome-de-Tarn, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Rose, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
St Rose, La. **17**-54 (c7).
S. Saba, church, Rome **3**-473a.
— Sabas, monastery, Pal. **14**-183d.
— Sabina, church, Rome **3**-473b; **3**-475a; doors **23**-485c, **24**-490c.
Saint's, bay, Chan.Is. **12**-671d.
—, isl., Irc. **8**-73d.
SS. Adacus and Maris, liturgy of: *see* Persian Rite.
— Anne and Agnes, church, Lond. **2**-419c.
— Cyril and Methodius, order **15**-863a.
— Felix and Regula, convent, Zurich: *see* Fraumünster.
— Nereo ed Achilleo, church, Rome **5**-498c.
— Paul and Louis, church, Paris **20**-807d.
— Peter and Paul, abbey, Canterbury: *see* St Augustine, abbey.
— Peter and Paul, church, Altotting, Bav. **1**-755d.
— Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople **7**-6b; **2**-386b; **4**-907d; vault **27**-958d.
Saint Sacrement, lake, N.Y.: *see* George, lake.
— Sacrement, Compagnie du **10**-841c; **2**-458a.
SAINT-SAENS, CHARLES Camille 24-44b; **19**-82d.
St Saëns, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
S. Salvator, college, St Andrews **23**-1015b; **27**-761a; **27**-773c.
St Sampson, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1); **24**-37c; **12**-672a; submerged forest **5**-84le.
— Samuel, isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (F-G1).
— Satur, Fr. **6**-81d.
— Saturnin, Fr. **22**-675a.
— Savinien, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
— Sauveur, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) **10**-778 (H5).
— Sauveur, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) **17**-148a.
— Sauveur, Fr. (Yonne) **10**-778 (F4).
— Sauveur, Me. **18**-939c.
— Sauveur-Lendelin, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Sauveur-le-Vicomte, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **17**-543b; siege (14th cent.) **19**-751a.
St Sava, Vukčić, duke of: *see* Vukčić, duke of St Sava.
S. Sava, order **15**-866c.
— Savin, Fr. (Gironde) **10**-778 (D5).
— Savin, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) **10**-778 (E6); **13**-75c.
— Savin, Fr. (Vienne) **10**-778 (E4); church. **2**-397b, **28**-56a.
— Savinien, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
— Saviour, Guernsey **12**-672a.
— Saviour, Jersey **15**-331a.
— Saviour, order **4**-558d: *see* *also* Brigittines.
— Scholastica, riots (1354-1355) **20**-406c.
SAINTS, BATTLE OF THE 24-43d.
SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDward Bateman 24-45a; **9**-644b.
St Sebastian, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9); **5**-228a.
— Sebastian, fort, Port.E.Af. **18**-949a.
— Sebastiano, church, Rome **24**-566b.
— Sebastiano, church, Venice **20**-965b.
— Sebastien, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (B-C2).
— Seine-l'Abbaye, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **7**-249a.
— Serfs, isl., Scot. **7**-615c; **16**-508a.
— Serapin-sur-Rance, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
— **SERVAN**, Fr. **24**-45b; **10**-778 (D3).
— **SEVER**, Fr. **24**-45c; **10**-778 (D6); battles (1294) **5**-937a; (1442) **13**-894b.
— Sever-Calvados, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Simêon, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Simeon, Fr. **14**-344c.
— Simeon, mt., Siphanto: *see* Hagios Simeon.
SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE DE Rouvroy, duc de **24**-45c.
—, **CLAUDE H. DE ROUVroy**, comte de **24**-45d; **6**-815b.
—, E. J. A. Desmier de, vicomte d'Archiac: *see* Archiac.
—, Jean **20**-891b.
—, **LOUIS DE ROUVROY**, duc de **24**-47a; governmental system **10**-917b; writings **11**-137d.
St Simon, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Simon, Can. **22**-724 (C2).
— Simon, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
— Simon, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4); **11**-757b.
— Simon, sound, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Simon, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (D4).
"St Simon" (race-horse) **13**-731c.
Saint-Simonism **24**-46c; Enfantin **9**-402c; Leroux' secession **16**-485a; Suez canal scheme **26**-23a.
— Simon's Mills, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Simphorien, isl., Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
— Sophia, mosque, Constantinople **7**-6c; **2**-386b; **2**-387 (fig.); **4**-907d (Pl. I.); altar curtains **4**-910d; dome **8**-396c; doors **8**-420b; glass **12**-100b; gold work **4**-910a; paintings **4**-909a; Paulus' poem **20**-964b; vaulting **27**-958b.
Saint Spiridion, monastery, Athens **12**-495c.
— Spirito, church, Florence **2**-408d; **2**-409c; campanile **3**-124b; Sansovino's sculptures **24**-183c.
— Stanislaus, order **15**-866b.
— Stefano, cape, Corfu **7**-145a.
— Stefano Rotondo, church, Rome **23**-609b; **2**-388d.
— Stephen, Can. **19**-465 (B2); **1**-109a.
— Stephen, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2); **16**-281b.
— Stephen, chapel, Westminster **28**-551b; crypt **7**-563c; wall-painting **19**-26b.
— Stephen, church, Coleman St., Lond.: organ **20**-263b.
— Stephen, Tuscan order **18**-37c; **18**-38d.
— Stephen of Hungary, order **15**-862c.
— Stephens, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
— Stephens, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
— Stephens, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
— Stephens, S.C. **25**-500 (D-E3).
— Stephens Church, Va. **28**-118 (E-F3).
— Stephens in Brannel, Corn. **15**-672a; **7**-76d.
St Stephen's Review **5**-333d.
St Sulpice, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
— Sulpice, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
— Sulpice, church, Paris **20**-807d; Frayssinous' lecture **11**-43d.
— Sulpice (Prêtres de): *see* Sulpicians.
— Sulpice-les-Champs, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Sulpice-les-Feuilles, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Swithin, isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Subhainn.
— Sylvester (astron.): *see* Bootes.
— Sylvester, order **15**-865d.
— Symphorien, Fr. (Gironde) **10**-778 (D5).
— Symphorien, Fr. (Saone-et-Loire) **3**-49c.
— Symphorien-de-Lay, Fr. **10**-778 (F-G5).
— Symphorien-sur-Coise, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Tammany, La. **17**-54 (d6).
— Tammany, dist., La. **17**-54 (c-d5).
— Teath, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— Teresa, Fla. **10**-540 (B2).
— Thècle, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Théponnec, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **10**-382d.
— Theodore, spring, Thebes **26**-742b.
— Théodule, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
— Thomas, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— **THOMAS**, Can. **24**-48a; **20**-114 (B3).
— Thomas, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— Thomas, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
— Thomas, Nev. **5**-8 (F3); **19**-451c.
— Thomas, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
— Thomas, Wales **26**-181a.
— Thomas, bay, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-507c.
— Thomas, dist., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— **THOMAS** (São Thomé), isl., W.Af. **24**-48a; **1**-320 (D4).

ST THOMAS, isl., W.I. **24**-49a; **28**-544 (E3); pearl fishery **21**-26a.
— Thomas Christians (Syrian Christians) **26**-863c; **40**8b; census returns **14**-383d; Kodungalur **15**-885d; liturgy **16**-796d; Uniat patriarchate **23**-488d.
— Thomas Mount, India **14**-382 (I13).
— Thomas's Hospital, Lond. **16**-938 (F2); **16**-110c; **16**-961c; architecture **2**-440a; erection **4**-764d; Guy **12**-746b; endowment Fund School **19**-915c; probationers **19**-916a.
— Thomé, Madras **17**-292a; **14**-421c.
— Thurin, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Triduana's well, Scot. **16**-404a.
— Trinita, church, Florence **3**-243d; **11**-922c.
— Trivier de Courtes, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— Trivier-sur-Moignans, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— **TROND**, Belg. **24**-49b; **3**-668 (F2).
— Tropez, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
— Tropez, gulf, Fr. **10**-778 (H6); **27**-904d.
— Tudwal's, isls., Wales **9**-428 (V. C2); **22**-675b.
— Tudwal's Road, roadstead, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2).
— Tudy, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— Ubes, Port.: *see* Setubal.
— Ulrich, Aus. **8**-394c.
— Urban, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
— Ursanne, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
— Vaast d'Arras, abbey, Fr.: peace (1435) **21**-387c.
— Vaast-la-Hougue, Fr. **17**-542a.
— Valentin, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
— Valentine's Day **10**-231b.
— Valery-en-Caux, Fr. **10**-778 (E2); **24**-589a.
— Valery-sur-Somme, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); **25**-392c.
— Valier, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Vallier, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— Vallier, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Varent, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
— Vary, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Veep, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Veit, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **5**-337a.
— Veit am Flaum, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
Saint-Venant, A. J. C. Barré de: *see* Barré de Saint-Venant.
St Venant, Fr. **10**-778 (F1); **2**-695d.
— Véran, Fr. (Dauphiné) **1**-748c.
— Véran, Fr. (Hautes-Alpes) **24**-676c.
— Véran, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
Saint-Victor, Claude Félix Abel Niepce de **19**-672b: photographic work **21**-437c, **24**-495a.
—, Jacques B. M. Bins, comte de **24**-49b.
—, **PAUL BINS**, comte de **24**-49b; **11**-150d.
St Victor, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Victor, Paris **20**-814c.
— Victor, gorges, Fr. **16**-923c.
— Victor, congregation of **2**-910d; **14**-186d.
Saint-Victour, seigneurs of **24**-33a.
St Vigeans, Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **2**-339c.
— Vigor, Fr. **12**-351b.
St Vincent, Bery **1**-875d.
— Vincent, Edward Jervis Ricketts, viscount **24**-50b.
— **VINCENT, JOHN JERVIS**, earl of **24**-49c; French revolutionary wars **11**-203d, **9**-552d; marines **17**-720a.
St Vincent, C.Verd.Is.: *see* Mindello.
— Vincent, It. **26**-242 (D5).
— Vincent, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
— Vincent, N.Cal. **19**-469a.
— Vincent, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (A4).
— Vincent, cape, Port. **25**-530; (A4): **16**-75b: **9**-908a; Prince Henry's settlement **13**-296b.
— Vincent, gulf, Austr. **2**-960 (F7-6); **25**-493a; **10**-520c.
— Vincent, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* São Vicente.
— Vincent, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D7); **2**-159a.
— **VINCENT**, isl., W.I. **24**-50b; **28**-544 (F1-2 & F4); cotton **7**-265b; martial law **17**-792a; volcano **28**-183b.
St Vincent, sd., Fla. **10**-540 (D7).
— Vincent: battle (1641) **8**-75b.
— Vincent: battle (1780) **23**-448c.
— **VINCENT**: battle (1797) **24**-50d; **25**-554a; **19**-354b.
" St Vincent " (battleship) **24**-900b.
St Vincent, church, Paris: *see* St Germain-des-Prés.
— Vincent de Paul, church, Paris **2**-429d; **2**-400 (Pl. XII.); **20**-807d.
— Vincent de Paul, Sisters of (1634) **18**-691b; **25**-160d; **23**-490a; **28**-91d.
— Vincent de Paul, Society of (1833) **28**-91d; **20**-429c.
— Vincent-de-Tyrosse, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
— Vincent le Rond, church, Paris: *see* St Germain l'Auxerrois.
— Vital, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
— Vitale, church, Ravenna **22**-924c; **2**-389a (plan); **4**-907d; capitals **5**-277c, **4**-906 (Pl. I.); dome **8**-396d; mosaics **18**-385b; plaster work **4**-910a.
— Vith, Ger. **11**-808 (A3).
— **VITUS'S DANCE** (chorea) **24**-51c; physostigmine for **4**-963b; rheumatism **23**-237d.
— Vivien, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
— Vladimir, bay, Sib.: *see* Vladimir.
— Vladimir, order of **15**-866b.
— Vougay: missal **18**-580b.
— Vrains Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (E1); **4**-319c.
— **WANDRILLE**, Fr. **24**-52b.
— Wendel, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
— Wendells, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
— Wenn, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Wconards, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B3).
— Werburgh, abbey, Chester **6**-91c; **6**-108b.
— Willibrord, church, Lond. **27**-824d.
— Winifred's Well, Wales **10**-135d; **11**-469c.
— Winnow, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Wladimir University, Kiev **27**-764a.
— Wolfgang, Aus. **24**-105b; **5**-497a.
— Wolfgang, lake, Aus.: *see* Aber-see.
— Wolstan, abbey, Irc. **15**-791c.
— Woollos, Monm. **19**-533b.
— Xavier, Mont. **14**-276 (F3).
— Xenophon, monastery, Mt. Athos **2**-851c.
SAINT YON (family) **24**-52b.
ST YRIEIX, Fr. **24**-52c; **10**-778 (E5); kaolin **15**-672a, **5**-753a.
— Yves, Port.: *see* Setubal.
Saionji (family) **15**-260b.
—, marquess **15**-696b; **15**-272d.
Sair, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Sairam, lake, E.Turkest.: *see* Saram.
Sairt, Arm. **2**-565 (D3); **4**-13c.
Sais, Elidir: *see* Elidir Sais.
SAIS (Sai), Egy. **24**-52c; **9**-22 (B2); **20**-744d; **1**-782b; Egyptian dynasties **9**-88a, **12**-443a; inscriptions **9**-88a; medical school **7**-833a.
Sais (Ind. servant): *see* Syce.
Saisan (Seljuk sultan): *see* Malik I.
Saiscon, dist., Staffs. **24**-102d.
Saisi (Momba), riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A-B3); **23**-824b.
Saison (Gave de Maulèon), riv., Fr. **3**-493a.
Saisons, Les (Saint Lambert) **8**-92b.
Saisons, Société des: *see* Société des Saisons.
Saissac, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
SAISSET, BERNARD 24-52d; **10**-818d.
—, **EMILE EDMOND 24**-53a.
Saisunaga, dynasty, India **3**-654c.
Saitama, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (L12); **15**-204d.
Saitchar, Serv.: *see* Zayechar.
Saite dynasties: *see under* Sais.
Saith: *see* Coal-fish.
Saitica, charta **20**-744d.
Saitu, C.Asia **2**-740a.
Saium, Fr.: *see* Sées.
Saivas **13**-508a; **16**-98b; female cult **13**-511c; inscriptions **14**-621d; literature **13**-485b; **26**-390c.
Saiyad (Sayid): *see* Sayad.
Saiyidabad, Armenia: *see* Tiflis.
Saiyid Edroos, mosque, India **26**-117b.
Saiyun, Arab. **2**-264 (F6); **12**-799d.
Saj **2**-271a.
Saja, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1); **24**-189c.
Sajama, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (A3); **4**-168a.
Sajan, mts., Russ.Asia **15**-123b.
Sajani (writer) **10**-134a.
Sajda (Mahommedan religion) **17**-418b.
Sajid, dynasty **5**-50d; **21**-225a.
Sajidis (Sajittae), tribe, India **3**-294a.
Sajilmasa, oasis, Mor.: *see* Tafilalt.
Sajites (Azerbaijan): *see* Sajid, dynasty.
Sajittae, tribe: *see* Sajidis.
Sajjan Singh (raja of Ratlam): *see* Sujjan Singh.
Sajjur, riv., India **14**-376 (P3).
Sajó, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (G2); **26**-758b.
Sajonche, Cma del, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D5).
Sak, riv., Asia **26**-305 (B1); **1**-441c; **9**-895d.
Sak, Crimea **23**-374 (I. D4).
Sak, riv., Siam: *see* Sak Nam.
SAKA (Sacae), tribe, C.Asia **24**-53; **14**-501e; **21**-203d; Baluchistan **3**-294a; Cyrus **7**-707d; Darius **21**-209d; Satrap dynasties of India, *see* Saka Satrap; Seistan **24**-503c; Vologaeses I. attacked **28**-196b; Yue-chi attack **28**-944b.
—(era, India) **13**-497d; **19**-380a.
Sakai, Jap. (nr. Fukui) **15**-156 (H9).
—, Jap. (nr. Matsue) **15**-156 (H9).
—, Jap. (nr. Osaka) **15**-156 (I9); **15**-164d; **15**-161b; **15**-164a; Jesuits in **15**-228a.
SAKAI, race **24**-53c; **17**-473b; **17**-480d.
Sakait, mt., Egy.: *see* Sikait.
Saka-jong, Tib. **26**-916 (C2).
Sakala, Arab. **2**-264 (D2); **2**-258a.
Sakala (Sagal), India **25**-2a; **9**-680b; **14**-625c.
Sakalava, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (A-B4-3).
Sakalava, tribe **17**-276a; **1**-329a; **2**-51c; houses **17**-274d.
Sakalya (sage) **24**-163b.
Sakameira, riv., Mad. **17**-271.
Sakaria, riv., Turk.As. **2**-757 (D2): *see also* Sangarius.
Sakars, tribe **27**-469d.
Saka satrap, dynasty, India **24**-53b; **14**-399b; **4**-188c; Deccan rule **7**-911b; inscriptions **14**-624d.
Sakasso, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E5).
Sakasthana, region, Asia: *see* Seistan, Persia.
Sakata, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M7); **15**-159d.
Sakataly, Cauc.: *see* Zakataly.
Sakatayana (grammarian) **24**-180a.
Sakatukva, S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L1).
Sakau, bay, Fiji **10**-335 (A1).
Sakauni, Mal.Arch. **19**-487 (B1).
Sakchegeugu (Sakchegözu), Turk.As. **13**-536d; **13**-538c.
Sake (law) **25**-353b.
SAKE 24-53d; **15**-196c; **8**-534c; **11**-341b; brewing of **4**-512a; tax on **15**-217d.
Saker (weapon) **5**-188d; **2**-686a.
—(zool.) **10**-139b.
Sakeswar, mt., India **14**-376 (D-E3).
Saket, Egy.: *see* Sikait, Jebel.
Saketa, India **14**-396b.
Sakete, Dahomey **11**-204 (G5); **7**-735d.
Sakha (rel.) **24**-160c.
Sakhalin, gulf, E.Sib. **20**-57b.
SAKHALIN (Saghalien, Karafuto), isl., Russ.As. **24**-54a; **25**-10 (K4); **15**-243d; fisheries **15**-197c; population **15**-164b, **15**-204c; Russian convict settlement **8**-60a; treaty (1905) **15**-250b.
Sakhalin-ula, riv., Asia: *see* Amur.
Sakhalites, region, Arab. **11**-22a.
Sakhalov (race): *see* Yakuts.
Sakhalyan-ula-khoto, N. Manchuria: *see* Aigun.
Sakhanikha, bay, Arct. **23**-872 (H-I1); **19**-832d.
Sakhar, India: *see* Sukkur.
Sakharyevka, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C3).
Sakhawi (Arab. scholar) **2**-275d; **9**-105b.
Sakhchegozu, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2).
Sakh Dagh, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Sakhi, riv., India **2**-322c.
— Sarwar, India: *see* Sakki Sarwar.
Sakhlawieh (Sakhlawiya, Isa), canal, Turk.As. **26**-305 (K3); **3**-194d; **9**-897a.
Sakhmi (myth.) **9**-53c; **9**-52b.
Sakhon-Lakhon, Siam **14**-498 (C3).
Sakhov, race: *see* Yakuts.
Sakhya (Nepal merchant) **13**-496d.
Sakhya (rel.) **13**-511a.
Saki, Nig. **19**-678 (A3).
Saki, riv., India: *see* Kirni.
SAKI (zool.) **24**-54c; **22**-332c; **22**-325c; anatomy **22**-326b foll.
Saki Adasi, isl., Asia M.: *see* Chios.
Sakiet Mekki, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
Sakina (rel.) **17**-419b.
Sakinohama, Jap. **15**-156 (I10).
Sakishima-retto, isls., Jap. **15**-156 (D15-14); **17**-99a.
Sakita, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
Sakiya, monastery, Tib. **16**-99b; **26**-927b.
Sakiyas, tribe **14**-623d; **4**-743b.
Sak-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Sakka, cape, Tun. **1**-320b.
Sakkaia, Syr.: *see* Shuka.
Sakkan, riv., Pers.: *see* Mand.
Sakkara, Egy. **4**-954 (B4); **9**-74d; **2**-371d; stele **9**-39d; tomb of Teh **19**-16b.
—, pyramids, Egy. **4**-954 (B4); **22**-684b; **9**-74d; **9**-81b; texts **9**-48c.
Sakkaraj (era) **13**-500b.
Sakki Sarwar, N.India **8**-64a.
Sakkis, Pers. **21**-188 (A1).
Sakkola, Fin. **23**-872 (D7).
Sakkos (vestment) **7**-776d (Pl. II.).
Sakkun-yathon: *see* Sanchuniathon.
Sakkut (myth.): *see* Saturn.
Sakly, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Sakmara, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I5); **23**-881a; **20**-252a; **27**-787d.
Sak Nam, riv., Siam **14**-498 (B4); **25**-3a; **18**-109c.
Sakon (myth.) **5**-429d.
Sakonnet, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (D3).
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (D3-2); **23**-249c.
Sakrand, India **14**-376 (C6).
Sakri, riv., India **14**-376 (L7); **3**-929d.
Sakrov-Paretz, canal, Ger. **13**-79a.
Saksaul: *see* Saxaul.
Saksun, co., Russ. **15**-317d.
Saktas (sect) **13**-511b; **13**-506d; **13**-485b; **24**-170c.
Sakti, India **14**-376 (K8).
—, state, India **5**-681c.
Sakti (myth.) **4**-386a; **13**-506d.
— puja (rel.) **21**-345d.
Sakul, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Sakulya (Hindu law) **14**-438d.
Sakuntala **24**-173a; **13**-489d; **15**-641c.
Sakura, Jap. **15**-156 (M9).
SAKURA-JIMA, isl., Jap. **24**-54c; **15**-158a.
—, mt., Jap. **24**-54d; **15**-158d.
Sakuras, tribe **4**-645b.
Sakushu (Mimasaka), prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Sakya, monastery, Tib.: *see* Sakiya.
Sakya (machinery) **14**-841b.
Sal, isl., C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255a.
—, mts., Peru **21**-264 (C3).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Sal **2**-746c; **13**-474b.
SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS Henry 24-54d.
Sala, Af. **23**-648 (B3).
—, It. **6**-794a.
—, Mor.: *see* Shella.
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D2); **2**-127d; **26**-194b.
—, riv., Ger.: *see* Saale.
—, state, Bor.: *see* Sulu.
Salaam, riv., N.E.Af. **26**-190 (D5); **19**-695c.
SALAAM 24-55a; **14**-873b.
Salabangka, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Salabat Jang **14**-32b; **11**-452c; **6**-380a.
Salacetic acid: *see* Acetylsalicylic acid.
Salachan, stream, Scot. **2**-222d.
Salacia (myth.) **19**-385d.
SALAD (dict.) **24**-55a.
Salada, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
Salad, Burnet **4**-853c; **23**-722c.
SALADE (Sallet, Salet) **24**-55a; **2**-587b; **13**-247c (fig.); **2**-575a.
Saladillo, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
— (Sali, Dulce), riv., Arg. **2**-462 (D2); **24**-193d; **27**-362a; **2**-461c.
SALADIN 24-55b; **7**-543d; **9**-98a; **5**-53c; Beha uddin **3**-655c; charter to Pisa (1173) **5**-284a; Jerusalem attacked (1187) **7**-537c; Nosaire taken (1188) **19**-821b.
— tithe **7**-538a; **9**-486b; **9**-49b.
Salado, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Chil. **2**-462 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
—, riv., Arg. (La Pampa) **2**-462a; **20**-657d.
—, riv., Arg. (Santa Cruz) **2**-462 (C6).
—, riv., Cu. **7**-596b.
—, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (E-F2); **19**-345b; **18**-318d.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3).
—, riv., Sp. **20**-363d; battle (1340) **25**-545c, **26**-422d.
—, Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F3).
—, Estero, estuary, Ec. **8**-914a.
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I6).
— del Norte, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (D2); **2**-462a; **24**-193d; **21**-788b.
— del Sud, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (E4); **2**-462b; **4**-752b.
Salad oil **20**-48a.
Salaga, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2); **12**-206d.
Salagram (stone) **13**-507b.
Salah Bey **21**-235a.
Salah Bey, mosque of, Alg.: *see* Sidi-el-kattani, mosque of.
Salah ed-din, mosque, Arab. **24**-125c.
Salahiya (Salahieh), Turk.As. **26**-305 (D2); **9**-896b.
Salahiyeh, Damascus: *see* Salihia.
Salahkal Mesa, plat., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
Salah Rais **4**-316c; **1**-646b; **26**-1035b.
Salai (Salaino, Salarino), Andrea **16**-449a.
Salair, mines, Russ.As. **1**-759b.
—, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (D3); **26**-1064a; **2**-758d.
Salairsk, Russ.As. **1**-759c.
Salak, mt., Java **15**-284 (B2); **15**-284d; **3**-508c.
Salaka (costume) **17**-274d.
Salakb, Persian Gulf **15**-836c.
Salal, mt., Nic. **5**-678 (D4).
Sal alembroth (chem.) **7**-197d.
Salama, Guat. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-662a.
—, Hond. **5**-676 (C3).
Salama b. Jandal **18**-644d.
Salamanca, Mex. **12**-649d.
SALAMANCA, N.Y. **24**-58a; **19**-596 (B3).
SALAMANCA, Sp. **24**-56c; **23**-648 (B2); **25**-530 (C2); **5**-33d; **25**-566b; battle (1812) **26**-350d; **25**-990d; cathedral **24**-494d, **2**-400d, **5**-523d; Irish College, *see* Nobles Irlandeses, Colegio de; university **27**-757a; **24**-56c, **2**-417b, **2**-400 (Pl. V.).
SALAMANCA, prov., Sp. **24**-56b; **25**-530 (B-C2); **25**-531c.
Salamander (custom) **6**-774a.
SALAMANDER (zool.) **24**-58a; **3**-526a; **3**-527a; eggs **9**-15b; Japan, *see* Gigantic salamander; legend of **21**-458a, **22**-304d; nails **25**-190a.
Salamandra atra: *see* Black salamander.
— maculosa: *see* Spotted salamander.
Salamandrella **3**-528b.

Salamandridae 3-523d; 3-525b; 3-527b.
Salamandrinae 3-527c.
Salamandrite 2-715a.
Salamanic, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3); 14-421d.
Salamat, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 18-687a.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 24-305b.
Salambria, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-426a; 26-842d.
Salami 4-179b.
Salaminia 20-762d.
SALAMIS, Cyprus 24-58d; 7-696 (map); 23-648 (F3); coins 19-889c; excavations 5-768a; Greek vases 5-711d.
—, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 24-58c.
SALAMIS, isl., Aeg.S. 24-58c; 10-424 (E3); 5-863d; Aegean tombs 1-245d; battle (480 B.C.) 24-58c, 21-211b, 24-549d.
SAL AMMONIAC (ammonium chloride) 24-59a; 16-747c; 1-36fc; Priestley's synthesization 22-322d.
Salamonia, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
Salamyria, riv., Gr.: *see* Salambria.
Salandi, riv., India 14-382 (M9).
Salandrella, riv., It. 3-478b.
Salanfe, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Salang, India 14-376 (L5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Salango, isl., Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914b.
Salankamen, Hung.: *see* Slankamen.
Salanki: *see* Panini.
Salanx 24-82c.
Salapia, It. 17-685b.
Salapina Palus, anc. lake, It.: *see* Salpi.
Salaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
SALARIA, VIA, It. 24-59d; 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (D3); 15-27b.
Salaricgo 25-546c.
Salarino, Andrea: *see* Salai, Andrea.
SALAR JUNG, SIR 24-60a; 14-32b.
SALARY (dict.) 24-60b.
"Salary Grab" (1874) 27-720c.
Salas, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
—, Sp. (Lérida) 25-530 (F1)
SALAS, Sp. (Orviedo) 24-60b; 25-530 (B1).
Salasa, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Salasala, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
SALAS BARBADILLO, A. J. de 24-60b; 25-582d.
Salash, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Salasil (Sele), Pers. 24-1023d.
Salat, riv., Fr. 11-474a; 2-491a.
Salatiga, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Salatis (Egy. king) 14-175d.
Salatwirya: *see* Panini.
Salau, Port de, pass, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Sala-ud-din: *see* Saladin.
Salavat, mts., Pers. 23-874 (II. E4); 5-547a.
—, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553b.
Salaverry, Carlos Augusto 21-269c.
—, Felipe Santiago 21-276b.
Salaverry, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-542d; 21-270d.
Salawatti, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
—, kingship, N.G. 19-490a.
Salay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Salaya, India 14-376 (C8).
Sala-y-Gomez, isl., Pac.O. 6-143d.
Salazar de Amaya, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Salazie, cirque, Réunion 23-206d; 23-207b.
—, Source de, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
Salbacus (Baba Dagh), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c; 5-330a.
Salbai treaty (1782) 4-189c; 12-748d.
Salbert, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
Salbris, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Salbye, treaty (1782): *see* Salbai.
Salcah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salcedo, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Salces, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Salcey, forest, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Salcha: battle (1788) 23-106b.
Salchah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salcia, Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Salcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-133c.
Salcombe, foreland, Dev. 25-40d.
— Regis, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Salda, riv., Russ. 19-720c.
Saldae, Alg. 23-648 (C3); *see also* Bougie.
Sal dammar (resin) 7-789b.
Saldaña, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Saldanha, J. C. de Saldanha de Oliveirae Daun, count of 22-152c.
SALDANHA, bay, S.Af. 24-60c; 25-466 (C9); 15-717a.
Saldé, Sen. 11-204 (B2).
SALDERN, F. C. VON 24-60c; 12-686c.
Saldidae 13-259d.
Sal digestivus sylvii: *see* Potassium chloride.
Salduba, Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
Salduro, Utah 27-814 (A2).
SALE, GEORGE 24-60d.
—, **SIR ROBERT HENRY** 24-61a; 15-130b.
Sale, Adr.S. 3-4 (D5).
—, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
SALE, Ches. 24-61c; 16-139 (D3).
—, It. 27-71d.
SALE, Vict. 24-61c; 28-38 (D3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75a.
Salé, lake, W.I.: *see* Enriquillo.
Sale, riv., Mongolia 15-317d.
Sale, bill of: *see* Bill of sale.
Saleabi, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salecchio, It. 26-242 (E4).
Sale City, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Salée, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
—, Rivière, chan., W.I. 12-645a.
Salegua, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 13-551a.
Saleh, isl., Bahrein group 3-212b.
—, Ain, spring, Pal. 2-240c.
Saleinaz, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5).
Salem, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Canaan 18-92b.
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Idaho. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
SALEM, India 24-61c; 14-382 (H14); 5-394a; 17-319c.
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
SALEM, Mass. 24-61d; 17-852 (C3); 19-567c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, N.C.: *see* Winston-Salem.
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
SALEM, N.J. 24-63a; 19-502 (B4); 19-509a.
—, N.Y. 19-599 (G2).
SALEM, O. 24-63b; 20-26 (I3); 19-532c.
SALEM, Oreg. 24-63c; 20-242 (C3).
—, Pa. 25-106 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
SALEM, Va. 24-63c; 28-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
—, canal, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
SALEM, dist., India 24-61c; 17-291a.
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C3); 17-851c.
—, pond, Vt., 19-490 (C2).
—, upland, Minn. 18-608b.
Salembouw, isles, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C-D4).
Salem Center, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Chapel, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4); 7-949c.
Salemi, It. 15-4 (D6); 25-22a.
Salem Neck, penin., Mass. 24-62a.
Salemsburg, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Village, Mass.: *see* North Danvers.
Salemville, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Salen, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C3).
—, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Salena (Sulliana), India 14-376 (I-K5); 19-378d.
Salenes, Bosn.: *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
Salenia 8-873b (fig.).
Saleniidae 8-873c; 8-881b.
Sale of bread in the City of London Act (1822) 4-466c.
Sale of Food and Drugs Acts 1-220c; 1-222b; dairy produce 1-398c, 7-754c; district councils 9-440c; warranty 9-330c.
— **OF GOODS** 24-63d; 23-558c; auctions, *see* Auctions; lien 16-598c; sample 24-119a; valuation 27-867b.
—, of Goods Act (1893) 24-64a; 4-629b; debt 10-62b; infants provided for 14-514c; sample 24-119a.
Sale of Lives (Lucian) 17-102d.
Sale of Offices: China 6-184b; France 10-915d.
SALEP 24-66b.
Saler, mt., India 14-382 (F9).
Salerne, François 20-302a; 7-609a.
Salerne, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
SALERNO (Salernum), It. 24-66c; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 5-865a; cathedral 24-66c, 2-395c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; medical school 18-464, 26-127b; suffragans 15-18b.
—, gulf., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
—, prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9d.
SALERS, Fr. 24-66d; 10-778 (F5).
Sales, François de Boisy, comte de 10-940b.
Sales, pt., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-1786a.
Sales, taxes on 10-821b; 1-773c.
Salesbury (family) 24-67a.
—, Henry 24-67a.
—, (Salisbury), **WILLIAM** 24-66d.
Salesbury, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Salesel, Aus. 19-273c.
Salesians (society) 18-591a.
Sales ledgers 4-222d.
Salesville, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
Salet: *see* Salade.
Saletekri, mts., India 24-230a.
Saletin 24-70a.
Salève, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4); 1-743c; 11-588b.
Saleyer, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-598c.
SALEYER (Saleijer), isl., Mal.Arch. 24-67a; 17-466 (E4); 5-597a.
SALFORD, Lancs. 24-67b; 16-139 (D3); cotton statistics 7-288a; docks 8-357a; Hundred Court 24-533d, 22-714a; sewage 24-743c; vital statistics 9-419d, 14-303a.
—, docks, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Priors, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Salfords, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Salgado, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Salgar, E. 6-711b.
Salgar, Colom. 6-703b.
Salgharids (dynasty) 21-226a.
Salghir, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
Salgó-Tarján, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Salhatu, mt., E.Ind. 1-797b.
Salhich, Egy.: *see* Salihia.
Salhouse, Nor. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Broad, lake, Norf. 19-744d.
Sali: *see* Saladillo.
Saliana, tribe 11-35d; 19-413d; 24-68b.
Salib (Egypt) 9-33b.
Salicaccae 1-805a.
Salicaria locustella: *see* Grasshopper warbler.
SALICETI, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE 24-68a; 15-46c.
Saliceto, William of 26-127c.
Saliceto type 27-528b.
Salicetum 3-482a.
SALICIN (Salicinum) 24-68a; 12-1125d; in rheumatism 23-237d.
Salicine red 8-750a.
SALIC LAW 24-68b; 10-819d; morganatic marriage 6-841b; Spain 26-556d; witches, punishment of 28-756c.
Salicornia 2-747a; 25-816c.
— herbacea: *see* Glasswort.
SALICYLIC ACID 24-69c; 6-54d; in baldness 3-243b; preservative 1-225a.
Salicylic aldehyde 1-532d.
Salicylphenetidin: *see* Salophen.
Salida Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Salient, The: battle (1864) 28-636d.
Salient (her.) 13-325a.
— angle 3-503b.
Salientia 23-137d.
SALIERI, ANTONIO 24-70d.
Salies, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493b.
— du-Salat, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
Salif, Turk. 27-437d.
Saligenin 12-142d.
Salignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Salignac dough kneader 4-471c.
Salih (Bey) 9-104b.
—, (b. Ali: Egy. governor) 9-93a; 9-91b.
—, (b. Amr: theologian) 17-424a.
—, (Egy. sultan, 14th cent.) 9-101c; 9-92b.
—, (Egy. sultan, 15th cent.) 9-102c; 9-92b.
—, (Nagu al din Ayyub: Egy. sultan) 9-92a; 9-99a; 3-655c; festival of birth 9-33a.
—, (Kush) 9-110b.
—, (Pasha) 9-109c.
—, (b. Mirdas: of Syria) 9-96d.
—, (b. Wasif: Turkish general) 5-49d.
Salihia, Egy. 9-22 (D2); 9-25a; history 9-99b, 9-105a.
—, Damascus 7-785a.
Salihite (sects) 17-424a.
Salih, tribe: *see* Salians.
SALII (priesthood) 24-70d; costume 7-235d.
Salik (Ethiopian writer) 9-848c.
Salim: *see* Selim.
Salima Nahr, riv., Syr. 20-602 (D1).
SALIMBENE (of Parma) 24-71b; on Carpini 5-398d.
Salimbeni da San Severino, Giacomo 24-155d; 27-792c.
—, da San Severino, Lorenzo 24-155d; 27-792c.
Salimbeni (bacteriologist) 20-778a.
Salimiya, Es. Egy. 9-111b.
Salin, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
—, treaty of (1398) 21-905a; 28-762b.
Salina, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
SALINA, Kan. 24-71b; 15-654 (E2).
—, N.Y. 26-303b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
—, isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 16-739d.
—, pt., C.Verd.Is.: *see* South Point.
— beds (geol.) 25-111c; 27-626a.
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C4).
— **CRUZ,** Mex. 24-71c; 18-318 (F-G5).
— Cruz, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
Salinas, tribe 1-811d; 14-455b.
Salinas, Adelantado Joan de 1-787a.
—, Francisus 4-71a.
Salinas, Braz. 3-440 (G2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-917d.
—, Mex. 18-318 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, W.I. 12-656c.
—, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D5); 7-219c.
—, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, pt., W.I. 22-124 (B1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, riv., W.I. 22-124 (B2).
—, Casa de la, Salamanca 2-417b.
—, de Coamo, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
—, Grandes, marshes, Arg. 2-462 (D2); 2-461c.
Salinator, Marcus Livius 15-618c.
Salindres, Fr. 6-254d.
Saline, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, It. 15-4 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-329d.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-304c.
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1-2); 15-654d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Saline (med.) 8-786a; 12-805c; 13-133b.
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
— City, Ind. 14-442 (C6).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2); 15-655d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Saline Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Mines, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Salines, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, Pays de, dist., Fr. 11-379b.
Salinetas de Elda, Sp. 19-838c.
Salineville, O. 20-26 (I3).
Saling, Great, Ess.: *see* Great Saling.
Salinguerra Torelli I. (of Ferrara) 9-792c.
Salinometer 14-165d.
SALINS, Fr. 24-71c; 10-778 (G4); 16-37a; 20-972c.
—, canton, Fr. 15-565b.
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, Moutiers, Fr. 18-519d; 24-248d.
Saliphenin: *see* Salophen.
Sali Reis 27-448c.
Salis (family) 12-609d; 15-316a.
—, Ulysses von 3-212a.
—, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (Zuider Zee).
Salis, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-816d.
Salisburia adiantifolia: *see* Maidenhair tree.
Salisburieae: *see* Ginkgoales.
SALISBURY, EARLS OF 24-71d; 24-77d; 5-593d.
—, Alice Neville, countess of 24-78b.
—, Georgina Caroline Cecil, marchioness of 24-72b.
—, James Cecil, 1st marquess 5-593d.
—, James E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, 4th marquess of 24-76b; 3-253a.
—, John Montagu, 3rd earl of 18-746a; 9-510c.
—, Katherine Montagu, countess of 15-857a.
—, Margaret Pole, countess of 21-973d; 28-925a.
—, Richard Neville, earl of 24-72a; 9-517c; 9-518a.
—, **ROBERT A. T. GASCOYNE-CECIL,** 3rd marquess of 24-72b; administration (1885) 9-578d, 14-784b; administration (1886-1892) 9-579b, 14-785a; administration (1895-1902) 9-580b, 14-786d.
—, **ROBERT CECIL,** 1st earl of 24-76b; 5-593d; 9-535b; Gunpowder plot and 12-728d; tomb 13-62c.
—, **THOMAS DE MONTACUTE,** 4th earl of 24-78a.
—, **WILLIAM LONGSWORD,** earl of 24-78b; 9-488c; arms 13-312c; effigy 9-11a; French expedition (1214) 4-337a, 9-488d; Hertfordshire rising 15-399c; Hunts. ravaged 13-952d.
—, William de Longsword, earl of: *see* Longsword.
—, William Montagu, 1st earl of 18-745d; 8-669d; 8-939d.
—, William Montagu, 2nd earl of 18-746a.
—, R. D. 7-415b.
—, Stephen 28-822c.
—, William (scholar) 5-647c; 28-265a.
Salisbury, Can. 19-465 (C1).
SALISBURY, Conn. 24-78c; 6-952 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
SALISBURY, Md. 24-80a; 17-828 (H4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
SALISBURY, N.C. 24-80a; 19-772 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5); 11-33d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 25-466 (K1); 23-262a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
SALISBURY, Wilts. 24-78d; 9-420 (III. D4); 9-421b; cathedral 24-78d, 5-515c, 5-521d (plan), 26-325b; geology 9-415a; races 13-728c; treaty (1289) 3-257c.
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, lake, C.Af. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (C2); 19-694c.
—, Beach, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 1-851d.
Salisbury, bishop of *v.* Williams 13-362c.
—, circular (1877) 24-74a.
—, Council of (1086) 22-942a.
—, Court, Lond. 24-130c.
—, crags, Scot. 8-939d; geology 8-945b, 25-108c.

Salisbury Plain, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); camp 2-615b; geology 9-413c; Stonehenge 25-962c.
Salish, tribe: see Salishan.
SALISHAN, tribe. 24-80b; 1-811a; 14-455b; lineage 10-166b; totemism 27-89a.
Salishand, Bech. 25-466 (F2).
Salite 8-387c; 8-389a.
Salitpa, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Saliunca 19-748a.
Saliva 19-921b; 18-946a; 10-617a; 14-167b; mercury 18-153d, 18-159a.
Salivahana (myth.) 19-380a; 13-498a.
Salivary calculus 18-946a.
— fistula 10-438b; 18-946a.
— glands 18-944c; 19-923d; 17-524c.
Salix, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Salix (bot.): see Willow.
— arctica 25-13c.
— arenaria 16-332d.
— capensis: see Wilde wilge boom.
— herbacea 21-779d; 21-780b.
— lanata 19-833b.
— phyllicifolia 14-230b.
— polaris: see Arctic willow.
— reticulata 21-780b.
— strobiloides 11-425a.
— vaminalis: see Osier.
Salka, Russ. 23-874 (II. C3).
Salkeld, Philip 7-956a; 14-448c.
Salkeld, Great, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Little, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 25-963b.
Salkhat (Salecah), Syr. 3-465a; 8-606b; 12-17c.
Salki, riv., India 14-382 (L9).
Salkum, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Sall, mt., Ga. 2-714c; 11-752b.
Salladasburg, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Sallam (Arab. scientist) 5-48b.
Sallama 5-36a.
Sallanches, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Salland, riv., Holl.: see Ysel (Zuider Zee).
Sallaz, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Salle, Antoine de La: see La Sale.
Salle Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a7).
Salleta, quarries, Tun. 26-162c.
Salle de la Diana, Montbrison, Fr. 18-761c.
Sallee Rovers 18-857b.
Sallentini, tribe 4-680d.
Sallentinum: see Santa Maria di Leuca.
Sallentjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Salles, mt., Alps 1-743c.
—-Curan, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—-la-Source, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 23-446d.
Sallet: see Salade.
Salley, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
SALLI, Mor. 24-80b; 18-851 (D1).
Sallie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Salling Sund, chan., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sallins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619b.
Sallis, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Sallisaw, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
SALLO, DENIS DE 24-80b.
Sallom, Sud. 26-11d.
Sallows, Hill of: see Drumsailech.
SALLUST (Gaius Sallustius Crispus) 24-80c; 22-451d; 16-254a; as proconsul 1-359b; literary characteristics 16-261b.
—(prefect) 15-526b; 15-549c; 19-376c.
—, Gardens of, Rome 23-603d.
Sallustio, Casa di, Pompeii 23-481b.
Salluvii: see Salyes.
Sally, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Sally (bell rope) 3-690b.
"Sally in our Alley" (Carey) 5-328d.
Sally Water (game) 6-141d.
Salm, Nuslas von 28-53b.
Salm, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Salm (weight) 17-509d.
Salmacis, Asia M. 12-837c; 13-367d.
Salmacis and Hermaphroditus (Beaumont) 3-592c.
Salmagundi (W. Irving) 14-856b; 20-958c.
Salman (of Sawa) 21-251b.
Salmanassar: see Shalmaneser.
Salmantica, Sp.: see Salamanca.
Salmantica ul Farisi 15-950c; 19-821c.
Salmas, Pers.: see Selmas.
SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS (Claude Saumaise) 24-81a; 1-878c.
Salm b. Kotaiba b. Moslim 5-42c.
Salm, Club de (Paris) 6-987b.
Salmeron, Alfonso 17-82a; 15-343c.
—**Y ALFONSO, NICOLAS** 24-81d; 25-566b.
Salmien group 5-88b.
Salm-Kyrn, Malines, Belg. 2-421d.
Salmio, Swed. 12-932d.
Sal mirabile Glauberi: see Glauber's salt.
Salmon 24-82c; 14-264b (fig.); see also Salmon, Char and Trout.
— erythreas 3-215d.
— fontinalis: see Brook char.
— hucho: see Huchen.
— omul: see Omul.
— oxyrhynchus 27-170c.
— quinnat: see Quinnat.
— salmulus: see Parr.
— thymalus 27-170c.
Salmon (bibl.) 23-933c.
—, GEORGE 24-82a.
—, Jean Macrin 8-616c.
—, Thomas 25-506a.
—, Yves: see Noir, Victor.
—(botanist) 11-345a.
Salmon, Ida. 14-276 (B-C3).
—, bay, Wash 24-563b.
—, falls, Ida. 14-276b.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, pt., Can. 19-596 (C2).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) 27-329a.
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 19-596(C1).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-276c.
—, riv., Ida. and Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451c.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
"Salmon" (U.S. submarine) 24-921c.
SALMON 24-82d; 14-261a; 24-746c; angling 2-25b; Caspian Sea 21-192a; eggs 9-15d; food 8-216a; Manchuria 17-552d; longevity 16-975c; New Zealand 19-626c; parr 20-862c; skin 12-26b.
— Acts for Scotland (1862-1868) 10-436c; Sunday clause 26-98a.
— and Freshwater Fisheries Acts (1861) 10-436c; (1878) 10-436d; (1886) 10-432a; (1907) 10-436c; Sunday clause 26-96b.
— Arm, Can. 4-600 (F3).
— berry (bot.) 27-634c; 1-47c.
— Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 19-490 (E6); 19-246a.
Salmon Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3-2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Salmone, Gr. 24-85b; 9-279a.
—, cape, Crete 7-418 (D1).
SALMONEUS (myth.) 24-85b.
Salmon Falls, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
—Falls, riv., Ida. 14-276c.
—Falls, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B5); 19-490 (F5); 25-391b.
— fisheries: Alaska 1-475d; British Columbia 4-599d; nets 27-222a; Newfoundland 19-481a; Scotland 10-435a.
— fly 2-24d.
SALMONIDAE 24-82a; 1-120d; alimentary canal 14-255a; reproductive organs 14-256b.
Salmonier, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Salmon Leap, falls, Ire. 8-413b.
— oil 20-46b.
— red (dyestuff) 8-747b.
— River, Can. (Digby) 19-831 (A2).
— River, Can. (Halifax Co.) 19-831 (C2).
— River, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3-C4); 14-276a.
Salmons, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Salmon Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Salmon trout (Australian): see Arripis.
Salmoral, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Salm-Reifferscheid, Niclas von: see Salm, Niclas von.
Salm-Salm, prince (archbp.) 4-181d.
Salmson (painter) 20-516b.
Salmus, Turk. As. 15-950b.
Salmydessus, Thrace 21-446b.
Salnameh 1-432c.
Salnave, Sylvestre 12-826d.
Salo, Gasparo da 8-440d.
Salo, Fr. Conge. 11-99 (A2).
—, It. 15-4 (C2); battle (1796) 11-190c.
—, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Salobreña, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 18-930c.
Salobro, Braz. 8-160c.
—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Salodurum, Switz. 25-359c.
Salol (chem.): see Phenyl salicylate.
—(drug) 19-422b.
Saloma, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
SALOME (sister of Herod) 24-85b; 13-380b.
—(d. of Herod and Elpis) 24-85b.
—(d. of Herodias) 24-85c.
—(mother of John) 15-432d.
—(wife of Joseph) 15-514a.
—(Alexandra): see Alexandra, Salome.
Salome, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Salome (Wilde) 28-633a.
"Salome" (opera: Strauss) 25-1004c.
Salomon (king of Brittany) 10-811d; 4-617c.
—(bp., of Constance) 12-127a.
—, Adam 21-521c.
—, Jean: see Tabarin.
—, Johann M. J. (mathematician) 26-331a; 26-326d.
—, Louis Etienne Félicité 12-826d.
Salomon, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Salomons, Sir David 9-568b; 15-409c.
Salomon v. Salomon & Co. (1897) 6-796d.
SALON, TITUS Fr. 24-85c; 10-778 (G6).
—, India 14-376 (I6); 14-449b.
—, Paris: see Société des Artistes Français.
—(Nev.), Paris: see Société nationale des beaux-arts.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 13-73a.
—, riv., Sp.: see Darro.
Salon (in French literature) 6-853a; 6-854c; 26-614c; 24-464a.
Salona, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 23-648 (D2); excavation 25-591d; inscriptions 14-637b, 14-326b.
—, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 5-858d; 7-467a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—(Illyr.), bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-427a; naval action 13-55b.
Salonae, Dalm.: see Salona.
Salon Carré, Louvre, Paris 20-813a.
— des pastellistes, Paris 2-703a.
Salonga, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Salonga, Aus. Hung. 18-904a.
SALONICA (Seloniki), Turk. 24-85c; 27-426 (C3); 23-516a; architecture 4-907d, 1-762a; coinage 19-881c; gendarmerie school 27-463d; papal vicariate 25-156d; riots (1876) 27-461c; Sta Sophia 24-86a, 4-909b; St Paul 20-945d; San Stefano treaty (1878) 4-782a; shipping 27-430c; Young Turks 27-464a.
—, gulf, Turk. 12-424 (E1); 27-426 (C3).
—, kingdom: see Thessalonica, kingdom.
—, vil., Turk. 27-426 (C-D2); 24-86d; 25-104b.
Salonica-Constantinople Railway 27-440b.
Salonica-Monastir Railway 27-440b.
Saloniki, king of (title) 3-244d.
Salonius (s. of Gallienus) 11-419a.
—(s. of St Eucherius) 24-102c.
SALOON 24-87a.
Salop, co., Eng.: see Shropshire.
Salophen (chem.) 21-363d.
Saloquinine 22-758a.
Salor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-924b.
Salors, tribe 27-469d; 27-172a.
Salou, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Salps, 27-387b; 18-866d; 23-117a.
—Salpauselkä, dist., Russ. 23-872 (B-D3); 10-383b.
Salpensana, lex (A.D. 81) 14-636b.
Salpêtrière, hospital, Paris 19-915c; 14-202d.
Salpi, lake, It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4).
Salpidae 27-387b.
Salpidomes: see Ascidiae Luciae.
Salpiglossidae 25-356d.
Salpiglossis sinuata 13-767a.
Salpingitis 12-767a.
Salpingoceca 10-465d.
Salpinx: see Athena (Salpinx).
Salpinx (mus. instr.) 27-353d.
Salpo, Peru 21-272a.
Sal polychrestum glaseri 12-809c.
— prunella 24-94a.
Salrock beds 17-113d.
Salruck, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Salsa, St 26-1003c.
SALSAFY (plant) 24-87a.
Salsamentum sardicum 27-410a.
Salsburgh, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Salse: see Mud volcano.
Sal Sedativum Hombergi: see Boric acid.
Salses (geog.) 28-189a.
Salsette, creek, India 26-725a.
—, dist., India 12-159d; 24-87b.
SALSETTE, isl., India 24-87b; 19-382 (D-E10).
Salsipuedes, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
Salsk, riv., It. 15-4 (D6); 15-26 (E6).
Salsola 25-816c.
— kali: see Prickly glasswort.
— soda 17-508b.
Salsolaceae 15-941c.
SALSOMAGGIORE, It. 24-87b.
Salt, Henry 9-847a; 1-90d.
—, St **TITUS** 24-87b; 13-818d; 1-722a.
—, William 16-556d; 25-756d.
Salt, cave, Ky. 17-532a.
—, hill, Bucks. 9-853d.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-126c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
—, lake, Tex. 26-690 (C4).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-660 (A4).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-546a.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9): see also Groote (headstream of Gamtoos).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, riv., Syr.: see Iskanderuna, Nahr.
—, riv., W.I. 15-132c.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—, sea, Pal.: see Dead Sea.
—, vale, Syr.: see Iskanderuna.
SALT (chem.) 24-87c; 1-146a; 6-40c; electrolysis 9-218d; elemental view 9-253d.
—(common) 24-87c; electrolysis 9-218b, 9-229a; emetic 9-336b; food preservation 10-613b; incense 14-350b; ionic velocity 6-863a; Roman official sellers 22-626d; medicinal use 23-342d; seawater 24-87d, 19-978a; solubility 25-369a; tax in China 6-186d; tax in England 9-462c; tax in France: see Gabelle.
SALTA, Arg. 24-91a; 2-462 (C1).
SALTA, prov., Arg. 24-90d; 2-462 (C1); 2-464d (table).
SALTA (game) 24-91b.
Saltair, Utah 12-422a.
Saltaire, Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 24-982a; 13-818d.
Saltaka 8-481c.
Saltan, Utah 27-814 (B2).
SALTASH, Corn. 24-91b; 21-862 (map); 9-430 (VI. D3); 4-682b.
—, bridge, Plymouth 4-540c.
Salt Ash, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Saltaxis 20-340d.
SALTBURN BY THE SEA, Yorks. 24-91d; 9-412 (I. G3).
Saltbush (Australia) 2-949b.
Saltcake: see Sodium sulphate.
Salt Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D2); 27-468b.
SALT-CELLAR 24-91d; by Cellini 21-797c; English regalia 23-36 (Pl. III.); New College 21-800d (fig.); Vintners 21-793 (Pl. II.).
—(geol.) 8-70c.
Saltcoats, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-76b; 2-451d.
Saltcotes, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Salt Creek, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—Creek, oilfield, Wyo. 28-874c.
—Creek, plain, Okla. 20-58 (C2); 20-57d.
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (H4); 16-712b.
—Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Saltdal, Nor. 19-800 (C-D2).
Salteadores (brigands) 4-564a.
Saltee, isls., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
Salteese, lake, Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Saltees Light Ship, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
Salten, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 4-1114; 19-800b.
SALTER, JOHN WILLIAM 24-92a; 5-86c.
Salter, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Salterella 5-87c.
— beds (geol.): see Serpulite grit.
Saltersforth, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Salterio tedesco (mus. instr.) 21-565b.
Salters' Company 16-811a.
— Hall Conference 27-595a; 6-933b.
Salterstown shales 16-829b.
Salt, Es, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 12-17c; 13-784b.
Saltese, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Saltfleet, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-716b.
— by All Saints, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Saltford, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Salt Fork, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— Fork, plain, Okla. 20-58 (C1); 20-57d.
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
— Fork Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C-D3).
— Fork group 21-177d.
— Fork of Arkansas River, Okla. 20-58 (C1); 20-58a.
— Fork of the Red River, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Salt-glaze (pottery) 5-743a.
Salt Hill, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-433a.
Saltholm, isl., Den. 8-24 (E3); 25-460a.
Salticidae: see Jumping spiders.
Salticus 2-306d.
— scenicus 25-666b.
Saltillo, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
SALTILLO, Mex. 24-92a; 18-318 (E2); 26-474b.
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Saltine, riv., Switz. 23-271b; 4-562b.
Salting out (soap) 25-298b.
Saltire (her.) 13-318d.
Saltité (sect) 17-424a.
Salt Lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
— Lake, swamp, India 4-982c.
LAKE CITY, Utah 24-92b; 27-814 (B-C2); 27-818d; 18-844d; Mormon temple 24-92c; newspapers 19-572c.
— Lake Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
Saltley, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
Salt Lick, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Marsh Valley, Nev. 5-8 (D-E2).
Salt-money 24-60b.
SALTO, Urug. 24-93c; 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 24-93c.
—, Passo del, Alps 1-747a.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 15-4a.

Salto Chico, rapids, S.Am. 21-787a.
—de las Aguas, torrent, Sp. 1-529c.
—del Iguazú, cataract, S.Am. 21-787b.
Salt of hartshorn: *see* Sal-volatile.
—of phosphorus: *see* Micro-cosmic salt.
—of sorrel 20-399c.
Salto Grande, rapids, Urug. 21-787a.
Salton, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9c.
—, Scot. 27-169a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
—Sea, lake, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 18-276d; 6-724d; 5-8c.
Saltonstall, Richard 28-411b; 14-739b.
Saltonstall, lake, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Saltoun, Barons 11-39d.
—, Alexander George Fraser 12-354d.
Salt Petre, Va. 28-118 (C3).
SALTPETRE 24-93c; 12-725b; 10-421d; meat preservation 10-613b; tobacco 26-1038a.
—rot: *see* Calcium nitrate.
Saltpond, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c.
Salt Prong, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Saltram, residence, Dev. 21-862 (map).
"Saltram" (horse) 13-734d.
SALT RANGE, mts., India 24-94c; 14-376 (E3); 15-413b; Cambrian 5-88c; Eocene strata 9-663a; Triassic 27-259c, 22-654a.
—River, W.I. 15-133 (map).
—River, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—River, Indian reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Salt, Rock- (min.) 24-88b; 9-915d; horticultural uses 13-754b, 17-618a; Indian salt administration 14-388d; volcanic 28-185b.
Saltrou, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Salts, absorption of 21-350b.
Saltsburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Salt Sea, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
—Sea, lake, W.Aus. 2-963a.
Saltsjö, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-934c.
Saltsjöbaden, Stockholm 25-936a.
Saltsprings, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
Salt Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C4); 28-561a; 18-522b.
Saltum, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Salturic: *see* Droitwich.
Saltus (measure) 28-484c.
Saltus (Rom. domain) 17-594c.
Saltville, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Salt Wash, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—Water, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1); 10-628a.
—Wells, val., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Saltwick, Yorks. 28-931d.
Saltwood, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, castle, Kent 14-212c.
Saltwort 12-168b.
SALTYKOV, MICHAEL EVGRAFOVICH 24-94c.
Saltzwedel: *see* Brandenburg-Saltzwedel.
Salualafata, Samoa 20-436 (N-O8); 24-115b.
Salubi, tribe, Arab. 2-262a.
Salubria, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
Saluda, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2); 25-500a.
—beds (geol.) 27-631a.
—Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Salukh, Kuhi, mts., Pers.: *see* Suluk.
Salum, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640b.
Salumpenta 12-678a.
Salun (language): *see* Selung.
Salung (weight) 25-6a.
Salun, India 14-382 (K10).
SALUS (myth.) 24-94d; 14-175a.
Salutaris, Porta, Rome 23-589c.
—, prov., Phrygia 21-543c.
Salutati, Coluccio 14-904a; 6-452d.
—, Leonardo 10-329c.
"Salutation" (Dürer) 28-799b.
SALUTATIONS (or Greetings) 24-94d.
Salute, the (fencing) 10-592a.
Saluter, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Salut public, Comité de: *see* Public Safety, Committee of, Fr.
Salutrèen group (geol.) 21-836c.
SALUZZO, It. 24-96a; 15-4 (A2); 24-255a; Nemour's capture (1588) 19-370c, 10-834a.
—sheep 15-10b.
Salvacañete, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Salvador, A. ("The Roman") 24-498a.
Salvador, Ang.: *see* São Salvador.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
SALVADOR, republic, C.Am. 24-96b; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-679b; cane-sugar 26-47a; coffee 6-647d; flora 5-676b; history 5-676d, 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadorina waigiuensis 18-464a.
Salvador tea: *see* Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-128b; 28-840c; marine insurance 14-679a, 16-596c.
—boat 24-890a.
—**CORPS** 24-100a; 10-404b.
Salvages, isls., Madeira group 27-281a.
Salvan, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHille 24-100c.
Salvani, Provenzano 25-50b.
Salvastro, Turk.As.: *see* Sivas.
Salvaterra, Treaty of (1383) 22-142b.
Salvatico, Guido, count 7-813c.
Salvaterra, Mex. 12-649d.
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-530 (A2); 22-65a.
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E1).
—de Tormes, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Salvation (theol.) 6-285c; 6-324a; 12-157a.
—**ARMY** 24-100d.
Salvatorberg, hill, Ger. 1-449c.
Salvatore, isl., It. 19-179b; 26-933d.
Salvator Rosa: *see* Rosa, Salvator.
Salvavida, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Salvelinus: *see* Char.
—fontinalis: *see* Brook char.
SALVER (dict.) 24-102a.
Salvetti, hill, It. 16-377c.
Salvi, Giovanni Battista: *see* Sassoferrato.
SALVIA 24-102a; 16-3d; anther 10-567d (fig.).
—officinalis: *see* Sage.
—verbenaca: *see* Clary.
Salviac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
SALVIAN 24-102b; 12-275d.
Salviani, H. 14-244b.
Salvianus (bp.) 22-361a.
Salvidi, Antonio 20-408d; 12-101d; 28-550b.
—, Bernardo 18-36c.
—, Francesco (archbp.) 18-33b.
—, Lucrezia 18-40a.
Salvi, Nicola, Anthony 20-407a.
—, Osbert 20-306d; 11-231c; 22-747a.
SALVINI, TOMMASO 24-103b.
Salvinia 22-612d; 22-605d (fig.).
Salviniaceae 22-612d; 22-606c.
Salvio gambit (chess) 6-96d.
Salvisa, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Salvius Julianus: *see* Julianus, Salvius.
—Pollenius: *see* Pollenius Silvius.
Sal volatile 1-862c.
Salvolini, F. P. 9-58a.
Salwarpe, riv., Worcs. 4-634b; 8-588d.
Salween, Bur.: *see* Papun.
SALWEEN, dist., Bur. 24-104a; 4-840 (E5).
SALWEEN, riv., Bur. 24-103c; 4-840 (E6); 4-839a; 25-2c; 2-739a.
SALYANY, Russ. 24-104b; 23-874 (II. F4).
Salyersville, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
SALYES (people) 24-104b; 5-611c.
Salynan-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
SALZA, HERMANN VON 24-104c.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059b.
—, riv., Ger. 23-953c.
Salzach, riv., Aus. 3-2b; 24-105a.
SALZBRUNN, Ger. 24-104c; 11-808 (F3).
SALZBURG, Aus. 24-105c; 3-4 (C3); 19-748b; coinage 19-902c; Franciscan church 2-406d; library 16-570b; university 27-766c.
SALZBURG, duchy and crownland, Aus. 24-104d; 3-4 (C3); 2-972c; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; geology 25-110b.
—, mts., Aus. 1-746a.
Salzbungerkopf, mt., Ger. 19-250c.
Salzbury, Mich. 3-555b.
Salzgitter, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Salzhaff, inlet, Ger. 17-1018d.
SALZKAMMERGUT, dist., Aus. 24-106c; 3-4 (C3); 24-83d.
Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf 23-370a.
—, Friedrich Rudolf 16-431c.
Salzmünde, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Salzuffen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 16-740b.
Salzungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o1); 18-520a.
SALZWEDEL, Ger. 24-106d; 11-808 (C2).
Sam, Tiresias Simon 12-826d.
Sam, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B3).
Sama, riv., Chil. and Peru 2-462 (E5); 21-264 (D5); 6-144a; valley 21-266a.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Samac, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
—, Turk., Bosn.: *see* Bosna-Samac.
Sam Adams, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
Samadeni, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 9-404a.
Samaguting, India 14-376 (P-Q7).
SAMAIN, ALBERT VICTOR 24-106d.
Samai (dict.) 4-388b.
Samakh, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-605a.
Samakov, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d; battle (1366) 19-14c, 4-779a.
Samal, Pers. 10-190b.
—, Syr.: *see* Sinjerli.
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Samala, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4-3).
Samalanga, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-144c.
Samal Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Samalkot, India 14-382 (K11); 12-170d; 6-615b.
Samalu, fortress, Asia M. 5-43d.
Samamah (Himyaritic chief) 25-379c.
Samamala, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Saman (Persian noble) 24-107b.
Saman: *see Samaveda.*
Samana, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
—, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
—, bay, Hai. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-209a.
—, penin., Hai. 12-824 (B1).
—, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
SAMANA, mts., India 24-107a; 18-649c.
—Rifles 24-107b.
—Suk, mt., India 24-107a.
Samanco, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-271a.
Samander, Russ.: *see* Semender.
Samanga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Samanguli, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Samangura, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Samani (Arab scholar) 2-275b.
SAMANIDS (dynasty) 24-107b; 5-50b; 5-52d; literature 21-242d.
SAMANIEGO, FELIX MARIA de 24-107d; 1-385d.
Samanke, tribe 17-565a.
Samantha, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
Samaoud, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-25b.
Saman, Vigil of: *see* Hallowe'en.
Samar, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4-5); 21-392c.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E4-5).
Samara, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
SAMARA, Russ. 24-108d; 23-872 (G-H5); 22-937c; 23-881c.
SAMARA, govt., Russ. 24-107d; 23-872 (G-H5); 26-448b; Tolstoy's work in 26-1058b.
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 23-874 (I. F2).
Samara, riv., Russ. (trib. of Volga) 23-872 (H5); 24-108a.
Samara (bot.) 11-256d.
Samarai, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Samarang, Java.: battle (1811) 2-893b.
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Akusekishima.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Palmyra.
Samarchik, Russ.: *see* Novomoskovsk.
Samaria, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
SAMARIA, Pal. 24-108d; 20-602 (C4); 15-382b; coins 19-891a; fall of 15-813b, 7-807a, 3-869b (table); famine 9-281b; temple to Baal 1-429a.
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Samaria (chem.) 22-910a.
Samarinda, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
Samaritan Pentateuch 3-856a; 3-865d.
SAMARITANS (Bible) 24-109c; 15-384d; 15-387a; 20-609d; Alexander the Great 20-617c; Christ's dealings with 15-358b; judicial oath 15-312a; Old Testament influence on 20-616a; Passover, observance 20-889d; Pilate 15-390d.
Samaritan type 27-540d.
SAMARIUM 24-111c; 8-208b; 6-47b; Europium obtained from 9-953b.
—carbide 24-111d.
—chloride 24-111c.
—fluoride 24-111d.
—sulphate 24-111d.
SAMARKAND, Russ.As. 24-112c; 27-420 (C-D4); 20-421b; 5-28c; Christianity in 20-422b; Kaufmann's capture (1868) 15-698b; Manichaeism in 21-221b; Mogul capture (1497) 3-92c, observatory 27-573d; Seljuks defeated (1141) 24-609c; Shaibani Khan's capture (1500) 18-719c.
SAMARKAND, prov., Russ.As. 24-111d; 27-420 (C-D4); Mongol rule 27-471d, 18-717a; *see also* Sogdiana.
Samarksite 6-47b; 9-733d.
Samaropsis 20-538c.
Samarovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B2).
Samârra, Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 3-194c; minaret 2-424d; navigation 26-970a.
Samarskaya Luka, mts., Russ. 25-120a.
Samas (deity): *see* Shamash.
Samas-Ab, riv., Pers. 3-656d.
Samasana, isl., Jap.: *see* Kashoto.
Samasata, India 14-376 (D5).
Samassi, riv., It. 15-4 (B5).
Samas-sum-yukin (of Babylon) 2-789b; revolt against Assur-bani-pal 13-382d, 17-540c; Sardanapalus story 24-209d.
Samastipur, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Samatan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Samauna-al b Adiya (poet) 2-271c.
Samaúma: *see* Silk cotton tree.
Sama-veda (book) 24-163c; 4-379c.
Samawa, Turk.As. 26-305 (F4); 9-896d.
Samayacharika-sutras: see *Dharma-sutras.*
Samba Doguel, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
—Kenledugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
SAMBALPUR, India 24-113b; 14-382 (K9); 8-159d.
—, dist., India 24-113b.
Sambana (Zulu chief): *see* Zambaan.
Sambandham (dict.) 19-318c.
Sambandhan (writer) 26-390d.
Sambao, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Sambar, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Sambar (zool.) 7-923c; 1-119b.
—group 7-923c; 7-922b.
Sambas, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b.
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-257b.
Sambáso (dance) 8-486b.
Sambatiguila, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
Sambatyon, riv., Media: *see* Sabbation.
Sambelong, isl., Bay of Bengal: *see* Great Nicobar.
Samberger, Leo 20-511a.
Sambeyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Sambhal, India 14-376 (H5); 18-815a.
Sambhar, India 14-376 (F6); 24-113c.
SAMBHAR, lake, India 24-113c; 14-376 (F6).
Sambhur (zool.): *see* Sambar.
Sambin, Hughes 8-270a.
Sambiut (musical instrument): *see* Sambuca.
SAMBLANCAY (family) 24-113c.
—, Jacques de Beaune, baron de 24-113c; 17-53b.
Sambo (name) 22-707a.
Samboan, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Sambodhi (dict.) 4-747d.
Sambon, Louis: malaria researches 17-463b; pellagra 21-69d.
Sambor, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-402b.
—, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5).
—, Stary, Aus.: *see* Stary Sambor.
Samborombon, bay, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Sambos: *see* Zambos.
SAMBOURNE, EDWARD Linley 24-113d; 5-333b.
Sambre, riv., Belg. and Fr. 3-668 (E8); 10-778 (F1); 4-940a.
—Maasland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (E3).
—Oise, canal, Fr. 20-53c.
Sambro, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Sambrook, John 18-630b.
Sambu, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D7).
SAMBUCA (musical instrument) 24-114a.
Sambucuccio d'Alando (Corsican) 7-200c.
Sambucus: *see* Elder.
—ebulus: *see* Dwarf elder.
—nigra (aurea): *see* Golden elder.
—nigra (laciniata): *see* Parsley-leaved elder.
—racemosa: *see* Scarlet-berried elder.
Sambuk (boat) 13-556c.
Sambuningiri 1-900b.
Sambur (zool.): *see* Sambar.
Samburu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, lake, Aby.: *see* Rudolf, Lake.
Sambute (musical instrument): *see* Sambuca.
Sam-ch-hôk, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Samdari, India 14-376 (E7).
Samden-Kancha, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Samding, monastery, Tib. 26-924b.
Same, Gr. 12-440 (B2): *see* *also* Samos.
—, dist., Eur.: *see* Lapland.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
Same (porcelain) 15-184c.
Sameas (scribe): *see* Shemaiah.
Samech (Semitic letter): *see* Samekh.
Sameiro, mt., Port. 4-376a.
Samekh (Semitic letter) 23-953a; 28-881a; 1-725c.
Samelats (people): *see* Lapps.
Sá, Mem de (Portuguese explorer) 23-356c.
Samer (legend) 12-37d.
Samer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Sameswari, riv., India: *see* Soneswari.
Sameyeda (Jap. soldier) 23-928b.
Samfordyce, Tex. 26-690 (E-F8).
Samia, Pers.: *see* Khorremabad.
Samhain (periodical) 28-910b.
Samhar, dist., Erit. 9-716a.
Samh b. Abdullah 5-35c.
Samhita: *see* Sanhita.
Samhudi (Arab. scholar) 2-275d.
Sam-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sami (poet) 27-466c.
Samian pottery 5-724a.
—ware 24-116d.
Samia yama-mai: *see* Yama-mai moth.
Samidae 25-729c.
Samira, Turk.As.: *see* Samarra.
Samirian, Pers. 10-190d.
Samirina, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Samit, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B5).
Samit (fabric) 28-452b.
Samje, monastery, Tib.: *see* Samye.
Samkranti (Hindu chronology) 13-492c.
SAMLAND, penin., Ger. 24-114b; 11-808 (III); amber

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

1-792d; geology 20-81d, 20-82 (table).
Samlen, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Samlesbury, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 16-142a.
Samlet (fish): *see* Parr.
Sam Long-hpa (Shan chief) 13-541a.
Samma, tribe: *see* Summa.
Sammael (Satan): *see* Devil.
Sammantural, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Sammas (dynasty) 25-143b.
Sammetblende 12-272b; 4-57b.
Sam Mirza (Persian ruler): *see* Sad.
Sammonicus Serenus: *see* Serenus, Sammonicus.
Sammuramat (queen): *see* Semiramis.
SAMNAN, Pers. 24-114c; 21-188 (B1).
—, prov., Pers. 24-114c; 21-188 (B1); 21-197b.
Samnaun, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404d.
Samnites (gladiators) 12-64c.
SAMNITES, tribes 24-114c; 23-624d; Corvus defeats (343 B.C.) 7-210d; Cursor's campaigns 7-649d; language: *see* Osca Lingua; Sulla defeats (89 B.C.) 26-54c.
Samnium, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (E4); 19-877c.
Samo (Czech ruler) 4-123d.
Samo, isl., Gr.: *see* Samos.
SAMOA, isls., Pac.O. 24-115a; 20-436 (H-16 & O-P8); 20-437c (table); 14-500c; beliefs 21-861b, 10-134c, 8-6a; costume 7-224d; geology 25-767d, 7-795c; pearl-shells 21-25d; treaty with Hawaii (1887) 13-91d.
Samobor, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Samoëns, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Samogho, tribe 17-564c.
Samogitia, dist., Russ. 11-834 (map): *see also* Kovno, govt.
Samogitians: *see* Zhmuds.
Samohiri, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Samoite 1-699c.
Samokho, tribe 17-565a.
Samolus 22-342a; 10-565b.
Samonadaca 14-438d.
Samonian, plain, Asia M. 27-314d.
Samora, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Samorna, Asia M.: *see* Ephesus.
Samory (Malinké chieftain) 24-642d; 10-903a; 25-56d.
Samos, Ionian Is. 12-424 (B2); 24-117a; 5-684d; coins 19-887d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, bay, Ionian Is. 5-684d.
SAMOS, isl., Aeg.S. 24-116b; 2-760 (B4); 12-493c; Chalcidian league 12-445b; commerce 27-430b (table); Delian league 7-960b; fossils 3-971b; gem-engraving 11-565b; Hera statue 12-479a, 14-627a; Hermes festival 13-369d; insurrection (1908) 27-464a; Ionian ware 12-476c.
SAMOSATA, Mesop. 24-117b; 23-649 (F3); 5-51d; sacred tree 22-238a.
Samosir, penin., Sum. 26-74c.
Samostye, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87c.
Samoth, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Samotherium: *see* Palaeotragus.
SAMOTHRACE, isl., Aeg.S. 24-117c; 27-426 (D3), 2-760 (A2); 9-175c.
Samothracian Mysteries 12-950d; 21-85d; 13-193d.
Samotica, mt., Aus. 4-279c.
Samova, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
SAMOVAR 24-118a; 27-366a.
Samovit, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-770c.
Samoyede, penin., Russ. As.: *see* Yalmal.
Samoyede (lang.) 10-390d; 21-428a.
— dog 8-375d.
SAMOYEDES, tribe 24-118a; 10-390b; 27-962c; birch bark as food 3-959a; exogamy 10-79d; statistics 23-874a.
Sampagha, pass, India 26-1005d; Tirah campaign (1897) 26-1006a.
Sampaio, Ribeiro de 1-788a.
Sampalok, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
SAMPAN (boat) 24-118d; 4-97d.
Sampang, Java 15-284 (E2); 17-296a.
Sampford Courtney, Dev. 8-134b.
—, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Samphire, isls., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, swamp, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Sampi (letter): *see* San.
SAMPIERDARENA, It. 24-118d.
Sampiero da Bastelica (rebel) 7-202b.
Sampit, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
SAMPLE 24-119a; 24-65a.
— post 22-183c.
SAMPLER (dict.) 24-119a.
Sampna, riv., India 3-833a.
Sampogna (musical instrument): *see* Surdelina.
Sampson, Thomas 3-901a.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 24-119b.
—, Woolls 27-201c.
Sampson, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, isl., Scilly Is.: *see* Samson.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Sampson " (race horse) 13-728d.
Sampsons Wharf, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Samru (Begum of Sardhana) 24-210a.
—, Walter: *see* Reinhardt, Walter.
Samsams, tribe 17-483b.
Samsar, mt., Cauc. 5-554a.
Samsara (dict.) 24-176d.
Samsat, Turk.As. 2-565 (B3): *see also* Samosata.
Samshu (Chinese spirit) 6-173d; 3-642c.
Samskâras (beer) 4-283a.
Samsin, Amelia, countess of 6-278a.
Samsö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
— Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
— Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Samsöe, Ole 8-41c.
Samson, St 8-385d; 5-842d.
SAMSON (abbot) 24-120a; 24-367c.
SAMSON (bibl.) 24-119c; 15-540a; 19-319b; tomb 11-544b.
—, Bernardin 28-1062c.
—, JOSEPH ISIDORE 24-120a.
Samson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c.
—, mine, Ger. 13-48c.
Samson Agonistes (Milton) 18-491b; 9-622c; 18-491b.
Samson and Dalila (Saint-Saëns) 24-44c; 20-163d.
Samsondale, N.Y.: *see* West Haverstraw.
Samson-post (dict.) 21-319b.
Samson's Stone, rock, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
Samstageren, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Sam-tai, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Samsu-ditana (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-865c.
Samsu-iluna (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-104a.
SAMSUN, Asia M. 24-120b; 2-760 (G2); 20-736c; 27-445a; shipping statistics 27-430c (table).
— Kale, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Priene.
Samsun tobacco 24-120b.
Samter, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Samthar, state, India 4-797b.
Samtyn-Kansyr, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Samuan, tribe 1-812a.
Samuda, Jacob 2-870c.
Samudera, Sum. 26-74b.
Samudragupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a; 14-400d; inscriptions 14-625c.
SAMUEL (bibl.) 24-120b; 20-614c; 13-181d; divination 9-676d; Jerahmeelite origin 15-322b.
— (Bulgarian tzar) 4-780b; 24-691b; 17-220c.
— (The Nagid) 13-173a; 15-497b.
— b. Adiya (poet): *see* Samaual-ibn Adiya.
— b. Hophni 13-172c.
— b. Judah (ibn Tibbon): *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— b. Meir: *see* Rashbam.
Samuel of Ani 2-573d.
SAMUEL OF NEHARDEA 24-120d; 15-404a.
—, Charles 24-512d.
—, Edward 5-648a.
—, Sir Marcus 11-277b.
SAMUEL, BOOKS OF 24-121a; 7-854a; 3-852c.
Samuels, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Samui, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (B7).
Samulda, riv., India 14-382 (B7).
Samum (wind): *see* Simoom.
Samur, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3); 5-554a; 5-453c.
Samurai 15-263c; 15-206b; 15-200a; ju-jutsu 15-546c; Satsuma rebellion: *see* Satsuma.
Samvat (era): *see* Vikrama.
Samvatsara (Hindu official) 13-495b.
Samvatsara-pratipada 13-494d.
Samwer, Carl Friedrich Lucian 8-596b.
Samye (convent), Lhasa 16-531a; 16-98d.
Samyojanas (Buddhism): *see* Ten Bonds.
Sanaa (dict.) 4-746c.
Samyutta Nikaya 19-689c.
San, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H1); 9-909d.
—, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
San (letter) 1-725d; 23-953a.
SANA (Sanaa), Arab. 24-125b; 2-264 (B5); 2-255a; 2-260c; ancient castle 2-263a.
—, mt., Alps 1-742c.
—, riv., Aus. 4-279c.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-265d.
Sana (bot.): *see* Sunn.
Sana Aihud 10-137b.
San Acacia, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
Sanachan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Sanad (dict.) 24-802d.
Sanadon, Noël Etienne 6-458b.
San Adrian, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Sanaga (Lom), riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111a; 1-321d.
Sangasta, gorge, Arg. 23-360a.
Sanagir, tribe 27-378d.
San Agostinho, cape, Braz. 21-631d.
—Agostino, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Oraluk.
—Agustin, cape, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
SANA'I (Abulmajd Majdud b Adam) 24-126a; 21-250d.
Sanasa, India 14-376 (E8).
Sanailah, gape, Arab. 2-264 (B6); 1-190b.
Sanajat al dauh (Mahommed b. al Kasim) 9-105c.
Sanam, castle, C.Asia 18-651d; 5-42d.
—Abu Dom, Sud.: *see* Abu Dom.
—Ambrosio, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (C6); 6-143d.
Sanana, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 26-52d.
—Andreas, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—Andreas, Mex. 18-318 (B1)
—Andreas, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4-5); 19-520d.
—Andres, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
—Andres, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
—Andres de Palomar, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 3-391c.
—Angel, Mex. 18-347c; 18-346b.
—Angelo, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
—Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
Sanang Setzen (Mongol poet) 15-255d; 18-712d.
San Antonio, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
—Antonio, Braz. 4-440 (C4).
—Antonio, Br.Hond. 5-678 (B1).
—Antonio, Colom. (Caqueta) 6-701 (B4).
—Antonio, Colom. (Goajira) 6-701 (B2).
—Antonio, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
—Antonio, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—Antonio, Mex. (Chiapas) 6-118a.
—Antonio, Mex. (Mexico) 18-347a.
—Antonio, Mex. (Morelos) 18-331a.
—Antonio, Mex. (Tlaxcala) 26-1034a.
—Antonio, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
—Antonio, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
—ANTONIO, Tex. 24-126b; 26-690 (I6).
San Antonio, bay, Bal.Is. 15-91c.
—Antonio, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
—Antonio, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
—Antonio, cape, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—Antonio, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A1); 7-594c.
—Antonio, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
—Antonio, falls, Braz. 4-440 (C4); 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
—Antonio, harb., Chil. 6-143d.
—Antonio, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 5-8b.
—Antonio, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—Antonio, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.
—Antonio, riv., Cu. 7-596a.
—Antonio, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7); 24-126b.
—Antonio Abad, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
—Antonio de Guarajus, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
—ANTONIO DE LOS BANOS, Cu. 24-127b; 7-595 (E1).
—Antonio de Praia, Gulf of Guinea: *see* St Antony.
—Antonio de Rio Blanco, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
San Ardo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Sanarelli (physician) 20-779c; 28-911b.
Sanarna, riv., Russ. 1-576c; 9-879a.
SANATORIUM 24-127c; 18-62d; 27-358b.
SANATRUCES I. 24-127c; 21-215c; 20-871b.
— II. 20-354b; 18-621a.
San Augustin, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 9-768b.
—Augustin, Mex. 18-347a.
—Augustin, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
—Augustine, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—Augustine, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—Augustine, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—Augustine, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-C3).
—Augustine Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Sanaus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sanawar, India 14-376 (G4); 25-123a; 16-306a.
Sanballat the Horonite 10-102c.
San Bartholomeo, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
—Bartolo, hill, It.: *see* Accio, Monte.
—Bartolome, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
—Bartolomé, hills, Peru 16-689b.
—Bartolomeo College, Salamanca 27-757b.
—Bernardino de Honda, Colom.: *see* Honda.
—Bartolomeo in Galdo, It. 15-4 (E4).
—Bartolommeo, It. 8-366b.
Sanbat (goddess) 10-137b.
San Benedetto del Tronto, It. 15-4 (D-E3).
—Benedicto, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B-C4); 23-224a.
—Benito, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Benito, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 6-117d.
—Benito, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Benito, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Benito Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Bento, monastery, Lisbon 22-965b.
—Bernabé, mine, Mex. 12-649d.
—Bernardino, Gaspar de 22-160c.
—BERNARDINO, Cal. 24-127c; 5-8 (E4).
—Bernardino, Switz. 12-608c.
—Bernardino, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 22-963d.
—Bernardino, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E4-5).
—Bernardino, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-744d; 26-240d.
—Bernardino, str., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
—Bernardino Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F4); 24-127d; 5-14b.
—Bernardo de Tarija, Bol.: *see* Tarija.
—Biagio, riv., It.: *see* Acragas.
—Blas, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—Blas, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 26-636b.
—Blas, bay, Arg. 2-462b.
—Blas, bay, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
—Blas, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
—Blas, cape, Fla. 10-540 (D7)
San Blas, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C6).
—Blas, gulf, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-664a.
—Blas, isth., Pan. 20-664a.
—Blas, mts., Pan. 20-664b.
—Blas, tribe: *see* Cunas.
—Bonifacio, It. 15-4 (C2).
—Bonifacio de Ibagué, Colom.: *see* Ibagué.
Sanborn, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
Sanbornton, N.H. 19-490 (D5); 19-334d.
Sanbornville, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
San Boy de Llobregat, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Sanburn, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
San Calogero, mt., It. 26-642c.
—Carlo, It. 25-23b.
—Carlos, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—Carlos, Braz. 1-785 (map).
—Carlos, Chil. (Chiloé): *see* Ancud.
—Carlos, Chil. (Nuble) 6-148c.
—Carlos, Colom. 24-189a.
—Carlos, Fernando Po 10-280c.
—Carlos, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—Carlos, Mex. (Chiapas) 6-118a.
—Carlos, Mex. (Tamaulipas) 26-387c.
—Carlos, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
—Carlos, Parag. 2-460 (E1).
—Carlos, Peru 21-264 (B2).
—Carlos, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (A4).
—Carlos, P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
—Carlos, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990b.
—Carlos, bay, Chil. 6-144a.
—Carlos, bay, Fernando Po 10-280c.
—Carlos, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
—Carlos, canal, Sp. 8-844a.
—Carlos, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
—Carlos de la Cabaña, fort, Havana: *see* Cabaña, la.
—Carlos de la Rápita, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 27-72b; 5-344d.
—Cataldo, Sic. 25-22a.
—Cataldo, harb., It. 16-353b.
Sance bell: *see* Sanctus bell.
Sancergues, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Sancerre, Stephen I., count of 21-379a.
SANCERRE, Fr. 24-127d; 10-778 (F4).
— dist., Fr. 10-802 (maps).
Sancerrois, dist., Fr. 24-127d; 6-476a.
San Cesario, It. 15-4 (G4).
San-cha-ko, Manchuria 15-156 (G5).
Sanchar, pass, Cauc. 5-550d.
Sanches, Alphonso 22-156c.
—, Gil 22-159b.
Sanchez, Fernan 15-142a.
—, FRANCISCO (Sanctius) 24-128a.
—, Francisco 24-128a; 22-122c.
—, François 24-308a.
—, Tomás 24-128a.
—, Tomás Antonio 25-579a.
—, General 5-470a.
Sanchez, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Hai. 12-524 (B1); 24-194c.
Sanchez Coello, Alonso: *see* Coello.
— de Castro, Francisco 25-586a.
Sanchez Mira, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
SANCHI, India 24-128a; 14-428 (Pl. I.); 14-624c.
Sancho I. (of Aragon) 25-570d.
— I. (of Castile): *see* Sancho I. (of Leon).
— II. (of Castile) 25-571b; 25-543d.
— III. (of Castile) 25-544d; 25-571b.
— IV. (of Castile) 25-547c; 18-856c; 25-571c.
—(Garcia, count of Castile) 25-570b.
— I. (of Leon) 25-570a.
— II. (of Leon): *see* Sancho II. (of Castile).
— III. (of Leon): *see* Sancho IV. (of Castile).
—(of Majorca) 25-571c.
— I. (Abarca, of Navarre) 25-570c.
— II. (Garcia, of Navarre) 25-570c.
— III. (el Mayor, of Navarre) 25-543c; 25-570c.
— IV. (of Navarre) 25-570c.
— V. (of Navarre): *see* Sancho I. (of Aragon).

Sancho VI. (the wise, of Navarre) **25**-572a.
— **VII.** (of Navarre) **25**-572a; **15**-141d.
— **I.** (of Portugal) **22**-140c; **22**-156b.
— **II.** (of Portugal) **22**-141a.
— (of Provence) **22**-504c.
— (count of Saldaña) **1**-734b.
San-chow, isl., China **6**-168 (I5).
San Christoval, Peru **21**-264 (D1).
SANCHUNIATHON (Sakkunyathon) **24**-128c; **21**-457a; **7**-620d.
San Cipriano, It. **15**-4 (B6); battle (1800) **11**-200c.
Sanclemente, M. A. **6**-712a.
San Clemente, P.Is. **21**-392 (A4); **5**-113b.
— Clemente, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
— Clemente, isl., Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
— Clemente de Nueva Seville, Arg.: *see* Salta.
Sancoins, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Sancook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
San Costanzo, mt., It. **15**-4 (B-C7).
— Cristobal, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
— Cristobal, Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
— Cristobal, Cu. **7**-595 (B1).
— Cristobal, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
— **CRISTOBAL** (de los Llanos), Mex. **24**-128c; **18**-318 (H4).
— Cristobal, Venez. **27**-989 (A2); **27**-990c; **17**-667c.
— Cristobal, bay, Mex. **18**-318 (A-B2).
— Cristobál, fort, Sp. **3**-182a.
— Cristóbal, hill, Chil. **24**-191c.
— Cristobal, isl., Galapagos Is.: *see* Chatham.
— Cristobal, lake, Mex. **18**-344b.
— Cristobal, mt., Mex. **27**-265a.
— Cristobal, mt., Peru **16**-689b.
Cristobal, mt., P.Is. **21**-393b.
— Cristobal, mt., Port. **27**-489b.
— Cristobal, mt., Sp. **4**-929a.
— Cristobal, Barrio de, dist., Sp. **16**-992a.
— Cristobal de la Habana, Cu.: *see* Havana.
— Cristoval, isl., Solomon Is. **20**-436 (K-L10); **25**-364c.
— Croce, cape, It. **15**-4 (E6).
SANCROFT, WILLIAM 24-128c; **4**-852b; **25**-160b.
Sancrox, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Sancta, Petra **4**-231c.
Sanctan's Hymn **5**-623b.
Sancta Romana et universa ecclesia (papal bull) **15**-437a.
SANCTION (in law) **24**-128d; **15**-572b; international law **14**-695a.
SANCTIS, FRANCESCO DE 24-129a; **23**-659d.
—, S. de: on dreams **8**-560d.
SANCTI SPIRITUS, Cu. **24**-129a; **7**-595 (D2).
Sanctius, Francisco: *see* Sanchez.
SANCTUARY 24-129b; **21**-605c; **5**-832b; altars **1**-760c; in Hebrew religion: *see* High place; in later Roman Empire **23**-521a; trees **27**-237d.
Sanctus (mass) **17**-849c.
— bell **3**-689a; **3**-696b.
Sanctus Johannes **11**-450a.
Sancus: *see* Semo Sancus.
Sancy, Achille de Harlay **24**-131b.
—, **NICOLAS DE HARLAY 24**-131a.
Sancy, mt., Fr. **22**-674b; **8**-424a.
— diamond **8**-163c; **24**-131a.
SAND, GEORGE (A. L. A. Dudevant) **24**-131b; **11**-148c; **20**-898b; Chopin **6**-268a; de Musset **19**-96c.
—, Karl Ludwig **15**-920a.
Sand, Nor. **19**-804 (B3); **19**-995b.
—, isl., Fla. **2**-159a.
—, isl., India **14**-382 (O9).
—, isl., Oreg. **20**-242 (A1).
—, isl., Wis. **28**-740 (B-C2).
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, mt., Ala. **1**-459b.
—, mt., Ga. **11**-752b.
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
—, riv., Nor.: *see* Logen.
—, riv., Or.Fr.St. **25**-466 (H7); **20**-151c.
—, riv., Trans. **25**-466 (I4).
SAND 24-135d; **11**-666a; agriculture **13**-753a; baths **3**-518b; building **10**-742d; foreshore rights **10**-644d; glass **12**-86, **9**-916a; wells in **28**-393b.
Sanda, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C4); **6**-572d.
Sandabur, India: *see* Goa.
Sandahannah, mound, Pal. **9**-263d.
Sandakan, Br.N.Bor. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-258a; **4**-263a.
Sandal (Magna), Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
—, castle, Yorks. **28**-927c; **28**-934c.
—, forts., C.Asia **26**-910d.
Sandal (fabric) **28**-452b.
SANDAL (footwear) **24**-136d; **7**-229c; **7**-234c; **7**-236a.
Sandaliorhyncha: *see* Corixidæ.
Sandalj Hranic **4**-283c.
Sandall, racecourse, Yorks. **8**-411d.
Sand Alp, pass, Alps **1**-744d.
Sandalwood, isl., Dch.E.Ind.: *see* Sumba.
SANDALWOOD (tree) **24**-136d.
Sandan (god) **26**-434b.
Sandarach (min.): *see* Realgar.
SANDARACH (resin) **24**-137a.
Sandarbans, dist., India: *see* Sundarbans.
Sand Arroyo, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
Sandava, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L-M3).
Sanday, William **3**-885c.
Sanday, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) **25**-247a.
—, isl., Scot. (Orkneys) **24**-412 (F1); **20**-280c.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
SANDBACH, Ches. **24**-137b; **9**-416 (II. C3).
—, riv., Switz. **12**-78b.
Sandbäck, Swed. **19**-804 (C3).
Sand-badger **3**-188c; **5**-374a; longevity **16**-976b.
Sand Bank, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D1).
Sandberger, Guido **24**-137b.
—, **K. L. F. VON 24**-137b.
Sand-blast **27**-36a; in glass-engraving **12**-92b.
Sandborn, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Sand-box tree **9**-894a; **11**-257d.
Sand-bur **19**-325a.
SANDBY, PAUL 24-137c; **5**-332b; **9**-17d.
Sand-cherry **19**-325a.
Sandcoulee, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
Sand Creek, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G2).
— Creek Massacre (1864) **6**-723c.
Sandde (Welsh prince) **7**-859c.
Sand-dollar **24**-565d.
— dredger **8**-565d.
Sand-dune: *see* Dune.
Sande, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
SANDEAU, LEONARD SYLvain Julien (Jules) **24**-137c; **11**-148b; **24**-132d.
SAND-EEL 24-137d; **26**-545b; alimentary canal **14**-255b.
SANDEFJORD, Nor. **24**-138a; **19**-804 (D3).
San de Fuca, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Sandel, mt., Ire. **6**-676c.
Sand elm **9**-296c.
Sandels, Count **19**-811a.
Sandeman, Robert **12**-80a; **12**-86a.
SANDEMAN, SIR ROBERT Groves **24**-138a; **3**-296c.
Sandeman, fort, India **14**-376 (C4); **3**-296c.
Sandemanians: *see* Glasites.
Sandend, Scot. **3**-314a.
Sandene, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Sandepu, battle of (1905) **23**-929b.
Sandering **24**-141b.
Sanders, B. **4**-891b:
—, **DANIEL 24**-138b.
—, **NICHOLAS 24**-138c; **14**-776a.
Sanders, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
Sanders' electric lamps **16**-669d.
Saunderson, Nicholas: *see* Saunderson.
—, **ROBERT 24**-138d; **5**-487a; **22**-261d.
—, Thomas **3**-902d.
Sanderson, Ala. **19**-540 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E5).
—, gulf, E.Af. **23**-815d.
Sanderstead, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Sandersville, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Miss. **18**-500 (C-D4).
Sanderswood (dye) **8**-749b.
Sandettié Bank lightship **16**-643d.
Sand-filter **28**-404d.
Sandfly, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A-B2).
Sandfold, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Sandford, Francis Richard John, 1st baron **8**-979b; **2**-636a.
—, Fulk de **24**-139b.
—, **JOHN DE 24**-139a.
Sandford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3).
— on Thames, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-416b; **20**-418a; geology **20**-415d.
— St. Martin, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Sandford and Merton (Thomas Day) **7**-875c.
Sandfork, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Sandgap, Ky. **15**-740 (D-E3).
SANDGATE, Kent **24**-139b; **9**-424 (IV. E4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
— beds **12**-551c; **26**-166a.
Sandgirt, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D1).
Sand-grass: *see* Hour-glass.
SAND-GROUSE 24-139b; **3**-977c; egg **9**-13d.
Sandhammar, cape, Swed. **26**-190 (C4).
Sandhamn, isl., Swed. **25**-936c.
Sandhead, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
Sandheads, bank, Bay of Bengal **23**-1002a.
Sandhi (dict.) **8**-483a.
Sandhill, W.Va. **28**-560d.
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
Sandhills, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
Sandhofen, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Sand-hopper **17**-459d.
Sandhorn, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Sandhult, Swed. **19**-804 (B3).
SANDHURST, Berks. **24**-139d; **16**-942 (A3).
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
—, Vict.: *see* Bendigo.
—, Royal Military College: *see* Royal Military College.
Sandhya (Hindu ceremony) **13**-512d.
Sandi, India **12**-943c.
Sandia, Peru **21**-272a.
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
Sandiacre, Derby. **9**-416 (II. E4); church at **16**-974d.
Sandidges, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
San Diego, Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
—**DIEGO,** Cal. **24**-140a; **5**-8 (E5); flume at **2**-245c.
—Diego, Colom. **6**-701 (A4).
—Diego, Cu. **7**-596c.
—Diego, Tex. **26**-690 (I8).
—Diego, bay, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—Diego, bay, Nic. **5**-678 (C5).
—Diego, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
—Diego, cape, Arg. **2**-462 (D7).
—Diego, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
—Diego, mt., Salv. **5**-678 (B3)
San Diego Co., Cal. **5**-8 (E-F5); **3**-817d; **27**-104c.
Sandiford, Ralph **11**-227c.
Sandila, India **14**-376 (I6).
Sandilands, James: *see* Torphichen, James Sandilands, baron.
Sandili (Kaffir chief) **15**-628a; **5**-239b; **5**-241b.
San Dimas, Mex. **8**-694b.
— Dimitri, cape, Gozo **17**-508 (A1).
Sanding, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
San Dionisio, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Sandisfield, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Sand Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
— Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
— Lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
Sand-lark **16**-219b.
Sand-launce: *see* Sand-eel.
Sandleford, priory, Berks. **19**-467d.
Sand-lime bricks **4**-521a.
Sandling, Kent **16**-942 (G3).
Sand-lizard **16**-826d; brain **23**-159b (fig.); copulatory organs **23**-169d (fig.).
Sand-lots agitation **5**-20a.
Sand-martin **17**-796a.
Sandmeyer reaction **8**-173c.
Sandnaes, Nor. (Saetersdal) **19**-804 (B3).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) **19**-804 (A3).
Sandness, hill, Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
Sandö, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (E3).
—, isl., Faeroe Is. **10**-123d.
—, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
—, penin., Swed. **17**-120c.
Sand-oats: *see* Sand-reed.
San Domenico di Fiesole, It. **10**-329c.
— Domingo, Cu. **7**-595 (C1).
— Domingo, Ec. **8**-911 (B2).
— Domingo, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Moorea island.
— Domingo, state, W.I.: *see* Santo Domingo.
SANDOMIR, Rus. **24**-140b; **21**-929 (C3); **21**-930a.
—, hills, Russ. **22**-810b.
Sandon, Eas. **16**-942 (G2).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4); **1**-702b.
—, bluffs, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
—, dock, Liverpool **8**-360d.
—, rocks, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G12).
Sandor, Nagy, mt., Hung.: *see* Nagy Sandor.
Sandoval, Francisco Ruiz **18**-343b; **22**-817d.
—, Gonzalo de **6**-684a.
—y Rojas, Francisco de: *see* Lerma, duke of.
Sandoval, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D2).
Sandover, riv., Austr. **2**-960 (F4).
Sandow, Eugene **7**-382c.
Sandoway, Bur. **4**-840 (C5); **24**-140c; rainfall **14**-378d.
SANDOWAY, dist., Bur. **24**-140c; **4**-480 (D5).
—, riv., Bur. **2**-315b.
SANDOWN, I. of W. **24**-140d; **9**-420 (III. E5).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9).
—, bay, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); **26**-627a.
—, castle, Deal **7**-896b.
—, pt., Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
—, Park, Sur. **9**-768d; **13**-730c.
Sand-papering machine **27**-43a.
Sand-partridge **21**-192a; **20**-87a.
Sand Patch, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Sand-pig (Indo-Malay): *see* Bail-soor.
SANDPIPER (bird) **24**-140d.
Sand-pipper (fish) **16**-135a.
"Sandpiper" (gunboat) **24**-914c.
Sand Point, Ida. **14**-276 (A1); **14**-277d.
—Pond, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
Sand-pump: *see* Bailer.
Sandracottus: *see* Chandragupta Maurya.
Sandraka (dyn.): *see* Sendrakas.
SANDRART, JOACHIM VON 24-141c.
Sandras (Gratien de Courtilis de) **8**-655c.
Sand-rat **23**-443d; **23**-1006a.
Sandray, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A3).
Sand reckoner **2**-369b.
— reed **13**-590c.
Sandridge, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3); **13**-400b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Melbourne: *see* Port Melbourne.
Sandrié, Pierre: *see* Filon, P. M. Augustin.
SANDRINGHAM, Norf. **24**-141c; **9**-424 (IV. D1).
—, N.S.W. **26**-278 (B5); **26**-280a.
—, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
—, Vict. **18**-90 (map); **28**-38 (E1).
—, house, Norf. **24**-141c; gates **18**-213c.
Sands **15**-745a.
Sand River, mts., Trans. **25**-466 (H-I5).
— River Convention (1852) **27**-193d; **20**-155b.
Sandro, a mico di **4**-307a.
—, Antonio di **5**-604d.
Sandrocottus: *see* Chandragupta Maurya.
Sandrus lucioperca: *see* Pike perch.
Sands, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K7)
Sandsend, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G3); **28**-935a.
Sandsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B3); **19**-800d.
Sandsfoot, castle, Dorset **28**-568b.
Sandsfoot clay **7**-132a.
— grit **7**-132a.
Sandside, bay, Orkney Is. **22**-49a.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Sandsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Sands Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
Sands of Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c. (geol.): *see* Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c., sands of.
Sand sole **25**-358a.
Sandspring, Ia. **14**-372 (F2).
Sandsprings, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Sand spurrey: *see* Sandwort spurrey.
— star **25**-797a.
Sandsting, Scot. **24**-855c.
Sandstone, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
SANDSTONE 24-141c; **22**-717b; **11**-664a; for building **25**-960b, **9**-42c; flexible **14**-887c.
— dyke **15**-491a.
—, Old Red: *see* Old Red Sandstone.
Sand-table **20**-728d; **20**-733a.
Sand-trap: *see* Sand-table.
Sandub, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
Sandugu, riv., Sen. **11**-204 (B5).
SANDUR (Sundoor), petty state, India **24**-142b; **14**-382 (G12).
Sandusky, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Mich.: *see* Sanilac Center.
SANDUSKY, O. **24**-142b; **20**-26 (E2); wines **28**-728c.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D5).
—, bay, O. **20**-26 (E2); **20**-26a.
—, harb., O. **9**-742a.
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (D2); **20**-26a.
— Co., O. **20**-26 (D2).
Sandven (Sandvenvand), lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **19**-995d.
Sandvig, Den. **8**-24 (E4); **4**-264c.
Sandviken, Swed. **26**-190 (D1); **26**-194c.
Sandwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. **28**-536a.
SANDWICH, EDWARD MONtagu, earl of **24**-142c; **8**-730d; **6**-431a.
—, **JOHN MONTAGU,** 4th earl of **24**-142d; **6**-345d.
Sandwich, Can. **18**-522c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
SANDWICH, Kent **24**-143b; **9**-424 (IV. E4); **6**-378a; Danes defeated (851) **1**-292a; French sack of (1457) **9**-517a; priory **15**-739c.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, harb., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A-B4); **11**-800d.
—, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (F1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Efate.
—, isls., Atl.O. **25**-486 (H9).
—, isls., N.Pac.O.: *see* Hawaii.
— Island goose **13**-86b.
— Land, isl., S.Atl. **21**-962b; **7**-72a.
Sandwich-man **1**-238a.
Sandwich Tern **26**-646a.
Sandwick, Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-854d.
Sandwip, India **14**-376 (O8); **18**-78b; **19**-723c.
Sandwirth, The: *see* Hofer, Andreas.
Sandwith, T. B. **7**-428a; **7**-70b.
Sandwood, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C1).
Sandwort **5**-440a; **13**-768c; **1**-753b.

Sandwort spurrey 5-440a; 13-590d.
Sandy, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 4-475a.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— (Great), desert, Austr.: *see* Great Sandy desert.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B3).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (I4).
—lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L5).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Can. (Ungava) 5-160 (Q5).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4); 18-606a.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, pt., Andaman Is. 4-840 (A7).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C5).
—, pt., Fr.Cong.: *see* Pangara.
—, pt., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2); 6-347c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—Bay, Hobart, Tas. 13-544c.
— beds 12-551d.
— Bight, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
— Bottom, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (A2); 6-952 (C1).
Sandycreek, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek (Big), riv., Ala: *see* Big Sandy Creek.
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (b5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2-3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C6).
Sandyfork, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Sandy Hill, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Hill, dist., Can. 20-369b.
— Hook, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Hook, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Hook, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Hook, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Hook, cape, N.J. 19-502 (E3); 9-789c; 19-596b.
Sandyhook Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Sandy Hook lightship 16-643c.
Sandykly Chai, riv., Asia Mi.: *see* Glaucus.
Sandy Lake, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Lane, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— Level, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Sandymount, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Sandymush, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Sandy Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Point, Br.W.I. 24-21c.
Sandypoint, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sandy Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Run, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Run, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
SANDYS, SIR EDWIN 24-143c; 6-448b.
—, **FREDERICK** 24-144a; 14-323a.
—, **GEORGE** 24-144b.
—, **Thomas** 8-834d.
Sandys v. Small (1878) 1-221b.
Sandy Sage, plain, Ida. 14-276 (C3-4).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Sandyville, O. 20-26 (H3).
Sane, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Sane, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
San Eleuterio, It. 2-490b.
— Elizario, Tex. 26-690 (A-B4).
— Enrique, riv., P.Is. 16-36c.
San Espiritû, settlement, Arg. 2-468b.
— Esteban, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Estevan, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
Sanetsch, pass, Alps 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
San Eugenio, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
— Eugenio, pt., Mex. 18-318 (A-B2).
— Fabián, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Sanfedisti 5-308b; 8-171b; 15-49d; 19-185d.
San Felice, It. 13-279d.
— Felice a Ruvo, It. 5-123b.
— Felice Circeo, It. 6-381c.
— Felice sul Panaro, It. 9-338b.
— Felipe, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 1-151b; 6-148b.
— Felipe, Colom. 6-701 (D4).
— Felipe, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Felipe, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
— Felipe, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— Felipe, Tex. 26-690 (L6); 2-941c.
— Felipe, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-990c.
— Felipe, fort, Colom. 5-412a.
— Felipe, fort, Sp. 22-122d.
— Felipe, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Felipe, mt., Sp. (Cuenca) 25-530 (D-E2); 7-613b.
— Felipe, mt., Sp. (Temel) 26-663d.
— Felipe, riv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Felipe, riv., Austin, Tex.: *see* San Felipe.
— Felipe de Austria, Venez.: *see* Cariaco.
— Felipe de Jativa, Sp.: *see* Jativa.
— Felipe del Agua, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
— Felipe de Lerma, Arg.: *see* Salta.
— Felipe el Real de Chihuahua, Mex.: *see* Chihuahua.
— Felipe Neri, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Feliu de Guixols, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 13-902b.
— Felix, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B6); 6-143d.
San-têng, mt., China 6-196d.
San Ferdinando, dist., It. 19-138b.
— Fermin, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Fernando, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Fernando, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-660b.
— Fernando, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
— Fernando, P.Is. (La Unión) 21-392 (A3).
— Fernando, P.Is. (Pampanga) 21-392 (E1); 21-393b.
— Fernando, P.Is. (Ticao I.) 21-392 (D-E4).
—**FERNANDO, Sp.** 24-144c; 25-530 (B-C4); 25-530a; observatory 19-958b.
— Fernando, Trin. 28-544 (B4); 27-285c.
— Fernando, castle, Figueras, Sp. 10-334d.
— Fernando, fort, Cu. 11-927d.
— Fernando, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
— Fernando de Apuré, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990c; 20-276a.
— Fernando de Atabapo, Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-990c.
— Fernando de Catamarco, Arg.: *see* Catamarca.
— Fernando group 27-284d.
— Filippo d'Argirò, It.: *see* Agira.
— Fiorenzo, It.: *see* St Florent.
Sanford, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
San Francisco, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— Francisco, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
—**FRANCISCO, Cal.** 24-144d; 5-8 (B3); cable tramway 27-161b; commercial museum 27-137a; earthquake (1906) 24-148b, 8-818d, 14-664b; fire (1851) 10-402d; geology 21-847d; newspapers 19-572c; Vigilance Committee 28-59d.
San Francisco, Chil.: battle (1879) 6-161b; battle (1891) 6-160b.
— Francisco, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
— Francisco, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— Francisco, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Francisco, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 27-623d.
— Francisco, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
— Francisco, isl., Peru 21-266b.
— Francisco, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 27-622a.
— Francisco, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
— Francisco, pass, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a.
— Francisco, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Francisco, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
— Francisco, riv., Ariz. and N.Mex. 19-520 (B4); 2-544 (D3); 19-521b.
— Francisco, riv., Colom. 4-120d.
— Francisco Co., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Francisco Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E6).
— Francisco del Quito, Ec.: *see* Quito.
— Francisco del Rincon, Mex. 12-649d.
— Francisco group 11-670a.
— Francisco Institute of Art 5-22c.
— Francisco Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal. 22-293d.
— Fructuoso, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
Sanfter Zinck: *see* Cornetto muto.
Sang, E.: hydraulics 14-53c; logarithm tables 16-374d, 26-329d; polarization prism 21-937d; teeth of wheels 17-1002d.
Sang, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
Sangai, Rana 3-92d.
Sanga, riv., Fr.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 5-110 (C4); 11-99 (B2); 11-100b; language 3-359b.
Sangan 5-87b; 20-398d.
San Gabriel, Cal. 17-13d; 20-878a.
— Gabriel, Ec. 8-911 (C1).
— Gabriel, isl., Arg. 2-468c.
— Gabriel, mt., Cal. 17-12c.
— Gabriel, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Sanga-chu-jong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Sangala 1-814d.
Sangai, mt., Ec.: *see* Sangay.
Sangala (Euthydemia), India 7-982b.
Sangalhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
San Galllo, Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266b.
Sangallensis, Codex 5-623d; 20-566a.
SANGALLO (family) 24-149b.
—, Antonio di (the elder) 24-149a; 19-384d.
—, Antonio di (the younger) 24-149b; 2-412b.
—, Giuliano di 24-148d; 2-410b; 2-411b.
Sangam, India 14-382 (H12).
Sangamon, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 25-739b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
— epoch 12-59b.
Sangam system 14-851d.
Sanganeb Reef, Red S.: lighthouse 16-633a.
Sangar, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
—, **Mesop.:** *see* Sajur.
— state, Dch.E.I. 26-75a.
Sangarea, bay, Fr.Guin. 17-14a.
Sangarh, pass, India 4-356b.
Sangarh, India 14-382 (I9).
Sangarius, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D2); 2-758a; 21-541b; 15-949b.
Sanga-Sanga, oil fields, Bor. 4-245c.
Sangatte, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 4-501a; 9-457a.
San Gavino, Sard. 24-210d.
Sangay, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; volcano 25-486d, 28-179c.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map).
Sang-chih, China 6-168 (I4).
Sangdong, pass, Tib. 4-387d.
Sangeli, mts., Sominl. 25-379 (E-F2); 25-381a.
San Gemini, It. 15-4 (D3); 10-476b; 2-162d.
Sangenges, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Sangenio, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65b.
San Gennaro, It. 15-4 (C6).
Sanger, George 24-149c.
—, **JOHN** 24-149c.
Sänger, W. 4-943c.
Sanger, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Sangerberg, Aus. 4-123a.
Sängerfest 6-372c.
Sangerfield, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
SANGERHAUSEN, Ger. 24-149d; 11-808 (III. p10); 7-338d; 19-646b.
SAN GERMAN, W.I. 24-149d; 22-124 (A2).
Sangermanensis, Codex 3-880c.
San Germano, It.: *see* Cassino.
— Germano, pass, It. 27-215a.
— Geronimo, Guat. 5-678 (A4).
— Geronimo, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1).
Sanger-Shepherd, E. (physicist) 21-501b.
San Gervasio de Cassolas, Sp. 3-391c.
Sangerville, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Sangetan, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Sangha 4-740c.
Sanghar, India 14-376 (C6).
Sangharaja Nava Medhankara: *see* Medhankara, Sangharaja Nava.
San Giacomo, It. 26-242 (G4).
— Giacomo, It. 26-242 (I3).
— Giacomo, pass, Alps 26-242 (B2).
— Giacomo, val., It. 26-242 (G4); 15-2c.
— Gil, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
— Gillas, lagoon, It. 4-946a.
— **GIMIGNANO, It.** 24-150a; 15-4 (C3); 12-305d.
— Ginés de la Jara, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
—Giorgio, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
— Giorgio, Mantua, It. 17-607b.
— Giorgio, Rum.: *see* Giurgeo.
— Giorgio, Bank of, It.: *see* Bank of St George.
San Giovanni Gualberto 10-530d.
San Giovanni, castle, Aus. 5-538b.
— Giovanni, isl., It. 4-274b.
— Giovanni a Carbonara, church, It. 5-733b.
— Giovanni a Teduccio, It. 15-4 (B6); 13-342d.
— Giovanni di Medua, Turk. 18-768a.
— Giovanni in Fiore, It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964d.
— Giovanni in Persiceto, It. 9-337d.
"**San Giovannino**" (statue, Berlin Museum) 18-364b.
Sangir, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 5-597a.
Sangita 8-480d; 24-181d.
San Giuliano, marquis di 15-82c.
San Giuliano, It. 17-699c.
— Giuliano (Eryx, Santa Julian), mt., Sic.: *see* Monte San Giuliano.
— Giulio, isl., It. 20-331d.
— Giulio, lake, It.: *see* Orta.
— Giuseppe, It. 15-4 (C6); 28-180c.
— Giuseppe, Malta 17-509b.
— Giusta, Sard. 20-278a.
Sang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Sangkapura, Java 15-284 (E1).
Sangke, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5); 3-529d.
Sanglakh, mt., Afg. 1-309c.
Sangley, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E2); 8-582b.
Sangli, India 14-382 (F11); 24-150b.
SANGLI, state, India 24-150b.
Sanglier 21-600d.
San Gloria, Jam.: *see* St Ann's Bay.
Sangméléé 17-801d.
Sang-ning, China 6-168 (I4).
Sango, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
Sango (dialect) 3-360a.
Sangod, India 14-376 (G7).
San Goloya, Hond. 5-678 (D3-2).
Sangonera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 24-585c.
San Gorgonia, pass, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-8c.
Sang-pi-ling, China 6-168 (F4).
Sangram Sah 5-683a.
Sangre de Cristo, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-718a.
— de Cristo, mts., N.Mex. 24-187a.
Sangre de dragon: *see* Dragon's blood.
San Gregorio, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Sangre Grande, Trin. 28-544 (B4).
Sangrelaya, Hond. 5-678 (D3-2).
Sangrera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3) 26-1049c.
Sangro (Sagrus), riv., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3); 1-73a; 15-5d.
Sang Run, Md. 17-828 (A1).
Sangrur, India 15-416d.
Sangrus, riv., It.: *see* Sangro.
Sang-Sang (deity) 8-742b.
Sangster, William 27-576b.
Sangu, riv., India 14-382 (P9); 6-252a.
Sanguesa, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282c.
Sanguin, Antoine 9-803d.
Sanguinaria: *see* Blood-root.
Sanguine (her.) 13-323c.
Sanguinet, lake, Fr.: *see* Cazau.
Sanguineto, brook, It. 27-215a.
Sanguinolaria 16-124a.
Sanguisorbeae 23-723b.
Sangum, Pers. 21-188 (D2).
Sangus: *see* Semo Sancus.
Sangye Gyamtso 16-532d.
Sanhaj 25-379c.
Sanhâj, tribe: *see* Zenâga.
Sanhat, India 14-376 (K8).
Sanhedrim: *see* Synedrium.
Sanhedrin, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
San Hilario, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
— Hipolito, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
Sanhita (Samhita) 24-160a; 4-381b.
San-hui-chang, China 6-168 (H3).
Saniabturi, Siam 14-498 (C-D3)
Sanibel, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
—, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Sanicle (Sanicula) 27-575b.
Sanicula europaea 21-780d.
— water, spring, Ill. 20-370d.
Sanidine 20-332d (fig.).
Sanidinite 1-375b.
Sanich (legend): *see* Svan hild.
San Ignacio, Arg. 18-579a.
— Ignacio, Mex. 25-140c.
— Ignacio de Agana, Guam I.: *see* Agana.
Sanik, Nahr es, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C1-2).
Sanilac Center (Sandusky), Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
San Ildefonso, Mex. 18-346b.
— Ildefonso, P.Is. 21-392 (E1); 24-154b.
— Ildefonso, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Sanindo, div., Jap. 15-204b.
Sanio, Karl 21-743c.
Sanir, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Saniru, mt., Pal. 1-876d.
San Isidro, Cos. 6-722 (F4).
— Isidro, Peru 21-264 (B-C2).
— Isidro, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
— Isidro, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
— Isidro, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Sanitary Accommodation Order (1903) 16-14d.
— Act (1866) 16-12a.
— authorities: acquisition of land 1-701b.
— conventions, international 22-710c.
— corps (Jap. army) 1-802a.
— district 9-428c.
Sanitas 27-481d.
Sanitatas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Sanitation 13-821a; 13-815a; 13-817a; bakehouses 4-467a; district councils' powers 9-436b; factories and workshops 16-14c; France 13-824c; Geneva 5-75c; Germany 13-825a; public health laws 22-627b; United States 13-827a.
Sanivara 13-493b (Hindu chronology).
San Jacinto, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
— Jacinto, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Jacinto, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Jacinto, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-7b; 22-963d.
— Jacinto, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4).
— Jacinto, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5-6); battle (1836) 26-693a, 24-184c.
"**San Jacinto**" (ship) 9-572b.
San Jacinto Co., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
— Jacques, It. 26-242 (D5).
Sanjakbeg 7-775c (Turkish official).
Sanjar (of Persia): *see* Sinjar.
San Javier, Arg. 18-579b.
— Javier del Curaray, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
— Jean, It. 26-242 (D5).

Sanjeh, riv., Turk.As. 9-895d.
San Jeronimo, mt., Peru 16-689b.
— Jeronimo, Turó de, mt., Sp. 18-795b.
Sanjit 1-313a.
SANJO, SANETOMI (prince) 24-150b; 15-267d; 15-101d.
Sanjo, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
San Joaquin, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5); 18-353d.
— Joaquin, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 27-624a; 25-938d.
— Joaquin Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Jorge, gulf, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-900d.
— Jorge, isl., Az. 28-186a.
— Jorge, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-702d.
— Jorio, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
— Jorje, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
— José, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— José, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— JOSE (de Guadalupe), Cal. 24-150b; 5-8 (C3).
— José, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
— JOSE (de Costa Rica), C.R. 24-150d; 5-678 (D6); 7-222a.
— José, Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-562d.
— José, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— José (San José del Cabo) Mex. (L.Cal.) 18-318 (C3); 5-22a.
— José, Mex. (nr. Linases) 18-318 (F2).
— José, Mex. (nr. Matamoros) 18-318 (F2).
— José, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
— José, P.Is. (Panay) 21-392 (C5).
— José, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
— José, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 2-462b.
— José, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c (table).
— José, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
— José, isl., Pan. 20-664b.
— José, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
— José, penin., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
— José, plateau, C.R. 7-220b.
— José, prov., C.R. 7-221c.
— José, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— José, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
— José de Cúcuta, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a (table).
— José de Guadalupe, Cal.: *see* San José.
— José de Guaymas, Mex.: *see* Guaymas.
— José de las Piedras, Mex. 18-318 (E1).
— José del Cabo, Mex.: *see* San José.
— José del Oro, Mex. 13-449b.
— José de Maipure, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
— José de Oruna, W.I. 27-285c.
— José scale 8-898a.
Sanju, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 28-904d.
San Juan, Arg.: *see* San Juan de la Frontera.
— Juan, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
— Juan, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Juan, Guat. (nr. Flores) 5-678 (B2).
— Juan, Guat. (on S.Pedro) 5-678 (A2).
— Juan, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
— JUAN (Bautista de Puerto Rico), P.R. 24-151a; 22-124 (B1); American blockade (1898) 25-596a.
— Juan, Sp.: *see* Puerto-marin.
— Juan, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Juan, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B1); 10-136c.
— Juan, cape, W.Af. 19-9b.
— Juan, isl., Wash. 24-151d.
— JUAN, isls., Wash. 24-151c; 28-354 (B1); 28-358a; arbitration case (1872) 2-329a.
— Juan, mt., Cu. 25-596c.
— Juan, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 19-520d.
— Juan, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2); 25-356c.
— Juan, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718a.
— Juan, port, Can. 4-600 (D3).
— JUAN, prov., Arg. 24-150d.
— Juan, pueblo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E1).
— Juan, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
— Juan, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
— Juan, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718d.
San Juan, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C3); 6-702b.
— Juan, riv., C.R. and Nic. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a; 20-669c.
— Juan, riv., Cu. 17-875c.
— Juan, riv., Ec. and Colom. 8-911 (B1); 8-912c.
— Juan, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F3); 19-943d; 18-344b.
— Juan, riv., Utah and N. Mex. 27-814 (D-E5); 19-520 (B1); 27-813c.
— Juan Bautista, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-323a.
— Juan Bautista, isl., W.I.: *see* Porto Rico.
— Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, P.R.: *see* San Juan.
— Juan Capistrano, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Juan Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Juan Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Utah 27-814 (D-E5).
— Juan de Amatitlán, Guat.: *see* Amatitlán.
— Juan de Bokbok, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
— Juan de Carballo, Sp. 5-303d.
— Juan de Corrientes, Arg.: *see* Corrientes.
— Juan de Dios, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
— Juan de Dios, riv., Mex. 12-644b.
— Juan de Dios de Cardenas, Cu.: *see* Cárdenas.
— Juan de Guadelupe, Mex. 8-694b.
— Juan de la Frontera, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-151a.
— Juan de la Frontera, prov., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-464d.
— Juan de las Abadesas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
— Juan del Norte, Nic.: *see* Greytown.
— Juan del Oro, riv., Bol. and Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
— Juan de los Remedios, Cu.: *see* Remedios.
— Juan del Rio, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1); 22-743a.
— Juan del Sur, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-642d; 27-886a.
— Juan de Mezquital, Mex. 28-949a.
— Juan de Ulúa (Ulloa), fort, Mex. 27-1015d; 9-534c.
— Juan Evangelista, Mex. 26-507d.
Sanju-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 15-938d.
San Julian, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-901a.
— Julian, bay, Arg. 20-900b.
— Julian, port, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Julian de Loria, commune, Andorra 1-966a.
— Julian del Pereyro, Knights of: *see* Alcántara, Order of.
— Juliano, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Sanjurani, tribe 24-593a.
San Just, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
SANKARA ACHARYA (Sankar Acharjya) 24-151d; 13-506d; 24-174c; legends 14-397c.
Sankaranainar Koil, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Sankarani, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Sankar Deb 3-735c.
Sankaridrug, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Sankaty Head, cape, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
Sankea, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C4).
Sanket, India 14-376 (G6).
Sankey, Ira David 18-802b.
Sankey, canal, Lancs. 16-139b.
— Great, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-138a.
Sankh, riv., India (Bengal) 14-376 (L8); 11-452a.
— riv., India (Gwalior) 12-748b.
Sankhayana 24-163a.
Sankhayana brahmana: *see* Kaushitaki brahmanas.
— sutra 24-163a.
Sankhirée Menthotp (Egy. king) 9-82a.
Sankhya 24-178c; 4-386d.
San-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
San-Kio, China 6-168 (H4).
Sankisa, India 14-624c.
Sanko, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Sankos, riv., India: 14-376 (N6); 15-132a.
San Kosi, riv., India: *see* Sun Kosi.
San-Kow, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
Sankra, India 14-382 (K9)
Sankranti (Hindu festival) 13-507c.
Sankt Apostelnkirche, Cologne 2-405d.
— Goarshausen, Ger. 26-454d.
— JOHANN, Ger. 24-151d; 11-808 (A4); 11-7c.
— POLTEN, Aus. 24-152a; 3-4 (D2).
— (in other place-names): *see* St (Saint).
San-ku, China 6-197d.
San Kuo Chih 6-228d.
Sankuru, riv., Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-634c.
Sankyakunanzan, mt., Jap. 10-669c.
San Lazaro, cape, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
— Lazarus, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
— Lazzaro, It. 15-4 (E6).
— Leandro, Cal. 1-469a.
— Leone, Sard. 24-213a.
— Leucio, It. 5-445a.
— Lorenzo, Arg. 24-188a.
— Lorenzo, Chil. 2-462 (E6); 6-157b.
— Lorenzo, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
— Lorenzo, Hond. 5-678 (C4); 26-663a.
— Lorenzo, It. 15-4 (F1).
— Lorenzo, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
— Lorenzo, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
— Lorenzo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Lorenzo, bay, Ec. 8-914a.
— Lorenzo, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-913d.
— Lorenzo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
— Lorenzo, cape, Sp. 12-6a.
— Lorenzo, dist., It. 19-181b.
— Lorenzo, isl., Peru 21-266b.
— Lorenzo, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a; 1-963b.
— Lorenzo, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
— Lorenzo, riv., S.Am.: *see* Tarija.
— Lorenzo el Real (treaty, 1796) 18-603a; 21-617b; 4-884a.
San Lucar, Gaspar de Guzman Olivares, duke of: *see* Olivares.
SAN LUCAR, Sp. 24-152a; 25-530 (B4).
— Lucas, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Lucas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Lucas, cape, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
— Lucido, It. 15-4 (E5).
"San Luis" (destroyer) 24-916b.
San Luis, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-152c.
— Luis, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Luis, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis, Cu. 24-193a.
— Luis, Guat. 5-678 (B2).
— Luis, P.Is. 21-392 (E1).
— Luis, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Luis, lakes, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Luis, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461c.
— Luis, park, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-718c.
— LUIS, prov., Arg. 24-152b; 2-462 (C3).
— Luis, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (E6); 27-621c.
— Luis Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis d'Apra, Mariana Is., Pac.O.: *see* Apra.
— Luis group (geol.) 27-632a
— Luis Obispo, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-16c.
— Luis Obispo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Luis Obispo Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3-4); geology 7-417b, 21-847d.
— Luis Pass, chan., Tex. 26-690 (M6-N7).
— LUIS POTOSI, Mex. 24-152d; 18-318 (E3); 27-484.
— LUIS POTOSI, state, Mex. 24-152c; 18-318 (E3).
— Luis Rey, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Manuel, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
— Manuel, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Manuel, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— Marcel, It. 9-689c.
— Marcelino, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
— Marcial, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Marco, It. 15-4 (E-F5).
— Marco, cape, It. 14-4 (D6).
— Marco, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
— Marco, pass, Alps 1-747a.
San Marco d'Alunzio, It.: *see* Haluntium.
— Marco in Lamis, It. 2-236c.
— Marcos, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Marcos, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
— Marcos, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Marcos, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
— Marcos, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
— Marcos, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
— Marcos de Arica, Chil.: *see* Arica.
— Marco Tower, tower, Malta 17-508 (B2).
— Marinello, It.: *see* Punicum.
— Marino, It. 15-4 (D3).
— MARINO, republic, It. 24-153a; 15-19b; treaty (1860) 6-353a.
SAN MARTIN, JOSE DE 24-153c; 21-275d.
San Martin, Arg. (B.A.) 2-466c.
— Martin, Arg. (Mendoza) 18-127b.
— Martin (de los Andes), Arg. (Neuquen) 2-462 (B5); 20-900c.
— Martin, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Martin, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
— Martin, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Martin, dept., Peru 21-264 (A4); 21-270a.
— Martin, isl., W.I. 6-743c.
— Martin, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B6); 2-461b; 1-961b.
— Martin, mt., Mex.: *see* Tuxtla.
— Martin de los Andes, Arg.: *see* San Martin.
— Martin de Mondóñedo, Sp. 18-693d.
— Martin de Provensals, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 3-391c.
— Martin de Salas, Sp.: *see* Salas.
— Martin de Valdeiglesias, Sp. 12-103a.
— Martin group (geol.) 7-416c.
San Martini, Giovanni Battista 12-138b.
San Martino, It. 26-242 (H4); battle (1859) 25-360b.
— Martino, hill, Rome 5-250a.
— Martino, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
— Martino al Piano, It. 10-731d.
— Martino della Battaglia, station, It. 25-360a.
— Martino di Castrozza, Aus. 8-394c.
— Marzano, dist., It. 15-4 (C6).
— Mateo, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Mateo, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Mateo, bay, Cal.: battle (1594) 13-99b.
— Mateo, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Mateo, fort, Fla.: *see* Caroline.
— Mateo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Mateo Co., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Mateo Ixtan, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Matias, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
— Matias, gulf, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 20-900c.
— Matias, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-166d.
— Matteo, mt., Alps 1-746d.
San-men, bay, China 6-168 (L4); 15-80a.
San-Miao, tribe 6-192c; 28-921a.
San-miao (Chinese legend): *see* T'au-t'ié.
Sanmichele, Bartolommeo 24-154a.
—, Giovanni 24-154a.
—, MICHELE 24-154a; 2-412a.
San Michele, It.: battle of (1796) 11-187c.
— Michele, castle, Switz. 3-703d.
— Michele, lake, It. 15-5c.
— Miguel, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Miguel, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Miguel, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— Miguel, Pan. 20-664d.
— Miguel, Peru (Ayacucho) 21-264 (C4).
— Miguel, Peru (Piura): *see* Piura.
— Miguel, P.Is. (Pampanga) 21-392 (E2); 17-190a.
— Miguel, P.Is. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1).
— MIGUEL, Salv. 24-154b; 5-678 (B4).
— Miguel, bay, Mex. 28-942d.
— Miguel, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 3-241d.
— Miguel, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D4-3); 21-393a.
— Miguel, fort, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
— Miguel, gulf, Pan. 20-664b.
— Miguel, isl., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
San Miguel, isl., Pan.: *see* Rey Is.
— Miguel, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
— Miguel, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Miguel, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Miguel, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-718a.
— Miguel, passage, Cal. 5-8 (C5).
— Miguel, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
— Miguel, riv., Braz.: *see* Itonama.
— Miguel, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel, riv., P.Is. 24-154b.
— Miguel, riv., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Miguel Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— Miguel Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
— Miguel Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— Miguel de Allende, Mex.: *see* Allende.
— Miguel de la Palma, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Palma.
— MIGUEL DE MAYUMO, P.Is. 24-154b; 21-392 (E1).
— Miguel de Piura, Peru: *see* Piura.
— Miguel de Tucuman, Arg. *see* Tucuman.
— Miguel de Tutucuitlalpillo mt., Mex. 26-1062d.
— Miguel group (geol.): *see* Telluride group.
— Miguelito, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
— Millan, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 4-818c.
— MINIATO, It. 24-154b; 15-4 (C3); 10-531b.
— Miniato, hill, Florence 18-367a; *see also* St Miniato.
— Murezzan, Switz.: *see* St Moritz.
Sann, India 14-376 (B-C6).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 24-241d.
Sannak, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
—, isls., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5); 1-472d.
Sanna Kvinder (Edgren-Leffler) 8-936d.
San Narciso, P.Is. (Tayabas) 21-392 (D4).
— Narciso, P.Is. (Zambales) 21-392 (B3).
Sanna's Post, S.Af. 4-74c.
Sannat, Malta 17-508 (A1).
SANNAZARO (Sannazarius) JACOPO 24-154c; 14-905c; 20-896b; epigrammatist 9-690d.
Sannesund, Nor. 24-222c.
Sanni, tribe, Asia M.: *see* Tzani.
San Nicandro Garganico, It. 15-4 (E4-F3).
— Nicholas, Manila 17-578c.
— Nicola, mt., It.: *see* Ea pomeo.
— Nicolas, Arg.: *see* San Nicolás de los Arroyos.
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1); 16-188d.
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Pangasinan) 21-392 (B4).
— Nicolas, bay, Peru 21-264 (C4).
— Nicolas, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Nicolás de Avilés, Sp.: *see* Avilés.
— NICOLAS DE LOS ARROYOS, Arg. 24-154c; 2-462 (D5).
— Nicolo, Gr. 7-709d.
— Nicolo, Monten. 18-767 (B3).
— Nicolo del Lido, cape, It. 27-1000d.
Sannikov, J. 19-537b.
Sannikov, region, Arct. 19-536d.
Sannin, mt., Pal.: *see* Sunnin.
Sannio, prov., It.: *see* Campobasso.
Sannohe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Sannois, Fr. 10-778 (B15).
Sannoisian group (geol.) 11-670a; 20-81a.
Sannox, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c; geology 2-644d.
Sannthaler Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Steiner Alps.
Sannyasi 13-508b; 4-384a; 23-992b; rebellion (1772) 6-9c.
Sano, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— (Shahr-i-nao) Siam 25-6d.
Sano di Pietro 20-450a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Sanok, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
San Pablo, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Pablo, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
— PABLO, P.Is. 24-154d; 21-392 (E-F3).
— Pablo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 24-144d.
— Pablo, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
— Pablo, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Pablo, lake, Colom. and Ec. 8-911 (C1); 8-913d.
— Palos de la Frontera, Sp. 13-854d.
Sanpan (boat): *see* Sampan.
San Pancrazio, cape, It. 15-4 (B6).
— Pantaleo, isl., It.: *see* Motya.
— Paolo, Rome 15-4 (E2).
— Paolo, isl., It. 14-867a.
— Paolo, hospital, Florence, It. 7-968b.
— Paolo di Civitate, It. 26-486d.
— Patricio, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Patricio, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
— Patricio, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
— Patricio, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7-8).
San Pedro, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
— Pedro, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
— Pedro, Brit.Hond. 5-678 (C2).
— Pedro, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-14a; 4-478a.
— Pedro, Colom. 8-911 (D2).
— Pedro, Guat. 1-783c.
— Pedro, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
— Pedro, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— Pedro, N.Mex. 19-530 (D2).
— Pedro, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
— Pedro, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-543a.
— Pedro, bay, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-12d.
— Pedro, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
— Pedro, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Pedro, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Pedro, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Motane.
— Pedro, mt., Bol. 1-963d.
— Pedro, mt., Chil. 16-702c.
— Pedro, mt., Guat. 2-852c.
— Pedro, mts., Sp. 25-525b.
— Pedro, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-546d.
— Pedro, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
— Pedro, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6); 15-99a.
— Pedro, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2).
— Pedro, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
— Pedro, riv., Tex. 24-126b.
— Pedro del Norte, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
— Pedro del Pinatar, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
— Pedro del Tingo, Ec. 8-913d.
— Pedro Los Angeles and Salt Lake Rly. 5-16a.
— Pedro Sula, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— Pedro y Pablo, mt., Chil. 4-167 (A4); 4-168a.
— Pellegrino, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Sanpete Co., Utah 27-814 (C3).
San Petri, gate, Rome 23-607d.
— Pier d'Arena, It.: *see* Sampierdarena.
— Pierc, Elba 3-817c.
— Pierre, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Pietro, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
— Pietro, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5); 5-342d.
— Pietro in Casale, station, It. 5-674c.
— Pietro in Fine, It. 5-122d; 5-123a.
— Poil, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Pontianus, catacomb, Rome 5-494c.
— Primo, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5).
— Procula, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
Sanpu, riv., Tib.: *see* Brahmaputra.
Sanqualis, gate, Rome 23-589c.
San Quentin, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
SANQUHAR, Scot. 24-154d; 24-412 (E4); 5-109d; geology 8-663d.
Sanquharians: *see* Cameronians.
San Quintin, Mex. 18-318 (A1).
— Quintin, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
— Quirico, It. 15-4 (C3).
— Rafael, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 18-127b.
— Rafael, Colom. 6-701 (A5).
San Rafael, Mex. 18-318 (A1); 18-346b.
— Rafael, Nic. 5-678 (C5).
— Rafael, N.Mex. 19-530 (B-C2).
— Rafael, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Rafael, cape, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
— Rafael, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169b.
— Rafael, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3-4).
— Rafael Swell, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Ramon, C. R. 1-468b.
SAN REMO, It. 24-154d; 15-4 (A3).
— Remy (San Rhemy), It. 15-4 (A2); 26-242 (C5).
— Roque, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 11-939d; 4-929b.
Sanry-les-Vigy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Sans, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
San-sa, inlet, China 6-168 (L4).
San Saba, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Saba, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5-4).
— Saba Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— SALVADOR, C.Am. 24-155a; 5-678 (B4).
— Salvador, isl., Pac.O.: *see* James.
— Salvador, isl., W.I. 3-209a; 28-547b.
— Salvador, mt., Gr. 12-424 (A1); 7-145a.
— Salvador, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Salvador, republic, C.Am.: *see* Salvador.
— Salvatore, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5); 17-115b; 1-744c.
Sansan, Fr. 13-388b; 1-953b.
Sansandig, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641d; 19-674c.
Sansando, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C-D4).
Sansane, Togo. 11-205 (G4); 26-1046d.
Sansanne Aisa, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
— Haussa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3); 24-641c.
Sans Bois, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Sansbois Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Sans Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G7).
SANS-CULOTTES 24-155b.
Sans-culottides 11-170c; 24-155b.
— Sebastian, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
San Sebastian, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 12-229a.
SAN SEBASTIAN, Sp. 24-155c; 25-530 (E1); siege (1813) 21-95c.
— Sebastian, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Sebastian, riv., Fla. 23-1016c.
— Sebastiano, It. (Campania) 15-4 (C6).
— Sebastiano, It. (Rome) 15-4 (E-F2).
Sans égal (game) 3-193b.
Sansego, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Sanseisha (bronze workers) 15-180c.
SAN SEPOLCRO, It. 24-155d; 15-4 (D3).
Sanseriff (type) 27-543a.
San Severa, It.: *see* Pyrgi.
Sanseverino, Antonio 26-505b.
— Roberto 19-184d.
SAN SEVERINO, It. 24-155d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-184a.
— SEVERO It. 24-156a; 15-4 (E4).
Sanseviera 16-684d; 26-1046d; 7-597a.
— zeylanica: *see* Bow-string hemp.
San-shi-li-pu, China 15-156 (B-C7).
Sanshu, prov., Jap. (Nankaido): *see* Sanuki.
— prov., Jap. (Tokaida) 15-204b; geology 15-160b.
SAN-SHUI, China 24-156a; 6-168 (I5).
San Simeon, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Simon, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Simon, plain, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
San-sing, China 17-553 (D3); 24-838c.
Sanskimost, Bos. 3-4 (E4).
SANSKRIT LANGUAGE 24-156a; 2-712c; 21-430a; dictionaries 8-197d, 3-729a; inscriptions 14-625c, 14-626a; Malayasian compared 1-329a; Persian compared 21-246b; Prakrit compared 14-488a, 22-252a.
SANSKRIT LITERATURE 24-159d; drama 8-480c.
Sans Nom, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Sansom, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
SANSON, CHARLES HENRI 24-183a.
—, NICOLAS 24-183b; 17-647b.
Sanson, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Sanson's projection 17-659a.
SANSOVINO, A. C. DEL Monte 24-183c; 15-335c.
—, Francesco 26-606d.
—, JACOPO 24-183d; 2-412a.
Sanspoil, tribe 14-464b.
Sans prendre (ombre) 20-101c.
Sans Sault, rapids, Can. 5-160 (map).
— Souci, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
— Souci, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5); 26-280a.
— Souci, park, Ger. 22-210b.
San Stefano, Turk. 27-426 (F3); 27-464d.
— Stefano, isl., It. 22-72a.
— Stefano (treaty, 1878) 3-790b; 9-944c; 27-462a; Montenegro's position 18-773a; Rumania's position 23-840b; Servia's objections 24-693b.
Sant, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 25-527c.
Santa, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Peru 21-264 (B3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C2); 21-266b.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-265d; 13-845a.
—Agueda, mt., Sp. 25-530 (G2); 18-554d.
—Ambrosia, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
— ANA, Cal. 24-184a; 5-8 (B2).
— Ana, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
— Ana, Peru 21-264 (C4).
— ANA, Salv. 24-184b; 5-678 (B4).
— Ana, canal, Cal. 2-247d.
— Ana, hills, Uruguay 27-805d.
— Ana, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Ana, riv., Cal. 1-911c; 23-386a.
— Ana, riv., Salv. 5-678 (B3); 24-96b.
— Ana de Coriana, Venez.: *see* Coro.
SANTA-ANNA, ANTONIO Lopez de 24-184b; 18-339b.
Santa Anna, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (F4); 12-304b.
— Anna, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (G4).
— Anna, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
— Anna, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
— Anna, canyon, Cal. 22-968d.
— Anna, isl., Braz. (Araguaya riv.) 4-440 (F4); 2-316a.
— Anna, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
— Anna, isl., Pac.O. 7-133d.
— Anna, mts., Braz. 4-440 (A7).
— Anna, pass, Alps 1-741d.
— Anna do Miradouro, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Anna do Paranahyba, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
— Barbara, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
— Barbara, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7).
— BARBARA, Cal. 24-184d; 5-8 (D4).
— Barbara, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— BARBARA, P.Is. 24-184d; 4-968a.
— Barbara, chan., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Barbara, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Barbara, mine, Peru 13-844d.
— Barbara, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
— Barbara, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
— Barbara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
— Barbara tapestry works, Madrid 26-406c; 12-303b.
— Barbara Co., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Santaballo, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Hercheretui.
Santa Carolina, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3); 25-344c.
— Catalina, P.Is. 21-392 (Cuba) 28-586d.
— Catalina, isl., Bah.: *see* New Providence I.
— Catalina, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Catalina, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-313c.
— Catalina, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L10).
— Catalina, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
— Catalina, mt., Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Catalina, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-461c.
Santa Catalina del Saltadero, Cu.: *see* Guantanamo.
— Catarina, riv., Mex. 18-774b.
— Caterina, baths, N.It. 27-868a.
— Caterina, hill, It. 6-571c.
— Catharina, Braz.: *see* Florianopolis.
— Catharina, isl., Braz. 10-540b; 4-440 (C6).
— CATHARINA, state, Braz. 24-185a; 4-440 (B6).
— Christina, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tahuata.
— Clara, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— CLARA, Cu. 24-185b; 7-595 (D1).
— Clara, Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Clara, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
— Clara, cape, Fr.Cong.: *see* Joinville.
— Clara, isl., Ec.: *see* Amortajada.
— Clara, isl., Pac.O. 15-529b.
— Clara, isl., Sp. 24-155c.
— Clara, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
— Clara, prov., Cu. 7-595 (C1); 7-596c.
— Clara Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Claus: *see* Nicholas, St.
Santaclaus, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Santa Colonna, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
— Croce, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
— Croce, mt., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5c.
Santa Cruz, Alonzo de 17-644d.
— CRUZ, ALVARO DE Bazan, 1st marquis of 24-185b.
— Cruz, Andres (Peruvian president) 21-276b; 4-175d; 8-919b.
Santa Cruz, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Cruz, Az. 3-83 (3).
— CRUZ, Cal. 24-186b; 5-8 (B3).
— Cruz, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
— Cruz, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
— Cruz, Mex. 12-649d.
— Cruz, Mor.: *see* Agadir.
— Cruz, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— CRUZ, P.Is. (La Laguna) 24-186c; 21-392 (E-F2).
Cruz, P.Is. (Leparto) 21-392 (C2).
— Cruz, P.Is. (Zambales) 21-392 (B3).
— Cruz, bay, 20-901a.
— Cruz, cape, Cu. 7-595 (E3).
— Cruz, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D4-5).
— CRUZ, dept., Bol. 24-185d; 4-167 (C3).
— Cruz, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Cruz, isl., Can.: *see* Sable.
— Cruz, isl., Danish W.I.: *see* St Croix.
— Cruz, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
— Cruz, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Indefatigable.
— Cruz, isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.): *see* Nitendi.
— CRUZ, isls., Pac.O. 24-186b; 20-936 (map).
— Cruz, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
— Cruz, mts., W.I. 15-132d.
— Cruz, port, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 2-462c.
— Cruz, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7); 2-462c.
— Cruz, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Cruz, terr., Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-900d; 2-464d.
— Cruz Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Cruz Co., Cal., 5-8 (B-C3).
— Cruz das Flores, Az. 10-539b.
— Cruz de Graciosa, Az. 3-83 (F3).
— Cruz de la Palma, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 20-643c.
— Cruz de la Sierra, Bol. 24-186a; 4-167 (C3).
— Cruz del Sur, Cu. 22-634c.
— Cruz de Mar Pequeña, Mor. 18-851b.
— CRUZ DE TENERIFE Tenerife 24-186d; 5-172 (map); 12-650d.
— Cruz group (geol.) 20-900a; 28-1009d; birds 3-971a; mammals 12-147d, 16-791c, 17-781b, 19-113a, 25-608c.
— Cruz Quiche, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662c.
— Decca, mt., Gr.: *see* Santi Deca.
Santadi, It. 15-4 (B5).
Santa Elena, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914c; 12-666b.
— Elena, bay, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
— Elena, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Santa Eufemia, It. 15-83d.
— Eugenia de Ribeira, Sp. 23-284a.
— Eulalia, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Eulalia, Mex. 18-318 (D1); 6-134a.
— Eulalia, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
— FE, Arg. 24-188a; 2-462 (D3).
— Fé, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
— Fé, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Fe, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Fe, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Fe, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— FE, N.Mex. 24-186d; 19-520 (D-E2); 15-658a.
Santafé, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Santa Fe, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Fé, gulf, Venez. 27-988d.
— FE, prov., Arg. 24-187c; 2-462 (D2); 2-464d.
— Fe, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Fé, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Fé Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E2).
— Fede, Bande della: *see* Sanfedisti.
— Fé de Bogotá, Colom.: *see* Bogotá.
— Fé de Guanajuato, Mex.: *see* Guanajuato.
— Flora, It. 24-756d; 20-121b.
Santa floro (strato) 25-1004d.
Sant' Agata, It. 15-4 (C7).
— Agata, Sicily 15-4 (E5).
— Agata de' Goti, It. 15-4 (C5).
Santa Gertrudas Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
Sant' Agnello, It. 15-4 (C7).
Santa Helena, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Santa-Isi, China 6-168 (G3).
Santa Ignacia, P.Is. 21-392 (A4); 5-113b.
— Ines, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
— Ines, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319c.
— Ines, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 26-965a.
— Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— Isabel, Braz. 4-440 (E5).
— Isabel, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
— Isabel, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
— Isabel, riv., Brit.Hond.: *see* Cancuen.
— Isabel, port, Fernando Po: *see* Port Clarence.
— Isabel do Toco, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
— Isabella, Braz. 4-440 (C2); 1-785 (map).
Santa Katarina, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Santalaceae 10-572b.
Santalene 26-652d.
Santali (language) 19-2c.
Santalol 26-652d.
SANTAL PARGANAS, THE, dist., India 24-188a; 14-376 (M7).
— rouge d'Afrique: *see* Camwood.
SANTALS 24-188b; 6-272d; dancing 7-795c; levirate 16-511c; oath 19-940a; raids 3-842d; rising (1855) 3-958a, 8-923b.
Santa Luca, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Lucia (de Cozumalhuapa), Guat. 5-678 (A3); 18-335c; 5-678c.
— Lucia, Palermo 20-599 (map).
— Lucia, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Lucia, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-298d.
— Lucia, dist., Naples 19-181c.
— Lucia, hill, Chil. 24-191c.
— Lucia, isl., W.I.: *see* St Lucia.
— Lucia, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
— Lucia de Léon, Mex.: *see* Monterrey.
— Lucia di Tallano, Corsica 15-4 (B4); 7-199b.
— Lucia di Verona, It.: battle (1848) 14-913c.
— Lucrecia, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-507d.
Santalum 10-572c.
— album (freycinetianum): *see* Sandalwood.
Santa Luzia, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G6).
— Luzia, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7); 18-503a.
— Luzia, isl., Cape Ver.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Manza, gulf, Corsica 7-199c.
— Margarita, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Margarita, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B2); 18-318c.
— Margarita group 27-631d.
— Margherita, It. 23-387b.
Santa Maria, Domingo 6-155c.
Santa Maria, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B4).

Santa Maria, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (G4).
—MARIA, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 24-188d; 4-440 (B7).
— Maria, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-14a.
— Maria, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
— Maria, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Maria, Malta 17-508 (A2).
— Maria, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Maria, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
— Maria, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Maria, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
— Maria, Sp. (Bal.Is.) 25-530 (G3); 17-450d.
— Maria, Sp. (Cadiz) 4-929a.
— Maria, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
— Maria, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
— Maria, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
— Maria, cape, Port. 25-530 (A-B4); 22-134c.
— Maria, cape, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
— Maria, cape, W.Af. 5-79b.
— Maria, harbour, Fia. 21-118b.
— Maria, isl., Az.: *see* St Mary.
— Maria, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-143a.
— Maria, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Charles.
— Maria, lake, Cal. 24-184d.
— Maria, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
— Maria, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— Maria, mines, Mex. 12-365a.
— Maria, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 28-189c; 12-661b.
— Maria, mt., Pan. 20-664c.
— Maria, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
— Maria, riv., Ariz. 2-514 (B2).
— Maria, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
— Maria, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Maria, riv., Colo. 6-725b.
— Maria, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D1).
— Maria, riv., Pan. 7-832c.
"Santa Maria" (flagship of Columbus) 23-341b (fig.).
Santa Maria (wood) 4-615d.
— Maria Capua Vetere, It. 15-4 (B5); 5-124a: *see also* Capua.
— Maria de Betancuria, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 11-287d.
— Maria de la Antigua del Darien, S.Am. 3-241c.
— Maria de la Concepcion, isl., W.I.: *see* Rum Cay.
— Maria de la Consolacion, cape, S.Am.: *see* San Agostinho, cape.
— Maria, del Antigua, dist., Pan. 7-832a.
— Maria de Nieva, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
— Maria di Ariano, It. 15-2d.
— Maria di Capua, It.: Etrusean inscriptions 9-861c.
— Maria di Leuca, cape, It. 15-4 (G5); 15-26 (G5); 15-1b.
—MARIA DI LICODIA, Sic. 24-189a.
— Maria Maggiore, It. 26-242 (E4).
— Maria Nebaj, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Maria Nova, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— Maria Velha, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
—MARTA, Colom. 24-189a; 6-701 (B2); 6-703b; battle (1702) 25-606d; population 6-706c (table).
— Marta, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
— Marta, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 7-208b.
— Marta, Cienaga de, lagoon, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703c.
— Marta, Sierra Nevada de, mts., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-701c; 25-486d; geology 6-703d.
—Martha, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6); 12-304a.
— Maura, Gr. 24-189b; coins 19-882c; Roman conquest (167 B.C.) 1-111b; scapegoat ceremony 26-726d.
—MAURA, isl., Gr. 24-189b; 12-424 (B2); Periander's colony 21-145a; possessors of 14-729a; Turkish acquisition (1502) 27-446d.
Santameri, riv., Gr. 9-278d.
Santa Monica, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-13a.
— Monica, bay, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Sant' Ana, bay, Mex. 26-323a.
— Ana, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
— Anastasia, It. 15-4 (C6).
Santander, Francisco de Paula 6-710d.
SANTANDER, Sp. 24-189d; 25-530 (D1); 4-965d.
Santander, bay, Sp. 24-189d.
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
SANTANDER, prov., Sp. 24-189c; 25-530 (C-D1); 25-531c (table).
Sant' Andrea, isl., Adriatic S. 3-41 (map).
— Angelo, It. 15-4 (A-B6).
— Angelo, mt., It. 15-4 (C6); 15-4b.
— Angelo, castle, Rome 23-606c; 23-612c.
— Angelo dei Lombardi, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-6a.
— Angelo in Vado, It. 15-4 (D3).
—Anna, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
Santanoni, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Sant' Antioco, Sard. 15-4 (B5): *see also* Sulci.
— Antioco, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5); 5-342d.
Santany, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
San-tao-pei-ho, China 15-156 (E-F5).
Santapalli, lighthouse, India 3-947d.
Santa Palomba, It. 15-4 (F2).
— Paula, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Petronilla, It.: battle (1260) 25-50a.
—Petronilla Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K8).
Santapilly, India: *see* Chantapilli.
Santa Pola, Sp. 9-164d.
— Rita, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Santaquin, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Santa Rakshita (Buddhist pandit) 16-98d.
Santarelli, Antonio 23-491b.
Santarem, João de 24-48c.
—(historian) 22-163a.
SANTAREM, Braz. 24-190b; 4-440 (E2); 1-785 (map).
SANTAREM, Port. 24-190a; 25-530 (A3); siege (1184) 1-733c.
Santaren, chan., W.I. 28-544 (B1-2).
Santa Rita, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Rita, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
— Rita, Guat. 5-678 (A2); 5-679b.
— Rita, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
— Rita, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
— Rita, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G6); 12-404a.
SANTAROSA, A. S. DI ROSSI de Pomarolo, count of 24-190b.
Santa Rosa, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
—ROSA, Cal. 24-190d; 5-8 (B2); 20-83a.
—Rosa, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
—Rosa, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
—Rosa, Ec. 8-911 (C2); 1-785 (map); treaty (1848) 6-710d.
—Rosa, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
—Rosa, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
—Rosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
—Rosa, Peru 21-264 (D4).
—Rosa, P.Is. (Cebú) 20-137b.
—Rosa, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4).
—Rosa, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E2).
—Rosa, bay, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
—Rosa, dept., Guat. 12-662a.
—Rosa, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
—Rosa, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—Rosa, isl., Cal. 5-8 (C5).
—Rosa, isl., Fia. 10-540 (B6); 21-118a.
—Rosa, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—Rosa, mt., Guam I., Pac.O. 12-648a.
—Rosa, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (D3).
—Rosa, sd., Fia. 10-540 (B6).
—Rosa, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—Rosa Co., Fia. 10-540 (B6).
—Rosa de Osos, Colom. 6-707a (table).
—Rosa de Toay, Arg. 20-657d.
—Rosalia, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2).
—Rosalia, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
—Severina, It. 15-4 (F5).
—Sophia, cave, Gr. 7-709c.
—Susana, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—Tecla, Salv.: *see* Nuevo San Salvador.
—Teresa, Peru 13-844d.
—Teresa, hill, It. 20-682c.
—Victoria, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
—Victoria, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 4-167 (B4); 2-461c.
—Ynez, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—Ynez, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 24-184d.
—Ynez, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—Ysabel, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Santbergen, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Santch: *see* Sankh.
Santé, prison, Paris 20-812b; 22-364a.
San Tecla, fort, Italy 24-155a.
Santee, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, canal, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3); 25-500a.
Santee, tribe 14-460b.
Sant' Efremo, dist., It. 19-91c.
— Elia, cape, Sard. 5-301a.
San Telmo, cape, Mex. 18-318 (D-E4).
Sant' Erasmo, isl., Venice 12-936a (map).
San Tenazo, It. 16-483c.
Santerno, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a.
SANTERRE, ANTOINE Joseph 24-191a; 15-117d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 24-191b.
Santerre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 21-576b.
Santesteban, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sant' Eufemia, gulf, It. 15-4 (E-F5); 15-26 (E-F5); 15-1b.
— Eufemia Biforcazione, It. 2-162c.
Santeul, Jean Baptiste 14-187a.
Santhaler Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Steiner Alps.
Santhia, It. 9-341c; 9-342a.
San Thomé, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
—Thomé, Madras: *see* Saint Thomé.
—Thomé, cape, Braz.: *see* São Thomé.
—Thomé, isl., Af. 6-630a.
Santhoven, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Santi, Alessandro: *see* Sanzio.
—, tribe: *see* Ashanti.
Santi (Hindu rel.) 13-511a.
Santiago, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
SANTIAGO, Chil. 24-191b; 2-462 (B2); 6-153d; chagual gum exported 12-715d; congresses (1856) 20-671d, (1908) 20-672c; earthquake (1906) 6-159b; fire 10-403a; observatory 19-960b.
—, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
—, Hai. 12-824 (B1); 24-194c.
—, Mex. 19-845c.
—, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, Para. 2-462 (E2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
—, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E3).
—, isl., Ad.Is.: *see* São Thiago.
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Jamaica.
—, lake, Colom. 6-702c.
—, mt., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664c.
—, prov., Chil. 2-462 (B2 & B3); 6-148b (table); minerals 6-150b.
—, prov., Cu.: *see* Oriente.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3); 1-785 (map); 8-913b.
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (B3).
—, riv., Mex.: *see* Grande de Santiago.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, val., Braz.: *see* Manscriche.
—, val., Hai. 12-824 (B1); 12-825a.
—, Salar de, salt marshes, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Apostol, Colegio de, Salamanca, Sp.: *see* Nobles Irlandeses.
—de Atitlán, Guat.: *see* Atitlán.
—de Chuco, Peru 16-543a.
—DE COMPOSTELA, Sp. 24-191d; 25-530 (A1); 22-156b; cathedral 24-494c, 5-523c, 2-397b; climate 25-530a (table); hermandad 13-365d; shrine 21-609b.
—de Compostela, order of: *see* St James of the Sword or Compostela, order of.
—DE CUBA, Cu. 24-192d; 7-595 (F3); Spanish American War 25-596b; 27-57c.
—DE LAS VEGAS, Cu. 24-193c; 7-595 (F1).
—del Estero, Arg. 2-462 (D2); 24-193d.
—DEL ESTERO, prov., Arg. 24-193c; 2-462 (D2); 2-464d (table).
—de los Baños, Cu. 7-596b.
—de Peñalva, church, Villafranca, Sp. 2-400a.
—de Veraqua, Pan. 20-665b.
San Tiai, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1).
Santiam, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3); 24-63c.
San-tiao, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Santicelli, bas reliefs, Sicily: *see* Santoni.
Santi Deca, mt., Gr. 7-145a.
—Innocenti, hospital, Florence 10-530c.
SANTILLANA, I. LOPEZ DE Mendoza, marquis of 24-192a; 25-581a.
Santillana, prov., Sp.: *see* Santander.
Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro, order of: *see* St Maurice and St Lazarus, order of.
SANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-194b.
Santi Petri, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Santiponce, Sp. 24-732c.
Santipur, India 14-376 (N8); 13-801d.
Santi Quaranta, It. 3-728a.
—Quaranta, Turk.: *see* Agii Saranta.
Santir 8-652c.
Santiu, dist., Switz. 24-4d.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (G2); 1-745a; 26-239b.
Santissima Trinità de' Pellegrini e de' Convalescenti (confraternity) 19-389b.
Santisteban del Puerto, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Santistevan, José 21-269a.
Sant Jordi, Jordi de 25-589c.
SANTLEY, SIR CHARLES 24-194b.
—, Edith 24-194c.
Santo, Co.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
—, mt., Aus. 12-262a.
—, mt., Venez. 3-393a.
Santo, Il (Fogazzaro) 10-590b.
Santo Agostino, isl., Jap.: *see* Minami-iwo-jima.
—Alessandro, isl., Jap.: *see* Kita-iwo-jima.
—Amaro, Az. 3-83 (2).
—Amaro, Braz. 3-210b; 4-454c.
—Andre, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
—Antão, isl., Cape Ver.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254c.
—Antonio, Az. 3-83 (2).
—Antonio, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
—Antonio, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—Antonio, riv., Arg. and Braz. 2-462 (F2); 4-440 (B6); 4-439a.
—Antonio de Marapy, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
—Cataldo, It. 15-4 (D6).
—DOMINGO, Hai. 24-195b; 12-824 (B2); 6-745c.
—Domingo, Peru 21-272a.
—Domingo, P.Is. (Batan Is.) 21-394c.
—Domingo, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (C2).
—Domingo, Sp.: revolt (1883) 25-560b.
—Domingo, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
—DOMINGO, state, W.I. 24-194c; 12-824 (B2); 28-545d (table); cocoa 6-630a; sugar 26-47a; United States protocol (1905) 27-732a.
"Santo!" (horse) 13-732d.
Santo Ignacio, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Santo Kyoden (writer) 15-170c.
Santolina 16-293a.
Santolius Victorinus: *see* Santeul, Jean Baptiste.
San Tomás, Mex.: *see* Socorro.
—Tomás de la Nueva Guayana, Venez.: *see* Ciudad Bolivar.
—Tomaso, Hai. 6-743c.
—Tomé, Arg.: *see* San Thomé.
Santon, I. of M. 17-535c.
—, hill, Aus. 2-937d.
Santoña, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Santones, tribe 24-34b; 4-49a.
Santoni, bas reliefs, Sicily 20-597a.
Santonian group 7-416a.
Santonica 24-195c.
SANTONIN 24-195c; 28-832c.
Santo Niño, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Sant' Oreste, It. 25-430a; 5-250b.
SANTORIN, isl., Aeg.S. 24-195c; 12-424 (G4); 12-440 (G4); Aegean remains 1-245b; inscriptions and language 12-498c, 1-724d, 1-731c (table); pottery 5-716b, 5-711c; wine 12-434d.
—, mt., Gr. 28-183a.
—, prov., Gr. 24-196c.
Santorini, Giovanni Domenico 1-934a; 23-185a.
Santorre di Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale, count of Santarosa: *see* Santarosa.
Santos, Francisco 25-582d.
—, Gutierrez 6-711b.
—, João dos 22-159b.
—, Ribeiro dos 22-161a.
—(president of Uruguay) 27-806a.
SANTOS, Braz. 24-196c; 4-440 (G7).
—, riv., Braz. 24-196c.
Santos-Dumont, Alberto 10-518b; 1-268b.
Santo Stefano, Dal. 3-4 (F5).
—Stefano, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
—Stefano di Magra, It. 25-646c.
—Thomé, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
—Tomas, Guat.: *see* Puerto Barrios.
—Tomas, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
—Tomas, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
—Tomas, Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
—Tomas, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
—Tomás, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
—Tomas, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Santra (writer) 26-639d.
Santry, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
San ts'ai 5-746c.
Santuao, China: *see* Fu-ning.
Santuccio, church, Siena 25-53d.
Santuck, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Santurce, Sp. 3-930c.
Santvliet, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
San Ubaldo, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Sanudo, Marino: *see* Sanuto, Marino.
Sanuki, province, Jap. 15-204b.
Sanur, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Sanusi (family): *see* Senussi.
Sanuto, Marco (13th cent.) 19-318b; 24-197b.
—, Marco (14th cent.) 18-99d.
—, MARINO, the elder 24-196d; 7-552a.
—, MARINO, the younger 24-197c.
San Valentin, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a.
—Valentino, It. 15-4 (C6).
—VICENTE, Salv. 24-197d; 5-678 (B4).
—Vicente, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—Vicente, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-198a.
—Vicente de Alcantara, Sp.: *see* San Vincente de Alcantara.
—Vicente de Barquera, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—Vigilio, castle of 15-569d.
Sanville, Va. 28-118 (B4).
San Vincente, P.Is. 28-58d.
—Vincente de Alcantara, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
—Vincenzo, It. 15-4 (C3).
Sanvitalia macrumbens floreplenо 13-767a.
San Vito, It. (Abruzzi e Molise) 15-4 (E3).
—Vito, It. (Venetia) 15-4 (F3); 27-928c.
—Vito, bay, It. 8-366b.
—Vito, cape, It. 15-4 (F4).
—Vito, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
—Vito de Normanni, It. 15-4 (F-G4).
—Vittoria, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
—Vittorino, It. 15-4 (G1); 1-859a.
Sanwant Singh (of Bijawar) 3-928c.
San Xavier, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
—Xavier, riv., Peru 21-266a.
—Xavier del Bac, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Sanxay, Fr. 28-56a.
Sanyasi: *see* Sannyasi.
Sanyati, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 23-260 (C3); 28-953b.
San Ygnacio, Tex. 26-690 (E7).
San-ying-pan, China 6-168 (G4).
Sanyodo, div., Jap. 15-204b.
Sanyojanas 26-791b.
Sanyo Railway Co. 15-192b.
San Zaccaria, It. 22-925c.
Sanzar, gorge, C.Asia 24-111d.
—, mts., C.Asia: *see* Narin-Tau.
Sanzio, Giovanni 22-900d; 10-170b; 4-945c.
—, Raphael: *see* Raphael Sanzio.
San Zorze, isl., Az.: *see* Saint George.
São Amaro, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
—Bento, Braz. 24-185a.
—Bento, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
—Bernardo, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
—Bernardo, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
—Carlos, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 24-200c.
—Christo, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
—Christovão, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 23-354a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

São Christovão, Braz. (Sergipe) 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
— Christovao, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* Boa Vista.
São Domingos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G5).
— Domingos, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
— Felipe de Benguella, Ang.: *see* Benguella.
— Felippe, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
— Felippe, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
— Felippe, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— Felippe, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b.
— Felippe, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* Fogo.
— Felix, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— Felix, Braz 4-440 (G5).
— Fidelis, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 23-353b.
— Filippe, fort, Braz. 20-759d.
— Francisco, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (C4).
— Francisco, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C6); 24-185b.
— Francisco, bay, Braz. 4-422a.
— Francisco, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C6).
— FRANCISCO, riv., Braz. 24-198a; 4-440 (I4); 18-501d; geology 4-442c.
— Francisco Xavier, Braz. 23-355a.
— Gabriel, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
— Gabriel, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Gabriel, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
— Gonçalo, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 4-441d.
— hirsuta 2-301a (fig.).
— Hke (Shan chief) 26-847a.
— Jeronimo, Braz. (Paraná) 4-440 (B5).
— Jeronimo, Braz. (Rio Grand do Sul) 4-440 (B7); 23-358c.
— Jeronymo, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
— Jeronymo, mts., Braz. 4-440 (E6).
— João, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668a.
— João Baptista, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
— João da Barra, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
— João do Chapada, Braz. 8-160b; 8-162b.
— João da Foz, Port. 20-137c.
— João da Pesqueira, Port. 25-530 (B2).
— João das Duas Barras, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
— João da Venda, Port. 17-64d.
— João d'el Rei, Braz. 4-440 (H7); 18-502d.
— João do Araguaya, Braz.: *see* São João das Duas Barras.
— João do Estoril, Port. 16-772c.
— Jorge, isl., Az.: *see* St George.
— Jorge, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— Jorge, val., Madeira 17-281b.
— Jorge da Mina, Go.Cst.: *see* Elmina.
— José, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B2).
— José, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (F5).
— José, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7).
— José, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 24-185b.
— José, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3).
— José, bay, Braz. 17-668a.
— José do Norte, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— José do Rio Negro, captaincy, Braz. 1-790b.
— José dos Campos, Braz. 24-200c.
— LEOPOLDO, Braz. 24-198b; 4-440 (B-C7).
— Lourenço, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (E6).
— Lourenço, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 19-666b.
— Lourenço, bay, Az. 3-83 (4).
— Lourenço, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E6); 21-787d.
— Lourenzo, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
— LUIZ, Braz. 24-198c; 4-440 (H2).
— Luiz Gonzaga, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
— Mamede, mts., Port. 22-135a.
— Marcos, bay, Braz. 17-668a.
— Marcos, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
São Martinho, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Martinho, riv., Port. 24-707a.
— Martinho de Quilimane, Port.: *see* Quilimane.
— Matheus, Braz. 4-440 (I6); 9-775b.
— Matheus, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6).
— Mattheus, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Miguel, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
— Miguel, isl., Az.: *see* St Michael's.
— Miguel Cove, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Saona, forest, Fr. 7-414b.
Saona, isl., Hay. 12-824 (B2).
SAONE (Arar, Sauconna), riv., Fr. 24-199a; 10-775 (G4); floods 10-549c; geology 10-775b, 15-568c; Lyons 17-174c.
SAONE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 24-199a; 10-778 (G4); wine 28-724c.
São Marcias, isl., C.Verd.Is 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Paolo, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
— PAULO, Braz. 24-200d; 4-440 (G7); 4-456d.
— PAULO, state, Braz. 24-199c; 4-440 (C6 & F7); coffee 6-647c; São Vicente founded (1331) 4-454c.
"São Paulo" (battleship) 24-906b.
São Paulo de Olivenca, Braz. 4-440 (B2)
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
— Pedro, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Pedro de Alcantara, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
— Pedro de Itarare, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Saorgio, Fr.: battle (1794) 17-865a.
São Romão, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
— Romão, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Roque, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Roque, cape, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
— Salvador, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c.
— Salvador, Braz.: *see* Bahia.
— Sebastião, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4).
— Sebastião, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H7).
— Sebastião do Salto Grande Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Saoseo, mt., Alps 1-745b.
São Simão, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
Saosnois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
São Theotonio, Port. 25-530 (A4).
— Thiago, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b; 12-229c; Drake 8-474a; fauna 5-254b.
— Thiago, pt., Cape Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Thiago de Cassem, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Thiago, Order of 22-141d.
— Thomé, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 16-633a.
— Thome, isl., W.Af.: *see* St Thomas.
— Vicente, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (D5).
— Vicente, Braz. (São Paulo) 24-200d.
— Vicente, Madeira 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
— Vicente, Port. 25-530 (B2).
— Vicente, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
— Vicente, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Vincente, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Saowari nut: *see* Butter-nut.
SAP (dict.) 24-201b.
Sapa, Mis. 18-600 (C2).
Sapajou: *see* Capuchin Monkey.
Sapaleri, mt., S.Am.: *see* Zapalegui.
SAPAN WOOD 24-201c; 8-749a.
Sapao, P.Is. 21-392 (F5).
Sapara, Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Saparda, Pers. 19-945b.
Saparua, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 1-797b.
Saparura (Hittite king): *see* Sapiel.
Sapat, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F7).
Sapcote, Leics. 16-394a.
Sapê (dynasty) 3-106c.
Sapé, tribe 1-329d (table).
Sapek (coin) 14-492c.
Sapele, Nig. 19-678 (B-C5); 3-738a.
Sapello Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-5).
Sapelo, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, sd., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Sa Perda e S' altare, monolith, Sard. 24-215b.
Saperda inornata 11-425a.
Sapey, Upper, Hereford: *see* Upper Sapey.
Sap green 21-599b.
Saphenous collateral vein 27-970b.
— nerve, 1-942d; 19-400b.
— opening 27-970b.
— vein 1-942d; 27-970b.
Saphir, val.: *see* Suafir esh Sherkuja.
Saphir d'eau: *see* Water-sapphire.
Sapho (son of Hasdrubal) 5-428c.
Sapho (pseud.): *see* Scudéry, Madeleine.
Sapian, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Sapientes (Florence): *see* Boni homines.
Sapientia Solomonis 8-518d.
Sapienti Consilio 7-640b.
Sapienza, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4) 18-685b; battles (1354) 27-1006a, (1499) 27-446c.
Sapin, P.I., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Sapinda (Hindu law) 14-438c; 5-468c.
Sapindaceae 20-551d; 2-745d.
Sapindus 19-919a; 28-545c.
— utilis: *see* Soap tree.
Sapinero, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Sapinia, tribe 24-227b.
Sapis, riv., It.: *see* Savio.
Sapium 9-894b; 23-801b.
— sebiferum: *see* Tallow tree.
Sapi-utan: *see* Bantin.
Sapiel (Hittite king) 13-535d; 13-539b; Dushratta subdued 13-538d; Rameses I. and 13-536c.
Sapocarbol 6-599a.
Sapodilla (Achras sapota) 18-321d; 4-615d; 13-85d.
Sapogenins 25-299d.
Saponaria, It. 12-639d.
Saponaria calabrica 13-767a.
— officinalis: *see* Soapwort.
— pumilio 16-347c.
Saponarin 12-143a.
Sapone, cape, It. 15-4 (G4).
Saponification 14-114d; glycerin 12-146b.
— value 20-49d.
Saponin 21-352b.
Saponins 25-299d.
Saponis composita, pilula 25-299c.
Sapor (of Persia): *see* Shapur.
Saportea 21-177c.
Saposoa, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Sapotaceæ: *see* Sapodilla.
— elongata: *see* Caniste.
Sapotaceae 12-743b; 2-745d.
Sapotacites 20-551a.
Sapotoxins 25-299a.
Sapozhok, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 23-948c.
Sappa Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Sappemeer, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Sappho, carl 5-675d; 5-679c.
Sapper Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
Sappers and Miners: *see* Royal Sappers and Miners.
Sapperton, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. C3); 26-724b.
SAPPHIC METRE 24-201c; 27-1043d.
Sapphira (bibl.) 1-913c.
Sapphire, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
"Sapphire" (cruiser) 24-909a.
SAPPHIRE 24-201d; artificial 11-572a; crystalline form 7-207d (fig.); "male" and "female" 11-561a; red: *see under* Ruby.
— cat's-eye 5-537c.
— spinel 25-684d.
Sapphirine 5-803c.
SAPPHO (poetess) 24-202c; 12-510a; 17-180d; 21-880b; Catullus influenced 5-543c; choriambic verse 6-269d; epithalamia 9-705b; head of (Silanion) 25-89b; Leucadian leap 24-189c; odes 21-889b.
—(son of Hasdrubal): *see* Sapho.
Sappho (astron.) 20-761a.
"Sappho" (Böcklin) 20-491a.
Sapping (siegecraft) 10-709b; 20-762d.
SAPPORO, Jap. 24-202d; 15-156 (M5); 15-161a.
Sapraemia 20-771b; 24-652b.
Sapri, It. 15-55c.
—, pass, India 26-1005d.
Saprogenic bacteria 3-164b.
Saprolegnia 11-338a; 11-335d.
Saprolegniaceae (Saprolegnieae) 11-337d; 11-336d; cell-contents 11-334c; flagellata 10-467d; parasitism 20-795d.
Saprolite 23-812c.
Saropelic 10-633d.
Saprophilous bacteria 3-164b.
Saprophyte 11-333b; 16-326d.
Saptang, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2).
Saptarshi reckoning 13-499c.
Saptasaptika (Haila): *see Saptasai.*
Sapt Gandaki, rivs., India 19-379c.
— Kosi, rivs., India 19-378d.
Sapucaia 19-919a; 4-449a.
Sapucaiaroca, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Sapucua, lake, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Sapudi, archip., Jav. 15-284 (F2); 15-284b.
Sapulpa, Okla. 20-58 (E1); 20-58d.
Sapuma, cataracts, Zambezi riv. 28-952a.
Sap-wood: *see* Alburnum.
Sapygidae 14-180c.
Saquarema, Braz. 23-353c.
Sar, P.I. 12-17c.
Sar (numeral) 19-867b.
Sara (name): *see* Sarah.
Sara, India: *see* Sara Ghat.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, riv., Bol.: *see* Piray.
—, riv., Cong.Fr. 11-99 (B2); 24-805a.
—, spring, Pal. 13-193a.
Sarab, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Sarabad, Pers.: *see* Zarabad.
SARABAND 24-203a; 7-797c; in music 26-51d.
Sarabat, riv., Asia M.: *see* Hermus.
Sarabori, Siam 14-498 (B4).
SARACCO, GIUSEPPE 24-203a; 15-79d.
Saraceni, tribe, Rom.Emp. 23-649 (F4-5); 24-203b. *See also* Saracens.
Saracenic architecture: *see* Mahommedan architecture.
— art: *see* Mahommedan art.
Saracono, Andreotto 18-99b.
SARACENS 24-203b; legends 11-468b, 12-693a. *See also* Arabs, Moors.
Saracinesca (dict.) 22-112b.
—, opera 23-610d.
Saracus (Hittite of Assyria): *see* Sin-sar-iskun.
Sarad (chron.) 13-493a.
— (rice crop) 7-673c.
Sarada (alphabet) 15-690b.
Saradand (Zarephath) Syr. 20-602 (C2); 9-273a.
Saraoff, Boris 17-221b.
SARAGHARI, fort, India 24-203b.
Sara Ghat, India 14-376 (N7); 14-385d.
Saragoça (cloth) 7-344c.
Saragossa, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
SARAGOSSA, Sp. 24-203d; 25-530 (E2); battle (1710) 25-807d; cathedral 2-416c; the Cid 6-361d; Renaissance patios 2-417c; riots (1902) 25-565d; siege (542) 6-137a; Visigothic dynasty 25-565c.
SARAGOSSA, prov., Sp. 24-203c; 25-530 (E2).
—, COUNCILS OF 24-204b; 22-361a.
Saragu: *see* Sargus.
Sarah (wife of Abraham) 1-70a; 11-579a.
— (d. of Raguel) 2-763d.
Sarah, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, rock, Syr. 8-949b.
Sarahsville, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Sarah Tucker College, Palamcottah, India 20-593d.
Sarai: *see* Sarah.
Sarai, C.Am. 14-376 (C1).
—, Can. 23-874 (II. F3).
—, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
—, Russ. 23-893a; destroyed (1391) 18-718c; Mongol coins 18-717c.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Saraichuk, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3); 27-787d.
Sarai Ghat, India: battle (1857) 12-355a.
Saraikela, India 14-376 (L8).
—, state, India 6-272d.
Saraiva, Aparicio 27-808b.
—, Gumercindo 4-461a; 4-461c; 23-359b.
—, Cardinal (historian) 22-161a.
Saraiyamo, Fr.W.Af. 19-676d.
Sarajewo, Bosn.: *see* Serajevo.
Saraka, lake, Gr.: *see* Stymphalus.
Sarakhs, Pers.: *see* Serrakhs.
Sarakimonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Sarakina, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Sarakiniko, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Sarakolé, tribe: *see* Soninké.
Sarakos (of Assyria): *see* Sin-sar-iskun.
Saraktan, pass, China 17-553 (B2).
Sarakulle, tribe: *see* Soninké.
Saraland, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Saram (Saramoor), lake, E. Turkest. 6-188 (C1); 5-840a; 12-115a.
Sarambey, Bulg. 4-776b.
Saramon, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
SARAN, dist., India 24-204c; 14-376 (L6-7).
Saranac, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, lakes, N.Y.: *see* Lower Saranac and Upper Saranac.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-192d.
—, Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Saranda, hills, India 25-148c.
Sarandi, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Sarangani, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
—, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
Sarangarh, India 14-382 (K9).
—, state, India 6-116c; 5-631c.
Sarangdhar (poet) 13-434d.
Sarangians, people: *see* Drangians.
Sarangpur, India 14-376 (G8).
Saranli, Br.E.Af. 15-531c.
Sara-nor, lake, China 6-168 (L1).
Saran Sar, pass, India 26-1006a.
Saransk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5); 21-125a.
Sarant Aulai, grotto, Delphi, Gr.: *see* Corycian cave.
Saranyu (myth.) 7-981b.
Saraonsos, dist., India: *see* Kathiawar.
Sarapion (bp. of Thmuis): *see* Serapion.
Sarapiqui, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
Sarapis (myth.): *see* Serapis.
Sarapo (myth.) 28-944c.
Sarapsi (myth.): *see* Ea.
SARAPUL, Russ. 24-204c; 23-872 (H4).
Sarapulskaya, Russ. 23-804a.
Sarare, riv., Venez. and Colom. 6-701 (C3); 20-275c.
Saras, tribe 3-201c.
Sarasara, mt., Peru 21-266c.
SARASATE Y NAVASCUES, P. M. M. de 24-204c.
Sarasin, C. F. 4-933a; 8-873b; 15-584a.
—, Emilo E. 9-205a; 11-215c, 19-979b.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS 24-204d; 4-335d; 27-287c.
—, Paul 4-933a; 8-873b; 15-584a.
Sarasota, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
SARASVATI (Saraswati: Hindu goddess) 24-205a; 4-386a.
Saraswati, Dayanand: *see* Dayanand Saraswati.
—, riv., India (Bengal) 13-862b.
—, riv., India (Gujarat) 14-376 (E8-7); 24-205a; 4-186d.
—, riv., India (Punjab) 24-205a; 1-687a.
Sarat, Afg. 15-631c.
—, lake, Rum. 23-827b.
Sarata, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3)
Saratoga, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-6 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-799 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4); 28-873c.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 22-205c.
—, BATTLES OF (1777) 24-205a; 1-843c; 23-685b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Racing Association 13-795b.
— SPRINGS, N.Y. 24-205b; 19-596 (G2).
Saratoga Temperance Society 26-579c.
SARATOV, Russ. 24-206d; 23-872 (G5); 28-194c.
SARATOV, govt., Russ. 24-206a; 23-872 (F-G5).
Sarau (zool.): *see* Serow.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Sara-Urcu, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
Saravan, Muong, Annam 14-498 (E4).
Saravene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
SARAVIA, ADRIAN 24-207a.
SARAVIA, P.Is. 24-207b; 21-392 (D5).
Saraw, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
SARAWAK, state, Bor. **24-207b; 4-257 (B2); 4-609a;** Sir James Brooke in **4-645a;** shipping statistics **24-872** (table).
—, riv., Bor. 4-256d.
Sarawan, mts., Bal. **14-376** (A-B5); **3-293a.**
Sarax **2-306a.**
Sarayaco, Peru **21-264** (C2).
Sarayan, riv., India **25-161c.**
Sarayliya, Sinia Milutinovich **24-697d.**
Sarayu: *see* Herat.
Sarbadarid (dynasty) **21-227c.**
Sarbandi, tribe **24-593c.**
Sarbaz (milit.) **21-200c.**
Sarbeh Sabanatel.: see *Maccabees, Books of.*
Sarbiewski, Casimir **21-924c.**
Sarbogárd, Hung. **3-4** (F3).
Sarca, riv., It. **11-458d.**
Sarcanthinae **20-171** (E2).
Sarcapos, Sard. **15-26** (B5).
SARCASM 24-208c.
Sarcee, tribe **14-464b; 1-501b.**
Sarcenchyme (zool.) **25-726c.**
SARCEY, FRANCISQUE. 24-208c; 11-150d; 8-515d.
Sarchahan, dist., Pers. **10-190c.**
Sarchey, Fr. **9-694c.**
Sarchu, cave, Crete **7-419b.**
Sarcidano, dist., Sard. **24-210c.**
Sarcidiornis (zool.) **12-243a; 24-827a.**
Sarcina (bot.) **3-163a.**
Sarcine (chem.) **22-662c.**
Sarclet, Scot. **24-412** (E1).
Sarcobatus vermiculatus **27-634c.**
SARCOCARP 24-208d; 11-254d.
Sarcocaula **11-801b.**
Sarcocolla (resin) **21-196d.**
Sarcocystin **9-387b.**
Sarcocystis **9-388b; 9-387b.**
Sarcocyte **12-557d.**
Sarcodaces **14-252c.**
Sarcode: *see* Protoplasm.
SARCODINA 24-208d; 22-488b.
Sarcoflagellum **22-803a.**
Sarcolactic acid **16-56b.**
Sarcolemma (anat.) **6-962d.**
Sarcoma **5-175d; 27-371d; 27-375a;** cells **20-918** (PL I. figs. 7-21), **20-924** (Pls. IV. V.); kidney **15-756a;** uterus **12-766c.**
Sarcophaha: *see* Flesh-fly.
Sarcophagidae **20-795b.**
SARCOPHAGUS 24-209a; Early Christian **24-490a;** early German **11-829b;** Etruscan **9-859c, 26-656a** (Pl. I.); Sidon sarcophagi **12-489b;** Soane Museum, London **1-466c;** Terme museum, Rome **23-489** (Pl. V.).
Sarcophilus ursinus: *see* Tasmanian devil.
Sarcoplasm **6-962d.**
Sarcopsylla penetrans: *see* Jigger.
Sarcopsyllidae **10-491b.**
Sarcoptes **2-310d; 18-619b; 28-13b.**
— scabiei: *see* Itch-mite.
Sarcoptidae **2-310d; 18-619a.**
Sarcorhamphus gryphus: *see* Condor.
— papa: *see* King Vulture.
Sarcosine **12-651a.**
Sarcosporidia **9-387a.**
Sarcostyle **14-152c.**
Sarcotaces **26-906d.**
Sarcoxie, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B4).
SARD (gem-stone) **24-209c; 3-817c; 5-365a.**
Sarda, riv., India **14-376** (I5); **14-851b.**
Sardab, riv., Pers. **17-939d.**
Sardammer Rivier, bay, Arct.: *see* Van Keulen.
SARDANAPALUS 24-209d; 6-260c.
Sardão, Port. **25-530** (A4); **21-93b.**
—, cape, Port. **25-530** (A4).
SARDARPUR, India **24-209; 14-376** (F8).
Sardarehar, India **14-376** (F5).
Sardar Singh (of Bikanir) **3-929c.**
— Singh (of Jodhpur) **15-428b.**
"Sardegna" (battleship) **24-904b.**
Sardene, mts., Asia M. **17-157b.**
Sardes, Asia M.: *see* Sardis.
SARDHANA, India **24-210a; 14-376** (G5).
Sardi, Giuseppe **2-411a.**
Sardica, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
—, COUNCIL OF (343) **24-210a; 16-374c; 5-194a;** attitude to the papacy **20-689c;** English resistance **5-518d.**
Sardine, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
Sardine (fish): *see* Pilchard.
— (gem-stone): *see* Sardoine.
— oil **20-46b.**
Sardinera, pt., W.I. **22-124** (A1).
Sardinia, Ind. **14-422** (F6).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
—, O. **20-26** (C7).
SARDINIA, isl., It. **24-210b; 23-648** (C2); **15-4** (B-C4); **15-7b** fol.; language **23-507d, 14-890d;** army **2-62d;** universities **27-762c.**
— : *History* **24-214a; 9-934d; 4-946b;** (maps) **9-924, 15-38;** Carthaginian conquest **5-421b, 9-534c;** French revolutionary period **9-932d, 11-167a, 15-44a;** Roman occupation (239 B.C.) **22-650b, 23-629b;** Spanish conquest **14-172c.** *See also* Italy (Risorgimento).
Sardinia, pt., Can.Is. **5-172** (map).
Sardinian cattle **15-10b.**
Sardis, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
SARDIS, Asia M. **24-217c; 23-649** (E3); **2-760** (C3); Alexander the Great **1-546c;** Antiochus the Great **24-604b;** Cyrus **7-707c;** Greek capture **24-610a;** Mosiem capture **5-34d;** tumulus **27-376c.**
—, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E2).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B-C1).
—, O. **20-26** (I5).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C2).
"Sardi venales" (proverb) **12-307b.**
Sardoba, Afg. **14-376** (C1).
Sardoine (gem-stone) **24-209d.**
Sardona, pass, Alps **1-744d.**
Sardonian Sea: *see* Sardoum.
Sardonic (dict.) **24-208c.**
Sardonyx, Mount (legend) **24-218b.**
SARDONYX 24-218a; 1-369d; cameo-cutting **11-567a, 23-484c.**
SARDOU, VICTORIEN 24-218b; 8-515c; 11-145c.
Sardoum, Mare, sea **23-648** (C3); **19-970a.**
Sardu, dist., Pers. **15-756b.**
Sardunia I. (of Biainas) **2-320b; 27-878a.**
— II. (of Biainas) **2-320b; 27-878a.**
Sardym, C.Asia **14-376** (E1).
Sarebas, riv., Bor. **4-257** (B2); **4-256d.**
Sarechye, Russ. **28-88d.**
Saredon Brook, riv., Staffs. **25-758** (A1).
Sarembey, Bulg. **4-773** (B2).
Sarepta, La. **17-54** (A1).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
—, Russ. **23-872** (F-G6); **24-206a.**
—, Syr.: *see* Sarafand.
—, mustard **19-98a; 27-348b.**
Sares, C.Asia **14-376** (E1).
—, mts., C.Asia **14-376** (E-F1); **20-656c.**
Sargani-Sar-Ali: *see* Sargon.
Sargans, Switz. **26-242** (G2); **24-4a.**
Sargant, E. B. **27-208c.**
Sargarausene, anc. dist., Asia M. **5-287b.**
Sargassacea **1-590a.**
SARGASSO SEA 24-219a; 2-857c; 1-590a; colour **19-980a.**
Sargassum **1-590a.**
— bacciferum: *see* Gulfweed.
Sargent, Charles Sprague **3-959a, 7-566d; 8-385c.**
—, D. W. **12-211d.**
—, JOHN SINGER **24-219b; 12-424b; 22-129d.**
—, Winthrop **20-31d; 19-265c.**
Sargent, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E3).
— Co., N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
Sargentes, Sp. **25-530** (C-D1).
Sargents, Colo. **6-722** (D3).
Sargentville, Me. **17-434** (D4).
Sargis (Arm. writer) **2-573d.**
Sargo (fish): *see* Sargus.
Sargon (of Akkad: Babylonian king) **3-98b; 3-103a;** chronological table **3-868a;** in Mesopotamia **18-182a;** inscriptions **3-101c, 4-11c, 11-562d.**
SARGON (Sarru-kinu, Assyrian and Babylonian king) **24-219c; 3-95a;** Cyprus' submission **7-698c;** Isaiah's prophecies **14-863a;** monument **6-397c;** Philistines **21-402d;** Samaria captured **15-33b;** sculptured representation **7-228b** (fig.).
Sargunja, India: *see* Sirguja.
Sargus **24-822a.**
Sarhad, Afg. **14-376** (E-F1).
—, dists., Pers. **21-188** (D3); **10-190c.**
SARI, Pers. **24-219d; 21-188** (B1).
—, mts., Camer. **5-110** (B2).
Sari (Indian costume) **14-420c.**
Saria, W.Af. **19-678** (B2).
Sari'al Dila (Ali b. Abdul Wahid) **9-105c.**
Sariaya, P.Is. **21-392** (F3).
Saribas, dist., Born. **24-208a.**
Sarichef, cape, Aleutian Is. **1-472** (D5).
Sar-i-jam, dist., Pers. **15-780c.**
Sari Kavak, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Sarikl, Bor. **24-207c.**
Sarikol, lake, Turk. **27-420** (E4).
Sarikol, mts., C.Asia **2-739b; 15-938c; 20-656c.**
— bashi, mt., Cauc. **5-551c.**
Sarikolis, tribe **20-671b.**
Sariks, tribe **27-469d.**
Sarila, India **14-376** (H7); **12-893a.**
Sarilar, Turk. **27-426** (E2).
Sarili (Kalihr chief) **5-240b.**
Sarim Efendi **29-29d.**
Sarine, riv., Switz.: *see* Saane.
Sariñena, Sp. **25-530** (E-F2).
Sariplos, Nikolaos **12-527a.**
SARIPUL, Afg. **24-219d.**
SARIPUTTA 24-219d; 4-740c.
Saris, John **11-627b; 1-181b; 15-234b.**
Saris, riv., Asia M.: *see* Sihun.
Sarisbury, Hants. **11-264c.**
Sarisha (mustard) **3-731b.**
Sarissa (weapon): *see* Pike.
Sarisu, Arm. **2-565** (D2).
Sari Su, riv., Asia Minor **21-142d.**
Sarita, Tex. **26-690** (F7).
Sar i Tochal, mt., Pers. **9-164b.**
Sarjekspjäll, mt., Swed. **26-188d.**
Sarjekljačko, mt., Swed. **19-800** (D2); **26-188d.**
Sarji Anjangaon, India: treaty (1803) **12-749a.**
Sarju, riv., India (trib. of Gangesi) **14-376** (K6-7).
—, riv., India (trib. of Gogra) **14-376** (I6): *see also* Gogra.
—, riv., India (trib. of Sarda) **14-376** (H5-4).
—, riv., India (tribs. of Kauriala) **14-376** (I5); **19-378d.**
SARK, isl., Chan.Is. **24-220a; 9-430** (VI. B1); geology **5-841c.**
—, Little, penin., Chan.Is. **9-430** (VI. A1); **24-220a.**
—, riv., Scot. **4-245d; 8-663b.**
Sarka, F. **5-335c.**
Sarkad, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Sarkan-tau, mts., C.Asia **26-910b.**
Sarkar (Persian term): *see* Sirkar.
— (territorial div., India): *see* Circar.
Sarkardlek, isl., Green. **12-543** (D4).
Sarkel, Russ. **15-774c.**
Sarkhab, riv., C.Asia: *see* Khanabad and Vakhsh.
Sarkhad, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Sarkoja, Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
SARLAT, Fr. **24-220b; 10-778** (E5); old house **13-812b** (fig.).
Sarlek, dist., Pers. **4-867c.**
Sarles, N.Dak. **19-780** (F1).
Sarmatae, Asia **14-398c.**
SARMATAE 24-220b; 14-215d; 23-883d; in Russia **24-526b.**
Sarmatia, anc. dist., Russ. **23-648** (E-G2); **24-220c; 19-880b.**
Sarmatian group (geol.) **11-670a; 18-565b.**
Sarmatian Ocean, anc. sea, Eur. and Asia **5-454a.**
Sarmento, India **14-376** (C3-4).
Sarmento, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (L-M2).
SARMENTOSE (dict.) **24-220c.**
Sarmiento, Diego: *see* Gondomar, Diego.
—, Domingo Faustino **2-464b; 2-471b.**
—, Pedro **11-627a.**
Sarmiento, channel, Chil. **6-143c.**
—, lake, Chil. **1-961b.**
Sarmiento, mt., Chil. **2-462** (D7); **1-961a; 26-964d.**
Sarmizegethusa: *see* Várhely.
Sarmor: *see* Sirmur.
Sarna, Swed. **19-800** (C3).
Sarnadas, Port. **25-530** (B3).
Sarnath, India **3-714c; 14-621a.**
Sarn Badrig, anc. road, Wales **5-320b.**
—Cynfelin, anc. road, Wales **5-320b.**
SARNEN, Switz. **24-220c; 26-242** (E3); league of (1832) **26-259a.**
—, lake, Switz. **26-242** (E3); **24-220c.**
Sarn Helen, anc. road, Wales **5-320d; 28-261d.**
SARNIA, Can. **24-220d; 20-114** (B3).
Sarnicki (writer) **21-925a.**
Sarnico, It. **15-4** (B2); **14-867a; 15-59a.**
SARNO, It. **24-220d; 15-26** (E4); **15-4** (C6); battle (1460) **10-263d.**
—, riv., It. **15-4** (C6); **5-122d.**
Saro (pseud.) **5-334a.**
Saro, Swed. **12-271c.**
Sarogour, race **15-775a.**
Saroiva, Braz. **4-440** (E3).
Sarona, Pal. **20-602** (B4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B3).
—, plain, Pal.: *see* Sharon.
Saronalala, Madagascar **17-271** (B4).
Sarong (fabric) **7-278a.**
— (garment) **17-477a.**
Saronicus, gulf, Gr. **12-440** (E3): *see also* Aegina, Gulf of.
SARONNO, It. **24-220d; 15-4** (B2); **28-165d.**
Sarorgia, Mesop.: *see* Seruj.
Sáros, co., Hung. **3-4** (G2).
Saros, gulf, Turk. **23-872** (E3); **2-760** (B2); **1-251c.**
SAROS (astron.) **24-221a; 8-891d.**
Sárospatak, Hung. **3-4** (G2); **26-1047c; 16-234c.**
Sarothamnus scoparius: *see* Broom.
Sarowar, India **14-376** (C8).
Sarpanit **17-698b; 3-683c.**
SARPEDON 24-221a.
Sarphati, Samuel **1-897d.**
SARPI, PAOLO (Pietro) **24-221a; 1-804d; 20-638c.**
SARPSBORG, Nor. **24-222c; 19-804** (D3).
Sarpsfos, falls, Nor. **19-804** (D3); **24-222c.**
Sarpushidch, palace, Isfahan **14-868b.**
Sarpy Co., Neb. **19-324** (H-I3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276** (F3-2).
Sarra, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
Sarrabus, dist., Sard. **24-210c.**
SARRACENIA 24-222c; 10-571d; 16-325c; 21-664c.
Sarracenieae **14-644c.**
Sarracenales **14-644c.**
Sarraf (Pers.) **21-202b.**
Sarrancolin, Fr. **13-75b.**
Sarras, Sud. **26-9** (C1); battle (1887) **9-126a.**
Sarrasin, Jean François: *see* Sarasin.
Sarratt, H. **6-103b.**
Sarratt, Herts. **16-942** (C2); **13-398c.**
Sarravianus, Codex **20-564c.**
Sarrazin, Gregor **24-784a; 3-761b.**
—, JACQUES **24-222d; 19-842c.**
Sarre, Kent. **9-424** (IV. E4); **6-375a; 26-725c.**
—, riv., Ger.: *see* Saar.
Sarreal, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Sarrequemines, Ger.: *see* Saargemünd.
Sárrét, marsh, Hung. **13-695c.**
SARRETTE, BERNARD 24-222d.
Sarria, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
Sarrien, Jean Marie Ferdinand **10-893a.**
Sarru-kinu: *see* Sargon.
Sarrusophone **19-952d.**
Sarsa, riv., India **25-123a.**
Sarsaparilla, lagoon, C.Am. **5-678** (C3-2).
SARSAPARILLA (drug) **24-223a; 27-984d; 25-299d.**
—, wild: *see* Spikenard.
Sarsar, canal, Mesop. **9-897a; 3-100c.**
—, mt., Mor. **18-850c.**
Sarsen stone **3-207b;** in Wiltshire **28-698c, 3-52b.**
Sarsenteram, Aus. **18-904a.**
SARSFIELD, PATRICK, ear of Lucan **24-223c; 14-779a;** in Ireland **12-344a, 25-242c.**
Sarshal, India **14-382** (H10).
Sarshar **13-491b.**
Sarshu-davan, pass, Chinese Turkest. **15-939a.**
Sarsi, Lotario: *see* Grassi, Orazio.
Sarsia **14-151d.**
Sarsiolidae **8-658a.**
Sarsiidae **14-151c.**
Sarsina, It.: *see* Sassina.
Sarstoon, riv., C.Am. **5-678** (B3); **4-615b.**
Sarswat Brahmans (Sarawats) **24-205a.**
Sart, Asia M.: *see* Sardis.
Sart, race **27-469c; 27-422a; 23-874b.**
Sart (language) **27-469c.**
Sartain, Emily **24-224b.**
—, JOHN **24-224a.**
—, William **24-224a.**
Sartak (Mongol khan) **23-810c.**
Sartang, plain, Tib. **6-168** (E2); **15-940a; 27-347c.**
Sartaria, Miss. **18-600** (B3).
Sarteano, It. **6-571c.**
Sartelles, fort, Fr. **27-1019a.**
Sartene, Cors. **15-4** (B4).
—, arrond., Cors. **7-190b.**
SARTHE, dept., Fr. **24-224b; 10-778** (E4); population **10-780a.**
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (D4); **24-224b; 16-923d.**
SARTI, GIUSEPPE 24-224c.
—, Mauro **1-926c.**
Sarto, Andrea del: *see* Andrea del Sarto.
—, Giuseppe (pope): *see* Pius X.
Sartoria, Neb. **19-324** (E4).
Sartoris, Adelaide: *see under* Kemble family.
Sartorius muscle **19-57a; 1-942b.**
Sartrouville, Fr. **10-778** (B5).
Sarts, race: *see* Sart.
Sartyninsk, Russ.As. **23-872** (K3).
Saru, Jap. **15-156** (M-N5).
—, castle, Pers.: *see* Jemgird.
—, mts., India **14-376** (L8).
Sarubutsu, Jap. **15-156** (N4).
Sarukhan, princip., Asia M. **27-443b.**
Sarul Dornel, Rum. **23-826** (A1); **23-827b.**
Saruma-ko, lake, Jap. **15-156** (N-O4); **28-920b.**
Sarum, New, Wilts.: *see* Salisbury.
—, Old, Wilts. **4-584** (C6); **9-420** (III. D4); **24-79b, 9-417c.**
Sarum use **7-918d; 16-799a; 24-79b.**
Sarus, riv., Turk.As. **2-760** (F4): *see also* Sihun.
Saruwaka Kanzaburō **8-486c.**
Sarvajanik Sabha club, Poona **22-884b.**
Sárvár, Hung. **15-919b.**
Sarvastivādins **1-62a.**
Sarver, Pa. **21-106** (C4).
Sarvistan, Pers. **21-188** (B3); **21-922a; 10-190d.**
Sárviz, canal, Hung. **13-895c.**
Sarwar, Malik (of Jaunpur): *see* Jahan, Khwaja.
Sary-assija, C.Asia **14-376** (C1).
Sarych, cape, Russ. **23-874** (I. D4); **7-449c.**
Sary-chaganak, bay, Russ.As. **2-316c.**
Sary-jas, mts., Turkest. **27-426** (D2); **26-909d.**
—, pass, Turkest. **6-168** (B1).
Sary-kamysh, Transcauc. **15-682d.**
Sary-kamysh, depression, Russ.As. **27-171c; 5-453d.**
—, lake, Russ.As. **27-420** (B3); **26-304b.**
Sary-Kaudal, mt., C.Asia **4-156c.**
Saryk-mogal, pass, C.Asia **26-910b.**
Sary-kopa, lake, Russ.As. **27-420** (C2).
Saryk Turkomans, race **27-172a.**
—tuz, pass, E.Turkest. **6-168** (C2).
Sary-kul, lake, E.Turkest. **6-168** (C1).
Sary Mūin, lake, Russ.As. **27-420** (C2).
Sary-shakh, Afg. **14-376** (D1).
Sary-su, riv., Russ.As. **27-420** (D3); **26-304a; 27-419d.**
Sary-tyur, pass, C.Asia **26-910a.**
Sarzana, Tomaso da: *see* Nicholas V. (pope).
SARZANA, It. **24-224d; 15-4** (C2); **10-536c.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Sarzeau, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
Sarzec, Ernest de 16-72b.
—, Gaston C. E. de 3-101b.
Sassabonsum (fetishism) 10-295c.
Sasek, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Lombok.
Sasaks, race 16-936b.
Sasakwa, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
SASANA VAMSA 24-225a.
Sasanian (dynasty): *see* Sassanid dynasty.
Sasankwa 5-103d.
Sasano Dempei (journalist) 15-171b.
Sasar, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
SASARAM, India 24-225b; 14-376 (K7); 14-624b.
Sasayama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Sasbach, Ger. battle (1675) 8-734c.
Sas Bahu, temple, India 12-749c.
Sascha-Schneider: *see* Schneider, Sascha.
Sas de Ghent, Holl.: capture (1644) 13-599c.
Sasebo, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-213c; 15-164d.
Saseginaga, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Saseho, Jap.: *see* Sasebo.
Saselye, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Saseno (Saso), isl., Gr. 3-65d.
Sash (costume) 24-225b; 27-779d.
SASH (windowframe) 24-225b.
Sashu, isl., Jap.: *see* Sado.
Sasik-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Sasika, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Sasipa, Asia M. 12-563b.
Sasine (Scots law): *see* Seisin.
Saskatchewan, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
SASKATCHEWAN, prov., Can. 24-225b; 24-225 (map); 5-163c; British acquisition 4-608c; flora 5-147c; geology 5-145b; grain growing 5-153a; Riel's rebellion (1885) 5-152c.
SASKATCHEWAN, riv., Can. 24-226d; 5-160 (I5); 24-225 (B2); 24-225d.
—, Landing, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, North, riv., Can.: *see* North Saskatchewan.
—, South, Can.: *see* South Saskatchewan.
Saskatoon, Can. 24-225 (A-B2); 24-226c.
Saskia van Uylenburch 23-78c.
Saski Ogrod, garden, Warsaw 28-334c.
Saskö, mt., Aus. 5-383c.
Saskya Pandita 18-720c.
Saso, isl., Gr.: *see* Saseno.
Sasonov (revolutionist): *see* Sazonov.
Sasowy Rogi, Russ.: battle (1633) 15-893c.
Saspirians, tribe: *see* Gutu.
Sass, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
—, lake, Monten. 18-767 (B3); 18-767a.
Sassaby 2-92a.
Sassafras, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
—, mt., S.C. 25-499d.
Sassafras 20-551a; 27-634c; 6-171c.
—, mt. 19-918b; 19-920d.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Sassalbo, pass, It. 17-95b.
Sassandra, W.Af. 11-204 (D6); 15-99b.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 25-92c.
SASSANID (dynasty) 24-226d; 21-219b; 15-780a; architecture 2-381b, 27-957b, 8-396c; coinage 19-904a; engraved gems 11-568b; inscriptions 20-455a; Media 18-22a; Mesopotamia 18-185a; Moslem conquest 5-24b.
Sassarese (dialect) 14-891b.
SASSARI, Sard. 24-227a; 15-4 (B4); *see* 15-18b; university 15-17a, 27-762c.
—, prov., Sard. 15-7b.
Sassendal, Arct. 25-708d.
Sasseneire, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Sassenheim, dist., Holl. 25-513c.
Sasser, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Sasseram, India: *see* Sasaram.
Sasshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Satsuma.
Sassière, Aiguille de la Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Sassière.
SASSINA, It. 24-227b; 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3).
—, val. It. 26-242 (G4-5).
Sass Maor, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassnitz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
Sasso Corbaro, castle, Bellinzona 3-703d.
Sasso di Mur, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassoferrato (painter) 8-386c.
Sassoferrato, It. 24-649b.
Sassolite (sassolin) 7-579d; 28-185d.
Sassone, Il (nickname): *see* Handel, G. F.
SASSOON, SIR ALBERT A. D. 24-227c.
Sassovivo, abbey, Foligno 10-599d.
Sass Rigais, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassuolo, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-12d.
Sast, India 14-376 (F1).
Sastean, tribe 1-811d.
Sastras (Hindu law books) 14-433; 24-175c; 26-125d.
Sastra Samvatsara (chron.): *see* Saptarshi.
Sastre, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Sasu, tribe: *see* Shasu.
Sasun, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
—, mts., Arm. 4-13b.
—(Sassun), dist., Turk.As. 1-36c.
Sasuna, Jap. 15-195b.
Sas van Ghent, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Sasyk-kul, lake, Russ.As. 3-262a.
Satadugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-641c.
Satagydas, tribe: *see* Sattagydians.
Satakarni (Indian kings) 14-624c.
Satakunta, dist., Russ. 10-392c.
Satala, Asia M. 23-473d.
Satalia, Asia M.: *see* Adalia.
Satama Sukura, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
Satan: *see* Devil.
Satana, Ind. 14-382 (E-F9).
Satanal (rel.) 4-119d.
Satanomisaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 15-157b.
Satanov, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Satapatha Brahmana 7-976d.
SATARA, India 24-227c; 14-382 (E-F11).
—, agency, India 24-227d.
—, dist., India 24-227c; 4-186a.
—, kingdom, India 24-227d; 14-412b.
Satas, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Satavahana (dynasty) 7-911b.
Satawal, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Sateen (fabric) 7-278c; 28-441a.
SATELLITE (astron.) 24-227d; 26-961b; 26-958a; solar system 2-815c, 25-357c; sun's action 2-806d; tidal friction 26-945a.
— (math.) 24-227d.
Satem group (of languages) 14-495a.
Sateve, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Satgaon, India 13-862a.
Sati, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4); 24-641c.
Sati (rite): *see* Suttee.
Satibar (of Persia) 21-227b.
Saticoy, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Saticula, It. 24-115a; 16-271c.
Satigny, Switz. 11-587b.
Satila, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Satilla, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Satillieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Satilpa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Satin (fabric) 6-231d; 28-441a.
—SPAR 24-228a; 4-970c; 12-768d.
—stitch 19-339d.
SATIN-WOOD 24-228a; furniture 13-305a, 4-918d.
—(of Andaman is.): *see* Murraya exotica.
Satirae (Petronius) 21-334c; 16-265c; 23-500c.
SATIRE 24-228a; Anglo-Norman 2-34c; English 9-612a, 9-621a; Ennius 9-648b; French 11-114d, 11-118c; German 11-786c; Horace 13-690b; Italian 14-907a; Juvenal 15-611a; Persius 21-254d; Petronius 21-334d; Rabelais 22-772c; Regnier 23-47c; Rutebeuf 23-937d; Spanish 25-584c; Lucilius 17-104b.
Satire Menippée 17-932d; 11-127a; 24-229a; Passerat 20-886d.
Satiromastix (Dekker) 15-503b.
SATISFACTION (law) 24-229d.
—(theol.) 24-230a; 21-84b.
Satkania, India 14-376 (P8).
Satlaj, riv., India: *see* Sutlej.
Satley, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Satmala, mts., India: *see* Ajanta.
SATNA, India 24-230a; 14-376 (I7); 23-225a.
Satnamis (casta) 3-930a.
Satnioia, riv., Asia M.: *see* Tuzla.
Saton (measure) 28-484d.
Satoralja-Ujhely, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Satornil (Gnostic leader) 8-353b; 12-156d; 26-1031d.
Satory, quarter, Versailles 27-1039b.
Satow, Sir Ernest 15-239c.
SATPURA, mts., India 24-230a; 14-382 (F-G9); 4-186c; geology 5-682a.
SATRAE 24-230b.
Satranji (carpet) 5-394b.
SATRAPS 24-230b; 21-208d.
—, tomb of the, Sidon 12-689b.
Satrap, Western (India): *see* Saka Satraps.
Satrapa (satrap) 19-903d.
Satrapes (myth.) 24-230c.
Satriano, Carlo Filangieri, prince of: *see* Filangieri.
Satriano del Colle, It. 15-81d.
SATRICUM, It. (Rome) 24-230d; 15-26 (B6); 23-623c.
—, It. (Campania) 24-230d.
Satro, mts., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-539d.
Satrokentae, tribe: *see* Satrae.
Satrundeva, hill, India 20-635c.
Satrunjaya, riv., India: *see* Satrunji.
Satrunji, riv., India 14-382 (D9); 15-695d.
Sa-tsiu, Wash., riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Satskheni, pass, Cauc. 5-553b.
Satsop, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
SATSUMA, isls., Jap. 24-230d; 15-156 (F11).
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-239b; 15-266b; Lu-chu islands annexed 17-99d; rebellion (1877) 15-210a, 15-268b, 20-61d.
"Satsuma" (warship) 24-903b.
Satsuma Fuji, mt., Jap.: *see* Kaimon.
Satsuma-masuri (cloth) 17-99b.
Satsuma porcelain 15-184b.
Satsumgrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Satta, cape, Jap.: *see* Sasanomisaki.
Satta(r)dians, race 1-315a; 21-203d.
Sattah, canal, India 25-143a.
Sattarmukhi, riv., Ganges 14-382 (N9).
Satteln (Kala) 22-253d.
Sattel, Switz. 18-835d.
Satteltelücke, pass, Alps 1-744c.
SATTERLEE, WALTER 24-230d.
Sattersthwaite, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
Satthwa, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
Sattima, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d.
Sattibey, Jozef 20-512a.
Sattler, ravine, Ger. 13-525c.
Sattley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sattuara (of Malatia) 24-798a.
Sattur, India: *see* Satur.
Sattya 5-465c.
Satun, Malay Penin.: *see* Setul.
Satur, India 14-382 (G15).
Saturae 16-258a; 16-816c.
See also Satire.
Saturated compound 6-41c; organic 6-50b.
—vapour 6-844d.
Saturation pressure 27-902c.
Saturday, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Saturday 2-798b; 4-988c; half holiday 26-398b.
—Club, Lond. 12-939b.
Saturday Review 19-562d.
Satureja Thymus 14-211a.
Saturiba (Indian chief) 10-544b.
SATURN (astron.) 24-232a; 21-715d; astrology 2-798a, 19-706a; atmosphere 21-716c; Babylonian equivalents 23-82c; Jupiter, relative motion 2-806a; rings 24-232b, 21-59a, 16-202b; satellites 24-233a, 21-715d (fig.), 2-807a, 13-393c; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
SATURN (myth.) 24-231a; 23-594a.
—(palmistry) 20-650b.
Saturnalia (festival) 24-231d; 23-578d; mummers 18-966c; sacrifice 23-984b; wax models 28-430c.
Saturnalia (Macrobius) 17-269a; 28-115d.
Saturn Balcaranensis: temple 5-427a.
SATURNIA, It. 24-233c; 15-26 (C3).
Saturnia cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth.
—pavonia-minor 16-475a.
SATURNIAN METRE 24-233d; 16-258a.
Saturnian 16-475a; 16-466b; 16-467c; silk 25-101a.
Saturnine (dict.) 2-800a.
Saturnius (bp. of Arles) 13-458d.
—(Gnostic leader): *see* Satornil.
—(usurper) 22-408b.
—, Lucius Antonius 8-405c; 27-156b.
—, LUCIUS APPULEIUS 24-233d; 23-638b.
Saturnius, hill, Rome: *see* Capitoline.
Saturnus: *see* Lead.
Satyasraya Dhruvaraja Indravarman 13-496b.
Satyr drama 12-511a; 22-254d; 8-489b.
Satyrinae 16-478b.
Satyrisci (myth.) 24-234d.
Satyrium 20-172b.
Satyro (painter): *see* Poelemberg.
SATYRS (myth.) 24-234c; in chorus 8-488c, 12-511a.
Satyrus (tyrant of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286c; 26-770a.
Satz-Anastigmat lens 21-509d.
Satzvey, Ger. 11-808 (I. f7).
Sauabi, mts., Aus. 5-336c.
Sauba ant (Oecodoma cephalotes) 4-44c; 18-497d.
Sauce (Nic.) 5-678 (C4).
—, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (C4).
SAUCE (dict.) 24-234d.
Sauce-alone: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
Sauce Grande, riv., Arg. 3-211a.
Saucejo, el, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Saucepan-crab: *see* King-crab.
Saucer, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Saucerotte, Françoise Marie Antoinette: *see* Raucourt, Mlle.
Sauces, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Sauchie, Scot. 6-417d.
Sauchieburn, Scot.: battle (1488) 15-140c.
Saucier, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Saucuna, riv., Fr.: *see* Saône.
Saucourt, Fr.: battle (881) 10-812c.
Saud II. (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268a; 9-110d.
Sauda (Urdu poet) 13-488b.
Saude, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Saúde, Rio de Janeiro 23-356d.
Sauer, Christopher 11-769d.
—, J. W. 27-208c; 25-480c; 12-251c.
Sauer, riv., Luxem. 17-145d.
Sauerbrunn, Karl Drais von 7-682d.
Sauerkraut 4-915b.
SAUERLAND, dist., Ger. 24-235a; 11-808 (I. k6); geology 8-125a.
Sauerland sandstone: *see* Pön sandstone.
Saugatuck, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Saugeen, penin., Can. 13-959b.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B2); 13-959c.
Saugerties, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Saughtree, Scot. 16-588d.
SAUGOR, India 24-235a; 14-376 (H8); mutiny (1857) 14-450c.
—, dist., India 24-235a; 5-681c.
—, isl., India: *see* Sagar.
Saugues, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 17-172d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
Saui, Nicobar Is. 14-382 (P15).
SAUJBULAGH, Pers. 24-235b; 21-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. 24-235b.
Sauji Bey 27-444b.
Saujon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sauk, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, tribe: *see* Sacs and Foxes.
Sauk (measure) 25-6a.
Sauka, pass, Asia: *see* Suka.
Sauk Center, Minn. 18-550 (C5); 18-551c.
—City, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Sauk Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Saukeer, Wis.: *see* Oshkosh.
Saukira, bay, Arab. 2-264 (H5)
Saukorem, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Sauk Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Saukville, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
SAUL (of Israel and Judah) 24-235b; 3-868b; 15-374d; biblical accounts 20-614c, 24-192a; bracelet 4-359b; David 7-854b; election 24-120c; Endor witch 9-383c; genealogy 11-574b.
—(of Tarsus): *see* Paul, St.
Saul (Handel) 12-915a.
Saul, Ire. 26-934a.
—, abbey, Ireland 8-458d.
Sauldre, canal, Fr. 6-81d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E-F4); 16-926a; 6-81c.
Saulieu, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-249a.
Saulles, G. W. de 18-2c; 19-907a.
Saulo, mt., Nor. and Swed. 19-809 (D2).
Saulsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Saulsbury, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
Saulseat, abbey, Scot. 25-983d.
Saulston, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
Sault, François de Bonne, count of: *see* Lesdiguières.
—, Fr.: *see* Saut.
Sault, rapid, N.Am. 12-399b.
—au Cochon, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—au Cochon, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
—Sainte Marie, Can. 20-114 (C2); 24-236b.
—SAINTE MARIE, Mich. 24-236b; 18-372 (F3); 20-114b.
—Sainte Marie, canal, Mich. 18-372 (F3); 18-373c; 27-646a.
Sault, Gaspard de: *see* Tavannes.
Saulx, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-746b.
Saulzais-le-Potier, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Saumaise, Claude: *see* Salmasius, Claudius.
Saumal-kul, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 26-304a.
Saumares, Henry de 16-864a.
—JAMES SAUMAREZ, baron de 24-236d; 19-234c.
Saumarez, Austr. 19-538 (F2).
Saumatre, lake, W.I.: *see* Azuey.
SAUMUR, Fr. 24-237a; 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 16-489b, 17-684a; treaty (1425) 2-683a; university 18-849a; wine 28-724b.
Saumurois, dist., Fr. 2-58a.
Saunaka (Vedic sage) 24-163a.
Saunder, S. A. 21-525a.
Saunders, Sir Charles 21-373b; 22-728d.
—, Sir Edward 10-81a.
—, Richard (pseud.): *see* Franklin, Benjamin.
Saunders, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, Nfd. 18-471 (B1).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-62 (C6).
—, isl., Atl.O. (Falk.Is.) 10-153a.
—, isl., Atl.O. (Sandwich Is.) 25-486 (H9).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Saundersfoot, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
SAUNDERSON, EDWARD James 24-237b.
—, NICHOLAS 24-237c.
Saunderson *v.* Piper (1839) 1-795a.
Saunderville, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
—Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Saunemin, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
SAUNTER (dict.) 24-237d.
Sauppe, Hermann 14-628a.
Saupuru, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Sauquoit, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Saura, riv., India 22-665b.
—, riv., Sah. 18-851 (F-G4); 23-1005a; 27-352c.
Saurasani (lang.) 22-251c; 14-488c; 12-710a.
Saurastri (lang.) 12-710a.
Saurbaer, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Saurenbach Mittel, Ger.: *see* Mittel Saurenbach.
Saurians 23-136b.
Saurin, Bernard Joseph 11-135d.
—, Jacques 11-133c.
Sauro, riv., It. 15-4 (F4).
Saurodontidae 26-544b.
Saurognathae 28-803b.
Sauromalus 16-825a.
—ater: *see* Chuck-walla.

Sauromatae, people: *see* Sarmatae.
Sauromates (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **4**-286d.
Sauropoda 23-145c.
SAUROPSIDA 24-237d; **21**-360c.
Sauropterygia 23-144a; **23**-142c; skull **23**-142b.
Sauros, fountain, Crete **12**-262a.
Saurothera 7-610b.
Saur-hu-chung, Jap. 15-156 (D6).
Saururae 20-325d; **20**-322d.
Sausalito, Cal. 5-8 (B3); **24**-146a.
Saumarez: *see* Saumarez.
SAUSSURE, HORACE BENEDICT de 24-238b; **18**-938c; **1**-748c.
—, Nicolas de **24**-238b.
—, **NICOLAS THEODORE de 24**-238d; **4**-302a.
Saussurea Lappa (Aucklandia Costus) **25**-14a; **25**-668a; **26**-918b.
Saussurite 15-123d.
— gabbro **1**-884d.
Saussy, Fr. 8-269c.
Saut, Fr. 23-372a.
Sautchoo 25-694c.
Sauterne (wine) **28**-722c.
Sauternes, dist., **Fr. 12**-49a; **28**-722c.
Sauteurs, W.I. 28-544 (E2); **12**-578d.
Sautrey, William: *see* Sawtrey.
Sauvon, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
Sauty, C.V. de (physicist) **9**-245b.
Sauvage, Nicholas **5**-403d.
Sauvage, lake, Can. **5**-160 (H3).
—, Bayou, riv., **La. 17**-34 (d6).
Sauvageot, Charles 19-63b.
SAUVAL, HENRI 24-239a.
Sauvegarde 21-380b.
Sauvea, Charlotte de Fizes, baronne de: *see* Noirmoutiers, marquise de.
Sauveterre, Fr. (Aveyron) **10**-778 (F5); **3**-59d.
—, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées) **10**-778 (D6); **3**-493c.
—, causse, Fr. **17**-84c; **5**-558b.
—, de-Guyenne, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Sauveur, Joseph 25-458c.
Sauvignon (vine) **28**-722d.
Sauxillanges, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Sauz, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
Sauzei-kalke 15-569d.
Sauzé-Vaussais, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Sauzon, dist., **Fr. 3**-697b.
Sava (archbp.) **24**-691d; **24**-696b.
— (of Montenegro) **18**-772b.
Sava, riv., **Eur.:** *see* Save.
Savage (family): *see* Rivers, earls.
—, **MINOT JUDSON 24**-239a; **27**-597a.
—, **RICHARD 24**-239b; Johnson's *Life* **15**-466a; lampoon writer **16**-134c.
—, Thomas (archbp.) **28**-928c; **17**-203c.
Savage, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
—, harb., Can. **22**-344d.
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
—, isl., S.Pac.O.: *see* Niué.
—, mts., Md. **17**-828 (A1); **17**-827d.
SAVAGE 24-239d; **2**-116d; mythology **19**-131d, **19**-134b. *See also* Taboo, Totemism, *&c.*
— Club, Lond. **6**-567b.
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A1).
— Station, Va.: battle (1862) **24**-709a.
Savah, Pers. 24-239d; **21**-188 (B1).
SAVAH, prov., **Pers. 24**-239d; **21**-188 (B1); **17**-394b.
Savai, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); **5**-703a.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3); **5**-702d.
Savaii, isl., **Samoa 20**-436 (N8); **24**-115b; **17**-627c.
Savala, riv., **Rum. 23**-826 (C2).
Savalan, mt., Pers.: *see* Savelan.
Savandrug, fort, **India:** *see* Savendrug.
Savanguana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
Savanilla, Colom. 6-701 (A2); **3**-431c; **6**-703b.
SAVANNA 24-240a.
Savanna, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
SAVANNAH, Ga. **24**-240a; **11**-752 (E3); fire (1820) **10**-402c; Wesley's work **28**-629c.
Savannah, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (F3).
—, riv., Ga. and S.C. **11**-752 (E3); **25**-500 (C4); **11**-751c; Augusta dam **2**-904d.
—, riv., Pan. **20**-664b.
Savannah: *see* Savanna.
"Savannah" (S.S.) **24**-241a; **24**-869b; **24**-886a.
Savannah sandstone 27-631b.
Savannaket, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D3); **16**-191a.
Savanna la Mar, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
Savanne, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Savannah, state, India: *see* Sawantwari.
Savanur, India 14-382 (F12).
Savaras, tribe **17**-289b; **7**-673b; **19**-2c.
Savaresa (priest) **20**-69a.
Savaria, Aus.Hung.: *see* Szombathely.
Savaric (bp. of Bath) **12**-113b; **28**-515a.
Savart, Félix: frequency measurement **25**-445b; on liquid jets **5**-270c; **25**-456c; polarization analyser **21**-937d.
Savart's plate 21-935c.
SAVARY, A. J. M. R., duke of Rovigo **24**-241a; **9**-406a.
—, Félix **9**-184c.
—, Servington: heliometer **13**-22a.
Savast, Asia M.: *see* Sivas.
Savasy, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Savate (sport) **4**-351d.
Savatthi, India: *see* Sravasti.
Save, dist., E.Af. **9**-271b.
SAVE, riv., Aus.Hung. **24**-241d; **3**-4 (F4); **24**-686 (B1); **23**-648 (D2); length and basin area **9**-909c (table); treaties concerning **4**-284c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **11**-904c.
—, riv., S.E.Af.: *see* Sabi.
—, val., Aus. Hung.: *see* Posavina.
Savedge, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Saveh, prov., **Pers.:** *see* Savah.
Savei, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3).
Savelan Dagh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A1); **21**-189c.
Savelli, Cencio: *see* Honorius III.
—, Jacopo: *see* Honorius IV.
—, Luca **23**-673b.
Savelugu, Af. 12-203 (D2).
Savenay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) **10**-857a.
Savendrug, fort, India **3**-315c.
Savenoi, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Savensis, prov., Aus.Hung. **23**-649 (D2).
Saverdun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Savernake, forest, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4); deer park **7**-925a; **17**-740c.
Saverne, Als.Lor.: *see* Zabern.
—, pass, Vosges mts. **28**-214c.
Saverock, Scot. 22-49a.
Saverton, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Savery, Roeland **10**-7a.
—, Thomas **19**-475d; water-raising engine **25**-818d.
Savery Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-97a (E4).
SAVI, PAOLO 24-242a.
Savia, dist., **Hung. 20**-680c.
Saviano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Savick Brook, riv., **Lancs. 16**-193 (C1).
SAVIGLIANO, It. **24**-242a; **15**-4 (A2); **9**-341d.
Savignac-les-Eglises, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Savigné-l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778.
Savignies, Fr.: battle (1431) **28**-339b.
SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH Karl von 24-242a; **15**-579b; on possession **22**-173a.
Savigny, Fr. 5-737d.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Savigny (order) **11**-363a.
Savigny-sur-Braye, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Savile, A. R. 7-685c.
—, George, 1st marquess of Halifax: *see* Halifax.
—, **SIR GEORGE 24**-243b.
—, **SIR HENRY 24**-243b; **27**-185d.
—(of Rufford), John Savile, 1st baron **24**-243b.
Savile, Thomas, earl of Sussex: *see* Sussex.
Savin, hill, Mass. **8**-423d.
Savin (shrub) **15**-557a.
—(tree): *see* Stinking cedar.
Savines, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Saving or learning, Method of (psychol.) **22**-580b.
SAVINGS BANKS 24-243d; Canada **5**-149d; Civil Service **6**-414a; Germany **17**-21a; Japan **15**-195d; New South Wales **24**-246a; Post Office **22**-187c, **22**-194a, **22**-196b; U.S. **24**-247a.
— Banks Act (1891) **24**-244c.
Savin Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Savinian, St 27-320a; **24**-658c.
Savin Rock, isls., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Savio, riv., It. **15**-4 (D2); **15**-26 (D3-2); **2**-161d.
Savioli, Vincenzio 10-249c.
Saviour, Convent of the, church, Constantinople **4**-908c.
Saviour's gate, Moscow: *see* Spasskaya.
Saviour, Temple of the, church, Moscow **18**-892c.
Savi's vesicles 24-595d.
— warbler **28**-317b.
Savitri (rel.) **13**-250a.
Savniki, Montenegro 18-767 (B2).
Savo, It.: *see* Savona.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9).
—, riv., It. **5**-122d.
SAVOIE, dept., Fr. **24**-248c; **10**-778 (H5); population **10**-780a.
Savona (educationalist) **17**-510b.
SAVONA, It. **24**-248d; **15**-4 (B2); **15**-26 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (A5).
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO 24-249b; **10**-536c; **14**-905d.
—, Michele Jean **24**-249b.
Savonburg, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Savonetti, Jean 12-102c.
Savonnerie carpet **5**-395b.
Savonnette à vilains 10-852c.
Savorgnan de Brazza, P. P. F. C.: *see* Brazza.
SAVORY, SIR WILLIAM 24-253d.
Savoureuse, riv., **Fr. 3**-666a.
Savoy, Anne, duchess of **24**-254d.
—, Boniface of: *see* Boniface.
Savoy, A. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L2).
—, chapel, Lond. **16**-942a; **24**-130c.
—, duchy, Fr. **10**-778 (H4-5); **11**-834 (hist. maps); **11**-856; Burgundian conquest **24**-254a; Cairo **5**-534c; coinage **19**-900c; Emmanuel Philibert **9**-341b; France **11**-162a, **11**-167a, **15**-57b; Frankish occupation **24**-254a; German kings **24**-254a; Inquisition **14**-593a; Mazzini **15**-500c; Royal Academy **1**-103a; Sardinia **24**-217b, **15**-47d; Turin as capital **15**-42a; Utrecht, Treaty of (1713) **27**-872a.
—, palace, Lond. **16**-942a; **24**-254b; hospital **13**-287c; John of France **15**-441d; peck (1381) **9**-56a.
—, Civil order of: *see* Civil order of Savoy.
— Conference (1661) **22**-261c; **24**-827b.
— Declaration (1658) **6**-933a; **17**-884d; on excommunication **10**-61d.
—, **HOUSE OF 24**-254a; **7**-314b; **15**-50d; genealogy **2**-83c; Geneva **11**-589c; Nice **19**-647a: *see also* Nemours.
—, Order of **15**-865c.
—, schist (geol.) **27**-630c.
— theatre, Lond. **8**-533c; **12**-10a; **12**-619a.
Savran, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Savrassov (painter) **20**-517d.
Savu, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E5); **26**-74d.
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E5); **26**-990c.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4); **26**-74d.
—, Savu, pt., Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Savuto, riv., It. **15**-4 (E-F5); **15**-26 (E5); **2**-162b.
Savva Loshkin (explorer): *see* Loshkin, Savva.
Saw, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Saw (maxim) **24**-257b.
SAW (tool) **24**-257b; **27**-41b; Egyptian **9**-68d; **9**-70b; engineering **27**-18b; masonry **17**-842a; surgical **26**-132c.
Sawa, Pers. 5-40a.
Sawai Jai Singh: *see* Jai Singh II.
Sawakin, Sud.: *see* Suakin.
Sawal, mt., Java 6-83c.
Sawankalok, Siam: *see* Swankalok.
Sawantwari, India 14-382 (E12); **24**-257c.
SAWANTWARI, state, India **24**-257b.
Sawara, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Sawatch, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-718b.
Sawatch quartzite 27-631c.
Saw-bill: *see* Merganser.
Sawbridge, Warwickshire 28-343b.
Sawbridgeworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3); population **13**-399b.
Sawbwas (Shan title) **4**-840d.
Sawdde, riv., Wales **5**-355d.
Sawel, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); **27**-549d.
Saw-fish 22-930a; **24**-595b.
SAW-FLY (symphyta) **24**-257c; **13**-431d; **14**-197b; development **13**-426a; mouth parts **14**-177a (fig.); phylogeny **13**-435b.
—(teuthredinidae) **8**-897b; **24**-257d; **14**-179b; wing **14**-177d (fig.).
Saw gin (machine) **7**-301c.
— grass **10**-9c.
Sawing machine 27-36c.
Saw Kill, riv., **N.Y. 19**-596 (B4).
—Kill, riv., **N.Y. 19**-596 (A4).
—Kill, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (N3).
Sawkins, J. G. 12-675d.
—, Richard **4**-710c.
Sawley, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); **8**-73a.
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C2); **28**-935d.
Saw Log Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Sawmill, riv., **N.Y. 19**-596 (C5-4); **28**-922d.
—Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A-B5).
—Creek, riv., **N.J. 19**-596 (H2).
—Pit, N.Y.: *see* Port Chester.
Sawston, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Sawtooth, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (C4).
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (B3-4); **14**-276a.
—, mts., Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
Saw-toothed grain beetle 13-429b (fig.).
SAWTREY, WILLIAM 24-258a.
Sawtry, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B3); **13**-953a.
Sawyer, J. R.: photographic process **21**-493d.
—, **SIR ROBERT 24**-258a; **25**-615d.
Sawyer, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
—Co., Wis. **28**-740 (B-C3).
Sawyers, hills, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—Bar, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Sawyersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Sawyerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Can. **19**-490 (D1).
Sax, Adolphe 7-173a; **24**-263a; **3**-492a.
—, **ANTOINE JOSEPH 24**-258b.
—, Charles Joseph **6**-440d.
Sax, Switz. 24-4a.
Sax (weapon) **11**-829b.
Saxa, Lucius Decidius 12-612b.
Saxapahaw, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Saxa Rubra, fort, It.: *see* Prima Porta.
Saxaul 27-421b; **12**-166b.
Saxa Vord, hill, Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-855c.
Saxby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
—(All Saints), Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G2).
—(by-Lincoln), Lincs. **16**-714d.
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY 24-258c; **1**-841b.
—, MAURICE, comte de **24**-258c; Austrian succession war **3**-43b; infantry tactics **14**-524b.
Saxe, Va. 28-118 (D4).
SAXE ALTENBURG, duchy, Ger. **24**-259b; **11**-808 (G3); **11**-808 (III. q11); **11**-808d (table).
— Coburg, former duchy, Ger. **24**-273a; **24**-260c.
Saxe - Coburg - Gotha, Philip, prince of **16**-461c.
SAXE - COBURG - GOTHA, duchy, Ger. **24**-259d; **11**-808 (G3); **11**-808 (III. o11); **11**-808d (table); **11**-879c; Ernest order **15**-865a; legislature **20**-996c.
— Coburg - Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger. **24**-260c.
— Eisenach, former duchy, Ger. **9**-135d; **24**-262d.
— Eisenberg, former duchy, Ger. **24**-273a.
— Gotha, former duchy, Ger. **24**-260d; **24**-273a.
— Gotha - Altenburg, former duchy, Ger. **24**-259d.
Saxgotthaea 12-762c; **12**-761a.
Saxe Hildburghausen, Joseph Frederick William, duke of **24**-717a; **24**-743d.
Saxe Hildburghausen, former duchy, Ger. **13**-460b; **24**-261c; **24**-259d.
— Jena, former duchy, Ger. **15**-315d; **24**-273a.
— Lauenburg, former duchy, Ger.: *see* Lauenburg.
— Marksuhl, former duchy, Ger. **24**-273a.
— **MEININGEN,** duchy, Ger. **24**-260d; **11**-808 (G2); **11**-808 (III. o11); **11**-808d (table); **15**-865a.
— Merseburg, former duchy, Ger. **18**-171a; **24**-270d.
— Neustadt, former duchy, Ger. **24**-270d.
Saxenhurst, mansion, Cranbrook: *see* Sissinghurst.
Saxerlücke, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
Saxe Romburg, former duchy, Ger. **24**-273a.
— Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger. **23**-953d; **23**-953d.
Saxe Teschen, Albert, duke of **13**-915a.
Saxe Teschen, duchy, Aus. **26**-664d.
Saxeville, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Saxe-Weimar, Princess Augusta **9**-40c.
Saxe-Weimar, Edward, prince of **5**-940c.
—, Karl August, grand-duke of: *see* Charles Augustus.
SAXE WEIMAR EISENACH, grand-duchy, Ger. **24**-261d; **11**-808 (G2); **11**-808 (III. p11); **11**-808d (table); **24**-273a; **15**-865a.
— Weissenfels, former duchy, Ger. **28**-500a.
— Wittenberg, former duchy, Ger. **24**-269a; **12**-207d.
— Zeitz, former duchy, Ger. **24**-269d; **24**-270d.
Saxham, Little, Suff.: *see* Little Saxham.
SAXHORN 24-263a; **24**-258c; **9**-892c.
Saxifraga 16-124a.
— sand (geol.) **22**-725d.
Saxicavidae 16-124a.
Saxicola oenanthe: *see* Wheatear.
Saxicolous lichens 16-585b.
SAXIFRAGACEAE 24-263c.
Saxifraga cernua 21-780a.
— oppositifolia **21**-780a; **24**-264a.
— sarmentosa: *see* Mother of thousands.
— umbrosa: *see* London Pride.
SAXIFRAGE 24-264a; **24**-263d (fig.); **13**-772b; distribution **21**-779a, **1**-753a; fruit **11**-255d; leafbuds **16**-327a.
Saxkjöbing, Den. **8**-24 (D4); **8**-24a.
—, sound, Den. **8**-24 (D4).
Saxmundham, Suff. 9-424 (IV E2); **26**-28d.
Saxnot (myth.) **9**-786b; **26**-684a.
Saxoferrato, Bartolus de: *see* Bartolus.
SAXO GRAMMATICUS 24-264b; on Vikings **28**-64d; **8**-40a.
Saxon, Switz. **26**-242 (C4); **27**-839b.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, hill, Vt. **19**-490 (A-B3).
Saxon architecture **2**-401c, arch **2**-344a; doorway **8**-421a; towers **27**-110a.
— Bible Society **3**-807b.
Saxonburg, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Saxon chrysolite 6-320c.
Saxonian epoch 12-59a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Saxonian group **21**-177b ; **11**-670c.
Saxonite **21**-148c.
Saxon Low, Staffs. **25**-958b.
Saxon Mirror (von Repgou) **9**-601d.
Saxon Palatinate, Ger. **26**-902a ; **18**-84d ; **4**-420d.
— pound : *see* Tower pound.
— Reiter, 2nd (regiment) **5**-297c.
SAXONS **24**-264d ; **11**-831d foll. ; **19**-413d ; early seats and migrations **24**-267a, **11**-234a, **8**-28a ; English, relation to **9**-588c, **2**-38b ; language **11**-779c, **8**-717b, **8**-195b ; laws **11**-776a ; literature **11**-784a ; religion **26**-684a foll., **24**-267c. *See also* Anglo-Saxons.
Saxon Saale, riv., Ger. : *see* Saale.
— Switzerland, dist., Ger. **24**-265c.
Saxonum, Lex **11**-776a ; **9**-601a.
Saxonville, Mass. **10**-773d.
SAXONY, kingdom, Ger. **24**-265b ; **11**-808 (D3) ; army **2**-621b ; coinage **19**-902b ; education **8**-964d ; forests **10**-650c ; franchise **28**-217a ; geology **11**-807b, **8**-124d, **21**-177c (table) ; housing **13**-826b ; income tax **14**-358a ; industries **21**-26b, **7**-296d ; orders of knighthood **15**-564d ; penal system **22**-368d ; population **11**-808d.
—: *History* **24**-267a; **11**-832b ; authorities **11**-898c, **16**-181b ; (maps) **11**-834, **11**-856, **22**-524 ; electoral rights **12**-208a ; Henry the Lion **11**-841a foll., **13**-294a ; Northern war : *see* that title ; rebellion (1673-88) **13**-275c ; reformation **23**-13d, **11**-851a foll., **15**-458b ; Saxon emperors **11**-834b foll., **13**-273b, **20**-372d ; Seven Years' War **24**-715b ; Thirty Years' War **15**-459a ; Vienna, congress of **28**-53b ; War of 1866 **24**-710a ; Wettin dynasty **28**-565b.
SAXONY, prov., Prus. **24**-273b ; **11**-808 (C2-D3) ; **11**-909a.
Saxony wheel **25**-686b.
SAXOPHONE **24**-273d.
Saxotromba **24**-258c.
Saxthorpe, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Saxton, Christopher **25**-632c ; **7**-924d.
—, J. : dynamo **8**-767b.
Saxton, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Saxtons, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Saxum Falconis, monument, Scot. : *see* Hawk stane.
Say, Horace **8**-46c.
—, Horace Emile **24**-275b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE **24**-274b.
— (JEAN BAPTISTE), LEON **24**-275b.
—, Thomas **19**-498d.
SAY, Fr.W.Af. **24**-276a ; **11**-204 (G3) ; **24**-641c ; Anglo-French agreement (1899) : *see* Say-Barrua agreement.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. **7**-736d.
—, tribe **24**-593c.
Say (ceremony) **17**-953d.
SAYAD (descendants of Mahomet) **24**-276a ; **25**-143a ; costume **14**-418b ; in Madras **17**-289c ; rule in Delhi **14**-402b.
Sayades, Turk. **14**-215b.
Sayak, tribe **15**-828b.
SAYAN, mts., Russ.As. **24**-276b ; **25**-10 (E-F3) ; **18**-711b ; boundary **2**-741b ; vegetation **28**-915a.
Sayana (Hindu sage) **17**-284b ; **24**-177c.
Sayana Panchang (Hindu almanac) **13**-492d.
Sayang, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G2).
Sayansk, Russ.As. **28**-914c.
Saya Pandita (lama) **18**-720c.
Sayavedra, Mateo Luján de (pseud.) : *see* Martí, Juan José.
Say-Barrua Agreement (1890) **24**-276a ; **24**-643a.
Sayboltz Electric tester **21**-322c.
SAYBROOK, Conn. **24**-276b ; **6**-952 (F4) ; **6**-955c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
— Jetties, isls., Conn. **6**-952 (F5).
Saybrook Platform (Church organisation) **24**-276c ; **6**-939b.
—Point, Conn. **6**-952 (F4) ; **24**-276b.
Saybusch, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
SAYCE, ARCHIBALD HENRY **24**-276d ; **7**-631d ; biblical criticism **3**-864c ; date-reckoning system **3**-109a ; Hittite discoveries **13**-535b, **13**-538b ; Meroe ruins **18**-172c.
—, B. J. : photographic process **21**-490b.
Sayda, Ger. **6**-528a.
Saye and Sele, James Fiennes, lord **9**-516a.
— AND SELE, WILLIAM Fiennes, 1st viscount **24**-277a.
— and Sele law case **1**-795a.
Sayed Pasha Shokri, Ezbah el, Cairo **4**-954 (A3).
Sayeh, isl., Pers. **3**-212b.
Sayer, Anthony **11**-84b.
—, JAMES **24**-277b ; **5**-332b.
—, Thomas A. **18**-630b.
SAYERS, TOM **24**-277c.
—, Capt. (sailor) **18**-9b.
Sayes Court, mansion, Deptford **8**-61b.
Sayings of the Lord : *see* Logia.
Sayleswille, R.I. **23**-249 (C1).
Saylor, Okla. **20**-58 (F-G2).
Saylorsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Sayn, Ger. **22**-542a.
Sayuite **4**-9d.
Sayori **15**-163c.
Sayrna, isl., N.Pac.O. **20**-436 (D3) ; **17**-707d.
Saypo, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Sayre, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
SAYRE, Fa. **24**-277c ; **21**-106 (I-K2).
Sayreton, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Sayreville, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
Says, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
— Law, hill, Scot. **3**-815a.
Sayula, Mex. **15**-131d.
—, lake, Mex. **15**-131d.
Sayville, N.Y. **19**-596 (G-H5) ; **16**-952d.
Sayyid (descendants of Mahomet) : *see* Sayad.
— Ahmed Shah : *see* Ahmed Shah, Sayyid.
— AHMAD KHAN, SIR **24**-277d ; **13**-490d ; **14**-418c.
Sayyidwala, India **14**-376 (E4).
Sazawa, riv., Aus. **4**-122c.
Sazonov (anarchist) **23**-909c.
Sazonova, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (B2).
Sb (chem.) : *see* Antimony.
SBEITLA, Tun. **24**-278a ; **1**-643 (D2).
Sbiba, Tun. **1**-360b.
Sbiera, L. **23**-849b.
S'Bosch, Holl. : *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Sc (chem.) : *see* Scandium.
Scaat Craig, Scot. . geology **9**-269c.
Scab (American term) **25**-1034b.
— (orange disease) **20**-149d.
SCABBARD **24**-278b.
— fish : *see* Trichiuridæ.
SCABBLING (Scappling) **24**-278b.
— hammer **17**-842a.
SCABIES **24**-278b ; **25**-191b ; in animals **18**-619b, **28**-13b.
Scabious **7**-204 ; Dutch **19**-414d, **4**-180a ; English **16**-966b ; Frankish **10**-908d.
Scabiosa : *see* Scabious.
— atropurpurea **13**-767a.
— caucasica **13**-767c.
— succisa **25**-877c.
Scabious **26**-487a ; fruit **11**-256d ; inflorescence **10**-557a, **10**-555d (fig.).
Scaccarium Judaeorum **18**-172c.
Scacchia **16**-123a.
Scaenici, ludi **8**-493d ; **14**-634d.
Scaër, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Scaeurra **5**-702c.
SCAEVOLA, GAIUS MUCIUS **24**-278b.
—, Publius Mucius **24**-278c.
—, Quintus Mucius (the Augur) **24**-279a.
— Quintus Mucius (Pontifex Maximus) **24**-278d.
Scafati, It. **15**-4 (C6).
SCAFELL, mt., Cumb. **24**-279a ; **9**-412 (I. B4) ; geology **9**-411b.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4) ; **24**-279a ; geology **9**-411b.
SCAFFOLD AND SCAFFOLDING **24**-279b ; **17**-842b.
Scafhusen, Switz. : *see* Schaffhausen.
Scaglia group **7**-416c.
Scaglione **10**-537b.
Scagliosa, mt., It. **17**-878b.
Scaife, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Scais, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
Scala (family) : *see* Scaligeri.
Scala, Gr. **12**-424 (D4) ; **5**-684d.
—, Patmos **20**-929a.
—, bay, Patmos **20**-929a.
—, opera house, Milan **18**-439d.
Scala (anat.) **8**-793a ; reptiles **23**-191b.
Scalabrinia **16**-791d.
Scala media **8**-793b.
SCALA NUOVA, Asia M. **24**-282c ; **2**-760 (B4).
Scalar cell **7**-952d ; **1**-614c.
Scalaria **11**-516b ; **17**-508a.
Scalariform thickening **21**-735b.
Scalariidae **11**-516b.
Scalarium, Scot. **24**-412 (B3) ; **6**-716a.
Scala Tyriorum, prom., Syr. : *see* Ladder of Tyre.
Scalawags (U.S.) **27**-715c.
Scalby, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. H4) ; **28**-932d.
— Ness, cape, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. H4).
SCALD (dict.) **24**-282d.
Scalde **16**-123a.
Saldicotus **5**-774d.
Scaldisian group **21**-847c ; **11**-670a.
— sands **21**-848.
Scale Law, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; **8**-944d.
Scalds (pathol.) : *see* Burns and Scalds.
Scaldwell, Northants. **9**-420 (IV. E3).
SCALE (dict.) **24**-282d.
— (music) **13**-3a ; **25**-404a ; **17**-179a ; Debussy **7**-906d ; diatonic **25**-448a ; French **25**-448c ; Greek **19**-73b ; Indian **24**-181d ; medieval **11**-450a.
— (shoulder piece) **9**-666d.
— (weighing) : *see* Weighing machines.
— (zool.) **24**-282d ; butterflies **16**-466a ; mammals **17**-522a.
Scalea, It. **15**-4 (E5).
Scale di Fraële, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
— Force, waterfall, Cumb. **16**-91b.
SCALE INSECT **24**-283a ; **13**-262b (figs.), **8**-898a ; development **13**-428d ; galls **11**-512 ; malpighian tubes **13**-259b (fig.).
Scalene triangle **27**-258b.
Scalenohedral class **7**-577b.
Scalenohedron **7**-580b (fig.) ; **7**-576c.
Scalenus muscle **19**-53d.
Scales, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
— Mound, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
Scales of Notation : *see* Notation, Scales of.
Scalestone **24**-488b.
Scaletta, pass, Alps **26**-242 (H3) ; **1**-745c.
Scalford, Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4).
Scalichius de Lika, Paulus **9**-359d.
SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS **24**-284a ; Casaubon **5**-442a ; epigram of **4**-715a ; Julian Period invented **6**-312c.
— JULIUS CAESAR **24**-283a ; on epigrams **9**-690b.
Scaligerana **1**-902c.
Scaligeri (family) **27**-1006c ; **7**-802c ; tombs **27**-1035, **18**-209b.
Scaling, William **3**-482a **20**-351b.
Scaling ladder : *see* Scale.
Scalino, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H4) ; **1**-745b.
Scallabin, Port. : *see* Santarem.
Scallion **20**-112c.
Scallomed (dict.) **3**-482d.
Scallop, cave, Scot. : *see* Clamshell cave.
—, int., Pa. **19**-490 (A5).
Scallop (heraldry) **13**-327b.
Scalloway, Scot. **24**-412 (G1) ; **24**-854d.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-855a.
Scalocciò (dict.) **19**-936c.
Scalops **28**-1012b.
— aquaticus **14**-641b.
Scalp, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
—, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
—, pass, Ire. **4**-438c.
SCALP (anat.) **24**-286a.
— (fish) **19**-94c.
Scalpa, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B2) ; **16**-525c.
Scalpay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C2) ; geology **27**-62b.
—, sound, Scot. **25**-206c.
Scalpel **26**-132c.
Scalpellum **26**-906a.
— rostratum **3**-409c (fig.).
Scalper (machine) **10**-552a.
SCALPING **24**-286d.
Scalp Level, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Scalpsie, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (A3) ; **4**-878c.
Scaly anteater : *see* Pangolin.
— tailed squirrel : *see* Anomaluridæ.
Scalzo, convent, Florence : frescoes **1**-969d.
Scamadale, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Scamander, riv., Crete **27**-317a.
—, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B3) ; **27**-314d.
Scamandria, Asia M. **27**-316a.
Scamandrius (Helenus) : *see* Helenus.
Scamell : *see* Bar-tailed godwit.
SCAMILLI IMPARES **24**-287a.
Scammon, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
Scammonium **24**-287b.
SCAMMONY **24**-287b.
Scamozzi, Vincenzo **28**-20d ; **2**-409a ; **20**-636a.
SCAMPI (dict.) **24**-287b.
Scandaglio (fencing) **10**-595a.
SCANDAL (dict.) **24**-287c.
Scandalum magnatum **24**-287c ; **16**-535c ; statutes against **24**-578d.
Scandal stem **25**-875b.
SCANDERBEG **24**-287c.
Scanderoon, Syr. : *see* Alexandretta.
Scandia, Gr. **12**-440 (D-E4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E2).
—, territ. **23**-648 (D1) ; *see* *also* Scandinavian.
Scandia (chem.) **22**-910b.
Scandinavia, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
—, Isle of (geol.) **15**-568a.
Scandinavian art **24**-289a foll. ; **24**-290a (Plates) ; brooches **4**-642d ; carving **24**-492d ; embroidery **9**-312 (Pl. III. fig. 12) ; plate **21**-800c ; wood carving **28**-792b (Pl. II.).
— CIVILIZATION **24**-287d ; bronze age **2**-351a, **2**-533a ; Celts in **5**-611b ; Christianity **18**-584c ; mythology **19**-141d, **10**-401b, **8**-739d ; oath **19**-940d ; Runic monuments **23**-852a ; Thule identification **26**-893a. For literature and later history *see* Norway and Sweden.
— LANGUAGES **24**-291a ; **26**-673b ; dictionaries **8**-193d ; English placenames **9**-418a ; geographical terms **26**-188c.
—System (liquor law) : *see* *under* Gothenburg.
Scandinavian type **27**-541a.
Seven Years' War (1562-70) **8**-32a ; **26**-201a ; **27**-300c ; **11**-51a.
SCANDIUM **24**-298d ; compounds **24**-298d ; **6**-47b.
Scandola, cape, Corsica **15**-4 (B3).
Scandon, Ark. **2**-544 (A2).
Scandza, dist., Swed. : *see* Skåne.
Scanfs, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Scania, prov., Swed. : *see* Scanes.
Scanian epoch **12**-59b.
— war (1675-78) **26**-204d ; **15**-544a.
Scaniornis **3**-970c.
Scanlan, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Scanlen, Thomas C. **5**-248b ; **5**-242c.
Scanlon, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
Scannabecchi, Lamberto : *see* Lamberto (pope).
Scanno, It. **15**-4 (D4).
—, lake, It. **15**-4 (D4) ; climate **15**-6a.
Scansano, It. **12**-618c.
Scansores **20**-320a.
Scansorius muscle **19**-57b.
Scantic, Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
Scantillon **24**-298d.
SCANTLING (dict.) **24**-298d.
Scapa, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (F1) ; **22**-48d.
— Flow, chan., Scot. **24**-412 (E-F1) ; **20**-279c.
Scapania **4**-704b.
Scapanus **28**-1012b.
— townsendi **14**-641a.
Scape (bot.) **10**-555b.
Scapegoat, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Scapegoat : Greek ceremonies **26**-726d ; Jewish ceremony **2**-875b, **23**-983a, **8**-8a ; sin-eater **25**-147a.
" Scapegoat " (Holman Hunt) **13**-937d.
Scaphander **11**-521c ; **11**-517b.
Scaphandridae **11**-521c.
Scapharca inflata **15**-164a.
Scaphiocrinidae **8**-878d.
Scaphiopus **28**-1013a.
Scaphirhynchus : *see* Shovel-head.
Scaphites **5**-694a ; **5**-686d ; anaptychus **5**-693b.
Scaphium **16**-466a.
Scaphoid bone **25**-176a.
Scaphoiberis mucronata **9**-657c.
SCAPHOPODA **24**-299a ; **18**-669d ; **18**-675b (fig.).
Scaphospora speciosa : *see* Helicoceras globosa.
Scaphula **16**-122b.
Scapin, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
Scapoer Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
SCAPOLITE **24**-300b.
Scappling : *see* Scabbling.
Scappoose, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C2).
Scaptia, It. **16**-270b.
Scaptini, pests **16**-270a.
Scaptochirus **6**-170c.
Scaptonyx piscicauda : *see* Chinese mole.
Scapula, Publius Ostorius : Brigantes **4**-566a ; Chester **6**-108d ; Segontiaci **5**-361b ; Wales **28**-261d.
Scapula (anat.) **25**-175b.
Scapular nerve **19**-399d.
Scapulomancy **8**-333a.
Scapulus (pauper) **20**-44d.
Scar, riv., Scot. **8**-663b.
SCARAB **24**-301a ; **5**-708d ; Cretan and Aegean **11**-564d ; cutting of **16**-195d ; Etruscan **8**-556d ; **11**-566b ; Graeco-Phoenician **11**-562 (Pl. I.) ; scaling **24**-539a.
Scarabaeidae : *see* Chafer.
Scarabaeus **6**-673c ; Baalzebub identified with **3**-641c ; for Egyptian symbol : *see* Scarab.
— pillularius **3**-641c.
Scarabantia, Hung. : *see* Sopron.
Scaraben, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E1) ; **4**-959b ; geology **4**-959c.
Scaraboid **11**-565a ; **24**-539c.
Scarabus **11**-526a.
Scaradra, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Scaramia, cape, It. **15**-4 (E6).
SCARAMOUCHE (dict.) **24**-301d.
Scarba, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C3) ; **15**-565c.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Scarboro, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5) ; **17**-439b.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Scarborough, earls of **24**-243b.
Scarborough, W.I. **28**-544
SCARBOROUGH, Yorks. **24**-301d ; **9**-412 (I-H4) ; Freemasons' Lodge **11**-83d ; Gaveston **9**-499c ; geology **28**-931d ; Harald Haardraada **12**-935a ; Henrietta Maria **3**-530c ; Peasants' Revolt (1381) **9**-507d ; seawall **22**-955d.
— limestone group **20**-119c.
Scarcies, Great, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (B4) ; **25**-4c.
—, Little, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (B-C4) ; **25**-54c.
Scarcroft, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Scardona, Aus. **34**-(D5) ; **23**-648 (D2) ; **7**-772c.
Scardus, mts., Turk. : *see* Shar Planina.
Scare, rocks, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
Scarf (cloth) **7**-277d.
SCARF (costume) **24**-302b ; academic **23**-415a ; Church of England **25**-954d.
— (joint) **5**-387a ; **24**-302c ; weld **28**-501a, **10**-664d.
Scarfing machine **24**-962c.
Scarf skin : *see* Epidermis
Scargill, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Scaridae : *see* Parrot-fishes.
Scariff, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
Scarification **1**-247d.
Scarifier : *see* Cultivator.
Scarl, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
—, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Scarlat, Ghica : *see* Ghica, Scarlat.
Scarlatina : *see* Scarlet fever.
SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO **24**-302c ; **8**-694d ; songs **25**-406c.
—, DOMENICO **24**-303a ; sonatas **25**-394b.
Scarlet (optician) : telescopes **26**-560a.
Scarlet, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, pt., I. of M. **17**-534d.
SCARLET (dict.) **24**-303c.
— berried elder **9**-166b.
— crested fly-catcher **18**-320d.

SCARLET FEVER (scarlatina) 24-303c.
— grosbeak: *see* Virginian grosbeak.
— ibis **14-**218d.
— maple **17-**664c.
— oak **19-**934c.
— rot **15-**861a.
— runner **3-**573b; **16-**381a.
— 3R (dyeing) **8-**746b.
Scarlett, James, 1st Baron Abinger: *see* Abinger.
—, **SIR JAMES YORKE 24-**304c.
—, Robert **21-**297c.
Scarlet tanager **26-**394a.
— weaver **1-**120b.
Scarl Thal, val., Switz. **26-**242 (I3).
Scarmclate, lake, Scot. **4-**959b.
Scarnish, Scot. **24-**412 (B3); **27-**549c.
Scarp, isl., Scot. **24-**412 (A1); **16-**525c.
Scarp (geog.) **11-**633a; fault-scarp **10-**208a.
Scarpa, Antonio **1-**936b; **18-**832b.
Scarpanto, isl., Medit.: *see* Carpathus.
Scarparia, Jacobus Angelus de **17-**643c.
Scarpa's foramina **25-**197c.
— shoe **6-**568b.
— triangle **19-**57a; **1-**942b.
Scarpellino **24-**488c.
Scarpe, riv., Fr. **8-**439c; peat obtained **20-**883a.
Scarphiae, Gr.: battle (146 B.C.) **18-**258b.
Scarrif, Ire. **14-**744 (C4).
Scarron, Françoise: *see* Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigny, marquise de.
—, **PAUL 24-**304d; epithalamia of **9-**705b.
Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon, 4th baron **7-**665a.
Scarsdale, N.Y. **19-**596 (C5).
—, dist., Derby. **8-**72b.
Scartheburg, Yorks.: *see* Scarborough.
Scarthin Nick, Derby.: *see* Matlock.
Scar-tissue **1-**74c; **20-**921 (Pl. III. figs. 32-35): *see also* Granulation.
Scarturus **23-**441c.
Scarus **20-**864d.
Scar Water, riv., Scot. **24-**412 (E4).
Scat (dict.) **27-**556b.
Scatari, isl., Can. **19-**831 (E1).
Scatta Minoja, pass, Alps **1-**744m.
Scatterwood, lake, S.Dak. **25-**506 (F-G2).
Scattery, isl., Ire. **14-**744 (B4); **14-**743b; Vikings **14-**766a.
Scauceni, Rum. **23-**826 (B2).
SCAUP 24-305b; **21-**872b; in British Columbia **4-**599a.
Scauri, It. **10-**668c.
—, prom., It. **10-**668b.
Scaur limestone: *see* Mountain limestone.
SCAURUS, MARCUS AEMILIUS (consul) **24-**305b; autobiography of **16-**260b.
—, Marcus Aemilius (praetor) **24-**305c.
—, **QUINTUS TERENTIUS 24-**305d.
Scavager (dict.) **24-**305d.
Scavaig, inlet, Scot. **24-**412 (B2); **25-**206a; **25-**206b.
SCAVENGER 24-305d.
SCAVENGER'S DAUGHTER 24-306a; **27-**75c.
Scaw, The, cape, Den.: *see* Skagen.
— Fell, mt., Cumb.: *see* Scafell.
Scazon: *see* Choliambic verse.
Sceaf (Danish king) **3-**759d.
Sceaftesbyrig, Dorset: *see* Shaftesbury.
Scealding stool: *see* Cucking stools.
Sceatta (coin) **19-**893b; **4-**593d.
Sceaux, Fr. **10-**778 (B6); **5-**753b.
Sceberras, mt., Malta **27-**863c; **17-**507c.
Scelidotherium **19-**112d.
Scelocladus novae-zelandiae (Morepork of New Zealand) **12-**164d.
Sceloporus **16-**825a.
Scemiophris (queen): *see* Scbeknefru.
Scena (dict.) **24-**306a.
Scenario **24-**306a; **8-**504d.
SCENE (dict.) **24-**306a.
Scenedesmus **1-**596b.
Scenella **5-**87c.
Scene-painting (theatrical) **26-**733d; **20-**492c.
Scenery (natural) **11-**632d; **11-**671a; advertisements **1-**240b.
— (stage) **24-**306a; **26-**735b.
Scenery Hill, Pa. **21-**106 (B5).
Scenes de la Vie de Bohême (Musker) **19-**34d.
Scenes Law, hill, Scot. **24-**418 (F3).
Scenes of Clerical Life (George Eliot) **9-**276a.
Scenophinus fenestralis: *see* Black window-fly.
SCENT (dict.) **24-**306a.
— gland **17-**522b.
— spray **20-**41b.
Scepastus: *see* pachyrhynchoides **18-**497c.
Scephrus (myth.) **14-**26b.
Scepsis, Asia M. **14-**628d; **27-**316a; **16-**546b.
Sceptical Chemist (R. Boyle) **4-**355b; **6-**34c.
SCEPTICISM (philos.) **24-**306b; **16-**904b; Aenesidemus **1-**257d; Agrippa **1-**425a; Arcesilaus **2-**342b; Augustine, St. **2-**907d; Carneades **1-**106c; Descartes **5-**414b; *Ecclesiastes* **8-**852b; Hamilton and Mansel **26-**756c; Hegel **13-**205b; Herbart **13-**336a; Hume **13-**882d, **24-**308b; Indian influence on Greek **12-**754a; Kant **24-**308c, **15-**665a foll.; Locke **16-**850d; medicine, early **18-**431b; Megarian school **18-**77c; Metrodorus **18-**300a; Pyrrho **22-**696d; Sextus Empiricus' history **24-**751b; Socratic doubt **25-**335c; Wisdom Literature **28-**751b.
SCEPTRE 24-309b; **7-**230d; **14-**722b; English regalia **23-**36 (Pl. II. fig. 1)
— quartz **22-**716d.
Sceptrum Augusti (sceptre) **24-**309b.
Scera (star): *see* Sirius.
Scerscen, mt., Alps **1-**745a.
Scesaplana, mt., Alps **26-**242 (H2); **1-**745d.
Sceukla, Malta **17-**508 (A1).
SCEVE, MAURICE 24-309d; **11-**122c.
Scey-sur-Saône, Fr. **10-**778 (G4).
Schaaal, Ark. **2-**552 (B4).
Schabe, isth., Ger. **23-**822b.
Schabzieger (cheese) **12-**78c.
Schächen Thal, val., Switz. **26-**242 (F3).
— Unter Switz.: *see* Unter Schächen.
SCHACK, ADOLF FRIEDRICH, Graf von 24-309d.
Shack Gallery, Munich, Ger. **24-**310a.
SCHADOW, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm **24-**310a.
—, Johann Gottfried **24-**310a; **24-**500c.
—, Rudolph **24-**310a.
Schaeberle, John Martin **8-**890b; **5-**183d.
Schaefferstown, Pa. **21-**106 (K5).
Schaerbeek, Brussels **3-**668 (D2); **4-**694b.
SCHAFARIK, PAVEL JOSEF 24-310c.
Schafberg, Switz. **26-**242 (H3).
—, mt., Switz. **26-**242 (C3).
Schaf Berg, mt., Aus. (Vorarlberg) **26-**242 (I2).
— Berg, mt., Aus. (Salzburg) **3-**4 (C3); **14-**866d.
Schafbüchelljoch, pass, Alps **1-**745d.
Schäfer, E. A. **2-**109d; artificial respiration **8-**594d; **3-**693d.
—, H. **9-**846b.
Schafer, N.Dak. **19-**780 (A2).
Schäfersberg, mt., Ger. **12-**114b.
Schäferpfeife **3-**204b.
Schaff, David Schley **24-**311c.
—, **PHILIP 24-**311a; **6-**330d.
Schiffer, J. C. **20-**902d.
—, Melchior **28-**985d.
Schaffer, Mich. **18-**372 (C4).
Schaffer's acid (chem.) **19-**168d.
SCHAFFHAUSEN, Switz. **24-**312a; **26-**242 (F1); bridge **4-**534d.
SCHAFFHAUSEN, canton, Switz. **24-**311c; **26-**242 (F1).
—, Falls of, Switz. **26-**242 (F1); **24-**311c.
SCHAFFLE, A. E. F. 24-312c.
Schaffner, L. **1-**682d.
—, Max **7-**106b.
Schafman, mt., Alps **26-**242 (E3).
Schafmatt, mt., Switz. **26-**242 (D2).
Schafstädt, Ger. **13-**808 (III. p10).
Schagen, Holl. **13-**588 (B2); **19-**785b.
Schaghticoke, N.Y. **19-**596 (G3).
Schaich, Andrew **28-**819c.
SCHALCKEN, GODFRIED 24-312c.
Schalenblende (zinc) **4-**57b.
Schalfkogel, mt., Alps **1-**746c.
Schalkau, Ger. **11-**808 (III. o11).
Schalkenmehren, lake, Ger. **9-**133c.
Schalker slates (geol.) **8-**125d.
SCHALL, JOHANN ADAM von 24-312d; **6-**317b.
Schaller, W. T. **8-**667a.
Schaller, Ia. **14-**732 (B2).
Schallney: *see* Shawm.
Schalstein **27-**364c; **8-**129b.
Schambelen, Switz. **15-**570b.
Schams, val. Switz. **26-**242 (G3); **12-**609c.
Schanck, cape, Vict. **28-**38 (C3).
SCHANDAU, Ger. **24-**312d; **11-**808 (E3).
SCHANDORPH, S. C. F. 24-313a; **8-**667d.
Schanfigg, val., Switz. **26-**242 (H3); **12-**609c.
Schangnau, Switz. **26-**242 (D3).
Schanfis, Switz. **26-**242 (G2).
Schanholt, Colombe **25-**919a.
Schappe **25-**106a.
Schapsticker **25-**291b.
Schard, Simon **13-**530c.
Schardam, Holl. **13-**588 (C2).
Scharding, Aus. **3-**4 (C2).
SCHARF, SIR GEORGE 24-313a.
Scharff, Anton **24-**514d; **18-**2c.
Scharhorn, isl., Ger. **8-**24 (A5); **11-**233c.
SCHARNHORST, G. J. D. von 24-313b; **19-**222a; **25-**753c.
"Scharnhorst" (warship) **24-**912a.
Scharnitz, pass, Alps **1-**746a.
Schartenfluh, mt., Switz. **26-**242 (D2).
Schässburg: *see* Segesvár.
Schastenburg, castle, Aus. **10-**238c.
Schatzalp, Switz. **26-**242 (H3).
Schaubach, Adolf **1-**748d.
Schaubert (architect) **2-**840c.
Schaudinn, F.: centrosome **7-**715d; coccidia **6-**615d, **6-**617b; diffuse nucleus **3-**159c; foraminifera **10-**636a, **22-**486a; malarial parasites **3-**866d; spirochaete obermeieri **23-**58c; syphilis **20-**787d, **19-**431a; trypanosomes **27-**341d.
Schaudinnella **12-**560c.
Schaudinnia arctica **25-**726d (fig.).
Schauen Berg, mt., Switz. **26-**242 (F2).
Schauenburg, Ger.: *see* Schaumburg.
Schaumburg (former countship), Ger. **24-**336b; **13-**410d.
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, state, Ger. **24-**314a; **11-**808 (B2-3 & G1); **22-**343c.
Schauspielhaus, Berlin **2-**429a; **3-**788c.
Schawb's Hospital Trust, Scot. **22-**308c.
Scheat Society of Foreign Missions **18-**590d.
Schedae Vaticanae (MS.) **20-**571a; **18-**524a; **14-**313a.
Schede, Paul **11-**789b.
Schedel, Francis: *see* Toldy, Francis.
SCHEDULE (dict.) **24-**314a.
SCHEELE, KARL WILHELM 24-315b; **6-**47d; ammonia **1-**361b; Gallic acid **11-**418a; light, chemical action of **21-**495c; phosphorus preparation **21-**478d; photography **21-**485b.
Scheele's green **7-**110b; **2-**652d.
SCHEELITE 24-315a; **2-**953a.
SCHEEMAKERS, PETER 24-315a; **24-**500a; Shakespeare statue **24-**789 (Pl. II. fig. 15).
—, Thomas **24-**315b.
Scheemda, Holl. **13-**588 (E1).
Scheerhorn, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Scheerhorn.
Scheerjoch, pass, Alps: *see* Kammlücke.
Schefakat, Nischan-i (Turkish order): *see* Compassion, order of.
SCHEFER, LEOPOLD 24-315b.
SCHEFFEL, JOSEPH VIKTOR von 24-315c; **11-**797a.
Scheffel (measure) **28-**493c.
SCHEFFER, ARY 24-316b; **19-**425d.
Schefferite **22-**696a; **8-**289a.
Scheggia, It. **15-**4 (D3).
—, pass, It. **2-**161d.
Schei (geologist) **21-**952d.
Scheibbs, Aus. **3-**4 (D3).
Scheibler, C. B. W. **3-**827c.
—, Johann Heinrich **25-**447c.
Scheid, Kaspar **10-**425c.
Scheidegg, Ger. **26-**242 (H1).
—, Switz. **26-**242 (E3); **1-**744b; **24-**395b.
Scheidt, K.: *see* Scheid, K.
Scheien, pass, Alps **1-**745d.
Scheil, V. **3-**101b.
Scheiner, Christoph **5-**107a.
—, Julius **28-**132c; **21-**517a.
Scheinige Platte, mt., Alps **26-**242 (D3).
Scheit, K.: *see* Scheid, K.
SCHELANDRE, JEAN DE, seigneur de Saumazènes **24-**316b; **18-**259b.
SCHELDT (Escaut, Schelde), riv., Eur. **24-**316c; **3-**668 (C1); **13-**588 (A3); dredging **23-**383d, **8-**568b; open to commerce (1792) **11-**162a; oyster fishery **20-**427c; toll, abolition attempted **16-**106c; Viking centre **28-**64a.
"Scheldt I." (dredger) **8-**568c.
"Scheldt II." (dredger) **8-**568c.
"Scheldt III." (dredger) **8-**568c.
SCHELER, JEAN AUGUSTE Ulric **24-**316d.
Scheleschyrche, Scot.: *see* Selkirk.
Schelfsandstein **15-**766b; **27-**260b.
Schelhorn's Bible: *see Bamberg Bible.*
Schell, Adolf von **2-**689b.
Schellbourne, Nev. **5-**8 (F2).
Schellburg, Pa. **21-**106 (E5).
Schell City, Mo. **18-**603 (B5).
Schellenberg, J. R. **19-**43d.
Schellenberg, mt., Ger.: battle (1704) **25-**602b.
SCHELLING, F. W. J. VON 24-316d; **18-**231c; **16-**916b; aesthetics **1-**286c; Boehme compared **4-**113d; Coleridge influenced **6-**680d; devil, view of **8-**523a; evolution **10-**28b, **28-**1028d; Fichte's criticism **10-**315c; German literature **11-**793d; Hegel **13-**201c, **13-**200c; Jacobi **15-**116b; natural philosophy **20-**55c, **18-**864b; pantheism influenced **20-**683b.
—, **KAROLINE 24-**319b; **24-**317b.
Schelly: *see* Gwynlad.
Schema epistemology) **24-**319b; **15-**669d.
SCHEME (dict.) **24-**319c.
Schemnitz, Hung.: *see* Selmeczbánya.
—, mts., Eur. **5-**383c.
Schenck, C. **25-**629a.
—, F. E. **24-**306b.
—, F. R. **6-**883b; **21-**480a.
—, Robert B. **10-**486d.
Schenck Creek, riv., O. **20-**26 (F4-9).
Schendyla **5-**673a.
Schene, Sur.: *see* Richmond.
SCHENECTADY, N.Y. **24-**319d; **19-**596 (F-G3).
— Co., N.Y. **19-**596 (F3).
Schenevus, N.Y. **19-**596 (F3).
— Creek, N.Y. **19-**596 (F3).
SCHENKEL, DANIEL 24-320a; **8-**383d.
—, Lambert **18-**629d.
Schenkendorf, M. von **11-**794a.
Schenley, park, Pittsburg, Pa. **21-**679b.
Schepel (weight) **28-**493d.
Schepenen: *see* Scabinus.
Schepping, De (J. J. L. Ten Kate), **25-**618a.
Scheppmansdorf (Roolbank), Ger.S.W.Af. **25-**466 (A-B4).
Schera, Mont la, mt., Alps **1-**745b.
Scheremetjev: *see* Sheremetev.
Schérer, Barthélemy Louis Joseph **11-**184d; **11-**194c.
—, **EDMOND HENRI** Adolphe **24-**320c; **11-**150d; **19-**896c; **13-**868c.
SCHERER, WILHELM 24-320d; **21-**434b.
Scherrville, Ind. **14-**422 (C2).
Scheria, isl., Gr.: identification **7-**145c.
Scherl, August **17-**21a.
Schernberg, Dietrich **11-**787c.
Scherner, K. A. **8-**562b.
Scherno depli Dei, Lo (F. Bracciolini) **4-**358b.
Scherpe, Johann **24-**514d.
SCHERR, JOHANNES 24-321a.
Scherweiler, Ger.: battle (1525) **17-**11a.
Scherzingen, Switz. **26-**242 (G1).
SCHERZO 24-321b.
Schescha (musical instrument) **20-**676c.
Schestakov, P. J. **14-**111a.
Schetky, John Alexander **24-**322a.
—, **JOHN CHRISTIAN 24-**322a.
Scheubelius, Johann **1-**619a.
SCHEUCHZER, JOHANN Jakob 24-322b; **11-**647a.
Scheur, chan., Holl. **13-**588 (B3).
Scheurer-Kestner, Auguste **10-**882c; **10-**883a.
Scheuss, riv., Switz.: *see* Suze.
SCHEVENINGEN, Holl. **24-**322c; **13-**588 (B2).
Schevez (archbp. of St Andrews) **24-**441a.
Scheviakovella **9-**389b.
Scheybl, Johann: *see* Scheubelius, Johann.
Scheyern, Ger.: treaty, 1532 **8-**615d.
SCHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI Virginio 24-322d; Eusapia Palladino **25-**707c; galactic plane **25-**792c; Mars **17-**763c; Mercury, rotation **18-**154c; Venus, rotation **27-**1013b.
Schiavonza **15-**11a.
SCHIAVONE 24-323a.
SCHIAVONETTI, LUIGI 24-323a.
SCHICHAU, FERDINAND 24-323b.
Schichau works, Elbing and Danzig, Ger. **8-**366b.
Schickhardt, W. **17-**647d.
SCHIEDAM, Holl. **24-**323b; **13-**588 (B3); **13-**610c; **19-**415d.
Schiefer **24-**327d.
Schieferspath: *see* Slate-spar.
SCHIEFNER, FRANZ ANTON 24-323c; **11-**760a.
Schiehallion, mt., Scot. **24-**418 (C1); **24-**414d; **17-**838a.
Schiel: *see under* Pike-perch.
Schiele (engineer) **17-**1012b.
Schiemann, Theodor **1-**559d.
Schiermannikoog, Holl. **13-**588 (D1).
—, isl., Holl. **13-**588 (D1); **11-**233b.
Schiers, Switz. **26-**242 (H3).
—, prince, Ferrara, **10-**283b.
Schiff, Hugo **1-**532a.
—, Robert **6-**72b.
Schifferstadt, Ger. **11-**808 (II. m9).
Schildberg, Aus. **3-**4 (E2).
—, Ger. **11-**808 (F3).
Schildburgers **12-**271a.
Schilder-Schuldner (Russ. general) **21-**838d.
Schild Meer, lake, Holl. **13-**588 (D1).
Schildpad, isls., Mal.Arch. **17-**466 (F4).
Schildpadden, bay, Java **15-**284 (C3-2).
Schilf-Glaserz: *see* Freieslebenite.
SCHILL, FERDINAND BAPtista von 24-323d.
Schillehnen, Ger. **11-**808 (I1).
Schiller, F. C. S. **18-**248b.
—, **J. C. FRIEDRICH VON 24-**324a; **11-**792b; aesthetics **10-**359b; Bürger criticized **4-**813a; elegiac verse defined **9-**253a; German drama **8-**541c; Goethe **24-**325a, **12-**185a; Herbert von Dalberg **7-**763a; Hölderlin **13-**583a; monuments **3-**787a, **6-**120d.
—, Julius **7-**13b.
—, Yvette: *see* Guilbert.
Schiller (min.) **8-**156b.
Schiller; law case **24-**98b.
Schillerization **8-**156b; **5-**947d.
Schiller-spar: *see* Bastite.
Schillerstein (Mythenstein), rock, Switz. **17-**98a.
Schilling, Diebold **26-**263c.
—, Johannes **24-**500d.
Schilt, mt., Switz. **26-**242 (D2).

SCHILTBERGER, JOHANN or **Hans 24-326b.**
Schiltfluh, mt., Alps **1-745d.**
Schilthorn, mt. (Lotschen Pass), Switz. **26-242** (D4); **1-744a.**
—, mt. (Murren), Switz. **26-242** (D3).
Schiltron (dict.) **2-597d.**
Schilz, riv., Switz. **26-242** (G2).
Schima Noronhae **15-288a.**
Schimberg Bad, Switz. **26-242** (E3).
Schimkowitz, Othmar **24-514d.**
SCHIMMEL, HENDRIK JAN 24-326d; **8-727d.**
Schimmelmann, Heinrich Ernst **23-222d.**
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Jan **13-604b.**
Schimper, A. F. W. **21-760d**; **21-762c**; **21-777c.**
—, W. P. **18-864c.**
Schimpf und Ernst (T. Pauli) **11-787b.**
Schindler, Sir A. Houtum **2-739d.**
—, Emil **20-512d.**
Schinder-Hannes **4-564c.**
Schindylesis **15-483b.**
Schinkel, Herman **8-722a.**
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH 24-327a**; **2-428c.**
Schinus Molle: *see* Pepper tree.
Schiuzia **21-756a.**
Schinznach, Switz. **26-242** (E2); **18-521a.**
Schio, It. **15-4** (C2); **27-987c.**
Schiödte, J. C. **6-669a.**
Schipperke (dog) **8-375d**; **8-379** (Pl. IV.).
Schirati, Ger. E. Af. **11-773b.**
SCHIRMER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-327b.
—, Henri **23-1005b.**
—, **JOHANN WILHELM 24-327c.**
Schirwindt, Ger. **11-808** (I1).
Schischkin (painter) **20-517c.**
SCHISM 24-327c; **13-359a**; Augustine **2-909a.**
— Act (1714) **9-544c.**
Schmalz, De (Santarelli) **23-491b.**
Schism of the East and West, Great: *see* Great Schism of the East and West.
Schistes **24-327d.**
— à calymènes **20-237a.**
— de Gembloux **20-236d**; **20-237a.**
— des Grisons: *see* Bündner Schiefer.
Schistocephalus **26-412d.**
Schistocera americana **13-427b.**
Schistopleurum: *see* Glyptodon.
Schistostega **4-707c.**
Schistostomum haematobium **27-240a**; **27-243b**; **27-244c.**
SCHISTS (petrology) **24-327c**; **11-656b.**
Schivelbein, Ger. **11-808** (E-F2).
Schives, William (archbp. of St. Andrews): *see* Schevez.
Schizaea **22-611d.**
— pusilla **5-147b.**
Schizaeaceae **22-611d**; **22-606c**; geological range **20-544a**, **20-533a.**
Schizanthus **25-356d** (fig.).
— pinnatus **13-767a.**
Schizobrachium **11-522a.**
Schizocarp **11-255d.**
Schizochiton **6-250c**; **6-248c** (fig.).
Schizocladium **14-146a.**
Schizocoel **21-709d.**
Schizocystis **12-560b.**
Schizodentalium **24-300a.**
Schizodus **16-122b.**
— schlotheimii **21-177c.**
Schizogamy **5-793d.**
Schizoglossa **11-526c.**
Schizognathae **3-960d**; **20-323a.**
Schizogony **22-488a**; Coccidia **6-616b**; Gregarines **12-558a**; Rhizopoda **23-246d.**
Schizogregarinae **12-557c**; **12-558b**; **12-560b.**
Schizomus **2-305d** (figs.).
Schizomycetes: *see* Bacteria.
Schizonemertini **19-364a**; brain **19-365c** (fig.).
Schizoneura (bot.) **20-543a**; **20-541c.**
— lanigera (zool.): *see* Woolly aphis.
Schizont **6-616b.**
Schizontocyte **6-617a.**
Schizopetalon walkeri **13-767a.**
Schizopetalum **10-564a.**
Schizophyta **21-728d**; **1-593d**; **3-156d.**
Schizopoda **17-458b**; affinities **17-457b**; brood-pouch **7-558d**; carapace **7-555a**; fossil forms **7-560b**; maxillipeds **7-556c**; phosphorescent organs **7-558b**; physiology **7-561b**; respiratory organs **7-556c.**
Schizoporella **22-42d.**
Schizoprocticdae **9-659d.**
Schizopteris **21-177c.**
Schizorhinal **3-960c.**
Schizorrhis **27-102b.**
— concolor: *see* Grey touraco.
Schizosaccharomyces **11-340c.**
Schizosiphonia: *see* Tetrabranchiata.
Schizothorax **13-474d.**
Schizotrete **20-237c.**
Schkeuditz, Ger. **11-808** (III. q11).
Schkölen, Ger. **11-808** (III. p10).
Schleiper, von (general) **28-835c.**
Schlachten (people) **28-70b.**
Schladenbach, Ger. **28-505c.**
Schlafli, L. **1-628a.**
Schlagdorf (Szaloki-Csücs), mt., Hung. **26-451a.**
Schläger (weapon) **26-272c**; **10-252a.**
SCHLAGINTWEIT (family) **24-328b.**
—, Adolf **24-328b**; **15-686b.**
SCHLAN (Slané), Aus. **24-328d**; **3-4** (C1).
SCHLANGENBAD, Ger. **24-328d**; **11-808** (II. 1-m3); **18-518d.**
Schlangenburg (Neuhaus), castle, Aus. **6-366c.**
Schlappinerjoch, pass, Alps **26-242** (H3); **1-746a.**
Schlater, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
Schlatter, Michael **23-24b.**
Schlatterville, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
Schlawa, Ger. **11-808** (E3).
— See, lake, Ger. **3-90b.**
Schlawe, Ger. **11-808** (F1).
Schlayer, Johannes **28-859a.**
SCHLEGEL, AUGUST WILHELM von 24-328d; **11-793c**; **27-186a**; ballad **2-492b**; canzone **5-224b**; Grimm **12-600d.**
—, Caroline: *see* Schelling, Karoline.
—, Dorothea (née Mendelssohn) **24-329d.**
—, Friedrich **14-495d.**
—, Hermann **13-386d**; **20-310c.**
—, **JOHANN ELIAS 24-329b**; **11-790d.**
—, **K. W. FRIEDRICH VON 24-329c**; **11-793c.**
Schlegelerbund (1367) **26-176d.**
Schlei, inlet, Ger. **8-24** (B4); **24-334b.**
SCHLEICHER, AUGUST 24-330a; **21-430c**; **4-785a.**
—, W. **7-714b.**
Schleicher Co., Tex. **26-690** (G5).
SCHLEIDEN, MATTHIAS Jakob 24-330b; **7-710c**; **7-714a**; variation **27-906d.**
Schleiden, Ger. **11-808** (I. j7).
Schleierfall, fall, Aus. **11-504b.**
SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH D. E. 24-330c; **11-793d**; devil, views on **8-123a**; immortality **14-337c**; logic **16-914c**; theology **26-782b**, **26-784a**, **8-385a.**
Schleimpilze: *see* Mycetozoa.
Schleins, Switz. **26-242** (I3).
Schleisinger, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Schleitheim, Switz. **26-242** (F1).
SCHLEIZ, Ger. **24-334b**; **11-808** (III. p11).
Schlern, mt., Aus. **1-747b**; geology **27-259d.**
Schlesische Zeitung **19-579b.**
SCHLESWIG, Ger. **24-334b**; **6-24** (B4); cathedral carving **28-794b**; convent **24-13d**, **5-192a.**
—, Ia. **14-732** (B2).
—, duchy: *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
— Bezek-Glücksburg **24-336c.**
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, prov., Ger. **24-334c**; **8-24** (B4); **22-524** (hist. map); **24-335c**; Angles **2-18d**; Danish agitators expelled (1889) **8-39a**; Gottorp possessions **3-806a**, **3-807c**; Saxons **24-264d**; union with Denmark (1533) **8-32b.**
— Holstein Bible Society **3-907b.**
— **HOLSTEIN QUESTION 24-335b**; **9-940d**; Dannewerk **7-810b**; Germany **11-867a**, **11-871a**, **4-6d**; Great Britain **9-571a**; Russia **5-526**; war of 1864 **18-679a**, **7-810b**, **8-659b**, **28-838d.**
Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg **20-72d.**
Schleswig-Sonderburg **24-336c.**
— Augustenburg: *see* Augustenburg.
Schleitau, Ger. **11-808** (III. p10).
SCHLETTSTADT, Ger. **24-340c**; **11-808** (A4).
Schleuse, riv., Ger. **11-808** (III. o11).
Schleusingen, Ger. **11-808** (III. o11)
SCHLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT 24-340d; **25-594c.**
Schley, Ala. **1-400** (C3).
—, Colo. **6-722** (F2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
—, Va. **28-118** (F3).
—Co., Ga. **11-752** (B3).
Schleyer, J. L. **28-175a.**
Schlick, Arnold **21-661b.**
—, Franz, count von **14-918a**; **15-693d.**
—, O. **24-939c.**
Schlickenthaler: *see* Joachimsthaler.
SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH 24-341b; **2-353d**; **12-440d**; Mycenae **1-245a**; Troy **27-316b**, **1-245c.**
Schlieper and Baum's process **26-700c.**
Schlier (geol.) **13-895d**; **18-565b.**
Schlieren, Grosser, riv., Switz.: *see* Grosser Schlieren.
Schlinig, pass: *see* Sursass.
Schlippenbach, cape, Kor. **15-156** (F6).
SCHLITZ'S SALT 24-341d.
Schlittgen, Hermann **5-334c.**
Schlittli (sledge) **6-603c.**
Schlitz, Friedrich von **8-389d.**
Schlobach, W. **20-508c.**
Schlochau, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
Schloditten, Ger. **10-100d.**
Schloenbachia **5-694a.**
Schloesing, J. T. **21-750a**; **3-164d**; **14-365a.**
Schloifer, Lieut. **26-397c.**
Schlönlich, Oscar **3-822d**; **9-205d.**
Schloppe, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
Schlör, Balthasar **25-36a.**
Schlossberg, mt., Aus. (Bohemia) **6-696d.**
—, mt., Aus. (Styria) **12-395d.**
—, mt., Ger. **11-92d.**
Schlösschen-Tegel, Ger. **3-778** (map).
Schlosser, Cornelia F. C. **12-182a**; tomb **9-342b.**
—, **FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 24-342a.**
—, J. G. **12-182a**; **16-431c.**
Schlosser, fort, N.Am. **19-635a**; **22-66a.**
SCHLOTHEIM, ERNST Friedrich, baron von **24-342c.**
Schlotheim, Ger. **11-808** (III. o10).
Schlotheimia angulata **15-569b.**
Schlotwitz, Ger. **1-368d.**
SCHLOZER, AUGUST LUDWIG von 24-342c.
—, Christian **24-342d.**
—, Dorothea **24-342d.**
—, Karl von **24-342d.**
—, Kurt von **24-342d.**
Schluch, lake, Ger. **3-184d.**
Schlucht, pass, Fr. **11-765d**; **28-214c.**
Schlüchtern, Ger. **11-808** (B3).
Schluckenau, Aus. **3-4** (D1).
SCHLUSSELBURG, Russ. **24-343a**; **23-872** (D7); steamer service **16-61c**; surrendered to Sweden (1617) **26-202b.**
Schlüsselfeld, Ger. **11-808** (C4).
SCHLUTER, ANDREAS 24-343a; **24-500b.**
Schlutius, J. **19-715a.**
Schlyter, K. J. **26-214d**; **24-536d.**
SHMALKALDEN, Ger. **24-343a**; **11-808** (III. o11); **13-410c**; forest **9-752a.**
—, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Schmalkalden.
—, League of **11-854a**; **11-855b**; **4-128b**; **21-388d.**
—, Lutheran articles of **18-89a.**
Schmalleningken, Ger. **11-808** (I1).
Schmalz, Theodor **24-313b.**
Schmalzöl **22-900c.**
Schmarda, L. K. **3-972c.**
Schmargendorf, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Schmecks, Hung.: *see* Tatraföred.
Schmeisser, J. G. **27-276b.**
Schmeltau, Colonel **17-648c.**
Schmelz (glass) **12-101b.**
Schmerikon, Switz. **26-242** (F2); **28-1060c.**
SCHMERLING, ANTON VON 24-343b; **3-17b.**
—, Philippe Charles: anthropological discoveries **2-115a**, **9-407d.**
Schmid, Christian Friedrich **8-430b.**
—, Erasmus: *see* Schmied, E.
—, Ferdinand (Oranmor) **26-264c.**
Schmidgruber, Anton **24-514c.**
Schmidt, Adolf Friedrich Karl: earth air current observations **17-382b**; on declination **17-377a.**
—, Alfred (caricaturist) **5-335d.**
—, A.: photosphere theory **26-90b.**
—, Bernhardt: *see* Smith, Bernard.
—, Bruno **14-427d.**
—, Conrad **10-464a.**
—, Erich **26-613b.**
—, Friedrich, Freiherr von **28-51c.**
—, F. (geologist) **20-236d.**
—, George **18-593a**; Hottentot mission **5-238d**, **13-806c.**
—, **HEINRICH JULIAN 24-343d.**
—, Johann Christoph **12-381d.**
—, Johannes (philologist) **14-497d.**
—, Johann Friedrich Julius **7-689d.**
—, J. Kaspar (Max Stirner) **1-916a.**
—, **KARL VON 24-344a.**
—, O. E. **11-799a.**
—, **WILHELM ADOLF 24-344b.**
—, W. (engineer) **25-829c.**
Schmidtheim, Ger. **11-808** (I. j7).
Schmidt-Phiseldeck, Justus von **4-689d.**
Schmidt-Rubin short rifle **23-333c.**
Schmidt's sand pump **8-566a.**
Schmiecha, riv., Ger. **8-842c.**
Schmied, Erasmus **6-831d.**
Schmiedeberg, J. E. O. **3-828a**; **20-923c**; **28-164b.**
Schmiedeberg, Ger. **11-812a.**
Schmiedel, P. W. **25-129d.**
Schmiegel, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
Schmirnjoch, pass, Alps: *see* Tuxerjoch.
Schmitt (Polish historian) **21-928c.**
Schmitten, Ger. **26-454c.**
—, Switz. **26-242** (C3).
Schmittenhöhe, mt., Aus. **24-105b.**
Schmitz, F. **1-592d**; **1-596a.**
Schmoditten, Ger. **10-101c.**
SCHMOLLER, GUSTAV 24-344b.
Schmölln, Ger. **11-808** (III. q11); **24-259c.**
Schmölnitz, Hung.: *see* Szomölnok.
Schmolsin, Ger. **11-808** (F1).
Schnabel, Johann Gottfried **11-790a.**
Schnabelkamm (Schnabelkrug) **5-739d**; **27-316c.**
Schnackenburg, Ger. **11-808** (C2).
Schnadhorst, Francis **16-538c**; **5-814a.**
Schnaebelé (French official) **10-899a.**
Schnaittenbach, Ger. **11-808** (C-D4).
Schnapper **2-948b**; **19-626c**; **21-394a.**
Schnasse Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (D2).
Schneckenberg, hill, Ger. **11-217b.**
Schneckenstein, Ger. **27-48c.**
Schnecksville, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
Schnecalpe, mts., Aus. **25-1058d.**
Schneebeli, Heinrich **13-155b**; **25-453c.**
SCHNEEBERG, Ger. **24-344c**; **11-808** (III. q11); minerals **9-758b**, **25-249d**, **4-9d**, **19-646b**; mines **24-266b.**
—, mt., Aus. (Carniola) **3-4** (D4).
—, mt., Aus. (Lower) **3-4** (D3); **3-1b**; **28-52b.**
—, mt., Ger. (Fichtelgebirge) **10-510b.**
—, mt., Ger. (Saxony) **28-1061b.**
Schnee Eifel, mts., Ger. **11-808** (A3); **9-133b.**
Schneekopf, mt., Ger. **24-260a**; **26-902c.**
SCHNEEKOPPE, mt., Ger. **24-344d**; **11-808** (E3); **23-324d.**
Schnegg, Gaston **24-510c.**
—, Lucien **24-511c.**
SCHNEIDEMUHL, Ger. **24-344d**; **11-808** (F2).
Schneider, Adolphe **16-357a.**
—, A. E. **7-108c.**
—, Eugène **16-357a**; **2-579b**; **1-875a.**
—, Hugo **1-507d.**
—, Jean Georges **24-20d.**
—, Johannes (reformer): *see* Agricola, Johannes.
—, **JOHANN GOTTLOB 24-344d.**
—, **LOUIS 24-345a.**
—, Sascha (Alexander) **8-575d**; **16-400d.**
Schneider, Ind. **14-422** (C2).
Schneider & Hannay, Messrs **24-345c.**
Schneider-Canet ordnance **20-214a.**
Schneider-Danglis gun **20-223c.**
Schneiderlein **5-655c.**
SCHNEIDEWIN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-345b.
Schneifels, mts., Ger.: *see* Schnee Eifel.
Schnelle (tankard) **5-739d.**
Schnelle Deichsa, riv., Ger. **12-822b.**
Schnellville, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
Schnepperer, Hans: *see* Rosenplüt, Hans.
Schnierlach, Ger. **11-808** (A4).
Schnitter, Johannes: *see* Agricola, Johannes.
Schnitzer, Eduard: *see* Emin Pasha.
—, Sigmund **3-496d.**
Schnitzler, Arthur **8-536a**; **11-799a.**
SCHNORR VON KAROLSfeld, Julius 24-345c.
Schnottwil, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Schober, mt.: *see* Gross Rotherknopf.
—, pass, Alps **3-4** (D3).
Schöbinger, Josef A. **26-261a.**
Schochoh, Ky. **15-740** (B4).
Schockelkalk shales **20-237a.**
Schocken, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
Schodack Landing, N.Y. **19-596** (B1).
Schodnica, Aus. **11-401d.**
Schoeffer, Johann **27-521b.**
—, Peter (15th cent.) **6-717c**; **12-740c**; **27-514a**; works **11-373c.**
—, Peter (16th cent.) **3-898b.**
Schoelcher, Martinique **17-802** (A2).
Schoeller, E. **6-360c.**
Schoeman, Stephanus **27-194c**; **20-156a.**
Schoemansdal, S.Af. **27-195b.**
Schoenbrunn, O. **19-532b.**
Schoenewerck, Alexandre **24-508a.**
Schoenflies, Arthur M. **7-584d.**
Schoenichen, W. **3-528b.**
Schoenus, Gr. **7-147b.**
—(measure) **28-482d.**
Schofar (music): *see* Shofar.
Schöffen (official) **11-20c.**
Schöffer: *see* Schoeffer.
SCHOFIELD, JOHN McALlister 24-345d; **2-854b**; **11-34b**; Virginia **28-124d.**
Schofield, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
Schöftland, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
Schoharie, N.Y. **19-596** (A1).
—Co., N.Y. **19-596** (A1 & F3).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (A1-F3).
—grit **8-127a**; **27-626c.**
Schokland, isl., Holl. **13-588** (C2); **28-1049c.**
Schola **23-663a**; **6-566b.**
—militum **23-663a**; **23-523b.**
—Palatina: *see* Palace, School of the.
—Romana: *see* Athenaeum.
Scholae Maenianae **9-889d.**
SCHOLAR and SCHOLARship 24-346a; **10-47a**; **26-497d**; **17-414a.**
Scholarian troops: *see* Schola militum.
Scholarios, Georgios: *see* Gennadius II.
Scholars of Cheapside **3-691c.**
Scholastic (dict.) **15-338c.**
Scholastica, St. **3-723b.**
SCHOLASTICISM 24-346b; **9-826a**; **18-410d**; Aquinas **24-353c**, **2-250d**; Aristotelian doctrine **10-667b**, **16-905a**; education **8-955d**; ethics **9-824b**; free will theories **28-649d**; Protestant dogma **8-382d**; Scotism **24-354b**, **8-683c**; Stoic anticipation **25-945d**; theology **26-778c**; truth, nature of **24-307c.**
Scholasticus: *see* Leontius.

SCHOLEFIELD, JAMES 24-356c.
Scholes, L. **23-**786b.
Scholes, Yorks. (nr. Cleckheaton) **28-**933 (C2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) **28-**933 (D1).
SCHOLIUM 24-356c.
SCHOLL, AURELIEN 24-356d.
—, H. **11-**299c.
Scholl, Colo. **6-**722 (D2).
Schollaert **3-**679d.
Schollenberger v. Pennsylvania **20-**274d.
Schöllenen, val., Switz. **27-**795d.
Schollen lava (geol.): *see* Aa.
Schöllkrippen, Ger. **11-**808 (B3).
Schöllnast of Presburg **7-**41b.
SCHOLTEN, JAN HENDRIK 24-356d.
Scholtz, Max Erwin **21-**635b; **22-**690c.
Scholz, Johann Martin Augustin **3-**884a.
SCHOMANN, GEORG FRIEDRICH 24-357a.
SCHOMBERG (Schonberg), **Friedrich Hermann,** duke of **24-**357b; battle of Estremoz (1663) **15-**447c; Dutch Wars **8-**734c; earldom of Brentford **4-**496d; Irish Campaign (1689) **12-**343d; Portuguese army **22-**148c.
—, Marie, duchess of: *see* Hautefort.
—, Meinhard, 3rd duke of **25-**607a; **26-**415a.
Schomburgh, Richard **20-**309c.
Schomburgk, Moritz Richard **12-**674b.
—, SIR ROBERT HERMANN 24-358a; **12-**676c; vampire bats **27-**877a.
Schomburgk, bay, N.Bor. **4-**257 (C1).
Schomburgkia **6-**705b.
Schomburgk line **12-**676c.
Schön, Heinrich Theodor von, **25-**872d.
—, J. F. **14-**223c.
—, Martin: *see* Schongauer.
Schonaich-Carolath, prince **22-**528b.
Schönau, Aus.: *see* Teplitz.
Schönbach, Aus. **11-**808 (III. q11); **2-**974d.
SCHÖNBEIN, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-358a; **20-**430c; **20-**423d.
Schönberg, Aus. **3-**4 (E1); **18-**317c.
—, Ger. (Sax.) **11-**808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) **8-**24 (C4).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) **11-**808 (F1).
—, Bay., Cape Col. **25-**466 (E9).
Schönborn, Francis George von **13-**663c.
—, Franz **2-**142b.
—, (Schönborner), Georg von **12-**642d.
Schönbrunn, Russ. **23-**874 (I. D-E4).
—, château, Vienna **28-**52a; **2-**338a; **28-**1019c.
—, treaty of, (1809): *see* Vienna, treaty of (1809).
Schöne, R. **13-**378d.
SCHONEBECK, Ger. **24-**358b; **11-**808 (C2).
—Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Schönebeck.
SCHONEBERG, Ger. **24-**358b; **3-**788 (map).
Schöneck, Ger. (Sax.) **11-**808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) **11-**808 (G1).
Schönegg, mt., Alps **26-**242 (E3).
Schönemann, Anna Elisabeth (Lili) **12-**183b.
—, Johann Friedrich **9-**139c.
Schönenberg, hill, Ger. **9-**295c.
Schönenwerd, Switz. **26-**242 (D2); **26-**242d.
Schöner, J. **17-**646a.
Schöner, Georg von Ritter **3-**33d; **3-**36a; **2-**141d.
Schöneveld, Eylard **10-**464a; **2-**205a.
SCHONFELD, EDUARD 24-358b; **21-**530c.
Schönfeld, Russ. **23-**874 (I. E-F3).
Schönfeldspitze, mt., Aus. **24-**104d.
Schönfliess, Ger. **11-**808 (E2).
Schongau, Ger. **11-**808 (C5).
SCHONGAUER, MARTIN 24-358d; **20-**467d; **16-**722a.
Schönherr, Heinrich **18-**954c.
Schönholz, Ger. **3-**788 (map).
Schöning, Gerhard **19-**816a.
—, Hans Adam von **15-**460a.

SCHONINGEN, Ger. **24-**359a; **11-**808 (C2); **24-**88d.
Schönkopf, Anna Katharina **12-**182c.
Schönlanke, Ger. **11-**808 (F2).
Schönleber, Gustav **20-**510c.
Schönlein, Johann Lucas **18-**55a; **10-**215c.
Schönlein's disease: *see* Purpura.
Schönlinde, Aus. **3-**4 (D1).
Schönow, Ger. **3-**788 (map).
Schönthaler, Franz **24-**514c.
Schönthan, F. von. **11-**797c.
Schönwalder, forest, Berlin **3-**788 (map).
Schoodic, isl., Me. **17-**434 (D-E4).
—, lake, Me. (Piscataquis Co.) **17-**434 (D3).
—, lake, Me. (Washington Co.) **17-**434 (E4).
—, lakes, Me. and Can.: *see* Grand (lakes).
School boards **8-**976a; **8-**978b; Scottish **24-**421c; technical **26-**493c.
School Catechism, The (Scotland) **5-**507a.
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY Rowe 24-359a.
Schoolcraft, Mich. **18-**372 (E7).
—, Co., Mich. **18-**372 (D3).
Schoole of Abuse (Gosson) **12-**269c; **20-**737c.
Schooleys Mountain, N.J. **19-**509 (C2).
Schoolfield, Va. **7-**824c.
School for Scandal (Sheridan) **24-**846a; **9-**634d.
School for Wives, The (Kelly) **25-**207b.
School House, lake, R.I. **23-**249 (B3).
School Inspection Law (Ger.): *see* May Laws.
Schoolmaster, The (Ascham) **9-**618b.
Schoolmistress, The (Shenstone) **24-**839b; **25-**643b.
"School of Athens" (Raphael) **18-**439a.
School of Mines, Royal: *see* Science, Royal College of.
— ophthalmia **10-**99b.
SCHOOLS 24-359c; adult **11-**228d; army **3-**429a; blind **4-**62a; charity **8-**971d, **5-**884a; cost of erection **4-**764d; deaf and dumb **7-**881c; Education Act (1902) **8-**979c; educational systems **8-**960c; evening continuation **26-**493c; feeding of children **8-**981b, **5-**888b; Friends' **11-**225b; German **5-**347c, **8-**966c; monitorial system **3-**684b; Scottish **11-**73a, **24-**422a, **8-**969c; secondary **26-**498a; summer schools (U.S.) **6-**19b; temperance teaching **26-**580b; terms **26-**642b; trade **26-**490a; ventilation **27-**1009b. *See also* Grammar school; Infant schools, &c.
— (Oxford Univ.) **27-**772a.
— Savings Banks **24-**248c.
— Inquiry Commission (1864–68) **8-**973f.
School Sites Acts **8-**973c.
— Society, British and Foreign **8-**972d; **8-**982b.
Schools of Art: *see* Art teaching.
— of the East, Society of the **18-**599a.
Schoondyk, Holl. **13-**588 (A3).
SCHOONER 24-372b; **23-**340c; **24-**878 (Pl. I.).
Schooner Pt., Ind. **14-**422 (E8).
Schooneveld, Holl. **8-**732a.
Schoonhoven, Johann van **14-**333a.
Schoonhoven, Holl. **13-**588 (B3); **13-**610c.
—, bay, Arct.O.: *see* Research.
Schoonspruit, riv., Trans. **15-**846b.
Schoorel, Jan **18-**850a.
Schoorl, Holl. **13-**588 (B2); **13-**588a.
Schooten, Frans van **7-**686b; **22-**103b; **7-**619b.
Schooten, Belg. **3-**668 (E1).
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR 24-372c; **18-**232b; **11-**796a; aesthetics **1-**286d; causality **5-**511b; dreams **8-**562b; evolution theory **10-**29a; Fichte, debt to **10-**317a; immortality of the will **14-**337c; monism **18-**722c; Nietzsche compared **19-**672d; palingenesis **20-**633d; pessimism **21-**284a; on sexual passion **22-**457d; on style **25-**1057a.
—, Johanna **24-**372c.
Schöpfl, hill, Aus. **3-**1b.
Schoppe, Amalie **13-**165c.

SCHOPPE, CASPAR 24-376d; Casaubon **5-**443c; Scaliger **24-**285c, **28-**837a.
Schoppen (measure) **28-**493d.
Schorchan, Jan van: *see* Scorcel.
Schörfling, Aus. **3-**4 (C3).
Schorhan, Sus.: *see* Shoreham.
Schoritz, Ger. **23-**822b.
SCHORL 24-377a; **27-**103c.
Schorlau, Turk.: *see* Chorlu.
Schorlemer-Ast, Herr von **11-**888a.
Schorlemmer, Carl **23-**726a.
Schorl rock **24-**377a; **12-**578a.
— schist (tourmaline hornfels) **24-**377d; **13-**711a.
Schorn (chess player) **6-**103c.
Schornen, Switz. **18-**835d.
Schortau, Ger. **23-**744c (map); **23-**743d.
Schott, Andreas **5-**443c.
—, E. **14-**171c.
—, Friedrich Otto **12-**88b.
—, Gerhard **21-**966a.
—, Kaspar **1-**262a; **8-**330b; **5-**198b.
—, P. G. **19-**979b.
—, Reinhard **9-**93b.
Schottellius, Justus Georg **11-**789c.
Schotten, Ger. **11-**808 (B3).
SCHOTTISCHE 24-377d; **7-**798a; **7-**800b.
Schottmüller, Konrad **26-**599a.
SCHOULER, JAMES 24-377d.
Schout (dict.) **27-**825d.
Schouten, J. C. **21-**744a.
Schouten, William Cornelius **20-**439a; **13-**677a; Horne Islands **28-**235c; New Guinea **19-**488d.
Schouten, isl., D.N.Guin. **19-**487 (C1).
—, isl., Tas. **26-**438 (B2).
Schouvaloff, Peter Andreivich, count: *see* Shuvalov.
Schouw, Joachim Frederik **8-**43a.
Schouwen, isl., Holl. **13-**588 (A3); **28-**965a.
Schqua: *see* Squaw.
SCHRADER, EBERHARD 24-378a.
—, Otto **15-**531d; **14-**499c.
Schramm, Julian **4-**633a.
Schrankia **18-**500c.
Schrankogel, mt., Alps **1-**746c.
Schrattenbach, Ger. **11-**808 (III. p10).
Schrattenfluh, mt., Alps **26-**242 (D3).
Schrattenkalk **7-**416c (table).
Schreber, George Conrad **25-**894d; **8-**173d.
Schraufite **1-**794a.
Schraumkalk **19-**44d.
Schreber, Daniel Gottlieb Moritz **7-**81d.
Schreckhorn, Gross, mt., Alps **26-**242 (E3); **1-**744a.
Schreiber, A.: on Battas **3-**530b.
—, LADY CHARLOTTE E. 24-378a; **17-**189a.
Schreiber, Can. **20-**114 (C1).
SCHREIBERHAU, Ger. **24-**378b; **11-**808 (E3).
Schreibersite **18-**263c.
Schreibersbach, riv., Switz. **12-**78b.
Schreier, Sebald **8-**698d.
Schreijerstoren, tower, Amsterdam **1-**897a.
Schreiner, Olive **5-**248a.
—, P. **2-**142b.
—, W. P. **5-**244d; **25-**483d; Dinizulu **28-**1055c.
Schrems, Aus. **3-**4 (D2).
Schrenck, A. G. von **20-**359c.
—, E. **25-**1c.
— auf Notzing, Karl Freiherr von **3-**550b.
SCHREYER, ADOLF 24-378b.
Schribaux's incubator **14-**365d.
Schriesheim, Ger. **21-**148c.
Schrieser, La. **17-**54 (b7).
SCHRIJVER, PETER 24-378c.
Schrimm, Ger. **11-**808 (F2).
Schrobenhausen, Ger. **11-**808 (C4).
Schröcken, Aus. **26-**242 (I2).
Schrocha, Ger. **11-**808 (F2).
SCHRODER, FRIEDRICH Ludwig 24-378d; **8-**540d; **11-**792c.
—, Johann Heinrich, Freiherr von **27-**873a.
—, N. V.: *see* Schroeder.
—, **SOPHIE 24-**379a.
—, Sophie Charlotte **24-**378d.
SCHRODER - DEVRIENT, Wilhelmine 24-379a.
Schroeder's incubator **14-**361a.
Schroeder, H. L. H. **21-**509b.
—, N. W. **13-**169c.
—, van der Kolk J. L. C. **18-**60c.
Schroeter, Friedrich F. **10-**706a.

Schroeter, J.: fungi classified **11-**336c.
—, M.: refrigerator **23-**33a.
—(musician) **21-**566a.
Schröden, pass, Alps **1-**746a.
Schrön, L.: logarithmic tables **26-**331a.
Schroon, lake, N.Y. **19-**596 (G2); **1-**193a.
—, riv., N.Y. **19-**596 (G2).
—Lake, N.Y. **19-**596 (G2).
Schröter, C. G. **13-**576d.
—, JOHANN HIERONYMUS 24-379b; Mercury **18-**154c; moon **18-**803d; Venus **27-**1013b.
Schrötter, Anton **6-**46b.
Schrötteritz **1-**699c.
Schrud (musical instrument) **20-**676c.
Schruns, Aus. **26-**242 (H2).
Schtoff (measure) **28-**490a.
SCHUBART, C. F. D. 24-379b.
Schübeler, Franz Christian **10-**394c.
SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER 24-379c; **19-**80a; manuscripts **26-**56a; Mass **17-**850b; songs **25-**409a.
—, Hermann C. H.: logarithmic tables **26-**332a.
—, J. G.: on earth's axis **8-**800a.
—, Karl Friedrich Franz Hermann **12-**873a.
Schubert-Soldern, R. von **18-**238a.
Schubin (sculptor) **24-**515b.
Schubin, Ger. **11-**808 (F2).
Schubkau, Hung. **26-**670b.
Schück, Johan Henrik **26-**221b.
SCHUCKING, LEVIN 24-382b.
—, Luise **24-**382c.
Schuders, Switz. **26-**242 (H2).
Schudy (family): *see* Techudi.
Schuebeg, mts., Cape Col.: geology **5-**229c.
Schulaufsichtsgesetz (1872) **8-**965d.
Schulenburg, Ehrengarde Melusina von: *see* Kendal, duchess of.
—, Johann M., count von der **17-**498b.
Schulenburg, Tex. **26-**690 (K-L6).
Schuler, Wolfgang **25-**736c.
Schuler, mt., Hung. **27-**212a.
Schulgemeinde **8-**966a.
Schuline, Ill. **14-**304 (C5).
Schull, Ire.: *see* Skull.
Schüller, Max: arthritis research **23-**238c.
Schulpforta, school, Ger.: *see* Pforta.
Schuls, Switz. **26-**242 (I3); **3-**404a; **12-**608c.
Schulte, J. F. von **20-**67b.
Schulte art collection, Düsseldorf **8-**713c.
Schulten, August Benjamin **6-**604b; **17-**330b.
SCHULTENS (family) **24-**382c.
—, Albert **24-**382c; **13-**169c.
Schultheiss, Michael: *see* Praetorius, Michael.
Schultheiss (official) **6-**785a.
Schultz, Benjamin **17-**289c.
—, Gustav Theodor August Otto: on benzidine **3-**755d.
—, HERMANN 24-382d.
Schultz, W.Va. **28-**660 (B2).
—, lake, Can. **5-**160 (K3).
Schultze, E.: smokeless powder **12-**727a.
—, **MAX JOHANN SIGISmund 24-**383a; **7-**711a.
Schulvorstände **8-**965c.
Schulz, Ernst August (botanist) **3-**827c.
—, Michael: *see* Praetorius, Michael.
Schulz, Wis. **28-**740 (D3).
Schulze, F. E. **25-**715a; **25-**730d.
—, Johannes **6-**460c.
—, Johann Karl: logarithmic tables **26-**331c; Pythagorean triangles **26-**334b.
—, W. **8-**861a.
SCHULZE-DELITZSCH, F. H. 24-383a; co-operative schemes **7-**86d, **16-**236a.
Schulze-Gaevernitz (economist) **7-**298a.
Schulz-Lupitz (chemist) **3-**165c.
Schumacher, Balthasar Gerhard **19-**266c.
—, Christian Andors **24-**383c.
—, E. de **8-**921a.
—, G. **20-**626b; **5-**142a.
—, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN 24-383c.
—, Peder: *see* Griffenfeldt, Peder.
—, Richard **24-**383c.
Schumann, Clara **24-**385b.

Schumann, Maximilian: fortification system **10-**704d.
—, ROBERT ALEXANDER 24-383d; **19-**80a; **15-**419c; programme music **22-**426c; sonata forms **25-**398d; songs **25-**410a; variations **27-**914d.
Schunck, C. A.: on phylloporphyrin **6-**736a.
—, E.: on chlorophyll and haemoglobin **6-**736a.
Schüpfheim, Switz. **26-**242 (D3).
Schupp, Johann Balthasar **11-**799c; **21-**593a.
Schuppe, W.: immanent philosophy **18-**239c, **14-**335c; judgment in logic **16-**886b; syllogism **16-**890d.
SCHURER, EMIL 24-386a.
Schürman, Anna Maria von **16-**2b.
—, JACOB GOULD 24-386a.
SCHURZ, CARL 24-386b.
Schurz, Nev. **5-**3 (D2).
Schussen, riv., Ger. **28-**856c.
Schussenried, Ger. **16-**92c.
Schusslovicz's concordance **6-**831c.
Schuster, Arthur: auroras **2-**931a; calorimetry method **5-**65b; on earth currents **8-**814c; eclipse, solar **8-**889c; electric discharge **6-**883a; harmonic analysis **12-**957c; magnetic potential **17-**383b; radiation force **22-**806b; solar atmosphere **26-**87d; spectroscopy **25-**628b, **25-**629a; Talbot's bands **8-**250d.
Schuster, Ala. **1-**460 (B4).
Schütt, Great, isl., Hung. **3-**4 (E2); **13-**895b.
—, Little, isl., Hung. **3-**4 (E3).
Schüttenhofen, Aus. **3-**4 (C2).
Schutter, riv., Ger. **16-**82b; **14-**565b.
"Schuttersmaaltyd" (painting: Van der Helst) **22-**129a.
Schutz, Christopher **4-**433c.
—, Heinrich **19-**23b; **20-**129d; instrumentation **14-**652a; Passion music **20-**161d.
—, Johann Jakob **14-**189d.
SCHUTZENBERGER, PAUL 24-387a; platinum compounds **6-**42c.
Schutzenhaus, hill, Ger. **17-**9b.
Schutz-Jude: *see* Protected Jews.
Schuver, J. M. **24-**647d.
Schuyler, George L. S. **28-**896b.
—, Peter **19-**606d.
—, PHILIP JOHN 24-387b; **1-**843c.
Schuyler, Neb. **19-**324 (G3).
—, Va. **28-**118 (D3).
—, fort, N.Y. **19-**611b.
—Co., Ill. **14-**304 (B3).
—Co., Mo. **18-**608 (D1).
—Co., N.Y. **19-**596 (D3).
—Falls, N.Y. **19-**596 (G1).
Schuylerville, N.Y. **19-**596 (G2); **24-**205d.
Schuylkill, canal, Pa. **22-**940c.
—, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (L7); **7-**951c.
—Co., Pa. **21-**106 (K-L4).
—fishing club **2-**24b.
—Haven, Pa. **21-**106 (K4).
Schwaan, Ger. **11-**808 (C2).
Schwab, Gustav **11-**794b; **15-**757b; **5-**826b.
—, Justus **1-**917b.
SCHWABACH, Ger. **24-**387d; **11-**808 (C4).
Schwabach alphabet **7-**723c.
SCHWABE, SAMUEL HEINrich 24-387d; **2-**817d.
Schwaben, dist., Ger.: *see* Swabia.
Schwabenberg, hill, Hung.: *see* Svab-Hegy.
Schwabenspiegel **11-**845a; **11-**786c.
Schwäbisch Hall, Ger.: *see* Hall.
Schwabmünchen, Ger. **11-**808 (C4).
Schwach, Conrad Nicolai **19-**816b.
Schwaiger, Hans **20-**513d.
SCHWALBACH, Ger. **24-**388a; **11-**808 (II. m8); mineral waters **18-**520b, **18-**518c.
—, riv., Ger. **24-**388a.
Schwalbe, E. **23-**37a.
—, Gustav: craniometry **7-**374a; taste-bulbs **26-**446c.
Schwale, riv., Ger. **19-**426c.
Schwanden, Switz. **26-**242 (G2).
Schwandorf, Ger. **11-**808 (C-D4).
Schwanenturm, tower, Cleves **6-**506c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Schwaner, mts., Bor. **4**-257 (B3); **4**-256b; geology **4**-258b.
Schwangart, F. (entomologist) **-13**-424a.
Schwanhart, H. **12**-102c.
Schwanheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
SCHWANN, THEODOR 24-388a; on aerophore **6**-589b; cell-theory **7**-710c, **7**-714a, **21**-554d; fermentation **3**-158a, **10**-275c; plant-individual **18**-865c.
SCHWANTHALER, LUDWIG Michael 24-388c; **24**-500d.
Schwanthaler museum, Munich **24**-388d.
Schwarmstedt, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Schwartau, riv., Ger. **20**-71c.
Schwartz, Berthold **12**-723c.
—, Christian Friedrich: *see* Schwarz.
—, Marie Sofie, **26**-219c.
—, Martin **25**-124b.
—, Stefan **24**-514d; **23**-108b.
Schwartze, Hermann: surgery **8**-795a.
—, **TERESA 24**-388d.
Schwartzenberg, Johann **24**-390b.
Schwartzerd, Philipp: *see* Melanchthon, Philipp.
SCHWARZ, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-389a; caste system **5**-468a; Tamil-Latin dictionary **26**-391b.
—, D.: dirigible balloon **1**-269b.
—, Hans **19**-902c.
—, Hermann **18**-850a.
—, **KARL 24**-389b.
—, R. O. **7**-445d.
—, Sibylla **7**-726b.
—, Theodor **24**-389b.
—, Wilhelm (chemist) **6**-73c.
—, (explorer) **25**-185c.
Schwarza, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
—, riv., Ger. **23**-953c.
Schwarzach, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Schwarzatal, riv., Ger. **4**-41c.
Schwarzawa, riv., Aus. **18**-817a.
Schwarzbach, riv., Ger. **28**-1060d.
Schwarzburg (family) **7**-314b.
—, Gunther von: *see* Gunther.
Schwarzburg, Ger. **24**-389c.
—, castle, Ger. **23**-953c.
SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLstadt, principality, Ger. **24**-389b; **11**-808 (G3); **11**-808 (III. p11); **22**-343c; **Zollverein 11**-865c.
—**SONDERSHAUSEN**, principality, Ger. **24**-389d; **11**-808 (G3); **11**-808 (III. o11); **22**-343c; **Zollverein 11**-865c.
Schwarze, Johannes: *see* Morelli, Giovanni.
Schwarze Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster (Schwarze).
—, Lutschine, riv., Switz.: *see* Lutschine.
Schwarzen (secret society): *see* Blacks.
Schwarzenbach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
SCHWARZENBERG (family) **24**-390b.
—, Adam, count of **4**-124b.
—, Félix, prince **24**-390b.
—, F. J. J. C., prince von **24**-391b; **3**-26d; Alpine exploration **1**-748d; Olmütz **11**-868d.
—, Karl, prince **3**-33c.
—, **KARL PHILIPP**, prince zu **24**-390c; **28**-372a; battle of Dresden **8**-576d; Russian campaign (1812) **19**-226c.
Schwarzenberg, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
SCHWARZENBERG, Ger. **24**-391b; **11**-808 (D3).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
—, canal, Aus. **3**-2b.
Schwarzenburg, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Schwarzenegg, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Schwarzenstein, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
Schwarzer Berg, mt., Aus.: *see* Cerni Vrch.
Schwarzhorn, mt., Albula Alps **1**-746c.
—, mt., Bernese Oberland **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744a.
—, Pennine Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-743c.
Schwarzkopf (torpedo makers) **8**-366b.
Schwarzkopfscharte, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
Schwarzlose gun 17-246d.
Schwarzschild, Carl: photometry **21**-532c.
Schwarzsee, lake, Switz. (Fribourg) **11**-212d.
—, lake, Switz. (Valais) **26**-242 (D5).
Schwarzseebad, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Schwarzthor, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
Schwarzwald, dist., Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Schwarzwasser, riv., Ger. (trib. of Katzbach) **16**-594c.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Vistula) **3**-146c.
Schwatka, Frederick: explorations **11**-33b; **21**-949b; Yukon **28**-945d.
Schwaz, Aus. **3**-4 (C1).
SCHWEBHAT, Aus. **24**-391b; **4** (E2); battle (1848) **13**-917b.
—, riv., Aus. **3**-1b.
Schwedenburgen: *see* Vitrified forts.
SCHWEDT, Ger. **24**-391b; **11**-808 (E2); treaty (1713) **11**-63b.
Schwefelberg, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
SCHWEGLER, ALBERT 24-391c.
Schweidler, E. R. von 2-866c.
SCHWEIDNITZ, Ger. **24**-391d; **11**-808 (F3); battle (1642) **26** - 858d; capitulation (1757) **24**-717c; siege (1762) **10**-716b, **12**-593a.
Schweigaard, Anton Martin **19**-817b.
—, K. H. **19**-814a.
Schweigger, J. S. C.: electromagnetism **9**-184d.
SCHWEIGHAUSER, JOHANN 24-392a.
—, Johann Gottfried **24**-392a.
Schwein Alp, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
SCHWEINFURT, Ger. **24**-392b; **11**-808 (B-C3); **18**-816b.
Schweinfurt green **7**-110b; **21**-599a.
SCHWEINFURTH, GEORG August 24-392b; Akka theory **22**-678b; Arabian survey work **2**-739d; on "gallery" formations **6**-924a.
Schweinfurth's chimpanzee **6**-166b.
Schweinheim, Conrad 25-1062a.
Schweins Berg, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3).
Schweinschädel, Aus. **24**-711c.
Schweinitz, Ger. **11**-808 (D3).
SCHWEITZER, JEAN BAPtista von 24-392d; **3**-601b.
Schweizer, Alex. **26**-782b.
—, Kaspar Gottfried: attraction experiments at Moscow **8**-806d, **18**-891c.
—, Matthias Eduard **24**-676a.
Schweizer's reagent **7**-109c.
Schweizerhall, Switz. **26**-242 (D1); **26**-242c.
Schweizerite 24-676a.
Schweizerthor, pass, Alps **26**-242 (H2); **1**-746a.
Schwelvlen (game): *see* Enfié.
SCHWELM, Ger. **24**-393a; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Schwendener, S. **21**-744b; **16**-578c.
Schwendikaltbad, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
SCHWENKFELD, KASPAR 24-393a.
Schwenkfeldians 24-393c; **25**-594a.
Schwenksville, Pa. **21** - 106 (L. M5).
Schwenningen, Ger. **11**-808 (B4).
Schwenter, Daniel **7**-32d.
Schwentine, riv., Ger. **20**-71c.
Schwentnitz, Ger. **11**-808 (D3).
Schweppe, J. : aerated waters **1**-260a.
Scherin, Henry I., count of **27**-841a; **27**-841d.
—, **KURT CHRISTOPH**, count von **24**-393d; **24**-715d.
—, Otto von **4**-425a.
SCHWERIN, Ger. (Mecklenburg) **24**-394a; **11**-808 (C2); bishopric **13**-294a, **17**-1019a, **4**-4a.
SCHWERIN, Ger. (Posen) **24**-394a; **11**-808 (E2).
Schweriner See, lake, Ger. **11**-808 (C2); **24**-394b.
SCHWERTE, Ger. **24**-394c; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Schwerzek, Karl **24**-514d.
SCHWETZ, Ger. **24**-394c; **11**-808 (G2).
SCHWETZINGEN, Ger. **24**-394d; **11**-808 (B4).
Schwetzkau, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
SCHWIEBUS, Ger. **24**-394d; **11**-808 (E2).
SCHWIND, MORITZ VON 24-394d; **28**-336c.
Schwinge, riv., Ger. **12**-923c.
Schwingen (wrestling) **28**-844d.
Schwinger, Hermann 12-102b.
Schwob, Marcel 11-151c.
Schwonau, Ger. 11-216a.
Schwurplatz bridge, Budapest **4**-734b.
SCHWYZ, (switz. **24**-396b; **26**-242 (F2).
SCHWYZ, dist., Switz. **24**-395b; **26**-242 (F2); **26**-247c.
Schyi, riv., Rum.: *see* Jiu.
Schyn, glen, Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **12**-608c.
Schyndel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
SCIACCA, Sic. **24**-396b; **15**-4 (D6); **15**-11d.
Sciadopitys 12-560c.
Sciadopitys: *see* Umbrella pine.
Sciaena aquila: *see* Azlimzah.
Sciaenidae 26-545c; **2**-747d.
Scialoja, Antonio **15**-62c.
Sciara tilicola **11**-424c.
Sciarra, Colonna di (family) **6**-715a.
—, Marco **4**-565a.
Sciath (dict.) **14**-769b.
Sciathus, Gr. **12**-440 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (E1).
SCIATICA 24-396c; **19**-427d; aconite **1**-152c; electric treatment **9**-251a; Japan camphor for **5**-135d; morphine for **18**-862d.
Sciatic nerve 19-400b.
Scicli, Sic. **25**-22a.
Scidrus, It. **26**-275d.
Scie, riv., Fr. **24**-588d.
SCIENCE 24-396c; **21**-441a; academics **1**-97c; art **2**-658c; Bacon **3**-145b, **3**-151b; Christianity **2**-193a, **6**-288a; Comte **6**-819a; Hegel **13**-206a; magic **17**-304d, **17**-307b; technical education **26**-498b.
—, and Art department, Lond. **2**-70d; **8**-974b; grants to secondary education **8**-978b.
Science Hill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Royal College of, Dublin **14** - 754b; agriculture (faculty) **1**-749a.
—, Royal College of, Lond. **26**-493a; **16**-948b.
Scienceville, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Scienza Nuova (Vico) **14**-909a; **28**-24a.
Scilla, It. **15**-4 (E5); **15**-83d.
—, N.Af. **24**-404a.
Scilla (bot.) **13**-772b: *see also* Squill.
—, amoena: *see* Star hyacinth.
— corymbosa: *see* Cape hyacinth.
— nutans: *see* Bluebell.
— peruviana: *see* Peruvian hyacinth.
Scillia 25-747b.
Scilling (coin) **24**-859a; **4**-593d.
Scillipiain 25-747b.
Scillitana, Tun.: *see* Kasrin.
SCILLITAN MARTYRS 24-404a.
Scillitoxin 25-747b.
Scilly, Ire. 15-824d.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ura.
SCILLY IS., Eng., Corn. **24**-404b; **15**-430 (VI. B2); flower farming **11**-266a.
Scilurus (of Scythia) **24**-529a; **26**-455b.
SCIMITAR 24-405b; **26**-271a.
Scimitar (tomb), Chiusi: *see* Poggio Renzo.
Scimpodium 3-612b.
Scinaia 1-592c.
Scincidae: *see* Skink.
Scincosaurus 3-525b.
Scincus officinalis: *see* Skink.
Scinde cotton: *see* Sind cotton.
Scintilla 16-123a (table).
— juris (law) **27**-331d.
Scio, Ind. **14**-422 (H2).
—, O. **20**-26 (H4).
—, isl., Asia M.: *see* Chios.
Sciobereta 16-123a.
SCIOLIST 24-405b.
SCIOMANCY 24-405b.
SCION 24-405c.
Scione, Maced. **12**-440 (B5); **22**-471d; **4**-433a.
Sciophyto 21-764d.
Scioppius, Gaspar: *see* Schoppe, Caspar.
Scipticon 16-186c.
Sciptrie ball (Sciptricks) **5**-107c.
Sciota, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Scioto, O. **20**-26 (E7).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (D7); **20**-32b.
—Co., O. **20**-26 (D-E7).
— Land Company **11**-420d.
— Mills, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Sciotoville, O. **20**-26 (E7).
Scio turpentine: *see* Chian turpentine.
Scipe, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
SCIPIO (family) **24**-405c; elogia **16**-251c, **14**-633a; tomb **23**-606b.
—, L. Cornelius (consul 259 B.C.): epitaph **16**-251c.
—, (Asiaticus), L. Cornelius (consul 190 B.C.) **24**-406a, **23**-632b.
—, (Asiaticus), L. Cornelius (consul 83 B.C.) **24**-408d.
— P. Cornelius (consul 218 B.C.) **24**-405c; **22**-652a.
—, (Africanus; the Elder), P. Cornelius **24**-405c; **23**-630a; Punic war **22**-652a.
—, (Africanus; the Younger), P. Cornelius **24**-406c; **16**-252d; Polybius **22**-18b; Punic war **22**-652c, **19**-846d.
—, Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius: *see* Metellus.
— Asina, Cn. Cornelius **8**-650a; **20**-598d.
— Barbatus, L. Cornelius **16**-680a; epitaph **16**-251c.
—Calvus, Cn. Cornelius **17**-685b; **22**-652a.
— Nasica, P. Cornelius **4**-139d.
— Nasica Corculum, P. Cornelius **14**-326c.
— Nasica Serapio, P. Cornelius **24**-407a.
Scipio, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E-F2).
"Scipio, Shield of" **21**-794c.
Sircleville, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
Sirebum, Dorset.: *see* Sherborne.
SCIRE FACIAS 24-407a.
Sciritis, dist., Gr. **12**-427a.
Sirocco (Bey of Alexandria): *see* Choulouk.
—(wind): *see* Sirocco.
Sciron (legend) **26**-837d; **18**-76b.
Sciophoria (festival) **2**-829d.
Sciophorion (month) **6**-313a.
Sciripus **23**-857d.
— lacustris: *see* Bulrush.
Sirrhus **5**-175b.
Scissel (dict.) **18**-561b.
Scissell, David: *see* Cecil, David.
Scissett, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Scissorbill: *see* Skimmer.
SCISSORS 24-407b; mason's: *see* Nippers.
Scitamineae **2**-745d.
Scitico, Conn. **8**-955 (E2)
Scituate, Mass. **17**-852 (F2); **17**-858b.
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (C-D4).
Scitu Frumosa, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Sciuridae: *see* Squirrel.
Sciuroidea **23**-439d.
Sciuroides **23**-446a.
Sciuromorpha **13**-444d.
Sciuromys **23**-446a.
Sciuropterus **10**-586c.
— volucella **13**-444d.
Sciurotamias **23**-440a.
Sciurus: *see* Squirrel.
Sciaigneaux, Belg. **5**-578a.
Sclater, Philip Lutley **20**-306d; on zoological distribution **28**-1003a, **3**-972c, **28**-1016d.
Sclaveni (people): *see* Slavs.
Sclerachne **12**-372b.
Scleractiniae: *see* Madreporaria.
Sclerite **13**-418d.
Sclerites **10**-96c; electrolytic treatment **9**-251d.
—, superficial: *see* Episclerites.
Scleritodermidae **25**-729c.
Scleroblast **25**-728a; **15**-728a.
Sclerocalyptus **12**-147c.
Sclerocarya caffra: *see* Meroola.
Sclerodermа **11**-344b.
— vulgare: *see* False truffle.
Sclerodermi **26**-546a.
Sclerodermus: *see* Fife-fish.
Sclerognathus meridionalis **14**-270b.
Sclerogorgidae **2**-99c.
Sclerometer **7**-585d.
Scleromochlus **23**-145b.
Scleroparei **26**-545c.
Sclerophyllous forest **21**-762d.
— plant **21**-761c.
Sclerosis **20**-920a; **19**-434c.
Sclerostomiasis **28**-11d.
Sclerostomum armatum **19**-360b (fig.).
— equinum: *see* Palisade worm.
— hypostomum **28**-12c.
— tetracanthum **28**-11d.
Sclerotia **11**-334a.
Sclerotic **10**-91d; **10**-94a.
— plates **3**-525b.
Sclerotinia **11**-341d; **11**-336c; **11**-334c.
Sclerotium **19**-107c (fig.).
Sclerotom **14**-257d.
SCLIPIS DI SALERANO, Federigo 24-407b.
Scobell, Henry Conner **27**-207c.
Scobey, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G1).
Scocheon (her.): *see* Escutcheon.
Scodella (bowl) **5**-736b.
Scodra, Turk. **23**-648 (D2): *see also* Scutari.
Scodrus, mts., Gr.: *see* Shar.
Scofield, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
Scogan, John **10**-615b.
Scogli de Ciclopi, rocks, It. **1**-148a.
Scoglio Galiola, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
Scolnson (dict.) **15**-135b.
— shafts **22**-946d.
Scolacium, It. **15**-26 (F5).
Scolari, Paolo: *see* Clement III. (pope).
SCOLD (dict.) **24**-407c.
Scolding stool: *see* Cucking stools.
Scold's bridle: *see* Branks.
Scole, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Scolecida **22**-42d.
Scolecifornia **5**-195a.
SCOLECITE 18-516b.
Scolecophagus **12**-311b.
Scolecophis **23**-175b.
— aemulus **25**-290d.
— bicoloropteris **26**-532b.
Scolecosaurus **16**-826a.
Scolette, mt., Alps **1**-741d.
Sqolex **26**-408c.
— polymorphus **26**-412d.
Scolezite **9**-182a.
Scolidae **14**-180c; mimicry **18**-499d.
Scoliosis **4**-344a.
Scolithus **5**-87b.
Scolium **22**-255d; **24**-356d.
Scollius, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
Scolopacidae **7**-644d.
Scolopax **28**-797c.
— calidris: *see* Redshank.
— solaris: *see* Sun-bittern.
Scolopendra **5**-670c foll.; **13**-432d.
Scolopendrella **18**-474c (fig.).
Scolopendrellidae **18**-474d: *see also* Symphyla.
Scolopendridae **5**-673b.
Scolopendrium vulgare **22**-610d (fig.).
Scolopendromorpha **5**-673a; **5**-670c; **5**-672b (table).
Scolopocryptopidae **5**-673b.
Scolopocryptops **5**-670c; **5**-673b.
Scoloti, tribe **24**-526d.
Scolytidae (Scolytus): *see* Bark-beetle.
Scomber: *see* Mackerel.
— colias: *see* Spanish mackerel.
Scomberesox: *see* Skipper (fish).
Scombresocidae **26**-545b.
Scombridae **26**-545c; **17**-254d; anal fin **14**-251c.
Scombriformes **26**-545c.
SCONCE (dict.) **24**-407d.
Scone, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3); **2**-942d.
SCONE, Scot. **24**-407d; **24**-418 (E2); **10**-650a.
—, palace, Scone, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **24**-408a.
SCONE (cake) **24**-408a.
Sconset, Mass.: *see* Siasconset.
Sconticut, cape, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—Neck, Mass. **10**-133a.
Scotation **17**-845c.
Scooba, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
Scoon (dict.) **24**-372c.
SCOOP (dict.) **24**-408b.
Scooper: *see* Avocet.
Scooter (ice boat) **14**-242b.
Scóp: *see* Minstrel.
Scopa, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Scopadae (family) **16**-217b; **25**-132b.
Scopas (general) **15**-393c; **24**-608a.
SCOPAS (sculptor) **24**-408b; **12**-488a; Tegea temple **26**-504c.
SCOPE (dict.) **24**-408d.
Scopelidae **26**-544d; **14**-252c.
Scopelos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Skopelos.
Scopelus resplendens **14**-260d (fig.).

Scopi, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Scopidae 3-977b.
Scopoli, Giovanni A. 20-302d.
Scopos, mt., Gr.: *see* Skopos.
Scops 20-397c.
— asio or naevia: *see* Red owl.
Scopula spicule **25-723a** (fig.).
Scopuli Cyclopum, rocks, It.: *see* Scogli de' Ciclopi.
Scopus, mt., Pal. **20-602** (C5).
Scopus umbretta: *see* Hammerkop.
Scoranze 1-483a; 18-768b.
Scorbutus: *see* Scurvy.
Scordatura 28-106c.
SCORDISCI, tribe **24-408d; 28-680b; 8-607b.**
Scordus, mts., Gr.: *see* Shar.
Score, bay, Scot. **24-412** (B2).
SCORE 24-409a.
Scoreel, Jan van **10-547a.**
SCORESBY, WILLIAM 24-409a; 21-943b.
Scoresby, fjord, Green. **12-543** (G3); **12-543d**; geology **12-545a.**
— Land, dist., Green. **12-543** (G3).
Scorff, riv., Fr. **10-778** (C4-3); 17-8b.
Scorhill Down, dist., Dev. **8-134c.**
Scorpa, hills, N.Dak. **19-780** (A3).
SCORIA (of volcano) **24-409c.**
Scorification **2-776b.**
Scorodite **14-799c.**
Scorpaena miles: *see* Fire fish.
Scorpaenidae **26-545c.**
Scorpididae **26-545c; 28-1015a.**
Scorpii, α (star): *see* Antares.
—, μ (star) **24-409c.**
SCORPIO (constell.) **24-409c; 7-12** (map).
— (zodiac) **24-409c; 28-993b;** astrology **2-798b.**
— (zool.) **2-287d;** alimentary canal **2-295b;** circulatory system **2-293d;** eyes **2-291c;** pectens **2-289b;** praegenital somite **2-290a;** reproduction **2-295d, 9-315d.**
Scorpioid cyme **10-558b** (fig.).
Scorpion, bay, W.Aus. **2-960** (D6).
Scorpion (astron.): *see* Scorpio.
SCORPION (zool.) **24-409d; 2-303c;** embryo **2-293b** (fig.); eyes **2-291c.**
—, false: *see* Book-scorpion.
— FLY 24-410d; 13-431c; 19-438b. *See also* Mecaptera.
— grass: *see* Forget-me-not.
Scorpionidae: *see* Scorpion.
Scorrodale, glen, Scot. **2-644c.**
Scorton, Lancs. **9-416** (II. B2).
Scorton arrow **2-364d.**
SCORZONERA 24-410d; 21-739d (fig.).
Scot, Sir John **24-459c.**
—, MICHAEL 24-410d; 27-184a; 2-282d; on physiognomy **21-551a.**
—, Reynold: *see* Scott, Reginald.
—, Thomas **16-429d.**
SCOT AND LOT 24-411c.
Scotasay, isl., Scot. **16-525c.**
Scotch, bay, Ire. **14-744** (F6).
Scotch Baptists **3-373d.**
— black-face sheep **24-820d.**
— collie: *see* Collie.
— deerhound: *see* Deerhound.
— ell **28-180b.**
— elm: *see* Wych elm.
— fir **21-621d** (Pl. I.); ovule **10-573b** (fig.); timber **26-979d, 10-647a:** *see also* Red deal.
— gambit **6-96b.**
— Grove, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
— hands **7-752a.**
— heather: *see* Ling.
— pine, Pa. **21-106** (D3).
Scotch Intelligencer **19-553b.**
Scotch kale (broth) **4-915a.**
— kale (vegetable): *see* Kale.
— mercury **10-771c.**
— pebbles **4-369b.**
— Plains, N.J. **19-502** (A3).
— Ridge, O. **20-26** (C2).
— rose **23-730a.**
— stone: *see* Water of Ayr stone.
— terrier **8-375d; 8-378** (Pl. III.).
— thistle **26-861a.**
— topaz **27-48d.**
— whisky **28-591b; 25-699d; 24-426d.**
— whist: *see* Catch the Ten.
SCOTER (Oedemia) **24-411c; 21-26d.**
Scotford, W.Va. **28-560** (B3)
Scotforth, Lancs. **9-416** (II. B1).
Scoti, tribe **23-649** (B1); **4-539a.**
Scotia, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, Cal. **5-8** (A1).
—, Can. **20-114** (E2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F3).
—, country: *see* Scotland.
SCOTIA (arch.) **24-411d.**
"Scotia" (ship) **24-886a.**
Scotichronicon (Fordun and Bower) **10-644a; 4-343a.**
Scotland, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Conn. **6-952** (G3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D7).
—, Mass. **17-852** (E-F3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (G-H6).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (E2).
—, dist., W.I. **28-544** (G2); **3-380d.**
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (B3).
SCOTLAND (Caledonia, Scotia, North Britain) **24-412a; 24-412** (map); **24-418** (map); archaeology **2-353a, 28-149d, 16-92a;** arms, heraldic **13-322a** (fig.); burghs **4-272d;** census methods **5-663d;** climate **24-418c;** coinage **19-899d;** communications **24-424c;** dialect divisions **5-617b;** ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8-863b;** emigration **18-425d;** forests **24-424a, 10-650a;** housing **13-320d;** illegitimacy **14-301a, 14-303a, 24-420c;** language and literature, *see* Scottish Gaelic *and* Scottish literature; law **24-425c;** licensing (1755–1756) **16-761d, 16-764c;** national dances **7-799b;** parliamentary representation **24-428c;** patron saint **1-972b;** police **24-421b, 21-978b;** poor relief **24-420c;** population **24-418d;** postal service **24-428a, 22-178c, 22-179c;** regalia **23-36b, 7-518b;** state records **22-696a, 22-962a;** suicide **26-50c;** Sunday observance **26-97d;** weights and measures **28-480a.**
—: *Commerce and Industry:* agriculture **24-422c; 1-392d; 1-394a; 1-400c;** cotton **24-426c, 7-283a, 7-290a;** fruit and flower farming **11-261a;** fisheries **24-424b, 10-429c, 20-426a;** (pearl) **21-26a;** manufactures **24-426a;** mining **24-425b, 27-600d;** shipbuilding **24-428a;** shipping **24-427b.**
—: *Education* **24-421c; 8-968d; 30-46a;** co-education **6-638d;** technical **26-496c;** universities **24-422b, 27-761a, 27-773c, 10-42d.**
—: *Geology* **24-416b** (map); **2-361b;** Cambrian **5-87d;** carboniferous **5-310b** foll.; first map **17-208c;** Old Red Sandstone **8-127c;** Ordovician **20-236b, 5-300b;** silurian **25-111a, 25-519b.**
—: *History* **24-429c;** (maps) **9-916, 9-920;** Æthelstan's overlordship **1-291b;** Canute's overlordship **9-472d;** Charles I.'s reign **5-907c, 9-538a, 16-506d;** Covenanters **7-339d, 8-673a;** Cromwell's campaigns **12-418a** foll., **8-669d, 7-491d;** Cromwell's government **7-193a;** Darien scheme **7-332b;** Edgar's overlordship **9-471c;** Edward III.'s wars **9-501c;** English Conquest and Independence War **9-495d** foll., **23-395d, 28-277c;** *see also* Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim **9-476c, 9-485b, 1-563b** foll.; English war (1173–74) **9-484b;** English war (1513) **9-528a, 10-524b;** Gipsy kingdom **2-38d;** Gowrie conspiracy **12-301b;** historical documents **22-962a, 22-963d, 22-964a;** inquisition **14-591d;** Ireland invaded **14-772b;** Jacobites, *see that heading;* Lauderdale's administration **16-279d;** Man and the Isles **17-537c, 20-280d, 13-192a;** marches **17-689d;** Montrose's campaigns **18-793c, 12-411b** foll., **12-418d;** Normans **19-755a;** Norwegian war (1263) **1-563c;** papal suzerainty (14th cent.) **4-207b;** Picts **5-621d;** political trials (1793) **9-551d;** rebellion (1715) **15-142c,** (1745) **9-546a, 5-941a;** Reformation **24-460a, 23-18c;** Roman period **4-583d** foll., **4-987a;** "Seven earls" **17-687b;** Somerset's policy **25-386c, 9-532b** foll.; Stewart dynasty **25-911a;** Viking raids **28-64a** foll. *See also* Arran, earls of; Crawford, earls of; Douglas, Lennox, &c.
SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF 24-460a; 11-71a; 9-788d; Drummond's protest (1643) **8-601b;** Gowrie conspiracy (1600) **12-301c;** Kirk session **24-702a;** New York secession **22-291d.**
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (D1).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (C3).
—, EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF 24-467b; 3-300c; 5-411b; in canon law **5-202c;** Eucharist **9-877b;** excommunication **10-61b;** festivals **10-223d;** Laud's administration **16-276c;** Liturgy **16-799c;** Pre-reformation **1-563b, 3-201a, 6-737c;** sisterhoods **25-160c.**
—, Free Church of: *see* Free Church of Scotland.
—, Highlands of: *see* Highlands.
— Neck, N.C. **19-772** (E1).
— series (geol.) **3-380d.**
— Station, Conn. **6-952** (G3).
—, Yard, New. Land. **16-938** (F3 & E2); **21-978d;** architecture **24-813c, 2-490** (Pl. X.).
Scotonycteris **6-241d.**
Scotophilus **6-245d.**
Scots (of Branholm and Buccleuch): *see* Buccleuch, dukes of.
Scots, head, W.I. **28-544** (A3).
—, tribe **24-430a; 4-589c.**
— Act (1494) **16-158c.**
Scots Buik of Alexander the Great **1-551d.**
Scotsdyke, Scot. **24-412a.**
Scots Fusilier Guards (Scots Foot) **12-658a.**
— Grey mosquito: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
— Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) **7-780a.**
— Law: *see* Scotland, law.
Scots Magazine **6-981c.**
Scotsman **19-565b; 8-943b; 23-107c; 10-354d.**
Scots Observer, The: *see National Observer.*
Scots pint: *see* Stirling jug.
Scotstoun, Scot. (Peebles) **24-418** (E3).
—, Scot. (Renfrew) **12-81** (map).
Scotstounhill, Scot. **12-81** (map).
Scots Water, riv., Scot.: *see* Forth.
Scotswood, Northumb. **19-497c.**
Scott, Adam (king of the border) **24-613c; 9-863d.**
—, Alexander, chemist: on hydrobromic acid **4-633b;** on hydrazine hydrate **14-111a.**
—, ALEXANDER (poet) **24-468a.**
—, Bell **4-233a.**
—, Clement **19-559c.**
—, Cyril **19-85a.**
—, C. B. **28-537b.**
—, C. F. **27-178a.**
—, David (commissioner) **26-479d.**
—, DAVID (painter) **24-468b.**
—, D. C. **5-166b.**
—, D. H. **4-302c.**
—, E. L. (physicist) **25-446c.**
—, Sir F. C. **2-727d.**
—, George **20-826c.**
—, SIR GEORGE GILBERT 24-468c; 2-432c; metal chancel screens **18-212c.**
—, Gilbert **2-438c; 4-110d.**
—, Henry: *see* Deloraine, 1st earl of.
—, Hugh Stowell: *see* Merriman, Henry Seton.
—, James: *see* Monmouth, James Scott, duke of.
—, Sir John **9-29c; 9-116b.**
—, John, 1st earl of Eldon: *see* Eldon.
—, John (journalist) **8-641c; 16-83c.**
—, John (of Thirlestane) **9-863c.**
—, Kenneth **4-66b.**
—, Leader: *see* Baxter, Lucy E.
—, Leon **24-467b.**
—, L. K. **25-62b.**
—, MICHAEL 24-469a.
—, Orange **18-297a.**
—, Robert **28-757b; 1-391d.**
—, Robert (engraver) **24-475c.**
SCOTT, ROBERT (lexicographer) **24-469a.**
—, R. F. **21-966c;** Antarctic route map **21-961.**
—, Samuel **13-567b.**
—, Thomas (archbp.) **16-554a.**
—, Thomas **18-586d.**
—, Utah **5-405a.**
—, Walter (of Harden) **24-469b; 13-94d.**
—, Sir Walter (of Buccleugh) **24-444b; 1-953a.**
—, SIR WALTER (novelist) **24-469b; 9-633d;** Abbotsford **1-25d;** Athenaeum Club **6-567b;** on Burns **4-857a;** continental literature influenced **8-727b, 11-147d, 11-795b;** on Defoe **7-930b;** *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (5th ed.) **9-379c;** Lockhart **16-853d;** portrait **25-260a;** vision of Byron **2-209c;** on women novelists **10-288d, 2-937a.**
—, Walter (preacher) **8-311c.**
—, William: *see* Stowell, William Scott, baron.
—, WILLIAM BELL 24-475c.
—, WILLIE, 24-475d; 18-340c; 6-84b.
—, W. B. **11-454b; 14-644a.**
—, W. E. D.: flight **18-436a.**
Scott, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F1).
—, Kan. **15-654** (B2).
—, La. **17-54** (B3).
—, O. **20-26** (A3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C2).
—, cape, Can. **4-600** (C3).
—, isl., Antarc. **21-961** (I).
—, isls., Can. **4-600** (C3).
—, mt., Oreg. **5-444a.**
—, riv., Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Scott Act (Can. 1875) **16-770b.**
Scott Bar, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
— Co., Ark. **2-552** (A3).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (B4).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (F7).
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (G3).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (A-B2).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (D2); **15-742a.**
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (D6).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (C3).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (G4).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (G1).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (B1).
Scottdale, Pa. **21-106** (C5).
Scott Depot, W.Va. **28-560** (A-B3).
Scotter, Lincs. **9-416** (II. F3).
Scott Hansen, isl., Russ.As. **25-10** (C-D1); **21-938** (B2).
— Haven, Pa. **21-106** (E-F7).
Scottish Academy: *see* Royal Scottish Academy.
— Artists, Society of **2-702b.**
— Bowling Association **4-347a.**
— Chaucerians **24-457b.**
— Churches Bill (1905) **24-466b.**
— Church Society **24-466a.**
— Confession (1560) **22-286a; 13-360c; 15-880c.**
— Education Department **24-421d.**
— Episcopalians Act (1711) **26-93a.**
— Faculty of Actuaries **14-666c.**
— Football Association **10-622c.**
— Football Union **10-618d.**
— Gaelic language **5-616d; 24-420a;** dictionaries **8-195b.**
— Gaelic literature **5-635a.**
— hearth furnace **16-316a.**
— literature **24-457a.**
— Liturgy: *see* Scotland, Episcopal Church.
— Meteorological Society **3-742a.**
— Militia Bill **12-295b.**
— Missionary Society **18-587b.**
— Museum, Royal, Edinburgh: *see* Royal Scottish Museum.
— National Institution for Imbecile Children **16-209c.**
— National Portrait Gallery: *see* National Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh.
— Oriental Co. (S.S. line) **25-856b.**
— peerage **21-51d.**
— philosophy **23-52a; 26-748c;** Carmichael **5-359b;** ethics **9-834a;** Ferguson **10-271c;** Ferrier **10-288a;** metaphysics **18-251b.**
Scottish Philosophy (A. S. Pringle-Pattison) **18-248b.**
Scottish Rifles **5-108c; 5-110a.**
— schools of painting **20-502a.**
Scottish Small Holdings Bill (1907) **5-133a.**
— Society of Arts **4-574a.**
— Society of Painters in Water Colours: *see* Painters in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of.
— Thistle Club, Honolulu, Haw. **13-660b.**
— Trading Co. (1695) **3-682d.**
— Unitarian Association **27-595d.**
— Valuation Bill (1907) **5-133a.**
Scottland, Ill. **14-304** (E4).
Scott Moncrieff, Sir Colin: *see* Moncrieff.
Scott-Napier, Francis (Napier of Merchistoun, 6th baron) **19-17a.**
Scotto, Stephano **10-284d.**
Scotton, W. **7-442d.**
Scotton, Lincs. **9-416** (II. F3).
—, Yorks. **9-412** (I. E4).
Scott process (spirit maturing) **25-705b.**
Scotts, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
—, pt., O. **20-26** (E1).
Scott's, reef, Austr. **2-960** (C2).
Scottsbluff, Neb. **19-324** (A3).
Scotts Bluff, mt., Neb. **19-324** (A3); **19-323c.**
— Bluff Co., Neb. **19-324** (A3).
Scottsboro, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
Scotts Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (C3).
Scottsburg, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F7).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B1).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B4).
—, S.Af. **25-466** (K8).
—, Va. **28-118** (D4).
Scottsdale, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
—, Tas. **26-438** (B1).
Scotts Hill, Tenn. **26-620** (C2).
— Mills, Oreg. **20-242** (C2).
Scott-Snell lighting system **16-658a.**
Scotts Station, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
Scottsville, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B4).
—, N.Y. **19-559** (C2).
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
Scottville, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (D6).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F2).
Scotus, Adam: *see* Adam Scotus.
—, Marianus: *see* Marianus Scotus.
—, Novanticus: *see* Laurie, Simon Somerville.
Scotussa, Gr. **12-440** (D1).
SCOUNDREL (dict.) **24-476b.**
Scourer (milling) **10-550d.**
SCOURGE (dict.) **24-476b.**
Scourge of Simony, The: *see Return from Parnassus, The.*
Scourie, Scot. **24-412** (C1); **26-169d.**
Scouring: leather manufactures **16-338d;** plastering **21-785d;** silk manufactures **25-103b;** woollen manufactures **28-809a.**
Scouring rush: *see* Horse-tail.
Scour Ouran, mt., Scot. **24-412**
— (Jura) **23-741c.**
Scourtins **20-48a.**
Scout (bird) **22-937d:** *see also* Guillemot.
SCOUT (dict.) **24-476c.**
— (vessel) **24-949d.**
Scouting: *see* Reconnaissance.
Scouts (army) **14-529a.**
—, Boy **24-476c; 27-607c.**
Scout Scar, hill, Westm. **15-727d.**
Scots Church **27-192d.**
Scovil, Can. **20-114** (A1).
Scow Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (B5).
Scrabby, Ire. **14-744** (D3).
—, lake, Ire. **5-572a.**
Scrabo, hill, Ire. **8-458a.**
Scrabster, Scot. **24-412** (E1); **26-904c.**
Scraggly, lake, Me. **17-434** (D2).
Scramasax **11-36c; 26-271a.**
Scrambling dole **8-387b.**
Scranage, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
Scranton, George Whitefield **24-477a.**
Scranton, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
—, Colo. **6-722** (F2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G2).
—, Miss. **18-600** (D5).
SCRANTON Pa. **24-476c; 21-106** (L3).
—, S.C. **25-500** (E3).
Scrape, The, mt., Scot. **24-418** (E3).
Scrape (resin): *see* Frankincense, common.

Scrape (tool) 27-20a.
Scraper (tool) 4-45b; Egyptian 9-68d, 9-70d.
Scratch-back: *see* Back-scratcher.
Scratchbury, camp, Wilts. 28-326c.
Scratch coating: *see* Pricking up.
Scratchley, fort, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Scray, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Scrayingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Screab Water, riv., Irc. 9-432a.
SCREAMER 24-477a; 3-968d.
Screech: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Screech-owl 20-396d; 20-398a; 27-633d.
Screed 21-785d.
Screel, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
SCREEN (arch.) 24-477c; 14-429b; 18-209b.
— (furniture) 24-477c.
Screen house (milling) 10-550c.
Scremerston coals 6-115a.
Scresort, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a.
Screven, William 3-375b.
Screven, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3); 11-751d.
SCREW (construction) 24-477d; 27-22a; measuring 18-387c, 28-490d; milling 24-481a.
— (mechanics) 17-1004a; aerial 10-513a (fig.); differential 17-1007b; endless 17-1004b; male and female 17-1004a; motion 17-965c, 17-999a; work 17-968b.
— bean mesquite 18-188c.
— gauge 27-45d.
— of Archimedes: *see* Archimedes, screw of.
— palm 15-133a.
— pile 4-545c; 10-741c.
— PINE 24-482b; 16-327d; 17-913c.
— pod mesquite: *see* Screw-bean mesquite.
— press (coins) 18-459b; 18-558b; 20-47b.
— propeller (ship) 24-947c.
— steamer 24-869c.
— steering gear 24-981a.
— stock 24-480c.
— thread gauge 27-45d.
Scribae (Rome) 7-190d.
Scribanti, Prof. 24-938b.
Scribblerus, Madam 21-261b.
SCRIBE, AUGUSTIN EUGENE 24-482c; 11-145c.
Scribentes 23-576c.
SCRIBES (Hebrew sect) 24-482d; 22-446b; Jesus Christ's dealings with 15-351a.
Scriblerus Club 2-340a; 20-860a; 26-227d.
Scribner, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Scribner's Magazine 21-154b.
Scribner's Monthly: *see Century Magazine.*
Scribonius 4-286d.
Scridain, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Scridiinni, race 16-205c.
SCRIM 24-483d.
Scrimmage (football) 10-624a.
Scrinium 4-216d.
SCRIP (dict.) 24-483d; 27-543a.
Scripps, James Edmund 19-570d.
—, John Locke 19-571b.
— McIlrae Press Association 19-570d.
Script (type) 27-543a.
Scriptores 27-510b.
— rei rusticae: *see* Geoponici.
Scriptorum illustrium majoris Britanniae (Bale) 3-248d.
Scripture Gift Mission (England) 27-118b.
Scripula (weight) 28-486c.
Scripulum 28-488a.
Scritobini, tribe 16-205c.
Scrive-board (shipbuilding) 24-972d.
Scrivello (ivory) 15-94a.
Scrivelsby, Lincs. 8-755d.
Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose 3-879a; 3-903c.
Scriveners' Company 16-811a; 19-822d.
Scrivener's palsy: *see* Writer's cramp.
Scriverius: *see* Schrijver, Peter.
Scrivia, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c; 15-3a.
Scrobicularia 16-123c.
— crag 21-847b.
Scrobicularidae 16-123c.
SCROFULA 24-483d; *see also* Lymphadenitis (tuberculous).
Scroggins, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Scroggs, John 21-942d.
— SIR WILLIAM 24-484a.
SCROLL 24-484c.
— (geom.): *see* Ruled surface.
Scroll-moulding 16-3a.
Scrooby, Nots. 9-416 (II. E3); mansion 19-828d; Separatists 4-514b, 23-423a.
Scrooping 10-382b.
SCROPE (family) 24-484c.
—, GEORGE JULIUS POULETT 24-485b; 24-485a.
— (of Masham), Henry Scrope, baron 9-512d; 24-485a; 17-4a.
— Richard le (archbp. of York) 24-485a; 9-511c; 28-928c.
— (of Bolton), Richard le Scrope, 1st baron 24-484d; lawsuit 11-575d; Bolton castle 28-935b.
—, Stephen 15-859b.
—, William le: *see* Wiltshire, William le Scrope, earl of.
Scrope mazer 8-582c.
Scrope's Inn 14-584c.
Scrope *v.* Grosvenor (1386) 12-120b.
Scrophularia 10-561c.
SCROPHULARIACEAE 24-485a; 10-561a; 10-563c.
Scrotum 23-129c; 23-134b.
Scrow 12-144a.
Scrub Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
Scrubber 11-487d.
SCRUB-BIRD 24-486c (fig.); 3-978a.
Scrub pine: *see* Grey pine.
Scrum-half (football) 10-620c.
SCRUPLE (dict.) 24-486d.
— (weight) 28-486c.
Scrupocellaria 22-42c; 22-44d; 22-45a.
Scrutin d'arrondissement 3-281a; 10-879c.
— DE LISTE 24-487a; 10-879c; 10-879c.
SCRUTINY 24-487a.
Scruton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Scrying: *see* Crystal-gazing.
Scud: *see* Bracts-nimbus.
Scudamore, Frank Ives 14-674a; 26-525b.
Scudder, S. H. 5-674b; 13-432a; 13-433b.
Scudding 16-335d.
SCUDERY, GEORGES DE 24-487a; 11-129b; 13-385c.
—, MADELEINE 24-487b; 11-130b; 13-385c; Scott on 6-893c.
Scuffler: *see* Cultivator.
Scugog, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 16-720a.
—, riv., Can. 16-720a.
Scuir of Eigg, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 19-962a.
Sculeni, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
SCULL 24-487d.
Scullane, cape, Irc. 14-744 (B5).
SCULLERY 24-487d.
Scullin, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Scullion 24-488a.
Sculls Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Scullville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Sculpto-fusi (printing) 27-536a.
Sculptor's chisels: *see* Cacla sculptoris.
Sculptors, Painters & Gravers, International Society of: *see* International Society of Sculptors, &c.
Sculptor's workshop: *see* Apparatus sculptoris.
SCULPTURE 24-488a; 10-361a; Austrian (modern) 24-513d; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-108a, 3-112 (Pls. I., II.); Belgian (modern) 24-511d; British (modern) 24-501b; Byzantine 24-490c; cave-period 2-348 (Pl. II.); Central American 5-678a, 1-808 foll. (Plates); Chian school 12-479d; Chinese 6-215c; colour in 24-501d, 11-944b, 19-21b; copying-machines 28-416d; copyright 7-126b; Egyptian 9-65d foll., 19-16a; Etruscan 9-559c; French (modern) 24-508a; German (modern) 24-500b; Greek, *see under* Greek Art; Hittite 13-537b; inlay in 18-203b; Italian 2-397b, 24-512d; Japanese 15-177a; mural 19-16a; Phoenician 21-455d; Roman, *see under* Roman Art; Russian 24-515b; Scandinavian (ancient) 24-288b; Spanish 2-417b, 24-514d; terracotta 26-657b; United States 24-516a; wood 18-757c; wigs 26-624c.
Sculpture Copyright Act (1814) 7-126b.
Scultenna, riv., It.: *see* Panaro.
Sculthorpe, Norf. 10-605d; 15-876a.
Scum (brick-making) 4-518d.
Scunthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-714b; 16-715a.
Scupi, Turk.: *see* Usküb.
Scuppernong, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Scur, lake, Irc. 14-744 (D2).
Scurlogstown, castle, Irc. 27-283d.
Scurria 31-510a.
Scurrival, pt., Scot. 3-426d.
Scurry, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
SCURVY 24-517b; 20-79d; Blane's reform 4-41a.
—, infantile 24-517d.
Scurvy grass 7-522a.
SCUTAGE 24-517d; 9-481c; 17-316b.
SCUTARI, Turk. 24-518c; 27-426 (A2); 18-767d; shipping 27-430c.
SCUTARI, Turk. As. 24-518b; 2-760 (C2); battle (324) 6-989b.
—, lake, Turk. 18-767 (B2); 9-910d; 24-518d; 1-482c.
—, vil., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Scutch (tool) 4-521c.
Scutcheon: *see* Escutcheon.
Scutcheons, War of the (1566) 23-82a.
Soutcher (cotton machine) 7-286d; 7-303b.
Scutching (flax) 10-487b.
Scute 24-523c.
Scutella 20-82c.
Scutellaria: *see* Skull cap.
Scutellidae 8-881c.
Scutellipalantarea 16-218d; 20-324b.
Scutellum 12-374a; 11-260c.
Scutigera 5-670b foll.; 2-680b. *See also* Notostigma.
Scutigerella 19-474d.
Scutigeridae 5-671a; 5-674a. *See* *also* Notostigma.
Scutigeromorpha 5-672b; 5-674a. *See also* Notostigma.
SCUTTLE (dict.) 24-519a.
Scuttock: *see* Guillemot.
Scutula 10-215b.
Scutum 11-510b.
— Sobeiskii (astron.) 7-13d.
Scwd Einon Gam, fall, Wales 12-73d.
— Gwyn, fall, Wales 12-73d.
— Henrhyd, fall, Wales 12-73d.
Scydises, mts., Asia M. 22-70c.
Scye, lake, Scot. 4-959c.
Scyelite 4-959c; 21-148b.
Scyllaea, Asia M. 21-65b.
SCYLAX OF CARYANDA 24-519a.
— of Halicarnassus 24-519b.
Scylax, riv., Asia M.: *see* Chekerek.
Scyld (Skioldr: legend) 2-18c; 8-28c; 3-759d.
Scyld's tree 3-760a.
Scylitza, Johannes 12-521c.
Scylla (myth.) 19-711a; 24-519b.
SCYLLA AND CHARYBDIS 24-519b; 13-196a.
—, castle, Naples 23-740d.
Scyllaeidae 11-522c.
Scyllaeum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 19-711a.
Scyllan, isl., Asia: *see* Ceylon.
Scyllarus 15-163d.
Scylleticus, gulf, It.: *see* Squillace.
Scyllidae 24-596a.
Scylling: *see* Scilling.
Scyllíorhinus indicus 24-809a.
Scyllis (Gr. sculptor) 8-306d.
Scyllium 14-256d; 14-259c; 14-264b; 24-594d foll.; 24-806a.
— canescens 24-809a.
— canicula: *see* Rough hound.
— catulus: *see* Nurse hound.
Scymnus, the Pseudo 17-288b.
— OF CHIOS 24-519c.
Scymnus 24-594d; 24-596a.
Scyphati, nummi 19-896c.
Scyphidia 14-561c.
Scyphistoma 24-523a.
SCYPHOMEDUSAE 24-519c; 14-173d.
Scyphophori 14-248a.
Scyphozoa 24-524b; 6-641c.
Scyphus 8-581a; 5-724a.
Scyros, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 24-525c.
SCYROS, isl., Gr. 24-525c; 12-465 (F2).
Scytalo 7-565a.
Scytalecrinidae 8-878d.
Scytalopus 26-402d.
SCYTHAE (Scythians, Scythe), race 24-525d; 24-526b; history, *see under* Scythia; identification theories 2-749a, 15-511b, 23-883d; oath 19-940c.
SCYTHE 24-525d; 22-944d.
Scythes (potter) 5-715b.
Scythe stone 13-652d.
SCYTHIA, prov., Rom. Emp. 24-526a; 23-649 (E2); 3-105c; 7-833a; Cyaxares 7-680d; Egypt 9-87b; Goths 12-272c; Irish legend 14-757c, 14-758a; Megara 18-76c; Palestine 20-608c, 15-323d, 28-974b; religion 24-527c, 1-148a, 1-945d.
Scythian eloquence 1-905d.
— group (geol.) 27-260b.
Scythians: *see* Scythae.
Scythopolis (Bethshean), Pal. 20-602 (C-D4); 7-909d; 15-383c; 20-605a.
Scythrops novae-hollandiae: *see* Channel-bill.
Scytonema 1-586b (fig.); 16-581b (fig.); 16-583a.
Scytosiphon 1-590d; 1-597b.
S.D. (abbrev.) 9-65d.
Sdobba, riv., Aus.: *see* Isonzo.
Sdrucciolo 8-505b.
Se, tribe 24-53b.
— (chem.): *see* Selenium.
— (pronoun) 14-493d.
Sea, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
SEA (geog.) 24-529b; 19-968d. *See also* Ocean and Oceanography.
— acorns: *see* Acorn-shell.
— anemone 2-97c; 2-104b; development 2-100d; longevity 16-975b; pigments 6-735c.
— angling: *see* Angling.
— bathing 10-644c; 28-386b.
— bear: *see* Otaria ursina.
Seabeck, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Sea-beggars 19-418c; 12-673d.
— bent 7-693a.
Sea-bindweed 7-67b.
Seaboard, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Sea-board 4-95a.
Seabolt, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Seabord, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Sea-bream: *see* Sparidae; Bramidae.
Sea Bright, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
Seabrook, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
Sea-buckthorn 4-733b.
Seabury, Charles 24-531c.
—, SAMUEL 24-531b; consecration 2-19b, 22-473c.
—, William Jones 24-531d.
Sea cabbage: *see* Wild cabbage.
— campion 10-563c.
— cat: *see* Sea-wolf.
Sea Cliff, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-427d.
Seacoal, bay, Can. 5-224c.
Seacombe, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
SEA, COMMAND OF THE 24-529b.
Sea Cow, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 20-147d.
Sea-cow: *see* Manati *and* Sirenia.
— (northern or Steller's): *see* Rhytina.
Sea-crawfish: *see* Rock lobster.
Seacroft, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Sea-cucumbers: *see* Holothuroidea.
— devil (Lophius piscatorius): *see* Angler.
— devil (Mobulidae) 22-931b.
SEADIAH b. JOSEPH 24-531d; 13-172b; dictionary 8-196c.
Sea-dottrel: *see* Turnstone.
— duck 8-630c; 21-872c.
— eagle 8-790b.
— Eagle Heartland, rock, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Sea-elephant 5-375c; 17-528c.
Sea-fan 2-99c (fig.); 1-515c.
Seafarer 9-608d.
SEAFIELD, EARLS OF 24-533a; 7-617a.
Seafield, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Seafields, Irc. 14-744 (B4).
Seafield Tower, Scot. 10-330a.
Sea fire 12-492d.
— Fisheries Act (1868 and 1883) 24-547c.
— Fisheries (Scotland) Amendment Act (1885) 10-431c.
— Fisheries Protection Ass., National (1906) 28-410d.
— Fisheries Regulation Act (1888) 10-432a; 10-429b.
— Fisheries Regulation (Scotland) Act (1895) 19-787b.
Seaflower, str., Bum. 26-71 (A3).
Seaford, Del. 17-828 (H3).
SEAFORD, Suss. 24-533a; 9-424 (I. C5); 6-378a; geology 26-165d.
SEAFORTH, earl of 24-533b.
Seaforth, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Lancs. 28-381d; 16-139 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525b.
Seaforth Highlanders 4-754c.
Seaftonis, Dorset.: *see* Shaftesbury.
Sea Gate, dist., N.Y. 6-897c.
Seagate Castle, ruins, Scot. 14-854a.
Seager, R. 7-425b; 21-791c.
Seagirt, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Seagoville, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
Seagram, Henry Frowd 11-438c.
Sea-grass 10-568d; 17-508b; 24-566a; pollination 22-3d.
Seagrave, O. 20-26 (L2).
Seagry, Wilts. 28-698a.
Sea-gull: *see* Gull.
Seah: *see* Saton.
SEAHAM HARBOUR, Dur. 24-533c; 9-412 (I. E3).
Sea-hare 11-518c; 11-522a; 11-517b.
Sea-hedgehog: *see* Globe-fish.
"Sea hen" (ship): *see* Zeehaen.
Sea-holly 13-615d; 13-757d.
SEA-HORSE 24-533c.
Sea Houses, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Sea Island cotton 7-257b and foll.; 8-394d.
Sea Isle City, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
SEA-KALE 24-534b; 13-757d; fruit 11-257d, 7-521d (fig.).
Seal, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Scot.: *see* South Rona.
— (Lower and Upper), lakes, Can. 5-160 (P4); 27-581a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K4).
— (impression): *see* Seals.
SEAL (zool.) 24-534c; 5-375a; dentition 17-524a. *See also* Phoca *and* Sealskin.
Sea Lake, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Sea-lamprey 16-135a; brain 4-400d (fig.).
Sealand, isl., Den.: *see* Zealand.
Sea-lark 16-219b.
Sea lavender 16-293a; 13-767b; propagation 13-757d.
SEA LAWS 24-535d; 12-622b; administration 15-538d; consulate of the sea 7-23a; criminal jurisdiction 7-457b. *See also* Shipping, Seamen, Insurance, Marine, &c.
Seal cays, isls., Hond. 5-678 (E3).
— cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (D2).
Sealdah, India 3-731c.
Sealy, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Tex. 16-942 (B4); 21-604b.
Sea-lentil: *see* Gulf-weed.
Sea-leopard 5-375b.
Sealers Cove, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Sea-letter 20-890c.
Sea-level 24-529b; 26-148c; 11-615a.
SEAL-FISHERIES 24-537c; close time 10-434d; Greenland 12-547b; Newfoundland 19-481a.
Sealg, inlet, Scot.: *see* Shell.
Seal Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
Sealing (religious rite) 5-906a.
SEALING WAX 24-538d.
Sea-lions 5-376a.
Sealkote, India: *see* Sialkot.
Seal oil 20-46b.
Seal Rocks, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Seals, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
SEALS (impressions) 24-539a; 8-303a; Aegean 1-250 (Pl. III.); corporation 7-191b; of Darius 11-562 (Pl. I. fig. 4); gems engraved 11-562b; Gezer example 7-230a (fig.); Hittite 13-537d; inscriptions made by 14-621b, 14-635c. *See also* Privy Seal *and* Scarab.
SEALSFIELD, CHARLES (Karl Anton Postl) 24-543b; 11-796b.
Seals Home, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Sealskin (fur) 11-352d; 11-348a foll.; 24-537c; imitation 11-351d, 11-355c.

Sealskin (leather): yellow hair seal **16**-331c; tanning **16**-340c.
Sealtocot, tribe **16**-983b.
Sealy, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
SEAMAN, OWEN 24-543c; **20**-550d.
Seaman's Dictionary **24**-543d.
SEAMANSHIP 24-543c.
Seaman's Practices (Norwood) **19**-239a.
Seaman's Secrets (Davis) **19**-287d.
SEAMEN, LAWS RELATING to **24**-545a; **27**-286c; allotment notes **1**-699d; consul's duties **7**-21d; desertion **8**-91c; dietary **8**-218b, impressment **14**-346d; Plimsoll **21**-841b; wages **24**-546a, **16**-596c.
Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Act (1906) **24**-545d.
—Clothing Act (1869) **24**-545b.
— Hospital Society **24**-546a; **12**-554b; **16**-946c.
Seamer, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. H4).
Sea milkwort **18**-453a.
— monster (astr.): *see* Cetus.
Sea mullet **22**-735a.
— mussel **19**-94b; **10**-432d; pearls of **21**-26d.
Sean (net): *see* Seine.
Seania, prov., Swed.: *see* Skane.
Seanor, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Sea orache **17**-493a; **18**-681c.
— otter **5**-374c; **20**-371c (fig.); fur **11**-352a, **11**-347a foil.
Sea-parrot: *see* Puffin.
Sea-pens **2**-99d (fig.).
Sea-pie: *see* Oyster-catcher.
Sea-Pink: *see* Thrift (bot.).
Sea Point, Cape Town **5**-252d.
SEA-POWER 24-548a; **19**-508d; **18**-3a.
Seaquake **8**-819b; **8**-821d.
Search, Edward: *see* Tucker, Abraham.
SEARCH (international law) **24**-560c; neutrals **7**-68c, **9**-553c, **27**-680b; Webster-Ashburton Treaty **28**-461d.
Search and sweep (gunnery) **2**-693b.
Searchlight, Nev. **5**-8 (F4).
Searchlight: as advertisement **1**-235a; coast defence **6**-601d; disappearing turret **10**-705d (fig.); field fortifications **10**-722b; fortress **10**-702d; naval warfare **19**-316b; signalling **25**-71a.
Search sheet **16**-164d.
— warrant **28**-328b.
Searcloth: *see* Shroud.
Searcy, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Sea-reed: *see* Marram-grass.
Searight, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
Searle, G. F.: hysteresis **17**-331d.
Searle, cape, Can. **5**-160 (R2).
Searles, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
Sea-rocket **7**-522a.
Sears, Ill. **14**-204 (B2).
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Searsboro, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Searsmont, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Searsport, Me. **17**-434 (C-D4).
Seasalter, Kent **29**-612c.
Seascale, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A4).
Sea-sedge: *see* Sea-bent.
SEA-SERPENT 24-560d; fossil **7**-418b; legends **24**-678b.
— (astr.): *see* Hydra.
Sea-shore: *see* Foreshore.
SEA-SICKNESS 24-562b.
Seaside, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
—, Park, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
—, Park, N.Y. **4**-647d.
Sea snakes **25**-292a; **23**-173c; lungs **23**-163b; poison glands **23**-166d.
SEASON 24-562d; Egyptian **9**-77c; festivals **10**-220c; Gilgamesh epic **12**-19b; Greek mythology **1**-212c, **2**-184b, **13**-691d.
Seasons, The (Thomson) **26**-872c; **17**-181c; **8**-92a.
Sea stickleback **23**-017a.
Sea-swallow: *see* Tern.
Seathwaite, Cumb. **16**-91b.
Seatoller, Cumb. **16**-91a.
SEATON, SIR JOHN COLborne 24-562d; **14**-729c.
Seaton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2); **4**-584 (B7); **8**-133c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Rutl. **23**-944c.
—, bay, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
—, riv., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
Seaton Carew, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); **13**-34c; geology **8**-707a.
— Delaval, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2); mansion **19**-793b, **2**-420c.
—, Low, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A3).
—, Sluice, Northumb. **19**-412 (I. F2); geology **19**-790d.
Seaton *v.* Burnand (1899) **12**-652d.
Seatonville, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Sea Tories **21**-640a.
Seatoun (Scottish family): *see* Seton.
Seatown, Scot. **7**-617a.
— trout (Salmo ervior): *see* Sewin.
Sea trout (Salmo trutta) **27**-312a; **2**-27a.
Seat Sandal, hill, Westm. **12**-367c.
Seattle, Alsk. **1**-476b.
SEATTLE, Wash. **24**-563a; **28**-354 (B4); shipping **28**-355c.
Seatura, mt., Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Sea-unicorn: *see* Narwhal.
SEA-URCHIN 24-564c; **8**-881a; **8**-877b (fig.); geological age **8**-874b, **28**-1018a, **7**-418a; larva **16**-226c; origin and affinities **8**-874c, **8**-877d.
Seaver, hill, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
Seavey's I., isl., Me. **22**-133a.
Seaview, I. of W. **28**-627a.
Sea View, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G2).
Seaville, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Sea-wall **22**-955d.
Seawan: *see* Wampum.
Sea water **28**-366b; **19**-977c; **11**-654a; colour of **6**-728c; freezing of **14**-227b; salt **24**-87d.
Seaweed **1**-585b; geological action **11**-663a; as manure **17**-615c; removal from foreshore **10**-644d. *See also* Algae, Chlorophyceae, Cyanophyceae, Phacophyceae *and* Rhodophyceae.
SEA-WOLF 24-565d.
Seaworthiness (marine insurance) **14**-677d; **14**-675d; **24**-545c.
SEAWRACK 24-566a: *see also* Sea-grass.
Seaxneat (Saxnot): *see* Saxnot.
Seb (myth.) **19**-139a.
Seba, Albert **19**-65c; **2**-663b.
Seba, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
Sebaa, tribe **3**-623c.
Sebaceous glands **25**-188d; **14**-271a.
Sebago, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B5); **22**-120c.
— Lake, Me. **17**-134 (B5).
Sebah, Afg. **14**-376 (D1).
Sebakwe, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
Sebald, isls.: *see* Falkland Is.
Sebangau, Bay of, Bor. **4**-257 (B3).
Sebanga, G. F.: hysteresis **17**-331d.
Se-Bang-Fai, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-493 (D3).
Se-Bang-Hien, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E3).
Sebangka, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (B-C2).
Se-Bang-Khan, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E5); **2**-61c.
Sebaste, Asia M.: *see* Elaeusa.
—, Cyprus: *see* Paphos.
—, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Sebasteia, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3); **23**-648 (F3): *see also* Sivas.
Sebastes: *see* Red-fish.
SEBASTIAN, ST (martyr) **24**-566a.
SEBASTIAN (king of Portugal) **24**-566b; **22**-147b.
—(mariner) **15**-231c.
Sebastian, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
—, cape, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
SEBASTIANI, H. F. B. 24-566d; **19**-227d; **24**-607a.
—, J. A. T. **24**-567a.
Sebastianism **24**-566c; **22**-147c; **22**-152d.
SEBASTIANO DEL PIOMBO 24-567a.
Sebasticook, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Sebastié (negus of Shoa) **1**-90d.
Sebastiyeh, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Sebastocrator (title) **23**-520c.
Sebastopol, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Russ.: *see* Sevastopol.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (D1).
Sebastopol (dominoes) **8**-405a.
— goose **22**-219d.
Sebastopolis, Asia M. (Pontus): *see* Suli Serai.
Sebat (Jewish month) **4**-1000d.
Sebatik, isl., Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Sebatus Creek, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Sebba, Es., Pal. **20**-602 (C6); **7**-879c; **15**-102c.
Sebbe (king of Wessex) **9**-786c.
Sebdu, fort, Alg. **1**-651c.
Sebec, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Sebehr Ahmet: *see* Zobeir.
Sebeka, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
Sebek-hotep III.: *see* Sebkhotep.
Sebekneferu (Egyptian queen) **9**-43d; **9**-82d.
Sebendunum, Sp. **23**-955a.
SEBENICO, Aus. **24**-568a; **3**-4 (E5).
Sebennytic Mouth, Nile **9**-22 (C1).
Sebennytus, Egy. **9**-22 (C2); **9**-25d.
Sebeos (Armenian bishop) **2**-573c.
Sebergham, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Sebert (king of Essex *c.* 617): *see* Saberht.
—(king of Essex *c.* 653): *see* Sigeberht.
—, Hippolyte **6**-303c.
Sebes, Boros, Hung.: *see* Boros Sebes.
Sebesfehelyer, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Sebes Körös, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
—, Szász, Hung.: *see* Szasz-Sebes.
Sebethe, riv., It. **5**-122d.
Sebewaing, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Sebezh, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **28**-146d.
Sebi, Sabbatai: *see* Sabbatai Sevi.
Sebil (arch.) **4**-954b.
Sebinus, lake, It.: *see* Isco, Lake of.
Sebis: *see* Eusebius.
Sebituane **3**-425a; **16**-814a.
Sebkha (Oran), lake, Alg. **1**-643 (A2); **1**-643d.
— Bu Erg, lake, Mor. **18**-851 (F1); **18**-94d.
Sebkha (geog.) **27**-352d. For individual lakes, *e.g.* Sebkha Sejumi, &c., *see* Sejumi, &c.
Sebkhat Barduil, lake, Egy. **9**-40 (B1).
Sebkhotep (Egyptian kings) **9**-83a; **9**-87b.
Sebiat, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-72a.
Sebley, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Sebois, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Sebois, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Grand, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
Sebonac, N.Y. **25**-492c.
Sebosis, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Seborn, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
SEBORRHOEA 24-568b; **25**-191a; **8**-920c.
Seboyeta, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2).
Sebree, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
Sebring, O. **20**-26 (H3).
Sebroke **12**-131b.
Sebu, riv., Alg. **5**-37c.
—, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D1); **18**-851d.
Sebua, Egy.: *see* Wadi es-Sebua.
Sebuku, isl., Bor. **4**-257 (C3).
Sebungu, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (H2-1).
Sebustia, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Sebzevar, dist., Pers.: *see* Sabzevar.
Seć, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Sec. (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
Seca, riv., Pal. **25**-457c.
Secalaunia, Fr.: *see* Sologne.
Secale cereale: *see* Rye.
— cornutum: *see* Ergot.
— montanum **23**-950a.
Secane, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Secanti (trigonom.) **27**-273b; **27**-281c.
Secas, isls., Pan. **5**-678 (A-B7).
Secaucus, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
Sécca (dict.) **5**-593d; **4**-443b.
SECCHI, ANGELO 24-568b; **2**-818a; **25**-788b.
—, N.: *see* Secco.
Secchia, riv., It. **15**-4 (C2); **15**-26 (C2); **15**-3a; **2**-161d.
Secchia Rapita (Tassoni) **14**-909a; **26**-446b.
Secco, N. **8**-505c.
Secco (painting): *see* Fresco secco.
— (wine) **28**-725c.
— recitative (opera) **20**-124b.
Seccos, Ilheus, isls., Cape Ver. Is. **5**-255c.
Secentismo **14**-908a; **17**-721d.
SECESSION 24-568c.
Secessionists **11**-884a.
Secha (dict.) **19**-692c.
Sechalaba, S.Af. **25**-466 (H1).
Sechele **27**-194a; **3**-606b; **16**-814a.
Séchelles, Moreau de **24**-752d.
Sechium edule **7**-611d.
Sechlerville, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Sechomib, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
Sechsstädtelandes, Ger. **17**-130a.
Sechtem, Ger. **11**-808 (I, j-k7).
Sechuana (lang.): *see under* Bechuana.
Sechura, Peru **21**-264 (A2); **21**-683b.
—, bay, Peru **21**-264 (A2).
—, desert, Peru **21**-264 (A2); **21**-272c.
Secia, riv., It.: *see* Secchia.
Seckauer Alps, mts., Aus. **25**-1059a.
Seckbach, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. **11**-18a.
Seckel, Emil **5**-283a.
Seckenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (H1).
SECKENDORF, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 24-569a.
—, Gustav Anton **24**-596d.
—, **VEIT LUDWIG VON 24**-569c.
Seckendorf-Aberdar, F. K. L. von **24**-569d; **27**-563d.
Seckenheim, Ger. battle (1462) **11**-58c.
SECKER, THOMAS 24-570a; **4**-882b.
Seclin, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Seclusion, Act of **13**-601a; **8**-140c.
Seco, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
—, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (C6).
—Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
Secodont (anat.) **26**-503d.
Secolo, Il **19**-580c.
Second, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E1).
—, mt., N.J.: *see* Second Watchung.
SECOND (dict.) **24**-570b.
— (measuration) **18**-137b.
— Advent: *see* Advent.
— Adventists (sect): *see* Adventists, Second.
Second Alcibiades **21**-824c.
Second Apology (Justin Martyr): *see Apology.*
Secondary (official) **23**-43a.
— alcohols **1**-527c.
— automatic action **22**-553a: *see also* Will.
— battery **9**-193d.
— drop **27**-175a.
— education **24**-360b; commission (1894) **8**-978c, **24**-422a.
— era: *see* Mesozoic era.
— evidence (law) **10**-18d.
— growths: *see* Metastases.
— hydrocarbons: *see* Isohydrocarbons.
— languages, India **14**-488b.
— substance **2**-510c; **2**-521c.
Second ballot system **23**-115d.
Second Book of Discipline: *see Discipline, Book of, II.*
Secondcreek, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Second Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
— Dragoons: *see* Scots Greys, Royal.
Seconde (fencing) **10**-592d.
Seconde Semaine (Du Bartas) **8**-615b.
Secondigliano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Secondigny, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Second Life: *see* Yôshamin.
— mean line (crystall.): *see* Obtuse bisectrix.
— mean-value theorem (math.) **10**-755b.
Secondo popolo **15**-32b.
Second Roach, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
SECOND SIGHT 24-570b; **10**-134b.
Second Watchung, mts., N.J. **19**-502 (A2); **28**-555d.
Secor, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Secousse, Denis François **10**-905c.
SECRET 24-571b.
Secreta Fidelium Crucis (Sanuto) **24**-197a.
Secretage (felt making): *see* Carroting.
Secretaire: *see* Bureau.
SECRETAN, CHARLES 24-571c.
Secretarium Senatus, Rome **23**-592 (D1).
Secretary, Md. **17**-828 (H3).
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
SECRETARY-BIRD 24-571c; **3**-971a; **3**-977b (table).
Secretary for Scotland **24**-428c.
— **OF STATE 24**-572b; **4**-918d; America **27**-679b; France **10**-915b; records **22**-959b; table **18**-544a; Roman Church **7**-643a; writers to the signet **28**-851d. *See also* Colonial Office, Foreign Office, &c.
Secret Courts: *see* Fehmic Courts.
"Secret doctrine" (Blavatsky) **25**-790a.
Secret du Roi **8**-300a; **7**-28c.
Secretion (physiol.) **26**-799c; **10**-61d; **18**-50c; cytology **7**-713a; glandular, *see* Gland; intestinal juice **19**-924b; pharmacology of **21**-352b; sweat, *see* Perspiration.
Secretis operibus Naturae, De (R. Bacon) **3**-154c.
Secretiveness **21**-536d.
Secret of Hegel, The (Stirling) **25**-924c.
Secretory nerves **26**-289b.
Secret room (sugar manufacture) **25**-13b.
Secrets, Book of (Mani) **17**-573b.
Secret service **24**-571b.
— society **9**-870c; **14**-570a; Ireland **14**-730b; Russia **23**-903c, **23**-905b.
Secrets of Angling (John Dennys) **2**-23b.
Secretum **7**-533a.
Secretum Secretorum **25**-580b; **17**-298b; **2**-33c.
Secret writer (official) **9**-105c.
SECT 24-572c.
Secta **28**-849d.
Sectile, opus **18**-884b; **12**-105d.
Section, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
SECTION 24-572d.
— (geol.): *see* Formation.
— (geom.) **24**-573a.
— (math.) **18**-136d: *see also* Cross section.
— (number): *see* Cut.
Sectionalism (U.S. politics) **23**-177a.
Sectionis equi, stellae: *see* Equuleus.
Sections (mech.) **17**-963b.
— (milit.) **5**-571b.
Sector (geom.) **18**-138c; **25**-647c.
— (proportional compass) **11**-406d.
— shutter **21**-516c.
— wheels **17**-1001c.
Sectorial harmonics **25**-650d.
— tooth **5**-367a.
SECULAR (dict.) **24**-572d.
— **GAMES 24**-573a; **23**-580c; **7**-912b; inscriptions **14**-636c.
— inequalities **2**-813a.
SECULARISM (ethics) **24**-573c; **5**-949c; of Confucius **6**-912d.
Secular stability (dynamics): *see* Permanent stability.
SECUND (bot.) **24**-573c.
SECUNDERABAD, India **24**-573c; **14**-382 (H11).
Secundianus (Arian bishop) **1**-798d.
Secundicorius notariorum **23**-664a.
Secundilla (giant) **11**-926c.
Secundus (bp. of Ptolemais) **19**-641c.
Secundus (of Tigisis) **8**-410a.
—, **JOHANNES 24**-573c.
—, L. Turcius **10**-172d.
—, Petronius **19**-394a.
—, **PUBLIUS POMPONIUS 24**-573d.
—, Quintus Julius **14**-636a.
Sécure, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B2); **1**-785 (map); **4**-169a; **1**-785b.
Security, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
SECURITY 24-574a; bills of sale **3**-944d; cover **7**-343c.
—, Act of (1703) **24**-463a.
Secutores **12**-64c.
Secydianus **20**-877d; **28**-887c.
Secyon, Gr.: *see* Sicyon.
Sed, wells, Arab. **2**-264 (D4).
SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN 24-574a; **11**-136a; **8**-515a.
Sedalia, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
SEDALIA, Mo. **24**-574b; **18**-608 (C3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Sedamsville, O. **20**-26 (I7); **6**-373c.
SEDAN, Fr. **24**-574c; **10**-778 (G2); battle (1870) **11**-11a, **12**-421a, **24**-575 (plan); fortifications (1705) **10**-690a (plan).
—, principality, Fr. **4**-318a.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).

Sedan, Okla. **20-58** (C3).
Sedanau, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (B2).
SEDAN-CHAIR 24-576d.
Sedano, Sp. **25-530** (D1).
—, cape, Java **15-284** (F2).
Sedanolic acid 22-32b.
Sedbergh, Westm. **23-553d.**
SEDBERGH, Yorks. **24-577a**; **9-412** (I. D4); **28-931c**; grammar school **24-577a**, **2-721b.**
Seddin, lake, Ger. **20-2d.**
Seddung, J. D. **2-438b.**
Seddon, Col. **10-739b.**
—, James A. **6-899a**; **23-310b.**
—, J. P. **2-433b.**
—, RICHARD JOHN **24-577a**; **19-630c.**
—, THOMAS **24-577b.**
Seddon, Va. **28-118** (A3).
—, cape, Green. **12-543** (C2).
Seddonville, N.Z. **19-625c.**
Sedecimvirs **21-912b.**
Sedeir, Es, prov., Arab. : *see* Sidr.
Sedek (myth.) **20-611d.**
Sedeli, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (D6) : **17-471d.**
Sedenga, temple, Nubia **9-76c.**
Sedentary soil **25-346b.**
Sederholm, Jacob Johannes **10-383d** ; **22-266d.**
Sédéron, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
SEDERUNT, ACT OF 24-577c ; **10-309b.**
Sedge **7-692d** ; **1-754a** ; **21-782c.**
Sedge-bird **28-317b** ; **18-638a.**
Sedgebrook, Lincs. **9-416** (II. F4).
Sedgefield, Dur. **9-416** (I. F3) ; **8-708c.**
Sedgeford, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1).
Sedgemoor, plain, Som. **9-430** (VI. G1) ; **25-388d** ; battle (1685) **17-738a**, **18-726d.**
Sedge-warbler : *see* Sedge-bird.
SEDGLEY, dist., Staffs. **24-577c** ; **25-758** (A1) ; geology **25-757c.**
— Park, Lancs. **17-545** (map).
Sedgrave (family name) : *see* Segrave.
SEDGWICK, ADAM (geologist) **24-577c** ; stratigraphical work **11-646b**, **5-36b.**
—, Adam (zoologist) : cytology **7-720a** ; on peripatus **9-320d**, **9-328a** ; on oligochaeta **5-797b.**
—, Catherine Maria **25-929d** ; **1-836c.**
—, JOHN **24-578b** ; **28-634d.**
—, Robert **27-669b** ; **7-495a.**
—, William T. **20-917d.**
Sedgwick, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
—, Colo. **8-722** (H1).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E3).
—, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (B2).
—, mts., Tas. **26-439b.**
—, Co., Colo. **6-722** (H1).
—, Co., Kan. **15-654** (E3).
—, Geological Museum, Cambridge **5-94d.**
—, Prize **24-578b.**
Sedlau, Sen. **11-204** (A3) ; **24-641a.**
Sedia gestatoria **24-576d.**
Sedibus et Causis Morborum, De (G. B. Morgagni) **18-832d.**
Sedières, château de, Fr. **17-598a.**
Sedil Bahr, castle, Dardanelles **7-829a.**
SEDILIA (arch.) **24-578c.**
Sedimentary rocks : *see under* Rock.
Sedimentation **3-178b.**
SEDITION 24-578d.
— Law (U.S., 1798) **27-690c.**
Seditious Meetings Act (1795) **9-552b** ; (1817) **23-361b** ; **18-74a.**
Sed, La, Parag. **2-462** (D1).
Sedlar, Serv. **24-686** (A4).
Sedley, Catherine : *see* Dorchester, countess of.
—, SIR CHARLES **24-579b** ; **8-528c** ; **20-898a.**
Sedley, Ind. **14-422** (C2).
Sedlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm, Freiherr von : *see* Seydlitz.
Sedlitz, Aus. **4-123a** ; **2-971a.**
Sedna (myth.) **14-472d.**
Sedomierz, Poland : *see* Sandomir.
Sedonia, Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
Sedrach, Apocalypse of **2-175b.**
Sedrata, Alg. **1-643** (C1).
Sedro Woolly, Wash. **28-354** (C1).
Sedrun, Switz. **26-242** (F3).
SEDUCTION (law) **24-579d** ; **17-872c.**
Sedulius (Irish monk) **6-451a** ; **14-764c.**
SEDULIUS, Coelius or Caelius **24-580a** ; **14-185a** ; **20-571c.**
SEDUM 24-580b ; **7-380b** ; **13-334d** ; pistil **10-569d.**
— acre : *see* Stone-crop.
— telephium : *see* Orpine.
Seduinum, Switzerland : *see* Sion.
Sedus, Arab. **2-264** (E3) ; **19-351c.**
See, T. J. J. **8-820a** ; **14-717d** ; **5-182c.**
Sée, riv., Fr. **17-543a** ; **3-67b.**
SEE (dict.) **24-580c.**
SEEBACH, MARIE 24-580c.
Seebach, Switz. **26-242** (F2).
Seebahn **5-735b.**
" See-bar " (ship) **24-939c.**
Seebeck, T. J. **25-453c** ; **26-814d.**
Seeberg, A. **7-393b.**
—, F. H. **19-537b** ; **21-953a.**
Seeberg, mt., Ger. **12-270c.**
Seebergen, Ger. **11-808** (III. o11).
Seebert, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
Seebn, H. **18-424a.**
Seebsaugar, India : *see* Sibsagar.
Seeburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **3-788** (map).
—, Ger. (East Prussia) **11-808** (H2).
Seeburger See, lake, Ger. **12-923c.**
Seed, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
SEED 24-580d ; **2-12c** ; **11-258b** ; Canada **5-155d** ; climatic effect **16-758c** ; duty on **9-560c** ; grass **12-368d.**
— beetle **6-675a** ; **8-897a** ; **28-468b.**
— coat : *see* Testa.
— Control Act (1905), Canada **5-155d.**
Seeding (candle manufacture) **1-17d.**
— bell **3-688d.**
Seedorf, Switz. **26-242** (F3).
Seed-pearl **21-25d.**
— snipe **24-816b** ; **3-977c.**
Seefeld, pass, Alps : *see* Scharnitz.
Seegefeld, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Seeheim, Ger. **11-808** (II. m9).
—, S.Af. **11-802a.**
Seehof, Ill. **14-304** (A4).
Seek, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
Seekirchen, lake, Aus. : *see* Waller-see.
Seekonk, Mass. **17-852** (E3) ; **8-837c.**
—, riv., R.I. **23-249** (C1) ; **20-977a.**
Seeland, dist., Switz. **26-242** (C2) ; **3-794c.**
—, isl., Den. : *see* Zealand.
Seeley, H. G. **3-522b.**
—, SIR JOHN ROBERT **24-580d** ; **16-543c.**
—, Robert Benton **24-580d.**
Seeley, N.J. **19-502** (B5).
Seeley, Wis. **3-527b.**
Seeliger (zoologist) **8-871d.**
—, H. H. **25-792c** ; **18-155c** ; **28-1000b.**
Seeling (falconry) **10-143a.**
Seelingstädt, Ger. **11-808** (III. q10).
Seelisberg, Switz. **26-242** (F3).
Seelow, Ger. **11-808** (E2).
Seelye, Julius H. **1-853b.**
—, Lawrence Clark **25-273c.**
Seelyville, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M2).
Seemen, Switz. **26-242** (F2).
Seen, isl., Kor. **15-156** (E-F9).
Seend, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C4) ; **28-698b.**
Seengen, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
Seenplatte, plat., Ger. **8-837d.**
Seepra, riv., India : *see* Sipra.
Seer (cel.) **22-441b.**
— (weight) **28-493d.**
Seer Green, Bucks. **16-942** (B2).
Seers, Philipp Loth von **10-596d.**
Sees (Seez), Fr. **24-581b** ; **10-778** (E3) ; **5-519d.**
Seesee (bird) : *see* Sand-partridge.
Seetamun, India : *see* Sitamau.
Seethaler, mts., Alps **25-1059a.**
SEETZEN, ULRICH JASPER 24-581c.
Seeve, riv., Ger. **12-923c.**
Seewan beds **7-41c** (table).
Seewen, Switz. **26-242** (D2).
Seewis, Switz. **26-242** (H3).
Seez, Fr. : *see* Sees.
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (G2) ; **28-258c.**
Sefavid (dyn.) : *see* Safawid.
Sefeddin Abdullah en Nasir : *see* Saif uddin Abdullah en Nasir.
Seffle, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Seffner, Karl **24-501a.**
Sefturia, Pal. **20-602** (C3) ; **11-404a** ; **13-330b.**
Sefi (Egyptian term) **9-27a.**
— (of Persia) : *see* Safi.
Se-fid-Kuh, mts., Afg. **14-376** (C-D2) ; **27-172a.**
Sefid Rud, riv., Pers. **21-188** (A1) ; **21-189d.**
Sefinenfurka, pass, Alps **1-744b.**
Sefström, Nils Gabriel **27-878d.**
Sefstrom **11-262a.**
Seftigen, Switz. **26-242** (D3).
Sefton, earls of **16-141c.**
Sefton, Lancs. **16-139** (B2) ; **16-143b.**
—, mt., N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
Sefuwa (dyn.) **4-265d.**
Seg, lake, Russ. **20-105d.**
Segadi, hill, Sud. **24-647b.**
Segah, riv., Bor. **4-257** (C2).
Segala, plat., Fr. **3-59b.**
Segalaud, tribe **27-844c.**
Segall, A. **20-518b.**
Segamah, riv., Bor. **4-257** (C1) ; **4-263a.**
Segamat, state, Mal.Penin. **17-484a.**
" Segami " (warship) **24-903a.**
SEGANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-581d ; **20-514b.**
Segara Anak, lake, Mal.Arch. **18-1124a.**
Segarelli, Gerard **2-204c.**
Segarra, riv., Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Segauli, India **19-379a** ; massacre **5-329a** ; treaty (1816) **14-411d.**
Segbroué, Go.Cst. **7-735d.**
Segeberg, Ger. **8-24** (C5) ; **24-335a.**
Seged I. (of Abyssinia) : *see* Syseniius.
Segedunum, Northumb. : *see* Wallsend.
Segelocum, Lancs. : *see* Littleborough.
Segeiza, Kor. **15-156** (F6).
Seger (porcelain maker) **5-757c** ; **5-751a.**
Segerie (son of Sigismund) **19-639c** ; **13-376c** ; **26-769b** (table).
Segermes, prov., Tun. : *see* Enfida.
SEGESTA, Sic. **24-582a** ; **15-26** (D6) ; **25-160a** ; Athenian treaty **14-304** (A1) **7-74d** ; coinage **19-880b.**
— Tiguliorum, It. : *see* Sestri Levante.
Segestria **2-306d.**
SEGESVAR, Hung. **24-582b** ; **3-4** (I3) ; battle (1849) **24-582c.**
Segheri, F. **20-508b.**
—, Hercules Pieter **23-79c.**
Seghill, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E2) ; population **19-791c.**
Segli, Sum. **1-144c.**
Segment (geom.) : circle **6-382a** ; sphere **25-647c.**
— (zool.) : *see* Sonite.
Segmental tubules **27-1049c.**
Segmentation (zool.) : *see* Metamerism *and* Cleavage.
— cavity **9-318a.**
Segment shell **1-870a.**
Segner, Johann Andreas von **5-258c** ; **17-984c.**
Segneri, Paolo **15-342a** ; **18-668b.**
Segnes, mt., Alps **1-744d.**
— pass, Alps **26-242** (G3) ; **1-744d.**
Segni, Lotario de' Conti di : *see* Innocent III.
—, Ugolino Conti de : *see* Gregory IX.
Segni, It. **15-4** (D4) ; **25-78d** ; **15-18c.**
Sego, Fr.W Af. : *see* Segu.
—, lake, Russ. : *see* Seg.
Segolilin, W. J. A. **24-511c.**
Segontia, Sp. : *see* Siguenza.
Segontiaci, tribe **5-360b.**
Segontium, Wales : *see* Carnarvon.
Segovia, marquis de **2-859d** ; **18-855c.**
Segonzac, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Segorbe, Sp. **25-530** (E3) ; population **5-473a.**
SEGOVIA, Sp. **24-582d** ; **25-530** (C2) ; aqueduct **2-243b** (Pl. II.), **2-385c** ; battle (75 B.C.) **18-258c** ; cathedral **2-400d.**
—, dept., C.Am. **19-643c.**
SEGOVIA, prov., Sp. **24-582c** ; **25-530** (C-D2) ; population **25-531c** (table).
—, riv., C.Am. **5-678** (D3) ; **19-643c.**
Segowlie, India : *see* Segauli.
Segozero, lake, Russ. **9-910c** (table).
Segrais, Jean Regnauld **1-903c** ; **8-896a** ; **16-67b.**
SEGRAVE (family) **24-583a** : *see also* Mowbray, barons.
Segré, Fr. **10-778** (D4) ; **17-442b.**
Segre, riv., Sp. **25-530** (F2) ; **8-344a.**
Segreant (her.) **13-326d.**
Segregation (steel) **14-830a.**
Segu, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D3) ; **24-641d** ; **24-643a** ; people **17-564c.**
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. **11-291b.**
Segua, riv., Sah. **1-643** (B2).
Seguam, isl., Alsk. **1-472** (K5).
Seguenzia **11-516b.**
Seguenziidae **11-516b.**
Seguha (dialect) **3-358d.**
Seguirilla (dance) **7-798e.**
SEGUIER, PIERRE 24-583c.
Séguin, Marc **13-144b** ; **9-400a.**
Seguin, Tex. **26-690** (K6).
Segundo, Colo. **6-722** (F4).
Segundo, riv., Arg. **2-462a.**
SEGUR (family) **24-584a.**
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE, comte de **24-584d.**
—, PHILIPPE HENRI, marquis de **24-585a.**
—, PHILIPPE PAUL, comte de **24-585a.**
Segura, Isabella de **26-664a.**
—, Ruy Lopez de **6-103a.**
Segura, La **17-54** (C3).
—, Port. **25-530** (B3).
—, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
—, mts., Sp. **25-530** (D4-3) ; **25-57d.**
SEGURA, riv., Sp. **24-585b** ; **25-530** (E3) ; **19-32d.**
— de Leon, Sp. **25-530** (B3).
Ségur d'Aguesseau, Raymond Joseph Paul, comte de **24-584c.**
Segusians, race **17-176c.**
SEGUSIO, It. **24-585c** ; **15-26** (A2).
Sehaf, riv., India **14-376** (C5).
Sehian, Ind. **17-379** (F4).
—, mts., Af. **25-379** (F4).
SEHESTED, HANNIBAL 24-585c.
Sehma, riv., Ger. **4-719c.**
Sehna, Ind. (carpet making) : *see* Persian knot.
SEHORE, India **24-586b** ; **14-376** (G8).
Sehrt, Bal. **14-376** (B5).
Sehta (mineral) : *see* Cobaltite.
Sehwan, India **14-376** (B-C6) ; **25-142b** ; **15-673b.**
Seiad Valley, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Seibei (Japanese ceramist) : *see* Ebisei.
Seibert, Colo. **6-722** (H2).
Seiche, riv., Fr. **10-778** (D4) ; **14-300c.**
SEICHE (geog.) **24-586b** ; in lakes **16-988a** ; **11-592c.**
Seiches, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Seidaus, Thomas **24-514c.**
Seidel, H. **11-798b.**
—, P. L. **1-58a** ; **21-533b.**
Seidel (mineral) **28-493d.**
Seidenbucher Höhe, mt., Ger. **13-409d.**
Seidersville, Pa. **21-106** (M4).
Seidi Ghazi, Asia M. **21-544a.**
— Keui, Turk.As. **2-760** (B3) ; **25-282b.**
SEIDL, ANTON 24-586b.
Seidlitz, N. von **5-452d.**
Seidlitz, Aus. **4-696d.**
Seidlitz powder **25-342c.**
Seidnitz, Ger. **8-57a.**
Seidschutz, Aus. **4-696d.**
Seif, Sud. **15-807b.**
Seif (name) : *see* Saif.
Seifhennersdorf, Ger. **11-808** (E5).
Seifu Yohei **15-187b.**
Seiganagah, lake, Can. and Minn. **18-550** (E1).
Seigne, pass, Alps **26-242** (B5) ; **1-744b.**
Seigneur, droit du (custom) : *see* Jus primae noctis.
Seigneurie **17-595b.**
SEIGNIORAGE 24-586c ; **18-559b** ; **18-698b.**
SEIGNORY 24-586d.
Seikyo-wan, Jap. **15-156** (B15).
Seikpyu, Bur. **4-840** (D4).
Seil, isl., Scot. **24-412** (C3) ; **25-211d.**
Seiland, isl., Nor. **19-800** (E1) ; **12-897d.**
—, snowfield, Nor. **19-799d.**
Seiler, Madame **28-175b.**
Seilhan, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Seilich, lake, Scot. **24-412** (D3).
Seiling, Okla. **20-58** (C1).
Seille, riv., Fr. **10-778** (G4).
—, riv., Ger. **18-894d.**
Seilles, Belg. **3-668** (F2).
Seilon, pass, Alps **1-743d.**
Seimen (janissaries) **15-151b.**
Seimin (metal worker) **15-178a** ; **15-180c.**
Seimu (emperor) **15-204a.**
Sein, isl., Fr. **10-778** (B3) ; lighthouse **16-630d.**
Seine, bay, Fr. **10-776** (C2).
SEINE, dept., Fr. **24-587c** ; **10-778** (F3 & D5-C6) ; industries **10-783c.**
—, riv., Can. **20-114** (A1) ; **28-732c.**
SEINE, riv., Fr. **24-587a** ; **10-778** (E3) ; **9-909c** ; **23-379c** ; estuary **23-384b.**
— ET-MARNE, dept., Fr. **24-587d** ; **10-778** (E3).
— ET-OISE, dept., Fr. **24-588b** ; **10-778** (E-F3).
— INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. **24-588d** ; **10-788** (E2).
SEINE (net) **24-587d** ; **27-220b** ; **19-412b.**
Seingalt, G. J. Casanova de : *see* Casanova.
Sein Henydd, castle, Wales **26-183a.**
Seinsheim, Erkinger von **24-390d.**
Seint, riv., Wales **5-360c** ; **16-828a.**
Seiny, Russ. **21-929** (D1) ; population **26-173b.**
Seir, dist., Syr. **9-760b** ; **8-949b** ; **13-217b.**
Seir (zool.) **5-780c.**
Seira-Kel, riv., Jap. **15-156** (B12) ; **10-669d.**
Seiriol (Welsh saint) **13-621d.**
Seirkyran, Ire. **15-816c.**
Seisachtheia **27-812b** ; **25-367a.**
Seis beds (geol.) **4-802b** ; **27-260** (table).
Seisdon, Staffs. **25-758** (A1).
Seishu, prov., Jap. : *see* Ise.
SEISIN (in land) **24-589b** ; **22-174b.**
Seisina habenda (writ) **28-849d.**
Seismic centre **8-817d.**
— disaster investigation committee, Jap. **15-159a.**
Seismicity **8-821b.**
Seismic vertical **8-817d.**
Seismit-Doda, Federico **15-66c** ; **15-75a.**
Seismogram **8-820b.**
Seismograph **24-590a.**
Seismological Society of Japan **8-820d.**
Seismology **8-817a.**
SEISMOMETER 24-589c ; **8-824d.**
Seismoscope **24-589d.**
Seison **23-763d.**
Seisonaceae (zool.) **23-763d** ; structure **23-760d**, **23-762b.**
Seisser Alpe, plat., Aus. **1-912b.**
Seistan, canal, Pers. **24-593b.**
SEISTAN, prov., Pers. and Afg. **24-592c** ; **21-188** (D2) ; **13-250c** ; boundary mission (1902-1905) **21-245a** ; Moslem conquest **5-28c.**
Seitenberg, Ger. **11-808** (F3).
Seitheneyr (legend) **5-320b.**
Seitler, Russ. **23-874** (I. E4).
Seitzland, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
Seivästö, Russ. **23-872** (C7).
Seiwa (Jap. emperor) **15-173c.**
Seixal, Port. **25-530** (A3) ; **16-72c.**
Seiyo-Igaku-sho (school) **15-220d.**
Seiyu-kai (association) **15-272c.**
Seize (mech.) **3-580b.**
Seizing (rope) : *see* Knot.
SEJANUS, LUCIUS AELIUS 24-594a ; **26-916a.**
Sejerö, bay, Den. **8-24** (D3).
—, isl., Den. **8-24** (D3).
Sejistan, prov., Pers. and Afg. : *see* Seistan.
Sejmiki (Polish diets) **21-911a.**
Sejm walny (Polish diet) **21-911b.**
Sejrslev, Den. **8-24** (A2).
Sejumi, Sebkha el, lake, Tun. **27-392b.**
Sekané, tribe **14-464b.**
Sekban (janissaries) **15-151b.**
Sekeletu (African king) **16-814a** ; **3-603c.**
Sekenenré (Egyptian kings) : *see* Seqenenré.
Sekhet-aan, oasis, Egy. : *see* Siwa, oasis.
Se-khlapi (dialect) **3-360b**
Se-Khong, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E5-4) ; **5-83a.**
Sekhotp (Egyptian kings) : *see* Sebkhotp.
Seki, Jap. **15-156** (K9).
Sekigahara, Jap. : battle (1600) **15-262b.**
Sekishu, prov., Jap. **15-204b.**
Sekitan, O. **20-20** (H6).
Seklucyan, John **21-925a.**
Se-kololo (dialect) **3-360b.**
SEKONDI, Go.Cst. **24-594a** ; **12-203** (B4).

Sekuha, Pers. : *see* Sikuha.
Sekum, riv., Go.Cst. **12**-203c.
Sekumbwa, S.Af. **25**-466 (F2).
Sekundarschulen 8-968a.
Sekute, S.Af. **25**-166 (G-H1).
Sela, Arab. **21**-309d.
Se-la, pass, Tib. **6**-842 (D4).
Sela (coin) **23**-957d.
Selabung, riv., Sum. : *see* Komering.
Selache maxima : *see* Basking shark.
SELACHIANS 24-594b ; alimentary canal **14**-254d, **1**-666d ; brain **14**-264b, **4**-401a, **24**-595c ; coelom **6**-644c, **14**-255d ; cranial development **25**-200a, **9**-320b ; embryology **9**-322c ; excretory organs **14**-256a ; geological age **24**-596c, **28**-1017b ; gills **14**-253b (fig.) ; heart **14**-262d ; mouth **9**-319d, **18**-945d ; nervous system **14**-266c ; pancreas **20**-673d ; reproductive organs **14**-256c, **23**-134d ; scales **14**-260b, **25**-189d ; sense organs **14**-266a, **10**-94b ; skeleton **14**-258b foll., **23**-161b (fig.), **24**-594d (fig.) ; veins **14**-263c.
Selachii : *see* Selachians *and* Shark.
Selachostomi 14-248a.
Seladang : *see* Gaur.
Selaginella 22-629d ; prothallus **22**-605d (fig.) ; stele **21**-737b.
Selaginellaceae 22-609b ; **22**-606c.
Selaginellites 20-531d ; **20**-743a.
Selah, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Selah (musical term) **22**-539d.
Selah Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Selama b. Abd al-Wahal 8-604a.
Selamlik (in Turkish house) **12**-951a.
Selampsas (of Assyria) : *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Selängen, riv., Swed. **26**-102a.
Selangor, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B5) ; **17**-480b.
—, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-480a ; **17**-473 (B5).
Selanik, Turk. : *see* Salonica.
Selankemen, Hung. : *see* Slankamen.
Selantik, coalfield, Bor. **24**-207c.
Selaö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Selapum, Siam 14-498 (D3).
Selarong, Jav. 15-494d.
Selaru, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) ; **26**-990d.
Sélas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Selasia, Gr. 12-140 (D3).
Selasphoros, Artemis 2-664d.
Selassié (of Shoa) : *see* Sahela Selassié.
Selatan, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Selatophorus rufus 13-887c.
Selattyn, Salop 9-416 (II. A4).
Selawik, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (F2).
Selbhorn, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Selbitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Selbjörnö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Selbjorns, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
SELBORNE, ROUNDELL Palmer, 1st earl of **24**-597a.
—, **WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE Palmer,** 2nd earl of **24**-599b ; **3**-252a ; **25**-482b.
SELBORNE, Hants. **24**-599d ; **9**-420 (III. F4) ; **28**-435b.
Selbornian group (geol.) **11**-534b ; **7**-416a (table).
Selbsanft, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Selbu, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
—, lake, Nor. **19**-800d.
Selbusjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Selbuz, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Selby, Prideaux John 20-310d.
—, T. **20**-350c.
—, **WILLIAM COURT GULLY,** 1st viscount **24**-599d.
Selby, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
SELBY, Yorks. **24**-599d ; **9**-416 (II. E2).
Selbysport, Md. 17-828 (A1).
Selbytown, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Selbyville, Del. 17-823 (I4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Selcan, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Selcath, Syr. : *see* Salkhat.
Selče, Croat.Slav. 13-899c.
Selcraig, Alexander : *see* Selkirk, Alexander.
Selden, Camille (pseud.) : *see* Krientz, Elise von.
—, **George B. 18**-920d.
SELDEN, JOHN 24-600a ; Bodleian bequests **4**-222d, **20**-412d ; equity **9**-727a.
Selden, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Selden Society 25-315c.
Seldovia, Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Seiduz, tribe 21-227a.
Sele, citadel, Shuster, Pers. : *see* Salasil.
Sélé, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Sele, priory, Sus. 28-435a.
—(Silarus), riv., It. **15**-26 (E4) ; **15**-4 (E4) ; **15**-4d ; marshes caused by **20**-448b, **2**-236b.
Select, Ky. T. 150 (B3).
Select Committee (House of Commons) **20**-836d.
Selection (biol.) : *see* Natural selection ; Sexual selection ; Variation.
Selefke, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4) ; **23**-648 (F3). *See also* Seleucia.
Seleh, N.G. 19-487 (A1).
Selena, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1).
Selenaria 22-432d.
Selenariidae 22-45a.
SELENE (myth.) **24**-601b ; **27**-853c.
Selene scomia javanenis 15-287a.
Selenetic cement 4-523c ; **4**-523d.
Selenga, riv., Russ.As. 27-170a.
SELENGA-ORKHON, riv., C.Asia **24**-601c ; **25**-10 (F4) ; **18**-711d.
Selenginsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3) ; **25**-12a ; **27**-170c.
Selenic acid 24-602c.
Selenichthyes 26-545a.
Selenidium 12-560c ; gametogony **12**-559a ; sporozoites **12**-560a.
Selenious acid 24-602c.
Selenite 12-768c ; **12**-769b ; **21**-325d.
Selenitidae 11-526b.
SELENIUM 24-601c ; **6**-74d ; allotropy **6**-46c ; Berzelius' work **6**-45c ; stereo-isomerism **25**-894b ; volcanoes **28**-185d.
— chlorides **24**-602b.
— cyanide **24**-602d.
— fluoride **24**-602b.
— oxides **24**-602c.
Seleniuretted hydrogen 24-602b.
Selenka, Emil 9-328a.
Selenodera 27-93c.
Selenodont 26-503d ; **2**-696d.
Selenographia (Hevelius) **18**-803c.
Selenophene 6-59c.
Selenops 25-665a.
Selenosulphuric acid 24-602d.
Selenotrithionic acid 24-602d.
Selenovsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (A2).
Selenter, lake, Ger. 8-24 (C4) ; **24**-335a.
Selenyl chloride 24-602c.
Selerike, N.G. 19-487 (C-D3).
Selety, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
—Dengiz, lake, Russ.As. **27**-420 (E2).
Seleucia, Asia M. (Caria) : *see* Tralles.
—(ad Calycadoum, Trachelotis), Asia M. (Cilicia) **24**-603c ; **2**-760 (E4) ; **2**-757b ; Seljuks capture (c. 1220) **24**-610d.
—, Asia M. (on Euphrates) **26**-305 (C1).
—, Asia M. (Pamphylia) **24**-603d.
—, Asia M. (Pisidia) **24**-603d.
SELEUCIA, Asia M. (on Tigris) **24**-603a ; **26**-305 (F3) ; **23**-648 (G3) ; **13**-242a ; Ardashir I. rebuilds **21**-221c ; battle (c. 56 B.C.) **18**-621a ; coins **19**-889c ; convocation of bishops (359) **13**-459a ; Nestorian patriarchate **19**-407d ; Vardanes **27**-905b.
—, Mesop. : *see* Birejik.
—, Pal. **24**-603d.
—, Pers. (N.E.) **24**-603d.
—, Pers. (S.W.) **18**-620d.
—(Seleucia Peiria), Syr. **24**-603c ; **19**-301b.
Seleucidae, era of 9-261c.
SELEUCID DYNASTY 24-603d ; **21**-213b ; Asia Minor **2**-760a ; chronology **6**-315b, **9**-78b ; coins **19**-889d ; India **14**-393d ; Jews under **15**-393c ; Media **18**-21d ; Palestine **20**-618a ; Ptolemies' wars **22**-617a ; surnames of kings **17**-223d, **26**-309a. *See also* Macedonian Empire.
Seleucides alba : *see* Twelve-wired bird of paradise.
Seleucis, Syr. 24-603c.
Seleucus I. (Nicator) **24**-603d ; **21**-213b ; **17**-225a ; India under **14**-398a ; Laodicea ad Mare founded **16**-239c ; Media under **18**-21c.
— II. (Callinicus) **24**-604b ; **21**-214c ; **8**-281d ; Arsaces II. defeats **2**-630b.
— III. (Soter) **24**-604c.
— IV. (Philopator) **24**-605a.
— V. **24**-605d.
— VI. (Epiphanes) **24**-605d.
Self, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
SELF 24-606a ; **22**-598b ; **9**-196 ; Buddhism **4**-743c, **15**-680a ; Fichte **18**-230b ; Green (ethical) **12**-535c, **9**-843b ; Heraclitus **14**-731c ; Herbart **13**-337a ; Hume **13**-832b ; idealist conceptions **14**-281c, **14**-286a ; Kant **15**-668a, **22**-549c ; Mach **17**-232b ; Mill (James) **22**-576b ; presentation **22**-568b ; psychological importance of concept **22**-550a ; Schleiermacher **24**-332b ; Spinoza **5**-425b ; tribal (W. K. Clifford) **6**-508c ; trance **27**-168b.
—and Company (game) : *see* Vingt-et-un.
— bows (archery) **2**-365a.
— conjugate operation **12**-627a ; **12**-634b.
— consciousness **21**-255d ; categories **22**-549c, **5**-510d ; Descartes **5**-414d ; Ferrier **10**-288a ; Fichte **10**-316c ; Hegelianism **13**-206b, **13**-207b ; Herbart **13**-337c ; immortality doctrines **14**-337d ; Malebranche **5**-419d ; Schelling **24**-318c ; Schleiermacher **24**-333b ; Spencer **22**-550a.
— Denying Ordinance (1645) **12**-410d.
—government : *see* Autonomy.
— heal (bot.) **16**-4d.
—induction, electrical : *see* Inductance, electrical.
Selfix carbine camera 21-504c.
Self-love (ethics) : *see* Egoism.
— pollination **22**-2d.
— sacrifice : in Christian Church **6**-329c, **6**-290b ; Spinoza's view **5**-425b.
Selfville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Selge, Asia M. 21-652a ; **19**-889b.
Selgovae, tribe 8-664c.
Selgua, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Selguer, lake, Russ. : *see* Selger.
Sel, riv., W.Af. : *see* Rokell.
Selibaby, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2)...
Seligenstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8) ; **9**-134d ; **21**-107b.
Seligschloß, Ger. 16-167d.
Seliger, lake, Russ. 20-356c ; **9**-910d (table).
Seligman, Edgar 9-668a.
—, **EDWIN R. A. 24**-606a.
Seligman, Seiz. 2-244 (B2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
Seligmann, C. G. 19-489b.
SELIM I. (of Turkey) **24**-606b ; **27**-446d ; **9**-103b ; Armenia annexed **2**-566c ; Assuan garrisoned **2**-787b ; mosque of **2**-426c ; Persian wars **21**-230a ; writings **27**-466b.
— II. (of Turkey) **24**-606c ; **27**-449c ; Cyprus **7**-701b ; Mecca aqueduct **17**-951c.
— III. (of Turkey) **24**-606d ; **27**-454c ; **27**-459b ; archery feat **2**-365d.
—(Pasha) : Gozo attacked (1551) **17**-511d.
Selima, oasis, Sud. 26-9 (B1) ; **26**-10c.
Selimiyeh, dist., Syr. 8-603d.
Selimnia, Bulg. : *see* Sliven.
Selina, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Selinitza, Turk. 27-426 (A3) ; **1**-482d.
Selino, Crete 7-418 (A1) ; **7**-420a.
Selinsgrove, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Selinti, Asia M. : *see* Selinus.
Selinuntius (legend) **7**-790b.
Selinus, Asia M. 6-365b.
SELINUS (Selinous), Sic. **24**-607a ; **15**-26 (D6) ; aqueducts **2**-241a ; coinage **19**-880b ; Greek seal impressions **24**-539c ; sculptured metopes **12**-481a ; temples **2**-378d ; terracotta figures **26**-655d.
—, riv., Asia M. **9**-673d.
Selish, lake, Mont. : *see* Flathead lake.
Seliski Vrh, mt., Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Selite 1-86d.
Selitl, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Seltisk, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c.
Selivria, Turk.As. : *see* Selymbria.
Selje, isl., Nor. 19-803d.
Seljeö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Seljestad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Seljestadjuvet, val., Nor. 19-995d.
Seljord, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Seljordsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Seljuk (era) : *see* Jelalian era.
SELJUKS 24-608a ; **5**-52d ; **27**-471c ; coinage **19**-904d ; double-headed eagle device **13**-536b ; learning under **27**-455d ; Mesopotamia **18**-186a ; Persia **21**-226d ; vizier **17**-412d.
Selkebrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b.
SELKIRK, ALEXANDER 24-611c.
—, **THOMAS DOUGLAS,** 5th earl of **24**-611d.
—, William Douglas, earl of : *see* Hamilton, duke of.
SELKIRK, Scot. **24**-612a ; **24**-412 (F4).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (M2).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (L2)
—, colony, Can. : *see* Red River settlement.
SELKIRK, mts., Can. **24**-612b ; **4**-600 (F3) ; **5**-146a ; flora **5**-147c ; Green's expedition (1888) **18**-938d.
Selkirk arrow (prize) **2**-364c.
Selkirk, East, Can. **17**-584 (C2).
Selkirk Grace (Burns) **15**-831b.
SELKIRKSHIRE, co., Scot. **24**-612c ; **24**-412 (E4) ; **24**-418 (F3).
Selkirk's Look-out, Juan Fernandez 24-611d.
Selkley, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
SELLA, QUINTINO 24-613c ; **15**-62b ; **15**-68b.
Sella, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
—, cape, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (G2).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1) ; **2**-820c.
—, Fuorcla, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Sellaite 17-320b.
Sellajoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Sellandafjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
SELLAR, WILLIAM YOUNG 24-614a.
Sellar, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Sella Selassié : *see* Sahela Selassié.
Sellasia, Gr. : battle (222 B.C.) **25**-413a.
Sella turcica 25-198b.
Sellers, John 19-293c.
Sellers, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Sellersburg, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
Sellers Lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Sellers screw 24-478b.
— thread **24**-478c.
Sellersville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Sellés, Eugenio 25-536b.
—, Philip de Béthune, count of : *see* Béthune family.
Selles-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; **16**-926b.
Selli : *see* Selloi.
Sellières, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Sellin, Ernst 20-626b ; **15**-326b.
Sellin, Ger. 23-822b.
Sellindge, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Selling, Eduard 4-973d.
—, William Tilly of : *see* Celling.
Selling, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Selling out (Stock Exchange) **4**-894d.
Sellisternium 16-358b.
Sellmeier, W. 8-317a.
Sello, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Selloi (priests of Zeus) **28**-977b.
Sellore, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Selly Oak, Worcs. 25-758 (B2) ; **3**-984c ; Quaker settlement **11**-226d.
SELMA, Ala. **24**-614a ; **1**-460 (C3) ; **10**-673c.
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F-G2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (C5).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
—, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (D3) ; **19**-351a.
Selma chalk (geol.) **18**-599d ; **7**-417a.
Selman, val., Pal. 20-602 (B-C5) ; **20**-602c.
Selmas, Pers. 21-199d.
—, dist., Pers. **3**-81a.
SELMECZBANYA, Hung. **24**-614b ; **3**-4 (F2) ; **13**-896a.
Selmer, Christian August 19-813d.
Selmer, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Selmun, isl., Medit. 17-508 (A-B2).
Selnecker, Nikolaus 14-188c ; **6**-76c.
Seloignes, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Seloko, cape, Jav. 15-284 (F3).
Selommes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
SELOUS, FREDERICK Courtney 24-614c ; **9**-644c ; **16**-737d.
Selous's antelope 14-27c.
Selson, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Selseleh, fort, Egy. : *see* Silsileh.
Selsey, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5) ; **26**-165c ; geology **26**-165d.
— Bill, cape, Sus. **9**-420 (III. F5) ; **9**-455d.
Selsingen, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Selters, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7) ; **12**-4a ; mineral waters **18**-518c, **18**-521c.
Seltzer water 19-669d.
Seltzogene 1-260a.
Selu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
Selukia, Asia M. 26-742d.
Seluka, S.Af. : *see* Geluka.
Selukwe, S.Af. 23-260 (C3) ; **25**-466 (K2) ; **23**-262b.
Sélune, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3) ; **18**-47a.
Selungs, tribe 18-164d ; language **14**-384a.
Selva, Sp. 25-530 (G3) ; **17**-450d.
Selvage strop 15-875b.
Selvagens, isla., Mad.Is. : *see* Salvages.
SELVE, ODET DE 24-614d.
Selve, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Selvin, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Selwood, forest, Som. 9-417d ; **11**-246c ; **9**-469d.
Selworthy, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
SELWYN, ALFRED RICHARD Cecil 24-615a.
—, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS** (bp.) **24**-615b.
—, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS** (wit) **24**-615a.
—, **John Richardson 24**-615c ; **24**-186c.
—, William **3**-903c ; **5**-94c.
Selwyn, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & D5).
—, college, Cambridge **5**-93d.
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I4).
—, mt., Can. **4**-600 (E2).
—, mts., Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
—, riv., Can. **20**-125a.
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Selybria, Turk. : *see* Selymbria.
Sely how 5-556d.
Selyk-Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Selyk.
Selymbria, Turk. 7-960b.
Selz, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
—, riv., Ger. **14**-563b.
Selzach, Switz. 26-242 (C2) ; **25**-539a.
Selzaete, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Sem (pseud.) : *see* Goursat, Georges.
Sem, cape, Trip. 27-290b.
—, riv., Tun. and Mont. **18**-767 (B2) ; **18**-767d.
Semadrek, isl., Gr. : *see* Samothrace.
Semaeostomae 24-524d.
Semail, Arab. 2-264 (H4) ; **20**-100a.
Seman, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
SEMANG, race **24**-615c ; **17**-473b.
Semangka, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
—, riv., Sum. **26**-72a.
Se-mangwato (dialect) **3**-360b.
Semantan, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-482b.
Semantics 25-79a.
Semanung, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-5).
SEMAPHORE, S.Aus. **24**-615d, **2**-960 (F6).
SEMAPHORE (signal) **24**-615d ; **25**-70c ; **25**-73d (fig.).
Semarak, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4) ; **17**-482c.
Semarang, Jav. 15-284 (D2) ; **15**-290b ; **17**-463a.
Semas, tribe 19-150d.
Sematic coloration 6-732b.
Semayne's Case (1604) **10**-62b.
Semblançay (Fr. family) : *see* Samblançay.

Sembrancher, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Semecarpus Anacardium: *see* Marking nut.
Semechonitis, dist., Pal.: *see* Huleh.
Semed, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-266a.
SEMELE (myth.) **24**-616a; **8**-287c.
Semence, riv., Fr. **5**-948a.
Semender, Russ. **15**-774b.
SEMENDRIA, Serv. **24**-616a; **24**-686 (B1); **27**-445c.
Semen, riv., Sal. **25**-466 (I7); **20**-147c.
Semeni, riv., Turk.: *see* Simen.
Semen Lupus (duke of Aquitaine) **19**-282b.
Semenov, Russ. **23**-872 (F4); **19**-721a.
—, isls., Russ.As. **25**-10 (H-I1); **21**-938 (B1); **19**-537a.
—, mt., Turkest. **27**-420 (E3); **27**-419c; **26**-910c.
Semenovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F3).
—, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2).
Semenovski (Russian regt.) **2**-622b.
Semenze dell' amianto (min.) **2**-714d.
Semere, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
Semerer Water, lake, Yorks.: *see* Semmer Water.
Semerkhet (Egyptian king) **25**-138d; **9**-74d.
Semeru, mt., Jav. **15**-284 (E3); **15**-285a.
Semet (oven) **6**-656d.
Semgallen, duchy, Russ. **7**-320d; **21**-910b.
Semha, isl., Ind.O. **25**-356a.
Semiarians **2**-544a; **11**-747a.
Semibiquadratic parabolas **20**-748c.
Semicarbazide **12**-651b; **27**-794a.
Semicarbazones **27**-794a.
Semichi, isls., Alsk. **1**-472 (H4).
Semichord (trigon.) **26**-328d.
Semicircular canals (anat.) **8**-792c; **9**-722d.
Semicolon **22**-649b; **17**-622b.
Semicubical parabola **20**-748c.
Semidi, isls., Alsk. **1**-472 (F4); **1**-472d.
Semidine **3**-756a.
— change **3**-756a.
Semi-drying oils **20**-45b.
Semi-experts **13**-387c.
Semien, mt., Aby.: *see* Simen.
Semifonte, castle, It. **10**-531b.
Semigallia, duchy, Russ.: *see* Semgallen.
Semigallia, tribe: *see* Zhemgala.
Semil, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Semilatus rectum **20**-747d.
Semillon (vine) **28**-722d.
Seminar bone **25**-176a.
— cartilages **15**-486c.
Semimembranosus muscle **19**-57b.
Semiminima **7**-510d.
Seminara, It. **7**-140c.
Seminary, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
SEMINARY (dict.) **24**-616b.
Seminceae **2**-14a.
Seminiferous scale **12**-759d.
— tubes (anat.) **23**-129d; **23**-133b.
Seminole, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-670 (E3).
—, mts., Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F3); **28**-874a.
SEMINOLE, tribe **24**-616b; **14**-465a; **7**-873d; **20**-346d.
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
— conglomerate **27**-631b.
— War (1835-43) **14**-478a; **24**-616b; **10**-545b.
Seminula **3**-67a.
Seminung, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B4); **26**-72a.
Seminvariants **1**-637c; Stroh's theory **1**-627d.
Semionotidae **14**-248d; systematic position **26**-544a.
Semionotus **5**-230b; **27**-259d.
— beds (geol.) **15**-766b.
Semiopterus wallacei: *see* Standard wing bird of paradise.
Semioxamazide **20**-399d.
SEMIPALATINSK, Russ.As. **24**-616d; **27**-420 (E-F2); **25**-17b.
SEMIPALATINSK, prov., Russ.As. **24**-616c; **27**-420 (E-F2).
Semi parabola **20**-748c.
Semipelagianism **21**-64b.
Semiplena probatio **28**-760a.
Semiplume **10**-225a.
Semi-precious stone **11**-560a.
SEMIRAMIS **24**-617a.
Semirara, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
SEMIRYECHENSK, prov., Russ.As. **24**-617b; **27**-420 (E-F3).
Semis (coin) **19**-893a.
Semisopochnoi, isl., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (I5).
Semissis (coin) **19**-896b.
Semispinalis muscle **19**-54c.
Semitendinosus muscle **19**-57b.
Semitic (race) **8**-749a; Africa **1**-325d; Arabian immigration **2**-263d; Babylonia **3**-102b, **3**-115b; costume **7**-226c, **7**-230a; divinity, early conceptions **1**-760a, **26**-603d; Mesopotamia **18**-182a; Palestine **20**-606a; priesthood **22**-319c; taboo **10**-59b; tribal personification **11**-573d.
SEMITIC LANGUAGES **24**-617d; in Europe **9**-919d; genetic classification **21**-426b; in India **14**-384a; inscriptions **14**-618c; kindred languages **12**-893d, **9**-59d, **1**-88b, **14**-625d, **20**-454b; in Palestine **20**-609a; Philistine names **21**-404a; Rabbi Jonah's Lexicon **15**-497b; Renan's work **23**-94a; South Semitic **24**-626a, **1**-730b.
Semitropic, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Semitsch, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
Semitun, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
Semi-uncial (script): *see* Half-uncial.
Semi-water gas: *see* Mixed gas.
Semjaza **9**-651b.
Semki, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. A2).
SEMLER, JOHANN SALOMO **24**-630b; **22**-917b; **3**-884a.
Semley, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4); **28**-698c.
Semliki, riv. and dist., Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (E2); **27**-557 (A2); **19**-693 (B-C7); **1**-502b; language **3**-360c; pygmies **3**-304a, **22**-677d; rainfall **27**-558a; Stanley's exploration **19**-698c.
SEMLIN (Zimony, Zemun), Hung. **24**-631a; **3**-4 (G4); **18**-145b; battle (1168) **17**-609a.
SEMMELWEISS, IGNATZ Philipp **24**-631a; **19**-965a; on puerperal sepsis **22**-634a, **24**-653a, **18**-63c.
Semmer Water, lake, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4); **28**-520b; **28**-931b.
SEMMERING, pass, Alps **24**-631c; **3**-4 (D3); **1**-737c; railway **25**-1059a.
Semmes, Raphael **1**-827c.
Semmes, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Semmon Gako, school, Jap. **20**-52a.
Semna, Egy. **26**-9 (C1); **9**-76a; **24**-701c **9**-82c.
Semnae (myth.): *see* Erinyes.
Semnan, prov., Pers.: *see* Samnan.
Semnocebus: *see* Lophocebus.
Semnon, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Semnones, tribe **23**-648 (D1); **26**-20c, **11**-830c.
Semnopithecinae **22**-329d.
Semnopithecus: *see* Langur.
— maurus: *see* Lutung.
— melalophus: *see* Simpel.
— mitratus: *see* Surili.
— pyrrhus: *see* Kowi.
— schistaceus **4**-115c.
Semnotilus atromaculatus: *see* Horned dace.
Semogo, It. **26**-242 (I4).
SEMOIS (Semoy, Semoys), riv., Bel. **24**-631c; **3**-663 (F4).
Semokwi, riv., Rhod. **25**-466 (I3).
Semolina **10**-549c; **17**-192b.
Semon, R.: on echinoderms **8**-872a; **8**-873b; on marsupialia and monotremata **9**-328a; on neoceratodus **26**-543b.
— (gem engraver) **11**-565d.
Semones **24**-632a.
Semonides of Amorgos: *see* Simonides of Amorgos.
SEMONVILLE, C. L. HUGUET, marquis de **24**-631c.
SEMO SANCUS (myth.) **24**-631d; **13**-347a; **15**-632a.
Semoy, riv., Belg.: *see* Semois.
SEMPACH, Switz. **24**-632a; **17**-97a; **26**-242 (E2); Arnold von Winkilried **28**-730d; battle (1386) **26**-249c.
—, lake, Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **17**-96d.
— ordinance (1393) **26**-253a.
Sempad (of Lesser Armenia) **13**-114d.
Sempas Su, riv., Asia M. **1**-944c.
Sempat (chronicler) **2**-574a.
SEMPER, GOTTFRIED **24**-632b; **2**-429b.
—, Gustav **3**-559b.
—, Karl: on coral-reefs **7**-133c; on lingula **4**-364a; on oncidium **11**-325d.
Semper, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
Sempervivum: *see* House leek.
SEMPILL (family) **24**-632d.
SEMPILL, or Semple (Scottish ballad-writers) **24**-632d.
SEMPILL, ROBERT **24**-633b; **9**-636b.
Sempis (physician): on typhoid fever **20**-775b.
Sempringham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4); **18**-691b.
Sempronia (myth.) **24**-406d.
Sempronian Basilica, Rome **23**-591b.
—laws **12**-308a; judices **9**-725a; provincial commands **22**-513d, **7**-19c.
Sempronius Gracchus: *see* Gracchus.
— Longus, Titus: *see* Longus.
— Tuditanus, Gaius: *see* Tuditanus.
Sempro, Isl., Java. **15**-284 (E3); **15**-284b.
Semriacher shales **20**-237a.
Semsales, Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **11**-213a.
Sem Tob of Carrión: *see* Shem Tobh.
Semua, Es (Eshtemoa), Pal. **20**-602 (C6).
SEMUR-EN-AUXOIS (Sinemurum), Fr. **24**-633c; **10**-778 (G4).
Semur-en-Brionnais, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); church **24**-199c; **2**-398c.
Semuria Ghat, India **14**-376 (M7).
— lāda: *see* Pepper ant.
Sen, Keshub Chunder: *see* Keshub.
Sen, Nalin Chandra **6**-10b.
Sen, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D2).
Sen (coin) **15**-910d.
— (measure) **25**-6a; **28**-493d.
Sena I. (usurper) **5**-783d.
Sena, It. **23**-626b.
— Fort, Ind. **25**-466 (M1); **22**-165b; language **3**-360b.
—, mt., Alps **1**-745a.
—, riv., E.Af.: *see* Zambezi.
Senaa, Arab.: *see* Sana.
Senaar: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Sénac, Jean Baptiste (physician) **18**-53b; **13**-132b.
— DE MEILHAN, GABRIEL **24**-633d.
Senaculum, Rome **23**-592b.
Senador Pompeu, Braz. **4**-440 (I3); **5**-592a.
Senafé, pass, Eritrea **15**-77d; **20**-52a.
Senaga, riv., W.Af.: *see* Senegal.
Sena Gallica, It.: *see* Senigallia.
Senaia, tribe: *see* Zenâga.
Sena Julia, It. **15**-26 (C3).
Senaki, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B-C2); **15**-955c.
Sena-la, pass, China **6**-168 (G4).
Senan: *see* Trilithon.
SENANCOUR, E. PIVERT DE **24**-634a; **11**-144a.
Senapati (dict.) **17**-583a.
Senario, mt., It. **24**-698d.
SENARMONT, A. A. HUREAU de **24**-634b; **11**-216c.
—, H. HUREAU DE **24**-634c; **21**-937c.
Senarmontite **7**-591a.
Senarpont, Fr. **20**-631b.
Senaru, Egy. **10**-219d.
Senarus (Banaz Chal), riv., Asia M. **2**-760 (C3); **2**-758a.
SENATE (dict.) **24**-634c.
— (Constantinople) **23**-520a.
— (France, 1875) **10**-789b; **10**-876a; as high court **10**-884a; sénat conservateur (1799-1814) **10**-922c; sénat de l'empire (1852-1871) **10**-925c.
—(German communes): *see* Rat.
SENATE (Rome, anc.) **24**-634d; **23**-617b; **23**-634b; **23**-649b; **23**-652c; Byzantine period **23**-661c, **1**-157c; Caesar's changes **23**-645d, **4**-942c; Comitia **6**-764b; commerce forbidden to senators **9**-724d; Constantine **6**-990b; Drusus' proposals **8**-607b; freedmen introduced **6**-465c; Gallienus **11**-419b; Gracchi **12**-307d, **23**-637c, **9**-725a; legislation under the Empire **23**-563a; Severus **24**-725d; Sullan legislation **23**-641a; Tarquinius Priscus **26**-431a; Trajan **27**-157c; tribunes **27**-264c; Vespasian **27**-1052b; voting **1**-114d.
SENATE (Rome, medieval) **23**-663b; **23**-665d; **23**-673c; papal elections **20**-690b.
—(Russia) **23**-875d.
—(U.S.) **27**-654a; **12**-295d; age qualification **1**-373a; of impeachment **14**-341a.
—(Venice) **27**-1004b; **27**-1005c.
Senath, Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
Senatobia, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Senatores consiliarii **23**-671b.
Senatus Academicus **24**-634d.
— consulta **24**-636b; extant **14**-936b, **3**-121c.
— Deorum **23**-596c.
— princeps **5**-545d.
Sence, riv., Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
Senchân Torpeist **5**-626a.
Senchleithe: *see* Sen-cleithe.
Senchus Mor **4**-488a; **20**-933d.
Senckenberg, Johann C.: hospital **11**-19a; museum **19**-67b.
Sen-cleithe **4**-489d; **14**-769c.
Send, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
Sendabar: *see* Syntipas.
Sendai, Jap. **15**-156 (M7); **15**-164d, **15**-211b.
—, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (M7); **15**-157a.
—, plain, Jap. **15**-159c.
—, gawa, riv., Jap. **15**-159d.
Sendamangalam, India: *see* Shendamangalam.
Senderens, J. B. (chemist) **5**-502a; **6**-54a.
Sendin, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Sendo, mt., Java. **15**-285a.
Sendraka (dynasty) **13**-496a.
Sendurjbari, hills: *see* Ambagarh.
Sendwe, Bel.Cong. **6**-915b.
Sene (chron.) **6**-316c.
SENEBIER, JEAN **24**-637a.
SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS (the philosopher, or the younger) **24**-637c; **16**-265b; **16**-256b; **9**-685d; casuistry **5**-486a; dramatic writings **8**-494d; on earthquakes **11**-640a; influence on English drama **8**-519a, **9**-618d; Persius compared with **21**-254d; Roman law influenced **23**-569d; Stoic teaching **25**-950a.
—, LUCIUS ANNAEUS (the rhetorician, or the elder) **24**-637a; **16**-256a; **7**-469d.
—, Marcus Annaeus: *see* Seneca, Lucius Annaeus (rhetorician).
Seneca, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-638 (D2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (A-B2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. **18**-833d.
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C-D3); **19**-596a.
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2-3); **24**-638c.
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
SENECÁ, tribe **24**-638c; **14**-839c; Big Tree Treaty (1798) **24**-58a.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (D2).
— FALLS, N.Y. **24**-638c; **19**-596 (D3).
— Fork, riv., O. **20**-26 (H5).
Senecan group **8**-127a; **27**-626c.
Seneca oil **21**-317a.
Seneca ville, O. **20**-26 (H5).
Sénéchaussée **3**-219a; **24**-644c.
Senecio, Gaius Sosius **21**-858a.
Senecio (bot.) **12**-626a; **13**-772c; distribution **21**-777b; inflorescence **10**-558b (fig.).
— campestris **21**-764d.
— candicans: *see* Ragwort.
— cruentus **6**-375b.
— elegans **13**-767a.
— etnensis **9**-852c.
— jacobaea: *see* Ragwort.
— pulcher **13**-757d.
— vulgaris: *see* Groundsel.
Senectute, de (Cicero) **6**-357a.
Senedugu, Sen. **11**-204 (B3).
SENEFELDER, ALOIS **24**-638d; **16**-785d.
Seneferu (Egyptian king): *see* Snefru.
Seneffe, Belg. **3**-668 (D2); battle (1674) **8**-733d, **6**-843d.
SENEGA **24**-639a; **25**-299d; **9**-336c.
SENEGAL, country, W.Af. **24**-640a; **11**-204 (map); **11**-205a; ethnology **24**-640d, **17**-564c, **28**-777b, **11**-291b; history **24**-642a, **1**-348d, **10**-902c, **10**-126b; name **28**-967a; serpent worship **24**-679a.
SENEGAL, riv., W.Af. **24**-639a; **11**-204 (B2); navigability **24**-639d, **24**-641a; Prester John **22**-143a, **13**-296a.
Senegalese buffalo: *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
Senegal tragacanth: *see* African tragacanth.
SENEGAMBIA, dist., W.Af. **24**-644a; **24**-643c.
Senekal, S.Af. **25**-466 (H7); **20**-152d.
Seneka snake root: *see* Senega.
Senekherim (king) **2**-566a; **2**-253d.
Senendij (Sinna), Pers. **21**-183 (A1); **15**-951c; **21**-194b.
Senés, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
SENESCHAL **24**-644a: *see* *also* Bailiff.
Seneschal Hall, Oxford **20**-269d.
Senestrey (bp.) **27**-948d.
Senet, Mich. **18**-372 (D-E3).
Senez, Capt. **27**-6a.
Senez, Fr. **5**-519d.
Senfft, Baron **25**-909b.
Senftenberg, Aus.: observatory **19**-957d.
Senftenbergia (fossil) **20**-533a.
Seng, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (H2).
Senga, tribe, **22**-165a; language **3**-360a.
Sengana, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B5).
Senga puku **4**-596c.
Sengar, riv., India **14**-376 (H6); **9**-804b.
Sengo Dugureng Timur **18**-715c.
Sengekontacket, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F-G4); **17**-787b.
Senghenydd, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4); **4**-937d.
Sengics, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Sengilei, Russ. **23**-872 (G5); **25**-120b.
Senglea, Malta **17**-508 (B1); **7**-509b.
Sengsen (Sensen), mts., Aus. **24**-106c.
Senguerr, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (B6).
Sengwe, riv., Rhod. **25**-466 (I1); **23**-260 (B-C3).
Senhit, Erit. **9**-126c.
Seni, riv., Ash.: *see* Beresu.
Senichshöhe, mt., Ger. **24**-260a.
SENIGALLIA (Sinigaglia, Sena Gallica), It. **24**-644c; **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3); **24**-648a.
Senile decay **14**-598c.
— dementia **14**-610b.
— insanity **14**-610a.
Senilia **16**-122b.
SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM **24**-644d.
Seniorates **10**-908c.
Senior optime **10**-42b.
— wrangler **10**-42d.
Senja-jong, Tib.: *see* Shansa-jong.
Senjen, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1); **19**-800b.
Senkera, Mesop.: *see* Larsa.
Senkovo, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. F-G2).
Senku: *see* Honen Shonin.
Senku, riv., S.Af. **20**-147c; **3**-503d.
Senkunyane, riv., S.Af. **20**-147c.
Senlac, battle of (1066): *see* Hastings, battle of.
Senlis, Simon, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Huntingdon.
—, Simon de, earl of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
SENLIS (Silvanectes, Augustomagus), Fr. **24**-645d; **10**-778 (F3); cathedral **24**-646a, **2**-398b, **5**-522b; burnt by Templars **26**-598a; treatics (1472) **10**-824c; (1483) **10**-931c; (1493) **10**-826a, **12**-788d.
Senmut, tomb of **21**-790b.
SENNA **24**-646b; **16**-325a (fig.).
Sennabris, Pal.: *see* Sinn en-Nabreh.
SENNACHERIB (king of Assyria and Babylonia) **24**-646d; **3**-105a; **3**-869d;

Babylon under **3-98c**; inscribed prism of **3-105** (Pl. III.); Isaiah's prophecies **14-863a**; Judah invaded **15-382a**, **13-440c**, **16-50a**; Nineveh **19-704c**; Philistines, campaigns against **21-402d**; Phoenician wars **21-451d**.
Sáráája (Phanagoria), Russ. **4-286b**.
Sennar, Sud. **19-693** (C5); **26-9** (C3); **24-647c**; **9-130a**.
SENNAR (Hul), country and prov., Sud. **26-9** (C3); **24-647c**; Funi empire **26-15a**; Mohemet Ali conquers **9-111b**.
Sennari: *see* Gum arabic.
Senne, dist., Ger. **26-556a**.
—, riv., Belg. **12-829c**.
Sennon, Corn. **9-430** (VI. A3).
Senner horses **16-740b**.
Senneterre, Henri de, marshal of France: *see* La Ferté Saint Nectaire.
Sennett, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
Senneville, L. de (pseud.): *see* Ménard, Louis Nicolas.
Senni, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
Sennich (dict.) **3-193d**.
Sennwald, Switz. **26-242** (G2).
Senny Bridge, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
Sen-oi, tribe **22-678a**.
Senoia, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
Senonches, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
Senones, Fr. (Vosges) **10-778** (H3); **7-298c**.
—, Fr. (Yonne): *see* Sens.
SENONES, tribe, Fr. **24-647d**; **11-533a**; **20-814a**.
—, tribe, It. **24-648a**; **23-626b**.
Senonian group **5-806b**; **11-670b**; **7-416a**; zonal fossils **5-806b**.
Senora group **27-631b**.
SENS, Fr. **24-648a**; **10-778** (F3); archbishopric **5-519b**; cathedral **24-648a**, **2-398b**, **5-522c**, **28-998a**; council (1140-1141) **2-632c**, **1-41b**, **9-743d**; council (1184) **14-860a**; countship **4-821b**; Feast of the Ass **10-610b**; possession disputed **10-814d**; treasury **21-799a**.
Sensation (psychol.) **22-561d**; **18-249c**; aesthetics **1-277b** foll.; analyses **1-282c**; Agrippa **1-425a**; Aristotle **2-520d**; Balfour, A. J. **18-252b**; Berkeley **3-780b**; Bonnet **4-211c**; Collier **6-688c**; complexity of **22-562b**; Descartes **5-448a**; Democritus **8-4b**; Empedocles **10-23d**; Empiricism **9-356c**; Fechner **10-232a**, **18-235a**; feeling contrasted **22-551d**; feeling-tone and intensity of **22-552a**; Fichte **18-230b**; Hacckel **18-226c**; hallucinations **12-860d**; Heraclitus **14-731c**; Hobbes **13-546b**; Hume **18-238a**; idealist theories **18-228c** foll.; ideologist view **27-126d**; judgment, relation to **16-882c**, **16-883c**, **16-886b**; Kant **22-556a**, **18-229d**, **15-665c**; Lange **18-237a**; Locke **16-849d**, **16-907d**; Mach's "sense" of sensation **18-238a**; Malebranche **5-419c**, **5-420c**; Megarian school **18-77a**; perception, relation to **21-132b**; physiological account **19-494a**, **4-404b**; psychophysical theory **22-560d**; recurrent **22-570a**, **12-859b**; scepticism **24-306b** foll.; Telesio **26-573b**; touch and spatial perception **22-566d**; Weber's law **28-458c**.
SENSATIONALISM **24-648d**; **22-593c**; naturalism **19-274b**; rationalism **22-917a**. *See also* Associationism.
Sensburg, Ger. **11-808** (H2).
Sense, riv., Switz. **26-242** (C3); **11-212d**.
—(language) **25-79b**.
Sense and Sensibility (Austen) **2-936c**; **19-837a**.
Sense-club (of hydromedusae): *see* Cordylus.
Sensee, riv., Fr. **20-883b**.
Sensen, mts., Aus.: *see* Sengsen.
Sense Organs **22-562a**; differentiation **22-562a**; in trance **27-167d**; sensory epithelium **7-713d** (figs.).
— spheres **19-48c**.
Senshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Izumi.
Sensitive plant **18-500c**; movements **16-381c**
Sensitometer **21-516d**.
Sensuntepeque, Salv. **5-678** (B4).
Sent, Switz. **26-242** (I3).
Sen Tamil (lang.) **26-389d**.
SENTENCE (dict.) **24-648d**.
Sentences (Peter Lombard) **21-293b**; **27-752a**.
Sententia **23-567a**.
Sententiae Apostolorum: *see Apostolic Church Order, The*.
Sentier, Le, Switz. **26-242** (A3).
Sentinaa, pt., Sp. **25-530** (D4).
Sentinel, Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B2).
—, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (E3).
SENTINEL (dict.) **24-649a**.
"Sentinel" (warship) **24-909a**.
Sentinel Butte, N. Dak. **19-780** (A3).
—Buttes, mts., N. Dak. **19-780** (A3).
—Dome, mt., Cal. **5-8** (C3).
—spinous crab **7-357** (fig.).
—steam wagon **18-924d**.
SENTINUM, It. **24-649b**; **15-26** (D3); battle (295 B.C.) **23-626a**.
Sentoku **15-180b**.
Sentolo, Java **15-494d**.
Sentry, isl., Can. **5-160** (L3).
Sentry (dict.): *see* Sentinel.
Senuria, Egy. **10-219d**.
Senusert: *see* Senwosri.
SENUSSI (family) **24-649b**; **7-703a**.
— (sect) **24-649b**; **8-76a**.
Senussi el Mahdi **24-649c**.
Senwosri I. (king of Egypt) **9-82b**; **24-701c**; Abydos temple **1-82a**; obelisks **9-76a**, **4-955b**; portrait-reliefs **9-66** (Pl. III. fig. 40).
— II. **9-82c**; **24-701c**; **9-76a**; sarcophagus **9-70d**.
— III. **9-82c**; **9-79b**; **9-76a**; Abydos tomb **1-81d**.
Sen-zan, mt., Jap. **3-67d**.
Senzangakona (Zulu chief): *see* Tezengakona.
Senza sordino **19-99a**.
Seo de Urgel, fort, Sp. **25-530** (F1); **16-483d**; revolt (1883) **25-560b**.
Seola, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Sula.
Seonath, riv., India **14-382** (I-K9); **22-863c**.
Seoni, India (Hoshangabad) **14-376** (G8); **24-651d**.
SEONI, India (Jubbulpore) **24-651c**; **14-376** (H8).
—, dist., India **24-651c**; **5-681c**.
Seorha, India **14-376** (H6).
Seorinarain, India **14-382** (K9); **14-623c**; **3-930b**.
Seosseres **6-380d**.
Seothyra **18-499b**.
Seoti, riv., India **14-376** (I5).
SEOUL, Kor. **24-651d**; **15-156** (E8); Chino Japanese war (1894-95) **6-233d**; education **15-911b**; Japanese attacks (16th cent.) **15-242c**, (1882, 1884) **15-245b**; officials **15-203b**; trade **15-910a**.
—, riv., Kor.: *see* Han-gang.
Seonne, riv., Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Sepal **10-559b**: *see also* Calyx.
Sepalind **10-559c**.
Sepang, riv., Mal. Penin. **17-473** (B5).
Sepanjang, isl., Mal. Arch. **17-466** (D4).
Separate Baptists (America): *see* Baptists.
— estate (equity) **14-2d**.
— loading ammunition **1-873c**.
— voyages (East India Company) **8-333b**.
Separation, Act of (1843) **11-72c**.
— deed **8-341d**.
—, judicial **8-341c**; **28-785c**; marriage act (1895) **17-757c**.
— Law (France): *see under* Disestablishment (Church).
Separation Well, W. Aus. **2-960** (C4).
Separatists (Cuban) **7-603d**.
—(English) **1-300c**; **6-930d**; New England **19-476c**.
— of Zoar, Society of: *see* Zoar.
Separator: milk **7-752b** (fig.); paper making **20-736d**; sugar manufacture **26-38a**; tar **6-596c**.
Se-pedi (dialect) **3-360b**.
Sepedon haemachates **25-291a**.
—rhombeatus: *see* Schapsticker.
Se-peli (dialect): *see* Se-pedi.
Sepes Inscissa, Wales: *see* Hay.
Sepetdji-Odjaghi, Asia M. **18-72d**.
Sepeton, Som.: *see* Shepton Mallet.
Sepey, Le, Switz. **26-242** (C4).
Sephani, riv., India **1-432c**.
Sepharad **19-945b**.
Sephardic Jews **15-406c**.
Sepharvaim: *see* Sippara.
Sephiroth **15-620b**.
SEPIA (element) **24-652a**.
—(zool.) **7-673c**; **5-701d**; **15-164a**; anatomy **5-695b** foll.; ctenidium **18-671d** (fig.); radula **5-690** (fig.) reproduction **5-699c**, **9-16a**; skeleton **5-689b**.
— bone **24-652a**.
Sepiadariidae **7-674c**; **5-702a**.
Sepiadarium **7-674c**; **5-702a**.
Sepias, prom., Gr. **12-440** (E1).
Sepiola **5-701d**.
Sepiidae **5-701d**; **7-674b**; **5-700d**.
Sepino, It. **23-994c**.
Sepiola (zool.) **7-674b**; **5-702a**; arms **5-696a**; hectocotylization **5-697a**; luminous organ **21-478b**; nervous system **5-699a**; reproduction **5-699d**; shell **5-695c**.
Sepioldae **5-701d**; **7-674c**.
Sepiolite: *see* Meerschaum.
Sepioloidea **7-674c**; **5-702a**.
Sepioteuthis **5-702a**; **5-697a**.
Sepolcri (Foscolo) **14-910c**.
Sepopa (chief) **16-519d**.
SEPOY **24-652a**; mutinies: *see* Indian Mutiny.
Sepphoris, Pal.: *see* Sefturia.
SEPPINGS, SIR ROBERT **24-652a**; **23-814b**.
Seppuku: *see* Hara-Kiri.
Seps: *see* Chalcides.
SEPSIS **24-652b**; **4-860d**; **12-805b**.
Sepsi-Szent-György, Hung. **3-(I3)**.
SEPT **24-653c**; **6-419d**, **14-769b**, **14-761b**.
—(geol.) **20-415a**.
Septaria (zool.) **11-510d**.
Septarian clay (German): *see* Rupelton group.
— nodule **6-840b**.
Septata: *see* Cephalina.
SEPTEMBER **24-653d**; **13-729d**.
— Convention (1864) **15-59a**.
—, Laws of (1835) **10-866a**.
— Massacres (1792) **11-161a**; **10-855b**; **7-818a**.
Septem Maria, lagoons, It. **15-2d**.
Septempeda, It.: *see* San Severino.
Septennat, The **11-879d**.
Septennate **10-875c**.
Septennial Act (1716) **9-544d**; **20-847b**.
Septerion (festival) **2-185a**.
Sept-Fontaines (order) **6-394d**.
Septibranchia **16-124c**; **16-121c**; **8-14a**.
Septicaemia **20-771a**; **24-653a**; childbirth **19-962d**, **24-653a**; pathology **24-631b**, **25-248c**; surgery **4-201d**, **26-129c**.
Septicaemic pemphigus **21-(I)**.
Septicidal **11-255c**.
Septic tank **24-743c**.
Septifer **16-122b**.
Septifragal **11-255c**.
Sept-Iles, isls., Fr. **10-778** (C3); **7-249b**.
Septimanca, Sp.: *see* Simancas.
Septimania, prov., Fr. **16-179c**; **10-809d**; **12-274c**; conquest **21-636b**.
Septima Sissia, Aus.: *see* Sissek.
Septime (fencing) **10-593a**.
Septimer, pass, Alps **26-242** (H4); **1-745c**; **15-27c**.
Septimius Odainath: *see* Odaenathus.
—Serenus, Aulus: *see* Serenus.
—Severus, Lucius: *see* Severus.
Septimontium **23-615b**.
Septinsular Republic **14-729b**.
Septiozdium **23-600a**.
Sept Laux, mt., Alps: *see* Rocher Blanc.
Laux, pass, Alps **1-742c**.
Septmoncel, Fr. **15-567b**.
Septon, N. Af.: *see* Ceuta.
Septoria **21-756a**.
Sept Pagodes, Fr. I.C. **27-5b**.
Septs, tribe **2-957b**.
Septuagesima **4-999d**.
SEPTUAGINT, THE **24-653d**; **3-856b**; **12-514c**; concordances to **6-831c**; Lucianic recension **3-860a**; Samaritan Pentateuch compared **24-110b**.
Septum (anat.) **25-198d**; **20-77d**; surgery **20-79d**.
—(bot.) **10-570b**.
Septum aorticum **13-131a**.
— intermedium **13-131a**.
— lucidum **4-398b**.
— posteriorum **23-131d**.
— primum **13-131b**.
— secundum **13-131b**.
— spurium **13-131b**.
— transversum **8-167a**; **6-844a**.
— ventriculorum (inferius) **13-131a**; **13-130c**.
Septunx **2-713b**.
SEPULCHRE, CANONS REGULAR OF THE Holy **24-655d**.
—, Canonesses of the Holy **24-655d**.
—, **EASTER** **24-655d**; **19-746d**; **16-710d**.
—, **THE HOLY** **24-656a**; **21-905d**; **3-476c**.
—, Letters of the **7-533c**.
Sepulga, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C4).
Sepulveda, Juan Ginez de **16-522d**.
Sepulveda, Sp. **25-530** (C-D2); **1-734d**; **11-287a**.
Seputih, riv., Sum. **26-71** (C3).
Seq. (abbrev.) **1-30c**.
Sequana, riv., Fr.: *see* Seine.
SEQUANI **24-658c**; **25-84a**.
Sequania, prov., Belg. **23-649** (C2); **24-658d**.
Sequanian group **11-670c**; **15-569c**.
Sequapamuq, tribe: *see* Shuswap.
Sequatchie, Tenn. **26-620** (F2).
—, riv., Tenn. **26-620** (F2).
—, val., Tenn. **27-616a**.
—Co., Tenn. **26-620** (F2).
Sequeira, Diogo Lopez de **17-469a**.
—**DOMINGO ANTONIO DE** **24-658d**.
Sequeira, isls., Pac. O.: *see* Caroline.
Sequence (cards) **6-771a**.
—(hymnology) **14-186a**; **25-404c**.
—(math.) **11-303a**; **1-611d**; numbers **19-850a**.
Sequenenré (dynasty) **9-83a**.
SEQUESTER, VIBIUS **24-659a**; **14-902b**.
SEQUESTRATION **24-659a**; **1-193c**; **10-62d**; **3-330b**.
— Act (1871) **14-569c**.
Sequestrum **19-338b**.
Sequim, Wash. **28-354** (B1).
SEQUIN **24-659b**; coin **19-897b**; **19-901a**.
Sequoia, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
—, park, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
SEQUOIA **24-659b**; **12-761c**; cone **12-760b**; leaf **12-762a**; geological age **20-549a**.
— couttsiae **20-553b**.
— gigantea: *see* Big-tree.
— sempervirens: *see* Redwood, Californian.
— washingtoniana: *see* Big tree.
Sequoyah, Okla. **20-58** (G2).
—, tribe **14-482c**.
Ser, riv., Arab. **2-264** (F5).
—, val., Arab. **12-799d**.
Sera, Asia **25-624c**; **6-189a**.
—, isl., Mal. Arch. **17-466** (G4) **26-990d**.
—, monastery, Tib. **16-531a**.
Serab, lake, Wis. **28-740** (C3).
Serab (dict.) **14-71a**.
Serabit, Egy. **25-138d**; **9-76b**.
Serabo, Mal. Arch. **19-487** (C1).
Serac **12-62b**; **18-937d**.
Serae, prov., N. Af. **9-746d**; **9-746c**; **15-78d**.
Serafi, Pere **25-590b**
Serag, mt., Egy. **9-40** (B3).
Seraga: *see* Scoranze.
Seraginta prista, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Seraglio, Aus.: *see* Serajevo.
Seraglio **12-950b**; **7-7c**.
Seragly, lake, Me. **17-434** (E3).
Serai, Russ.: *see* Sarai.
Seraii-el-Dagab, prov., Russ. As.: *see* Bab-el-Abwab.
SERAING, Belg. **24-660b**; **3-668** (F2); **6-625c**.
Serais, S. Af. **25-466** (I1).
SERAJEVO, Aus. **24-660c**; **3-4** (F5); **4-280a**; **4-284b**.
Serajgunge, India: *see* Sirajganj.
Serajgunge (bot.) **15-605b**.
Serakhs, Per.: *see* Serrakhs.
Seramba, mt., Brit. E. Af. **4-601** (B2).
Serampei, val., Sum. **26-71d**.
SERAMPUR, India **24-660d**; **14-376** (M-N8); **13-862b**.
Seran, riv., Fr. **1-440a**.
Serang, Java **15-284** (B2); **15-289d**; **3-355d**.
—, mts., Bor. **24-207c**.
Serani, cape, Brit. E. Af. **18-683a**.
Serantaprista, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Serantou, Ky. **15-740** (E2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
SERAO, MATILDA **24-661a**.
Serapeum, Egy. **16-24a**.
Seraphic Order: *see* Franciscans.
SERAPHIM (Old Testament) **24-661b**.
—, Order of the **15-867a**.
Seraphine **12-960a**.
Serapion (bp. of Antioch) **2-180b**.
SERAPION (bp. of Thmuis) **24-661c**; **20-187b**; **9-372d**.
—(physician) **18-435b**; **21-355c**.
Serapion, Sacramentary of: *see Sacramentary of Serapion*.
SERAPIS **24-662b**; **13-249a**; **28-944c**; Alexandria temple **9-90a**; Memphis temple **13-245a**.
"Serapis" (warship) **24-928b**.
Serasa, pass, Tib. **6-168** (E4).
Serasan, isls., Mal. Arch. **4-257** (A2).
—, passage, E.I. **4-257** (A2).
Seraskier (official) **5-302b**.
Seraw, riv., Mal. Penin. **17-473** (B4); **17-481c**.
Serayombo, Ger. E. Af. **11-771** (B1).
Serayu, riv., Java **15-284** (C2); **15-285b**.
Serbal, mt., Egy. **25-139a**; **10-78c**.
Serbanescu, Teodor **23-847d**.
Serbaz, Pers. **21-188** (D3).
—, dist., Pers. **3-297a**.
Serbistan, Turk. As. **2-381b**.
Serbo-Croatians, race **25-228b**; language **7-473b**, **24-695c**, **25-236a**; literature **7-476c**, **8-506c**.
Serbis, lake, Egy. **9-40** (B1); **9-22c**.
Serbs (Lusatians): *see* Sorbs.
—(Servians) **24-690d**; **25-228c**; in Austria **3-27a**; in Balkan Peninsula **3-259c**; in Montenegro **18-771d**.
Serc (costume) **4-595b**.
Sercambi, Giovanni **14-903a**.
Serchio, riv., It. **15-4** (C3); **15-3d**; **2-631d**.
Sercial (wine) **17-283a**.
Serdab (Bagdad house) **3-195b**.
—(mastaba) **2-371d**; **17-871c**.
Serdang, Sum. **26-74b**.
—, dist., Sum. **26-73c**.
Serdangkuning, Sum. **26-71** (C3).
Serdar-i-ekrem (title) **27-449a**.
Serdica, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
—, Council of (343): *see* Sardica.
Serdobol, Russ. **16-61b**: **28-17d**.
—gneiss **23-871b**.
Serdobsk, Russ. **23-872** (F-G5); **28-206b**.
Sereba, mt., Ger. E. Af. **11-771** (B2).
Serebianov, Knes **24-606c**.
Seregno, It. **16-935d**; **24-221a**.
Serein, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F4); **28-923a**.
Seremban, Mal. Penin. **17-473** (B-C5); **17-481b**.
Serena (m. Stilicho) **6-464a**.
SERENA, Chil. **24-663a**; **2-462** (B2); **7-130d**; **6-148b**; foundation **6-153c**.
—, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, pass, Alps **1-743d**.
Serena (lit.) **27-309a**.
SERENADE **24-663a**.
Serendah, Mal. Penin. **17-473** (B5).
Serene (Syr. jew): *see* Serenus (of Syria).
Serene, Highness (title) **13-456b**.
Serentang, Sum. **26-71** (B2).
SERENUS (of Antissa) **24-663c**; **17-918d**.
—(of Marseilles) **14-273a**.
—(of Syria) **28-987a**; **18-193d**.
—, Aelius **21-413b**.
—, **SAMMONICUS** **24-663c**; **18-45c**; abracadabra charm **1-694**; ancient pharmacopoeia **16-266a**.
Serenyi, Béla **13-923b**.
SERERS, people **24-663d** **1-329c** (table).
SERES, Turk. **24-664a**; **27-426** (C2); **15-701a**.
Seres, people **6-188c**; **18-110b**.
Seresum-do, Tib. **6-168** (E3).
Sereth, Aus. **3-4** (I3); **4-771b**.
—, fortifications, Rum. **10-704d**; **10-587c**; **11-396d**.
—, riv., Aus. **11-401c**; **8-349c**.
—, riv., Rum. **23-826** (A1 & C2); **23-648** (D2); **23-826b**.
Serf, St **8-785a**; **7-618b**.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

SERFDOM 24-664b ; 25-220d ; Anglo-Saxon 16-8a ; corvée : *see that heading* ; Denmark 6-30d, 8-36c, 23-222d ; France 10-911c, 17-38b, 10-919c ; Gipsies 12-38b, 12-40a ; Poland 21-911c ; Pomerania and Rügen 2-627d ; Prussia (1807) 22-526a, 26-871d ; Schleswig-Holstein 24-336d ; Spain 25-542b ; Tuareg 27-355b.
—, *Russian* 25-226b ; 24-665c ; 23-887a, 23-896c ; Alexander II. 1-560c ; Boris Godunov 4-254c ; Catherine II. 23-901a ; Hertzen 13-403b ; Tolstoy 26-1056c.
Serfjäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Serfije, Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 17-16d.
Sergach, Russ. 23-872 (G4) ; 19-721a.
Sergardi, Ludovico 25-53b.
Sergeant, John (controversialist) 16-846d ; 26-976c.
—, John (missionary) 25-929d.
Sergeant : *see* Serjeant.
Sergeant Bluff, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
SERGEL, JOHAN TOBIAS 24-666c ; 24-499d.
Sergente de ville : *see* Gardiens de la paix.
Sergestes 17-458b.
Sergestidae 7-560a ; 7-560b.
Serghaya, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Sergi, Giuseppe 7-374b ; 12-893b ; 9-900c.
Sergia Plautilla 19-393c.
Sergieffsky, D. D. 8-812d.
Sergines, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
SERGINSK, LOWER, Russ. 24-666d ; 23-872 (I4) ; 27-787c.
—, **UPPER,** Russ. 24-666d ; 23-872 (I4).
Sergio, mt., Dalm. 22-816a.
Sergiopol, Turkest. 27-420 (F3) ; 24-617d.
—, steppe, C. Asia 24-617c.
Sergiopolis, Syr. : *see* Rosafa.
SERGIPE, state, Braz. 24-666d ; 4-440 (K4) ; 15-460a ; geology 4-442c.
SERGIUS, ST 24-667a.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 23-513d ; 12-520c.
— (Paulus, proconsul of Cyprus) 20-943a.
—, **IV.** (duke of Naples) 23-400c.
—, **VII.** (duke of Naples) 23-453d.
— (the Patrician) 6-662d.
— (Paulician leader) 20-960a.
SERGIUS I. (pope) 24-667b.
—, **II.** (pope) 24-667b.
—, **III.** (pope) 24-667b ; 15-433a.
—, **IV.** (pope) 24-667c.
— (of Rasain) 26-315a ; 27-184a.
— (Russian grand-duke, d. 1905) 23-909c.
— (Russian grand-duke, b. 1869) 23-911b.
— (Russian monk) 24-667d.
Sergiyevka, Russ. 23-874 (L E3).
SERGIYEVO, Russ. 24-667c ; 23-872 (E4).
Sergiyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5) ; 24-108c.
Sergueivich, V. 23-919b.
Serhad, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Seri, tribe 18-323b.
Serial homology 18-868c ; differentiation 27-910b.
— relation (math.) 17-879d.
Serian, tribe 1-811d.
Seriana, val., It. 7-299b ; 15-2c.
Seriatopora 2-104d.
Seribas, tribe 4-645b.
Serice, country, Asia 6-189a.
Sericin 25-101d ; 1-515c ; 4-55c.
Sericite 19-51a.
Sericostomatidae 19-440b.
Sericulture : *see* Silkworm, culture.
SERIMA 24-667d ; 3-977c.
Serin (chem.) 24-668c.
— (geol.) : *see* Formation.
SERIES (math.) 24-668c ; 11-307d ; 11-328c ; convergence 1-611d, 11-303b ; conversion into continued fractions 7-32a ; expansions 14-545a ; Fourier's : *see* Fourier's series ; Legendre's coefficients 25-654a ; probability 22-377a ; recurring 1-611c ; reversion 14-545b, 25-655a ; summation 8-223c, 27-281d, 1-609a ; tables 26-334b.
— dynamo 8-776a.
Series system (electrolysis) 7-108b.
Serifs (type) 27-542c.
Serijula, India 14-376 (I5).
Serin, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
— (chem.) 1-514a ; 19-923a.
— (zool.) 10-353b.
Seringam, isl., India 5-559d.
SERINGAPATAM, India 24-671d ; 14-382 (G13) ; architecture 14-433d ; capture (1799) 14-410d.
—, isl., India 5-559d ; 19-117b.
—, reef, Austr. 2-960 (C2).
— medal 18-6c.
Seringham, India : *see* Srirangam.
Seringueiro, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Serinle, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Serinus (bird) 10-352d.
— canaria : *see* Canary.
— hortulanus : *see* Serin.
Serio, riv., It. 15-4 (B2) ; 15-2c.
Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life (Law) 16-299c.
Seriphopoulo, isl., Gr. 12-465 (F3).
Seriphos, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3) ; iron 7-651b ; Perseus legend 21-187a ; population 7-661c.
Serir 23-1004c.
Seris, Turk. : *see* Séres.
SERJEANT (Sergeant) 24-672a ; Knights Templars 24-673c.
— at-arms 24-672b ; 17-215c.
— **AT-LAW** 24-672c ; costume 23-410a ; New Jersey 25-878a ; precedence 22-270d.
— major 20-17c ; 24-672b.
— major general 20-17c : *see also* Major general.
Serjeants' Inn, Lond. 14-584c ; 24-672d.
SERJEANTY 24-672d ; 23-103c ; 13-813c ; 12-136a.
Serkardé (official) 1-485a.
Serle, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Pukaruha.
—, mt., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Serlio, Sebastiano 2-409a ; 21-281b.
Serlo (monk) 10-749c ; 15-439b.
— (of Bayeux, abbot) 12-131a.
Sermaj, fort, Pers. 15-951a.
Sermaks, Russ. 24-37d.
Sermata, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4) ; 18-681a.
Sermersuit, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Sermiliarsuk, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Sermiligak, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Sermilik, fjord, E.Green. 12-543 (F4).
—, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Sermione, It. 25-157a.
—, prom., It. : *see* Sirmio.
Sermologus 4-503c.
SERMON 24-673b ; in French literature 11-121a, 11-133b ; in Reformed Church 6-288a.
— bell 3-689a.
Sermoneta, dukes of 11-385b : *see also* Gaetani.
—, Siciolante da : *see* Siciolante da Sermoneta.
Sermonetta, It. 27-254d.
Sermonism : *see* Conceptualism.
Sermon on the Mount 15-353c.
Sermoyers (people) 9-383c.
Sermyle, Gr. 12-410 (C4).
Serna (archbp. of Mexico) 18-338b.
Serneus, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Serof Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3) ; 12-78b.
Se-roloh (dialect) 3-360b.
Seron (soldier) 15-394c.
Serón, Sp 25-530 (D4).
Serosa 13-424b.
Serosporidia 9-389b.
Serosporidium 9-389b, 22-471c.
Serotine bat 6-245c ; 6-247a.
Serottini, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
Serous membranes : *see* Coelom and Serous membranes.
SEROUX D'AGINCOURT, J. B. L. G. 24-674c.
Serov, Alexander 27-348d.
—, Valentin 20-517c.
SEROW 24-674d ; 2-92c.
Serowe, S.Af. 25-466 (H4) ; 3-605b.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H4).
Serpa, Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-790a.
—, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Serpa (dialect) 26-919a.
Serpallen, Ger. 10-100d.
SERPA PINTO, A. DE LA Rocha 24-674d ; 1-352b ; 1-342c.
Serpeddi, hill, Sard. 24-210c.
Serpens (astron.) 7-13a ; 7-12 (map).
Serpent, isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, riv., Can. 13-959c.
Serpent (astron.) : *see* Serpens.
SERPENT (mus. instr.) 24-675a.
—(myth.) 13-375d ; Babylonian mythology 8-121c ; deluge myths 7-976c ; Egyptian mythology : *see* Apophis ; Garden of Eden 1-168c, 24-677b ; Iranian mythology 21-204b ; as symbol 4-191b, 26-284d, 2-185d, 23-958d ; as tribal ancestor 24-679a, 11-584b ; worship of : *see* Serpent-worship.
— anglais : *see* Basshorn.
Serpentara, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Serpentariidae : *see* Secretary-bird.
SERPENTARIUS (Ophiucus, astron.) 24-675c ; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
— (zool.) : *see* Secretary-bird.
Serpent, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
Serpent-head : *see* Ophiocephalidae.
Serpent-holder (astron.) : *see* Serpentarius.
Serpentine, lake, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Lond. 16-938 (B2) ; 25-77d.
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
SERPENTINE (geom.) 24-675a.
— (gunpowder) 20-190b ; 12-724d.
SERPENTINE (min.) 24-675c ; weapons, neolithic 2-582c.
— asbestos 2-714c.
— boustrophedon : *see* Boustrophedon.
— kame 15-645d.
— marble 24-676a ; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
— schist 24-328b.
Serpentinization 24-675d ; 21-331a.
Serpent rock, mts., India : *see* Nag-pathar.
Serpents Mouth, chan., W.I. 28-544 (A-B5).
—Mouth, est., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
SERPENT-WORSHIP 24-676c ; 2-52b ; African tribes 17-835a, 24-664a, 14-669d, 11-414b ; Egyptian 9-55d, 9-50b ; genii 8-7b, 11-595b ; Hebrew religion 13-177c, 15-382c ; Mithras cult 18-623c.
Serpio, Pa., Sp. 25-530 (E-F3) ; 11-451a.
Serpis, Rio, Sp. 1-529c.
SERPUKHOV, Russ. 24-682c ; 23-872 (L4).
Serpukhovka, Sibl 3-793c.
Serpulit 22-658b.
Serpulite grit 24-417a ; 5-87d.
Serpulites 5-311b.
Serra, J. F. Correa da : *see* Correa da Serra.
—, Junipero : *see* Junipero.
Serra, Braz. 9-775b.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Serracapriola, duke of 19-187d.
Serracapriola, It. 15-4 (E4).
Serrado, mt., Sp : *see* Montserrat.
Serrakhs, Pers. 21-188 (D1) ; 7-44a.
—, dist., Pers. 26-172a ; 15-730c.
Serra Lyoa, mts., W.Af. : *see* Sierra Leone.
Serranidae 19-42d ; 26-545c.
SERRANO Y DOMINGUEZ, Francisco 24-682d ; 25-558b ; Bilbao relieved (1874) 5-345a.
Serrano, isl., Chil. 14-739c.
—, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
Serrant, Fr. 17-442b.
Serrapilheira, It. 4-444b ; 24-747a.
Serrão, Francisco 17-474d ; 17-469a.
Serra Piauhy, Serra Pacaraima, &c. : *see* Piauhy, mts., Pacaraima, mts., &c.
Serrara Fontana, It. 19-178d.
Serrat, canal, Turk.As. : *see* Arakhat.
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Serrate (bot.) 16-324b.
Serratus, mt., Sp. : *see* Mont serrat.
Serravalle, It. : *see* Vittorio.
Serraw : *see* Serow.
Serre, Kent : *see* Sarre.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F2) ; 1-447c.
Serreres, tribe 8-369a.
Serres, A. E. R. A. 10-33d.
—, **OLIVIA** 24-683c.
—, Olivier de 10-833c ; 11-127d.
Serres, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Turk. : *see* Seres.
Serreta, point, Az. 3-83 (J2).
—, rocks, Az. 3-83 (J2).
Serrezuela, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
Serrières, Switz. 19-423d.
Serristori, count 15-53c.
Serro, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Serros, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Serson gyroscopic top 12-770a ; 12-771d.
Sertanejo plateau, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Sert, Arm. : *see* Sairt.
Sertao 4-444d.
Serteng, basin, Tib. : *see* Särtäng.
Sertig, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3) ; 1-745c.
Sertis-Kamenskiy, Andreas : *see* Ambrose (A. S-Kamenskiy).
SERTORIUS, QUINTUS 24-683d ; 23-641c ; 4-965d.
Sertorius, aqueduct, Port. 10-37b.
Sertularella 14-153d.
Sertularia 14-140a ; 14-152d ; 14-153c.
Sertularidae 14-153d.
Sertürner, Friedrich Wilhelm 20-134d.
Serua, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
—, Indon., Fiji 10-335 (A2).
Seruetus, Michel : *see* Servetus.
Seruggs, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Seruj, Mesop. 3-245c.
Sérulas, Georges Simon 14-726d ; 6-61d.
Serum 4-81b.
— albumin 4-784 ; 1-514c.
— globulin 4-784 ; 1-514c.
— treatment 3-177d ; 18-61c ; 20-926a ; cerebro-spinal fever 18-131c, 20-778c ; diagnosis 3-171d ; diphtheria 8-291d, 20-781b ; dysentery 8-786a ; history 3-176b, 13-646b ; hydrophobia 14-170d, 20-791b ; Malta fever 28-162c ; plague 21-702d ; pneumonia 21-870b, 23-196c ; preparation of sera 21-352c, 26-798a ; septicaemia 24-653a ; smallpox 25-249b ; snake bite 28-164c ; tetanus 20-782b ; typhoid fever 27-506b, 27-507c. *See also* Vaccine.
SERURIER, J. M. P., comte 24-684b ; 11-186a ; 15-45a.
Serva, R. v. 1-206d.
SERVAL 24-684c ; 5-577a.
SERVAN (or Servando), **JEAN Nicolas** 24-684c.
—, **JOSEPH M. A.** 24-684c ; 12-49d.
— de Gerbey, Joseph 11-160a.
Servance, Ballon de, mt., Fr. 14-74a.
Servandoni : *see* Servan, Jean Nicolas.
Servant (law) : *see* Master and Servant.
Servants of Mary : *see* Servites.
Servatus, Lupus 16-548d ; 12-279a ; classical work 22-360b ; 6-358d.
Serventese (It. lit.) 14-903c.
Servetus 24-664b.
Serventois 5-849a.
Serveri de Gerona 25-589a ; 22-498b.
SERVETUS, MICHAEL 24-684d ; 10-176c ; anatomical knowledge 1-930d, 27-927b, 13-44a ; Calvin's controversy 5-74d ; Unitarian tenets 27-594a.
Servi (in allodial tenure) : *see* Serfdom.
— di Maria : *see* Servites.
Servia, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Turk. : *see* Serfije.
SERVIA (Srbiya), kingdom, Eur. 24-686c ; 24-686 (map) ; army 24-690b, 18-360c ; art 20-518b ; Church in 24-690b, 20-338a ; civil list 6-412c ; coinage 19-903a, 19-909b, 18-706d ; education 24-690c ; emigration statistics 18-130a ; flag 10-461d ; forests 10-647c (table) ; literature 24-696a ; orders of knighthood 15-866c ; periodicals 21-162a ; population 9-920 (table) ; racial propaganda 17-219d ; railways 9-917d (table) ; survey maps 17-651c.
SERVIA : *Commerce and industries* 24-688b ; silk 25-104b ; tariff question 3-25b ; timber 10-648a ; Turkish trade statistics 27-430b ; wine 28-717b.
— : *History* 24-690d (maps) ; 9-916 ; 9-920 ; 9-924 ; 9-928 ; Albania conquered 1-486b foll. ; Alexander I.'s reign 1-563d ; Austrian and Russian parties 18-441d ; Balkan confederation 3-261c ; Berlin congress 3-790d ; Bosnian relations (14th cent.) 4-283a ; Bregovo arbitration 2-329a ; Bulgaria conquered (14th cent.) 4-780c ; Bulgarian war (1885) : *see* Servo-Bulgarian war ; Macedonian propaganda 17-219c ; Michael Obrenovich's reforms 18-360c ; Milosh Obrenovich's reign 18-479b ; pre-Christian period 25-230b ; revolution (1804-13) 15-673b ; Ristitch's administration 23-366d ; Turkish conquest and rule 27-444a ; Turkish war (1876) 18-772d, 9-943d ; Zetta principality 18-771d.
—: *Language* 24-695c ; 25-235a ; 15-674d ; alphabet 25-232a ; dictionaries 8-196a.
"Servia" (ship) 24-886a.
Servian, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— Literary Society 27-564d.
— Moravia, riv., Balk.Penin, 24-686 (B2) ; 24-689a.
Servians coffer, battle-field, Balk.Penin. 27-443d.
Servian-Slavonic language 24-696b ; 15-674d.
— literature 24-696b.
Servian wall, Rome 23-589c ; 23-586c.
Servi camerae 15-405b.
— casati 24-665b.
Service (tennis) 16-301b ; 26-627c.
— box (racquets) 22-780d.
—, Order of (Prussia) 15-864d.
Servicetown, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
SERVICE TREE 24-698b.
SERVIEN, ABEL 24-698c.
Servientes : *see* Serjeant.
— ad legem (law) 2-228b.
Servieres, Jules : *see* Halévy, Ludovic.
Servigny-les-Ste-Barbe, Als.-Lor. 18-310 (plan) ; battle (1870) : *see* Noisseville.
Servilcs (Spain) 25-556a.
Servilia (daughter of Barca Soranus) 25-430b.
—(mother of Brutus) 4-696c ; 6-358a.
Servilis cognatio 23-574a.
Servilius Caepio, Cn. : *see* Caepio.
— Glaucia, Gaius : *see* Glaucia.
—Isauricus Publius : *see* Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius.
— Priscus, P. 6-465b.
—, Q. 2-712c.
—Rullus Publius : *see* Rullus.
Servilius, pool, Rome 23-591a.
Serving a hawk (falconry) 10-143a.
Servi terrae 24-664d.
SERVITES 24-698c ; 1-969d.
Servitia communia 2-64c.
— minuta 2-64c.
Servitium, Aus. : *see* Gradička.
SERVITUDE 24-698d ; Roman law 22-296b ; in Scota law 8-826d.
SERVIUS HONORATUS, Maurus (Marius) 24-699a ; 28-115d ; 17-801b.
—**TULLIUS** 24-699c ; 23-618c ; 23-529a ; army reforms 23-471c ; inscriptions 14-635c, 14-637b ; introduction of money 2-713c ; Servian wall 23-615a.
SERVO-BULGARIAN WAR (1885) 24-699d ; 4-783a ; 1-545b ; Sir W. A. White's influence 28-602a.
Servois, François Joseph 7-595b ; 22-719d.
Sesame, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
SESAME 24-701a ; 3-731b.
Sesame and Lilies (Ruskin) 23-860b.
Sesame Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— oil 20-46a ; 20-50d ; 24-701b.
— oil, German : *see* Cameline oil.
Sesami, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Sesamoid bone 19-51c.

Sesamum indicum (orientale): *see* Sesame.
Sesamus, Asia M.: *see* Amastris.
Se-San, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5-4)
Sesayap, riv., Bor. 17-466 (D2).
Sesbania 16-383d.
Sescuncia 2-713c.
Sese (Sese), isls., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (B3); **28-45d, 27-561c**; language **3-358c.**
Sesebani, Aby. 25-379 (C-D4).
Sesebi, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); **26-14b.**
Sesenheim, Ger. 12-182d.
Sesha (myth.) 13-505d; 24-677b.
Seshachalam, hills, India 14-382 (H12).
Seshcke, S.Af. 25-466 (G1); **3-425c; 16-814a.**
Sesi, tombs, Pantelleria 20-682c.
Sesia, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); **26-242** (D5); **15-2b.**
—, valley, It. 26-242 (E5).
Sesia asiliformis: *see* Gad-fly hawk moth.
Sesiajoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Sesiidae: *see* Clearwing moth.
Seskarö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E-F2).
Sesleria 12-372c.
Sesodia (clan): *see* Sisodhyias.
Sesonchosis (legend) 5-469b.
SESOSTRIS (Sesoosis, of Egypt) **24-701b; 9-82b; 26-22b; 5-469b:** *see also* Senwosri.
Sesostris, coral bank, Ind.O. 16-36d.
Sesquialtera (organ stop): *see* Mixture.
Sessa, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, AURUNCA, It. 24-701c; 15-4 (D4); **2-935a, 5-124a**; cathedral **24-701d, 2-395c.**
Sessay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Sesser, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Sesshū (artist) **15-174b; 15-175c; 15-176** (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Sesshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Settsu.
Sessile 10-555b.
Sessiliventra: *see* Saw-fly (symphyta).
SESSION (dict.) **24-702a.**
—, Court of (Scotland) 24-439c; 20-825a; admiralty jurisdiction **1-206a**; appellate tribunal **2-215c**; procedure **24-428c, 21-834b, 24-577c.**
Sessions, H.H. 22-853b.
Sessions, Petty: *see* Petty sessions.
—, Quarter: *see* Quarter sessions.
— House, Old Bailey, Lond. **27-1011d.**
— of the peace **24-702a.**
Sesslach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Sessoms, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sessorian palace, Rome 3-473a.
Sessrib, Miss. 18-690 (D2).
Sestao, Sp. 3-991d.
Sestertius (coin) 19-893d.
SESTETT 24-702a; 25-415b.
SESTINA 24-702b; 22-497c.
Sestius, Publius 6-354b.
Sete, Calende, It. 15-4 (B2); **28-165d.**
Sestos, Asia M. 25-611d; 20-967b; 26-991b.
Sestra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); **18-591c; 27-489c.**
Sestrières, pass, Alps. 1-742a.
SESTRI LEVANTE, It. 24-702d; 15-26 (B2); **15-4** (B2).
—PONENTE, It. 24-702d; 15-4 (B2); **15-81a.**
Sestrunj, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Sesuto (dialect) 3-603c; 3-504d; 3-360b.
Sesvenna, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3); **1-745a.**
Set (elasticity) 9-146b.
— (math.): *see* Aggregate.
— (mech.) **3-914a; 17-1002d.**
— (tennis) **26-627c.**
Sét (unit of value) **14-768b.**
Seta, Jap. 4-15d.
Seta (bot.) 4-701d.
Setae (chaetae) **2-674a**; of chaetopods **5-790b**; of crustacea **7-557d**; of oligochaeta **5-795c**; of polychaetes **5-793a.**
Seta-gawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Yodo.
Setanai, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Setaria 12-375d; 12-372a; distribution **12-377b.**
— italica: *see* Hungarian grass *and* German millet.
Setauket, Long I. 16-983d.
Setch, military colony, Russ. 23-897c.
Setebos (myth.) 20-901c.
Sete Kama, Fr.Cong.: Setté Cama.
Setekh (myth.): *see* Seth.
Setelix, Sp.: *see* Soisona.
Setenkhet (Egyptian king) 9-85d.
Sete Quedas, falls, Braz.: *see* Guayrá.
Sétesh (myth.): *see* Seth.
SETH (bibl.) **24-702d; 17-574b:** *see also* Shithil.
— (myth.) **9-53c; 9-56c**; anthropomorphosis **9-50b**; fight with Horus **9-54a**; Hittite god **24-703a**; identifications **9-83a, 20-12d**; iron manufacture **14-800d**; Ombos worship **9-49d.**
—, Simon: *see* Simon.
Sethe, Kurt 9-58c; 9-59d; 9-79b.
Sethiani 12-154b; 24-703b; 12-158d.
Sethites (sect) 12-155d.
Sethnakhamois: *see* Khamois.
Sethos (kings of Egypt): *see* Seti.
Seti I. (Egyptian king) 9-85a; 9-53d; 24-701b; Abydos temple **1-81d**; art under **9-67c**; canal **26-22c**; monuments **9-76c**; mummy **18-968a**; portrait **9-67** (Pl. IV. fig. 48); tomb **26-741a, 1-466c, 9-86b.**
— II. (Egyptian king) 9-85d, 10-78b; cartouches **9-73b.**
SETIA (Sezze), It. **24-703b; 15-4** (D4); **15-26** (C6); colony **23-623c**; prison **2-449a.**
Setigi, lake, Can. 5-160 (C2).
Setif, Alg. 1-643 (C1); **1-646a; 17-908c**; phosphate beds **1-647b.**
Setit, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D5); **19-695c; 1-84c**: *see also* Atbara *and* Takazzé.
Setlagoli, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G5-6).
Setlington Hill, Va.: battle (1862) **24-834d.**
Setnekh (king): *see* Setenkhot.
Seto, Jap.: porcelain **15-183c, 19-151d, 15-160b.**
Setocyanine (dye) 8-746d.
SET-OFF (law) **24-703c.**
Setoglaucine 8-746d.
Seto-tomo 15-185a.
SETON (family) **24-703c**: *see also* Dunfermline, earls of; Winton, earls of.
—, Mrs Elizabeth Ann 9-344a.
—, Ernest Thompson 5-166c.
—, George Seton, 5th lord 24-704b; 17-820b.
Seton, riv., Sp. 1-517c.
Setopaline 8-746d.
Setophaga: *see* Fly-catching warbler.
— ruticilla: *see* American redstart.
Sets of points (math.): *see* Aggregate.
Sett (tool) **10-665a.**
Settano, Quinto: *see* Sergardi, Ludovico.
Setté Cama, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); **3-359c.**
Sette Comuni, dist., It.: language **11-778a.**
SETTEE 24-704d; Chippendale 6-238a.
Sette Fratelli, mt., Sard. 24-216c.
Settegast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus 8-713b.
SETTEMBRINI, LUIGI 24-705a; 19-187d.
Sette of Odd Volumes, Ye, club, Lond. 8-567b.
Setter (dog) **8-378a; 8-375** (Pl. II.).
Setterberg, C. 4-944b.
Setter-grass (setter-wort): *see* Stinking hellebore
Set the game (badminton) **3-190a.**
—the game (racquets) **22-781d.**
Settignano, Desiderio da: *see* Desiderio.
Settima, mts., Br.E.Af.: *see* Sattima.
Settimo, Ruggiero 19-187d.
Setting (masonry) **17-842c; 21-785d.**
— rule 27-544d.
SETTLE, ELKANAH 24-705b; 20-898a; 8-527d.
SETTLE, Yorks. 24-705c; 9-416 (II. C1); cave **5-578c.**
SETTLE (furniture) **24-705d.**
Settled chattel 13-217a.
— Estates Act (1878) 8-457b.
— house (law) **13-217a.**
— Land Act (1882) 16-156a, 24-587a; 7-51d.
Settled Land Act (1884) 7-651b.
— Land Act (1890) 17-601b.
Settlement, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (E1); **28-42c.**
SETTLEMENT (law) **24-705d; 7-51c**; marriage: *see* Marriage-settlement; poor law **22-77a, 24-706c**; Roman law **14-2a**; Stock Exchange **25-931d, 1-123a**; wages, influence on **28-233d.**
, ACT OF (1701) 24-706c; 9-543d; 23-497b; office of profit under the Crown **20-16c.**
—, Act of (I. of M., 1704) 17-538c.
— Creek Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
— estate duty (law) **9-792a.**
Settlements, Social: *see* Social Settlements.
Settling day (Stock Exchange) 1-123a.
— of Schools Act (1696) 24-421c.
Settons, lake, Fr. 19-673b.
Settra Kru, W.Af.: *see* Kru, Settra.
Settsu, prov., Jap. 15-204a; bronze **19-201b**; geology **15-160b.**
Settye, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Setubal, F. de 24-658d.
SETUBAL, Port. 24-707a; 25-530 (A3).
—, bay, Port. 25-530 (A3); **9-892a.**
Setuc, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Setul, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B3).
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b.
Setupathi (title) **22-877b.**
Setyeli (Afr. chief): *see* Sechele.
Setzen (clan): *see* Tsetien.
Setzuzan, mt., Jap. 15-56 (B1); **10-169b.**
Seubert, C. 14-794b.
Seudre, riv., Fr. 5-858b.
Seugne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); **5-858b.**
Seuhellpar, isl., Laccadive Is. 14-382 (E14).
Seul, Sard. 24-213a.
Seul, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1); **15-714a.**
—Choix, pt., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Seuleukat, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Seulun, Asia M. 21-544a.
SEUME, JOHANN GOTTfried 24-707a.
Seurat, George 14-345a.
Seurre, Fr. 10-778 (G4); **3-697a.**
Seuruga 25-1053a; 14-872a.
Seuse, Heinrich: *see* Suso, Heinrich.
Seutches (Odrysian prince) **7-960c; 14-737d; 17-184a.**
Sevan (Sevangs), lake, Arm.: *see* Gokcha.
Sevaruyo, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Sevaste, Armenia: *see* Sivas.
Sevastopol, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (H-I2).
SEVASTOPOL, Russ. (Crimea) 24-707b; 23-874 (I. D4); **23-876**; harbour **8-366c, 23-879c, 22-205b.**
—: *siege* (1854) **24-707d; 9-566c; 7-450d**; military operations **10-711d, 22-907b.**
"Sevastopol" (ship) 24-904a.
Sevcenko Society 23-939b.
Sève, Joseph (Suleiman Pasha) 9-111d; 14-224a.
Seve group 22-266d.
Seven (king of Egypt): *see* So.
Sevel, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sevelen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Sevelensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Seven, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B2); **25-709a.**
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, springs, Glos. 26-723b.
Seven (sacred number) **13-178d.**
— against Thebes (legend) **1-215b; 27-494a**; Aeschylus' tragedy **1-274a.**
— Barrows, Berks. 16-111d.
— bishops (1687) 9-542a; 3-72c; right of petition established **21-306b.**
— Brothers, The, isls., Red S. 3-91d.
— Brothers, The, isls., W.I. 12-824 (B1).
— Capes, pt., Alg.: *see* Bugarun.
— Cardinal Virtues: *see* Cardinal Virtues.
SEVEN CHAMPIONS OF Christendom 24-707d.
— Churches, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); **12-120a.**
— Churches of Clonmacnoise, Ire.: *see* Clonmacnoise.
— Cities, isl., Atl.: *see* Antilia.
— Cities of Cibola, Mex. 19-524a.
— DAYS' BATTLE (1862) 24-707d; 1-820d.
— day fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
Sevender, Nicholas van Zuylen van: *see* Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas.
Seven Devils, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
— Devils, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— Dials, dist., Lond. 13-581d.
Seveneh, Egy.: *see* Assuan.
Seven Grey Sisters, stone circle, Scot. 17-930b.
Sevenhampton, Glos. 12-133d.
Seven Heads, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Hogs, isls., Ire.: *see* Magharee.
— Holy Founders 24-698c.
— Hunters, isls., Scot.: *see* Flannan.
— Icebergs, glaciers, Arct.O. 25-708d.
— Islands, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Islands, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Seven, League of the: *see* Concordat, Swiss.
— Liberal Arts, the 9-370c.
— Men of Moidart 5-941a.
Sevenmile, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Seven Mile Beach, beach, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Mile Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-784 (C1).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A5).
Sevenmile Ford, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Seven Mountains, Ger.: *see* Siebengebirge.
SEVENOAKS, Kent 24-709c; 16-942 (E3); **13-823c**; battle (1450) **4-927d.**
Seven Oaks, Can.: battle (1816) **22-970a.**
Sevenoaks stone 12-551d.
— Weald, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Seven Pagodas, India: *see* Mahabalipur.
— Pines, battle (1862): *see* Fair Oaks.
— Rivers, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Seas, lagoons, It.: *see* Septem Maria.
— Sisters, trees, Lond. 27-92b.
— Sisters, trees, Yorks. 10-749c.
—SLEEPERS OF EPHESUS, the 24-709d; 5-48b; 2-33a; 26-238d.
Seventeen Companies Table **(1843) 14-666d.**
Seventh Day Adventists 1-236c; 10-U.S. 19-465a.
— Day Baptist Missionary Society 18-587c.
— Day Baptists 11-770b; 9-421d.
Seventy, Council of (1480) 10-536a.
Seventy-Six, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Sevenum, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Seven Up (game): *see* All Fours.
Seven Valleys, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Seven Week Poort, pass, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
SEVEN WEEKS' WAR (1866) 24-710a; 11-872d; Bismarck **4-7a**; Frederick III. **11-56d**; Hesse-Darmstadt **13-412c**; Moltke **18-679a.**
— WISE MASTERS, THE 24-715a; 26-295b; 22-501d; Catalan version **25-589b**; Rumanian version **23-848c.**
— WISE MEN OF GREECE, the 24-715a.
— WONDERS OF THE world, 24-715b; 7-972a; 7-720d.
— YEARS' WAR (1756-63) 24-715b; 11-861d; 9-932a; (maps) **24-716** foll.; **23-744**; effect on America **28-746b, 28-123b**; artillery **2-687c**; England **9-546c, 4-877c, 7-624c**; France **10-848b, 22-49d**; infantry **14-523** (Pl. II.); Prussia **11-54c, 22-524d**; Russia **9-284c, 21-291c**; Saxony **2-916b**; sea-power, influence of **24-557a**; Sweden **26-207b.**
Sever, riv., Sp. and Port. 27-846c.
Severa, Valeria 12-378c.
Sévérac-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Several fishery 10-435d.
Severality (law) **9-790b; 6-420a.**
Severance, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Severek, Arm. 2-565 (B3).
SEVERIANA, VIA, road, It. 24-723a; 15-26 (B6).
Severians (sect): *see* Phthartolatrai.
Severianus (general) **17-694c.**
Severim de Faria, Manoel 3-435c.
Severin, Christian: *see* Longomontanus, Christian Severin.
—, Fernand 3-681a.
Severinovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
SEVERINUS (pope) **24-723b; 15-434b.**
Severn, Arthur 24-723c.
—, JOSEPH 24-723b; 15-710a.
—, Walter 24-723c.
Severn, Ont. 20-114 (C2).
—, fort, Md. 27-736b.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5); **15-714a; 11-761b.**
SEVERN, riv., Eng. and Wales 24-723c; 9-420 (III. B3); **4-584** (B6); **28-259b**; bore **4-247a**; estuary **9-802d.**
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, tunnel, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); **24-723d**; construction **27-401a**; corrosion of rails **27-409c**; ventilation **27-408b.**
—Stoke, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Seversk, Russ.: *see* Novgorod Syeversk.
Severtsov (explorer) **5-453d.**
Severus (bp. of Antioch) **18-723d; 17-29a, 16-693a**; palimpsest **20-633c.**
— (of Eshmunain) **7-114d.**
—, Cornelius (poet) **17-105a.**
—, Flavius Valerius (emperor) **11-400c.**
—, Julius 12-801c; 15-334a.
—, LUCIUS SEPTIMIUS (emperor) **24-724a; 23-654a**; art under **23-479d**; bronze statue **23-480a**; Christians persecuted **2-381b, 17-176c**; Egyptian policy **9-89c**; Hadrian's Wall rebuilt **4-584c**; palace **23-599d**; road built **15-27c.**
—, M. Aurelius Alexander (emperor): *see* Alexander (Severus: Roman emperor).
—, SULPICIUS 24-726b; 20-572c.
—, arch of, Lambessa 27-297c; 16-109d.
—, arch of, Rome 23-592 (map); **23-596c; 27-297b** (Pl. II.); **23-755d**; composite order in **20-181d** (fig.); reliefs **23-479d.**
—, hill, Yorks. 28-929a.
Severy, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
SEVERY (arch.) **24-727b.**
Sèves, Joseph (Suleiman Pasha): *see* Sève.
SEVIER, JOHN 24-727b; 26-623c; 15-819d.
Sevier, desert, Utah 27-634a.
—, lake, Utah 27-814 (A4), **12-398b; 27-413d.**
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (B-C3), **27-813c.**
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Sevierville, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
SEVIGNE, MARIE DE RABUtin-Chantal, marquise de 24-727c; 11-131c; on style **25-1058c.**
Sevill, Diogo de: *see* Diogo de Sevill.
Sevilla, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
— del Oro, Peru 13-844d.
— la Nueva, Jam. 12-662c.
Seville, dukes of 4-327.
Seville, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
SEVILLE, Sp. 24-731b; 25-530 (C4); **23-648** (B3); academy **19-36c**; Alcazar **2-399c, 19-18a, 19-18a**; ancient dock yards **19-306d**; art gallery **2-672d**; inquisition **27-59b**; inscriptions **14-637b**; Moslem conquest (712) **5-33d**; mosque **1-715c**; patio of the Lonja **2-417c**; riots (1905)

25-566d; rising (1873) **5**-470b; school **14**-371c; town hall **2**-417b, **2**-400 (Pl. V.); treaty (1729) **24**-733a, **10**-847b; university **27**-757a, **27**-762a.
SEVILLE: *Cathedral* **24**-731c; **2**-400d; candelabrum **18**-210a; Murillo's pictures **19**-36b; nave **19**-283d; reja **2**-416c.
SEVILLE, prov., Sp. **24**-731a; **25**-530 (B-C4); **25**-531d (table).
— orange: *see* Bigarade orange.
Sevilla, isl., Panama **5**-678 (A7).
Sevilly, Madame de **23**-779d.
Sevir (officer) **9**-725c.
Sevirales, ludi **9**-725c.
Sevlievo, Bulg. **4**-775c.
Sevo, mt., It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-3c.
Sévran, Fr. **10**-778 (C5); **24**-588c.
Sèvre (Nantaise), riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **16**-924d; **8**-119c.
— (Niortaise), riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **8**-119c; **5**-858b.
SEVRES, Fr. **24**-733a; **10**-778 (B6).
— porcelain **5**-752a; **5**-757d; **5**-756 (Pl. IX.).
Sewa, riv., S.L.: *see* Great Bum.
Sewage: *see* Sewerage.
Sewah Pal (of Multan) **17**-395b.
Sewall, Joseph **24**-733b.
—, **SAMUEL** **24**-733a; **1**-331d.
—, Samuel Edward **24**-733b.
— (physician) **28**-164b.
Sewamono (Japanese drama) **15**-170a.
Sewan, India: *see* Sehwan
Sewand, riv., India **14**-382 (F10).
SEWANEE, Tenn. **24**-733c; **26**-620 (F2); **26**-623a.
Sewang, Jav. **15**-291c.
Seward, Albert Charles **4**-302c; **15**-359a.
—, **ANNA** **24**-733c; **1**-968d.
—, Frederick William **24**-734d.
—, George **2**-848b.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** **24**-733d; **16**-706a; **23**-178b; anti-rent agitation **19**-609a; foreign policy **27**-718a; Hampton Roads Conference **7**-868b.
Seward, Alsk. **1**-472 (H3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, glacier, Alsk. **1**-472 (K3); **1**-473c.
—, penin., Alsk. **1**-472 (D2); **1**-474a.
—Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
—Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Sewaren, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing **24**-735b.
—, Henry **24**-735b.
—, James Edwards **24**-735b.
—, Richard Clarke **24**-735b.
—, **WILLIAM** **24**-735a.
Sewell, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Sewellel **23**-439b.
Sewells Point, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
SEWER **24**-735c; **24**-740c; **9**-436b; egg-shaped **14**-73a; flushing **24**-740c; velocity of discharge **24**-741b.
SEWERAGE **24**-735c; Chicago drainage canal **6**-119d; Cubitt's plans **7**-607c; district council's duties **9**-436a; hydraulic power for **22**-229d; Paris system **20**-811d.
Sewer gas **24**-741d.
Sewers Commission Acts **9**-442b.
Sewickley, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
Sewin **27**-312a; **2**-27a.
Sewing cotton **28**-906c.
— MACHINES **24**-744a.
Sewshin, tribe **17**-553d.
Sewu, plateau, Jav. **15**-494c.
Sewu, Chandi, temple, Jav. **15**-293d.
Sew-wu-Hien, China **13**-648d.
SEX **24**-745d; **7**-717c; Australian beliefs **27**-83c; death rate **22**-98a; determination of **24**-747c, **9**-316d, **18**-119a; dimorphism **24**-748d; distribution of population by **22**-92d; Gregarines **12**-558b; Hunter's experiments **13**-940c; mutilation rites **19**-100b; parthenogenesis **9**-316d; primary characters **23**-117b; in plants **4**-301a; secondary characters **6**-734c. *See also* Reproduction.
Sexagesima **16**-427d.
Sexagesimal system **26**-328b; **22**-619b.
Sexbierum, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Sexburga, St **8**-827c; **4**-373d; **18**-556c.
Sexburh (lady of Wessex) **28**-534c.
SEXBY, EDWARD **24**-749b.
Sexem (boat) **4**-99a.
SEXPARTITE VAULT **24**-749c; **27**-959c (fig.).
Sex suffragia **9**-724b.
Sext (religious office) **13**-810a.
Sextans (constell.) **7**-13d (map).
— (coin) **19**-893a.
SEXTANT **24**-749c; **26**-154a; double **19**-294d; Newton's reflecting **19**-585c.
— (astron.): *see* Sextans.
Sextarius (measure): Egyptian **28**-484d; Roman **28**-484d.
Sexten-Thal, glen, Aus. **8**-394c.
Sextic, binary **1**-836a.
Sextius Calvinus **22**-503c; **1**-448c.
—, Publius: *see* Sestius, Publius.
— Sextinus Lateranus, L. **1**-384d.
Sexton (billiard player) **3**-939c.
Sexton, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
SEXTON **24**-751a.
— beetle **6**-671a (fig.).
Sextonville, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Sextula (weight) **28**-488a.
Sextus (of Chaeroneia) **17**-694a.
— (EMPIRICUS) **24**-751b; **8**-381b.
— IV. (pope) **23**-683c.
— V. (pope) **23**-611a.
— (Tarquinius): *see* Tarquinius, Sextus.
Sextus (calendar) **4**-12b.
Sexual selection **27**-912c; **10**-34d; **24**-748d; Darwin **7**-842c; Wallace **28**-276b.
Seyalyeh, val., Egy. **25**-139c.
Seybert, Ind. **14**-422 (F1).
Seybertite **6**-530c.
Seybo, Hai. **12**-824 (B2); **24**-194d.
—, plain, Hai.: *see* Llanos.
Seyboue, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **1**-643b.
SEYCHELLES, archip., Ind.O. **24**-751b; **1**-320 (I5); **17**-526d; coolie immigration **7**-783a.
Seychellois, Morne, mt., Seychelles Is. **24**-751c.
Seyches, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Seydisfjördr, Ice. **14**-228 (D2); **14**-229c.
SEYDLITZ, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm, Freiherr von **24**-753b; **24**-718a; Rossbach (1757) **23**-744b, **5**-565d.
Seyed: *see* Saïd.
Seyfried, Ignaz von **1**-512d; **9**-753b.
Seyf Zu-l Yezen, Romance of: *see Saïf b. Dhi Yezen, Story of.*
SEYMOUR (St Maur, family) **24**-753d: *see also* Hertford, earls and marquesses of; Somerset, earls and dukes of.
—, Sir Edward H. (admiral) **6**-205a.
—, Sir George Hamilton **27**-460b.
—, Lord Henry (16th cent.) **2**-560a.
—, Lord Henry (1805-1859) **13**-397d.
—, Henry (American politician) **24**-755a.
—, HORATIO **24**-755a.
—, Jane **9**-531d; **8**-996d; Holbein's portrait **13**-579d.
—, Sir Michael **24**-755a; **20**-831a.
—, Richard: on whist **28**-593b.
—, Robert **5**-434c; **4**-664a.
—, **THOMAS DAY** **24**-755b.
—, Truman **20**-92d.
—, (OF SUDELEY), THOMAS Seymour, baron **24**-755c; **9**-532d; **9**-282b.
Seymour, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
SEYMOUR, Ind. **24**-755c; **14**-422 (F7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
—, inlet, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
—, isl., Antarc. **9**-663c.
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Seymour's fan training **21**-19d (fig.).
Seyne, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
SEYNE-SUR-MER, Fr. **24**-756a; **10**-778 (G6); **22**-505d; shipbuilding **8**-366a.
Seyney Park, Staffs. **4**-567a.
Seyon, riv., Switzerland **19**-425a.
Seyppel, Ark. **2**-552 (E3)
Seyrig, T. (engineer) **4**-543a.
Seyssel, Claude **11**-125b.
Seysel, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); accord of (1125) **11**-589c; asphalte **1**-440a.
Seyton (family): *see* Seton.
Seyyid (name): *see* Saïd.
Seyyidie, prov., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3); **4**-603a.
Seyyids (of Arabia): *see* Sherif.
—(of India): *see* Sayad.
Sézanne, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); plants **20**-552b; population **17**-747a.
—, sands of **9**-664a (table).
Seziwa, riv., Br.E.Af. **27**-557 (B2); **19**-693 (C7); **19**-694c.
Seztroryetsk, Russ. **23**-872 (D7).
Sezze, It. (Piedmont) **15**-4 (B2).
—, It. (Rome): *see* Setia.
SFAX, Tun. **24**-756a; **1**-643 (D2).
Sferra Cavallo, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
Sfifun, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F2).
Sfondrato, Nicolo: *see* Gregory XIV. (pope).
SFORZA (family) **24**-756b.
—, Alessandro **10**-263d.
—, Bona: *see* Bona Sforza (of Poland).
—, **CATERINA** **24**-756d.
—, Francesco, dukes of Milan: *see* Francis I. and II. (of Milan).
—, Galeazzo Maria **24**-756c; **26**-251d.
—, Giacomuzzo Attendolo **15**-422a; **6**-855a.
—, Giovanni (lord of Pesaro) **4**-249c; **4**-248c; **4**-249a.
—, Lodovico (il Moro) **24**-756c; **15**-40b; **9**-793a; alliance with Charles VIII. **1**-554a; Leonardo employed **16**-446a; aided by Louis XI. **17**-40c; Louis XII.'s campaign against **1**-554d; Savonarola **24**-251c.
—, Polissena **23**-345c.
Sforza (fencing) **10**-595a.
"Sforza monument" (Leonardo) **16**-446b.
Sforzellina, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Sfrondati, Celestine **16**-693b.
SGAMBATI, GIOVANNI **24**-757a.
Sgarsoch, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E3); **1**-50a.
Sgaw, people **15**-678a; language **8**-198c.
Sgiuneg, riv., Mor. **18**-851d.
Sgorach Mor, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Sgor Choilleam, mt., Scot. **24**-856b.
— na Ciche, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
— nam Fiannaidh, mt., Scot. **12**-119d.
— nan Coireachan, mt., Scot. **24**-256b.
— nan Gillean, mt., Scot. **25**-247a.
Sgorr nam Faoileann, mt., Scot. **14**-874a.
Sgraffito **19**-19a; **21**-785b.
's Gravenhage, Holl.: *see* Hague, The.
's Gravenzande, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **25**-513c.
Sguazzella, Andrea **1**-970b.
Sgurd, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A1).
Sgurgola, It. **16**-269c.
Sgurr a' Choinnich, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
—Mor, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
— na Banachdich, mt., Scot. **25**-206a.
— na Lapaich, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **23**-741c.
Sh (sound) **23**-955b; **26**-321a.
Sha, China **6**-168 (K4).
Shaa, Sir Edmund: *see* Shaw, Sir Edmund.
Shaaban (chron.) **4**-1002c; **9**-33b.
Shaabîm, Pal. **7**-856b.
Sha'ambah, tribe **9**-301c.
Shaar, C.Asia **27**-420 (D4); **4**-156b.
Sha'ar, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (E2).
Sha'arah (Shaaraim), Pal. **20**-602 (E2); **20**-622b.
Shaar-sabiz (Shahri-sabs), oasis, C.Asia **4**-156c.
Shabako (Sabacon, Ethiopian king) **9**-86d; **9**-76d; **13**-787c; **3**-869b.
Shabalatski, lake, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C4).
Shaban (Mameluke sultan): *see* Ashraf (Nasir al-din Shaban).
—(Kamilsaif al din: Mameluke sultan) **9**-92b; **9**-101c.
Sha'ban (chron.): *see* Shaaban.
Shaban Karch, dist., Pers. **10**-190b; **14**-886c.
Shabataka: *see* Shabako.
SHABATS (Shabatz, Sabac).
Serb. **24**-757c; **24**-686 (A1); captured by Suleiman (1521) **13**-910b; stormed (1788) **22**-61b.
Shabatz, Serv.: *see* Shabats.
Shabbethai b. Meir **13**-175d.
— Donnolo: *see* Donnolo, Shabbethai.
— Zebhi **13**-175d.
Shabbona, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Shabel **18**-852d.
Shabib b. Yazid **5**-32b.
Shabin Kara-Hissar, Asia M.: *see* Kara Hissar Sharki.
Shabistari, Mahmud **21**-251a.
Shabitoku: *see* Shebitku.
Shabji Khane, Turk. **27**-426 (D-E2).
Shabkadar, canal, India **19**-796c.
—(Shankargarh), fort, India **18**-649c.
Shab kulah **21**-193d.
Shabluka Gorge, cataract, Nile **9**-40 (B4); **19**-695d; **9**-128d.
Shabtai, cemetery, Sud. **26**-14a.
Shabogama, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
Shabramant, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
Shabrum, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (D3).
Shabunda, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3).
Shabwa, Arab. **2**-264 (E6); **12**-99d.
Shabwat, Arab. **23**-957c.
Shackbolts: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Shackelford, James M. **18**-834b.
Shackelford Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
Shackelton (astronomer) **8**-890b.
Shackerstone, Leics. **9**-420 (III. D1).
Shackle **4**-920d.
Shackleford, Sur. **16**-942 (B4).
Shacklefords, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Shackles: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Shackleton, Sir Ernest H. **21**-961 (map); **21**-966c; **17**-384b.
Shackleton, inlet, Antarc. **21**-961 (I-H).
Shad, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
SHAD **24**-757d; **2**-30a.
Shadara, gardens, Lahore: *see* Shahdara.
Shadbolt (myth.) **13**-177a.
SHADDOCK **24**-758a; **11**-257c.
Shade, mt., Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (G6).
Shade **6**-729b.
Shade Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Shade-decked **24**-880b.
Shade Gap, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Shadeland, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Shadeville, O. **20**-26 (D5).
Shadhili (Abul Hasan al Shadhili) **9**-105d.
Shadi, India **14**-376 (G3).
—Bagar, delle, India **15**-782b.
Shadillu Kurds (Shaddillu), tribe **4**-770d.
Shadine: *see* Menhaden.
Shadnagil, India **14**-376 (C7); **26**-726b.
Shadmaha, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I-K3); **28**-196d.
SHADOOF **24**-758a; **14**-841a; **9**-128d.
SHADOW **24**-758b; **8**-238d; in perspective **21**-258b.
—(of man) **7**-899c; **2**-53b; **9**-56a.
—bands **8**-888b.
Shadrach (Ananias, Hananiah) **7**-808a; **15**-755c.
Shadrinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
Shadu'l Mulk **21**-227d.
Shadum, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E2).
Shaduna (Shidona), prov., Sp. **18**-67b.
Shadurvan, riv., Pers. **24**-1024a.
Shadwell, Charles **24**-759c.
—, Sir L. **25**-615a.
—, **THOMAS** **24**-759b; **8**-528c; **16**-289d.
Shadwell, Lond. **16**-938 (D2)
25-539c; market **16**-951b.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
—, mansion, Norf. **19**-747a.
Shady, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
Shadyakh, Pers. **10**-178c.
Shady Dale, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—Grove, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—Grove, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
Shadygrove, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
Shadypoint, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Shadyside, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Shafer, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
Shaffer, park, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
SHAFFI **24**-759d; **17**-416a; **17**-422a; **9**-105c; festival **9**-33a; Imam title **14**-331c.
Shafi'ite school **17**-416c; **24**-759d; **2**-729a.
SHAFIROV, PETER PAVLOVICH, baron **24**-760a.
Shafram, Pal.: *see* Shefa Amr.
Shaft (arch.) **24**-760b; detached **8**-798a; Gupta period **14**-420c; Ionic **20**-178a; jamb-shafts **15**-135b.
SHAFT (dict.) **24**-760a.
—(feather) **10**-224c.
—(machinery) **17**-1014d; **22**-226b.
—(mining): *see* Shaft-sinking
—(weaving) **28**-443c.
Shaftal **1**-313b.
Shafter, William Rufus **25**-596b.
Shafter, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C6).
—, lake, Tex. **26**-690 (E3).
SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of **24**-760b; Green Ribbon Club **12**-551a; Halifax and **12**-840a.
—, **ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER**, 3rd earl of **24**-763b; on beauty **1**-287c; deism **7**-934d; ethics **9**-830a.
—, **ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER**, 7th earl of **24**-765d; housing reform **13**-815d; labour legislation **9**-563c; **16**-10d; Public Worship Regulation Act (1874) **26**-364a.
SHAFTESBURY, Dorset. **24**-766a; **9**-420 (III. C4); abbey **4**-372b, **7**-144c; geology **8**-433d.
—Act (1851) **13**-816a.
Shaft furnace **11**-358c; **7**-104b.
—graves **1**-248a.
Shafton, Dorset.: *see* Shaftesbury.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Shaftsburg, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Shaftsbury, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
SHAFT-SINKING **24**-766b; **18**-529c; **6**-580c.
Shafty wool **28**-806c.
Shag, isl., Nfld. **19**-479 (A2).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—Rocks, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, rocks, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, val., N.Z. **19**-935d.
Shag (zool.) **7**-162a.
Shagai, plat., India **15**-782b.
Shagany, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C4).
—, lake, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C4).
Shagegyi (Shahkegyi), lake, Bur. **5**-492b.
Shag Harbour, Can. **19**-831 (B3).
SHAGIA (Shalgia, Shaikiyeh), tribe **24**-769a; **26**-15b.
Shagia, Dar, dist., N.E.Af.: *see* Dar Shagia.
Shagir (king) **16**-489d.
SHAGREEN (dict.) **24**-769b.
Shag Rocks, isls., Atl.O. **25**-486 (F9).
—Stone, isl., Eng. **21**-862 (map).
SHAH (dict.) **24**-769c.
Shahabad, India (Kashmir) **14**-376 (F3).
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (G4).
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (G7).
—, India (United Prov.) **14**-376 (I6); **12**-943d; **20**-929d.
SHAHABAD, dist., India (Bengal) **24**-769c; **14**-376 (K-L7).
—, dist., India (Rajputana) **15**-412b.
—, dist., Pers. **15**-635a.
Shah-abdul-Azim, Pers. **21**-243c; **21**-195b; **26**-506c.
Shahab ud-din: *see* Mahomed of Ghor.

Shahab uddin b. Sam: *see* Mahommed of Ghor.
Shahada, India 14-382 (F9).
Shah Alam I.: *see* Bahadur Shah.
— ALAM (Shahzada Ali Gohar) **24-769c; 14-404b; 12-743d**; Patna attacked (1764) **14-408d**; Warren Hastings' policy **13-56c**; writings **13-489a.**
— Ali 15-693b.
Shahan 15-127a.
Shahanan Shah 28-944d.
Shahan Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-189c.
Shahanshah 21-198c.
Shahapiwan, Arm. 2-571b.
Shahaptian, tribe 1-311a.
Shahapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (F12).
—, India (C.Prov.): *see* Shahpur.
Shahbad, India 14-382 (G11).
Shahbandar, India 14-376 (B-C7); 15-672d.
Shahbazgarhi, India 24-159b; 14-624a.
Shahbazpur, canal, India 14-376 (O8).
— (Dhakhin Shahbazpur), isl., India 18-78b.
Shah Billawal, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Shah Chiragh (imam): *see* Ahmed (Seyyid, Amir).
Shahdadpur, India (Hyderabad Dist.) 14-376 (C7).
—, India (Up. Sind front. dist.) 14-376 (B-C6); 15-113c.
Shah Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (D3); 5-553a.
— dagh, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Shahdara, India 14-376 (E-F4); 16-81c; 15-686d.
Shah Daula 12-713b.
Shahderi, India 22-656a.
Shahdillu Kurds, tribe: *see* Shadillu Kurds.
Shaheen 10-139a; 10-146d.
Shah Fuladi, mt., Afg. 1-308b.
Shahganj, India 14-376 (K7).
Shahgarh, India 14-376 (H7).
—, India 14-376 (C-D6).
Shah Gulshan 13-488c.
Shahi, Amir 21-251b.
Shahi, penin., Pers. 27-800d.
Shahi (clan) 21-198b.
Shahi Beg (Uzbeg khan): *see* Mahommed Shaibani.
Shahi-gol, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Shahin, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Shahin Bey 9-109c; 9-110a.
Shahiwal, India 14-376 (E4).
SHAH JAHAN (Mogul emp.) **24-769d; 14-403c; 1-899a**; architecture **14-433d, 7-24-769d; 16-81c**; panegyrists **21-249d.**
Shah Jahanabad, India: *see* Delhi.
Shahjahanpur, India (C.India Ag.) 14-376 (G5).
SHAHJAHANPUR, India (United Prov.) 24-769d; 14-376 (H-I6).
—, dist., India 24-770a.
Shah Jehan Kuh, mt., Pers. 15-780b.
Shahji (Mahratta chief) 3-315c.
Shahkegyi, lake, Bur.: *see* Shagegyi.
Shahkot, pass, India 26-184a.
Shah Kuh, mt., Pers. (Kerman) 21-188 (C3); 21-189c.
— Kuh, mt., Pers. (Khorasan) 21-188 (B1); 15-780b.
Shahkuh, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Shahlimar, gardens, Lahore: *see* Shalamar.
Shah Maksud, Afg. 1-312c.
Shahnama (Firdousi) **10-397a; 21-249b; 21-250c; 21-386a.**
Shah Nizam: *see* Nizami.
Shaho, riv., China (Manchuria) battle (1904) 23-928d, 26-350d, 14-531a, 23-922, 23-929 (maps).
—, riv., China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K3); 6-168a.
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Sha-ho-urr, China 15-156 (F5).
Shahpuhre: *see* Shapur.
Shahpur: *see* Shapur.
Shahpur, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, Delhi: *see* Siri.
—, India (Akola dist.) 3-763b.
—, India (Betul dist.) 3-833c.
SHAHPUR, India (Punjab) 24-770b; 14-376 (E3).
—, dist., India 24-770b.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Shapur.
Shahpur (dialect) 16-80c.
Shahpura, India (Jaipur) 14-376 (F6).
—, India (Mandla dist.) 14-376 (I8).
Shahpura, India (Shahpura state) 14-376 (F7); 22-866a.
—, isl., Bur. 14-382 (O-P9); 4-540 (C4); 4-544d.
Shahr, Asia M.: *see* Comana.
—, Pers.: *see* Nusretabad.
Shahrakhs, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2).
Shahrakl, tribe 24-593c.
Shahran, Jabal, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-259c.
SHAHRASTANI (Abu'l Fath Mahommed b. Abdulkarim ush Shahrastani) **24-770b; 17-422c; 17-390c; 2-278d.**
Shahrazad (legend) **26-884a.**
Shahrbaraz (general) 6-272b; 13-310c; 2-449a.
Shahriar, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
Shahr-i-Babar, Afg. 3-304d.
—-i-Rabab, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 28-919c.
—-i-nao, Siam: *see* Sano.
—-i-Nassiriyeh, Pers.: *see* Nusretabad.
—-i-Rogan, Bal.: *see* Gondrani.
Shahri-rud, canal, C.Asia 4-157d.
Shahri-sabs, oasis, C.Asia: *see* Shaar-sabiz.
Shahr-i-Seistan, Pers.: *see* Nusretabad.
Shahrizor (Shehrizor), dist., Turk.As. 18-904d; 15-949d.
Shahr-nishin 15-780c.
Shahrozur, dist., Pers.: *see* Shahrizor.
SHAHRUD, Pers. 24-770c; 21-188 (C1).
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d; 24-770c.
Shah Rukh: *see* Rokh.
Shahrur, dist., Pers.: *see* Shahrizor.
Shah-seven, tribe 27-470a.
SHAH SHUJA 24-770c; 1-316b; 15-649c; attempt to reinstate (1837) **14-413b**; Dost Mahommed Khan **8-438b.**
Shahursan: *see* Sur-san.
Shah-yar, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Shahzad, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Shahzada Ali Gohar: *see* Shah Alam.
Shah Zadeh, mosque, Constantinople 7-7c; 2-426d.
Shahzadeh, Band i (Band i Kaisar), dike, Pers. 24-1024a; 24-804c.
Shah-Zindeh (Kasim b. Abbas) 24-112d.
Shaib, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Shaibah (family) 17-952b.
Shaiban, tribe 5-32b; 5-39a.
Shaiban b. Ahmed 9-94d.
—-i-b. Salmah 24-424a.
Shaibani (Sheibani, Uzbeg khan) 18-719c; 21-230a; 3-92c.
— dynasty 4-157b.
Shaibanite 7-424a.
Shaigia, tribe: *see* Shagia.
Shaikh: *see* Sheikh.
Shaikhpura, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Shaikhs, tribe 7-91d.
Shaikh Shuaib, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-189a.
Shaikiyeh, tribe: *see* Shagia.
Shailer, R. A. 27-403a.
Shain: *see* Shaheen.
SHAIPP, JOHN CAMPBELL 24-770d.
Shaista Khan 14-406d; 19-723c.
Shaitan (myth.) 17-419b.
Shaitan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Shaitanka, Russ. 23-804a.
Shajapur, India 12-748c.
Shajar al-durr (Egy. queen) 9-99b.
Shaka, tribe: *see* Saka.
Shaka (sect) 15-230c.
Shakan, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Shakbetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N-O5).
Shakbusshe: *see* Sackbut.
Shakdu, pass, India 28-435d.
Shaker, Mass. 21-682c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Shakerley, Lancs. 27-494a.
Shakers, Conn. 6-952 (E1).
SHAKERS 24-771a.
Shaker Station, Conn. 9-403b.
Shakespeare, Anne: *see* Hathaway, Anne.
—, Edmund 24-772d; 25-517a.
—, WILLIAM 24-772a; 9-623b; 8-522b; blank verse **4-42a**; Bread Street club **6-566d**; classical knowledge **6-456a**; epitaph **9-703d**; Fletcher's collaboration **3-598b**; French drama influenced **8-513b**; German drama influenced **8-540d**; Globe theatre **4-808d**; portraits **24-787b** (Plates); sonnets **24-782c, 25-410c**; Wilkins's collaboration **28-646b.**
SHAKESPEARE: *Bibliography* **24-793c**; Collier's forgeries **6-689d**; Ducis' translation **11-141b, 8-630b**; Ireland forgeries **14-742c**; Magyar translations **13-927d**; Mommsen **18-684b**; price of first folio **4-23a**; valuable editions **4-224d.**
Shakespeare, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, cliff, Eng. 9-424 (IV. E4); 9-455c; 15-737c.
Shakespeare and his Times, &c. (Dowden) **9-474b; 25-490c.**
Shakespeare-Bacon Theory 24-786a.
Shakespeare Memorial library, Birmingham 7-874b.
Shakhab, Egy.: battle (1390) **9-102a.**
Shakhan, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Shakhang-jong, Tib. 26-924b.
Shakhawati (Shekhawati) Brigade 3-929c.
Shakh-Dara, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (D-E1); 20-420d.
Shakh Ismail, Afg. 14-376 (A5).
Shakhova, pt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
Shakhshah, Syr. 16-347b.
Shakik, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D2).
Shakin, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Shaking palsy: *see* Paralysis.
— Quakers: *see* Shakers.
Shaki (Shaki, Pemba, Ind.O. 21-78a.
Shakka, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 7-831b; capture (1882).
—, Syr.: *see* Shuka.
Shakovitov, Theodore 25-417d.
Shako 27-583c.
Shakopee, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Shakovskoi (general) 21-839d.
Shakra, Arab. 2-268c; revolt (1891) 2-269b.
Shaku (meas.) 28-493d.
Shakudo (alloy) 15-178d.
Shakur 25-142d.
Shal 5-514a.
Shala (myth.) 1-166d.
Shalakan, Egy. 9-107d.
Shalamar, gardens, Lahore 16-81c; 15-686d.
— Bagh, watercourse, Sud. 15-907b.
Shalborne, Wilts. 3-783d.
Shalbuz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553a.
Shaldan, Pers. 26-430 (VI. E2).
Shale 6-474a; 6-473b; 11-664a.
— grits 18-475c.
— naphtha 19-167d.
— oil 20-74c; Scottish 20-753b, 24-422c.
Shaler, N.S. 15-743a.
—, mts., Aleutian Is. 1-544c.
Shalliect, I. of W. 28-627d.
Shalford, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 16-947a, Arct. 25-709a.
Shallow water deposits 19-975a.
Shallum (king of Israel) 15-381d; 3-869a.
—(king of Judah): *see* Jehoahaz.
Shalm: *see* Shawm.
SHALMANESER I. (of Assyria) **24-798a; 3-104b; 3-868b; 3-107b**; Assur palace **2-788c.**
— II. (of Assyria) **24-798a; 3-104c; 3-107b; 3-869a**; gates of **3-101a, 3-113** (Pl. II.), **18-207a**; Median tribute to **18-20d**; Phoenicians subjected **21-451c.**
— III. (of Assyria) **3-107b.**
— IV. or III. (of Assyria) **24-798b; 3-105a; 3-106d; 3-869b**; Phoenicia invaded **21-451d**; Samaria besieged **15-382b.**
Shalut, Egy. 26-24a.
Shalvar (costume) 21-193b.
Shama, Al, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Syria (vil.).
Shama, W.Af. 12-203 (B4).
Sham Abraham (phrase) 1-72c.
Shamall (Shamsi, sect) 19-821c.
Shamalo (bot.) 18-468a.
Shamani, Jap. 15-156 (N6-5).
SHAMANISM 24-798c; 27-472c; American Indian 14-473c; animal familiars **8-6b**; Russia **23-885d**; Samoyede form **24-118c**; soul wandering **17-308c.**
SHAMA'SH (Samas: myth.) **24-798c; 1-166d; 20-611d**; Gilgamesh epic **7-978c**; Mithras identification **18-622a**; Pharaohs saluted as **20-607b.**
Shamashirba (of Persia) 28-887b.
Shamattawa, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
Shambala (dialect) 3-358d.
Shambe, Sud. 26-9 (B-C4); 19-695a.
Shambles, the, bank, Dorset. 22-121c.
SHAMBLES (dict.) **24-799a.**
Shamedza, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I1).
Shamen-dangu, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Shamgar (bibl.) 15-539d.
Sha-men, settlement, Canton 5-220a.
Shamil, Pers. 10-190a; 3-311d.
Shamilan, mts., Kashmir 12-921a.
Shamiramagerd, Asia M.: *see* Van, Turk.As.
Shamitites 17-424a.
Shamley Green, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Shamlu, tribe 12-868c.
Shammah (bibl.): *see* Shimei.
SHAMMAI 24-799a.
Shammar (Shomer), dist., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351a; Ibn Rashid dynasty 2-268d; language 2-287a.
— mts., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c.
—, tribes 18-186b; 3-194a; 3-620c; in Nejd 19-351d.
Shammish, Mor. 16-209b; 18-855d.
Sha-mo, desert, C.As.: *see* Gobi.
SHAMOKIN, Pa. 24-799a; 21-106 (I4).
—, Pa.: *see* Sunbury.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 24-799b.
— Dam, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Shamona (martyr) 8-931c.
SHAMPOO (dict.) **24-799b; 17-863c.**
Shamran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D5).
Shamrock, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Shamrock (bot.) 6-562d; 14-787d.
"Shamrock" (yachts) 28-897a.
Shamrock Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Shams (myth.) 23-957b.
— Addaula (of Rai) 3-62c.
— Addaula (brother of Saladin) 8-415b.
Shamsha, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
Shamshan, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B6); 2-259c.
Shamshir (Nawab of Banda) 4-798a.
— Jung, Sir 19-383a.
— Perkash (raja of Sirmur) 25-157c.
Shamsi, pass, C.Asia 26-910c.
Shamsi (Nosairi sect): *see* Shamali.
Shams-uddin (Abu Abdullah Mahommed b. Ahmed): *see* Mukaddasi.
—(Amir Shah) 15-689b.
—(Altamsh; of Delhi) 4-737b.
—(Kurt; of Ghor) 11-924c.
—(of Loharu) 16-306d.
—(Persian minister) 21-226d.
—(Mahommed: Persian poet): *see* Hafiz.
—(of Tabriz) 23-850c.
Shams-ul-Mulk (of Berar) 3-763b.
Shamsu'l Umara (of Hyderabad) 24-60a.
SHAMYL 24-799b; 5-549d; Mozdok attacked (1840) 18-953c.
Shan, hills, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
—, tribes: *see* Shans.
Shana, Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
Shanagolden, Wis. 28-740 (C2)
Shan-a-lin, mts., Manchuria: *see* Chang-pai Shan.
Shanans (Shanans, caste) 17-291a; 26-1000a.
Shanbally, Ire. 7-159 (map).
— Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Shandaken, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Shandarman, Pers. 12-6d.
Shandon, Cal. 5-5 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
Shandur (Moshabar), mts., C. Asia 13-514a.
—, pass, C.Asia 13-514a.
Shandwick, Scot. 24-112 (E2); 23-743b; geology 23-742b.
Shanes Castle (Edendufcarrick), Ire. 14-744 (E2); 20-111b.
Shanesville, O. 20-26 (G3).
Shanfara (poet) 2-271c; 18-644d; 19-319c.
Shang (Yin, dynasty) 6-192d.
Shangaan, tribe 27-189c.
SHANGALLA (Shankalla), tribes **24-799c; 24-647c.**
Shangani, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K2).
—, Zanz. 28-958d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H2); battle (1893) 23-266a.
Shang-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Shang-Chow, China 24-838d.
SHANGHAI, China 24-799c; 6-168 (L3); arsenal 6-185c; Boxer movement 6-208d, 6-218c; British capture (1841) 6-199b; cotton 6-178d, 7-300a; European mails 6-181c; forts built (1875-1882) 6-201c; Hang-chow-fu canal 12-91a; museum 19-67c; opium conference (1909) 6-211a; opium dens closed (1907) 6-210d; railways 6-180c, 6-180a; river conservancy 6-207d; silk 25-104b; taiping rebellion 12-249c; telegraphs 6-181b; temperature 6-169c; treaty (1902) 6-207d.
Shanghai (crimping) 7-466a.
Shanghai News: *see Shen Pao.*
Shang-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
—, dist., China 6-168b.
Shangihishon, mt., India 14-376 (F6).
Shang K'o-hi (rebel) 6-198a.
Shang-lin, China 6-168c.
Shang-nan, China 6-168 (I3).
Shang Pu (Board of Commerce) 6-183b.
Shang-shui, China 6-168 (I3).
Shangshung-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Shang-si ho, riv., China 6-133c.
Shang Ti (Ti, rel.) 6-174c; 23-658a; 16-193d; emperor sacrifices to **6-182a, 6-194b.**
Shang-tsze, China 6-168 (H5).
Shang-tu, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K1); assembly at (1259) 18-714b.
—, China (Manchuria) 17-553 (C4).
Shang-tu ho, riv., China 6-168 (K1); 16-100b.
Shangugu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (I1).
SHAN-HAI-KWAN, China 24-801a; 6-168 (L1); 6-133d.
—, pass, China 24-801a.
Shaniko, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Shankar (Daranagar chief) 15-412c.
Shankarghar, fort, India: *see* Shahkadar.
SHANKARSETT, JAGANnath 24-801b.
Shan-khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Shankill, Ire. (Armagh) 17-129a.
—, Ire. (Dublin) 8-618c.
SHANKLIN, I. of W. 24-801c; 9-420 (III. E3).
—Chine, chasm, I. of W. 24-801c; geology 28-627a.
—sands 12-551c.
Shank net 27-218c.
Shanks, John 9-267b.
Shanksville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Shanna, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Shannan, McFarlane 24-507c.
Shannock, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Shannon, Elizabeth Boyle (Killigrew), viscountess 5-916c; 15-796c.
—, Henry Boyle, 1st earl of 25-957a.
—, CHARLES HAZELWOOD 24-801c; 14-324a.
—, JAMES JEBUSA 24-801d; 20-500d.
—, Wilson 16-309a.
Shannon, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19 538 (A1).
SHANNON, riv., Ire. 24-801d 14-744 (A4); 6-426b; bridge

(12th cent.) 14-67b; source 5-572b; Vikings (801) 14-764b.
"Shannon" (armoured cruiser) 24-990b.
— (frigate) 4-628d.
Shannonbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Shannon City, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
Shannondale, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Shannon Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-747d.
— Pot. lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572b.
SHANS, race 24-802a; 24-803a; Bayap rising (1902) 6-132c; Burma 4-839d; government 1-433b; Mongolian descent 2-743d.
Shansabi (Shansabaniah, dynasty) 11-924b; 20-422c.
Shansa-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Shan-shan, state, Turkest. 6-195a; 12-167c. *See also* Lou-lan.
SHAN-SI, prov., China 24-802a; 6-168 (I2); banks 6-188a; coal and iron 6-173a; custom-house (15th cent.) 6-196d; famine (1877-1878) 6-201c; geology 2-743b, 6-170a, 6-170b; imperial government subsidized 6-187d; Kin Tatars (12th century) 6-196b; opium cultivation suppressed (1910) 6-210d.
Shansi, coral limestone of 25-111c.
SHAN STATES, Bur. 24-802c; 4-840 (E3-4); government 4-840c; tea 26-179b.
Shant, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Shantallow, Ire. 11-432b.
Shan-Tan, China 27-470d.
Shantar, isls., Russ.As. 25-10 (I-K3); 17-724c; 25-12a.
Shan-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553a.
Shanton, Wyo. 28-374 (G4).
Shantow, China: *see* Swatow.
Shantung, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
SHANTUNG, prov., China 24-803b; 6-168 (E2); Boxer movement (1899) 6-204c; custom-houses (13th cent.) 6-196d; famine (1877-1878) 6-201c; geology 6-169d, 6-170a; Hakka race 12-828b. *See also* Lin.
Shantzo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Shan-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Shao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I2); coalfields 15-957d; railways 6-180d.
Shaoki, rv., China: *see* Tashi-ki.
Shao-King, China 6-168d.
Shao-sing Fu, China 6-168 (L4); 19-705c.
Shao Yang (writer) 6-227b.
Shap, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); abbey 28-555a; geology 28-553d.
Shape (official) 26-922a.
Shape, coefficient of 3-271b.
Shaper, draw-out 27-29d.
Shap Fells, mts., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-553d.
—, granite 28-551d.
Shaphan (bibl.) 8-117d.
Shapiere, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Shapik: *see* Sticharion.
Shaping machine 27-29c.
Shapinshay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c; geology 20-279d.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
SHAPIRA, M. W. 24-803d.
Shapka-Monomakha (Monk's cap), mt., E.Turkest. 6-165 (E2); 15-940d; 27-347b.
Shapkina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Shapleigh, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Shaps (Shapu) 24-818b; 14-360d.
Shapsugh, tribe 15-935c.
Shaptin, tribe: *see* Nez Percés.
Shapuh Bagratuni (historian) 2-573d.
SHAPUR I. (of Persia) 24-804a; 21-219c; 21-221d; Caesarea Mazaca destroyed (260) 4-943b; canal 9-897a; marriage legend 13-693d; Tekrit 26-970c; Zend Avesta rearranged 28-968d.
— II. (of Persia) 24-804c; 21-222b; 21-221d; Anbar 1-944d; Georgia invaded 11-759a; Kazvin founded 15-705b; Van taken 27-878a.
— III. (of Persia) 24-804d; 21-221d; 21-222d; Stilicho's embassy 25-920a.
Shapur (Beshaver, Boshavir), Pers. 15-704d; Sassanid sculptures 24-804b, 24-804d.
— (Boshavir, Granis), rv. Pers. 10-189d; 15-704d.
Shapurakan (of Mani) 17-573b; 17-575b.
Shar (Mahommedan law) 17-414b; 21-198c; Persia 21-201a.
Shar, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b.
—(Scardus), mts., Albania 1-482a.
Shara, Malta 17-508 (A1).
—(S.-tol), lake, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F2).
—, tribe 18-719d.
Sharaba, Trip. 10-309a.
Sharagolin-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Sharaigol, tribe: *see* Shiraigol.
Shara-Khulusun, Cauc. 17-626b.
Shara-Kuyi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Sha-muren, riv., China 18-711a.
Sha'rani (writer) 14-219b.
Shar'apsi (myth.): *see* Ea.
Sharar (Maulavi) 13-491b.
Sharatan (astron.) 28-997a.
Sharavati, riv., India 14-382 (F12); 4-186d; falls 11-906c.
Sharawia (sect) 9-33b.
Sharbel (martyr) 8-931c.
Shardana: *see* Sherden.
Shardeloes, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Shardi, Kashmir 14-376 (F2).
SHARE (dict.) 24-804d.
—(in company) 6-797c; 6-799d; 25-937d; agreement for 6-799b; allotment 6-798c; director's share-qualification 8-309c; dividend 8-331d; real or personal property 21-256c; scrip 24-833d.
Sharef, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Share Mania (Bombay, 1864-1865) 4-189d.
Sharenik, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Shareshill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Share warrant 25-938b.
Shari, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
SHARI, riv., C.Af. 24-805a; 5-110 (B1); 11-99 (A1); Anglo-French declaration 11-100c.
Sharia: *see* Shar.
Shariah Creek (Shariam Su), riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2); 9-895a.
Sharif al Radi 10-202a.
Sharifs (rel.): *see* Sherif.
Sharing-out clubs 24-245c.
Sharishi (writer) 12-953a.
Shari-vizk, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Shari-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Sharja, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Shark, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 22-118b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 17-303c.
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-9c.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
SHARK 24-805c; 24-595a; 24-596a; fossil forms 7-418c, 8-128c, 14-267d; reproduction 9-15c, 23-120b; spiracle 14-253c; tail-fin 14-251c.
Sharkawia, canal, Egy.: *see* Abu-l-Muneggi.
Sharkeui (Shar-Koi, Peristeri), Turk. 11-429b.
Sharkey Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Sharki (dynasty) 15-283a; architecture 14-432b.
—(wind) 18-852c.
Sharkia, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 9-27d.
Sharki, Jebel esh, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Shark liver oil 20-46b; 20-50c.
Shar-Koi, Turk.: *see* Sharkeui.
Shark rowing club 23-783d.
Shark's, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); geology 28-539c; pearl fishery 21-26a.
—, pt., Ang. 6-923 (A4); 6-916c; Cam's pillar 6-917b.
Sharlston, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Sharnbrook, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Sharon, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
SHARON, Pa. 24-809c; 21-106 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Vt., 19-490 (C4).
Sharon, Wis., 28-740 (E6).
—, plain, Pal. 20-602 (B4); 20-602d.
Sharona, Egy. 9-40 (B2); temple 9-77a.
Sharon Center, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—Center, O. 20-26 (G2).
Sharongrove, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Sharon Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—Springs, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (F3); mineral waters 18-522b.
—Valley, Conn. 6-952 (A2).
Sharopan, dist., Russ. 15-955c.
Sharp, Abraham 6-386c; 27-250d; 16-874c; 26-330a.
—, Bartholomew 4-710c.
—, David: on bees 3-626d; on beetles 6-669c; on classification of insects 13-430c; on insect metamorphosis 13-427a; on sex and parthenogenesis 9-316d.
—, GRANVILLE 24-809d.
—, JAMES 24-810a; 24-451c.
—, Jane 19-964a.
—, JOHN 24-811b.
—, RICHARD 24-811b.
—, S. H. (engineer) 26-697c.
—, WILLIAM (engraver) 24-811c.
—, WILLIAM (writer) 24-811c; 9-644d.
Sharp, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, capc, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, mt., Penn. 22-213a.
Sharp (mus.) 25-448b; 19-87b.
Sharp Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Sharpe, Alexander John: *see* Ellis, Alexander John.
—, Sir Alfred 4-762d.
—, Mweru explored (1890) 19-103d.
—, DANIEL 24-812a.
—, Edmund 2-401d.
—, R. Bowdler 20-306a; on kingfishers 15-83d; on passeriformes 3-969b.
—, Samuel 27-595c.
Sharpe, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Sharpes, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Sharp Plums, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
Sharpness, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 24-723d.
Sharps, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Sharpsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (D2); battle (1863): *see* Antietam.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, O. (Athens Co.) 20-26 (G6).
—, O. (Hamilton co.): *see* Norwood.
SHARPSBURG, Pa. 24-812a.
Sharps Chapel, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Sharpsdale, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Sharp-shinned hawk 13-95b.
"Sharpshooter" (torpedo) 24-915c.
Sharpshooters Club rifle 23-336c.
Sharpsville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Sharp-tailed grouse 12-638a; 27-633d; 3-962d.
Sharpton, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Sharp v. Daws 18-73d.
Sharp Vee thread (screw) 24-478c.
Sharp b. al Qutami 2-273d.
Sharrapu (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Sharru-kenu-shar-ri 3-112d.
Shart-davan, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Shartlesville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Sharuhen, Pal. 9-83b.
Sharur-daralagöz, dist., Russ. 9-748b.
Shary, riv., W.Af.: *see* Benue.
Shas, lake, Monten.: *see* Sass.
Shash, riv., C.Asia: *see* Syr-darya.
Shashi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3).
23-260 (C4); 16-701c.
Shashkov, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
SHASI, China 24-812a; 6-168 (I3).
Shasta, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1); 5-444a; 28-189d.
—Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C1).
Shasta, tribe 14-455c.
—group 27-628b; 11-670b (table).
Shasta Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Shastera (Shastras): *see* Sastra.
Shastri, India 14-382 (H10).
Shasu, people 9-85a; 8-949c.
Shat, plat., Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Shati, watercourse, Trip. 1-320 (E2).
Shatra-el-Amara, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4).
Shatra-el-Muntifik, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4); 3-489b.
Shatranji (Abu Ali Shatranji) 21-250b.
Shatranji (carpet): *see* Satranji.
Shatt, lakes, Tun. 27-394b; 11-379d; flora 27-395b.
Shatsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
Shatt-el-Arab, riv., Turk.As. 3-489a; 9-897c.
—el Hai, canal, Turk.As. 3-489b; 26-970b.
—el Nil, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Arakhat.
Shatterack, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Shattuc, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shattuck, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—observatory, Dartmouth College, N.H. 19-959d.
Shauck, O. 20-26 (E3).
Shaugh Hill group 16-829c.
—Prior, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Shaukat (governor of Shiraz) 21-250a.
Shaul (name): *see* Saul.
Shaur, riv., Pers. 26-161d.
Shaushatar 18-182d.
Shaushki (myth.) 19-704c.
Shauwal (month): *see* Shawwal.
Shavano, mt., Colo. 6-718b.
Shaver, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
Shavers Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Shavi-Kildeh, Great, mt., Cauc. 1: *see* Great Shavi-Kildeh.
Shaving (leather manuf.) 16-338d.
Shavli, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 15-977d.
Shaw, Alfred 7-442d; 7-446d.
—, Christian 20-520b.
—, Sir Edmund 13-711d; 25-937c.
—, Sir Eyre Massey 10-411c.
—, Flora Louise: *see* Lugard, Lady.
—, George (naturalist) 20-302d; 15-842a; 28-602d.
—GEORGE BERNARD 24-812b; 9-644d; 8-537a; satire 24-229d.
—, Henry 2-701a.
—, HENRY WHEELER 24-813a; 1-841b.
—, H. Hele 14-38b.
—, Josephine: *see* Lowell, Josephine.
—, J. Byam 20-501a.
—, LEMUEL 24-813a.
—, Quincy A. 22-783a.
—, RICHARD NORMAN 24-813b; 2-435a; 2-440b.
—, Robert Barkley 28-905a.
—, Thomas (archaeologist) 1-353d; 4-676a.
—, Thomas (inventor) 12-718d.
—, William 14-782a.
Shaw, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 7-486d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, house, Berks. 12-410c; 19-467c.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, lake, Jorn. 6-952 (F3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4)
Shaw, Savill and Albion Company 25-858a; 25-859a (table).
Shawal, mts., C. Asia 13-514a.
—, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
—, val., India 28-435c.
Shawwal (month): *see* Shawwal.
Shawanee, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Shawanese, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Shawangunk, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-595c.
—grit 27-626a (table); 25-111c (table).
—Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Shawano, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, tribe: *see* Shawnee.
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 25-930a.
Shawar b. Mujir 9-98a.
Shawbost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Shawclough, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Shawforth, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Shawhan, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Shawia, tribe 1-329b (table); revolt (1907) 18-859a.
Shawinigan, falls, Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Shaw Island, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
Shawiya, dist., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-853d.
SHAW-KENNEDY, SIR James 24-814a.
SHAWL 24-814c; Kashmir: *see* Kashmir shawls.
Shawlands, Scot. 12-81 (map); geology 23-99a.
Shaw Lefevre (family): *see* Eversley.
—, Lefevre, Sir John George 10-10c.
Shawlnecks 6-626d.
SHAWM (Shalm, Schalmey) 24-814d; 19-951a; 6-439a.
Shaw Memorial, Boston 24-9a.
Shawmut, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, R.I.: *see* Warwick.
Shawnee, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
SHAWNEE, Okla. 24-814d; 20-58 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3); 21-864b.
SHAWNEE (Sacannahs), tribe 24-814d; 14-465a; wars 14-477c.
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4-3).
Shawneetown, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-310a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Shawomet, R.I.: *see* Warwick.
Shaws, the, Scot.: *see* Pollokshaws.
—, hot springs, Nev. 5-411a.
—, lakes, Scot. 24-612d.
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Shawsheen, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2-1); 1-967a.
Shaw-Stewart, Sir Michael 12-549b; 25-911c.
Shawsville, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Shawtown, O. 20-26 (C2).
Shawville, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Shawwal (month) 4-1002c; festival 9-33a.
Shayak 4-775b; 27-878a.
Shayib, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21c.
Shay-ling: *see* Wryneck.
SHAYS, DANIEL 24-815a; rebellion (1787) 17-860c; 25-740d.
Shchara, riv., Russ. 25-244a.
Shchek (legend) 15-790a.
Shchekurinsk, Russ.As. 22-872 (K3).
Shchepin-Rostovski, prince 19-652c.
Shchigry, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-873d.
Shchugor, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Shchukin, museum, Moscow 18-893c.
Shdema (rel.) 17-556a.
She, China 6-168 (I2).
—, Nig. 19-680a.
Shea, Sir Ambrose 19-484a.
Shea: *see* Shea-butter tree.
She'a-alquin (myth.) 20-654c.
Shea butter 24-815a.
— butter tree 12-744c; 26-1046d; Ashanti 2-725a; Gold Coast 12-203d; Nigeria 19-679b.
Sheading (dict.) 17-535c.
Sheaf, riv., Yorks. 24-822d.
Sheaf carrier 22-946b.
Sheakhala, India 13-840b.
Sheakleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Shealing: *see* Shieling.
Shean, North, mt., Ire.: *see* North Shean.
Shear (geom.) 22-431b.
SHEARER, THOMAS 24-815a; 25-539a.
Shearers, The, monument Scot. 23-790c.
Shearing (coal mining) 6-584c.
—(wool) 28-808b; 10-380d.
—strain 9-143c.
—stress 9-143a; 17-960c; in bridge girders 4-550d.
Shearlegs, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Shearman, Montague 10-618b.
Shear Modulus: *see* Rigidity.
SHEARS 24-815b; 27-20a; Egyptian 9-68c; shearing machines 27-37a.
SHEARWATER (puffinus) 24-815c; 3-971a.
—(rhynchops): *see* Skimmer.
"Shearwater" (ship) 19-970c.
Shearwood, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Shear-zone 18-507d.
Sheat-fish: *see* Wels.
Sheath, A. G. 7-446a.
SHEATHBILL 24-815d; 3-977c.
Sheau Freoaghane, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Sheave (mech.): *see* Pulley.

Sheave pulley block 22-642d.
Sheb, dist., Erit. 9-748a.
Sheba (Israelite leader) 24-123c; 7-857c.
— (Jap. officer) 6-205c.
—, Queen of: traditions concerning 1-89c; 28-914b; 2-766d; 2-264a; tribute to Tiglath-Pileser 26-968d; visit to Solomon 25-363b.
Sheba, gold mine, S.Af. 27-199b.
—, tribute 11-581b; 21-454d.
Shebalsk, Russ. 23-374 (I. G3).
Shebbear, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 3-905a.
Shebbeare, J. 5-100c.
Shebeli, riv., E.Af.: *see* Webi Shebeli.
Shebika, riv., Mor. 18-851(B4).
Shebitko, (Egyptian king) 9-86d; 3-869b.
SHEBOYGAN, Wis. 24-816b; 28-740 (F5); 28-742a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F5); 28-741a.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 24-816c.
Shechem (legend) 2-178d.
SHECHEM (Nablus), Pal. 24-816c; 20-602 (C4); 11-583a; 15-121a; Abimelech 1-63b; Abraham 1-70a; Alexander Balas defeated 7-784d; coinage 19-881c; Jeroboam fortifies 15-326c; Samaritan settlement 24-110d; Tancred 26-394c.
Sechinā: *see* Shekinah.
SHED (dict.) 24-817a.
Shedbal, dist., India 15-954c.
SHEDD, WILLIAM GREENOUGH Thayer 24-817b.
Sheddens, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Shedding (weaving) 28-443a.
Shedds, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Shediac, Can. 19-465 (C1); 22-345c.
—, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465a.
Shedlock, J. S. 22-659a.
Shedog, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Shedwin, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
SHEE, SIR MARTIN ARCHER 24-817b.
Shee, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 21-262b.
Sheeffry, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Sheelin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548c; 5-572a.
Sheenoga, dist., India: *see* Shimoga.
Sheen, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
— (East), Sur. 18-880c.
— (North), Sur. 23-308c.
—, palace, Sur. 23-308b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
SHEEP 24-817d; 4-338a; diseases of 28-100d, 2-107a, 10-617c; fleece 28-807b; horns 13-697a; hybridism 14-28a; longevity 16-976a; milk 18-452a, 7-738a, 7-750a; parasites affecting 28-12a; sacred to Aphrodite 2-166d; skin 16-332b, 11-353a; white, physiological peculiarities 1-509d; worship in Egypt 2-52d, 9-46a, 9-50b.
Sheep, cape, Ire.: *see* Muntervary head.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
—, isl., Mass. 28-568a.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, isls., N.Sea: *see* Faeroe Is.
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Sheep Breeders' Association, National 1-409d.
— breeding 24-821c; in Europe 9-915a; in Middle Ages 1-390a; societies 1-409d; U.K. statistics 1-406a, 1-412b; U.S. statistics 1-419b, 1-420c
Sheep Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Sheep-dog 8-377c; 8-375d; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Sheep Haven, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
— Haven, sd., Ire. 8-412d.
Sheep-louse 28-13b.
Sheep-pox 28-10d.
Sheepridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
Sheep-scab 1-411a; 1-412b.
Sheepscot, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
—Great, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Sheep's fescue 12-376d; distribution 12-377b, 13-590d; lawns 13-766a; pasture 12-368b; viviparous 12-374d.
Sheep's foot oil 20-46b.
Sheep-shank (knot) 15-375d.
SHEEPSHANKS, JOHN 24-822a; 19-61d.
—, Richard 24-822a; 12-386c.
Sheepshead, New. 5-8 (D1).
SHEEPSHEAD (zool.) 24-822a; 18-600b.
Sheepshead Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (I4), 6-897c; Jockey Club 13-736b.
Sheepshed, Leics.: *see* Sheepshed.
Sheep-skin 16-331c.
Sheepstor, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Sheep's wool sponge 25-731b.
Sheep tick 13-427c; 26-937d; 26-937b.
Sheepwash, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Sheer drawing (ships) 24-957c; 24-964d (fig.).
— lops (crane) 7-370b.
SHEERNESS, Kent 24-822b; 9-424 (IV. D4); 6-599d; fire (1827) 10-401c.
Sheers: *see* Shears.
Sheer Thursday: *see* Maundy Thursday.
Sheet, harb., Can. 19-831 (C2).
SHEET (dict.) 24-822c.
— (geom.) 7-660c.
— bend (knot) 15-872d.
Sheeter (mech.): *see* Preparing box.
Sheet glass 12-86c; 12-93a.
Sheeting (fabric) 7-277b.
— (paper making) 20-735a.
Sheet piles 10-741c.
Shefa Amr, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-622b.
Sheffield (family): *see* Buckingham and Normandy, dukes of, *and* Mulgrave, earls of.
—, **JOHN BAKER HOLROYD** 1st earl of 24-822c; 11-933b.
—, Douglas Sheffield, baroness 8-636d; 16-39b.
—, Edward Lyulph Stanley, 4th baron 25-777c; 7-445c.
Sheffield, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2); 12-397b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
SHEFFIELD, Yorks. 24-822d; 28-933 (D3); 9-419c; blind school 4-62b; cutlery trade 7-671d; fire (1893) 10-403b; housing 13-817b; Ruskin Museum 23-860d; town hall 2-439d; trade mark registry 27-130d; university 27-771d, 10-43b, 26-492d; university college, *see* University College, Sheffield; water supply 2-244d.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
— and South Yorkshire, canal, Yorks. 28-932c; 27-251b.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
— Female Political Association 28-787a.
— marks 27-130d.
— **PLATE** 24-824a; 21-804c.
— Rugby Football Club 10-618c.
— Scientific School, Yale University 1-421a; 25-109b.
Sheffield Telegraph 19-564a.
Sheffield United (football club) 10-622a.
Shefford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-621b.
Shefshawan, Mor.: *see* Shefshawan.
Sheft, Pers. 12-6d.
Shegaon, India 14-382 (G9).
Sheger-el-Dur (Egyptian queen) 9-32d.
Shehab, tribe 8-605c; 13-49c.
Sheheri (frankincense) 11-22c.
Sheheristan, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Shehitah 15-408d.
Shehr (Persia) 21-194b.
Shehrizor, dist., Pers.: *see* Shahrizor.
Shehr-Koey, Serv.: *see* Pirot.
Shehu (title) 15-942a.
Shehuen, lake, Arg. 20-901a.
She-hung, China 6-168 (H3).
Sheby, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d.
Shei, lake, Egy.: *see* Moeris.
Sheibani (Uzbeg khan): *see* Shaibani.
Sheid, mts., Tun. 1-359a.
Sheikh, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
—, mts., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
SHEIKH (title) 24-824d; Arabia 3-623d; Dervish 8-76b; Persia 21-194c; tombs 9-32a.
Sheikh-abad, Afg. 14-376 (C2); battle (1866) 1-37c.
Sheikh-Abd-el-gurna, hill, Egy. 9-51c.
Sheikh-al-Balad (official) 9-104a.
Sheikh-al-Jabal (assassin chief) 2-774d.
Sheikh Budin, mts., India: *see* Shekh Budin.
Sheikh el-Azhar (official) 18-900b.
Sheikh Etman, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
— Haidar, mt., India: *see* Shuidar.
— Haidar, pass, India: *see* Zarakri.
— Haridi, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Sheikhi (poet) 27-466a.
Sheikhi (sect) 24-858d; 3-94b.
Sheikh Mahmudi (Mameluke sultan): *see* Moayyad (Sheikh).
Sheikh Miskin, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Sheikhpura, India: *see* Shaikhpura.
Sheikh Saad, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3); 8-606b.
— Said, Arab.: *see* Shekh Said.
Sheikh ul Islam (official) 18-956a; 27-449a; 24-858c; 21-199c; judicial duties 27-459b.
Sheikhun (Egy. amir) 9-101c.
Sheiks, tribe 17-289c.
Sheila, Mt. Austin 21-241d.
—, **RICHARD LALOR** 24-825a.
Sheisele, lake, Turk. As. 26-305 (D2).
Shekarania, mts., C. Asia 12-168a.
Shejarah, Esh, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Shekakis, tribe 27-470a.
SHEKEL (coin) 24-825b; 19-871d; 19-891b.
— (weight): Assyrian 28-486a; Hebrew 28-486b; Persian 28-486b; Phoenician 28-487a.
Shekelesh, tribe 9-85c.
Sheker Bairam: *see* Kütshük Bairam.
Shekhabad, Afg.: *see* Sheikhabad.
Sheikh abd el Kurna, Thebes 26-741a.
— Abu Bakr (family) 12-800a.
Shekhawati Brigade: *see* Shakhawati.
Shekh Budin (Sheikh Budin), hills, India 19-795c.
— Said, Arab. 2-264 (B6); 2-270b.
— Said, Pal.: *see* Sheikh Said.
— Said, isl., Red Sea 17-864c.
Shekl, dist., Cauc. 19-846a.
Shekib Effendi 8-605d.
SHEKINAH 24-825c; 16-920b.
Shekpywan, harb., Hong Kong 13-658a.
Sheksna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 23-949a; 26-193c.
Shelag, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D2-3); 24-593a; 13-251a.
Shelagskii, cape, Russ. As. 25-10 (M-N1).
Shelah (bibl.) 15-535c.
Shelbina, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Shelbourne, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Shelburne, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Shelburne, W. Petty Fitzmaurice, earl of: *see* Lansdowne, 1st marquess of.
—, Elizabeth, baroness 21-337b.
Shelburne, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B3).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 7-924c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Shelby, Evan 24-826a; 26-623c.
—, **ISAAC** 24-826a; 1-844c; 15-819d; 24-826b.
Shelby, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-500 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
Shelby, Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
—, fort, Mich.: *see* Detroit.
—, fort, Wis. 22-250d.
— City, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Shelbyville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
SHELBYVILLE, Ind. 24-826b; 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O4).
SHELD-DRAKE 24-826b.
SHELDON, CHARLES MONROE 24-827a.
—, Edward 8-538b.
—, **GILBERT** 24-827a; 5-910b; 7-65b.
—, G. P. 16-304a.
—, John 1-936a.
—, Ralph 4-222d.
—, William 26-406a; 5-394d.
Sheldon, Ariz. 2-244 (D3)
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Warwick 25-758 (B2).
—, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3-E3).
Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford 24-827b; 2-419c; 10-240c.
Sheldons Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Shelduck, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Sheldrake: *see* Sheld-drake.
Shelf (geog.) 11-632c.
Shelf, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, Brook, riv., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
— Moss, hill, Derby. 8-70c.
Shelford, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4); 19-828b.
—, Great, Cambs. 9-424 (C2).
Shelif, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-643b.
Shelikof, str., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Shelkosavodsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Shell, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, hill, Russ. 14-574b.
—(Sealg), inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-925b.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, riv., Man. 17-584 (A2).
Shell (ammunition) 1-867c; 2-693c.
SHELL (zool.) 24-827b; cameos 11-569a; foreshore rights 10-644d; pilgrim badge 21-603d.
—, magnetic 17-325d; 17-328b.
— carrier 20-234b.
Shella (Sala), Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-850d; 22-766b.
Shellabarger, Samuel 9-173a.
Shellac 16-35b.
Shellal, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 2-787a.
Shellale, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Shellatta, Alg. 1-644a.
Shellbank, isl., Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
Shellbank, La. 17-54 (A4).
Shell-bark hickory 13-448a.
Shell Beach, La. 17-54 (E4).
Shellbluff, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
Shellborough, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
Shell Brook, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
—Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—Creek, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2-1).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Shelter, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shelley, Sir Bysshe 24-827d; 21-118d.
—, G. E. 26-92a.
—, John and Elizabeth: brass of 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
—, **MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT** 24-827b; 24-829b; 13-936a.
—, **PERCY BYSSHE** 24-827d; 9-637d; Browning, influence on 4-671c; epistle in verse 9-703a; heart burial 13-134b; lyrics 17-181c; ode, Greek form 20-2a; ottava rima 20-368c; Oxford memorial 10-640d, 24-496 (PL IV.); parody 20-860c.
Shelley, Samuel 18-527b.
—, Sir William 24-832c.
Shelley, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
SHELLEY'S CASE, RULE IN 24-832c.
Shelley *v.* Bethell (1883) 26-738d.
Shell gland 2-292c.
Shellharbour, N.S.W. 14-300c.
SHELL-HEAPS, or Kitchen-Middens 24-832c; 2-349a; 2-350a; Andaman Is. 1-956c; Scandinavia 24-288a; South America 1-817c.
Shell-hearing 8-332d.
Shellhorn, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Shellia, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-642d; 2-859b.
Shellingford, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-784b.
Shell-keep 15-714a; 5-477b.
Shell Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
Shellman, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Shell marl 17-736d.
— **MONEY** 24-833a.
Shellmound, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Shellmouth, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Shellow Bowells, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Shellrock, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Shell sand 24-136b.
Shellsburg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Shell Transport & Trading Co. 4-258c; 11-277b.
Shelly, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Shelmerdine, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Shelocta, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Shelo geul, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Shelon, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D8); 22-542b.
Shelona, Russ.: battle (1471) 15-88b.
Shelter, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 16-982b.
—Cove, Cal., 5-8 (B1).
Shelter decked 24-880b.
Shelter Island, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 16-983b.
Shelton, Thomas (steno grapher) 24-1009c; 24-1012d.
—, **THOMAS** (translator) 24-833d; 9-626d; 27-185d.
Shelton, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Conn. 6-302 (E1); 6-69b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Staffs. 12-919c; 5-756b.
—, Wash. 28-34 (B2).
—Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Sheltoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2)
Shelve, Salop 9-420 (III. A1) 24-1020c.
Shelves: *see* 2-452d; 24-1020c.
Shelvocke, George 11-628d.
SHEM (bibl.) 24-834a; 18-92c; 24-125b.
Shema, anc. dist., Egy. 9-43b.
Shemaiah (prophet) 18-420a; 15-326c.
—(Sameas; scribe) 13-379c; 15-397c; 13-467c.
SHEMAKHA (Kamachia), Cauc. 24-834b, 27-874 (II. F3); 21-229c; 16-48a.
Shembari, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Shemdinan (Shemsdinan), dist., Arm. 27-878b.
Shemen, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Shem en-Nesim: *see* Job's Wednesday.
Shemer (bibl.) 24-109a.
Shem ha-gedholim 13-176a.
Shem Hammephorash: *see* Tetragrammaton.
Shemiran canal, Turk. 27-877d.
Shemōnē Esrē (rel.) 18-193d.
Shemoth: see *Exodus, Book of.*
Shemon, mts., Pers.: *see* Shimran.
Shems-ed-din (of Rastamun) 27-443b.
Shem Tobh (Sem Tob of Carrión) 25-379c.
—Tobh (b. Joseph Falakera): *see* Falakera, Shem Tobh b. Joseph.
—Tobh (b. Joseph b. Shem Tobh) 13-175c.
—Tobh (b. Shaprut) 13-175b.
—Tobh (b. Shem Tobh) 13-175b.
Shemtu, Tun. 27-395a.
Shemyak of Halicz 3-468d.
Shen, China 6-168 (E2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Shenandoah, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
SHENANDOAH, Pa. 24-834b; 21-106 (K4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, mts., W.Va. and Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E1); 28-118a; 28-706d; 25-735c.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Junction, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
" Shenandoah " (steamship) 1-464d.
Shenandoah limestone 27-630d.
— VALLEY CAMPAIGNS 24-834b; 1-820c; 1-824c.
Shenango, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3); 24-809c; 19-472b.
Shendamangalam, India 14-382 (H14).
SHENDI, Sud. 24-838a; 26-9 (C2); 9-111b; 9-129b; Ja'alin rebellion 15-103b.
—, dist., Sud. 11-346b.
Shenfield, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 4-497b.
Sheng (measure) 28-493d.
Shêng-chow, China: *see* Nanking.
Sheng-fan, tribe: *see* Chinhwan.
Sheng Hsuan-hwai 6-180b; 6-203a.
Shêngking, China: *see* Mukden.
SHENG-KING, prov., China 24-838b; 17-553 (B-C4); 15-156 (B-D6); 17-552b; geology 6-169d; Jenghiz Khan's invasion 15-316c, 6-196c.
Sheng Kung-pao (official) 6-212c.
Sheng-li, race 12-821d.
Shen-hwai, China 6-168 (H4).
Shenick's, isls., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Shenli, riv., Sp.: *see* Genil.
Shenipsit, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Shenir, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Shen-king, prov., China: *see* Sheng-king.
Shen-Kiu, China 6-168 (K3).
Shenkursk, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 2-356b.
Shenley, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Shenlow, hill, Oxon. 20-416a.
Shennington, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Shenoute (Coptic leader) 7-113c; 7-114c; 18-688a; 1-456b.
Shen Pao (*Shanghai News*) 6-177a.
Shenshahi (Shenshai: sect) 20-867b.
Shen-shen, state, Turkest.: *see* Shan-shan.
SHEN-SI, prov., China 24-838c; 6-168 (H3-2); geology 2-743b, 6-170a; opium suppression 6-210d; Tatar invasion 6-196b, 6-197a.
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM 24-839a; 9-633a; Alexandrine verse 1-576b; memorial 12-835a.
Shenstone, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Shen-suan-yi, China 6-168 (E3).
Shen-te-tang, China 5-747d.
Shenvis (Brahman class) 24-205a.
Shên Yo (scholar) 6-218a.
She-oak: *see* Casuarina.
Sheol (rel.) 1-6b; 8-850c; 9-761d; 13-187c.
Sheopuri, mt., India: *see* Shiupuri.
Sheorajpur, India: *see* Shiurajpur.
Shepard, Charles Upham 21-134c; 7-793d; 25-711d.
—, Edward Morse 7-482a.
—, Horatio D. 12-531b.
—, Thomas 1-831c.
—, William 17-860d; 25-740d.
Shepard, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (M2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Shepards, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Shepardsville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Shepaug, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Shepheard, F. G. 21-484d.
Shepheardella 10-629a; 10-632d; 23-248b (fig.).
Shephelah, dist., Pal. 20-602 (B6-5); 20-602c; 21-402d; connexion with Amos 1-877b.
Shepherd, Alexander R. 28-352c.
—, Antony 19-291a.
—, Thomas 14-194a.
Shepherd, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Shepherd, Tex. 26-620 (M5).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9).
Shepherdess, The (Drimyticos) 12-524d.
Shepherd of Hermas: *see Hermas, Shepherd of.*
Shepherds Bush, Lond. 16-938 (A2); 16-949b.
Shepherd's Calendar (Spenser) 20-896c; 9-619a.
Shepherds' Crusades (Pastourcaux) 7-543c; 21-382d.
Shepherd's Hill, fort., N.S.W. 19-471d.
Shepherd's Pipe, The (Browne) 20-897c; 4-667b.
Shepherd's purse 7-521b.
Shepherdstown, W.Va. 28-560 (F2); 28-562c.
Shepherdsville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Shepard's Week, The (Gay) 11-540c; 20-898a; 22-649a.
Shepherd Tony (pseud.): *see* Munday, Anthony.
Shepley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Shepody, bay, Can. 19-465 (C2); 11-329b.
SHEPPARD, JOHN (Jack) 24-839c; 10-353c; 1-441b.
—, Oliver 24-507c.
—, Reubenen 24-507c.
—, W. F. 22-399c; 22-400c.
Sheppardtown, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Sheppee Motor Co. 18-923d (fol).
Shepperton, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 26-723c.
Sheppey, castle, Kent 22-730b.
SHEPPEY, isl., Kent 24-839d; 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-738b; Danes 9-468d, 15-91c; geology 15-736d, 16-968c.
—, riv., Som. 24-840c.
Sheppton, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Shepseskaf (of Egypt) 9-81c.
Shepshed, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-394b.
Shepstone, A. J. 24-840c.
—, H. C. 24-840c.
—, John Wesley 24-840c.
—, SIR THEOPHILUS 24-840a; 27-196c; 28-1052d.
SHEPTON MALLET, Som. 24-840c; 9-430 (VI. H1).
Shepway (Shepway Cross), Kent 16-378b.
Sher, riv., India 14-376 (H8); 24-651d.
Sherab, Arab.: *see* Washraf.
Sherack, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Sher Afzul (Chitral chief) 6-252b.
Sherani (Sheranni), India 14-376 (C3); 26-1043b.
—, dist., India 24-840d; 19-795c.
—, hills, India 3-293c.
SHERANI (Shirani), tribe 24-840d; 3-292c.
Sheraraf, tribe 3-623c; 13-218a.
Sherard, James 8-272b.
—, William 8-272b.
Sherardia 23-808c.
Sherardizing 11-428d.
Sherard Osborn, cape, Green. 11-37c.
— Osborn, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E1).
Sher'ala Makhbar 9-843a.
SHERATON, THOMAS 24-841a; bookcases 4-221c, 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 6); chair 11-364 (Pl. I. fig. 11); sideboard 25-39a.
SHERBET 24-842d; 26-317c.
Sherbin, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
Sherborn, C. W. 4-233a.
Sherborn, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 10-774a; 15-617b.
Sherborne, Robert 2-722a.
SHERBORNE, Dorset. 24-842d; 9-420 (III. B5); 8-435a; 13-612c; bishopric 5-519a, 8-134a.
Sherborne Missal 14-318a.
Sherborne St John, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 17-598b.
Sherbourne, riv., Warwick. 7-342d.
Sherbro, dist., W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54c; dialect 8-199d.
—, isl., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
Sherbrooke, Sir John Coape 24-844b.
—, ROBERT LOWE, viscount 24-843c; 9-575b; 3-336c; 6-796b.
SHERBROOKE, Can. 24-844a; 22-724 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D5).
Sherburn, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-708d.
Sherburn, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1); 28-934c; 12-416d.
Sherburne, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mass.: *see* Nantucket.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Sherburn in Elmet, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Shercock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Sherden (race) 9-85c.
Sher dil Khan (of Kalat) 3-296b.
Shere, Sur. 16-942 (C4); 21-604b.
SHERE ALI KHAN (of Afghanistan) 24-844b; 1-37b; relations with England 1-317a, 17-187a, 19-770c; Umballa durbar 27-575a.
— Shah (of Delhi) 14-402d; 14-403d; Delhi mosque 14-428 (Pl. I.), 14-433a, 14-433c; rupee introduced 23-855a.
— Shah dynasty 3-732a.
— Singh (soldier) 6-161d; 25-88a; 13-490b.
Sheremetev (family) 23-577a.
—, Ivan 15-89d.
Sheremetyevka, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Sherfield, Henry 16-277b.
Shergarh, India 14-376 (D-E6).
Shergat, Turk.As.: *see* Assur.
Sherghati 18-264a.
Shergui, lake, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-643d.
Sherguia, dist., Trip. 10-308c.
Sheri, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Sheriah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6): *see also* Jordan.
Sheriat-el-Menadire, riv., Pal.: *see* Yarmuk.
Sherbourne, Caroline Henrietta 24-847b.
—(Linley), Elizabeth Ann 24-845d; 16-730c; 10-444a.
—, FRANCES 24-845b.
—, PHILIP HENRY 24-847c; 1-826a; Petersburg campaign 21-301d; Shenandoah Valley campaign 1-824c, 24-836b; Wilderness campaign 28-635d.
—, RICHARD BRINSLEY B. 24-845c; 8-530d; Burke 4-833a; press prosecution 9-551d.
—, THOMAS (actor) 24-844c; 3-641d.
—, Thomas (poet) 24-847b.
—, THOMAS (schoolmaster) 24-844b.
Sheridan, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-252 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-708 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (E8).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—Co., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F1).
—, fort, Ill. 6-120b.
—, mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
Sheridan Lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Sheridanville, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Sheridan wrappering machine 4-220d.
Sherif (al Walid): *see* Walid I. (caliph).
—(Pasha): *see* Sherif Pasha (*below*).
Sherif (class, Arabia) 17-414a; 2-262a; 12-800a.
—(class, India): *see* Sayad.
—(title) 17-952a.
Sheriff, Charles 18-527b.
—, Laurence 23-821b.
SHERIFF 24-848b; 9-479a; 9-486b; of borough 4-270b, 9-434d; contempt of court 7-25c; county 7-316c; in London 16-966d; nomination and pricking of 23-81c, 10-58a; official costume 23-413b; women as 28-784a; writs issued 10-62a.
—(Scotland) 24-849a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; criminal jurisdiction 22-715b; fiars prices 10-309b; revision of voters 23-44a; writ 28-851b.
— (of chancery) 24-849d.
Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act (1877) 24-849b; 9-138c; 20-872a.
— geld 24-848c.
Sheriff Hales, Salop 9-416 (II. C4); 24-1021b.
— Hutton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1); 28-935c.
SHERIFFMUIR, Scot. 24-850a; 24-418 (D2); battle (1715) 15-142c.
Sheriff principal 24-428d.
Sheriff's Act (1887) 24-848d; 10-63b; arrest of felons 13-854a; liberties exempted 16-543c; posse comitatus authorised 22-173a.
— aid 1-435d.
— towin 24-848c; 11-34d.
Sheriff-substitute 24-849b; 24-428d.
Sheriff-tooth 24-848c.
SHERIF PASHA 24-850a; 9-114b.
Sherifs, tribe: *see* Ashraf.
Sheringham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745d.
— air inlet 27-1009d.
Sherington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
Sherira (of Pumbeditha) 13-172b.
Sherkala, Sud. 9-130a.
Sherki (wind) 3-195b.
Sherki-e, watercourse, Trip. 1-320 (E2).
Sherkin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Sherley, James: *see* Shirley.
Sherlock, Richard 9-629d.
—, THOMAS 24-850b; 16-846d; 25-463c.
—, WILLIAM 24-850c; 16-846d; 25-463c.
Sherlock, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Sherm, Egy. 25-139a.
SHERMAN, JOHN 24-850c.
—, ROGER 24-851b.
—, Thomas West 4-819d.
—, WILLIAM TECUMSEH 24-851c; Atlanta campaign 1-824d, 2-854b; march to the sea 1-825b; Petersburg campaign 21-303b; Vicksburg campaign 1-822a, 28-22b.
Sherman, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
SHERMAN, Tex. 24-852c; 26-690 (B-C6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
—, fort, Ida. 14-279b.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
—Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Sherman Anti-Trust Act (1890) 27-726c; 14-713a; 25-307c.
— Resumption Act (1875) 27-720d.
Shermans Dale, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Sherman Silver Purchase Act (1890) 27-726c; 3-947b; 4-697b.
Shermansville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Shermerville, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Sherneborne, Norf. 10-605d.
Sherodsville, O. 20-26 (H3-4).
Sherpa (Dingar-ola, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sherpur, Afg. 15-625a.
Sherrard, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Sherrett, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Sherring, M.E. 2-849a.
Sherrington, Charles S. 22-587b; 19-399b; 20-785a.
Sherry, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
SHERRY 24-852d; 28-725b; 15-325c; adulteration 1-233a.
— wood 28-592a.
Shersbah, India 14-376 (D4).
Sherston, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
'S HERTOGENBOSCH, Holl. 24-852d; 13-588 (C3); cathedral 2-403a; siege (1629) 13-593d.
Shervaraya Malai, hills, India: *see* Shevaroy.
Sherwani (costume): *see* Achkan.
SHERWIN, JOHN KEYSE 24-853a.
—, Nordecai 7-442d.
—, William 18-352c.
Sherwin (mathematician) 16-874c.
Sherwin Junction, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
SHERWOOD, MARY MARTha 24-853b.
Sherwood, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
SHERWOOD, forest, Notts. 24-853c; 9-416 (II. E3); geology 4-802a.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Sheshadri Aiyar, Sir K. 19-117b.
Sheshawan, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
Sheshbazzar (bibl.) 15-386c.
Sheshequin, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Sheshma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
Sheshna, Mar Rab 13-172b.
Sheshonk I. (Egyptian King) 9-78d; 9-86c; 3-865d (table); Jerusalem besieged 15-317b, 24-846c; Palestine invaded 20-607d.
Shestakov, Kor. 15-156 (F7); 15-908c.
Shet (weight) 28-484d.
Shetek, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
SHETLAND, isls., Scot. 24-853c; 24-412 (F-G1); fisheries 10-430b; Norwegian period 1-563d, 2-70a; Scottish claims 19-809b; Thule identification 26-898a; udal property 10-296c; whaling industry 28-573b.
Shetland cattle 5-541d.
— pony 13-724a.
Shetlerville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Shetlib, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A-B2); 5-550d.
Shetrunja, hill, India: *see* Satrunja.
—, riv., India: *see* Satrunji.
Shetterly, F. F. 3-83b; 14-111a.
Shettleston, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-1370c.
Shetucket, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G3); 6-951d.
Shetwi (dict.) 9-27a.
SHEVAROY, hills, India 24-855d; 14-382 (H14); geology 5-948a.
Shevchenko, Taras 23-919c.
Sheveleva, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Shevington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Shevlock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 7-183b.
Shevket, Mahmud 27-464d.
Shevlin, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
" She wore a Wreath of Roses " (Bayly) 25-557b.
Sheyenne, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3); 19-780c.
Shi (bot.): *see* Wormwood.
— (lit.) 15-265a.
— (title) 15-202d.
Shia (sect): *see* Shiites.
Shiabden-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Shiadhma, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852d.
Shiah (sect): *see* Shiites.
Shia-manglay, mts., E. Turkest.: *see* Ilve-Chimen.
Shian, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Shia-ni-kang, China 6-168 (I4).
Shiant, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 13-191d.
— East, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Shiashkotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Shiawassee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Shiba Gokan (artist) 13-577a.
Shibam, Arab. 2-264 (F5); 28-914b.
Shibar, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-513d.
SHIBARGHAN, Afg. 24-856a; 1-307 (C1).
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Shibata, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Shibata Zeshin (lacquer worker): *see* Zeshin.
Shibayama Dosho (metal worker) 15-189b.
— Soichi (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Shibboleth, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
SHIBBOLETH 24-856a; 15-322a.
Shibetcha, Jap. 15-156 (O5).

Shibetoro, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
Shibetsu, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Shibin-el-Kom, Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-25b.
Shibini, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Shib Kuh, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Shibie (myth.) 6-380d.
Shibley, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Shibli el-Arrian 8-605d.
Shibotsu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Shibr (meas.) 9-28d.
Shibu, Jap. 15-161a.
Shibu 21-252d.
Shibuichi 15-178d.
Shibuichi-doshi 15-179d.
Shi'b ul Jabala, Arab.: battle (5th cent.) 2-265b.
Shibuntzumai, bay, Jap. 15-156 (N-O4).
Shibusawa, Baron 15-214c.
Shibushi, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Shibwan, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E6); 2-255b.
Shichibei (family) 15-178b.
Shichinohe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Shichiro, bay, Sakhalin 24-54b.
Shicho (official) 26-1048c.
Shi-chung-tao, isl., China 15-156 (C7).
Shickley, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Shickshinny, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Shickshock, mts., Can. 22-724 (D2); 2-207c; flora 5-147b.
Shida Yasukyo 15-188d
Shide Bridge, I. of W. 28-627c.
Shideler, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Shidgal, Afg. 15-631c.
Shidiamtsea (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Shidli, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Shidona, dist., Sp.: *see* Shadúna.
Shidoro, Jap. 15-185c.
Shidya, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D-E2).
Shidzukawa, Jap.: *see* Moto Yoshi.
Shiel, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-72a.
SHIEL, lake, Scot. 24-856a; 24-412 (C3); 16-89d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-856a.
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
SHIELD, WILLIAM 24-856b.
SHIELD (armour) 24-856c; 23-616a; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; Bechuana 3-604a; Bronze age 2-583a; early Teutonic 26-652d; Egyptian 9-44c; Etruscan 9-860b; Frankish 11-36c; Greek 2-583d, 2-584d; heraldic use 13-312b; Irish 14-769b; Iron age (Britain) 2-355 (Pl. VI. fig. 1); Norman 2-586b; Roman 1-254d, 14-635a; Scandinavian 24-289d; signalling with 25-70b.
— (festival) 13-307c.
— (of gun) 2-689c; 2-691d; 20-221b.
— (silver plate) 21-794c.
Shieldaig, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 23-741c.
Shield-budding 13-756d.
Shield-bug (Pentatomidae) 13-260a.
Shieldhall, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Shiel Dod, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
"Shield of Achilles" (Flaxman) 21-801c.
Shield of arms (her.): *see* Arms.
— of Sobieski (astron.): *see* Scutum Sobieskii.
Shields, Charles W. 22-293c.
—, Frederick J. 14-323b; 19-26c.
—, JAMES 24-856c; 1-820c; 24-834c.
—, John 22-880a; 6-72c.
Shields, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Shield-sight (gun) 25-64a.
Shield-urchin 24-565d.
Shieling (custom): *see* Booleying.
— (hut) 13-158d.
Shiels, Robert 3-953d; 6-352b.
Shie-mi: *see* Kashmir.
SHIFNAL, Salop 24-856d; 9-420 (III. C1).
Shifting uses (law) 27-331d.
Shiga, prov., Jap. 15-156 (I12); 15-204d.
Shiganosuke (wrestler) 28-845a.
Shigansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (G-H2).
Shigar, India 14-376 (F-G2).
—, riv., India (trib. of Indus) 14-376 (F2).
—, riv., India (trib. of Suru) 14-376 (F2).
SHIGATSE, Tib. 24-857a; 26-916 (C2).
SHIGNAN and **ROSHAN**, state, Afg. 24-857b; 14-376 (D-E1); 10-270c; Anglo-Russian agreement (1873) 3-182c; precious stones 25-684c.
Shigri, India 14-376 (G3).
Shi-gwamba (dialect) 3-360b.
Shih (weight) 28-493d.
Shihab ad-Din Ahmed al Marzuqi 12-870d.
— al-din al Auhadi 9-105b.
Shihabuddin (of Ghor): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
— Omar Suhrawardi 23-992c.
Shihan, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D6); 20-603a.
Shih-cheng, China 6-168 (K4).
—, China 6-168 (H5).
Shih Chi 6-225a.
Shih-chia-tan, China 6-168 (I2).
Shih Ching 6-223a; 6-911b.
Shih-chu-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Shih-fang-Hien, dist., China 25-319c.
Shihi-shikis, tribe: *see* Pawnee.
Shih-lung, China 6-168 (I5).
Shih-men, China 6-168 (I4).
Shih-mun-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
Shih-nan Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Shihor, riv. (myth.) 8-923d.
Shih-pan-fang-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G3).
Shih-pa-sheng: *see* China.
Shih-ping, China 6-168 (G5).
Shih-pu-ting, China 6-168 (L4).
Shihr, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Shih-suan, China 6-168 (H3).
Shih-tao, China 6-168 (L2).
—, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
Shih-tsien Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Shih-tsu Hwangti (Chinese emp.): *see* Shun-chi.
Shih-hwang: *see* Ts'ang-chieh.
Shih-wang, China 6-168 (I4).
Shi-Huang-ti (Chinese emp.) 6-194b; 6-225a; 25-58a; persecutions 12-828a.
Shih-yan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
Shi'i, al 10-202b; 26-912b.
SHIITES 24-857b; 17-421b; Bagdad tombs 3-196a; Caliph's office 17-411c; Carmathians 5-357c; costume 14-418b; Imam office 14-931b; incense 14-351a; Kerbela sanctuary 2-268a, 15-753d; legal system 14-446b; Nadir's proclamation 21-234b; Naqib 5-52d; in Persia 21-231d; political divisions 5-39c; Rawendis 22-928b; Samarra tombs 26-970c; Turkey 24-606b, 27-446d.
Shijo school (Jap. art) 15-175a.
Shikaika, bay, Can. 22-724 (F2).
Shi-kalaña (dialect) 3-360b.
Shikami, Jap. 15-195b.
Shikan-gakko, college, Jap. 15-71a.
SHIKAR 24-858d.
Shikarpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L6).
SHIKARPUR, India (Bombay) 24-858d; 14-376 (B-C6); 15-756b; proposed canal 14-851a.
Shikeft, Pers. 10-190b.
Shi-ki-chen, China 13-648d.
Shikidi-tan, mt., Canc. 5-551b.
Shikimic acid 22-32a.
"Shikishima" (battleship) 24-902d.
Shikiu, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Shikken (title) 15-259d.
Shikohabad, India 14-376 (H6); 17-442b.
Shikoku, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H-I10); 15-156d; 15-204c; climate 15-161a; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160a; mountains 15-158a, 15-205a.
Shikotan, chan., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5); 15-951d.
Shikotan-chiku 15-952a.
Shikotsu, lake, Jap. 28-920b.
Shi-kung-su, China 6-168 (H2).
Shi-kwai (assembly) 26-1048c.
Shi-la-muren, riv., China 6-168 (K1).
Shilange (dialect) 3-359a.
Shilbottle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
SHILDON, Dur. 24-859a; 9-412 (I. E3).
—(New), Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 24-859a.
Shilé, dist., Turk. 7-9c.
Shi-lenge (dialect) 3-360b.
Shilka, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 25-12c.
Shillabeer, Benjamin Penhallow 1-841b; 22-133b.
Shillay, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
—, isl., Scot. (N. Uist) 24-412 (A2).
Shillelagh, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619a; 28-619b.
Shillen, W.Af. 19-678 (F3).
SHILLETO, RICHARD 24-859a.
Shillibier, George 5-404b.
Shilling, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (B5).
SHILLING 24-859a; 19-899a.
Shillingford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Shillingstone, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Shillington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
SHILLONG, India 24-859b; 14-376 (F7); earthquakes 2-771d.
—, mt., India 14-376 (O7); 2-770d.
SHILUH, people 24-859b; dialect 18-853d; 12-894a.
SHILLUK, race 24-859b; 9-39a; distribution 26-11b, 1-360a; rebellion (1890) 9-127c.
Shilo, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Me. 17-424 (B5).
—, Mass. 18-600 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
SHILOH, Pal. 24-860a; 20-602 (C4); 3-739b; ark captured 2-549c; high place 22-320b, 16-514a; Samuel's service 24-120b.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I2); 3-504b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Va. 29-118 (E2).
—, **BATTLE OF** (1862) 24-859c; 1-820b.
Shilton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-783d.
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Shima, prov., Jap. 15-204a.
Shimabara, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 1-777c.
—, cape, Jap. 15-157b; revolt (1637) 15-233b.
—, gulf, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Shimada, Jap. 15-156 (K-L9).
Shimane, prov., Jap. 15-156 (G-H9); 15-205a.
Shimantogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Shimano (Satsuma chief: 16th cent.) 15-261d; 15-243b.
— (Satsuma chief: 19th cent.) 15-266b; 15-268b.
Shimbun-shi 15-171b.
Shimeji, Jap. 15-156 (J7) 7-856c.
Shimers, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Shimizu, S. (physicist) 17-332c; 17-339d; 17-343d.
Shimizu, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-195a.
Shimna, riv., Ire. 19-472b.
Shimoda, Jap. (Nippon) 15-156 (L9); 15-209c; 15-238b; geology 15-160c.
—, Jap. (Shikoku) 15-156 (H10).
Shimoga, India 24-860b; 14-382 (F12).
SHIMOGA, dist., India 24-860b.
Shimoso-shikishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11); 24-230d.
Shimong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Shimonoseki, Jap. 15-156 (G9); 15-211b; 15-195a; bombardment (1863) 14-587c; railway 15-192b; treaty 15-247a, 6-235a, 7-300a.
—, str., Jap. 15-157b.
Shimosa (Soshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-160d.
Shimose (gunpowder) 15-213d; 21-585c.
Shimoshiri, isl., Jap.: *see* Sinusir.
Shimotsuke, prov., Jap.: *see* Yashu.
Shimpoto 15-270d.
Shimran, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
Shimran, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 9-164b.
Shimsha, riv., India 27-370b.
Shimshal, riv., India 14-376 (F1).
Shimsk, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Shi-mu-chung, China 15-156 (C6); 6-234c.
Shin, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 16-89d.
—, lakes, Mc. 17-434 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 26-169c.
Shin (chron.) 6-317d.
Shin, race 12-20a; 15-690a.
Shina (language) 7-829d; 15-690b; 21-646d; dictionary 9-193a.
Shinafie, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F4).
Shinagawa, Jap. 15-209c.
Shinaki, republic, India: *see* Chilas.
Shinano, prov., Jap.: *see* Shinshu.
—, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-159d; 15-160b.
Shinar (bibl.) 26-75c; 3-100b: *see also* Sumer and Sumerian.
Shinarump, cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, cliffs, Utah 27-813c.
Shinnecock (wood) 1-370a.
Shinas, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Shinas, race 6-188d.
Shinasi Efendi 27-467a.
Shinbone, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Shin-bone: *see* Tibia.
Shinchiku, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Shiner, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Shiness, Scot. 26-369c.
Shineton shales 5-88a.
Shingani, Somlnd. 18-958c.
Shingarh, Ind. 3-392b.
Shi-ngazija (dialect) 3-359a.
Shingeti, el, Sah. 1-320 (B2); 1-215a.
Shinging, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Shingitscha-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Shingle, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, pt., Gib. 11-938 (map).
SHINGLE 24-860c; 26-972b.
Shingleboxes, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Shingle-oak: *see* Casuarina.
Shingles (med.): *see* Herpes Zoster.
Shingleton, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Shingletown, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Shingon (sect) 15-222d.
Shingu, Jap. 15-156 (K10).
Shining ore: *see* Micaceous iron ore.
Shinjo, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
—, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
—Ko, lake, Japan 15-156 (H9).
Shinko, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2); 27-553c.
Shinnadaung, mts., Bur. 20-521d.
Shinnawia (sect) 9-33b.
Shinnecock, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 19-599a.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-982b.
Shinnecock, tribe 16-983b.
— Hills, N.Y. 25-492c.
Shinno (title) 15-202d.
Shinnston, W.Va. 24-560 (C2).
Shino, riv., Braz. 1-786b.
Shin oak 19-934d.
Shinobi: *see* Ju-jutsu.
Shinomu Altar, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Shinotowaro fowl: *see* Yokohama fowl.
Shinra, Kor. 15-911c.
Shinran (Jap. priest) 15-223b; 23-72b.
Shinrone, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Shinshu, prov., Jap. (Tokaido): *see* Shima.
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando) 15-204b; 15-160b.
Shinshu (sect): *see* Jodo Shinshu.
Shinto (rel.) 15-222a; architecture 15-182c; literature 15-168c; rites 15-257c.
Shinty (game) 24-554d.
SHINWARI, tribe 24-860c.
Shinzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Shioc, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Shiocton, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Shiogama, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
SHIO-GHI 24-860c.
Shiokoshi, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Shiongo-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Shionomisaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I-K10).
Ship, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, hotel, Greenwich, Eng. 12-554c.
—, isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599c.
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C3).
SHIP 24-860d; anchor stowing 1-949b (fig.); Christian symbol 26-284d; cremation on 26-683c; equilibrium and stability 24-922d, 14-119b; fuel, liquid for 11-278c; magnetism 6-805b; quarantine regulations 22-710c; registration 24-957d; rolling and pitching 24-934b; strength 24-949a, 25-1019c; vibration 24-952b; Viking age 28-65d, 24-290b. *See also* Rigging; Shipping; Tonnage.
Ship (astron.): *see* Argo.
— (game) 24-1023b.
Shipbourne, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Ship-broker 4-631b.
Shipbryche: *see* Wreck.
SHIPBUILDING 24-922c; Admiralty administration 1-198d; repairs 3-55d, 24-652a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1025b, 25-1031b; trade unions 27-146c; Vikings 28-65d.
Ship-burials 24-290a.
Ship caisson 8-363c.
Shipham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Ship Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Harbour, lake, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
Shipiskan, lake, Can. 5-160 (R5).
SHIPKA, pass, Bulg. 24-981c; 4-773 (B2); 4-784a; 1-546b; attack (1877) 23-932d fol.
Shipki, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Shipki la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3); 26-922c.
Shiplake, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3); 20-415d; 20-416b.
SHIPLEY, JONATHAN 24-982a.
—, William 7-248b.
—, William Davies 16-537a.
Shipley, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Salop 28-343a; 24-1021d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
SHIPLEY, Yorks. 24-982a; 28-933 (B1); 25-584d.
Shipman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Shipmaster 4-310d.
Shipment 20-274a.
SHIP-MONEY 24-982a; 9-461d; Charles I. 9-537d; Hampden 12-901a.
Ship-painting 9-368a.
Shippan, pt., Conn. 6-952
—, (A5); 25-769c.
SHIPPARD, SIR S. G. A. 24-982d.
Shippensburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Shippensville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Shipper (brick) 4-522d.
Shippigan, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— isl., Can. 19-465 (C1).
SHIPPING 24-983b; Babylonian 3-118c; Japanese 15-193b; U.K. 27-603d. *See also* Navigation.
—: *Law, &c.*: Admiralty jurisdiction 1-203a, 3-305b; affreightment contracts 1-302a; alien owners 1-662d; average 3-54c; bottomry 4-310b; chambers of shipping 27-159b; consul's duties 7-21d; contraband of war 7-34c; convoy 7-68a; embargo 9-306c; foreign public ship 10-86d; health, bill of 3-932d; marine insurance 14-676c; merchant ships in time of war 7-914b, 21-12c; mail steamers, neutrality of 19-443c; pilotage rules 21-611d; primage 22-324a; prize of war 22-373d; salvage 24-98a; search, right of 24-560c; supercargo 26-111a; victualling bills 3-933b; warrant to arrest 28-328c. *See also* Seamen, laws relating to.
— Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
— Federation 27-144b; 25-1027c.
Shippingport, Ky. 15-743a.
Shippon (dialect) 13-811b.
Ship's corporal 7-189c.
Shipshaw, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Shipshewana, Ind. 14-422 (F1)
Ship's husband 4-1b.
SHIPTON, MOTHER 24-988d
Shipton on Stour, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2).
— under Wychwood, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-418a; 20-418a.
Ship-worm: *see* Teredo.
Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society 16-602b; 18-17b.
Ship-wright 16-597b.
Shipwrights' Company 16-811a.
Shira, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 11-375d.
—, lake, Scot. 11-375d.
—, ridge, Ger.E.Af. 15-792b.

To make full use of this table it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Shira, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A-B2); 2-486c.
Shirabad, Russ.As. 27-420 (D4); 20-421b.
Shirabad-darya, riv., Russ.As. 20-421b.
Shiradake, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
Shiraigol, tribe 18-719d.
Shiraishi, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Shirakamizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Shirakawa (emperor) 15-259a; 15-261a.
Shirakawa, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Shirak, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 26-968d.
Shirali, India 14-382 (F12).
Shirane-san, mt., Jap. (Kai) 15-158c.
—, mt., Jap. (Kozuke) 15-156 (L8); 15-158c.
Shirani, tribe : *see* Sherani.
Shiranuka, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Shirati, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Shiravati, riv., India : *see* Sharavati.
Shirayama Fukumatsu 15-189b.
SHIRAZ, Pers. 24-989a; 21-188 (B3); 10-190d; Karim khan 21-236a; library 5-52c; products 21-196c; riots (1896) 21-243d; shrines 17-430a; Timur's attack (1387) 15-587d.
Shirazi, tribe 25-143a.
Shiraz lake 11-350c.
— tobacco 26-1036c.
Shirburn, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Shir-dar, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
Shire (Lower), dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
SHIRE, riv., Af. 24-989d; 25-466 (M1); 1-357a; exploration (1859) 16-814c; language 3-360a; navigation 4-597b.
SHIRE 24-990a; 13-893a. *See also* County.
Shireburne, Dorset. : *see* Sherborne.
Shire Court 9-479b; 9-475d.
— gemót : *see* Shire-moot.
Shirehampton, Glos. 6-509c.
Shire Highlands, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
— Horse 13-724b; 13-722 (Pl. I.); 13-713a.
— Horse Society 1-409b.
— Line (ships) 25-855a.
Shiremanstown, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Shire-moot 20-838b; 28-754c.
Shirena Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Shire Oak, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Shireoaks, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 28-832a.
Shire-reeve : *see* Sheriff.
Shires, The, dist., Eng. 13-948d.
Shiresmill, Scot. : *see* Shirresmiln.
Shirestow 4-269c; 4-269c.
Shiretokozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Shirguh (Syrian gen.) 9-98a.
Shir-gul-la : *see* Shir-pur-la.
Shirihoshi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-204c.
—, riv., Jap. 28-920a.
Shirinab, riv., India 14-376 (B5).
Shirinki, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Shirinkum, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F4).
Shirinchi, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Shiriyazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 15-157a.
Shirk (rel.) 17-423b.
Shirkas (Sheikh al Balad) 9-104a.
Shir-khist 17-588b; 1-313a.
Shirkuh : *see* Shirguh.
Shir Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 28-919c.
Shirland, Derby. 1-585a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Shirley (family) : *see* Ferrers, earls.
SHIRLEY, SIR ANTHONY 24-990a; 11-627b; 15-134a.
— (or Sherley), **JAMES** 24-990c; 9-625d; 3-596d.
—, Sir Robert 13-340b.
—, **WILLIAM** 24-991b; 17-862a.
Shirley, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491d.
— (Upper), Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, Va. 28-113 (E3).
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Shirley, pt., Mass. 28-737b.
— Basin, tract, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Gut, chan., Mass. 28-737b.
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Shirley poppy 22-91c.
Shirleysburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Shirokoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Shiro-zako 15-196c.
Shirpur, India 14-382 (F9).
Shirpurla, Babyl. 19-705d; 3-112c. *See also* Lagash.
SHIRREFF, EMILY ANNE Eliza 24-991d.
Shirresmiln, Scot. 7-618b.
Shirri, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Shir Shah Sur : *see* Shere Shah.
SHIRT 24-991c; 7-244d.
— cloth 7-277b.
Shiring 7-277a.
SHIRVAN, Pers. 24-991d; 21-188 (C1); 19-690b.
—, Turk.As. 1-10b.
— dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3); 24-834a.
—, dist., Pers. 24-991d.
Shirwa, lake, S.E.Af. : *see* Chilwa.
Shirwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Shir-sasan-shan, China 15-156 (B6).
Shisata, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
Shishak (of Egypt) : *see* Sheshonk.
Shishaldin, mt., Alsk. 28-189d.
Shisham (wood) 4-185c; 2-746c; 17-273b.
Shishi-ai-bori 15-179a.
Shishikai, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Shishiyo, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5).
Shishman (Bulgarian chief) 4-780b.
Shishmanovtzi (dynasty) 4-780c.
Shiskine, Scot. 2-645b.
Shi-sui-tsze, China 6-168 (H2).
Shitamachi, dist., Tokyo 26-1048a.
Shitaya, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Shithi (rel.) 17-555d.
Shitike Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
Shitokap, bay, Jap. 15-156 (P-Q4); 15-952a.
Shittah tree 1-96d.
Shittim, Pal. 10-79a.
Shittim wood 1-96d.
Shittimwood tree 26-619d.
Shiuden-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Shiupuri, riv., India 19-379a.
Shiurajpur, India 14-376 (I6); 23-403d.
Shiva (myth.) : *see* Siva.
Shiva, dist., India 14-376 (D1); 3-182c.
—, lake, Bal. 14-376 (D1); 20-421b.
—, riv., Russ.As. 3-182d.
Shivaree : *see* Charivari.
Shivasamudram, isl., India 14-382 (G-H13).
Shiveluch, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645b.
Shiven, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Shivering, hill, Derby. : *see* Mam Tor.
Shivers, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Shiwa, riv., Asia : *see* Shiva.
Shiwin, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Shiyali, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Shi-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Shizukuishi, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Shizuoka, Jap. 15-156 (K-L9); 15-204d; 15-168c.
Sh'kandá (rel.) 17-556d.
Shkara, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.
Shkay (myth.) : *see* Chkai.
Shkoder, Turk. : *see* Scutari.
Shkrel, tribe 1-484d.
Shkumb, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
—, riv., Turk. 1-482b.
Shköpetar, race 1-483d.
Shlimûn bar Dairth : *see* Solomon (king).
Shlivovitsa : *see* Slivovica.
Shloh (Shammar chief) 18-186b.
Shmin, Egy. : *see* Akhmim.
Shmoguala (chief) : *see* Smohalla.
SHOA, prov., Aby. 24-991d; 1-83 (map); 1-86c; 1-91c.
Shoad stone 18-528b.
Shoal, bay, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Shoal 11-632d; 19-072a; removal from rivers 23-378a; surveying of 26-158d.
Shoal Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D4).
Shoalcreek, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Shoal Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Kan. and Mo. 18-608 (B1-5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Ford, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Shoalhaven, N.S.W. 14-300b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-538a; 19-539a.
Shoals, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, isls., N.H. 19-490 (F6); 19-491a; 26-728b.
Shoalwater, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Shoanzi (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Shobak, mt., Syr. 21-310a.
Shobando, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Shobang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Shobara, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Shobek, Edom 8-949b.
Shobonier, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shocco Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Shochio Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
SHOCK 24-991d; burns cause of 4-860d; psoriasis following 22-543b.
Shock (species hound) 3-399b.
SHODDY 24-992c; 28-906b; 3-521b; as manure 17-615d.
Shoder (gold-beating) 12-202b.
Shodo Shonin 19-690c.
Shoe, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
SHOE 24-992d; 7-229d foll.; American manufactures 4-624d, 13-81c; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; Egyptian 9-31c; Etruscan 7-235b; India 14-420d; Irish bronze 14-769a; liturgical 27-1058a; manufacturing disputes 2-334a, 25-1025a; Scandinavian 24-289b.
SHOE-BILL 24-994c; 3-977b; affinities 13-388b; distribution 3-975d.
Shoe-bird : *see* Shoe-bill.
Shoe-black Brigade 17-232b.
Shoebury (North), Ess. 24-995a.
— (South), Ess. 24-995a.
SHOEBURYNESS, cape, Ess. 24-995a; 9-424 (IV. D3); school of gunnery 20-21a, 23-740a.
Shoe Heel Swamp, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (E2); 19-772 (C3).
Shoemaker, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Shoemaker's knife 20-741a.
Shoemakersville, Pa. 21-106 (L4-5).
Shoemaking 24-993a.
Shoemon (sword decorators) 15-178b.
SHOFAR, (Shofer) 24-995a; 4-761a.
Shófet : *see* Suffete.
Shoffner, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
SHOGUN 24-995a; 15-259c.
Shohola, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Shohos, tribe : *see* Sahos.
Shoi (title) 15-211a.
Shoja, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Shoji (Shoji-ko), lake, Jap. 15-159d.
Shoka (Chang-hwa), Jap. 15-156 (B14); 10-670d.
Shokaku (Jap. art founder) : *see* Shima Yasutaro.
Shokko Gakko 15-188a.
Shokonsha (Yasukuni), temple, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Shokoto-sho, isl., China 6-168 (I4).
Shokwasai (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
SHOLAPUR, India 24-995b; 14-382 (F-G11).
—, dist., India 24-995b; 4-189d.
Sholden, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Sholeshook limestone 3-239c.
Sholing, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Sholing, common, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Sholingarh, India : battle (1781) 7-93c; 14-33b.
Sholkan, Petra 12-41d.
Shomali, Rhod. 25-466 (L1).
Shomer, dist., Arab. : *see* Shammar.
Shomronim : *see* Samaritans.
Shomu (Jap. emperor) 15-258a; 15-204a; 28-844d.
Shomyo, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Shomyo-ji, temple, Jap. 15-220b.
Shön, Martin : *see* Schongauer, Martin.
Shona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Shonai, Jap. : *see* Tsurugaoka.
Shonesburg, Utah 27-814 (B5).
Shonga, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
Shongaloo, La. 17-54 (A1).
Shonkinite 26-792a; 18-802a.
Shonreung (Chinese ruler) 6-191d.
Shonzui (Gorodayu Goshonzui) 15-183c.
Shoo (measure) 28-493d.
Shookumchuck, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Shooner Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Shoot, chan., Severn, Eng. 24-724a.
Shoot (bot.) 21-774a; 18-867a.
— (min.) : *see* Bonanza.
Shooter's Hill, Lond. 16-938 (E1-E3); 16-942 (E3); 28-819b; geology 15-736d.
SHOOTING 24-995c.
— shrapnel 1-869d.
Shooting the chute 26-238b.
SHOP (building) 24-1003b; 15-480d; employés, legislation 16-19b.
— (stock exchange) 25-931c.
—, tribe 4-777b; 25-345b.
— Clubs Act (1902) 16-21a.
— Hours Bill (1907) 26-97b.
Shopton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Shor, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Shor (geog.) 12-166c.
Shoran, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Shoranur, India 14-382 (G14); 6-619d.
Shorapur, India 14-382 (G11); 26-472c.
Shorarud, Bal. 3-292d.
Shoreabad, Afg. 1-307d.
—, dist., Afg. 14-376 (A5-4); 3-293a.
SHORE, JANE 24-1003c.
—, Sir John : *see* Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord.
Shore, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
SHORE (dict.) 24-1003d.
—, South, Lancs. : *see* South Shore.
Shore Acres (Herne) 13-372b; 8-538a.
Shorea robusta : *see* Sal.
Shore Beacon, Ess. 6-378c.
Shore-crab 7-559d (fig.).
Shore deposits : *see* Littoral deposits.
SHOREDITCH, Lond. 24-1003d; 16-938 (C2).
Shore fishes : *see under* Fish.
Shoreham, William of : *see* William of Shoreham.
Shoreham, Kent 16-942 (E3).
SHOREHAM, Sus. 24-1004a; 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-167c.
—(Old), Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5). 6-164a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Shore-lark 16-219a.
Shores, Va. 28-113 (D3).
Shoreston, Me. 17-828 (B4).
SHORING 24-1004b.
Shorkot, India 14-376 (E4); 15-412c.
Shor-kul, lake, C.As. 14-376 (F1).
SHORNCLIFFE, Kent 24-1007a; 9-424 (IV. E4).
Shorne, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Shorozaemon (ceramist) : *see* Koto Shirozaemon.
Shors, tribe 26-449a.
SHORT, FRANCIS JOB 24-1007a; 9-806b.
—, James 26-560a; 27-1013d.
— (inventor) 21-468d.
Short, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Short (racquets) 22-781a.
Shorta Tsangpo, riv., Tib. 4-387a.
Short bath (dyeing) 8-753a.
Short Bend, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Shortbend, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Short Cave, cave, Ky. 17-532a.
Short Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Short-eared opossum 21-345a.
— owl 15-758b.
— phalanger : *see* Short-eared opossum.
Shorter, Alfred 23-684c.
—, Clement 19-563b.
Shorter, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Shorter Catechism, The (Church of Scotland) 5-506a; 22-289c; 24-451c.
Shorter prescriptions (Scots law) 22-297d.
Shorterville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Short Falls, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
SHORTHAND 24-1007c; 2-73a; 7-764c; 23-107a; Bales 3-250b; Pepys' diary 21-131c; Pitman 21-666d, 24-1010d.
Shorthand Magazine 24-1010d.
Short Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c.
Short Hills, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Shorthorn cattle 8-539c; 5-540 (Pl. I.); breeders 6-690c; leather 16-331a; milk and butter tests 7-738d; milk-production 7-742a; weight 1-408d.
SHORTHOUSE, JOSEPH Henry 24-1013d; 9-644b.
Shortia 13-772c.
Shortland, John 19-472a; 25-365b.
Shortland, N.Z. : *see* Thames, N.Z.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (II-19).
Shortlands Bluff, penin., Vict. 22-731b.
Short leaf pine 27-634c; 10-659b.
— letters 27-542d.
— measure : *see* Short octave.
— octave 20-262b; 21-562a.
— Parliament 9-538b; 5-908a; 22-680d.
Shortrede, Robert (mathematician) 16-877c; 26-330c; 26-332d; 26-333a.
Short rest (jigger) 3-935d.
— sight : *see* Myopia.
— snouted trout 27-312c.
— splice 15-873d.
— stop (baseball) 3-460b.
Shortsville, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Short-tailed field mouse 28-193a.
— pangolin 20-677d.
— wallaby 11-2590b.
Short Titles Act (1892) 25-812d.
Shortt's, isl., India 14-382 (M9).
Shosa (dict.) 15-211a.
Shosagoto 15-170a.
Shoshi, tribe 1-485a.
Shosho (dict.) 15-211a.
Shoshone, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
—, falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276b.
—, lake, Wyo. 28-912b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (B-C1).
—, national forest, Wyo. 28-912a.
—, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C1); 28-875a.
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-276c.
Shoshonce, tribe 14-465a; 1-811d; pottery 1-813c; Wind river reservation 28-875b.
SHOSHONG, Bech. 24-1014a; 25-466 (H4).
—, riv., Bech. 24-1014a.
Shoshonian, race 14-455c; 14-458c; 14-471c; linguistic family 1-811d; pottery 1-813c; wars 14-478a.
Shoso-in, Jap. 19-236d.
Shot (ordnance) : *see* Projectile.
—, putting the : *see* Putting the shot.
— bort 4-276d.
Shotley, point, Suff. 13-47c.
— Bridge, Dur. 6-977d.
Shotoku Taishi (Jap. prince) 15-256b.
Shotover, hill, Oxon. 20-415c; geology 20-415c; 12-552a.
Shottenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Shottermill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 13-50d.
Shotery, Warwick. 24-776c; 25-999a.
Shottesbrook, Berks. 3-784b.
Shottisham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
SHOTS, Scot. 24-1014a; 24-418 (D3); 16-137b.
—, marshes, Sah. 16-86d. *See also* Shats.
—, Kirk of, Scot. : *see* Kirk of Shotts.
Shottsville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Shotwick, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 16-808c.
Shou 7-923b.
Shoulder, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
SHOULDER (anat.) 24-1014b; 1-939d; 4-411c; joint 15-485a; 15-489b.
— (doorway) 8-420d.
— (type) 27-542c.
— blade : *see* Scapula.
Shoulderbone Creek, riv., Ga. 11-759 (C2).

Shouldham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745b.
Shouns, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Shove (flax) 10-486b.
— **groat 24-1023b ; 25-743d.**
— **halfpenny :** *see* Shuffle-board.
SHOVEL, SIR CLOUDESLEY 24-1014b ; 19-291a.
SHOVEL (dict.) **24-1014c.**
Shovel-board (game) : *see* Shuffle-board.
— (implement) **9-69b.**
SHOVELER 24-1014c.
Shovel-head (Shovel-nosed sturgeon) **25-1053b ; 2-317a.**
Shovel-penny : *see* Shuffle-board.
Shover Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Shovnin, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Show, China 6-168 (K3).
Show (myth.) 9-51a foll.
— **(poker) 21-901a.**
— **down (poker) 21-901a.**
Shower bath 3-518d.
— **cloud :** *see* Cumulo-Nimbus.
Showlow, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Show ning, China 6-168 (K4).
— **ping, China 6-168 (K5).**
— **sin Fu, China 6-168 (K4).**
Shoyo Taishi 15-223b.
Shozan (Okamura Yasutara) 15-187a.
Shpola, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Shrader Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Shragh, castle, Ire. 27-367d.
Shrapnel, Henry 1-869b.
Shrapnel shell 1-869b ; 2-689c; 2-689b.
Shreve, H. M. 24-1015b ; 20-32c.
Shreve, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— **O. 20-26 (F3).**
SHREVEPORT, La. 24-1015a ; 17-541 (A1) ; 7-267b.
SHREW 24-1015b ; 14-641c ; 13-444a ; alimentary canal 14-639a ; in ancient Egypt 9-46a ; distribution 17-527a, 24-1016a, 28-1007a ; hair 17-521c ; palaeontological affinities 14-644b.
Shrewder, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Shrew-mole : *see* Mole-shrew.
Shrew-mouse (Soricidae) : *see* Shrew.
— **(Spermophilus) :** *see* Souslik.
SHREWSBURY, EARLS OF 24-1016b ; 8-796a ; 9-475a ; catskin earl 8-64d ; Irish lands 14-773d. *See also* Talbot (family).
—, **Anna Maria Talbot, countess of 26-368a ; 4-725c.**
—, **Arthur 7-442d ; 7-446c.**
—, **Charles Henry John (Chetwynd Talbot) 20th earl of 12-136b.**
—, **CHARLES TALBOT, duke of 24-1016c ; 26-368a.**
—, **ELIZABETH TALBOT, countess of 24-1017b ; 5-581d ; 8-69d ; Mary Stuart 17-822a.**
—, **Francis Talbot, 5th earl of 26-367d ; 12-128c ; grand serjeanty 12-136b.**
—, **Francis Talbot, 11th earl of 26-368a ; 4-725c.**
—, **George Talbot, 4th earl of 26-367d ; 24-823a ; 15-721a ; seneschal of Wexford 28-566c.**
—, **George Talbot, 6th earl of 26-368a ; 24-1017c ; 17-822a ; 28-831d.**
—, **Gilbert Talbot, 7th earl of 24-823b ; 2-709a.**
—, **JOHN TALBOT, 1st earl of 24-1017d ; 26-367c ; 9-515a ; 27-233d ; arms 13-314b (fig.) ; grand serjeanty 12-136b ; in Ireland 14-773a ; Laval taken 16-290c ; Sheffield acquired 24-824a.**
—, **John Talbot, 2nd earl of 26-367d ; 9-516d.**
—, **Robert of Belesme, 3rd earl of (older creation) :** *see* Belesme, Robert of.
—, **Roger de Montgomery, 1st earl of (older creation) 24-1016b ; 18-785c ; advance into Wales 9-476c ; horse-breeding 13-718a ; Ludlow castle 17-113b ; manor of Bridgnorth 4-559d ; manor of Ellesmere 9-291a ; Much Wenlock priory 15-954b ; Shrewsbury castle constructed 24-1018b ; Sussex earldom 26-163b.**
Shrewsbury, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, **Mass. 17-852 (D2).**
—, **N.J. 19-502 (D3) ; 19-504a.**
Shrewsbury, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
SHREWSBURY, Salop 24-1018b ; 9-416 (II. B4) ; 5-592b ; battle (1403) 21-136b, 9-511b ; castle 24-1018b, 24-1022a ; coalfield 24-1020c ; parliament (1398) 9-509d ; school 24-1018c, 4-887b ; treaty (1265) 16-831c ; treaty (1267) 6-91c.
—, **Vt. 19-490 (B4).**
—, **riv., N.J. 19-502 (E3).**
—, **hospital, Sheffield 24-823b.**
— **peerage case 12-920b ; 26-368b.**
Shrewton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Shricker : *see* Black-tailed godwit.
Shrievality : *see* Sheriff.
Shrigonda, India 14-382 (F10).
SHRIKE 24-1019a ; 3-971a.
SHRIMP 24-1019d ; 7-560b.
— **trawl 27-218c.**
SHRINE 24-1020a ; 21-795d foll.
Shrike : *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Shrivell, F. W. E. 13-680a.
Shrivenham, Berks. 28-605b.
Shrock, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Shröder, Heinrich 6-67a.
SHROPSHIRE 24-1018d (Salop), co., Eng. 24-1020a ; 9-416 (II. B4) ; 9-420 (III. B1) ; 20-596c ; coal 9-425d ; dialect 9-598c ; farmhouse furniture 8-1127c ; geology 8-127c ; hops 13-678d ; orchards 11-261b.
— **sheep 24-820b ; 24-818 (Plate).**
— **Union, canal, Eng. 9-426 (II. A4) ; 24-1020d ; 5-171a.**
SHROUD (dict.) **24-1022d.**
— **(water wheels) 14-96a.**
— **knot 15-574a.**
— **laid rope 24-279d ; 23-713d.**
—, **The Holy 6-114a.**
SHROVE TUESDAY 24-1023a; football 10-617d ; German drama 11-787c.
SHRUB 24-1023a ; 25-875b ; duration of life 16-975a ; varieties 13-773c.
— **(cordial) 24-1023a ; 26-317c.**
Shrub, A. 23-854c.
Shrule, Irc. 14-744 (B3).
Shtavler, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
Shtevgrom, Alg. 15-631b.
Shtip (Shtipliye), Turk. : *see* Ishtib.
Shtokavski (dialect) 7-476c ; 24-695d.
Shtora, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Shtrbats Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Shtulwizk, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Shturats, mt., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Shu (Confucianism) 6-912a.
— **(myth.) :** *see* Show.
Shua (the Canaanite) 15-535c.
Shu'aibite 17-424a.
Shuanty, monastery, Russ. 26-509b.
Shubani Khan : *see* Shaibani Kahn.
Shubash, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D4).
Shubenacadie, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, **riv., Can. 19-831 (C2) ; 19-830b.**
Shubert, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
Shubin, Alexius 9-284a.
Shubra el Kheima, Egy. 4-954 (B1) ; battle (1801) 9-108b.
Shubun (artist) 15-174b.
Shubuta, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Shu Ching **6-224a ; 6-890c ; 2-808d ; English translation 6-912d ; preface 6-911b.**
Shuck (phantom) 3-399b.
Shuckburgh, hill, Warwick. 28-342a.
Shudi, Burckhard : *see* Tschudi.
Shue Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Shuf, dist., Syr. 16-348a ; 8-603d.
—, **dure, Sah. 23-1004d.**
Shufi, riv., Camer. 5-119 (B2).
SHUFFLE-BOARD 24-1023b.
Shuford, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Shuga (Shuga-gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Shuga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Shughnan, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4).
Shugi-in 15-203b.
Shuguli, falls, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3) ; 23-820b.
Shuguz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A-B2) ; 5-550c.
Shuhei 15-184b ; 15-187a.
Shuh Han : *see* Han (dynasty).
Shuho 15-175b.
Shui, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Shui-cheng, China 6-168 (G4).
Shui chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Shuidar (Sheikh Haidar), mt., India 28-435c.
Shui-Kin, China 6-168 (K4) ; 28-854d.
Shuisky (Shuiski) (family) 23-894c.
Shuisky, Basil : *see* Basil IV., tsar of Muscovy.
Shui-tung, China 6-168 (I5).
Shuja (Indian prince) 7-725c ; 2-923a.
— **(Jelairid ruler) 21-227c.**
— **b. Wahb 17-410c.**
— **uddin Nuri 13-488b.**
— **ud-Dowlah 14-408d; Buxar battle 4-892b ; Rohillas conquered 23-461b ; treasure 2-714b, 13-56c.**
— **ul-Mulk (of Afghanistan) :** *see* Shah Shuja.
— **ul-Mulk (of Chitral) 6-252b.**
Shujabad, India 14-376 (D5) ; battle (1848) 19-177c.
Shuka (Shakka, Sakkaia), runs, Syr. 4-891d.
Shukif esh, fortress, Pal. : *see* Kal'at esh Shakif.
Shukoran, riv., For. 15-156 (B15).
Shukova, Russ. As. 25-10 (D3).
Shukra, Arab. 2-264 (C6).
SHUKRAN, tribe 24-1023c ; 26-11a.
Shuksan, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Shukushin, country, Asia : *see* Manchuria.
Shulamite, The (bibl.) : *see* Abishag.
Shulbsburg, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Shuldham, Molyneux Shuldham, Baron 8-845c.
Shules, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Shulham Arukk **(Qaro) 22-706a ; influence of 26-383c; 5-407b ; origin 15-113d.**
Shu-li, race 12-521d.
Shull, tribe : *see* Acholi.
Shulistan, dist., Pers. : *see* Mamasenni.
Shulls Mills, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Shulyavka, Kiev 15-789a.
Shum, Erit. 9-746d.
Shumadia, Serv. 24-686 (B1-C2).
Shumagalle 9-746d.
Shumagin, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G2) ; 1-47 2d.
Shumaglieh 4-120c.
Shumanska Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Shumbeh, Pers. 10-190a.
Shumer : *see* Sumer and Sumerians.
SHUMLA (Shumen, Shumna), Bulg. 24-1023c ; 4-773 (C2); 4-778c.
Shumshiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (U1) ; 15-951d.
Shumunkanug, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Shumway, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, **Ill. 18-304 (D4).**
Shun (Chinese ruler) 6-192b ; 6-224b.
Shuna, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 25-211d ; geology 2-486d.
Shunamite, The (bibl.) 9-280d.
Shunamite's, house, Lond. 13-672b.
Shun-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Shun-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-198a.
Shunemen, Pal. 9-280d.
Shunet ez Zebib, fort, Abydos 1-82c.
Shungnak, Alsk. 1-472 (G2).
Shunk, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Shun-king Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Shunner Fell, Great, mt., Yorks. : *see* Great Shunner.
Shun-ning Fu, China 6-168 (F5).
Shunpike 26-1053b.
Shunsen (artist) 27-819c.
Shunsho (artist) 15-176d.
Shunsui (writer) 15-170c.
Shunt (electric) 11-429c.
— **dynamo 8-776a.**
Shun-te Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Shuntei (artist) 15-176b.
Shunten (Jap. ruler) 17-99d.
Shun-ti (of China) : *see* Toghon Timur (Mongol emperor).
Shun-tien, China : *see* Peking.
Shunting (dict.) 25-931c.
— **yard 22-841c.**
Shuo Wên **6-229c.**
Shupanga, For. E.Af. 28-952d.
Shuqualak, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Shur, wilderness, Arab. 10-78d.
Shura (rel.) : *see* Sura.
Shurab, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Shuraku (sword decorator) 15-178b.
Shurefa, tribe : *see* Ashraf.
Shureh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (E1) ; 21-190a.
Shureih (caliphate general) 1-911b.
Shuri, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13) ; 17-99b.
Shurig, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Shurogizan, mt., For. 10-669c.
Shurovsky, mts., Turkest. 27-419c ; 26-911a.
Shurrery, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959b.
Shuru (Shuru-tso), lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Shurur, Pers. : battle (1502) 3-556c.
Shush, Turkest. : *see* Tashkent.
—, **dist., India 25-2a ; 15-149c.**
Siam, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, **O. 20-26 (E2).**
—, **gulf, Asia 14-498 (B6).**
SIAM, kingdom, Asia 25-2c ; 14-498 (map) ; army 25-6a ; cane-sugar 26-47c ; Christian missions 18-597b ; climate 25-3c, 2-745a ; coinage 19-906d ; coins 2-745a ; customs 7-403c ; education 25-6c ; elephant worship 2-51d ; festivals 10-224b ; flag 10-462b ; language and literature 25-9a, 8-198c ; musical scale 19-74a ; navy 25-6a ; orders and decorations 15-867d ; population 25-4b, 2-748d ; shipping 24-872 ; spheres of influence 25-449a ; survey maps 17-651d, 2-738d.
—: *History* **25-6d ; Anglo-French crisis (1893) 10-901d; 23-732b ; Burmese invasions 4-844b ; French embassy (17th cent.) 10-639c ; Perak conquered 17-479c ; treaties with France 5-84c, 14-194b, 18-87a.**
Siamang 11-936b ; 22-329c ; brain 22-327c ; skull 22-326c.
Siam benzoin 3-757b.
Siamese cat 5-489c.
— **Crown, order of the 15-867d.**
— **deer 7-923d ; 21-34a (fig.).**
— **twins 18-743c.**
Siam pepper 21-127c.
Si-an-fu, China : *see* Si-gan-fu.
Siang, China 6-168 (I5).
— **chang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).**
— **fu, dist., China 15-634d.**
— **Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4) ; 13-892d.**
— **ning, China 6-168 (I2).**
— **tan Fu, China 6-168 (I4) ; 13-892d.**
— **yang Fu, China 6-168 (I3); siege (1268) 15-936a.**
— **yin, China 6-168 (I4).**
Siannu, Syr. : *see* Sumra.
Sian-si-peh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Sia-Kan, China 6-168 (I3).
— **lan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K1).**
— **ping-tao, China 15-156 (B-C7).**
Siargao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Sias, riv., Russ. : *see* Syas.
Siasconset, Mass. 17-852 (H4) ; 19-166b.
Siasi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
— **isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C8) ; 21-396b.**
Siassi, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Siat el Ibil, tribe 15-907c.
Siaton, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
— **, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).**
Siau, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Sib, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
—, **dist., Pers. 3-207a.**
Sibalom, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Sibari, It. 5-457a.
—, **plain, It. 15-4 (F5) ; 2-162c.**
Sibaté, Colom. 6-707b.
Sibaud, lord of Clermont 6-499b.
SIBAWAIHI (or Sibuya) 25-10c ; 18-954a.
Sibay, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Sibayi, lake, Natal 28-1050b.
SIBBALD, SIR ROBERT 25-10c ; 19-65c.
Sibbald papers (MSS.) 16-557d.
Sibbald's rorqual 23-719b ; 5-770a ; 17-521a.
Sibbern, F. C. 8-43a ; 15-788b.
Sibchar, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Sibelius, Jean 25-411d.
Siberia, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Siahcouye, isl., Caspian S. 15-775d.
Siahji (Mahratta ruler) : *see* Siyaji.
Siah-Koh, Afg. 10-175b.
Si Ahmed ben Musa 18-858a.
Sia-ho, dist., China 6-168b.
Siah-posh, tribe 15-631b.
Siah rud, riv., Pers. 23-182d.
Siak, dist., Sum. 26-73c.
—, **riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2) ; 26-71b.**
Siaksiapa, Rhod. 25-466 (G-H1).
Sia-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Sial, tribe 15-412c.
Sialidae : *see* Alder-fly.
Sialis lutaria 1-533c.
SIALKOT (Sealkote), India 25-2a ; 14-376 (F3) ; 14-625c ; metal work 22-655a.
—, **dist., India 25-2a ; 15-149c.**
Siam, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, **O. 20-26 (E2).**
—, **gulf, Asia 14-498 (B6).**
SIAM, kingdom, Asia 25-2c ; 14-498 (map) ; army 25-6a ; cane-sugar 26-47c ; Christian missions 18-597b ; climate 25-3c, 2-745a ; coinage 19-906d ; coins 2-745a ; customs 7-403c ; education 25-6c ; elephant worship 2-51d ; festivals 10-224b ; flag 10-462b ; language and literature 25-9a, 8-198c ; musical scale 19-74a ; navy 25-6a ; orders and decorations 15-867d ; population 25-4b, 2-748d ; shipping 24-872 ; spheres of influence 25-449a ; survey maps 17-651d, 2-738d.
—: *History* **25-6d ; Anglo-French crisis (1893) 10-901d; 23-732b ; Burmese invasions 4-844b ; French embassy (17th cent.) 10-639c ; Perak conquered 17-479c ; treaties with France 5-84c, 14-194b, 18-87a.**
Siamang 11-936b ; 22-329c ; brain 22-327c ; skull 22-326c.
Siam benzoin 3-757b.
Siamese cat 5-489c.
— **Crown, order of the 15-867d.**
— **deer 7-923d ; 21-34a (fig.).**
— **twins 18-743c.**
Siam pepper 21-127c.
Si-an-fu, China : *see* Si-gan-fu.
Siang, China 6-168 (I5).
— **chang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).**
— **fu, dist., China 15-634d.**
— **Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4) ; 13-892d.**
— **ning, China 6-168 (I2).**
— **tan Fu, China 6-168 (I4) ; 13-892d.**
— **yang Fu, China 6-168 (I3); siege (1268) 15-936a.**
— **yin, China 6-168 (I4).**
Siannu, Syr. : *see* Sumra.
Sian-si-peh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Sia-Kan, China 6-168 (I3).
— **lan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K1).**
— **ping-tao, China 15-156 (B-C7).**
Siargao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Sias, riv., Russ. : *see* Syas.
Siasconset, Mass. 17-852 (H4) ; 19-166b.
Siasi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
— **isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C8) ; 21-396b.**
Siassi, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Siat el Ibil, tribe 15-907c.
Siaton, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
— **, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).**
Siau, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Sib, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
—, **dist., Pers. 3-207a.**
Sibalom, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Sibari, It. 5-457a.
—, **plain, It. 15-4 (F5) ; 2-162c.**
Sibaté, Colom. 6-707b.
Sibaud, lord of Clermont 6-499b.
SIBAWAIHI (or Sibuya) 25-10c ; 18-954a.
Sibay, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Sibayi, lake, Natal 28-1050b.
SIBBALD, SIR ROBERT 25-10c ; 19-65c.
Sibbald papers (MSS.) 16-557d.
Sibbald's rorqual 23-719b ; 5-770a ; 17-521a.
Sibbern, F. C. 8-43a ; 15-788b.
Sibchar, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Sibelius, Jean 25-411d.
Siberia, Ind. 14-422 (D8).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

SIBERIA, country, Asia **25-10d**; **25-10** (map); climate **25-13a**, **2-745a**; coal fields **6-573d**; commerce **25-16a**, **10-128d**, **7-758d**; exile system **8-60a**; fauna and flora **25-13c**, **2-745c**; geology **2-742d**, **27-259a**; Iron age **14-800d**; museums **19-64a**; population **25-14d**, **11-636d**, **26-448d**; railways **25-17b**.
Siberian boil-plague: *see* Anthrax.
— elm **21-197b**.
— ibex **14-218a**.
— jay **15-297c**.
— larch **16-212b**.
— pea-tree **12-167d**; **23-882d**; **13-773c**.
— polecat **21-977c**.
— rabbit **22-768c**.
— railway: *see* Trans-Siberian railway.
— roe-buck **23-451c**; **5-547d**.
— ruby: *see* Rubellite.
— silver fir **12-762b**; **25-13c**.
Siberia, Sal de, salt-marsh, Chil. **2-462** (C1).
Siberite: *see* Rubellite.
Siberut, Sum. **26-71** (A3).
—, isl., Sum. **26-71** (A3); **18-146a**.
—, str., Sum. **26-71** (A3); **3-535b**.
Sibi (king of Egypt): *see* So.
SIBI, Bal. **25-18c**; **14-376** (C5).
—, dist., Bal. **25-18c**.
Sibidunda, Asia M. **21-544a**.
Sibilet, T. **8-616c**; **11-117c**.
Sibilla, mts., It. **15-4** (D3); **15-3c**.
Sibillini, mt., It.: *see* Sibilla.
Sibiriakov, isl., Sib. **25-10** (C1).
Sibirites **5-693d**.
Sibirskaja jaswa: *see* Anthrax.
Sibirut, str., Sumatra: *see* Siberut.
Sibitti (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Sibiu, Hung.: *see* Nagyszeben.
Sible Hedingham, Ess. **9-424** (IV. C3); **12-867c**.
Sibley, Henry Hastings **18-553b**; **18-553c**.
—, Henry Hopkins **1-516d**.
—, Hiram **7-169a**.
Sibley, Ia. **14-732** (B1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, La. **17-54** (A1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F-G3).
—, Miss. **18-600** (A4); **15-662b**.
—, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (E2).
—, college, N.Y. **7-169a**.
—, Co., Minn. **18-550** (C6).
Sibleyton, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
Sibila, Asia M. **21-544a**.
Sibnitza, riv., Turk. **27-420** (B2); **15-916c**.
Sibo, tribe **15-943d**.
Siboa, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (D2).
Siboga, Sum. **26-71** (A2); **26-73b**.
Sibogita **14-151c**.
Siboko (rel.) **27-89a**; **3-603d**.
Sibomo, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M4).
SIBONGA, P.Is. **25-18d**; **8-654b**.
Sibour, M. D. A. **7-828c**.
SIBPUR, India **25-18d**
Sibratsgfäll, Aus. **26-242** (I2).
Sibratshofen, Ger. **26-242** (I1).
SIBSAGAR, India **25-18d**; **14-376** (P6); **14-375c**.
Sibscota, George **7-838a**.
Sibsey, Lincs. **9-416** (II. H3).
Sibta, Mor.: *see* Ceuta.
Sibt b. al Jauzi **2-275b**.
Sibthorp, Charles de Lact Waldo **25-19c**; **28-03b**.
—, Gervaise T. Waldo **25-19c**.
—, Dr Humphrey **25-19b**; **8-272b**.
—, JOHN **25-19a**.
—, Ralph Waldo **25-19b**.
—, Robert **1-22d**.
Sibthorpia **24-486b**.
Sibugay, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (D7).
Sibuku, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (C7).
Sibul, springs, P.Is. **24-154b**.
Sibulan, P.Is. **8-654b**.
Sibun, riv., Brit.Hond. **5-678** (B2).
Sibutu, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (B8).
— Passage, chan., P.Is. **21-392** (B8).
Si Buwal Buwali, vol., Sum. **26-71c**.
Sibuya: *see* Sibawaihi.
Sibuyan, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (D4).
Sibylee, Wyo. **28-874** (G4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (G4).
Sibylla (of Antioch) **4-136d**.
— (of Jerusalem) **7-537b**; **3-247b**; **7-549** (table).
— (of Saxony) **15-458d**.
— (of Scotland) **26-466c**.
Sibylla (of Sicily) **26-395a**.
—, Artemis **2-604a**.
Sibylline books (Greek and Roman) **25-20a**; **23-579d**; destroyed by Stilicho **23-942c**; origin **16-358a**.
— ORACLES (Apocalyptic) **25-19c**; **12-515c**; antichrist **2-129a**; origin **2-173c**, **2-175a**.
SIBYLS **25-19d**.
Sibyl's, rock, Delphi **7-974b**.
Sibyl, Wisdom of the **2-123a**.
Sicaiana (astron.) **7-11d**.
Sicambri, tribe **11-555d**; **16-931c**; **10-804c**.
Sicamous, Can. **4-600** (F3).
SICANI, people **25-20b**; **25-24c**.
Sicania, dist. **25-20b**.
Sicard (bp. of Cremona) **5-198d**.
, François **24-511b**; **24-509a**.
—, ROCH-AMBROISE CUcurron, abbé **25-20c**.
Sicardi, Louis **18-527c**.
Sicarii **15-402c**; **10-239c**.
Sicasica, Bol. **4-167** (A3).
Siccae, isl., Sp.: *see* Cies.
Siccan, cape, Scot. **3-815c**.
Siccardi Laws **20-716a**.
Siccardsburg, A. S. von **28-51c**.
Sicca Veneria, Tun.: *see* Kef.
Sicco: *see* John XVII., pope.
—, count **3-713b**; **4-207a**.
Sicco: *see* Haematogen.
Sicelgaeta (princess) **4-135b**.
Siceli (Sicels), race: *see* Siculi.
Sicelioto: *see* Siculi.
Sich, Ger. **3-668** (F1).
—, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Sichevo, Serv. **24-686** (D2).
Si-chuan-Ting, China **6-168** (I3).
Sicie, cape, Fr. **10-778** (G6); **27-904d**.
Sicignano, It. **3-478b**; **2-162c**.
Sicilia, isl., Medit.: *see* Sicily.
"Sicilia" (battleship) **24-904b**.
Sicilia, Banco di: *see* Bank of Sicily.
Sicilian amber: *see* Simetite.
Sicilian comedy **8-491c**; **9-680d**.
— defence (chess) **6-98a**.
— expedition (415 B.C.) **26-297c**; **12-450a**; **21-74d**; **25-26d**; Alcibiades **1-522c**; Athenian sea-power **24-550a**; Nicias **19-658c**; Thucydides' views **12-457a**.
— group **11-670a**; **21-848**.
— marble **17-676d**.
— Romanesque architecture **2-339c**.
Sicilicus (meas.) **28-488a**.
Sicilies, Kingdom of the Two: *see* Naples, Kingdom of, and Sicily, history.
SICILY, isl., Medit. **25-20c**; **15-26** (H-E6); **15-4** (D-E6); **7-423c**; **1-246a**; agriculture **16-414a**, **15-9d**; coins **19-878b**, **19-901b**; embroidery (Tristan coverlet) **9-315** (Pl. VII.); geology **15-568d**, **27-259a**, **21-846d**; land tenure **15-11c**; language **25-573b**, **14-892c**, **8-193d**; Messina earthquake (1908) **15-533d**; minerals **26-61b**, **1-793d**; silk-weaving **28-451d**; Sonnino **25-416b**.
—: *History, Ancient* **25-23d**; **23-648** (D3); Athenian expedition **26-297c**, **21-74d**; Greek colonies **13-238a**, **26-296a**, **12-446c**; Punic wars **22-649c**, **5-428b**, **26-299d**; Pyrrhus **22-697c**; Roman rule **23-629b**, **27-1035a**, **25-219c**; Syracusan power **26-298c**.
—: *History, Medieval and Modern* **25-32d**; (maps) **9-920**, **9-924**, **9-928**, **15-38**; Albania, possessions in (1271-1368) **1-486c**; assizes of Sicily (1140) **23-454a**; British occupation (1806-14) **15-46c**, **15-48a**; fasci insurrection (1893) **15-76b**; French occupation (1674) **15-42c**, **8-732b**; Garibaldi's expedition **15-57c**, **11-466d**; Mafia **17-299d**; Maltese relations (1090-1284) **17-511b**; Moslem rule **25-31c**, **19-648a**, **10-203d**; Naples, connexion with (to 1861) **19-182c** foll.; Norman conquest **23-453b**, **19-753b**; Osuna's viceroyalty **20-363c**; plague (1743) **21-696c**; Plantagenet connexion **9-492b**, **8-948d**; risorgimento **15-51c**, **15-53a**, **15-60a**; Sicilian vespers **27-1052d**; Spanish invasion (1718) **27-63b**; Tunisia conquered **27-398a**.
Sicily (*cont.*): *Architecture of*: *see* Sicilian Romanesque.
— Island, La. **17-54** (C2).
Sicinos, isl., Gr. **12-440** (F-G4): *see also* Sikinos.
Siciolante da Sermoneta, Girolamo **21-151a**.
Sickbed of Cuchulinn **5-627b**.
Sickert, Walter **20-499d**; **9-806c**; **6-611b**.
Sick-headache: *see* Hemicrania.
SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON 25-36a; **11-852b**; **5-479a**; **23-205b**.
Sickle **22-944c**; **9-69b**.
Sickle-bill: *see* Memo.
Sicklerville, N.J. **19-502** (B-C4).
SICKLES, DANIEL EDGAR 25-36b; **19-779a**.
Sickles, Olds, Ark. **2-61** (C2).
Sicklinghall, Yorks. **28-933** (D1).
"Sick Man" (phrase) **27-460b**.
Siconjane, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M4).
Sicuani, Peru **21-264** (D4).
Sicuco, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M3).
Sicula (zool.) **12-365c**.
Siculi, race **25-36d**; **25-24c**; **13-238a**; identification theory **9-85c**; language **15-25d**; remains **26-302a**.
Siculo-Arab, pottery **5-727c**.
Siculo-Provençal school (lit.) **14-899a**.
Siculus, Calpurnius: *see* Calpurnius, Titus (Siculus).
—, Eugenius **13-379a**.
— Flaccus: *see* Flaccus, Siculus.
SICYON, Gr. **25-37a**; **12-440** (D2); **12-447c**; **12-461d**; capture (308 B.C.) **22-616d**; coinage **19-384a**; painting, school of **12-457b**; sculpture **17-184b**; treasury **20-96b**, **7-973d**, **12-481b**, **12-477** (Pl. IV.).
Sid (myth.) **5-429d**.
Sid, riv., Dev. **25-40c**.
Sida (bot.) **14-379d**; **10-311b**; **28-540b**.
— cristallina (zool.) **9-657b**.
Sidari, Gr. **12-424** (A1).
Sidayu, Jav. **15-28** (E2).
Sidbury, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
—, Wilts. **28-700b**.
Sidcup, Kent **16-942** (E3).
Siddall, E. E.: *see under* Rossetti.
Siddâma (Sidâma), tribes **12-894b**.
Siddapur, India: *see* Sidhapur.
Siddapura, India **14-624b**.
Siddartha: *see* Buddha.
Siddhanta-cromani (Bhaskara Acarya) **1-617b**.
Siddhavattam, India: *see* Sidhaut.
Siddhi (drug): *see* Bhang.
Siddhi (rel.) **16-98b**; **26-791b**.
Siddhu, tribe: *see* Sidhu.
Siddi (Sidi), race **4-185a**; **15-152d**.
SIDDONS, SARAH 25-37d.
Siddrabburg, Pa. **21-106** (H-I5).
Siddonsville, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
Siddur (lit.) **13-172a**.
Siddur Rab'Amram **1-894d**.
SIDE, Asia M. **25-38c**; **2-760** (D4); battle (190 B.C.) **24-605a**; coins **19-889b**; pirates **20-662b**.
—, Gr. **12-440** (E4).
— Notts **19-828a**.
Side arms **2-582b**.
— bar buggy **4-759d**.
SIDEBOARD 25-38d; **5-604a**; **8-577d**; **11-364** (Pl. III. fig. 1).
Sideby, Russ. **23-872** (B3).
Side-cap **21-850c**.
Side-chain theory **3-177c**.
Side delivery rake **13-107d**.
— drum **8-598d**.
— fishes (of ship) **17-871b**.
— grafting **13-756b**.
Sideling, hill, Pa. **21-106** (F6).
— Hill Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. **17-828** (C1).
Sidell, Ill. **14-304** (E4).
Sidera Medicea: *see* Jupiter, satellites of.
Sideraslaea **2-104d**.
Sideraszote **28-185c**.
Sidereal day **6-536c**.
— month **18-753d**.
— year **13-492b**; **8-800c**.
Siderite (meteorites) **18-263c**.
— (ore): *see* Chalybite.
Siderka (deacon): *see* Demetrius, Pseudo.
Siderno Marina, It. **4-964d**.
Sidero, cape, Crete **7-418** (D1); **7-418c**.
Siderodendron triflorum: *see* Ixora.
Siderodote **5-813a**.
Siderodromophobia **19-428b**.
Sideroksatro, Gr. **12-424** (C3): *see also* Lycosura.
Siderolite **18-263c**.
Siderophyllite **3-957b**.
Sideroplesite **5-813a**.
Siderose: *see* Chalybite.
Siderostat **26-571c**.
Sideroxylon **17-282c**.
— mastichodendron: *see* Mastic tree.
Siders, Switz.: *see* Sierre.
Side saddle **23-988d**.
— saddle plant: *see* Sarracenia.
Side-stroke (billiards) **3-936b**.
— (croquet) **7-503d**.
— (swimming) **26-232b**.
Sidetes: *see* Antiochus VII.
Side trees (ship) **17-871b**.
Sidgwick, Arthur **25-39d**.
—, Eleanor Mildred **25-39b**.
—, HENRY **25-39a**; **25-322d**; **9-845a**; sophists **25-424a**; telepathy **26-546c**; utilitarianism **27-822b**; **28-437d**.
Sidhapur, India **14-382** (F12).
Sidhaut (Sidhaut), India **14-382** (H12).
Sidhpur, India **14-376** (D-E8).
Sidhu, tribe **15-416d**.
Sidi, riv., Camer. **5-110** (B2).
Sidi (half castes) **3-294b**.
— (title), *e.g.* Sidi Abd-el-Kader, *&c.*: *see*- Abd-el-Kader, *&c.*, *except as below.*
— Ali (Katibi) **27-448c**; **17-640c**.
Sidi Ali b. Hamed, Mor. **18-855d**.
— Ali Bu Jenun, Mor. **18-855d**.
— Abdallah, Tun. **4-16a**.
— Adi el-Mekki, cape, N.Af.: *see* Ali el Mekki.
— Al b. Musin, mt., Tun. **27-394a**; **2-859b**.
— Bashir, cape, Mor.: *see* Agua.
—BEL-ABBES, Alg. **25-39d**; **1-643** (A2).
— bel Hassan, hill, Tun **27-392b**.
— Brahim, Alg. **1-32d**; battle (1845) **1-651d**.
— Bu Medjin, Alg. **26-1034d**.
— bu-Said, N.Af. **5-426d**.
— Bu Shater, monastery, N.Af. **27-819c**.
Sidicini, people **26-486c**; **2-490d**.
Sididae **9-657c**.
Sidi el Aabed, mts., Alg. and Mor. **18-851** (G1).
— el-Akhdar, mosque, Constantine **7-2c**.
— el-Hani, lake, Tun. **1-643** (D2); **15-635c**.
— el-Kattani (Salah Bey), mosque Constantine **7-2c**.
— Ferruch, Alg. **1-650c**.
— Gaio, Alexandria **1-569a**.
— Hamed b. Musa, Mor. **25-227a**.
— Hisham, dist., Mor.: *see* Tazirwalt.
— Jegoulal, shrine, Mor. **18-646a**.
— Okba, Alg. **4-5a**.
— Rahal, Mor. **18-851** (D3); **18-854a**.
— Raiss, Tun. **18-851** (D1).
— Said, mosque, Ahmedabad **1-432a**.
— Yussuf, Alg.: battle (1844) **27-298c**.
Sidlaw, hills, Scot. **24-418** (E2); **10-560d**.
Sidlesham, Sus. **9-420** (III. F5).
Sidli, India **14-376** (O6).
—, dist., India **8-740d**.
Sidman, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
SIDMOUTH, HENRY ADDINGTON, 1st viscount **25-40a**; **9-553c**.
SIDMOUTH, Dev. **25-40c**; **9-430** (VI. F2); **8-132c**.
Sidnaw, Mich. **18-572** (B3).
SIDNEY, ALGERNON (1622-1688) **25-40d**; **3-72c**.
—, Dorothy: *see* Sunderland, countess of.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Perry, Elizabeth.
—, Henry, earl of Romney: *see* Romney.
SIDNEY, SIR HENRY 25-42b; **14-775c**; **15-858a**.
—, H.M. (major) **9-128b**.
—, Mary: *see* Pembroke, countess of.
—, SIR PHILIP **25-43a**; **9-619a**; *Arcadia* **9-899d**, **17-161d**, **20-897a**; Fulke Greville **4-644a**; Languet **16-181b**; portrait (Oliver) **18-526** (Pl. I. fig. 5); "Stella" **23-292b**.
—, Robert, earl of Leicester: *see* Leicester.
—, Sir William **21-118d**.
Sidney, Colo. **6-722** (F2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (D1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F2).
—, Me. **17-434** (C4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (G2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (B3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
—, N.S.W.: *see* Sydney.
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E3).
SIDNEY, O. 25-45c; **20-26** (B4).
Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge **5-93d**.
Sido (Suebic chief) **11-831a**.
Sidoarjo, Jav. **15-284** (E2); **15-23c**.
Sidobre, mts., Fr. **26-429a**.
Sidoktaya, Bur. **4-840** (C4).
Sidon, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
SIDON, Syr. **25-45c**; **23-648** (F3); **20-602** (C1); **21-452c** foll.; capture (1291) **9-100b**; catacombs **5-497d**; coins **19-890b**, **19-890d**; council of elders **21-452d**; glass manufacture **15-686c**; Hellenism **13-238d**; sarcophagi **12-489b**; siege (344 B.C.) **2-663a**; Templars (1260) **26-59b**.
Sidonai **21-635a**.
Sidonia (order) **15-864d**.
Sidonian era **4-1003d**.
Sidonians, people **25-46a**.
Sidonius: Apollinaris, Caius Sollius: *see* Apollinaris Sidonius.
Sidown, hill, Hants. **9-420** (III. E4); **12-902c**.
Sidra, gulf, Trip. **1-320** (E1); **23-648** (D3); **3-736a**; **7-703b**.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Hydra.
Sidrâ d'neshmâtha: *see Kol-ĕstâ*.
Sidra d'Yahya **17-555d**.
Sidrâ rabbâ **17-555a**.
Sidreh, riv., Egy. **27-483a**.
Sidunnu, Syr.: *see* Sidon.
Siebe, Augustus **8-327c**; **8-329a**.
Siebels, mts., Ger. **S.W.Af. 25-466** (C4).
Sieben Berg, mt., Aus. **3-4** (C2).
Siebenbürgen, dist., Hung.: *see* Transylvania.
Siebener Concordat: *see* Concordat, Swiss.
SIEBENGEBIRGE, hills, Ger. **25-46a**; **11-808** (I. k7); geology **11-807b**, **27-268a**.
Siebengründe, val., Ger. **23-324d**.
Sieber, riv., Ger. **13-405d**.
SIEBOLD, C. T. E. von **25-46b**; **9-316c**; newts **19-532a**; parthenogenesis **23-119b**; Protozoa **22-479d**; stylops **6-673a**.
—, PHILIPP F. von **25-46b**; **13-563b**; **18-103d**.
Siècle, Le **19-574d**; **5-555b**.
Siedentopf, H. **18-403c**; **18-399b**.
SIEDLCE, Russ. **25-47a**; **21-929** (D2).
SIEDLCE, govt., Russ. **25-46d**; **21-929** (D2).
Siedlecki, M. **27-346c**; **6-615d**.
Siedleckia **9-389c**.
Siefu (Aby. prince) **1-93a**.
Sieg, riv., Ger. **11-808** (I. K7); **28-568b**.
SIEGBURG, Ger. **25-47a**; **11-808** (I. k7); stoneware **5-739d**.
SIEGE 25-47a; **25-990a**.
— artillery **20-223d**; **20-192** (Pls. V., VI.); **10-695c**; **10-708a** foll.
Siegecraft: *see* Fortification and Siegecraft.
Siegel, mt., Nev. **5-8** (D2).
Siegemund, Justine **19-964a**.
Siegen, Ludwig von **18-352c**.
SIEGEN, Ger. **25-47b**; **11-808** (B3); **6-605d**.
Siegenbeek (philologist) **8-718c**.
Siegener greywacke **8-125b**.
— slates **8-125b**.

Siege perilous 23-773a.
Siege-piece (coin) 25-47b.
Sieger, R. (geologist) 3-287a.
Siegfried (of Ballenstädt) 17-17c.
—- (Danish kings): *see* Sigfrid.
—- (hero): *see* Sigurd.
—- (Sikka, of Holland) 13-606c.
—- (archbp. of Mainz, c. 1071) 13-275d; 21-608a.
—- (archbp. of Mainz, d. 1249) 11-544b; 6-967c.
—, K. (theologian) 8-851d.
Siegfried, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
"Siegfried" (Wagner) 28-237c.
Siegfried Atlas 17-650d.
Siegfried Law (Fr. 1894) 13-824c.
Siegmund: *see* Sigmundr.
Siel-smelts: *see* Argentina.
Siem (title) 15-774a.
SIEMENS, E. W. VON 25-47b; dynamo 8-776a; zinc separation 28-983c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (Karl Wilhelm) 25-47d; electric furnace 9-232c; gutta-percha insulation 12-743d.
—- and Halske, Messrs. (Siemens Bros.) 25-47c; arc lamp 16-665d; electric traction 27-120d; electro dynamometer 1-881a; furnaces 14-822a, 11-361d; gas producers 11-490b; gold extraction 12-199c; ozonizer 9-210a; pneumatic despatch; 21-567a; telegraphy 26-514d, 21-195d.
—- gas 11-283c; 11-490b; 11-493b.
Siementhal cattle 20-398c.
Siemering, Rudolf 8-136b.
Siem-Reap, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5); 14-494c.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 5-84c.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 2-14c.
Siemsen (naturalist) 20-304a.
Siena, Agnolo da: *see* Agnolo.
—, Agostino da: *see* Agostino.
—, Guido of: *see* Guido.
SIENA, It. 25-48c; 15-4 (C3); 15-15b; art 25-53c, 20-469c, 25-343c, 25-685a; campanile 5-126d; cathedral 18-364b, 21-631a, 3-601d; Donatello font 8-407c; Gaia fountain 7-966b; marble 17-677c; university 27-754d, 15-17a.
—- : *History* 25-49c; 15-39d; 12-210b; 3-463b; Medici, relations with 18-37b, 18-787a, 18-38d; Petrucci 21-335d.
—, prov., It. 15-6d; 8-193d; 15-38 (map).
SIENETJO, tribe 25-54a; 24-647c.
SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK 25-54a; 21-929b.
Sienne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-542d.
Sien-pi, tribe 27-470d; 6-195c.
Sien-shwuy Kow, China 6-168 (K2); 6-167c.
Sien-tao-chen, China 6-168a.
Sienuf, tribe: *see* Bambara.
Sienynski, James 27-594b.
SIERADZ, Russ. 25-54b; 21-929 (B3); 21-930b.
Sierakowski (Polish general) 4-500d.
Sierck, Ger. 18-894d.
SIERO, Sp. 25-54b; 25-530 (C1).
Sierock, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-932c.
Sieroszewski, Waclaw 21-929b.
Sierpc, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
Sierra, Gregorio Martinez 25-588a.
Sierra (in names of mt. ranges, *e.g.* Sierra de Gata, &c.): *see* Gata, &c., *except as below.*
—, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3); 11-800d.
—, mt., Venez. 27-988a.
—, mts., U.S. 15-568b; 27-628a.
—, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38b.
— Blanca, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Leone, W.Af.: *see* Freetown.
— Leone, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 11-88b.
— **LEONE,** country, W.Af. 25-54b; 11-204 (map); cotton crop 7-274d, 7-266a; ethnology 1-328d, 11-102c, 17-564c; French rivalry 1-349a, 11-103b; Hausa as police 13-69d; ivory 15-92d; Liberian frontier 16-539a.
— Leone, mts., W.Af. 11-88b; 12-229b.
Sierra Leone, penin. W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
— Leone, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
— Leone coffee 6-646b; 6-649a.
—- Leone Company 25-56b; 25-223b.
— Leone millet: *see* Hungry rice.
— Leoni, race 25-55b; 11-88c.
— Mojada, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— **MORENA,** mts., Sp. 25-57b; 25-530 (B4-D3).
Sierran epoch 27-629d.
Sierra Nevada, mts., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a.
— **NEVADA,** mts., Cal. 25-57c; 5-8 (C1-D4); 27-623b; fauna 27-633c; gold mining 27-641a.
— Nevada, mts., Mex. 18-344d.
— **NEVADA,** mts., Sp. 25-57c; 25-530 (D4).
— Pinta, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
Sierraville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sierre, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 27-839c; 26-240d.
Sierrieta, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Siersza, Aus. 11-401d.
Siete-Aguas, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Siete Partidas 25-547a; 25-580a; 17-58a.
Sieu (astron.) 28-996c.
Sieve, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
SIEVE 25-57d; divination by: *see* Coscinomancy.
Sieveking, F. 3-54d.
Sieve-plate (bot.) 21-735b.
Sievershausen, Ger.: battle (1553) 11-856b.
Sievert process 12-95c.
Sieve-tube 21-772c; 21-735b.
Sievier shale 20-37b.
Siewert, M. 7-109b.
SIEYES, EMMANUEL-Joseph 25-57d; 10-860b; 11-167d; Bonaparte 19-195d; constitution of year III. 10-858a; Jacobin club 10-304a.
Sifaco: *see* Grossi, Giovanni Francesco.
SIFAKA 25-58c; 22-335b.
Sifan, tribe 26-319a.
Sifatite 17-424a.
Siferna, Jebel 14-318a.
Siffin, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2); 9-896a; battle (657) 5-27b, 1-659a, 17-421a.
Sifra (Sifre): *see Siphre.*
Sifrite: *see* Ziyadite.
Sifru, Mor. 18-851 (E2); 18-854a.
Sifter (machine) 4-471a.
Sifton, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 23-724 (A2).
—, pass Can. 4-600 (D1).
Sig, riv., Alg. 1-643b.
Siga, N.Af. 23-648 (B3).
Sigaboy, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Sigalon (potter) 5-738c.
—, **X. AVIER** 25-58d.
Sigambri, tribe: *see* Sicambri.
Siganda (Zulu chief) 28-1055b.
SIGAN-FU, China 25-59a; 6-168 (H3); Mongol capture (1230) 6-196d; Nestorian tablet 25-59c, 6-176a, 20-92b; Zoroastrianism 6-175d.
Sigaous 11-516b.
Sigarr (Danish king) 8-28c.
Sigatoka, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A2); 10-335c.
Sigault, Jean 19-964d.
Sigaux, Jean 4-562c.
Sigboy Passage, chan., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Sigbrit (of Denmark) 6-275b.
Sig-dal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Sigea, Luisa 22-158b.
Sigean, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Sigeberht (of East Anglia) 8-827c; 4-868c.
— I. (of Essex) 24-361b.
— II. (of Essex) 9-786c; 9-467a.
— (of Wessex) 28-534d.
SIGEBERT (of the Franks) 25-59d; 10-805b; 2-970a; Paris taken by 20-814d.
— (**OF GEMBLOUX**) 25-60a.
Sigefridus: *see* Sigfrid.
Sigehelm (of Kent) 15-736a.
Sigehere (Danish king): *see* Sigarr.
— (of Essex) 9-786c; 15-735d.
SIGEL, FRANZ 25-60a; 4-792c.
Sigel, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Sigena, convent, Sp. 24-13d.
Sigep, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A3).
SIGER DE BRABANT 25-60c; 24-355a.
Sigerio (archbp. of Canterbury) 9-472a; 1-291d.
Sigeum, cape, Asia M. 27-314d; 2-127a; 16-488c.
Sigfrid (Sigafrid, Sigefridus, &c., early Danish kings) 8-28d foll.; 28-6b.
Sigfusson, Sasmund: *see* Sasmund Sigfusson.
Siggas, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Sanjeh.
Siggiaura, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Sigh (physiol.) 23-195b.
Sighier: *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sighnak, C.Asia 15-317a; 18-73a.
Sight: *see* Vision.
—, Bill of 3-933a.
Sighting radius 25-61c.
— vane 25-72b.
SIGHTS 25-60d; 20-191c; British service rifles 23-329c; naval guns 20-234d; sporting rifles 23-335d.
Sighty Crag, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I, C2).
Sighvat Thordarson (poet) 14-234c.
Sigiburg, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Sigieri: *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sigifridus: *see* Sigfrid.
Sigillaria (festival) 26-657a.
—(paleobot.) 20-530d; 22-609c; 5-311a.
— brardi 20-531b (fig.); 20-541b.
— occulina 20-524b.
Sigillariophyllum 20-524c.
Sigillariopsis 20-531c.
Sigillariostrobus 20-524c; 20-531c.
Sigillum 26-657d.
Sigilmassa, Mor.: *see* Tafilalt.
SIGIRI, Cey. 25-66a; 5-783d.
Sigismund, St (of Burgundy) 4-518a; 4-589b; 13-376b
—(Austrian archduke, d. 1496) 12-788b; 26-251c; 3-7b; Burgundian policy 5-933b; Cusanus 7-665d; Swabian league 26-177b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1891) 12-790b.
— (of Bavaria) 3-547c.
— (of Bohemia and Hungary): *see* Sigismund (emperor).
SIGISMUND (emperor) 25-66b; 9-354b; 11-849a; Bohemia 4-125c; gipsies 12-39b; Hungary 13-905d; Hussi 14-7d, 14-6b; Poland 21-905c; Pope John XXIII. 15-437d.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 15-419b.
SIGISMUND I. (of Poland) 25-67b; 21-907c; 4-127c.
— **II.** (of Poland) 25-68b; 21-909a; 28-335b.
— **III.** (of Poland and Sweden) 25-68d; 21-912b; 26-201c; Charles IX. 5-927a; Muscovite throne claimed (1610) 23-897a.
— (Karybutovic: Polish prince) 4-126a.
— (bp. of Regensburg) 11-268b.
—(of Rimini, d. 1468) 23-345b; 24-644d; employs Jacopo Bellini 3-700d.
—(of Sweden): *see* Sigismund III. (of Poland and Sweden).
—(of Tirol) 3-9a.
—(of Transylvania): *see* Bathory, Sigismund.
Sigla 17-623c; 23-575b.
Sigler, La. 17-54 (B3).
Sigling, mt., Hung. 23-826 (A2).
Sigli, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Siglos (coin) 19-871d; 19-905d; 28-486a.
Sigluforder, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Siglus: *see* Siglos.
Sigma (sponges) 25-724a.
— function 11-320d.
SIGMARINGEN, Ger. 25-69d; 11-808 (B4); 13-576c.
Sigmaspire: *see* Sigma.
Sigmata: *see* Sigma.
Sigmatomonaxonellida 25-729b; 25-725a.
Sigmatophora 25-729c.
Sigmodon 23-442b; 28-1013a.
— hispidus: *see* Rice-rat.
Sigmoid artery 2-667b.
Sigmund: *see* Sigismund.
Sigmundr 25-83a.
Signac, Paul 14-345a.
Signacula (rel.) 17-574c.
Signakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II.D3); 26-966c.
Signal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, mt., Cape Col.: *see* Lion's Rump.
Signal, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
—, mt., N.S.W. 28-777b.
—, mt., S.Af. 22-309c.
SIGNAL 25-70a; flag 10-462d; marine 25-70a, 19-314b, 21-612c; Roman beacon system 23-523c.
—(football) 10-624d.
Signal de Baugy, mt., Switz.: *see* Baugy, Signal de.
— des Plaines, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
— du Mont Iseran, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Signalkuppe, mt., Alps 23-720c; 1-749a.
Signal lover 25-74b.
Signalling: *see* Signal.
Signal stations 25-72d; 16-833d.
Signatura Apostolica 7-642c.
SIGNATURE 25-77d; 8-302c; law 14-569d.
Signatures, doctrine of (med.) 18-48d; 20-750c; gem stones 11-562a; magic 17-308a; salep 24-66b.
Signau, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
SIGNBOARD 25-78a; 14-576a.
Signet 24-540a.
SIGNIA, It. 25-78c; 15-26 (C6); 23-619b.
Significance (logic) 25-79b; 16-832b; 16-889b.
Significant figures 2-536a.
Significavit, writ of 28-850d.
SIGNIFICS 25-78d; 25-336b; 25-209c.
SIGN MANUAL, ROYAL 25-81b; 3-46b.
Signore, palace, Verona 5-127a.
SIGNORELLI, LUCA 25-81b; 20-470d.
—, Pietro Napoli 8-506a.
Signoria (Florence) 10-532b.
Signorini (painter) 20-514d.
Signs 21-418d; knot-signs 28-852a; numerical 7-885a.
Signum (bell) 3-687c.
Signy l'Abbaye, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
SIGONIUS, CAROLUS 25-82b.
Signulfes, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Sigoulones, tribe 8-28a.
SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTley 25-82c; 1-835c.
Sigourney, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Sigri, Lesbos 16-485b.
—, pt., Lesbos: *see* Sigrium.
Sigrid (of Denmark) 26-224b.
Sigriswil, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Sigriswiler Rothhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Rothhorn.
Sigrium, pt., Lesbos 16-488a.
Sigsbee, Charles Dwight 19-982a; 19-971a; 8-572b.
Sigsbee deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Sigsig, Ec. 8-711 (B3).
Sigtegg: *see* Sihtric.
Sigtuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 17-461c; 25-936d.
Siguatepeque, mt., C.Am. 24-66c.
Siguenza (historian) 18-329d.
Siguenza, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-644c.
Siguiri, W.Af. 11-204 (C4); 11-102d.
Sigurd (of Broadfirth) 14-235c.
—(Danish kings): *see* Sigfrid.
SIGURD (hero) 25-82d; 4-684b; 13-716b; modern versions 28-240d, 13-165d, 18-872b; Norse versions 8-922c; old German versions 19-637a, 11-785a, 11-786d; Södermansland stone-carving 24-290 (Fig. III. fig. 7).
—(of Lade) 19-807b.
— I. (the Crusader: of Norway) 19-807d; 7-530c; 12-935b.
— II. (Mund: of Norway) 19-808a.
—, II. (Digrl: of Orkney) 14-765a foll.; 15-732a; 9-270b.
—(Ring: of Sweden) 26-197d; 8-235d.
—(Slembi-Diakn) 12-935b; 9-270b; 14-237c.
Sigurdsson, Harald 6-280c.
—, **JON** 25-83b; 14-233d; 14-236d.
Sigwart, Christoph von 25-83d; 16-917d; 22-594d; judgment 16-886a, 16-888c; syllogism 16-890b.
—, **CHRISTOPH W. VON** 25-83d.
SIGYNNAE 25-84a; 12-37c.
Siha (dialect) 3-558d.
Si-hai, lake, Russ.: *see* Balkash.
Si-Hamza (chief) 1-652a.
Sihanaka, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Sihare, falls, Colom. 6-701 (C5).
Sihl, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057c.
Sihleanu, A. 23-847d.
Sihlwald, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Sihna, Pers.: *see* Senendij.
Sihna, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Sihoa, India 14-382 (I9).
Sihon (of the Amorites) 12-17b; 3-464d; 18-631b.
Sihor, India (Bombay) 14-382 (D9); 3-845c.
—, India (Cen.India Ag.): *see* Sehore.
Sihora, India 14-376 (I8).
Sihtric (of Dublin) 14-766b.
— (of Northumbria) 1-291b; 19-794c; 13-80b; Irish wars 14-765c.
Si-hu, lake, China 12-917a.
Sihuatanejo, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Sihun (Sarus), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b; 1-182d.
—, riv., Turkest.: *see* Syr-darya.
Sihut, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Sijilmasa, oasis, Af.: *see* Tafilalt.
Sijistan, Afg.: *see* Seistan.
Siju, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Sik, Sonimd. 25-379 (D3).
—, gorge, Arab. 21-309c.
Sik (zool.) 28-604b.
Sika 7-923b; 7-922c; 17-521d.
Sikaban, isl., Sum.: *see* Sipora.
Sikadenj, prov., Russ.As. 5-39d.
Sikait, mt., Af. 9-332b.
Sikandar (of Kashmir) 15-689b.
Sikandarabad, India (Hyderabad): *see* Secunderabad.
—, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (G-H5).
Sikandar Adil Shah 3-928b.
— Lodi Shah 1-381d; 8-143c; 19-101c.
Sikandra, India 14-376 (H-I6); 14-433c.
—- Bagh, gardens, Lucknow 14-450a.
Sikani, tribe: *see* Sekano.
Sikanni, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
— Chief, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
Sikar, India 14-376 (F6).
Sikaram, mt., Afg. 14-376 (C-D2); 1-308c.
Sikasiko, W.Af. 12-203 (A3).
Sikaso, W.Af. 11-204 (E4); 24-641c.
Sike (geog.) 9-418a.
Sikelia, mt., Gr. 2-836c.
Sikes, Bartholomew 14-164d.
Sikes, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sikeston, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Sikesville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
SIKH, race 25-84a; 14-383c; 22-656b; costume 14-420c; in mutiny 14-451a.
Sikhara 14-430d.
Sikhe, lake, Turk.As. 27-877d.
Sikhir (measure) 28-486a.
SIKHISM 25-84c; 13-510a; Amritsar headquarters 1-295d; Dehra Temple 7-932c; literature 13-486a; oath form 19-943b; Sayyid Ahmed 13-490b.
Sikhota-alin, mts., Russ.As. 17-724d.
SIKH WARS 25-87b; 14-413d; 22-656c; medals 18-10d, 18-11d.
Si-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I5); 15-957b; 28-854c; navigation 19-162d.
Sikim, sea, Eur. and Asia: *see* Caspian Sea.
Si-king-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3).
Sikinnis (dance) 24-234d.
Sikinos, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 25-734a.
Sikka (of Holland): *see* Siegfried.
Sikka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
SIKKIM (Dejong), state, India 25-88c; 14-376 (N6); 7-834b; language 26-919a, 2-745a.
Sikkim cucumber 7-611a.
Sikladi, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Siko, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Sikon, people 16-542a.
Sikraul, India 3-715a.
Sikri, India: *see* Fatehpur Sikri.
Siksha 24-161a.
Siksika, tribe: *see* Blackfoot.
Siksuba, Pers. 21-188 (D2); 24-592c.
Sikukuni (Kaffir chief) 27-196b; 25-914b; 17-155d.
Sil, mt., Br.E.Afr. 23-815d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Sil, riv., Sp. **25-530** (B1); **11-402d**; **17-116b**.
SILA, dist., It. **25-89b**; **15-4** (F5); **15-6a**; **4-695d**.
Silacenians, tribe **21-216c**.
Siladitya (Indian king): *see* Harsha.
Silag **26-10d**.
Silage **13-108c**; **9-653c**.
Silahara (dynasty) **4-189a**.
Silahdar system **27-608b**.
Silakhor, dist., Pers. **4-867c**.
Silala, pass, India **14-376** (D2).
Silam, B.N.Bor. **4-257** (C1); **4-263b**.
Silan, lake, Fr. **15-567b**.
Silang, P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
SILANION **25-89b**.
Silao, Mex. **12-649d**.
Silarus, riv., It.: *see* Sele.
SILAS **25-89b**; **20-945a**; **3-875b**; **26-841d**.
Silas, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
SILAY, P.Is. **25-89c**; **21-392** (D5).
Silber, val., Aus. **26-242** (H-12).
Silbermann (organ - builders) **20-262c**.
—, Gottfried **21-566a**.
—, J. T. **13-231b**; **26-805b**.
Silbernagel, Johann **24-514c**.
Silberrad, O. **14-110d**; **1-861d**; colour theory **6-71c**.
Silbidor, point, Can.Is. **5-172** (map).
Silboda, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Silbury, hill, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4); **3-52c**.
SILCHAR, India **25-89c**; **14-376** (P7); **14-378c**; **2-771d**.
SILCHESTER, Hants. **25-89c**; **9-420** (III. E4); **4-584** (C6); **22-939c**; basilicas **3-473a**, **3-476d**; capture (560) **5-592b**; excavation **4-587b**, **2-401b**; thermae **4-588b**.
Silcott Springs, Va. **28-118** (E1).
Silde, fjord, Nor. **12-941a**.
Sildegabet, bay, Nor. **19-804** (A1).
Sile, riv., It. **27-266a**.
Silesia, people **9-847a**.
Silen, lakes, Swed.: *see* Ostra Silen, Vestra Silen.
Silence, Towers of: *see* Towers of Silence.
Silene **13-772c**; **5-440a**; **10-565b**.
— acaulis **1-753a**; **21-779d**; **5-147b**.
— compacta **13-767c**.
— maritima: *see* Sea campion.
— pendula **13-767a**.
— pseudo-atocion **13-767a**.
— tartarica **28-197b**.
Silenace **5-440a**.
Silenen, Switz. **26-242** (F3); **27-796a**.
Silenl (myth.) **24-234d**.
Silenia: *see* Cetoconcha.
Silenicus **20-964b**.
Silent system (prisons) **22-363c**.
SILENUS **25-89d**; **18-409a**.
Silerella: *see* Bearded titmouse.
Silesia, Mont. **14-276** (E3).
—, duchy, Aus. **25-92b**; **3-4** (E1); **3-26a**; geology **2-971b**.
SILESIA, prov., Ger. **25-90a**; **11-808** (F3); geology **13-807b**, **21-836b**; pottery **5-739c**; typhus **28-110a**; vitrified forts **28-149d**.
—: *History* **25-90c**; (maps) **11-834**, **11-836**, **22-524**; Boleslaus I. of Poland **11-837c**; Boleslav II. of Bohemia **4-124a**; Frederick the Great **11-53b**, **3-39d**, **11-861c**; John George I. of Saxony **15-459b**; Thirty Years' War **26-852d**.
Silesia (fabric) **7-278c**.
Silesian metallurgy process **28-932d**; **10-316a**.
— school of poetry **11-789b**; **11-790b**.
—**WARS** **25-92c**; for war (1740-1744): *see* Austrian Succession; for war (1756-1762): *see* Seven Years' War.
Siletz, Oreg. **20-242** (B3); **20-245c**.
—, bay, Oreg. **20-242** (A3).
—, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (A-B3).
Siletz, tribe **14-465a**.
Silex, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E-F2).
Silex (stone) **23-584d**.
Sil Garhi, India **14-376** (I5).
Silheti, India **14-382** (I9).
SILHOUETTE, ETIENNE DE **25-92c**.
Silhouette, isl., Ind.O. **24-751c**; **24-752a**.
Silhouette (dict.) **25-92d**.
Sili, W.Af. **11-204** (F4).
Silia, lex **23-550b**.
Siliau, Wales **9-428** (V. C3).
SILICA **25-92d**; borax bead **6-62c**; furnace crucibles **11-360d**; hot springs **20-121b**.
Silicates **25-93a**; pigments **21-599a**.
Silicate soap **25-298d**.
Siliceous limestone **16-697c**.
— malachite **17-455a**.
— sinter **20-121b**.
— tuff **20-121b**.
Silicic acid **25-93a**; **8-157a**.
Silicification **18-255a**; **21-331a**.
Silico-benzoic acid **25-94c**.
Silicoblast **25-726a**.
Silicoflagellata: *see* Dictyochidae.
Silicofluoric acid **25-93d**.
Silico-formic anhydride **25-94a**.
Silicomesoxalic acid **25-94c**.
SILICON **25-93b**; **6-45b**; compounds **25-94b**, **18-201b**; fuel **11-275a**; iron magnetization **17-345c**; soil **17-614a**; stereoisomerism **25-894b**; valency **27-848d**.
— bronze **4-640b**.
— carbide: *see* Carborundum.
— fluoride **25-93d**; **22-322d**.
Silico-oxalic acid **25-94c**.
Silicotungstic acid **27-378a**.
Silicula **11-257d**; **7-521d**.
Siliguri, India **26-916** (C2); **26-922c**.
Sililica, mts., S.Am. **4-167** (A3); **6-143a**.
Si-lin, China **6-168** (H5).
Silindong, dist., Sum. **26-74c**.
Si-ling **6-192b**.
Si-ling, China **6-168** (K2).
Silingae, tribe **23-648** (D1); **27-884b**; **11-830d**.
Silinji, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (H-13); **25-12a**.
Siliqua (bot.) **11-257d**.
— (coin): Byzantine **19-896b**; Roman **19-895b**.
— (weight) **28-488a**.
— (zool.) **16-124a**.
Siliqua **11-518a**.
Silishtea, Rum. **23-826** (C2).
SILISTRIA, Bulg. **25-94d**; **4-773** (C1); geology **4-773d**; Roman legion **23-473d**; Russian capture (1774) **23-106b**; siege (1828) **23-931a**; siege (1851) **7-450c**; trade **4-775c**; Turkish rule **27-443d**, **27-444a**.
Siliung **5-147d**.
Silius, Gaius **1-245a**.
— **ITALICUS** **25-95a**; **16-256d**; **9-681d**; **21-891a**.
Silivri, Turk. **27-426** (F3-2).
Siljan, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C1); **9-910d**.
Siljansfors, Swed. **26-190** (C1).
Siljansnäs, Swed. **26-190** (C1).
SILK (textile) **25-96d**; **10-312b**; bleaching **4-55c**; block-printing **19-19d**, **26-707b** (Pl. I. figs. 3, 4); China **6-178c**, **6-190c**, **6-192b**; Chinese writing on **6-230d**; combing **17-837b**; dyeing **8-745b**; finishing **10-381d**; Free Trade affecting **26-423c**; India **14-392d**; Italian patterns (14th-16th cents.) **28-452** (Pl. (figs.); Japan **15-197b**, **15-199c**; microscopic characters **25-99a**, **10-310c**; Persia **12-6c**, **21-196d**; spider silk **25-664d**, **22-947c**; Tabby silk **3-198a**; tariff duties **26-423a**, **15-12b**; weaving prohibited **28-449d**; weaving **28-448c**; yarn **10-311c**.
— artificial **16-657b**: *see also* Lustra-cellulose.
— Company, British, Irish and Colonial **25-97d**.
— cotton **7-256d**.
— cotton tree **7-257a**; **18-325c**; **12-203d**; distribution **1-323b**, **5-676b**, **2-745d**; geological age **20-553b**.
— damask **7-785d**.
— dressing **25-106d**.
Silkeborg, Den. **8-24** (B2); **1-4a**.
Silk fowl **22-215a**.
— glue (gum): *see* Sericin.
— hat **13-61b**.
— oil yarn **28-906c**.
Silko (chief) **8-415a**.
Silk rubber tree: *see* West African rubber tree.
— spreader (machine) **25-107b**.
Silkstone, Yorks. **28-933** (C2); **3-416a**.
Silkstone (coal) **28-931d**.
Silksworth, Dur. **9-412** (I. F3).
Silk, taking of **3-438c**.
Silk-tail: *see* Waxwing.
Silkthrowsters' Company **16-811a**.
Silk waste **25-105c**.
Silkworm **25-98b**; **16-475a**.
— culture **25-99a**; **9-915a**; Brusa **27-437d**; France **10-782b**; Rumania **23-827c**; Russia **23-375c**, **23-889b**; Servia **24-687d**.
— moth **25-98b**; **16-475a** (fig.); **25-98b** (figs.); eggs **25-99b**; spermatocytes **7-712d** (fig.).
Silk-worm **24-234d**.
SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND **25-107c**; **1-840a**.
SILL (geol.) **25-108a**.
SILL (masonry) **25-107d**; **17-459c**.
Silla, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
—, W.Afr. **20-826b**.
—, hill, W.I. **11-927d**.
—, mt., Mex. **18-774b**.
—, state, Kor. **15-253d**.
Silladar system **14-446d**.
Silla de Torrellas, mt., Sp.: *see* Torrellas, Silla de.
Sillaginidae **26-545c**.
Sillan, Ire. **14-74** (E2).
Sillar, riv., India: *see* Siller.
Sille, riv., Belg. **3-668** (C2).
Silleda, Sp. **25-530** (A1).
Sillein, Hung.: *see* Zsolna.
Sillé-le-Guillaume, Fr. **10-778** (D3); **24-224c**.
Siller, riv., India **14-382** (I11); **28-165a**.
Sillery, C. A. Brulart, count of **12-50c**.
—, Nicolas Brulart, marquis of **10-834c**; **10-835b**.
—, Pierre Brulart, marquis of: *see* Puisieux.
Sillery, Can. **22-724** (C3).
Sillgrove **20-237b**.
Sillilica, vol., S.Am. **1-963c**.
SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN (senior) **25-109a**.
—, Benjamin (junior) **25-109b**; **25-109c**.
SILLIMANITE **25-109c**; **7-680b**; **15-123d**.
— gneiss **13-111b**.
Sillock: *see* Coal fish.
Sillon, cape, Fr. **9-455d**.
—, art society, Brussels **20-508b**.
— de Bretagne, hillocks, Fr. **16-924d**.
Sillos, Rumb. **9-412** (I. B3); **7-625d**.
Sills, Fla. **10-540** (D5).
Sillu, Cyprus: *see* Soli.
SILLY (dict.) **25-109c**.
— Bin, Cape Can.
Silna, Cyprus: *see* Salamis.
Silo, Quintus Pompaedius **18-258c**.
Silo, Okla. **20-58** (E3).
Silo (myth.) **9-653c**; **12-336b**.
Siloam, Colo. **6-722** (E3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B1).
—, Pool of, Jerusalem **2-240c**; **3-8**, **8d**; **15-332** (maps); inscription in tunnel **1-729d**, **14-618d**.
—, Springs, Ark. **2-552** (A1).
—, Springs, Va. **18-608** (D-E5).
Siloe, Diego de: *see* Diego.
—, Gil de **4-819c**.
Silon (Spanish king) **25-569d**.
Silop, riv., Pers. **21-183** (D3).
Silos, abbey, Burgos **4-819c**.
Siloxicon **11-361a**.
Silpha **6-671a**.
Silphidae: *see* Carrion beetle.
Silphium **7-703a**.
— perfoliatum: *see* Compass plant.
Silpia, Sp.: *see* Ilipa.
Silpius (Habib en-Nejjar), mt., Syr. **2-130d**.
Silsby, Switz. **26-242** (G3).
— (Sils-Maria), Switz. **26-242** (H4); **26-240d**.
—, lake, Switz. **26-240b**.
Silsbee, Tex. **26-690** (N5).
Silsden, Yorks. **28-933** (B1).
Silsila, mt., Egy. **9-40** (B3); **9-74d**; **9-76c**.
Silsila, Bab es, Jerusalem **2-240c**.
Silsileh, (Selseleh), fort, Egy. **9-120c**.
Sils Maria, Switz.: *see* Sils.
Silsoe, Beds. **9-424** (IV. B2).
Silt, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
Silt (dict.) **1-710b**.
Siltuur, China **6-168** (H5).
Silure (zool.): *see* Wels.
SILURES, tribe **25-109c**; **4-584** (B6); **28-261c**; **5-578b**.
Siluria, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
SILURIAN SYSTEM **25-109d**; **11-670d**; **9-911b**; fauna **25-110c**, **24-410c**, **13-431d**, **14-267c**; flora **20-539a**, **25-111b**.
Siluric group: *see* Ontario.
Siluridae: *see* Cat-fish.
Silurus **5-454b**.
— aristotelis **5-513b**.
— glanis: *see* Wels.
— parkerii **14-872a**.
Si-luyi (dialect) **3-359d**.
SILVA, ANTONIO JOSE DE **25-111b**.
—, João Manoel Pereira da: *see* Pereira da Silva.
—, Rebello da **22-162d**.
—, Ruy Gomez de, prince of Eboli: *see* Eboli.
—, Waldo **6-156c**.
Silva, riv., S.Am. **26-964d**.
Silvacane, abbey, Fr. **4-313b**.
Silvae Philologicae (le Clerc) **1-272a**.
Silva Hercynia, mts., Ger.: *see* Harz.
— Marciana, dist., Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Silvana, Wash. **28-354** (C1).
Silvanectes, Fr.: *see* Senlis.
Silvanus (bibl.): *see* Silas.
— (the Frank) **1-859d**.
— (usurper in Gaul) **23-656a**.
—, M. Plautius **5-304b**.
SILVANUS (myth.) **25-112b**; **21-587c**.
— surinamensis: *see* Saw-toothed grain beetle.
Silvaplana, Switz. **26-242** (H4); **9-404b**.
—, lake, Switz. **9-403d**.
Silvati (Italian officer) **15-49b**.
Silva Xavier, J. J. da **4-457c**; **18-503a**.
Silvela, Augustino Francisco **5-139c**; **25-566a**; **25-563b**.
—, Francisco **25-564d**.
Silver, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, Mont. **14-276** (C2).
—, beach, N.S.W.: *see* Kurnell Beach.
—, glen, Scot. **1-774a**.
—, lake, Ind. **14-422** (G1).
—, lake, Mass. **17-852** (F2).
—, lake, N.H. **19-490** (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (G1); **28-607b**.
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
—, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (F4).
—, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (E4).
—, lake, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
—, lake, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
—, mt., Mass. **17-852** (A3).
—, mt., Nfd. **19-479** (B2).
—, mts., Nev. **5-8** (D2).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (D3).
—, spring, Fla. **19-965b**.
SILVER **25-112b**; **18-504d**; **18-507b**; alchemy **1-521c**; alloys **1-705a**, **25-116a**, **12-195d**; atomic weight **25-940c**; colloidal **25-113a**; compounds **25-116b**; detection **6-62b**, **6-63a**; electro chemical equivalent **27-743b**; ball marks on plate **21-801d**; velocity **6-863b**; money **18-697c**; pigment **21-598d**; plate **21-793a**, **21-801c**; production statistics **18-705d**; solder **4-463d**.
—: *Metallurgy* **25-113c**; **18-204c**; assaying **2-776b**; copper separation **7-107b**, **7-108d**; gold separation **12-199c**; lead separation **16-316d**.
— amber mica **21-447b**.
— antimonide **2-128c**.
— arsenite **2-652d**.
— bismuth glance **4-9d**.
— bromide **25-116b**; **4-633b**.
— chloride **25-116b**; ammonia compounds **18-61c**; detection **6-63a**; light, action on **21-455b**, **21-495c**.
— chlorite **6-256b**.
— chromate **3-912d**.
— cyanide **22-529b**.
— ferricyanide **22-530a**.
— formate **10-669a**.
— fulminate **11-299b**.
— gallo-nitrate **21-487c**.
— glance: *see* Argentite.
— hyponitrite **19-716b**.
— iodide **25-116c**; **4-242a**.
— nitrate **25-116c**; light, effect on **21-485c**; medicinal uses **25-116d**, **4-30d**, **14-169d**, **27-983c**; microscopic use **18-407c**; solubility **25-369a**.
— oxide **25-116b**.
— thallium nitrate **8-49b**.
Silverbally **12-677d**.
Silver Bay, N.Y. **19-596** (G2).
— Beach, Wash. **28-354** (C1).
Silverbell, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
Silver birch **3-958c** (figs.); bark **7-160b**; **16-333a**.
Silverbow, Mont. **14-276** (C3).
Silver Bow, Nev. **5-8** (E3).
— Bow Basin, Alsk. **15-555d**.
Silverbow Co., Mont. **14-276** (C3).
Silvercreek, Neb. **19-324** (G3).
Silver Creek, N.Y. **19-596** (A3).
— Creek, Pa. **21-106** (K-L4).
— Creek, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (F8).
— Creek, riv., Miss. **18-600** (B3).
— Creek, riv., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (F4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (D-4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (C5).
Silver currency: *see* Currency.
Silverdale, Kan. **15-654** (F3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M5).
—, Staffs. **19-472c**.
—, Wash. **28-354** (A4).
Silver-eye: *see* Zosterops.
Silver Fancy, Md.: *see* Emmitsburg.
—fir **10-394b** (Pl. I.); **10-396c**; **12-761d**; Californian **5-11a**; Canadian **10-397a**, **3-288a**, **27-634b**; leaf **12-762b**, **16-328a**; seed dispersal **12-761b**.
SILVERFISH **25-117a**.
Silver Fox, isl., Nfd. **19-479** (D2).
— fox **10-769b**; fur of **10-769c**, **11-347a**, **11-349d**.
— Goblets (rowing) **23-784c**.
Silver King, Ariz. **2-544** (F3).
— hake **12-828a**.
— Heights, Can. **28-732b**.
— heron **15-163a**.
— Hill, Md. **17-828** (D4).
— Hill, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
— Hill, Wash. **28-355b**.
— Hill, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
— How, hill, Westm. **12-367c**.
Silvering **18-576c**.
Silver ink **14-573a**.
— Islet, mine, N.Am. **18-541a**; **20-114a**.
SILVERIUS (pope) **25-117a**; **20-722b**.
Silver King, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
Silver King **15-498d**.
Silver Lake, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
Silverlake, Ia. **14-732** (D1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (C1).
Silver Lake, Minn. **18-550** (C6).
— Lake, N.H. **19-490** (E4).
— Lake, Oreg. **20-242** (D4); **20-243d**.
Silverlock, R. *v.* (1894) **12-916d**.
Silvermills, dist., Scot. **8-944a**.
Silvermine, mts., Ire. **14-744** (C1).
Silvermines, Ire. **14-744** (C4); **26-1004b**.
Silver Mount, Can. **20-114** (B1); **15-792d**.
— orange **14-173a**.
— Party (U.S.) **19-455d**.
Silverpeak, Nev. **5-8** (E3).
Silver Peak, mts., Nev. **5-8** (E3).
— penny **21-115d**.
— pheasant **21-361c**.
— Pit, deep, N.Sea **19-786a**.
— Point, Tenn. **26-620** (F1).
— point (drawing) **20-482a**.
— Purchase Act (1890) **27-726d**; **27-728b**.
Silverrun, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Silver-salmon: *see* Cohoe.
Silver salt **1-673d**.
— sand **22-716a**.
Silversboal, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
Silverside **20-244d**.
Silvers Mills, Me. **17-434** (C3).
Silversmith's arch, Rome **27-297c**.
— style (arch.): *see* Plateresque.
Silverspring, Fla. **10-540** (E2); **8-837c**.
Silver Spring Run, stream, Fla. **19-965b**.

Silver Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
Silverstar, Montana 14-276 (C3).
Silverstone, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Silver Strand, submerged shore, L. Katrine 15-696c.
—, thread: *see* Gold and silver thread.
Silverton, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-721a; 7-105d.
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2); 25-495d.
—, O. 20-26 (L6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Silvertown, dist., London 16-938 (E2).
Silver tree 5-231a.
— ultramarine 27-570b.
— washed fritillary butterfly 16-476d (fig.).
— wattle 1-96c; 5-231a.
— weed (Potentilla anserina) 1-424d.
Silverwood, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
SILVES, Port. 25-117b; 25-530 (A4); 22-140c.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
SILVESTER I. (pope) 25-117b; 7-776b.
— **II.** (pope) 25-117b; 10-813c; invention 6-944c; legends concerning 10-211c; statue 2-926b.
— **III.** 25-119b.
—, Dr H. R. 8-594a.
— Gozzolini, St 25-119d.
Silvestre, Gregorio 25-582a.
SILVESTRE, PAUL ARMAND 25-119b; 11-147b.
— **DE SACY, ANTOINE Isaac,** baron 25-119c; 26-883d.
Silvestri, F. 26-645b; 2-234c.
Silvestri, mts., Sic. 28-187c.
SILVESTRINES 25-119d.
Silvia, St 12-566c.
— (mother of Romulus): *see* Rhea.
— Aquitana (nun) 21-606b.
Silvies, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G4); 20-242c.
Silvius (myth.) 15-87d.
— Polemius: *see* Polemius Silvius.
Silvretta, glacier, Alps 26-242 (I3).
—, mts., Alps 1-745d.
—, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Silvretthorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Silvy, C. (chemist) 21-519b.
Silwa, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Silyughema, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Sailughem.
Silzibulus (khan): *see* Dugla Ditubulu.
Sim, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B3); 18-850d.
Sima, lake, Mor. 18-851 (C2).
Simaika, Marcus 7-114d.
Simain, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A2); 26-73a.
SIMANCAS, Sp. 25-120a; 25-530 (C2).
Simani, Yusuf as: *see* Assemani, J. S.
Simão Dias, Braz. 4-440 (I4); population 24-667a.
Simara, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Simarre (vestment): *see* Chimere.
Simarubaceae 1-437d.
Sima rufoniqra 18-499b.
Simay, Asia M. 21-544b.
— Tchai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Macestus.
Simba, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
— Uranga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 23-820b.
Simbellaven, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Simbi (shell money) 24-833c.
SIMBIRSK, Russ. 25-120c; 23-872 (G5); climate 25-120b.
SIMBIRSK, govt., Russ. 25-120a; 23-872 (G5); 26-441a.
Simbruina stagna, marshes, Rome 25-1061c.
SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES 25-120d; 20-116d; 27-53c.
Simcoe, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 11-761b.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Sime, S. H. (artist) 5-333c.
Simé (sword) 17-835a.
Simen, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b; 1-321b (table).
—, prov., Aby. 1-91a.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 3-564a.
Simeon (of Beth Arsham 26-314c.
— (bibl.) 25-121b; 11-580a.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-780a; 1-486b; 24-86c; Servia 24-691b; Silistria 25-95a.
— (son of Clopas) 15-536d.
— (OF DURHAM) 25-122a.
— (of Ely) 9-302a.
— ("prince of Israel"): *see* Barcochebas.
— (the Just) 13-170d; 15-311d.
— (Lakish) 26-381b.
— (Nestorian patriarch) 26-91a.
— (the New Theologian) 6-337d.
— (Paulician) 20-960a.
— (of Servia): *see* Stephen Nemanya.
— (STYLITES), ST 25-122c.
—, CHARLES (divine) 25-122a.
—, Joseph Balthasar, comte 25-122c.
—, JOSEPH JEROME, comte 25-122b.
SIMEON, tribe 25-121a; 15-518d.
"Simeon in the Temple" (Rembrandt) 23-78b.
Simeon Trustees 25-122b.
Simerberg, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Simethis 16-683b.
Simetite 1-793d.
Simeto, riv., Sic. 15-26 (E6); 15-4 (E6); 1-793d.
SIMFEROPOL, Russ. 25-122c; 23-874 (I. E4); 7-449d.
Simha (chron.) 13-492d.
— samvat (chron.) 13-496d.
Simi, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Simia 22-325a; 22-327b, c; geological age 22-336b.
— satyrus: *see* Orangutan.
— troglodytes: *see* Chimpanzee.
Simiae: *see* Anthropoid apes.
Simiane, Pauline, marquise de 24-730d.
Simian sulcus 4-402c; 22-327c.
Simien ibex 14-218b.
Simiidae 22-328d; larynx 22-328a; sacrum 22-326d.
Similajau, Bor. 24-207d.
Similarity (psychol.) 16-380b; 2-734c; 2-785c; in magic 17-307d, 23-372b.
Similars (med.) 13-645c.
Similaun, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Simile (figure of speech) 18-224d.
Similitude, centres of 6-383a.
—, circle of 6-383a.
—, principle of (mech.) 24-941d.
Similitudes (*Book of Enoch*) 9-651b.
Similitudes (Shepherd of Hermas) 13-368b.
Similkameen, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
Similor (brass) 4-433d.
Siminolé, tribe 10-9d.
Si-mi-to, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sim-jông-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Simkan, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
SIMLA, India 25-122d; 14-376 (G4); language 20-453a; rainfall 13-473a.
—, dist., India 25-123a; geology 9-653a.
Simlah (garment) 7-229a.
Simla Hill States 25-123a.
SIMLER, JOSIAS 25-123b; 18-938c.
Simmance and Abbady photometer 21-528d.
Simme, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 1-3a.
Simmel, Georg 25-325a.
Simmen Thal, Nieder, val., Switz. 26-242 (C-D3); 3-795a.
— Thal, Ober, val., Switz. 26-242 (C3-4); 3-795a.
Simmesport, La. 17-54 (C3).
Simmons, Ann 16-104b.
—, EDWARD EMERSON 25-123c.
—, Franklin 16-525a; 24-516b.
—, John 4-293a.
—, Sir John Lintorn 17-513d; 10-761b.
—, Samuel 18-489a.
—, W. H. 23-785c.
Simmons, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, college, Boston 4-292d.
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE 25-123c; 1-836c.
Simms, W. 27-311c.
Simms, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Simms-Bosch magneto 18-591a.
Simnan, prov., Pers.: *see* Samnan.
SIMNEL, LAMBERT 25-124d; 9-524b; 14-773c.
Simnel cake 16-423d.
Simone, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H3).
SIMOCATTA, THEOPHYLACT 25-124c.
Simoda, treaty of (1855) 21-135a.
Simodal, riv., Nor. 12-941b.
Simois, riv., Asia M. 27-316b.
—, riv., Turk. 4-889a.
Simokrvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Simon (of Beziers and Carcassonne): *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
— (bibl.) 15-136a.
— (Sudbury, archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Sudbury.
— (of Cyrene) 15-352c.
— (de Fresne) 2-34b; 2-33d.
— (the Gallican) 15-400c.
— (son of Gamaliel II.) 11-435a.
— (bar Giora) 15-402a.
— (of Gitta) 25-126b.
— II. (high priest) 15-333b.
— (Simon St Liz, of Huntingdon): *see* Northampton, earl of.
— (the Just): *see* Simeon.
— (Simon Maccabaeus): *see* Maccabaeus.
— (MAGUS) 25-126a; 24-632a; 21-287a.
— IV. (count of Montfort): *see* Montfort, Simon IV.
— (Simon Peter): *see* Peter, St.
— (Simon Seth) 3-919d; 1-551a.
— (b. Shetah) 7-807d.
— (ben ZEQUENTIN) 25-131d.
— (de Toeni): *see* Toeni.
— (b. YOHAI) 25-131d.
—, ABRAHAM 25-124d.
—, Antoine 17-45b.
—, H. 6-656d.
—, Jacques: *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
—, SIR JOHN 25-124d; 6-266b.
—, JULES FRANCOIS 25-125a; 10-876d; 11-143d; 6-458d.
—, Lucien 20-505c.
—, Marie Jeanne 17-45b.
—, RICHARD 25-130c; 2-626d; 3-861d.
—, THOMAS 25-131c; 18-3d.
Simona, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
Simonburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Simon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3-4).
Simond, P.L. 28-911c; 20-777a.
Simonde, Jean C. L. de: *see* Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard de.
Simonds, George 24-502d.
—, Simon 4-438b.
Simone da Pesaro: *see* Cantarini.
— di Martino: *see* Martini.
Simonetta, la Bella: *see* Vespucci, Simonetta.
Simonette, riv., Can. 1-500 (A3).
Simoniace promotus (ecclesiastical law) 25-133b.
Simoniani (sect) 25-127a; 12-158c.
Simonisch, Count 21-240c.
SIMONIDES (OF AMORGOS) 25-132a; 24-228b; iambic verse 12-509d.
—(OF CEOS) 25-132b; 12-510b; 20-1b; elegy 12-509d; inscriptions 2-95b; metre 27-1044a; mnemonic 18-629b.
—, Constantine 7-354b; 4-374b.
Simonis, Eugène 24-511d; 8-272c.
Simonka, mt., Aus. 5-383c.
Simons, Arend Fokko 8-726d.
Simon's, bay, Cape Col. 25-133a.
Simonsbath, Som. 10-72c.
Simonside, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-790b.
Simonstad, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Simonstone, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— limestone 28-924a.
Simonstorp, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
SIMON'S TOWN, Cape Col. 25-132d; 25-466 (C-D9); 5-236c.
Simonton, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
SIMONY (canon law) 25-133b; 6-340d; 15-434a; Council of Chalcedon 5-803b; first Lateran council 16-240b; Gregory III. 12-572d; Investiture 14-722c; Julius II. 20-708b; Urban II. 20-691d.
— (Scots law) 25-134d.
— Act (1588-9) 25-133d.
— Act (1713) 25-134a.
SIMOOM (Samum) 25-134d.
Simorre, Fr. 11-904d.
Simpang, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.
— Kiri, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Simpei 26-72c.
Simpeln, Switz.: *see* Simplon.
Simpelveld, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Simple Cobbler of Agawam (Ward) 1-831d.
Simple contract debt: *see* Debt.
— Repeal controversy 10-526a.
Simplex destructor: *see* Meldrum destructor.
— obligato (law) 19-949d.
— typesetting machine 27-546a (fig.).
Simplices (bot.) 22-612c.
Simplician (bp. of Milan) 1-799c.
Simplicibus, De (Mesua) 18-46a.
Simplicidentata 23-439b; 17-526a.
Simplicien (Augustinian friar) 2-83c.
Simplicissimus (Grimmelshausen) 11-790a; 12-603a.
Simplicissimus (periodical) 5-334d.
Simplicius (commentator, 5th cent.) 16-721a.
SIMPLICIUS (philosopher, 6th cent.) 25-134d; 19-377a.
SIMPLICIUS (pope) 25-134d; 20-722b.
Simplon (Simplen), Switz. 26-242 (E4); 25-135b.
—, hospice, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
—, PASS, Switz. 25-135a; 26-242 (E4).
—, tunnel, Switz. 25-135b; 27-404a; 27-408d.
Simpson, A. B. 3-688a.
—, Christopher 4-340c.
—, Edward 2-347c.
—, G. C. (physicist) 2-861d; 2-865c.
—, George Wharton: photography 21-493a; 21-495a.
—, Hobbie: *see* Simson.
—, SIR JAMES YOUNG 25-135b; 12-764d; anaesthetics 19-965a, 1-908a.
—, John 19-266d.
—, MATTHEW 25-135c.
—, Sutherland 2-49b.
—, Thomas (Arct. explorer) 21-944d.
—, THOMAS (mathematician) 25-135d; 14-551d; annuities 14-665d.
—, W. J. 21-700a
—, Lieut. (d. 1891) 17-583a.
Simpson, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, college, Ia. 14-452a.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, pass, Can. 5-160 (F5).
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, str., Can. 15-714a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C4).
— group 20-237b; 27-631b.
Simpsonhafen, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Simpson Park, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Simpsons, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Simpson's Divan (chess club) 6-103d.
— formula 18-141a.
— rule 18-143a.
Simpsonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Simpson *v.* Wells 22-297a.
Simraun, Nepal 19-381d.
Simrishamn, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
SIMROCK KARL JOSEPH 25-136b.
SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT 25-136b.
—, Sophia Elizabeth Guelph 28-30a.
—, Thomas 7-651d; 8-120c; 7-792d.
Sims, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Simsbobo, La. 17-54 (B1).
SIMSBURY, Conn. 25-136c; 6-952 (D2); 6-956c; copper mining 27-640d.
Sims Chapel, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Sims-Edison torpedo 27-54a.
Simser, riv., Ger. 13-212d.
Simson, David 25-137c.
—, George (painter) 25-137c.
—, Hobbie (piper of Kilbarchan) 15-790b.
—, John 24-454d; 4-289d.
—, MARTIN EDUARD VON 25-136d.
—, ROBERT 25-137b; 2-137c; 22-103a.
—, WILLIAM 25-137c.
Simson's line 27-258c.
Sims Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
Simtuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Simuk, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A3).
Simultaneous equations 9-709c.
— loading ammunition: *see* Forced ammunition.
Simultanschule 8-965d.
Simunul, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C8).
Simurgh 23-425a.
Simusir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (R3); 15-951d.
Simwnt Fychan (poet) 5-646d.
Simyra, Syr.: *see* Sumra.
SIN (myth.) 25-138b; 13-16c; Lamech 16-112b; Mandaean name for moon 17-556b; Nusku, son of 19-917c; Sabaean cult 23-957c; scalcylinder 11-824; Shamash 24-798c; signs for 3-111d.
Sin, China 6-168 (I2).
—, Syr.: *see* Sumra.
—, country: *see* China.
—, wilderness, Syr.: *see* Zin.
SIN (ethics) 25-137c; 9-824a; Augustine of Hippo 2-909a; cases "reserved" 14-506c; Celsus 5-610c; Erigena 9-744b; Hebrew religion 13-184b, 15-424a; Hopkins, Samuel 13-685c; Huxley 14-20c; Lutheran controversy 17-140d; Pauline teaching 20-939d; Pelagius 21-64a; purification idea 22-660c; Ritschl's doctrine 26-782d, 8-123b; Roman doctrine 6-903d.
Sina, Baron 2-840d.
Sina, riv., Bol. 4-467d.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F10); 14-995c.
Sinae, people 6-188d.
Sinah, common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
SINAI, mt. (bibl.) 25-138c; 10-78c; 3-661a; derivation of name 27-783d; Elijah's cave 9-273d; theophany on 10-73d.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); monastery on: *see* St Catherine, monastery, Sinai.
—, penin., Egy. 25-139d; 9-40 (B2); 9-23a; 2-257d; administration 9-29a; Babylonia 3-103b; geology 20-603a; minerals 9-23c, 27-433a; Nabataean inscriptions 14-620a; survey 20-644b, 17-651c; Turkish jurisdiction question 9-118c.
SINAIA, Rum. 25-140b; 23-826 (B2); palace 5-925c.
Sinai, Church of Mount 20-337d.
Sinait, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Sinaiticus, Codex 3-879d; 3-878 (Pl. I. fig. 2); 20-564d; Simonides's fraud 4-374b; Tischendorf 26-1014c.
Sinaitic MS. of the Gospels 3-881d.
Sinalbin 12-142d; 19-98a.
Sinaloa, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-140c.
—, riv., Mex. 25-140b.
SINALOA, state, Mex. 25-140b; 18-318 (D2-3).
Sinamar, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Sinamay 21-395b; 25-153b.
Sinamru 23-425a.
Sinamu, dist., Sum. 26-73d.
Sinan (architect) 2-426d; 14-876c.
Sinang, cape, Borneo 4-257 (B2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Sinan Pasha (d. 1420) 27-466a.
— Pasha (d. 1517) 25-140d;
— Pasha (d. c. 1553) 25-140d; 27-290d.
— **PASHA** (1515-1596) 25-140c; 27-449d; Walachia 23-833a.
Sinapic acid 3-827d.
Sinapin 12-142d; 3-827d.
Sinapis 19-98b.
— arvensis : *see* Charlock.
— nigra : *see* Black mustard.
Sinara, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Sinaun, Trip. 1-320 (E1).
Sinawar, mt., India 4-798b.
Sinbo, Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Sin-byu-shin (of Burma) 4-844b.
Sincai, George 23-846d.
Sinceny, Fr. 5-738d.
Sincerin, Colom. 6-708c.
Sincerity, order of : *see* Red eagle, order of.
Sinchal Pahal, mt., India 7-833d.
Sin-cheng, China 6-168 (G2).
Sin-ch-hôn, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sincholagua, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
Sin-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957c.
Sinchula, mts., India 15-132a.
SINCLAIR (family) 25-141a : *see also* Caithness, earls of, *and* Orkney, earls of.
—, Catherine 25-142a.
—, Sir George 25-141d.
—, Sir James 22-49a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (1754-1835) 25-141c; commons enclosure 6-782d; statue 26-904c.
—, John, baron Pentland 5-132c.
—, Sir John George Tollemache 25-141d : 2-145a.
—, J. H 7-445.
—, Malcolm Sinclair, baron 3-826b.
—, Oliver 25-141c; 24-443d.
—, Upton 25-302c.
—, William (prebendary of Chichester) 25-141d.
—, William (bp. of Dunkeld) 25-141a; 8-683d.
—, William Macdonald 25-141d.
—, William Sinclair, lord 22-49a.
—, W. J. (zoologist) 28-1006c; 7-409b.
Sinclair, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Sinclair esparto boiler 20-723b.
— folding camera 21-504a.
Sinclairs, bay, Caithness, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-959d.
Sinclairsvisa (Ödel) 26-217b.
Sinclairtown, Kirkcaldy 15-830c.
Sinclairville, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Sind, canal, India 25-143a.
SIND, div., India 25-142a; 14-376 (C7); costume 14-419a; cotton crops 7-274d; Ephthalites conquest 4-188d; geology 9-663a; mirs of, *see* Talpur mirs; Moslem invasion (705-15) 5-34a, 14-401a; war (1843) 9-290a, 14-413d, 19-170c; war medal 18-10c.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G-H7); 15-553b.
Sindabur, India : *see* Goa.
Sindacalisti 15-81a.
Sindbeco : *see* Syndic.
Sindangan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Sindangbarang, Java 15-284 (B2).
Sindanglaya, Java 22-265d.
Sindanur, India 14-382 (G12).
Sindara, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
SINDBAD THE SAILOR, VOYages of 25-143c; 24-715a.
Sindbad 19-242a.
Sind cotton 7-258a.
Sinde, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Sinder, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3); 24-641c.
Sindercombe, Miles 7-495d.
Sindgi, India 14-382 (G11).
SINDHI AND LAHNDA (language) 25-144a; 14-488d; dictionary 8-198b.
Sindhia (rulers of Gwalior) 12-7c.
Sindhulia, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Sindi, India 14-382 (H9).
Sindi, tribe 4-286c.
Sindibad : *see* Syntipas.
Sind ibex : *see* Wild goat.
Sinding S. (sculptor) 24-497 (Pl. X.).
Sinding, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sindjio, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Sindjirli, Syr. : *see* Sinjerli.
Sindkhed, India 3-763c.
Sindong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Si-ndonga (dialect) 3-359c.
Sindoro, mt., Java 15-291d.
Sindorsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Sindphana, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
Sind-Pishin railway 4-158b; 3-291d.
Sindri, India 14-376 (D7).
Sind Sagar, canal, India 14-850d.
—, Sagar-Doab, dist., India 14-376 (D4); 22-654a.
Sindus, Macedonia 12-440 (A4).
Sindwa, India 14-382 (F9).
Sine, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Sine (math.) 27-273b; 27-279a.
SIN-EATER 25-146d.
SINECURE 25-147a.
Sinecurist's Creed 13-652b.
Sine integral 14-549c.
Sinemorien group 15-569d; 11-670c.
Sinemurum, Fr. : *see* Semuren-Auxois.
Sinepuxent, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, beach, Md. 17-828 (I4); 17-827b.
Sines, Port. 25-530 (A4); 16-772c.
—, bay, Port. 25-530 (A4).
—, cape, Port. 25-530 (A4); 9-801d.
Sineus 23-891d.
SINEW (dict.) 25-147b.
Sinfoso, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Sin-feng, China 6-168 (I4).
Sing, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B1); 14-494c.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Singalang Burong 2-52a.
Singalang-Tandikat, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A-B3); 26-71c.
Singapatna, India : *see* Piriyapatna.
SINGAPORE, Mal.Penin. 25-147b; 17-473 (C-D6); coffee exports 6-648b; coolie immigration 7-77c; Japanese in 15-195b; library 16-561d; steamship lines 25-856c.
—, strs., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
Singapur, India 14-382 (K10); 15-642a.
Singar, mts., Turk.As. : *see* Sinjar.
—, riv., India : *see* Kavan.
Singara, Mesop. : *see* Sinjar.
Singaraja, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Singarazu, mt., India : *see* Singharaj.
Singareni (Warangal), coalfields, India 14-32a; 3-842c.
Sing Bonga (Santal deity) 24-158c.
Sing-chung, China : *see* Petuna.
Singe, chan., Alderney : *see* Swinge.
Singeing (bleaching) 4-51b.
Singel Gracht, canal, Amsterdam 1-897a.
Singer, Isaac Merritt 24-744d.
—, **SIMEON** 25-148b.
—, S. W. 6-659d.
Singer, La. 17-54 (A3).
— Glen, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Singer cycle Co. 7-684a.
— Manufacturing Co. *v.* Loog (1880) 27-128c.
— sewing machine 6-573a; 9-287d.
Singes, Montagne des, cape, Mor. 5-777b.
Singh (title) 25-86c.
Singhana 14-626c.
Singhan Deo (chief) 8-143c.
Singharaj (Singarazu), mt., India 11-452c.
Singhâri 25-142d.
SINGHBHUM, dist., India 25-148c; 14-376 (L-M8); 6-272c.
Singher, mts., E.Turkest. : *see* Khara-teken-ula.
Sing-hwa, sound, China 6-168 (E4).
Singidunum, Serv. : *see* Belgrade.
Singilis, riv., Sp. : *see* Genil.
Singine, riv., Switz. : *see* Sense.
Singing arc 9-207a.
— beach, Mass. 17-549c.
— fish 3-533d.
— tube 25-457a.
Singiticus, gulf, Macedonia 12-440 (C4).
Singi-upo, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Sing Joanpore (Indian ruler) 6-323d.
Singkara, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
Singkawang, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Singkel, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
Singkep, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 17-466c.
Single (bell ringing) 3-690d.
— (whist) 28-594d.
— bath (dyeing) 8-749a.
— chamber government (Fr.) 10-920b; 10-925a; Mirabeau's view 11-156c.
— cut file 10-339d.
— damask 7-786a.
— entry 4-226d.
— file : *see* Indian file.
— member system 23-114d.
— reed tremolo instrument 26-516a.
— pool 3-938c.
— reed mouthpiece 18-947a; 22-974b.
Singles (silk weaving) 25-102d.
Single speech courts 27-257d.
SINGLE-STICK 25-148d.
Singletary, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Single tax system 11-748a.
Singleton N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
—, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Singleton (whist) 28-595c.
Singleton, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Single wall crowned knot 25-873a.
— wall knot 15-872d.
— yarn 28-906a.
Sing-lu, China 6-168 (K4).
Sing-ngan, China 6-168 (I4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Sing-ning, China 6-168 (K5).
Sing-o, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E1).
SINGORA (Songkla), Mal. Penin. 25-149b; 14-498 (B8).
Singphos, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Singphos, tribe 2-773b; 26-477a.
Sing-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
Sing-po, China 12-249c.
Singpur, Indi : 14-382 (K10).
—, India 14-376 (K7).
Singri, riv., India 19-242c.
Singsaas, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Sing Sing, N.Y. : *see* Ossining.
— Sing, prison, N.Y. 20-354d.
Sing-sing (zool.) 2-91c.
Singspiel 20-124d.
Sing-tai-tsze, China 15-156 (C-D5).
Singuesi, riv., S.Af. 23-266a.
Singuetti, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
Singular point (math.) 11-313c; 8-235c.
— successor 16-158c.
Singuman 4-844c.
Singus, Macedonia 12-440 (B4).
Sing-wa Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Sing-wen, China 6-168 (H4).
Singwetsi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K4).
Sing-yi, China 6-168 (G4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Sinh (math.) 27-280b.
Sinhaleso 5-783a; 5-780d; Australia 2-949d; language and literature 5-780d, 8-198b.
Sinhapur, India : *see* Singapur.
Sinhgarh, India 14-382 (E10); 4-187b.
Sin-hing, China 15-957d.
Sin-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
Sin-hwa, China 6-168 (I4).
Sin-hwang, China 15-957d.
Sini, India 14-376 (L-M8); 18-419b.
Sinian formation : *see* Sinisian formation.
Sinibaldo (my.th.) 1-360a.
Sinigaglia, It. : *see* Senigallia.
Sinigrin 12-142d; 19-98a.
Siniluan, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Sinim, people 6-188d.
Si-ning, China 6-168 (I1); 2-739a.
— Fu, China 6-168 (G2); 26-922b.
Si-ning-gol, China 6-168 (G2).
Sinir, mts., China : *see* Khara-teken-ula.
Sinis (myth.) 26-837d.
Sinisian formation 5-88c; 6-169d; 6-170b.
Sinistral 11-506c.
Sinistrin : *see* Inulin.
Sinitius, St. 25-352c.
Siniya, Vodui, Russ. : battle (1362) 20-80d.
Sinj, Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 7-773d; 7-773b.
Sinjabu : *see* Dugla Ditubulu.
Sinjal, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Sinjar (Sultan) 21-250a; 2-775a; 18-176b; Kara Khitai's conquest 22-305c; reign 24-609b.
Sinjar, Turk. 26-305 (D-E1); 24-739b; 21-222a; 18-181c.
—, mts., Turk. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d; 18-181b; 15-949b.
Sinjerli, Syr. 13-536 (D2); 26-306b; 3-105b; excavations 26-607a, 13-536d; inscriptions 1-730a, 14-619b, 20-609b.
Sinjibo : *see* Dugla Ditubulu.
Sink 24-739b.
Sinkaling Hkamti, Bur. 4-840 (D2); 24-802d.
Sinkat, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-129d.
Sinker-bar (mech.) 21-319c.
Sink-hole : *see* Swallow-hole.
— drainage 8-472d.
Sin-kiang, China 6-168 (I4).
Sin-kiang, dist., C.Asia : *see* Turkestan, East.
Sinkin Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Sin-king, China 17-553 (C4).
Sinking Creek, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
Sinking Fund 19-269d; 7-903b; 22-314b.
Sinking Spring, O. 20-26 (D6).
— Spring, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Sinks Grove, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Sinlahekin Creek, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Sin-le-Noble, Fr. 8-439d.
Sin-liqi-unninni (writer) 3-107c.
Sin-min-ting, China 17-553 (B4); 17-553c.
Sin-muballidh 3-103d; length of reign 3-101d, 3-106b.
Sinn, riv., Ger. 4-677d.
Sinna, Pers. : *see* Senendij.
Sinnamahoning, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
Sinnamarie, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
—, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
Sinnamicka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Sinn en-Nabrch (anc. Jennabris), Pal. 11-406a.
Sinn Fein 14-788d.
Sin-ngan-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
Sinni, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 2-162c; 3-478b; 15-4d.
Sin-ning, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5); 15-957d.
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Sinningia speciosa : *see* Gloxinia.
Sino, co., Lib. 11-204 (C-D6); 16-541d.
—, riv., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-539d.
Sino (bell) 3-687c.
— (measure) 20-758c.
Sino-Australian continent 15-568a (map).
Sinoia, tunnel, Oxon. : *see* Wittenham Hills.
Sinoe, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-826b.
Sinoia, S.Af. : *see* Lomagundi.
Sinon (myth.) 13-632b; 2-447c.
Sinonia, isl., It. : *see* Zannone.
Sinopa (Stypolophus) 5-376a; 7-409a.
SINOPE (Sinub), Asia M. 25-149b; 2-760 (F1); 23-648 (F2); 27-444b; battle (1853) 7-450b, 27-460c; coins 19-886c; Phrygian intercourse 21-542c; Roman road 2-757d.
"Sinope" (warship) 24-903c.
Sinopeion : *see* Memphis, Serapeum.
Sinopensis, Codex 20-565a.
Sinople (her.) 13-323b.
Sinos, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 24-198b; 23-358a; 22-123b.
Sins, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Sin-sar-iskun (Saracus) 3-105c; 7-430a, 3-107a.
Sin-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
Sinsheim, Ger. 8-734a.
Sinsinawa, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Sin Sincks, tribe 20-354d.
Sin-sing, China 6-168 (G5).
Sintang, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Sintaung, hills, Bur. 26-452d.
SINTER 25-149d.
Sinties, Aeg.S. 16-412d.
Sinton, David 6-372a.
Sinton, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Sintra, Pedro de : *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
Sintu, riv., India : *see* Indus.
Sinu, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A2); 6-702c.
Sinuessa, It. 15-26 (D4); 17-867c; 2-222b; 17-684d.
Sinuhi 9-48a; 12-225a; 9-82c.
Sinus arcuatus 27-7d.
—, coronary 13-129d.
—, intercranial 4-392b; 27-970a.
— laryngeal 23-185c.
— pyriformis 21-359d.
— of Valsalva 13-130a; 27-932b.
— venosus 14-262c; 27-970d; 13-130d.
— (costume) 7-235c.
— Abraiae : *see* Limbus Patrum.
— Aclaniticus, Red S. : *see* Akaba, Gulf of.
— Cantabricus, inlet, Atl.O. : *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Sinusoidal current 9-249c.
Sinus Orientalis, firth, Scot. : *see* Forth.
— Perimulicus 17-474b.
— Salsus 17-474b.
— Thermaicus, Turk. : *see* Salonica, gulf.
Sinuthius : *see* Shenout.
Sin-wei, China 6-168 (I5).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I5).
Sinya, riv., Sib. 25-10 (H2).
Sin-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Sin-yen, China 6-168 (I3).
Sin-yi, China 6-168 (I5).
Sinyukha, riv., S.Russ. 23-874 (L C2).
Sinzheim, Ger. : *see* Sinsheim.
Sinzig, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Sio, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
—, riv., E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 28-426a.
—, riv., Togo. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046b.
—, riv., Ug. 27-557 (C2).
Siocharax, Asia M. 22-544a.
Sioma, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G1).
SION (Sitten), Switz. 25-150a; 26-242 (C4); 27-840a; 2-557d; organ 20-262c.
Sion Cent (poet) 5-645a.
— **COLLEGE**, Lond. 25-150a.
— Hill, India 28-222b.
— House, Isleworth : *see* Syon House.
— Mills, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Sion-sur-Marne, Françoise de 10-940b.
Sionne, riv., Switz. 25-150a.
Siouan, tribe 14-455c; habitations 1-813a; 14-458c; linguistic family 1-811d; medicine-men 14-570a; Nebraska 19-327d; textile industries 1-813d; travel, method of 1-814c; wars of 14-478a.
Sioule, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-695d; 1-696a; 22-674c.
SIOUX (Dakota), tribe 25-150b; 14-460b; 10-80b; animism ideas 2-53d, fire legend 10-400b; language 8-200a; wars 14-478a; 6-637b.
—, stock : *see* Siouan.
Sioux, Neb. : *see* South Sioux City.
—, forest, Mont. and S.Dak. 18-754a.
—, Indian reservation, Neb. 19-324 (B2); 19-328a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— **CITY**, Ia. 25-150c; 14-732 (A2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (A2).
— **FALLS**, S.Dak. 25-150d; 25-506 (I4); 16-197b.
— quartzite 27-631b.
— Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Sipah (clan) 1-361d.
Siphaslar, mosque, Pers. 26-506d.
Sipan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Sipanok, chan., Can. 24-225 (B2).
Sipapo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Sipar, riv., India 14-376 (G1).
Siparuni, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Sipe Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
SIPHANTO (Siphenos, Siphno, Siphnos), isl., Aeg.S. 25-151a; 12-424 (F4); 12-424 (F4); Aegean remains 1-246a; Delphic treasury 7-974a.
Siphneus 23-442a; 28-1011d.
Siphnos, Aeg.S. : *see* Kastro.
—, School of : *see* Holy Tomb, School of the.
SIPHON (dict.) 25-151b.
— (sewerage) 24-741c; 2-245d.
— (zool.) 16-114c; 14-157d.
Siphonaceae : *see* Siphonales.
Siphonage 24-738a.
Siphonales 1-586d; 1-587d; 1-589d; affinities 1-594a; calcareous deposits 1-597c; geological range 20-525b,

20-542d; sexual reproduction **1**-588c.
Siphonanthae 14-159c.
Siphonaptera : *see* Flea.
Siphonaria 11-526a.
Siphonariidae 11-526a.
Siphonariol 19-301c.
Siphonatae 18-901d.
Siphon barometer **3**-419a.
— champenois **25**-151c.
Siphoneae : *see* Siphonales.
Siphonia 7-418a.
— elastica : *see* Hevea guayanensis.
Siphonic washdown closet **24**-738c.
Siphonium 3-961d ; **23**-161a.
Siphonodentalium 24-300a.
Siphonodon australe : *see* Ivorywood.
Siphonogamy 23-123b.
Siphonophora (hydrozoa) **14**-157a ; **14**-136a.
—(millipede) **18**-469d ; **18**-471d.
Siphonophoridae 18-471d.
Siphonopoda : *see* Cephalopoda.
Siphonopodidae 24-300a.
Siphonops 3-528b.
Siphonostele 21-736b.
Siphonostoma 9-659a.
— typhle **21**-634d.
Siphonotretidae 4-366a.
Siphonotus 18-471d.
Siphonozooids 2-98o
Siphon recorder **26**-523b ; **9**-179b.
Siphonula 14-159c.
Siphoptychium 19-105d.
Siphosome 14-157b.
Siphre **25**-131d ; **18**-422a ; **13**-171a.
Sipiaguine, Dmitri Sergeievich **19**-688d ; **2**-140b ; **21**-835b.
Sipido (anarchist) **8**-998c ; **1**-917d.
Sipifong River, B.N.Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Sipikor, Turk.As. **2**-565 (B2).
Sipiri : *see* Greenheart.
Siprok, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Sipiwesk, lake, Can. **5**-160 (E5).
Sipokot, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Sipontum, It. **15**-26 (E-F4) ; **23**-637b ; **2**-236a.
Sipora, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (A3) ; **18**-146a.
—, str., Sum. **26**-71 (A3).
Si Potar, riv., Sum. **26**-71d.
SIPPARA (Zimbir, Abo-Habba), Babyl. **25**-151c ; **3**-711d ; **3**-106a ; **24**-603a ; discoveries at (1880-1881) **3**-101b.
Sippican, harb., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Sippa, riv., India **14**-376 (F8) ; **27**-564c ; **5**-313b.
Sipri, India **14**-376 (G7) ; **12**-748b ; **12**-748c.
Sipsey, riv., Ala. : *see* New River.
— Fork, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Siptah (Egyptian king) **9**-85d.
SIPUNCULOIDEA 25-151d ; **21**-473c ; **4**-362c.
Sipunculus 25-151d.
Sipylene : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Sipylos (Sipylus), Asia M. **26**-401d ; **17**-157b.
—, mt., Asia M. **14**-727d ; **21**-76d ; Tantalus legend **26**-401c.
Siqueira, Diogo Lopez de **17**-474c ; **17**-453c.
—, Gonzalo de **15**-235c.
SIQUIJOR 25-153b ; **21**-392 (D6).
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
Sir, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
SIR (title) **25**-153c ; **8**-405a.
— (weight) **21**-198c.
Sira, Ben : *see* Sirach, Jesus son of.
Sirac, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Siraces, tribe **23**-648 (G2).
Sirach, Jesus son of **22**-535c ; **15**-393a ; **8**-869c.
Sirach, Wisdom of : see *Ecclesiasticus.*
Sirae, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Siraf, Pers. **13**-694b.
Sirafi (commentator) **25**-10c.
Sirah, isl., Aden **1**-190b.
—, well, Pal. : *see* Sara, Ain.
Siraiki (language) : *see* Lahnda.
Siraj (poet) **13**-488c.
SIRAJGANJ, India **25**-154b ; **14**-376 (N7) ; **8**-831a.
Siraj-ud-dowlah : *see* Suraj-ud-dowlah.
Siraks, race **23**-883d.
Siran, riv., India **14**-376 (E2).
Sirana, Bal. **14**-376 (B4).
Sirang, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Ceram.
Sirani (race) **3**-132d.
Sira Orda : *see* Sir Orda.
"**Sir Archy** " (horse) **13**-734d.
Sir Arthur Gordon (Musgrave), mts., N.G. **19**-487 (D2).
Sirat, defence works, Arab. **19**-44a.
Sirathu, India **14**-376 (I7).
Sirba, riv., Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (G3).
Sir Charles Grandison (Richardson) **23**-301d ; **19**-836c.
Sir Charles Saunders, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tapamanu isl.
Sir Creek, estuary, India **4**-186c.
SIRDAR 25-154b.
— Bahadur **25**-154b.
Sir Daria (Darya), riv., Turkest. : *see* Syr Darya.
Sirdarpur, India : *see* Sardarpur.
Sir Donald, mt., Can. **24**-612c.
Si-re (Egyptian title) **21**-346d.
Sire, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Siredalsvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Siredon : *see* Axolotl.
Sir Edward Pellew's Group, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (F3) ; **5**-384d.
Sirefjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Siren, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, mt., Transyl. Mts. **23**-826 (C2).
SIREN (batrachia) **25**-154b ; **3**-525b ; **25**-190a.
— (myth.) : *see* Sirens.
— (sound instrument) **4**-947a ; double **25**-457d ; frequency determination **25**-445c ; signalling **25**-71a, **16**-647b.
"**Sirène**" (submarine) **24**-921b.
SIRENIA 25-154c ; **17**-526b ; **16**-975d ; distribution **17**-528b.
Sirenidae 3-523d ; **3**-525c ; **25**-154b.
Siren monster **18**-742d.
— rowing club **23**-783d.
SIRENS (myth.) **25**-156b ; **10**-134d ; **18**-171d.
Sirenusae, isls., It. **15**-26 (E4).
Sireto, riv., Rum. : *see* Sereth.
Sirex 13-428b ; **14**-243b.
Sir Frederick, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D2).
Sirgali, India : *see* Shiyali.
Sirgonda (Sirganda), India **15**-673b.
SIRGUJA (Sarguja or Surguja), India **25**-156c ; **14**-376 (E8) ; **5**-681c ; transferred from Bengal (1905) **6**-272d, **3**-729b.
Sirhan, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (C2) ; **2**-257d.
" **Sir Harry** " (horse) **13**-734d.
Sirhind, India **14**-376 (G4) ; **25**-156d ; **19**-177c.
—, canal, India **25**-156d ; **22**-655b ; **23**-855a.
SIRHIND, dist., India **25**-156c.
Sirhowy, riv., Monm. **9**-428 (V. E4).
—, val., Monm. **18**-728c.
" **Sir Hugo** " (race horse) **13**-731b.
Siri, India **14**-382 (E10).
—, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (B3).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Sirianians, tribe : *see* Syryenians.
Sirian type (star) **25**-788b ; **5**-183d.
Siriasis : *see* Sunstroke.
Siric (archbp. of Canterbury) : *see* Sigeric.
Siricidae : *see* Wood-wasp.
SIRICIUS 25-156d ; **20**-722b ; **20**-963a ; **22**-361b ; decretals **5**-602a, **7**-916a ; on Epiphany **9**-696c.
Sirih 25-2d.
Sirik, Bor. **24**-208a.
—, cape, Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
Sirimensis, John (of Suedia) **17**-747b.
Sirinduli, isl., Asia : *see* Ceylon.
Sirion, mt., Pal. : *see* Hermon.
Sirionès, tribe **25**-190c.
Siripul, Afg. : *see* Saripul.
Siris, It. **15**-26 (F4) ; **17**-318c.
—, riv., Egy. : *see* Nile.
—, riv., It. : *see* Sinni.
Siris bronzes **23**-108b ; **18**-207b (fig.).
Sirius (star) **5**-182d ; **7**-13 (Pl. II.) ; **25**-787d ; colour of **25**-788a ; companion star **25**-789a, **3**-822c ; Egyptian observations **9**-47b ; Egyptian worship **9**-51a, **9**-54a, **9**-77d ; light from **25**-789a ; parallax **25**-789d ; spectrum **25**-788b, **21**-717 (Pl. II.).
" **Sirius** " (steamship) **25**-850b ; **24**-886a ; **24**-985d ; **16**-84c
Siriuskogi (Hundaskogi), mt., Aus. **14**-866d.
Sir James Hall Group, isls., Kor. **15**-156 (C-D8).
Sirjan, Pers. **21**-189b.
—, dist., Pers. **21**-188 (B2-C3) ; **15**-756b.
Sir John Barnard's Act **11**-449b.
—, John Cass's Institute, Lond. **22**-40d.
Sir John Oldcastle (play) **24**-777a.
SIRKAR (Sarkar) **25**-157a.
Sirki, Mesopot. : *see* Circesium.
Sirloin 16-923b.
Sirma (lit.) **5**-224a.
Sirmans, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Sirmauri (Sirmuri) **20**-453b.
Sirmia, co., Croatia Slavonia : *see* Syrmia.
Sirmio, It. **25**-157a.
SIRMIO, promontory, It. **25**-157a ; **15**-26 (C2) ; **11**-459a.
Sirmium, Hung. **23**-655d ; **20**-680a ; **22**-408b ; Huns capture (441) **13**-933c. *See also* Mitrovica.
—, co., Hung. : *see* Syrmia.
Sirmium, Council of (357) **1**-268a ; **7**-747a ; **13**-790c.
SIRMOND, JACQUES 25-157a.
Sirmond, synaxarium of **26**-292b.
Sirmondian Constitutions (1631) **25**-571d.
SIRMUR (Sarmor), India **25**-157b ; **14**-376 (G4) ; **4**-610a.
Sirmuri (dialect) : *see* Sirmauri.
Sirnabar series **9**-663a.
Sirnach, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Siro 2-310a.
SIROCCO (wind) **25**-157c ; **10**-590d ; **12**-428b , **6**-809b.
— blowing fan **3**-709b.
Sirogoniun **4**-586b.
Sirohi, India **14**-376 (E7) ; **25**-157d.
SIROHI, state, India **25**-157c.
Siroma, P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
Siron (Epicurean) **28**-111d.
Sironcha, India **14**-382 (I10) ; **3**-498d.
Sironidae 2-310a.
Sironj, India **14**-376 (G7).
Sir Orda, Russ. **12**-209c ; **5**-398b.
Siros, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Sirosiphonaceae 1-586b.
Sirosiphonpulvinatus 16-579d.
Sirpea Ford **7**-502.
Sirpur, India **14**-382 (K9).
—, India **14**-382 (H10).
Sirpurla, Turk.As. : *see* Lagash.
Sirr, Henry Charles **9**-343b ; **2**-257d.
Sirrhae, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Sir Robert Rich, isl., Bismarck Arch. : *see* Bagabag.
Sir Roger de Coverley (dance) **7**-896b.
SIRSA, India **25**-157d ; **14**-376 (F5).
—, dist., India **3**-845a ; **25**-157d.
Sirsaghari, hills, India : *see* Sisaghari.
Sir Samuel, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
Sirsi, India **14**-382 (F12).
—, India **14**-376 (G7).
Sir Thomas Smith, bay, Arct. : *see* Foreland, sound.
— Thomas Smith, isl., Arct. : *see* North-East Land.
Siruela, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Sirur, India **14**-382 (F10).
Sirven, Pierre Paul **10**-849b ; **28**-203c.
Sirvente (Sirventesc) **22**-498c ; **27**-308d ; **22**-497d ; northern French forms **27**-313a.
" **Sir Vista** " (horse) **13**-729d.
Sirwâh, Arab. **2**-264b.
Sirya, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. G3).
SIS, Asia M. **25**-158a ; **2**-760 (F4) ; Bibar I. destroys **9**-100a ; Russian rule **2**-567c.
Sisa, riv., India **14**-376 (B7) ; **4**-186c.
Sisabarara, S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
Sisaghari, hills, India **19**-379a.
Sisak, Aus. : *see* Siseck.
Sisakot, Siam **14**-498 (C-D4).
SISAL HEMP 25-158b ; **10**-310b ; in plastering **21**-785a.
Sisamón, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E2).
Sisapon, Sp. : *see* Almadén.
Sisaurnon, C.Asia **15**-950a.
Siscia, Aus. : *see* Siseck.
Sisebut (Visigothic king) **25**-540a ; **25**-569c.
Sisecbakwee, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D3).
Sisenna, Lucius Cornelius **2**-60d ; **14**-636d ; **23**-659a.
Sisera (bibl.) **15**-539d ; **7**-904d.
Sisfoille (her.) : *see* Sixfoil.
Si-shan (Western), mts., China **6**-168c ; **6**-133d.
Sishen Valley, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (F6).
Si-shih, bay, China **6**-168 (K5).
Siskiyva (Svishtov), Bulg. **4**-776c.
Sisi, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4) ; **16**-936c.
Sisian, Russ. **13**-115a.
Si-sian, China **6**-168 (H3).
Sisibut (of Spain) : *see* Sisebut.
Sisikon, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Sisim, riv., Russ.As. **28**-914d.
Sisinand (Sisinanth, Visigothic king) **25**-540b ; **25**-569c.
Sisinnius (pope) **20**-722c (table).
Sision, Asia M. : *see* Sis.
Sisira (chron.) **13**-493a.
Siskawit, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (B1).
Siskia, Asia M. : *see* Sis.
SISKIN 25-158c ; **1**-754c.
Siskiyou, mts., Oreg. **20**-242c.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Siska (dynasty) **3**-106b ; **3**-109b ; **3**-110b.
Sisladobsisis, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
SISLEY, ALFRED 25-159a.
Si-Sliman (Arab chief) **1**-652b.
Sismondi (family) **21**-645a.
—, **J. C. L. DE 25**-159a ; **24**-552a.
Sismondine 21-546d.
Sisodhylas, tribe **22**-866a ; **22**-867a ; **3**-200a.
Sisoe, St **23**-849a.
Sisophon, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C5).
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **5**-84c.
Sisowath (of Cambodia) **5**-84c.
Sisquoc, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Sissach, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
SISSER, (Siscia), Aus. **25**-159d ; **3**-4 (E4) ; **23**-648 (D2) ; **20**-680b ; battle (387) **17**-926c ; siege (1593) **27**-450a.
Sisselbo, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Sissein, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D-E1).
Sisseton, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Sissibou, riv., Can. **19**-831 (B2).
Sissili, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B1).
Sissinghurst, Kent **7**-366c.
Sisson, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Sissonne, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
Sissoo : *see* Shisham.
Sissyk-kul, lake, Turkest. **27**-420 (F3).
Sistan, prov., Pers. and Afg. : *see* Seistan.
SISTER (dict.) **25**-160a.
Sister Bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Sister Dora : *see* Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.
SISTERHOODS 25-160b ; **18**-957b.
Sisteron, Fr. **10**-778 (G5) ; **22**-506a ; **5**-519a.
Sisters, Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
—, isls., And.Is. **4**-840 (B7).
—, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Brothers, The.
—, isls., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, rocks, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
Sisters of Charity : *see* St Vincent de Paul, Sisters of.
— of Mercy **18**-159d.
Sistersville, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
Sistine Chapel, Vatican, Rome **20**-707b ; Botticelli **4**-307d ; Ghirlandaio **11**-922c ; Michelangelo **18**-364d, **20**-456c, **20**-477 (Pl. IX. fig. 34); Rosselli **23**-746a.
Sisto, bridge, Rome **23**-612 (B3) ; **20**-707b.
SISTOVA (Svishtov), Bulg. **25**-160d ; **4**-773 (B2) ; treaty (1791) **27**-454c. *See also* Novae.
Sistroidal angle 2-15a.
SISTRUM (mus. instr.) **25**-161a ; **3**-687a.
— (zool.) **11**-517a.
Sistrunk, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Sistrurus 22-920b.
Sisunaga (of Magadha) **3**-654c.
Sisuphala badha (Magha) **24**-171b.
Sisura (garment) **7**-234b.
— inquieta (bird) : *see* Dish-washer.
Sisuro, cape, Kor. **15**-156 (G5).
Sisymbrium 7-522a.
— alliaria : *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
— irio : *see* London rocket.
— officinale : *see* Hedge mustard.
SISYPHUS (myth.) **25**-161a ; **3**-47b ; Merope **18**-172d.
Sisyrinchium : *see* Blue-eyed grass.
Sit (coal mine) **6**-582b.
Sita (myth.) **12**-932b ; **24**-169b.
Sitabaldi, India **14**-382 (H9) ; **19**-152a.
—, hill, India **19**-152a ; Mahrattas besiege (1817) **14**-412a.
Sitacun, hill, India : *see* Sitakund.
Si-tai-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (I1).
Sitakan (Sitakos), riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Sitakund, hill, India **6**-252o.
Sitalcas, Apollo **2**-184a.
Sitalces (of Thrace) **21**-73c ; **27**-261d.
Sitamarhi, India **14**-376 (L6).
Sitamau, India **14**-376 (F7).
—, state, India **17**-518d.
Sitanda, S.Af. **23**-260 (B2).
SITAPUR, India **25**-161c ; **14**-376 (I6).
—, dist., India **25**-161c.
Sitarampur, India **14**-376 (M8).
Sitaris 6-672d.
Sitarkia (tax) : *see* Annona.
Sita Road, India **14**-376 (B6).
Sita's kitchen, mosque, Kanauj **15**-648b.
Sitavorok, treaty of (1606) : *see* Zsitvatorok.
Sitchauli Ova, dist., Asia M. **21**-544a.
Sites, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Site values : *see* Betterment.
Sitges, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Sithonia, penin., Maced. **12**-440 (C4) ; coinage **19**-881c. *See also* Longos.
Siti, China **6**-168 (F3).
Sitia, Crete **7**-418 (D1) ; **7**-420a.
—, bay, Crete **7**-418 (D1) ; **7**-418d.
Sitiens, Arm. **25**-131d.
Sitifensis, prov., N.Af. **23**-649 (C3).
Sitifis, Alg. : *see* Setif.
Sitioganus, riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Sitius, Publius : *see* Sittius.
SITKA, Alsk. **25**-161d ; **1**-472 (L4) ; **8**-365c.
—, sd., Alsk. **1**-472 (L4).
Sitkalidak, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (G4).
Sitka spruce **1**-475a ; **10**-659b ; **4**-600a ; **28**-634c.
Sitnitza, riv., Turk. **22**-361d.
Sitones, people **26**-196d.
— crinitus (lineatus) : *see* Pea weevil.
Sitpur, India **14**-376 (D5).
Sitrah, isl., Pers. Gulf **3**-212b.
Sitta : *see* Nuthatch.
Sittacinae 20-864c.
Sittaford Tor, hill, Dev. **8**-134c.
Sitt al Mulk (Egy. princess) **9**-96d.
Sittang, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (E6) ; **27**-101d.
Sittar (sect) **26**-390d.
Sittard, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Sittaung, Bur. **14**-376 (Q7).
Sittella 19-919d.
Sittenfeld, Konrad (Karl) **11**-795b.
Sitter, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G1) ; **24**-3d.
SITTINGBOURNE, Kent **25**-162a ; **9**-424 (IV. D4) ; **11**-263d.
SITTING BULL 25-162c.
Sittings (law courts) **26**-642a.
Sitting shiva (Jewish law) **11**-220a.
Sittius (lit. soldier) **7**-2d.
—(Rom. gen.) **1**-320a ; **18**-259a.
Sittler, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Sittra, lake, Egy. **27**-289a.
Situation, method of **22**-398b.
Situbondo, Mal.Arch. **15**-284 (F2).
Situla : *see* Aquarius.
Situng, mt., India **7**-833d.
Situs lex **14**-704a.
Situtunga 2-89d.
Sitwell, F. C. **11**-438d.
Siuña, El, Egy. **4**-954 (C1).
Siuñ Bey, Ezbah el, Egy. **4**-954 (A5).
Siugurugul, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L3).
Siu-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I4) ; **15**-783a.
Sium ninsi : *see* Nindsin.
— nisurun : *see* Skirret.
Siumpu, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Siung-yo, China **15**-156 (B-C6).
Siung-yo-shan, mt., China **15**-156 (B-C6).
Siu-shan, China **6**-168 (H4).
Siuslaw, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A4-B3) ; **20**-245b.
Siusli, tribe **11**-831d.
Siut, Egy. : *see* Assiut.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Siu-ts' ai (degree) 6-176c; 6-184a.
Siu-yen, China 17-553 (B4); 13-156 (C6); 17-552a; in Chino-Japanese War 6-234b.
SIVA (myth.) 25-162c; 13-501c; 8-121d; Bhil origin 3-845d, Ceylon footprints 5-773d; consort 15-641a; Chidambaram temple 6-132a; Deogarh temples 8-55b; Elephanta Isle bust 9-261b; Kama's temptation 15-645a; Kartikeya legend 15-683d; literature 26-390d; Nawab Hat temples 4-811c; Somnath emblem 25-393d; Tulsi Das's doctrine 27-369d; worship 13-507c, 4-385c, 8-143a.
SIVAGANGA, India 25-162d.
SIVAJI (Mahratta ruler) 25-162d; 17-425d; 14-103d; British treaty (1674) 14-406d.
Sivakasi, India 14-382 (G15); riots (1899) 17-291a.
Sivalik, hills, India: *see* Siwalik.
Sivan, Arm. 27-878b.
Sivantse, C.Asia 12-168b.
Sivartsen, Cort: *see* Adelaer.
Sivas, Asia M. 25-163a; 2-760 (G3); carpet-weaving 5-394c; roads through 2-757d, 21-57d.
SIVAS, vil., Asia M. 25-163a; 2-760 (D5 and F2-G3); 27-444b; taxes 27-433b.
Sivasamudram, isl., India 5-559d.
Sivash, sea, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3-4); 3-85d; 26-455b.
Siva Skandarvarman (Andhra king) 14-625b.
Sivaskanda-varman (Pallava king) 14-400d.
Sivash, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sivatherium 21-35a; 17-527d; horns 21-34a.
Sivel, H. F. 1-267d.
Siverly, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Siversten, Cort: *see* Adelaer.
Siviano, isl., It. 14-867a.
SIVORI, ERNESTO CAMILLO 25-163b.
Sivri Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
SIVRI-HISSAR, Asia M. 25-163b; 2-760 (D3).
Sivry, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Sivuch, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
SIWA, oasis, Egy. 25-163c; 9-40 (A2); 23-648 (E4); 9-23a; 25-163c; Alexander the Great 1-361a; ancient routes 9-43d; Behera dependency 9-29a; dialect 12-894a.
Siwalnadhopur, India 14-376 (G6).
SIWALIK, hills, India 25-163d; 25-157b.
— group 13-471d; 3-292b; fauna 3-971b, 10-140b, 18-565b, 13-474c.
Siwan, India (Bengal): *see* Aligan Sewan.
—, India (Bombay): *see* Sehwan.
Siwar (Shah) 9-103a.
SIWARD (earl of Northumbria) 25-164a; 9-473b, 19-794d.
Siwas, Asia M.: *see* Sivas.
—, India 14-376 (H8).
Siwash Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Siwi, Bal.: *see* Sibi.
Six, James (physicist) 26-836a.
—, Jan 20-476a; 23-80b; 23-81a; Rembrandt portrait 20-496 (Fr. IX.).
Six Acts (1819) 9-556c; 16-971c.
— Articles Act (1539) 9-448a; 9-532a; 4-854d; on sacerdotal marriage 5-603c.
— banded armadillo 8-926d.
— Chimneys, mansion, Yorks. 28-250a.
— Edicts (of Turgot, 1776) 27-416b.
Sixaen (boat) 24-854b.
Sixerri, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Sixes, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Sixes (candle) 16-655a.
Sixfoil (her.) 13-324c.
Sixhills, priory, Lincs. 16-715c.
Six Hundred (Birmingham) 5-556b.
Sixhynde 4-591a; 4-592a.
Six Lakes, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Madun, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Sixmile, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Six Mile, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
Sixmilebridge, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Six Mile Creek, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Six Mile Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Sixmilecross, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Six Mile Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (A2).
— Mile Run, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Mile Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Miles Creek, riv., N.Y. 15-85d.
— Mile Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-154b.
Six Nations, League of the: *see* Iroquois.
Sixola, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A6); 7-219c.
Six Principle Baptists: *see* Baptists.
— Runs, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— scripts: *see* Liu Shu.
Sixte (fencing) 10-593a.
Sixteen, Council of the (Paris) 20-817c; 10-832b; 13-566b.
16mo (sixteens, bibliog.) 3-909c.
Sixtine chapel: *see* Sistine Chapel.
Sixt of Ottersdorf 4-134a.
SIXTUS I. (pope) 25-164a; 20-722a.
— **II.** 25-164a; 20-722a; 16-304c.
— **III.** 25-164b; 20-722b; 6-154a.
— **IV.** 25-164b; 20-707a; cardinal Balue 3-297b; Channel Is. 5-843a; on immaculate conception 14-334d; Medici 18-335b.
— **V.** 25-164d; 20-711b; 23-489d; carnival regulations 5-366c; qualifications for cardinals 5-322d; Vulgate 3-881d.
Sixty, Council of the (Geneva) 12-591a.
64mo (sixty-fours, bibliog.) 3-909c.
Siyakh, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
Siyan, cape, Somlnd. 3-91d.
Si-yang-Kiang, riv., China 6-168d.
Siyara, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2).
Siyarid (dynasty): *see* Ziyarid.
Siyayan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
Siyukun, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Sizandro, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3).
SIZAR 25-165c; 5-95c.
SIZE (dict.) 25-165c.
Sizeboli, Bulg.: *see* Sozopolis.
Size-bone 28-572d.
Sizemore, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Sizergh, hall, Westm. 2-419a.
Sizerville, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Sizewell, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Sizing: leather 16-339b; paper 20-732b; ore-dressing 20-239c; weaving 28-445c.
— (rations): *see* Size.
— tap 24-481a.
Sizopoli, Bulg.: *see* Sozopolis.
Sizra, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Sizun, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
Sizzo of Trent, countess Elena: *see* Cairoli.
S. J. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Sjaelland, isl., Den.: *see* Zealand.
Sjaellands Odde, penin., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Sjöberg, Erik 26-218d.
Sjöblad (admiral) 15-544b.
Sjöbo, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Sjögren (writer) 10-386c.
Sjönstas, Nor. 26-54b.
Sjöström, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sjötorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 12-270a.
Sjövik, lake, Swed. 15-927b.
Skaal-pund 28-493d.
Skaane, prov., Swed.: *see* Skåne.
Skaar, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Skaatö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Skadar, Turk.: *see* Scutari.
Skadi (myth.) 26-684a.
Skady Tower, isl., Ire. 19-320a.
Skaffie (boat) 4-99a.
Skagafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Skagastölstind, mt., Nor. 15-521d.
Skagata, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Skagen, Den. 8-24 (C1).
—, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
— (The Scaw), cape, Den. 8-24 (C1), 8-23c.
Skagern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
SKAGERRACK, gulf, North S. 25-165d; 19-804 (C4-D3); 8-24 (B1); 3-287c; level 19-969d.
Skagerschult, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skaget, mt., Norway 19-804 (C2).
Skagi, cape, Iceland 14-228 (B1).
Skagit, mts., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
SKAGWAY, Alsk. 25-165d; 1-472 (M4).
—, riv., Alsk. 25-165d.
Skai (wind) 8-24c.
Skaif (gem cutting) 16-198d.
Skail, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
Skaina (basket making) 3-482b.
Skal, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Skala, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
Skála-ze-zhofe, Paul 4-134b.
Skaldskaparmál 8-921c.
Skaldyngar: *see* Skell-heaps.
Skalholt, Ice. 14-232d.
Skalla, Aus.: battle (1866) 24-711b.
Skalla-Grim (Viking) 14-231d
Skallingen, penin., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Skalzouzes, John 12-527a.
Skamania Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D4).
Skamdrup, S. C. F.: *see* Schandorph.
Skamokawa, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Skandagupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a.
Skanderbeg (Albanian chief): *see* Scanderbeg.
Skanderborg, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Skandhas (rel.) 4-745b.
Skandlack, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Skane, anc. prov., Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-189c; 2-15d; 8-28b; agriculture 26-193b; Danish relations 27-841a, 27-842a; geology 15-568d, 20-237a; Goths 12-272a; succession laws 26-4b; Swedish relations 8-33d, 8-30b, 27-842b.
Skancateles, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 25-302b.
Skance, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Skanör, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 27-842c.
Skansdal, val., W. Spitsbergen 27-408d.
Skansen, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Skapta, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skaptafellsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229a.
Skaptaros, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skapti (Icelandic ruler) 14-232b.
Skara, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-193a.
Skaraborg, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 26-192a.
Skara Dagh, mts., Gr. 12-424 (I1).
Skarbina, F. 20-510c.
Skarda, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Skardo, India 14-376 (F2); 16-58d; 15-639c.
Skar Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
SKARGA, PIOTR 25-166a; 21-924d.
Skarhö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Skarriid, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Skärsätra, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Skarefos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-806d.
Skarstad, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Skarvdalsseggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Skarvdörs Fjeld, mt., Swed. and Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Skarven, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Skaryszew, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-932b.
Skasensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Skassi (explorer) 15-938c.
SKAT (game) 25-166b.
— (tribute): *see* Scat.
Skate (fish) 22-931a; 10-432d; electric organs 24-594c; spiracle 14-253c.
— (ice) 25-167a.
Skatelöf, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Skaterow, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Skati (myth.) 26-864a.
SKATING (sport) 25-166d.
— Association, National (U.K.) 25-167a.
— Association, National (U.S.) 25-167a.
— club, Lond. 25-168a.
Skating Union, International 25-167d.
Skavinschi (author) 23-847a.
Skavlen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Skaw, The, cape, Den.: *see* Skagen.
Skawa, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Skaylcs: *see* Skittles.
SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM 25-168d; 9-864d, on alliteration 1-697c, on *Piers Plowman* 16-175c.
Skebo, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Skedee, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Skeena, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2); 5-143d.
Skeffington (family): *see* Massereene, viscounts.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 25-169a; 24-306a.
Skeffington's daughter (instr. of torture): *see* Scavenger's daughter.
SKEGNESS, Lincs. 25-169a; 9-416 (II. H3).
Skeid (ship) 24-865b.
Skeidarärjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skein (wool) 28-906c.
Skeir Graitich, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Inoe, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— nam Maol, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Skeirvuile, lighthouse, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Skela, Serv. 24-412 (B1).
Skelda Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Skelder, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Skeletal tone (physiol.) 22-553c.
SKELETON 25-169b.
— construction (building) 25-861d.
Skeleton Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— shrimp 17-459c.
Skelgill beds 16-829c.
Skelp, riv., Yorks. 10-749b; 4-18d.
Skellat (dict.) 15-834a.
Skellefte, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
Skelleftea, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194d.
Skelligs, The, isls., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 2-404c.
Skellingefjeld, hill, Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
Skelmanthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Skellum Grenville: *see* Grenville, Sir Richard.
Skelmanthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Skelmersdale, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-140b.
Skelmorlie, Scotland 24-418 (B3).
SKELTON, JOHN 25-184d; 9-616a.
— (explorer) 21-966c.
Skelton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
SKELTON AND BROTTON, Yorks. 25-186b; 9-412 (I. G3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, inlet, Antarc. 21-961 (H-G).
Skeme, Philip 28-604c.
—, **WILLIAM FORBES** 25-186b; 13-535b.
Skene, lake, Scot. 8-663c.
Skenea 11-515d.
Skeneiaceae 11-515d.
Skene's, mt., N J. 28-604b.
Skenesborough, N.J.: *see* Whitehall.
Skenfrith, Monm. 9-420 (III. H3); castle 18-729a.
Skeninge, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skenis Shali, riv., Cauc.: *see* Tskhenis-Tskhali.
Skeppe (meas.) 28-493d.
Skeppsholmen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Sker, Wales 22-117c.
Skerne, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 7-834d.
Skerries, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-617d.
—, isls., Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E1); 22-131a.
—, isls., Ire (Dublin) 14-744 (E3).
—, isls., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, Pentland, isls., Scot.: *see* Pentland Skerries.
— lighthouse 26-530c.
Skerryvore, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A5); lighthouse 16-629d.
— Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Skervuile, isl., Scot. 15-565d.
SKETCH 25-186c; dramatic 19-89d.
Sketch, The 5-333d; 19-563b.
Sketch Book (W. Irving) 14-856c; 1-833d.
Skew (geom.): *see* Ruled surface.
Skewback (arch.) 2-342d.
Skew-bald (parti-coloured) 21-537b.
Skew bevel wheel 17-1001b, 17-1004a.
— corbel 17-845b.
— determinant 8-112d; 1-628b.
Skewer system (dyeing) 8-752d.
— wood: *see* Dogwood.
Skew-symmetry (geom.) 22-431c.
Skeys, Fanny 12-176b.
Ski, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
SKI (snow-shoe) 25-186c.
Skiaaker, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Skiack, stream, Scot. 7-483c.
Skiagraphy 22-1228a.
Skias, building, Athens: *see* Tholus.
Skiathos, Gr. 12-424 (E1); 25-734b.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 1-251b; 25-734b.
Skiatook, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
SKIBBEREEN, Ire. 25-187c; 14-744 (B5).
Skibo, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 8-431a.
Ski Club of Great Britain 25-187a.
Skida, Nor.: *see* Skien.
Skidaw, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411c; geology 7-624d.
Skiddaw (cook.): *see* Guillemot.
— slates 7-624d; 2-452d.
Skiddy, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Namoluk.
Skiddy: *see* Water-rail.
Skidegate, inlet, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Skidmore, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
SKIEN, Nor. 25-187c; 19-804 (C3).
—, riv., Nor. 25-187c.
SKIERNIEWICE, Russ. 25-187d; 21-929 (C3); treaty (1884) 9-947b.
Skiff, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— (boat) 4-100b.
— dinghy 4-99c; oar 19-936d.
Skiffs, isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Skijälker (sledge) 8-603b.
Skikda, cape, Alg. 21-390c.
Skillberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skillett Fork, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Skillingemark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Skillman, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Skim-coulter 21-850d.
SKIMMER 25-187d; 12-714c.
Skimnia 13-473d; 13-773d.
Skimmings (distillation) 25-697c.
SKIN AND EXOSKELETON 25-188a; tanning 16-331d; scalp 24-256a; sensory functions 22-562d, 27-95b.
Skinari, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B3); 28-956c.
Skinaskink, lake, Scot. 24-412 (T3d).
SKIN DISEASES 25-190d; 18-63c; drugs 21-353a, 2-653d; hospitals 13-794d; light treatment 26-135d. *See also* under names of diseases.
— effect (elec.) 22-237c.
Skinegg, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Skin-gelatin 11-555c.
— glue 12-143d.
— grafting 4-861a; 28-838a.
Skink 16-826b; affinities 16-824c; distribution 23-174b; ribs 23-155d; skull 23-151c; tail 23-153d.
SKINNER, JAMES 25-192b; 7-955d.
—, **JOHN** 25-192c; 21-890a.
Skinner, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (B1).
Skinners, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, rocks, Anglesey 13-621d.
SKINNER'S CASE 25-192d.
— Company 11-354c; 16-811a.
— Eddy, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Horse 25-192b.
Skinnersville, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Skinnerton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Skinoussa, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Skinskatteberg, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Skin wool 28-808b.
Skioldungaföl: 14-238a.
Skioldr (legend): *see* Scyld.

Skionia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Skip (bowls) **4-347d.**
—- (in elevator) **7-61c.**
—- (mining) **18-535d.**
—- jack beetle : *see* Click beetle.
Skipness, Scot. **24-418** (A3).
Skiport, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (A2) ; **27-564b.**
Skipper (fish) **11-465c.**
—- butterfly **16-475b.**
Skipperville, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
SKIPPON, PHILIP 25-192d.
Skipsea, Yorks. **9-416** (II. G2).
SKIPTON, Yorks. **25-193b ; 28-933** (B1).
—-, Vict. **28-38** (B2).
—-, moor, Yorks. **28-933** (B1).
Skipwith, Va. **28-118** (D4).
Skirbeck, Lincs. **9-416** (II. H3) ; **16-715b.**
Skird, rocks, Ire. **14-744** (A3).
Skir Dhu, Can. **19-831** (D1).
Skirlawe, Walter **6-164d.**
Skirling, Scot. **24-418** (E3).
Skirmish, hill, Scot. : battle (1520) **18-100c.**
Skirmish (milit.) **3-534a.**
"Skirmisher" (cruiser) **24-909a.**
Skirmishers (milit.) **14-526d.**
Skirop, Gr. **2-829d.**
Skiropholia (festival) : *see* Scirophoria.
SKIRRET 25-193c.
Skirrid Fawr, mt., Monm. **9-428** (V. F4) ; **18-728a** ; geology **18-728b.**
Skirsa, head, Scot. **24-412** (F1) ; **4-959b.**
Skirt **24-991d** ; ancient Scandinavian **24-289b** ; oriental **7-226d** ; origin **7-225c.**
Skirtings (joinery) **15-479a.**
SKIRVING, ADAM 25-193c.
Skis, riv., Mor. **18-851** (F1).
Skitacook, lake, Me. **17-434** (D2).
Skitswish, tribe : *see* Cœur d'Alêne.
Skittagetan (family) **14-454c** ; **1-811d.**
SKITTLES 25-193c.
Skive, Den. **8-24** (A2).
—-, fjord, Den. **8-24** (B2).
—-, riv., Den. **8-24** (A2).
Skiver (leather) **16-346b.**
Skivi, Court of, Lond. **16-966b.**
Skiza, isl., Gr. **12-424** (C4).
Skjaeggedalsfos, waterfall, Nor. **19-804** (B2) ; **12-941b** ; **19-995d.**
Skjaldbreid, glacier, Ice. **14-228** (B2).
Skjalfandafjot, riv., Ice. **14-228** (C2).
Skjalfandi, bay, Ice. **14-228** (C1) ; **14-229c.**
Skjelderup, Michael **19-817b.**
Skjelskör, Den. **8-24** (D3).
Skjeppe (meas.) **28-493d.**
Skjerne, Den. **8-24** (A3).
—-, riv., Den. **8-24** (A3) ; **19-609b.**
Skjerstad, Nor. **4-111d.**
—-, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (C2) ; **19-800b** ; **4-111d.**
Skjerve, val., Nor. **28-215c.**
Skjold, Nor. **19-804** (A3).
Skjoldnaes, cape, Den. **8-24** (C4).
Skjöra, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (B2).
Skjörnfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Skladniki **28-70a.**
Sklinden, isl., Nor. **19-800** (B2).
Sklodowska, Marie : *see* Curie, Marie.
SKOBELEV, MIKHAIL DIMITRIEVICH 25-193d ; 4-782d ; 20-656a.
Skoda, Joseph **18-55a ; 23-462c.**
Skoda howitzer **17-246d** ; sights for **25-63d.**
Skodra, Turk. : *see* Scutari.
Sköfde, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Skög, Swed. **19-800** (D3).
Skogbölite : *see* Tapiolite.
Skogsborn, mt., Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Skogsö, isl., Nor. **19-800** (C1) ; **16-863a.**
Skokholm, isl., Wales **9-428** (V. A4) ; **28-259a** ; **21-81a.**
Skokloster, castle, Swed. **17-461d.**
Skokomish, Indian reservation, Wash. **28-354** (B2).
—-, riv., Wash. **28-354** (B2).
Skola, Monten. **18-767** (B2).
Skolai, mt., Alsk. **1-472** (K3) ; **1-473a.**
Skole, Aus. **3-4** (H2).
Skolia (songs) **21-618d.**
Skollis, riv., Gr. : *see* Santameri.
Skomer, isl., Wales **9-428** (V. A4) ; **21-81a.**
Skonevik, Nor. **19-804** (A-B3).
Skooi : *see* Bonxie.
Skookum, bay, Wash. **20-97a.**
Skokos, Gr. **12-424** (E1).
—-, isl., Gr. **12-424** (E1) ; **1-251b** ; **25-734b.**
Skopia (Skoplye), Turk. : *see* Uskub.
Skopin, Russ. **23-872** (E5) ; **23-948c.**
Skopos, mt., Gr. **12-424** (B-C3) ; **28-956b.**
Skopsov, isl., Russ. As. **23-872** (L2).
SKOPTSI 25-194a ; 23-886d.
Skorigal, riv., Afg. **15-631a.**
Skoritsa, Serv. **24-686** (C2).
Skorpö, isl., Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Skoura, E. **3-535d.**
Skotovatoye, Russ. (I. F2).
Skoulikado, Gr. **12-424** (B3).
Skoutari, Gr. **12-424** (D4).
Skovgaard, Joakim **20-516a.**
SKOWHEGAN, Me. **25-194c ; 17-434** (C4).
Sk-qomic, tribe **14-465a.**
Skräcka, Swed. **26-190** (C1).
Skradin, Aus. : *see* Scardona.
Skram, Amalie **19-817c.**
—-, Erik **8-43c.**
—-, **PEDER 25-194d.**
Skraup reaction (chem.) **22-758d.**
Skredsvig, Christian **20-517a.**
Skrikerum : *see* Minne-Ohrush.
Skripou, Gr. **12-424** (E2) : *see also* Orchomenus.
Skrithephinnoi, race **26-197a ; 16-205c.**
Skrva, riv., Russ. **21-929** (B2) ; **21-848d.**
SKRZYNECKI, JAN ZYGMUNT 25-195a.
SKUA 25-195b ; 12-714c.
—-, Great **25-195c.**
Skuda, sd., Scot. **24-855b.**
Skudenes, isl., Nor. **19-804** (A3).
Skudeneshavn, Nor. **19-804** (A3).
Skuggan, Swed. **25-935** (B1).
Skula, riv., Monten. **18-767** (B2) ; **18-767a.**
Skulanovo, Turk. **27-426** (B2).
Skulason, Thorlak : *see* Thorlak Skulason.
Skule, earl **12-780d.**
Skull, Ire. **14-744** (B5) ; **25-187c** ; **7-157b.**
SKULL (anat.) **25-196a** ; craniometry **7-372d** ; cretinism **7-430c** ; criminal traits **7-464d** ; defective closure **18-742a** ; as drinking-cup **5-185a, 8-584d** ; fishes **14-258d** ; hydrocephalus **14-11d** ; mutilation **19-99d** ; phrenology **21-540c** ; rickets **23-315a** ; surgery **25-200d** ; vertebral theory **20-55d, 20-56c, 27-1049b.**
—- *anthropology* : Calaveras **4-968c** ; Cromagnon **7-482d** ; Engis **9-407d** ; Kafir **15-628c** ; Lansing Man **16-185c** ; Mousterian type **25-743b** ; Neanderthal **19-321d** ; Pithecanthropus erectus **21-665d.** *See also* Craniometry.
—- cap (plant) **16-3d** ; **16-4d.**
Skull Valley, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
Skulsen, mt., Turk. **27-426** (B2) ; **1-482b.**
Skultuna, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Skumpah, Utah **27-814** (B5).
Skunk, lake, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
—-, riv., Ia. **14-732** (F4) ; **14-732c.**
SKUNK 25-202a ; 5-373d ; coloration **6-733c** ; fur **11-347a, 11-353a** ; scent glands **25-189c.**
Skunka (Scythian chief) **3-656d.**
Skupshtina **24-690a ; 18-769d ; 7-473c.**
Skurt (cheese) **3-466b.**
Skuta (ship) **24-865b.**
Skutari, Asia M. : *see* Scutari.
Skutsch, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Skutskär, Swed. **26-190** (D1) ; **11-550b.**
Skutterud, Nor. **6-605d.**
Skutterudite **6-604a.**
Skvira, Russ. **23-874** (I. B2) ; **15-788d.**
Skwentna, riv., Alsk. **1-472** (G3) ; **1-473c.**
Sky, hill, Mass. **17-852** (A2).
SKY 25-202c ; 18-278d ; celestial oceans (myth.) **7-978c** ; Egyptian belief **7-216b** ; Mandaean belief **17-595c.**
Skye, Wash. **28-354** (C4).
SKYE, isl., Scot **25-206a ; 24-412** (I 2) ; birds **11-299a** ; geolog. **20-415a, 27-62b.**
Skye terrier **8-379b ; 8-378** (Pl. III.).
Skykje, waterfall, W.Nor. **12-941b.**
Skykjefos, waterfall, Nor. **19-804** (B2) ; **12-941b.**
Skykomish, Wash. **28-354** (D2).
—-, riv., Wash. **28-354** (D2).
Skyland, N.C. **19-772** (B4).
Skylark **16-217d ; 16-218b.**
Skyli, cape, Gr. **12-424** (E3).
Skylight **15-480c.**
Skyring Water, lagoon, Chil. **6-145a.**
"Skyro" (ship) **8-329d.**
Skyropoulon, isl., Gr. **12-424** (F2).
Skyros, isl., Gr. : *see* Scyros.
Skytanthus **6-146a.**
Skythes (king of Zancle) **18-195a.**
Sky Top, mt., N.Y. **18-650a.**
Sla, Mor. : *see* Salli.
Slaadberg, glacier, Spits. : *see* Torell's Glacier.
Slaak, riv., Holl. : battle (1631) **13-598d.**
Slabbing machine : *see* Planomiller.
Slaby, A. **26-534b.**
Slachtens Nek rebellion **5-238c ; 25-472d.**
Slack (prize-fighter) **22-638d.**
Slack, Lancs. **4-584** (B4).
—-, riv., Fr. **20-885a.**
Slack (Shoshone) **24-931a.**
—- indicator **25-514d.**
Slackland, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
Slack Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23-249** (B1).
SLADE, FELIX 25-206d.
Slade, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
Slade (dict.) **21-850c.**
—- beds **3-239c.**
Sladen, Sir Charles **17-208a.**
—-, F. W. **3-627c.**
—-, W. P. **8-871d ; 8-880b.**
Slade School **2-704b ; 16-380c.**
Slades Corners, Wis. **28-740** (E6).
—- (Green, Kent **16-942** (E3).
Sladkovsky, O. **25-245b.**
Slaforde, Lincs. : *see* Sleaford.
Slag **14-806a ; 14-813c** ; in cement **5-654a** ; pumice **22-645b.**
Slagelse, Den. **8-24** (D3) ; **28-962a.**
Slagora, mt., Monten. **18-767** (A2).
Slag wool **10-309d.**
Slaithwaite, Yorks. **9-416** (II. C2) ; **28-934d.**
Slains, Scot. **24-412** (G2).
—-, castle, Scot. **24-412** (G2) ; **9-754b.**
Slaithwaite, Yorks. **28-933** (B2) ; **28-931b.**
Slaked lime **16-693c.**
Slaking **18-875c.**
Slaley, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D3).
Slamannan, Scot. **24-418** (D3).
Slamet, mt., Jav. **15-284** (C2) ; **15-285a.**
Slamm (game) **28-593b.**
SLANDER 25-207a : *see also* Libel and Slander.
—- of Women Act (1891) **16-535d.**
Slanders, Dr **24-138d.**
Slane, barony of **3-421c.**
—-, William Fleming, baron **2-152b.**
—-, William McGuckin de, baron : *see* McGuckin de Slane, William.
Slane, Aus. : *see* Schlan.
—-, Ire. **14-744** (E3) ; **17-949d.**
Slane (implement) **21-31c.**
Slaney, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E4) ; **5-345d ; 28-565d ; 14-757d.**
Slang, riv., Cape Col. **25-466** (H-18) ; **28-250d.**
SLANG 25-207a ; dictionaries **8-193a.**
Slangkop **27-189a.**
Slangsvold, Nor. **18-681d.**
Slanio, Rum. (Bacau) **23-826** (C1).
—, Rum. (Prahova) **23-826** (B2) ; **23-827b.**
Slankamen, Croat.-Slav. : battle (1691) **27-451d ; 13-913d.**
Slano, lake, Monten. **18-767c.**
Läp, Swed. **26-190** (A3).
Slapin, lake, Scot. **24-412** (B2) ; **25-206a.**
Slapton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E3).
Slaptor island **28-145d.**
Slätbåken, bay, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Slate, W.Va. **28-118** (B2).
—-, hill, R.I. **23-249** (C-D2).
—-, isl., Mass. **17-852** (C4) ; **28-668a.**
—-, isls., Can. **20-114** (C1).
SLATE, isls., Scot. **25-211c ; 24-412** (C3).
—-, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
SLATE 25-210b ; 21-329 (Pl. IV.) ; **12-364d** ; ancient implements **2-354c, 2-582c, 24-288b** ; building **25-960b, 23-703d** ; chiastolite-slate **21-329** (Pl. IV. fig. 5) ; Egyptian carvings **9-66a** (Pl. II.), **9-70a** ; European production **9-916a.**
Slate Creek, riv., Kan. **15-654** (E3).
—- Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E1).
—- Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (B4).
Slatedale, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
Slate Hill, Pa. **21-106** (K6).
—- Run, Pa. **21-106** (H3).
SLATER, JOHN FOX 25-211d.
—-, J. H. **4-225a.**
—-, **SAMUEL 25-212a ; 7-292c ; 17-853b.**
Slater, Colo. **6-722** (C1).
—-, Ia. **14-372** (D3).
—-, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
Slaterville, R.I. **23-249** (B1).
Slate-spar **4-969d.**
Slate Spring, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
Slath (basket-making) **3-482d.**
SLATIN, SIR RUDOLF CARL von 25-212b ; 9-127a ; 9-128b ; 7-831d.
Slatina, Rum. **23-826** (A1).
—-, Rum. **23-826** (B2).
Slätmossa, Swedish **23-847a.**
Slatington, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—-, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
Slatopol, Russ. **23-874** (I. C2).
Slatt **22-658b.**
Slattadale, Scot. **17-698d.**
Slattareidnur, hill, Faeroe **10-123d.**
Slattocks, Lancs. **16-139** (E2).
Slaugham, Sus. **9-424** (IV. B4).
Slaughden, quay, Suff. **1-531a.**
Slaughter, Alabama **7-754a.**
Slaughter, La. **17-54** (a5).
Slaughterford murder case (1708) **2-210c.**
SLAUGHTERHOUSE or Abattoir **25-212d ; 1-8a ; 9-439b.**
—- cases (U.S. 1873) **1-828b ; 27-721a ; 22-371c.**
Slaughterville, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
Slavata, William **4-131a ; 4-134c.**
Slavata, Russ. **23-874** (I. A1).
Slave, isl., India **6-713c.**
—- (Great), lake, Can. : *see* Great Slave.
—- (Lesser), lake, Can. **1-500** (A1) ; **1-500c ; 17-254d.**
—-, riv., Can. **1-500** (B1) ; **5-169** (G4) ; **1-500c ; 17-254d.**
—- (Lesser), riv., Can. **2-824d.**
Slave (dynasty) **7-956c.**
Slavé, tribe **14-465a.**
SLAVE COAST, dist., W.Af. **25-216c.**
Slaveikoff, Petko **4-786a.**
Slaveni, Rum. **23-831a.**
Slavenitsky, Epifany **19-692b.**
Slave Power, The (U.S.) **27-702b.**
SLAVERY 25-216c ; 24-664b ; 5-865b ; 17-753d ; Ashburton Treaty **2-730a** ; Babylonia and Assyria **3-116c, 3-108c** ; British Isles **4-591a, 16-8a, 28-157c, 8-421a, 14-768d** ; British reformers **28-631b, 6-447c, 4-892d, 24-809d** ; British West Indies **15-134c, 3-381d, 24-50d, 12-578d** ; Chinese **6-173b** ; Egypt (ancient) **9-46c** ; Essenes **9-779c** ; France **10-925b, 12-561b** ; Greece **12-451d, 13-251a, 7-564c** ; Hebrews **13-185c, 22-509b, 15-429b, 15-532c** ; Mahommedan **25-226d, 2-286b** ; medieval Europe **10-909c, 26-682a, 19-806d** ; Nepal **19-381b** ; Persia **21-192d** ; Rome **23-540d, 12-503d, 23-654a** ; Spain **25-545d**, *see also* Latin America *below* ; Trinitarians **27-286a** ; in *Utopia* **6-792b.**
—- : *Africa* **25-221d ; 1-332b ; 1-354b ; 16-814d** ; Barbary pirates **3-383c** ; in Barbary **18-857c, 27-398d** ; Barotse **3-425b** ; British possessions **19-683c, 12-205d, 17-915b, 24-753a** ; Congo **6-922b** ; Egypt **9-32b** ; freed slave colonies **25-56b, 16-541a** ; French possessions **17-275a, 23-208b** ; Moors **18-813a** ; Portuguese possessions **2-40b, 24-48c, 22-167b** ; S Africa **25-471c, 5-238d, 27-195b** ; Sudan **26-16a, 28-225c** ; Tuareg **27-352b** ; Zanzibar **28-958b, 4-603d.**
SLAVERY : *Latin America* **25-222a ; 16-232c ; 28-49b** ; Brazil **4-459d** ; British Guiana **12-679c** ; Colombia **8-711a** ; Cuba **7-603a, 25-559a** ; Ecuador **8-919c** ; Guadeloupe **12-645d, 12-826b** ; Nicaragua **28-274b.**
—- : *United States* **25-225b** ; Abolitionists **11-477d, 3-988d, 12-11, 15-296c** ; J. Q. Adams **1-179d** ; John Brown **4-660c** ; Civil War and Reconstruction period **27-707d, 27-713a, 1-828b** ; compromises period **27-696c, 27-700b, 18-614d, 6-814a** ; Douglass **8-448b** ; early period **27-687b, 1-831d, 3-73b, 27-684b** ; Fugitive Slave laws **11-288d** ; Greeley **12-532c** ; Illinois **14-310b** ; Indiana **14-425d** ; Kansas **15-658b** ; Lincoln **16-706c** ; literature **1-339c, 1-693b** ; political parties **23-177b, 11-87d, 16-543d** ; Quakers **21-103b, 11-227c** ; South **6-899c, 28-124b, 11-755c** ; S. Carolina **5-2b** ; Charles Sumner **26-813a.**
Slave Trade Act (1873) **10-88b.**
—- Wars : in Italy (73 B.C.) **23-641c** ; in Sicily (2nd cent. B.C.) **25-30b.**
Slavgorod, Russ. **23-874** (I. E2).
Slavic : *see* Slavonic, Old.
Slavić (Slaviža, of Croatia) **7-474d.**
Slavicek **20-513d.**
Slavici, Ion **23-848b.**
Slavienoff welding process **28-501d.**
Slavinia, anc. dist., Ger. **22-47d ; 11-834** (map).
Slavitsa, Rum. **23-826** (A-B2).
Slavkov, Aus. : *see* Austerlitz.
Slavonia, Eur. **7-474a ; 3-9a.**
Slavonian Generalate, The **18-445b.**
Slavonic, Church : *see* Slavonic, Old.
—- languages **25-233a ; 14-495b ; 9-919d** ; alphabets **25-231d, 1-729b, 20-565d,** *see also* Cyrillic *and* Glagolitic ; dictionaries **8-195c, 8-196a** ; philological works **23-918d, 24-310c, 4-874d,** *see also* Miklosich ; verb system **21-436a.** *See further* names of Slavonic races and countries.
—-, Old **25-227d ; 25-231c** ; dictionaries **8-195c** ; in Bulgaria **4-785a, 4-786a** ; in Russia **23-913a** ; in Rumania **23-843b, 23-844a, 5-208b** ; in Servia **24-696a.**
—- race : *see* Slavs.
—- type (printing) **27-540d.**
Slavonisch-Brod, Hung. : *see* Brod.
Slavophil movement : *see* Panslavism.
SLAVS, race **25-228a** ; cooperation **7-89d, 26-4a** ; languages, *see* Slavonic languages ; Panslavism, *see that heading* ; village communities **28-69a** ; Zadruga system **24-688a, 4-775b.**
—- ; *Distribution* : Austria **2-972d, 7-722d, 25-244d,** *see also* Ruthenians, Slovenes ; Balkan Peninsula **3-259a** (map) ; Croatia-Slavonia **7-473b** ; Germany **11-809b, 21-902a, 15-693a,** *see also* Posen, Sorbs, Wends ; Greece **12-429b, 12-463c** ; Hungary **13-897b, 23-939a,** *see also* Slovaks ; Rumania (medieval) **23-831c** ; Russia **23-874a, 23-884a, 5-548a** ; United States **18-4249** foll. *See further* names of Slavonic races and countries.
Slavyanoserbsk, Russ. **23-874** (I. G2) ; **9-139c.**
SLAVYANSK (anc. Tor), Russ. (Kharkov) **25-237c ; 23-874** (I. F2).
—-, Russ. (Kubań) **23-874** (I. G4).
Slavy dcera **4-134d.**
Slayden, Tenn. **26-620** (D1).
Slayton, Fla. **10-540** (C1).
—-, Minn. **18-550** (B7).
Slea, head, Ire. **14-744** (A4).
Slea, riv., Linc. **25-237c.**
SLEAFORD, Lincs. **25-237c ; 9-416** (II. G3) ; geology **16-714b** ; small holdings **1-702a.**
—-, bay, Austr. **2-960** (E-F7) ; **25-493a.**

Sleat, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-206b.
—, sd., Scot. 24-412 (B3-C2); 25-206a.
Slebech, Wales 21-82c.
Sled (sledge): *see* Sleigh.
Sleddale group (Geology) 5-300b.
Sledds, cape, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Sledmere, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Sleeckx, Jan Lambrecht Damien 10-495c.
SLEEMAN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 25-237d; 26-896b.
Sleen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
SLEEP 25-238a; 1-211b; 13-442c; 19-49b; animism and phenomena of 2-53c; Greek personification 9-390a; mechanism of 14-644d; in neurasthenia 19-428a.
Sleeper, Jacob 4-292d.
SLEEPER (railroad) 25-240b; 22-819a; 22-835a.
— (scaffolding) 24-231b.
Sleepers, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4); 13-851a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2-3).
Sleeping Bear, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Bear, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Sleeping Beauty, The 4-684b.
SLEEPING-SICKNESS 25-240c; 20-789a; in Africa 1-323a; neuropathology 19-431 (Plates), 27-561c; arsenic 2-653c.
"Sleeping Venus" (painting, Giorgione) 12-33a.
Sleeplessness: *see* Insomnia.
Sleep of the Theotokos 20-336c.
Sleep-walking: *see* Somnambulism.
Sleepy Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
— Eye, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Hollow, val., N.Y. 26-433b.
— Hollow Creek, riv., Cal. 5-13d.
SLEET 25-240d.
SLEEVE 25-241a; 7-238b.
SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES 25-241a; 8-616b.
SLEIGH, SLED OR SLEDGE 25-241b; 6-603a.
Sleight of hand: *see* Conjuring.
"Sleipner" (warship) 24-917a.
Slemdal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Slemish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-153a; 2-153b.
Slemmer, Adam J. 21-118c.
Slender loris 17-8c; 22-336a.
— rhinoceros 5-575c; 5-577a.
Slepe, Hunts.: *see* St Ives.
Sleptzov, Cauc. 5-554a.
Slesvig, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Slettafos, fall, Nor. 23-688c.
Sletterhage, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Slettingen, isl., Nor. 19-799a.
Sleucz, Russ. 5-395b.
Sleuthhound: *see* Bloodhound.
Slew (basket-weaving) 3-482d.
Slewmargy, dist., Ire. 22-731d.
Sleydinge, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Sliasiec, Ger.: *see* Schlesiwig.
Slick, Samuel 12-837b.
Slickensides 15-490d.
Slicker (tool) 16-338d.
Slickford, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Slick Rock, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Slidderyford, Ire. 8-458d.
Slide, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-595b.
Slide (magic lantern) 16-187a.
Slide-groat 24-1023b.
SLIDELL, JOHN 25-241b; 9-572b; 22-515a.
Slidell, La. 17-54 (d6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Slider (organ) 15-768a.
— stank chain 17-1008b.
Slide rule 4-974d.
— thrift 25-743d.
— valve 25-829b; 25-831d; 25-835a.
— wire 5-5c.
Sliding (mech.) 17-1001a.
Sliding-scale: dividends 8-332a; wages 2-332a.
Sliema, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b; 27-863c.
— Creek, inlet, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Sliesthorp, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Slieve Anierin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Slieveanorra, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a.
Slieveardagh, hills, Ire. 26-1004b.
Slieve Ban, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Slievebaughty, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431c.
Slievebawn, mts., Ire. 23-727c.
Slieve Beagh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Beagh, mt., Ire. 27-549d.
— Bernagh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-426c.
— Bingian, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
— Blom, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-815d; 14-745a.
— Callan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Car, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
— Croaghaun, mt., Ire. 1-143a.
— Croob, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458d; 14-744d.
— Dart, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— Donard, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458a.
— Elva, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Felim, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694b.
— Gallion, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 14-744b.
— Gamph, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 25-241d.
— Glah, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d.
— Grian, hill, Ire. 15-793d.
— Gullion, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-561c.
— League, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413a; 14-743b.
— Mish, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Miskish, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— More, mt., Ire. (Achill I.) 14-744 (A2); 1-143b.
Slievemore, mt., Ire. (Tyrone) 14-744 (D2).
— Na Calliagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Slievenakilla, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Slievenaman, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 6-555d; 26-1004b.
Slievenamuck (Tipperary), hills, Ire. 26-1004d.
Slieve Snaght, mt., Ire. (Derryveagh mts.) 14-744 (C2); 8-413a.
— Snaght, mt., Ire. (Innieshowen) 14-744 (D1); 8-413a.
— Tooey, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— True, mt., Ire. 2-154b; 5-406d.
Sligachan, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. 25-206a.
Slight (engineer) 26-647b.
Sligo, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
SLIGO, Ire. 25-242b; 14-744 (C2); 6-422a.
—, Md. 17-828 (C3).
—, Mo. 13-603 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241c.
SLIGO, co., Ire. 25-241c; 14-744 (C2); 14-745c; 14-788a.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (D3).
Slim (dict.) 25-467b.
Sliman, Walid, tribe: *see* Suleiman, Beni.
Slim Buttc, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Buttes, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
Slime-fungi: *see* Mycetozoa.
Slime-table 20-240c.
Slimonia 2-303a.
Slindon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Slindrd, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
SLING 25-242d; in anc. Egypt 9-44b, 9-69b; range 2-363a; stones 2-582c, 2-585a.
Slingeland, Simon van 13-602c.
Slings (knot) 15-873b.
Slingsby, Sir W. 12-104b.
Slingsby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Slink lamb 11-348c; 11-350d.
Sloch, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d; 27-62b.
Slip (cement) 5-655a; 5-705c; pottery decoration: *see* Slip-painting.
— (bracket) 7-438d.
— (fish) 25-358a.
— (marine insurance) 14-679d.
— (shipbuilding) 24-947b.
Slipcarabacke, hill, Swed. 17-124a.
Slipcote cheese 7-749d.
Slipe (dict.) 3-482d; 28-808b.
Slipher, Dr 17-762b.
Slip-painting (Barbotine) 5-726a; 5-759b; 9-66a; 9-74a.
Slipper, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Slippery elm 9-296b.
Slippery Rock, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4-3).
Slip ratio (shipbuilding) 24-947b.
— system (bookkeeping) 4-229b.
Slitehamn, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Slitrig, riv., Scot. 13-94b; 23-789d.
Slitter: *see* Pick (collier's).
Slitugri, Sp.: *see* Andújar.
Slivanska, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
SLIVEN (Slivno), Bulg. 25-243a; 4-773 (C2); 4-775b; 4-777a.
Sliver: jute 15-608b; linen 16-726a; rope 23-715d; silk 25-107a.
— lap machine 7-304a.
Slivitza, Bulg. 24-700b.
Slivovica (Shlivovitsa, Sliwowitz) 24-687d; 4-280c; 7-472d.
Sliwicki, fort, Russ. 28-334b.
Sljeme, mts. Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a; 7-382c.
Sloan, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
SLOANE, SIR HANS 25-243a; 21-353d; 6-25a; British Museum collection 19-65d, 19-61c, 16-551c.
Sloane M.S. 22-966a.
Sloans Valley, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Sloat, John U. 5-20c; 11-97c.
Slobin, Russ. 19-590 (B4).
Slobberhannes (game) 13-134d.
Sloboda-Rungurska, Aus. 11-401d.
Slobodka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Slobodka, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b.
Slobosia, isl., Rum. 12-54b.
Slobozia, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Slocan, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Slocomb, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
SLOCUM, HENRY WARNER 25-243c.
—, H. W. 16-303d.
Slocum, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
— fort, N.Y. 19-536a.
Slocumb, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Slocums, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3-4).
Slodgers (dict.) 10-259a.
Slodtz, Antoine Sébastien 25-243d.
—, Michel Ange: *see* Slodtz, René Michel.
—, Paul 25-243d.
—, RENÉ MICHEL 25-243d.
Sloe 25-876 (fig.).
SLOGAN (war-cry) 25-244a.
Slogget, bay, Arg. 25-965a.
Sloime, riv., Turk. As. 26-305 (C-D2).
Slöjd (wood-carving): *see* Sloyd.
SLONIM, Russ. 25-244a; 23-872 (B-C5).
SLOOP 25-244b; 24-913c; 4-99c; oars 19-936d; propulsion 24-949a.
Slope (geol.): *see* Limb.
Slopuchowski, Andrew 21-223c.
Slosson (billiard player) 3-939c.
Sloten, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Slot Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 14-230c.
SLOTH 25-244b; 8-924c; of Australia, *see* Koala; fossil forms 8-928d, 1-817c; of Indo-Malay, *see* Loris; of West Africa, *see* Potto.
Sloth-bear (Aclurops melanoleucus): *see* Giant panda.
— (Melursus labiatus) 3-574d, 6-780a.
Slottsholmen, isl., Den. 7-96d.
Slotting machine 27-29d.
Slott-Möller, Harald 20-516a.
Slottsplads, square, Copenhagen 7-96d.
SLOUGH, Bucks. 25-244c; 16-942 (B2); Herschel's observatory 19-956a; population 4-729d.
Slough (wound) 1-74c.
Slough Brook, riv., N.J. 19-602 (A2).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
SLOVAKS, race 25-244d; language 25-235b, 25-245a, 8-196a.
Slovats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Slovene, Aus.: *see* Pola.
SLOVENES, race 25-245c; 25-228b; 3-27a.
— *Language* 25-246a; 25-235b; 3-32c; dictionaries 8-196a; instruction in 3-34d.
Slowacki, Julius 21-927c.
Slow fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
— loris (zool.) 17-8d; 22-335d (fig.).
— worm (blind-worm) 16-825c; digestive organs 23-167a; distribution 23-174b; ear 23-160c; skeleton 23-156a, 23-158b (fig.).
Sloy, glen, Scot. 8-660c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Sloyd (manual training) 26-1004a; 26-878c.
Sluagh-ghairn (war-cry): *see* Slogan.
Slubbing-frame 7-304d.
Slubbing roving (silk manufacture) 25-107b.
Sluch, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5).
Sludge (manure) 17-616a.
Sludyanka, riv., C.Asia 14-796a.
Slug, road, Scot. 25-960d.
Slug 6-735c; 13-446a; 1-121a. "Sluggard, the" (statue) 24-504b.
Slugs of Auchrannie, cascades, Scot. 10-660d.
Slugworm: *see* Pear saw-fly.
Sluice (gold washing) 12-197a.
—(water pipes) 14-65a.
Sluie, Scot. 9-269c.
Sluin, Hung.: *see* Sluni.
Sluni, Hung. 3-4 (A-B2); population 15-642c.
Slurry (cement): *see* Slip.
Sluse, René F. W. de 14-539c.
Sluter, Claus 24-493b; 8-270a.
Sluter, Rich. 25-832d (C5); population 18-556b.
Sluys, Holl. 13-588 (A3); capture of (1587) 13-596d; capture (1604) 13-597d; French expedition (1386) 11-244d.
—BATTLE OF (1340) 25-246b; 9-502c; 10-820b; effects of 9-503c; French tactics 19-313d.
Slyfox, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Slymaback, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Slyne, head, Ire. 11-431d.
—Head, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Slyne, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
SLYPE (dict.) 25-246d.
Slyp-groat (game) 25-743d.
Smaalenene, co., Nor. 19-804 (D3); area and population 19-803a (table).
SMACK (ship) 25-246d; 24-878a.
Smackover, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Smacthmannia 16-540d.
Smallbone v. Forest (case) 7-782a.
Smeeni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Smeerenberg, Arct. 21-943a; 25-710b.
—, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
Smeeth, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Smegmata 3-516c.
Smela, Russ.: *see* Smiela.
SMELL (physiol.) 25-251b; 1-280a; 22-563c.
Smellekamp, J. A. 19-259c.
Smellie, William (printer) 9-377d.
—, William (physician) 19-964d.
SMELT 25-253a; 24-82c; angling 2-31a; geological age 24-82c; reproduction 14-256c, 9-15d.
Smendes (Egyptian king) 9-86b.
SMERDIS (Persian king) 25-253a.
— (Gaumāta: Persian usurper) 25-253b; 5-100b; 7-832d; 3-870b (tables); 3-106d.
— (Vahyazdata: Persian usurper) 25-253c; 7-832d; 21-253b.
Smerdis (extinct fish) 20-82b.
Smerin, mt., Jav. 28-190b.
Smerinthus ocellatus: *see* Eyed hawk moth.
Smerna, mts., Gr.: *see* Kaiapha.
Smerwick, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 8-99a; 12-591d.
Smestow, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— Brook, stream, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
SMETANA, FRIEDRICH 25-253c.
—, Katharina 25-253c.
Smet de Naeyer, Comte 3-679b.
Smethers Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
SMETHPORT, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
SMETHWICK, Staffs. 25-253d; 25-758 (B2); 8-450a.
Smew (bird) 18-165d.
Smallpox Inoculation Act (1840) 25-249c.
Smalls (examination): *see* Repetitions.
— Rock, lighthouse, Milford Haven 16-630b.
Small sword 9-667a; 22-909a; 10-250c; 26-272b (fig.).
— Tenements Recovery Act (1838) 9-138c.
Smallthorne, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); population 25-758c.
Small white pig 21-594c; 21-594 (Plate).
SMALRIDGE, GEORGE 25-249c.
Smalt (pigment) 18-205a; 21-599a.
SMALTITE 25-249d; 9-758b.
Smalwoode, John: *see* Winchcombe, John.
Smaragdinella 11-521c.
Smaragdite 8-156c.
Smaragdos 11-561d.
Smarden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D1).
Smarmore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Smarrs, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
SMART, CHRISTOPHER 25-249d; English literature 9-633a.
—, HENRY (musical composer) 25-250c.
—, Henry (violinist) 18-300d.
—, SIR GEORGE THOMAS 25-250b; 18-300d.
—, JOHN 25-250c; 18-527b (Pl. II. figs. 2, 3).
Smartas (sect) 13-506d; 24-177a.
Smarta-sutras (Brahmanism) 24-161b.
Smartville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Smead, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Smearleagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
SMEATON, JOHN 25-250d; 14-803d; diving bell 8-330c; Eddystone tower 16-628d; pendulum 6-540a; steam engine 25-820a.
—, Mark 4-160c.
Smeaton, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 12-796d.
Smectymnus 4-967a; 18-483d; 12-848a.
Smederevo, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Smedes, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Smedjebacken, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
SMEDLEY, FRANCIS EDward 25-251a.
—, John 14-166b.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 25-251b; 6-335c.
Smedley, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Smedt, C. de (Jesuit) 4-178a.
Smee, Alfred 3-532b.
Smeilhet v. Forest (case) 7-782a.
Smeeni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Smeerenberg, Arct. 21-943a; 25-710b.
—, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
Smeeth, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Smegmata 3-516c.
Smela, Russ.: *see* Smiela.
SMELL (physiol.) 25-251b; 1-280a; 22-563c.
Smellekamp, J. A. 19-259c.
Smellie, William (printer) 9-377d.
—, William (physician) 19-964d.
SMELT 25-253a; 24-82c; angling 2-31a; geological age 24-82c; reproduction 14-256c, 9-15d.
Smendes (Egyptian king) 9-86b.
SMERDIS (Persian king) 25-253a.
— (Gaumāta: Persian usurper) 25-253b; 5-100b; 7-832d; 3-870b (tables); 3-106d.
— (Vahyazdata: Persian usurper) 25-253c; 7-832d; 21-253b.
Smerdis (extinct fish) 20-82b.
Smerin, mt., Jav. 28-190b.
Smerinthus ocellatus: *see* Eyed hawk moth.
Smerna, mts., Gr.: *see* Kaiapha.
Smerwick, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 8-99a; 12-591d.
Smestow, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— Brook, stream, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
SMETANA, FRIEDRICH 25-253c.
—, Katharina 25-253c.
Smet de Naeyer, Comte 3-679b.
Smethers Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
SMETHPORT, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
SMETHWICK, Staffs. 25-253d; 25-758 (B2); 8-450a.
Smew (bird) 18-165d.

Smibert, John: *see* Smybert, John.
Smichow, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 22-245b.
Smicksburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Smiela, Russ. 2-139a.
Smilacoideae 16-684c; 16-684d.
Smilax, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, leaf 16-324a, 16-326b.
Smildervaart, canal, Holl. 13-591c.
—, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2).
SMILES, SAMUEL 25-253d.
—, S. (chemist) 25-894b; 25-93d.
Smiley, Albert Keith 18-650a.
Smiley, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Smillie, George Henry 25-254b.
—, James 25-254b.
—, JAMES DAVID 25-254b.
—, Nellie Sheldon: *see* Jacobs.
Smilodon neogaeus: *see* Machaerodus neogaeus.
Smindia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Smintheus: *see* Apollo Smintheus.
Smithopsis 17-779d.
Smithburn, Asia M. 27-317a.
Smithuridae 2-234a.
Smithus 23-441c; 28-1011d.
SMIRKE, ROBERT (painter) **25-254b.**
—, Sir Robert (architect) **2-427d; 16-945b; 16-950c.**
Smirna, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Smith, Abigail: *see* Adams, Abigail.
—, ADAM 25-254c; 8-905d; ethics of 9-833a; Free Trade 11-89b; Hutcheson 14-11b; List on 16-776d; mercantile system 18-149b; Mill 18-458c; on physiocratic doctrines 21-549b; smuggling 25-280d; sumptuary laws 26-84d; taxation 26-462a.
—, A. L. 14-785b.
—, ALBERT RICHARD 25-259a.
—, Alexander (chemist) **14-884d.**
—, Alexander (mutineer): *see* Adams, John.
—, ALEXANDER (poet) **25-259a; 3-77d.**
—, Alexander Murray 25-261a.
—, Sir Andrew 20-309c.
—, ANDREW JACKSON 25-259b.
—, Angus 18-215b.
—, Archibald (mathematician) **6-806c.**
—, Archibald (physician) **28-336b.**
—, Arthur Donaldson 1-352c; 25-380d; 25-809c; 15-531d.
—, Arthur W. W. 25-259a.
—, Augustus John 24-405b.
—, Bernard (Father Smith) **20-263a; 21-661d.**
—, B. Leigh 21-945d.
—, CHARLES EMORY 25-259c.
—, CHARLES FERGUSON 25-259d.
—, Sir Charles Holled 9-126d.
—, CHARLOTTE 25-259d.
—, COLVIN 25-260a.
—, Edgar Fahs 4-931b; 18-682b; 6-741a; 6-740d.
—, EDMUND KIRBY 25-260b; 1-572c; 15-747c.
—, Elliot 17-781c.
—, Ephraim Kirby 25-260b.
—, Erasmus 14-754c; 9-647b; 8-587d.
—, F. D. (engineer) **27-403c.**
—, F. E. (electrician) **22-207a.**
—, FRANCIS HOPKINSON 25-260c.
—, Francis Pettit 24-869c.
—, G. A. (chemist) **21-506d; 6-741d.**
—, GEORGE (Assyriologist) **25-261b; discoveries 13-535b, 14-619a; Nineveh excavations 19-705a.**
—, GEORGE (philanthropist) **25-261a.**
—, GEORGE (1789-1846, publisher) **25-260d.**
—, George (1824-1901, publisher) **25-260d.**
—, GEORGE ADAM 25-261c.
—, George Frederick Herbert (mineralogist) **12-235b.**
—, GERRIT 25-261d; 4-660c.
—, Giles Alexander 25-267d.
—, GOLDWIN 25-262a; 5-166b; anti-Semitism 2-145a; Cornell University 7-169b; translations 2-96b.
—, Grafton Elliott 18-968a; 9-80d.
—, G. Vance 3-903c.
—, Heckstall 28-894c.
Smith, Hélène (medium) 18-69c; 3-48b; 23-203c.
—, HENRY BOYNTON 25-262d.
—, SIR HENRY GEORGE Wakelyn 25-263a; 25-473b; in Kaffir war 5-238d; in Natal 19-260b; in Sikh wars 25-87d.
—, Henry Goodwin 25-263a.
—, Sir H. Llewellyn 27-580b.
—, HENRY JOHN STEPHEN 25-263d.
—, HENRY PRESERVED 25-264b.
—, Hezekiah 3-376d.
—, Hoke 19-571d; 6-503b; 11-758b.
—, HORACE 25-264c.
—, Hyrum 18-842d; 18-844c.
—, JAMES (author) **25-264c.**
—, James (engineer) **8-472d; 1-395d; 8-450b.**
—, Sir James Edward 4-300b; 13-533d; 16-732d.
—, J. Lawrence 13-449d; 9-336a.
—, J. Lorrain (physiologist) **4-83c.**
—, John (of Campbelltown) **5-634a; 5-639a.**
—, JOHN (captain) **25-264d; explorations 17-858a, 19-496a, 28-124d** (list); **memorials 15-148d.**
—, John (missionary) **12-679c.**
—, John (nonconformist): *see* Smyth, John.
—, John (Platonist) **5-97b.**
—, Sir John (soldier) **3-354a; 15-856c.**
—, John W. (Speaker) **25-615d; 2-66c.**
—, JOHN RAPHAEL 25-267c; 28-321d.
—, Joseph (colonel) **14-33a.**
—, JOSEPH (Mormon) **25-267c; 18-842c; 18-847d.**
—, Joseph (the younger) **18-844d; 18-846a.**
—, Joseph Lee Kirby 25-260b.
—, Leigh 11-37d; 25-710d.
—, Lilian M. 26-233d.
—, Lionel 25-260a.
—, Lot (soldier) **18-845c.**
—, Luke (inventor) **28-447a.**
—, M. (astronomer) **25-789d.**
—, Melancton 1-827b.
—, Miles, 3-902c; 3-903a.
—, MORGAN LEWIS 25-267c.
—, Peter 27-820d; 25-261d.
—, Richard (book-collector) **4-235d.**
—, Richard (colonist) **16-983d.**
—, RICHARD BAIRD 25-267d; 14-448c.
—, Roach (antiquary) **16-254d.**
—, ROBERT 25-268a; 7-249a; dissonance theory 25-458c.
—, Robert Angus 2-860b; 1-676b.
—, Sir Robert Murdoch 7-765a; 21-196a.
—, Robertson 15-582d.
—, Samuel (bell founder) **3-687c.**
—, Samuel Francis (writer) **1-836d; 19-593a.**
—, Seba 1-841b; 19-567d.
—, Shergold 28-46b.
—, Sir Sidney: *see* Smith, Sir William Sidney.
—, Sophia 25-273b.
—, Stanwood 5-788b.
—, SYDNEY 25-268b; 9-638c; 3-280d.
—, S. H. (tennis champion) **16-303b.**
—, T. T. 6-808a.
—, SIR THOMAS (scholar) **25-269d; 3-665b; 9-605a; library 4-222d.**
—, Sir Thomas (physician) **24-517d.**
—, THOMAS SOUTHWOOD 25-270a; 27-595d.
—, WILLIAM (actor) **25-270a.**
—, William (bp.) **20-407b.**
—, WILLIAM (geologist) **25-270b; 11-645a; 20-415a; on Jurassic rocks 15-567d.**
—, William (historian) **16-813c.**
—, SIR WILLIAM (lexicographer) **25-270d.**
—, William (navigator) **21-962c.**
—, Dr William (provost) **21-115b.**
—, WILLIAM (sonneteer) **25-270a.**
—, WILLIAM FARRAR 25-271b; 21-301b; 28-639c.
—, WILLIAM HENRY (statesman) **25-271c; 9-579b; 9-125c.**
SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTson 25-271d; Biblical criticism 3-863d; *Books of Kings* 15-814b; on the Eucharist 9-875a; Passover 20-889c; *Psalms* 22-540b; theory of sacrifice 23-980d.
—, SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY (admiral) **25-272c.**
—, William Sooy (engineer) **27-404c.**
—, Willoughby S. 26-530d.
—, Sir W. A. 4-356b.
—, W.E. 24-951b.
—, W. F. D. 25-271d.
—, W. M. 22-849a.
Smith v. Smith (1905) 1-671b.
Smith, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (G5).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 25-516c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, isl., N.Atl.O. 3-793c.
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, observatory, N.Y. 11-587a.
—, pt., Can. 18-372 (G4).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, sound, Green. 12-543 (B2); 3-192c, 25-709d; geology 12-544d, 12-545a.
—, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
SMITH (dict.) **25-271a.**
"Smith" (torpedo boat destroyer) **24-916b** (table).
Smith and Coventry tool-holder **27-16c.**
—and Son (firm) **25-271d.**
—and Wesson (firm) **21-655c; 21-657a.**
Smith-Barry, Arthur Hugh, baron Barrymore: *see* Barrymore.
Smithboro, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Smith Branch, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—Center, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—Charities, institution, Northampton, Mass. 19-768a.
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3-4).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—COLLEGE, Northampton, Mass. 25-271b.
—Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Smithdale, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Smithdon, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Smith, Elder and Co. 25-260d.
Smithells, A. (physicist) 10-471b.
Smithfield, Cape Col. 25-466 (H6); 29-152d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Lond. 9-508b; 13-727b; market 16-943c, 19-627b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-668 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C8).
—, R.I. 23-249 (E1); 24-676a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Smithfield Club 1-408a.
Smith, Key, isl., Can. 24-192d.
Smithland, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Smith Mill, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Smithmill, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Smith Mills, Ky. 15-740 (A3)
Smith-Premier Typewriter 27-502c (fig.).
Smithonia, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Smithport, Pa. 21-106c.
Smith River, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Smiths, isl., Bd. 17-928 (G4).
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (E4).
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, riv., Va. 28-119 (C4).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Smiths' Bank, Nottingham 3-337a.
Smithsburg, Md. 17-828 (D-E1).
Smiths Creek, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
—Creek, riv., Can. 22-117c.
—Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—FALLS, Can. 25-273c; 20-14 (F1).
—Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Smithshire, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Smiths Landing, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
SMITHSON, HENRIETTA Constance 25-273c.
—, Hugh, 1st duke of Northumberland: *see* Northumberland.
—, JAMES 25-273c; 25-273d.
Smithson, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Smithsonia, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION 25-273d; 25-310d; anthropological work 1-817d; astrophysical observatory 19-960a.
Smithsonite 4-966d.
Smiths Prairie, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—prizes 5-95d.
—Station, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Smithton, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Smithtown, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 16-983d.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G5-4); 16-982b.
Smithville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5-6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
Smithy crane: *see* Foundry crane.
Smits, Dirk 8-725d.
—, Edouard 3-680b.
—, Eugène Joseph Henri 20-507c.
Smitis 22-42d.
Smjörfjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Smoaks, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Smoc 4-593b.
Smock-frock 11-238c.
Smock mill: *see* Tower mill.
SMOHALLA (Indian chief) **25-275b.**
SMOKE 25-275b; 6-527b; 26-109b.
Smokebend, La. 17-54 (a6).
Smoke-box 22-845d.
Smoke Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—Creek, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Smokeless powder 10-83b; 12-726d; advantages 2-689c; for rifles 23-327d.
Smoker's tongue: *see* Ichthyosis lingualis.
Smoke-tree (Wig-tree) **26-70d; 11-375b; 16-332d.**
Smokle Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Smoky, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 2-207d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1); 17-254d.
—, val., Nev. 19-451b.
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Smokyhill, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Smoky Hill, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2); 15-654d.
Smoky quartz 4-952a.
Smoky River, pass, Can. 4-600 (E2).
Smolan, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Smolen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
SMOLENSK, Russ. 25-278a; 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
SMOLENSK, govt., Russ. 25-277c; 23-872 (D4).
Smolenski (general) 12-424d.
SMOLENSKIN, PEREZ 25-278b.
Smolenskiy Zhitnyi, monastery, Russ. 20-356c.
Smolika, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a; 3-258b.
Smolka, Franz 3-29b; 3-31a.
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE 25-278c; 9-633d.
Smolt 24-83a.
Smoo, cave, Scot. 26-169d.
Smoother: *see* Nip-roll.
Smooth meadow-grass: *see* June grass.
—Rock, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—snake 25-290a; 16-826d.
Smörstak, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Smriti (*Dharma-sastras*) **24-175c.**
***Smriti Chandrika* 14-436a.**
***Smriti of Narada* 14-435d.**
***Smriti of Yajnavalkya* 14-435d.**
Smrk, mt., Carpathians, Aus. 5-383b.
Smudging (agriculture) **11-269b.**
"Smuggler" (horse) 13-735b.
Smugglers Cove, cove, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
SMUGGLING 25-280c; Chouans 6-272d; Free Port system 11-86c; Ireland 14-779d; piracy and 21-640b; suppression of 6-602d.
Smut (bot.) 11-339a; 28-582b.
Smuts, C.J. 25-482c; 27-209c; South African war 27-207c.
SMYBERT (Smibert), **JOHN 25-281a.**
—, Nathaniel 25-281a.
Smyelo, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Smyge Huk, cape, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Smyrna (myth.): *see* Myrrha.
SMYRNA (Izmir), **Asia M. 25-281b; 2-760 (B3); 23-648 (E3); 24-605a; Church of 23-220a, 22-20d; coins 19-888a; Crusades 7-546a; epitaph inscriptions 14-629b; fires at 10-402b; Greek capture (1097) 24-610a; Nemesis worship 19-369a; shipping statistics 27-430c.**
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-776 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, gulf, Turk. As. 2-760 (B3); 21-447d.
—Aidin railway 27-440c.
—Cassaba railway 27-440b.
Smyrnaeus, Quintus: *see* Quintus Smyrnaeus.
Smyrna Mills, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Smyrnium Olusatrum: *see* Alexanders.
Smyter: *see* Scimitar.
SMYTH, CHARLES PIAZZI 25-282c.
—, Ethel M. 19-85a.
—, Sir James Carmichael 12-679d.
— (Smith), **JOHN 25-282d.**
—, SIR WARRINGTON WILkinson 25-283c; 2-739c.
— (Smith), **WILLIAM** (bp. of Lincoln) **25-283c.**
—, William Henry (admiral): **exploring expedition 3-640c; observatory 19-956c, 23-338d.**
Smyth, chan., Chil. 25-486c; 6-143c.
—, isls., Marshall Is.: *see* Tamangi.
Smyth casing-in machine 4-220c.
Smyth Co., Va. 28-118 (C1 & A4).
Smythe, C. J. 19-263b.
—, George and Percy, Viscounts Strangford: *see* Strangford.
—, Lionel P. 20-501c.
—, Sir Thomas 8-834b.
Smyth-Pigott: *see* Pigott.
Smyths, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Sn (chem.): *see* Tin.
Snaefell, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
—, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 8-447a; 17-534c; rainfall 17-535a.
Snaefellsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Snaefellsnes, penin., Ice. 14-228 (A2); 14-229c.
Snaehaugal, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Snaffle 23-988c; 23-318c.
SNAIL 25-283d; 11-526b; 11-523d (fig.); **eye 5-692c** (fig.); **geological range 20-81c; hibernation 13-442b; in New Zealand 1-121a; reproductive organs 11-520a** (fig.), **11-524a; shell money 24-833c.**
Snaim, Turk.: **battle (1443) 13-956a.**
— Aignech, Irc.: **battle (851) 14-764d.**
Snaimuq, tribe 14-465a.
Snaith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Snake, isl., W.I.: *see* Anguilla.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., P.R.: *see* Culebra.
—, isl., Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-229 (A2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3); 27-1025c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).

Snake, riv., Can. **5**-160 (C2).
—, riv., Ida., Oreg. and Wash. **14**-276 (A3); **20**-242 (I1); **28**-874 (B1); **28**-354 (G3); canyon **27**-622b; course **14**-276b, **20**-243a, **6**-739b.
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
—, riv., W.At. : *see* Ankobra.
—, tribe : *see* Shoshonian.
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
SNAKE-BIRD (Darter) **25**-284c ; **3**-969c ; **3**-977b ; fossil species **3**-971d.
— (Iynx torquilla) : *see* Wryneck.
Snake Creek, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-542c.
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
— eating cobra : *see* Kingcobra.
— fly **25**-285b ; **19**-440a.
— gourd **12**-287c.
— Hill, N.J. **19**-596 (H2).
— nut **19**-918b.
— River, plains, Ida. **14**-276 (C1) ; **14**-276b ; fauna **27**-634a ; irrigation **22**-233a.
SNAKE-ROOT (Ophiorrhiza Mungos) **25**-285b.
— (Polygala Senega) : *see* Senega.
—, Canadian **2**-498c ; **25**-285b.
SNAKES **25**-285b ; **16**-823b ; bite **25**-287c ; body cavity **23**-163d ; circulatory system **23**-164a, **2**-669a ; dentition **23**-165c ; digestive organs **23**-166c, **1**-667b ; distribution **23**-176a, **28**-1013c ; Egyptian snake-charmers **9**-312 ; geological age **23**-146b, **26**-661c ; hibernation **13**-442a ; Hottentot superstition **13**-806d ; leather **16**-340d ; locomotion **25**-286a (fig.) ; longevity **16**-975c ; mimicry **18**-497a ; muscular system **23**-162c ; respiratory organs **23**-162d ; sense organs **23**-160a foll. ; skeleton **23**-154b, **23**-155b ; skin of **23**-158c, **25**-189d ; skull **23**-151b, **23**-152a, **25**-200c ; spinal nerves **23**-159c ; urinogenital organs **23**-168d ; venom **3**-174a ; worship : *see* Serpent-worship.
Snake's head **11**-236c, **16**-683d.
Snake stone : *see* Water of Ayr stone.
Snamenka, Russ. **23**-874 (I D2).
SNAPDRAGON **25**-293a ; **10**-562c ; **10**-564b ; fruit **11**-257d ; seed **11**-258d.
Snape, Suff. **9**-472 (IV. F2).
Snap head **24**-961c (fig.).
— point **24**-961d (fig.).
Snaphance : *see* Flint lock.
Snapp, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Snapper : *see* Schnapper.
Snapping turtle **27**-68d ; **25**-181d.
Snaps (handcuffs) **10**-296a.
Snare (of drum) **8**-599a.
Snares, isls., Pac.O. **21**-961 (H1).
Snaresbrook, Ess. **16**-942 (E2); **28**-304a.
Snarker Pike, hill, Westm. **1**-795b.
Snarling iron **5**-957a.
Snarum, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C2-3) ; **19**-800c.
Snassen, tribe **18**-859a.
Snead, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Sneads, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
Sneck (masonry) **17**-843b.
Snedekerville, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
Sneedorff, Jens Schelderup **8**-40d.
Sneeuville, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
SNEEK, Holl. **25**-293b ; **13**-588 (C1).
Snecker Meer, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (C1) ; **11**-230c.
Sneem, Irc. **14**-744 (B5).
Sneeuw, mts., Dch.N.G. **19**-487 (C1) ; **19**-487b.
Sneeuwberg, mts., Cape Col. **25**-466 (G8); **5**-227a; **15**-682b.
Sneezewood **1**-323b ; **19**-256a.
SNEEZING **25**-293b ; **23**-195a; paroxysmal **2**-792d.
Sneffels, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C4) ; **6**-718a.
Snefru (Egyptian king) **9**-70a ; **9**-81b ; **25**-140a ; Ethiopia raided **9**-846a.
Sneinton, Nottingham **19**-826d.
Snekkjur **24**-865b.
SNELL, HANNAH **25**-293c.
—, **JOHN** (1629-1679) **25**-293c.
— John (fl. 1745) **28**-447c.
—, **WILLEBORD** (Snellius) **25**-293c ; figure of the earth **8**-801d ; quadrature of circle **6**-385b ; on refraction **16**-612b, **16**-617d.
Snellen, Herman **20**-916a.
—, M. **17**-548b.
Snell Exhibitions **25**-293c.
Snelling, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, fort, Minn. **24**-35b.
Snellius : *see* Snell, Willebrord.
—, Rudolf **2**-576b.
Snelsted, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Snelston, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Snemo, India **14**-376 (G2).
Sne Nut, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Snettisham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1) ; **10**-258d ; **19**-745a.
Snettisham clay **19**-745a.
Sneug, The, hill, Scot. **24**-412 (E1) ; **24**-855a.
Sneum, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Sniatyn, Aus. **3**-4 (I2) ; **11**-402b.
Snider, Jacob : rifle **23**-326d.
Sniedera, August **10**-195d.
—, Jan Renier **10**-195d.
Sniggling (angling) **2**-21c.
Snildfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Snipe hut, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Snipe, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
SNIPE **25**-293d ; **24**-746c ; shooting **24**-997b
—, Wilson's : *see* Wilson's snipe.
SNIP SNAP SNOREM **25**-294c.
Snitterfield, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2) ; **24**-772b ; **25**-99a.
Snizort, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (B2) ; **25**-206a.
Snobs, Book of (Thackeray) **26**-717c.
Snock (fish) **5**-230d.
Snoddy, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Snodland, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Snohomish, Wash. **28**-354 (C-D2).
—, riv., Wash. **10**-9b.
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
SNOILSKY, CARL JOHAN Gustaf **25**-294d ; **26**-219d.
Snook Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
Snoqualmie, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, falls, Seattle **24**-564a.
—, park, Wash. **28**-354d.
—, pass, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
Snoring **23**-195a.
Snoring, Great, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
SNORRI STURLASON **25**-295a ; **14**-234c ; **14**-237c ; *Edda* of **8**-921b.
Snotia, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Snotengaham, Notts. : *see* Nottingham.
Snout machine **27**-31d.
Snow, B. W. : on wheat production **28**-81c.
—, Lorenzo **18**-847a.
—*v.* the United States **18**-846b.
Snow, hill, Antarc. **21**-970b.
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
—, isl., Antarc. **25**-516c.
—, lake, Mc. **17**-434 (C4).
SNOW **25**-295c ; geological action **11**-662b ; glacier formation **12**-60b ; mountain **18**-858b ; polar regions **6**-523d.
Snowball tree : *see* Guelder rose.
Snow bear : *see* Himalayan brown bear.
Snowberry **5**-291b ; **13**-773d.
Snowbird, mts., N.C. **19**-772 (A4).
Snow-bound (Whittier) **28**-614b ; **1**-838b.
Snow-bunting **4**-802d.
Snow-cock : *see* Eared-pheasant.
SNOWDON, mt., Wales **25**-295d ; **9**-428 (V. C1); geology **5**-360d.
Snowdonia, dist., Wales **25**-295d ; geology **9**-412b, **20**-237c.
Snowdoun, Scot. : *see* Stirling.
SNOWDROP **25**-295d ; **22**-2d.
— tree **13**-773c.
Snow-finch **16**-734c ; **1**-754b.
Snowflake, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Snowflake (bot.) **13**-770d.
Snow gauge : *see* Rain gauge.
— goose **12**-242b.
Snow-Harris, Sir W. **9**-234d.
Snowhill, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (I4).
Snow Hill, Md. **17**-825 (I4).
— Hill, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
— Hill, isl., Antarc. **21**-967b.
— Lake, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
— **LEOPARD** **25**-296a, fur **11**-350d.
— **LINE** **25**-296a ; **12**-60a.
— Mass, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
Snowmass, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C2) ; **6**-718b.
Snow-mouse **1**-754b.
— pheasant : *see* Eared pheasant.
— partridge **20**-877a ; **13**-475b.
— Shoe, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Snowshoe rabbit **27**-633d.
SNOW-SHOES **25**-296a ; **25**-186c.
Snowville, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Snow Water, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Snowy, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, mts., N.G. : *see* Sneeuw Mts.
—, mts., Austr. **19**-538 (E5).
—, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, mts., Wyo. **28**-912a.
—, riv., Austr. **19**-538 (E5), **28**-33d.
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Snowy-fly **13**-262b.
— owl **20**-397c ; **3**-971b.
— river porphyry **28**-39b.
Snubbing (shipbuilding) **24**-943b.
Snub-nosed monkey **22**-329d ; **6**-170c.
SNUFF **25**-296b ; **26**-1040b.
— box **8**-349d ; **25**-296b.
— box rifle : *see* Tabatière rifle.
Snuffers **25**-296a.
Snuffles (med.) **20**-80b.
Snuff mill **18**-961a.
Snyder, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F-G3).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (H-I4).
SNYDERS, FRANZ **25**-296c ; **20**-478b.
Snyders, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Snydersville, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Snydertown, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Snyer (engineer) **4**-692c.
So (king of Egypt) **15**-382b ; **13**-787c.
—(Jap. family) **15**-224c.
So (Soh), Pers. **21**-188 (B2) ; **19**-265b ; **21**-189b.
—, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (G5).
Soa, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Soacmias, Julia : *see* Socmias.
Soahamina, Mad. **17**-271 (A3).
Soahcli : *see* Swahili.
Soami (Japanese family) **15**-178b.
So-an (Crichton), isls., Kor. **15**-156 (D10-E9).
SOANE, SIR JOHN **25**-296d.
Soane, museum, Lond. **25**-296d ; **1**-466c ; **13**-582a.
Soap, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
SOAP **25**-296d ; **20**-45c ; **20**-922a ; lubrication **17**-88c ; in taxidermy **26**-465a ; tax **9**-565c.
— **BARK** **25**-299c.
— bleach (sun bleach) **16**-342d.
— bubble **5**-257a ; **5**-267c ; **14**-688d.
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Lake, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
— nut **19**-919a.
— rock (soap stone) : *see* Steatite.
— size **25**-297c.
Soapstone, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
Soap-tree (Quillaja saponaria) **23**-722d ; **6**-146a.
— (Sapindus utilis) **1**-645a.
Soapweed **2**-545c.
Soap-wort **5**-440a ; **4**-49c ; **25**-299d.
Soapy Sam : *see* Wilberforce, Samuel.
Soar, riv., Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1) ; **19**-827b ; **9**-413b.
Soares, Estevão **22**-141a.
—, Fernando **1**-713d.
—, Lopes **1**-516c.
Soastu, riv., India : *see* Swat.
Soata, Colom. **6**-701 (B3) ; **6**-707a.
Soay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B2) ; **25**-206b.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Soba, Sud. **9**-40 (B4) ; **3**-659b ; **9**-129d ; Khartum monument **15**-773b.
SOBAT, riv., N.At. **25**-299d ; **19**-693 (C6) ; **1**-83 (map) ; basin explored **1**-353a ; hydrography **19**-696a. *See also* Baro.
Sobbing (physiol.) **23**-195a.
Sobeles **25**-877c.
Sobernheim, Ger **11**-808 (II. B9).
Sobeslau, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Sobeslav (of Bohemia) **4**-124b.
Sobhuza (Swazi chief) **26**-186a.
Sobieski, James **15**-442d ; **21**-925d.
—, John : *see* John III. (of Poland).
— (historian) **21**-929b.
Sobieski, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Sobieski Hours (15th cent. MS.) **14**-318b.
Sobinski, Mme. **21**-922b.
Sobk (myth.) : *see* Suchos.
Sobotka, Hung. **3**-1 (H3).
Sobradinho, rapids, Braz. **24**-198a.
Sobral, Braz. **4**-440 (I2) ; **5**-592b.
—, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Sobraryo (Subranie) **4**-778a.
SOBRAON, battle of (1846) **25**-300b ; **25**-87d.
Sobrarbe, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (E-F1) ; **2**-314a.
Sobreda, Formosa, battle of (1703) **25**-607b.
Sobrero, Ascanio **19**-716d.
Sobretta, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Sobrio, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
SOBRIQUET **25**-300b : *see also* Nicknames.
Sobunar, Bosn. **4**-282b.
Sobymossi, Esther **2**-141b.
Soca, Mad.Is. **17**-281c.
SOCAGE (land tenure) **25**-300c ; **22**-942b ; **16**-794a : burgage **4**-812a ; Poland **21**-911c.
Soc and Sac (law) **6**-378b.
Socapa, fort, V. L. **2**-192d.
Socastee, S.C. **25**-500 (E-F3).
Soccavo, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Soccia, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Soccini, Fausto Paolo : *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria : *see* Socinus.
Soccus **4**-874c ; **7**-236a.
Sochaczew, Russ. **21**-929 (B-C2) ; **28**-334a.
Socher, Joseph **21**-811a.
Sö-ch-hön, Kor. **15**-156 (E8) ; **15**-243b.
Sochi, Russ. **23**-874 (II. A2) ; **4**-25c ; **5**-347c.
Socho (mich.) **15**-211b.
Sochotes (Egy. kings) : *see* Sebkhotp.
Sociable (cycle) **7**-683d.
— grosbeak **28**-439c.
Social (Utility, Ga.) **11**-752 (C2).
— **CONTRACT** **25**-300d ; **25**-520b ; Hutcheson **9**-831a ; Locke **16**-848a ; Rousseau **12**-293a.
— Democratic Federation **16**-28b ; **25**-302d ; **18**-872c.
— Democratic Party (Ger.) **25**-304c ; **1**-916b ; **11**-882b ; Bebel's policy **3**-601c ; Rodbertus **23**-437c.
Socialist Reichstagsein **2**-137b.
SOCIALISM **25**-301a ; **9**-939c, Anglo-Saxon social organization **2**-37d ; anti-Semitism **10**-882a, **2**-136c ; Austria-Hungary **3**-31c, **13**-921c ; Bakunin **3**-231a ; Bastiat **3**-501c ; Belgium **3**-678d ; Blanc, Louis **4**-39a ; charity in relation to **5**-886b, Fichte **10**-315b ; Fourier **10**-751d ; France **10**-866a, **10**-881c foll., **10**-894b ; Germany **16**-236a, **28**-668c, Italy **15**-80b foll. ; Marxian **17**-807d, **13**-532c ; Owen, Robert **20**-395b ; Ricardo **23**-287c ; Rodbertus **23**-437d ; Ruskin **23**-861c ; Russia **23**-905b ; *see also* Nihilism ; Saint-Simonism **24**-46a ; sociology in relation to **25**-324a ; Spain **25**-565d ; Tibetan (anc.) **26**-927a. *See also* Communism *and* Christian Socialism.
Socialist Church : *see* Labour Church, The.
— League **25**-303b ; **18**-872d.
Socialists of the Chair **25**-305b ; **25**-159b.
Social Reform Unity, Pa. **6**-793b.
— **SETTLEMENTS** **25**-308d.
— Science, National Association for promotion of **25**-315b.
Social War (*c.* 357 B.C.) **26**-991b ; **5**-858d ; **14**-738a.
— (or Italic) War (90-89 B.C.) **23**-639a ; causes **7**-380d, **10**-452d, **24**-278d ; municipium resulting from **19**-7c ; Sulla **26**-54c.
Socia parotidis (anat.) **1**-940d ; **18**-945a.
Socica (Herzegovinian leader) **4**-285b.
Sociedad, vol., C.Am. **24**-96c.
Sociedad Economica de Amigos del Pais, Havana **13**-77c.
Sociedade promotora das Belas Artes, Port. **2**-703b.
Società in Arte Libertas, Rome **2**-703b.
— degli Artiste, Milan **2**-703b.
— Dantesca, Florence **10**-530b.
— di Lavoro, It. **7**-89c.
— Nazionale Italiana **15**-55c ; **17**-581c.
— Umanitaria, Milan **13**-826d.
Società Reale (Rom. law) **20**-872b.
Société des agriculteurs de France **10**-783a.
— alsacienne, Belfort, Fr. **3**-666c.
— des amis de la constitution monarchique **6**-499d.
— des amis des noirs, Paris **4**-575a.
— des anciens textes français **21**-146c.
— anonyme Belge-Americaine : *see* Red Star line.
— d'anthropologie, Paris **4**-620d.
— des aquarellistes, Paris **2**-703a.
— des aquarellistes et pastellistes, Brussels **2**-703a.
— pour l'art, Brussels **20**-508b.
— des artistes français, Paris **20**-813a.
— des artistes indépendants, Paris **2**-703a.
— asiatique, Paris **25**-119d.
— des beaux-arts, Brussels **20**-508b.
— biblique catholique française, Paris **3**-906a.
— biblique de France, Paris **3**-907c.
— biblique française et étrangère, Paris **3**-907c.
— biblique protestante de Paris **3**-907c ; **13**-868a.
— botanique de France, Paris **4**-637a.
— callier, Paris **16**-284d.
— des chemins de fer helléniques **12**-437c.
— en commandite (Fr. law) **20**-875b.
— des correcteurs des imprimeries de Paris **22**-438d.
— des droits de l'homme : *see* Rights of Man, Society of the.
— d'encouragement pour l'amélioration des races de chevaux en France **13**-736d.
— d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale, Fr. **25**-311b.
— entomologique de France **9**-655d.
— d'études pour le canal de Suez **26**-23a.
— des forges et chantiers de la Méditerranée, Havre, Fr. **16**-357a.
— de la Franche-Comté, Besancon **3**-819d.
— franco-africaine **9**-403b.
— générale (bank), Paris **6**-477c.
— générale de crédit industriel et commercial, Paris **3**-343a.
— générale pour favoriser le développement du commerce et de l'industrie en France **3**-343a.
— géologique de France **4**-33a ; **8**-94b.
— de l'histoire de Paris et de l'Ile de France **10**-906a.
— de l'instruction primaire, Paris **13**-868a.
— internationale des études pratiques d'économie sociale **16**-479c.
— internationale forestière et minière du Congo **6**-920 ; **6**-922c.
— de lanternistes, Toulouse **1**-98b.
— libre aesthétique, Brussels **20**-507a.

Société linnéenne de Normandie **8**-96d.
— littéraire et artistique, St Petersburg **2**-703b.
— de logements pour familles nombreuses, Paris **13**-824d.
— des missions étrangères, Paris **18**-590d; **10**-886a; **15**-911a.
— des missions évangéliques **18**-587d; **18**-589d; **3**-504d.
— des orientalistes, Paris **2**-703a.
— nationale d'agriculture **10**-783a.
— nationale des antiquaires de France, Paris **1**-104a; **4**-936c.
— nationale des beaux arts (New Salon), Paris **20**-505a; **18**-85d.
— des pastellistes, Paris **20**-892c.
— paternelle, Fr. **15**-615c.
— des peintres et sculpteurs suisses, Berne **2**-703b.
— philotechnique, Fr. **25**-311b.
— des pompes funèbres, Paris **5**-660a.
— de la propagation de la Foi: *see* Propagation of the Faith, Institution for the.
— pour la protection des paysages **1**-240b; **18**-798d.
— républicaine centrale, Paris **4**-43a.
— royale belge des aquarellistes, Brussels **2**-703a.
— royale des antiquaires du Nord, Copenhagen **2**-134c.
— des saisons **4**-42d; **10**-866b.
— des steeplechases de France **13**-737b.
— des traités **13**-868a.
Societies of Art, Theosophy, &c.: *see* Art societies, Theosophical society, &c.
—, LEARNED **25**-309a.
—, good fellowship: *see* Friendly Societies.
Societies, the (covenanters): *see* Cameronians.
Society, bay, China **15**-156 (B7); **17**-553 (B5).
SOCIETY, isls., Pac.O. **25**-320a; **20**-436 (O-P10); cotton **7**-267b; inhabitants **22**-33c; pearls **21**-25d.
Society (econ.) **10**-159a; **12**-292d; **15**-586b; ancestor-worship **1**-946a; Austin's definition **15**-572d Ballanche **3**-268b; Confucius's theory **6**-909b; hetaerism **13**-415b; medieval conditions **11**-604c; physiocratic idea **21**-549a; relations of mankind **6**-409a, **25**-323d.
Society for the Liberation of the People, Russia **19**-687d.
Socighill, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Society Hill, S.C. **25**-500 (D-E2).
—men (sect): *see* Cameronians.
Society of Authors, Society of Arts, &c.: *see* Authors, Society of; Arts, Society of, &c.
Socin, Albrecht **17**-555a.
Socinians **23**-21d; **26**-780a; atonement doctrine **2**-876a; catechisms **5**-506d; Decalogue **7**-909b; England **27**-591d; Mennonites **18**-132c; in Poland **21**-924a.
Socinus: *see* Synesius.
SOCINUS (Sozzini), F. **P. 25**-321b; exegetical work **26**-780a; Polish Unitarians **27**-594b.
—(Sozzini), L. F. M. **25**-320b; **26**-780a.
SOCIOLOGY **25**-322d; comparative jurisprudence **15**-580a, **15**-584b; Comte **6**-818d; ethics **9**-838d, **27**-821b; Fourier **10**-751d; Hobbes **13**-552a; imitation as factor in **14**-332c; magic as social product **17**-305d; Mandeville on **17**-560b; medical aspects **26**-579b, **26**-580d; polytheism of social groups **23**-70c; psychological aspects of sex **22**-549d; society and the state **25**-320b; Spencer's theory **25**-636d.
Sock **25**-937a.
Sockburne, Dur. **8**-708b.
Sock-eye (fish) **2**-27a; **4**-599d.
Socman **2**-37a; **28**-81b.
Socnopaei Nesus, Egy. **20**-557d.
Soco, W.I. **12**-824 (B2).
Socola, Rum. **23**-826 (C1); **15**-279b.
Socompa (Socomba), vol., Arg. **2**-462 (C1); **2**-461a; **1**-963c.
Soconusco, Mex. **18**-318 (G5).
Socorro, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-707a.
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3); **19**-523d.
—, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (C4); **23**-224a.
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D3).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B-C4).
Socotra (Socotora), isl., Ind.O.: *see* Sokotra.
Socotri (dialect) **24**-629a.
SOCRATES (historian) **25**-338a; **23**-660b; agapès described **1**-364c; on festivals and fasting **8**-828c, **10**-196c; Sozomen compared **25**-525b.
SOCRATES (philosopher) **25**-331c; Alcibiades **1**-522c; Anaxagoras **1**-943c; on the beautiful **1**-285c; determinist views **28**-649a; ethics **9**-811a; on immortality of the soul **14**-336c; Isocrates influenced **14**-879c; logic, contributions to **16**-882b, **16**-897a, Lysias' defence of **17**-182d; Plato **21**-808d, **9**-815a, **14**-281d; scepticism refuted **24**-306c; sophists, relation to **25**-420b; on theism **26**-751c.
—(of Bithynia) **19**-664d.
—(of Thebes: sculptor) **21**-617d.
—, Ludwig **21**-311c.
—, Prison of, Athens: *see* Prison of Socrates.
Socratics (philos.) **25**-336d; **25**-942c.
Soc Trang, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D7); **14**-492b.
Sod: *see* Turf.
Soda, lake, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, mts., Trip.: *see* Suda.
Soda (faro) **10**-186b.
— ash: *see* Sodium carbonate.
— chlorite: *see* Gmelinite.
— Creek, Can. **4**-600 (E2).
— crystals: *see* Sodium carbonate.
Sodalizing: *see* Mercerizing.
Soda Lake, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
— Lake, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
Sodales (title) **23**-527d.
— Titii (anc. Rome) **26**-1033a; **6**-565d.
Sodalitas litteraria Angilostadensis **3**-53d.
— litteraria Rhenana (Celtica) **5**-653a; **7**-762d.
SODALITE **25**-339c; **18**-516a; **28**-973c.
— syenite **19**-384b.
Sodamide **25**-341c.
Sodan, isl., Kor. **15**-908c.
Soda-nitre: *see* Chile saltpetre.
Sodanskylä, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C2); **21**-950a.
Soda-pulp (paper-making) **10**-310c.
Sodas (dynasty) **26**-726c.
Soda-spodumene: *see* Oligoclase.
Soda Springs, Ida. **14**-276 (D4); **14**-276c.
— tartarate **25**-342d.
Sodaville, Nev. **5**-8 (E2); **19**-453c.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Soda-water **1**-260b.
Sodbury, Adam de **12**-112d.
Soddy, F. **22**-716c; **24**-402b.
Soddy Tem. **26**-620 (F2).
Sodeer **7**-533b.
SODEN, HERMANN, Freiherr von **25**-339d; **3**-878d; **6**-727c.
SODEN, Ger. **25**-339d; **11**-808 (II, m8); **18**-519c.
Söderåkra, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D3).
Söder Bärke, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Söderberg, Hjalmar **26**-220d.
Söderfors, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
SODERHAMN, Swed. **25**-340b; **19**-300 (D3).
SODERINI, PIERO **25**-340c; **19**-538a; **27**-1054b.
Söderköping, Swed. **26**-190 (D2); **26**-194d; **5**-927a.
Södermalm, Swed. **25**-935 (A-B2); **25**-936a.
Södermanland, co., Swed., **26**-190 (D2); **26**-192a; **5**-927a; runic inscriptions **24**-295b.
Söderström, chan., Swed. **25**-935 (A-B2); **25**-934d.
SODERTELGE, Swed. **25**-340c; **26**-190 (D2).
—, canal, Swed. **17**-461c; **25**-340c.
Södertörn, dist., Swed. **26**-190 (D-E2).
Södertörn santoninas **24**-195c.
Sodio-malonic ester **17**-495d.
SODIUM **25**-340d; **16**-747c; alloys **1**-706c; anomalous dispersion **8**-316c; compounds **25**-341d; conduction, electric **6**-863b, **6**-876d; pharmacology **25**-342c; preparation **25**-340d, **9**-232a, **7**-871d, **1**-769c; in soil **17**-614a; spectrum **25**-626a.
— alcoholate **1**-526a.
— alum **1**-767c.
— antiarsenate: *see* Atoxyl.
— auro-sulphide **12**-196c.
— benzoate **3**-757a.
— biborate: *see* Borax.
— bicarbonate **25**-342d; **1**-682c; in medicine **20**-80a, **4**-28a.
— bichromate **3**-913a.
— bromide **25**-342a; **4**-633c.
— carbide **1**-138d.
— carbonate **25**-342b; **16**-747c; **1**-679b; natural **1**-685b.
— chlorate **6**-254b; **1**-684c.
— chloride: *see* Salt (common).
— chromate **3**-912d; **11**-[illegible]
— citrate **4**-28a.
— cyanamide **22**-529c.
— cyanide **22**-529b.
— dithiophosphate **21**-482d.
— fluoride **25**-342a; **1**-226c.
— hydrate: *see* Sodium hydroxide.
— hydride **25**-341d; **14**-113d.
— hydroxide (caustic soda) **25**-341d; **1**-681a; **9**-209a; oil refining **24**-49c.
— hypochlorite **6**-256b; **4**-50b: *see also* Eau de Javel.
— hyposulphite **14**-208a: *see also* Sodium thiosulphate.
— iodo-mercurate **8**-49b.
— lactate **25**-239d.
— nitrate **24**-94a; **1**-396a; **17**-616a.
— nitrite **19**-716b.
— nitro prusside **22**-530b; **16**-747c.
— paratungstate **27**-377d.
— percarbonate **5**-309a.
— permanganate **17**-570d.
— peroxide (dioxide) **25**-341d; **8**-52c.
— phosphates **21**-475b; **21**-482d; **16**-747c; **18**-381a; medicine **25**-342d.
— saccharin **23**-970a.
— salicylate **24**-69d; medicine **23**-237d, **24**-52a, **8**-146a.
— sulphate **25**-342a; **1**-674d; medicine **25**-342d, **16**-320a, **5**-305d; solubility **25**-370b.
— sulphide **25**-342a; **1**-681a.
— sulpho-carbolate **8**-787c.
— thiosulphate **14**-208a; **26**-64d; **16**-747c; in metallurgy **25**-115a, **7**-106a.
— uranate **27**-738d.
— urate **18**-197c; **12**-289d.
Sodnam Gyamtso Khutuktu **18**-715c; **26**-927c.
Sod oil **16**-342d.
SODOMA, IL **25**-343a; **2**-772c.
SODOM AND GOMORRAH, Pal. **25**-342d; **1**-70a.
SODOR AND MAN (bishopric) **25**-343d; **9**-421b; theological school, **28**-696d.
Sodorensis, Isis., Scot.: *see* Hebrides, the.
Södorp, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Södra Finno, isl., Swed.: *see* Finno, Södra.
— Finnskoga, Swed.: *see* Finnskoga, Södra.
— Gardfjall, mts., Swed.: *see* Gardfjall.
— Horken, lake, Swed.: *see* Horken, Södra.
— Möckleby, Oland, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
— Udde, cape, Swed.: *see* Udde, Södra.
Sodus, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2); **20**-117 (I).
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2); **6**-793b.
— Point, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
Sodyl hydroxide **25**-342a.
Soedungburna, Kent: *see* Sittingbourne.
Soembawa, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sumbawa.
Soemias (Soaemias) **13**-223d.
Soenska Akademica **26**-217d.
Soerditch, Lond.: *see* Shoreditch.
Soest, Gerard: Shakespeare portrait **24**-791a; **24**-789 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
SOEST, Ger. **25**-343d; **11**-808 (B3); **2**-405d.
—, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Soestdyk, Holl. **13**-588 (C2) **3**-90d.
Soetbeer, Adolf **6**-708a.
Soetern, Philip Christopher von: *see* Philip Christopher of Trier.
Sof (Berber party) **3**-765c.
SOFA **25**-344b; **9**-801b.
SOFALA, Port.E.Af. **25**-344b; **25**-466 (M3).
Sofas (Moslem mercenaries) **25**-56d.
Sofejin, riv., Trip. **27**-288d.
Sofetim (official): *see* Suffete.
SOFFIONI **25**-344c.
SOFFIT (arch.) **25**-344c.
SOFIA (Sredetz), Bulg. **25**-344d; **4**-773 (A2); **4**-773d foll.; Synod, *see* Sardica, Council of; university **27**-770c.
—, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B-C2); **17**-270c.
"Sofia" (ship) **19**-740d.
Sofijevka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2).
Sofoniaba (Trissino) **8**-503d; **14**-907a.
Sofronii (bp. of Vratza) **4**-781b; **4**-785d.
Soft cancer: *see* Encephaloid.
— chancre **27**-983b.
— clam **19**-94d.
— corn (bot.) **17**-449a.
— corn (surg.) **7**-162c.
— grass: *see* Yorkshire fog.
— hail (Graupel) **12**-820d.
— palate **21**-359c; **25**-201a.
— rot, corn **12**-804d.
— scale **20**-755a.
— second (bowls) **4**-347d.
— shelled turtle **27**-71c.
— soap **25**-298d.
— sore: *see* Soft chancre.
Soga (family) **15**-256b.
Sogamoso, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **4**-352b.
—, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-702c.
Sogana, dist., Syr. **3**-465a.
Soganluk, mts., Arm. **5**-547b.
Soga-no-Umako (statesman) **15**-256b.
Sog-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
SOGDIANA, anc. prov., Asia **25**-345b; **5**-36a; **21**-203c; Greek rule **13**-241c; Yue-chi invaded **9**-881a; Zemarchus **28**-966d.
Soganli Dagh, mts., Arm. **2**-565 (C1); **15**-683a.
Soghar, hills, Mor. **18**-852a.
Soghla Geul, lake, Turk.As. **2**-760 (E4); **2**-758c.
Sogna, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Sogndal, Nor. (N.Bergenhus) **19**-804 (B2); **25**-345c.
—, Nor. (Stavanger) **19**-804 (B3).
Sogndals, fjord, Nor. **25**-345c.
Sogne, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
SOGNE, fjord, Nor. **25**-345c; **19**-804 (A2); **10**-452b; geology **8**-127c.
Sognefest, Nor. **25**-345c.
Sognerand **8**-27a.
Sognesjö, str., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Sogod, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Sogon-gompa, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Sogoni, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1).
Sograñ, Antonio Simone **8**-506a.
Sogu-brof **14**-238a.
Sogunadr **23**-1090b.
Sogutli Irmak, riv., Turk.As. **2**-757 (G3); **2**-758b.
Soh, Pers.: *see* So.
Sohaga **4**-243c.
Sohagpur, India **14**-376 (I8).
—, India **14**-376 (H8).
SOHAM, Cambs. **25**-345c; **9**-424 (IV. C2); **9**-302a; geology **5**-98a.
Soham (stone) **17**-455c; **20**-118c.
Sohan, riv., India (Indus) **14**-376 (E3); **15**-413c.
—, riv., India (Sutlej) **13**-787d.
Sohar, Arab. **2**-264 (H3).
Sohawal, state, India **3**-200a.
So-heung, Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
Sohgaura, India **14**-621b; **14**-623d.
Sohler, Hector **2**-415c.
Sohl, co., Hung.: *see* Zólyom.
Sohrabe, Leonhard **7**-584c.
Soho, Birmingham **3**-984c; **4**-324a; **25**-253d.
Sohof, al **15**-904d.
Soholm, riv., Ger. **8**-24 (B4).
Sohoton, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Sohr, Martin: *see* Agricola.
Sohran (Sohrieh), tribe **15**-949c.
Sohrau, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
Sohria (festival) **24**-188c.
Soi, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D1).
SOIGNIES (Soignes), Belg. **25**-345d; **3**-668 (C2).
—, forest, Belg. **25**-345d.
SOIL **25**-345d; **13**-752d; **13**-745d; diffusivity **6**-893c; dryness **21**-760d; foundations **10**-733d; nitrification **21**-750b; plant disease **21**-755b; wind-blown constituents **11**-669b.
Soiling **1**-393b.
— crop: *see* Green crop.
Soimonov (general) **14**-573d.
Soissonais, dist., Fr. **21**-576b.
Soissons, counts of **25**-352d.
—, Charles, count of **25**-353a; **5**-830c.
SOISSONS, Fr. **25**-352a; **10**-778 (F3); **10**-809b; battle (486) **10**-804c; battle (719) **5**-942d; cathedral **25**-352a, **5**-522b, **27**-959d; council (853) **7**-91d; St Sebastian's relics **24**-566b.
—, gate, Laon **16**-190a.
Soissons, sands of **9**-664a.
Soit droit fait al partie **21**-307c.
Soitoux (artist) **15**-98c.
Soja bean: *see* Soy bean.
Sojat, India **14**-376 (E7).
Sojo, Joba (artist) **15**-173 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
Sok, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H5); **24**-108a.
Sokal, Aus. **3**-4 (I1); battle (c. 1526) **25**-67d.
Sokanklat, India **14**-376 (A6).
Sokaris (myth.) **9**-52b; **9**-53c.
Sokborn cup **21**-800a.
SOKE **25**-353a; **4**-269d.
Sokelo, W.Af. **12**-203 (B1).
Sokemen **25**-300c; **25**-353b.
Sokha (Sokholar: race): *see* Yakuts.
Sokhet Earu (myth.) **9**-56b.
Sokhondo, mt., Russ.As. **25**-10 (G4); **28**-890b.
Sokhra (Pers. minister): *see* Zarmihr.
Sokhr Beni, tribe **26**-307c.
Sokhtagi, val., Afg. **3**-304d.
Sokia, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B4); **25**-282a.
Sok-khoton, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Sokman (of Jerusalem) **7**-528b; **7**-531c.
Sokna, Trip. **1**-320 (E2); **10**-308b.
Soko, W.Af. **12**-203 (B3).
Soko (dialect) **3**-359a.
Soko-Banya, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Sokode, Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Sokoli, Mahommed **27**-447d; **27**-449d.
Sokolniki, forest, Russ. **18**-893d.
Sokolnitz, Aus. **2**-937c.
Sokolo, W.Af. **11**-204 (E3); **24**-641c.
Sokolova, hill, Russ. **24**-206d.
Sokolovic, Mahomet Bey **4**-284b.
Sokolovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Sokolow, Russ. **21**-929 (D2); **25**-47a.
Sokolsk, Russ. **23**-872 (B5) **12**-611b.
Sokolska Gora, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Sokoro, tribe **3**-201c.
Sokota, Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-86c.
Sokoto, Nig. **19**-678 (B1); **19**-679d.
SOKOTO, prov., Nig. **25**-353c; **19**-678 (B1); **19**-683a; geology **23**-1005d; Thomson's treaty **26**-875b.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B1); **25**-353c; **19**-674d.
SOKOTRA, isl., Ind.O. **25**-354d; **1**-320 (I3); **4**-610a; **2**-270a; **12**-800c; geology **25**-354d, **9**-663a.
Sokotri (language) **25**-355b.
Sokpa, tribe **16**-59a.
Sokte, tribe **6**-233b.
Sokusso, Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
Sol, mt., Alps **1**-744d.
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. **5**-253 (map).
Sol (coin) **21**-274a.
Sola, Antonio **17**-293b.
Sola, riv., Aus. **11**-401c.
Solaiman: *see* Suleiman.
Solaimania, Turk.As.: *see* Suleimanieh.
Solam (Shunem), Pal. **11**-404a.
Solan, India: *see* Solon.
Solana, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
—, tn., Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
SOLANACEAE **25**-356b; **10**-555c.
Solanda **13**-451a.
Solander, Daniel **3**-333a; **4**-427a.
—, Wolfgang **4**-437a.
Solanet, Henri **28**-806c.
Solan goose: *see* Gannet.
Solanine **19**-686b.
Solanki (dynasty) **4**-189a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Solankis, tribe 22-866a; 22-867a; 15-695d.
Solano, José 1-787c; 20-275b.
Solano, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, bay, Colom. 6-703b.
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
—(meteorol.) 25-530a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
Solanum: *see* Nightshade.
— anthropophagorum 10-336b.
— dulcamara: *see* Bittersweet.
— esculentum: *see* Egg apple.
— melongena: *see* Aubergine.
— nigrum 15-287d.
— rostratum: *see* Sand-bur.
— sodomeum: *see* Apple of Sodom.
SOLAR (Soller; arch.) 25-357b.
— climate 6-510b.
— constant 18-267a.
— cycle 4-992b; 13-498c.
— day: *see* Day.
— dynasty 1-453c.
Solari, Cristoforo 18-439b.
—, Guiniforte 20-970d.
—, Santino 24-105d.
—, Tommaso 24-513b.
Solarich, Paul 24-697c.
Solarides 11-516b.
Solario, Andrea 10-285a.
—, ANTONIO 25-357b.
Solarium (Rom. law) 12-625c; 23-102c.
—(zool.) 11-516b.
Solariöd 8-922d.
Solar month 18-785d.
— motion 2-817a; 25-790d.
Solaro (family): *see* Lombardo.
—, Clemente: *see* La Margherita, count of.
Solaro, mt., It. 15-4 (B7); 5-290b.
— riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a.
Solar parallax 2-815a; 20-760a.
— Physics Observatory, Lond. 16-948b.
— plexus 19-403c; 4-351a.
— SYSTEM 25-357c; 2-809d foll.; 21-715 (diagrams); evolution of 19-333c, 26-961a: *see also* Cosmogony.
— type (of star) 25-788b.
— year 9-882b.
Sola Singhi, mts., India 13-787d.
Solasteridae 8-880b.
Solazzi juice 16-759d.
Soldaia, Russ.: *see* Sudak.
Soldanella 22-341d.
Soldani, Ambrogio 20-581b.
Soldanieri, Niccolo 14-903d.
Soldau, Ger. 11-808 (H2); 19-223a.
SOLDER 25-358a; 4-463d.
Soldier, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Soldier Artificers, Company of 9-407b.
— beetle 6-671c.
— bird 13-656a.
— crab 7-356d; 6-733c.
Soldiercreek, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H1).
Soldier purples: *see* Swine fever.
Soldiers, pt., Irc. 14-744 (E3).
— Grove, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Home, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Home, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Home, park, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
— Homes, National (U.S.) 21-122a.
— Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Soldin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Sold ledgers: *see* Sales ledgers.
Soldner, Johann von 26-335c.
Sold note 4-629c.
Sole, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, bay, Suff.: *see* Southwold.
SOLE 25-358a; 10-432c; 10-433a; food seeking 22-572c; Gold Coast 12-203d; Japan 15-163c; mimicry 18-497b.
Solene 7-236a.
Soleb, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 9-76c; 9-846a.
Sole Banks, sandbanks, Atl.O. 9-908 (E6).
Solecism (dict.) 25-360b.
Soledad, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Venez. 6-401b.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pass, Cal. 5-8b.
—, plantation, W.I. 6-364c.
Soledad Diez Gutierrez, Mex. 24-152d.
Soledade, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Soleduck, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Soleil, J. B. F. 21-938b.
Soleil, enfants du: *see* Sun, company of the.
Soleil, Le 19-576d.
Soleillet, P. 24-642d.
Soleiman: *see* Suleiman.
Solek, C.Asia: *see* Kashgar.
SOLEMN (dict.) 25-358b.
— Engagement manifesto 1-377c.
Solemnis conventio: *see* Concordat.
Solemn League and Covenant 24-450a; 24-462a; 9-538d; Henderson 13-267a; Oxford University 1-693d; Vane's alterations 27-893a.
Sôleu mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Solen (zool.) 16-114a; 16-119d; 16-124a; blood 11-524a.
— legumen: *see* Ceratisolen legumen.
Solenacae: *see* Solenidae.
Solenaia 16-123b.
Solenette 25-358a.
Solengke, N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Solenhofen, Ger.: *see* Solnhofen.
Solenia (bot.) 11-336a.
— (zool.) 2-98d.
Solenidae 16-112d; 16-124a.
Solenocurtus 16-124a.
Solenocytes 9-791d; 21-473c.
Solenodon 14-639b; 14-643c; 17-527a.
Solenodontidae 14-643d; 28-1007a.
Solenogastres: *see* Aplacophora.
Solenoglypha: *see* Viper.
Solenognathus 24-534a.
Solenoid 17-323d; 9-212d.
Solenomya 16-120c; 16-121d.
Solenomyidae 16-121d.
Solenophoridae 26-409a.
Solenophrya 14-562d.
Solenopora 20-525b.
Solenopsidae 16-122a.
Solenopsis (mollusc) 16-122a.
— fugax (ant) 2-87c.
Solenopus: *see* Neomenia.
Solenostele 22-612a; 21-736c (fig.).
Solenostemma Argel 24-646b.
Solenostomidae 26-545b.
Solenotellina 16-124a.
Sölensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
SOLENT (THE), str., Eng. 25-358b; 9-420 (III. E5); 11-453b; sprat-fishing 27-222b; yacht-racing 28-892d.
— goose: *see* Gannet.
Solenzara, isls., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-642d.
Solenzara, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Sole pasturage, right of 6-782a.
— piece (shoring) 24-1004d.
Soler, Bartholomey 21-182d.
Soler, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Solera (dict.) 28-725c.
Solereder, H. 21-744a.
Solesmes, Fr. (Nord) 10-778 (F1).
SOLESMES, Fr. (Sarthe) 25-358c.
Sole Street, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Soleto (Franciscan) 15-342c.
SOLETO, It. 25-358d; 15-4 (G3).
Soletta, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
SOLEURE (Solothurn), Switz. 25-359b; 26-242 (D2).
SOLEURE, canton, Switz. 25-359a; 26-242 (D3).
Soleus muscle 19-57d.
Sole vesture, right of 6-782a.
Solevu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Sol-fa system: *see* Tonic sol-fa.
Solfatara, mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 25-360a; 15-5c; realgar 22-941b; sulphur works 4-492c.
SOLFATARA (geog.) 25-360a; 28-185d; 8-402a.
SOLFERINO, It. 25-360a; 15-4 (C2); battle 14-918c, 11-592a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 2-953a.
Solfiecha, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Solgen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Solgohachia, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Soli, Bosn.: *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
SOLI (Mezetlu), Asia M. 25-360b; coins 19-889b.
SOLI (Soliais), Cyprus 25-360b.
—, dist., Bosn.: *see* Tuzla.
Solibi, tribe 3-623c.
SOLICITOR 25-360c; 28-848a; call to bar 14-585b; contempt of court 7-25c; costs 7-222d; education for 9-607b; practising after conviction 26-78a; Scotland 28-851d; women as 28-786b.
Solicitor for the Treasury 1-204c.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL 25-361b.
Solicitors' Acts (1843) 25-360d; (1870) 16-597c; (1877) 25-360d; (1888) 25-360d.
— lien 16-595c.
— Remuneration Act (1881) 25-361a; 7-49a.
Solid (geom.) 22-701d: *see also* Polyhedron.
— (phys.) 11-481b; 18-656c; density determination 8-46b.
Solidago: *see* Golden rod.
Solid analytical geometry: *see* Geometry.
— angle 2-15a.
Solidarists 25-567c.
Solid culture media 3-171b.
Solidist school: *see* Methodists (mod.).
Solid of revolution 18-139a; 17-988b.
Solidula 11-521c.
Solidus 12-521d; 19-896b; 4-593d; as weight 28-488a.
— (fusion diagram) 1-705d.
— (math.) 1-600c.
Solier, lake, S.Am. 26-964d.
Solifugae 2-299b; 2-304d; 2-307d.
Soligalich, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Solignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-75d.
Solihull, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-343c.
Solikamsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175c.
Solima, tribe 25-55b; 1-329c.
Soliman: *see* Suleiman.
Solimões, riv., S.Am.: *see* Amazon.
Solin (Domesday Book): *see* Sullung.
SOLINGEN, Ger. 25-361b; 11-808 (I. k6).
SOLINUS, GAIUS JULIUS 25-361c; 8-843d; 15-338d; 14-757a.
SOLIPSISM 25-361d; 14-335c; 22-559b.
SOLIS, ANTONIO DE 25-361d; 25-584a.
—, Dionisio 26-1012d.
—, Isabella de 12-336a.
—, Juan Diaz de 21-631d; 21-786c; 27-807c; 5-949c.
Solitaire (bird) 8-371d; 3-963a; 3-977d: in Rodriguez 23-449b.
SOLITAIRE (game) 25-362a.
Solitario, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
Solitario, El (pseud.): *see* Estébanez Calderon, Serafin.
Solitary astron.) 7-14a.
Solitary, isls., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Solitary confinement 22-363a foll.
— glands 1-665d; 27-503a.
—, order of the 11-770b.
— snipe: *see* Double snipe.
— vireo 27-633d.
— wave 28-429d.
Solitude, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Solkhat (Eski-krym) 7-450a.
Sollas, W. J.: age of earth 11-653d; craniometry 7-374a; earth's axis, position 8-800a; sea-urchins 5-877a; sponges, classification 25-731a.
Sollas's membrano 25-726d; 25-728d.
Sollebrunn, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Sollodtsk, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Sollona, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
—, val., Sp. 17-450d.
Soller (arch.): *see* Solar.
Sollers, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Solley, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Solleysel (physician) 28-3c.
"Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum" (bull) 20-714c.
Sollitt, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Sollmann, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Sollum, gulf, Medit. 9-40 (A1).
Solmaridae 14-156d; 14-141d.
Solmaris 14-156d; 14-141d.
Solmona, It.: *see* Sulmona.
Solmonath: *see* February.
Solms, Heinrich Maastricht, count 25-868b.
Solmundella 14-156d (fig.); 14-141b.
Solna, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Solnhofen, Ger. 16-787b; 13-432b; 8-470d.
Solnitz, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Solo, Jav.: *see* Surakarta.
—, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
—, riv., Jav. 15-284 (E2); 15-285b.
SOLO, or Solo Whist 25-362a.
— cornet (organ stop) 7-170d.
Solofra, princes of 20-331b.
SOLOGNE, dist., Fr. 25-362b; 10-776 (D3); 16-925c.
Solok, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
SOLOLA, C.Am. 25-362c; 5-678 (A3).
Solomenka, dist., Kiev 15-789a.
Solomon (Adreth): *see* Adreth.
— (al Basra) 26-316c.
— (gov. of Carthage) 5-431a; 26-988d; 26-487b.
— (b. Gabirol) 15-621b.
— (of Hungary) 11-839a.
— (b. Isaac): *see* Rashi.
SOLOMON (king of Israel and Judah) 25-362c; 11-938a; 18-631c; *Books of Kings* 15-511b; *Canticles* 5-213c; David's instructions 7-858d; *Ecclesiastes* 8-849b; eastern legends 25-363b, 3-292c, 26-54a; Egypt 9-86c; Hiram of Tyre 21-451b; Jerusalem under 15-332c; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; naval stations 1-453d; proverbs 3-854a, 22-507a; temple 26-604d; traditional wealth 15-375d.
— (Izhagi): *see* Rashi.
— (Molcho) 28-987b.
— (b. Yeruham) 13-172c; 24-532a.
—, C. P. 27-209c.
—, Sir Richard 27-209d.
—, Solomon J. 20-500b.
Solomon, Alsk. 1-472 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
SOLOMON, isls., Pac.O. 25-364b; 20-436 (E-F4 & H-I10); 19-487 (G2); 11-818c; death-myth 7-899d; funeral rites 11-330a; geology 11-133d; shell-money 24-833c; skull-mutilation 19-100a; stone axe-blades 2-354b.
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D-E1); 15-654d.
Solomon and Markolf 11-784c; 8-518d; 23-848d.
Solomon, book of the Acts of 15-811a.
Solomon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
SOLOMON, ODES OF 25-365c.
—, PSALMS OF 25-365d; 2-172a; 18-193a.
Solomon Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Solomons, Md. 17-828 (F-G4).
Solomon, Song of: *see Canticles*.
Solomon's Pools, reservoirs, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-603d.
— seal 16-684c; 13-771d; 13-590d; rhizome 25-877b (fig.).
Solomonsville, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Solomon, Temple of 26-591b; 26-605 (plan).
Solomon, Wisdom of: *see Wisdom, Book of*.
SOLON 25-366c; 12-503b; 2-842a; bonds 4-320d; calendar 4-991b; charitable legislation 5-863c; coinage 19-883a; *Constitution of Athens* 7-17d; Croesus story 7-480a; gem-engravers, law as to 11-565c; Homer recitation 12-508a; national games 11-444d, 11-445a; Peisistratus 21-59b; poems 12-509c; reforms, cause of failure 6-479b; sumptuary laws 26-83d.
—, L. 5-758a.
Solon, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, India 14-376 (G4).
—, sanatorium, Simla 25-122d.
Solonic system: *see* Attic system.
Solon Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Springs, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Solo organ 20-259d.
Solör, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D-E2).
Solor, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Solorina 16-579d; 16-582b.
— saccata 16-582c.
Solosk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Solotitsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Solovetsk, monastery, Archangel 16-205d; 3-468d.
Solovetski, isls., White Sea, Russ. 23-870b.
—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
Solovjev, Sergei Mikhailovich 23-911d; 23-918b.
Solovki, monastery, Archangel: *see* Solovetsk.
Solo Whist: *see* Solo.
Solpuga 2-307d; 26-416c.
Solpugidae 2-307d.
Solre, Fr. 28-373b.
Solrebning: *see* Solskift.
Solsberry, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Solsernus (artist) 25-714b.
Solskift 28-71a.
Solsona, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 16-483d.
SOLSTICE 25-368b; 7-912a; 7-932b.
Solstitial colure 6-748a.
Solta, isl., Adriatic Sea 3-4 (E5).
Soltau, Ger. 11-808 (B2); battle (1519) 13-293b.
Soltau v. Gerdau 25-955b.
Soltikov, Peter, count 24-719b.
Soltsy, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
—, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Soltwedel, Ger.: *see* Salzwedel.
Solubility 25-368d; 11-371c; 11-372a.
Soluble (math.) 12-634d.
— blue 8-746b.
— saccharin: *see* Sodium saccharin.
Solum, gulf, Medit.: *see* Sollum.
Solun, Turk.: *see* Salonica.
SOLUNTUM (Solocis, Solous), Sic. 25-368b; 15-26 (D5).
Solus, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Solute 11-371c.
SOLUTION 25-368c; 9-395a; chemical action in 6-861d; diffusion 8-255c; electric conduction 6-861d; freezing 11-371b; heat of 26-806a, 26-808b; light absorption 1-77b; Mendeléeff's theory 15-115c; molecular weight 25-941b; spectrum 25-631a; vapour pressure 27-899c.
— planes (min.) 8-156b.
—, solid (mixed crystals) 25-371c; 7-593a; 11-373a; alloys compared 1-704d.
Soluté, Fr. 25-377c; 24-199c.
SOLUTRIAN EPOCH 25-377c.
Solva, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Solva group 5-88a.
Solvay, Ernest 1-683a; 6-254d.
Solvay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2); 26-930a.
Sölvesborg, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Solvorn, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Sölvsbergite 2-945a; 22-105a.
Solvychegodsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Solway, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—FIRTH, inlet, Eng. and Scot. 25-377d; 9-412 (I. A3); 24-412 (D-E5); 4-584 (A-B3); geology 8-664a.
—Moss, battle of (1542) 24-443c; 9-532b.
Solye, tribe: *see* Sultu.
Solyma, mts., Asia M. 17-152a; 17-152b.
Solymian: *see* Suleiman.
Solymi, race 17-152b; 21-652a.
Soma (Jap. Buddhist) 15-256a.
Soma, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
SOMA (Chandra: myth) 25-378a; 4-386c; Homa compared 5-468c; hymns 24-161d; origin of legend 4-380a; sacrifices 4-380c.
Soma (bot.) 25-378a.
Soma-altar 4-381a.
Somabula, S.Af. 8-161d.
Somadeva (writer) 26-369d.
Somali (people) 25-379b; 4-603a; 2-284a; classifications 12-893b, 1-328a foll.; exogamy 10-79d; language 12-894b.
—(Pers. class): *see* Suhali.
SOMALILAND, E.Af. 25-378a; 25-379 (map); 1-83 (map); archaeology 25-380b, 2-118c, 2-349c; boundary settlements 1-346b, 18-128c; fauna and flora 25-378d; frankincense 11-22a, 9-45a; inhabitants and language, *see* Somali.
—: *Abyssinian* 1-83b; 1-85c; Harrar 13-16d.
—: *British* 25-381a; wars with the Mullah 25-382a, 1-94d.

SOMALILAND: *French* **25**-382c; Achinov incident **23**-1001d; Jibuti railway **1**-94d.
—: *Italian* **25**-383b; **1**-346b; **1**-94b.
Somali leopard **16**-456b.
Somanda, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Somanya, W Af. **12**-203 (B3).
Somascians **20**-710a.
Somatenes: *see* Miquelets.
Somateria **9**-132d; **21**-872c.
— dresseri: *see* Eider.
— labradora: *see* Labrador duck.
— mollissima: *see* Eider.
— spectabilis: *see* King-duck.
Somatetagmic **2**-298b.
Somatic character **1**-508b.
— consciousness: *see* Organic sensation.
Somatology **6**-462b.
Somato-plasm **23**-127b.
Somatopleure **6**-643c.
Somavara (chron.) **13**-493b.
Somayagas (rel.) **4**-380b.
Somayya (Arab princess) **5**-28b.
Sombart, W **6**-787a.
Somborcon, Fr **10**-778 (G4).
Sombo, Port.E.Af. **25**-466(N2).
Somborne, Hants.: *see* King's Somborne.
Sombra, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
Sombrefe, Belg. **3**-668 (E2); **28**-374b.
Sombrerete, Mex. **28**-949a.
Sombrerite **21**-476a; **4**-972a.
Sombrero, chan., Nicobar Is. **4**-840 (B8)
—, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (F3); **28**-544d; **21**-476a; **16**-371d.
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
SOMBRERO (dict.) **25**-394b.
Sombrero, El, Venez. **27**-989 (B2).
Somerby, Lincs. **7**-508c.
Somercotes, North, Lincs.: *see* North Somercotes.
Somerdale, O. **20**-26 (H3).
Someren, Holl. **13**-588 (C3)
Somerfield, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D6).
Somerford, Great, Wilts.: *see* Great Somerford.
Somergem, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Somerled (family) **2**-488a.
— (lord of the Isles) **2**-488a; **13**-192b; **24**-433c.
Somerleyton, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F1).
—, hall, Suff.: maze **16**-34a.
Somers, Sir George **28**-122b.
—, **JOHN SOMERS,** baron **25**-384b.
Somers, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F6).
—, isls., Atl.O. *see* Bermudas.
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Somers.
Somerscales, T. **20**-501d.
Somers Center, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
SOMERSET, EARLS AND dukes of 25-385b.
— (family): *see* Beaufort (family); Beaufort, dukes of; Worcester, earls and marquesses of.
—, Lord Charles **5**-238b; **25**-471a.
—, **EDMUND BEAUFORT,** duke of (d. 1455) **25**-386b; **9**-515b.
—, **EDWARD SEYMOUR,** duke of **25**-386c; **9**-532c; **19**-789d.
—, Frances Carr, countess of **25**-388a; **9**-783b; **19**-766b
—, Georgiana Seymour, duchess of **25**-386b, **9**-18b.
—, John Beaufort, earl of **3**-585c; **9**-512a.
—, **ROBERT CARR,** earl of **25**-387d; **20**-384a; **7**-256b.
—, Reginald de Mohun, earl of: *see* Mohun, Reginald de.
—, **LORD ROBERT E. H. 25**-388b.
—, William Seymour, 2nd duke of **25**-385c; **25**-1046c; Great Rebellion **12**-405a.
Somerset, Can. **19**-780 (F1).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
—, Ky **13**-740 (D3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, O **20**-26 (F5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G2); **26**-645c.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A).
—, Case (1772) **25**-222d.
— Center, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Somerset Co., Md. **17**-828 (H4).
— Co., Me. **17**-434 (B2-C4).
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (C3-2).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (D-E6).
— Dock, Malta **27**-863d.
— East, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G9); **5**-232d.
— House, Lond. **16**-938 (F3 & F2); architecture **2**-420d, **6**-379c; public offices in **16**-942b; wills, registry of **22**-964a.
— Nile, riv., Egy.: *see* Victoria Nile.
— portrait (of Shakespeare): *see under* Janssen, Gerard.
SOMERSETSHIRE 25-388c; **9**-430 (VI. F1); churches **2**-404a; geology **8**-126b, **5**-310c; coal **9**-425d; orchard area **11**-261b.
— coal canal, Eng. **25**-389c.
— County Cricket Club **7**-443b.
— Drainage Act (1877) **25**-389b
Somerset West, Cape Col. **5**-232c.
—West Strand, Cape Col. **5**-232c.
Somersham, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Somers Point, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Somers' Town, dist., Lond. **24**-34d.
Somersville, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
SOMERSWORTH, N.H. **25**-391b; **19**-490 (F5).
Somerton, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
—, O **20**-26 (H5).
—, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M6-7).
—, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1); **15**-441d; **1**-289a.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, dist., Som **25**-390b.
Somerveil, Arthur **19**-85a; **25**-412d.
Somervell Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
SOMERVILE, WILLIAM 25-391b; **8**-203b.
SOMERVILLE, MARY 25-391c.
—, Thomas **25**-391c.
Somerville, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
SOMERVILLE, Mass. **25**-391d; **17**-852 (B3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
SOMERVILLE, N.J. **25**-392c; **19**-502 (C2).
—, O. **20**-26 (A5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
—, college, Oxford, Eng. **20**-412c.
— miniature (of Shakespeare): *see under* Hilliard, Nicholas.
Somery, Roger de **8**-638b.
Somesvara I. (Chalukya king) **5**-812c.
— IV. (Chalukya king) **5**-812c.
Someswari, riv., India **14**-376 (O7).
Somhairle (lord of the Isles): *see* Somerled.
Somin (metal-worker) **15**-180c
Somina, Moteo, **18**-767 (B2).
Somis, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Somite **2**-674a; **18**-217a.
Somkele, S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L7); **28**-1051a; **19**-255b.
Somkhet, mts., Cauc. **5**-547a.
Somlo, Alexander **13**-930c.
Somlyo, Hung.: *see* Szilagy-Somlyo.
Somm, Henri (pseud.): *see* Sommier, Henri.
Somma, It. **15**-4 (C6); **7**-694a; **14**-919c.
—, mt., It. **15**-4 (C6); **28**-187b; **15**-5c.
— ridge (prog.) **28**-187b.
Sommariva (party, It.) **16**-862b; **2**-1d.
Somme, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); **25**-392c.
—, canal, Fr. **10**-786b; **20**-53c.
SOMME, dept., Fr. **25**-392b; **10**-778 (F2); **10**-824b; **4**-822a.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-776 (E1-2); **25**-392c; **10**-824b; **4**-822a; mussel-fisheries **19**-94c.
Sommeiller, mt., Alps **1**-741d.
—, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
Sommelsdijk, Cornelius van **12**-676a.
Sommelsdijk, Dch.Gui. **12**-681a.
Sommen, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
—, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Sommer, Martin **18**-629d.
—, Oskar **17**-496b.
SOMMER (arch.) **25**-393a.
Sömmerda, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
SOMMERFELD, Ger. **25**-393a; **11**-808 (E3).
Sommerville, Samuel Thomas **1**-936c; **28**-236a.
Sommers, John: *see* Somers, John Somers, baron.
—, **WILLIAM 25**-393a.
Sommerville, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
Sommesous, Fr. **19**-232 (plan).
Sommier, Henri **5**-334b.
Sommières, Fr. **10**-778 (G6); **11**-458c.
SOMNAMBULISM 25-393b; **14**-211c; **19**-50a; hypnosis **14**-202a.
SOMNATH, India **25**-393d; **14**-382 (C9); Linga at **13**-507d; Mahmud captures (1025-26) **14**-401b.
Somnath, gates of **25**-393d; **14**-401b; **9**-289d; **28**-796d.
Somniis, De (Philo) **2**-505c.
Somniosus microcephalus **12**-546b.
Somno, riv., Braz. **12**-303d.
Somnolin, mt., Fr.Gui. **11**-204 (B4).
Somnoform (chem.) **9**-851c.
SOMNUS 25-394a.
Somo, riv., Wis **28**-740 (D3).
Somogy, co., Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Somonauk, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Somondoco, Colom. **9**-332b.
Somoro, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Somosierra, Sp. **25**-530 (D2); battle (1808) **18**-761d.
—, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D2); **17**-292b.
—, pass, Sp. **25**-528a; capture (1808) **21**-91d.
Somo Somo, str., Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Somovit, port, Bulg. **19**-692c.
Sompiana, Hung. **21**-36a.
Somporte, *see* Summer.
Sompting, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-168a.
Sompuis, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Somrai, tribe **3**-201c.
Somvix, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
—, val., **26**-242 (F3).
Son, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
—, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
—, riv., India: *see* Sone.
Son (Japanese term) **15**-204d.
Sonadon, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
Sonai, India **14**-382 (F10).
—, riv., India **14**-376 (P6); **4**-924c.
Sonakhan, hills, India **3**-929d.
Sonam, India **14**-376 (F4).
Sonamganj, India **14**-376 (O7).
Sonamukhi, riv., India **2**-447b.
Sonapur, India **14**-382 (L10).
Sonar, riv., India: *see* Sunar.
Sonaripur, India **14**-376 (I5).
SONATA (music) **25**-394a; **25**-394c; **19**-82b; Beethoven **3**-647c; da camera **25**-394a, **19**-77d; da chiesa **25**-394a, **19**-77d.
—**FORMS** (music) **25**-394c; **19**-78d.
Son Bagishch, tribe **15**-828b.
Soncopoz, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Sön-ch-hon, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Sonchus: *see* Sow-thistle.
SONCINO, It. **25**-399c; **15**-4 (B-C2).
Sondalo, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Sondani, India **17**-559a.
Söndelöv, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Sonderbund (1843) **26**-259a: *see* Swiss.
SONDERBURG, Ger. **25**-399c; **8**-24 (B4).
Sönderho, Den. **8**-24 (A3); **9**-760b.
Sönderjylland, duchy: *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
Sönder Omme, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
SONDERSHAUSEN, Ger. **25**-399c; **11**-808 (III. o10).
Söndeso, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Söndfjord, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Sondhauss, K. F. J. **25**-444c.
Söndhordland, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Söndmöre, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (B1); **1**-2c.
SONDRIO, It. **25**-399d; **15**-4 (B1); **26**-242 (H4); **27**-866c.
—, prov., It. **15**-6c; alphabet **1**-728a.
SONE, riv., India **25**-399d; **14**-376 (L7); **18**-110c; **3**-843d.
— canal system, India **25**-399d; **14**-851b; **24**-769c; **11**-541d.
Sonestown, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K3).
Sonfjäll, mt., Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
SONG (of birds) **25**-413a.
SONG (lit.) **25**-400a; **21**-889c; **9**-62c.
— (music) **25**-400b; N.American Indian **14**-470b; plantation song **21**-726d; Schubert's part-songs **24**-382b, Schumann **24**-384c.
Songa, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
— Manara, isl., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3); **15**-798b.
Songar (Mongolian term): *see* Dsongar.
Song-Ba, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F5); **2**-61c.
Song-Cau, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D1); **27**-5b.
Song-Chai, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D1).
Song-ch-hön, Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
Song-chin, Kor. **15**-156 (F6); **15**-910a.
Song-Con, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D2).
Song-cycle **7**-682b.
Songdo, Kor.: *see* Kai song.
Songe (dialect) **3**-359a.
Songedza, S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L2).
Songeons, Fr **10**-778 (E2).
Songhoi, empire, Af. **26**-982b; **17**-565b; **11**-438a; Kano conquered (16th cent.) **15**-653c.
SONGHOI, race **25**-414a; **1**-329a; **1**-443a.
Song Huong Giang, riv., Fr.I.C.: *see* Hué.
Song-hwan, Kor. **6**-234a.
Songi Bazar, India **14**-376 (P8).
Songish, tribe **14**-465b.
Song-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (E-F9).
Song-Ka, riv., Fr.I.C. (Annam) **14**-498 (D2).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. (Tongking) **14**-498 (D1); **14**-490d; **27**-5b.
Song-Kai, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E-F4).
Songkla, Mal.Penin.: *see* Singora.
Song-Koi, riv., Fr.I.C.: *see* Red River.
Song-Kow, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F5).
Song-Kram, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C-D3); **25**-2d.
Song-Ma, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D1); **2**-61c; **14**-490c.
Songni, India: *see* Sondani.
Songs, tribe **1**-330c (table); **3**-359c.
Song of Dermot and the Earl **2**-33b.
Song of Saint Faron, The **11**-111a.
Song of Solomon (Old Testament): *see* Canticles.
Song of Songs (Old Testament): *see* Canticles.
Song of the Three Children (Apocrypha) **7**-808a.
Songo Town, S.L. **11**-204 (B5); **25**-55c.
Songrogu, riv., Fr.W.Af. **24**-640b.
"Songs of degrees" (Hebrew lit.) **22**-537d.
Songs of Innocence (Blake) **4**-37a; **9**-636b.
Songs of the Sierras (Miller) **1**-840b.
Song sparrow **14**-422a; **17**-851d.
— thrush **26**-892b; **1**-120c.
Song-thuong, riv., Fr.I.C. **27**-5b.
Songwe, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Lake Nyasa) **11**-771 (B3); **23**-260 (D1); **11**-771d; **19**-929a.
—, riv., Ger.S.Af. (Lake Rukwa) **11**-771 (B3); **11**-772b; **23**-824b.
Sonhild (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Sonhrai (race): *see* Songhoi.
Sonico, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Sonink (people) **17**-564c; **24**-640d; **1**-329c (table).
Soniou (lit.) **5**-651a.
Soniri (dict). **12**-201c.
Sonkach, India **12**-748c.
Sonklarscharte, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Sonklarspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Sonkor b. Modud (Salghard ruler) **21**-226a.
Son-kul, lake, Turkest. **27**-420 (E4); **26**-909c.
Sonling, Tib. **6**-168 (F4).
Sonmiani, Bal. **3**-663b.
—, bay, Bal. **3**-663a.
Sonnarslöf, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Sonnaz, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Sonnblick, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **1**-746b; observatory **24**-164d.
Sonnblickscharte, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
SONNEBERG, Ger. **25**-414c; **11**-808 (III. p11).
Sonnefeld, Ger. **11**-808 (III p11); **3**-483b.
Sonnenberg, Aus. **28**-211d.
—, hill, Bav. **2**-158b.
Sonnen Berg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B-C2).
Sonnenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Sonnenhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3).
Sonnenstein, fortress, Ger. **21**-642b.
SONNENTHAL, ADOLF VON 25-414c.
Sonnenwendstein, mt., Aus. **25**-1059a.
Sonneratia **17**-572c.
SONNET (lit.) **25**-414c; **17**-181b; in Elizabethan literature **9**-620a; in French literature **11**-122c; Italian form **9**-620b.
Sonnets (Shakespeare) **24**-782c.
Sonnets from the Portuguese (E. B. Browning) **4**-669d.
Sonning, Berks. **28**-769c.
Sonninia **3**-225d.
— Sowerbyi **15**-569b.
SONNINO, SIDNEY, baron **25**-416b; **15**-68c; **15**-76d; **15**-82c.
Sonntag, bay, Green. **12**-545c.
Sonntagsblatt **11**-240a.
Sonntagsblätter (magazines) **21**-159b.
Sonnwendstein, mt., Aus.: *see* Sonnenwendstein.
Son of Man (rel.) **26**-775a; **15**-349d.
Sonoma, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Sonoma, Cal. **5**-8 (B2); **5**-18d.
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, co., Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Sonometer (monochord) **25**-454a.
Sonora, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B-C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G5).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D2).
SONORA, state, Mex. **25**-416c; **18**-318 (C1); **12**-365a.
—, riv., Mex. **25**-416c.
Sonora deer **18**-320c.
Sonoran pocket mouse **27**-634b.
Sonoran region **28**-1012d; **28**-1005c; **21**-781a.
Sonpur, India (Cen.Prov.) **14**-382 (I10).
—, India (Orissa) **14**-382 (K9); **25**-417a.
—, India (Saran) **14**-376 (L7).
SONPUR, state, India **25**-416d; **14**-382 (K-L9).
— Binka, India: *see* Sonpur (Orissa).
— Manda, India **14**-382 (K-L9).
Sonrhay, race: *see* Songhoi.
Son sa la Buttes, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D1).
Sön-san, Kor. **15**-156 (E-F8).
Sons Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Sonserol, isl., Pac.O. **20**-430 C4).
Sons of Dan (Mormons): *see* Danites.
— of Liberty (U.S. political organisation, 1764) **19**-607b.
— of Rechab (bibl.): *see* Rechabites.
— of the Covenant: *see* B'nai B'rith.
Sonson, Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-707a.
SONSONATE, Salv. **25**-417a; **5**-678 (A-B4).
Sontag, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Son-Tay, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D1); **27**-6c.
Sonthal Parganas, dist., India: *see* Santhal Parganas.
Sonthals, tribe: *see* Santals.
Sonthofen, Bav. **11**-808 (C5)
Sontiz, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Sontra, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n10).
Sonvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Sonyea, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
Soo, For. **15**-156 (B-C4); **10**-670c.
—, chan., N.Am.: *see* St Mary's Falls.
Sooglossus **3**-528b.
Soojah (name): *see* Shuja.
Soo Junction, Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Soolquelle, spring, Ger. **26**-50b.
Soomjam, India **24**-202a.
Soon Kosi, riv., India: *see* Sun Kosi.
Soop (curling) **7**-646b.
Soor, Aus.: battle (1745) **3**-42c; **24**-716 (map); (1866) **24**-711c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

SOOT 25-417a ; as manure 13-754b, 17-616a.
Soot, tribe : *see* Sotik.
Sooterboom, Hendrik 13-199a.
Soothill, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Soothsayer : origin 22-319d ; priest's function 13-181b.
Sooty grouse 27-633d.
— mangabey 22-330c.
— tern 26-646c.
Sopara, India 14-624a.
Soparo of Apamca (the elder) 19-376c.
— of Apamea (the younger) 19-121a.
Sopde (myth.) : *see* Sothis.
Soper, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C2).
Sopetran, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Sophades, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Sophagasenus (king of India) 24-604d ; 21-214d.
Sopheno, dist., Asia 23-649 (F-G3); 23-648 (F-G3); 21-214d.
Sopherim (bibl.) 3-855d : *see also* Scribes.
Sophetim (officials) : *see* Suffetes.
Sophia (Gnostic aeon) 12-155d; Ophites' system 20-128d ; Valentinian developments 27-853b : *see also under* Wisdom.
Sophia (duchess of Alençon) : *see* Alençon.
—(of Anhalt-Zerbst) : *see* Catherine II. (of Russia).
—(of Brabant) 26-902a ; 13-410b ; 9-135d.
—(German queen, d. 1419) 4-125b.
SOPHIA (of Hanover, d. 1714) 25-417a ; 11-737c ; 2-666c.
—(**SOPHIA DOROTHEA**, of Celle : electress of Hanover) 25-418a ; 11-737c ; 15-895d.
—(Sophia Dorothea : of Hanover and England) 11-738c.
—(queen of Poland, c. 1455) : Bible 21-923a.
—(**SOPHIA ALEKSYEEVNA** : of Russia) 25-417b ; 23-900d ; 23-898c.
—(Sophia Dorothea : of Württemberg : Russian empress) : *see* Maria Feodorovna.
—(Sophie Charlotte : queen of Prussia) 11-52c ; 5-946c.
Sophia, Russ. 27-348d.
—, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Nurakita.
—, terr., Bulg. : *see* Soña.
Sophiko, Gr. 12-424 (D-E3).
Sophist (Plato) 21-821a ; 25-421a.
Sophistication (of food and drugs) : *see* Adulteration.
SOPHISTS 25-115b ; 23-236a ; badge 15-602c ; ethics 9-811a ; education, influence on 8-953a, 24-359c, 21-808c ; logic 16-897a ; satirised 21-920b ; scepticism 24-306b.
SOPHOCLES 25-424d ; 12-511b ; 21-885c ; Greek drama 8-489d ; Pelias legend 21-68a.
—(commander) 9-953b.
—(of Sunium) 8-57.
SOPHOMORE (dict.) 25-429a.
Sophonisba (d. of Hasdrubal) 17-869d.
Sophonisbe (Mairet) 17-445b.
Sophora chrysophylla : *see* Mamane.
— flavescens 12-167d.
— tormentosa 7-709d.
Sophorin : *see* Cytisine.
SOPHRON (of Syracuse) 25-429a ; 25-26b ; in Greek literature 12-511c ; mimes 8-491c.
Sophronistae 12-752c ; 9-670b.
SOPHRONIUS (7th cent.) 25-429b ; 14-182d ; 18-734a ; 17-926d.
Sopi, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Sopianae, Aus. : *see* Pecs.
So-ping Fu, China 6-168 (I1).
Sopley, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 12-904d.
Sopo, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6) ; 3-213a.
Soprano, cape, Sic. 26-659a.
SOPRANO (music) 25-429c.
SOPRON, county and town, Hung. 25-429c ; 3-4 (E3).
Sops, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Sopur, India 14-376 (F2) ; 15-687c.
Soputan, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
Sopwell, nunnery, Herts. 13-400a.
Soque, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Sor, Syr. : *see* Tyre.
SORA, It. 25-429d ; 15-4 (D4) ; 15-26 (D4) ; Samnite capture (316 B.C.) 23-625a.
—, cape, Somlnd, 25-379 (E2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 5-365d.
—(zool.) : *see* Carolina rail.
Sorabi, tribe : *see* Sorbs.
Sorabile, Sard. 24-216b ; 10-604b.
Sorabjee, Cornelia 12-951c.
—Shapurjee Bengallee 20-902d.
Sorachifuto, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
SORACTE, mt., It. 25-430a ; 15-26 (D3) ; 10-148b.
Sorak, C.Asia : *see* Kashgar.
SORANUS (Greek physician) 25-430a ; 19-963b.
—, **BAREA** 25-430b.
Soranus (myth.) : *see* Dis Soranus.
Sorapiss, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sorata (Illampu), mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 1-963d ; 25-486c (table) ; Conway's ascent 7-70a ; geology 4-169d.
Sorbhi, dist., India 15-695d.
SORAU, Ger. 25-430c ; 11-808 (E3) ; 25-431b.
Sorauren, Sp. : battle (1813) 21-95d.
Sorba, riv., It. 26-242 (D5).
Sorbas, Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 1-714c.
Sorbenburg, ruins, Ger. : *see* Hoher Schwarm.
Sorbie, Scot. 28-629d.
Sorbiere, S. 24-375a ; 25-736c.
Sorbiodurum, Roman station, Ger. 25-1002c.
Sorbite 14-805a.
Sorbo Hausa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Sorbon (Sorbonne), Robert de : *see* Robert of Sorbon.
SORBONNE, Paris 25-430c ; 20-804 (D2) ; 20-808d ; architecture 2-142b ; church 2-415d, 12-46d ; Jesuits 15-343d ; libraries 16-567b ; physiological laboratory 3-798c ; Puvis de Chavannes' paintings 22-673d.
SORBS, people 25-431b ; 25-228b ; 11-831d ; language 25-431b, 25-235a.
Sorbus 24-698b.
SORBY, HENRY CLIFTON 25-431c ; 18-202b ; 11-647c.
Sörby, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
SORCERY (dict.) 25-431c.
Sordawilite 8-144d.
Sorde, Fr. 16-154d.
SORDELLO 25-431d ; 27-310c.
SORDINO 25-431d ; 13-705a.
Sore, Martin : *see* Agricola, Martin.
Sore, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sorebach, riv., Ger. 25-430c.
Sorebois, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Soredium 16-580b.
Sorée, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Sore-eyed pigeon : *see* Sheathbill.
Sorek, Pal. 7-962c.
SOREL, AGNES 25-432c ; 5-920d ; 4-514c ; Foucquet's painting 10-737a.
—, **ALBERT** 25-432d ; 11-152c.
—, **CHARLES** 25-433c.
SOREL, Can. 25-433c ; 22-724 (D3).
Sorell, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A2) ; 26-438d.
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439b.
—, port, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Sören, Christian : *see* Longomontanus, Christian Severin.
Sorenberg, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Sorenson, S. P. L. 19-978b.
Sorento, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Sorenta, It. 16-935d.
Soret, Jacques Louis : on flame 10-473d ; on sea water 19-979b ; spectroscopy 25-631b.
Sore throat 8-264a.
Sorex 14-641c ; 24-1015b.
— alpinus : *see* Alpine shrew.
— araneus : *see* Shrew, common.
— bendirei : *see* Atophyrax.
— minutus : *see* Pygmy shrew.
— palustris : *see* Neosorex.
Sörfjord, fjord, Nor. (Harданger) 19-804 (B2) ; 12-941a.
—, fjord, Nor. (Nordhordland) 19-804 (A2).
Sorge, G. A. : on sound 25-459a.
Sorgente Mefita, lake, It. : *see* Ampsanctus.
Sorgho, Kv. 15-740 (A3).
SORGHUM (Kao-liang) 25-433d ; 24-839a ; 26-36a.
— saccharatum : *see* Chinese sugar-cane.
— vulgare : *see* Durra.
Sorgono, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Sorgu, tribe 3-765a.
Sorgue, riv., Fr. 27-953b.
Sorgues, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 23-1011c.
SORIA, Sp. 25-434b ; 25-530 (C2) ; 25-653b.
SORIA, prov., Sp. 25-434a ; 25-530 (D2) ; 25-531c.
Soriani, Niccolò 26-1015a.
Soriano, F. 20-161b.
—, Luz 22-163a.
Soriano, It. : battle (1497) 1-554c.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3) ; 27-806c (table).
Soricidae : *see* Shrew.
Soricinae 14-641d.
Soriculus 14-611d.
Sorites 26-283b.
Sorium, Rum. : *see* Roshiori de Vede.
Sorkul, lake, C.Asia 14-376 (E1) ; 27-420 (E4) ; 2-735d ; 10-270c ; Oxus source 20-657a.
Sorl, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F3) ; 25-381a.
Sorley Boy Macdonnell : *see* Macdonnell.
Sornac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Sornau, kingdom, Siam : *see* Sano.
Sorne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Soro, Den. 8-24 (D3) ; 28-961d ; monastery 1-73d, 8-39c ; school 8-27d.
Soro, India 14-382 (N9).
Soro, co., Den. 8-24 (D3) ; 28-961d.
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1) ; 19-800b.
—, lake, Den. 28-961d.
—, Sd., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Sorocaba, Braz. 4-440 (G7) ; 24-200c.
SOROKI, Russ. 25-434c ; 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Sorokin, Russ. 3-4 (F3).
—, riv., Hung. 7-821b.
Sorol, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
SOROLLA Y BASTIDA, JOAquin 25-434c ; 20-515b.
Soromesia, Bech. 25-466 (E-F2).
Soron, India 14-376 (H6) ; 9-803c ; 27-368d.
Sorong, N.G. 19-487 (A1).
Sorophora 19-109c ; 19-106c ; 19-110c.
Sorority 11-40c.
Soros, mt., Gr. : *see* Teumessus.
Sorosis, club, N.Y. 5-438d.
Sorosis, dot., 15-257d.
Sorosporium scabies 22-204c.
Sorotsk, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Sorrah Amir (official) 5-302d.
Sörraio, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 26-356c.
Sorra-nan-raa, Turk.As. : *see* Samarra.
Sörreisen, Nor. 19-800 (B1).
Sorrel, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
SORREL 25-434d ; 22-27a ; 22-26b (fig.).
Sorrell, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Sorrento, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
SORRENTO, It. 25-434d ; 15-4 (C6-7) ; *see also* Surrentum.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1) ; 18-90 (map) ; 22-127d.
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B6-C7).
—, cape, Ire. 7-768b.
Sorrow, riv., Scot. 8-389c.
Sorsele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Sorsogôn, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Sort, Arm. : *see* Sairt.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Sorte, glacier, Green. 12-543 (G4)
Sortedams Sö, lake, Den. 7-96b.
Sorterup, Jörgen 8-41a.
Sortes Praenestinae 1-7b.
— Virgilianae 8-333a
Sortilege : *see* Lots, casting of.
Soru, tribe 15-828b.
Sörum, Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 12-667c.
Sorus 22-606a (fig.) ; 22-610c.
Sörvagø, lake, Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
Sös, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sosa, lake, Pan. 20-664b.
So-san, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Sosandra, Aphrodite 2-167b
Sosandrus, Asia M. 25-282a.
Sosani-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Sosanoo (myth.) 15-252c.
Sosen (artist) 15-175b ; animal studies 15-172c.
Sosho (Jap. calligraphy) 15-178d.
Soshu, prov., Jap. : *see* Kazusa.
Soshyu, prov., Jap. : *see* Sagami.
SOSIGENES (astronomer) 25-435a ; 4-989d.
—(philosopher) 25-435a.
SOSITHEUS (poet) 25-435a.
Sosius Senecio, Gaius : *see* Senecio, Gaius Sosius.
Soskumika, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Sosna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 23-880d.
Sosnitsa, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 6-84a.
Sosnovsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
Sosnowice, Russ. 21-929 (B3) ; 21-632b ; 21-932a.
Soso, Miss. 19-600 (C4).
Soso, tribe : *see* Susu.
Sosos (artist) 23-482d.
Sospel, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Sospita : *see* Juno (Sospita).
Soss (numeral) 19-867b.
Sostenente pianoforte 21-570d.
Sosthenes (bibl.) 7-151b.
Sosthenion, Gr. 7-681c.
Sostratus (poet) 26-508c.
— (of Cnidus) 15-627c.
Sosus (artist) : *see* Sosos.
Sosva, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (H2).
—, riv., Russ. (Perm) 23-872 (K4).
—, riv., Russ. (Tobolsk) 23-872 (K3) ; 25-10 (B2) ; 19-944b.
Sot, riv., India 14-376 (H6) ; 18-815a.
SOTA 25-435b ; 1-574b.
Sotalia fluviatilis 20-587b (fig.).
Sotara, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-701b.
—, riv., Colom. : *see* Patia.
Sotch, Sp. 18-755c.
Sotatsu, Nomura 15-174c ; 15-189b.
Soteira, Pers. 20-870c.
Soteira, Artemis 2-664a.
SOTER (pope) 25-435b ; 20-722a.
—(surname) : *see* Antiochus I., Demetrius I., Seleucus III., Ptolemy I. *and* VIII.
—(myth.) : Hercules 13-346d; Poseidon 22-170a ; Zeus, *see* Zeus Soter.
—(rel.) : Gnostic conception 12-157a.
Soteria 1-299a.
Soterm, P. de Yron : *see* Philip Christopher of Trier.
Sötern beds 21-176d ; 21-177b.
SOTHEBY, WILLIAM 25-435b.
SOTHERN, EDWARD ASKEW 25-435c.
—, Edward H. 25-435d.
SOTHIC PERIOD (chronol.) 25-435d ; 9-89b ; year 9-77d.
Sothis (myth.) 9-51a.
—(astron.) : *see* Sirius.
Sotie (lit.) 11-118c ; 8-499b.
Sotik, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
—, tribe 19-161b.
Sotla, riv., Aus. 24-241d.
Sotnia (Russian army) 7-218c.
SOTO, FERDINANDO 25-435d ; 18-602c ; 27-484c.
—, Marco Aurelio 13-651c.
Soto, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
—, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Soto (rel.) 15-223b.
Sotobi (Zulu chief) 28-1052b.
Soto de Roma, dist., Sp. 28-275a.
—la Marina, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
—la Marina, riv., Mex. 26-387b.
Sotomayor, Alcazava 20-901c.
Soton, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
Sotopalácios, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Sotshangana (Zulu chief) : *see* Manikusa.
Sottegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2) ; 28-374d
Sottern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Sotterniečn (lit.) 8-721a.
Sotteville, Fr. 23-768c ; 7-298b.
Sotto, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
—, Visochi, Bosnia : *see* Podvisoko.
Sotuba, mt., Sud. 26-9 (D1) ; 26-10b.
Sotuta, Mex. 18-318 (H3).
Sotzka, Aus geology 20-82a.
Sou (Chinese general) 14-494b.
Sou, Bos. : *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
SOU (dict.) 25-436b
Souari nut : *see* Butter nut.
Soubestre, Fr 10-776 (C5).
Soubey, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Soubirous, Bernadette 17-65a.
SOUBISE, BENJAMIN DE Rohan, duke of 25-436b ; 10-836b.
—, Charles de Rohan, prince of 23-743d ; 12-695d ; Soubise sauce 7-74d.
Soubise, hôtel, Paris : *see* Archives Nationales
Souch, riv., Sud. : *see* Jur.
Souchier range-finder 22-889c.
Souchong (tea) 26-480d.
Soudan, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Soudan (title) : *see* Sultan.
— formation 2-361c.
Souders, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Souderton, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Soudley sandstone 5-300b.
Soufflards (geog.) : *see* Soffioni.
Soufflot, Jacques G. 2-415d.
Soufrière, W.I. 28-544 (F1) ; 24-28b.
—, mt., W.I. (Montserrat) 18-793d.
—, mt., W.I. (St Lucia) 28-544 (F1) ; 24-28a.
—, mt., W.I. (St Vincent) 28-544 (F2) ; 28-180d ; 24-50d.
Soufrière (geog.) : *see* Solfatara.
Sougahatchee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
SOUHAM, JOSEPH, count 25-436c ; 11-177b.
Souhegan, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Souhières, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Soui, tribe 14-491c.
Souillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 17-16b.
—, Maur. : *see* Port Savannc.
Souilly, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Souk Ahras, Alg. : *see* Suk Ahras.
Soul : Alexandrian school 1-575b ; animals' compared 2-111c ; animism 2-53a, 7-899b ; Arabian philosophy 2-277a ; Aristotle 2-520c ; Beneko 3-72c ; Buddhist Non-soul 4-743c ; Cleanthes 6-476c ; Democritus 8-4b ; Egyptian religion 9-55d ; Fechner's psychical universe 18-234a ; Henry of Ghent 13-298b ; Iamblichus 14-214b ; immortality, *see* Immortality ; Kabbalah 15-621c ; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-378c ; Origen 20-272d ; Plato 21-814a, 21-816c, 21-819b ; Plotinus 19-375c ; Pythagoreanism 22-699b, 2-504b ; Spinoza 5-424a ; Stoics 25-945d ; Telesio 26-673c ; trance state 27-167c, 27-168a ; transmigration, *see* Metempsychosis ; triple, Poso-Alfurcs' belief 17-149d ; Wundt 18-241c.
Soulanes, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Soulanges, canal, Can. 24-22a.
SOULARY, JOSEPHIN 25-436d ; 11-146c.
Soulas, Josias de : *see* Florido.
Soulavie, J. L. G. 11-645d ; "Iron Mask" theory 14-835b.
Soulby, Westm. 9-112 (I. D4).
Souldern, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Soule, Joshua 18-296a.
Soulé, Pierre 4-716b.
Soule, prov., Fr. 3-192d.
Soul-houses 2-374a ; 2-382d ; 13-810c.
Soulis, lake, Can. 19-479 (B3).
Soulle, riv., Fr. 17-542d.
Soulondres, riv., Fr. 16-859c.
Soulouque, F. : *see* Faustin I (Haitian emperor).
"Souls" (19th cent. coterie) 3-251a.
Souls, Book of (Mandaean) : *see Kolasta.*
Soul-shot (mortuary) 18-883a.
SOULT, NICOLAS JEAN DE Dieu 25-436d ; 10-865d ; Austrian War (1805) 19-216d ; Murillo pictures looted 19-36b ; Peninsular War (1808) 21-91d, 19-170a ; Waterloo campaign 28-373c.
Soumak carpet 5-393d (Pl. II.).
Soumelpour, India 8-160a.
SOUMET, ALEXANDRE 25-437c ; 11-145c.
Souming and rouming (law) 28-849b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
SOUND, THE, str., Baltic S. 25-460a ; 26-190 (B4) ; 7-494a.
—, val., Wash. 28-353c.
Sound (surgical instrument) 25-437d ; 4-28d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

SOUND (physics) **25-437d**; **1-**153d; audibility range **26-**436d; balloon observations **1-**267c; intensity **25-**450c; **13-**124d; Kundt **25-**946d; Lagrange **16-**75c; speech-sounds **21-**462d; Stokes' researches **25-**952a; velocity of **25-**440a, **25-**453c, **13-**139c, **28-**425b; vibrations producing **9-**158a, **28-**104b.
Sound Beach, Conn. **6-**952 (A5); **12-**553c.
Sounder (pig-sticking) **21-**600d.
— (telegraphic) **26-**516b.
Sound-ing, creek, Can. **1-**500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. **1-**500 (B2).
SOUNDING (of water) **25-**460b; **19-**970a; **26-**158d; Kelvin's machines for **19-**955a.
Sounding (whaling) **28-**570c.
— board **1-**153d.
Sounds, co., N.Z. **19-**624 (F7 & E4).
Sound-tolls **19-**299a; treaties respecting (1645) **8-**33c, **8-**34a (1658).
Soup Creek, riv., Ia. **14-**732 (E4).
Souples (silk) **25-**103b.
Soupes, Fr. **20-**81c.
"Source, La" (Ingres) **14-**567b.
Sources, mt., S.Af. **25-**466 (I7); **8-**474d; **3-**503c.
Sourde, riv., Fr. **8-**839d.
Sourdéac, René de Rieux de **27-**809b.
Sourdeval, Fr. **10-**778 (D3); **15-**543a.
Sourdine **21-**565a; in harmonium **12-**959a.
Sourdnahunk, lake, Me. **17-**434 (C-D2).
Soure, Braz. **4-**440 (G2).
—, Port.: battle (1144) **22-**140a.
Soures, G. **12-**527a.
Souring (bleaching) **4-**52c.
— (spirits manufacture) **25-**699a.
Souris, Can. **17-**584 (A3).
—, Can. **19-**831 (C1); **22-**345c.
—, N.Dak. **19-**780 (D1).
—, riv., Can. (Man.) **17-**584 (A3).
—, riv., Can. (Sask.) **24-**225 (B3); **24-**225d.
—, riv., N.Dak.: *see* Mouse.
Sourlake, Tex. **26-**690 (N5).
Sour milk treatment **16-**977a.
Sournia, Fr. **10-**778 (F6).
Sourpi, Alb. **12-**424 (D1).
Sour plum **22-**733c.
— silage **9-**654a.
— sop **7-**607d; **26-**224a; **12-**206c.
Sourton, Dev. **9-**430 (VI. D2); bustle (1643) **12-**405d.
Sour-wood **13-**654c.
Sousa, Caetano de **22-**161a.
—, Irineu Evangilista de: *see* Mauá, Barão.
—, João de, marquess das Minas; *see* Minas.
—, **LUIZ DE 25-**462b; **22-**160b.
—, Martim Affonso de **4-**454c; **5-**484b; **22-**145c; **23-**356b.
—, Pero Lopes de **4-**454c; **20-**759c; **21-**178c.
—, Thome de **4-**455b; **3-**210d.
— Camacho, Diogo de **22-**160b.
— Holstein, Pedro de, duke of Palmella: *see* Palmella.
— Monteiro, José de **22-**162c.
SOUSLIK 25-463a; **23-**440a; fur **11-**353b; geological range **21-**836b.
Sous-préfet **22-**277b.
Sousse, Tun.: *see* Susa.
Soustons, Fr. **10-**778 (D6).
—, lake, Fr. **16-**155b.
SOUTANE (dict.) **25-**463b.
Soutencurs **22-**463d.
Souter, cape, Dur.: lighthouse **16-**649.
Souter (curling) **7-**646b.
Souterasi **2-**244c.
South, Sir James **13-**394a; observatory **19-**956c, **24-**565b.
—, **ROBERT 25-**463b; **11-**297b.
South, Ala. **1-**460 (C4).
—, bay, India: *see* Galatea.
—, bay, Irc. **14-**714 (E4).
—, bay, Mass. **17-**852 (B4).
—, bay, Wash. **20-**97a.
—, bay, Yorks. **24-**301d.
—, cape, Arct. **21-**938 (B2).
—, cape, Cal. **5-**8 (C5).
—, cape, Can. **22-**724 (E2).
—, cape, La. **17-**54 (C4).
—, cape, Mal.Penin.: *see* Penunjut.
—, cape, Mich. **18-**372 (G5).
—, cape, N.G. **19-**487 (F2).
—, cape, N.G. **19-**487 (F3).
South, cape, N.Z. **19-**624 (A7).
—, cape, Tas. **26-**438 (B2).
—, chan., Malta **17-**508 (A2-1).
—, chan., Mich. **18-**372 (F4).
—, ford, Scot. **24-**412 (A2).
—, head, Nfd. **19-**479 (D2).
—, head, N.S.W. **19-**538 (H4); **22-**118b.
—, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Grande Terre.
—, isl., Nfd. **19-**479 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. **19-**624 (A6-C2); **19-**624d.
—, isl., S.C. **25-**500 (E3).
—, lake, Can. **18-**550 (F1).
—, mt., Conn. **6-**952 (D3); **18-**165d.
—, mt., Mass. **17-**852 (A2); **16-**421b.
—, mt., N.J. **19-**502 (B3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-**520 (D2).
—, mt., Vt. **19-**490 (A3).
—, mts., Md. **17-**828 (D2-1); **21-**105b; **2-**207d; battle (1862) **1-**821d.
—, mts., N.C. **19-**772 (A2); **18-**692c.
—, pass, Rocky mts., **11-**97b.
—, pond, Me. **17-**434 (B4).
—, pond, Vt. **19-**490 (B6).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Maio) **5-**253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Sal.) **5-**253 (map).
—, riv., Can. **22-**724 (F1).
—, riv., Ia. **14-**732 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. **17-**852 (B1).
—, riv., Mass. **17-**852 (F2).
—, riv., Md. **17-**828 (G3).
—, riv., N.C. **19-**772 (D3).
—, riv., N.J. **19-**502 (C5).
—, riv., N.J. **19-**502 (D5).
—, riv., Va. **28-**118 (D2).
—, rock, Irc. **14-**744 (F2).
—, sound, Irc. **14-**744 (B4).
South, Southern (in place names): *see* Acton, Southern Carnatic &c.: *see* Acton, Carnatic, &c., *except as below.*
SOUTH AFRICA 25-463c; **25-**466 (map); archaeology **1-**327c, **2-**349b, **23-**263b; census methods **5-**665b; climate **25-**464b; communications **25-**465a, **1-**356c, **23-**267b; Constitution of Union **25-**467c, **20-**979b; education **5-**236b, **19-**257b, **27-**192c, **20-**154a; flora and fauna **25-**464b, **21-**781d, **14-**270a; irrigation **25-**465b; law **25-**466b, **10-**63a; newspapers and periodicals **5-**237a, **19-**257b, **21-**155b; postal statistics **22-**192d; time **25-**463c, **5-**237a; topographical surveys **17-**652b; veterinary science **28-**5c.
—: *Ethnology* **25-**464c; **1-**119a; **1-**325d foll.; Bechuanas **3-**603b; Bushmen **4-**871a; Hottentots **13-**805b; Kaffirs **15-**649c.
—: *Geology* **25-**464a; **1-**323d; **27-**187d; blue ground **8-**162b.
—: *Industries and Commerce* **25-**465a; cotton **7-**278d; Customs Union **5-**243a; diamonds **8-**160c; fur **11-**355b; gold **12-**195a; tariffs **5-**234a, **25-**465c; tobacco **26-**1039b; wool **28-**800d.
—: *Languages*: European **25-**466d; **8-**718c; Bantu **3-**360b; Bushmen **4-**871c; Hottentot **13-**806d.
—: *Religion* **25-**465d; **27-**192d; **27-**194c; Anglican Church **2-**20a, **5-**203b, **5-**236a; Christian missions **18-**593a, **25-**466a; Bushmen **4-**872d; Hottentots **13-**806c; Kaffirs **15-**628d, **27-**88d; Natal controversy **19-**257a.
—: *History* **25-**468d; **1-**334c foll.; **9-**576c foll.; Afrikander Bond **5-**241c, **20-**157d; Bloemfontein Conference **27-**202c; Delagoa awards **7-**942c, **17-**65d; diamond fields controversy **20-**156d, **13-**607b; Frere's administration **11-**296c; German annexations **11-**886, **1-**327c; gold discovered **27-**196a; Indian immigration **19-**260c, **19-**264c, **27-**210a; Jameson raid: *see that heading*; Kaffir wars: *see that heading*; Kruger's policy **15-**931c; Majuba **27-**198a; Milner's administration **18-**477a; Rhodes's policy **23-**255c; Selborne's service **24-**599c; Transvaal annexed (1877) **27-**196d, **24-**840b; Uitlanders **27-**200c; war of 1899-1902: *see* South African War; Zulu War (1879) **28-**1053c; *see also* Cape Colony, Transvaal, &c.
South African blue-tick **28-**13b.
— African cat's eye: *see* Crocidolite cat's-eye.
— African Railway Co.: *see* Netherlands Railway Co. of S.Af.
— African Republic: *see* Transvaal.
— African Territories, Ltd. v. Wallington (1897) **18-**709c.
— African War (1899-1902) **27-**203d; **20-**158d; **27-**203b; **4-**788d; ambulance organization **1-**803a; blockhouse system **4-**74a, **19-**722c; British politics **9-**581c, **3-**251d, **5-**132a, **14-**787b; colonial contingents **4-**614d, **5-**163b, **19-**631a, **25-**1001a; cost **19-**270c; European sentiment **9-**950d, **28-**669a, **13-**605c, **22-**154b; International law **19-**443c, **7-**34c; medals **18-**15c; native attitude **3-**506a, **28-**1055a, **3-**607c; Royal Commission **3-**252c; South African politics **5-**245c, **19-**262b, **23-**267d, **22-**417d; strategy and tactics **25-**995a, **14-**530c, **20-**157c, **2-**694b.
Southall, J. E. **20-**501a.
Southall Green, Mdx. **16-**942 (C3).
South Alligator, riv., S.Aus. **1-**293b.
SOUTHALL NORWOOD, Mdx. **25-**485a; **16-**942 (C2); fruit farming **11-**264b; geology **18-**413d.
Southam, Warwick. **9-**420 (III. E2); **28-**343b.
South Amana, La. **14-**732 (E3); **1-**779d.
— **AMBOY**, N.J. **25-**485a; **19-**502 (A3).
South Ana, de la Bere, mansion, Glos. **12-**135b.
South America, Ill. **14-**304 (D6).
SOUTH AMERICA 25-485b; **25-**486 (map); aborigines **25-**488b, **6-**389c; Antarctica **9-**662b; Australasia **28-**1006b; coalfields **6-**578d; dimensions **11-**632b; fish **14-**269c; flora **25-**487d, **21-**781c; land concessions **14-**644a, **28-**1006b, **28-**1007b, **28-**1010b, **15-**568a (map); learned societies **25-**313a; Madagascar **28-**1010b; mints **18-**535b; missions **18-**593a; observatories **19-**960b; Pan-American movement **20-**671b; shooting (big game) **24-**1002d; survey map **17-**653a; unification scheme **16-**573d; universities **27-**775d; wool production **28-**806c.
—: *Geology* **25-**485b; **1-**805c; Cretaceous system **7-**416c; Devonian system **8-**127b, **8-**128d; Oligocene **20-**82a; Pleistocene fauna **21-**836b; Silurian system **25-**110c; Tertiary period **28-**1007c; Triassic system **27-**259b.
— American apricot: *see* Mammee apple.
— American Missionary Society **18-**587b; **18-**588c.
— American pine: *see* Brazil pine.
— American wolf: *see* Canis jubatus.
SOUTHAMPTON, EARL OF (title) **25-**489d.
—, Barbara Villiers, countess of: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Charles Fitzroy, earl of **6-**501a.
—, Elizabeth Wriothesley, countess of **25-**490d.
—, **HENRY WRIOTHESLEY**, 3rd earl of **25-**490b; **24-**783c; **24-**774b.
—, Thomas Wriothesley, earl of **25-**489d; **2-**765a.
—, William Fitzwilliam, earl of **25-**489d; **18-**418c.
Southampton, Can. (N.Br.) **19-**465 (B2).
—, Can. (N.S.) **19-**831 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20-**114 (B2); **13-**959c.
SOUTHAMPTON, Hants. **25-**491b; **25-**491 (map); **9-**420 (III. D5); **7-**317a; **12-**904a; docks **8-**356c; manor house **17-**598a; population **9-**419d; shipping **27-**604b; treaty (1625) **5-**906c; yachting **28-**891a, **28-**892c.
Southampton, Mass. **17-**852 (B2).
SOUTHAMPTON, N.Y. **25-**492c; **19-**596 (H5); **16-**983d.
—, Pa. **21-**106 (M6).
—, cape, Can. **5-**160 (M3).
—, co., Eng.: *see* Hampshire.
—, county, Hants. **25-**491 (map); **25-**491d.
—, isl., Can. **5-**160 (N3); **15-**714b; whaling **28-**572c.
— Co., Va. **28-**118 (E4).
— Insurrection (U.S. 1831) **27-**479c.
— Town Bowling Club **4-**346d.
— Water, inlet, Hants. **25-**491 (map); **9-**420 (III. E5); **12-**902c; coot-shooting **7-**93a.
South and Eastern, div., Mal.Arch. **17-**466 (C1 & D2-C3); **4-**257 (B3-C2).
— and Swash, chan., N.Y. **19-**611a.
— Anna, riv., Va. **28-**118 (E3).
— Antler Creek, riv., Can. **19-**780 (C1).
— Ashburnham, Mass. **17-**852 (D1).
— Athol, Mass. **17-**852 (C1).
SOUTH AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. **25-**492d; **2-**960 (E-F5); aboriginal dialect **8-**199d; climate **25-**494c, **2-**946d; commerce and industries **25-**496c, **7-**267a, **28-**816b; exploration **2-**961b; federation: *see* Australia: History; finance **25-**495c, **14-**359b; Grey's governorship **12-**589a; illegitimacy **14-**301b; periodicals **21-**155d; savings banks **24-**246a; wells **25-**498b, **2-**945b.
— *Constitution and Government* **25-**495a; baby-farming **3-**98a; children's courts **6-**140b; Factory Act **2-**969a; Labour Party **2-**968c; payment of members **20-**979c.
— Avery Creek, riv., Ia. **14-**732 (E4).
— Baltimore, Md. **17-**828 (B4).
— Bank, Yorks. **9-**412 (I. F3); **28-**932d.
— Barton, Vt. **19-**490 (C2).
— Bayou Pigeon, riv., La. **17-**54 (a7-6).
— Beach, N.Y. **19-**596 (H4).
— Bellingham, Wash. **28-**354 (C1).
— **BEND**, Ind. **25-**499a; **14-**422 (E1).
— Bend, La. **17-**54 (C4).
— Bend, Neb. **19-**324 (H3); **19-**324a.
— Bend, Pa. **21-**106 (D4).
— Bend, Wash. **28-**354 (B3).
— Bersted, Sus. **4-**118d.
— Berwick, Me. **17-**434 (B5).
— **BETHLEHEM**, Pa. **25-**499b; **21-**106 (M4).
— Binness, isl., Hants. **22-**132 (map);
— Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-**874 (D4).
— Bloomfield, O. **20-**26 (E5).
— Bloomingville, O. **20-**26 (E6).
— Boardman, Mich. **18-**372 (E3).
Southboro, Mass. **17-**852 (D2); **17-**740d.
Southborough, Kent **9-**424 (IV. C4); **15-**737d.
South Boston, Ind. **14-**422 (F7).
— Boston, Mass. **17-**852 (B4).
— Boston, Va. **28-**118 (D4); **4-**290c.
— Bourne, Sus.: *see* Eastbourne.
— Brady Creek, riv., Tex. **26-**690 (H4).
— Brent, Som.: *see* Brent Knoll.
SOUTHBRIDGE, Mass. **25-**499c; **17-**852 (C2).
—, N.Z. **19-**624 (D5).
South Britain, Conn. **6-**952 (B4).
— Burgettstown, Pa. **21-**106 (A-B2).
Southbury, Conn. **6-**952 (B4).
South Byron, Wis. **28-**740 (E5).
— Caicos, isl., W.I. **27-**468b.
— Canaan, Pa. **21-**106 (M2).
— Canon, Colo. **6-**722 (C2).
— Cape, bay, Tas. **26-**438 (B2).
— **CAROLINA**, state, U.S. **25-**499d; **25-**500 (map); cotton industry **25-**500c, **7-**294d, **7-**264d; liquor law **25-**502d, **16-**767d; minerals **25-**500d, **21-**476b; newspapers **19-**571d; payment of members **20-**980a; Presbyterianism **22-**291d; Sherman's march **1-**825d; tariff question **28-**461a, **19-**846c, **5-**4d; tea cultivation **26-**477c.
"South Carolina" (battleship) **24-**901c.
South Carolina Exposition, The **5-**1d.
South Carolina University, Columbia **6-**738c.
—Carrollton, Ky. **15-**740 (A3).
— Cerney, Glos. **9-**420 (III. D3).
— Charleston, O. **20-**26 (C5).
— Charlton, reservoir, Mass. **17-**852 (D2).
Southchurch, Ess. **9-**785d.
South Coffeyville, Okla. **20-**58 (F1).
—Company: *see* West India Company.
—Company of Sweden: *see* Australian Company.
South Concho, riv., Tex. **26-**690 (G5-4).
—Condurrow, tin mine, Corn. **5-**85c.
— Coon, riv., Ia. **14-**732 (C3).
SOUTHCOTT, JOANNA 25-500b.
South Coventry, Conn. **6-**952 (F2).
—Creake, Norf.: *see* Creake, South.
Southcreek, N.C. **19-**772 (F2).
South Creek, riv., Mo. **18-**608 (B3).
—**DAKOTA**, state, U.S. **25-**506b; **25-**506 (map); agriculture **25-**507c, **26-**579b, **28-**581c; flora and fauna **25-**507a, **27-**633d; minerals **27-**643c, **27-**642a; payment of members **20-**980a.
— Damerham, Hants. **9-**420 (III. D5).
—Danvers, Mass.: *see* Peabody.
— Danville, Ill. **7-**824a.
— Dartmouth, Mass. **17-**852 (E-F3).
Southdean, Scot. **24-**412 (F4).
South Deerfield, Mass. **17-**852 (B2).
— Dennis, Mass. **17-**852 (G3).
— Dennis, N.J. **19-**502 (C5).
— Devon, riv., Scot.: *see* Black Devon.
— Devon cattle **5-**540b (Pl. I.).
— Devon sheep **24-**819d.
— Dos Palos, Cal. **5-**8 (C3).
Southdowns, Corn. **21-**862 (map).
— sheep **24-**820b; **24-**818 (Plate I.); wool **28-**808 (Plate, fig. 5).
South Dunn sheep: *see* South Devon sheep.
— Duxbury, Mass. **8-**738b.
— Ear, cape, Scot. **24-**412 (C1).
South East, bay, Green **28-**572b.
—East, cape, Tas. **26-**438 (B2).
—east, isl., N.Z.: *see* Rangatira.
—east, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tagula.
—East, passage, La. **15-**54 (E-F4).
—East, pt., R.I. **23-**249 (B4).
South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye **1-**414a **27-**773b; hop cultivation **13-**681c.
— & Chatham Railway Company **9-**423a; **15-**737c; **7-**607d.
— Circuit **6-**387d.
South-east Greensburg, Pa.: *see* Greensburg.
South Edisto, riv., S.C. **25-**500 (D4).
— Egremont, Mass. **17-**852 (A2).
— Elgin, Ill. **14-**304 (D1).
— Elkhorn, Ky. **15-**740 (D3).
Southend, Scot. **24-**412 (C4); **5-**133d.
—, dist., Lond. **16-**938 (D4).
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, Ess. **25-**510c; **9-**424 (IV. D3).
South English, Ia. **14-**732 (E3).
— English, riv., Ia. **14-**732 (E3).
— Equatorial Current: *see* Equatorial Current.
Southern, John **27-**900d.
—: Tower **27-**128d.
Southern, Ind. **14-**422 (E6).
—, dist., India: *see* Gulbarga.
—, isls., Scot.: *see* Hebrides, the.
—, ocean, S.Aus.: *see* Great Southern ocean.
—, prov., Cey. **14-**382 (M16 & 116).

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Southern Alps, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-624d; exploration 18-938d; geology 19-625a.
— Altai, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Ek-tagh.
— Association (Irish): *see under* Munster.
— Baptist Convention 18-347c.
— bobwhite 27-633d.
— buckthorn 4-733c.
— cattle-fever: *see* Texas fever.
— Caudes, tribe: *see* Votes.
— Church (U.S.): *see under* Presbyterian (U.S.).
— Convention (1850) 19-247b.
— Counties Chess Union 6-104a.
— Cross, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
— cross (astron.): *see* Crux.
— Cross (order) 15-867b.
" Southern Cross " (steamer) 12-334b.
Southern crown (astron.): *see* Corona australis.
SOUTHERNE, THOMAS 25-510d; 8-527d.
Southern fish (astron.): *see* Piscis australis.
— fox-squirrel 27-634a.
— Georgia, isl., Antarc. 7-72a.
— hound: *see* Staghound.
— League (football) 10-622b.
Southern Literary Messenger 1-835c.
Southern Manchurian Railway 17-553c.
— mole 27-633d.
— Moscos, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
— Muya, mts., Russ.As. 25-11b.
— Netherlands: *see* Belgium.
— Pacific Railway 22-821d; 5-15a.
— Pines, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Punjab railway 22-655c.
Southern Quarterly Review 21-154c.
Southern Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-464d: *see also* Rhodesia.
— Rights Party 1-463b; 2-756d.
— right-whale: *see* Black whale.
— shearwater 6-146d; 25-530d.
— triangle (astron.): *see* Triangulum australe.
— Uplands, Scot. 24-413a.
— Ute, Indian reservation, Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-722c.
— Ute, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Vellaru, riv., India 14-400d.
— zone (zoogeog.) 14-270b; 14-269c; 28-1013d.
Southertown, Mass.: *see* Stonington, Conn.
Southery, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
South Euclid, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
— Evanston, Ill. 10-3c.
SOUTHEY, CAROLINE ANNE 25-512d.
—, Sir Richard 12-607d.
—, **ROBERT** 25-511a; 9-638a; 25-160b; Coleridge 6-678c; Croft, Sir Herbert 7-480b.
Southey, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Southey's trocar 16-803a.
South Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Farms, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Southfleet, Kent 16-942 (F3).
South Florence, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Southford, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Southfork, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
South Fork, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Fork, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Fork, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
— Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Framingham, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 10-773d.
— Fox, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Frankfort, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Gardiner, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Gate, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
SOUTHGATE, Mdx. 25-513a; 16-942 (D2); geology 18-413d.
South Georgia, dist., Ga. 11-751b.
— **GEORGIA**, isl., AtlO. 25-513b; 21-962b.
— Gibson, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3); 6-952c.
— Glens Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 12-121c.
— Gosforth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Greenfield, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
South Greenfield, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
— Greenwood, Ala. 27-487c.
— **HADLEY**, Mass. 25-513b; 17-852 (B2); Mount Holyoke College 18-940d.
— Hadley Falls, Mass. 25-513b.
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (E-F6).
— Hams, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Hams, dist., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132a.
— Hams cattle: *see* South Devon cattle.
— Hannibal, Mo.: *see* Hannibal.
— Haven, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Haven, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Hiendley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Hillington, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
— Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— **HOLLAND**, prov., Holl. 25-513b; 13-588 (B2).
— Holston Fork, riv., Tenn. and Va. 28-118 (B2-C1).
— Humbrian (dialect): *see under* Mercian.
Southiel (Southill), Ursula: *see* Shipton, Mother.
Southill, Agatha 24-988d.
South Indian, lake, Can. 5-160 (E4); 15-714a.
— Indian Railway 17-290b.
SOUTHINGTON, Conn. 25-513d; 6-952 (D3).
South Inspectorate, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
— Jutland, duchy: *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
— Kaukauna, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Kensington, art school: *see* Royal College of Art.
— Kensington, museum, Lond. *see* Victoria and Albert Museum.
— Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Kentucky College, Hopkinsville 13-686d.
— Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
— Kingstown, R.I. 19-240d.
— Kirkby, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Kootenay, pass, Can. 4-600 (G3); 4-598c.
— Lagrange, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Lake Weir, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Southland, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & B6); 14-718c.
South Lebanon, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Lee, Mass. 16-364c.
— Lee, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Southleigh, wood, Wilts. 28-699c.
South Lincoln, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Lincolnshire Small Holdings Association 1-702a.
— Llano, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
— Londonderry, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Lorain, O. 20-26 (F2).
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— Lyndeboro, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Lynnfield, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
— Lyon, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— McAlester, Okla.: *see* McAlester.
— Manchester, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 17-544a.
— Manchuria Railway 15-193a.
— Manistique, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Manitou, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Marsh, isl., Md. 17-828 (H4).
— **MELBOURNE**, Vict. 25-513d; 18-90 (map).
— Meriden, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Metropolitan Gas Company 7-854d; 16-947b.
— Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
— Milford, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Milford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Mills, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
— Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-493b.
Southminster, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
South Moat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— **MOLTON**, Dev. 25-513d; 9-430 (VI. E1); geology 8-132b.
South Montrose, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Morgantown, W.Va. 18-830c.
— Mt. Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Natick, Mass. 17-852 (A4), 19-266b.
— Nation, riv., Can. 20-368d.
— Ness, cape, Scot. 13-841b.
— New Lyme, O. 20-26 (I1).
— Nilandu, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Nilandu, South.
— Norrington, Derby. 1-585a.
— **NORWALK**, Conn. 25-514a; 6-952 (B5).
— Norwood, Sur.: *see* Norwood, South.
— Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
— Ockendon, Ess.: *see* Ockendon, South.
SOUTHOLD, N.Y. 25-514b; 19-596 (H4); 16-983d.
SOUTH OMAHA, Neb. 25-514c; 19-324 (I3).
— **ORANGE**, N.J. 25-514d; 19-502 (A2).
— Orkney, isls., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-516d; temperature 21-970d.
— Oromocto, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— Orrington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Ossett, Yorks.: *see* Ossett, South.
Southowram, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
South Oyster, bay, N.Y. 20-427d.
— Pagch, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, South.
— Pagi, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, South.
— Paint Rock Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
— Palestinian theory (Jewish history) 20-615a; 25-121d; 16-513c.
— Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Park, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Park, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
— Park, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Southpark, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
South Park, val., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 27-621c.
— Pass chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
— Pass City, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D3).
— Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Pine, riv., Can. 17-254d.
— Piney Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Pittsburg, Tenn 26-620 (F3-2).
— Plainfield, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— Platte, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Platte, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Platte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1); 7-718d; irrigation works 6-720a.
— Poggy, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, South.
— Point, O. 20-26 (E8).
— polar region: *see* Antarctic region.
— Pool, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Southport, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
— Ind. 14-422 (E5).
SOUTHPORT, Lancs. 25-515a; 16-139 (A2); pier 21-589d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Wis.: *see* Kenosha.
Southport Daily News 19-564d.
SOUTH PORTLAND, Me. 25-515b; 17-434 (B5); reform school 17-438a.
— Portsmouth, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Powell Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B2).
— Prairie, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
— Precinct, Mass. 4-413d.
— Prussia, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Range, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
— Range, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— Raub, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Rehoboth, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Southrey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
South Ridge, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
— River, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— River, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Rockwood, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Rona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c.
Southrop, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
South Royalston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Royalton, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
South Ryegate, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
— St Joseph, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
— St Joseph, Mo. 18-608 (B2); 24-20a.
— St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6); 24-35d.
— Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Salem, O. 20-26 (D8).
— Salina, N.Y.: *see* Syracuse.
— Saluda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
— San Francisco, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Santee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3); 24-226d.
— Schenectady, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Scituate, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
SOUTHSEA, Hants. 25-515b; 22-132 (map).
—, common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, castle, Hants. 22-132 (map); 25-515b.
SOUTH SEA BUBBLE 25-515b; 9-545a; 20-255c.
— Sea Company 25-515c; 2-761c.
— Sea Islands mulberry 25-98a.
— Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Scaville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Shaftesbury, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Sharon, Pa. 21-106 (B3); 28-809d.
— **SHETLAND**, isls., Antarc. 25-516c; 21-961 (A-M).
— **SHIELDS**, Dur. 25-516d; 9-412 (I. F3); 4-584 (C2-3); 9-419d; geology 8-706d; housing 13-819b; inscriptions 14-620b; shipping 27-604b.
— Shore, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
— Shore, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
Southside, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
South Side Hill, rock, Can. 24-19a.
— Sioux City, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Solon, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Star, mine, Vict. 2-951d.
— Stillwater, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Stockton, Yorks.: *see* Thornaby-on-Tees.
— Sudbury, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Superior, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
— Sutor, hill, Scot. 4-23b.
— Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Tamworth, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Thomaston, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Tiger, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1-2).
Southtown, Yarmouth 28-905a.
South Towson, Md. 17-828 (B3).
— Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Trenton, N.J.: *see* Trenton.
— Twin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
— Union, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Usuri, prov., Russ.As. 25-16c.
— Victoria Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Vienna, O. 20-26 (C5).
Southville, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
South Vineland, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Walden, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Wales Miners' Federation 25-1026d.
— Wales Railway 5-317b.
— Wales, Royal Institute of, Swansea 25-310c.
— Walls, peninsula, Orkneys 13-841a.
— Walsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Walsham Broad, mere, Norf. 19-744d.
SOUTHWARK, Lond. 25-517a; 16-938 (C3); 9-421b; observatory 19-956c; St Saviour's church 5-520d; 12-299b, 4-76c.
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 4-542c.
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-949c.
South Waverly, N.Y. 28-430a.
— Waverly, Pa. 24-277c.
— Wayne, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
South Weald, Ess. 9-785d.
— Webster, O. 20-26 (E7).
Southwell (family) 6-507d.
—, Elizabeth 8-637a.
—, **ROBERT** 25-517c.
—, Sir Robert 28-863a.
—, Thomas Southwell, baron 16-694c.
—, T. (zoologist) 24-535c; 28-571d.
Southwell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
SOUTHWELL, Notts. 25-518a; 9-416 (II. E3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 25-518a, 5-519a, 5-520d, 5-521d.
Southwest, Indiana 14-422 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
South West, cape, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—West, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
—West, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
—West, pt., Rhode I. 23-249 (B4).
—West City, Missouri 18-608 (B5).
—Western Polytechnic, Lond. 22-410d.
Southwestern University, Georgetown, U.S. 11-751a.
Southwest Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
South West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (B4).
—West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (c-d8).
—West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
—Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—Wethersfield, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (F2); 28-567d.
—Whitley, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Southwick, Dur. 8-707d.
—, Hants. 24-540d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
—priory, ruins, Hants. 12-904c.
South Williamsport, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3); 28-685c.
—Williamstown, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—Willington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—Wilmington, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—Wilton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—Windham, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—Windsor, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-714a.
—Woburn, Mass. 28-706d.
SOUTHWOLD, Suff. 25-518b; 9-424 (IV. F2); church 20-492b.
—, bay, Suff.: battle (1672) 8-731d.
SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D. E. N. 25-518c.
South Wraxall, Wilts.: Manor House 2-419a, 17-598b.
—Wyaconda, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—Yaqui, riv., W.I.: *see* Neyba.
— Zanesville, O. 20-26 (F5).
Soutzos, Alexander 12-525c; 17-155b.
—, Panagiotes 12-525c.
Souvenir de Solférino (Dunant) 11-592a.
SOUVESTRE, EMILE 25-518d.
Souvigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 18-935a.
SOUVIGE, GILLES DE 25-518d.
—, Madeleine de, marquise de Sablé: *see* Sablé.
Souwilpa, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Souza (name): *see* Sousa.
Souza, Braz. 4-440 (I1); 20-759c.
SOUZA-BOTELHO, ADELAIDE FILLEUL, marquise de 25-519a.
Souzel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Sovano, It. 15-4 (C3).
Sóvár, Hung. 9-669b.
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 5-383c.
Sóvárád, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Sóvár, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Sovereign: *see* Sovereign.
Sovereign, James R. 27-151d.
SOVEREIGN (coin) 25-519b; 19-899a.
— (dict.) 25-519b.
— (office) 25-520c; 25-519b; precedence 22-268c.
— coroners 7-188a.
" Sovereign of the Seas " (warship) 23-341b.
Sovereign state 25-522d; U S. system 27-686c.

SOVEREIGNTY 25-519c ; Austin's conception 2-940a, 15-573b, 15-575b ; secession 24-568c ; veto 28-15b.
Sovereyn : *see* Sovereign.
Sovira, kingdom, India 14-396b.
Sovrana, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Sovremennik 26-1055a.
Soyvet Ministrov (Russia) : *see* Council of Ministers.
Sow, Bosn. : *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
—, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4) ; 27-250d.
SOWAR (dict.) 25-523c.
Sow-bread 7-681c.
Sowe, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Sowerby, George Brettingham (1788-1854) 25-523c.
—, **JAMES** 25-523c.
—, James de Carle 25-523c ; 4-372a ; 4-343b.
—, *v.* Smith 11-441b.
Sowerby, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— **BRIDGE**, Yorks. 25-523d ; 28-933 (B2).
Sowerby's beaked whale 5-772c (fig.).
Sowers, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Sower-sop : *see* Sour-sop.
Sow fennel : *see* Hog's fennel.
SOWING (agriculture) 25-523d.
Sowood, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Sowplex campestris : *see* Coleaptes campestris.
Sowthal, Ursula : *see* Shipton, Mother.
Sow-thistle 6-812d ; 26-861a.
Sowton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Soxhlet, Franz 18-452c.
Soxhlet extractor 10-87b ; 20-49a.
Soy 15-218a.
Soya, str., Jap. : *see* La Perouse.
"Soya" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Soyaga, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Soyazaki, Jap. 15-156 (M-N4).
Soy bean 3-573c ; 6-649c ; oil 20-46a.
SOYER, ALEXIS BENOIT 25-524d.
Soyers, Fr. 13-73b.
Soyland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Soymanof, Anne Sophie : *see* Swetchine.
Soyotes (Soyon), race 26-448d ; 10-390c ; dialect 27-473a.
Soy pea : *see* Soy bean.
Soz, Mir Mahommedi (poet) 13-488d.
Sozh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 8-246b ; 25-277c.
Sozini, Camillo 25-321c.
—, Celso 25-321c.
—, Fausto Paolo : *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria : *see* Socinus.
SOZOMEN (Hermias Salamanes Sozomenus) 25-525a ; 23-660b.
— (of Pistoia) : *see* Zomini.
Sozon (myth.) 23-935d.
Sozopolis (Apollonia), Bulg. 4-773 (C2) ; capture (1829) 23-931b.
Sozu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Sozzini, Fausto Paolo : *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria : *see* Socinus.
—, Mariano (1397-1467) 25-320c.
—, Mariano (1482-1556) 25-320c.
— di Girolamo, Alessandro 25-53b.
SPA, Belg. 25-525c ; 3-668 (G2) ; Charles II. at (1654) 5-913b ; races 13-737d.
—, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Spaarne, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2) ; 13-588d.
Spaccaforno, Sic. 15-4 (E6) ; 26-296d.
Spaccaia, mt., It. 11-385a.
Space (math.) 11-730a.
SPACE AND TIME (philos.) 25-525c ; 22-566b ; 22-576b ; arts, classification of 10-362b ; brain injury, effect 19-49b ; causation and time relation 5-557c ; Clarke on 6-446d ; Herbart's space theory 13-336d ; Hume 13-880d ; in hypnotism (time) 14-206c ; idealism, time in 14-286a ; indifference point (time) 22-577d ; Kant 15-668d, 5-415d ; Lange 18-237a ; Leibnitz 16-388a, 10-27c ; Locke 16-850b ; Lotze on space 18-233b ; Mach 18-238a ; Spinoza 6-423c ; Wundt 18-242a. *See also* Extension.
— centrode 17-958a.
Spaces of Fontana (anat.) 10-92b.
Spach, Israel 19-963d.
Spachbach, Ger. 28-834c.
Spada, capo, Crete 7-418 (map).
—, palace, Rome 2-412b.
Spadaforese lemon 16-414b.
Spadaro, Micco : *see* Garguiolo, Domenico.
SPADE (dict.) 25-526c.
— brake for Q.F. guns 2-691c.
— casino (game) 5-449a.
— foot (of chair) 6-237d.
— guinea (coin) 12-697b.
Spadella 5-789c.
Spades, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Spadille (spadillo) 20-101b ; 22-338a.
Spadix (bot.) 10-554d ; 10-556c ; 10-557a.
— (zool.) 14-145a.
Spadra, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Spadroon 23-967d.
Spae-woman 10-134d.
Spafford, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Spa Fields riot (1816) 17-170b.
Spagnetti : *see* Vermicelli.
SPAGNA, LO 25-526d.
Spagnoletto, Lo : *see* Ribera, Giuseppe.
Spagnuoli, Lo (painter) : *see* Crespi, Giuseppe Maria.
Spagnactae : *see* Avocado pear.
SPAHIS (Sipari) 25-527a ; 2-623b.
SPAIN 25-527a ; 25-530 (map); aqueducts 2-243b ; archaeology 2-352b, 2-353b foll., 25-965c ; art : *see* Spanish art ; brigandage 4-564d, 4-565c ; colonial possessions 25-527b ; communications 25-532a, 9-917d ; costume 7-246a ; dances 7-798a ; fauna 25-530c, 20-310b ; flags 10-461c ; Inquisition : *see* Inquisition, Spain ; irrigation 14-841b ; language and literature : *see* Spanish ; learned societies 25-312d ; libraries 16-574c ; life-boat service 16-608b ; monuments, preservation 18-801a; museums 19-64c ; newspapers 19-581a ; nobility 25-546d, 25-548b, 25-549c ; observatories 19-958b ; orders : *see* knighthood 15-862a, 15-866c ; parliament : *see* Cortes ; periodicals 21-161c ; religion 25-536b : *see also* Spanish Church ; survey map 17-657d ; universities 27-756d, 27-762a, 27-769d.
—, *Agriculture* 25-532c ; canesugar 26-47c ; cotton crop 7-265c ; merino sheep 18-167d ; olive cultivation 20-85d foll. ; orange cultivation 20-150b ; tomato exports 11-262d ; wine production 28-725b, 28-717b.
—, *Army* 2-622c ; 25-536c ; infantry (18th cent.) 14-321c ; rifles 23-333c ; tercios (16th and 17th cent.) 2-598d.
—, *Coinage* 18-706d ; 25-535a ; 19-898b ; 19-908c ; ancient 19-875b, 19-875c.
—, *Commerce and Industries* 25-534a ; cotton manufacture 7-281c, 7-292a, 7-299b ; French trade 10-788b ; German trade 11-814a ; glass 12-102d ; lace 16-40b ; shipping 24-872 ; silk 25-104b ; trade organization 27-140b ; Turkish trade 27-430b ; U.K. trade 27-602b ; whaling 28-572d.
—, *Constitution and Law* 25-535c ; Ayuntamientos 3-78a ; Barragania 25-546b ; Basque institutions 3-488a ; capital punishment 5-281b ; constitution (1812) 25-555c ; (1834, 1837) 25-557a ; (1876) 25-559b, 25-568d ; "Consulate of the Sea" 7-23a ; corn laws 7-178a ; Cortes : *see* Cortes ; criminal code (punishment) 7-264d ; Fuero 11-286c, 23-547a ; marriage indissoluble 8-343d ; medieval land tenure 25-546c ; patent law 20-908c ; press laws 22-304a ; Sunday observance 26-98d.
—, *Finance* 25-531a ; Alcavala tax 1-518b ; civil list 6-412c ; income and industry taxes 14-358c ; national debt 19-269b, 25-560a, 25-964d ; reorganization (1899) 25-564d.
—, *Geology* 25-528d ; 25-529a (fig.) ; Cambrian system 5-88b ; Carboniferous system 5-312a ; Cretaceous system 7-416d ; Devonian system 8-126b ; Liassic rocks 15-568d ; Ordovician system 20-236b, 20-237d ; Triassic rocks 27-759d.
SPAIN : *Minerals* 25-533d ; copper 7-109a ; iron 14-811b, 14-834b, 22-692d ; lead 16-315b ; mercury 18-158b ; salt 24-224c ; silver 25-113b.
—, *Navy* 19-306c ; 24-552d ; 25-537a ; battleships 24-906c ; boarding tactics (16th cent.) 19-313d ; dockyards 8-366c ; uniform 27-593b.
—, *Population and Ethnology* 25-536b ; 18-428c ; 14-301a ; 25-537c ; Asturians 2-820d ; Basques 3-485d ; Cagots 4-947b ; Galicians 11-402a ; Gipsies 12-37a foll. ; Iberians 14-216b ; Jews 15-404c, 25-546a ; Maragatos 16-444a, 25-546a ; Moors 18-812d ; Moriscos 18-837d, 25-546a ; Mozarabes 18-949b, 25-546a.
—, *History* (ancient, to A.D. 711) 25-537c ; Augustan age 23-650c ; barbarian invasions (5th cent.) 23-657c ; Cantabrian wars 5-207c ; Carthaginian conquest 5-429a, 22-650c, 4-930a ; Celtic settlements 5-612d ; Diocletian's reorganization 23-649 (B4), 17-908c ; Gracchus' administration (181 B.C.) 12-307b ; Numantia 19-846c ; Punic Wars 26-611d, 12-920c, 24-940c ; Roman government (3rd-2nd cent. B.C.) 23-630b ; Sertorius 24-684d, 23-641c ; Viriathus' insurrection 24-406c, 23-630c ; Visigothic kingdom 12-275a.
—, *History* (medieval and modern) 25-540c ; (maps) 9-920, 9-924, 9-928 ; Algerian conquests (16th cent.) 1-608a ; American colonies 1-806a : *see also* Mexico, Peru &c. ; American Independence War 1-846b, 11-941c ; American War (1898) 27-730d, 25-594b ; Austrian treaty 2-761b ; Austrian succession war : *see* that heading ; Barbary corsairs 3-383b ; Bourbon monarchy 4-325d ; buccaneers 4-709b, 21-601c ; Carlists : *see* that heading ; Charlemagne's invasion 10-809, 5-892a, 5-896a ; Charles V.'s policy 5-899d ; Chilean war (1865) 6-152c ; Colombian treaties (1881) 6-712d ; Cuban rebellions 7-604a ; Dutch relations (1579-1648) 13-596a ; English alliance (1614) 9-536a ; English relations (1553-1558) 6-333b, 2-560a ; English war (1528) 9-530c ; Falkland Islands question 10-153a ; French relations (1789-1659) 10-834b foll., 10-837b ; Guanche wars in 174c, 3-838c ; Habsburg monarchy 12-789a ; Hundred Years' War 9-505c, 9-771d ; Iberian union policy (16th cent.) 22-147a ; Inquisition 14-594a, 25-596a ; Ireland invaded 14-776a foll. ; Lepanto 27-449c, 16-463b ; Louisiana settlement and purchase 17-59a, 17-62b, 28-357b ; Malay Archipelago 17-469a, 21-697c ; maritime discoveries 11-625a ; Moors : *see* that heading ; Moroccan question 18-858b, 1-347b, 18-949c ; Naples acquired (1516) 19-184d ; Napoleonic period 19-204a, 4-193b, 4-194b ; *see also* Peninsular War ; papal relations (16th cent.) 20-711d ; Portugal, union with (1581-1640) 22-147 ; Portuguese relations (1279-1385) 22-141c foll. ; (1762-1808) 22-150b foll. ; Portuguese War (1640-1668) 22-148b ; Quadruple alliance 22-153a foll., 9-737d ; Renaissance 23-89c ; republic (1873-1874) 5-469c foll. ; Seven Years' War 24-722d ; Sicily and Aragon 25-35a ; slavery 25-221d, 25-224c ; Spanish marriages (1846) : *see* that heading ; Spanish Succession War : *see* that heading ; Templars 26-595d ; Tordesillas treaty 22-143b ; Tunisian occupation (16th cent.) 27-398c ; Verona congress 9-936b ; West Indian colonies 28-547b : *see also* Porto Rico, &c.
Spain, era of : *see* Spanish era.
Spanaicidae : *see* Mole-rat.
Spalacopus 23-445a.
Spalacotheirium 17-783c.
SPALATIN, GEORGE (George Burkhardt) 25-591a.
Spalato, Hrvoje (Harvoye) Vukcic, duke of : *see* Vukcic.
SPALATO (Spalatro), Aus. 25-591c ; 3-4 (E5) ; Diocletian's palace : *see* Diocletian, palace of ; synod (1059) 5-774d.
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Spalauthra, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Spalax 18-660c ; 28-1011b.
— typhlus : *see* Great mole-rat.
Spalding, Henry H. 20-248d.
—, Johann Joachim 26-576c.
—, **WILLIAM** 25-592b.
Spalding, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
SPALDING, Lincs. 25-592c ; 9-416 (II. G4) ; Benedictine monastery 12-173d ; flower farming 11-266b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-924 (F3).
— Club 23-406a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Spaldington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Spall (masonry) 17-845c.
SPALLANZANI, LAZARO 25-592d ; 23-118c ; 13-443a.
Spalling hammer 17-842a.
Spalmadori, isls., Adriatic S. 3-4 (E5).
SPAN (dict.) 25-593b.
Spanaway, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
SPANDAU, Ger. 25-593b ; 3-788 (map) ; 11-808 (D2).
Spandauer, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map) ; 3-789a.
— Stadt, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
SPANDRIL (Spandrel) 25-593c ; of staircase 25-765b.
Spangler, Andrew 13-926a.
SPANENBERG, AUGUST Gottlieb 25-593c.
—, Georg 25-593c.
—, Ludwig 25-1017c.
Spangle, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Spangler, Pa. 27-106 (E4).
Spango, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
Spangolite 7-110a ; 7-581a.
Span Head, hill, Dev. 10-72c.
Spanheim, Friedrich 19-320d.
Spanheim, Ger. : *see* Sponheim.
Spaniards, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
— Hole, Breda 4-486c.
Spaniel 8-377d ; 8-375 (Pl. II.); 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Spaniel, Md. 14-276 (D3).
—, college, It. 27-751d.
—, head, I. of M. 9-412 (I.A2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, mts., Colo. 27-621b.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 6-426d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2) ; 13-959c.
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR (of 1898) 25-594b ; 25-564a; 27-730d, 25-594b ; Cervera 2-623d, 17-721b ; Cervera 5-767a ; declaration 18-316a ; declaration of Paris observed 7-914c ; medal 18-15c ; neutrality of merchant ships 19-444a ; in Philippines 21-399b ; piracy decree 21-639a ; Porto Rico 22-126d ; Roosevelt's army management 26-707d ; sea-power 24-560a ; torpedo action in 19-316c, 27-56d ; War Department criticised 1-642b.
— Armada (1588) : *see* Armada.
— art 20-515a ; 24-494c ; 24-514d ; ceramics 5-730b, 5-741a, 5-753c ; filigree 10-344a ; metal work 18-209d, 21-799c ; portraiture 22-129a ; retables (16th cent.) 24-498a ; tiles 26-973a ; weaving 2-67c.
"Spanish Blanks" (1592) 2-44c ; 9-754b ; 13-954d.
Spanish boots 4-238b.
— BROOM 25-598b ; 13-773c.
— bugloss : *see* Alkanet.
Spanish calendar of state papers 9-585a ; 9-585b.
Spanish cat : *see* Tortoise-shell cat.
— cedar (Cedrela odorata) : *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (Juniperus Oxycedrus) 5-595b ; 15-557c ; Canary Islands 5-173c ; in Madeira 17-282c.
— chalk : *see* French chalk.
Spanish chestnut 6-113a ; geological age 9-664d ; Italy 15-6b ; in tanning 16-332c.
— chests 6-107b.
Church 25-595b ; 9-787d ; Arian Goths 12-275a, 25-535d ; Catholic revival (c. 1886) 25-561d ; congregations 25-565c ; councils 25-540b, 26-1052a, 9-301b ; government policy (1910) 25-568c ; Mozarabic liturgy 16-797a ; Roman ritual (11th cent.) 25-543d ; royal policy (15th cent.) 25-549d ; secularization of monastic lands (19th cent.) 25-557b.
—drama 8-500a ; 8-506d ; 25-583a ; 25-586a ; ancient liturgical plays 25-581b.
—draughts 8-550a.
— elm : *see* Baria.
— era 6-315d.
— fly : *see* Cantharides.
— Fork, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Utah 27-814c.
— Fort, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— fowl 22-214c.
— Fury, The (1576) 2-156b ; 19-419d.
—Gelderland 12-557a.
Spanish Gipsie, The (Middleton and Rowley) 18-416c.
Spanish grass : *see* Esparto.
—Guinea, W.Af. : *see* Muni River Settlements.
— hare 25-530d.
— hyacinth 14-25b.
— ibex 14-218b ; 22-688c ; 12-163b.
— imperial eagle 25-530d.
— iris 14-712a.
— jasmine 15-278b.
— jennet : *see* Jennet.
— languages 25-573a ; Academy grammar and dictionary 25-584d ; dictionaries 8-193a ; English words from (16th cent.) 9-596b : *see also* Castilian, Catalan, &c.
— literature 25-578d ; assonance in 2-786d ; Castilian literature 25-578d ; Catalan 25-589a ; Cid 6-362b ; dialogue 8-157a ; drama : *see* Spanish drama ; French literature influenced 11-130b ; "Limosin" language in Catalan poetry 22-491d ; novel in 19-837c ; pastoral 20-896d ; picaresque novel 16-784c ; Portuguese literature influenced 22-156a, 22-157b ; Renaissance 23-89d ; Roland legend 23-465c ; troubadours at Spanish courts 22-498b.
— lynx : *see* Pardine lynx.
— mackerel 17-255a.
— Main 17-431c.
— March 10-802 (map) : *see also* Catalonia.
— Marriages (1846) 25-557c ; 9-561d ; 9-561b ; Carlist scheme 5-344c ; Guizot's responsibility 12-708a; Queen Victoria's intervention 28-32b.
— moss 4-632a.
— Netherlands : *see* Belgium.
— nut : *see* Hazel.
— pepper: *see* Cayenne pepper.
— **REFORMED CHURCH** 25-598c.
— sparrow 25-530d.
— **SUCCESSION, WAR OF** the 25-599a ; 25-552c ; 10-845a ; (maps) 25-603, 19-218 ; Canada affected 5-157d ; Charleston action 5-944c ; Eugene of Savoy 9-883a ; European effects 9-931c ; Marlborough 17-738c ; Utrecht, Peace of (1713) 27-826c ; William III. 9-543c.
— sumach 16-332d.
— swimming : *see* Trudgen stroke.
— topaz : *see* Scotch topaz.
Spanish Town, W.I. 15-133 (map) ; 15-133b ; capture (1655) 7-495b ; fire (1808) 10-403a.
Spanish Tragedy, The (Kyd) 15-958d ; Jonson's additions 15-502c ; monologue in 18-731d.
Spanish vulture 25-530d.
— white : *see* Whitening.
— windlass 15-873b.
Spanker (rigging) : *see* Driver.
Spanktown, N.J. : *see* Rahway.
Spann, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Spannungs theory : *see* Strain theory.
Spanochi, palace, Siena 2-411b.
Spanzotto, Martino 25-343a.
Sparable tin 5-460d.

Sparagmite 19-801b.
— group **22-266d.**
Sparagrass: *see* Asparagus.
Sparaniso, It. 5-124a.
Sparassis **11-336a.**
SPARASSODONTA 25-608c; 7-409b.
Sparassus 2-306d.
— smargdulus **25-666b.**
Sparaxis **13-772c.**
Spar-buoy 4-807b.
Spar decked **24-880b.**
Spare (lining) **4-345b.**
Sparenburg, castle, Bielefeld **3-920c.**
Sparf *v.* United States **15-593b.**
Sparganium: *see* Bur-reed.
Sparger 4-509b.
Spardae **26-545c; 24-822a.**
Sparisama **20-864d.**
Sparkbrook, Birmingham **3-987a.**
Spark coil **26-518a.**
Sparkenhoe, dist., Leics. **16-394c.**
Sparkford, Som. **9-430 (VI. G1).**
Sparkill, N.Y. **19-596 (C5).**
Sparkman, Ark. **2-552 (C4).**
Spark recorder **26-523a.**
SPARKS, JARED 25-608d; 11-838d.
—, John **12-210d; 19-456a.**
—, Nicholas **20-370b.**
Sparks, Ga. **11-752 (C4).**
—, Nev. **5-8 (D2).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (E2).**
Sparkstoltinger **6-603b.**
Sparksville, Ind. **14-422 (E7).**
Sparland, Ill. **14-304 (C2).**
Sparling: *see* Smelt.
Sparnacian group **9-664a; 11-670b.**
Sparnacum, Fr.: *see* Epernay.
Sparr, Otto von **4-425b; 3-786b.**
Sparr, Fla. **10-540 (D2).**
Sparre, Per Georg, count **26-219a.**
Sparrhorn, mt., Switz. **26-242 (D4); 1-744a.**
Sparring (boxing) **4-350d.**
Sparrman, Andreas **20-148a; 20-302d.**
SPARROW 25-609a; 2-168a.
— grass: *see* Asparagus.
— hawk **13-95b; 10-146a; 3-961b** (fig.); eggs **9-14a;** Egyptian mummies **13-783c.**
— hawk (of New Zealand) **13-95c; 15-761a.**
— hawk (of North America) **15-760d.**
Sparrowe, house, Ipswich **14-738c; 2-420d.**
Sparrows Point, Md. **17-828 (G2); 13-827c.**
Sparta, Constantine, duke of: *see* Constantine.
Sparta, Ala. **1-460 (C4).**
—, Asia M.: *see* Izbarta.
—, Ga. **11-752 (D2).**
SPARTA (Lacedaemon), Gr. **25-609d; 12-424 (D3);** Agis III, **1-377a;** Alcmaeonidae reinstated **6-479a;** ancestor worship, monuments **12-480d;** archaeology **25-613c;** army **2-593a;** charity **5-863c;** Cleomenes III **5-494c;** crypteia **7-564c;** Delphi **8-427c. 21-448d, 1-826b;** Dorians **8-425d;** education **8-952d;** Elis subdued **1-376d;** ephors **9-677c;** epitaphs **9-703c;** hegemony **21-72d;** helots **13-251a, 24-664c;** Heraclidae **13-309a;** infanticide **14-516d;** joint family **26-3d;** laws **12-502a;** Leuctra, battle of (371 B.C.) **15-504d;** Lycurgus **17-153d;** Mantineia, battle of (418 B.C.) **17-605b;** nauarchia **19-276a;** nobility **19-726a;** Olympia protected **20-93c;** pancratium forbidden **22-638b;** Peloponnesian War **21-71d;** perioeci **21-162b;** Persian war (396 B.C.) **1-374b;** Phigalia **21-368a;** Pylos, operations at (425 B.C.) **22-679d;** sumptuary laws **26-83d;** Thasian appeal questioned **7-959a;** Thebes **26-741d.** *See also* Greece, history.
—, Ill. **14-304 (C5).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (D2).**
—, La. **17-54 (A1).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (E6).**
—, Minn. **18-550 (E5).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (C4).**
—, N.C. **19-772 (A-B1).**
—, Neb. **19-324 (G2).**
—, N.J. **19-502 (C1).**
—, O. **20-26 (E4).**
—, Tenn. **26-620 (F2).**
—, Va. **28-118 (E3).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (C5).**
SPARTACUS 25-614c; 23-641c; 27-1063d.
Spartanburg, Ind. **14-422 (H4).**
SPARTANBURG, S.C. 25-615a; 25-500 (B-C2).
— Co., S.C. **25-500 (B-C2).**
Spartansburg, Pa. **21-106 (C2).**
Spartarine **1-685d.**
Spartel, cape, Mor. **18-851 (D1); 18-850c.**
Sparti, cape, Gr. **12-424 (D-E4).**
Sparta (legend) **4-931c.**
Spartianus, Aelius **2-905d; 12-802b; 24-724a.**
" Spartiate " (cruiser) **24-908c.**
Spartina tricta **12-371a.**
Spartium junceum: *see* Spanish broom.
Spartivento, cape, It. **15-4 (F6); 15-26 (F6).**
—, cape, Sard. **15-4 (B5).**
Sparto, Turk. **27-426 (F2).**
Spartocids **4-286c.**
Spartocus **4-286c.**
Spar torpedo **27-53d.**
Sparus Hardwickii: *see* Flower parrot-fish.
Spasines: *see* Hyspaosines.
Spasinus Charax Babyl. **3-100a:** *see also* Muhamirah.
Spask, Russ. (Kazan) **23-872 (G-H4); 15-704a.**
—, Russ. (Ryazan) **23-872 (F5).**
—, Russ. (Tambov) **23-872 (F5).**
—, Russ. As. **25-10 (I4).**
Spasskya, gate, Moscow **18-892a.**
Spasmodic school (poetry) **8-350b; 3-77d.**
Spasovo, Russ. **23-874 (I. D2).**
Spasowicz, Wladimir **21-922d.**
Spata, Gr. **1-245d; 25-663a.**
Spatangidae **8-881c.**
Spatangoida **8-881c.**
Spatangus **18-868a** (fig.).
— purpureus: *see* Purple heart-urchin.
Spate Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354 (D3).**
Spatha (sword) **2-585a;** double bladed **11-829b.**
— (pod.) **18-123b.**
Spatharioi **23-522c.**
Spatharokandidatoi **23-522c.**
Spathe **10-554d; 20-641d** (fig.); aroids **2-641a.**
Spathegaster **11-423c.**
Spathic iron ore: *see* Chalybite.
Spatter cone **28-187d.**
Spatula (zool.) **24-1015a.**
— cirpeata: *see* Shoveler.
Spatularia: *see* Paddle-fish.
Spaulding, Solomon **18-843a.**
Spaulding, Ia. **14-732 (C3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C4).**
—, Minn. **18-551 (B3).**
Spaun, Hermann, baron von **8-380d.**
Spauta, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Spaventa, Silvio **15-55b.**
Spavente (It. drama) **8-504d.**
Spavinaw Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58 (G1).**
Spaxton, Som. **1-364d.**
S.P.C.K. (abbrev.) **1-30c.**
SPEAKER 25-615a; 17-3a; election **20-836a;** precedence **22-269c;** robes **23-409d; U.S. 27-654a.**
Speaker (of clarinet) **2-919d.**
Speaker **19-563a.**
Speaking trumpet: *see* Trumpet, speaking and hearing.
Spean, glen, Scot. **24-412 (D3).**
— Bridge, Scot. **24-412 (D3);** *see* Spean.
Spear, cape, Nfd. **19-479 (D3).**
SPEAR (weapon) **25-616a;** Anglo-Saxon **4-591d;** Bayeux tapestry **2-586a;** Egypt **9-44c, 9-69a;** Japanese **15-207a;** Scandinavian, Iron age **24-289d;** Teutonic peoples **26-682d.** *See also* Spear heads.
Spear **7-121b.**
Spearfish, S.Dak. **25-506 (B5).**
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506 (B5).**
Spear grass: *see* Reed.
— heads **2-582c** foll.; **19-862a; 24-289c.**
Spearman, Sir Alexander **14-674a.**
— (milit. engineer) **2-688b.**
Spearmint **18-557c;** oil **21-141d, 21-129b.**
" Spearmint " (horse) **13-737a.**
Spear pyrites **18-683c.**
Spears, Ala. **1-460 (D4).**
Spearsville, La. **17-54 (B1).**
Spearville, Kan. **15-654 (C3).**
Spearwort **22-897b.**
Specchie (monuments) **4-964a.**
Special bailiff **3-218b.**
Special case (law) **5-444c.**
— constable: *see* Constable.
— damages **7-780c.**
— jury **15-590d.**
— pleading **21-832c; 3-438b.**
— proxy **22-517d.**
— retainer **23-201d.**
— train **10-84d.**
Specialty debt: *see under* Debt.
Specie Circular (U.S. 1836) **27-699c; 3-546c.**
— reserve **3-341d;** Bank Charter Act (1844) **3-336a;** Bank of France **3-343a;** Bank of Germany **3-343b;** Scotland and Ireland, Peel's policy **3-340b;** U.S. **3-347c.**
SPECIES (biol.) **25-616b; 10-35b; 27-907b.**
— (logic) **25-616b; 22-276b; 1-189d.**
— cycle **18-867b.**
SPECIFICATION (building) **25-617a; 4-764c;** shipbuilding **24-957c.**
— (civil law) **25-617b.**
— (patent law) **25-617a; 20-904c.**
Specific centres **10-34c.**
— cohesion **5-275b.**
— curvature **26-121c.**
— duration **1-234c.**
— energy of sense substances **18-962a.**
— gravity **8-46a;** brewing **3-643b;** hydrometer **14-161c;** minerals **8-511d, 21-326b.**
— gravity bottle **8-46d.**
— heat **5-61a; 6-68a;** Black's doctrine **4-19a;** Carnot's theorem **26-809c;** dissociation **13-148b;** Dulong and Petit's law **8-653a;** gases **5-67c, 13-140a;** vapours **27-901a.**
— heats, ratio of **26-810b; 13-140d; 5-67b;** kinetic theory **18-659d;** Kundt's tube **25-453b.**
— inductive capacity: *see* Dielectric constant.
— legacy **6-373a.**
— longevity **16-976c.**
— **PERFORMANCE 25-617b; 17-558c.**
— rotation **25-893b.**
— volume **6-57a.**
Specimen, mt., Colo. **6-722 (E1).**
Speckbacher, Joseph **14-583d.**
Speckle, Daniel **10-687b; 11-941b.**
Speckled Book (Irish MS.) **5-624c.**
Speckled deer **17-472c.**
— diver **8-326b.**
— trout: *see* Brook char.
Spectacles **23-520a.**
Spectacle, isl., Mass. **17-852 (C4).**
—, lake, Me. **17-434 (D4).**
—, lake, Mich. **17-434 (C3).**
Spectacled alligator **1-696c.**
— bear **3-574d; 5-372c; 17-521b.**
— warbler **17-508b.**
Spectacle makers' Company **16-511a.**
— Reef, lighthouse, Lake Huron **16-630d.**
Spectacles, hall, Paris **7-46b.**
SPECTACLES 25-617b; 16-61c; 23-433b.
Spectacle snake: *see* Cobra.
Spectator (18th cent.) **1-185d; 21-152c;** Dutch literature influenced **8-725d;** stamp tax (1712) **19-555b;** standard, ideal **18-840c.**
Spectator (modern) **19-562c; 14-17a.**
Spectral palette **14-344b.**
Spectre hound (folklore): *see* Barghest.
— huntsman **8-5c.**
Spectro-chemistry **6-69d.**
Spectro comparator **18-388d.**
SPECTROHELIOGRAPH 25-618b; 2-818a.
Spectrophotometry **21-529a.**
Spectroscope **25-619d; 25-631d;** Fabry and Pérot's **14-691d;** optical power **8-246a.**
SPECTROSCOPY 25-619c; 16-615b; 6-46c; Angström **2-42c;** aurora **2-933d;** fluorescence **10-576c;** Fraunhofer **11-43c;** gems **11-561b;** Kirchhoff **15-827c;** Plücker **21-854a;** solar **8-889a;** Stokes **25-952c.**
—, stellar **2-818a; 25-788a; 2-819a;** binary systems **25-787b;** charts **21-524b;** comets **6-760c;** Huggins' work **13-856;** nebulae **19-333a;** planets **21-716a.**
Spectrum **13-153c; 22-791d;** diffraction grating **8-246d;** electric spark **6-883a;** energy distribution curve **13-156a;** enhanced lines **25-628d;** infra red **26-88c, 16-176c;** Newton **19-586a;** photographic effect **21-496a;** pressure effect **26-89d;** refraction **8-315b;** secondary **1-60a;** solar **26-88c, 28-776d, 12-66b, 21-717** (Fl. Ill.); vision **28-131b.** *See also* Spectroscopy.
—, magnetic **6-888a.**
Specularia Speculum: *see* Venus's Looking Glass.
Specular iron ore **12-804c.**
SPECULATION (game) **25-632a.**
— (Stock Exchange) **25-931d.**
Speculative Society **6-624d; 18-455b.**
Speculator, The (pseud.): *see* Durand, Guillaume.
SPECULUM 25-632b; construction **26-564a, 23-745b;** Doe's **7-921a;** medical use (anc.) **18-44a.** *See also* Mirror.
Speculum **3-881a.**
Speculum humanae salvationis **27-524c.**
Speculum Majus (Vincent of Beauvais) **28-90b; 9-371a; 1-521c;** early printed editions **14-370c.**
Speculum metal **4-640a;** Rosse **23-742b.**
Speculum type **27-525c.**
— veneris: *see* Venus's Looking Glass.
Spedalekhed: *see* Leprosy.
SPEDDING, JAMES 25-632b.
Spednic, lake, Can. and Me. **17-434 (E3).**
Spee, Friedrich von **14-187a; 11-789a; 28-757c.**
Speech **25-770b; 21-462b;** aphasia, vocal **2-164a;** centres **19-48b, 2-163c, 2-164c;** somnambulism **25-393b;** *see also* Language.
—, freedom of **20-835c.**
—, parts of **21-420b.**
Speeches of the wise king Solomon **21-923d.**
Speech-House, Forest of Dean **7-898a.**
Speed, Harold **20-501a.**
—, **JOHN 25-632c.**
Speed-cones **17-1005a.**
Speedwell, Tenn. **26-620 (G-H1).**
—, Va. **28-118 (A4).**
—, cavern, Derby **5-481b.**
" Speedwell " (ship) **23-423a; 17-934a.**
Speelwijk, fort, Jav. **3-356a.**
Speen, Berks. **9-420 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); 19-467d;** military operations **(1644) 12-410c.**
Speenhamland, Berks. **19-467d.**
— scale (1795) **5-867c.**
Speer, William **14-163d; 14-162b.**
Speer, Ill. **14-304 (C2).**
—, Ala. Alps **1-745a.**
Speermore, Okla. **20-58 (B1).**
Speers Ferry, Va. **28-118 (B1).**
Speeton, Yorks. **9-416 (II. G1); 28-931d.**
— **BEDS 25-632c; 12-552a; 7-416b; 7-112d.**
Spegel, Flaquin **26-216b.**
Speicher, Switz. **26-242 (G2).**
Speidell, John **16-873d.**
Speier, A. **3-756d.**
Speier, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Speights Bridge, N.C. **19-772 (E2).**
Speightstown, W.I. **28-544 (F-G2); 3-381b.**
Speigner, Ala. **1-460 (C3).**
Speiss-cobalt **6-604a.**
SPEKE, HUGH 25-633a.
—, **JOHN HANNING 25-633a; 25-380c.**
Spek, Lancs. **16-139 (B3).**
—, gulf, Ger. E. Af. **11-771 (B1); 28-46b.**
—, hall, Lancs. **2-418d; 13-812 (Pl. III.).**
Spekia **11-515d.**
Spelaea (caves): *see* Cave.
Speldhurst, Kent. **9-424 (IV. C4).**
Spelecco schists **9-662b.**
Spelerpes **3-523d; 22-475c.**
— fuscus: *see* Cave salamander.
Spell **22-257c; 13-193d.**
SPELLING BEE 25-633d.
SPELLO, It. 25-634a; 15-4 (D3); 13-526a.
SPELMAN, SIR HENRY 25-634a.
—, Sir John **25-634c.**
Spelter **28-982d.**
— solder **4-463d.**
Spelthorne, Mdx. **18-414c.**
Spelt wheat **28-577b; 9-913c; 1-389a.**
Spélugues (Speluncae), rocks, Monaco **18-684d.**
Speluncae, It.: *see* Sperlonga.
Spelve, inlet, Scot. **24-412 (C3); 18-960d.**
SPENCE, THOMAS 25-634d.
— (inventor) **21-182a.**
— cupaceae **7-104b.**
Spenceley, J. W. **4-233b.**
Spencer (family): *see* Sunderland, earls of *and* Marlborough, earls and dukes of.
—, abbey, Georgs **25-638c.**
—, Baldwin **2-957b;** Australian fauna, origin **28-1006b;** primitive marriage **10-161a;** totemism, Australian **27-81a, 10-202d.**
—, Charles Robert Spencer, 6th earl **25-638c.**
—, George John Spencer, 2nd earl **25-637c; 19-356d; 4-223b.**
—, George Trevor **25-638d.**
—, **HERBERT 25-634d; 18-227a;** aesthetics **1-288c, 10-359a, 10-370d;** agnosticism **26-756c;** animism **2-53a;** association of ideas **2-785b;** classification of the sciences **6-462a, 6-819c;** English literature **9-643a;** ethics **9-841a;** evolution theory influenced **10-822a;** government, sphere of **12-298b, 25-303b;** individuality, biological **18-866a;** life, definition criticized **16-600a;** mythology **19-130b;** psychology **22-565c, 10-24a;** religion **2-54d;** Schopenhauer compared **24-376a;** sociology **25-323a, 25-325b;** Swedish literature influenced **26-219d;** time **22-578c;** utilitarianism, relation to **27-822c;** variation **27-906d.**
—, John: *see* Spenser, John.
—, **JOHN CHARLES SPENCER, 3rd earl** (Viscount Althorp) **25-637c; 9-577d; 26-423a.**
—, **JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER, 5th earl 25-638b; 14-783c; 25-637c.**
—, J. W. (geologist) **28-545a.**
—, L. J. (mineralogist) **28-990a.**
—, Stanley **1-267d.**
—, W. K. (zoologist) **8-877a.**
—, **WILLIAM ROBERT 25-638c.**
— *v.* Harding (1870) **23-225c.**
Spencer, Ia. **14-732 (B1).**
—, Ida. **14-276 (C3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (E2).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (D6).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (E2).**
SPENCER, Mass. 25-638d; 17-852 (C-D2).
—, N.C. **19-772 (B2).**
—, Nev. **5-8 (E2).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (D3).**
—, O. **20-26 (F2).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (D2).**
—, S.Dak. **25-506 (H4).**
—, Tenn. **26-620 (F2).**
—, Va. **28-118 (B4).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (C4).**
—, W. Va. **28-560 (B3).**
—, bay, Ger. S.W. Af. **25-466 (B5).**
—, bay, Me. **17-434 (C3).**
—, cape, Can. **19-465 (C2).**
—, cape, S. Aus. **2-960 (F7).**
—, gulf, S. Aus. **2-960 (F6); 2-945b; 2-941d; 10-520c.**
—, house, Lond. **2-420c.**
—, lake, Me. **17-434 (C3).**
—, lake, Mich. **17-434 (B3).**
—, mts., Me. **17-434 (B3).**
—, mts., N.Z. **19-624 (C5).**
Spencer & Co., Messrs (engineers) **12-340a.**
Spencer Co., Ind. **14-422 (D8).**
—Co., Ky. **15-740 (C2).**
— Creek, riv., Ariz. **2-544 (B2).**
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608 (E2).**
Spencer Inglis trip gear **25-837a.**
Spencerports **20-530b.**
Spencerport, N.Y. **19-596 (C2).**
Spencer Stream, riv., Me. **17-434 (B3).**
Spencerville, Ind. **14-422 (G2).**
—, O. **20-26 (B3).**
Spencer Wells forceps **26-134a.**
Spender, J. Alfred **19-562a.**
Spendius (rebel) **5-429a.**
Spend the stone (curling) **7-646b.**
Spendthrift trusts **27-334d.**
SPENER, PHILIPP JAKOB 25-638d; 21-593b; 11-4d.

Spengel, J. W. 11-508b; 11-512c; 11-514d.
Spengelia 3-237c.
Spengelidae 3-237c; 3-239a.
Spengler, Lazarus: bookplate 4-231 (fig.).
— (porcelain maker) 5-755d.
SPENNYMOOR, Dur. 25-639b; 9-412 (I. E9).
SPENS, THOMAS DE 25-639b.
SPENSER, EDMUND 25-639c; 9-619a; alexandrines, characteristics of 1-576a; English prosody influenced 27-104a; Grey de Wilton, lord 12-591d; Harvey, Gabriel 13-41d, 23-274d; Hawes 9-612d; ode introduced 20-1d; Raleigh 22-870b; *Shepherd's Calendar* 20-596c; Spenserian poets 9-619d.
—, Henry (bp.): *see* Despenser, Henry le.
—, **JOHN** 25-643a; 3-902c.
SPENSERIAN STANZA 25-643d.
Spent hops 17-615d.
Speonk, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 25-492c.
Speos Artemidos, site, Egy. 9-40 (E2); 9-76b.
Speothos venaticus: *see* Bush-dog.
Speotyto 28-127d.
— cunicularia 20-397d.
Sperandio 19-901c.
SPERANSKI, COUNT MIKhail Mikhailovich 25-643c.
Speratus (martyr) 24-404b.
—, Paul 14-188a.
Sperchius, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2): *see also* Hellada.
Sperenberg, Ger. 28-505d; 24-88d.
Spergula: *see* Spurrey.
Spergularia: *see* Sandwort spurrey.
Sperlonga (Speluncae), It. 4-948d; 10-604a.
SPERMACETI 25-644a; 20-51b; 28-570d; candles 5-178c.
Spermagonia 16-580c.
Spermaphyta: *see* Phanerogams.
Spermatic arteries 2-667c; 23-129d.
— cord 23-129d.
Spermatid 9-315d.
Spermatium 21-769d; of lichens 16-580c; of red algae 1-592c; of uredineae 11-342c, 11-343b.
Spermatocyte 9-315d.
Spermatogenesis: *see* Spermatozoa, maturation of.
Spermatogonium 9-315d.
Spermatophore 5-696d.
Spermatophyta: *see* Phanerogams.
Spermatozoa 9-315a; 23-117c; 24-746a; functions 7-717c, 24-748b; maturation 7-718a.
Spermatozoid (Antherozoid) 1-588b; 21-769d.
Spermestinae: *see* Estrildinae.
Spermetis: *see* Spermatozoa.
Spermogonia 11-356a.
Sperm oil 20-51b; 25-644b.
Spermophilus: *see* Souslik.
— columbianus: *see* Columbia ground-squirrel.
Spermophyta: *see* Phanerogams.
Spermoxidase 17-505d.
SPERM-WHALE 25-644b; 5-771d; 7-675b; distribution 28-573a; hunting 28-570c; palaeontological affinities 5-774d; temperature 5-770c.
Sperone (rock) 16-269a; 23-584d.
Speroni, Sperone 8-503d; 14-507a.
Sperrin, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Sperry, F. L. 21-806a.
Sperrylite 21-806a; 7-338d.
Sperryville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Spert, Sir Thomas 27-286c.
Spervogel, Der (poet) 11-784d; 18-548a.
SPES (myth.) 25-644c.
SPESSART, dist., Ger. 25-644d; 11-808 (B4-3); 10-649a; garnet 11-471a.
Spessartine 11-470a; 11-471a.
Spessartite 16-135c.
Spesutie, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Spetchley, estate, Worcs. 3-779a.
Speteni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Speth, G. W. 11-80b.
Spetsae, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-430a; war of Greek independence 12-493c, 12-494b.
Spetsopoula, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Spettisbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Speult, van (administrator) 14-406b; 14-406d.
SPEUSIPPUS 25-644d; 1-106b; anti-hedonism 9-814a; logical formula 16-899a.
Spex (merchant) 15-234a.
Spey, lake, Scot. 25-646a.
SPEY, riv., Scot. 25-646a; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269b; pearls 21-26b.
— (Spy), tower, Scot. 21-260c.
Speyer, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Speyerbach, riv., Ger. 25-693c.
Speyside whisky 28-591b.
Spezia, Giorgio 28-990a.
SPEZIA, It. 25-646b; 15-4 (B2); anticlerical demonstration (1907) 15-81c; dockyard 8-366b.
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (B3); 25-646b.
Spezzia, isl., Gr.: *see* Spetsae.
S.P.G. (abbrev.): *see* Propagation of the Gospel, Society for the.
Sphacelaria 1-590a.
— scoparia 13-335b.
Sphacelariaceae 1-589d; 1-590a.
Sphacelinic acid 9-737d.
Sphaceloma ampelinum: *see* Phoma ampelinum.
Sphacteria, isl., Gr. 12-440 (C4); *see also* Sphagia.
Sphaeractinomyxon 9-386c.
Sphaerae 4-944d.
Sphaera Mundi (Sacrobosco) 2-811a.
Sphaerella 10-467c; polymorphism 1-595c; reproduction 1-588b, 10-464d (figs.).
— fragariae 25-1006c (fig.).
Sphaeria (Hiera), isl., Gr. 22-103c.
Sphaeridia 8-881a.
SPHAERISTERIUM 25-646d; 3-516a.
Sphaeristica 7-800d.
Sphaerobolus 11-336b.
Sphaerocarpus 4-704a; 4-708b.
Sphaeroceras Sauzei 15-569b.
Sphaerocrinidae 8-878d.
Sphaerocrystal 25-662b.
Sphaerocystis 13-232b; spores 12-560b (fig.).
Sphaerodactylus notatus 23-174c.
Sphaeroeopus 18-471a.
Sphaeroidea 22-803d.
Sphaeromyxa 9-386a.
Sphaeronectes 14-160a.
Sphaeronellidae 9-660a.
Sphaeronidae 8-878a.
Sphaerophoraceae 16-585a.
Sphaerophractida 22-804a.
Sphaerophrya 14-561d; 14-562d; 14-562b (figs.).
Sphaeroplea 1-585c; 1-595a; 20-770b.
Sphaeropleaceae 1-587b; 1-588c.
Sphaeropoeus hercules 18-471a (fig.).
Sphaerosiderite 5-813a; 6-840c.
Sphaerospora 9-386a.
Sphaerotheca 11-339c; 11-341a.
— pannosa: *see* Hop mildew.
— mors-uvae: *see* American gooseberry mildew.
— pannosa: *see* Rose mildew.
Sphaerotherium 18-469c; 18-472c.
Sphaerothylacus polycarpus 26-906d.
Sphaerozoum 22-803d.
Sphaerularia 19-360d.
Sphagia (Sphacteria), isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); battle (1825) 17-917d; Peloponnesian war (425 B.C.) 21-74a, 22-679c, 12-484b, 12-485b.
Sphagnales 4-701b; 4-706d; phylogeny 4-708c. *See also* Bog-moss.
Sphagnum: *see* Bog-moss.
Sphairistike (game) 25-916b; 16-302b.
Sphakia, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-420a.
Sphakianakis, Dr 7-429b.
Sphalerite: *see* Blende.
Sphargidae 27-68a; 20-589a.
Sphargis: *see* Leathery turtle.
Sphecoidea 14-180c.
Sphecotheres 20-276c.
Sphegidae 14-180c; 18-499d.
Sphendadates: *see* Smerdis.
Sphendone 7-234b.
SPHENE 25-646d; 26-1017d; 8-561c; formation 8-144d, 18-513c; pyroelectricity 9-181d.
Sphenia 16-124a.
Sphenisci: *see* Penguin.
Sphenisciformes 3-973b; 3-977a.
Sphenisculus 21-89c.
Sphenoderia lenta 23-247d (fig.).
SPHENODON 25-647a; cloaca 23-167d; dentition 23-165d; ductless glands 23-163c; ear 23-160c foll., 23-161b (fig.); eye 23-161d; heart 23-164a; limb-skeleton 23-156b foll.; peritoneal canals 23-168b; pineal organ 23-162a; respiratory organs 23-162c; ribs 23-155a; skull 23-147b; spinal column 23-153c (figs.); sternum 23-155c; sympathetic nervous system 23-159c; urinogenital organs 23-169a.
Sphenogyne speciosa 13-767a.
Sphenoid 7-579c.
Sphenoidal fissure 25-196c.
— sinus 20-80c.
Sphenoid bone 25-198a; ossification 25-199c; pterygoid plate 25-197a, 25-197c.
Spheno-maxillary fissure 25-196c; 25-197a.
— fossa 25-197a.
— ganglion: *see* Meckel's ganglion.
Sphenomonas 10-467b.
Sphenophyllaceae 22-606c.
Sphenophyllales 20-528a; 22-606c; 22-607d.
Sphenophyllum 20-528a; 22-607d; stem section 20-526 (Plate).
— Dawsoni 20-528b (fig.).
— tenerrimum 22-608a.
— speciosum 20-541d (fig.).
Sphenoproctus 13-887b.
Sphenopteris 20-532d; 5-311d.
— elegans 20-534d (fig.).
— Honinghausi 20-535b.
Sphenotrochus 2-104c.
Sphenozamites 20-538d; 20-545a.
Spheraster 25-724b.
SPHERE 25-647b; Archimedes 2-368d; bursting strength 25-1022d; deformation 26-124b; electric capacity 9-243c; equation 11-725a; Euclid's theorem 11-688b; mensuration 18-136c, 18-138c, 18-141d; Pythagorean idea 22-700c; strain from radial forces 9-156b; twelve point 26-671a.
Sphere 19-563b.
SPHERES, MUSIC OF THE 25-648a; 22-700a.
— OF INFLUENCE 25-648a; 6-203b.
Spherical aberration 28-133a.
— angle 2-15a.
— buoy 4-807b.
— excess 27-276d.
— **HARMONICS** 25-649d.
— trigonometry 22-620b.
Sphero-conic 6-897b.
SPHEROID 25-661b; Archimedes 2-369a.
Spheroidal harmonics 25-659c.
— state 13-152a.
SPHEROMETER 25-661b.
SPHERULITES 25-661c; 19-961c.
Sphex 14-180c.
Sphigmenu (Esphigmenu), monastery, Turk. 2-851c.
Sphincter muscle 19-51d; 25-238d.
Sphingidae: *see* Hawk-moth.
Sphingides 16-473c.
SPHINX 25-662b; Avenue of Sphinxes 2-372c; Delphi 7-974c; Egyptian head 9-66 (Pl. III.); (Giza) the Great 25-662c, 9-76b, 17-716b.
—, temple of the, Egy. 2-371d; 9-81c; alabaster decorations 19-17a; discovery 17-716b.
— conglomerate (geol.) 9-663c.
— ligustri: *see* Privet hawk moth.
Sphodrias (Spartan gen.) 7-960d.
Sphondylomorum 1-588c.
Sphragides: *see* Daktylioi.
Sphygmograph (fight) 10-505b.
—(med.) 18-64a; 27-938c.
Sphygmometer 27-940c.
Sphygomanometer 27-938d.
Spyradium 11-526c.
Spyraeinidae 26-545b.
Sphyrna: *see* Hammerkop.
Sphyrnidae 24-596a.
Sphyroenodus crassidens 16-968c.
Spica, G. 15-762d.
Spica: *see* Virginis *a*.
Spice, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Moluccas.
Spice-berry: *see* Wintergreen.
Spice bird 1-120b.
Spiceland, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Spicer, Henry 18-527b.
Spicer, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Minn. 19-550c (C5).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (O2).
Spicheren, Ger.: battle (1870) 11-7d, 1-775a.
Spickard, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Spickett, hill, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Spicule 25-722a.
Spiddle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Spider, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Spider crab 17-457c; 7-356c.
— lines 23-369d.
— **MONKEY** 25-663b; 22-332a; anatomy 22-325a.
— orchid 20-177c.
SPIDERS 25-663c; 2-306a; 2-288d (figs.); alimentary canal 2-295b; descent 2-304d; distribution 28-1014a; food 18-496b; hibernation 13-446c; mimicry 18-499a; in mythology 19-142d; origin 2-297b; reproduction 23-120a; web 25-663d.
Spider-tortoise (Pyxis arachnoides) 27-69b.
Spiderwort (Transcendentia virginica) 10-566b; 10-568d.
Spiegel, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Spiegel.
Spiegeleisen 14-819d.
Spiegelsberge, hills, Ger. 12-830a.
Spieghel, H. L. 8-723a.
Spiekeroog, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A-B2); 11-233c.
Spiel (curling) 7-646b.
Spielberg, hill, Aus. 4-685a.
Spielerville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Spielgarten, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH von 25-667b; 11-796b.
Spielmann, Sir John 10-616d; 20-726d.
—, Percy E. 15-359a.
Spielmannsau, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Spiel petroleum engine 20-36a.
Spiennes, Belg. 2-349a.
Spiering Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
Spies, August 1-917b.
SPIESS, CHRISTIAN HEINrich 25-667c.
Spiez, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898b.
Spigelia 10-564c.
Spigelian lobe 16-801b.
Spigelius, Adrian 1-931c.
Spiggie, lake, Scot. 24-853d.
Spigno, Marchesa di 28-26b.
Spike, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (P13).
—, isl., Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
Spike (bot.) 10-556b; 10-558d.
—, oil of 16-293a; 20-52d.
Spikelet 10-556c; 10-555b (fig.); 10-558d.
SPIKENARD 25-667d.
Spiker, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Spilbergen (Spilbergh), Joris 11-627c; 5-784b.
Spiling (shaft-sinking) 24-768a.
Spilite 27-921c; 8-144c.
Spilker, A. 14-371b.
Spiller, J. 21-488c.
Spillertown, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Spiller von Hauenschild, R. G.: *see* Hauenschild, R. G.
SPILLIKINS (Jackstraws) 25-668a.
Spilmann (physician) 18-198a.
Spilville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Spilman, Sir John: *see* Spielmann.
Spilman, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Spilogale 28-1013a.
— putorius: *see* Striped skunk.
Spilornis 8-790b.
Spilosoma 23-174d.
Spilsbury, Oxon. 28-343a.
Spilsby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-713d.
Spilsby sandstone 16-714b; 25-632d.
SPINA (arch.) 25-668b.
Spina Bad, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Spina bifida 18-742a.
SPINACH 25-668b.
Spinachia vulgaris: *see* Sea stickleback.
Spinacidae 24-596a.
Spinal accessory nerve 19-396c; 1-940d; 28-854b; fishes 14-267b.
— caries 28-854b.
— column: *see* Spine.
— **CORD** 25-668c; canal 27-1050d; effect of drugs 25-1045b, 20-135d; embryology 25-669d; hydrophobia 14-170a; myelitis 19-111b.
Spinale, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Spinal induction 25-678b.
— nerves 19-397c; 19-403d.
Spinalonga, isl., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a; 5-178a.
—, fort, Crete: *see* Fort Spinalonga.
Spinal reflex 6-749a.
— sclerosis, posterior: *see* Locomotor ataxia.
— supports 25-671b.
Spinatus muscles 19-55c; 3-965a.
Spinax 24-596a.
— granulatus 24-809a.
Spinazzola, It. 2-236c.
Spinckes, Nathanael 19-737b.
Spincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Spindle, rock, Scot. 23-1015c.
Spindle (geom.) 25-647b.
— (mach.) 28-814a; 7-305c; 16-725a.
— (mast) 17-871b.
— (yarn meas.) 16-726c; 25-685d; 15-698c.
Spindle City, Mass.: *see* Lowell.
Spindle cone drawing box 28-814 (fig.).
— fibres 7-714d.
Spindler, Joseph Bernardovich 5-452d; 19-979d.
—, Karl 11-795b.
Spindlersfeld, Ger. 15-897b.
Spindle system: *see* Skewer system.
— tree 9-891b; 11-258d.
— whorl 9-69c.
Spine (anat.) 25-169c; 25-670d; of fishes 14-257b; monsters 18-741c.
— (bot.): *see* Thorn.
—, angular curvature of 25-671c.
SPINEL 25-684c.
Spinelli, A. 19-189b.
Spinellid: *see* Spinel.
SPINELLO, ARETINO 25-685a.
— da Giovenazzo, Matteo 14-906c.
Spinellus fusiger 11-338d.
Spinelly, Thomas 8-297c.
Spinel-ruby 25-684c.
— twin-law 7-582c (fig.).
SPINET 25-685b; 21-562a (figs.); 25-1039a; upright 6-468d.
Spinetta di serenata 21-563a.
— tavola 21-563a.
— traversa 21-563b.
Spingardi (general) 15-83b.
Spingawi Kotal, pass, Afg. 23-404b.
Spin-houses 13-833b.
Spini, Dorfo 10-537d.
Spinifex 12-373a; 12-376a.
Spinigera 11-516a.
Spink, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Spinkling, Cumb. 8-77a.
Spinnerstown, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Spinnet: *see* Spinet.
Spinnewyn (fencer) 9-667c.
SPINNING 25-685c; intermittent 7-305d; lines 16-726b; rope 23-714a; silk 25-107b; wool 28-814a. *See also* Cotton-spinning.
— (angling) 2-25a.
— (pewter) 21-339b.
— frame 16-726b; 2-556c.
— jenny 7-285d; 25-686c.
— mule: *see* Mule.
— wheel 16-725b; 25-686a.
Spino-costal hiatus 8-167a.
Spinode: *see* Cusp.
Spinola, Albertino 19-305d.
—, **AMBROSI** 25-686d; 26-852d; 3-775b.
—, **CRISTOVAL ROJAS DE** 25-687c.
—, Frederick 25-687a.
—, Gherardino 17-995b.
—, Nicolas 23-288c.
Spinola, villa, Genoa 2-413a.
Spinosella plicifera 25-724d (fig.).
Spinous shark 24-808d.
— processes 1-941c.
SPINOZA, BARUCH 25-687d; 18-228d; 5-421a; biblical criticism 3-861d, 11-579b; Bradley's "reals" compared 18-246b; Bruno's anticipation 4-686d; Boehme's "Ungrund" compared 4-114a; Crescas' influence 7-411c; determinism 28-650a; evolution anticipated 10-26a; excommunicated 10-59c; on immortality 14-336d; infinite, theory of 14-534d; Jacobi's criticism 15-116a; logical methods 16-910b; monism 18-722c, 22-600d; pantheism 20-683a &-

462d; theism, relation to 26-753a.
Spinoza, Benedict de: *see* Spinoza, Baruch.
Spinster 13-314a.
Spinster's Rock, cromlech, Dev. 8-134c.
Spintharoscope 7-502a; 22-801c.
Spinulosa 8-880a.
Spiny anteater: *see* Echidna.
— lobster: *see* Rock lobster.
— pocket mouse 27-634b.
— rabbit 23-445d; 12-949c.
— tailed ducks 8-630c.
— SQUIREL 25-691d; 17-521c; 23-439d.
Spio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Spio (zool.) 5-795a.
Spioen, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
SPION KOP, mt., S.Af. 25-692a; 25-466 (I7); 19-252d; battle (1900) 27-205b.
Spionnaidh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Spionoformia 5-795a.
Spira, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Spiracle (zool.) 14-253c; 21-360c; insects 13-422b.
Spiracles (geol.) 28-184c.
Spiraculum 11-515b.
Spiraea 23-722d; 13-772c; pistil 10-569d, 10-573a.
— filipendula: *see* Dropwort.
— japonica: *see* Astilbe japonica.
— ulmaria: *see* Meadowsweet.
Spiraeoideae 23-722c.
Spiraeum, capc, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
SPIRAL (math.) 25-692a; Archimedes 2-369a; equiangular 17-980c.
— conveyor 7-53c.
— ligament 8-793a.
— section 25-647b.
— staircase 25-764c.
— valve 1-668b.
— wheel (firework) 10-423a.
Spiranthes 20-172b.
— autumnalis: *see* Lady's tresses.
Spirastor 25-724b.
Spirastrellidae 25-729d.
Spirding See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (H2); 8-837d.
Spire, hill, Ire. 22-111a.
SPIRE (arch.) 25-692b; entasis 9-654c; Indian 14-429c; joints 17-846d.
— (bot.): *see* Acrospire.
— (math.) 25-647b.
— LIGHT 25-693c.
Spirome thread 7-714b.
SPIRES, Ger. 25-693c; 11-808 (H. m9); 10-811b; 14-341d; battle (1703) 25-601c; cathedral 25-693c, 2-405c (plan); Henry V. 6-785d; press censorship (1529) 22-303a.
—, Diet of (1526) 11-853c; 17-136d.
—, Diet of (1529) 11-853c; 22-472a.
—, Diet of (1544) 6-276c.
—, Diet of (1570) 11-856d; 17-924c.
Spirifer 4-360b (fig.); geological age 5-311b, 25-110d.
— disjunctus 8-129a.
— mosquensis 25-709c.
— mucronatus 20-589c.
Spiriferidae 4-361b; 4-366a; 8-128a.
Spiriferina 8-125d; 19-625b.
Spirillaceae 3-163b.
Spirillensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Spirillina 10-629b.
Spirillosis 26-937a.
Spirillum 3-163b; 3-157b (figs.); 3-166c; 1-160b (fig.); cholera 8-265b, 20-772c.
— desulphuricans 3-166d.
— fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
— obermeieri 20-776b; 23-58c; 27-346b.
Spirit, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1), 14-732c; 25-150c.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Spirit (vital principle) 8-851a; 11-103a; Stoic view 25-944d.
Spirit-duck: *see* Buffel-headed duck.
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— fresco: *see* Gambier Parry.
— Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— level (astron.) 2-807b.
— level (engin.) 4-521b; 27-46d.
Spirito, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Spirit of Freedom 17-867b.
Spirito Santo, church, Bologna 2-410b.
Spirit photography 25-706b.
— rapping 25-705c; 22-14b; 25-545c.
SPIRITS (alcoholic) 25-694a; adulteration 1-233d; denaturized: *see* Methylated spirit; drunkenness 26-578d; duty 25-695a, 16-762c; Gothenburg system 16-770a; hydrometers 14-164a; industrial 25-702b; licenses 16-761b; methylated: *see* Methylated spirit; physiological effects 25-704a, 26-580d, 26-589c; prohibited sale 3-605c; statistics 25-695d, 26-581c.
— (evil): *see* Demonology.
— Act (1880) 25-695a; Sunday clause 26-97d.
— of salt: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— of wine: *see* Alcohol.
Spirituales (Perfecti) 1-905b.
Spiritual Exercises (St Ignatius) 15-338a; 17-82d.
Spiritual Gifts (Charismata) 3-876a; 15-451c; 27-9a; Irenaeus 14-791c; St Paul 20-952d; *Testamentum Domini* 26-668d.
SPIRITUALISM 25-705c; 1-287c; Mme Blavatsky 4-48b; gospels (Davis) 7-866a; the "guide" 8-6c; T. L. Harris 13-20c; V. Henry 13-302a; Socrates' daemon 25-333b.
Spirituals (Zealots) 11-2c; 15-436c; Brother Leo 16-440b; persecution 11-41c, 14-592c.
Spiritus aetherous: *see* Ether.
— animales (physiol.) 21-554a.
— argenti vivi sublimati: *see* Calomel.
— fumans libavii: *see* Tin.
Spiritwood, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Spirling: *see* Smelt.
Spiro, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Spirobolidae 18-472b.
Spiroboloidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
Spirobolus 18-472b.
Spirochaete 3-163b; 20-788a; 10-465d; diseases 26-937a; trypanosomes 27-346b.
— balbianii 27-346c.
— obermeieri: *see* Spirillum obermeieri.
— pallida 3-172a; 25-191b; 27-983b; 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 2); 20-770 (Pl. I. fig. 1); staining 20-787d; and trypanosomes 27-346c.
— pertenius (pallidula) 25-191b; 28-909b.
— plicatilis 27-346c.
— refringens 27-346c.
— ziemanni: *see* Trypanosoma ziemanni.
Spirochona gammipara 14-559b; 14-560d; 14-561d.
Spirochonina 14-561d.
Spirocodon 14-153d.
Spirocyathus 5-87b.
Spirogyra 1-588a; 1-589b (fig.); 1-595d; nutrition 1-596b.
Spirolina 10-630b; 10-635b (fig.).
Spiroloculina 10-630b (fig.); 10-633b; 10-635b (fig.).
Spirometer 23-192d.
Spirone 1-136c.
Spirophyton 5-230a.
Spirorbis 10-631b.
Spiroptera sanguinolenta 28-12d.
Spirorbis 5-310c; 8-125d.
Spirostomaceae: *see* Spirotricha.
Spirostomum 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).
Spirostreptidae 18-472b.
Spirostreptoidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
Spirostreptus 18-468d (fig.); 18-472b.
Spirotricha (Spirostomaceae) 14-560d; 14-561b.
Spirte Njarga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Spirula 7-675c; 5-700d; 5-695a; 5-699d.
Spirulidae 5-701b.
Spirulina 1-586b (fig.).
Spirulirostra 5-694d (fig.); 5-701b.
SPIT (culinary) 25-708b.
— (geog.) 3-378c.
Spitaler Alpe, mt., Aus.: *see* Stuhleck.
SPITALFIELDS, dist., Lond. 25-708b; 16-962a; friendly society (1703) 11-218a; market 16-951b.
Spitalmatte, plain, Switz. 11-573b.
Spital of Glenshee, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Spitbank, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
SPITHEAD, str., Eng. 25-708c; 9-420 (III. E5); 25-515b; mutiny (1797) 4-561a, 9-522d, 19-305a.
SPITI, dist., India 25-708c; 14-376 (G-H3); geology 15-687d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (H3-4); 25-708c.
Spiti dolomite 27-260 (table).
Spitihněv (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
Spiti shales 13-471d; 15-569c.
Spit Sand, bank, Eng. 25-708c.
SPITSBERGEN (Spitzbergen), archp., Arct. 25-708c; 21-938 (A-B2); 18-939a; geology 8-127d, 18-565d, 25-110b; Heuglin 13-416a; Hudson 13-549d; Icelandic annex 21-939c; whale-fishery 28-572a.
Spitta, E. J. 21-531b.
—, FRIEDRICH 25-711b; 23-214d.
—, Karl Johann 14-190d.
Spittal, Robert 8-450b; 25-926d.
Spittal, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 5-337a.
—, Northumb. 3-817a; 3-815c.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Spittalfield, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Spitting: *see* Expectoration.
— (silver) 25-112d.
Spitz (dog) 8-377c.
Spitzberg, mt., Ger. 9-759b.
Spitzer bullet 1-874b.
Spitzkop, S.Af. 27-199d.
Spivey, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Spix, J. B. von 4-452c; 1-367b; 20-56c.
Spizaetus 8-790a.
Spizza, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 3-19d; 2-147b.
Splachnaceae 4-707d.
Splachnic nerves, small 19-403c.
Splanchnocoel 14-255d.
Splanchnopleure 6-643d.
Splaundrel: *see* Spandril.
Splay (arch.) 3-835d.
SPLEEN 25-711b; 18-63b; 8-633c (figs.); abscess 17-168d; in anthrax 2-107b; artery 2-667b; in influenza 14-555b; in malaria 17-462a; pulsus 19-396c; surgery 17-168d; veins 27-970c.
—, wandering 17-168d.
Splenditeneus (giant) 17-575b.
Splenic flexure 1-665a.
— glands 17-166d.
Splenium 4-397c (fig.).
Splenius muscle 19-53d.
Splenomegaly 15-637b.
Spleno-Myelogenous leucaemia 4-85d.
Spleuchan: *see* Sporran.
Splice (rope) 15-873d.
Splint 4-201d; origin 26-125b; synovitis 15-487d.
— bone 27-115b.
— coal 14-422d.
Split, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-833a.
— Rock, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Rock, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
Splits (fabric) 7-279a.
Splitting (poker) 21-901a.
Splugen, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.
Splügen, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 25-711c.
SPLUGEN, pass, Alps 25-711b; 26-242 (G3); Macdonald 11-202c, 17-210c; Roman road 1-740d, 15-27c.
— Weisshorn: *see* Weisshorn (Splügen).
Splunge, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Spodden, riv., Lancs. 23-426a.
Spode, Josiah 5-754a; 5-756c.
SPODUMENE 25-711c; 22-696b.
Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, vicomte de 8-681c.
Spofford, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Spofforth, F. R. 7-444b; 7-446d.
Spofforth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-935c.
SPOHR, LUDWIG 25-712a; 22-426c; 28-238b.
SPOIL-FIVE 25-713a.
Spoil-mould 24-483b.
Spoils, Chamber of 7-641c.
— system (U.S.) 6-414b; 6-471a; 6-528b.
Spokan, tribe 14-465b; 25-713d.
SPOKANE, Wash. 25-713c; 28-354 (H2).
—, Indian reservation, Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H2); 25-713d; 6-739a.
—, Bridge, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, falls, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Spól, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404d.
Spoletium, It.: *see* Spoleto.
Spoleto, Well, duke of: *see* Welf (of Spoleto and Tuscany).
SPOLETO, It. 25-714a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 10-812d; council (1311) 2-205a; council (1849) 26-281c; dukedom 8-650d; fall (c. 1198) 14-578c; Lucrezia Borgia 4-250a; papal state (774) 23-664c.
Spolia opima 23-577c; 14-656c; 17-685b.
Spoliatorium: *see* Apodyterium.
Spółkié (Russ. gilds) 28-70a.
Spolverini, Giambattista 14-903d.
SPON, JACQUES 25-714d; 6-458a; Athens 2-832c; Parthenon 20-870b; travels 12-470b.
Spondee 27-1042d.
Spondias: *see* Mexican plum.
— mangifera 17-572b.
Spondylidae 16-122c.
Spondylitis deformans 23-239a.
Spondylus 16-122c; 16-112d; 16-119d (fig.); geological age 7-418a.
Spondylotomorum 10-467c.
Spongo (bread) 4-469d.
— cloth 7-279a.
Spongelidae 25-721b; 25-725c; 25-729d; evolution 25-730c.
SPONGES 25-715a; 28-1033b; coloration 1-507d, 25-719a; Cretaceous 7-418a; deep sea 28-1014d; duration of life 16-975b; geological range 28-1018a; Haeckel on 18-866c; horny 25-729b, 25-730c: *see* Ceratosa, Euceratosa, and Pseudoceratosa; individuality theories 18-865d; Italian fisheries 15-11d; Jurassic 15-570a.
Spongia: *see* Euspongia and Hippospongia.
Spongicola fistularis 24-523b.
Spongiidae 25-721a; 25-725c; 25-729d; evolution 25-730c.
Spongillidae (spongillinae): *see* Freshwater sponge.
Spongin 1-515c; 25-726c; 25-729a; skeleton 25-715c, 25-725a.
Spongiobiast (embryol.) 25-729a.
Spongiobranchaea 11-522a.
Spongiochiton 6-250b.
Spongioplasm 22-478d.
Spongiten Kalk 15-570a.
Spongoblast 25-718a; 25-726a.
Spongomonas 10-465d.
Spongophare: *see* Choanosome.
Spongosphaera 22-803d; 22-805 (fig.).
Spongy tissue (bot.) 16-323a.
Sponheim, Ger. 16-549c; 27-296b.
Sponsalia de futuro 3-831b.
— de praesenti 3-831b.
Sponsio: *see* Stipulation.
— et restipulatio tertiae partis 23-550d.
Sponsion 5-283d; 27-229d.
Sponsiones ludicrae 11-449d.
Sponsor 25-732a; 3-386b.
Spontaneity 22-553d; Cousin 7-332d, 7-335a.
Spontaneous generation: *see* Abiogenesis.
— tumour: *see* Neoplasm.
SPONTINI, G. L. P. 25-732c.
SPONTOON 25-733b.
Spoon, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
SPOON 25-733b; coronation 21-800a, 23-36b (Pl. II.).
— headed sturgeon: *see* Psephurus gladius.
SPOONBILL (bird) 25-733c; 10-475d; 3-977b; muscular system 3-966b.
Spoon-bill (fish): *see* Paddle-fish.
Spoon-billed duck: *see* Shoveler.
— sandpiper 3-975c; Japan 15-163b.
Spooner, John Coit 16-309d.
—, J. R. 8-52b.
—, Lysander 1-917a.
—, R. H. 7-442a.
Spooner, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Spooner Bill (U.S. 1902) 20-669d.
Spoon-wood: *see* Calico bush.
SPORADES, isls., Gr. 25-734a; 12-424 (F1-H4); 27-1005a.
—, Northern, isls., Gr. 12-424 (F1).
Sporadopora 14-154d.
Sporangiolum 11-338b.
Sporangiophore 11-335d; 22-606a (fig.); 22-607b.
Sporangium 23-121d; 22-606a (fig.).
Spore 23-121c; 23-127d; 2-104; 11-335a.
Sporetia 22-486c.
Spori, tribe 25-222c.
Sporidia 11-339a; 11-342c.
Sporle, priory, Norf. 25-911a.
Sporley (Sporte), Richard 24-309c.
Sporoblast 8-910c.
Sporobolus 12-374a (fig.); 12-376b.
Sporocyst 16-224d; 22-484d; coccidia 6-616d; gregarines 12-559d; trematodes 27-243d.
Sporodinia 11-335d; 11-338c.
Sporogonium 4-701a; 4-702a; 21-733a.
Sporogony 14-146a; 14-148a; 6-616d: *see also* Gametogony.
Sporont 8-910c.
Sporophore 11-335b; 23-121d.
Sporophyll 10-553d; 23-122a; 21-774d; 22-606a (fig.).
Sporophyte 23-124a; 1-594c; 22-606b; bryophyta: *see* Sporogonium.
Sporoplasm 12-555d.
Sporosac 14-145c; 14-147c.
Sporotrichosis 25-191b.
SPOROZOA 25-734b; 8-910d; 22-488b.
Sporozoite 12-806b; 6-616d; 12-559d.
SPORRAN 25-735a; 7-246b.
SPORT (amusement) 25-735a.
— (biol.) 13-743d. *See also* Variation and Selection *and* Monster.
Sportella 16-123a.
Sporting Life 19-562b.
Sporting Magazine 2-221c.
Sporting rights (law) 11-443a.
Sportive lemur 16-417a.
Sports: *see* Athletic sports.
—, THE BOOK OF (Declaration of sports) 25-735a; 9-538a; 16-141a.
Sportsman 19-562b.
Sportula 5-868a.
Sporulation 22-484b; 25-734c.
Sporus: *see* Hervey of Ickworth, Lord.
Spot, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 25-960d.
— hearts (game) 13-134d.
Spot-stroke (billiards) 3-936b.
SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER 25-735b; 28-123b; 28-125a; blast furnace 28-119a.
Spotswood, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Spott, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Spot-tailed dasyure 7-845b.
Spott Burn, riv., Scot.: *see* Brocksburn.
Spotted crake 22-818d.
— cuscus 21-344d.
— deer: *see* Chital and Philippine spotted deer.
— eagle 9-24c.
— fever: *see* Cerebro-spinal.
— fever of Rocky Mountains 12-807b; 26-937b.
— flycatcher 10-584c.
— gum 2-948d.
— hyena 14-174b; fossil 5-577a; in Liberia 16-540a; molar teeth 5-370c.
— larkspur 16-219c.
— metal 20-260b.
— owl 27-633d.
— salamander 24-58b; 7-714c.
Spotted Tail (chief) 14-478a.
Spotting (gunnery) 20-232c.
Spottiswood, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 3-815b.
SPOTTISWOODE, JOHN (archbp.) 25-735c; 24-449b.
—, John (reformer) 4-984b; 22-285d.
—, Sir Robert 25-735d.
—, WILLIAM 25-736a; 2-476d.
Spot transactions 2-375b.
Spottsville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Spottswood, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Spottsylvania, Va. 28-118 (E2); battle (1864) 1-823d, 28-635c.
SPOTTSYLVANIA, co., Va. 25-736b; 28-118 (E2).

Spotville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Spot-white (billiards) 3-935c.
SPOUSE (dict.) 25-736c.
Spowe: *see* Whimbrel.
Spoykanal, canal, Ger. 6-506b.
S.P.Q.R. (abbrev.) 1-28c.
Spragge, Sir Edward 8-732b.
Spraggs, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Sprague, F. J. 18-291d; 27-121a.
—, T. B. 2-78c.
Sprague, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 17-534 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Sprain (surg.) 15-487c.
Sprang, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Sprangler, Barthélemi 23-806b.
SPRAT, THOMAS 25-736c; 3-953d; 9-628d; 8-611a.
SPRAT (fish) 25-736c; 10-432d; netting 27-222a.
—loon (bird): *see* Diver.
SPRATT, THOMAS ABEL Brimage 25-736d; 5-577b; explorations 7-426a, 3-96b, 17-152c.
Spratton, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Spray, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— baths 3-518d.
Spraying (of plants) 8-898d.
Spray producer (for oil engines) 20-41a.
Spraytown, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Spread, Ga. 12-752 (D2).
"Spread Eagle" (horse) 13-134d.
Spread eagle (stock exchange) 5-55b.
Spreading frame 16-726a.
Spread sheet (rubber) 23-803c.
Spreca, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 8-392b.
Sprecher, Fortunatus 26-263d.
SPRECKELS, CLAUS 25-737a.
—, John Diedrich 25-737a; 19-572c.
—, Rudolph 25-737a.
Spreckels, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
SPREE, riv., Ger. 25-737a; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
— Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
SPREEWALD, dist., Ger. 25-737b; 11-808 (D2-E3); 11-806c.
Sprekelia formosissima: *see* Jacobaea lily.
SPREMBERG, Ger. 25-737c; 11-808 (D-E3); 25-431b.
Sprendlingen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Sprengel, Carl 22-201b.
—, Christian Konrad 25-737c; 4-302a; on pollination 22-5c.
—, KURT 25-737c.
— pump 22-847b.
— tube (pycnometer) 8-47a.
Sprenger, Aloys 15-904b.
—, JAKOB 25-737d; 14-591b; 23-724d.
Sprengisandr, depression, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228a.
SPRENGPORTEN, GORAN Magnus 25-737d.
—, JAKOB MAGNUS 25-738b; 12-737b.
Spretl (scholar) 14-630b.
Spreustein: *see* Bergmannite.
Sprevane, tribe 21-902a.
Spreyton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Sprigg, Sir J. Gordon 5-247d; 5-248b; Bechuanaland "settlement" (1884) 3-607a; ministries 5-243a.
Sprimont (porcelain maker) 5-754c.
Sprimont, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Spring, Tom 22-639a.
—, W.V. 1-705a; 26-997b.
Spring, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., Me. 25-515b.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, riv., Kan. 11-399c.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, riv., Tas. 26-439b.
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val., Wyo. 28-874c.
SPRING (dict.) 25-738d.
—(geog.) 25-738d; 28-392c; forests' effect on 10-646d; hot 11-913d, 18-517a, 28-179b, 13-234a; Juturna, goddess of 15-609d; Teutonic reverence for 26-685a; water 28-366c.
—(mech.) 25-738d; 17-975b; carriage 5-406b; harmonic motion 6-538b.
—(season) 25-738d; 13-691c.
— Spring" (Botticelli); *see* "Primavera."
Spring Arbor, Mich. 18-372 (E7), 13-469c.
—balance 28-473a.
Springbank, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Spring Bank, Ark 2-552 (B4).
Springbok, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D7).
Springbok (antelope): *see* Springbuck.
Springboro, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Spring Brook, N.Dak. 19-780 (A4).
Spring brook, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
SPRINGBUCK 25-738d; 2-90d.
Springburn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Spring City, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6); 21-458b.
—, City, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
—, City, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Creek, Ark. 2-552 (E4).
—, Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Springcreek, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Spring Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2-3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1)
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Springdale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
SPRINGER, ANTON HEINrich 25-739a.
—, F. 8-872a; 28-224d.
—, Laro 25-739b.
—, Reuben R. 6-372b.
Springer, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
SPRINGER (arch.) 25-739b; 2-342c.
Springer Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Springerton, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Springerville, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Springettsbury, Pa.: *see* York.
Springfield, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
SPRINGFIELD, Ill. 25-739b; 14-304 (C4); Anti-Mass meeting (1863) 14-310d; newspapers 19-571b; railway (1842) 14-306c; temperature 14-304c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 25-739d; 17-852 (B-C2).
—, Md. 17-830b.
—, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mo. 25-740d; 18-608 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-493 (C-D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); battle (1780) 12-538d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, N.Zn. 19-624 (C5).
SPRINGFIELD, O. 25-741b; 20-26 (C5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).
Springfield, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— St John, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— Upland, dist., Mo. 18-608b.
Springfield News 19-571a.
Springfield Presbytery 8-311b.
Springfield Republican 4-344b; 19-567c.
Springfield rifle 23-330d; 25-740a.
— short rifle 23-333c.
Springfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H8); 20-152d.
Spring Forge, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Fork riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
— Fountain, park, Ind.: *see* Winona.
— Garden, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Garden, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Garden, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Garden, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Gardens, Vauxhall: *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
Springgreen, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Spring Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Grove, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Springgrove, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
SPRING GUN (trap) 25-741c; 27-213a.
—haas: *see* Jumping-hare.
—halt: *see* String-halt.
—hammer 27-399c.
—hare: *see* Jumping hare.
Springhaven, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Springhead, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Spring Hill, Ala. 1-461d; college 18-636a.
Springhill, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3).
Spring Hill, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Springhill, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Spring Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Holl. Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Springhill, Ma. 17-54 (A1).
Spring Hill, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Hill, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Hill, college, Birmingham 6-934b.
Springhill, Old, Ala.: *see* Old Springhill.
Spring Hope, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, House, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Springing monad (zool.) 10-465d.
—uses (law) 27-331d.
Spring Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Lake Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
—Lick, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—ligament: *see* Calcaneonavicular ligament.
Springmain, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Spring-mattress 17-903a.
Spring Mills, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—Mountain, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3-4).
Springpark, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Spring Place, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—pole (tool) 4-252d.
Springport, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Spring Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Springranch, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Springreen, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Spring-Rice (family): *see* Monteagle, barons.
Spring rise (tide) 26-939b.
Springs, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 27-190a; coal-mining 15-431d.
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
Spring salmon: *see* Quinnat.
Springsure, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
SPRINGTAIL 25-741d; 2-233c; 13-430d; 2-87b; development 13-424c, 13-425d (fig.), 13-426d; phylogeny 13-434b.
Spring temper (metals) 2-72a.
— tide 26-938c.
— tooth (tool) 13-28a.
Springtown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Springvale, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Springvalley, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
SPRING VALLEY, Ill. 25-741d; 14-304 (C2).
—Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—Valley, O. 20-26 (C5).
—Valley, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—Valley, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Spring Valley, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Springview, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Springville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Utah 28-814 (C2).
Spring Warrior, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Springwater, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Springwood, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Spring wood (timber) 26-978b.
Sprinkler, automatic (fire extinguisher) 10-417d.
Sprinkling Tarn, lake, Cumb. 24-279b.
Sprint, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Sprinting 23-853c.
Sprit-sail sheet knot 15-873c.
Sproatley, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Sprot, George 12-302c.
Sprott, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Sprottau, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Sproule, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sprout Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Sprout-kale (month): *see* February.
Spruce, Richard 1-118b.
Spruce, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Spruce beer 25-741d; 10-395c.
Spruce Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
SPRUCE 25-741d; 10-394b (Pl. I.); in Canada 10-648b; cotyledons 11-260b; leaf 12-762a.
—, bar 25-741d; 10-395c.
—, essence of 10-396a.
—, grouse 27-633d.
—Hill, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—Knob, mt., W.Va. 28-560b.
—Mt., lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, partridge 12-638a; 4-599a.
—Pine, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—Pine, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Spruce-pine (tree): *see* Yellow pine.
Spruce rosin 10-395b.
—Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Spruchdichtung 2-784d; Sachs 23-972c; Walther von der Vogelweide 18-548b.
Sprudel, geyser, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudeldecke, rock, Carlsbad: *see* Sprudelschale.
Sprudelkessel, reservoir, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudel salt 5-347a.
Sprudelschale (Sprudeldecke), rock, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudelstein: *see* Pisolite.
Spruit (dict.) 25-467c.
Sprye, Sir Richard 15-856d.
Spueing (dict.) 20-48b.
Spui, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Spulder (Scots) 27-314a.
SPULLER, EUGENE 25-742a.
Spumaria 19-105d.
—alba 19-106d.
Spumellaria 22-803c; affinities 22-804b; fission 22-806a.
Spunk (match) 17-876b.
Spun silk 25-106a.
—silk yarn 28-906b.
Spur, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Spur (arch.) 25-742b.
SPUR (harness) 25-742b; 15-855b; 15-855c; English regalia 23-36b, 23-36 (Pl. II.); Viking age 24-289 (Pl. III, fig. 5).
—(zool.) 25-190a.
Spurge 9-892d; 9-893b.
—laurel 7-825d; 16-284a.
SPURGEON, CHARLES HADdon 25-742c.
—, Thomas 25-743a.
Spurgeon, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
Spuria (Roman, law) 3-499a.
Spurinna (soldier) 21-559a.
Spurious talipes valgus: *see* Flat-foot.
Spurlington, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
SPURN HEAD, Yorks. 25-743a; 9-416 (II. H2); 4-584 (D4); lighthouse 16-632d, 16-650 (table).
Spur pepper: *see* Goat pepper.
—plover 12-203d.
Spurred rye: *see* Ergot.
Spurrey 5-440a; 21-764d; as silage 9-653d.
Spurs, Battle of the (1513) 9-527d, Bayard 3-554b; Maximilian 17-923b
Spurstow, William 4-967a.
Spur wheel 17-1001c; 17-1001d
—winged goose 24-827a; 12-243a.
—winged plover 16-208c; 6-524b; 9-24c; 15-163c.
SPURZHEIM, JOHANN Christoph 25-743a; 21-535d.
Spuw slang (snake) 25-291b: *see* also Haje.
Spuyten, Duyvil, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
—Duyvil Creek, riv., N.Y. 10-643d; 28-922d.
Spuzh, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-768a.
SPY, Belg. 25-743a; skulls from 9-849d, 2-112c.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 2-559c.
—, lover, Scot.: *see* Spey, tower.
Spy (pseud.): *see* Ward, Leslie.
SPY (international law) 25-743b; 28-315c.
Spye, park, Wilts. 4-584 (B-C6).
Spyndle: *see* Spindle.
Spynie, Alexander Lindsay, 1st baron 7-386a.
Spynie, Scot. 9-270c; geology 9-2694; palace 17-14c.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Spyri, Johanna 26-264c.
Spyroidea 22-804a.
Spy-slange: *see* Spuw slang.
Spy Wood group 9-300b.
sq. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Squa: *see* Squaw.
Squacco-heron 13-387d.
SQUADRON (squad) 25-743c; 5-5694; 10-492d.
—column 5-571b.
SQUAILS (game) 25-743d.
Squali (fish): *see* Shark.
SQUALL 25-743d.
Squally, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (B2).
Squalodon 5-775a; 18-565d; 5-774d.
Squalodontidae 5-775a.
Squaloraisidae 24-596b.
Squaloraja 15-570b.
Squam, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Squam, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4); 19-491b, Harvard engineering camp 13-39b.
Squama 26-906a.
Squamariacae 1-591d.
Squamata 23-142c; 23-143a; palaeontology 23-146b, 28-1017b.
Squamipennes 2-747d.
Squamish, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Squamosal bone 3-959d; 14-264d.
Squamous epithelium 9-705d.
—suture 25-197a.
Squamscott, riv., N.H. 10-66d.
Squamulina 10-633b; 10-635b (fig.).
Squantuck, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Squantum, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Squarcione, Francesco 17-609b; 20-471c; 9-312d.
Square, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
Square (astron.): *see* Norma.
—(building measurement) 4-762d.
—(cushion): *see* Carreau.
—(geom.) 22-25b; 18-137b.
—(military) 14-525a.
—(quantity) 19-860a; Leonardo of Pisa's problem 16-455a; tables 26-327c.
—(timber) 26-978d.
—(tool) 27-46d (figs.).
Square Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—Butte Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—dances 7-799d.
—mouthed rhinoceros: *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.
—thread (for screw) 24-478d.
Squaretown, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Square work (organ building) 20-260c.
Squaring the circle: *see* Circle, Squaring the.
Squash 22-647d; 12-287a; 8-216b.
—racquets 22-783a.
Squatarola helvetica: *see* Grey plover.
Squatina 14-266b; 14-256a.
Squatinidae 14-267d.

Squatter 28-43b.
Squatter's licence 19-542d.
Squatter sovereignty; *see* Popular sovereignty.
Squaw, mt, Ariz 2-544 (A2).
SQUAW 25-747a.
—Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6)
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2)
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3)
Squáwo • *see* Squaw
Squeaker (mouthpiece) 18-947a, 22-975a.
—(pig) 21-600d.
—(pigeon) 21-596d.
Squeezers (torture) 5-114b.
Squib (blasting) 4-47a.
SQUIB (firework) 25-747a; 10-422d
—(lit.) 25-747a.
Squibb, E. R. 1-136b.
Squibnocket, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Squid 7-673c; 24-561d (fig.); *see also* Loligo.
Squier, Ephraim George 5-678d.
—, G. O. 6-304a.
—and Crehore system (telegraphy) 26-520c.
Squill (bot.) 14-25b; 16-683d; 25-747b; tent-cloth 18-853b.
SQUILL (med.) 25-747b; 9-336b.
Squilla (bell) 3-687b.
—(zool.) 9-16b; 7-555b (fig.).
Squillace (Scyllacium), It. 15-4 (F5); monasteries 5-432a, 5-460a; Nerva's colony 19-393d.
—(Sinus Scylleticus), gulf, It. 15-4 (F5); 15-26 (F5); 15-1b.
Squillidae 17-458c.
SQUINCH (arch.) 25-747c; 27-958d (fig.); 21-87a; 8-397a.
Squin de Florian: *see* Floyran, Esquiu de.
Squint (arch.) 12-817b.
SQUINT (med) 25-747d; 10-95d; cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a, ethmoidal disease causing 20-80c; locomotor ataxia causing 16-856a; tubercular meningitis 18-130b, vertigo caused by 19-49a.
Squinzano, It. 15-4 (G4).
Squire, E. 10-245c.
—, Rebecca Flower 5-94d.
—, W S. 26-684.
Squire *v.* Midland Lace Co. (1905) 16-20c.
—*v.* Sweeney (1900) 16-20b.
SQUIRE 25-747d; 9-775d; *see also* Esquire.
Squireen 25-747d.
Squires, J. A. 23-854c.
Squires, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Squire's, hill, Ire. 3-664c.
Squirel, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
SQUIRREL 25-747d; 23-439d; 3-600b; distribution 17-527b; fur 11-348b, 11-353b, 11-354d, 11-356b; geological range 20-82b, 21-848b; hibernation 13-444d; stomach 23-438d; uterus 23-439a; vision 17-521b.
Squirrel-cage casting 3-580a.
—-cage winding 18-913b.
—leaf bat 6-242c.
—**MONKEY** 25-748c; 22-332a; affinities 17-521a; brain 22-327c; hand 22-325b; skull 22-326a.
Squirrel's Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Squirrel-tail (grass) 12-369b.
Squirting cucumber 9-160c.
Sr (chem.): *see* Strontium.
Sraddha (rel.) 13-512d; 4-383c.
Sragbna, dist., Mor. 18-853d.
Sracsha (myth.) 26-1041d; 28-1042b.
Srauta 4-379c.
—sutras 24-161b: *see also* Kalpa-sutras.
Sravaka 15-123d.
Sravana 13-492d.
Sravana Belgola, India 13-51b; 14-626c.
Sravasti, India 8-120b; 14-396b.
Srbiya, kingdom, Eur.: *see* Servia.
Srebrenica, Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 4-283d.
Sredetz, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
Sredna Gora, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
Sredne-Kolymsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L2); 28-899b.
Srednoi, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (R-S3).
Sremats, Stefan 24-698a.
Sreski nachalnik 24-699a.
Sretykovich, Panta 24-698a.
Sri (myth.): *see* Lakshmi.
Sridhar (poet) 17-675a.
Sriedi, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Sriem, co., Croat.Slav: *see* Syrmia.
Sriharikot, isl, India 14-382 (I13), 22-640d
Sri-Harsha (poet) 24-171b.
Sri Menanti, state, Mal Penin. 27-81a.
Srinagar, India 14-376 (H4); 11-466b
SRINAGAR, Kashmir 25-748d, 14-376 (F3), 15-687c, 15-688c.
Sringeri, India 13-506d.
Sripur, India 14-376 (O7).
Srirampur, India: *see* Serampur.
SRIRANGAM, India 25-749a; 14-382 (H14), 14-430d.
—, isl., India 25-749a.
Srivaikuntam, India 26-999d; irrigation system 14-851b.
Sri-Vaishnavas (sect) 13-509a.
Srivara (chronicler) 15-688d.
Sri Vikrama Raja Sinha 5-784d.
Srivillipatur (Srivilliputter), India 14-382 (H15).
Sriwardhan, India 14-382 (E10).
Sri Wichaiya, anc. kingdom, Siam 25-4c.
Srobak, castle, Isfahan: *see* Jenghid.
Sroc Khmer, Fr.I.C.: *see* Cambodia.
Sron, hill, Ire. 28-548d.
Srong-tsan-gampo (Tib. king) 16-532a; 16-98b; 26-926d.
S'rutavarman (Hindu ruler) 5-84a.
Sruti 4-383a; 14-646a.
Sruwa, castle, Isfahan: *see* Jengirid.
Sryetensk, Russ.As.: *see* Stryetensk.
SS, Collar of: *see* Collar of SS.
S.S.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
S.S.G.G. (Fehmic motto) 10-237b.
Ssu-chang Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Ssü-ma Ch'ien 6-224d.
Ssuma Kuang 6-225d.
St. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Staaken, Ger. 3-788 (map).
STAAL, M. J. C. DELAUNAY, baronne de 25-749a.
Staalset, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Staaten, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a.
Staatsrat 22-373b; 22-521c.
Stab, Mid. 17-828 (B4).
Stab (measure) 28-493d.
"Stabat mater dolorosa" (hymn) 14-186c.
Staber Huk, cape, Ger. 8-24 (D4).
STABIAE, It. 25-749c; 15-26 (E4): *see also* Castellammare di Stabia.
Stability (mech.) 8-760d; 17-995d; coefficient of 17-991d; equilibrium 17-969a, 17-991c; floating body 24-922d, 24-930a, 14-119b; friction 17-996a; modulus of 17-996a; of rotation 17-988a; of structures 17-994d.
—curves (shipbuilding) 24-926c.
Stability, policy of (Austria) 3-115; 3-938c.
Stabio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
STABLE 25-749d.
—fly 10-584a.
Stablewski, Florian von 11-876c.
Stablo, Belg.: *see* Stavelot.
Stabrock, Brit.Gui.: *see* Georgetown.
Stacey, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Staceyville, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
Stache, K. H. H. G. 1-964d.
Stachelberg, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-73b.
Stachys 16-4d; 10-567b.
—betonica: *see* Wood betony.
—sieboldi 16-4d.
Stack, C. M. (bp.) 25-598d.
Stack (North), cape, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 13-622a.
—(South), cape, Wales 9-428 (V B1); 13-622a.
—, lake, Sect. 24-412 (D1).
—, mt., Sect. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Stack (geog.) 24-415d; 4-959b.
—(building) 4-527b.
Stack and Skerry, isl., Scot. 11-453b.
Stackelberg, Otto Magnus 12-470c.
Stack-freed 28-362c.
Stack of Noup, isl., Scot. 20-280d
Stackpole Court, mansion, Wales 21-82c.
Stackpole Elidur, Wales 9-428 (V B1), 21-82c.
Stack Rocks, Wales 21-81a.
Stacks, mts, Ire 14-744 (B4)
Stacksteads, Lancs. 16-139 (E2)
Stack system (of bookcases) 4-224d.
Stacte 14-349a; 14-350b.
Stacy, Mahlon 27-252c.
Stacyville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Stad, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Stadacona, Can. 22-728c.
Staddiscombe, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Staddon, pt., Dev 21-862 (map).
—Heights, hills, Dev. 21-861c.
STADE, BERNHARD 25-749d.
STADE, Ger 25-750a, 11-808 (B2); 12-923d.
Städel, J. F 11-18d.
—, Wilhelm 6-66d.
Stadel, institute, Frankfort 2-672d, 11-18d.
Stadelhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Staden, Belg 3-668 (A2).
—, Stockholm 25-935 (A-B2); 25-934d.
Stadhampton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Stadholm, isl., Swed 25-936d.
Stadil, Den. 8-24 (A2)
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Stadion, Franz von, count 3-14b, 14-916b.
—, Friedrich Carl Joseph von, count 6-945d
—, **JOHANN P. K. J.** 25-750a.
Stadium, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840b.
—, Epidaurus 9-688b.
—, Olympia 20-95b.
—(Hippodromus), Rome 23-599b; 23-599 (plan); distinguished from circus 23-605b.
STADIUM (measure) 25-750b; Egyptian 27-483b; Greek 28-483a, 12-440a; Roman 28-483c, 11-358b.
Stadlau, Vienna 28-50d.
Stadler, Anton 3-494b; 6-410c.
—, Rodolph 21-232b.
Stadnicki, Casimir 21-928c.
—, Stanislaus 21-913a.
Stadron (measure) 28-493d.
Stadt, canal, Holl.: *see* State Canal.
Stadsbygden, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stadtamhof, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 23-371.
Städtebund 14-342b.
Städte-Krieg (1388) 11-848d; 11-20c.
Stadt on Landen, prov., Holl. 13-597b.
Stadthagen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 24-311a.
STADTHOLDER (title) 25-750b; 21-122c; 19-307d; 28-662d.
Stadtlan, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Stadtkalb: *see* Cornetto curvo.
Stadtkreise 22-521c.
Stadtlohn, Ger. 13-538 (D-E3); Battle (1623) 26-553c.
Stadtluft macht frei 6-785d.
Stadtmannia sideroxylon 14-839a; 24-752a.
Stadt-Pfarrkirche, Bayreuth 3-1b.
Stadt-Prozelten, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Stadt Remda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—Sulza, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 24-262b.
Stadtverordneten 11-819d.
Staecharthrum 18-187d.
—giardi 18-188a.
Staehler, Georg Andreas Karl 6-253d.
STAEL, MADAME DE 25-750c; 11-142d; 10-857d; Constant 6-987b, diplomacy 8-300b; Mme Récamier 22-951a; Mme Savary 24-241c.
Staël-Holstein, Erik Magnus, baron von 25-750d; 10-291b.
Staempfli, M. 1-465b.
Staés (Staës: archaeologist) 1-245d; 17-675d.
Stäfa, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
STAFF (milit.) 25-752d; 2-607c; 2-610a.
—(stave: mus.) 19-86c.
STAFFA, isl., Scot. 25-755a; 24-412 (B3).
Staff and cage (beacon) 4-807c
—and globe (beacon) 4-807b
Staffarda, It. 12-344d, battle (1690) 5-534c, 5-571 (Pl. II)
Staff captain 5-293c.
—College, Camberley 2-614b
—commander 6-765c.
Staffel, Ger 21-475c.
Staffeldt, Adolf Wilhelm Schack von 8-42a.
Staffelite 21-475c.
Staffin, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Staffis am See, Switz.: *see* Estavayer
Staff of Government (court. of M.) 17-536b (foll.).
STAFFORD, EARLS AND Marquesses of 25-756c *see also* Sutherland, dukes of.
STAFFORD (family) 25-755c; 17-36c; 13-952d *see also* Buckingham, earls and dukes of; Wiltshire, earls of.
—, Sir Edward 12-828c.
—, Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st marquess of 12-362a
—, Humphrey Stafford, baron *see* Devon, earl of
—, John (archbp of Canterbury) 5-211c, 17-429a.
—, Robert de: *see* Robert de Stafford.
—, Roger 13-832b.
—, William Howard, viscount 13-832a; 2-16b.
Stafford, Ala. 1-60 (B3).
—, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
STAFFORD, Staffs. 25-756d; 9-416 (II. C4); 1-289d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—(Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Stafford knot 25-756b.
STAFFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 25-757b; 25-758 (map), 9-416 (II. C4), coal 6-533c, 9-425d, 27-600d; cotton 7-283a; farmhouse furniture 8-578a; geology 25-757c, 21-176c; pottery 5-742d, 5-756b; small holdings 1-702b;
—and Worcestershire canal, Eng. 25-758b.
Stafford Springs, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Stafordville, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Staff system (signalling) 25-76a.
Stafnás, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
STAG (dict.) 25-759d.
—(symbol) 26-284d.
—beetle (Lucanidae) 6-673b; 13-446b.
—beetle (Lucanus cervus) 6-668c; 6-667a (fig.).
Stage, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
STAGE (dict.) 25-759d.
—(geol.) 11-668b.
—(theatre) 26-732d; 26-734 (Plates); lighting 26-735b; *see also* Drama.
—coach 6-574a; 9-560b; 4-912c; 5-403d.
Stagehouse, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Stage kilns 5-695c.
—play (in law) 26-738c.
—reform movement 26-732d.
—Society 8-537a.
Stagg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Stagg-horn moss 17-153c; 22-608d (fig.); prothallus 22-605d (fig.).
Staghound 8-378c.
Stag hunting 13-947c.
Stagirite, The: *see* Aristotle.
Stagirus, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 2-1c.
Stagnelius, Erik Johan 26-218d.
Stagno, cape, Aus.: *see* Sabbioncello.
—Grande, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772b.
Stagnone, isl., It. 15-4 (D6).
Stagno Piccolo, Aus. 7-772c.
Stagoi, Gr.: *see* Kalabaka.
Stagonolepis 9-269d; 27-259d.
Stags, reef, Corn. 16-827b.
Stagsden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Stags of Broadhaven, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 11-453c.
Stahl, Ernst 20-924b; 16-582a.
—, **FRIEDRICH JULIUS** 25-759d.
—, **GEORG ERNST** 25-760b; 18-51d; on acids 1-146a; on combustion 6-758d, 6-34d; on fermentation and putrefaction 10-275c.
Stahl, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Stahlberger, Emil 13-929b.
Stahler, A. (chemist) 26-1018b.
Stahlharmonica: *see* Steel harmonica.
Stahl Quelle, Ger. 18-520c.
Stahlstown, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Stahnsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stahnsdorfer Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stahremberg, Guido, count of 10-596d, 9-795b; 25-601c.
Staigne, fort, Ire. 15-759a.
Stainborough, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Stainby, Lincs. 16-714b.
Staincross, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Staindrop, Dur 9-412 (I. E3); 19-457b, 24-494b.
Stainer, Jacob 28-107a.
—, **SIR JOHN** 25-760b.
STAINES, Mdx. 25-760c; 16-942 (C3); 4-584 (C6).
Stainfield, Lincs. 16-715d.
Stainforth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
—Foss, falls, Yorks. 24-705c.
Staining, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Stainland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Stainmore, Westm. 28-553d.
Stains, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-805b.
Stainsby, H. 4-70b.
Stainton, Ire. 3-655d.
Stainton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Staintondale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Stainz, Aus 3-4 (D3).
Stainzer Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Koralpen.
Stair, earls of 25-983d; 28-628b.
—, **JAMES DALRYMPLE,** 1st viscount 25-760d
—, John Dalrymple, 1st earl of 2-485a; Glencoe 25-762c, 24-453c, 4-473d.
STAIR 25-762d.
STAIRCASE 25-763b; 5-444d; Central America 5-677d; Renaissance 2-419a.
—effect (physiol.) 19-45d.
Stais (archaeologist): *see* Staës.
'S tais Polais, Ceos, Aeg.S.: *see* Carthaea.
Staite, W. E. 9-188d; 16-659d.
Staithes, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 24-91d.
Staike, fort, Swed. 25-1052a.
Stake, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Stake (her.): *see* Pile.
—(Mormon Church) 18-847c.
Staked, plain, Tex.: *see* Estacado.
Stakelberg (general) 26-349c; 23-923c.
Stake net 27-221d; 19-412b.
Staklen, Bulg 25-161a.
Stakmoor 8-49c.
STALACTITES 25-766d; 16-697d; 4-970c; Adelsberg 1-189d; Luray cavern 17-127d; volcanic 28-182a.
Stalactite vaulting (arch.): *see under* Vault.
Stalagmite 25-767b; 4-970c; 16-697d; Luray Cavern 17-128c; on pools 5-574d; volcanic 28-182a.
Stalbridge, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-435a.
Stalden, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Stale cheque: *see under* Cheque.
Stalemate (chess) 6-94d.
Stailjall, mt., Icc. 14-228 (A2).
Stalham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-741d.
Stalheim, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, pass, Nor. 25-345c.
Stalimene, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lemnos.
STALL (dict.) 15-767d.
Stalla, Switz.: *see* Bivio.
Stallaert, Joseph 20-508a.
Stallage 10-129b.
STALLBAUM, JOHANN GOTTfried 25-768a.
Stallboard light 12-116c.
Stalldaton, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Staller 6-984b; 13-718a; 13-813c.
Stallerberg, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Stallersattel, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Stallingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Stallings, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Stallion: *see* Stud horse.
Stallo, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Stallop 27-173c.
Stallupönen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Stalmine, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Stalwart, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Stalwarts (U.S. polit.) 23-179d; 6-502a.
Staly, William 4-852a.

STALYBRIDGE, Ches. **25**-768b ; **28**-933 (A3) ; **7**-288b.
Stamatakis, museum of **25**-613d.
Stambaugh, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
Stambha (arch.) **14**-430b.
STAMBOLOV, STEFAN 25-768b ; **4**-783b ; **27**-463c ; **3**-261d.
Stamboul, Constantinople **7**-7d ; **9**-37b.
Stamen **10**-553d ; **10**-559c ; **2**-10d ; *see also* Androecium.
Stamford, early of **12**-592b.
—, **HENRY GREY**, 1st earl of **25**-769a ; **12**-405d.
—, Thomas Grey, 2nd earl of **25**-769b.
STAMFORD, Conn. **25**-769b ; **6**-953 (A5) ; **8**-838d.
—, (North) Conn. : *see* North Stamford.
STAMFORD, Lincs. **25**-769c ; **9**-416 (II. F4) ; **9**-471a ; battle of (1470): *see* Losecoat Field, battle of; bull-running **3**-575c ; church **25**-692c ; deanery **7**-897c ; races **13**-728a.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, Northumb. **19**-792b.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A6).
—, hill, Corn. **12**-405d.
—, park, Lancs. **2**-734a.
—, Bridge, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2) ; battle (1066) **9**-474a.
— Hill, Lond. **16**-938 (C1).
— marble **19**-768c.
Stamford Mercury **19**-563d.
Staminate **10**-559c.
Staminiferous : *see* Staminate.
Staminode **10**-567d.
Staminody **10**-555a.
Stamma, Phillip **6**-103a.
STAMMERING or Stuttering **25**-770b.
Stammerspitze, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Stammheim, glen, Switz. **28**-1057b.
—, Unter, Switz. : *see* Unter Stammheim.
Stamna, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Stamnaes, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
STAMP 25-771b.
— (postage) : *see* Postage stamp.
Stampa, Switz. **26**-242 (H4).
Stampace, Cagliari **4**-946b.
Stamp Act (1712) **19**-555a.
— Act (1765) **27**-673c ; **25**-772a ; **9**-547c ; New York congress **19**-607b ; riots **19**-622a.
— Act (1870) **22**-517d.
— Act (1891) **25**-771c ; bills of exchange **3**-941b ; **3**-943a; instrument defined **14**-651b ; marine insurance **14**-680a ; receipts **22**-951d, **20**-978b.
Stampac, Fr. : *see* Etampes.
Stampalia, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Astropalia.
Stamp Collector's Review **21**-374b.
Stampereek, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
STAMP DUTIES 25-771c ; **26**-460b ; **9**-463b ; ad valorem **1**-234d, **27**-867b ; almanacs **1**-712b ; arbitration **2**-325d ; bills of exchange **3**-941b ; bills of sale **3**-945b ; change of name **19**-159b ; in France **10**-793d ; guarantee **12**-654a ; insurance **14**-663c, **14**-680a ; newspapers **9**-556c ; promissory notes **3**-943a ; scrip **24**-483d ; Turkish finance **27**-433c.
Stampede, tunnel, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
Stamped leather **19**-19b.
Stampen, Gothenburg, Swed. **12**-271c.
Stamper press : *see* Dutch press.
Stampian group **20**-81a ; **11**-670a (table).
Stamping Ground, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Stamp mill **12**-197d.
Stamproy, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Stamps, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Stamp Tax (1712) **19**-555a.
— Tax (U.S., 1786) **19**-567b.
Stan, hill, Bucks. **4**-729a.
Stanaford, W.Virginia **28**-60 (B4).
Stanalane, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Stanardsville, Virginia **28**-118 (D2).
Stanberry, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
Stanbrook, hall, Worcs. **28**-822a.
Stanbury, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1)
Stanca, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Stance (golf) **12**-224a.
Stancescu, D. **23**-849b.
Stanchfield, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
STANCHION 25-772a.
Stancliffe, Derby. **8**-71b.
Stand, dist., Lancs. : *see* Whitefield.
Standaart, Pieter : *see* Bloemen, Jan Frans van.
Standard, La. **17**-54 (B2).
STANDARD (dict.) **25**-772b.
— (milit.) **10**-454b foll. ; flags : *see under* various countries.
— (scaffolding) **24**-279c.
Standard **19**-560a.
STANDARD, BATTLE OF the (1138) **25**-772b ; **9**-480b ; **10**-456b.
" Standard, Battle of the " (Leonardo) **16**-450c.
— board (telephone) **26**-551b.
Standardization (of instruments) **5**-3b.
— marks **27**-130c.
Standard money **18**-703a.
— of life (econ.) **8**-900a.
— Oil Company **23**-433c ; **27**-729d ; **27**-336a ; Bayonne refineries **3**-558d ; Cleveland refineries **6**-505c ; Lima headquarters **16**-689a.
— party : *see* Strict Baptists.
Standards (elec.) **9**-202c ; **4**-567a.
—(weights and meas.) **28**-478a ; **28**-482c.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) **25**-772d.
DEPARTMENT 25-772c ; **28**-478d.
—of Weights, Measures and Coinage Act (1866) **25**-772c.
Standard solution (chem.) **6**-63d.
—wing bird of paradise **3**-979a (fig.).
Stände (Brandenburg) **4**-422a.
Standedge, hills, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, tunnel, Yorks. **5**-169a.
Standella **16**-124a.
Ständerath **26**-243d ; **26**-259c.
STANDERTON, S.Af. **25**-772d; **25**-466 (I6).
—, dist., S.Af. **27**-189d.
Ständeskommission **2**-220d.
Standfuss, M. **14**-27d foll. ; **9**-656a.
Standgale : *see* Kestrel.
Standground, Hunts. **13**-953a.
Standia (Dia), isl., Crete **7**-418 (C1) ; **7**-419a ; **2**-490a.
Standing, George **22**-783a ; **26**-630a.
Standing camp **5**-120d.
— committee (House of Commons) **20**-836d.
— Council of the Baronetage **3**-124a.
— Joint committee (Scot.) **24**-429c.
— mast : *see* Lower mast.
— Rock, Indian Reservation, N. and S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2, E1) ; **19**-780 (C-D3) ; **25**-508b.
— Stone, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
— Stones of Strathbogie, stones, Scot. **13**-955b.
STANDISH, MILES or Myles **25**-773d ; **6**-935b ; **27**-1020d.
Standish, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2) ; **16**-140b.
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G6).
Standlake, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Stand-off-half **10**-620c.
Standon, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3).
Standood, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
Stane, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Stanecastle, tower, Scot. **14**-854a.
Stanedge, ridge, Yorks. **23**-989d.
—, tunnel, Yorks. and Derby. **28**-932c.
Stanehive, Scot. : *see* Stonehaven.
Stanesby, Thomas **7**-135b.
STANFIELD, WILLIAM Clarkson **25**-773a ; **23**-403b ; **26**-735c.
STANFORD, SIR CHARLES Villiers **25**-773c ; **20**-164a ; **19**-581 ; songs **25**-412c.
—, Jane Latnorp **16**-406b.
—, Leland **16**-406b , **5**-20c.
Stanford, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Ky **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, le-Hope, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
— Rivers, Ess **16**-942 (E2).
Stang, Emil **19**-814a.
—, Fredrik **19**-812d , **26**-176a ; **19**-817b.
Stang (measure) **1**-155a.
Stångå, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (C3) ; **16**-730b.
Stångåbro (Stångå Bridge), Swed. : battle (1598) **25**-69c, **26**-201d, **16**-730b.
Stanje Alps, mts., Aus. **5**-336c ; **25**-1059a.
Stangebjerg, Den. : battle (1026) **5**-222b.
Stangelville, Wisconsin **28**-74 (D4).
Stangeria **12**-755b ; stem and leaf **12**-755c.
— paradoxa **19**-254a.
Stangerieae **12**-755b.
Stangvik, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Stanhenge : *see* Stonehenge.
Stanhoe, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
STANHOPE, EARLS 25-773d ; *see also* Harrington, earls of ; Chesterfield, earls of.
—, Catherine, L. W. : *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Charles Stanhope, 3rd earl **25**-774b ; **22**-351b.
—, **LADY HESTER LUCY 25**-775a ; **18**-809d.
—, James Stanhope, 1st earl **25**-773d ; **19**-271a ; **25**-607d ; legislation under **9**-544d.
—, Philip H. Stanhope, 4th earl **25**-774d ; **13**-70c.
—, R. Spencer **20**-501a.
Stanhope, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3) ; **28**-438d ; **8**-706d ; **5**-573b.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—, common, Dur. **9**-412 (I. D3).
—, riv., Scot. **21**-38d.
Stanhope (carriage) **5**-403c.
— essay **25**-774d.
Stanhope Forbes, A. : *see* Forbes.
Stanhope gold medal **18**-17b ; **13**-872a.
Stände (Brandenburg) **4**-422a.
Standedge, hills, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, tunnel, Yorks. **5**-169a.
Standella **16**-124a.
Ständerath **26**-243d ; **26**-259c.
STANDERTON, S.Af. **25**-772d; **25**-466 (I6).
—, dist., S.Af. **27**-189d.
Ständeskommission **2**-220d.
Standfuss, M. **14**-27d foll. ; **9**-656a.
Standgale : *see* Kestrel.
Standground, Hunts. **13**-953a.
Standia (Dia), isl., Crete **7**-418 (C1) ; **7**-419a ; **2**-490a.
Standing, George **22**-783a ; **26**-630a.
Standing camp **5**-120d.
— committee (House of Commons) **20**-836d.
— Council of the Baronetage **3**-124a.
— Joint committee (Scot.) **24**-429c.
— mast : *see* Lower mast.
— Rock, Indian Reservation, N. and S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2, E1) ; **19**-780 (C-D3) ; **25**-508b.
— Stone, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
— Stones of Strathbogie, stones, Scot. **13**-955b.
STANDISH, MILES or Myles **25**-773d ; **6**-935b ; **27**-1020d.
Standish, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2) ; **16**-140b.
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G6).
Standlake, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Stand-off-half **10**-620c.
Standon, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3).
Standood, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
Stane, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Stanecastle, tower, Scot. **14**-854a.
Stanedge, ridge, Yorks. **23**-989d.
—, tunnel, Yorks. and Derby. **28**-932c.
Stanehive, Scot. : *see* Stonehaven.
Stanesby, Thomas **7**-135b.
STANFIELD, WILLIAM Clarkson **25**-773a ; **23**-403b ; **26**-735c.
STANFORD, SIR CHARLES Villiers **25**-773c ; **20**-164a ; **19**-581 ; songs **25**-412c.
—, Jane Latnorp **16**-406b.
—, Leland **16**-406b , **5**-20c.
Stanford, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Ky **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, le-Hope, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
— Rivers, Ess **16**-942 (E2).
Stang, Emil **19**-814a.
—, Fredrik **19**-812d , **26**-176a ; **19**-817b.
Stang (measure) **1**-155a.
Stanley, William (d. 1495) **8**-65a ; **9**-525a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 25**-782a.
Stanley, Can. (B.C.) **4**-600 (E2).
—, Can. (N.B.) **19**-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (B2).
—, China **13**-657d.
—, Derby. **9**-416 (II. E4).
—, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3) ; **8**-707d.
—, Falk.Is. **2**-462 (E7) ; **10**-151d.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E2) ; **21**-262d.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
—, Vic. **28**-740 (B-C4).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
—(Stanleigh), abbey, Wilts. **28**-699b.
—, falls, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D2) ; **6**-925b.
—, forest, C.Af. : *see* Congo Forest.
—, isl., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
—, mt., Ugan. **27**-557 (A2) ; **23**-947a.
—, mts., N.S.W. **2**-960 (G6).
—, park, Vancouver **27**-883d.
—Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4-E3).
— Falls, Bel.Cong. : *see* Stanleyville.
—Falls, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-927a ; **6**-919c ; **25**-780c.
— Pool, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (A4) ; **6**-916a ; **6**-919b.
— Pool, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (A4-B3) ; **6**-926d.
Stanley's hawk : *see* Cooper's hawk.
Stanley St Leonard's, Glos. **19**-25a.
Stanleyton, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Stanleyville, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D2) ; **6**-926a ; **6**-921a.
Stanlow, pt., Ches. **16**-139 (B3) ; **17**-551a.
Stanly Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Stanmore, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2) ; **18**-413c.
Stannard, Henrietta E. V. : *see* Winter, John Strange.
—, **JOSEPH 25**-782b.
Stannard, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
— Rock, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (C2).
STANNARIES 25-782b ; **17**-156a.
— Act (1855) **25**-782c.
— Courts Abolition Act (1896) **25**-782c.
Stannary, prison, Lostwithiel **17**-155b.
Stann Creek, C.Am. **5**-678 (B2) ; **4**-615d
Stannel : *see* Kestrel.
Stanner Rock, hill, Hereford. **9**-424 (IV. A2).
Stanners, isls., Scot. **21**-260b.
Stannic chloride **26**-997c ; in dyeing **8**-746c, **8**-748d, **25**-103c.
— compounds : *see under* Tin.
— oxide **26**-997a ; **5**-460d ; **6**-62a.
Stanningley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Stannington, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
STANNITE 25-782d.
Stannius, Herman **27**-935d ; **25**-288a ; **23**-140b.
Stanno-fluorides **26**-997c.
Stanotype **22**-413d.
Stannous chloride **26**-997b ; **1**-227b.
— compounds : *see under* Tin.
Stanovoi, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (H3-M2) ; **28**-890b ; **15**-777c ; **2**-737c : *see also* Yablonoi.
— pristaf **23**-876a.
STANS, Switz. **25**-782d ; **26**-242 (E3) ; **26**-253b.
Stansbury, mts., Utah **27**-814 (B2).
Stansel, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Stanserhorn, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (E3) ; **25**-783a
STANSFELD, SIR JAMES 25-783a.
Stansfield, A. **26**-818c ; **17**-336b.
Stans Foreland, cape, Arct. **25**-709b.
Stanskogel, mt., Alps **1**-746a.
Stansstad, Switz. **26**-242 (E3) ; **25**-783a ; **17**-938b.
Stanstead, Canada **19**-490 (C1).
Stansted (Stanstead), Kent **16**-942 (F3) ; **15**-737b.
— Mountfitchet, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3).
Stanthorpe, Queens. **2**-952b.
Stantienite **1**-793d.
Stanton, Arthur Henry **8**-390a.
—, **EDWIN M'MASTERS 25**-783b ; **24**-852b.
—, **ELIZABETH CADY 25**-783d.
—, Frederic **P. 15**-660b ; **4**-716c.
—, Henry Brewster **25**-783d.
—, Hervey de **5**-91a.
—, Robert B. **12**-343c.
—, T. E. **14**-91b.
Stanton, Ala. **1**-460 (C3)
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
—, Derby. **26**-177c.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E-F3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Stantonbury, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F2).
Stanton-by-Youlgreave, Derby. **8**-71a.
Stanton Co., Kan. **15**-654 (A3).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
— Drew, Som. **25**-963b ; **25**-964c.
— Fitzwarren, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D3).
— Harcourt, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. D-E3) ; **20**-417d.
— Lacy, Salop. **9**-420 (III. B2) ; **24**-1022c.
— St Quentin, Wilts. **17**-598b.
Stanway, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3).
Stanwell, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3).
Stanwich, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
Stanwick, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. A2).
Stanwick nectarine **13**-743a.
Stanwix, Cumb. **5**-341b.
Stanwood, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
STANYHURST, RICHARD 25-784a.
—, William **25**-784b.
Stanz, Dic. pass, Alps **1**-746c.
STANZA 25-784b ; **25**-1042b ; **27**-1045c.
Stanzaic Law **25**-784c.
Stanzer-thal, val., Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Staoueli, Alg. : battle (1830) **1**-650c.
Staosunaig, bay, Scot. **6**-716a.
Stapedius muscle **8**-792b.
Stapehill, Dorset. **27**-214c.
Stapeldon, Walter de : *see* Stapledon, Walter de.
Stapeldon Hall, Oxford, Eng. : *see* Exeter College.
— scholarships **20**-408d.
Stapelia **19**-563d ; **8**-231a.
Stapenhill, Derby. **8**-72a.
Stapes (anat.) **8**-792b ; **25**-183b ; **23**-160d.
Stapfer, Paul **11**-151c.
Staphorst, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Staphylea : *see* Bladder-nut.
Staphylinidae : *see* Rove beetle.
Staphylinoidea **6**-671a.
Staphylococcus **20**-771a ; **23**-197a.
— pyogenes **4**-140a ; **13**-132d.
— pyogenes albus **8**-266c ; **24**-652d ; **25**-191b.
— pyogenes aureus **4**-201a ; **24**-652d , **20**-776 (Pl. I. fig. 4).
— pyogenes brevis **8**-266c.
Staphylocystis **26**-412a.
Staphyloma **10**-96a.
Staphylus (myth.) **8**-287c.
Stapi, Ice. **14**-222 (B2).
Staple, isl., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1) ; **10**-183b
STAPLE (dict.) **25**-784c.
— (public mart) **25**-814d.
—, Merchants of the **5**-950d.
—, Statute of the **9**-460a
STAPLEDON, WALTER DE 25-784d ; **10**-65d ; exchequer, reforms of **10**-56b ; Penryn and **21**-1174 ; throne of **28**-792 (Pl. IV. fig. 3).
Stapleford, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
— Abbots, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
— Tawney, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Staplegrove, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
Staplehurst, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Staples, Edward **14**-774d.
Staples, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K6).

Staples, isls., Northumb.: *see* Farne, isls.
Staple's Inn, Lond. **14**-586d; **13**-582a.
Stapleton (family) **8**-102b.
—, Miles Thomas: *see* Beaumont, baron.
Stapleton, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, Glos. **12**-134d.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (H3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Ototo.
Staple towns 25-784a.
Stapodia, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G3).
Stappen, Charles van der: *see* Van der Stappen.
Star, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, Idaho. **1**-472 (K2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (A1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
—, castle, Scilly Is. **24**-404d.
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (D1); **19**-451b.
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (H3); **2**-952b.
—, spring, N.Y. **24**-205c.
Star (astrol.): *see under* Astrology.
STAR (astron.) **25**-784d; **26**-91b; brightness of **14**-320c; charts of **21**-524a; colours of **25**-788a, **21**-531c; constellations **7**-11c; constitution **2**-819a; double: *see* Binary system; Egyptian belief **9**-56b; heat from **21**-533b; Jewish belief **2**-5b; nebular theory **19**-334d; photometry **21**-530a; proper motions **2**-816d; shooting: *see* Meteor; spectroscopy **2**-818a; temporary: *see* Nova; twinkling of **16**-611c; variable **25**-785b.
— (her.) **13**-323a.
— (insignia) **15**-860c.
— (myth.) **19**-143b; Babylonian **3**-114a, **12**-19d; classical **2**-927a.
— (order) **15**-441d.
— (pool) **3**-938c.
"Star" (horse) **13**-728b.
Staraja-Russa, Russ.: *see* Staraya-Russa.
Star anise 14-349b; oil **2**-55d, **21**-111d.
Stara Planina, mts., Bulg.: *see* Balkan.
Star-apple 7-597b.
Starashchin (trapper) **25**-710a.
Starashchin, cape, Arct. **25**-709c.
Staratz, mt., Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
Starav, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A1); **2**-486c.
STARAYA RUSSA, Russ. **25**-793d; **23**-872 (D8); **19**-839c.
STARA ZAGORA, Bulg. **25**-794a; **4**-773 (B2); battle (A.D. 1453) **7**-913a; battle (1877) **4**-782a.
Starbeck, springs, Harrogate **13**-27b.
STARBOARD AND LARboard 25-794a.
— hand **4**-807a.
Starbuck, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K5); **27**-578b.
STARCH 25-794b; brewing **4**-512b; dietetics **8**-216b, **8**-217c, **19**-921c; formation **21**-748c, **21**-766b; granules **2**-649d (fig.); lichens: *see* Lichenin; textile manufactures **10**-378c, **26**-698c.
STAR CHAMBER 25-795b; **9**-526d; **9**-537d; perjury **21**-172c; press censorship **22**-300b; records **22**-961c; Roman Catholics **14**-777c.
— Chamber edict **19**-553a.
Starch cellulose 25-794c.
Starch Green, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (A2); **12**-898c.
— gum: *see* Dextrine.
— hyacinth **14**-25b; **16**-683d.
— sheath **21**-735a.
Star City, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
— City, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
Star class (penal servitude) **22**-367a.
— cluster **25**-787d.
— Cycle Co. *v.* Frankenburgs **27**-132b.
— daffodil: *see* Mock narcissus.
Stardi, cave, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
Star-drift 25-791c.
Staré Město, Prague **22**-248b.
— Miasts, Warsaw **28**-335a.
STARFISH 25-796b: *see also* Stelliformia *and* Asterida.
Star-fruit 1-671d.
STARGARD, Ger. **25**-797c; **11**-808 (E2); **17**-1019b.
— an der Linde, Ger. **25**-797d.
Starhemberg, Ernst Rüdiger von **9**-882d; **28**-51b.
—, Guido: *see* Stahremberg.
Starhill, Ia. **17**-54 (a5).
Starhyacinth 14-25b.
Starigrad, Aus.: *see* Cittavecchia.
Staring, Antoni Christiaan Winand **8**-727b.
Staritsa, Russ. **23**-872 (E4); **27**-489c.
Starly Zamok, Russ. **8**-739a.
Star Junction, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
STARK, JAMES 25-797d.
—, Johannes **6**-890d; **25**-630a; **27**-836d.
—, **JOHN 25**-798a; **19**-497c; **1**-843c.
—, Robert **24**-504d.
—, William **25**-798a.
Stark, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
—Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
—Co., O. **20**-26 (H3).
Stark, O.L.R.H. (physicist) **6**-889c.
Starke, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—Co., Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
Starkenburg, prov., Ger. **13**-409d.
Starkey, Sir Oliver **17**-511d.
—, Samuel **1**-365c.
Starkey, N.Y. **19**-596 (C-D3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
Starks, E.C. **28**-1008a.
Starksboro, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Starkville, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Starkweather, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
Starlake, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
STARLEY, JAMES 25-798b; **7**-684a; **25**-798c.
Starley-Abingdon axle **27**-267c.
Starlight, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Star Lime Works, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
Starling, Ernest H. **20**-925b; **19**-91b; **18**-58a.
STARLING 25-798c; **12**-311a; distribution **3**-975d, **1**-120c, **5**-230c.
Starlington, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Starn: *see* Black Tern.
STARNBERG, Ger. **25**-799a; **11**-808 (C4).
Starnberger See, lake, Ger.: *see* Würmsee.
Starners, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Starnino, Gherardo **17**-838b; **2**-7a; **20**-480a (table).
STAR-NOSED MOLE 25-799a; **14**-641a.
Starobyelsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2); **15**-772c.
STAROBUB, Russ. **25**-799a; **23**-872 (D5); **23**-886b.
Star of autumn: *see* Sirius.
— of Bethlehem (rel. order) **3**-622b.
— of Bethlehem (bot.) **13**-771b; **16**-683d.
— of Este (diamond) **8**-163c.
— of India (order) **15**-861b; **22**-270a; **23**-409d.
— of Karageorgevitch (order) **15**-866c.
— of Rumania (order) **15**-866b.
— of South Africa (diamond) **8**-160c; **8**-163c.
— of the South (diamond) **8**-163c.
Staro Konstantinov, Russ. **23**-872 (C6); **23**-874 (I. A2); **28**-195b.
— Ninsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G3).
— Petrovsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F3).
Starosta (official) **23**-876c; **26**-1028d; **21**-908a.
Starovyerovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2).
Star Peak beds 27-260 (table).
— polygon **22**-25a; **22**-25c.
— Prairie, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Starr, Ellen Gates **6**-124a.
Starr, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
Starr-ratio 25-792a.
Starr Bowkett societies 4-767c.
Starr Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E7).
Starrey, Aus. **22**-695c.
Starr King, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— King, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
Star rowing club 23-783d.
Starrsville, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Star-ruby 2-792a.
Starrucca, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
Starry Cross (Order) 15-862d.
Star series (geol.) **22**-732c.
— shake **26**-979b.
— shell **1**-868d.
Starshina (official) **23**-876c; **26**-1028d,
— "Star Spangled Banner" **3**-239d; **19**-266c; **1**-356d.
Star Spangled Banner (Order) **15**-877d.
"Stars, The" (horses) **13**-735b.
Star-stone: *see* Asteria.
Start, bay, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E5).
—, pt., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3); geology **9**-412d, **8**-132b.
—, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
Star Tannery, Va. **28**-118 (D1).
Starter, Jan Janssen **8**-724c.
Star, The **19**-562b.
Star-thistle 5-669a.
Starting-powder 10-422b.
Star-topaz 2-792a.
Star trace 10-686a.
Startup, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
Starunia, Aus. **20**-430a.
STARVATION 25-799a; **18**-28c; **23**-191d.
Starved Rock, hill, Ill. **20**-370d; **14**-304b; battle (1770) **22**-66b.
Staryi Bykhov, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **18**-646c.
Staryi, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953d.
Stary-Sambor, Aus. **3**-4 (H2).
STAS, JEAN SERVAIS 25-799b; atomic theory **2**-873a; atomic weight determinations **25**-940b; chemical combination **9**-256c; iodine purification **14**-721c.
Stascas (philosopher) **21**-163c.
Stasey, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
STASINUS 25-799c; **12**-508c.
Stasis, Pers. **21**-253d.
Stas-Otto process 25-799c.
Stassart, Simon **6**-592b.
STASSFURT, Ger. **25**-799d; **11**-808 (C3); potash mines **17**-617d; salt deposits **4**-632c, **24**-88d.
— salt beds **21**-177b (table).
Stassfurter Chem. Fabrik 22-529c.
Stassfurtite 4-242b.
Staszic, Stanislaus **21**-927b.
State, canal, Holl. **13**-588 (D1); **4**-691c.
STATE 25-799d; **21**-444a; anarchism **1**-914a; Aristotle **2**-497c; classification of **25**-522a; civilized and uncivilized **14**-698d; feudal **10**-331a; **23**-295b; Hedonist and survival theories **25**-323c; Hegel on **13**-206c; the Homeric **13**-629b; moral legislation **9**-820c; nation state, theory of **9**-353c, **9**-354c; Plato on **21**-817c, **21**-818a; religion and the Greek **12**-530c; Adam Smith **25**-258c; socialist theory of **25**-301b, **25**-303b; sovereignty in regard to **25**-521c, **25**-522d; vassal states **26**-174b. *See also* Aristocracy; Government; International law, &c.
— Board of Charities and Corrections (Cal.): *see* Charities and Corrections, State Board of.
State Center, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
State Charities Aid Association (U.S.) **8**-741b.
—Children's Act (Australia, 1895) **3**-98a.
—Children's Council (Australia) **3**-98a.
—Children's Department (Australia) **6**-140b.
— and Church **6**-332a foll.; **23**-4c; American Puritans **6**-935c; Anabaptist doctrine **1**-905a; Baader **3**-88a; Browne **6**-931b; Calvin **5**-73b, **22**-287b; Constantine's policy **6**-990a; councils, imperial relations with **7**-309d, **19**-640d; Döllinger **8**-390c; ecclesiastical law **8**-866d, **8**-853d; Erastianism **9**-733a; established churches **9**-787a; heresy **13**-361a; Hooker **13**-674a; Kettelerism **7**-763a; Luther **26**-111c; Martineau **17**-799d; Milton **18**-487c; Occam **19**-966b; Pufendorf **22**-635c; Russia **23**-897d; Sarpi **24**-221c; Stahl **25**-760a; Stanley **25**-778d; Wycliffe **28**-868a foll.; Zwingli **28**-1063a. *See also* Papacy; Holy Roman Empire; Italy, &c.
— coach, royal **6**-574b.
— College, Pa. **21**-106 (G4); **21**-111a.
State Domains (Turk. finance) **27**-433d.
— Farm, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
— Freight Tax (U.S.) **14**-712b.
—, **GREAT OFFICERS OF 25**-801b: *see also* under names of offices.
— Institute Reformatories **14**-510d.
— Library School (U.S.) **8**-139c.
Stateline, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
State Line, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
— Line, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
— Line, Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
Stateline, N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
State Line, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
Stateline, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
Statement of claim (law) **21**-833b.
State Museum, Amsterdam: *see* Ryks Museum.
Staten, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
STATEN, isl., N.Y. **25**-801d; **19**-596 (D5 & H4).
—, isl., S.Am. **2**-462 (D7); **2**-463a.
Staten General: *see* States General (Holland).
Staten Island, sd., N.J. **9**-287d.
— Landt, isls., Pac.O.: *see* New Zealand.
Statenville, Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
State of North Borneo: *see* British North Borneo.
— Paper Office **22**-959b.
— Papers **19**-554b; public records **22**-961c, **9**-585b; list **22**-956d.
— point **26**-808d.
— quarry beds **27**-631a.
Stater (coin) **19**-872a; **19**-877c.
— (mascas.) **28**-487d; **28**-487c.
State Racing Commission (U.S.) **13**-736a.
Stateria 10-572a.
STATE RIGHTS 25-802c.
— Island, riv., O. **20**-26 (E2).
Statesboro, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Statesburg, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
STATES-GENERAL (France) **25**-803a; **10**-913a foll.; (1317) **21**-332d; (1326) **5**-917a; (1355) **10**-820c; (1356) **5**-917c; (1357) **5**-917d, **10**-821a; (1439) **10**-823b; (1468) **10**-825b, **17**-40d; (1560) **10**-829a; (1576) **10**-831a; (1592) **10**-832b; (1614) **10**-834d; (1789) **10**-851d, **11**-154c, **23**-416d, **27**-416d; cahiers of: *see* Cahier.
— (Holland) **25**-805b; **13**-610c.
Statesmen (Cumberland) **7**-625c.
States of Deliberation (Chan. Is.) **5**-842a.
— of Election (Chan.Is.): *see* Elective States.
— **OF THE CHURCH 25**-805c; **9**-350a; **20**-689d foll.; (maps) **9**-920, **9**-924, **9**-928, **15**-38; administration (1815) **15**-48d; French annexation **15**-47a; Gregory I. **12**-567a; Jews expelled **21**-68.; loss, effect of **27**-950d, **23**-493b; origin **16**-272a; Pius IX. **21**-688b; Vienna congress **20**-711d.
State Soldiers Home, O. **20**-26 (E2).
States Rights (U.S. party) **1**-463a; **5**-51.
State Sovereignty (U.S.) **27**-680c; **27**-686c; **6**-899b.
Statesville, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2); **26**-110b.
State Tax on Gross Receipts (U.S. 1872) **14**-712b.
State, The **19**-571d.
STATE TRIALS 25-806a.
State v. Lee 2-217a.
Stathaina Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Statical energy: *see* Potential energy.
Static disturbance 22-237a.
Statice 16-293a; **2**-746d; cultivated species **13**-767b, **13**-772c.
— armeria: *see* Thrift.
— bonduelli (latifolia): *see* Sea Lavender.
— caspia **25**-816c.
STATICS 25-806b; **17**-955b; graphic **8**-147d, **17**-960d; of particles **17**-957b, **17**-956a; three dimensional **17**-965d.
Static transformer 27-173b.
Staticlli, tribe **1**-154a.
Statilius Taurus, C.: *see* Taurus, C. Statilius.
Station, isl., Irc. **14**-744 (D2); **8**-73d.
— (geog.) **28**-1004a.
Stationarii (acolytes) **1**-150c.
Stationarii (booksellers) **4**-234a; **27**-510b.
Stationary curve: *see* Curve, stationary.
Station B., Ind. **14**-422 (B9).
Stationers Company 16-811a; **22**-300b; **4**-234a.
— Hall **7**-120a; **7**-126d.
STATIONERY (dict.) **25**-806b
— Office **25**-806b.
Station-pointer 26-154a.
STATIONS OF THE CROSS 25-806b.
Statistical Society, Royal **25**-807b.
STATISTICS 25-806c; **8**-904d.
—, bureau of (U.S.) **1**-422d.
Statist, The **19**-563c.
Statius (of Alexandria): *see* Achilles Tatius.
—, **PUBLIUS PAPINIUS 25**-811a; **16**-256d.
— Caecilius: *see* Caecilius Statius.
Statland, cape, Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
Statlumh, tribe: *see* Lillooet.
Statoblast 22-44a; **22**-44a (fig.).
Statocyst 7-558a; of hydromedusae **14**-142d; of molusca: *see* Otocyst; of rotifera **23**-761c.
Statocyte 25-727b.
Statolith 21-753d.
Stator (machine) **25**-846b.
Statorhabd: *see* Tentaculocyst.
Statue (annuities) **2**-75b.
— lymphaticus **17**-168c.
Statuta gilde (Scottish act) **22**-628a.
STATUTE 25-812c; consolidation acts **6**-799d; default **7**-925b; royal prerogative **22**-280b. *See also* Act of Parliament.
— fairs **13**-523c.
— Labour Boards **24**-424c.
— Law Revision Act (1861) **25**-813d.
— Law Revision Act (1863) **25**-814d; **26**-665c.
— Law Revision and Civil Procedure Act (1883) **14**-556b.
— Law Revision Committee **6**-634a.
— Law Revision (Scotland) Act (1906) **25**-814a.
— **MERCHANT 25**-814d.
— of Apprenticeship **8**-903a; **28**-233d.
— of Arms for Tournaments **27**-105c.
— of Westminster, I and II: *see* Westminster, Statutes of, I. and II.
— of Westminster, III.: *see* Quia Emptores.
Statuto at Large of the U.S. **27**-230d.
Statutes of Elham **13**-813d.
STATUTE STAPLE 25-814d.
Statutory alien 1-662d.
— commission **6**-775d.
— Declarations Act (1835) **7**-914a; **19**-736b.
— legislation **9**-726b.
— maritime lien **16**-596d.
Stätzerhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3); **1**-746a.
Staubbach, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D3); **26**-240b.
Staufen, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Stauffer, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D5).
Stauffer-Bern method (engraving) **16**-724b.
Staughton, Great, Hunts.: *see* Great Staughton.
"Staunch" (gunboat) **24**-914a.
Staunford, Lincs.: *see* Stamford.
Staunshoved, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Staunton, Sir George Leonard **25**-815a; **6**-807a.
—, **SIR GEORGE THOMAS 25**-814d.
—, Hervey de: *see* Stanton, Hervey de.
—, **HOWARD 25**-815a; **6**-103c; **6**-106a.
Staunton, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3); **12**-134d.
—, Ill **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
STAUNTON, Va. **25**-815b; **28**-118 (C-D2).
—, riv., Va., **23**-394d.
Staunton collection 3-984a.
Stauntonia 13-773d.
Staurachios (artist) **18**-208c.
Stauracius (emp.) **18**-359b; **23**-511d (list).
Staurageiara 14-155d.
Stauraxonia 18-867d.

Stauridae 2-103d.
Stauridium 14-151b; 14-150d; 14-137a.
Sauris, Rinaldo de 20-971a.
Staurocephalus limestone 5-300b.
Staurodiscus 14-153c.
Staurois 26-354a.
STAUROLITE 25-815c.
Stauromedusae 24-522c; 24-524c.
Stauropteris 20-533c.
— **oldhamia 20-533b (fig.); 20-533d.**
Stauropus fagi: *see* Lobster moth.
Stauros (Gnosticism) 27-854b.
Stauroscope 15-884d.
Staurotypus 27-69a.
Stauros spicule 25-723a (fig.).
STAVANGER, Nor. 25-815d; 19-804 (A3).
—, **co., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-803a (table).**
—, **fjord, Nor. 19-800b.**
Stave, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Stave (mus.): *see* Staff.
Staveley, Sir C. W. D. 12-249b.
—, **W. H. C. (fencer) 9-668a.**
STAVELEY, Derby. 25-816a; 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72a.
Stavelia 16-122b (table).
STAVELOT, Belg. 25-816a; 3-668 (G3); geology 3-669c.
Stavenhagen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Staverton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Stavnaes, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Stavning, fjord, Den.: *see* Ringkjöbing.
Stavoren, Holl. 13-558 (C2); 11-230c.
Stavros Hoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Stavronikitu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
Stavropol, Russ. (Samara) 23-872 (G-H3); 24-108c.
STAVROPOL, Russ. (Stavropol) 25-816d 23-874 (II. C1); 23-872 (F6).
STAVROPOL, govt., Russ. 25-816b; 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (II. C-D1).
Stavropolsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).
Stavros, cape, Crete 7-418 (C1).
—, **cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).**
—, **int., Crete 7-419a.**
Stavrovouni, mt., Cyprus: *see* Santa Croce.
Stavutschina, Russ.: battle (1739) **19-10b.**
STAWELL, SIR W. F. 25-817a.
—, **NAWELL, Vict. 25-817c; 28-38 (B2).**
Staxton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Stay, La. 17-54 (B2).
Stay (rigging) 23-338d.
— **(sea folding) 24-281c.**
— **BARS (arch.) 25-817c:** *see also* Saddle bars.
Stayner, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Stayton, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Stazio, Achille 16-572b.
S.T.B. (abbrev.) 1-40c.
Stchedrin, Michael Evgrafovich: *see* Saltykov.
S.T.D. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
STEAD, WILLIAM THOMAS 25-817c.
Steadham, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Steadiness (mech.) 17-1016b; 3-271b.
Steady (mech. appliance) 27-25d.
STEAK (dict.) 25-817d.
Steaks, The (club): *see* Beefsteak Society.
STEAM 25-818a; 25-824d; 26-523b; Dulong's experiments 8-653a; heating by 13-162c; latent heat 27-900c; propellant 10-83a; saturated 27-904a; specific heat 13-146a; traction 27-119a; 27-161b.
— **atomizer 4-635d.**
— **barge 24-880b.**
Steamboat, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 6-376a.
—, **Oreg. 20-242 (B-C5).**
—, **pass, Wash. 28-354 (D3).**
—**Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-26 (C4).**
Rock, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—**Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D1); 28-189d.**
— **Springs, Nev.:** *see* Steamboat.
Steam digger 10-740a.
Steamed liver oil 6-615d.
STEAM-ENGINE 25-818a; 6-405d; 13-137b; 13-143a; atmospheric 19-475d; balancing of 17-1014c; traction 27-119a, 22-846a; Watt 28-415a.
Steamer (fire engine) 10-410d.
— **(ship):** *see* Steamship.
— **(textile printing) 26-705b.**
— **duck 21-872c; 20-901b.**
— **Point, Aden 1-190c.**
Steam hammer 27-38a; 19-249b.
— **jacket 25-820b.**
— **plough 21-852a.**
— **port 25-832a.**
Steamship 24-867c; 24-879d; 24-985c; 10-438d; boomerang propeller 18-618b; Brunel's work 4-682b; engines 25-823a; metacentric height 24-924a; turbines 25-823b; vibration in 24-952c.
— **LINES 25-850a.**
Steam shovel 18-533b.
— **stamp 20-239b.**
— **tractor 18-924c.**
— **turbine:** *see under* Turbine (engine).
— **wagon 18-922d.**
STEARIC ACID 25-860d; 20-44a; identification 20-50b.
Stearine 20-45b; 5-178b; oils freed from 20-49b; uses 6-615d.
Stearn (naturalist) 20-309c.
Stearne (Sterne), John 16-555d.
Stearns, Edward J. 11-937a.
—, **Shubael 3-378d.**
Stearns, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, **Mont. 14-276 (C2).**
—, **lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).**
—, **lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).**
— **Co., Minn. 18-550 (C5).**
Stearo-oxantic acid 5-606d.
Stearo-palmito-olein 20-44b.
Stearoptene 5-135b; 20-52b.
—, **matico-:** *see* Matico-stearoptene.
Steatisation 21-869a.
Steatite 26-369a; 11-564a.
Steatoda 25-666a.
Steatomys 23-443b.
STEATOPYGIA 25-860d; 4-871b.
Steatornis: *see* Guacharo.
Steatornithidae 3-977d.
Stebbing, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-785d.
Steben, Unter, Ger. 11-808 (II. p11); 3-544a.
Stechford, Worcs. 25-758(B2).
Stechodro (electrician) 9-206d.
Steck, Paul 20-505b.
Steckborn, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Stecher, Anton 27-347d; 23-461d.
Stecknitz, canal, Ger.: *see* Elbe-Trave, canal.
—, **riv., Ger. 27-216b.**
Stecoah, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Stectorium, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sted (dict.) 8-25d.
STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARence 25-861a; 1-839d.
—, **Fabian 3-691a.**
Stedman, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, **fort, Bur. 4-840 (E4).**
—, **fort, Va. 21-303a.**
Stedyn, Ger.: *see* Stettin.
Steeg, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
—, **De, Holl. 13-588 (D2).**
Steel, A. G. 7-442a.
—, **FLORA ANNIE 25-861b.**
Steel, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, **riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).**
Steel (metal): *see* Iron and steel.
— **(Damask):** *see* Damask steel.
Steelbow lease 23-104d.
Steelboys 14-780a.
Steel bronze 4-640a.
— **concrete 6-837d.**
— **CONSTRUCTION 25-861b.**
— **Corporation (U.S.) 25-1037b.**
—**Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B2).**
STEELE, ANNE 25-865b.
—, **B. D. (physicist) 6-864a; 26-816b.**
—, **Christopher 23-686d.**
—, **F. 21-855d.**
—, **SIR RICHARD 25-865b; drama 8-529a; essays 9-777d, 9-631d.**
—, **THOMAS 25-866d.**
—, **WILLIAM (lord chancellor) 25-867a.**
—, **William (soldier) 16-793a.**
Steele, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
STEELE, Ger. 25-867a; 11-808 (I. j-k).
—, **Mo. 18-608 (A5).**
—, **Mont. 14-276 (D2).**
—, **N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).**
—**City, Neb. 19-324 (G4).**
—**Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).**
—**Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).**
Steele's Creek, N.Y.: *see* Ilion.
Steeleville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Steel facing (electrotypes) 22-413b.
— **harmonica 12-123d.**
Steel head (fish) 20-243c.
Steell, Sir John 8-939b.
Steel ore: *see* Chalybite
Steelpoort, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K5).
Steels Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
— **Harbor, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).**
Steel Strike (U.S., 1901) 25-1037b.
STEELTON, Pa. 25-867a; 21-106 (I5).
Steel toy trade 12-23b.
Steelville, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Steelyard (weighing machine) 28-470d.
Steel-yard barometer 3-419a.
STEELYARD, MERCHANTS of the 25-867b.
STEEN, JAN HAVICKSZ 25-867c.
—, **Karl:** *see* Daudet, Julia Allard.
— **(Scandinavian politician) 19-814b.**
Steen, citadel, Antwerp 2-155c.
Steenbergen, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 4-357d.
Steenbok: *see* Steinbok.
Steenboom, cape, N.G. 19-487 (B-C2).
Steenbras 5-230d.
Steenbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Steenkeq, Lehan van 3-433a.
STEENKIRK, Belg. 25-867d; 3-668 (C2); battle (1692) 25-867d, 12-345b, 2-613a.
Steenoven, Cornelius 27-824c.
Steenz, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, **mts., Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-242d.**
Steensel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Steenstrup, J. J. S. 8-43a; asexual generations 23-119a; cephalopods 5-697a; plant-individuals 18-865c.
—, **Johannes 8-44b.**
Steenstrup, glacier, Green.(E.) 12-543 (F4).
—, **glacier, Green.(W.) 12-543 (D2).**
Steenstrupia 14-151c.
Steenvoorde, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Steenwyk, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-597b.
Steep, isl., Jap.: *see* Kisanto.
—, **pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).**
— **Falls, Me. 17-434 (B5).**
— **Holm, isl., Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 4-381c.**
Steeping, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Steeple, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, **estate, Ire. 2-154b.**
Steepleton, Comb. 16-91a.
STEEPLE (arch.) 25-868b.
Steeple Ashton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 20-416a.
STEEPLE-CHASE 25-868c; 13-733a, 23-854d.
Steeple Claydon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Steeple-engine 25-840d.
Steeplerock, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Steeple Rock, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
STEER, PAUL WILSON 25-868c; 20-500a.
Steerage Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Steere, Edward 26-178a.
Steerford, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Steering (ship) 24-954a; 24-986c; hydraulic-gear 14-569a; in houbol yachts 18-641a; by oars 23-814a.
Steers, George 28-891b.
—, **Thomas 17-550b; 16-809a.**
Steetley, Derby. 9-73a.
Steetch, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Steevens, Charles 21-873a.
—, **GEORGE (1736-1800) 25-868c; 5-249c.**
—, **GEORGE WARRINGTON (1869-1900) 25-869a.**
—, **Richard 8-621d.**
Stefan (Christian name): *see* Stephen.
—, **Josef 13-155a.**
Stefanau, Aus. 18-817b.
Stefanescu de la Vrancea, Barbu 23-848b.
STEFANIE lake, E.Af. 25-869b; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D7); geology 16-86b.
Stefanini, Annibale 6-888d.
Stefano, Giotto di 12-34a.
—, **Maso di:** *see* Giottino.
Stefan's law 22-788a.
Stefansky, W.K. 27-355a.
Stefenesch, Hans 23-826 (B1).
STEFFANI, AGOSTINO 25-869c.
Steffen, Hans 6-148a.
STEFFENS, HENRIK 25-870b; 8-42a; 10-28c.
Steffens, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Steffenville, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Steffisburg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Steflesci, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Steganolastidae 8-879b.
Steganography: *see* Cryptography.
Steganophthalmata: *see* Scyphomedusae.
Steganopodes 3-968a; 3-977a; 20-325d.
Steganoporella 22-42c.
Steganoporellidae 22-44d.
Steganura Underwoodi 6-704d.
Stege, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Stegeborg, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Steger, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Stegg (Stegge), Thomas 23-310d.
Stegliitz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stegnolaema 12-646d.
Stegocarpi 4-708a.
Stegocephalia 3-522d; 3-522b; 5-312a; 28-1017b; dentition 3-527a; development 3-528a; limb-skeleton 3-526c; skull 3-525a; vertebrae 3-524d, 23-153a.
Stegochelys 22-122a.
Stegodon 22-407a; dentition 22-405c (fig.).
Stegomyia 18-901b (fig.); 20-776b.
— **calopus 18-902a (fig.); germ carrier 20-779d, 28-911b.**
— **fasciata:** *see* Stegomyia calopus.
Stegophilus 5-514b.
— **insidiosus 20-794d.**
Stegosauria 23-145c.
Stegostoma 24-596a.
— **tigrinum:** *see* Tiger-shark.
Stegotherium 8-929a.
Stehekin, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Stehlin, H. G. 20-585d.
STEIBELT, DANIEL 25-870c.
Steier, Aus.: *see* Steyr.
Steierdorf, Hung.: *see* Steyerlak.
Steiermark, duchy, Aus.: *see* Styria.
Steigerung: *see* Gradual.
Steiger-Egli calculating machine 4-974a.
Steiglitz, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Steilacoom, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Stein, A. 21-475c.
—, **CHARLOTTE VON 25-870d; 12-184a.**
—, **F. 12-556a.**
—, **F. C. von 8-965b.**
—, **HEINRICH FRIEDRICH Karl, baron vom und zum 25-871a; 22-525d; 19-205b.**
—, **Johann Andreas 21-567a.**
—, **Mark Aurel 12-168d; 14-398a; 27-425c.**
—, **Nanette:** *see* Streicher, Nanette.
—, **Sigmund Theodor 21-467c.**
—, **Theobald V-96c.**
Stein, Aus. (Carniola) 3-4 (D3).
—, **Aus. (Lower Aus.) 15-925c.**
—, **Aus. (Salzburg) 24-105c.**
—, **Scot. 24-412 (B2).**
—, **Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (D1).**
—, **Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2).**
—, **Switz. (Schaffhausen) 24-311d.**
—, **Switz. (Thurgau) 26-242 (F1).**
—, **Switz. (Zurich) 28-1057b.**
—, **castle, Switz. 3-184b.**
—, **Der, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).**
Stein (wine) 5-232b; 28-727c.
Steinach, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, **riv., Ger. 24-260a.**
—, **riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2).**
— **shale 8-126b.**
Steinamanger, Hung.: *see* Szombathely.
Stein-am-Rhein, Switz. 6-086d.
Steinau, Ger. 11-808 (F3); 26-855d; battle 26-281d.
Steinauer (porcelain maker) 5-749d.
Steinauer, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Steinbach, Erwin von: *see* Erwin von Steinbach.
Steinbach, Can. 17-584 (C3).
— **Hallenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).**
Steinberg, Ger. 28-727b.
Steinbild, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
Steinbock 2-91b. *See also* Ibex.
Steinbruch, dist., Hung.: *see* Kobánya.
Steinbrück, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Steinbückel (physician) 18-863a.
Steinburg, treaty of (1621) 6-277a.
Steindachner, F. 14-247b.
Steindorff, Georg 9-79b; Coptic grammar 9-58c.
Steine, riv., Aus. 4-437a.
Steinen, Karl von den 1-784c 4-452c.
Steinen, Switz. 24-395d.
STEINER, JAKOB 25-873a.
Steiner Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1059a; 5-336d.
— **Feistritz, riv., Aus. 5-365d**
Steiner's process (dyeing) 8-750b.
— **theorem 20-748b.**
Steinfeld, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Steingell (general) 28-923c.
Steingrimsfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Steinhatchee, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, **riv., Fla. 10-540 (C2).**
Steinhäuser, Karl 2-630b.
Steinheid, Ger. 11-808 (III. o-p11); 11-17b.
Steinheil, Carl August: earth return 26-529c; heliometer 13-230a; Periskop lens 21-508d; spectroscope 25-631d; telegraph 26-511a; telescope 21-530d.
— **H. A. (optician) 21-508b; 18-394c.**
—, **R. F. E. (optician) 21-508c.**
Steinhof, dist., Switz. 25-358d.
Steinhowel, Heinrich 2-188d.
Steinhuder, lake, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 12-923c.
Steinitz, William 6-97c; 6-103d.
Steinitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Steinitzer Wald, mts., Aus. 18-817a.
Steinkaulenberg, hill, Hung.: *see* Galgenberg.
Steinkel (of Sweden) 26-198d.
Steinkirk, Belg.: *see* Steenkirk.
Steinkirk cravat 7-242b; 7-383b.
Stein Kop, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6-G7).
Steinkunzendorf, Ger. 13-433b.
Steinle, E. 5-434c.
Steinlen, Théophile Alexandre 14-324c; 5-334a.
Steinmann, Ger. 4-169d.
— **(general) 1-757a.**
Steinmark: *see* Lithomarge.
Steinmar von Klingenau 11-786b; 18-548b.
Steinmergel 15-766b.
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus: hysteresis 17-332a, 9-230d; transformer 27-178b.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH VON 25-873c; Franco-German war 11-6d; Seven Weeks' War 24-711b.**
—, **S. R. 5-185c.**
Steinmetzen: *see* Stonemasons.
Steins, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Steinschaber (printer) 11-588a.
STEINSCHNEIDER, MORITZ 25-874c.
Steinschönau, Aus. 4-123a.
Steins Peak, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
STEINTHAL, HEYMANN 25-874c.
Steinthal, val., Ger. 19-946d.
Steinway, H. E. (pianoforte maker) 21-571b.
Steinway, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
"**Steinway**" (horse) **13-735b.**
Steitz, George 16-349b.
Steitztown, Pa.: *see* Lebanon.
Steir, riv., Fr. 22-751b.
Stejneger, L. 20-325c.
Stekene, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Stele (bot.) 21-735a; 21-736d.
STELE (pillar) 25-874d; 14-627b; Central American examples 1-816 (Pl. IV. figs. 3, 5).
Steiechotokea 2-99d.
Stelis 3-626d.
Stell, Simon van der 19-257d; 20-148a.
Stella (Sidney's): *see* Rich, Penelope, Lady.
— **(Swift's):** *see* Johnson, Esther.
—, **Ferro 10-285a.**
Stella, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, **Neb. 19-324 (I4).**
—, **Va. 28-118 (B4).**
—, **Wash. 28-354 (B3).**
—, **dist., Naples 14-181b.**
—, **mansion, Blaydon 4-49a.**
—, **mt., It. 15-4 (E4).**
—, **mt., Switz. 26-242 (G4); 1-745c.**
"**Stella**" (steamer) **5-841a.**
Stella, Journal to (Swift) **26-226c.**
Stellaheugh, Durham 19-467c; 4-49a.
Stellaland, republic, S.Af. 27-198c; 3-606d; 23-738b.
Stella Matutina, college, Feldkirch 10-238c.
"**Stella Polare**" (ship) **11-38a.**
Stellaria 5-439c.
— **holostea:** *see* Stitchwort.
— **media:** *see* Chickweed.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Stellarton, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
Stellata phrissens 25-721a (fig.).
Stellateae 23-808b.
Stellated dodecahedron 22-28a.
Stellate ligament 15-484c.
Stella terrae 26-369a.
Stellatina, tribe 16-271b; 5-250a.
Stellating 22-28b.
Stellatinus, plain, It. 16-271b.
Stellatis ager 23-824d.
Stellaville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
STELLENBOSCH, Cape Col. 25-874d; 25-466 (D9).
Stellenbosched (slang) 25-875a.
Steller, Georg Wilhelm 11-629d; 21-943c.
Steller's jay 27-633d; 4-599a.
— sea-cow : *see* Rhytina.
— sea-lion 20-243b.
Stellettidae 25-729c; 25-724c (fig.).
Stelliformia 8-877d; 8-879d; metamorphosis of 18-224c.
Stellingen, Ger. 28-1019d.
Stellion 16-824c; 12-428a.
Stelospongus flabelliformis 25-726c; 25-727b.
Stelvio, pass, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 3-4 (B3); 1-746d.
STEM (bot.) 25-875a; 21-740b; 13-742b; growth 21-752c; of mosses 4-705b.
— (ship) 25-875a; 24-961a.
— (type) 27-542c.
Stemma codicum 26-709d.
Stemmiulidae 18-472b.
Stemmiuloidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
Stemmiulus 18-472b.
Stemonitaceae 19-105d.
Stemonitis 19-105d; 19-108d.
Stem saw-fly 14-179b.
Stemshest, cape, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Stemster, lake, Scot. 4-960c.
Stenactis speciosa 13-772d.
Stenay, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-11b; siege (1650) 27-413a.
Stenberg, L. 26-335c.
STENBOCK, MAGNUS GUSTAFSON, count 25-878b.
STENCIL 25-879c; textile printing 26-697b; wall-paper 28-280c.
Stendal (house of): *see* Brandenburg-Stendal.
STENDAL, Ger. 25-878d; 11-808 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Stender, G. F. 16-790d.
Stenderup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Stendhal: *see* Beyle, Marie Henri.
Steneofiber 23-466b; 20-82b.
Steneosaurus 17-272b; 15-570b.
Stenersen, Johannes Stener 19-817b.
—, Peder Christofer 19-816a.
— (painter) 20-517a.
Stengel, Herman G. L., baron von 11-883d.
Stenhelinae 9-659d.
Stenhouse, F. B. H. 18-846a.
Stenhouse, mt., China 13-658a.
Stenhousemuir, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c; 10-149b.
Stenia, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
Stenia (festival) 26-839a.
Stenild, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Stenimachos, Bulg. : *see* Stanimaka.
Steninge, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Stenius, Sigurd 19-979a.
Stenka, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Stenka Razin: *see* Razin, Stephen Timofeevich.
Stenkrith, rock, Westm. 28-553d.
Stenkyrka, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Stenness, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 22-49b; 25-963b.
—, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
Stennett, Joseph 14-194b.
—, Samuel 14-194c.
Steno Michael 6-236a.
—, **NICOLAUS** 25-879a; 1-932c; 23-118a; 2-geology 11-641a; crystals 7-569d; 12-234b.
Steno, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Steno (zool.) 5-774c.
Stenobothic 21-722d.
Stenobothrus 12-377d.
Stenobranchiae 5-513d.
Stenocarpus sinuatus: *see* Waratah.
Stenocidia 1-591d.
Stenodactylus 16-824a.
Stenodelphis blainvillei: *see* River Plate dolphin.
Stenodermatae 6-244a.
Stenodus 24-85a; 24-82c.
— mackenzii : *see* Inconnu.
Stenoglossa 11-507a; 11-511a; 11-516d.
STENOGRAPHY 25-879a : *see* *also* Shorthand.
Stenogyridae 11-526c.
Stenophonography 24-1012c.
Stenophora 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-560c.
Stenopidea 7-560b.
Stenoplax 6-250a.
Stenops tardigradus 4-259a.
Stenoradia 6-250a.
Stenorhyncinae : *see* Monachinae.
Stenorhyncus (crab) 6-732a.
— (seal) : *see* Ogmorhinus.
Stenorhynchidae 24-524c.
Stenostoma 21-709d.
Stenotaphrum 12-372c.
Stenotaphrum americanum : *see* Manicnie.
Stenothermal 21-722c.
Stenothyra 11-515d.
Stensen's foramina 25-197c.
Stensundö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Stensvik, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Stens A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Stensby, compact of (1238) 27-841d.
Stenscholl, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Stensele, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-190d.
Stensen, Niels : *see* Steno, Nicolaus.
Stensen's Duct : *see* Parotid Duct.
Stenstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Stentering 10-378b.
Stenton, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b.
STENTOR (Gr. hero) 25-879a.
STENTOR (zool.) 25-879b; 14-559b; 14-561c; 1-585c; reproduction 14-558c; theca 14-557d.
Stenus biguttatus 6-671b.
Stenwall, Alexis 10-387a.
Stenyclarus (Stenyclerus), Gr. 12-440 (C3); 18-190d.
Stenzel, G. 21-743d.
Step (footstep; mech.) 3-579c; 17-1012b.
Stepanovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Step-down transformer 27-173b.
Stepenitz, riv., Ger. 28-764d.
Stepenium, Rum. 5-139d.
Step-fault (geol.) 10-207c.
Stephalidae 14-160b.
STEPHAN, HEINRICH VON 25-879b.
— (Izernoyevitch) : *see* Stephen.
Stephan, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— "Stephan" (ship) 19-973b.
Stephane 7-234b.
Stephanian group 11-670c; 5-311a.
Stephanidae 14-180a.
STEPHANITE 25-880a; 18-515b.
Stephanoberycidae 26-544d.
Stephanoceratidae 5-694a.
Stephanocoeros 23-760a (fig.); 23-763c.
Stephanocrinidae 8-878c.
Stephanokontae 1-586d.
Stephanolepas 26-905d.
Stephanomia 14-160b.
Stephanophors 12-560c.
Stephanophyes 14-160a.
Stephanophyllia 2-104d.
Stephanos, mt., Gr. : *see* Hagios Stephanos.
Stephanos (crown) 7-234b.
Stephanoscyphus mirabilis : *see* Spongicola fistularis.
Stephanospermum 20-538c.
Stephanosphaera 1-588c.
Stephanus (name) : *see* Estienne *and* Stephen.
STEPHANUS BYZANTINUS 25-880b.
STEPHEN, ST (protomartyr) 25-880b; 20-940a; festival 10-223a; relics 20-327c.
—, St (of Hungary) : *see* Stephen I. of Hungary.
—, St (of Obazin) 7-196c.
—, St (the Younger) 14-273c.
—, (of Asolik) 2-573d.
— (archduke of Austria) 13-917a.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-547a.
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-547b.
— II. (of Blois) 4-75d; crusades 7-530b, 7-527b, 7-550d.
— (apostle of the Bogomils) 4-120b.
— (of Bohemia) 5-398a.
— I. (Tvrtko : of Bosnia) 4-283b; 25-592b.
— II.-VI. (of Bosnia) 4-283c.
— VII. (Tomasević : of Bosnia) 4-283d; 15-129c.
— (Kotromanić : of Bosnia) 4-283a.
Stephen (leader of children's crusade) 7-541b.
— (the Edessene) : *see* Stephen (the Sudisian).
STEPHEN (of England) 25-881b; 9-479d; 3-923b, papal relations 9-445b, Templars 26-593a.
— (H. : of Holland) 19-900a.
STEPHEN I. (St : of Hungary) 25-882d; 13-902b, 25-118b; 28-756b; office of palatine 20-596c.
— V. (of Hungary) 25-883a; 13-904b; 3-662d.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 7-529d.
— (of Moldavia) 23-835a; 4-390d; 15-458a; 26-499a.
— (Bogdan : of Moldavia) : *see* Bogdan.
— (Tzernoyevitch : of Montenegro) 18-772a.
— (of Perche : archbp. of Palermo) 28-671b.
—(BATHORY : of Poland) 25-887a; 21-912b; 26-201a; 21-914a.
STEPHEN I. (pope) 25-882b; 5-431c; on baptism 3-365d.
— II. 25-882b; 8-409d; 23-664b; 15-28c.
— III. 25-882c; 23-664c; 14-273c.
— V. 25-882c; 6-715a.
— V.-VIII. 25-882c.
— IX. 25-882d; 12-569b.
— (of St Sabas) 14-183d.
— (Nemanya : of Servia) 24-691c; 2-851c; 24-686b.
— I. (Prvovenchani : of Servia) 24-696b.
— III. (Urosh I. : of Servia) 3-662d.
— V. (Urosh III. : of Servia) 4-780c.
— VII. (Dushan : of Servia) 24-691d; 4-780c; 4-283b; codex 24-696c; Thessaly conquered 12-64b.
— (Lazar : of Servia) 24-692a; 4-283b; 24-696b; 6-324b.
— (Lazarevic : of Servia) 24-692b.
— (pp. of Siunik) 2-573c.
— (Orbelian : archbp. of Siunik) 2-574a.
—(BARSUDHAILE) 25-886d; 18-733b.
— (of Tournai : Tornacensis) 5-198d.
—, James (1758-1832) 25-885c.
—, SIR JAMES 25-883c; 25-885c.
—, SIR JAMES FITZJAMES 25-883c; criminal law 7-456d, 7-463b, 5-282b; *Digest of the Law of Evidence* 10-13b; Indian penal code 17-194c; Nuncomar case 19-911d; piracy 21-638d; treason 27-225c.
—, James Kenneth 25-885c.
—, SIR LESLIE 25-885c; 9-644b; ethics 9-842a, 27-822d, 1-766b.
Stephen, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER Hamilton 25-887c; 27-705c; 11-756d.
—, James 10-254d.
—, James Francis 15-842b.
—, JOHN LLOYD 25-888a; 5-676d.
—, Thomas (1549-1619) 14-405d; 17-675b; 10-439c.
—, Thomas (1821-1875) 2-4a; 5-640d.
—, Urban S. 27-151a.
Stephens, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, port, N.S.W. 10-538 (H3).
—, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
—City, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2-3).
Stephens' ink 14-571b.
Stephenson, C. A. 16-637b.
—, Sir Frederick Charles Arthur 9-123d; 9-126a.
—, GEORGE 25-888c; locomotives 22-820d; safety lamp 23-998b.
—, George Robert 25-888d.
—, Henry F. 21-938b.
—, H. H. 7-440d; 7-442b.
—, James 16-723d.
—, Magnus 14-233d.
—, ROBERT 25-889a; 22-821a; 25-833c; bridges 4-539b.
Stephenson, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Stephenson, fort, O. : *see* Fremont.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Stephenson's, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Stephensport, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Stephens Pottery, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Stephens Range, Can. 1-500 (A2).
Stephen's ebony stain 22-409c.
Stephensville, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Stephentown, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Stephenville, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Stepheoceras 15-570a.
Stephoidea 22-804a.
STEPNEY, GEORGE 25-889b.
STEPNEY, Lond. 25-889c; 16-938 (D2); 18-414b.
STEPNIAK, SERGIUS 25-889d
Steppberg, Ger. 7-820b.
STEPPE 25-890a; flora 21-763a, 21-780b, 25-530c.
Steppe grass : *see* Feather grass.
— mouse 26-448d.
— murrain : *see* Rinderpest.
STEPPES, GENERAL-GOVERNORSHIP OF, Russ.As. 25-890b.
—, region, Austr. 2-943c.
Step-rail 27-159d.
Steps, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Steptoe, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Stepterion : *see* Septerion.
Steptoe, Edward Jenner 14-279b; 18-845b.
Steptoe, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Step-up transformer 27-173b.
Stercolith 2-217d.
Stercorarius : *see* Skua.
Stercoria acuminata 5-111b.
— cinerea : *see* Tarfa.
— tragacantha : *see* African tragacanth.
— urens 12-716a.
Stercutius : *see* Stercutus, Saturn.
Stercutus, Saturn 24-231b.
Stere (metric) 28-493d.
Stereid (bot.) 21-764b.
STEREOBATE (dict.) 25-890b.
Stereocaulon ramulosum 16-581b (fig.).
STEREO-CHEMISTRY (dict.) 25-890b.
Stereochromy : *see* Water glass painting.
Stereo-comparator 26-889c; 25-790b.
Stereognathus 18-966b.
Stereographic projection 17-655a; 7-573b.
STEREO - ISOMERISM 25-890b; 14-882a; 6-57b.
Stereom (bot.) 21-732b.
— (zool.) 8-876b.
Stereometer 25-900b; Say's 8-46c.
Stereoplanigraph 25-898c.
Stereorachis 21-177c.
Stereorrhiles 3-971a.
STEREOSCOPE 25-895a.
Stereospondylous 23-153a.
Stereosternum 23-144b; 21-177c.
Stereotelemeter 25-899b.
Stereotype 27-547d; india rubber 23-803c.
Stereotyping : *see* Typography.
Stereum 11-334b.
Steric hindrance 25-894a.
Sterigma 11-535c.
Sterility 18-26b; 22-97a.
Sterilization 1-64d; 10-612c; 27-500a; of milk 18-452c.
Sterilizer (surg.) 26-135a.
Sterlecchi, S.Af. 15-933a.
Sterkstroom, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8).
Sterlet 25-1053b.
Sterling, Sir Anthony Coningham 25-901a.
—, ANTOINETTE 25-900d.
—, Edward 25-901a; 19-557d.
—, JOHN 25-901a; 5-352c; 2-96b.
—, John B. 25-901b.
Sterling, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
STERLING, Ill. 25-901c; 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2); 15-656a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Scot. : *see* Stirling.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
STERLING (dict.) 25-901c.
— City, Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
— destructor 8-107c.
— Hill, N.Y. 28-984d.
— Junction, Mass. 17-851 (D2).
— Mine, N.Y. 18-466a.
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Sterlutamaa Russ. 23-872 (H-15); 27-557a.
Stern (astron.) : *see* Puppis.
Sterna (bird) : *see* Tern.
Sternal nerve 19-398c.
Sternalis 7-792a; 5-793c; 5-795a; affinities 8-883c.
Sternata 8-881c.
Sternberg, Francis, count 20-523b.
—, George Miller 20-779c; 28-911a, 23-196c.
—, Yaroslav von 20-91a.
STERNBERG, Aus. 25-901d; 3-4 (E2); 22-524 (map).
Sternbergia 20-537c.
STERNE, LAURENCE 25-901d; 9-634a.
—, RICHARD 25-903b.
Sterneck, Robert von 8-809a; 12-386d.
Sterner, A. E. 5-335b.
Stern-frame 24-961a.
Sterninae : *see* Tern.
Sterno-clavicular articulation 15-485a.
Sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle 19-53b.
Sternoptyx diaphana 21-478c.
Sternothaerus 27-70d; 23-173c.
Sternothaerus sinuatus 24-752a.
Sternoxia 6-671d.
Sternstein, mt., Aus. 3-2a.
Sternum 25-170d; 25-172b; of birds 3-962d, 20-314c, 20-315c; fissure of 18-742b.
Sternutatory 6-112d.
Stern-wheel : *see* Paddle.
Stero 28-493d.
Sterquilinus : *see* Picumnus.
Sterrastes 25-722d (fig.); 25-724b.
Sterrett, J. S. 14-866c; 13-536d.
Sterrett, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Sterry, Mrs (C. Cooper) 16-303b.
Sterzing, Aus. 3-4 (B3); battle (1809) 13-560c.
STESICHORUS 25-903b; choral verse 27-1044a; epithalamia 9-705b; epode 12-510b, 9-707d.
Stesimbrotus 13-632c; 16-919b.
Stessel, General 23-921d.
Stetchworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Stethograph 23-192b.
Stethometer : *see* Thoracometer.
STETHOSCOPE 25-903d; 2-935b.
Stet processus 22-414d.
Stetson, John Batterson 7-943c.
Stetson, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Stetsonville, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
STETTIN, Ger. 25-903d; 11-808 (E2); 16-230b; peace of (1570) 11-51a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
"Stettin" (ship) 24-911d.
Stettiner Haff, lagoon, Ger. : *see* Pommerches, lagoon.
Stettin sands 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
Stettler, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Steuart, (royal house) : *see* Stewart.
—, Archibald James Edward : *see under* Douglas.
—, SIR JAMES DENHAM 25-904c.
—Mackenzie, Sir George 6-46c; 11-914d; 21-535d; 14-239c.
Steuart's Town, Pa. : *see* Etna.
STEUBEN, F. W. A. H. F. baron von 25-904d.
Steuben, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, fort, Ind. 15-307c.
—, fort, O. 25-905b.
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Steubenville, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
STEUBENVILLE, O 25-905a; 20-26 (I4).

STEUCO, AGOSTINO (Steuchus) **23**-905b.
Steudner, Hermann **26**-999c; **9**-416a.
Steuernagel, Carl **8**-118d.
Steuerverein **11**-865d.
Steunenberg, Frank **14**-279b.
Steve, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
STEVEDORE (dict.) **25**-905b.
STEVENAGE, Herts. **25**-905b; **9**-424 (IV. B3).
Stevenhethe, Lond.: *see* Stepney.
STEVENS, ALFRED (Belgian painter) **25**-905d; **20**-507b; **11**-908b.
—, **ALFRED** (English sculptor) **25**-905c; **24**-501c; **24**-496 (Pl. III.); **18**-212c.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** **25**-906b.
—, Edwin A. **13**-553a.
—, **HENRY** **25**-906b.
—, Isaac I. **28**-357d; **4**-792c.
—, John **2**-578c; **24**-869c.
—, John F. **20**-670a.
—, Joseph **20**-507b; **25**-906a.
—, N. M. **5**-789c.
—, Robert Livingston **22**-820a.
—, **THADDEUS** **25**-906c.
—, Thomas (c. 1549-1619): *see* Stephens.
—, Thomas (cyclist) **7**-683c.
Stevens, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
— mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
Stevensburg, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Stevens Co., Kan. **15**-654 (A3).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A-B5).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B3).
— Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J. **13**-553a.
STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING **25**-907b.
—, Alan **25**-907d; **16**-634d; **27**-549c.
—, C. A. **26**-531a.
—, David **25**-907d.
—, D. W. **24**-503b.
—, H. W. **3**-937d.
—, John Hall: *see* Hall-Stevenson.
—, **ROBERT** **25**-907c; **3**-710b; **25**-926a.
—, Robert A. M. **25**-909d; **9**-644a; **10**-369a.
—, **ROBERT LEWIS BALFOUR** **25**-907d; **9**-778b; **8**-560d; dramatic work **8**-537d; style **9**-644a.
—, Thomas **25**-907d; **16**-635a.
—, William **11**-501d.
Stevenson, Ala. **1**-460 (D1); **6**-130a.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
—, Md. **17**-928 (A3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D3).
—, Wash. **23**-354 (C-D4).
— Road, E.Af. **1**-356b.
— screen **25**-907d.
Stevenson's Rock, Scot. **24**-412 (A3).
STEVENS POINT, Wis. **25**-910a; **28**-740 (D4).
STEVENSTON, Scot. **25**-910a; **24**-418 (B3).
Stevensville, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Stevensweert, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Steventon, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Stever, riv., Ger. **16**-740a.
Steveston, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
Stevin, Simon: *see* Stevinus.
Stevinton, Beds. **3**-622a.
STEVINUS, SIMON **25**-910b; **19**-175b; **1**-619a; fortification work **10**-691a.
Stevns Klint, cape, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Stew **25**-972a.
Steward, Herbert **23**-784d.
—, Sir Thomas **7**-487c.
Steward, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Steward (feudal) **17**-596d.
— (of England): *see* Lord High Steward.
—, Lord High: *see* Lord High Steward.
Stewards Challenge Cup **23**-784c.
— Cup **13**-729c.
Stewardson, Edmund A. **24**-516c.
Stewardson, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
STEWART (Stuart, Steuart: family) **25**-911a; **15**-119c; **24**-438a; archives **13**-295d; badge **6**-622b; King's Evil **15**-817b: *see also* Albany, dukes of; Lennox, dukes and earls of; Atholl, Buchan, Murray, earls of, &c.
— (bp. of Orkney) **15**-834a.
Stewart, Alexander (archbp. of St Andrews) **15**-141a; **23**-1015b; **24**-442b.
—, Alexander (physician) **18**-57b; **27**-503a.
—, Alexander (soldier) **9**-957c.
—, **ALEXANDER TURNEY** **25**-912b.
—, Allan (abbot of Crossraguel) **15**-730c.
—, Arabella: *see* Stuart, Arabella.
—, **BALFOUR** **25**-912c; **13**-153b; **22**-786a.
—, C. E. **21**-191d.
—, Charles (American citizen) **28**-878c.
—, **CHARLES** (naval officer) **25**-913a.
—, Sir David (of Rosyth) **4**-343a.
—, **SIR DONALD MARTIN** **25**-913a; Afghan war **1**-317c.
—, **DUGALD** **25**-913b; aesthetics **1**-288c; ethics **9**-834d; metaphysics **18**-250d, **22**-276b; psychology **2**-784b, **8**-562b.
—, Sir D. W. **2**-728a; **4**-605c.
—, Lady Elizabeth (fl. 1626) **2**-708b.
—, Henry, cardinal of York: *see* Henry (cardinal of York).
—, **SIR HERBERT** **25**-914a; **9**-123a.
—, Isabel, countess of Argyll **2**-488b.
—, James (of Albany) **24**-439c.
—, **J.** (? **JAMES**, of Baldynneis) **25**-914b.
—, James (of Killin) **5**-639a.
—, Sir James (of Lorne) **24**-440a.
—, James (of Lovedale) **17**-70d; **19**-929c.
—, James (archbp. of St Andrews) **15**-140c.
—, Lord James (son of James V. of Scot.) **4**-713a.
—, James (steward of Scotland) **24**-434d.
—, J. Donald H. **26**-17b; **9**-122d.
—, Sir John (of Bonhill) **24**-435a; **25**-911a; **10**-149b.
—, Lord John (of Coldingham) **15**-141c.
—, John (fur-trader) **25**-1000a.
—, John (of Lorne) **5**-639a.
—, **JOHN** (traveller) **25**-914c.
—, **JULIUS L.** **25**-914c.
—, Lazarus **28**-878d.
—, Sir Ludovic (of Minto) **12**-82a.
—, Matthew (mathematician) **25**-913b.
—, Patrick **21**-242b.
—, Philo Penfield **19**-947b.
—, R. (draughts player) **8**-548a.
—, Robert (master of Atholl) **24**-440a.
—, T. Grainger **28**-854c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (of Houston) **25**-914d.
—, Sir William (of Monkton) **25**-914d.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) **25**-914d.
—, Sir William (soldier) **19**-163d; **9**-1094 (I9); **19**-357a.
—, W. C. **2**-23d; **2**-27d.
—, William Hood **25**-914d.
Stewart, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, O. **20**-26 (G6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
—, cape, Green. **12**-545b; **15**-568d.
—, (Rakiura), isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7); **19**-624a.
—, isl., S.Am. **26**-965a.
—, isls., Chil. **2**-462 (B7).
—, mt., Austr. **2**-960 (D4).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (H4).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (B3); **1**-472 (L3); **1**-476a.
—, sd., Ind. Is. **4**-840 (B6); **1**-955c.
—, Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
Stewartia Oryginale (Barbour) **3**-390a.
STEWARTON, Scot. **25**-915a; **24**-418 (B3).
Stewart River, Can. **1**-472 (K3).
— Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C-D2).
Stewartstown, Ire **14**-744 (E2); **27**-550a.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K6).
Stewartsville, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Stewartville, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
Stewiacke, Lower and Middle, Can.: *see* Lower and Middle Stewiacke.
Stewkley, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3); **4**-730d.
Steyer, Aus. **11**-202d.
Steyerdorf, Hung. **2**-971d.
Steyerlak, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
Steyermark, dist., Aus.: *see* Styria.
Steyl Society of Foreign Missions **18**-590d.
STEYN, MARTINUS THEUNIS **25**-915a; **25**-482c; **5**-245c.
STEYNING, Sus. **25**-915b; **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-165d.
Steynsburg, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G8); **5**-232d.
Steynsdorp, S.Af. **15**-892b.
Steyntons, Wales **18**-444b.
STEYR (Steier), Aus. **25**-915c; **3**-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **3**-2b.
Sthen, H. C. **8**-40b.
Sthenelus (myth.) **12**-257b.
Sthenurus **17**-783b.
Stia, It. **15**-4 (C3).
Stiacciato **8**-407c.
Stibbard, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Stibbe, Bartholomew **11**-438b.
Stibi **25**-915c.
Stibine: *see* Antimoniuretted hydrogen.
STIBNITE **25**-915c; **18**-511b.
Stibonium compounds **2**-128c; **2**-129b.
Sticharion (vestment) **27**-1059b; **1**-479c.
Stichasteridae **8**-880b.
Stichidia **1**-592c.
Stichli, Scot. **3**-815c.
Stichocotyle **27**-243a.
STICHOMETRY **25**-915d; **3**-880c.
Stichostemma **19**-367d.
Stick, Robert **7**-105c.
Stick (basket-weaving) **3**-482b.
Stick and rag **21**-786b.
STICKE (game) **25**-916b.
Sticker (organ) **20**-260c.
Stickford, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
STICK-INSECT **25**-916c; **9**-16c; **5**-311d.
STICKLEBACK **25**-916c; **26**-545b; **2**-29d.
Stickney, Sarah: *see* Ellis, Sarah.
Stickney, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
Sticta **16**-585a.
Sticta pulmonaria **16**-584b.
Stictospora **12**-560c.
Stidd, Lancs. **16**-143b.
Stieler Handatlas **3**-773d.
Stieltjes, canal, Holl. **13**-591b.
Stienbecks, Jehan **28**-316c.
Stieng, race **14**-491c.
Stiens, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
STIFER, RUDOLF EWALD **25**-918b; **11**-786c.
Stifel, Michael **1**-619a; **8**-83d.
Stiff (shipbuilding) **24**-924b.
— joint **15**-488c; **4**-202a.
Stiffneck: *see* Wry-neck.
Stifford, Ess. **16**-942 (F3).
Stifle-joint (of horse) **13**-715b.
Stift (rel. institution) **5**-192a; **1**-11b.
STIFTER, ADALBERT **25**-918b; **11**-786c.
Stiftsdame: *see* Canoness.
STIGAND (archbp.) **25**-917c; **9**-475d; **5**-211c; **9**-444d.
Stigeoclonium **1**-595c.
Stigler, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Stigliano, princes of **6**-715b.
Stigma (bot.) **10**-571c; **10**-559c.
— (numeral) **10**-111a.
— (zool.) **2**-288d: *see also* Spiracle.
Stigmata **20**-531c; **22**-609d.
Stigmata (med.): *see* Petechiae.
Stigmatic (optics): *see* Anastigmatic.
— lens **21**-510c.
STIGMATIZATION **25**-917d; **14**-201c; Catherine of Siena **5**-524d; St Francis **10**-938d.
Stigonema **1**-586b (fig.).
Stijns, Reimond **10**-495d.
Stikine, riv., Can. **4**-600 (C1); **1**-472 (K3); **5**-143d.
Stil, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9).
Stilaguamish, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C-D1); **28**-355a.
Stilbazonium bases **3**-756b.
Stilbene (toluylene) **25**-1060a; **3**-755a; **6**-58d.
— yellow **8**-747b.
STILBITE (Desmine) **25**-919c; **13**-416b.
Stilbum **11**-335d.
STILE **25**-919c.
— (carpentry) **8**-419d.
Stile famigliare (mus.) **26**-378a.
Stiles, C. W. **28**-1021c.
—, **EZRA** **25**-919c.
—, George B. **18**-845b.
Stiles, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F4).
—, reservoir, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Stilesboro, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Stilesville, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
STILETTO **25**-920a; **7**-729b.
Stilfserjoch, pass, It.: *see* Stelvio.
STILICHO, FLAVIUS **25**-920a; **23**-657b; Rutilius **23**-942c; Sibylline books **25**-20b.
Stilicon (consul) **15**-96b.
Stiliger **11**-523b.
Still, Andrew Taylor **15**-833d.
—, George **20**-778d; **18**-130d.
—, **JOHN** **25**-920c.
Still, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (C2); **7**-794a.
Still (alkali) **1**-684a.
— (coal tar) **6**-596c (fig.).
STILL (dict.) **25**-920c.
— (distillation) **8**-321a; **25**-694d; **25**-699d.
Stillach, riv., Ger. **26**-242 (I2).
Stille, Charles Janeway **21**-115d.
Stille Adler, riv., Aus.: *see* Adler.
Stiller Freitag: *see* Good Friday.
— Zinck: *see* Cornetto muto.
Stilli, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
STILLICIDIUM (arch.) **25**-920d.
— (Rom. law) **8**-840a.
Stilling, Heinrich (pseud.): *see* Jung, Johann Heinrich.
Stillingfleet, Benjamin **4**-91d.
—, **EDWARD** **25**-921a; **3**-750b; Dryden **8**-612d; library **16**-556c.
Stillingia sebifera: *see* Tallow tree.
Stillings, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Stillington, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1).
Still-life painting **20**-478c.
Still liquor (chlorine) **1**-677a.
Stillman, Charles A. **27**-484b.
—, Samuel **3**-377a.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES** **25**-921b; **1**-246b.
Stillman Valley, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Stillmore, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Stillorgan, Ire. **14**-744 (E6).
Stillpond, Md. **17**-828 (G-H2).
Stillriver, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Still River, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Still's disease **23**-239a.
Stillwater, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
STILLWATER, Minn. **25**-921d; **18**-550 (E5).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
—, Nev. **6**-1 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3); battles (1777) **24**-205d.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (P4).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (H4).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (B5); **7**-877a.
—Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Stillwell, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
Stilo, It.: battle (982) **20**-374b.
—, cape, It. **15**-4 (F5).
STILO PRAECONINUS, L. Aelius **25**-922a; **6**-449a; **27**-923a; **7**-173d.
Stilopyga orientalis: *see* Cockroach.
Stilpnomelane **6**-256d.
Stilpnosiderite **16**-700c.
STILPO (Stilpon) **25**-922a; **2**-508d; **18**-77b.
Stilson, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
STILT **25**-922b.
STILTED (arch.) **25**-923b.
Stilton, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **13**-952a.
— cheese **7**-748c; **23**-945b.
— Cheshire cheese **7**-748c.
STILTS **25**-923b; **19**-159d; **7**-795d.
— (building): *see* Pier.
Stilus **17**-624a; **21**-83a.
Stilwell, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Stimmi **25**-915c.
Stimulins **3**-179c.
Stimulus (physiol.) **21**-555c; **20**-924a; **19**-45c; **7**-713c.
Stinchar, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75b.
Stinchar limestone **16**-828c.
STINDE, JULIUS **25**-923c.
Stine, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Stinesville, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
Stineville, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Stinging nettle: *see* Nettle.
Sting-ray **22**-931a; **24**-595b.
Stink, lake, S.Dak. **25**-500 (H2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Stink-bird (of British Guiana): *see* Hoactzin.
Stink Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
Stink-fish **10**-172b.
Stink-horn **12**-348b.
Stinkhout **5**-231a.
Stinkhoutboom, S.Af. **20**-151d.
Stinking, lake, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D1).
Stinking cedar **27**-61d.
— gladdon: *see* Fetid iris.
— hellebore **13**-235b; **13**-236a; leaf **16**-324d (fig.).
— nutmeg **19**-920d.
Stinko: *see* Lentisco.
Stinkpot terrapin: *see* Mud turtle.
STINK-WOOD **25**-923d; **21**-778d; **1**-323b; **19**-254a.
Stinnett, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Stinsford, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
Stinson, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Stinson's Neck, chan., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Stint **24**-141b.
Stiol, pass, Carpathians **5**-383d.
Stiorra **14**-239b.
Stiorra-Odd (writer) **14**-239a.
Stipa (bot.) **12**-376a; **12**-374b; **5**-147c.
— capillata **27**-414d.
— incana (ichu) **21**-272b.
— lessingiana **25**-816c.
— pennata: *see* Feather grass
— spartea: *see* Porcupine grass.
— tenacissima: *see* Esparto.
— ychu **24**-267b.
Stipe **21**-731c.
Stipeae **12**-373a; **12**-371d.
Stipel **16**-326b.
STIPEND **25**-923d.
Stipendiary magistrate: *see* Magistrate.
— Magistrates Act (1863) **17**-313c; **21**-981b.
Stipendium **10**-349a.
Stiperstones, hills, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1); **24**-1020d.
Stipitate **10**-559d.
Stippler (brush) **20**-458d.
Stippville, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
Stips (tax) **12**-402b.
Stipe Hill, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
Stipulate (bot.) **16**-326a.
Stipulation (Rom. law) **23**-546d; **23**-557c; **23**-569a.
Stipule **16**-325d.
Stir-about: *see* Porridge.
Stirling, Sir James **28**-542d.
—, **JAMES** (mathematician) **25**-924a; **11**-309b.
—, **JAMES HUTCHISON** **25**-924b; **18**-244c; **14**-284c.
—, **MARY ANNE** (Fanny) **25**-924a.
—, Sir Thomas **11**-804c.
—, Walter **16**-557a.
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER**, earl of **25**-924d; **14**-191d; **8**-523c.
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER** (titular), earl of **25**-925d.
Stirling, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, Cape **20**-114 (E1).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D2).
STIRLING, Scot. **25**-926a; **24**-418 (C-D2); battle (1297) **24**-434d, **9**-497b; capture (1296) **9**-496d; geology **25**-928a; siege (1515) **2**-43b; siege (1746) **19**-39d.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I9); **7**-133d.
—, library, Glasgow **12**-83a.
—, mts., S.Aust. **2**-960 (B6); **2**-942c; **28**-539c.
— boiler **4**-144c.
—, Carse of, Scot. **10**-679c; **25**-928a.
— City, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Stag (measure) **28**-480b.
STIRLING-MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, **25**-927b.
Stirling regenerator **23**-30d.
STIRLINGSHIRE, co., Scot. **25**-927c; **24**-418 (C2); **24**-419b.
Stirling's theorem **1**-612d.
Stirling Tract Enterprise **27**-118b.
Stirner, Max: *see* Schmidt, J. Kaspar.
Stirpiculture **20**-107c.
STIRRUP **25**-928d; **23**-318b; Japanese **15**-207b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Stirrup bar 23-988d.
— bone: *see* Stapes.
— cup 13-122c.
Stissing, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Stisted, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Stitch-bird 19-626c.
Stitchwort 5-439c (fig.).
Stites, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Stith, William 1-831b.
Stithiaxe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Stitny, Thomas of 7-723b; 4-133c.
Stittsville, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Stitzer, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Stiu, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-483a.
Stixwould, Lincs. 16-715d.
Stizostedion vitreum: *see* Pike-perch.
Stjernhjelm, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 12-270b.
STJERNHJELM, GEORG 25-929a; 26-216a.
Stjernö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
Stjernstolpe, Johan Magnus 3-820d.
Stjördal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-801a.
S.T.L. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Stlifanos, Bulg.: *see* Sliven.
Stni (title) 21-346c.
Sto, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Stoa, corridor, Athens, 25-942a.
STOA (arch.) 25-929b.
— of Basileios: *see* Basileios, Stoa of; Hadrian, Stoa of, &c.
Stoastoma 11-510d.
Stoat: *see* Ermine.
Stob, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
— a'Choin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2).
— Dearg, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1); 12-119d.
— Ghabbar, mt., Scot. 27-370b.
— na Cruaiche, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
STOBAEUS, JOANNES 25-929b; 12-515b; 21-449b.
Stobbaerts, Jan 20-507d.
Stobbe, H. 15-763a.
Stobcross, dist., Glasgow 12-83d.
Stober, riv., Ger. 15-926a.
Stobi, Maced.: *see* Pusto-Gradsko.
Stobnain, mt., Scot.: *see* A'an, Ben.
Stobo, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b; 27-491a.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Stobrez, Aus. 21-891d.
Stobs, Scot. 23-790a.
Stoca, Staffs.: *see* Stoke-on-Trent.
Stocata 10-249d.
Stoche, Staffs.: *see* Stoke-on-Trent.
Stock, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Stock (bot.) 13-767c; 7-522a; colour transmission 1-509a; gillyflower 12-24c.
— (brick) 4-522d.
— (geol.): *see* Boss.
— (lock) 15-482d.
— (music): *see* Rackett.
Stockach, Ger. 11-808 (B5); battle (1799) 11-194c, 19-218 (map).
Stockaryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Stock-board 4-519c.
Stockbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c; 8-66b.
STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. 25-929c; 17-852 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2-3).
—, Vt. 26-369c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Stockbridge, tribe 25-929d.
Stockbridge Bowl, lake, Mass.: *see* Mahkeenac.
Stockbroker 4-631a.
Stockby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Stock card 5-324a.
— companies (theatre) 8-534c.
Stockdale, John 9-756d.
Stockdale, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Stockdale *v.* Hansard (1837) 5-129a.
Stock-dove 8-452a; 8-450 (Pl. I.).
Stockem, L. 4-971b.
Stockenstrom, Sir Andries 8-696a.
Stockenstroom, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
Stöcker, Adolf 25-305a; 11-888a; 2-136c; 2-138b.
Stockerau, Aus. 2-1-62 (E2).
Stockertown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Stockett, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
STOCK EXCHANGE 25-930a; account 1-123a; arbitrage 25-932c; bull and bear 4-787d; buying in 4-894d; clearing houses 6-478a; contango 7-23d; "cover" transactions 7-343c; German legislation (1896) 11-893a; making-up price 17-452a; premium 22-279a; settlement 24-706c; stag 25-759d; time bargains 26-988c, 11-449c.
Stock-fish 16-728c.
Stock Gill Force, falls, Westm. 16-91b.
Stockholm, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
STOCKHOLM, Swed. 25-934c; 25-935 (map); 26-190 (D-E2); academy of fine arts 1-105c; fires 19-402a; libraries 16-576b; Margaret of Denmark 17-702a; museums 19-64c; observatory 19-959a; pawnbroking 20-976c; siege (1520) 6-275c; synod (1574) 28-201c; temperature 26-190d; university 27-768b; upheaval of land 11-658d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2); 26-192a.
Stockholm Book of Homilies 24-292d.
Stockholm Royal Gymnastic Central Institute 16-728a.
— Massacre (1520) 6-275c.
Stockholmsposten 15-719b.
Stockholm tar: *see* Wood tar.
—, treaty of (1672) 26-204d.
—, treaty of (1719) 26-206b.
—, treaty of (1720) 26-206b.
—, treaty of (1813) 26-210c.
Stockhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Stockinbingal, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
STOCKING 25-937a; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; liturgical 27-1058a.
Stockingford shales 5-88c: *see also* Purley shales; Oldbury shales; Merivale shales.
Stocking-frame 13-788c.
Stockinish, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Stockland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-436a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Stocklinch Magdalen, Som. 25-390b.
Stockman, Ralph 14-800c.
STOCKMAR, C. F. VON, baron 25-937a; 1-495b.
Stockport, barons of 28-324d.
STOCKPORT, Ches. 25-937b; 16-139 (E3); cotton manufacture 7-288b; housing 9-419b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
STOCKS (penal) 25-937d; 28-590d.
— AND SHARES 25-937d; 27-1004c; arbitrage 2-323c.
Stock savings banks 24-517d.
Stocksbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
STOCKTON, FRANCIS RICHARD 25-938c; 1-840d.
—, John Potter 19-512d.
—, Robert Field 11-97c; 19-505b; 25-939a.
Stockton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
STOCKTON, Cal. 25-938d; 5-8 (C3).
—, Can. 17-584 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F6-7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3); 19-471d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, Isl., Wis. 28-740 (E2).
—, plateau, Tex. 26-688b.
— and Darlington railway 22-820d; 27-604c.
— Heath, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— ON-TEES, Dur. 25-939a; 9-412 (I. F3); geology 8-707a.
—, South, Yorks.: *see* Thornaby-on-Tees.
— Springs, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Stockville, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Stock-wages 19-791a.
Stockwell, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 16-938d.
Stockwood, Beds. 3-621d.
Stock Yards case (U.S., 1905) 14-713d.
Stocolo, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L5).
Stod, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Stodare (conjurer) 6-944b; 6-946d.
Stodart, Robert 21-568b.
Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew 25-939d.
—, RICHARD HENRY 25-939d; 1-839d.
—, Solomon 17-884c.
Stoddard, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (F-G5).
Stoddart, A. E. 7-442a; 7-445c; 7-446c.
—, Charles 21-240d; 4-157c.
—, John 19-557d; 13-652c.
—, T. 4-70c.
—, Thomas Tod 2-23d.
—, W. W. 5-600c.
Stoddart's, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Stodden, dist., Beds. 3-621c.
Stoddert, Benjamin 4-921d.
Stöde, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Stodfaed, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Stodola (physicist) 25-829b; 25-844a.
Stodvarfördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Stoeber, Franz Friedrich 12-235a.
Stoechades, isls., Fr.: *see* Hyères.
Stoeningas, Sus.: *see* Steyning.
Stoeningum, Sus.: *see* Steyning.
Stoep (dict.) 25-467c.
Stoer, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
—, Old Man of, rock, Scot.: *see* Old Man of Stoer.
Stoessal: *see* Stessel.
Stoffel, Eugène 10-872c.
Stoffels, Hendrickje: *see* Jaghers.
Stöffler (astrologer) 4-994c; 2-799a.
STOFFLET, JEAN NICOLAS 25-939d; 27-981a.
Stogumber, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Stogursey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Stohmann, F. C. A. 6-57a.
Stohr, Adolf 21-551c.
Stoicharion: *see* Sticharion.
Stoichedon 14-629c.
Stoicheia, Athena 2-829a.
STOICHIOMETRY 25-939d.
STOICS 25-942a; 9-818d; 13-239d; benevolence 9-822b; casuistry 5-486a, 13-194a; categories 5-510a; cosmology 10-24b; Cynics, relation to 7-692c; determinist doctrine 25-649b; dialectic 8-156b; dream theory 8-562a; ethics 9-816b; evolution theory 10-24b; fate, conception of 10-198d; grammar 8-1-2a, 12-331c; immortality doctrine 14-336d; logic, contributions to 16-904a, 16-883b; Logos doctrine 16-919d; nature doctrine 8-817a; neo-platonism 19-373b; palingenesis 20-633d; pantheism 20-683a; Philo influenced 21-410c; Roman thought, influence on 23-560b, 17-695d, 9-683a; slavery 25-218b; theism, relation to 26-752a; wisdom literature 28-750a, 17-200b.
Stoiloff, Dr 4-783d.
Stokach, Ger.: *see* Stockach.
Stokavci: *see* Shkavakski.
Stoke, Melis 8-720b.
Stoke, Dev. 21-862 (map); 8-129c.
—, Hants. 22-132 (map).
(South), Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Pa. 28-878c.
—, Som. 25-389b.
—(North), Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
—(North), Sus. 9-430 (IV. A5).
—(South), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, common, Bucks. 4-729b.
—Albany, Northants. 17-598b.
—, Battle of (1487) 9-524b; 25-124b.
— by Clare, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Cannon, Dev. 10-605d.
— Climsland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-181d.
— Courcy, Som. 25-390a.
— D'Abernon, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 4-434c; 6-107a.
— Dry, Rutl. 23-945a.
Stokeferry, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Stoke Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Gabriel, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Goldington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2); 4-729a.
— Holy Cross, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Mandeville, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Stokenchurch, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3); 20-417c.
STOKE NEWINGTON, Lond. 25-951a; 16-938 (C1-2); 16-939b.
— Newington, road, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Stokenham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
STOKE-ON-TRENT, Staffs. 25-951b; 9-416 (II. C3); 13-823c.
Stoke Park, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
—POGES, Bucks. 25-951c; 16-942 (B2).
—Prior, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—Prior, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-823d.
Stoker 25-277a.
Stokerau, Aus. 3-2a.
Stoke Rivers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Stokes, Adrian 20-501c.
—, Charles 27-561a.
—, E. S. 10-437c.
—, SIR GEORGE GABRIEL 25-951d; dynamical theory of diffraction 8-253c, figure of the earth 8-805b, 8-809d; fluorescence 10-576a; Fourier's series 10-758a; glass-making 12-88b; sound refraction 25-444d; stream lines 14-38b; sunshine recorder 26-106b; tidal theory 26-945b; vector theorem 27-964a; wave-forms 28-429c; waves in elastic solid 9-158d.
—, H. N. 22-692b.
—, Sir John 9-113c.
—, Leonard 2-438a.
—, Marianne (Mrs Adrian Stokes) 20-501a.
—, Peter 28-870a.
—, WHITLEY 25-953a; 5-622c; 5-651d.
—, William 18-54d; 18-62c; 25-953a.
Stokes, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, bay, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 22-132 (map).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 1-962a.
—, mts., N.S.W. 2-960 (G5).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Stokes-Adams disease 13-133d.
Stoke St Mary, Som. 9-420 (III. A5).
Stokesay, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022d; 17-598a.
Stokes Bay, Hants. 23-949c.
Stokes-Gray sunshine recorder 18-277c.
Stokes Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Stokesdale, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
Stokes Pyrnanea 13-772d.
STOKESLEY, JOHN 25-953b; 1-542d; 16-243a.
Stokesley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Stoke's current (or stream) function 14-124d.
— theorem 9-247b; 14-550d.
Stokesville, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Stoke under Hamdon, Som.: *see* Stoke.
Stoking 4-150b.
Stokksnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Stola (garment) 7-235d.
Stolac, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-282a; 4-282c.
Stolba, F. 26-996b.
Stolberg, Christian, Graf zu 25-953c; 11-791d.
—, FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD, Graf zu 25-953b; 11-791d.
STOLBERG, Ger. (Rhine prov.) 25-953c; 11-808 (I. 3f).
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. op10).
Stolberg-Wernigerode, co., Ger. 28-524a.
Stolboi (Stolbovyi), isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (I1); 19-537a.
Stolbova, peace of (1617) 26-202b; 12-735a.
Stolc, A. 9-386c.
Stole, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
STOLE 25-953d; acolytes 1-150d; king's 17-1b.
Stole, groom of the: *see* Groom of the Stole.
STOLEN GOODS 25-954c; actions for conversion 7-48a; advertisements to recover 22-301b; vouching to warranty 28-329b.
Stoletow, Alex. G. 6-876d.
STOLICZKA, FERDINAND 25-955c; 15-938c.
Stoliczkaia 25-289d.
Stoll, Maximilian 18-53c.
Stollen (lit.) 18-547d; 25-403d.
Stollhofen, Ger. 25-601d.
Stolnica, Russ. 23-826 (B2).
Stolo, Gaius Licinius Calvus: *see* Licinius Calvus Stolo, Gaius.
Stolon (bot.) 25-876c.
— (fig.) 14-139a.
Stolonifera 2-99a.
Stoloteuthis 5-702a.
Stolovi Planina, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
STOLP (Stolpe), Ger. 25-955d; 11-808 (F1).
Stolpe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1); 25-955d.
Stolpen, Ger. 24-719a.
Stolpmünde, Ger. 11-808 (F1); 25-955d.
Stoltenkoff, isl., Atl.O. 27-294d.
Stolypin, P. A. 23-910c.
Stolze, F. 25-900b.
—, W. 24-1013a.
Stölzel, Heinrich 13-706a; 27-875b.
— (porcelain maker) 5-750d.
Stolzenau, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Stolzenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Stolzenfels, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E7).
Stolzenhagen, Benedict: *see* Jacob (of Jüterbogk).
Stolzite 16-315b; 27-377d.
Stoma: *see* Stomata.
STOMACH 25-955d; 19-924c; anatomy 1-663d, 1-664a, 1-667b; bacteriology 8-266c; catarrh, *see* Gastritis; embryology 1-666b; washing out 21-893d.
Stomata (anat.) 9-707b.
— (bot.) 21-733d; 21-746d; 16-322d; liverworts 4-703b; mosses 4-705c.
Stomatellidae 11-510c.
Stomatitis 8-263d.
—, gangrenous: *see* Cancrum oris.
Stomatodaeum 18-945c.
Stomatopoda 17-458c; appendages 7-556a; carapace 7-555a; development 7-559d; geological age 7-560c; heart 7-557b.
Stomatopora 15-570a; 29-237d.
Stomiatidae 26-544c.
Stomino, mt., Scot. 26-170a.
Stommeln, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
Stomochord 3-237c.
Stomodaeum 18-670d; 14-253a; 1-666c.
Stomoica divisa 14-142b (fig.).
Stomoxys calcitrans: *see* Stable-fly.
Stondon Massey, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Place, house, Ess. 4-897a.
Stone, Andrew 25-957a.
—, Barton Warren 8-311b.
—, CHARLES POMEROY 25-956b; 9-38a.
—, EDWARD JAMES 25-956c; 19-960b.
—, E. H. 4-548b.
—, FRANK 25-956d.
—, GEORGE 25-957a.
—, Henry ("Old Stone") 25-958a; 27-891d.
—, Herbert 17-399b.
—, Jeremy 5-638a.
—, J. S. 26-534a; 26-540a.
—, LUCY (Blackwell) 25-957c.
—, MARCUS 25-957d; 20-500c.
—, NICHOLAS 25-958a; 24-500a; 11-82a.
—, Samuel 13-32d.
—, William H. 7-41b.
Stone, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Kent 16-942 (F3), 7-837c; 8-20a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
STONE, Staffs. 25-958b; 9-416 (II. C4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, lake, Ind. 16-206d.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, mt., Ga. 11-752a; 27-615a.
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
—, pt., Hants. 25-358b.
—, riv., Tenn. 19-546b.

Stone (Putamen, bot.) **11**-254d.
— (med.): *see* Calcull.
STONE (rock) **25**-958b; **4**-763c; artificial **6**-837d; coinage **5**-381b; doors **8**-420a; Egyptian work **9**-69d; Greek worship **19**-140b; Hebrew worship **13**-180d, **13**-185b; lithography **16**-787b; quarrying **22**-712b.
—(weight) **25**-958c; **28**-480a; Assyrian **28**-486a.
— **AGE** **25**-960c; **2**-344c; **2**-354b; **2**-117d; African implements **1**-327c; barrows **3**-441d; Europe **16**-93b; French Guinea **11**-102d; geological record **11**-670a; implements **5**-652c, **2**-582b, **10**-523c, inhumation **26**-683b; Ireland **2**-353a; Scandinavia **24**-287d; Spain **2**-353c.
Stonebluff, Indiana **14**-422 (C4).
Stone-boilers, tribe: *see* Assiniboin.
Stoneboro, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
Stoneburg, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K2).
Stonebyres Linn, falls, Scot. **6**-572c.
Stone Cañon, Cal **5**-8 (C4).
Stone cell: *see* Stereid.
Stonechat **28**-583a.
Stone circle: *see* Cromlech.
— City, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
— City, Tex. **26**-691 (L5).
— Cliff, West Virginia **28**-560 (B-C4).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
— coal: *see* Anthracite.
— common battery system **26**-552b.
— crab **17**-457d.
— Creek, O. **20**-26 (G4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B2).
Stonecrop **24**-580b; **7**-380c; **13**-814d; **13**-590d.
Stone curlew **7**-645a.
— cystin (B-cystin) **1**-514a.
— drift **6**-580c.
Stonefield, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **4**-43b.
Stone Flat, dist., Staffs. **25**-756d.
STONE-FLY **25**-960c; **19**-438c; **13**-421d (fig.); **13**-431a: *see also* Plecoptera.
Stonefort, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Stone-fowl **7**-772d.
Stonega, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Stonegale: *see* Kestrel.
Stoneham, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
STONEHAM, Mass. **25**-960c; **17**-852 (B5); **28**-250d.
—, Me. **3**-817d; **3**-818c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M5).
Stoneharbor, New Jersey **19**-502 (C5).
Stone-hatch: *see* Ringed plover, common.
STONEHAVEN (Stanehive), Scot. **25**-960d; **24**-412 (F3); **15**-801b.
Stonehenge (pseud.): *see* Walsh, John Henry.
Stonehenge, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F1).
STONEHENGE, Wilts. **25**-961a; **9**-420 (III. D4); **5**-379b; excavations **2**-350c, **21**-789c; units used in constructing **28**-481d.
Stonehouse, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D3); **21**-862 (map); **21**-862d; **8**-129c.
—(West), Dev. **21**-862d.
—, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3); **12**-134b; **12**-134d.
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3); **25**-999b.
Stone House, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Stone implements **2**-118b; **21**-836a.
—jug (slang) **15**-544c.
Stoneleigh, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. E2); **15**-729b; abbey **28**-343c, **2**-420c.
Stonelick Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (B6).
Stone-lily: *see* Crinoideae.
Stonely, Hunts. **13**-953a.
STONEMAN, GEORGE **25**-962c; **17**-267b.
Stone-marten **17**-785d; fur **11**-351b foll.; fur trade **11**-348c.
Stonemasons (gild) **11**-83c.
STONE MONUMENTS, PRIMITIVE **25**-962d; Arabia **2**-263a; Baalbek **3**-90d; Caroline Islands **5**-380d; Cornwall **7**-182d; Devonshire **8**-134c; Gezer and Tell-es-Safy **5**-142a; Italy **4**-964a; Malta **17**-510c; N.Africa **18**-855c, **27**-289d; Phrygia **21**-541c; Sardinia **24**-214b; W.Africa **11**-438a.
Stone Mountain, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— of Destiny (Irish): *see* Lia Fail.
— of Destiny (Scottish): *see* Destiny, Stone of.
— of Vengeance, monolith, Scot.: *see* Vengeance, Stone of.
Stone-pine (P. cembra) **21**-625a; **21**-622 (Pl. I.); **25**-134b.
—(P. Pinea) **21**-624a.
STONE RIVER, BATTLE OF (1862) **25**-966b; **1**-822b.
Stone-roller (zool.) **28**-1012a.
Stones, C. L. **21**-978a.
Stonesfield slate **25**-210b; **20**-119d; **12**-133d; insects **8**-470c, **15**-570b; mammals **17**-783c.
Stones of Stenness, cromlech, Scot.: *see* Stenness.
Stone Top, hill, St Helena **24**-7b.
— Tower, China **22**-624c.
Stoneville, Miss. **18**-600(A-B2); **18**-602b.
Stonewall, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, val., Colo. **27**-285d.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (G2).
Stonewaller **7**-440b.
Stoneware **5**-739c; **5**-758d.
Stonewash **17**-343d.
Stoneworts: calcareous deposits **1**-597c; habitat **1**-586d; in herbaria **13**-335d; mesozoic forms **20**-542d; phylogenetic position **21**-786d; reproduction **1**-587d, **1**-589c; systematic position **1**-586d, **1**-593d (table).
Stoney, G. Johnstone: bacterial energy **3**-170d; electron **9**-297a; life nucleus **25**-624c; planetary atmospheres **21**-716c.
—, G. M. **15**-123c.
—, J. B. **21**-865a.
Stoney **17**-679d.
— Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts. **5**-537d.
— Creek, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (D2).
Stoneykirk, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
Stoney Stanton, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1); **16**-394a.
Stonham Aspall, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2); **26**-29d.
Stonies, tribe: *see* Assiniboin.
Stonington, Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
STONINGTON, Conn. **25**-966c; **6**-952 (H4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Stonington.
Ston Mali, Aus.: *see* Stagno Grande.
Stono, inlet, S.C. **25**-500 (E4).
— Ferry, riv., S.C. **21**-582c.
Stonor (Estanor), Kent **6**-378a.
—, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. F3).
Ston Veliki, Aus.: *see* Stagno Grande.
Stony, cape, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, cape, Md. **17**-828 (B5).
—, cape, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, cape, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, cape, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, desert, Arab.: *see* Hamad.
—, hill, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, isl., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (F3).
—, Brook, N.Y. **25**-802a.
—, Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
—, Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
—, Butte, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
—, Creek, Conn. **12**-692a.
Stonycreek, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
Stony Creek, N.Y. **19**-596 (F-G2).
—, Creek, inlet, Md. **17**-828 (B5).
—, creek, inlet, Pa. **19**-758a.
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
Stony Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Va. **28**-118 (E3-4).
—, Creek Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Stonyford, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Stony Fork, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
— Hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (A1).
Stonyhurst, Richard **23**-274d.
Stonyhurst, college, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1); **6**-531b; **15**-347b; observatory **19**-955d.
Stony Man, mt., Va. **2**-207d.
Stonypoint, La. **17**-54 (a-b).
Stony Point, N.C. **19**-772 (A2); minerals **3**-817d, **9**-332c, **13**-449d.
— **POINT,** N.Y. **25**-966d; **19**-596 (B-C4); battle (1779) **1**-543d.
— Run, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
— Run, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
— Run, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A5).
— Stratford, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. E2); **4**-729d.
— Stratford, Northants. **19**-768c.
— Stratford, Oxon. **28**-781d.
Stoodleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Stook **22**-946c.
STOOL **25**-967b; **10**-172b.
STOOL-BALL **25**-967d.
Stool, Golden **2**-725b.
Stool lands **2**-725c.
Stool of Repentance: *see* Cucking stool.
Stoop, Dirk **12**-280d.
Stoop (falconry) **10**-143a.
— and room work: *see* Pillar work.
Stooping, riv., Can. **20**-114 (D1).
Stop (pseud.): *see* Morel-Retz, L. P.
Stop (irrigation) **14**-844b.
—(mus.) **20**-256c; **12**-958d; **21**-564d.
—(optics) **1**-56c.
Stopanye, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Stop-butt **4**-889c.
Stop chamfer **5**-824c.
Stopford, Sir Robert **3**-658c; **19**-169d.
Stopford, Ches.: *see* Stockport.
Stop-gate **5**-169d.
Stoping **18**-531b.
Stopnica, Russ. **21**-929 (C3); **15**-788a.
Stopples, of the Exchequer (1672) **8**-914d.
Stoppa, Frate **14**-903c.
Stoppage in transitu **16**-597d; **24**-65d; **10**-121d.
Stoppahora **17**-300b.
STOPPANI, ANTONIO **25**-967d.
Stoppel Point, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
Stopper (bottles) **7**-160b.
— (rocks) **15**-875c.
Stopport, Ches.: *see* Stockport.
Stop stroke (croquet) **7**-504c.
— thrust (fencing) **10**-594a.
— watch **28**-365c.
Stor, fjord, Spitzbergen **21**-938 (B2); **25**-709a.
—, glacier, Green. **12**-543 (G4).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A2); **15**-609b.
—, riv., Ger. **15**-87c.
Stora, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
—, gulf, Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **1**-642c.
— Alby, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Storace, Anna **25**-968a.
—, **STEPHEN** **25**-968a.
Stora Essingen, isl., Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Storafvan, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D2); **9**-910d.
Stora Gla, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Storahamn, canal, Swed. **12**-271b.
Stora Holje, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
— Katrineberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
— Kil, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
— Lee, lake, Swed. **19**-804 (D3).
Stor Alö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Stora Lule, lake, Swed.: *see* Luleträsk.
— Lule, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (E2); **26**-189a.
— Lule-Träsk, lake, Swed.: *see* Luleträsk.
Stora Möja, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
— Nybohof, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Storarden, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Stora Sjöfall, fall, Swed. **19**-800 (D2); **26**-189a.
— Tuna, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
— Umevatn, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C2).
Storax: *see* Styrax preparatus *and* Rose-mallows.
Storbacken, Swed. **19**-800 (D-E2).
Storbo, Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
—, fall, Swed. **26**-189b.
Storch, Nicolaus **1**-904a; **3**-370d.
Störck, Anton **18**-53c; **6**-661d.
Stordal, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Stordö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
STORE **25**-968b; admiralty administration **1**-199b; arsenal department **2**-650d.
— Belt, chan., Den. *see* Great Belt.
—, Bill **2**-333b.
—, Börge Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19**-800 (C2); **19**-799b.
Stored organisms **20**-776a.
Store Engersjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (E2).
Storehammer, Nor.: *see* Hamar.
Store Heddinge, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Storen, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Storen, Bellamy **13**-22c.
—, Mrs Bellamy **5**-759c.
—, W. **7**-443b.
Storer, college, W.Va. **13**-14c.
Store Sartorö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
—Sölen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Storeton, Ches. **6**-90a.
Store Vild Mose, swamp, Den. **8**-24 (B1); **1**-2c.
Storey, Sir Thomas **16**-149a.
STOREY **25**-968b; **5**-678a.
— Co., Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Storfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1); **25**-683d; **19**-800a.
Storfors, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Storförs, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Storfos, fall, Russ. and Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
Storhö, mt., Norway **19**-804 (C1).
Storhöpig, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Storhornet, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
STORK **25**-968b; **3**-977b; **3**-969d.
— dance: *see under* Crane.
Storkow, Ger. **11**-808 (D2); **4**-423c.
Storks, Sir Henry **14**-729d; **15**-134d.
Storks-bill **11**-762b; **10**-559a.
Storkyrka, church, Stockholm **7**-187c.
Storlien, Swed. **19**-804 (E1); **19**-800 (C3); **26**-193a.
Storm, Edvard **8**-41b; **19**-816b; **20**-33a.
—, Gustav **28**-140a.
—, **THEODOR WOLDSEN** **25**-968d; **11**-796d.
Storm, bay, Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-438d.
—, lake, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
STORM **25**-969a; **18**-285a; mythology **2**-829c, **28**-768a.
Stormarn, dist., Ger. **24**-336b.
Storm bell **3**-688d.
Stormberg, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H8); **27**-237a.
—, mts., Cape Col. **25**-466 (H8); **5**-227a; **5**-233c; **5**-230b.
—, riv., Cape Col. **20**-147d.
— beds **23**-230d; **1**-324c; in Cape Colony **5**-230a; in Natal **19**-253c; in Orange Free State **20**-151d.
Storm-cock: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Storm King, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
—Lake, Ia. **14**-732 (B2); **14**-735b.
Stormont, David Murray, 1st viscount **17**-600b; **24**-408a.
—, David Murray, 5th earl of **24**-408a; **17**-600b.
Stormont, co., Can. **20**-117a.
Storm-petrel **21**-315d.
Storms, Cape of, S.Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
Stormstown, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Stormy, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
Stornello **21**-889d.
STORNOWAY, Scot. **25**-969a; **24**-412 (B1); **13**-192a; geology **23**-742b.
—, harb., Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Stornoway, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Storö, isl., Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Storożynec, Aus. **3**-16 (I2
Storr, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206a.
—, Old Man of, rock, Scot. *see* Old Man of Storr.
Storrington, Sus. **26**-166a.
Storrnste Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Storrs, John **25**-969c.
—, **RICHARD SALTER** **25**-969b.
Storrs, Conn. **6**-952 (F2); **6**-954d.
Storsjö, Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
—, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
—, lake, Swed. (Gefleborg) **26**-190 (D1).
—, lake, Swed. (Jemtland) **19**-800 (C3); **26**-189a.
—, lake, Swed. (Kalmar) **26**-190 (D2).
Storskarven, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Stor Skavlen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Storsyken, mt., Swed. **26**-188d.
Stort, riv., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3); **9**-784d; **13**-398c; **13**-398d.
Stor Uman, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D2); **26**-189a.
Storvigelen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (E1).
Stor Vindel, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D2).
Story, Edward **6**-129c.
—, Francis V. **12**-531b.
—, James **14**-405d.
—, **JOHN** (Eng. martyr) **25**-969c.
—, John (Am. jurist) **11**-224a.
—, **JOSEPH** **25**-969d; **3**-943b.
—, Julian **25**-970c.
—, **ROBERT HERBERT** **25**-970a; **24**-466c.
—, Waldo **13**-683c.
—, **WILLIAM WETMORE** **25**-970b; **1**-840a; **24**-516a.
Story, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
Story (dict.) **25**-968b: *see also* Tale.
Story City, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
— Co., Ia. **14**-372 (D2).
Stosch, Albrecht von **20**-291b; **19**-310c.
—, Philipp, baron von **11**-567c.
STOSS, VEIT **25**-970c; **24**-497a.
Stoss, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G-H2); battle (1405) **2**-221a.
Stossel, Anatole-Mikhailovich **28**-668b.
Staten, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Stotesbury, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Stotfield, Scot. **17**-14b; **9**-269d.
Stotfold, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
STOUGHTON, CHARLES ALFRED **25**-970d.
—, **THOMAS** **25**-970d; **21**-801d.
Stotinka **4**-775d.
Stotover hill, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Stott, Edward **20**-501d.
Stottenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Stottesdon, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2); **24**-1022c.
Stotts City, Mo., **18**-608 (C4).
Stottville, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Stou, mt., Alps **1**-747d; **5**-365c.
Stoughsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
Stouffville, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
Stough, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Stoughton, E. W. **9**-173a.
—, **JOHN** **25**-971b.
—, William **8**-423c.
Stoughton, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2); **9**-278b.
—, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
Stoulton, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2).
Stour, riv., Dorset. and Hants. **25**-971d; **9**-420 (III. D5); **4**-534 (B-C7); **3**-66c.
STOUR, riv., Ess. and Suff. **25**-971c; **9**-424 (E3); **9**-784a.
—(East), riv., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D4); **25**-971c.
STOUR (Great, Kentish), riv., Kent **25**-971c; **9**-424 (IV. E4).
—(Little), riv., Kent **25**-971d; **25**-460c.
—, riv., Warwick. and Worcs. **25**-971d; **3**-66d.
—, riv., Worcs. and Staffs. **25**-971d; **12**-835a; **15**-784b.
Stoura, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F2); **12**-436b.

STOURBRIDGE (Bedcote), Worcs. **25**-971d; **25**-758 (A2).
Stourbridge Fair: *see* Sturbridge.
"Stourbridge Lion" (steam engine) **22**-321b.
Stour in Usmere, dist., Worcs. **15**-784b.
Stourpaine, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); **2**-349a.
STOURPORT, Worcs. **25**-971d; **9**-420 (III. C2).
Stoton, Alfred Joseph: *see* Mowbray and Segrave, lord.
—, Elizabeth Stourton, baroness **8**-636d.
Stourton, Wilts. **28**-698a.
—, castle, Staffs. **25**-739c.
Stout, G. F.: on apprehension **2**-227d; on the categories **5**-511c; on mental association **2**-786b; *Personal Idealism* **18**-248c.
—, James Huff **18**-133c.
—, Sir Robert **19**-631b.
—, Sarah **7**-349b
Stout, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Stout (beverage) **3**-643a.
Stoutenburg, Reinier van Oldenbarneveldt, lord of: *see* Oldenbarneveldt.
Stouthrief **23**-395b.
Stoutland, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Stoutsberg, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
Stouts Mills, W Va. **28**-560 (C3).
— Mountain, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Stoutsville, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E5).
Stovaine **1**-909c.
Stovall, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
STOVE **25**-972a; **13**-160b; **25**-276d; Anglo-Saxon **4**-593a.
Stove plants **13**-774c.
Stover, Mo. **18**-608 (D3)
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Stoving: bleaching **4**-55c; dyeing **8**-750b.
Stow, David **8**-982a.
—, **JOHN** **25**-972b; **10**-120c; **14**-585a.
Stow, Glos.: *see* Stow-on-the-Wold.
—, Lincs. **16**-715c; **16**-716a; church **16**-716c; monastery **12**-173d.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D-E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4); **1**-852b.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **24**-130c.
—(West), Suff.: *see* West Stow.
—, hill, Monm. **19**-533b.
Stow and Company **22**-186b.
STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH (Beecher) **25**-972c; **1**-838d; **1**-840d; **4**-900b.
—, Nicholas de Segrave, baron **24**-583b.
Stowe, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
—park, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. E2); **4**-727d.
Stowe art sale (1848) **2**-699c.
STOWELL, WILLIAM SCOTT, baron **25**-973b; divorce law **8**-237c.
Stowe missal **18**-580b; **5**-623c.
Stowe MSS. **4**-223b; **4**-199a.
"Stowe portrait" (of Shakespeare): *see* "D'Avenant portrait."
Stowers, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
Stowey, Nether, Som.: *see* Nether Stowey.
Stowford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
STOWMARKET, Suff. **25**-973d; **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Stow net **27**-222a.
Stow on the Wold, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3); **12**-134b; **12**-134d; battle (1646) **12**-417a.
Stoy, William **23**-24b.
Stoy, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Stoyanoff, Zakharia **4**-783a; **4**-786a.
Stoystown, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E5).
S.T.P. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Strabane, viscounts: *see* Hamilton family.
STRABANE, Ire. **25**-973d; **14**-744 (D2); geology **27**-550a.
Strabismus: *see* Squint.
STRABO **25**-973d; **12**-515b; **11**-620d; on extent of world **22**-624b; Hindu medicine **26**-125b; Ireland **14**-757a; on river action **11**-640b; on volcanoes and earthquakes **11**-640a.
—, Gnaeus Pompeius: *see* Pompey Strabo, Gnaeus.
—, Julius **8**-494d.
—, Seius **24**-594a.
—, Walafrid: *see* Walafrid Strabo.
Strabolgi, John de: *see* Atholl, John de Strabolgi, earl of.
Straburg, manor, Wilts. **27**-314b.
Stracciati, E. **5**-66b.
Strachan, Archibald **23**-743b; **19**-459d; **24**-451a.
—, George **1**-911b.
—, **JOHN** **25**-974d; **5**-165d.
Strachei, pass, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-743b.
Strachey, Henry **26**-923d.
—, Jane Maria **25**-976b.
—, **SIR JOHN** **25**-975d; **14**-388d; **19**-168a.
—, J. St Loe **19**-562c.
—, **SIR RICHARD** **25**-976a; **26**-923d.
—, William **1**-831b.
Strachov, farm, Könniggratz **28**-992c.
Strachur, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **11**-375d.
STRACHWITZ, MORITZ K. W. A., Graf von **25**-976b; **11**-796a.
Strack, Hermann L. **23**-373a.
Stracké, J. T. **1**-686b.
Straczena, val., Hung. **8**-352a.
Strada (Jesuit) **14**-187b
Stradbally, Ire. (Queen's Co.) **14**-744 (D4); **22**-731b.
—, Ire. (Co. Waterford) **14**-744 (D4).
Stradbroke, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2)
—, dist., Austr. **2**-960 (I5).
Straddle (Stock Exchange) **5**-55b; cotton **7**-271d.
Straddling the blind (poker) **21**-900b.
Stradella, Ire.: *see* Templemore.
Stradela, Pal.: *see* Jezreel.
STRADELLA, ALESSANDRO **25**-976c; **25**-406c; **12**-914d.
—, Marc'antonio **25**-976d.
Stradella, It. **15**-4 (B2).
Strader, La. **17**-54 (c6).
Stradhaillouyse, Ire. **2**-562b.
STRADIVARI, ANTONIO **25**-977b; **28**-103a; **28**-106d; **6**-400a.
Stradling, Sir Edward **7**-345d.
Stradone, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Stradsett, Norf. **19**-746b; churchyard cross **7**-508a (fig.).
Strae, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **2**-486d.
—, riv., Scot. **2**-486c.
Straes van Weilborch, Adam **25**-1064a.
STRAFFORD, EARLS OF **25**-977c.
—, **THOMAS WENTWORTH**, earl of **25**-978a; **9**-538c; **5**-908b; Carlisle, countess of **5**-340a; Clarendon **6**-429a; in Ireland **14**-777d, **14**-750d; Pym **22**-681a; Radcliffe **22**-784a.
Strafford, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
—Co., N.H. **19**-490 (E-F5).
Strageth, Scot. **4**-584 (A-B1); **21**-263b.
Straggling (U.S. navy) **8**-93c.
Strahan, William **9**-635b; **23**-753b; **25**-255b.
Strahan, Tas. **26**-438 (A2); **2**-952b.
Strahlegg, pass, Alps **1**-744b.
Strahlhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-743b.
Strahgd, Sir Douglas **19**-561d.
Straight, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F2).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (B4); **10**-177d.
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Straightcreek, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Straight Creek, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
Straight-edge (engin.) **27**-46d.
Straightening (plaster-work) **17**-785c.
Straight football **10**-625a.
— nosed pipe-fish **21**-634d.
STRAIN (dict.) **25**-980c.
— (mech.) **25**-1008d; bridges **4**-546c; dynamical **9**-158c; elastic **9**-143c, **9**-147b, **25**-1020d.
— (surg.): *see* Sprain.
Strainer: *see* Sieve.
Straining (leather manuf.) **16**-339d.
Strain theory (chem.) **6**-51d.
Strait (geog.) **19**-969b.
— cloth **1**-719a.
—, Scot. (Ayrsh.) **24**-412 (D4).
—, Scot. (Edinburgh) **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945c.
— beds **28**-519b; **25**-111a (table).
Straits, N.C. **19**-772 (F3).
Straits Convention (1841) **9**-938a.
Straitsmouth, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, colony, Mal. Penin. **25**-980c; **17**-473 (A6); coinage **19**-909d; coolies **7**-77c; cotton **7**-276d, **7**-276d; forests **10**-651d; mission work **18**-597b; patent law **20**-907a; trade **27**-602a.
Straken, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3)
Strakonitz, Aus. **3**-4 (C2); **4**-123a.
Strakosch, Clara Louise: *see* Kellogg.
Stralau, Ger **3**-788 (map).
Stralen, Anthony van **19**-418b.
Stralia, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Strålsnäs, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
STRALSUND, Ger. **25**-981c; **11**-808 (D1); battle (1184) **5**-222d; Congress (1370) **27**-843a; siege of **12**-929c, **27**-843a; siege (1628) **26**-854b, **28**-281b, **11**-858a; siege (1715) **2**-46d.
Stramazone (fencing) **10**-249d.
Strambeg limestone **15**-568d.
Stramentum **26**-906a.
STRAMONIUM (med.) **25**-982a, **19**-239d.
Strancally Castle, Ire. **14**-744 (C4)
Strand, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
—, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
—, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C2); **18**-414c.
Strandberg, Karl Vilhelm August **26**-219b.
Strandburg, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2-3).
Strandcfiord, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Stranden, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Strandhill, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Stranding (of ships): *see* Wreck.
Strandline (geol.) **11**-658d.
— mole **17**-527b.
Strang, James J. **18**-844d.
—, **WILLIAM** **25**-982a; **14**-324a; **9**-806b.
Strange, John **19**-324 (G4).
Strange, barony of **25**-777a.
—, Ferdinando, lord: *see* Derby, 5th earl of.
—, John Stanley, lord **8**-435a.
—, **SIR ROBERT** **25**-982c.
Strange Creek, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Strangers, Church of the New York **27**-836a.
Strangeway, Wigan **19**-89b.
Strangeways, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
STRANGFORD, VISCOUNT (title) **25**-983a.
—, Emily Anne Smythe, viscountess **25**-983c; **8**-119b.
Strangford, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **8**-458b.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **8**-457d.
Strangles **28**-8c.
Strangulated hernia **13**-373a; **13**-373d.
Strangulation **18**-28b; as capital punishment **6**-184d.
— by bands (med.) **14**-715c.
Strangway Spring, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
Stranniki (sect) **23**-886c.
Stranorlar, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **8**-434a.
STRANRAER, Scot. **25**-983c; **24**-412 (C5); **28**-628c.
Stranton, Dur. **13**-34c.
Stranty, pass, Carpathians **5**-452a.
Strany: *see* Guillemot.
Straparola, Giovan Francesco **8**-520b.
Straparollus **8**-128a.
Strap lines **15**-482d.
— work **15**-115d.
Strasburg, Ger. (Als. Lor.): *see* Strassburg.
—, Ger. (W. Prus.) **11**-808 (G2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D-E3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2); battle (1864): *see* Fisher's Hill.
Strasburger, E. **7**-719b; **19**-108b; **22**-479b.
Strasburger Post **19**-579c.
Strasburg turpentine **10**-394d; **27**-481c.
Strascha, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
Strass (paste) **20**-890d; **8**-159b.
Strassburg, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
STRASSBURG, Ger. **25**-984a; **11**-808 (A4); battle (357) **15**-548c, **26**-681c; bells **3**-688d; botanic garden **4**-300b; cathedral **2**-405c, **24**-493c, **21**-661c, **10**-605c; Fort-Molsheim **10**-700d (fig.); French annexation (1681) **11**-860d, **10**-844c, **17**-69a; Huguenots **13**-865a; library **16**-570d; Louis Napoleon's revolt (1836) **19**-212c; observatory **19**-957d; pottery **5**-739a; printing **27**-517b; Roman period **11**-534a, **23**-473d, **16**-695d; siege (1870) **11**-11c, **10**-712a; university **27**-763d, **27**-769b.
Strassburg, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C3).
— Bible Society **3**-907b.
Strassburg MS. **20**-493c.
Strassburg Oath (842) **19**-941d; **10**-811b; **11**-111a; Paris MS. **11**-104c.
Strassebersbach, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
Strasser, Arthur **24**-514c.
Strassnitz, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Straszewski, Moritz **21**-929a.
Strata (geol.): *see* Bed.
STRATA-FLORIDA (Ystradflur), Wales **25**-985b; **9**-428 (V. D3).
"Strata Smith": *see* Smith, William (geologist).
Strategia (Athens) **25**-985c.
Strategion, exercise ground, Constantinople **7**-3d.
Strategis (myth.) **9**-175c.
Strategopoulos (general) **18**-360a.
STRATEGUS (official) **25**-985c; **23**-521c; Achaean League **1**-141b; Seleucid empire **24**-230c.
STRATEGY **25**-986c; **28**-306d; **28**-311b; **2**-601c; American Civil War **1**-826c; Archduke Charles **5**-935d; Bülow **4**-794d; Napoleon's system **11**-187d, **19**-192a; naval **19**-512d.
Stratemirovic (rebel) **3**-16b.
Stratfield, Conn.: *see* Bridgeport.
— Saye, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); **9**-296b; **12**-904d.
STRATFORD, JOHN DE **25**-997a; **9**-502d; **9**-446c.
—, Robert de **25**-998c; **25**-997b.
STRATFORD, Can. **25**-997b; **20**-114 (B3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
—(West), Conn.: *see* West Stratford.
—, Ess. **28**-344b; **9**-786a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D-E2); **19**-491c.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, canal, Warwick. **25**-998c.
—, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
—-at-Bowe, Lond.: *see* Bow.
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning, viscount **25**-997b; Bucharest treaty (1812) **27**-455d; Crimean War **9**-565d, **27**-460b.
Stratford-le-Bow, dist., Lond.: *see* Bow.
—-**ON-AVON**, Warwick. **25**-998b; **9**-420 (III. D2); **24**-773a; old house **13**-811 (Pl. II.); Shakespeare's house **12**-857d.
Strath (geog.) **24**-413d.
Strathair, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Strathaird, Scot. **25**-206b.
Strathallan, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (C7); **21**-262b; **4**-532b.
Strathan, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
STRATHAVEN, Scot. **25**-999b; **24**-418 (C3).
Strathbeg, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (G2); **1**-50a.
—, val., Scot. **4**-959b.
Strathblane, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **25**-928b.
Strathbogie (family): *see* Atholl, earls of.
Strathbogie, castle, Scot. **13**-954d.
—, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-50a.
Strath Bran, val., Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (D1); **21**-262b.
Strathbran, val., Scot. (Ross.) **23**-742a.
Strath Brora, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Strathcarron, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **23**-742a.
STRATHCLYDE **25**-999c; **24**-430c; Canute **9**-472d; Oswio of Northumbria **19**-793d.
— Britons **17**-18c.
Strathcona, Can. **8**-946d.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
—, park, Ottawa **20**-370a
— **AND MOUNT ROYAL, D. A.** Smith, baron **25**-1000a; **5**-162b; **12**-119d.
Strath Connon, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **23**-742a.
Strathdearn, val., Scot. **19**-155b.
Strathdon, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **8**-946b.
Strathearn, earls of **7**-447b.
—, John de Warenne, earl of: *see* Warenne.
—, Malise, earl of **20**-278d; **24**-452d.
Strathearn, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (C-D2); **21**-262b.
Stratheden, val., Scot. **10**-329d.
Strathern, A. G. **5**-801b.
Strath Ferrar, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **14**-720b.
Strathfieldsaye, Hants.: *see* Strathfieldsaye.
Strathfillan, Scot. **10**-344c.
Strath Fillan, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **21**-262b.
Strath Gartney, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2); **21**-262b.
Strathgarve, val., Scot. **23**-742a.
Strath Glass, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **14**-720b.
Strathgryfe, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-99a.
Strath Halladale, glen, Scot. **26**-170a.
— Helmsdale, glen, Scot. **4**-959c.
Strathkinness, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Strathleven, val., Scot. **10**-330b.
Strath Lorne, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
Strathmiglo, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-330c; **2**-893c.
Strathmore, earls of **12**-73b; **12**-302d.
Strathmore, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (D2-F1); **24**-413d; **10**-660c; geology **10**-661a.
—, val., Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **4**-959b.
STRATHNAIRN, H. H. ROSE, 1st baron **25**-1001a; **14**-450c; **8**-618b.
Strathnairn, val., Scot. **14**-720b; **19**-155b.
Strath na Seilga, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
—Naver, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-170b.
—Oykell, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **26**-170b.
STRATHPEFFER, Scot. **25**-1002b; **24**-412 (D2); **18**-520d; **23**-742a.
Strathroy, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
Strathspey, James Ogilvie-Grant, baron: *see* Seafield, 11th earl of.
Strathspey val., Scot. **10**-650a; **25**-646b.
Strathspey (dance) **7**-800b.
Strath Tay, val., Scot. **21**-262b.
— Tirry, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
— Ullie, val., Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Strathvaich, glen, Scot. **23**-741d.
Strathy, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
—, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **26**-169d.
Strathyre, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Strathy Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Stratified drift: *see* Lafayette group.
— epithelium **9**-706a.
Stratiform (cloud) **6**-559b.
Stratigraphy: *see* Geology, stratigraphical.
Stratiotes aloides: *see* Water-soldier.
— elegans **20**-555c.
Strato (philosopher) **11**-640b.
— (of Lampsacus) **10**-24b; **21**-163b.
— (of Sardis) **2**-94c.
— I. (of Sidon) **13**-237b; **21**-453a.
— II. (of Sidon) **21**-453b.
Stratocles (orator) **17**-155a; **8**-1d.
Strato-cumulus (cloud) **6**-558d, **18**-272d (table).
Straton (of Sidon): *see* Strato.
— (Graeco-Bactrian king) **18**-110c

Straton, Norman D. J. 17-537a.
Straton, dist., Corn. *see* Stratton.
Stratonice (d. of Demetrius Poliorcetes) 7-982c; 24-604b.
—(wife of Antigonus Cyclops) **7-982b.**
—(wife of Apollophanes) **2-181c.**
—(wife of Demetrius II.) **7-983a.**
Stratonice, Asia M. 13-242d.
Stratonicus (physician) 1-924b.
Strato's tower, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
Strattis (poet) 2-499b; 14-877a
— (tyrant of Chios) **6-236d.**
Stratton, Charles (Tom Thumb) 8-740c.
—, **Matthew 4-727c.**
Stratton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 4-750a; battle (1643) 12-405d.
—, **Miss. 18-600 (C3).**
—, **Neb. 19-324 (C4).**
—, **Vt. 19-490 (B5).**
—, **dist., Corn. 7-182a.**
—, **lake, N. H. 19-490 (A-B5).**
—, **mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).**
—, **Audley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).**
—, **East, Hants.:** *see* East Stratton.
—, **Long, Norf.:** *see* Long Stratton.
Strattonville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Stratum (geol.): *see* Bed.
— **compactum (anat.) 21-691d.**
— **corneum 25-188b.**
— **germinativum 25-188b.**
— **granulosum 25-188b; 23-132a.**
— **lucidum 25-188b.**
— **Malpighii (mucosum):** *see* Malpighian layer.
— **spongiosum 21-691d.**
— **zonale:** *see* Molecular layer.
Stratus, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 10-234b, 1-111a.
Stratus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.
Stratza, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Straubenzee, Sir Charles Van: *see* Van Straubenzee.
Straubenzell, Switz. 24-4a.
STRAUBING, Ger. 25-1002b; 11-808 (D4): *see also* Bavaria-Straubing.
Strauch, M. 1-339b; 6-918b.
Straughn, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
STRAUS, LUDWIG 25-1002c.
—, **O. S. 15-410a.**
Strausberg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
STRAUSS, DAVID FRIEDRICH 25-1002d; 11-795a; 19-672d; biblical criticism 3-886d; Christology 26-782a; Feuerbach's influence 10-303a; Reimarus 23-53c; Ullmann 27-567a; Zürich university 27-769c.
—, **Emil 11-798c.**
—, **JOHANN 25-1003c.**
—, **RICHARD 25-1003d; 22-427a; 28-242c.**
Strauss-Dürckheim, H. E. 9-655c; on cockchafer 5-800a; on flight of insects 10-511c.
Straussia Hawaiiensis: *see* Kopiko.
— **oncocarpa:** *see* Kopiko.
Strausston, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Straven, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Straw, Jack 27-496a.
Straw, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, **Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).**
STRAW AND STRAW MANUfactures 25-1004c; 3-406b; bleaching 4-55a; cattle food 1-408b, 5-606d, as fuel 11-274d; paper making 20-728d, 10-312d; plaiting 17-142d, 28-577d, 3-621a.
Strawberry, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, **Ark. 2-552 (D2).**
—, **Kan. 15-654 (E1).**
—, **Nev. 5-8 (F2).**
—, **Pa. 21-106 (I3).**
—, **hill, Cal. 24-145a.**
—, **mts., Oreg. 20-242 (G3)**
—, **mts., S. Dak. 25-506 (B-C5).**
—, **pt., Mass. 17-852 (D4).**
—, **riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).**
STRAWBERRY (bot.) **25-1005b; 11-265b; 11-261d; flower 10-564e (fig.); food values 8-216b; fruit 10-569d (fig.); imports 11-262c; style 10-571b.**
Strawberry Banke, N.H.: *see* Portsmouth.
— **clover 6-562d.**
— **Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2); 27-814c.**
— **Hill, Twickenham 28-289a; 27-492a.**
Strawberry Point, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— **tomato 18-321d.**
Streams 9-740a; 21-779d.
Strawbridge, Robert 18-294b.
Strawn, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, **Tex. 26-690 (I3).**
Straw Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Straw horn, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Stray line 16-864b.
Stray, the, common, Harrogate 13-27b.
Strazhimir (Bulgarian prince) 4-785c.
Streak, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Streak (fibre) 15-607b.
— **(min.) 18-510d.**
Streaky, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
Stream (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-77b; flow 14-53b; pressure 14-89a; velocity 14-70d.
Streamer (flag): *see* Pennant.
Streamford (legend) 26-878b.
Stream function: *see* Stokes's current function.
— **line 14-121c; 24-940a.**
Streamstown, Ire. (Galway) 14-420 (B3).
—, **Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3); 15-816b.**
—, **bay, Ire. 11-431d.**
Stream tin 25-995c; 5-461a.
Streata, Guillim: *see* Stretes.
STREATHAM, dist., Lond. 25-1006d; 16-938 (C4-3).
— **Common, Lond. 16-938 (C4); 16-949c.**
Streatley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 14-271b.
STREATOR, Ill. 25-1006d; 14-304 (D2).
Streblidae 8-308a.
Streblocerus pygmaeus 9-657c.
Strebloesis: *see* Torture.
Strecker, Adolph Friedrich Ludwig 3-827d; 12-651a.
—, **K. 16-56b.**
—, **O. 6-54d.**
Streedagh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Streefkerk, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Streenstrup (explorer) 21-949d.
Streepe (measure) 28-493d.
STREET, GEORGE EDMUND 25-1007a; 2-433a; 2-397c.
—, **John 20-36a; 11-495d.**
—, **Thomas 19-290a.**
Street, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-389c.
— **(The), Mass.:** *see* Old Street.
—, **mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).**
— **Betting Act (1906) 3-827b; 11-148b.**
— **Cobham, Sur.:** *see* Cobham, Street.
— **crime 3-733c.**
— **decoration 23-807b.**
Streete, Ire. 19-956c.
Street End, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Streeter, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Streetes, Guillim: *see* Stretes.
Street of the Tombs, Athens: *see* Tombs.
— **of the Tripods, Athens:** *see* Tripods.
Street-organ: *see* Barrel-organ.
Streets: *see* Roads and Streets.
Strehla (Strehlo), isl., Ger.: *see* Danholm.
Strehlen, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3).
—, **Ger. (Saxony) 8-577a.**
Streichenau, N. F. Niembsch von: *see* Lenau, Nikolaus.
Streilitz, anc. state, Ger. 25-91a.
Strehlow, C. 27-81b.
Streicher, J. A. 21-567c.
—, **Nanette 21-567c.**
Streight, A. D. 10-673b.
Streit cloth: *see* Strait cloth.
Streitwolf, Georg 3-492a.
Streitzig, lake, Ger. 19-441a.
Strela, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Strassund, bay, Ger. 25-981c.
Strelbitzki, J. A. 17-651a; 9-908a.
Strelitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 19-441b.
STRELITZ (Strjeltsi) 25-1007b; revolt (1698) 21-289c, 23-898c, 23-899a.
Strell (Sztrigi), riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Strelley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Strelno, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Streltzi (Russia): *see* Streltz.
Stremayr, Karl Edler von 3-31a.
Stremma (measure) 28-493d; 12-440a.
Stremonius, St: *see* Austremoine.
Strena 19-594c.
Strengbach, riv., Ger. 22-909b.
Strengite 14-799b.
Strengnäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 17-481c; cathedral 26-193a.
STRENGTH OF MATERIALS 25-1007c; 17-997a.
Strensall, Staffs. 25-759a.
—, **Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).**
Strensham, Worcs. 4-886b.
Streperinae: *see* Piping crow.
Strepsiceros: *see* Kudu.
Strepsidura 11-516d.
Strepsilas 27-481b.
— **interpres:** *see* Turnstone.
— **melanocephala 27-481a.**
Strepsiptera 20-795b; 6-673a.
Streptaxis 6-171a; 11-526c.
Streptoblasma 2-103d; 20-237d; 2-104c.
Streptocarpus 11-260b; 1-144c.
— **polyanthus 10-558c.**
Streptocephalus 9-656d.
Streptoceras 5-693c.
Streptocochaeta 12-373a; 12-371c.
Streptococcus 20-771a; 23-197a; 13-132d; 21-83a; 3-163b.
— **apis 3-637d.**
— **conglomerulatus 24-303c.**
— **erysipelatis 20-772a.**
— **pyogenes 24-552d; 25-191d; 20-784 (Pl. II. fig. 2).**
— **scarlatinae 24-303c.**
Streptococcus 11-507b; 11-523c; 11-506c.
Streptophiurae 8-880d.
Streptopherus 23-175a.
Streptorhynchus 5-311c.
Streptostyla 11-526c.
Streptothrix 8-266c; 1-157d; 23-197c.
— **leprioides 16-481a.**
Streptotrichosis: *see* Actinomycosis.
STRESA, It. 25-1023b; 26-242 (E5).
Strésor, Anne Maria Renée 18-527c.
— **Henri 18-527c.**
Stresow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stress (language) 1-111d; 21-465b.
— **(mechanics) 25-1007c; 17-962c; 9-143b; 9-147b; elasticity 9-142a; graphic representation 25-1019d, 8-147d; initial 9-159d; internal 25-1017c; magnetization effect 17-340c.**
— **centre of 25-1020a.**
— **strain diagram 25-1011c.**
Stretcher (ambulance) 1-801c; 1-803d.
— **(brickwork) 4-525a.**
Stretes, Guillim 18-526d.
Stretford, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
Stretnye, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
Stretta, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
Stretto, Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Stretto (mus.) 11-290a.
Stretton, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, **Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-916b.**
—, **Staffs. 4-584 (B-C5); 25-758 (A1).**
Stretton-en-le-Field, Derby. 8-72b.
Streurdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. e11).
Streuvels, Steijn 8-728d.
Strevina, Turk.: battle (1897) **12-425a.**
Striae acusticae 4-393b.
— **longitudinales 4-397d.**
Striano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Striated muscle: *see* Voluntary muscle.
Striation (crystals) 7-583d.
— **(elec.) 6-531b; 27-837a.**
— **(geol.) 12-57b; 12-62a.**
Strib, Den. 8-24 (B3).
— **mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).**
Stribog (myth.) 25-230d.
Stribro, Aus.: *see* Mies.
Strich (measure) 28-493d.
Strichen, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50b.
Strick (flax) 16-725c.
—, **Salomon 20-914a.**
Strickan, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
STRICKLAND, AGNES 25-1023b.
—, **Sir Gerald 17-513d; 17-510b.**
—, **HUGH EDWIN 25-1023c; nomenclature code 28-1021b; Quinary system 20-308d.**
—, **Katharine Parr:** *see* Traill.
—, **Susanna:** *see* Moodie.
Strickland, Wis. 20-740 (B3).
—, **riv., N.C. 19-487 (D2).**
—, **Little, Westm.:** *see* Little Strickland.
Stricklandinia 25-1100d; 25-111a.
Strickland-Mizzi Constitution (Malta) 17-513d.
Strickle (founding) 10-744c.
Strickler, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Stricklin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Strict Baptist Missionary Society 3-373c; 18-587c.
— **Construction (polit.):** *see* States Rights.
— **Observance, the:** *see* Trappists.
Stricture: intestinal **14-716d; 8-265a;** oesophageal **20-14c;** urethral **4-27d, 27-983d.**
STRIEGAU, Ger. 25-1024a; 11-808 (F3).
Striegauer Wasser, lake, Ger. 25-1024a.
Striegel (theologian) 17-140d.
Strieltzi: *see* Streltz.
Striesen, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Striges (Strigidae): *see* Owl.
Strigil 3-516c.
Strigimo 20-396d.
Strigo, Calidius 5-724c.
Strigolnik, Carp 4-119c.
Strigonium, Hung.: *see* Esztergom.
Strigops: *see* Kakapo.
Strigote 6-256d.
Strigull, Richard Marshal, earl of: *see* Pembroke.
Strigull, Monm.: *see* Chepstow.
—, **castle, Monm.:** *see* Chepstow castle.
Strigulaceae 16-584d.
Strike (tool) 4-519c.
— **Committee 25-1027a.**
— **fault (geol.) 19-207c.**
— **joints (geol.) 15-491a.**
STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS 25-1024a; Australian Great Strike (1890) 2-967d; British Guiana (1905) 12-680c; Denmark (1899) 8-39a; France 10-871d, 10-887a, 10-892a; Italy 15-13c, 15-80c; picketing 21-584b; Russia (1905) 23-908b, 23-909d; trade-combination 27-337c; wages 28-232b. *See also* Arbitration and Conciliation.
—: *United States* **25-1033d; American Federation of Labour 27-152d; Chicago labour disputes 6-124d; law concerning 16-27a; Taft's decisions 26-355a.**
Striking bar (founding) 10-744b.
— **board (founding):** *see* Sweeping board.
— **circle (hockey) 13-555a.**
— **rod (divination):** *see* Divining-rod.
Striking the flars 10-309b.
Strimba, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
STRINDBERG, AUGUST 25-1038a; 26-220a.
STRING 25-1038c; 10-395c.
— **(acoustics) 25-453c; 12-957c; 28-424d.**
— **(staircase) 26-765d.**
— **binder 22-945d.**
— **course (masonry) 17-845c.**
STRINGED INSTRUMENTS 25-1038d; 12-703a.
Stringer & Kelly Brothers, in re (1901) 2-325d.
Stringer, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, **Ark. 2-552 (B3).**
—, **Miss. 18-600 (C4).**
Stringfellow, J. 10-515c.
String-halt (spring-halt) 12-867c.
Stringham, S. H. 1-810d.
Stringing (billiards) 3-936a.
String-line (billiards): *see* Baulk.
Stringocephalidae 4-366a.
Stringocephalus 8-123a.
— **beds:** *see* Givetian group.
— **limestone 8-129a.**
Stringopinae 20-864c.
Stringops: *see* Kakapo.
Stringtown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, **Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).**
Stringy-bark tree: *see* Eucalyptus.
Strinnholm, Anders Magnus 26-219a.
STRIP (dict.) 25-1039d.
— **(silk manuf.) 25-1056c.**
Stripe: *see* Strip.
Striped bass 18-436c.
— **gopher 5-463a.**
— **hyena 5-577a; 14-174a (fig.); 16-540a.**
— **phalanger 21-344d; 17-783a.**
— **polecat 5-373d; 18-496c.**
— **rattlesnake 27-989c.**
— **skunk 15-202c.**
— **squill 25-747c.**
— **wrasse:** *see* Red Wrasse.
Stripling (dict.) 25-1039d.
Stripper (machine) 22-946a; 26-887b.
Strip-pilaster 25-1039d.
Stripping (bullet) 1-874a.
— **plate 10-745c.**
Striven, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 23-758b.
Strivilen, Scot.: *see* Stirling.
Strix: *see* Screech-owl.
— **capensis:** *see* Cape Barn-owl.
— **cinerea 20-397b.**
— **stridula:** *see* Tawny owl.
Strjeltsi: *see* Streltz.
Strobilanthus 15-287d.
Strobilation 18-215d; 24-523b.
Strobilus 10-556c; 10-558d.
Stroboceras bisulcatus 21-87c.
Stroboscopic method 25-447a; 21-804b.
STRODE, RALPH 25-1039d.
—, **WILLIAM 25-1040a.**
Strogonov (family) 21-175c.
—, **Paul Alexandrovich, count 1-556c.**
Strogonov, bay, Jap.: *see* Ishikari.
Stroh, G. E. 1-638b; 1-627d.
Stroh, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Stroh violin 21-572c.
Stroke (mechanics) 17-1005d.
— **(rowing) 23-785c.**
Stroker, The: *see* Greatrakes, Valentine.
Strokestown, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Strokkr, geyser, Ice. 11-914b.
Ström, Halfdan 20-517a.
Strom, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, **lake, Scot. 24-853d.**
Strome, isl., Scot. (Caithness) 24-412 (E1); 24-959c.
—, **isl., Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (F1-2).**
Stroma (bot.) 11-334b; 11-336a.
— **(zool.) 8-876b.**
Stromateidae 2-747d; 25-545b.
Stromatoporoids 8-128a; 28-1018a.
Stromberg, Adam Teodor 26-219c.
Strombidae 11-515b; 11-516a.
Strombidium 14-561c; 14-560a.
Stromboli, isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 15-5b; battle (1676) 13-601d; volcano 28-178d.
Strombus 14-349a; 11-516a.
— **gigas 21-26c; 11-569a.**
Strome Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.
Stromer, Louis 26-129a.
Stromeyerite 7-110d.
Stromness, Orkney, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
—, **South, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).**
Strömmen, str., Nor. 12-897d.
STROMNESS, Scot. 25-1040c; 24-412 (F1); geology 20-279d.
Strömö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 10-123d.
Stromsburg, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Stromsdal, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Strömsö, dist., Nor. 8-546b.
Strömstad, Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-193a.
Stromsvalutdal, lakes, Swed. 19-800 (C2-3); 26-189b.
Stromuhr (instr.) 27-935b; 27-939d.
Strona, val., It. 26-242 (E5).
Stronach, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Stronachlachar, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 15-696c.
Strone, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Stronend, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Stron-fearnan, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Strong, Eugénie 23-474d; 23-475b; 23-482a.
—, **Susan 19-83b.**
—, **W. Mersh 19-489b.**
Strong, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, **Colo. 6-722 (F4).**
—, **Kan. 15-654 (F2).**
—, **Me. 17-434 (B4).**
—, **Pa. 21-106 (K4).**
—, **hill, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).**
—, **isl., Pac.O.:** *see* Kusaie.
—, **riv., Miss. 18-600 (B4).**
Strongbow: *see* Pembroke, earl of.
Strong-box 4-350a: *see also* Cofer *and* Safe.
Strong Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Stronghurst, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Strongoli, It. 15-4 (F5).
Strong-room 23-997b.
Strongs, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, **Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (D4).**
Strongstown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Strongsville, O. 20-26 (G2).
Strongtown, Conn. 6-952 (C4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Strongyle, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F4): *see* Naxos.
—, isl., It.: *see* Strombóli.
STRONGYLION 25-1040c.
Strongylocentrotidae **8**-881b.
Strongylodon **17**-273c.
Strongyloides suis **28**-12d.
Strongylosoma **18**-472d.
Strongylote **25**-724a.
Strongylus **19**-360d; **19**-361a.
— armatus **19**-360d.
— cervicornis **28**-12b.
— convolutus **28**-12b.
— filaria **28**-12a.
— filicollis **28**-12c.
— gracilis **28**-12b.
— pulmonaris **28**-12a.
— rufescens **28**-12a.
— ventricosus **28**-12c.
Stronsay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **20**-280c.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
Strontian, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); minerals **2**-487b, **25**-1040d.
— Isl., Can. **5**-600d.
STRONTIANITE **25**-1040d; **18**-515c (table).
Strontianocalcite **4**-970b.
STRONTIUM **25**-1040d; borax bead **6**-62b; compounds **25**-1041a; detection of **6**-62b, **6**-63b; spectrum **25**-626a.
— dithionate **7**-581b; **7**-589b.
— sulphide **21**-477a.
Strouvochlan, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Stroobant, F. **20**-507c.
Stroud, Kent **16**-942 (F3); **23**-429b.
Stroomajer, Josip Juraj: *see* Strossmayer, J. G.
Stropa, Gr. **12**-424 (E-F2).
Strophades, isl., Aeg.S. **13**-15a.
Strophalosia **4**-360d; **8**-128a.
— goldfussi **21**-177c.
Strophanthin **25**-1041c; **1**-152d.
Strophanthi semina **25**-1041c.
STROPHANTHUS **25**-1041c.
— Hispidus **25**-1041c; **10**-564a.
— Kombé **25**-1041c.
STROPHE **25**-1042b.
Stropheodonta **8**-128a.
Strophia **11**-526c.
Strophiole: *see* Caruncle.
Strophius (legend) **20**-253b.
Strophoid (curve): *see* Logocyclic curve.
Strophomena **4**-360c; **20**-237c; **25**-1100d.
Strophomenia **6**-251a; **6**-251b.
Strophomenidae **4**-361c; **8**-128a; **4**-366a.
Stropping-block **15**-874d.
STROSSMAYER, J. G. **25**-1042c; **7**-475c; **8**-348a.
Stroud, W. **6**-861c; **22**-888c.
Stroud, isl., Ia. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
STROUD, Glos. **25**-1042d; **9**-420 (III. C3); **26**-724b; **12**-133b.
Strout, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Strow, riv., Scot. **8**-406b.
Strowan, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
STROZZI (family) **25**-1043a.
—, Filippo **25**-1043a; **18**-36c; **2**-642a.
—, Laudomia **18**-40c.
—, Marietta degli **8**-95a.
—, Palla **25**-1043a; **18**-32a; **14**-904a.
—, Piero **18**-36c; **25**-52d.
Strozzi, chapel, Florence: *see* St. Maria Novella.
—, palace, Florence **2**-411b; **25**-1043b.
Struan, Alexander Robertson, baron **22**-895a.
Struan, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Strub rock **22**-836b.
Structure (mech.) **17**-994c; **17**-996d.
Structure theory (chem.) **6**-37d.
Strudwick, J. M. **20**-501a.
Struell, wells, Ire. **8**-460a; **8**-458a.
STRUENSEE, JOHAN FREDERICK **25**-1043b.
Struer, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Struga, Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **17**-216d.
Strule, riv., Irc. **14**-744 (D2); **27**-549d.
Strum, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Struma, riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (A3); **27**-426 (C2); **17**-216c; battle (1185) **28**-671c.
Struma (med.): *see* Scrofula.
Strumble, head, Wales **9**-428 (V. A3); **21**-81a.
Strumen, riv., Russ. **21**-629a.
Strumica, Serb., Turk. **27**-426 (C2); **17**-217b.
—, riv., Turk. **17**-217b.
Strumous diathesis **10**-99d.
Strumpf, Simon **3**-371a.
Strunk, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
Strut (engin.) **8**-147d; buckling **9**-152d; compression **25**-1022c.
Struthers, O. **20**-26 (I-K2).
Struthiae **17**-972a.
Struthio: *see* Ostrich.
— casuarius: *see* Cassowary.
Struthiolarla **11**-516a.
Struthiolariidae **11**-516a.
Struthiolithus **3**-971b.
Struthiones **3**-976d; degeneration of wings **10**-228b; duration of life **16**-975d; Fürbringer's classification **20**-325d (table). *See also* Ratitae.
Struthioniformes **20**-325a foll.
Struthiornithes **20**-325b.
Struthium **4**-49c.
Strutt, Edward: *see* Belper, baron.
—, **JEDEDIAH** **25**-1044b; **13**-789c.
—, Joseph (writer) **28**-590d.
—, Joseph Holden **22**-933b.
—, Hon. J.: phosphatic nodules **21**-476d; radium **21**-181b, **11**-655b.
—, William **25**-1044c.
Strutting (carpentry) **5**-390a.
STUIVE, FRIEDRICH GEORG Wilhelm **25**-1044d; arc of meridian **8**-803d; double stars **25**-787a; heliometer construction **13**-225c; observatory **19**-953d; on universe, shape of **25**-792d.
—, Gustav von **13**-194b.
—, Gustav Wilhelm Ludwig **25**-1045a.
—, Heinrich Wilhelm **25**-1045a.
—, Karl Hermann **25**-1045a; **17**-765c; **19**-386a.
—, Otto Wilhelm **25**-1045a; double stars **2**-816c; European arc of parallel **8**-803d; telescope observations **26**-566a.
Struvea **1**-587c (fig.).
Struvite **7**-578d; **17**-320c.
Struy, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Struys, Alexandre **20**-507d.
Strychnic acid: *see* Igasuric acid.
STRYCHNINE (chem.) **25**-1045a; **19**-928c; **25**-892a.
— (drug) **25**-1045b; **21**-895b; **4**-412a; antidotes to **4**-963b; bladder disease **4**-30b; chloral hydrate poisoning **6**-254a, **19**-240a; dyspepsia **8**-787c; eczema **8**-921a; neuritis **19**-428d; sapraemia **24**-652d; shock **24**-992b; sweating **21**-259a.
— sulphate **7**-578a.
Strychnos **25**-1045a.
— multiflora **3**-573c.
— Nux Vomica **19**-928c.
— potatorum: *see* Clearing nut.
STRYETENSK, Russ. As. **25**-1045d; **25**-10 (G3).
Stryj, Aus. **3**-4 (H2); **11**-402b.
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (H2); **11**-401c.
Stryjkowski (chronicler) **21**-925a.
Stryker, Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
—, O. **20**-26 (A-B1).
Strykersville, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
Strymon, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (B3): *see also* Struma.
Strymonicus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. **12**-440 (C4).
Stryn, Nor. **12**-667c.
—, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **19**-800d.
Strynö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C4).
Strypa, riv., Aus. **11**-401c.
STRYPE, JOHN **25**-1045d.
Strzalkowo, Ger. **11**-808 (F-G2).
Strzelecki, count **2**-961b.
Strzelecki Creek, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (G5).
Strzygowski, Josef **4**-907b; **23**-475a.
Strzyzom, Aus. **3**-4 (G2).
Stuart (family): *see* Stewart, *also* Bute, earls and marquesses of.
—, Alexander **22**-346c.
—, Sir Alexander **19**-543b.
—, **ARABELLA** **25**-1046a; **25**-911a.
—, C. E. **21**-865a.
—, Cosmo: *see* Gordon-Lennox, Cosmo.
—, C. U. **20**-155b.
—, Daniel **19**-557a; **17**-259b.
STUART, GILBERT (artist) **25**-1046d; **20**-518c; **11**-904b.
—, Gilbert (scholar) **13**-301d.
—, James (painter) **2**-832c; **20**-870b; **18**-746b.
—, James (soldier) **12**-539a.
—, **JAMES EWELL BROWN** **25**-1047a; Gettysburg **11**-912d; Virginia campaigns **1**-826d; Wilderness campaign **28**-633c.
—, Sir John (of Darnley and Aubigny, duke of Évreux) **10**-37d; **16**-419c.
—, **SIR JOHN** (count of Maida) **25**-1047d; **15**-46d.
—, John (genealogist) **20**-69c.
—, **JOHN M'DOUALL** **25**-1048b; **2**-961b foll.
—, John Roy **5**-636c.
—, **MOSES** **25**-1048b; **23**-422b.
—, Peter **19**-557a.
—, Robert Leighton **22**-346c.
—, de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, baron **22**-151c.
Stuart, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
—, Ia. **14**-72 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, castle, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (E3).
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D2); **11**-39c.
—, mt., Wash. **5**-444a.
—, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D2); **11**-39c.
—, Central Mount, Austr.: *see* Central Mount Stuart.
Stuarts Bluff, Ala. **1**-780c.
Stuarts Draft, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Stuart shale **27**-631b.
Stuart-Wortley (family): *see* Wharncliffe, barons and earls of.
—, Archibald Henry **21**-490d; **14**-360d.
—, C. B. **28**-574d.
—, E. J. Montagu **9**-124c; **9**-236b.
Stub, Ambrosius **8**-41a.
Stubai, mt., Alps: *see* Zuckerhutl.
— Alps, mts., Aus. **1**-746c; **1**-746d.
Stubbe, John: *see* Stubbs, John.
Stubbekjöbing, Den. **8**-24 (D4).
Stubbenitz, wood, Ger. **23**-822b.
Stubbenkammer, cape, Ger. **23**-822b.
Stubberup, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Stubbes, Philip: *see* Stubbs.
Stubbins, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Stubblefield, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Stubble-quail **22**-708d.
STUBBS, JOHN **25**-1048c.
—, **PHILIP** **25**-1048d; *Anatomy of Abuses* **7**-240d, **16**-962; on football **10**-617d.
—, **WILLIAM** **25**-1048d.
Stubbs, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Stubel, Alphons **8**-911d; **7**-236c.
Stuben, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Stubensandstein **27**-260.
Stubica, Croat. Slav. **7**-472c.
Stubik, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Stübner, Mark Thomas **1**-904c.
Stubs wire gauge: *see* Lancashire wire gauge.
STUCCO **25**-1049d; **21**-784b; **21**-785a; relief-work **19**-18a, **19**-26a, **23**-482c; Roman plaster-work **20**-485b, **23**-585b.
Stuchd an Lochain, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
STUCK, FRANZ **25**-1049d; **14**-324c; **24**-501a; **20**-511d.
Stuckbeg, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
STUCLEY, THOMAS **25**-1050a; **8**-09a.
STUD (dict.) **25**-1050c.
— (carpentry): *see* Quarter.
— book **13**-719c.
Studd, C. T. **7**-442a; **22**-782d; **18**-588a.
Studding-sail (rigging) **23**-342a.
— halyard bend (knot) **15**-872d.
Studdle (mine shaft) **24**-767b.
Studenitsa, Serv. **24**-686 (B2); **15**-923c.
Studenski (physiologist) **8**-215d.
Student interpretership **6**-413c.
Students' Register **18**-23b.
Student Volunteer Missionary movement **18**-588b; **18**-589d.
STUDER, BERNHARD **25**-1050d.
—, Gottlieb **1**-748d.
Studfall, castle, Kent **14**-212c.
Stud groom **25**-1050c.
Studham, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. A3).
Studholme, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Stud horse **25**-1050c.
Studienka, Russ.: battle (1812) **19**-228c.
Studies, Congregation of **7**-642a.
Studite monks **3**-469d: *see also* Accemeti; St John of the Studium.
Studium generale (Studium) **27**-749a.
Studius: *see* Ludius.
—, Consular **2**-150a.
Studland, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. D5); **8**-434c.
—, bay, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
Studley, John **8**-519a; **13**-439d.
Studley, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2); **28**-342d.
—, park, Melbourne **18**-90 (map); **18**-91b.
— Priory, Oxon. **20**-418a.
— Royal, Yorks. **10**-749c.
Stud-link chain **4**-920d.
Studniczka, Franz **7**-704c; **23**-480d.
Stud-poker (game) **21**-900d.
Study of Religion (Martineau) **17**-799c; **18**-252a.
Stuen, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Stuff-box (paper manuf.) **20**-733a.
Stug (curling) **7**-646b.
Stugsund, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Stuhlberg, mt., Alps: *see* Stou.
Stuhleck (Spitaler Alpe), mt., Aus. **25**-1059a.
Stuhlherr (official) **10**-237a.
Stühlingen, Ger. **11**-808 (B5); **11**-365d; **20**-739d.
Stuhlmann, F. **1**-502c; **9**-241a; **19**-355c; Bantu tribes classified **1**-328c; on tsetse-fly **27**-341c.
Stuhlmannia **5**-797a.
Stuhlweissenburg, Hung.: *see* Székesfehérvár.
Stuhm, Ger. **11**-808 (G2); **12**-735c.
Stuhmsdorf, treaty of (1635): *see* Stumdorf.
STUKELEY, WILLIAM **25**-1051a; **16**-955c; **25**-961b.
Stukely, Thomas: *see* Stucley.
Stülinger of Ratisbon **28**-731b.
Stull, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Stull (mining) **19**-531c.
Stulp (fencing) **23**-959c.
Stumdorf, treaty of (1635) **21**-913d.
Stumm, Baron von **11**-894a.
Stump, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2).
Stump (cricket) **7**-437b.
Stump City, N.Y.: *see* Gloversville.
Stumpe, O. **25**-792a.
Stumpf, C. **1**-522d.
—, **JOHANN** **25**-1051a.
Stunde (measure) **28**-493d; **28**-494a.
Stundenthalshöhe, Ger. **12**-635b.
Stundists (sect) **23**-887a; **9**-960a; **15**-776c.
Stung-Treng, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E5); **14**-494b.
Stunica (Lopez de Zuñiga) **15**-904c.
Stuntz, George R. **26**-113c.
Stuorevarre, mt., Swed. **19**-800 (C-D2); **26**-188d.
Stupa (Tope: arch.) **14**-428d: *see also* Chaitya and Dagaba.
Stupart, R. F. **4**-598d.
Stupor Mundi: *see* Frederick II. (Rom emp.).
Stupp fat **10**-575a; **22**-687a.
Sturr, D. **7**-618a.
Sturs, riv., It. (Po) **15**-26 (A2).
—, riv., It. (Tanaro) **15**-26 (A2); **15**-4 (A2); **15**-2b.
Sturbridge, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Sturbridge, chapel, Cambridge **5**-69b.
— fair, Barnwell **5**-91b; **10**-127b; **1**-235d.
Sturdivant, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
Sturdy (med.): *see* Gid.
STURDZA, or Sturza (family) **25**-1051b.
—, Demetrius (Dimitrie) **25**-1051d; **23**-841d.
—, Michael (Michail) **25**-1051b; **11**-922a; **23**-837d.
Sturdzists **23**-842a.
STURE (family) **25**-1051d.
—, Christina **6**-275b.
—, Nils, Count **9**-738c.
—, Svante **25**-1052a; **9**-738c.
STURGE, JOSEPH **25**-1052b; **6**-447c; **3**-984b.
Sturge Moore, T. **9**-644d.
Sturgeon, William **9**-185a; **9**-227a; **14**-502a; voltaic cell improved **3**-532b.
Sturgeon, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
—, bay, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
—, bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F4); **18**-378a.
—, lake, Can. (Alta) **1**-500 (A1).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (B1).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (D2); **19**-707a.
—, riv., Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (A2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. **28**-740 (E2).
STURGEON (fish) **25**-1052c; **10**-434d; **9**-16a; anatomy **14**-251a (fig.), **14**-253c, **14**-257b (fig.), **14**-263a; fishing **2**-30a, **5**-454c.
— Bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
— Falls, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E4).
— Weir, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B2).
STURGIS, RUSSELL **25**-1053c.
Sturgis, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
Sturiella **20**-532b.
Sturkie, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Sturkö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Sturla (Icelandic chief) **25**-295b.
Sturlassaga **14**-238b.
Sturla Thordsson **14**-238b.
— Thordsson (the Lawman) **14**-234d; **14**-238d; **23**-1000d.
Sturlungasaga **14**-238b; **23**-1001b; **28**-59b.
Sturm (Sturmius: abbot of Fulda) **4**-206b; **11**-292b.
— (educationalist) **8**-958c.
—, **JACQUES CHARLES** François **25**-1053c; **1**-98b; **9**-713b; on sound **25**-443c.
—, **JULIUS** **25**-1053d.
Sturmer: Archer three-speed hub **3**-917a.
Sturminster Marshall, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
—Newton, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
Sturm und Drang (Ger. lit.) **11**-791d, **8**-541a; Goethe **12**-183c; Herder **13**-348a.
STURM VON STURMECK, Jacob **25**-1054a.
Sturnella ludoviciana (magna): *see* Meadow lark.
— militaris: *see* Military starling.
Sturnidae: *see* Starling.
Sturnira **6**-244a.
Sturnus tristis: *see* Mynah.
— vulgaris: *see* Starling.
Sturry, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
STURT, CHARLES **25**-1054b; **2**-960c; **19**-42c.
—, H. **18**-248c.
Sturt, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (A-B1).
— Creek, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (D3); **2**-963a.
Sturtevant, E. Lewis **17**-448c.
—, Simon **14**-503c.
Sturtevant, lake, Me. **17**-434 (A4).
Sturton, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Sturts, plain, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3).
Sturtz, B. **8**-87a.
Sturtzasteridae **8**-880b.
Stury, Sir Richard **16**-929d.
Sturzen-Becker, Oscar **28**-219b.
Stutesbury, Staffs.: *see* Tutbury.
Stutsman Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F2).
Stutt, Walter **27**-126d.
Stutterheim, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H9).
Stuttering: *see* Stammering.
Stutteville, Robert de **15**-849b.
Stuttgart, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
STUTTGART, Ger. **25**-1054b; **11**-808 (B4); granary **12**-339b; housing **13**-805b; libraries **16**-569c; museum **19**-67b.
Stutthof, Ger. **11**-808 (G1).
Stutton, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Stutzer (bacteriologist) **3**-169d.
STUYVESANT, PETER **25**-1055a; **7**-949c; **23**-23a.
Stuyvesant, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
— Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
STY (dict.) **25**-1055d.
Styal, Ches. **16**-139 (E3).
Styca (coin) **19**-898b.
Styche, estate, Salop. **6**-532a.
Style (med.) **1**-940c; **25**-189a.

Styg end beds 5-300b.
Styela 27-384d (fig.); 27-388d; 27-389b (fig.).
Stylcinae 27-388d.
Stygia australis 16-471b (fig.).
Stygogenes 5-515a.
Sty Head, pass, Cumb. 8-77a; 16-90d; 9-912c.
Stykkisholmr, Ice. 14-228(B2); 14-230a.
Stylacodon 17-783d; 15-570b.
Stylacodontidae 17-783d.
Stylaster 14-154d.
Stylasteridae 14-154c.
STYLE (dict.) 25-1055d.
— (bot.) 10-559c; 10-571b.
— (of door): *see* Stile.
— (journey) 15-482a.
STYLE (lit.) 25-1055d; 6-326a; 25-422a.
— (sundial) 8-150b.
— (zool.) 14-154d.
Styleman Le Strange: *see* Le Strange.
Stylet 13-425c.
Stylianus 23-522b.
Stylidium 10-566d.
Stylifer 11-516c.
Stylina 2-104c.
Stylinidae 2-104c.
Stylinodon 11-454a.
Styliola 11-522b (fig.).
Stylioliina 8-128a.
Stylites, St. Simeon: *see* Simeon Stylites, St.
Stylites: *see* Pillar hermits.
STYLOBATE (arch.) 25-1058d; 20-177a; 24-287a.
Stylocalamites (suckowi) 20-526d.
Stylocellidae 2-310a.
Stylocellus 2-310a (fig.).
Stylocerus muntjac: *see* Muntjac.
Stylochaeta 11-527b.
Stylochoplana tarda 21-709d.
Stylochrysalis 10-467a.
Stylochus 7-594a.
Stylocomates 14-562c.
Stylocordyla 25-716d.
Stylocteinium wallacei: *see* Wallace's fruit-bat.
Stylodon 22-658a.
Stylodrilus gabreteae 16-89a.
Stylo-glossus muscle 19-53c.
Stylograph 21-84a.
Stylographic ink: *see* Nigrosine.
Stylohyoideus alter muscle 19-59d.
Stylohyoid ligament 25-197a.
— hyoid muscle 19-53c.
— mandibular ligament 18-945a.
— mastoid foramen 25-197d.
Stylomenia 6-251a.
Stylommatophora 11-507b; 11-526b.
Stylonuridae 2-303a.
Stylonurus 2-303a.
Stylonychia 14-561c.
Stylopauropus 18-471a.
Stylo-pharyngeus muscle 19-53c.
Stylophora 2-103b (fig.).
Stylophyllum 27-260a.
Stylopidae: *see* Strepsiptera.
Stylopod 10-628d.
Stylopodium 27-575b.
Stylops 6-673a.
Stylopyle 10-629b.
Stylorhynchidae 12-560b (fig.).
Stylorhynchus 12-557c (fig.); 12-558d, 12-560c.
Stylosoleex 5-793c.
Stylospore: *see* Conidium.
Stylostomum 21-712a.
Stylote spicule 25-724a.
Stymie (golf) 12-224a.
Stymphalian birds (myth.) 2-473d.
Stymphalos, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 19-884c.
— (Saraka), lake, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 7-150b.
Stypheia laeta 10-567a.
Styphnic acid 23-184a.
Stypolophus: *see* Sinopa.
Stypticin 20-135a.
Styptics 12-805b.
Styptol 20-135a.
Styr (Stur), riv., Aus. and Russ. 3-4 (I1); 23-872 (C5).
Styra, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 9-866d.
Styrax benzoin 3-757b.
— preparatus 3-285d; 6-376b; use in incense 14-349a, 14-353a.
Styrbiörn Starki (viking) 26-198a.
STYRIA, duchy, Aus. 25-1058d; 3-4 (D3); (maps) 11-834; 11-856; Bohemia 3-6c, 20-368a; constituencies 3-38b; Czech population 3-32c; geology 8-124d, 20-82a; Habsburg acquisition (1282) 3-6d; Turkish invasions 27-446c.
Styrmi Karason (scholar) 14-237d.
Styrol 7-309a.
STYROLENE 25-1059d; 12-1424.
Styrum, count 25-601b.
Styrvold, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Styx, fall, Gr. 12-427a.
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3-2).
STYX (myth.) 25-1060b; 6-631d; 14-794c.
Su (Chinese prince) 6-209d.
Su, China 6-168 (I3).
Sua, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Suab, riv., Turk. As. 28-305 (D2).
Su-abu (Babylonian king): *see* Sumu-abi.
Suadi, India 14-376 (K8).
Suafir esh-Sherkiya (Saphir), Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Suaganstuk, riv., Can. 5-160 (C5).
Suague, riv., P.Is. 4-914c; 15-152c.
Suaheli (dialect): *see* Swahili.
Sual, Bor. 4-681d.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Suainabhal, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
SUAKIN (Sawakin), Sud. 25-1060b; 26-9 (D2); British expeditions 9-122d, 9-125a, 1-260c; Osman Digna 9-126d.
Sual, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Suamaco, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Suamoz, Colom.: *see* Sogamoso.
Suan, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Suan (cereal) 7-673c.
Suances, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Suanes: *see* Svanetians.
Suan-hwa Fu, China 6-168 (I1); 6-133d.
Suanihilda (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Suankandi, W.Af. 11-438d.
Su-anna (Babylon) 3-938b.
Suan-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).
Sua-nu-ma (Chinese emp.) 6-193c; 21-62a.
Suapure, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Suard, Jean Baptiste 1-101a.
SUAREZ, BARTOLOMMEO 25-1060d.
Suarez, Cristobal de Figueroa: *see* Figueroa.
—, **FRANCISCO** 25-1061a.
Suarna, riv., Sp. 10-604b.
Suastoe, riv., India: *see* Swat.
Suata, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Su-au, Formosa: *see* Soo.
Suaza, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
Sub-Aftonian epoch: *see* Jerseyan epoch.
Subahdar (title) 14-404a.
Subanarekha (Subanrekha), riv., India 14-376 (L-M8); 3-240b.
Subandhu (writer) 24-171c.
Subanga, Jav. 15-925a.
Subansiri, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E4); 4-388a.
Sub-Apennine group 21-847d.
Sub-arachnoid space 4-392c; 25-668d.
Subarnam, mt., India 7-833d.
Subarta (Subartu Suri), prov., Assyria 14-869b; 26-968c; 18-180b.
Subasio, mt., It. 2-782c.
Subathu, India 14-376 (G4).
Subathu group 9-663a.
Subbarin, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Subbass (organ stop) 12-959b.
Subbiluliuma (Hittite king): *see* Sapiel.
Sub-carboniferous system: *see* Mississippian system.
Subclamatores (birds) 3-978a.
Subclavian artery 2-666d; 2-668d.
Subconsciousness (psychol.) 22-559a; 14-206a; imitation 14-332b; *see also* Subliminal self.
Sub-contrafagotto: *see* Brass contrafagotto.
Subcontrary section 7-690a; 6-897a.
Sub-cortical crypt (sponges) 25-721d.
Subcostal artery 2-667c.
— line 1-941b.
Subculture (bacteria) 3-172c.
Subcutaneous tissues 12-697d.
Subdeacon 5-602a; 12-568a; 17-582a.
Subdean 5-520b.
Sub-délégué 14-683b.
Subdinnum, Gaul: *see* Le Mans.
Subdominant (mus.) 13-3b.
Subdrift caving system (mining) 18-532b.
Subdschi (drink) 13-284b.
Sub-dural space 4-392c; 25-668d.
Subeibeh, castle, Pal. 4-944a.
Suberane: *see* Cyclo-heptane.
Suberanic acid 22-33a.
Suberin: *see* Cork.
Suberites wilsoni 25-719a.
Suberitidae 25-720d.
Suberization 16-329a.
Suberone 22-33a.
Sub-Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Subervie, Jacques Gervais, baron 28-379c.
Subgrallatores 20-325a.
Sub-group (math.) 12-627a.
Subhadra (philosopher) 4-741d.
— (myth.) 13-511a.
Subhagasena (Indian king): *see* Sophagasenus.
Subhankuli (of Bokhara) 4-157c.
Sub hasta (Rom. law) 2-895a.
Subh-i-Ezel: *see* Yahya, Mirza.
Sub-Himalayas, mts., India 13-471d.
Subhi Pasha (of Damascus) 13-535a.
Subi, isl., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (A2); *see also* Natuna, Sooh.
SUBIACO, It. 25-1061c; 15-4 (D4); monasteries 3-721b, 6-569c, 16-572c.
—, W. Aus. 21-260a.
Subid (family) 7-474d.
Subig, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
Subijana de Alava, Sp. 28-149a (plan); 28-148d.
— de Morillos 28-149a (plan).
Sub-imago (of insects) 13-428d.
SUBINFEUDATION 25-1062a.
Subinvolution (of uterus) 12-766a.
Subiya (dialects) 3-358b; 3-359d.
Subject (grammar) 12-330d.
— (logic) 22-276c; 16-886a foll.; 16-900a; heads of predicables 22-276b.
— (metaph. and psych.) 22-548d foll.; 14-281a; relativity of knowledge 23-58d. *See also* Self; Metaphysics (*passim*).
Subjective Idealism 14-281b; 22-548c; Condillac 6-850d; Kant's refutation 14-283a.
— Selection (psych.) 22-552d; 22-556c; 22-564c; 22-588b.
SUBJECTIVISM 25-1062b; Feuerbach 9-303a; idealism attacked as 14-294c; Kantian 15-665b, 5-510c; objectivism contrasted 19-949c; relativity of knowledge 23-59c; solipsism 25-361d; space and time 25-526b.
Subjugation (law) 6-965b.
Subki (scholar) 2-275c.
Subjacensis, Via, Rome 2-242a.
Sublanuvio, It. 27-979d.
Sublapsarianism 22-275d.
Sublaqueum, It. 15-26 (C6); *see also* Subiaco.
Sublett, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Sublette, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Subleyras, Maria Felice 25-1062c.
—, **PIERRE** 25-1062b.
Sublicius, Pons, bridge, Rome 23-610d; 4-534b; Horatius legend 13-692a.
Sub-lieutenant 20-18c.
Sublignaculum (garment) 7-235b.
Sublimation (chem.) 8-318d.
SUBLIME (aesthetics) 25-1062c; 1-284b; Fénelon's conception 10-254a.
— conditions (Buddhism) 4-744b.
SUBLIMINAL SELF (psychol.) 25-1062c; 22-544d; 22-546c; premonition 22-279a; spiritualist manifestations 25-706c; suggestion 26-48d.
Sub-lingua (zool.) 17-524c.
Sublingual ducts: *see* Duct of Rivini.
— gland 17-524c; 18-945b.
— papilla 18-944d.
Sublobular vein 16-802a.
Submalleate trophi 23-760d.
Submarine boats 24-917c; 19-317b; silver's dress 8-329c; Fulton 11-300a; propulsion 24-949a; theory of motion 14-133a.
— Continental Railway Company 9-457c.
Submarine deposits: *see* Oceanic deposits.
— **MINES** 26-1a; coast defence 6-601a; laws of war 28-315d.
— sentry (machine) 25-461d; 19-295a.
— Telegraph Act (1885) 21-14b.
— Telegraph Company 26-525b.
— Telegraphs Convention (1884) 21-14a.
Submaxillary duct: *see* Wharton's duct.
— ganglion 19-395d.
— gland 1-940d; 17-166c; 18-944d; submental 17-166c.
Submediant (mus.) 13-3b.
Submersible: *see* Submarine.
Submersion (baptismal): *see* Immersion.
Submission (law) 2-324d; 2-326a.
— of the Clergy, Act of (1534) 8-861d; 7-65a.
Submultiple (arith.) 2-530c.
Submyrtilacea 16-122d.
Subnobiles 20-325a.
Subocciptal nerve 19-398b.
— triangle 19-53d.
Sub-ordinaries (her.): *see* Ordinaries.
Subordination (arch.) 2-402a.
Subordinationism (theol.) 26-776a; 18-686c.
Subornation of perjury 21-172d.
Suboscines 3-978a.
Subotich, Yovan 24-697d.
Subpoena, writ of 28-850d; 27-331a.
Sub-prefect (France) 2-649a.
Subpyloric glands 17-166d.
Subrahmanya (Subramanya): *see* Kartikeya.
Subranie: *see* Sobranye.
Subrogation (marine insurance) 14-679c.
Subscapular artery 2-667a.
— muscle 19-55c.
— nerves 19-399c.
Subscribers and Non-Subscribers (rel.) 1-53c.
Subscript 1-218c.
Subscriptio (Rom. law) 23-564b.
Subscription libraries 16-558a.
Subsciva (Rom. law) 1-385c.
Subsidence (geog.) 11-671a.
SUBSIDY (econ.) 26-2c; 20-840c; 9-460a.
— Act (1660) 11-86a.
Subsigillariae 20-531a.
Subsoil 25-346a.
— plough 21-852c.
— water 6-292a.
Sub specie aeternitatis (philos.) 21-441c.
Subspecies 14-26d.
Substance (metaphysics) 18-225c; 1-75d; 22-568c; Aristotelian doctrine 18-249a, 16-900a, 2-510c, 2-520d, 5-509b; Bruno 4-687a; categories (systems of) 5-508c foll.; Cousin 7-333a; Descartes 5-415a; Haeckel 18-226c; Hindu philosophy 5-508d; Ionian school of philosophy 14-731a; Kant 5-510c; Leibnitz 16-387c; Locke 16-850b; physical theories of matter 17-891b; Spinoza 25-691c, 5-422c, 5-424a, 18-228d.
Substance of Faith (Lodge) 5-507a.
Substantiae universales: *see* Secondary substance.
Substantia gelatinosa Rolandi (anat.) 25-669a.
— nigra 4-395d; 1-506c.
— propria 10-92a.
Substantive dyes: *see* Direct dyes.
— law 1-193c.
— pigment 21-597d.
Substitute (Scots law) 14-650d.
Substitutio (Rom. law) 24-703d.
Substitution (chem.) 6-48c; 8-658a.
— (math.) 1-640b; 12-633d.
Subsultus tendinum (med.) 27-504a.
Subtabna: *see* Cassock.
Subtiaba, C.Am. 16-443c.
Subtiaban, tribe 1-811d.
Subtraction 1-600c; 2-529a; 2-538c.
Subucula (garment) 7-235d.
Subuktegin (of Ghazni): *see* Sabuktagin.
Subulate (bot.) 10-566b.
Subulitidae 11-515d.
Subumbrella (subumbral surface) 18-70a.
Subungulata 27-581b.
Subur, riv., Mor.: *see* Sebu.
Suburana, dist., Rome 23-589c.
Suburbana villa, Herculaneum: *see* Ercolanese, villa.
Suburban handicap (race) 13-736c.
Suburra, dist., Rome 23-586 (C2).
Subvention: *see* Subsidy.
Sucarnoochee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Sucarnoochee, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Sucat: *see* Patrick, St.
Sucava, battle of (1600) 3-514a.
Succasunna, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Succentor-canonicorum 5-520b.
Success, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
SUCCESSION (law) 26-2d; 13-216d; 15-586d; early Teutonic custom 26-662a; English crown 15-806a, 9-543d; French seigniorial law 17-595d; intestacy 14-714b, 23-560d; Mahommedan law 14-444b; rights of illegitimate children, France 10-929d; Roman law 23-533b, 23-543a, 23-574c, 23-565d; tanistry 26-398c, 27-224d.
—, **DUTY** 26-5d; 2-225c; in Finance Acts (1894, 1909) 12-940b, 18-797d; Roman, ancient 10-349c, 19-394a; Scots law 14-718a.
—, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
—, Rule of (probability) 22-364a.
— to the Crown Act (1707) 22-243a.
Succi (fasting man) 10-193d.
Succinamic acid 26-6d.
Succinamide 26-6d.
Succinea 11-526c; 25-284a; 16-862d.
— putris 27-244c.
Succinciidae 11-526c.
SUCCINIC ACID 26-6c; 1-792d; 17-489b.
— aldehyde dioxime 20-419c; 22-698a.
— ester 6-54c.
— ether 25-893c.
Succinite 1-792d.
Succinonitrile 26-6d.
Succinosis 1-793a.
Succino-succinic ester 22-32a; 6-54c; 6-56b.
Succinum: *see* Amber.
Succinyl chloride 26-6d.
Succory: *see* Chicory.
Succoth (Thuket), Egy. 21-666a.
Succoth-benoth (myth.) 9-797a.
Succubae (myth.) 14-369c.
Succus entericus (physiol.) 19-923b.
— limonis: *see* Lemon juice.
Succuava, Aus.: *see* Suczava.
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A1); 23-827a.
Sucha, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Suchain (Suchain nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Suchan, riv., C.As.: *see* Ghund.
Sucher, Josef 26-7a.
—, **ROSA** 26-7a.
Suches, lake, Bol. and Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d; 21-267a.
SUCHET, LOUIS GABRIEL, duc d'Albufera da Valence 26-7a; 11-199a; 21-92d; 28-371d.
Suchet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.
Suchetet, A. 14-27b.
Suchez, lake, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Suchi (chron.) 13-493d.
Suchiate, riv., Gunt. and Mex. 5-678 (A3); 16-318 (G5); 18-318d.
Su Chi-ching 6-204a.
Suchiman, Peru 13-845a.
Suchitoto, Central America 5-678 (B4).
Suchos (Sobk): myth.) 9-52a; 9-55d; 9-83a.
Suchosaurus 7-418c.
Suchospondylia 23-141a
Suchovo-Kobylin (family) 23-577a.
Su-chow, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (F2); 26-7d; routes through 12-168b, 24-838d.
— (Sui-Tu), China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4); 26-7d.
— Fu, China (N Kiang-su) 6-168 (K3).

SU-CHOW-FU, China (S. Kiang-su) **26**-7c; **6**-168 (K3); **6**-178d; Hangchow-fu canal **12**-917a, **16**-681c; jade-working **15**-123b; pearl trade **21**-26c; railway **6**-180c; silk weaving **6**-178c; Taiping rebellion **12**-249d.
Sucia, isl., Wash. **3**-700b.
Suciava, Aus. : *see* Suczawa.
Sucinio, fortress, Morbihan, Fr. **18**-520c.
Sucio, riv., Colom. 2-876d.
Suck, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **11**-431d.
Sucker, pt., Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Sucker (bot.) **25**-376d; **13**-755a.
Sucker-fish (Catostomus) **28**-1012a.
—(Echeneis) : *see* Remora.
Sucker Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Suckering iron (hort.) **13**-755a.
Sucking pad (anat.) **18**-944c.
SUCKLING, SIR JOHN **26**-7d; **9**-621d.
—, Maurice **19**-352d.
Suckling, mt., N.G. **19**-487 (F3).
Sucquet, Cannes, Fr. **5**-184b.
Sucramine **23**-970a.
Sucre, Antonio José de **4**-175c; **8**-919b.
SUCRE (Chuquisaca), Bol. **26**-8c; **4**-167 (B3); **4**-175d; **4**-177b.
—, Ec. **8**-911 (C3).
—, Venez. **27**-990d.
—, state, Venez. **27**-990c.
Suctoria (crustacea) : *see* Sacculinidae.
—(protozoa) **14**-557c; **14**-561a; **14**-562b.
Sucumbios, riv., Colom. **8**-911 (C1).
Sucuriú : *see* Anaconda.
Sucusa, hill, Rome **23**-589b.
Sucyen-Brie, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
SUCZAWA (Suceava), Aus. **26**-8d; **3**-4 (K3); **23**-828d.
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (I3); **4**-771a.
Suczawica, monastery, Aus. **22**-782c.
Suda, Arab. **2**-261d.
—, bay, Crete **7**-418 (B1); **7**-418d; **12**-494d.
—, isl., Crete **7**-419a.
—, mts., Trip. **1**-320 (E-F2); **27**-288d; **10**-307d.
Sudak, Russ. **23**-874 (E4); **7**-449c; **23**-810d; Turks capture **18**-718d.
SUDAN, dist., Af. **26**-9a; **1**-320 (C-G3); ethnology **1**-326c foll.; exploration **1**-333a foll., **3**-447c, **19**-148b, **24**-392c, **25**-414b; language **25**-414b; Senussites **24**-649d; slave trade **23**-227a; spheres of influence **1**-339d, **1**-348c, **9**-116d; trade routes **1**-356a.
—, Anglo-Egyptian **26**-10a; **26**-9 (map); **9**-40 (B3-C4); archæology **26**-15a, **18**-172b; coinage **19**-910a; industries and trade **26**-12b, **7**-265d, **22**-134a, **25**-1060d; medals **18**-15a; soldiers **9**-39a.
—: *History* **26**-15b; **1**-340b; abandonment (1884) **9**-114d; Abyssinian relations **1**-93b foll., **1**-346d; Bahr-el-Ghazal **1**-341c; Baker's governorship **3**-228a; Christian kingdoms **8**-415a; Dervish Wars (1882-1899) **9**-121d, **19**-543c; Egyptian Conquest (1820) **9**-111a; Ethiopian period **9**-845d, **9**-81d; Fashoda incident **1**-341a, **10**-903a; Funj empire **11**-346a; Gordon's mission **12**-250a, **9**-122d, **7**-484c, **9**-578c; Hicks Pasha's expedition **13**-449a; Lado **16**-606d; Mahdiism **17**-410d, **15**-770b, **28**-729c; Zobeir **28**-992d.
Sudanum : *see* Maniple.
Sudario (relic) : *see* Shroud, The Holy.
Sudas (Vedic king) **24**-162b.
SUDATORIUM (arch.) **26**-19b; **3**-514d.
Sudbishenska (battle, 1555) **15**-89d.
Sudbourne, Suff. **9**-424 (IV, F2).
Sudbrook, Glos. **24**-724a.
— Park, Lincoln, Eng. **7**-163b.
— Park, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
SUDBURY, SIMON OF **26**-19c; **9**-507d; **5**-210b.
—, (dean of Durham) **16**-556a.
SUDBURY, Can. **26**-19c; **20**-114 (C2); mineral deposits **18**-506c, **20**-114a, **21**-806a, **22**-693a.
Sudbury, Derby. **9**-416 (II, D4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Mox. **16**-942 (C2).
SUDBURY, Suff. **26**-19c; **9**-424 (IV, D2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (E2); **6**-830a.
SUDD (Sadd) **26**-20a; **19**-698d; **3**-213b.
Sudden, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2).
Suddha paksha (chron.) : *see* Sukla paksha.
Suddhodana **4**-737c; **4**-740c; **4**-748d.
Suddie, Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2).
Sudduth, William X. **8**-51b.
Sudeni Ustav **23**-577a.
Sudebniya palata (Russ. law) **23**-877d.
Sudeley, Thomas Boteler, Lord **28**-702a.
Sudeley, castle, Glos. **9**-420 (III, D3); **28**-702a.
Sudenburg, Magdeburg, Ger. **17**-301a.
Sudende, Berlin **3**-788 (map); **3**-785c.
Sudhorst, Zwiedeneck von : *see* Zwiedeneck.
Sudeni, tribe **16**-789a.
Suder, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (E3); **19**-351c; **2**-287a.
Süder (Hamburg), Elbe, riv., (Ger. **9**-161c.
Sudermania, Swed. : *see* Södermanland.
SUDERMANN, HERMANN **26**-20a; **11**-798b.
Suderø, isl., Faeroe Is. **9**-908 (E3); **10**-123d.
Suderode, Ger. **13**-48b.
Sudetes, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (D1); **4**-122b; **18**-817a.
Sudfeld Rus., Sir **8**-55c.
Sudharam, India : *see* Noakhali.
Sudi, Haji **25**-382b.
Sudi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (D3).
Sudi (textile) **25**-142c.
Sudi paksha (chron.) : *see* Sukla paksha.
Sudis gigas : *see* Pirarucú.
Süd-Kamerun Plantation Company **5**-112a.
Sudkovski (painter) **20**-517d.
Sudlersville, Md. **17**-828 (H2).
Sudogda, Russ. **23**-169b.
Sudomér, Aus., battle (**1419**) **14**-8a.
Sudi Oranais, dist., Alg. **1**-652b.
Sudowana, Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Sudrah (garment) : *see* Sadara.
Sudraka (Hindu king) **24**-172d.
Sudras (caste) **13**-502d; **4**-382c; **17**-425a; caste laws **5**-465c; trading by **14**-394c.
Sudreys (Sudreyjae), isls., Scot. **17**-537d; *see also* Hebrides.
Sudu, W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
"Sudzua" (cruiser) **24**-912c.
SUE, EUGENE (Joseph Marie) **26**-20b.
Sue, cape, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H7).
—, riv., Af. : *see* Jur.
Sue and labour clause **14**-679b; **3**-57d.
SUEBI (Suevi) **26**-20c; **11**-830c; in Spain **11**-403b, **19**-897d, **25**-558d; Roman empire invaded **23**-657c; St Columban's mission **6**-737d.
SUECA, Sp. **26**-21a; **25**-530 (E3).
Sueda **25**-816c.
Suedberg, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Suedia, Syr. : *see* Seleucia.
Sueira, Es, Mor. : *see* Mogador.
Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio : *see* Luzán Claramunt de Suelves, &c.
Sueno's stone, monolith, Scot. **10**-672b.
Suen-shan, pass, China **6**-168 (G3).
Süen-ti (Chinese emperor) **6**-197c.
Suen-te (porcelain) **5**-746a.
Süen-tsung (emperor) **15**-317d.
Suer (wind) : *see* Borea.
Suermondt collection, Berlin **3**-788c.
—museum, Aix-la-Chapelle **1**-449b.
Suertes (bull-fighting) **4**-790a.
SUESS, EDUARD **26**-21a; **5**-312b; on earth's surface **9**-911c, **11**-631c; on Asia **2**-743a; on structure of Andes **1**-964b.
—, F.E. **18**-652d.
Suess, mts., C.Asia **15**-941b.
Suessa Aurunca, It. : *see* Sessa Aurunca.
— Pometia, It. **16**-270b.
Suessiona, Fr. : *see* Soissons.
Suessiones, tribe **11**-533b; **25**-352c.
Suess Land, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Suessonian series **9**-663a.
SUESSULA, It. **26**-21b; **15**-26 (E4); **5**-123a.
SUET (dict.) **26**-21c.
Suetonius Paulinus, Gaius : *see* Paulinus.
— **TRANQUILLUS, GAIUS** **26**-21c; **16**-257b; historical value **3**-953b, **13**-529b, **23**-659d.
Suevi, tribe : *see* Suebi.
Suevia (Alamannia) : *see* Swabia.
Sufdhuni Ustav **23**-577a.
Suèvres, Fr. **16**-926b.
SUEZ, Egy. **26**-22a; **9**-40 (B2).
—, gulf, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **9**-42a; **24**-647d.
SUEZ CANAL, Egy. **26**-22b; **2**-264 (B2); **16**-495c; **9**-25d; **21**-210a; analysis of water **16**-87c; British purchase of shares **3**-568c, **9**-33d; Hawkshaw, Sir John **13**-99d; Palmerston **20**-648d; quarantine regulations **22**-710d; shipping, influence on **24**-986b; statistics **9**-28c; Syrian trade destroyed **26**-300c.
—canal convention (1888) **26**-25a.
Suf, Pal. **20**-602 (D4); **12**-17b.
—, oases, Alg. **9**-301c.
Sufrè, isl., Faeroe Is. **9**-908 (E3); **10**-123d.
Suderode, Ger. **13**-48b.
Sudetes, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (D1); **4**-122b; **18**-817a.
Sudfeld Rus., Sir **8**-55c.
Sudharam, India : *see* Noakhali.
Sudi, Haji **25**-382b.
Sudi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (D3).
Sudi (textile) **25**-142c.
Sudi paksha (chron.) : *see* Sukla paksha.
Sudis gigas : *see* Pirarucú.
Süd-Kamerun Plantation Company **5**-112a.
Sudkovski (painter) **20**-517d.
Sudlersville, Md. **17**-828 (H2).
Sudogda, Russ. **23**-169b.
Sudoméř, Aus., battle (**1419**) **14**-8a.
Sudi Oranais, dist., Alg. **1**-652b.
Sudowana, Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Sudrah (garment) : *see* Sadara.
Sudraka (Hindu king) **24**-172d.
Sudras (caste) **13**-502d; **4**-382c; **17**-425a; caste laws **5**-465c; trading by **14**-394c.
Sudreys (Sudreyjae), isls., Scot. **17**-537d; *see also* Hebrides.
Sudu, W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
"Sudzua" (cruiser) **24**-912c.
SUE, EUGENE (Joseph Marie) **26**-20b.
Sue, cape, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H7).
—, riv., Af. : *see* Jur.
Sue and labour clause **14**-679b; **3**-57d.
SUEBI (Suevi) **26**-20c; **11**-830c; in Spain **11**-403b, **19**-897d, **25**-558d; Roman empire invaded **23**-657c; St Columban's mission **6**-737d.
SUECA, Sp. **26**-21a; **25**-530 (E3).
Sueda **25**-816c.
Suedberg, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Suedia, Syr. : *see* Seleucia.
Sueira, Es, Mor. : *see* Mogador.
Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio : *see* Luzán Claramunt de Suelves, &c.
Sueno's stone, monolith, Scot. **10**-672b.
Suen-shan, pass, China **6**-168 (G3).
Süen-ti (Chinese emperor) **6**-197c.
Suen-te (porcelain) **5**-746a.
Süen-tsung (emperor) **15**-317d.
Suer (wind) : *see* Borea.
Suermondt collection, Berlin **3**-788c.
—museum, Aix-la-Chapelle **1**-449b.
Suertes (bull-fighting) **4**-790a.
SUESS, EDUARD **26**-21a; **5**-312b; on earth's surface **9**-911c, **11**-631c; on Asia **2**-743a; on structure of Andes **1**-964b.
—, F.E. **18**-652d.
Suess, mts., C.Asia **15**-941b.
Suessa Aurunca, It. : *see* Sessa Aurunca.
— Pometia, It. **16**-270b.
Suessiona, Fr. : *see* Soissons.
Suessiones, tribe **11**-533b; **25**-352c.
Suess Land, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Suessonian series **9**-663a.
SUESSULA, It. **26**-21b; **15**-26 (E4); **5**-123a.
SUET (dict.) **26**-21c.
Suetonius Paulinus, Gaius : *see* Paulinus.
— **TRANQUILLUS, GAIUS** **26**-21c; **16**-257b; historical value **3**-953b, **13**-529b, **23**-659d.
Suevi, tribe : *see* Suebi.
Suevia (Alamannia) : *see* Swabia.
Sufdhuni Ustav **23**-577a.
Suèvres, Fr. **16**-926b.
SUEZ, Egy. **26**-22a; **9**-40 (B2).
—, gulf, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **9**-42a; **24**-647d.
SUEZ CANAL, Egy. **26**-22b; **2**-264 (B2); **16**-495c; **9**-25d; **21**-210a; analysis of water **16**-87c; British purchase of shares **3**-568c, **9**-33d; Hawkshaw, Sir John **13**-99d; Palmerston **20**-648d; quarantine regulations **22**-710d; shipping, influence on **24**-986b; statistics **9**-28c; Syrian trade destroyed **26**-300c.
—canal convention (1888) **26**-25a.
Suf, Pal. **20**-602 (D4); **12**-17b.
—, oases, Alg. **9**-301c.
Sufrè, isl., Faeroe Is. **9**-908 (E3); **10**-123d.
Sufetula, Tun. : *see* Sbeitla.
Suffectus (official) **7**-20a.
Suffein, plain, Syr. : *see* Siffin.
Suffering (rel.) **13**-184c; **12**-783c; **26**-23d; Messianic interpretation **18**-194c.
Suffern, N.Y. **19**-596 (B5).
Suffete (official) **5**-429c; **21**-452c; **17**-767d.
Suffbulum (shawl) **7**-235d; **27**-1052a.
Suffield, Edward Harbord, 3rd baron **25**-224d.
Suffield, Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (H2).
—, Wind. Conn. : *see* West Suffield.
Suffioni : *see* Soffioni.
Suffix (grammar) **12**-328a.
Suffocating damp : *see* Carbon dioxide.
Suffocation **18**-28b : *see also* Asphyxia.
SUFFOLK, EARLS AND Dukes of **26**-25b : *see also* Pole (family).
—, Alice de la Pole, countess of **21**-973b; **15**-857d; **20**-418b.
—, Catherine Howard, countess of **26**-26c.
—, **CHARLES BRANDON**, 1st duke of **26**-25d.
—, Charles Howard, 9th earl of **26**-27a.
—, Edmund de la Pole, earl of **21**-973c; **9**-525d; **9**-527d; **28**-cool-5-306a.
—, Henrietta Howard, countess of **26**-27a; **4**-728c; **27**-492a; Chesterfield's correspondence **6**-110a.
—, Henry Howard, earl of **26**-27a.
—, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of **26**-27a; **13**-802a.
—, Henry Grey, duke of **9**-535a; **12**-699c.
—, Henry M.P., earl of **26**-27a.
—, John, earl of **3**-782c.
—, John de la Pole, duke of **20**-895c; **17**-78b.
—, Mary Brandon, duchess of : *see* Mary, queen of France.
—, Michael de la Pole, earl of **9**-509a; **21**-972c; **4**-516c.
—, Richard de la Pole, earl of : *see* Pole, Richard de la.
—, Theophilus Howard, 2nd earl of **26**-26d.
—, **THOMAS HOWARD**, 1st earl of **26**-26c; **12**-728c; **12**-581a.
—, **WILLIAM DE LA POLE**, duke of **26**-27b; **21**-972d; **9**-514c; earldom of Pembroke **21**-79b; hospital founded **20**-418b.
SUFFOLK, co., Eng. **26**-28a; **9**-424 (IV, D-E2); **7**-317a; hop acreage **13**-678d.
—Bank, Boston, Mass. **3**-346b.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (G-H5).
Suffolk Crag : *see* Coralline Crag.
— horse (Suffolk Punch) **13**-724d; **13**-722 (Pl. I.).
— polled cattle : *see* Red poll cattle.
— Resolves (1774) **18**-492d **28**-330b.
— sheep **24**-820c; **24**-819 (Pl. II.).
SUFFRAGAN **26**-29d; **4**-3d.
Suffragans Nomination Act (1888) **4**-3d.
SUFFRAGE (dict.) **26**-30a : *see also* Franchise.
"Suffren" (battleship) **24**-902b.
SUFFREN SAINT TROPEZ, P. A. de **26**-30a; **1**-847b; tactics and methods **19**-314d, **24**-557c.
Sufi (shah of Persia) : *see* Safi.
—(dynasty) : *see* Safawid.
SUFIISM **26**-31a; **17**-422a; **8**-76c; in Persia **21**-204c, **21**-299b, **21**-250c; mysticism **19**-123d; writings on **2**-279c, **10**-178d, **23**-850b.
Sufiat, Alg. : battle (1871) **1**-652c.
Sufii, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Sufsafeh, mt., Egy. **25**-139c.
Sufton Court, Hereford. **13**-357d.
Sufug (Jerba chief) **18**-186b.
Sugambri, tribe **8**-607c.
Sugana, val., Aus. **27**-247a.
Sugan-tau, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-551c.
Sugar, Ida. **14**-276 (D4); **14**-277d.
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (C5); **6**-427d.
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
SUGAR **26**-35c; adulteration of **1**-223d, **1**-232c; automatic weighing machine **28**-475b; beet-sugar **26**-41b, **3**-644c, **1**-142c, **17**-705b; brewing **4**-507d; cane sugar **26**-36c, **26**-35b; dietetics **8**-216b, **19**-921b; electrolytic purification **9**-209d; food preservation **10**-613c; Margraf's researches **17**-705b; refining **26**-42c, **5**-856d; silk making use **25**-103c; standard (U.S. definition) **1**-229a; substitutes for **1**-226c.
—: *Chemistry* **26**-32d; **7**-579a; **7**-590c; Fischer's work **19**-839d; osmotic pressure **27**-900b. *See also* Fructose, Glucose, Maltose &c.
—: *Duties and bounties* **26**-44c; **4**-506d; British customs **9**-452a, **9**-559c; tariff **26**-423d.
— Act (U.S. 1764) **27**-673a.
— apple : *see* Sweet-sop.
— berry : *see* Hackberry.
— Island **26**-48a : **6**-61d.
— Branch, Ill. **14**-422 (G7).
— Bush, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
— candy **6**-898d.
— cane **26**-35c.
— cane borer **5**-897d.
— cane-cool **5**-306a.
Sugar City, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
—City, Ida. : *see* Sugar.
— Convention, Brussels (1902) **26**-45c.
—Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. and Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N. and S.C. **25**-500 (D2); **5**-946b.
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (B3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C5).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
Sugargrove, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Sugar Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Sugargrove, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
Sugargrove, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Sugar Grove, O. **20**-26 (E5).
— Grove, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Sugar Hollow Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
Sugarhouse, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Sugar Land, Tex. **26**-690 (M6).
Sugarloaf, Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K4-3).
Sugar Loaf, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C1).
— Loaf, hill, Cu. : *see* Pan de Azucar.
Sugarloaf, hill, Kent **10**-600b.
Sugar Loaf, hill, Monm. **9**-428 (V, E4); **18**-728a.
— Loaf, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
— Loaf, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— Loaf, mt., Cape Verd. Is. **5**-253 (map).
— Loaf, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
— Loaf (Great), mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **14**-744d.
— Loaf (Little), mt., Ire. **14**-744d.
— Loaf, mt., Md. **17**-828 (E2); **17**-827c.
— Loaf, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
— Loaf, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Sugarloaf, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
Sugar Loaf mt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D6-7).
— Loaf, mt., W.Af. **25**-54d.
— Loaf, mt., Wales **5**-356b.
— Loaf, mts., Mass. **1**-853a.
Sugarloaf, pt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G3).
Sugar Loaf (Pão de Assucar), rock, Braz. **23**-353c.
Sugarloaf arkose **27**-630b.
—Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (E7).
Sugar maple **17**-664b; **26**-36a; **27**-634b; **20**-116a; timber **26**-980d.
— melon **21**-192b.
— Mill Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
— of gelatin : *see* Glycocoll.
— of lead : *see* Lead acetate.
— of milk : *see* Lactose.
— palm **15**-287c.
— Pine, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— pine **21**-625a; **10**-659b.
— Run, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
— Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
— Run Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Sugartown, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Sugar Tree Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (H4).
— Trust case (1895) **14**-713d.
— Valley, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
Sugarville, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
Sugar vinegar **28**-96d.
— wrack **1**-596a; **15**-720d.
Sugatag, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw : *see* St Leonards, 1st baron.
— v. Lord St Leonards **28**-656b.
Sugden, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Sugdiana, prov., C.Asia : *see* Sogdiana.
SUGER (ecclesiastic) **26**-48a; **10**-817b; **10**-815b.
Suggestio falsi (law) **11**-42b.
SUGGESTION (psychol.) **26**-48c; **2**-784b; faith-healing **10**-136a, **25**-706c; hypnotism **14**-204a, **14**-202a, **22**-279b; table-turning **26**-337b. *See also* Auto-suggestion.
—(magic) **22**-257b.
Suggestus **6**-390c; **1**-892c.
— lectorum : *see* Ambo.
Sugg lighting system **16**-658a.
Sughd, prov., C.Asia : *see* Sogdiana.
—, prov., Russ.As. : *see* Samarkand.
Sughet, mts., E. Turkest. **6**-168 (B2); **15**-938c.
— davan, pass, E.Turkest. **15**-938d.
Sughuda, prov., C.Asia : *see* Sogdiana.
Sugiyama (Japanese statesman) **6**-205a; **6**-206c.
Sugny, Belg. **3**-668 (E4).
Sugorochni (game) **24**-860c.
Sugota, lake, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2); **19**-693 (D7); **4**-602a.
Sugut, Asia M. **27**-443a.
—, Russ.As. **26**-1042d.
—, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-263a.
Suhag, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **2**-391c; population **9**-25b; White monastery : *see* Abiad, Deir el.
Suha Gora, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Suhagpore, India : *see* Sohagpur.
Suhali (class) **21**-192d.
Suhar, Arab. **2**-265b.
SUHL, Ger. **26**-50a; **11**-808 (III, O11).
Suhm, Peter Frederik **8**-41c.
Suhm, deep, Atl.O. **2**-855d.

Suhman (myth.) **10**-295c.
Suhopolje, Hung. **3**-4 (E4).
Suhr, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **17**-996d.
Suhu, tribe **27**-829a.
Suhur, Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Sui, China **6**-168 (K3).
—, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (A3).
Sui (era) **15**-167b.
Suiattle, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
Suibne (Irish king) **14**-763d.
Sui-chang, China **6**-168 (K4).
Sui-chi, China **6**-168 (H5).
SUICIDE **26**-50b; **10**-243c; Donne's defence **8**-417d; Greece **7**-403b; insanity **14**-601d; Japan **12**-934a, **15**-165d, **15**-209a; as sacrifice **23**-94; Stoics **25**-950c.
Suidae **26**-236a; **2**-698b; **1**-667d; distribution **17**-528a, **28**-1008d.
SUIDAS **26**-51c; **20**-740b; **26**-761a.
Suidbert **9**-467b; **28**-641a.
Suidger (bp.): *see* Clement II. (pope).
Suidhe, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (A-B3); geology **4**-873d.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
—, An, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Suidinchen, China: *see* Suidun.
SUIDUN, China **26**-51d.
Suie, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Sui-feng, riv., China **15**-156 (G5-6); **17**-724d.
Sui-fông, riv., China **25**-10 (I4); **25**-12a.
Sui Fu, China: *see* Su-chow.
— fung, China **6**-168 (K4).
Sui-hedes (Rom. law) **23**-533b; **23**-544a.
Sui-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (K3).
Sui-jon (of China) **6**-191c.
Sui-kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (I4).
Sui-ko (Jap. empress) **15**-222d; **15**-256b; **15**-169b.
Sui-Kow, China **6**-168 (K4).
Suilven, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C1); **26**-169c; **27**-62b; geology **26**-169d.
Suina, isl., Caspian S.: battle (1669) **22**-937b.
SUINA **26**-51d; **2**-698b.
Suinae: *see* Swine.
Su Jin-chi (Chin. reformer) **6**-204a.
Suindinum, Fr.: *see* Le Mans.
Suinin (of Japan) **15**-253c.
Sui-ning, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4).
—China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H3).
Suint (dict.) **4**-55a.
Suintila (of Spain): *see* Swintella.
Sui-ping, China **6**-168 (I3).
Suippes, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Suir, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **28**-369a.
Suisha-zan, mt., China **6**-168 (L5); **10**-669c.
Suisun, bay, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
— City, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
SUITE (mus.) **26**-51d; **25**-394d; **19**-77d.
Sui-tung Fu, China **6**-168 (H3).
Suitland, Md. **17**-828 (D4).
Suittes, dist., Switz.: *see* Schwyz.
Sui-to, China **6**-168 (H2).
Suize, riv., Fr. **6**-18b.
Suja, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953d.
Sujata (rel.) **4**-739b.
Suja-ud-Daulah (of Oudh): *see* Shuja-ud-Dowlah.
Sujbulak, Pers.: *see* Saujbulagh.
Sujet, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Sujin (of Japan) **15**-253a.
Sujan Singh (raja of Ratlam) **22**-918c.
Sujun (of Japan) **15**-256a.
Suk, Medit. **1**-643 (D2).
—, Somind. **25**-379 (F-G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D4).
Suka, tribe **4**-602d.
Suka, pass, C.Asia **26**-909d.
Sukabumi, Jav. **15**-284 (B2); **15**-289d.
Suk Abu Sin, Sud.: *see* Gedaref.
Sukadana, Bor. **4**-257 (B3).
—, Sum. **26**-71 (C4); **26**-73c.
—, div., Bor. **4**-257 (B3).
Sukagawa, Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Suk Ahras, Alg. **1**-643 (D1); population **1**-646b.
Sukaltirth, India **14**-376 (E9).
Sukan, hills, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Sukarkhet, India **27**-368d.
Suk-ch-hôn, Jap. **15**-156 (D-E7).
Suk el Ghazl, minaret, Bagdad **3**-195d.
Suk el Khemis, Tun. **1**-643 (C2).
Sukereir, Nahr, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B5).
Sukesar, mt., India: *see* Sakeswar.
Suk-esh-Sheiukh, Turk.As. **26**-305 (G4); **5**-302c.
Suket, India **14**-376 (G4).
Sukhain-nor, lake, Tib.: *see* Suchain.
Sukhara, plain, Af. **5**-426d.
Sukhemani (mist phenomena) **2**-260d.
Sukheta, riv., India **12**-943c.
Sukhi, India **11**-451c.
Sukhnin, Pal. **26**-602 (C3).
Sukhona, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F3); **28**-197a; geology **23**-871d.
Sukhorukov, Kozma Minin **23**-897a; **19**-722b.
Sukhotai, Siam **14**-498 (A3); **25**-4c; **25**-7a.
Sukhoy Nos, Arctic. **19**-833c.
SUKHUM-KALEH, Cauc. **26**-52c; **23**-874 (II. B2); **18**-523c; population **15**-955c: *see also* Dioscurias.
Suk Kaph salmon: *see* Steelhead.
Sukkertoppen, Green. **12**-543 (D4); **12**-547a.
—, dist., Green. **12**-543 (E4).
SUKKUR, India **26**-52c; **14**-376 (C6); **25**-142c.
—, canal, India **25**-143a.
—, dist., India **26**-52c.
Sukla (chron.) **13**-499a.
Sukladi (chron.): *see* Amanta.
Sukla-kasha (chron.) **13**-494c.
Sukla Yajus (Brahman school) **4**-380a.
Suklodana **8**-120a.
Suklum **28**-483d.
Sukma: *see* Sokman.
Sukotai, Siam: *see* Sukhotai.
Sukova, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
Sukravara (chron.) **13**-493b.
Sukri, North, riv., India **14**-376 (E7).
—South, riv., India **14**-376 (E7).
Suksunsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Suktel, riv., India **14**-382 (K9).
Suku, Nig. **19**-678 (C3).
Sukuma, tribe: *see* Shinyanga.
Sukun, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Sukune (Jap. wrestler) **28**-844d; **15**-253c.
Suku-Vakange (myth.) **8**-7d.
Suk Wadi Barada, Syr.: *see* Abila.
Sul, chan., Braz. **4**-440 (G1).
—, lake, Braz. **4**-442a.
Sul **2**-237b.
SULA, isls., Mal.Arch. **26**-52d; **17**-466 (E-F3); **5**-597a.
—, riv., Russ. (Dnieper) **23**-872 (D6); **23**-874 (I. D2); **22**-213b.
—, riv., Russ. (Pechora) **23**-872 (H2); **21**-32d.
Sula **3**-966b; **3**-968a; **3**-977b; fossil **3**-971a. *See also* Gannet.
— cyanops **11**-454a.
Sulaco, C.Am. **5**-678 (C3).
—, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (C3).
Su-lai-ho, val., E.Turkest.: *see* Bulunzir-gol.
Sulaiman (name): *see* Suleiman.
Sulak, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2); **5**-453c.
Sulaksk, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2).
Sulani, race **25**-229c.
Sulat, F.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Sulb, temple, Egy.: *see* Soleb, temple.
Sulby, riv., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); **22**-880d.
—, val., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); geology **17**-534d.
Sulchoit, Ire.: battle (968). **14**-766a.
Sulci, Sard. (E.) **15**-26 (B5).
SULCI, Sard. (S.W.) **26**-52d; **15**-26 (B5); **24**-215c.
Sulcis, dist., Sard. **24**-210d.
Sulcus (brain) **4**-397c.
— crucialis **4**-402b.
— of Rolando **1**-940b.
— terminalis (heart) **13**-129c.
— terminalis (tongue) **27**-7c.
Suldal, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
—, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3); **4**-436d.
Sulden, Aus. **26**-341c.
Suldenite **22**-105b.
Sulduz, dist., Pers. **3**-81a.
Sule, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Sulegg, mt., Alps **1**-744a.
Su-leh (Sulei), C.Asia: *see* Kashgar.
Suleiman (b. Ali) **5**-40c foll.
Suleiman (of Badakshan) **20**-422d.
—(Caliph) **5**-34c; **2**-791a. (of Darfur) **7**-831b; **15**-908a.
—(pasha, French general): *see* Sèves, Joseph.
—(b. Hisham) **5**-37a foll.
—(b. Jarir) **17**-424a.
—(b. Kathir) **8**-39d; **5**-41a.
—(Mansa: of Melle) **17**-565b.
—I. (of Morocco) **18**-860a.
—II. (of Morocco) **18**-857d.
—(Niagi) **9**-122b.
—(of Persia) **21**-227b.
—(of Persia): *see* Safi II.
—(Said Mahommed: of Persia) **21**-235b.
—(rebel) **11**-472d; **6**-200a.
—(Seljuk ruler) **24**-609d.
—II. (Seljuk ruler) **24**-610c.
—(Seljuk statesman) **24**-611b.
—(Shukoh) **13**-489a.
—(traveller) **11**-624b; **5**-745b.
SULEIMAN I. (the Magnificent, of Turkey) **25**-53b; **27**-447a; Francis **5**-284a; Hungary **13**-910b; Persia **21**-231a.
—II. (of Turkey) **26**-53d; **27**-451d.
—(pasha: Turkish general, d. 1358) **27**-443c.
—(pasha: Turkish general, d. 1883) **23**-932a; **24**-981c.
—(Zobeir) **26**-16d; **12**-251a.
Suleiman-Beni, tribe **10**-303d.
Suleimaffia, Turk.As.: *see* Suleimanich.
SULEIMANIEH, Turk.As. **26**-53d; **26**-305 (F2); **battle** (744) **5**-338b.
—, div., Turk.As. **18**-904d.
Suleimanite (sect) **17**-424a.
Suleimanli, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Sulekere, lake, India **14**-382 (F-G19); **19**-116c.
Sulem, Pal. **9**-281b.
Sule Skerry, isl., Scot. **20**-280b; lighthouse **16**-650.
Suleyman (myth.) **15**-417a.
Sulfikar, Afg.: *see* Zulfikar.
Sulfogene black (dyestuff) **8**-747a.
Sulgen, Switz. **26**-242 (G1).
Sull, Turk. **1**-660a.
—, mts., Turk. **1**-482b.
Sullana, riv., S.L.: *see* Moa.
—, tribe: *see* Solima.
Suliman (name): *see* Suleiman.
SULIMAN, hills, India **26**-53d; **14**-376 (D5-3); **3**-291c; geology **3**-293c; people **4**-356b.
Suliman Khel, dist., Afg. **14**-376 (C3-4).
—Khel, tribe **22**-222d; **22**-222c; **11**-922b.
SULINA, Rum. **26**-54a; **23**-826 (D2).
—, riv., Rum. **26**-54a; **7**-820d; improvement **23**-381a.
Sulingen, Ger. **12**-925a.
Suliota, tribe **12**-494c; **12**-494b; **5**-660b.
SULITELMA, mt., Nor. and Swed. **26**-54b; **19**-800 (D2); **4**-111d.
Sulitza, Rum. **23**-826 (A-B1).
Sulky: *see* Riding-plough.
Sulla, Faustus Cornelius (d. 46 B.C.) **1**-320a; **23**-591c.
—, Faustus Cornelius (d. A.D. 63) **19**-391c.
—, **LUCIUS CORNELIUS** (Felix) **26**-54b; **23**-639d; Asia reorganised **2**-756d; censor abolished **9**-725b; Delphi plundered (86 B.C.) **7**-975b; dictatorship **8**-185d; Isiac college founded **14**-872d; Marius **17**-725d; Pompey **22**-56c; senate **24**-635c; sumptuary restrictions **26**-84a, temple restored **14**-633d.
—, Publius Cornelius **26**-55c.
Sulla, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sula, isls.
Sulla (bot.): *see* French honeysuckle.
Sullana, Peru **21**-264 (A2); **21**-683b.
Sullane, riv., Irc. **14**-744 (B5); **17**-269c.
Sulliana, India: *see* Salena.
Sulligent, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
Sullivan, Asia M. **15**-718c.
—, **SIR ARTHUR S.** **26**-55c; **25**-412b; **20**-125a.
—, **JOHN** **26**-57b; **1**-843d; at Brandywine **4**-430a; Germantown **11**-804c; Newtown **18**-125; **9**-297c.
—, **J. F.** **5**-333b.
—, John L. (boxer) **22**-639a.
—, **THOMAS BARRY** **26**-57c.
Sullivan, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
Sullivan, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, Mo. **18**-603 (E3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
—, Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C6); **14**-426a.
—, Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, Co., N.H. **19**-490 (C5); **19**-492b.
—, Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, Co., Pa. **21**-116 (I-K5).
—, Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
— coal cutting machine **6**-585d.
Sullivans, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E9).
Sullivan's, isl., S.C. **5**-943b.
— Cove, bay, Tas. **13**-544b.
Sullivant, T. S. **5**-335c.
Sulloniacae, Herts.: *see* Brockley Hill.
Sullu-Kol-bashi, mt., Cauc. **5**-453c.
Sulluh (Domesday Book) **13**-451a.
Sully, Alfred **26**-59a; **18**-553b; **19**-783c.
—, Henry **19**-291d.
—, **JAMES** **26**-57d; **10**-22b.
—, Maurice de **11**-121a; **20**-815b.
—, **MAXIMILIEN DE BETHUNE**, duc de **26**-58a; **10**-833d; **19**-116c.
—, Odo de **6**-102b.
—, **THOMAS** **26**-58d.
Sully, Fr. **24**-199c.
—, Walcs **9**-428 (V. E5); **3**-446a.
—, isl., Walcs **3**-446b; **12**-75c.
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E-F3).
Sully, Hôtel de, Paris **2**-415b.
SULLY-PRUDHOMME, R. F. A. **P.** **26**-59a; **11**-147a.
Sully-sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **16**-925d.
Sulm, riv., Ger. **28**-496b.
Sulmanu-asarid: *see* Shalmanceser.
Sulmierschütz, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Sulmo, It.: *see* Sulmona.
SULMONA, It. **26**-59d; **15**-26 (D-E4); **15**-4 (D3).
—, riv., It. **2**-162a.
Sulsal, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Sulphanilic acid **26**-60d; **2**-48a.
Sulphaniline black **8**-747d.
Sulphated oil: *see* Turkey-red oil.
Sulphates **26**-60b.
Sulphating (accumulators) **1**-129b.
Sulpher Springs, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Sulphides **26**-63b; detection of **22**-530b; ethereal **6**-51a; insoluble **6**-62d; pigments **21**-598d.
Sulphine compounds: *see* Sulphonium compounds.
Sulphinic acids **26**-63a; **6**-51a.
Sulphite pulp **10**-310c.
Sulphocarbamide: *see* Thiourea.
Sulphocarbanilide **2**-48a.
SULPHONAL (Sulphomethanum) **26**-60b.
Sulphon-azurine **8**-746b.
Sulphon-cyanine **8**-746b.
Sulphones **6**-51a.
SULPHONIC ACIDS **26**-60c; **6**-51a.
Sulphonitronic acid **26**-67b.
Sulphonium compounds **6**-51a.
Sulphovinic acid: *see* Ethylhydrogen sulphate.
Sulphoxides **6**-51a.
Sulphur, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A3); **17**-54c.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E3).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Iwo-jima.
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (N2).
SULPHUR (chem.) **26**-61a; **16**-747c; **9**-253d; cast iron **14**-829a; compounds **26**-63b; detection **22**-530b; estimation **6**-64c, **6**-65c, **22**-530b; fuel **11**-275a, **11**-276a; fusion of **11**-369d; gunpowder **12**-725b; insecticide **8**-899a; isomerism **14**-882a; metallic compounds **18**-202a; philosopher's stone **1**-521b; polymorphism **6**-73b; recovery from alkali-waste **1**-682c; selenium relationship **6**-74d; soil **17**-8a; stereo-isomerism **25**-394b; sulphuric acid manufacture **26**-66c; sulphur springs **18**-520c, **26**-61b.
—: *Pharmacology* **26**-65b; **21**-350d; nasal acne **20**-79c; scabies **24**-278b; seborrhoea **3**-243b, **24**-568b; yaws **28**-909c.
Sulphur bacteria **3**-159b; **3**-166c.
— Bank, Cal. **6**-376a.
— Bluff, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
Sulphur-bottom whale: *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
Sulphur colours **8**-746b; **26**-70ic.
— Creek, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
— Creek, S.Dak. **25**-506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I7).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D3).
Sulphur-crested cockatoo **6**-622c.
Sulphur dioxide **26**-63d; **22**-322d; chemical analysis **6**-62a; estimation **11**-482d; food preservative **1**-226b; freezing agent **23**-32c; ionic velocity **6**-869d; occlusion **7**-102d.
— ether: *see* Ether.
Sulphuretted hydrogen **26**-63b; in chemical analysis **6**-62a; estimation of **11**-482d; in milk **18**-451d; poisoning by **21**-395d; sulphur springs **18**-520c.
Sulphur Hill, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
SULPHURIC ACID (oil of vitriol) **26**-65c; arsenic impurity **1**-223c; bleaching **4**-49d; corrosive action **11**-660d; electrolysis **9**-217b; hydrates **26**-65d; manufacture of **26**-66c, **5**-501c; metallic reactions **18**-201c; oil refining **20**-49c.
Sulphuring **28**-718c.
Sulphur, Liver of: *see* Liver of Sulphur.
— meal **26**-61a.
— Spring, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
— Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
— Springs, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
— Springs, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
— Springs, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Springs, O. **20**-26 (E3).
— Springs, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
— Springs, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
— Springs Landing, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Sulphurous acid **26**-64a; bleaching **4**-55c; disinfectant **8**-312d; poisoning **21**-395c.
Sulphur Well, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— White, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (D4).
SULPICIA **26**-69c.
SULPICIA (the Younger) **26**-69c.
Sulpicians **18**-690d; **13**-791a.
Sulpicius, Alexander **2**-336d.
— **RUFUS, PUBLIUS** **26**-69c; **23**-639c; **7**-251d.
— **RUFUS, SERVIUS** **26**-70a.
Sulpis, Emile Jean **16**-724b.
Sulsanna, val., Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Sultan, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, mt., Baluchistan **17**-452d; **3**-293c.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C4); **6**-718a.
—, mts., Turk.As. **2**-760 (D3); **2**-757c; **17**-151b.
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
SULTAN (dict.) **26**-70a.
"Sultan" (battleship) **24**-893b; **24**-905a.
"Sultan" (gunboat) **24**-914d.
Sultana, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Sultana (col.): *see* Purple water-hen.
Sultanabad, Pers. (Irak) **21**-188 (A2); **14**-740a; carpets **21**-196b; routes through **21**-195a.
—, Pers. (Khorasan): *see* Turshiz.
Sultan Ahmed Khan: *see* Ahmed Khan.
—, Ain es (Elisha), spring, Pal. **15**-326a.
Sultana raisin **22**-864d.
Sultana Validé (official) **12**-950c.
Sultan Bayezid (municipal circle) **7**-9c.
— fowl **22**-214d.
Sultan Hamoud, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Sultani **9**-27b.
Sultanieh, Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **21**-272a; **21**-195c; battle (1618) **1**-10b.
— Kalehsi, Asia M.: *see* Dardanelles.
Sultaniya, Pers.: *see* Sultanieh.
Sultan Jan: *see* Ahmed Khan.
Sultan Kalah, Central Asia **18**-176b.
Sultan Mehemet, municipal circle, Constantinople **7**-9c.
Sultanpur, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (G4).

SULTANPUR, India (United Prov.) 26-70b; 14-376 (K6).
—, dist., India 26-70b.
Sultan Veled (poet) 27-466a.
Sultanbeyli, Turkey 28-494a.
Sulte, Benjamin 5-167d.
Sultepec, Mex. 18-318 (G2).
Sultan-kol-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Sultu (Solye), tribe 15-828b.
Sulu, archip., Pac.O. 21-392 (C8).
—, basin, Mal.Arch. 19-973d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 21-392 (C8); 17-471b; 21-393d.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 21-392 (B-C8-7); 4-257 (C2); pearl fishery 21-25d.
— (Sala), state, Bor. 4-645b; 4-262a.
Sulu : *see* Oat.
Suluan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F5).
Suluk, Kuhi, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Sulung (measure) 4-592a.
Sulu Serai (Sebastopolis), Asia M. 22-70d.
Sulva-sutras 24-161b.
Sulyovsky, Ignatius 13-928a.
Sulz, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Sulza-Stadt, Ger. : *see* Stadt Sulza.
Sulzbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
—, riv., Ger. 25-339d · 8-638c.
Sulzbacher, W. 9-667d.
Sulzbachthörl, Ober, pass, Alps : *see* Ober Sulzbachthörl.
—, Unter, pass, Alps : *see* Unter Sulzbachthörl.
Sulzberg, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
—, dist., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Sulzberger (engineer) 10-549b.
Sulzburg, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Sulzer, Johann Georg 26-264b; 26-447d.
—, Simon 2-628b; 12-642b.
Sulzer Belchen, mt., Ger. 11-806a.
Sulzfluh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Sum (bot.) 15-647a.
"Suma" (cruiser) 24-912d.
SUMACH 26-70c; 13-773c; economic uses 8-746c, 16-332d.
Suma Paz, plateau, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-701b.
Sumarokov, Alexander 23-917b; 8-544a.
Sumas, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Sumatara, riv., Ec. : *see* Pastaza.
SUMATRA, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-70d; 26-71 (map); 20-10c; Abbasid 5-54b; Arab immigrants 12-800b; costume 7-224d; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; geology 26-72a, 21-848a; survey map 17-652a; tobacco 26-1037a, 26-1039a; volcanoes 28-190c, 21-847a.
Sumatra (wind-storm) 17-472b.
— benzoin 3-757b.
Sumatran hare 26-72c.
— rhinoceros 26-72c; 23-244c.
Sumava, mts., Aus. 4-122a.
Sumay, Guam I., N.Pac. 12-648c.
SUMBA (Tjendana, Sandalwood), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-74d; 17-466 (D5).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-74d.
Sumbal : *see* Sumbul.
Sumbawa, bay, Mal.Arch. : *see* Sulé.
SUMBAWA (Soembawa), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-75a; 17-466 (D4); 28-190b.
—, strait, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
Sumbela, Stellae (astron.) : *see* Virgo.
Sumbing, Gunong, mt., Jav. 15-291d.
Sumbu, S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 26-399a.
SUMBUL 26-75b.
Sumburgh, head, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-853d.
Sumedang, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-291; 22-266a.
—, resid., Java 15-289d.
Sumelas, monastery, Trebizond 27-233b
Sumelo-cenna (Salmuiocenae), Ger. 23-766a.
Sumeep, Jav. 15-284 (F2); 17-296a.
SUMER and **SUMERIAN** 26-75c; 3-100b foll.; 3-102b; Chaldaeans 5-805b; constellation system 7-11d; family laws 3-115d; Lugalzaggisi 3-103a; names, interpretation of 3-112c; Nippur inscriptions 19-707c; Ur's hegemony 27-784a.
—: *Language and script* 26-76a; 7-632a; 3-111b; 3-105b; dictionary 8-196d.
Sumerduck, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Sumerian : *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
"Sumer is icumen in" 19-74d; 25-404d.
Sumerists 26-75d.
Sumerled (of Argyll) : *see* Somerled.
Sumerlin, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H. F3).
Sumi, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Sumida, riv., Jap. : *see* Arakawa.
Suminoye, Jap. 15-195b.
Sumir : *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Sumiswald, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Sumitada 15-226c.
Sumiyoshi, Gukei 15-913a.
Sumiyoshi 15-179b.
Summa, tribe 7-670b.
Summa Codicis (Irnerius) 23-576b.
Summae de Poenitentia 5-486c.
Summaka, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Summanalia 26-77d.
Summanish, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
SUMMANUS 26-77d.
Summa Perusina 23-576a.
Summary courts-martial : *see under* Court-martial.
SUMMARY JURISDICTION 26-78a; 9-604b; 3-325b; France (1858) 10-869c, 10-925d; recognizance 22-958c; tithes 26-1021b. : *see also* Criminal Law.
—: Jurisdiction Act (1848) 26-78b; 10-16a; period of limitation 18-699a.
—: Jurisdiction Act (1857) 26-78b.
—: Jurisdiction Act (1879) 26-78b; 2-647a; corporal punishment 7-190b.
—: Jurisdiction Act (1884) 26-78c.
—: Jurisdiction Act (1899) 26-78c.
—: Jurisdiction (Ireland) Acts 26-78d.
—: Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act (1895) 17-757c; 1-671a; 8-340b; 28-784d.
—: Jurisdiction (Scotland) Acts (1881) 26-79d.
— offences 7-454b.
— reception order 14-615d.
Summa Sacramenti : *see* Sacramentum.
Summa Theologiae (Aquinas) 2-21a; 26-77d.
Summation tone (sound) 25-459b; 13-127c.
Summer, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, isle, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 23-741c.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E5); 20-243b.
Summer (arch.) : *see* Sommer.
— catarrh : *see* Hay fever.
— chase 20-309a.
Summerdale, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Summerfield, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Summer flounder 10-548a.
Summer Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Summerhill, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Summerhill, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 2-963d; 19-539b.
Summerland, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Summerly, Felix : *see* Cole, Sir Henry.
Summer Night's Dream 14-529b.
Summer redbird 29-394a.
Summers, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Summer schools : *see under* Schools.
Summers Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Summerseat, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Summerset, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Summer Shade, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Summerside, Can. 19-831 (B-C1); 22-345a.
Summer-snipe 24-141a.
Summer squash : *see* Pumpkin.
Summerstown, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3).
Summersville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Summer tanager 27-634a; 14-422a.
Summer-teal : *see* Garganey.
Summerton, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Summertown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Summertown, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Summerville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Augusta, Ga. 2-904c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3); 5-943d; 6-818a.
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Summis desiderantes affectibus 14-581d; 14-591b; 28-757a; 20-707b.
Summists 24-352b.
Summit, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
SUMMIT, N.J. 26-80b; 19-502 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, plateau, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Summit (math.) 5-663d.
Summital tetohedron 22-29a.
Summit Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (G-H2).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D2).
—, Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-903d.
—, Oscuro, mts., N.Mex. 19-601 (D4).
—, Point, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
— shunting : *see* Hump shunting.
—, Station, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Station, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Summitville, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Summoner 26-80c.
SUMMONS 26-80b; 26-79c; Greek law 12-505c; Scottish law 28-851d, 22-371b; writ of 28-850d, 26-760b.
—for directions 15-542c; 26-80c.
Summum, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
SUMMUM BONUM 26-81b : *see also* Good, The.
SUMNER, CHARLES 26-81b; 1-838d; 24-195b; Alabama claims 24-718b; negro enfranchisement 27-713a; statue 4-292b.
—, **CHARLES RICHARD** 26-82d.
—, **EDWIN VOSE** 26-83a; 19-525d; Antietam 2-124b; Fredericksburg 11-68d.
—, **JOHN BIRD** 26-83b; 5-211d.
—, **WILLIAM GRAHAM** 26-83c.
— *v.* Wix. 14-352d.
Sumner, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-55 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, str., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Sumner's method 19-297a.
Sumo-Misquito, tribe 18-335d.
Sumoto, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Sumpi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Sumpitan 4-884.
Sumpner, W.E. 9-236b; 28-419d.
SUMPTER (dict.) 26-83c.
Sumpter, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
SUMPTUARY LAWS 26-83d; 7-240b; Cato's furtherance of 5-535b; women and 28-783b, 28-784b.
Sumpul, riv., C.Am. 24-96b.
Sumpur, riv., Sum. 26-71c.
Sumra (Sin, Siamun, Simyra), Syr. 21-449d; 21-454a; 21-454a.
Sumrall, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Sumras, dyn. India 25-143b; 26-726c.
Sumru : *see* Reinhardt, Walter.
—, Begum : *see* Samru.
SUMTER, THOMAS 26-85a; 1-844b; 26-85b.
Sumter, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
SUMTER, S.C. 26-85b; 25-500 (D3).
—, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 1-818c; 25-504d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2-3).
Sumterville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Sumu-abi (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
Sumun 18-712b.
SUMY, Russ. 26-85b; 23-872 (D5).
Sun, La. 17-54 (d5).
—, pyramid, Teotihuacan, Mex. 1-808 (Pl. I., fig. 2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-753c.
—, temple, Mex. 5-679a.
— temple, Rome 20-181a.
SUN (astron.) 26-85b; 25-357c; 2-317c; 2-819b; age of 11-650c; atmosphere 25-618b; and climate 6-510b; and comet-tails 6-761b; corona of : *see* Corona; distance 2-815a, 26-90c, 20-760b; eclipses 8-888b; enlargement near horizon 16-611b; Huggins 13-357a, Lockyer 16-855b; and n. g-netic disturbances 17-317b; photography of 21-525b; photometry of 21-532d; and precession of equinoxes 8-801a; prominences of : *see* Prominence; radiation from 1-292c, 19-334b, 25-48c; spectrum : *see under* Spectrum; temperature 22-780a; and tides 26-942b.
—: *myth.* 19-143c; 13-178d; Apollo 2-184a; Baalbek 3-89d; Babylonian religion 3-113a, 12-18d, 17-697c; *see also* Nergal, Ninib, Shamash; Bedouins 3-623d; chariot 24-325 (Pl. I., fig. 4); Egyptian religion 9-51a, 4-988b : *see also under* deities, Horus, Re, Osiris; Essenes 9-780d; Helios 2-184a; Hercules 13-346c; Hesperides legend 13-408c; Ireland 14-759d; Japanese 15-199c; Mandaeans 17-556b; Memnon 18-106a; Minos 18-555a; Minotaur 18-555c; Mithraism 19-223a; North American Indians 14-472b; orientation of temples 2-350d; Paeonians 20-447a; Phoenix 21-457d; Samson controversy 24-1d; serpent contests 24-681c, 21-204a; Stonehenge 25-962a. *See also* Fire (relig. and myth.).
Sun (Am. paper) 7-791d.
Sun (Eng. paper) 19-562b.
Sun (Mex. sculptor) 7-215c.
—, (palmistry) 20-650c.
—, company of the 10-857d.
—, Priests of the 5-464c.
Suna (king of Buganda) 27-560b.
Suna, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Sunameln Es (Aere), Pal. 20-602 (E2).
Sunamganj, India : *see* Sonamganj.
Sunami, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Sun-an, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sun and Lion (Pers. order) 15-867c.
— stamalouls 13-232b.
Sunapee, N.H. 19-490 (C5); 19-492c.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5); 19-491b.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Sunar, riv., India 14-376 (H8-7); 7-790a; 24-235a.
Sunart, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
Sun baths 3-518c; 27-359d.
Sunbeam, Va. 28-118 (E4).
"Sunbeam" (yacht) 24-890d.
Sunbeam bicycle 3-916d.
Sun-bear (Himalayas) : *see* Himalayan black-bear.
—(Mal.Penin.) : *see* Bruang.
Sun Beck, riv., Yorks. 19-760a.
Sun-bed 23-230c; 15-766c.
SUN-BIRD 26-91d; 15-286d.
SUN-BITTERN 26-92b; 3-977c.
Sun bleach : *see* Soap bleach.
Sunbright, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Sunburn 25-190d.
Sunbury, Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-755c.
—, Me. : *see* Bangor.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
SUNBURY (Shamokin), Pa. 26-93b; 21-106 (I4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Sunbury beds 27-527a; 27-630d.
SUNBURY - ON - THAMES, Mdx. 26-93b; 16-942 (C3); 18-414a.
Sun-ch-hôn, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Sun Ch'üan (Ta-Tc) 6-195b.
Suncook, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, lakes, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
SUN COPYING or Photo Copying 26-93c.
Sund, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
SUNDA, isls., Mal.Arch. 26-94a; 28-190a; 27-259c.
—, str., Jav. 15-284 (A1); 26-71 (C4); 26-94a; 15-284c.
—, trench, Ind.O. 19-973a.
Sunda (language) 17-467b; 8-198c.
Sunda Calappa, Java 3-508b.
Sundal, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Sundals, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Sundalsören, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Sundance, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Sun-dance (rel.) 14-473a.
Sundance group 27-631d.
Sundanese, race 15-288b; 3-355d.
— (language) : *see* Sunda.
Sundang 17-477b.
Sundar, riv., S.India 14-382 (K9).
Sundara 26-390d.
SUNDARBANS, dist., India 26-94a; 14-382 (N9-O8); 3-730b.
Sunday, isl., Nig. 19-675b.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Raoul.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 5-228a; 5-230b; 12-306b.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
SUNDAY 26-94b; 2-798b; 4-988c; 10-222c; Austrian laws 3-31c; Book of Sports (1617) 25-735a; medieval Church doctrine 7-909a; postal delivery 22-184d; Spanish legislation 25-568a; U.S. legislation 16-26b.
—closing (Wales) Act (1881) 26-97d; 25-261a; 28-267b.
—Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Sunday Epistle 23-849a.
Sunday Observance Act (1625) 26-96b; 11-447a.
— Observance Act (1677) 26-96a.
— Observance Act (1781) 26-96b.
Sunday's, riv., S.Af. 27-364d.
Sunday schools 8-972a; organization in Wales 5-938a; Robert Raikes 22-818b; Society of Friends 11-229a; Wesleyan Methodist 28-533a.
—School Society 5-938a.
—School Union (U.S.) 18-295d.
— Society 2-702a.
Sunday Times 19-563b; 19-561a.
Sundbärg, G. 22-94a.
Sundbyberg, Swed. 25-935 (A1); 26-190 (D2).
Sunderbunds, dist., India : *see* Sundarbans.
Sunderland, Anne Spencer, countess of 26-99a.
—, **CHARLES SPENCER**, 3rd earl of 26-99a; 2-66c; 17-739c.
—, Charles Spencer, 5th earl : *see* Marlborough, 3rd duke of.
—, Dorothy Spencer, countess of 26-99c; 28-282c.
—, Emanuel Scrope, earl of 24-434d.
—, Le Roy 18-297a.
—, **ROBERT SPENCER**, 2nd earl of 26-99c; 9-543b; 23-637d.
SUNDERLAND, Dur. 26-100b; 9-412 (I. F3); 10-403b; breakwaters 4-480d; harbour 12-938a (plan); housing 13-819b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; shipping 27-604b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—(North), Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Sunderlin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).

Sunderlinville, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Sundet, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Sundevall, C. J. **20-315a**; **20-324b.**
SUNDEW 26-101a; **14-644c**; **7-719d**; **5-779d.**
Sundgau, anc. dist., Ger. (mapa) **11-334**; **11-856.**
Sundial **8-149a**; Aristarchus and **2-494b**; Babylonians **3-108a**; Castletown **5-481d**; Eudoxus and **9-882b.**
Sundibu, Fr.Gui. **11-204** (C5); **16-539b.**
Sun-disk **9-52c**; **9-84c**; **13-783c.**
Sundö, isl., Faeroe Is. **9-908** (E3).
Sundoor, state, India: *see* Sandur.
Sundri **26-94b.**
Sundridge, barons of **2-485d.**
Sundridge, Kent **16-942** (E3).
Sundsborg, Swed. **25-935** (A2).
SUNDSVALL, Swed. **26-102a**; **19-800** (D3).
Sundt, Eilert Lund **19-817a.**
Sundvolden, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Sunelven, Nor. **19-804** (B1).
Sunelve, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (B1).
Sunesen, Anders **8-39c.**
Sunet (Sunit), India **14-621d.**
Sunfield, Ida. **14-276** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
Sun Fire Office **14-658a.**
SUN-FISH 26-102a; **20-120c**; **14-304d.**
Sunfish Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (H-I5).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (D6).
Sunflower, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
—, riv., Miss. **18-600** (B2); **18-601a.**
SUNFLOWER 26-102c.
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (B2).
— oil **20-46a.**
Sung (Son: Chinese general 3rd cent.) **15-203b.**
— (Chinese general 19th cent.) **6-234c.**
Sung, China **6-168** (I3).
—, state, China **6-196c.**
Sung (dynasty) **6-196b**; **15-935d**; **6-189c**; Kai Feng Fu under **15-634d**; Si-gan-fu tablets **25-59c.**
— (porcelain) **5-745b**; **15-187c.**
— (weight) **28-494a.**
Sungs (dynasty) **14-399a**; **14-624b.**
Sungacha, riv., Russ.As. **15-769c.**
Sungameswaram (place of pilgrimage) **15-952c.**
Sungari, riv., China **17-553** (D3); **17-552a**; **2-741b**; **6-189b.**
Sung-chi, riv., China **17-126b.**
Sungel Durian, coal-field, Sum. **26-71d.**
Sungei Kedah, riv., Mal. Penin.: *see* Kedah.
— Muda, riv., Mal.Penin.: *see* Muda.
— Temang, val., Sum. **26-71d.**
— Ujong, state, Mal.Penin. **17-481a.**
Sungi, pt., P.Is. **21-392** (E-F5).
Sungian, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Dwars-in-den-Weg.
Sung-Ki, China **6-168** (K4).
Sung-Kiang Fu, China **6-168** (L3); **12-249d.**
Sung-men-shan, isl., China **6-168** (L4).
Sung-Nam, riv., China **6-168** (F5).
Sungo, Port.E.Af. **23-260** (D3).
Sungpan (dialect) **26-919a.**
Sung-pan-ho, riv., China **6-168** (G3).
Sung-tipan-ting, China **6-168** (G3); **26-922b.**
Sungsang, Sum. **26-71** (B3).
Sungue-Urema, riv., Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M2).
Sung-Yun (traveller) **13-843d**; **15-689b.**
Sun-heung, Kor. **15-156** (F8).
Sunhilda (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Sunhill, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Sun-ho-dan, isl., Kor. **15-908c.**
Suni, riv., India **14-382** (M9).
Suni antelope **2-91b.**
Sunigiura, mt., Bol. **4-167** (B4); **1-963d.**
Sunilda (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Sunipat, India **14-376** (G5).
Suniquira, mt., Bol.: *see* Suniguira.
SUNIUM (Colonna), cape, Gr. **26-103a**; **12-440** (E3); **2-884c**; **2-882c.**
Sunkam, India **14-382** (I10).
Sunkersett, Jagannath: *see* Shankarsett.
Sun fly: *see* Wet fly.
Sunk Island, Yorks. **9-416** (II. G2); **22-955a.**
Sun-Kosi, riv., India **14-376** (L-M6).
— Kosi (Son, Kosi or San Kosi) riv., India **19-378d.**
Sunk relief: *see* Relief.
Sunlight, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (C1).
Sunlight gas mantle **16-657b.**
Sunman, Ind. **14-422** (G6).
Sunmiani, Bal. **14-376** (B7).
SUNN, or India hemp **26-103a.**
Sunna (Mahommedan law) **14-416c**; **7-144c.**
Sunne, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Sunnemo, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Sunn-hemp: *see* Sunn.
Sunnin, mt., Syr. **20-602** (D1); **16-346d.**
Sunningdale, Berks. **16-942** (B3).
Sunninghill, Berks. **16-942** (B3); **2-723d**; **3-783a.**
SUNNITES 26-103c; **1-78c**; **24-858a**; **10-203c**; Ali and caliphate **1-659b**; Cadi office **5-52d**; caliphate succession **5-23c**, **17-411c**, **14-331b**; collection of tradition **17-420a**; Hanafite legal system **14-446a**; Lebanon population **16-348a.**
Sunny, mt., Colo. **6-722** (B1).
Sunnybrae, Can. **19-831** (C2).
Sunnydell, Ida. **14-276** (D4).
Sunnyhill, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
—, La. **17-54** (D3).
Sunnylane, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Sunnyside, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
—, Md. **17-828** (A2); **17-827d.**
—, Montrose, Scot. **18-794c.**
—, Nev. **5-8** (F2).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (F3).
—, Pretoria, S.Af. **22-309b.**
—, Utah **27-814** (D3).
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (E-F3).
Sunny South, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
Sun Prairie, Wis. **28-740** (D5).
Sunra, Afg. **15-681a.**
Sunrise, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (H3).
— hill, India: *see* Udayagiri.
Sun River, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
Sun-rose (Cistus): *see* Rock-rose.
— (Heliianthemum) **13-770b.**
Sunset, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, La. **17-54** (B3).
—, Mo. **17-434** (D4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H2).
—, hill, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
—, lake, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
—, pt., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
—, Knoll, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
Sunshine, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, La. **17-54** (a6).
—, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (D1).
SUNSHINE 26-106a; **18-277b.**
Sunshu, prov., Jap. **15-204b.**
Sun-spots **26-85d**; **25-619b**; **24-387d**; aurorae **2-930c**; climate **6-525b**; earth currents **8-815c**; spectrum **26-89a**; terrestrial magnetism **17-369b**, **17-377b.**
SUN-STONE 26-110a; **25-961d.**
SUNSTROKE 26-110b; **10-306a**; Leiter's tubes **14-166d.**
Sunt, riv., Pal. **20-602** (B-C5).
— (Elah), val., Pal. **20-602c**; **11-530a.**
Sunt (tree) **26-12a**; **1-96c**; **9-24a.**
Sunta, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (F-G2).
Suntaug, lake, Mass. **17-852** (C3).
Suntel, mt., Ger.: battle (*c.* 782) **24-267d.**
Sunth, India **14-376** (E-F8).
—, state, India **23-225a.**
Sun-tien, China **6-168** (G4).
Sun treatment: *see* Sun baths.
Sun wood **15-288a**; **23-737a.**
Sun Wu (writer) **6-227d.**
Sun-yang, China **6-168** (H3).
Sunya Raja, Jav. **15-290a.**
Sun yellow (dye) **8-747b.**
Sunzhensk, Russ. **26-639c.**
Suo, dist., Mor. **18-851** (C3).
Suok, Russ.As. **27-420** (G2).
—, plat., Mongolia **1-758b.**
Suolahti, Russ. **23-872** (B-C3).
Suomenmaa, grand duchy Russ.: *see* Finland.
Suomenselka, hills, Russ. **15-947d.**
Suomi, grand-duchy, Russ.: *see* Finland.
—, race: *see* Finns.
Suo-nada, bay, Jap. **15-156** (G10).
Suonnejoki, Russ. **23-872** (C3).
Suovetaurilia (sacrifice) **23-475d**; **17-131d.**
Supan, Alexander Georg: climate **6-513d**; **9-912d**; ocean chart **19-972a**; zone limits **6-511c.**
Supaul, India: *see* Supul.
Supay, lake, Ec. **8-911** (D3).
Supe, Peru **21-264** (B3).
—, riv., Peru **21-265d.**
SUPERANNUATION 26-111a.
— Acts **21-119a.**
— "Superb" (battleship) **24-900b.**
Superb snake **2-948b.**
— warbler **28-317c.**
Super-calender (mech.) **20-734c.**
SUPERCARGO 26-111a.
SUPEREROGATION 26-111a; **13-369a.**
Superfecundation **18-26d.**
Superficies (Rom. law) **12-224c.**
Superfluous lands (law) **6-810c.**
Superfoetation **18-26d.**
Superfusion **11-370c**; **1-708a.**
Supergra, hill, It. **27-418d.**
Superheated steam (phys.) **25-825a**; **25-829c.**
SUPERINTENDENT 26-111b; **22-289a**; of customs **7-669a.**
Superinvolution **12-766a.**
Superior, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-732** (C1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (B2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
SUPERIOR, Wis. **26-113a**; **28-740** (A-B2); **8-653c.**
—, Wyo. **28-874** (D4).
—, lagoon, Mex. **18-318** (G5); **18-319b.**
SUPERIOR, lake, N.Am. **26-112b**; **18-372** (B-E2); **20-114** (F6); climate and flora **5-147c**; French mission (1666) **5-157b**; geology **2-361c**, **27-624d**; iron ore **18-507d**; swing bridge **4-544d.**
—, lake, S.Am. **6-146c.**
Superior commissure: *see* Habenular commissure.
Superior Council of Antiquities and Fine Arts, It. **18-799c.**
Superiore, lake, It. **17-607b.**
Superior Oldland, plat., Minn. **27-616a.**
Superior ovary (bot.) **10-571a.**
Superphosphate (manure) **17-616c**; **4-972a.**
Superposition (size of paper) **20-735a**; **27-544d.**
Supersaturation **25-368d**; **25-371d**; **11-370c.**
Supersedeas (law) **14-615a**; **28-850d.**
Supersolubility curve (phys.) **25-372a.**
Superstition **7-225d**; **6-408b.**
Superstitious uses (law) **5-882d**; **23-493d**; **28-657b.**
Supertax **9-465c**; **14-337a.**
Supertonic (mus.) **13-3b.**
Superunda, Jose de Manso, count of **7-101b.**
Supervision for the Relief of the Poor, Board of (Scot.) **24-421a.**
Super vium corporis (law) **7-188c.**
Supervolute **16-328d** (fig.).
Suphan, riv., Siam **14-498** (A-B4); **25-3a.**
Suphanburi, Siam **14-498** (A-B4); **25-4c.**
Suphis (Egyptian king): *see* Cheops.
Supination (fencing) **10-591d.**
Supinum, It. **17-774c.**
Supiori, isl., N.G. **19-487** (B1).
Suplee, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
Supol, riv., Russ. **22-113b.**
Supomic, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
SUPPE, FRANZ VON 26-113c.
Supplement (math.) **1-614a**; of angle **2-15a.**
Supplicants: *see* Covenanters.
Supplices (Aeschylus) **1-273b**
Supplices (Euripides) **9-903c.**
Supplies, Committee of **20-837b**; **4-750d.**
Supply, Ark. **2-552** (E1).
Supply (econ.) **27-809d**; **18-695c.**
SUPPLY (polit.) **26-113d**; committee **4-750d**, **20-837b**; grant of **20-837b**, **20-849b.**
—and demand **27-869b.**
— **AND TRANSPORT** (military) **26-113d**; **2-690a.**
—, commissioners of **26-113d**; **24-429b.**
— of Electricity Bill (1904) **9-200b.**
Supply services (national finance) **4-750c.**
Suppon **15-163b.**
Supporter (her.) **13-315d.**
Suppositoria Morphinae **18-862c.**
Suppuration **20-771a.**
Supraciliothrum **3-526b.**
Supralapsarian (rel.) **2-577a**; **22-275d.**
Supra protest (bills of exchange) **3-942b**; **1-113c.**
Supra-renal bodies: *see* Adrenal glands.
— capsule: *see* Adrenal glands.
— **EXTRACT** (drug) **26-116a**; administration **9-251d**; effects **1-188a**; injections **21-852a**, **18-196d.**
Suprarenine **26-116b.**
Supremacy, Acts of (1534) **9-531b**; (1559) **9-448d**; **23-496d**; (Ireland) **26-665d**; (1537) **14-789d.**
—, Oath of **19-942c**; under Henry VIII. **13-289c.**
Supreme Being, Festival of (Fr. 1794) **10-735a**; **11-164c.**
— Court (Dominion of Can.) **5-160a.**
— **COURT OF JUDICATURE** (England) **26-116c**; **9-606c**; **15-541c**; judicial business **7-323a**; rules **22-408c.**
— Court of Judicature (Ire.) **14-752c.**
— Court of Judicature Act (1873) **15-541b.**
— Court of Judicature Act (1875) **15-541b.**
— Court of Judicature Act (1877) **22-640b.**
— Court of Judicature Act (Ire. 1877) **15-542c.**
— Court of Judicature Act (1881) **17-6a.**
— Court of Judicature (Procedure) Act (1894) **15-815c.**
— Court of South Africa **5-235d**; **5-253c.**
— Court of the United States **7-323c**; **26-116c**; appellate jurisdiction **2-217a**; Buchanan's proposed reforms **4-716a**; judges' robes **23-412** (Pl. IV.); as legislative authority **25-814b**, **7-324a**, **12-297c**, **7-15d**; Marshall's reforms **17-770d** foll.
Suptari, dist., India **14-376** (M6).
Supul, India **14-376** (M6).
Sur, Arab. **2-264** (H4).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
—, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
—, pt., Arg. **2-462** (E4).
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (C5).
Sura, Babyl. **9-896a**; **15-404a.**
—, plat., W.Af. **19-678** (D3); **3-536a.**
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G4); **25-120a**; **28-1934.**
—, riv., Turk.As. **9-897a.**
Sura (rel.) **15-898c**; **17-418b.**
Surab, Bal. **14-376** (B5).
Surabad, Pers.: *see* Zarabad.
SURABAYA, Mal.Arch. **26-116d**; **15-284** (E2); endogamous community **9-383b**; schools **17-468a.**
—, str., Mal.Arch. **26-161d.**
Surabhi (sacred cow) **13-509a.**
Surada, India **14-382** (L10).
Surafend, Pal. **20-602** (B3).
Suraha, lake, India **11-917a.**
Surahwa nut: *see* Butter nut.
Suraj Mal (of Bharatpur) **3-814d**; **8-143c.**
— Sen (raja): *see* Surya Sen.
— **-UD-DOWLAH 26-116d**; **22-665c**; Cossimbazar captured (1757) **7-215d.**
Surakarta, Jav. **15-284** (D2); **15-290c.**
—, state, Jav. **15-292c.**
Surakhany, Cauc. **23-874** (II. G3); **3-230c.**
Suram, Cauc. **23-874** (II. C2); **27-405c.**
—, mts., Cauc. **23-874** (II. C3-2); **15-955c**, **5-553c.**
Suramethi, mt., Bur. **14-376** (Q7).
Surand, riv., Fr. **15-566d.**
Surar, riv., Pal. **20-602** (B5); **20-602c.**
Sur-arbitre **2-327c.**
Surasena, India **22-251c.**
Surashtra, dist., India: *see* Kathiawar.
SURAT, India **26-117a**; **14-382** (E9); Agra road **14-403d**; carved wood-work **4-188a**; silk manufacture **4-187d**; treaty (1775) **14-409d.**
—, Queens. **2-960** (H5).
Suratgarh, India **14-376** (E-F5).
Suratlu Tash (Hittite statue): *see under* Niobe.
Surazh, Russ. **23-872** (D5); **21-930b**; **6-84a.**
Surazos (wind) **4-170b.**
Sur Bach, stream, Switz. **26-242** (E1).
SURBASE (arch.) **26-117c**; **14-422c.**
SURBITON, Sur. **26-117c**; **16-942** (C3).
Surco, riv., Peru **16-689b.**
Surcoat **2-586c**; peers' robes **23-409a.**
Surd (math.) **1-603d**; **2-536c**; **7-31b**; determination of **1-611a.**
Surdad, riv., Arab. **2-264** (A5).
Sur Das (poet) **12-358d**; **13-886c.**
Surdelina (mus.) **3-205a.**
Surdulitsa, Ser. **24-686** (D3).
Sure, riv., India **14-376** (C5).
Sûre, riv., Luxem. **3-668** (H4); **17-146b.**
Suren (family) **21-220b.**
Suren, Siam **14-498** (C4).
Surenas (general) **20-326d**; **7-381b**; **18-621a**; followers **21-217a.**
Surenon, pass, Switz. **26-242** (F3); **1-744b.**
Sûreznes, Fr. **10-778** (B5).
Sûreté générale, Comité de: *see* General Security, Committee of.
— générale, Loi de (1858) **10-925d**; **10-869c.**
Suretli, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Suretthorn, mt., Alps **26-242** (G3); **1-745c.**
SURETY (law) **26-117c**; **12-652b**; liability **12-654a**; rights **12-655a.**
Surf, Cal. **5-8** (C4).
Surf, N.J. **19-502** (D4).
SURFACE 26-117c; **11-720c**; **11-328b**; flatness test **14-691a**; hydromechanics **14-121a**; of revolution **26-122a**, **18-139a**; order **20-175c**: *see also* Quadric, Ruled surface, &c.
— characteristic equation **9-247c.**
— emissivity **13-150a.**
— energy **5-259b**; **6-72c.**
— integral **14-550b.**
— of level **17-261c.**
— plate **27-46c.**
— tension **5-256d**; **5-259b**; **5-261d**; energetics **9-396d**; molecular constitution **6-72b**; solubility **25-369b** tables **5-274d.**
— wave **28-426d.**
Surf duck **24-411d.**
Surf-riding **13-88c.**
Surfside, Mass. **17-852** (C4); **19-166b.**
Surfusion: *see* Superfusion.
SURGE 26-125a.
Surgeons, Royal College of, Edinburgh **8-942a.**
—, Royal College of, London **26-127c**; **17-206a.**
Surgères, Fr. **10-778** (D4); **5-656c.**
SURGERY 26-125a; anaesthetics: *see* Anaesthesia; antiseptic **16-778c**; aseptic **26-779b**; Egypt (ancient) **9-47c**; France (early) **18-47d**; Italy (early) **18-47d**; mastoid operation **8-795a**; ophthalmic, dressing for **26-133c**; use of sponge **26-133c.**
Surghar, mts., India **26-1005d.**
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS and Appliances 26-132c.
Surgidero, W.I. **7-595** (map).
Surging (elec.) **22-237a.**
Surgoinsville, Tenn. **26-620** (I1).
Surguja, state, India: *see* Sirguja.
Surgut, Russ.As. **25-10** (C2); **20-359c.**
— (dialect) **27-785c.**
Surhai, race: *see* Songhoi.
Suri, E.Turkest. **6-168** (C1).
—, India **3-957d.**
—, prov., Turk.As.: *see* Subarta.
Surian, dist., Pers. **10-190a.**
—, riv., Bor.: *see* Pombuang.
Suriapet, India **14-382** (H11).
SURICATE 26-136a; **5-370a**; **16-976b.**
Surigao, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
—, prov., P.Is. **21-392** (E5-F6).
Sûrik: *see* Sorek.
Surili **15-286c.**
Surimono (art) **13-577a.**
Surinam, riv., D.Gui. **12-675** (D2); **12-681a.**
—, terr., S.Am.: *see* Dutch Guiana

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Surinam, Chartered Society of **12**-676b.
—**TOAD 26**-136b ; **1**-668c ; **3**-523d.
Süring, R. J. **18**-266c ; **1**-267d.
Suring, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Suriquilla, riv., Colom. : *see* Bacuba.
Surisian, dist., Turk.As. **14**-741c.
Surjan (rao rajah) **4**-798b.
Surkhab, riv., Afg. **15**-625d.
—(trib. of Oxus) : *see* Khanabad.
Surkhan. riv., C.As. **27**-420 (D4) ; **13**-526b ; **20**-421b.
Surlik-ula, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Surloin : *see* Sirloin.
SURMA, riv., India **26**-136c ; **14**-376 (O7) ; **4**-924c.
Surmali, dist.. Russ. **9**-748b.
Surmat, dist., Afg. : *see* Zurmat.
Surma Valley and Hill Districts, div., India **14**-376 (O-P7) ; **26**-136c.
—Valley Light Horse **25**-89c.
Surmelin, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Surmeneh, As.M. **21**-544a.
Surmij, dist., Pers. **3**-297a.
Surname **19**-159b.
Surniculus **7**-610a.
Surp, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Surpierre, Switz. **27**-953d ; **11**-213d.
SURPLICE 26-136c ; **5**-907c ; Elizabethan enactments **27**-1061d.
Surplus-value (econ.) **17**-809d.
Surprise, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L9) ; **4**-609b.
Surra **27**-345b ; **27**-340d.
Surrah, el, tomb, Arab. **15**-414d.
Surrebutter (law) **21**-833a.
Surrejoinder (law) **21**-833a.
Surrency, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
SURRENDER (law) **26**-137c ; **16**-158a.
" Surrender of Breda " (Velazquez) **27**-976d.
Surrender value (insurance) **14**-672c.
SURRENTUM, It. **26**-137c ; **15**-26 (E4) : *see also* Sorrento.
SURREY, EARLDOM OF 26-138a ; **26**-163c : *see also* Arundel, earldom of ; Norfolk, earls and dukes of ; Warenne, earls.
—, **HENRY HOWARD**, earl of **26**-138b ; **9**-618b ; **28**-562c ; Aeneid translated **4**-42a ; Hampton Court portrait **7**-240a ; metrical innovations **27**-1047a.
Surrey, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1).
SURREY, co., Eng. **26**-139d ; **16**-942 (B3) ; **9**-424 (IV. B4) ; geology **9**-414c ; hops **13**-678c ; Viking invasion (871) **9**-469a.
—, co., W.I. **15**-133 (map).
—, hill, Berks. **16**-942 (B3).
—, hills, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
—Commercial Docks, Lond. **16**-938 (D2) ; **16**-950b.
—County Cricket Club **7**-442a.
—Iron railway **22**-819d.
SURROGATE 26-141d ; U.S. **20**-327d.
Surrogates Court, N.Y. **8**-863a.
Surroyals : *see* Crown.
Surru, Syr. : *see* Tyre.
Surry, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
—Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
—Co., Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—Hills, Sydney **26**-278 (C3).
Sursan (chron.) **13**-501a.
Sursass, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Sursee, Switz. **26**-242 (E2) ; **17**-97a.
Sursk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2) ; **8**-349b.
Surtarbrandur (geol.) **14**-229d.
SURTEES, ROBERT 26-141d.
—, **ROBERT SMITH 26**-142a ; **9**-639b.
—Society, **26**-142a ; **16**-549d.
Suru, India **14**-376 (G2).
—, W.Af. **19**-678 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-504 (E3).
—, riv., India **14**-376 (F-G2).
Surucuci **4**-441b.
Suruga, prov., Jap. : *see* Sunshu.
Suruga-wan, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (L9) ; **15**-157b.
Surul, N.G. **19**-487 (B-C1).
Surul, mt., Hung. **27**-212a.
Surulangun, Sum. **26**-71 (33).
Survey, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
SURVEYING 26-142b ; Asiatic system **2**-738b ; geodetic **11**-607d, **26**-142d ; geographical **26**-150a ; Gromatici (Roman) **12**-612b ; magnetic **17**-379b ; mensuration **18**-135a, **18**-139c ; nautical **26**-153d, **5**-949d, **24**-889c ; tacheometry method, *see* Tacheometry ; topographical **17**-649d ; trigonometrical **11**-608a
Surveying and Improvements, Book of (1523) **1**-390d.
Survey of London (Stow) **25**-972b ; **19**-4a.
Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, Committee for the **18**-797d.
Surveyor, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Surveyor of dockyards **8**-364d.
—of highways **13**-457c.
—of taxes **14**-356c.
Surveyor's Dialogue (Sir John Norden) **1**-392a.
Surveyors' Institute **10**-43d.
SURVILLE, CLOTILDE DE 26-161b.
—, Jean François Marie, marquis de **26**-161b.
Survival of the fittest : *see* Natural selection.
Sūrya-Siddhānta (treatise) **27**-271c ; **1**-617a.
Surya (myth.) **4**-335a ; **2**-821c ; **4**-386c.
—Sen (raja) **12**-749d.
Suryavanshi (dynasty) **19**-381c.
Süs, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
SUS, prov., Mor. **26**-161c ; **18**-851 (C3).
—, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (C3) ; **18**-852a.
Sus (zool.) **26**-236b ; **17**-524b ; fossil **26**-237b.
—andamanensis **1**-956b ; **26**-236d.
—barbatus : *see* Bearded pig.
—cristatus : *see* Wild boar (Indian).
—labiatus javali : *see* Javali.
—longirostris : *see* Bearded pig.
—salvanius : *see* Pygmy hog.
—scrofa : *see* Pig *and* Wild boar (European).
—senarensis **26**-236d.
—torquatus : *see* Marrano de Monte.
—verrucosus : *see* Warty pig.
—vittatus : *see* Banded pig.
SUSA, It. **26**-162c ; **15**-4 (A2) ; arch **27**-297c ; Constantine's seizure **6**-988d. *See also* Segusio.
SUSA (Shushan), Pers. **26**-161d ; **23**-648 (G3) ; **9**-140d ; **21**-243c ; Alexander the Great **1**-547c, **1**-549a ; battle (*c.* 680 B.C.) **9**-141b ; Daniel's tomb **7**-804c ; domed buildings **13**-242c ; exhibition **10**-67b ; palace **2**-377c.
SUSA (Sousse), Tun. **26**-162a ; **1**-643 (D2) ; **23**-483a ; temperature **27**-394d. *See also* Hadrumetum.
—, val., It. **26**-162c.
Susan, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Sūsan (bot.) **16**-687d.
Susanfe, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Susang, hills, India **19**-113c.
Susanin, Ivan **15**-919a.
Susan Linn Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell Univ. **7**-169c.
Susanna, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Susannah and the Elders (apocryphal) **7**-807c.
Susannah, Sister : *see* Sophia Aleksyeevna.
Susannite **16**-320c.
Susanville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Tree. **20**-242 (G3).
SUSARION (poet) **26**-162d ; **8**-489a.
Susasca, val., Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Susceptibility, magnetic **17**-326c ; **17**-348c ; curves **17**-333d ; stress effect **17**-340c.
Susha, riv., Russ. : *see* Zusha.
Sushitna, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (H3) ; **1**-473c.
Susi (measure) **28**-483d.
Susiana, prov., Syr. : *see* Elam.
Susian language **7**-631d ; **9**-141c.
Susis, tribe **26**-161d.
—(fabric) **12**-829c.
Suslik : *see* Souslik.
Suslov, Ivan **23**-886c.
Susneus (of Abyssinia) : *see* Syscnius.
SUSO, Heinrich **26**-162d ; **11**-787c.
Suspect : *see* Colubridæ Opis thogiphi.
Suspects (law) : punishment of, *see* Summary jurisdiction.
—, Law of (Fr.) **11**-163d.
Suspended railway (Langen mono-rail) **22**-337c ; **9**-163a.
Suspender (colouring pit) **16**-336b.
Suspension, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Suspension (eccles.) **8**-861b.
—(music) **13**-4a.
—(Scots law) **22**-427d.
—Bridge, Can. : *see* Niagara Falls.
—Bridge, N.Y. **19**-635c.
—bridges **4**-533d ; **4**-536d ; **17**-97a.
—principle (wheel) **3**-915a.
Suspensor (bot.) **2**-11d.
Suspensory veto **28**-15a.
SUSPENSURA 26-163a.
Susquehanna, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
—, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (K6) ; **19**-596 (D3) ; **21**-105d ; **27**-614a.
—, tribe : *see* Conestoga.
—Co., Pa. **21**-106 (K-L2).
Susruta (writer) **26**-125a ; **13**-654c.
Susruta samhita **24**-182b.
Süsser See, lake, Ger. **11**-808 (E11, p10).
SUSSEX, EARLS OF 26-163a.
—, Frances Radclyffe, countess of **26**-165a.
—, John de Warenne, earl of : *see* Warenne.
—, **THOMAS RADCLYFFE**, 3rd earl **26**-164b ; **14**-775b.
—, William de Albini, earl of : *see* Arundel, earl of.
Sussex, Can. **19**-465 (C2) ; **19**-466d.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C1)
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
SUSSEX, co., Eng. **26**-165b ; **9**-420 (II. F5) ; **9**-424 (IV. B5) ; **9**-414c ; French invasion (1377) **9**-507b, (1547) **9**-532b ; hops **13**-678c ; poultry farming **22**-218d.
—(East), dist., Tas. **9**-424 (IV. B-C4) ; **26**-166c.
—(West), dist., Sus. **9**-424 (IV. A-B4) ; **26**-166c.
SUSSEX, kingdom, Eng. **26**-168b ; **15**-736a ; Vortigern's grant **29**-214a.
—, lake, Can. **3**-135c.
—Archaeological Society **16**-521c.
—cattle **5**-540c (Pl. II.) ; **10**-499a.
—Co., Del. **17**-828 (H-I3).
—Co., N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
—Co., Va. **28**-118 (E4).
—County Cricket Club **7**-442c.
—County Hospital, Brighton **4**-570c.
—marble **17**-677b ; **26**-160a.
—spaniel **8**-377d.
Sussfeld **4**-535c.
Süssmilch, J. P. **25**-806d.
Susst, C.Asia **14**-376 (D1).
Susten, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (E3) ; **1**-744b.
Sustenhorn, mt., Alps **1**-744a.
Sustenlimmi, mt., Alps **1**-744b.
Sustentation fund (Free Church of Scotland) **11**-72d.
Sustos, Michael **28**-48b.
Sustut, lake, Can **4**-600 (D1).
Susuar, riv., W.Af. **11**-102c.
—, hills, W.Af. **11**-102b.
—(Soso), tribe **17**-564d ; **1**-329c (table) ; **11**-102c ; **25**-55b.
—(zool.) **5**-773a ; **8**-395b ; **17**-528b ; **28**-573c.
Susurlu, Asia M. **3**-256d.
—Chai, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3) : *see also* Macestus.
Susvie, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3) ; **4**-601d ; geological age **1**-325b.
—, riv., India **7**-932c.
Sutallee, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Sutanati, India **4**-982d.
Sutas (tribe) **24**-168c.
Sutcliffia **20**-536c.
Sutch (myth.) **24**-703c.
Suter, C. **4**-971b.
Sutersville, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
SUTHERLAND, EARLS AND dukes of **26**-168d ; **8**-796b. *See also* Cromarty, earls of ; Stafford, earls and marquesses of.
—, James **4**-300b.
—, John **3**-430a ; **22**-929d.
Sutherland, Fla. **10**-540 (D3) ; **10**-543d.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (C3).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (E9).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (J1).
Sutherland, Va. **28**-118 (E3)
—, dock, Sydney **26**-279c.
—, falls, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6) ; **19**-625a.
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (B1).
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
SUTHERLANDSHIRE, co., Scot. **26**-169b ; **24**-412 (D1) ; **14**-721b ; Sigurd of Orkney's conquest **14**-766d.
Sutherland Springs, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K6).
Sutherlin, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
Suthers, L. **20**-499c.
Suthoff (conspirator) **19**-652c.
Suthul, N.Af. **15**-545d.
Sutlej, India **14**-376 (N7).
—, tribe **5**-141d ; **18**-183a ; Syrian invasion **7**-784a.
Sutjecka, Bosn. **28**-146a.
Sutlej, canal, India **14**-850c ; **26**-176d.
SUTLEJ, riv., India **26**-170d ; **14**-376 (D5) ; **6**-168 (C3).
SUTLER (dict.) **26**-171a.
Sutna, India : *see* Satna.
Sutodamparahge, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Sutor, South, hill, Scot. : *see* South Sutor.
Sutorman, mts., Monten. **18**-767 (B2) ; **18**-767a.
—, pass, Monten. **18**-767 (A-B2).
Sutors, hills, Scot. **24**-412 (D2) ; **7**-483d ; geology **23**-742b.
Sutra (sacred thread) : *see* Janeu.
Sutrana, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Sutras **24**-160d ; **4**-745d.
SUTRI (Sutrium), It. **26**-171a ; **15**-4 (D3) ; **15**-26 (D3) ; **23**-622d ; council (1846) **12**-569a, **3**-718c ; treaty (111) **25**-805d, **14**-723a.
Sutro, Adolph **19**-453a.
Sutro tunnel, Nev. **19**-453a.
Sutruk-Nakkhkunte (Elamite king) **9**-141a ; **9**-141a.
Su-tsung (Chinese emp.) **6**-196a.
Sutta : *see Sutras.*
Sutta Nipāta **4**-747c.
Suttanta **4**-746a.
SUTTEE 26-171b ; **3**-256c ; British laws against **14**-441b, **14**-441d ; Goa abolition law **12**-160c ; Sikh guru's condemnation **25**-85b
Sutter, John A. **5**-18a.
Sutter, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
—Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sutterlee Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Sutter's, fort, Cal. **23**-980a.
Sutterton, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
Sutter, Arthur Gundaccar, Freiherr von **26**-171c.
—, **BERTHA**, baroness von **26**-171c.
Sutton (family) : *see* Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, Charles Manners **10**-182d.
—, Sir George **16**-626d.
—, May **16**-303b ; **16**-304a.
—, **SIR RICHARD** (Brasenose College) **26**-171d.
—, Sir Richard (yachtsman) **28**-936c.
—, **THOMAS** (Charterhouse) **26**-171d ; **5**-952d ; **25**-958a.
—, Thomas (physicist) **1**-57c ; **21**-508d.
—, W. R. **13**-817c.
Sutton, Beds. **3**-621d.
—, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (C2).
—, Can. (Que.) **19**-490 (B1).
—, Ches. **16**-139 (C3) ; **17**-936a.
—, Ire. **8**-620d.
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2) ; **18**-461a.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
SUTTON, Sur. 26-172a ; **16**-942 (D3).
—, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. A5).
—, Va. **19**-490 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, Yorks. (E.Riding) **9**-416 (II. G2).
—, Yorks. (W.Riding) **28**-933 (B1).
—, dist., Kent **15**-738b ; **15**-736a.
—, marsh, Lincs. **16**-714a.
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
—, mt., Can. **22**-724 (B3) ; **22**-725b.
—, pool, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Sutton at Hone, Kent **16**-942 (E3) ; **15**-738b.
—Bridge, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H4) ; **16**-714d.
—Co., Tex. **26**-690 (G5).
—**COLDFIELD**, Warwick. **26**-172a ; **25**-958 (B1) ; geology **4**-802a.
—Courtney, Berks. **17**-598b.
—Creek, passage, Ire. **14**-744 (E5).
—Green, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
—**IN-ASHFIELD**, Notts. **26**-172b ; **9**-416 (II. E3).
—on Sea, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3) ; **16**-713d.
—on the Forest, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1).
—Place, house, Sur. **17**-598b ; **13**-813 (Pl. IV.) ; **2**-417d ; terra cotta ornaments **26**-141c.
Suttons Bay, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
Sutton St Nicholas, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2).
—stone **5**-806d ; **16**-534b.
—upon Derwent, Yorks. **8**-77a.
—upon Trent, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
—Valence, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Suttor, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (H4) ; **22**-732b.
Suttsu, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M5) ; **15**-161c.
Sutu (dialect) **3**-360a.
Su-Tung-pō (poet) **8**-223d.
Sutureboard, **15**-483b ; coronal **25**-196c ; lambdoid **25**-197b ; sagittal **25**-196c.
—(med.) **26**-133b ; **28**-838a.
Sutwik, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
Suva, Fiji **10**-335 (B2) ; **10**-335d.
Suvadiva, isl., Ind.O. **17**-486a.
Suvanapum, Siam **14**-498 (C4).
Suvanto, riv., Fin. **23**-872 (D7).
Suvarnabhumi, Siam **25**-7a.
Suvarnagiri, hill, India **14**-624b.
Suvarnamukhi, riv., India **14**-382 (H13) ; **19**-352c.
SUVAROV, ALEXANDER Vasilievich 26-172c ; **11**-195b ; **15**-45a ; Macdonald's attack **17**-210c.
Suvarov, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (T6) ; **4**-609b.
Suver, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Süvern, J. W. **6**-460b.
Suvla, cape, Turk. **27**-426 (E3).
Suvretta, pass, Alps **1**-745c.
Suvunduk, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I5).
SUWALKI, Russ. **26**-173c ; **21**-929 (D1)
SUWALKI, govt., Russ. **26**-173a ; **21**-929 (D1).
Suwance, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (C2) ; **10**-541a.
—, sound, Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
—, springs, Fla. **10**-540d.
—Co., Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
—Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Suwangi, isl., Mal.Arch. **3**-310c.
Suwanoochee Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
Suwanose-shima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F-G12) ; **17**-99b.
Suwarrow, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Suvarov.
—nut : *see* Butter-nut.
Suweda, Syr. **8**-606b.
Suweimeh, riv., Pal. **7**-879a.
Suwennit, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C5) ; **20**-602d.
Suwekia, swamp, Turk.As. **26**-305 (F3).
Suweme, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D-E6).
Su-wen, China **6**-168 (H5).
Su-Wēn **6**-228a.
Suwerikiya, Arab. **2**-264 (D4) ; **13**-217d.
Suwo (Boshu), prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
" Suwo " (ship) **24**-903a.
Su-wōn, Kor. **15**-156 (E8).
Suy (dynasty) **6**-195c ; **15**-634d
Suyuk, mt., C.As. **26**-910c.
Suyumbeka, Russ. **15**-704b.
Su-yung-ting, China **6**-168 (H4).
Suyut, prov., Egy. : *see* Assiut.
SUYUTI (writer) **26**-173c ; **9**-105b.
Suzac, lighthouse, Fr. **16**-635d.
Suzaki, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Suzamir-tau, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (E3-4) ; **26**-309c.
Suzdal, Russ. **23**-872 (F4).
—, dist., Russ. **3**-468c.

Suze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-920d.
Suze-la-Rousse, Fr. **10-778** (G5); **8-589c.**
SUZERAINTY 26-173c.
Suzon, riv., Fr. **8-269c.**
Suzuki Chokichi (Jap. artist) **15-180d.**
— Gensuke (artist) **15-179c.**
— Harunobu (artist): *see* Harunobu.
— Yukichi (writer) **15-171b.**
Suzuzaki, cape, Jap. **15-156** (K8).
Suzzara, It. **16-935d**; **9-338c.**
Svab-Hegy (Schwabenberg), hill, Hung. **4-736c.**
Svalbardi, isl., Arct.: *see* Spitsbergen.
Svald (myth.) **14-291a.**
SVANE, HANS 26-175a.
SVANETIA, dist., Russ. **26-175c**; **23-874** (II. C2); **15-955b.**
Svanetians, tribe **5-548b**; **11-760b**; **23-874b**; language **11-761a.**
Svanhild (legend) **9-749c.**
Svanhild (myth.) **8-922c.**
Svanike, Den. **8-24** (E4); **4-264c.**
Svaning, Hans **11-50d**; **26-175a**; **11-232a.**
Svanö, isl., Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Svanstein, Swed. **19-800** (E2).
Svantevit (myth.) **18-584d.**
Svärdsjö, Swed. **26-190** (C-D1).
Svarloka (Svarga) **4-386b.**
Svarog (myth.) **25-230d.**
Svart, Peder **26-215c**; **4-377b.**
Svarta, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
—, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
—, riv., Ice. **14-228** (C2).
Svart A, riv., Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Svarteborg, Swed. **26-190** (A2).
Svartenhuk, penin., Green. **12-543** (D3).
Svartholm, Russ. **23-872** (B7).
Svartisen, glacier, Nor. **19-800** (C2); **19-799b.**
Svartnäs, Swed. **26-190** (C-D1).
Svartsundtind, mt., Nor. **16-863a.**
Svastika (symbol) **7-506b**; **14-274c**; **3-844b**; Bronze age **4-641a.**
Svatopluk (Moravian prince) **18-517d**; **25-231c.**
Svatsum, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Svava (myth.) **8-922c.**
SVC. (abbrev.) **4-912b.**
Sveaborg, Russ. **23-872** (B2); **23-879c**; **12-737c**; attacked (1855) **7-453d.**
Svealand, prov., Swed. **26-190** (A-E2); **26-192a** (table).
Svedala, Swed. **26-190** (B4).
Svedberg, Jesper **26-216b.**
Sveen, Nor. **19-804** (A3).
Svefjord, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (B2).
Sveinbjörn Egilsson: *see* Egilsson, Sveinbjörn.
Sveinsson, Brynjulf **14-239d**; **8-921d.**
Svelviken, Nor. **19-804** (D3).
Svenarum, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
SVENDBORG, Den. **26-175c**; **8-24** (C3); **8-23d.**
—, co., Den. **8-24** (C3); **8-27a.**
—, sound, Den. **26-175c.**
SVENDSEN, JOHANN SEVERIN 26-175c.
Svenhjunga, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Svenneby, Swed. **26-190** (A2).
Svennevad, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Svensbro, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Svenska Akademien **1-103b**; **26-217d.**
Svenska Argus (newspaper) **7-767c.**
Svenska frikten (von Dalin) **26-217a.**
Svenska Konstuaeruras Forening **2-703b.**
Svenska Mad, dist., Swed. **15-501d.**
Svensk krönika **26-215b.**
Svensk-sund, Russ.: battle (1790) **12-738a.**
Sven Tröst: *see* Snoilsky, Carl.
Sverdrup, Jakob **26-175d.**
—, **JOHAN 26-175d**; **19-812d.**
—, Otto Neumann **21-950d**; King Oscar Land explored **21-952d.**
Sverdrup, glacier, Green. **12-543** (D2).
—, isl., Arct. **25-10** (C1); **21-938** (B2).
Sverige, kingdom, Europe: *see* Sweden.
Sveriges Riksbank: *see* Bank of Sweden.
Sverre (of Norway) **19-808a**; saga **14-237c.**
Svetambara (sect) **15-127b**; literature **22-253d.**
Sveti Juro, mt., Aus. **3-4** (E5); **7-772c.**
Sveto Brdo, mt., Aus. **7-772c.**
— Juraj, Aus.: *see* San Giorgio.
Sviatopolk-Mirski, prince **23-909c.**
Svialata (prince) **25-95a.**
Svianata, Serv. **24-686** (C1).
Svilaja Planina, mt., Aus. **7-772c**; fauna **7-772d.**
Svindelsvik, Swed. **25-935** (B2).
Svindelsviken, inlet, Swed. **25-935** (B2).
Swine Sund, chan., Swed. and Nor. **19-804** (D3).
Svinhult, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Svinimir, Demetrius (of Croatia): *see* Zvonimir, Demetrius.
Svintilla (Visigoth king) **7-516a.**
Svir, canal, Russ. **23-872** (E7).
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (D3); **23-880c.**
Svishtov, Bulg.: *see* Sistova.
Svisloch, riv., Russ. **18-556b.**
Sviyaga, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G5-6); **25-120a.**
Sviyazhsk, Russ. **23-872** (G4); **15-704a.**
Svod Zakonov (Russian code) **5-464d**; **27-79a.**
Svolvaer, Nor. **19-800** (C2-1); **16-863c.**
Svyatoi, isl., Cauc. **23-874** (II. G3).
Svyatoi-Nos, penin., Russ. As. **25-10** (F-G3); **3-215b.**
Svyatopolk (of Kiev) **21-629a**; **15-789c.**
Svyatoslav (of Kiev) **4-780b**; **15-775d**; defeated by Zimisces (971) **23-515b.**
Svyerinogolovsk, Russ. **23-872** (K5).
Svyersk, Russ.: *see* Syeversk.
Swaancendael, Dutch col., U.S. **19-804c.**
Swabbers **28-593b.**
SWABIA (Alamannia), anc. duchy, Ger. **26-176a**; **20-596a**; **11-834** (map).
—(Schwaben), dist., Ger. **3-543c**; **26-176c.**
Swabian Alps: *see* Vindelician Alps.
— dialect **10-780b**; dictionary **8-195b.**
—**LEAGUE 26-176d**; **6-787c.**
— school of poetry **11-794b.**
— Sea, lake, Switz.: *see* Constance, lake.
Swadeshi movement (India) **8-836d.**
SWADLINCOTE, Derby. **26-177c**; **9-416** (II. D4).
SWAFFHAM, Norf. **26-177c**; **9-424** (IV. D1); **4-875d**; coursing club **8-376a.**
— Bulbeck, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2).
— Prior, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2); **5-99c.**
Swafield, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Swafurlam (myth.) **3-810b.**
Swag: *see* Festoon.
Swaging **10-664a.**
SWAHILI, tribe **26-177d**; **1-328c**; **28-958a**; **26-397b**; language **3-558b**, **21-429b**, **6-925d**; vocabularies **8-199c.**
— Coast, dist., Ger.E.Af. **11-772a.**
Swails, mt., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
Swain, Joseph **14-194c.**
Swain, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Swainbost, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
Swain Co., N.C. **19-772** (A4).
Swainmote **10-645a.**
Swainsboro, Ga. **11-752** (D3); **11-751d.**
Swainson, C. A. **7-397a.**
—, William **20-307a**; **10-584d.**
Swainson, cape, Green. **12-543** (G3).
Swainton, N.J. **19-502** (C5).
Swakop, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (B4); **11-801a.**
Swakopmund, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A-B4).
Swale, chan., Kent **9-424** (IV. D4); **24-839d.**
—, riv., Yorks. **9-412** (I. F4); **4-584** (C3).
Swalecliffe, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4).
Swaledale, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
Swale Dale, val., Yorks. **9-412** (I. D4).
Swallow, falls, Wales **5-360c.**
Swallow, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Matema.
SWALLOW 26-178a; **15-163a**; **9-46a.**
—, Edible nest: *see* Edible nest swift.
— Breaker, rock, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A3).
Swallowfield, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
Swallow fly-catchers **3-973c.**
SWALLOW-HOLE 26-178c; **5-574c.**
Swallow Nest, Yorks. **28-933** (D3).
Swallows, Colo. **6-722** (F3).
Swallow-tail (fortification) **10-686d.**
—, butterfly **16-476c**; **13-446c.**
Swallow-tailed kite **15-839c**; **27-634a.**
Swally, India **26-414c**; battles (1612, 1615) **14-406a.**
Swami Narayan (Hindu sect) **13-510d**; **15-927b.**
SWAMMERDAM, JAN 26-178c; **1-932a**; **4-244d.**
Swamp and Overflow Act: *see* Arkansas Bill.
Swamp Brook, riv., N.J. **19-502** (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (H2).
— cypress **7-694c**; **12-759b**; **10-659b**; Eocene **21-778c.**
— deer: American, *see* Marsh-deer; Indian, *see* Barasingha.
— hickory **9-918a.**
— mahogany **22-733c**; **2-948d.**
— Oak, N.S.W. **19-538** (F2).
— oak: *see* Casuarina.
— pine: *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— quail (Australian) **9-14a.**
— rabbit **23-445d.**
Swampscott, Mass. **17-852** (C3).
Swamp wallaby **11-350b.**
Swamp Bay, riv., Can. **5-160** (Q4).
— Cree, tribe: *see* Maskegon.
Swan, Captain (buccaneer) **4-710d**; **18-338b.**
—, John: *see* Soane, Sir John.
—, **JOHN MACALLAN 26-178d**; **20-502a**; **24-504b.**
—, **SIR JOSEPH WILSON 26-78a**; carbon printing **21-493d**; copper **9-239a**, **7-108a**; electric lamps **9-188d**, **16-667d**; process engraving **22-413a**, **22-411a.**
—, William **21-527b.**
Swan, Egy.: *see* Assuan.
—, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G2).
—, isl., Atl.O. **2-462** (D7).
—, isl., Carib.S. **25-486** (B2).
—, isl., Mc. **2-431** (D4).
—, isl., Tas. **26-438** (B1).
—, isl., Vict. **18-90** (map); **28-38** (E1).
—, lake, Can. **17-584** (A1).
—, lake, Can. **24-225** (A1).
—, lake, Ia. **14-732** (C1).
—, lake, Minn. **18-550** (C6).
—, lake, Mont. **14-276** (C2).
—, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (D5).
—, lake, S.Dak. **25-506** (F2).
—, lake, Wis. **17-828** (G2).
—, riv., Can. **17-584** (A1); **24-225** (B2).
—, riv., Mont. **14-276** (C2).
—, riv., W.Aus. **2-960** (B6); **2-961** (C1).
—, riv., Wis. **28-740** (D5).
Swan, theatre, Lond. **26-731c.**
Swan (astron.): *see* Cygnus.
SWAN (zool.) **26-179c**; **3-977b**; brachial plexus **3-966d**; cervical vertebrae **3-962c**; feathers, uses **10-228d**, **10-229a**; longevity **16-975d**; mythology **2-168a**, **2-185d**, **3-282d**, **16-922c.**
Swan, C. S. and Hunter: cranes **24-964a.**
SWANAGE, Dorset. **26-180d**; **9-420** (III. D5); **8-434d.**
—, bay, Dorset. **9-420** (III. D5).
Swancott, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
Swan Creek, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
— Creek, O. **20-26** (F7).
— Creek, inlet, Md. **17-828** (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18-372** (H2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (C5).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (G2-3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (E2).
Swanetians, tribe: *see* Svanetians.
Swan goose **12-242d**; **22-219d**; fertile hybridism **14-28a**; longevity **16-975d.**
Swanian, tribe: *see* Svanetians.
Swanington, Ind. **14-422** (C3).
—, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Swaninki, tribe **17-564c.**
Swankok, Siam **14-498** (A3); **25-4c.**
Swan Lake, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Swanlake, Ida. **14-276** (D4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C2).
Swanley, Kent **11-263d**; **11-266a.**
— Junction, Kent **16-942** (E3).
Swanlinbar, Ire. **14-744** (D2); **5-572b.**
Swan-mussel **16-113d.**
Swan of Lichfield: *see* Seward, Anna.
Swan-neck hoe **13-559d.**
Swann Station, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
Swan-Pan **1-6a.**
Swanquarter, N.C. **19-772** (F2).
Swan River, Minn. **18-550** (D3).
Swans, isl., Me. **17-434** (D4).
Swansboro, N.C. **19-772** (E3).
Swansburg, Can. **19-831** (B3).
Swanscombe, Kent **16-942** (F3); **19-785a.**
Swansea, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, Mass. **17-852** (E3).
—, S.C. **25-500** (C3).
—, Tas. **26-438** (B2).
SWANSEA, Wales **26-181a**; **9-428** (V. C4); **27-604b**; **12-75d.**
—, bay, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
—, canal, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
— Center, Mass. **17-852** (E3).
Swanston, Scot. **8-945b.**
Swanstrit: *see* Svantevit.
Swanton, Md. **17-828** (A2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G4).
—, O. **20-26** (C1).
—, Vt. **19-490** (A2); **27-1026c.**
—, Morley, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1).
Swan-upping **26-179d.**
Swanville, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, Minn. **18-550** (C5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B1).
SWANWICK, ANNA 26-183c.
Swanwick, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
Swanzey, N.H. **19-490** (C6).
Swardeston, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Swarga (myth.) **14-501b.**
Swarin, Ger.: *see* Schwerin (Mecklenburg).
Swarte Kill, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (A4).
Swartana, Claudius Clavus (Nigor) **17-643d.**
Swarth Fell, mt., Westm. **9-412** (I. D4); **28-553c.**
Swarth-Lapidoth, Hélène **8-728c.**
Swarthmore, Pa. **21-106** (K-L7).
Swartswood, lake, N.J. **19-502** (C1).
Swartz, Christian Friedrich: *see* Schwarz.
—, OLOF **26-183d.**
Swartz, La. **17-54** (B-C1).
—Creek, Mich. **18-372** (G7).
Swastika: *see* Svastika.
SWAT, dist., India **26-184a**; **2-741c**; **19-796b.**
—, canal, India **14-850d**; **26-184a.**
—(Suastos), riv., India **14-376** (E2); **26-184a.**
—, val., India **13-844b.**
Swatara Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (I-K5).
Swatch of No Ground (geog.) **9-924b.**
Swathe **13-107a.**
— turner **13-107b** (fig.).
Swatis, tribe **26-184b.**
Swatopluk (of Moravia) **18-298a.**
SWATOW (Shantow), China **26-184c**; **6-168** (K3).
Swatte Fell, mt., Scot. **8-663a.**
Swauk group **27-632a.**
Swavesey, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2).
Sway, Hants. **9-420** (III. D5).
Swayne, Sir E. J. E. **25-380d**; **25-381d.**
—, R. C. **5-335d.**
Swayzee, Ind. **14-422** (F3).
Swazi (race) **26-184d.**
SWAZILAND, country, S.Af. **26-184d**; **25-466** (K6); history **26-185b**, **1-345c**, **16-840a**, **28-1052d**; inhabitants **26-185b**, **27-189c**, **15-627d**; language **3-360b.**
— group (geol.) **19-253a**; **27-187c.**
Swea City, Ia. **14-732** (C1).
Swearing, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A5).
SWEARING 26-186b; profane **26-186b**, **19-941d**, **19-943b**: *see also* Oath.
Sweat: *see* Perspiration.
Sweating (barley) **17-503b.**
— (leather-dressing) **16-335b**; **16-340b.**
— on (soldering) **4-464b.**
— process (paraffin) **20-755b.**
— **SICKNESS 26-186c.**
— **SYSTEM 26-187b**; **27-149d.**
Swedberg, Emanuel: *see* Swedenborg.
—, Jesper **26-221c.**
Swede, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Lamotrek.
Swede (turnip) **27-480b**; **1-405b**; **1-409b**; crude fibre percentage **5-606d**; England, introduction **1-395b**; Scotland, statistics **24-423c.**
Swedeland, Pa. **21-106** (K7).
SWEDEN (Sverige), kingdom, Eur. **26-188c**; **19-800** (map); **26-190** (map); Academy of Sciences **26-196b**, **1-99d**; architecture **26-192d**; capital punishment **5-2c**; civilization, early **24-288a**, **26-681a**; climate **26-190d**; coinage, former **26-197a**, **19-902d**; coinage, modern **18-706d**, **19-903d**; dances **8-343a**; drinking statistics **26-581**, **26-584b**, **26-587a**; education **26-196a**, **6-638b**, **27-768a**; flags **10-462a**; flora and fauna **26-191b**; freemasonry **11-85a**; geology **26-189d**, **5-88a**, **11-658d**; journals **19-581b**, **21-161b**; Knighthood, orders **15-867a**; language **26-187b**, **24-296c**, **24-299a**, **8-1934**; learned societies **25-312d**; libraries **16-570b**; life-boat service **16-608b**; liquor laws **16-760b**, **16-769d**; monuments **18-800d**; observatories **19-959a**; painting **20-516a**; patent law **20-908c**; porcelain (18th cent.) **5-751d**; press laws **22-304a**; prisons **22-365d**, **8-213c**; Runic inscriptions **24-295a**; suicide **26-50c**; survey maps **17-651a**; women, legal position **28-788c.**
—: *Army and Navy* **26-195c**; **2-624c**; Charles X. **26-203c**; conscription introduced **26-210b**; Gustavus Adolphus **2-599d**; indelning system **26-205c**; infantry (17th cent.) **14-523b**; regular army established **26-201d**; ski for infantry **25-187b**; submarine **24-922a.**
—: *Commerce and Industries* **26-194c**; agriculture **26-193a**; banking and finance **26-194d**; butter exports to U.K. **7-758c**; cotton yarn from U.K. **7-276d**; fisheries **26-194a**, **10-429b**; forests **26-193d**, **10-647c**; Germany, trade **11-814a**; mining and manufactures **26-194a**, **14-811b**, **14-834b**; railways **26-193b**, **9-972**; shipbuilding **24-874**; shipping **26-194d**, **27-605a**, **24-872**; timber exports **10-648a**; trade statistics **27-602a**; water power **9-922a.**
—: *Constitution and Government* **26-195a**; **6-412c.**
—: *History* **26-196c**; **8-29c** foll.; (maps) **9-916**; **9-920**; **9-924**; **9-928**; Aland Islands question (1809 foll.) **1-469b**; Count's war (1534-36) **8-31c**, **25-194d**; *coup d'état* (1772) **12-737b**, **26-208c**, **26-1052c**; Danish relations (17th cent.) **8-33c**, **6-277a**, **5-928a** foll., **11-51c**; (18th cent.) **3-806b** foll.; Danish War (1518-1520) **6-275b**; Dutch War (1658) **13-601a**; Finland, rule in **10-383c**; Hanseatic league **12-277a**; "Hats and Caps" **13-684b**, **13-696a**; Kalmar Union (1397) **8-30c**; Lapland, policy in **16-205c**; medieval communes **6-790d**; Northern War (1699), *see that title*; Norwegian relations **19-809a** foll.; Poland, personal union with (1592) **21-912b**, **25-69a**; Polish wars (17th cent.) **6-259c**, (1655) **21-915c**, **5-927d**; Pomerania, rule in (1648-1815) **22-47d**; Reformation **23-15a**, **12-734c**; Russian state founded (9th cent.) **23-891d**; Russian war (1788-1790) **12-738a**; subsidy

policy (1661) 7-942a; Thirty Years' War, *see* that heading; Vienna Congress 9-931d; Westphalia treaty 28-557c.
SWEDEN: *Literature* 26-214d.
—: *Population statistics* 26-191d; 9-920d; 11-636c; emigration 18-428d; illegitimacy 14-301a.
—: *Religion:* Church order (1571) 8-864a; episcopal succession 20-186b, 9-700d; missions 18-587d; national church 9-737c.
Swedt, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL 26-221c; 26-789d; 9-763d; 28-647c.
Swedenborgians: *see* New Jerusalem Church.
Sweden Valley, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Swedesboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Swede-turnip: *see* Swede.
Swedish Academy: *see* Svenska Akademien.
— clover 6-562c; 1-396d.
— Foreland, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
—gymnastics: *see* Gymnastics.
— massage 17-863d.
— spar 10-245b.
Swedlina, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Sweelinck, J. P. 19-82a.
Sween, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, fort, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Sweep 19-936d.
Sweepage 6-782a.
Sweeping (founding) 10-744a.
— board (founding) 10-744b.
— fire 2-693b.
Sweep rake 13-108a (fig.).
Sweepstakes 11-447c.
Sweet, Henry 21-461d; 24-1012c.
Sweet alyssum 13-766d.
— basil 16-293a.
SWEETBREAD (dict.) 26-223c.
Sweet brier 23-730a; 23-729d; 9-17d.
— Briar Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— buckeye 6-112d.
— calabash 20-887d.
— cane: *see* Calamus.
— cassava 5-457a; 1-945a.
— Chalybeate, Va. 28-118 (B3); 18-522b.
— chestnut: *see* Spanish chestnut.
— corn 17-449a.
— fennel: *see* Roman fennel.
— flag: *see* Acorus Calamus.
— gale: *see* Gale.
Sweetgrass, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
Sweet Grass, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Sweetgrass Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
Sweetgum, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Sweet gum (gum-resin): *see* Liquidambar.
— gum (tree) 27-634c.
Sweetheart Abbey (New Abbey), ruin, Scot. 19-459a.
Sweet Home, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Home, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Home, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Sweethope, lakes, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Sweetland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek shales 27-631a.
Sweet laurel: *see* Laurel.
— marjoram 17-727a.
— oil: *see* Rape oil.
— pea 13-766d; 21-3b; 1-509a, 1-116c; stamens and pistil 16-382b, 10-566d (fig.).
— **POTATO** 26-223c; 8-216b; 1-420b.
— rush (Andropogon hiemale): *see* Lemon grass.
—rush (Sweet flag): *see* Acorus Calamus.
— scented cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
—scented coltsfoot: *see* Fragrant butterbur.
— sedge: *see* Acorus Calamus.
Sweetsers, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Sweet silage 9-654a.
SWEET-SOP 26-223d; 7-667d; 4-448c.
Sweet spirits of nitre: *see* Ethyl nitrite.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Sweetsprings, W.Va. 28-560 (C1); 18-522a.
Sweet sultan 13-766b.
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— vernal grass 12-376a; 12-368b.
Sweet violet 28-101d.
— Water, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Sweetwater, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Sweet Water, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Sweetwater, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E3); 28-877b.
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
Sweet Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Sweetwater Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Sweet William 13-767c; 21-627b.
—willow: *see* Gale.
—wood gelatine process 22-410a.
SWELLENDAM, S.Af. 26-224a; 25-466 (E9).
Swell organ 20-259b; 20-261c; 20-263a.
Sweno: *see* Sweyn.
Swepsonville, N.C. 19-779 (C2).
Swetambara: *see* Svetambara.
SWETCHINE, MADAME 26-224a.
Swete, Henry Barclay 23-213b; 23-216b.
Swetla, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Swetnam, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Swettenham, Sir Alexander 15-135a.
Swettenham, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
SWEYN I. (Forkbeard: of Denmark) 26-224b; 9-472a; 10-672c; 26-269a.
— II. (Estrithson: of Denmark) 9-474d.
— III. (of Denmark, 1147) 27-840d.
— (king of Norway) 19-808d.
— (Blotsweyn: of Sweden) 26-198d.
— (Godwineson: earl of Somerset) 12-179b; 8-890d.
—(son of Earl Haakon) 19-807c.
Sweyneshe (Sweyse), Wales: *see* Swansea.
Swica, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401c.
Swidbert (missionary) 18-584c.
Swidrygiello (Lithuanian prince) 28-762c.
Swielinck, Jan 4-787b.
Swieten, Gerard van 18-51b; 18-53c; 4-116a; on hydrophobia 14-169a.
Swietenia mahogani: *see* Mahogany.
Swietochowski (critic) 21-929b.
SWIFT, JONATHAN 26-224d; 9-632a; 24-229b; Arbuthnot 2-340a; on astrology 2-799d; Bolingbroke 4-161d, 4-163b; Cyrano de Bergerac 7-702c; Rabelais compared 22-772c; T. Sheridan 24-844c; on stamp tax 19-555b.
—, Joseph Gardner 28-559b.
Swift, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III.-E2); 17-142d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1-2).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
SWIFT (bird) 26-231a; 3-977d, affinities 13-886a; duration of life 16-975d; fossil 3-912a; muscular system 3-966b; skull 3-961c.
—, edible nest: *see* Edible nest, swift.
— (lizard) 16-826a.
"Swift" (torpedo boat) 24-915a.
"Swift" (destroyer) 24-916c.
Swift Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—Current, Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-226a.
—Current Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
—Diamond, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—Kőrös, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
—microscope 18-404 (Pl. I.).
—moth 16-466a (fig.); 16-466b; 16-471a.
Swifton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Swifts (silk) 25-102c.
"Swiftsure" (warship) 24-905b.
Swiftwater, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Swillington, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Swilly, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d; 14-743b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Swim-bladder: *see* Fish: swim-bladder.
Swimbridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
SWIMMING 26-231c; birds 10-502c; water polo 28-384c.
—baths 26-233b.
—crab 9-663d.
Swin, lake, Scot. 2-486c.
Swinaness, Scot. 4-677d.
Swinbrooke, Walter of: *see* Geoffrey (the Baker).
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON Charles 26-234a; 9-642a; 8-531d; 8-537c; ballade 3-264d; on bowdlerization 4-341c; choriambic verse 6-269d; elegy 9-252d; essay 10-642a; heroic verse 13-386b; on Juvenal 15-612a; odes 20-2a; rondeaux 23-690b; sestina 24-702d; sonnet 17-777b.
—, Sir John 23-264c.
Swinburne, cape, Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-610d.
Swincam camera stand 21-506d.
Swinden, J. H. van 26-558c.
SWINDON, Wilts. 26-235d; 9-420 (III. D3); 28-698c.
—stone 22-122a.
Swine, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
—, riv., Ger. 20-2c; 26-237c.
SWINE (zool.) 26-236a, 21-32a; 17-528a. *See also* Pig.
—fever 28-11a; 1-410c; 1-411d.
Swineflect, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Swinford, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 17-937a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
SWINEMUNDE, Ger. 26-237c; 11-808 (E2-1).
Swinepipe: *see* Redwing.
Swine plague: *see* Swine fever.
Swine's bread 16-859c.
Swineshead, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-715d.
Swiney, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
Swinfen v. Swinfen 15-731a.
Swinford, Sir John 6-684d.
SWING, DAVID 26-237d; 20-937d.
Swing door 15-482a.
Swinge, The, str., Chan.Is. 1-534a.
Swingfield, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739b.
Swinging bars 8-587b.
—conveyor: *see* Zimmer conveyor.
—couches 24-562c.
—ship 6-805c.
Swingle (swipple) 10-468d.
Swing plough 21-850d.
Swinhoe, Robert 12-821d.
Swink, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Swin middle lightship, Thames 16-643c.
Swinnerton, T. 5-335c.
Swintella (Suintela) 25-540a; 25-569c.
Swinton, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
SWINTON, Yorks. 26-238a; 28-933 (D3).
—**AND PENDLEBURY,** Lancs. 26-238a; 16-139 (D2).
—Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Swisher Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
Swiss Alpine Club 12-687b.
—cattle 15-10b.
—chard: *see* White beet.
Swiss Confederation 26-246d; 26-249a; 11-591a; history, *see* Switzerland.
—guards (French) 12-658c; 11-160c.
—guard (papal) 7-247a.
Swissmen 8-579a.
Swiss muslin 19-93c.
—National Bank 26-244b.
Swist, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
SWITCHBACK 26-238a.
Switchboard (telephone) 26-551b.
—ammeters 1-882d.
Switcher (draughts) 8-548d.
Switchmen's Union (U.S.) 11-223a.
SWITCH PLANTS 26-238b; 21-764a.
—rail 22-839b.
Switha, isl., Scot. 13-841a.
Swithardeshage, Holl. 13-606b.
Swithhelm (king of Essex) 9-786c.
Swithland, Leics. 16-394d; slates 22-266d.
Swithred (king of Essex) 9-786d.
SWITHUN (Swithin), **ST** 26-238b; 28-704c.
Switz City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Switzer, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
SWITZERLAND, Eur. 26-238d; 26-242 (map); capital punishment 5-281c; coinage 19-900b, 19-907c, 18-706d; crematoria 7-406b; dentistry 8-51b; education 26-244d, 8-967d, 14-534c, 26-491d; emigration 18-428c; income tax 14-358d; first guidebook 8-840c; flags 10-462a; freemasonry 11-84d; geology 26-240c, 20-82a, 21-847d, 9-765a; German dialect dictionaries 8-195b; glaciers 12-60d, 12-61a; illegitimacy 14-301a; labour colonies 27-838c; labour exchanges 27-580a; lake-dwellings 16-92a, 2-350a; learned societies 25-312c; libraries 16-570b; liquor traffic 26-581, 26-590d, 16-769c; literature 26-263b, 20-898b; monuments, preservation of 18-800c; museums 19-64b; observatories 19-958a; pasturage system 1-721a; patent law 20-908c; police laws in 21-980d; press 19-581c, 21-159d, 22-304a; railway statistics 9-917d; referendum and initiative 23-1c; suicide 26-50c; Sunday observance 26-98d; surveys 17-650d, 8-646b; timber 10-648a; universities 27-769b; water power statistics 9-916b.
—: *Army* 26-245c; 2-598b; 2-624b; guide regiments 12-687a; infantry (15th cent.) 14-520d; machine gun equipment 17-249d; rifle 23-333c; use of ski 25-187b.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 26-242a; 11-814a; 27-430b; art metal work 21-793d; cotton 7-292a, 7-298d; porcelain 5-751d; silk 25-105a.
—: *History* 26-246d; (maps) 26-239, 11-834, 11-856; authorities 26-267d, 27-349d; Baden as capital 3-184c; Habsburg wars 12-788c; Imperial cities 5-786c foll.; Italian wars (16th cent.) 15-40c, 17-716c; Jews emancipated 15-408d; Masséna's campaign (1799) 11-194c; mercenaries (14th-16th cent.) 2-598b, 14-520d foll.; Neuchâtel question (1857) 11-869d, 19-424b; Sempach 28-730c; Reformation 23-14a, 23-19c, *see also* Calvin and Zwingli; Tell legends 26-574b. *See further under* Geneva, Zürich, &c.
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Switz Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Swivelling truck: *see* Bogie.
Swivel loom 7-286d.
Swivels: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Swift wearing 28-447c.
Swofford, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
SWOLD (Swöld), **BATTLE OF** (1000) 26-269a; 19-315d.
Swona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-259b.
—, wells of, Scot.: *see* Wells of Swona.
Swoope, Virginia 28-118 (C2).
SWORD 26-269c; 2-582d; Anglo-Saxon 4-691d; bronze ago 2-352c, 4-641a, 24-288 (Pl. I. fig. 5); Egypt 9-44b, 9-60a; English regalia 23-36a (Pl. II.); investiture with 14-722b, 15-852a; Ireland (early) 14-769b; Japan 15-177c, 15-206c; in knighting 15-854b, 15-855b; lance compared 16-150c; Le Marchant's design 16-409c; Scandinavian 24-289d; Scythian 24-528b.
—(order, Cyprus) 7-545d.
—(order, Portugal): *see* Tower and Sword.
—(order, Sweden) 15-867a.
—, Order of the Brothers of: *see* Brothers of the Sword.
—, St James of the: *see* St James of the Sword, Order of.
—and basket trick 6-946c.
—bayonet 26-271c.
—bean 9-654c; 16-381a.
—belt 12-47c; 3-712b.
—bill 13-886b; 6-704d.
Sword dance 8-497d.
—fish (astron.): *see* Dorado.
SWORDFISH (zool.) 26-274c; 26-546c.
"Swordfish" (warship) 24-916b.
Swordle, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Sword of Justice 23-36a.
—of State 23-36a.
Swords, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b.
Sworn-brotherhood: *see* Foster-brotherhood.
Swoszowice, Aus. 11-401d; 26-61c.
Swydd Tre Faldwyn, co., Wales: *see* Montgomeryshire.
Swygert, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Swynbourne, Robert de 9-786a.
Swyncombe, Oxon. 28-284d.
Swynemore, John de 26-613d.
SWYNFORD, CATHERINE 26-275c.
Swynnerton, Joseph 24-503d.
—, Mrs (painter) 20-501a.
Syad: *see* Sayad.
Syad Ahmad, Sir: *see* Sayyid Ahmad.
Syad-vada (rel.) 15-128b.
SYAGRIUS 26-275c; 6-563b, 19-749c.
Syals, tribe: *see* Sial.
Syas, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 16-61b; 19-839c.
Syaskiye Ryadki, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Syatkovtsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
SYBARIS, It. 26-275c; 17-318c; 12-445b; Milo 18-478c; Paestum founded 20-443a; treasury at Olympia 20-936b.
—, plain, It.: *see* Sibari.
SYBEL, HEINRICH VON 26-275d.
—, Ludwig von 26-276d.
Sybene 2-919c.
Sybencischer (printer) 21-923d.
Syberg, H. 20-516a.
Sybil, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Sybillia: *see* Sibylla.
Sybrand, Fetama 8-725d.
Sybritia (Sybrita), Crete 19-885c.
Sycae, Constantinople: *see* Galata.
Sycaminum, Pal. 20-602 (B3); 12-820c.
Sycamore, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Sycamore 17-664a; fruit 11-256b (fig.); leaf bud 25-876b (fig.); timber 26-980c; U.S. 10-659d, 27-634c; vernation 16-328c.
—Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
—fig 17-664b; 10-333c.
Sycan, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Syce (Sais) 23-853c.
Sycee (dict.) 6-188b.
Sycetta 25-719c; 25-722b.
Sycettidae 25-729b.
Sych, mt., Wales 8-18a.
Sychaeus (Sicharbas) 22-677c.
Sychar, Pal. 15-121a.
Sychem, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Sychevka, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.
Sychnant, fall, Wales 12-73d.
Sycia 12-557c (fig.).
Sycidium 20-525b.
Sycites 10-333a.
Sycon 25-719c; 25-722c; 25-727c; collared cell 25-726b (fig.); spermatozoa 25-727a (fig.).
—type 25-719b.
Sycophaga 10-332d.
SYCOPHANT (dict.) 26-276d.
Sycosis 25-191b; 23-352a.
Sycoum, Gr. 12-440 (D1)
SYDENHAM, C. E. POULETT-Thomson, 1st baron 26-277b; 5-158d.
—, **THOMAS** 26-277c; 18-50c; on garlic 11-469a; on gout 12-289b; measles 17-947d; scarlatina 24-303c.
Sydenham, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).

SYDENHAM, Lond. **26**-278d ; **16**-938 (D4) ; **16**-942 (D3) ; **16**-524c.
—, Oxon. **20**-415d.
—, house, Dev. **2**-419a.
—, inlet, Vict. **28**-38 (E2-3).
—, riv., Can. **21**-316c.
Syderstone, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Sydling St Nicholas, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
Sydney, Algernon : *see* Sidney.
—, Thomas Townshend, 1st viscount **5**-225a.
Sydney, Can. (B.C.) **4**-600 (E3).
SYDNEY, Can. (N.S.) **26**-280a ; **19**-831 (D1) ; **5**-224b ; cable station **19**-831d.
SYDNEY, N.S.W. **26**-278d ; **26**-278 (map) ; **19**-538 (H4-5) ; **2**-946c ; exhibition **10**-68d ; jockey club **13**-734b ; library **16**-561a ; mint **18**-559a ; observatory **19**-960d ; riots (1890) **2**-967d.
—: *University* **26**-279a ; **27**-771d ; **27**-775b ; hoods **27**-779c ; museum **19**-66d ; W. C. Wentworth **28**-521d.
—, harb., N.S.W. : *see* Port Jackson.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H-I5) ; **21**-458b.
Sydney Bulletin **19**-566a.
Sydney Cove, inlet, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C2) ; **26**-279b.
Sydney Daily Telegraph **19**-566a.
Sydney Mines, Can. **26**-280b.
Sydney Morning Herald **19**-566a.
Sydnorsville, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
Sydow, A von **5**-384b.
Sydseri, Thomas **26**-976c ; **23**-940b.
Syech (camp) : *see* Sich.
Syedlinikova, Russ. **23**-270b.
Syedlets, govt., Russ. : *see* Siedlce.
Syedlowaya, mt., Kor. **15**-156 (F7).
Syene, Egy. **23**-648 (F4) ; **9**-40 (B3). *See also* Assuan.
Syenes, Sur. : *see* Richmond.
SYENITE **26**-280b ; **21**-328c ; **25**-960b.
— gneiss **12**-150b.
— porphyry **22**-204d.
Syennesis (king of Cilicia) **7**-707d ; **7**-681a ; **6**-365d.
— (physician) **1**-922b.
Syenno, Russ. **23**-872 (C-D5) ; **19**-646c.
Syepoorite **6**-604d.
Syeversk, Russ. (Chernigov) : *see* Novgorod Syeversk.
—, Russ. (Kuban) **23**-374 (I. G4).
Syeveryanes, tribe **20**-251a ; **22**-13d.
Syevsk, Russ. **23**-872 (D5) ; **20**-251a.
Sygambri, tribe : *see* Sicambri.
Sygerius : *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sykehouse, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
Sykes, Bartholomew : *see* Sikes.
—, Charles William **22**-187c.
—, George **4**-793a.
—, Godfrey **2**-703d ; **24**-823b.
—, Sir Mark Masterman **4**-223b.
—, Percy Molesworth **2**-739d.
—, W. H. **25**-76a.
Sykes, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
— Mills, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Sykes's hydrometer **25**-694b.
— monkey **22**-336c.
Sykeston, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
Sykesville, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Sykes v. Sykes (1824) **27**-128d.
Sylacauga, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Sylamore, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, East, Ark. : *see* East Sylamore.
SYLBURG, FRIEDRICH **26**-280d.
SYLHET, India **26**-281a ; **14**-376 (O7).
—, dist., India **26**-281a ; **2**-770d.
— traps **2**-771c.
Syllabic **2**-902a.
— orthography **9**-62d ; **15**-167a.
Syllable **21**-465b.
SYLLABUS (of Pius IX.) **26**-281b ; **21**-690a ; **23**-495a ; **27**-949b.
Syllaeus (soldier) **23**-955d.
Syllebid type (of sponges) **25**-719d.
Syllem, fort, Asia M. **20**-662b.
Syllidae **5**-793c.
Syllingr, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Syllis **5**-793a ; **5**-794a (fig.) ; **18**-866d ; **23**-117a.
SYLLOGISM **26**-282b ; **16**-879d ; **16**-890a ; **6**-851b ; Aristotle **2**-515c, **16**-881c, **16**-899c, **16**-901a ; Condillac's rejection **6**-850d ; ethics **9**-816a ; Eubulides **9**-867c ; figures of **16**-890d ; Hegel's treatment **16**-917a ; Hobbes **13**-545b ; inductive **16**-892c ; limitations of **3**-148c ; Locke's view **16**-908b ; Lotze's definition **16**-915d ; A. De Morgan **8**-9a. *See also* Enthymeme ; Inference.
Sylmar, Md. **17**-828 (G-H1).
Sylon (zool.) **26**-906d.
Sylow's theorem (math.) **12**-634c.
SYLPH (dict.) **26**-283c.
SYLT, isl., Ger. **26**-283c ; **8**-24 (A4) ; **11**-235a.
Sylte, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (G1).
Sylva, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I4) ; **21**-174d.
Sylvacate, abbey, Fr. : *see* Silvacane.
Sylvan, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (B5).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
Sylvanès, Fr. **10**-778 (F6) ; **3**-59d.
Sylvan Grove, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
Sylvania, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, O. **20**-26 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
— association **6**-793b.
SYLVANITE **26**-283d ; **12**-193d.
Sylvan Lake, Black Hills, U.S. **4**-22d.
— shales **20**-237b ; **27**-631b.
Sylvanus Urban : *see* Cave, Edward.
Sylvarena, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
Sylvester I. (pope) **15**-865d ; **8**-467a.
— II. (Gerbert) **23**-668a ; **17**-639d ; **16**-549a.
—(Russ. statesman) **23**-894d ; **15**-89c ; **23**-916b.
—, **JAMES JOSEPH** **26**-284a ; **1**-622d ; **8**-833d ; on cubics **19**-859d ; skew pantograph **17**-1007d ; theory of partitions **6**-756b.
—, **JOSHUA** **26**-284c ; **8**-91d.
—, Matthew **4**-967b.
Sylvester, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
— Landing, Can. **4**-600 (C1).
— medal **23**-793c.
Sylvester Pannonius : *see* Erdödi, John.
Sylvestre, John **5**-224b.
Sylvestre, Hieronomach **23**-844c.
Sylvestrene **26**-648b.
Sylvestres : *see* Silvestrines.
Sylvia, St (of Aquitania) **24**-651c.
—, St (mother of Gregory) : *see* Silvia.
Sylvia, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
—, mt., Jap. : *see* Setzuzan.
Sylvia (bird) : *see* Whitethroat.
— cinerea : *see* Chiffchaff.
— lateralis : *see* Blight-bird.
— rufa : *see* Chiff-chaff.
Sylvian aqueduct : *see* Aqueduct of Sylvius.
— fissure **4**-396b ; **4**-403b ; **1**-940a.
— fossa **4**-403b.
— point **1**-940a.
Sylvic acid : *see* Abietic acid.
Sylvicapra **2**-89d.
Sylvilidae (Sylvilinae) : *see* Warbler.
Sylvilagus : *see* Cotton-tail — wood hare.
— brasiliensis : *see* Tapiti.
— floridanus : *see* Wood-hare.
SYLVITE (Sylvine) **26**-284c ; **22**-197c ; **28**-185b.
Sylvius (Franciscus de la Boë) **18**-50b ; **1**-521d ; **1**-928c ; **26**-127d.
—, Jacobus : *see* Dubois, Jacques.
—, Lambertus : *see* Bos, Lambert.
Sym, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (D2).
Syma **15**-809a.
Symaethus, riv., Sic. : *see* Simeto.
Symaron (Cimarron) **17**-748a.
Symbathocrinidae **8**-878c.
Symbhunatha, India **19**-380b.
Symbiosis **21**-749a ; **2**-86a ; **2**-87a; bacteria **3**-164d, **3**-169c; bittering **4**-13d ; bryophyta **4**-702d ; fungi **11**-345a ; lichens **15**-578c ; in sponges **25**-719a.
SYMBOL **26**-284d ; **1**-283a ; costume **7**-230d ; divination **8**-333b ; drawing **8**-552c ; dream interpretation **8**-562a.
Symbolic Logic (Venn) **16**-888a.
Symbolics **26**-784a.
Symbolik (Möhler) **18**-649a.
Symbolism (lit.) : French **11**-146d ; **28**-86b ; **18**-826c ; **15**-634b ; Russian **23**-919a.
— (logic) **16**-389a.
Symbolo-fidéisme **8**-384c ; **11**-247b.
Symborodon **26**-1019a.
Symbos cavifrons **19**-92c.
— tyrrelli **19**-92c.
Symbranchidae **26**-544c.
Symbranchii **26**-544c.
SYME, JAMES **26**-285a ; **26**-129a.
Syme, isl., Aeg.S. **25**-734b.
SYMEON METAPHRASTES **26**-285c ; **11**-747c ; **12**-520a ; **12**-816c.
Symes, Michael **23**-804b.
Symington, William **16**-320c ; **5**-171a.
Symington, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
SYMMACHUS (pope) **26**-285d ; **20**-722b ; **8**-461b ; synod (502) **26**-6a.
SYMMACHUS (Rom. family) **26**-286a.
— (Ebionite) **3**-856d.
— Quintus Aurelius **26**-286a ; **1**-798d ; statue **14**-633c.
Symmer, Robert **9**-181c.
Symmes, John Cleves **20**-30a ; **6**-373b.
Symmes, O. **20**-26 (B6).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F8-7).
Symmetallism : *see* Joint-standard.
Symmetrical (bot.) **10**-560b.
— determinant **8**-12d.
Symmetric functions **1**-625a ; **1**-627c ; combinatorial analysis **6**-753b, **6**-757c.
— twins (crystall.) **7**-582d.
Symmetry **22**-431c ; aesthetics **1**-281c ; crystals **7**-571b, **7**-577b, **7**-579d.
Symmory **10**-348c.
Symondite ship **24**-924d.
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON **26**-286d ; **9**-641c ; Greek anthology **2**-96b.
—, Richard **25**-124a.
—, **WILLIAM SAMUEL** **26**-287a.
Symond's tube **20**-14c.
SYMOND'S YAT, Hereford. **26**-287b ; **9**-420 (III. B3) ; **13**-356a.
SYMONS, ARTHUR **26**-287b ; **9**-64c ; **15**-448a.
—, **GEORGE JAMES** **26**-287c.
—, Sir William Penn **27**-204a ; **19**-262c ; Tirah campaign (1897-98) **26**-1005d.
Sympathetic ophthalmitis **10**-98a ; **4**-61a.
—**SYSTEM** **26**-287d ; **19**-402a ; **19**-404b ; albinism of **1**-506c.
Sympathius (soldier) **3**-477d.
Sympathy : Adam Smith's doctrine **25**-255d ; **9**-833a ; Hume's system **9**-832c ; in magic **17**-305a, **17**-307c, **8**-333a.
— and Antipathy (game) : *see* Vingt-et-Un.
Sympetalous : *see* Gamopetalous.
Symphalangus (syndactylus) : *see* Siamang.
Symphonea coccinea : *see* Bacori.
Symphonia (harmony) : *see* Organum.
SYMPHONIA (mus. instr.) **26**-289c.
SYMPHONIC POEM **26**-289d.
Symphonie funèbre et triomphale (Berlioz) **22**-427a.
SYMPHONY **26**-290d ; **20**-385b ; scherzo of **24**-321c ; instrumentation **14**-652d.
Symphoricarpus : *see* Snowberry.
Symphorien, St **3**-49b.
SYMPHOSIUS (Symposius) **26**-291a ; **23**-317b.
Symphyla **18**-474b ; **5**-670a ; **13**-434b. *See also* Scolopendrellidae.
Symphyogyna **21**-732a.
Symphysiotomy **15**-483c ; **19**-964d.
Symphysis **15**-483c.
Symphyta : *see* Saw-fly.
Symphytum **13**-772d.
— officinale : *see* Comfrey.
Sympiezometer **3**-420c.
Symplectic bone **14**-261d.
Symplectoteuthis **3**-701c.
Symplegades **2**-478d.
Symplocos **2**-746b ; **13**-474a ; geological age **20**-552c.
Sympoda **17**-458c ; **7**-556d ; **17**-457c ; brood-pouch **7**-558d ; types **7**-557d ; phylogeny **7**-561d.
Sympodium **10**-558a ; **28**-93c.
SYMPOSIUM (dict.) **26**-291b.
Symposium (Plato) **21**-815b ; **20**-558c ; **20**-562d ; platonic love **21**-825b ; Socrates' portrait **25**-334a.
Symposium (Xenophon) **23**-886c ; **5**-57a.
Symposius (writer) : *see* Symphosius.
Symsk : *see* Yartsovsk.
Synactinomyxon **9**-386d.
Synaeca **28**-360b.
Synagoga mira **26**-907a.
SYNAGOGUE **26**-291b ; **26**-419d.
—, The Great **13**-170d ; **26**-381d ; founders of **10**-104d, **7**-804c ; semi-mythical **10**-103d ; separatist idea **21**-347a.
—, **UNITED** **26**-292a.
Synalcyonacea **2**-98d.
Synalissa Symphorea **16**-581b (fig.).
Synalactinae **8**-879d.
Synangium **22**-608b.
Synanthrin : *see* Inulin.
SYNANTHY (dict.) **26**-292b.
Synaphobranchidae **14**-268d ; **26**-544d.
Synaposematic **6**-733b.
Synapse **19**-46b ; **4**-406a.
Synapsis **21**-768b ; **21**-768c ; **7**-719c.
Synapta **8**-873d ; entovalva parasitic upon **16**-123b.
Synaptidae **8**-873d ; **8**-879c.
Synaptinae **8**-879d.
Synaptomys **23**-442d.
Synaptosauria **23**-141b.
Synaptrychus **8**-893b.
Synarthrosis **15**-483b.
Synaus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
SYNAXARIUM **26**-292b.
Synbranchii : *see* Synbranchii.
Syncarida **7**-560b.
Syncarpia **22**-733c.
— laurifolia : *see* Turpentine tree.
Syncarpous **11**-256a ; **10**-569d.
SYNCELLUS **26**-292c.
Syncephalis **11**-334a.
Syncerebrum **2**-674c.
Synchaeta **23**-762b (fig.) ; **23**-763d.
Synchetadae **23**-760c.
Synchondrosis **15**-433b.
Synchronization, electrical **6**-551b.
Synchronograph system **26**-526c.
Synchronous History of Assyria and Babylonia **3**-101d.
Synchysite **20**-825c.
Synchytium **11**-338b.
Synclastic surface **26**-122c ; **26**-124c.
Syncline fold : *see* Syncline.
Syncline **10**-207d ; **10**-597c.
Syncoelidium **21**-712a.
Syncopation **26**-292c ; **23**-280c.
SYNCOPE **26**-292c ; **24**-992b ; **17**-168c.
Syncoryne **14**-150d ; **14**-151d. — mirabilis **14**-144d.
Syncorynidae **14**-151c.
Syncrasi, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
SYNCRETISM **26**-292c ; Christian heresies **13**-359c ; Essenes **6**-492d ; Hebrew religion **13**-179d ; Lutheran controversy **5**-55a.
Syncrypta **10**-464d (fig.) ; **10**-467a.
Syncryptic resemblance **6**-732b.
Syncystis **12**-560c.
Syncytial tissue : *see* Syncytium.
Syncytium **6**-962c ; **7**-711c.
Synd, Joan **22**-313d.
Syndactylous **15**-651a.
SYNDERESIS **26**-293c.
Syndesmosis **15**-483c.
Syn-diazo compounds **8**-174b.
SYNDIC **26**-293c ; **7**-20d.
Syndical Chambers of Trade and Industry **27**-138b.
Syndicat agricole **7**-88c.
SYNDICATE **26**-293d.
Syndic provisoire **3**-332a.
"Syndics of the Cloth Hall" (Rembrandt) **23**-80c ; **1**-897d.
Syndonus **28**-452b.
Syndosmya **16**-123c.
Syndyasamian family **10**-160b
Synecdoche **18**-299b ; **21**-437c.
SYNECHISM **26**-293d ; Fechner **18**-234c ; Herbart's system **13**-336d.
Synecology **21**-759d.
Synedra ulna **8**-169b.
SYNEDRIUM **26**-294a ; **15**-402c ; Herod the Great **13**-379c.
Synégorol **12**-503c.
Synentognathi **14**-248a.
Synergidae **2**-11b ; **2**-12b.
Synergism **22**-275d ; **18**-89c ; Lutheran controversy **17**-149d.
Synergus **11**-425a.
Synes Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
SYNESIUS of Cyrene **26**-294c ; **23**-660b ; excommunicated persons **10**-60b ; hymns **14**-182d ; Neo-platonism **1**-575c.
Synetheres : *see* Tree-porcupine.
Synetoma **19**-360d.
Syngamy **22**-485b ; **14**-146a.
Synge, J. M. **8**-537b ; dramatic work **9**-644c.
Syngenesious **10**-567b ; **6**-811d.
Syngeneticae : *see* Hydruraceae.
Synganthidae **21**-634b.
Synganthina : *see* Pipe-fishes.
Synganthus **21**-634b.
— acus : *see* Pipe-fishes.
Syngrapheis **12**-503c.
Syngros, Andreas **2**-840c ; **12**-433a.
Synjewski, Victor **4**-512c.
Synkaryon **22**-486b.
Synnada, Asia M. **23**-648 (F3) ; **15**-674b.
—, dist., Asia M. **8**-279b.
Synobili : *see* Sinople.
SYNOD **26**-294d ; **8**-857a ; first English **26**-766b ; endemic **7**-309d ; in Germanic states **7**-310b ; Huguenot **13**-365b ; Irish Church **5**-202b ; Jewish **15**-405a ; patriarchal **7**-309d ; Presbyterian **22**-283c ; provincial **7**-309d, **8**-854c ; Scottish Church **5**-202c ; U.S., Roman Catholic Church **23**-499d ; William the Conqueror's order **9**-476b.
—, Holy **20**-337a.
—, Holy Governing **20**-338b.
SYNODIC PERIOD **26**-295a.
Synodontis **5**-514a ; **5**-513d (fig.).
Synoecia (Synoecesia) **20**-672c ; **26**-838b.
Synoeciam **12**-452c ; **2**-841d ; **10**-233d.
Synoecus **22**-708d.
— australis : *see* Swamp quail.
Synoikia (festival) **26**-838b.
Synono (tax) **23**-522d.
Synonyms, dictionaries of **8**-191c.
Synophrus **11**-425a.
Synopsis Geometrica (Fabri) **14**-541b.
Synoptic Gospels **12**-267a ; **16**-878a ; Holtzmann's views **13**-620c ; Loisy's commentary **16**-927d ; St John's Gospel **15**-453c.
Synotosis (anat.) **15**-483b ; **15**-488b.
Synovial membrane **15**-483d ; **23**-238d.
Synovitis **15**-487c.
Synrhabdosome **12**-366b (fig.) ; **12**-367a.
Syntagma (Hippolytus) **3**-478c ; **12**-153a.
Syntagma musicum (Praetorius) **22**-245a.
Syntagmatite **13**-708a.
Syntax, Comparative **21**-434b.
Syntaxis (Ptolemy) : *see* *Almagest.*
Syntechnic resemblance **6**-732b.
Synteresis : *see* Synderesis.
Synthesis (costume) **7**-236a.
SYNTHESIS (philos.) **26**-295a ; **22**-564a ; idealism **14**-286a ; Kant's view **15**-668a ; logic **16**-891d.
— (phonetics) **21**-465a.
Synthetic Philosophy (of Spencer) **26**-295b ; **25**-635b.
— stone **6**-837d.
Synthronon **4**-908a.
SYNTIPAS **26**-295b ; **12**-523d ; **27**-184c.
Syntomidae **16**-473c.
Syntonic wireless telegraphy **26**-337c.
Syntonin **19**-922b.
Syntor lens **21**-511b.
Syntrophiidae **4**-366a

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Syntrophus, Titus Flavius 14-637d.
Synura 10-467a ; 1-591b.
Syon, convent, Isleworth 4-558d ; 26-171d.
—, house, Mdx. 4-497a ; 2-420c ; 9-16b.
— cope 7-96 (Pl. I.) ; orphrey 9-309 (Pl. II.).
Syosset, N.Y. 20-428a.
Syphax (of Numidia) 17-869d; 19-565c ; 16-62d.
Syphcotis aurita : *see* Floriken.
Syphilis 27-984a ; 9-47c ; 18-49b ; bacteriology 3-172a, 20-787d, 25-191b ; brain pathology 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 9) ; brain tumour 25-201c ; eye 10-96b ; liver 16-803a ; locomotor ataxia 16-856a ; myelitis 19-111c ; nose 20-79d ; osteitis 4-201c ; paralysis (general) of the insane 14-599a ; paraplegia 20-763c ; sulphur waters 18-520d ; synovitis 15-487d ; throat 16-228d, 20-14c, 21-359b ; tongue 27-8c ; vaccination 27-333b.
Syphneus aspalax 25-14b.
Syphon : *see* Siphon.
Syr (dict.) 26-303d.
Syr, riv., Asia : *see* Syr-darya.
Syra, Aeg. : *see* Hermopolis.
Syra (Old), Aeg. 7-681c ; 26-295c.
—, Russ. : *see* Sieradz.
SYRA (Syros), isl., Aeg.S. 26-295c ; 12-440 (F3) ; 12-424 (F3) : Aegean civilization 1-246a ; early coinage 19-885d.
Syracosius, Law of 8-492a.
Syracusae, Sic. : *see* Syracuse.
Syracusano, Il (chess player) : *see* Bol, Paolo.
Syracuse, Leopold de Bourbon, count of 4-327.
Syracuse, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-554 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
SYRACUSE, N.Y. 26-302a ; 19-596 (D2) ; newspapers 19-570b ; university 26-302c ; Working man's Convention (1830) 27-150c.
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
SYRACUSE, Sic. 26-296a ; 25-27b ; 26-296 (map) ; 15-4 (E6) ; 15-26 (E6) ; ancient aqueducts 2-241b ; ballot system 3-279c ; bishopric 23-453b, 15-18b ; catacombs 5-497b ; coinage (Greek period) 19-878d ; Greek vases 5-711c ; Moslem conquest (705-715) 5-33c ; Norman capture (1085) 25-33a ; revolution (1848) 15-53a ; ships (ancient) 24-864c ; siege (415-413 B.C.) 26-297c, 8-326c, *see also* Sicilian expedition ; siege (214-212 B.C.) 26-300a, 19-681d ; Thesmophoria 26-839c ; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a.
"Syracusia" (ship) 13-264a.
Syrastrene, dist., India : *see* Kathiawar.
Syraz, Russ. : *see* Sieradz.
SYR-DARYA (Syr-Dariinsk), prov., Turkest. 26-304b ; 27-420 (C-D3).
SYR-DARYA (Jaxartes, Shash, Sihun), riv., C.Asia 26-303c ; 27-420 (D3) ; Alexander's idea of 7-333b ; annual freezing 27-420b ; identification as Tanais 13-514b.
Syren : *see* Siren.
Syrenets, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Syresham, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
SYRIA, Asia 26-305a ; 26-305 (map) ; architecture (early Christian) 2-389b ; Assassins in 2-775a ; Christian settlers (Arabian, 1st cent.) 2-266c ; coins (anc.) 19-889d ; commerce and industries 26-308a, 25-104b ; flora and fauna 26-307a, 14-270a ; foreign consuls 7-20c ; geology 26-306b, 2-742b ; Hajj 5-302c ; Hittite antiquities 13-536d, 13-538d ; numeral system 19-866c ; Phoenician inscriptions 14-619a ; St Jean d'Acre Medal 18-10a ; wedding customs of peasants 5-216b ; weights and measures (anc.) 28-484d, 28-485a. *See also* Palestine.
SYRIA : *History* 26-308a ; Assyrian invasions 26-968c, 26-968d ; Babylonian trade 3-104a ; census (of the Nativity) 3-838b ; crusades 7-525a ; David's conquest 7-784b ; Egypt (anc.) subdued 9-85d ; Egyptian domination 20-606a, 9-83b foll., 5-141b ; famine (687-688) 5-31a ; French occupation (1860) 27-461a ; Hellenism 13-238d, 13-243c ; Hittites 13-534a, 13-538d, 13-539b ; Iranian invasion 21-202d ; Mamelukke rule 9-100a ; Mehemet Ali's campaigns 27-458a, 14-224b, 18-79a ; Merwan II. (caliph) 5-39a ; Mongol invasions 9-100d, 9-102a ; Moslem invasion (635) 5-24a ; Necho's invasion 9-87c ; Parthian conquest (40 B.C.) 20-442a ; Roman legions (*c.* A.D. 120) 23-474a ; Sargon of Akkad 3-103b ; Seleucus I. acquires (301 B.C.) 21-213c, 24-604a ; Seljuk rule 24-608d, 24-609d ; theological controversies (5th to 7th cents.) 23-518b.
—, Roman prov. 23-648 (F3) ; 24-605d ; 26-309b.
— I., Roman prov. : *see* Coelesyria.
— II., Roman prov. : *see* Syria Salutaris.
—, vil., Asia M. 20-605a.
Syriac Church : *see* Syrian Church.
— LANGUAGE 26-309d ; 24-625c ; alphabets derived from 27-473b ; dictionaries 8-196d ; inscriptions 14-620b.
— LITERATURE 26-310d ; 15-114a.
— versions of the Bible 3-881d ; 22-758d.
Syria Coele, Roman prov. : *see* Coelesyria.
Syriac type (printing) 27-540b.
Syria Euphratensis, prov., Syria 26-309b.
Syrian, Mar. 4-846d ; siege (1755) 4-844a.
Syrian, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C1) ; 2-257d.
Syrian bear 3-574c.
— Church 26-313a ; 6-338a ; mitre 18-627a ; prayers for the dead 22-262d ; rite 16-796c, 18-581a ; unordained ministry (early) 2-197a.
— Church in India : *see* St Thomas Christians.
— dynasty (Later Roman emperors) : *see* Isaurian (dynasty).
— garnet 1-712c.
— Gates, pass, Asia M. : *see* Beilan pass.
— goat 12-162c.
Syrian hyrax 14-209a.
Syriani (Kaesarianì), monastery, Gr. 14-181a ; 2-837a.
Syrian mallow : *see* Gumbo.
— revision of Bible text 3-884c.
— rite : *see under* Syrian Church.
SYRIANUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) 26-317a.
Syrian war, first (275 B.C.) 24-604b.
—, war, second (*c.* 260 B.C.) 24-604b.
Syria Palestina, prov., Syr. (4th cent. B.C.) 20-617c.
— Palestina, prov., Syr. (2nd cent.) 26-309b.
— Phoenice, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
— Salutaris, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
***Syrie Centrale, La* (la Vogüé) 2-389d.**
Syries (gem-engraver) 11-565d.
Syrinca, Iran 13-241b.
Syringa 16-682b. *See also* Mock-orange.
— vulgaris : *see* Lilac.
SYRINGE 26-317a.
Syringin 12-142d.
Syringodendron 20-524c.
Syringomyelia 25-191a.
Syringopora 2-99b.
Syringoporidae 2-99a.
Syringothyris 3-67a.
Syrinx (myth.) 20-662d.
SYRINX (mus.) 26-317b ; 20-265d ; aulos 2-919d ; mouthpiece 18-995b.
— monocalamos 2-920a.
Syrjenians, tribe : *see* Syryenians.
Syrlin, Jörg (the elder) 24-497a ; 27-567b.
—, Jörg (the younger) 11-554a ; 27-567b.
Syrma (costume) 7-236a.
Syrmia, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4) ; 7-473a ; 7-474d ; dialect 24-995d.
Syrmium, Alessandro Erba, duke of 20-3a.
Syrmium, Hung. : *see* Mitrovica.
Syrmus (king of the Triballi) 27-262a.
Syrnium aluco : *see* Tawny owl.
Syro-Cappadocians : *see* Hittites.
Syr Odde, cape, Den. 8-24 (D1).
Syro-Hexaplar version (of Bible) 3-857c.
Syrokomla (pseud.) : *see* Kondratowicz, Ludwik Wladyslaw.
Syrophoenicia, dist., Syr. 26-309b.
***Syro-Roman law-book* 23-572a.**
Syros, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Syra.
Syrphidae : *see* Hover-fly.
Syrrhaptes 3-977c ; 24-139c.
— paradoxus : *see* Pallas's sand-grouse.
Syrt (dict.) 27-420a.
Syrtis Major, gulf, Trip. : *see* Sidra.
— Minor, gulf, Tun. : *see* Gabes.
Syrtos (meta) 12-431d.
SYRUP 26-317c.
— glucose 12-142a.
Syrupus aromaticus 26-317c.
SYRYENIANS (Sirianians, Zyrians, Komi) 26-317c ; 10-589b ; 23-874a ; language 10-391b, 27-785c.
Sysenius (of Abyssinia) 1-90b ; 12-231d.
Sysertsk, dist., Russ. 7-979d.
Sysola, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Syss, mt., Aus. Hung. 6-85d.
Syseitia 17-154b ; 7-426d.
***Systéma Naturae* (Linnaeus) 20-301a ; 7-570a ; 16-733a.**
Systematization (insanity) 20-766d.
***Système de la nature* (Holbach) 11-139a ; 13-577b.**
Système du Nord (history) : *see* Northern System.
Systemodon 21-169d.
Systole 27-930c.
—, ventricular 27-931d.
Syston, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4).
— Park, seat, Lincs. 16-716d.
SYSTYLE (arch.) 26-317d ; 14-683d.
Sytke, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3) ; 4-773b.
Sytole : *see* Citole.
Sytten denai-poesi (Norwegian lit.) 19-816b.
Syuk, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Syun, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4) ; 27-557a.
Syvy, Peder Pedersen 8-39d ; 8-40c.
Syverma, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (E2).
Syv Sostre, mts., Nor. 19-800b.
SYZRAN, Russ. 26-317d ; 23-872 (G5) ; fair 25-120c.
SYZYGY (astron.) 26-317d.
— (biol.) 12-558b.
Szabadelmü 13-919b.
SZABADKA (Maria-Theresiopel), Hung. 26-318a ; 3-4 (F3).
Szabadszállás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Szabó, Endre 13-929d.
—, Szentjobl 13-926c.
Szabolcs, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2) ; synod (1092) 13-903b.
Szabolcska, Michael 13-929d.
SZABO VON SZENTMIKLOS, Jozsef 26-318a.
Szajnocha, Karl 21-928b.
Szalá, Lewis 13-927c.
SZALAY, LADISLAS 26-318a ; 13-928d.
Szaloki-Csücs, mt., Hung. : *see* Schlagendorf.
Szalonta, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Szalonta.
Szamorod (wine) 28-728b.
Számos, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3) ; 27-211a.
— (Meleg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— (Meleg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— (Nagy), riv., Hung. 3-4 (E3) ; 27-211a.
Szamos-Ujvár, Hung. 3-4 (I3) ; 27-211c.
Szántó, Koloman 13-930b.
Szapáry, Gyula 13-920a.
Szarakiewicz (historian) 21-928c.
Szaroszpatak, Bible of : *see* Sophia, Queen, Bible of.
Szarvas, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szarzynski, S. 21-924b.
Szász, Charles 13-927d.
Szász Régen (Sächsisch Regen), Hung. 3-16 (I3).
— Sebes (Mühlbach), Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Szászváros (Broos), Hung. 3-4 (H4) ; battle (1479) 17-901c.
Szathmary, Charles 13-928b.
—, József : *see* Szigligeti, Ede.
Szatmár, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Németi, Hung. 3-4 (H3) ; peace (1711) 13-914c.
Szava, riv., trib. of Danube : *see* Save.
Szávay, Julius 13-929d.
Szczakowa, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (F1).
Szczawnica, Aus. Hung. 11-401d.
Szczekociny, Russ. : battle (1794) 15-915b ; 21-920b.
Szczuczyn, Russ. 21-929 (D2) ; 16-938a.
Sze (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
Szeben, co., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
—, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Szeben.
Szechenyi, Bela, count 12-165d ; 15-938c.
—, Franz, count 16-570b.
—, ISTVÁN, count 26-318b ; 13-915d ; 4-735b.
Sze-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
SZE-CH'UEN, prov., China 26-318d ; 6-168 (F-H3) ; commercial privileges of foreigners 6-202d ; fauna 6-170c ; geology 6-170a ; imperial government subsidized 6-187d ; minerals 6-178b ; Shuh Han dynasty 6-195b.
SZEGED (Szegedin), Hung. 26-319d ; 3-4 (F3) ; battle (1552) 27-448a ; climate 13-896a ; flood 23-377c ; Hungarian government at (1849) 13-918b ; treaty (1444) 13-907a, 28-766c.
Szegszard, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Székács, Joseph 13-927c.
Szekels, race : *see* Szeklers.
Szekely, Ferencz de 13-923b.
Székely Udvarhely, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
SZEKESFEHERVAR (Stuhlweissenburg, Alba Regia), Hung. 26-320a ; 3-4 (F3) ; Mercœur's capture (1599) 18-154b ; Turks recover (1602) 27-450c.
SZEKLERS (people) 26-320b ; 10-392d.
Szelepesényi, György 13-913b.
Szelestey, Ladislaus 13-927c.
Szell, Kálmán (Koloman) 3-224 ; 13-920b.
Szél-Körös Compact (1902) : *see under* Ausgleich.
Sze-ma I. 6-195b.
— Chao 6-195b.
— Ch'ien 6-908a ; 16-192a.
Sze-mao, China 6-168 (G5) ; 6-178d.
Sze-ma Yen (general) : *see* Wu-ti (emperor).
Szemere, Paul 13-926d.
Szen (chess player) 6-103c.
Sze-nan Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Sze-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Szentabrahámi, Michael 27-594d.
Szent Agota (Agnetheln), Hung. 3-4 (I4).
—-Domokos, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
Szent-Endre, isl., Hung. : *see* Saint Andrew's.
Szentes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szentessy, Julius 13-929d.
Szent Gotthard, Hung. 3-4 (E3) ; 26-320d ; battle (1664) 13-912d, 27-451b, 18-764c.
Szent-György, Sepsi, Hung. : *see* Sepsi-Szent-György.
Szent István, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
— Kereszt (Heiligenreuz), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
— Martón, Kún, Hung. : *see* Kún-Szent-Martón.
Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Szentmiklóssy, Alois 13-927a.
Szent-Tamás, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Szenvey, Joseph 13-928a.
Szepes (Zips), co., Hung. 3-4 (G2) ; minerals 2-971d.
Szepsi, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Szerb Csanád, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szerem, co., Hung. : *see* Syrmia.
Szernye, marsh, Hung. 13-895c.
Szigeti, Joseph 13-928a.
Szigetvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3) ; siege (1566) 28-1045d.
SZIGLIGETI, EDE 26-320b ; 13-928a.
Szilágy, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szilágyi, Alexander 13-928d.
—, Dezso 13-919d.
—, Mihály 17-900c ; 13-956c.
Szilagy Somlyo, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szilasy, John 13-928d.
Szinva, val., Hung. 18-579b.
Sziszek, Hung. : *see* Sissek.
Szklenó, baths, Hung. 24-614c.
Szkło, Aus. 11-401d.
Szlachta 21-904b.
Szlankamen, Croat. Slav. : *see* Slankamen.
Szlatina, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szlávy, Joseph de 4-285b.
Szliács, Hung. 13-898d.
Szobráncz, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Szolnok, Hung. 3-4 (G3) ; battle (1849) 13-917d ; capture of (1552) 27-448a.
Szolnok-Doboka, co., Hung. 3-16 (H3).
Szolyva, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Szomahàzy, Stephen 13-930b.
SZOMBATHELY (Steinamanger, Savaria), Hung. 26-320d ; 3-4 (E3) ; 23-648 (D2) ; under Romans 20-680d.
Szombathi, John 13-929a.
Szomölnok (Schmöllnitz), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Szomory, Desiderius 13-930b.
Szontagh, O. 7-108c.
Sztanisics, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Sztarray, Anton, count 11-197a.
Sztoj, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Sztrigi, riv., Hung. : *see* Strell.
Sztubnya, Hung. 13-898d.
Szuszki, Józef 21-928c.
Szymonowicz (writer) 21-924c.

T

T (letter) **26**-321a; **7**-725a; **27**-553a.
Ta, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (B1); **16**-190c.
Ta (chem.) : *see* Tantalum.
Taa : *see* Pagoda.
Ta'abbata Sharran (poet) **2**-271c.
TAAFFE, EDUARD FRANZ Joseph von, count **26**-321b ; **3**-29b ; anti-Semitism **2**-141d ; Bohemian policy **4**-133a.
—, Ludwig Patrick **26**-321b.
—, Nicholas, viscount **26**-322a.
TAAL, P.Is. **26**-322b ; **21**-392 (E3).
—, lake, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3) ; **21**-393a.
—, mt., P.Is. **17**-579b ; **21**-393a.
Taal (dialect) **25**-466d ; **8**-718d; in Cape Colony **5**-231c.
Taalla Galla, cairns, Somlnd. : *see* Galla graves.
Taanach, Pal. : *see* Tell Ta'nuk.
Taaref, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
Taaroa (deity) : *see* Tangaloa.
Taars, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Taas, riv., Norf. : *see* Tas.
Taasinge, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C4) ; **8**-32d.
Taastrup treaty (1658) **11**-51c.
Tab, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A-B2) ; **10**-189d.
Taba, Egy. **9**-40 (B2) ; **1**-453d ; fortification dispute (1906) **9**-118d.
Tababort, mt., Alg. **4**-316b.
Tabacchi, Odoardo 24-513d.
Tabacco, port, Md. **17**-328 (E4).
TABACO, P.Is. **26**-322b.
Tabal (people) : *see* Tibareni.
Taban : *see* Dichopsis.
Tabanan, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (C4).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. **3**-256b.
—, state, Mal.Arch. **3**-256b.
Tabanidae : *see* Horse-fly.
Tabaquite, W.I. **23**-544 (B4).
Tabar, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C3); **17**-482c.
Tabara, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Tabarca, Tun. **1**-643 (D1) ; **15**-68a.
TABARD 26-322b ; **23**-414c ; armour **2**-587d ; chimere derived from **6**-164c ; Japanese **15**-207a.
— Inn, Southwark **14**-576a.
Tabard-of-arms **13**-329a.
Tabard's metallic stone **25**-959c.
Tabares, dist., Mex. **1**-111a.
Tabarettascharte, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
TABARI (writer) **26**-322c ; **15**-906b.
Tabaris, Pal. : *see* Tiberias.
TABARIN (Jean Salomon) **26**-322d ; **11**-129a.
Tabarinades 8-511c.
Tabarinsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (B3) ; **23**-874 (K-L4).
Tabasaran (dialect) **7**-729d.
Tabascheer : *see* Tabaxir.
Tabasco, riv., Mex. : *see* Grijalva.
TABASCO, state, Mex. **26**-323a ; **18**-318 (C5-G4) ; Cortes' conquest (1519) **7**-205d ; pinto in **21**-630a.
Tabas Sunni Khaneh, dist., Pers. **15**-635a.
Taba-Tek-Singh, India **14**-376 (E4).
Tabatière rifle **23**-327a.
Tabatinga, Braz. **4**-440 (B3) ; **1**-785 (map).
Tabaxir (Tabascheer) **3**-303a.
Tabayin, Bur. **4**-840 (D3) ; **4**-841a.
Tabb, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Tabbas, Pers. **21**-188 (C2).
Tabby cat 5-488b ; **5**-488d.
— **silk 3**-198a.
Tabe, mt., Fr. **2**-491a.
Tabelbala, oasis, Sah. **18**-851 (F4).
Tabellaria 8-169d (figs.).
Tabellio (law) **19**-822c.
Tabennesiot 20-433a.
Tabennisi, isl., Egy. : monastery **20**-433a ; **18**-687d.
Taber, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, hill, Sp. **3**-391d.
Taberah, anc. site, Pal. **19**-864c.
Taberg, mt., Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
TABERNACLE (arch.) **26**-324a.
— (bibl.) **26**-323a ; **10**-77b ; *Levitic*us account **16**-516a.
TABERNACLES, FEAST OF 26-324a ; **13**-783d ; Falashas **10**-137b ; tithes **26**-1019d.
Tabernas, Sp. **25**-530 (D4) ; **1**-714c.
— de Valldigna, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F3) ; **27**-845b.
Tabernash, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
Taberville, Mo. **18**-608 (B-C3).
Tabes dorsalis : *see* Locomotor ataxia.
— mesenterica **17**-168b ; **8**-265a.
Tabia, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
Tabib 18-852c.
Tabib b. Isaac : *see* Ghazal.
Tabighat, Ain et, spring, Pal. : *see* Heptapegon.
Tabinet : *see* Poplin.
Tabir, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
Tabira, Nig. **19**-673 (A3).
Tabiztakhur, lake, Arm. **5**-547b.
Tabla, hill, Cu. **11**-927d.
Tablachaca, riv., Peru **16**-542d.
Tablas, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
—, Las, Pan. : *see* Las Tablas.
Tablat, Switz. **24**-4a.
Table, bay, Cape Col. **5**-225d ; **5**-253a ; **1**-332d ; breakwater **5**-240d.
—, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (F3).
—, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (G3).
—, cape, Tas. **26**-439d.
—, hill, N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
—, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 (B6).
—, isl., Bay of Bengal **4**-540 (C7).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E1).
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3) ; **28**-618d.
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
TABLE, mt., S.Af. **26**-336d ; **26**-466 (C-D9) ; **5**-252b ; geology **5**-229d.
—, mt., Tas. **26**-439b.
—, plat., Scot. **25**-206a.
TABLE (furniture) **26**-325a ; **11**-364 (Pl. II. figs. 5-8) ; **12**-23c ; **3**-108c ; console-table **6**-979c ; Jacobean **28**-795b ; silver table at Windsor **17**-749d.
— (gem cutting) **16**-196c.
— (**MATHEMATICAL**) **26**-325d ; **16**-873d.
— balze **3**-225d.
Tablecloth 28-454a.
Table Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Tableland : *see* Plateau.
Table Mountain (astron.) : *see* Mons Mensae.
— mountain (physical geog.) **18**-177d.
— Mountain Sandstone **5**-229d ; **19**-253b ; **1**-324d (table).
Tablerock, Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
Table Rock, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
— Rock, mt., S.C. **25**-500 (B1); **25**-499d.
Tables of the Covenant : *see* Decalogue.
Table stakes (poker) **21**-899d.
Tablet **19**-563c ; **27**-956a.
Table tennis : *see* Ping pong.
— **tomb 5**-492c.
Tablets : clay **5**-710b, **4**-214b, **16**-545c ; ivory **17**-620b ; painted **5**-712b ; waxen **17**-620a.
TABLE-TURNING 26-337a.
Tabley, William de **15**-884c.
Tabley, lake, Ches. **6**-90a.
— House, residence, Ches. **16**-139 (D3) ; **15**-884b.
Tablier (tablier égyptien) **13**-805b ; **25**-861a ; among Bushmen **4**-871d.
TABLINUM 26-337c.
Tabnit (of Sidon) : *see* Tennes.
Tabnith (of Sidon) **21**-453d ; sarcophagus **25**-46a.
Taboba 5-676b.
Taboca, Braz. **4**-440 (C2).
Taboga, isl., Pan. **20**-666c.
Tabogon, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Tabolara : *see* Chapada.
Taboleiro, Braz. **4**-440 (H6).
Tabon : *see* Tapum.
TABOO (tabu) **26**-337c ; **28**-1038d ; **23**-64a ; ceremonial garments **7**-231b ; death myths **7**-899d ; localization **6**-976b ; in Micronesia **18**-391c ; in Polynesia **22**-36b ; Purrah **22**-666b ; Pythagoreans **22**-699b ; votive objects **28**-219d ; word-taboo **15**-289a.
TABOR, Aus. **26**-341a ; **3**-4 (D2) ; Hussites **14**-8a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B4) ; **14**-735b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D2).
—, Pal. **12**-2c.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H5).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-352 (A3).
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Tur.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Tabor (drum) **21**-634a.
Tabora, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2); **11**-773b.
— black **8**-747b.
Tabor Branch, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
Taborites 14-8a ; **4**-125d ; Eucharist doctrine **28**-870d ; writings destroyed **4**-133c.
Tabouret (Tabouret), Jehan **7**-797b.
Tabouret (primitive) **25**-967d.
Tabraca, Tun. : *see* Tabarca.
Tabratong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Tabret : *see* Tambourine.
Tab-Rimmon (of Damascus) **7**-734b.
TABRIZ, Pers. **26**-341b ; **21**-188 (A1); **6**-199a ; **18**-718b ; **27**-450c ; climate **21**-191b ; mosque **2**-426b, **19**-17d ; routes through **21**-195a ; schools **21**-200c ; Selim I.'s capture (1514) **21**-230b ; Turkish capture (1725) **15**-949a.
Tabrizi (Arabian writer) : *see* Tibrizi.
Tabu, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D6) ; **15**-99b.
Tabujung, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Tabula Agnonensis : *see* Agnonensis, tabula.
— alimentaria (of Trajan) **14**-637b ; **27**-978c.
— Bantina **2**-325c.
Tabula Cebetis **5**-592c.
Tabulae (coral) **14**-154a.
— (inscriptions) : *see* Instrumenta.
Tabulae Prutenicae **2**-811b.
Tabula hospitalis 13-301a.
— Iliaca **25**-903d ; **7**-682c.
Tabulam, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Tabula Peutingeriana (map) : *see Peutingeriana, Tabula.*
Tabula rasa 22-555c ; **16**-849c.
TABULARIUM, building, Rome **26**-341d ; **23**-601b ; **2**-383b ; arcade **20**-181c, **27**-958a ; staircase **25**-763b ; windows **28**-712c.
Tabularius : *see* Tabellio.
Tabular spar : *see* Wollastonite.
Tabulata 2-99b ; **8**-127d.
Tabulinum : *see* Tablinum.
Taburete, mt., Salv. **24**-96c.
Taburno, mt., It. **15**-4 (C5).
Tabusintac, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, riv., Can. **19**-465 (C1).
Tacambaro, Mex. **18**-379c.
Tacana, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
—, mt., Guat. **5**-678 (A3) ; **12**-661b.
Tacanan, tribe, S.Am. **1**-812a.
Tacape, Af. **23**-648 (C3) : *see also* Gabes.
Tacarigua, lake, Venez. : *see* Valencia.
Tac-au-Tac 10-594b.
Tacca, Pietro **16**-377b ; **17**-293b ; **18**-757c.
Tacca arrowroot 2-649d.
— pinnatifida : *see* Pia plant.
Ta-cha-si-lo, kingdom, India : *see* Taxila.
Tachau, Aus. **3**-4 (C2); Hussite victory (1427) **4**-126a.
Taché, lake, Can. **5**-160 (E3).
Tacheograph 26-342c.
Tacheometer 26-342c.
TACHEOMETRY 26-341d.
Ta-chi, riv., China **6**-23a.
Ta-chiang, riv., China : *see* Yang-tsze Kiang.
Tachibana (Japanese heroine) **15**-253c.
— Minko (artist) **15**-176d.
— Morikuni (artist) **15**-176c.
Tachilinas 9-659d.
TACHIENLU, China **26**-344b ; **6**-168 (G3) ; **2**-739a.
Tachimi (Japanese commander) **6**-234b.
Tachin, riv., Siam **18**-109c.
Tachina 8-699d.
Tachinidae 18-499d ; **8**-899c ; parasitism **20**-795b.
Tachininae 8-307d.
Tachino, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (C3) ; **17**-216d.
Táchira, state, Venez. **27**-990c (table).
Tachiusu, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (G5).
Tachos (Teos : Egyptian king) **9**-88b.
Tachtalia, ridge, Hung. **7**-821c.
Ta-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Ta-chu-ho, China **6**-168 (H3).
Ta-chwang-ho, China **15**-156 (E7).
Tachycardia 13-133c ; **27**-945c.
Tachydromus 23-173b ; **6**-171a.
Tachyeres cinereus : *see* Steamer-duck.
Tachygenesis 27-390b.
Tachygraphy : *see* Shorthand.
TACHYLYTES (Tachylites) **26**-344c.
Tachyoryctes 18-660c ; **23**-442a.
Tachypleus 15-807c.
— hoeveni **15**-807c.
— tridentatus **15**-807c.
Tacina, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Tacirugua, lake, Venez. **27**-989 (B1).
Tacite reconduction 16-160a.
Tacit pledge 16-594d.
— relocation **16**-158d.
TACITUS, CORNELIUS 26-345a ; **13**-529b ; **16**-266a ; Caesarism described **12**-294b ; Livy compared **16**-822c ; on serfdom **24**-665a ; on Swedish tribes **26**-196c ; style **16**-256d ; Suebi described **26**-20d ; Tiberius' reign recorded **26**-916a.
—, **MARCUS CLAUDIUS** (emperor) **26**-346d.
Tacitus, annals of **26**-345d ; **7**-210b.
Tack (naval term) **19**-314b.
Tackapousha (Indian chief) **20**-428b.
Tackawaskick Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
Tacking, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Tacking (law) **18**-878a.
Tackle (rigging) **23**-339b.
Tackles (football) **10**-624c.
Tacksman 26-170b.
Tacla, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Taclai, Erit. 9-747a.
Tacloban, P.Is. 20-295a.
Tacmahac : *see* Balsam poplar.
Tacna, Chil. **2**-462 (E5) ; **26**-347a ; battle (1880) **6**-161b.
TACNA, prov., Chil. **26**-347a ; **2**-462 (B1-F5) ; **6**-158c ; Bolivian treaty (1895) **4**-177a.
—, riv., Chil. **6**-144a ; **26**-347a.
Tacoma, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
TACOMA, Wash. **26**-347b ; **28**-354 (G4).
—, mt., Wash. : *see* Rainier.
Tacon, Miguel **7**-693c.
Tacon, riv., Fr. **23**-1019a.
Tacona, mt., Bol. **1**-963c.
Tacones, cape, P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
Taconian (Taconic) **system** : *see* Cambrian system.
Taconic, mts., N.Y. and Mass. **19**-490 (A6-5) ; **17**-852 (A1); **27**-1025c ; **17**-851a.
Tacony, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M7).
" **Tacony** " (horse) **13**-735d.
Tacsam 6-316c.
Tacsonia 20-887b ; **20**-887d.
Tactic, Guat. **5**-676 (A3).
Tactical diameter 24-954b.
TACTICS (milit.) **26**-347d ; **2**-688c ; **5**-567d ; American Civil War **1**-826c ; Bülow's system **4**-794d ; Dragomirov's methods **8**-466c ; Folard's theories **10**-596d ; French revolutionary wars **11**-172b ; Japanese **15**-207d ; machine gun **17**-247a ; Moltke's evolution **18**-679c ; Moslem, under Caliphs **17**-413d.
— (naval) **19**-312d ; Colomb's system **6**-699d ; torpedo **27**-57b.
Tactile aphasia 2-164c.
— corpuscle **25**-188c ; **27**-94b ; **27**-94d.
Tacuacine 5-676a.
Tacuarandi, Bolivia 4-167 (C4).
Tacuarati, Brazil 4-440 (C1).
Tacuarembo, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A6 & E3) ; **27**-806c (table).
Tacuba, Mex. **18**-347c ; **18**-346b.
Tacubaya, Mex. **18**-348a ; **18**-346b ; American occupation (1847) **18**-347a ; observatory **19**-960b.
Tacul, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Tacula 2-39a.
Tacumshin, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Tacunga, Ec. : *see* Latacunga.
Tadbhava 3-733d ; **14**-439a.
Tadcaster, Henry O'Brien, 1st viscount : *see* Thomond, 8th earl of.
Tadcaster, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1); **4**-584 (C4) ; geology **28**-931c.
Taddeo di Bartoli 20-469c.
— of Suessa : *see* Thaddeus of Suessa.
Taddington, Derby. **9**-416 (II D3).
Tademayt, plat., Sah. **1**-320 (D2) ; **23**-1005a.
Tadeno, Jap. **15**-184c.
Tadent, Sah. **1**-320 (D2).
Tader, riv., Sp. : *see* Segura.
Tadiandamol, mt., India **7**-91a.
Tadinum, It. : *see* Gualdo Tadino.
Tadma juru, str., And.Is. **1**-955b.
Tadmor, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C2) : *see also* Palmyra.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Tadorna casarca: *see* Ruddy sheldrake.
— cornuta: *see* Sheld-drake.
— radjah **24**-826c.
Tadoussac (Tadoussac), Can. **22**-724 (C2); **23**-1003d.
Tadpatri, India **14**-382 (G12).
TADPOLE **26**-353c; metamorphosis **18**-222a (fig.).
— character (writing): *see* K'o-t'ou Shu.
Tadri, India **14**-382 (F12).
—, riv., India **15**-647c.
Tadum, Tib. **4**-387c.
Tadworth, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
TAEL **26**-354b; **28**-494a.
— Haikwan **26**-354b.
Taenarum, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (D4): *see also* Mani-span.
Taenberht (archbp.) **20**-15b.
TAENIA (arch.) **26**-354b.
— (zool.) **26**-411b (fig.); **26**-408d (fig.).
— africana **26**-413a.
— coenurus **28**-12c; **28**-13a.
— confusa **26**-413a.
— cucumerina: *see* Melon seed tapeworm.
— echinococcus **26**-413a; **26**-408b (fig.); **26**-409b; **28**-13a; in man **26**-412c.
— hominis **26**-413a.
— marginata **28**-13a.
— murina **26**-412d.
— proglottina **26**-409c.
— saginata **26**-412c; **26**-413a; **26**-408d (fig.).
— serialis **28**-13a.
— serrata **28**-12d.
— solium **26**-413b; **26**-408d (fig.); in pig **26**-410d.
Taeniae (anat.) **1**-665c.
Taenia hippocampi (anat.) **4**-398b; **4**-398c.
— semicircularis (anat.) **4**-398a.
Taeniaster **20**-237d.
Taeniasteridae **8**-880b.
Taeniidae **26**-409a; **26**-412d.
Taeniiformes: *see* Taenosomi.
Taeniocystidae **12**-560c.
Taeniocystis **12**-557c; **12**-560c.
Taenioglossa **11**-515b; **11**-507a.
Taeniola **24**-521a; **14**-135c.
Taeniopteris **5**-230b; **21**-177c.
— daintreei **19**-539a.
Taeniosomi **26**-545d.
Taeniotica, Charta **20**-744d.
Taenite **18**-263c.
Taeniura **24**-596a; **24**-596b (table).
Taeog (dict.) **24**-665a.
— trevs **28**-68d.
Taepings: *see* Tai-p'ing.
Taf, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C4); **28**-259b; **5**-355d.
—(Fawr), riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E4).
—(Fechan), riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E4).
Tafahi, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H6).
Tafalla, Sp. **25**-530 (E1); **19**-282b.
Tafassaet, river bed, Sah. **1**-320 (D2); **19**-676a.
Tafdan, mt., Pers. **3**-293c.
Tafel, Immanuel **19**-515a.
—, Julius: amines **1**-856c; **1**-857c; indazoles **14**-371a; silver benzamide **3**-756d.
Tafelfichte, mt., Ger. **4**-122b.
Tafeljura, dist., Jura mts. **15**-566a.
Tafers, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Taffeneh, cape, Mor. **18**-851 (B3).
Taff, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, riv., Wales **28**-259b; **4**-485a.
Taffassasent, riv. bed, Sah.: *see* Tafassaet.
Taffrail **22**-819a.
Taff's well, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4); **4**-937c.
Taff Vale, case (1901) **27**-142d; **25**-1028c; **27**-142c.
— Vale, railway, Wales **21**-85a.
— Vale Railway Company **5**-317c.
Tafia (spirit) **23**-825b.
TAFILALT (Tafilet), oasis, Mor. **26**-354b; **18**-851 (E3); Fatimite Caliph Mahdi's retreat (900) **5**-50d.
Tafna, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (A2); **1**-645b; treaty (1837) **1**-651b.
Tafne (deity) **4**-709b.
Taft, Alphonso **26**-354c.
—, **LORADO** **26**-354c; **24**-516c.
—, **WILLIAM HOWARD** **26**-354c; governor of the Philippines **27**-732c; president (1908) **27**-735a.
Taft, Okla. **20**-53 (F2).
—, Pers. **21**-188 (B2).
Taft, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Taftan, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (D3); **17**-452b; **21**-189c.
Taftish el Kubba, Egy. **4**-954 (C1).
Taftville, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
Tafzint (Berber custom) **3**-766b.
Tag (plant): *see* Sunn.
Tagakogin, Russ.As. **25**-10 (N-O2).
Tagala (lang.) **8**-198d.
Tagala, mt., A.E.Sud. **26**-9 (C3); **15**-907a.
Tagalog, tribe **21**-396a.
Tagan, China **6**-168 (G3).
Taganai, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I. K4).
Taganash, Crimea **23**-874 (I. E4).
TAGANROG, Russ. **26**-355d; **23**-872 (E6); **23**-874 (I. G3); **8**-412c.
—, gulf, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. F-G3).
Tagant, dist., Sah. **1**-320 (B-C3).
Tagao, riv., Afg. **15**-625d.
Tagaon, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4-3).
Tagaost, Mor. **18**-854b.
Tagarchi, E.Turkest. **28**-904d.
Tagarma, mts., E.Turkest.: *see* Muztagh-ata.
Tagasus lahiatus (pecari): *see* White-lipped peccary.
— tajacu: *see* Collared peccary.
Tagassuinae: *see* Peccary.
Tagaste, Alg.: *see* Suk Ahras.
Tagbayug, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (A6).
Tagbilaran, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
Tage el Dewal, Egy. **4**-954 (B2).
Tagelied (lit.): *see* Aubade.
Tagelus **16**-124a.
TAGES (deity) **26**-356a.
Tagesansicht gegenüber der Wachtanstalt Die (G. T. Fechner) **18**-235d; **10**-232a.
Tagetes **17**-718d.
— signata **13**-767b.
Tagewerben, Ger. **23**-744b; **23**-746c (plan).
Taggia, riv., It. **15**-4 (A3); **15**-3b.
Tagharat, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (D3); **2**-858d.
—, pass, Mor. **2**-859a.
Taghardeit, Alg.: *see* Ghardaia.
Taghdumbash Pamir, mts., C.As. **20**-656d; Anglo-Russian Commission (1895) **2**-741b; passes **12**-21a.
Taghkanick Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
Taghlib, tribe, Arab. **12**-870a; **17**-418a.
Taghmon, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-566b.
Taghrai tanghi, pass, India **26**-1043b.
Tagiades sabadius **16**-475b (fig.).
Tagig, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Tagil, Russ.: *see* Nizhne-Tagilsk.
—, riv., Russ. **19**-720b.
Tagish, lake, Can. **4**-600 (B1); **6**-150 (C3).
TAGLIACOZZI, GASPARO **26**-356a; **20**-79d.
TAGLIACOZZO, It. **26**-356a; battle (1268) **5**-923c.
Tagliaferro, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
Tagliamento, riv., It. **15**-4 (D1-2); **5**-931d.
Tagliani, D. **13**-646d.
TAGLIONI, MARIA **26**-356b.
Taglioni (food): *see* Macaroni.
Tagma (zool.) **15**-216a; **2**-675a.
Tagmosis (zool.): **18**-216a.
Tago, P.Is. **21**-392 (F6).
Tago, tribe: *see* Dago.
Tagodast, Mor. **18**-853a.
Tagolo, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Tagomago, isl., Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
Tagopo, mt., P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
Tagoba, N.G. **19**-487 (D3).
Tagrak-tsanpo, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Tagrart, Alg. **26**-1035a.
Tagriwalt, cape, Mor.: *see* Sim.
Tagua: *see* Vegetable ivory.
Taguan flying-squirrel **21**-344a.
Taguaralzinho, Braz. **4**-440 (E4).
Taguatagua, lake, S.Am. **6**-144c.
Taguatinga, Braz. **4**-440 (G5).
Taguchi, Jap. **15**-156 (K9).
Taguin, Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-651d.
Tagula, isl., Pac.O. **17**-53c.
Tagulandang, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
Taguluan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Tagun, Can. **4**-600 (C1).
Tagus (official) **10**-234a; **16**-217b.
Tagus, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
TAGUS, riv., Sp. and Port. **26**-356b; **25**-530 (A5); **23**-648 (B3); **9**-989c (table).
Tagvand, lake, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Tahaa, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (O9); **25**-320a.
Tahadden, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D1); **18**-850c.
Tahamtan (king of Hormuz) **13**-694c.
Tahan, mt., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C4); **17**-471c.
Tahanuth (Moslem ceremony) **17**-401d.
Taharqa (king): *see* Tahrak.
Tahawus, mt., N.Y.: *see* Marcy.
Tahbilar (costume): *see* Majla.
Tahenny, Ire. **2**-562b.
Taheran, Pers.: *see* Teheran.
Tahert, Alg.: *see* Tiaret.
Tahgahjute (Indian chief): *see* Logan, John.
Tahij, riv., Pers. **4**-867d.
Tahil, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
Tahil (measure) **28**-494a.
Ta-hio (Tsäng Sin) **6**-911a.
Tahir b. Hosain (Moslem general) **5**-46a; **21**-224d.
— Pasha (Ottoman admiral) **19**-281b.
— ul Isfaraini (theologian) **17**-422d.
Tahiri, port, Pers. **21**-198a.
Tahirids (dynasty) **21**-225a; **5**-47a; literature **21**-248c.
TAHITI, isl., Pac.O. **26**-356c; **20**-436 (P10); **25**-320a; costume **7**-224d; dances **7**-795d; ethnological classification **14**-500c; fire walking **10**-420b; infanticide **14**-516b; language **8**-199d; missionary work **18**-592b; skull-mutilation **19**-100a.
— chestnut **10**-336b; **19**-918b.
Tahiti-iti, penin., Pac.O.: *see* Taiarapu.
Tahiti-nui, penin., Pac.O.: *see* Porionua.
Tahlequah, Okla. **20**-58 (F-G2).
Tahltan, tribe **14**-465b.
Tahl tree **26**-10d.
Tahlwa, riv., Bal. **21**-188 (D3).
Tahmasp I. (ruler), Pers. **21**-230c; **12**-6d.
— II. (ruler), Pers. **21**-233a.
— III. (ruler), Pers. **12**-6d.
Tahoa, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Tahoe, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, lake, Cal. and Nev. **5**-8 (C2); **19**-451c; **27**-623b.
Tahono, Ariz. **26**-690 (F2).
Tahpanhes, fortress, Nile: *see* Daphnae.
TAHR **26**-358b; **4**-338a.
Tahrak (Tirhaka) (king of Egypt) **3**-869b; **9**-86d; monuments **9**-76d.
Tahsil (Indian division) **14**-385c.
Tahsildar (Turkish term) **27**-435d.
Tahsin (Indian writer) **31**-488b; **13**-489c.
Tahta, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
Tahtim-hodshi, dist., Syr. **7**-784b.
Tahtia, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-168a; **22**-209c.
Tahuamanu, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (A1).
Tahuando, riv., Ec. **14**-216b.
Tahuata, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L16); **17**-750d.
Tahue, mt., Bol. **1**-963d
Tahuki, tribe **3**-293d.
Tahura, isl., Hawaii: *see* Kaula.
Tahureau, Jacques **11**-123a.
Tahuti (myth.) **19**-138c.
Tahutmes (Egyptian kings): *see* Tethmosis.
Tahwa, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (H4).
Tai (Caliph) **5**-52c.
Tai, mts., China **24**-803b.
—, tribe, Arab. **2**-265a.
—, race, China: *see* Thai.
Tai (Chinese arch.) **5**-215b.
Tai (language) **26**-929b.
— (mil. term) **15**-211a.
Taia (Egyptian queen) **9**-84b; **9**-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 43).
Taia, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **25**-54d.
—Kadin (Turkish harem) **12**-951a.
Taiama, Fr.W.Af. **25**-57a.
Taiara, A.E.Sud. **15**-908a.
Taiarapu, penin., Tahiti, Pac.O. **20**-436 (P9); **26**-356d.
Taiban, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G3).
Tai-ch-hông-do, isl., Kor. **15**-156 (C-D8).
Tai-chow, bay, China **6**-168 (L4).
—, isls., China **6**-168 (L4).
—, Fu, China **6**-168 (L4).
Tai-chu, China: *see* Chao-chow-fu.
Taichu, Jap. **15**-156 (A-B14); **10**-671b.
Tai-dong, riv., Kor. **15**-156 (D-E7); **15**-242b.
Taidu, China: *see* Peking.
Taieri, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (G7 & C6).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (C7).
Taif, Arab. **2**-264 (D4); **13**-217d; Caliphate period **5**-23d; Mahomet's siege **17**-406d; pilgrimage ceremony **17**-954a; rainfall **2**-260c.
Taifasy, dist., Mad. **17**-273d; **17**-270c.
Taifi (Bulgarian term) **4**-775b.
Tai-fu (wind): *see* Typhoon.
Taiga, Russ.As. **25**-10 (D3).
— (Siberian term) **25**-11c.
Taigado (Japanese artist) **15**-175a.
Tai-gan Fu, China **6**-168 (K2).
Tai-gan-shan, China **6**-133d.
Tai-hang-shan, mts., China **6**-168 (I2); **6**-167a.
Taihoku, Jap. **15**-156 (B14); **10**-670b; **15**-161b.
Tai-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (K3); **6**-169a.
Taijinar-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Tai-jong, Jap. **15**-156 (D-E10).
Taiko (of Japan): *see* Hideyoshi.
Taiko, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Taikokan, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Tai-ku, Kor. **15**-156 (F9).
Tai-kung, China **6**-168 (H4).
Taikwa (reforms) Japan **15**-158a.
Tail (silk) **25**-106c.
— (slate) **23**-704a.
— (zool.) **17**-520c; **14**-250d.
Taila (Tailapa) II. (Chalukyan king) **5**-812c; **14**-400b.
Tail Burn, riv., Scot. **8**-663c.
TAILLANDIER, SAINT-RENE **26**-358b.
Taille, Jean de la **11**-123d.
TAILLE **26**-358c; **10**-842b; **10**-913a.
— (music) **7**-135a.
Taillebois, Ivo de (Domesday landowner): *see* Ivo de Taillebois.
Taillebourg, commune, Fr.: (battle 1242) **10**-818a.
Taille cornet (music) **7**-171d.
TAILLEFER (bard) **26**-359c; **23**-464b.
—, William: *see* William Taillefer, count of Angoulême.
Taillefer, isls., Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Tailles, Les, Belg. **3**-668 (G3).
Tailless ground-hog: *see* Tenrec.
— hare: *see* Pica (zool.).
— sewellel **27**-633d.
Taillon, Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Tillon, Le, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Tail of the Bank, the, Firth of Clyde, Scot. **12**-549a.
Tai Long (race): *see* Shans.
Tailor, Ore. **25**-359c; strike (1834) **25**-1031c.
— fish **22**-735a.
Tail-rope system (haulage) **18**-534b; **6**-586c.
Tail shunting: *see* Push and Pull shunting.
Tailtin Games: *see* Telltoun aenach.
Tailu (founder of dynasty) **24**-610a.
Tailuo, Arab.: *see* Tema.
Taimani, tribe **1**-439c; **13**-116c; **11**-924a.
Taimbahoaka, dist., Mad.: *see* Antambahoaka.
Taimoro, dist., Mad.: *see* Antaimoro.
Taimyr, penin., Russ.As. *see* Taymyr.
Tain, Fr. **8**-589c.
TAIN, Scot. **26**-360a; **24**-412 (D2).
Tainan, Jap. **15**-156 (B15); **10**-670c.
Tain bo Cualnge **5**-625d.
TAINE, HIPPOLYTE Adolphe **26**-360a; **11**-143c; aesthetic value **1**-287c; fine arts **10**-372b; Positivist views **22**-173a.
Tainer Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Tai-ning, China **6**-168 (K4).
Tainton, Oxon.: geology **20**-416a.
Taipale, riv., Fin. and Russ. **16**-61b.
Taipas, Port. **12**-695d.
Tai-pe, Jap.: *see* Taihoku.
Tai-peng, harb., China **6**-168 (I3).
Tai-ping, China (Cheh-Kiang) **6**-168 (L4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (I5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H3).
—, Mal.Pen. **17**-473 (B4).
—, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (E2); **3**-843c.
—, riv., China **6**-168 (H3).
Tai-ping (rebellion 1853) **6**-199c; history **12**-249c; suppression (1864) **6**-199d.
Tai-ping Fu, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (H5).
—Fu, China (Ngan-hui) **6**-168 (K3); **28**-854d.
T'ai P'ing Kuang Chi (Chinese Encyclopaedia) **6**-230b.
T'ai P'ing Yu Lan (Chinese Encyclopaedia) **6**-230b.
Tai-pin-san, isl., Jap.: *see* Miyakoshima.
Taipo, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Tai-po-san, mt., Kor. **15**-156 (F-G6).
Taira (family), Jap. **15**-258c.
Taira, Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Taira (mammal): *see* Tayra.
TAIREN, China **26**-363b; **17**-553 (B5); **11**-86b; **15**-193a.
Taisa, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (B-C4).
Taisa (Jap. mil. term) **15**-211a.
Taisaka, dist., Mad.: *see* Antaisaka.
Taisau de l'Etoile, Pierre **5**-71c.
Tai-shan, mts., China: *see* Tai.
Taisho, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (A15).
Taisho (mil. term) **15**-211a.
Taishu, isl., Jap.: *see* Tsushima.
Tai-shun, China **6**-168 (K4).
TAIT, ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL **26**-363b; **5**-211d; **7**-87c.
—, **ARTHUR FITZWILLIAM** **26**-364b.
—, **PETER GUTHRIE** **26**-364c; knots **15**-876b; mechanics **17**-991d; sun **11**-650c; thermoelectric experiments **26**-818a.
—, Robert Lawson **12**-764d; abdominal operations **1**-34b; aseptic method **26**-130c.
— (goddess) **9**-51c.
Tai-ting-ti (emperor): *see* Yissun Timur, Mongol emperor.
Taito-Sanmyaku, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
Taitotsi, settlement, Jap.: *see* Twatutia.
Tai-tsang, China **6**-168 (L3); **21**-26c.
T'ai-tsu (emperor) **6**-196b.
Tai-Tsung (emperor): Christianity **20**-92a; diplomatic relations **16**-98b; Khitan war **6**-196b; Nestorian Church **25**-59c.
Tai-tsze-ho, riv., China **15**-156 (C-D6).
Taittiriya-brahmana **4**-330a.
Taittiriyas (sect) **24**-164d.
Tai-tu, China: *see* Peking.
Tai-tung, Japan: *see* Dai-to.
Taitza, lake, Rum. **3**-91a.
Taiwan, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Formosa.
Taiwan-fu, Jap.: *see* Taichu
Taiwan hung, Jap. **26**-184c.
Taiwania **12**-759b.
Taiwara, Afg. **11**-924d.
Tai-won-Kun, Kor.: rebellions (1822, 1894 and 1895) **15**-912a.
Taixali (anc. people) **1**-51c.
Taixalon, terr., Scot. **1**-51c.
Taiyaba, Et, Pal. **20**-602 (C5).
Taiyiba, Et, Pal. (Decapolis) **20**-602 (D3).
—, Et, Pal. (Galilee) **20**-602 (C-D2).
Tai-yuen Fu, China **6**-168 (I2); railways **6**-180d, **6**-133d.
Taiz, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **28**-914a; **18**-651d.
Taizan Yohei (ceramist) **15**-184b.
Taizerbo, oasis, Libyan Desert **27**-289b.
Tajamucio, mt., Guat. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-661b.
Tajan, Bor. **4**-257 (B3).
—, div, Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Hari-rud.
Tajao (Chinese minister) **28**-985c.

Taj-e-mah (diamond) 4-359c; 8-163c.
Tajeruna, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
TAJIK (race) 26-365a; 2-749a; 23-874a.
Tajima, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8); 15-159b.
—, prov., Jap. **15-204b.**
Tajique, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Taj-Mahal, hotel, Bombay, 4-183c.
—, mausoleum, Agra **1-382a; 14-433c** (Pl. IV.); minarets **18-501c.**
Tajnapeth, dist., India 1-457d.
Tajo de Nochistongo, cutting, Mex. 18-346a.
Tajori, India 14-376 (D3).
Tajrish, Pers. 26-508b.
Tajuk, Java 15-284 (D2).
Taj ud-din Binaltagin 23-998d.
Tajumbina, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701b.
Tajuña, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-292b; 12-641b.
Tajura, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
—, **gulf, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D2); 25-382c.**
Taka, dist., A.E.Sud. 26-15d; 15-693d.
Takaakwta, N.Dak.: battle (1864) 19-783c.
Takaboko (Pappenberg), cliff, Jap. 19-151c.
Taka-bori 15-178d.
Takachiho, mt., Jap. 15-158a; 15-252d.
Takae, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
Takahari, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Takahashi: *see* Dohachi.
Takahashi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Takahe (bird): *see* Notornis.
Takahira (Japanese emperor) 24-995b.
—, **Kogoro, baron 15-250a.**
Takaiwa, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, **riv., N.Z. 21-806a.**
Takakusu, Prof. 1-62b; 20-632a.
Taka-makie 15-189a.
Takamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Takamura Koun 15-181b.
Takanabe, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Takao, China 6-168 (L5).
Takao, Jap. (Nippon I.) 15-156 (K8).
—, **Jap. (Shikoku I.) 15-156 (H10).**
Takar, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (C1).
Takarart, Mor.: *see* Mequinez.
Takarashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Takarazuka, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Takari, India 14-376 (F11).
Takaroa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Takasaki, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Takase, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Takash (shah) 24-609c
Takashima, isl., Jap. (Kagoshima) 15-156 (F11).
—, **isl., Jap. (nr. Nagasaki) 19-151b.**
—, **isl., Jap. (Saga) 15-156 (F10).**
—, **isl., Jap. (Shimane) 15-156 (G9).**
—, **isl., Jap. (Van Diemen Str.) 15-156 (F-G11); 20-349d.**
—, **isl., Jap.: *see* Shibotsu.**
Takashima Shuhan 15-209c.
Takasuke 15-260a.
Takata, Jap. (Niigata) 15-156 (K-L8).
—, **Jap. (Oita) 15-156 (G10); 15-211b.**
Takata Enjo 28-937c.
Takatoki (of Japan) 15-260a.
Takatori, Jap. 15-185c.
Takatsu, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Takatu, mt., Bal. 3-292c; 22-745a.
Takau, Jap. 10-670c; 15-195b.
Takauji (chief) 15-260b; 15-224a.
Takaungu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Takayama (Japanese chief) 15-228a.
Takayama, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 27-48c.
Takayama Yusho 15-228a.
Takazzé, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b: *see* also Setit *and* Atbara.
Tak-chao, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D8).
Tak-ch-hön, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
Takdempt, fort, Alg. 26-912b; 1-651c.
Takdon-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Takeda, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Takeda Shingen 15-207d.
Takekura, Jap.: *see* Kobe.
Takelman, tribe, N.Am. 14-455c.
Takemoto (ceramist) 15-187c.
Takemoto Gidayu (musician) 15-170a.
—, **Hayata (ceramist) 15-187a.**
Takenaka (governor) 15-232d.
Takengon, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Taker-in (cotton spinning) 7-303d.
Täkern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Takers: *see* Press Gang.
Takeshiki, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 15-213c.
Take the air (falconry) 10-614a.
Take the field (milit.) 10-323d.
Taketoyo, Jap. 15-195a.
Takeu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—' **Take Westminster" 24-130b.**
Takeyoshi, Lieut. 12-934c.
Takhai-Khesra, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Takhar (deity) 24-664a.
Takhasila, India: *see* Taxila.
Takhin, lake, Turk. 24-664a.
Takhtaji, tribe, Asia M. 2-759c.
Takhtapul, cantonment, Afg. 17-941d.
Takht-i-Bahai, India 14-624d.
Takht-i-Bilkis, mts., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189b.
Takht-i-Jamshid, ruins, Persepolis 21-185d.
Takht Pasar, Kajar, gardens, Shiraz 24-989c.
Takhti Khesra, ruins, Ctesiphon 7-594c.
Takht-i-Rustam, temple, Bilah. 3-262b.
—, **temple, Haibak 3-304d.**
Takht i Suleiman, ruins, Pers. 8-846b; 18-21d: *see* also *under* Pasargadae.
Takht-i-Suleiman, mt., Bal. 14-376 (C4); 26-54a; 3-292a.
Takht Singh 15-428b; 21-259b.
TAKHTSINGJI (Maharaja) 26-365b; 3-845c.
Ta-ki (empress) 6-192d.
Taki (Persian commander-in-chief) 21-241d.
Taki, India 12-713a.
Takibostan 2-382c.
Taki Khan, Mirza 15-685b; 26-506c.
Takil, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
—, **cape, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).**
Takilman, tribe, N.Am. 1-811d.
TAKIN 26-365d; 19-92c; 2-92c.
Takin b. Abdullah b. Khazari 9-95a; 9-91d (table).
Ta-King, China 6-168 (I4).
Ta-Kin-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G3).
Takitimo, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Takiya: *see* Taqiya.
Takiy y alim Ahmed 9-105b.
Takkas, tribe, India 22-656b.
Takkasila, India: *see* Taxila.
TAKLA MAKAN, desert, C.Asia 26-365d; 6-168 (B-D2); 27-425b; 2-739b.
Taklid (Taqlid) 14-221d.
Takloban, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Taknaf, India 14-382 (O-P9).
Tako, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Takoapa, Siam 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
Takoma, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
Takosha, Somlnd. 28-950d.
Takot, India 14-376 (E2).
Takovaya, Russ.: emerald mine 1-576c.
—, **riv., Russ. 9-332c.**
Takovo (order) 15-866c.
Takow, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Ta-Kow-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2)
Takpa (dialect) 26-919a.
Takpo, Tib. 16-99b.
Takrit, Turk.As. 5-31b.
Takruri, tribe, Af. 7-831a; 11-412c.
Takshaka (myth.) 13-505d.
Takshasila, India: *see* Taxila.
Taksman 6-421a.
Taksony (duke of Hungary) 13-901d.
Taku, China 6-168 (K2); 6-185c; cross bows 2-363d; forts captured (1858) 6-199c, (1900) 6-205a.
—, **bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).**
—, **riv., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.**
Ta-Kuang-ting-tzu, mt., China 6-167d.
Takudonu (of Dahomey) 7-736a.
Takum, Nig. 19-678 (E4); 19-35c.
Takuma (Japanese art) 15-174a.
Takuma Tameuji 15-174a.
Takur (spindle) 12-723a.
Takusai (metal worker) 15-180c.
Ta-Kue-shan, China 15-156 (C7); 6-234b; 23-922d.
Takusho (artist) 19-236d.
Takut, Bur. 4-840 (F3); 17-572a.
—(**Tekuk**), **mt., Trip. 27-288d.**
Takutu, riv., Gui. 12-675 (B-C3); 1-787c; 4-419c.
Taku Umar 1-145c.
Ta-Kwan-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Takya 8-75d.
Takyin: *see* Takin.
Takyr 15-676a.
Tal, Bal.: *see* Thal.
—, **riv., India 14-382 (I10); 3-499d; 12-170c.**
Tal (poetry) 14-234b.
Tala, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 12-647d.
—, **riv., Asia 24-601c.**
—, **tribe, India 7-673b.**
Tala (tree) 2-463b.
Ta'lab (deity) 23-975c.
Talabot, Paulin F. 26-23a; 9-457a.
Talabriga, Port.: *see* Aveiro.
Talachan, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Talacheri, India: *see* Tellicherry.
Ta-la-chih, China 6-168 (H2).
Talacre, Wales 10-522a.
Talagang, India 14-376 (E3).
Talaghat, dist., India 24-61c.
Talaguera, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Talah. 3-262b.
Talaing, anc. kingdom, Bur.: *see* Pegu.
TALAING (Peguan people) 26-366c.
Talais (lightship) 16-643d.
Talak, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
Talakad, India 7-92a.
Talakan (Talaqan), Pers. 22-928c.
Talakogon, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Talal (Arab ruler) 2-269a.
Talala, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Talal-Khain-dala, steppe, China 15-675c.
Talamanca, dist., C.R. 7-220c.
—, **Cordillera de, mts., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.**
Talamone, It. 15-4 (C3).
Tala Mugongo, mts., W.Af. 6-923 (B5); 2-38d.
Talana, mts., Bal. 17-452b.
— **Hill, S.Af. 27-204a; battle (1899) 19-262c.**
Talangbetutu, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Ta-lang-ting, China 6-168 (G5).
Talanti, chan., Gr.: *see* Euboic Sea.
Talanton (measure) 28-488c.
Talar, India 14-376 (Q6); 16-94d.
Talapoin (monkey) 22-330c; 22-327d.
Talar, mts., Bal.: *see* Talur.
TALAS 26-366d.
Talara, Peru 21-683b; 21-271a.
Talargoch, Wales: geology 8-18b; industries at 10-522b.
Talari (coin) 1-87d.
Talar Tavileh, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Talas, Asia 1-972d; 13-115a.
—, **dist., Asia: *see* Turkestan.**
—, **riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 26-304a.**
Talass, riv., C.Asia 15-828b.
Talassee, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Talas-tau, mts., Turkest. 26-304 (E3); 26-304b; 26-918c.
Tal'at Musa, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Talaut, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 5-597a.
Talaván, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Talavera (Varchbp.) 15-415d; 14-595a.
—, **Hernando de 6-742a.**
Talavera, Capilla de, church, Salamanca 24-56d.
—**DE LA REINA, Sp. 26-366d; 25-530 (C2-3); battle (1809) 26-366d, 21-92c, 19-176a; pottery 5-741b.**
Talbeha, India 14-376 (G-H7).
Talbingo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
TALBOT (family) 26-367b.
***See also* Shrewsbury, earls of.**
—, **Sir Adelbert 2-739b.**
—, **B. (chemist) 11-361a; 14-823b.**
—**(OF HENSOL), CHARLES Talbot, 1st baron 26-368d.**
—, **Lady Eleanor 9-522d.**
—, **Gilbert 12-120d.**
—, **John, Viscount Lisle: *see* Lisle.**
—, **John, of Thorpe Willoughby 11-390a.**
TALBOT, MARY ANNE ("the British Amazon") 26-368b.
—, **Hon. Milo George, Colonel 19-698d; 3-304c.**
—, **P. A. 19-677b.**
—, **Richard, earl of Tyrconnel: *see* Tyrconnel.**
—, **WILLIAM HENRY FOX 26-368c; diffraction bands 8-249d; incandescent lighting 16-656a; photography 21-487b; photometry 21-526a.**
Talbot (of Malahide) 14-772b.
Talbot *v.* Duke of Shrewsbury (1714) 24-229d.
Talbot, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, **Vict. 26-38 (B2).**
—, **cape, Austr. 2-960 (D2).**
—, **isl., Fla. 10-540 (E1).**
—, **mt., Vict. 28-38 (A2).**
Talbot (her.) 13-326b.
Talbot Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— **Co., Md. 17-823 (C3).**
Talbot's, castle, Ire. 27-283d.
Talbott, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Talbottom, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Talbotype: *see* Calotype process.
Talbragar, N.S.W. 19-539a.
— **beds 19-539a.**
TALC (Talk) (min.) 26-368d; 4-677d.
Talca, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 26-369c.
TALCA, prov., Chil. 26-369c; 2-462 (B2 & B4); 6-150b.
TALCAHUANO (Talcaguano), Chil. 26-369d; 2-462 (B4); 6-156b.
—, **bay, Chil.: *see* Concepción, bay.**
Talcher, India 14-376 (L9).
— **(Talcher) group 12-59d; 21-177a; 21-177d (table).**
Talchi (soothsayer) 15-829a.
Talcoid 26-369c.
Talcottville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Tale-schist 24-328b; 8-393c.
Talcville, N.Y. 19-598b.
Taldanda, canal, India 17-395a.
Taldir (pseud.): *see* Jaffrennou, Panch.
Taldora, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
Taldyk, pass, C.Asia 26-910d.
TALE 26-369d; folk 10-601b; Hottentot 13-807b; Irish 5-623c; Servian 24-697d; Welsh 5-643a.
Talère, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Talegallus 18-75c.
Taleggio, It. 26-242 (H5).
Talence, Bordeaux 4-244a.
Taleni, Org. 20-242 (C5).
—, **riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).**
TALENT 26-371b; 11-595d.
— **(talanton) (coin) 19-871d.**
— **(weight) 28-486a; 28-487a.**
Talen-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Talenti, Simone di Francesco di 20-167b; 12-36d.
Talent of gold 28-486b.
— **of silver 28-486b.**
***Tale of Paraguay* (Southey) 6-681b; 8-351c.**
Taleqaule 20-131d.
Talerang, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
***Tales of a Grandfather* (Scott) 7-481d; 24-474d.**
***Tales of Wonder* (Lewis) 24-471b.**
Talfaq, riv., Aus. 4-311c.
TALFOURD, SIR THOMAS Noon 26-371b.
Talga, sulphur baths, Russ. 21-335d.
Talgar, mt., C.Asia 26-910b; 1-178b.
TALGARTH, Wales 26-371d; 9-428 (V. E3); 4-486a.
Talgwardeh, Sud. 25-9 (D2).
Talh (tree) 18-500b.
Talha (Talha b. Obaid Allah) 5-25a; 5-35c.
— **(of Persia) 21-225b (list).**
Talhaiarn (poet) 5-649c.
Talhouët, A. E. J. Bonamour, marquis de 20-60a.
Talhuk family, Druses 8-606b.
Talhum, Pal.: *see* Tell Hum.
Tali 11-446b.
Tali (tree): *see* Shisham.
Talia, S.Aus. 2-910 (F6).
Taliabu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F3); 26-52d.
Taliaferro, General William Booth 19-747c.
Taliaferro Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Taliangshan, dist., China 16-931c.
Talbia, El, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Talib Kalim 21-249d.
Talibón, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Ta-lien-wan, China 15-156 (B-C7); 6-234c: *see* also Dalny *and* Tai-ren.
TALIENWAN, bay, China 26-372a; 15-156 (B-C7); 6-203b.
TALIESSIN (British bard) 26-372a; 5-641c.
***Taliessin, Book of* 5-640b.**
Ta-li Fu, China 6-168 (F4); 6-200a; Mongol capture (1250) 15-935d; routes through 26-319b.
Talihina, Okla. 20-58 (F-G3).
Talfkan, dist., Pers. 9-164b; 21-194d.
Talikhan, Afg. 15-317c.
Talikota, India 14-382 (G11); battle (1565) 28-62d.
Talikud, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Talim. isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Talin, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Taling-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K-L1).
Talionis, lex (Babylonian law) 3-120a.
—, **lex (Roman law) 23-535a; 23-536d; 22-653a.**
Talipes (surg.): *see* Club-foot.
Talipot palm (tree): *see* Palmyra palm.
Talis: *see* Talionis, lex.
Talisay, P.Is. (Cebu) 21-392 (D-E5).
—, **P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).**
—, **P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).**
Talisayan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Talish, Pers. 12-6d.
—, **mts., Pers. 2-449b; 9-164b.**
—, **prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-194d (list).**
—, **Dulab, Pers. 12-6d.**
Talisker, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, **silver mine, Austr. 25-495d.**
TALISMAN 26-372a; 17-308d; 1-899c.
—' **"Talisman" (ship) 19-970d.**
Talismans gate, Bagdad 3-195a.
Talispat (perfume) 14-350d.
—' **"Talis Qualis" (pseud.): *see* Strandberg, K. V. A.**
Ta-li sze 6-163c.
Talith (costume) 7-232b; 21-546b.
Talith, Little: *see* Arba Kanfoth.
Talitridae: *see* Sand-hopper.
Talitsk, mts., Russ. 1-758c.
Talk (min.): *see* Talc.
Talkha, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
Talki, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-909b.
—, **pass, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).**
Talkir group: *see* Talcher group.
Talkial, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Talk-Teh'-Hill, Staffs. 27-410b.
Talla Bena, La. 17-54 (C1).
TALLADEGA, Ala. 26-372b; 1-460 (C2); battle (1813) 15-105a.
— **Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).**
— **Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).**
— **Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).**
TALLAGE 26-372b; 9-481d; 9-459a; Ireland (1216) 14-771d: *see also* Taille.
— **of groats: *see* Poll tax.**
Tallaght, Ire. 8-618a; 14-757c.
Tallagio non concedendo, De 26-372c; 1-435d: see also *Confirmatio Cartarum.*
Tallahala Creek, riv., Miss 18-600 (C4).
TALLAHASSEE, Fla. 26-372d; 10-540 (B1).
Tallahatchie, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C1); 18-601a.
— **Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).**
Tallahatta buhrstone: *see* Claibornian group.
Talland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Tallangatta, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Tallangurra, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Tallapoosa, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, **riv., Ala. 1-460 (D2); 1-465d.**
— **Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).**
Tallard, Camille, comte de 4-58a; 25-600c; at battle of Blenheim (1704) 17-738d.
Tallard, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Tallarevu, India 7-147a.
Tallassee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, **East, Ala.: *see* East Tallassee.**
Talla Water, riv., Scot. 27-491a; 8-941b.
TALLBOY 26-373a.
TALLEMANT, GEDEON, sieur des Réaux 26-373a; 11-131c.
Tallero (coin): *see* Thaler.
Talley, Richard 25-985c.
Talley, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, **abbey, Carmarthen 5-357a.**
Talleyrand, H. de, count of Chalais: *see* Chalais.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Talleyrand de Perigord (cardinal) **21**-898d.
— **PERIGORD, CHARLES Maurice de 26**-373c; **10**-863a; Congress of Vienna (1815) **28**-54a, **19**-28d; Metternich **18**-302a; Montrond **18**-793a.
Tall fescue grass **12**-368b.
TALLIEN, JEAN LAMBERT 26-377a; **10**-857d; **10**-735a.
—, Thérèse: *see* Chimay, Thérèse, princess de.
Tallies, The **10**-54d.
Tallina, Russ.: *see* Reval.
Tallingite **7**-109d.
Tallington, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
TALLIS, THOMAS 26-377d; **19**-82b; **4**-896d.
Tallmadge, Benjamin **16**-783c.
—, James **18**-614d.
Tallmadge, O. **3**-152c.
Tallman, N.Y. **19**-596 (B5).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Tall oat grass **12**-368b.
Tallokas, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Tallopoeg (race): *see* Estonians.
Tallow, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **28**-369b.
TALLOW 26-378d; **20**-47a; **20**-50c; British duties **9**-560c; candles **5**-178b.
Tallowan, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
Tallow Chandlers Company **16**-811a; arms **13**-321b (fig.).
— oil **26**-378d.
— **TREE 26**-378d; **6**-171d.
— wood **2**-948d.
Tall ship **24**-984b.
Tallula, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Tallulah, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (C1); **11**-751c.
— Falls, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Tallwater, riv., Ire. **2**-561c.
TALLY 26-379a.
Tally-court **26**-379b.
Tall-y-foel, ferry, Anglesey **2** 17d.
Tallys, Thomas: *see* Tallis.
Tally-trade **26**-379c.
TALMA, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 26-379c; **8**-513b.
Talma, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Talmadge Hill, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
TALMAGE, THOMAS DE Witt 26-380a.
Talmage, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
Talmai (king of Geshur) **1**-73c.
Talman, William **8**-130c.
Talma of the boulevards: *see* Fréderick-Lemaître, A. L. P.
Talmash, Thomas: *see* Tollemache.
Talmatornis **3**-970c.
Talmont, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **27**-980d.
TALMUD 26-380b; **13**-171b; **3**-850b; Anan's attack **22**-705c; Babylonian influence **20**-613d; division of Decalogue **7**-907d; Haggada **12**-829d; Halakha **12**-829d; interdicted (553) **15**-403c; language **13**-168c; Midrash defined **18**-421c; Rashi's commentary **22**-912a; sacrilege of imitation **23**-987a.
Talnoye, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Talodi, Sud. **15**-908a.
Taloga, Okla. **20**-53 (C1).
Talons Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
Talon, Jean Baptiste (comte d'Orsainville) **11**-249b.
—, Zoé (comtesse du Cayla): *see* Du Cayla.
Talon (bond certificate) **7**-318c.
— (ombre) **20**-101b.
Talona, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Talone, hill, It. **10**-270c.
Ta-lo-pien **27**-471a.
Talorcan (Talorgan) **24**-431a.
Talorchestia **2**-296b.
Taloro, riv., Sard. **15**-4 (B4).
Talos (myth.) **18**-555d; **2**-479b; **19**-885b.
Talou, dist., Fr. **19**-749b.
Talpa, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
Talpa (zool.) **14**-640c; **17**-523d; **14**-638d; geological age **14**-644b.
— europaea: *see* Mole, common.
Talpavus **14**-644b.
Talper, riv., India: *see* Tal.
Talpidae: *see* Mole.
Talpinae **14**-640a.
Talpur Mirs (dynasty) **26**-726c; **25**-143b; **26**-52c.
Talsarnau, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2).
Talsi, Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **7**-320d.
Talt, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Taltal, Chil. **2**-462 (B2); population **6**-148c.
Taltalite **27**-194c.
Taltingan, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A2).
Taluga Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
Taluk **17**-290b.
TALUKDAR 26-386b; **27**-611a.
Ta-lun-tung, China **6**-168 (I1).
Talur (Talar), mts., Bal. **17**-452b.
TALUS 26-386b.
Ta-lu-tsze Hu, lake, China **6**-133c.
Talvéila, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Talvi: *see* Robinson, Theresa Albertina Luise.
Talwar **26**-271c.
Talweg: *see* Thalweg.
Tálya, Hung. **26**-1047c.
Talyawalka Branch, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Talybont, Wales (Brecon.) **9**-428 (V. E4).
—, Wales (Cardigan.) **9**-428 (V. D3).
Taly Dadh, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E4).
Tal-y-Llchau, abbey, Wales: *see* Talley.
Talyllyn, Wales (Brecon.) **4**-485c.
Tal y llyn, Wales (Merioneth.) **9**-428 (V. D2).
—-y llyn, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2); **18**-168b; **4**-923b.
Talys, Thomas: *see* Tallis.
Talysh, dist., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. F4); **16**-418d.
—, mts., Cauc. **16**-418d.
Talyshes, race, Cauc. **5**-548a; **23**-874; **16**-418d.
TAM, JACOB BEN MEIR 26-386c; **15**-800b.
Tam (weight) **28**-494a.
Tama, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, riv., Jap.: *see* Tama-gawa.
Tama, tribe, Af. **1**-329c.
— (weight) **28**-484d.
Tamacacori, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4); **27**-361d.
Tama Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
Tamadua, pt., Braz. **4**-440 (H2).
Tamagawa (family) **15**-178b.
Tama-gawa (Tama), riv., Jap. **26**-1048c.
Tamagut, mt., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B1).
Tamaha, Okla. **20**-58 (F-G2).
Tamaha (dict.) **27**-4b.
Tamahu (Jaab race) **3**-764d.
Tamai, Sud. **26**-9 (D2); battle (1884) **9**-123a; battle (1885) **9**-125b; battle (1886) **9**-126c.
Tamaiaso, mt., Salv. **24**-96c.
Tamalakane, river-channel, S.Af. **19**-633c.
Tamalatis, India: *see* Tamluk.
Tamale (Tamari), Go.Cst. **12**-203 (E2); **12**-206c.
Tamalleul, turris, N.Af.: *see* Telmin.
Tamalpais, mt., Cal. **24**-144d.
Tamames, Sp. **5**-33d.
Taman, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. F4); **15**-74c; **23**-189a.
—, cape, S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. F4).
—, penin. S.Russ. **23**-874 (I. F4); **15**-935a.
Tamana, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G5).
—, mt., W.I. **28**-544 (B4); **27**-284d.
Tamanart, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
Tamandua anteater **2**-89b; **8**-925d (fig.).
— bandeira: *see* Great anteater.
Tamanib, Sud. **9**-122d.
TAMAQUA, Pa. **26**-386c; **21**-106 (L4).
—, riv., Pa. **26**-386c.
Tamar (daughter of David) **1**-73c.
— (wife of Er) **15**-535c; **23**-938d.
Tamar, India **14**-376 (L8).
—, riv., Dev. and Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2); **18**-862 (map); **7**-179d; **8**-132a; statistics **9**-410b.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1); **16**-281d.
Tamara (of Georgia): *see* Thamar.
Tamara, isl., Fr.Guin. **17**-14a.
Tamarac, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
Tamarack, mine, Mich. **18**-539a.
Tamarack (bot.): *see* Larch.
Tamarao **4**-757a; **21**-393c.
Tamaraw, N.G. **19**-487 (C-D3).
Tamari, Go.Cst.: *see* Tamale.
Tamarida, Ind.O.: *see* Hadibu.
Tamarin, D.Gul. **12**-675 (D2).
TAMARIND 26-386d; **16**-382b; timber **5**-779d.
Tamar Indien **24**-646d.
Tamarindus indica: *see* Tamarind.
TAMARISK 26-386d; **10**-566b; **7**-417d.
— manna **17**-588b.
Tamarite: *see* Chalcophyllite.
Tamarix gallica: *see* Tamarisk.
— pallasi **25**-816c.
Tamaro, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F4).
Tamaroa, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Tamaru, mt., Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
Tamarugal, Pampa de, plateau, Chil. **26**-416c.
Tamas **5**-465c.
Tamasa, riv., India: *see* Tons.
Tamashek, tribe: *see* Tuareg.
Tamaki, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Tamaske, U.Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (H-I3); **23**-1005b.
Tamassus, Cyprus: *see* Frangissa.
Tamatam, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D4).
Ta Matarcha, S.Russ. **4**-287a.
TAMATAVE (Toamasina), Mad. **26**-387a; **17**-271 (C3); **17**-272c; attack upon (1846) **17**-277a; British occupation (1811) **17**-276c; French occupation (1883) **17**-277d.
Tamate: *see* Chalmers, James.
TAMAULIPAS, state, Mex. **26**-387b; **18**-318 (F3-2).
Tamaya, riv., Peru **21**-264 (C5).
TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL 26-387c; **25**-580b.
Tamazetze, S.Af. **25**-466 (G-H2).
Tamazula, Mex. **15**-131d.
Tamazunchale, riv., Mex. **26**-1048c.
Tamba, Fr. Guin. **11**-204 (C4).
—(Tanshu), prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Tambach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. C4).
— beds **21**-176d; **21**-177b
Tambalagam, bay, Cey. **5**-782b.
Tambalongang, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D-E4); **24**-67a.
Tambaro (dialect) **12**-894b.
Tambaroora, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Tamba-Ura, mts., U.Sen. and Nig. **24**-641c.
Tambe, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3).
— ebui, Ind.O. **14**-382 (P14).
Tambelan, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2); **23**-363b.
Tambesi, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71d.
Tambo, isl., Peru **21**-266b.
Tambo, Queens. **2**-960 (H1).
—(Tamboborn), mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4); **1**-744c.
—riv., Peru (branch of Amazonas) **21**-264 (C5); **2**-236d.
—, riv., Peru (Arequipa) **21**-264 (D5); **21**-266a.
—, riv., Peru (trib. of Ucayali) **1**-785 (map); **21**-267a.
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (D2); **28**-39a.
Tambo (dict.) **1**-814c.
Tambóbong, P.Is.: *see* Malabon.
Tambo de Mora, Peru **21**-264 (B4); **21**-271a.
Tamboig, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (F6).
Tamboga, riv., Sp. **28**-73b.
Tambo Grande, Peru **21**-683b.
Tambo horn, mt., Alps: *see* Tambo.
Tambookieland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tembuland.
Tambookies (Kaffir tribe): *see* Tembu.
Tamboon, inlet, Vict. **28**-38 (E2-3).
Tambopata (Pando), riv., Peru and Bol. **21**-264 (D4); **4**-167 (A2); **1**-785d.
Tambor, riv., Manch. **17**-553 (C3).
Tambora, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **26**-75a.
Tambora: *see* Pandura.
Tamborii, Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
TAMBOUR (arch.) **26**-388a.
— (tennis court) **26**-626d.
Tambourah, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4).
Tambourin de Provence **8**-599b.
TAMBOURINE 26-388a.
Tambourissa **17**-273b.
TAMBOY, Russ. **26**-388c; **23**-872 (F5); **23**-897b; corn trade **26**-388c.
TAMBOY, gov't., Russ. **26**-388a; **23**-872 (F5); **26**-448b; Mongol invasion (1236) **18**-713b.
Tambrabetta, mt., India **19**-701b.
Tambraparni (Chindinthura), riv., India **14**-382 (G15); **26**-999d.
Tambre, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (A1); **11**-402d.
Tambu, Sud. **26**-9 (D2).
Tambu: *see* Taboo.
Tambura, Sud. **11**-101c.
TAMBURELLO 26-388d.
Tamburlaine the Great (Marlowe) **17**-742a; **8**-521c; **25**-1057b.
Tame, riv., Eng. (trib. of Mersey) **28**-933 (A3); **18**-174c.
—, riv., Eng. (trib. of Trent) **25**-758 (B1); **27**-250d.
Tamec (zool.): *see* Tang.
Tamega, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A2); **9**-660c.
Tamelos, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
Tamen (overseer) **3**-765c.
Tamenabe, tribe, Mad. **17**-273d.
Tamentit, oasis, Sah. **1**-320 (C2).
Tamerlane: *see* Timur.
Tamerlane's Gate, gorge, Russ.As.: *see* Sanzar.
Tamerrakesht, Mor. **18**-851 (E2).
Tamerton Foliott, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D3); **8**-134a.
—, North, Corn.: *see* North Tamerton.
Tamerza, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Tamesa, riv., Brit.: *see* Thames.
Tamesi, riv., Mex. **26**-387b.
Tamesis, riv., Brit.: *see* Thames.
Tametomo (legend) **15**-206b; **17**-99d.
Tame Was, tribe, Bur.: *see* Wa.
Tamgrut, Mor. **18**-851 (E3).
Tamiahua, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (F-G3); **27**-1015b.
Tamiang, dist., Sum. **26**-74c.
Tamias: *see* Ground-squirrel.
Tamiati, Egy.: *see* Damietta.
Tamihana (William Thomson) **12**-261b.
Tamikichi (ceramist) **15**-185a.
Tamil (language) **26**-389a; **8**-550c; Brahmi alphabet **14**-626a; dictionaries **8**-198b; inscriptions **14**-626c.
— (lit.) **26**-390b.
Tamill, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
TAMILS, race, India **26**-388d; in Ceylon **5**-780d; Jaffna under **15**-124c.
Tamim, tribe, Arab. **5**-31d; **5**-301; **12**-800b.
Tamim b. Nasr **5**-40a.
Tamina, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **22**-815a.
Taming of a Shrew, A **17**-743b; **24**-179a; **8**-520b.
Taming of the Shrew, The (Shakespeare) **24**-779a.
Tamins, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Ta-min-tung, China **17**-553 (C4).
Tamiobatidae **24**-596b.
Tamirtin-ula, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Tamise, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Tamisier, Maurice **1**-91a; **2**-255a.
Tamitatoaba, riv., Braz. **1**-784c.
Tam-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Tamlacht, Ire.: *see* Tallaght.
TAMLUK (Tamralitta), India **26**-391b; **14**-376 (M8); **18**-419c.
Tammany, mt., N.J. **7**-952a.
— **HALL 26**-391c; **19**-623a.
— Ring: *see* Tweed Ring.
— Society **26**-391c.
Tammaritu (of Elam) **9**-141b.
TAMMERFORS (Tampere), Russ. **26**-392c; **23**-872 (B3); **12**-918d.
Tamms, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Tammu, Egy. **4**-954 (C3).
Tammun, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Tammuz (myth.) **12**-18d; **12**-19b; **14**-871a; Carthaginian worship **5**-429d.
Tammy-norrie: *see* Puffin.
Tamnava, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Tamnich, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Tamnugalt, Mor. **18**-851 (D3).
Ta-mo (buddhist): *see* Bodhidharma.
Tamo, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Tamontaka, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E7).
Tampa, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (A4).
TAMPA, Fla. **26**-392c; **10**-540 (D4).
—, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (D4); **26**-392c.
—, port, Fla. **26**-392c.
Tampan: *see* Ornithodoros moubata.
Tampasuk, riv., B.N.Bor. **4**-262d.
Tampere, Russ.: *see* Tammerfors.
Tampico, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
TAMPICO, Mex. **26**-393a; **18**-318 (F3); lighthouse **16**-636b.
Tampiko, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D-E3); **5**-597a.
Tampin, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
Tamping **10**-716a.
Tamplin, Prof. **12**-960c.
Tampoketsa, plateau, Mad. **17**-271 (B-C3).
Tamralipti, India: *see* Tamluk.
Tamrian, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (C-D4).
Tamru, riv., India **14**-376 (M6).
Tamsna, dist., Mor. **18**-853d.
Tamsui (Tansui, Hobe), Formosa **6**-168 (L4); **10**-670b; **15**-195b; French attack (1884-85) **10**-671b.
— yei, riv., For. **10**-670b.
Tamsuk, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (B4).
Tamsweg, Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **24**-10b.
Tamta, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Tam-tam: *see* Gong *and also* Tom-Tom.
Tamu, Bur. **4**-840 (D2).
Tamuda, riv., Mor. **18**-851d.
Tamulian: *see* Tamulic.
Tamulic **26**-389a.
Tamuri: *see under* Calicut.
Tamurro **5**-120b.
Tamus, cape, Asia **17**-474a.
Tamus (Borneo fairs) **4**-263d.
— (chron.) **6**-315d.
— communis: *see* Black bryony.
Tamuz (chron.) **4**-1000d.
Tamworth, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
TAMWORTH, N.S.W. **26**-393b; **19**-538 (F2); **2**-953a.
TAMWORTH, Staffs. **26**-393b; **25**-758 (B1); Agricultural and Colonial College **1**-413d; geology **28**-342a.
— Manifesto (1835) **9**-558b.
— pig **21**-595a; **21**-592 (Plate).
Tamworth, Staffs.: *see* Tamworth.
Tam-yang, Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
Tamynae, Gr. **12**-440 (E-F2).
Tamyras, riv., Syr.: *see* Damur.
Tan (Chinese historian) **16**-192b.
Tan, China **6**-168 (H6); **12**-821b.
— (The), str., Scot. **7**-628b.
Tana (meaning) **28**-494a.
Tana (Jewish teacher) **13**-170d.
Tana, India: *see* Thana.
—, Russ.: *see* Azov.
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (G1); **10**-800b.
—, lake, Aby.: *see* Tsana.
TANA, riv., Br.E.Af. **26**-393d; **4**-601 (B3); **19**-693 (D8); **1**-321d.
—, riv., Russ. and Nor. **19**-800 (G1); **19**-801a.
Tanabe, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Tanacetene or Tanacetone (chem.): *see* Thujene.
Tanacetum (bot.) **6**-812c.
Tanachampea, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Tanaga, isl., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (I5).
Tanager (Tanagro), riv., It.: *see* Negro.
TANAGER (zool.) **26**-393d; **4**-802c; in aviaries **3**-61d.
Tanagra, Gr. **12**-440 (E2); battle (457 B.C.) **21**-145c; coinage **19**-883a; Hermes **13**-369b; vases **5**-711c; **5**-715c; statuettes **26**-654b (Pl. II., fig. 4).
Tanagridae: *see* Tanager.
Tanagrinae **26**-394a.
Tanah, cape, Jav. **15**-284 (C2)
— Datar, Sum. **26**-74a.
— Jawa, dist., Sum. **26**-74c.
— Laut, dist., Bor. **21**-806a.
— Malayu, Asia: *see* Malay Peninsula.
Tanai, riv., Bur. **6**-232b.
Tanaidacea (Tanaidea) **17**-459a; **7**-556c; **7**-558d.

Tanaidae 17-459b.
Tanais, Russ. 23-648 (F2); 3-85c; 4-286d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-646 (G2); 8-405d; 13-514b.
Tanais (zool.) 7-555c (fig.).
Tanaka (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Tanakadaté, A. 9-230d; 17-382d.
Tanaka Jirokichi (Jap. artist) 15-176d.
Tanala, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-273d.
Tanaland, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
Tanalytak, Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Tanama, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Tanampet, Madras 17-291c.
Tanan (measure) 25-6a.
Tanana, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 28-945b.
Tananarive, Mad.: *see* Antananarivo.
Tanandava, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ta-nan-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Tanaocrinidae 8-878d.
Tanaoxares: *see* Smerdis.
TANAQUIL 26-394b; 24-632a; 24-695c; 26-430d.
Tanargue, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Tanaro, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-2b.
Tanat, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18a.
Tanatar, Sebastian 3-818c.
Tanatus, isl., Kent: *see* Thanet.
TANAUAN, P.Is. 26-394b.
Tanaus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Tanay, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
Tanb, isl., Pers. 21-189 (C3).
Tanbur (mus. instr.) 17-132b.
Tan cake (fuel) 11-274d.
Tancarville, Fr. 24-589b.
Tan-ch-hön, Korea 15-156 (F6).
Tancitaro, mt., Mex. 18-379b.
TANCRED (crusader) 26-394b.
TANCRED (king of Sicily) 26-395a; 25-34b; 23-294d.
Tancredia 16-123a.
Tancredidae 16-123a.
Tanda, India 14-376 (K6); 11-376d.
Tandag, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
Tandamane (of Egypt) 9-87a.
Tandem (driving) 8-585d.
— bicycles 3-917a; 7-683d.
Tandems (Am. football) 10-624d.
Tanderagee, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-562a.
Tandil, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 4-752c.
—, mts., Arg. 4-752a.
Tando Muhammad Khan, India 14-376 (C7).
Tandou, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Tandridge, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
— Hall, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Tandroy, tribe: *see under* Antandroy.
Tandu (Pers. ruler) 21-227b.
Tanduii, riv., Jav.: *see* Tanduwi.
Tandula, riv., India: *see* Tendula.
Tandur, India 14-382 (H10).
—, India 14-382 (G11).
Tanduwi, riv., Jav. 15-284 (C2); 22-265d.
TANDY, JAMES NAPPER 26-395b.
Taneda, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
TANEGA-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 26-396a; 15-156 (G11); 15-224b.
Tanehiko (writer) 15-170c.
Tane Mahuta (Maori myth.) 19-137b.
Tanemoi, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Tanen, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1).
Tanera Beg, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
— More, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Tanesh, Cairo, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
Taneum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Tanev, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D3).
TANEY, ROGER BROOKE 26-396a; 3-289a.
Taney Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
Taneytown, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Taneyville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
Tanezruft, dist., Sah. 1-320 (D2); 16-83c.
Tanfield, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
—, Yorks.: *see* West Tanfield.
— Hall, Edinburgh, Scot. 8-938c.
T'ang (Chinese emperor): *see* Chông-t'ang.
— (Chinese dyn.) 6-195d; 6-223b; Si-gan-fu tablets 25-30c.
Tang, China 6-168 (I3).
Tång, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Tang, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-698 (C6).
—, mts., Bur.: *see* Letha mts.
Tang (mammal) 23-207b.
— (measure) 28-494a; 25-6a.
— : knife 7-672a; sword 26-272c, 26-274a.
Tanga, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F-G3).
TANGA, Ger.E.Af. 26-396b; 11-771 (C2).
—, Peru 21-264 (C4).
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 26-396b.
Tangail, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Tangala, tribe 1-330a; 3-536c.
Tangalai (Hindu sect) 6-943a.
Tangalan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Tangalane, Port.E.Af 25-466 (N2).
Tangali, tribe: *see* Tangala.
Tangalla, Cey. 14-382 (I17).
Tangaloa (myth.) 22-36a; 19-136c; incarnations 2-52b; 7-216a.
Tangan, riv., India 17-485c.
Tängan horse 3-847d.
Tanganyicia 11-515d.
TANGANYIKA, lake, Af. 26-396c; 11-771 (A2); 6-923 (E4); 6-918c; altitude 1-321b; Bantus on 3-556d; communications 1-356a, 11-773c; exploration 4-865a, 25-633b, 16-815b, 25-779d; fauna 26-543a, 6-360c; geology 16-86b.
— languages 3-358b foll.
Tangarara, Peru 21-683b.
Tangasseri, India 14-382 (G15); 22-751b.
Tangassi, A.E.Sud. 9-40 (B4); 26-145c.
Tangastan, mts., Bhutan 3-847d.
Tang Bagh, Pers. 10-190a.
Tangon (Jap. artist) 15-184c.
Tangen, Nor. 8-546b.
Tangèna 17-273b; 17-275a; 20-174b.
Tangent, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (G1).
— (of an angle) 27-273b; series for 27-281c.
— (of clavichord) 6-468c; 21-561c (fig.).
— (to a curve) 11-716b; 14-535d; 14-543d; Apollonius of Perga 2-187c; double 7-656c; projection of 22-428a.
— galvanometer 11-430b.
Tangential coordinates: *see under* Coordinates.
Tangent line 26-118b.
— plane 26-118b; 11-720c.
— sight (gunnery) 25-61b; 20-192a.
—, stationary 7-656c.
Tangerang, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 6-507c; 15-289d.
Tangerine: *see* Tangierine.
Tangermann of Unkel (priest) 20-67d.
TANGERMUNDE, Ger. 26-397c; 11-808 (C2); 4-421b; architecture 26-657b; peace (1414) 4-422b.
Tangha (Thanga), hills, India 15-695c.
Tanghinia venenifiua: *see* Tangèna.
Tang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 13-648d.
Tangi 24-95b.
Tangier, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
TANGIER, Mor. 26-397d; 18-851 (D-E1); acquisition by England 2-612c; 3-557d; 7-839a; 19-304a; Moslem conquest 5-33c; peace (1844) 1-651d; Portuguese expedition (1436) 22-143a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, bay, Mor. 18-851 (D-E1).
—, isl., Va. 17-828 (G5).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, sound, Va. 17-828 (H5-4).
Tangierine orange 20-149d.
Tangipahoa, La. 17-54 (b-c5).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (D3 and b-c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
Tangir, dist., India 12-20b.
Tangistan, Pers. 10-190b.
Tangiwai: *see* Bowenite.
Tang-Jung, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tangkil, Jav. 15-290a.
Tang-ku, China: battle (1860) 12-318a.
Tangkuban Prahu, mt., Jav. 15-291d.
Tang-la, mts., Tib. 15-940c.
—, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C2); 6-842 (E3); 26-922b.
Tangle-bar (dredging) 8-572a.
Tanglewood, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Tanglin, Singapore 25-147c.
Tanglu, mt., India 7-833d.
Tango (Tanshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
— Maru (" warship) 24-903a.
Tangon, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Tangorin, Queens 2-960 (G4).
Tangri Dongri, mts., India 3-499d.
Tang Shao-yi 6-212c.
Tang-sun (measure) 28-494a.
Tangu, India 26-916 (C2).
Tangut, kingdom, C.As. 6-192c; 6-196b; language 23-811c; Mongols 15-719d.
Tangya Ling monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
TANGYE, SIR R. 26-398b.
Tangyi, mts., Bur 20-521d.
Tanhay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Tanho, riv., China 15-777c.
Tanhuma b. Abba 18-423a.
Tanhum b. Joseph of Jerusalem 13-175a.
Tani Bunchō (artist) 28-937c.
Tanife, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Tanim, Arab. 17-954a.
Ta-ning, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Taninges, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Tanis (Zoan), ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 12-264b; excavation 9-403a, 17-716b; monuments 9-76d, 9-82d, 9-85c, 14-176a.
—, Decree of: *see* Canopus, Table of.
TANISTRY 26-398c; 6-420c; 24-432a.
Tanist Stone 25-963b.
Tanit (myth.) 5-429d; 21-456c; 8-206d; 26-53a.
Tanjo bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
Tanitic mouth, Nile delta 9-40 (B1); 9-22b; 19-696b.
Taniyama, Jap. 15-156 (E-F4); 15-66b.
Tanjah, Mor.: *see* Tangier.
Tanjavur, India: *see* Tanjore.
Tanjona, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Tanjong Datu, Tanjong Penunjut, Tanjong Dungun, Tajong Patani, capes, Siam: *see* Datu, Penunjut, Dungun, Patani, &c.
— Kanang, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
— Kling, Mal.Penin. 17-454b.
— Malim, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480c.
— Pandan, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3); 3-940c.
— Pinang, Sum. 26-71 (B-C2); 17-473 (D6); 23-363b.
— Priok, Jav. 3-508a.
— Pura, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
TANJORE, India 26-398c; 14-382 (H14); coolie emigration 7-78c; history 5-362c, 17-426a; library 16-561c; Schwarz monument 24-289b; temple 14-430d, 5-362b.
—, dist., India 26-398d; history 14-414c, 15-678d; irrigation 7-254d.
Tanjung, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Tank, India: *see* Tonk.
Tank (measure) 28-494a.
— (mine drainage) 18-537b.
Tanka (coin) 23-855a.
—, race, China 13-658c.
TANKARD 26-399a; 8-584a (Pl. II.).
Tankaw, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Tank boiler 4-141b.
Tanked oil 16-735a.
Tankerness, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
— House, Scot. 15-834b.
Tankersley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tankerton, Kent 28-612c.
Tankerville, earls of 8-796a.
—, Forde Grey, earl of 12-785c; 18-726c.
Tan-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 24-838d.
Tankisso, riv., Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C4); 19-674c; 24-642a.
Tankpa, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Tankso, India 14-376 (H2).
Tank Zam (Khaisor), pass, India 28-435d.
Tanlay, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 28-923b.
Tanma, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tanmar (legendary island) 2-126c.
Tann, Edward 23-995c.
—, John 23-995c.
Tann, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-o11).
Tanna, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, India: *see* Thana.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-500c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
TANNA (Jewish teachers) 26-399a.
Tannadice, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
TANNAHILL, ROBERT 26-399a.
Tanney, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c.
Tannehill, La. 17-54 (B2).
Tannenberg, Ger.: battle (1410) 21-905a; 28-762c.
TANNER, HENRY OSSAWA 26-399b.
—, H. C. B. 13-475c.
—, **THOMAS** (1674-1735) 26-399c; 2-891c.
—, Thomas (1630-1682) 26-399c.
Tanner, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Tanners Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Tannersville, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Tannevergne, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4); 1-743c.
Tännforsa, falls, Swed. 19-800 (E-F1).
Tannhäuser 26-399c; 11-786b; 18-548c; 16-229b.
Tannhäuser (Wagner) 28-236c; 28-238c.
Tannilin, Russ.: *see* Reval.
TANNIN 26-399d; 16-332c; in algae 1-596a; in grape juice 28-718d; inks 14-571c; medicine 21-350d, 12-805b, 21-893d.
Tanning 16-332c; 13-158d; electrolytic method 9-209d; Ostiak method 20-359d.
Tannin orange 8-746d.
Tannis, bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Tanno-gallic acid 20-79d.
TANN - RATHSAMHAUSEN, L. S. A., Freiherr von und zu der 26-400b; in Franco-German war 2-924c, 11-6d.
Tannu-ola (Tannu), mts., C.As. 27-420 (H-I2); 18-711c.
Tano, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 2-725b; 12-203c.
Tanoan, tribe: *see* Tanyoan.
Tanokamiyama, Jap. 27-48c.
Tanon, str., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5); 8-654b.
Tanos, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Tan-pa-chang, China 6-168 (H4).
Tanqua, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Tansa, aqueduct, India 2-214d.
TANSA, riv., India 26-400d; 14-382 (E10).
Tansboro, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Tan Sen (poet) 13-486c.
Tansley, Pontefract, Yorks. 22-64c.
Tanshu, isl., Jap.: *see* Awaji.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Tamba, Tango or Tajima.
Tansift, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Tanska, Klementina: *see* Hoffmann, Klementina.
Tansley, Derby. 8-71b.
Tansui, Formosa: *see* Tamsui.
Tansy 6-812c; oil of 21-141d.
TANTA, Egy. 26-400d; 9-22 (B-C2).
Tantabin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Tantah, site, Yuc. 5-678b.
Tantalic acid 26-401b.
Tantalidae: *see* Wood-ibis.
Tantalis, Asia M.: *see* Sipylus.
Tantalite 6-740.
Tantalizo 26-401c.
Tantallon, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 19-770b; sieges (1491, 1528) 2-43b.
TANTALUM 26-400d.
— lamp 16-661c.
TANTALUS (Gr. myth.) 26-401c; 17-319c; Pelops 21-76c, 26-401c.
Tantalus (dict.) 26-401c.
— aethiopicus: *see* Ibis.
Tantales, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
TANTIA TOPI 26-401d; 14-450d; 19-177d.
Tantie, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Tantipara mosque, Gaur, India 11-535b.
Tantonville, Fr. 18-315d.
Tantra (Buddhism) 16-98a.
Tantras (Sanskrit lit.) 24-170c.
Tantum, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Tanturah (Dor, Dora), Pal. 20-602 (B3); 17-540d; 21-402a; 21-449c.
Tanuat-Amon (Egy. king): *see* Tandamane.
Tanube, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Tanucci, Bernardo 10-264b; 20-713b; 13-343b; 1-104b.
Tanuchs (clan): *see* Tnuks.
Tanuf, Arab. 2-260a.
Ta'nuk, Pal.: *see* Tell Ta'nuk
Tanum, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Tan-urh, dist., China 12-822a.
Tan watte 1-96c.
Tanworth, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Tan-yang, China: *see* Nan-king.
—, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Tanyard Cove, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Tan-y-bwich, lake, Wales 10-294b.
Tan-y-foel, Wales 5-360b.
Tanyma, riv., C.As. 14-376 (E1).
Tanyoan (Tanoan), tribe 14-155c; 1-811d.
Tanyoxarces: *see* Smerdis.
Tanyp, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-557a.
Tanysiphon 16-123d.
Tanysiptera 3-974b; 15-809a.
Tanyu (artist) 15-174c.
Tanzan (ceramist) 15-184b.
— Rokuro 15-187a.
— Yoshitaro 15-187a.
Tanzenmann cups 8-583c (Pl. II.).
Tanzil (Mahommedanism) 15-898b.
Tanzimât (Hatt-i-sherif of Gulhané) 27-458c foll.; 19-97c; 2-566d.
Tao (name) 6-200b.
TAOISM 26-402a; 6-175d; 16-192c; 3-97c; fire-walking festival 10-420a; immortality doctrine 9-760d; men deified 2-207a.
Tao, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (A-B6).
Taoke, Pers. 21-253c.
Tao-kow, China 6-168 (I2).
Tao kwang (Chinese emperor) 6-199a.
Tao-kwang, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F6).
— (porcelain) 5-747d.
Tao-mu (viceroy of Canton) 6-207b.
Taongi, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F-G3).
Taonia 1-590c.
Taoniscus 26-998a.
Taonius 7-675c; 5-701d.
Taopi, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Taorert, Sah.: *see* Golea.
TAORMINA (Tauromenium), Sic. 26-402a; catacomb 5-497c.
Taos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1); 19-522d.
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Taot'ai (official) 6-183d.
Tao Teh King (Lao-tsze) 16-192c; 6-226b.
Taoyen, China 6-168 (K3).
Tap (tool) 24-480a.
Tapa, isls., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
—, riv., Celebes: *see* Bolango.
Tapa (Jain doctrine) 15-127d.
Tapacac, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Ta-pa-cheng, China 6-168 (H2).
Tapachula, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 6-117d.
Tapacoth 18-959b.
TAPACULO (Tapacollo) 26-402c; 3-978d.
Tapadibi, Arm. 2-563d.
Tapah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
Tapajos, riv., Braz. 1-785 (n -p); 1-784c; 24-190b; geology 4-442b.
Tapalquen, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Tapamanao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P9); 25-320a.
Tapan 4-259c.
Tapanahoni, riv., Fr.Gui.: *see* Awa.
Tapanui, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Tapanuli, resid., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
Tapaquilcha, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
Tapas (Brahmanism) 4-386d.
— (dance) 13-493d.
Tapasi, India 14-376 (M8).
Tapasya 13-493d.
Tapatahi, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tapa Tuan, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tapaua, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Tap cinder 14-517d.
Tapdo, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Tape, Pers. 14-210a.
Tape (fabric) 28-447b; 16-43a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Ta-pei-lu, road, China **26**-319b.
Tapemete fibre **18**-321b.
TAPER (dict.) **26**-403a.
Tapera de Baixo, Braz. **4**-440 (H4).
Tapes **16**-123d; **10**-670a.
— decussatus **21**-26d.
— philippinarum **15**-164a.
TAPESTRY **26**-403a; **28**-440d; **24**-290d; Aubusson manufactory **2**-892c; carpets **5**-392d, **28**-447d; cartoons for **5**-434b; Goya's designs **12**-303b; Japanese **15**-182d, **15**-199d. *See also* Bayeux tapestry; Gobelins.
Tapetum lucidum **10**-94c.
TAPEWORMS **26**-407c; **27**-1050a; **21**-826d; medical aspect **26**-412b.
Taphians (legend) **1**-893a; **16**-407d.
Taphne, fortress, Egy.: *see* Daphnae.
Taphos, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (B2).
Taphozous: *see* Tomb-bat.
Taphrina **11**-339c; **21**-24b.
Taphrinease **11**-339d.
Taphrocampa **23**-759d; **23**-763d.
Taphros, Russ. **21**-138c.
Taphrura, Tun.: *see* Sfax.
Tapia (dict.) **17**-230b.
Tapiantana Group, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Tapichi, Peru **21**-264 (C2).
Tapirapeco, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (C1).
Tapijulapa, tribe, Mex. **18**-323b.
Taping, canal, China **6**-169a.
—, riv., Bur.: *see* Taiping.
Ta-ping shan, China **6**-234d.
Tapio (myth.) **10**-385a; **23**-69a.
TAPIOCA **26**-413d; **4**-467b.
Tapiolite **6**-740c.
TAPIR (Tapiridae, Tapiroidea) **26**-413d; **21**-169d; distribution **28**-1007a, **17**-527d; fore-foot **21**-169b (fig.); palaeotherium's relationship **20**-592b.
Tapirape, riv., Braz. **2**-315a.
Tapirella **26**-413d; **21**-170a.
Tapirus **26**-413d; **21**-170a; fore-foot **21**-169b (fig.).
— roulini: *see* Pinchaque tapir.
Tapis ras **5**-395c.
Tapiteuca, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G5); **12**-11c.
Tapiti **12**-949d.
Taplang-Jong, India **14**-376 (M6).
Tapley, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Tapling, T. K. **21**-374c.
Tapling *v.* Jones **1**-950c.
Taplishan, isl., China: *see* Aberdeen.
Taplow, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2); **4**-729c; burial mound **8**-581b.
Tapolcsány, Kis, Hung.: *see* Kis-Tapolcsány.
—, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Tapolcsány.
Tapolcza, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
— baths, springs, Hung. **18**-579b.
Tapon, riv., P.Is. **7**-762b.
Tap o' Noth, *mt.*, Scot. **1**-50a; **1**-51c; **28**-149d.
Tappa (fencer) **10**-249c.
Tappahan, t., Ire. **10**-274b.
Tappahannock, Va. **28**-118 (E-F3).
Tappan, Arthur **19**-569d; **19**-768b.
—, David **28**-626c.
—, Henry Philip **18**-378c.
—, Lewis **18**-48c, **19**-569d.
Tappan, N.Y. **19**-596 (C5).
—, O. **20**-26 (H4).
—(Tappan Zee), bay, N.Y. **13**-852b.
Tappen, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
Tappia, Giovanni di **6**-977b.
Tapping (surg.): in dropsy **8**-590d; in hydrocephalus **14**-112a; in meningitis, *see* Puncture, lumbar; in pleurisy, *see* Aspiration.
Tappins mudstones **16**-828c.
Tappizaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M6).
Tappuah, Pal. **18**-108d.
Tap rivet **24**-962a (fig.).
Taprobane, isl., Asia: *see* Ceylon.
Taproot **23**-712c.
Taps, Russ. **9**-798a.
Tapsell (explorer) **21**-965a.
TAPTI, riv., India **26**-414b; **14**-382 (E9); **4**-186d.
Ta-pu, China **6**-168 (K5).
— (Hastings), N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Tapu (custom): *see* Taboo.
Tapul, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C8).
Tapul (armour) **7**-614b.
Tapum (Tapun) **18**-75d.
Tapus, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Taputeuca, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tapiteuca.
Tapuyas, tribe, S.Am. **1**-783d; **27**-410c; linguistic family **1**-812a.
Tapyri (Tapuri), tribe **18**-21a; **1**-347d.
Taqi, Mir (poet) **13**-488c.
Taqiya **24**-858c.
Taquary, Braz. **4**-440 (B7).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraguay) **4**-440 (E6); **21**-787d.
—, riv., Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) **4**-440 (B7); **23**-358a.
Taquemenon, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Tar, lagoon, Chil. **6**-144d.
—, riv., Fr. **14**-744 (C4).
—, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E2); **19**-771c.
TAR (organic product) **26**-414c; **21**-623c; **16**-343b.
— (sailor) **26**-430b.
—, coal: *see* Coal-Tar.
TARA, VISCOUNTS AND Barons **26**-415a.
Tara, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Ire. (Co. Down) **14**-744 (F2).
TARA, Ire. (Co. Meath) **26**-415a; **14**-759a; **14**-763b; assemblies **4**-438c, **14**-758b; battle (980) **14**-765d; stone of Destiny **14**-758a.
—, Russ.As. **25**-10 (C3), **26**-1042c.
—, hill, Ire. (Co. Meath) **14**-744 (E3); **26**-415a.
—, hill, Ire. (Co. Wexford) **14**-744 (E4).
—, riv., Ire. **2**-561c.
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (C3); **26**-1064b.
—, riv., Turk. and Monten. **18**-767 (B1); **18**-767b.
Taraba, Arab. **2**-264 (D4).
—, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (D4); **2**-259c.
Tarabba, riv., W.Af. **19**-677b.
Tarablous gall **11**-423d.
Tarabostesei **7**-726c.
Tarabozan, Arm.: *see* Trebizond.
Tara brooch **21**-796d; **10**-343d.
Tarabulus, Syr. **26**-305 (A2): *see also* Tripoli.
Taracos (of Egypt): *see* Tah rak.
Taracus (zool.) **2**-310a.
TARAFA (poet) **26**-415b; **18**-633c.
—, Francesch **25**-590b.
Tarasarth, mt., India **1**-452c.
Tarah, The (law of Moses): *see* Torah, The.
Tarahumare, mts., Mex. **18**-318 (C-D1); **18**-317c.
TARAI, dist., India **26**-415c; **19**-379b; **27**-810d.
Tarain, India: *see* Tirawari.
Tarakan, isl., Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Tarakeswar, India **14**-382 (M8); **13**-522b.
Tarakli, Asia M. **27**-443c.
Taraku, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (P5).
Tarakzai, tribe, India **18**-649b.
Taral, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Taramashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (D14).
Taramundi, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Tarana, India **14**-376 (F-G8).
—, N.S.W. **2**-952d.
Taranaki (North) bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (D3).
—(South) bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (D3).
—, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (E7 & E3).
—, dist., N.Z. **19**-624 (E3); **19**-532c.
Taranatha (historian) **3**-655a.
Taranchi, tribe, C.Asia **27**-422a; **27**-469d; dialect **27**-473a.
Tarancón, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Tärändö, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Tarandus (astron.) **7**-14a.
— (zool.) **4**-751b.
Taranga: *see* Yaws.
Tarangan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Tarangole, Sud. **16**-276a.
Taranis the Gaul (myth.) **10**-400c.
Taranon group **16**-829b; **25**-111a (table).
Taranella (dance) **26**-416b.
— (mus.) **26**-416b.
Tarantism **26**-416b.
Taranto, Alexander Macdonald, duke of: *see* Macdonald.
—, Gian, prince of **15**-422b.
TARANTO (Tarentum), It. **26**-415c; **15**-4 (F4); **15**-6a; dry dock **15**-22c.
Taranto, gulf, It. **15**-4 (F4-5); **15**-26 (F5); **15**-4c.
TARANTULA **26**-416a; **25**-663d; American, *see* Avicularidae; Egyptian, *see* Galeodes lucasii; South African, *see* Solpuga.
— hawk **26**-416c.
Tarapacá, Chil. **2**-462 (F5); battle (1879) **6**-161b.
TARAPACA, prov., Chil. **26**-416c; **2**-462 (B1 and F6).
Tarapur, India **14**-382 (E10).
TARARE, Fr. **26**-416c; **10**-670a.
—, mts., Fr. **23**-272c; **16**-924b.
Tararu, N.Z.: *see* Waihou.
Tararua, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (E4); **19**-625b.
Tarasi (myth.) **26**-418b; **2**-492b.
Tarasco, Gaul: *see* Tarascon.
—, tribe, Mex. **18**-323a; **1**-311d.
Tarascon, Fr. (Ariège) **10**-778 (E6).
TARASCON, Fr. (Bouches-du-Rhône) **26**-416d; **10**-778 (G6); **22**-505a; Roman town **24**-104c.
Tarashcha, Russ **23**-874 (I. B-C2); **15**-788d.
Tarasina, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Tarasius (patriarch) **14**-792a; **15**-518a.
Tara's Night (1628) **21**-138d.
Tarasovka, Russ. (Kharkov) **23**-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) **23**-874 (I. D3).
Tarasp, Switz. **26**-242 (I3); **12**-609d; mineral waters **26**-242c, **18**-521d (table).
Tarasptie **8**-393c.
Tarassius **14**-248d.
Tarata, Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **4**-172a.
—, Chil. **2**-462 (E5).
Tara-tash, mt., Russ. **27**-786c
Tarasius (patriarch): *see* Tarasius.
Taravaca, riv., Braz. **21**-264 (D2).
Taravao, isth., Society Is. **26**-536d.
Taravilla, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E2).
Taravo, riv., Cors. **15**-4 (B4); **7**-199b.
Tarawa, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
Tarawera, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3); **23**-764c.
—, mt., N.Z.: eruption (1886) **19**-624b, **11**-914c; geology **19**-625b, **1**-964d.
Tarawerahsima, isl., **8**-801b.
Taraxacin **7**-801b.
TARAXACUM (drug) **26**-417a; **7**-801b.
— officinale: *see* Dandelion.
Taraxippus: *see* Glaucus (Potnieus).
Tarazona, Sp. (Albacete) **25**-530 (E3).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) **25**-530 (E2); **24**-203c; brick tower **2**-401a.
Tarbagatai, mts., Russ.As. **27**-420 (F3); **24**-617c; **1**-457d.
Tarbais horse **10**-782d.
Tarbat, viscount: *see* Cromartie, earl of.
Tarbat Ness, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **23**-741c; lighthouse **16**-650 (table).
Tarbé, Louis Hardouin **11**-799b.
TARBELL, EDMUND C. **26**-417a.
Tarbelli, tribe **11**-533b; **7**-875a.
Tarbert, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **15**-756c.
TARBERT, Scot. (Argyll.) **26**-417a; **24**-418 (A3); **11**-375d.
—, Scot. (Harris) **24**-412 (B2); **16**-526a.
—, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
—, inlet, Scot. (Jura) **24**-412 (B4); **15**-565d.
—(East) inlet, Scot. (Argyll.) **24**-412 (C4); **26**-417a.
—(East) inlet, Scot. (Harris) **24**-412 (B2).
—(West) inlet, Scot. (Argyll.) **24**-412 (C4); **26**-417b.
—(West) inlet, Scot. (Harris) **24**-412 (A2).
TARBES, Fr. **26**-417b; **10**-778 (E6); **13**-75b; battle (1814) **21**-97a.
Tarbet, Scot. (Dumbarton.) **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660c.
—, Scot. (Inverness.) **24**-412 (C3).
Tarboiton, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75c.
Tarboro, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
TARBUSH **26**-417c; **14**-418c. *See also* Fez.
Tarcell: *see* Tiercel.
Tarcisius (legend) **1**-150c.
Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (D6).
Tarcoola, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6); **22**-112a.
Tarcoon, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Tarcutta, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Tarcza, riv., Hung. **15**-693b.
Tarczal, Hung. **26**-1047c.
—, mts., Hung.: *see* Tatra.
Tardajos, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D1).
TARDE, GABRIEL **26**-417c.
Tardenois, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (E2); **17**-746c.
Tardetta, Archangela: *see* Archangela Tardera.
Tardessir (potter) **5**-738c.
Tardets-Sorholus, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
TARDIGRADA **26**-417d; **16**-89a.
Tardoire, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **5**-857d.
Tardu (Turkish ruler) **27**-470d.
Tardy Gate, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
Tare (plant): *see* Vetch.
TARE AND TRET **26**-418a.
Tared filter **6**-63c.
Tare lentil: *see* Bitter vetch.
Tarell, riv., Wales **4**-484d.
Tarent (Taranto), E. J. J. Macdonald, duke of: *see* Macdonald.
Tarentaise, Pierre de: *see* Innocent V. (pope).
Tarentaise, dist., Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **24**-248c; **1**-853d.
Tarentinus, gulf, It.: *see* Taranto.
Tarentola mauretanica **11**-547b; **23**-174b.
Tarentum, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
TARENTUM, It. **26**-418a; **15**-26 (F4); **23**-648 (D2); **23**-626c; Alexander I.'s negotiations **1**-545c; Arion of Methymna **2**-492a; coins **19**-877d; holidays **10**-221b; pottery **5**-720c; Pyrrhus **22**-697b; terracotta figures **26**-655d; treaty (37 B.C.) **17**-297a. *See also* Taranto.
TARENTUM, Pa. **26**-418d; **21**-106 (C4).
Tarf, cape, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
—, plain, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. **10**-660d.
Tarfa **26**-10d.
Tarff, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness.) **10**-677b.
—, riv., Scot. (Wigtown.) **28**-628b.
Tarfside, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
Tarf Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E3); **12**-121d.
Targe (shield) **26**-419a.
Targelat, riv., Trip. **27**-288d.
TARGET, GUI JEAN BAPTISTE **26**-418d.
TARGET **26**-419a; **2**-365b.
Targeteer **26**-419b.
Targhee, forest, Wyo. **28**-912a.
Targionia **4**-703a foll.
Targo-Gengri Lapchung, mts., Tib. **26**-916 (B-C1); **26**-917c.
Targon, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Targowicza, convention of **21**-919d.
Târgovişteа, Rum.: *see* Tirgovishtea.
Targuguapi, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
TARGUM **26**-419c; **24**-624c; **13**-170b; date **3**-856b; Messianic prophecies **18**-193c; Satan **8**-122b.
Targum Jerushalmi I. **26**-421a; **13**-170c.
Targum Jerushalmi II.: *see Targum, Pseudo Jonathan.*
Targum Jerushalmi III. **13**-170c; on the Prophets **26**-422a.
Targum Jonathan **13**-170c; **26**-421d.
Targum, Pseudo-Jonathan **26**-421b; **13**-170c.
Targum, Samaritan **13**-170b; **24**-110a.
Tarhah: *see* Veil.
Tarhavas, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (I-K3); **23**-826 (B-C1).
Tarhona, hills, Trip. **27**-288d.
Tariba, Arab. **12**-799d.
Taricheae, Pal.: *see* Kerak, Pal.
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Tarif (Moslem leader) **5**-33c.
Tarif, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
TARIFA, Sp. **26**-422c; **25**-530 (C4); siege (1811-12) **21**-94b.
—, cape, Sp. **9**-908a.
TARIFF **26**-422d; **22**-465c; Australia **2**-969c; Canada **5**-150a, **4**-613b; France **6**-772b; Germany **22**-466b, **11**-812c; international trade **6**-772a; Spain **25**-563a; Switzerland **26**-242d; trusts and **27**-336a; U.S. **23**-179d, **27**-695b, **27**-689a. *See also* Free Trade *and* Protection.
— controversy, U.K. **4**-612a; Balfour **3**-253c; Chamberlain **5**-816b; Chaplin **5**-852d; Rosebery **23**-733b.
— Reform League **5**-816d.
— system (insurance) **14**-661c.
Tariffville, Conn. **6**-952 (D2); **6**-954b.
Tarigtig, cape, P.Is. **21**-392 (D2).
Tarija, Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **26**-427c.
TARIJA, dept., Bol. **26**-427b; **4**-167 (C4).
—, riv., Arg. and Bol. **2**-462 (D1); **4**-167 (B4); **21**-788b.
Tarik (Moslem general) **5**-33c; **5**-31b; in Spain **23**-540c, **11**-938b, **11**-941a.
Tarika **8**-76b; **25**-380b.
Tarikere, India **15**-627a.
Tarikha Malikshahi: *see* Jelalian era.
Tarim, Arab. **2**-264 (F5); **12**-799d.
—, dist., Turkest. **6**-168 (C2); **18**-711c; boundary limit **2**-741b.
TARIM, riv., Turkest. **26**-427c; **6**-168 (C-D1); **27**-423a; exploration **2**-739a.
Tarimu, Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
Tariq (b. Amr): *see* Tarik.
Tariqa: *see* Tarika.
—(b. Zaid): *see* Tarik.
Taritic acid **20**-44b.
Tarisse (Benedictine) **17**-911c.
Tarixa, dept., Bol.: *see* Tarija.
Tarján, Salgó, Hung.: *see* Salgó-Tarján.
TARKANI (Tarkalanri), tribe **26**-428c.
Tárkanyi, Béla **13**-927c.
Tarkastad, S.Af. **25**-466 (G-H8); **5**-232d; battle (1901) **27**-207c.
Tarkeddit, Tizi, pass, Mor. **18**-851 (D3).
Tarkessur, India: *see* Tarakeswar.
Tarkhan, cape, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D4).
—, penin., Russ. **23**-874 (I. C-D4).
Tarkio, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
Tarkrud, dist., Pers. **19**-265b.
Tarkudimme boss **13**-535c; **13**-537c.
Tarkwa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4); **12**-204c.
Tarlac, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (C3 & A-B4).
Tarland, Scot. **1**-50b.
TARLETON, SIR BANASTRE **26**-428c; **1**-844b; **27**-682a.
Tarleton, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
TARLTON, RICHARD **26**-428d.
Tarlton, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E5).
Tarma, Peru **21**-264 (C3); **15**-556d.
Tar macadam **23**-390b.
Tarmaz, C.Asia: *see* Termez.
Tarmidā (rel.) **17**-556d.
Tarn, W.W. **13**-241c.
Tarn, bay, Chil. **6**-144c.
TARN, dept., Fr. **26**-429a; **10**-778 (F6).
TARN, riv., Fr. **26**-428d; **10**-778 (E6).
TARN (geog.) **26**-429b; **9**-418a.
Tarnak, riv., Afg. **14**-376 (B3); **24**-748b.
Tarne, fountain, Asia M. **17**-157b.
Tarner *v.* Walker **23**-225c.
TARN-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. **26**-429b; **10**-778 (E5); **26**-428c.
Tarn Hows, lake, Lancs. **16**-91b.
Tarnier's incubator **14**-366d (fig.).
Tarnlaght, Ire. **27**-550c.
Tarnobrzeg, Aus. **3**-4 (G1).
Tarnon, riv., Fr. **26**-428d.
TARNOPOL, Aus. **26**-429c; **3**-4 (I2); **11**-401d.
TARNOW, Aus. **26**-429c; **3**-4 (G1).
Tarnowitz, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
Tarnowitzite **2**-314d.
TARNOWSKI, JAN **26**-429d.
—, Stanislaus **21**-929b.

Tarn-Taran, India 14-376 (F4); 22-654a.
Taro, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 2-161c.
—, val., Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Taro (bot.): *see* Kalo.
Taroch, state, India 7-932c.
Tarocchi (game): *see* Tarok.
— prints 8-698a.
Tarol, Sud. 9-126d; 9-128b.
TAROK (game) 26-430a; 12-42a; 5-325d.
TAROM, dist., Pers. 26-430a; 21-168 (B1); 21-197b; statistics 10-190c.
— Ulia, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Taron, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232b.
Taroom, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Tarot (game): *see* Tarok.
Tarouca, Duarte de Menezes, count of: *see* Menezes.
Tarp, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Tarpan 13-713a.
TARPAULIN 26-430b.
TARPEIA 26-430b.
Tarpeian rock, Rome 23-592 (A-B3); 23-601a; 26-430b.
Tarpeius (legend) 26-431a.
Tarpeius, Mons, hill, Rome: *see* Capitoline.
Tarphins, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Tarpon, Tex. 26-690 (K-L8).
Tarpon 14-263a; 2-30c.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Tarporley, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-91a.
Tarqudimme boss: *see* Tarkudimme boss.
Tarqul, hill, Ec. 7-613b; battle (1829) 8-519b.
Tarquinii (family) 23-618a.
TARQUINII, It. 26-430c; 15-26 (C3); *see also* Corneto Tarquinia.
Tarquiniorum, Ager, tract, Rome: *see* Campus Martius.
TARQUINIUS PRISCUS, Lucius 26-430d; 23-618a; 23-618d.
—, Sextus 26-431b; 17-106d.
— **SUPERBUS, Lucius 26-431a; 23-619b; 4-696a.**
Tarraco, Sp.: *see* Tarragona.
Tarraconensis, prov., Sp. 23-648 (B2-3); 23-649 (B-C2); 12-274a; organization 25-538b.
Tarrafal, bay, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
—, pt., Af. 5-253 (map).
TARRAGONA (Tarraco), Sp. 26-431d; 25-530 (F2); 23-648 (C2); cathedral 24-494d; siege (1813) 21-96c; wine 28-726a.
TARRAGONA, prov., Sp. 26-431c; 25-530 (F2); population 25-531d (table).
—, Campo de, plain, Sp. 26-432a.
Tarrajal, port, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Tarrajock, riv., Swed. 26-54b.
Tarrant, G. 7-440d.
Tarrant Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3 & A-B8).
— Gunville, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Launceston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Tarrants House, N.C.: battle (1781) 26-428c.
Tarras, riv., Scot. 8-663b
TARRASA, Sp. 26-432d; 25-630 (F-G2).
Tarrega, Francisco 25-583b.
Tarrensay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); population 16-525c.
Tarring, West, Sus.: *see* West Tarring.
TARRING AND FEATHERING 26-432d.
Tarrs, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Tarryall Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Tarrytown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
TARRYTOWN, N.Y. 26-433a; 19-596 (C5).
Tarsatica, Gr. 2-249d.
Tarset, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D5-6).
— Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Tarshi, pass, China 17-553 (A-B2).
Tarshish (bibl.) 1-954b; 21-455b; 6-301a.
Tarshish (gem-stone) 15-279b.
TARSIER (Tarsius) 26-433b; 22-334a; 17-526d.
Tarsiidae 22-334a; 16-416d.
Tarsina 22-334a.
Tarsipes: *see* Long-snouted phalanger.
Tarsipediinae 17-782d.
Tarsuinn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
TARSUS, Asia M. 26-433c; 2-760 (F4); 23-648 (F3); battle (884) 5-50c; coins 19-889b, 19-890b; Cydnus deposits 2-758b; foundation 21-187b; pottery 5-715c.
Tarsus Chai, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (F4); *see also* Cydnus.
Tarsus palpebralis 3-967b.
TART 26-434c.
TARTAGLIA, Niccolo 26-434c; 1-618d; 17-918d; 20-191c.
TARTAN (cloth) 26-435a; 7-246b.
— (rank) 3-108b.
Tartan, It. 26-242 (H4).
Tartar, riv., Mesop.: *see* Tharthar.
TARTAR 26-435c.
" Tartar " (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b (table).
Tartar, cream of 26-435d; dyeing 8-748c.
— emetic 26-435d; dyeing 8-746c, 26-706b; in medicine 18-49a, 2-129c, 8-921a.
Tartarian lamb 27-235b.
— beds (marls.) 21-177a; 21-177d (table); 27-260 (table).
TARTARIC ACID 26-436a; 6-398b; pyro-electricity 7-590c; specific rotation 25-893c; stereo-isomerism 25-891b foll.
Tartarides 21-37d; 2-305c; 2-299b.
Tartaro, Lanfranc 19-305d.
Tartars, race: *see* Tatars.
Tartaruga grande (turtle): *see* Emys amazonica.
TARTARUS (son of Aether) 26-436b.
— (prison) 26-436b; 9-734d.
— babybeatus 26-435c.
— tartarisatus 26-435c.
Tartary, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4); 26-57b.
—, str., Russ.As. 24-54a; 15-590c.
Tartas, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Tartessus (legend): *see* Tarshish.
TARTINI, GIUSEPPE 26-436d; 4-340d.
Tartini's tones 13-127c; 25-459a; 26-436d.
Tarto (Tartolin), Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Tartrazine 8-746b.
Tartronic acid 18-187a.
Tartronyl urea 27-794b; 1-704b.
Taru, desert, Br.E.Af. 4-602a; 4-601c.
Tarucca 21-267b.
Tarudant, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 26-161c.
Tarum, Chi, riv., Jav. 15-284 (B1); 15-285b
Tarumi, tribe, S.Am. 2-322d.
Tarumai, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-158b.
Tarumidzu, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Tarun, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 19-690b.
Tarono, isth., Mal.Arch. 5-702d.
Tarus, riv., It.: *see* Taro.
Tarusa, Russ. 23-872 (E5); population 15-644d.
Tarusan, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
Tarusco, Fr.: *see* Tarascon.
Tarutino, Russ.: battle (1812) 19-228a.
Tarver, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Tarvin, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Tarvis, Aus. 15-14d.
Tarvisium, It.: *see* Treviso.
Tarwin, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3); 2-952c.
Tarxien, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Tas, riv., Norf. 19-746b.
Tas (sand-mound) 2-588a.
Tasajo 4-752b.
Tasamma, Dejaj 1-94c.
Tasargelt 18-552d.
Tasbih 23-725a.
Tasburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Taschenberg, hill, Ger. 8-575b.
Täschhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Tascia homochroa 18-499d.
Tasciovanus (British chief) 19-876d.
Tascius, Caecius: *see* Bassus, Caecius.
Tascosa, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Tasdar (title) 27-471d.
TAS-DE-CHARGE (arch.) 26-437a.
Tasgang, India 14-376 (O6).
Tasgaon, India 14-382 (F11); 3-846d.
Tash-againym, pass, E. Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
Ta-sha-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Tash-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-939c.
Tashfin I. (of Morocco) 1-718a; 18-860a (table).
— II. 18-860b.
Ta-shi-chiao, China 15-156 (B-C6); battle (1904) 23-924a; 26-349c.
Tashichhu-Jong, India 14-376 (N-O6).
Tashi-doche, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
Tashi-gomba, Tib.: *see* Tashiling.
Ta-shih-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3).
Ta-shi-kl, riv., China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Tashi Lama (official) 26-922a; 16-99d.
Tashilhunpo, Tib. 26-916 (C2); monastery 26-927c, 24-857a; 16-99d.
Tashiling, Tib. 26-925b.
Tashji, site, Asia M. 13-536b.
Tashk, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190c.
TASHKENT, Turkest. 26-437a; 27-420 (D4); annexation 27-471b; capture (1865) 26-475c; climate 27-420b, 26-304d; observatory 2-733c, 14-99d.
Tash Kupri, Russ.As. 19-35a.
TASHKURGHAN, Afg. 26-437b; 1-307 (D1); 27-471b.
—, C.As. 14-376 (E1).
—, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 20-657b; 27-425c.
Tashmit (myth.) 19-323b.
Teshtamur, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Tash Uba, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Tasikmalaya, Jav. 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Tasili Asgar, plat., Sah. 1-320 (D-E2); 27-289b.
Tasiodurum, India 3-848a.
Tasiusak, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-546b.
Täsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Taskalewin, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Task system 26-359d.
— wages 28-230a.
Tasley, Va. 28-118 (G3).
TASMAN, ABEL JANSZOON 26-437b; 11-627d; 2-958d.
Tasman, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
TASMANIA, state, Austr. 26-438c; 26-438 (map); aborigines 2-955a, 2-115d; administration 11-31c, 20-979c, 23-115c; convicts 8-59a; dances 7-796c; discovery 2-955d; exploration 2-960a, 11-362b, 9-660b; fauna 28-440b, 2-947b, 14-269c; federation 2-966b; finance 14-359b; flora 26-440a; geology 26-439c, 25-111c (table); history 26-441d, 2-963b; illegitimacy-statistics 14-301b; libraries 16-561b; liquor law 16-770c; periodicals 21-155d; savings banks 24-246b; university 26-440d, 27-77c, 27-771d; wool export 28-816b.
Tasmanian devil 26-440b; 17-779d; 7-845b; Australia 17-783b; brain 4-402a; skull 17-779b (fig.).
— dodge (fabrics) 3-180b.
— hyena (tiger, wolf): *see* Thylacine.
— iron-wood 14-839a.
— tiger-cat: *see* Tiger-cat.
Tasmanite 6-376d.
Tasman Sea, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 2-942a.
Tasmin, riv., Russ.: *see* Tyasmin.
Tasna, Bol. 4-9d.
—, pass, Alps 1-745d.
—, riv., Alps 1-745d.
Tasnäd, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Tassel (arch.) 7-136b.
—(symbol): *see* Tassitsith.
— fish 22-735a.
Tassell (fabrics): *see* Tiercel.
Tassello: *see* Macigno.
TASSIE, JAMES 26-442d.
—, William 26-443a.
Tassilo III. (of Bavaria) 3-545c.
Tassin, Leonard 1-933a.
Tassis y Peralta, Juan de: *see* Villamediana, count de.
TASSO, TORQUATO 26-443b; 14-907c; 20-368b; dialogues 8-157a; Spenser influenced 9-619b.
TASSONI, ALESSANDRO 26-446b; 14-908d; 24-229b.
Tassuj, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
TASTE (physiol.) 26-446b; 25-251b; 4-410b; psychological theory 22-562b, 22-563c.
— (aesthetics) 1-280a.
— bulb (goblet) 26-446c.
Tastour, Af. 1-360b.
Taswell, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Tat, race, C.Asia: *see* Tajik.
TATA, JAMSETJI NASARWANJI 26-448a.
Tata, Hung.: *see* Totis.
Ta-ta, race 26-448b.
Tata Jachura, mt., Chil. 2-462 (F5).
Tatakoto, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6); 20-966c.
Tatakuti, mt., India 14-376 (F9).
Tatamy, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Ta-tang, China 6-168 (H4).
Tatar (Egyptian sultan): *see* Zahir.
Tatar Bazardjik, Bulg.: *see* Tatar-Pazarjik.
— Bunar, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4).
— foal: *see* Mongolian wild pony.
Tatarhavas, pass, Hung. 3-4 (K4).
Tatarian oat 19-938b.
Tataritza, battle of (1809) 3-206d.
Tatar Kulja, Turkest.: *see* Kulja.
TATAR-PAZARJIK, Bulg. 26-448a; 4-773 (B2); population 4-776c.
TATARS, Turkish race 26-448a; 27-469b; 23-884d; in Bulgaria 4-776, 4-781d; identifications 28-597c, 2-749b; image worship 14-330b; invasions 3-662c, 21-903b, 20-623d; missions 18-585a, 19-408d; Russia 23-892d, 1-566b, 23-895a.
Tatar sable: *see* Kolinsky.
— Turkish languages: *see* Turkish languages.
Tatau, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-859a.
Tatawin, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Tate, G. P. 2-749c; 15-639a.
—, SIR HENRY 26-449b.
—, JAMES 26-449c; 23-308d.
—, John 20-736d.
—, NAHUM 26-449c; 16-282d; 22-658d.
—, RALPH 26-449d.
—, Thomas 5-265d.
—(adventurer) 9-552d.
Tate, Arc. 2-533b; 2-782b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
Tatebashi, Kagei 15-913b.
Tatebayashi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Tate gallery, Lond. 16-933 (C3); 26-449c; 2-672b.
Tatela: *see* Akufuna.
Tateoka, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Tatera: *see* Gerbillus.
Tates, race 23-874a; 5-548a.
Tatesfield, manor, Yorks. 22-64c.
Ta-teu (Turkish ruler): *see* Tardu.
Tateyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G7); 15-157c.
Tatham, W.P. 8-784c.
Tatham Mines, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Tathra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
Tati, S.Af. 25-466 (H3); 26-450a.
TATI, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (H3); 25-466 (H3).
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H3); 26-450a.
TATIAN 26-450a; 16-921b; 21-552c; *Diatessaron* 3-882c.
Tatich, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
Ta-tie-tsun, China 6-168 (H5).
Ta-ting Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958a.
Tatistchev, Vassili 23-917b; 15-677a.
Tatius, Titus: *see* Titus Tatius.
Tatla, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Tatler, The (newspaper) 13-952d; 19-533b; 25-866a.
Tatler, The (periodical) 21-152c; 9-631d; 1-185c.
Tatnam, cape, Can. 5-160 (M4).
Tato (king of the Lombards) 16-932a.
Tatoi, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 12-432b; palace 7-911d.
Ta-tong, bay, Jap. 15-156 (D7).
Tatoosh, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Tatoua 8-927a.
Tatouay (Tatoua unicinctus) 8-927a.
TATRA (High), mts., Aus.-Hung. 26-451a; 3-4 (F2); 5-384b.
Tatra (Low), mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
Tátrafured, Hung. 3-4 (F2); 15-760b.
Tatran, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
Tatraspitze, mt., Aus.-Hung. 26-451a.
Ta-tsang-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Tatsfield, Sur. 16-942 (E3).
Ta-ts'ing (dynasty): *see* Ts'ing.
Tatsumonji, Jap. 15-184c.
Ta-Tsung-hu, lake, China 6-168 (L3).
Tatta, lake, Asia M.: *see* Tuz Geul.
TATTA, India 26-451b; 14-376 (B7); 15-673b; manuscripts 15-639a.
Tattegrain, Francis 20-506a.
Tattenbach, count von 11-896c.
Tattenham Corner (Epsom course) 13-729c.
TATTERSALL'S 26-451b; en closure case 11-448a.
Tattershall, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-716d; 16-716c.
Tatti, Jacopo: *see* Sansovino.
Tattler: *see* Willet.
TATTNALL, JOSIAH 26-451c; 22-133d; 12-907b.
Tattnall Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Tatton, lake, Ches. 6-90a.
— Hall, house, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 15-884b; 7-925a.
TATTOO (dict.) 26-451d.
TATTOOING 26-451d; 17-586a; 19-99c; Africa 1-327a, 4-265c, 16-72c; Andaman Is. 1-956d; Japan 15-254b; Semang 24-615d.
Tattwabodhini Patrika 4-388c.
Tatu, China: *see* Peking.
Tatu (zool.): *see* Armadillo.
Tatua 23-360b.
Tatú-été 4-443d.
Tatum, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Ta-tung, China 19-633d.
—, lake, China 6-168d.
—Fu, China 6-168 (I1).
— Kow, China 15-156 (B-C7); 6-178d.
Tatusia (Tatusiinae) 8-927c; 8-929a.
— hybrida: *see* Mulita.
— novemcincta (septemcincta): *see* Peba armadillo.
Ta-tze, China 6-168 (H4).
Tau, China 6-168 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P8); 24-115b.
Tauakhca, tribe 18-335d.
Tau'amat Nihe, mt., Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 16-347a.
Taubach, Ger. 11-828b.
Taubaté, Braz. 24-200c.
Tauben, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Taubenloch, gorge, Switz. 3-920d.
Tauber, riv., Ger. 18-164a.
Tauberbischofsheim, Ger. 11-808 (B-C4); battle (1866) 28-859a.
Taubman, F. M. 24-506d.
TAUCHNITZ (family) 26-452b.
Tau cross (Egyptian cross) 7-506b; 7-507c.
Taudeni, Sah. 1-320 (C2); 23-1006d; 26-982a.
Tauern, railway, Aus.Hung. 3-2d.
—, tunnel, Aus. 27-405b.
—, Hohe: *see* Hohe Tauern.
Taufaahau: *see* George (of Tonga) I.
Tauffers, Aus.: battle (1799) 11-196a.
Taufikia, Egy.: *see* Wadi Halfa.
Taufstein, mt., Ger. 13-409c.
Taughannock, waterfalls, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 19-596a.
Tau-kho, riv., China 6-168 (G3).
Taul, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 25-13a.
Tauk-Chai, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
Taukha, riv., S.Af.: *see* Okavango.
TAULANTII 26-452c.
Taulebe, lake, C.Am.: *see* Yojoa.
TAULER, JOHANN 26-452c; 11-787c; 14-335c.
Taulida, El 24-111a.
Taumarunui, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Taumatu, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Taungy, A. de Escrangnolle 4-453a.
Taunbire, riv., China 17-553 (D3).
TAUNG-GYI, Bur. 26-452d; 4-840 (E4).
Taungkot, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Taung-myo: *see* Amarapura.

Taung-ngu, dist., Bur.: *see* Toungoo.
Taungs, S.Af. 25-466 (G6); 5-232d.
Taungup, Bur. 4-840 (C5).
—, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
Taunsa, India 14-376 (D4).
TAUNTON, HENRY LABOUchere, baron 26-453a; 8-977b.
TAUNTON, Mass. 26-453c; 17-852 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
TAUNTON, Som. 26-453a; 9-430 (VI. F1); 4-35c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (D2).
Taunus, dist., Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 8-405c.
TAUNUS, mts., Ger. 26-454b; 11-808 (II. m8); geology 11-807a, 7-615a.
— greywacke 8-125b.
— quartzite 8-125b.
Taupa, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Taupenot, J. M. 21-488d.
TAUPO, N.Z. 26-454d; 19-624 (E3).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b; 16-90b; geology 19-625a.
—, plat., N.Z. 19-624c; 19-626a.
Tauranga, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
"Tauranga" (cruiser) 24-908d.
Taurasia, It. 16-680a; 26-455c.
Taurasinus, anc. dist., It. 24-115a.
Taurat, The (Jewish law): *see* Torah, The.
Taurbeg, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
TAURELLUS, NICOLAUS 26-455a.
TAURI, race 26-455a.
Tauri, α (astron.): *see* Aldebaran.
—, λ (astron.) 26-456a.
—, M. 1 (astron.) 26-456a.
Taurianum Promuntorium, cape, It.: *see* Vaticano.
Tauric Chersonese, penin., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
TAURIDA, govt., Russ. 26-455b; 23-874 (I. D-E3).
TAURINI 26-455c.
Taurion, riv., Fr. 28-55d.
Tauris, Pers.: *see* Tabriz.
—, penin., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
Taurisci, tribe 19-748a.
Tauriscus (Gr. sculptor) 2-188a.
Taurke, F. 25-94c.
TAUROBOLIUM 26-455c; 7-466b.
Tauroggen, Convention of (1812) 25-872a; 19-228d; 11-86a.
Tauromenium, Sic. 15-26 (E6); 2-905c: *see also* Taormina.
Tauropolos, Artemis (myth.) 13-219c; 2-664d.
Taurugbum: *see* Eland.
Taurus, C. Statilius 1-891d.
Taurus, mts., Asia M. 2-760 (G4); cedar forests 5-594c; Cilician 2-760 (E-F4); geology 2-757c; Lycian 2-760 (C4), 2-757b.
—, mts. (anc. geog.) 2-740b; 13-514b.
TAURUS (constellation) 26-456a; 7-12c (map).
— (zodiac) 26-456a; 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
— Poniatovskii (astron.) 7-14a.
Taus (Domažlice), Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (1431) 14-9a.
—, Czec. 23-874 (II. D3).
TÄUSEN, HANS 26-456a; 8-40a.
Taushanly Tchai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Rhyndacus.
Taushkan-darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-427d.
TAUSSIG, FRANK WILLIAM 26-456c.
Tauste, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, Royal Canal of, Sp. 2-313d.
Tautenhayn, Josef 24-514d; 18-1d; 18-3 (Pl. II.).
T'au-t'ié (myth.) 6-192c.
Tautog (zool.) 28-839c.
Tautomerism 14-884c.
TAUTPHOEUS, JEMIMA, baroness von 26-456d.
Tautuku, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Tauyśk, Russ. As. 25-10 (L3).
Tauz, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Tauzar, Tun.: *see* Tozeur.
Tavanasa, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Tavannes, Gaspard de Saulx, seigneur of 10-830b; 23-1017b.
Tavannes, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Tavano, pt., Jap. 15-156 (R4).
Tavares, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Tavastehus, Fin. 23-872 (B3); 3-981c.
TAVASTEHUS, govt., Fin. 26-456d; 23-872 (B3); 10-383a.
Tavastland (language) 10-391c.
Tavastlanders (Tavasts, Hämäläiset) 10-390a.
Tavau, mt., val., Switz.: *see* Davos.
Tavda, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (K-L4).
Taveita, Br. E. Af.: *see* Taveta.
TAVERN 26-456d; 14-575c.
Taverne, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Taverner, Richard 3-900a.
Tavernes, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Tavernier, Daniel 28-457b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 26-456d; 8-159d; 8-163a; 27-483a.
Taverny, Fr. 24-588d.
Taveta, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3); 1-344b; 15-473d.
—, (district) 3-358d.
Tavetsch, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Tavghi Samoyedes, tribe 24-118a.
Tavi, riv., India 14-376 (F3).
Tavignano, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B3).
TAVIRA, Port. 26-457c; 25-530 (B4).
TAVISTOCK, Dev. 26-457d; 9-430 (VI. D2); abbey 26-457d, 3-618a, 24-405a; mines 8-132d.
Tavium, Asia M. 2-760 (F3); 23-648 (E3).
Tavivi, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1); 10-335b.
Tavole Paladine, tomple, It. 18-254a.
Tavoliere, dist., It. 15-5b.
Tavora Plot (1758) 22-150a.
Tavon: *see* Tapum.
TAVOY, Bur. 26-458a; 4-840 (F7).
—, cape, Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Tavresh, Pers.: *see* Tabriz.
Tavrü, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
Tavshan Dagh, mt., Asia M. 17-776a.
Tavuki, Fiji 10-335 (B2).
—, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B2).
Tavunasithi, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Tavy, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Taw, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 3-416d.
Taw (Ring-taw, game) 17-679c.
Tawa, riv., India 14-376 (G-H8).
—, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
Tawaf 17-421a; 17-952c.
Tawahhid (Berber book) 3-766d.
Tawakkul 26-31c.
Tawali, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Tawallud 17-423a.
Tawan-bulgan, pass, China 6-168 (E2).
Tawang, Tib. 6-168 (E4); 26-919a.
Tawang-Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (O-P6).
Tawao, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Tawar, lake, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tawarek, Berber peoples: *see* Tuareg.
Tawas, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—City, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Taw Caw Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Tawd, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
TAWDRY (dict.) 26-458b.
— lace 26-458b.
Tawe, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-485b.
Tawéhash, tribe: *see* Wichita.
Táwen, riv., China 24-803c.
Ta-wen-Kow, China 6-168 (K2).
Tawerda, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F-G3).
Tawhaki (rel.) 10-400b.
Ta-wha-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H3).
Tawhiramatea (myth.) 19-137b.
Tawi, riv.: *see* Tavi.
Tawil, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C2).
—, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Tawin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Tawing 16-341a.
Tawi Tawi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B3); —Tawi Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C8); 21-393d.
Taw-maw, Bur. 14-376 (R7); 15-123c.
Tawny, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— owl (Syrnium aluco) 20-397a; 10-225b.
Tawstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Ta-wu, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Tawy, riv., Wales: *see* Tawe.
Taxaceae 12-754c; 12-760a.
Taxahaw, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Taxal, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Taxameter cab: *see* Taximeter cab.
TAXATION 26-458c; Akbar 14-403a; birth tax 3-991a; boroughs under Henry II. 4-270d; Carolingians 10-909a; charities 5-878a; clergy 9-460b, 7-64c, 12-617d; crown's exemption 22-280c; crusades 7-547b, 7-537b, 7-538a; Decker 7-913c; diplomatists' immunity 14-339c; direct, modern growth 10-350d; Domesday book 9-475d; eminent domain 9-339b; English finance, history 9-458d foll., 9-464b; farming 10-160c, 9-725a, 23-653a; feudalism 10-301c; French, ancien régime 26-358c, 18-257b; French, history 10-821d, 25-803d, 10-913a, 10-352d; French, modern 10-793b; German reform society 11-892a; Greece, ancient 10-348a; House of Lords 20-846c, 9-569c; Hume 13-883c; incidence 26-461d; indirect 9-459d; insurance 14-663c; Japan 15-217c; juries, inquest of 9-486b; liquor licences 16-765a; local 26-461a, 10-351c; Magna Carta 9-489a, 9-485b, 1-433c; Mahommedan 17-412a, 5-32d, 5-35b foll., 9-93a; movables first taxed 23-295a; parliamentary control, history 9-290d foll., 9-497c; rates 22-915c; reform agitation (1780) 9-548d; Ricardo 23-287a; Roman empire 23-635c; Roman Republic 10-348a, 23-308b; single tax 11-748a; sporting rights 11-443a; tonnage and pound-age 27-11b; Turgot 27-415c; United States 27-661d, 14-712b, 20-274a, 27-718d; window tax 28-713c. *See also* Aids; Benevolence; Customs; Excise; Imposition; Income Tax; Octroi; Stamp Duties; Tallage; Tithes, &c.
Taxaio Papae Nicholai (parochial system records) 20-825b.
Tax-cart 5-411d.
Taxeas 12-760a.
Taxes: *see* Taxation.
—, Commissioners of 14-356c.
Taxiarch (Greek officer) 25-985d.
Taxidos 5-374b; 28-1012b.
— americana: *see* American badger.
— berlandieri: *see* Mexican badger.
TAXI-ARMY 26-464c.
Taxila, India 14-398a.
Taxim (water system) 7-8d.
Taximeter cab 4-912d; 18-922c.
Taxine 28-919a.
Taxis, counts of: *see* Thurn and Taxis, counts of.
Taxis (milit.) 25-985d.
Taxocrinidae 8-879a.
Taxodium 25-1100d.
Taxodieae 12-760a; 21-781a.
Taxodiinae 12-760a.
Taxodium 21-781a.
— distichum: *see* Swamp cypress.
— sempervirens: *see* Redwood.
Taxus: *see* Yew.
Tay, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-466b.
TAY, lake, Scot. 26-466c; 24-418 (C2-1); 16-839.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
TAY, riv., Scot. 26-466a; 24-418 (E2); 21-26b.
—, Firth of, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 4-284 (I51).
TAYABAS, P.Is. 26-466c; 21-392 (F3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
— prov., P.Is. 21-392 (F2-3 & C3-4).
Tayanda, isls., Mal. Arch. 15-714d.
Tayassu: *see* Peccary.
Taychocdah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Ta-ye, China 6-168 (I4); 6-174d.
Tayef, Turk. As.: *see* Taif.
Tayek-kol, lake, C. Asia 26-428a.
TAYGETUS, mts., Gr. 26-466d; 12-440 (D3-4); 16-51d.
Tayibin, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
Tayinloan, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Tayler, Daniel Foote 21-615c.
Taylor, Sir Alexander 25-268a.
Taylor, Alfred Edward 9-843d; 14-284c.
—, ANN 26-466d.
—, Annie R. 26-925a.
—, BAYARD 26-467a; 1-836d.
—, BROOK 26-467d; 14-547b; theorem: *see* Taylor's theorem.
—, Chevalier 19-516b.
—, C. J. 5-235b.
—, F. 16-304a.
—, Franklin 23-312b.
—, George: *see* Hausrath, Adolph.
—, Harriet: *see* Mill, Harriet.
—, SIR HENRY 26-468b; 8-531c.
—, H. A. 16-304a.
—, H. D. 21-510b.
—, ISAAC (1787-1865) 26-469a.
—, ISAAC (1829-1901) 26-469b.
—, JANE 26-466d.
—, J. E. 9-741a; 27-784a.
—, JEREMY 26-469c; 9-627d; 14-193c; 3-953d.
—, J. Hudson 18-587d; 28-902d.
—, JOHN (classical scholar) 26-471d.
—, JOHN (the "Water Poet") 26-471b; 7-211d; 15-504c.
—, John (Mormon leader) 18-846c.
—, John (Nonconformist divine) 2-940b; 6-831c; 14-12a.
—, JOSEPH 26-472a.
—, Michael 26-330b; 16-874d; 26-328b.
—, MICHAEL ANGELO 26-472a.
—, NATHANIEL WILLIAM 26-472a; 6-936c.
—, PHILIP MEADOWS 26-472b.
—, Richard 26-475a.
—, Sir Robert 2-420c.
—, ROWLAND 26-472d.
—, Samuel 24-1015b; 21-666d.
—, Seth 12-341a.
—, THOMAS ("the Platonist") 26-473a.
—, Thomas (husband of Lady L. Stanhope) 25-774d.
—, Thomas Glanville 19-960c.
—, TOM (dramatist) 26-473a; 8-531d.
—, WILLIAM (author) 26-473c.
—, Rev. W. 4-68d; 4-70b.
—, ZACHARY 26-473c; 27-700d.
Taylor, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-479 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
TAYLOR, Tex. 26-475b; 26-690 (K5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, bay, Fla. 19-479 (C3).
—, fort, Fla. 15-769b.
—, head, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2); 27-622a.
—, park, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, beater 20-731d.
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Institution (Taylorian), Oxford 16-555c; 26-472a.
Taylor's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, mt., Mass.: *see* Wollaston Heights.
—, Act (1817): *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
—, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Creek, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E5)
—, gas-producer 11-492b.
—, theorem 14-545a; 11-305a; 1-609a; function representation 11-307d; interpolation 14-707b.
Taylorstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Taylorsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Taylorsville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
Taylorville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— beds (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Taymouth, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Taymyr, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (E1); 28-915a.
—, isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (B1).
—, lake, Russ. As. 25-10 (F1).
—, mts., Russ. As. 23-870d.
—, penin., Russ. As. 25-10 (E-G1); 25-12d; 28-915a; 28-915b; 2-742d.
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E1).
Tay-Ninh, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (E6).
Tayport, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
TAYPORT, Scot. 26-475b; 24-418 (F2).
Tayra 12-608b; 18-496c; 5-373c; 20-658c.
Tayronas, tribe 8-706a.
Taysán, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Taytao, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
—, penin., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-143c; 6-143a.
Tay-tay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
TAYUG, P.Is. 26-475c; 21-392 (B4).
Tayumanavan 26-390d.
Tayvallich, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Taz, gulf, Russ. As. 25-10 (C2).
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D2); 28-915a.
Taza, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-854a.
Tazemakht, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Tazewell, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (C1 & A3).
Tažian, Pers. 10-190a.
Tazirwalt, state, Mor. 18-851 (C4); 18-854b.
Tazya 24-858b.
Tazkhain, Tiz n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Tazones, pt., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Tazovskaya Tserkov, Russ. As. 25-10 (D2).
TAZZA (dict.) 26-475c.
Tb (chem.): *see* Terbium.
Tchamliza, isl., Gr.: *see* Hydra.
T'chaneta, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
Tchangues 25-923c.
Tchao-Chi-Cu-Eul 8-484c.
Tcharita 8-486d.
Tcharka 28-490a; 28-494a.
Tchavdir Hissar, Asia M. 21-544m.
Tchebichev, P. L. 17-1007c; 19-862b.
Tchefuncta, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
Tchekerek Irmak, riv., Asia M.: *see* Chekerek Irmak.
Tchelina, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Tchepelje, Turk. 17-220a.
Tcheremisses (Finnish people): *see* Cheremisses.
Tcherkasy, Russ.: *see* Cherkasy.
Tcherkovna, Bulg.: battle of (1829) 23-931b.
Tcherna (Erigon), riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216c.
— Djamia, mosque, Sofia 25-344d.
TCHERNAIEV, MIKHAIL Gregorjovich 26-475c.
Tchernaya, riv., Russ.: *see* Chernaya.
Tcherni Vrkh, mt., Bulg. 18-756d.
Tchernigoff, Russ.: *see* Chernigov.
Tchernishevski, Nicholas Gavrilovich 19-687b.
Tchesme, Asia M.: *see* Cheshme.
Tchetati, Russ.: *see* Cetatea.
Tchetchen, race, Cauc.: *see* Chechenzes.
Tchete 18-770d.
Tchetverik 28-490a.
Tchetverte 28-490a; 28-494a.
Tchhouen Khi 8-484b.
Tchifilik 4-775a.
Tchigorin 6-104b.
TCHIHATCHEFF, P. ALEXandrovitsch de 26-475d.
Tchika (Khika, rac), mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B3); 1-482b.
Tchikun, tribe 2-158d.
Tchinchu, riv., Bhutan 3-846d.
Tchingu, mt., N.Cal. 20-436 (M9).
Tchin-la (Fou-nan), anc. region, Fr. I.C. 5-84a.
Tchishi, tribe 2-158d.
Tchita, Russ.: *see* Chita.

Tchitli, spring, Asia M.: *see* Chitli.
Tchitrea: *see* Paradise fly-catcher.
Tchoang-Yuen 8-485a.
Tchor Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Tchorlau, Turk.: *see* Chorlu.
Tchorok, riv., Arm.: *see* Churuk Su.
Tchrni Vrh, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-772d.
Tchugueff, Russ.: *see* Chugueff.
Tchuktchies, race: *see* Chukchi.
Tchula, Miss. 18-600 (B2); 18-601d.
Tchu la Cabawfa, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Tchul Ova, region, Asia M. 21-543d.
Tchuvashes, tribe, Russ.: *see* Chuvashes.
Tchwi: *see* Tshi.
Tchzudezeth, riv., Can. 12-422d.
T cloth 7-277c.
To (dings of) 3-162c.
—, riv., Tongking 14-498 (C1); 14-493b.
—, Palazzo del, Mantua 17-607c; 12-53b.
—, (chem.): *see* Tellurium.
Tea, S. Dak. 25-506 (14).
—, riv., Sp. 22-634a.
TEA 26-476a; 8-602a; adulteration 1-219c, 1-232d; advertisement (1658) 1-236c; Ceylon 5-781d; duties (English) 9-565c, 9-569d, 26-423d; Indian 14-390d; Japanese ceremony 8-584c, 15-199d; Java 15-291b; Natal 19-255d; plant 26-477c, 13-174c, 19-379b.
— Act (1773) 4-296a; 27-675c.
— berry: *see* Winter green.
TEA-CADDY 26-483b; 26-486d.
TEACH, EDWARD 26-483c; 21-641b; 3-209b.
Teachers (Manichaeism) 17-575a.
—(Syrian Church) 2-197a.
—, training of: *see* Pedagogics.
Teaching of the Apostles: see *Didaché, The.*
Tea dust (ceramics) 5-747c.
— garden 19-87d.
Tea-green marls (Grey marls) 17-737b.
Teague, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Teahwhit, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
TEAK 26-483d; 21-741d; 26-980c; African, *see* African teak; Burma 4-842c; Java 15-288a; Queensland, *see* Hill's teak *and* Johnstone river teak.
TEAL 26-486a; 9-14d.
Tealby beds 12-552a; 16-714b; 25-632d.
Team and tol: *see* Tol and team.
Teampull Brecain, church, Ire. 2-318b.
Team racing 23-854d.
Tean, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404d.
Te Anau, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-625a; 14-718c.
Teanaway, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Teanaway basalt 27-632a.
Teanculi, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
TEANO (Teanum Sidicinum), It. 26-486c; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (D4); 5-123a.
—, princes of 22-343d.
TEANUM APULUM (Teate), It. 26-486d; 15-26 (E4); 2-235c.
Tea of the Missions: *see* Maté.
Teapi, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter Island.
TEA-POY (dict.) 26-486d.
TEAR (dict.) 26-486d.
Tearaght, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Tearchus (king of Egypt): *see* Tahrak.
Tear-fault 10-209a.
Tearless battle, the (363 B.C.) 2-341c; 2-367b.
Tear-of-the-Clouds, lake, N.Y. 13-851c.
Te Aroha, N.Z. 26-725a.
Tears of strong wine 5-266c.
Teasdale, Utah 27-814 (C4).
TEASEL (Teazle) 26-487a; 10-380c (fig.); 9-913d.
Teaser (zool.): *see* Skua.
Teasing (textile manuf.) 10-379c; 28-809d.
Teat: *see* Nipple.
Teate, It.: *see* Teanum Apulum.
— **MARRUCINORUM**, It. 26-487a; 15-26 (E3).
Teat-fish 22-735a.
Tea-tree: *see* Paperbark.
Teatree Well, Austr. 2-960 (E4).
Te Aute, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Teays, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Teazel: *see* Teasel.
Teb, El, Egy.: *see* El Teb.
Teba, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3-4).
Tebaldo Visconti: *see* Gregory X. (pope).
Tebang, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256c.
Tebay, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-554a.
Tebbutt, J. 19-960d.
Tebbutt's comet 2-816a.
Tebel, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Tebidd: *see* Calabash tree.
Tebele (Bantu dialect) 3-360b.
Tebenna 7-235a.
Tebersuk: *see* Tebursuk.
TEBESSA (Theveste), Alg. 26-487a; 1-643 (D2); 23-648 (C3); 27-297c; phosphate deposits 21-476b.
Tebet, country, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Tebeth (month) 4-1000d; 28-993c.
Tebingtinggi, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Tebo, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Tebtunis, Egy. 20-558a; 20-563b.
Tebu, race: *see* Tibbu.
Tebuk, Arab. 2-264 (C2).
Tebulos-mta, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553b; 7-739d.
Teburba, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Tebursuk, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-360b; 27-396c.
Tebuttot, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C2).
Tecali, Mex. 1-466d; marble 17-677c, 20-118d.
Tecapa, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
Tecapan, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-319b.
Tech, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a.
Teche, bayou, La. 17-54 (C3); 17-54a; 19-501c.
Techné Grammatikē (Dionysius Thrax) 8-286c.
TECHNICAL EDUCATION 26-487c; 8-978a; art teaching 2-703b; inspection of 1-422b.
— Education Board 26-495c; 22-40a.
— Education, National Association for the Promotion of 26-493c.
— Instruction Acts 26-494b; 8-978a.
— Instruction, Board of (Ireland) 14-748d.
— Schools Act 26-496c; 24-421d.
Technique (art) 10-869a.
Technogamia (Barton Holiday) 8-525b.
Technology 26-487c; 3-610d.
Techo, riv., China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c.
Teck, Francis, duke of 26-499d; 5-89d; 11-745d.
—, Mary Adelaide, duchess of 5-89d; 11-746a.
—, Victoria Mary, princess of: *see* Mary (of England: m. George V.).
TECK, castle, Ger. 26-498d; 11-808 (B4).
Teckelsmum, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
—, co., Ger. 11-834 (map); 22-523c; 28-556d.
Tecmon, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-698d.
Tecoacanpa, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Teco-ixin 16-826a.
Tecojate, Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Tecolote, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Tecolutla, Mex. 27-1015b.
Tecoma, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Tecoma capensis: *see* Desmodium.
— curialis: *see* Lapacho.
— sideroxylon: *see* Cortes.
— speciosa 4-444d.
Tecopa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Tecpan, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Tectarius 11-515c.
Tec-tec 23-207b.
Tectibranchia 11-520d; 11-517c; 11-520b.
Tecticutt settlement, Mass. 26-454a.
Tectite: *see* Moldavite.
Tectology 18-866a.
Tectona grandis: *see* Teak.
Tectonic earthquake 8-819b.
Tectosages, tribe, Gaul 28-178c; 27-1000c; 19-237c; in Galatia 1-953b, 11-393c.
Tectospondylous 24-594d (fig.).
Tectrix: *see* Covert feather.
Tecumamburro, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
TECUCI (Tecuciu), Rum. 26-499a; 23-826 (C2).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1-2).
TECUMSEH (Tecumthe) 26-499a; 14-425d.
Tecumsch, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
Teda (Anthedon), Pal. 20-602 (A5).
Teda, tribe 26-912c.
Tedaga (language) 26-912d.
Tedaldo (archdeacon of Liége): *see* Zacharias X. (pope).
—(archbp. of Milan) 12-570a.
Tedania actiniiformis 25-721d.
Tedanium, riv., Dalm.: *see* Zermagna.
Tedbaldus (archbp. of Canterbury): *see under* Theobald.
Tedburn St Mary, Devr. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Teddeman, Sir Thomas 8-730d.
Tedder: *see* Kicker.
Tedders, Mor. 18-851 (D-E2).
TEDDINGTON, Mdx. 26-499c; 16-942 (C3); 24-942b; 28-497a.
Tedeschi, G. P. 9-884b.
Te Deum (liturgy) 21-706c; 14-184b; American version 22-412d.
Te Deum Patrem colimus (hymn) 14-184a.
Te-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Todrow, O. 20-26 (B1).
Tee, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Tee (curling) 7-646b.
— (golf) 12-224a.
Teed, Cyrus R. 15-913a.
—, F. L. 6-254b.
Teelin, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
—, capa, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Te-cn-ta Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Teerlinck, Lavinia 18-526d.
Tees, bay, Eng. 9-412 (I. F3).
TEES, riv., Eng. 26-499c; 9-412 (I. F3); 4-584 (C3); valley of: *see* Teesdale.
—, riv., S.Af.: *see* Telle.
Te-e-sa-sa Sanbat: *see* Sanbat.
Teesdale, val., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 26-499c; 8-706d.
Teesta, riv., India: *see* Tista.
Teeswater, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Teeth (machinery) 17-1001b; 17-1003c; 17-1012c.
TEETH (anat.) 26-499d; 18-741d; adaptations to diet 17-524a; appendicitis 2-219a; deep sea fossils 11-666a; fishes 14-260c; mammals 17-522c; milk-teeth 17-522c (foll.), 26-500b, 18-741d; mutilations 19-100a; placoid scales 14-260c. *See also* Dentistry.
TEETOTALISM 26-503d; 26-579c.
TEETOTUM 26-503d: *see also* Top.
Teetulpa, S.Austr. 2-960 (GG).
Teff 1-746a.
Teffé, Braz. 4-440 (C2); 1-790a.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Teffont Evias, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698c; 28-700c.
Tefford, Nort.: *see* Thetford.
Tefft, Carl E. 10-725d.
Tefft, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Tefilla: *see* Phylactery.
Tefnachtus (Egyptian ruler) 9-86d.
Tefnakht 9-86d.
Tefnut (tphenis) 9-51d.
Tefulu, tribe 15-628b.
Tegeb, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Tegal, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Tegalwaru, estate, Java 15-925a.
Tegani, port, Samos 24-116c.
Teg Bahadur 25-86a; 12-358d.
TEGEA, Gr. 26-504a; 12-440 (D3); 12-486d; 12-257c; baetylic idol 3-192a; early coinage 19-884c; Sparta 25-610b.
Tegel, Erik 26-215d.
Tegel, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegel (geol.) 4-773d.
Tegele, Pac. 3-329c.
Tegelen, Holl. 20-555c.
Tegeler, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789b.
Tegelort, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegelsinora, Swed. 26-190 (D-E1).
Tegenaria 25-664b; 25-665b; 25-665d; 25-667b.
Tegernsee, Ger. 11-808 (C5); 26-504d.
TEGERNSEE, lake, Ger. 26-504d.
Tegetthoff, ft., Brioni, Adr.S. 4-573a.
TEGETTHOFF, WILHELM von, baron 26-504d; 16-775a; 15-594.
TEGGIANO (Teganum, Diano), It. 26-505b; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
Tegid, lake, Wales: *see* Bala.
Tegingir, crater, Sah. 23-1004c.
Tegliá: *see* Temacha.
Tegliio, Ir. 27-866a.
Tegmen (bot.) 11-258c.
— (zool.) 8-872d.
— tympani (anat.) 8-792a.
Tegneby, Swed. 4-592a; 26-682c.
TEGNER, ESAIAS 26-505b; 26-218c.
—, Hans 5-335d; 14-324c; 26-518a.
TEGUCIGALPA, Hond. 26-506a; 5-678 (C3).
Teguise, Can.Is. 16-188c.
Teguia, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
TEGULA (tile) 26-506a.
— (zool.) 13-420d.
Tegyra, Gr. 21-71c; 2-593d.
Tehachapi, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-8a.
— pass, Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-7b.
Tehama, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, dist., Arab. 2-264 (C4-D5); 28-913d; 2-761d; 2-266b.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (B2); 2-258b; 13-217b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (D1).
Tchen (Tehennu), people, Afr. 3-764d; 9-42d.
Teheran, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
TEHERAN (Tehran), Pers. 26-506b; 21-188 (B1); 21-195a; 21-240a; Caspian Sea routes to 17-940a; meat supply 15-756c; Resht route 9-164b.
TEHERAN, prov., Pers. 26-506a; 21-188 (B1).
Tehert, kingdom, N.Af.: *see* Tiaret.
Tehidy, anc. manor, Corn. 5-85c.
Tehipitee, val., Cal. 28-938a.
Té hom 7-217a.
Tehoronhiawakhon (Indian culture-hero) 14-472a.
Tehrbata, Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Tehri, India (India Ag.) 14-376 (H7); 20-170b.
—, India (U.P.) 14-376 (H4); 26-507b.
—, state, India (C. India Ag.): *see* Orchha.
TEHRI, state, India (U.P.) 26-507b.
Teh-tsing, China: *see* Taitsung.
Tehuacan, Mex. 18-318 (H2).
—, Salv. 5-679c; 24-198a.
Tehuacana, Texas 26-690 (L4).
Tehuanas, tribe 26-507b.
TEHUANTEPEC, Mex. 26-507b; 18-318 (F-G4); 5-677c; Indian language 1-811d.
—, gulf, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 18-319c.
TEHUANTEPEC, isth., Mex. 26-507c; 11-384b.
—, riv., Mex. 26-507b; 19-943d.
TEHUELCHE, tribes 26-507d; 20-901b.
Te-hwa, China 6-168 (K4); 5-745d.
Teias (Gothic king) 19-241d; 15-601b.
Teichau, Silesia 13-571d.
Teichel, Ger. 11-808 (III. P11).
Teide, mt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 26-615b; 12-650d.
Teifi, lake, Wales 5-319c.
—, lakes, Wales 28-259b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 28-259b; 5-319c; course 5-355d, 21-81b.
Teign, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132b; 8-134c.
TEIGNMOUTH, JOHNSHORE, baron 26-507d; 2-774a, 14-410c; Lord Hobart 4-728c.
TEIGNMOUTH, Dev. 26-508a; 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132c; 3-207b.
Teika Kyō 15-169b.
Teil, Jean 11-172c.
—, Jean Pierre 11-172c.
Teilia, Wales 21-87c.
Teilingen, castle, Holl. 25-513c.
Teilo, St 28-261d; 5-356c; 12-75c.
Teim, riv., Syr. 16-347b.
Teima, Arab.: *see* Tema.
Teind court 8-863d.
Teinds: *see* Tithes.
Teinemue, Dev.: *see* Teignmouth.
Teinostoma 11-510d.
Teir, Jebel, isl., Red Sea 22-970c.
Teira, Asia M.: *see* Tirch.
TEIRESIAS 26-508b.
Teirlinck, Isidoor 10-495d; 25-208c.
Teis, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C3).
Teise, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 18-71c.
Teispes (Persian ruler) 7-706d; 9-141c.
TEISSERENC DE BORT, Pierre Edmond 26-508c.
— de Bort, Léon Philippe 18-269b; 18-280d; 6-558c.
Teith, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 10-679b; 21-26b.
Teius tegucxim: *see* Iguana of Argentina.
Teixe, Diogo de 4-715b.
Teixeira, Pedro 22-159b; 13-694b.
Teixeira, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Tejadillas, mt., Sp. 25-528b.
Tejado, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Tejares, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Tejas, tribe 26-692c.
Tejen, Russ.As. 27-420 (B-C4); 27-172a; 27-422b.
—, riv., Asia: *see* Hari-rud.
Tejerri, Trip. 19-307d.
Tejhizat-i-Askerieh 27-433b.
Tejidae 16-825d; affinities 16-824c; body cavity 23-163d; distribution 23-175c; limbs, reduction of 23-158b; skeleton 23-151a, 23-151c, 23-152a, 23-154b.
Tej Karan: *see* Dhula Rai.
Tejnapryan, college, Bhagalpur 3-842d.
Tej Narsinha (of Patan) 19-382a.
Tejo, Entrada do, chan., Port. 16-771a.
Tejon, coalfield, N.Mex. 19-522b.
— group 11-670b; 9-663b.
Tejo Novo, riv., Port.: *see* Tagus.
Tejpur, India: *see* Tezpur.
Tej Singh (Hazaribagh chief) 13-117c.
— Singh (Sikh leader) 25-87c.
Teju 16-826a.
Tejuco, Braz.: *see* Diamantina.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Tejus 16-826a; 23-151c.
Teka, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Tekamah, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Tekapo, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Tekari, India: *see* Tikari.
Tekax, town, Mex. 28-943c.
Teke, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (E2)
Teke (language): *see* Bateke.
Tekeli, Imre, Prince: *see* Thökölly.
Tekelik, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Tekemit (calendar) 1-88a.
Tekez, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 14-299c; 15-943d.
Tekeza, tribe, Af. 15-628c.
Tekir, Asia M.: *see* Cnidus.
—, mts., Turk.: *see* Rodosto.
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
—, Ghiol, lake, Rum. 23-827b.
Tekiya, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Tekké, prov., Asia M. 1-167d; 27-443b.
Tekké Ogiu 1-167d.
Tekkes, tribe 27-469d; 27-172a; 15-698b; 23-907b.
Tekla Giorgis (of Amhara) 1-90d.
— Giorgis (of Gondar) 1-93b.
— Haimanot II. (of Abyssinia) 1-90b.
Tekoa, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 1-877a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Tekonsha, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Te Kooti, Rikirangi 19-629c.
Tekrit, Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 18-180c; 26-970c.
Tektek, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (C1); 18-180c.
Te Kuiti, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Tekuk, mt., Trip.: *see* Takut.
Te Kupe (Maori chief) 17-627c.
Tel, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Tela, Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D1); *see also* Veranshehr.
Tel-abib, Turk.As. 10-102b.
Telamon, It. 4-139c.
Telamon (myth.) 13-346b; 16-189d; 21-56a; 28-58c.
TELAMONES 26-508d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

TELANG, KASHINATH Trimbak 26-508d.
Telangiectasis 25-191b.
Telapak, Bor. 24-207c.
Tel Arfad, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1).
Telautograph 26-522a; 12-391a.
TELAV, Cauc. 26-509a; 23-874 (II. D3); 26-966d.
Telbeis, isl., Euphrates 9-896c.
Telbin (artist) 26-735d.
Telchines 7-211d; 7-686d; 23-258d.
Telde, Can.Is. 12-347b.
Tele: *see* Teal.
Telea polyphemus 16-465b (fig.).
Teleboans (Teleboi), anc. people 16-407b; 5-290c.
Teleboas, riv., Arm.: *see* Kara Su.
Teleccio, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Telecentric transmission 18-396d; 16-427d.
Telecles (philosopher) 16-57d.
Telecleus (king of Sparta) 8-426a; 18-190d; 25-610a.
Teledu 3-188c; 5-374b.
Telefunken system 26-538d.
Teleganodes: *see* Ceylonese mayfly.
Telegdy, Istvan 8-462d.
Telegonia 12-508c.
Telegonus (king of Egypt) 14-724a.
—(son of Odysseus) 20-11b; 12-508c; 21-88b.
TELEGONY 26-509b; 13-354c.
Telegraph, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, hill, San Francisco 24-145a.
—, mts., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
TELEGRAPH 26-510d; 9-187a; 9-227b; codes 6-632d; Cornell 7-170b; duplex 26-518b; earth currents 8-813c; Edison 8-946c; Edgeworth 8-936a; Morse 18-874c; newspapers 23-107c, 19-564b; optical 5-854c; postal services 22-189b foll.; Siemens 25-47c; submarine cables: *see* Cable, electric submarine.
—: *wireless* 26-529c; 16-529a; in Japan 15-196a; lightships 16-644b; in Russo-Japanese war 19-558b.
—(cord) 21-319b.
— Act (1878) 26-554d; (1899) 26-555d.
— Hill, dist., Kent 8-61b.
— Creek, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Telegraphic Administration, International Bureau of 26-529b.
Telegraph plant 16-381c.
— Plateau, Atl.O. 2-855c; 19-972c.
Teleia, Hera 13-307b.
Teleiai auloi 2-920b.
Teleios: *see* Zeus Teleios.
Teleki, Count Joseph 13-928d.
—, Michael 26-861d.
—, Count Samuel 15-748d; 23-813a; 25-869a.
Teleki, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-602c; 23-815d.
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Telekinesis 21-548d.
Telekkanasag 13-906b.
Tel-el-Amarna: *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Tel-el-Hasy, Pal.: *see* Tell-el-Hesi.
Tel-el-Kebir, Egy.: *see* Tell-el-Kebir.
Tel-el-Yahudiya, Egy.: *see* Tell-el-Yehudiya.
Telemachus (son of Agamemnon) 19-279b.
—(of Agrigentum) 21-345a.
—(Asiatic monk) 11-446a.
TELEMACHUS (son of Odysseus) 26-541d; 15-85b.
Teleman, Guat. 5-678 (A-B3).
Télémaque (Fénelon) 10-253a; 23-917b.
TELEMARK (Thelemark), dist., Nor. 26-541d; 19-804 (B-C3); 26-670b; 28-1000d.
Telemeter: *see* Range-finder.
Telemsi, river bed, Sah. 23-1025a.
Telencephalon 4-403a; 27-1049b; 14-264a: *see also* Cerebral hemispheres.
Teleughites (Teleuts), tribe, Sib. 1-759c; 26-449a.
Telengut 15-828d.
Teleoceras 21-171a.
TELEOLOGY 26-542a; Butler 4-884d; Cumberland 7-621c; Darwinian 28-1023d; Dühring 8-649c; Kant 15-671a; pragmatic 22-247b.
Teleonarius 6-785a.
Teleoplacophora 6-250b.
Teleoptyle plumage 10-225c.
Teleorman, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2) 1-572c.
Teleosaurus 15-570b.
Teleostei (Teleosteans) 26-544b; 26-542c; alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-667a; brain 4-401b, 14-264b, 14-265b; caudal fin 14-251c; eggs 9-15d; gills 14-253c; heart 14-263a; nervous system 9-320c, 14-267b; reproductive organs 14-256b foll., 5-792c; sense organs 14-266a, 10-94b; skeleton 14-260b, 14-261a; swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; thyroid gland 8-635a.
TELEOSTOMES (Teleostomi) 26-542b; 14-250c; alimentary canal 14-254d; circulatory system 14-263c; geological age 28-1017c; gills 14-253c; heart 14-262d; reproductive organs 14-256b foll., 23-134b; scales 14-260c; sense organs 14-266a; skeleton 14-258b foll.; spiracle 14-253c; swim-bladder 14-254b.
Teleotouthis 5-701c.
TELEPATHY 26-546a; apparitions 2-209d, 12-863a, 22-545c; clairvoyance 6-418d; death warning 7-900c; Gurney 12-733a; hauntings 13-68a; medium 25-706c; psychical research 22-544d; second sight 24-571a.
Telephanes (Greek sculptor) 21-210c.
TELEPHONE 26-547b; diving apparatus 8-329a.
— Company, Ltd. 26-554d.
Telephorus (beetles): *see* Soldier beetle.
— (birds) 28-1009b.
Telephotographic lens 21-512c.
Telephus (myth.) 13-632b; 21-142d.
Telepylus (mythical city) 16-63c.
Telerpeton 27-259d
Teles (Cynic) 3-956c.
Teles, C.Asia 27-471c.
Telescope, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Telescope (astron.): *see* Telescopium.
TELESCOPE (optics) 26-557c; 16-612a; 11-407a; binocular 3-950c; Kater 15-695a; Newtonian 19-534a; object glasses 19-948d, 10-734c; photographic 21-523b; resolving power 8-241d, 8-245a; zenith: *see* Zenith telescope.
—: *reflecting* 26-563c; 2-815b; celestial photography 21-523d; Herschel 13-392b; Rosse 23-745b.
— fish (Telescope-eyed carp) 12-211b.
— of Herschel (astron.): *see* Telescopium Herscheli.
Telescopic system 16-423d.
Telescopium (astron.) 7-14a; 7-15 (map).
— Herscheli (astron.) 7-14a.
Telese, It. 15-4 (E4): *see also* Telesia.
Telesiasmic disturbance 8-820b.
TELESIA (Telese), It. 26-573a; 15-26 (E4); Capua road 5-123a.
Telesicles 2-367d.
TELESILLA 26-573a.
Telesinus, Pontius: *see* Pontius Telesinus.
TELESIO, BERNARDINO 26-573b; cosmology 10-25b.
TELESPHORUS (bp. of Rome) 26-573c; "Gloria in excelsis" 14-182c.
— (admiral) 9-279d.
— (myth.) 1-276b.
Tel es Sâfi, &c.: *see* Tell.
Telesterescope 3-950b.
Telesterion, Eleusis 9-263a.
Telestidae 2-99d.
Telethoryby 22-16d.
Teletskoye, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 27-420 (G2); 1-758d.
Teleuscolex 5-793c.
Teleutospore 11-342c; nuclear fusion 11-343b.
Teleuts, tribe, Russ.As.: *see* Teleughites.
Telewriter 26-522a.
Telfair, David 22-292a.
Telfair Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Telfairic acid 20-44b.
Telfer, James 16-588d.
TELFORD, THOMAS 26-573c; Caledonian canal 4-987c; Ellesmere canal 5-169a; Menai bridge 4-536d; road-making 23-389a, 23-390d.
Telford, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Telfs, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Telgart, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Tel Gauna, Sud. 9-127b.
Telghir, riv., China 18-711d.
Telgi, India 14-382 (F11).
Telgona, riv., C.Af.: *see* Boro.
Telha, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Tel-Habesh, Turk.As. 27-440a.
Telham, hill, Sus. 13-59c.
Tel Hisn, Egy.: *see* Heliopolis.
Telica, vol., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
TELIGNY, CHARLES DE 26-574a.
Telikota, India: *see* Talikota.
Teli-Mandir, temple, Gwalior, 12-749c.
Telinga, anc. kingdom: *see* Telingana.
Telinga, tribe, India 26-577d; 7-673c.
Telingana, anc. kingdom, India 7-911b.
—, dist., India 14-31d.
Telini fly 5-213b.
Telis, Bulg.: battle (1877) 23-935a.
Telissa, China: battle (1904) 23-923d.
TELL, WILLIAM 26-574b; Thidrekssaga 28-431d.
Tell, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, dist., Alg. 1-642c; agriculture 1-647a; geology 1-644a.
—, Et, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
—, Et, mound, Pal. 1-434c.
Tellach 4-491b.
Tell Bahna, site, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); discoveries 13-536d; route 18-181d.
Tellala, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tell-al-Yahudiya, ruins, Egy.: *see* Tell el-Yehudia.
—Arab mt., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Arar, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Tellaro, riv., Sic.: *see* Helorus.
Tell Ashari, Syr. 3-465c.
— Ash'erah, Pal.: *see* Tell Ashtarah.
— Ashtarah (Tell Ashtera), Pal. 20-602 (D3); 3-465c.
— Asur, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602b.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.: *see* Atlas, Maritime.
Tellaus, dist., Fr.: *see* Talou.
Tell Azur, mt., Pal.: *see* Tell Asur.
— Bashar, site, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d; crusades 7-536c, 3-245b.
—Basta, ruins, Egy.: *see* Bubastis.
— City, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
— Deir Alla (Succoth), Pal. 20-602 (D4).
— Dothan, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Telle (Tees), riv., S.Af. 3-503c.
TELL EL-AMARNA, Egy. 26-576a; 9-40 (B2); Adaps legend 3-107c; Aton worship 9-52c, 9-84c; glass 12-97d; palace 2-373d; pavement 20-969d; pottery 5-709a, 1-246a.
—: *Inscriptions* 9-41c; 9-702a; 3-866d; Amenophis III. 9-84b; Hittites 13-534d; Semitic Language 14-618c, 24-622a; Syrian history 26-308c.
—el-Hara, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
—el Hesi, Pal. 20-602 (B5); Amorite pottery 5-710b; Babylonian antiquities 5-142a; identification 16-50a.
—el-Jezari, mound, Pal.: *see* Tell Jezar.
—el-Kadi, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a; 20-603a.
—el Kebir, Egy.: battle (1882) 9-121b.
—el Mahuta, Egy.: occupation (1882) 9-121a.
—el Milh, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
—el Mutesellim (Megiddo), Pal. 20-602 (C3); 5-142a.
—el-Yehudia, ruins, Egy. 9-76a; 14-176b; palace wall 9-76d, 9-363a.
Tellenas, It. 23-618a; 16-270a.
Teller, Henry Maare 17-257b.
—, Romanus 26-576b.
—, **WILHELM ABRAHAM** 26-576b.
Teller, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Teller's bill 26-379b.
Telles, Balthazar 22-160c.
— de Menezes, Leonora: *see* Eleanor (of Portugal).
Tell esh-Shaheb, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3).
Tell es-Saf, Pal. 20-602 (B5). 11-530a; 21-404c.
—es-Seba, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
—es-Semak, Pal. 20-602 (B3).
—es-Sultan, mound, Pal. 15-326b.
Tellez, Alvaro 1-145a.
—, Gabriel: *see* Tirso de Molina.
—, Juan 20-363d.
—, Leonora: *see* Eleanor (of Portugal).
—, Manuel Gonzalez 5-198d.
—, Pedro, duke of Osuna: *see* Osuna.
Tell Faras, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
— Ferain, site, Egy. 4-888d.
Tellgau, dist., Switz. 28-1048a.
Tell Halaf, site, Turk.As. 13-536d.
— Hamdun, Turk.As. 9-100b.
— Hum, Pal. 20-602 (C-D3); 11-405c; 5-251b.
Tellianc, republic, Switz.: *see* Telligau.
Tellis sandstone 20-237b.
Tell-Ibrahim, ruins, Turk.As.: *see* Kutha.
TELLICHERRY, India 26-276d; 14-382 (F14); pepper 21-127c, 21-128b.
Tellico Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Tellina 16-123c; 16-113a; 16-119d.
Tellinoea 16-123c.
Telling (mint) 18-563b.
—, method of (psychol.): *see* Treffermethode.
Tellingstedt, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Tellnhae 16-123c.
Telli-nor, lake, China 27-420 (G3).
—, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Balkash.
Tellsford, Som. 9-420 (III. C4).
Tell Jezar, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 11-915b.
— Keimun (Jokneam), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
— Khalaf, Turk.As. 18-782c.
— Lachish, Pal. 20-602 (E2).
— Nebesheh, site, Egy.: *see* Buto.
Tello (Lagas), Turk.As. 26-305 (G4); fountain 10-747d; palace 21-216a.
—, state, Celebes 5-598b.
Tell Oranais, dist., Alg. 1-651d.
— Oreimeh, site, Pal. 11-405d.
— Rama (Beth Haram, Livias), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
— Sandahannah, mound, Pal.: *see* Sandahannah.
— Shaddada, Turk.As. 26-605 (D1); 18-181d.
Telltale: *see* Willet.
—clock: *see* Watchman's clock.
Tell Ta'nuk (Taanach), Pal. 20-602 (C3); 5-142a; 13-178a; Adad: tablet 20-607b; altar 1-760a; Jehovah inscription 15-313c.
— Thatha, temple, Pal. 13-372a.
Telltown (Taillinn), Ire.: acnach 14-770a; 4-488c; 2-643b.
Tellul, mt., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
Tellurates 26-577c.
Telluretted hydrogen 26-577b.
Telluric acid 26-577c; 6-73d.
— bismuth: *see* Tetradymite.
Telluride, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Telluride group (geol.) 27-629a; 9-663c.
Tellurides (chem.) 26-577b.
TELLURIUM 26-577a; Australia 2-952d; compounds 26-577b; volcanoes 28-185d.
—, foliate: *see* Nagyagite.
—, graphic: *see* Sylvanite.
—, white 12-193d.
Telluric acid 26-577c.
Tellus (myth.) 12-401d; Ara Pacis Augustae 23-477c; Gilva 1-360a; secular games 24-573b.
Telmatotherium 26-1018d; 9-663b.
Telmessus, Asia M. 17-152a.
Telmin, N.Af. 1-360b.
Telnaes, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Telnitz, Aus. 2-937c.
Teloban, Mal-Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-484c.
—, state, Mal.Penin.: *see* Sai.
Telodynamic transmission 22-227a.
Teloga, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Telok Betong, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
Telokdalam, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Telom, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c.
Telon (mythical king) 5-290c.
Telopea 26-440a.
Telophase 7-715a.
Telos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Tilos.
Telosporidia: *see* Ectospora.
Telotremata 4-366a.
Telpaneca, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Telpherage 7-63d; 15-318b.
Telshi (Telshe), Russ. 23-872 (B4); 15-921d.
Telson 7-554a; 18-216d.
Teltow, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-785c.
—, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-785c; towage on 5-171c.
Teltower See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Teltsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Telubin, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-471d.
TELUGU 26-577d; 8-550c; dictionaries 8-198b; inscriptions 14-626c.
Teluk Anson, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480a.
Telum: *see* Sagitta.
Telya pani 27-610d.
Tema: *see* Kiama.
Tema (bibl.) 14-870c.
Tema (Taima), Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217c; Aramaic inscriptions 14-619c, 1-730a, 1-731a; Assyrian capture 26-968d; Ibn Rashid dynasty 2-269a; Jewish settlement 17-418a.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Tema (weight) 28-485d.
Temacha (Persian farce) 8-487c.
Temacin, Alg. 27-365a.
Temagami, Can. 20-114 (D1-E2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2); 20-114c.
Temarenda, sea, Eur.: *see* Azov.
Tematagi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 20-966c.
Temax, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 28-943c.
Tembavani (Beschi) 26-390d.
Tembe, mt., Braz.: *see* Itajuba.
Tembeitera 4-305b.
Tembelang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Tembeling, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D5).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-481c; valley dialect 17-475d.
Tembi, riv., Fr.Guin. 19-674c.
—, riv., Fr.E.Af. 7-942b.
Temblor 6-143b.
Tembo, mt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Temborari, plain, Br.E.Af. 4-601c.
Tembris (Pursak Su, Tembrogius), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-758a; fish 9-771a.
TEMBU, tribe 26-577d; 15-627d foll.; 15-630b; Glen Grey 12-121c; Natal divisions 19-254d; War of the Axe 5-239b.
Tembuland, dist., Cape Col. 15-629b foll.
Tembwe, cape, Tanganyika 26-396d.
Teme, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. C2); 13-356a.
Temecula, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Temesa, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Temenites, Syracuse 26-297d.
Temenium, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
TEMENOS 26-577d; 26-612b; Petsofa 1-246c.
Temenuchus 12-311b.
Temenus 13-309a.
"Téméraire" (warship) 24-900b.
Temérdek, J. D. 13-929d.
Temerloh, dist., Mal.Penin. 17-482b.
Temes, co., Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-306d.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G4); 13-895b.
— Gyarmata, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Temesa, It.: *see* Tempsa.
Temes Kubin, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
TEMESVAR, Hung. 26-577d; 3-4 (G4); battle (1849) 13-918b; Cochoorn's fortification 6-640d.
—, banat, Hung.: *see* Banat.
Temettü 27-433a.
Temir, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (16).
— Khan-shura, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2); 7-729d; 5-549a.
— Khan-shura, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
Temirsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (B2).
Temiscaming, Can. 22-724 (A3).

Temiscaming, lake, Can. 20-114 (E2); **22-725c**; silver mines **20-114a**.
Temiscouata, lake, Can. **22-724** (C2); **27-725b**.
Temissa, Af. **13-709c**.
Temman: *see* Tamen.
Temmin (Jap. sword-maker) **15-178b**.
Temminck, K. J **20-305c**; **18-436d**.
Temmo (Drente) **8-574b**.
Temmu (Jap. emp.) **15-257c**; **15-168a**.
Temnar, riv., Swed. **26-190** (D1).
Temnaren, lake, Swed. **26-190** (D1).
Temnikov, Russ. **23-872** (F5); **26-388b**.
Temnocephala **21-713a**; **21-713b** (fig.).
Temnocephalidae **21-713b**.
Temnocephaloidea **21-712d**.
Temnocyon **5-376b**.
Temnodon saltator: *see* Tasar-gent.
Temnopleuridae **8-881b**.
Temnospondylous **23-153a**.
Temnus, mts., Asia M. **19-115d**.
Temo, riv., Sard.: *see* Bosa.
Temong, Mal.Penin. **17-479c**.
Temora, N.S.W. **19-538** (D4).
Tempe, Ariz. **2-544** (B3); **2-547c**.
—, downs, S.Austr. **2-943d**.
—, lake, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E3); **5-597b**.
TEMPE, val., Gr. **26-578a**; **12-440** (D1); **12-424** (D1); railway **12-437c**.
—, val., It. **26-578b**.
—, val., Sic. **26-578b**.
Tempel, Java **15-494d**.
Tempel I. (comet) **6-763b**; **6-762d**; **18-261b**.
— II. (comet) **6-763b**.
Tempelgemeinde **20-625d**.
Tempelhof, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Tempelhofer Feld, Berlin **3-788** (map); **3-785b**.
Tempel-Swift comet **6-763b**.
Temper (alloy) **21-339b**.
TEMPER (dict.) **26-578b**.
TEMPERA (Distemper) **26-578b**; **20-491b**; **20-482c**; **20-483c**; British workers **20-501a**; Dürer **8-699c**; oil-work **20-495a**; painter-work **20-459c**; revival **19-26d**.
Temperament **13-889a**.
Temperance, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
TEMPERANCE **26-578c**; Mathew, Theobald **17-886d**; Washington Movement **16-804a**. *See also* Liquor Laws *and* Gothenburg system.
— Society, British and Foreign (1831) **26-579c**.
Temperanceville, Va. **28-118** (G3).
Temperature **13-135b**; **9-395d**; absolute scale **13-146c**, **6-663b**; altitude variation **1-266c**; "capability of" **13-139b**; climate **6-511b**, **6-526d**; diffusion of **13-150c**; flame **10-471c**; geological action **11-660a**; measurement of **26-821b**; of sea **19-982c**; sensations **27-96c**; standard units **28-479c**; subterranean **18-539a**, **6-893c**; and zoological distribution **28-1003d**, **28-1015a**, **21-722b**.
—, body: animal: *see* Animal heat; diurnal variation **4-494**; drugs affecting **21-353a**; reduction **26-797b**; regulative mechanism **26-289a**.
Tempering (brickmaking) **4-518d**.
— (metal) **2-71c**.
Temperley Transporter Company **7-63d**.
Temper-screw **4-253b**; **21-319c**.
Temperton *v.* Russell (1893) **27-142d**.
TEMPEST, MARIE 26-590d.
Tempest, The (Shakespeare) **24-782a**; **1-831b**; Sullivan's music **19-84a**.
Tempier, Etienne **2-282c**.
Tempio Bisarchio, Sard **24-213c**.
— **PAUSANIA**, Sard. **26-591a**; **15-4** (B4).
Tempisque, Nic. **5-678** (C4); **19-643a**.
—, riv., C.R. **5-678** (D5); **7-220a**.
Templars (German sect) **12-820c**; **15-508b**.
TEMPLARS, Knights **26-591a**; **10-818d**; **7-534d**; England **14-591d**, **17-872a**; pilgrim traffic **21-608d**; Portugal **22-141d**, **15-866a**.
Templars, Knights, modern order: *see* Knights Templars.
Template **17-845c**.
Temple, earls: *see also* Buckingham, marquesses; Buckingham and Chandos, dukes of.
—, Dorothy, Lady **26-602b**.
—, **FREDERICK 26-600a**; incense **14-353a**; reservation of Eucharist **9-877c**.
—, Sir Grenville **5-427d**.
—, Henry John, 3rd Viscount Palmerston: *see* Palmerston.
—, Hester Grenville, countess **26-601c**.
—, Sir John (1632-1704) **20-645d**.
—, Sir John (1600-1677) **26-602b**.
—, **SIR RICHARD 26-601b**.
—, **RICHARD GRENVILLE-Temple**, 1st earl **26-601c**; Junius **15-558d**.
—, Sir William (1555-1627) **20-645d**.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1628-1699) **26-602b**; Arlington **2-558c**; heart burial **13-134b**; Privy Council **22-372c**; Swift **26-225a**.
—, William Johnson **4-297c**.
Temple, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E8).
—, Mc. **17-434** (B4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F5).
—, N.H. **19-490** (D6).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
—, Paris **20-804** (A1 & D2); **20-810a**; **26-592d**.
—, Scot. (Dumbarton) **12-81** (map).
—, Scot. (Edinburgh) **24-418** (E3); **8-946b**.
TEMPLE, Tex. **26-603d**; **26-690** (K4).
—, bay, Queens. **2-960** (G2).
—, mt., Can. **1-500** (A2); **1-493d**.
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (D6).
—, pass, Alps **1-742b**.
—, pier, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
TEMPLE (arch.) **26-603d**; apse **2-231c**; Assyrian **26-610c**, **2-374c**; Babylonian **16-72c**, **19-708b**, **19-709b**; Central American **1-816** (Pls. I., II., III.); circular **2-379d**, **2-384b**; conversion into churches **2-388b**; Cretan façade **1-248** (Pl. III, fig. 8); Egyptian **2-371d**, **26-610a**, **9-54b**, **1-81a**; Etruscan **2-382d**, **9-857**, **23-47d**; Greek: *see below*; hospitals attached **13-791b**, **18-41d**; Phoenician **21-456a**, **21-456d**; Roman **2-384b**, **23-476d**, **26-610c**; Teutonic **26-585a**.
—: *Greek* **2-378b**; **16-610c**; **12-471d**; Doric **26-300c**; lighting **14-198a**, **28-712b**; orientation **20-269d**; roofing tiles **26-585a**, **26-654a**.
— (weaving) **28-443a**.
Temple, The, Jerusalem: *see* Jerusalem: Temple.
—, The, Lond. **16-938** (F2); church **14-586b**, **24-492c**; Inner **14-586a**; Knights Templars **26-595c**; library **16-557a**; Middle **14-586a**, **2-419a**, **23-698d** (Pl. I.); revels **14-595d**.
—, Balsall, Warwick. **25-758** (B2); **28-343c**.
— **BAR**, Lond. **26-613a**.
Templeborough, Eng. **4-584** (C4); **23-757d**.
Templecombe, Som. **25-389c**.
Templecrentz: *see* Reutherholm, Gustaf Adolf.
Templedera, Bal. **14-376** (C5).
Temple Hill, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
Templehouse, lake, Ire. **14-744** (C3).
Temple, Master of the: *see* Master of the Temple.
Templemore (Strade), Ire. (Mayo) **17-937b**.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) **14-744** (D4).
Temple Newsam, Yorks. **29-933** (D1).
Temple of Heaven, Peking **6-182a**; **21-622a**.
—of Jerusalem: *see under* Jerusalem.
—of Solomon, knights of: *see* Templars, knights.
—of the Winds, Athens: *see* Tower of the Winds.
—, Order of: *see* Templars, Knights.
Templepatrick, Ire. **14-746a**.
Temple Robin, Ireland **22-741a**.
—, Rule of the **26-591c**; **26-600a**.
—Sound, harb. And.Is. **1-95c**.
—Sowerby, Westm. **9-412** (I. C3).
Templet **27-41a**.
Templetogher, Ire.: battle (1580) **14-772b**.
Templeton, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C3).
—, Mass. **17-852** (C1); **11-463a**.
—, Oreg. **20-242** (A4).
—, Wales **21-81c**.
—, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Templetouhy, Ireland **14-744** (D4).
Temple University, Philadelphia **21-370a**.
Templeuve, Belg. **3-668** (B2).
Templin, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
Templo, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (D4).
Temploux, Belg. **3-668** (E2).
Templow, Tenn. **26-620** (E1).
Templum (augury) **2-903c**.
Templuma, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B2).
Templum Pacis (of Augustus), Rome **23-607b**.
Tempo, Ire. **14-744** (D2); **10-274d**.
Temporal artery **2-666d**.
— augment **2-902a**.
— bone **25-197a**; **25-197d**; **25-199d**.
— conjunction **6-943c**.
— crest **25-197a**.
— hour **22-621b**.
— muscle **19-53a**.
— nerve **24-286b**.
— signs (psychol.) **22-594c**; **22-574a**.
— Sovereignty (of pope) **20-690a**; **23-664c**; **21-688d**; Dollinger **8-390d**; English Catholics **23-497a**; excommunication **10-60b**; Occam's attack **19-666b**; Pius IX. **20-716a**, **21-689a**; Ultramontane view **27-570d**, **23-493d**.
— vein, superficial **27-969d**.
Temporary hours (calendar) **4-988b**; **8-149b**.
Tempsa (Temesa), It. **4-695d**; **17-318c**.
Tempsford, Beds. **9-424** (IV. B2); **8-827d**; **8-990a**.
Tempus Le **19-576b**.
Tempus deliberandi (Roman law) **23-575b**.
Temrin, Sud. **9-126d**.
TEMRUK, Russ. **26-613a**; **23-874** (I. F4).
—, bay, Russ. **23-874** (I. F4).
Temuchin (emperor): *see* Jenghiz Khan.
Temuco, Chil. **2-462** (B4); **5-559c**.
Temuka, N.Z. **19-624** (C6).
Temukus, E.Ind. **3-256d**.
Temuria, India **14-376** (L5).
Temurlik-tau, mts., Turkest.: *see* Tumulik-tau.
Temurtu-nor, lake, C.Asia: *see* Issyk-Kul.
Temus, riv., Sard.: *see* Bosa.
Ten'a, tribe **14-465b**; **14-465a**.
Tenabó, Nev. **5-8** (E1).
Tenace (cards) **28-595c**.
Tenafly, N.J **19-502** (B1).
Tenaha, Tex. **26-690** (N4).
Tenaille fortification **10-686d**.
— place **10-686a**.
Tenali, India **14-382** (I11).
Tenampua, Hond. **5-678d**.
Tenancy **26-613a**; **16-156b**; in capite **15-868a**, **25-1062b**, **9-790a**; in common **9-790b**, **7-94c**, **20-871d**; co-partnership societies **7-85d**; by curtesy: *see* Curtesy; distress **8-322c**; emblements **9-308b**; fee-simple **16-155c**; paravail **25-1062b**; party-wall rights **20-877b**; repairs **16-157b**; at sufferance **16-156c**; in tail **9-790b**; Ulster custom **16-159b**; at will **16-156b**.
Tenango, riv., Mex. **18-346b**.
— del Valle, Mex. **18-344c**.
TENANT 26-613a: *see also under* Tenancy.
— Cooperators Limited (1888) **13-823b**.
Tenanto, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
TENANT-RIGHT 26-613a; **16-158b**: *see also* Ulster custom.
Tenants Harbor, Me. **17-434** (C5).
— Relief Bill (1886) **20-857d**.
Tenant to the Elegit **10-62c**.
Ten Articles (1536) **7-399a**; **9-447d**; **10-765b**.
Tenasserim, Bur. **4-840** (F9).
TENASSERIM, div., Bur. **26-613b**; **4-840** (E5-F9); **4-838c**; **7-77d**.
—, isl., Bur. **4-840** (E8).
—, riv., Bur. **4-840** (F8); **18-164b**, **26-458b**.
— muntjac **19-13c**.
Tenaya, canyon, Cal. **28-937d**.
Ten Boer, Holl. **13-588** (D1).
— Bonds (Samyojanas) **4-744c**.
TEN BRINK, BERNHARD E. K. 26-613b.
— Brink, Jan **8-726d**.
TENBURY, Worcs. **26-613c**; **9-420** (III. B2).
TENBY, Wales **26-613c**; **9-428** (V. B4).
—, roadstead, Wales **9-428** (V. B4).
— daffodil **19-238d**.
Tence, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
Tench, isl., N.G. **19-487** (F1).
TENCH (fish) **26-614b**; **2-29c**.
Tenchi (Japanese emperor) **15-219d**; **15-257c**.
Tenchteri (tribe): *see* Tencteri.
TENCIN, CLAUDINE A. GUERIN de 26-614c; **1-447d**.
—, **PIERRE GUERIN DE 26-614d**; **10-848a**; **5-941a**.
Ten Commandments: *see* Decalogue.
Tencteri, tribe **11-830b**; **4-940a**; **26-682d**.
Tenda, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (B2).
—, It. **9-342a**.
—, pass, It. **15-4** (A2); **1-741d**; French capture (1793) **11-184b**.
—, race, W.Af. **11-102c**.
Tendaculo, riv., Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M-N2).
Tendai (sect, Jap.) **15-222d**.
Ten Degree, chan., Bur. **4-840** (B7).
Tendek, Sud. **15-908a**.
Tendelti, riv., Sud. **7-831a**.
TENDER (dict.) **26-614d**.
—(law) **20-978a**; **18-704a**; **18-699a**; U.S. **20-978d**.
—(locomotive) **22-849d**.
Tendo, Jap. **15-146** (M7).
Tendo Achillis (anat.) **19-57d**; **1-942d**.
Tendon (anat.) **19-51c**; fibres **6-959c** (figs.).
Tendra, bay, Russ. **23-874** (I. C3).
—, penin., Russ. **23-874** (I. C-D3).
Tendre, mt., Fr. **15-566c**.
Tendril (bot.) **21-753a**; **16-326c**; **25-876d**; **7-611c**.
Tendring, dist., Ess. **9-785b**.
Tenduf, Sah. **1-320** (C2).
Tendula, riv., India **14-382** (I9); **8-597a**.
Tenduruk Dagh, mt., Arm. **2-565** (D2).
Tene, riv., W.Af. **24-639b**.
TENEBRAE 26-615a; **16-677b**.
"Ténébreuse" (horse) **13-732c**.
Tenebrio molitor: *see* Flour beetle.
Tenebrionidae **6-672c**.
Tenebrosi: *see* Naturalists.
Tenedos, fort, S.Af. **27-364d**.
—, isl., Asia M. **2-760** (A3); battle (84 B.C.) **17-110a**; coins **19-887b**; Delian League **7-962a**; Melicertes **18-94b**; Turkish acquisition (1657) **15-948b**.
Tenejapa, Mex. **6-118a**.
Tène, La (archaeol.): *see* La Tène.
TENEMENT (law) **26-615a**; **13-817d**.
Tenentis habenas (astron.): *see* Auriga.
Tenerani, Pietro **24-513a**; **4-120d**.
Teneri, mt., Alps **26-242** (F4).
TENERIFFE, isl., Can.Is. **26-615b**; **5-172** (map); Blake's engagement (1657) **4-36b**; Guanche customs **12-650c**.
Tenes, Alg. **1-643** (B1); **1-645c**; **17-908c**.
—, cape, Alg. **1-643** (B1).
Tenesmus (med.) **8-785c**.
Ten-Eyck, E. H **23-786a**.
Ten Farms, N.Y.: *see* Eastchester.
Ten-foot pole **26-154a**.
Teng, China **6-168** (I3).
—, riv., Bur. **24-104a**; **16-384a**.
Teng (measure) **28-494a**.
Tengah (Gt.Paternoster), Isls., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (D4).
Te-ngan Fu, China **6-168** (I3).
Tengapani, riv., Assam **2-771a**.
Tengarung, Bor. **4-257** (C3); **4-260b**.
Teng-chow Fu, China **6-168** (L2); **6-234d**.
Teng-chuen, China **6-168** (G4).
—Fu, China **28-946d**.
Tengerszem-Csúcs, mt., Hung.: *see* Meeraugenspitze.
Tengger, plateau, Jav. **15-287d**.
Tengha, riv., India **26-70b**.
Tenghiz-bu-nu, pass, C.Asia **10-271a**; **26-910d**.
Tenghyz, pass, Asia **24-276b**.
Tengir To (Koshot Khan) **26-927c**.
Teng-Kiang, China **6-168** (H3).
Tengo, Camer. **5-110** (C2).
Tengrela, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D4).
Tengri (Tengri-nor), lake, Tib. **26-916** (D1); **4-243c**; **2-738d**; geology **6-170a**.
Tengri (Mongol term) **23-69a**.
Teng-yueh-chow, China: *see* Momein.
Ten Hours Act (1847) **9-563c**; **7-291c**; **19-937d**.
Tenialia, lake, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (A2).
Tenida, Egy. **9-40** (A2).
TENIERS, DAVID (elder) **26-616a**.
—, **DAVID** (younger) **26-616b**; **20-355c**.
Tenict es-Sassi, pass, Alg. **1-643** (A2).
Teniger Bad, Switz. **26-242** (F3).
Tenimber, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Timor Laut.
Tenino, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
TENISON, THOMAS (archbp.) **26-617c**; **5-211c**.
Teniz, lake, Russ.As. **27-420** (D2); **1-457d**.
Ten Jurisdictions, League of the: *see* Zehngerichtenbund.
TEN KATE, JAN JACOB L. 26-618a; **8-727d**.
Ten Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (A1).
—Mile Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (C1).
—Mile Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (F3).
Tennile Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (B6).
Ten Mile Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (D4).
Tenna, riv., It. **15-4** (D3); **2-162a**.
Tennallytown, D.C. **17-828** (C3); **28-349a**.
TENNANT, CHARLES 26-618b; **4-50b**.
—, Chas. **26-618b**.
—, James Francis **8-889b**.
—, **SMITHSON 26-618b**; iridium and osmium **14-794a**, **20-352a**.
—, **WILLIAM 26-618c**; **20-368c**.
Tennant, canal, Wales **12-75a**; **26-182b**.
Tennantite **26-670c**.
Tennants Creek Station, S. Aus. **2-960** (E3).
Tennäs, Swed. **19-800** (C3).
Tenné (her.) **13-323c**.
TENNEMANN, WILHELM Gottlieb 26-618d.
Tennengebirge, mts., Aus. **24-104d**.
Tennent, Gilbert **22-291c**; **12-396d**.
—, **SIR JAMES EMERSON 26-618d**; **6-784c**; **6-631c**.
—, John **11-76b**.
—, William **11-76b**.
Tennent, N.J. **19-502** (D3).
Tenner (physiologist) **25-239c**.
Tenner (king of Sidon) **21-453b**; **2-663a**; **18-146c**.
Tennessee, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, pass, Colo. **6-722** (D2); **6-719a**.
TENNESSEE, riv., U.S. **26-625c**; **26-620** (F2); **20-32b**.
TENNESSEE, state, U.S. **26-619a**; **26-620** (map); agriculture **26-620a**, **1-121b**; blind institution **4-62d**; cotton crop **7-264d**; fauna **27-633c**; geology **8-127a**, **8-129b**, **20-237b**; liquor laws **16-767b**; minerals **27-641c**, **22-693a**, **21-476b**; newspapers **19-572a**; prehistoric mounds **18-936b**; reformatory **26-622b**; tobacco crop **26-1038c**; university **26-622d**, **15-883a**, **19-246d**.
—"Tennessee" (battleship) **24-911c**.
Tennessee Ridge, Tenn. **26-620** (D1).
Tenneus, isl., Egy.: *see* Tennis.

Tenneville, Belg. 3-668 (F3), 16-219d.
Tenney, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
TENNIEL, SIR JOHN 26-626a; 5-333b; 14-322c.
Tennille, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (D3).
Tennis, isl., **Egy** 9-22 (D1); 9-22b.
TENNIS (game) 26-626c; handicap 12-916a, **Mexican** (anc.) 18-335b, 5-677d. *See also* Lawn-tennis.
— court, **Oath of the (1789)** 10-852d, 11-155b.
—, Racquets, and Fives Association 22-783a, 10-450b.
Tenno *see* Mikado.
Tennochside, Scot. 4-304d.
Tennstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
TENNYSON, ALFRED TENNYSON, 1st baron 26-630c, 9-641a; 1-839c; dramatic work 8-531c, 8-537c; *Idylls of the King* 14-291b; *In Memoriam* 9-705b; Moxon edition (1857) 14-322c.
—, **Charles Turner** 26-630d.
Tennyson, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, **mt., Vict.** 28-38 (E2).
Tenochtitlan, Mex. 18-332a.
Tenon, Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
Tenon (carpentry) 5-387b.
Tenoning machine 27-42d.
Teno, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Tenor (bell ringing) 3-690b.
TENOR (dict.) 26-634c.
— clarinet : *see* Basset horn.
— drum 8-599b.
Tenores Novelli: *see Treatise on Tenures.*
Tenorio, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (D5).
—, **mt., C.Am.** 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
Tenorite : *see* Melaconite.
Tenor violin : *see* Viola.
Tenos, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c.
—, **isl., Gr.** 12-424 (G3); 1-251b; Malmsey wine 17-518a; marble 7-681b; pilgrimages 9-688b; Turkish acquisition (1715) 27-452b.
Tenosique, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
Tenotomy 26-129a.
Tenpins (game) 4-345a.
TENREC 26-634c; 14-643a; anatomy 14-638d, 14-639a; aestivation 13-442a, 13-444b.
—, lesser : 14-643a.
Tenrin, riv., Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-159d.
Tenryu-ji, temple, Jap. 15-224a.
Tensas, dist., La. 17-54 (C2).
—, **riv., Ala.** 1-460 (B5); 1-465d.
—, **riv., La.** 17-54 (C2).
Tensaw, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Tense (grammar) 21-435c.
Tenshi : *see* Mikado.
Tension (mech.) 9-143a; 25-1015d; and magnetism 17-339a.
— joints (geol.) 15-490c.
Tenshwatawa (chief) 26-499a.
Ten Sleep, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Tensleep sandstone 27-631d.
Tenson (lit.) 11-117d, 22-498d; 27-309a; 8-669a.
Tensor fasciae femoris muscle 19-57b.
— tympani muscle 13-123b; 8-792b.
Ten-spined stickleback 25-917a.
Tenstrike, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Tensung Namgyé (of Sikkim) 25-839a.
TENT 26-634d; 3-108b; Bedouin 3-624c.
— (friendly society) 11-219c.
— (wine) 28-725d.
Tentaculata 7-593b; 22-42d.
Tentaculifera : *see* Tetrabranchiata.
Tentaculite limestone 8-125d; 8-126b.
— shales 8-126b.
Tentaculites 8-128a; 25-110c.
Tentaculocyst (zool.) 14-143c; 24-521c; 24-520b (fig.).
Tente d'abri (tent) 26-635a.
TENTERDEN, CHARLES Abbott, 1st baron 26-635b.
TENTERDEN, Kent 26-635c; 9-424 (IV. D4); 6-378a.
—, **dist., Kent** 26-635d.
Tenterfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G1); 2-953c.
— Hussars 22-11c.
Tent Hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Tenth-metre 27-739b.
Tenth of August (1792) : *see* August, 10th of.
Ten Thousand, Isls., Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Ten Thousand, expedition of the (401 B.c.) 7-708c; 2-593c; 15-950c; in Armenia 2-565b, Byzantium taken 4-911b, Clearchus 6-476c.
Tenthredinidae : *see* Saw-fly
Tenths (eccles.) 22-730a; 22-960a; 25-133d.
Tentilla (zool.) 14-158a.
Tentorium cerebelli 4-392b; 22-326d.
Tents Muir, moor, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-330b.
Tentsmuir, pt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Tent stitch (needlework) 19-340a.
Tentugal, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Tentyra (Tentyris), **Egy** : *see* Dendera.
Tenuity (ballistics) 3-271b.
Tenumbang, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
TENURE 26-636a.
—, **Ancient** : *see* Demesne.
— of land . *see* Land Tenure.
— of Office Act (U.S., 1867) 27-714c; 15-462a.
Ten-wa (Buddhism) : *see* Tibet-pren-ba.
Ten Weeks Apocalypse 9-651b.
— Years' Conflict (Church of Scotland) 11-71d; 7-633d.
— Years' War (431-404 B.c.) : *see* Archidamian War.
— Years' War (Cuba, 1868-78) 7-604a.
Tenzone : *see* Tenson.
Teo, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
Teocalli, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
— (Aztec temple) 18-333c.
Teocaltiche, Mex. 15-131d.
Teodo, Aus. 5-538b; 8-366c.
Teodorescu, G. D. 23-849b; 12-41d.
Teos (king) : *see* Tachos.
Teos, Asia M. 4-286b; 14-628d; coins 19-888b; Ionian league 14-727d.
Teosinte 17-448b.
Teotihuacan, Mex. 18-336c; 18-333c; pyramid 18-322d, 1-816 (Pl. I. fig. 2); sculptures 1-816 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 3).
Teoyaomiqui (myth.) 18-333c.
Tepagach, hill, India 3-223c.
Tepaneca, tribe 18-331d.
Tepee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Tepehuan (language) 8-200a.
Tepehua, hill, Asia M. 25-281d.
Tepelen, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
Tepenené, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
Tepescuinte : *see* Paca.
Tepic, Mex. Turk. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c.
Tephrite 25-339d; 21-328d (table).
Tephritis Tryoni 8-897b.
Tephroite 20-20c.
Tephrometopon 23-174b.
Tephu, tribe 3-848a.
Tepic, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 26-636b; 18-323d (table).
TEPIC, state, Mex. 26-636b; 18-318 (D3).
Tepicuary, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2); 28-76d.
TEPIDARIUM 26-636b; 3-514d; 27-957c.
Tepinga, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Tepkeh, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Tepl, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 17-714d.
—, **riv., Aus.** 4-122b.
Tepler, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Tepli, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-551b.
TEPLITZ, Aus. 26-636c; 3-4 (C1); 4-122c; 26-341b; mineral waters 18-518d; treaty (1813) 18-303d.
—, **bay, Arct.** 21-938 (B2).
Teploye, chan., Russ. 9-910d.
Teppakulam, tank, Trichinopoly, India 27-266a.
Tepptsi 15-80c.
Tepters (Teptyars), **race** 23-884d; 10-390b.
Teptze, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
Tepula, Aqua, canal, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-241d.
Tequendama, fall, Colom. 4-120d; 6-702c.
Tequesquiten, lake, Mex. 18-831a.
Tequima, tribe : *see* Opata.
Tequistlatecan, tribe 1-811d.
Tequixquiac, tunnel, Mex. 18-344b.
Ter, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
—, **riv., Fr.** 17-8b.
—, **riv., Sp.** 25-530 (G1); 5-500d.
Tera, Fr.W.At. 11-204 (G3).
—, **dist., Aby.** 1-92c.
Teraba, riv., W.At. 5-110 (A2); 19-678 (E3).
Terachi, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Teradomari, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Teragai (father of Timur) 26-994a.
Terah (bibl.) 1-70a.
Terai, dist., India : *see* Tarai.
Terakhol, India 14-382 (E12).
—, **riv., India** 24-257c; 12-159d.
Tera-kova (school) 15-220b.
TERAMO, It. 26-636d; 15-4 (D3); 15-18c; cathedral 26-636d; observatory 19-958c.
—, (Abruzzo Ulteriore I.), **prov., It.** 15-9c; 1-73a.
Terang, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Terapa, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Ter Apel, Holl. 13-538 (E2).
TERAPHIM 26-637a; 13-177d.
Teratology 21-775a; 18-740d.
Teratoscincus 23-174b; 16-824a.
Terawhiti, cape, N.Z. 19-624c.
Terazzo : *see* Terrazzo.
Terbelis (Bulgarian king) 15-902b.
Terbia (chem.) 22-910a; 9-733d; 6-47b.
TERBIUM (chem.) 26-637b ; *see also* Terbia.
TER BORCH (or Terburg), **Gerard** 26-637b; 20-477a; 18-425b;
Terborg, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Terbulla, Tizin, pass, Mor. 18-831 (D-E3).
Terbunia, Herz. : *see* Trebinje.
Terce (eccles.) 13-810a.
— (Scots law) 14-3d.
Terceira, A. J. de Sousa, duke of 26-152d.
TERCEIRA, isl., Az. 26-637d; 3-83 (2); 3-84a; battle (1583) 24-185c; discovery 13-296d.
Tercera (convoy) : *see* Tiercel.
Tercero, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462a; 7-141a.
Terceron : *see* Octoroon.
Tercio, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Terciopelo (Spanish Army) 2-598d.
Terebangelene 2-6d.
Terebella 5-793a (fig.).
Terebelliformia 5-795a; 5-793b.
Terebinthum 11-516a.
Terebene 27-481d; 20-458a.
TEREBINTH 26-637d; 21-653a; as sacred tree 13-180d; turpentine 27-481c.
Terebinthaceae 2-745d.
Terebinthinae, oleum : *see* Turpentine, oil of.
Terebra 11-517b.
Terebrantia 26-908c; 14-179a.
Terebratella 4-361a; 4-365c.
Terebratellidae 4-366a.
Terebratula 4-360c; 4-361b (fig.); 4-363b; 4-365c; geological range 25-110d.
— **Caputserpentis** 4-366a.
— diphya 15-568d.
Terebratulidae 4-366a; 8-128a.
Terebratulina 4-360d; 4-362b; 15-226c; embryology 4-365b (figs.); geological age 5-806b.
— wyvillei 4-366b.
Terebridae 11-517a.
Terebrirostra limestone 2-234c.
Terebrum 26-639a.
Teredinidae 16-124b.
TEREDO 26-637d; 16-114d; 16-124b; embryo and larva 15-226c (fig.); nerve ganglia 16-139a (fig.); resistant woods 15-276c, 19-256a.
Teregova, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
TEREK, govt., Cauc. 26-639b; 23-874 (II. C-D2).
—, **pass, Turkest.** (Ferghana mts.) 27-420 (E4); 26-910c.
—, **pass, Turkest.** (Terek-tau mts.) 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
TEREK, riv., Cauc. 26-639b; 23-874 (II. D2); 5-453c.
Terek-davan, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Terek-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (A-B1); 26-910d.
Terelty, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Tereleng, cape, Jav. 15-284 (A2).
Teremakau, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
TERENCE 26-639c; 16-259c; Bembine manuscript 20-572c; comedies 8-495b.
Terence Ville, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Terendschabin : *see* Alhagi manna.
Terentia (wife of Cicero) 6-354d.
Terentia Cassia, Lex (73 B.c.) 17-110d.
Terentianus (gov. of Syene) 26-641c.
TERENTIANUS (Maurus) 26-641b; 27-1042c.
Terentilius Arsa, Gaius 23-621a; laws 6-374a, 23-537c.
Terentini (games) : *see* Secular games.
Terenure, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Terenziano : *see* Cherea, Francesco.
Terephthalic acid 21-546a; 22-32c; 6-56c.
Teres (king of the Odrysians) 26-886a.
Teresa (name) : *see* Theresa.
Teresians (rel. order) : *see* Discalced Carmelites.
Teresita, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Teres muscles 19-55c.
Teressa, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Terete stem 25-877b.
Teretina, tribe, Italy 16-271c.
Teretristis 28-317d.
Terfezia leonis 27-323a.
Terga Jiu, Rum. : *see* Tirgu Jiu.
TERGESTE, Aus. 26-641c; 15-26 (D2); 14-636d : *see also* Trieste.
Tergipes 11-520d; 11-523a.
Tergites 2-288c.
Tergiou, mt., Alps 3-4 (C3); 5-365c; 1-747c.
Ter Gouwe, Holl. : *see* Gouda.
Tergoviste, Rum. : *see* Tirgoviste.
Tergul Frumos, Rum. 23-826 (B1-2).
Ter Heide, Holl. 25-513c.
Terhune, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Teria Coast, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Teriberka, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Teridates (Parthian kings) : *see* Tiridates.
Terilla (of Himera) 12-447b ; 13-475d.
Terina, It. 15-26 (F5); 19-878b.
Terinaeus, Sinus, gulf, It. : *see* Santa Eufemia.
Teri-nam, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Teriolis, castle, Aus. : *see* Tirol.
Teri-Tol, riv., India 14-376 (D3); 15-886b.
Terje, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c.
Terkos, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
—, **lake, Turk.** 27-426 (F2).
Terli cotton 7-267a.
Terling, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Terlingua, Tex. 26-690 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690
TERLIZZI, It. 26-641d ; 15-4 (F4).
Terlton, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
TERM (law, &c.) 26-641d.
— (logic) 6-835a ; 7-47a ; Aristotle's definition 2-512b; non-connotative 1-75b.
Termasun, Mor. 18-851 (B4-5).
Termatakur, mts., Mor. 18-851 (B5-4).
Terme (Nazionale), museum, Rome 23-612c ; 19-63d.
Termera, Asia M. 19-888c.
Termes 26-643b foll. (figs.); 19-438d (fig.).
Termessus, Asia M. 14-636a.
Termez, C.Asia 1-307 (D1); 20-422b.
Termilae (Lukku) 9-85c.
Terminable annuities 2-75d ; 19-267d.
— loans 19-267d.
Terminal, isl., Cal. 17-13a.
— FIGURES (arch.) 26-642b.
Terminalia (festival) 26-642d ; 10-221d ; 4-324c ; fetishism 23-577c.
— (tree) 19-114c ; 4-187b ; 13-473d ; fruit : *see* Myrobalan.
— bialata 1-956a.
— borbonica 23-207b.
Terminal inflorescence : *see* Definite inflorescence.
— moraine 18-815c ; 12-62b ; 12-57c.
TERMINATOR 26-642c.
Termini (arch.) : *see* Terminal figures.
TERMINI IMERESE, It. 26-642c ; 15-4 (D5).
Terminillo, mt., It. 15-4 (D3) ; 15-8c.
Terminists 24-355c.
Terminology 25-79c ; ambiguity 22-558a ; Aristotle 16-902c ; Kant 15-667c.
Terminus, lagoon, Mex. 18-318 (H4) ; 28-943a ; 18-319b.
TERMINUS (myth.) 26-642c ; 13-166b.
Terminus, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Termitarium 26-645c (fig.).
TERMITE 26-643a ; 19-139a ; 19-439a (fig.) ; in Mexico 18-321a.
Termoli, It. 15-4 (E3).
Termonbarry, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
TERMONDE, Belg. 26-645d ; 3-668 (D1).
Termonfeckin, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
8-588b.
Terms (Scots law) 26-642b.
— (arch.) : *see* Terminal figures.
Tern, Siam 14-498 (A-B2) ; 25-4c.
—, **riv., Eng.** 9-416 (II. B4) ; 24-723c.
TERN 26-645d ; 16-208b.
Ternaard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Ternan, St. 1-51c.
—, **Trevor** 27-562b.
— O'Rourke (Irish prince) : *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
Ternate compound 6-40b.
Ternaté, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2) ; 26-646c.
TERNATE, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-646c ; clove trade 14-405d ; Portuguese at (c. 1514) 17-469a.
—, **isls., Mal.Arch.** : *see* Moluccas.
—, **resid., Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (B1 & F3) ; 26-646d.
Ternay, d'Arzac de 1-846c.
Ternay, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
Terne plate : *see* Tin plate *and* Terne plate.
Ternera, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Ter Neuzen, Holl. 13-588 (A3) ; 28-965c.
— Ghent Ship, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
TERNI, It. 26-647a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3) ; disturbances (1905) 15-81b.
—, **riv., S.Am.** 1-787d.
Ternia, Hilka 19-83d.
Ternions (bibliog.) 3-909d.
Ternois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1).
Tern Pre, state, Siam 16-191b.
Ternstroemiaceae : *Ancrica* 21-750c, 21-781d ; *Asia* 2-745d, 2-746a, 21-781a.
Terontola, It. : battle (217 B.c.) 27-215a.
Teroso, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Téroumne, Fr. : *see* Théroumne.
Teroueren : *see* Tervueren.
TERPANDER (musician) 26-647b ; 6-395d ; 17-179a.
Terpen (Holland) 16-93d.
TERPENES 26-647c ; 21-141c.
Terpin 26-648c.
Terpinene 26-648a.
Terpineol 26-648d ; 20-52b.
Terpin hydrate 26-648d.
Terpinolene 26-648a.
Terpodion (mus. instr.) 12-960c.
Terpsichore (myth.) 19-60a.
Terra Alta, W.Va. 28-560 (D2) ; 28-560c.
Terraba, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
Terrabile, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Terrace, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, **Fla.** 21-106 (E7).
—, **Utah** 27-814 (A1).
TERRACE (dict.) 26-653a.
— Park, O. 20-26 (M6).
TERRACINA, It. 26-653a ; 15-26 (D4) ; 15-84 (D4) ; inscriptions 14-637b ; Roman period 23-623c, 23-624d.
Terra Cotta, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
TERRACOTTA 26-653d ; 5-313a ; Greek and Etruscan uses 2-382d, 9-857c, 9-859c ; lamps 16-132c.
— (dye) 8-747b.
Terra da Sienna (pigment) 19-109d.
— di Commune (Corsica) 7-200c.
— di Lavoro, plain, It. 5-123c.
— di Lavoro, prov., It. : *see* Caserta.
Terradillos, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Terra di Otranto, prov., It. : *see* Lecce.
Terrae filius 1-853c.
Terrain sidérolithique 20-81d.
Terra japonica : *see* Gambir.
Terral, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Terralba, Sard. 15-4 (B5) ; 24-213c.
TERRAMARA 26-658c ; 5-721d ; 28-75b.
Terrano, Aus. 14-886d.
TERRANOVA, Sic. 26-659a ; 15-4 (D-E6).
—, **gulf, Sard.** 15-4 (B4).
Terra Nova, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2) ; 19-478c.
— **Nova, riv., Braz.** 21-178b.
— **Nova, riv., Nfd.** 19-479 (C2).
" **Terra Nova** " (ship) 24-868d.

TERRANOVA PAUSANIA, Sard. **26**-659b; **15**-4 (B4): *see also* Olbia.
Terranovian group **22**-267a.
Terrapin **27**-66c.
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Terra pulla **5**-123b.
— regis **28**-82a.
— rossa: *see* Cave-earth.
— salitrosa: *see* Chile saltpetre.
—sigillata **16**-412c; **4**-158c; **5**-723c.
Terrasson, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Terrateens, tribe: *see* Abnaki.
Terra villanorum **28**-81c.
Terraville, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B5).
Terray, Joseph Marie **10**-849b; **1**-436c.
Terrazas, Mex. **18**-318 (C1).
Terrazzo **4**-528a; **13**-800b.
Terrebonne, bay, La. **17**-54 (D4).
— dist., La. **17**-54 (C-D4); **17**-54 (b7-c8).
— Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (D4).
Terre d'Auvergne, anc. dist., Fr. **3**-49d.
Terregles, Scot. **17**-930a.
Terre Haute, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— HAUTE, Ind. **26**-659b; **14**-422 (C6).
— Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Terreil, Claire **16**-334a.
TERRELL, Tex. **26**-659d; **26**-660 (C8).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E5).
Terrella **17**-352b.
Terremare **16**-93d; **20**-850c.
Terreno **6**-143b.
Terre Napoléon **19**-203d.
— Noire Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Terreros, Pedro Romero de: *see* Regla, count of.
Terre Rouge Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Terres Chaudes, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D3-4).
— Froides, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D4-5); **5**-857d.
— mauvaises, dist., U.S.: *see* Bad Lands.
Terrestrial magnetism: *see* Magnetism, terrestrial.
Terrestrial Magnetism (magazine) **17**-354c.
Terret (harness) **23**-989a; **8**-586c.
Terreur blanche (1815-1818): *see* White Terror.
Terre verte **21**-599a; **21**-598b.
Terrgurt, riv., Trip. **27**-289d; **27**-288d.
Terri, mt., Switz. (Bern) **26**-242 (C2).
—, mt., Switz. (Lepontine Alps) **26**-242 (G3); **1**-744c.
Terrible, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
"Terrible" (warship) **24**-908c.
Terribles, The, isls., Bur. **14**-382 (P10).
Terricolae: *see* Earthworm.
Terrier **8**-379b.
Terriers, Bucks. **16**-942 (A2).
Terrigenous deposits **19**-975a.
Terrill, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
Terrington St Clement, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1); **19**-746d.
Terriss, Elleline: *see* Hicks, Mrs Seymour.
—, WILLIAM **26**-659d.
Terrlet, Switz. **18**-792d.
Territion 'law' **15**-751a.
Territorial and Reserve Forces Act (1907) **18**-446a.
—Force **27**-607b; **12**-831b; **2**-609b; billeting regulations **3**-934c; chaplain's department **5**-851d; medals **18**-17d, **18**-18a.
— Nursing Reserve **19**-916c.
— sovereignty **25**-521b.
— theory of jurisdiction **15**-571b.
— waters: *see* Waters, Territorial.
Waters Jurisdiction Act (1878) **19**-298c; **1**-206d; **28**-409d; piracy considered **21**-639a.
Territories (U.S.) **27**-650a.
Territory (law) **14**-702b.
Terror, mt., Antarc. **21**-961 (H); **21**-964c; **28**-190b.
—, pt., Can. **5**-160 (N3).
"Terror" (ship) **21**-964b.
Terror, The (France, 1793-1794) **10**-856c; **11**-163c, Robespierre **23**-418a.
—, the White (France, 1815-1818): *see* White Terror.
— propinquus **27**-78b.
Terry, Alfred Howe **18**-756c; **11**-757d.
—, David S. **10**-323b; **10**-323a.
—, Edward (writer) **19**-340b; **11**-627c.
TERRY, EDWARD O'CONNOR **26**-660a.
—, **ELLEN ALICIA** **26**-660a; **28**-421a.
—, Fred **26**-660c.
—, Marion **26**-660b.
Terry, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B5).
—, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B5).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E2).
Terryglass, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Terry loom **28**-447d.
Terrys Fork, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Terryton, Kan. **15**-654 (B2).
Terry velvet **28**-442b.
Terryville, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
Terse, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F5).
Terskan Su, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (F2); **2**-757d.
Tersatica, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
—, It. **15**-26 (E2).
Tersatto, Aus. **17**-7c.
Terscheiling, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (C1); **8**-731b; **11**-233c.
Tersiva, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Terskei Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (E3); **26**-909c; **1**-473b.
Terski Lapps, tribe **16**-204b.
Tersous, Asia M.: *see* Tarsus.
—Chai, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Cydnus.
TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD **26**-660c.
Terten, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (IL E3).
Terterovtzi (dynasty) **4**-780c.
Tertia minore (inferiore, mus. pitch) **24**-661c.
Tertian ague **17**-462a; parasite: *see* Plasmodium vivax.
TERTIARIES, **26**-660c; Dominican **8**-403d; monasticism, place in **18**-930a.
Tertiary (languages) **14**-488b,
— alcohols **1**-527c; **9**-796a.
— glycols: *see* Pinacones.
— hydrocarbons **6**-50d.
— menthol **26**-648c.
— **PERIOD** **26**-661a; **11**-670a; fauna **21**-661c, **9**-23b, **14**-268a; flora **20**-550a; man **2**-344c, **4**-968c; physiography **2**-345c, **9**-911d; rock-salt **24**-884; subterranean waters **28**-505a.
Tertius (bibl.) **23**-582d.
Tertry, Fr.: battle (687) **10**-807a.
TERTULLIAN **26**-661c; **3**-888c; **26**-775b; on Agape **1**-364a; on baptism **9**-697b, **13**-623a, **3**-364c, **25**-732a; on Christianity **8**-954a; on church government **20**-183d; creed **7**-394c; on gift of tongues **27**-9d; on Greek medicine **26**-126c; on incense **14**-351c; on lights **16**-675d; literary style **16**-266c; Montanism **26**-759a; on prayers for the dead **22**-262c; sacrament **23**-976c; on Simon Magus **25**-127a; Traducianism **7**-388b.
Tertullianists **18**-759a.
Tertullianus, senatusconsultum (A.D. 178) **23**-566b.
Tertullus (bibl.) **20**-949d.
TERUEL, Sp. **26**-664a; **25**-530 (E2).
TERUEL, prov., Sp. **26**-663d; **25**-530 (E2); **26**-61c.
Terutao, isl., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (A3).
Tervingi: *see* Visigoths.
TERVUEREN, Belg. **26**-664b; **3**-668 (E2); **23**-814d.
TERZA RIMA **26**-664b; Boccaccio **4**-103b; Chaucer **6**-15b.
Terzetes, Georgios **12**-526c.
Terzi, Jana **4**-61d.
—(bacteriologist) **28**-163c.
Terzieria **15**-11a.
Terzili Hammam, Turk.As. **2**-760 (F3); **2**-758c.
Tes, riv., China **27**-420 (I2); **18**-711c; inscriptions **27**-473c.
Tesanj, Bosn. **3**-4 (E4).
TESCHEN, Aus. **26**-664c; **3**-4 (F2); geology **19**-372b; peace (1779) **10**-850d, **3**-548c; treaty (1765) **3**-10c.
—, duchy, Ger.: *see* Saxe-Teschen.
Teschenite **26**-792a, **8**-387d, **8**-144c.
Tescott, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
Tescou, riv., Fr **18**-760b.
Teseide (Boccaccio) **4**-102d **20**-368b, **14**-902b
Tesemond, Oswald: *see* Greenway, Father
Tesha, riv., Russ. **2**-713b; **19**-38a.
Teshei, dist., Egy.: *see* Fayum.
Teshi, riv., W.Af. **19**-678 (A-B3).
Teshio, Jap. **15**-156 (M4).
—, plain, Jap. **15**-159c.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (M-N4); **15**-204c; **28**-920c.
Teshiogawa, riv., Jap. **15**-156 (M-N4); **15**-159d; **28**-920a.
Teshiotake, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (N4); **15**-159d.
Teshitsa, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Teshub (myth.) **13**-539a.
Teshu Lama (of Tibet) **3**-848b.
Tesi, race **27**-559a.
Tesiko, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (P4).
Tésin, Aus.: *see* Teschen.
Tesinan, mts., Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Tesla, Nicola **9**-189b; **8**-766b.
—coil: *see* Transformers.
Teslin, lake, Can. **4**-600 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (C3); **1**-472 (M3); **23**-945a.
Tesna, Mor. **18**-854c.
Tessala, mt., Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
Tessan (artist) **15**-175b.
Tessar lens **21**-511d.
Tessaut, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D3); **18**-852a.
Tessé, R. de Froulay, count of **11**-941c; **25**-600a.
Tessel, isl., Holl.: *see* Texel.
Tesselite **7**-577a.
Tesselliae **26**-664d.
TESSELLATED (dict.) **26**-664d.
Tessellatum, opus **18**-884a.
Tessenderloo, Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
Tessera (zool.) **24**-524c.
Tesseracanteres **24**-863c.
Tesserae **11**-446b; inscribed **14**-634d; mosaic **18**-884b, **18**-889b; windows **12**-106a.
—gladiatoriae **12**-65b; **14**-634d.
—hospitales **13**-801a; **14**-635d.
—theatrales **14**-634d; **1**-892c.
Tessera Fundana **14**-635d.
Tessera harmonica **25**-650d.
—oscillations **26**-950b.
—system (cryst.): *see* Cubic system.
Tesseridae **24**-524c.
Tesserand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Tessi, W.Af. **12**-203 (B-C4); **12**-204b.
Tessie de Motay, C. M. **21**-494b.
TESSIN, CARL GUSTAF, count **26**-664d; **1**-105c; **26**-217c.
—, Nicodemus (the elder) **20**-63b.
—, Nicodemus (the younger) **25**-934d.
Tessin, canton, Switz.: *see* Ticino.
—, riv., It.: *see* Ticino.
Tessiny-Vire, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Test, Aus.: *see* Trieste.
—, riv., Hants. **9**-420 (III. D4); **12**-902d.
—, "Tizi n', pass, Mor. **18**-851 (C3).
Testa, Arrigo **14**-899a.
—, Gherardi del: *see* Del Testa.
Testa, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B4).
Testa (bot.) **11**-258c; **2**-12c.
Testaccio, It. **15**-4 (B6).
—, hill, Rome **23**-612 (B-C4); **14**-635b; **23**-606d; carnival **5**-366c.
Testacea **18**-669c.
Testaceans **11**-523d (fig.); **11**-524c; **11**-526c; **25**-284b; eggs **9**-16b.
Testacellidae **11**-526c.
TEST ACTS **26**-665b; (1672) **9**-543d; (1673) **23**-497a; (1681) **24**-452c, **25**-761c; Abernethy **1**-53c; nonconformists' disabilities **19**-736b; repeal **9**-557c.
Testament (law) *see* Will.
Testament of Moses, The: *see Jubilees, Book of*
TESTAMENTS OF THE three Patriarchs **26**-666a; **2**-173b.
—**OF THE TWELVE PATRIARCHS** **26**-666b, **2**-171d **13**-170b
Testamentum calatis comitiis (Rom. law) **23**-533d.
— DOMINI **26**-668b **13**-521b
— in procinctu factum (Rom law) **23**-533d.
— militare *see under* Will or Testament (Rom law).
TESTAMUR (dict.) **26**-669b.
Teste, La, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Testelin, Achille **11**-13c.
Tester, Ky **15**-740 (E3).
TESTER **26**-669c, **3**-612c.
Testes (Testicles) **23**-129c; **23**-133b; **23**-134c; removal **4**-31b, **19**-927b.
Testi, Fulvio **14**-908b.
Testicardines **4**-360a; **4**-360b; **4**-362d; **4**-363b.
Testicles: *see* Testes.
Testigos, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (F5).
Testing-clause (Scots law) **2**-882a.
Testing machine **25**-1010a.
Test matches (cricket) **7**-444b.
Teston, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Testu, William le: *see* William le Testu.
Testudinaria elephantipes: *see* Elephant's foot.
Testudinidae **27**-69a; **27**-68a; anal glands **23**-168a; distribution **23**-175c, **23**-174c; mandible **23**-150b.
Testudo (astron.): *see* Lyra.
—(lyre): *see* Chelys.
Testudo (zool.) **27**-69b; alimentary canal **23**-167b; distribution **23**-175d, **23**-173b, **28**-1008d; heart **23**-164c; muscular system **23**-162c; peritoneal canals **23**-168b; skeleton **23**-154a, **23**-157a, **23**-157c, **23**-149b.
— elegans **13**-445c.
— graeca **13**-445c.
— horsfieldii **1**-313d.
— pardalis **27**-67b (fig.).
— polyphemus: *see* Gopher.
— stellata **23**-173b.
— tabulata **23**-175a; **23**-149a (fig.).
— vosmaeri **23**-449b.
Testum, Pun. **1**-643 (D1).
Testum, riv., Russ. **3**-929d.
Tét, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **22**-689a; **21**-182c.
Teta, pyramid, Cairo **4**-954 (B4); **22**-684b.
Tetanic contraction **19**-45c.
Tetanka, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Tetano-cannabine **13**-264c; **19**-239c.
TETANUS **26**-669c; **20**-781c; **4**-963b; antitoxin **28**-161b; bacillus: *see* B. tetanus.
Tetartid **17**-523d.
Tetartognathous **2**-676a.
Tetartohedral **7**-571a.
Tetarton (measure) **28**-485c.
Tetartus **17**-523d.
Tetbury, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3); **12**-134b.
—Upton, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Tete, Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D3); **22**-165c; **22**-164c; **3**-360b.
Tete Blanche, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Tetecala, Mex. **18**-831a.
Tête de Chien, mt., Fr. **18**-684d.
"Tête de Cire" (Wicar Collection) **28**-430c.
Tête de l'Oblou, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
— de Moyse, mt., Alps. **1**-742a.
— des Toillies, mt., Alps **1**-742a.
— de Vautisse, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
— d'Or, park, Lyons **17**-174c.
— du Rutor, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
— Jaune Cache, Can. **11**-39d.
Teteko, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Tetela, Mex. **18**-318 (H1).
Tête-noire, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
Tête Noire, mt., Alps **5**-827b.
— Pelouse, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B5).
Tetens, John Nicholas **2**-77d.
Tetereev, riv., Russ. **23**-979a; **22**-810d.
Teteringen, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Teterow, Ger. **11**-608 (D2).
Tetford, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
—, Norf.: *see* Thetford.
Tethmosis I. (of Egypt) **9**-83b; **18**-968a; **26**-741a; cartouche **6**-83a; monuments **9**-76a.
— II. **9**-83b; **11**-563b; monuments **9**-76a.
— III **9**-79b; **9**-83c; **3**-868c; **18**-968a; buildings at Abydos **1**-82a; Cyprus (Asi) conquered by **7**-98b; monuments **9**-76b, **15**-680d.
— IV **9**-84b; embroideries in tomb **9**-309b; monuments **9**-76b.
Tethys **25**-718d; skeleton **25**-724d, **25**-725b.
Tethyidae (molluscs) **11**-522c.
—(sponges) **25**-729d.
Tethys (myth.) **26**-1019a, **13**-219b, **19**-988a.
—(astron.) **24**-233a.
—(zool.) **11**-522c, **11**-521a; (fig.).
Tethys Sea (geol.): Carboniferous **5**-312c; Jurassic **15**-568a (map); Permian **21**-177a; Tertiary **26**-661c, **20**-81b, **28**-1015a.
Tethyum **27**-379b.
Teti, Sard. **24**-215c.
Tetilla **25**-725a.
Tetilliae **25**-729c.
Tetiyev, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C2).
Tetney, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Tetnuld, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-551b.
Teton, people, N.Am. **14**-460b.
Teton, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, forest, Wyo. **28**-912a.
—, mts., Wyo. **28**-874 (B2); **27**-621c; **28**-873c.
—, riv., Ida.: *see* Pierre.
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D2); **18**-753c.
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (C-D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Tetovo, Turk.: *see* Kalkandele.
Tetrabelodon **17**-873d; **22**-407b; lower jaw **17**-874b (fig.).
Tetrabothridiata: *see* Tetraphyllidea
Tetrabranchiata **5**-685d; **5**-692d; **5**-693c; geological age **5**-693a.
Tetrabromfluorescein: *see* Eosine.
Tetraceros quadricornis: *see* Chousingha.
Tetrachloracetone **6**-55b.
Tetrachlormethane **6**-54a.
Tetrachloroquinone: *see* Chloranil.
Tetrachlorstibonium oxalate **2**-129a.
Tetrachord **17**-179a; Greek music **19**-74a, **25**-401a; Zarlino on Pythagorean **28**-961a.
Tetracladidae **25**-729c.
Tetraclita porosa **7**-560a (fig.).
Tetracnomodon **2**-698d.
Tetracosane **20**-756b.
Tetracotylea: *see* Taeniidae.
Tetracrepid desma **25**-723d.
Tetractinellid **25**-723b.
Tetractinellida **25**-729c.
Tetract spiculé (Quadriradiate, Calthrops) **25**-722a; **25**-716d; **25**-723b.
Tetractys **21**-414a; **22**-699b.
Tetracyclus lacustris **8**-169d (fig.).
Tetrad **18**-867b.
Tetradactylus **16**-826c.
Tetrad axis **7**-571b; **7**-577b.
Tetrad-deme **18**-867b.
Tetradecane **20**-756a.
Tetrad elements: *see* Tetravalent elements.
Tetradrachm **19**-872a.
Tetradymia canescens **27**-634c.
TETRADYMITE **28**-670b.
Tetradynamous **10**-568a (fig.).
Tetraethylammonium iodide **6**-74a.
—silicane: *see under* Silicon.
Tetragonal axis: *see* Tetrad axis.
—scalenohedron **7**-577c.
—system **7**-576c; **7**-586c; **7**-590a.
Tetragonia expansa: *see* New Zealand spinach.
Tetragonon, gymnasium, Elis **9**-279c.
Tetragonuridae **26**-545b.
TETRAGRAMMATON **26**-670b; **22**-538c; **15**-312a.
Tetragraptus **20**-237d.
— bryonides **20**-236b.
Tetrahedral class **7**-575a.
— numbers **22**-27b.
TETRAHEDRITE **26**-670c; **18**-204c.
Tetrahedroid **26**-119c.
TETRAHEDRON **26**-671a; **22**-27c; **11**-688b; crystallography **7**-575b; truncated **22**-26c; volume **18**-138b, **18**-141d.
Tetrahydrobenzoic acid **22**-32a; **3**-756c.
Tetrahydrodiphenyl **8**-290a.
Tetrahydronaphthalene **19**-163a.
— tetracarboxylic ester **19**-167d.
Tetrahydronaphthol **6**-58b; **19**-168c.
Tetrahydronaphthylamine **6**-58a; **19**-169a.
Tetrahydrophthalic acids **22**-32b.
Tetrahydropyrrol *see* Pyrrolidine.
Tetraiodopyrrol: *see* Iodol.
Tetrakis-hexahedron **7**-574d.
Tetralogy **8**-491a; **12**-511a.

Tetramastix 23-763c.
Tetrameles nuddiora 15-287b.
Tetrameora 6-669c; *see also* Anchistopoda.
Tetramerous 10-560d; **16-684c.**
Tetramethyl alloxantin: *see* Amalic acid.
— ammonium hydroxide **1-857a.**
— ammonium iodide **1-857a**; **6-74a.**
— arsonium hydroxide **2-653b.**
— arsonium iodide **2-653b.**
— benzene: *see* Durene.
— diaminobenzophenone: *see* Michler's ketone.
Tetramethylene: *see* Cyclobutane.
— diamine: *see* Putrescein.
— dicarboxylic acid **25-893b.**
— oxide **6-59c.**
Tetramethylquinone: *see* Duroquinone.
Tetramethyl silicane: *see under* Silicon.
— stibonium hydroxide **2-129b**
— stibonium iodide **2-129b.**
Tetramitidae 10-466c.
Tetramitus 10-466b (fig.); **10-466c (fig.)**; **7-711c**; **7-715d.**
Tetramorium cespitum 2-87c.
Tetramyxa 22-471c.
Tetranitromethane 19-713c.
Tetranitromethylaniline: *see* Tetryl.
Tetranychidae 18-618d.
Tetranychus 2-310c.
— telarius: *see* Red spider.
Tetraodion 14-183c.
Tetraodon electricus 9-182b.
Tetraogallus: *see* Eared pheasant.
Tetrao medius 5-251a.
— mloksiewiczi **12-638a.**
Tetraonidae (Tetraoninae): *see* Grouse.
Tetrao scoticus: *see* Grouse.
— tetrix: *see* Blackcock *and* Greyhen.
— urogalloides **5-250d.**
— urogallus: *see* Capercally.
Tetra-oxyanthraquinone: *see* Quinalizarin.
Tetraphyllidae 26-412d; **26-409a.**
Tetrapla (Origen) **20-271c.**
Tetraplatia volitans 14-150a.
Tetrapleura 18-868b.
Tetrapoda (Arachnida) 2-310d; **2-299b.**
— (vertebrates) **24-238a.**
Tetrapolis of Syria 24-603c: *see also* Antioch.
Tetrapolitana, Confessio: *see* Four Cities, Confession of the.
Tetrapropyl ammonium iodide 6-74a.
Tetrapturus 26-274d.
TETRARCH 26-671b.
Tetrarhyncha 26-409a; **26-412d.**
Tetrarhynchus 26-409b (fig.); **21-27a.**
Tetrarrhena 12-373b.
Tetrasi (Nomia), mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); **12-426d**; **18-190d.**
Tetrasicles 19-589a.
Tetraspora 1-588b.
Tetrasporaceae 1-594a.
Tetraspore 1-592b.
Tetrasporinae: *see* Dictyotaceae.
Tetrasporocystidae 6-617c.
Tetrastemma 19-364a; **19-367d.**
Tetrastemmatidae 19-363d.
Tetrastoon, market, Constantinople 7-3d.
TETRASTOON (arch.) **26-671b.**
TETRASTYLE 26-671b.
— amphiprostyle **26-611a.**
— prostyle **26-611a.**
— pseudo-peripteral **26-611c.**
Tetratheca juncea 10-567c.
Tetrathecal: *see* Quadrilocular.
Tetrathionic acid 26-65a.
Tetravalent elements 6-42a.
Tetraxonid 25-723b.
Tetraxonida 25-729c; **25-730b**; canal-system **25-720d**; distribution **25-729a**; skeleton **25-723b**, **25-724b.**
Tetraxon spicule: *see* Tetract spicule.
TETRAZINES 26-671c.
TETRAZOLES 26-671d.
Tetricus, C. Pius Esuvius 23-654c; **2-923d.**
Tetrobol 19-872a.
Tetrodon 12-123b.
Tetrodontidae 12-123b; **26-546a.**
Tetrona! 26-60c.
Tetrose: *see* Erythrose.
Tetroses 26-34b.
Tetryl 11-299c.
TETSCHEN, Aus. 26-671d; **3-(D1)**; **26-893d.**
Tetsworth, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
Tettau, Ger. 11-808 (III p11).
Tettawan, Mor.: *see* Tetuan.
Tettenhall, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); **25-758c**; battle (c. 909-910) **8-989d**; **1-289c.**
— Wood, Staffs. **25-758 (A1).**
Tettiges 7-234c.
Tettius Julianus: *see* Julianus, Tettius.
Tettix 12-377d.
Tetuan, O'Donnell, dukes of: *see* O'Donnell.
TETUAN, Mor. 26-672a; **18-851 (E1)**; **24-185c.**
—, bay, Mor. **18-850c.**
Tetuaroa, isl., Society Is. 25-320a.
Tetulia, riv., India 14-376 (G8).
Tetworth clay: *see* Ampthill clay.
Tetyushi, Russ. 23-872 (G5); **15-704a.**
TETZEL, JOHANN 26-672b; **17-135a**; **19-110c.**
Teucer (founder of Troy) 27-317a.
— (Roman silver-chaser) **23-484a.**
— (son of Telamon) **24-58c**; **7-698d.**
"Teucer" (statue: Hamo Thornycroft) **24-496 (Pl. IV.).**
Teuchelira (Arsinoe, mod. Tocra, Tokrah), Cyrenaica, N.Af. 7-702d.
Teuchern, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Teuchi: *see* Lapwing.
Teuchizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Teuco, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D1).
Teucrians, anc. people, Troy: *see* Troy.
Teucrium: *see* Germander.
Teudubr (king of Strathclyde): *see* Tudor.
Teufelsbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Teufelsmauer, anc. frontier wall, Ger. 16-696a.
—, cliff, Blankenburg, Ger. **4-41c.**
Teufen, Switz. 26-242 (G2); **2-220c.**
TEUFFEL, WILHELM SIEGMUND 26-672d.
Teuge, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Teuk-chan, Jap.: *see* Shinchiku.
Teulada, cape, It. 15-4 (B5).
Teulsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (F3).
Teulu 5-321a.
Teumessus (Soros), mt., Gr. 4-114c.
Teumman (Elamite king) 9-141b.
Teun, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Teuno, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Teur, riv., India 5-829a.
Teure, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L-M4).
Teuschnitz, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Teusina, treaty of (1595) 16-250c.
Teuta (queen of Illyria) 14-326c.
Teutamus (king of Larissa) 21-65a.
Teutberga 19-649b; **17-18b.**
Teuthididae 26-545c.
Teuthis 28-603a.
Teuthopsis 5-702a.
Teuthrania, Asia M. 7-979d.
—, dist., Asia M. **21-209b.**
Teuthrone, Gr. 12-440 (D4); **16-52a.**
TEUTOBURGER WALD, mts., Ger. 26-673a; **11-808 (B2-3)**; **11-534c**; battles (A.D. 9 and A.D. 15) **2-576a.**
Teutomalius: *see* Tutomotulus.
Teutomanis 8-929b.
TEUTONI or Teutones, tribe, N.Eur. **26-673a**; **8-28b**; Marius defeats **23-638b**, **17-725c.**
"Teutonic" (ship) **24-886a.**
Teutonic Knights: *see* Teutonic Order.
TEUTONIC (GERMANIC) languages 26-673b; **9-919c**; **14-495a**; dictionaries **8-193d**; runes **23-852a**, **1-723b.** *See also* English, German, Gothic, Scandinavian languages, &c.
— **ORDER, THE 26-676d**; **19-902c**; conversion of pagans **18-585a**; Courland, rule in **7-320d**; Dutch branch **15-865a**; flag **10-161b**; Gotland held by **12-277a**; Hanseatic relations **12-929d**, Hermann von Salza **24-104c**; lands **11-834** (map), Lithuanian relations **11-548b**, **12-611b**, **28-762c**, **28-765d**; Livonian crusade (1204) **14-579d**; New Mark acquired and sold **4-421c** foll.; in Palestine **11-404d**, **26-594d**; partition (1559-1562) **26-200d**, **23-337d**, **16-535a**; Lake Peipus, battle of (1242) **1-566d**; Polish relations (13th and 14th cents.) **21-903b** foll., **5-447a**, **28-765c**; (15th and 16th cents.) **21-905a** foll., **5-447d**, **1-497a**, **28-767c**; Pskov, battle of (1502) **22-543b**; Reformation **1-497a**; Visegrad congress (1335) **5-447a.**
TEUTONIC PEOPLES 26-679a; **5-611b**; early culture **11-829a**, **24-287d**; ethnology **9-919a**, **9-851a**; migrations **9-922d**, **18-428b**, **23-512b**, **19-806a.** *See also* England, Frisians, Germany, Goths, Sweden, &c.
Teutopolis, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Teutsoh Brod, Aus.: *see* Deutsch Brod.
Teutsche Merkur, Der (newspaper) **28-922a.**
Tevere, riv., It.: *see* Tiber.
Teverola, It. 15-4 (B6).
Teverone, riv., It.: *see* Anio.
TEVIOT, ANDREW RUTHERford, earl of 26-686a.
—, Thomas Livingstone, viscount **24-453b.**
Teviot, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); **23-789d.**
TEVIOTDALE, val., Scot. 26-686b; **24-412 (F4)**; **23-790a.**
Teviothead, Scot. 26-686b.
Teviston, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Tew, Great, Oxon.: *see* Great Tew.
Tewaewae, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Tewanga, lake, N.Z. 6-6c.
Tewantin, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Tewdwr: *see* Tudor.
Tewfikia, canal, Egy. 9-27c; **14-847d.**
TEWFIK PASHA (khedive of Egypt) 26-686b; **9-92d**; **9-112d**; **9-34d.**
Te Whaiti Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Tewin, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); **13-398b.**
Tewitt Well, Harrogate, Yorks. 13-27b.
TEWKESBURY, Glos. 26-687a; **15-420 (III. C3)**; abbey **26-687b**, **18-872c**; battle (1471) **23-736c**, **9-520a.**
Tewksbury, Mass. 17-852 (E1); **17-857c.**
Texa, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Texada, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Texan cardinal 12-616b.
— jack-rabbit **12-949d.**
Texanna, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Texas: *see* Red River snake-root.
TEXARKANA, Ark. 26-687d; **2-552 (B4).**
TEXARKANA, Tex. 26-687d; **26-689 (A-C2).**
Texas, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. **11-752 (A2).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (C3).**
—, Md. **17-828 (F2).**
—, tribe, Ariz. **24-676c.**
—, hill, Vt. **19-490 (A3).**
TEXAS, state, U.S. 26-688a; **26-690 (map)**; **2-940c**; annexation to U.S. **27-700c**, **18-340a**; cane-sugar **26-47b**; coal **26-642a**; Compromise Measures Settlement **6-813d**; cotton **7-264b**; fauna **26-688c**, **27-633d**; geology **27-628b**, **27-629a**, **20-237b**; newspapers **19-572a**; payment of members **20-980a**; peach cultivation **11-269b**; state capitol **2-941a**; state law and "robbery" **23-395c.**
TEXAS, TRIB. (Ariz.): *see* Tejas.
"Texas" (battleship) **24-900d**; **25-594c.**
Texas City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— City, Tex. **26-690 (N6).**
— Co., Mo. **18-603 (D-E4).**
— Co., Okla. **20-58 (B-C4).**
— cotton **7-257d**; **7-258b.**
— fever **12-807b**, **18-58b**; **26-937b.**
— Hill Station, mt., Ariz. **2-544 (B3).**
— night-hawk **27-634b.**
Texcoco, Mex. 18-332b.
Texcoco, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1), **18-344d**; **18-319a.**
Texel, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B1), **11-233b**; **13-606b**, Dutch fleet captured (1794) **13-604a**, **11-181c**; fishing centre **13-592c.**
— Gat, str., Holl. **13-588 (B2)**; **13-588b.**
Texico, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N.Mex. **19-520 (G3).**
Texier, C. 13-535c.
Texis, Pedro 17-784a.
Texla, countship of: *see* Texel.
Texline, Tex. 26-690 (A1).
Texmo, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Texola, Okla. 20-58 (A-B2).
TEXT (dict.) 26-694b; **26-708d.**
Textile fabrics 10-312b; **4-910d.**
— fibres **10-309d.**
— industry: trade disputes **25-1025b**; trade union statistics **27-146c.**
— **PRINTING 26-694c**; art and archaeology **26-707c**, **19-19d**; embossing **9-308d.**
Textillaria 6-454b.
TEXTUAL CRITICISM 26-708d. For biblical criticism: *see under* Bible.
Textularia 10-633b; **7-418a**; **10-663b.**
Textulariadaceae 10-633b.
Textus receptus 3-883d.
Textus Roffensis: *see Roffensis, Textus.*
Teyde, mt., Teneriffe: *see* Teide.
Teyler's Stichting, Haarlem 12-781b.
Teynampet, Madras: *see* Tanampet.
Teysmann, J. E. 19-488d.
—, J. S. **4-770c.**
Tez, Thomas: *see* Milkowski, Sigismund.
Tez, mt., Sary-jas mts., C.Asia 26-909d.
Teza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); **28-169a**; **25-1d.**
Tezah, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3); **18-852b**; **2-859c.**
Tezcatlipoca (Aztec festival) 18-334a.
— (god) **18-333b**; **10-221a.**
Tezcatzoncatl (god) 18-333c.
Tezcoco (Tezcuco), lake, Mex.: *see* Texcoco.
Tezcuco, Mex. 18-332c.
—, state, Mex. **18-332a.**
Tezengakonga (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
Tezcotes 27-433c.
TEZPUR (Tejpur), India 26-716a; **14-376 (P6)**; **7-837b.**
—, dist., India **7-837b.**
Tezze, Aus. 15-4 (C2).
Tezzeri, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
TF. (French abbrev.) 4-427d.
Th (chem.): *see* Thorium.
Th (phonetics) 26-321a.
THA'ALIBI (Abu Mansur Abdul Malik b. Mahommed b. Ismail ith Tha'alibi) 26-716a.
Thaarup, Thomas 8-41c.
Thaba Bosigo, mt., S.Af. 3-502d; **20-156c.**
Thaba Nchu, S.Af. 25-466 (H7); **20-152d**; **27-207a.**
Thaba Nchu, mt., S.Af. 20-151c.
Thabat, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Thabaung, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Thabeikkyin, Bur. 14-376 (R8); **23-813a.**
Thabet, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Thabit b. Korran (Kurra): *see* Tibit ben Korra.
Thabor, mt., Alps 1-742a; **8-692d.**
—, mt., Alps **1-742a.**
Thach, Edward: *see* Teach.
Thacher, James K. 14-252a.
— steel concrete system **6-838d.**
Thacker, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
THACKERAY, WILLIAM Makepeace 26-716a; **9-640**; **19-733d**; **24-229c.**
Thackerville, Okla. 20-58 (D-E4).
Thackery, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Thackley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Thacomitrum lanuginosum 21-31b.
Thaddaeus (Addai) 19-409b; **26-311d**; **26-863b**; in Abgar Epistles **2-182d**
—(Apostle): *see* Jude, the Apostle.
—, liturgy of St: *see* Persian Rite.
— (of Suessa) **14-580a**; **11-48c**; **17-177a.**
Thaddeus, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (F-G1); **28-915a.**
—, isl., Arct.: *see* Fadeyev.
Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School, Pa. 25-907b.
Thade, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Thaenae, Tun.: *see* Tina.
Thaer, Albrecht 17-614b; **3-787a.**
Thaetir (Paettir) 14-236d; **23-1001a.**
Thagi (Thags): *see* Thugs.
Thai, race, Bur. 24-803b; language **24-803b**; **25-9a.**
T-hai-an, Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
Thai-Binh, riv., Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
Thaika Wadi, val., Arab. 20-100b.
Thainatha, Pal.: *see* Chab, El.
Thaingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Thai-Nguyen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
THAIS (Greek courtesan) 26-719c.
Thais (zool.) 16-476c (fig.).
Thakeibit 3-765c.
Thakomban (Fiji chief) 10-338a.
Thakot, India 12-21a.
Thakulf (duke of Thuringia) 26-901d.
Thakuri (dynasty) 19-381c.
Thakurtola, India 14-382 (I9).
Thal, India 14-376 (D3); **19-796d.**
—, fort, Bal. **14-376 (C4).**
—, (geog.) **19-102c**; **22-654a.**
Thala, Tun. 1-643 (D2); **27-396d**; **18-258b.**
Thalaba Creek, riv., Austr. 19-538 (E1).
Thalab b. Amir (theologian) 17-424a.
Thalabi (historian) 2-275a.
Tha'labite (sect) 17-424a.
Thalamae, Gr. 12-440 (D4); **25-613d**; **16-52c.**
Thalamencephalon 4-403a; **27-1049b**; **14-264a.**
Thalamiflorae 2-13d.
Thalamite 24-863b.
Thalamus (bot.): *see* Receptacle.
Thalassarctus maritimus: *see* Polar bear.
Thalassema 8-882b; **8-883a.**
Thalassia 14-111b.
Thalassicolla 22-803d.
— nucleata **22-803a**; **22-803d.**
Thalassicollidae 22-805d.
Thalassidroma Bulwerii 17-282a.
Thalassina 17-457b.
Thalassoceras 5-693d.
Thalassochelys caretta: *see* Loggerhead turtle.
Thalassogeron cauta: *see* Diomedea cauta.
— culminata: *see* Diomedea culminata.
Thalassography: *see* Ocean and Oceanography.
Thalassophysa 22-803d.
Thalassoplanota 22-804b.
THALBERG, SIGISMOND 26-719d.
THALE, Ger. 26-719d; **11-808 (C3).**
Thalehrenbreitstein, Ger.: *see* Ehrenbreitstein.
Thaleichthys 24-82c.
Thaler 8-389d; **19-902a**; **19-908b.**
Thales, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
THALES OF MILETUS (philosopher) 26-720a; **14-731b**; **2-809d.**
Thalestris (Amazon queen) 1-790d.
Thal Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E10).
Thalheim, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Thalia (myth) 12-310c; **19-60a.**
Thalia (Arius) **2-543b.**
Thaliacea 27-386c; **27-391c.**
Thalictrum 13-772d; **10-566b**; parthenogenesis **2-12b.**
Thalloquin 22-756c.
Thallite (min.): *see* Epidote.
Thallites (bot.) 20-526a.
THALLIUM 26-722a; **6-46d**; compounds **26-722c**; mercury alloy **1-706d.**
— silver nitrate **18-512a.**
Thallo (myth.) 13-691c.
Thallochlor 14-241b.
Thallogen: *see* Thallophyta.
Thallon's spectroscope prism 25-631d.
Thallophyta 21-728c; **21-730c**; **23-124c.**
Thallus 21-774a; **18-867a.**
Thalna (myth.) 23-600c.
Thaluda, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
THALWEG (geog.) 26-723a.
Thalwil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); **28-1057b.**
Thalysia 7-982a.
Thama Matisa, S.Af. 25-466 (H2).
Thamanaeans 21-203c.
Thamanthe, Bur. 14-376 (Q7)

Thamar (Georgian ruler) 11-759c.
Thame, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416c; 20-418a; geology 4-729a.
—, riv., Oxon. 20-415c; 26-723c.
THAMES, N.Z. 26-725a; 19-624 (E2).
—, embankment, Lond.: *see* Albert, Chelsea and Victoria embankments.
—, firth, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 26-725a.
—, goldfield, N.Z. 19-625d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B3); 23-1019a; battle (1813) 1-848d.
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G4); 6-951d; 19-819a.
THAMES, riv., Eng. 26-723b; 9-420 (III. F4); 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (F3); barrage scheme 16-950a; fortifications 11-925b; geology 9-413c, 2-345d; net fisheries 27-222a; steamboat companies 16-945a; swans 26-179d; tunnels 27-401c; watermen 23-783b.
—, riv., N.Z.: *see* Waihou.
—, tunnel, Lond. 4-683b; 27-400d; 3-793b.
— and Severn, canal, Eng. 26-724b.
— Angling Preservation Society 26-725a.
— Challenge Cup 23-784c.
— colour plate 21-519a.
— Conservancy 16-950c; 26-724b.
— Ditton, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-140b.
— Haven, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
— Head, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 26-723b.
— Valley Legitimist Club 15-120b.
Thamiam, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Thamin (Cervus eldi) 7-923d; 12-821c.
Thamnastraea 2-104b; 2-104d; 15-570a.
Thamnidium 11-335d; 11-338b.
Thamnocephalidae 9-656c.
Thamnocephalus platyurus 9-656c.
Thamnodrilus 5-792a.
Thamnograptus 12-366d; 14-154a.
Thamnostomidae 14-151a.
Thamnostylus 14-151a.
Thamudic inscriptions 14-620d; 24-626a; 23-956c.
Thamugas, Af.: *see* Timgad.
Thamus (pilot) 20-663a.
Thamusida, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-855d.
***Thamyras*(Sophocles) 25-425b.**
Thamyris (Thracian bard) 19-60a; 13-628a.
Than, India: *see* Chen.
THANA (Tanna), India 26-725a; 14-382 (E10); 20-10a; silk manufacture 4-187d.
—, riv., India: *see* Salsette Creek.
— (dist.) 14-385d.
Thanan 28-494a.
Thanat (bot.) 26-847a; 18-711a.
Thancks, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Thandan, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Thane, Scot.: *see* Tain.
Thane (Anglo-Saxon official): *see* Thegn.
— (Scottish crown tenant) 26-743c.
Thane's castle, Scot.: *see* Tinnis Castle.
THANESAR, India 26-725b; 14-376 (G4); battle (1192) 11-918b.
Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of 6-507c.
THANET, isl., Kent 26-725b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 8-933d; Augustine 2-910b; geology 15-736d; Hengest and Horsa 13-268d; Vikings 9-468d.
Thanet beds (Thanet sands, Thanetian) 9-662c; 11-670b; 15-736d.
Thanga, hills, India: *see* Tangda.
Thangsat 28-494a.
Thanh-Hoa, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E2); 27-5b.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-490c.
Thani 7-673c.
Thankeston, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Thank God, harb., Arct. 21-947a.
Thankmar (Saxon prince) 20-372d; 13-273c.
THANKSGIVING DAY 26-725c; 13-684b; 12-832c.
Thank-ye-Kat, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Thanlwin, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Than-Moi, Fr.I.C. 27-7a.
Tha-ni, riv., Bur. 22-435c.
THANN, Ger. 26-725d; 11-808 (A5); battle (1638) 26-857d, 3-801c.
Thano Bula Khan, India 14-376 (B7).
Than-quan, Fr.I.C. 14-493d.
Thantia, Pal.: *see* Chab, El.
Thanwar, riv., India 24-651d.
Thaolintoa, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
Thaon, Philippe de: *see* Philip (of Thaun).
Thaon-les-Vosges, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Thaorin, India 14-376 (P7).
THAPSACUS, Mesop. 26-725d; 23-648 (F3); 26-305 (B-C2); 18-181d; 25-363b.
Thapsia garganica 7-703a; 2-714a.
Thapsus, Af.: *see* Dimas.
—, It. 13-26 (E6); 25-24d.
THAPSUS (Magnisi), penin., Sicily 26-726a.
Thar, desert, India 14-376 (C7-F5).
Tharad, India 14-376 (D7).
Tharandite 8-393c.
THAR AND PARKAR, dist., India 26-726b; 14-370 (C-D7).
THARANDT, Ger. 26-726c; 11-808 (D3); forestry school 10-649b.
Tharawadi (of Burma): *see* Tharrawaddy.
Tharendus (Theranda) 22-375c.
Thargamos 11-758d.
Thargamosides, race 11-758d.
THARGELIA 26-726c; 17-131d; 25-500b; oblation to the flies 12-529b.
Thargelion (month) 6-313a.
Thargomindah, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Tharin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Tharrawaddy (of Burma) 4-845a.
THARRAWADDY, India 26-727a; 4-845 (E6); forest school 10-651a.
THARROS, Sard. 26-727b; 15-26 (B5); gems found 11-565a; vases 5-715c.
Tharsa, India 14-382 (H9).
Tharsis, Sp. 25-530 (B4); copper mines 25-57c; 22-692d.
Tharsuinn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 8-660b.
Thartthan, dev., Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 26-969d, 18-180d.
Tharus, tribe 19-379c; 3-91c.
Tharwa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Thary (slang) 26-77b.
Tharymbae: *see* Arymbas.
Thasos, dep. 26-727d.
THASOS, isl., Aeg.S. 26-727c; 27-426 (D3); coins 19-881a; population 9-920d; solar eclipse (648 B.C.) 8-892c.
Thaspium, asarum: *see* Meadow-parsnip.
Thasus (myth.) 26-727c.
Thatagu, tribe: *see* Sattagydians.
Thatch, Edward: *see* Teach.
THATCH 26-728a.
Thatcham, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Thatcher, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, stone, Dev. 8-152c.
Thatchers, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Thathameda 4-841c.
That-ke, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 27-7a.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-490c.
Thato, India: *see* Tatta.
Thaton, Bur. 4-840 (E6); 26-728a; 20-449a.
THATON, dist., Bur. 26-728a.
Thatto Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Thatuna, hills, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Thau, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Thaubanite (sect) 17-424b.
Thaulow, Fritz 26-517a.
Thaumaci, Gr. 12-440 (D1): *see also* Domokos.
Thaumalea (bird): *see* Gold pheasant.
Thaumaleus (Crustacean): *see* Thaumatoessa.
Thaumantias 14-153b.
Thaumantidae 14-153b.
Thaumas (myth.) 14-794c; 13-14d.
Thaumastocheles zaleucus 17-458b.
Thaumastura 13-887c.
Thaumatocrinidae 8-879a.
Thaumatoessa 9-659d.
Thaumatoessidae 9-659d; 7-557a.
Thaumaturgus: *see* Gregory, St.
Thaumaturus 24-82c.
Thaung-yin, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Thaur, mt., Arab. 17-404b.
Thaurion, riv., Fr. 7-431b.
Thauron, Fr. 28-149d.
Thavie's Inn, Lond. 14-586d.
Thaw, Harry 28-601b.
Thaw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 7-345c.
Thawville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Thaxted, Eng. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-785d.
THAXTER, CELIA 26-728b.
—, Roland 26-728b; 11-342a; 11-337b.
Thaxton, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Thaya, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-817a.
Thayendanega (Indian chief): *see* Brant, Joseph.
THAYER, ABBOTT HANDERSON 26-728b; 6-731d.
—, JAMES BRADLEY 26-728c; 10-14c.
—, John M. 19-331b.
—, JOSEPH HENRY 26-728c.
—, Sylvanus 4-413c; engineering school 7-838b; statue 28-558c.
—, William Sydney (bacteriologist) 20-786a.
Thayer, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Thayetchaung, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Thayetmyo, Bur. 26-728d; 4-840 (D5).
THAYETMYO, dist., Bur. 26-728d.
Thayetta, Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Thayingen, cave, Switz. 2-347d.
Thayne, Wyo. 28-874a.
Thazi, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 18-83a.
Thea (daughter of Ptolemy VI.): *see* Cleopatra.
—, myth.) 26-1019a; 2-927a.
Thea (plant): *see* Tea.
— Basilicia, temple, Thera 24-196c.
***Theaetetus* (Plato) 20-558c; 21-820d; 16-897a; papyrus 20-1275a.**
Theagenes (of Megara) 18-76b.
— (of Rhegium) 19-128c; 13-632c.
Theal, G. McCall 5-248a; histories 25-434c; works quoted 27-210c, 20-155c.
Theam 28-329b.
Theangela, Asia M. 16-407a.
Theatines 18-690c; 16-435d.
Theatops 8-670c; 5-673b.
THEATRE 26-729a; 2-440b; actors' benefit performances 3-444c; Chinese 8-486a; costume reforms 21-713c, 26-379d; economic conditions (19th cent.) 8-532b, 8-534b; fires in 10-403b; Irish stage (18th cent.) 8-527a; saloon theatres 19-87c, 19-88a; scene-painting, *see* that title; scenic reforms 3-833c, 7-932c, 16-405b, 26-379d; suppression of (1642) 8-526b. *See also* Drama; Music Halls.
—: *Ancient* 26-729a; applause 2-223a; Greek 2-380c, 8-492d; influenced by Christianity 26-736b; Roman 2-384d, 8-495d; scenery and costume 8-493a, 8-495c, 8-491c.
—: *Laws relating to* 26-736b; 22-301b; applause in 2-223a; building legislation 26-738c; County Council powers 9-431c, 25-766b; France 10-926b, 8-516a. *See also* Censorship, dramatic.
***Theatre* 25-866c.**
Theatres Act (1737) 8-530c; 26-737a.
— Act (1843) 26-737c; 19-88c; 8-532b; 26-738c.
Theatre fire (pyrotechnics) 10-422d.
Théâtre Français: *see* Comédie Française.
— Libre, Paris 8-517a; 2-148a; 8-535c.
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane: *see* Drury Lane theatre.
Theatre, The (Shoreditch, London) 26-731b; 4-808d; 16-962a.
***Theatrum Europaeum* 1-42a.**
Theba, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
Thebae Phthiotides, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Thebai, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Thebaine 20-135b; 1-686a.
Thebais, dist., Egy. 23-649 (E4); 9-43b.
***Thebais* (Antimachus) 2-127a; 13-632c.**
***Thebais* (Statius) 25-812a; 26-742c.**
Theban (measure) 28-484d.
— goat 12-163b.
— legion, martyrdom of 17-909d.
Thebe, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Theben (Dévény), Hung. 7-820b; 22-299b.
Thebenine 20-135b.
Thebes, Ala. 2-552 (D4).
THEBES, Egy. 26-739d; 9-40 (B2); 23-648 (F4); 9-82d foll.; architecture 2-372a; Amenophis I. worshipped 9-51c; Amenophis III.'s buildings 9-84b; Hyksos war 14-176a; Memnon 18-106a; *Nahum* prophecies 19-153c; necropolis robbed 9-86b; palaeolithic implements 1-327c; pyramids 22-685c; tombs of kings 9-49a. *See also* Karnak, Luxor.
THEBES, Gr. 26-741b; 12-440 (E2); Aegina alliance (c. 507 B.C.) 1-25d; army 2-593c; coinage 19-882d; Delian league 7-960d; destruction by Rome (146 B.C.) 23-633b; earthquake (1853) 12-427b; emblem 2-593c; Epigoni 9-689d; foundation 4-931c; Hector worshipped 13-374d; hegemony 12-452b, 4-115a; Hercules 13-346a; Ogygian deluge 20-25b; Orchomenus destroyed (368 B.C.) 20-172d; Persian alliance (367 B.C.) 2-662c; Philolaus 12-502b; Phocians' war (4th cent. B.C.) 21-449a; Phryne 21-545a; Plataea 21-789a, 21-73b; Semele's grave and statue 24-616a; Sicyon captured (369 B.C.) 25-37c; Spartan wars 25-612c, 12-452a, 1-37c; the "Seven against" 1-215b; sphinx 25-663a; Thesmophoria 26-839c; Thespiae's enmity 26-840c; vases 5-711c, 21-790a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, BRIANCE OF 26-742c; 26-742c.
Thebez, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 1-63c.
Thebuthis 15-536d.
Theca (zool.) 10-464b; 12-365b.
Thecacera 11-522d.
Thecalia 16-123a.
Thecidae 2-100b.
Thecidea 4-360d; 4-361a; 4-363d; 4-364d.
Thecidiidae 4-366a.
Thecidiosmilia 2-104c.
Thecium: *see* Hymenium.
THECLA, ST 25-742d; 3-365c; Codex Alexandrinus 3-880b.
— (missionary) 4-206b.
Thecodont 26-502a.
Thecodontosaurus 27-259d.
Thecophora 27-68a; 27-68c.
Thecosmilia 27-260a; 15-570a.
Thecosomata 11-521a; 11-521c.
Theddlethorpe All Saints, Lincs. 16-716c.
Thedel, Ludwig George, count of Wallmoden: *see* Wallmoden.
Thedford, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
Thedinghausen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 4-688d.
Thedwastry, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Theed, William 6-614a.
Théel, H. 8-871d.
THEFT 26-743a; 1-291d; larceny 16-209d; Roman law 23-535c.
Theftbote 25-955a.
Theganussa, isl., Gr.: *see* Venetiko.
Thege, Edler von Konkoly, Nicolaus: *see* Konkoly.
THEGN (thane) 26-743a; 4-591a; 15-851c; Alfred's organisation 9-470b; earl replaced by 19-728c; household officials 13-813c; Teutonic ideals 26-681c; in Witan 28-754d.
Thegnis (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Theia 24-601b.
Theias 1-212b.
Theile (anatomist) 1-936d.
Theimuraz 11-759d.
Theine: *see* Caffeine.
Theiner, Augustin 8-391b; 25-1042c.
Theiningen, battle of (1796) 5-931d.
THEINNI, state, Bur. 26-743c; 4-840 (E3).
Theiodamas 14-176c.
Theiosso: *see* Dido.
THEISM 26-744b; 7-934a; 2-189d; *see also* Deity.
THEISS, riv., Hung. 26-758a; 3-4 (G4); 23-648 (E2); 9-909c.
Theisshölz, Hung.: *see* Tiszolcz.
Thekel (anc. people) 9-85d.
Thekhsi (anc. country): *see* Tikhsi.
Thekla, St: *see* Thecla, St.
Thelebolus 11-339c.
Thelemark, dist., Nor.: *see* Telemark.
Thélen pan 1-681d.
Thelephora 8-613c; 15-287d.
Thelepte, Tun.: *see* Feriana.
Thelli, riv., India 24-651d.
Thelj, Jebel eth, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Thellusson, Peter 1-125d.
— v. Woodford (law suit) 1-125d.
— Act (1800) 1-125d.
Thelma, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Thelodus 20-361c; 20-360d (fig.); 24-598d.
Thelohan (biologist) 9-383d.
Thelohania 9-384a; 9-385c; 9-386b.
Thelomie, Fr. 24-575.
Thelon, riv., Can. 5-160 (I3); 8-615c.
Thelphusa fluviatilis: *see* Lenten crab.
Thelpusa, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 7-918a.
Thelwall, John 9-552a; 21-890b.
Thelwall, Ches. 16-139 (C3); 8-990a; 17-548b.
Thelyphonidae 2-305c; 21-38a.
Thelyphonus 2-305 (figs.); 21-37d.
Thelyplasm 22-486d.
Thelytokous (thelytoky) 2-646c.
Thelymar, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-261c.
Theme (mil. dist.) 23-521c; 2-596c.
— (music) 18-96d.
Themeda forskalii: *see* Kangaroo grass.
Themi, India 19-380d.
Thémines, Pons de Lauzières, marquis of 10-835a.
Themis (astron.) 2-816a.
THEMIS (Gr. myth.) 26-758b; 23-71d; Rhamnus temple 2-884c.
— (Gr. law) 12-501d; 26-758b.
Themiscyra (legendary city) 1-190c.
Themis Ichnaia (myth.) 26-758c.
Themiso (Montanist heretic) 18-759d.
Themisonium, Asia M.: *see* Karayuk Bazar.
Themistius (deacon, 6th cent.) 1-378d; 18-733a.
THEMISTIUS (317-387) 26-758c; 23-236b; 23-660b; on Neoplatonism 19-376c.
Themisto (myth.) 2-825b.
THEMISTOCLES 26-758d; 12-455b; 2-842b; cock-fight story 6-625d; naval policy 24-549c; Salamis 24-58c, 28-887b; Timocreon's attack 26-989a.
Themistogenes of Syracuse: *see* Xenophon.
Thenae, Tun.: *see* Tina.
THENARD, LOUIS JACQUES 26-759c; 24-648c; potassium 22-198a; yeast 10-275c.
—, P. 21-480b.
Thenardite: *see* Mirabilite.
Thénard's blue 21-599a; 26-759d.
Thenar muscles 19-56d.
Thenea muricata 25-726b.
Theneidae 25-729c.
Theneuille, Fr. 4-696a.
Thénezay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Theng, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1).
Thengan (tree): *see* Hopea odorata.
Thennenbach, abbey, Ger. 11-93a.
Thenon, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
Thenus orientalis 17-458b.
Theo, Ga. 11-752 (E4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Theobald I. (count of Blois) 4-75d ; 27-103a.
— III. (count of Blois) 4-75d ; 5-827d.
—IV. (count of Blois, count of Chartres) 4-75d ; 5-827d ; 17-35c ; claims 9-479d, 19-750b ; war (1142-44) 17-36a.
— V. (count of Blois) 4-76a ; 21-378d.
THEOBALD (archbp. of Canterbury) 26-760a ; 5-211c ; 27-831a.
— I. and II. (counts of Champagne) : *see* Theobald III. and IV. (counts of Blois).
— III. (count of Champagne) 5-827d ; 7-539d ; 28-79a.
— IV. (count of Champagne) : *see* Thibaut.
— V. (count of Champagne) 5-828a ; 25-572a.
— IV. (count of Chartres) : *see* Theobald IV. (count of Blois).
— I. (duke of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— (archbp. of Milan) : *see* Tedaldo (archbp. of Milan).
— I., II. (kings of Navarre) : *see* Theobald IV., V. (counts of Champagne).
— I., III. (counts of Touraine) *see* Theobald I., III. (counts of Blois).
—(Walter, 12th cent.) : *see* Walter, Theobald.
—, LEWIS 26-760b.
Theobald's, park, Herts. 16-942 (D2) ; 6-92c ; 4-817b ; 5-593d.
Theobroma : *see* Cocoa.
— bicolor : *see* Tiger cacao.
— pentagona : *see* Alligator cacao.
Theobromine 22-663a.
Theocleon 20-94c.
THEOCRACY 26-760d ; Congregationalism 6-928c ; Connecticut 6-955b ; ethics 9-820a ; Geneva 5-75b ; Jewish 28-750b, 6-299c, 18-192a.
THEOCRITUS (Greek poet) 26-760d ; 12-514c ; 25-30a ; *Adoniazusae* 1-212b ; epithalamium 9-705b ; idyls 14-291a.
Theoctistus (Latin grammarian) 22-360b.
Theodahad (king of the Ostrogoths) 1-777d ; 1-366b.
Theodata, Fr. : *see* St Dié.
Theodebald (king of Austrasia) : *see* Theudebald.
—(Neustrian mayor of the palace) 5-381c.
Theodebert : *see* Theudebert.
Theodectea (Aristotle) 2-504a.
THEODECTES (rhetorician and poet) 26-762d ; 2-509b.
Theodelinda (Lombard queen) 16-933f ; 18-801c.
Theodford, Norf. : *see* Thetford.
Théodicée (Leibnitz) 16-389b ; 26-753a.
Theodobert : *see* Theudebert.
THEODOLITE 26-763a ; 11-609c ; 26-143d ; nautical surveying 26-154a.
Theodolus : *see* Thomas (magister).
Theodomir (bp. of Iria) 24-192a.
Theodora (duchess of Austria) 3-5d.
THEODORA (empress, d. 547) 26-764a ; 23-513b ; 8-415a ; 15-119a ; S. Vitale mosaic 18-885d (fig.).
THEODORA (empress, 842-855) 26-765b ; 23-519a ; 14-271a.
THEODORA (empress, d. 1057) 26-765b ; 18-359d ; 23-512a.
—(Flavia Maximiana : empress) 7-11a.
—(queen of Jerusalem) 1-976a.
—(the senatrix) 23-666a ; 15-434d.
Theodorapolis, Rum. : *see* Giurgevo.
Theodore (martyr) 28-168c.
—(Abucara : theologian) 17-421b.
— III. (emperor of Abyssinia) 1-91b ; Beke's mission (1865) 3-661a.
THEODORE (archbp. of Canterbury) 26-766a ; 9-444a ; 24-361c ; library 16-549c ; memorial 20-338d ; parochial system 20-824a ; *Penitential* 21-98c.
—(king of Corsica) : *see* Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von.
Theodore (despot of Epirus) : *see* Theodore (of Thessalonica).
—(of MOPSUESTIA) 26-766c ; 15-600a ; 19-407d ; Canticles, views on 5-214b.
—(duke of Nepi) : *see* Toto, duke of Nepi.
—, (LASCARIS I. : of Nicaea) 26-766b ; 23-512a ; 23-517a ; battle of Skutari (1203) 1-578a.
—(Lascaris II. : of Nicaea) 26-766c ; 23-512a ; 15-438d ; 12-519c.
—, (son of Octodurus) 23-60c.
THEODORE I. (pope) 26-765c ; 20-722c.
— II. 26-765c ; 10-671d ; 20-722d.
—(Koschkâ : ancestor of Romanovs) 23-577a.
THEODORE I. (tsar of Russia) 26-765c ; 23-896b ; 23-916c.
— II. 26-765c.
— III. 26-765d ; 23-898c ; 23-900d.
—(Samian sculptor) 24-117b ; 26-654b ; 11-565b.
—(of Tarsus) : *see* Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury).
—(of Thessalonica) 17-220c ; 9-699b ; 24-86d ; abdication 15-458b, 21-294a.
—(of Walachia, d. 1821) : *see* Vladimirescu, Theodore.
Theodore, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Théodore (Corneille) 7-166b.
THEODORET (bp. of Cyrrhus) 26-767c ; 15-600a.
Theodoretopolis, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Theodori, Petrus 7-13b.
Theodoric, St 1-210c.
—(of Bernicia) 19-793b ; 14-276a.
—I. (of Metz, of Austrasia : Frankish king) 11-832b ; 10-805a ; 2-970a ; birth 3-499b ; Danish invasion 3-759a ; Thiers sacked (531) 28-850a ; Thuringia 26-901c.
— II. (of Burgundy : Frankish king) 10-805c ; 4-684c ; 6-557b.
— III. (Frankish king) 10-806d ; 10-808a.
— IV. (Frankish king) 10-808b ; 5-964b.
—(Theoric Strabo, Gothic chief) 12-274b.
— I. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) 25-60a ; 9-694d.
— II. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) 13-273d.
THEODORIC (king of the Ostrogoths) 26-768c ; 12-274b ; 20-6b ; character of rule 9-349a, 23-513a, 15-596a ; Dalmatia 7-771c ; Edict 23-529b ; envoy sent to Justin I. (525) 15-434a ; league against Clovis 11-831d ; papal dispute settled 26-285d ; Ravenna building 22-924a ; Sicily under 25-30d ; tomb 2-389b ; Visigothic Provence ceded to 22-503c. For legends : *see* Dietrich of Bern.
—(of Tiiga, abbot) 27-841c.
— I. (Visigothic king) 12-274a ; 2-885d ; 25-569b.
— II. (Visigothic king) 25-539b ; 25-569b.
—(of Vriberg) 22-861c.
THEODORUS, FLAVIUS Mallius 26-769b.
—Cyrenaicus 7-704a ; 9-818b ; 3-956c.
— STUDITA 26-769b ; 12-520c ; 12-523a ; monastic reforms 3-469c ; Iconoclasts opposed 14-273d.
—: for others of this name : *see* Theodore.
THEODOSIA, Russ. 26-769d ; 23-874 (I. E4) ; 23-649 (F2).
—, Scot. : *see* Dumbarton.
—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4) ; 7-449a.
Theodosian dynasty (emperors) 23-511d.
Theodosianus, Codex (A.D. 438) 23-571b ; 23-513a ; 23-660b ; Cujas' work 7-615a ; palimpsest 20-633c ; Vatican manuscript 20-565b.
Theodosiopolis, Mesop. : *see* Ras el, Ain.
Theodosius (of Alexandria) 6-450b.
—(patriarch of Antioch) 25-887a.
—(Diaconus, 10th cent.) 12-522d.
THEODOSIUS I. (emperor) 26-770b ; 23-512b ; 23-656b ; 23-658c ; Antioch sedition (387) 2-131c ; edict (380) 13-361a ; Olympian games 11-443d ; Pacatus panegyric 20-431d ; Persian treaty (390) 21-222d ; sacrifices forbidden (392) 14-288d ; sanctuary restricted 24-129c ; shield 23-794d.
THEODOSIUS II. (emperor) 26-771b ; 23-512d ; 23-511d ; Carthage re-fortified 5-430d ; Jewish patriarchate abolished 15-403c ; Khazars 15-775a ; Pannonia ceded 20-680d ; Persian alliance (408) 21-222d ; "Robber Synod" of Ephesus 9-676b.
— III. (emperor) 26-771b ; 23-511d.
—(Monophysite leader) 18-732c.
—(archbp. of Novgorod) 5-520a.
—(Russian monk, 11th cent.) 23-915b.
—(Russian saint) 15-954a.
—(traveller c. 520) 21-606c.
—(OF TIPOLIS) 26-771c.
—, forum of, Constantinople 7-6a.
—, harbour of, Constantinople : *see* Eleutherius.
Theodoti, bay, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Theodotion (translator of the Bible) 3-856c.
—(Gnostic) 9-871c.
Theoduin (bp. of Liège) 13-606d.
THEODULF (bp.) 26-772a ; 6-451b ; 24-370d ; Athanasian creed 7-397d ; hymn 14-185c ; pilgrimages discouraged 21-609d ; Vulgate revised 3-881c.
Theodulos Monachos : *see* Thomas (surnamed Magister).
Theog, state, India 15-749b.
THEOGNIS of MEGARA (poet) 26-772b ; 12-507c ; 12-509d ; Gnomic poetry 12-151d ; Homer's influence 13-632b.
Theogonist (metropolitan of Moscow) 15-88a.
Theogony, The (of Hesiod) 13-407d ; 12-508c.
Theokoleon : *see* Theocoleon.
Theologische Ethik (Richard Rothe) 23-756c.
Theologorum Monarcha : *see* Alexander of Hales.
THEOLOGY 26-772d ; Alexandrian and Antiochene schools 19-410b, 2-131c, 21-410b ; Aquinas 2-251a ; Aristotle's influence 2-520b, 16-905a ; Avicenna 2-279b ; Boehme 4-114a ; Bonaventura on scope of 4-195c ; Byzantine period 12-518c ; Eastern and Western churches compared 21-64d ; Erigena on relation to philosophy 9-346c ; ethics, influence on 9-810a ; Feuerbach's anthropopsychological theories 10-302d ; French 18th-century 11-138d ; German historical school 23-494b ; Greek atomist philosophy 8-4c, 9-684d ; Jewish scribes 24-483a ; mediatorial, Schleiermacher's view 24-333c ; Neoplatonism 19-377b ; New Haven school 26-472b ; Pauline, summarized 20-953d ; Roman Catholic 26-778d, 26-780b, 3-87c ; scepticism 24-307b. *See also* Dogmatic theology, *and* Natural theology.
Théols, riv., Fr. 14-886b.
Theon (grammarian, 1st cent.) 6-448d ; 26-762d.
THEON (painter) 26-785c.
—, AELIUS 26-785c ; 23-236a ; 16-982a.
—(of Alexandria) 14-198d ; 22-619c.
—(of Smyrna) 22-622a.
Theona (bp. of Marmarica) 19-641c.
Theopaschitism (monophysite section) 18-733b.
Theophanes (archbp. of Pskov) 5-528a.
—(of Byzantium) 12-521a.
THEOPHANES ("the Confessor") 26-785c ; 12-518b ; 12-521c.
—, Gnaeus Pompeius 16-488d ; 17-230b.
Theophania (Eusebius of Caesarea) 9-955c.
Theophano (empress : wife of Romanus II.) 19-647d.
THEOPHANO (empress ; wife of Otto II.) 26-786a ; 11-837a ; 6-697c.
Theophany (Theophania) 9-744a ; 11-583a.
—, Feast of : *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
Theophila 25-101a.
Theophilanthropy 11-167c.
THEOPHILE 26-786a.
Theophilo Ottoni, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Theophilus (bp. of Alexandria) 1-570c ; 5-194b ; 10-200d ; St. Chrysostom 6-321c ; Origen 20-273c ; Syncsius 26-294c.
—(bp. of Antioch) 16-921b ; 6-293b.
—(of Cilicia) 10-211b.
THEOPHILUS (emperor) 26-786c ; 23-511d ; 15-775c ; Iconoclast policy 14-273d, 23-519a.
—(of Edessa) 8-932b.
—(poet) 15-598a ; 23-575c.
—(poet) : *see* Diphilus.
—(writer on art) 21-797a ; 12-51d ; oil painting 20-493b ; tempera 20-492a.
—Philo-Britannus (pseudonym) 17-560a.
Theophobus (general, 9th cent.) 26-786c.
Theophrasta (bot.) 13-757c.
THEOPHRASTUS (philosopher) 26-787a ; 12-513d ; classification theories 16-903d ; Jewish ritual 22-539c ; language 12-499b ; laws 12-501c ; logic and ethics 21-162d ; medical writings 18-42d ; mercury 18-155d ; plants 1-389a, 4-299c, 4-301b, 18-865b ; stones 18-509b, 11-561d ; white lead 16-519a.
THEOPHYLACT (Biblical commentator) 26-787b.
—(exarch) 15-434b.
—(Roman noble) 20-690b ; 23-666a ; 15-434d.
Theophylactus (historian) 12-521a ; 18-171d.
—(popes) : *see* Benedict VIII. *and* IX.
Theophylline 22-663a ; 4-945a.
Theopolis, Syr. : *see* Antioch.
THEOPOMPUS (historian) 26-787c ; 12-513a ; 12-457d ; papyrus 20-558c ; Persian dualism 23-62a.
—(king of Sparta) 25-610b ; 2-160c ; 16-462d ; Tyrtaeus' poems 27-551c.
THEORBO 26-788a ; 17-132d.
Theoria (embassy) 7-972d.
Theoric fund 8-11a ; 8-492d ; Leptines' proposal 16-481d ; war fund 8-12b, 12-453c.
Theoromenunum, Som. : *see* Wells.
Theoroi 11-444a.
Theorus (painter) 26-785c.
Theory of the Earth (Hutton) 11-667a.
Theosis : *see* Henosis.
Theo Smyrnaeus 19-117d ; 19-120d.
Theosodon 16-791c.
Theosophical Society (London) 19-514c.
— Society (U.S.) 26-789d.
THEOSOPHY 26-788b ; 18-260a.
THEOT, CATHERINE 26-804d ; 11-769c.
Theotesburg, Glos. : *see* Tewkesbury.
Théotists 26-791d.
Theotmalli, Ger. : *see* Detmold.
Theotonopuli, Dominico : *see* Greco, El.
Theotokes, Nikephorus 12-525b.
Theotokis, G. N. 12-469b ; 12-435b.
Theotokos (rel.) 17-812c ; 20-334b.
Theoxenia 5-481d ; 16-358a.
Theoxenus (of Tenedos) 21-618d.
Thera (Phera), Santorin, Aeg.S. 12-424 (G4) ; 24-195d ; 7-681c.
THERA, isl., Aeg.S. 26-791d ; *see also* Santorin.
Therain, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E-F2) ; 20-53c.
THERALITE 26-791d ; 21-328d.
THERAMENES (Athenian) 26-792b ; 7-18a ; constitution of Draco 8-464c ; Paros 20-861c.
—(Spartan) 21-75a.
THERAPEUTAE 26-793a ; 18-687b ; hymns 14-182a.
THERAPEUTICS 26-793d ; 18-46b ; hypnotism 14-206c ; moral miracles 18-571a.
Therapisodae 12-306d.
Therapia, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
Therapic acid 6-635d.
Therapnae, Gr. 12-440 (D3) ; 25-609d ; 16-48b ; Helen, festival of 13-219c ; Menelaus worshipped 18-128a.
Therasia, isl., Aeg.S. 12-424 (G4) ; 24-195c ; 7-681c.
—, isl., Sic. : *see* Vulcano.
Thera-theri-gatha 4-747c.
THERESA, ST 26-803b ; Carmelite reforms 5-358d ; inquisition 14-596b ; Quietism 22-749d ; St John of the Cross 15-447d ; theology 23-490a.
—(m. Alphonso IX.) 1-735b.
—(queen of Bavaria) 17-32a ; Order of 15-864a.
—(countess of Portugal) 22-139d ; 1-733c.
Theresa, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
Thérèse, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Theresianstadt (Terézváros), Hung. 4-737b.
Theresienstadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1) ; 16-404a.
THEREZINA (Chapada de Corisco), Braz. 26-804c ; 4-440 (H5) ; 21-575b.
Therfield, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Theriaca 21-356b.
Theridiidae 25-664b ; 25-665a ; 25-666a ; mimicry 18-499b.
Theridiosoma 25-665a.
Theridomys 23-446a.
Theriodesmus phylarchus 18-966c.
Theriodontia 23-143c ; 23-144a (fig.) ; 17-525b.
Theriomorphism 7-215a ; 12-529a.
Theriotrophean Silesiae (Schwenckfeld) 20-300d.
Therise, Crete 7-429c.
Theristicus caudatus 8-915d.
Therma, Turk. : *see* Salonica.
Thermae, Sic. : *see* Termini Imerese.
Thermae 3-514c ; 2-385a ; exedra 10-64c ; hemicycle 13-258a ; laconicum 16-52d ; windows 28-712c. *See also* tepidarium, frigidarium, &c.
— Herculis, springs, Hung. : *see* Hercules-Bad.
— Himeraeae, Sic. : *see* Termini Imerese.
— Phazemonitarum, Asia M. : *see* Khavsa.
— Sabinianae, baths, It. 26-573a.
— Segestanae, Sic. 24-582b.
— Selinuntiae, Sic. 15-26 (D6).
Thermaesthesiometer 22-604d.
Thermaicus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
Thermal, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Thermal capacity 5-60d.
Thermalito, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Thermal storage 4-148d.
— waters 26-802b.
Thermantia 25-920b.
Thermes, Paul de la Barthe, seigneur de 9-18d.
Thermic fever 26-110c.
THERMIDOR (French calendar) 26-804c.
Thermidor (Victorien Sardou) 7-129c.
Thermidorian reaction 26-804d ; 7-165c.
Thermidor, Ninth (1794) 11-165a.
Thermissa, isl., Sic. : *see* Vulcano.
Thermal welding 28-501b ; 27-161a ; 11-276a.
Thermo, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Thermobia furnorum : *see* Fire-brat.
THERMOCHEMISTRY 26-804d ; 6-68d.
Thermocouple 26-815a ; 26-830a.
Thermocrose 18-96b.
Thermodon, riv., Asia M. 22-10c.
THERMODYNAMICS 26-808c ; 9-391d ; diffusion 8-258a ; first law 26-808c, 13-145a, 17-933d ; second law 26-809b, 9-391b, 18-659d (Carnot), 13-142c (Clausius), 6-468a.
Thermoelectric inversion 26-815a.
THERMOELECTRICITY 26-814d ; 9-185a ; crystals 7-590b.
Thermoelectric power 26-805a ; 17-347c.
Thermogenic centre 2-50d.

Thermoluminescence 21-477b ; 6-887c.
Thermometer 26-822a ; 13-135b ; 11-406d ; calibration 5-4b ; clinical 18-57a, 26-795b ; differential gas 26-825d ; electrical 26-830a ; glass for 12-92d ; meteorological 18-273b ; registering 26-835d ; Saussure 24-238d ; sensitive 26-833b ; standard 28-479c ; submarine 19-982c ; wet-bulb 18-275c.
See also Thermometry.
— Knob, mt., Tenn. **26-619b.**
THERMOMETRY 26-821b.
Thermo-multiplier 18-269.
Thermon (Thermum), Gr. 12-440 (C2) ; 1-299a ; 26-654a.
Thermoneutrality, law of 26-805b.
Thermophila furnorum : *see* Fire-brat.
Thermopile : *see* Thermocouple.
Thermopolis, Wyo. 28-874 (D2) ; 29-873c.
THERMOPYLAE, pass, Gr. 26-836d ; 12-440 (D2) ; baths 2-885a ; battles (480 B.C.) 12-448c, 16-455b, 21-448d ; (191 B.C.) 23-632b, 24-605a, 10-477a ; Delphic amphictyony 1-886a ; epitaphs on heroes 9-703c ; victory of Brennus (c. 279 B.C.) 4-496b.
Thermoscope 26-833c ; 13-135c.
Thermos flask 16-746d.
Thermostat (Thermo-regulator) 14-367c.
Thermotaxis 21-556c.
Thermo-therapeutics (Thermotherapy) 14-187c.
Thermum, Gr. : *see* Thermon.
Thermus, Q. Minucius 14-297a.
Therna, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
THERÓIGNE DE MERICOURT, Anne Joseph 26-836d.
Theromorpha (Anomodontia) 23-142c ; 23-143a ; affinities 17-525b, 7-409a ; distribution 28-1017b ; skull 23-143b, 23-142b (fig.), 17-525b.
Theron (of Agrigentum) 1-423a ; Hamilcar defeated 5-428c ; Olympian games 11-444c ; Pindar 21-617d, 21-613d.
Theropithecus 22-331b.
— gelada : *see* Gelada.
— obscurus **22-331b, 11-554c.**
Theropoda 23-145b.
Théroumne, Fr. 19-413d ; 6-163a ; English capture (1513) 9-527d ; synod (1063) 27-321c.
—, dist., Fr. **10-802** (map).
Thersander (of Orchomenos) 12-455a.
Thersilion, hall, Megalopolis, Gr. 18-75a ; 26-729b.
THERSITES 26-837b.
***Thertiga* 9-618d.**
Thesaurarius : *see* Hordere.
THESAURUS 26-837c ; 27-228b.
Thesaurus Graecae Linguae (Stephanus) **3-403b ; 8-275b.**
***Thesaurus Linguae Latinae* 8-189d ; 23-282d.**
Thesaurus Mathematicus (Rheticus) **26-328c.**
***Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus* 5-622c ; 5-623a.**
***Thesaurus Vitae* 17-573b.**
Theseum, temple, Athens (W. of the Agora) : *see* Hephaesteum.
—, temple, Athens (E. of the Agora) **2-832** (map) ; **2-838b.**
THESEUS (myth.) **26-837c ; Ariadne 2-490a ; in art 12-476** (Pl. III.), **12-475d, 12-483d, 5-720b ; Della 7-958a ; gymnasium 12-752b ; Isthmian games 11-445a ; Minotaur 18-555c ; Panathenaea 20-672c ; Phaedra 21-341b ; Pyanepsia 22-675c ; Troy 13-346b.**
Theseus (astron.) : *see* Hercules.
Thesiger, barons Chelmsford : *see* Chelmsford.
—, Alfred Henry **6-24b.**
—, Charles **6-23d.**
—, Sir Frederic (d. 1805) **6-23d ; 7-100a.**
—, W. G. **6-922b.**
Thesmar, Fernand 9-367a.
THESMOPHORIA 26-838d ; 27-292b.
Thesmophoros (myth.) 7-980c ; 26-840a.
Thesmos 12-501d.
Thesmothetae 2-444c ; 12-503a ; 12-504c ; anathemata 1-920b.
Thespesia 10-571a ; 5-779c.
THESPIAE, Gr. 26-840c ; 12-440 (E2).
THESPIS (poet) **26-840d ; 8-488d ; 12-511a ; Peisistratus 21-60c.**
Thesproti, tribe, Epirus 9-698c ; 12-496c.
Thesprotia, dist., Epirus 9-698c.
Thessalian League 10-234a.
Thessaliotis, dist., Thessaly 26-843b.
THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES to the 26-841a ; 3-872d.
—: *First* **26-841b ; 15-343b.**
—: *Second* **26-841d ; 3-873d ; antichrist 2-121d ; apocalypse 2-174a.**
Thessalonica, sister of Alexander III.) 5-456c.
Thessalonica, Turk. 12-440 (B4) ; 23-648 (E2). *See also* Salonica.
Thessalus (son of Peisistratus) 21-59d.
— of Trailes **18-44a.**
THESSALY, dist., Gr. **26-842d ; 12-440 (C-D1) ; 23-649 (E3) ; agriculture 12-434a ; coinage 19-832a ; dialect 12-496d, 12-497c ; geology 12-427b ; legend 22-170a ; magic 18-19a, 28-755c ; Pelasgian inhabitants 21-65b ; Penestae 24-661b.**
—: *History* **26-843b ; Aeolia 12-496c ; Andriscus (149 B.C.) 1-975b ; Bohemund (c. 1083) 23-401a ; Brennus (250 B.C.) 4-496b ; Latin occupation 12-464b ; Macedon 12-453a, 21-377a, 12-462a ; Michael Palaeologus 18-360a ; monarchy 12-441c ; Turkish conquest (1397-1399) 27-444c ; Turkish evacuation (1898) 12-469a ; Venice acquires littoral 27-1005a ; Vlachs' occupation (1084) 12-463d.**
Thessis, spring, N.Af. 7-704d.
Thestorides (of Chios) 13-627b.
Thet, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2) ; **26-843d.**
Theta (Greek letter) 1-726a foll. ; **1-731** (table) ; **26-321a.**
"Theta" (ship : law case) 1-206c.
Theta function 11-328a ; 19-559b.
— XI (fraternity) **11-40c.**
Thetes 8-847d ; 25-367c.
Thetford, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
THETFORD, Norf. 26-843d ; 9-424 (IV. D2) ; **Cluniac House 6-570b ; destroyed by Danes 19-746a.**
—(Little) Cambs. : *see* Little Thetford.
—, Conn. Vt. **19-490** (C4).
— Mines, Can. **22-724** (E3) ; **2-714c.**
Thethotp (Egyptian) 9-82c.
Thetic theology : *see* Dogmatic theology.
THETIS (myth.) **28-844a ; 1-143c ; 21-66a ; Pelops 21-76c.**
Thetis* ***ou* ***Pelée (Gustavus III.) **23-217d.**
Theudis (of Navarre) : *see* Tota.
Theudulis, Tun. 1-359b.
Theudas (prophet) 15-400c.
Theudebald (Frankish king) 2-970a ; 6-557a.
Theudebert I. (Frankish king) 11-832b ; 2-970a, 28-773a ; coinage 19-898a ; Danish king attacked 3-759b.
— II. **10-805c ; 4-684c.**
Theuderich (Frankish kings) : *see* Theodoric.
Theudericus, St : *see* Theodoric.
Theudigisel (Visigothic king) 25-539d ; 25-569c.
Theudion 3-769d.
Theudis (Ostrogothic king) 25-539c ; 25-569c.
Theudonevilla, Ger. : *see* Diedenhofen.
Theudoria, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
THEURIET, CLAUDE ADHEMAR André 26-844b ; 11-149a.
Theuth (myth.) 15-883d.
Theuthberga (of Lorraine) : *see* Teutberga.
Theux, B. T. de 17-496d.
Theux, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Thevart, A. 12-103b.
Thévenot, Coulon de 24-1013b.
—, **JEAN DE 26-844b.**
Theveste, Alg. : *see* Tebessa.
Thevet, André 13-885c.
Theydon Bois, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Thèze, Fr. 10-773 (D6).
Thiais, Fr. 10-773 (C6).
Thiaki, isl., Gr. : *see* Ithaca.
Thiamides 11-147d ; 1-855a.
Thiazine dyes 8-747b.
Thiasi 6-564d.
Thiatmaresgaho, dist., Ger. : *see* Dithmarschen.
Thiatmelle, Ger. : *see* Detmold.
Thiaucourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
THIAZINES 26-844d.
THIAZOLES 26-845a.
Thiazolines 26-845b.
Thiazol yellow 8-747b.
Thiazzi (myth.) 19-142a.
THIBAUDEAU, ANTOINE CLAIR, comte 26-845b.
Thibaudin, Jean 10-898d.
Thibault, Jacques Anatole : *see* France, Anatole.
THIBAUT (Theobald) **IV.** (king of Navarre) **26-845d ; 5-827d ; 26-594d ; crusade (1239-1246) 25-572a ; duke of Brittany's daughter 10-817d ; duke of Upper Lorraine 17-10c ; French regent 17-37a ; poem 11-115d.** For other kings *see* Theobald.
—ANTON FRIEDRICH Justus 26-846a ; 15-579b ; Lindley's translation 16-719a.
Thibaw (of Burma) 4-845c ; 4-847c.
THIBAW, Shan state, Bur. **26-846c ; 4-840** (E3).
Thiberville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Thibodaux, La. 17-54 (b7).
Thibounian (chemist) 20-134d.
Thibron (of Sparta) 17-319b.
Thibussiecnsium Bure, Tun. : *see* Tebursuk.
Thickback 25-358a.
Thicket Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Thick-headed shrike 3-973c.
Thick-knee (zool.) 3-977c. *See also* Stone-curlew.
Thickneesse, Philip 11-389d ; 7-565c.
Thickwood, hills, Can. 1-500 (B1).
***Thidrandi's saga* 14-236c.**
***Thidrek's saga* 14-239a ; 8-229a ; 9-749c.**
Thiebault de Cépoy 22-10a.
Thiéblemont-Farémont, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Thiederich (Saxon count) 13-273b.
Thief, lake, Minn. 18-550 (A-B2).
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (A2).
— River Falls, Minn. **18-550** (A3).
Thiele, J. 12-651a ; 3-82d ; 6-71a.
—, Johann Alexander **20-890d.**
Thiele (Zihl), riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3) ; **19-423a ; 3-921a.**
Thielen, dist. 3-668 (E1).
THIELMANN, JOHANN Adolf, Freiherr von 26-847a ; 28-377b ; 28-381b.
—, Max von **7-250b.**
Thielsen, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D4) ; **5-444a.**
Thielt, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Thiene, It. 15-4 (C2).
Thienpondt (painter) 18-527c.
Thiensburg, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Thien Tsun 16-194b.
Thiérache, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2) ; **12-699a.**
Thier Berge, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Thierry (count of Flanders) 10-479b ; 24-33c.
—(Frankish kings) : *see* Theodoric.
—, AMEDEE S. D. **26-848a.**
—, Jacques Augustin **26-848b.**
—, JACQUES N. A. **26-847b ; 5-401a.**
***Thierry and Theodoret* 3-592d.**
Thiers, Jean Baptiste 10-601b.
—, LOUIS ADOLPHE **26-848b ; 10-865c ; 10-866b ; 10-873d ; as historian 11-152a ; Italian policy 15-64a, 9-946b.**
THIERS, Fr. 26-849d ; 10-773 (F5).
THIERSCH, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 26-850a.
—, Karl **5-176c ; 20-920b.**
Thierstein, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Thies, Sen. 11-204 (A2) ; **24-641a.**
Thies-Herzig process (bleaching) 4-53a.
Thies process (gold extraction) 12-198d.
Thiesen, Axel 5-335d.
Thiessen, A. M. 17-344b.
Thiesset, Théodorine 18-95a.
Thietberga (of Lorraine) : *see* Teutberga.
Thietgaud (archbp.) 19-649b.
THIETMAR (Dietmar) OF Merseburg 26-850b.
Thigh bone : *see* Femur.
Thijm, J. A. A. Alberdingk 8-727c.
—, **K. J. L. Alberdingk 8-728c.**
Thika, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-603d.
Thikadar 19-380c.
Thikombia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Thikytong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (F9-8).
Thiolcier (chemist) 16-745a.
Thilutha (Olabus), Turk.As. 9-896c.
Thimble, isls., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
THIMBLE 26-850c.
Thimbleberry 22-913b, 27-634c.
Thimerais, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2) ; **9-900d ; 19-749b ; geology 6-476a.**
Thimonnier, Barthélemy 24-744a.
Thimo (of Wettin : margrave of Meissen) 18-84c ; 28-565b.
Thin, Georgo 3-243c.
Thin (Thinae) : legend 6-188d.
Thines, Fr. 2-450a.
—, Belg. **3-668** (D2).
—, riv., Belg. **19-718d.**
Thing (assembly) 14-9c.
Thingan wood : *see* Hopea adorata.
Thingeyri, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Thing in action : *see* Chose in action.
Thing-in-itself (philos.): Bouterwek 4-335a ; Descartes 5-416c ; Fichte 10-316b ; Kant 10-316b, 15-668d ; Maimon 17-430c ; Paulsen 20-963d.
Thingoe, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Thingvallavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2) ; **14-228d.**
Thingvellir, Ice. 14-228 (B2) ; **14-229a.**
Thingvold, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Thingvöllr, Scot. : *see* Dingwall.
Thinite dynasties 2-371c ; 9-81a.
Thinmaw, mts., Bur. 26-458b.
Thinnfeldia 20-543b ; 5-230b ; 19-539a.
Thinocoridae 21-853a.
Thinocoris 21-853a.
Thinocorythidae : *see* Seed-snipe.
Thinopus antiquus 8-128c.
Thinornis 3-973d.
Thio-alcohols : *see* Mercaptans.
Thio-aldehydes 1-532c.
Thio-amides 22-530c.
Thiobiazole 6-59d.
Thiocarmine (dye) 8-746b.
Thiocoumarin 7-938d.
Thiodiphenylamine 26-844d.
Thiodolf of Hvin 8-921d ; 14-234a.
Thio-ethers : *see* Sulphides, thioethers.
Thioformaldehyde 19-98c.
Thiogene colours (dyes) 8-747c.
Thioindigo red 14-486b ; 8-747b.
Thioindigotin 14-486b.
Thionaphthen 6-59a.
Thion colours (dyes) 8-747d.
Thionville, Ger. : *see* Diedenhofen.
Thionyl chloride 26-64a ; 5-309b.
THIOPHEN 26-850c.
Thiophenol 5-305c.
Thiopurin 22-665a.
Thiosinamine 22-687a.
Thioresorcin 23-184b.
Thiosemicarbazide 27-794c.
Thiosinamine 27-794c.
Thiosulphonic acids 26-60c.
Thiosulphuric acid 26-54c.
Thiotenol 26-850d.
Thiothrix 3-163b ; 3-166c.
Thiourea (sulphocarbamide) 27-794c ; 1-857d.
Thioux, canal, Fr. 2-72d.
Thiou, cañon, Wyo. 28-912d.
—, lake, N.H. **19-490** (E1).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (E3).
Third Estate (Fr.) 10-919c ; 25-303b ; representation (1789) 10-851d, 25-304a ; States-General (1789) 11-154d, 10-852d.
— estate (Scot.) **4-273b.**
Third-guinea (coin) 12-697b.
Third house (U.S.) 16-836c.
— life (Mandaean) : *see* Abāthūr.
Third man (philos.) 2-504d.
— orders : *see* Tertiaries.
— party notice **12-655a.**
— rail system **27-123b.**
— section : *see* Russia : Secret police.
Thirlage Act (1799) 8-827a.
THIRLBY (Thirleby), THOMAS 26-851a.
Thirlestane, Scot. (Berwick) 24-418 (F3) ; **16-279b.**
—, Scot. (Selkirk) **9-863c.**
Thirlmere, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; **16-91b ; Manchester water supply 2-244d, 2-247a, 28-404b.**
THIRLWALL, CONNOP 26-851b.
Thiron, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Thirora, India 14-382 (H-I9).
THIRSK, Yorks. 26-852a ; 9-412 (I. F4).
Thirst : *see* Hunger and Thirst.
Thirsts, The, roads, S.Af. 3-605d.
Thirteenth Amendment (U.S. 1865) 27-713a.
Thirteen Years' War (1654-67) 1-578c ; 21-915c.
Thirty, battle of the (1351) 3-589a.
Thirty-eight articles (1563) 22-296a.
Thirty-four (game) 3-939d.
Thirtymile, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Thirty Mile Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-730 (B3).
—Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (E2).
Thirty-nine articles 7-399b ; 16-720a ; Burnet 4-852c ; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a ; on images 14-328d ; Newman 19-518b ; on ordination 20-186b.
39 Mile, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Thirty-ninth Foot : *see* Dorsetshire Regiment.
Thirty-one Mile, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
32mo (bibliog.) 3-909c.
Thirty Tyrants (Athens) 12-458a ; 26-889b ; 26-792d.
— Tyrants (Rome) **11-419b.**
— Years' Peace (445 B.C.) **25-612a.**
—YEARS' WAR (1618-1648) 26-852b ; 9-929d ; 11-857d ; armies 2-599c ; Austria's position 3-8c, 18-818a ; Bohemia 4-131a ; English interference 9-536b foll., 12-886a ; France 10-837b ; international law affected 14-697a ; papal policy 20-712b, 27-791d ; Saxony 15-459b ; Sweden 12-735c, 26-203a ; Westphalia, Treaty of (1648) 28-557a.
This (Thinis), Egy. 9-53c.
Thisbe (myth.) 22-685d.
Thisbe, Gr. 12-440 (D2) ; 14-636b.
—, Pal. : *see* Mar Elias.
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T. 27-908c.
This-rong-de-tsan (Tibetan king) : *see* Kir-song de Tsan.
Thisted, Den. 7-444 (A2).
—, bay, Den. **8-24** (A2).
—, co., Den. **8-24** (A2) ; **8-27a.**
Thistilfjordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Thistle, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, isl., Austr. **2-960** (F7).
"Thistle" (gunboat) 24-914c.
THISTLE (bot.) **26-861a ; 5-676c.**
— Order of the **15-860d ; 13-329b ; 25-927c ; collar 6-685b ; cross 7-507c ; precedence 22-269d ; robes 23-409d** (Pl. II.).
THISTLEWOOD, ARTHUR 26-861a ; 26-635c.
Thithia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Thityabin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Thivae, Gr. : *see* Thebes.
Thiviers, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Thizy, Fr. 10-778 (G4) ; **7-298c.**
Thjórsá, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B3) ; **14-228b.**
Thlaspi : *see* Penny cress.
Thlewschochyeth, riv., Can. : *see* Back's.
Thlewliaza, riv., Can. 5-160 (K3) ; **15-714a.**
Thlinkeet, tribe : *see* Tlingit.
Thliptodon 11-522a.
Thliptodontidae 11-522a.
Thmouis, Egy. 20-663b.
Thó, Mex. : *see* Thoo.
Thoas (myth.) 16-412d.
Thoas, riv., Gr. : *see* Achelous.
Thoatherium 16-791c.
Thobal, India 14-376 (Q7).
Thoby, priory, Ess. 9-786a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Thofehrn, H. 7-107d.
Thois, marquises of 12-261b.
Thoissey, Fr. 8-395d.
Thok-amar, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Thok-daurakpa, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Thok-marshera, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
THOKOLY, IMRE (Emerich), prince 26-861b ; 13-913c.
Tholayer (Tholey) beds 21-176d ; 21-177b.
Tholde, Johann : *see* Valentine, Basil.
Tholeite 8-144c ; 8-387c.
Tholen, W. 20-509b.
Tholiasterella 25-729d.
THOLOBATE 26-862a.
Tholos, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-834b ; 22-533d.
—, Epidaurus 9-687c ; 2-379d ; capital 5-276d.
THOLOS (arch.) 26-862a.
Tholozan, Joseph Désiré 21-697c.
THOLUCK, F. A. G. 26-862a.
Thom, James 3-74b.
—, John Hamilton 17-799a ; 27-595c.
—, William 8-676c.
Thom, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; 23-98d ; geology 23-99a.
THOMA, HANS 26-862d ; 20-511b ; 14-324c.
Thomas, Fédor 16-877c.
Thomander, Johan Henrik 26-219c.
Thomar, A. B. da Costa Cabral, count of 22-153b.
THOMAR, Port. 26-862d ; 25-530 (A3) ; 22-147d.
THOMAS, ST (apostle) 26-863a ; 2-770b ; Ceylon legend 5-773d ; Indian mission 14-624d, 12-233a, 15-885d.
—, St (Aquinas) : *see* Aquinas.
—, St (Becket) : *see* Becket, Thomas.
—, St (de Cantilupe) : *see* Cantilupe.
— (Thomas Palaeologus : of Achaia) 20-579d ; 21-534a.
— (Anglo-Norman poet) 2-32c ; 27-293d.
— (Artsruni) 2-573d.
— (of Bayeux) : *see* Thomas (archbp. of York, d. 1100).
— (of Brotherton) 19-742c ; 9-500d ; estates 6-81a, 10-774b.
— (of Canterbury : fl. 1359) 8-274b.
— (Francis of Savoy : prince of Carignano) 5-336a ; 25-353a ; 24-256 ; military history 26-857c, 27-412c, 20-971b.
— (OF CELANO) 26-865a ; 19-939b ; 14-186c.
— (of Chantimpré) 23-724c.
— (duke of Clarence) 6-428b ; 9-512a foll. ; 13-284d ; 1-492c ; in Ireland 14-772d ; steward of England 17-48a.
— (of Coucy) : *see* Thomas de Marle.
— (of Ely) 9-302d.
— (of England) 15-436d.
— (of Epirus) 9-699b.
— (OF ERCELDOUNE) 26-865b ; 27-293d ; 9-133d.
— (de Erdington) 28-513a.
— (bastard of Fauconberg) 15-734c.
— (bp. in Finland) 10-385b.
— (son of Gospatric) 28-555a.
— (ap Gwilim Jenkin) 13-338d.
— (of Hales) 9-610a.
— (of Harkel : bp. of Hierapolis) 3-882b.
— (of Hatfield) 8-709b ; 25-939b.
— (of Kana) 19-408b.
— (A KEMPIS) 26-863d ; 14-333a ; 19-126d.
— (of Learmont) : *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune).
— (of London) : *see* Becket, Thomas.
THOMAS (Magister) 26-865a ; 8-191b.
— (bp. in Malabar : fl. 345) 26-863c.
— (bp. in Malabar : fl. 1665) 19-408c.
— (of Mancasola) : *see* Thomas (bp. of Samarkand).
— (OF MARGA) 26-865c ; 19-407d.
— (of Markenfield) 6-685a.
— (de Marle) 7-307d.
— (of Medsoph) 2-574a.
— (despot of Morea) 15-89a.
— (earl of Norfolk, d. 1338) : *see* Thomas (of Brotherton).
— (à Novaria) 8-196d.
— (Ostojić) : *see* Stephen VI. (Thomas Ostojic : of Bosnia)
Thomas (counts of Piedmont) : *see under* Savoy, House of.
— (the Rhymer) : *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune).
— (bp. of Samarkand) 15-512b.
— (counts of Savoy) : *see under* Savoy, House of.
— (prince of Savoy, d. 1656) : *see* Thomas (of Carignano).
— (of Spalato) 7-774d.
— (bp. of Strengnäs) 26-215a.
— (of Tolentino) 15-512a.
— (of Villanova) 22-264d.
— (of Woodstock) : *see* Gloucester, duke of.
THOMAS (archbp. of York : d. 1100) 26-864c.
— (archbp. of York : d. 1114) 26-864d ; 23-365a.
— (of Zante and Cephalonia) 9-699b.
—, A. (archaeologist) 8-208a.
—, Abel Charles 17-77a.
—, Alexandre Gérard 11-139b.
—, Sir Anthony 10-257a.
—, **ARTHUR GORING** 26-865d ; 19-84c.
—, Augustus 8-538a.
—, Sir Brumwell 3-664a ; 25-937b.
—, **CHARLES LOUIS AMBROISE** 26-866a.
—, Ebenezer 5-649b.
—, Emile 19-273a.
—, Francis 6-25a.
—, **GEORGE** 26-866b ; 17-112b ; territories acquired 12-952b, 3-845a, 13-526c.
—, **GEORGE HENRY** 26-866c ; 1-820a ; Atlanta campaign 1-825b, 2-854b ; Chickamauga and Chattanooga 1-823b, 6-130a, 6-8b ; Nashville campaign 1-825c, 19-247b.
—, Grosvenor 20-502a.
—, H. Wright 4-61b.
—, **ISAIAH** 26-867a.
—, Jacques Léonard 6-482a.
—, J. Havard 24-503c ; "Lycidas" 24-505 (Pl. IV.).
—, John Evan 4-484a ; 3-984b.
—, J. W. (chemist) 6-588c.
—, Lorenzo 15-462b.
—, M. (inventor) 4-973c.
—, Percy 8-806c.
—, **PIERRE** 26-867b.
—, Seth 6-952d.
—, **SIDNEY GILCHRIST** 26-867c ; 14-820b.
—, **THEODORE** 26-867d ; 6-372b.
—, W. F. (artist) 5-333c.
—, William (poet) : *see* Islwyn.
—, **WILLIAM** (soldier) 26-868a.
—, William (bp.) 26-868b ; 19-730d.
—, William F. 24-744c.
—, William Moy 24-239c.
—, *v.* Pritchard (1903) 7-224b.
—, *v.* Quartermaine 4-342c.
—, *v.* Sorrell 8-315a.
Thomas, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, cape, Wrangell I., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
—, fort, Ky. 19-534a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, mt., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
—, mt., Afric. 2-544 (D3).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (a5).
Thomas, Acts of 2-182c ; 26-312c ; 26-863b ; Eucharistic usage 9-871c ; holy water 13-623b.
Thomas and Prevost, Messrs. 18-151a.
Thomae, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Thomasboro, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Thomas Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5) ; 11-751d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (A-B1).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Fork, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Thomas, Gospel of (Christian) 2-180c ; 16-879b.
Thomas, Gospel of (Gnostic) 2-181a.
Thomasin von Zirclaere (Zircaria, Zirklère) 11-786b.
Thomasites : *see* Christadelphians.
THOMASIUS, CHRISTIAN 26-868b ; 6-459d ; 27-765c.
—, Jakob 16-385a ; 26-868b.
Thomason, Franklin 19-560d.
—, **GEORGE** 26-868c.
—, James 16-306d.
Thomason Civil Engineering College 23-706d.
— collection 26-868d ; 4-878b.
Thomas petrol-electric system 18-930a.
— revolver 21-655d.
Thomasset's testing machine 25-1011b.
Thomaston, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4) ; 17-438a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Thomastown, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 15-793d.
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Thomasville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 6-721 (D2).
THOMASVILLE, Ga. 26-868d ; 11-752 (C5) ; 11-755a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Thomaswaldau, Ger. 13-571b.
Thombia, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Thome, J. M. 21-530c.
Thomere, Pierre Philippe 5-837c.
Thomisidae 2-306d ; 25-665a.
Thomism 24-354b ; 18-253a.
Thomisus 2-306d.
Thomomys 21-872d ; 23-440c.
THOMPSON, EARL AND marquess of 26-869a.
—, Connor O'Brien, 3rd earl of 26-869a ; 8-98d.
—, Murrough O'Brien, 1st earl of 14-354b ; 26-869a ; 6-427b.
Thomond, anc. dist., Ire. 19-12c ; 6-427b ; Dalcais dynasty 14-766a ; English overlordship 14-771a ; O'Brien family 14-767b, 14-772b.
Thompson, Alfred 26-735d.
—, Benjamin : *see* Rumford, count.
—, David 5-165d ; 19-783b.
—, Denman 8-538a.
—, Elizabeth : *see* Butler, Lady.
—, Sir E. Maunde 4-199a.
—, **FRANCIS** 26-869c ; 9-644d.
—, George (anti-slavery leader) 11-479b.
—, George (explorer) 11-433b.
—, George Poulett : *see* Scrope, George Poulett.
—, **SIR HENRY** 26-869d.
—, John R. 23-310b.
—, **SIR JOHN SPARROW** 26-870c ; 5-163a ; 3-777a.
—, John Vaughan 28-1029c ; barnacles 3-409d, 18-669d.
—, **LAUNT** 26-870d ; 24-516b.
—, Lewis 11-275b ; 12-199d.
—, R. C. (archaeologist) 3-657a.
—, Strauss Phillips 17-335b.
—, **THOMAS PERONNET** 26-870d ; 4-341c.
—, W. (pugilist) 22-639a.
—, William (economist) 1-915d ; 25-302b.
—, **WILLIAM HEPWORTH** 26-871a ; 10-443b ; 21-811a.
—, William Tappan 1-841b.
—, *v.* Lacy (1820) 4-95b.
—, *v.* Houston (1893) 15-122c.
Thompson, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Kan. 18-372 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (B-C4) ; 8-423d.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3) ; 11-39d.
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, (East), Conn. : *see* East Thompson.
—, (North), Can. : *see* North Thompson (B.C.).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Indians, tribe 14-465b.
—, Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Thompsons, Utah 27-814 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (E4).
—, Fork, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C-D4).
—, Holme, isl., Westm. 28-703c.
—, Station, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Thompsontown, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Thomsonville, Conn. 6-952 (E1) ; 9-403b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Thoms Cove, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Thomsen, C. J. 7-97a ; 8-43a.
—, **GRIMUR** 26-871b ; 14-240c.
—, **HANS P. J. J.** 26-871b ; 6-30a ; 26-805b ; heats of combustion 6-57a, 6-69c.
—, V. 9-861b ; 10-386c ; 8-43a.
Thomsenolite 7-562c.
Thomson, Allen 23-118d.
—, Basil 27-5a.
—, **SIR CHARLES WYVILLE** 26-871c.
—, David 22-133a ; 19-496a.
—, (of Duddingston) : *see* Thomson, John.
—, Elihu 18-292b ; 28-502b.
—, F. R. 23-264d.
—, Gaston Arnold Marie 10-891a ; 19-893c.
—, George (musician) 4-483a ; 4-857c.
—, George (painter) 20-499d.
—, George (soldier) 11-918c.
—, Gordon 5-333c.
—, James 14-392d.
—, James (divine) 26-875d.
—, **JAMES** (poet) 26-871d ; 9-632d ; 8-529d ; Collins's elegy 6-693b ; French literature influenced 11-135c.
—, **JAMES** (scientist) 26-874b ; 14-227b ; capillary action 5-266c ; hydraulics 14-48c, 14-72a ; dynamometer 8-782d ; isothermal curves 27-893b ; on stress 25-1017c ; turbines 14-98d, 14-102c.
—, **JAMES** (B. V.) (poet) 26-873c ; 16-453b.
—, John (mathematician) 16-874d.
—, **JOHN** (of Duddingston) 26-874c.
—, John Arthur 24-748a.
—, **JOSEPH** (explorer) 26-875a ; on Masai customs 17-835a ; 27-560c.
—, Sir Joseph John : atmospheric electricity 18-279c ; 18-290b ; conduction through gases 6-874a foll., 6-890a ; electron theory 24-402a, 9-237a, 17-351a ; magnetization 17-341c ; matter 17-892c.
—, Leslie 20-501c.
—, Sir Ronald 21-242c.
—, Thomas (botanist) 26-875d.
—, **THOMAS** (chemist) 26-875c ; Glasgow laboratory 6-328c.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp. of York) 26-876a ; 28-928c.
—, William (scientist) : *see* Kelvin, 1st baron.
—, William (Maori chief) : *see* Tamihana.
Thomson, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, lake, Fla. 19-479 (B1).
—, lake, Austr. 2-960 (G4).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D3) ; 24-61c.
Thomson arc lamp 16-666a.
— effect 26-817a.
Thomsonite 28-973b.
Thomson's Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Thon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G2).
Thonar (myth.) : *see* Thunar.
Thonbo, India 14-376 (G3).
Thoncisenstein 16-700c.
Thönes, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Thöngwa, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
—, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Thonmi (Tonmi : writer) 26-913c.
Thonner, Dr Franz 3-359b.
Thonon-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H4) ; 13-74d.
Thonotosassa, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Thöny, E. 5-334d.
Thonzé, Bur. 26-727a.
Thooids 5-371a.
Thoolabool, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Thoosis (myth.) 22-37d.
Thopas, Sir (of Chaucer) 2-587c.
Thopia (family) 1-486c.
THOR (myth.) 26-876b ; 19-142a ; *Edda* legends 8-922b ; fire legend 10-400c.
Thor, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Thoracentesis 21-838a.
Thoracica 26-905d.
Thoracic duct 17-167c ; lymph 17-162d.
— nerve 19-399b.
Thoracometer 23-192b.
Thoracostei 26-545a ; 14-268b.
Thoralby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Thorannius (Toranius), Gaius 25-614c.
THORAX 26-876c ; 1-941a ; 25-170d ; cerebral centre 4-411c ; dilatation 23-193d.
THORBECKE, JAN RUDOLF 26-876c ; 7-897b.
Thorbjörn Hornklofi 14-234a.
Thorburn, Sir Robert 19-484a.
Thorchal, mts., Eur. : *see* Carpathian.
Thorda, Hung. : *see* Torda.
Thordsson, Sturla : *see* Sturla Thordsson.
Thoré, E. J. T. 18-72a.
Thoré, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6) ; 10-829a.
Thorea 1-591d.
Thoreaceae 1-594a.
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID 26-877a ; 1-838c.
Thoreau, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Thoreé (viking) 28-554c.
Thorell, T. 16-720c ; 9-659a.
Thorenberg, mt., Luxemburg : *see* Herrenberg.
Thoresby, North, Lincs. 9-416 (I. G3).
— Park, seat, Notts. 7-925a ; 8-651d.
Thoresen, Anne Magdalene 19-817a.
Thorez 2-584b.
Thorfinn, earl of Orkney and Caithness 17-197a ; 26-170c ; church built 25-1040c ; Malcolm III. defeated 22-49a.
— **KARLSEFNI** 26-878a ; 21-939c ; 28-99b.
Thorgeir (legend) 14-236d.
Thorgeis (viking) : *see* Turgeis.
Thórgerdr Holgabrúdr (myth.) 25-684c.
Thorgils (viking) : *see* Turgeis.
Thorgils' and Haftidi's Saga 14-238b.
Thorgils Skardi (d. 1258) 14-232d ; 14-238b.
Thorgisl (viking) : *see* Turgeis.
Thor Glocke, bell, Strassburg 3-688d.
Thorhall (explorer) 26-878b.
Thorhamn, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Thorhamns Udde, cape, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Thoria 26-879a ; gas mantles 16-656c.
THORIANITE 26-878c ; 21-683b ; 13-234a.
Thoricus, Gr. 12-440 (F3). *See also* Thorikos.
Thorikos (Thoricus, Thorîko), Gr. 12-424 (E-F3) ; 2-884b ; dome tombs 1-245d ; theatre excavated 2-884c.
Thorild, Thomas 26-218a ; 15-719c.
Thorir Hyrna 14-765a.
Thorisind (of the Gepidae) 16-932d.
Thorismund (Visigothic king) 25-569b.
Thorisvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (C2) ; 14-228d.
THORITE 26-878d ; 18-692b.
THORIUM 26-878d ; compounds 26-879a ; radioactivity 22-794b, 22-798b, 2-867b.
Thorkel I. (Irish king) : *see* Turgeis.
Thorkelin book collection 16-557c.
Thorkelsson, Jon (the elder) 14-241a.
—, Jon (the younger) 14-241a.
Thorkil, Jarl (11th cent.) 5-222b.
Thorlak, St (bishop) 14-232d ; saga of 14-238d.
— Skulason (bishop) 14-239d.
Thorlaksson, Gudbrand (bp of Hólar) : *see* Gudbrand.
—, Jon 14-235c.
Thormod Kolbrúnarskald 14-234c.
Thormodur Torfason (historian) : *see* Torfaeus.
THORN, Ger. 26-879b ; 11-808 (G2) ; peace (1411) 21-905b ; peace (1466) 21-906b ; railway to Skierniewice 21-932b ; siege (1657) 20-402c ; siege (1703) 5-930c ; Teutonic Order at 26-677c.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
—, lake, Scot. 12-548d.
THORN (bot.) 26-879d ; 25-876d (fig.).
— (Teutonic letter) 9-590c ; 26-321b ; 7-725b ; rune 1-728b.

THORNABY-ON-TEES (South Stockton), Yorks. **26**-880a; **9**-412 (I. F3).
Thornage, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Thorn Apple, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Thornapple, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B-C3).
Thorn apple **25**-356c; **25**-357a; fluorescence **10**-576d; medical use **25**-982a, **19**-239d.
Thornback **22**-931a; **24**-595b; **14**-260b (fig.); netting **27**-222b.
Thornborough, John (bp. of Worcester) **3**-551c.
Thornborough, Bucks. **4**-727d; **4**-730b; **4**-729a.
Thornbury, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
Thornburn, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C-D2).
Thorncbury, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
—, Glos. **9**-420 (III. B3); population **12**-134b.
— castle, ruins, Glos. **12**-135b.
Thorn Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Thorndale, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Thorndike, Mass. **17**-852 (C2); **20**-645c.
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Thorndon, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
—, hall, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Thorne, James **3**-905.
—, Robert (d. 1527) **13**-849d.
—, Robert (fl. 1535) **28**-298b.
—, Whyte (pseud.): *see* Whiteing, Richard.
Thorne, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D-E1).
THORNE, Yorks. **26**-880a; **9**-416 (II. F2).
— composing machine **27**-546a.
Thorner, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Thorne-Waite, R. **20**-502c.
Thorney, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. B1); **5**-99b; **3**-618a; geology **5**-97d.
—, isl., Herts. **1**-583a.
—, isl., Lond. **28**-549d.
—, isl., Sus. **9**-420 (III. F5).
Thornfield, Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
Thornford, Dorset, **8**-435a.
Thorngrave, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Thornham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Thorn-headed worm **28**-12b.
THORNHILL, SIR JAMES 26-880b; **8**-130c.
—, James (the younger) **26**-880c.
—, John **13**-567c.
Thornhill, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
THORNHILL, Scot. (Dumfries.) **26**-880c; **24**-412 (E4); geology **8**-663d, **8**-664a.
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (C2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E2).
THORNHILL, Yorks. **26**-880c; **28**-933 (C2).
Thornhylle, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Thornilee, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **21**-39b.
Thorning, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Thornley, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Thornliebank, Scot. **12**-81 (map); **22**-6d.
Thornton, Bonnell **6**-695b.
—, Sir Edward **2**-328d.
—, **HENRY 26**-881a; **28**-631c.
—, William (architect) **28**-349c.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** (economist) **26**-881a.
Thornton, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Bucks. **4**-729a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Lancs. (nr. Blackpool) **16**-139 (A1); **16**-140a.
—, Lancs. (nr. Liverpool) **16**-139 (A2).
—, N. H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B-C1).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-330d.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
—, abbey, Lincs., **9**-416 (II. G2); **1**-19d; **16**-716c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Caroline.
— Dale, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Thornton Heath, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
—-le Fen, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Thornton-Pickard shutter **21**-515c.
Thorntown, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
Thornville, O. **20**-26 (F5).
Thornwood Common, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Thorny cane **2**-745d.
Thornycroft, Sir John **24**-939c.
THORNYCROFT, WILLIAM Hamo 26-881a; **24**-503b; **24**-496 4Pl. IV.)
Thornycroft boiler **4**-147c.
— Schulz boiler **4**-147d.
— tractor **18**-930b.
Thorodd Runameistari **14**-236d.
THORODDSEN, JON THOR Tharson 26-881c; **14**-240d.
—, Thorvald **14**-240d.
Thorofare, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Thorold, Sir John **4**-223b.
—, W. G. **26**-924d.
Thorold, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
—, gate, Oxford **20**-408d.
Thoroff (Norwegian noble) **14**-236d.
Thoros (of Edessa) **3**-245b.
— I. (of Lesser Armenia) **1**-944c; **6**-366a.
THOROTON, ROBERT 26-881c.
Thoroton Society **26**-881d.
Thorough (Strafford's policy) **25**-978d.
Thoroughbred horse **13**-713a; **13**-719c; **13**-723b (Pl. II.).
Thorough draining: *see* Furrow draining.
Thorp, Charles **8**-709c.
Thorp, Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—Arch, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Thorpdale, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D3).
THORPE, BENJAMIN 26-881d.
—, **JOHN** (architect) **26**-882a.
—, J. (inventor) **7**-305b; **25**-686c.
—, Thomas **24**-783c.
—, Sir T. E. **17**-379d; vapour density **8**-43a, **10**-578a.
—, Sir William **4**-516c.
Thorpe, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1); geology **19**-745b.
—, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
—Audlin, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
— Bay, Ess. **25**-510d.
— Cloud, hill, Derby. **8**-71a.
— Hall, Louth, Lincs. **17**-67a.
— Hesley, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
— le-soken, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
— Market, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
—on the Hill, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
— Satchville, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F1).
Thorp Spring, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K3).
Thor's, cave, Staffs. **5**-578b; **5**-579a.
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Thurso.
Thorsås, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Thorsbjaerg, Schleswig-Holstein **2**-18d; **4**-593b; **23**-852b.
Thorsby, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Thorshälla, canal, Swed. **17**-461c.
Thor's hammer (jewel) **24**-290 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
Thorshavn, isl., Faeroe Is. **9**-908 (E3); **10**-124b.
Thorshöfn, Ice. **14**-228 (D1).
Thors Nut, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Thorsson, Anne **4**-303b; **4**-304a.
Thorsted, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Thorstein, mt., Aus. **24**-106c.
Thorstein Hall of Side's Son (saga) **14**-236c.
Thorstein Oxfoot (saga) **14**-236d.
Thorsteinsson, Steingrim **14**-240b.
Thorstein the Staffsmitten (saga) **14**-236c.
Thorstein the White (saga) **14**-236c.
Thorstrup, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Thorvald Ericsson **26**-878c.
Thorverton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
THORWALDSEN, BERTEL 26-882a; **10**-375a; **24**-499d; Aeginetan sculptures restored **1**-252a; Christiansborg palace **7**-96d; statue of **14**-236c; Teneranì's quarrel with **24**-513a.
Thorwaldsen, museum, Copenhagen **7**-96d.
Thorwald Tasaldi (saga) **14**-236d.
Thos, tribe **27**-5c.
Thosp (anc. Thospitis), dist., Arm. **27**-878a.
Thospia, Arm.: *see* Van.
Thospitis, lake, Arm.: *see* Van.
THOTH (myth.) **26**-882b; **7**-216b; **9**-56c; alchemy founded **1**-519c; baboon sacred to **3**-96d; books of **16**-545d; draughts invented **8**-547b; emanation from Ptah **9**-53a.
— (Egyptian month) **6**-315b; **9**-77d; **9**-78b.
Thothmes (name): *see* Tethmosis.
Thott, Birgitta **8**-40c.
—, Ivar **12**-277b.
—, Olaf **21**-277b.
Thott, library, Copenhagen **16**-576a.
Thou, Christophe de **26**-882c.
—, Francois Auguste de **10**-335d; **25**-904b.
—, **JACQUES AUGUSTE DE 26**-882c.
Thouarcé, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
THOUARS, Fr. 26-883b; **10**-778 (A4); **8**-578b; battle (1793) **10**-856c; Carbonarist rising (1821) **5**-308b; Massena acquires castle **17**-865c.
Thoucritus (Athenian) **12**-499b.
Thouet, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Thought reading **6**-949a.
Thoughts on Education (J. Locke) **16**-846b; **16**-848d.
Thought transference: *see* Telepathy.
Thoulet, M. J. O. **19**-980b.
Thoulet's solution **8**-49b.
Thoune, Switz.: *see* Thun.
Thoung-Yin, riv., Asia **14**-498 (A3); **25**-97c.
Thouraki (sect): *see* Paulicians.
THOURET, JACQUES GUILlaume 26-883c.
—, Michel Augustin **26**-883c.
Thourgau, Switz. **18**-527b.
Thourout, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Thous **5**-371c.
Thousand, isls., Can. **24**-21d.
— isls., Java **15**-234 (B1); **15**-234b.
— isls., Spitsbergen **21**-938 (B2); **25**-709b.
— **AND ONE NIGHTS** (tales) **26**-883d; **2**-273a; Burton's translation **4**-865b; Gaelic translation **26**-883d; Galland's French translation **11**-413a; Lane's translation **16**-168c; Rumanian version **23**-846d.
— Buddhas, Halls of, caves, Turkest. **27**-425d.
— Hills, mts., Java: *see* Sewu.
— Island Park, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E1).
— Spring Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Thousculle, John de Marnix, lord of **19**-418a.
Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine **10**-870d.
Thouvenin, Louis Etienne de (soldier) **23**-326b.
— acoustic telemeter **22**-890c.
Thowt (myth.): *see* Thoth.
Thoyras, Paul de Rapin, sieur de: *see* Rapin.
THRACE, dist., Eur. **26**-885c; **27**-426 (D-E2); **23**-648 (E2); **23**-649 (E2); Ares worship **2**-155b; coins **17**-220a, **19**-880c; diocese **23**-649 (C4); Pelasgian inhabitants **21**-65a.
—: *History* **26**-885d; Brasidas's campaign (429 B.C.) **4**-433a; Bulgarian supremacy **4**-780b; Danish invasion (280 B.C.) **4**-496b; Goths plunder (321) **12**-272d; Lysimachus (323-281 B.C.) **17**-184a; Paulician colony **15**-433b; Philip of Macedon's victories **8**-11d; revolt (1204-1205) **3**-244d; Visigothic settlement (376) **13**-933b.
Thraces (gladiators) **12**-64c.
Thracia, dist., Eur.: *see* Thrace.
Thracidae **16**-124b.
Thraco-Illyrian languages **1**-485c; **14**-495b.
Thraetona (myth.) **21**-204a.
Thrale, Henry **21**-632c; **15**-469a; memorial, Streatham **25**-1006d.
—, Hester Lynch: *see* Piozzi.
Thrall, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
THRALL (dict.) **26**-886c.
Thrandarjökull, glacier, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Thranite (oarsman) **24**-863b.
Thrapston, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **19**-769a; **19**-768c.
Thrasaetus harpygia: *see* Harpy.
Thrasamund (Vandal king) **27**-885a; **5**-431a; **25**-30d.
THRASEA PAETUS, P. Clodius **26**-886d; **2**-648c.
Thrasher, Miss. **8**-600 (D1).
Thrasher **18**-638a; **27**-633d.
—, brown: *see* Brown thrasher.
THRASHING 26-887a; machines **26**-887d, **1**-395a.
THRASYBULUS (Athenian general) **26**-889a; **7**-960c; amnesty granted **1**-875c; Thasos **26**-727d.
—(of Miletus) **18**-443b; **12**-447b; Periander's advice **21**-144d.
—(of Syracuse) **26**-297b.
Thrasydaeus (of Agrigentum) **1**-423a; **9**-344d.
Thrasyllus, monument, Athens **2**-244d; **2**-882b.
Thrasymachus (of Chalcedon) **25**-419d.
THRASYMEDES (of Paros) **26**-889c.
Thrath (fish) **2**-830c.
THREAD (dict.) **26**-889c.
—(flax measure) **16**-726c.
—(screw) **17**-1004a.
— cells: *see* Nematocyst.
— lace (lava) **28**-183c.
Threadworm: *see* Oxyuris vermicularis.
THREAT 26-889c.
Threave (in reaping): *see* Stook.
Threding, dist., Suff. **26**-29b.
"Three acres and a cow," policy (1886) **9**-579a.
Three-bar motion (mech.) **17**-958b.
Three Birds, the Book of the **5**-647a.
Three bishoprics (Metz, Verdun, Toul): *see* Trois Evêches.
THREE BODIES, PROBLEM OF 26-889d; **2**-804c.
—Bridges, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
—Bridges, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
—Brothers, coral isl., Ind.O. **5**-800d.
—Buttes, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
—Buttes, mts., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
—Castle, head, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
—Chapters Controversy, The **15**-600b; **7**-10a; Pope Virgilius' attitude **26**-60b.
—Choirs, festival of the **12**-131b; **26**-922a.
—Cocks, Wales **4**-485c.
—colour process **22**-411b.
—Counties, asylum, Beds. **3**-621b.
—Creek, riv., Ark. and La. **2**-552 (C4).
Threecreeks, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Three Creeks, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
—crowns dispute (1548) **12**-734b.
—cushion cannon (billiards) **3**-939c.
—Days' Battle (1653) **8**-729d.
—decked (dict.) **24**-880b.
"Three denominations of dissenters" **3**-373a.
—Emperors' League (1872): *see* Dreikaiserbund.
—farthing piece **10**-191a.
—fetters of Greece, the: *see* Fetters of Greece.
—field system (agriculture) **1**-389d; **6**-779c; **23**-888b.
—Fingered Jack, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
—Forks, Mont. **14**-276 (D3); **18**-615c.
—golden balls (pawnbrokers) **20**-973a.
—Henries, War of the **10**-831c.
—Hummock, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
—Kingdom period (China) **6**-195b.
—Kings (Manawatawa), isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
—Kings, shrine, Cologne **6**-697c; **21**-148a.
—Kings, Feast of the: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
—Kings of the East: *see* Magi.
—Lakes, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—Leagues of Raetia: *see* Ober Bund, Gotteshausbund *and* Zehngerichtsbund.
—leaved agrimony: *see* Hepatica.
—leaved nightshade **19**-686c.
—Mile, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Three Mile, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
—Mile Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—mile limit (international law) **28**-409c.
Threenotch, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Three Oaks, Mich. **18**-372 (D8).
— Old Cat (game) **3**-458c.
Three Patriarchs, Testaments of the: *see Testaments of the Three Patriarchs.*
Three Pigeons, inn, Brentford, Mdx. **4**-496d.
— Pikes, peak, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
— Points, cape, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4); **12**-203b.
"Three Prelates" (battleship) **24**-903d.
Three-quarter-back (football) **10**-620c.
"Three Ravens" (song) **25**-404d.
THREE RIVERS (Trois Rivières), Can. **26**-889d; **22**-724 (D3).
— Rivers, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
— Rivers, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
"Three Sacred Ploughs" (festival) **26**-882d.
Threes and Fives (game of dominoes) **8**-404d.
Three Signs (Buddhism) **4**-743c.
—Sister Peaks, mts., Oreg. **20**-242c.
—Sorrows of Story-telling (Irish lit.) **5**-627c.
— spined stickleback **25**-916d.
— Springs, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G5).
Three-striped opossum **20**-139d.
Three Sugarloaves, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
— Swedish Crowns (astron.): *see* Bootes.
—Taverns, It.: *see* Tres Tabernae.
Three-toed sloth **8**-925a; **17**-521c.
—woodpecker **27**-633d.
Three Towns, Dev. **21**-861c.
— unities (in drama): *see* Unities, dramatic.
— wise men of the East: *see* Magi.
Threlkeld, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Threlkeld *v.* Smith **11**-442c.
Threnmatology (biol.) **28**-1023d. *See also* Breeds and Breeding.
THRENODY (dict.) **26**-890a; **21**-618d.
Thresher: *see* Fox-shark.
Threshers (association) **14**-780b.
Threshfield, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1).
Threshing: *see* Thrashing.
THRESHOLD (dict.) **26**-890a.
Thria, Gr. **12**-441 (E2).
Thriasian, plain, Gr. **2**-883d; **9**-262c.
Thrift, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
THRIFT 26-890a; savings bank bonus **24**-244b.
—(bot.) **21**-627b; **13**-768c; **10**-572d.
Thrinax **21**-781a.
THRING, EDWARD 26-890a.
—, Lord **6**-783c.
Thripidae **26**-908d.
Thriplow Heath, Herts. **1**-377c.
Thrips: *see* Thysanoptera.
THROAT (anat.) **26**-890d.
— (flower) **10**-561b.
— (masonry) **17**-845c.
— (mus.): *see* Grain.
— Hospital, Lond. **17**-253c.
Throat-lash (harness) **23**-988c.
Throat seizing (knot) **15**-874c.
THROCKMORTON (Throgmorton), Francis **26**-891a.
—, Job **17**-750c; **27**-117c.
—, Sir John **26**-891a.
—, **SIR NICHOLAS 26**-891b.
Throckmorton, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
Throgmorton Street, Lond. **25**-934b.
Throg's Neck, penin., N.Y. **19**-611b; **28**-607c.
Thrombin **4**-81d.
Thrombocyte: *see* Platelet.
Thrombogen **4**-82a.
Thrombokinase **4**-82a.
Thrombosis **18**-61d; apoplexy **2**-195c; gastric ulcer **11**-504d; pulmonary **23**-198c; pyaemia **15**-785b; varicose veins **27**-921a.
Thrombus **21**-446d.
Throndhjem, Nor.: *see* Trondhjem.
THRONE 26-891d; **5**-801c; Cnossus example **7**-425 (Pl.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

II); Roman episcopal 23-609d.
Throno of Nimrud, columns, Urfa, Asia M. 8-952c.
Thronium, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Throop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Throssell, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Throstle (cotton spinning) 7-285d; 7-305b; 25-686c.
Throston, Dur. 13-34c.
Throtmannia, Ger.: *see* Dortmund.
Throttle-valve 25-321b; 25-836c.
Through stones (arch.): *see* Perpent stones.
Throw (mining) 10-206a.
Throwing (silk manufacture) 25-102c.
— the weight: *see* Weight-throwing.
Throwleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Throw-off carriage 7-54c.
Throw-stick: *see* Boomerang.
Thrum, gully, Northumb. 7-130c.
THRUM-EYED 26-892b.
Thrums, Scot.: *see* Kirriemuir.
Thrunscoe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H2).
Thrush (med.) 8-263d.
"Thrush" (warship) 24-914b.
THRUSH (zool.) 26-892b; 3-973b.
Thrushel, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Thrushelton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Thrush nightingale 19-685c.
Thrust (geol.) 10-208c.
— (swimming): *see* Trudgen stroke.
— block 3-579d; 25-848c.
— hoe: *see* Dutch hoe.
Thruston, A. B. 27-562b.
Thruxton, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d.
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Thrybergh, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Thrym (myth.) 26-684b; 8-921b.
Thrymsa (coin) 1-290a.
Thrymskvida 8-922b.
Thryonomys: *see* Cane-rat.
Thsiouan-cheou-fou, China: *see* Chin-chew.
Thuan-An, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 13-853d.
Thuburbo Maius, N.Af.: *see* Kasbat.
Thuburticum Numidarum, N. Af.: *see* Khamissa.
THUCYDIDES 26-893a; 12-454d; 12-512c; 13-528d; Delian League 7-958c; Herodotus 13-332d; Hobbes' translation 13-545d; Peloponnesian War 21-72a; Poppo's commentary 22-91b; sea-power 24-548d.
Thud, isl., Den. 8-28a.
Thudichum, J. L. W. 28-726a.
Thudippus 7-959c.
Thués, Fr. 22-689b.
Thueyts, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Thugga, N.Af.: *see* Dougga.
THUGS 26-896a; 8-142d; Kali worship 15-641a; suppression 7-728b, 14-412d, 25-238a.
THUGUT, J. A. F. DE PAULA, baron 26-896c.
Thuidium tamariscinum 4-707c.
THUIN, Belg. 26-897d; 3-668 (D3); 28-375a.
Thuir, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Thuja 2-338c; 7-417d.
— articulata: *see* Arar tree.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— excelsa: *see* Yellow cypress.
— gigantea (plicata): *see* Canoe cedar.
— occidentalis (and orientalis): *see* Arbor vitae.
Thujene 26-649d.
Thujites 28-437c; 20-548d.
Thujone 26-650c.
Thujopsis 12-762c.
— dolabrata: *see* Japanese arbor vitae.
Thuket, Egy.: *see* Succoth.
Thul, India 14-376 (C5).
Thulden, Theodore van 8-210a.
THULE 26-897d; 22-703b; 11-623c.
—(Southern), Isl., S.Sandwich Is. 25-486 (G-H9).
Thulia 22-910b; 6-47b; 9-733d.
Thulite 28-1000d.
Thulium 6-39b: *see also* Thulia.
Thumanite (sect) 17-424b.
Thumb 2-110a; use of as sign manual 10-376b.
— string: *see* Chanterelle.
THUMMEL, MORITZ AUGUST von 26-898a; 11-791c.
Thummel: *see* Thimble.
Thummim, Urim and: *see* Urim and Thummim.
Thum, Franz Anton, count 3-20c; 3-34a.
—, Leo, count von 3-26d; 3-29c.
THUN (Thoune), Switz. 26-898a; 26-242 (D3); 8-646b.
THUN, lake, Switz. 26-898b; 26-242 (D3); 3-795a; geology 20-81d.
Thuring (silk manufacture) 25-102c.
— the weight: *see* Weight-throwing.
Throwleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Throw-off carriage 7-54c.
Throw-stick: *see* Boomerang.
Thrum, gully, Northumb. 7-130c.
THRUM-EYED 26-892b.
Thrums, Scot.: *see* Kirriemuir.
Thrunscoe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H2).
Thrush (med.) 8-263d.
"Thrush" (warship) 24-914b.
THRUSH (zool.) 26-892b; 3-973b.
Thrushel, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Thrushelton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Thrush nightingale 19-685c.
Thrust (geol.) 10-208c.
— (swimming): *see* Trudgen stroke.
— block 3-579d; 25-848c.
— hoe: *see* Dutch hoe.
Thruston, A. B. 27-562b.
Thruxton, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d.
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Thrybergh, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Thrym (myth.) 26-684b; 8-921b.
Thrymsa (coin) 1-290a.
Thrymskvida 8-922b.
Thryonomys: *see* Cane-rat.
Thsiouan-cheou-fou, China: *see* Chin-chew.
Thuan-An, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 13-853d.
Thuburbo Maius, N.Af.: *see* Kasbat.
Thuburticum Numidarum, N. Af.: *see* Khamissa.
THUCYDIDES 26-893a; 12-454d; 12-512c; 13-528d; Delian League 7-958c; Herodotus 13-332d; Hobbes' translation 13-545d; Peloponnesian War 21-72a; Poppo's commentary 22-91b; sea-power 24-548d.
Thud, isl., Den. 8-28a.
Thudichum, J. L. W. 28-726a.
Thudippus 7-959c.
Thués, Fr. 22-689b.
Thueyts, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Thugga, N.Af.: *see* Dougga.
THUGS 26-896a; 8-142d; Kali worship 15-641a; suppression 7-728b, 14-412d, 25-238a.
THUGUT, J. A. F. DE PAULA, baron 26-896c.
Thuidium tamariscinum 4-707c.
THUIN, Belg. 26-897d; 3-668 (D3); 28-375a.
Thuir, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Thuja 2-338c; 7-417d.
— articulata: *see* Arar tree.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— excelsa: *see* Yellow cypress.
— gigantea (plicata): *see* Canoe cedar.
— occidentalis (and orientalis): *see* Arbor vitae.
Thujene 26-649d.
Thujites 28-437c; 20-548d.
Thujone 26-650c.
Thujopsis 12-762c.
— dolabrata: *see* Japanese arbor vitae.
Thuket, Egy.: *see* Succoth.
Thul, India 14-376 (C5).
Thulden, Theodore van 8-210a.
THULE 26-897d; 22-703b; 11-623c.
—(Southern), Isl., S.Sandwich Is. 25-486 (G-H9).
Thulia 22-910b; 6-47b; 9-733d.
Thulite 28-1000d.
Thulium 6-39b: *see also* Thulia.
Thumanite (sect) 17-424b.
Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
Thuringian Bible Society 3-910b.
— FOREST, mts., Ger. 26-902b; 11-808 (III. o-p11); geology 4-802a, 5-88c, 5-312c, 20-237a.
— group 11-676c; 21-177b.
— mark: *see* Thuringia.
— Saale, riv., Ger.: *see* Saale, trib. of Elbe.
Thuringito 6-256d.
— Thurio (horse) 13-737a.
Thurkill (Danish leader) 1-291a; 20-416d.
Thurland, castle, Lancs. 16-142b.
Thurlby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Thurlchy, Thomas: *see* Thirlby, Thomas.
Thurleigh, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurles, James Butler, viscount: *see* Ormonde.
THURLES, Ire. 26-902c; 14-744 (D4).
Thurlock, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
THURLOE, JOHN 26-902d; 7-912b.
THURLOW, EDWARD Thurlow, 1st baron 26-903b.
Thurlow, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—(Little), Suff.: *see* Little Thurlow.
Thurlstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, moors, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
THURMAN, ALLEN GRANBERY Butler, 1st baron 26-903b.
Thurman, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Act 26-904b.
— sandstone 27-631b.
Thurmaston, Leics. 9-420 (E1); 16-394b; 3-483b.
Thurmberg, hill, Ger. 8-711b.
Thurmont, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Thurn, Admiral 5-299c.
—, Count Henry Matthias 4-130c; 26-252d; 23-212a.
Thurn, pass, Alps 1-746a; 24-104d.
Thurnam, John 7-374a; 14-217a.
Thurn and Taxis, counts of 22-176a; 22-194d; 4-693a.
— and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of 22-952d.
Thurnby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Thurne, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Thurnerkamp, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Thurneysen, R. 5-622c.
Thurnheim, Ger.: *see* Dürkheim.
Thurning, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurnscoe, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Thuróczi, John 13-925a.
Thurot, François 5-407a; 28-629c.
Thurrock (Little), Ess. 16-942 (H2).
—(West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Thurrowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Thursby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
THURSDAY, isl., Queens. 26-904b; 2-960 (G2).
—(chron.) 2-798c; 4-988c.
Thursley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
THURSO, Scot. 26-904c; 24-412 (E1); 4-959d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
— flagstones 4-959d.
THURSTAN 26-904d; 7-135d; 22-872a.
Thurstaston, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Thurston, A. 18-592d.
—, Robert Henry 7-169c; 25-1012b.
Thurston, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—Co., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Thurstonland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thurwieser, P. K. T. 1-748d; 26-340c.
Thurwieserspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Thury, Louis Pierre 20-75a.
—, Zoltán 13-930b.
Thury-Harcourt, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Thury thread (screw) 24-478d.
Thurzó, Szanislo 13-913a.
Thu-sie-pun 17-641b.
Thusis, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 1-513b.
Thutage, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Thutaig (Hutick) mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Thutmose: *see* Tethmosis.
Thuwenl (of Oman) 2-270a.
Thuwerat, Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Thuxton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Thuya: *see* Thuja.
Thu-yet (statesman) 14-493d.
Thwaite, B. H. 11-497d.
Thwaites and Co. v. McEvilly (1903) 27-132d.
Thwaites Bros. (engineers) 3-708b.
Thwaites Brow, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Thwart, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
Thweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron: *see* Tweng.
Thwing, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Thwittel (cattery): *see* Whittle.
Thyamis, riv., anc. Gr. 12-440 (B1). *See also* Kalamas, riv.
Thyamus, mt., Gr. 1-111a.
Thyanus, Rum. 4-718c.
Thyateira, Asia M.: *see* Ak-Hissar.
Thyatira, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Thyborön, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thycd 11-516a.
Thyellai: *see* Harpies.
Thyestes (legend) 2-876d.
Thyestes (L. Varius Rufus) 23-821a; 5-462c.
Thyestis (fossil) 25-111b.
Thygun, anc. kingdom, C.Asia: *see* Tangut.
Thyholm, penin., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyia (festival) 9-279d.
Thyiades: *see* Maenads.
THYLACINE (Thylacinus) 26-905a; 17-779c (fig.); 17-778c.
Thylacium 27-390a.
Thylacoleo 17-782a.
Thylacomys: *see* Rabbit bandicoot.
Thyland, dist., Den. 8-28b.
Thylesius, Antonius 5-462c.
Thylungra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Thymallus: *see* Grayling.
THYME 26-905a; 16-4c; 3-285a.
— camphor: *see* Thymol.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Thymelaeaceae 7-825d; 16-48a.
Thymele, building, Epidaurus: *see* Thyme.
Thymele (Gr. theatre) 8-489a; 26-729d.
Thymene 26-905a.
Thymic asthma 17-168d.
Thymin 22-691d; 1-515a.
Thymoetes (legendary king) 2-160b.
THYMOL 26-905a; 5-137c; 20-52b.
— iodide 26-905b; 5-135c.
Thymolin 26-905b.
Thymondas 18-146d.
Thymus (bot.): *see* Thyme.
—gland 8-635b; 19-927b; 3-238b; 4-Histone 1-514d; status lymphaticus 17-168c.
Thyng, F. W. 17-521b.
Thyni, tribe 4-12d; 21-542d.
Thynne (family): *see* Bath, marquesses of.
—, Frances, duchess of Somerset: *see* Somerset.
—, Sir John 3-510c.
—, Thomas 3-510c.
Thyolice 34-180a.
Thynnus (fish): *see* Thunnus.
—sibi: *see* Maguro.
Thyone: *see* Semele.
Thyoneus (myth.) 8-287c.
Thyra, Asia M. 9-336a.
Thyraeus, Petrus 13-67b; 22-544b.
Thyre (of Norway) 20-62b.
— Danebod (of Denmark) 3-442a.
Thyreo, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Thyreo-globulin 26-905b.
Thyrides, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Thyridia (zool.) 18-498d.
— psicia 18-498c.
Thyro-arytenoid muscle 23-185b; 28-173d.
Thyro-epiglottidean ligament 23-185a.
Thyro-glossal duct 8-635a.
Thyro-hyoid ligament 23-184b.
— membrane 23-184c.
— muscle 19-53b.
THYROID 26-905b; 2-666d; 23-184b; 27-970b.
— gland (anat.) 8-634d; 19-927b; 14-254d; disease 7-830c, 19-144c, 20-925 (Pl. V. fig. 4).
Thyroid gland (drug) 21-352b, 26-905b; 26-798d; cretinism 7-431a; rickets 23-315b.
Thyroidectomy: *see* Thyroid.
Thyroidism 26-905b.
Thyroiditis 6-245b (fig.).
THYROSTRACA (Cirripedia) 26-905c; 7-561c; anatomy 7-555a foll.; development 7-559d, 18-223d; distribution 28-1018a; geological age 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b. *See also* Barnacle.
Thyrsagetae: *see* Agathyrsi.
"Thyrsis" (Matthew Arnold) 2-636c; 9-641d.
Thyrsopteris 27-235a; 20-544c.
Thyrsus, riv., Sard.: *see* Tirso.
Thyrsus (bot.) 10-558d.
THYRSUS (staff of Dionysus) 26-907b; 8-287d.
Thys, Pieter 27-801d.
THYSANOPTERA 26-907b; 13-431a; phylogeny 13-434c.
Thysanoteuthidae 5-701c.
Thysanoteuthis 5-701c; 5-694c (fig.).
Thysanozoon 21-712a; 21-708b (fig.).
THYSANURA 26-909a. *See also* Bristle-tail.
Thysdrus: *see* Jem, El.
THYSSAGETAE, tribe 26-909a.
Ti (Tiig) (Anglo-Saxon deity) 27-548b.
—(Chinese deity): *see* Tien.
Ti (chem.): *see* Titanium.
Tiadaghton, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Tiahuanaco, Peru 1-812c.
Tia Juan, riv., Mex. and Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Tialva 25-434a.
Tiamat (myth.) 7-217a; Bel-Merodach 3-107c, 17-698a; dragon 8-466d, 2-561b, 7-807d; Jonah 15-496d.
Tiamo, people 9-847a.
Tianjara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
TIAN-SHAN, mts., C.Asia 26-909a; 6-168 (B-E1); 24-617c; Anglo-Russian commission (1895) 2-741b; geology 2-742b, 6-170b; Hsüan Tsang 13-844a.
— nan-lu, route, C.Asia, 24-838d.
— pei lu, route, C.Asia, 24-838d.
Tiaong, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
Tiapi, tribe 11-102d.
Tiara (Gr. head-dress) 7-234c.
TIARA (papal crown) 26-911c; 7-516c (fig.).
— (zool.) 14-152a.
Tiaracrinidae 8-878a.
Tiaracrinus 8-128b.
Tiarechinidae 8-881b.
Tiarechinus 8-873c.
Tiarella cordifolia: *see* Foam flower.
TIARET, Alg. 26-912a; 1-643 (B2); 10-202d.
—, riv., Alg. 26-912a.
Tiarizae 14-142c; 14-151c.
Tiaropsis 14-153d; 14-143a (fig.); 14-143d (fig.).
Tiastanes, W.India: *see* Chastana.
Tib, riv., Lancs. 17-544b.
Tibagy, Braz. 4-440 (F7); 20-766a.
Tibaldi (It. architect) 18-438a.
—, Maria Felice: *see* Subleyras, Maria Felice.
Tibareni (Tabal), anc. people 2-789c; 24-219c; 24-798b.
Tibati, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Tibbals, C. A. 26-577b.
Tibbee Station, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Tibbermore, Scot. 24-418 (D2): *see also* Tippermuir.
Tibber's, castle, Scot. 26-880d.
Tibberton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Tibbits and Windust, R. v. (1902) 7-26d.
Tibbon, ben- (family) 2-282d.
TIBBU (Teda), people 26-912b; 23-1066c; 10-308a; 27-289b; classification 12-893c, 1-329b; Troglodytes 27-298d.
Tiben, Council of (552) 8-316c.
Tiber, dept., It. 15-47b.
TIBER (Tiberis), riv., It. 26-913a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D3); 15-4a; embankments 23-613b; quay wall 23-590c.
Tiberiana Domus, palace, Rome 23-598a; 23-599 (plan).

TIBERIAS, Pal. 26-913c; 20-602 (D3); 11-405d; 13-380b; Jewish school 26-382b.
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Tiberii, Ger.: *see* Lindau.
Tiberina, isl., Romo 23-612 (C3); 23-607a.
—, road, It. 15-26 (B5).
Tiberinalia 22-169a.
Tiberinus (myth.) 22-169a.
Tiberiopolis. Asia M. 21-544a.
TIBERIUS (emperor A.D. 14) 26-913d; 23-651c; cameo portrait 23-484c; costume 7-236a; Dalmatia 7-774c; German tribes subdued 11-829d; St Veronica 27-1037d; sumptuary regulations 26-84a.
— II. (emperor A.D. 578) 23-511d, 19-242c; 13-694a.
— III. (emperor A.D. 698) 15-602b; 23-511d.
— (Alexander): *see* Alexander (Tiberius, procurator).
— (Gemellus) 11-391c.
—, arch of, Rome 23-594b; 23-592 (C-D2) (plan).
—, palace, Rome: *see* Tiberiana Domus.
Tibeste, dist., Corn. 7-182a; 12-333d.
TIBESTI, dist., Sah. 26-916c; 1-320 (E2-3); 23-1004c.
TIBET (Thibet), country, Asia 26-916d; 26-916 (map); 6-168 (C-F3); 2-736b; climate 13-472d, 2-745a; exploration 26-923a, 2-739a; fauna 26-918c, 28-1010c; flora 26-918a, 2-745c; geology 26-917c, 2-743c, 27-259a; gold mining 16-58d; inhabitants 2-748d, 9-851a; Janglam road 4-387c; language 26-919a, 26-925d, 8-199b; religion 16-88b; skulls, as drinking bowls 8-584d, 5-185a; survey 2-739c.
—: *History* 26-926b, 2-754c, 6-195d foll.; Anglo-Chinese convention (1904) 6-211c; British expedition (1903) 12-751a, 18-16a; Nepalese war (1854) 19-382c.
—, plat., Tib.: *see* Chang.
Tibetan lynx 17-173b.
— mastiff 8-379a; 19-330b.
— muntjac 19-13c.
— sand-grouse 26-918c.
— water-shrew 14-642a; Himalaya 13-474d.
— zokor 23-442a (fig.).
Tibet bear 3-574c.
— cat 6-170c.
— goat: *see* Kashmir goat.
— lamb: fur 11-353b; 11-348c.
— macaque 32-325d; 22-330d (fig.).
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES 26-928d; 14-384a; literature 26-921a.
Tibet ox: *see* Yak.
Tibet-pren-ba 23-724d.
Tibi, India 14-376 (F5).
Tibia (anat.) 25-177b; 25-178d; 1-942c.
TIBIA (music) 26-929d; 6-439a; 3-204c. *See also* Plagiaulos.
Tibial artery 2-667d.
— gland 17-167c.
— nerve 19-400b.
Tibialis posticus muscle 19-57d.
Tibiao, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Tibicen septemdecim: *see* Cicada.
Tibidabo, mt., Sp. 3-391c.
Tibio-fibular articulation, 15-486d.
Tibiscus, riv., Hung.: *see* Temes.
Tibni ben Ginath (bibl.) 20-104c.
Tibuin, fortress, Pal.: *see* Toron.
Tibo, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Tiboina, tribe 17-273d.
Tibooburra, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Tibora, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Tibrikot, Nepal 14-376 (K5).
Tibrizi (writer, 9th cent.) 12-870d.
— (writer, 11th cent.) 12-870d; 18-633d.
Tibshelf, Derby. 1-585a.
Tibu, tribe: *see* Tibbu.
Tibula, Sard. 15-26 (B4); 24-216b.
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS 26-930a; 16-263c; 16-255b.
TIBUR (Tivoli), It. 26-931c; 15-26 (C6); 23-579d: *see also* Tivoli.
Tiburon, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, cape, Colom. 6-701 (A2).
Tiburon, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D7).
—, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824c.
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B1); 18-318c.
Tiburtina, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, **VIA**, road, It. 26-932b; 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (B6).
Tiburtino, fort., Rome 15-4 (F1).
Tiburtus 26-932a.
Tica, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M2).
Tical (coin) 19-906d; 25-5d.
— (measure): *see under* Bat.
Ticao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Tic de dolomieu: *see* Neuralgia.
Tice, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Ticehurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Ticha, fort, Fr. 9-694c.
Tichborne, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
TICHBORNE CLAIMANT, The 26-932b; 2-213c; 21-256d; Ballantine's defence 3-268c; Kenealy 15-728b.
— v. Mostyn 7-26d.
Tichbourne, Sir H. T. 8-588b.
Tichium, Ger. 12-440 (C2).
Tichnor, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tichodroma muraria: *see* Wall-creeper.
Tichonius (grammarian): *see* Tychonius.
TICINO, canton, Switz. 26-933c; 26-242 (F4).
TICINO, riv., Switz. and It. 26-933b; 26-242 (E4); 15-4 (B2); canal from Milan 15-15a; course 26-933c, 15-2b.
TICINUM, It. 26-934c; 15-26 (B2); 15-100b: *see also* Pavia.
Tick bean 3-572d.
TICKELL, THOMAS 26-934d; 14-194b.
Tickencote, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Ticker (telegraphy) 26-540d.
TICKET (dict.) 26-935a.
— day 1-123a.
— **OF LEAVE** 26-935b.
— system (Penal Servitude Law): *see* Roundsman system.
Tickey 15-432a.
Tickfaw, La. 17-54 (b-c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
Tick fever (cattle): *see* Texas fever.
— fever (man) 26-937a.
Tickhill, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); castle 28-935c, 5-479d, 9-478b.
TICKING (cloth) 26-935d.
Tickle, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ticknall, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); geology 8-71a.
Tickner, Idaho 26-936b.
—, **GEORGE** 26-936a; 1-836d.
Ticknor, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
TICKS 26-936d; 28-13b; 12-810a.
Ticky (painter) 20-513b.
TICONDEROGA, N.Y. 26-937d; 19-596 (G2); 19-596a.
Ticonius (the Montanist) 23-213c.
Ticpolonga 5-780b.
Tic Tac, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tidaholm, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-194c.
Tid'al (of Golim) 1-71d.
Tidal, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Tidal basin 8-351a.
— waters: fishery in 10-434d; navigation laws 19-298c.
Tidas, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D5-4).
Tiddy, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Tide, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
TIDE 26-938b; 2-857d; 11-329c; Galileo's theory 11-405d; Pythcas' discoveries 22-703d; in rivers 23-382a; surveying 26-159c; tidal wave 28-427a.
— gauge 26-939d.
Tideland spruce: *see* Sitka spruce.
Tidemand, Adolf 20-516c; 8-713c.
Tidenham, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Tide-pole 26-939c.
Tide predicting instrument 26-944c.
Tideswell, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-73a; geology 8-71a.
Tide-tables 26-940a; 19-293d.
Tidewater, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Virginia, dist., Va. 28-117d.
Tidikelt, oases, Sah. 27-352c; 1-653a.
Tidington, Som.: *see* Wells.
Tidioute, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Tidnish, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Tidore, Mal. Arch. 26-961d.
TIDORE (Tidor), isl., Mal. Arch. 26-961d; 17-466 (F2); 17-469b.
Tidra, isls., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A1).
Tidung, dist., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Tidworth, North, Wilts.: *see* North Tidworth.
Tie (torch), 8-147d; brickwork 4-522a; carpentry 5-388c.
—(railway): *see* Sleeper.
Tiébas, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Tie-chu, China: *see* Chaochow-fu.
Tieck, Dorothea 24-329a.
—, **JOHANN LUDWIG** 26-962a; 11-793c; 24-229c.
Tiedemann, Dietrich 26-962c.
—, **FRIEDRICH** 26-962c; 20-311c.
Tiedge, Christoph August 11-793b; 8-203d.
Tied houses 16-762c.
Tiedtville, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Tiefenbach, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Tiefencastel, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-513b.
Tiefenfort, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Tiefer See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tiefurt, castle, Ger. 28-496a.
Tiefwerder, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tieghem, P. E. L. van: *see* Van Tieghem, P. E. L.
TIEL, Holl. 26-962d; 13-588 (C3); battle (1361) 11-556b.
—, riv., Neth. 5-110 (B2).
—, riv., Scot. 10-679c.
TIELE, CORNELIS PETRUS 26-963a.
—, Peter Anton 26-963b.
Tie-le, tribes: *see* Tolos.
Tie-men-kuan, passes, C. Asia: *see* Buzghol-khana.
Tiemokodianirikoro, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (E4).
Tien (myth.) 23-68a; 6-174c.
— (coinage) 14-492c.
Tien-chi, lake, China: *see* Kun-yang-hai.
Tien-chwang-tai, China: *see* Tien-shwang-tai.
Tien-Hien (bay, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5b.
Tien-ho, China 6-168 (H5).
Tienhoven, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Tien-ming (of China) 17-554a; 6-197d; 18-958b.
Tien-osu, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Tien-pai, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
Tienrana, riv., Celebes: *see* Jenrana.
Tien-shan, mts., China: *see* Richthofen, mts.
—, mts., C. Asia: *see* Tian-shan.
Tien-shwang-tai, China 15-156 (B-C6); 19-718a; Japanese capture (1895) 6-235a.
Tientai, monastery, China 15-223a.
Tien-tcheu 14-571a.
Tien-té 6-199c.
TIENTSIN, China 26-963b; 6-168 (K2); 6-205a; 6-208d; river conservancy 6-207d; treaty (1858) 6-199c, 10-671b; treaty (1885) 27-7b.
Tien-tsin jute: *see* China jute.
Tien-tsung (of China) 18-958b.
Tien-tsze (title) 6-182a.
Tien Wang: *see* Hung Siu-tsüan.
Tiepolo, Bajamonte 27-1005c.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 26-963d.
—, Jacopo 7-802c.
Tiepolo (fencing) 10-592d.
— (measure) 1-679a.
— de Picardie 13-5a.
Tiercel 10-143a; 10-145b.
Tierceron 2-403b.
Tiercerons: *see* Beast epic.
Tiergarten, park, Berlin 3-787b.
Tierkelly, Ire. 8-458a.
Tiermas, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Tiernan (myth.) 10-400c.
Tierney, St: *see* Tighernach.
TIERNEY, GEORGE 26-964b.
Tierney hammer 27-40c.
Tierra Adentro, dist., Cu. 7-595 (D2); 7-595b.
— Amarilla, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
— Bomba, isl., Colom. 5-411d.
— de Barros, dist., Sp. 25-532d.
— de Campos, plains, Sp. 25-530 (C1-2); 20-597c.
— del Campo, dist., Sp. 16-443d.
—**DEL FUEGO**, archip., S.Am. 26-966a; 2-462 (C7); 2-464d (table); Conway's exploration 7-70a; Cook's survey 7-72a; insects 6-147a.
— firma, prov., S.Am. 6-710c.
Tierra, Lobos de, isl., Peru: *see* Lobos de Tierra.
— Vieja, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Tiersalpjöchl, pass, Alps 1-721a.
Tiers état: *see* Third Estate.
Tie Siding, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Tietar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 4-924b; 26-356c.
Tieté, Braz. 24-200c.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7); 21-787b.
TIETJENS, THERESE J. A. 26-966a.
Tietkins, W. H. 2-962d.
Tieton, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Tifata, mt., It. 8-165b; 5-295c; battle (83 B.C.) 19-738d.
Tifatina (myth.) 8-165b.
Tifernum Tiberinum, It.: *see* Citta di Castello.
Tifernus, mt., It. 15-26 (E4).
—, riv., It.: *see* Biferno.
Tifesh, Alg.: *see* Tipasa.
Tiff, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
TIFFANY, CHARLES LEWIS 26-966a.
—, **LOUIS COMFORT** 26-966b; glass 12-921.
Tiffany, Wis. 28-740 (D-E6).
— bate 16-337d.
Tiffany diamond 8-163d.
Tiffauges, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-988b.
Tiff City, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
Tiffield, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Tiffin, Edward 26-966c.
TIFFIN, O. 26-966b; 20-26 (D2).
—, riv., O. and Mich. 20-26 (B1); 18-372 (F8); 7-926c.
Tifinaghen (writing) 12-894a.
TIFLIS, Cauc. 26-966d; 23-874 (II. D3); 2-567c; Mongol capture (1236) 18-713b; Persian capture (c. 1790) 21-237d; rainfall 2-745a.
TIFLIS, govt., Cauc. 26-966c; 23-874 (II. C-D3); 11-758d.
Tifnut, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C-D3).
Tifore, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Tift Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tifton, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tiga, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M-N10); 17-80b.
Tigani, Samos, Aeg. S. 24-117a.
Tigao, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Tigar, India 14-376 (C6).
Tigbawan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Tige, riv., W. Af.: *see* Mani.
TIGELLINUS, SOPHONIUS 26-967b.
Tigellum: *see* Hypocotyl.
Tiger, cape, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, isl., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (E3).
—, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, temple, Yucatan 5-678b.
TIGER 26-967c; of America, *see* Jaguar; distribution 28-1006c, 25-14b; fur 11-353b, 11-348c; hunting 24-999d, 14-380a; hybrid form 14-27c; longevity 16-976a; man-eating 14-380a, of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine; worship 2-52d, 24-188c.
— (her.) 13-325d.
Tiger (servant) 5-403c.
"Tiger" (ship): insurance 14-675a.
Tiger bay, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Tiger-beetle 6-670d; 6-668b.
Tiger cacao 6-629c.
TIGER-CAT 26-968b; Belgian Congo 6-924b; Tasmania 26-440b; *see also* Ocelot.
Tiger cowry 7-351b.
Tigeretsk Alps, mts., Russ. As. 1-758c.
Tiger-eye: *see* Crocidolite cat's-eye.
TIGER-FLOWER 26-968b; 13-772d.
Tiger Kloof, Bech. 3-605b.
— lily 16-687c.
— mosquito: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
— moth 16-473b; 16-469a; 16-472d; mimicry 18-499d.
Tigernach O'Braein 5-631a.
Tigernan O'Rourke 8-74b; 14-767b.
Tiger polecat: *see* Mottled polecat.
— salamander: *see* Axolotl.
— shark 24-806b.
— snake 25-291c.
Tiger's Gate, pass, China: *see* Hu-mun.
— Tooth, mt., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (E3).
Tigerton, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Tighary, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
TIGHE, MARY 26-968b.
Tighernach, St 6-555c.
Tighil, Russ. As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645d.
—(Tigil), riv., Russ. As. 15-645c.
Tighnabruaich, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Tight-rope walking: *see* Rope-walking.
Tighvein, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
Tiglath-Iri-aristi (Assyrian king): *see* Tukulti-In-aristi.
TIGLATH-PILESER I. (Assyrian king) 26-968c; 3-104c; 3-107 (table), 18-183b; Assur clay cylinder 2-788c; Hittites 20-606d; inscriptions 3-197d, 3-109d; Ishtar temple 19-704c; Phoenician campaign 21-451c; Syrian campaign 18-180a.
— **II.** (or III.) 26-968c; 3-107b (table).
— **III.** (or IV.) 26-968c; 3-104d; 3-108b; 3-869a (table); inscriptions 4-965b; Menahem of Israel 15-381d; Samaria 20-606b; Syrian conquests 26-306d, 7-784c.
Tiglic acid 7-511c; 20-44a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Tiglina, Rum. 23-831a.
Tignaga, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Tignali, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Tigne, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507d.
Tignes, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Tigney, riv., W. Af.: *see* Mani.
Tignish, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
Tignoline, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Tigra, riv., Turk. As.: *see* Tigris.
Tigrai (dialect): *see* Tigrina.
TIGRANES I. (of Armenia) 26-969a; 2-565d; 21-215b; vassal-states 21-216b; Palestine 20-621a; Syrian conquest 26-309a, 7-784d; treaty with Ronie 17-110c.
— II. 26-914a.
— (potter) 5-724c.
— (son of Tigranes I.) 26-969c.
Tigranocerta, Arm. 26-969b; 15-950a; battle (69 B.C.) 17-110b; Corbulo captures 7-137a.
Tigre, Arg. 2-467a.
—, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
—, cape, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, isl., Hond. 5-678 (C4); 10-605a.
TIGRE, prov., Aby. 26-969c; 1-83 (map); 1-85d; 1-87c; dancing 7-795c; Italian occupation (1895) 15-77d.
—, riv., Braz. 24-199c.
—, riv., Peru and Ec. 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C1); 5-911 (D3); 1-788b; 8-913a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Tigré (dialect) 24-629d; 12-894b.
—(social class) 4-120c; 18-133d.
Tigres, bay, W. Af.: *see* Great Fish Bay.
—, penin., Ang. 25-466 (A1).
Tigri, lake, Mor. 18-851 (G2).
Tigridia: *see* Tiger-flower.
Tigrillo: *see* Tiger-cat.
Tigrina (dialect) 24-629d; 1-88b.
Tigris, estuary, China 6-168d.
TIGRIS, riv., Turk. As. 26-969d; 26-305 (G4); 23-648 (G3); 8-923d; Diarbekr bridge 8-167d; navigation 3-196c; silt 14-741a.
Tigrish, riv., E. Af. 3-401d.
Tigris pavonia: *see* Flower of Tigris.
Tigu (Tigu-tso), lake, Tib. 26-916 (D2); 3-847a.
Tigurini, tribe 13-253d; 4-939d.
Tigveni, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Tigwaing, Burr. 14-376 (Q-R8).
Tigzirt, Alg. 1-360d.
Tih, desert, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 25-138d; 8-949b; exploration (1870) 20-644b.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 25-138d.
—, val., Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Tihama, dist., Arab.: *see* Tehama.
Tihany, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, penin., Hung. 3-240d.
Tihkvin, canal, Russ. 19-839b.
Tihoo, Mex. 18-165b.
Tihu: *see* Sand-partridge.
Tihg (myth.): *see* Ti.
Tijarra Pir, ruins, Bal. 3-663c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Tijike, Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Tijoca, pt., Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Tijuana, Mex. 18-318 (A1).
Tikal, ruins, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 5-678c.
Tikamgarh, India : *see* Tehri.
—, fort, India 20-170b.
Tikari, India 14-376 (L7).
Tikchik, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Tikei, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Tikendrajit Singh 17-583a.
Tik-guoa (myth.) : *see* Tsu-goa.
Tikhoryetskaya, Cauc. 19-841c.
Tikhsi, ancient country 9-84a.
Tikhtengen, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) ; 5-551b.
Tikhtozersk, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Tikhvin, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, canal, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4); 27-489c ; 28-907a.
Tikhvinka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Tiki (myth.) 19-143b.
Tikit, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Tikitere, val., N.Z. 23-764c.
Tikkara (pirate) 7-698d.
Tikkenlik, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Tikki-Tikki, tribe : *see* Akka.
Tikmith 6-516c.
Tikshozero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Tiku, isl., Sum. 26-73b.
Tikvesh, Turk. 24-87a.
Til, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Til (oil) : *see* Sesame oil.
— (plant) : *see* Sesame.
Tiladumati, atoll, Ind.O. 14-382 (E16) ; 17-486a.
Tilapa, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
Tilapia (Chromis) 6-360c ; 14-251d (fig.).
Tilaran, mts., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
Tilas (Indian term) 26-281b.
Til-Basmp, Mesop. : *see* Apamea.
TILBURG, Holl. 26-970c ; 13-588 (C3).
Tilbury (East), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
TILBURY, docks, Ess. 26-970d ; 16-942 (F3) ; 16-950b ; dimensions 8-356d foll. (photos).
"Tilbury" (dredger) 8-564a.
Tilbury Tramp (pseud.) : *see* Lever, Charles James.
Tilda, India 14-382 (19).
Tilden, Douglas 24-516c.
—, **SAMUEL JONES** 26-970d ; 27-721c.
—, Sir William Augustus 5-68b ; 6-67d.
Tilden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-276 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
TILE 26-971b ; 19-17b ; 28-280a ; Babylonian and Assyrian 5-710c, 20-484b ; Egyptian 9-73b ; German manufacture of 5-739b ; Greek, ancient 26-654a ; inscriptions 14-635a ; Kashi 15-686b ; paving 4-527d ; roofing 23-704c.
— copper 7-104a.
— hook 8-472b.
Tilehurst, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4) ; 3-783b.
Tile-ore 7-635c.
Tiles, Day of the : *see* Day of the Tiles.
Tilestones 17-113d.
Tilford, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (A4).
Tilgate, forest, Sus. 28-436d.
— stone 28-437b ; 26-165d.
Tilghman, Sah. 1-643 (B2).
—, Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (E2) ; 2-859a.
Tilghman, B. C. 27-36a.
Tilghman, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Tilgner, Victor 24-514c.
Tilhad, India 14-376 (H6).
Tilia (tree) : *see* Lime.
Tiliaceae 16-693d ; 16-328a.
Tiliaephyllum 20-551a.
Tiligul, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3) ; 20-4a.
Tilin, Bur. 4-810 (D4).
Tiliqua 23-166a : *see also* Cyclodus.
Tilisi, riv., C.Am. : *see* Sixola.
Tiluga, riv., India 14-376 (M7) ; 18-710c.
Tilkerode-Abberode, Ger. 2-44d.
Till, Master : *see* Riemenschneider, Tilman.
Till, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Till, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1) ; 6-114d.
Till (geol.) : *see* Boulder clay.
Tillak (Indian costume) : *see* Peshwaz.
Tilla-karl, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
Tillamook, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
— bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2) ; 20-245a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Tillandsia usneoides : *see* Spanish moss.
Tillanchong, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B3).
Tillar, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Tillatoba, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Tillberga, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Tille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
TILLEMONT, SEBASTIEN LE Nain de 26-975d ; 11-134d.
Tiller, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Tiller (ship) 23-814a.
Tiller Crossroads, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Tillering (bot.) 12-370b.
Tillery, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Tillet, Titon du 27-1041a.
Tiletia 11-336c ; 11-339a.
— critici 28-582c.
Tilletiaceae : *see* Bunt.
Tillett, Ben 4-856a.
Till Eulenspiegel : *see* Eulenspiegel.
"Till Eulenspiegel" (R. Strauss) 25-1004b.
TILLEY, SIR SAMUEL LEONARD 26-976a ; 5-162a.
Tillicoultry, Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 6-417d.
Tillie, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Tillier, A. von 26-264c.
Tillières-sur-Avrre, Fr. 10-778 (E3) ; 9-900d ; 2-415c.
Tillingham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Tillman, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
Tillo, Alexi A. 13-692d.
TILLODONTIA 26-976b ; 17-526a.
Tilloloy, Fr. 25-393a.
Tilletherium 26-976b ; 17-526a.
TILLOTSON, JOHN 26-976c ; 28-603d.
Tillsonburg, Can. 20-114 (B3).
TILLY, JOHANN TZERclaes, count of 26-976d ; Thirty Years' War 26-852c, 28-281c, 4-131b.
—, William, of Selling : *see* Celling.
Tilly Foster, mine, N.Y. 13-885a ; 24-675d.
Tillynaught, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 3-314c.
Tilly-sur-Seulles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Tilney All Saints, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1) ; 19-746d.
Tilo, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
Tilonko, *in re* (1907) 27-227d.
Tilopteridaceae 1-590c.
Tilos (Telos, Episcopi, Piscopia), isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4) ; 25-734b.
Tilphossa (Tilphusian spring), spring, Gr. 7-981a ; 26-506c.
Tilpin (Tilpinus) : *see* Turpin.
Tilsby, John 21-615b.
Tilshead, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
TILSIT, Ger. 26-977c ; 11-808 (H1) ; 18-104b.
—, treaty of (1807) 1-557c ; 19-203b ; 22-525d ; 23-903a ; Great Britain, effect on 9-554d ; secret articles of 2-151d, 5-187c.
Tilson, T. 12-104c.
Tilston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Tilt, riv., Scot. 12-121d.
Tilt (plough) 21-850c.
Tilt Cove, Nfld. 13-479 (C2) ; 19-481b ; pyritic smelting at 7-105c.
Tilting (sport) 13-727b.
— at the ring 22-760d.
— bucket conveyor : *see* Gravity conveyor.
— coffer (furniture) 6-107b.
Tilton, E. L. 2-481c.
—, Theodore 3-639d.
Tilton, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5) ; 19-495c.
—, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Tiltonsville, O. 20-26 (I4).
Tilty, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3) ; 9-785d.
Tilûr : *see* Houbara.
Tilurus, riv., Aus. : *see* Cetina.
Tim, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 15-953d.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Timaeus (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
TIMAEUS (Greek historian) 26-977c ; 12-513a ; 13-528d ; history of Sicily 6-306b.
Timaeus (Plato) 21-823a ; 2-857d ; 27-3d.
Timagenes 27-300a.
Timahoe, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 22-731d.
Timan Coast, dist., Russ. 23-872 (G-H2).
—, mts., Russ. 23-872 (H2-3) ; 28-196d ; coal-fields 23-871c.
TIMANTHES 26-978a ; 12-487a.
Timar, riv., India 24-651d.
Timar 27-431a ; 27-449b.
Timarat 27-431d.
Timarau : *see* Tamarao.
Timarchus (Athenian) 1-271c.
— (Median satrap) 18-22a ; 7-983a ; 21-215a.
TIMARU, N.Z. 26-978a ; 19-624 (C6).
Timarun, mt., Syr. : *see* Karn Sarim.
Timavus (Timavo), riv., Aus. 12-263a.
Timbales couvertes (mus.) 15-763d.
Timbaler, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
—, pass, La. 17-54 (D4).
Timbalier (Heerpauker) 15-763d.
Timbauba, Braz. 21-178c.
Timber, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
TIMBER 26-978b ; Australian 2-948d ; building 5-391c, 2-371a, 13-811b ; Canadian 5-150b, 4-600a, 19-830d, 20-116a ; Chicago 6-121d, Croatian-Slavonian 7-472d ; imports and exports 10-647d ; joinery 15-417c ; loading 24-960a ; measurement of 18-145d ; Pacific States 10-659b, 5-14c, 9-901b, 28-355b ; Rhine trade 23-24d ; strength 25-1009c ; United States trade 10-655a, 10-658b ; Vermont 27-1026d. *See also* Half-timber *and* Forests and Forestry.
Timber Belt, dist., Ala. 1-459c.
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3-2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2)
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3-2).
— CultureActs(U.S.) 10-653a ; 13-640a.
— hitch (knot) 15-872d.
— **LINE** (geog.) 26-981b.
— Ridge, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Timberscombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1)
Timber Valley, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Timberville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
TIMBER-WOLF 26-981c ; 27-634b.
Timble, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Timblerjoch, pass, Alps : *see* Timmeljoch.
Timbo, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
—, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, Fr. Gui. 11-204 (B-C4) ; 11-1024 ; 25-56d.
Tim Bobbin : *see* Collier, John.
Timboon, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Timbre (mus.) 25-449a ; 22-562c.
Timbrebongie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
TIMBREL (tabret) 26-981c.
TIMBS, JOHN 26-981d.
Timbuctoo, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Timbuktu.
Timbugpoyo, Ec. 8-913d.
Timbuhy, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
TIMBUKTU, Fr.W.Af. 26-981d ; 11-204 (F2) ; 24-642a ; 7-438a ; Caillié's visit 4-949a ; Laing murdered 16-83c.
Timbús, tribe 2-468b.
Timbwe, estuary, Port.E.Af. 28-952d.
Time, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
—, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
TIME (chron.) 26-983b ; 6-305d.
—(mus.) 23-278d ; 19-86d.
—(myth.) : *see* Chronos.
—(philos.) : *see* Space and Time.
—**BARGAINS** 26-988c ; 11-419b.
— cribbing 7-433a.
— equation of : *see* Equation of Time.
Timelidae : *see* Babbling-thrush.
TIME, MEASUREMENT OF 26-983b ; 11-610d ; at sea 19-291c ; calendar 4-987d, early methods 9-47b, 18-903d ; sundial 8-149a.
Timenhor, anc. Egy. : *see* Damanhur.
Time policies : *see* Policy.
—, **STANDARD** 26-987b.
Times, The (Lond.) 19-557c ; 28-295d ; action against booksellers (1852) 22-630b ; Lord Bramwell's letters to 4-419b ; Lord Brougham and 4-654c ; Chenery's editorship 6-77b ; Conroy v. 5-128d ; Delane's editorship 7-943c ; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 9-380a ; literary supplement 19-548c ; parliamentary reporting 27-493a, 23-107c ; printing machines 22-352d, 22-356d ; Reeve's contributions 22-975c ; H. Crabb Robinson's connexion with 23-122c ; Sir W. H. Russell 23-865c ; scholarships 19-558d ; Edward Sterling 25-901a. *See also* Parnell Commission.
Times (New York) 19-548c.
Times Atlas, The 19-559a.
Times Book Club, The 22-630c ; 19-558c.
Times Gazetteer 19-559a.
Times History of the War in South Africa, The 19-559a.
Timesitheus (Misitheus, Timesicles), C. Furnius 24-804a.
Timesius (Timesias) of Clazomenae 13-375a.
Times of Wales : *see Amseru Cymru.*
Time store (equity store) 1-915d ; 16-7a.
Times Weekly Edition (Lond.) 19-558d.
Timetes chiron 5-676b.
Time thrust (fencing) 10-594b.
— wages 28-230a.
Timewell, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
TIMGAD (Thamugadi), Alg. 26-988c ; 1-643 (C2) ; basilica 3-471d ; forum 10-729c ; library 16-547d.
Timge, mts., Sah. 1-320 (D-E3).
Timimun, Alg 27-352d.
Timing (phoxing) 4-351c.
Timislav : *see* Tomislav.
Timli, pass, India 7-932c.
Timmele, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Timmeljoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Timmerman, Franz 21-289a.
Timmi, oasis, Alg. 27-352d.
Timmonsville, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Timnath, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Pal. 24-119d ; 21-402c.
Timni, tribe, W.Af. 11-102c ; 25-555b, 1-329d (table) ; language 3-357d, 21-468d.
Timocharis 2-810a.
Timocracies 18-910b.
TIMOCREON 26-989a.
Timoe, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Timok, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
—, riv., Serv. 24-686 (D1) ; 4-773 (A1) ; 24-687a.
Timoleague, Ire. 14-744 (C5) ; 7-158a.
TIMOLEON 26-989a ; 26-299c.
Timolat 4-799b.
TIMOMACHUS 26-989c ; 18-19a ; 23-480d.
TIMON (of Athens) 26-989d.
TIMON (of Phlius) 26-989d.
Timon, La. 17-54 (A2).
Timoneda, Juan de 8-507c.
Timon of Athens (Shakespeare) 24-781c ; Purcell's music 22-658c.
Timophanes (of Corinth) 26-989a.
Timor (pasha of Nalbrits) 25-265c.
Timor, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
TIMOR, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-989d ; 17-466 (F4) ; Bligh's voyage to 4-59b ; pearl-shell trade 21-25d ; Portuguese settlement 12-159d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C1 & E4-5) ; 7-798b.
—, sea, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
Timor Battas (of Sumatra) 3-530a.
TIMOR LAUT (Timor Laoet), isls., Mal.Arch. 26-990d ; 17-466 (G4) ; fauna 23-173b.
Timorodee (dance) 2-453a.
Timosthenus (of Rhodes) 17-635a.
Timotean, tribe 1-812a.
Timotheus (of Alexandria) 5-194b.
TIMOTHEUS (Athenian sculptor) 26-991b ; 12-488c.
TIMOTHEUS (Athenian statesman) 26-991a ; 2-843b ; 7-960d.
— (gov. of Campania) 15-155c.
— (Gegnesius) : *see* Gegnesius.
TIMOTHEUS (of Miletus) 26-991c ; 12-510d.
TIMOTHY (bibl.) 26-991c ; 13-191a ; 20-945b ; at Thessalonica 26-841a.
— (pseud.) : *see* Salvian.
— Aelurus (bp.) 18-732c.
— I. (Nestorian Catholicus) 26-316c.
Timothy, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Timothy (grass) 12-368c ; 12-376b.
"Timothy" (horse) 13-733a.
TIMOTHY, FIRST EPISTLE to 26-991d ; 20-951d ; 3-540d.
—, **SECOND EPISTLE** TO 26-993a ; 20-952b.
Timpahute, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Timpani con sordini (mus.) 15-763d.
— coperti (mus.) 15-763d.
Timpanogos, mt., Utah 27-813d.
Timpas, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Timperley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Timpie, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Timpson, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Timring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Timrod, Henry 1-840a ; 5-943c.
Timsah, lake, Egy. 9-22 (D2) ; 9-22c ; 26-23b.
Timuchi 3-1294.
Tmun, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Timuquan, tribe 14-455d ; 1-811d.
Timur (Afghan ruler) 1-316a ; 1-431b.
TIMUR (Tamerlane) 26-994a ; 27-471d ; in Afghanistan 11-924c, 14-869d, 15-633c ; Asia Minor invaded 2-566b, 2-760d, 27-444c ; Bagdad captured 3-198b ; Indian invasion 14-402a, 18-73b ; interview with Hafiz 12-812c ; Persian conquests 21-227c ; tomb at Samarkand 24-112d.
— (Khan) 18-714b ; 6-197a.
— (Malik) 18-718a.
— (Tash Pasha) 27-443d.
Timurbogha : *see* Zahir.
Timurid, dynasty 21-227c.
Timur Pasha, Russ.As. 15-683a.
Timur's Castle, fort, Afg. 15-633d.
Timuryalik (Seljuk ruler) : *see* Tukak.
TIN 26-995b ; 18-504d ; alloys 1-705d, 1-707c, 16-318b, 12-196a ; compounds of 26-996d ; dentistry 8-51d ; detection 26-92b, 6-62c, 6-63a ; food impurity 1-227c, 10-612d ; metal work 18-207b ; money 18-697c ; roofing 23-703d ; stereo-isomerism 25-894b.
— (metallurgy) 26-995d ; 18-204b ; ore-dressing 20-241b.
—, butter of 26-997c.
Tina, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Tun. 1-359a ; 1-360b.
—, site, Egy. : *see* Pelusium.
Tina (vat) 25-114d.
Tinahely, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-619c.
Tinah Khan, Afg. 1-37c.
Tinaja, riv., C.Am. 5-678c.
Tinaja (jar) 5-741d.
Tinaja Pinta, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Tinaka, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
Tinakula, isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
Tinalhas, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Tinami (Tinamidae) : *see* Tinamou.
Tinamiformes 3-977b ; affinities 3-978a, 22-918b.
Tinamotis 26-998b.
TINAMOU 26-997d ; 3-977b ; affinities 3-978b, 22-918a ; egg 9-13d ; nestling plumage 10-225c ; pelvic girdle 3-964a.
Tinamus 26-998a.
— maculosa 4-444a.
— major *see* Tinamou.
Tin-ash 26-997a.
— bounding 25-782d.
Tincal 4-243c.
Tinca vulgaris : *see* Tench.
Tinchebray, Fr. 10-778 (D3) ; battle (1106) 9-478c, 20-299a.
Tin chloride 8-748d.
— crystals : *see* Tin salt.

Tinctura benzoini composita: *see* Friar's balsam.
— Chloroformi et Morphinae Composita 6-257b; 18-862c.
Tincture (her.) 13-323b.
TINCTURE (pharmacy) 26-998c; 10-87a.
Tindah, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
TINDAL, MATTHEW 26-998c; 7-935c.
Tindal, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Alluk.
Tindall, Henry 13-807a.
TINDER (dict.) 26-999b.
— box 17-376b.
Tindoul de la Vaysière, chasm, Fr. 23-446d.
Tinea: *see* Clothes moth.
— circinata 23-352a.
— tonsurans: *see* Ringworm.
— versicolor 25-191b.
Tinée, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 1-723b.
Tineh, Ain et, spring, Pal. 11-405b.
Tineidae 16-472a; 11-425a.
Tineides 16-471a; 16-466b.
Tinemaha, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Tin-enamel 5-704b; 5-730b.
TINEO, Sp. 26-999b; 25-530 (E1).
Tineosus, Gottfried: *see* Godfrey of Viterbo.
Tin, et, cape, Egy. 1-568c.
Tin foil 10-591a.
Ting (admiral) 6-234a.
Ting, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Ting (assembly) 24-855c.
Ting (building) 6-215a.
Ting (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
Tingal, isl., Jav.: *see* Trouwers.
Ting-an-hien, dist., China 12-821c.
Tingaro, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14).
Ting-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Tinge, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Tingewick, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ting-fan, China 6-168 (H4).
Tinggi, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D5).
Tingha, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 2-952c.
Ting-hai, China 6-168 (L4); 6-350b; 6-199b.
Tinghert, plat., N.Af. 27-289c.
Ting-ho, riv., China 6-168 (F5).
Tingidae 13-260d; 11-424c.
Tingitana, prov., Mor. 23-648 (B3); 23-649 (B3).
Tingis, Mor. 23-648 (B3): *see also* Tangier.
Ting-Kang, China: *see* Kiu-Kiang-Fu.
Tin glass: *see* Bismuth.
Tingley, Katherine 26-790b.
Tingley, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Tinglid (brotherhood) 5-222c.
Ting-ling, race 15-828a.
Tingmiarmiut, Green. 12-543 (E-F5).
Ting-nan, China 6-168 (I5).
Tingra, princesse de 17-144d.
Tingsäs, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tingstade, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Ting-tsu, harb., China 6-168 (L2); 16-85a.
Tingua, mts., Braz. 22-105a.
Tinguaite 22-105a; 21-329a; 16-504a.
Tinguiririca, mt., Arg. 1-962d; 6-724b.
Tingvalla, isl., Swed. 15-679c.
Tingwall, Scot. 24-412 (G1); geology 24-853d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-854d.
Tingwick, Bucks. 4-729a.
Ting-yao (porcelain) 5-745b.
Ting-yuan-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Ting-yuen, China 6-168 (G4).
Tinia (myth.) 9-856d.
Tinia, riv., It. 6-531c.
Tinian, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d; 2-83d.
Tiniane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Tini Beg (Mongol khan) 18-717d; 12-209c.
Tinibras, mt., Alps 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.
Tinicum, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, isl., Pa. 7-949c.
Tinière, riv., Switz. 2-115b.
Tinima, riv., Cu. 22-634c.
Tininguertok, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544a.
Tin islands (myth.): *see* Cassiterides.
Tinja, lake, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
Tinkcom, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
TINKER (artisan) 26-999b; 12-37b.
Tinker (tinkershire, bird): *see* Guillemot.
Tinkers, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C-D3).
Tin-kum-song, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tinley Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Tin Mogradaten, mt., Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Tinnanbuli, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Tinna, riv., It.: *see* Tenna.
TINNE, ALEXANDRINE P. F. 26-999b; 10-309a.
Tinne, J. C. 23-785c.
Tinneh, tribe 1-476c; 1-813a; 19-137a; industries 1-813d.
Tinne Mac Conrath (king of Connaught) 6-951a.
TINNEVELLY, India 26-999d; 14-382 (G15).
—, dist., India 26-999d; 27-216b; 21-25b.
— cotton 7-258b; 7-258a.
Tinney, pt., Can. 5-160 (E2).
Tinning 26-996d; 4-464b.
Tinniolum: *see* Tintinnabulum.
Tinnis, Egy. 9-97c; 5-49a.
—, castle, Scot. 21-39c.
Tinnum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Tinnunculus: *see* Kestrel.
Tino, lighthouse, It. 16-649.
Tinocras: *see* Uintatherium.
Tinogasta, Arg. 5-502b.
Tinopus antiquus 3-522d.
Tinos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Tenos.
Tiñoso, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
TIN PLATE and **TERNE Plate** 26-1000a.
— Plate Workers (company) 16-811a.
— pyrites: *see* Stannite.
— salt 26-997b.
Tinsel (Scots law) 10-296c.
Tinsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
Tinsley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tinsley v. Lacy (1861) 7-121a; 7-121c.
Tin-stone: *see* Cassiterite.
Tinsunshi (myth.) 17-99c.
Tint (colour) 6-729b.
Tinta (wine) 17-283a.
TINTAGEL, Corn. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
—, castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-159a.
Tintah, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Mor 18-851 (D4).
Tintellust, Sah. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténiac, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Tintern, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566c.
TINTERN, abbey, Monm. 26-1001a; 9-420 (III. B3).
— Parva, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 26-1001a.
Tintic, Utah 27-814 (B3); copper-mines 20-88a, 6-528a.
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
Tintina, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Tintinhull, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Tintinnabulum 3-687b.
Tintinnus 14-561c; 14-560a; 14-559b (fig.).
Tinto, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136d; geology 16-137b.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Tinton, S.Dak. 25-506 (A3).
TINTORETTO, JACOPO ROBUSTI 26-1001a; 20-472d; 10-365c.
Tintwa, mt., S.Af. 19-252c; 8-474d.
Tintwistle, Ches. 28-933 (B3).
Tinui, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Tinwald, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Tin-white cobalt: *see* Smaltite.
Tiny, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Tinylkum, tribe 27-290a.
Tinzar, mt., Mor.: *see* Tagharat.
Tinzen, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Tinzenhorn, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Tinzenthor, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Tioga, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
—, La. 17-53 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Tioghe, riv., S.Af.: *see* Okavango.
Tiogue Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Tiola, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Tioljuga, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Tiona, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Tionesta, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3-E2).
Tioro, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-3).
Tioroniaradugu, W.Af. 11-204 (D-E4).
Tiosa, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Tioughnioga, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Tipa 2-463b.
Tipai Mukh, India 14-376 (P7).
Tipalt Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
TIPASA, Alg. 26-1003b; 1-643 (B1).
—, Alg. (Constantine) 26-1003d.
TIP-CAT 26-1003d.
Tiphiidae 18-499d.
Tiphsah, Turk.As. 26-725d.
Tipitapa, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D4); 19-643a.
Tipit conveyor 7-56d.
Tiplersville, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
Tipner, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Tippah Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
—Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Tippecan, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
Tippecanoe, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2); 14-421c.
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3); lake (1811) 13-25d, 26-499b.
— City, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
TIPPERA, dist., India 26-1004a; 14-378 (O8).
—, state, India: *see* Hill Tippera.
—, tribe 15-885b.
TIPPERARY, Ire. 26-1004d; 14-744 (C4); boycotting 14-785c.
TIPPERARY, co., Ire. 26-1004a; 14-744 (D4); 14-777b; Vikings 14-764b.
—, hills, Ire.: *see* Slievenamuck.
Tippermuir, Scot.: battle (1644) 12-411c.
Tippet 26-137a; 6-164d; academic dress 23-414d.
Tippett, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Tipping's sand-plates 16-604b.
Tippler (colliery) 6-591d.
TIPPOO SAHIB (sultan of Mysore) 26-1005a; 14-410a; Cochin 6-620a; Coorg 7-92b; Cornwallis, Lord 7-183c; library 16-561c; Nagar massacre 19-151a.
— Tib (chief) 6-919c; 16-815b; 25-780d.
TIPSTAFF 26-1005b.
Tipsters (racing) 3-827a.
Tipta-la, pass, China 6-168 (D4).
Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester: *see* Worcester.
Tiptop, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-603 (D3).
TIPTON, Staffs. 26-1005b; 25-758 (A1); 23-40c.
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Tipton Slasher: *see* Perry, W.
Tiptonville, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Tiptree Heath, Ess. 11-264b.
Tiptur, India 14-382 (G13).
Tipulidae: *see* Daddy-long-legs.
Tira (Tireh), Et, Pal. 20-602 (B3); 11-404c.
—, Et. Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO 26-1005b; 14-909b; 6-807b.
Tirach-mir, mts., C.Asia 14-376 (D2-1); 13-513c; 13-475c.
Tirade (lit.) 11-111c.
Tiradentes, O.: *see* Silva Xavier, Joaquim José da.
"Tiradentes" (gunboat) 24-914d.
TIRAH, dist., India 26-1005c; 11-924c; 13-472c.
— **CAMPAIGN** (1897-1898) 26-1005d; native troops 15-672d, 15-416d, 12-749b; signalling 25-73a.
Tirailleurs algériens (Turcos) 28-1044d.
Tiran, Pers.: *see* Teheran.
—, isl., Arab. 1-453c.
TIRANA, Turk. 26-1006c; 27-426 (A2).
Tirano, It. 15-4 (C1); 26-242 (I4); 27-866a.
Tirano (dance) 7-798c.
Tirano, El, Venez. 27-991c.
TIARDA, PIERRE EMANUEL 26-1006c; 10-879b.
Tiraspol, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 15-776c.
Tirawari, India: battle (1191) 13-484c.
Tir-Conaill, anc. dist., Ire.: *see* Tyrconnell.
TIRE (dict.) 26-1006d.
— (of wheel) 26-1007a; 25-1019d.
Tireboli, Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
Tirechan (bp.) 20-934b; 5-623c.
Tiree marble 17-677b.
Tir-eglwys, Scot.: *see* Terregles.
TIREH, Asia M. 26-1009d; 2-760 (B3).
—, Pal.: *see* Tira, Et.
Tirel, Walter 9-477d; 6-424a.
Tir-Eogan, dist., Ire.: *see* Tyrone.
Tiresias (legend): *see* Teiresias.
Tiretaine, riv., Fr. 6-498c.
Tiretis, bridge, It. 18-564b.
Tir Fiachrach, dist., Ire. 14-759a.
TIRGOVISHTEA, Rum. 26-1009d; 23-826 (B2); 4-718c; battle (1660) 28-954d.
TIRGU JIU, Rum. 26-1010a; 23-826 (A2).
— **OCNA,** Rum. 26-1010a; 23-826 (C1).
Tirgului, riv., Rum. 5-139d.
Tirhaka (of Egypt): *see* Tahrak.
TIRHUT, dist., India 26-1010a.
Tirhutia (dialect): *see* Maithili.
Tiribazus (satrap) 2-88b; 2-662b.
Tirich Mir, mt., C.Asia: *see* Tirac Mir.
Tiridates (of Armenia) 12-565d; 2-568d; 11-759a.
TIRIDATES I. (of Parthia) 26-1010b; 2-650b; 21-218c; 20-97d.
— **II.** 26-1010b; 21-218b; 20-871b.
— **III.** 26-1010b; 20-871b.
Tirino, riv., It. 1-73b.
Tiris, dist., Af. 1-320 (B2).
Tiris, Ind. 14-376 (G2).
Tirite (bot.) 3-483b.
TIRLEMONT, Belg. 26-1010c; 3-668 (E2); Neerwinden 19-341 (plan), 19-342a.
Tirley, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
Tirlogh (name): *see* Turlough.
Tirman, Louis 1-652d.
TIRMIDHI 26-1010c.
Tirnest, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Tirnovo, Bulg.: *see* Trnovo.
Tiro, M. Tullius 24-1008b; 6-356a.
—, Sabinus: *see* Sabinus Tiro.
Tiro, O. 20-26 (E3).
Tirol, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
TIROL, prov., Aus. 26-1010c; 3-16 (B3); 3-9a; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; constituencies 3-38b; cotton industry 7-299a; costume 7-249c; dialect 8-195b; forests 2-973c, 10-649d; forest fires 10-401d; geology 20-82a; as Habsburg possession 12-785a, 12-789c, 17-922b; Hormayr 13-693a; Italian language in 3-32a; population 2-972c; succession dispute 11-847c.
— Alps, Aus. 1-746b.
Tirolesca, tribe 12-662b.
Tirolites 4-802b; 2-77-260c.
Tiron, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
Tironian notes 17-623d.
Tirpitz, Alfred von 11-895d; 19-310c.
Tirpul, Afr. 13-331c.
Tirqa, Mesop. 18-182b; 18-180b.
Tirschenreuth, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Tirso (Thyrsus), riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4); 15-26 (B4).
TIRSO DE MOLINA 26-1012a; 25-583c; 8-508d; novels 25-582d.
Tirso Imarete (pseud.): *see* Iriarte y Oropesa, Tomás de.
Tirsuli-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-5).
Tir Tairngiri: *see* St Brendan's Island.
Tirthankara: *see* Jina.
Tirtha-yatra (pilgrimages) 13-513a.
Tirtol, India 14-382 (M9).
Tiruchchinappalli, India: *see* Trichinopoly.
Tiruchengod, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Tirumala, mt., India 26-1013a.
Tirumala Nayak (of Madura) 17-296b.
Tirumangalam, India 14-382 (G15).
Tirumanimuttar, riv., India 14-361c.
Tirunelveli, India: *see* Tinnevelly.
TIRUPATI, India 26-1013a; 14-382 (H13).
Tirupatur, India 14-382 (H14).
—, India 14-382 (H13).
Tiruvalluvan (poet) 26-390c.
Tiruvalumkodi, state, India: *see* Travancore.
Tiruvalur, India (Chingleput dist.) 14-382 (H-I13).
—, India (Tanjore dist.) 14-382 (H14); temple 14-430d, 14-431b (fig.).
Tiruvankur, state, India: *see* Travancore.
Tiruvannamalai, India 14-382 (H-I3); 14-33a.
Tirvia, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Tirydail, Wales 5-356b.
TIRYNS, Gr. 26-1013a; 12-440 (D3); battle (c. 495 B.C.) 2-479d; "Bull-fight" painting 1-246 (Pl. I. fig. 2); citadel 12-426d; excavations 4-245b, 1-250b, 2-353d; palace 12-441c, 2-378a; pottery 2-583d.
Tirzah, Pal. 18-108d.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Tisarn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tisbury, Mass. 17-787c.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700c; 28-698c.
— Great, pond., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Tisbury stone 22-122b.
TISCHENDORF, LOBEGOTT F. K. von 26-1014b; 3-884b.
Tisch Mills, Wis. 28-740 (F4)
Tischnowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Tiscovaõ, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Tisdale, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Tis Esat, fall, Nile 27-347d.
Tishabee, Ala. 1-480 (A3).
Tishbeh, site, Pal. 9-273b.
Tishinakamau, lakes, Can. 22-724 (E1).
Tishitt, Sah. 11-205 (D1).
—Dahar, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (D1); 17-564c.
Tishomingo, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— granite 27-631b.
Tishrin (chron.) 6-315c.
Tisi, Benvenuto: *see* Tisio, Benvenuto.
Tisi (seed) 3-731b.
Tisia, riv., Hung.: *see* Theiss.
Tisias (rhetorician) 23-233d; 12-513a; 17-142c.
Tisi degli Odassi: *see* Odassi.
TISIO, BENVENUTO 26-1014d
Tisjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Tiskilwa, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tismaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tisri (chron.) 4-1000d.
Tissandier, Gaston 1-267d; 1-265b; 1-269b.
TISSAPHERNES 26-1015b; 21-75a; 1-522d.
TISSERAND, FRANCOIS FELIX 26-1015c; 1-656a.
Tissier, A. 1-769b.
—, C. 1-769b.
Tissington, Derby. 8-73b; 8-72a.
Tissot, Charles Joseph 1-361a.
—, **JAMES JOSEPH JACQUES** 26-1015d.
—, **PIERRE FRANCOIS** 26-1016a.
Tissuadi, isl., India: *see* Goa.
Tissuary, isl., India: *see* Goa.
Tissue (bot.) 21-730b; 21-772b; differentiation 21-729c (fig.), 21-730b (fig.); primary 21-739c; secondary 21-741a.
TISSUE (dict.) 26-1016c.
— paper 12-201b.
— tension 20-920c.
Tissus, riv.: *see* Theiss.
Tissuvaddy, isl., India: *see* Goa.
Tissza, Kalman: *see* Tisza.
Tista, India 14-376 (N6).
—, India 14-376 (N7).
TISTA, riv., India 26-1016c; 14-376 (N7); 13-655c.
Tisted (East), Hants.: *see* East Tisted.
Tistedal, riv., Nor 11-69c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Tistrup, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Tistrys (astron.) : *see* Sirius.
Tisvadi, isl., India : *see* Goa.
TISZA, KALMAN 26-1016d ; 13-919b.
—, Stephen, count 26-1017b ; 13-920c ; (Istvan) 3-23d.
Tisza, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, riv., Hung. : *see* Theiss.
—Eszlar, Hung. 2-141b.
—Fured, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—Polgár, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Tiszolcz, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Tit, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (C2) ; 18-850d.
Titabar, India 14-376 (Q6).
Titabawassee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Titalya, India 14-376 (M-N6).
Titan (astron.) 26-559b ; 24-233a.
Titanamide 26-1018c.
Titanates 26-1018b.
Titan colours 8-747b ; 8-747c.
— crane 7-371b ; 4-479c.
Titane, Gr. 14-175a.
Titania (astron.) 2-815c ; 27-789a.
—(fairy queen) : Paton's picture 20-930c.
Titanic iron : *see* Ilmenite.
Titanite : *see* Sphene.
TITANIUM 26-1017c ; 1-708b ; 2-953a ; compounds 26-1018b.
Titano, rock, It. 24-153b.
Titanofluoric acid 26-1018b.
Titan-olivine 20-89b.
Titanomys 23-446b.
Titanosaurus 7-418b ; 17-272b.
TITANOTHERIIDAE 26-1018d.
Titanotherium 26-1018d.
— beds : *see* Chadron group.
Titanotheroidea 21-169c.
TITANS (myth.) 26-1019a ; 1-66b ; 19-335b.
Titanus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
—, mt., It. 23-344c.
Titarius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Titas, riv., India 26-1004a.
Ti-tau, China 6-168 (G2).
Tit-Bits 19-548d.
Titchener, E. B. 7-167c.
Titchfield, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-904a ; 10-176a ; abbey 10-176a.
Titchmarsh, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Titcomb, Timothy (pseud.) : *see* Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
TITE, SIR WILLIAM 26-1019b.
Titel, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Titeri, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-642d.
—, prov., Alg. 1-645d ; 1-647d.
Tithe Act (1842) 12-117d.
— barn 12-351a.
— Rentcharge Act (Irish, 1838) 14-790b.
— Rent-charge Recovery Act (1891) 1-398b.
TITHES 26-1019c ; agistment 1-377b ; appropriation 2-229c ; Bagimond's Roll 3-201b ; charity 5-877b ; classification 26-1020d ; crusades 7-538a, 7-547c ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b ; exemptions 26-1021a ; in France 10-909a, 10-916d, 11-156b ; Ireland 14-781c ; personal 26-1021a ; rent charge 26-1021c ; Russia 15-789c ; Spanish America 1-807b.
— Commutation Acts (1836-1860) 26-1021c.
TITHING 26-1022d ; 11-34d.
— man 6-984c.
Tithonian group 15-568d ; 11-670b ; 22-122b ; Europe 9-912d ; hypel 20-1149a.
TITHONUS (myth.) 26-1022d ; 2-927b ; 22-312d.
Tithorea, mt., Parnassus 20-854a.
Tithraustes (Persian satrap) 1-374c ; 26-1015c.
Titi 22-333b.
Titia, lex 27-255a.
TITIAN 26-1023a ; 20-472d ; 20-477b ; portraiture 22-128c ; "Presentation" (Venice) 20-497 (Pl. VIII.)
Titianus, L. Salvius Otho 20-366b.
Titicaca, isl., Bol. 4-169c.
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (A2) ; 25-487c ; 16-90a.
Titicus, riv., N.Y. 28-398b.
Titicutt, settlement, Mass. : *see* Tecticutt.
Tities, tribe 9-724a ; 23-616c ; 27-368b.
— secundi 27-263b.
Titii Sodales : *see* Sodales Titii.
Titinius 8-495c.
Titirangi, hills, N.Z. 2-894b.
Titiraupenga, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Titiscaniidae 11-510d.
Tititira, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Titius, Aulus 5-724c.
Titius, riv., Aus. : *see* Kerka.
Titlark 21-635d.
TITLE 26-1026c ; conveyancing 7-49c, 7-51a ; declaration of, *see* Declaration of title ; Factors Act 10-122b ; insurance of (U.S.) 16-105c, 16-163a ; real estate 22-943d ; registration 16-163a foll. ; stolen property 24-65b.
— GUARANTEE COMPANIES 26-1026c ; 14-659d.
—page (of book) 4-215a ; 6-717d.
Titles (in Rome) 5-321d.
TITLES OF HONOUR 26-1027a ; 7-327c ; 22-280d.
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Act (1868) 21-256c ; 28-851d.
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Amendment Act (1869) 28-329c.
Titley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2).
Titlis, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3) ; 1-744b ; 18-938c.
Titmarsh, Michel Angelo : *see* Thackeray, William.
TITMOUSE 26-1030b ; 9-13d ; 11-423b.
Tito, Santi di 16-742d.
Titonka, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Titration 6-63d.
Titsch, riv., Aus. 19-441c.
Titsey, Sur. 16-942 (E3).
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Titterel (bird) : *see* Whimbrel.
Titterstone Clee, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. B2) ; 24-1020b ; geology 24-1020c.
Tittion, mt., Gr. 9-686d.
Tittmann, O. H. 8-812c.
Tittmoning, Ger. 3-4 (C2) ; 11-808 (D4).
Tittoni, Tommaso 15-82b ; 15-83a ; 15-84b.
" Tittus and Vespacia " (play) 24-778d.
Titu, Rum. 23-826 (B2)
Titti (official) 21-61d.
Titulli (churches in Rome) : *see* Titles.
— (inscriptions) 14-629d.
— (papal bull) 8-304c.
— honorarii 14-632b ; 14-633a.
— operum publicorum 14-632b ; 14-633d.
— sacri 14-632b ; 14-632c.
— sepulcrales 14-631d.
Titurel (von Eschenbach) 28-779c ; 11-785c.
TITUS (bibl.) 26-1031a ; 26-1031b ; 7-419c.
—(FLAVIUS SABINUS VESPASIANUS) 26-1032c ; 23-652a ; Berenice 3-769d ; chronological list 23-658c ; gladiatorial shows 12-64a, 4-944a ; Jerusalem 15-402b, 15-333d ; Jews under 15-402d ; Josephus 15-517a ; Sibylline Oracles 25-19d ; statue, Vatican 7-236 (Plate).
— (Sempronius Longus) : *see* Sempronius Longus, Titus.
— (Simeon : Paulician) : *see* Simeon.
—(TATIUS : legendary king) 26-1032d ; 23-689a ; 10-528a.
Titus, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, arch, Rome 23-593 (H3) ; 23-600a ; 23-605d ; 27-296 (Pl. I.) ; sculpture 23-476 (Pl. II.), 23-477d.
—, baths, Rome 19-22a.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, THE EPISTLE TO 26-1031b ; 20-951c ; 3-540d.
Titus Andronicus 24-778c ; 15-959d ; 4-224d.
Titus Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
Titusville, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
TITUSVILLE, Pa. 26-1033a ; 21-106 (C2) ; 21-107c.
Tityus (myth.) 16-273d ; 2-663d.
Titum, Asia M. 4-12d.
Tiuman, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (A2) ; 17-473 (D5).
Tiumen, Russ.As. : *see* Tyumen.
Tiumpan, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1) ; 16-525c.
Tiupriaa, Serv. : *see* Chupriya.
Tiupullo, mts., Ec. 8-911c.
Tiurakh (myth.) 24-664a.
Tiurana, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tiutiu-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Tiutiun-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Tivano (wind) 6-794c.
Tividram 25-390d.
Tivawane, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Tived, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tiveden, dist., Swed. 26-190 (C2) ; 25-1052b.
Tivenis, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tiverton, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (A2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
TIVERTON, Dev. 26-1033b ; 9-430 (VI. E3) ; geology 8-132c.
—, R.I. 23-249 (D2) ; 23-250a.
— Four Corners, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
Tiverton, tribe 21-875b.
Tivisa, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tivives, C.R. 5-678 (D6) ; 7-220d.
Tivola, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Tivoli, Cause, Cork 7-159 (map) ; 7-159a.
TIVOLI, It. 26-1033d ; 15-4 (G1) ; bishop 15-18c ; Hadrian's villa 2-385c, 28-67c ; wars with Rome 23-670b, 23-671b. *See also* Tibur.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— beds 23-230d.
Tivoy, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Tivurut, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tivy, riv., Wales : *see* Teifi.
Tiwant, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Tiwi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Tiw's day (calendar) 4-988c.
Tixerands (weavers) : *see* Cathars.
Tixier 18-310d.
Tixkokoh, Mex. 28-943c.
Tixtla, Mex. 12-672c.
Tiyas, tribe, India 7-91d.
Tizard, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Tizi, Br.E.Af. 4-643 (B2).
Tiziano, Girolamo di 26-1025c.
—, Marco 26-1025c.
Tizi Azrar, Tizi n'Tagharat, &c. : *see* Azrar ; Tagharat, &c.
Tizio, Sigismondo 25-53b.
Tizi-Ouzou, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Tiznit, Mor. 18-851 (C4) ; 18-854a.
Tizon, riv. : *see* Colorado.
Tizzioni : *see* Sodoma, Il.
Tizzoni, Guido 14-170a ; 20-791d ; 3-171d.
Tjaeldsund, sd., Nor. 16-863a.
Tjakra Negara, fort, Mal. Arch. 26-993d.
Tjärstad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tjendana, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Sumba.
Tjeuke Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2) ; 11-252c.
Tji Tarum, Ti Manuk, &c., rivs., Java : *see* Tarum, Manuk, &c.
Tjörn, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2) ; 26-189d.
Tjörnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Tjuf, fall, Swed. 27-300d.
Tjufholm, sd., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tjummarum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Tlacolula (robot) 19-688a.
Tl (chem.) : *see* Thallium.
Tlaasaht, tribe : *see* Makah.
Tlachtli (game) 18-335b.
Tlacolula, Mex. 18-818 (F-G4).
Tlacotalpan, Mex. 18-332b.
—, state, Mex. 18-332b.
Tlacotaipan, Mex. 18-318 (B4).
Tlahualila, lake, Mex. 18-318 (C5) ; 18-334a.
Tlalpam, Mex. 18-316b ; population 18-348a.
Tlaloaxcalli, tribe 1-434a.
Tlascala, Mex. : *see* Tlaxcala.
Tlascalans, people, Mex. : *see* Tlaxcaltecs.
Tlatlasik Indians 9-978b.
Tlatoani (Mexican class) 18-332d.
TLAXCALA, Mex. 26-1034b ; 18-318 (H1) ; 5-678b ; population 18-323d (table).
TLAXCALA, state, Mex. 26-1034a ; 18-318 (C5 and H1) ; government 18-332c ; population 18-323 (table).
Tlaxcaltecs, people 26-1034a.
Tlaxco, Mex. 18-318 (H1) ; 26-1034a.
TLEMCEN, Alg. 26-1034b ; 1-643 (A2).
—, mts., Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-642d.
—, sultanate, Alg. 26-1035a ; 1-647d ; 26-912b ; Marinide conquest (1337) 18-856c, Oran dependent 20-145c.
Tlepolemus (myth.) 13-219c ; 13-629b.
Tleps (myth.) 6-380d.
Tlilian - Tlapallan (mythical land) 26-1062b.
Tlingit, tribe, N.Am. 14-465b ; 1-476c ; animal worship 2-51c, 2-52d ; cosmogony 7-215b ; exogamy 10-80a ; habitations 1-813a ; levirate 16-511c ; mythology 19-1361 ; totemism 27-89a.
Tlos, Asia M. 10-243c ; 17-152a.
Tlumacz, Aus. 3-4 (I2) ; 11-402a.
Tm (chem.) : *see* Thulium.
T maps 17-638c (figs.).
Tmesipteris 22-608a.
Tmetotrogon 27-299d.
Tmolus, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (B3) ; 2-757c ; 8-287c.
Tmutarakan, Russ. : *see* Ekaterinodar.
—, princ., Russ. 15-775d ; 15-754b ; 4-287a.
Tniukumi, cape, Jap. 15-156 (U1).
Tnudgal, Vision of 2-34b.
Tnuhs (Tnoohs), tribe 2-264d ; 8-605b.
To, riv., Bur. 12-932a.
To (measure) 28-494a.
T. G. (med.) : *see* Tuberculin, old.
Toachi, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1-2) ; 8-913c.
Toad, rock, Tunbridge Wells 27-576d.
TOAD 26-1035c ; 3-523d ; duration of life 16-975c ; eggs 9-15c ; hibernation 13-445d ; lower jaw 3-525b ; migration 18-433a ; parotoid glands 3-527a, 25-189c ; pectoral girdle 3-526c. *See also* Ecaudata.
Toad Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— flax 24-485d ; 13-770d ; 10-555d (fig.) ; alpine species 1-753d.
— stone 8-144d.
TOADSTOOL 26-1035d.
Toadvine, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Toaig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Toalas, tribe, Austr. 8-276c.
" To all you ladies now at Land " (song) 8-433d.
Toamasina, Mad. : *see* Tamatave.
Toand, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Toano, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Toarcian group 11-670c ; 15-569d.
TOAST (bread) 26-1035d.
—(drinking) 26-1035d ; 13-121d ; Orangemen's 20-160c.
Tob (bibl.) 7-857b.
Tob (chic) 18-715b.
Toba, Abbot of : *see* Kakuyu.
Toba, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
—, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
—, hills, Afg. 1-310d ; 3-292a.
—, lake, Sum. 26-71 (A2) ; 26-71b.
—, plat., Bal. 3-292d.
Toba (dialect) 17-467b ; 3-530b.
Tobacco, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
TOBACCO 26-1035d ; 9-913d ; Children Act (1908) 6-139c ; duties 9-462a, 26-423d ; phraryngitis 21-359b ; trusts 27-330a.
— Cay, isl., Hond. 5-678 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Can. 17-584 (B3).
— flea-beetle 26-1037d.
— Gardens Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2-1).
— pipe 21-633b.
— plant (Nicotiana) 26-1036b ; 25-357a ; 10-559b (fig.).
Tobaccoville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
TOBAGO (Tobacco), isl., Br. W.I. 26-1040d ; 28-544 (B4 & F5) ; 4-608c ; 10-842d ; patent law 20-907a.
Tobaja, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Tobaku (bibl.), Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 12-864a.
Tobarra, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 1-480b.
Tobas, tribe 27-470d.
Tobasco, O. 20-26 (M7).
Tobascoport, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
Tobayanes, tribe 4-455a.
Tobbat : *see* Tibet.
Tobe (costume) 25-380a ; 10-308b.
To-Bedawiet (dialect) 1-5b.
Tobel, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Tobelbad (Dobelbad), Aus. 25-1059b ; 12-396b.
Tobercurry, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 25-242a.
Tobermore, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Tobermory, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 18-961a.
Tobesofkee, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
To-bhot : *see* Tibet.
Tobi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
Tobi (Egyptian month) 9-77d.
Tobiah the Ammonite (bibl.) 10-108c.
Tobias (bp.) 24-361d.
Tobias, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Tobiesen (navigator) 21-947a.
TOBIN, JOHN 26-1041a.
— (conjuror) 6-944b.
Tobin, college, Ia. 10-677c.
Tobin tube 27-1010a.
Tobique, lake, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Tobishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Tobt-ben-Korra 2-810d ; 1-617d ; 26-311a ; amicable numbers 1-854a.
Tobitschau, Aus. 3-4 (E2) ; battle (1866) 24-714a.
TOBIT, THE BOOK OF 26-1041a ; 2-5d ; in Wisdom literature 28-750d.
Toblach, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Toblacher Feld, dist., Aus. 8-550b.
Tobler, Titus 20-626a.
TOBOGGANING (sport) 26-1042b ; *see also* Coasting.
Tobol, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (C1) ; 15-951c ; geology 25-12d.
—, steppe, Russ.As. 28-1042b.
TOBOLSK, Russ.As. 26-1042d ; 25-10 (B-C3) ; 4-254c ; fire (1786) 10-402a.
TOBOLSK, govt., Russ.As. 26-1042b ; 25-10 (B-C2) ; 23-872 (K-L3) ; agricultural statistics 25-16c ; Tatars in 26-448d.
Toboso, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3) ; 1-518c.
Tobot : *see* Tibet.
TOBRUK (anc. Antipyrgos), harb., N.Af. 26-1043a.
Toby, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2) ; 17-851a.
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Toby Fillpot : *see* Toby jug.
Tobyhanna, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
Toby jug 15-544d.
Toby-printing 26-695d.
Tocaima, Colom. 7-629c.
Tocáo, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Tocantins, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-784b ; 4-441a ; *see also* Para river.
Tocapilla, Chil. : *see* Tocopilla.
Toccata (mus.) 3-127a.
Toccato (fencing) 10-595a.
Toccia, riv., It. : *see* Tosa.
Tocco (family) 5-685a ; 28-1056d ; 9-895b.
Toccoa, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Toccopola, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Tocc, riv., It. : *see* Tosa.
Tochari, tribe 21-533c ; 18-1224c ; 9-881a.
Tocharish (language) 14-495c ; 2-712d.
Tochi, riv., India 14-376 (C-D3) ; 3-355b ; 19-795d.
TOCHI (Dawar), val., India 26-1043a ; 19-795c ; 18-649c.
Tochigi, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8).
—, mt., Jap. : *see* Nasu.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-204d.
Tochu (dialect) 26-919a.
Tocina, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Tockenham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
Tocksmark, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Toco, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Tocoma undulata : *see* Iron wood.
Tocomra (assembly) 4-488d.
Tocondra, Erit. 9-747b.
Tocopilla, Chil. 2-462 (B1) 6-161a ; 6-148c (table).
Tocora, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Tocowa, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Tocqué, Louis 20-891a.
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS H. C. M. Clérel, comte de 26-1043b ; 11-144a ; 24-666b.
Tocqueville, Alg. 21-476b.
Tocra, Trip. : *see* Teucheira.
Tocsin, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
TOCSIN (dict.) 26-1043d.
Tocumwal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Tocussa 1-86d.
Tocuyo, Venez. 16-209a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1) ; 5-381d ; 27-988c.
TOD, JAMES 26-1043d ; 13-484a.
Tod (weight) 5-843c.

Todai-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 19-236d; t. 15-177a; bronze lantern 15-181 (Pl. VI.).
Todalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Todang, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
Todar (16th cent.) **27-369a.**
Todar Mal (general) **18-710c.**
TODAS, tribe 26-1044a; 9-851a; 12-823d; buffalo sacred **2-51c**; funeral dance **7-796c**; language **26-1044a, 8-550c**; religion **23-65a**; ritual **22-257d, 23-372b.**
Todatara, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Todbere, Dorset. 7-132a.
Todd, Alpheus 5-166a.
—, John (1800-1873) **21-682d.**
—, Ralph **20-499c.**
—, Robert **1-939a**; **18-59b.**
Todd, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, N.C. **19-772** (A1).
—, riv., S. Australia **2-960** (E4).
Todd Co., Ky. 15-740 (A4).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (B-C4).
— Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (E4).
— Fork, riv., O. **20-26** (B-C6).
Toddington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Todd's Tavern, Va.: battle (1864) **28-635d.**
Toddville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Toddy, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Toddy (beverage) **6-631c.**
— cat: *see* Palm-civet.
— palm **7-845d**; economic value **20-642d, 17-902b, 26-36a**; Indian cultivation **14-390c.**
Tode, Johan Clemens 8-41c.
Todea 22-611c; **10-345d.**
— Fraseri **22-733b.**
Todenham, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
Todeschini, Antonio: *see* Antonio Todeschini.
Todgarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Todigin, riv., Mor.: *see* Todira.
TODHUNTER, ISAAC 26-1044a; 4-235c.
TODI (Tuder), **It. 26-1044b; 15-4** (D3); **15-26** (D3); bishop **15-18c**; inscriptions **15-26a**; S. Maria della Consolazione church **26-1044c, 2-409d.**
Tödi, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); **1-749a; 1-744d.**
—, mts., Alps **1-744d; 26-239b.**
Todi (Todidae): *see* Tody.
Todites 20-543d.
TODLEBEN (or Totlebech), **Franz Eduard Ivanovich, count 26-1044c; 15-927d**; monument **24-707c**; Plevna siege (1877) **21-840b**; Sevastopol **7-451d.**
Todmir, anc. prov., Sp. 19-33a.
TODMORDEN, Yorks. 26-1045a; 28-933 (A2); **7-288b.**
Todorskiy, Simon 5-526c.
Todos los Santos, lake, Chil. 6-145a; **1-962c.**
—os Santos, bay, Braz. **4-440** (I5); **4-442a; 3-210c.**
— Santos, Chil. **2-462** (B5).
— Santos, Mex. **18-318** (C3).
— Santos, bay, Cal. **5-21d.**
Todra, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); **18-852b.**
Todrig, Scot. 24-612d.
Todt, Rudolf 25-305a; **11-888a.**
Todte, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); **25-1053d**; **24-100c.**
"Tod und Verklärung" (Strauss) **25-1004a.**
Todus: *see* Tody.
Todwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
TODY 26-1045b; **3-977d** (table).
Toe, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, head, Ire. **14-744** (B5).
—, head, Scot. **24-412** (A2); **16-525c.**
—, riv., N.C. **19-772** (C3).
Toeni, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Tosny.
—, Simon de (bp.) **9-267d.**
Toepler, A. J. I. 9-177d.
Toes (anat.) **25-177d.**
Toetoe, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Toé-toé 19-626b.
Toe-weight (horse-racing) **13-736a.**
Tof: *see* Timbrel.
Tofa, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Tofana di Mezzo, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Toffo, Dah. 7-735b.
Tofieldia 16-683b.
Tofrik, Sud. 9-125b.
Toft, Albert 24-505d (Pl. IV.).
—, Thomas **5-742d.**
Töftedal, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Toften, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Toftungale, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Toftlund, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
Toftö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Toftrees, Norf. 10-605d.
Tot ware 5-742d.
Toftum, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); **27-3d.**
Toga (costume) **7-235b**; **23-413d**; **2-896d.**
— (picta) **7-235d.**
— (praetexta) **7-235a**; **1-244c.**
— (pura): *see* Toga.
— (virilis) **7-235d**; **15-618c.**
Togale, mts., Sud.: *see* Tagalo.
Togane, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Togarmah (b.bl.) **15-275c**; **11-758d.**
Togatae 8-495c; **2-877d.**
Togati Augustorum 12-612c.
Togbo, tribe 19-636c; **1-329d** (table).
Togenburg, Frederick, count of 26-251a.
TOGGENBURG, THE, val., Switz. 26-1045d; **26-242** (G2).
—, Alt, ruins, Switz. **26-242** (F2).
—, Neu, ruins, Switz. **26-242** (G2).
Toghluk: *see* Tughlak.
— Timur (khan) **26-994b.**
Toghon (khan) 18-716c.
— Timur (Mongol emperor) **6-197b**; **18-714d**; **15-936d.**
Toghrul (Seljuk ruler) **24-610c.**
— Beg (Seljuk ruler) **8-53a**; **24-608b**; Bagdad taken (1059) **9-97a**; Mahommedan religion under **17-422b.**
Togi, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Togiak, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E3).
Togi-dashi (lacquer work) **15-189b.**
— zogan (metal work) **15-179d.**
TOGO, ADMIRAL HACHIRO, count 26-1046a; **23-920c**; Tsushima battle (1905) **27-351d.**
Togo, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Sask. **24-225** (C3); **24-226c.**
—, W.Af. **11-204** (G5); **26-1046d.**
—, lagoon, W.Af. **11-204** (G5-6); **26-1046d.**
Togodumnus (chieftain) **4-583c.**
TOGOLAND, country, W.Af. 26-1046a; **12-203** (map); **1-338a** foll.; **11-886b**; languages **3-357d**, **10-40a**; monkey worship **2-52b.**
Togue: *see* Great Lake char.
Togur, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
Togus, Me. 17-434 (C4); **17-438a.**
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C4).
Toguzak, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Toguz-torau, mts., C.Asia 26-303c.
Tohatchi, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Tohil (myth.) **10-400b.**
To-hing, China 6-168 (K4).
Tohopeka, Ala.: battle (1814) **15-15c.**
Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); **10-540d.**
Tohor, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6).
Tokaróth (Hebrew lit.) **26-381a.**
To-kiang-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Toi, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Toi, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
— balówe, Andaman Is. **14-382** (F14).
Toile (lace-making) **16-41c.**
— de Béarn (fabric) **20-332c.**
— de Saint Jean **3-555d.**
TOILET (dict.) **26-1047b.**
Toingstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Toise (measure) **28-494a**; **8-810c.**
— of Peru **8-802c.**
Toison d'or, Jean le Fèvre: *see* Le Fèvre, Jean.
Toison d'or: *see* Golden Fleece, order of the.
— d'or, Ornement de la **9-312b.**
Toix, cape, Spain 25-530 (F3).
Tolzaki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Toji, riv., Togoland 12-203 (C3).
Tok, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
Tokaano, N.Z. 26-455a.
Tokachi, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
—, bay, Jap. **15-159d.**
—, plain, Jap. **15-159c.**
—, prov., Jap. **15-156** (N5); **15-204c**; **28-920c.**
— dake, mt., Jap. **15-159d**; **28-920a.**
Tokachigawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (N-O5); **15-159d**; **28-920a.**
Tokaido, high road, Jap. 15-191b; **13-524a.**
—, prov., Jap. **15-159b**; **15-204a.**
—, railway line, Jap. **26-1047d.**
TOKAJ (Tokay), Hung. **26-1047c**; **3-i** (G2); battle (1527) **10-261b**; wine of: *see* Tokay.
—, mts., Eur. **5-383c.**
Tokamachi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Tokano, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Tokarezan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Tokar, Sud. 26-9 (D2); **9-122d**; **9-126d.**
Tokarak, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
Tokarakaikyo, str., Jap.: *see* Colnett.
Tokashikishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
TOKAT, Asia M. 26-1047c; **2-760** (G2); **27-444b**; **21-610b.**
Tokata, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Tokay, Hung.: *see* Tokaj.
—, hills, Hung. **18-713c.**
—, wine **28-728a**; **24-616b**; **26-1047c**; **13-896b.**
Tokeland, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
TOKELAU (Union Islands), isls., Pac.O. **26-1047c**; **20-436** (H5); **4-609a**; **20-437c** (table).
Token, The **13-103a**; **12-238d.**
Token Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Tokenhouse Yard, London 16-951a.
TOKEN MONEY 26-1047d; **18-703a**; **19-899c.**
Tokewand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Tokewanna, mt., Utah 27-813c.
Tokharistan, dist., Afg. 5-28c; **20-422c**; **3-305a.**
Tokhmaklu, dist., Pers. 14-807c.
Tokhma Su, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G3); **2-757c**; **9-895a.**
Toki, tribe 24-593a.
To-kiang, riv., China 28-903b.
Tokie, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Tokifusa (governor, Jap.) **15-259d.**
Tokio, Jap.: *see* Tokyo.
Tokitsu, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Tokmak, Russ.As. 27-471b.
Tokna, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Toko, Jap. 15-156 (A15); **10-669d.**
Tokology (med.) **19-962b.**
Tokolyi, Imre (prince): *see* Thökölу.
Tokomairiro, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Tokomaru, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E6).
Tokotan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Tokrah, Trip.: *see* Teucheira.
Toktamish (khan) **18-717d**; **12-238d**; **26-994c**; Demetrius Donskoi **7-983c**; Moscow plundered (1382) **18-894a**; Nizhniy Novgorod captured (1390) **19-722b.**
Tok-Tor (khan) **12-209c.**
TOKUGAWA, shogunate, Jap. 26-1047d; **15-262a**; **15-240a**; badge, systematized **13-311d**; mausolea **15-189a**; sumptuary laws **26-84c.**
To-kumu-socho (military) **15-211b.**
Tukunoshima (Kakiroma), isl., Jap. **15-156** (F13); **17-99a.**
Tokushima, Jap. 15-156 (H-I10); **15-205a.**
Tokuyama, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Tokuz-davan, mts., Turkest. 15-939a.
—, pass, Turkest. **6-168** (D2).
Tokuz-tarim, riv., Asia 26-428a.
Tokwa Daijasho: *see* Paulownia Sun, order of the.
Tokwe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Tok-wön, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
TOKYO (Tokio, Yedo), **Jap. 26-1047d**; **15-156** (L-M9); archery halls **15-206c**; arsenal **15-210c**; ceramics **15-189b**, **15-187c**; communications **15-191a**; cotton manufacture **7-300b**; crematoria **7-406c**; earthquakes **15-158b**, **15-159b**; fire-walking **10-420b**; Franciscans **15-230c**; Iyeyasu temple **15-177d**; libraries **15-221d**, **16-577c**; Marine College **15-194d**; military headquarters **15-210a** foll.; observatory **19-966d**; School of Art **15-180d**; theatre **8-486c**; Tokugawa Mausolea **15-189a**; trade statistics **15-200d**; treaty (1858) **19-443a**; university **15-221d**, **15-170d**, **27-770b.**
Tokyo, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L9); **15-157a**; **15-160d.**
—, prefecture, Jap. **15-200b**; statistics **15-204d.**
—, Railway Company, Jap. **15-193a.**
Toi (school) **19-149a.**
Tola (bibl.) **15-540b.**
Tola, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Tola (bot.) **21-297b.**
—, tribe **15-686a.**
—(weight) **28-494a.**
Tolago, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tolai hare 25-14c.
Tola, India, mts., Tibet 6-168 (F2).
Tolaka (rel.) **5-26c.**
Tola-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
TOLAND, JOHN (Janus Junius) **26-1048d**; **7-35a**; Gospel of Barnabas **3-409b**; pantheism **20-682d.**
Toland Medical College, Berkeley, Cal. 5-22c.
Tol and team (law) **6-378b.**
Tolane 25-1060b.
Tolar, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Tolbaaken, lighthouse, Russ. 15-927d.
Tolbiac, Ger.: battle (495) **10-804d**; battle (612) **4-684c.**
Tolbooth, prison, Edinburgh 8-938c; **1-26a.**
Tolbut, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Tolchester Beach, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Tolcsva, Hung. 26-1047c.
Toldy, Francis 13-929a.
—, Stephen **13-928c.**
Tole, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Toledo, Francisco de 21-275b; **13-844d.**
—, Frederico de **1-773d.**
—, Juan Bautista de **9-766c**; **2-416d.**
—, Pedro de **2-249b.**
Toledo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Fla. **10-540** (F4).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D5).
—, Ia. **14-732** (E2); **14-735b.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
—, Kan. **15-654** (F2).
TOLEDO, O. 26-1051a; **20-26** (C1); **20-26b.**
—, Oreg. **20-242** (A-B3).
—, P.Is. **21-392** (D5).
TOLEDO, Sp. 26-1049d; **25-530** (C-D3); **25-540c**; archbishopric **26-1052a**; architecture **2-416d**, **2-417b**, **2-399c**; Castilian acquisition **25-544a**, **5-475d**; cathedral **26-1050b**, **2-400c**, **2-416c**, **5-523c**; coronations at **7-187c**; crowns found at **7-516a**; fuero **11-287b**; Moslem conquest (711) **5-33d**; pottery **5-741b**; rebellions (8th cent.) **25-542c**; swords **26-272c.**
—, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
—, dist., C.Am. **4-616a.**
—, mts., Sp. **25-530** (C3); **26-1049c.**
TOLEDO, prov., Sp. 26-1049c; **25-530** (C-D3); **25-531c** (table).
—: **COUNCILS OF 26-1052a**; (400) **26-1052a**, **6-841b**; (589) **26-1052a**, **5-379b**; (633) **26-1052a**, **12-238a**, **27-12c**; (636) **16-782c**; (653) **10-196d**, **8-461b**; (656) **2-78d.**
Toledo Blade **19-571a.**
Toledo War (U.S.) **26-1051c.**
Tolen, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
—, isl., Holl. **13-588** (D3); **28-965a.**
Tolentino, Nicolão 22-161b.
TOLENTINO, It. 26-1052a; **15-4** (D3); **15-26** (D3); peace of (1797) **20-714b.**
Tolenus, riv., It. 1-258d.
Tolerance, Edict of (1787) 22-288c.
TOLERATION 26-1052b.
— Act (1689) **9-542d**; **4-437c**; **27-595a.**
— Act (1712) **24-463b.**
Tolerium (Toleria), **It. 15-26** (C6); **16-270b.**
Tolerus, riv., It.: *see* Sacco.
Tolesboro, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Toleston, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Toletan Tables **2-811a.**
Toletum, Sp. 23-648 (B3): *see* *also* Toledo.
TOLFA, It. 26-1052b; **15-4** (C3).
—, mts., It. **26-1052b.**
— manna **17-588a.**
Tolgen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tolgyes, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); **23-826** (B1); **27-212b.**
Tolhuaca, mt., Chil. 1-962c.
Toli, mt., Turk. 27-426 B2); **1-482b.**
Tolilapicus 26-968c.
Toli Azimé, falls, S.Af. 16-701b.
Tolibant: *see* Turban.
Tolickona (Chinese empress) **6-196d.**
Tolima, dept., Colom. 6-701 (A4-B3); **6-706c** (table).
—, mt., Colom. **6-701** (B3); **6-701b**; **25-486c** (table).
Tolinan, Mex. 18-318 (G1); **22-743a.**
Tolbogil, tribe 11-393c.
Tolka, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); battle (1014) **14-766d.**
Tolkuchy rynok, market, Moscow 18-892c.
Toll, Baron Eduard 19-537b; **21-952d**; **2-739d.**
—, JOHAN KRISTOFFER, count **26-1052b.**
TOLL, 26-1053a; **13-458a**; **26-461b**; Amphictyonic regulation at fairs **10-129a**; Rebecca Riots **22-950c.**
Tolla, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Tollan, Mex.: *see* Tula.
Tolland, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Mass. **17-852** (A-B2).
— Co., Conn. **6-952** (F2).
— Station, Conn. **6-952** (F2).
Tollard Royal, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C5); **28-699d.**
Tollcross, Scot. 24-418 (C3); **16-137c.**
Tollemache (family): *see* Dysart, earls of.
—(Talmash), **THOMAS 26-1053b.**
Tollenarius, John 15-342d.
Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, baron de: *see* Lally, T. A.
Tollens, Bernhard C. G. 26-1053c.
—, Hendrik **8-727a**; **23-766b.**
Tollense, riv., Ger. 8-1b.
— See, lake, Ger. **19-423a.**
Toller Porcorum, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B3).
Tollerton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Tolles, R. B. 18-404a.
Tollesbury, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Tolley, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Toll-poz-iz, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I5); **27-786b.**
Tollville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tollymore Park, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Tolmai: *see* Matthias, St.
Tolmein, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Tolmeita, N.Af.: *see* Ptolemais.
Tolmezzo, It. 15-4 (D1).
Tolmgah 25-55a.
Tolmides (general) **21-145c**; **7-955b.**
Tolmount, mt., Scot. 10-660d; **24-414b.**
Tolna, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (F2).
—, co., Hung. **3-4** (F3).
Tolnai, Lewis 13-928c.
Tolo, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E3); **5-596d.**
To-lo Beihsh (rank) **6-200b.**
Toloccan, Mex.: *see* Toluca.
To-lo-Keun Wang (rank) **6-200b.**
Tolomei, St Bernard: *see* Bernard Tolomei, St.
—, Claudio **25-533b.**
Tolomeo of Tusculum 23-669d.
Tolong, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (D6).
Tolono, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Tolorsa, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Tolos, tribes 27-471c.
Tolosa, Juan de 28-949a.
Tolosa, Fr. 23-648 (C2): *see* *also* Toulouse.
—, P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
—, Sp. **12-698c.**
Tolosates 28-178c.
Tolovana, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, riv., Alsk. **1-472** (I2); **28-945c.**
Tolox, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); **17-460a.**
Tolsey, the, town-hall, Gloucester 12-131b.
Tolsta, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, cape, Scot. **24-418** (B1); **16-525c.**
TOLSTOY, LEO 26-1053c; **1-918b.**
—, PETR ANDREEVICH, count **26-1061d.**
—, Theodore Petrovitch, count **24-515c.**
Tolstoy, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Tolstyinos, Russ.As. 25-10 (D1).
Tolt, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (D2).
Tolt, writ of 28-848c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Toltec, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, gorge, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 6-718d.
— Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
TOLTECS (Tolteca), tribe 26-1062b; 16-322d; 18-331b.
Tolten, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 5-559c; 6-144b.
Tolti, India 14-376 (F-G2).
Tolu, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Tolu balsam: *see under* Balsam.
Toluca, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
TOLUCA, Mex. 26-1062d; 18-318 (G1).
—, mt., Mex. 18-317d (G1); 26-1062d.
— Station, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
TOLUENE (methylbenzene) 26-1062d; 21-484c; 6-54a.
Toluic aldehyde 1-532b.
Toluidine blue 8-746d.
— hydrochloride 1-857c.
Toluidines 22-759a.
Tolung, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Toluylene: *see* Stilbene.
— blue, &c. (dyes) 8-746d.
Tolworth, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Tolyloxamic acid 14-590b.
Tolyl-phenyl ketone 2-105b.
Tolyl-phenyl-ketoximes 20-419d.
Tolypeutes 8-927b.
— tricinctus: *see* Apar.
Tolypothrix lanata 21-772a (fig.).
Tölz, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—(Little), mt., Conn.: *see* Little Mt. Tom.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 26-1064b; 15-956d.
—, bell, Oxford 23-407d.
—, quadrangle, Oxford 20-407d.
—, tower, Oxford 20-407d.
Tom (gold washing) 12-197a.
Toma, China 6-168 (G3).
—, lake, Switz. 23-240b.
Tomacelli, Piero: *see* Boniface IX.
Tomago Coal Measures 19-539a.
Tomah, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Tomahawk, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
TOMAHAWK (weapon) 26-1063a.
Tomahawk 5-333c.
Tomah Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (E5).
Tomahuj, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
Tomaiki, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tolo.
Tomakomai, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-920c.
Tomakovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Tomai, tribe 25-380b.
Tomales, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Tomamai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Toman (coin) 21-198c.
Toman Agha, Afg. 1-308a.
Tomand (weight) 28-194a.
Tomaras (dynasty) 7-956b.
Tomari, Jap. (Aomori) 15-156 (M6).
—, Jap. (Kunashiri) 15-156 (O5); 15-951d.
—, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tolo.
Tomars (dynasty): *see* Tomaras.
Tomarus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Tomaschek (Tomášek), Johann 21-592a.
Tomasevic (of Bosnia): *see* Stephen VII.
Tomassee, S.C.: battle (1779) 21-982c.
Tomassee Knob, mt., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
TOMASZÓW (Tomaszow Fabryczny), Russ. 26-1063a; 21-929 (D3).
TOMATO 26-1063b; 11-266d; 11-254c; 18-335a; food values 8-216b; imports 11-262d, 11-267a.
TOMB 26-1063c; Aegean 1-245d, 1-248a; Beni-hasan 2-371d; burning of lights 16-676c; Egyptian 9-55a, 9-32a; Etruscan 9-857b, 2-382c, 5-498a (figs.), 5-721d, 4-937b; Greek 5-711d; Lycian 2-380c; Maltese 17-510c; Persian 2-377d; Phoenician 21-456a, 26-52d; rock-tombs 19-114a, 2-370d; Roman 23-606b, 14-631d; Sardinian 24-215a; Scandinavian 23-852c; Scythian 24-527d; Sicilian 26-302a; Syrian 2-391a; tile pavement slabs 26-974c. *See also* Mastaba *and* Mausoleum.
Tomba, Fr.Cong.: battle (1904) 28-225d.
Tombac 4-433d.
Tom Ball, Tex. 26-690 (M6-5).
Tombara, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tonga.
Tombazes (soldier) 12-493c.
Tomb-bat (Taphozous) 6-244d (fig.); 6-247a; 17-522b.
Tom Bean, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
Tombeau de la Chrétienne, tomb, Alg.: *see* Kubr-er-Rumia.
Tomberlins, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tombetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Tombigbee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3); 18-600 (D2); 1-465d.
Tombo, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-1002d.
—, tribe 1-329c (table).
Tombouctou, mt., Mal.Arch. 28-191b.
Tombos, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14b.
Tombouctou, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Timbuktu.
Tom Bowling, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Tom Brown's School Days (Hughes) 13-861c.
Tombs, Sir Henry 3-848c.
Tombs of the kings, val., Egy. 26-740a; 26-741a; 20-967d.
—, Street of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
—, The, prison, N.Y. 19-610 (D1 & C4).
Tombstone, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-546c.
Tombugu, W.Af. 11-204 (D-E4).
Tom Buidhe, mt., Scot. 10-660d; 24-414b.
Tomé, El, Chil. 6-143d; 6-823d.
Tomek, Wenceslas 4-135a.
Tomelloso, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-402a.
Tomen fawr, tumulus, Wales 7-434b.
—, y Mur, encampment, Wales: *see* Tommen y mur.
Tomerus, riv., Bal.: *see* Hingol.
Tomes, Sir John 8-51b.
Tomes's fibrils 26-501b.
Tom Green Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Tomi, Rum. 23-648 (E2): *see also* Constantza.
Tomia, Egy. 10-219d.
Tomich, Pero 25-590b.
Tomich, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Tomies, mt., Ire. 15-757d.
Tomillare 25-530b.
Tomingley, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3); geology 19-538c.
Tomini, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-596d.
Tomintoul, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Tomioka, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Tomislav (Croatian ruler) 7-474c.
Tomistoma 28-1011a; skull 23-148c.
— schlegeli 7-479a.
Tomisuka Yeishu 15-176b.
Tom Jones (Fielding) 10-326c; 19-826c; 9-639d.
Tomkins, Oliver 5-809c.
Tomkins Cove, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 25-967a.
Tomkinson, Dudley: *see* Brown, Thomas.
—, James 1-702b.
Tomkinson, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Tomkis, T. 8-525c.
Tomlins, F. L. 1-38d.
Tomlinson, Daniel 14-427b.
—, H. (physicist) 17-346c.
Tomlinson, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Tomlinson's incubator 14-363d.
Tomlishorn, mt., Alps: *see* Pilatus.
Tommasi, Giugurta 25-53b.
—, Tito 26-514d.
Tommelilla, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
Tommen-y-mur, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-586d.
Tomnahurich, hill, Scot. 14-719a.
Tomnatik, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Tom Nevers, cape, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
— Nolon, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Tomoka, Fla.: *see* Daytona.
Tomopeas 6-246a.
Tomopteris 5-792d.
Tomor, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482b.
Tomori, Pál (archbp.) 13-910a.
Tomori, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Tömös, pass, Transyl.Mts.: *see* Predeal.
TOMPA, MIHALY 26-1063c.
Tom Phong Son, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (K5).
Tompion, Thomas 28-362d.
Tompire, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Tompkins, Alfred 26-630c.
—, **DANIEL D.** 26-1063d.
—, **Peter** 26-629d.
Tompkins, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b; 23-974d.
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Tompkinsville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
TOMPKINSVILLE, N.Y. 26-1063d; 19-596 (H3).
Tompson, Benjamin 1-831d.
Tompson, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Tomsair (viking) 14-766a.
Toms, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Tom Sauk, mt., Ia. and Miss. 18-608b.
Toms Brook, Va. 28-118 (D2).
TOMSK, Russ.As. 26-1064c; 25-10 (D3); 25-16d; university 25-16a, 27-764b.
TOMSK, govt., Russ.As. 26-1064a; 25-1 (C-D3); 25-16c; Tatars 26-448d.
Tomson, Arthur 20-499d.
—, Lawrence 3-901b.
Toms River, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Tomtabacken, mt., Swed. 26-189c.
Tom Thumb, General: *see* Stratton, Charles.
Tom Thumb nasturtium 19-252a.
Tomtit: *see* Titmouse.
TOM-TOM 26-1064d.
Tomül, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Tomurlik-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940d.
Tömürlik-tag, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (F3); 26-909b.
Tomyris (queen of the Massagetae) 17-861c.
Ton, Wales 23-270d.
—, riv., Afg. 3-668 (G4).
Ton (measure) 28-494a.
— (Meistersinger term) 18-86c.
To-na-kie-tse-kia: *see* Amravati.
Tonala, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 6-117d.
Tonalamatl (Mexican MS.) 1-808 (Pl. I. fig. 8).
Tonale, pass, Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-747a; 15-2c.
TONALITE 27-1a; 21-328d.
Tonality (mus.) 13-2d.
Tonami (scientist) 15-196b.
Tonashishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Tonate, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
Tonatia 6-243d.
Tonatiuh (myth.) 18-333c.
TONAWANDA, N.Y. 27-1d; 19-596 (B3).
—, **Creek**, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 27-1d.
TONBRIDGE, Kent 27-1d; 16-942 (F4); 15-733b foll.; geology 9-414d; grammar school 16-811b.
Tondaman (title) 22-632d.
Tondano, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 5-593d.
—, lake, Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Tonde (measure) 28-494a.
Ton de chapelle 21-661c.
Tonde hartkorn (measure) 8-25c.
— lando (measure) 8-25c.
Tondella, Port. 25-530 (A2).
TONDERN, Ger. 27-2a; 8-24 (A4).
Tondi, India 14-382 (H15).
Tondini 5-736b.
Tondo, dist., P.Is. 17-579c.
Tondu, pass, Alps: *see* Mont Tondu.
Tonelada: *see* Medallion.
TONE, THEOBALD WOLFE 27-2a; 14-781b.
Tone, riv., Som. 9-430 (YI. F2); 25-388d.
Tone (lang.): Chinese 6-217d; 6-223b; Sumerian 26-77c; Tibeto-Burman group 26-929b.
— (mus.) 25-448d; 1-282c; 22-583a; bells 3-683b; Helmholtz 13-249b, resultant: *see* Tartini's tones.
— (painting) 14-345c.
" Tone " (warship) 24-912d.
Tonebridge, Richard de: *see* Clare, Richard de (of Tonbridge).
Tonegawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8-M9); 15-159d.
Tonelada (weight) 20-758c.
Toney, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— River, Can. 19-531 (C2).
Tong, Kent 25-162b.
—, Salop. 9-420 (III. C1); 24-856d; castle 25-162b; church 24-1022c.
—, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
TONGA (Friendly Is.), archip., Pac.O. 27-3c; 20-436 (H6); Anglo-German agreement (1899) 9-390c; caste system 5-464c; costume 7-224d; customs 26-339a, 19-100a; inhabitants 14-500c; language 8-199d; missions 18-592c.
—, ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
—, trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Tonga, tribes 15-627d; 1-330d (table); dialects 3-359d: *see also* Ilonga.
— (cart) 1-803d.
— (med.): *see* Yaws.
Tonga-bean: *see* Tonqua bean.
Tongairo, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tongaland, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (B2); 27-200b; 25-478c.
Tongan, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
To-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
Tonganoxie, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Tongareva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5); 17-578b; 4-609b.
Tongariro, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 26-454d; 28-190a.
Tongatabu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 27-3c; 20-441a.
Tong-chi-kiang, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Tong-doc (title) 2-62c.
Tong-do-sa, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tongen, mt., Nor. 19-304 (D1).
Tongerloo, Belg. 22-279c.
Tong Hak, Kor.: rebellion (1893) 15-245d.
Tongham, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Tongjuk-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Tongka, Siam 17-484a.
Tongkah, Mal.Penin.: *see* Puket.
Tongking, gulf, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1-F2); 6-168 (H6).
TONGKING, prov., Fr.I.C. 27-3a; 14-498 (C-E1); 14-490b; 2-63b; frontier demarcation 2-741d; geology 20-541b; Mongol invasion 15-936c; railway concession 18-129b; silk 25-105a.
Tongland, Scot.: *see* Tongueland.
Tongoa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N8).
Tongol, Chil. 2-462 (B3).
Tongowoko Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Tongres, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 2-407b; bishopric 8-274b, 16-593d.
Tongrian group: *see* Sannoisian group.
TONGS (dict.) 27-7b.
Tongsa, India 14-376 (O6).
Tong Street, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Tongue, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F3-G2).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
TONGUE (anat.) 27-7b; 8-787a; 26-446b; voice production 21-462d.
Tongue-grafting: *see* Whip-grafting.
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Tongueland, Scot. 15-831c.
Tonguo Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-72 (C3).
— of Ocean, chan., Atl.O. 28-544 (B1-2); 3-207d.
— River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reserve, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
TONGUES, GIFT OF 27-9a; 3-48b; prophecy distinguished 22-448b. *See also* Pentecost.
Tonguing (hort.) 13-755b (fig.).
— (mus.) 7-172a.
Tonguz-baste, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Toni (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
— (myth.) 12-680d.
Tonic (mus.) 13-3a; 13-9d.
Tonica, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tonic action: *see* Skeletal Tone.
— activity: *see* Tonus.
— contraction 19-45a.
Tonicia 6-250c.
Toniciinae 6-250c.
Tonic sol-fa system 7-664c; 19-87b; 12-688a.
Tonieville, Ky. 15-740 (C3)
Tonikan, tribe 14-455d; 1-811d.
Tonin, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
Toni, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Tönjum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Tonk, India (N.W.P.) 14-376 (D3); 27-10b.
—, **India** (Rajputana) 14-376 (F9).
TONK, state, India 27-10b.
Tonka, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— bean: *see* Tonqua bean.
Tonkawa, Oklahoma 20-58 (D1).
Tonkawa, tribe, N.Am. 14-465b; 14-455d; 1-811d.
Tonkil, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D8).
Tonkin, Rev. 5-8 (E2).
Tonkin rubber tree 23-797d.
Tonks, Henry 20-499d.
Tonle-Sap, lake, Fr.I.C. 5-82d; 14-500 (C-D5); 14-494c; 21-871b.
Tonle-srepok, riv., Fr.I.C. 5-83a.
Tonlets (armour) 2-587d.
Tonlieu (tax) 19-994a.
Tonmi: *see* Thonmi.
Ton More, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
TONNAGE 27-10b; 24-985c; 24-959a.
—, **AND ROUNDAGE** 27-11b; 9-860b; Charles I. 9-537c.
" **Tonnant** " (warship) 19-700b.
Tonnay-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Tonnay-Charente, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 23-427c; 6-651b.
Tonne 28-494a.
Tonneins, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Tonnelada 28-494b.
Tonnelot (glass-maker) 12-92d.
TONNERRE (Tornodorum), Fr. 27-11c; 10-778 (F4); countship 6-499b, 10-802 (hist. map).
Tonnerrois, dist., Fr. 27-11d; 28-923b.
Tönnesfjäll, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Tönning, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 12-262b.
Tönnisstein, Ger. 18-521c.
Tono, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
—, **Wash.** 28-354 (C3).
Tono: *see* Yaws.
Tonometer 25-447c; 15-893d.
Tonopah, Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.
—, **junction, Nev.** 5-8 (D2).
Tonos 28-494b.
Ton Pontre, Wales: *see* Ton.
TONQUA BEAN 27-11d; 27-285a.
Tonquédec, château, Kergrist, Fr. 7-249c.
Tonquin bean: *see* Tonqua bean.
Tonquish Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
Tons, riv., India (Ganges) 14-376 (D7); 4-397c; 23-224d.
—, **riv., India** (Jumna) 14-376 (G4); 15-553b; 25-157b.
TONSBERG, Nor. 27-11d; 19-804 (D3).
Tönset, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tonsil 21-359d; enlargement 27-12a; of brain: *see* Amygdala.
Tonsilar sinus 21-359d.
TONSILLITIS 27-11d; 8-264a; aconite 1-152c; lead 16-320a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; scarlet fever 8-263d.
Tonsilotome 26-134b (fig.).
TONSON (family) 27-12a.
—, **Jacob** 27-12a; Pope 22-82d.
Tonstad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
TONSURE 27-12b; 22-660d; Irish 14-762d; Orthodox Eastern Church 28-220a; scholars 23-413c.
Tonti, Henri de: *see* Tonty.
—, **Lorenzo** 27-12d; 17-20d.
Tonti, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
TONTINE 27-12c; 14-672b.
Tonto, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, **basin, Ariz.** 2-544 (C2).
—, **riv., Mex.** 27-1015b.
— **Creek, riv., Ariz.** 2-544 (C3); 2-546a.
Tontogany, O. 20-26 (C2).
Tontola, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Tontoli, Celebes 17-466 (E2).
—, **bay, Celebes** 5-596d.
Tontonacan: *see* Totonac.
Tonty (Tonti), Henri de 16-230d.
Tonua, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Tonu-darya, riv., Asia 27-171d.

Tonumela, isl., Pac.O. **27-4a.**
Tonus 19-46d.
—carrens **25-403b.**
—peregrinus **21-706b**; **25-401d.**
Tonwar (Tunwar), tribe **8-143c.**
Tony (pseud.): *see* Bergmann, Anton.
Tony, Wis. **28-740** (C3).
Tonypandy, Wales **9-428** (V. E4); **23-270d.**
Tooas (caste) **5-464c.**
Toobaung, riv., Can.: *see* Dubawnt.
Tooday, W.Aus. **2-960** (B6).
Tooel, Utah **27-814** (B2).
Tooele Co., Utah **27-814** (A-B2).
Toogong, N.S.W. **19-538** (E3).
TOOKE, JOHN HORNE 27-13a; **9-552a.**
—, **THOMAS 27-14a.**
Tooke Lake, Fla. **10-540** (D3).
TOOL 27-14b; civilization **6-404d**; Egyptian **9-68b**; Scandinavian **24-288d.**
Toolama Galla, tribe, Af. **11-414b.**
Toolbrunup, mt., W.Aus. **2-960** (B6); **28-539c.**
TOOLE, JOHN LAWRENCE 27-47a; Beefsteak Club **3-641b.**
—v. Young (1874) **7-121d.**
Tooled work 17-845d.
Tooleybue, N.S.W. **19-538** (B4).
Tool-holder 27-16c.
Toolong, mt., N.S.W. **19-538** (D-E5).
Tooloon, mosque, Cairo: *see* Tulun.
TOOMBS, ROBERT 27-47b.
Toombs Co., Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Toome, Ire. **14-744** (E2); **2-153a.**
Toomkoor, dist., India: *see* Tumkur.
Toompine, Queens. **2-960** (G5).
Toomsuba, Miss. **18-600** (D3).
Toomyvara, Ire. **14-744** (C4).
Toon, riv., Ire. **14-744** (D5).
Toon (Cedrela Toona) **5-595b**; **2-948d.**
Toone, Tenn. **26-620** (C2).
Toongabbie, Vict. **28-38** (D3).
Toorop, Jan **20-509b.**
Toorussyr (Blakiston), mt., Jap. **15-156** (I2).
Tootah 19-136d.
Tooth: *see* Teeth.
—band **26-501c.**
—billed pigeon; *see* Manumea.
Tooth Coast, dist., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
Toothed whales 5-771c; **17-526a.**
Toothill, Ess. **16-942** (E2).
Tooth paste 21-142c.
—pick **10-229d.**
Toothpick State: *see* Arkansas.
Tooth powder 21-142b.
TOOTHWORT 27-47c.
Tooting, dist., Lond. **25-1006d.**
—(Lower), dist., Lond. **16-938** (B4); **28-303b.**
—(Upper), dist., Lond. **16-938** (B3); **28-303b.**
—Bec, Lond. **16-946c.**
—Bec, common, Lond. **16-938** (B3); **16-949c**; **25-1006d.**
—Graveney, common, Lond. **16-949c.**
Tooun-problem 9-47a.
TOOWOOMBA, Queens. **27-47d**; **2-960** (E5).
Top, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (B3).
Top (mast) **23-342c.**
—(rope-making) **23-714c.**
TOP (toy) **27-47d**; gyroscope: *see* Gyroscope *and* Gyrostat: motion **17-988d**, **17-991b**, **8-761a.**
Topal Ali 8-606b.
Topalo, Rum. **23-826** (D2).
Topana, Rum. **23-826** (B2).
Topas, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Topass (Topaz), caste, India **2-615c.**
Topau: *see* Hornbill.
Topawewa, lake, Cey. **22-12d.**
Topaz, Cal. **5-8** (D2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D5).
TOPAZ 27-48a; pyro-electricity of **9-181d**; refractive indices **7-588a.** *See also* Oriental topaz.
—cat's-eye **5-537c.**
"Topaze" (warship) **24-909a.**
Topazolite 11-471a.
Topchider, Serv. **24-686** (B1).
Topchin, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
Top-chinsk, Russ. **23-874** (I. E2).
Top-cliffe, Eng. **9-416** (II. E1); **28-934c.**
Top Dagh, mt., Cauc. **23-874** (II. D4).
Top-dal, riv., Nor. **19-804** (B-C3).
Tope (building): *see* Stupa.
—(fish) **24-805d** (fig.); **24-596a.**
Topeka, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F1).
TOPEKA, Kan. **27-48d**; **15-654** (G1).
TOPELIUS, ZAKRIS (Zacharias) **27-49b**; **26-219c.**
TOPETE, JUAN BAUPTISTA 27-49c; **25-558a.**
Topf, Jacob **2-588d.**
TOPFFER, RODOLPHE 27-49d.
Top-gallant forecastle 24-879d.
—mast **17-871b.**
—yard **17-871b.**
TOPHET (Hinnom), val., Pal. **27-50a**; **18-676c**; **15-332** (maps).
Tophi (med.) **12-289d.**
Top House, N.Z. **19-624** (D4).
TOPIARY 27-50a.
Topica (Aristotle) **2-505b**; **16-900b**; **23-234d.**
Topic axis 7-591c.
Topics (rhetoric): see *Topica* (Aristotle).
Topin, Marius **14-835c.**
Topinabee, Mich. **18-372** (F4).
Topinard, P. **12-824a.**
Topino, riv., It. **11-293a.**
Topino Grove, W.Va. **28-560** (B2).
Topitarai, India **14-382** (II-114).
Top-Khané Convention (1886) **4-723b.**
Topla, Serv. **24-686** (D1).
Topla, riv., Hung. **5-383c.**
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE 27-50a; **24-195d.**
Topler, August **9-124c.**
Topler pump **22-647b.**
Topley, William **10-732b.**
Toplice, Croat.Slav. **7-472c.**
Topliff, Utah **27-814** (B2).
Toplitsa, dept., Serv. **24-686** (C3).
—, riv., Serv. **24-686** (C2).
Töplitz, Aus. (Bohemia): *see* Teplitz.
—, Aus. (Moravia) **18-817a.**
—, Isle, Aus. **25-1059b.**
Toply, R. R. von **1-921b.**
Topmast 17-871a.
Topo, isl., Az. **3-83** (2).
—da Corva, mt., Cape Verd. Is.: *see* Corva, Topo da.
Top of Hebers, Lauca. **28-933** (A2).
Topographia (Zeiller) **18-165a.**
Topographia Christiana (Cosmas) **7-214a.**
TOPOGRAPHY 27-50b; **11-671a**; Norden **19-740a**; surveys **26-149a**, **17-649d.**
Topola, Serv. **24-686** (B1).
Topolansky, M. **2-866b.**
Topoli, Russ. **23-874** (I. F1).
Topolia, Turk. **27-426** (B3).
Topolio, lake, Gr.: *see* Copais.
Topolobampo, Mex. **18-318** (C2).
—, bay, Mex. **25-140c.**
Topolovitza, riv., Bulg. **28-48a.**
Topolya, Hung. **3-4** (F4).
Toponas, Colo. **6-722** (D1).
Toporvan Gol, lake, Cauc. **23-874** (II. G-D5); **5-547b.**
Toposero, lake, Russ. **23-872** (D2); **9-910c.**
Topotar-aulie, mt., C.Asia: *see* Turpanat-tagh.
Topotype 25-1022b.
Toppenish, Wash. **28-354** (E3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E3).
Toppila, Russ. **23-872** (B-C2).
Topping, Va. **28-118** (F3).
Topping (dyeing) **8-748b.**
—(fur) **11-355c.**
Toppler, Heinrich **23-757b.**
Toppö, fall, Swed. **27-300d.**
Toprak Kaleh, Asia M. **13-536** (E2); **13-537a**; **27-878a.**
Topsail, N.C. **19-772** (E3).
Topsfield, Mass. **17-852** (E-F1).
—, Me. **17-434** (E3).
Topsham, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2); **10-66b.**
—, Me. **17-434** (C5); **4-691a.**
—, Vt. **19-490** (C3); **27-1026d.**
Topsides (naut.) **24-879d.**
Top slice caving system 18-532a.
Toptans (family) **1-485b.**
Toqua, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
Toque-macaque 22-331a; **1-119d.**
Toquerville, Utah **27-814** (A5).
Toquilla fibre 8-915b.
Toquima, mts., Nev. **5-8** (E2).
Toquis (Araucanian) **2-321c.**
Tor, Russ.: *see* Slavyansk.
—, Torquay: *see* Torre.
—, bay, Can. **19-831** (D2).
Tor, bay, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E3); **8-134b.**
—, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (D3).
—, mt., Pal.: *see* Gerizim.
—, rocks, Ire. **14-744** (D1).
Tor (game): *see* Taw.
—(hill) **12-352a**; Dartmoor **7-837d.**
Tor Abdin, hills, Turk.As. **17-697c.**
Torah, Minn. **18-550** (C5).
Torah (written law): *see* Pentateuch.
—by Mouth (oral law) **26-381b.**
Torai-tagh, mt., Tib. **6-168** (E2).
Toral, José **25-596d.**
Toral, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
Toramalli: *see* Turmali.
Toramana 14-625c.
Toran, Jap. **15-156** (B15).
TORAN (arch.) **27-50b**; **14-428d**: *see also* Torli; Pailu; Paifang.
Toranius, Gaius: *see* Thorianius, Gaius.
Torath Kohavim: see *Siphrê.*
Torbanehill, dist., Scot. **16-732a.**
Torbite 20-525b; **2-953b.**
TORBERNITE 27-50b.
Tor Brewer, manor, Dev.: *see* Torre, Torquay.
Torbryan, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E3).
Torbs, Countess **19-654d.**
Torc, lake, Ire. **15-795b.**
—, mt., Ire. **15-795b.**
—, waterfall, Ire. **15-795b.**
Torc: *see* Torque.
Torca, It. **15-4** (C7).
Torcal, El, mt., Sp. **2-93a.**
Torce 7-238b.
TORCELLO, isl., It. **27-50c**; campanile **5-125b**; cathedral **27-50c**, **3-476a**, **2-393d**; twelve townships **27-1002c.**
Torch, O. **21-106** (G6).
—, lake, Mich. **18-372** (B2).
—, riv., Can. **22-225** (B2).
TORCH 27-50c; Artemis **2-665c**; Eros **9-753d.**
"Torch" (ship) **24-913d.**
TORCHERE 27-50c.
Torchlight, lake, Mich. **18-372** (F5).
Torchon lace 16-40b; **16-47a.**
Torch thistle 4-925d; flower **4-925a.**
Torcola, isl., Adr.S. **3-4** (E5).
Torcon, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C3); **26-1049c.**
Torcular Herophili 4-392b; **1-940a.**
Torcy, Jean Baptiste Colbert, marquis de **16-566d.**
Torcy, Fr. **24-575** (plan); **24-576b.**
Torda, Hung. **3-4** (H3); diet (**1568**) **27-594c**; gold coins **11-911b**; salt **27-211b.**
—Aranyos, co., Hung. **3-4** (H3).
Tordelbach (Leth Moga): *see* Turlough (O'Brian).
—O'Brian (of Thomond): *see* Turlough (O'Brian).
—O'Connor (of Connaught): *see* Turlough O'Connor.
TORDENSKJOLD (Wessel), **Peder 27-50d**; tomb **7-96d.**
"Tordenskjold" (battleship) **24-906d.**
Tordesa, Sp. **25-530** (G2).
Tordesillas, Antonio de Herrera y: *see* Herrera y Tordesillas.
Tordesillas, Sp. **25-530** (C2); treaty (**1494**) **1-806b**, **22-143b**, **25-550b**, **21-91d.**
Tor di Mezzavia, It. **15-4** (F2).
Tordino, riv., It. **15-4** (E3); **2-162a.**
Töre, Swed. **19-800** (E2).
—, lind, Swed. **19-800** (E2).
Tore: *see* Anchor ring.
TOREADOR 27-51b; **4-789d.**
Töreboda, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Torekov, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Torel (Torrell), William **18-210d**; **24-492d.**
TORELL, OTTO MARTIN 27-51b; **19-740c.**
Torelli, A. (dramatist, 18th cent.) **8-506b.**
—, Ang. **12-661a.**
—, Salinguerra I., lord of Ferrara: *see* Salinguerra.
—, Stefano **8-575b.**
—(dramatist, 16th cent.) **8-504a.**
Torenia asiatica 13-757b.
TORENO, J. M. Q. DE LLANO Ruiz de Saravia, count of **27-51d.**
—, **Q. DE LLANO Y GAYOSO** de, count **27-52a.**
Torenvliet, Abraham **18-425b.**
Torero: *see* Toreador.
To-res, Egy.: *see* Egypt, Lower.
Torets, riv., Russ. **25-237c.**
Torceva, Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
Torfaeus (Thormothur Torfæson) **14-239d**; **20-280b.**
Torfichen, hill, Scot. **24-418** (E3).
Torfou, Fr. **27-981b.**
TORGAU, Ger. **27-52b**; **11-898** (D3); battle (1760) **24-721a**, **18-669a**; siege (1637) **3-313b.**
—articles (1530) **2-902c**; **27-52b.**
Torgau, Book of (1576) **6-831a**; **2-915c.**
Torgayevka, Russ. **23-874** (I. D-E3).
Torghatten, isl., Nor. **19-800** (B2); **19-800a.**
Torghud: *see* Torgud.
Torgod (Torgut, Turgut), tribe **18-716a**; **18-720a.**
Torgovisa, Russ. **23-874** (I. C2).
Torgud (Torghud, Dragut) **27-448b**; Hospitallers' wars **24-17b**; Malta siege (1565) **17-511d.**
Torgun, Russ. **23-872** (G5).
Torgyle Bridge, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
—Inn, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
Toribio, St **21-269b.**
—Motolinia **22-633b.**
Toriji Bushi 15-177b.
Tories (Irish Catholics) **14-778c.**
—(political party) **28-588a**; **9-541a**; **6-976c**; Anne's reign **2-66b**; Castlereagh and Canning **9-555c**; French Revolution **9-551b**; Pitt **9-549c**; policy (1770) **9-548b.**
Torigni, Robert of: *see* Robert of Torigni.
Torigni-sur-Vire, Fr. **10-778** (D3); **17-543b.**
Torii (family) **15-176a.**
Torii (arch.) **15-182c**; **14-429a**: *see also* Toran; Pailou.
Torimana, Jap. **25-530** (A1); **7-208b.**
Torinia 11-516b.
Torino, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
Torinosa limestone **7-416d.**
Torio, riv., Sp. **16-444a.**
Toris, Pers.: *see* Tabriz.
Torishima, isl., Jap. (Cen. Lu-Chu Arch.): *see* Tsushima.
—, isl., Jap. (N. Lu-Chu Arch.) **15-156** (E-F13).
—(Pallas), isl., Jap. (Strait of Korea) **15-156** (E-F10).
Torito, El, mt., Porto Rico **5-589c.**
Toritone, William de: *see* William de Toritone.
Toritone, Dev.: *see* Torrington.
Toriyama Sekiyen (Toyofusa) **27-819b.**
—Toyosaki: *see* Utamaro I.
Torkel Knutson 10-385b.
Torkos, Ladislaus **13-927d.**
Torks: *see* Turks.
Torksey, Lincs. **9-416** (II. F3); **16-715b.**
Torlesse, mt., N.Z. **19-625b.**
Torlonia, Prince Giulio **11-273d.**
Torlonia (Giraud), Palazzo, Rome **23-612** (A3 and B1); **2-412b.**
—(Albani), Villa, Rome **23-612d.**
Tormenta: *see* Torture.
Tormento de toca 27-75b.
Tormentosa, cape, S.Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
Tórmes, riv., Sp. **25-530** (B2); **24-56b.**
Tormina 8-785c.
Tormoham (Tor-Mohun), Dev. **27-58a.**
Törn, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Torna, Ger. **8-577a** (plan).
Torna, Abauj, co., Hung.: *see* Abauj-Torna.
Tornabuoni, Francesco **18-554a.**
—, Lorenzo **4-308b.**
Tornado, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
TORNADO 27-52c; **18-288d**; **11-660b.**
Torne, Eces (poet) **5-633b.**
Tornait 23-67d.
Tornaria larva **3-239a**; **16-226d**; **8-875b.**
Tornatellaea 11-521c.
Tornatellina 11-526c.
Tornatina 11-521c.
Tornatinidae 11-521c.
Tornavento, It.: battle (**1636**) **26-857b.**
Torne, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
—(Tornetrask), lake, Swed. **19-800** (D-E1); **26-189a**; **9-910d.**
—(Torneo), riv., Swed. **19-800** (E2); **26-189a**; **9-909d.**
Törnebohm, A.E. **19-801b**; **14-810a.**
Torne Lappmark (Tornio Lappmark), dist., Swed. **16-205d.**
Tornello, mt., Alps **1-747a.**
Tornielli, Luigi, count **10-900a.**
Tornillo Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (D6).
Tornio Lappmark, dist., Swed.: *see* Torne Lappmark.
Torno, It. **26-242** (G5).
Tornoceras 8-128a.
Tornodorum, Fr.: *see* Tonnerre.
Tornöe, D. H. **19-979b.**
Toro, Manuel Murillo **6-711a.**
Toro, La. **17-54** (A2).
Toro, Nor. **12-941a.**
TORO, Sp. **27-52c**; **25-530** (C2); battle (1476) **25-549b**, **22-143c.**
—, bay, Pan. **5-678** (B6).
—, dist., Sen. **27-365d.**
—, dist., Ugan. **27-557** (A-B2); **27-562a.**
—, isl., Swed. **26-190** (D2).
—(Pozuelos), lagoon, Arg. **15-547c.**
—, rapids, Ec. **8-913a.**
—(La Pascua), riv., Chil. **6-144d.**
—, riv., La. **17-54** (A2).
Toroda Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (G1).
Toro, El, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
—, El, capo, Bal.Is. **25-530** (G3).
—, El, mt., Bal.Is. **25-530** (H3); **18-554c.**
—group (Knoxville) **27-631d**; **7-417c.**
Toroh, riv., Wis. **28-740** (B-C2).
Torosian functions **25-659d.**
Török, von (anatomist) **7-374a.**
Törökszentmiklós, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Torola, riv., C.Am. **24-96b.**
Toromana (Hun leader) **9-680a.**
Toron (Tibnin), fortress, Pal. **11-404c.**
Toronaicus, gulf, Turk. **12-440** (C4).
Torone, Turk. **12-440** (C5); **20-98a**; **26-991b.**
—, gulf, Turk.: *see* Cassandra.
Torongohok, isl., Bor.: *see* Pura-Pura.
Toronke, tribe, Af. **17-564c.**
Torontal, co., Hung. **3-4** (G4); **3-306d.**
TORONTO, Can. **27-52d**; **20-114** (C2); climate **20-114d**; declination **17-363d**; fires **10-403b**; juvenile court **6-140b**; M'Master university **5-165a**; see **2-19d**; university college: *see* University College.
—, *University* **27-52d**; **27-775d**; college yell **6-22b**; hoods **27-779d**; Strachan **25-975c.**
—, Ind. **14-422** (B5).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G3).
—, O. **20-26** (I4).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (I3).
Toropets, Russ. **23-872** (D4); **22-542c.**
Toros de guisando 3-487b.
Toros moenas, riv., Peru **21-265a.**
Toross 19-985b.
Torozos, mts., Sp. **25-530** (C2); **27-861c.**
Torp, Swed. **19-800** (D3).
—(Ostra), Swed.: *see* Ostra Torp.
Torpa, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Tor Paterno, farm, It. **16-294b.**
Torpe, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Torpedinae: *see* Electric ray.
Torpedinidae 22-930c; **24-596b.**
Torpedo, Pa. **21-106** (D2).
Torpedo (explosive) **21-320b.**
—(fish) **22-930c**; **24-596b**; brain **24-595c**, **14-264a**; electric organ **14-255c**, **9-182a**; exoskeleton **24-595b**; reproductive organs **14-257a**; sense organs **24-595d.**
TORPEDO (projectile) **27-53d**; **19-316b**; electric **17-916d**; laws of war **28-315d.**
—boat **24-914d**; coast defence **6-601d**; metacentric height **24-924a**; strength **24-949d.**
—boat destroyer **24-916a**; **6-602a**; metacentric height **24-924a**; propulsion of **24-949a**; strength of **24-949d.**
Torpedoboot, isl., Dch.N.G. **19-487** (C2).
—, riv., Dch.N.G. **19-487** (C2).
Torpedo gunboat 24-915b.
—shell **1-868a.**

Torphichen, James Sandilands, baron **24**-17b.
Torphichen, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); preceptory **16**-731a, **24**-17b.
—, hills, Scot. **16**-731c.
Torpids (races) **23**-784b.
Torpoint, Corn. **21**-862 (map); **7**-181c.
Torquatella **14**-561c; **14**-559b (fig.).
Torquatus, Titus Manlius: *see* Manlius.
TORQUAY, Dev. **27**-58a; **9**-430 (VI. F3); Admiralty tank **24**-942b; geology **8**-132c, **5**-574b.
— limestone **8**-126d.
TORQUE (collar) **27**-58b; **24**-289 (Pl. II. fig. 3); Roman **7**-236b.
— (mech.) **17**-959d.
TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE (Johannes de Turrecremata) **27**-58b.
—, **THOMAS** **27**-58c; code of instructions **27**-74c; inquisition **14**-595a.
Torr, A. C.: *see* Leslie, Fred.
—, Rend, Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **14**-744c.
Torrais, pt., Az. **3**-83 (3).
Torralba, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Torran, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Torran, rocks, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Torrance, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, station, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E3).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D-E3).
Torrane, Col. G. **2**-726b.
Torraño, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Torras, La. **17**-54 (C3).
Torre, Miguel de la **22**-126c.
Torre (Tor, Tor Brewer), Torquay, Dev. **27**-58a; **8**-134d.
—, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D7).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
—, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (E1); **19**-487b.
—, riv., Aus. **12**-263a.
— **ANNUNZIATA**, It. **27**-60b; **15**-4 (C6); **13**-342d; **5**-123d.
Torrebelvicino, It. **15**-4 (C2).
Torreblanca, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Torrecillas, mt., Chil. **1**-962b.
Torre d'Egnazia, It. **15**-4 (F4).
— **DEL GRECO**, It. **27**-60c; **15**-4 (B-C6); **15**-12a; **5**-123d.
Torredembarra, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Torre di Portocello, It. **15**-4 (F4).
Torredonjimeno, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D4); **15**-124b.
Torre d'Ovarda, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
— Dunecstorre, Som.: *see* Dunster.
— Gaveta, It. **15**-4 (B6); **5**-124a.
Torregaveta, hill, It. **11**-368a.
Torrejon, N.Mex. **9**-663b.
— group **9**-663b; **11**-670b.
Torre la Carcel, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Torrelavega, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Torrell, O. M.: *see* Torell.
—, William: *see* Torel, William.
Torrellas, Silla de, mt., Bal.Is. **25**-530 (G2-3); **17**-450d.
Torrell's (Staadberg), glacier, Arct. **25**-709b.
Torre Maggiore, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Torremocha, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Torre Mordillo, It. **26**-275d.
—Mozza, It. **15**-4 (E-F6).
TORRENS, ROBERT **27**-60c; **19**-561a.
—, **SIR ROBERT RICHARD** **27**-60d; **16**-165a.
—, **WILLIAM TORRENS M'Cullagh** **27**-60d.
Torrens, lake, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6); **2**-960d; **25**-493b; geological age **2**-945b.
—, riv., S.Aus. **1**-188d.
Torrens Act (1868, U.K.) **13**-816a.
— Acts (Australia) **16**-165a.
Torrent, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-743d.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
— duck **18**-164a.
Torrente, Sp. **25**-530 (E3); **27**-845b.
Torrenthorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-744a.
Torrenueva, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Torreon, Mex. **18**-318 (E2); **24**-92a.
Torreorgaz, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Torre Pacheco, Sp. **25**-530 (E4); **19**-33a.
— Pellice, It. **15**-4 (A2).
Torres, Luis Vaes de **20**-439a; **2**-958b; **11**-627a; **19**-488d.
Torres, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
—, cape, Sp. **12**-6a.
—, dist., Sard.: *see* Logudoro.
—, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E9); **27**-88d.
—, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M7); **19**-500c.
—, str., Austr. **2**-960 (G1); **2**-941d; pearl fishery **21**-26a, **19**-488c.
Torre San Giovanni, It. **15**-4 (F1).
Torresano, Andrea **17**-625a.
Torresdale, Pa. **21**-106 (M7).
TORRES NAHARRO, BARTOLOMÉ de **27**-61a; **7**-507b; **25**-581c.
TORRES NOVAS, Port. **27**-61b; **25**-530 (A3).
—, **VEDRAS**, Port. **27**-61b; **25**-530 (A3); fortified lines **21**-93b, **10**-718a (figs.), **10**-718a; wine **28**-726d.
TORRES Y VILLAROEL, Diego de **27**-61b.
Torretto (sculptor) **5**-204b.
TORREVIEJA, Sp. **27**-61c; **25**-530 (E4).
TORREY, JOHN **27**-61c.
—, **REUBEN ARCHER** **27**-61d.
Torrey, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D-E2); **6**-718b.
Torreya **27**-61d; distribution **21**-778d; leaf **12**-762b; wood **12**-761d.
— myristica **19**-920d.
— taxifolia: *see* Stinking cedar.
TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA **27**-61d; barometer **3**-418b; cycloid **7**-685d; hydromechanics **14**-115b.
Torricellian vacuum **3**-418c.
Torricelli's theorem **14**-121d.
Torridge, riv., Dev **9**-430 (VI. D2); **9**-410b; **27**-63d; **8**-132b.
Torridon, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
—, inlet, Scot. **23**-742a.
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741c; geology **23**-742b, **27**-62b.
TORRIDONIAN GROUP (Torridon) **27**-62a; **24**-416d; **11**-670d.
—Sandstone **11**-652d; **23**-742b.
Torrid zone **6**-511b; flora **21**-781b, **21**-778a; freshwater fishes **14**-269b.
TORRIGIANO, PIETRO **27**-62b; **24**-497c.
Torrigha, It. **15**-4 (B2); **8**-425b; **15**-3a.
Torrijos, José Maria **17**-460b; **25**-901b; **26**-631a.
Torrijos, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Torrioch, isl., Scot. **16**-937b.
Törring, Den. **8**-24 (B3); **13**-726b.
Torringford, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
TORRINGTON, ARTHUR Herbert, earl of **27**-62d; **24**-556a.
—, **GEORGE BYNG**, viscount **27**-63b; **24**-454b.
Torrington, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
TORRINGTON, Conn. **27**-63c; **6**-952 (C2).
TORRINGTON, Dev. **27**-63d; **9**-430 (VI. D2); **12**-417a.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Torrington.
Torrisdale, Scot. **24**-412 (D1)
—, bay, Scot. **26**-169c.
Torrismondo (Torquato Tasso) **14**-907a; **26**-445c.
Torrobella, Ter., riv., Sp.: battle (1694) **12**-346a.
Torroge, Arnold de **26**-594a.
Torrön, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
Torrone d'Orza, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4).
Torros, Indian reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Torrowangee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A2).
Torrox, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Torr's, pt., Scot **24**-412 (E5).
Torry, dist., Scot. **1**-47b.
Torryburn, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **10**-329d.
Torsa, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
Torsaari, isl., Finland **23**-872 (C7).
Torsay, isl., Scot. **25**-211d.
Torsburg, pass, Hungary **3**-4 (I4).
Torse (geom.): *see* Developable surface.
— (her.): *see* Wreath.
Torsion **9**-147c; **25**-1021d; magnetization **17**-341d.
—, angle of (vision): *see* Rotation, angle of.
Torsion balance **28**-470c; electric **9**-182d, **18**-371a.
— meter **13**-726d; **25**-849d.
Torsken, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Torsö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Torstensson, Anders **27**-64b.
TORSTENSSON, LENNART, count **27**-64a; **4**-685b; **26**-856c.
Törsting, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
TORT **27**-64b; damages in **7**-782b; infant's liability for **14**-515c; obligation from **19**-849d; trespass **27**-254a.
Torta (mining) **25**-114a.
Tortellini **4**-179b.
Torteval, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1); **12**-672a.
Tortelli, Scot. **8**-663c.
Torticollis: *see* Wry-neck.
Tortilla **17**-449b.
Tortko (Bosnia): *see* Stephen I.
Torto, riv., Port. **25**-530 (B2).
TORTOISE **27**-66c; **14**-500a; in ancient Egypt **9**-46a; classical puzzle **28**-970d; claws **23**-158d; duration of life **16**-975c; geological age **20**-82b; Greek art **2**-168a; hibernation **13**-442a; in Japan **15**-163b; mythology **7**-216a; skin **23**-158c. *See also* Chelonia.
Tortoise (fortification) **10**-681c.
— beetle **6**-274c.
TORTOISESHELL **27**-71c; **15**-163b; **23**-158c; **27**-66d; Boullo's use of **4**-322c.
— butterfly **16**-477a.
— cat **8**-659a.
Tortola, isl., S.Am. **20**-276a.
—, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (E3); **28**-126c.
Tortolas, mt., S.Am. **1**-963b.
Tortolita, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
TORTOLI, Sard. **27**-71d; **15**-4 (B5).
Tortolita, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
TORTONA (Dertona), It. **27**-71d; **15**-4 (B2); **15**-26 (B2); **15**-33a; **26**-859a.
Tortonian group **18**-565b; **11**-670a.
Tortores (legal term) **27**-74a.
TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. **27**-72a; **25**-530 (F2); siege of (1810) **21**-93b.
—, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (F2); **25**-528c.
Tortricidae **16**-471b; **11**-425a.
Tortrix **23**-731b.
—(snake) **23**-167b.
— scytale: *see* Ilysia scytale.
— viridana: *see* Green bell moth.
Tortuga, isl., Peru **21**-266b.
—, isl., Vencz. **27**-989 (B-C1); **28**-544 (E5); **27**-983d.
—, isl., W.I. **12**-324 (A1); **4**-1161 (C1).
Tortuguero, cape **27**-983d.
Tortugas, Fla. **10**-540 (D7).
—, isls., W.I.: *see* Cayman.
—, Dry, isls., Fla.: *see* Dry Tortugas Is.
Tortuguero, riv., C.R. **5**-678 (E5).
Tortum, riv., Arm. **9**-759a.
TORTURE **27**-72b; **10**-12a; **20**-714a; boot **4**-238b; China **2**-184d; Inquisition **14**-590a, **14**-595d; rack **22**-779d; squeezers **5**-114b.
Tortus, Murus, Rome **23**-608a.
Tortworth, Glos. **12**-133b; **25**-111b.
Toru, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-71c.
Torun, Ger.: *see* Thorn.
Torup, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
TORUS (arch.) **27**-79a; **28**-419b; **18**-322b; **18**-934a.
— (bot.): *see* Receptacle.
— uretericus (anat.) **27**-799a.
Torver, Lancs. **9**-412 (I. B4).
Torwal, tribe **8**-309b.
Torwood, castle, Stirlingshire, Scot. **16**-209c.
Torwoodlee Rings (Eye castle), round tower, Selkirkshire, Scot. **24**-613b.
Tory, Ga. **8**-217d.
Tory, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (C1); **14**-743b; **14**-757c; battle (1798) **11**-204d; lighthouse **16**-650.
—, sound, Ire. **14**-744 (C1).
Tory democracy **6**-346c.
Toryrek (Palaeo-Parga), Turk. **20**-802a.
To-ryöng, Kor. **15**-156 (F8).
Torzburg, pass, Rum. **23**-826 (B2); **5**-139d.
TORZHOK, Russ. **27**-79b; **23**-872 (D4); **19**-840b; **27**-489c.
Tosa, Sp. **25**-530 (G2).
—, bay, Jap.: *see* Tosonada.
—, fall, It. **26**-242 (E4).
—, mt., Alps **1**-747a; **8**-394c.
—, mt., Sp. **3**-391a.
Tosa, pass, Sp. **25**-530 (F-G1).
—(Toshu), prov., Jap. **15**-204b; **15**-266b; **14**-887d; **15**-159b.
—(Toce), riv., It. **26**-242 (E5); **15**-4 (B1); **15**-2b; **1**-740d.
Tosa (Jap. art) **15**-174a; **15**-172 (Pl. I.).
Tosa-bori, canal, Osaka, Jap. **20**-344a.
Tôsaphôth **26**-383b.
Tosaye, Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (F2); **19**-674d.
—, narrows, Niger riv., W.Af. **19**-675d.
Toscana, dist., It.: *see* Tuscany.
TOSCANELLA, It. **27**-79b; **15**-4 (C3); **2**-394a: *see also* Tuscana.
Toscanelli, Paul **2**-126c; **6**-741c; **11**-621b.
Toscolano, It.: *see* Ponte Toscolano.
Tosefta **26**-382b; **13**-170d; **26**-420b.
Toseland, dist., Hunts. **13**-952d.
Tosepha'a (Jewish rabbi) **26**-382c.
Tosephta: *see* *Tosefta*.
Toser, Tun.: *see* Tozeur.
Toshibetsu-gawa, riv., Jap. **28**-920a.
Toshiki, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L9); **15**-102d.
Toshiro (porcelain) **15**-185a.
Toshri (ancient Egypt) **9**-41d.
Toshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Tosa.
Toskeria, dist., Albania **1**-484a.
Toski, Sud. **9**-126b; **26**-18a.
Tosks, people **1**-483c; **1**-486d; **17**-219d.
Toson, St Petersburg **23**-872 (D7).
Tosny, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Tosny.
Toso-nada, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (H10); **15**-157b.
Tôse, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F1); **28**-1057c.
Tossack, William **8**-593d.
Tösse, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Tossett (Toppid), mts., Ire. **10**-274b.
Tossing (pigeon-flying) **21**-596d.
Tossun-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F2); **26**-925b.
Tostar, Pers.: *see* Shushter.
TOSTIG, earl of Northumbria **27**-79b; **9**-473c; **7**-626a; **9**-769c; Doncaster held by **8**-412a; Preston possessed by **22**-307c.
Toston, Mont. **14**-276 (D2); **18**-754b.
Tosun, lake, Tib.: *see* Tossun.
Tota (Theuda, of Navarre) **25**-570c.
Totafôth (frontlets): *see* Phylactery.
Totagalpa, Nic. **5**-678 (C4).
Total war: *see* Poetry.
Totakvand, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Total differential **14**-546b.
— heat **26**-811a; **27**-900c; **25**-825b.
— reflection **23**-25d; **16**-617d.
TOTANA, Sp. **27**-79c; **25**-530 (E4).
Totaninae **24**-140d.
Totanus **12**-552c: *also* Sandpiper and Willet.
— calidris: *see* Redshank.
— fuscus: *see* Black Redshank
— glottis: *see* Greenshank.
Totapelakanda, mt., Cey. **5**-776d.
Totara **19**-626b.
Toteberie, Staffs.: *see* Tutbury.
TOTEMISM **27**-79c; **19**-157d; **19**-133a; **18**-259b; American Indians **1**-815c, **10**-166b, **14**-474a, **17**-586a; animal familiars and **10**-166c; Australian aborigines **2**-957a, **6**-975a, **10**-161d, **10**-165a; Bakahalari and **15**-638b; Bechuana customs **3**-603d; Bushmen and **4**-872d; exogamy, relation to **10**-159b, **10**-164a; Fanti tribes **10**-172a; Greek religion **12**-529b; Israel, ancient **13**-177c; Mandingo **17**-565a; sacrifice **23**-980d.
Totenhall, manor, London: *see* Tottenham Court.
Totentanz: *see* Macabre.
Tôtes, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Totes Gebirge, mts., Aus.: *see* Todtes Gebirge.
Tóth, Coloman **13**-927c.
—, Edward **13**-928a.
—, Lawrence **13**-928a.
Totient (math.) **19**-851b.
TOTILA (of the Ostrogoths) **27**-91a; **3**-719d; **19**-241c, Asculum taken (545) **2**-723c; Florence besieged (542) **10**-530d; Justinian **15**-601b; Sardinia taken (551) **24**-216c; Sicily **25**-31a.
Totipalmatae **20**-325a.
Totis, Hung. **3**-4 (F3); **27**-450c.
Tót Komlos, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Totland, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. D5); **28**-527a.
—, bay, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. D5).
Totley, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
—, tunnel, Derby. **27**-405c.
Totling, Tib. **6**-168 (B3); **26**-922c.
Totma, Russ. **23**-872 (F4); **28**-197b.
Totmonslow, dist., Staffs. **25**-759a.
Totneis, Dev.: *see* Totnes.
TOTNES, GEORGE CAREW (or Carey), earl of **27**-91b; **14**-776c.
TOTNES, Dev. **27**-91d; **9**-430 (VI. E3); **8**-132c.
Toto (khan) **15**-316c.
—(Theodoro, of Nepi) **23**-664c.
Totogatic, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
Toto, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E-F2).
Totoket, Conn.: *see* Branford.
Totomi, prov., Jap.: *see* Enshu.
—nada, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (L-K9).
Totonac, tribe **18**-323a; art **1**-816 (Pls. I., II.); language **1**-811d, **8**-200a.
TOTONICAPAM (Totonicapan), Guat. **27**-92a; **5**-678 (A3).
Totonicapan, Guat.: *see* Totonicapam.
Totonisvilla, Ger.: *see* Diedenhofen.
Totora, Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **4**-172a.
Totország, terr., Eur.: *see* Slavonia.
Totoya, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (B2); **10**-335d.
Totsugawa, Jap. **15**-195d.
Tottel, Richard **4**-369b.
Tottel's Miscellany **9**-618c; **3**-909a; **19**-798b.
Totten, fort, N.Y. **19**-611b.
TOTTENHAM, dist., Mdx. **27**-92b; **16**-942 (D2); **18**-413c.
—Court, manor, London **24**-34d.
— High Cross, dist., Mdx.: *see* Tottenham.
Totten Land, region, Antarc. **1**-961 (G).
TOTTENVILLE, N.Y. **27**-92c; **19**-596 (D5); **25**-802a.
Totteridge, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
—, Herts. **16**-942 (D2).
Tottermoe stone **5**-806b.
Tottington, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2); **16**-140b; **4**-868a.
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Tottle's Miscellany: *see* *Tottel's Miscellany*.
Totton, Dev.: *see* Totnes.
Tottori, Jap. **15**-156 (H-I9).
—, prefecture, Jap. **15**-205a.
Totum objectivum **22**-555d.
Tou-tung, China **15**-152 (F9).
Totyma, Russ.: *see* Totma.
Tou (mcasure) **28**-494b.
Touaillon, Louis **24**-501a.
TOUCAN (Ramphastos) **27**-92d; **3**-978a.
Toucan (astron.) **7**-13b (map).
Toucasia limestone **2**-234c.
Touch, riv., Fr. **13**-72a.
TOUCH **27**-93d; **9**-722c; aesthetics **1**-280a, **8**-554a; psychology **22**-563c, **22**-566d; somnambulism **25**-393b.
— (bell ringing) **3**-690d.
Touche, Henri de la **11**-148a.
Touchen-end, Berks. **16**-942 (B3).
Toucher bowl (bowls) **4**-348b.
Touchet, James, Baron Audley: *see* Audley.
—, James, Baron Audley of Hely and 3rd earl of Castlehaven: *see* Castlehaven.
Touchet, Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Touching, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Butaritari.
Touch-me-not **14**-340b; **10**-561b.
Touchpaper **26**-999b.
Touch piece **15**-817a; **2**-6c.

Touchwood, hilly, Sask. 24-22(B3); 24-225d.
Touchwood: *see* Tinder.
Toucy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Tougaloo, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Tough-pitch copper 7-103d.
Tou-kiue, race: *see* Turks.
TOUL (Tullum), **Fr. 27-97d; 10-778 (G3);** acquisition by **France 10-828a. 11-859d;** battle **(612) 4-684c;** siege **(1870) 11-11c.**
Toulba (pasha) **9-120c.**
Toulby, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
TOULON, Fr. 27-98c; 10-778 (G6); battle **(1744) 27-99b. 17-887c;** blockade **(1759) 22-747b;** Franco-Italian fêtes **(1901) 15-80b;** population **10-780b;** rebellion **(1792-1793) 11-203c;** Russian fleet's visit **(1893) 10-902a;** strike **(1905) 10-892a.**
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—-sur-Arroux, Fr. 10-778 (F-G4).
Touloubre, riv., Fr. 4-313b.
Toulouan, mosque, Cairo: *see* Tulun.
TOULOUSE, LOUIS ALEXandre de Bourbon, count of 27-99c; 25-607b; Penthièvre duchy bought **21-124c.**
—, Pons, count of 27-101b.
—, Raymund I., count of 27-100d.
—, Raymund V., count of 27-101a; 22-504c.
—, William (Courtnez), count of 10-809d; 27-100d.
—, William (Taillefer), count of 22-504b.
—, William IV., count of 27-101b.
TOULOUSE, Fr. 27-99d; 10-778 (E6); Academy: *see* Académie des jeux floraux; Albigensian rebellion **(1233) 1-506b;** basoche **3-484d;** battle **(721) 20-4d;** battle **(1814) 21-97b;** cathedral **27-100a;** Collège de Foix **10-596b;** councils: *see below*, Synods; countship **27-100d, 16-179d, 10-802** (hist. map); English claim (12th cent.) **9-481c;** estates of Languedoc at **(1356) 5-917c;** floral games **1-97b, 22-500b, 22-500d;** Gothic kingdom **12-274a;** observatory **19-957a;** population **10-780b;** rainfall **13-72a;** St Sernin (St Saturnin) **27-99d, 11-567b;** synods **(1056) 1-505d, 14-722c; (1060) 14-722d; (1119) 1-505d, 14-588c;** university **27-756b;** viscounts **28-130a.**
— (Hôtel de), Paris: *see* Bank of France.
Toulouse cross (her.) **13-318c.**
— goose 12-241d; 22-219d.
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de 5-214b; 22-196c.
Toumba, site, Cyprus 7-699a; 24-59a.
Toun (Japanese metal worker) **15-178a; 15-180c.**
Tounens, Antoine de 2-321d.
Tounguoo, Bur. 27-101c; 4-840 (E5).
TOUNGOO (Taungngu), **Burma, Bur. 27-101c.**
TOUP, JONATHAN (Joannes Toupius) **27-101d.**
Toups, La. 17-54 (b7).
Touques, riv., Fr. 20-298d; 5-69c.
Touquet, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Tour, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
TOURACOU 27-102a; 3-977d; 10-226a.
Touraine, Archibald Douglas, duke of: *see* Douglas, family.
—, John Fitzalan, duke of: *see* Arundel, earls of.
Touraine, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
TOURAINE, prov., **Fr. 27-102c; 10-778 (E4); 10-802** (hist. maps).
Toura-Kom, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2).
Touran, Isle of (geol.) **15-568a.**
Touranase 12-142a.
Tourane, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F3); coal mines 2-62c; French acquisition of **14-493c;** Judicial Courts **14-492b;** railway **14-493b;** submarine cable **14-492b.**
—, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F3); 2-61c.
—, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F3).
Tourasse 26-35c; 12-142a.
Tour à portrait (machine) **18-1c.**
Tour à réduire (machine) **18-1c.**
Tourbillion (firework) **10-422c; 10-423a.**
Tourbillon, castle, Sion, Switz. 25-150a.
—, escapement 28-365c.
TOURCOING, Fr. 27-103b; 10-778 (F1); battle **(1794) 11-178c;** population **10-780b.**
Tour d'Ai, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 1-744a.
— d'Auvergne, La: *see* La Tour d'Auvergne.
— de Bellot, battle of **(1703) 5-562a.**
Tour de Nèsle, La (French drama) **5-917b; 8-655b.**
Tour de Peilz, Switz. **26-242 (B4).**
— de Trême, Switz. **26-242 (B3).**
— du Grand St Pierre, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
Tourelles, fort, Orleans 20-287d, 24-78a.
Tours-le-Bassin, Fr. 5-69d.
Tourettes, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Tourgeneff (sculptor) **24-515d.**
Tourgenieff, Ivan: *see* Turgenieff.
Touring Club de France 7-68d.
Touring Combinations (theatre) **8-334d.**
Tourinho, Pedro de Campo 4-454d.
Tourlaville, Fr. 10-778 (D3); château **17-543b;** glass works **12-103b.**
Tourlo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
TOURMALINE 27-103c; 7-581a (fig.); **15-276a;** electrical properties **9-181d;** polarization **21-933b.**
— granite 12-352b.
— hornfels: *see* Schorl-schist.
— tongs 27-104a. 7-588d.
Tournachon, Félix ("Nadar") 5-333d.
TOURNAI (Doornik, Turnacum), **Belg. 27-104c; 3-668 (B2);** battle **(1794) 11-179c;** cathedral **27-104c. 2-407a** (fig.), **2-422b;** English capture **(1513) 9-527d;** Gilles li Muisis **12-22a;** school of sculpture (14th cent.) **24-493b;** siege **(1709) 25-605a.**
Tournaisian group 3-67a.
Tournaji-bashi 15-151b.
Tournalin, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Tournalin.
TOURNAMENT 27-105a; 15-858c; 15-860a: origin of order of the Garter **15-857c.**
Tournan, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Tournanche, val., It. 26-242 (D5).
Tournavo, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Tournay, Belg.: *see* Tournai.
—, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Tourna 28-720a.
TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITton de 27-106a; 4-300a.
Tournel (French artist) **12-111b.**
TOURNEUR, CYRIL 27-106b; 9-625b; 3-597d.
Tourneux, Eugène 18-467a.
—, JEAN MAURICE 27-107a.
Tourniquet 26-128a; 26-134a.
Tournoël, Fr. 22-675a.
Tour Noire, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Tournon, François de, cardinal 10-934d; 13-291b; college founded **27-107b.**
TOURNON, Fr. 27-107a; 10-778 (G5).
— d'Agenais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— St Martin, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
TOURNUS, Fr. 27-107b; 10-778 (G4); 2-397a.
Touro, Isaac 19-534c.
Tourpah 19-528c.
Tour of Dr Syntax: see *Dr Syntax, tours of.*
Touros, Braz. 4-140 (K3).
Tourouvre, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Tours, Hôtel-Dieu de Beaune, vicomte de: *see* Samblançay, baron de.
TOURS (Altionos, Caesarodunum, Civitas Turonorum), **Fr. 27-107b; 10-778 (E4); 23-649 (C2); 27-102d;** artesian well **28-505d;** assembly of notables at **(1470) 10-824c;** battle (Poitiers, Moussais-la-Bataille, 732) **5-37b, 9-924a, 10-808b, 21-898b;** cathedral **27-107c. 5-522b;** councils **(1054) 3-768b, 16-170a; (1163) 1-213c, 14-588d, 26-127c;** library (8th cent.) **16-548d;** martyrology **17-805b;** population **10-780b;** Renaissance **2-413b;** St Gregory **12-565a;** States general **(1468) 10-825b; (1484) 10-825c;** truce **(1444) 5-920c.**
Tour Sallières, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4); 1-743c.
Tourte, François 4-338d; 28-107c.
Tourtia group 7-416c.
TOURVILLE, ANNE HILarion de Cotentin, comte de 27-108c; 3-562b; 16-80d.
Tourville, cape, Tas 26-438 (B2).
Tousez, Paul: *see* Bocage.
—, Pierre Martinien: *see* Bocage.
Tous-les-mois (Tulema arrowroot) 2-649d.
Toussaint, Anna Louisa: *see* Bosboom.
—, Francois Christophe Armand 8-624c.
— (bacteriologist) 2-107a; 3-171c.
—L'OUVERTURE, PIERRE Dominique 27-109b; 12-826b; 5-256a.
Toussaint (Benedictine monk) **8-301a.**
Toutée, Georges 1-350b.
Toutenburg, castle, Holl. 20-386a.
Toutle, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Touvre, riv., Fr. 5-857d.
Touws, riv., S.Af. 5-228a.
Touzla, riv., Asia M.: *see* Tuzla.
Tovar (measure) **28-494b.**
Tovar y Valderrama, Diego 21-578a.
Tove, riv., Northants. 20-380a.
Tovey, Donald Francis 25-412d.
Tovieti, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Tovil, Kent 16-942 (G3).
Tovin, ruins, Arm. 25-158a.
Tovretona, Dev.: *see* Tiverton.
Tow, China: *see* Wen-chowfu.
TOW (fibre) **27-109c; 8-631c; 16-725c.**
Towada-Ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Towage (ships, &c.): *see* Towing.
Towanda, el, Sud. 9-127b.
Towaliga, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2); 11-751c.
Towanda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
TOWANDA, Pa. 27-109c; 21-106 (I-K2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Towang, riv., Bur.: *see* Taron.
Towan Head, pt., Corn. 9-490 (VI. B3); 19-535d.
Towanite 7-111c.
Towara, Bedouin tribes, Egy. 25-139a.
Toward, pt., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-572d.
Toward vertical boiler 18-924d (fig.).
Tow card (machinery): *see* Card, engine.
TOWCESTER (Lactodurum), Northants. **27-109d; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-584 (C5);** fortified (10th cent.) **19-769b;** geology **19-766c;** royalist skirmish (1644) **19-769d.**
Towe, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
TOWEL 27-109d.
Towen y Bala, Roman encampment, Wales 18-168d.
Tower, Beauchamp 3-581b; 17-89d; 17-1011c.
—, W.L. 6-666c.
—, Zealous Bates 28-559b.
Tower, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, hill, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, hill, Vict. 28-40b.
—, isl., Galapagos Is. 25-486 (B3).
—, ind., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
TOWER (arch.) **27-110a;** Byzantine **2-388a;** East Anglian churches **23-773d;** in fortification **5-477b, 10-680c** foil.; gabled **11-380d;** Spanish brick **2-401a;** transeptal (in England) **10-65d, 20-371d;** Tudor octagonal **2-418a:** *see also* Round Towers.
— (Baron's), tower, hotel, Hawick **13-94b.**
— and Sword, order of the **15-866a.**
— bastion 3-503b.
— bolt: *see* Barrel bolt.
Tower Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 4-538a; 16-940c; bascules **4-544c;** caissons **4-958a.**
Tower Bridge police court, Lond. 21-981b.
—City, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—City, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
—Grove, park, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
—Hamlets, dist., Lond. 25-889d; cemetery **5-659c.**
—Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—Hill, Lond. 3-656a.
—, Liberty of the 16-952b.
—mill (Smock mill, Frock mill) 28-710c.
—OF LONDON, THE 27-110c; 16-938 (C2); Edward V. and Richard of York **9-522c, 9-522d;** executioner's block and axe **3-656a;** Henry III. **9-492d;** John II. of France **15-441d;** keep **5-477c** (fig.); legate besieged **(1267) 4-207a;** massacre at **(1381) 9-508b;** Perkin Warbeck **9-525c;** records formerly at **22-959b;** vaulting, St John's chapel **27-958** (Pl. I.); vaulting of chapel (St Peter ad Vincula) **2-397b, 27-958d, 23-36** (Pl. III.); warders **28-917d.**
— of Refuge, I. of M. 8-447d.
— of the Franks, Athens 2-844c.
— of the Seven Streets, Pisa 21-645b.
— of Winds (Horologium), Athens **2-832** (map); **1-976d; 2-839d;** porches **22-100d.**
Tower pound (measure) **22-221c; 28-480b.**
Towersey, Bucks. 4-729b.
Towers of Silence (Parsee funeral buildings) **20-867a.**
Tower subway, tunnel, Lond. 16-940d; 27-401b.
Towie, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 8-406b.
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 27-483d.
Towing (barges, &c.) **16-596c.**
Tow Law, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
Town, W.I. 28-544 (B-C1).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
TOWN (inhabited place) **27-111a; 11-637c;** autonomy in France (16th and 17th cents.) **10-915d;** representatives in French States-general **25-516d;** Spanish medieval **25-516d, 25-549c;** Swabian League: *see* Swabian League; United States' townships: *see* Township, U.S. *See also* Borough; Commune (medieval); City; Hanseatic League; Imperial Cities and towns; Municipium; Municipality; Village Communities.
Town at Proctors, Md.: *see* Annapolis.
—at the Severn, Md.: *see* Annapolis.
Town-ball (game) **3-458c.**
Town Ballence Cup 23-784b.
—clerk 9-434b; 23-42c; 4-271d.
—council (Great Britain): *see* Borough Council; (German medieval): *see* List.
Town Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Towncreek, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Town Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A-B3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (B1); 21-106 (E6).
TOWNELEY (Townley), **Charles 27-111a; 4-855a.**
—, Francis 5-941b; 17-548d; execution **3-656b.**
Towneley Hall, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 4-855a.
—plays (collection) **8-501a; 9-614c.**
Towne on Queen Anne's Creek, N.C.: *see* Edenton.
Towner, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Towners, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Townesend, Stephen (Will Dennis) 4-853c.
Town halls 2-439d; 2-442b; 13-803b.
Townhill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Townley, Charles: *see* Towneley.
—, JAMES 27-111b.
—, John 4-887a.
Townley, R. v. (1871) 11-440d.
Townley Hall, resid., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Town-major 17-450c.
Town-moot 20-838a.
Town-planning 13-816c; 13-823d.
Town Police Clauses Act (1847) 9-439b; cab regulations **4-912c;** Sunday clause **26-96a.**
Town River, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Towns, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-751b.
Townsend, F. 9-668a.
—, John Sealy: ionization **6-867b; 6-874d; 6-879a;** magnetism **17-349b.**
—, Joseph 17-516a; 25-270c.
—, Meredith 19-562c.
Townsend, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
—Ford, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Townsend's chipmunk 27-633d.
— ground squirrel 27-634a.
— solitaire 27-633c.
Townshend, marquesses of 27-113a; 3-153c, 16-390d.
, Aurelian 15-503b.
, CHARLES 27-111b; 9-548a; 27-674d.
—CHARLES TOWNSHEND, 2nd viscount 27-112a; 1-393d.
—, F. H. 5-333c.
—, GEORGE TOWNSHEND, 1st marquess 27-112d.
—, John James Dudley Stuart Townshend, 6th marquess 27-113b.
—, Norton S. 6-373d.
—, Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney: *see* Sydney.
Townshend, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Townshend Acts (1767) 27-674d; 11-26b.
Township 20-834a; United States **27-650b, 27-697a, 17-856a.** *See also* Village Communities.
Towns Improvement Clauses Act (1847) 9-439a.
Townson, Robert 5-384b; 7-509b.
Townsville, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
TOWNSVILLE, Queens. 27-113b; 2-960 (H3); climate **2-946c;** exports and imports (1905) **22-736d.**
Townville, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Town Yetholm, Scot. 28-918c.
Towong, Vict. 28-58 (D2).
Towra, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
Towson, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
TOWTON, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); battle **(1461) 27-113b, 9-518b.**
Towy (Twyi), riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 4-484d, 5-355d: cockles **5-356a:** geology of vale **5-355d;** tidal **5-355a.**
Tow yarn 28-906b.
Towyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 18-168d.
Toxa (sponges): *see* Toxon.
Toxaemia 1-34b; 19-427c; 23-238c.
Toxal (Brehon law) **4-491b.**
Toxalbumose 3-174b.
Toxandria, anc.dist., Belg. 11-35d.
Toxic gastritis 11-505c.
Toxicogenic 5-670b.
TOXICOLOGY 27-113d; 18-29c; Orfila's work **20-254b.**
Toxic smallpox 25-248c.
Toxiglossa 11-507a; 11-517a.
Toxins 3-175b; 18-61c; 19-430d; effect **on fever 10-306a;** insanity due to **14-598c.**
Toxodon 27-114b; 28-1007a.
TOXODONTIA 27-113d; 17-526a; affinities **17-526c;** distribution **17-527c.**
Toxodontidae 27-114b.
Toxodontotherium 27-114c.
Toxon 25-724a.
Toxophilite Society, Royal 2-364b.
Toxophilus (Ascham) **2-721b.**
Toxophorous atom 3-174c.
Toxorhynchites 18-901d.
Toxosporidium 9-389c.
Toxotae (Athenian police) **8-848b.**
Toxotes (instructors in archery) **9-670b.**
Toxotidae 28-5450.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL 27-114c.
TOY 27-114c.
Toyabe, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2), 19-451b.
Toyah, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Toya-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M5), 28-920b
Toyama (Japanese professor) 15-169b; 15-170d.
Toyama, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-164d.
—, Tokyo 15-211c.
—, dist., Jap. 15-204d.
Toyama wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Toy Cart (Sanskrit play): *see Mrichchhakatikā.*
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD 27-114d; 5-885a.
—, Joseph 8-794c.
Toynbee Hall, Lond. 25-889c.
Toyoda Koko (metal worker) 15-179d.
Toyofusa (Japanese artist): *see* Toriyama Sekiyen.
Toyohashi, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Toyohiro (Japanese artist) 13-524a.
Toyokuni I. (Japanese artist) 15-176b; 15-176d.
Toyooka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Toyoura, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Toyota Hill, Kcat 16-942 (E4).
Toy terrier 8-376c.
Toz, fort, India 14-376 (C5).
Tozando, dist., Jap. 15-204b.
Tozanli Su, riv., Turk.As. 6-749c; *see also* Yeshil Irmak.
Tozawa Benshi (Japanese ceramists) 15-187c.
Tozee (curling) 7-646b.
Tozeur (Tauzar), Tun. 10-203c.
Tozian, India 14-376 (C5).
Tphenis (god): *see* Tefnut.
Tphilis (Tpilisi), Cauc.: *see* Tiflis.
T.R. (bibl.) 3-883d.
—(med.): *see* Tuberculin, new.
Trååker, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Trabáncos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c.
Trabant Guard 12-658d.
Trabea 7-235d; 2-903b.
Trabeatae 8-495c.
TRABEATED (arch.) 27-115b; 18-901a.
Trabeculae carneae 23-164b.
— cranii 14-258d; 25-199a.
Trabezon, Arm.: *see* Trebizond.
Tracalgan, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Tracadie, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465d.
—, harb., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Trace (fortifications) 10-685c.
— (geom.) 11-707d.
— (harness) 23-989a; 8-587b.
TRACERY (arch.) 27-115b; English 2-403b; flamboyant 7-915a; France 2-398c; Germany 2-406c; iron work 18-210b; stone 17-848a, 19-17a; Venetian 27-998a.
Tracey (naval officer) 15-212c.
Tracha, Asia M.: *see* Colophon.
Trachaeophylase: *see* Chondrophorida.
Trachea, Asia M.: *see* Selcucia.
Trachea: *see* Windpipe.
Tracheal elements (bot.) 21-735b.
Tracheata 2-678c.
Tracheid 21-735b; 21-741b.
TRACHELIUM 27-116b.
Trachelius 14-561b; 14-557b (fig.).
Trachelocerca 14-558c; 14-561b.
Trachelomonas 10-467b.
Trachelopteychus 16-826c.
Trachelorrhaphy 12-766a.
Trachelotenthis 5-701c.
Trachenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3); conference (1813) 5-932b.
Tracheophonae 3-969a.
TRACHEOTOMY 27-116b; 23-199d; 23-185d; in laryngitis 16-228c.
Trachili, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Trachinidae 26-545d; 28-467c.
Trachinus: *see* Weever.
TRACHIS, Gr. 27-116b; 12-440 (D2); 25-613b.
TRACHOMA 27-116c; 10-100a; 4-61a.
Trachomedusae 14-136a; 14-141b; 14-155b.
Trachônes, dist., Syr.: *see* Lijā.
Trachonitis, dist., Syr.: *see* Lijā.
Trachselwald, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Trachycarpus 21-781a.
— Fortunei: *see* Chusan palm.
Trachycephalus: *see* Conolophus.
Trachyceras 5-693d; 27-260.
Trachydermon 6-250a.
Trachyglossa 5-702b.
Trachylinae 14-155b; 14-143c; 14-148c.
Trachyphonum 7-94a.
Trachynema 14-155d.
Trachynemidae 14-155d.
Trachyodon 6-250c.
Trachyops 6-243d.
Trachypteridae: *see* Ribbonfishes.
Trachypterus 23-283c.
Trachysaurus 23-156d.
— rugosus 16-826b; 23-154d.
TRACHYTE 27-116c; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. II. figs. 2, 3); pumice 22-645c; tuff 27-364a.
Track End, Louisiana 17-54 (A1).
Trackerwork 20-260c.
Trackrock, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752c.
Tract (geog.) 17-437d.
TRACT (lit.) 27-117b.
Tractarian movement: *see* Oxford movement
Tractatus: *see* Treaties.
Tractellum 22-482b; 10-465b.
TRACTION 27-118c; 22-820c; compressed air for 22-232d; underground 6-586c.
Tract, Meckel's: *see* Meckel's tract.
Tracton, Ire. 7-158b.
Tractory (tractrix) 5-512a.
Tracts for the Times 9-451d; 19-518a; 28-322a.
Tract Societies 27-117d.
Tracuit, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Tracuihaem, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Tracy, Alexandre de Pronville 25-433c.
—, **A.L.C. DESTUTT,** comte de 27-126c.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** 27-127a.
Tracy, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Conn. 28-284a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—City, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— le-Val, Fr. 20-54a.
Tracyton, Washington 28-354 (A4).
Trade, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
TRADE 27-127b; 7-288c; 28-481d; Babylonian 3-118b; combinations 27-336a; commercial associations 27-136b; English (15th cent.) 9-521a; 4-86c; of 18-154c; goodwill 12-239b; mercantile agencies 18-148c; Scottish boroughs 4-273a; unemployment 27-578d. *See also* Balance of Trade; Commerce; Gilds.
—, Act of (U.S. 1764) 27-673b.
— and Industry, Syndical Chambers of 27-138b.
— and Plantations, board of (1695) 27-669b; 6-714d.
— and Revenue, Act of (1767) 27-674d.
— Auxiliary Co. *v.* Middlesborough Association (1889) 7-120b.
—, **BOARD OF** 27-127b; 27-136c; bankruptcy department 3-324c; commercial intelligence 27-136d; Conciliation Act (1896) 2-333c; consul's duties 7-21d; detention of ships 25-800c; electricity supply 9-201c; fishery department 10-432a; housing 13-621c; marine department 24-959a; medals awarded by 18-17b; merchant seamen 24-546d; railway inspection 22-827a; salvage (life) 24-98b; standards department 25-772c, 28-478d; strikes and lock-outs 25-1024c; Trinity House 27-286c; unemployment 27-578c; wreck 28-842a.
— club 27-144c.
— description 27-132d.
— disputes 8-901b; conspiracy defined 6-981a. *See also* Strikes and Lock-outs.
— Disputes Act (1906) 25-1027d; 5-133a.
— dollar 19-909b.
— eruptions 25-192b.
Trade fixtures 10-451b.
— gild: *see* Gilds.
— licence tax 10-793c.
—, Lords of 12-79b.
—, **MARKS** 27-128b; 27-335b; act of 1862 7-672a.
— name 27-131d.
—, National Board of (U.S.) 27-137a.
—, **ORGANIZATION** 27-135a: *see also* Trusts.
— Protection Societies 27-136b.
Trader Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Traders Hill, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Trades and Labour Unions of the United States and Canada, Federation of Organized 27-152b.
Tradescant, John (sen.) 19-65c.
—, John (jun.) 19-65c; 19-60c; 12-743c.
Tradescantia fluminensis 21-771b (fig.).
—virginica: *see* Spiderwort.
Trades House, gild, Glasgow 12-80c.
Tradeston Mills, Glasgow 10-550a.
Trades unions 27-143d; 9-557c.
Trade, Triangular 19-535b.
— Union Congress (1900) 16-28b.
—**UNIONS** 27-140d; 11-217c; cotton manufacture 7-291b; France 10-894b; Germany 25-304d; legal position 25-303d; New Zealand 19-630b; non-strikers (France) 10-887a; picketing 21-584c; profit-sharing 22-424a; trade disputes 25-1025d; unemployed 27-580d; wages regulation 28-234c.
— *v. U.S.* 27-150a; 25-307c; 27-725d; boycotting 4-353c; legislation concerning 16-27d.
Tradewater, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3-4); 15-740d.
TRADE WINDS 27-153b; 18-283d; Atlantic ocean 2-857a; climate, effect on 6-514c, 6-516b; Pacific ocean 20-435d.
Trading account 4-227c.
Tradingpost, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Tradition (Mahommedan law): *see* Hadith.
—(Rom. law) 23-541c.
Traditores 8-410a.
Tradom, Tib.: *see* Tradum.
Traduciani 7-388c.
Traducianism: *see* Creatianism and Traducianism.
Tradum, Tib. 26-916 (B2); 26-926a.
Traenen, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Traer, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
"Traesca Regale" (nat. anthem) 19-266c.
Traeth Bach, dike, Wales 18-168b.
Traetto, It.: *see* Minturno.
Trafalgar, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ont. 25-530 (B4).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, square, Lond. 28-551c; bronze lions 24-502d; labour demonstrations 2-769c.
"Trafalgar" (warship) 24-895c.
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF (1805) 27-153b; 9-554a; Collingwood 6-691b; medal 18-59; Nelson 19-357c.
—Square Riots (1888) 23-360d.
Trafaria, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
TRAFFIC (dict.) 27-155a.
—Commission (1903): *see* London Traffic Commission.
Trafflume, It. 26-242 (F4).
Trafford, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, lake, Fla. 10-510 (E5).
—, park, Manc. 17-545 (map).
— Old, Manchester: *see* Old Trafford.
—, wharf, Manchester 12-338a.
Trafoi, Aus. 20-341c.
Tragacanth: *see* Gum tragacanth.
Tragaccte, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Tragarium, Aus.: *see* Trau.
Tragasae, salt works, Asia M. 27-315a.
Tragasaean Is., Asia M. 18-443c.
Tragbal, pass, India 12-21a.
Tragea, Gr. 7-681c.
Tragédie bourgeoise 8-514b.
Tragedy 8-479d; 2-521c; English 8-519a, 9-618d, 9-630c; French 8-512c, 11-123d, 11-129d, 11-135d; Greek 8-488b, 12-510d, 25-247d; irony, use of 14-839b; Italian 8-503c, 14-907a; Roman 8-494b.
Tragelaphinae 2-89d.
Tragelaphus scriptus: *see* Bushbuck.
— spekei: *see* Situtunga.
Traghen, Trip. 10-308c.
Tragia (bot.) 9-894b.
Tragicomedy of Calixto y Melibea: *see Celestina, La.*
Tragi-comedy: French 12-946d; 11-473a; Greek 8-489b, 23-245a.
Tragicus (anat.) 8-792a.
Tragius, Apollo 2-184b.
Tragocamelus: *see* Nilgai.
Tragoceros 2-92d.
Tragopan (ceriornis) 2-747c; 6-170d.
Tragopogon porrifolius: *see* Salsafy.
— pratensis: *see* Goat's beard.
Tragoulas, Paros 20-861a.
Tragulidae: *see* Chevrotain.
Tragulus 2-697d.
Tragulus 6-115c.
— javanicus (kanchil): *see* Kanchil.
— napu: *see* Napu.
Tragurium, Aus.: *see* Trau.
Tragus (botanist): *see* Bock, Hieronymus.
Tragus (anat.) 8-791d.
— (bot.) 12-374d.
Trahauna, ab Caradoc 18-785c.
Trahenna, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
TRAHERNE, THOMAS 27-155b; 9-621a.
Traherýd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Trahiuaca, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
Traian, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Traiana, Aqua, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (B5-6); 2-242d.
— Fossa, harb., It.: *see* Fossa Traiana.
—, Via, road, It. 2-222c; 15-27b.
Traianopolis, Asia M. 23-648 (F3): *see also* Selinus.
Traiguen, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 17-490c.
Traiguera, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Traikutaka 13-496a; 14-625b; 14-626c.
Trail, Walter 23-1015a.
Trail, Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-599c.
—, Oreg. 26-242 (C5).
Trailbaston, statute of (1305) 9-498b.
Trail Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Trailer (vehicle) 3-917d.
Trailing (angling) 2-25b.
— (lances) 4-86c.
— arbutus 9-740a; 19-830b.
— daphne: *see* Garland flower.
— point 22-839c.
— side 8-768d.
TRAILL, HENRY DUFF 27-155c; 9-614c.
— (of Ratter), James 4-960b.
—, Katharine Parr 5-166c.
—, Thomas Stewart 9-380a.
Traill, isl., Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-545a.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Trails (poker) 21-900b.
Train, G. F. 27-159d.
Train, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
TRAIN (dict.) 27-156a.
— bands 18-159a.
Trainer (racing) 13-732a.
Train ferry 24-887d.
Traini, Francesco 20-167b.
Training (plants) 13-743d; 13-763a.
— colleges 8-982a; 8-970d; 8-702c.
Train of mechanism 17-1006b; 17-1010c; 17-1011b.
— oil 28-573d.
— remontoire 6-543c.
Traina, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Traisen, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Traites (France) 10-918c.
TRAJAN (Marcus Ulpius Trajanus) 27-158a; 23-652a; 23-602c; aqueduct 2-242d; art under 23-478b; ascent of Etna 18-938c; Bosrā (Syria 4-356c; bridges 4-534c; Dacia conquered 7-727a; earthquake at Antioch (A.D. 115) 2-131b; Egyptian canal 26-22c; Georgian invasion 11-759a; Jewish rebellions 15-402d, 9-89b; king of India's embassy 14-399c; libraries 18-547c; Mesopotamian campaign 18-184c; Nicopolis (Thrace) founded 19-665a; Parthian wars 21-219a, 20-354b; Pliny's correspondence 21-845b; Safaitic inscription 14-620d.
Trajan, arch of, Ancona 27-296 (Pl. I.).
—, arch of, Benevento 23-478d; 23-476a; 27-296 (Pl. I).
—, arch of, Timgad 26-988c.
Trajana, Via, road, It.: *see* Traiana, Via.
Trajan, basilica of, Rome 3-471c; 23-478b.
—, column of, Rome 23-602c; 23-475d.
—, forum of, Rome: *see* Forum Traiani.
Trajanopolis, Asia M.: *see* Selinus.
— Grimenothyrae, Asia M. 21-544a.
Trajan's Wall, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 8-351d.
—Wall, Russ. 23-374 (I-B4); 23-874 (L. B3). 21-875b.
Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-602c.
—, Thermae of, Rome 23-612 (D3).
Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b; 23-331c.
Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger.: *see* Frankfort-on-Main.
—, Vetus, Holl.: *see* Utrecht.
Traka, riv., Cape Col.: *see* Olifants.
Trakane (dynasty) 12-21b.
Trakehnen, Ger. 8-837d.
Traktir Bridge, battle of: *see* Chernaya, battle (1855).
Tralaig, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Tralake, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Tralaticium (Rom. law) 23-555c.
TRALEE, Ire. 27-159a; 14-744 (B4); geology 15-758b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 27-159a.
Traleigh, Ire.: *see* Tralee.
TRALLES (Aidin), Asia M. 27-159b; 5-330c; 16-407a; aqueduct 2-243d; monastery 15-448a. *See also* Aidin.
Trallianus, Alexander: *see* Alexander of Tralles.
Trallwm, Wales: *see* Welshpool.
Trallwng, Wales 4-486a.
Tram (weaving) 28-906b.
Tramayes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Tram chronograph 6-303d.
Tramecourt, wood, Fr. 1-375d.
Tramelan, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Tramcka, isl., Adr.S. 3-4 (D4).
Tramerscharte, Ober, pass, Alps: *see* Ober Tramerscharte.
Tramites 11-334c.
— radiciperda 21-623b.
Traminer (vine) 28-727c.
Trammel, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Trammel (fish-net) 19-412b; 27-322c.
— construction 9-293a.
—, ranging (tool) 4-522a.
Trammer (mining) 18-533d.
Tramontana 17-304d; 6-809b.
Tramonti, val., It. 15-4 (C6).
TRAMORE, Ire. 27-159b; 14-744 (D4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-368d.
Tramp (curling) 7-646b.
TRAMP (dict.) 27-159c.
— cock: *see* Pyke.
Tramperos Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Tramp steamer 24-987a.
TRAMWAY 27-159c; brakes 4-414b; compressed air 22-232d; electric 8-778a, 4-333a, 8-816c; inspection 27-128a; traction 27-118d.
— plate: *see* Plate-rails.
Tranas, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
"Tranby" (racehorse) 13-734d.
Tranby Croft Case (1890) 8-698c.
TRANCE 27-167c; 8-352d; 22-174d; mediumistic 18-69b; memory in 8-560b; possession 22-175b.
Trancoso, Fernandes 22-159c
Trancoso, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Tranebjerg, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Tranekjaer, Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Tranemo, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
TRANENT, Scot. 27-169a; 24-418 (F3).
Trang, Siam 14-498 (A8); 17-484a.

Trangan, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4); **2**-705b.
Trangedals Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Trangie, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Tranholm, isl., Swed. **25**-935 (B1).
Trani, Louis de Bourbon, count of **4**-327 (table).
TRANI, It. **27**-169b; **2**-395c; **15**-4 (F4); architecture **19**-755d; cathedral **27**-169b, **18**-208d.
Trani-Nazareth-Barletta-Bisceglie, diocese, It. **15**-18b.
Tranh-Ninh, plateau, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C2); **16**-190d.
TRANQUEBAR, India **27**-169c; **14**-382 (H-I14).
Trans-Alai, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (E4); **26**-910d.
Transandine railway, Arg. **2**-465a.
Trans Asian railway: *see* Trans Siberian railway.
TRANSBAIKALIA (Dauria), govt., Russ.As. **27**-169c; **25**-10 (F-G3); agriculture **25**-16c; fauna **25**-14c.
Transcaspian railway **27**-172b; **23**-591b; **2**-739a.
— **REGION**, Russ.As. **27**-170d; **27**-420 (B3-C4); **23**-872 (H-I7).
TRANSCAUCASIA, Russ. **27**-172b.
Transcendence (philos.) **14**-335b.
Transcendental Club **1**-837a; **1**-838c; **27**-172c; Alcott **1**-528d; Ripley, George **23**-363b; Thoreau **26**-377c.
— function **11**-301d.
TRANSCENDENTALISM **27**-172b; Emerson **9**-333d; Hebrew religion **13**-187b; Kant **15**-670c; Laas **16**-1d; logic **16**-911c; Maimon **17**-430b; mysticism **19**-127c; United States: *see under* Transcendental Club.
Transcendental number **19**-862d.
TRANSEPT **27**-172d; **6**-326d; basilicas **3**-473c; eastern **2**-402d, **2**-399a, **2**-403a; Norman churches **2**-402a.
Transeptal towers: *see under* Tower.
Transfer, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
Transfer (banking) **3**-334c; **6**-477a; **3**-343d.
TRANSFER (law) **27**-173a; conveyancing: *see* that title; shares **6**-800a; stamp duties **25**-771d.
— (lithography) **16**-788a.
Transfer-printing (ceramics) **5**-724b.
Transfiguration (of Christ) **15**-351c; **24**-825d.
— "**Transfiguration**" (Raphael) **22**-906d; **16**-308c.
Transfinite number **19**-850c.
Transformation (Hawthorne) **13**-103c.
Transformation (math.) **11**-715b; **1**-629c.
— ratio **27**-174d.
— scenes **26**-735c.
TRANSFORMERS **27**-173a; **9**-189b; **9**-196b; oscillation **14**-504c; power transmission **22**-237c.
Transfortbana **12**-82c.
Transfusion **27**-939c; **18**-64b.
Transgangetic province: *see* Himalo-Chinese province.
— subregion **26**-10d.
Transi-Ibero, dist., Sp. **2**-313d.
Transibiles (degree) **10**-42b.
Trans-Ili-Ala-tau, mt. range, Turkest. **27**-420 (E3); **26**-910b; **24**-617c.
TRANSIT CIRCLE, or Meridian Circle **27**-181b; **11**-610c.
Transitional epithelium **9**-706b.
— period (arch.) **2**-401d; **2**-402d.
Transition group (series) **20**-592c; **14**-377b.
Transition Old English **9**-591b.
— point (chem.) **11**-372d.
Transitivity (math.) **12**-627c.
Transitorium, dist., Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
Transitory convention **27**-229c.
Transitu Mariae, De **2**-787c; **17**-813a; **17**-812c.
TRANSKEI, dist., Cape Col. **27**-183a; **25**-466 (H9-I8); **15**-629b.
TRANSLATION **27**-183b; Bible **9**-628b, **9**-629d; English, earliest **9**-609a; English **9**-609a, **9**-618b; foll., **25**-1057d, **22**-453a; French **11**-1204, **11**-127b; Greek, ancient **12**-514c; Italian (16th cent.) **14**-907c; Septuagint **24**-655b; textual criticism, aid to **26**-711a.
Translation (mech.) **17**-958a; circular **17**-1016a.
Translator (telegraphic): *see* Repeater.
Transleithania, country, Eur.: *see* Hungary.
Transluscency **6**-728b.
Transmigration of the soul: *see* Metempsychosis.
Transmissive power (heat): *see* Diathermancy.
Transmitter (telephone) **26**-649b; **26**-550b.
Transmontana, anc. dist., Sp. **2**-820c.
Transmontane, mts., Port. **22**-134d.
Transmutation (math.) **14**-541b.
— of metals **1**-519c; **1**-521b; **9**-253d.
TRANSOM (arch.) **27**-186b.
— (scaffolding) **24**-281b.
— (ship) **24**-961a.
Transoxiana, anc. dist., C. Asia: *see* Sogdiana.
Transpadane Republic, It.: *see* Cisalpine Republic.
Transpiration **16**-869d.
Transpiration (bot.) **21**-746c; **16**-323b; **7**-513a.
— (chem.): *see* Osmosis.
Transport (milit.): *see* Supply and Transport.
— (service) **25**-852a; **15**-194a.
Transportation: *see* Deportation.
Transported soil: *see* Drift soil.
Transporter (crane) **7**-371d.
— bridges **4**-544d.
Transport medal **18**-16a.
— number (electrolysis): *see* Migration constant.
Transposition, rule of **1**-605c.
Transpyloric line **1**-941b.
Transquaking, riv., Md. **17**-828 (H4).
Trans Saharan Railway **23**-1066d.
— Siberian Railway **23**-891a; **25**-17b; **22**-822a; Russian policy **15**-248b, **15**-251a; Urga route **6**-181a.
Transsilvania, dist., Hung.: *see* Transylvania.
Transtagine, mts., Port. **22**-134d.
Trans Tiberim, dist., Rome **23**-607c.
TRANSUBSTANTIATION **27**-186c; **9**-872d; Catholic Apostolic Church **5**-533c; Eck **8**-885c; excommunicated priest's power retained **5**-602d; Gibbon **11**-938a; Jerusalem, Synod of (1672) **15**-335b; Lateran Council, fourth (1215) **16**-240c; Leibnitz **18**-229b; Radbertus Paschasius **22**-753d; Wycliffe **28**-869b.
TRANSVAAL, S.Af. **27**-186d; **25**-466 (H-K5); Bantu languages **3**-360b; climate **27**-186c; coinage **19**-910b; communications **27**-190a, **3**-426b; education **27**-192c, **15**-432a; ethnology **27**-189b; (Bechuana) **3**-603b; Kaffirs **15**-627c; flora and fauna **27**-188d; geology **27**-187c, **1**-325b, **21**-177a; government and law **27**-191c, **5**-280c, **27**-257c; payment of members **20**-970b.
— : *Commerce and Industries* **27**-190b; **25**-483b; diamonds **8**-161c; gold **12**-195a, **18**-508a, **18**-539a.
— : *History* **27**-193a; **25**-473c; **9**-376c; annexation (1877) **25**-475c, **24**-840b, **11**-206d; Chinese labour **25**-481a; Drifts incident **5**-244b; Jameson Raid: *see that heading*; Kruger's plans **15**-931a, **25**-475d, **5**-243b; Lourenço Marques railway **17**-65d; Lyttelton constitution **25**-481c; Majuba **25**-476c; Natal annexes Vryheid **19**-263a; Orange Free State relations **20**-156a; retrocession (1881) **25**-476c, **22**-309d; Rhodes's policy **23**-255a; suzerainty **26**-174d; Swazi relations **26**-185c; Uitlander reform agitation **25**-478b, **25**-478c, **5**-245a; war (1899-1902): *see* South African War; Zulu feuds **28**-1053a, **5**-776d.
— National Union **27**-199d; **25**-478c.
— system (geol.) **27**-188a.
Transvection (math.) **1**-632b.
Transversale pleine (roulette) **23**-771c.
— simple (roulette) **23**-771c.
Transversalis muscle **19**-55a.
Transverse flute: *see* German flute.
TRANSVERSE RIB **27**-210c.
Transylvania, La. **17**-54 (C1).
TRANSYLVANIA, dist., Hung. **27**-210d; **3**-4 (H3); Agathyrsi **1**-371b; chancellorship **5**-835a; geology **2**-971c; Unitarianism: *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church.
— : *History* **27**-211c; **13**-911c foll.; Báthory, Sigismund **3**-513d; Bocskay **4**-108b; Turkish invasions **27**-445c, **27**-447d; Vasvar, treaty of (1664) **27**-447b; Walachian conquest **23**-833a.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Transylvanian Alps, mts., Eur. **3**-4 (H-K4); **23**-826 (A-B2); **27**-212a.
— Gemeinlate **18**-445b.
TRANSYLVANIAN MTS., Eur. **27**-211d.
— Plain, Hung.: *see* Mezöség.
Transylvania Purchase **15**-743c.
— University, Ky. **16**-526b.
Tranters Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Traona, It. **26**-242 (H4); **27**-866c.
Trap, Jens Peter **8**-44a.
TRAP **27**-212c; **9**-69b.
— (bot.) **17**-473c.
— (rock) **3**-457c; **8**-144d; **14**-378a.
Traps, **19**-918b; petiole **16**-325c.
— natans: *see* Water Chestnut.
Trapani, Francis de Bourbon, count of **15**-58b; **4**-327.
TRAPANI, Sic. **27**-213b; **15**-4 (D5); **15**-26 (D6); battle (249 B.C.) **22**-560a, **6**-466a; battle (1264) **27**-1005d.
— prince of, **25**-32a; **26**-61b.
Trapassi, Pietro: *see* Metastasio.
TRAP-BALL (game) **27**-213c.
Trapdoor spiders **25**-663d; **13**-446c; **25**-665c.
TRAPEZE or Trapese **27**-213d; **12**-753c.
Trapezette **18**-140a; **18**-144b; parabolic **18**-141a.
Trapezium (anat.) **4**-393d.
— (geom.) **18**-137b; right: *see* Right trapezium.
— bone **25**-176a.
Trapezius muscle **19**-53d.
Trapezoidal class **7**-577d.
Trapezohedron: *see* Icositetrahedron.
Trapezoid **18**-137c.
Trapezoidal rule **18**-142d.
Trapezoid bone **25**-176a.
TRAPEZOPHORON **27**-213d.
Trapezopolis, Asia M. **2**-243d.
Trapezuat, Turk.As.: *see* Trebizond.
Trapezuntius, Georgius: *see* George of Trebizond.
Trapezus, Asia M. **23**-648 (F2): *see also* Trebizond.
Trap granulite **12**-361b.
Trapiche: *see* Chilean mill.
Trapiche (tile) **26**-677d.
Trappe, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, int., Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (C4).
Trappes, Fr. **18**-289b.
Trappist, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
TRAPPISTS **27**-213d; **18**-591a.
Trasrain Law, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **12**-796b; **15**-739d.
Trap-shooting: *see* Pigeon-shooting.
TRAQUAIR, SIR JOHN Stewart, 1st earl of **27**-214c.
—, Mrs (artist) **8**-938d.
—, R. H. **14**-249c; **14**-248b; **4**-959d.
Traquair, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F3); **24**-39c.
— house, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **14**-577a.
Traques Arroyo, riv., Tex. and N.Mex. **19**-520 (G2).
Traras, dist., Alg. **1**-644a.
Traraza, tribe **24**-642c.
Trasadingen, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
Trascalissaeus: *see* Zeno.
Trasformismo (Italy) **15**-72b.
Trash (rum) **25**-697c.
— (spectre) **3**-399b.
TRASIMENE, lake, It. **27**-214d; **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3); **15**-5a; battle (217 B.C.) **27**-215a, **23**-580a, **16**-358a.
Trask, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Tras os Montes, prov., Port.: *see* Traz os Montes.
Trasparga, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Trasquera, It. **26**-242 (E4).
TRASS **27**-215a; **27**-364c.
Trastamara, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of: *see* Du Guesclin.
—, Henry, count of: *see* Henry II. (of Castile).
Traste, Aus. **3**-4 (F5).
Trasto, João de **12**-229c.
Trata (dance): *see* Syrto.
Tratturi **2**-235d.
TRAU (Tragurium), Aus. **27**-215b; **3**-4 (E5); **14**-326b; **7**-774d.
Traube, J. **25**-705a.
—, M. **10**-275d; **20**-423d.
—, Wilhelm **4**-945a.
Träumende, Der (pseud.): *see* Moscherosch, J. M.
TRAUN, OTTO FERDINAND, Count von Abensperg und Traun **27**-215c; **3**-40c.
Traun, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Traun-see (Gmunden), lake, Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **24**-106c.
TRAUNSTEIN, Ger. **27**-215d; **11**-808 (D5).
—, mt., Aus. **12**-148c.
Trausnitz, Ger.: treaty (1325) **14**-50c.
—, castle, Ger. **16**-167d.
TRAUTENAU (Trutnov), Aus. **27**-216a; **3**-4 (D1); battle (1866) **27**-216a, **24**-711a.
Trautmann, M. **23**-317c.
"**Travailleur**" (ship) **2**-856a.
TRAVANCORE, state, India **27**-216a; **14**-382 (G15); **17**-296c.
Travaux historiques et scientifiques, Comité des **10**-906a.
TRAVE, riv., Ger. **27**-216b; **11**-808 (C2).
Travedona, It. **26**-242 (F5).
Travel, books of **22**-159b; **23**-915c.
Traveller (crane) **7**-368c.
— (forming machine) **23**-715b.
"**Traveller**" (horse) **13**-734d.
Travellers', club, Lond. **6**-567c; **2**-430a; **2**-411b.
Traveller's, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A-B3).
Traveller's joy: *see* Old man's beard.
Travellers Rest, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— Rest, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
— Rest, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
TRAVELLER'S TREE **27**-216c; **17**-273b; **17**-913c.
Travelling staircase **9**-266a.
— trough conveyor **7**-55b.
— wire micrometer **18**-388b.
TRAVEMÜNDE, Ger. **27**-216c; **8**-24 (C5).
Travendal (Traventhal), peace of (1700) **5**-929d.
Travers, Johann von **26**-266a.
—, Morris William **22**-880a; **13**-234b.
—, Walter **13**-672c.
Travers, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
—, val., Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **26**-242c.
Traverse, isls., Atl.O. **25**-486 (H9); **21**-962c.
—, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. **18**-550 (A5); **25**-506 (I2); **25**-507a.
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
—, pt., Ont. **19**-596 (D2).
Traverse (fencing) **10**-593d.
TRAVERSE (fortification) **27**-216c; **9**-403d; **10**-687a; **23**-316a.
— (law) **14**-615a.
— (surveying) **26**-152c.
TRAVERSE CITY, Mich. **27**-216d; **18**-372 (B5).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
Traverse jur: *see* Petty jury.
Traversella, It. **8**-393c.
Traversellite **8**-289a.
Traverse table **19**-295b.
Traversette, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
Traversière, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
—, Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Traversière.
Travertine **25**-149d; **23**-584d; **25**-586c.
TRAVESTY **27**-216d.
Traviès de Villers, Charles Joseph **5**-332d.
Tra-Vinh, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E7); **14**-492b.
Travis, Walter **12**-221a.
Travis, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Aus. **5**-337a.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
TRAVNIK (Lasva), Bosn. **27**-216d; **3**-4 (E4).
Travo, riv., Fr. **15**-4 (B4).
Travullors slates **8**-125c.
Travunja, Herz.: *see* Trebinje.
Trawbreaga, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Trawden, Lancs. **16**-139 (E1); **16**-140a.
Trawder, forest, Lancs. **28**-933 (A1).
Trawenagh, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Travl **27**-217b; **8**-572d; **19**-412b.
Trawler **27**-219a; **24**-889d.
TRAWLING, SEINING AND netting **27**-217a.
Trawsfynydd, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Traxinus excelsior: *see* Ash.
TRAY **27**-222c.
Trayle (arch.) **28**-61b.
TRAZ-OS-MONTES, prov., Port. **27**-222d; **25**-530 (B2); **22**-152a.
Trdat (king of Armenia): *see* Tiridates.
TREACLE **27**-223a; **26**-317c.
Tread (of step) **25**-762d.
TREAD-MILL **27**-223a; **7**-607d.
Treadwell (chemist) **6**-255a.
Treadwell, Alsk. **15**-555d.
Tread-wheel **27**-223b.
Treaco, house, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B3); **13**-357d.
TREASON **27**-223b; attainder **2**-879a; drawing and quartering **8**-557c; Edward VI.'s legislation **9**-532c; Horne Tooke **9**-552a; Mass as constructive treason **23**-469; misprision of **18**-579d; overt act **20**-384d; Roman law **27**-227d, **27**-73c; United States **27**-227d, **27**-686c; witnesses **28**-761c; women **4**-854d.
Treasonable Practices Act (1796) **9**-552b.
Treason Act (1351) **27**-224b.
— Act (Scotland, 1708) **27**-227a; **20**-424c.
— Act (1842) **27**-226c.
— Felony Act (1848) **27**-226c.
Treasons, Statute of (1351) **7**-455d; **25**-280c.
Treasurer: of cathedral **5**-520b; of France **10**-913c, **10**-915b; of the household **17**-6b: *see also* Lord High Treasurer.
Treasurers of the God (Athens) **4**-321b.
Treasure of Denmark **27**-228d.
— of the Church **14**-506a.
TREASURE TROVE **27**-228b.
— Trove Act (India, 1878) **27**-228c.
Treasuries (Olympia, Gr.) **20**-96b.
Treasury (Mono), isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H-I9); **7**-1133d.
TREASURY **27**-228d; exchequer in relation **10**-54d; parliamentary whips **28**-590c; paymaster-general **20**-978a; payment on warrant **28**-328c; treasure-trove **27**-228a; United States **27**-229a, **2**-897b.
—, the, building, Lond. **28**-551c.
— bills **19**-268b.
— board **27**-228d.
— Comptroller of the: *see* Comptroller of the treasury.
— solicitor **25**-361b.
Treat, Robert **18**-443d.
TREATIES **27**-229b; Austrian action (1908) **9**-951d; colonies' claim **5**-164c; denunciation **9**-941d; international peace regulations **21**-8d; International Prize Court **22**-374c; mediation **18**-22c; National Assembly (France) **11**-158a; sanctity of, international resolution (1871) **14**-695d. *See also* Arbitration, international; Capitulations; Commercial Treaties.
Treating (election law) **7**-198a.
TREATISE **27**-232a; **27**-117b.
Treatise on Tenures (Littleton) **16**-794c.
Treaty, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
—, pt., Jap. **28**-921b.
Treaty ports (China) **6**-178d.
Treatyse of Fysshynge wyth an Angle **2**-22d; **3**-801a.
Treaty Series **27**-230d.
— States (S.Af.) **5**-239a.
— Stone (Limerick) **16**-694d.
Trebbia, riv., It.: *see* Trebia.
Trebbin, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Trebeck, George **18**-807d.

Trebel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1-2); 8-1b.
Trebellianum senatusconsultum 23-566a.
Trebellius Pollio 2-905d.
Trebeni Ghat, India 19-378d.
Treberberg, baron 9-778d.
TREBIA (mod. Trebbia), riv., It. 27-232a; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-3a; battle (217 B.C.) 24-405c, 22-650d, 23-472b; battle (1799) 11-196a, 15-45b, 17-210c.
Trebiae, It.: *see* Trevi.
Trebigne, Aus.-Hung.: *see* Trebinje.
Trebitcock's case (1736) 12-785c.
Trebinjčica, riv., Herz. 3-4 (F5); 4-279c; 7-772c.
TREBINJE, Herz. 27-232b; 3-4 (F5).
Trebisacca, It. 15-4 (F5).
Trebishte, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Trebitsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-817c.
Trebizky, Benes 4-134d.
TREBIZOND, Asia M. 27-232b; 2-760 (H2); coins 19-896d; massacre (1895) 2-568a; Seljuk capture (11th cent.) 24-65c; shipping statistics 27-430c; trade route 2-449c, 3-555a.
—, vil., Turk. As. 2-565 (A1); 2-760 (D5 & G-H2); honey 13-554c; taxes 27-433b.
TREBLE (dict.) 27-233c.
— (whist) 28-594c.
— bob 3-691a.
Trebnitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Trebon, Aus.: *see* Wittingau.
Trebona, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
Trebonianus Gallus, C. Vibius: *see* Gallus, C. Vibius Trebonianus.
Treborough, Som. 25-390d.
Trebsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
TREBUCHET 27-233c; 2-685c.
Trebula, It. (Campania) 27-233d.
TREBULA, It. (Samnium) 27-233d; 15-26 (E4).
— Ballicensis (mod. Treglia), It. 27-233d; 15-26 (E4).
— Mutuesca, It. 27-233d; 15-26 (D3).
— Suffenas, It. 27-234a.
Trebur, Ger.: *see* Tribur.
Trecastle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-486a.
Trecente Novelle (Sacchetti) 19-834c.
Trechomys 23-446a.
Trecorum, port, Fr.: *see* Tréguier.
Tre Croci, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Trecynon, Wales 1-45c.
Tred Avon, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Tredegar, C. M. R. Morgan, baron 27-234a.
—, Godfrey Morgan, viscount 27-234a.
TREDEGAR, Monm. 27-234a; 9-428 (V. E4).
—(New), Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
Tredenham, John 24-31c.
TREDGOLD, THOMAS 27-234a.
Trediakovski, Vassili 23-917b.
Tredici Communi, dist., It. 11-778a.
Tredwestan, Wales 26-371d.
Tree, Ellen 15-706d.
—, SIR HERBERT BEERBOHM 27-234b; 8-533a.
Tree, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
—, isl., Laccadive Is. 14-382 (E14).
TREE 27-234c; 14-499c; 25-875b; annual rings 21-741d; ascent of water 21-747a; cultivated species 13-773b; defoliation 21-755d; development 21-745d; duration of life 16-975a; forest: *see* Forests and Forestry; lightning stroke 2-869c; mycorhiza 21-749b; stag-headed 21-759a; timber 26-978b.
— (saddlery) 23-988d.
— bug 15-163d.
— cat: *see* Palm-civet.
— cotton 7-258a; 7-265a.
— **CREEPER** 27-234d; 1-754c.
— duck 8-631c.
— **FERN** 27-235a; 2-746b.
— **FROG** 27-235b; 3-523d; 3-525b.
— heath 15-748c.
— hyrax 14-209d.
TREE KANGAROO 27-235c; 15-652b; 17-783a; tail 2-947d.
— lark: *see* Tree-pipit.
— lice: *see* Aphides.
— lupine 17-127a.
— mallow (Lavatera) 17-518a.
— mignonette 18-427c.
— mouse 23-443a; 14-381b.
Treene, riv., Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Tree of Commonwealth (Dudley) 8-636d.
Tree of Heaven: *see* Chinese sumach.
— onion: *see* Egyptian onion.
— paeony 20-447d; 10-569b.
— pipit 21-635d.
— poppy 22-91d.
— porcupine 22-101d; 23-444a (fig.); 27-989c.
— **SHREW** 27-235d; 14-639d; 17-527a; palaeontology 14-644b.
— sparrow 25-609c; 1-115b; 1-120b.
— tiger: *see* Clouded leopard.
Treeton, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tree wasp 28-359d.
TREE-WORSHIP 27-235d; 2-54b; Artemis cult 2-664a; Bedouins 3-623d; Central Africa 3-201c; Dionysus 8-238a; at Dodona 8-372c; German myth 9-749a; Hebrew religion 13-180d; Hinduism 6-975d; Minoan period 7-422b; Roman religion 23-577c; Teutonic religion 26-685a.
Trefdraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Trefeglwys, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); reservoir 28-406 (map).
Treffer-method 22-580b.
Treffgarn, rock, Wales 21-81b.
Treffort, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Treffurt, Ger. 11-808 (III. c10); 13-574a.
Trefilg, Wales 16-831b.
Trefnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Trefoil, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
TREFOIL (arch.) 27-238b; 18-933d.
— (fun.) 10-591a.
— (Norwegian literature) 19-816b.
— medicago lupulina: (bot.) 12-368b.
— trifolium: (bot.): *see* Clover.
Trefol (perfume) 21-142a.
Tre Fontane, It. 20-952c.
Treforest, Wales 3-445d.
Tréfrancet, Jeanne Alfrédine: *see* Hading, Jane.
Trefriw, Wales 7-70b.
Tregaron, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c; 5-320a.
—, mt., Wales 5-319c.
Trégastel, Fr. 16-183c.
Tregear, fort, India 14-376 (P8).
TREGELLES, SAMUEL PRIDEAUX 27-238b; 3-884b.
Tregeseal, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Tregnago, It. 15-4 (C2).
Trego, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Tregoney, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Tregonning, hill, Corn. 15-672a.
Tregos, Hunt (1896) 20-874c.
TRÉGUIER (Trecorum), Fr. 27-238c; 10-778 (C3); 10-889b; pebble beach 9-455c.
—, riv., Fr. 27-238c.
Tregula, It.: *see* Trebula, Ballicensis.
Tregynon, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Trehafod, Wales: *see* Hafod.
Trehalose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Treharris, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 18-175b.
Treherbert, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c.
Trehörningsjö, Swed. 19-800 (B3).
Treia, It. 5-108a.
Treibach, Aus. 5-337a.
Treichlers, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Treig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89d.
Treignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-196c.
TREILHARD, JEAN BAPTISTE 27-238c.
Treinta-y-Tres, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & F3); 27-806c.
Treis, isl., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B9).
TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH von 27-238d; 11-797d; Anti-Semitism 2-136c.
Treitzsaurwein, Marx 17-923c.
Treizièmes (Guernsey) 5-842b.
Trejones Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8).
Trek (dict.) 25-467c.
—, the Great: *see* Great Trek.
Trekaboen, lake, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Trekhibensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Trekroner, battery, Copenhagen 7-799c.
Trélatéte, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Trelawne, inlet, Corn. 16-989a.
TRELAWNY, EDWARD JOHN 27-239b; 24-830d.
—, SIR JONATHAN 27-239c.
Trelawny, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Trélazé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Trelde Naes, cape, Den. 9-24 (B3).
Trelech a'r-Bettws, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Treleu, Arg. 20-900d.
Trélex, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Trelivel, Corn. 21-117d.
Trelleborg, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-193b.
Trelleck, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Trelle chimr 5-566c.
Trelle Youno, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3); *see also* Hymettus.
Trelcar, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Trelowia, manor, Corn. 16-989a.
Tremadict, Yo. 15-570a.
Tremadoc, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 7-434b; 5-360d.
—, bay, Wales 5-360c.
— beds 5-88a; 11-670d; 20-236a.
Tremactus ornatus: *see* Spectacled bear.
Tremataspidae 14-267d.
Tremataspis 8-128c; 25-111b.
Trematidae 4-366a.
TREMATODES 27-240a; 27-1050a; 21-826c; genital organs 26-410b.
Trematon, castle, Corn. 21-862 (map); 24-91c.
Tremosaurus 4-802b; 27-259d.
Trembecki, Stanislaus 21-926b.
Tremblet, wall, Réunion 23-207a.
Trembleur, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
Trembley, Abraham 10-32d; 15-593d.
Trembling, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— prairies 17-54a.
Trembowla, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 15-443c.
Trême, riv., Switz. 12-641d.
Tremedal, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Tremelai, Bernard de 26-593c.
Tremelau, dist., Warwick. 28-343a.
Tremella 11-343d; 11-334c.
Tremellinaceae 11-337a; 11-343d.
Tremellius, Emmanuel 15-559b.
Tremessen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Tremissis (coin) 19-836b.
Tremiti, isls., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-5b.
Tremoctopus 5-701d (fig.); 5-702c.
Tremoggia, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Tremolino, val., Switz. 27-244d.
TREMOLITE 27-244d; 2-714c.
— schist 24-328b; 1-884b.
Tremolo (organ stop) 12-959a.
Tremone, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Tremont, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Tex. 20-26 (B-C4).
Tremonton, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Tremorgio, lake, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Tremp, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Trempealeau, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Trempen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Tremulus, Q. Marcius 23-597a.
Trench, Herbert 9-644d.
—, Mordsina 19-256c.
—, Power le Poer 27-351d.
—, RICHARD CHENEVIX 27-244d; 8-187b.
Trench (oceanography) 19-917a.
— (siegecraft) 10-708a; 10-709a; 10-719c; infantry 14-532a. *See also* Parallels.
TRENCHARD, SIR JOHN (1640-1695) 27-245b.
—, John (1662-1723) 27-245c.
Trenche, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
TRENCHER (dict.) 27-245c.
TRENCK, FRANZ, Freiherr von der 27-245d.
—, **FRIEDRICH**, Freiherr von der 27-246a.
Trencsén, Hung. 3-4 (E2); battle (1708) 22-869a; conference (1335) 5-447a.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Trencsén-Teplitz, Hung. 13-898d.
TRENDELENBERG, FRIEDRICH ADOLF 27-246b; categories 5-509d, 5-511b; realism of 18-250a; Schleiermacher 16-915a.
Trenew, riv., Ger. 7-810b.
Trengganu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-471d.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-482d; 17-473 (C4); 4-609b.
Trenholm, George A. 6-899a.
Trenholm, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Trénitz (dance) 22-707a.
Trenque-Lauquen, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Trent, A. G. (pseud.): *see* Garnett, Richard.
—, William (soldier) 21-680d.
TRENT, Aus. 27-247a; 3-4 (B3); 11-834 (hist. map); 22-813a; bishop's title 4-4b; treaty (872) 17-31d.
—, **COUNCIL OF** 27-247b: archdeacons 2-359b; atonement doctrine 2-875d; canon law 5-199a; canon of scripture 2-177a; catechism 5-506b; censorship of books 14-374b; church music 19-76b; dispensations 8-314a; duelling 8-639b; fasting 10-197b; on feasts 10-223c; holy orders 20-186a, 13-453a; immaculate conception 14-334d; invocation of saints 23-1011b; Jesuits 15-344a; liturgy 18-580c; penance 21-84b; penitentiaries 21-98d; purgatory 22-659d; sacrifice of the Mass 23-986c; Sarpi and Palladio vicini histories 24-222a, 20-638b, 1-804d; sin and justification 21-975a; transubstantiation 27-186c.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Som. 5-913a.
—, canal, Can. 12-400b.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-117d.
—, riv., Dorset.: *see* Piddle.
TRENT, riv., Lincs. 27-250d; 9-416 (II. F2); 4-584 (C5); 9-413d; name, origin of 9-417c; valley 21-104d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2); 19-463a.
"Trent" (horse) 13-737a.
"Trent" affair (1861) 9-572b; 27-707d; 17-174b; Prince Albert's action 28-33d; Lincoln 16-708a.
Trent and Mersey, canal, Eng. 16-139 (C3); 9-416 (II. C4); 25-758a; lift 5-170d.
TRENTE ET QUARANTE 27-252a; 14-499a.
Trentepohlia 1-586d.
— umbrina 16-579c.
Trentham, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759a; geology 4-802a.
—, Vict. 23-38 (E1).
Trentino, dist., Aus. 1-748b; 14-840c; 15-59d; dialect dictionary 8-193d.
Trentola, It. 15-4 (B6).
Trenton, Ala. 6-130a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mich. 13-372 (F3).
TRENTON, Mo. 27-251d; 18-608 (C1).
—, Neb. 13-324 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
TRENTON, N.J. 27-251d; 19-502 (C3); 19-502a; 10-154b; battle (1776) 1-843b; battle (1777) 22-346d; newspapers 19-568c; palaeolithic gravels 1-817b; pottery 5-759c.
—, O. 20-26 (A-B6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
—, falls, Canada Creek, N.Y. 19-596a.
—, falls, West Canada Creek, N.Y. 27-820c.
TRENTON AND PRINCETON, Battles of 27-252d.
Trenton Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—group 11-670d; 20-236d, limestone 27-623d, 27-631a.
— Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—Prong, mt., Pa. 21-105c.
Trenton Times 19-568c.
Trentowski, Bronislaw 21-928d.
Trent Valley, canal, Can. 20-114b.
Treorky, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c.
Trepagnier, bay, La. 17-54 (c6).
Trepalle, It. 26-242 (I3); 1-748c.
Trepan (mining tool) 24-767d.
Trepang: *see* Bêche-de-mer.
Trepanning (surgery): *see* Trephining.
Trepassey, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Trepecz, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Trephining (surgery) 25-201a; by Greeks and Romans 26-126d, 13-518c.
TREPIDATION 27-253b.
Trepito, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B-C3).
Trepomonas 10-466c.
Treponema: *see* Spirochaete.
Trepostomata 22-42b.
Trepov (general) 19-688b.
Treptow, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (E1).
Tre'r-ddôl, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Treres, tribe 27-315b; 6-368c.
Treron: *see* Fruit-pigeon.
Treroninae 3-975d.
Trerus, riv., It. 15-26 (C6): *see also* Sacco.
Treryn Castle, headland, Corn. 7-183a.
Tresa, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
Trésaguet (engineer) 23-388d.
Tresaith, Wales 5-220a.
Tres Arroyos, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Tre Sassi, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Tresca, H. E. 18-199a; 27-119a.
Tres Casas, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
—Cerros, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Treschow, Niels 8-41c; 15-788b.
Tresckow, Hermann von 8-578b; 3-667a.
Tresckow, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Tresco, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c.
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY 27-253b.
Tres Cruces, mt., Andes 2-462 (C2); 1-963b; 2-461a.
Tresenda, It. 26-242 (I4).
Tresero, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Tres-Forcas, cape, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Tres Galliae, Gaul 17-117a.
Tresguerras, Francisco de 22-742d.
TRESHAM, FRANCIS 27-253c; 12-728b.
—, Sir Thomas 27-253c.
Tres Hermanos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).
—Hermanos, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tetuaroa.
Treshnish, isls., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.
Treshnitza, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Tresibaba Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Tresidder, T. J.: steel armour 2-879b.
Tre Signori, mt., Alps 26-242 (H5); 1-747a.
Tres Ilhas, rapids, Mancel riv., Braz. 4-440 (E4).
—Inselas, isls., Mor.: *see* Chaffarinas.
Treske, Yorks.: *see* Thirsk.
Tres Marias, isls., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-318c.
Tresmeer, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Tres Montes, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c.
—Montes, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
—Montes, penin., Chil. 6-143c.
—Montopos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Trespaderne, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
TRESPASS 27-254a; 17-597d; 9-137d; game laws 11-440d.
Trespasser ab initio 27-254c.
Tres Piedras, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—Pinos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Provinciae, dist., Gaul: *see* Gallia Comata.
—Puentes, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
—Puntas, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C6).

Tres Quebradas, pass, Andes 1-963b.
— Reyes del Morro, fort, Cuba: *see* Morro.
Tressan, Louis Elisabeth de la Vergne, comte de **11-140b.**
Tressilian, Sir Robert **9-509b.**
Tressis (coin) **19-893b.**
Tressler (title) **26-677c.**
Tressure (heraldic charge) **13-321c.**
Tres Tabernae, Ger.: *see* Zabern.
— **TABERNAE**, It. **27-254c; 15-26 (C6); 14-575d.**
Trestaillon (revolutionist) **19-702d.**
Trestle bridge **22-69b.**
Tresus **16-124a.**
Tres Virgines, volc., Cal. **28-189d.**
TRESVIRI (Triumviri) **27-25d.**
— capitales **27-25d; 28-60c.**
— epulones **27-255a.**
— monetales **27-255a; 28-60c.**
— reipublicae constituendae **27-255a.**
Treswell, Notts. **9-416 (II. F3).**
—, Tenn. **26-620 (D1).**
Tret (commerce): *see* Tare and Tret.
Treta (Hindu chron.) **13-492a; 5-465c; 19-381c.**
Tre-Tallesin, Wales **9-423 (V. D2).**
Tretenterata: *see* Ecardines.
Tretodictyidae **25-729c.**
Tretis, Fr. **10-778 (G6).**
Trettach, riv., Germany **26-242 (I2).**
Tretten, Nor. **19-804 (D2).**
Tretum, prom., Alg.: *see* Bugarum.
Tretyakov, picture gallery, Moscow **18-893c.**
Tretzeband, enclave, Ger. **17-1018c.**
Treu, Georg **12-483b.**
Treub, M. **5-485c.**
Treubach, Ulrich Mansehr von (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Treubia **4-704a.**
Treuen, Ger. **11-808 (III. q11).**
Treuenbrietzen, Ger. **11-808 (D2).**
Treuer, mts., S.Aus. **2-960 (E4).**
Treuga Dei: *see* Truce of God.
Treuille de Beaulieu, Colonel **20-198a.**
Treungen, Nor. **19-804 (C3).**
Treurenberg, bay, Spits. **25-709d.**
Treutlingen, family of **20-739d.**
Trev (Celtic township) **28-68b.**
Treva Dei: *see* Truce of God.
Trevalga, Corn. **9-430 (VI. C2).**
Trevallyn, Launceston, Tas **16-281d.**
Trevandrum: *see* Trivandrum.
Trevcyrvir **28-68d.**
Trevecca, Wales **4-485d; 6-92b; 13-950c.**
Trevelez, Sp. **1-755a.**
Trevelyan, Charles Philips **27-255c.**
—, George Macaulay **27-255c.**
—, SIR GEORGE OTTO, Bart. **27-255a; 14-783d.**
Trevena, Corn.: *see* Tintagel.
Treveri, Ger. **23-649 (C2).**
Treveri, tribe **27-268d; 11-830a; 4-940b.**
Treves, Sir Frederick **17-168d; 14-715d.**
Trèves, Fr. **10-778 (F5); 22-503c**: Roman gate **11-528a.**
Treves, Ger.: *see* Trier.
—, Holy Coat of: *see* Trier, Holy Coat of.
Treveshilly shales **16-829b.**
Trevesina, mt., Alps **26-242 (I4).**
TREVET or Trivet, NICHOLAS **27-255c; 2-33c; 6-15b.**
TREVI (anc. Trebiae), It. **27-255d; 15-26 (D2).**
—, fountain of, Rome **10-749b.**
Trevicum, It. **2-222c.**
Trévières, Fr. **10-778 (D3).**
Trevigi, Dario da **17-603b.**
TREVIGLIO, It. **27-255d; 15-4 (B2).**
Trevignano, Rome **4-358b.**
Trevilians, Va. **28-118 (D-E2); battle (1864) 24-836b, 24-847d.**
Trevinca, mt., Sp. **11-402d.**
Trevino, Sp. **25-530 (D1).**
—, countship, Sp. **1-478c.**
TREVIRANUS, GOTTFRIED Reinhold **27-255d; 3-972b; evolutionary theories 10-32a, 27-906c.**
—, Ludolph Christian **27-256a; 4-301d; 7-710b.**
Treviri, tribe: *see* Treveri.
Trevisa, John de **9-592a.**
Trevisan (bacteriologist) **3-163a.**
—, Zaccaria **23-681a.**
Trevisano, Andrea **8-297c.**
Treviso, E. A. C. J. Mortier, duke of: *see* Mortier.
—, Girolamo da **10-123b.**
TREVISO (Tarvisium), It. **27-256a; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); 15-33b; 27-1006c; porcelain factory 5-753c; university 27-754c.**
—, prov., It. **15-6d.**
TREVITHICK, RICHARD **27-256b; 25-821d; 18-914d.**
Trevna, Bulg. **4-774a.**
Trevol, Corn. **21-862 (map).**
TREVOR, SIR JOHN **27-256d.**
—, John (bp.) **16-830a.**
—, John (Eng. divine) **16-6c.**
—, Richard (bp.) **27-257a.**
—, Robert Trevor, 4th baron: *see* Hampden.
—, Sir Thomas **27-256d.**
Trevor, Wales **9-428 (V. C2).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (E6).**
Trevos, Fr.: *see* Trévoux.
Trevose, Pa. **21-106 (M6).**
—, head, Corn. **9-430 (VI. B2).**
TREVOUX (Trevos), Fr. **27-257b; 10-778 (G5).**
—, sands of **21-848 (table).**
Trewhiddle cup **8-582a; 21-797a.**
Trexenta, dist., Sard. **24-210c.**
Trexlertown, Pa. **21-106 (L4).**
Trézel, Camille Alphonse **1-651a.**
Trezevant, Tenn. **26-620 (C1).**
Trezielldia, Bras. **4-440 (H3).**
Trez Tino **7-922b.**
Trezza, Sic. **9-852d.**
Trezzo, Giacomo **9-766d.**
Trezzo, castle, It. **6-687b.**
Trfan-dagh, mt., Cauc. **5-553a.**
Trfabunna, Tas **26-438 (B2).**
Triacades: *see* Triecades.
Triacanthidae **26-546a.**
Triacetin (chem.) **12-146c.**
Triacetonamine **15-762c.**
Triacetone hydroxylamine **20-419c.**
Triacetyl benzene **6-54b.**
Triacontahedron **22-29a.**
Triactinomyxon **9-386d.**
Triact (Tridiaite) spicule **23-722a; 25-716d.**
Triad (biol.) **18-867b.**
—(lit.) **5-632a.**
—(mus.) **7-906d.**
—(symbol): Babylonian **3-1131b**; Boshima **4-114b**; Brahmanism **4-385a**; Egyptian **9-53d**; Kabbalah **15-620c**; Pseudo-Dionysius **8-285a.**
—axis **7-571b.**
—deme (biol.) **18-867b.**
—elements (chem.): *see* Trivalent elements.
Triadelphia, Va. **28-118 (C1).**
Triadelphous (bot.) **10-566c.**
Tri Aderyn, Llyfr y (Morgan Llwyd o Wynedd) **5-647d.**
Triaditza, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
Triad Society **6-199a.**
Triaene (sponges) **25-723c.**
Triaenophorus **26-412d.**
Triaenops **6-242d.**
Triagoz, Les, isls. **10-778 (C3).**
Triakisicosahedron **22-29b.**
Triakis-octahedron **7-574c; 22-29b.**
Triakis-tetrahedron **7-575c; 22-29b.**
Trial, bay, N.S.W. **19-538 (G2); 19-538a.**
TRIAL (law) **27-257b**: at bar **27-257c, 3-378c**; bill of exceptions **3-932c**; Greek law **12-506a**; Magna Carta **9-489c**; Roman law **4-939a**; venue **27-1012d.** *See also* Jury.
— balance **4-226d.**
—by battle: *see* Battle, ordeal of.
Trialety, mts., Cauc.: *see* Suram.
Trial jury: *see* Petty jury.
— plate **9-70b**
— slice (ordeal) **20-174b.**
Triana, Rodrigo de **6-743a.**
Triana, Sp. **25-530 (B4); 27-59a**; pottery **5-741b, 24-732c.**
Triangle, isl., Can. **4-600 (C3).**
Triangle (astron.): *see* Triangulum.
—(buoy) **4-807c.**
TRIANGLE (math.) **27-258a**; equilateral **22-25b**; Euclid **11-678b**; mensuration **18-137b**; Pythagoras **22-701d, 22-699c**; Thales **26-720d**; trigonometry **27-274c.**
TRIANGLE (mus. instr.) **27-268c.**
—of forces (mech.): *see* Forces, triangle of.
Triangle of Scarpa (anat.): *see* Scarpa's triangle.
—, posterior (anat.) **19-53b.**
Triangular baulk-line: billiards **3-939b.**
—fibro-cartilage **15-485b.**
—ligament **23-131a.**
—Lodge, Rushton, Northants. **2-418d.**
—numbers (math.) **26-327d** (table).
—trade: *see* Trade, triangular.
Triangulation (surveying) **26-142d; 26-152d**; calculation **2-612a**; nautical **26-155d.**
Triangulum (astron.) **7-13a; 7-12** (map).
—australe **7-13b** (map).
Trianilino silicon hydride (chem.) **25-94b.**
Trianon, Grand, Versailles **27-1040b; 2-415b.**
—, Petit, Versailles **27-1040b.**
Triantha, countship, Holl.: *see* Drente.
Triarii (Rom. army) **23-472a; 2-594d; 2-585b.**
Triarius **23-763c.**
Triarthridae **23-761c; 23-763c.**
Triarthrus **27-283b; 2-299d; 2-300c** (fig.).
Trias (geol.) **27-258d.** *See also* Triassic system.
—(fiist.) **3-550b; 13-574b; 3-834d.**
Trias Johannea **11-767d.**
TRIASSIC SYSTEM **27-258d; 11-670c**; fauna **27-259d, 14-267d, 13-432a**; flora **20-642b**; petroleum **21-318c**; water bearing beds **28-393b.**
Triaulio **11-517d.**
Triaxonida: *see* Hexactinellida.
Triaxon spicule: *see* Hexact spicule.
TRIAZINES (chem.) **27-260c; 6-60a.**
Triazol (dyestuff) **8-747c.**
TRIAZOLES (chem.) **27-261c; 6-59d.**
Triazolones (Keto-dihydrotriazoles) **27-261c.**
Triazolphole (chem.) **6-59d.**
Tribal class (destroyers) **24-916c.**
Tribaldos de Toledo, Lius **18-126b.**
Tribal Ridge, The **13-450a.**
TRIBALISM (anthropol.) **27-261d.**
Triballian plain, Turk.: *see* Kossovo-polye.
Triban (lit.) **21-889d.**
Tribane, Ire. **14-744 (C2).**
Tribasic formic ether **6-49b.**
Tribble, Ga. **20-58 (D2).**
Tribe, Alfred **12-66b.**
TRIBE (dict.) **27-262a**; biblical **11-573d, 11-581b**; Irish, *see* Tuath; Roman **16-271b**; Semitic **15-372a, 13-184a**; Teutonic **26-681b.**
TRIBERG, Ger. **27-262b; 11-808 (B4).**
Tribiltz, Aus. **22-695c.**
Tribonal, tribe **11-530b; 1-755d.**
Tribolumiescence **21-477c.**
TRIBONIAN (jurist) **27-262b; 15-597c.**
Triboulet (jester) **10-615c.**
— (physician) **23-237b.**
Tribonophorus **14-526c.**
Tribonyx **18-812b; 3-974a.**
Tribrach **27-1043a.**
Tribromacetic acid (chem.) **17-495d.**
Tribromobenzene **6-54a.**
Tribromphenol **5-304d.**
Tribseseer, Stralsund **25-981c.**
Tribulation, cape, Queens. **2-959d.**
Tribulum **26-887b.**
Tribu movere **1-259b.**
Tribuna **19-580c.**
Tribunal correctionnel, &c.: *see under* Court (France).
— des conflits: *see* Conflits, Tribunal des.
—, International (mixed): *see* International Tribunal (Egypt).
Tribunals and Offices (eccles.) **7-642b.**
Tribunat **10-922c; 10-860c.**
Tribune, Kan. **15-654 (A2).**
TRIBUNE **27-263b; 17-314a; 23-620d**; aedile **1-244c.**
TRIBUNE (arch.) **27-265c.**
Tribune (Eng. newspaper) **19-560d.**
Tribune (U.S. newspaper) **27-150c; 7-791d; 12-531c.**
Tribune (Venice) **27-1003a.**
Tribunia, Herz.: *see* Trebinje.
Tribunicia potestas (Rom. law, **28-14a; 23-647d.**
Tribunus aerarius **1-259d; 27-263c; 7-252a.**
—celerum **27-263b.**
Tribunus militaris consulari potestate **27-263c; 23-621c; 7-19a.**
— militum **23-472b; 27-263c.**
— plebis: Cotta's law **7-251d**; imperial period **23-649b**; Pompey's reform **23-642a**; Sullan legislation **23-641a**; Valerio-Horatian laws **23-621b**; veto **28-14a.**
— rufulus **27-263c.**
Tribur (Trebur), Ger. **12-570b; 13-227c.**
Tribus (Roman) **23-529b.**
Tribus Impostoribus, De **21-594b.**
Tribus Luminibus Romanorum, De (Bellenden) **3-698c.**
Tribus Pupinia: *see* Pupinia, tribe.
— Romilia: *see* Romilia, tribe.
—rusticae (Roman) **23-529b; 16-276c.**
TRIBUTE **27-265d.**
Tributum (Rom. tax) **10-348d; 27-263c; 23-529a.**
Tributyrin (chem.) **12-146c.**
Tribuunarium, battle of (533) **27-855b.**
Tricar **27-267d.**
Tricarico, It. **15-4 (F4).**
Triccassi, tribe **27-320a.**
Triceatin, dist. Fr. **10-776 (F4).**
Triceps muscle **19-55d; 1-942a.**
Triceratops **23-145b; 7-418b.**
Trichaelurus: *see* Manul.
Trichamphora **19-105d.**
Trichard, Louis **27-195b; 28-1045b.**
Trichasial cyme: *see* Cymose umbel.
Trichechidae: *see* Odobaenidae.
Trichechus: *see* Walrus.
— latirostris: *see* Manati.
Trichiaceae **19-105d.**
Trichia varia **19-108b** (fig.).
Trichinella (Trichina) spiralis **19-261b; 27-26c; 27-266a**; incidence **19-266d.**
Trichiniasis: *see* Trichinosis.
TRICHINOPOLY, India **27-265d; 14-382 (G-H14); 17-289a; 6-532d.**
—, dist., India **27-266a; 14-853d.**
—, rock, India **27-265d.**
— chaine **10-343b.**
— cigars **27-266a.**
TRICHINOSIS **27-266a; 25-191b; 28-12d.**
Trichite (bot.) **21-766c.**
— (petrol.) **7-568d.**
— (sponges): *see* Rhaphis.
Trichiuridae **25-747d; 26-545c.**
Trichiuriformes **14-247d.**
Trichiurus: *see* Hair-tail.
Trichloracetaldehyde: *see* Chloral.
Trichloracetic acid **6-253c; 1-15c.**
Trichloracetoacrylic acid: *see* Trichlorphenomalic acid.
Trichloracetonitrile **6-253d; 6-54d.**
Trichloraceto-pentachlorbutyric acid **6-55a.**
Trichlor-diketo-hexene **6-55c.**
Trichlorethane **14-853d.**
Trichlorethylene **6-55b.**
Trichlormethane: *see* Chloroform.
Trichloromethyl sulphonic chlorido **25-60c.**
Trichlor-phenol **5-305a.**
Trichlorphenomalic acid **6-54d.**
Trichlorpurin **1-191a.**
Trichlorpyroracemic acid **6-54d.**
Trichobacteriae **3-163b.**
Trichobatrachus robustus: *see* Hairy frog.
Trichocephalus: *see* Whipworm.
Trichocera hiemalis **13-446b.**
Trichocline **21-782b.**
Trichocles **4-704b.**
Trichocyst **14-560b.**
Trichodectes **17-66b.**
— latus: *see* Dog-louse.
— pilosus **28-13a.**
— pubescens **28-13a.**
— scalaris **19-439d** (fig.).
— sphaerocephalus: *see* Sheep-louse.
Trichoderma oxycaudatum **8-99d.**
Trichodermata **6-671c.**
Trichodina **14-560a; 14-561c; 14-559b** (fig.).
Trichodinopsis **14-561c.**
Trichodontidae **26-545c.**
Trichodrugma **25-724a.**
Trichoglossidae: *see* Brush-tongued parrot.
Trichoglossus **17-12b.**
Trichogyne (bot.) **16-582b; 1-592c.**
Trichomanes **22-612a; 10-345d.**
— paddum **22-733b.**
Trichomonas **10-166c.**
— intestinalis **8-265d.**
Trichonis, lake, Gr. **12-424 (C2); 1-298d; 12-427a.**
Trichonium, anc. Gr. **12-440 (C2).**
Trichonympha **10-466d.**
Trichonymphidae **14-557d; 10-466d.**
Trichophilus **1-587b.**
Trichophyra **14-562d; 14-562b** (fig.).
Trichophyton **28-13c; 23-352a.**
Trichoplax adhaerens **21-827b** (fig.).
Trichoptera: *see* Caddis fly.
Trichopteris borealis **21-848b.**
Trichopteron **16-467b.**
Trichopterygidae **6-671b.**
Trichoria dances **7-797a.**
Trichosanthes **12-287c.**
Trichosoma **19-360d.**
Trichosphaeria (bot.) **11-333d.**
Trichosphaerium (zool.) **23-245d; 23-248c; 23-247b** (fig.).
Trichostomata **14-561a.**
Trichosurus: *see* Opossum, Australian.
— vulpecula: *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
Trichothallic growth **1-590b.**
Trichothrips **26-908a** (fig.).
Trichotropidae **11-516b.**
Trichotropis **11-516b.**
Trichroic **7-583d.**
Trichromates **3-913a.**
Trichromyl chloride **6-297d.**
Trichur, India **14-382 (G14).**
Trichuridae: *see* Trichiuridae.
Trichys **22-101d; 23-444b.**
TRICK (dict.) **27-266c.**
Tricker (curling) **7-646b.**
Trickett, E. **24-487d.**
Tricladia **21-711b** (fig.).
Tricladida **21-712c**; anatomy **21-709c**; foll.; phylogeny **21-827c.**
Triclaria **25-687b.**
Triclinic system: *see* Anorthic system.
TRICLINIUM **27-266d; 5-498a.**
Triclinius **6-450d.**
Triclis **17-783b.**
Tricolour (cockade) **6-622b.**
— (flag) **10-460c.**
Tri-colour spaniel **8-375d.**
Tricomia, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Tricon (card game) **1-794d; 6-771a.**
Triconodon **17-783c; 15-570b.**
Triconodont **26-503d.**
Triconodontidae **17-783c.**
Tricorner Knob, mt., Tenn. **26-619b.**
Tricorythos, Gr. **17-675b.**
Tricosane (chem.) **20-756b.**
TRICOUPIS (Tricoupi), CHARILAOS **27-267a; 12-467b; 3-261d.**
—, SPYRIDION **27-267c.**
Tricrac: *see* Backgammon.
Tricuspid valve **13-130a; 13-131c; 27-930a.**
TRICYCLE **27-267c; 7-683c; motor 18-915c; Starley 25-788b.** *See also* Tricar.
Tricka, N.S.W. **19-538 (C3).**
Tridachia **11-523b.**
Tridacna (Tridachna) **16-123d; 21-394b.**
— gigas **16-975b; 15-287a; 18-391b.**
Tridacnidae **16-123d.**
Tridecane **20-756a.**
Tridenchthonius **2-309a**
TRIDENT **27-268a.**
— (curve) **7-660b.**
Tridentine creed **27-249d; 21-685a.**
— decrees **27-250a; 25-138a.**
Tridentino, A. **8-503d.**
Trident, of Newton (curve): *see* Cartesian parabola.
Tridentum, It. **15-26 (C1).** *See also* Trent.
Tridiavi, tribe **14-636a.**
TRIDYMITE (min.) **27-268a.**
Trie, Fr. **10-778 (E6).**
Triebel, Ger. **11-808 (E3)**; battle (c. 1647) **18-764c.**
Triebisch, riv., Ger. **18-84a.**
Triecades (Triacades) **17-154b.**
Triennial Act (1694) **9-544d.**
— prescription (Scots law) **22-297d.**
Triens (coin) **19-893a.**
Trient, Aus.: *see* Trent.
—, riv., Switz. **26-242 (B4)**; battle at (1844) **27-840b.**
Trientalis europaea **21-779c.**
TRIER (Trèves), Ger. **27-268a; 11-808 (A4); 11-830a**; (hist. maps) **11-834, 11-856**; archbishopric **13-274a, 7-187b,**

5-835a ; Athanasius 2-826b ; basilica 3-471d ; cathedral 27-268c, 2-404d, 23-61a ; coinage 19-902c ; council (1310) 2-205a, 3-653c ; French émigrés 11-159a ; geology 9-133b ; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a ; mosaic of Mennus 23-483a ; museum 23-480d ; Porta Nigra 27-297d ; synod (1148) 13-461d ; university 28-760c. *See also* Augusta Treviorum.
Trier (electorate) 2-358c.
Trierarchy 10-348b.
Trier, Holy Coat of: legend 11-770d.
Triers (commissioners) 7-493c.
Triesnecker, Franz von Paula 13-224d.
TRIESTE (Trst, anc. Tergeste). Aus. 27-269d ; 3-4 (C4) ; 17-924d ; 3-27b ; Austrian Lloyd 25-851c ; blockade (1848) 27-270d ; breakwater 4-477b ; cathedral 26-641c ; harbour 27-270b ; Irredentists 14-840c, 3-32a ; trade 3-21a.
—, gulf, Aus. 3-4 (C4) ; 2-970c.
Triethyl-benzene 6-54a.
— silicol 25-94c.
Trieux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3) ; 7-249b.
Triéves, mts., Fr. 14-867c.
Triewald, Samuel von 26-216d.
Trifail, Aus. 25-1059b.
Trifanum, It. : battle (340 B.C.) 17-537a.
Trifels, castle, Anweiler, Ger. 2-158b ; 12-944b.
Triferrin (pharmacy) 14-800a.
Trifid (bot.) 10-563b.
Trifle (alloy) 21-339b.
Trifiers (dict.) 21-339b.
Trifolium : *see* Clover.
— minus : *see* Shamrock.
— pratense : *see* Red clover.
— repens : *see* White clover.
— subterraneum 16-332d.
Triforis 11-515d ; 11-506c.
TRIFORIUM (arch.) 27-270d ; 2-403d ; French cathedrals 5-523b ; German churches 2-405c ; Norman 2-402b ; 19-283d.
Trift, glacier, Switz 26-242 (E3).
Triftjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Triftimmi, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Triga (chariot) 6-390d.
Trigeminal nerve 19-395b ; 27-1049a ; 14-266c.
Trigemina Porta, gate, Rome 23-559d.
Trigg, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2) ; 15-742d.
Trigger (curling) 7-646b.
— fish : *see* File-fish.
Triginus alpina : *see* Dunlin.
Trigla : *see* Gurnard.
— lyra : *see* Piper.
— volitans : *see* Flying gurnard.
Triglav, mt., Alps : *see* Terglou.
Triglav (myth.) 25-230d.
Triglidae 26-545c ; 10-585c.
Triglina : *see* Tiglina.
TRIGLYPH (arch.) 27-271a ; 18-735d ; 20-177c.
Triglyptus Fraasi 15-766b.
Trigno (anc. Trinius), riv., It. 16-26 (E4) ; 15-4 (E3) ; 2-162b.
Trigo, mt., Can. Is. 26-615c.
Trigon (Roman game) 3-263d.
Trigona 3-627d ; 13-654b.
Trigonal axis : *see* Triad axis.
Trigonalidae 14-180c.
Trigonal prism (cryst.) : *see* Prism, trigonal.
Trigone 27-799a.
Trigonella 10-260b.
— faenum-graecum : *see* Fenugreek.
Trigoneiline 22-691b ; 19-665d.
Trigonia 16-122b ; 16-115a ; 16-118b.
— (gibbosa) 22-122a.
— (incurva) 22-122a.
— (pellati) 22-122a.
— grit (geol.) 20-119a.
Trigonias 21-171a.
Trigonidae 16-122b.
Trigoniulus 18-470a (fig.).
Trigonocarpus parkinsoni 20-536d.
Trigonocephalus alternatus : *see* Vibora de la cruz.
— blomhoffi : *see* Mamushi.
— cenchris 25-293a.
— hypnale : *see* Carawilla.
— nigromarginatus 5-780b.
Trigonochlamys 11-526b.
Trigonolestes 2-697d.
Trigonometrical survey of India 26-143a ; 2-738c ; 17-651d.
TRIGONOMETRY 27-271a ; 22-619b ; logarithms 16-870b ; 16-874d ; tables 26-328b, 26-334a.
TRIGONON (harp) 27-282c.
Trigonoporus 21-712a ; 27-240c.
Trigoria, It. 15-4 (E2).
Trigueres, Fr. 16-925d.
Trigueros, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Trihedral angle 2-15a.
Trihydroxybenzene : *see* Phloroglucin.
Trihydroxypropane : *see* Glycerin.
Trika, Gr. 12-440 (C1). *See also* Trikkala.
Trikanda : *see Amara Kosha.*
Trikaranos (Theopompus) 26-787d.
Trikeri, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E1) ; 12-427b.
Trikka, Gr. : *see* Trikkala.
TRIKKALA, Gr. 27-282d ; 12-424 (C1) ; 12-438b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C1) ; population 12-428d.
Trikoupis, Charilaos : *see* Tricoupis.
—, Spiridon 12-525d.
Trikuta, India : *see* Harischandragiri.
Trilby, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Trilby (Du Maurier) 22-350c.
TRILEMMA (dict.) 27-282d.
Trilinear coordinates : *see* Coordinates, trilinear.
Trilithon (stone monument) 25-963a ; Stonehenge 25-961c ; Tripoli 27-289d.
—(temple at Baalbek) 3-90d.
Trilla, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Trillick, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Trillium 16-684c ; 13-772d.
Trillo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Trillo del Diavolo (Tartini) 26-436d.
TRILOBITES 27-282d ; 2-299c ; affinities 7-561b, 2-298c ; Cambrian 5-87b ; Devonian 8-128b ; Ordovician 20-237d ; Silurian 25-110c.
Trilochan (Hindu author) 12-358d.
Triloculina 10-633b ; 10-630b.
Trilogy (Greek drama) 8-490d ; 12-511a.
TRIM, Ire. 27-283c ; 14-744 (E3) ; 14-773a.
Trimbak, India 14-382 (E10) ; 12-170b.
Trimbell, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Trimble, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, O. 20-297 (F-G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Trimen, R. 18-498d ; 6-733d.
Trimera 6-669c. *See also* Anchistopoda.
Trimerellidae 4-364a ; 4-360d ; 4-365d.
Trimeresurus : *see* Lachesis
Trimetis Baibu.
Trimerorhachidae 3-523a.
Trimerous 10-560d.
Trimesic acid 6-54b ; 22-449c.
Trimethylamine 1-857a.
Trimethyl arsine 2-653a.
— benzene 6-54a. *See also* Pseudocumene *and* Mesitylene.
— carbinol 4-892a.
Trimethylene : *see* Cyclo-propane.
— bromide 6-51d.
— diamine 1-857b.
— dicarboxylic acid 25-891c.
— dicarboxylic ester 8-175a.
— glycol 12-147b.
Trimethyloxamine 14-171d.
Trimethyl stibine 2-129b.
Trimetric system : *see* Orthorhombic system.
Trimingham, Norf. 19-745b.
Trimley, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
TRIMMER, JOSHUA 27-283d.
Trimmer, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Trimmer (carriage building) 5-498a.
Trimmer : *see Character of a Trimmer.*
Trimming (carpentry) 5-389a.
Trimmu, India 6-77a.
Trimontium, Bulg. : *see* Philippopolis.
TRIMONTIUM, fort, Scot. 27-284a ; 4-584 (B2) ; 9-133d.
Trimorphism 10-565c.
Trimorphodon 25-290d ; 23-174d.
Trimorphous 7-590d.
Trimountain, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Trimountaine, Mass. : *see* Boston.
Trimsaran, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Trimulavasal, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Trimulgherry, India 14-382 (G-H11) ; 24-573c.
Trimurti (doctrine) 24-170a ; 18-957d.
Trimyaria 19-364a.
Trinacria, isl. : *see* Sicily.
Trinacria (cool.) 16-122b.
Trinafour, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Trincheira, Parahyba, Braz. 20-759d.
Trinchera, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, pass, 6-722 (G4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Trinci (Italian family) 10-599d.
TRINCOMALEE, Cey. 27-284a ; 14-382 (I15) ; battles (1782) 26-30d, 6-593c.
TRING, Herts. 27-284c ; 9-424 (IV. A3) ; 13-398c.
—, dist., Herts. 13-399d.
Tringa canutus : *see* Knot.
— interpres : *see* Turnstone.
— pugnax : *see* Ruff.
— vanellus : *see* Lapwing.
Tringia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Tringinae 24-140d.
Trinh (Annamese family) 2-693a.
Trinidad, Bol. 4-167 (B2) ; population 4-171d (table).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
TRINIDAD, Colo. 27-285d ; 6-722 (F4) ; 22-633c.
TRINIDAD, Cu. 27-285d ; 7-595 (C2).
—, Pan. : *see* Agua Dulce.
—, Urug. 2-482 (E3).
—, West. 28-355 (F2).
TRINIDAD, isl., Braz. 27-285c ; 25-486 (G6) ; 28-190d ; cable 9-775b.
TRINIDAD, isl., W.I. 27-284c ; 28-744 (B4 & F5) ; coolies 7-78a ; geology 28-544d, 28-545a ; industries 26-47a, 6-630a ; patent law 20-907a ; population 4-607c, 28-545d (table).
Trinil, Jav. 21-665d.
Trinil brain-cap 9-849d.
Trinità, bridge, Florence 4-535c ; 1-859d.
Trinità dei Monti, Rome, La, abbey, It. 5-560b ; 15-18d ; 1-796c.
Trinitapoli, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Trinitarian Bible Society 3-906c.
TRINITARIANS (religious order) 27-286a.
Trinitate, De (de la Porrée) 12-10d ; 24-350d.
Trinitate, De (St Augustine of Hippo) 2-969d.
Trinitatis Erroribus, De (Servetus) 24-685a.
Trinité, Martinique 17-802 (B1).
— church, Caen 4-936b.
— church, Paris 2-400 (Pl. XII.).
Trinitrobenzene 6-54b ; 6-74c ; 19-712d.
Trinitrocellulose 12-721b.
Trinitroethane 19-713c.
Trinitroglycerin : *see* Nitroglycerin.
Trinitromethane : *see* Nitroform.
Trinitrophenol : *see* Picric acid.
Trinitrotoluene 10-82d ; 11-299c.
Trinity, Edinburgh 22-16a.
—, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B1) ; 15-331a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B-C2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, bay, Nfd. (N. of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (C-D2).
—, bay, Nfd. (S. of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (D2) ; 19-481c.
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3) ; 4-953c.
—, cape, Can. 23-1003d.
—, isl., Arct. O. : *see* Jan Mayen.
—, isl., Ire. 5-572d.
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5) ; 7-769b.
Trinity (Christian doctrine) 6-284c ; 2-5b ; 26-780c ; Arius 2-543a ; Athanasius 2-825d, 26-775d, 7-398a ; baptism 3-365d ; Channing 5-845a ; Christology 26-775a ; Erigena 9-744a ; hypostasis 14-207d ; Kabbalist conception 15-622c ; neo-Pythagorean conception 19-866a ; Nicene decree 19-640c, 6-334b ; Ophites 20-128c ; Roscellinus 23-725b ; Sabellius 23-964a ; Servetus 24-685d.
Trinity Center, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1) ; 21-806a.
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
— College, Cambridge 5-94a ; Bentley reforms 3-751b ; boat club 23-784c ; library 18-554b, 2-420b ; organ 21-661d ; Porson's fellowship 22-107b.
— College, Dublin : *see* Dublin University
— College, Durham, N.C. 8-710c.
— College, Hartford, Conn. 13-32d.
— College, Melbourne 27-775b.
— College, Oxford 20-411c ; 22-837d.
— College (public school), Perthsh. 24-418 (D2). *See also* Glen Almond College.
— College, Toronto 27-53a ; 27-775d ; 25-975c.
— College of Music, Lond. 16-948c ; 10-43d.
— Friars : *see* Trinitarians.
— group (geol.) 7-417b ; 2-234c ; 7-417a (table).
— Hall, Aberdeen 1-47c.
— Hall, Cambridge 5-94b ; boat racing 23-784d ; library 16-554c.
— Hospital, Leicester 16-393a.
— Hospital, Pontefract 22-64c.
— Hospital, Salisbury 24-79a.
— House, building, Leith 16-403b.
— **HOUSE, CORPORATION of** 27-286b ; 13-870b ; buoys 4-807d ; flag 10-460a ; lighthouse administration 16-648b ; maritime cases 10-81c ; pilot service 21-611c.
— House Marine School, Hull 13-870b.
— of St Clement, gild of : *see* Trinity House, Corporation of.
— settlement, Camberwell 5-82c.
— Springs, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
TRINITY SUNDAY 27-286d.
— term 26-642a.
Trinius, riv., It. : *see* Trigno.
Trinkat, isl., Bay of Bengal 4-840 (B8).
Trinkitat, Sud. 26-9 (D2) ; 9-126d.
—, bay, Sud. 9-40 (C4), 26-10c.
Trino, It. 15-4 (B2) ; 27-412c ; population 21-588a.
Trinobantes, tribe : *see* Trinovantes.
Trinoctialis usurpatio (Rom. law) 23-540b.
TRINODA NECESSITAS 27-286d ; 4-591c.
Trinodosus beds 27-260 (table).
Trinomalai, India : *see* Tiruvannamalai.
Trinomial 1-605a.
TRINOVANTES, tribe 27-287a ; 4-584 (D6-5).
Trinquetaille, Arles, Fr. 2-557a.
Trins, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Trinsay 27-283b ; 20-237d.
— beds 20-236b ; 3-239c ; 5-300b.
Trinway, O. 20-26 (F4).
Trinx, Mon. : *see* Lixus.
Trio, C. 25-500 (E3).
Triochatan, lake, Scot. 12-119d.
Triodia (bot.) 12-376b.
Triodion (Greek hymnody) 14-183c.
Triodion (service book) 16-799c.
Trioditis, Hecate 13-193d.
Triodontidae 26-546a.
Trioconoynchidae 2-309d.
Triocrinus 2-309d.
Triogue, riv., Ire. 17-826d.
Triolein 12-146b ; 20-43d.
Trio lens 21-511c.
Triolet, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
TRIOLET (verse) 27-287b ; 11-117c.
Triomphe, Arc de, Paris 20-806a.
—, la (game) 28-593a ; 8-845b.
Trion, Ga. 17-752 (A1).
Trional 26-60c.
Trionfale, Via, road, Rome 15-4 (E1).
Trionfi (game) 28-593a.
Trionfi (Petrarch) 21-315a.
Trionfo, Alonzo 15-436b.
Trionto, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Trionychia 23-144a.
Trionychidae 28-1008c ; 23-175d ; spinal column 23-153d.
Trionychoidea 27-71b ; 27-68a.
Trionyx 27-71c ; 23-173b ; 23-174b ; alimentary canal 23-167b ; anal sacs 23-168b ; atlas vertebra 23-153b (fig.) ; circulatory system 23-164b.
— euphraticus 27-70d (fig.) ; 27-71b (fig.).
— ferox : *see* Soft-shelled turtle.
— japonica : *see* Suppon.
— triunguis 23-173c.
Triopa 11-522d.
Triopella 11-522d.
Triopion, isl., Asia M. : *see* Kric, cape.
Trios, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
—, bay, Arg. S. : *see* Drios.
Trioses 26-34b.
Trioxyanthraquinone : *see* Purpurin, Anthrapurpurin, Anthragallol *and* Flavopurpurin.
Trioxybenzene : *see* Phloroglucin.
Trioxybenzoic acid 6-54d.
Trioxyglutaric acid 25-892b.
Trioxymethylanthraquinone 12-143a.
Trioxymethylene 10-667d ; 14-882d.
Tripa, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tripal, India 2-447a.
Tripalmitin 12-146b ; 20-43d.
Tripaola, hill, It. 27-233d.
Tripartite Testament (Rom. law) : *see under* Will or Testament.
Tripartitum (codification of law) 13-910a.
Tripatty, India : *see* Tirupati.
Tripedalia 24-524c.
Tripedalidae 24-524c.
Tripe de Roche 16-584b.
Tripergola, It. 17-110a.
Tripertita : *see* Aelianum jus.
Tripe-stone 2-47d.
Tripetty : *see* Tirupati.
Trip-gear (machinery) 25-836c.
Triphane : *see* Spodumene.
Triphenin 21-363d.
Triphenyl acetic acid 6-57b.
— acrylic acid 6-57b.
Triphenylamine 1-857d.
Triphenyl-carbinol 3-754d ; 27-288a.
— guanidine 19-98d ; 2-48a.
TRIPHENYLMETHANE 27-287d.
Triphenylmethyl 27-288a ; 27-848a.
Triphenyl stibine 2-129b.
— triazine : *see* Cyanphenine.
— vinyl alcohol 15-762a.
Triphine, Saint : *see* Tryphine.
Triphylia, anc. dist., Gr. 9-278d ; 20-93c ; 12-496d.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C3) ; population 12-428d.
Triplaris 22-26c.
Triple Alliance, the (1668) 13-601b ; 1-695b ; 10-844a ; 26-204c.
— Alliance (1717) 10-846c.
— Alliance (1788) 9-932c.
— Alliance (1882) 9-945c ; 15-68c ; 10-898b ; Austrian view 3-20a ; renewal 15-71a.
— assessment (finance) 9-464b.
Triplechinidae 8-881b.
Triple Crown (of the Popes) : *see* Tiara.
Triplegia (med.) 20-763c.
Triple play (base-ball) 3-461b.
— point (heat) 6-844d ; 14-884b.
Triples (bell ringing) 3-691a.
Triple tonguing (mus.) : *see* Double tonguing.
Triplets, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Triplett, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Triple-unite (Eng. coin) 19-899b.
Triplicatio (Rom. law) 21-832a.
Triploblastica 6-641a.
Triploidite 25-711d.
Triploporella 20-542d.
Triplopus 21-170b.
Triplostichous (zool.) 2-291d.
Tripod, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
TRIPOD 27-288b ; of Delphi 27-288b, 13-346b ; Plataean 27-288b.
— of Empirics 18-43b.
Tripods, Street of, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 27-288c.
Tripoli, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
TRIPOLI, N.Af. 27-291b ; 1-320 (E1) ; 24-17b ; Roman

colony 1-360b; shipping 27-430c (table).
TRIPOLI, Syr. 27-291c; 26-305 (A2); 23-648 (F3); coinage 19-890d; shipping 27-430c (table).
—, anc. co., Syr. 7-548 (map); 27-291d; 22-934d; 7-530a foll.; fall 9-100b; Margarito 28-671c; Raymund II. 22-935b.
TRIPOLI (Tripolitana), vil., N.Af. 27-288c; 1-320 (E2); 23-649 (D3); American wars 15-305c, 8-839a, 7-910a, 17-721b; desert routes 23-1006d; Fezzan conquered 10-303d; French claims 27-399b; Italian interests 1-347c; piracy 3-383c, 19-238a; Roman period 1-369b; Senusiites 24-649c *See also* Cyrenaica.
Tripoli powder: *see* Tripolite.
Tripolis, Gr.: *see* Tripolitsa.
—, N Af.: *see* Tripoli.
—, Syr. *see* Tripoli.
Tripolitana, prov., Af.: *see* Tripoli, vil.
Tripolite 8-171a; 18-512a.
TRIPOLITSA, Gr 27-292a; 12-424 (D3); battle (c. 1770) 12-465b.
Tripontium, It. 15-26 (C6); 15-26 (D4); 10-729d.
Tripora 16-114a.
Tripos examinations, Cambridge 27-771b; 5-95d; classical 28-825b, 18-724b; mathematical 10-42b; origin 10-42b.
Tripp, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
Trippachattel, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Trippant (her) 13-326d.
Tripp Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Trippe, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Trippenhuis, building, Amsterdam 1-897c.
Trippet stones, circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Tripsthomera 2-681a.
Tripsacum 12-375c; 12-372c.
— dactyloides: *see* Gama grass.
Triptis, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
TRIPTOLEMUS (Greek legend) 27-292a.
— and Iasion (astr.): *see* Gemini.
TRIPTYCH 27-292b; 17-620a.
Tripura, dist. and state, India: *see* Hill Tippera.
Tripylaea: *see* Phaeodaria.
Triquaternion 22-722d.
Triqueti, Baron (artist) 28-714c; 19-425d; 15-98c.
Triquian, tribes 1-811d.
Triquinoyl 22-31d.
Triradiate spicule: *see* Triact spicule.
Triregnum: *see* Tiara.
Trireme 24-862d; 12-447d; 24-118c.
Tiricinolein 12-146b.
Trisaglion (rel.) 8-461a.
Trisanna, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Trisantona, Lincs.: *see* Trent.
TRISECTRIX 27-292c; 16-691a.
Trisetum 12-376b.
— flavescens: *see* Yellow oat-grass.
— pratense: *see* Golden oat-grass.
Triskeles (symbol) 19-889a.
Triskelion (symbol) 19-889a.
Trissino, Giangiorgio 14-906d; 16-436a; 1-466d.
Trissino Palace, It. 2-412c.
Trissivaperur, India: *see* Trichur.
Tristam, Nuno 13-296c.
TRISTAN (hero of romance) 27-292c; 11-784d; 21-250a; Sicilian embroidery illustrating story 9-315 (Pl. VI.).
—, Charles, marquis de Montholon: *see* Montholon.
Tristan, isl., S.Atl. 27-294d.
TRISTAN DA CUNHA, isls. S.Atl. 27-294c; 4-608d.
Tristania conferta: *see* Brisbane box.
— suaveolens: *see* Swamp mahogany.
TRISTAN L'HERMITE, François 27-296b.
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner) 28-237a; 14-655b.
Tristao da Cunha (admiral): *see* Cunha, Tristao da.
Tristao, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Triste, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988d.
Tristearin 20-43d; 12-146b.
Tristenik, Balk.Penin.: battle (1877) 23-935a.
Tristeza: *see* Texas fever.
Tristichous 16-327b.
Tristochaeta 5-799c.
Tristram (hero of romance): *see* Tristan.
—, canon 20-321d.
Tristram Shandy (Sterne) 9-634a.
Trisul, mt., India 11-466a.
Tritaea, Anc. Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Tritaxia 10-631b.
Triteleia 13-772d.
Tritencephalon: *see* Tritocerebrum.
TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES 27-296b; 8-886b; cryptography 7-565a.
Trithioaldehyde 1-532c.
Trithioformaldehyde 5-309b.
Trithionic acid 26-65a.
Trithrinax 21-782c.
Triticum: *see* Wheat.
— repens: *see* Couch grass.
Tritid 17-523d.
Tritocerebrum 2-676a.
Tritocoxopsis 5-87b.
Tritognathous 2-675d.
TRITON (myth.) 27-296c; 13-346d.
Triton, lake, N.Af. 15-322c.
Triton (Batrachia): *see* Newt.
—(mollusc) 11-513b; 11-516b.
Tritonia: *see* Poker plant.
Tritonidae 11-516b.
Tritonium 11-522c.
Tritoniomorpha 11-522c; 11-507b (table).
Tritonis, lake, Af.: *see* Jerid.
Tritsu, tribe 24-162b.
Trittya 19-276c.
Tritubercular theory 26-503d; 17-524b.
Tritus 17-523d.
Tritylodon 23-143d; 17-520b; affinities 18-966c; 28-1017a.
Triumph, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Triumph (card game) 28-593a.
TRIUMPH (Roman honour) 27-296c; 20-383a.
"Triumph" (warship) 24-897d.
TRIUMPHAL ARCH 27-297a; 23-605c; 2-385a; 2-343b; institution of (108 B.C.) 10-113d.
Triumphalis, Sp.: *see* Tarragona.
—, gate, Rome 15-562a.
"Triumph of the Innocents" (Holman Hunt) 13-938a.
"Triumph of the Republic" (sculpture, Dalou) 7-777b; 24-510 (Pl. IX.).
Triumphus Hispanicus (card game) 28-593a.
Triumvirate (France, 1561) 10-829b; 12-700c.
—(France, 1770) 10-849b.
—(France, 1791) 10-854c.
—(Russia, 19th cent.) 23-902c.
—, the First (60 B.C.) 23-643d; 4-939b.
—, the Second (43 B.C.) 23-646c.
Triumviri: *see* Tresviri.
Triune, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Triungulin larva 6-672d.
Trivalent elements 6-42a.
TRIVANDRUM, India 27-297d; 14-382 (G15); magnetic observations 17-364b; observatory 19-960c.
Trivellam, India 2-447a.
Trivellore, India: *see* Tiruvallur.
Trivento, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-18c
Trivet, Nicholas: *see* Trevet.
TRIVET 27-298a.
Trivia (myth.): *see* Hecate.
Trivial meadow-grass 13-766a.
TRIVIUM (dict.) 27-298a.
Trivoli, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Trivulzio collection 15-97b.
Trionger, lake, Ger. 19-423a.
Trn, Bulg. 4-771 (A2); altitude 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-700b.
Trnava, riv., Hung. 19-152d.
Trnavo, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
TRNOVO, Bulg. 27-298a; 4-773 (B2); Asen dynasty 4-780c; fire (1825) 4-785d; Turkish capture (1389) 27-444a.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
—(Constitution (1879) 4-777d.
TROAD (Troas), Asia M. 27-314c; 12-751b; coins 19-887a.
Troades (Euripides) 9-904a.
Troars, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Troas: *see* Alexandria Troas.
Trobar clus (Provençal poetry) 22-497d; 27-309c.
Trobriand, isls., N.G.: *see* Kiriwina.
Trocadéro, Palais du, museum, Paris 20-804 (B2); 10-68c; 20-809d.
Trocedorius, Valentin Friedland: *see* Trotzendorff.
TROCHAIC (metre) 27-298b.
Trochanter: *see* Femur.
Trocha (mil.) 7-604b.
Trochee 27-1042d.
Trochees 5-798b; 16-366a.
Trocheus: *see under* Trochaic.
Trochidae 11-506a; 11-510b.
Trochilidae: *see* Hummingbird.
Trochilinae 4-444a.
Trochilium 18-498c.
— crabroniforme: *see* Lunar hornet sphinx.
Trochiscus morphinae 18-862c.
— santonini 24-195c.
Trochlea 19-444d.
Trochlear nerve 19-394b; 24-236b; 27-1049b.
Trochoceras 25-110c; 5-693c.
Trochoceratidae 5-693c.
Trochocystites 5-87b.
Trochoid (geom.) 7-685c.
Trochoides: *see* Pivot-joint.
Trocholites 5-693c; 20-237d.
Trochon, mt., W.I. 17-802 (map).
Trochonema 5-87c.
Trochonematidae 11-510d.
Trochophore: *see* Trochosphere.
Trochosmilia 7-418a.
Trochosphaeraceae 23-763b.
Trochosphere 11-514b.
— larva 16-225d; 21-827a; 5-794b.
Trochostroma 25-14a.
Trochrie, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
TROCHU, LOUIS-JULES 27-298c; 11-11d.
Trochus 11-506a; 11-510c.
Trocmadia, Asia M.: *see* Tricomia.
Trocmi, tribe 11-393c.
Troctolite 11-378a.
Troes (legend) 27-315b.
Troesmis, Rum. 23-648 (E2). *See also* Iglitza.
Troezen, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 7-959b; Athenian surrender (445 B.C.) 25-612a; National Assembly (1827) 12-495d.
Trofalach, Aus. 25-1059b.
TROGEN, Switz. 27-298d; 26-242 (G2).
Trogilum, cape, Asia M.: *see* Mycale.
Trogitus, Syracuse 26-296 (map).
Trogir, Aus.: *see* Trau.
Trogiav, mt., Dalm. 7-772c.
TROGLODYTES 27-298d; 24-118c; cuneiform 5-184c; ivory carvings 15-95c; Pleistocene 5-576a; tattooing 26-451d; Tripoli 27-290a; Tunisia 27-396b.
— (genus): *see* Gorilla.
Troglodytidae: *see* Wren.
TROGON (Trogonidae) 27-299a; 3-969c; 3-977d.
— (gallicus) 27-299c.
— (resplendens): *see* Quezal.
Trogonophis 16-826a; 23-156d.
Trogontherium 3-600d; 23-446b.
Trogulidae 2-310a; 13-446d.
TROGUS, GNAEUS POMPEIUS 27-299d; 23-659b.
Trogus (zool.) 14-177d (fig.).
TROIA, It. 27-300a; 15-4 (E4); cathedral 18-208d.
Troilite 16-263c; 22-697a.
TROILUS (legend) 27-300b; 23-501c.
Troilus and Cressida (Chaucer) 23-344b; 6-15c.
Troilus and Cressida (Dryden) 8-612a.
Troilus and Cressida (Shakespeare) 24-780c; 15-503b.
Troina, Sic. 2-395c.
Troisdorf-Sechos, terr., Fr. 27-1019b; 10-828a; 10-838c.
Trois-Fontaines, Fr. 17-747a.
Trois Frères, mt., Seychelles 24-751c.
—Ilets, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—Mantelles, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
— Moûtiers, Fr. 10-773 (D4).
—Pistoles, Can. 22-721 (C2).
— Ponts, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
—Rivières, Can.: *see* Three Rivers.
—Rivières, Les, W.I.: *see* Les Trois Rivières.
—Rivières, riv., W I. 17-802 (B2).
TROITSK, Russ. (Orenburg) 27-300b; 23-872 (K5).
—, Russ. (Kuban) 23-874 (I. G4).
Troitsk, Russ. (Samara) 23-872 (H5).
—, Russ. (Vyatka) 23-872 (H4).
—, monastery, Russ.: *see* Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya.
Troitskosavsk, Russ.As. 15-782d.
Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya, monastery, Russ. 24-667c.
Troitsk Pechorsk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Troja, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
Trojan, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
—, pass, Balkan Mts., Bulg. 23-935c.
— les-Bains, Fr. 20-77c.
Trojans (people): *see* Troad and Troy.
Trojborg, ruins, Swed. 28-127b.
Trojerjoch, pass, Alps: *see* Backstein.
Trokl, Isaac 13-172d.
Trokl, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 28-85d.
Troldfjord, fjord, Nor. 16-962a.
Troldtinder, mt., Nor. 23-688c.
Trölladyngja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Trolle, Gustaf (archbp. of Upsala) 19-199d; 6-275c.
TROLLE, HERLUF 27-300c.
Trolley (electric traction) 27-126a; 27-161c; system 27-122a.
TROLLHATTAN, Swed. 27-300d; 26-190 (B2).
—, falls, Swed. 27-300d.
Trolling (angling) 2-25a.
Trollius 13-773a; 10-560b.
— europaeus: *see* Globe-flower.
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY 27-301a; 9-640d; Millais' illustrations 14-322c.
—, Frances Milton 27-301a.
—, Thomas Adolphus 27-301a.
Trolloper (net) 27-218c.
Trolopp, Sir Francis (pseud.): *see* Féval, Paul Henri Corentin.
Tröltsch, Anton Friedrich, Freiherr von 8-794c.
TROMBA MARINA 27-302b.
Trombetas, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-787b; 20-746a; geology 4-442b.
Trombidiidae: *see* Harvest-bug.
Trombidium 13-41a; 13-618d; 2-310c.
TROMBONE 27-302c.
Tromelin, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I6).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Feys.
Tromen, mt., Arg. 20-900c.
Tromentina, tribe 16-271b.
Tromentus, plain, It. 16-271c.
Tromie, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-646b.
Tromlee, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Tromö, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
TROMP, CORNELIUS VAN 27-305a; battle of Lowestoft (1665) 8-730c.
—, **MARTEN HARPERTZOON** 27-304d; battle of the Downs (1639) 13-599b; Dutch War (1652) 8-729b.
Trompe: *see* Water-blowing engine.
Trompeuse, pt., Kor.: *see* Losev.
Trompsburg, Or.Fr.St. 25-466 (G8); 20-152d.
TROMSO, Nor. 27-305b; 19-800 (D1); 19-801a.
—, co., Nor. 19-800 (D-E1); 19-803a.
Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
TRONCHET, FRANCOIS Denis 27-305b.
Tronchiennes, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Trondra, isl., Scot. 24-855a.
TRONDHJEM, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
—, prov., Nor. 8-33d.
—(North), co., Nor. 19-800 (B-C2); 19-803a (table).
—(South), co., Nor 19-804 (C-D1); 19-800 (B3); 19-803a (table).
Trondhjems Leden, str., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Tron Fjeld, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tronto, riv., It. 15-4 (D-E3); 15-4b; 2-162a.
Tronville, Fr. 18-309 (plan); 18-310d.
Troo, Fr. 16-926b.
Troödos, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d; geology 7-696c.
Trool, glen, Scot. 15-831d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.
TROON, Scot. 27-305d; 24-418 (B3).
TROOP (dict.) 27-306a.
Troopial 4-275c.
Trooping the colour 6-730b.
Troost, Louis Joseph 8-47c.
Troostite (iron alloy) 14-805a.
—(min.) 28-658c.
Troostoblastida 8-878b.
Troostocrinidae 8-878b.
Tropa (game): *see* Knuckle-bones.
— cocaine 6-615a; 1-910a.
Tropaea Augusti 14-634b.
Tropaeolum 21-782b; 13-774a. *See also* Nasturtium.
Tropaeum, Rum.: *see* Adam Klissi.
Tropaeum: *see* Trophy.
Tropana, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Tropas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Tropatene, kingdom, Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Tropea, It. 15-4 (E5).
Tropeines 27-306d.
Tropes 1-257d.
Tropheus moorii 6-360d.
Trophi (zool.) 23-760d
Trophic degeneration 20-916a.
Trophimus, St 2-557b.
Trophon 11-513a; 11-517a.
— antiquum 21-848a (table).
Trophonema 24-596a.
Trophonius (legend) 1-363c; 19-118a.
Tropho-nucleus 10-464b.
Trophoplasm 22-479b.
Trophosome 14-138d; 14-150b.
Trophozoite 6-616b.
TROPHY 27-306a.
Tropic, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Utah 27-314 (B-C5).
Tropic and 27-307b.
Tropical abscess: *see* Abscess of liver.
— diseases 18-60a; 20-772c mosquitoes carriers of 18-902c; plague 20-776d; preventive state measures 17-464c; yellow fever 20-779b.
— month 16-785d.
TROPIC-BIRD 27-306b; 3-966b; 3-977b (table).
Tropico, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Tropidasteridae 8-880b.
Tropidine 27-307a; 8-870b.
Tropidocaris 8-128b.
Tropidolipas 23-175b.
Tropidonotus 25-290a; 23-174b; 23-175a.
— natrix: *see* Grass snake.
Tropidorhynchus: *see* Friar-bird.
Tropidoscyphus 10-467b.
Tropidosternii: *see* Carinatae.
Tropigenine 27-307a.
Tropilene 22-33a.
Tropiliine 22-32d; 27-306d.
TROPINE 27-306d.
Tropinic acid 27-307a.
Tropinone 27-307a.
Tropites 5-693d; 27-260c.
Tropitidae 5-693d.
Tropkyro 21-704c; 21-761c
TROPPAU, Aus. 27-307b; 3-4 (F2).
—, **CONGRESS OF** (1820) 27-307b; 9-935d.
— Protocol (1820) 27-307c; 16-971d.
Tros (legend) 27-317b.
Trosa, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Troscad (Brehon law) 4-491c.
Trosky, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Trosnova, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Trosper, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
TROSSACHS, THE, glen, Scot. 27-307d; 24-418 (C2).
Trostan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-155a.
Trostberg, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Tröst-Einsamkeit (Zeitung fur Einsiedler) 11-793d.
Trotaka 8-482c.
Trotion, Sic. 18-76d.
Trot of Turriff, Scot.: battle (1639) 1-52b.
Trotosh, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-826b.
Trott, A. E. 7-442a.
—, C. H. S. 7-444c.
Trotten, Luxem 3-668 (G3).
Trotter, A. P. 16-661b; 9-209d.
—, D. N. 7-443c.
—, Henry Dundas 19-676d.
Trotterrnish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2), 25-200d.
Trotting Association, National (U.S.) 13-735a.
Trottiscliffe, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Trotwood, O. 20-26 (B5).
TROTZENDORFF, VALENtin Friedland 27-308a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

TROUBADOUR 27-308b ; 20-169a ; Catalan literature 25-589a ; poetry 22-497b, 27-312d, 21-882c ; Portugal 22-156b ; songs 25-403c ; Spanish arte de trobar 25-581a.
— fiddle : *see* Guitar fiddle.
Troubetzkoi (sculptor) : *see* Trubetzkoi.
Trouble (miner's term) : *see* Fault.
Troublesome, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Troublesome Reign of King John 8-520a ; 24-779c.
Troubious Times (Russian history) 23-916c ; 23-896d.
Troubridge, Sir Edward Thomas 27-311c.
—, SIR THOMAS (admiral) 27-311b ; 19-699d.
—, Sir Thomas St Vincent Hope Cochrane, bart. 27-311c.
Trou de Frontal, cave, Belg. 11-357c.
Trouée de Belfort (mil.), Fr. 15-566b ; 3-666a.
— d'Epinal (mil.), Fr. 9-694c.
Trough (oceanography) 19-971d.
— core (geol.) 10-598a.
— fault (geol.) 10-207c.
— limb (geol.) 10-598a.
TROUGHTON, EDWARD 27-311c ; 12-312c ; 18-382c.
—, John 12-312c.
Trouille, riv., Belg. 18-739c.
Trou Madame (game) 3-193c.
Troumouse, cirque de, mts., Fr. 13-74d.
Troup, George M. (governor of Georgia) 11-756b.
—, George (Scotch journalist) 19-565c.
Troup, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 3-31b.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Trousdale, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Trous de loup 10-722a.
TROUSERS 27-311d ; 7-225c ; 14-769a.
Trousseau, Armand 12-290b ; 24-51d ; 21-838a.
Trout, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, lakes, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, rapids, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
TROUT 27-312a ; 20-862d ; acclimatization 2-24c ; albinism 1-507c ; fisheries 10-435d.
Troutbeck, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Trout Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Creek, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
— Creek, Mich. 18-372 (A-B3).
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Troutdale, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Trout Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
Troutlake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Troutmans, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Trouton, Frederick Thomas 6-845d ; 6-862b ; 9-204c ; 26-815b.
Troutrun, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Trout Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Troutville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
TROUVERE 27-312c ; 21-882c ; music 25-403c, 19-75a.
TROUVILLE, Fr. 27-313d ; 10-778 (E3).
Trouvers, isl., Jav. 15-284 (A2).
Trovador de Montserrat (pseud.) : *see* Balaguer, Victor.
TROVER 27-314a ; 7-47d ; 22-174a.
Trowbridge, John 2-477d ; 26-529d.
Trowbridge, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
TROWBRIDGE, Wilts. 27-314a ; 9-420 (III. C4) ; 28-698b ; 20-415b.
Trow Crags, rocks, Scot. 23-790a.
TROWEL 27-314b ; 4-521b.
Trowbsworthite 27-104b.
Troxelville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
TROY, JEAN FRANCOIS DE 27-314c.
Troy, Ala. 1-460 (D4) ; 1-461d.
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
TROY (Troja, Ilium, Hissarlik), Asia M. 27-314c ; 2-760 (B3) ; 2-353d ; Aegean remains 1-245c, 1-250a ; gold and silver plate 8-580d, 21-791b (Pl. I.) ; jewelry 15-365d ; pottery 5-716b, 5-713d ; Schliemann 24-341c, 21-791b ; site 27-316a. *See also* Troad.
—: *Legend of* (classical) 27-317b ; 1-790c ; 20-636b ; 13-346b.
—: *Legend of* (medieval) 27-317c ; Dares Phrygius 7-829d, 11-113b, 5-632a ; England 16-311c, 4-374b ; France 11-113b ; Germany 11-785b ; Western nations, origin of 27-317d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mass. : *see* Fall River.
—, Mich. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (A-B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
TROY, N.Y. 27-318d ; 19-596 (B1) ; 19-570c.
TROY, O. 27-319c ; 20-26 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Troya, Carlo 19-188a.
Troy Book (John Lydgate) 27-318b ; 8-374b.
Troy Center, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Center, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Troye, Recueyll of the Histoyes of (Caxton) 5-587d ; 27-318c ; 24-781a.
Troyes, counts of 27-320b.
—, Chrétien (Crestien) : *see* Chrétien de Troyes.
— Nicholas of 11-124d.
TROYES (Augustobona), Fr. 27-319d ; 10-778 (F3) ; bastion 10-685d (fig.) ; council (1107) 20-692d ; (1128) 26-591c ; fair 10-127d ; Paris parlement exiled to 10-551d ; treaty (1420) 9-513c, 10-822c ; S. Urbain, windows 12-108 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
Troy Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Hills, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Novant : *see* New Troy.
TROYON, CONSTANT 27-320c.
Troyon, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Troy weight 28-480b ; 28-489a.
—, wooden horse of : *see* Wooden horse of Troy.
Troytzanets, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Trstenik, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Trub, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Trübau, Böhmisch, Aus. : *see* Böhmisch-Trübau.
—, Mährisch, Aus. : *see* Mährisch-Trübau.
Trubchevsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 20-250d.
Truber, Primus 25-245d.
Trubetzkoi, Prince 23-909d.
—, Prince Paul 24-515d.
—, Prince Sergius 19-652c.
Trubezh, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. C1) ; 23-872 (D5) ; 22-13b.
Trubia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Trubia, Fabrica de, Grado, Sp. 12-311c.
Trübner, Wilhelm 20-510a ; 14-324c.
Truc de Randon, mt., Fr. 17-84b.
TRUCE OF GOD 27-321b ; 7-524d ; 21-5b.
Truchas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2) ; 19-520d.
Truchess von Waldburg, Gebhard : *see* Gebhard.
—von Waldburg, George 26-177c.
Truck (ship mast) 27-322b.
Truck (trucking system) 27-322a ; 16-9a ; 16-19d ; 2-554a.
—(vehicle) 27-322b ; 27-164b.
—Act (1896) 16-20c.
—Act Amendment Act (1887) 16-20d.
Truckee, Cal. 5-8 (C2) ; 5-9c.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2) ; 19-451c ; 14-853d.
Truckee-Carson project (Nev.) 14-853c ; 1-415d.
Truck gardening 1-420a.
TRUCKLE 27-322b.
Truck system : *see* Truck (trade term).
Trudaine, Marc Specchie.
Trudel, Dorothea 10-135d.
Trudgen stroke 26-232c.
Trudie, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
True altitude 1-764b.
— anomaly 2-80b ; 9-720b.
TRUEBA, ANTONIO DE 27-322b ; 25-587a.
True bill 15-589b.
True Inspiration Society : *see* Shaker Society.
— Levellers : *see* Diggers.
True Marks of Christ's Church, The (Richard Fytz) 6-930c.
Truentum, It. 15-26 (D-E3).
Truentus, riv., It. : *see* Tronto.
True Russians, league of : *see* League of True Russians.
True-to-scale photo litho system 26-93d.
True Word, The (Celsus) 5-609d.
Trufant, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
TRUFFLE 27-322c ; 2-342a.
— dog 8-375c.
Truguet, Laurent Jean François, comte 11-203b.
Truim, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Trujillo, Julian 6-711b.
TRUJILLO (Truxillo), Hond. 27-323b ; 5-678 (D3).
TRUJILLO (Truxillo), Peru 27-323b ; 21-264 (B3) ; 21-270a.
TRUJILLO, Sp. 27-323d ; 25-530 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (A-B2) ; 27-989b.
—, riv., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Truk, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4) ; 5-380d.
Truk (textile) 26-922b.
Truksum, Tib. 6-168 (C4).
Trull, Com. 9-430 (VI. F2) ; church pulpit 28-793d.
Trullan, Councils of : *see* Constantinople, Councils of (680 and 692).
Trumbull, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Trumann, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Truman's, mt., Wales 13-93b.
Trumansburg, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
TRUMBALL, SIR WILLIAM 27-323d.
Trumble, H. 7-444c.
Trumbull, Benjamin 27-325a.
—, JAMES HAMMOND 27-324a.
—, JOHN (American artist) 27-324c ; 20-518b.
—, JOHN (American poet) 27-324b ; 1-833a ; 3-406d.
—, JONATHAN 27-324d.
—, LYMAN 27-325a.
Trumbull, Conn. 6-952 (C4) ; 28-775b.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I2).
— Gallery, art-collection, Yale 27-324c.
— Phalanx 6-793b.
Trumer, lakes, Aus. : *see* Nieder-Trumer-see, Ober-Trumer-see.
TRUMP (dict.) 27-325b.
Trumper, Victor 7-444c.
TRUMPET (music) 27-325b ; Bronze age 24-288 (Pl. II. fig. 1) ; flat trumpet : *see* Sackbut.
TRUMPET (speaking and hearing) 27-327d.
TRUMPETER (trumpet-bird) 27-328a.
— pigeon 8-452b.
— swan 28-1248a, 7-368a.
Trunpet honeysuckle 13-657a.
— hyphae 21-731a.
Trumpets, feast of 4-1003c.
Trumpet-tree 5-594a.
Trumpington, Sir Roger de 4-434c.
Trumpington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 5-99c.
Trumpyngtone, William de : *see* William de Trumpyngtone.
Trun, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Truncatella 11-515d.
Truncatellidae 11-515d.
Truncation 7-572b ; 22-28c
Trundle, Den. 24-289a.
Trundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Trundle (mach.) 17-1001c ; 17-1003c.
Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Trunk (optics) : *see* Telescope.
TRUNK (stem) 27-328d.
— engine 25-838b ; Penn's 25-841a.
— fish : *see* Ostracionidae.
— hose 27-328d ; 7-240b.
— line (telephone) 26-553c ; 26-556d.
Trunnel : *see* Gutta.
Trunn, Switz. 28-242 (F3).
TRURO, THOMAS WILDE, 1st baron 27-328d.
TRURO, Can. 27-329a ; 19-831 (C2).
TRURO, Corn. 27-329b ; 9-430 (VI. B3) ; bishopric 9-421b ; cathedral 2-438c, 3-320a ; stannators' parliament 25-782c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G2).
— Corporation *v.* Rowe 28-385c.
Trusan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Trusan, Dist., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; 8-132c.
Truskmore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 25-241d.
Trus Madi, mt., Bor. 4-262d.
TRUSS 27-329d.
— (building) 23-698a ; 4-535c ; 4-554a.
— (weight) 13-109a.
— (med.) 13-373b.
Trussed partition 5-390c.
Trussing (falconry) 10-143a.
Trussville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
TRUST AND TRUSTEES 27-330c ; bankers and trust accounts 3-351d ; bankruptcy 3-329a ; capital and income, equitable appointment 2-227a ; chancellor's powers developed by 9-604b ; charitable trusts : *see* Charity and charities ; creation and extinction 27-332b ; damages for breach 7-731c ; debentures 7-902d ; declaration 7-914a ; disclaimer 8-312a ; escheat 9-764c ; investments 27-333a ; Roman law 23-574d. *See also* Fidei-commissum ; *see also* Uses.
— economic : *see* Trusts.
— COMPANY 27-329d.
— deed 1-113d ; 7-902d.
— Act (1850) 27-332a ; 20-879a.
— Act (1888) 27-333c.
— Act (1893) 27-332b ; 7-52a.
— Savings Bank 22-187c.
— Savings Banks Acts (1863-1904) 24-244a.
Truster 27-331d.
Trust for historic places : *see* National Trust, &c.
Trustis and fidelitas, oath of 9-754c.
Trustom, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
TRUSTS (econ.) 27-334d ; Japanese 15-201b ; municipal and local 25-308a ; railway abuses (U.S.) 27-719d ; Sherman Act (1890) 14-713c ; socialist view 25-307c ; U.S. finance 27-729d, 3-348b.
Truth : Aenesidemus 1-257d ; Descartes's criterion 5-415b ; logical attainment 16-895c ; pragmatic doctrine 22-247c ; Spinoza 5-421c ; St Ignatius of Loyola 15-341b ; St John's Gospel 15-454c.
Truth (journal) 5-333d ; 19-563b ; 28-908a.
Truth, Gospel of 2-181a.
Truthov, Aus. : *see* Trautenau.
Truxillic acids 22-30c ; 6-615b.
Truxillo, Hond. : *see* Trujillo.
TRUXTON, THOMAS 27-339b.
Truxton, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2-3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Truyère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5) ; 17-15d.
Tryastva, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Trybliidae 11-510a.
Trybliidium 11-510a.
Tryddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Tryer (official) 18-561b.
Tryfaen, Moel, mt., Wales 12-58a.
Tryfan, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Tryfan, Moel, mt., Wales 5-361a.
Trygeneycteria woermanni 6-242a.
Tryggevaelde, riv., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Trygon 24-596b ; 24-595b.
Trygonidae : *see* Sting-ray.
Trying (oil) 20-46c.
Tryms (coin) 4-593d.
TRYON, DWIGHT WILLIAM 27-339c.
—, SIR GEORGE 27-339d.
—, THOMAS 27-340a.
—, WILLIAM 27-340b ; 19-776b.
Tryon, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C-D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
Tryonville, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Trypanomorpha 27-345a ; 27-342d ; blood corpuscle 27-341d ; Halteridium 27-344d (fig.).
— noctuae 27-344b ; 27-342d (fig.) ; 12-809d.
Trypanomorphidae 27-345a.
Trypanophis 27-345b ; 27-342d.
Trypanoplasma 27-345b ; 27-342d.
— borreli 27-345b ; 27-343c.
— cyprini 27-345b.
— intestinalis 27-345b.
— varium 27-344a.
Trypanorhyncha : *see* Tetrarhynchs.
Trypanosoma 27-345b ; 10-465a (fig.) ; 10-465d ; affinities 27-342d ; agglomeration 27-342b.
— avium 27-345c.
— barbatulae 27-344a.
— brucei 27-340d ; 27-341c ; 27-342d (fig.) ; 27-343c.
— castellanii : *see* Trypanosoma gambiense.
— damoniae 27-345c.
— equinum 27-341b ; 27-342d (fig.) ; 27-343c.
— equiperdum 27-341b ; 27-342a (fig.) ; 28-9b ; fission 27-343c.
— evansi 27-345b.
— ganbiense 20-789a ; 20-776 (Plate) ; 19-431 (Pl. III. fig. 1) ; 27-342b ; 25-240c.
— granulosum 27-345c.
— grayi 27-345a.
— inopinatum 27-345c ; 27-343c.
— johnstoni 27-345c.
— karyozeukton 27-345c ; 27-343b (fig.).
—lewisi 27-343c ; 27-343d ; 27-342c (fig.) ; hosts 27-341a, 27-341d.
— luis 27-346c.
— mega 27-345c.
— nelspruitense 27-345c ; 27-343b (fig.).
— noctua : *see* Trypanomorpha noctuae.
— rajae 27-345c.
— remaki 27-345c.
— rotatorium 27-342b ; 27-343c ; 27-340d (fig.) ; kinetonucleus 27-343c.
— scyllii 27-345c.
— solcae 27-343c.
— theileri 27-345b.
— ugandense : *see* T. gambiense.
— ziemanni 27-344b ; 27-343c ; white corpuscle 27-341d.
Trypanosomatidae 27-345b.
TRYPANOSOMES (Haemoflagellata) 27-340c ; 10-465d ; affinities 12-806a, 12-809b ; nucleus 10-464b.
Trypanosomosis 27-342a.
Trypanosyllis geinmipara 5-794a.
Trypetidae 11-424c.
Tryphaena pronuba : *see* Yellow underwing moth.
Tryphine, St 4-91b.
Tryphon (Diodotus) 24-605c ; 17-225d.

Tryphon (grammarian) 20-562d; 22-7b.
— (regent of Syria) **15-395b.**
Tryphoninae **14-243a.**
Typograph **7-118a.**
Trypsin **19-922d; 21-130b; 5-177b.**
Trypsinogen **19-921b; 19-922d.**
Tryptophane **1-514a; 19-923a.**
Trysa, Asia M.: *see* Gyeul Bashi.
Trysil, Nor. **19-804** (E2).
— Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19-804** (E2).
Trysull, Staffs. **25-758** (A1).
Try-works **28-570d.**
Trzciand, Russ.: battle (1629) **15-893c.**
Trzebinia, Aus. **3-4** (F1); **11-401d.**
Trzinietz, Aus. **25-92c.**
Tsa-chu, riv., Tib. **6-168** (C3).
Tsädum, depression, Tib.: *see* Tsaidam.
Tsagan-namaga, Tib. **6-168** (F2).
Tsagan-oro, mts., Tib. **6-168** (E3).
Tsagan-tokhoy, riv., Turkest.: *see* Chukak-akkan.
Tsai (Chinese character) **6-200b.**
TSAIDAM (Tsädum), elevated valleys, Tib. **27-347b; 6-168** (E2); **26-921d; 2-739a;** climate **26-918a;** flora **26-918b.**
—, lake, China **27-420** (I3).
Tsaidamin (Tsaidamin-nor), lake, Tib. **6-168** (F2).
Tsai Hsün (prince) **6-209d.**
Ts'ai Lun (inventor) **6-231a.**
Tsaine **3-356b.**
Tsaingue-la, pass, China **6-168** (G4).
Tsai-tao (prince) **6-212c.**
Tsai-t'ien (Chinese emperor): *see* Kwang-su.
Tsai Tse (prince) **6-209d.**
Tsakha, Tib. **6-168** (E2).
Tsala Apopka, lake, Fla. **10-540** (D3).
Tsalagi, tribe: *see* Cherokee.
Tsamblak, Gregorius **24-695b.**
Tsamo Ling, Lhasa, Tib. **16-530d.**
TSANA (Tana, Dambia, Dambea), lake, Aby. **27-347c; 1-83** (map); **19-693** (D5); **1-84c.**
Tsang, prov., Tib. **26-916** (B1-C2); **26-921c.**
Tsang-chi, China **6-168** (H3).
Ts'ang Chieh (Tsang-kie) **6-220d; 6-192b.**
Tsang-chow, China **6-168** (K2).
Tsangena, riv., Go.Cst. **12-203** (B2).
Tsang-po (prince) **16-532c.**
Tsäng Sin (rel) **6-911a.**
Tsangs-yanggyamtos **16-532d.**
Tsanner (Zanner), glacier, Cauc. **5-552b.**
Tsanpo, riv., Asia: *see* Brahmaputra.
Tsanteleina, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
Tsao-chab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A-D4).
Tsao-chow Fu, China **6-168** (F2); **24-803d, 18-112c.**
Tsao-ho-ku, China: battle (1894) **6-234b.**
Tsao-liang-hai, Kor.: *see* Fusan.
Ts'ao shu (writing) **6-220d.**
Tsao-sz-urt, China **15-156** (D5).
Ts'aou P'ei (Wén-ti) (Chinese emperor) **6-195b.**
Ts'aou Ts'aou (general) **6-195b.**
Tsao-yang, China **6-168** (I3).
TSAR (Czar) **27-348a; 9-346d; 23-894d.**
Tsarap, val., India **15-687d.**
Tsaratanana, mt., Mad. **17-271** (C2).
Tsarev, Russ. **23-872** (G6); population **2-794d.**
Tsarevich: *see* Cesarevich.
Tsarevich, bay, Caspian S.: *see* Mortvyi Kultuk, Gulf of.
Tsarevokokshaisk, Russ. **23-872** (G4); **15-704a.**
Tsari, Tib. **6-168** (E4).
Tsaring-nor, lake, Tib. **6-168** (F3); **14-23d.**
Tsaritza (title) **27-348b.**
TSARITSYN Russ. **27-348b; 23-872** (F-G6); Boris Godunov **4-254c;** climate **23-882a;** Pugachev defeated (1774) **22-637a;** Tatar settlement **24-206d;** trade **28-194c;** Volga **28-194a, 28-194c.**
Tsar-Kolokol (bell, Moscow) **18-892b; 3-689d.**
Tsarong, dist., Tib. **26-921c.**
Tsarsa (Tarsa-gol), lake, Tib. **6-168** (F2).
TSARSKOYE SELO (Saarimois), Russ. **27-348c; 23-872** (D7).
Tsaru, China **6-168** (F4).
Tsaueni, Comoro **17-271** (A1).
Tsaukuta, anc. dist. **11-917d.**
Tsavo, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B3).
—, dist., Br.E.Af. **4-603d.**
—, riv., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B3).
Tschagerjoch, pass, Alps **1-747b.**
TSCHAIKOVSKY, PETER Ilich 27-348d.
Tscheng (music): *see* Cheng.
Tschengelser, mt., Alps **1-746d.**
Tschenochow, Russ.: *see* Czenstochowa.
Tschermak, G. **6-256d; 10-245b; 18-355d.**
Tschernak, E. **18-115d.**
Tschernembl, Aus. **3-4** (D4).
Tscherny'chev, F. N. **8-812d.**
Tschiervra, pass, Alps **1-745b.**
Tschingel, pass, Alps **1-744b.**
Tschingelberg, Switz. **12-78b.**
Tschingelhörn, mt., Alps **26-242** (D4).
Tschingelhörner (Elm), mt., Alps **1-744d.**
Tschirnhausen, E. W. **9-716d; 16-614a; 22-706d.**
TSCHUDI (Schudy, Swiss family) **27-349d.**
—, Giles **27-349d; 28-730d.**
—, J. J. v. **21-269c; 3-69b.**
Tse, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Tseckia (Tse-kie), India: *see* Taki.
Tsemies, bay, Cauc.: *see* Novorossiysk.
Tsenan, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M4).
Tseng-chung, China **6-168** (I5).
TSENG-KUO-FAN 27-350b; 16-681c.
Tserare, riv., N.Af. **19-693** (D5).
Tserclaes, Everhard **4-357a.**
Tseri-Kandao, pass, India **26-1005a.**
Tser Planina, mts., Serv. **24-686** (A1).
Tsesarevich: *see* Cesarevich.
Tsesarevich, bay, Russ. As. **27-820** (A3); **23-872** (H6).
Tsesarevna (title) **5-767a.**
Tsessebe: *see* Sassaby.
Tsetlen, title **15-642d.**
Tsetinye, Monten.: *see* Cettigne.
TSETSE-FLY 27-350d; 25-240c.
— disease: *see* Nagana.
Tse Wang Arabtan: *see* Tsi Wang Arabtan.
Tseya, Russ. As. Cauc. **5-552b.**
Tseziz, Russ.: *see* Wenden.
Tshaka: *see* Chaka.
Tshams, race, **1-484a.**
TSHI (Tchwi), tribes **27-351c; 26-146c:** language **1-328d, 8-199d, 12-204a.**
Tshingian: *see* Gipsies.
Tshoitshi Odser (lama) **18-720c.**
Tshuforo, dist., W.Af.: *see* Tuareg.
Ts'i, state, China **6-193d; 6-909a.**
Tsi-afa-javona, mt., Mad. **17-271** (B3); **17-270b.**
Tsiang-keun **6-200b.**
Tsiang-lo, China **6-168** (K4).
Tsiatosiaka, Mad. **17-271** (C4).
Tsia-tung, Kor. **15-156** (D8).
Tsibritza, riv., Bulg.: *see* Tsibritza.
Tsi-chow Fu, China **6-168** (I2); **6-178b.**
Tsien: *see* Cash.
Tsien Chow, China **6-168c.**
Tsieninparihy, plain, Mad. **17-270c:** geology **17-271d.**
Tsien-ngan-Kwan, pass, China **6-168** (K5).
Tsien-shing, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Tsien-tang-kiang, riv., China **6-168** (E4), **6-23a; 12-917a.**
Tsigan: *see* Gipsies.
Tsih-shih, dist., Tib. **26-926b.**
Tsikvarga, mt., Asia **5-551b**
Tsilicos, lake, Greg. **20-242** (A4)
Tsimanampetsotsa, lake, Mad. **17-271** (A5); **17-270d**
Tsimanandrafozana, Mad. **17-271** (A-B3).
Tsimihety, dist., Mad. **17-273d.**
Tsimpsians, tribe **22-730c.**
Tsimshian, tribe: *see* Chimesyan.
Ts'in, state, China **6-188d; 6-193d; 6-194b.**
—(dynasty) **6-194b.**
Tsine: *see* Bantin.
Tsing, China (Chih-li) **6-168c.**
—, China (Hu-nan) **6-168** (H4).
Ts'ing (dynasty) **6-198a.**
Tsing-hai, lake, C.Asia: *see* Koko-nor.
Tsing-ki, China **6-168** (H4).
Tsing-kiang, China **6-168** (H4).
Tsing-kiang-pu, China **6-168** (K3); **6-168b.**
Tsing-ki-Hien, China **26-319b.**
Tsing-ling-shan, mts., China **6-168** (H3); **6-167a;** geology **6-170a.**
Tsing-shan, mt., China **6-168** (K4).
Tsing-tao, China **6-168** (L2); **6-167b; 15-783c.**
Tsing-tsao, lake, China **6-168d.**
Tsing-yen, China **6-168** (G2).
Tsing-yuan, China **6-168** (I5); **15-957d.**
Tsi-ning-chow, China **6-168b.**
Tsinjorano, Mad. **17-271** (B4).
Tsin-ngan, China **6-168** (H2).
—, China **6-168** (K4).
Tsin-ting, China **6-168** (H3).
Tsintsabis, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (D2).
Tsintsari, race: *see* Tzintzars.
Tsiombé, Mad. **17-271** (B5).
Tsipa, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (G3); **25-11c; 27-170a.**
Tsiribe, Mad. **17-271** (C2).
Tsiribihina, riv., Mad. **17-271** (A-B3); **17-270c.**
Tsirusushinobori, mt., Jap. **15-156** (N4).
Tsi-shan, mts., Tib.: *see* Anno-Machin.
Tsi-tai-har, China **17-553** (C3); **24-838c; 28-169d.**
Tsitsäth (rel.) **21-546b.**
Tsitza, riv., Cape Col. **15-629c.**
Tsiu-tsaun-tsiun, China: *see* Su-chow.
Tsiva, mt., Cauc. **23-874** (II. D3).
Tsivyl, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G4); **15-704a.**
Tsiz, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G4); **15-704a.**
Tsi Wang Arabtan, race **18-716d.**
Tsjorgos Njarga, penin., Nor. **1-320** (E-G1).
Tskhenis-tskhali, riv., Cauc. **23-874** (II. C2); **5-551d; 26-175c.**
"Tskuba" (warship) **24-912d.**
Tsmiakom-khokh, mt., Cauc. **5-553a.**
Tsna, riv., Russ. **23-872** (F5); **16-874d; 26-388c.**
Tso, China **6-168** (H5).
—, riv., Bech. **25-466** (F2).
Tso-chi Ta Ming **6-224c; 6-907c; 6-911d.**
Tso Chuan **6-224d.**
Tsolamba, Vict. **28-38** (C2).
Tsolo, Cape Col. **25-466** (I8).
Tsomo **25-95b.**
Tsomtsaub, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (B3).
Tsone, Switz. **26-242** (G4).
Tsonecan (language) **8-200b.**
Tsong-ka (Tibet) **26-922a.**
Tsongkhapa **16-99b; 16-530d.**
Tso-ngombo, lake, C.Asia: *see* Koko-nor.
Tsong-siong, China **15-156** (F5).
Tsoontsi, Gr. **12-424** (C3).
Tso Tsung-t'ang **6-200d; 27-350c.**
Tsouchab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (B5).
Tsoumtsas, O. **16-52b; 1-245d; 27-897b.**
Tsourmakli, Gr. **12-424** (D1).
Tsourva, cape, Gr. **12-424** (E3).
Tsrni Drin, riv., Turk. **8-176b.**
Tsrni Gyorgye: *see* Karagyorge.
Tsrni Vrkh, mt., Serv. **24-686** (C2-3).
Tsu, Jap. **15-156** (K9).
—, state, China **6-196b.**
Tsuan, China **6-168** (I4).
—chow-fu, China: *see* Chinchew
Tsub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af **25-466** (C5).
Tsubo (measure): *see* Bu.
Tsubouchi Shoyo **15-171a.**
Tsuchiura, Jap **15-156** (L-M8).
Tsuchizaki, Jap. **15-156** (L7).
Tsuga **12-762b.**
—canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
—heterophylla (mertensiana): *see* Western hemlock.
Tsugaru, str., Jap. **15-156** (L-M6), **12-829b; 15-247c**
"Tsugaru" (warship) **24-912d.**
Tsu-goab (myth.) **13-806c, 19-135d.**
Tsuji (family) **15-178b.**
—Shinji, baron **15-171b.**
Tsukiji, Jap. **15-212c.**
Tsukioka Tange **15-176c.**
Tsukushi, plain, Jap. **15-159c.**
Tsumeb, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C-D2); **11-801d.**
Tsunagi, Jap. **15-156** (M8).
Tsunayoshi (shogun) **15-189a; 15-220b.**
Tsunetaka: *see* Fujiwara no Tsunetaka.
Ts'ung-chêng (emperor) **6-197d.**
Tsung-hwa, China **6-168** (I5); **15-957d.**
Tsung-li Yamen, China **6-183a.**
Tsung-min, isl., China **6-168** (L3).
Tsun Hwa, China **6-168** (K1).
Tsun-i Fu, China **6-168** (H4); **15-958b.**
Tsuno-shima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (G9).
Tsurakase, isl., Jap. **15-156** (F11).
Tsurayuki (poet) **15-169a.**
Tsure-zure-gusa (Kenko-boshi) **15-169d.**
Tsurikake, Jap. **15-156** (L5).
Tsuruga, Jap. **15-156** (I-K9); **15-157b; 15-195a.**
Tsuruoaoka (Shonai), Jap. **15-156** (L7); **15-159b.**
Tsuruga-wan, bay, Jap. **15-156** (I8-9).
Tsurugisan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (E11).
Tsurusaki, Jap. **15-156** (G-H10).
Tsushima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (E13).
TSU-SHIMA, isl., Jap. **27-351c; 15-156** (F9); **15-224c.**
Tsu-shima, battle of (1905) **27-351d; 23-930c; 27-57b.**
Tsu-shima, sound, Jap. **15-156** (F9); **27-351d.**
"Tsushima" (warship) **24-912d.**
Tsutsu-dori (bird) **15-162d.**
Tsuwuan, Jap. **15-156** (G9).
Tsuya-ishima **15-178c.**
Tsuyama, Jap. **15-156** (H-I9).
Tsuyazaki, Jap. **15-156** (F-G10).
Tsuzure-ori (weaving) **15-182d.**
Tsvetlos, Milosh **24-698a.**
Tswan, China **6-168** (H2).
Tswanchow, China: *see* Chinchew.
Tsylma, riv., Russ. **21-32d.**
Tsz'e An (empress) **6-199d.**
—Hsi (empress) **6-199d** foll.; death **6-211c.**
Tsze-hwa-ti-ting (drug) **11-301b.**
Tsze-kiang, riv., China **6-168** (I4); **13-892d.**
Tsze-kin Chêng, Peking **21-61c.**
Tsze-liu-tsing, China **26-319c.**
Tsze-tung, China **6-168** (H3).
Tsze-yang, China **6-168** (H3).
Tsze-yung (prince) **6-194c.**
T.T. (abbrev.) **10-54c.**
Tu, Sah.: *see* Tibesti.
—, lake, Bur. **4-339a.**
Tu (measure) **28-494b.**
Tua, inlet, Scot. **18-960d.**
—, mt., Chil. **4-167** (A4).
—, riv., Port. **25-530** (B2); **8-450c.**
Tuadh, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (B3).
Tuadh Mumha (Tuaidh-Muin): *see* Thomond.
Tuak, Russ. **23-874** (I. E4).
Tual, Guat. **12-661d.**
Tualitin, Oreg. **20-242** (C2).
TUAM, Ire. **27-351d; 14-744** (C3).
Tuamarina, N.Z. **19-624** (D4).
Tuamotu, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Paumotu.
Tuan, prince **6-205a; 6-208b.**
Tuan mac Cairill (myth.) **14-760b.**
Tuan-phu: *see* Tong-doc.
Tuao, P. Is. **21-392** (C2).
Tuapeka, co., N.Z. **19-624** (G9 & C6), **19-629d.**
Tuapse, Russ.: *see* Velyaminovsk.
—, dist., Russ. **23-874** (II A2-4).
TUAREG, tribe, Sah. **27-352a, 1-329b; 1-717b;** customs **17-889c;** Timbuktu **26-982b,** wars **4-266a, 11-455a, 24-641d.**
Tuart **28-540b**
TUAT, oases, Sah **27-352c; 1-320** (C-D2); **23-1007b.**
Tuatara (tuatete): *see* Sphenodon.
Tuath, bay, Scot.: *see* Broad
Tuath (clan) **6-419c, 4-489a, 14-769b,** dioceses **14-761a**
Tuatha De Danann, tribe **14-757d;** Welsh legend **5-642c.**
Tuathal Techtmar **14-758b.**
Tua-usu, isl., Jap. **15-156** (C13).
Tuba, Ariz. **2-544** (C1).
—, F.W.Af. **11-204** (D5).
—, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (E3); **28-914d.**
—, tribe **24-118d.**
Tuba (dialect) **27-473a.**
TUBA (mus.) **27-353b; 5-892c.**
Tubac, Ariz. **2-544** (C4); **2-548a; 27-361d.**
Tubacanti, Pan. **7-832c.**
Tubah, isl., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (A3).
Tubal, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (O9); **25-320a.**
Tubal (bibl.) **15-275c.**
Tubal, Ark. **2-522** (C4).
Tubal-Cain (bibl.) **16-112a.**
Tuban, Jav. **15-284** (E2).
Tubantes, tribe **23-648** (C1).
Tubao, P.Is. **21-392** (A3).
Tubaran, state, Bal.: *see* Kalat.
Tubarão, Braz. **4-440** (C7); **24-185b.**
Tubariya, Pal.: *see* Tiberias.
—, sea, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Tubas, Pal. **20-602** (C4).
Tubat (Tubbet), Asia: *see* Tibet.
Tubataha, isls., P.Is. **21-392** (B6).
Tubay, riv., P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
Tubba, N.S.W. **19-538** (D2).
Tubbas: *see* Crab Yawa.
Tubbercurry, Sligo: *see* Tobercurry.
Tubbing (mining) **6-580c; 24-767c.**
TUBE 27-354a; 19-313a; 1-870d.
— board (American organ) **12-959a.**
— mill **20-239c.**
— nosed bats: *see* Gelasinus *and* Murina.
— of force **9-241d; 9-247a.**
Tuber (bot.) **22-200c; 13-754d;** liverworts **4-702d.**
—(fungus) **27-322c.**
—cinereum (anat.) **4-395d.**
— omentale **16-801c; 20-673c.**
— papillare **16-801c.**
Tubercle **4-201c; 4-83d.**
—bacilli: *see* Bacillus tuberculosis.
— of Darwin: *see* Darwin's tubercle.
— of Lower **13-129d.**
Tuberculin **15-885a;** cystitis **4-28a;** diagnosis by **20-783a, 27-355b, 28-160a;** new **27-360b;** old **27-360b;** osteitis **4-201c;** veterinary **28-9d.**
— of Béreneck **27-360b.**
—(TR), Koch's **17-168b, 27-359b.**
Tuberculo-opsonic index: *see* Opsonic index.
TUBERCULOSIS 27-354b; 23-197b; animals **27-354d, 28-6b, 28-9d;** bacillus, *see* B. tuberculosis; brain (meningitis) **18-130a, 25-201c;** digestive organs **8-264d;** glands **9-261c;** hospitals **13-794c, 13-798a;** iritis **10-437d;** Koch on **15-885a;** miliary **23-197c, 27-554d;** nose **20-79d;** purpura **22-665d.**
—: *of lungs* **27-354b; 18-62c; 23-197b; 28-920** (Pl. II. fig. 22); climate **6-527a;** drugs **7-410b, 18-862d, 21-586a;** housing **13-815c, 27-357b;** insanity **14-606d;** mortality from **19-348b, 27-355b;** trades inducing **16-321a, 18-541b.**
—Congress (1899) **27-357a.**
—Congress (1901) **27-355a.**
—Congress (1905) **27-355b.**
—(Ireland) Prevention of, Act **27-358d**
—, Royal Commission on **27-355a.**
Tuberculum impar **27-7d.**
— jugulare **25-199b**
Tuberipeae **11-342a**
Tubero, Orosius: *see* La Mothe le Vayer, François de.
—, Quintus Aelius **16-821b**
Tube-roll **20-733b.**
TUBEROSE 27-360c.
Tub fours (boat) **4-100b.**
Tubhair, lake, Scot. **26-466c.**
Tubicinella trachealis **3-409c** (fig.).
Tubicola **5-794c.**
Tubières, A C P de, comte de Caylus: *see* Caylus.
Tubifex **5-792b, 26-408a**
Tubificidae **5-797c, 9-386c**
Tubiflorae **16-3c.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Tubig, P.Is.: *see* Taft.
Tubigon, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Tubilustrium 17-760c; 18-523a; 24-71a.
Tubinares: *see* Petrel *and* Procellariae.
TUBINGEN, Ger. 27-360c; 11-808 (B4); 28-858a; forestry 10-649b; fountains 2-421c; university 27-759c, 11-823b, 27-360d.
— school (of theology) 3-887c; 25-128b; *Acts of the Apostles* 1-161b; *Revelation, Book of* 15-433b.
Tubipora: *see* Organ-pipe coral.
Tubiporidae 2-99a.
Tubman, Harriet 11-289b.
Tubna, fortress, N.Af. 10-202c.
Tu-bo-te, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Tubou, tribe 27-4b.
Tubo-uterine pregnancy 12-767a.
Tub-sizing 20-734a.
Tubuai, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 27-361a.
TUBUAI, isls., Pac.O. 27-361a; 20-436 (K-L7); 22-33c.
Tucalipas 14-151b; 14-150d; 14-136d (fig.); 14-146a; development 14-148c, 14-173d; gonophore 14-145a.
Tubularidae 14-151b.
Tubular worm conveyor 7-53d.
Tubulidentata 8-928a; 17-525d.
Tubulifera 26-908d.
Tubuliforme 6-812c.
Tubulina 19-105d.
Tubulinaceae 19-105d.
Tubulipora 22-42b.
Tuburbo Maius, Tun.: *see* Kasbat.
Tuburi, lake, W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 11-99 (A1); 19-675c; 24-805b.
Tuca, riv., Colom. 6-703a.
Tucabaca, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169b.
Tucacas, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-990d.
Tucannon Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Tucca, Plotius 23-821a.
Tucci, Sp. 17-804b.
Tuchan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Tu-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Tu Ch'a Yuen, dept., China 6-183b.
Tuche: *see* Tyche.
Tuchel, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Tucheler Heide, dist., Ger. 11-808 (F-G2); 28-559c.
Tu Ch'eng Yuen 6-182d.
Tuchet, James, Lord Audley: *see* Audley.
Tuchins 5-919a; 10-821d; 16-180c.
Tu-Chuch, hill, China: *see* Turko.
Tuck, Edward 7-838c.
—, R. v. (1906) 7-27b.
Tuckabum Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Tuckahoe, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 19-598a.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3-2).
Tuckaseigee, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
TUCKER, ABRAHAM 27-361b; 9-835d.
—, Benjamin R. 1-917a.
—, Beverly 1-836c.
—, Sir Charles 27-206b.
—, **CHARLOTTE MARIA** 27-361c.
—, **JOSIAH** 27-361c.
—, Richard 22-120c.
—, William Jewett 14-651a.
Tucker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Satawal.
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— College, India: *see* Sarah Tucker College.
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore 1-839a.
Tuckerman, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Tuckermann, Joseph 5-385a; 5-885a.
Tuckernuck, isls., Mass. 17-852 (G4), 19-166a.
Tucker Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Tuckerton, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Tuckertown, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Tuckettspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Tuckey, Captain J. K. 6-917b.
Tuck-net 27-220c.
Tuckney, Anthony 5-506a.
Tuckum, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
Tucopia, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F-G6); 24-186c.
Tuco-tuco 23-445a; 4-443c; 26-901b.
TUCSON, Ariz. 27-361c; 2-544 (C3).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
— Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Tucuche, mt., Trin. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
Tuculers, people: *see* Tukulor.
TUCUMAN, Arg. 27-362a; 2-462 (D2).
TUCUMAN, prov., Arg. 27-362a; 2-462 (C2); 2-464d.
Tucumcari, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Tucuma, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Tucupita, Ven. 27-990c.
Tucutu, riv., Braz.: *see* Tacutu.
Tuczec (anatomist) 21-538a.
Tud, riv., Nor. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Tuda Mangu 12-209c.
Tudarvar, Pers. 21-197b.
Tüddern, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Tudela, Benjamin of: *see* Benjamin of Tudela.
—, William of: *see* William of Tudela.
TUDELA, Sp. 27-362b; 25-530 (E1); 21-91c.
—, dist., Sp. 19-282b.
Tuder, It.: *see* Todi.
Tudhoe, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Tudhope, J. 27-199d.
Tudicla 11-516d.
Tuditanus, Gaius Sempronius 13-602d; 23-659a.
Tudman, riv., Alg. 17-835d.
Tudmur, Syr.: *see* Palmyra.
TUDOR (family) 27-362b.
—, Owen 27-362c; 5-531d.
—, Sion 5-646d.
Tudor, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, port, Br.E.Af. 18-682c.
— cell 1-127b.
— English (language) 9-596a.
— FLOWER 27-363a.
—, Leader and Sherburn 24-824c.
— **PERIOD** (arch.) 27-363b; 2-417d.
— rose 18-934c.
Tudse, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Tu-duc (king of Annam) 14-493c; 27-6c.
Tudway, Robert John 9-129b.
Tuedian group 6-578a; 19-790c.
Tuella, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2).
Tuen, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Tuena, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tuesday 2-798c; 4-988c.
Tufal Khan 3-763b.
Tufan, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Tufel, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204a.
TUFF (tufa) 27-363b; 28-180a; 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 2). Roman 23-584a; use of 23-586c.
Tuffas, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Tuffé, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Tuffo, Aus. 25-1059b.
Tuffuh, Pal. 14-290d.
Tuftan, Koh-i, mt., Pers.: *see* Tafdan Koh-i.
Tufte, Nor. 19-504 (C2).
Tufted duck 21-872c, 12-209a.
— muntjac 19-13c; 7-922d.
— pansy *see* Violet; Pansy.
— tit 27-634a.
Tuft-hunting 23-415b.
Tuftonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Tufts, Charles 18-19d.
Tufts College, U.S. 18-19d.
Tu Fu (poet) 6-223c.
Tu-fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Tug 5-171a, 24-890c; metacentric height 24-924a.
Tugaloo, riv., S.C. and Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-751d; 25-500a.
Tugar, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Tugatoo, riv., Ga. and S.C. 25-500 (A2).
Tug Dakhato, Errer, rivs., E.Af.: *see* Dakhato, Errer
Tugdual, St 27-238c.
TUGELA, riv., S.E.Af. 27-364c; 25-966 (K7); 27-205b; geology 19-253b; Rorke's Drift 14-865c.
Tugendbund 22-525d; 25-872d.
Tuge-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 12-166b.
Tug Fork, riv., W.Va. and Ky. 15-740 (F3); 28-560 (A4).
Tuggeba, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (C2).
Tuggerah Beach, lake, N.S.W 19-538 (H4).
TUGGURT, Alg. 27-364d; 1-643 (C2).
—, territory, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-646c.
Tugha Timur 21-227b.
Tughlak (dynasty) 14-401d; 1-315d.
Tughlakabad, India 7-956c.
Tughlak Shah 19-381d; 14-432a; 7-956c.
Tughlak Timur 18-714d; 27-424d.
Tughra 10-462b.
Tughrul Wang: *see* Wang.
Tugidak, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Tugny, J. A. Crozat, marquis de: *see* Crozat, J. A.
TUGLA-WAR 27-365a; 11-446b.
Tugo-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Tugonia 16-124a.
Tug River, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Tugtokontok, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Tugubun, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
TUGUEGARAO, P.Is. 27-365a; 21-392 (C-D2).
Tu-hai-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
Tuher, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Tuhlan, Mex.: *see* Tula.
Tuhoši, Aus.: *see* Taus.
Tui: *see* Parson-bird.
Tuiche, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Tui-chong, riv., India 14-376 (P8).
Tuie, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Tuil (deity) 6-524a.
Tuilagi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Tuila Makna, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-642d.
Tuileries, gardens, Paris 20-804 (C2); 20-806d.
—, palace, Paris 20-808a; 2-414c; 20-818d; attack on (1792) 11-160b, 10-855a.
Tuitgar, hill, India 25-145c.
Tuilles (amour) 2-588a.
Tuing, cape, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Tuira, riv., Pan. 20-664b.
Tuirc, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Tuiron: *see* Blast pipe.
Tuistos (deity) 26-679b.
Tui Tonga (title) 27-4b.
Tuivi, riv., India 14-376 (P7-8).
Tujuh, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
—, mt., Sum. 26-71c.
Tukaji Holkar: *see* Tukoji Holkar.
Tukak (Seljuk ruler) 24-608b.
Tukala, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Tukaram (writer) 17-675a.
TUKE (family) 27-365a.
—, Sir Brian 22-176b.
—, H. S. 19-516b.
Tukhanov, isl., Russ. 15-789a.
Tukhara, dist., Afg.: *see* Tokharistan.
Tukiu 25-17d.
Tukl (hut) 15-908a.
Tukoji Rao Holkar (of Indore) 14-500d; 17-426a; 4-139c.
Tukoro, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Tukruri, tribe: *see* Takruri.
Tuktakia (Mongol Khan) 18-718a.
TUKULOR, people 27-365d; 1-328b; language 24-640d; Timbuktu captured (1840) 26-982c.
Tukulti-In-aristi (of Assyria and Babylonia, 1280 B.C.) 3-104b, 2-788c; 3-101d, 3-107b (table).
Tukulti-Ninib (Assyrian king). *see* Tukulti-in-aristi.
Tukulti-Ninib-E-sarra (Assyrian king): *see* Tiglath-Pileser.
Tukuiu, tribe 21-230d.
Tukura (myth.) 27-84a.
Tukuran, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Tukush (Khwarizm shah) 21-226b.
Tula, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
—, Mex. 18-318 (F3); 18-318 (G1); 26-387c; 18-331b; serpent pillars 5-673b.
— Mts., Sib. 6-168 (C1).
TULA, Russ. 27-366a; 23-872 (E5); 10-402a.
TULA, govt., Russ. 27-365d; 23-872 (E5).
—, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
—, legendary region, Mex. 18-331a.
Tula (chron.) 13-492d.
Tula Bugha (Tatar chief) 12-209c, 18-717c.
Tulam, Pers. 4-162d.
Tulancingo, Mex. 18-318 (H1); 13-449b.
Tulane, Paul 19-528d.
Tulane University, La: *see* Louisiana, University of.
Tulangbawang, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Tulare, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 27-624a; 5-8b.
Tulare, val., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Tularosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
Tulase of Behring: *see* Behring's tulase.
Tulasi, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
Tulasi (shrub) 13-509b.
Tulbagh, Ryk van 25-470b; 13-806d, 20-148a.
Tulbagh, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
Tulcan, Ec. 8-911 (C1); 8-917a (table).
TULCEA, Rum. 27-366a; 23-826 (D2).
—, estuary, Rum. 7-820d.
Tulchan, glen, Scot. 9-269b.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646a.
Tulchan bishops 24-447b.
Tulchin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875a.
Tulchinitza, riv., Bulg. 21-838d.
Tulé (Mongol ruler) 18-712d; 21-226c; 15-316c.
Tule, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, desert, Ariz. 2-545c.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, swamp, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Tuleberg, Cal.: *see* Stockton.
Tule Lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Tuleiera arrowroot: *see* Tous-les-mois.
Tulemaluguetna, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
Tuleplan, W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-539b.
Tule River Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Tulga (of Spain) 25-540b; 25-569c.
Tuli (Mongol emperor): *see* Tulé.
Tuli, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K3); 23-260c.
—, fort, S.Af. 25-466 (I3).
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3); 16-701c.
—, tribe 19-257d.
Tulia, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Tuli Khoja (Mongol Khan) 18-717d.
Tulimandio, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 19-674c.
Tulingi, tribe 13-253d.
Tulip, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
TULIP (bot.) 27-366a; 13-773a; 16-683d; of Australia, *see* Waratah; seed 11-253c.
Tulip Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Tulips, Mosque of, Constantinople: *see* Laleli-Jamissi.
TULIP-TREE 27-367c; 17-392c; 27-634c; geological age 21-778c; vernation 16-328c.
Tulip wood 23-737a; 4-918d.
Tulitsa, riv., Russ. 27-366a.
Tuljapur, India 14-382 (G10).
Tulketh, building, Lancs. 11-363a.
TULL, JETHRO 27-367c; 1-393b.
Tull, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tulla, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-427c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 2-486c.
Tullaghan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Tullaghoge, Ire. 27-550a.
Tullahassee, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Tullahoma, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
TULLAMORE, Ire. 27-367d; 14-744 (D3); geology of neighbourhood 28-548d; St Kentigern's College 14-754c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Tullaroan, Ire. 15-793b.
Tulla Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Tullbury, T. 2-234b.
TULLE, Fr. 27-367d; 10-778 (E5).
TULLE (dict.) 27-368a.
Tullear, Mad. 17-271 (A4); 17-272c.
Tullia (d. of Cicero) 6-354c.
— d'Aragona 14-907a.
Tullianum, prison, Rome 23-590c.
Tullibardine, earls and marquises of: *see under* Atholl, earls and dukes of.
Tullibardine, Scot. 2-893c.
Tullibole, Scot. 15-824c.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Tullich, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Tulldige, Edward W. 18-846a.
Tullig, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4)
Tullin, Christian Braumann 8-41a; 19-816b.
Tullins, Fr 10-778 (G5).
Tullio, Marco 24-566c.
Tullis Press 7-634b.
Tullius, Attius (king of Volsci) 17-154b.
—, Servius: *see* Servius Tullius.
Tullin, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 3-5d.
TULLOCH, JOHN 27-368a.
Tullochgorm, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
"Tulloch Moor" (ship) 24-879 (Pl. II.).
Tullock Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2-3).
Tulloherin, Ire. 15-793d.
Tullow, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 5-346a.
Tullum, Fr.: *see* Toul.
TULLUS HOSTILIUS 27-368b; 14-635c.
Tully (bp.) 23-1020b.
—, C. B. 11-489a.
Tully, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Tullybaw, dist., Ire. 5-572a.
Tully limestone 8-127a; 27-626c (table).
Tullytown, Pa. 22-106 (N6).
Tulner Becken, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
Tulnustuk, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Tuloma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2); 2-356a.
Tulong, China 6-168 (F4).
Tuloom, Mex. 28-943b.
Tulos, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 20-91d.
Tulpehocken Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
TULSA, Okla. 27-368c; 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
Tulse Hill, Lond.: observatory 19-956b.
Tulsi, lake, India 26-725b.
Tulsi (bot.): *see* Holy basil.
Tulsi Bai (of Indore) 14-500d.
TULSI DAS 27-368c; 13-473d.
Tulsi Dongri, mts., India 3-498d.
Tulsipur, India 12-231c.
Tulsk, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Tultcha, Rum.: *see* Tulcea.
Tulton v. Darke 7-876c.
Tulu (caste, India) 7-91d.
TULU (language) 27-370a; 8-550c.
Tu-lu (Turkish tribes) 27-471a.
Tuluceci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Tului (Mongol emperor): *see* Tulé.
Tuluma, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168b.
Tulumaya, riv., Arg. 18-127c.
Tulun, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
—, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & B2); 4-954c, 2-423a; 18-899d; minaret 2-424d.
Tulungagung, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (D3); 15-290d.
Tulunid (dynasty) 9-94a; 5-50c; 9-91d (table).
Tu-lu-tsze-Hu, lake, China 6-133c.
Tuluva (language): *see* Tulu.
Tulwar: *see* Talwar.
Tuma, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4); 19-643c.
Tumaco, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-703b.
Tumadir bint Amr (poet): *see* Khansa.
Tumali, tribe 1-329c (table).
Tuman, riv., C.Asia 15-685c.
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Tumanbey (of Egypt): *see* Ashraf.
Tumanite (sect) 17-424b.
Tumat, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C5); 19-695c; 10-219d.
Tumatumari, falls, Brit.Gui. 12-679b.
Tumawini, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Tumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
Tumbaku: *see* Persian tobacco plant.
Tumbarum, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tumbatu, isl., E.Africa 28-957a.
Tumbez, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
—, Peru (A1); 21-683b; 21-274d.
—, prov., Peru 21-264 (A4); 21-270a (table); 21-683a.
—, riv., Ec. and Peru 8-911 (A3); 21-683a.
Tumble home (shipbuilding) 19-313c.
TUMBLER (dict.) 27-370a.
— lock 16-841d.
— pigeon 8-452b.

TUMBLE-WEED 27-370a; 19-325a.
Tumboa : *see* Welwitschia.
Tumboideae : *see* Welwitschioideae.
Tumbok lada 17-477b.
Tumborychos (myth.) 2-167c.
Tumbraparni, riv., India : *see* Tambraparni.
Tumbrel (ducking-stool) 8-631d.
—and pillory (statute) : *see* Pillory and tumbrel.
Tumbu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Tumbuka (dialects) 3-360a.
—, tribe : *see* Batumbuka.
Tumed, tribe 18-715c.
Tumen, riv., Kor. : *see* Tumenula.
Tumenlik-tagh, mt., Turkest. : *see* Tomurlik-tagh.
Tumen-ula, riv., Kor. 15-156 (G5); 15-908c; 2-741b.
Tumeric : *see* Turmeric.
Tumiumba, Ec. : *see* Cuenca.
Tumilat, val., Egy. 9-22 (C-D2); 21-666a; 22-875b.
Tumindao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
Tumors, people 22-678a.
Tumkur, India 14-382 (G13).
TUMKUR, dist., India 27-370a.
Tumlong, India 14-376 (N6); 25-88d.
Tummel, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
—, falls, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
TUMMEL, riv., Scot. 27-370b; 24-418 (D1).
Tummer (mech.) 7-304a.
Tummo, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
—, well, Sah. 3-320 (E2).
Tumochtee Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
Tumolo (measure) 17-509d.
TUMOUR 27-370b; 5-175b; 8-266a; cerebral 14-607c; 25-201c; kidney 15-785d; pre-natal 18-744c; spinal 25-672a.
Tump, Bal. 17-452d.
Tumpang, Chandi, temple, Java 15-293d.
Tumpat, Siam 14-493 (C8); 17-482c.
Tümpling, William 11-6d.
Tumsar, India 14-382 (H9).
Tumtum, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
Tumu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Tumuc Humac, mts., Gui. and Braz. 12-675 (D3); 4-440 (E1); 12-682a.
Tumulty, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Tumultuous Petitioning, Act against (1662) 21-306c.
TUMULUS 27-376b; 25-965a.
Tumusla, riv., Bol. 22-209c.
Tumut, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tumuzlovka, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C1).
Tumwater, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3); 20-97a.
—, falls, Wash. 20-97a.
TUN, Pers. 27-376c; 21-188 (C2).
Tuna, Egy. 5-709b.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E3).
—, India 14-376 (C-D8).
—, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, Tib. 26-928a.
Tuna (bot.) : *see under* Prickly pear.
—(fish) : *see* Tunny.
Tunaberg, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Tunaji, mts., Braz. 4-440 (B1); 6-763a.
Tunakabun, dist., Pers. 17-940a.
Tu Narn, riv., Bur. : *see* Myitnge.
Tunari, mt., Bol. 6-619a.
Tunas de Zaza, Cu. 7-595 (D2); 24-129a.
Tuna Stora, Swed. : *see* Stora Tuna.
Tunbridge, Richard de Burgh, viscount : *see* St Albans.
Tunbridge, Kent : *see* Tonbridge.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—**WELLS,** Kent 27-376c; 9-424 (IV. C4); geology 9-414d; iron waters 18-520b; McClean's observatory 19-956b.
—Wells sand 28-437b; 26-165d.
Tuncarsi, people 13-933a.
Tuncpound : *see* Tungpound.
Tunda, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Tundama, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c (table).
Tundgi, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Tundla, India 14-376 (H6).
TUNDRA 27-376d; 21-763b; lakes 16-86d.
Tundun : *see* Bullroarer.
Tune, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, China 6-168 (L3).
—, China 6-168 (H4).
—, Den. 23-852b.
Tung (oil) 20-46a.
Tunga, riv., India 14-382 (B13); 27-377a.
TUNGABHADRA, riv., India 27-377a; 14-382 (G12); 15-952c; 15-626d; canal scheme 17-290b.
Tungani, people : *see* Dzungars.
Tungbumdo, Tib. 26-925b.
Tung-chang Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c.
Tung-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-199d.
T'ung Chien (Ssu-ma Kuang) 6-225d.
Tung-chi-san, China 17-553 (C3).
Tungcho, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
TUNG-CHOW, China 27-377a; 6-168 (K2); 5-745b; 6-133d.
—Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Tung-chuen Fu, China (Sze chuen) 6-168 (G3); 26-319c.
—Fu, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4); 6-178b; 26-319b.
Tung-fan, people 10-670d.
Tung-fa-sze, China 15-156 (F6).
Tung-fu-hsiang (Chinese officer) 6-205a; 6-208b.
Tung-hai, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
—, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Tung-hai-sze, China 6-168 (G5).
Tung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Tung-hu, race : *see* Tunguses.
Tung-hwa, China 6-168 (I5).
—, China 15-156 (D-E6).
Tung-hwang, oasis, E.Turkest. 27-425d.
Tung-kang, For. : *see* Toko.
Tung-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5); 15-957c.
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Tung-King, China : *see* K'al-Feng-Fu.
—chung, China 15-156 (F4).
Tung-Ku, cape, China 6-168 (I6).
Tung-Kwan, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4); 24-838d.
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
—, pass, China 14-23d.
— ting, China 6-168 (I3).
Tung-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
Tung-lan, China 6-168 (H5).
Tungland, Scot. : *see* Tongueland.
Tung-liang, China 6-168 (H4).
Tung-liao, China, riv., China 17-553 (B-C4).
Tung-ling, China 6-168 (K3).
Tung-liu, China 6-168 (K3); 19-633d.
Tungnafelisjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228a.
Tung-nai, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tung-ngan, China 6-168 (K5).
—, China 6-168 (I4).
—, China 6-168 (G4).
—, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Tung-pai, China 6-168 (I3).
Tung-ping chow, China 6-168c.
Tungpound (tax) 28-68c.
Tungri, Rom.Emp. 23-649 (C1).
Tungri, tribe 11-830a.
Tung-shan, China 6-168 (K5).
—, China 6-168 (I4).
—, China 6-168 (G4).
—, harb., China 6-168 (K5).
Tung-she-ho (Khan) 27-471a.
Tung-shen Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Tung-siang, China 6-168 (K4).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
Tungstates : *see under* Tungsten.
TUNGSTEN (chem.) 27-377b; 17-345a; 24-315a; compounds 27-377c foll.
—bronzes 27-377d.
—green 21-599a.
—lamp 16-669d.
—steel 14-809b; 1-708b.
Tungstic acid 27-377c.
— ochre (Tungstite) 28-775b.
Tung-tai, China 6-168 (L3).
Tung-ting-hu, lake, China 6-168 (I4); 6-168d; 13-892d.
Tungurugua, mt., Ec. 23-352c; 25-486d; 8-914c.
Tungurugua, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
TUNGUSES (race, Asia) 27-375c; 23-878a; language, *see* Tungusian; Russian conquest (1623) 25-18a; Sakhalin 24-54b; Siberia 25-15c.
Tungusian (language) 8-199b; 21-427d; 27-784d.
Tungusk, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G1).
Tungusska, region, Russ.As. 25-11d.
—, mts., Russ.As. 28-915a; 20-236c.
Tunguzka, Lower, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E2); 28-915c.
—, Middle, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F2); 25-11d.
—, Upper, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Angara.
Tunguzko, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Tung Wen Kwan (institution, China) 6-176c.
Tunhovdfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Tun-huang, oasis, E.Turkest. : *see* Tung-hwang.
Tuni, India 14-382 (K11).
—, tribe 25-380b.
Tuniah (vestment) : *see* Sticharion.
TUNIC 27-379a; ancient oriental 7-227c; ancient Scandinavian 24-289b.
Tunica, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Tunica (garment) 7-235d.
— alba (vestment) : *see* Alb.
— albuginea (anat.) 23-129c; 23-133b.
— manicata (garment) 7-235d.
— palmata (garment) 7-235d.
— talaris (garment) 23-413d.
— vaginalis (anat.) 6-643c; 23-134c; 12-804d.
TUNICATA 27-379b; classification 27-385c; phylogeny 27-391c; reproduction 23-117a.
Tunicha, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B1).
Tunicine 27-379c.
TUNICLE 27-392a; 7-776b.
Tuning (music) 3-688a; 6-468d.
—-**FORK** 27-392a; 25-455c; 15-893d.
TUNIS, Tun. 27-392b; 1-643 (D1); 27-394d; (battle, 255 B.C.) 2-594c; French quarter 10-742c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-392b.
—, lake, Tun. : *see* Bahira.
—, mt., N.Af. 9-427a.
TUNISIA, country, N.Af. 27-393c; 1-643 (map); archaeology and art 27-396c, 1-360c, 1-327c; ethnology 27-395d, 3-764d, 27-352a; flora and fauna 27-395a; industries and commerce 27-396d, 25-105a.
—, *History* 27-397c; Arab conquest 5-431a, 5-28b, 15-636a; 8th Crusade 7-544d, 17-37d, 5-923c; Fatimite period 10-202d; French occupation 10-897a, 9-946d; Italian aspirations 15-66d foll.; piracy 3-335d, 4-36a; Roman period 1-359a; Tripoli subject to 27-290d; Turkish period 3-382c, 27-449d, 15-769c; Vandal domination 7-834c.
Tunisian hedgehog 27-395c.
Tunja, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c; Bolivar's fight (1819) 4-165a.
—, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-775d.
—, tribe 7-831a.
Tunjur (dynasty) 28-225d.
Tunk, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Tunka Alps, mts., Russ.As. 25-11 (F3); 25-11c; 14-795d.
Tunk Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Tunker, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Tunkers (sect) : *see* German Baptist brethren.
Tunkhannock, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Tunkun, mts., Russ.As. : *see* Tunka Alps.
Tunlaw Heights, D.C. 17-828 (C4).
Tunnage (tax) 9-460b.
—and Poundage Act (1641) 9-468d.
TUNNEL 27-399d; in mining 18-529c.
Tunnel City, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 6-8d.
—Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Tunnel Springs, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Tunnelton, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
TUNNEL-VAULT 27-409c.
Tunnel worm : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Tunniffe, F. W. 1-225b; 25-704c; 18-197d.
—, J. 7-443a.
Tunnsjö, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Tunudiorbik, fjord, Green. 12-545a.
TUNNY 27-409c; 18-436c.
Tun-reeve (official) 22-976a.
TUNSTALL, CUTHBERT 27-410a; 9-533a; Luther's influence 16-931b; Tyndale's visit to 27-998a.
—, Marmaduke 20-304c.
Tunstall, Lancs. 9-416 (II.B1); 16-143b.
TUNSTALL, Staffs. 27-410b; 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2).
Tunstals, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Tun-tugry-munku, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tunugdliarfik, fjord, Green. 12-548a.
Tunuyán, mts., Arg. 18-127a.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
Tunwar (clan) : *see* Tonwar.
Tunxis, riv., Conn. : *see* Farmington.
Tunzan, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Tuolumne, Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
—, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
Tuomeya 1-591d.
Tuors, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Tuoxi (Egyptian queen) 9-85d.
Tupac Amaru (Inca) 21-275b.
—-Amarú (José Gabriel Condorcanqui) 4-175b; 21-275d.
Tupaí (Tupaiidae) : *see* Treeshrew.
Tupaia (Tupaya) 14-639c; 27-235d; 18-496c; alimentary canal 14-639a; vertebrae 14-638d.
Tupani, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Tupelo, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1); 7-150c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— (bot.) 27-634c; 10-659d.
Tupholme, abbey, Lincs. 16-715c.
Tupichina, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Tupilco, bay, Mex. 26-323a.
Tupinambarana, isl., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Tupinambis teguixin : *see* Teju.
Tupinier, cape, Green. 12-543
Tupinoquins, tribe 4-454d; 4-456d.
TUPIS, tribe 27-410c; 2-512a.
Tupiza, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-171d; 21-788a.
Tupkhanch maidan, Teheran, Pers. 26-506c.
Tu-po-le : *see* Tibet.
Tuppa, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
TUPPER, SIR CHARLES 27-410c; 5-159c.
—, C. L. 25-521c.
—, F. 23-317c.
—, **MARTIN FARQUHAR** 27-411a.
Tupper, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, mt., Can. 24-612c.
—, Big : *see* Big Tupper.
—Lake, N.Y. 19-556 (F1).
—, Little, lake, N.Y. : *see* Little Tupper.
Tupua (Edgecombe), isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (F6); 24-186c.
Tupungato, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Tupunchari, Alt. 14-636a.
Tuque, La, Can. 22-724 (B-C3).
Tuqueres (Tuguerres), Colom. 8-911 (C1); 6-704b.
Tur, Egy. 25-139a.
—, mt., Arm. 15-949c; 2-565 (C3).
—, mt., Egy. 25-139a.
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Olives, Mount of.
—(Mt. Tabor), mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d; 14-885d; battle (1799) 11-194b.
Tur (bot.) 4-187d.
—(zool.) : *see* Caucasian ibex and Caucasian bharal.
Tur (Jacob b. Asher) 13-175b.
Tura, Cosimo 20-480d.
Tura, Egy. 4-954 (C3); 9-108b.
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, India 14-376 (C7); 11-473d.
Tura, dist., Russ.As. 26-1042c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K4); 19-944b.
Tuab Ali : *see* Salar Jung, Sir.
Tur Abdin, dist., Turk.As. 18-180c; 24-625c.
—Abdin, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1).
Turacin 6-735d; 10-226a.
Turaconporphyrin 6-735d.
Turacoverdin 10-226b.
Turacus : *see* Touracou.
Turagua, mt., Venez. 25-487a.
Tura Khan 12-430a.
Turakina, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Turaiya, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Turan (myth.) 9-856d.
Tur'an, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d.
—, plain, Pal. 20-601d.
—(Tura), region, C.Asia 21-203c.
Turana, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 25-12a.
Turangarere, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Turanian (languages) : *see* Ural-Altaic.
Turanians : *see* Ural-Altaians.
Turanjibin (manna) 1-313a.
Turano, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-4a.
Turan Shah (king of Hormuz) 13-694b.
Turanshah (Moazzam : Ayyubite Sultan) 9-92a; 9-99b.
Turati, Filippo 15-80d.
Turaw, mts., Irc. 10-274b.
Turba, Fr. 26-417b.
Turbachthal, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Turbaco, Colom. 28-189a.
—, hills, Colom. 5-412a.
TURBAN 27-411b; Egyptian 9-31c; Indian styles 14-418a; Persian form 21-193c.
Turbarian epoch 12-59a.
Turbary, right of 6-730c.
Turbat, Bal. 27-452d.
Turbayne, A. A. 4-219b.
Turbellaria : *see* Planarians.
Turbenthal, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
TURBERVILLE, GEORGE 27-411b; 9-618c.
—, T. C. 1-699a.
TURBET I HAIDARI (Zavah), Pers. 27-411c; 21-188 (C1).
—i-Shekh-Jam, Pers. 21-188 (C-D1); 13-330c.
Turbinal bones 20-80b.
Turbinaria 2-104d.
Turbine, Ralph de (archbp.) : *see* Ralph (archbp.).
TURBINE (engine) 27-411d; horse-power of 13-726c; steam 25-823b, 25-842a; water 14-92c, 14-97b, 28-363b.
Turbinella 11-516d.
— scolymus 21-26c.
Turbinellidae 11-513a; 11-516d.
"Turbinia" (ship) 24-916a; 25-824a.
Turbinidae 11-510d; 15-570a.
Turbinolia 2-104c.
Turbinolidae 2-104c; 28-101d.
Turbio, riv., Mex. 16-443b.
Turbit 8-452b.
Turbith mineral : *see* Turpeth.
Turbo, Marcius Livianus 9-89b.
Turbo (mollusc) 11-510d; 21-27c.
— cornutus 15-164a.
— solitarius 27-260 (table).
Turbonilla 11-516c.
Turbot, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
TURBOT 27-411d; 10-432c; eggs 9-16a.
Turbotville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Turcan, Jean 24-509a.
Turcaret 16-487a; 11-136a.
Turck, Russ. 15-642c.
Turco 6-146d; 26-402d.
Turcomans : *see* Turkomans.
Turcopie 26-592a.
Turcopolier 24-13c; 26-592b.
Turcopuli 7-533a.
Turcovuni, hills, Gr. 2-831c.
Turdidae : *see* Thrush.
Turdinae 26-892d.
Turdine, riv., Fr. 26-416c.
Turdion (dance) 7-798a.
Turdus iliacus : *see* Redwing.
— merula : *see* Blackbird.
— migratorius : *see under* Robin.
— musicus : *see* Song thrush.
— pilaris : *see* Fieldfare.
— torquatus : *see* Ring-ouzel.
TUREEN (dict.) 27-412a.
Tureia, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Turek, Russ. 21-920 (B2).
Turella, Fr.W.Af. 19-675d.

Turenne, F. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de: *see* Bouillon.
—, H. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de (1555-1623): *see* Bouillon.
—, H. DE LA TOUR D'AUvergne, vicomte de (1611-1675) 27-412a; 7-410d; battle of Nördlingen (1645) **19-742a;** Cromwell compared with **7-497b;** Thirty Years' War **11-859b, 26-858a.**
—, Raymond Louis, vicomte de 6-485b; 22-505b.
Turenne, Fr. **7-196c.**
Turenum, It. **15-26** (F4).
TURF 27-414b; 12-370b; 12-377a.
Turfan, oasis, E.Turkest **6-168** (D1); **27-424a; 6-195d.**
Turf-heater **13-765d** (fig.).
Turf Club, London **6-567c.**
Turgai, Russ.As. **27-420** (C2); **27-415a.**
TURGAI, prov., Russ.As. **27-414c; 27-420** (B-D2).
—, riv., Russ.As. **27-414d.**
Turgalium, Sp.: *see* Trujillo.
Turgash, tribe **27-471b.**
Turgeis (Turgesius): Viking) **14-764b; 28-63d.**
Turgi, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
Turginsk, Russ. **16-700c.**
Turgite (min.) **14-797d; 14-809d; 16-700c.**
TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT Jacques, baron de Laune **27-415a; 10-851a;** Free Trade **11-90a;** place in literature **11-137b;** suppression of gilds **10-917d.**
—(bp.) **23-1015a.**
TURGUENIEV, IVAN 27-417b; 26-1055a.
Turgut, tribe: *see* Torgod.
Turheim, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich.
TURI, tribe **27-417d; 15-953b;** language **19-2c.**
Turin, pass, Aus.Hung. **3-4** (E5).
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadalaviar.
Turialba, mt., C.R. **5-678** (E6); **7-219d.**
Turibius (bishop) **22-361b.**
Turidion (dance) **7-798a.**
Turim (Jacob b. Asher) **15-113d.**
Turin, Vittorio Emmanuele, count of **13-873b; 24-256.**
TURIN (Augusta Taurinorum), It. **27-418a; 15-4** (A2); Accademia della Scienza **1-99b;** Congress of (1381) **17-49b;** cotton weaving **7-299b;** motor-car manufacture **15-12b;** siege (1639) **26-858b;** siege (1706) **9-883b, 18-358c;** strikes (1902) **15-80d;** treaty (1860) **15-57b;** university library **16-573a.**
—, hill, Scot. **24-418** (F1).
—, prov., It. **15-6c.**
Turinetti di Prie, Marchesa **1-580d.**
Turini, Baldassare **21-282d.**
Turin papyrus **9-78c.**
Turinsk, Russ. **23-872** (K4); **27-787b.**
—, Russ.As. **25-10** (B3); **26-1042d.**
Turiya, riv., Russ. **23-872** (B5).
Turk (son of Japheth) **24-608b.**
Turk, Grand or Great, isl., W.I.: *see* Grand Turk.
Turka, Russ.As. **27-170b.**
Turkana, dist., Ugan. **27-557** (C1); **27-558a.**
—, tribe, **4-602d; 27-559a.**
Turkan Khatun (Seljuk princess) **5-53b; 24-609a.**
Turkestan, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
TURKESTAN, Turkest. **27-426a; 27-420** (D3); **15-779b.**
TURKESTAN, region, C.Asia **27-419b; 27-420** (map); silk production in **25-105a.**
—: *East, or Chinese* **27-422d; 6-168** (B-E1); **27-420** (E-H4); Buddhism in **14-397c;** Russian demands **6-207b.**
—: *West, or Russian* **27-419b; 27-420** (A-E3); cotton crop **7-266d.**
—, Band i, mts., Afg. **27-420** (D4); **13-331b.**
—, Chol, dist., Afg. **13-331d.**
—, pine **27-421a.**
Turkeve, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
Turkey, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
—, N.C. **19-772** (D2).
TURKEY, emp. **27-426a; 27-428** (map); African possessions **1-351d;** Asiatic territories **2-741d;** cemeteries **5-660b;** emigration **18-429d;** flags **10-462b;** forests **10-647c;** harem system **12-950c;** imams in **14-331c;** inoculation for small-pox **25-249c;** missionary work in **18-597c;** monetary system **27-441b;** navy **27-429a;** newspapers **19-587c;** order of merit **15-867a;** population **9-920d, 11-636c;** preservation of monuments **18-801a;** races in **27-426c;** railways **27-439b, 9-917b;** religions **27-426c, 23-488c;** shipping statistics **27-429d, 24-872;** survey maps **17-651c;** universities **27-770c.**
TURKEY: *Army* **27-423b; 27-449b;** history **2-623a, 27-465a;** Janissaries **15-151a;** Mahmud II. **27-459a;** mutinies (1807) **27-455b;** Selim **24-606d.**
—: *Crown and Industries* **27-429c;** cotton crop **7-264b;** cotton trade **7-274c, 7-276d, 7-278c;** mining **27-442b;** opium cultivation **26-1315a;** patent laws **20-908c;** silk production **25-104b;** trade statistics **7-9a;** trade with Germany **11-814b;** trade with United Kingdom **7-602b, 26-1315b.**
—: *Constitution and Laws* **27-426d; 27-448d; 27-458c;** chief mufti's powers **18-956a;** education **27-428a, 27-459b, 25-1315b;** judicial reforms **27-459b;** jurisdiction over foreigners **5-284a;** Ministry of Pious Foundations **27-459c;** parliament (of 1876) **27-462a;** press laws **22-303c:** *see also* Mahommedan law *and* Mahommedan institutions.
—: *Finance* **27-430d; 27-462d; 27-465a;** Egypt's financing powers **9-34d;** national debt **19-269b;** railway guarantees **27-439b, 3-197a.**
—: *History* (Ottoman period) **1-331c;** (maps) **9-920, 9-924, 9-928;** African conquests (1517 foll.) **1-331c;** Albania conquered (1431-1571) **1-486d, 24-287d;** Arabia, rule in (1517 foll.) **2-267d** foll., **13-218a;** Armenia, rule in (1514 foll.) **2-566c;** Austrian war (1738-39) **3-9d, 10-847c;** Austro-Polish wars (1662-99) **3-8d, 12-346a, 15-443a;** Austro-Russian war (1788-91) **3-11c;** Berlin and San Stefano treaties (1878) **9-944c, 3-790b;** Bosnia, conquest and rule (1453-1875) **4-283c;** Bosnian crisis (1908) **9-951d, 4-285c, 24-695a;** Bosnian insurrection (1875) **4-285a, 9-943d, 15-57b;** Bulgarian atrocities (1876) **9-575d, 9-944b, 4-781d;** Bulgaria, rule in (1396-1878) **4-780c;** Charles XII.'s policy (1709-13) **5-913a;** Constantinople captured (1453) **9-927d;** Cretan question (1868 foll.) **7-427d, 12-468c;** Crimean war: *see that heading;* Danubian principalities (1774-1859) **23-837a;** Eastern Empire invaded (13th cent.) **23-517a;** Eastern question **8-831d;** Egypt (1463-1882) **9-1024** foll. (*see also* Mehemet Ali); Greece, rule in (1460-1821) **12-464c;** Greek frontier question (1881) **12-467b;** Greek Independence war (1821-32), *see that heading;* Greek war (1897), *see* Greco-Turkish war; Hungarian wars (15th cent.) **13-906c** foll., **13-955d, 17-900d** foll., **7-1521** foll.) **13-910b** foll., **3-8a;** Lepanto, battle of (1571) **16-463b;** Macedonian question **17-221b, 17-219a;** Maltese wars (1427 foll.) **17-511c, 24-178c;** Moldavian relations (1456-1774) **23-835a** foll.; Montenegrin wars (1389-1878) **18-772a;** Navarino, battle of (1827) **19-281b;** Palestine, rule in (1516 foll.) **20-623d;** Persia invaded (1514) **21-230b;** Persian wars (1722-46) **21-233b;** Persian war (1821) **21-239c;** Phanariote régime **21-346a, 23-834b, 23-836d;** Philippopolis revolution **9-947d, 4-783a;** Portuguese relations (16th cent.) **22-145b;** revolution (1908) **9-951c;** Rhodian wars (1309-1523) **23-259c, 24-16d,** Russian partition policy (1770-87) **23-902a, 3-10c;** Russian relations (1826-54) **23-904a;** Russian wars (1828-29 and 1877-78): *see* Russo-Turkish wars; sea power (15th and 16th cent.) **24-552c, 3-383b, 3-382b;** Servia conquered (1839) **24-692a;** Servian fortresses question (1867) **18-360c;** Servian insurrections (1804-17) **24-692c, 15-673b, 18-479b;** Taba incident (1906) **9-113a** foll.; Tripoli, rule in (1553 foll.) **27-290d;** Tunisia conquered (16th cent.) **27-398c;** Tunisia protectorate dispute (1881-1910) **27-399b;** Uskoks, *see that heading;* Venetian wars (1464-1668) **27-1007a, 7-775b;** Walachian relations (1389-1774) **23-832a;** Wolff convention (1885-87) **9-115d.** *See also* Seljuks *and* Turks.
Turkey, hill, Mass. **17-852** (F1).
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (A-B3).
—, lake, Ind. **14-422** (F2); **14-421c.**
—, lake, Ind. **14-422** (G1).
—, mt., Tex. **26-690** (G6).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (F2-1).
—, pt., Md. **17-828** (G2).
—, riv., Ia. **14-732** (F2).
TURKEY 27-467b; 22-219a; 14-360b; food values **8-216a.**
—, Mound-making: *see* Megapode.
—, buzzard **3-977b; 3-968d; 28-221d;** in Ecuador **8-915d;** Mexican **18-320d.**
—, carpet **5-393b** foll.; **5-392** (Pl. I.).
—, City, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
—, Company: *see* Levant company.
—, Creek, La. **17-54** (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Colo. **6-722** (F3).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (A2).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (B-C3).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (F2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (G1).
—, Creek, riv., Kan. **15-654** (E2).
—, Creek, riv., La. **17-54** (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (C2).
—, Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (C-D1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (F3).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (B3).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C2).
Turkey-foot, ore **4-986c.**
Turkey gall: *see* Gall-nut.
—oak **19-933c; 10-649d.**
—oilstone **13-652d.**
—red (dye) **8-749a; 12-84a;** oil (saphed) **8-745d.**
—rhubarb **23-273a.**
—Ridge Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (H4).
—River, Ia. **28-740** (B6).
—vulture: *see* Turkey buzzard.
Turkhans (dynasty) **25-143b.**
Türkheim, Ger.: battle (1675) **8-734b.**
Turki (b. Said, sultan of Muscat) **28-44b; 2-270a.**
—(Wahhabi ruler) **2-268c.**
TURKI (dict.) **27-468a.**
Turkis: *see* Turquoise.
Turkish bath **3-517b; 14-166c; 27-801d.**
—crescent (musical instrument): *see* Chinese Pavillon.
—Croatia **4-282c.**
—delight **7-9a.**
—Empire **4-825d.**
—draughts **8-550a.**
—drum: *see* Bass drum.
—jingle: *see* Chinese Pavillon.
—knot **5-393b.**
—(Tatar) languages **27-472d; 21-428a;** compared with Finno-Ugrian **10-390c;** dictionaries **8-196b;** in Europe **9-919d.**
—music **14-655b.**
—pepper **13-896b.**
—(Rhodian) pottery **5-729c; 5-736** (Pl. V.); **19-17c.**
—tobacco **26-1038d.**
—towelling **27-109d; 28-447d.**
Turkmanchai, Treaty of (1828) **21-189a; 21-198b; 21-201b;** Erivan ceded to Russia **2-566c.**
Turkmani (dialect) **27-473a.**
Turko, hill, China **27-470d.**
Turkoman, dist., Russ. **25-816d.**
TURKOMAN (Turcomans), tribes **27-468b; 2-749b, 27-469d;** civilization among **27-472c,** Hospitallers' victory over (1281) **24-15c;** in Asia Minor **2-759c;** in Caucasia **5-548b;** in Khiva **15-778a;** in Merv **18-175d;** in Russian empire **23-874b.**
Turkoman horse **21-191d.**
TURKS (people) **27-468c; 6-272a;** crusades against **7-546a; 25-66c;** in Asia **2-748c; 2-755b, 12-21b;** in Balkan Penin. **3-259a;** in North Africa **1-331c,** rule in Armenia and Bulgaria **2-566c, 4-780c.**
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLS., W.I. **27-468b, 28-544** (D2); **28-545d;** patent law **20-907a.**
Turk's cap cactus: *see* Melon-thistle.
—cap lily **16-688a.**
—head (knot) **15-873b.**
—Island, passage, W.I. **28-544** (D2).
Turku, Russ.: *see* Abo.
Turkwell, dist., Ugan. **27-557** (C2).
—, riv., E.Af. **27-557** (C2); **23-815d.**
Turla, mt., Turk. **17-217a.**
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Dniester.
Turnb, Henry Frederic **27-474a.**
—, JAMES **27-474a.**
Turlee, N.S.W. **19-538** (B3).
Türlin, Heinrich von dem: *see* Heinrich von dem Türlin.
Turlo, pass, Alps **26-242** (D5); **1-743d.**
Turlock, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
Turlough (Tordelbach) O' Brian **14-767a; 26-869a.**
—(Tordelbach) O'Connor **14-767b; 27-351d.**
Turlough, Ire. **5-480c.**
Turl Street, Oxford **20-408d.**
Turlupins (sect) **14-592d.**
Turma (dict.) **9-724a.**
Turmair, Johann: *see* Aventinus.
Turmali **27-103c.**
Turman, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
Turmanin, Syr.: church **2-390a.**
Turmans Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (B6).
Turmberg, hill, Ger. **11-806c.**
TURMERIC 27-474a; 8-747a; 4-251d; fluorescence **10-576d.**
Turms (myth.) **9-856d.**
Turmus Aya, Pal. **1-434c.**
Turn (stock exchange) **25-931a.**
Turnagain, cape, Austr.: *see* Keerweer.
—, cape, N.Z. **19-624** (F4).
—, riv., Can. **4-600** (D1).
Turn and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of: *see* Thurn.
Turnau, Aus. **3-4** (D1); **22-695c.**
Turnback Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (C4).
Turnberry, pt., Scot. **24-412** (D4); **6-572d.**
Turnbull, Andrew **10-544d.**
—, Charles **20-408c.**
—, Robert James **5-943d.**
—, William **12-81d; 15-300a.**
—, W. B. D. D. **1-26a.**
Turnbull's blue **22-530b.**
Turnbuit Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (D5).
Turnchapel, Dev. **21-862** (map).
Turncoat **28-524d.**
Turneaure, F. E. **4-548b.**
Turnebus, O. de **8-511b.**
TURNEBUS, ADRIANUS (Adrien Turnèbe) **27-474b; 24-284b.**
Turneffe, isl., Br.Hond. **5-678** (C2).
Turner, Alfred **24-507c.**
—, Anne **20-384b.**
—, Captain **11-628b.**
—, CHARLES (engraver) **27-474b; 18-353a.**
—, Charles (general) **11-88c; 25-56c.**
—, Charlotte: *see* Smith, Charlotte.
—, C. T. B. **7-444c; 7-446d; 7-445b.**
—, C. Y. **19-460c.**
—, Emma Tournour **19-39a.**
—, E. R. and F. (engineers, Ipswich) **10-549b.**
—, Francis (bp. of Ely) **19-736d; 26-617d.**
Turner, George **5-164c.**
—, H. H. **21-532b; 25-785d.**
—, H. N. **20-306b.**
—, SIR JAMES **27-474c; 5-188d.**
—, JOSEPH MALLORD WILliam **27-474d; 20-477d; 20-496d;** "Crossing the Brook" **20-496** (Pl. IV.); engravings after **16-723c;** French impressionists and **16-344b;** neoclassic **18-353a;** Royal Academy trust fund **1-108d;** Ruskin and **23-859b.**
—, NAT **27-479c.**
—, Richard **14-775a.**
—, Samuel **3-847d; 26-923c.**
—, SHARON **27-479d; 5-743b.**
—, Sidney **8-377a.**
—, Sir William (anatomist) **2-667d; 7-373d.**
—, Thomas **5-743b;** jasperware **5-758** (Pl. X.).
—, WILLIAM (naturalist) **27-479d; 4-299d; 20-300a.**
—, William Aldren **21-538b.**
Turner, Ariz. **2-544** (C4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
—, Kan. **15-654** (H1).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B-C3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G-H3).
—, isl., Green. **12-543** (G4).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C2).
—, riv., Alsk. **1-472** (K1).
—Co., Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (H4).
Turner (coin) **25-925b.**
Turnerface **18-622a.**
Turner's, penin., S.L. **11-204** (B5); **25-54b.**
Turnersburg, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
Turners' Company **16-811a.**
Turners Falls, Mass. **17-852** (B1); **6-958b.**
Turnershill, Sus. **9-424** (IV. B4).
Turner's Junction, Ill. **28-505c.**
—Puddle, Dorset.: *see* Affpuddle.
—Station, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
Turnersville, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
Turner's yellow **16-319a.**
Turnerville, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
Turney, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
Turnford, Herts. **16-942** (D2).
Turnham, Robert de, baron **8-412b.**
Turnham Green, London: battle (1642) **12-404d.**
TURNHOUT, Belg. **27-480a; 3-668** (E1); battle (1597) **13-597b;** battle (c. 1789) **3-675a.**
Turnices: *see* Button-quail.
Turning piece (carpentry) **5-188b.**
TURNIP 27-480b; agricultural statistics **1-399d, 1-401a, 1-405b;** cattle food **1-408b;** crude fibre **5-606d;** drought **1-401b;** early cultivation **1-391d, 1-392b;** saw-fly **24-257d;** Scotland **24-423c.**
—fly (turnip flea) **8-897a; 27-480c.**
—saw-fly **24-257d** (fig.).
Turnip Townshend: *see* Townshend, Charles Townshend, 2nd viscount.
Turnix **22-709a; 24-746c; 3-977c** (table).
—sylvatica: *see* Andalusian hemipode.
Turnour, George **5-783b;** *Mahavamsa* translated **17-139c.**
Turnpike, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
TURNPIKE (highway) **27-480d; 13-458a.**
—Acts (1750) **24-424d.**
Turnsbian: *see* Turncoat.
Turnsole: *see* Heliotropium.
Turnspit (dog) **8-378d.**
Turnstile **27-480d.**
TURNSTONE 27-480d; 13-889.
TURNU MAGURELE, Rum. **27-481b; 23-826** (B3).
Turnus (Rutulian king) **23-946a; 1-257b.**
TURNU SEVERIN, Rum. **27-481b; 23-826** (A2).
Turnwrest plough **21-851b** (fig.).
Turó, isl., Den. **8-24** (C3); **8-23d.**
Turócz, Hung. **3-4** (F2).
—, co., Hung. **3-4** (F2).
Turon, Kan. **15-654** (D3).
Turones, riv., Port. and Sp. **25-530** (B2); **1-714a.**
Turones, tribe **27-102d.**
Turong, riv., Bur.: *see* Taron.

Turonian group 7-416a (table); 7-418a; 11-670b (table); fossils 5-806b.
Turpanat-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
TURPENTINE 27-481b; 21-623c; 20-458a; illuminating gas from 7-809c.
—, oil of 27-481c.
— tree 2-948d.
Turpeth mineral 18-158a.
Turpie Resolution (1894) 13-92d.
TURPIN (archbp.) 27-482a; 11-119a.
—, Dick: *see* Turpin, Richard.
—, FRANCOIS HENRI 27-482b.
—, RICHARD 27-482c; 10-353c.
Turpin Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2)
Turquino, mt., Cu. 7-595 (E3); 7-595d.
Turquoise, hill, N.Mex. 27-483b.
—, mt., Ariz. 27-483b.
TURQUOISE 27-482c.
— blue 8-746d.
Türr, Etienne 19-189c.
Turra, quarries, Egy. 9-42b.
Turrada (boat) 14-740d.
Turrawan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Turreau (de Garambourville), Louis Marie, baron 11-199b; 11-164d.
Turrecremata, Johannes de: *see* Torquemada, Juan de.
Turrell, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Turres Veteres, Port.: *see* Torres Vedras.
Turret, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-798b.
TURRET (arch.) 27-483b.
— (fortification) 10-703d.
— (naval) 24-893c; 24-894d; 20-230d.
— furnace 7-104a.
TURRETIN, BENOIT 27-483b.
—, FRANCOIS 27-483c.
—, JEAN ALPHONSE 27-483c; 20-358a.
Turret lathe 27-24c.
— ship 24-893b; 20-230d.
Turricula 11-516d.
Turriers, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
TURRIFF, Scot. 27-483d; 24-412 (F2); 1-50b.
Turrilepas 26-906a.
Turrilites 5-693d; 5-686d.
Turris (liturgical vessel) 9-876b.
— (zool.) 14-151c.
Turris Hannibalis, N.Af. 17-396a.
— LIBISONIS, Sard. 27-483d; 15-26 (B4): *see also* Porto Torres.
— Severi, Rum.: *see* Turnu Severin.
— Stratonis, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
Turrita, Mino da 8-688c.
Turritella 11-516a; 20-82b; 15-570a.
— limestone 18-599d.
Turritellidae 11-516a.
Turritopsis 14-151c.
Tursa, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 3-846d; 15-132a.
Turshiz, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 27-484a.
TURSHIZ, dist., Pers. 27-484a.
Tursi, It. 15-4 (F4); 8-428b.
Tursiops 5-774c.
Türst, Conrad 26-263c.
Turstin (archbp.): *see* Thurstan.
Turtipur, India 14-376 (K6).
Turtle, hill, N.Y. 8-833d.
—, isl., Fiji: *see* Vatoa.
—, isls., And.Is. 1-955c.
—, isls., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1); 19-780a.
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2-1).
Turtle 27-66c; 7-418c; 10-502d (fig.); Arguin fishery 2-482d; brain 4-401c (fig.); Brazil 4-443b; ear 23-160c; edible: *see* Green turtle; paddles 23-157a.
— altars 5-678a.
— back (dict.) 24-879d.
Turtle Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Turtle Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Turtle-dove 8-452c; 15-758b.
Turtle Gut, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
— Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Lake, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Mountain, Indian reservation, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Turtle-oil 27-70b.
Turtlepoint, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Turtle River, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— River, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Turtle-shell 27-71c.
Turtmann, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
— val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Turtola, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
Turtou, Thomas 26-851b.
TURTON, Lancs. 27-484a; 16-139 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H2).
—, moor, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Turtonia 16-123b.
Turton *v.* Turton (1889) 27-132a.
Turtoopooroo, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Turtur: *see* Turtle-dove.
— chinensis: *see* Chineso turtle dove.
— risorius: *see* Collared dove.
Turu, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Turuaco, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Turugurt, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
Turukha, tribe: *see* Yue-Chi.
Turukhan, riv., Russ.As. 28-914c.
Turukhansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2); 28-915a; 28-914d; graphite beds 25-12b.
Tu-rumin (dialect) 3-359a.
Turumti 10-139d.
Turungumbe, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D2).
Turunt, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
Turushka, tribe: *see* Yue-Chi.
Turvey, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Turville, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Turweston, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E2).
Tury-assu, Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
—, bay, Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668a.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2); 17-668b.
Tus, Pers. 10-397a.
Tusalakchi (dict.) 18-712b.
Tusca, riv., Alg.: *see* Kebir.
Tuscaloosa (Indian chief) 27-484c.
TUSCALOOSA, Ala. 27-484a; 1-460 (B2); 28-803d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Tuscaloosa group 27-628b; 18-599d; 7-417a (table).
Tuscan, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Tuscan (dialect) 14-895b.
TUSCANA, It. 27-484c; 15-26 (C3); 27-79b.
Tuscan Apennines, mts., It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161c.
Tuscan order (arch.) 20-182c; 20-176a.
— plait 25-1004d.
— school of poetry 14-900a.
TUSCANY, dist., It. 27-484c; 15-4 (C3); 6-788c; geology 15-5b; mountains 15-3d; straw plaiting 25-1004d; trees 10-649d; wines 28-727d; working classes 15-13b.
— : *History* 27-485a; 10-531b; 15-38 (map); condottieri expelled from (1358-1359) 10-534a; Cosimo II. 18-39a; Ferdinand I. 18-38c; government of (1848 and 1849) 15-52d; Guelph League 15-34c; Habsburg rule 12-792a; plague 18-39b; regency 18-39b.
Tuscarawas, O. 20-26 (G-H4).
—, riv., O. 19-532b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (G-H4).
Tuscarora, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
—, deep, Pac.O. 20-435b; 15-157a; seismic activity 15-159b.
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F6-H5).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— reservation, N.Y. 19-599a.
TUSCARORA, tribe 27-486c; 14-465b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3)
Tuscarora quartzite 27-630d.
— rice: *see* Indian rice.
— war (1713-1714) 14-477b.
Tuscia (et Umbria, prov., It. 23-649 (D2).
Tuscola, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Tuscolana, Via, road, It. 15-4 (F1-2).
Tuscolan, observatory, Den. 23-452c.
Tusculan Disputations 6-357a.
Tusculum, counts of 15-29a; 23-668d; 23-672d.
Tusculum, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
TUSCULUM, It. 27-486c; 15-26 (B-C6); 3-515c; Castor cult 23-579d; geology 16-269a; siege (1167) 23-672a.
See also Frascati.
Tuscum, sea, It. 23-648 (D2-3).
see also Tyrrhenian Sea.
Tuscumbia, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Tuscus, Vicus, Rome 23-594c; 23-592 (plan).
Tush, tribe 11-760b; 5-546c; language 11-761a.
Tu-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
— hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3); 24-803c.
Tushetu (clan) 15-642d.
Tushielaw, tower, Scot. 9-863d.
— Inn, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Tu-shi-kow, China 6-168 (K1).
Tushinisam, pass, China 17-553 (E3).
Tushino, Russ. 7-984c.
Tushins, tribe: *see* Tush.
Tushiyetu (clan): *see* Tushetu.
Tushkahomma, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Tushmal (title) 21-194c.
Tushratta (Mitanni ruler) 18-182d.
T'u Shu Chi Ch'éng 6-230c.
Tusi (astronomer): *see* Nasir ud-din.
Tusib (myth.) 13-806c.
Tusina, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Tusirkhan, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-471b.
Tusk: *cf* elephant 9-260b; methods of cutting 15-94b.
Tuskar, rock, Irc. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
TUSKEGEE, Ala. 27-487b; 1-460 (C3); 25-212a.
Tusker, rock, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Tusker (boar) 21-600d.
Tusket, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (A3).
Tuski, tribe: *see* Chukchi.
Tusk shell 24-833b.
— tenon (carpentry) 5-388a.
Tusnád, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.
Tussaha Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
TUSSAUD, MARIE 27-487d.
TUSSER, THOMAS 27-488a; 8-203a.
Tussey mt., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Tussid, mt., Sah. 23-1004c.
Tussilago: *see* Coltsfoot.
Tüs-Sö, lake, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
Tussock grass 12-376d; 10-152c; 19-624d.
— moth 16-472d.
Tussur (Tussore) silk 25-101a; 10-310c; 10-312b; bleaching 4-55d; dyeing 25-103d; Hyderabad 14-32a.
Tuster, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Tustin, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Tusun, Pasha 9-110c; 9-112d; 9-110a.
Tutaev, Yor. 24-207d.
TUTBURY, Staffs. 27-488b; 9-416 (II. D4); 8-72c; bull-running 3-575c; priory 10-286b.
—, dist., Staffs. 27-828a.
Tutchtonckut'qin, tribe 14-465b.
Tutela, Fr.: *see* Tudela.
—, Sp.: *see* Tudela.
— (law): *see* Tutor.
Tutelary deity 10-295c; 23-983c; forms assumed 8-6b, 27-237a, 24-679b.
Tutelos, tribe 26-93b.
Tutenganahan (myth.) 19-137b.
Tutankhamûn (Egyptian king) 9-84d.
Tuti, isl., Sud. 15-773c.
TUTICORIN, India 27-488c; 14-382 (H15).
Tutoriste 16-679d.
Tutomotulus (king) 24-104b.
Tutong, riv., Bor 4-681c.
Tutor, Julius 6-403a.
TUTOR 27-488d; Roman law 23-540d, 28-782c.
Tutores dativi 14-514c.
— legitimi 14-514c.
Tutores testamentarii 14-514c.
Tutors-at-law 14-515d.
Tutors-dative 14-515d.
Tutors-nominate 14-515d.
Tutova, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Tutoya, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Tutsan 24-19c.
Tutt, J. W. 16-469b.
Tuttle, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, heads, Lancs. 2-960 (I5).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
TWEED, riv., Scot. 27-490d; 24-418 (E3); 24-412 (F4); 9-584 (B2); 9-472d; in Northumberland 19-790b.
—, vineries, Scot. 11-393b.
TWEEDDALE, MARQUESSES of 27-491a.
Tweeddale, co., Scot.: *see* Peeblesshire.
Tweedhopefoot, Scot. 21-39c.
Tweedmouth, Edward Majoribanks, 2nd baron 2-770a; 28-668d.
Tweedmouth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 3-817a.
Tweedmouth Committee (1895) 22-190b.
Tweed Ring (N.Y.) 19-623c; 26-971a; Nast's cartoons 19-251d.
Tweedshaws, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 21-39c.
Tweedside, val., Scot. 23-790a.
Tweedsmuir, Scot. 21-39c.
Tweed's Wall, Scot. 27-490d.
Tweefontein, Cape Col.: battle (1901) 27-207d.
TWEEZERS 27-491c.
Twelfth night: *see* Epiphany.
— Pioneers (reg.) 15-639a.
Twelve Apostles, cromlech, Scot. 25-964c.
—Apostles, hills, Cape Col. 26-336d.
—Apostles, isls., Ind.O. 7-520c.
—Apostles of Ireland, 14-762b.
—Bens, mts., Ire.: *see* Twelve Pins.
—Divine Judges (court of appeal) 23-522c.
Twelve, Gospel of the 2-180c.
Twelve Heads, council, Delhi: *see* Barah Topi.
—line game: *see* Duodecim scripta.
—Mile, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Twelvemile, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Twelve Mile, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Twelvemile Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Twelve Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Peers (of Charlemagne) 23-464d.
— Pins, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431c; geology 11-432a.
— spotted asparagus beetle: *see under* Asparagus beetle.
— TABLES (Roman law) 27-491c; 23-537c; 23-621a; language 16-251d.
— wired bird of paradise 3-979c.
Twengo, Marmaduke, 1st baron 15-728b.
Twente, dist., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-592c.
Twenty Club, Brussels: *see* Cercle des Vingt.
— five (game): *see* Spoil-Five.
— Four articles, Treaty of the (1839) 16-460d.
TWENTY-FOUR PARGANAS, The, dist., India 27-491d; 14-382 (N9-8); 14-408b.
Twenty-mile, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Twenty Mile Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3-2).
— Mile Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Twenty-seven Mile Bluff, Ala. 18-636b.
Twenty-six Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Twerton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1): 3-512a.
Twesten, August Detlev Christian 16-913b.
—, Karl 17-604b.
Twi (lang.): *see* Tshi.
Twice-born (caste) 4-383b.
Twardowski, Samuel 21-925c.
Twaton, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Twatutia, settlement, Jap. 10-670b.
Twa-twa 12-678a.
Twayblade 22-4c; 20-172c.
Tweed, John 24-507a.
—, William Marcy 26-391d; 27-720b; 19-623c; Nast's caricatures 5-335a.
Tweed, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, heads, Lancs. 2-960 (I5).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
TWEED, riv., Scot. 27-490d; 24-418 (E3); 24-412 (F4); 9-584 (B2); 9-472d; in Northumberland 19-790b.
—, vineries, Scot. 11-393b.
TWEEDDALE, MARQUESSES of 27-491a.
Tweeddale, co., Scot.: *see* Peeblesshire.
Tweedhopefoot, Scot. 21-39c.
Tweedmouth, Edward Majoribanks, 2nd baron 2-770a; 28-668d.
Tweedmouth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 3-817a.
Tweedmouth Committee (1895) 22-190b.
Tweed Ring (N.Y.) 19-623c; 26-971a; Nast's cartoons 19-251d.
Tweedshaws, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 21-39c.
Tweedside, val., Scot. 23-790a.
Tweedsmuir, Scot. 21-39c.
Tweed's Wall, Scot. 27-490d.
Tweefontein, Cape Col.: battle (1901) 27-207d.
TWEEZERS 27-491c.
Twelfth night: *see* Epiphany.
— Pioneers (reg.) 15-639a.
Twelve Apostles, cromlech, Scot. 25-964c.
—Apostles, hills, Cape Col. 26-336d.
—Apostles, isls., Ind.O. 7-520c.
—Apostles of Ireland, 14-762b.
—Bens, mts., Ire.: *see* Twelve Pins.
—Divine Judges (court of appeal) 23-522c.
Twelve, Gospel of the 2-180c.
Twelve Heads, council, Delhi: *see* Barah Topi.
—line game: *see* Duodecim scripta.
—Mile, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Twelvemile, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Twelve Mile, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Twelvemile Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Twelve Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Peers (of Charlemagne) 23-464d.
— Pins, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431c; geology 11-432a.
— spotted asparagus beetle: *see under* Asparagus beetle.
— TABLES (Roman law) 27-491c; 23-537c; 23-621a; language 16-251d.
— wired bird of paradise 3-979c.
Twengo, Marmaduke, 1st baron 15-728b.
Twente, dist., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-592c.
Twenty Club, Brussels: *see* Cercle des Vingt.
— five (game): *see* Spoil-Five.
— Four articles, Treaty of the (1839) 16-460d.
TWENTY-FOUR PARGANAS, The, dist., India 27-491d; 14-382 (N9-8); 14-408b.
Twenty-mile, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Twenty Mile Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3-2).
— Mile Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Twenty-seven Mile Bluff, Ala. 18-636b.
Twenty-six Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Twerton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1): 3-512a.
Twesten, August Detlev Christian 16-913b.
—, Karl 17-604b.
Twi (lang.): *see* Tshi.
Twice-born (caste) 4-383b.
Twaddell's hydrometer 14-165c.
TWAIN, MARK 27-490a; 1-841b.
Twaite shad 24-757d, 2-30a.
Twangiro, Ger E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Twann, Switz. 26-242 (C2).

Twice-Flowering Plum-Trees, The (Chinese novel) **19**-838b.
Twici, William **13**-947d.
Twickenham, Ala. : *see* Huntsville.
TWICKENHAM, Mdx. **27**-491d; **16**-942 (C3); **11**-264b; flower growing **11**-265d.
Twig Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
Twiggs, David E. **24**-127b.
Twiggs, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Twightwees, tribe : *see* Miami.
Twigworth, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Twihyndemanan : *see* Churl.
Twilight, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
TWILIGHT **27**-492b ; **2**-928d.
TWILL **27**-492d ; **28**-440d; **26**-936a.
Twillingate, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Twin, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, lakes, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, lakes, Me. **17**-434c.
Twin, lakes, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
—, mt., Utah **27**-813d.
—, ponds, Nfd. **19**-470 (C2).
—, pools, Jerusalem **3**-328d.
Twin-axis **7**-582c.
Twin Bluffs, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— Branch, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
— Bridges, Mont. **14**-276 (C3); **18**-755d.
— Brooks, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2).
— Buttes, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
— Buttes, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D3); **28**-874c.
Twine, lakes, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Twin earthquake **8**-819d.
— Falls, Ida. **14**-276 (B4); **14**-276c.
— Falls Co., Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
Twining, Louisa **4**-811a.
—, THOMAS **27**-492d.
Twining, D.C. **17**-828 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
Twin Lakes, Conn. **6**-952 (B1).
— Lakes, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
— Lakes, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
Twinlones **23**-812c.
Twin Mountain, N.H. **19**-490 (D-E3).
Twinner (machine) **7**-306d.
Twinnge, Bur. **14**-376 (Q8).
Twinning (comb manufacture) **6**-750a.
—(crystall.) **7**-582b ; **6**-73a.
Twin Peaks, mts., San Francisco **24**-145a.
Twin-plane **7**-582c.
Twin River, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Twins, isls., Can. **5**-160 (O5).
—(astron.) : *see* Gemini.
Twinsa (dict.) **17**-393d.
Twinsburg, O. **20**-26 (G-H2).
Twin Valley, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (family) : *see* Saye and Sele.
Twisp, Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
TWISS, HORACE **27**-492d.
—**SIR TRAVERS** **27**-493a ; **1**-241c.
Twister (handcuff) **10**-296b.
Twisting (weaving) **28**-446a ; silk **25**-107c ; wool **28**-815b.
Twist tobacco : *see* Roll tobacco.
— way yarn **28**-906a.
Twitchell, Ernst **5**-178d.
Twitchell, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Twitchen, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
Twite **16**-734b.
Twll du chasm, Wales : *see* Devil's Kitchen.
Two Angry Women of Abingdon (Henry Porter) **22**-115d.
Twobar, Wyo. **28**-874 (G-H4).
Two-barred crossbill **7**-509d.
Two Bridges, Dev. **7**-837d.
— Brothers, reef, Haw. **13**-84 (B3).
Two Brothers (Egyptian tale) **9**-48b.
Two Butte Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
— Casks of Tallow, R. *v.* (1836) **28**-841c.
— chamber system **12**-295c ; **23**-111d.
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Twodot, Mont. **14**-276 (D-E2).
Two Epistles to Virgins, The **6**-491a.
Twofold, bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F5) ; **19**-538a.
Twofold Truth **24**-355d ; **22**-58c.
"Two Friends, the" (ship). *In re* (salvage case) **24**-100a.
Two Gentlemen of Verona (Shakespeare) **24**-779c ; **22**-7c ; **18**-766c.
Two-guinea piece **12**-697a.
Two-handed bridge (card game) : *see* Draw-bridge.
Two Harbors, Minn. **18**-550 (F3) ; **26**-113a.
Two-headed nightingale (twins) **18**-744b.
Two Hundred, Council of the **11**-591a.
Two Mountains, lake, Can. **22**-724 (C3) ; **14**-461b.
Two Musulman Travellers **25**-143d.
Two Noble Kinsmen, The (Shakespeare and Fletcher) **24**-782a ; **3**-593d.
Two old cat (game) **3**-458c.
— pair back **25**-762d.
Twopence (coin) **21**-116a.
Two-pound piece **25**-519c.
Two-power standard (British navy) **4**-613d ; **19**-311c.
Two Rivers, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
— Rivers, Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
— Rivers, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
— Rivers, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B1-2).
— Rock, mt., Ire. **8**-617d.
Tworun, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Two Sicilies, kingdom of the : *see under* Naples, history ; *and* Sicily, history.
Two-spindle drawing-box **28**-813d.
Two Thousand guineas (race) **13**-729b.
— toed anteater : *see* Pygmy anteater.
— toed sloth **8**-925b ; **17**-521c ; **25**-244c (fig.) ; skull **8**-924d (fig.).
Two to One (Colman) **6**-695c.
Two Tree, isl., Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
— Water Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E3).
Twowoods, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Two-year-old races **13**-736b ; **13**-730c.
Two Years before the Mast (R. H. Dana) **7**-792c.
Twrch, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Twyer : *see* Blast pipe.
Twyford, Berks. **9**-420 (III. F4).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
—, Leics. **1**-702b.
Twyne, Thomas **21**-342a.
TWYSDEN, SIR ROGER **27**-493b ; **25**-122a.
Tyali (chief) **15**-628a.
Tyana (Kiz Hissar). Asia M. **2**-760 (F4) ; **23**-648 (F3) ; **5**-47c ; **5**-45b ; **19**-673d ; Hittite antiquities **2**-759d ; Moslem conquest **5**-33b ; sculptures **13**-536b ; site identified **5**-287b.
Tyanitis, dist., Asia M. **5**-287b.
Tyao, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (P8).
Tyard, Pontus de (bp.) **11**-122c.
Tyaskin, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
Tyasmin, riv., Russ. **19**-841a.
Tybald, Simon : *see* Sudbury, Simon of.
Tybee, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4) ; **11**-757b ; **24**-240b.
Tyburn, manor, Mdx. **24**-30c.
TYBURN (Aye-bourne), riv., Lond. **27**-493d.
Tyburnia, dist., Lond. **16**-939a.
Tyburn Ticket, the **27**-494a.
— Tippet **27**-494a.
— Tree **27**-493a , **7**-510b.
Tyche, Syracuse **26**-297d.
Tyche (temple) **19**-335b , coins of Seleucia **13**-241d ; Fortuna **10**-726d.
Tychicus (bibl.) **17**-118b ; *Colossians, Epistle to* **6**-727b ; *Ephesians, Epistle to* **9**-671a ; St Paul **20**-952b.
Tychism (philos.) **1**-114b.
Tycho (myth) **26**-456a.
Tycho (astron.) **18**-804a.
Tychonius (Tichonius : the grammarian) **8**-410d.
Tycho's star **25**-786c.
Tychsen, Olav G. **7**-630a.
Tycoon : *see* Shogun.
Tydalen, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Tyddewi, Wales : *see* St Davids.
Tydd St Giles, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
— St Mary, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H4).
Tydeman, B. **8**-567d.
TYDEUS (legend) **27**-494a.
Tydfil, St **18**-174d.
Tydides : *see* Diomedes.
Tydfillog, Wales **9**-428 (V. B2).
Tyee beds **9**-663b.
Tye River, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Tyers, Jonathan **13**-566d.
Tyers, lake, Victoria **28**-38 (E2).
Tyersall, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1) ; **22**-632d.
Tyfodwg, St **16**-830d.
Tyg (drinking cup) **8**-584b.
Tygart Valley riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (C2) ; **12**-317d.
Tygelsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Tygh Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
— Valley, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
Tygtorp, Swed. **25**-935 (B1).
Ty Gwyn Ar Dâf, Wales **5**-356c.
Tyi (lang.) : *see* Tshi.
Tyin, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (H4) ; **20**-100a.
—, mts., Arab. **2**-264 (H4).
Tyinsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Tykocin, Russ. **21**-929 (D2) ; **21**-930b.
Tyl, Joseph **4**-134d ; **8**-544b.
Tylas **28**-1010a.
— eduardi **18**-497a.
Tylecote, J. T. **7**-442a ; **7**-446c.
—, Sir Thomas **16**-149c ; **28**-625d.
— of Tydesley (family) **16**-941d.
TYLDESLEY with SHAKERLEY, Lancs. **27**-494a ; **16**-139 (D2).
Tylenchus **19**-362c.
Tyler-Place, farm, Berks. **28**-715c.
Tyler, Bennet **26**-472b.
—, Daniel **24**-836a ; **2**-74b.
—, JOHN **27**-494a ; **27**-700a ; **2**-127c.
—, Lyon Gardiner **27**-495b.
—, MOSES COIT **27**-495b ; **4**-34c.
—, Royall **1**-833b.
—, WALT or Walter **27**-495c ; **7**-837c ; revolt of (1381) **9**-508a, **14**-585a : *see also* Peasants' Revolt
Tyler, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F3).
TYLER, Tex. **27**-496b ; **26**-690 (M3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
— Co., Va. **28**-560 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Tylerdale, Washington, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Tyler Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Tyleria **16**-124b.
Tylers, Va. **28**-118 (E3-2).
Tylers Fork and Bricklayers Co. **18**-811a.
Tyers Branch, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Tylersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Tylers Fork, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
Tylerville, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Tylertown, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
Tylerville, Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
Tylicz, pass, Carpathians **5**-383d.
Tylney, Edmund **23**-222b ; **17**-160a.
—, Richard Child, earl of **6**-135d ; **28**-340b.
Tylodinidae **11**-522b.
TYLOPODA **27**-496b ; **17**-528a ; **2**-697c.
Tylopoma **11**-515b.
TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT **27**-498a ; **19**-134b ; animism **2**-53a ; couvade custom **7**-338b ; fasting **10**-194a ; fetishism **10**-295c ; firemaking **10**-400a ; magic **17**-305a.
Tylosoma **25**-153a.
Tylostoma : *see* Anthorhina.
Tylostyle **25**-724a.
Tylote **25**-724a.
Tylwch, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Tylwyth teg **5**-321a.
Tym, riv., Russ.As. (trib. of Ob) **25**-10 (D2) ; **26**-1064b.
—, riv., Russ.As. (Sakhalin) **25**-10 (K3) ; **24**-54a.
Tymion, Phrygia **18**-758b.
Tympanic cavity **17**-521b.
— membrane **8**-792a ; **13**-123a.
— plate **25**-197d.
Tympano-hyal **17**-521b.
TYMPANON (tympanum) **27**-498b ; **8**-599c.
Tympanuchus : *see* Prairie-hen.
Tympanum (anat.) **8**-792a ; **17**-521b.
—(arch.) **27**-498c ; **20**-178a ; **17**-845c.
— leve **15**-764c.
Tymphe, mts., Gr. **12**-440 (C1).
Tymphrestus, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C2) : *see also* Velouchi.
Tymsk, Sib. **25**-10 (D3).
Tyn, church, Prague **22**-249c.
Tynan, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
—, stream, Ire. **2**-561c.
Tyndale, Matthew **11**-235d.
—, WILLIAM **27**-498c ; Bible **3**-898a.
TYNDALL, JOHN **27**-499a ; calorescence **5**-60b ; colour of sky **25**-612d ; diffraction of light **16**-616b ; Frankland **11**-24a ; heat **13**-154a ; materialist tendencies **18**-228a ; sensitive flame **25**-456b ; smell **25**-252b.
Tyndall, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4-5).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Tyndareus (myth.) **13**-346b ; **16**-353d ; **5**-481d.
TYNDARIS, Sic. **27**-500b ; **15**-26 (E5) ; **25**-28c.
Tyndrum, Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ; **21**-263a.
TYNE, riv., Northumb. and Dur. **27**-500d ; **9**-412 (I. E3) ; **4**-584 (C3) ; **14**-78c ; river engineering **23**-382b ; salmon fisheries **19**-792d.
—(North), riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3) ; **6**-114d.
—(South), riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3) ; **27**-500d ; **9**-411d.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (F3) ; **12**-796b ; **8**-944d.
Tyne boiler **4**-142a.
Tynedale, Northumb. **19**-792a ; **21**-390b.
Tyne Gap, pass, Cumb. **7**-624d.
TYNEMOUTH, Northumb. **27**-501a ; **9**-412 (I. F2) ; **13**-407a ; church **19**-791d ; housing statistics **13**-819b ; lighthouse **16**-627d.
Tynemouth rock **19**-790c.
Tyner, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Tynet Burn, riv., Scot. **9**-269c.
Tyngsboro, Mass. **17**-852 (D-E1).
Tyngsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C1).
Tyng's Snow-Shoe Scouts **17**-550a.
Tyng's Township, N.H. : *see* Manchester.
Tynist, Aus. **3**-44 (D1).
Tynna, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A2).
Tynninghame, Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **12**-796c.
—, house, Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **12**-796b.
Tynribbie, Scot. **24**-418 (A1).
Tynwald Court **17**-536a.
Tyn-y-caeau, Wales **3**-445d.
Ty-Obry beds **2**-452d.
Tyonok, Alsk. **1**-472 (G3).
Typaldem, Julius **12**-526c.
Type (edict) **23**-518d.
— (numismatics) **19**-870c.
—(printing) **27**-514a ; **27**-542b ; **27**-535c.
— bar (typewriter) **27**-501d.
Type-metal (alloy) **27**-543c ; **16**-318b.
Type-setting **27**-544c.
Types of Ethical Theory (Martineau) **17**-199b.
Type theory (biol.) **28**-1024b ; **14**-17d ; **13**-333d ; **28**-1022b.
— theory (chem.) **6**-48d ; Dumas **8**-658a.
TYPEWRITER **27**-501c.
Typha **30**-555a.
— latifolia : *see* Bulrush.
Typhaon (myth.) : *see* Typhon.
Typhis **11**-517a ; **9**-663d.
Typhlichthys **7**-695c.
Typhloblinulus **18**-469d.
Typhlomolge **22**-475 (fig.) ; **28**-1013a.
Typhlomys **23**-441b ; **8**-430a.
Typhlonectes **4**-933b.
Typhlopidae **25**-288d ; lungs **23**-163b ; phylogeny **25**-288b ; skull **23**-152d.
Typhloplana **21**-712c.
Typhlopophis **25**-290a.
Typhlops **25**-288d ; lungs **23**-163b ; skull **23**-152d.
Typhlosaurus **16**-826c.
Typhlosole **27**-382c.
Typhlotriton **22**-475d.
Typhobiidae **11**-515d.
Typhoeus (myth.) : *see* Typhon.
TYPHOID FEVER **27**-503a ; bacillus : *see* B. typhosus ; carriers **27**-504d, **20**-774b ; inoculation **3**-171d, **20**-775b, **28**-162a ; insanity **14**-603b ; osteitis **4**-201b ; prevention **27**-506c ; of swine : *see* Swine fever ; synovitis **15**-487d.
Typhon, riv., Syr. : *see* Orontes.
TYPHON (Typhaon, Typhoeus : myth.) **27**-508b ; Cerberus **5**-760b ; Egyptian mythology **19**-138d ; Etna **9**-852d ; Tartarus **26**-436b.
Typhonodorum lindleyanum : *see* Viha.
TYPHOON **27**-508b ; **15**-161c ; in China Sea **2**-744c ; mythology **27**-508d.
TYPHUS FEVER **27**-508b ; **20**-792b.
Typicum **16**-799c.
Typi tornatissimi : *see* Litterae florentes.
Typographical Antiquities (Joseph Ames) **1**-850a ; **8**-175d.
Typographical Union (U.S.) **11**-222b.
TYPOGRAPHY **27**-509d ; **16**-572c ; Baskerville **3**-481a ; for blind **4**-69c ; incunabula **14**-369c ; Irish **5**-634b ; stereotyping **11**-547, **8**-207b.
See also Printing.
Typotheriidae **27**-114a.
Typotherium **27**-114a ; **21**-836b.
TYR (myth.) **27**-548b ; **28**-975d.
Tyr, Gilles de **24**-237a.
Tyra, Moesia : *see* Akkerman.
— Cays, isls., Nic. **5**-678 (E4).
Tyrannic Love, or the Royal Martyr (J. Dryden) **8**-619d.
Tyrannosaurus **15**-807a ; **3**-978a ; **3**-969a.
Tyrannion (grammarian) **16**-647b ; **1**-976d ; **25**-974.
Tyrannosaurus **23**-145b.
Tyrannus carolinensis (pipiri) : *see* King-bird.
— dominicensis (griseus) : *see* Petchary.
TYRANT **27**-548c ; Critias **7**-468c ; in Greece **12**-446b ; Peisistratus **21**-60a ; in Roman Empire **23**-654b ; tyrannicide justified **18**-114a, **17**-707c.
Tyrants, the Thirty : *see* Thirty Tyrants.
TYRAS, Scythia **27**-548c ; **23**-648 (F2) ; **1**-457c.
—, anc. riv., Eur. : *see* Dniester.
Tyrawley, Sir Charles O'Hara, 1st baron **21**-298d.
Tyrconnel, John Brownlow, viscount **24**-239c.
Tyrconnel, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
TYRCONNELL, R. TALBOT, earl and titular duke of **27**-548d ; **14**-778d ; **12**-343d ; **24**-223d.
—, Rory O'Donnell, 1st earl of **20**-81b ; "flight of the earls" **14**-777a, **20**-110b.
TYRCONNELL (Tir-Conaill), anc. kingdom, Ire. **27**-549a ; **14**-759b ; **14**-763c ; **20**-6d.
Tyre, Ind. **14**-459a.
Tyre, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
TYRE (Surru, Dara, Sarra), Phoenicia **27**-549a ; **20**-602 (G1) ; **23**-648 (E3) ; Alexander's siege (332 B.C.) **1**-547a, **21**-453c, **8**-326d ; Assyrian wars (7th cent. B.C.) **2**-789c, **19**-332a ; Baal worship **3**-89a ; chronological era **6**-315d ; coinage **21**-453d, **19**-890b ; Conrad of Montferrat **26**-594b ; constitution **21**-452d ; council (ecclesiastical) **2**-826a ; Esarhaddon **9**-759d ; Eustace Graverius **3**-246b ; foundation **21**-450c ; Hellenism **13**-238d ; history **21**-451b ; Mameluke capture **9**-100b ; Paulinus, church of **3**-476b ; Rome, relations with **22**-513c, **21**-454a ; trade **21**-454c ; Venice **27**-1004b, **7**-530c.
TYREE, isl., Scot. **27**-549c ; **24**-412 (B3).
—, passage, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Tyrell, bay, W.I. **12**-579c.
Tyrer, Miss (Liston, Mrs) **16**-780a.
Tyr et Sidon (Jean de Schelandre) **24**-316b.
Tyriaeum, Asia M. : *see* Ilgin.
Tyrian purple **8**-744b.
Tyrifjord, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D2) ; **19**-800c.
Tyringham, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Tyrna, Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Tyrnau, Hung. : *see* Nagyszombat.
Tyro, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).

Tyro (myth.) **19**-352b; **21**-67d.
Tyroan, Pers.: *see* Teheran.
Tyroglyphidae **2**-310d.
Tyroglyphus **2**-310d; **18**-619a.
— siro: *see* Cheese-mite.
Tyrol, prov., Aus.: *see* Tirol.
Tyrolite **7**-110b.
TYRONE, EARLS OF **27**-549c.
—, Conn O'Neill, 1st earl of **20**-108c; **14**-774c; **2**-450a.
—, Hugh O'Neill, 2nd earl of **20**-109c; **14**-776b; **20**-8a.
—, Hugh O'Neill, lord of: *see* O'Neill, Hugh.
—, Marcus Beresford, earl of **27**-549d; **3**-770c.
Tyrone, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C4).
TYRONE, Pa. **27**-550c; **21**-106 (F4).
TYRONE (Tir-Eogan), co., Ire. **27**-549d; **14**-744 (D2); **14**-777a; **14**-767a; geology **20**-237c, **14**-745c; pearls **21**-26b.
Tyrone's ditches, Ire. **2**-562b.
Tyronza, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Tyropoeon, val., Pal. **15**-332a.
Tyros, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Tyrosinase **1**-507d.
Tyrosine **1**-514a; **18**-452b; **19**-923a
Tyrothrix **7**-749a.
Tyrotoxicon **18**-30a; **27**-895a.
TYRRELL, GEORGE **27**-550d.
—, **SIR JAMES** **27**-551b; **9**-522d.
—, Sir John **27**-551b.
—, J. B. **8**-615c.
—, T. **24**-507c.
—, Walter: *see* Tirel.
Tyrrell, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (B1); **28**-39a.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
Tyrrel's case (1557) **27**-331c.
Tyrrelspass, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Tyrrenia, dist., It.: *see* Etruria.
Tyrrhenian, sea, Medit. **15**-4 (C4-D5); **9**-911d; **15**-1a; depth **19**-974a.
Tyrrhenian aulos **2**-318a.
— region (zool.) *see* Mediterranean region.
Tyrrhenians, race **21**-65b.
Tyrrhenis **2**-163a.
Tyrsenia, dist., It.: *see* Etruria.
Tyrsenus (myth.) **17**-157d.
TYRTAEUS (Greek poet) **27**-551b; **12**-509d; **13**-632b; **8**-426d.
Tyrus, Pal.: *see* Arak el-Emir.
TYRWHITT, THOMAS **27**-551d; **3**-97a.
— Drake, Charles Francis: *see* Drake.
Tysfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C-D1).
Tysfjorden, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Tyska Mad, dist., Swed. **15**-501d.
Tysmienica, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Tysnaes, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Tysnaesö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2-3).
Tyson, Edward **1**-933c.
—, Gilbert **1**-719c.
Tysonite **17**-391b.
Tysonville, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Tyssens, Pieter: *see* Thys.
Tysslinge, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Tysty: *see* Black guillemot.
Tyszkiewicz, Constantine, count **21**-928d.
Tytam, bay, China **13**-657d.
—, mt., China **13**-658d.
Tytär, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (C7); **10**-383a.
Tytherington, Glos. **9**-420 (III. B3).
Tytherley, Hants. **20**-396a.
Tytili (of East Anglia) **8**-827c.
TYTLER, ALEXANDER Fraser **27**-552a.
—, J. (aeronaut) **1**-264a.
—, James (author) **9**-378a.
TYTLER, PATRICK FRASER **27**-552b.
—, **WILLIAM** **27**-552a.
Tyugakh, Sib. **25**-10 (G1).
Tyukalinsk, Sib. **26**-1042d.
Tyuleni, isl., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E1).
TYUMEN, Russ.As. **27**-552b; **25**-10 (B3); **23**-872 (K-L4); **25**-16d.
Tyumie, riv., Cape Col. **17**-70c.
Tyun, riv., Sib. **25**-10 (G2).
Tyven, hill, Nor. **12**-898a.
Tywardreath, priory, Corn. **10**-760a.
Tywi, riv., Wales: *see* Towy.
Tzaddi: *see* Zade.
Tzainitza, monastery, Bosnia **18**-771c.
Tzani, tribe **6**-662d.
Tzankoff (politician) **4**-782c.
Tzarevlatz, Monten.: battle (1712) **18**-772b.
Tzaribrod, Serv. **4**-776b.
Tzazo (Vandal prince) **27**-885b.
Tze-chou-ting, China **6**-168 (H4).
Tze-kung (disciple of Confucius) **6**-910c.
Tze-lu (disciple of Confucius) **6**-910a.
Tzem, riv., Monten.: *see* Sem.
Tze-mei-shan, mt., China **6**-168 (G4).
Tzendals, tribe **5**-677c.
Tzerclaes, prince of **25**-607a.
Tzerna, riv., Turk.: *see* Kara-Su.
Tzernoyevitch (Tzernovitch: dynasty) **18**-772a.
"Tzesarevich" (battleship) **24**-903d.
Tze-sze (grandson of Confucius) **6**-911a.
Tzetinje, Monten.: *see* Cettigne.
Tzetzes, Isaac **27**-552d; **17**-153b.
—, **JOHN** **27**-552c; **12**-522c; **6**-450d; **27**-317d.
Tzia, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Ceos.
Tzibana, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Tzibritza (anc. Ciabrus), riv., Bulg. **18**-643d.
Tzikindeal (writer) **23**-846b.
Tzintzars, tribe **28**-166a; **1**-483b.
Tzi-shön (myth.) **6**-192b.
Tzöncheff, General **17**-221b.
Tzonecan, tribe **1**-812a.
Tzotzil, tribe **5**-677c.
Tzrmnitza, dist., Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
Tzrnagora, dist., Eur.: *see* Montenegro.
Tzrna Planina, mts., Monten. **18**-766d.
Tzutuhil, tribe **5**-677c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

U

U, prov., Tibi **26**-921c.
U (letter) **27**-553a; confusion **3**-87b; consonantal value **27**-830a; Greek **28**-890a; *w* before *u* **28**-223b.
— (chem.): *see* Uranium.
Uabba, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Uacaria: *see* Uakari.
— calva **22**-325c.
Uachos **6**-614c.
Uagh, inlet, Scot.: *see* Uamh.
Uaimhe, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
UAKARI **27**-553b; **22**-332d; spinal column **22**-326d.
Ualan, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Kusaie.
Uamh, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); Charles Edward **5**-941a.
Uam Var, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Uanetzi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L5).
Uani, riv., Trip.: *see* Targelat.
Uaran, mt., Scot. **26**-169c.
Uara Sahia, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-84b.
Uardry, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Uasarkon: *see* Osorkon.
Uash, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
Uasin Gishu, plateau, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2); **4**-602a.
Uas-sceptre **5**-709a.
Uatuma, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
Uaua, tribe **19**-844a.
Uaupes, riv., S.Am. **1**-785 (map); **1**-787b.
Uawa, N.Z. **19**-624 (G3).
Ub, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Uba, Braz. **4**-440 (H7).
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (D3); **27**-420 (F2); **1**-758c.
Ubadah b. al Samit **17**-410b.
Ubahu, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Ubaidallah: *see* Obaidallah.
Ubaidite: *see* Obaidite.
Ubaka, mt., W.Af. **5**-110 (B3).
Ubaldini (papal nuncio) **10**-834b.
Ubaldis, Baldus de: *see* Baldus de Ubaldis.
Ubaldo, St **12**-666d.
Ubaldus: *see* Hucbald.
Ubangi, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2); **6**-926d, state monopolies **6**-920b.
UBANGI (Mubangi, Mobangi), riv., C.Af. **27**-553b; **6**-923 (B2); **11**-99 (B2); confluence **6**-915 (map); region delimited **6**-919a.
— Shari-Chad, colony, Fr. Cong. **11**-99 (B1); **11**-99b.
— Shari Circumscription, div., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2); **11**-99b; **11**-100b.
Ubanu (chief) **26**-185d.
Ubara: *see* Houbara.
Ubara-Tutu: *see* Otiartes.
Ubarca, cape, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (F3).
Ubasha (Ubashi: Mongol khan) **18**-716b.
Ubasti: *see* Bubastis.
Ubaté, Colom. **6**-706d.
Ubatuba, Braz. **24**-200b.
Ubay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Ubay b. Ka'b **15**-905c.
Ubaye, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **8**-692d.
Ubbi (Danish leader) **8**-827d.
Ubbo, Alg.: *see* Hippo.
Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de: *see* Lopez de Ubeda.
UBEDA, Sp. **27**-553d; **25**-530 (D4).
—, Loma de, mts., Sp.: *see* Loma de Ubeda.
Ubee, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
Ubena, region, E.Af. **26**-875a.
Ubéraba, Braz. **4**-440 (G6); **18**-502d.
—, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (D3); **21**-787d.
Ubergangsgebirge (geol.) **20**-592c.
Ubergossene Alp (Ewiger Schnee Alp), mts., Aus. **24**-104d.
Uberlingersee, inlet, lake of Constance **6**-986d.
Uberti, degli: *see* Degli Uberti.
Ubertino da Carrara **5**-400b.
Ubertin (of Casale) **15**-418c.
Ubi, prov., Pal. **7**-734a.
Ubié (of Abyssinia) **1**-91a.
Ubii, tribe **11**-830b.
Ubina, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
Ubina, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (B-C1); **5**-207d.
Ubinas, mt., Peru **18**-813d.
Ubiquity **17**-141a.
Ubir (Scandinavian writer) **24**-295a.
Ubli, Monten. **18**-767 (A2).
Ubly, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
Ubon, Siam **14**-498 (D4); **25**-4c; **16**-191c.
Ubsa-nor, lake, China **27**-420 (H2); **18**-711c; **12**-168c.
Ubulungu **15**-629a.
Ubwara, lake, Turk.As. **26**-305 (D-E2).
Uc: *see* Hugh.
Ucayali (Ucayare), riv., Peru **21**-264 (C3); **1**-785 (map); **1**-786b; **17**-7d.
Uccello, Paolo **20**-470c; **3**-243d.
Uccello, mt., It. **15**-3d.
Uccialli, treaty of (1889) **1**-346a; **15**-73c; annulled **1**-94b; repudiated by Menelek **15**-77c.
Uccle, Belg. **19**-959b.
Uc de Mataplana **25**-589a.
Uceda, duke of **25**-551d.
Uch, Guat. **5**-678 (A2).
— (Uchch, Ucht), India **14**-376 (D5); **14**-398a; capture (1174) **11**-918a; capture (1175) **14**-401c.
—, fort, India **14**-376 (D-E4).
—, penin., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2).
Uchastokvye mirovye sudi **23**-877c.
Uchatius, F. **12**-727a; **4**-640a.
Uchchi: *see* Lahnda.
Uchean, tribe **1**-811d.
Uchee, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Uchh, India: *see* Uch.
Uchida Masao (Japanese scholar) **15**-170d.
Uchimono-shi **15**-179c.
Uchinoura, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
Uchiura (Volcano), bay, Jap. **15**-156 (M5); **15**-157b.
Uch-Kilissi, monastery, Russ.: *see* Echmiadzin.
Uchkuyu, Arm. **2**-565 (B2).
Uchongan, mt., Comoro Is. **6**-794d.
Uchte, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. **25**-878d.
Uchtryd (bp. of Llandaff) **11**-616d.
Uch-Turfan, Turkest. **27**-420 (F4); **27**-424a; **27**-423b.
Uchubaldus: *see* Hucbald.
Uckor, lake, Ger. **28**-149d.
—, riv., Ger. **28**-47b.
Uckermark (Ukermark), dist., Ger. **22**-279d; **22**-524 (map).
Uckermünde, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Uckfield, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5); **26**-166c; **1**-413d.
Ucles: battle (1108) **25**-544b.
—, Order of **26**-598d.
Ucumari **21**-267b.
Ud, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
'Ud (mus. instr.) **17**-132c.
Uda, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (I3).
—, hill, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
—, riv., Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) **25**-10 (I3); **17**-724c.
—, riv., Russ.As. (Transbaikalia) **25**-10 (F-G3); **24**-601c; **3**-216a.
—, riv., Russ.As. (Yenisesk) **25**-10 (E3).
Udab, Turk.As.: *see* Bismya.
UDAD **27**-554a; **24**-818b.
Udacus (myth.) **26**-508b.
Udai, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. D1).
Udaia **18**-855b.
Udaipur, India (C. Prov.) **14**-376 (K8).
—(Mewar), India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (E7); **27**-554b; **22**-866a.
—, state, India (C. Prov.) **14**-382 (K8), **27**-554c; **5**-681c.
UDAIPUR (Mewar, Oodeypore), state, India (Rajputana) **27**-554a; **15**-428b.
Udaipuri **22**-865b.
Udai Singh (Bagar) **8**-680a.
Udal (Chandel hero) **13**-484d.
—, **NICHOLAS** **27**-554c; **8**-518d.
UDAL (dict.) **27**-556a.
Udalguri, India **14**-376 (O-P6); **26**-922c.
Udall, John **27**-117c; **1**-959b.
Udall, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
Udana **4**-747b.
Udandapura (Otantapuri), India **3**-655a.
Udasi (sect) **7**-932c.
Udatta **24**-159a.
Uday (Udai Singh) **13**-486b.
Uday Bhan of Behat **3**-654d.
Udayagiri, India (Ganjam Dist.) **14**-382 (L10).
—, India (Nellore) **14**-382 (H12).
Udayamperur, India: synod (1599): *see* Diamper Synod.
Udayashankar, Gaurishankar: *see* Vodeyshankar.
Ud-buti **14**-350d.
Udde, Norra, cape, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
—, Södra, cape, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Uddeholm, Swed **26**-190 (B1).
Uddeler Meer, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **13**-588d.
Uddevalla, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2); **26**-194d.
Uddevallite **14**-327d.
Uddingston, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **4**-304d.
Uddoholm, Swed **26**-190 (B1).
Uddeler Meer, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **13**-588d.
Uddevalla, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2); **26**-194d.
Uddevallite **14**-327d.
Uddingston, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **4**-304d.
Uddington, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Uddjaur, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D2), **26**-189a.
Udc, Louis Eustache **7**-75b.
Udc, China **12**-168d.
Udell, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
Uden, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **28**-914a, coffee trade **18**-651d.
—, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Udenheim, Ger.: *see* Philippsburg.
Udeni, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
Udepur, India **14**-382 (L9).
Udeus (myth.): *see* Udacus.
Ugalar **20**-160a; **4**-379c.
Udgir, India **14**-382 (G10).
Udha-nala (Udhua Nullah, Oodey nullah), India **14**-408d.
Udi, tribe **16**-490a.
Udimore, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
Udine, Giovanni Martini da **27**-556b; **24**-567c.
UDINE, It. **27**-556b; **15**-4 (D1); cotton manufacture **7**-299b.
—, prov., It. **27**-556b; **15**-6d.
Udins, tribe **5**-548b.
Udipi, India **14**-382 (F13); **13**-509b.
Udjelong, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E-F4).
Udlaidh, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Udligger **12**-546c.
Ud-murt, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
Ud-Nun, Turk.As.: *see* Bismya.
Udny, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Udny p. Udny **8**-400c.
Udo (of Metz) **1**-449a.
Udomlia **27**-240a; **27**-242a.
Udor, mt., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
Udora, riv., Russ.: *see* Mezen.
Udraka (Brahmin) **4**-739a.
Udsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (I3).
Udu, salt mines, India **4**-188a.
Udumu, Sp. **8**-949d.
Udura, Sp. **5**-324c.
Udvarhely, co., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Udyana, kingdom, India **27**-471b.
Uea (Uvea), isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M9); **17**-80b.
—, isl., Wallis Archip., Pac.O.: *see* Uvea.
Ueberlingen, Ger. **11**-808 (B5).
Uebermensch: *see* Overman, the.
UEBERWEG, FRIEDRICH **27**-556c, **16**-886a; Schleiermacher **16**-915a.
Uechtritz, Baron von **1**-174b.
Ueda, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Ueland, Ole **19**-811b.
Uelsen, Ger. **11**-808 (A2).
UELZEN (Löwenwold), Ger. **27**-556c; **11**-808 (C2).
Uematsu Homin (Jap. artist) **15**-189b.
Uemura (Jap. family) **15**-178b.
Ueno, Jap. **15**-156 (K9)
—, Tokyo: *see* Uyeno.
Uertch, mt., Alps **1**-745c.
Uetliberg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **1**-745a.
UFA, Russ. **27**-557b; **23**-872 (I5).
UF, govt., Russ. **27**-556d; **23**-872 (II-I4).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I5-4); **27**-557a; **8**-126c.
Ufenau, isl., Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1060b.
Ufens, riv., It. **16**-271c.
Uffa (East Anglian chief) **26**-844a; **19**-820c.
Uffculme, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Uffelte, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Uffenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Uffington, Berks. **9**-420 (III. D3), ancient camp **28**-605b, church **3**-784b, railway **10**-179d.
Uffizi Gallery, Florence **10**-529d; **2**-672a; foundation **18**-38c; Fra Angelico's altarpiece **2**-7c.
Ufo: *see* Offa.
Ufford, Cicely (de Valoines), Lady **26**-25b.
—, John d' **23**-728a.
—, Sir Ralph de **26**-25b.
—, Robert de (d. 1298) **26**-25b; **14**-772a.
—, Robert de, 1st earl of Suffolk (d 1369): *see* Suffolk
—, William de, 2nd earl of Suffolk: *see* Suffolk.
Ufford, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2); church **26**-29d, **28**-794a.
Ufipa, dist., Ger.E.Af. **3**-358c.
Ufiani, Bulg. **12**-288b.
Ugab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3).
Ugaguk, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
Ugaine Mór **14**-758b.
Ugala, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Ugalenza, tribe **9**-769b.
UGANDA, E.Af. **27**-557b; **27**-557 (map); ethnology **27**-558d, **1**-328c; exploration **1**-334a, **1**-352c, **19**-698b; Harem system **12**-950b; industries and commerce **27**-559c, **4**-603d, **7**-266b; languages **27**-559b, **3**-356d, **3**-358b; missions **18**-593d, **27**-560b, **12**-922b; omen reading **20**-102a; railway **4**-603b.
— : *History* **27**-560a; **1**-345b; **4**-604c; Egyptian influence **27**-782b; frontier agreements **27**-557c, **1**-94c; war medal **18**-15b.
Ugange, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Ugarrowa, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E2).
Ugashik, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
—, lakes, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
Ugass-Elmi, tribe **25**-380b.
Ugento, It. **15**-4 (G5).
Ugernum, Fr.: *see* Beaucaire.
Uggelhuse, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Uggerby, riv., Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Uggerlöse, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Uggeshall, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Uggool beds (geol.) **16**-829c.
Ughei-nor, lake, China **15**-675c.
Ughl, India **14**-376 (E2); **4**-24c.
Ugi, isl., Pac.O. **7**-133d.
Ugie, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-50a.
Ugijar, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **1**-755a.
Ugines, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Ugliano, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
UGLICH, Russ. **27**-563b; **23**-872 (E4).
Ugliches, tribe **21**-875b.
Ugo: *see* Hugh.
Ugo, prov., Jap. **15**-204c; **15**-159b.
Ugosa, co., Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Ugogo, dist., Ger.E.Af. **17**-834c.
Ugolina della Gherardescha: *see* Gherardescha.
Ugolini, Zanghino **14**-593a.
Ugolino (Gerstenberg) **11**-907b; **8**-540d.
Ugolino Conti de Segni: *see* Gregory IX.
— da Siena **21**-797b; **12**-688c.
Ugowe, bay, Br.E.Af. **28**-45c; Nile gauge **19**-696d.
Ugra, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D4).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **28**-193d; **25**-277c.
Ugra (geog. term): *see* Yura.
Ugria, dist., Russ.As. **24**-118b.
Ugrian, str., Arct.: *see* Yugor.
— (languages) **10**-391a; **8**-961a.
Ugrians, tribe **10**-388c; in Bessarabia **3**-821c; Perm **21**-175b; Russia **23**-884a; Urals **27**-787a.
Ugri Bielii, tribe: *see* Khazars.
Ugro-Samoyedes, tribe: *see* Samoyedes.
Uguccione della Faggiuola **10**-533a; **5**-485a; **21**-646b; Dante **7**-813c.
Uguha, dist., Belgian Congo, **3**-291a.
Ugwara, mts., S.Af.: *see* Lukinga, mts.
Ugweno, mt., Ger.E.Af. **3**-358d.
Ugyen Gyatso **26**-924a.
Uhaimir, Turk.As.: *see* Kis.
UHDE, FRITZ KARL HERMANN von **27**-563c; **20**-511a.
Uhche, dist., Ger.E.Af. **23**-820b; **26**-875a.
Uhembe, lake, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Uhlan: *see* Ulan.
UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG **27**-563d; **11**-794b; *ottava rima* **20**-368d.
Uhland, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Uhlerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N4).
Uhlhorn (engineer) **18**-562a.
— (theologian) **14**-293d.
Uhlmann, Joseph **3**-491d.
Uhrich, Jean Jacques Alexis **11**-11c.
Uhrichsville, O. **20**-26 (H4).
Uhtred (earl of Northumbria) **19**-794d; **9**-472d.
— (king of the Hwicce) **14**-24b.
Uhwawe, Fr.W.Af. **7**-736a.
Ui, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K5); **27**-420 (C1); **27**-786c.
Ui (Irish names with prefix): *see under* O'.
Uibat, riv., Russ.As. **27**-473c.
Ui Briuin, country of the, Ire.: *see* O'Brien.
Uifak, mt., Green. **12**-543 (D4).
Uig, Scot. (Hebrides) **24**-412 (B1); **16**-525c.
—, Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206b.
UIGHUR (Ouighour), tribe **27**-564a; **27**-469c; **27**-471c; China **6**-195c, **6**-196a; Hami **12**-877b; Justin II. embassy (569) **15**-828a; in Kashgar **15**-686a; Kulja under **15**-914b; in Siberia **25**-17d. *See also* Turks.

Uighur (language) 27-473a; 8-199b; 23-811c; Mongolian compared 18-720c.
Uil, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B2).
Uilsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (H-I6); 27-420 (B2).
Uina, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Uinkaret, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Uinta, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (D-E2); 27-621a; 27-813c.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2); 20-82à.
— Co., Utah 27-814 (E2).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Uintacrinidae 8-878d.
Uintacrinus 7-418a.
Uintacyon 5-376a.
Uinta Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (D-E2); 27-814b; 27-816b; 27-819a.
— group (geol.) 9-663b; 27-629b; 22-223c; 11-670b.
Uintaite 12-26a; 18-508b.
Uintatheridae 1-795d.
Uintatherium 1-795d; 9-663b; discoverer 17-769b.
Uinta Ute, tribe 14-465b.
Uirad, tribes : *see* Olrad.
Uird, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Uisg, lake, Scot. 18-960d.
Uisge-Dhu, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1); 2-486c.
Uisneach, Ire. 4-488d.
Uissel, Guy (Gui) d' : *see* Guy d'Uissel.
UIST, NORTH AND SOUTH, isls., Scot. 27-564a; 24-412 (A2).
Uitenbogaert, J. : *see* Uytenbogaert.
UITENHAGE, Cape Col. 27-564b; 25-466 (G9); 5-233d.
— group (geol.) 5-229b; 7-416d; 28-1009d; flora 5-230d; Rajmahal group compared 9-850d.
Uitenlquas, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9); 5-227b; 5-228c.
Uitgeest, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Uitkuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Uitlander 25-467c; first reform movement 27-199d, 25-478c; Kruger 15-932a; Loch 16-840a; second reform movement 27-202b, 25-479d.
Uitspan 25-467c.
Uja di Ciamarella, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— di Mondrone, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Ujain, India : *see* Ujjain.
Ujan, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Uj-Arad, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 2-312a.
Ujaupee (Uphapee) Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (D3).
Ujbánya (Königsberg), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Uj Csatorna (New Channel), canal, Hung. 13-893c.
Ujda, Mor. 18-851 (F-G1); 18-854a; 18-858d.
Ujeft, Sah. 1-215a.
Ujejski, Cornelius 21-928b.
Ujer, port, Arab. : *see* Uker.
Ujest, Christian Kraft, duke of 27-564b.
—, Hugo, duke of 27-564b.
UJEST (Viast), Ger. 27-564b; 11-808 (G3).
Ujfalvy de Mezo-Kovesd, Charles Eugene d' 11-397c.
Ujhely, Vág, Hung. : *see* Vág Ujhely.
Uji-gawa, riv., Jap. : *see* Yodo.
UJJI (Kavele), Ger.E.Af. 27-564c; 11-771 (A2); 25-779d.
Ujimasa (Kwanto chief) 15-261d.
Ujishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Ujiyamada, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
UJJAIN (Avati, Ozene, Ujain), India 27-564c; 14-376 (F-G8); Asoka inscriptions 14-62a; battle (1801) 21-183d; Maurya dynasty 4-188c; Pali language 20-631b.
Ujlaki Miklos (NicolausUjlaki) 15-129d; 17-900c.
Uj-Moldova, Hung. : *see* Moldova, Uj.
Ujong Salang, isl., Mal.Penin. : *see* Junk Ceylon.
Uj-Pécs, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Uj-Pest (Neu-Pest), Budapest 3-4 (F3).
Uj Szíget, Hung. 19-148c.
Uj-Szöny, Hung. 15-892a.
Ujüe, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Ujughen (Mongol khan) 5-840a.
Ujum, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
Ujvár, Szamos, Hung. : *see* Szamos-Ujvár.
UJVIDEK (Neusatz), Hung. 27-564d; 3-4 (F4).
Uj-zerin, fort, Aus. 28-1046a.
Uk, riv., Russ 23-872 (H4).
Ukamba, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a; 4-602b.
Ukambani (language) 3-358d.
Ukami, dist., Ger.E.Af. 21-300b.
Ukara, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Ukase : *see* Ukaz.
Ukassa, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Ukaturaka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Ukawunda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ukayala, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ukaz, plain, Arab. : *see* Okad.
UKAZ (edict) 27-564d.
Ukaz (fair) 2-271a.
Ukbara, Turk.As. 9-897a.
Ukbari (Arabian writer) 18-905b.
Ukek, Russ.As. 18-717c.
Uker, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49a.
Ukerewe, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 28-45d; language 3-358c.
Ukermark, dist., Ger. : *see* Uckermark.
Ukeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Ukhtomsky, Prince 23-928b.
Ukhuwanah: battle (1029) 9-96d.
Ukiah, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Ukida Hideteru 15-242b.
Ukin-zer : *see* Yukin-zera.
Ukiyo-e 15-175c; 13-523d.
Ukiyo-e Chuko-no-so : *see* Utamaro I.
Ukkashah b. Mihsan 17-410c.
Ukko (myth.) 23-68a; 10-385a; 10-400c.
Ukni, riv., Pers. 9-140d.
Ukök, plateau, China 1-758b.
UKRAINE, dist., Russ. 27-564d; 23-874 (I. B-E1); 23-874 (C-D5); 21-914a; 23-897b; dictionary 8-195d; Khazar ramparts 15-775d; Russian invasion (1792) 23-901d; Sevcenko Society 23-939b; Turkish wars 27-451b. *See also* Orel (govt.).
Ukrainians, tribe : *see* Little Russians.
Ukrayna, dist., Russ. : *see* Orel (govt.).
Ukrul, India 14-376 (Q7).
Ukushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
U-Kwo-tien-tzing 15-188d.
Ul, riv., India 14-376 (I6); 15-776a.
Ulaccus, Adrian: *see* Vlacq.
Uladh, kingdom, Ire. : *see* Ulster.
Ulai, riv., Pers. : *see* Karun.
Ulaid, tribe : *see* Ulidians.
Ulakandi, India : *see* Bhairab Bazar.
Ulala : *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Ulalrich (name) : *see* Ulrich.
Ulalume (Poe) 21-880b.
Ulan, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
ULAN 27-564d.
Ulan-burgasu, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Ulandaban, pass, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-758a.
Ulanga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-832a.
Ulankom (Ulangom), China 18-712a; monastery 15-884d.
Ulan Robat, Afg. 1-314c; 2-475b.
Ulasutai, China : *see* Ulyasutai.
Ulava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
Ulba, riv., Russ.As. 1-758c.
ULBACH, LOUIS 27-565a.
Ul Bahrgan, cape, Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
Ulban, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 25-12a.
Ulbo, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Ulbster, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Ulceby, Lincs. 9-416 (II.G2).
ULCER 27-565a; cervix, *see* Adenoma of cervix; colitis, *see* Colitis, ulcerative; of the cornea 10-96a, of duodenum 4-860d; glanders 12-76d; of large intestine 8-785d; pemphigus 21-83a; perforating 25-191a, 20-80b; rodent 27-376a; of the stomach, *see* Gastric ulcer; typhoid fever 27-503b.
Ulcinium, Monten. : *see* Dulcigno.
Uldale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Uldin (chief of Huns) 13-933b.
Uldsheitu : *see* Timur Khan.
Ule, riv., Russ 23-872 (C3); 18-933c.
Ulea, lake, Russ. 9-910c.
Uleaborg, Russ. 23-872 (C2); 27-565b; 25-13b.
ULEABORG (Oulu), prov., Russ. 27-565b; 23-872 (C2).
Uleatrask, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
Ulefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 25-187c.
ULEMA 27-565b; 26-103d; 27-427c; council 9-29c.
Ulen, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Ulenia, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Ulenspiegel : *see* Eulenspiegel, Till.
Ulenty, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Ule rubber 23-797b; 23-799d; 23-801d.
U-ex : *see* Furze.
— europaeus, var. strictus : *see* Irish furze.
Ulexin : *see* Cytisine.
Ulexite 6-665d; 4-251c.
Ulf, Earl 6-102c.
Ulfeld, Leonora Christina 8-40c.
ULFELDT, KORFITS 27-565b; 24-535d.
Ulf (Gudmarson 4-557b.
ULFILAS (bp.) 27-565d; Bible of 27-566c, 17-805b; Gothic alphabet 12-276a, 20-565a.
— (general) 6-992d.
Ulfkytel (earl of the East Angles) 9-472b.
Ulflingen Luxem. 3-668 (H3).
Ulfö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ulfsjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Ulfshule, cape, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Ulfsson, Jakob 27-783a; 25-1052a.
Ulfsten (merchant) 11-624c.
Ulfsunda, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
—, fjord, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Ulhas, riv., India 26-725b.
Uliarus, isl., Fr. : *see* Oléron.
Uliasser, isls., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
**Ulib

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Ulu Selangor, dist., Mal.Penin. **17**-480d.
Uluthi, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (C3).
Ulu-Yuz **15**-828d.
Ulva, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **18**-961a.
Ulva (bot.) **1**-588a; **1**-597b.
Ulvaceae **1**-594a; **1**-587b.
Ulvan (American Indians) **1**-811d.
Ulve, Captain **25**-710d.
Ulverscroft, Leics. **9**-416 (II. E4), **16**-394d.
ULVERSTON, Lancs. **27**-574b; **9**-412 (I. B4), **11**-363a.
Ulverstone, Tas. **26**-438 (A-B1).
Ulvik, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **12**-941b.
Ulvin, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Ulvö, isl., Nor **19**-800 (C1); **16**-863a.
Ulwar, state, India . *see* Alwar.
Ulya, Russ.As. **25**-10 (K3).
Ulyanka, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **28**-146d.
Ulyasutai, China **27**-420 (I3); **18**-712a; **15**-984d.
Ulyett, George **7**-442d.
Ulysse (pottery maker) **5**-759a.
Ulysses (myth.) : *see* Odysseus.
Ulysses, Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (A3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
" Ulysses deriding Polyphemus " (Turner) **27**-478a.
Ulyssippo, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
Um (measure) **28**-436a.
Uma (Hindu goddess) : *see* Pârvati.
Uma (zool.) **16**-825a.
Umab, desert, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D4).
Umad Singh **15**-919b.
Umaidaia, N.G. **19**-487 (D2).
Umaitia, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tetuaroa.
Umako : *see* Soga no Umako.
Umala, Bol. **4**-174a.
Uma-luli **26**-990b.
Uman (Elamite deity) : *see* Hamman.
UMAN, Russ. **27**-574c; **23**-874 (I. C2).
—, lake, Swed.: *see* Stor Uman.
Umanak, E.Green. **12**-543 (E5).
—, W. Green. **12**-543 (D3); **12**-546b; **12**-547b.
—, dist., Green. **12**-543 (E3).
—, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (D3); **12**-545c.
Umananda, isl., India **11**-532c.
Umanarsuk, isl., Green. **12**-543 (D4).
Umanas, tribe : *see* Omaguas.
Umangi, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Umar, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ob.
Umara (Arabian historian) **9**-97d; **10**-204b; **2**-275b.
— (Persian poet) **21**-248d.
Umaralla, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
Umaria, coalfield, India **23**-224d.
Umar ibn Abî Rabîʿa **2**-272a.
Umarkher, India **14**-382 (G10).
—, dist., India **3**-763b.
UMARKOT, India **27**-574c; **14**-376 (C7); **26**-726b; battle (1842) **15**-113c.
Umarshaik (of Ferghana) : *see* Omar Sheikh.
Umar Singh (of Bohar) **3**-655b.
Umarzai, tribe **13**-116d.
Umasu : *see* Artaxerxes III.
Umata, Pac.O. **12**-648c.
Umatilla, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F2); **20**-244c.
—, tribe **14**-465b.
—Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
— Indian Reservation, Oreg. **20**-242 (G2); **20**-245c.
Umawi, mosque, Aleppo **1**-541c.
Umayado, Prince **15**-256a.
Umayo, lake, Peru **21**-267a.
Umayya ibn Abî-s-Salt **2**-271d.
Umba, riv., E.Af. **11**-771 (C2); **11**-774a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D2); **15**-887c.
Umbabat, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K5).
Umbadara (king of Elam) **9**-141a.
Umbagog, lake, Me. and N.H. **19**-490 (E-F2), **19**-491b.
UMBALLA, India **27**-574c; **14**-376 (G4), **14**-447d.
—, dist., India **27**-574d.
Umbandine **26**-185c.
U-mbangala (language) **3**-359c.
Umbazookssis, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Umbel **10**-556d; **18**-867b.
Umbelasha, riv., C.Af. **19**-693 (A5).
Umbellifera **4**-774c.
UMBELLIFERAE **27**-575a, distribution **2**-746d, **13**-474a, **18**-181b, **21**-780d.
Umbelliferone **7**-308d, **11**-397c.
Umbellularia **21**-781b.
Umbellule **10**-556d.
Umbelozi, riv., S.E.Af. **7**-942b, **26**-184d.
— Poort, S.Af. **26**-185a.
UMBER **27**-576a.
Umberto, bridge, Rome **23**-612 (B1-2).
—I., villa, Rome **23**-612 (C1); **11**-380a; **23**-478b; Borghese pictures **4**-247d.
Umbete, tribe **1**-330b.
Umbeyla, India **4**-798c.
Umbilic (geom.) **11**-720c; **26**-121d.
Umbilical arteries **2**-668b.
— cord **21**-692a; **14**-513a.
— glands **17**-166d.
— veins **27**-971a.
Umbilicaimi : *see* Hesychasts.
Umbilicaria arctica **25**-710a.
Umbilicus (anat.) **1**-941a; **18**-742b; **23**-170d.
— (of feather) **10**-224c.
— (of seed) : *see* Hilum.
— Romae **23**-594a.
Umbo (ear) **8**-792b.
— (Roman costume) **7**-235c.
— (shield) **2**-585b.
— (zool.) **4**-360c; **16**-114b.
Umboe, S.Af. **25**-466 (K1).
Umboi, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E-F2).
Umbonal area **16**-114d.
Umbonidae **11**-510d.
Umbonium **11**-510d.
Umbonula **22**-42d; **22**-44d.
UMBRA (astron.) **27**-576a; **8**-888a; **24**-758c.
— (trigonom.) **27**-271d.
Umbraculum : *see* Ciborium.
Umbrail, mt. Alps **1**-745b.
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (13); **1**-745b; **26**-241d.
Umbre : *see* Hammerkop.
Umbreit, F. W. C. **27**-567a.
Umbrella, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
UMBRELLA **27**-576a.
— (medical) **11**-518d; **11**-522b.
— pine **21**-778b; **12**-759c; **12**-762c.
— tree **17**-392a.
Umbrellidae **11**-522b.
UMBRIA, anc. dist., It. **27**-576b; **15**-26 (D3); **15**-38 (map); civilization **28**-75b, **5**-721d.
—, compartment, It. **15**-4 (D3); **27**-577b; Easter processions **24**-330b; industries **15**-9c, **15**-10a; métayage system **15**-11b.
Umbrian (dialect) : *see under* Iguvium.
—Apennines, mts., It. **15**-4 (D3); **2**-161d.
— school of painting **20**-469c; **20**-471b.
Umbriel **27**-789b; **2**-815d.
Umbria Educatum, De (Bruno) **4**-686b.
Umbro, riv., It. : *see* Ombrone.
Umbulazi (son of Cetywayo) **28**-1052d; **5**-776c.
Umbundu (dialect) **3**-359c.
Umcolcus, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D2).
Umdabia, Sud. **9**-129b.
Um Debreikat, Sud. : *see* Om Debreikat.
Ume, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (D2); **26**-189a.
Umeå, Swed. **19**-800. (D-E3); **26**-190d; **26**-194d.
Ume Lappmark, dist., Swed. **16**-205d.
Um el Ashar, Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
— el Ketef, bay, Egy. **9**-40 (C3).
Umeo, Swed. **3**-395b.
Um er-Rabia, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D2); **18**-852a.
Umetada (Japanese family) **15**-178b.
Umevatn, Stora, lake, Swed. : *see* Stora Umevatn.
Umewaka Minoru **15**-170a.
Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L7); **28**-1050c.
— (White), riv., S.Af. : *see* White Umfolosi.
— River beds **19**-253a.
UMFRAVILLE (family) **27**-577c; arms of **12**-878a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Angus : *see* Angus.
—, Sir Robert **13**-94c; **24**-612b.
Umfuli, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K1); **23**-260 (C3).
Umfumbira, mts., Af. . *see* Mfumbiro.
Umfusi, riv., S.E.Af. **7**-942b.
Um Garaiat, Egy. **9**-23d.
Umgavuma, riv., S.Af., **28**-1050b.
Umgeni, riv., S.Af. **19**-253a.
Umgosa **23**-261a.
Umguaranguara, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2-3).
Umgwezi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (G1); **28**-953a.
Umhlatuzi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K7); **28**-1050c; **19**-253b.
Umhlonyane **23**-261a.
Umia, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (A1); **22**-65a.
— group **15**-569b.
Umiak **14**-469a; **15**-703a.
Umiamako glacier, Green. **12**-543 (D-E3).
" Umikaze " (Japanese destroyer) **24**-917b.
Umiliati : *see* Humiliati.
Umiiñgan, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Umivik, Green. **12**-543 (F5).
Umjanje : *see* Mahobohobo.
Umjinga, S.Af. **25**-466 (I1).
Umkamba **23**-261a.
Um Khasa, Arab. **15**-956d.
Umkisvelane, mt., S.Af. **19**-253c.
Umkomaas, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K8); **19**-252d.
Umkuna : *see* Hissing tree.
Umkuza, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L6); **28**-1050c.
Umlaas, riv., S.Af. **19**-253a; **8**-696c.
Umladina **3**-34b.
Umlazi **21**-422a; **26**-674d; **11**-780c.
Umlela, tribe **15**-628b.
Umman-igas (Elamite king) **9**-141b.
Ummanmenan (Elamite king) **9**-141b.
Ummanz, isl., Baltic S. **23**-822b.
Umm Beda, temple **25**-163c.
— Dabas : *see* Hammerkop.
— ed-Daraj, spring, Pal. : *see* Virgin's fountain.
— el-Awâmid, site, Syr. **21**-454a.
— el-Walud, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
— er Ghenalem, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
— er Ramamin (En Rimmon), Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
— er-Rasas, Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
Ummerstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
Umm Kais, Pal. **20**-602 (D3); **11**-382d.
— Lakaka, site, Pal. **16**-50a.
— Rujum, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (C6).
Um Nabardi, Egy. **26**-9 (C1); **26**-12a.
Umnak, isl., Pac.O. **1**-472 (C5).
—, pass, Pac.O. **1**-472 (D5).
Umnyati, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
Umoru (sultan of Sokoto) **4**-349c.
Umbria Educatum, De (Bruno) **4**-686b.
Umbro, riv., It. : *see* Ombrone.
Umbulazi (son of Cetywayo) **28**-1052d; **5**-776c.
Umbundu (dialect) **3**-359c.
Umcolcus, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D2).
Umdabia, Sud. **9**-129b.
Um Debreikat, Sud. : *see* Om Debreikat.
Ume, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (D2); **26**-189a.
Umeå, Swed. **19**-800. (D-E3); **26**-190d; **26**-194d.
Ume Lappmark, dist., Swed. **16**-205d.
Um el Ashar, Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
— el Ketef, bay, Egy. **9**-40 (C3).
Umeo, Swed. **3**-395b.
Um er-Rabia, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D2); **18**-852a.
Umetada (Japanese family) **15**-178b.
Umevatn, Stora, lake, Swed. : *see* Stora Umevatn.
Umewaka Minoru **15**-170a.
Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L7); **28**-1050c.
— (White), riv., S.Af. : *see* White Umfolosi.
— River beds **19**-253a.
UMFRAVILLE (family) **27**-577c; arms of **12**-878a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Angus : *see* Angus.
—, Sir Robert **13**-94c; **24**-612b.
Umfuli, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K1); **23**-260 (C3).
Umfumbira, mts., Af. . *see* Mfumbiro.
Umfusi, riv., S.E.Af. **7**-942b.
Um Garaiat, Egy. **9**-23d.
Umgavuma, riv., S.Af., **28**-1050b.
Umgeni, riv., S.Af. **19**-253a.
Umgosa **23**-261a.
Umguaranguara, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2-3).
Umgwezi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (G1); **28**-953a.
Umhlatuzi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K7); **28**-1050c; **19**-253b.
Umhlonyane **23**-261a.
Umia, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (A1); **22**-65a.
— group **15**-569b.
Umiak **14**-469a; **15**-703a.
Umiamako glacier, Green. **12**-543 (D-E3).
" Umikaze " (Japanese destroyer) **24**-917b.
Umiliati : *see* Humiliati.
Umiiñgan, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Umivik, Green. **12**-543 (F5).
Umjanje : *see* Mahobohobo.
Umjinga, S.Af. **25**-466 (I1).
Umkamba **23**-261a.
Um Khasa, Arab. **15**-956d.
Umkisvelane, mt., S.Af. **19**-253c.
Umkomaas, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K8); **19**-252d.
Umkuna : *see* Hissing tree.
Umkuza, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L6); **28**-1050c.
Umlaas, riv., S.Af. **19**-253a; **8**-696c.
Umladina **3**-34b.
Umlazi **21**-422a; **26**-674d; **11**-780c.
Umlela, tribe **15**-628b.
Umman-igas (Elamite king) **9**-141b.
Ummanmenan (Elamite king) **9**-141b.
Ummanz, isl., Baltic S. **23**-822b.
Umm Beda, temple **25**-163c.
— Dabas : *see* Hammerkop.
— ed-Daraj, spring, Pal. : *see* Virgin's fountain.
— el-Awâmid, site, Syr. **21**-454a.
— el-Walud, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
— er Ghenalem, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
— er Ramamin (En Rimmon), Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
— er-Rasas, Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
Ummerstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
Umm Kais, Pal. **20**-602 (D3); **11**-382d.
— Lakaka, site, Pal. **16**-50a.
— Rujum, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (C6).
Um Nabardi, Egy. **26**-9 (C1); **26**-12a.
Umnak, isl., Pac.O. **1**-472 (C5).
—, pass, Pac.O. **1**-472 (D5).
Umnyati, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
Umoru (sultan of Sokoto) **4**-349c.
Umove, Herz. . *see* Mostar.
Umpande (Zulu king) : *see* Panda.
UMPIRE (dict.) **27**-577d.
Umpqua, lake, Russ. **23**-873 (E2); **15**-887c.
Umpqua, mts., Oreg. **20**-242c.
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B4); **20**-242b.
Umptanum Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
Umptekite **19**-384a.
Umpton, Sir Henry : *see* Unton.
Umra (pilgrimage) **17**-421a; **17**-954a.
UMRA KHAN (of Jandol) **27**-577d; **6**-252b; **8**-309a.
Umrawattee, India : *see* Amraoti.
Umrer, India **14**-382 (H9).
Umreth, India **14**-376 (E8).
Umri, state, India **14**-376 (G7); **12**-749d.
Umritsar, India : *see* Amritsar.
Um Rus, Egy. **9**-23c.
— Saba, spring, Arab. **13**-49a.
Umsass, S.Af. **25**-466 (K1).
Umsasa (tree) **23**-261a.
Umsaskis, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Umsilikazi : *see* Mosilikatze.
Umslatos, riv., S.Af. : *see* Blood, river.
Umstadt, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Umstadt.
Umsturz-Vorlage **11**-894a.
Um Suf (bot.) **19**-695a; **26**-20a.
Umsunduzi, riv., S.Af. **21**-592c.
Umtali, S.Af. **23**-260 (D3); **23**-262b.
—, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (L2).
Umtamvuna, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K8); **15**-629b.
Umtasa's, people **23**-261c.
Umtata, S.Af. **25**-466 (I8); **15**-629c, **5**-233b.
—, riv., S.Af. **15**-629b.
Umtegiza (Zulu chief) **28**-1054d.
Umtetwa, tribe **15**-628b; **28**-1051c.
Umthlangana (Zulu chief) **28**-1052b.
Umtomboti **19**-254a.
Umtonga (Zulu chief) **28**-1052a.
Umtubi, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L3).
Um Tuir, Sud. **9**-129a.
Umvagaz : *see* Blood-wood.
Umvoti, riv., S.Af. **19**-253a.
Umvungu, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (I2).
Umzila (Zulu chief) **11**-544d.
Umzimkulu, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K8); **19**-252d, **19**-253b.
Umzinyathi, riv., S.Af. : *see* St John's, riv.
Umzingwani, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (I3).
Una, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, riv., Bosn. **3**-4 (E4); **4**-279c.
—, riv., Braz. **21**-178b.
Unadilla, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-594 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
Unai, pass, Afg. **1**-309c; **15**-625c.
Unaka, mts., N.C. and Tenn. **26**-620 (G-H2); **2**-207d; **26**-619a.
— Springs, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
Unalakleet, Alsk. **1**-472 (E3).
Unalaska (Illuliuk), Pac.O. **1**-472 (D5); **1**-544c.
—, isl., Pac.O. **1**-472 (C-D5); **1**-544a.
Unamis, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
Unam sanctam (papal bull) **4**-207b; **8**-434b; **16**-240d.
Unamûn (anc. Egyptian envoy) **9**-48a; **9**-86b.
Unanue, Hipolito **21**-268d.
UNAO, India **27**-578a; **14**-376 (I6).
—, dist., India **27**-578a.
Unare, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B2); **27**-988c.
Unar lens **21**-510d.
Unas (Una), pyramid, Egy. **4**-954 (B4); **9**-81d; **22**-684b.
Unatz, Monten. **18**-767 (A1).
Unau : *see* Two-toed sloth.
Unauthorized programme (1885) **5**-814b.
Unbleached cotton cloth) : *see* Grey cloth.
Unc (Mongol khan) : *see* Wang
Uncanonical Sayings of the Lord in Christian and Jewish Sources **2**-179a.
Uncaria **23**-808b; **5**-507b.
Uncas (Indian chief) **19**-819a.
Uncas, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E1).
Uncasville, Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
Uncatoquisset, Mass. : *see* Milton, Mass.
Unchahra, India **19**-151d.
—, state, India : *see* Nagode.
Unchanagar, India : *see* Bundandshahr.
Un-ch-hông, Kor. **15**-156 (F6).
Uncia **19**-893a. **28**-483d; **28**-486c; **28**-488a.
Uncial characters **20**-559a foll.; Bible MSS. **4**-879c; Gothic alphabet **12**-276a.
Uniciform bone **25**-176a.
Uncimenia **6**-251b.
Uncinaria **24**-538b.
— americana **2**-59a.
Uncinariasis : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Uncinaria spicule **25**-723a (fig.).
Uncinate gyrus : *see* Hippocampal gyrus.
Uncini **5**-793a.
Uncinula **11**-341a.
— necator : *see* Vine mildew.
Uncites **8**-128c.
Unc Khan : *see* Ung Khan.
UNCLE (dict.) **27**-578a.
Uncle John Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
Uncle Remus **13**-20a.
Uncle Tom's Cabin (H. B. Stowe) **25**-973a; **1**-838d.
Uncompahgre, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (C3); **6**-718a.
— plateau, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
—, reservation, Utah **27**-819a.
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C3); **6**-718d.
—, val., Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
— Project (Colo.) **14**-353c.
— Ute, tribe **14**-465b.
Unconformability (geol.) **11**-665c; **11**-667c.
Unconscious cerebration **25**-706c.
— self : *see* Subliminal self.
—, The (philos.) **18**-232d; **25**-1062d; **13**-36a.
Uncovering (salutation) **24**-950.
UNCTION (dict.) **27**-578a.
Uncus (anat.) **4**-397c.
— (Lepidoptera) **16**-466a.
— (Rotifera) **23**-760d.
Und, India : *see* Ohind.
Undarvah, canal, India **25**-143a.
Undavalle, India **3**-842c.
Undecagon **22**-25d.
Undecane **20**-756a.
Undecylene **20**-76c.
Undi, lake, Swed **26**-190 (C2).
Undenäs, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Underbridge (railway) **4**-533a.
Under-clay (coal-mining) **16**-867b.
Undercliff, The, Ventnor, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); **27**-1012b.
Undercliffe, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
UNDER-CROFT (arch.) **27**-578b. *See also* Crypt.
Underditch, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Underdowne, Thomas **13**-223c.
Underglaze **5**-706d; Chinese blue and red **5**-746a, **15**-185a; Japanese blue **15**-183c, **15**-185a; Persian black **5**-728a.
Undergraduate **12**-311d.
Underground Electric Railways Company, Lond. **16**-944b; **28**-918c.
— onion : *see* Potato onion.
— Railroad : fugitive slaves **11**-289a.
— railways **22**-856c.
Underground Russia (Stepniak) **25**-890a.
Underhill, John **19**-496c; **20**-428b; **25**-1055c.
Underhill, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Underlease (law) **16**-157d.
Underpitch (arch.) **12**-611d.
Under River, Kent **16**-942 (E6).
Under-sheriff (U.S.) : *see* Deputy sheriff.
Undershot water-wheel **14**-96c.
Understanding (psychol.) **22**-590a; **15**-670b; **11**-230a; **15**-116b.
Undersvik, Swed. **19**-800 (C-D3).
Undertakers (Irish politics) **10**-525b.
Under the gun (poker) **21**-901a.
Underwood, John C. **7**-868c.
Underwood, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (D4).
Underwoods (Ben Jonson) **15**-505d; **9**-691a.
Underworld **21**-457b.
—, Egyptian **9**-81b.
UNDERWRITER **27**-578b; **14**-676c; **27**-336c.
Undetermined multiplier **17**-919d; **27**-915c.
Undi, Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D2).
Undine, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Undine (Fouqué) **10**-750a.
" Undine " (German cruiser) **24**-911d.
Undistributed middle (logic) **26**-282d.
Undu, pt., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Undue influence (law) **7**-39c; **7**-198a; will **28**-656c.
Undulating membrane **14**-560b; **27**-342a.
Undulator apparatus (teleg.) **26**-520d.
Undulatory theory of light : *see* Wave theory of light.
Undulina : *see* Trypanosoma.
— ranarum : *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium.
Unduloid (liquid film) **5**-268d.
Undusuma, dist., Bel.Cong. **9**-340d.
Undvande, tribe **15**-628b; **28**-1051d.
Unebourg, D. R. Vandamme, count of : *see* Vandamme.
Unelli, tribe **7**-337a; **19**-749b.
UNEMPLOYMENT **27**-578b; **5**-889b; French national workshops **19**-272c; trade unions **27**-145c; Unemployed Workmen's Act (1905) **5**-889c.
Unfrock (dict.) **11**-238c.
Ung, co., Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
—, lake, China **6**-1684.
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (H2); **5**-383b.

Unga, isl., Pac.O. **1**-472 (E5).
Ungalia **23**-163b; **23**-175a.
Ungal-zaggisi : *see* Lugalzaggisi.
Ungara (people) : *see* Mandingo.
Ungaran, Jav. **15**-290c.
Ungarie, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Ungarisch-Altenburg, Hung. : *see* Magyar-Ovár.
Ungarisch Brod, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
— Hradisch, Aus. **3**-4 (E2); **18**-817c.
Ungava, bay, Can. **5**-160 (Q4); **16**-29b.
UNGAVA, dist., Can. **27**-580d; **5**-160 (O-S5); **16**-29d; geology and climate **5**-144b, **5**-146c.
Ungeld (excise duty) **6**-786a.
Ungeni, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A-B3).
Unger, Carl Richard **14**-239b; **19**-317a.
—†, Franz 4-301a.
—, F. W. **24**-658a.
—, K. **1**-531d.
Ungern-Sternberg, Maria Stella, countess : *see* Maria Stella.
Ungesforbund, De (H. Ibsen) **14**-225c.
Ungharz, val., Russ.As. : *see* Kilif-Uzboi.
Ungkalkater, cape, Jav. **15**-284 (A-B2).
Ung Khan (Awang Khan) **22**-305d.
Ungko : *see* Waw-waw.
Unguiculate **5**-366d.
Unguis (bot.) : *see* Claw.
Unguja, isl., E.Af. : *see* Zanzibar.
Ungulae (Roman torture) **27**-74a.
UNGULATA **27**-581a; **17**-526a; ancestry **17**-525d, **21**-364b; colon **1**-670a; dental formulae **26**-503a; distribution **17**-527c; duration of life **16**-975d; tactile organs of **27**-94c.
— vera : *see* Diplarthrata.
Ungulated (her.) **13**-326d.
Ungulina **16**-123a.
Ungulinidae **16**-123a.
Ungulite grit **5**-88b.
Ungungun (people): *see* Aleuts.
Ungunu, mts., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Nguru.
Ungus (Pictish king): *see* Angus.
Ungvár, Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Unhaes da Serra, Port. **7**-344c.
Uni (Etruscan goddess) **9**-856d.
Uni (Norseman) **14**-232a.
Uniab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3).
Uniao, Braz. **4**-440 (K4).
— da Victoria, Braz. **4**-440 (B6).
Uniat (United) Oriental Churches **23**-487d; **15**-789b; **16**-347d.
Uniaxial crystals **7**-586c; **7**-589d; **7**-590a.
Unicardiidae **16**-123a.
Unicardium **16**-123a.
Unico Aretino, P : *see* Accolti, Bernard.
Unicoi, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
UNICORN **27**-581c; **2**-346c; in heraldry **13**-326c, **13**-329b.
— (astron.): *see* Monoceros.
— sheep **24**-819a.
Unicostate (bot.) **16**-323d.
Unicum shutter (phot.) **21**-516a.
Unicursal (curve) **7**-662a.
Unie, Asia M. **2**-565 (A1).
—, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
Uniformitarians (geol.) **11**-643d.
Uniformity, Acts of **9**-450a; **9**-532c; **9**-539d; Amendment Act (1872) **7**-66b; Book of Common Prayer **22**-259d, **22**-262a; Clarendon code **6**-430c; effect on schools **24**-370a; Eucharist **9**-877a; Sunday observance **26**-95c; university offices **26**-665c.
UNIFORMS **27**-582b.
Unigenitus (papal bull) **23**-492a; **15**-154a; **10**-849a; Benedict XIII. **3**-719b; Christophe de Beaumont **3**-591c; Crébillon's attack **7**-389a; Innocent XIII. **14**-583b.
Unilocular (bot.) **10**-570b; **11**-254b.
Uniloculina (Protozoa) **10**-630b; **10**-633b.
Unimak, isl., Pac.O. **1**-472 (D5); **28**-189d.
— Pass, chan., Pac.O. **1**-472 (D5).
Uninka, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Unio **16**-123b; **16**-113a; geological age **22**-658a; hibernation **13**-446b; pearls **21**-26a, symbiosis **4**-14a.
— margaritiferus : *see* Pearl mussel.
— valdensis **28**-627a.
Uniola (grasses) **12**-373b.
Union, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Cal. : *see* Arcata.
—, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
—, Conn. **6**-957a.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E-F1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F-G1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, N.J. (Bergen Co.) **27**-593c.
—, N.J. (Camden Co.): *see* Gloucester City.
UNION (Town of Union), N.J. (Hudson Co.) **27**-593b; **19**-596 (H2): *see also* West New York.
—, N.J. (Hunterdon Co.) **27**-593c.
—, N.J. (Ocean Co.) **27**-593c.
—, N.J. (Union Co.) **19**-502 (A2); **27**-593c.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, (Aguimaro), Peru **21**-264 (B3).
UNION, S.C. **27**-593c; **25**-500 (C3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
—, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (B4).
—, canal, Cambs. **5**-170c.
—, canal, Penn. **22**-940c.
—, canal, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **24**-424d; **16**-732b; water supply **8**-945a.
—, dist. La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (E-F2).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Tokelau.
—, isls., Wash. **24**-563b.
—, pass, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D4); **9**-295b.
Union (textile) **10**-330a.
Union Act of, (England and England 1800) **9**-553b; **14**-781b; Castlereagh **16**-969b; Grattan's opposition **12**-380b; Pitt's policy **21**-674b.
—(Act of, Wales and England 1536) **28**-264c.
—(Edict of, 1588) **13**-866b.
Union, The (Aragonese charter, c. 1330) **25**-548b.
Union, The (American newspaper) **19**-658d.
Union American Methodist Episcopal Church **18**-296d.
— Bank of London **3**-351c.
— black (dyestuff) **8**-746b.
— bridge, Md. **17**-528 (E1).
— Car Works, Buffalo, N.Y. **4**-756a.
— Castle Steamship Company **25**-858c; **5**-234a; "Kenilworth Castle" **24**-887b.
— Center, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Center, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— centrale des agriculteurs de France **10**-783a.
— Church, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
— City, Conn. **8**-252 (C3).
— City, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
— City, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
— City, Mo. : *see* Joplin.
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (C2).
— City, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
— Civica **2**-472c.
— Civica Radical **2**-473b.
— clockwork signal (railway) **25**-76d (fig.).
— Club, Lond. **6**-567c.
— Club, N.Y. **6**-568a.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
— Co., Ind., **14**-422 (H5).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (A3); **15**-742a.
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C-D1).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (A3 and D2).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (D4).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (G-H2).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (H-I3-4).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (I5).
Union Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Union Co. College (Schenectady, N.Y.) **23**-23d.
— Creed (433) **9**-676b.
Uniondale, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
Uniondale, Pa. **21**-96 (M2).
Uniondale, S.Af. **25**-466 (F9); **5**-233b.
Union Defence Committee (N.Y., 1861–1862) **10**-427b.
— des églises évangéliques de France **13**-868b; **22**-288c.
— dock, Grimsby **12**-603c.
— Dry Docks, Buffalo, N.Y. **4**-756a.
— dynastique, France **10**-872a.
— Fire Office, London **14**-658a.
— Furnace, O. **20**-26 (F6).
— Furnace, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
— Générale, France **2**-143a.
— Grove, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Uniongrove, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
Union Grove, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F6).
Unionhall, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Unionhill, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Union Hill, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Hill, N.J *see* Union.
— Humane Society **17**-124b.
Unionidae **19**-35a; **16**-112d; **16**-119b; **16**-123b.
Union Ironworks, San Francisco **24**-963b.
Unionist Free Food League : *see* Free Food League.
— Party (England) **6**-977a.
— Party (S.Africa) **5**-246b.
Unionists (R. C. fraternity) **2**-566d.
Union Jack (flag) **10**-458c; **10**-463a.
Union Jack (magazine) **13**-303d.
Union Jack Club, Lond. **16**-949b.
— **LEAGUE OF AMERICA, The** **27**-593c.
— libérale (France) **10**-871b.
— Lighterage Co. *v.* London Graving Dock Co. (1902) **8**-826d.
— Mills, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Mills, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
— minière du Haut Katanga **6**-920d.
— of Banks of Issue (Italy) **16**-23c.
— of England and Scotland **9**-532c; **9**-536a; **9**-544a; act of 1707 **24**-453d; Cameroniane' objection **5**-109d; duke of Atholl's opposition **2**-850d; financial reforms dating from **9**-464d; lord high chancellor's authority **17**-3b; parliamentary representation **4**-273c, **20**-843b; tithe of agistment abolished **1**-377b.
— of Evangelical States (Germany, 1608) **11**-59b.
— of German Booksellers (1825) **21**-261c.
— of hearts **23**-307a.
— of South Africa (1910) **25**-467c.
— of the Russian people **23**-910a.
— of Utrecht (1579) **13**-595d.
— of Virtue : *see* Tugendbund.
— Pacific railway (U.S) **22**-824d, **22**-826b; **6**-722a; Harriman's control of **13**-18a.
— Party (Georgia) **11**-756c.
— pipe (mus.) **3**-203d; **3**-205a; **8**-590a.
— Point, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Unionville, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E4).
—, O. **20**-26 (I4).
Union Régionaliste Bretonne **5**-621a.
— Roll (precedence) **22**-269c.
— shops (co-operation) **7**-83d.
— Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
— Springs, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
— Star, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
— Star, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
— Steamship (Steam Collier) Company **25**-858b.
— Steamship Company of New Zealand **25**-855d.
— Stockyards, Chicago **6**-**11**-172b.
— Synod : *see* Ferrara-Florence, Council of.
— Theological Seminary, New York City **22**-292c.
— Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. **22**-292c.
Uniontown, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (E1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
UNIONTOWN, Pa. **27**-593d; **21**-106 (C6).
Union Town, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2).
Uniontown, Wash. **28** - 354 (B3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Union University, Tenn. : *see* Jackson, Tenn.
— Vélocipédique (France) **7**-683a.
— Village, Ky. : *see* Pleasant Hill.
Unionville, Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1)
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (H-I1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2)
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
—Center, O. **20**-26 (D4).
Uniopolis, O. **20**-26 (B3).
Uniparous cyme (bot.) **10**-557d; **10**-558d.
Unipartite (math.) **6**-753a.
Unit (alcohol) **25**-696c.
— (algebraic) **19**-856c.
Unità Italiana Society **15**-55b; **19**-188b.
Unitarian Association, British and Foreign **27**-595b.
— Conference, National (U.S.) **27**-596c.
— Home Missionary College, Manchester **27**-595c.
UNITARIANISM **27**-594a; **26**-781c; **13**-363a; American literature **1**-837a; Channing **5**-845a; in early Church **23**-963c; Emerson **9**-332c; in England **9**-421d; Jewish converts **18**-59Pa; Martineau **17**-797d; Socinus **25**-321d; Theodore Parker **20**-830a; in Wales **28**-261c. *See also* Socinians.
Unitas Fratrum : *see* Moravian Brethren.
Unite (coin) **19**-899a.
United Africa Company : *see* Niger Company.
— All England (cricket) **7**-441a.
— All England Croquet Association : *see* Croquet Association.
— Americans, Order of **15**-877d.
— Armenian Church **2**-566d.
— Assurance Society, Liverpool **11**-220d.
— Bowmen of Philadelphia **2**-364d.
— Brethren (Armenian) **2**-571a.
— Brethren (Unitas Fratrum): *see* Moravian Brethren.
— **BRETHREN IN CHRIST** (U.S.) **27**-597a; **23**-24b; **13**-953d.
— Cotton Manufacturers' Association **7**-291c.
— districts (local govt.) **9**-435c.
— Empire Loyalists **17**-79d.
— Evangelical Church **9**-960c.
— Evangelical Synod of the East : *see* German Evangelical Synod of North America.
— **FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND** **27**-597b; **24**-422b; statistics **24**-467a.
— German Left (Austria) **3**-34a; **3**-35a.
— Greek Catholic Church, Shenandoah, Pa. **24**-834b.
— Independent College, Bradford, Yorks. **4**-371a.
— Industrial School, Edinburgh **12**-742a.
— Irish League **14**-787d.
— Irishmen, Society of **12**-380b; **27**-2b; Emmet and **9**-342c; Lord E. Fitzgerald **10**-444b.
— Kingdom Alliance **26**-580a; **16**-310b.
United Kingdom : a political history, The (Goldwin Smith) **25**-262b.
UNITED KINGDOM OF Great Britain and Ireland (*for other references see under* British Empire, England, Ireland, Scotland *and* Wales) **27**-598b; coinage **19**-906d; copper production **7**-109a; crematoria **7**-406d; crown **7**-518a (fig.); drink consumption **26**-581; earthquakes **8**-819c; emigration **18**-428d; flags **10**-458a, horse racing **13**-727a; lace making **16**-40d; learned societies **25**-309b; libraries **16**-551c, liquor laws **16**-760c, monuments preservation **18**-797b ; national debt **19** - 269a ; nurses, training of **19**-915d; observatories **19**-955a; plural voting **28**-217a; population **9**-920d, **11**-636c; prostitution **22**-461d; silk consumption **25**-105a; spirit production **25**-694d; survey maps **17**-649d, throne **26**-892b; triangulation of **8**-803a; veterinary department, Govt. **28**-6b.
UNITED KINGDOM (cont.): *Agriculture* **1**-389d; beekeeping **3**-629c; dairy produce **7**-757c; forests **10**-647c, **10**-649d; fruit and flower farming **11** - 260d; fruit imports **11** - 262b; wheat prices **12**-325a.
— : *Commerce and Industry* **27**-601b; coal resources **6**-579b; commercial associations **27**-135c; cotton manufacture **7**-289c; cotton trade **7**-274c; fisheries **10**-429c ; France, trade with **10**-788b; Germany, trade with **11**-817a; iron and steel production **14**-811a, **14**-833c; Japan, trade with **15**-202c; mines and mining **27**-600a; oyster industry **20**-425d; railways **27**-604b, **9**-917d, **22**-820b, **22**-831b; salt production **24**-908 (table); timber imports **10**-648a; trade combination **27**-338b; weights and measures **28**-477d ; wool production **28**-595a.
— : *Geology :* Cambrian **5**-87d; Carboniferous **5**-310b; connexion with Europe **5**-577a; Cretaceous **7**-415b; Devonian **8**-126a, **8**-131d; Eocene **9**-661d; Glacial period **12**-59a; Jurassic **15**-568b; Ordovician **20**-236b; Permian **21**-177b; Pliocene **21**-847b; Pre-Cambrian **22**-266c; Silurian **25**-110a; Triassic **27**-260a (table).
— Kingdom Telegraph Co. **26**-525d.
— Kingdom Temperance Institutions **26**-589b.
— Left (club) **3**-33d.
— **METHODIST CHURCH** **27**-608c; **18**-293d.
— Methodist Church of Australia **22**-339c.
— **METHODIST FREE Churches** **27**-608d; **28**-532c.
— Methodists : *see* United Methodist Church.
— Mine Workers of America **27**-733b.
— **PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH** (of Scotland) **27**-608d; **22**-863b; **24**-467a.
— Presbyterian Church (U.S.) **22**-292b; missions **22**-294a.
— Presbyterian Foreign Missions : *see* United Secession Foreign Missions.
— **PROVINCES OF AGRA and Oudh**, prov., India **27**-609d; **14**-376 (H-K6); **3**-731c; British acquisition **4**-609c; cotton manufacture **7**-299d; famines **10**-167c; Fasli chronology **10**-429a; irrigation **14**-851b; Kapurthala raja's estate **15**-672d; land settlement system **14**-388b; periodicals **13**-491b. *See also* Oudh.
— Provinces, Netherlands : *see* Holland, kingdom.
— Secession Church **27**-608d; **9**-754d.
— Secession Church (Ireland) **22**-290d.
— Secession Foreign Missions **18**-587b.
— Service Club, Lond. **6**-567c; **17**-172b.
— Service Institution, Royal **25**-317a.
— Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing, The : *see* Shakers.
— Sons of Vulcan (U.S.) **27**-151a.
UNITED STATES, THE **27**-612a; **27**-614 (map); ambulance systems (civic) **1**-803d; architecture **2**-436d; athletics **2**-847d; census methods **5**-666c; climate **27**-632b; communistic societies **6**-792d;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

crematoria 7-406c; dentistry 8-51a; fauna and flora 27-633c; fire service 10-415d; flags 10-460c, 23-685a, 21-365b, forest regions (maps) 10-652, 10-654; freemasonry 11-85a; horse-racing 13-734c; housing problem 13-826d; illustration 14-324b, 14-325c; Labor Day 16-6b; learned societies 25-310d; libraries 16-562b, 27-777b; life-boat service 16-605d; lighthouse board 16-648d; literature: *see* American literature; magnetic variation 17-359c; museums and art galleries 19-64b, 2-672d; music 19-83a; newspapers 19-566c, 27-699a, 19-546b; nursing 19-916c, 19-915c; observatories 19-959b; painting 20-518b; periodicals 21-154a; postal system 22-195b, 22-179c; sculpture 24-516a; survey-maps 17-653a; temperance movement 26-579c foll.; tuberculosis statistics 27-356a; veterinary science 28-5a; yacht-racing: *see* Yachting.

UNITED STATES: *Agriculture and Forestry* 1-414c; Agriculture, Department of 1-422c; bee-keeping 3-629b; cotton cultivation 7-255d, 7-264d foll.; dairying 7-760b, 7-740d; forests and forestry 10-651d; fruit and flower farming 11-268c; irrigation 14-852c, 1-415d; poultry farming 22-217d; reclamation service 27-733c; sugar crop statistics 26-47a; tobacco cultivation 26-1036 foll.; wheat 28-579b. *See also* Farmer's Movement; *Bulletins and names of crops, implements, &c., e.g.* Maize, Plough, Horse, *&c.*

—: *Army* 2-623c; 2-610b; 27-663b; ambulance system 1-801d; barracks 3-431a; bayonet 3-558a; chaplains 5-852a; Civil War 1-826a, 27-709b; engineers 9-407c; infantry 14-533a; machine-gun equipment 17-249d; medals 18-18a; military academy 28-558c; officers 20-18a, 20-22a; rifle 23-333c; uniforms 27-592b, 27-588 (Pl. III.).

—: *Commerce and Industry* 27-639d; 27-644b; book distribution 22-631d; cotton manufacture 7-292c; French trade 10-788b; German trade 11-814b; iron and steel manufactures 14-833a; Japanese trade 15-202c; shipping 24-873b, 24-985c; shipping statistics 24-872a; silk 25-958a, 25-1052a; silver production 25-696a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602b; wine 28-717b, 28-728b. *See also* Building, Engineering, Paper, *and similar headings.*

—: *Commercial Organization* 27-136d; bonding system 11-86c; co-operation 7-89c; fairs 10-128d; foreign commerce 14-711a, 11-91c; labour exchanges 27-580a; labour legislation 16-24c; labour organizations 27-150a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1033d; trusts 27-334d, 14-713c. *See also* Tariffs, *under* Finance *below.*

—: *Communications* 27-645c; canals 5-168c; railway accidents 22-832c; railway development (1862–1907) 22-821b, 27-719a, 1-417a; railway land grants 27-708a; railway legislation and finance 22-829c foll., 22-826a, 14-712c, 13-464c; railway signalling 25-73c; railways, transcontinental 22-821d; railway strike (1894) 6-212d; roads administration 1-423a; transatlantic steamship lines 25-850b foll.

—: *Constitution and Government* 27-646a; 27-651c foll., 10-235a; 27-686a; annexed territories 2-73d; apportionment bills 2-227b; ballot systems 3-281c; civil service 6-414a; constitutional amendments 1-828b, 27-658b; embassies 1-791d; Fifteenth Amendment 27-717b; Fourteenth Amendment 1-828b, 27-714a; local government 27-650b; nullification 19-846b, 13-114c; payment of members 20-979c; "Reed Rules" 22-973d; states and territories 27-646b, 27-652a, 25-802c; suspensory veto 26-1c; Thirteenth Amendment 27-713a. *See also* Congress, Election, President, Supreme Court.

UNITED STATES: *Education* 8-984b; classical study 6-461b; co-education 6-639b; college fraternities 11-40a; Eliot's reforms 9-274d; infant schools 14-534a; literacy statistics 27-635b; Indian schools 14-480a; medical teaching 18-24d, musical teaching 6-977c; negro schools 19-348c; technical education 26-499c, 26-491b foll.; temperance and hygiene teaching 26-580c; universities 27-776a.

—: *Finance and Currency* 27-661d; *ad valorem* duties 1-234c; "American system" (1825 foll.) 27-695b; appropriation bills 2-229d; bank ing 3-345b; bimetalism 3-947b, 6-590b, 4-897b; bond-midget system 4-750d; Civil War period (1861–65) 27-708a, 10-293c, 7-73d; coinage 18-702a, 19-909b, 18-694c; Coinage Act (1873) 27-729b; exchange 10-531b; friendly societies 11-222b; greenbacks: *see that heading*; Hamilton's tariff policy (1789) 22-689b; income tax 14-358d; land sales (1819–1837) 27-699a; local taxation 26-461b; McCulloch *v.* Maryland (1819) 28-460c; mints 18-559a; national debt statistics 19-269b; national wealth 27-639d; panic (1893) 27-728a, (1907) 27-734c; pensions 21-121a; Resumption Act (1875) 13-113a, 12-357d, 24-851a; savings banks 24-247a; treasury department 27-229a; tariff revision (1883) 27-723b; tariffs (1789–1897) 26-425b, 22-465b, 27-727a foll.

—: *Fisheries* 10-434a; 10-429b; fish-hatcheries 21-650d; oyster industry 20-425d; sea-angling 2-30c; seal-fisheries 24-538a; shipping 28-572d; *See also* Newfoundland fisheries question *and* Bering Sea arbitration *under* History *below.*

—: *Geology* 27-624a; 11-670a; Archean 2-361c; Cambrian 5-87d; Carboniferous 5-311a; Cretaceous 7-117a; Devonian 8 - 126c; Eocene 9 - 663b; Glacial period 12-599; magnetic 15-568d; Ordovician 20-236d; Silurian 25-110d; Tertiary flora 20-554c; Triassic 27-259b; western table-lands 11-671b, 11-672d.

—: *Law and Justice* 1-828a; abortion 1-68d; adulteration 1-227d; aliens 1-662d; allegiance 1 - 689c; appeal from courts 2-217a; arrest 2-647c; baby farming 3-97d; bigamy 3-921d; capital punishment 5-281c, 9-210b; chancery courts 5-837a; circuit courts 2-783d; company law 6-803b; copyright law 7-124a; corn laws 7-173c; crime, statistics 7-448d; divorce 8-344d; Dred Scott case 10-213b; homestead and exemption laws 13-639d; judiciary, federal 27-656d; judiciary, state 27-649b; juvenile offenders 15-616d, 6-145a; liquor laws and inebriety 16-768b, 26-586d, 26-590d, 14-509b foll.; legitimation 16-379b; Livingston Code (1824) 16-812b; lotteries 17-21d; lynch law 17-169c; monuments, preservation of 18-801a; negligence 19 - 343c; patent law 20-908c; penal system 22 - 368d, 8 - 213c; police 21-980d, 6-983d; public holidays 13-584b; rape 22-899d; real property 22-944b; Sunday observance 26 - 98d; stolen goods 25-955b; trustees 27 - 334c; women as lawyers 28-786b. *See also* Supreme Court.

—: *Minerals* 27-640c; coal 6-578d, 27-641c; copper 7-109a; gold 12-194b; iron 14-811a; lead 16-315c, mercury 18-156b; mineral springs 18-522c; petroleum and natural gas 21-319a; phosphates 21-476a, pyrites 22-692d; salt 24-38a, silver 25-113b, zinc 28-981d.

UNITED STATES: *Navy* 19-308b; 19-311d, administration 1-201b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-208a; battleships 24-900d; civil war 1-826d; commander, rank of 6-765c; Cramp's designs 7-363c; cruisers 24-907c, 24-911b; dictary 8-214b; dockyards 8-356c; Hale's reforms 12-833a; Jefferson's policy 15-305d; monitors 18-722d, 9-740d, 24-893c; ordnance 20-212a; Roosevelt's policy 23-707d, 23-710d; Spanish-American war (1898) 25-594c; submarines 24-921c; uniforms 27-590 (Pl. IV.); vice-admiral, rank of 10-188a; war of 1812 27-693d. *See also* United States Naval Academy.

—: *Population* 27 - 634d; Greeks 12-429a; immigration 16-379b; internal migration 18-432a, Irish 14-746d; Japanese and Chinese: *see* History *below*; Jews 15-410a; Scandinavians 24-291a. *See also* Indians, North American; Negro; Population.

—: *Religion* 27 - 638d; Baptists 3-374c; Congregationalists 6-935a; Disciples 8-311b; Friends 11-223a; Lutherans 17-141b; Methodists 18-294b; missions 18-587a, 14-837a, 3-377b; Old Catholics 20-95a; Orthodox Churches 20-339a; Presbyterians 22-290d; Protestant Episcopal Church 22-473a, 2-19b; Roman Catholics 23-499a; Unitarians 27-596a. *See also* Mormons, Christian Science, &c.

—: *History* 27-663b; Alaska arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-164b; Albany convention (1754) 1-499d; Annapolis convention (1786) 2-64a; Anti-Federalists 2-124c; Baxter-Brooks war (1874) 2-555c; Bering Sea arbitration 3-721d; Boxer expedition (1900) 6 - 205a; Canadian relations (1871 foll.) 5-163d; Chinese immigrant question (1879 foll.) 5-20a, 8-172b, 6-206c; Confederate States (1861–65) 6-899a, 7-868a; Cuban relations (1820–1909) 7-603d, 4-716b; Democratic party (1792 foll.) 9-809b; electoral commission (1876) 9-172c; English colonization (16th and 17th cent.) 1-807d, 19-476b; "Fairfax Resolves" (1774) 17-253d; farmers' movement (1867–96) 10-181b; Federal convention (1787) 22-886a, 17-285a, 19-512b, 21-616b; Federalist party 9-235b, 22-862a, 1-177a; Fenianism 10-255b; free silver issue 3-947b, 6-502c, 4-697b; Gadsden treaty (1853) 11-384b; Guatemalan relations (1906) 12-664b; Hartford convention (1814 – 15) 13 - 33c; Hawaiian relations (1842–98) 13-91b; historical records 22-965d; independence movement (1760–76) 17-860a, 4-295d, 14-372a; Indian wars and policy (16th–20th cent.) 14-475a; Irish-man canal question (1825 foll.) 20-672a; Japanese immigration question 15-195c, 15-275a; Japanese relations (1837 foll.) 15-237b, 15-250a; Jay treaties (1779–94) 15-295a, 11-27d; Kentucky Resolutions (1798) 15-746b; "Koszta affair" 17-696d; Mexican relations (1820–59) 18-340a, 26-692d, 18-341b; Nativism (c. 1830–60) 15-877c; negro votes 11-75c, 27-593c, 19-349b; Newfoundland fisheries question (1902–10) 19-485b; Oregon boundary dispute (1846) 20-249a, 28-357c; Panama (1903 foll.) 20-666a; Pan-American movement (1825 foll.) 20-671b; party system 27-653d; Philippine insurrection (1899–1901) 21-390c; Puritan settlements (1620 foll.) 6-935a, 22-291a; Quaker settlements (c. 1660 foll.) 11-227a, 21-101a; religious persecution (17th cent.) 17-859b, 24-62c, Republican Party (1854 foll.) 23-177a; Samoan policy (1877–1900) 24-116a; San Lorenzo treaty (1795) 21-617b, Secessionists (1783–1860) 24-568d; Stamp Act (1765) 25-772a, 13-301a; Stanton incident (1867) 15-462a; "Suffolk Resolves" 18-493d; Tories (1775–81) 17-79a; Tripoli, war with (1801–05) 27-291a, 8-839a; Venezuelan relations (1895–1907) 27-994a, 6-503a; Virginia resolutions (1798) 17-286a; Whig party (1824–54) 28-589a; "Whisky insurrection" (1794) 28-592d, 11-414d, "X.Y.Z. mission" (1797) 11-903d, 21-617a. *See also* "Alabama" Arbitration, American Civil War, American War of Independence, American War of 1812, Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, Louisiana Purchase, Monroe Doctrine, Slavery, Spanish-American War of 1898.

United States, Bank of the: *see* Bank of the United States.

— States Coast and Geodetic survey 8-812c.

— States Land Grant (1862) 7-949b.

— States Mission to the Chockoes 18-587c.

— States National Museum: *see* National Museum, Washington.

— **STATES NAVAL ACADEMY**, Md. 27-736a; 8-365c; education 8-986a, 1-202a.

United States of Brazil: *see* Brazil.

— States of Colombia: *see* Colombia.

— States Philippine Commission (1900) 6-416b.

— States Sanitary Commission 3-705b.

— States Standard Voting Machine 28-218b.

— States Steel Corporation 27-732d; 8-364c; 11-480d.

United States Telegraph 12-534b; 15-108d.

United States Weather Bureau 12-747b.

— Synagogue 15-409d.

— Synod (U.S.) 22-203a.

— Telephone Company, Ltd. 26-555a.

— Textile Factory Workers (Eng.) 7-291b.

— Workmen, Ancient order of (U.S.) 11-222c.

— Zion's Children (U.S.) 23-374b.

Unitcamineae 2-14a.

Unities, Dramatic 8-476c; French tragedy 11-129d; Hindu drama 8-482d; Jean Chapelain 5-851a.

UNITS, DIMENSIONS OF 27-736c; electrical 9-188a; mechanical 17-977b.

— **PHYSICAL** 27-738c; 28-478a; dimensions of: *see* Units, Weights and Measures. *also* Weights and Measures.

Unitsk, bay, Russ. 20-105d.

Unity, Me. 17-434 (C4).

—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).

—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).

—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).

—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).

Unity (Church) 6-328d; 6-336a.

— (philos.) 18-225c foll.; 14-286a, 16-898a; 22-567d; absolute 1-75c; aesthetic principle 22-584a; Descartes 5-416c; Hegel 14-283d; Ionian school 14-731b; Kantian conception 15-665a foll.; Locke 22-594b; Megarian school 18-77a; mysticism 19-123c; Parmenides 20-852b; Plato's *Republic* 21-813c; Schleiermacher 24-331d; Sophists 25-418d; Spinoza 5-422c, 5-424c; transcendentalism 27-172c; Zeno 28-970c.

— Building, Chicago 25-864d.

— of possession 22-174a.

— Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).

—, The: *see* Moravian Brethren.

Unityville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).

Universal (logic) 16-889a; 16-906d; 16-911a.

— Brotherhood of the Friends of Truth 12-239a.

Universal English Shorthand, The (John Byrom) 24-1010a.

Universales, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.

Universalism 27-745b; Cathars' doctrine 5-515d; Erigena's position 9-744b; Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d; modern views 9-764a; Old Testament 9-761b; St John's Gospel 15-456a.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH 27-742a.

Universalists: *see* Cameronites.

Universal joint 17-1006a.

— **LANGUAGES** 27-746b; 27-802a.

Universal Law (Vico) 28-23d.

Universal Lexicon aller Wissenschaften und Künste 9-374d.

Universals (doctrine of) 24-347c; 19-735c; 6-824c; Albert and Aquinas 24-353c, 2-251d; Aristotle 2-511a; Averroism 2-282b; Avicenna 2-278c; Boethius 5-450a; Duns Scotus 24-354d; Gilbert de la Porrée 12-10d; historical significance 9-352a; psychological analogue 22-591a; Occam 24-355c.

Universal Service: *see* Conscription *and* Army.

— spherical (geom.) 25-661b.

— Union of the powers 9-935b.

Universe: Arrhenius's theory 2-618b; Democritus 8-4a; Descartes' conception 5-417c; Jewish theory of origin 15-620d; Spinoza's conception 5-422d.

—, sidereal 25-792a. *See also* Cosmogony.

UNIVERSITIES 27-748c; 8-956a; 24-365a; American development 8-984d; chancellor 5-834a; "compulsory Greek" question 6-456d; copyright privileges 7-118d; deans 7-897d; Dominican power 8-403b; Elizabethan literature, influence on 9-617c; English development (13th cent.) 9-491d; ephebia 9-670a; examinations 10-41b; Jews and 15-409c; Latin plays at 8-518c; medieval 20-698a; missions 18-588a; nonconformist disabilities 19-736b; parliamentary representation 23-44a; pharmaceutical degrees 21-357c; plate at 21-800a; proctors 22-421a; sworn booksellers 4-233d; tests 26-847b; trade guilds 2-228b; women's position in 28-785d. *See also names of universities, and under leading countries.*

—(Scotland) Act (1889) 6-639b.

— and College Estates Acts (1858–98) 1-422a.

— Tests Act (1871) 19-736b; 26-847b; 26-852a.

University, Ala. 1-460 (B2).

—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).

—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).

—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2-H1).

—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).

, mt., Mont. 18-607d.

— boat-race: *see* Oxford and Cambridge boat-race.

— Club, N.Y.C. 6-568a.

— College, Auckland 27-775c.

— College (Queen's College), Cork 7-158d; 27-774c; 14-754a.

— College, Dublin 14-754a.

— College, Dundee 8-675b; 23-1015c; 27-773c; technical instruction 26-493a.

— College, Galway 11-433a.

— College, London 27-773a; 16-948b; Egyptian antiquities 9-2b; library 16-554c; technical instruction 26-493a; Wilkins design 2-427c. *See also* Slade school.

— College, Oxford 20-411d.

— College (Firth College), Sheffield, Yorks. 24-823a; 10-425b; 26-492c.

— College, Toronto 27-775d.

— College Hospital, London 16-946c; 17-663d.

— College of N.Wales 3-317b; 1-414a; 10-650d.

— College of South Wales and Monmouthshire 5-316c; 27-772a.

Uaiversity College of Wales 1-61b.
— COURTS 27-780b.
— Education (Ireland) Act (1879) 27-774b; 14-753d.
— Galleries, Oxford 20-413a.
— Hall, Cambridge : *see* Clare College.
— Musical Society, Cambridge 19-84a.
— of Dublin Tests Act (1873) 26-666a.
— of London Act (1898) 27-773a; 16-948a.
University of Oxford, History and Antiquities of (A.Wood) **28-789a.**
University of the South, Sewanee, Ind. 24-733c.
— the South, Tenn. : *see* Sewanee.
— Park, Oskaloosa, Ia. 20-351c.
— School, Cleveland 6-504b.
— Settlements Association 3-414d.
Universo, De (Hrabanus Maurus) **9-370d.**
Univers Religieux, L' (1843) : *see Monde, L.*
Univiter, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Unja, India 14-376 (E8).
Unjur b. al Ikshid (governor of Egypt) 9-92a; 9-95c.
Unk (Mongol khan) : *see* Wang.
Unkel (artist) 15-180 (Pl. V. fig. 11).
Unkel, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Unklar Skelessi, Treaty of (1833) 23-904b; 8-832b.
Unkofski, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Unkulunkulu (deity) 19-136b.
Unlawful assembly : *see* Assembly, Unlawful.
— Drilling Act (1819–20) 24-578d.
— Oaths Act (1797) 24-578d.
— Oaths Act (1812) 19-943c.
— Societies Act (1799) 24-578d.
Unleavened Cakes, Feast of : *see* Mazzoth, Feast of.
UNNA, Ger. 27-780c; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, riv., Aus. : *see* Una.
Unnao, India : *see* Unao.
Unnaryd, N., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
—, S., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Unnoth (Munoth), fortress, Switz. 24-312a.
Uno, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 28-113 (D2).
Unofocal lens 21-512a.
Unorganized ferment : *see* Enzyme.
Unproductive consumption (economics) : *see* Consumption.
Unrestricted reciprocity 5-162d.
Un-san, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Unsabunt, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Unsaturated compound 6-41d; 6-50b.
Unshin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); **25-241d.**
Unshu (Izumo), prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-252d.
Unsoundness of mind : *see* Insanity.
Unst, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); **24-855b; 6-296c;** geology **24-854a.**
Unsteadiness (mech.) 17-1016a.
Unstriated muscle : *see* Involuntary muscle.
Unstrut, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p9); **24-262a; 23-953c.**
Unsworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Untari, India 14-376 (K7).
Unter Aar, glacier, Alps 26-242 (E3); **26-240b.**
— Aegeri, Switz. 26-242 (F2); **28-1047d.**
— Ammergau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Unterblik, Ger. 8-713a.
— Cerekwe, Aus. : *see* Cerekwe, Unter.
— den Linden, street, Berlin 3-786a.
— Drauburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
— Drau Thal, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Unterelsass, dist., Ger. : *see* Alsace, Lower.
Unterfranken, dist., Ger. : *see under* Franconia.
Unter Gänserndorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Gröningen, Ger. 11-808 (B-C4).
— Hallau, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
— Inn Thal, Aus. : *see* Inn Thal, Unter.
— Kulm, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Unterland, Ger. 13-222d.
Untermhaus, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Unter Neubrunn, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
— Pfandischarte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
— Schächen, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Unterseen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); **14-693d.**
Unter Stammheim, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Untersulzbachthal, Aus. 9-689c.
Unter Sulzbachthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Unter-Thuringit group (geol.) 20-237a.
UNTERWALDEN, canton, Switz. 27-780c; 26-242 (E3); **26-247c;** Pestalozzi's work **21-284d.**
Unter Weissenburg, co., Transyl. : *see* Alsó-Fehér.
Unterwesel, Ger. : *see* Wesel.
Unterzell, parish, Switz. 2-405a.
UNTON, SIR HENRY 27-781d.
Unturan, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B-C3).
Unuhion (caste) 5-467d.
Unverdorben, O. (physicist) 2-47d.
Unwan (archbp.) 12-874d.
Unwin, W. C. : dam construction 28-400a; hydraulics 14-400; foil. 2 : oil engine tests 20-42a; vaporization 27-902c.
Unxia (myth.) *see* Juno.
UNYAMWEZI, dist., Ger. E. Af. 27-781d; 11-771 (E2-1); **11-772b;** language **3-359a;** Livingstone **16-815c.**
Unyezh, Russ. 19-930a.
Uny Lelant, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Unyorka, Rhod. 25-466 (I-K1).
UNYORO, prov., Ugan. 27-782a; 27-557 (B2); **27-558c** foll.; Emin, relations with **9-127c;** language **3-358c.**
Uno, Jap. : *see* Laibach.
Unza, India : *see* Unja.
Unzen, mt., Jap. : *see* Unzentake.
—, spa, Nagasaki, Jap. 15-161a; 15-232d.
Unzentake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10); **15-158c.**
Unzer, Johann August 21-535c.
Unzha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4).
Uomini Illustri, Vite di (Vespasiano da Bisticci) **14-904d.**
Uomo, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Uork (title) 6-380c.
Uorochta, isl., Pers.Gulf : *see* Kharg.
Uotsa, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Uovo, castle, Naples : capitulation (1799) **19-356a.**
U.P (abbrev.) **14-164c.**
Upa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); **8-405d.**
Upādāna Skandhas (Buddhism) 4-743b.
Upak, riv., Jav. 15-284 (D3); **15-285b.**
Upaka (Brahman sophist) 4-739c.
Upali (Buddhist) 8-120a.
Upanayana (rite) 4-383b; 13-503a.
Upanāyana (law) 14-442a.
Upang, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Upangas (Jain sacred books) **15-127c.**
Upanishad (Brahminism) 24-160b; 24-167a; 24-177a.
Uparai (title) 8-834.
Uparghat, India 15-277b.
Uparupaka (drama) 8-482c.
Upas, val., Jav. 28-185a.
UPAS (poison) 27-782c; 24-53d.
Upasakadasa : see *Uvasaga Dasao.*
Upatissa (Buddhist) : *see* Sariputta.
Upavasatha 23-961c.
Upavon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Upayuvraj (title) 5-83d.
Up-brow : *see* Jinny road.
Upcast 18-538a.
Upcohall, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Upemba, lake, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); **6-915a.**
Upendra Bhanja (raja of Gumsur) 3-735c.
Upernivik, Green. 12-543 (D3); **12-545d.**
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D3); **12-544c.**
—, South, Green. 12-543 (D3).
Uphall, Scot. 24-418 (E3); **16-732a.**
Upham, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Upham, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Uphapee Creek, riv., Ala. : *see* Ujaupee Creek.
Upheaval (geol.) 11-631a.
Uphill, Somer. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Upholland, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); **16-140b; 16-143a.**
UPHOLSTERER (dict.) 27-782d.
Upholstery 10-313a.
Uphues (German sculptor) 24-501a.
—, Goswin 18-250a.
Upi, Mesop. : *see* Opis.
Upington, Sir Thomas 5-242d; 3-607a.
Upington, S.Af. 25-466 (E7); **3-605b; 5-232d.**
Upis (myth.) : *see* Opis.
Upland, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, prov., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
—, Swedish settlement, Pa. : *see* Chester.
Upland (geog.) 11-631a.
— cotton 7-257b; 7-259c; 7-264d.
Uplanders (sect) 18-132c.
Upland goose 12-242c; 10-152b.
— mocassin : *see* Copperhead.
Uplawmoor, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Uplift (geol.) : *see* Upheaval.
Uplis-tsqali, Cauc. 12-257d.
Uplowman, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Uplyme, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Upminster, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Upolu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); **24-795b.**
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Upōsatha 23-961c.
Upottery, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Uppenna, N.Af. : *see* Henshir Fraga.
Upper (in place names), *e.g.* Upper Angara, &c. : *see* Angara, &c., *except as below.*
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, lake, Mich. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
— Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5); **1-764c.**
— Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Arrow, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
— Barren Measures 21-177d.
— Blanke, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Black Eddy, Pa. 21-106 (M-N4).
— Blackville,Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Branco, riv., Braz. : *see* Takutú.
— Broad Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Burgundy, countship of : *see* Franche comté.
— Canada, prov., Can. : *see* Ontario.
— Canada college, Toronto 27-53a; 20-115c.
— Canisteo, N.Y. : *see* Hornell.
— Chateaugay, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—Cherokees, tribe 6-84b.
— Clatford, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); **12-904d.**
Upperco, Md. 17-828 (F1).
Upper Columbia, lake, Can. 4-600 (G3).
— Darby, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Darnley, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Falls, Md. 17-828 (F-G2).
— Flats Inn, house, Lond. 12-905b.
— Fort Garry, fort, Can. 22-970a.
— Gelderland, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Grand, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Greensand 11-534b, 1-505b; 7-416a.
— Guinea, W.Af. 12-696b.
— Helderberg group 11-670d.
— Iowa, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
— Keith, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
— Keswick, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Kezar, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— (Big) **Klamath, lake, Oreg 20-242** (C-D5).
— Lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— leather 16-338c.
— Lehigh, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Lenne shales 8-125a.
— Liard, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1); **5-160** (C3).
— Little, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
Upper Madawaska, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Makua (people) : *see* Lomwe.
— Marlboro, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Metacombe Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
— Mill, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— Montclair, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
— Musquodoboit, Can. 19-837 (C2).
— Nenadd, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (plan).
— New York, bay, U.S. 19-596 (H3).
— Nile, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C4-3).
— Peru, former prov., S.Am. : *see* Bolivia.
— Pläner (geol.) 7-416c.
— Powys, dist., Wales : *see* Powis.
— Quader sandstone 7-416c; 7-417b.
— Red Rock, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
— Richardson, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— St Croix, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— St Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Sandusky, O. 20-26 (D3).
— Sapey, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Senegal and Niger, country, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C2-F4). *See also* Senegal.
— SIND FRONTIER, dist., India 27-782d, 14-376 (C5).
— Stepney, Conn. 6-932 (B4).
— Strasburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Swinford, Worcs. 25-971d.
Upperthong, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Upper Three Runs, riv., S.C. 28-500 (C3).
— tree : *see* Spindle.
— Tunguzka, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Angara.
Upperud, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Upperville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Upper Wye, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (plan).
UPPINGHAM, Rutl. 27-782d; 9-424 (IV. A1).
—, school, Rutl. 27-783a; 28-890b.
Uprauda (Flavius Anicius Justinianus) : *see* Justinian I.
Uprávitel (administration) : Bulgaria **4-778a;** Montenegro **18-170a.**
Upright (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
Upsala, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
UPSALA (Uppsala), Swed. **27-783a; 26-190** (D2); archbishop of **2-357b;** botanic garden **4-300b;** cathedral **27-783c, 5-519d;** coronations **7-187c;** Frey worship **26-684a;** King's Howe **3-442a;** metropolitan see (1164) **1-216a;** observatory **19-959a;** sacred grove **26-685a;** sacrifice **26-685c;** synod (1593) **26-201c, 9-787c;** temple **26-199a;** university **27-783a, 27-768a, 16-576c.**
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E1); **26-192a.**
— Codex (MSS.) **8-921d.**
—, Gamla, Swed. : *see* Gamla Upsala.
Upsalquitch, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Upset (timber) **26-979b.**
Upsetting (forging) **10-664b.**
Upshaw, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Upshi, India 14-376 (G3).
Upshire, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Upshur Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— sandstone 27-630c.
Upson, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Upstart, bay, Queens. 2-960 (II3).
Upstreet, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Upton, Nicholas (writer) **13-329d.**
—, Sir Nicholas (soldier) **17-511d.**
Upton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); **3-784b.**
—, Cal 5-8 (B1).
—, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, Ky 15-740 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Upton, dist., Mass. : *see* Westboro'.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-F4).
— Grey, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
— Pyne, Dev. 17-671a.
— St Peter, Notts. 19-828d.
Uptons Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Upton Scudamore, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—Snodsbury, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— upon Severn, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); **28-824a;** action at (1651) **12-420d.**
— Works, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
Upuaut (deity) : *see* Ophois.
Upupa : *see* Hoopoe.
— alaudipes : *see* Certhilauda.
Upupidae 3-977d; 3-971a.
Upupinae : *see* Hoopoe.
Upware, Cambs. 5-98a; 5-97d; 21-476d.
— limestone 7-132a.
Upway, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); **8-435a.**
Upwell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Upwood, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
UR, anc. city, Babyl. 27-783d; Babylonian dynasty : *see* Ur, Babylonian dynasty of; Chaldaean settlement **5-804d;** early period **3-102b** foll.; Seleucids **24-603a.**
Ur (Mandaean myth.) **17-556b; 17-556d.**
— (wild ox) : *see* Aurochs.
—, Babylonian dynasty of 3-103c; 3-106b; 3-110c.
Ura, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9);
— Stepney, Conn. 6-932 (B4).
— Strasburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Swinford, Worcs. 25-971d.
Upperthong, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Upper Three Runs, riv., S.C. 28-500 (C3).
— tree : *see* Spindle.
— Tunguzka, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Angara.
Upperud, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Upperville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Upper Wye, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (plan).
UPPINGHAM, Rutl. 27-782d; 9-424 (IV. A1).
—, school, Rutl. 27-783a; 28-890b.
Uprauda (Flavius Anicius Justinianus) : *see* Justinian I.
Uprávitel (administration) : Bulgaria **4-778a;** Montenegro **18-170a.**
Upright (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
Upsala, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
UPSALA (Uppsala), Swed. **27-783a; 26-190** (D2); archbishop of **2-357b;** botanic garden **4-300b;** cathedral **27-783c, 5-519d;** coronations **7-187c;** Frey worship **26-684a;** King's Howe **3-442a;** metropolitan see (1164) **1-216a;** observatory **19-959a;** sacred grove **26-685a;** sacrifice **26-685c;** synod (1593) **26-201c, 9-787c;** temple **26-199a;** university **27-783a, 27-768a, 16-576c.**
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E1); **26-192a.**
— Codex (MSS.) **8-921d.**
—, Gamla, Swed. : *see* Gamla Upsala.
Upsalquitch, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Upset (timber) **26-979b.**
Upsetting (forging) **10-664b.**
Upshaw, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Upshi, India 14-376 (G3).
Upshire, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Upshur Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— sandstone 27-630c.
Upson, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Upstart, bay, Queens. 2-960 (II3).
Upstreet, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Upton, Nicholas (writer) **13-329d.**
—, Sir Nicholas (soldier) **17-511d.**
Upton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); **3-784b.**
—, Cal 5-8 (B1).
—, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, Ky 15-740 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Upton, dist., Mass. : *see* Westboro'.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-F4).
— Grey, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
— Pyne, Dev. 17-671a.
— St Peter, Notts. 19-828d.
Uptons Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Upton Scudamore, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—Snodsbury, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— upon Severn, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); **28-824a;** action at (1651) **12-420d.**
— Works, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
Upuaut (deity) : *see* Ophois.
Upupa : *see* Hoopoe.
— alaudipes : *see* Certhilauda.
Upupidae 3-977d; 3-971a.
Upupinae : *see* Hoopoe.
Upware, Cambs. 5-98a; 5-97d; 21-476d.
— limestone 7-132a.
Upway, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); **8-435a.**
Upwell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Upwood, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
UR, anc. city, Babyl. 27-783d; Babylonian dynasty : *see* Ur, Babylonian dynasty of; Chaldaean settlement **5-804d;** early period **3-102b** foll.; Seleucids **24-603a.**
Ur (Mandaean myth.) **17-556b; 17-556d.**
— (wild ox) : *see* Aurochs.
—, Babylonian dynasty of 3-103c; 3-106b; 3-110c.
Ura, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9);
Urabu, Gulf of, Colom. 6-701 (A2); **6-703c.**
Urabry, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Urabunna, tribe 27-80c; 10-161b.
Urac6, Venez. 27-990c.
Urachus 27-800a.
Uracil 22-691d; 1-515a.
Urad : *see* Green gram.
Urado, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Uræmia 15-796d; 4-85c; coma **6-749a;** drunkenness, resemblance to **8-601d;** Turkish bath treatment **14-166c.**
Uræus : *see* Haje.
Uraga, Jap. 15-200c.
Uragus 12-616b.
Urai, India : *see* Orai.
Uariyur, India : *see* Uriyur.
Urakawa, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Urakhshatra (king of Media) : *see* Cyaxares.
Ural, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
URAL, mts., Russ. 27-786a; 23-872 (K2-5).
— : Geology 27-786d; 21-174d; Devonian **8-125b;** Oligocene **20-81b;** Ordovician **20-237a;** Permian **23-871d.**
— (Yaik), riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (A2); **23-872** (H6); **27-787d; 6-453c; 9-909c;** fisheries **28-194b.**
— (Northern), mts., Russ. : *see* Obdorsk.
Ural Altaians (race) 10-159d; 3-180c.
URAL-ALTAIC (languages) **27-784c; 21-427d.**
Ural Cossacks (race) 27-787d; 18-716a.
Uralian emerald 7-979d.
— group (geol.) : *see* Stephanian group.
Uralite 8-144d; 8-156c; 2-715a.
Uralitization 21-331a.
Uralla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
URALSK, Russ. 27-788a; 23-872 (H5); **27-420** (A2).
URALSK, prov., Russ.As. 27-787c; 23-872 (H-I6); **27-420** (A-B2).
Ural-tau (Uraly), mts., Russ. : *see* Ural.
Urambie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Uran, India 14-382 (E10).
Urana, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Uranatos 27-788d.
Urandangi, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Urangeline Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Urangi, riv., C.Asia 2-739a.
Urania (deity) : *see* Aphrodite
Urania.
— (Muse) 19-60a.
Urania, La. 17-54 (B2).
— boisduvalii 16-474b (fig.); **16-474c** (fig.).
— speciosa : *see* Traveller's tree.
— Observatory, Copenhagen 19-959b.
— Society (Berlin) 19-957a.
Uranibong Observatory, Den. 19-954b; 4-277d.
Uranic oxide 27-788c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

" Uranie " (boat) 11-531c.
Uraniidae 16-474b.
Uraninite : *see* Pitchblende.
Uranion (mus. instr.) 12-956b.
Uranistes (Uranists) 28-177d; 3-744b; 11-123d.
Uranite 3-49c; 27-50b.
URANIUM 27-788a; compounds 27-788c; fluorescence 10-576d; radioactivity 22-793d, 22-798c, 9-192b.
— ions 27-50b; 3-49c.
— nitrate 27-788d; 21-497c; 16-756b.
Uranopolis, Maced. 19-881c.
Uranoscopidae 26-545d.
Uranoscopus scaber 18-497b.
Uranotaenia 18-901d.
Uranous chloride 27-788c.
— fluoride 27-788c.
— hydrate 27-788c.
URANUS (myth.) 27-789c; 19-141b; Aphrodite 2-167c; Cronus 24-231a; Cyclopes 7-686d; Erinyes 9-745a; Oceanus 19-988a; Rhea 23-231c; Themis 26-758b; Titans 26-1019a.
URANUS (planet) 27-788d; 21-715d; atmosphere 21-716c; Neptune, discovery of 19-386a; Newcomb 19-475a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
Uranyl chloride 27-788d.
— nitrate 27-788d.
— sulphide 27-788d.
Urardhu, Arm. : *see* Van.
—, anc. country, Asia : *see* Ararat.
Urariquira, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map).
Urasa, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Urase 3-164c.
Urasova, Russ. 23-874 (I. G1).
URA-TYUBE, Turkest. 27-789d; 27-420 (D4).
Uraugicusis : *see* Ekkehard (abbot of Aura).
Urawa, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Urazole 27-261d.
Urbach 19-946d.
— Thal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Urbain, Georges 9-953b; 26-637b; 28-942c.
Urbakh, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
URBAN I., St (pope) 27-789d.
— II. (pope) 27-789d; 20-691d; indulgence to crusaders 21-608c; investiture dispute 14-722d; Limoges synod 16-700a; Philip I. excommunicated 21-378c; William Rufus 28-662b, 2-81d.
— III. 27-790b.
— IV. 27-790c; 23-675a; 7-193b; 18-360a.
— V. 27-790d; 23-679c; 12-209d.
— VI. (pope) 27-791a; 23-680b; 20-702b; Baldus de Ubaldis 3-244c; crusade (1382) 8-102b.
— VII. 27-791c.
— VIII. 27-791c; 20-712c; 15-42b; breviary altered 4-504a; canonization and beatification defined 5-192b; Eminence, title of 9-339a; Galileo 11-408b; Lope de Vega 27-966a; polyglot press founded 7-641b; St Peter's consecrated 20-708b.
—, C. 21-506d.
Urbana, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3); 5-828c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
URBANA, O. 27-792a; 20-26 (C4).
Urbancrest, O. 20-26 (K-L3).
Urban district : *see* District *and* District Council.
Urbanette, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Urbania, It. 15-4 (D3).
Urbanna, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Urban quaestors : *see* Quaestores urbani.
Urbanus (of Bologna) 2-281d.
Urbanus, riv., Bos. : *see* Vrbas.
Urbanus Sylvan : *see* Beeching, Henry Charles.
Ur-bau (Babylonian king) : *see* Ur-gur.
Urberget : *see* Grundfjeldet.
Urbéri szabályzat 13-915b.
Urbicus, Lollius (Roman general) 4-584b.
—, Lollius (Roman historian) 2-906c.
Urbino, Federigo da Montefeltro, duke of 12-55d; 22-900d; 16-551a; 23-347a.
—, Francesco Maria I., duke of : *see* Francis Maria I.
—, Lorenzo de' Medici, duke of : *see* Medici, Lorenzo de'.
URBINO (Urvinum Mataurense), It. 27-792a; 15-4 (D3); French annexation (1808) 15-47b; majolica 5-734b, 5-752 (Pl. VI.); metropolitan see : suffragans 15-18b; palace 22-900d; papal dominion 18-39b, 25-805d; political position (1453) 15-39d; university 15-17a.
Urbinus, Codex (Isocrates) 25-9a.
Urbion, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 25-434a; 8-450c.
Urbisaglia, It. : *see* Urbs Salvia.
Urbiztondo, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
" Urbs beata Hierusalem " (hymn) 14-185d; 14-187b.
Urbs Rubra, Fr. : *see* Rennes.
URBS SALVIA (Urbisaglia), It. 27-793a; 15-26 (D3).
— Vetus, It. : *see* Orvieto.
Urcel, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-447d.
Urceocharis 9-868d.
Urceola elastica 23-801a.
— esculenta 23-797c.
Urceolaridae 14-561c.
Urceolate 10-564c.
Urceolina 9-868d.
Urceolus 10-467b.
Urceus 5-724a.
Urchany, Scot. 19-155c.
Urchard, Sir Thomas : *see* Urquhart.
Urchfont, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Urchha, state and town, India : *see* Orchha.
Urchin (zool.) : *see* Hedgehog.
Urci, Sp. : *see* Almeria.
Urcucocha, lake, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Urcuray, Fr. 21-96c.
Urd : *see* Green gram.
Urda, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Urdains, Fr. 21-96b.
Urdaneta, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Urdesci, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
Urdeutsch 11-778c.
Urdevarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Urdingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
URDU (dialect) 27-793b; 13-479d; 13-487c.
Urdun, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
Urdu Zabau (dialect) : *see* Urdu.
Ure, riv., Fr. 2-460b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 9-416 (II. E1); 28-520a.
UREA (chem.) 27-793b; 19-927d; 6-48a; 16-747c; ammoniacal fermentation 3-158a; bacterial decomposition 3-164c.
Urediniae 11-342c; 11-337a; 11-343c; physiological differentiation 11-344d; spore dispersal 11-336c.
Uredospore 11-342c.
Ureides 27-794a.
Urek, Russ. 24-206d.
Urenchelys 26-544d.
Urenga, mt., Russ. 27-556d.
Ur-Engur (Babylonian king) : *see* Ur-Gur.
Urenui, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Ures, Mex. 25-416d.
Uresbino, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Ureter 27-798d; 27-799d.
URETHANE (chem.) 27-794d; 1-856c; 1-909b.
Urethra (female) 27-799a; 23-136a.
— (male) 23-130d; 27-798d; lead lotion 16-320a; stricture 4-27d.
Urethroscope 26-135c (fig.).
Urezzas, Fuorcla de, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Urf (Mahommedan law) 26-105c; in Persia 21-201a.
Urfa, Asia M. 2-760 (H4); population 27-426c. *See also* Edessa.
Urfahr, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 16-737a.
URFE, HONORE D' 27-795a; 22-454d, 13-199a; French romance 13-334d; pastoral 20-896d.
Urfi (of Shiraz) 21-251c.
URGA, China 27-795b; 25-10 (F4); climate 18-712a; rainfall 2-745a, routes 12-168b, 6-133d.
—, lake, China 18-711c.
Urgel, Llanos del, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 16-483c; 1-966b.
Urgency order (law) 14-615d.
Urgenj, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3); 18-718b.
—, kingdom, C.Asia : *see* Khwarizm.
Urgeschichte und Sprachvergleichung (Schrader) 15-581d.
Urginea 16-683d.
— Burkei : *see* Slangkop.
— indica 25-747c.
— scilla : *see* Squill.
Urgo, isl., It. : *see* Gorgona.
Urgonia, stream, It. : *see* Fiscia-tello.
Urgonian group (geol.) 7-416b; 11-670b.
Urgull, cliff, Sp. 24-155c.
Urgun, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Ur-Gur (Babylonian king) 27-784a; 11-562d; buildings 3-103c, 19-707c; Lagash 16-72d; tables 3-368a, 3-106b.
Urgwemmi, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C2).
Urhai : *see* Osroes.
Urh-hai, lake, China : *see* Erh-hai.
Urhoi, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
Uri, lake, Switz. 17-98a.
URI, canton, Switz. 27-795d; 26-242 (F3); 26-248a; inhabitants 26-247b;
Uri (rice) 3-731b.
Uria, It. : *see* Oria.
Uria (zool.) : *see* Guillemot.
— arra (bruennichi) 16-989c.
— grylla : *see* Black guillemot.
Uriage, Fr. 18-520d.
Uriah (the Hittite) 7-858a.
Uriah, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Urial, anc. dist., Ire. : *see* Orgial.
Urial (sheep) 24-818b.
Uriaparia, riv., S.Am. : *see* Uruguay.
Uribante, riv., S.Am. 20-275c.
Uribu-punga, falls, Braz. 20-766b.
Uriburu, José 2-474a.
URIC ACID 27-796d; 19-927d; 22-663d; animal pigment 6-735a; calculus 4-28c; gout 12-291b, 18-197c; leucaemia 18-197c; piperazin 21-635a.
Uricana, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Urich, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
Uricoechea, Ezequiel 6-706a.
Uricoelan group 28-823c; 22-266c.
URICONIUM, Salop 27-797a; 4-584 (B5); Basilica 3-471d; Saxons 4-589b; pottery 5-742a.
Urid : *see* Green gram.
Uridom Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (D4).
Uric, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Uriel (archangel) 11-381b.
Uriel, kingdom, Ire. : *see* Oriel.
Urien (British prince) 17-19b; 25-999c.
Urigi, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Urigill, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Urikon, Switz., 26-242 (F2).
Urilla, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
URIM AND THUMMIM 27-796a; 18-242d; 13-181b.
Urin (sheep) 24-818b.
Urinal 24-739c.
Uri-nanib, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Urinary sinus 27-800a.
— SYSTEM 27-797d; drugs 21-353a.
Urine (med.) 19-927c; 27-798d; alkaline 4-28b; blackwater fever 4-27a; diabetes 8-145a; diuretics 8-325c; 27-801b; fever 10-306a; incontinence 4-30b; insanity 14-601b; jaundice 15-282a; kidney diseases 15-786c; prostatitis 4-30d; retention 4-30b, 15-786c.
Urio (composer) 12-915a.
Uri Phoebus ben Aaron Ha-Levi 2-846b.
Uri Rothstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744a.
Urishay, site, Wales 13-106a.
Urisino, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Uriti, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Uritone : *see* Urotropin.
Uri-tsang, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Uritu-yacu, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (C1-2).
Uriu (Japanese admiral) 23-921a.
Uriwera, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, tribe, N.Z. 19-624c.
Uriya (language) : *see* Oriya.
Uriyur, India 6-132a.
Urk, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
Urlatzi, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Urlaun, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Ur lifret (Edgren-Leffler) 8-936d.
Urlingford, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793c.
Urmal, riv., India 4-797c.
Urman, forest, Russ.As. 26-1042c.
Urmeng, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
URMIA (Urmi), Pers. 27-800c; 21-188 (A1); climate 21-191a; mines 21-197b.
URMIA (Matianus), lake, Pers. 27-800d; 21-188 (A1); 23-648 (G3); drainage 21-189d; rivers 3-81a; shipping 21-193b.
Urmich, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Urmir, Afg. 15-631c.
Urmiyah, dist. and lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Urmogaitu, pass, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
Urmond, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Urmston, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); population 16-140b.
URN (dict.) 27-801b.
— (funerary) : Anglo-Saxon 4-594d; bronze age 4-641a, 2-352 (Pl. VI.); Celtic custom 2-351b; Etruscan 5-721d, 9-859d; Greek 5-712c; Mexican 1-8 (Pl. III. figs. 5, 6); prehistoric 26-999d; Scandinavian 24-289b; Villanova period 28-75b.
— (style in book plates) 4-231d.
Urna (measure) 28-185d.
Urnach, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Urnäsch, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220b.
Urnat, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Urnatella 22-43a; 22-42b.
Urnatopteris 20-532d.
Urn Burial (Browne) : *see Hydrotaphia.*
Urnen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Urnerboden, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 12-78c.
Urnerloch, tunnel, Switz. 26-250d; battle (1799), 11-197c.
Urnerspiel (play) 26-574d.
Ur-Ninâ (of Lagash) 3-102c.
Urnoset, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Urnula 14-562d; 14-561d.
Urnulitrum 14-561b.
Urochaeta 5-795b.
Urochloralic acid 6-254a.
Urochorda 28-1033c. *See also* Tunicata.
Urochroma 17-70c.
Urochs, *see* Aurochs.
Urocissa 2-747c.
Urocoel 2-292c.
Urocordylidae 3-523b.
Urocricetus 23-442b.
Urocyon 2-306d.
Urocteidae 2-306d.
Urocyclus 11-526b.
Urocyon 5-371d.
— cinereo-argentatus : *see* Grey fox.
Urocyst 26-411d.
Urodacus 2-303d.
Urodacum 23-157d.
Urodela : *see* Caudata.
Ur of the Chaldees : *see* Ur, Babyl.
Urogalba 15-105c.
Urogale 27-235d; 14-639c.
Urogiena 10-467a; 10-464d (fig.).
Urolg, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
Uroleptes : *see* Tamandua ant-eater.
Uromastix 16-824c; 23-156b; 23-159a.
Uromyces 11-335d.
— caryophilinus 5-363b.
— erythronii 16-688c.
— pisi 11-343a; 21-756c.
Uronyx 23-443b.
Uronemidae 26-543a.
Uronemus 5-311d.
Uropeltidae 25-289a; 25-288b.
Uropeltis 25-289b.
Uropetala 8-470d.
Uropyletis 11-338b.
Uroplates 16-824b; 23-156a; 23-156c.
Uroplatidae 16-824b.
Uropod 7-556c.
Uropsilus 18-680c; 6-170c.
— soricipes 14-641b.
Uropygi 2-305c; 21-37d; 2-299b.
Uropygial gland (birds) 25-189c.
Urosaplinx 11-517a.
Urosh I. (of Servia) 24-691d.
— II. 24-692a.
Urospora 12-560c; 12-559a; spore 12-560b (fig.).
Urosporidae 12-560c.
Urosporium 9-389a.
Urotheca 23-175a; 25-290a.
Urotragus : *see* Goral.
Urotricha (Arachnida) 2-299b; 2-305c.
Urotrichus (mammal) 14-641b; 18-660c.
UROTROPIN 27-801b; 10-667c; 4-28a; gout 12-291c.
Ur-quamata : *see* Marsupial mole.
Urquhart, Alexander Seton, baron : *see* Dunfermline, 1st earl of.
—, DAVID 27-801c; 17-809a.
—, SIR THOMAS 27-801d; 9-626d.
Urquhart, bay, Scot. 14-719d.
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-721b; siege (1303) 14-719c.
—, glen, Scot. 14-720a.
— and Logie Wester, Scot. 4-23c.
Urquiza, J. J. de 2-470d; 23-724b; 20-766c.
Urr, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663b.
—, riv., Scot. 15-831d.
Urra, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Urraca (queen of Castile) 25-544b; 22-140a; 24-57b; 25-571b (table).
Urracas, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2); 17-707d.
Urradhus law 4-488a.
Urray, Scot. 4-23b; 23-742d.
Urr-Chang, China 15-156 (F4).
Urrhaquen, lake, Arg. 20-657d.
Urrobi, riv., Sp. 23-689c.
Urrsuilli, Br.E.Af. 25-379 (B5); 4-601 (C1).
Urr Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E5). *See also* Rough, firth.
Urry, Sir John : *see* Hurry.
Ursa, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Ursa (astron.) : *see* Ursa Major.
Ursacius (Arian ecclesiastic) 13-458d.
Ursæ Minoris, *a* (astron.) : *see* Polaris.
URSA MAJOR (astron.) 27-802b; 7-12 (map); 25-737c.
— MINOR (astron.) 27-802c; 7-12 (map); 19-285b.
Urschel (myth.) : *see* Frigg.
Ursel (myth.) : *see* Frigg.
Ursel (of Baiol) 1-722c.
Ursel, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
—, Ober, Ger. : *see* Ober Ursel.
Urseren, riv., Switz. 27-795d.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 26-250d.
Ursh, Arab. : *see* Arsh.
Ursha, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Urshi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Ursidae : *see* Bear.
Ursien group (geol.) 25-709c.
Ursina, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Ursine, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Ursine dasyure : *see* Tasmanian devil.
Ursins, Juvenal des 11-121b.
—, MARIE ANNE DE LA Tremoille, princesse des 27-802c; 25-552d.
Ursinus, Benjamin 16-873d.
—, ZACHARIAS 27-803b.
— (African monk) 3-366a.
— (pseud.) : *see* Farel, Guillaume.
— (antiquarian) 14-630b.
Ursinus College, Pa. 23-24d.
Ursion (Frankish noble) 12-730c.
Urs-Khokh, mt., Cauc. : *see* Kasbek.
Urskog, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Urso, Sp. : *see* Osuna.
Urson 23-444b.
URSULA, ST 27-803b; 23-60c.
Ursula, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Ursula, mt., Aus. 5-336d.
Ursula Aguir de Valeuza 25-915c.
Ursulei, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Ursuline Convent, Quebec 22-728a.
URSULINES (religious order) 27-804d.
Ursus 5-372b; sectorial tooth 5-367b.
— americanus : *see* Black bear (North American).
— arctus : *see* Brown bear.
— arctus horribilis : *see* Grizzly bear.
— arvernensis 21-848b.
— fossilis 11-939a.
— japonicus : *see* Black bear (of Japan).
— labiatus : *see* Sloth bear.
— malayanus : *see* Bruang.
— maritimus : *see* Polar bear.
— nasutus 27-989c.
— ornatus : *see* Spectacled bear.
— priscus 3-575a.
— pruinosus : *see* Tibet bear.
— spelaeus : *see* Cave bear.
— tibetanus (torquatus) : *see* Black bear (Himalayan).
" Ur Svenska hjertane " (anthem, Sweden) 19-266c.

Ursvik, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
—, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
URSWICK, CHRISTOPHER 27-804d.
—, Sir Thomas 27-805a.
Urswick, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 16-143b.
Urtak-saryk, mts., C.Asia *see* Talay-tau.
Urtas, Pal. 9-342b.
Urta-Yuz (race) 15-828d.
Urtica : *see* Nettle.
— cannabina : *see* Kentucky hemp.
— pilulifera : *see* Roman nettle.
URTICACEAE 27-805a; 5-779d.
Urticaria : *see* Nettlerash.
Urticifolae 27-805a.
Urticu, mt., Sard. 24-211a.
Urtingol, riv., China 16-100b.
Urtite 19-384b.
Urt-murt, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Urton, lake, N.Mex. 19-522a.
Urtyn-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Uru, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7); 15-123c.
Urua, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 3-291a; 6-926c.
Uruana, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Uruapan, Mex. 18-318 (E4); population 18-379c.
Uru-azagga (name) 3-98b.
Urubamba, Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
—, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C3); 1-786c.
Urubú, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Urubu (zool.) 4-443d.
Urubuponga, falls, S.Am. 21-787c.
Urucu : *see* Bixa orellana.
Urucuia, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6); 18-502a; 24-198b.
Urucury, mts., Parag. 20-757a.
Uruguay, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (E2); 21-786d; 27-805d.
URUGUAY, state, S.Am. 27-805d; 2-462 (map); Garibaldi 11-468c; history 4-458a, 4-458d, 20-759a; patent law 20-910a; railways 25-489c; trade 7-278d, 25-489a, 24-872.
URUGUAYANA, Braz. 27-808c; 4-440 (A7).
Uru-hima, tribe 3-358c.
Uruk, anc. kingdom : *see* Erech.
Urukh, gorge, Cauc. 5-553d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 5-553d.
Uruktapi (Urukthopel), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 21-66b.
Uruku (dynasty) : *see* Siuku.
Urumchi, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a; 27-471a; sulphur 27-424a; trade 27-421d.
Urumea, riv., Sp. 12-698c; 24-155c.
Urumiah, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Urumtsi, Turkest. : *see* Urumchi.
Urumush (ruler of Kis) 3-112c; 3-103a; 19-707c.
Urundaiti, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Urunday 27-806b; 2-463c; 20-758b.
Urundi, dist., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Burundi.
Urungu, riv., China 27-420 (G3); 27-471c.
Urup, isl., Jap. 15-156 (R4); 15-951d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1); 23-872 (F7); 15-935a.
Uruquatas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Urus (Mongol khan) 18-717d.
Urus : *see* Aurochs.
Uru-salim, Pal. : *see* Jerusalem.
Urussuhy-assu, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4); 21-575a.
Urvan, riv., Russ. 26-639b.
Urville, Dumont d' 19-488d.
—, Jules Sébastien César Dumont d' : *see* Dumont d' Urville.
Urville, pt., N.G. 19-487b.
Urvinum Mataurense, It. : *see* Urbino.
Urwah b. Zubair 17-410c.
Urwa ibn ul-Ward 2-271c.
Ury, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Uryankhes (Tatar race) 26-448d.
Uryu nor, lake, China 18-711d.
Uryupina, Russ. 23-872 (F5); climate statistics 8-412c; population 8-412c.
Urzhum, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
Urziceni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Urzuf, Afg. : battle (1880) 25-913b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Us, mts., Russ.As. 25-11c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-11a.
Us (unit of length) 28-483d.
Usa, riv., Ger. 11-215b.
—, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (I2); 21-32d.
—, riv., Russ. (Simbirsk) 23-872 (G5).
Usab, Babyl. : *see* Bismya.
Usagara, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 1-344c; 21-300b.
Usagers 19-737b.
Usagre, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); battle (1811) 25-388c.
Usaid b. Huraith 17-404a.
Usama b. Munkidh 9-97d.
Usambara, dist., Ger.E.Af. 26-396c; 11-773c; 11-774a.
—, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773a; 11-772a.
Usan, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Usar, saline tracts, India 3-715b.
USAS (Hindu myth.) 27-808d.
Usbeg (people) : *see* Uzbegs.
Usch, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Uschinen, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Uscocchi (sea robbers) 15-42c.
Uscocs : *see* Uskoks.
Uscup, Turk. : *see* Usküb.
Usden : *see* Uork.
Usdiae, people 14-757c.
Usdum, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 25-343a; 17-154d.
Use and disuse 10-34a.
Used, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Usedom, Ger. 27-809a.
USEDOM, isl., Ger. 27-808d; 11-809 (D-E1); 11-63c.
Usegnha, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772a; 21-300b.
Useless, bay, Arg. 2-462 (B7).
— Harbour, inlet, W.Aus. 21-26a.
USELIS (Usellus), Sard. 27-807c; 15-26 (B5).
Usenga, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K5).
Userhapi : *see* Osorapis.
Usertesen : *see* Senwosri.
USES (law) 27-809a; 27-330d; 7-48c; shifting or springing : *see* Shifting use *and* Springing use; wills 23-655b.
— Statute of (1535) 27-331b; 22-942d; bargain and sale under 3-399a.
— to bar dower 8-457c.
Us et coustumes de la mer, Les (Cleirac) 24-535d; 14-675c.
Usetsu, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Ushabti 5-709a; 9-55c.
USHAK, Asia M. 27-809b; 2-760 (C3).
Ushakovka, riv., C.As. : *see* Ilda.
USHANT (Ouessant), isl., Fr. 27-809b; 10-778 (B3); 15-86a; battle off (1781) 15-725c.
—, Créac'h d' (lighthouse) 16-649a.
Ushas (Hindu deity) 19-139b.
Ushavadatta (Saka king) : *see* Rishabhadatta.
Ushaw College, Durham 8-793d.
— Moor, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ushba, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C2); 5-551a.
Ushche, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
USHER (Ussher), JAMES 27-809b; *Apostolical Constitutions* 2-199b; biblical chronology 3-871c; Christian hymns, primitive 14-182b; creation, date 6-314b; requanto 14-77c.
USHER (dict.) 27-810b.
Ushers of the royal household 17-1b.
Ushibuka, Japan 15-156 (F10).
Ushigome, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Ushinish, lighthouse, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ushishir, isls., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
Ushitsa, Serv. : *see* Uzhitse.
Ushkuinikaya, mts., Russ.As. 15-645b.
Ushkub, Turk. : *see* Usküb.
Ushmunain, Egy. : *see* Eshmunain.
Ushpia : *see* Uspia.
Ushrit : *see* Rashidite.
Ushtarana, tribe : *see* Ustarana.
Ushu, Syr. 27-549b.
—, prov., Jap. : *see* Dewa.
Ushuaia, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 26-965a; 26-965b.
—, bay, Arg. 26-965a.
Ushuri lands, Egy. 9-26c.
Usiba, dist., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Busiba.
Usibepu (Zulu chief) 28-1054b; 27-574a.
Usines, canal des, Fr. 3-404d.
Usingen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Usinja, dist., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Businja.
Usipetes (Usipes, Usipii : tribe) 4-940a; 16-931c; 8-607d; 11-830b.
Usiri (Egyptian god) : *see* Osiris.
USK, THOMAS 27-810b.
USK, Wales 27-810d; 9-420 (III. B3); 18-728b; 18-729c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (I1).
—, reservoir, Wales 28-407.
USK, county, Wales and Eng. 27-810d; 9-428 (V. F4); 28-259b.
—, val., Wales 4-484d.
Uska-Bazar, India 14-376 (K6).
Uskadama, Turk. : *see* Adrianople.
Uskavagh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Uskoken Gebirge, mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (D4); 5-365d; 27-811b.
USKOKS (refugees) 27-810d; 18-444d.
Usküb, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (E2).
USKUB, Turk. (Kossovo) 27-811b; 27-426 (B2); 23-648 (E2).
Uskudar, Turk. As. : *see* Scutari.
Uskyat, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Uslar, Baron P.V. 5-548a; 11-760a; 24-323d.
Uslar, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Usman, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5).
Usnea barbata 16-580a (fig.); 16-580d (fig.); soredia 16-581c (fig.).
— melaxantha 25-710a.
Usnea cage 16-585a.
Uso di Mare, Antonio : *see* Anthony Uso di Mare.
Usoge, Usuge : *see* Eusebius.
Usoliye (Usolie), salt-springs, Russ.As. 14-796a.
Usolye, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175a.
Usón, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Uspallala (Cumbre), pass, Chil. 6-143a.
Uspensky, cathedral, Moscow 18-892a; 28-169c.
—, monastery, Russ. 3-229c.
Uspensky (bp.) 20-565c; 20-566d.
Uspia (high priest) 2-789a.
Usprunnik, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Usque, Samuel 22-159c.
Usquebaugh (liquor) : *see* Whisky.
Ussaquet, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Uss, riv., Ger. 9-133b.
Ussa, riv., Russ. : *see* Usa.
Ussakhal (Mongol khan) 18-715a.
Ussel, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Usselinx, William 7-949b.
Ussery, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Ussher, Henry 22-880c.
—, W.A.E. 7-617d.
Ussoff (zoologist) 27-379d.
U.S. Standard thread : *see* Sellers thread.
Ussuns (race) 14-886c; 15-944a.
Ussure, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Ussuri, riv., Asia : *see* Usuri.
Ustad Ali Mahommed 15-686d.
— Isa 1-382b.
USTARANA, tribe 27-811c.
Ustaritz, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Ustavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Ust Dvinsk, Russ. 23-879c; 15-91a.
Ustenskaya, Russ. : *see* Onega.
Uster, Switz. 26-142 (F2); 28-1057c.
Usterana, tribe : *see* Ustarana.
Usteri, Johann Martin 26-264b.
USTICA, isl., Sic. 27-811d; 15-4 (D5); 15-26 (D5).
Ustilaginaceae : *see* Smut.
Ustilaginales 11-339a; 11-337a; 11-344c.
Ustilago 11-339a; 11-344c.
— scabiosa 11-344d.
— tritici 28-582b.
Ust-Iginsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (G4).
— Kamenogorsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (F2).
— Kiakhta, Russ.As. 15-782d.
— Kolva, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
— Kutah, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 25-12b, 14-796a.
— Maysk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
— Medvyeditsa, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
— Minsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Ust Narova (Hungerburg), Russ. 19-243a.
— Nyem, Russ. 23-872 (H-I3).
Ustrialov, N. 23-918b.
Ustrogotthus (Gepidaean leader) 16-932d.
Ustron, Aus. 25-92c.
Ust Samara, fort, Russ. 19-841b.
— Stryelka, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
— Syesiksk, Russ. 23-872 (H3); 28-197a.
— Tsyima, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
— Usk, Russ. 27-415a.
Ustulina 11-334c.
Ustum-tagh, mts., C.Asia : *see* Altyn-tagh.
Ust Unya, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
— Urt, plateau, Russ.As. 27-420 (E4-3); 23-872 (I7-6); 27-787d; 5-453a; 27-786d.
— Usa, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Ustya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3).
Ust-Yansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I-K1); 28-899a.
Ustyanskaya, Russ. : *see* Onega.
Ust Yazhsk, Russ. 23-872 (F3).
USTYUG VELIKIY, Russ. 27-811d; 23-872 (F-G3).
Ustyuzhna, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Ustu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Usu : *see* Palaetyrus.
Usual covenant 16-156d.
Usuard (French monk) 17-805b.
Usucapion 23-542d; defective titles 23-557a; changes under Justinian 23-574b.
Usucapio pro herede 23-544d; 23-534a.
Usuki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Usulatan, Salv. 5-678 (B4).
—, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Usumacinta, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
—, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2); 19-318 (H4); 26-323a; 5-678c.
Usumbura, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Usun (race) : *see* Ussuns.
Usun Hasan : *see* Uzun Hasan.
Usunisa-bori 15-178d.
Usun Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-244b.
Usupamo, mts., Venez. 27-939 (C2).
Usura maritima : *see* Foenus nauticum.
Usuri, dist., Russ.As. : *see* Maritime Province.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 17-553 (E3).
—, South, prov., Russ.As. : *see* South Usuri.
USURY (law) 27-811d; 18-708d; 14-684d.
Usus 17-754b; 23-531c; 23-542d; 24-70c.
Ususmaris, Antoniotto : *see* Anthony Uso di Mare.
Usutu, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K6).
Usutu (Cetywayo party, Zu.) 28-1054c.
Usye, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Ut, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Uta, Sard. 24-215c.
Uta (zool.) 16-825a.
— (Japanese poetry) 15-169a.
— awase 15-169b.
Utah, lake, Utah 27-814 (C2); 12-398b.
UTAH, state, U.S. 27-813b; 27-814 (map); agriculture 27-814a, 10-656b; climate 27-814a; commerce and industries 27-815d; communications 27-816a; Compromise Measures (1850) 6-814a; constitution and government 27-816c, 20-980a; education 27-817d, 27-818a; fauna 27-633d; finance 27-818b; history 27-818b; marriage law 17-758c; minerals 27-643c, 27-642a, 26-61c; newspapers 19-572c; population 27-816b; university 27-818a.
"Utah" (warship) 24-901c.
Utah, tribe : *see* Ute.
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C2).
Utahite 27-921d; 14-799a.
Utahlite 27-921d.
Utahville, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Utak, Afg. 14-376 (B4)
Utakamand, India : *see* Ootacamund.
Utal, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Utamania : *see* Razor-bill (Alca torda).
UTAMARO (artist) 27-819b; 15-176a.
Utanghan, riv., India : *see* Banganga.
Utaradit, Siam 14-498 (B3).
Utatur group 7-416d; 7-418a.
Utcester, Staffs. : *see* Uttoxeter.
Utchkilissa, monastery, Cauc. : *see* Echmiadzin.
Ute, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
UTE, tribe 27-819c; 14-465b; 6-722c.
Ute (zool.) 25-719c; 25-722c.
— syconoides 25-725d (fig.).
Ute Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
— Indian Reservation, Southern, Colo. : *see* Southern Ute Indian Reservation.
Uten 28-484d.
Uthe Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Uteriprocus 21-712a.
Uterus 23-132b; 23-134a; bicornopsis 23-135b; bipartitus 23-135b; diseases 12-765c; ergot 9-738a; inflammation, *see* Endometritis; masculinus 23-134a; X rays 28-889b.
Uther (Uther-Pendragon) 18-170c; 8-467c; 25-961a; 2-682a.
Uthin, Ger. : *see* Eutin.
Uthina, Tun. : *see* Wadna.
Uthrá (Mandaean philosophy) 17-555c; 17-556a.
—, Father of the : *see* Abathúr.
Uthyr : *see* Uther.
Utians, tribe 18-21a; 21-253b.
Utica, Ga. 11-702 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E-F7).
—, Miss. 18-600(B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-754b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
UTICA, N.Y. 27-820b; 19-596 (E2); 19-570c; 23-685a.
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
UTICA, Tun. 27-819c; 23-648 (C3); 24-406a; 5-428a.
—, plain, N.Af. : *see* Sukhara.
— group (geol.) 20-236d; 27-625d.
Uticensis, Sinus, gulf, Tun. : *see* Tunis, gulf of.
Utiel, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Utiesenovic, György : *see* Martinuzzi, George.
Utii (tribal name) : *see* Utians.
Utilis actio 23-567c.
— fictitia actio 23-567c.
UTILITARIANISM 27-820d; 9-835b; Austin 15-572c; Bacon's influence 3-151a; Bentham 27-820d, 3-748d; Comte 6-821d; Cumberland 27-821a, 7-621d, 9-829a; economics 8-905c; hedonism 13-198a; Hutcheson 14-11a; Mandeville 17-560b; *Prolegomena* 21-812a; Sidgwick 27-822b, 25-39c; Spencer 27-822c, 9-841b; Wollaston 9-831c.
Utilitarianism (J. S. Mill) 27-822a; 18-457b.
Utility (econ.) 27-867d; 28-437c; 28-437d; marginal 27-868c.
Utilla, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
Utincnsis, Codex 4-505c.
Utirik, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
Utis, riv., It. : *see* Montone.
Utkinton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Utla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Utlängan, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Ut liberae sunt electiones totius Angliae (charter, 1214) 6-913a.
Utlyuk, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
UTMAN KHEL, tribe 27-822d; 8-694c.
Utnanzais, tribe 28-947d; 18-649b.
Ut-Napishtim (myth.) 7-976d foll.; 12-18d; 12-19c; 19-708d.
Uto (goddess) : *see* Buto.
Utö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2); 21-285a; 27-104b.
Utopia, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
UTOPIA (ideal commonwealth) 27-823a.
Utopia (Sir Thomas More) 18-825c; 9-617b; 6-792a.
Utraquists 14-7d; 4-125d foll.; 21-684b; writings 4-133c.
UTRECHT, Holl. 27-824d; 13-588 (C2); 12-613c; cathedral 27-825a, 2-408a; geology 13-590b; history 27-825c;

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Jansenist Church 20-67d; *see also* Jansenist Church; observatory 19-959b; prince bishopric 12-613c, 8-574b, 27-823d; religion affected by Union 22-288d; university library 16-575d.
UTRECHT, S.Af. 27-823b; 25-466 (K6); 19-255a.
—, dist., S.Af. 27-823b; 28-1053a.
UTRECHT, prov., Holl. 27-823b; 13-588 (C2); 11-834 (hist. map).
Utrecht Psalter (9th cent. MS.) 12-704a; 23-765d; 20-571c; drawings 14-315c; musical instruments illustrated 6-400b.
UTRECHT, TREATY OF (1713) 27-826c; 9-544c; 9-931c; Alpine district 1-748a; asiento 25-222b; Barcelonnette 3-393b; commercial articles 6-772b; Douai 8-439d; England's secret negotiations 4-162a; Lille 16-686a; Luxemberg 17-145b; Mesnager 18-179a; Mexico smuggling augmented 18-338c; Netherlands, results to 13-602c; Newfoundland 19-483b; Prior, Matthew 22-359c; Sardinia 4-946c; Savoy, acquisitions 4-515d; Tory peace policy 2-67a.
—, Union of (1579) 13-609c; 19-420c.
— velvet 28-442b.
UTRERA, Sp. 27-827c; 25-530 (C4).
Utria, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Utricle (bot.) 11-256d.
— of vestibule (phys.) 13-124a; 9-723a.
Utricularia 14-644c; 16-326d.
— vulgaris : *see* Bladderwort.
Utriculus masculinus 23-130d.
Utrillas, Sp. 1-505c.
Utsaladdy, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Utsire, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Utsishima, isl., Jap. : *see* Hekurashima.
Utstein, Nor. 19-803d.
Utsuken : *see* Ujughen.
Utsunomiya, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8); 15-211b.
Uttak, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Uttamapalaiyam, India 14-382 (G15).
Uttanapad (myth.) 19-142d.
Uttara Mimansa : *see* Vedanta.
Uttarapatha (N. India) 14-623b.
Uttarayana (chronol.) 13-493a.
UTTARPARA, India 27-827d.
Utter barrister 3-438a; 24-672c.
Utterby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
UTTOXETER, Staffs. 27-827d; 9-416 (II. D4).
Uttwil, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Utundo, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Utumbuwe, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Utungun, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Utus, anc. riv., Moesia : *see* Vid.
Utva, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (A2); 23-872 (H5).
Utvängstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Utvik, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Utyuala 19-255c.
Utzschneider, Joseph von 12-88a; 23-49a.
UU 28-223a.
Uva, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
—, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 and I16); 5-780d; 5-782a.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Uvalde, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Uvarazmiya : *see under* Khwarizm, Asia.
Uvarov, S. S., count 11-471a.
Uvarovite 11-470a; 11-471a.
Uvasaga Dasao (Jain book) 15-127d.
Uvats, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (A2).
Uvea, isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. *see* Uea.
— (Uea), isl., Wallis Arch., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Uvedale, Robert 9-403c.
Uvelka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Uvero, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Uvimbi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Uviol glass 16-670a.
Uvira, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926c.
Uvita, isl., Caribbean S. 16-700a.
Uvitic acid 6-54b; 21-546a.
Uvkusigsat, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-544d.
Uvula (brain) 4-394c.
— (pharynx) 21-359c; 17-524c; 21-462c.
Uvuma, isl., Victoria Nyanza, Af. : *see* Buvuma.
Uvyek, Russ. : *see* Ukek.
Uwaja, anc. country : *see* Elam.
Uwajima, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Uwchland, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Uwharie, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Uxacona, Brit. : *see* Oakengates.
Uxbridge, Henry William Paget, 2nd earl of : *see* Anglesey, 1st marquis of.
Uxbridge, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
UXBRIDGE, Mdx. 27-828a; 16-942 (B2); 18-413c; 11-266a; treaty 12-411b.
— Road, Lond. 16-938 (A2).
Uxelles, Nicolas du Blé, marquis d' 12-343c; 3-484a.
Uxellodunum, Fr. (Indre) : *see* Issoudun.
—, Fr. (Lot) : *see* Puy d'Issolu.
—, fort, Cumb. 17-833c.
Uxil, tribe : *see* Oxil.
UXMAL, Mex. 27-828b; 18-318 (H3); 1-815a; 5-678b.
Uyak, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Uyea, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
Uyeno (Ueno), Tokyo 26-1048b.
Uyesugi Kenshin 15-207d.
Uylenborch, Saskia van : *see* Saskia van Uylenborch.
Uylenspiegel (Belgian periodical) 23-718d.
Uys, Piet 19-258b; 28-1053d; 27-197b.
Uyu, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Uyuni, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-171d.
Uyun ul Akhbar (Ibn Qutaiba) 14-223a; 2-272d.
Uyun Urghush, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
UZ, JOHANN PETER 27-828d; 8-203d.
UZ, anc. country, Asia 27-829a.
—, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
Uza, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Uzal (bibl.) 24-125d.
Uzalis, Tun. 1-359b.
Uzbeg Khan (khan of Golden Horde) 12-209c; 18-717c.
Uzbegs (race) 27-421d; 27-469c; 27-472a; 18-719b; Abbas I. (of Persia) 1-10b; Aurangzeb 2-923a; Babar 3-92d; Badakshan 3-183a; Bokhara 4-156d; Kain 15-635b; Khiva 15-778a; Oxus valley 20-422c; Russian empire 23-874b.
Uzboi, depression, Russ.As. 27-171b; 5-454b.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4).
Uzeda, duke of : *see* Ucéda.
Uzeda, castle, Sp. 1-773d.
Uzège, anc. diocese, Fr. : *see* Uzès.
Uzel, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Uzen, Great, riv., Russ. : *see* Great Uzen.
—, Little, riv., Russ. : *see* Little Uzen.
Uzentum, It. 15-26 (F-G5); 18-189c.
Uzerche, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
Uzès, Marie Magdeleine 16-289c.
UZES, Fr. 27-829b; 10-778 (G5); 10-802 (map).
Uzes, tribe 6-992c; 15-775c.
Uzeste, Fr. 12-49b.
UZHITSE (Uzice, Ushitsa), Serv. 27-829b; 24-686 (A2).
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Uzi, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Uzice, Serv. : *see* Uzhitse.
Uznach, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Uzsok, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Uzu, Af. : *see* Palaetyrus.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Uzun Hasan (Ak Kuyunli, ruler) 21-228b; 9-103a; 3-198b.
Uzunja, cape, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
Uzunjaburj, Asia M. : *see* Olba.
Uzun-kul, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (D3).
Uzuns (race) : *see* Ussuns.
Uzun-shor, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
Uzuntyar, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Uzun Yaila, dist., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
Uzza, al (myth.) 17-403c; 9-896c.
Uzzanesopholis, Mesop. : *see* Auzara.
Uzzano, Niccolò da 18-32a.
Uzz, el, Mesop. : *see* Alus.
Uzzell, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
UZZIAH (king of Judah) 27-829c; 14-862c; 15-313c; 15-380a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

V

V (letter) **27**-830a; **3**-87b; brand **4**-427d; old printing and Latin inscriptions **3**-909b, **27**-553a; relation to W **28**-223a.
— (chem.): *see* Vanadium.
— (numeral) **19**-367a; **27**-830a.
V.A. (abbrev.) **15**-861d.
Va. (abbrev.): *see* Virginia.
Vaage, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Vaagen, Nor. (Gudbrandsdal) **12**-667c.
—, Nor. (Ost-Vaago): *see* Kabelvaag.
—, harb., Nor. **3**-772e.
Vaagö, isl., Faeroe Is. **9**-908 (E3); **10**-123d.
Vaagsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (D1); **19**-863a.
Vaagsö, Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
VAAL, riv., S.Af. **27**-830b; **25**-466 (F-G7); Drifts question **5**-244b; **27**-200b.
Vaaler, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Vaalkrantz, S.Af.: battle (1900) **27**-205d.
VAALPENS, people **27**-830c.
Vaal-rhebok: *see* Rhebok.
Vaal River series (geol.) **27**-188a; **20**-151d; **1**-324d.
Vaals, Holl. **13**-588 (C4).
Vaar, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Vaart Rhine, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
— Rhine Canal, Holl. **13**-591b.
Vaast, St: *see* Vedast.
Vabalathus: *see* Wahaballath.
Va Berg, mt., Swed. **26**-190.
Vabre, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Vaby, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Vaca, Nuñez Cabeza de: *see* Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca.
Vaca, Cu. **7**-595 (F1).
—, people **1**-329d.
Vacádas **4**-789d.
Vaca Keys, Fla. **10**-540 (E7).
Vacanae, It. **10**-729d.
Vacante sede apostolico (1904) **6**-829a.
VACARESCU (Walachian family) **27**-830d.
—, Alecu (Alexander) **27**-830d; **23**-847b.
—, Elena (Hélène Vacaresco) **27**-831a.
—, Ianache **23**-847b; **23**-846c.
—, Ioan **23**-847b.
VACARIUS (canonist) **27**-831a.
Vacas, riv., Guat. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-664c.
Vacation schools **28**-321c.
Vacaville, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Vacca, Vitruvius **10**-603d.
Vacca (Cava de Viriato), ruins, Port. **28**-165b.
Vaccachy, riv., Braz. **23**-358a.
Vaccaci, tribe **16**-478d; **18**-258d; **20**-598a.
Vaccarès, lagoon, Fr. **10**-778 (G6); **5**-80b.
Vaccari (Neapolitan painters) **23**-721b.
VACCINATION **27**-831c; **15**-319b; **3**-158d; effect on epidemic **25**-247d.
— Acts **27**-833d; **22**-627c.
—, Royal Commission on (1896) **27**-832b.
Vaccine Establishment, National, Lond. **15**-320d.
— treatment **3**-171d; **20**-913d; **26**-798b; asthma **23**-198d; Malta fever **17**-515a; pemphigus **21**-83a; plague **21**-704d; pneumonia **21**-870b; pyaemia **24**-653c; septicaemia **24**-653b; typhoid fever **27**-506b; veterinary **28**-10a, **28**-11c.
Vaccinia (med.) **27**-832b.
Vaccinia ceae (bot.) **9**-740a.
Vaccinium (bot.) **9**-739b; **10**-567c; **11**-259b.
— myrtillus: *see* Bilberry.
— oxycoccus: *see* Cranberry.
Vaccinium reticulatum: *see* Ohelo berry.
— vitis-idaea: *see* Cowberry.
Vaccinum (Russian child) **15**-320b.
Vach: *see* Sarasuati.
Vacha, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n11).
Vache, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E-F6).
Vacherie, La. **17**-54 (b7).
VACHEROT, ETIENNE **27**-834b; **18**-250c; **20**-89d.
Vachott, Alexander **13**-927c.
Vacoa (tree) **17**-913c.
Vacois, dist., Maur. **17**-912d.
—, lake, Maur. **17**-913a.
Vacomagi, tribe **21**-263b.
Vacovia, Ugan. **1**-504a.
Vacqueiros (Vaquières), Raimbaut of **27**-310c.
VACQUERIE, AUGUSTE **27**-834c.
Vacuna (goddess) **27**-906a.
Vacuolaria **10**-467a.
Vacuole **22**-477c; **21**-745b.
Vacuum **16**-746b; **16**-752c; air pumps **22**-646b; augmenter **25**-849a; brake **4**-416a; fan **1**-681d, **26**-39c; ventilation system **27**-1010d.
— CLEANER **27**-834c.
— Cleaner Co., British *v.* New Vacuum Cleaner Co. (1907) **27**-132c.
— TUBE **27**-834d; **9**-191d.
VACZ (Waitzen), Hung. **27**-837a; **3**-4 (F3); battle (1684) **12**-346b; battle (1849) **13**-917d.
Vada, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-26 (C3).
Vadagalai (Hindu sect) **6**-943a.
Vadakara, India: *see* Badagara.
Vada Sabatia, It. **13**-26 (B2); **1**-256d.
Vaddhamana: *see* Mahavira.
Väddö, Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
VADE-MECUM (dict.) **27**-837b.
Vaden, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Väderö, fjord, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
Vadheim, Nor. **19**-804 (A2); **25**-945c.
Vadi, India: *see* Sawantwari.
Vadiatio legis: *see* Wager of law.
Vadier, M. G. A. **3**-94a; **26**-791d.
Vadimonian Lake, It.: battle (310 B.C.) **23**-625d; **4**-139c.
Vadimonium (Rom. law) **23**-545c.
Vadi paksha: *see* Krisnna paksha.
Vadis, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Vadium (bailment) **3**-221a.
Vadmal (cloth) **14**-231a; **16**-204d.
Vadnay, Charles **13**-928c.
Vadner, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Vado, It. **15**-4 (B2); **11**-184d; **15**-21d.
—, Sp. **25**-10 (D2).
— Ancho, Gua. **5**-678 (A3).
Vadomsk, Russ. As. **25**-10 (G3).
Vadret, Gross Piz, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Piz Vadret.
Vadsbro, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Vadsö, Nor. **19**-800 (G1).
Vadstena, Swed. **26**-190 (C2); **26**-193a; **4**-557c; pendant from **1**-728 (Plate).
Vadu-Dobri, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Vaduz, Liechtenstein **3**-4 (A3); **16**-592d.
Vaea, mt., Samoa **25**-909c.
Vaejovis **2**-303d.
Vaenius, Otto **28**-804c.
Vaerings, people **28**-65c.
Vaernofos, waterfall, Nor. **23**-688c.
Vaerö, Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Vaerum, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Vae victis **4**-196a.
Vafos, waterfall, Nor. **26**-542a.
Vag, riv., Hung.: *see* Waag.
Vaga, Perino del: *see* Perino del Vaga.
Vaga, N.Af.: *see* Beja.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F3); **28**-197a.
Vagabond: *see* Vagrancy.
Vagabonds (of Cévennes): *see* Camisards.
Vagans (mus.) **19**-76a.
Vagaries of Merry Andrew, The **17**-723c.
Vagarshapat, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C-D3); **8**-883c; **9**-748b; Gregory's vision **12**-566a.
Vaggeryd, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3).
Vagharshag: *see* Valarsaces.
Vaghela (dynasty) **4**-139a.
Vaghin (Russian explorer) **19**-537b.
Vagienna, tribe **2**-905c.
Vagina (anat.) **23**-132d; **23**-134a; bacillus **12**-765c; discharges and diseases **12**-765a, **16**-320a.
— (bot.): *see* Leaf-sheath.
Vaginatus limestone **20**-236d.
Vaginicola **14**-561c.
Vaginicolinae **14**-561c.
Vaginitis **12**-765c.
Vaginula **11**-513d; **11**-517c; **11**-526d.
— depressa **17**-508a.
Vaginulidae **11**-526d.
Vagliano *v.* Bank of England (1891) **3**-351b; **4**-342c.
Vagmaer trachypterus: *see* Deal-fish.
Vagnas: battle (1703) **5**-562a.
Vagos, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
VAGRANCY (law) **27**-837b; **5**-889d; actors **26**-737a; Acts **7**-190a, **8**-56c; ancient Greece **5**-862b; branding **4**-427d; committee (1904) **27**-838a; whipping **28**-590d.
Vagre, riv., Venez. **20**-276a.
Vagri, tribe **21**-902a.
Vagus year (Egyptian) **4**-988d.
Vag-Ujhely (Waag-Neustadtl), Hung. **3**-4 (E2).
Vagus nerve **19**-396b; **23**-188b; action **27**-936d; of fishes **14**-267b; origin **27**-1049a.
Vahagn: *see* Wahagn.
Vahea: *see* Landolphia.
Vahon-Jamkar-la (Wehon-la), pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F2); **26**-924c.
Vahot, Emeric **13**-928a.
Vahram (chronicler) **2**-574a.
Vahriz (Persian general) **6**-272a.
Vaihterpää, riv., Fin. **23**-872 (B7).
Vahuburz (of Persis) **21**-254a.
Vai, tribe, Af. **17**-564c; **16**-542a; language **19**-346b, **13**-70a.
Vaiceshika (philosopher) **8**-271b.
Vaico, East, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E6); **6**-620c.
Vaidarbhi **17**-671d.
Vaidyanath, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Vaidyas (caste) **5**-467d; **13**-504b.
Vaigach, isl., Arct.: *see* Vaygach.
Vaigai, riv., India, **14**-382 (H15); **14**-851d.
Vaihinger, Hans **13**-237b.
Vaijayanti, India: *see* Banawasi.
Vaikkam, India **14**-382 (F-G15).
Vaikuntha: *see* Vishnu.
Vaikuntha Perumal, temple, India **6**-943a.
Vail, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Valla, isl., Scot. **24**-855b.
Vailima, Samoa **25**-909a.
Vailima Letters (R. L. Stevenson) **25**-909b.
Vaillant, J. B. **24**-193b.
Vaillant, J. B. P. **15**-56b.
—, L. **3**-69d; **14**-249b.
—, Sébastien **16**-732d.
—, Vallerant **18**-352c.
— (French anarchist) **8**-690c.
Vailly, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
— sur-Sauldre, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Vailima, Samoa **20**-436 (O8).
Vail the bonnet **4**-212a.
Vainor, Wales: *see* Vaynor.
Vaipar, India **14**-382 (H15).
—, riv., India **14**-382 (H15).
Vaipulya (Buddhism) **15**-223a.
Vair, Guillaume du **11**-126c.
Vair, mt., Scot. **2**-222d.
Vair (her.) **13**-323c; potent **13**-718d.
Vairagi (Hindu sect) **13**-509c; **27**-368d.
Vairisinha II. (of Malwa) **8**-142d.
Vairocana (Buddhism) **15**-223a.
—(statue of Buddha): *see* Daibutsu.
Vair Palfroi, Le **11**-114d.
Vaisakha (Nija Vaisakha) **13**-491d; **13**-494a.
Vaisali (Vesali), anc. kingdom, India **20**-631d.
Vaisampayana (Indian sage) **24**-164c.
Vaisava (princess of Servia) **24**-287c.
Vaise, Lyons **17**-174c.
Vaiseshika (Hindu philos.) **24**-179a.
Vaishnava (Hinduism) **13**-506b; **13**-511a; **24**-178c; in Central India **5**-681b; inscriptions **14**-621d; literature **13**-485b, **26**-390d.
Vaishya Thakuri, dynasty, Nepal **19**-381c.
VAISON (Vasio), Fr. **27**-838d; **10**-778 (G5); councils of **6**-491c, **8**-461c, **16**-782c.
Vaissète, Dominique Joseph **18**-668a; **26**-598d.
Vaisvadeva (Brahmanism) **4**-384b.
Vaisya (Hindu caste) **13**-502d; **14**-396b; **4**-382b.
Vaitarna, riv., India **14**-382 (E10); **26**-725b.
Vaitupu, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G-H5).
Vajasaneya (Brahmanism) **24**-165a; **4**-379d.
Vajda, John **13**-927c.
—, Peter **13**-927d.
—, Victor **13**-928b.
Vajda Hunyad, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Vajkay, Charles **13**-928c.
Vajolet, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
Vajolettthurm, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Vajra (Lamaism) **16**-531a.
Vakada, India **14**-382 (I12).
Vakanski Vrh, mt., Croat.-Slav. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-772c.
Vakarel, Bulg. **4**-773 (A2); **4**-776b.
Vakh, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (C-D2); **19**-944b.
Vakhan, dist., Russ.As.: *see* Wakhan.
—, mts., Russ.As. **5**-547b.
Vakhsh (Kizil-Su), riv., C.As. **27**-420 (D4); **26**-421b; valley of the **27**-420a.
Vakhtang I. (of Georgia) **11**-759a; **26**-967a.
— VI. **11**-759d; **26**-967b.
Vakinankaratra, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3); **17**-270d; **17**-272a.
Vakpati (author) **22**-254a.
Vaksdal, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Vakuf **27**-441d; **4**-280d; **12**-434b; in Egypt **9**-29d.
Vakuf, Dolnji, Bosn.: *see* Dolnji-Vakuf.
—, Varcar, Bosn.: *see* Varcar-Vakuf.
Val, François Pyrard de la **17**-486c.
Val, Belg.: battle (1747): *see* Laufeld.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
Vala, India **14**-382 (D9).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H4).
—, race, India **15**-695d.
Valaam, isl., Russ.: *see* Valaam.
Valabhi, anc. kingdom, India **14**-622a; **14**-625c.
—, dynasty **4**-188d.
— era, India: *see* Gupta era.
Valachides (Gr. Mahommedans) **17**-218a.
Valadon (conjurer) **6**-950a.
VALAIS, canton, Switz. **27**-839a; **26**-242 (C-D4); referendum in **23**-1d.
Valambrosa, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Valamo, isl., Russ. **16**-61b.
Valangian group (geol.) **7**-416a; **11**-670b; **19**-372b.
Valangiman, India **14**-382 (H-I14).
Valangin, Switz. **26**-242 (B2); **19**-424a.
Valaorites, Aristotle **12**-526c.
Valaressa, Luca **8**-297c.
Valarpattanam, India: *see* Azhikal.
Valarsaces (Armenian king) **27**-878a.
Valarsh: *see* Vologaeses.
Valarshapat, Cauc.: *see* Vagarshapat.
Valatie, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Valaxa, isl., Gr. **12**-24 (F2); **12**-436b.
Valbert, G. (pseud.): *see* Cherbuliez, Charles Victor.
Valbuena, Antonio **25**-588b.
Valburg, Holl. **13**-538 (C3).
Valcabrère, Fr. **13**-72c.
Valcanuta, fort, Rome **15**-4 (E1).
Valcea, dept., Rum.: *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Valchetta, stream, It.: *see* Cremera.
Valckenaer, Lodewijk Caspar **28**-879d.
Valcour I., Lake Champlain, N.Am.: battle (1776) **5**-831b; **21**-826a.
Valcournera, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Valdacqua, It. **6**-571b.
Valdagno, It. **15**-4 (C2).
Valdai, Russ. **23**-872 (D4).
—, plateau, Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **19**-839b; **23**-871c; **25**-277c; Dnieper **8**-349a.
Val d'Ajol, Fr. **7**-298c.
Valdal, val., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Valdarfer, Christopher **4**-223b.
Val d'Arno marls (geol.) **21**-847d; **20**-555b.
Val de Bagnes, Val di Diano, &c.: *see* Bagnes; Diano, &c.
Valdecaballeros, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Valdec de Lessart, Claude Antoine: *see* Lessart.
Val de Compar: *see* Ithaca, isl.
Valdec-Rousseau, René **28**-253b.
Val-de-Grace, church, Paris **20**-807d; **20**-818b.
Val de Loire, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (E3).
Valdelsa, pass, It.: battle (1269) **25**-50b.
Valdemaqueda, Sp. **12**-103a.
VALDEMAR I. (king of Denmark) **27**-840c; **7**-810b; **14**-563a.
— II. **27**-841a; **24**-269a; order of the Dannebrog **15**-863a; Saga of **14**-238a.
— III. **23**-212b.
— IV. **27**-842a; **8**-30b.
— (prince of Denmark, fl. 1645) **18**-359a.
— (prince-of Denmark, b. 1856) **6**-278d; **4**-783c.
— (prince of Lippe) **16**-740d.
— (duke of Schleswig) **24**-336a.
— (margrave of Brandenburg-Stendal) **4**-420d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Valdemar (Birgersson : king of Sweden) 3-981c; 15-502a.
" Valdemar " (train ferry) 24-888b.
Valdemarsvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Valdemeca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Valdemosa, val., Bal.Is. 17-450d.
VALDEPENAS, Sp. 28-843a; 25-530 (D3).
Valderaduey, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 8-450c.
Valderas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Valderrama, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
Valders, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Valdés, Armando Palacio : *see* Palacio.
—, Fernando de 14-596b; 5-768a; 27-74c.
—, (Placido), Gabriel de la Concepción 17-875d.
—, JUAN DE 27-843a, 5-365b.
—, Juan Meléndez : *see* Meléndez Valdés, Juan.
— Leal, J. de : *see* Leal.
Val de travers (geol.) 16-697c.
Val de Travers road-paving 23-391d.
Valdez, Pedro de 8-474a; 2-560b.
Valdez, Alsk. 1-472(I3); 1-476c.
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473d.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3); 4-598d.
Val di Chiana cattle 15-10b.
Valditaro, prov., Fr. 20-851a.
Val-di Toro (Italian family) 8-428b.
Valdivia, Juan Gilberto 21-269a.
—, Pedro de 6-153c; 11-626d.
Valdivia, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 27-844a; foundation 6-153c.
VALDIVIA, prov., Chil. 27-844a; 2-462 (B2 and B4); 6-150c; German settlers 6-155a.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b.
Väldö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Valdobbia, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Valdora, L. F. Menabrea, marquis of : *see* Menabrea.
Val d'Osne, Fr. 13-73b.
VALDOSTA, Ga. 27-844b; 11-752 (C5).
Valdoviño, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Valdres, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Vale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, (Brave du Val), Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d; 12-672a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, The, val., Glos. 12-133a.
Vale books 27-543b.
Valeti garde (corporis) domini Regis : *see* Yeomen of the Guard.
Valée, Sylvain Charles, Marshal 1-651c; 7-351 (I2); 21-390c.
Valcene, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Valeggio, It. : battle (1796) 22-784d.
Valegnani (Jesuit priest) 15-227b.
Valegosulovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Valela, Gr. : *see* Elis.
Valença, Braz. (Piauhy) 21-575b.
—, Braz. (Rio) 23-353b.
— do Minho, Port. 25-530 (A1); 22-137a.
Valençay, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 5-344a.
Valence, Aymer de, earl of Pembroke : *see* Pembroke.
—, Aymer of (bp. of Winchester) : *see* Aymer of Valence.
—, William of : *see* William of Valence, English prince.
VALENCE, Fr. (Drôme) 27-844b; 10-778 (G5); 23-648 (C2); council (529) 21-64b; council (855) 8-639a, 9-743b, 12-279b; geology 5-778a.
—, Fr. (Gers) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) 10-778 (E5).
— d'Albigeois, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Valencia (general) 18-347a.
Valencia, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
VALENCIA, Sp. 27-845b; 25-530 (E3); pottery of 17th century 5-741b; riots (1905) 25-566d.
VALENCIA, Venez. 27-846b; 27-989 (B1-2); 27-990c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
VALENCIA (Valentia), isl., Ire. 27-844d, 14-744 (A5).
— (Tacarigua), lake, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-846b.
VALENCIA, prov. and former kingdom, Sp. 27-844d; 25-530 (E3); 23-648 (C3); Carlists 5-345a, 25-557a; Catalan language 25-573b; Germania revolt 25-550d; Hispano-Moresque pottery 5-731b, 26-973a; predial slavery 25-545d.
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C3).
— DE ALCANTARA, Sp. 27-846c; 25-530 (B3); 4-819d.
— de Don Juan, Sp. 25-530 (C1); council (1050): *see* Coyanza, Council of.
— del Cid, Sp. : *see* Valencia.
Valenciana, La, mine, Mex. 12-649d.
Valencian dialect : *see* Catalan language.
Valenciennes, A. 5-692b; 14-246a; 28-602d.
VALENCIENNES, Fr. 27-846c; 10-778 (F1); siege (1567) 19-418a; siege (1677) 8-734d; siege (1793) 11-174b.
— lace 16-44a; 16-46a.
Valencinia (worms) 19-364a foll.
VALENCY 27-847a; 6-37d; Frankland 11-23d; isomerism 14-882c; partial 6-56d.
Valeni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
VALENS (emperor) 27-850a; 23-656b; Arianism 2-544a; medal 18-13c.
—, Fabius 20-366b; 28-147b.
Valensole, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Valenta, Edward 2-477c.
Valentia, viscounts : *see also* Mountnorris, earls of.
—, Arthur Annesley, viscount : *see* Anglesey, 1st earl of.
—, Arthur Annesley, 10th viscount 2-16c.
—, FRANCIS ANNESLEY, viscount (1st Baron Mountnorris) 2-16c.
Valentia, Fr. : *see* Valence.
—, It. 16-680c.
—, Mor. : *see* Banasa.
—, Sard. 15-26 (B5); 24-216b.
—, isl., Ire. : *see* Valencia.
—, Rom. prov., Brit. 27-851c.
Valentigney, Fr. 8-441d.
Valentin, Abbé : *see* Gerberon, Gabriel.
—, Gabriel Gustav 1-936d; 9-326c; on taste 26-447b; on touch 27-96a.
Valentin, riv., Fr. 8-839d.
Valentina (Valentina Visconti), duchess of Orleans : *see* Orleans.
VALENTINE (saints) 27-850d.
—, (pope) : *see* Valentinus.
—, Basil 1-861b; 4-9c; action of yeast 10-275b; philosopher's stone 6-34a.
—, Benjamin 14-30b.
—, Edward Virginius 16-528a.
Valentine, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2); 19-323c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
VALENTINE AND ORSON 27-851a.
Valentine's, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
Valentine's Day 27-851a.
Valentine Vox, the Ventriloquist (Cockton) 6-628c.
Valentini, palace, Rome 22-222b.
VALENTINIAN I. (emperor) 27-851b; 23-655c.
— II. 27-851d; 23-656c; paganism 1-798d, 2-337a.
— III. 27-852a; 23-657c; fasting 10-195c; Maximus 17-926d; treaty with Gaiseric 11-390c.
Valentinianean dynasty 23-511c.
Valentinite (min.) 7-591a.
Valentinois, Cesare Borgia, duke of : *see* Borgia, Cesare.
—, Louis II., count of 7-851a.
VALENTINOIS (countship and duchy) 27-852b; 7-851a; 18-685b; Crest former capital 7-414b.
VALENTINUS (pope) 27-852c.
— AND THE VALENTINIANS 27-852c; 12-157b; 16-921b; Neoplatonic views 19-374c; Ophites 20-128d.
— Basilius : *see* Valentine, Basil.
—, Ulpius Junius 23-755d.
Valenton, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Valenza, It. 21-588a; 3-42d.
VALENZUELA, FERNANDO de 27-857a; 25-552b.
Vale of Avoca, Aylesbury, &c. : *see* Avoca, Aylesbury, &c.
— press 14-324a.
VALERA Y ALCALA GALIANO, Juan 27-857b; 25-587b.
Valera, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
Valeria, Galeria 11-400c; 20-680c.
Valeria (Messallina) : *see* Messallina, Valeria.
Valeria, prov., Rom. emp. 23-648 (D2); 20-680c.
—, plain, It. 4-945d.
VALERIA, road, It. 27-858b; 15-26 (C5); 15-27b; Via Appia 4-337c.
— (gens) 24-573a.
— (lex, 449 B.C.) 8-185c.
— Augusta, Sp. : *see* Jativa.
— Claudia, road, It. : *see* Claudia, Valeria.
— de provocatione, lex (509 B.C.) 23-620c; 23-536d.
Valerian, St 22-278a.
— (emperor) : *see* Valerianus, Publius Licinius.
VALERIAN 27-858c; corolla 10-561d; nard - producing 25-668a.
Valerianaceae 10-563c.
Valeriana dioica 16-324d (fig.).
— officinalis 27-858c.
Valerianella eriocarpa : *see* Corn-salad.
— olitoria : *see* Corn-salad.
Valerianos, Apostolos 28-357a.
VALERIANUS, PUBLIUS LICINIUS (emperor) 27-859a.
VALERIC ACID 27-859b; 16-64b.
Valerio-Horatian laws (449 B.C.) 23-621b; 22-537a.
Valerius (bp. of Saragossa) 28-159d.
—, Corvus 21-356b.
—, Johan David 26-218b.
—, Julius 1-550c.
—, PUBLIUS (Publicola, Poplicola) 27-859c; law of appeal 23-620c.
— Antias : *see* Antias, Quintus Valerius.
— Asiaticus, Publius 18-186c.
— Cato, Publius : *see* Cato.
— Falto, Publius : *see* Falto.
— FLACCUS, GAIUS 27-859c; *Argonautica* 16-265c; MSS. 21-891a; style 16-256d.
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 195 B.C.) 14-656c.
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 131 B.C.) 7-380d.
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 97 B.C.) 23-640a; 6-375c; 10-347a.
— Galerius : *see* Galerius.
— MAXIMUS 27-860a; 16-256a; illuminated MS. (c. 1475) 14-317 (Pl. V.).
— Maximus Corvinus Messalla, Manius : *see* Messalla.
— Probus, Marcus 16-266d; 21-254c.
Valeriol 13-678b.
Valero-lactone 16-56c.
Valeryl aldehyde 1-532a. *See also* Isovaleryl aldehyde.
Valès, Jean de 22-501c.
Valesa, Turk. : *see* Koprülü.
Valesia, Fr. 11-96b.
Val-ès-Dunes, Fr. : battle (1047) 19-749d.
Valesiana (Charles de Valois) 1-903a.
Valesio : *see* Valois, Henri de.
Val Estrète, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vale Summit, Md. 17-828 (B1).
VALET 27-860c; 15-854a; drama 25-583d.
Valet de planète 2-223a.
Valetium, It. 15-26 (G4).
Valetta, Malta : *see* Valletta.
Valetudo : *see* Hygieia.
Valeurs en banque 25-933c.
Valfarna, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Valfrey-Bourlè commission 27-436b.
Valganna, It. 26-242 (F5).
Valgash (Parthian king) 21-212a.
Valgelaye, pass, Alps : *see* Allos.
Válgi-Nagy (Magyar writer) 13-926b.
Valgius Rufus, Gaius : *see* Rufus, Gaius Valgius.
Valgius, C. Quinctius 22-53c.
Valha, India 14-382 (F10).
VALHALLA (myth.) 27-860d; 26-685c.
— (German pantheon) 20-683c.
Valhermoso Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Valhöll (myth.) : *see* Valhalla.
Vali (official) : Persia 21-194b; Turkey 27-427d.
Valia : *see* Wallia.
Valiahd 21-194d.
Valideh Jami, Scutari 24-518c.
— Yeni, mosque, Constantinople : *see* Yeni.
Valiente, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
Valier, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Valievo, Serv. : *see* Valyevo.
Valignani, Alessandro 23-288c.
Valili, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Valinco, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199c.
Valira, riv., Andorra : *see* Gran Balira.
Valis, anc. dist., Gr. : *see* Elis.
Valiyar, riv., India 14-382 (H14).
Valjevo, Serv. : *see* Valyevo.
Valk, Jacobus van der 20-897d.
Valkenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 16-692a.
Valkenswaard, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Valki, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 15-772c.
VALKYRIES (myth.) 27-860d.
Valla, Giorgio 9-372a.
—, LORENZO (Laurentius) 27-861a; 13-530b; 9-409b; Herodotus translation 13-384b; Poggio's satires 21-891c.
Valla (type) 27-528a.
Vallabhacharis (Hindu sect) 13-521c; 15-927b; leaders 13-486c; literature 13-487a.
Vallabha Deva (Tamil king) 28-390d.
Vallabhi : *see* Valabhi.
VALLADOLID, Mex. (Yucatan) 27-861d; 18-318 (I3).
—, Mex. (Michoacan) : *see* Morelia.
VALLADOLID, Sp. 27-861d; 25-530 (C2); council (1322) 14-238b; university 27-862a, 27-757a.
VALLADOLID, prov., Sp. 27-861c; 25-530 (C2).
—la Nueva, Hond. : *see* Comayagua.
Vallage, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
Vallagiri, mts., India 6-652d.
Vallam, India 14-626c.
Vallance, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
VALLANDIGHAM, CLEMENT Laird 27-862b; 16-708c.
Vallarte, Adalbert 13-296d.
Vallauris, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Valla Valla Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Vallay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27 564b.
Valldemosa, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, val., Bal.Is. : *see* Valdemosa.
Vall de Uxó, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 5-473a.
VALLE, PIETRO DELLA 27-862d; cuneiform signs 7-629c; Samaritan scriptures 24-110c.
Valle, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-298d.
—, Fr., Ec. 8-912d.
—, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170a.
Vallécas, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.
Vallecitos, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Valle Crucis, abbey, Wales 16-830a.
Vallecula cerebelli 4-394b.
Valle de Catamarca, riv., Arg. 5-502c.
— dei Mezzano, lagoon, It. 15-4 (D2).
— de Santiago, Mex. 12-649d.
Vallée d'Aran, Sp. : *see* Aran.
Vallées, Les, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
Valle Grande, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Hermoso, pass, S.Am. : *see* Patos, Los.
Vallejo, Alonso 6-744c.
—, Mariano Guadalupe 27-63b.
— (guerrilla leader) 25-607d.
VALLEJO, Cal. 27-863a; 5-8 (B2).
Valleluenga, Aus. 8-366c.
Vallemont (French author) 13-118d.
Vallenar, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-148c.
Vallendar, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Vallengo, It. 15-4 (E2).
Valleraugue, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
VALLES, JULES 27-863b.
Valles, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Vallese, canton, Switz. : *see* Valais.
Valles Mines, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Vallespir, val., Fr. 22-689a.
Vallet, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Valle Tiberina cattle 15-10b.
Valleton, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
VALLETTA (Valetta), Malta 27-863c; 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Valley, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Valley, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, S.Aus. 18-940d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Valley 11-633a; 5-574b; formation 11-642a, 11-643a, 11-672d, 11-673c.
Valleybend, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Valley Center, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—City, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—City, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
—Co., Mont. 14-276 (F-G1).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—Creek, Pa. 27-864a.
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3-4).
—Crossing, O. 20-26 (M3).
—Falls, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—Falls, N.Y. 19-586 (G3).
—Falls, R.I. 7-627b.
VALLEYFIELD, Can. 27-864a; 5-160 (C-D4).
Valley Forge, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— FORGE, Pa. 27-864a; 21-106 (K7).
— glacier (geol.) 12-60c.
— Head, Ala. 1-460 (D1); 1-459c.
— Head, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—Junction, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—Junction, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—Lee, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—lines (magnetism) 17-380d.
—Mills, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—Mills, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—of Rocks, Dev. 17-172d.
—Park, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—Park, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—Point, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—Ridges, mts., Pa. 2-207d.
—Spring, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—Springs, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—Station, Ky. 15-740 (B-C2).
—Stream, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
—View, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—View, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
—View, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Vallgren, Ville 24-511c.
Vallhaba : *see* Balhara.
Valliant, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
Vallicita, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Vallier, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Vallière, riv., Fr. 16-988a.
Vallières, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Vallin (colonel) 28-381c.
Vallis, N.Ar. : *see* Median.
— Flaviana, Fr. : *see* St Giles.
Vallisneri, Antonio 11-641c.
Vallisneria : *see* Eel-grass.
Vallis Poenina, dist., Switz. : *see* Valais.
— Sapinorum, Sp. : *see* Valsain.
Vallmanya, Antoni 25-589c.
Vallmitjana, Agapito 24-514d.
—, Venancio 24-514d.
Vallo, It. 15-4 (E4).
VALLOMBROSA, It. 27-864b; 15-4 (C3); school of forestry 10-649d.
VALLOMBROSIANS (monks) 27-864c.
Vallon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vallon, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Vallonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Vallonpierre, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vallorbe, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Valloton, Felix 5-334b.
VALLS, Sp. 27-864c; 25-530 (F2); battle (1809) 21-92b; brigands 4-565c.
Valluga, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-747c.
Vallum 28-275b; Hadrian's Wall 4-586b.
Valmadrera, It. 16-353c.
Valmala, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Valmiki (Sanskrit author) 24-169a.
Valmont, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589b.
Valmontone, It. 16-270b.
Valmoré, Marceline Desbordes : *see* Desbordes-Valmore.
Val Morta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Valmy, Alfred de : *see* Stinde, Julius.
—, François C. de Kellermann, duke of : *see* Kellermann.
Valmy, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
—, Fr. : battle (1792) 11-171c.
Valö, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Valognes, Peter de : *see* Peter (de Valognes).
—, Philip de, lord of Panmure : *see* Valoines.
Valognes, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543b.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 17-543a.
Valoines (Valognes), Philip de, lord of Panmure 3-257c.

VALOIS, COUNTS AND Dukes of 27-864c.
—, Adrien de **27**-865c; *Valesiana* **1**-903a.
—, Charles de, duke of Angoulême: *see* Angoulême.
—, Charles de (numismatist) **27**-865b.
—, **HENRI DE 27**-865a; **9**-890c.
Valoia, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (E2); **10**-802 (map).
— (dynasty) **10**-819d.
— style (arch.) **2**-413c.
Valona, Turk.: *see* Avlona.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (A3).
Valonia (Algae) **1**-588a.
— (tanning) **16**-333b; **19**-935b; **3**-65d.
Valoniaceae **1**-587d.
Valor Ecclesiasticus **22**-960a.
Valori, Baccio **18**-35c; **18**-36c; **18**-36d.
—, Filippo **10** 318a.
—, Francesco **24**-252d; **10**-536d.
Valoring: *see* Alure.
Valouze, riv., Fr. **15**-565b.
Valovale, tribe **1**-330b.
VALPARAISO, Chil. **27**-865b; **2**-462 (B3); earthquake (1906) **6**-159b; fire (1862) **10**-403a; museum **19**-69c.
VALPARAISO, Ind. **27**-865d; **14**-422 (D2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
VALPARAISO, prov., Chil. **27**-865b; **2**-462 (B2 and B3); minerals **6**-150b.
Valpelline, It. **26**-242 (C5).
—, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
—, val., It. **26**-242 (C5).
—, Torrente di, riv., It. **26**-242 (C5).
Valpjofstadur, Ice. **24**-292c.
Valpovo, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
Valpy, Abraham John **27**-865d.
—, Edward **17**-797c.
—, **RICHARD 27**-865d.
Valréas, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Valrhein, mt., Alps: *see* Rheinwaldhorn.
Valromey, dist., Fr. **4**-822c; **10**-834b.
VALS (Vals-les-Bains), Fr. **27**-866a; **10**-778 (G5); mineral springs **18**-521c.
Valsad, India: *see* Bulsar.
Valsain (Vallis Sapinorum), Sp. **16**-78c.
Val-Sainte, Switz. **27**-214b.
Valsalva, A. M. **1**-934a; **18**-832a; **13**-123a.
Valsavoia, Sic. **25**-23b.
Valsch, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H6); **27**-830b.
Valse: *see* Waltz.
Valsequillo, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Valserberg, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Valserine, riv., Fr. **1**-440a; **23**-271d.
Valsorey, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Vals-Platz, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
VALTELLINA (Veltlin), val., It. **27**-866a; **15**-(B1); French treaties **10**-834b; **10**-836b; railway **27**-123c.
Valton, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Val Torta, pass, Alps: *see* Verveina.
Valtos, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Valtournanche, It. **26**-242 (D5).
VALUATION AND VALUERS 27-867a.
— list **22**-915d.
VALUE (econ.) **27**-867c; **18**-695c; **28**-438a; Cairnes **4**-951c; international, theory of **27**-873d; Marx **17**-809d; Rodbertus **23**-437c; Say **24**-275a; Adam Smith **25**-257a; standard units **18**-702d.
— (painting) **14**-345c.
Valued policies (marine insurance): *see under* Policy.
— Policy laws (U.S. fire insurance) **14**-662c.
Value judgment **1**-278a.
— payable: *see* Cash on delivery.
Valuiki, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G1); **28**-212a.
Valure: *see* Alure.
Valvassori **6**-788a.
Valva-Sulmona, see, It. **15**-18c.
Valvata (gastropod) **11**-515c; **11**-515d (fig.); **11**-517d.
— (star-fishes) **8**-880b.
Valvate **16**-328d; **10**-562a; **10**-562a (fig.).
Valvatidae **11**-515c.
VALVE (dict.) **27**-874b: *see also* Valves.
— chest **25**-832a.
— closet **24**-738d.
— gear **25**-834a.
— ophicleide: *see* Bombardon.
Valverde, Vincente de **2**-822c.
Valverde, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Valverde, Can.Is. **13**-454c.
—, N.Mex. **19**-525a.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F-G6).
— del Camino, Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
Valves (anat.) **27**-930d. *See also* Eustachian valve, &c.
— (bot.) **8**-169d.
— (mech.): aqueduct **2**-246d; boilers **4**-148b; expansion: *see* Expansion valve; hot water pipes **13**-164b; internal combustion engine **18**-917c; pneumatic tire **26**-1008c; slide valve: *see* Slide valve; steam engine **25**-831d; water pipe **14**-65b.
VALVES (mus. instr.) **27**-874c; **28**-709d; bombardon **4**-182c; horn **13**-699b; organ **20**-261a.
— of Houston: *see* Plicae recti.
Valvifera **17**-459b.
Val Viola, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Valvulae conniventes **1**-665d.
Valvular disease **13**-132d.
Valvulina **5**-311b.
VALYEVO, Serv. **27**-876a; **24**-686 (A1).
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Valyi **27**-859a.
Valz, J. B. **13**-229d.
Valzeina, val., Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Vamacharis (Vama-margis, ancd) **13**-511c.
VAMBERY, ARMIN 27-876a.
Vambrace **2**-587a.
Vamcavali **19**-381c.
Vamdrup, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Vammelsun, Fin. **23**-873 (C7)
Vamos, Crete **7**-423c.
VAMPIRE (myth.) **27**-876c; **8**-6d; Lamia **16**-130a; lycanthropy **17**-149b.
— bats **27**-876d; **6**-243b; **6**-241a. *See also* Vampyreae *and* Desmodontieae.
Vampyreae **6**-243c.
VAMPYRELLA 27-877d; **22**-471c; **22**-471a (fig.).
Vampyres **6**-243b.
Vampyrotenthis **5**-702b.
Vampyrus **6**-243c.
Vamsadhara (Vamsadari), riv., India **14**-382 (K-L10); **11**-452c.
Vamsas, anc. kingdom, India **14**-396b.
Van, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
VAN, Turk. As. **27**-877d; **2**-565 (D2); inscriptions **13**-534d; massacres (1896 and 1908) **2**-568b; Semiramis **21**-617a.
—, Wales **18**-785b.
—, lake, Turk. As. **2**-565 (D2); **23**-818 (G3); **27**-878b; water analysis **16**-87c.
—, mt., Wales **5**-355d.
— (Vaspurajan), vil., Turk. As. **2**-565 (D2); **27**-878b; Ardzrunian kings **2**-566a; Senekherim **2**-566a.
VAN (dict.) **27**-878c.
Vanacini, tribe **14**-636d.
Vanadates **27**-879c.
VANADINITE 27-878d.
Vanadite: *see* Descloizite.
VANADIUM 27-878d; compounds **27**-879b; steel alloy **25**-1019c, **14**-809b.
Vanaise, G. **20**-508c.
Van Alphen, H: *see* Alphen.
Van Alphen, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F3).
— Alstyne, Tex. **26**-690 (B-C6).
Van Amburgh (Am. showman) **6**-391b.
Vanapa, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
Vanaprastha: *see* Vanavasin.
Vanaratana Medhankara: *see* Medhankara.
Vanaspati **6**-975d.
Vanasselt, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Vanatur (deity) **2**-570a.
Vanavana, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L-M7).
Vanavasin **4**-384a.
Van Beers, Jan (painter) **27**-879d, **20**-507c.
— **BEERS, JAN** (poet) **27**-879d, **10**-495c.
— Boendale, Jan: *see* Boendale.
Van Bremer Creek, riv, N.Mex **19**-520 (F1).
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN 27-880a; **2**-420c; Blenheim palace **28**-804a.
— Violet *see* Bourchier.
Van Buren, Abraham **27**-882d
— **BUREN, MARTIN 27**-881b, **27**-699c; Andrew Jackson and **15**-108c; Margaret O'Neill Eaton **8**-838c.
Van Buren, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Vanburen, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
Van Buren, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Buren, Me. **17**-434 (E1).
— Buren, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
Vanburen, Ore. **20**-26 (C2).
Van Buren Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Buren Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E-F4).
— Buren Co., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E7).
— Buren Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD 27-882d.
Vance, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
Vanceboro, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Vancebourg, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Vance Co., N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
Vancleave, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
Van Cleveseville, W.Va. **28**-560 (E-F2).
Van Corlaer (Curler), Arendt **24**-319d.
— Cortland, Henry Charles **9**-1d.
Van Cortlandt, park, N.Y.City **19**-612b.
VANCOUVER, GEORGE 27-883a; explorations **11**-629c.
VANCOUVER, Can. **27**-883c; **4**-600 (E3).
VANCOUVER, Wash. **27**-883c; **28**-354 (C3); blind and deaf schools **28**-356c.
—, fort, Oreg. **20**-248d.
VANCOUVER, isl., Can. **27**-883d; **4**-600 (D3); British colony (1849) **4**-600d; railways **4**-600b; rainfall **5**-147a.
—, mt., Can. (Yukon) **1**-472 (L3); **1**-473a.
—, mts., Can. (B.C.) **27**-883d.
Van Curler, Arendt: *see* Van Corlaer.
Vand **19**-799b.
Vanda **20**-172c.
— tonsa **4**-259d.
Vandalia, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (F1).
—, O. **20**-278 (B5).
—, dist., Va. **27**-681c.
Vandalio: *see* Cetina, Gutierre de.
Vandalism **27**-884d.
Vandalitia, prov., Sp.: *see* Andalusia.
VANDALS 27-884a; **23**-649 (D1); Africa conquered **23**-657c, **5**-430d, **11**-390c, coinage **19**-897d; Goths conquered **7**-200b; Isidore of Seville's history **14**-871d; Langres burnt **16**-177d; language **26**-676c; Ricimer defeated **5**-314b; in Spain (5th cent.) **25**-538d.
Vandalusia, prov., Sp.: *see* Andalusia.
Vandam, Albert **7**-407a.
VANDAMME, DOMINIQUE René, count 27-885c; Dresden (1813) **8**-576d, **19**-230c; Netherlands campaign **11**-178a; Waterloo compaign **28**-371d, **28**-373d, **28**-377a.
Vandamme **2**-781c.
Van de Kastiele, Pieter Leonard: *see* Kastiele.
Vandel, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Vandeleur, C. F. Seymour **9**-127d.
—, Sir John Ormsby **28**-381a; **12**-306b
Vandeleuria: *see* Tree mouse.
Vandellia **5**-514b.
— cirrhosa: *see* Candiru.
Vandellos, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Vandemere, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
"Vandemiaire" (submarine) **24**-921b.
Van den Eeckhout, G.: *see* Eeckhout.
VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS (d 1877) **27**-886b, **7**-921d.
—, Cornelius (d. 1899) **27**-885d; **19**-246d.
—, George W. **10**-657c, **2**-731d.
— William Henry **27**-886a.
Van der Bilt, Jan Aersten **27**-885d.
Vanderbilt, Mich **18**-372 (F4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (C5)
— university, Tenn. **19**-246d, **27**-886a, **2**-296b.
Vanderbourg, M M. C. de Boudens **26**-161b.
Vanderburg, Ky **15**-740 (A3).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
Vandercook, Ill **14**-304 (E3).
Van der Crab, P. **19**-488d.
Van der Donck, Adrian **28**-922d.
Van der grift, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D4).
Van der Heyde, Jan **10**-417a.
— der Heyden's ferry, N.Y.: *see under* Troy.
— der Hoop Art Collection, Amsterdam **1**-897d.
— der Kemp, John T. **18**-587a; **18**-593a.
— der Kodde (Mennonites) **18**-132c.
— der Linde, Anton **27**-529c.
— der Linde: on chess **6**-101b.
Vanderlin's, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (F3).
VANDERLYN, JOHN 27-886c.
Vandermonde, Abnit T. **9**-717d.
—, Charles A. **8**-113a.
Vandermonde's theorem **1**-611a.
VAN DER STAPPEN, Charles 27-886d; **24**-512a; **15**-98c.
Vandervoort, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
Van der Werf, park, Leiden **16**-395a.
VAN DER WEYDEN, ROGER 27-887a.
Van Deusenville, Mass. **12**-397b.
VANDEVELDE, ADRIAN 27-887b; **18**-433d.
—, Esaias **20**-356b; **2**-778d.
—, **WILLIAM 27**-887b; **20**-478a.
Vandewalle, Domingo **12**-650b
Van Deyssel, L. (pseud.): *see* Thijm, K. J. Alberdingk.
Van Diemen, Antony **26**-437b.
Van Diemen (Osumi-Kaikyo), str., Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
— Diemen's, gulf, S.Austr. **2**-960 (E2); **2**-942a.
—Diemen's Land, isl.: *see* Tasmania.
—Diemen's Land Company **26**-442b.
Vandin, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M2).
Vandiver, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Vandö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Vandogara, Scot. **3**-76b.
VAN DORN, EARL 27-887c; battle of Corinth (1862) **1**-821b; Vicksburg campaign **28**-22b.
Vandorn, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Vanduara, fort, Scot. **20**-520d.
Vanduser, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
Vanduzer, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
VAN DYCK, SIR ANTHONY 27-887d; portraiture **22**-128d, **20**-476a.
— Dyck, Justiniana Anna **27**-891c.
— Dyck, Mary Ruthven, Lady **27**-891a; **12**-302d.
Vandyck brown **21**-599b.
Vandyke, F. R. **26**-93d.
Van Dyke, Henry **1**-840a; **22**-293c.
Vandyne, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Vane (family) **27**-892a; **27**-893d; **6**-501b.
Vane, Charles W. Stewart: *see* Londonderry, 3rd marquess of.
—, Sir Francis **14**-523a.
—, **SIR HENRY** (d. 1654) **27**-892a; **3**-418b.
—, **SIR HENRY** (the younger, d. 1662) **27**-892d; **5**-914a; **17**-858c; **18**-486c.
—, Sir Walter **16**-845a.
Vane, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
Vane (feather): *see* Vexillum.
VANE (weathercock) **27**-894a; **2**-2b.
Vanellus cristatus: *see* Lapwing.
— vulgaris: *see* Lapwing.
Vanelvsgabet, bay, Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
Väner, lake, Swed.: *see* Vener
Vanessa (friend of Swift): *see* Vanhomrigh, Esther.
Vanessa (butterfly) **16**-477a; **16**-468c; **16**-467c.
— io: *see* Peacock butterfly.
Vanessidi **16**-477a.
Vane Tempest-Vane-Tempest-Stewart, family) **16**-968c.
Van Etten, N Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Vang, Nor **19**-804 (C2).
—, N Dak **19**-780 (F1).
Vanga, Br E.Af **4**-601 (B4).
— Vandrandrano, Mad. **17**-271 (C4)
Vanganella **16**-123c.
Vangath, India **14**-430a.
Vange, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Van Gèle, A. **27**-553d.
Vangerow, Karl Adolf von **26**-846c.
Vangio (prince) **11**-831a.
Vangiones, tribe **28**-833a; **11**-830b
Van Goens, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (A-B1).
Vangsvand, lake, Nor. **28**-215c.
"Vanguard" (warship, 18th cent.) **19**-699d.
"Vanguard" (battleship) **24**-900b.
Vangueria infausta: *see* Misple.
Van Hammen, Ludwig **23**-117c.
— Hise, C. R. **15**-490c; **18**-505d.
Van Hiseville, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
Vanhöffen, Professor **21**-967a.
Vanhomrigh, Esther **26**-228a; **3**-780a.
Van Horn (buccaneer) **18**-338b.
Van Horn, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
— Horn, Tex. **26**-690 (C4).
— Horn, Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
— Horn, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (C5).
VAN HORNE, SIR WILLIAM Cornelius 27-894b; **5**-162b.
Van Houten, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
— Houten project **13**-605b.
Vanière: on divining rod **13**-118d.
Vani-Keui, Turk. **27**-426 (F3).
Vanikoro, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F6); **24**-186c.
VANILLA (bot.) **27**-894b; **20**-172b.
Vanillic acid **1**-532d; **27**-894d.
Vanillin **27**-894d; **20**-52b.
Vanilloin **1**-532d.
Vanil Noir, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3); **1**-744a.
Van Ingen, W.B. **13**-21d.
VANINI, LUCILIO (Giulio Cesare) **27**-895a; **22**-302d.
Vanir (myth.) **26**-684a; **18**-171d.
Vanishing lady **6**-948b.
— line **21**-257b.
— point **21**-257b.
Vanity Fair, R.I. **8**-837c.
Vanity Fair (periodical) **19**-563b; **5**-332d; **26**-1016a.
Vanity Fair (Thackeray) **26**-717d.
Vanity of Human Wishes, The (S. Johnson) **15**-466c.
Vaniyambadi, India **14**-382 (H13).
Van John (card game): *see* Vingt-et-Un.
Vank, Pers. **10**-190d.
Vankaner, India: *see* Wankaner.
Vankerckhovenville, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E2).
Van Keulen (cartographer) **21**-943a.
Van Keulen, bay, Spitzbergen **25**-709b.
Vanlcer, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
VANLOO, CHARLES AN-Drew 27-895b.
—, Jacob **19**-341a.
—, **JOHN BAPTIST 27**-895c.
Vanlue, O. **20**-26 (C-D3).
Van Mayen, bay, Spitzbergen: *see* Low, sound.
Van Mekelenburg, John **23**-23a.
Van Meter, Ia. **14**-732 (C-D3).
Van Metre, John **28**-562d.
Vanna, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Vannais, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Vanndale, Ark **2**-552 (E2).
Vanne, riv., Fr. **28**-923a.
—, springs, nr. Paris **20**-811d.
Vanner **20**-240b.
VANNES, Fr. **27**-895c; **10**-778 (C1); cathedral **27**-895d; Venceti **27**-986a.
Vanni, Andrea di **20**-480c; **25**-53c.
—, Paolo (of Perugia) **25**-634a.
Vannius (king) **11**-831a.
Vannoch, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1), **21**-262a.
Van Noort, Olivier **27**-865d.
Vannsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Vannucchi, Andrea: *see* Andrea del Sarto.
Vannucci, Pietro: *see* Perugino.
Van Obstal (Opstal), Gerard **15**-98a.
Vanoïse, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Van Orin, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
— Ormer, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Vanozzo, Francesco di **14**-171c.
Van Parris, George **27**-594d.
Van Petten, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
— Pool, lake, Wales **5**-355d.
Vanport, Pa **21**-106 (B4).
Vanquished Dragon, Order of **8**-467d.
Van Raub, Tex. **26**-690 (I6).
— Reenen, bay, Ger.S.W.Af **25**-466 (B6).
— Reenen's Pass, Natal **8**-474d; **20**-151b.
— Rees, mts., N.G. **19**-487 (C1)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Van Rensselaer, Killian 27-896a, 19-604c; 1-490c.
—Rensselaer, Solomon 27-896b.
—RENSSELAER, STEPHEN 27-896a; 1-348c; 1-491a, 27-319a.
Van Rensselaer, bay, Green. 21-938 (A2).
—Rhyns Dorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8); 5-227a.
Van Schaick, Gozen, 23-685b.
—Schaick, S.W. 5-335b.
Van Schaick's, isl., Hudson Riv, U.S. 27-319b.
Vanse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Vans Harbor, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Van Sittart, A. A. 24-578b.
Vansittart, George 27-896c.
—, HENRY 27-896b, 14-408d; 13-556; 6-535b.
—, Nicholas: *see* Bexley, N.
Vansittart, baron.
—, Robt. 27-896c.
Vansittart, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, mts., Cape Col. 12-606c.
Vansjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Vanstabel (admiral) 10-424a.
Vanstad, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Vanstrand, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Van Straubenzee, Sir Charles 5-220a.
Vantage game (tennis) 26-627c.
VAN'T HOFF, JACOBUS HENDRICUS 27-896d; 25-368d.
Van Tieghem, P. E. L. 2-14a; 11-336c; conifer 12-760b; fossil bacteria 3-157b; plant anatomy 21-743c.
Vantini, Joseph: *see under* Yusuf.
Vantoux, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Van Twiller, Wouter 23-23a.
Vanua Batevu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335d.
—Kula, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
—Lava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
—Levu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1); 10-335b.
—Masi, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2)
—Mbalavu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
—Vatu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Va-nu-pieds (Norman rebels) 16-356a.
Vanuxemia 16-122b.
Van Vechten, Derrick Teunis 5-537d.
Vanves, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
—, fort, Paris 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.
Van Vienen (family) 21-799b.
Vanvitelli, Luigi 2-413a, 17-7a; 5-444d.
Van Vleet, Miss. 19-600 (D2).
Vanvoorhis, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Van Vorst, N.J. 15-331d.
Van Wert, Isaac 26-433b; 28-897a.
Van Wert, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—WERT, O. 27-897a; 20-26 (A3).
—Wert Co., O. 20-26 (A-B3).
Van Wyck, Robert A 22-211c; 7-482a.
Vanwyck, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Vany, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Vanzandt, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
Van Zandt Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Vanzant, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Vanzone, It. 26-242 (E5).
Van Zuren, Jan 27-521d.
Vaour, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
VAPEREAU, LOUIS GUSTAVE 27-897a.
VAPHIO, Gr 27-897b; 1-245d; 1-250a; vases 7-423b, 21-792a.
Vapincum, Fr.: *see* Gap.
VAPORIZATION 27-897c; 13-151d.
Vapour (physics) 11-841b.
—baths 3-519c.
—density 8-47b; 28-860a.
Vapourer moth 16-472d, 16-469d (fig.)
Vapour pressure 27-898d, Dalton 13-139d, Deluc 7-976b; solutions 25-372c.
—sieve 25-373a.
Vapours, the: *see* Hypochondriasis.
Vaprio, It.: battle (1324) 28-123c.
Vaqueiros, Port. 25-530 (B4).
VAQUERO (Baquero) 27-904c; 2-820d, 9-383c.
Vaquero sandstone 27-631d.
Vaquez (physician) 21-838a.
VAR, dept., Fr 27-904c; 10-778 (H6), 22-506a, 3-543a.
—, dist., Budapest 4-734b
—, riv (anc. Varus), Fr 10-778 (H6), 15-26 (A3), 1-723b, 15-1c.
Vara, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
—, mt., Az. 3-83 (4); 24-31d.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (B2), 15-3b.
Vara (measure) 28-494b, 6-153b.
Várad, Hung.: *see* Nagyvárad.
Varada, riv., India 14-382 (F12), 15-647c, 24-860b.
Varadaraja-Swami (myth.) 6-943a.
Varadero, El, Cu. 5-316b.
Varades, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Váradi, Anton 13-930c.
Varadouro, Braz. 20-759d.
Váradу, Anthony 13-927c.
—, Ivor 13-908a.
Varagu 17-289d.
Varahakshatra, India 27-368d.
Varahamihira (astronomer) 13-498b, 24-183a.
Varaha-mula, India: *see* Baramula.
Varahran (deity) 3-211b.
Varais (anc. countship), Fr. 10-931a; 18-174a.
Varaita, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-2b.
Varak, mts., Turk.As. 27-877d.
Várálá, peace of (1790) 12-738a.
Varaldts, isl., Nor. 12-941a.
VARALLO SESIA, It. 27-905a; 15-4 (B2); 15-2b; frescoes 10-284d.
Varanasi, India: *see* Benares.
Varangerfjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-800b.
Varangéville, Fr. 24-33b.
Varangian guard 23-523d.
Varangians, race 5-549c; 19-839d; 15-775c.
Varanidae 16-826d; 16-824c; circulatory system 23-164a foll.; respiratory organs 23-162d.
Varanno, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Varano (Varanus), lake, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4-3).
Varanoidae 16-802b.
Varanus (bot.): *see* Monitor.
Varas, Chil. 16-830b.
Varasd, Hung. *see* Warasdin.
Varastad (Olympia victor) 11-444a, 20-93d.
Varaville, Fr. 19-750a.
Varazze, It. 15-4 (B2).
Varberg, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-193a.
Varcar-Vakuf, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
VARCHI, BENEDETTO 27-905a; 14-906d.
Várda, Kis, Hung.: *see* Kis-Varda.
VARDANES I. 27-905b; 21-218d, 20-871b, 12-270b.
—II. 27-905b; 20-871b.
Vardanes, riv., Russ.: *see* Kuban.
Vardar, Turk.: *see* Yenijé-Vardar.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216c; 20-447a.
Vardariotes 17-220c.
Vardasht, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
Varde, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-609b.
Vardeklött, Green. 12-545b.
Varden, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Vardill, Birtwhistle *v.* (1835) 28-658b; 16-379c.
Vard Lamana Mahavira: *see* Mahavira.
Vardö, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801d.
—, isl., Nor. 19-800b.
Vardrad 26-685a.
Vardusi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426c; 1-298d.
Vardy, John 2-420c.
Varea, Sp. 16-922a.
Varec: *see* Kelp.
Varel, Ger. 20-71c.
Varela, Dr 27-808a.
Varela, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Varen, Bernhard: *see* Varenius, Bernhardus.
Varen, Fr. 26-429c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
VARENIUS, BERNHARDUS 27-905b.
Varenna, It. 26-242 (G5); 6-794c.
Varenne, Pierre: *see* La Verendrye, Pierre Gautier.
Varenne, Fr. 28-324a.
—, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
Varennes, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, riv, Fr. 24-588d.
Varennes-en-Argonne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 10-291b; 10-854b.
—l'Arconce, Fr. 24-199c.
Varennes-sur-Allier, Fr 10-778 (F4).
Varens, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Vareš, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Vares, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, pass, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 7-208b.
Varesco (court chaplain) 18-950c.
VARESE, It. 27-905d, 15-4 (B2).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (B2), 15-5a; 16-92b.
"Varese" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Varga, John 13-928d.
Varga Mozsar (cannon) 13-907d.
Vargas, Juan de 19-418b.
—, Tamayo de 27-965b
Vargem, plain, Braz. 1-788d.
—Grande, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Vargha, Julius 13-929d.
Vargyas, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Varhaug, Nor 19-804 (A3).
Varhely (Sarmizegethusa), Hung. 23-648 (E2), 23-478c, 7-727a.
VARIA (Vicovaro), It. 27-905d; 15-26 (C5).
—, Sp.: *see* Varca.
Varia (tree): *see* Baria.
Variable (math.) 14-547b; 11-302a.
Varia, lex (Roman law) 7-251d; 3-824c.
Variation (astron.) 18-805c.
—(math.): *see* Variations, calculus of.
—AND SELECTION (biol.) 27-906a; 28-1032d, 28-1036c; causes 27-908b, 21-777c, limitation 27-911c, 10-36d, Mendelian theory 18-119c, 28-1036a.
—, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
—, magnetic: *see* Declination.
VARIATIONS (in music) 27-912d.
—, CALCULUS OF 27-915a.
Varicella *see* Chicken-pox.
Varicocele (med.) 27-920d
VARICOSE VEINS 27-920d; dropsy 8-590c, Marshall 17-772c.
Variegated copper ore: *see* Erubescite.
—jackal 15-107b.
—marls (geol.) 25-120b.
—sole: *see* Thickback.
—tick, *see* Bont tick.
Variety (biol.) 27-907b; 14-26d.
—, Law of (psychol.) 22-557c.
Varilhes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Varin, Claude and Jean 19-898d; 18-558b.
Varina (friend of Swift): *see* Waring, Jane.
Varini, tribe. *see* Warni.
Varinius Glaber, Publius 25-614c
Varinus (Camers) *see* Guarino (Guarinus) da Verona.
Variola *see* Smallpox.
Variolae vaccinae. *see* Cowpox.
VARIOLITES 27-921b; 8-144d
Varioloid 25-248a.
Variorum Shakespeare (Malone) 13-303c.
Varisian Alps (geol.) 9-911c; 5-213b, 2-971c
VARISCITE (min.) 27-921d; 27-483b.
Varius Rufus, Lucius: *see* Rufus.
Varix (Vulva) 12-765b.
Varjag Njarga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Vark, Kan. 15-507d.
Varlaam (metropolitan) 23-845a.
Varlet (French army) 11-573c.
Varley, C. F 9-177d; 9-191d; 6-877a, insulator 26-511d; pneumatic despatch system 21-865d.
—, CORNELIUS 27-921d.
—, JOHN 27-922a; 18-965b.
Vármegyek, div., Hung. 13-902c.
Varmia, dist., Ger.: *see* Ermeland.
Värmländingarna (Dahlgren) 26-219b.
VARNA, Bulg. 27-922b; 4-773 (D2); 23-648 (E2); battle (1444) 27-445d, 13-956b, climate 4-774a; defence works 4-778d; geology 4-773d, railway 4-776b; siege (1828) 23-931a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Bulg. Bulg 27-922b.
Varna (Indian sociology): *see* Caste.
Varnado, La. 17-54 (E3).
Varnavin, Russ. 23-872 (G4); population 15-919a.
Varne, shoal, Dover Strait 9-457d.
Varnells Station, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
Varner, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Varnhagen, F. A. 4-453a.
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Karl August 27-922c; 27-922d.
VARNISH 27-922d; 20-458b; in violins 28-103d.
—tree 1-543d.
Varnville, S.C. 25-500 (C-D4).
Varo, Michel 2-812a.
Váro, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
—, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Varoli, Constantio 1-930b.
Varosh, Serv 24-686 (C-D2).
—, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
—, Séres, Turk. 24-664a.
Város Hidvég, Hung 3-4 (F3).
Varosia, Famagusta, Cyprus: population 10-158b.
Városliget, park, Budapest 4-736c.
Varrentrapp, Franz 6-65a.
Varro, Aulus Terentius: *see* Murena.
—, MARCUS TERENTIUS 27-923a, 16-253d, 6-449b; ages of the world 1-372b, aviary 3-60a; Iberian peoples 14-216c, Roman history 23-659b, satires 24-228d.
—, PUBLIUS TERENTIUS 27-924c.
—(the African): *see* Juba II.
Varrone, riv., It. 26-242 (G4)
Vars, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Varsányi, Julius 13-929d.
Varsha (Hindu chronology) 13-493a.
Varshalai, riv., India 14-382 (H14).
Varsinsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
Varsovo, Ivan Paskievich, prince of: *see* Paskievich.
Varsovie, Russ. *see* Warsaw.
Varsuga, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2); 15-887c.
Vartan, Swed. 25-936c
VARTHEMA, LUDOVICO DI 27-924d.
Varto, Arm.: *see* Gumgum.
Vartofta, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Vartry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
VARUNA (myth.) 27-925c; regent of the West 4-386c.
Varus, Gaius Cassius Longinus: *see* Cassius, Gaius Longinus.
—, L. Betilienus 1-543d.
—, P. Quintilius (governor of Syria) 6-89c, 15-399a; 23-650d.
—, Publius Quintilius (praetor) 5-775c.
—, Q. Attius 5-462c.
Varvara, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-426d.
Varvarin, Servia 24-686 (C2).
Varvaro, mt., Sic. 24-582b.
Varvarovka, Russ. 23-874 (I.C3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
Varvel (Alcorry) 10-143a.
Vary, Aus 5-347b
Varying action, principle of 27-917b.
—hare 12-949d, 27-633d; 1-507a.
Varzeh, mt., Pers. 9-164b.
Varzek, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Varzin, Ger. 11-808 (III. F1).
Varzo, It. 26-242 (E4).
Varzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c.
Vas, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vasa (dynasty) 21-912b.
—, Erik Karlsson 25-1051d.
—, Gustavus: *see* Gustavus I.
—, Kettil Karlsson 25-1051d.
VASA, Russ. 27-925c; 23-872 (B3).
—, prov., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 10-383a.
—, Order of 15-867a.
Vasabandhu (Buddhist) 15-177a.
Vasa Barris, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I4); 24-666d.
Vas aberrans 23-133d.
Vasa efferentia 23-129d; 23-133d; 14-256d.
Vasaeus (Portuguese scholar) 22-158a.
Vasanta, palace, Madura, India 17-296b.
Vasanta (chron.) 13-493a.
Vásárhely, Hódmezö, Hung.: *see* Hódmezö-Vásárhely.
—, Kézdi, Hung.: *see* Kézdi-Vásárhely
—, Maros, Hung.: *see* Maros-Vásárhely.
VASARI, GIORGIO 27-925d; 20-489c; 1-970d; Il Sodoma 25-343c, Zuccaro 28-1047b.
Vasari Society 2-702d.
Vasastad, Stockholm 25-935 (A2).
Vasa vasorum 2-668a.
Vascao, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
Vasco, Grão 22-144b; 28-165b.
Vasconcellos, Diogo Mendez de 17-474d.
—, Jorge Ferreira de: *see* Ferreira de Vasconcellos.
—, Luis de Sousa, count of Castello Melhor: *see* Castello Melhor.
Vascones (people): *see* Wascones.
Vascular 27-1054c.
—bundles (bot.) 21-735a.
—plants: *see* Pteridophyta *and* Phanerogam.
—SYSTEM (anat.) 27-926b; embryology 9-322b, 27-926b; quinine 22-757c.
—system (bot.) 21-733c; 21-735a.
Vasa deferens 23-129d; 23-134a.
VASE 27-946a; Aegean ware 1-246a, 1-249c; beaked 27-316c, collections 5-721b; gem carving 11-567b, 23-465a; glass 12-902; Indian 14-429c; late-Minoan period 7-421c; magnetization 17-383c; metal: *see under* Plate; Polygnotus 20-465a (fig.); as prizes 2-846c; Roman 23-108b; stone 3-108b. *See also* Ceramics.
—(Egyptian) 5-707d; 9-69d; 9-73c foll.; of Artaxerxes II. 2-661d; decoration 9-66a.
—(Greek) 5-711a; 12-473a; 20-464a, Athenian 12-477c, 12-482d, 5-712d; black-figured 5-714b, 5-717c, 12-477d; at Corinth 7-150a; 4th century B.C. 12-487b; 5th century B.C. 12-482b; geometric 12-475b; inscriptions 14-632c; Ionian 12-476a; red-figured 5-718b; statuette form 26-655d.
VASELINE 27-946a.
Vase siphoide 25-151c.
Vasezuru (people) 23-261c.
Vas-Gereben (pseud.): *see* Radákovics, Joseph.
Vashka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Vashon, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Vash-shari, Turkest. 6-163 (D2).
Vashti (queen of Ahasuerus) 9-797b.
Vasi a reticelli 12-101b.
Vasilabad, Pers. 10-293b.
Vasil'chikov Russian courtier) 20-293b.
Vasilevskiy, isl., Arct. 19-537a.
Vasili (of Moscow) 18-894a.
Vasili Blazhenni, cathedral, Moscow: *see* Pokrovsky.
Vasiliki, Gr 24-189b,
—, site, Hierapetra, Crete 5-708c.
Vasiliko, Gr. (N. Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
—, Gr. (W. Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
—, Gr. (nr. Corinth) 25-37d.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E-F2).
—, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3-4). *See also* Eurotas.
Vasilinovo, Russ. (I. C3).
Vasilje Lupul (of Moldavia): *see* Basil (the Wolf).
VASILKOV, Russ. 27-946b; 23-874 (I. C1).
Vasilsursk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G4), 19-721d.
Vasily (name): *see* Basil.
Vasilyevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Vasilyevskiy, isl., Russ. 24-39a; 24-40c; 24-38a.
Vasio, Fr.: *see* Vaison.
Vasishtha (Vedic hero) 24-162b.
Vasishthiputra (Andhra kings): *see* Chada Sri, Pulumayi II.
Vaskö, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
VASLUI, Rum. 27-946b; 23-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Rum. 27-946b.
Vasnezov, Apollinaris 20-517d.
—, Victor 20-517c.
Vaso-motor system 3-798d; centre 19-45a; nerves 27-943b.
Vasper, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Vaspuragan, Turk.As.: *see* Van.
Vasquez, General 24-195b.
Vasquez, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Vasquez de Coronado, Francisco: *see* Coronado.

Vassa (rite) 16-99c.
VASSAL 27-946b.
Vassalage 10-298b; 2-154d; 26-173d; benefice system 10-299d, 10-298d; in France 10-807d, 10-810d, 10-812b.
Vassalboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Vassall-Fox, Barons Holland: *see* Holland.
Vassan brothers 1-902d.
Vassar, John Guy 27-946d.
—, Matthew (1791–1868) 27-946d.
—, Matthew (1809–1881) 27-946d.
Vassar, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
VASSAR COLLEGE, N.Y. 27-946d, 19-960a.
Vassili (name): *see* Basil.
Vassiliev (painter) 20-517c.
Vassoigne, J. J. P. de 24-575c.
Vassos, Colonel 7-429a.
Vassouras, Braz. 23-353b.
Vassy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Vassy-sur-Blaise, Fr.: *see* Wassy.
Vastara, India 14-382 (F13).
Vastein, Swed. 4-558d.
Vastenjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Västergötland, prov., Swed. 24-295a.
VASTO, It. 27-947a; 15-26 (E3); 15-4 (E3).
Vastus muscles 19-57a; 1-942b.
Vasubandhu (Buddhist) 16-97b.
Vasudeva (Tushka: Kushan king) 15-689a.
—(myth.): *see* Vishnu.
Vasuki (myth.) 13-505d.
Vasumitra (Buddhist) 15-653a; 16-97b.
Vasvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3); peace (1664) 13-912d, 3-8d.
Vasyugan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C3); 26-1064b.
Vasyugansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Vat (dyeing) 8-752c.
—(measure) 28-494b.
—(whisky blend) 28-592b.
Vata (deity) 28-944c.
Vataces (emperor): *see* John III.
Vatan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vatapi, India: *see* Badami.
Vatatzes (emperor): *see* John III.
Vataua, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Vaté, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Efaté
Vatel (cook) 5-847a; 7-74d; 10-750d.
Vater, J. S. 3-862c.
Vaterniish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 17-209c.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Vatersay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Vates (Druid class) 14-760a.
Vatesa, Turk.: *see* Koprülü.
Vatganai, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8-7).
Vatho, riv., India 14-376 (B8).
—Creek, delta, India 4-186c.
Vathy, Gr. (Boeotia) 12-424 (E2); 2-917c.
—, Gr. (Ithaca) 12-424 (B2); 15-85a.
—, Gr. (Samos) 24-117a; 27-464a; 24-116c.
—, dist., Gr. (Ithaca) 15-85b.
—, dist., Gr. (Samos) 24-116c.
Vati, Cauc.: *see* Batum.
Vatia, pt., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius 4-938c; 14-866b; 4-939a.
Vatican, mount, Rome 21-847d, 21-288c.
—, palace, Rome 23-612 (A1); 15-19b; 15-31d; archives 22-965b; architecture 23-611a, 2-412b, Borgia apartments 21-630c, 27-62b, 20-708a; hemicycle 13-258a, household troops 12-658d, library 16-57b, 15-17b, 20-707b; museums 19-63d, 23-612c, 21-686c; observatory 19-958c; Raphael's Loggie 22-907a, 21-150d, 12-53a; Raphael's Stanze 22-903c, 22-907d, 20-486c; tapestry 5-434c, 26-406c. *See also* Sistine Chapel.
—**COUNCIL** 27-947b, 2-148b, 27-824c; Döllinger 8-391a; Febronianism 10-231a, papal infallibility 14-511c.
—, blue marls of 21-848 (table)
Vaticano (Taurianum), cape, It. 15-4 (E5), 15-26 (E5).
Vaticanus Codex (B) 3-879c (Pl. I.); 20-564a; 3-885a.
Vatican Virgil: *see* Schedae Vaticanae.
Vaticinium Lehninense: *see Lehnin Prophecy.*
Vatika, bay, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Vatili, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Vatinesnil, A. F. H. Lefebvre de 6-458d, 7-331a.
Vatinia, lex 23-643d
Vatinius, Publius 23-643d; 5-543a, 5-544a.
Vatjalaiset (race): *see* Votes.
VATKE, JOHANN KARL Wilhelm 27-951b, 3-862d.
Vatnajokull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228c.
Vatne, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vatnsdalsá, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Väto, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Vatoa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Vat of Kirbuster, pit, Stronsay, Scot. 20-280c.
Vatomandry, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-271c.
Vatopedi, monastery, Mt Athos 2-851c; 1-12d.
Vatsalya (dict.) 13-511a.
Vatsiki, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
VATTEL, EMERIC DE 27-951c, 14-697c.
Vatteluttu 26-389b.
Vattenace, Alexandre 4-292c.
Vatter, lake, Swed.: *see* Vetter.
Vattholma, Swed 26-190 (D2).
Vattier, Pierre 8-562a.
—de Bourville 7-705a.
Vattis, Switz. 25-342 (G3).
Vatua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
Vatui, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Atui.
Vatu Leile, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A2).
—Vera, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Vatzdoelasaga 14-236b.
Vatzindro, lake, Turk. 4-889a.
Vau (Phoenician letter) 10-111a.
Vaubach, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
VAUBAN, SEBASTIEN LE Prestre de 27-951d, 10-688a, 10-761b; 8-735b; corps de génie 5-407c, Fusilier regiment 11-369c; Givet 12-56a, in Grand Alliance War 12-342b; Metz 18-307d; Montalembert 18-751d; siegecraft 10-708c; statue 3-51c.
Vaubecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vaubel, W. 6-57d.
Vaubois, Claude Henri Belgrand, count 11-191c.
Vaubourg, St: *see* Walpurgis, St.
Vaucanson, Jacques de 27-32a, 6-944d; 3-48c, loom improvement 28-444b, 7-286d.
Vaucelles, Fr.: truce (1556) 10-828a.
Vaucheria 1-588a; 1-589b (fig.); 1-595d; habitat 1-596c.
Vaucheriaceae 1-588c.
Vauclain, S. M 22-849b.
Vauclerc, Fr 12-351b
Vauclin, W I 17-802 (B2).
—, Bay, W I 17-802 (B2).
—, mt., W I 17-802 (B2).
—, pt., W I 17-802 (B2).
Vauclose, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, S.C 25-60 (C3)
—, Sydney 26-278 (D2).
VAUCLUSE, dept., Fr. 27-953a, 10-778 (G6).
—, mts., Fr. 27-953b.
Vaucouleure, Geoffroi de Joinville, sire de: *see* Joinville
Vaucouleurs, Fr 10-778 (G3)
Vaucresson, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
VAUD, canton, Switz. 27-953c, 26-242 (A-B3), 26-258a, geology 20-81d; legislation 23-2a.
Vaudémont, Anthony of Lorraine, count of *see* Anthony (of Lorraine).
—, Ferry of Lorraine, count of *see* Ferri I.-IV. (of Lorraine).
Vaudémont, Fr 18-315d.
Vaudeire 14-591b
Vaudet, pass, Alps 1-743a.
VAUDEVILLE 27-954d; in France 8-514d, Denmark 13-209a; Germany 13-619d.
Vaudey Abbey, ruins, Lincs. 16-715d.
Vaudois *see* Waldenses.
Vaudoux worship: *see* Voodoo
Vaudoyer, Léon 2-434b
Vaudremer, Joseph Auguste Emil 2-434b.
Vaudreuil, P. F. de Rigaud, Chevalier de: *see* Rigaud.
Vaudreuil, Can 22-724 (C3).
—, co., Can. 20-116d.
VAUGELAS, CLAUDE Favre, seigneur de 27-954d; 22-454d.
VAUGHAN, CHARLES JOHN 27-955a
—, Edward 23-1020b.
—, Hannah: *see* Pritchard.
—, HENRY 27-955b, 9-621a.
—, HERBERT (cardinal) 27-955d, 18-590c; mitre of 18-627b (fig.).
—, Cardinal H. B. 2-739d.
—, Sir John (judge) 9-727a; 5-320c.
—, Sir John (general) 15-821a; 21-586c.
—, John, earl of Carbery: *see* Carbery.
—, Kate 3-270a.
—, Phineas W. 3-384d.
—, Rachel, Lady: *see* Russell, Rachel, Lady.
—, Richard, 2nd earl of Carbery: *see* Carbery
—, THOMAS 27-956a.
—, WILLIAM 27-956c.
Vaughan, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, W Va. 28-560 (D3).
Vaughan, R. v. (1870) 12-786d.
Vaughanville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Vaughn, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Mex. 19-820 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Vaughnsville, O 20-26 (B3).
Vaugirard, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 and B2); population 20-810b.
Vaugneray, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vaujours, fortifications, Paris 20-805b.
Vaulion, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.
Vaulruz, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
VAULT (arch.) 27-956c; 2-402b; Central American 5-678a, Gothic 2-393d, 2-403b; Etruscan 2-382c; in Germany 2-405b; Lombard Romanesque 2-392b; Perpendicular work 2-404a, Romanesque 2-392b; stalactite 2-423b; tracery 27-116a; Wren 2-419c.
—(safe deposit) 23-997b.
Vaumainbert, Fr. 20-292d.
Vaumage, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E-F5).
Vaunthompsoniidae 17-458d.
Vauprivas, Antoine Du Verdier, seigneur of: *see* Duverdier.
VAUQUELIN, LOUIS NICOlas 27-961a; 6-115a; 7-479c; alum 1-766d; lactic acid 16-56b.
—**DE LA FRESNAYE, JEAN** 27-961b.
Vauquelinite 7-479c.
Vaurze, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vaus Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Vautier, Benjamin 20-509d.
—, T. 25-443b.
Vautin, Claude 7-105a; 28-501b, 6-740d.
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE Clapiers, marquis de 27-961c, 7-165b.
Vauvert, Fr 10-778 (G6).
—, Belg.: *see* Groenendal.
VAUX, CALVERT 27-962a.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 27-962b
—, Nicolas Fouquet, viscount of: *see* Fouquet, N.
Vaux, Laon, Fr 16-190a.
—, fortifications, Verdun, Fr. 27-1139a.
—, Council of 13-644c.
Vauxchamps, Fr., battle (1814) 4-90c.
Vaux-de-Vire, gorge, Calvados, Fr. 20-115b.
Vauxhall, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C3), 16-940c.
VAUXHALL, dist., Lond. 27-962b, 16-110b
—, gardens, Lond. 27-962b; 13-566d
—carburettor 20-37d.
Vaux-le-Vicomte, château, Fr. 24-588b, 18-101b, 10-750d.
VAUX OF HARROWDEN, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron 27-962a.
"Vav" (race-horse) 13-732c.
Vavasseur, Josiah 1-867a.
Vavasseur-Ehrhardt control valve 20-223a.
VAVASSOR (dict.) 27-962b.
Vavau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3d.
—, isls., Pac.O 27-3c.
Vavincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3)
Vavitao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 27-361a.
Vavuniva-Vilankulam, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Vawter Park, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Vawy, Corn.: *see* Fowey.
Vaxholm, Swed. 26-190 (E2); 25-936b.
Vayalpad, India 14-382 (H13).
VAYGACH, isl., Arct. 27-962c, 23-872 (K1), geology 5-888b, 25-110b.
Vaynol Park, mansion, Wales 8-539b.
Vaynor, Wales 18-175a.
Vayrac, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Vayu (myth.) 19-139b; 4-386c; 4-385a.
Vayu Purana 5-465c.
Vayyidhabber: *see Numbers, Book of.*
Vaz, Martin 27-285d.
—, Walter von 7-870c.
—de Carvalho, Maria Amelia 22-162c.
Vazerol, Switz. 12-609c.
Vazimba, race, 17-274a; 3-358a, 17-275a.
Vazkerud, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Vazoff, Ivan 4-786a.
Vazon, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841c.
Vazquez, Alonso 25-584a.
—, José Cadalso: *see* Cadalso Vazquez.
Vazquez, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Vazuza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
V.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ve (myth.) 19-142a.
Veadar 4-1000d.
Veal 28-2c; 8-216a.
Vealanga, state, Af. 18-732a.
Vealm, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
Veauce, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-896b.
Veazie, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—Bank *v.* Fenno (1869) 5-956a.
Veber, Jean 5-334a.
Veblen, O. 11-733a.
Veblen, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Veblungsnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
Vecchi, Orfeo 17-295c.
Vecchia Ragusa, Aus. 9-688d.
Vecchietta, Il: *see* Lorenzo di Pietro.
Vecchio, Palazzo, Florence 10-529b; 5-127a, 3-124a.
—, Ponte, Florence 11-383b.
—, Porta, Cors. 3-4 (B4).
Vecelli, Francesco 26-1025c.
—, Marco: *see* Tiziano, Marco.
—, Orazio 26-1024c.
—(Vecellio), Tiziano: *see* Titian.
Vecellinus: *see* Cassius.
Vechel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Vecht, riv., Holl. (Overysch) 13-588 (D2); 13-588c; 13-591b.
—, riv, Holl. (Utrecht) 13-588 (C2); 28-556a.
Vechta, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Veciana, Pedro 4-565c.
Vectian (Vectian) formation: *see* Lower Greensand.
Vectigalia 19-994a, 23-102c; 22-513c, 10-58c.
Vectis, isl., Rom.Brit.: *see* Wight, Isle of.
Vector (math.) 27-962d; 1-614c; 17-956c.
—**ANALYSIS** 27-962d.
—diagram 8-147a; 17-366c.
—differentiation 14-546b.
Veda, tribe 27-964d.
Vedalia cardinalis: *see* Ladybird beetle.
Vedangas 24-160d.
Vedanta (Uttara Mimamsa) 24-177d, 4-386d.
Vedas 24-160a, 4-381b; 14-395d; on caste 5-465b; commentaries 4-379b, 2-712d, 18-951d, 6-665c; language 14-488d, 24-157b, mythology 19-139a; oath on 19-943b, oral transmission 26-710c; theology 4-378b. *See also* Atharvaveda; Rig veda, Sama-veda, Yajur-veda.
Vedast (Vadst), St 2-646a; 10-804d
Vedavati (Hagari), riv., India 14-382 (G12); 6-247d, 15-626d.
VEDDAHS (Weddah), race 27-964c; 5-780d, 19-343d, dancing 7-795c.
VEDDER, ELIHU 27-964d.
Vede, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B3); 1-572c.
Vedeggio, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Vedel, Anders Sörensen 8-39d
Vedel, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Veden, Terek, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E2).
Vederlaks, Fin 23-872 (C7).
Vederso, Den. 8-24 (A2).
VEDETTE (dict.) 27-965a.
Vedinium, It. 11-237a.
Vedia, battle (1518) 6-275b.
Vedmk, mts., Aus.: *see* Fruska Gora.
Vedrá, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Vedrenne-Barker management 8-537a
Vedro 28-490a, 28-494b.
Vedrosha: battle (1500) 15-88d.
Vedum, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Veedersburg, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, N Y: *see* Amsterdam, N.Y.
Veen, Martin Jacobaz van: *see* Heemskerk.
—, Otto van: *see* Voenius.
Veendam, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 13-618a.
Veenhörn, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Veenhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1), 8-574a, beggar colony 27-838b.
Veenwouden, Holl. 13-588
Veerburg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
VEERE, Holl. 27-965a; 13-588 (A3); 13-608c.
Vefsen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2), 19-801a.
VEGA, GARCILASO DE LA (historian) 27-965c, 25-436a.
—, **GARCILASO DE LA** (soldier and poet) 27-965a; 25-582a, 20-896d.
—, G. von: circle quadrature 6-386d; 27-280d, mathematical tables 26-326d foll.
—de Armijo, marquis de la 25-567b.
Vega, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Vega (Lyrae, a: astron.) 17-177c; 7-12 (map); 25-788b; 16-874c; 21-533b.
"Vega" (ship). *see under* Nordenskiold, N. A. E.
Vega Alta, P.R. 22-124 (B1); 22-125a.
—Baja, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FELIX de 27-965c; 25-583b, 8-507d; 5-765a.
Vega de Chapelco, dist., Arg. 29-900c.
—del Oro, dist., Port. 27-489b.
—de Pas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Vegamian, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Vega Real, plain, W. I. 12-824 (B1), 12-825a, 24-194d.
Vegas, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Vegas (fields) 7-599a, 25-532d.
Vega Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (G3)
Vegesack, Ger 4-493a; 4-493b.
VEGETABLE 27-967b; digestibility 8-217c; early cultivation 8-27b, 26-682d, 4-522c; modern 13-776b.
—Creek, N.S.W.: *see* Emmaville.
—fats 20-45a.
—gelatin: *see* Gluten.
—irritants 8-894c.
—ivory 15-94d; 20-640d; endosperm 11-259c; in Colombia 6-705a.
—**MARROW** 27-967c.
—oils 20-45a.
—parchment 5-609b.
—waxes 20-51b.
—wool 8-917c.
VEGETARIANISM 27-967d; Carthaginians 5-432c; in Early Church 9-869d; gout 12-291b; Hyperboreans 14-200a.
Vegetation: Adonis, god of 1-212d, 12-321b; 23-773b; Osiris 9-52a.
Vegetative reproduction: *see* Reproduction.
VEGETIUS (Flavius Vegetius Renatus) 27-968c; 4-712a; 8-327a.
—, Publius 28-3a.
Veggerlose, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Vegio, Maffeo 6-453a.
Veglia, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 27-968d.
—, It. 26-242 (E4).
VEGLIA, isl., Aus. 27-968d; 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 2-970c; 6-85d.
Vegliote dialect 14-891c.
Vegre, riv., Fr 10-778 (D4); 24-224b; 9-901a.
Veglamskvisa 8-922b.
Veguellina, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Veguera cigars 26-1040b.
Vehar, lake, Bombay 26-725b.
Veh Ardashir, Turk.As.: *see* Seleucia (on Tigris).
Vehicle *see* Carriage.
Vehling casting machine 14-816b
Vehmgericht: *see* Fehmic Courts.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Vehrkāna · *see under* Hyrcania.
Vei, tribe . *see* Vai.
Veidivotn, lakes, Ice. : *see* Fiskivotn.
VEII, It. **27**-969a; **15**-26 (B5). **23**-619c foll.; tomb paintings **9**-856a.
VEIL 27-969b; **7**-228d; **9**-31c
—, People of the : *see* Tuareg
Veinaes, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C4)
Vein-quartz **22**-717a.
VEINS (anat.) **27**-969c; **27**-930d, pathology **27**-946a; phlebitis **21**-446d.
VEINS (zool.) **27**-972a; **18**-508a; **18**-513d; **3**-613c.
— of Galen (anat.) **4**-398c.
Veintemilla (general) **8**-919d.
Veira, isl., Scot. **20**-280c.
Veiró, isl., Den. **8**-24 (D3).
VEIT, PHILIPP 27-973d.
Veitch, James **4**-513b.
—, **JOHN 27**-973d, **4**-677a.
Veitschalp, mts., Aus. : *see* Hoch-veitsch.
Vejdovsky, F. : *see* Vezhdovsky.
Vejen, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
VEJER DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. **27**-974a; **25**-530 (B-C4).
Vejle, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (B3); **8**-27a.
—, fjord, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Vejovidae **2**-303d.
Vejuco : *see* Guaco.
Vekol, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Veksö, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Vela, Blasco Nunez de **21**-275a.
—, Vincenzio **24**-513a; **27**-418b.
Vela, cape, Colom. **6**-701 (B1).
Vela (astron.) **7**-14a.
— de Coro, Venez. **10**-138b; **7**-184b.
—, Torre de la, Albambra, Sp. **4**-657b.
Velabrum, Rome **23**-600c.
Veladero, mt., Arg. **1**-963b.
Velainiellidae **11**-510b.
Velamen **20**-171d.
Vélan, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C5); **1**-743b; **1**-749a.
Velanidia, Gr. **12**-424 (E4).
Velaora, Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Velardc, José **25**-586c.
Velarde, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
VELARIUM (awning) **27**-974a.
— (zool.) **24**-521d.
Velas, Az. **3**-83 (2); **3**-84d.
—, cape, C.R. **5**-678 (C-D5).
Velasco, Juan de : *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco.
—, José Miguel de **4**-176a.
—, Luis de **18**-337d.
Velasco, Tex. **26**-690 (M7).
—, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C2); **23**-660a.
Velas Latinas, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Marianas.
Velasquez, D. R. de Silva y : *see* Velazquez.
Velata **8**-880a.
Velathri, It. : *see* Volterra.
Velavan, India : *see* Verawal.
Velay, dist., Fr. **10**-802 (map).
—, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **13**-72c.
Velazquez, Diego (explorer) **7**-603a; **7**-205d.
—, **DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE Silva y** (painter) **27**-974a; **10**-374d; **20**-473c; portrait ture **20**-476a, **22**-129a.
—, J. **28**-148c.
Velbert, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j-k6).
Velber Tauern, pass, Alps **1**-746c; **24**-104d.
— Thal, val., Aus. **24**-104d.
Velbushka Banya, Bulg. : *see* Kiustendil.
Velbuzhd, Bulg. : *see* Kiustendil.
Velchanos **19**-885b.
Veld **25**-467c.
— (bot.) **20**-152a.
Velde, H. van der **20**-508c.
—, van de : *see* Vandevelde.
Veldeke, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Veldeke.
Velden, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Veldes, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **5**-365d.
Veldre, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Velebit, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-772c, **7**-472a.
Velechk, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (A2), **1**-482b.
Veleda (prophetess) **26**-685b; **6**-403a.
VELEIA, It. **27**-978b; **15**-26 (B2), **14**-635a; **14**-637b.
Veleia **14**-157d.
Velellidae **14**-160a.
Velelo, tribe **15**-628a.
Velentsikog, Gr **12**-424 (C1).
Veles, Turk. : *see* Koprülü.
Veles (myth.) **25**-230d.
Velestinuul, Rhiga : *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Velestino, Gr. **12**-424 (D1); **26**-843c; battle (1897) **12**-424d.
Velestinos, Rhigas of : *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Veleta, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D4), **25**-57c.
—, val., Sp. **25**-57c.
Veletova, Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
Velez, Colom. **6**-701 (B3), **6**-707a.
—, riv , Sp. **27**-978d.
— Blanco, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **1**-714c.
— de Gomera, Can.Is. **19**-253b; **24**-185c.
— de Gomera, Mor. : *see* Badis
Velez de Guevara (de Santander), Luis : *see* Guevara, Luis Velez de.
Velez, mts., Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (E5).
VELEZ-MALAGA, Sp. **27**-978c; **25**-530 (C-D4).
Velezo, Cuba **5**-365a.
Velha Sobrc, Braz. **25**-487c.
Velhas, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H6); **24**-198b.
— Conquistas, dist., India **12**-159d.
Velhymians, people **28**-195b.
VELIA (Elea), It **27**-978d; **15**-26 (E4); **20**-851b; **17**-318c, coins **19**-878a.
—, hill, Rome **23**-589b.
Velikaovrsk, Russ. . *see* Velyaminovsk.
Veliger larva : cf mollusca **18**-674a, **18**-674c (fig.); of trochus **11**-506b.
Veliko Gorica, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
—Plana, Serv. **24**-686 (B-C1).
—Voyn, isl., Serv. **3**-681d.
Velikiye Luki, Russ. **23**-872 (D9); **22**-542c.
Velikiyknaz : *see* Grand duke.
Velikiy-Novgorod, Russ. : *see* Novgorod.
Veliko-Knyazheskaya, Russ. **23**-872 (F6); **8**-412c.
Veliko-Polyans, race **21**-632b.
Velikorusskij : *see* Great Russian dialects.
Velilla de Ebro, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Velilla, tribe **16**-271d.
Vélines, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Velinjam, India **14**-382 (G15).
Velino, falls, It. **26**-647a.
—, mt., It. **15**-4 (D3); **2**-162a.
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (D3); **2**-162a, **26**-647a; **26**-578b.
Velinoselo, Bosn. **3**-4 (F4).
Velinus, lake, It. **26**-647b; **8**-49d.
—, riv., It. : *see* Velino.
Veliocassi, tribe **19**-749b; **23**-769c.
Vélissa, Turk. : *see* Koprülü.
Velites **2**-585b; **23**-472a; **2**-593a.
Velitrae, It. : *see* Velletri.
VELIUS LONGUS (grammarian) **27**-978d.
Velizh, Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **28**-146d.
Velizy, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
Velka Kappa, mt., Alps **1**-747d.
Vellabori, people **14**-757c.
Vellala, tribe **7**-91d.
Vellalars (caste) **26**-1000a.
Vella Lavella, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (19), **25**-364c.
Vellar, riv., India **14**-382 (H14); **2**-447c, **17**-288d.
Velleda : *see* Veleda.
VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Marcus **27**-979a; **16**-256a, **16**-265b.
Vellela **14**-160a.
VELLETRI (Velitrae), It. **27**-979b, **15**-4 (G2); **15**-26 (C6); **25**-805d, battle (1744) **3**-42b; improvement farms **15**-11b; inscription **28**-197c; Roman conquest **23**-624c.
Vellinge, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Vellinghausen, Ger. : battle (1761) **12**-341d.
VELLORE, India **27**-979d; **14**-382 (H13), **3**-749b.
Velloziae **21**-781d.
Vellum, India **23**-433c.
Vellum **20**-799a; **17**-618d; fan mounts **10**-169b; palimpsests of **20**-633a; percussion instruments **8**-598b.
Vellum stone : *see* Rock-crystal
Velly, Paul François **2**-80d, **10**-905d.
Velma, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Velmerstot, **20**-58 (D3).
Veloce Line (steamships) **25**-855c.
Velocipede **7**-682d.
Velocity **17**-974b, **13**-558a; **27**-736c, angular **17**-983d, **17**-985d; coefficient of **14**-38d, diagram **8**-147c.
— curve **14**-70d.
— function **14**-121b.
— gradient : *see* Momentum grade
— image **17**-1009b.
— of light : *see* Light (velocity of).
— of sound : *see* Sound (velocity of).
Veloria **16**-123b.
Velorum γ (astron.) **25**-788c.
Velouchi, mt., Gr **12**-424 (C2), **12**-426c.
"Velox" (warship) **24**-916c.
Velp, Holl. **2**-629c; **11**-557c.
Velpeau, Alfred **26**-129b; **18**-930d.
Velpen, Ind **14**-422 (C8).
Velsk, Russ. **23**-872 (F3); **28**-197b.
Veltac, race **25**-229b.
Velthen (Veltheim), J. **8**-540a.
Veltuna, It. : *see* Vetulonium.
Veluchi, mt., Gr. *see* Velouchi.
Veluna (zool.) : hydronedusae **14**-141d, mollusca **18**-674a, trochosphere **16**-225d.
— interpositum (anat.) **4**-398c; **4**-392d.
— transversum **14**-265b.
Velutina **11**-516b.
Veluwe, dist., Holl. **13**-588 (C2), **11**-557c
Velva, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I3).
VELVET 27-979d; **5**-393c; 15th cent. patterns **28**-453a, finishing **10**-381d; Japanese pictures on **15**-183a; weaving **28**-442b.
— (of deer's antler) **7**-922b.
— Book : *see* Barkhatnaya Kniga.
— duck **24**-411d.
VELVETEEN 27-980a; **28**-442b (fig.); **10**-381d.
Velvet sponge **25**-731b.
— swimming crab **7**-357 (fig.).
Velyaminovsk, Russ. **4**-25c.
—, dist., Russ. **4**-25c.
Velye, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Vel Yaqub : *see* Ancy.
Velzen, Holl. **19**-785b.
Vemb, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Vemmelöv, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Vena, riv., India **24**-227c.
Venable, Nathaniel **12**-902b.
Venables Vernon, George F. A., Baron Vernon : *see* Vernon.
Vena cava **27**-971c; **27**-970b; **4**-263d.
Venado, Mex. **24**-152d.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— Tuerto, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
Venae comites (anat.) **27**-969c.
— minimae cordis (anat.) **13**-130b.
VENAFRUM (Venafro), It. **27**-980a; **15**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (E4); roads **5**-123a.
Venaissin, Comtat, prov., Fr. : *see* Comtat-Venaissin.
Venango, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
—, fort, Pa. **11**-34a; **22**-66a.
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Venanius Fortunatus : *see* Fortunatus.
Vénasque, Port de, pass, Fr. **13**-72a.
Venatio **11**-445d.
Vence, Jeanne Bonaparte, marquise **4**-196d.
Vencedora, Sp. . *see* Huesca.
Venceslas (Rotrou) **23**-462b.
Venda, mt., It. **15**-5b.
VENDACE 27-980a.
VENDEE, dept, Fr. **27**-980b; **10**-778 (D4), **10**-865d.
—, plain, Fr. **27**-980c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-608c.
—, Bocage of **4**-102a.
— **WARS OF THE 27**-980d; **11**-162c; **10**-854d; **24**-191a.
Vendelgies, Fr. **16**-353a.
Vendclus, bay, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
VENDEMIAIRE 27-981d.
—'s, insurrection of (1795) **11**-166c; **10**-858a.
" Vendémiaire " (submarine) **24**-921b.
VENDETTA 27-981d; Albania **1**-484b; Corsica **7**-202a; Greece **12**-433a, **1**-478a.
Vendeuvre-sur-Barse, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Vendidad **28**-967d; **21**-221a.
Vendidad Sadé **13**-332a.
Vendôme, César, duc de **27**-982c; **1**-493c, **9**-804a.
—, Emmanuel de Bourbon, duke of **27**-982c.
—, Francis de Bourbon, count of **12**-699b.
—, Louis de Bourbon, count of **27**-982c.
—, **LOUIS JOSEPH**, duc de **27**-982a, wars **25**-600b, **17**-739b, **10**-845b.
—, Matthew of (abbot of St Denis) : *see* Matthew (of Vendôme).
—, Philippe de **25**-603a.
VENDOME, Fr. **27**-982b; **10**-778 (E4), **1**-25b.
—, square, Paris **20**-804 (C1); **20**-806a, **2**-415b.
Vendômois, riv., France **16**-926a.
Vendor and Purchaser Act (1874) **7**-49d.
Vendor's lien **16**-595a.
Vendramini, Andrea **16**-458b.
Vendramini-Calergbi, palace, Venice **1**-247c; **2**-397 (Pl. IV.); **16**-932b.
Vendrell, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Vendres, port, Fr. **22**-689b.
Vendsyssel, dist., Den. **15**-609b.
Venecia, gulf, Venez. : *see* Marano.
Venedae, tribe, Eur. **23**-648 (E1); **25**-229b; **12**-273a.
Venediger, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Venediger.
Venedocia, O. **20**-26 (B3).
—, dist., Wales : *see* Gwynedd.
Venedotian code **13**-838d.
Venedy, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
VENEER 27-982c; **20**-861d.
Venendaal, Holl. **27**-823c.
VENER, lake, Swed. **27**-982d; **26**-190 (B2); **9**-910c; **26**-197c.
Venerabilem (papal bull) **9**-174b.
VENERABLE 27-983a; **5**-192d.
Veneraceae **16**-123c.
Veneration **21**-537a.
VENEREAL DISEASES 27-983a, gonorrhoea **20**-772c, **27**-983b; Hunter **13**-942a; prostitution **22**-460b, **22**-463a; syphilis **20**-787d, **27**-984a.
Venericardia **16**-123a; **9**-663d.
Venerid **26**-216a.
Veneridae **16**-123d.
Veneris crinis : *see* Venus' hair stone.
—, spiritus **28**-966b.
Venerocolo, pass, Alps **1**-747a.
Vénerque, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **13**-72b.
Venersborg, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2); **15**-544a.
Venerupis **16**-123d.
Venery **10**-645a.
Venesection : *see* Blood-letting.
Veneti, tribe, Fr. **27**-986a; **4**-940a.
VENETI, people, It. **27**-986a; **27**-987a; **15**-4 (F2); **15**-25c; **14**-891d; Germany **11**-830d, **25**-229b; inscriptions **14**-630d.
Venetia, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
VENETIA, compartment, It. **27**-987b; **15**-4 (C2-D1); **15**-26 (C2-D1); **15**-2d, Austrian occupation (1848) **15**-52c; cession (1866) **24**-714d; cotton manufacture **7**-299a; emigration **15**-8b; floods **13**-873a; peasant proprietorship **15**-11a; silk production **15**-10a.
— and Istria, prov., It. **23**-649 (D2).
Venetian Academy **17**-625b.
— dentil **18**-934a; **2**-393c.
— glass **12**-101a; **12**-98 (Pl. I.); **8**-583 (Pl.II.fig.1); manufacture **12**-90d, **27**-1001b.
— mirrors **18**-576b.
— painting **20**-471d; **20**-472c; **20**-495c.
— point (lace) : *see* Point de Venise.
— red **21**-598d; **21**-599d.
— state papers, calendar of : *see* *Calendar of Venetian State Papers.*
— sumach (dye stuff) : *see* Zante fustic.
— sumach (shrub) : *see* Smoke tree.
— sumach (tanning material) **16**-332d.
— swell **21**-565a.
— white **16**-319b.
— window **28**-713b.
Venetiko, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (C-D4); **18**-190d.
VENETTE, JEAN DE 27-987d.
Venev, Russ. **23**-872 (E5).
Veneziano, Agostino **17**-683a.
—, Domenico (Italian painter) **24**-567c; **10**-930b; **25**-463d.
Venezia, Palazzo di, Rome **23**-612 (A3 and C2); **2**-412a.
Veneziaspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Venezuela, Venez. : *see* Coro.
—, gulf, Venez. : *see* Maracaibo.
VENEZUELA, republic, S.Am. **27**-988a; **27**-989(map); cane-sugar **26**-47; cocoa **4**-638a; coffee **6**-647d; cotton **7**-278d, **7**-274c; flags **10**-462c; survey maps **17**-653b.
— : *History* **27**-993b; blockade (1902–1903) **20**-433d; boundary disputes (1883) **6**-711c, **27**-730c; Colombian treaty (1896) **6**-713a; declaration of Paris (1856) **7**-914c; foreign claims arbitration (1903) **2**-328d; U.S. negotiations (1901–1902) **27**-731d.
Vengeance, Stone of, Onich, Scot. **25**-963b.
Vengetinder, mt., Nor. **23**-688c.
Vengi, India **14**-400d; **1**-895a; **14**-625d.
VENGURLA, India **27**-995a; **14**-382 (E12); **24**-217c.
— Rocks (Burnt Is.), isls., India **14**-382 (E11-12); **27**-995a.
Venhuizen, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Veniamінov, John : *see* Veniaminov, John.
Venice, Cal. **5**-8 (D5); **17**-13a.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
VENICE, It. **27**-995a; **18**-4 (D2); area **15**-6d; architecture **2**-393b; churches **5**-127a, **16**-458b, **2**-411a, **26**-1003b; coinage **19**-900d; conservatories **8**-917b; curfew-ringing **7**-638c; ducal palace : *see* Doge, palace of the; fires **10**-401d, **10**-414c; lagoon harbour **12**-936b (map); libraries **16**-573a; Museo Civico **2**-393d; outlet jetties **15**-360a; porcelain **5**-748d; printing trade **14**-370c; Renaissance palaces **2**-411c; St Mark **17**-728a; sanitary conditions **17**-710d; suffragans **15**-18b; velvet manufacture **27**-980a.
— : *History* **27**-1002b; maps **9**-920, **15**-35; Adelar's naval victories (1654) **1**-188b; Albanian conquests (14th cent.) **1**-486d; Amelot's *History* (1676) **1**-804c; Anglo - Florentine treaty (1490) **9**-526a; Austrian occupation question (1859) **15**-59b; Bosnian relations (*c.* 1326) **4**-283a; Cambrai, league of (1508) : *see* Cambrai; capitulations (1123 and 1534) **5**-24a; Cephalonia, rule in (1350–1797) **5**-685a; Colleoni's services (1432–75) **6**-687b; commerce (ancient) **6**-767d, **23**-524b; conclave (1800) **6**-839b; constitution (1032–1797) **15**-39a, **27**-1005c; consuls (11th cent. foll.) **7**-20c, **3**-557b; Corfu, rule in (1836–1797) **7**-14a; Crete, rule in (13th-16th cents.) **7**-42b; Crusades (1100–24) **7**-530b; crusades (T202–04) **7**-540c, **28**-78c, **15**-34c; Curzola, battle of (1298) **22**-9a. Cyprus annexed (1489) **7**-162d; Dalmatia, rule in (998–1797) **7**-774d foll., **22**-816c; decline (17th cent.) **15**-42c; diplomacy (13th cent. foll.) **8**-297a; Doges (*c.* 700–1797) **8**-379c; early ethnography **27**-995b, **27**-986a; Egyptian trade (1426) **9**-102c; Euboean colonies (13th–15th cent.) **9**-867b, **5**-804a; Faliero's conspiracy (1355) **10**-148a; general strike (1904) **15**-81b; Genoese wars (1258–1380) **15**-39b, **11**-599d, **6**-235d; Hungarian relations (1102–1420) **7**-9a, **7**-139a; Inquisition **14**-593a; Ionian islands under (*c.* 1204–1797) **14**-729a, Italy, union with (1866) **15**-60a; Julius II.'s policy (1504 foll.) **15**-551d; Lepanto, battle of (1571) **27**-449c, **16**-463b; Maximilian I.'s policy (1507 foll.)

17-983b; Milanese war (1426) **8**-334c; Montenegrin relations (15th cent.) **16**-772a; Napoleon's policy (1797) **19**-194b; nobility (1296 foll.) **19**-726d, **6**-789b; Osuna's policy (c. 1618) **20**-363c, Paduan relations (1337 foll.) **20**-445d, **5**-400b; papal claims (1605–07) **24**-221c, **20**-956c, **15**-12b; Petrarch's mission (1353) **21**-312d; Polish alliance (1645) **21**-914d, revolution (1848) **17**-581b, Rimini relations with (1500 foll.) **23**-347c; sea-power (medieval) **24**-552a, **22**-297b; siege (1848–49) **14**-913d, *State Papers, Venetian* **22**-965b; Turkish wars (1463–1718) **12**-464d, **27**-446a, **15**-948b; Uskoks' wars (1540 foll.) **27**-811a. *See also* Contarini; Dandolo; Morosini; Orseolo; Visconti.
Venice, La. **17**-54 (E4).
—, O **20**-26 (E2).
—, gulf, It. **15**-4 (D2).
— point *see* Point de Venise.
Venice Preserved (Otway) **20**-378, **9**-630d.
Venice, treaty of (1177) **23**-672b; **11**-45d; **12**-173b, Lateran council (1179) **16**-240b.
Venice turpentine **16**-212d.
Venicones, tribe **21**-263b.
"Veni Creator Spiritus" **14**-185d; **8**-613a.
Veniella **16**-123a.
Venina, pass, Alps **1**-747a.
—, riv., It. **26**-242 (H4).
Venire facias **28**-850d.
Venisamhara **24**-173d; **8**-481c
"Veni, Sancte Spiritus" **14**-186c; **13**-366c.
VENISON **27**-1007d.
Venjan, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C1).
Venjansjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Venkaji (Indian ruler) **5**-369c; **3**-315c.
Venkatagiri, India **14**-382 (H12).
Venkataseweta Chalapathi Ranga Rao **4**-100d.
Venkat Raman Singh **23**-225a.
VENLO, Holl. **27**-1007d; **13**-588 (D3); siege (1702) **17**-738c; treaty (1543) **11**-557a, United Provinces' acquisition (1715) **11**-557a.
VENN, HENRY **27**-1007d.
—, John **16**-888a.
Vennachar, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **21**-262b.
Venneberg, Den. **8**-24 (B1).
Vennel, Brechin, Scot. **4**-483a.
Vennepperdorp, Holl. **12**-782a.
Vennonius (Roman historian) **23**-659a.
Venn Ottery, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Venö, bay, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
—, isl., Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Venoge, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Venonae, Leics.: *see* High Cross.
VENOSA, It. **27**-1008a; **15**-4 (E4), **14**-619a; ancient town: *see* Venusia.
Venosala, republic, S.Am.: *see* Venezuela.
Venous valves **13**-131b.
Venta Belgarum, Hants.: *see* Winchester.
— de Banos, Sp. **20**-597d.
— del moro, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
— de Pozozal, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D1).
Ventail: *see* Visor.
Ventana, mt., Arg. **2**-461d.
Ventavour, Bernart of: *see* Bernart of Ventadour.
—, the Lady of **22**-497b.
Vent axial **20**-206b
Venta Hochjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Ventersburg, S.Af. **25**-466 (H6)
Ventersdorp group **22**-267a; **1**-324d, **1**-325b.
Ventidius Bassus: *see* Bassus, P. Ventidius
— Cumanus **15**-400c.
Ventil *see* Valve.
Ventilabrum **10**-168d.
VENTILATION **27**-1008a; blowing fans **3**-709a; fireplaces **13**-160b; in mines **6**-587a, **18**-537d; in mines (milit.) **10**-715d; in plant houses **13**-752d; tunnels **27**-406d.
Ventimiglia, Antonio **4**-261b
VENTIMIGLIA, It. **27**-1012a; **15**-4 (A3), **15**-26 (A3); **15**-14d.
Ventisquero, mt., Chil. **1**-962b.
Ventland, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
VENTNOR, I. of W. **27**-1012b; **9**-429 (III. E5).
Vento, springs, Cu. **13**-78a.
Ventos da cima **4**-442d.
Ventôse **11**-171a.
Ventotene, isl., It. **15**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (D4), **15**-5b.
Ventoux, mts., Fr. **27**-953b; **18**-938c.
Ventral hernia **13**-372d, **2**-220a.
— lamina **4**-403a.
— mesentery **6**-644a.
— suture (bot.) **10**-570a.
Ventre inspiciendo **28**-851a.
Ventress *v.* Smith (case) **25**-955b.
Ventricles (brain) **4**-393b; **4**-395c; **4**-397d; glycosuria **18**-196c.
— (heart) **13**-129d; **13**-130b.
Ventriculites **7**-418a.
Ventriculitidae **25**-729c.
VENTRILOQUISM **27**-1012b.
Ventry, harbour, Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
Ventuari, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B3-2); **20**-275c.
Ventura, Cal **5**-8 (D4).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Venturi, G B. **22**-861c.
Venturi meter **14**-43d; **22**-231c.
VENUE **27**-1012c.
Venugrama, India: *see* Belgaum
Venus, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
—, Tex **26**-690 (B8).
—, bay, Vict. **28**-38 (C3).
—, pt., Pacific O **26**-356d
VENUS (myth.) **27**-1013a, **23**-579d; Greek cult *see* Aphrodite, legends **26**-399d, **22**-543d, temples **23**-603b, **22**-53a, **10**-213b.
— (Erycina) **2**-166c.
— (Murcia) **23**-605b.
VENUS (astron.) **27**-1013a, **21**-715b; Airy's researches **1**-448a; astrology **2**-798a, Babylonian observations **3**-107d; elongation **9**-298b, mythology **2**-791b, **14**-871b, **17**-556b; node, motion of **18**-155c.
— *Transits of* **27**-1014a, black drop **4**-21c; observations **2**-815a, **26**-90c, **13**-712a, **2**-959a; parallax determinations **26**-760c.
— (dice) *see* Aphrodite.
— (mollusc) **16**-123d, **16**-119d.
— (mercenaria) **28**-302b.
— (mesodesma) **21**-722d.
— (palmistry) **20**-650b.
Venus and Adonis (Shakespeare) **26**-629c.
"Venus Callipygos" (statue) **2**-168b.
"Venus de Medici" (statue) **2**-168b.
Venus' hair stone **23**-941d.
VENUSIA, It. **27**-1014a; **15**-26 (E-F4), **14**-634c; battle (209 B.C.) **17**-685b, modern: *see* Venosa.
"Venus of Cnidus": *see* Aphrodite: Cnidus statue.
"Venus of Milo" **12**-489a; **8**-666c.
Venus's flower basket **25**-718d, **25**-723b; **5**-592d.
— **FLY-TRAP** **27**-1014b; **14**-644c, vegetative reproduction **16**-327a.
— girdle (zool.): *see* Cestus.
— **LOOKING GLASS** (bot.) **27**-1014d, **13**-767a.
— sumach *see* Smoke-tree.
Venville, dist., Dev **7**-837d.
Venyaminov, Ivan **18**-591b, **1**-544b
Veperi, Madras **17**-291c.
Veprik, Russ **23**-874 (I. E1)
Vepris lanceolata *see* White ironwood
Vepsas, race, Russ. **10**-389d; **6**-322d
Vepsish **10**-391c.
Ver, Albericus de: *see* Vere, Aubrey de
Ver, riv., Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3); **13**-398c.
VERA, AUGUSTO **27**-1015a.
—, Cristobal de (Spanish painter) **5**-768a, **20**-515a.
—, Pedro de **5**-174c.
Vera, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Okla **20**-58 (F1)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
—, Sp (Almeria) **25**-530 (D-E4), **1**-714c
—, Sp. (Navarre) **25**-530 (E1); **5**-345a; battle (*c* 1814) **23**-739d.
—, Sp.: battle (1813) **21**-95d.
Veracruz, Ala. **1**-460 (C4)
Vera Cruz, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
— **CRUZ**, Mex. **27**-1015c; **18**-318 (I10); **13**-98c; Spanish trade regulations **1**-807c, **2**-761c.
— **CRUZ**, state, Mex. **27**-1015b; **18**-318 (F3-G4), **18**-323d.
Veragua, dukes of **6**-745c.
Veraguas, mts., Pan **20**-664c.
—, riv., C.Am. **6**-745a.
Veramin, Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **21**-196c.
—, dist., Pers. **26**-506a.
VERANDAH **27**-1015d.
Veranilo de San Juan **5**-675d.
Veranius Nepos, Q. **20**-113a.
Veranshehr, Turk. As. **2**-565 (B3); **26**-305 (C-D1); **18**-180d.
Verant lens **18**-394d.
Veranus (son of Eucherius) **24**-102c.
Veranya **5**-701c; **7**-675c; arms **5**-696b.
Verão **4**-442d.
Verardi, C **8**-503b.
Verascope camera **21**-505a.
Veratric acid **1**-152a.
Veratrine **1**-686a; **13**-236b; **19**-194c.
Veratroidine **13**-236b.
VERATRUM **27**-1015d; **16**-683b, horticulture **13**-773a, root **21**-736d (fig.)
Veratral pseudacoine **1**-152a
Veraval Pattan, India: *see* Somnath
Verawal, India **14**-382 (C9), **15**-554d, cotton **7**-258a.
Verazzano, Giovanni da **11**-622a.
Verb **21**-435b; **12**-330a; **12**-500c
Verbal judgment *see* Judgment (philos.).
— sedition (Scots law), *see* Leasing-making.
Verbascum *see* Mullein.
— Blattaria **13**-767c.
— Thapsus **8**-268c, **1**-4c.
Verbeck, G F **18**-596c; **23**-23d.
Verbena, Ala. **1**-460 (C3)
VERBENA **27**-1016a, **13**-774a.
— officinalis *see* Vervain.
— triphylla. *see* Lemon-scented verbena.
— venosa **27**-1016b.
Verbenaceae **16**-4d; **20**-551d.
Verbeshtitza, Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **15**-916b.
Verbicaro, It. **15**-4 (E-F5)
Verbigeration **14**-606c.
VERBOCZY, ISTVÁN **27**-1016b.
Verboeckhoven, Barthélemy **27**-1016c.
—, **EUGÈNE JOSEPH** **27**-1016c.
Verboom, A **27**-887b.
Verborum Significatu, De (Flaccus) **6**-449b; **10**-294d.
Verbruggen, John **27**-1016d.
—, **SUSANNA** **27**-1016d.
— (wood-carver) **4**-693a.
"Verbum supernum prodiens" (Aquinas) **14**-186d.
VERCELLI (Vercellae), It. **27**-1016d; **15**-4 (B2); **15**-26 (B2); **15**-33c; archbishopric **15**-18b, battle (101 B.C.) **5**-545c; council of (1050) **16**-170a, **22**-919a; Dolcinists **2**-204d, library **16**-274a; university **27**-750d, **27**-754a.
VERCELLI BOOK (Codex Vercellensis) **27**-1017a; **3**-831b; **20**-571d.
Verchères, Can **22**-724 (D3).
Verchoyansk (measure) **28**-490a.
Vercingetorix **3**-49d, **4**-940b, **10**-802a, coin of **19**-876b.
Vercierova, Rum **23**-826 (A2)
—, pass, Rum. *see* Kazan.
Vercors, dist., Fr **8**-589a, **8**-394d
Verda, La. **17**-54 (B2).
Verdaguer, Jacinto **25**-590d.
Verd antique *see* Verde antico *and* Porfido verde antico.
Verde, Cosmo **22**-762c.
Verde, Colo **6**-722 (F3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, bay, Nfd **19**-479 (D2).
—, cape, Sen. **11**-204 (A3-2), **1**-320b, discovery (1445) **8**-172d; geology **24**-640b.
—, isl., W I **28**-544 (C2).
—, mt., C.Verd. Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-254d.
—, mt., It **15**-4 (E1).
—, mt., N Mex **19**-520 (C3).
—, pt., Nfd **19**-479 (C3).
—, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2), **2**-547d.
—, riv., Bol **4**-167 (C6).
—, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (F5); **15**-131d
Verde antico **24**-676c; **23**-585d, **17**-677b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
— di Genova **24**-676b.
— di Pegli **24**-676b.
— di Prato **24**-676b.
— Grande, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H5); **24**-198b; gold-field **18**-502b.
— Island Passage, chan., P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
Verdelho (wine) **17**-283a.
Verdella (pigment) **14**-794d.
VERDEN, Ger **27**-1017b; **11**-808 (B2), **24**-267d.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
VERDERER **27**-1017b; **10**-645b; **7**-316d.
Verderers Court, Epping Forest **9**-708b.
Verdery, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Verdet, M. E. **9**-191a; diffraction **8**-243c.
Verdi (shah of Luristan) **17**-129d.
—, **GIUSEPPE F. F.** **27**-1017c; **19**-82d; **15**-51a.
Verdi, Nev **5**-8 (D2).
VERDICT **27**-1018c; **15**-591d.
Verdict (poet) **22**-502b.
Verdienst-kreuz (Order) **15**-864d.
Verdier, J. A., **11**-903a.
— de Vauprivas, Antoine: *see* De Verdier
Verdigris, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, riv., Kan and Okla. **15**-654 (G3); **20**-58 (F1), **20**-58a.
VERDIGRIS **27**-1018c, **21**-599b, **21**-894d.
Verdin, Sir Joseph **28**-733a.
—, Robert **19**-797b.
Verditer (blue, green, &c.): *see* Blue verditer; Green verditer, &c.
Verdun (surname): *see* Verdun.
Verdon, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
—, riv., Fr. **8**-692d; **3**-492c.
Verdot (vine) **28**-721b.
Verdugo, Francisco **25**-584a.
Verdun (family) **8**-73c.
—, Bertram de **12**-136b.
—, Theobald de **12**-136b.
VERDUN, Fr **27**-1018d; **10**-778 (G3); **17**-490a; diocese **18**-316b; siege (5th cent.) **6**-563c; siege (1792) **11**-171b; siege (1870) **11**-11c; treaty (843) **10**-811b, **11**-833c.
— sur-Garonne, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
— sur-le-Doubs, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **8**-441c.
Verdures (tapestry) **26**-405b.
VERDY DU VERNOIS, J. VON **27**-1019c; **11**-7b.
VERE (family) **27**-1019d; **13**-830b. *See also* Oxford, earls of
—, Aubrey de **27**-1019d; **9**-480b.
—, Diana de: *see under* St Albans, Earls and Dukes of.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** **27**-1020c; **27**-106c; tomb **24**-499d, **25**-958a.
—, Horace, baron **27**-1020d; **26**-853a.
—, Isabel de: *see* Courtenay
Vere, riv., Fr. **20**-298d, **26**-429c.
Vereeunda, Af.: *see* Markuna, Alg.
Vereczke, pass, Carpathians **5**-383d.
Vereeniging, S Af. **25**-466 (H6); coalfields **27**-191a, peace of (1902) **27**-208a.
Verein, Gustavus Adolphus **11**-880b.
Vereina, pass, Alps **26**-242 (I3); **1**-745d
Verein bildender Kunstler, Munich **2**-703b
Verein für Sozial Politik **11**-888b, **25**-305b.
Vereinigte Deutsche Linke: *see* United German Left.
— Linke *see* United Left.
Vereinigung bildender Kunstler Osterreichs **2**-703a.
Verela peace of (1700): *see* Varala
Verelius, Olof **26**-216c.
Veremundus (Scottish historian) **4**-112c.
Verenahof, farm, Baden **24**-311c, **26**-240a
Verendrye, Pierre Gautier de la *see* La Verendrye
Veresca, Rum. **23**-826 (A1)
Verese *see* Wreck.
VERESHCHAGIN, V. VASSILIEVICH **27**-1021a.
Veresko, Hung **3**-4 (G2), battle (1705) **9**-795b.
Verespatak, Transyl. **14**-636d; **17**-620b, **20**-568b.
Verethragna (myth.) **21**-205c; **3**-211b.
Veretum, It. **15**-26 (G5).
Vereya, Russ. **23**-872 (E4).
Verfeil, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Verfu Bärlei, Petrü, Pietrosu, &c.: *see* Bärlei, Petrü, Pietrosu, &c.
VERGA, GIOVANNI **27**-1021c.
Verga, cape, Fr Guin. **11**-204 (B4)
Vergara, Juan de **14**-596c.
— (Hebraist) **15**-416c.
Vergara, Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **12**-698c; convention of (1839) **25**-557b, **3**-485b.
VERGE (dict.) **27**-1021c.
— (court) **7**-188a; **17**-6b.
Vergeboard (arch.): *see* Bargeboard.
Vergèce, Ange **3**-214d.
Verge escapement **6**-537a.
Vergeletto, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Vergelli, Tiburzio **17**-7a.
VERGENNES, CHARLES Gravier, comte de **27**-1021c; **10**-850c; **7**-898c.
Vergennes, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Mich. **18**-572 (E6).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A3); **27**-1028b.
VERGER (dict.) **27**-1022a.
Vergerio, Peter Paul **8**-503c.
Vergili (tax) **27**-433a; **27**-290d.
Vergil (poet): *see* Virgil.
—, Polydore **8**-445c.
Vergilia, Sp. **19**-33c.
Vergiliae: *see* Pleiades.
Vergilotto, pottery factory, Faenza **5**-734d.
Vergine, mt., It. **3**-53a.
Verginia: *see* Virginia.
Verginius: *see* Virginius.
Verglas **18**-938a.
Vergleichende Geographie (Ritter) **8**-622c.
VERGNIAUD, PIERRE VICTURNIEN **27**-1022a
"Vergniaud" (warship) **24**-902c.
Vergonzoso en palacio, El (Molina) **26**-1012d.
Vergt, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Vergy, Yves de **6**-569b.
Verhaeren, Alfred **20**-507c.
—, **EMILE** **27**-1023b.
Verhas, Franz **20**-507c.
—, Jan **20**-507c.
Verheyden, Isidore **20**-507d.
Verhoeff, K. W.: phylogeny of insects **13**-432d; thorax of insects **13**-431d.
Verhulst, Pierre François **26**-335a.
Vericulum: *see* Cestrum.
Verina (empress) **28**-970b.
Veritas lamp **16**-654c.
Veritate, De (Anselm) **2**-82c.
Veritate religionis-Christianae, De (Grotius) **12**-623b; **2**-191b.
"Vérité" (ship) **24**-902c.
Verjuice **2**-223b.
Verkhne-Angarsk, port, Russ. As. **3**-216a.
— dnyeprovsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D-E2); **9**-139c.
— Kamchatsk, Russ. As. **25**-10 (L3); **15**-645d
— Kolymsk, Russ. As. **25**-10 (L2); **28**-898c.
— Kyshtymskiy Zavod, Russ.: *see* Kyshtym.
— Neyvinsk, ironworks, Russ. **19**-459a.
— Saldinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (K4)
— Serginsk, Russ.: *see* Sarginsk, Upper.
— Tagilsk, Russ **23**-872 (I4).
— **UDINSK**, Russ As. **27**-1023c; **25**-10 (F-G3).
— Uralsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I-K5) **20**-252b.
Verkhuly Isetsk, Russ, **21**-806a.
— Syerogosy, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D-E3).
Verkhnyaya Tunguzka, riv., Asia: *see* Angara
Verkholensk, Russ As **25**-10 (F3), **28**-899b, **25**-12d
Verkho-turye, Russ. **23**-872 (K4), **9**-139a
Verkhoyansk, Russ As **25**-10 (I K2), **14**-796b, **28**-899a, **27**-469b, **21**-955d.
—, mts., Russ As **25**-10 (H-I2), **25**-11d, **2**-742d
Verkhryaya, riv., Russ As.: *see* Angara
Verklemerndr, Der (pseud.): *see* Logan, F. Freiherr von.
Verkolsk, Russ **23**-872 (F3).
VERLAINE, PAUL **27**-1023d; **11**-147a, **23**-343d
VERLAT, M. M. C. **27**-1024a; **20**-507d.

Verlegen Hook, cape, Spits. 25-709b
Verlet, Raoul Charles 24-509a.
Verlucio, Eng 4-584 (B-C6).
Vermand, Fr. 10-778 (F2)
VERMANDOIS (countship of) 27-1024b, 21-379a.
—, Louis, count of 16-291a* 14-835b.
—, Rudolph I., count of 27-1024c, 17-36a.
Vermandois, dist., Fr. 21-576b, 10-802 (map).
Vermare, Gasq 24-511a.
Vermeer of Delft: *see* Meer, Jan van der
Vermejo, riv., Arg 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
—, riv., N Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
—Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F1).
Vermelha, mts., Braz. 21-178a.
Vermelharia, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Vermelho, riv., Braz. 2-315a; 12-303d.
Vermelho (zool.) 4-449a.
Vermeln, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Vermenton, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Vermes 28-832a.
Vermetidae 11-516a.
Vermetus 11-516a.
Vermicella 25-291d.
VERMICELLI 27-1024c.
Vermiculated work (masonry) 17-846a; 23-937a.
Vermiculatum, opus 18-884a.
Vermiculites 6-257a.
Vermiform appendix 1-664d; 1-666b, 2-218b (fig.).
Vermifornia 2-310d, 2-299b.
Vermigli, Catherine 27-1025a.
—, **PIETRO MARTIRE** 27-1024c, 21-897a.
Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5); 25-509c.
—, bay, La. 17-54 (B-C4).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B4).
—, harb., O. 9-742a.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-549c.
—, mts., Minn. 18-550a; 8-653c; 2-361c.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3-4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (F2); 20-26a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4-5).
VERMILION (pigment) 27-1025b; 21-598b.
Vermilion Bay, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—Cliffs, mt., Ariz. and Utah 2-544 (C1); 27-813c; 27-621d.
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—Heights, Ill. 7-824a.
Vermillion, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
VERMIN (dict.) 27-1025b.
Verminck (Marseilles merchant) 19-676d.
Verminous bronchitis: *see* Husk.
Vermiporella 20-525b.
Vermis 4-394b.
Vermland, co., Swed. 26-190 (B2), 26-192a, 5-927a.
Vermont, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
VERMONT, state, U.S. 27-1025b, 19-490 (map); council of censors 5-662a; finance 27-1028b, 3-346b; forgery law 10-663c, governors, list of 27-1029a; liquor laws 16-767c, newspapers of 19-567d, Personal Liberty law (1850) 11-289c, payment of members 20-980a; university 4-837c, 1-691c.
—incep 18-168a.
Vermontville, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
VERMOREL, A. J. M. 2-1029d.
VERMOUTH 27-1029d.
Vermunt, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.
Vermuyden, Cornelius 26-880a, 10-257b
Vermuyden's Drain, Hunts.: *see* Forty Foot.
VERNACULAR (dict.) 27-1029d.
Vernag, India 14-376 (F3).
Vernal, Utah 27-814 (E2).
Vernal equinox 9-724a.
Vernamo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vernation (bot.) 16-328b.
Vernayaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4), 27-839b.
Vernaz, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Verndale, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
VERNE, JULES 27-1030a.
—, Paul 27-1030b.
Verne, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, hill, Dorset. 22-121c.
Verneau, R. 12-650b.
Vernègues, Fr 4-313b.
Vernel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Vernela, pass, Alps: *see* Zadrell, Fuorcla.
Vernerin (Fr painter) 20-890d.
Verner's law 26-673d.
Verner von Heidenstam, C. G. 16-510d.
VERNET, ANTOINE Charles Horace 27-1030c.
—, **CLAUDE JOSEPH** 27-1030b.
—, **EMILE JEAN HORACE** 27-1030d.
—, Thérèse: *see* Albert, Madame.
Vernet, Fr. 22-689b.
Verneuil, A. 11-571a.
—, C. H. de B. d'Entragues, marquise de: *see* Entragues.
—, P. E. P. DE 27-1031a.
VERNEUIL, Fr. 27-1031a; 10-778 (E3); 19-750c; battle (1424) 9-514a, 10-822c.
"Verneuil" (horse) 13-732c.
Verneuilia 8-128a.
Vernewand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vernéville, Ger. 18-369 (plan).
Vernex, Switz. 18-792d.
VERNEY (family) 27-1031b.
—, Sir Edmund 27-1031b; 12-404c.
—, Luiz Antonio 22-161a.
Vernhams Dean, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Vernicle 21-603d.
VERNIER, PIERRE 27-1031d.
Vernier, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Vernier (math.) 27-1032a; calipers 27-44b.
VERNIS MARTIN 27-1032b; 19-169b.
Vernisson, riv., Fr. 18-760a.
Vernix caseosa 25-189b* 14-513a.
Vernon, Dorothy 12-797c.
—, **EDWARD** (admiral) 27-1032d, 3-44a; 17-719d.
—, Elizabeth, countess of Southampton: *see* Southampton.
—, Frédéric Charles Victor de 18-2b.
—, Sir George 12-797c.
—, George F. A. Venables-Vernon, baron 6-91d.
—, George Venables, Baron Kinderton: *see* Kinderton.
—, G F. 7-445c.
—, H. M. 2-50b; determination of sex 24-747d; hybridization 14-27b; variation 27-910d.
—, James 27-1032d.
—, Sir John 28-699b.
—, Mary de: *see* Courtenay.
—, Sir William and Lady: brass of 4-435 (Pl. II. fig 3)
—, William de, earl of Devon: *see* Devon.
—, William Warren 7-816d.
Vernon, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, Cincinnati 6-373c.
—, Colo 6-722 (H2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2); 6-952d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6)
VERNON, Fr. 27-1033c; 10-778 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1); 20-106a.
—, O 20-26 (I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A2).
—Center, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—Co., Mo 18-608 (B4).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—Hill, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Vernonia, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Vernonia 2-746b.
— scorpioides 10-558d.
Vernonnet, Fr 27-1033c.
Vernoux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vero, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Verocze, co., Hung.: *see* Virovitica.
Verodunum, Fr *see* Verdun.
Verolanuova, It. 15-4 (B-C2).
VEROLI, It. 27-1033c, 15-4 (D4), 15-26 (D4), 19-393d, bishopric 15-18c.
Veromandui, tribe 21-576b.
VERON, LOUIS DESIRE 27-1033d.
—, **PIERRE** 27-1033d, 19-574d.
Véron, dist., Fr 14-501c.
Verona, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark 2-552 (C1).
—, Mass. *see* Berkson.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2)
VERONA, It. 27-1033d; 15-4 (C2), 15-26 (C2), 15-33b, Alaric defeated 1-471a; architecture 2-385a, 2-412c, 8-126d, 24-154a, Austrian fort 10-695a, battle (489) 20-6b, cathedral 2-393a, Charlemagne captures 10-809c; council (1185) 13-884d.
—, **CONGRESS OF** (1822) 27-1036d; 1-809d; 9-936b; British policy 5-188a, 16-972a.
—, Ky 15-740 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a.
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-101 (E6-7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
Verona Illustrata (Maffei) 17-299d; 14-909b.
VERONAL 27-1037c.
Verona Latin Fragments 2-200a.
Verona, Mark of, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
— Society for African Missions 18-590d.
Veronensis, Codex 3-881b.
Verones, tribe: *see* Berones.
Veronese, Paolo: *see* Paul Veronese.
VERONICA, ST 27-1037d; 23-60d.
Veronica (bot.) 24-485c; 13-773a; 12-759c; corolla 10-564d, 22-5c (fig.); endosperm 11-259b; in New Zealand 21-782b, pollination 22-5c.
— beccabunga: *see* Brooklime.
— crinita 4-280b.
— decussata 10-152c.
— hederifolia 10-554b; 10-556b
— longifolia 28-915b.
Veronica Giuliani (nun) 25-918c.
Veronius, Francis 8-383a.
Verplanck, Giulian Crommelin 1-839a.
Verplanck, N Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, pt., N.Y 25-967a.
Verraco, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Verrajóchi, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Verrati, Giuseppe 3-494b.
Verrazano, Giovanni da 1-807d, 19-476b, 19-603c.
VERRES, GAIUS 27-1038a, 25-30c.
Verres, It. 15-4 (A2).
Verres, lake, La. 17-54 (a7).
Verri, Alessandro 19-834d.
Verria, Turk: *see* Karaferia.
Verrières, forest, Fr 10-778 (B6).
—le-Buisson, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Verrina (Italian conspirator) 10-329a.
Verrio, Antonio 28-715a; 8-130c
VERRIUS FLACCUS, MARCUS 27-1038b, 10-294d, lexicon of 6-449b.
VERROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL 27-1038c, Botticelli 4-307a, Colleoni statue 24-494 (Pl. I), Leonardo da Vinci 16-444c.
Verrolo, India: *see* Verawal.
Verrua, Jeanne Baptiste d' Albert de Luynes, comtesse de 28-26a.
Verrua, citadel, Aus.: *see* Doss Trento
Verruca (med.): *see* Wart.
— quadrangularis (zool.) 26-906b.
Verrucano 21-177d.
Verrucaria calcisceda 16-583c.
Verrucariaceae 16-584d.
Verrucariae 13-335c.
Verrucidae 26-905d
Verrugas 28-336b.
Ver sacrum 23-580a; 17-761b.
Versailles, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
VERSAILLES, Fr 27-1039b; 10-778 (A6), races at 13-737a.
— *Palace* 27-1039c; architecture 2-415a, banquet (Oct. 1st, 1789) 11-158d, 10-853c; bed at 3-612d, Caffieri's work 4-945b, massacres (1792) 11-161a, maze at 16-33c, preliminaries of peace (1871) 10-873d, Vernet painting in 27-1030d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Ky 15-740 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O 20-26 (A4).
—, Treaty of (1756) 9-932a, 9-284c.
—, Treaty of (1783) 27-682b; 15-295b, 13-603c; Loyalists' position 17-793, Newfoundland fishing rights 19-483c; West African settlements 11-438b, 24-642b; West Indies 12-578d, 24-50d.
Versailles laurel 16-283b.
Versam, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Versatile (bot.) 10-567b.
Versatzaemter: *see* Mont de Piété.
VERS DE SOCIETE 27-1040d, 11-128d.
Verse, riv., Fr. 19-842b.
VERSE 27-1041c, 25-579b; 25-589a, alliteration 1-697a, assonance 2-786c, blank verse 4-41d, early Greek forms 12-508b, 4-107a; rhyme 23-274b, rhythm 23-277a. For specific verse forms: *see* Ballade, Rondeau, Villanelle.
VERSECZ, Hung. 27-1047c; 3-4 (G4).
—, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Verseghy, Francis 13-928a.
Vershambek, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Vershire, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Versicles (Breviary) 4-505b.
Versiera (curve): *see* Witch of Agnesi.
Versilia, Isla, N.G.: *see* Warsia.
Vers l'Eglise, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Vers libre 11-147c.
Versluy's cartilago 23-160d.
Verso (dict.) 3-910a, 17-619b.
Versoix, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-587b.
Versorium: *see* Electrical needle.
Verst, Jens. 8-24 (B3).
Verst (versta, measure) 28-490a; 28-494b.
Verstanklahorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Verstanklahtor, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Verstegen, Richard: *see* Rowlands, Richard.
Verstraete, Theodore 20-507c.
Versuch die Metamorphose der Pflanzen zu erklaren (Goethe) 12-184d; 21-773d.
Vert (her.) 13-323b.
Vertainspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d
Vert antique: *see* Verde antico *and* Porfido verde antico.
Vertault, Fr 7-249a.
Vertavillo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Vert d' iris *see* Verdetin.
Verte bay, Can. 19-461d.
—, bay, Nfd 19-479 (B-C1).
Vertebra dentata: *see* Axis bone.
— prominens 25-170a.
Vertebrae 25-169c; 25-671a.
Vertebral column: *see* Spine.
Vertebralina 10-633b, 10-635b (fig.).
Vertebraria 20-540b; in Borneo 4-258a, in Tasmania 26-439d
VERTEBRATA 27-1047d; 28-1033c. *See also* Craniata *and* Chordata.
— gill clefts 14-253a.
Vertelise, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Vertentes, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
Verterae, Westm.: *see* Brough.
Vertes, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 13-894d.
Vertex (lens) 16-421d.
VERTICAL 27-1051a; 8-806a, practical determination of 2-807b.
—, angle of the 27-1051a.
— dial 8-150c.
— escapement 28-363b.
Verticil: *see* Whorl
Verticillaster 10-557b; 10-559a (table)
Verticillate 16-327a.
Verticillium 11-335c.
Verticordia 16-124c.
Verticordidae 16-124c.
Vertigo (mollusc) 11-526b; 11-526c.
—(physiol.) 19-49a; 18-129d
Vertilium, Fr: *see* Vertault.
Vertomannus, Ludovico di: *see* Varthema, Ludovico di.
Vertot, René, Abbé de 11-137d.
Vertou, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Vert-pré, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
VERTUE, GEORGE 27-1051a.
VERTUMNUS (myth.) 27-1051b.
Vertus, Fr 10-778 (G3).
Veruela, P Is. 21-392a(E6).
Verukal, Cey. 14-382 (I.15).
Verulae, It. *see* Veroli.
Verulam, James Walter Grimston, earl of 12-604b.
Verulam, S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 19-255a.
VERULAMIUM, Herts. 27-1051b, 4-584 (C-D6); 23-1012b, 19-876c.
Verumontanum (anat.): *see* Crista urethrae.
Verus, Lucius 17-694b.
—, M. Annius 12-801c.
Verva, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Vervaena, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Vervain 27-1016a, 10-556b, (fig.).
VERVET 27-1051b.
VERVIERS, Belg. 27-1051c; 3-668 (G2).
Verville, Béroalde de 11-125a.
Vervins, Fr. 10-778 (F2); Treaty of (1598) 10-832c.
Verwée, Alfred 18-315a; 20-507c.
Verwick, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Verwood, Eng. 9-420 (III. D5).
Verworn, Max 7-710b; 3-179b; 13-351d.
Very, F. W. 18-804b; 21-477d.
—, Jones 1-838c.
Very, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5).
Veryan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); geology 7-180a.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
—series (geol.) 7-180a.
Very Wise, The (myth.): *see* Ut-Napishtim.
Verzasca, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-933c.
Verzy, Fr 10-778 (G3).
Vesali, India: *see* Valsali.
Vesalius, Andreas 1-928d; 26-794b; circulatory organs 27-926d, ventricular septum 13-44a.
Vesc, Etienne de 5-921b.
Vesci, William de, baron 16-715c.
Vescia, It. 17-867c.
Vesconte, Pietro 24-197b; maps 17-639d, 17-641c (fig.), 17-642a (fig.).
Vescovi, Faustina de' 26-1001d.
Vesey, Ivo de 1-719c.
Vesdre, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G2); 3-669b.
Veseleyville, N.Dak. 19-780
Veseli, Mine. 18-550 (D6).
Veshen, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Vesi (bot.) 10-336b.
Vesical diseases: *see* Bladder
VESICA PISCIS 27-1051c; 10-427c.
Vesicaria arctica (plant) 5-147b.
Vesicating collodion 6-694b.
Vesico-vaginal fistula 10-438b.
Vesiculae seminalis (anat.) 23-130b.
Vesicular column, posterior: *see* Clarke's column.
— emphysema: *see* Emphysema.
Vesi-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B-C3), 10-383b.
Vesilspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Ve Skerries, Is., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 24-855b.
Vesle, Rheims 23-53d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Veslena, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I13).
Vesontio, Fr. 23-648 (C2). *See also* Besançon.
VESOUL, Fr. 27-1051c; 10-778 (H4), 13-74b.
Vesovus, mt., It.: *see* Vesuvius.
Vespa. 28-359a; wings 14-177d (fig.)
— crabro: *see* Hornet.
— germanica: *see* German wasp.
— rufa: *see* Red wasp.
— vulgaris: *see* Wasp, common.
VESPASIAN 27-1051d; 23-652a; Flavia colony 4-943d; Jews defeated (a D. 67-69) 15-401d, lex de imperio

Vespasiani **14**-636b; library erected by **16**-547c, portrait bust **23**-476 (Pl. I fig. 4); *Revelation, Book of* **23**-220d; rhetoric teaching endowed **23**-236a; Rome temple **23**-596c, **23**-592 (plan).
Vespasiano da Bistrici **3**-954c.
Vespasian Paulet **3**-894c.
Vespasian's Camp, anc. camp, Wilts. **1**-851c.
Vespasia Polla **25**-714b.
Vesper, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
— (star) : *see* Hesperus.
VESPERS (liturgy) **27**-1052c; **13**-810a.
VESPERS, SICILIAN 27-1052d; **19**-183d; **25**-35b; effect on papacy **20**-698d.
—, the Montenegrin **18**-772b.
Vesper sparrow **17**-851d.
Vespertiliavus **6**-247a.
Vespertilio **6**-245c.
— leisleri : *see* Leisler's bat.
— noctula : *see* Noctule bat.
— pipistrellus *see* Pipistrelle.
— serotinus : *see* Serotine.
— stampfli **16**-540a.
Vespertilioneae **6**-245c.
Vespertilionidae **6**-245a.
Vespertilioninae **6**-245b.
Vesperugo **6**-247a.
— maurus **1**-754b
— noctula · *see* Noctule bat.
— pipistrella *see* Pipistrelle.
Vespidae **28**-359a, **14**-177d.
Vespoidea . *see* Wasp.
VESPUCCI, AMERIGO 27-1053d; Brazilian expeditions **4**-454b; longitude determination **26**-985c.
—, Simonetta **4**-307c.
Vessagiri Vihara, temple, Ceylon **5**-783b
VESSEL 27-1054c.
— cup **28**-361a.
— party . *see* Strict Baptists.
Vessége, Swed **26**-190 (B3).
Vessil Pasha **23**-935a; **24**-981d.
Vessman, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Vessona, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
VESTA (myth.) **27**-1054d; **23**-593 (plan); household worship **23**-578b; Penates worship **21**-85d; state worship **23**-579a; temple at Rome **23**-595b, **18**-258a, **10**-400d.
Vesta, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
— (match) **17**-837a.
Vestaburg, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Vestal, N Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
Vestalia (festival) **27**-1055d; **10**-221d.
Vestals, House of the, Rome **23**-579a, **23**-593 (plan).
Vestal Virgins **27**-1054d; **19**-847a; fasces given to **10**-191d; lictors granted to **16**-588b; privileges **5**-601b; punishment of **8**-405b; sufflulum worn by **7**-235d.
Vestanfors, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D1).
VESTERAS, Swed. **27**-1056a; **26**-190 (D2).
— Ordinance (1527) **26**-200b.
— Recess (1527) **26**-200a.
Vesterbotten, co., Swed. **19**-800 (C E2); **26**-192a.
Vesterbro, Copenhagen **7**-96b.
Vester - Bygd, settlement, Green. **12**-347d; **21**-939b.
Vester Dal, riv., Swed **19**-800 (C3); **26**-190 (B1); **26**-189c.
Vestergarn, Swed. **26**-190 (D-E3).
Vestergötland, div., Swed. **26**-190 (E2); **26**-192a.
Vester Hassing, Den **8**-24 (C1).
Vesterholm, Victor **20**-517d.
Vesternorrland, co., Swed. **19**-800 (D3); **26**-192a.
Vesterö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
—, Lessö, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Vester Ryd, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Vestervig, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Vestervik, Swed. **26**-190 (D3); **26**-192d; **26**-194d.
Vester Vingåker, Swed. **26**-190 (C D2).
— Vram, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C4).
Vestfjörd, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C2); **19**-800b.
Vestiaria coccinea : *see* Iiwi.
Vestiarius (official) **23**-664a.
Vestibular labyrinth **4**-410d.
VESTIBULE (arch.) **27**-1056b.
— (railway) **22**-853b.
Vestibules (anat.) **8**-792c; mouth **18**-944d; nose **20**-78b; reproductive **23**-134a.
Vestigial structures **9**-323a.
Vesting (law) **16**-373b.
VESTINI, tribe **27**-1056b; **15**-26 (D3); ethnic suffixes **23**-965d; Rome allied with **23**-625a.
Vestinus, Julius **12**-124d; **16**-548a
Vestlandske fishery and industrial museum, Bergen, Nor. **3**-772d.
Vestmanland, co , Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2); **26**-192a.
—, div., Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2).
Vestmannaeyjar, isls., Ice **14**-228 (B3); temperature **14**-230a.
VESTMENTS 27-1056c; **22**-260a; controversy concerning **13**-891c; institution of **9**-872c; Mass **18**-582b; papal **22**-81d, **22**-149c; robes distinguished from **23**-408b
Vestnaes, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Vestra Aros, Swed.: *see* Westerås.
— Lägern, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
— Sälen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Vest Recklinghausen, co., Ger. : *see* Recklinghausen.
Vestries Act (1831) **16**-951c.
VESTRIS, GAETANO A. B. 27-1063a; **3**-270a; **7**-797d.
—, LUCIA ELIZABETH **27**-1063a.
Vestrum, Swed **26**-190 (D3).
VESTRY 27-1063b; **20**-824d.
Vest Vaagö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (C1); **16**-863a.
Vestubie, riv., Fr. **1**-723b.
Vesulian group (geology) **11**-298d.
Vesulium Castrum, Fr.: *see* Vesoul.
Vesulum, Fr · *see* Vesoul.
Vesulus, mt., Alps : *see* Viso.
Vesunna, Fr **21**-149d.
VESUVIANITE 27-1063b.
Vesuvian salt : *see* Aphthalite.
Vesuvine : *see* Bismarck brown.
VESUVIUS, mt., It. **27**-1063c; **15**-26 (E4); **15**-4 (C6); **15**-5c, **28**-187b; battles (340 B.C.) **17**-587a, (A.D. 553) **15**-28a, eruption (A.D. 79) **22**-50c, railway destroyed **5**-124a; submarine origin **11**-658a.
Vesyegonsk, Russ.**23**-872 (E4); **27**-489c.
Veszprem, Hung. **3**-4 (E3); battle (998) **25**-882d; Christian capture (1598) **27**-450c; Turkish captures (1552) **27**-443a, (1594) **27**-450b.
—, co., Hung **3**-4 (E3).
Vet, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (G6); **27**-830b.
Veta, pass, Colo. **6**-719a.
—, Mexico, dist., Mex **12**-649d.
VETCH 28-1a; **10**-571c; **16**-381a; Canadian prairie **5**-147c; crude fibre **5**-606d; pollination **16**-383c; in United Kingdom **1**-399d; **24**-423c.
Vetera, Ger. **23**-648 (C1). *See also* Xanten
VETERAN 28-2c.
— (pseud) : *see* Junius.
Veteran, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Veterans Home, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Veterinary Department of Privy Council (Great Britain) **1**-397b.
— SCIENCE 28-2c.
— Surgeons, Royal College of **16**-948c.
Veteris cujusdam Jurisconsulti Consultatio (1577) (Roman law) **23**-572a.
Veternitsa, riv , Serv. **24**-686 (C3).
Vethadipa, Buddhist monastery, India **14**-621d.
Vetluga, Russ. **23**-872 (G4); **15**-919a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G4); **28**-193d; **9**-909d.
Veto, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
VETO 28-1a; election of popes **6**-829c; House of Lords **16**-833b; Mirabeau's views **18**-569b; royal prerogative **22**-280d; Swiss legation **23**-2a; tramways **27**-165a; in Roman law : *see* Intercessio.
— Act, Scot (1834) **11**-71d.
Vetroz, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Vettar, riv., India **19**-342c.
VETTER, lake, Swed. **28**-15b; **26**-190 (C2); **26**-189b; **16**-89d, **9**-910c.
Vettersfelde, Ger. **21**-792c; **12**-476d.
Vettersley, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Vettius Praetextatus **17**-269a.
Vettones, tribe **24**-57b.
Vettore, mt.. It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-3c.
Vettori, Francesco **18**-35c; **12**-685d
VETULONIUM (Vetulonia), It. **28**-15c; **15**-26 (C3).
Vetulus *see* Lion-tailed macaque
Vetus (pseud.): *see* Sterling, Edward.
Vetus Antistius **4**-938d.
VEUILLOT, LOUIS 28-15c; **11**-142a, on papal infallibility **23**-495b.
Veules, Fr. **24**-589a.
Veulettes, Fr. **24**-589a.
Veum, Nor **19**-804 (B3).
Veurne, Belg. · *see* Furnes.
Veuster, Joseph de : *see* Damien, Father.
Vevay, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
VEVEY, Switz. **28**-15d; **26**-242 (C4).
Veveyse, riv., Switz. **11**-212d.
Vex, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Vexatious Indictments Act (1859) **21**-172d.
Vexilla **5**-562d (fig.).
VEXILLUM 28-16a; feather **10**-224c.
Vexin, dist., Fr **21**-378b; **24**-588b, **10**-815b.
— Français, Fr. **10**-776 (D2)
— Normand, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D2).
VEXIO, Swed. **28**-16a; **26**-190 (C3).
Veyle, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **1**-440a.
Veymont, Grand, mt., Alps : *see* Grand Veymont.
Veyring, Nor **19**-804 (A2).
Veyron, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Veysey, John **7**-344b.
Veysi (Turkish writer) **27**-466d.
Vez, Fr. **27**-864c.
VEZELAY, Fr. **28**-16b; **10**-778 (F4); **28**-998a.
Vézelise, Fr. **10**-778 (H3).
Vézère, riv , Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **7**-196b, prehistoric caves **8**-424b, **5**-576b.
Vezhdovsky, F 5-791a.
Vezir-Keupru, Asia M. **25**-149b.
Vezouze, riv., Fr. **17**-125d.
Vezzana, mt., Dolomites **1**-747b.
Vezzani, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Vezzola, riv., It. **26**-636d.
V. G. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Via Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c. : *see* Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c.
Viability **18**-26d.
Viacha, Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **4**-171d.
Viadana, It. **15**-4 (C2); **16**-935d.
Viadène, plateau, Fr. **3**-59b.
Viadua, riv., Aus. and Ger. : *see* Oder.
Viaduct, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Viaduct **16**-533a.
Via Lata, Rome **23**-607b.
— Mala, ravine, Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **12**-608c.
Viamao, Braz. **23**-359a.
—, estuary, Braz. : *see* Guaíba, Lake.
Vian, Okla. **20**-58 (F-G2).
Viana, Braz. **4**-440 (H2), **17**-668b.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
—, Port. **25**-530 (B1).
VIANDEN, Luxem. **28**-16d; **3**-668 (H4).
Vianen, Holl. **13**-588 (C3), **25**-513c.
Viani, Bay, Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
VIANNA DO CASTELLO, Port. **28**-17a; **25**-530 (A2); **22**-137c.
Viaune, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16d
Viardot, Pauline **11**-457c.
VIAREGGIO, It. **28**-17a; **15**-4 (C3); **5**-345b.
Viassola, Giovanni Batista : *see* Fedenici, Camillo.
Viatka, Ger. · *see* Ujest.
VIATICUM 28-17a.
Viatka, govt., Russ. : *see* Vyatka.
Viaus, riv., Fr. **11**-128b; **11**-129b.
Viaud, L. M. Julien : *see* Loti, Pierre.
Viaur, bridge, Fr. **4**-542d.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **3**-59b.
Viazemskij Nikifor: *see* Vyazemsky.
Vibband, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Vibenna, Caeles (Caelius): *see* Caeles Vibenna.
Vibia Augusta Perusia, It. : *see* Perugia.
Vibices (med.) **22**-665d.
Vibinum, It **15**-26 (E4).
Vibius Sequester : *see* Sequester, Vibius.
Vibora de la cruz **2**-463d.
VIBORG, Den. **28**-17b, **8**-24 (B2); **26**-456b.
VIBORG (Vilpuri), Russ. **28**-17c; **23**-872 (C3); **23**-910c, granite of . *see* Rapakivi granite.
—, S.Dak **25**-506 (H4).
—, bay, Russ.**23**-872 (C7); **28**-17c.
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (B2); **8**-27a.
—, fort, Russ. **26**-206b.
—, govt., Russ. **23**-872 (C-D3); **10**-283a, **10**-384a; **10**-385c.
Vibo Valentia, It. **15**-26 (F5).
Vibraculum **22**-44d.
Vibrating trough conveyer **7**-55c.
Vibration (mech.) **28**-425b; **17**-991c; **17**-992a; **9**-158a, free **17**-992a; forced **17**-993a, **25**-450b; resistance, effect on **17**-976d.
—(sound)**25**-438a; organ pipes **25**-456d.
Vibrations, Theory of **13**-35c.
Vibrator (mus.) **12**-958b.
Vibraye, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Vibrio **3**-163b.
— rugula **9**-266c.
Vibrioid · *see* Nematoplast.
Vibrissae **17**-521d; **25**-189d.
Viburnum, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
VIBURNUM (drug) **28**-17d.
—(bot.) **5**-290d; **25**-51a; in Caucasus **5**-551a; in Himalaya **13**-474a.
— lantana : *see* Wayfaring tree.
— opulus : *see* Guelder rose.
— prunifolium: *see* Black haw.
— tinus : *see* Laurustinus.
Viby, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Vic, Ger. . treaty of (1631) **17**-11b.
VICAIRE, L. G. C. 28-17d.
Vica Pota (myth.) **19**-690a.
VICAR 28-18a; **22**-967a.
— apostolic **28**-18b; **18**-590b.
— choral **28**-18b; **5**-520c; **6**-260d; **18**-554b.
Vicarello, It.: springs at **4**-358a.
Vicar general **28**-18b; **2**-359b; confirmation of bishop **6**-906d; consistory court **6**-979a; jurisdiction of **8**-857b, **2**-357d.
Vicaria, dist., Naples **19**-181b.
— di Val di Lima, It.: *see* Lucca, Bagni di.
Vicarii episcoporum : *see* Chorepiscopi.
Vicarius(title)**28**-18a; **23**-655c; **6**-990c.
" Vicar of Bray, The " (song) **4**-438b.
Vicar of Christ **28**-18a.
— of St Peter **28**-18a.
Vicar of Wakefield (Goldsmith) **12**-216c.
Vicars Bridge limestone **6**-417c.
Vicar Switch, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Vicary, Thomas **1**-930c.
Vic de Osona (Ausona), Sp. : *see* Vich.
Vicdessos, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **22**-698b.
VICE 28-18d; Mandeville's theory **17**-560a; morality plays **8**-501d; sin distinguished from **25**-137d.
Vice-admiral **19**-292c; **1**-195b, of the coast **28**-840b, in France **8**-366a.
Vice-admiralty Courts **1**-205c; **27**-669d.
Vice-chamberlain **17**-1b; **22**-269c.
VICE-CHANCELLOR 28-18d; of cathedral **5**-520b, court of chancery **5**-836c; master of the rolls **17**-873b; university **5**-834a, **5**-95a, **20**-413d.
Vice-comes : *see* Viscount.
Vice-dominus (anc. title) **15**-856b, **23**-664a.
Vicellinus : *see* Cassius.
Vic-en-Bigorre **10**-778 (E6); battle (1814) **21**-97a.
Vicent : on chess **6**-106a.
VICENTE, GIL 28-19a; **22**-157c; **8**-510a, **22**-303c.
— (dean of Lisbon) **22**-141a.
— Lopez, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).
— Pinzon, riv., Braz.: *see* Oyapok.
Vicentini (physicist) **24**-591b.
Vicentino, Nicolo **6**-469b.
Vicenza, duke of : *see* Caulaincourt, marquis de.
VICENZA (Vicetia), It. **28**-20b; **15**-4 (C2); **15**-26 (C2); battle (1848) **14**-913c, joins league (c. 1162) **15**-33b; library **16**-574a; Palladio's buildings in **2**-412c, **20**-636a; relations with Padua **20**-445c, surrender to Venice (1402) **5**-400c, Teatro Olimpico **26**-732a, university **27**-753c
Vicenza, prov , It. **15**-6d.
Vicieci **8**-193d.
VICEROY 28-21a; **1**-807a. *See also* India : *Government.*
Vicesimaria, lex **23**-562b.
Vicetia, It. : *see* Vicenza.
Vice-Veras (F. Anstey) **12**-742b.
Vic-Fezensac, Fr **10**-778 (E6).
VICH (Ausa, Ausona), Sp. **28**-21a; **25**-530 (G2), **25**-571a; battle (1810) **25**-436d.
Vichada, riv , Colom. **6**-701 (C3).
Vichiquen, Chil. **7**-644a.
Vichtbach, riv., Ger. **25**-953c.
Vichtunnb, Bel.Cong **6**-923(E3).
Vichuquen, lake, Chil. **6**-143d.
VICHY, Fr. **28**-21a, **10**-778 (F4), **18**-518c.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
— Springs, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Vici, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Vicia . *see* Vetch.
— faba : *see* Broad bean.
— faba, var. equina . *see* Horse bean.
— orobus . *see* Bitter vetch.
— sylvatica . *see* Wood vetch.
Vicinal face **7**-584a.
Vicinité, droit de . *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Vickers, Sons & Maxim **3**-443d; **2**-580b; **20**-213a.
Vickry, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Vicksburg, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
VICKSBURG, Miss. **28**-21b; **18**-600 (B3); cotton trade **7**-267b, **1**-821d, **28**-21c, **12**-356c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
— group **11**-670b; **18**-600a; **9**-663b.
Vic-le-Comte, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **22**-675a.
VICO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 28-23b; **13**-532a; **23**-659c; **14**-909a.
Vico, It. **15**-4 (F4).
—, lake, It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-5a.
—, roadway, It.: *see* Flaminia, Via.
— di Pantano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
— Equense, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Vicomte (official) **5**-842a.
Vicor, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **24**-203c.
Vico's comet **6**-763b.
Vicosoprano, Switz. **26**-242 (H4).
Vicovaro, It. : *see* Varia.
Vicq d'Azyr, Felix **1**-932b; **28**-3d.
Vicq d'Azyr, bundle of (anat.): *see* Bundle of Vicq d'Azyr.
Vic-sur-Aisne, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Vic-sur-Cère, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Victoires, Place des, Paris **2**-415b.
Victor, St *see* Victor I. (pope).
—, St (martyr) **17**-767d, **14**-577d.
— (bp. of Capua) **1**-864c.
— (Amedeus of Hesse-Rotenburg and Ratibor) **13**-413b.
VICTOR (EMANUEL II. : of Italy) **28**-26c; **15**-53b; **24**-257a, army **2**-622a, Order of the Crown of Italy **15**-865d, papal relations **20**-716a, **21**-689c, Sicilian blockade **20**-434b; wars **14**-915c,**14**-919b.
— (EMANUEL III. of Italy) **28**-28a, **18**-79d; **10**-889d; arbitration **4**-462d, **1**-343a.
VICTOR I. (pope) **28**-25a; Easter controversy **8**-828d, **20**-687c.
— II. **28**-25a; **13**-275a.
— III. **28**-25b.
— IV. (Conti . antipope) **28**-25c; **3**-796c.
— IV. (Octavian : antipope) **28**-25c, **1**-552d.
— (AMEDEUS) (of Sardinia) **28**-26a; **15**-42d, Clement XI. **6**-486d; Grand Alliance **12**-344d; War of Spanish Succession **25**-599c, **21**-363d.
— (Amedeus III : of Sardinia) **24**-255d foll.; **24**-217b; **15**-119d foll.
— (Emanuel I.: of Sardinia) **15**-47d foll., **24**-255d; **24**-217b; descent **24**-256, **15**-119d foll.; Order of Savoy **15**-865c.
— (Amodeus I.: of Savoy) **24**-255b foll.; **26**-857a.
—, Claude (duke of Bellune) **11**-202b; **17**-699b; **26**-367a; **19**-228b.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

VICTOR, GAIUS JULIUS 28-25d.
—, Jan 20-481a.
—, **SEXTUS AURELIUS 28-25d, 23-660b.**
Victor, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 7-466d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ida 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill 14-304 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, N Y. 19-596 (C2-3).
Victorella 22-42c, 22-43a.
Victor Emanuel, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D2)
' Victor Hugo " (French cruiser) 24-912c.
VICTORIA (queen of England) 28-28b, 9-558c, Albert, prince consort 1-495a, Buckingham Palace memorial 24-503a, 2-441b, Calcutta memorial 4-982a, civil list 6-411d, coinage 19-906d, Ireland in reign of 14-781d, jubilees 9-580c, orders instituted by 15-861c, Palmerston 20-617d
—(princess of England) 8-997d, 6-412b
—(queen of Prussia and German empress) 11-56c.
—, (duchess of Kent) *see* Kent.
—(Eugénie of Spain) 25-567a, 16-210a.
—(of Sweden) 12-739a.
—, Manuel (governor of California) 5-17c.
—, Manuel F (Mexican president) 24-140b.
—, T. L. da 20-161b.
—(Vittoria), TOMMASSO Ludovico da 28-37b.
Victoria, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Arg 2-462 (D3).
VICTORIA, Braz. (Espirito Santo) 28-44b, 4-440 (I7), 9-775b.
—, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (G4)
—, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H2)
—, Braz. (Pernambuco) 21-178c.
—, Camer 5-110 (A4), 5-111d
—, Can (Alta.) 1-500 (B2)
VICTORIA, Can. (B.C.) 28-44c; 4-600 (E3); 4-599a, Indian superintendent at 4-599b, museum 19-67a.
—, Chil 17-490c.
—, China 6-168 (I5); 13-658c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Gozo 17-508 (A1); 12-305a, 17-509b.
—, Ill 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan 15-654 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mex. 26-474b.
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 16-608 (F3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, Scot. *see* Perth.
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (K2), 23-262b.
—, Seychelles *see* Port Victoria.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, (La), Venez. 27-989 (B1); 2-314d, 27-990c.
—, W.I. 12-578d
—, bay, China 13-658a.
—, bridge, Lond. *see* Chelsea Bridge.
—, bridge, Montreal 18-790c
—, cave, Gibraltar 11-939a.
—, cave, Settle, Yorks. 5-578c, 24-705c.
—, cemetery, Lond 5-659c.
—, chan., Ire. 3-664d
—, dist., Lond 16-938 (B-C3)
—, dock, Dundee, Scot. 8-675d
—, dock, Melbourne, Vict. 18-90 (map)
—, docks, Bombay 4-184a.
—, docks, Lond. 16-938 (E2) 3-918c, construction 8-356d, grain warehouses at 12-338c, width 8-360c.
—, embankment, Lond. 16-938 (C2), 16-940b; construction 3-561b.
—, fall, S.Am *see* Salto del Iguazú
VICTORIA, falls, Zambezi 28-44c, 28-44 (plan) 23-260 (B3), 3-425d; discovery of 16-814b
—, gold mine, Vict. 2-951d.
—, harb., Can. (Boothia Penin.) 5-160 (L1).
—, harb., Can. (Ont.) 13-959c.
—, inlet, Green. 12-543 (D1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (G1)
—, isl., Mal.Arch 17-466 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K5).
Victoria, lake, C.Asia: *see* Sorkul.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2), 19-476c.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3), 28-39a.
—, mt., Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
—, mt., N.S.W 2-942c.
—, mts., N Mex., 19-520 (B5).
—, mts., Vict 28-38 (B2)
—, mts, W.Aus 2-960 (A5), 28-539c
—, park, Colombo 6-713c.
—, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map)
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (D2), 16-949c.
—, park, Rangoon 22-891d.
—, park, Sydney, N S.W 26-278 (A1 and B3)
—, port, Austr. *see* Essington
—, port, Kent 9-424 (IV D4)
—, pt., Bur 4-840 (F9)
—, riv, Nfd 19-479 (B2).
—, riv, Queens.: *see* Barcoo river
—, riv, S.Austr 2-960 (E3), 25-493b, 2-943a.
VICTORIA, state, Austr 28-37c, 28-38 (map), 2-961b, aborigines 8-199d, capital punishment 5-280c, climate 2-946d, factory laws 2-968d, federation 2-965c; finance 28-41c, 14-359b freemasonry 11-85b, geology 28-39a, 2-943d, illegitimacy 14-301a, introduction of protection 17-207d, liquor law 16-770c, old age pensions 20-66a, periodicals 21-155d, savings banks 24-246a, secret commissions 6-775c; Stawell's administration 25-817a; survey map 17-652d, wool export 28-816b.
—, str., Can 5-160 (I2).
—, str., S.Am *see* Magellan.
—, tower, Guernsey 24-37c.
—, tower, Ottawa 20-369c.
Victoria (astron.) 20-761a.
—(bot.) 20-552c; regia 28-371b, 16-326c.
—(carriage) 5-403d.
—(diamond) 8-163d
—(myth.): *see* Victory.
" Victoria " (warship) 27-340a.
Victoria, Ciudad de, Mex. *see* Durango.
—and Albert Docks, Ess. 28-544a.
—and Albert Museum, London 16-938 (F4 and B3), 19-61d, 16-948d, 1-495d, carpet collection 5-393a, 2-449c, Dyce's library bequeathed to 8-743b, Forster's bequest 10-675c, mosaics in Great Gallery 18-888c, science library 16-553a.
—and Albert, Royal Order of 15-861d
—Assize Courts, Birmingham 3-984b.
—black, &c. (dyestuffs) 8-746b.
—boiler 4-142a.
—Bridge, Ire 14-744 (D2).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
—College, Toronto, Can. 27-53a.
—College, Victoria, Can. 27-775c.
—College of Music, Lond. 16-948c.
—crape 7-379b.
—Cross (decoration) 18-16b. 28-112c
—da Conquista, Braz. 4-440 (H5)
—Day 13-584a.
—de Calpulalpan, Mex.: *see* Rincón de Romos
—Desert, Great, Austr *see* Great Victoria Desert
—Downs Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3)
—Falls, bridge, Zambezi 4-543c.
Victoriahavn, Nor *see* Narvik
Victoria Institute 25-309d.
—Jubilee, bridge, Montreal 18-790c
—Jubilee Technical Institution, Bombay 4-184a
—Lake, reservoir, Rangoon 22-891d.
—Land, dist., Antarc 21-961 (B); 21-969c; 21-964c
—Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (H1).
" Victoria Luise " (warship) 24-912a.
Victoria Mines, Can. 19-831 (D-E1).
—Museum, Can. 20-369c.
Victorian Highlands, mts., Austr 2-944b.
Victoria Nile, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (B2), 19-693 (C7), 19-694b, 1-503b.
Victorian Order (British) 15-856d
— period: *see* Dionysian period
VICTORIA NYANZA, lake, Af 28-45c, 19-693 (C8); 27-557 (B-C3), 11-771 (B1), exploration 19-698a, 25-633c, 25-780a, fishes 6-360c, hydrography 19-696b
— Park, Manchester 17-545
" (map)
— Peak, mt, China 13-658b
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (G-F)
— Quartz mine, Bendigo, Aust 18-539a.
" Victoria Regina " (ship) 24-878d
Victoria stone 25-960b.
Victoriatus (Roman coin) 19-936d, 19-894c
Victoria University, Cobourg, Can. 27-775d
— University (Owen's College), Manchester 17-545 (map), 17-546c, 27-773c, 26-492d, 6-639a; academic hoods 27-779c, examinations 10-43a, legal instruction 9-607c.
— University, Toronto: *see* Toronto, university
— University, Wellington, N.Z. 28-513c
Victoriaville, Can. 22-724 (D-E3).
Victoria West, S.Af. 25-466 (F8), 5-232d
Victorica, Arg 2-462 (C4), 20-657d
Victoricus, St (martyr) 24-42c.
Victorinus (bp. of Pettau) 2-122c.
—, **GAIUS MARIUS 28-46c, 6-358c.**
— (theologian) 23-213b.
Victorino, Braz. 4-440 (C3)
Victorium (chem.) 7-502a, 6-47a.
VICTOR - PERRIN, CLAUDE, duke of Belluno 28-46d, at Bautzen (1813) 3-542c; in Italian campaign wars 11-193b.
Victorshöhe, mt., Ger.: *see* Viktorhöhe.
Victor turbine 28-383c.
Victorville, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Victory, N Y 19-596 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Victory (myth.) 19-689d, 12-378d, temples 23-600b, 27-906a.
" Victory " (Nelson's flagship) 24-867a, 24-868b.
Victory Mills, N.Y. 19-596(G2).
" Victory of Samothrace " (statue, Louvre) 12-489a, 24-117d.
Victory printing machine 22-356d
VICUGNAL 28-47b.
Victualing, Bill of (law) 28-47b
Victumulae, It. *see* Ticinum
VICUGNA (mammal) 28-47b, 28-47b (fig.), fur 11-353c; wool 1-728d
Vicuña, Claudio (Chilean minister) 6-156c
Vicuna (myth.) 19-690a
Vicus Aquensis *see* Bagnères-de Bigorre
—Augustanus Laurentium, It. 16-294c
— Aurelii, Ger *see* Oehringen
— Ausonensis, Sp *see* Vich
— Cuminarius, Sp *see* Ocaña.
— Julii, It 5-123a.
— Dolensis, Fr *see* Châteauroux
— Julii, Fr *see* Aire
— Julius, Ger.: *see* Germersheim
—Tuscus, It.: *see* Tuscus, Vicus
Vid, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2), 4-773b, 27-262a.
Vid (abbrev.) 1-30c.
VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO 28-47c 1-915a
Vida, Oreg 20-242 (C3)
Vida es Sueño, La (Calderón) 25-583d
Vidago, Port. 25-530 (B2)
Vidal, Peire (of Toulouse) 27-310a, 22-497d.
—, Raimon 22-391c; 25-589a; 22-499b.
Vidal black (dyestuff) 8-747c.
Vidalia, Ga 11-752 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
VIDAME 28-47d
Viddha-Salabhanjika (Indian drama) 8-483d.
Vidette, Ark 2-552 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Vididalsá, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2)
Vidie, Lucien 3-420c.
Vidigoia *see* Wudga.
Vidigueira, Sp. 11-434a.
VIDIN, Bulg. 28-18a, 4-773 (A2), colony at Hierapolis 13-452a, Pasvanoglu 4-781a, Russo-Turkish War 23-931c, Shishmanovtzi state 4-780c, siege (1688) 12-346b, trade 4-777c.
Vido, isl, Gr. 7-145c.
VIDOCQ, FRANCOIS EUGENE 28-48b
Vidom (title) *see* Vice-dominus
Vidonia 5-174a.
Vidostern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Vidourle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 11-458b.
Vidra, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Vidreras, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Vidua 28-139d.
— progne 28-439d.
Viduceases, tribe 3-555c.
Viduinae *see* Widow-bird.
Vidy, Switz 16-288d
Vidyā 26-791a.
Vidyapati Thakkura 3-927a; 14-586a.
Vidyaranya-svamin: *see* Madhava Acharya.
VIDYASAGAR, ISWAR Chandra 28-48c
Vie, riv, Fr 10-778 (D4), 27-980c
Vieau, Jacques 18-494c; 17-586b, 22-110c.
Viebig, Clara *see* Cohn-Viebig
Viechtach, Ger 11-808 (D4)
—, Ober, Ger: *see* Ober Viechtach
Viedma, Arg 2-462 (D5). 20-900c; 23-360c
—, lake, Arg 2-462 (B6), 2-461b, 1-961b
Viehberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Viell-Evreux, Fr 10-37c.
Vieille, J M L 8-758a.
—, L J G 1-137a.
Vieille powder (Poudre B.) 23-327d, 10-83b
Vieilles Lignes d'Allemagne qu'on appelle Suisses, les *see* Swiss Confederation.
VIEIRA, ANTONIO 28-49a, 22-160c.
Vieja, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d.
Vieja, mt., Chil. 6-161d.
—, El, Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-644a.
—, El, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
Viele *see* Vielle.
VIELE-GRIFFIN, FRANCIS 28-50a.
Viell Hesdin, Fr *see* Hesdin
Viella, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
VIELLE 28-50a.
—, A manivelle: *see* Hurdy-Gurdy
VIEN, JOSEPH MARIE 28-50b
—, Marie Thérèse 28-50b.
Vien Chang, Fr *see* Vien-Tiane
Vienna, Ala 1-460 (A2).
VIENNA (Wien, Vindobona), Aus 28-50b 3-4 (E2), academy of painting 1-105c; academy of surgery 1-104c, anti-Semitism 2-142b, art gallery 28-51d, 2-671b, blind school 4-62c, bridge 4-537a; cathedral 28-51a, 2-465d, 2-466 commercial museum 27-140b, court theatre 28-51d, 26-733b, Egyptian money 9-28c fire service 10-414d imperial pawn office 20-975d, International Exhibition *see* International Exhibition, Vienna, jockey club 13-737c, Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften 1-97c, land registration 16-163b, libraries 28-52a, 16-570a, medical school 18-53c, 23-462b, observatories 19-957d, 26-566c, opera house 28-51d, 27-1011d, overcrowding 13-824b, parliament houses 2-443c, 2-400 (Pl. IX.), police organization 21-980c, porcelain manufacture 5-750d, 5-757c; university 27-757d, 27-770a, university Lesevereen 3-33c, veterinary school 28-3d
VIENNA *History* 28-53a, 27-460c, conference (1855) 9-566d, founder 20-680d, Napoleon at 19-219b, 19-226a, revolution (1848) 3-15a, Roman legion at 23-473d, siege (1683) 12-346b, 13-913d
—, Fr *see* Vienne.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Luxemburg: *see* Vianden.
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O 20-26 (I2).
—, S.Dak 25-506 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, dist., Fr. 23-649 (C4).
—, Concordat of (1448) 6-833d; 19-650d, 11-549d.
—, **CONGRESS OF** 28-53d; 9-933d, Austrian acquisitions 11-863c, diplomacy 8-294d, Eastern question 27-456a; German constitution 11-863b, Hanover 12-925a, Hesse-Cassel question 13-411a, Hesse Darmstadt boundaries 13-412b, Hesse-Homburg's independence 13-412d, Italy reorganized 15-47d; mediatization 18-23a, Poland 21-920d, Portuguese policy 22-151c; Prussian acquisitions 22-526b, 22-524 (map), Servian representative 19-371c, slave-trade condemned 25-224b, Talleyrand 26-376c.
—, Final Act (1820) 11-864d.
Viennas, dist., Fr. *see* Viennois
Vienna, Note of (1853) 9-566a; 27-460d.
—, peace of (1606) 13-912a; 4-105b.
—, peace of (1864) 8-38b; 24-340a.
— sandstone 9-662d; 10-587b, 7-416c.
—, Treaty of (1689) 12-343a.
—, Treaty of (1731) 6-110b.
—, Treaty of (1735) 12-789d.
—, Treaty of (1738) 10-847c.
—, Treaties of (1809) 11-862d; 10-862d, Illyria 14-327a, 7-776a.
—, Treaties of (1815). *see* Vienna, Congress of.
—, Treaty of (1854) 3-17a.
—, Treaty of (1864) 24-339d.
—, Treaty of (1878) 24-340a.
Vienne (family of dauphins). *see* Viennois, counts of.
—, Jean de 5-918d, 8-443b; 4-966b.
VIENNE, Fr 28-56a; 10-778 (G5), council (1112) 5-54c; countship 10-931b; siege (870) 12-47a, synod (1060) 14-722c.
VIENNE, dept., Fr. 28-55d; 10-778 (E4).
VIENNE, riv, Fr. 28-55c, 10-778 (E4)
—, **COUNCIL OF** (1311-1312) 28-56d, 26-597d, toleration in Spain 14-594b, Béguines condemned 3-653c; concessions to Spirituals 15-437a, decrees 5-198b, 11-2d
Viennensis, Luxemburg: *see* Vianden
—, prov, Fr 23-649 (C2), 28-56c
Viennet, J P G 9-702c.
Viennois, counts of 7-851a.
Viennois, prov., Fr 22-503c; 18-174a, 2-558a.
Vien-Tiane (Wieng Chan), Fr.I.C 14-498 (C2), 16-191a, 16-191c; geology 25-3c.
Viento, Oreg 20-242 (D2).
Vieques, isl, P R 22-124 (B2); 28-544 (E3); 22-124b.
—, passage, P R. 22-124 (B2).
Vierfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 28-151d, 20-153c.
VIERGE, DANIEL 28-57b.
Vierge, isl., Fr: lighthouse 16-632d, 16-637 (Pl. II.); 16-650 (table).
Vierkanteroede 28-494b.
Vierlande, dist., Ger 3-772c.
Vierlingsbeek, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Viernheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).

Vierordt, Karl (physiologist) 27-929a; 27-932b.
— (psychologist) 28-459a.
VIERSEN, Ger. 28-57c; 11-808 (I. j6).
Viertel 28-494b.
Viervoet, hills, S.Af. 20-151c; battle (1851) 3-505b.
Vierwaldstättersee, lake, Switz. : *see* Lucerne.
Vierzi jarvi, lake, Russ. 16-789b.
Vierzo, El, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 16-443d; 5-207d.
VIERZON, Fr. 28-57c, 10-778 (E4).
— Bourgneuf, Fr. 28-57d.
Vieste, It. 15-4 (F4).
VIETÀ (Viète), **FRANCOIS,** seigneur de la Bigotière **28-57d,** algebraical works **1-619b;** Apollonian problem **2-187c;** quadrature of circle **6-385a;** trigonometry **27-272a.**
Vieussens, Raymond **1-934a; 13-132b.**
Vieusseux, G. T. **5-289b; 14-912a.**
Vieux Boucau, Fr. **1-214d.**
— Chaillol, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
— Colombier quartette, Le **16-69c.**
Vieux Cordelier, Le **8-100c.**
Vieux Fort, W.I. **28-544** (F1).
Vieux-Jones, sands of (geol.) **20-82** (table).
Vieux-Pin, Fr. **10-783a.**
VIEUXTEMPS, HENRI 28-58c.
Vieux Testament, Histoire critique du (Simon) **25-130d.**
Viewfield, Scot. **9-270b.**
View-finder **21-503c.**
Viewmeter **21-503c.**
View of armour **18-450a.**
— of frankpledge **11-31d.**
Vieyra, Antonio **15-342a.**
— João Fernandes **4-456c.**
Viège, riv., Switz. **26-242** (B4); **23-271c.**
Vig, S.Dak. **25-506** (H2).
Vig (Norwegian term) **19-799b.**
Viga, La, canal, Mex. **18-345a.**
Viga-Glumsaga **14-236b.**
VIGAN, P Is. **28-58c; 21-392** (C2).
Viganò, General **15-83a.**
Vigarni, Philip de **24-198a.**
VIGEE-LEBRUN, MARIE-Anne E. 28-58d.
Vigenère, Blaise de **7-565b.**
Vigeois, Fr. **10-778** (E5); **7-196c.**
Vigesimal system **2-526b.**
VIGEVANO, It. **28-59a; 15-4** (B2).
VIGFUSSON, GUDBRANDR 28-59a, 23-1001a; 14-240a.
Vigia, Braz. **4-440** (C2).
—, hill, Cuba **27-286a.**
— Chico, Mex. **18-318** (I4).
Vigias **26-159b.**
Vigie, the, lighthouse, St Lucia **18-809b.**
Vigier, Jean Court de: *see* Court, Jean.
Vigil, Francisco de Paula **21-269a.**
Vigil, Colo. **6-722** (F4).
VIGIL 28-59c.
VIGILANCE COMMITTEE 28-59d.
—, Order of: *see* White Falcon, Order of the.
Vigilantibus ac non dormientibus jura subveniunt **17-926a; 16-50a.**
VIGILANTIUS (presbyter) **28-60a, 23-1011b; 16-676a.**
Vigiles (Rome) **23-651d, 23-604c.**
Vigili (Venet. officials) **10-414c.**
Vigiliae : *see* Wake.
VIGILIUS (pope) **28-60b, 15-600a.**
Vigil of Venus : see Pervigilium Veneris.
VIGINTISEXVIRI 28-60c.
Vigintiviri **28-60c.**
Vigla, cape, Gr **12-424** (F4).
Viglas limestone **14-728d.**
Viglio, mt, It **2-162a.**
VIGLIUS (Dutch jurist) **28-60d**
Vignacourt, Alof de **24-17c.**
Vigna Grande, tomba di, nr Chiusi **6-571b.**
— la Corte, spring, It. **27-906a.**
Vigne, G T. **11-918c.**
—, PAUL DE 28-61a, 24-511d, 15-98c.
—, Samuel de **15-98c.**
Vignemale, mt., Fr **10-778** (D6); **13-71d.**
Vignerot (family) : *see* Aiguillon
VIGNETTE 28-61b, 28-800c, 27-478a
Vignetting (optics) 16-426d.
Vigneulles, Fr **10-778** (G3).
Vignier, Jérome **13-82c.**
Vignoble, Le, dist., Switz. **19-423c.**
Vignola, Da : *see* Barocchio, Giacomo.
Vignola, It. **15-4** (C2).
Vignoles, Charles Blacker **22-820a; 15-789a.**
Vignoles rail **22-820a; 22-838b.**
Vignolo de' Vignoli (pirate) **24-16a.**
Vignon, Pierre Alexandre **2-429c.**
Vignory, Jean Orry, seigneur de : *see* Orry, Jean.
Vignory, Fr. **10-778** (G3); **13-73b.**
Vignotti's chronograph **6-303a.**
VIGNY, ALFRED DE 28-61b; 21-146b.
Vigny, Fr. **24-588c**
VIGO, Sp **28-62b, 25-530** (A1); battle (1702) **25-607a;** dockyard constructed (12th cent.) **19-301c.**
—, bay, Sp. **28-62b.**
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (C6).
Vigors, Nicholas Aylward **20-308b.**
Vigouroux, Emile C **25-93b**
Vigozero, lake, Russ. *see* Vyg.
Vigozzo, val., It **26-242** (E4)
Vigraha-raja (king of Ajmere) **7-956c.**
Vigsö, bay, Den **8-24** (A1).
Viguela : *see* Vihuela.
Viguier, C. **8-880a.**
Viguier (officials) **22-516d; 1-966b.**
Viha **17-273b.**
Vihara, monastery, India **4-741a, 14-229b.**
Vihiers, Fr. **10-778** (D4); **5-523d.**
Vihnye, baths, Hung **24-614c**
Vihorlat, mts, Eur **5-383c.**
Vihuela (Vihoa), India **19-43c**
— (Vihoa), pass, India **19-43c**
—, riv , Bal. **14-376** (B-C4); **3-292c.**
Vihuela de arco **7-514b.**
— de mano **7-514b; 12-703c** (fig).
Vii, tribe : *see* Wa.
Vijapur, India **14-382** (I10).
Vijaya I. **5-783c.**
— Bahu I. **5-783d.**
— Bahu IV. **5-784a.**
Vijayadurg, India : *see* Viziadrug.
Vijayanagar (Bijanagar), India **28-62c; 14-382** (G12)
VIJAYANAGAR (Bijanagar), kingdom, India **28-62c; 14-402b;** Belgaum **3-668d;** Bellary **3-696a,** Chingleput as capital **6-233a;** coinage **19-905d,** Conjeeveram under **6-943b;** Goa under **12-160a;** Madura annexed **17-296b;** Moslem invasions **7-911c;** Persian mission **13-694c;** Portuguese relations **14-405a.**
Vijjana Kalachurya : *see* Bijjala Kalachurya.
Vijnaneswara (writer of Indian sacred book) **14-436a.**
Vik, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) **19-804** (B2).
—, Nor (Nordland) **19-800** (B-C2), **12-941b**
— Scot. : *see* Wick.
Vikarbyn, Swed **26-190** (C1).
Viken, lake, Swed. **12-270a.**
— i Valle, Nor **19-804** (B3).
Viker, Nor **19-804** (D2)
VIKING 28-62d, art and archaeology **24-290b** (Pl. III.), **4-643a,** burial customs **3-441d, 11-330c,** chansons de geste **5-896a;** Charlemagne attacked **5-893c,** Danelagh under **7-803c;** England **9-468a, 9-470c, 9-471d, 9-474a,** feudalism **9-924d,** France **10-811c, 10-812c, 27-103a;** geographical explorations **11-624c,** Germany **11-834d, 11-835c,** Harold Haarfager's defeat (872) **19-807a,** health-drinking **13-121d;** Ireland **14-758d, 14-764a, 5-624a,** Mercian invasions **18-152c,** naval methods **19-313b, 24-955b,** Netherlands invaded **19-413b,** Neustria ravaged **19-749c,** Normans distinguished **19-751d,** oath **19-940d,** Russian legend **23-892a,** Utrecht attacked **27-825d,** Vinland **28-98d,** vitrified forts **28-150b;** Wales invaded **28-262a.**
Vikingnaes, Nor **12-941a.**
Vi-kram (Hindusm) **28-130c.**
Vikrama (Chalukyan king) : *see* Vikramanka.
Vikrama (era) **13-497b; 24-170d; 28-66d;** foundation **14-624c, 17-518c;** Nepal use **19-350a.**
Vikrama and Urvasi : see *Vikramorvasi.*
VIKRAMADITYA (legendary king) **28-66d; 13-497c; 14-399c;** Ujodhya restored **1-453c,** Ponwar clan **22-866a;** *Simhasana dvatrimsika* **24-175a.**
— I. **14-400b.**
— II. **4-188d.**
— VI. : *see* Vikramanka.
— (raja of Charkhari) : *see* Bijai Bahadur.
— (Gupta ruler): *see* Chandragupta II.
Vikramajit : *see* Vikramaditya.
Vikramanka (Vikramaditya VI., Vikrama) **13-496b; 5-812c; 14-400b.**
Vikramankadevacharita (Bilhana) **14-622b.**
Vikrama Samvat : *see* Vikrama (era).
Vikramorvasi (Kalidasa) **24-173a; 15-641c, 8-481b.**
Viksnaes, Nor **19-804** (A3).
Viksvand, lake, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Vikten, isl., Nor **19-800** (B2)
Viktorhohe, mt., Ger **13-48a.**
Viktualienbruder (privateers) **17-710b, 19-331d.**
Vila (Francaville), N.Hebrides **19-500d.**
Világos, Hung. **3-4** (G3); **2-312a;** capitulation (1849) **13-918b, 3-16d.**
Vilaine, riv., Fr **10-778** (D4); **14-300c; 10-777c**
Vilamasaha, Mad. **17-271** (A2-B3)
Vilaño, cape, Sp. **25-530** (A1).
Vilaras, Gr. **12-526c.**
VILAS, WILLIAM FREEMAN 28-66d.
Vilas, Ind. **14-422** (D6).
—, S Dak. **25-506** (H4).
— (Peru), Wis. **28-740** (D2).
Vilayat (vilayet) **21-194b; 27-449a.**
Vilayati-san **13-500d.**
Vilayets, Law of the (1861) **27-428a; 27-221a.**
Vilbel, Ger **11-808** (II. m3).
Vilcamayu, riv., Peru **21-267a.**
Vilcanota, mt , Peru **21-264** (D4); **21-266d.**
Vilcassinus, Pagus, dist., Fr. : *see* Vexin.
Vildanden (Ibsen): see *Wild Duck.*
Vildemos, Mex. **18-833c.**
Vildmose, swamps, Den. : *see* Store Vildmose and Lille Vildmose.
Vile (myth) **19-142a.**
— (folklore) **24-689d.**
Vileika, riv , Russ. **28-88d.**
Vileiki, Russ. **23-872** (C5); **28-88d.**
Vilela (Jesuit) **15-226c; 15-227d.**
Vilgard (heretic) **14-588b.**
Vilhelmina, Swed. **19-800** (D2).
Vilhena, Antonio Manoel de **24-17d**
Vilica (Roman rel.) **23-578c.**
Vilich, Ger **11-808** (I. k7).
Vilicus (Roman rel.) **23-578b.**
Vilkaviskis, Lit. **14-625a.**
Viliya (Villa), riv., Russ. **23-872** (B-C5), **28-88d; 18-104b.**
Viljoen, Ben **27-207d.**
—, Jan **27-195a.**
Viljoen's Drift, ford, S.Af. **5-643a, 20-151c.**
Vilkitski, isl , Russ As. **25-10** (C1). **21-938** (B2)
Vilkomir, Russ **23-872** (B4); **15-921d**
Vilkovo, Russ **23-874** (I. B4).
VILL 28-67a, 4-269a; 4-269d.
Villa, It (nr. Domodossola) **26-242** (E4)
—, It (Lucca) **17-95c.**
—, Switz. **26-242** (G3).
—, isl., Az **3-83** (4)
VILLA 28-67b; in Britain **4-588c.** For specific villas, *e g* Villa Ercolanese, Ludovisi, *&c* , *see* Ercolanese, Ludovisi, &c.
Villaba, P Is. **21-392** (E5)
Villa Bella, Bol. **4-167** (B1), **4-172c.**
— Bella da Santissima Trindade de Matto Crosso, Braz **17-902d**
Villablanca, Sp. **25-530** (B4).
Villablino, Sp **25-530** (B1)
Villa Boa de Goyáz *see* Goyaz.
— Boim, Port. **25-530** (B3).
Villabona, Sp. **12-698c.**
Villacañas, Sp. **25-530** (D3).
Villa Carlos (George Town), Sp. **22-122d.**
Villacarrillo, Sp. **25-530** (D3); **15-124b.**
Villacastin, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
VILLACH, Aus. **28-67d; 3-4** (C3).
Villacintor, Sp. **25-530** (C1).
Villa Clara, Cu. : *see* Santa Clara.
— Concepción, Parag. : *see* Concepción.
Villadarias, marquess of **11-941c.**
Villa de Barra, Braz. : *see* Manáos.
— de Bispo, Port. **25-530** (A4).
— de Contas, Braz. : *see* Rio de Contas.
— de los Martires, Granada : *see* Martyr's Villa.
— **DEL PILAR,** Parag. **28-68a; 2-462** (E2).
Villadiego, Sp. **25-530** (C-D1).
Villa do Conde, Port. **25-530** (A2); **9-660c.**
— do Forte da Assumpção, Braz. : *see* Fortaleza.
— do Ilfante, Port.: *see* Sagres.
— do Porto, Az. **3-83** (4); **24-300.**
— do Rio Pardo, Braz. : *see* Rio Pardo.
Villae (monasteries) **1-22a.**
— (royal lands) **10-908d.**
Villafranca, Sp. **25-530** (E2); **5-473a.**
Villa Faustina, Suff. **4-868c.**
Villafeliche, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Villafior, Antonio de Noronha, count of : *see* Terceira, duke of.
Villa Flor, Port. **25-530** (B3).
Villafra, lake, Peru **2-236d.**
Villa Franca, Az. **3-84a.**
Villafranca, It. **17-716d.**
—, Sp. **25-530** (E1); **12-103a.**
— de Cordoba, Sp. **25-530** (C4); **7-142a.**
— del Bierzo, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
— de los Barros, Sp **25-530** (B3); **3-181d.**
VILLAFRANCA DI VERONA, 28-68a; 15-4 (C2), peace (1859) **10-870c, 15-56c.**
Villa Franca do Campo, Az. **3-83** (4); **24-32a; 3-84c.**
Villafrechós, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Villagarcia, Sp. **25-530** (A1); **22-65a.**
—, castle, Sp. **15-446d**
Village, Jean de **6-645c; 6-646a.**
Village (dict.) **28-67b.**
— **COMMUNITIES 28-68a;** Anglo-Saxon **4-592c;** common-field system **1-389d.**
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2-532** (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **28-740** (B5).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (A-B8)
—, East, Conn. : *see* East Village.
— Improvement Society **25-929d.**
— nurses : *see* District nurses.
— of the Judge, Asia M. : *see* Chalcedon.
— Springs, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
Villa Gonzalo, Sp. **24-57c.**
— Grove, Colo. **6-722** (D3).
— Grove, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
Villaharta, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Villa Hayes, Parag. **2-462** (E1).
— Hermanni, Hung. : *see* Nagyszeben.
— Hermosa, Mex. : *see* San Juan Bautista.
— Hilpert, Ger. : *see* Hildburghausen.
Villainage (Villain) : *see* Villenage.
Villainas-la-Juhel, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Villa Isabel, Braz. **23-354a.**
Villajoyosa, Sp. **25-530** (E3); **1-661c**
Villakarda, cape, Gr. **12-424** (H4).
Villalar battle (1520) **25-550c.**
VILLALBA, Sp. **28-73b; 25-530** (B1).
Villalobos, Fernando de **4-495c**
—, Marceto **17-704d.**
— Ruy Lopez de : *see* Lopez.
Villalonga, Jorge, count de la Cueva : *see* La Cueva.
Villalpando, Francisco de **26-1050a.**
— Juan de **24-194a.**
Villalpando, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Villalta, Andrés de **5-765a.**
Villamañán, Sp. **25-530** (C1).
Villamanrique, Sp. **25-530** (D3).
Villamarchante, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
Villa Maria, Arg. **2-462** (D3); **7-141b.**
Villamayor de Santiago, Sp. **25-530** (D3).
Villamazar, Colom. **6-701** (B3).
Villamblard, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
VILLAMEDIANA, COUNT DE 28-73b.
Villa Mercedes, Arg. : *see* Mercedes.
Villamesias, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Villamil (Spanish soldier) **25-597b.**
Villana, Maria **25-918d.**
Villanage : *see* Villenage.
Villandraut, Fr. **10-778** (D5); **12-49b.**
VILLANELLE 28-73d; 25-406b.
Villani, Filippo **28-75a; 3-95c.**
—, GIOVANNI 28-74b; 14-903a.
—, Matteo **28-75a.**
Villa Nioac, Braz. **4-440** (E7).
Villano, riv., Ec. **8-911** (C2).
Villanova, Arnald de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
—, Michael (pseud.) : *see* Servetus.
— Thomas of : *see* Thomas (of Villanova).
Villa Nova, Braz. **4-440** (F2).
Villanova, Pa. **21-106** (K-L7).
Villa Nova, pt., Az. **3-83** (2).
VILLANOVA, anc. cemetery, It. **28-75b;** pottery **5-721d, 5-720** (Pl. III. fig. 63).
Villa Nova da Rainha, Braz. : *see* Bom Fim.
— Nova de Bromado, Braz. **4-440** (H5).
— Nova de Gaia, Port. **25-530** (A2); **20-137d.**
— Nova de Milfontes, Port. **25-530** (A4); **4-540c;** battle (1706) **28-22a.**
— Nova de Portimão, Port. **25-530** (A4); **22-135b.**
Villanovanus : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
Villanova Truschedda, Sard. **10-729d.**
Villanow, Ga. **11-752** (A1).
Villanueva, Arnaldus de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
—, Juan de **17-294a.**
Villa Nueva, Arg. **2-462** (D3).
Villanueva de la Fuente, Sp. : *see* Meutesa.
— del Arzobispo, Sp. **25-530** (D3); **15-124b.**
— **DE LA SERENA,** Sp. **28-75c; 25-530** (C3).
— del Grao, Sp. **27-846a.**
— **Y GELTRÚ,** Sp. **28-75d; 25-530** (F-G2).
Villanus : *see* Villenage.
Villány, Hung. **3-4** (F4).
Villa Puerorum, Fr. : *see* Brignoles.
Villapuram, India : *see* Villupuram
Villar, Leonardo **21-269c.**
Villaran, Luis Felipe **21-269a.**
Villar Bicalho, Port. **20-137c.**
Villarcayo, Sp. **25-530** (D1).
VILLARD, HENRY 28-75d.
—, Paul **6-890c; 1-138a.**
Villard, Minn. **18-550** (B5).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (D1).
Villard-de-Lans, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
Villardefrades, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Villar del Arzobispo, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
—, del Rey, Sp. **25-530** (B3).
VILLA REAL, Port. **28-76a; 25-530** (B2).
— Real da Praia, Braz. : *see* Nictheroy.
— Real de Santo Antonio, Port. **25-530** (B4).
Villarebo, mts., Port. **25-530** (B2); **22-134d.**
Villaret, Foulques de **24-15d**
—, Guillaume de **24-15d**
— **DE JOYEUSE, LOUIS Thomas 28-76b; 7-184a; 19-42a.**
Villar Formosa, Port. **25-530** (B2). **22-137a.**
Villari, E **17-340c.**
—, Linda White **28-76c.**
—, **PASQUALE 28-76b.**
Villa Rica, Braz (Rio Grande do Sul) **4-440** (B7)
— Rica, Braz (Minas Geraes): *see* Ouro Preto.
Villarica, Chil **2-462** (B4); **6-153c.**
Villa Rica, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
Villarica, It **15-4** (B6).
VILLA RICA, Parag. **28-76d; 2-462** (E2)
Villarica, lake, Chil. **6-145a.**
—, mt., Chil. **1-962c.**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Villa Rica de Vera Cruz, Mex. : *see* Vera Cruz.
Villaricos, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Villa Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ridge, Mo. 18-555 (E-F3).
Villarinha, Oporto 20-137c.
Villarino, Basilio 20-901d.
Villarluengo, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Villar Malor, Port. 25-530 (B2).
VILLAREAL, Sp. (Castellon de la Plana) **28-76d; 25-530** (E3).
—, Sp. (Ciudad Real) : *see* Ciudad Real.
Villarrobledo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-488b.
VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS Hector de, duke of **28-76d; 25-600d;** Camisards conciliated **5-114c;** Malplaquet **17-998a.**
—, François de Boivin, baron de : *see* Boivin.
Villars, Fr. (Ain) 8-395c.
—, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (H6).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Villar Secco-da-Lamba, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Villaruel, Diego 27-362b.
Villa rustica 28-67c.
—, San Giovanni, It. 15-4 (E5); earthquake (1908) 15-83d.
Villasayas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Villas Boas, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Villa Sierra, Fernando de : *see* Valenzuela.
Villasis, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Villa Suburbana, Herculaneum, It. : *see* Ercolanese, Villa.
Villatobas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Villa urbana 28-67c.
Villa Velha, Braz. 4-454d.
Villavelha, Port. 4-819d.
Villaverde, Fernandez de 25-564d, 25-566b; 25-566c.
Villaviciosa (poet) 25-582c.
Villaviciosa, Sp. (Cordova) 25-530 (C3).
—, Sp. (Guadalajara) : battle (1710) 10-845b; 25-608a.
VILLAVICIOSA, Sp. (Oviedo) **28-77b; 25-530** (C1); **15-359b.**
—, riv., Sp. 28-77b.
Villa Viçosa, Port. 9-802c.
Villavieja, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Ville-affranchie, Fr. : *see* Lyons.
Villebois, mts., Eur. 15-566b.
— la-Valette, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de 20-152d.
Villebon, Fr. 9-901b.
Villebourbon, Montaubon, Fr. 18-760b.
Ville d'Avray, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Villedieu, Marie Catherine : *see* Desjardins.
Villedieu, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543a.
" Ville d'Orléans " (balloon) 1-268b.
Villefagnan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Villefort, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Villefosse, A. M. A. Héron de : *see* Héron de Villefosse.
Villefranche, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) **10-778** (H6), lighthouse **16-650** (table).
— (de Lauraguais), **Fr.** (Hte. Garonne) **10-778** (E6).
—, Fr. (Pyrénées Orientales) **25-530** (G1).
—, pass, Alps 3-42b.
— de Longchapt, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
VILLEFRANCHE - DE-Rouergue, Fr. 28-77c; 10-778 (E5).
— du-Périgord, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— SUR-SAONE, Fr. 28-77d; 10-778 (G4).
Villegagnon, Nicholas Durand de : *see* Durand de Villegagnon.
Villegaignon, isl., Braz. 23-353d; 4-461a.
VILLEGAS, ESTEBAN MANUEL de 28-77d.
—, Juan de 3-426c.
Villehardouin, Geoffrey de : *see* Geoffrey (of Achaea).
—, GEOFFREY DE (chronicler) **28-78a; 11-119a; 22-883d.**
—, William de : *see* William (of Achaea).
Villebret, Jacques Bourdé de : *see* Bourdé.
Villeinage : *see* Villenage.
Villein in gross 28-81d.
— regardant 28-81d.
— socage 25-300c.
Villejuif, Fr 10-778 (C6).
Villel, Sp 25-530 (E2).
VILLELE, J B. G. M. A. S., comte de 28-79d; 10-864c; 9-936c.
Villelongue, Fr. 5-474a.
Villemagne, Fr. 13-333a.
VILLEMAIN, ABEL FRANçois 28-80b; 11-151a.
Ville Marie, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Villemessant, J. H. A. C. de 19-575d; 7-848a.
Villemin, J. A. 26-794b; 28-160d.
Villemonble, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Villemur, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
VILLENA, ENRIQUE DE 28-80c; 25-531b.
VILLENA, Sp. 28-81a; 25-530 (E3); battle (1813) **21-96c.**
VILLENAGE 28-81a; 1-390a; 17-596c, abolition in England **28-507d, 9-505c, 9-503d;** copyhold **7-116c;** corvées : *see* Corvée; Denmark **8-33b, 23-222d;** French roturiers : *see* Roturiers, serf distinguished **24-665b.**
Villenagium : *see* Villenage.
Villenauxe, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Villenave D'Ornon, Fr. 28-722c.
Villeneuve, A. H. de 10-514c.
—, Arnaud de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
—, PIERRE CHARLES JEAN Baptiste S. 28-84c; 19-235a, 27-153b.
— (French ambassador) 10-847c; 27-452d; 27-453a.
Villeneuve, Can. 18-692c; 21-663b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, Switz. 26-242 (B4); **2-115b; 26-255c.**
— de-Berg, **Fr. 10-778** (G5).
— de-Marsan, **Fr. 10-778** (D6).
— l'Archevêque, **Fr. 10-778** (F3).
— le-Roi, **Fr. 10-778** (C6).
— LES-AVIGNON, Fr. 28-85b; 10-778 (G6).
— St-Georges, **Fr. 10-778** (F3); **24-588c; 29-805c.**
— sur-Cher, **Fr. 10-778** (F4); **6-82a.**
— SUR-LOT, Fr. 28-85c; 10-778 (E5).
— sur-Yonne, **Fr. 10-778** (F3); **28-923b.**
Villepinte, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Villepion - Terminiers, Fr. : battle (1870) **20-292a.**
Ville Platte, La. 17-54 (B3).
Villeras, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Villere, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
VILLEROI, FRANCOIS DE Neufville, duc de **28-85d; 12-346a; 9-883a.**
—, Louis Joseph, duc de **25-600a; 22-876b.**
—, Nicholas de Neufville, seigneur de **10-832c; 10-834b; 10-834c.**
Villeroy and Boch 5-758d.
Villere (Villers-Bretonneux), **Fr. 10-778** (F2); **25-392d.**
— Bocage, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Cernay, Fr. 24-575 (map).
— Cotterêts, Fr. 10-778 (F3), ordinance of (1539) **11-127b, 22-238d.**
— Cotterêts, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
Villersexel, Fr. : battle (1871) **11-14a.**
Villers Farlay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— LA VILLE, Belg. 28-86a; 3-668 (E2).
— St Paul, **Fr. 20-54a.**
Villerupt, Fr. 10-778 (G-H3).
Villes consulaires 6-789c.
— franches 6-790b.
— libres 6-790b.
Ville-sur-Tourbe, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Villeta, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Villetaneuse, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
VILLETTE, CHARLES, marquis de **28-86a.**
—, Reine Philiberte de Varicourt, marquise de **28-203c.**
—, Reteaux de 8-164d.
Villette, Fr. 24-575 (map).
Villette (C. Bronté) **4-639c.**
Villeurbanne, Fr. 10-778 (G5); **17-174d.**
Villi, Abati Andrea 8-506a.
Villi (anat.) **1-665d.**
Villia, lex 27-264d.
Villicus : *see* Vilicus.
Villiers, dukes of Buckingham : *see* Buckingham.
—, Barbara, duchess of Cleveland : *see* Cleveland.
—, earls of Clarendon : *see* Clarendon.
—, earls of Jersey : *see* Jersey.
—, Elizabeth, countess of Orkney : *see* Orkney.
— Lord Francis **4-724d.**
Villiers, George A. C. Villiers, viscount 15-330c.
—, Henry de Villiers, baron de : *see* De Villiers.
—, A. E. M. Brochant de : *see* Brochant de Villiers.
—, CHARLES PELHAM 28-86b; 28-781b.
—, Sir Edward 15-330b.
—, George 4-721c.
—, Jacob de 27-209c.
—, Jean de 24-15d.
—, Sir John 3-141c; 6-655a.
—, John 4-721c.
Villiers, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Villiers, Paris 26-805b.
Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Jean de 15-446a.
— de l'Isle Adam, Philippe de 17-511d, 24-17a; 19-903b.
— DE L'ISLE ADAM, P. A. M., comte de **28-86b.**
Villiers-St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Villorbe, Fr. 28-86c.
VILLORIA, Sp. 28-86d.
VILLINGEN, Ger. 28-86d; 11-808 (B4).
Villisca, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Villmanstrand, Russ. 23-872 (C3); **28-17c;** battle (1741) **20-357c, 26-207a;** capture (1710) **10-385c;** ceded to Russia (1743) **9-284b.**
Villmergen, Switz. 26-242 (E2) **1-3d.**
— war (1656) **26-256c.**
— war (1712) **26-256c.**
Villodas, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Villodrigo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Villoing, Alexander 23-809c.
VILLOIS, W. J. B. G. D'ANSSE (Dannse) **de 28-86d.**
VILLON, FRANCOIS 28-87a; 11-120a; *Ballades* **25-208b.**
Villon process (alcohol) **9-210a.**
Villoresi, canal, It. 14-846c.
Villoria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Villotte 25-406b.
Villous disease (bladder) **4-29d.**
Villupuram, India 14-382 (H13-F3); **22-60b.**
VILNA (Wilno), **Russ. 28-88d; 23-872**(C5); climate **21-930c, 23-882a;** convention of (1561) **21-910a;** union of (1401) **21-905a, 28-766a;** university **27-764a, 21-921d.**
VILNA (Wilno), govt., **Russ. 28-88c; 23-872** (C4-5), inhabitants **16-790a, 26-448c.**
Vilonia, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Vilotte, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Vilsofoen, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Vils, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Vilshofen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Vilslev, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Vilucha, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Vilui (Vilyuy, Volyuy), **riv., Russ.As. 25-10** (H2); **28-898d.**
Viluisk (Vilyuysk), **Russ.As. 25-10** (H2); **28-899b.**
VILVORDE, Belg. 28-89b; 3-668 (D2); castle **4-694c, 17-67c**
Vily (myth.) **25-230d.**
Vilya, riv., Russ. 20-362d.
Vilyui, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Vilui.
Vilyuyisk, Russ.As. : *see* Viluisk.
Vimaladitya (Chalukyan king) **14-62c.**
Vimalā Shāh (Indian merchant) **1-78b;** Mount Abu Temple **14-429** (Pl. II. fig. 12).
Vimalkartti (Japanese saint) **15-117a.**
Vimana (shrine) **14-431b.**
Vimeiro (Vimiera), **Port. 25-530** (A3); battle (1808) **21-91a.**
Vimeu, Fr. 21-576b; 25-392d.
Vimieiro, Port. 25-530 (A-B3); **1-540d.**
Viminacium, Moesia : *see* Kostolats.
Viminale, hill, Rome 23-612 (D2); **23-586**(C2-1), **23-615a;** praetorian camp **24-594a.**
Viminalis, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Vimmerby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vimory, Fr. : battle (1587) **10-831d.**
Vimoutiers, Fr. 10-778 (E3), **20-298d.**
Vimy, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Vin, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Vina, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Vina-del-mar, Chil. 27-865c; 6-148c; Balmacedists 6-160d.
Vinago : *see* Fruit-pigeon.
Vinagre, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Vinaigre, mt., Fr. 27-904d.
Vinalapo, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); **9-164d.**
Vinales, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
Vinal Haven, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Haven, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4); **17-435d.**
Vinalia rustica (festival) **23-519d; 27-1013a.**
— urbana (festival) **2-230d; 15-561c.**
Vinaroz, Sp. 25-530 (F2); **5-473a.**
Vinasses 1-857a.
Vinaya (Buddhist ruler) **20-631c; 4-747c, 16-99c.**
Vinber 28-100a.
Vinça, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Vinca, *see* Periwinkle.
VINCENNES, Fr. 28-89b; 10-778 (C6), porcelain manufacture **5-752a, 10-847b;** St Cyran imprisoned **8-737d,** steeplechase races **13-737b,** treaty (1661) **17-11c.**
VINCENNES, Ind. **28-89c; 14-422** (B7); **14-425a;** land office (1804) **14-309d;** *see* created (1834) **4-695a;** treaties (1804 and 1809) **13-25c.**
— (Yaku-Kaikyo), str., Jap. **15-156** (G11); **28-898b.**
—, Bois de, Fr. 10-778 (C6); **28-897b; 28-89c.**
VINCENT, ST 28-89d; 16-771c; tunic of **6-137a.**
— (FERRER), ST 28-92b; 10-463d; tomb **27-895d**
— (OF LERINS), ST 28-92a; 21-64b.
— (DE PAUL), ST 28-91c; 5-883d; 10-746b; Clichy church **6-507a;** Francis of Sales **10-941b;** Lazaritcs, connexion with **16-313a.**
— (OF BEAUVAIS) 28-90a; 9-371a, 24-353c, Carpini's history abridged **5-398d;** Mandeville's plagiarism from **17-502b.**
— I. (duke of Mantua) **12-236a;** Crichton's death **7-434d,** Rubens painter to **23-804d,** Tasso befriended **26-445c.**
Vincent (family) **2-748d.**
—, A. J. H. 22-103b.
—, Camille Philippe 1-857a.
—, Sir Edgar 9-28c; 9-115c.
—, Sir F 28-542d.
—, GEORGE 28-91c.
—, J. E. (journalist) **19-563a.**
—, John H. (bp) **6-19b.**
—, MARY ANN 28-91c.
—, Thomas 21-100b.
Vincent, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, C. 20-26 (C6).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 and B6).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Vincent Brookes, Day & Son 20-93c.
Vincentius (Christian name) : *see* Vincent.
—, Maria : *see* Benedict XIII. (pope).
Vincentown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Vincenzo (Christian name): *see* Vincent.
Vinces, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B2), **8-913c.**
Vinchiaturo, It. 5-124a.
Vinchuca, Fr. 2-462 (C2).
VINCI, LEONARDO (musical composer) **28-92b.**
—, Leonardo da (painter) : *see* Leonardo da Vinci.
Vinciglata, castle, It. 10-329c.
Vinciguerra, Antonio 14-907c.
Vinciolo, Federigo 16-39a.
Vinck, Franz 20-508a.
Vinco, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Vincotte, Thomas 24-512a; 18-2c (Pl. II.); **15-98c.**
Vinculum (math.) **1-619b.**
— juris (Roman law) **19-949d.**
Vincum, Ger. : *see* Bingen.
Vincy, battle of (717) **10-808b.**
Vindava, Russ. : *see* Windau.
Vindeby, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Vin de cargaison 28-725a.
Vindeggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Vindel, lake, Swed. : *see* Stor Vindel.
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); **26-189a.**
VINDELICIA, anc. country, **28-92c; 22-812d; 8-607c.**
Vindelician (Swabian) **Alps 22-674b.**
Vin de queue 28-723a.
— de tête 28-723a.
Vindex, Gaius Julius 19-393a.
— (pseud.) : *see* Ward, Seth.
— (Roman law) **23-551c.**
VINDHYA, mts., India **28-92c; 14-376b; 23-224d.**
Vindhyan group (geol.) **14-377b; 8-159d.**
Vindhyeshwari (Vindhyabasini), shrine, Bindhachal, India **18-577c.**
Vindicatio (Roman law) **23-548a; 16-209d.**
Vindiciae contra tyrannos (1579) **16-181b.**
Vindiciae Judaeorum (Menasseh ben Israel) **18-112b.**
Vindicias dicere (Roman law) **23-549c.**
Vindicta (Roman law) **23-548c.**
Vindictive damages : *see* Exemplary damages.
Vindilis, isl., Fr. : *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
Vindo, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Vindobonian group (geol.) **18-565b.**
Vindomen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Vindre, George von 4-6c.
VINE (Vitis) **28-92d;** acclimatization **1-116a;** Algeria **1-647a;** ancient Egypt **9-45c;** California **5-12d;** Cape Colony **5-233a;** China **21-781a;** culture **28-716d, 13-738a;** diseases **28-719d, 28-726c;** Europe **9-913d;** France **10-782a, 25-696d;** Germany **11-810c;** graft - hybridism **14-28d,** vernation **16-328c;** Victoria **28-41d.** *See also* Grape *and* Phylloxera.
Vinea, Francesco 20-514c.
Vine-black 21-598b.
Vineagar, hill, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, hill, Irc. 14-744 (E4); **9-647c.**
VINEGAR 28-96a; 1-145d; adulteration **1-233c;** bacteriology **3-168c;** Pasteur **10-276b.**
Vinegar Bend, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Vinegar-spinel 25-684d.
Vine Grove, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Vinehill, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Vineland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
VINELAND, N.J. 28-96d; 19-562 (B-C5).
— (Wineland), dist., N.Am. : *see* Vinland.
Vine mildew 28-94d (fig.); **28-720a; 28-726c.**
Vinemont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
VINER, SIR ROBERT 28-97a.
—, Sir Thomas 28-97a.
Vinerian professorship, Oxford 4-25d.
Vinery (hort.) **13-749d.**
Vinessa (wind) **11-458d.**
VINET, ALEXANDRE ROCOLPHE 28-97; 11-247a.
Vineta, Ger. : *see* Wolin.
Vineyard, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, sound, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
— Haven, Mass. 17-852 (F4), **17-787c.**
— Haven, harb., Mass. 17-852 (F4); **17-787b.**
Viney v. Bignold (1887) **2-325b.**
Vingåker, Swed. : *see* Oster Vingåker *and* Vester Vingåker.
Vingeanne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); **13-73a.**
Vingelen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Vingle, Pierre de 26-264d.
Vingnes, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Vingorla Rocks, isls., India (Burnt Is.) : *see* Vengurla Rocks.
VINGT-ET-UN (card game) **28-97c.**
Vingtièmes (Fr. tax) **10-918b.**
Vinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E2); **14-493b.**
Vinhas, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
Vinhatico 4-445a.
Vinh-Long, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6), **14-492b.**
—, div., Fr.I.C. 6-621a.
Vinho, Paix do, dist., Port. 28-76b.
Vinh-Thé, canal, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); **6-620b.**
Vinica, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vinik, hill, Serv. 19-709d.
Vining, Fanny 7-853a.
Vining, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Mills, La. 17-54 (B1).
Viniolac, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
VINITA, Okla. 28-98b; 20-58 (F1).
Vinitza, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Vini vitriolatus : *see* Ether.
Vinje, Aasmund Olafsen 19-816d
Vinje, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Vinkveen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Vinkovo, Russ. : battle (1812) : *see* Tarutino.
VINLAND, region, N.Am. **28-98b; 21-939c; 26-878a;** sagas **14-236d, 23-1001a.**
Vinnen, Karl 20-510d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Vinaitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875b.
Vinö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3)
Vino de Coyol (beverage) : *see* Chicha.
— d'oro 16-348b.
— dulce 28-725d.
VINOGRADOFF, PAUL 28-100b, 9-602d, 23-919b; on folkland 10-600d.
Vino maestro 28-725d.
— secco 28-725d.
— tierno 28-725d.
Vinovo, It. 15-4 (A2); 15-12d.
VINOY, JOSEPH 28-100c; 24-575b.
Vinson, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Vinstervand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
VINT (card-game) **28-100d.**
Vintage, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Vinten, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Vintimille du Luc, C. G. G. de 10-847a, 4-504b; 14-187c; portrait 16-48 (Pl. VI (fig. 18).
Vintners' Company 16-811a; 26-179d, salt-cellar 21-801 (Pl. II. fig. 27).
Vintner's Town, Ire. : *see* Ballaghy.
VINTON, FREDERIC PORTER 28-101a.
Vinton, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2); 14-735a.
—, La. 17-54 (A3), 17-54d.
—, O 20-26 (F7).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F6).
Vintondale, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Vintschgau, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-740b.
Vinuesa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Vinukonda, India 14-382 (H11).
Vinum colchici 6-662a.
— Ferri; Vinum Ferri Citratis, &c. : *see* Ferri; Ferri Citratis, &c.
Vinycomb, John 4-233a.
Vinylbenzene · *see* Styrolene.
Vio, Tommaso de (cardinal) : *see* Cajetan (cardinal).
Viokse, riv., Russ. 15-918d.
VIOL (mus. instr.) **28-101a; 28-105a.**
— da gamba 28-101a; 28-105c.
— d'amore 28-105d.
Viola, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, mt., Alps 1-745a.
—, val., It. 26-242 (J4).
Viola (bot.) : *see* Violet *and* Pansy
— hirta 21-764d.
VIOLA (mus. instr) **28-101b; 28-106b, Stradivari 25-977c.**
Violaceae 25-3d.
Viola limestone 20-237b; 27-631b.
Violamine 8-746b.
Violane (min.) 8-289a.
Violaniline 2-48a.
Violante (Christian name) : *see* Yolande.
Violanthrene 8-751c.
Viole (mus.) · *see* Vielle.
Violentiae, Clamor (Sax. law) 13-11a.
Violet, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
VIOLET (bot) **28-101b; 13-773a; flower 10-564a (fig); vernation 16-328c.**
— (colour) 22-278b, 27-1060a.
— black (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Violethill, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Violet land crab 7-357 (fig.).
— scent 20-52c.
— snail : *see* Janthina.
Violet Town, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Violetville, Md 17-828 (A4).
VIOLIN (mus. instr.) **28-102b; 25-1039b; 19-77c,** derivation **7-514a, 12-705a,** Guarnerius **12-660d;** principal makers **28-106d;** Stradivari **25-977c.** *See also* Stroh violin.
Violle, L. J. G. 18-277c; 6-884b; 16-661b.
VIOLLET, PAUL MARIE 28-107d.
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, EUGENE Emmanuel 28-107d, 5-479a; 21-591d; 18-761c.
VIOLONCELLO 28-108a; 28-106b, Stradivari 25-977c.
Violway (mus. instr.) : *see* Theorbo.
VIONVILLE, Fr. 28-108b; 11-808 (A4); 18-309 (map); battle (1870) **11-10a, 16-308d, 1-775a.**
Viosa, riv., Turk. · *see* Viossa.
Viosne, riv., Fr. 22-67b
Viossa (Aöus), riv., Turk. 27-426 (A3), 1-482c; battle (198 B.C.) **23-631d.**
VIOTTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 28-108b; 4-339a.
Vioz, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Vipala 13-493b.
Vipasa, riv., India : *see* Beas.
Viper, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
VIPER 28-108c; 25-292b; alimentary canal 23-167b; dentition 23-166a; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c; lungs 23-163b; phylogenetic position 25-288b; poison glands 23-166d; skull 23-152b.
—, common · *see* Adder.
" Viper " (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b.
Vipera 28-109b.
— ammodytes : *see* Illyrian viper.
— arietans : *see* Puff-adder.
— aspis · *see* Asp
— berus berus · *see* Adder.
— cerastes (hasselquistii) : *see* Horned viper.
— russeli · *see* Daboia.
Vipere, Grotta delle, Cagliari, Sicily 5-301a.
Vipectidae · *see* Viper.
Viperinae 28-108c; 23-175c; 28-1013c.
Viperini 23-138c.
Viper's bugloss 4-242d (fig.).
Vipont, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Vipsanius Agrippa · *see* Agrippa (Marcus Vipsanius).
Vira *see* Mahavira.
Viracocha (myth.) 7-215d.
Virág, Benedict 13-926b.
***Virágregék* (Mihály Tompa) 26-1063c.**
Viral, riv., India 5-837b.
Viralpet, India : *see* Viraraipettai.
Viramanuni : *see* Beschi, Joseph
Viramgam, India 14-376 (D-E8).
Virar, India 14-382 (E10).
Vira Raja (of Coorg, d. 1644) 7-92a.
— Raja (d. 1863) 7-92b.
— Raja (Vira Rajendra Wodeyar, d. 1809) 7-92b.
Viraraiendrapet, India 14-382 (F13), 7-92a.
Vira Saiva : *see* Lingayat.
Virata 24-167d.
Virawah, India 14-376 (D7).
Viraw (Wind) 4-929b.
Virbazar, Monten. : *see* Virpazar
VIRBIUS 28-109d.
Virbo, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
VIRCHOW, RUDOLF 28-110a; cancer 5-175d; cellular pathology 20-917c; embryology 9-326a; pyaemia 24-653b; thymus gland 17-1084; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c, tuberculosis 27-357a; tumours 27-373b.
Virchow, hospital, Berlin 3-789b.
Virden, Can 17-584 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Virdie, Ala 1-460 (C4).
Virdung, Sebastian 21-560d; 4-796b; 4-340c.
VIRE, Fr. 28-111a; 16-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr 17-542d.
VIRELAY 28-111b.
Virella, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vireonidae 3-974d. *See also* Greenlet.
Viré limestone 8-125d.
Viret, Pierre 11-126a; 5-73c; 24-685b.
Vireuz greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
— slates 8-125b.
Virga, Jesse (rel) 13-52b.
Virgate (land measure) 1-390a; 13-450d.
— trophi (zool.) 23-760d.
Virgella (zool.) 12-365c.
Virgelle, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Virgen, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
Virgenes, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 17-303c.
Virgie, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Virgil, St (of Salzburg) 4-206b; 14-762c.
VIRGIL (Publius Vergilius Maro) **28-111c; 16-254d; 16-262c;** agriculture **1-389b;** manuscripts **20-571a;** mosaic at Hadrumetum **23-483a;** Ovid compared **20-388b;** Terence compared **26-640b.**
Virgil (Solis : of Nuremberg) **21-798c.**
—, POLYDORE 28-116d.
Virgil, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Virgilina (tr.) 13-773c.
Virgilina, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Virgilius Maro (7th cent.) 6-451a.
Virgil Legend, The 28-116b.
— Practice Clavier 21-573d.
" Virgil reading the Aeneid " (painting, Ingres) 14-566c.
Virgin (Mother of Jesus) : *see* Mary.
Virgin, Utah 27-814 (A5).
VIRGIN, isls., W.I. 28-126b; 28-544 (E-F3); cotton crop 7-265b; discovery 6-743c; geology 28-544d.
—, mts., Ariz. and Nev. 2-544 (B1).
—, passage, W.I. 7-615d.
—, riv., Nev. and Utah 5-8 (F3); 6-724d; 27-622a.
Virgin (astron.) · *see* Virgo.
***Virgin, Apocalypse of the* 2-175b, 24-849a.**
VIRGINAL (or Pair of Virginals) **28-117c, 21-561d; 21-563a** (fig.); **25-1039a.** *See also* Harpsichord.
Virgin cork 7-166b.
Virgin Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Virgines subintroductae (rel.) **2-720b.**
Virgin Gorda, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F3); 28-126c.
Virgin honey 13-654a.
VIRGINIA (legend) **28-117c.**
Virginia, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ire. 14-734 (D5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-550d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
VIRGINIA, state, U.S. **28-117d; 28-118** (map); **27-642a;** geology **27-630c;** newspapers **19-568c;** truck gardening **1-420a.**
— : *History* **28-122a;** Blair, James **4-34c;** Civil War campaigns **1-821b** foll.; Dale, Sir T. **7-763d;** Delaware, Lord **7-952c;** early books on **1-831b;** first colonists and missions **18-585d;** Mason, George **17-838d;** Philadelphia Convention (1787) **27-685c;** Raleigh **22-870a;** revision of laws (1776-1801) **15-912c;** Sandys, Sir Edwin **24-143d;** Sandys, George **24-144b;** Smith's expeditions **25-265d,** West Virginia **28-563a.**
—, UNIVERSITY OF, 28-125d; 28-121c.
" Virginia " (warship) : *see* " Monitor "
Virginia Beach, Va. 28-118 (G4); 19-747b.
— City, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 18-756c.
— City, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-453a. *See also* Comstock lode.
— Company of London 27-664 to 27-665a, 4-518a.
— Company of Plymouth 27-664b.
— Dale, Colo 6-722 (E1).
— Heights, W Va. : *see* Loudoun Heights.
— Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— Military District, O. 20-30b.
— Military Institute, Lexington, Va. 16-528a.
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Valley of, dist., Va. 28-118a.
Virginian creeper 1-878c.
— deer : *see* White tailed deer.
— fox : *see* Grey fox.
— grosbeak 12-616b, 4-802d; 27-634a.
— opossum 20-139b; dentition 17-778c, fur 11-347a, 11-351d.
— prune 22-531b.
— quail 22-709a.
— snake-root 25-285b.
— tobacco plant 26-1036b.
Virginia Plan (1787) 22-886a; 17-285a; 13-301a.
— Resolutions (1798) 17-286b; 15-304d.
— stock 13-766d.
— varying hare 28-118b.
Virginia Water, lake, Berks. and Surr. 16-942 (B3); 9-17c
Virginis, α (astron.) 28-127a; 7-12 (map).
— γ (astron.) 13-394d; 28-127a; 7-12 (map).
Virginius, Lucius 28-117c.
— RUFUS, LUCIUS 28-126c.
Virginius Affair (1873) 24-193b; 10-427b.
Virgin Mary, The (Massinger and Dekker) **17-869a.**
Virgin Mary's honeysuckle : *see* Lungwort.
— of Iberia, chapel, Moscow 18-892d.
— of Kazan, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-38d.
" Virgin of the Rocks " (Leonardo da Vinci) 16-447b.
Virgins, Problem of the (math.) 6-752d, 6-755d.
Virgins, The Two Epistles to : *see Two Epistles to Virgins.*
Virgin's Fountain, spring, Pal. 20-603d; 3-828d.
Virginstow, Devo. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
Virginville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Virgloria limestone 27-260 (table).
Virgnez, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Virgo, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-241d.
— (constell.) **18-126d; 2-794d; 5-133b.**
VIRGO (sign of zodiac) **28-126d; 7-12** (maps); **2-809b; 28-993b;** astrology **2-798b.**
Virgo devota (astron.) : *see* Andromeda.
Virgula (zool.) 12-365d.
— divina (Rom. divining rod) 8-333b.
Virgulian group (geol.) 11-670b, 15-569c.
Virlathus 23-630c; 10-113d; 27-846a.
Viridanthrene 8-751c.
Viridian 21-599a.
Virieu, val., Fr 15-567b.
Virieu-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Virijaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Viris Illustribus, De (Nepos) **19-385b; 3-953b.**
Viri stationis (rel.) **10-195a.**
Virkana, Asia : *see* Hyrcania.
Vir-nag, India 15-689a.
Viroflay, Fr 10-778 (B6).
Viroin, riv., Belg. : *see* Virois.
Virolaiset, race, Russ. : *see* Esthonians.
Viroma, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Vironfosse, Fr. 7-860a.
Viroqua, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Virouin, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E3); 6-164c.
Virovitica, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a.
Virpazar, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768d.
Virton, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Virtual coefficient (mech.) 17-968b.
— focus 10-587d.
Virtualism (philos.) 4-335a.
Virtual slope : *see* Gradient (hydraulics).
— work (virtual velocities) 17-968c, 11-411a.
Virtue (ethics) 9-813b; 9-815c; 9-832c; Aristotle **2-512a, 2-514c;** basis of **3-256a;** civic **2-498a;** Descartes' definition **5-418d;** Edwards, Jonathan **9-5b;** Herbart's theory **13-337d;** Mandeville's paradoxes **17-560a;** natural and theological **2-251c;** Plato **21-811d** foll.; Plotinus **19-375d,** Roman mythology **3-704d, 23-691a;** Schleiermacher **24-333a;** Socrates **25-336b, 7-692a;** Spinoza's system **5-425b.**
Virtue, Gate of, Cambridge, Cambs. 8-92c.
Viru, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Viruddhachalam, India 14-382 (H14); 17-289a.
VIRUES, CRISTOBAL DE 28-127a; 8-507c; 25-581d.
—, Fray Alonso de 14-596c
Virunum, It. 15-26 (E1), 19-748b; 15-844a.
Virzyärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-816d.
Vis, isl., Aus. *see* Lissa.
Vis (Indian caste) : *see* Valsya.
Visage, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Visakhadatta 8-481c.
Visala-deva (king) : *see* Vigraha-raja.
Visalia, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-11a.
Visalnagar, India : *see* Visnagar
Visapur, India 14-382 (F10).
Visayan, race 21-396a; language 16-687b.
Visby, Den. 8-24 (A2).
VISBY (Wisby), Swed. **28-127a; 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.**
—, bay, Den 8-24 (A2).
— sea laws 24-533d, 24-536c.
VISCACHA (Biscacha) **28-127c, 23-444d; 20-658c.**
Viscachera 28-127c.
Viscachuelas, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Viscacia : *see* Viscacha.
Viscaino, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B1); 18-319c.
Viscaro, str., Gr. : *see* Guiscardo.
Viscaya, prov., Sp. : *see* Biscay.
Viscellinus : *see* Cassius.
Visceral arch (anat.) 25-182c; 18-253b; 14-259b.
— cleft : *see* Craniata, gill-clefts.
Viscero-inhibitory nerves 19-402d.
Viscoptosis 8-267a; 8-786c.
Vischer, E. 23-214c.
—, FRIEDRICH THEODOR 28-128a; 1-286d.
—, G. M. 17-647d.
—, Hans 23-1007d; 10-309a.
—, HERMANN 28-127c; 18-211c.
—, PETER 28-127d; 24-497b; 24-495 (Pl. II.); **18-211c.**
Viscometer (instr.) 21-322d.
Visconte (writer) 2-740c.
VISCONTI (Italian family) **28-128b; 15-36d** foll.; **15-436b.**
—, Bernardino 17-627a.
—, E. Q. 16-188d.
—, G. (poet, 15th cent.) 8-505a.
—, Gian (archbp. and lord of Milan) 28-128d; 15-38a.
—, Giovanni (judge of Gallura) 7-965c; 21-645a.
—, L. T. J. (architect) 2-434c.
—, Mastino 27-866c.
—, Nino 7-965d.
—, Otto (archbp.: d. 1295) : *see* Otto (of Milan).
—, Tebaldo : *see* Gregory X. (pope).
VISCONTI-VENOSTA, EMILIO, marquis 28-129b; 15-39a foll.; **15-79a** foll.
Viscose 5-607d; 5-609c.
Viscosity 14-116d; 14-35b; 27-737c; magnetic **17-338a;** of oils **21-322d, 3-581d;** superficial **5-267c;** and temperature **13-151a;** thermal conductivity **6-896b.**
VISCOUNT 28-130a; 21-48d; 3-591b, coronet **7-518c;** modern styles **26-1029b;** precedence **22-269a.**
Viscountess 22-271a.
Viscous 14-35b.
— disease 28-720b.
Viscum 10-567a; 18-616a.
— album : *see* Mistletoe.
Visdal, val., Nor 15-521d.
Visé, D de 7-167b.
Vise, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Viséen group (geol.) 3-67a.
Visegrad, Bosn. 3-4 (F5); 4-282a; congress (1335) **5-447a.**
Visentium, It. 28-198c.
Visé-sur-Meuse, Belg. : treaty (942) **17-35a.**
Viseu, Port. : duke of : *see* Henry (prince of Portugal).
Viseu, Port. : *see* Vizeu.
Vis ex conventu (Roman law) 23-568d.
Vishalgarh, fort, India 15-889b.
Vishera, canal, Russ. 19-840c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Vishesluv (dynasty) 24-691b.
VISHNU (myth.) **28-130c; 4-386a; 24-178c;** Avatars **3-51d, 10-333d,** Benares well **3-714d;** Conjeeveram symbol **6-943a,** footmark **1-78a, 12-944b;** Krishna worship : *see* Krishna; literature of faith **13-485b,** place in Hinduism **13-501c,** plants sacred to **15-278b, 14-351a;** temples **15-545a, 25-749a.**
Vishnudvipa, monastery, India : *see* Vethadipa.
Vishnuganga, riv., India 3-190d.
Vishnugarta, India 14-625b.
Vishnumati, riv., India 15-696b; 19-379a.
Vishnumaya (Lopamudra) 5-560a.
Vishnupada, temple, Gaya, India 11-541d.
Vishnupur, India : *see* Bishnupur.
***Vishnu Purana* 24-170b; 5-465c; 8-923c.**

Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king) 5-812b; 14-400d.
— V 14-626c.
— Yasodharma : *see* Yasodharma.
Vishtaspa : *see* Hystaspes.
Visibility 16-609b.
Visible speech 7-890d; 3-684b.
Visigothic writing 20-573c.
Visigoths, people 12-273a; armies 2-596a; coins 19-898a; in Gaul 10-804b, 2-252b, 22-503c; Greece attacked 12-463a; Hun invasion 13-933b, laws 11-775a, Roman empire invaded 23-657a; in Spain 25-539b.
Visin, Denis von 23-917c.
Vising, isl., Swed. 28-15b.
Visingsborg, count of : *see* Brahe, Per.
Visingsö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Visinho, José (astronomer) 3-653d.
VISION (physiol.) 28-130d; 14-328b, darkened room 14-320d; drawing in relation to 8-554a; equilibrium 9-725c; range of 17-521a; somnambulistic 25-393b; stereoscopic 25-895b.
— (psychol.) 28-141c; 22-555c; 22-563a; aesthetics 1-280a; after images 22-570a; Berkeley's theory 3-779c.
Vision of Adamnan 5-631c.
Vision of Judgment (Byron) 24-229c.
Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman : *see Piers the Plowman.*
Visit and Search (international law) : *see* Search.
Visitatio Liminum (eccles.) 16-698a.
VISITATION 28-145c; archdeacon 2-358d.
—, Congregation of the Apostolic 7-649d.
—, Feast of the 17-813d.
— nuns 18-691b; 2-911c.
— of Mary 28-145c.
— of the sick 20-185a; 28-145d; 13-521a.
—, Order of 10-941b; 23-980b.
Visitations (of heralds) 11-576a.
VISITING CARDS 28-145d; Egyptian 9-73b.
Visitor, mt., Monten. 18-767b.
Visitor (college) 6-687a.
Visitors' Challenge Cup (Henley) 23-784c.
Viske A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Viskl, Janos 23-844d.
Viskinde, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Vislanda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vismund, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Visnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Visnagar, India 14-376 (E8).
Visnum, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Visó, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 5-383b.
Viso (anc. Vesulus), mt., It. 15-26 (A2); 15-4 (A2); 1-749a, 13-73d; 15-2a.
—, del Marqués, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
—, di Vallante, mt., Alps 1-741d.
—, Felsö, Hung. : *see* Felsö Viso.
VISOKO (Visoki), Bosn. 28-146a; 3-4 (E4).
Visolium, Fr. : *see* Vesoul.
Visolotto, mt., Alps 1-741d.
VISÖR 28-146a; 2-587a.
Visp, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 27-840a.
—, riv , Switz. 23-271c.
Vispered 28-967c; 21-246d.
Vis publica 27-227c.
Visquert, Antonio 26-664a.
Viss (weight) 28-494b.
Visscher, Anna 8-723b.
—, Cornelis 22-212b.
—, John (engraver) 3-767b.
—, Maria Tesselschade 8-723c; 13-658d, 28-210c.
—, Roemer Pietersen 8-723a.
Vissecua, mts., W.Af. 2-38d.
Visselfjerda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Visselhövede, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Vissettofta, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Vissoye, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Viss-sjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Vis St Gilles (staircase) 25-763c.
Vista, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Vistabella, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Vistdal, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Viste, Nor. 24-288b.
Vistré, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Vistula, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Vistula, O : *see* Toledo.
VISTULA (Weichsel, Wisla), riv., Eur 28-146b, 23-872 (A5); 3-4 (G1), 11-808 (G2), 9-908d, 21-930a; course through Austria 2-971a, 3-37a; in Russia 22-810c, 25-46d, 17-37b, length of time frozen 23-581c.
Visual field 28-140c.
Visualization 2-527c.
Visual purple 15-942a.
— region 4-408a.
— speech centre 2-164a.
Visun, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I D3).
Visunsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Visuo-psychic area 4-409c.
Visurscha, riv., Ger. : *see* Weser.
Visurgis, riv., Ger. : *see* Weser
Visus franciplegii : *see* View of frankpledge.
Visvakarman (myth.) 4-382a.
Visvamitra 24-162b; 5-466a.
Visvanatha Kaviraja 24-182b.
Visve Devah (myth) 24-161c.
Visvesvara 13-507d.
Vis viva (mech.) : *see* Energy.
— viva (phys.) 16-388c.
Visvliet, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Viswamitri, riv., India 3-418a.
Viswanath (governor) 17-296b.
Vita (drama) 8-483c.
Vitae necesque jus (Roman law) 23-530c.
Vitakri, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Vital, Hayyim (17th cent.) 13-175d.
—, Samuel b. Hayyim 13-175d.
Vital capacity 23-192d.
— force (vitality) 3-955d; 17-114b. *See also* Vitalism.
Vitale, Michiel II. 27-1004c; 6-789a.
Vitali, bay, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Vitalian 1-919c.
Vitalians (sect) 2-183c.
VITALIANUS (657–672) 28-146c; 20-722c.
Vitalis (bp. of Antioch) 2-183c.
Vitalis (pseud.) . *see* Sjöberg, Erik.
Vitalis, Orderic : *see* Orderic Vitalis.
Vitalism (philos.) 2-55b.
— (physiol.) 21-554b; 3-955d; 6-47d.
Vitalist school of medicine 18-53d.
Vitality : *see* Vital force.
Vital sense : *see* Organic sensation.
— statistics 22-92a. *See also* Birth and Death.
Vita Nuova (Dante) 7-815d; 14-901b; 17-159a; canzone 5-224a.
Vitasta, riv., India : *see* Jhelum.
Vitasti (measure) 28-484a.
Vitativeness (phren.) 21-536d.
Vitbesk, Russ. : *see* Vitebsk.
Vite, Timoteo della : *see* Della Vite, Timoteo.
VITEBSK (Dbesk), Russ. 28-146d; 23-872 (C-D4); 19-227a.
VITEBSK, govt., Russ. 28-146c; 23-872 (C4); 21-915d; 16-790a.
Vitel, Christopher 19-656d; 10-158d.
Vitellarium (zool.) 23-762a.
Vitellesch (cardinal) 23-682c; 23-347a; 20-705a.
—, Mutio 15-345a.
Vitelli, Alessandro 18-36c.
—, Camineello 21-654c.
—, Cornelius 12-610d.
—, Paolo 28-147a, 10-537d; 17-234b.
—, VITELLOZZO 28-147a.
Vitelliani 17-620b.
Vitelline 1-514d.
— duct (anat.) 1-666b; 14-715c; 8-266d.
— matter 9-315a.
— membrane 9-315b.
— stalk 27-926c.
— veins 27-910d.
Vitellio, It. : *see* Corfinium.
VITELLIUS, AULUS 28-147b; 23-652a; Helvetii 13-254a, Otho 20-366a; Vespasian 27-1052a.
—, Lucius 2-661a, 15-399d.
Vitello (Witelo) *Optics* 5-105b; on rainbow 22-861c.
Vitellophags 7-559a.
Vitellus . *see* Endosperm.
Vitepesk, Russ. : *see* Vitebsk.
Viterbo (scholar) 22-161d.
—, Egidio di : *see* Egidio di Viterbo.
VITERBO, It. 28-147c; 15-4 (D3); 23-675d, cathedral 28-147c; papal state 25-805d, pawnshop (1469) 20-972d, Reginald Pole 21-974d, treaty (1267) 7-544c.
Viterbo-Toscanella, It 15-18c
VITET, LUDOVIC 28-148b
Vitez, János 13-908b, 17-900c.
Vitheft (Russian admiral) 23-928b
Vitheslaeth 8-28b.
Vithoba (myth) 17-675a; 20-675b, 14-351a.
Viti, Timoteo della *see* Della Vite, Timoteo
Viti, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Fiji
Viticulture *see* Vine, culture.
Vitiges (king of the Goths) 15-601a, 22-926a, 22-503c; catacombs sacked 5-490c.
Vitigudino, Sp 25-530 (B2).
Viti Levu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
— Levu, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A-B1); 10-335b.
Vitiligo (disease) 25-192a.
Vitim, Russ As. 25-10 (G3).
—, plateau, Russ.As. 25 - 10 (G3), 28-898c, 23-870c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 23-870d; 28-898d, 14-795d, gold 25-12a.
Vitiraurau, bay, Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vitis . *see* Vine.
— gardneri 22-734a.
— labrusca : *see* Fox-grape.
Vitkovec, Budivoj 4-751c.
Vitkovics, Michael 13-927a.
Vitkovo, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Vito 7-793c.
Vitopolis, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
Vitor, Chil. 6-158c.
—, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C5)
VITORIA 28-148b, 25-530 (D1); battle (1813) 28-149a (plan), 21-95c, 4-193c, 12-281d.
— Antigua, Vitoria, Sp. 28-149c.
Vitosha, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b
Vitovt (grand-duke of Lithuania) : *see* Witowt.
VITRE, Fr. 28-149b; 10-778 (D3), 14-300d.
Vitrella (zool.) 2-678b.
Vitreous body (anat.) 10-93a.
— copper : *see* Copper-glance.
— electricity 9-241a.
— humour (anat.): *see* Vitreous body.
— silver : *see* Argentite.
Vitrey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Vitriaco, Phillipus de : *see* Vitry, Philippe de.
VITRIFIED FORTS 28-149c.
Vitrina 11-526b; 25-284a.
Vitringa, Campelius 6-615c.
Vitrinicha, Hierz. . *see* Mostar.
VITROLL 28-150c.
—, blue . *see* Copper sulphate.
—, elixir of 9-252a.
—, green *see* Copperas.
—, oil of . *see* Sulphuric acid.
—, Roman : *see* Copper sulphate.
—, white: *see* Zinc sulphate.
Vitriolic acid air : *see* Sulphur dioxide.
Vitriolization 22-692b.
Vitriol of Mars : *see* Colcothar.
Vitro di trina 12-101b.
Vitrophyre 23-276a.
VITRUVIUS (Marcus Vitruvius Pollio) 28-150c, 2-408d; language 16-255d, masonry 17-842c; MSS. recovered 21-891a; on plastering 21-784b, 20-485b.
Vitry, Jacques de 6-808b.
—, Nicolas de l'Hospital 10-835a.
—, Philippe de (Philippus de Vitriaco) 18-528a, 19-87a.
—, Philippe de (bp. of Meaux) 11-117b.
Vitry en-Artois, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
— en-Perthois, Fr. 10-815b; 17-36a; 28-151d.
— LE-FRANÇOIS, Fr. 28-151d, 10-778 (G3); 17-747a.
— sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Vitslav, Prince 27-841c.
Vitta (bot.) 10-256a; 27-575c.
— (costume) 27-1055d.
Vittaria, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
VITTEL, Fr. 28-151d.
Vitterhetens Vänner 26-218b.
Vittoria (della Rovere : of Tuscany) 18-40d
Vittoria, Alessandro 2-412a.
—, Tommasso Ludovico da : *see* Victoria, T. L. da.
VITTORIA, Sic. 28-151d; 15-4 (E6).
" Vittoria " (ship) 17-303b.
Vittoria Corombona 28-462d.
VITTORIO, It. 28-152a; 15-4 (D2)
— Emanuele, bridge, Rome 25-612 (B2).
— Emanuele, thoroughfare, Rome 23-612 (B2).
" Vittorio Emanuele III " (battleship) 24-904c.
Vittorio Emanuele library, Rome 4-204c
Vittoriosa (Borgo), Malta 17-508 (B1), 17-511d
Vittozzi, Ascanio 18-694a.
Vitu, sultanate, E Af *see* Witu.
Vitudurum, Switz. . *see* Ober Winterthur
VITUS, ST 28-152a; 24-268a, 7-210b
Vitylo (Betylos), Gr 17-431d; 16-52a.
Vitznau, Switz. 26-242 (F2), 17-98a.
Viuda, La, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Viva, La 17-54 (C3).
Vivada Chintamani 14-436a.
Vivaldi, Antonio 3-130a.
Vivaldo, Guido or Vadino 28-152b.
—, SORLEONE 28-152b.
—, UGOLINODE 28-152b.
Vivanco, Agostino 21-276c.
Vivanti, Annie 14-912c.
Vivara, isl., It. 15-4 (B6), 28-190d.
Vivarais, dist., Fr 10-776 (F4); 18-174a, 2-449c; 2-557d; Camisard revolt 5-114d; Tuchins 10-821d.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 5-778a, 13-72c.
Vivari, lake, Turk.: *see* Vatzindro.
VIVARINI (family of painters) 28-152c, 20-480c.
— Giovanni (Johannes de Alemania) 28-152c, 3-700b.
Vivarium, monastery, It. 5-460a
Vivasvat (myth.) 7-976d.
Viva Vetter 13-75b.
Vivenna, Caeles (Caelius) : *see* Caeles Vibenna.
Vivér, Sp 25-530 (E3).
Vivera, isl., It. . *see* Vivara.
VIVERO, Sp. 28-152d, 25-530 (B1).
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1), 28-152d, 17-116b.
Viverra civetta . *see* Civet.
— genetta *see* Genet.
— tangalunga : *see* Civet.
— zibetta *see* Zibeth.
Viverravidae 7-409b, 5-376a.
Viverravus 7-409b.
Viverricula 5-369a. *See also* Civet.
— indica 15-286c.
— malaccensis . *see* Rasse.
Viverridae 5-368d, 17-527c.
Viverrinae 5-369a.
VIVES, JUAN LUIS 28-152d; 25-588b, on memory 2-784b, on the poor 5-880d.
Vivi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-918a.
Vivian, J. G. 28-153c.
—, RICHARD HUSSEY Vivian, 1st baron 28-153a; 28-381a, 8-66d.
—, Sir Robert John Hussey 28-153b, 19-350b.
Vivian, La 17-54 (A1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Vivian Grey (Disraeli) 3-564a.
Viviani, Contessina Emilia 24-830c.
—, René Raphael 10-894a; 10-886c
—, Vincenzo 1-99b, 11-409c; on cycloid 7-686a.
VIVIANITE 28-153b; 14-799b; 27-483a.
Vivien (legend) 13-378a.
Vivier de Streel, C. E. E. du 28-286c.
Viviers, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 10-816d; 2-450a.
Vivipara 28-1025c foll.
Viviparus . *see* Paludina.
Viviscus, Switz. . *see* Vevey.
VIVISECTION 28-153c; in ancient Rome 28-126c; Descartes 8-87d, Galen 1-925c; Ludwig 17-114c.
— Act (1876) 18-59c.
Vivitas Vetus, It. : *see* Civita Vecchia.
Vivo, Gr 7-681c.
Vivodina, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Vivonne, Louis Victor de Rochechouart, duc de 8-734d, 19-185b.
Vivonne, Fr 10-778 (E4).
Vivora de la Cruz 27-806b.
Vivorilla Cays, isls., Hond. 5-678 (E3).
Viwa, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vixen . *see* Fox.
" Vixen " (yacht) 25-597a.
Vlz. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Viza, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
VIZAGAPATAM, India 28-784d; 14-382 (E11).
—, agency, India 28-165a.
—, dist., India 28-164d.
Vizakna, Hung. 27-211b.
Vizcacha 20-658b.
Vizcaino, Sebastian 5-16d; 18-774a, 20-247d.
Vizcaino, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
Vizcaya, inlet, Atl.O. : *see* Biscay, Bay of
—, prov., Spain : *see* Biscay.
" Vizcaya " (warship) 25-595b; 5-767a.
Vizé, Donneau de 19-573b.
Vizetelly, Frank 28-165b.
—, HENRY 28-165a.
—, James Thomas 28-165b.
Vizéu, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
VIZEU (Viseu), Port. 28-165b; 25-530 (B2); 1-734b, 21-93a.
—, dist., Port. 3-658a.
Vizezy, riv., Fr 18-761c.
VIZIADRUG (Gheria), India 28-165c; 14-382 (E11), 4-185b; 6-533c.
VIZIANAGRAM, India 28-165c, 14-382 (E10).
Viziarama Gajapati Raz 28-165c.
— Raz 28-165c, 4-100c.
VIZIER (Vizir, Wazir, 28-165d; 27-849a; duties 17-412c, Persian 21-194c.
— Azam 21-199a.
— i Huzur i Humayun 21-199b.
— i Makhsus 21-199b.
Vizille, Fr 10-778 (G5).
—, castle, Grenoble, Fr. 7-851b.
Vizir (title) : *see* Vizier.
Vizinu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Viziváros (Wasserstadt), Budapest 4-734b.
Vizzini, Sic 15-4 (E6), 25-22a.
VIZZOLATICINO, It. 28-165d; 15-4 (B2).
Vjodr, riv., Ger. : *see* Oder.
VLAARDINGEN, Holl. 28-165d, 13-588 (B3); battle (1047) 13-606d; battle (1351) 13-608c.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-193b.
Vlachia, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
VLACHS (Ruman race) 28-166a; in Balkan Peninsula 3-259d, in Bulgaria 4-777b; Bulgaro Vlach empire 4-780b, 14-858a, Great Walachia 17-220c, in Greece 12-430b, 12-428c, in Hungary 13-897b, 27-211d; language 8-193d, in Macedonia 17-217d, 17-219c; in Russia 23-885b, 23-874a. *See also* Rumania.
Vlackte-Bosch, N.Y.: *see* Flatbush.
Vlacq, Adrian 16-870a; 26-329a.
Vlad (Vladislav : of Walachia) 23-832a.
—, (Dragul, of Walachia) 23-916a, 23-832b.
Vladika 18-772a.
VLADIKAVKAZ, Russ. 28-168b; 23-874 (II. D2); 26-639c, 5-647c.
VLADIMIR, ST 28-168b; 23-892a; 23-915a; Minsk devastated (1096) 18-556b; Pereyaslavl founded (993) 21-158d
—, (Servian prince) 24-691b; 24-696c.
—, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of : *see* Alexander (Nevsky).
VLADIMIR, Russ. 28-169c; 23-872 (F4), 5-447b.
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 25-13a.
VLADIMIR, govt., Russ. 28-169d; 23-872 (E-F4); 7-298d.
—, principality, Aus.: *see* Lodomeria.
Vladimirescu, Theodore (prince of Walachia) 23-837c.
Vladimir - on - the - Klyazma, Russ. *see* Vladimir.
VLADIMIR - VOLHYNSKIY, Russ.28-169d; 23-872 (B-C5).
Vladislav (name) *see* Ladislaus.
— (tsar of Bulgaria) 24-691c.
— (voivode of Walachia) : *see* Vlad
— I (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
— II 4-124b
VLADIVOSTOK, Russ.As. 28-169d, 25-10 (I4), 23-879c; 15-248a
Vlakfontein,S.Af., battle (1901) 27-207b.
Vlakhs (race) : *see* Vlachs.

Vlakich, Matthias: *see* Flacius.
Vlaming, William de 21-943a; 2-959a.
Vlasenica, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Vlashca, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Vlasić Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Vlasina, riv., Serv. 24-686 (D3).
— **Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686** (D3).
Vlasotintse, Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Vlasta 16-122a.
Vlastidae 16-122a.
Vlastimir (of Servia) 24-691b.
Vlasulya, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1); **18-767b.**
Vlauman Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Vledder, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Vlei (dict.) 25-467c.
Vlie (The), str., Holl. 13-588 (C1); **28-1049a.**
Vliegen, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rangiroa.
Vlieger, Simon de (Dutch painter) 20-478a.
Vlieland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B1); **11-233b.**
Vliona, seaport, Turk.: *see* Avlona.
Vlissingen, Holl.: *see* Flushing.
Vloer (dict.) 20-147d.
Vltava, riv., Aus.: *see* Moldau.
Vly Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
V-moth 12-244a.
Voandzeia 4-596b.
— **subterranea:** *see* Bambarra ground-nut.
Vobster, Som. 25-389a.
Vocabulary 8-186a.
Vocal cords 21-462b; false 23-185c, **28-175d; true 23-184c, 28-174b.**
Vochysiaceae 21-781d.
Vociferator: *see* Boötes.
Vočin, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Vöcklabruck, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (1626) **20-740a.**
Voconia, lex (Roman law) 28-782d; 23-533d.
Vocontii, tribe 27-838d.
Vodamayuta, India: *see* Budaun.
Vodastra, Rum. 23-831a.
VODENA, Turk. 28-170a; 27-426 (B-C3).
VODEYSHANKAR, GOWRIshankar 28-170a.
Vodka, riv., Russ.: *see* Vodla.
VODKA (beverage) **28-170b.**
Vodl, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); **20-91d.**
Vodla, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); **20-105d.**
Vodyany (folk lore): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Voelker gas mantle 16-657b.
Voelkerite 16-657b.
Voeltzkow, A. 1-530c.
Voenius, Otto (Dutch painter) 23-804c.
Voet, John 14-701d.
—, **Paul 14-701d.**
Voetganger locust 16-858d.
VOETIUS, GYSBERTUS 28-170c; **27-78c.**
Vogel, Catherine: *see* Weygel.
—, **EDUARD 28-170c.**
—, **H. W. 21-491b; 22-411d.**
—, **Julius (German anatomist) 1-936d.**
—, **SIR JULIUS 28-170c.**
—, **K. H.:** *on* Algol **25-786a, 1-655c;** *on* stellar chemistry **2-818a, 18-388d.**
Vogelberg, mt., Alps 1-740a.
Vogelenzang, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Vögelinsegg, Switz.: battle (1403) **2-221a.**
Vogel-Plauen, Hermann 5-334c.
Vogele, G. 20-508c.
Vogelsang, Hermann P. J. 7-568d; **16-200a.**
Vogelsberg, mts., Ger. 11-806a; geology **11-807b.**
Vogelweide, Walther von der: *see* Walther.
Vogesen, mts., Eur.: *see* Vosges.
Vogesite 16-135c.
VOGHERA, It. 28-171b; 15-4 (B2); **15-26** (B2).
Vogl, Franz 24-514d.
Vogladensis, Fr.: battle (507): *see* Vouillé.
VOGLER, GEORG JOSEPH 28-171b; **12-959c.**
Vogna, riv., It. 26-242 (D5).
Vogogna, It. 26-242 (E4).
Vogt, J. H. L. 18-513a.
—, **KARL CHRISTOPH 28-**172a; **11-796a.**
—, **Niels Collett 19-817d.**
Vogt (official): *see* Advocate.
VOGTLAND, dist., **Ger 28-**172a; **11-808** (III. p-q1); **24-270c; 20-237a;** (hist. maps) **11-834, 11-856**

VOGUE, EUGENE MELCHIOR 28-172b; **11-151c; 2-414d.**
Vogulian Ural, mts., Russ. 21-174c.
Vogulka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (13); **21-174d.**
Voguls, race, Russ.As. 10-388d; **26-909a; 24-118b;** language **24-391a.**
Vohemar, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Vohilena, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Vohimasina, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Vohipéno, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Vohibra, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3); **17-270c.**
Vöhringen, Ger. 13-576c.
Vohu Mano (Zoroastrianism) 28-1042b; 18-358d; 23-71a.
Voi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, **riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601** (B3).
VOICE (physiol.) **28-172b; 21-**416c; **25-400d;** production of **21-462b, 28-174b.**
Voice of the People, The (periodical) **1-917b.**
Voices of the Night (Longfellow) **16-978c; 1-837b.**
Void (philos.): *see* Vacuum.
Voided (her.) **13-321c.**
Voidia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); **12-426d.**
Voievode: *see* Voivode.
Voight, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Voigt, Moritz 23-546a; 23-561a.
—, **Waldemar 17-391b; 8-**256b; **10-577b.**
—, **Wilhelm (adventurer) 15-**897b.
Voigtländer, Fr. 21-507d.
—, **Johann Friedrich 3-950b.**
Voigtsberg, Ger. 20-13d.
Voights-Rhetz, Constantine Bernhard 11-6d, 20-290d.
Voil, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); **16-87a.**
Voinik (Bulgarian term) **25-**243a.
Voinitchki sela (Bulgarian term) **4-780d.**
Voiovoda, S.Russ. 23-874 (I.E2).
Voipiala, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7).
Voir dire (law) **15-591b; 28-**760d.
VOIRON, Fr. 28-177b; 10-778 (C5).
Voirons, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4).
VOISENON, C. H. DE FUZEE, Abbé de **28-177b.**
Voisin, A. 26-327c.
Voisin, J. 28-878c.
Voislav (prince of Trebinje) **24-691c.**
Voit, Carl 19-923d.
—, **E.** (chemist) **19-925d.**
Voitsur, Fr. 10-778 (G4); **15-**565b.
Voitsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); **25-**1059b; **25-1059c.**
VOITURE, VINCENT 28-177d; (s-26c; **11-125b.**
Voivoda, rock, Jap. 15-156 (K5).
VOIVODE 28-178a; 4-781a; **18-770c; 4-284a.**
Voix celeste (stop) **12-958d.**
Vojmen, riv., Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Vojmsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Vojtek, Hung. 3-4 (G4)
Vojvod: *see* Voivode.
VOKOS (family) **28-178a.**
Vokhna, Russ.: *see* Pavlovo Posad.
Vol, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Volaac, riv., Fr. 27-866a.
Volant, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
VOLAPUK 28-178a; 9-774a.
Volary: *see* Aviary.
Volaterrae, It. 15-26 (C3). *See also* Volterra.
Volatile 27-897c.
— **oils** *see* Essential oils.
Volborthella 20-584d.
VOLCAE 28-178c; 11-830b.
— **Arecomici, tribe:** *see* Arecomici.
— **Tectosages, tribe:** *see* Tectosages.
Volcan, hills, Arg. 4-752a.
—, **lake, Arg. 20-901a.**
—, **mt., Reunion 23-206d.**
Volcanai, Rome 23-591a; 28-221a.
Volcanalia (festival) **28-221b.**
Volcan de Lemery 16-410d.
Volcanic action 11-657b; 11-658b; **28-178d** foll.
— **breccia 27-363c.**
Volcanite 28-185d.
Volcano, Cal 5-8 (C2).
—, **Cal. 5-8** (F5); **5-9b.**
—, **W Va. 28-560d.**
—, **bay, Jap.:** *see* Uchiura.
VOLCANO, isls., **Jap. 28-192c;** **20-436** (D2).
—, **isl., Pac.O.:** *see* Tinakula.
—, **isl., P Is. 21-392** (E3).
—, **mt., N.Mex. 19-520** (B1).

VOLCANO, 28-178d; 11-657b; earthquakes **and 8-821b;** formation **11-671d;** geological theories **11-659d, 11-**642b.
— **Springs, Cal.:** *see* Volcano.
Volcanus (myth.): *see* Vulcan.
VOLCEI, It. 28-192c; 15-26 (E3).
Volceiani, tribe, It. 28-192c.
Volchansk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F1); **15-772c.**
Volchya, riv., S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F2-3); **23-872** (E6); **9-**139b.
VOLCI, It. 28-192c; 15-26 (C3); discoveries **5-715c, 9-**855d.
Vold, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Volden, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Voldersgraft (Volder), Willem van de: *see* Gnaphaeus.
VOLE 28-192d; 21-848b.
— (écarté) **8-845c.**
— (opera) **20-101c.**
Volenti non fit injuria (law) **17-926a; 9-357c.**
Volero Publilius (tribune): *see* Publilius Volero.
Volga, lk. 14-722 (F2).
—, **S.Dak. 25-506** (I3).
—, **W.Va. 28-560** (C2).
—, **riv., Ia. 28-740** (B6).
VOLGA, riv., Russ. 28-193b; **23-872** (C-D3); **23-648** (G2); **9-909c; 5-453c; 23-872b;** train ferry **24-889a.**
Volga (dialect) **27-473a.**
Volgian group 22-122b.
VOLHYNIA, govt., Russ. 28-195a; **23-874** (I. A-B1); **23-**872 (C5).
Volimais, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Volin, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
Volina, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Volinia Chiros, Acg.S. 6-236c.
Volition (psychol.): **Geulincx** on **11-913a;** Herbart's theory **13-337c;** secondary automatic action **22-553a.**
Volk, Douglas 28-195c.
—, **LEONARD WELLS 28-**195c.
Volkerak, chan., Holl. 13-588 (C5).
Völkermarkt, Aus. 3-4 (D3); **5-337a.**
Volkhov, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); **23-880c; 16-61b;** geology **23-871c.**
Volkmann (psychologist) **28-**459a.
Volkodlak: *see* Werwolf.
Volkova, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A-C2).
Volkovsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E8).
Volkovyeshki, Russ.: *see* Wilkowiszki.
Volkovysk, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); **12-611b.**
Volksied: *see* Volksong *and* Lied.
Volksraad (representative assembly, S.Africa) **27-194b.**
VOLKSRUST, S.Af. 28-195c; **25-466** (I6).
Volksvlijt, Paleis van, building, Amsterdam 1-897d.
Volkswirtschaftlicher Kongress: *see* Economic Congress.
Volkvintsy, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
VOLLENDAM, Holl. 28-195c.
Vollenhove, Holl. 13-588 (C2); **13-592c.**
Vollerslöv, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Volley (racquets) **22-781c.**
— (tennis) **26-627c.**
VOLLMAR, GEORG HEINrich von 28-195d; 11-891b.
Vollon, Antoine 20-475a.
"**Vollrath Tham**" (ship) **24-**880 (figs.).
Volme, riv., Ger. 12-813d.
Volmerstedt, mt., Ger. 26-673a.
VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN François Chasseboeuf, comte **de 28-196a. 11-141d, 27-126d,** Hedonist position **7-704a.**
Volney, Mo.: *see* Fulton.
—, **Va. 28-118** (A4).
— **prize 16-481c.**
VOLO, Gr 28-196a; 12-424 (D1), **7-423b.**
—, **gulf, Gr. 12-424** (E1); **12-**425d; **26-843b.**
Volochitsk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Vologaeses, Syr 20-652c.
VOLOGAESES I-V. (of Parthia) **28-196b, 21-218c; 20-**871b.
VOLOGDA, Russ. 28-197b; 23-872 (F4), **28-197a.**
VOLOGDA, govt., Rus **28-**196d; **23-872** (C-D3); geology **23-871d, 20-542a.**

Vologesias, Turk.As. 21-218d.
Vologesocerta, Turk.As.: *see* Balashkart.
Vologna, riv., Fr. 11-765d.
Volok (term) **28-222d.**
Volokhs (race): *see* Vlachs.
Volokolamsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Volome, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Volos (deity) **20-77a.**
Volosca, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Volosnitsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (13); **21-174d.**
Volosovo, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Volozk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Volpato, Giovanni 8-211a; 18-836a.
Volpato, porcelain factory, It. 5-753c.
Volpiano, It. 15-4 (A2).
Volpone (Ben Jonson, 1605) **9-**693d.
VOLSCI, anc. people, **It. 28-**197c; **15-26** (B-C6); **23-623c;** dialect **28-197c, 15-26a.**
Volsciana, mts., It.: *see* Lepini.
Volscorum, mts., It. 15-26 (C6).
Volsiniensis, lake, It.: *see* Bolsena.
VOLSINII, It. 28-198b; 15-26 (D3); **9-856c.**
— **Veteris, It. 15-26** (C-D3).
Volsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); **24-**206b.
Volstervand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Volstrup, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Volsung (myth.) **23-501a.**
Volsunga saga (Icelandic saga) **21-887a; 8-922c; 14-239a;** Brunhild's rôle **4-684b;** Sigurd story **19-637a.**
Volt 28-479b; 27-742c.
VOLTA, ALESSANDRO 28-198c; **9-183a;** batteries constructed **3-432a;** electrophorus **9-237b.**
Volta, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, **It. 15-4** (C2), battle (1848) **15-23c.**
VOLTA, riv., W.Af. 28-198d; **11-204** (G6); **12-203** (C4); boat service **12-205a;** drainage area **1-321d.**
— (Black, Bazar), **riv., W.Af. 12-203** (B2); **12-206c.**
— (Red), **riv., W.Af. 12-203** (B1).
— (White), **riv., W.Af. 12-203** (B2); **11-204** (F4).
— **de Cima, Braz. 4-440** (H5).
Volta (dance) **7-797b.**
Voltage 22-236b.
Voltaic cell 3-532a.
— **pile 6-263b; 6-532a.**
VOLTAIRE, F. M. AROUET de 28-199a; 10-849c; 6-322c; Cartesianism ridiculed **8-**89c; dramatic works **11-**135d, **8-512d;** duelling **8-**640d; Dutch literature **8-**726a; Fréron's attacks **11-**208d; Hondon's statue **24-**495 (Pl. II.); on Jesuits **4-**757d; Paris, 17th cent. **20-**818c; on physiocrats **21-**549d; satirist **24-**229b; on sermons **24-**673c; theological works **11-**138d; verse **11-**135b.
Voltaire, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
"**Voltaire**" (battleship) **24-**902c.
Voltameter: *see* Voltmeter.
Voltas, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Volter (biblical critic) **23-214b.**
VOLTERRA, It. 28-205c; 15-4 (C3); copper mines **9-855d;** St Girolamo Church **7-968d,** siege (1530) **10-289c;** soil **27-**484d.
Volterrano, Il: *see* Franceschini, Baldassare.
VOLTMETER 28-206a; 9-186a; **5-6b; 22-206d.**
Voltri, It. 15-4 (B2); battle (1796) **11-186b.**
Voltumna (myth.) **9-856d.**
VOLTURNO, riv., It. 28-207c; **15-4** (D4); **15-26** (D4).
Volturnum, It. 15-26 (D4); **28-**207d.
Voltzia 21-177c; 27-259d.
— **heterophylla 12-759c; 20-**542b.
— **sandstone 4-801d.**
Volubilis, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (E1); **18-855d.**
Volucella 3-627d; 28-360d.
Volucres 20-315b.
VOLUINSKY, ARTEMY PETrovich 28-207d.
Volume 6-858a, 28-478b; 14-35d; evaluation **14-550b,** mensuration **18-135b;** representation by area **18-140d**
Volumen (bibliog.) **17-619a.** *See also* Roll.

Volumetric analysis (chem.) **6-**61b; **6-63d.**
Volund (legend): *see* Wayland the Smith.
Volundarkvitha (poem) **8-**922b.
Voluntarism: *see under* Will, Freedom of the.
Voluntary Controversy 24-464c; **22-289d.**
— **loans** (finance) **19-267c.**
— **muscle 6-962c, 7-712b.**
— **Schools Act** (1897) **8-978d.**
Volunteer Act (1863) **28-208d.**
— **Convention in Ireland 10-**525d.
— **Long Service Medal 18-18a.**
— **Officer's Decoration 18-17d.**
VOLUNTEERS 28-208a; in American Civil War **2-603b;** British **2-609b, 2-614c;** in German army **11-824d;** in Japan **15-210d,** laws of war regarding **28-313a;** war value **28-311c.**
Voluntii, anc. people, Ire. 14-757c.
Voluntown, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Volupia (myth.) **2-8c.**
VOLUSENUS, FLORENTIUS 28-209c.
Volusia Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Volusien, St 10-595b.
Voluta 11-517a; egg-capsules **11-513a;** geological range **9-663d, 20-82b, 21-848b.**
VOLUTE 28-210a; Assyrian **5-276a;** Renaissance **20-**183b.
Volutella 11-521d.
Volutidae 11-517a.
Volutilithes 3-453a.
Volutin 21-766c.
Volva 1-730a.
Volvaria 19-71b.
Volvic, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Volvocaceae 1-588c; 10-467b; **1-594a;** habitat **1-596d.**
Volvocidae 10-467c.
Volvox 1-587b (fig.); **10-467c;** **10-465b** (fig.); reproduction **1-588c;** polymorphism **1-**595c.
Volvula 11-521c.
Volvulus 14-715d.
Volya, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K3).
Volyuy, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Vilui.
Volz, Paul 10-105d.
Vomano, riv., It. 15-4 (E3); **15-4b; 2-162a.**
Vombsjö, lake, Swed. 28-190 (B4).
Vomer 25-197c; 14-261c.
Vomero, dist., It. 19-181b.
— **Nuovo, dist., It. 19-181c.**
Vom Fels zum Meer (motto) **15-864d.**
Vomiting 19-925b; 8-267c; fecal **14-715d;** peritonitis **21-171c;** remedies **5-305c, 7-410b;** sea-sickness **24-**562b.
Vomitoria 1-892c.
Vonu, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vona, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, **harb., Asia M. 2-757b.**
—, **pt., Turk.As. 2-760** (G2).
Vonarskard, depression, Ice. 14-228a.
Von Basedow's disease: *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
VONDEL, JOOST VAN DEN 28-210b; 8-724a; 8-543a; Milton **21-886b.**
"**Von der Tann**" (warship) **24-912a.**
Vondubock Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Von Erpe, Thomas: *see* Erpenius, Thomas.
Vong, Fr.I.C. 27-6c.
VON HOLST, HERMANN Eduard 28-210d.
Voni, Cyprus 7-700c; 7-699a.
Vonitsa, Gr. 12-424 (B2); **Ali Pasha 1-660a.**
Von Mayr, G 25-807d.
Vonnoh, Bessie Potter 28-211a, **24-516c.**
—, **ROBERT WILLIAM 28-**210d.
VONONES I. 28-211a; 21-218c; **11-777b.**
— **II. 28-211a.**
Vonore, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Von Ormy, Tex. 26-190 (I6).
Von und zu 26-1029b.
VOODOO 28-211a.
Voorbroek, Jacob: *see* Perizonius, Jacob.
Voorburg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
VOORHEES, DANIEL WOLsey 28-211a.
Voorheesville, N Y 19-596 (B1).
Voorhies, "Ill. 14-304 (D4).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Voorne, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-591b.
—, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 25-513c.
Voorschoten, Holl. 25-513c.
Voorst, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Vouroitzight, farm, Cape Col. 15-799c.
Voorwaerts Club, Brussels 20-508d.
Vop, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
Vopiscus, Flavius 2-905d.
Vopnafjordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Vorab, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Voragine, Jacopo (Jacobus) de : *see* Jacobus de Voragine.
Voraipe, mts., Aus. 25-1053d
Voraipen (pastures), Alps 1-721c.
VORARLBERG, prov., Aus. 28-211b, 3-4 (A3); (hist. maps) 11-534, 11-856; Alps 1-746a; constituencies 3-38b; cotton manufacture 7-299a.
Vorauen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Vordate, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
Vorderehrensdorf, Aus. 22-693c.
Vorder Eifel, mts., Ger. 9-133b.
Vordere Rhön, mts., Ger. 23-273a.
Vorder Glärnisch, mt., Switz. 12-78d.
— Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Vordernberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059b; 9-136b.
Vorder Rhine, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-240b.
— Umbalthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
— Wäggithal, dist., Switz. : *see* Wäggithal.
Vordingborg, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-962a.
Voreda, Cumb. : *see* Old Penrith.
Voreppe, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vorey, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 16-923c.
Vor Frue Kirke, Copenhagen : *see* Copenhagen, cathedral.
Vorgod, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Vori, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Vöringsfos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b.
Vörlander, D. 6-55c.
Vorlich, mt., Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
Vormen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-800c.
Vornedskab 8-30d.
Vorobiovy, mts., Russ.(Pskov): *see* Alaun.
Vorobyevy (Vorobiev), mts., Russ. (Moscow) 18-893c.
Vorona, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
VORONEZH, Russ. 28-212b; 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
VORONEZH, govt., Russ. 28-211d; 23-872 (E-F5); 23-874 (I. G1).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 9-909d; 23-880d; 8-406a.
Voronina, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Voronja, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Voronov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
VORONTSOV, ALEXANDER Romanovich 28-212c.
—, Catherina Romanovna : *see* Dashkov.
—, **MIKHAIL ILLARIONOVICH** 28-212b; 3-825d.
—, **MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH** 28-213a.
—, **SEMEN ROMANOVICH** 28-212d.
Vorontsov, ridge, nr. Balaklava 3-234a; 7-452a.
Vorontsova, Elizabeth, countess 21-291b.
Voronya, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
—, riv., Russ. 18-887c.
VÓROSMARTY, MIHALY 28-213b; 13-927a.
Vöröspatak, Hung. 27-211b.
Vörösvágás, Hung. 9-669b.
Vorparlament (1848) 11-866c.
Vorpommern, dist., Ger. : *see* Hither Pomerania.
Vorskla, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 22-13b.
Vorspiel : *see* Overture.
Vorst, Ger. 11-808 (I j6).
Vorsterman, Lucas 16-722d.
Vorstius, Konrad 12-228c.
Vortemir 28-214a.
Vortex (mech.) 14-121b; 14-36d; circular 14-125b, distribution of pressure 14-45a. (metaphysics) 5-417d; 8-86b.
— filament 14-126a.
— line 14-121b.
— viridis 21-707c; 21-708b.
VORTICELLA 28-213d; 14-557d, 14-561c, 14-559b(fig.).
Vorticellidae 14-561c.
Vorticellinae 14-561c.
Vorticity 14-126b.
VORTIGERN 28-213d, Merlin story 18-170b; Tong castle 25-162b.
Vortigern's, caves, Margate 8-19d.
Vortmann, Georg 5-35c
Vortumnus : *see* Vertumnus.
Vorwärts (periodical) 25-305b.
Vos, Jan 8-725a.
Vosburg, Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
VOSGES, dept., Fr. 28-214a; 10-778 (H3); 10-783d.
VOSGES, mts., Eur. 28-214b; 10-778 (H4-3); 11-808 (A4); forests 10-649b; geology 11-807a, 4-501d, 5-312c, 21-177d.
—, Place des, Paris 2-414d.
Voshgorsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Vosiyatsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Voskresenka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Vöslau, Aus. 3-1d.
VOSMAER, CAREL 28-214d; 9-728a; 23-77c.
Vosmaer, bay, Celebes : *see* Kendari.
Vosmaeropsis macera 25-725d (fig.).
—, wilsoni 25-725d (fig.).
Vosmeer, Sasbold 27-824b.
Voss, A. 11-721d.
Voss, Johannes 28-215c.
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH** 28-215a, 11-792a.
—, **RICHARD** 28-215b; 11-798d.
—, Robert 9-178c.
Voss, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
VOSSEVANGEN (Voss), Nor. 28-215c; 19-804 (B2).
Vossia 12-375c.
— procera . *see* Um Suf.
Vossische Zeitung 19-577c; 19-579c; 16-497a.
VOSSIUS (Voss), **GERHARD Johann** 28-215c.
—, Isaak 28-215d; map 17-647d; *Scaligerana* 1-902d.
Vostitza, Gr. : *see* Aegion.
Vostok, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 17-578b.
Votan 24-677a.
VOTE AND VOTING 28-216a; ballot 3-279b; br.oughs 4-271a, classical 28-216a, 20-360a; comitia 6-764a, 9-724b; plural voting 28-217a, 21-857d; probability theory 22-385a; proxy 22-517d; registration 23-41c; transferable 23-115b, United States 9-170d. *See also* Franchise, parliamentary, Representation.
Votes (race) 18-389d, 6-322d, language 10-391c.
Voth, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Votiaks (race) 10-389b; 28-222c; 23-874a; language 10-391b, 8-1d.
VOTING MACHINES 28-217c. — trust 27-334d.
Votka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b.
VOTKINSK, Russ. 28-219a; 23-872 (H4).
Votovitza, pt., Monten. 18-767 (A-B2).
Votum consultativum 7-310d. — definitivum 7-310d.
Voustouas, tribe : *see* Batwa.
Voucanovitch, Risto 20-518b.
Vouchee 10-355c.
VOUCHER 28-219a; Japanese 15-200d.
Vouching to warranty 28-329b.
VOUET, SIMON 28-219a.
Vouga, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-658a.
Vouillé (Campus Vogladensis), Fr. : battle (507) 12-274b, 21-898b, 1-472a, 6-563d.
Voujeaucourt, Fr. 8-441c.
Voulge 12-830b.
Voulzie, riv., Fr. 24-587d.
Vouneuil-sur-Vienne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vounta, Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
Vourieni, riv., Gr. : *see* Asopus.
Vourla (Vurla), Asia M. 6-476b.
VOUSSOIR 28-219a; 2-342c; 17-845d.
Vouthon, Isabeau of 15-420a.
Vouvant, Fr. 10-778 (D4), 27-980d.
—, forest, Fr. 10-608c.
Vouvray, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vouvry, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Vouziers, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 2-451a.
Vovoi, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Vow, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-666b
VOW 28-219a.
Vowchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Vowel 21-462d; harmony 26-77a; phonetic value 21-461c, pitch 28-176b, 13-249b; tone 28-176b.
Vowinckile, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Vox Clamantis (papal bull) 28-57a.
— cholerica 6-263b.
— humana : bassoon 3-495d; organ 12-959a.
Voyd, Isl., Nor. 26-542a.
Vox Stellarum (Moore) 1-711d.
Voyage Home (Lucian) . *see Kataplous.*
Voyage of Bran 5-628b.
Voyage policy : *see under* Policy.
Voyer de Paulmy : *see* Argenson.
Voyria 11-602a.
Voysey, John : *see* Veysey, John.
Voza, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Vozaipaé, mt., Russ. 27-786b.
Vozhe, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 12-839b.
VOZNESENSK, Russ. (Kherson) 28-220c; 23-874 (I. C3).
—, Russ. (Vladimir) : *see* Ivanovo-Voznesensk.
Vrá, Gr. 26-190 (B3).
Vraa, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Vraavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Vracada 14-488d; 25-144b.
Vraclori, Gr. : *see* Agrinion.
—, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Vrackie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Vrads, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Vrais 8-442c.
Vrakhori, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Vram, Vester, Swed. : *see* Vester Vram.
Vrana, Gr. 17-675c.
—, lake, Aus. 6-86a.
VRANCZ, SEBASTIAN 28-220c.
Vranduk, Bosn. 4-282b.
Vrangfos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (C3), 25-187c.
Vrangö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Vranica Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
Vrankramer, Bosn. 4-252b.
VRANYA (Vranyé), Serv. 28-220c; 24-686 (C3); 24-687c.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-D3).
Vranyina, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Vranyska Banya, Serv. 28-220d.
Vrastan, anc. kingdom, Russ. : *see* Georgia.
Vratarnitsa, Serv. 24-686 (D2)
Vratislav II. Austria conferred on 3-6a; Henry III. defeated (1040) 4-122a, marriage 4-159a; title of king 4-124a.
Vratnik, pass, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Vratyas (caste) 13-503b; Atharva-veda 24-166c.
VRATZA, Bulg. 28-220d; 4-773 (A2); battle (1877) 12-288b.
Vraz, Stanko 7-476d.
Vrbanja, riv , Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Vrbas, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 24-241d; 4-279b.
Vrbovsko, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vrchlický, Jaroslav (Emil Frida) 4-135a.
Vrdnikselo, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Vrede, Or.Fr.St. 25-466 (16); 20-152d.
Vredefort, Or.Fr.St. 20-151c; 20-152d.
Vreden, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Vreed - en - hoop, Br.Gui. 12-679a.
Vreeland, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-823d.
Vreeswyk, Holl. 27-823a.
Vrelo, Serv 24-686 (C2).
Vrémy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Vresen, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Vresenitza, Gr 12-424 (C1).
Vrestenia, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Vrginmost, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vrgorac, Dalm. 3-4 (E5).
Vrhbosna, Bosn. : *see* Serajevo
Vridano : *see* Freidank.
Vriddhachalam, India : *see* Viruddhachalam.
Vridlösemagle, Den. 19-959a.
VRIENDT, A. F. LIEVEN DE 28-220d
—, Frans de . *see* Floris, Frans.
—, **JULIAEN JOSEPH DE** 28-220d.
Vries de : *see* De Vries.
Vries, isl., Jap. : *see* Izu no Oshima.
Vriesland, A. I van 16-654d.
Vriesland, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, prov., Holl. *see* Friesland.
Vrijenveen, Holl 20-386a.
Vrigne-aux-Bois, Fr 10-778 (G2).
Vril camera 21-505b (fig.).
Vrin, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Vrioni, Omar : *see* Omar (Vrio).
Vrischiki 13-492d.
Vrishabha 13-492d.
Vritta 27-1041c.
Vrittra (myth.) 19-139d; 21-253a.
Vrkhove Pochoratz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1); 18-767b.
Vrkhovna Smetna Palata 4-778b.
Vrlika, Dalm. 3-4 (E5).
Vrnograc, Bosn. 3-4 (D4).
Vrolicq, Jean 15-152d.
Vrolik, W 18-744d.
Vroom, Hendrick Cornelius 20-174a.
Vrshetz, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-774a.
Vrska Chuka, mt., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Vrtra : *see* Vrittra.
Vryburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G6), 5-232d, 3-605b.
VRYHEID, S.Af. 28-221a; 25-466 (K6); 19-255a.
—, district, S.Af. : annexations (1888) 19-261d; (1903) 19-263b.
V.S. (abbr.) 1-29c.
V-SHAPED DEPRESSION 28-221a.
Vuache, mts., Fr. 23-271d.
Vucht, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Vuelta Abaja, dist., Cu 7-595 (B1); 7-595b, tobacco 26-1038c.
—, Arriba, dist., Cu. 7-595 (G1); 7-595b
Vug (min.) 18-508b.
Vui (myth.) 19-501a.
Vula, pt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Vuillaume, J. B. 4-340d.
Vuinasava, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Vuissens, Switz. 11-213d, 27-953a.
Vuitteboeuf, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Vukashin (Servian noble) 24-692a.
Vukassovich, Josef Philipp 11-858b.
Vukčić (duke of St Sava) 4-283c.
— Hrvoje (Harvoye), duke of Spalato 4-283c, 25-592b.
Vukinaic, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vukovar, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Vulcacius Gallicanus : *see* Gallicanus.
VULCAN (myth) 28-221a; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d, Horatius Cocles 13-692b.
Vulcan, Ill. 18-608 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, isl., N.G 19-487 (E2-1).
—, pass, Rum. and Hung. : *see* Vulkan.
" Vulcan " (ship) 24-867d.
Vulcanal, Rome . *see* Volcanal.
Vulcanalia . *see* Volcanalia.
Vulcan Corabia, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Vulcanian system (geol.) : *see* Vulcanism.
Vulcanicity . *see* Volcanic action.
Vulcanism (geol.) 11-614c, 7-976b. *See also* Volcanic action.
Vulcanite 23-803d; dentistry 8-53b.
Vulcanization 23-802d; 23-803a (fig.).
Vulcanized fibre 5-609b.
Vulcanizer 23-803b (fig.).
Vulcano (Hiera), isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); breadcrust bombs 4-182a; Hephaestus 16-739d; rhyolitic lava 28-183a.
Vulci, It. : *see* Volci.
Vulcientes, tribe : *see* Volceiani.
Vulgar era : *see* Christian era.
Vulgari Eloquio, De (Dante) 7-816a, 7-470a, 14-911b.
VULGATE 28-221b; 3-857b; 3-881c; Jerome, St 15-328a; revision 13-859a.
Vulgientes, tribe 2-232d.
Vulkan, mts., Transyl. 27-212b.
—, pass, Hung and Rum. 3-4 (H4); 23-826 (A2); 27-212b; 23-828d.
Vullaimy, B.L. 6-542b.
Vulpasvus 7-409b.
VULPECULA ET ANSER (astron.) 28-221b; 7-12 (map), nebula : *see* Dumbbell nebula.
Vulpes 5-371c. *See also* Fox.
Vulpes : *see* Kit-fox.
Vulpine group . *see* Alopecoids.
Vulpinite 2-47d.
Vulpino, It. 2-47d.
VULPIUS, CHRISTIAN AUGUST 28-221b, 12-184c.
Vulsella 16-122c.
Vulsellidae 16-122c.
Vulsiniensis, lake, It.: *see* Bolsena.
Vulsinii, It. : *see* Volsinii.
Vulso, Gnaeus Manlius : *see* Manlius.
— (Longus), Lucius Manlius : *see* Manlius.
Vultur cadens : *see* Lyra.
Vulture, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— (astron.) : *see* Aquila.
VULTURE 28-221c; 3-973b; 3-977b, in ancient Egypt 9-174a.
Vultures, stele of the 3-102d.
Vulturidae : *see* Vulture.
Vulturinae 28-222a.
Vultur monachus : *see* Cinereous vulture.
Vulturnus, riv., It.: *see* Volturno.
Vulturtur : *see* Vulture.
—, **Aquila**.
Vulvi 23-132d, 12-765b.
Vulvitis 12-765b.
Vungo, riv., Sud. 19-693 (A6).
Vuoksen, riv., Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c; 16-61b.
Vuoksen, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
VURJEEVANDAS MADHOWdas 28-222a.
Vurla, Asia M : *see* Vourla.
Vurschc, Holl. 3-91a.
Vuvo, riv., Gr. : *see* Cocytus.
Vuylsteke, Julius 10-496a.
V (weld joint) 10-664d.
Vyakarana 24-161a, 24-179d.
Vyara, district, India 14-626c.
Vyasa 24-167c, 24-178a.
Vyatichis, tribe 20-251a.
VYATKA (Khlynov), Russ. 28-222c, 23-872 (G4); 28-222b.
VYATKA (Viatka), govt., Rus. 28-222b; 23-872 (G-H4); geology 21-177a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b, 9-909c.
Vyavahara Mayukha (Hindu law book) 14-436a.
Vyazemsky, Nikifor 1-579a.
VYAZMA, Russ. 28-222d, 23-872 (D-E4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
Vyazniki, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-222d.
Vyborg, Fin. . *see* Viborg.
Vychan, Ednyfed 27-362b.
—, Gronw 27-362c.
—, Simwnt . *see* Simwnt.
Vychegda, riv , Russ. 23-872 (H3); 28-197a.
Vyeche (Russ. term) 25-278a.
VYERNYI (Almaty), Russ.As. 28-222d, 27-420 (E3); climate 24-617d.
Vyg, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3); 20-91d, 9-910d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Vym, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Vypin, harbour, India 15-885d.
VYRNWY (Tyrnwy), lake, Wales 28-222d, 9-428 (V. D2); 28-406 (map); 28-404a; dam 28-402b; Liverpool water reservoir 16-806c.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 28-222d, 28-402 (Plate); fishing 24-723d.
— Aqueduct, Wales 2-247b.
Vyschrad, hill, Prague 22-248b; 22-249d; battle (1420) 4-126a.
Vyšehrad (epic) 4-134d.
Vyshne-Volotsk, canal system, Russ. 28-222d.
VYSHNIY-VOLOCHOK, Russ. 28-222d, 23-872 (D-E4).
—, canal, Russ.: *see* Vyshne-volotsk.
Vytegra, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-92a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-91d.
Vythine, Gr. 12-436a.
Vyver, lake, Holl. 12-817d.

W

W (letter) **28**-223a ; **27**-830a ; **3**-87b.
— (chem.) **6**-39b.
Wa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A1) ; **12**-206d ; **1**-350c.
—, Turk.As. **15**-73b.
—, riv., Fr.Congo **11**-99 (B2).
Wa (measure) **28**-494b.
WA (tribe) **28**-223b ; **17**-571d ; **15**-947c.
Waackaack Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
Waad, Sir William : *see* Wade, Sir William.
Waadt, canton, Switz. : *see* Vaud.
Waag, prov., Aby. **1**-86c.
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (F2) ; **9**-909d.
Waage, Peter **6**-27a.
WAAGEN, GUSTAV F. 28-223d.
—, W. H. **28**-224a ; **20**-583d.
Waagenoceras **21**-177c.
Waaghuisen **2**-422c.
Waag-Neustadtl, Hung. : *see* Vág-Ujhély.
Waal, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (C3) ; **13**-585c.
Waals, Johannes Diderik van der **6**-846c ; **14**-883d.
Waalwyk, Holl. **13**-588 (C3) ; **26**-970c.
Waarde, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Waard-en-Groet, sea-polder, Holl. **19**-785b.
Wāba (disease) **21**-700a.
Wabamun, lake, Can. **1**-500 (A2).
Waban (Indian chief) **19**-593a.
Waban, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (A4) ; **28**-507a.
Wabascon Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
WABASH, Ind. **28**-224b ; **14**-422 (F3).
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. **14**-422 (A9) ; **14**-304 (E6) ; **14**-421d.
Wabasha, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
Wabash and Erie Canal, Ind. **14**-423a ; **10**-3d.
— case (1886) **27**-725c.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
— College, Ind. **7**-387b.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— R. R. Company *v.* Illinois **14**-712d.
Wabassas, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Wabasso, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
Wabaunsee, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
Wabbaseka, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Wabena (people) **1**-330c.
Wabeno, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Wabi-Shebeyli, riv., Aby. : *see* Webi-Shebeli.
Wabikagami, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C-D1)
Wabiskaw, lakes, Can. **1**-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B1).
Wabuma (race) **1**-330b (table).
Wabuska, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Wacahoota, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Waccamaw, lake, N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
—, riv., N. and S.C. **25**-500 (E3) ; **19**-772 (D3) ; **25**-500a.
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E-F3).
Wacca Pilatka, Fla. : *see* Jacksonville.
Waccasassa, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
Waccho (Lombard king) **16**-932d.
Wacc, A. J. B. **23**-480a.
—, HENRY (divine) **28**-224b.
—, Henry (mathematician) **16**-877c.
—, ROBERT **28**-224c ; **11**-119a ; **2**-33a ; Arthurian romance **23**-772d, **2**-681c, **12**-669d.
Wacha, Fr.W.Af. **19**-678 (D1).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (G-H2).
Wachaga, tribe **1**-328c ; **1**-330b (table).
Wachapreague, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Wachau, Ger. : battle (1813) **28**-833c.
Wachberg, mt., Alps **3**-4 (D3) ; **23**-1059a.
Wachenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Wachock, Russ. : battle (1863) **16**-174c.
Wachovia, colony, N.C. **28**-734b.
Wachsenburg, castle, Ger. **12**-118b.
WACHSMUTH, CHARLES 28-224d.
Wachstein, mt., Germany **24**-262a.
Wächter-Lieder : *see* Aubade.
Wachthubel, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D3).
Wa-chung-kot, Jap. **15**-156 (F6).
Wachusett, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (D1) ; **4**-291d, **6**-530a.
—, mt., Mass. **18**-852 (D2) ; **17**-851a ; **17**-855d.
Wacissa, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
Wackenroder, W. H. **11**-793c ; **26**-962a.
Wackenroder's solution **26**-66a.
Wacker van Zon, P. de **8**-726d.
Waclaw (Polish writer) **21**-923b.
Waco, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
WACO, Tex. **28**-225a ; **26**-690 (K4).
Waco Indians **28**-225a.
Waconia, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Wacousta, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Wad, Bal. **15**-638d ; **3**-296c.
WAD (min.) **28**-225a ; graphite **15**-761b.
Wada **25**-378d.
Wada, Daihachi **15**-206c ; **2**-364a.
WADAI, Af. **28**-225b ; **11**-99 (B1) ; Anglo-French treaty **1**-341b ; Bagirmi conquered **3**-201d ; Fula in **11**-291c ; Senussite influence **24**-649c.
Wad-al-hajarah, Sp. : *see* Guadalajara.
Wadan, Sah. **1**-320 (B-C2) ; **1**-215a, **17**-564c.
Wad Ash, Sp. : *see* Guadix.
Wad Bishara (of Dongola) **9**-128c.
Wad Biskra ; Wad Mzaud, &c. *see* Biskra, Wad ; Mzaud, Wad, &c.
Wadd (god) **14**-620c ; **23**-957c.
Wadda (Saxon giant) : *see* Wade.
Waddams Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Waddell, Colonel **26**-482c.
—, J. A. L. **4**-541b ; **4**-548a.
—, Moses **5**-1b.
—, Messrs **27**-401b.
Wadden, The, shallows, Holl. **13**-588 (C1) ; **11**-233a.
Wadderin, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
Waddesdon, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3).
Waddesdon bequest **19**-61d ; **21**-798c ; **11**-567c
Waddi, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D4).
WADDING, LUKE 28-226b ; **9**-701b.
Wadding (silk manufacture) **25**-106a.
Waddingham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Waddington, Mary A. **28**-226c.
—, WILLIAM HENRY **28**-226b ; **10**-873d ; **19**-484b ; inscriptions **14**-623a, **14**-620a ; Tunis agreement **15**-67d.
Waddington, William de : *see* William (of Waddington).
Waddington, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
Waddington, Rutgers *v.* **12**-881b.
—, R. *v.* (1800) **9**-646c.
Waddle, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G4).
Waddle ventilating fan **6**-537c.
Waddy, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Wade, Armagil **28**-228a.
—, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN **28**-226c.
—, Sir Claude Martin **15**-782c.
—, GEORGE (general) **28**-227a ; **5**-941c ; **24**-455b.
—, George (sculptor) **24**-506c.
—, J. **22**-530d.
—, James Franklin **28**-227a.
—, Nathaniel **18**-726d.
—, THOMAS **28**-277c.
—, SIR THOMAS FRANCIS **28**-227c ; **10**-671b ; **13**-31a.
—, SIR WILLIAM **28**-228a.
— (giant) **28**-935c.
Wade, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E4).
—, Tex. **26**-725c.
—, park, Cleveland, U.S. **20**-26 (M4) ; **6**-504b.
WADEBRIDGE, Corn. **28**-228b ; **9**-430 (VI. C3).
Wade-Davis Bill **28**-226d.
— Manifesto **7**-866d.
Wad, El, Sah. : *see* El Wad.
Wadela, dist., Aby. **1**-92c.
Wadelai (chief) **28**-228c.
WADELAI, Ugan. **28**-228b ; **27**-557 (B2) ; **19**-693 (C7).
Wadelincourt, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Wad-el-Ras : battle (1860) **15**-526a.
Wadena, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B-C4).
Waden Hill, Wilts. **3**-52c.
Wad en Nejumi (Sudan amir) **9**-126a.
Wädenswil, Switz. **26**-242 (F2) ; **28**-1057b.
Wader, earl of Norfolk : *see* *under* Norfolk.
Wadern beds **21**-176d ; **21**-177c (table).
Wadesboro, N.C. **19**-772 (B3).
Wadestown, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Wadesville, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D1).
Wad Fas, riv., Mor. : *see* Fas, Wad.
Wadham, Dorothy **20**-412a.
—, Nicholas **20**-412a.
Wadham, isla., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Wad Hamad, Sud. **9**-129b.
Wadham College, Oxford **20**-412a ; **2**-418d ; library **16**-534c.
Wadhams, Edgar P. **20**-23a.
Wadhurst, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C4).
Wadhurst Clay **28**-437b ; **26**-165d.
WADHWAN, India **28**-228c ; **14**-376 (D8).
—, state, India **28**-228c.
Wadi, India **14**-382 (G11).
—, Nig. **19**-678 (E-F2).
WADI (dict.) **28**-228c.
Wadi al Ajem, tract, Syr. **8**-603d.
Wadiar (title) : *see* Wodeyar.
Wadi Arabah, Wadi Maghara, &c. : *see* Arabah, Maghara, &c.
Wadicourt, Fr. **7**-389c.
Wadi ed Der, val., Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
—es-Sebua, Egy **9**-40 (B3) ; temple **9**-76c
Wadigo (people) **1**-330b.
Wadih (freedman) **28**-904a.
WADI HALFA, Sud. **28**-228c ; **26**-9 (C1) ; **9**-126a ; Nile gauge **19**-696d ; railway **9**-128c, **9**-39c ; temperature **9**-23d ; temple **9**-82c ; wind **9**-24a.
Wadi 'l Qora, dist., Arab. : *see* Kura, El.
Wading, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
— River, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5-4).
Wading swallows **3**-977c.
Wadi Rayan, dist., Egy. **9**-22d.
Wadiole Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Wadley, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Wadman, Johan Anders **26**-218d.
WAD MEDANI, Sud. **28**-228d ; **26**-9 (C3) ; British occupation **9**-130a ; Nile gauge **19**-696d.
— Mclah, Tun. **11**-379d.
Wadna, ruins, Tun. **1**-360b ; **1**-361a ; **27**-393c.
Wadnera, India : *see* Badnera.
Wadoe (people) **1**-330c.
Wadomari, Jap. **15**-156 (F13).
Wadsley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
— Bridge, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Wadsworth, Benjamin **13**-40c.
—, James S. **19**-611b ; **28**-635a.
—, Joseph **6**-956b.
—, Peleg **22**-120b.
Wadsworth, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (G2).
—, fort, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4) ; **19**-611b.
—, moors, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Wad Tur el Guri (of Abyssinia) **1**-94c.
Wadu (rite) **17**-420c.
Waduruma (people) **1**-330b (table).
Wadworth, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E3).
Wady : *see* Wadi.
Wadyanga Yoa, Sah. **1**-320 (F3).
Wady Petra, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Wael, Ralph de : *see* Ralph de Gualder.
Waelcyrgen : *see* Valkyries.
Waelder, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
Waereghem, Belg. **3**-668 (B2).
Waerschoot, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Waes, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (C1) ; **16**-928d ; **10**-478d.
Waesmunster, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Waet, Holl. **28**-435b.
Wa-fang-tien, China : *see* Gwa-oten.
Wafer, Lionel **11**-628d.
WAFER (dict.) **28**-228d.
Wafipa (people) **1**-330c.
Wafter (naval warfare) **7**-68a.
Wagedurn, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F3) ; **24**-641d ; **12**-207a.
Wagakusha (Japanese school) **15**-170c.
Wagalla (people) **1**-330c (table).
Wagar, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Wage (Japanese family) **15**-219d.
Wage, Die (newspaper) **4**-256a.
Wagel Syndicate Ltd., Field Ltd. *v.* **27**-130c.
Wagemann, Ludwig **15**-341c.
Wagenburg : *see* Wagon (fortress).
Wagener, Dr G. **15**-188a.
Wagener, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Wagenia (race) **6**-925b ; **1**-330b.
Wageningen, Holl. **13**-588 (C3) ; **13**-594d ; **11**-557c.
Wager, Sir Charles **25**-608b ; **27**-1033a.
—, H. **1**-586c.
Wager, bay, Can. **5**-160 (L2).
—, riv., Can. **11**-629c.
WAGER 28-229a.
— of battle : *see* Battle, ordeal of.
— of law **28**-229b ; **17**-597b.
WAGES 28-229d ; **24**-60b ; Cairnes **4**-951c ; charity, effect of **5**-878d, **5**-886a ; cotton manufacture **7**-290c ; early legislation **16**-8c, **9**-503d ; Japan **7**-300b ; Marx **17**-809d ; payment **20**-978c ; Ricardo **23**-286d ; Rodbertus **23**-437 ; Rome **8**-250c ; Scotland **4**-273a, **16**-9d ; seamen **24**-546a ; Senior **24**-645d ; Adam Smith **25**-257a ; sliding scales **2**-332a ; state regulation **28**-234a, **8**-903a, **16**-9b ; trade unions **27**-148c ; truck acts **16**-20c, **16**-19d ; trusts **27**-337b ; United States **16**-26b, **7**-293c, **7**-295b ; values **27**-871b.
Wages Arrestment Limitation (Scotland) Act (1870) **2**-647d.
— Attachment Abolition Act (1870) **2**-878c.
— fund **28**-231a ; **4**-951d ; **16**-493c.
WAGGA-WAGGA, N.S.W. **28**-235b ; **19**-538 (D4).
Waggithal, Switz. **26**-272 (F2).
Waggon (vehicle) : *see* Wagon.
Waggoner, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Waggoner (astron.) : *see* Auriga.
— (chart) **19**-293c.
Waggon-vault (arch.) : *see* Barrel Vault.
Wagháusel, Ger. **3**-187a.
Waghenaer, Lucas J. **17**-646c.
Waghia (god) **2**-52d.
Waghorn, Thomas **9**-26a ; **6**-6a.
Wagin, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
Wagindo (people) **1**-330c.
Waging, Ger. **11**-808 (D5).
Wagiriama (people) **1**-330b.
Wagle, Bal Mangesh **26**-509a ; **22**-884b.
Wagler, Johann **23**-139b ; **3**-69a ; **20**-307c.
Wagnelée, Belg. **10**-500b.
WAGNER, ADOLF 28-235c.
—, Andreas **20**-322a.
—, Anton **24**-514c.
—, Cosima **16**-780d ; **4**-795c.
—, Hans Karl Hermann **9**-907c.
—, Heinrich Leopold **11**-792b.
—, Hermann **28**-235d ; **22**-92b ; **11**-630d.
—, J. J. **26**-263d.
—, Johann Gottlob **21**-567d.
—, Johann W. **23**-462b.
—, J. P. **14**-502d.
—, Moritz **2**-320a ; **7**-250b.
—, N. **13**-429c.
—, Robert **5**-335c.
—, RUDOLPH **28**-235d ; **1**-936d ; **8**-326a ; comparative measurements of **21**-52d.
—, R. **23**-117c.
—, Samuel **3**-633d.
—, WILHELM RICHARD **28**-236b ; **19**-80c ; **11**-797c ; Bach **3**-126c ; Beethoven **3**-650b ; development of music **10**-372a ; influence on drama **8**-542d ; Liszt **16**-780d ; Louis II. of Bavaria **13**-574b, **17**-33d ; Meyerbeer **18**-350a ; Nietzsche **19**-672d ; operas **20**-124a, **16**-132b ; orchestration **14**-655b, **14**-654a ; overtures **20**-385c ; Sullivan **26**-5 a ; Verdi **27**-101 8a.
Wagner, Mont. **14**-276 (E-F1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, fort, S.C. **13**-101b.
Wagner, Behn and : *see* Behn and Wagner.
Wagner-Feunel tacheometer **26**-344a.
Wagneria annulata : *see* Cacomistle.
Wagnerite **17**-320c.
Wagner Palace Car Works, U.S. **4**-756a.
Wagners Landing, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Wagner theatre, Bayreuth **3**-559b.
— tuba **27**-353c.
— Union **26**-868a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Wagogo (people) **1**-330b.
Wagon (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
— (fortress) **5**-564d; **14**-520c; **2**-685d.
WAGON **28**-243c; ambulance **1**-803d; artillery **2**-690c, **2**-691d, **20**-220 (Pl.).
Wagona, N.S.W **19**-538 (F5).
Wagon Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-26 (C1).
Wagoner, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, Okla. **20**-26 (F1).
— Co., Okla. **20**-26 (F2).
Wagon Hill: battle (1899) **27**-205b.
Wagon Mound, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
Wagontown, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo. **6**-722 (D4); **6**-721d.
Wagora: *see* Wagura.
WAGRAM, Aus. **28**-243d; **3**-4 (E2); battle (1809) **28**-243d, **11**-862d, **5**-932a.
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (H4)
Wagreinstattel, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
Wagri (people) **11**-832a.
Wagria, dist., Ger. **17**-86b.
Wagshum Gobassié **1**-92b; **1**-93b.
Wagstadt, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
Wagstaffe, Thomas **19**-737a.
WAGTAIL **28**-245a.
Waguha, tribe **1**-330b.
Wagunda, tribe **1**-330c.
Wagura, riv., India **1**-451c.
—, spa, Jap. **15**-161a.
Waguru, tribe **1**-330c.
Wa-gwa-ryu (Japanese school) **15**-173c; **15**-174a.
Wah (meas.) **25**-6a.
Waha, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
Wahab, Robert Alex. **2**-739c.
Wahab-allath (El Palmyra) **20**-653d; **28**-972a.
Wahabites, tribe: *see* Wahhabis.
Wahadimu (race) **28**-957b.
Wahagra (god) **2**-570a.
Wahai, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3); **1**-797b.
Wahai, dist.,Mal.Arch. **5**-702d.
Wahalak, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
Wahatoya, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
Wahb-abi-Kabha **6**-175d.
Wahb b. Monabbih **2**-275d.
Waheho, tribe **11**-773a; **11**-774b; **1**-330c.
Wah el-kharga: *see* Kharga.
Wahha, tribe **1**-329c.
Wahhab: *see* Mahommed (b. Abd ul Wahhab).
WAHHABIS, tribe **28**-245a; **2**-267d; **27**-455a; Egyptian campaigns **9**-110c; India **13**-490a; law **17**-416c.
Wahidi (Arabian writer) **18**-905b.
Wahiguya, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C3).
Wahir, Bal. **14**-376 (B6).
Wahkiakum Co., Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
Wahlberg **20**-516b.
Wahle, Fritz **5**-334c.
Wahlen, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Wahlenberg, Georg **5**-384b.
Wahlkapitulation **11**-852b.
Wahlmann **22**-521c.
Wahlstatt, prince of: *see* Blücher, Gebhard L. von.
Wahlstatt, Ger.: battle (1241) **12**-209c.
Wahme, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A2); **24**-805a.
Wahn, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Wahon-la, pass, Tib.: *see* Vahon jamka-la.
Wahoo, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
Wahpeton, N.Dak. **19**-780 (H3).
Wahran, Alg.: *see* Oran.
Wahrendorff gun **20**-192d; **20**-197c.
Wahring, Aus. **19**-957d.
Wahrwolf: *see* Werwolf.
Wahsatch, U.S.: *see* Wasatch.
Wahtoke, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Wahuma: *see* Ba-Hima.
Wahwah: *see* Gibbon.
WAI, India **28**-245d; **14**-382 (F11).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **3**-310c.
—, riv., Afg. **15**-631b.
Wai, tribe: *see* Waigulla.
Waia, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (A1).
Waiakapiapu, mt., Brit.Gui. **12**-677a.
Waialae, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Waialeale, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (B1), **13**-85b.
Waialee, Haw. **13**-84 (B2); **13**-90c.
Waialua, Haw. **13**-84 (B2).
Waianae, Haw. **13**-84 (B2).
Waianae, mts., Haw. **13**-84 (B2); **13**-85a.
Waiapu, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 & G2).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (G2).
Waiatoto, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Waiau, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5); **19**-625a.
Waiauua, riv., N.Z.: *see* Dillon.
Waiblingen (family) **12**-668d; **11**-45a; *see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
WAIBLINGEN, Ger. **28**-245d; **11**-808 (B4).
Waiblinger, W. **11**-794b.
Waidhaus, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Waidhofen-an-der-Thaya, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Waidhofen a. Ybbs, Aus. **3**-4 (D2); **3**-2a.
Waidites **17**-424b.
Waifer (of Aquitaine) **2**-252c; **13**-892c; **3**-809c.
Waigach (Waigats): *see* Vaygach.
Waigamma, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3); kingship **19**-490a.
Waigat, riv., W.I. **7**-636a.
—, str., Green. **12**-543 (D3); **12**-545a.
Waigeu, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (C3); kingship **19**-490a.
Waigulla, tribe **15**-631c.
Waihao, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Waihehi, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Waihemo, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (G7 & C6).
Waihi, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
—, mine, N.Z. **19**-627c.
Waihopai, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
Waihoro, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Waihou (Thames), riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2); **26**-725a; **21**-806a.
Waihu, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter Island.
Waiilatpu, Wash. **28**-279c.
Waiilatpuan (linguistic family) **1**-811d; **14**-455d.
Waikaia, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (F2).
Waikanae, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Waikane, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Waikare, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
— Iti, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Waikari, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Waikarimoana, lake, N.Z. **16**-90b; **19**-624c.
Waikato, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (E7 & E2); **19**-625c.
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2); **19**-624c.
Waikawa, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
Waikiki, beach, Haw. **13**-660a.
Waikite, geyser, N.Z. **11**-914c.
Waikouaiti, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Wailaki, tribe **2**-827b.
Wailangilala, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (C1).
Wailesboro, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Waili el Kobra, Cairo **4**-954 (C1).
Waille, Victor **1**-360d.
Wailly, Amélie de **18**-195d.
—, **NOEL F. DE** **28**-245d.
Wailua, riv., Haw. **13**-84 (B1).
Wailuku, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
—, isth., Haw. **13**-84d.
—, riv., Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Waima, S. L. **25**-56d.
Waimakariri, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Waimanalo, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Waimanalo, gorge, Haw. **13**-84 (D2); **13**-83d.
Waimate, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Waimea, Haw. **13**-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Kauai) **13**-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Oahu) **13**-84 (B2).
—, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 & D4).
Waimea, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Waimio: *see* Whangarei limestone.
Waimue, Dorset.: *see* Weymouth.
Wain, Charles': *see* Ursa Major.
Wainad, tract, India: *see* Wynaad.
WAINEWRIGHT, THOMAS G. **28**-246a.
Wainfleet, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3); **16**-716b; **28**-435b.
WAINGANGA, riv., India **28**-246b; **14**-382 (H9); **3**-233c.
Waingapu, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4); **26**-74d.
Waini, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C1); **12**-677b.
Wai Nibe, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3); **4**-867b.
— ni-koro, riv., Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Wainscot, Kent **16**-942 (G3).
WAINSCOT (panel work) **28**-246b.
Wain Stones mt., Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Wainui, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
Wainunu, riv., Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Wainwright, Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
Waiohinu, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Waipa, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (E7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Waipahi, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
Waipapa, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (E5).
—, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
Waipara, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Waipara group **19**-625b; **7**-416c.
Waiparua, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
Waipio, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
—, gorge, Haw. **13**-84 (D2); **13**-83d.
—, riv., Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Waipu, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Wairagarh, India **14**-382 (I9); **5**-837b.
Wairakei, N.Z.: *see* Weirakei.
Wairamba (people) **1**-330b.
Wairarapa, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4), **19**-624c.
—, plain, N.Z. **19**-624c.
—, North, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 & E4).
—, South, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 & E4).
Wairau, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
Wairaumoana, lake, N.Z. **16**-90b.
Wairauriri, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
Wairea, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Wairoa, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3); **23**-764c.
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E1).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Wairoa group **19**-625b; **27**-259b.
Wais, Pers. **21**-188 (A2).
Wai-shan, lake, China: *see* Tu-shan.
WAIST **28**-246c.
Waistcloth: *see* Loincloth.
Waistcoat **7**-241d; **19**-340b.
Wait, W. B. **4**-70a.
Wait-a-bit thorn **3**-605b.
Waitaha, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Waitaki, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Waitangi, N.Z. **6**-6c; treaty (1840) **19**-629a.
—, riv., N.Z.: *see* Waitaki.
Waitapu, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
Waitara, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Waitaroa, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Waite, Henry Matson **28**-246c.
—, MORRISON REMICK **28**-246c.
Waitekuri, N.Z. **26**-725a.
Waitemata, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (E7 & E2).
Waite Park, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
Waiteville, W.Va. **28**-360 (C4).
Waite v. North Eastern Railway, Co. **19**-343b.
WAITHMAN, ROBERT **28**-246d.
Waitotara, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Waits, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
WAITS **28**-246d: *see also* Minstrel.
Waitsburg, Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
Waitsfield, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
Waitutu, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
WAITZ, GEORG **28**-247a.
—, THEODOR **28**-247c; **1**-17d.
Waitzen, Hung.: *see* Vácz.
Waitzenberg, mt., Hung.: *see* Nagyszál.
Waitzia **10**-10b.
— aurea **13**-767b.
Waiuku, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Waiver (law) **16**-598b; outlawry **20**-381c.
Waives and strays **6**-378b.
Waiwera, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Waiwu Pu **6**-183a.
Waiz, Mir **21**-232d.
Wajid Ali **14**-414d; **13**-489a; **17**-106c.
Wajima, Jap. **15**-156 (K8).
Wajra Karur, India **8**-162b.
Wajrij, tribe **1**-330b.
Wak, El, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C2); **25**-379 (B6).
Waka (myth.) **11**-414a.
Wakaguru, tribe **1**-330b.
Wakaia, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6)
Wakamatsu, Jap. **15**-156 (L8), **15**-213c.
Wakamba, tribe **1**-328c; **1**-330b.
Wakanda **14**-471d.
Wakanongo, tribe **1**-330b.
Wakarusa, Ind. **14**-422 (E1).
—, Kan. (Shawnee Co.) **15**-654 (G2).
—, Kan. (Douglas Co.): *see* Lawrence.
Wakarusa war (1855) **16**-309a.
Wakasa, prov., Jap.: *see* Jakushu.
— wan, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (I9); **15**-157b.
Wakashan (people) **14**-456a; **1**-811d.
Wakatipu, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6); **16**-90b; **14**-718c.
Waka-waka, Co.Cst. **12**-203 (A2).
Wakaya, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Wakayama, Jap. **15**-156 (I9); **15**-211b; cotton **7**-300b; population **15**-164d.
— prefecture, Jap. **15**-205a.
Wake, Sir Isaac **28**-248a.
—, THOMAS, baron **28**-247d.
—, WILLIAM **28**-247d; **5**-211c; **16**-553d.
Wake, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F3).
Wake (of ship) **24**-940c; **24**-948c.
WAKE (vigil) **28**-248a.
Wake Co., N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
— Court House, N.C.: *see* Raleigh.
Wakeeney, Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
WAKEFIELD, EDWARD Gibbon **28**-248c.
—, GILBERT **28**-249c.
Wakefield, Cal. **8**-24 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, La. **17**-54 (a5).
WAKEFIELD, Mass. **28**-250c; **17**-852 (B3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (B4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
—, R.I. **19**-596 (E4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B3).
WAKEFIELD, Yorks. **28**-249d; **28**-933 (D2); battle (1460) **9**-518a; cathedral **5**-520d.
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
—, riv., S.Aus. **25**-493b.
Wakefield Mysteries: *see* Towneley Plays.
Wake Forest, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Wakeham, bay, Can. **5**-160 (P3).
Wakelee, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
Wakelin-Barratt, J. O. **2**-49a.
Wakem, Bur. **4**-840 (D6).
Wakeman, Sir George **24**-484b; **24**-258a.
Wakeman, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
—, O. **20**-36 (F2).
Wakeman's horn **23**-365a.
Wakenaam, isl., Brit.Gui. **12**-677b.
Wakenda, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
Wakenitz, riv., Ger. **17**-85a.
Wakereve, tribe **1**-330b.
Wake Robin: *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Wakes Colne, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D.).
Wakf **17**-413a; **9**-29d.
Wakhan, dist., C.As. **27**-420 (E-F1); **27**-420 (E4); **3**-182b; annexation **10**-270c, **27**-471b; Galcha tribe **11**-797c.
—, riv., C.As.: *see* Panj.
Wakhjir, pass, C.Asia **13**-513c; **20**-656d.
Wakhtang (of Georgia): *see* Vakhtang.
Wakhutu, tribe **1**-330c.
Wakidi, pseudo **2**-276a; **14**-223a.
Wakikuyu, tribe **1**-328c; **4**-602d; **1**-330b.
Wakimbu, tribe **1**-330b.
Waking **28**-248b.
Wakisi, tribe **1**-330c.
Wakita, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
Wakkanai, Jap. **15**-156 (M4).
Wakkehi (weight) **21**-198c.
WAKKERSTROOM, Trans. **28**-250d; **25**-466 (K6).
—, dist., Trans. **27**-189d; **28**-250d.
WAKLEY, THOMAS **28**-250d; **1**-220a.
Wakolo, lake, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3); **4**-867b
Wakon **15**-220a.
Wakonda, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4)
Wakool, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Wakore (people): *see* Mandingo.
Wakseri, mt., N.G. **19**-487 (C1).
Waksh, dist., C Asia **3**-183a.
—, riv., Asia: *see* Vakhsh.
Wakuach, lake, Can. **5**-160 (Q4).
Wakuafi, tribe **17**-834c; **11**-772d; **1**-329c.
Wakulla, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (B1); **26**-372d.
—, spring, Fla. **10**-540d.
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
Wal **2**-260d.
Wala (dynasty): *see* Valabhi.
Wala, riv., Ger. **E.Af.** **11**-771 (E2).
—, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
Walachi: *see* Gipsies.
WALACHIA, prov., Eur. **28**-251a; **23**-826 (A-C2); **23**-831d; chronicles **23**-845c; gipsies in **2**-38c; Russo-Turkish agreements **27**-455a; Russo-Turkish convention (1826) **27**-457b.
—, Great, prov., Eur. **28**-167d; **23**-826c.
—, Little, prov., Rum. **23**-826 (A2); **28**-168a.
Walad (of Persia) **21**-227b.
Walad Michael **1**-93b.
Walad-Nail, tribe **4**-4d.
Walad-sidi-Sheikh, tribe **1**-652b.
Walad Sliman, tribe: *see* Suleiman, Beni.
WALAFRID STRABO **28**-251a; **14**-184b.
Walajabad, India **14**-382 (H-I13).
Walajah *see* Mahommed Ali.
Walajahabad, India. *see* Walajabad.
Walajapet, India: *see* Wallajapet.
Walam, U.Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (G3).
Walanae, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4-3); **5**-597b.
Walapai, tribe **14**-466a.
Walar, India **14**-376 (E5).
Walata, U.Sen. and Nig. **11**-(04 (D2); **12**-696b.
—, Dahar, oasis, Sah. **11**-204 (D-E2); **17**-564c.
Walawe Ganga, riv., Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Walayah, Queensland **2**-960 (F4).
Walbridge (physicist) **16**-662a.
Walbridge, O. **20**-26 (C1).
Walbrook, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
—, street, Lond. **16**-938d.
Walbundry, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Walburg, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Walburga, St: *see* Walpurgis, St.
Walbury, hill, Berks. **9**-420 (III. D4).
Walch, C. W. F. **28**-252a.
—, J. E. I. **28**-251d; **11**-647a.
—, JOHANN GEORG **28**-251d.
—, K. F. **28**-252b.
Walcha, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Walcheline (name): *see* Walkelin.
Walcher (bp. of Durham) **8**-768a; **11**-529d.
Walcheren, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (A3); capture (873) **19**-414c; ownership **13**-606c, **8**-29a, **4**-195a; Vikings **9**-468d.
Walcheren expedition (1809) **9**-555a.
Walchia **20**-538d; **5**-311d.
Walchvögel: *see* Dodo.
Walchwil, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Walcot (tractor) **3**-656a.
Walcot, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
—, Som. **7**-828b.
WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOlittle **28**-252b.
Walcott Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G-H3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F4).
—, fort, R.I. **19**-534d.
—, Port, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4); **17**-381a.
Walcourt, Belg. **12**-343d.
Wald, Franz **9**-256b.
Wald, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1057b; **7**-299a.
Walda, palace, Egy. **4**-954 (C4).
—, Ezbah el, Egy. **4**-954 (C4).
Waldaschach, Ger.: battle (1866) **24**-714c.
Waldau, Max: *see* Hausenchild.
Waldau, Bernburg, Ger. **3**-900a.
Waldbockelheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. I9).
Waldbröl, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Waldburg, Gebhard Truchsess von: *see* Gebhard (Truchsess von Waldburg).
Waldeck, George Frederick, prince of: *see* George Frederick.
Waldeck, Can. **24**-225 (A3).

WALDECK-PYRMONT, principality, Ger **28**-252c, **11**-808 (B3 & G1), **11**-808d.
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, P. M. R. E 28-253b, **10**-881d, **10**-889a
"Waldeck Rousseau" (cruiser) **24**-912c
WALDEGRAVE (family) **28**-254b
—, Robert **17**-750a.
Waldemme, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (E3)
Walden, Paul **25**-892d.
—, ROGER **28**-254d.
Walden, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A5); **19**-466d.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
—, isl., Arct.O **21**-943c.
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (A3); **26**-877c.
Walden (Thoreau) **1**-838c; **28**-877c.
Walden Beck, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I E4).
Waldenburg, Ark. **2**-552 (E2)
—, Ger.(Sax.) **11**-808 (III.q11).
WALDENBURG, Ger (Sil.) **28**-254d, **11**-808 (F3)
—, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
WALDENSES **28**-255a: **16**-240c, **18**-125b, **6**-929d, Cromwell's championship **7**-494b, dialect **8**-133d; massacre (1545) **10**-828d, **13**-865b; prosecution **14**-593d.
Walden university, Tenn. **19**-246d.
Walderbeskopf, mt., Ger. **23**-242c.
Waldere **9**-608a: *see also* Waltharius.
Waldersbach, Guérin de **11**-31c.
WALDERSEE, ALFRED, count **28**-258b; **6**-206a; **20**-291d.
Walderthon **28**-437b.
Waldeyer, Wilhelm **5**-176c; **27**-94d; **20**-920b.
Waldfeucht, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6).
Waldfoghel, Procopius **27**-533b
Waldheim (pseud.): *see* Radowitz, Joseph Maria von.
Waldheim, Ger. **11**-808 (D3); **24**-676b.
Waldheimia: *see* Magellania.
Waldi, Switzerland **26**-242 (G1).
Waldis, Burkard **11**-787b.
Waldkappel, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n10).
Waldkirch, Ger. **1**-369c; **16**-197a.
Waldlauter, riv., Ger. **15**-636b.
Waldmann, Hans **28**-1059b.
Waldmünchen, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
WALDO, SAMUEL LOVETT **28**-258c.
Waldo, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Ill. **17**-434 (C5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (D4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C4).
Waldoboro, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Waldo Co., Me. **17**-434 (C-D4).
Waldon, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Waldorf, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
Waldport, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
Waldrada (of Lorraine) **17**-18c; **19**-649b.
Waldrep, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Waldrip, Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
Waldron, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, Mo **18**-608 (B2).
—, Sus. **9**-424 (IV F. C5).
—, isl., Wash. **3**-700b.
Waldrop, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Waldsassen, plateau, Ger. **4**-122a.
Waldsee, Ger. **11**-808 (B5).
Waldseemüller, Martin **17**-644d.
Waldshut, Ger. **11**-808 (A-B5); **3**-185d.
Waldstatt, Switz. **26**-242 (G2)
Waldstätten, canton, Switz. **27**-761c.
Waldstein, Charles **12**-485c; **13**-344c.
"Waldstein sonata" (Beethoven) **3**-648c.
Waldviertel, dist., Aus. **3**-1b.
Waldwick, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
Waldwolfe **21**-623b.
Wale, Somlnd. **25**-466 (C6).
Walé, riv., W.Af. **16**-539d.
Wale (basket weaving) **3**-482d
Waledana, Ess.: *see* Saffron Walden
Walembele, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A-B1)
WALENSEE, lake, Switz. **28**-258c, **26**-242 (G2).
Walenstadt, Switz. **26**-242 (G2) **28**-258d.
Waleran, count of Saint-Pol **2**-56da, **2**-56db
Waleren, Switz **26**-242 (C3).
Wales, J. A **5**-335b.
Wales, Mass **17**-852 (C2).
—, Me **17**-424 (B4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (H1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, N.Y **19**-596 (B3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, Yorks **28**-934d.
—, cape, Can **5**-160 (P3).
—, isl., Can **5**-160 (P3).
WALES, principality, Great Brit **28**-258d, **9**-428 (map), agriculture **1**-400c, census methods **5**-663, education **8**-983d, **28**-266b, **6**-638c; eisteddfodau **9**-136c, emigration **18**-428d; fruit and flower farming **11**-261a, government **28**-261a; industries and commerce **28**-260c, 27-600d, Madoc legend **14**-433d, Patagonian colony **6**-322d, national dialect **8**-417b; reservoir sites **28**-406, **28**-407; statistics **14**-301a, **26**-50c.
— *Geology* **9**-412a; Cambrian system **5**-87a, **5**-88a (table), **5**-89a; Carboniferous system **5**-312a, **5**-310c, Greenough's map **12**-550a; Old Red Sandstone **8**-127c; Ordovician system **20**-236b, **2**-452c, **3**-239c; Sedgwick's work **24**-577d; Silurian system **25**-111a.
— *History* **28**-261c; Anglo-Saxon wars **4**-589b, **1**-292a, **13**-11c; Calvinistic Methodists **5**-76d, church in **28**-263a, **28**-265d, **28**-266d; church disestablishment bills **9**-789b; David **7**-859c; Druidism **8**-597c; English suzerainty (10th-11th cents.) **9**-471a foll., **1**-291c; English wars (13th cent.) **9**-493b foll, **8**-992a, **16**-831c; French invasion (1797) **9**-552d, Giraldus **12**-44b; Glendower's revolt **12**-120b, **9**-510d, **21**-136a, Henry II.'s invasion (1157-63) **9**-481c, **9**-483b; Howel Dda's code **13**-838c, **28**-516b, Irish invasions (3rd-4th cents) **14**-758c; Lee, Rowland **16**-363c; Magna Carta **17**-317b; Norman conquests **9**-476c foll., **19**-755b; Rebecca riots **22**-950c; records **22**-962c, Richard III, revolts against **9**-523a, Roman conquest **4**-583d, **4**-584 (map); serfdom **24**-664d; tribal tenure **28**-68c; Tudors **27**-362b, **13**-286d.
Wales, prince of **22**-344b; **9**-495c; arms **8**-417d, **13**-314c; badge **15**-441b; coronet **24**-36 (Pl. I. fig. 4); garter, order of **15**-857d; precedence **22**-268c.
—and the Marches, Council of *see* Council of Wales and the Marches.
—, Statute of (1284): *see* Rhuddlan, Statute of.
—, University of **27**-775a; **10**-43b; **6**-639a; colleges **5**-316c, **1**-61b, **3**-317b; hoods **27**-779c; technical education **26**-492d.
Walesby, Notts. **9**-416 (II F3).
Wale Wale, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B1).
WALEWSKI, ALEX. F. J. Colonna, comte **28**-270b; **9**-567d; **10**-870b.
Walfisch, ridge, Atl.O. **19**-972d.
Walfish, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (O5), **15**-157b.
—BAY, harb., S.W.Af. **28**-270c; **25**-466 (A-B4); **25**-476d
Walford, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3)
Walgett, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2); **2**-943b.
Walha **11**-830b.
Walhalla, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F-G1).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (A2).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
—, monument, Ger. **23**-37c.
Walham Green, Lond. **16**-938 (A-B3), **11**-293c.
Walhar, India **14**-376 (D5).
Walhof, Russ. **12**-735b.
Walhollow Downs Station, S.Aus **2**-960 (E3).
Walhonding, O. **20**-26 (F4)
Walhouse, Edward, 1st baron Hatherton: *see* Hatherton
Wali (Urdu poet) **13**-488c.
Wahid I. (caliph) **5**-33b; **26**-311a, Indian invasion (711) **14**-401a; religious persecutions **17**-423a
—II. (caliph) **5**-37d.
—, el **18**-860b.
Walid Ali, tribe **3**-623c; **26**-307c.
Walidiya, Mor. **18**-851 (C2), **18**-852d.
Walid Sliman, tribe: *see* Suleiman, Beni.
Wali Khan **15**-686b.
—Mahommed Nazir: *see* Nasir.
Walis **8**-76d.
Walk, Ala **1**-460 (A3).
—, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **16**-817b.
Walkden, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Walke, Henry **19**-516c.
Walkeit, dist., Aby. **1**-92b.
Walkelin (bp. of Winchester) **28**-704c
— de Ferrers **10**-286b.
Walker, A. G. **24**-505c; **15**-98c
—, Amasa **28**-270c.
—, Sir Andrew Barclay **16**-806d.
—, Sir Baldwin **19**-484c.
—, C. V. **8**-813c.
—, Ernest **25**-412d.
—, FRANCIS AMASA **28**-270c; **27**-638a.
—, FREDERICK **28**-271a; **20**-501c, as illustrator **14**-323b, **22**-196d.
—, GEORGE **28**-271c; **12**-343d.
—, George H. **18**-494d.
—, Henry (journalist) **19**-553b;
—, HENRY OLIVER **28**-272c; **19**-460c; **28**-350b.
—, HORATIO **28**-272c.
—, Sir Hovenden **5**-157d; **22**-726c
—, I D (cricketer) **7**-441d.
—, James (Scottish bp.) **9**-378b.
—, James (chemist) **7**-679d; **9**-591d.
—, James (engineer) **16**-630a.
—, James (of Harvard) **13**-40c.
—, Jeremiah **3**-376c.
—, JOHN (writer) **28**-272d.
—, John (druggist) **17**-876b; **6**-940a.
—, John (map publisher) **17**-649b.
—, John G. (general) **13**-14d.
—, Lowry P. **28**-352c.
—, OBADIAH **28**-272d; **2**-880c; **10**-240d.
—, ROBERT (painter) **28**-273a.
—, ROBERT JAMES **28**-273b; **20**-902c; **15**-659b.
—, Samuel **23**-757d.
—, Sarah **13**-119d.
—, SEARS COOK **28**-273d, **26**-986b; **19**-387c.
—, T. A. (engineer) **27**-401a.
—, Thomas (explorer) **15**-745b; **26**-623b.
—, THOMAS (writer) **28**-273d; **7**-75b.
—, Tom (cricketer) **7**-439d.
—, WILLIAM **28**-274a; California **18**-340d, **5**-22a; Costa Rica **7**-222a; Nicaragua **19**-645b, **5**-677a, treaty (1856) **20**-671d.
—(explorer) **21**-964a.
Walker, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C3); **18**-551c.
—, Mo **18**-608 (B4).
—, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E3); **19**-473d.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (D-E2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B2).
—, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9).
—, bay, Jap. **4**-208b.
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (C2).
—, fort, S.C. **1**-819d.
—, hospital, Simla **25**-123a.
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D2); **19**-451c.
—, mts., Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, mts., Oreg. **20**-242 (D4).
—, riv., Cal. and Nev. **5**-8 (D2); **19**-451c.
Walkerburn, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F3), **14**-577a.
Walker Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Walker Co., Ga. **11**-752 (A1); **11**-752b.
—Co., Tex **26**-690 (M5)
—Creek, riv., Va. **28**-118 (A-B3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G3-2)
Walkern, Herts. **9**-424 (IV B3)
Walker River, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D2)
—River, Indian reservation, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Walkers Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (D7)
Walker's Point, Wis. **18**-494d.
Walker Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—Station, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Walkersville, Md **17**-828 (E2)
—, Va. **17**-828 (C3).
Walkerton, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Walkerville, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2), **4**-889c
Walkham, riv., Dev. **17**-172d
Walkhampton, Dev **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Walkill, riv., N.J. **19**-502c
Walking-beam (derrick) **21**-319b
—fish (Harry the Minstrel) **13**-29c; **13**-386a.
Wallaceburg, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
Wallace Co., Kan. **15**-654 (A2).
Wallace Collection, Lond. **2**-971a; **28**-277a; **16**-918d; **19**-62b; armour **2**-589d; bronze work **12**-291d; commode by Caffieri **4**-945b.
—Beef Barrel, Bothwell Castle **4**-304d.
Wallace's cave, Lanark. Scot. **16**-136c.
—fruit-bat **6**-241c.
—Line **28**-1010c; **2**-947c; birds **3**-973a; spiders **28**-1014a.
—Seat, rock, Scot. **8**-659d.
—Statue, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
—Trench, earthwork, Scot. **24**-613b.
—Yew **15**-475a.
Wallaceton, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
Wallace tower, Ayr, Scot. **3**-74a.
—Town, Scot. **3**-74b.
Wallacetown, Pa.: *see* Waynesboro.
Wallach, Otto **1**-856c; amidines **1**-355a, imidazoles **14**-332a; oxyazobenzene **3**-82c.
Wallachia: *see* Walachia.
Wallachian sheep **24**-819a.
Wallachisch-Meseritsch, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
WALLACK, JAMES W. **28**-279a.
—, John Lester **28**-279a.
Wallacks, race: *see* Vlachs.
Wallack's theatres **28**-279c.
Wallagaya, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
Wallah (Arab oath) **2**-285b.
Wallajapet, India **14**-382 (H13); **2**-447b.
Walland, Tenn **26**-620 (H2).
Wallander, Axel Sjöberg **20**-516b.
Wallangulla, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E1).
Wall-arcades (arch.) **2**-340c.
WALLARAOO, S.Aus. **28**-279b; **2**-960 (F6); copper mines **25**-496a, **2**-822c, **2**-952b.
Wallaroo (zool.) **11**-350b.
Wallasea, isl., Ess. **4**-854c.
WALL ASES, Ches. **28**-279b; **16**-139 (A3).
—, dock, Birkenhead **3**-982d.
—Pool, est., Ches. **3**-982a, **28**-279b.
WALLA WALLA, Wash. **28**-279c; **28**-354 (G3).
—Walla, fort, Wash **28**-279c.
Wallawalla, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (A1).
Walla Walla, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
Wallawalla, tribe **14**-466a.
Walla Walla Co., Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
Wallbaum, Matthaeus **21**-798a.
Wallbridge, Glos. **25**-1042d
Wallbrook, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
—, stream, Lond.: *see* Walbrook.
WALL-COVERINGS **28**-279d.
Wall Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F3).
Wall-creeper (zool.) **27**-234d; **1**-754b.
Wall-decoration: *see* Mural decoration.
Walled Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
Wallega, dist., Aby. **1**-83 (map); gold mines **1**-87c; rainy season **1**-85c.
Walleis, Thomas **8**-693d.
Wallen, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
WALLACE, WILLIAM (1768-1843) **28**-278c.
—, **WILLIAM** (1844-1897) **28**-278c; **26**-745c, neo-Hegelianism **18**-245c.
—, Sir William (b 1856) **11**-291d, **12**-211d.
—, William (b. 1861) **19**-35a; **25**-412d.
—, **WILLIAM VINCENT** **28**-278d.
—(buccaneer) *see* Wallis.
Wallace, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A-B2); **14**-278a.
—, Ind **14**-422 (C4).
—, Kan **15**-654 (A2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, Mich **18**-372 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
—, Neb **19**-524 (C4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B-C1).
—, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (G7 & B6).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, lake, Vict **25**-817a.
Wallace (Harry the Minstrel) **13**-29c; **13**-386a.
Wallaceburg, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
Wallace Co., Kan. **15**-654 (A2).
Wallace Collection, Lond. **2**-971a; **28**-277a; **16**-918d; **19**-62b; armour **2**-589d; bronze work **12**-291d; commode by Caffieri **4**-945b.
—Beef Barrel, Bothwell Castle **4**-304d.
Wallace's cave, Lanark. Scot. **16**-136c.
—fruit-bat **6**-241c.
—Line **28**-1010c; **2**-947c; birds **3**-973a; spiders **28**-1014a.
—Seat, rock, Scot. **8**-659d.
—Statue, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
—Trench, earthwork, Scot. **24**-613b.
—Yew **15**-475a.
Wallaceton, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
Wallace tower, Ayr, Scot. **3**-74a.
—Town, Scot. **3**-74b.
Wallacetown, Pa.: *see* Waynesboro.
Wallach, Otto **1**-856c; amidines **1**-355a, imidazoles **14**-332a; oxyazobenzene **3**-82c.
Wallachia: *see* Walachia.
Wallachian sheep **24**-819a.
Wallachisch-Meseritsch, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
WALLACK, JAMES W. **28**-279a.
—, John Lester **28**-279a.
Wallacks, race: *see* Vlachs.
Wallack's theatres **28**-279c.
Wallagaya, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
Wallah (Arab oath) **2**-285b.
Wallajapet, India **14**-382 (H13); **2**-447b.
Walland, Tenn **26**-620 (H2).
Wallander, Axel Sjöberg **20**-516b.
Wallangulla, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E1).
WALLARAOO, S.Aus. **28**-279b; **2**-960 (F6); copper mines **25**-496a, **2**-822c, **2**-952b.
Wallaroo (zool.) **11**-350b.
Wallasea, isl., Ess. **4**-854c.
WALLASEY, Ches. **28**-279b; **16**-139 (A3).
—, dock, Birkenhead **3**-982d.
—Pool, est., Ches. **3**-982a, **28**-279b.
WALLA WALLA, Wash. **28**-279c; **28**-354 (G3).
—Walla, fort, Wash **28**-279c.
Wallawalla, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (A1).
Walla Walla, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
Wallawalla, tribe **14**-466a.
Walla Walla Co., Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
Wallbaum, Matthaeus **21**-798a.
Wallbridge, Glos. **25**-1042d
Wallbrook, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
—, stream, Lond.: *see* Walbrook.
WALL-COVERINGS **28**-279d.
Wall Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F3).
Wall-creeper (zool.) **27**-234d; **1**-754b.
Wall-decoration: *see* Mural decoration.
Walled Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
Wallega, dist., Aby. **1**-83 (map); gold mines **1**-87c; rainy season **1**-85c.
Walleis, Thomas **8**-693d.
Wallen, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Wallenberg, Jakob 26-217b.
Wallenbuch, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Wallendbeen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Wallendorf, Ger. 5-751c.
Wallenpaupack Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT Wenzel Eusebius von 28-280d; 11-858a, 10-337d; 26-854a; army 2-617a; Arnim 2-631b, Eggenberg 9-16d; Kepler 15-751a; Mecklenburg 17-1019c; Piccolomini 21-580d.
Wallenstein (Schiller) 24-325b; 21-581a.
Waller, Augustus D. 13-120c.
—, A. V. 18-60d.
—, **EDMUND** 28-282b; 9-621c; 15-784c; plot (1643) 5-909a.
—, Sir Hardress 28-284a; 21-337b.
—, Horace 16-815c.
—, John 3-376b.
—, **LEWIS** 28-283b.
—, Max: *see* Warlomont.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 28-283b; 12-405b; 12-410c; 13-687b.
Waller, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, mt., Br.C.Af. 19-929a.
Wallerawang, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 2-952c.
Waller Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5-M6).
Wallerian degeneration 19-437c; 19-416c.
Wallerius, J. G. 18-509c; 11-647c.
Wallern, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Waller-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Waller's gazelle: *see* Gerenuk.
— hammer 17-842a.
— plot (16.5) 12-406b; 28-282d; 5-909a.
Wallerville, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Wallet, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Walley, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Wall-eye 28-275b.
Wall-eyed pike: *see* Jack-salmon.
Wallface, mt., N.Y. 1-193a.
Wallflower 13-767b; 7-521c; ovule 10-572c (fig.); seed 11-260b (fig.).
Wallgate, gate, Macclesfield 17-203d.
Wallhausen, Ger. 11-808 (I1. 19).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wall Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Wall Hills, camp, Hereford. 16-359a.
Wallhorn, dist., Belg. 16-691d.
Wallia (Visigothic king) 23-657c; 25-539b; 25-569b (list); Toulouse 27-100c.
Wallias, Statutum (1284) 28-848b.
Wallich, G. C. 8-570d.
Wallin, G. A. 2-256c.
—, Johan Olof 26-218d.
Walling, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Walling-crib (mine) 24-767c.
Wallingford, viscounts, &c.: *see under* Banbury; Knollys.
WALLINGFORD, Berks. 28-284b; 9-420 (III. E3); 9-485d; 9-480d; in Civil War 20-417c; John (1213) 3-784b.
WALLINGFORD, Conn. 28-284a; 6-952 (D4).
— (East), Conn.: *see* East Wallingford.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
—, Vt. 28-38 (B5).
Wallington, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, hall, Northumb. 24-475d.
Wallis, G. 2-703c.
—, **JOHN** 28-284d; conics 6-941d; cipher 7-565b; continued fractions 7-32d; cycloid 7-685d; deaf-mutes 7-887d; fluxional notation 14-540d; Hobbes 13-549a; imaginary quantities 22-719a; motion 18-238d; parallelism 11-726b; quadrature of circle 6-386a.
—, Samuel 11-628d; 28-285c; 11-362b; Marshall Islands 17-773c; Patagonia 20-901d; Paumotus explored 20-439b; Tierra del Fuego 26-965d.
— (buccaneer) 3-683d.
Wallis, Hond.: *see* Belize.
—, canton, Switz.: *see* Valais.
—**ARCHIPELAGO,** Pac.O. 28-285c; 20-436 (H6); 20-437c (table).
Wallis Budge, E. A.: *see* Budge.
Wallischel, Ger. 22-171d.
Wallisellen, Switz. 26-242 (F2)
Wallis Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Station, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Wallis's theorem 1-612c.
Wallisville, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Wallkill, N.Y. 19-596 (A5), 7-754a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 13-851d.
Wall Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Wallmark, Per Adam 26-218c.
Wallmoden, L. G. Thedel, count of 11-175c, 12-191d; 12-844d.
WALLON, HENRI ALEXandre 28-285c; 10-875d; 10-884a.
Wallonia, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Walloomsac, N.Y. 13-677b.
—, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-420 (A6).
Walloon, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Walloon (language) 28-286a; compared with French 11-106b, 16-593b; dictionaries 8-193a.
— literature 28-286a.
— orphanage, Amsterdam 1-898a.
WALLOONS (Wallons), people 28-286a; 16-593b; in Canterbury 5-212c; at Sandwich 24-143c.
Walloostook, riv., Me.: *see* St John.
Wallop (family): *see* Portsmouth, earls of.
—, **SIR HENRY** (c. 1540-1599) 28-287a; 7-155d.
—, Sir Henry (1568-1642) 28-287a.
—, **SIR JOHN** 28-287b; 15-858a.
—, Robert 28-287a.
Wallop, Nether, Hants.: *see* Nether Wallop.
Wallot, Paul 2-442c.
Wallowa, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
Wallpack Center, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Wall painting 20-485a; 19-20b; medieval 19-25d; miniatures 20-463d; oil processes 20-489c; Romanesque 20-466b.
— paper 28-280a; 19-19d; embossed 9-308d.
— pepper: *see* Stonecrop.
— plate: carpentry 5-390a; mining shaft 24-767b; shoring 24-1004d.
WALLQVIST, OLAF 28-287b.
Wallraf-Richartz, museum, Cologne 6-697d; 8-581a.
Wall-rib (arch.) 28-275b.
Walls, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (E1).
—, Scot. (Shetland) 24-412 (G1); 24-854c.
—, bay, Scot. (Shetland) 24-855b.
Wall-saltpetre 24-94c.
Wallsburg, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Wallsee, Aus. 10-450b.
WALLSEND, Northumb. 28-287d; 9-412 (I. E2); 4-584 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4); 19-472a.
Walls Ferry, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wallsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Wall-stone: *see* Grey-stone.
Wall Street, New York 19-610 (C5); stock exchange 25-934b.
Wall tiles: *see under* Tile.
Wallula, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Wallum Pond, lake, Mass. and R.I. 17-852 (A-B1).
Wally die Zweifterin (K. F. Gutzkow) 12-745a; 11-795a.
WALMER, Kent 28-287d; 9-424 (IV. E4); castle 6-378c; marine depot 17-720c.
— Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Walmersley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walmsley (Walmsley), Gilbert 15-464b.
—, **THOMAS ATTWOOD** 28-288a.
—, Thomas Forbes 28-288a.
Walmley, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Walmsley and Smith flour mills 12-337c.
Walney, isl., Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 11-363a; fort 3-443c.
Walnut, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Walnut, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan 15-654 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, pt., Md. 17-823 (B4).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3); 2-556a.
WALNUT 28-288a; 2-11d dietetics 8-2186; geological age 20-551a; leaves, therapeutic use 3-285a; ovule 10-572b; timber 26-980c, 4-918d, 10-659d; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
Walnut Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
—Bottom, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
—Cove, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—Creek, O. 20-26 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
—Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—Grove, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Walnutgrove, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Walnut Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Walnutgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Walnut Grove, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—Grove, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—Grove, Tex. 26-608 (C4).
—Hill, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—Hill, Mass. 28-767c.
—Hills, O. 6-373c.
—Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Walnut (nut) oil 20-46a.
Walnutport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Walnut Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—Springs, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—Street, penitentiary, Pa. 22-363c.
—Tree, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—Tree, hill, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Walo, dist., W.Af. 24-642c; 28-777b.
—, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
Wal Offa, dyke, Wales: *see* Offa's dyke.
Walophyan, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Walpen sands 12-551c.
Walpole, Charlotte: *see* Atkyns, Charlotte (Lady).
—, George, 3rd earl of Orford *see* Orford.
—, Henry 28-290c; 5-437b.
—, **HORATIO,** or Horace, 4th earl of Orford 28-288d; 9-634d, art sale (1842) 2-699c; Catherine Clive 6-532a; Chatterton 6-11d; duc de Choiseul 6-261d; Gray 12-393a; Mason 17-841a; Lady M. W. Montagu 18-747a; Raspe 22-413c; Saint-Germain 24-5d.
—(**OF WOLTERTON**), **HORatio,** 1st baron 28-290c.
—, Sir Robert: *see* Orford.
—, Roland 4-667c.
—, **SIR SPENCER** 28-290b; 10-431c.
—, Spencer Horatio 9-568c; 28-290b.
Walpole, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—Company (1772) 20-31d.
WALPURGIS, ST 28-290d; 9-132b.
Walpurgite (min.) 4-10a.
Walram, count of Nassau 19-250d.
Walrand-Legenisel process 14-821c.
WALRAS, MARIE E. L. 28-291a.
Walrus, isl., Can. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
—, isl., Arct.: *see* Hope.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3).
WALRUS 28-291b; 5-375c; 24-537c; ivory 15-93b. *See also* Odobaenidae.
Walsh, Can. 29-11 (B3).
Walsad, India: *see* Bulsar.
Walsall, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
WALSALL, Staffs. 28-292a; 25-758 (B1); geology 25-757c.
—Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Walschaert (engineer) 25-834b.
Walsden, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Walsegg, count 18-951b.
Walsen, Colo 6-722 (F3).
Walsenburg, Col. 22-633c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walser Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Walsh, C. M. 27-868a.
—, John (physicist) 9-182a; 14-245d.
—, **JOHN HENRY** 28-292c; 8-375c.
—, **PETER** 28-292d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-293a; 22-82b.
Walsh, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., Queens. 2-962b.
—Co., N Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Walsham, Hugh 26-135c.
Walsham, broad, South: *see* South Walsham Broad.
—le Willows, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, North, Norf.: *see* North Walsham.
—, South, Norf.: *see* South Walsham.
Walshaw Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walshville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Walsingham, Alan of: *see* Alan of Walsingham.
—, Frances 25-44b.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 28-293b; Mary Stuart 17-822a.
—, **THOMAS** 28-295a.
—, Thomas de Grey, 6th baron 19-66c; 28-1021c.
Walsingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745c.
—, Little, Norf. 19-746d.
Walsmühlen, Ger.: battle (1719) 24-393d.
Walsoken, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745d; church 19-746d.
Walsorden, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Walston, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Waltair, India 14-382 (K11); 28-164d.
Walter (name) 26-1027b. *See also* Gautier.
—(of Aquitaine) 28-298c; 13-376d.
—(duke of Athens): *see* Athens, duke of.
—(of Biblesworth) 2-34a.
—(**OF COVENTRY**) 28-297a.
—(of Durham) 19-26b.
—(d'Evreux) 28-699b.
—(of Evesham): *see* Odington, Walter.
—(d'Eyncourt) 22-930a.
—(of Gisburn): *see* Hemingburgh, Walter of.
—(of Henley) 1-390b.
—(de Lille) 1-551b.
—(Lombard king): *see* Walthari.
—(Map): *see* Map, Walter.
—(archdeacon of Oxford) 11-617a.
—(Ophamil archbp. of Palermo) 28-671b; 20-599c; 21-541a.
—(de Heddesford) 4-438c.
—(the Penniless) 7-527a; 24-610a.
—(marquis of Saluzzo) 12-607d.
—(the Steward, of Scotland) 23-397c; 25-911b; wife's dowry 3-513a.
—(of Strasburg) 25-918d.
—(of Swinbroke): *see* Geoffrey the Baker.
—(von der Vogelweide): *see* Walther von der Vogelweide.
—, Arthur Fraser 28-296d; 19-558a.
—, Sir Edward 6-775d.
—, Eugene 8-538b.
—, Hervey 4-879b.
—, **HUBERT** 28-295b; 4-879c; 9-485d; innovations 9-486b; treatise attributed to 9-602c; Welsh Church 28-263a.
—, **JOHN** (1739-1812) 28-295d; 19-557c.
—, John (1776-1847) 28-296a; 19-557c.
—, John (1818-1894) 28-296c; 19-557d.
—, **LUCY** 28-296d; 18-725b.
—, Theobald 4-879b.
—, Thomas Ustick 12-45d; 21-368a.
—, W. G. E.: *see* Loveling, Virginie.
Walter, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co. 13-677b.
Walterboro, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Walterhausen, glacier, Green. 12-543 (F-G3).
Walter Press 19-558a.
Walters, Henry 3-289a.
Waltersburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
WALTERSHAUSEN, WOLFgang Sartorius, baron von 28-297b.
Waltershausen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Walters Park, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Waltersone, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Walter Thymén, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Walter Tirel (Tyrrell): *see* Tirel, Walter.
Waltertown, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Walter v. Howe (1881) 7-120b.
— v. Lane (1900) 7-120c; 23-108a.
— v Steinkopff (1892) 7-120b.
Waltgarville, Oreg 20-242 (C3).
Walthall, Edward Cary 13-616c.
Walthall, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Walthalls, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Waltham, John de 27-331a.
Waltham, Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-369b.
—(North), Hants.: *see* North Waltham.
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 24-363d.
WALTHAM, Mass. 28-297b; 17-852 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, forest, Ess. 9-708b.
—**ABBEY,** Ess. 28-297d; 16-942 (E2); whipping post and stocks 28-590d.
—Black Act (1823) 11-442c.
—Chase, forest, Hants. 12-903b.
—Cross, Herts. 16-942 (D2); highwaymen 4-564b.
—Holy Cross, Ess.: *see* Waltham Abbey.
—on the Wolds, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
WALTHAMSTOW, Lond. 28-298b; 16-938 (D1); East London water-works 9-734c; geology 9-734b.
Walthari (Lombard king) 16-932d.
WALTHARIUS 28-298c; 11-798b; *Waldere* 9-608a.
WALTHEOF (earl of Northumbria) 28-299a; execution 9-476d, 3-655d.
Walther (name): *see* Walter.
—, **BERNHARD** 28-299a; 2-811a; clocks driven by weights 26-984a; observatory 19-954a.
—, Johann (musician) 14-197b; 6-269c.
—, Johannes (palaeontologist) 20-580b.
—**VON DER VOGELWEIDE** 28-299b; 11-785d; 18-548b.
Walthew, R. 14-360b.
Walton, Abraham 26-303b.
—, **BRIAN** 28-300b; 3-883d.
—, E. A. 20-502a.
—, Frank (painter) 20-501c.
—, F. (inventor) 10-527b.
—, George 2-904c.
—, **IZAAK** 28-300d; 9-628a; 3-953c
Walton, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Derby 9-416 (II E3); 8-775c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—(Higher), Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—(West), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-746d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Som. 25-390b.
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3); 10-240a.
—, Tur. 10-606a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. (nr. Wakefield) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Wetherby) 28-933 (D1).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— East, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
— hall, Warwick. 28-343d.
Waltonian group (geol.) 21-847c.
WALTON-LE-DALE, Lancs. 28-301c; 16-139 (C2).
—le-Soken, Ess.: *see* Walton-on-the-Naze.
— **ON-THAMES,** Sur. 28-301c; 16-942 (C3).
— on the Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-143b.
— on the Hill, Sur. 16-942 (D3).

WALTON - ON - THE - NAZE (Walton-le-Soken), Ess. **28**-301d, **9**-424 (IV E3); geology **9**-784b.
—, red crag of **21**-847b.
— upon Trent, Derby. **9**-416 (II D4).
Waltonville, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Walton, West, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).
Waltz, Mich **18**-372 (G7).
Waltz (dance) **7**-799c.
WALTZING MOUSE **28**-301d.
Waluewite **6**-530d.
Walwal, Aby. **25**-379 (D4).
Walworth (abbot) **1**-25b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **28**-302a; peasants' revolt (1381) **9**-508b.
Walworth, Lond. **16**-938 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
— Co , S.Dak. **25**-506 (E-F2).
— Co , Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
— Run, riv., O. **6**-503d.
Walwyn, William **16**-506b; **16**-682d.
Walwyn's Castle, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4)
Walzin, Belg **16**-494d.
Wam, Ash. **12**-203 (A3); **2**-729d
Wam (geol.) **28**-435d.
Wamala, lake, Ugan. **27**-557 (B2); **27**-558c.
Wamanga (language) **3**-359b.
Wamba (Visigothic king) **25**-540b; **25**-569d; legend **12**-695d.
Wamba, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B4); **15**-684d
Wambraw Creek, riv., S.C **25**-500 (E3)
Wambugwe, tribe **1**-330b.
Wambundu, tribe **1**-330c.
Wambutti, tribe : *see* Bambute.
Wamego, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
Wamel, Holl **13**-588 (C3).
Wamfumu, tribe **1**-330c.
Wamgumbaug, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
Wami, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2); **11**-772b.
Wamic, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
Wamme, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F3).
Wampanoag, tribe **1**-656b; rising (1674) **21**-389d.
Wamphray, Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Wampoa, isl., China : *see* Whampoa
Wampoo, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Wampool, riv., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **25**-377d.
Wampoto, tribe **1**-330c.
Wampsville, N.Y. **20**-106a.
Wampum, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
WAMPUM **28**-302b.
Wamses, North, isl., Farne Is. **9**-412 (I. E1); **10**-183b.
—, South, isl., Farne Is. **9**-412 (I. E1); **10**-183b.
Wamsutta, Alexander **21**-389c.
Wamsutter, Wyo. **28**-874 (D4).
Wamsvers, tribe **1**-330c.
Wan, China **6**-168 (H3); **26**-319d.
WANA (Wano), India **28**-302d; **14**-376 (C3); Waziri attack (1894) **28**-436c.
—, riv., India : *see* Wanna.
—, val., India **19**-795c.
Wanaaring, Austr. **19**-538 (B-C1).
Wanadur(myth.): *see* Vanatur
Wanaka, park, Wash. **28**-354d.
Wanaka, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Wanaka group : *see* Arorere group.
Wanakena, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F1).
WANAMAKER, JOHN **28**-302d.
Wanamaker, Ind. **14**-422 (E5)
Wan Aman (of Pahang) **17**-481d.
Wanamie, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Wanapitei, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
Wanaque, N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D1); **19**-502c.
Wanatah, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
Wanawana, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (19)
Wanborough, Sur **16**-942 (B4).
—, Wilts. **9**-420 (III D3); **28**-700b; battle (592) **5**-592c.
Wanchese, N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
Wan-chow, China **6**-168 (I6); **12**-821c.
Wan Da (of Pahang) **17**-481d
Wanda, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, mt., Fr.Cong **11**-99 (B1)
Wandel, isl., Antarc. **21**-970d
Wandelaar, Jan **1**-934c.
Wandelbert (of Prüm) **17**-805b
Wandelgem, Belg **3**-668 (C1).
Wandel Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (D3).
Wandenkolk, Admiral **4**-461n
Wanderer, mine, Rhod. **23**-262d.
WANDERU (Wanderoo) **28**-303a : *see also* Lion-tailed macaque.
WANDESFORD, CHRISTOPHER **28**-303a.
Wandi, Egy. **9**-127d.
WANDIWASH, India **28**-303b, battle (1760) **14**-407d.
Wandle, riv., Sur. **16**-942 (D3); **28**-299d ; **28**-723d.
Wando, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E4) ; **25**-500d.
—, riv., Vict. **28**-42c.
— Passo, chan., S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
Wandorobo, tribe **4**-603a ; **17**-835a; dialect **19**-161c.
Wandrille, St **24**-52b.
WANDSBEK, Ger. **28**-303b ; **11**-808 (C2).
WANDSWORTH, Lond. **28**-303b ; **16**-938 (A-B3) ; geology **16**-939a ; Presbyterian church (1572) **22**-289b.
— Bridge, Lond. **16**-938 (B3).
— Common, Lond. **16**-938 (B3) ; **28**-303c.
Wandunya, W.Aus. **2**-960(D5).
Wane Rusarl, isl., Bel.Cong. **6**-915c.
Wanette, Okla. **20**-58 (D2-3).
Waney edge **26**-979b.
Wanfried, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10) ; **13**-413b.
Wang (the founder) **15**-911c.
—(Mongol khan) **18**-716a.
Wang (dynasty) **15**-911c.
Wanga, riv., E.Af. : *see* Umba.
Wangaehu, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Wangalarra, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Wang An-shih (reformer) **6**-227c.
WANGANUI, N.Z. **28**-303c ; **19**-624 (E4) ; **19**-629b.
—, inlet, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E3) ; **19**-624c ; geology **19**-625a.
— group **21**-848a.
WANGARA, dist., W.Af. **28**-303d ; **24**-641b ; **19**-676b.
Wangara, people : *see* Mandingo.
WANGARATTA, Vict. **28**-304a ; **28**-38 (C-D2) ; turquoise **2**-953c.
Wangarawa, people : *see* Mandingo.
Wangel, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3).
—, riv., Kashmir **15**-687c.
Wangava, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (C2).
Wang-Chai-Tai, bay, China **6**-168 (K2).
Wang Chi-Fou (dramatist) **8**-401d.
Wang Ch'ung (philosopher) **6**-227a.
Wange, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Wangen, Switz. **26**-242 (D2) ; **16**-929.
Wangenheim (soldier) **24**-720a.
Wangerin, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Wangeroog, isl., Ger. **11**-808 (B2) ; **11**-233c.
Wangford, Suff **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Wang Hsi-chih (scribe) **6**-220d.
Wang-in (scholar) **15**-255b.
Wangi Wangi, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Wang - kiang, China **6** - **168** (K3).
Wang Mang (soldier) **6**-195a.
Wang-mu, China **6**-168 (H4).
Wang Na : *see* Chao Uparach.
Wangoni, tribe : *see* Angoni.
Wangoulla, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Wanguru, tribe **1**-330c.
Wang Wei (painter) **4**-223c; **6**-214a.
— Yang-ming (author) **15**-170c.
Wa Nindi, tribe **28**-1050d.
Wanj, C.Asia **20**-420d.
Wanje, riv., S.L. : *see* Kittam.
Wankaner, India **14**-376 (D8).
Wanke, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
Wanki, Ash. **12**-203 (A3).
Wankie, Rhod. **25**-466 (H2) ; **23**-260 (B3).
—, dist., Rhod **25**-466 (G-H2).
Wankinco, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F3)
Wanklyn, J. A. **1**-136a.
Wankoré : *see* Mandingo.
Wanks, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
Wankuma, Co.Cst. **12**-203 (A2).
Wanley, Humphrey **1**-255c.
Wan-li (Chinese emperor) **6**-197d.
Wan-li porcelain **5**-746c.
— Wu ts'ai porcelain **5**-746c.
Wanlockhead, Scot. **24**-412 (E4) ; mines **16**-320c ; minerals **24**-425d, **27**-878d.
Wann, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Wanna, riv., India **14**-382 (H9). **28**-322c.
Wannaska, Minn. **18**-550 (B2).
Wannee, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Wannehorn, Gross, mt , Alpa : *see* Gross Wannehorn.
Wanner pyrometer **26**-835d.
Wanneta, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Wannon, riv., Vict. **28**-42c.
Wannsee, Ger. **3**-788 (map)
—, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map) ; **3**-789a.
—, Kleiner, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Wan Phra (rel.) **25**-6c.
Wang (Armenian resthouses) **2**-570c.
Wanradharam, India **14**-376 (E-F4).
Wanroy, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Wansbeck, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2) ; **19**-790b ; **18**-862b.
Wanschaff, H. **11**-611b.
Wan's Dyke : *see* Woden's Dyke.
Wansen, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Wansford, hill, Westmorland **1**-795b.
Wansford, Northants. **13**-952b; geology **13**-951d.
Wanship, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
WANSTEAD, dist., Ess. **28**-304b ; **16**-942 (E2).
Wansweird, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
WANTAGE, Berks. **28**-304b ; **9**-420 (III. E3) ; **25**-160c.
Wantage of Lockinge, R. J. L , baron **28**-301b.
Wantastiquet, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (B-C6).
Wan Te (emperor) **8**-484b.
Wan-tso, China **6**-168 (H2).
Wantsum, stream, Kent **24**-143b ; **26**-72c.
Wanyamwanga, people **1**-330c.
Wanyanmwezi, people **27**-782a ; **1**-328c ; **1**-330b.
Wanyanyembe, tribe **1**-330b.
Wanyassa, lake **15**-289d.
Wanyaturu, people **1**-330b.
Wanyika, tribe **4**-602d; **1**-330c.
Wanzer lamp **16**-653c.
Wapakoneta, O. **20**-26 (B3).
Wapanucka, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
— limestone **27**-631b.
Wapata, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B1).
Wapato, Washington **28**-354 (E3).
Wapella, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Wapello, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E3-4).
WAPENSHAW **28**-304c.
WAPENTAKE **28**-304c ; **7**-804a.
Wapiti (race) **1**-330c.
Wapi, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
Wapinitia, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
Wapitagun, isl., Can. **22**-724 (F2).
Wapiti, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
— , riv., Can. **1**-500 (A2).
Wapiti **7**-923b ; **5**-147d ; hunting **24**-1002a.
Wapokomo, tribe **1**-328c ; **1**-330b.
Wappapening Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Wappenham, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
WAPPERS, EGIDE CHARLES GUSTAVE, baron **28**-304d ; **20**-507b.
Wapping, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2) ; **25**-889c ; **22**-229c.
Wappinger Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B5).
Wappingers Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B5).
Wapsipinicon, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (G3) ; **14**-732c.
Wapsipinicon group **27**-631a.
Wapta, pass, Can. : *see* Kicking Horse.
Waptus, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
Wapustagamu, lakes, Can. **22**-724 (F2).
Wapwallopen, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L3)
Waqf : *see* Wakf.
WAQIDI (Arab. author) **28**-304d ; **2**-276a.
Waquoit, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
War, hills, Sahara *see* Tummo
WAR **28**-305a , **15**-992c , **21**-7b ; **6**-408c ; **6**-965b , correspondents **19**-548d, **19**-564c, **23**-422c , evolution, technical **2**-592b, **15**-517d, **5**-563d ; gods and goddesses **2**-455a, **17**-760b, **14**-871a, **2**-829a, **14**-760a ; Mahommedan system **17**-413d ; medieval warfare **22**-895b, **7**-524c, **7**-547b, **27**-321b ; modern warfare **26**-852b, **12**-403c, **25**-599b, **13**-342c, **11**-172c ; Society of Friends **11**-226b. *See also* Army, Navy, Infantry, Ship, &c. ; Seven Years' War, &c.
War, *Laws of* **28**-312a ; blockade **4**-72c ; capitulation **5**-283c ; contraband of war. *see* Contraband , disarmament **21**-24 , embargo **9**-306c , eminent domain **9**-339b ; Geneva Convention **11**-592a ; Hague rules **28**-314c, **2**-4d, hospital ships **11**-592c ; immunity doctrine **14**-339c ; international maritime law **7**-914b , neutrality laws **19**-441d ; plunder **7**-855d ; prize of : *see* Prize ; sea command **24**-529b.
—, secretary of (U.S.) **27**-679b.
—, secretary of state for (Eng.) **18**-544d.
Warali, tribe **4**-187c ; **10**-79d ; **2**-52d.
Waramaug, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Waran, val., India **26**-1005d ; **26**-1006b.
Waranary, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3)
WARANGAL, India **28**-316b ; **14**-382 (H-I10) ; **5**-394a ; **7**-911c.
—, coal fields : *see* Singareni.
WARASDIN, Hung. **28**-316b ; **3**-1 (E3) ; **18**-444d.
—, mts., Hung. **7**-472a.
—, prov., Hung. **7**-475a.
Waratah, N.S.W. **19**-538 (H3); **19**-471d.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (C3).
—, bay, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D3).
Waratah (bot.) **2**-949c.
Wa'rat es-Sakiya, plateau, Pal. **20**-602 (E2).
Warbasse, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
Warbeck, Katherine : *see* Cradock.
—, **PERKIN** **28**-316c ; **24**-441d ; **9**-524d ; **22**-239a.
Warbery group **9**-1126d.
Warble fly **8**-897c ; **8**-307d ; **8**-308c.
WARBLER **28**-317a ; **10**-226c ; **15**-809d.
Warbleton, Sus. **9**-424 (IV.C5).
Warbington, Hants. **9**-420 (III. F5) ; **12**-903c ; **13**-78d.
Warboys, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2) ; **13**-953b.
Warbreck, Lancs. **16**-139 (A1).
Warbstow, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
Warburg, E. G. **6**-881c ; **6**-865a.
—, Karl Johan **26**-221a.
Warburg, Ger. **11**-808 (B3) ; battle (1760) **24**-720c, **12**-341d.
Warburg's tincture **22**-758a.
WARBURTON, BARTHOLOMEW E. **28**-317d.
—, Henry **6**-752c.
—, P. Egerton **2**-961b.
—, **SIR ROBERT** (Col.) **28**-318a ; **15**-782c.
—, **WILLIAM** **28**-318a ; **11**-932b ; **13**-958b ; **5**-743b.
Warburton, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
—, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
—, riv., S.Aus **2**-960 (F5).
War canoe **5**-189d.
Warceslaus (of Stettin) **4**-159c.
Warcha, salt mines, India **24**-94c.
Warche, riv , Ger. **17**-493b.
Warchi, India **14**-376 (G2).
Warcop, Westm **9**-412 (I. D3)
— Fell, ridge, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3).
WARD, ADOLPHUS W. **28**-319a.
—, Artemas (general) **17**-860b.
—, **ARTEMUS** (C F. Browne) **28**-319b ; **1**-841b.
—, Edward (Ward), baron : *see under* Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, **EDWARD MATTHEW** **28**-319b.
—, **ELIZABETH S. P.** **28**-319c.
—, Elise **24**-516c.
—, Frederick Townsend **6**-199d.
—, Sir Henry **5**-782d.
—, Henry Augustus **23**-431a.
—, Herbert **24**-507c
—, Herbert Dickinson **28**-319d.
—, Holcombe **16**-303d
—, Horatia **19**-358b.
—, H Marshall **11**-344d ; **3**-168d ; **21**-750a.
—, Mrs Humphry : *see* Ward, Mary Augusta.
—, J. (fl. 1896) **1**-379d.
WARD, JAMES (painter) **28**-320a ; **3**-577c.
—, **JAMES** (philosopher) **28**-320b , **18**-247c ; **22**-298a.
—, Jem **22**-639a.
—, John (fl. 1662) **24**-775d.
—, **JOHN QUINCY ADAMS** **28**-320b ; **24**-516b ; "George Washington" **25**-496 (Pl. VI).
—, John William, 4th viscount Dudley : *see under* Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, Joshua **26**-65d.
—, Julia : *see* Howe, Julia Ward.
—, Lillie (" Spy ") **5**-333a.
—, **LESTER F.** **28**-320c ; **20**-546b.
—, Mary (nun) **18**-691b.
—, **MARY A.** (Mrs Humphry Ward) **28**-320d ; Passmore Edwards settlement **24**-34d.
—, Nathaniel **1**-831c; **14**-739b.
—, Richard E. : *see* Stinde, Julius.
—, **SETH** **28**-321c ; **13**-549a.
—, Thomas **5**-934d.
—, Thomas Humphry **28**-320d.
—, **WILLIAM** (mezzotint-engraver) **28**-321d.
—, William, earl of Dudley : *see under* Dudley, barons, etc.
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE** **28**-321d.
—, William Hayes **13**-535b.
— (stained glass worker) **12**-110b.
— *v.* State of Maryland **22**-371b.
— *v.* Turner (1751) **8**-408d.
Ward, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, Fort, Wash. **28**-563b.
—, hill, Scot. (Orkney) **24**-412 (E1) ; **13**-841b.
—, hill, Scot. (Pomona) **22**-48d.
—, hill, Scot. (Shetland) **24**-855a.
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (Q3).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
WARD (dict.) **28**-322b.
— (of a borough) **4**-269c ; **4**-270d.
Wardak, val., Afg. **15**-625d.
War dance **7**-796b.
Wardapets (rel.) **2**-570c.
Ward Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B-C1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (D-E4).
Warde, Thomas (of Trumpington) **24**-438d.
Wardell, E. A. **26**-660b.
—, W. W. **26**-278a.
Warden, H. D. **20**-155a ; Basuto expedition **3**-505b ; Bloemfontein founded **4**-74c ; Harrismith founded **13**-22c.
Warden, Northumb. **27**-500d.
— (Old), Beds. : *see* Old Warden.
WARDEN **28**-322c ; of Fleet prison **10**-492d ; of gilds **12**-15b, **12**-16a ; of the standards **25**-772c.
— line, boundary, Or.Fr.St. **20**-155b.
Wardensville, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Wardha, India **14**-382 (H9) ; **28**-322c.
WARDHA, dist., India **28**-322c ; **5**-681c.
—, riv., India (trib. of Pranhita) **14**-382 (H10) ; **28**-322c ; **5**-837b ; **19**-152b.
—, riv., India (trib. of Tungabhadra) : *see* Varada.
Ward Hunt, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (F2)
—, Hunt, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (A2).
Wardie shales **8**-945b.
WARDLAW, ELIZABETH, Lady **28**-322d , **3**-265b.
—, **HENRY** **28**-323a.
—, Walter **28**-323a.
Wardle, Colonel **7**-481c.
—, Sir Thomas **25**-101d.
Wardle, Lancs. **16**-140b.
Wardley, Ann **24**-771a.
—, James **24**-771a.
Wardley, Lancs. **17**-545 (map)
Ward, Lock and Tyler **18**-949a.
Wardmote, grand court of **18**-693d
Wardner, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
Ward of Birmingham, barons : *see under* Dudley, barons, etc.
Wardour, castle, Wilts. **9**-420 (III C4) ; **2**-420c ; **2**-710b , **17**-112c
—, val , Wilts. **28**-698b foll.

Wardour stone 22-122b.
WARDROBE 28-323a, 2-578a.
WARD-ROOM 28-323b.
Wardrop, James 26-129b.
Wards, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I2), 19-610d
Wardsboro, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Ward's Folly: *see* Barndoor Match
Wardship 15-868a, 10-301b; 9-535d, knighthood as release 15-859d, sale 15-859a.
Wardville, Okla. 20-58 (E3)
Wardwan, riv., India 15-687b
Ware, Henry 13-384, 27-596b
—, Isaac 2-420c; 6-237c.
—, Sir James 14-755a.
—, L. E. 16-304a
Ware, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark 2-552 (B4).
WARE, Herts. 28-323b; 9-424 (IV B3), Roman Catholic college 1-693a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
WARE, Mass. 28-323c; 17-852 (C2)
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Great Bed of 28-323c.
War Eagle (chief) 25-150d.
Wareagle, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
War Eagle, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
— Eagle, mine, Can. 23-752d.
— Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Warega, tribe 1-330b.
Waregta, lake, Br E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Wareham, John 28-713d.
WAREHAM, Dorset. 28-323c; 9-420 (III. C5), 8-435c, geology 8-434d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Warehorne, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4)
Warehouse (Warehousing) 7-48a. *See also* Bonded warehouse.
— Act (1846) 8-346d.
Warehouse Point, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
Warelwast, William 21-865b.
Waremme, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Waren, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Warendorf, Brun 17-86d.
Warendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 28-556c.
War-engine: *see* Engine.
Wareni, D.N.G. 19-487 (C1).
WARENNE, EARLS 28-324a; 19-746a, 16-521d; arms 13-321a (fig.); Mortimer family 18-879a.
—, John de Warenne, earl (d. 1304) 28-324c, 3-496d, 24-434d.
—, John de Warenne, earl (d. 1347) 28-324c; 9-499b; 9-500a.
—, Reginald de 16-521d.
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl: *see* Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
—, William de, 1st earl 28-324a; 17-22a, Cluniac house 6-570b, coffin 16-521c
— and Surrey, John, earl of: *see* Norfolk, John Mowbray, 4th duke of.
Warens, Louise Eléonore, baronne de 23-775b.
Waresboro, Ga 11-752 (D4).
Waretown, N.J 19-502 (D4).
Warfield, Benjamin 22-346c.
Warfield, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3)
—, Va. 28-118 (E4)
Warfordsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Warfum, Holl 13-588 (D1).
WAR GAME 28-324d
Wargaon, India 14-409d.
Wargentin, P. 17-354a; 2-814d.
WARGLA, Alg 28-325b; 1-643 (C3); Ibadites 9-145d
Wargrave, Berks 9-420 (III F3)
WARHAM, WILLIAM 28-325c; 9-729a, 3-452c; cup 5-745c.
Warham, Dorset.: *see* Warham
— St Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV D1)
War-hat 13-248c.
War horse: *see* Shire horse.
Warhorse (game-fowl) 6-626d
Wari, India: *see* Sawantwari
— (Owari, Oywhere), Nig 19-678 (B-C5), 3-738b, 19-675b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (B8), 4-186c.
—, tribe 1-329d
Wariaida, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1)
Wariatu 26-358b.
Warin (the Bald) 20-365a.
Warin (falconer) 16-808b.
—, Claude and Jean: *see* Varin.
— Fitzgerald 28-517a.
Waring, George Edward 19-623d.
—, Jane 26-225b.
— (mathematician) 19-859d.
Waring v. Clark 1-208b.
Waring, pt., Arct. 21-938 (A1); 25-10 (O1).
—, stream, Lincs. 13-708c.
Waringin, riv., Mal.Arch. 3-319c
Waringstown, Ire 14-744 (E2)
Warinus, a Briton 13-298c
Waripari, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3)
Warisoulx, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Wari Shah 13-483c.
Wark, Northumb 9-412 (I. D2), castle 19-793a, history 19-792c, 1-488d.
Warka, Turk.As. 26-305 (F-G4), 9-735a, 2-374d: *see also* Erech.
Warks Burn, riv., Northumb 9-412 (I. D2).
WARKWORTH, Northumb. 28-325a, 9-412 (I. E2), 19-792d; 7-130c, harbour 9-412 (I E2), 19-791b
—, N.S.W 19-538 (F3).
—, N.Z 19-624 (E2).
Warlaby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Warley (Great), Ess. 16-942 (F2), 9-785a.
— (Little), Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Worcs. 20-66b.
Warlingham, Surr. 16-942 (D3).
WARLOCK (dict.) 28-326b.
Warlomont (Max Waller) 3-680d.
Warltire, John 5-580d.
Warman, Can 24-225 (A2).
Warmbad, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7); 11-801c.
Warm Bokkeveld, dist., Cape Col. 5-227d; 5-229d.
Warmbrunn, Ger. 25-90c.
Warme Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Warmfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Warming, E. 21-760c.
Warming-pan ministry 5-242d.
Warmington, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1), 19-770a.
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2), 28-343c.
WARMINSTER, Wilts. 28-326b; 9-420 (III. C4), 28-698b; hundred 28-699b.
— beds 11-534c.
Warmland, duke of 12-739a.
Warmond, Holl 13-588 (B2)
Warmspring, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
Warm Spring, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2)
Warmsprings, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Warm Springs, Mont. 18-756a.
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C2), 18-522a.
— Springs Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
— Springs, Indian reservation, Oreg. 20-242 (D3), 20-245c
Warn (dict.) 11-473c.
Warna, lake, Java 22-265d
—, riv., India 14-582 (E-F11).
Warnabi, tribe 11-832a.
Warnachaire (mayor of the palace) 10-805c, 10-806a.
Warnack (Warneck), Christian *see* Wernigke.
Warnefrid, Paul *see* Paulus Diaconus
Warnemünde, Ger. 11-808 (D1), 17-1018d.
Warner, Anna B. 28-558d.
—, **CHARLES DUDLEY** 28-326c; 1-841a.
—, H H 19-960a.
—, John (bp) 4-634a.
—, John, and sons 3-687c.
—, Mary Amelia 21-363b.
—, **OLIN LEVI** 28-326d; 24-516b.
—, P. F. 7-442a; 7-445d.
—, **SETH** 28-327a.
—, Susan 1-836c.
—, Sir Thomas 18-796a; 24-21c.
—, Walter 1-619a.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-327a; 11-617a.
Warner, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Okla 20-58 (F2).
—, S.Dak 25-506 (G2).
—, hill, Pa 21-106 (D4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F5), 20-243b
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Warner, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Warner Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
Warner destructor 8-106c.
Warnerius: *see* Irnerius.
Warnerke, Leon 21-516d.
Warner naive 5-406b.
— windmill 28-710d.
Warness, Fall of: *see* Fall of Warness.
Warneton, Belg 3-668 (A2).
Warnford, Hants. 17-598a.
Warnkonig, Gus. 8-24 (IV. B4).
Warnt, tribe 11-830d; 11-831c, 11-832a; laws 11-776b.
Warnicken, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Warning coloration 6-732c.
Warning for Faire Women 17-160c
Warnow, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Warns, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
WARNSDORF, Aus. 28-327b; 3-4 (D1).
Warnstädt, Ger. 17-17c.
War Office, London 16-938 (F3 & E2); 2-438d, 2-614b, departments 25-754d, functions 2-610a.
Waronda, India 14-382 (G-H10).
Waronge, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1)
WARORA, India 28-327b; 14-382 (H9); colliery 5-682b, 5-837b.
Warp (geol.) 8-580a.
—(rope-making) 23-714d.
—(weaving) 28-444d, 28-447b; 26-403b.
Warpath, riv., Can. 17-584 (B1).
Warping (agri.) 25-350d; 14-845a, 22-954d.
—(weaving) 28-445a.
—(wood) 15-478a.
— mill 7-284a.
Warra, riv., Fr.Congo 11-99 (C2).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
Warracknabeal, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Warraday, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Warragan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Warragul, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
Warrak: *see* Abu Ishak Ibrahim.
Warrak el Arab, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
—el Hadr, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
—el Hadr, Gezira, isl., Egy 4-954 (B1).
Warrandyte, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Warran, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Warrandice 28-329c.
WARRANT (law) 28-327b
arrest 2-646d, 28-761a, for attendance of accused 26-81a, commitment 6-776b.
— holders 28-327d.
— **OF ATTORNEY** 28-328d; 28-328c; 28-760b.
— **OFFICER** 28-329a; 19-300a; barrack accommodation 3-428a.
WARRANTY (law) 28-329a; 24-621d, marine insurance 14-677c; remedies for breach 24-66a, 7-781c.
—, covenant of 7-339d.
— deed 7-52d.
Warrap, Ian *see* Waratah.
Warraws, tribe 12-676d.
Warrego, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5), 19-538 (C1); 22-732b 18-618b.
Warren, Earls: *see* Warenne, Earls.
— (of Poynton) 28-324d.
—, Gen Sir C 3-606c, 3-607a, 5-242c, cubit 28-482b Jerusalem explorations 24-658a, national granaries 12-340d, South African War 27-205b.
—, F 26-630c.
—, **GOUVERNEUR KEMBLE** 28-329b; Gettysburg (1863) 11-912b, Petersburg campaign 21-302a, Weldon railway destruction 1-824c, Wilderness Campaign 28-634b
—, James 28-330c.
—, John 22-719c.
—, **SIR JOHN BORLASE** 28-330a, American war (1812) 1-847d, French revolutionary wars 11-204d
—, John Collins 1-907d.
—, John Leicester *see* De Tabley, J B. Warren.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-330b.
—, Josiah 1-915d; 16-7a.
—, Lavinia 8-740c.
WARREN, MERCY 28-330c.
—, **MINTON** 28-330d.
—, Sir Peter 27-672b, 5-225a.
—, Richard 28-330d.
—, **SAMUEL** 28-330d.
—, Thomas 3-986d
—, **WILLIAM** 28-331b.
Warren, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Ky 15-740 (E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 28-323c.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Me. 17-439 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
—, N.Y. *see* Haverstraw.
WARREN, O. 28-331b; 20-26 (I2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Oreg 20-242 (B-C2).
WARREN, Pa. 28-331b; 21-106 (D2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
—, Tex 26-690 (N5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V B4).
Fort, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 22-515a.
—, lake, Can. 20-113d.
—, pt., R.I 23-249 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. 27-617d.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4); 15-742d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B2-C1).
— Co., N.Y 19-596 (F-G2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
WARREN 28-331d, 17-111c; 10-645a.
Warren Center, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Warren column 8-319d.
Warrendale, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
Warrender, port, W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
Warrender 4-540a; 4-555a.
Warren Hastings, isl., Mal. Arch.: *see* Marière.
Warrenheip, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, mt., Vict. 28-40b.
Warrenite-secession 28-331a.
Warrenne, earls of: *see* Warenne.
Warren Plains, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Warrenpoint, Ire. (Armagh) 2-912c.
WARRENPOINT, Ire. (Down) 28-331d, 14-744 (E2).
Warren rotary furnace 20-731b.
Warrens, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Warrensburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
WARRENSBURG, Miss. 28-331d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Warren Summit, N.H. 19-490 (D4); 19-495c.
Warrensville, O. 20-26 (M-N5).
Warrenton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (G7); 12-606d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mo 18-608 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E1).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Oreg 20-242 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2); 4-792b.
Warrenville, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-506 (C3).
War Revenue (U.S.) Act (1898) 26-6b.
Warri: *see* White-lipped peccary.
Warriba, mt., Sud. 9-130c.
Warrigal, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Warrigal: *see* Dingo.
Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of 16-141d.
—, Henry Booth, 1st earl of 7-943b
Warrington, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Ind 14-422 (F5).
WARRINGTON, Lancs. 28-332a; 4-584 (B4); 16-139 (C3).
Warrington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Warringtonite 4-623b.
Warrior, coal fields, Ala. 3-323d.
" Warrior" (warship) 24-868c; 24-892c.
Warriors Mark, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
WARRISTON, ARCHIBALD Johnston, lord 28-332c; 7-340a.
WARRNAMBOOL, Vict. 28-333d; 28-38 (B3), 28-39a.
Warroad, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
War Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Warrous, people: *see* Warraws.
Warrnbungle, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Wars (drug): *see* Kamalá.
War-Sangeli, tribe 25-380b.
Warsaw, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
WARSAW, Ind. 28-335c; 14-422 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3); Mo. 18-609b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
WARSAW, Russ. 28-334a; 21-929 (C2); anti-Jewish riots (1881) 2-139b; battle (1656) 5-928a, climate statistics 23-882a; fortress 23-879c; massacres (1830) 21-921d, (1861) 21-922b; observatory 19-959a; parliamentary franchise 23-875a; siege (1794) 15-915b; treaty (1745) 7-42b, university 21-929a, 21-921d.
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
WARSAW, govt., Russ. 28-334a, 21-929 (B-C2).
—, grand - duchy, Russ. 21-920c, 22-171a, 9-934a.
Warsaw beds 27-627a.
Warsenis, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2), 1-642d.
Warsheik, Somlnd. 25-379 (D-E6); 25-383c.
Warship 24-891d; 19-315b; 24-979d, armament 20-230d, armour 24-971d, 2-578c; bilge keels 24-938c; crew 19-300b; 18th century 24-867a; first use 7-453c; Greek, ancient 24-863d; medieval 24-865c; liquid fuel 11-279b; propulsion 24-949a; Roman, ancient 24-864a; rudders 24-956a (figs.); steering gear 24-981a (fig.); tonnage 27-10b; turbines 25-824a, 25-848d.
Warsia, Mal.Penin. 19-487 (A-B1); 19-488d.
Wars of the Roses: *see* Roses, Wars of the.
Wars of Yahweh, The Book of 19-863c; 3-850d.
Warsop, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-827d.
" Warspite" (ship) 24-909b.
Warstein, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Warszawa, Russ.: *see* Warsaw.
WART 28-335d; 27-983c.
Warta, riv., Ger. and Russ.: *see* Warthe.
War Tax (20th cent.) 14-356b.
Wartburg, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Tenn. 26-622 (C1).
WARTBURG, castle, Ger. 28-336b, 24-395a: festival (1818) 5-940b, 11-864c.
Wartburgberg, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Warted gourd 12-287b.
Wartenberg, Ger. 3-788 (map); battle (1813) 28-923d.
—, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Wartenberg.
Wartenburg, H von 7-680c.
— und Penzlin, H. von Maltzan, baron of: *see* Maltzan.
Wartenstein, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Warth, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Wartha, pass, Ger. 19-350d.
WARTHE, riv., Russ. and Ger. 28-336c, 11-808 (F2); 21-929 (A-B2), 21-930b.
Warthen, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
WART-HOG 28-336c, 26-237b, 15-93d.
WARTON, JOSEPH 28-336d; 9-634b.
—, **THOMAS** (1688-1745) 28-337a.
—, **THOMAS** (1728-1790) 28-337b, 9-634b; 14-191c.
Warton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-143b.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).

Wartrace, Ill. 14 304 (D6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Warty pig 26-237a ; 15-286b.
Waru, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3) ; 5-702d.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-702d.
Warua, tribe 1-330a.
Waruanda, tribe 1-329c.
Waruka, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Warundi, Bantu tribe 1-330b ; 11-773a.
—, Hamite tribe 1-329c.
Warungu, tribe 1-330c.
Warville, J. P. Brissot de : *see* Brissot, J. P.
WARWICK, earls of 28-337d.
—, Alice, countess of 28-343b.
—, Anne Beauchamp, countess of 3-585a.
—, Anne Neville, countess of 28-339c.
—, Cicely Beauchamp, duchess of 28-820d.
—, Edward, earl of : *see* Edward.
—, Edward Rich, earl of 18-650d.
—, Frances Evelyn Greville, countess of 28-338d ; 28-342d.
—, Francis Greville, earl of 4-644a.
—, Guy de Beauchamp, earl of 28-338a ; 3-584d ; 9-499b, library of 16-551a.
—, Henry Beauchamp, duke of 3-585a.
—, Henry de Newburgh, earl of 28-337d ; 9-478a ; 12-300a.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of 28-339a ; 3-585a.
—, John Dudley, earl of : *see* Northumberland.
—, SIR PHILIP 28-338d.
—, RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, earl of 28-339a ; 3-585a ; 1-492d ; arms of 13-314c ; Berkeley castle seized 3-778b ; tomb 24-494c, 28-341a, 9-10c.
—, RICHARD NEVILLE, earl of 28-339c ; 9-517c ; arms 13-314a, 13-315b.
—, Robert Rich, 1st earl of 23-293c ; 23-292c.
—, SIR ROBERT RICH, 2nd earl of 28-340c ; 12-404b ; piracy 21-640c.
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 11th earl of 3-584d.
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 12th earl of 28-338b ; 3-584d ; 9-509b ; brass of 4-435 (Pl. II fig. 1).
Warwick, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (G4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4) ; 19-598a.
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
WARWICK, Queens. 28-340d ; 2-960 (I5).
WARWICK, R.I. 28-341c ; 23-249 (C2).
WARWICK, Warwick. 28-340d ; 9-420 (III. D2) ; castle 4-643d ; fire 10-401c ; geology 28-342a, 9-413b.
—and Birmingham, canal, Warwick. 28-342c.
—and Napton, canal, Warwick. 28-342c.
Warwick Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
—Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—Neck, R.I. 28-341c.
WARWICKSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-341d ; 9-420 (III. D2) ; 25-758 (B2) ; coal 27-600b, 9-425d ; sugar beets 26-41c.
—Country Cricket Club 7-443b ; 3-984c.
— Field Club 4-626a.
Warwick Trading Co. *v.* Urban 27-130b.
Warwolf : *see* Werwolf.
Warzaszt, riv., Mor. : *see* Molah, el.
Was, tribe : *see* Wa.
Wasagara, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c.
Wasambara, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c ; 11-773a.
Wasanga, tribe 1-330c.
Wasaramo, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c ; 8-389b.
Wasatch, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, mts., Utah 27-621a ; 27-813d.
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D2).
Wasatch group 9-663b ; 11-670b ; 27-629b ; fauna 28-1012c.
Wasaw, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4) ; 12-203c.
Wasco, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Wascones (Vascons), tribe 11-494d, 19-282b ; Roncesvalles battle 10-809d ; 5-892a.
Wasconia, prov., Fr. : *see* Gascony.
Washale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
— Head, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 16-91a.
Wase, Christopher 12-381c ; 9-286d.
Wase, Nig. 19-678 (D-E3) ; 19-359.
Waseca, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Co , Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Waseda, university, Jap. 15-171a.
Wase goose : *see* Wayzgoose.
Waseguha, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c.
Wasen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Wasenhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Wasepi, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Wash 5-216c.
Wasgau, mts., Eur. : *see* Vosges.
WASH (THE), bay, Eng. 28-343d ; 9-416 (II. H3-4) ; 4-584 (D5-4) ; 9-414b ; drainage 10-258c ; fisheries 19-94c, 27-222b.
—, riv., Eng. : *see* Gwash.
Wash (distilling) 25-700a.
Washabaugh Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Washago, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C5).
Washak, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Wa-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
Washashi, tribe 1-330b.
Wa..naway, Corn. 10-605d.
Washbourn (physician) 20-771c ; 20-778b.
WASHBURN, CADWALLADER C. 28-344a ; 19-959d.
—, Ichabod 27-49a.
—, Israel 28-344a ; 17-440d.
Washburn, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D2).
WASHBURN, Wis. 28-344a ; 28-740 (B-C2).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912c.
—, observatory, Wis. 19-959d ; 6-304c.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
WASHBURNE, ELIHU BENJAMIN 28-345b.
Washdown closet 24-738c.
Washdyke, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Washford Pyne, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Wash-gilding : *see* Fire-gilding.
Wash, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Washimeska, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Washingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Washing machine (flour milling) 10-551a.
— machine (laundry) 16-282a.
Washing of feet (ceremony) 17-904a.
— roller (rubber) 23-802c.
— soda 25-342b.
WASHINGTON, BOOKER Taliaferro 28-344c.
—, BISHROD 28-344d.
—, **GEORGE 28-344d ; 27-689b ; 1-842c ; *Addresses* 1-833a ; André's execution 1-969a ; Brandywine battle 4-430a ; cheer 6-22b ; Fort Duquesne expedition 5-158a ; Long Island battle (1776) 16-984d ; Monmouth battle (1778) 18-727d ; statue (J. Q. A. Ward) 24-496 (Pl. VI. 1).**
—, Col. William 1-844c ; 9-957d.
Washington, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
WASHINGTON, D.C. 28-349a ; 17-828 (D4) ; aqueduct bridge 4-542c ; army medical school 20-22c , bureau of American Republics 27-137b ; cathedral 4-110d ; children's courts 6-140c , drunkenness 26-586c ; fire (1851) 10-402d ; library of Congress 16-562c, 4-221d , liquor licensing 16-766c ; National Museum : *see* National Museum, Washington, U.S. ; newspapers 19-568d , observatories 19-960a, 26-567a ; peace congress (1861) 27-706a ; (1889) 21-7c ; public buildings burnt 1-849b ; Roman Catholic University, *see* Catholic University of America ; Supreme Court sessions 7-323c ; zoological park 26-1019a.
Washington, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. (McDonough Co.) : *see* Macomb.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3) ; 14-306a.
WASHINGTON, Ind. 28-352d ; 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
WASHINGTON, O. (Fayette) 28-352d ; 20-26 (D5-6).
—, O. (Guernsey) 20-26 (H4) ; 28-353a.
—, O. (Miami) : *see* Piqua.
WASHINGTON, Pa. 28-353a ; 21-106 (B5) ; 21-680b.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, bay, Kos. 15-156 (D9).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (F1) ; 12-542d.
—, college, Conn. : *see* Trinity College, Hartford.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (D-E3).
—, N.J. 27-252d.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Huahuna.
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (F3) ; 28-740c.
—, isls., Pac.O. (America Is.) 20-436 (K4) ; 4-609b.
—, isls., Pac.O. (Marquesas) 20-436 (L5) ; 17-750d.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Mich. 17-586c.
—, lake, Wash. 24-563a.
—, mt., Fiji : *see* Mbuke Levu.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3) ; 28-607a ; 19-490d ; fauna 27-633c ; railway 22-836a.
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, park, Ill. 6-120c.
—, park, N.Y. 1-490b.
—, park, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, park, N.Y. 1-490b.
WASHINGTON, state, U.S. 28-353c ; 28-354 (map) ; agriculture 28-354d, 13-679b ; coal 27-642a ; constitution and government 28-355d, 20-980b, 16-211c ; geology 27-629a, 9-663b, 27-632a ; irrigation 14-852c ; lumber trade 10-659c ; newspapers 19-572d.
—, university, St Louis 24-25b.
" Washington " (cruiser) 24-911c.
—and Jefferson, college, Pa. (Washington Academy) 28-353a.
—and Lee, university, Va. 16-527d ; 8-984d.
—and Tusculum, college, Tenn. : *see* Greenville.
— Base-ball 28-353d.
— Boro, Pa. 21-106 (K5-6).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Co , Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A3) ; 14-276c ; 14-277b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Co., Ia. 15-654 (E-F1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., Md 17-828 (C-D1).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Co., Minn 18-550 (E6-5).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Co., Neb 19-324 (H3).
— Co., N.Y 19-596 (G2).
— Co., O 20-26 (G-H6).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Oreg 20-242 (B2).
— Co., Pa 21-106 (B5).
— Co., R.I 23-249 (B3).
— Co , S Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Co., Tenn 26-620 (I1).
— Co., Tex 26-690 (L5).
— Co , Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Co , Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
— Co , Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
— Co , Wis 28-740 (E5).
Washington College, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Court-house, Ark. : *see* Fayetteville.
— Court-house, O. : *see* Washington.
— forest-reserve 5-444b.
— gneiss 27-630c.
— Grove, Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Gulch, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Washingtonia (conifer) : *see* Big-tree.
— (palm) 21-781a.
Washingtonian Movement 26-579d.
Washingtonite 14-327d.
Washington Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (C1).
Washington navel (orange) 5-12d.
— palm : *see* Fan palm.
Washington Post (dance) 7-800a.
Washington Post (newspaper) 19-568d.
Washington Station, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Treaty of (1871) 5-164a , 5-161b.
—Treaty (1887) : *see* Chamberlain-Bayard Treaty.
Washingtonville, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Washir, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Washita, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, mts., Ark. : *see* Ouachita.
—, riv., Ark. and La. : *see* Ouachita.
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D-E3) ; 7-668b ; 20-58a.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
— group 7-417b ; 7-417a.
— stone 13-653a.
Washmagir, Abu Mansur 21-225b.
Washoan, tribe 1-811d ; 14-456a.
Washoe, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2) ; 19-451b.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2-1).
— silver process 25-114a.
Washougal, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Washout closet 24-738d.
Washow, bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Washraf, Arab. 26-305 (E-F4).
WASHSTAND 28-358c.
Washta, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Washtenaw Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Washtucna, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Washu, prov., Jap. : *see* Yamato.
Washunga, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Wasi (Mahommedan law) 14-444c.
Wasiba, people, Af. 1-330a.
Wasif (soldier) 5-47c ; 5-49b.
— (writer) 27-467a.
Wasigororo, mts., N.G. 19-487b.
Wail b. Ata (theologian) 17-424b ; 17-421d ; 13-49c.
Wasilewski, Edmund 21-928b.
Wasilites (sect) 17-424b.
Wasinja, people 1-330b.
Wasiria, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Wasioto, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Wasit, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4) ; 3-195b ; 5-32d ; Abbasid conquest (750) 5-40c ; Tahir captures (812) 5-46a ; Yazid b. Mohallab captures (720-4) 5-35d.
Waskaiowaku, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Waskom, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Wasmann, E. 14-649a ; 2-87b ; 2-88a.
Wasmes, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
WASP (Vespoidea) 28-358d ; 14-180b ; olfactory organs 13-421d ; Peckham's observations 14-649c.
—, common 28-359b ; flight 10-507a.
Wasps (Aristophanes) 2-500a.
Wasse, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (G4)
WASSAIL 28-361a.
Wassaw, people 1-329d.
Wassen, Switz. 26-242 (F3) , 24-7a
Wassenaar, Holl. 13-588 (B2) , 25-513c.
Wassenaar Twickels, Unico, count of 12-818b.
Wassenaer, Opdam van, baron (admiral) *see* Obdam, Jacob
Wasserbillig, Luxem. 18-894d.
Wasserbok , *see* Waterbuck.
Wasserburg, Ger 11-808 (D4)
Wasserkies (min) 17-683c.
Wasserkuppe, mt., Ger. 13-413a.
Wassermann, August (physician) 23-237b ; 20-788b ; 3-177c.
—, J. (author) 11-798c.
Wasserstadt, dist., Hung. : *see* Vizivaros.
Wassewa, Can. 17-584 (A3).
Wassigny, Fr 10-778 (F2).
Wassilo, Andrew (bishop) 28-766a.
Wassmannsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Wassutaguook, stream, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Wassy, Fr. 10-778 (G3) ; massacre (1562) 10-829c, 13-865d.
Wasta, El. Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Wa States, Bur. 4-840 (F3).
WASTE (law) 28-361b ; 16-157c ; of assets 28-361d.
— (mine) : *see* Goaf.
— cloth 7-279a.
Wastein, Swed. : *see* Vastein.
Waste lands 1-700b : *see also* Commons.
Wasteneys Smith's stockless anchor 1-949a.
Waster (fencing) : *see* Single-stick.
Waste wax : *see* Cire perdue.
— weir 5-169c.
Wast Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 16-89c ; 16-91a.
Wasukuma, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330b.
Wasumbwa, people 1-330b.
Wasungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Wa-Swahili : *see* Swahili.
Waswanipi, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
Watagua, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Wataita, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330b.
Watalula, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Watanabe Seitei (artist) 15-176d.
Watanabe, Shiko (artist) 15-913b.
Watasé (biologist) 7-715d ; 2-291d.
Watatic, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Watauga, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Association 26-623c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1) ; 27-681c.
—Valley, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Watch, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Watch (division of time) 28-362b.
WATCH (timepiece) 28-362b ; 17-88d ; 19-291c.
" Watch and Ward " statute (1285) 21-978b ; 9-495a.
Watchaug, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Watch bill (ship) 28-362b.
Watchem, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Watchet, Som. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; 25-389b.
Watch Hill, R.I. 23-249 (A3) ; 28-539a.
Watching (burial) : *see* Waking.
Watchingwell, I. of W. 28-627d.
Watchman 28-246d.
Watchman's clock 6-518c.
Watch Tower, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B3).
Watchung, mts., N.J. : *see* First Watchung *and* Second Watchung.
Watcombe, Dev. 27-58b ; 8-132d.
Watellen, mt., Sah. 23-1004b.
Watendlath, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—beck, riv., Cumb. 8-77d.
Water, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
WATER 28-366b ; 16-296a ; 5-580d ; 27-848d ; boiling point 25-941c ; in coal 6-577a ; dowser 8-333c , density 14-36a, 28-478b , distillation 8-321c , electrical conductivity 9-218c ; electrolysis 9-217b ; elemental view 9-253c ; freezing point 25-941c, 14-227a , friction coefficient 14-57d ; geological action 11-660b ; hardness 28-366d, 4-971d, 4-148c ; magmatic 18-505c ; magnetic susceptibility 17-348c , metals, reactions with 18-201b , meteoric 18-505b , in minerals 18-512d ; in plants 21-747a , in soil 25-348a , specific heat 5-62a ; therapeutic action 21-350d, 18-517c , thermal conductivity 6-896d , velocity measurement 14-79d
— (rel.) 13-623b ; ablution 1-65d, baptism 3-365b ; blessing 9-696a, consecration 23-

977d ; Eucharistic 9-872b ; in purification 22-660d ; washing of feet 23-976d. *See also* Holy Water.
Water agrimony : *see* Bidens *and* Hemp agrimony.
— avens 11-913c.
Water-Babies (Kingsley) 15-818a.
Water bailiff (official) 1-206a.
Waterbeach, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Water-beaver (astron.) : *see* Aquarius.
Water-beech : *see* Hornbeam.
Water beetle : *see* Dyticidae ; Amphizoidae ; Haliplidae ; Hydrophilidae, &c.
Waterberg, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
—, dist., Transvaal 25-466 (H4-I5) ; 27-189d ; 27-187a.
—, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-802d; 11-800d.
Waterberg series (geol.) 1-324d ; 27-188b.
Water - blowing engine (Trompe) 3-709d.
WATER-BOATMAN (insect) 28-367c ; 13-261b ; 13-259d : *see also* Corixidae.
Waterboer, Andries (Griqua chief) 12-607a; treaty (1834) 25-472a.
—, Nicholas (Griqua chief) 27-195d ; 12-607b.
Water-boom 19-253d.
Water-borne infection (med.) 20-71d.
Waterboro, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Water-brake (of W. Froude) 8-782d.
Water-brash (med.) 8-267c.
Water-break-its-Neck, falls, Wales 22-809a.
WATERBUCK 28-367c ; 2-91c ; 14-27c.
Water-buffalo 21-393c.
Water-bug 3-422b.
WATERBURY, Conn. 28-367d ; 6-952 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Water buttercup 22-897b.
— cabbage 2-641a.
— carriage sewerage system 24-735d.
— carrier (Zodiac) : *see* Aquarius.
— chestnut 19-918b ; 21-778d ; 20-555d.
— chrysolite (min.) : *see* Moldavite.
— chute 6-350b ; 26-238b.
— clock : *see* Clepsydra.
— closet 24-738c.
— colour (painting) 20-892b ; 20-496c ; British (recent) 20-502b ; Japanese 15-173d; preparation 21-698a.
— cooling (motors) 20-40d.
Water-cress 7-413a ; 7-522a ; 21-777b.
— leaf beetle 7-413b.
— saw-bug 7-413b.
Watercrook, Westm. 4-584 (B3) ; 15-728a ; 4-586a.
Water-crow : *see* Dipper.
WATER-DEER 28-368b ; 7-922d ; skull 21-35a (fig.).
Water-dog : *see* Hellbender.
" Water-dogs " (peasants) : *see* Camisards.
Water Dropwort 8-591b ; 27-576d (fig.).
Water Eaton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Watered effect : *see* Moiré (textiles).
Wateree, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2); 25-500a.
Water elder : *see* Guelder rose.
— engine : *see* Water motors.
Waterfall, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WATERFALL 28-368b ; 14-92a.
Waterfield, Mass. 28-706d.
Water-flag : *see* Yellow flag.
WATER-FLEA 28-368c ; 9-657a ; 7-561c ; phylogeny 7-561b.
Waterfoot, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, Irc. : *see* Glenariff.
Waterford, G. de la Poer Beresford, 1st marquess of 27-549d.
Waterford, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
WATERFORD, Irc. 28-369c ; 14-744 (D4) ; 14-772d ; capture (901) 14-765c ; geology 28-369a ; housing statistics 13-820d.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
WATERFORD, N.Y. 28-370b ; 19-596 (G3) ; 27-319a.
Waterford, Pa. 21-106 (B2) ; 9-742c ; 22-65d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
—, Vtc. 28-38 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
WATERFORD, co., Irc. 28-368d ; 14-744 (D4) ; 14-757b ; geology 14-745a.
—, harb., Irc. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-370a.
Waterford Chronicle 19-565d.
Waterford Mills, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Works, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Waterfound, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Water-frame : *see* Throstle.
Water gas 11-284b ; 11-493a ; 11-899d ; carburetted 11-285a.
Watergate, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 19-535d; geology 7-180a.
Water gauge 11-532b.
— gilding 5-438c.
— glass painting 20-483c ; 15-699a.
Water-grasshill, Irc. 14-744 (C4).
Water hammer (hydraulics) 14-67a.
— hare 23-445d.
Waterhead, Westm. 4-584 (B3) ; 28-708c ; 4-586a.
Waterhen, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B1) ; 28-732d.
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 28-732d.
Waterhen : *see* Moor-hen.
WATERHOUSE, ALFRED 28-370b ; 2-433d ; 6-291d.
—, Benjamin 15-320a.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 28-370d ; 20-501a.
Waterhouse, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Water inch 14-53a.
Wateringhury, Kent 16-942 (F4) ; 19-956a.
Watering Race, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5-4).
Wateringues, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1) ; 19-739b.
Waterland, D. 7-397a.
Waterlandt, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Manihi.
Water-lemon 20-887d ; 16-415a.
WATER-LILY 28-371a ; Australian 2-949b ; disk 10-569b ; flower 10-560b (fig.); seed dispersal 11-256a ; stomata 16-322d.
Water-lime group 11-670d (table) ; 25-110a.
Waterloo, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Belg. 3-668 (D2). *See* Waterloo Campaign.
—, Can. (Ont.) 3-791d.
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
WATERLOO, Ia. 28-371b ; 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.S.W. 19-938 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C4-3) ; 26-279d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
—, lake, C.Af. : *see* Chad.
—, settlement, Tex. : *see* Austin.
Waterloo and City Railway 16-944b.
Waterloo Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2) ; 16-940c.
WATERLOO CAMPAIGN (1815) 28-371c ; 25-990b ; battle (1815) 28-379d ; Bourmont 4-332c ; marquis of Anglesey 2-17a ; medal 18-9c.
Waterloo cup 7-321c.
Waterloo Lectures (Chesney) 6-93a.
WATERLOO - WITH - SEAforth, Lancs. 28-381d ; 16-139 (A3).
WATERLOW, SIR E. A. 28 - 381d ; 20 - 502b ; 20-501b.
Waterlow Park, Lond. 16-938 (B2) ; 13-455d.
Waterman, Ill. 14-304 (D2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Watermark (on paper) 20-726b ; 20-732d : 20-733d ; bibliography 3-909d.
Water meadows 14-842c.
Water-melon 18-98b ; Bechuanaland 3-605a ; Kalahari Desert 15-637d ; Lake Burlus 9-822b.
Watermen 23-783b.
Watermen's and Lightermen's Company 16-950c.
Water-meter 25-48c.
Watermeyer, E. B. 25-469c.
Water Mill, N.Y. 25-492c.
Water mill 10-548d.
— mite 18-618d ; 2-310c.
— moccasin : *see* Water viper.
— mole (of Africa) : *see* Desman.
— mole (of Australia) : *see* Platypus.
— moth 16-468a (fig.).
WATER MOTORS 28-382a ; 14-91d.
Waternish, dist., Scot. : *see* Vaternish.
Wateroak, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Water of Ayr stone 13-653a ; 3-76a.
— offering (Jewish rite) 13-179c.
Water of Feugh, riv., Scot. : *see* Feugh.
— of Leith, riv., Scot. : *see* Leith.
Wateroliet, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Water on the brain : *see* Hydrocephalus.
WATER-OPOSSUM 28-384b ; 20-139d ; 17-779b.
Water ordeal 20-175a.
Water Orton, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Water-ouzel : *see* Dipper.
Water-packer 21-320a.
Water-parting : *see* Divide ; Watershed.
Waterperry, Oxon. : geology 9-420 (III. E3).
Waterpest 17-465a.
Water-pipe 6-171c ; 18-565d.
Water-pipit 21-635d ; 1-754c.
— plantain 1-671d ; 21-726c.
Water's Pocket Fold, mts., Utah 27-814 (C-D5).
Water-poet, The : *see* Taylor, John.
WATER POLO 28-384c.
— pouter (astron.): *see* Aquarius.
— pressure engine 14-92d.
Water Proof, La. 17-54 (C2)
Water-rail 22-818c.
Water ram (hydraulics) : *see* Water hammer.
— rat 28-193a ; 23-438d ; 28-193a (fig.).
— reed : *see* Reed.
WATER RIGHTS 28-385b ; 21-11b ; Switzerland 26-263a.
Waters, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Water-sapphire 14-726c ; 24-202b.
Watersay, isl., Scot. : *see* Vatersay.
WATER-SCORPION 28-386c ; 13-261a ; circulatory system 13-422b ; geological age 13-260a.
WATERSHED 28-386d : *see also* Divide.
Water-shrew 24-1016a ; 14-64d ; 24-1016a.
— (of Tibet) : *see* Tibetan water-shrew.
Waterside, Bucks. 6-89d.
—, Coleraine, Irc. 6-676c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Water-slater 14-562c.
Watersmeet, Mich. 18-372 (B5).
—, confluence of rivers, Dev. 17-112d.
Water-snail 25-284a.
Water snake (astron.) : *see* Hydrus.
— snake (reptile) 12-203d.
Waters of Merom, lake, Pal. : *see* Huleh.
Water-soldier 14-112a ; 13-590c.
Water spaniel 8-378a.
— spider : *see* Fresh-water spider.
WATERSPOUT 28-386d ; 18-288d.
Water spray ventilator 27-101b.
WATERS, TERRITORIAL 28-409c ; 13-457a ; 14-698a ; navigation laws 19-298c.
Water-stoma 21-734b.
Waterstone (geol.) : *see* Lower Keuper Sandstone.
Water-stones (min.) 5-803d.
Water Street, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
WATER SUPPLY 28-387a ; aqueducts 2-240b ; canals 5-169b ; district councils 9-436c ; horticulture 13-747a, 13-752c ; joints in rocks 15-490d ; lakes 16-88c.
Waters Upton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Water-table 8-471d.
Water-thrush : *see* Pitta.
WATER-THYME 28-410d ; 14-112b.
WATERTON, CHARLES 28-410d ; 20-309c ; 8-710a.
—, Edmund 28-411a ; 23-350d.
Watertown, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
WATERTOWN, Mass. 28-411a; 17-852 (B4) ; 6-97a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
WATERTOWN, N.Y. 28-411c; 19-596 (E2) ; testing machine 25-1011b.
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3) ; 25-508b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
WATERTOWN, Wis. 28-411d; 28-740 (E5).
Water tragelaph : *see* Bushbuck.
— tube boiler 4-111b.
— turkey : *see* Snake-bird.
— twist frame 25-688c.
Waterval, S.Af. 22-309c ; 27-191a.
Watervale, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Water Valley, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Water vapour : *see* Aqueous vapour.
Waterview, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Waterville, William de : *see* William de Waterville.
Waterville, Can. 22-724 (D-E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Irc. 14-744 (A5) ; 3-84c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
WATERVILLE, Me. 28-411d ; 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E-F2).
—, lake, Irc. : *see* Currane.
Water-violet 22-342a ; 12-24d.
Water viper 22-292d.
Waterviet, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
WATERVLIET, N.Y. 28-412a; 19-596 (B1).
Water-vole : *see* Water-rat.
Water-wagtail : *see* Wagtail.
Water-waste preventer 24-739a.
Water-wave 28-427a.
Water wheels 28-382d ; 14-92c ; 14-95d ; irrigation 9-895b ; perpetual motion 21-181c.
Waterwitch propeller 14-89a.
WATFORD, Herts. 28-412b ; 16-942 (C2) ; 13-398d.
—, isl., Ant.O. 3-795c.
Wath, Yorks. 8-387b.
Watha, Can. 14-461b.
Wathar, India 17-394a.
Wathena, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
Wathik (caliph) 5-48b ; 5-47d ; 2-267b.
—, El (amir) : *see* Idris IV.
Wath upon Dearne, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wati Bey, Ezbah, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
WATKIN, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM 28-412b.
—, H. S. S. 22-890b; 6-303c; 6-304b ; hydroclinometer 25-64a.
Watkins, A. 21-517c ; 21-519d.
Watkins, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
WATKINS, N.Y. 28-412c ; 19-596 (D3).
—, glen, N.Y. 19-596 (D3) ; 28-412d.
Watkinsville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Watling, John 4-710c.
Watling, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1); 28-547b ; 1-806a.
— Street, Wellington, Salop 29-513a.
— STREET, road (Eng.) 28-412d ; 16-942 (F3) ; 4-534 (C5) ; Dere Street 4-534c ; Pilgrims' way 21-604c.
Watlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 3-782b ; 20-416c.
Watney, Combe, Reid & Co. 17-503b (fig.).
Watonga, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Watonwan Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6-7).
Watova, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Watrin (general) 17-699c ; 11-201b.
Watrous, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
Watrousville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Watseka, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Watsesson, N.J. : *see* Bloomfield.
Watson, Charles 4-185b ; 6-533d ; 21-873a ; Calcutta 4-983b ; Chandernagore 5-837d.
—, Sir Charles M. 19-698c.
—, C. J. 9-806b.
—, Dr 7-888d.
—, Elkanah 21-682d.
—, G. Spencer 20-501a.
—, Henry 3-394a.
—, Dr J. 17-170b.
—, James (printer) 19-564d.
—, James Craig (astronomer) 21-718a.
—, John (divine) : *see* Maclaren, Ian.
—, John (philanthropist) 10-747d.
—, John Crillenden 25-595d.
—, John Fanning 11-804a.
—, M. 16-303b.
—, Minna 9-806b.
—, RICHARD (bp.) 28-412d.
—, R. (pole vaulter) 21-978a.
—, Samuel 6-7c.
—, Thomas (bp.) 8-518c.
—, THOMAS (poet) 28-413b ; 20-897b.
—, Sir Thomas 18-55c.
—, WILLIAM (conspirator) 28-414a.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 28-414b.
—, Sir William 9-180d ; 17-386a ; 21-805d ; Leyden jar 16-528d.
Watson v. Gray 20-877b.
Watson, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Watson camera 21-505b ; shutter 21-514d.
Watsonia, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Watson's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2) ; 26-280a.
Watson's Plot : *see* Bye Plot.
Watsontown, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Watsonville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Watt, C. (chemist) 9-209a.
—, Charles (pen maker) 21-83b.
—, Sir George 26-477d ; 15-605b ; 7-257b.
—, JAMES 28-414d ; chlorine bleaching 4-50a ; governor of 25-835d ; latent heat 13-136c ; screw press 18-558b ; statues 3-984b, 12-549a, 12-83b ; vaporization law 27-900d.
— W. 10-486d.
— (inventor) 14-803b.
Watt, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Watt (unit of power) 27-739d ; 27-742c.
Wattana, Siam 14-498 (C5).
—, mts., Siam 25-3a.
Wattas, El : *see* Sa'id III. (of Morocco).
Wattasi (Moroccan dynasty) 18-856c; 28-967b; 18-860b.
WATTEAU, ANTOINE 28-417b, 20-496 (Pl. VIII.).
Watten, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959b
—, shallows, Ger. and Holl. : *see* Wadden.
WATTENBACH, WILHELM 28-418c ; 2-172-173b.
Wattensaw, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Wattenwil, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Wattergands, dist., Fr 20-883a.
Watters (theologian) 16-192d.
WATTERSON, HENRY 28-418d.
Watterton, Harvey McGee 28-418d.
Watterville, Francis von 28-985d.
Watt-hour 5-63c.
WATTIGNIES, Fr. : battle (1793) 28-419a.
Watt Institution 12-549a.
Wattle (ornithol.) 6-852b.
— (tree) 1-96c ; 19-256a ; 5-231a.
WATTLE AND DAB (arch.) 28-419b ; 4-593a.
— bird 13-656a ; 26-440b.
WATTMETER 28-419b ; 9-236c.
Watton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 1-702b.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2) ; 28-935d.
— at-Stone, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Wattrelos, Fr. : population 23-767b.
WATTS, ALARIC A. 28-420a.
—, G. F. 28-420b ; 20-501a ; 24-507d ; "Clytie" 24-496

(Pl. V.); "Hugh Lupus" 24-496 (Pl. III.)
Watts, H. 12-145b.
—, ISAAC 28-422c; 5-506d.
—, Sir Philip 24-898a.
—, William 14-408b; 6-533d.
—, W. W. 22-266d.
Watts, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ailuk.
Wattsburg, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Wattscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Watt's dike, Denbigh. 8-18d; in Flintshire 10-522c; in Salop 24-1021a.
WATTS-DUNTON, W. THEODORE 28-422d; 9-644b.
Watts Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Watt *v.* Watt (case) 7-780c.
Wattwil, Switz. 26-242 (G2); population 26-1046a.
Wat Tyler's Rebellion: *see* Peasants' Revolt, 1381.
Watubela, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
Watumbata (people) 28-957c.
Watuppa, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 10-156a.
Watussi (race) 12-893c; 1-329c (table).
Watwa (race): *see* Batwa.
Watzmann, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Wau, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
—, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Waubaushene, Can. 13-959b.
Waubay, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Waube, riv., Sud.: *see* Yo.
Waubeek, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Waubesa, lake, Wis. 17-287c.
Waucedah, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Wauchope, Andrew G. 9-129b; 27-204d.
Wauchope, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Wauchula, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Waucoma, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Wauconda, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
WAUGH, BENJAMIN (social reformer) 28-423b.
—, EDWIN 28-423c.
Waugh, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Waubatchie, Tenn.: battle (1863) 1-823b.
Waukartycarty, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Waukau, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Wauke: *see* Paper mulberry.
Waukee, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
WAUKEGAN, Ill. 28-423c; 14-304 (E1).
WAUKESHA, Wis. 28-423d; 28-740 (E6).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5); 28-742b.
Waukezoo, Mich. 13-611a.
Waukomis, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Waukon, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Waumandee, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Waumbek, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Wauna, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Waunakee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Wauneta, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Waun Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Waun Helygen, Wales 4-700a.
Waupaca, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Waupaiu, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Wau Pee Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Waupeton, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Wauponsee, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Waupoos, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Waupun, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Wauregan, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Waurika, Okla. 20-58 (C-D3).
WAURIN, JEHAN 28-423d.
Wausa, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Wausau, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
WAUSAU, Wis. 28-424a; 28-740 (D4).
Wausaukee, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E-F3).
Wauseon, O. 20-26 (B1); 20-26b.
Waushara Co., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Wauters, A. J. 6-923b.
—, EMILE 28-424b; 20-891c; 22-110b; 20-507c.
Wautoma, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Wauwatosa, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-493b.
Wauwyl, Switz. 16-92c.
Wauzeka, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
WAVE (physics.) 28-424c; 16-618c; 14-685c; elastic solid 9-158a; explosion 6-29a; Stokes' researches 25-952b; stretched string 12-956c; sound 25-438d, 25-451a.
Wave (water) 28-427a; 14-76c; 4-475b; continental 19-969b; rivers 26-952c; Russell's work 23-864d; ship 24-940d; surface tension 5-273d. *See also* Wave surface; Wave theory.
—, electric: *see* Electric waves
Wave front: *see* Wave surface.
Waveland, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Miss. 19-600 (C5).
Wavell, William 28-430a.
WAVELLITE 28-430a.
Wave-meter 26-541a.
Waveney, riv., Norf. and Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 19-744c; 17-78a.
"Waveney" (destroyer) 24-916c.
Waver, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 25-377d.
Wavering Down, Som. 18-125d.
Waverley, Sur. 10-959c; 26-141b.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (D3); 26-279d.
Waverley (Scott) 24-473a; 6-981d; 19-837a; origin of name 10-185d.
Waverley Abbey, Farnham, Sur. 10-185c.
Waverley Hall, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Waverley Market, Edinburgh 8-943a.
Waverley Novels (Scott) 1-211d; 5-539a; 6-982a, 4-18b.
Waverly, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Kansas 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
WAVERLY, N.Y. 28-430a; 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Waverly group 27-630d.
Waverton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Wavertree, Liverpool 16-806d.
Wave surface 16-619a; crystals 23-27d, 7-587a (fig.); diffraction 8-238d; model 18-639a.
Wave system (boat building) 23-863a.
— theory of light 16-613c; 16-613a; convection 1-295a; properties of ether 14-685a; shadows 8-238d; wave length determinations 16-609a, 16-620a, 14-686d, 14-691d.
— winding (dynamo) 8-772d.
Wavey (bird): *see* Horned wavey.
WAVRE, Belg. 28-430b; 3-668 (E2); in Waterloo campaign 28-377d, 28-381b.
Wavy, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Wawa, riv., Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-903d.
—, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C3)
Wawaka, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Wawa Mine, Nic. 5-678 (E3-4).
Wawani, mt., Dch.E.I. 1-797b.
Wawanya, India 14-376 (D8).
Wawarang, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Wawatam (Ottawa Indian) 22-65d.
Wawayanda, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C-D1).
Wawbeek, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Wawel, hill, Cracow 7-359b.
Wawende, tribe 1-330b.
Wawer, Poland: battle (1809) 28-335b.
Wawpecong, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Wa-wu, China 6-168 (G4); 28-903a.
Waw-waw 22-329c; 22-328d.
WAX 28-430b; 20-50d; emulsion 20-483a; encaustic painting 9-368c; writing material 17-618b, 20-557a
Waxahatchie, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
Waxbill 28-440a; 3-61c; 16-540b.
Waxchandlers Company (London) 16-811a.
Waxel, Lieutenant 3-776a.
WAX FIGURES 28-430b; 9-56d.
Waxhaw, N.C. 19-772 (B3); battle (1780) 26-428c.
Waxing (leather) 16-339a.
Wax insect 16-85a; 24-803c; 26-319b.
— myrtle: *see* Wax tree.
— palm (Ceroxylon andicola) 20-641b; 6-705a.
— palm (Copernicia cerifera) 2-463c; 4-445b.
— polish (painter work) 26-458c.
WAX-TREE 28-430d.
WAXWING 28-430d; 18-436a.
Wax-works 28-430d.
Way, Albert 16-557b.
Way, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Waya, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Wayak, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Wayan, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Wayang, mt., Jav. 22-265d.
Wayba (measure) 9-28d.
WAYCROSS, Ga. 28-431b; 11-752 (D4).
Wayfaring tree 12-668c.
Wayford, Som. 13-823c.
WAYLAND, FRANCIS 28-431c.
—, John 8-432c.
Wayland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Smith's Cave, Berks. 28-605b.
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
WAYLAND THE SMITH 28-431d; 8-922c; 13-376d; Hephaestus myth and 13-305a.
Waylcave 7-62c.
Waymansville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Waymart, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Waymouth, George 21-942a.
WAYNE, ANTHONY 28-432b; battle of Germantown 11-804d; Jamestown 15-149a; statue 27-1055.
—A.: Braille writing 4-70a.
Wayne, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, City, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-751d.
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (F2); 18-372 (G7).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—Co., N.Y. 19-324 (G-H2).
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
—Co., O. 20-26 (G3).
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—Co., Va. 27-81 (C-D4).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Waynes, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waynesboro, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
WAYNESBORO, Pa. 28-433a; 21-106 (G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Va.: battle (1865) 7-668b.
Waynesburg, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Wayne Sentinel (Mormonism) 18-842d.
Waynesfield, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
Waynesville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
Waynetown, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
WAYNFLETE, WILLIAM 28-433a; 9-853a; 20-409c; Farnham charter 10-185d; Magdalen College School, Brackley 4-368d; mansion house, Esher 9-768d.
Waynoka, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Wayo, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Way of Holiness (John Noyes) 20-107d.
Way of the World (Congreve) 6-939a.
Ways and Means, Committee of: *see* Committee of Ways and Means.
Wayside, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Ways Station, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Waytemore, castle, Bishops Stortford 4-4c.
Way-ticket (vagrancy) 27-838a.
Way to Wealth, The: *see Poor Richard's Almanack.*
Way wardens 13-457c.
Wayzata, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
WAYZGOOSE 28-435b.
Wazemmes, Lille 16-685b.
WAZIR 28-435c; 18-855a: *see also* Vizier.
WAZIRABAD, India 28-435c; 14-376 (E-F3).
Wazir, Bab el, gate, Cairo 4-954 (C2).
Waziris (race) 28-436a; 22-222d; language 22-669a.
WAZIRISTAN, region, India 28-435c; 14-376 (C-D3); 25-73a.
Wazir Khan, mosque, Lahore 16-81c.
Wazir Singh (of Faridkot) 10-178a.
WAZZAN (Dar D'manah), Mor. 28-436d; 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
We, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Wé, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
We (Chinese calendar) 6-317d.
Wea, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Weakley Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Weal: *see* Wealth.
Wealas (A.-S. term) 11-830b.
WEALD, THE, dist., Eng. 28-436d; 9-424 (IV. C4); Flemish weavers 15-739a; geology 9-411a, 9-414c.
Weald clay 28-437a; 9-414c; 7-416a; Surrey 26-140a; Sussex 26-165d.
WEALDEN GROUP (geol.) 28-437a; 7-415b; Mantell 17-604a.
Weald Hall, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Wealdstone, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a.
WEALTH 28-437c; 8-899d; capital 5-278a; Greek mythology 21-861a; money 18-697d; W. Senior 24-645c; serpents and 24-677a; Turgot on 27-415d.
Wealth of Nations (Adam Smith) 25-255a; 25-256a; 8-909d.
WEAPON (dict.) 28-438c: *see also* Arms and Armour; Flint implements.
Weapon-firth Men (saga) 14-236c.
WEAR, riv., Dur. 28-438c; 4-584 (C3); 9-412 (I. F3): *see also* Weardale.
Weardale, val., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438d, 21-104d; 8-442d; geology 8-706d.
Weardbyrig 1-289d.
Weardley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Weare, William 6-24a.
Weare Gifford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 8-344a.
We are the Rovers (singing game) 6-141c.
Wear Head, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438c.
Wearmouth, Dur.: *see* Monkwearmouth; Sunderland.
— Abbey, Dur. 26-100c.
— bridge 4-542c.
WEASEL 28-438d; 21-836b; 14-119c.
Weaste, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Weather, mt., Va. 2-207d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
WEATHER 28-439a; 13-691c; 3-573d: *see also* Meteorology.
Weather-beam (naut.) 3-572a.
Weather-board 4-95a.
— bureau (U.S.) 1-422c.
Weatherby, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Weathercock 1-976d.
Weathercote, Yorks. 5-575a; 24-705c.
Weatherford, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Weather gage (naut.) 11-532c.
— glass: *see* Barometer.
— house 14-175d.
Weathering (arch.) 28-439b.
— (masonry) 10-143a.
— (geol.) 28-439b; 11-660d.
— (masonry) 17-845c; 4-519a.
Weatherley, Poulett 3-318a.
Weatherly, Pa. 21-106 (L4)
Weather moulding (arch.) 16-3a.
Weather-plant 16-382d.
Weathersby, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Weathersfield, Vt. 19-490 (C5).
Weathers Tower, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Weatogue, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Weaubleau, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
WEAVER, JAMES BAIRD 28-439b.
Weaver, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Weaver, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Weaver, pt., Irc. 7-159 (map).
—, riv., Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 19-797b; 6-89d; lift 5-170d; locks and reservoirs 6-90d.
WEAVER-BIRD 28-439b; Colombian 6-704d.
Weaver's, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Weavers Company 16-811a.
Weavers Store, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Weaverville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
WEAVING 28-440a, 24-290a; 2-348a; Flemish weavers (14th cent.) 9-504d; Japan 15-182c, 15-199a; Lake-dwellers 2-350b; linen 16-727a; machinery 28-443a, 7-286a; tapestry 26-403b. *See also* Shuttle.
Web, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B5); 15-531c.
WEB (dict.) 28-455a.
Webb, Sir Aston 2-439c; 2-44b; headwork design 18-213 (Plate).
—, F. W. 22-848d; 8-783d; 25-841c.
—, John 2-419b.
—, MATTHEW 28-455b; 26-233d.
—, Philip: table glass 12-99 (Pl. II.).
—, SIDNEY 28-455b.
—, Thomas 18-294b.
Webb, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
—, City, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
CITY, Mo. 28-455c; 18-608 (B4)
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (H8).
Webbe, A. J. 7-441d; 22-782d.
—, WILLIAM 28-455d; 17-181a.
Webber, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, pk., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Webbers Falls, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Webberville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Webbs, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Mc. 17-434 (D4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Webbville, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
Weber, Carl (engineer) 13-343b.
—, CARL MARIA F. E. VON 28-455d; 19-79d.
—, Dionys 18-890c.
—, Ernst Heinrich 28-458c; 13-124d; 27-95c.
—, Franz Anton von 28-455d.
—, Gottfried 18-300c.
—, Heinrich Friedrich 6-67d; 4-267d; 5-306c.
—, Max 28-1005c; on koala 17-781d; Indonesian 23-439b; Sirenia 17-526c; Zeuglodontidae 5-775a.
—, WILHELM EDUARD 28-458b; electrical apparatus 14-119c; physiological writings 27-929a; thermoelectric relations 26-821a.
Weber, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, riv., Utah 12-421d.
Weber (unit) 27-742c.
Weberian ossicles 26-544c, 14-266b.
Weber limestone 27-631c.
Weber-Rumpe, Hugo 18-630b.
WEBER'S LAW (Fechner's law) 28-458c.
— line (zool.) 28-1010c.
Webi Shebeli, riv., Somlnd. and Aby. 1-83 (map); 25-379 (D7-6); 1-84b; 25-378b.
Weblake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Webley, Messrs. 21-657b; 21-656a.
WEBSTER, ALEXANDER 28-459c.
—, BENJAMIN N. 28-459d; 19-89b.
—, DANIEL 28-459d; 6-814a.
—, Ebenezer 28-460a.
—, Flora A.: *see* Steel, Flora Annie.
—, Lady Frances Wedderburn 4-899d.
—, J. (chemist) 1-769c.
—, JOHN 28-462c; 9-625b.
—, NOAH 28-463b.
—, Richard Everard: *see* Alverstone, 1st baron.
—, THOMAS (geologist) 28-463d; 22-121d.
—, THOMAS (painter) 28-464a.

Webster, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
— Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
WEBSTER, Mass. 28-464a; 17-852 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2)
—, Wyo. 29-874 (H2).
Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842) 28-461d; 27-701a.
Webster Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D2).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-603 (D4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Groves, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Websterite (petrology) 22-696b.
Webster Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Webster's Landing, N.Y. 26-303b.
Webster Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Webtree, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
Wechsel, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059a.
WECHERLIN, GEORG Rudolf 28-464b; 11-789b; 23-690b.
Wed (security): *see* Gage.
Weda, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2-3); 12-863c.
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Weddah (race): *see* Veddahs.
Weddell, James (explorer) 21-961 (map); 21-963a.
—, Thomas Philip, earl de Grey, 3rd baron Grantham: *see* De Grey.
Weddell, sea, Antarc. 21-961 (A-B).
—, Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (M-B).
Wedderburn, Alexander: *see* Rosslyn, 1st earl of.
—, JAMES JOHN R. 28-464c.
—, John 28-464c.
—, Sir Peter: *see* Gosford, 1st earl of.
—, Robert 28-464c.
Wedderburne, Vict. 28-38(B2).
Wedder Lairs, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Wedding, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-786c.
WEDDING (dict.) 28-465a; ring 23-351a.
Wedding the sea: *see under* Adriatic sea.
Weddle, Thomas 16-877c.
Weddle's rule (math.) 18-143b.
Wedekind, Edgar L. W. O. 25-894c.
—, Frank 8-536a; 11-799a.
Wedel-Jarlsberg, H. Jasper, count von 19-809d.
Wedell, Richard Georg von 18-310d; 24-719b.
Weden, Caucasian stronghold 5-550a.
Wedge, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-706c.
Wedge (mensuration) 18-138a.
WEDGE (meteorology) 28-465a.
Wedgefield, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Wedge-formations (football) 10-624d.
Wedge press (machine) 20-47b.
Wedging crib (curb) 6-580d; 24-767c.
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH 28-465b; 5-743b; 5-753 (Pl. X.) cameos 11-569a.
—, Thomas 5-107d; 21-485c.
Wedgworth, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WEDMORE, FREDERICK 28-466a.
Wedmore, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); peace (878) 1-582d.
Wedmore stone (geol.) 23-230c.
WEDNESBURY, Staffs. 28-466b; 25-758 (B1).
Wednesday 4-988c; 28-768a.
Wednesfield, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 28-781c, 25-758c; battle (c. 909) 8-989d.
— Heath, Staffs.: *see* Heath Town.
Wedowee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Wedron, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
WEED, THURLOW 28-466b; 27-150b.
Weed, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Weeda, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Weede, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Weedon, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Beck, Northants. 19-769b.
Weedsport, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Weedville, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Weeford, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Wee Free Church: *see* Free Church of Scotland.
WEEHAWKEN, N.J. 28-466c; 19-502 (B2).
WEEK 28-466d; 4-988b; 23-961b; Babylonian calendar 23-962a, 3-107d; Egyptian (taryo) 29-877d.
Weekes, Henry 24-501b.
Weekly Gazette (Cincinnati) 19-570c.
Weekly Journal (New York) 19-569a.
Weekly Nation (Am. newspaper) 19-569b.
Weekly News (1622) (Eng newspaper) 19-553a; 19-559b.
Weekly Register (Cobbett) 19-562c; 6-606d.
Weekly Rest Day Bill (1908) 26-98c.
Weekly Sun (Eng. newspaper) 19-563b.
WEEKS, EDWIN LORD 28-466d.
Weeks, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A-B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Weeks, Feast of: *see* Pentecost.
Week St Mary, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Weeks Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Weeksville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Weelde, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Weeley, Ess. 9-124 (IV. E3).
Weem, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Weems, Mason 28-345a.
Weems, megalithic dwellings, Scot. 14-512.
Weems, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Weenen, S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 19-255a.
Weenix, Jan 28-467a.
— JAN BAPTIST 28-467a.
Weeping 24-95b: *see also* Tear.
— elm 9-296c.
"Weeping Philosopher": *see* Heraclitus.
Weeping Water, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Weeping willow 28-689c.
Weert, Johann, count of 19-742a; 26-859d.
Weert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Weesaws Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Weesen, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258d.
Weesp, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 5-751c.
Weeting, Norf. 4-428c.
Weeton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Weeton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 28-934a.
Weets, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Weetslade, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-791c.
WEEVER, JOHN 28-467b.
WEEVER (fish) 28-467b; 18-497b.
Weevil (Curculionidae) 28-467d; 6-675c; 8-897a; distribution 6-668b; geological age 6-669b; larva 6-668a.
WEEVIL (Rhynchophora) 28-467d; 6-675b; hibernation 13-446c.
Wee Waa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Wefa en-Nil 9-33a.
Weft (flag-signalling) 10-463a.
— (weaving) 28-440a; 28-441d; 28-447b.
— fork 28-443a.
— thread (silk): *see* Tram (weaving).
— way yarn 28-906a.
Weg (aerophore) 6-589b.
Wegeli (Wegeley), W. Casper 5-751a.
Wegener, Johann Kaspar 15-929d.
Wegener, George 15-938c.
Weggis, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a, 17-98a.
—, bay, Lucerne 17-98a.
Weggs, cape, Can. 5-160 (P3).
Wegierski, Thomas K. 21-926b.
Wegmann, Friedrich 10-549d.
Wegrow, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-47a.
WEGSCHEIDER, J. A. L. 28-468b; 20-898c.
Weguelin, J.R. 20-502c.
Wehadkee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Weh' dem, der lugt (Grillparzer) 12-597c.
Wehage, H. 9-147a.
Weheka, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Wehna (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Wehl, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Wehlau, Ger. 11-808 (H1); treaty (1657) 11-861b.
Wehlenberg, Ger. 28-775c.
Wehnelt, A. R. B. 6-873c; 26-537b; cathode 27-836d; interrupter 14-504a.
Wehrli, Leo 1-964b.
Wehrlite 26-670b.
Wehrpflicht, Allgemeine: *see* Conscription.
Wehrum, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Wei (Weihsien), China 6-168 (K2), 24-803d, coalfields 24-803c.
—, riv., China (trib. of Hwang-ho): *see* Wei-ho
—, riv., China (Shantung) 24-803c.
—, state, China 6-909d.
Wei (Chinese dyn.) 6-195b.
Weibull, Martin 26-219d.
Wei-chang, dist., China 6-168 (K1).
Wei-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
Weichsel, riv., Aus. and Russ.: *see* Vistula.
Weichselbaum, Anton 18-130d; 20-778b.
Weichselia Mantelli 20-544d.
Wei-chuan, China 6-168 (I3).
Weida, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
—, riv., Ger. 24-262b.
Weide, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Weidenau, Ger. 11-808 (D-D4).
Weidenau, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Weidenbach (math.) 26-333a.
Weidenhausen, Marburg, Ger. 11-808 (E6).
Weidinger, Anton 4-760c; 13-705d; 20-127c.
Weidman, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
Weier (Wier), Johann 28-757b.
Weierstrass, Karl T. W.: complexes, quadratic 11-723c; factor theorem 11-315a; function of complex variable 11-314b; infinite products 24-671c, infinitesimals, theory of 28-971a; variations, calculus of 27-916b.
Weigand, Gustav 23-849b.
Weigel, Erhard 7-13b; 17-642a; house 15-315c.
—, Valentin 4-113d; 19-127a.
Weigelia: *see* Diervilla.
Weigere, Herman 8-40a.
Weigert, Carl 18-606c.
Weighbridge 28-472b.
Weighing centres, 14-514a.
— MACHINES 28-468b; Fairbanks' 10-130c.
Weight (horse-racing) 13-730b.
(math.) 8-614a; 19-354c.
(mech.) 19-908c; 28-478a; 17-893d; phrenological location 21-537a; standards 28-485d; variation of units 28-481c.
—, putting the: *see* Putting the shot; Weight-throwing.
Weighton, Yorks.: *see* Weeton.
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 28-477d; 2-541c; 4-269b; Egyptian (ancient) 9-73c; International Bureau (Paris) 18-299d; laws (U.K.) 18-299d, 25-772d; standards 28-485d, 25-772c. *See also* Metric system.
WEIGHT-THROWING 28-494b; 12-899a; 22-672b.
Weigl, Josef 1-512d.
Weigmann method of souring cream 18-452d.
WEI-HAI-WEI, China 28-494d; 6-168 (L2); British acquisition 4-609a, 6-201c, 6-202a, 6-203a; Japanese capture (1895) 6-234d, 17-56d.
Weihe des Hauses (Beethoven) 3-651a.
Weihenstephan, abbey, Freising 11-96a.
Weihenstephan, Chronicle of 5-896c.
Weihnachtsspiele: *see* Nativity plays.
Wei-ho (Wei), riv., China 6-168 (H3); 15-662b, 14-838c.
Wei-hui Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 13-648d.
Weijola, Yrjö (poet) 10-387b.
Weikard (physician) 18-52c.
Weikert, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Weil, Adolf 20-780c.
—, Gustav 15-902d.
Weil, riv., Ger. 28-495a.
Weil, trotting-track, Readville 14-31b.
WEILBURG, Ger. 28-495a; 11-808 (B3), 19-251b.
—, château, Lower Aus. 3-183d.
Weiler, Adolf 11-723b.
Weiler, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Weilerswist, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Weilheim, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Weilmingle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Weil's disease 8-267d; 20-780c.
WEIMAR, Ger. 28-495b; 11-808 (III. p11); fires 10-401d; Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft, *see* that title; geographical institute 17-649a; Marie Seebach Stiftung 24-580d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Weimby, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Weinami, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Wei-nan, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Weinbergeite 18-263c.
Weinel, H. 20-954d.
Weiner, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Weinfeld, Iake, Ger. 9-133c.
Weinfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Weingarten Bros. *v.* Bayer & Co. (1905) 27-132a.
Weingartner, Felix 25-411d.
—, Sigismund 14-188c.
WEINHEIM, Ger. 28-496b; 11-808 (I. m9).
Weinhold, Karl 5-22d.
Wei-ning, China 6-168 (G4).
Weininger, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Weininger, Otto 22-486d.
Weinland, E. 19-925d.
Weinmannia 17-273b.
WEINSBERG, Ger. 28-496b; 11-808 (B4); siege (1140) 6-967a.
Weinsberger Wald, hills, Aus. 3-1b.
Weinschenk, E. 18-221b.
Weinstein, B. 8-814d.
Weipert, Aus. 11-808 (D3); 4-123a, 4-123c.
Weir, John Ferguson 28-496c.
—, Julian Alden 28-496c.
—, **ROBERT WALTER** 28-496c.
Weir, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, Mass. 26-453d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2); 10-540d.
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
WEIR 28-496d; 14-47d; inclined 14-50b; law 28-386a, 29-436b.
Weirakei (Wairakei) N.Z. 26-454d.
Weir, Bridge of: *see* Bridge of Weir.
Weir condenser 8-322a.
Weir-Mitchell, Silas 17-863d.
Weir-Mitchell treatment 9-250b; 26-803b; 24-52a.
Weirs (The), N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
Weirs-pond, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
Weir's azimuth diagram 19-297b.
Weis (Meistersinger term): *see* Ton.
Weisbach, Ludwig Julius: hydraulics 14-53a; 14-57a; 14-65a; 14-69b; scale-beam theory 28-468c.
Weisburg, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Weise, Christian 11-790a; 8-539d.
Weisenthal, Charles F. 24-744.
Weiser, Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-278d.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-276c.
Wei-shao Wang (emperor) 6-196c.
Weishaupt, Adam 14-320b.
—, Victor 20-510c.
Wei-shing, China 6-168 (F4).
WEISMANN, AUGUST 28-499b; duration of life 16-977b; heredity 13-350c, 28-1037d; hybridism 14-29c; maturation of germ-cells 7-718a; regeneration 23-37a; reproduction 23-119c; telegony 26-509c; variation 27-908c.
Weismes, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Weiss, Amalie: *see* Joachim.
—, **BERNHARD** (Biblical scholar) 28-499c; 3-884d.
—, Bernhard Siegfried: *see* Albinus.
—, Carl von: *see* Müffling, Freiherr von.
—, C. E. 20-526d.
—, C. S. 7-570c; 7-573a.
Weiss, Georg Michael 23-24a.
—, J. 23-214c.
—, Max 6-104b.
—, Michael 14-188a.
—, Philipp Friedrich 24-242a.
Weissach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Weissak, Jacob 12-854b.
Weissbach, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Weissbach.
Weissbad, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
Weissbior 4-512a.
Weisse, Christian Felix 11-791b; 8-540c.
—, **CHRISTIAN HERMANN** 28-499c.
Weisse Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster (Weisse).
Weissel (hymn-writer) 14-189a.
Weisselbergite 8-144d; 26-345a.
Weisse Lutschine, riv., Switz.: *see* Lutschine.
— Main: *see* Main.
Weissembourg, R. 4-68d.
Weissenborn, Wilhelm 8-457a.
WEISSENBURG, Ger. 28-499d; 11-808 (A4); battle (1793) 11-177a, (1870) 11-8a; lines captured (1744) 3-41d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 26-242c.
WEISSENBURG - AM - SAND, Ger. 28-500a; 11-808 (C4).
Weissenfels, John Adolf, duke of: *see* John Adolf, of Saxe-Weissenfels.
Weissenfels, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
WEISSENFELS, Ger. 28-500a; 11-808 (III. q10); 23-744 (plan); fur trade 11-354d; oligocene deposits 20-81d.
—, lake, Aus. 6-365d.
Weissenhorn, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Weissensee, Berlin 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. o-p 10).
—, lake, Aus. 5-337a.
Weissenstein, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 9-798b.
—, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, mts., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 15-566c; 25-358d.
Weissensteinhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Weisser Berg, battle of: *see* White Hill, battle of.
Weisser Hirsch, Ger. 8-576b.
Weisserkies: *see* Wasserkies.
Weisshorn, mt., Lepontine Alps 1-744c.
—, mt., Pennine Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
—(Flüela Pass), mt., Rhätikon Alps 26-242 (H6); 1-745d.
Weisskirchen, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
—, Hung.: *see* Fehértemplom.
—, Mährisch, Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Weisskirchen.
Weisskonig (Maximilian I.) 11-786d.
Weisskugel, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Weisslegender (geol.) 21-177c.
Weissmies, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-743b.
Weisstannen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Weisswasser, riv., Aus. 9-161b.
Weistum 24-69c.
Weitbrecht, Josias 1-935a.
Weitchpec, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Weith, W. 18-349c.
Weitling, Wilhelm 1-916a; 17-808d.
Weitra, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wei-tsi-shan, mts., China 15-777c.
Weitspekan, tribe 1-811d; 14-836c.
Weitzel, lock, Canadian ship canal 12-399c.
Weiwei, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Wei-yuan-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
Wei yuen (official) 6-184c.
Wei-yuen-ting, China 6-168 (G5).
Weiz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
WEIZSACKER, KARL 28-500b; 23-214d.
Weka 19-626c.
WEKERLE, SANTOR 28-500b; administration (1892) 13-920a, (1906-1910) 13-921b, 3-25d.
Wekiwa Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
Welad Hassan, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
Weland: *see* Wayland the Smith.
Welbeck Abbey, mansion, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-651d; 1-19d; deer park 7-925a; fountains 16-380d; miniature of Shakespeare: *see* Harleian miniature.

Welbourn, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Welbury, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Welch, F. H. 1-507a.
—, W. H. 20-925c.
Welch, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4); 28-562b.
Welchburg, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
Welche, pt., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Welchpool, Wales: *see* Welshpool.
Welchs Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Welchton, La. 17-54 (B2).
WELCKER, FRIEDRICH G. 28-500c; 13-634b.
—, Hermann 7-373d.
Welcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Welcome, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (b8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, pt., Spits.: *see* Biscayers' Hook.
Weld, Angelina Emily: *see* Grimké.
—, Sir Frederick A. 28-542d; Sir Thomas Raffles 22-814d.
—, Joseph 28-890d.
—, Theodore D. 12-599a; 6-372a.
Weld, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, port, Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Weld: *see* Dyer's weed.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
Welda, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Weld-Blundell (family) 16-141d.
Welde, Thomas 17-886a; 23-791a; 9-278a.
Welden, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
WELDING 28-500d; 10-664c; boiler-making 4-153b; electric 28-501c; tram rails 27-160d.
Weldon, Sir Anthony 15-839b.
—, Ralph 12-413b.
—, **WALTER** 28-504b; 6-254d; chlorine preparation 1-677a.
—, Walter F. R. 28-504c; biometrics 27-909c; flamingo 10-475d; Huxley 14-20b; selection 27-912c.
—, Prof.: law of error 22-393d; probability 22-400a.
Weldon, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1); 23-394d.
—, Northants. 19-768c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Weldon marble: *see* Stamford marble.
— Pechiney process 6-255a.
Wele, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Weled, tribes 1-781a.
— Hamum, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Weleetka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
WELF or **GUELPH** (family) 28-504c.
— I. (of Bavaria) 3-546b; 9-792a.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-546b; 13-276c.
— VI. (of Spoleto and Tuscany) 11-841a; 13-293d; 13-294a; Conrad III., war with 6-967a, 12-668d; Lucca, gifts to 17-95b; *see also* Guelph.
Welfare (econ.): *see* Wealth.
Welfenfonds (Guelph Fund) 22-527d; 11-875a; 12-926a.
Welfenschloss, palace, Hanover 12-926d.
Welfeshotz, Ger.: battle (1115) 24-268d; 13-277c.
Welford, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
— on Avon, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
Welga, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Welhamgreen, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
WELHAVEN, J. S. CAMMERmeyer 28-504d; 19-816c; 19-811c.
Welhik-Tuppeck: *see* Schoenbrunn.
Well 11-584a.
Weligama, Cey. 14-382 (II-117).
Welin screw 20-201c.
Well, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
WELL (boring) 28-504d; 28-392d; animistic beliefs 14-759d; salt water 28-394d: *see also* Artesian wells.
— (of car) 5-297a.
— (foundation) 10-741d; 4-545c.
Well (naut.) 24-880a.
— (staircase) 25-765b.
Welland, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, canal, Can. 20-114 (C3); 9-742a; 12-400b; 20-114c; Hincks 13-470d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 4-584 (C5); 16-714a; regulation 10-257d; statistics 9-410a; tributaries 23-944c.
— Co., Can. 20-116b.
— Fen, dist., Lincs.: *see* Deeping Fen.
Wellbank, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Wellbeloved, Charles 17-797c.
Wellbrook, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Wellby, Capt. M. S.: East Africa 1-353a; Kuen-lun 15-938c; Lake Stefanie 25-869c; Sobat river 25-300b; Tibet 26-925c, 2-739b.
Welle, dist., Bel.Congo 6-923 (D2); 6-926d; inhabitants 1-328d, 19-344c, 6-925c; state monopolies 6-920b.
—, riv., Bel.Congo 6-923 (C2); 27-533c; Schweinfurth 24-392c.
Wellen Dolomit (geol.) 19-44c.
— Kalk (geol.) 19-44c; 27-260a.
Wellington, Emil 3-908b.
Wellersburg, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
WELLES, GIDEON 28-506a.
—, Sir Robert 8-996a.
Wellescombe, Som.: *see* Wivelscombe.
Wellesley, Arthur: *see* Wellington, duke of.
—, Dr: anthology 2-96b.
—, Henry, baron Cowley: *see* Cowley.
—, **RICHARD C. WESLEY,** marquess of 28-506b; 9-555a; Barrackpore 3-427a; Calcutta 4-982a; Indian police 3-41c.
WELLESLEY, Mass. 28-507a; 17-852 (A4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
—, Isls., Austr. 2-960 (F3); 5-384d.
— Farms, Mass. 28-507a.
— Fells, Mass. 28-507a; 28-507a.
— Hills, Mass. 17-882 (A4); 28-507a.
— Province, state, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 25-980d.
Wellfleet, Mass. 17-852 (G-H3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Wellford, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Well-grate 12-378c.
Wellham Crossroads, Md. 17-828 (A5).
Wellhams, Md. 17-828 (A-B4).
WELLHAUSEN, J. 2ULIUS 28-507b; 11-580b; biblical criticism 3-863a; Decalogue 7-909a; *Habbakuk* 12-783c; Hanukkah 12-932b; *Leviticus* 8-117c; Pentateuch 12-315c.
Wellhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Wellin, Belg 3-668 (F3).
Welling, Kent. 16-942 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
WELLINGBOROUGH, Northants. 28-507c; 9-420 (III. F2); climate 19-768d; fire (1738) 10-401c; geology 19-143c; iron 19-769a; school 24-369b.
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR Wellesley, 1st duke of 28-507d; Castlereagh's support 16-960d; commissariat 2-614a; Vt. Hill 8-641c; General Beresford 3-771c; ministry 9-557c; monument, St Paul's 25-905c, 24-504 (Pl. III.); Peninsular War 21-904; presentations to 24-659a, 25-971b; statues 4-112d, 4-484a, 8-939b; tactics 26-348c; Verona congress (1822) 27-1037a, 9-936c, 5-188a; Vitoria 28-145d; Waterloo Campaign 28-372a, 28-379a; Waterloo medal 18-9c.
Wellington, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-236c; college 5-236c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, India 14-382 (G14); 19-701c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
WELLINGTON, N.S.W. 25-512d; 19-538 (E3); 2-960b; caves 28-513a.
WELLINGTON, N.Z. 28-513b; 19-624 (E4); 19-626a.
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
WELLINGTON, Salop 28-513a; 9-416 (II. B4).
—, S. Aus. 2-960 (F7).
WELLINGTON, Som. 28-513a; 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Staffs. 12-919c.
—, Tas. 13-544c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H2).
—, chan., N.Am. 21-938 (A1).
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (E4-E3); 19-628a.
—, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c.
— (Little), isl., Chil. 6-143c.
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3); 28-39a.
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 13-544b; geology 26-439d.
—, mt., Vict. 26-38 (D2).
Wellington beds (geol.) 21-177d.
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— College, school, Berks. 24-139d; 3-744c.
— crane: *see* Goliath crane.
Wellingtonia: *see* Sequoia.
Wellington Lines, barracks, Aldershot 1-534c.
— steam tractor 18-926c.
— Watalu plate 21-518c.
Wellman, Walter 11-38a; 21-995a.
Wellman, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Wellman's tilting furnace 14-823a.
Well of Harod, Pal.: *see* Jalud, Ain.
Wellow, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-390b
—, abbey, Lincs. 16-716c.
—, West, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Wells, Charles (engraver) 28-800c.
—, **CHARLES JEREMIAH** (poet) 28-513c.
—, **DAVID JAMES** 28-514a.
—, Gideon 13-34a; 19-567d.
—, Henry 10-177a; 10-85a; college founded 2-927c.
—, Henry T. 20-500d.
—, **HERBERT GEORGE** 28-514b; socialism 25-302c; utopian writings 27-823b.
—, Horace: nitrous oxide gas 8-52d; 1-907d; statue 13-82c.
—, Horace L.: caesium 4-944c; sperrylite 21-806a.
—, L. A. 2-962d.
—, **SIR THOMAS SPENCER** 28-514c; artery forceps 26-131d; cremation 7-404c; ovariotomy 20-382d.
—, W. C.: on natural selection 27-906c; 10-34a; writings 18-54c, 26-135d.
Wells, Fargo and Co. 10-177a; 10-85a.
Wells, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
WELLS, Som. 28-514d; 9-430 (VI.G1); 25-390b; bishopric, *see under* Bath; cathedral 28-514d, 9-492b, 5-521d, 5-277c (fig.); Chodegang's rule 5-519c; clock 12-122d; facade 24-494a; provost 5-520a; sanctuary 24-130b; vicars choral 6-261a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1026d.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Wellsboro, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Wellsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1); 28-560c.
Wells College, Aurora, N.Y. 2-927c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Wellscreek, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Wells Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Wellsford, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Wells Forum, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Wellsite 28-973a.
Wells lamp 16-654a.
Wells next the Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745a.
— of Dee, The, springs, Scot. 7-921b.
— of Swona, whirlpool, Scot. 4-959c.
— River, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— River, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Tannery, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Wellsted, J. R. 2-255c.
Wellston, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
WELLSTON, O. 28-515c; 20-26 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Wellsville, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
WELLSVILLE, O. 28-515d; 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
Wellton, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Wellville, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Welna, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Welney, Cambs. 10-259b.
Welona, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
WELS, Aus. 28-515d; 3-4 (D2); 19-748b.
Wels (fish) 5-513a; 21-192a; 2-30a.
Welsbach, Auer von 8-208b; 16-669b; 16-656b.
Welsbach incandescent light 16-656b; inverted burner 16-658c; mantle 16-656b.
Welsche Gast (T. von Zirclaere) 11-786b.
Welschenrohr, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Welsch Tobel, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
WELSER (family) 28-516a; 7-184c.
—, Philippine: *see* Philippine, counsel Tirol.
Welsford, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Welsh, David 11-73a; 4-562c.
—, Jane Baillie: *see* Carlyle, Jane Welsh.
—, John 1-260d.
Welsh, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3); 16-90c.
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (H7-6).
Welsh (Cymru), people 5-618b; 4-590a; in Cornwall 7-181d; in Scotland 25-999c, 24-430b, 17-19b: *see also under* Wales.
—: *Language* 28-268a; 5-618d; 5-619a; Breton glosses 5-620b; first printed book 24-67a; gipsy dialect 12-41b; grammars and dictionaries 5-647c, 8-195c; New Testament 24-67a; related languages 5-614c; Welsh-speaking population 5-619d.
—: *Literature* 5-640a; 28-268a; Cywydd, the 5-645c, 5-644a; Latin writers 5-640b; prose romances and the poet princes 5-641d; "Revival" 5-648c.
—Calvinistic Methodists: Anglicans 22-294b; England 9-421a.
—Celtic Missions 15-774b.
— cattle 5-540c (Pl. II.); 20-398c; white breed 5-539b.
—Church: *see* Wales, the Church in.
— Church Commission (1906) 28-267c.
— Demosthenes: *see* Elias, John.
— dresser 8-578a.
Welshers 11-448a.
Welshfield, O. 20-26 (H2).
Welsh Football Union 10-618d.
— groin (arch.) 12-611d.
— harp 14-13c.
— (white) Indians 14-452d.
— Intermediate Education Act (1889) 8-983d; 6-638a.
—Land Tenure Commission (1893) 28-267c.
— LAWS 28-516b.
— main 6-626b.
— March 17-689c; 9-495c; conversion into shire ground 28-264c; private wars 9-495c; William the Conqueror 9-475a.
Welshman's Candle 5-648b.
Welsh mortgage 18-878b.
— mountain sheep 24-821a; 24-819 (Pl. I).
— oilstone 13-653a.
— onion 20-112c.
Welshpool, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
WELSHPOOL, Wales 28-516c; 9-428 (V. E2).
Welsh poppy 22-91c.
Welsh Rolls (records) 22-960c.
Welsh runt 5-540c.
— springer 8-375d.
Welsh Talgarth: *see* Talgarth.
Welt als Wille und Vorstellung (Schopenhauer) 18-232b; 24-374d.
Welter, J. J. 13-141a; 26-808a.
Welter weight (boxing) 4-351c.
Weltevreden, dist., Java 3-507d.
Welton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—le Wold, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Welträhsel, Die (Haeckel) 12-804a; 18-226b.
Welty, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Weltz, Justinianus von 12-1b; 18-586c.
Welwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Welwitschia 12-763c; 12-762d.
Welwitschioideae 12-754d; 12-762c.
Welwyn, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Welz: *see* Weltz.
WEM, Salop 28-516d; 9-416 (II. B4).
Wembare, riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
Wembetsu, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M4).
WEMBLEY, Mdx. 28-517a; 16-942 (C2).
—, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Wembury, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
Wembworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Wemding, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Wemo, riv., Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734c.
Wemeldinge, Holl. 28-965b.
Weminuche, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Wemmelian group 20-82a.
Wemmer, gold-mine, S.Af. 15-432b.
WEMYSS, EARLS OF 28-517b; 17-688a; 12-796a.
WEMYSS, Scot. 28-517b; 24-412 (E-F3).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, East, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 28-517b; 10-329d.
—, West, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 28-517b.
Wên (duke of Chow): *see* Wênwang.
Wen, China 6-168 (G3).
—, riv., China 6-168b.
Wenaha, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Wenamu, riv., Gui. 12-675 (B2).
Wenas Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Wenasoga, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Wenatchee, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, val., Wash. 28-354c.
Wenceslaus I. (of Bohemia) 4-124b; 11-438a; 11-844b; 22-248c.
— II. 4-124c; 11-846c.
— III. 4-124d; 20-91a.
WENCESLAUS IV. (German king) 28-517c; 11-848c; 4-125a; Benedict XIII. 1-438b; Hus supported 14-5b; Jobst of Moravia 15-427a; Kuttenberg decree 15-956a; Landfriedensein gungen 26-177a.
— I. (king of Poland): *see* Wenceslaus II. (king of Bohemia).
— I. (duke of Luxemburg and Brabant) 4-357a; 15-441b; 4-694c; 5-899a.
—, Clement 27-269c.
— the Holy, St 4-127c; 4-123d.
Wen Ching 16-98c.
Wen-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L4).
WEN-CHOW-FU, China 28-518a; 6-168 (L4).
Wen-chuan, China 6-168 (G3).
Wenck, Karl 26-599a.
Wendal, tribe: *see* Huron.
Wendelin, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Wendell, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A-B4).
Wendelsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
Wendelstinus: *see* Cochlacus.
WENDEN, Russ. 28-518b; 23-872 (C4).
Wendenjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Wendens Ambo, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Wendenstock, Gross, mt, Alps: *see* Gross Wendenstock.
Wendish (lang.) 8-195d.
— Crown (order) 15-864b.
Wendling, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Wendorf, Ger 28-754a.
Wendouree, lake, Vict. 3-269a.
Wendover, Roger of: *see* Roger of Wendover.
WENDOVER, Bucks. 28-518b; 9-420 (III. F3); 24-243d.
— Utah 27-814 (A2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Wendrock, Nicholas; *see* Nicole, Pierre.
Wendron, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
WENDS **28**-518c; **25**-228b; Absalon of Lund **1**-73d; Albert of Brandenburg **1**-494b. *See also* Wendish.
— (of modern Lusatia) **28**-518c; *see also* Sorbs.
WENDT, HANS HINRICH **28**-518c.
Wenenumuth (Kirchhoff) **11**-787b.
Wenduyne, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Wener, lake, Swed. *see* Vener.
Wengen beds **27**-260b.
Wengern Alp, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D3); **3**-795a.
Wengerohr, Ger. **3**-803c.
Wengler, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Weng-ngan, China **6**-168 (H4).
Wenham, F. H. **10**-515c; **3**-950d; **18**-403b; **18**-404a.
Wenham, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
Wenhaston, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Wenger, L. **26**-1019b.
Wenilo (archbp.) **12**-279b; **23**-464d.
Weningen, Nieder, Switz.: *see* Nieder Weningen.
Wenings, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
Wenkebach (physician) **18**-62c.
Wen-lan-ko, China **12**-917a.
WENLOCK, Salop **28**-518d; **9**-420 (III. B1); **1**-16a.
— Edge, mts., Salop **9**-420 (III. B2); **24**-1020c; **9**-412c.
— GROUP **28**-519a; **11**-670d; **25**-111a.
— limestone **28**-519b.
— shales **28**-519a.
Wennabigun, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
WENNBERG, GUNNAR **28**-519c; **26**-219c.
Wennington, Ess. **16**-942 (B2).
—, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1).
Wenoha, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Wenonah, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Wenonda, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
Wens disease: *see* Actinomycosis.
Wen-siang, China **6**-168 (I3).
Wensley, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
WENSLEYDALE, JAMES Parke, baron **28**-519d; **20**-842b.
Wensleydale, Vict. **28**-118(C3).
WENSLEYDALE, val., Yorks. **28**-520a; cheese **7**-749d; sheep **24**-818 (Plate).
Wensum, riv., Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1); **19**-819c.
Went, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (D2); **9**-416 (II. E2).
Wen-teng, China **6**-168 (L2).
Wentepils, Russ.: *see* Windau.
Wên-ti (emperors): *see* Ts'aou P'ei; Yang Kien.
Wentilooj Level, dist., Monm. **9**-420 (III. A3).
Wentnor, Salop **9**-428 (V. F2).
WENTWORTH (family) **28**-520b.
—, Peter **20**-829b.
—, Thomas **24**-193b.
—, WILLIAM C. **28**-521c; **2**-960a.
Wentworth, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
—, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
—, park, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Wentworth beds **25**-111c.
Wentworth Castle, residence, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2); **3**-416b; **2**-420c.
Wentz, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Wentzville, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Wenussheim, Stanislaus M. von: *see* Winckelmann.
Wenvoe, Wales **9**-428 (V. E5).
Wen-wang (duke of Chow) **6**-193a; **6**-227b; **10**-141b.
Wenzel: *see* Wenceslaus.
—, KARL FRIEDRICH **28**-521d.
Wenzell, A. B. **5**-335c.
Wenbley, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2); **13**-356b foll.
Weoguſka, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Weohyakapka, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
WEPENER, S.Af. **28**-522a; **25**-466 (H7).
Wepfer, J. J. **1**-932d; **21**-348a.
Wepwoi: *see* Ophois.
Wequetequock, Conn. **6**-952 (H4).
Wer: *see* Wergild.
Werai, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Weranjanje, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Werbach, Ger. **3**-187b.
Werben, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Werbe-system **2**-599d.
Werbócz, Stephen: *see* Verböczy, Istvan.
Werburga (Werburh), St **28**-855b; **4**-373c; **6**-108b.
WERDAU, Ger. **28**-522a; **11**-808 (III. q11), **7**-297a.
Werde: *see* Wynkyn de Worde.
WERDEN, Ger. **28**-522a; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Werdenberg, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
WERDER, K. W. F. AUGUST Leopold, count von **28**-522b; **11**-6d; **12**-395c.
Werder, delta, Prussia **28**-146b.
Werdermann, R. **16**-665c.
Werder testing machine **25**-101a.
Werefrid: *see* Werferth.
Werenfels, S. **20**-358a.
Werewolf: *see* Werwolf.
Werf, Pieter A. van der **16**-395a.
Werfen beds **4**-802b; **27**-259b.
Werferth (bp.) **9**-609a.
Werff, Adrian van der **23**-80d.
WERGELAND, HENRIK A. **28**-522c; **19**-816c; **19**-811c.
—, N. **28**-522c.
WERGILD **28**-522d; aetheling's fine **1**-290a; gilds' provision for payment **12**-14c; gradations **26**-631d, Greek parallel **10**-71c, **12**-501d; Merovingians **10**-807c; penalty for non-payment **20**-331b; Roman parallel **23**-538d.
Werham, Dorset.: *see* Wareham.
Weri, riv., N.E.Af. **19**-693 (D5).
Werini: *see* Warni.
Werita, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Werka, isl., Russ. **23**-886b.
Werklein, baron **17**-714c.
Werl, Ger. **11**-808 (A-B3).
Werley, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
WERMELSKIRCHEN, Ger. **28**-523a; **11**-808 (I. k6).
WERMUND **28**-523a.
Werndl, Josef **25**-915c.
Werne, Ferdinand **19**-698a.
Werne, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6).
Werneck (general) **19**-218d; **11**-193d.
Werner (bp.) **12**-787c.
— (of Habsburg) **12**-787c.
— (mercenary): *see* Guerniери.
WERNER, ABRAHAM G. **28**-523b; **11**-644a; **11**-647c; stratigraphical work **11**-645c.
—, Alfred: benzaldoximes **3**-754d; chromium chlorides **6**-297d; composition of calomel **5**-59d; isomerism **14**-382c.
—, ANTON ALEX. VON **28**-523a; **23**-954a.
—, FRIEDRICH L. Z. **28**-523d; **11**-794a.
—, Joseph (artist) **21**-855d; **18**-527c.
Wernerianism (geol.): *see* Neptunism.
Wernerite **24**-300b.
Wernerius (jurist): *see* Irnerius.
Werner's projection **17**-659a.
Wernersville, Pa. **21**-108 (K-L5).
Wernher, Beit & Co. **3**-659a.
Wernher der Gartenaere **11**-785d.
Wernicke: *see* Wernigke.
WERNIGERODE, Ger. **28**-524a; **11**-808 (C3); geology **13**-418b.
Wernigke, Christian **11**-790b; **9**-691b.
Weroc, count of Vannes **4**-91b.
Werong, mt., N.S.W. **8**-162a.
Werra, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11); **24**-262a; **9**-909c.
Werribee, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, riv., Vict. **18**-90 (map); **28**-38 (E1).
Werrington, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
Werris Creek, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Werro, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **16**-817b.
Werschetz, Hung.: *see* Versecz.
Wert, Isaac van: *see* Van Wert.
Wert, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Wertach, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Wertach, riv., Ger. **16**-353d; **15**-697c.
WERTH, JOHANN, count von **28**-524b.
Wertheim, Ger. **11**-808 (B4).
Wertheinstein, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Werther, A. F. G. **9**-734d.
Wertherism (lit.) **11**-792b; **14**-910b.
Werthers Leiden (Goethe): *see Leiden des Jungen Werthers.*
Wertingen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4), battle (1807) **10**-64d.
Werwick, Belg. **3**-668 (A2).
WERWOLF **28**-524d; **17**-150b; **14**-760c.
Wesborough Green, Sus. **26**-167d.
Wescoe, Mass.: *see* Nantucket.
WESEL, JOHAN R. VON **28**-526a.
WESEL, Ger. **28**-526b; **11**-808 (A3).
Weseli, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Wesenberg, Russ. **23**-872 (B8); **3**-795b.
Wesenburg, mt., Ger. **19**-669c.
— group **20**-236d.
Wesenitz, riv., Ger. **3**-992a.
Wesepe, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Weser, hills, Ger. **11**-806a; **28**-526c.
WESER, riv., Ger. **28**-526c; **11**-808 (B2); **11**-808 (I. j7); **9**-909c; dredging **23**-382d.
Weseritz, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
Wesham, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
Weshesh (people) **9**-85d.
Wesi, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Wesleimkoun, lake, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
WESLEY (family) **28**-527a.
—, Charles **28**-527b; **14**-195b.
—, JOHN (1703-1791) **28**-527d; **18**-293b; **9**-546b; Moravian Brethren's influence **18**-819a; preaching **22**-265a; relations with English Church **9**-451a; sin **25**-138b.
—, SAMUEL **28**-530d; **28**-527d.
—, SAMUEL SEBASTIAN **28**-530d; **28**-527d.
—, William Henry **8**-889c.
Wesley, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
—, isl., S.Pac.O. **27**-3d.
Wesleyan Association **27**-608d.
— Conference **28**-531c.
— METHODIST CHURCH **28**-531a; ecumenical conferences **18**-293d; missions **18**-589a; origin and development **18**-293b; statistics **18**-293d, **9**-421a, **24**-467b.
— Methodist Church (Connexion) of America: *see* Wesleyan Methodists (U.S.).
— Methodists (U.S.) **18**-297a; **18**-294a.
— Missionary Society **18**-587b.
— Reform Union (1850) **18**-293d; **18**-294a.
— University, Conn. **18**-417b; **2**-421a.
Wesley College, Grand Forks, U.S. **12**-349b.
Wesley Heights, D.C. **17**-828 (C3).
Wesleyville, Nfld. **19**-479 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C1).
Wessa, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B2).
Wessagusset, Mass.: *see* Weymouth.
Wessel, J. H. **19**-816b; **8**-41a.
—, JOHAN **28**-533c.
—, Peder: *see* Tordenskjold.
Wessel, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (F2); **25**-493a.
WESSELENYI, MILKOS **28**-534a.
Wessel Gansfort (divine) **6**-343c.
Wesselton, mine, Kimberley **15**-799b.
Wessely, N. H. **13**-176a.
WESSEX, kingdom, Brit. **28**-534b; **2**-38b; **9**-472c, boundaries extended **9**-467c, **9**-470a, **9**-467b; coinage **19**-893d; conversion to Christianity **9**-467a; Mercia annexed (825-918) **18**-152c.
Wessig, Brandschiefer beds of (geol.) **21**-177b (table).
Wessington, Derby. **9**-416 (II. E3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, hills, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F-G3).
— Springs, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
Wesso, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A2); **11**-101b.
Westaby, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
WEST, BENJAMIN **28**-535a; **20**-518b.
—, Gilbert **20**-2a; **8**-203b.
—, James **4**-223c.
WEST, NICHOLAS **28**-535c; **24**-442a; **8**-297c.
—, Samuel **21**-838a.
—, barons. *see* De La Warr, barons.
West (in place names) *e.g.* West Bridgford, &c.: *see* Bridgford &c., *except as below.*
West, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
—, W Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, bay, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
—, bay, La. **17**-54 (E4).
—, bay, Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-627 (A6).
—, dist., Com. **7**-182a.
—, hill, Kent. **7**-837c.
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
—, isl., And.Is. **4**-810 (B6).
—, isl., E.I. **4**-257 (A2).
—, isl., Ind.O. **17**-271 (B1); **1**-530b.
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, lake, Nev. **5**-2 (D1).
—, mt., Conn. **18**-165d.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (F2); **28**-604b.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A6-5).
—, mt., W.I. **24**-49a.
—, mts., Haw.: *see* Waianae.
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, pt., Can. **19**-831 (B1).
—, pt., Can. **22**-724 (D2).
—, pt., Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
—, (Old), riv., Cambs.: *see* Old West.
—, riv., Can. **19**-831 (C2); **19**-830b.
—, riv., China: *see* Si-Kiang.
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (E4); **12**-691d.
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (F-G3).
—, riv., N.Y.: *see* Mohawk.
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5-6); **27**-1025d.
—, wood, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
— Acre, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
— Acre, S.Af. **23**-260 (C4).
— African buffalo: *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
— African Frontier Force **16**-74b; **19**-681d; **25**-56a; Lugard **17**-116a.
— African pepper: *see* African cubebs.
— African rubber tree **23**-800c (fig.); **23**-797 (Pl. II.); **1**-354d; Ashanti **2**-725d; Liberia **16**-540c.
— African Settlements **25**-56c; **11**-438c; **12**-206b.
— Alexander, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
— Alexandria, O. **20**-26 (A5).
WESTALL, RICHARD **28**-535d.
—, William **4**-661c; **28**-535d.
Westall, pt., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
West Allen Dale, val., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
— Allis, Wis. **28**-740 (F5), **18**-493b.
— Alton, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Amana, Ia. **1**-779d.
— Arlington, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
— Athens of the (1871) **20**-289b.
— Ashford, Conn. **6**-952 (G2).
— Auburn, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L2).
— Auckland, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
— Aurora, Ill.: *see* Aurora.
— Australia current **14**-452a.
— Avon, Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
— Baden, Ind. **14**-422 (D7); **14**-423a.
— Baldwin, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Bangor, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
— Barnet, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
— Barns, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
— Baton Rouge, La. **17**-54 (A6).
— Bay, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
Westbay, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
West Bay City, Mich.: *see* Bay City.
Westbend, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
West Bend, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
— Bend, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Westbere, Kent **15**-738c.
West Bergholt, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
— Betsie, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
— Bijou Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
— Bingham, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
— Bloomfield, N.J.: *see* Montclair.
— Bloomfield, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
— Bloomfield, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E4).
WESTBORO, Mass. **28**-535d; **17**-852 (D2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
—, O. **20**-26 (C6).
Westboro, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
West Borongo, isl., Bur. **14**-382 (P10).
Westbourne, O.: *see* Zanesville.
—, stream, Lond. **20**-443b.
West, Boylston, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
— Branch, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— Branch, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
Westbranch, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
West Branch Reservoir, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
— Bretton, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
— Bridgewater, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
— Bridgewater, Pa. **21**-106 (A-B4).
— Brighton, N.Y. **6**-897d.
— BROMWICH, Staffs. **28**-536a; **25**-758 (B1).
Westbrook, Conn. **6**-952 (F4); **24**-276d.
WESTBROOK, Me. **28**-536a; **17**-434 (B5).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
West Brook, lake, Nfld. **19**-479 (B2).
— Brookfield, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
— Brooklyn, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
— Brownsville, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C5).
— Bug, riv., Russ.: *see* Bug, Southern.
— Burke, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
— Burlington, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— Burra, isl., Scot. **24**-855a.
WESTBURY, RICHARD Bethell, 1st baron **28**-536b; **7**-122c.
Westbury, Bucks. **4**-729a.
—, Glos. **7**-898a.
—, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1); **24**-1022a.
—, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
WESTBURY, dist., Wilts. **28**-536c; **9**-420 (III. C4); **28**-698c.
— on Severn, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3); **12**-134b; geology **12**-133c.
West Butte, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D1).
Westby, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
West Cache Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-53 (C3).
— Cairo, O. **20**-26 (B3).
— Cambridge, Mass.: *see* Arlington.
— Canaan, N.H. **19**-490 (C4).
— Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F2); **27**-820c.
— Cape Howe, cape, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B7).
— Cappello, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
— Carlisle, O. **20**-26 (F4).
Westcar papyrus **9**-81c.
West Carroll, La. **17**-54 (C1).
— Carrollton, O. **20**-26 (B5).
— Carthage, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
— Charleston, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
Westcheap, Lond. **16**-946a.
Westchester, Conn. **6**-952 (F3).
West Chester, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
Westchester, Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E4).
WEST CHESTER, Pa. **28**-537a; **21**-106 (I-K7); **24**-676a.
Westchester Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (C4); **4**-861d.
— Station, Conn. **6**-952 (F3).
West Chicago, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Chiltington, Suss. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
— Choctawhatchee, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Claremont, N.H. **6**-427d.
— Clarion Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
— Cleveland, O. **6**-506a.
— Cliff, cliff, Sus. **13**-59a.
Westcliffe, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
Westcliff-on-Sea, Ess. **25**-510d.
West Coker, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G2).
— Columbia, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
—, Company of the: *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
— Concord, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
Westconnaug Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
West Conshohocken, Pa.: *see* Conshohocken, West.
West conveyor **7**-59a.
West Cornwall, Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
— Cote Blanche, bay, La. **17**-54 (C4).
WESTCOTT, BROOKE FOSS **28**-537a; **3**-884b.
— and Hort's edition of New Testament **3**-884b; **3**-904a.
West Country Down sheep: *see* Dorset Down sheep.
West Cove, cove, Cal. **5**-8 (D5).

West Coxsackie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Westcreek, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
West Creek, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Danville, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Westdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 13-81 (b).
West Dean, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Decatur, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— De Pere, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Derby, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140d.
— Derby, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Des Moines, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C1-2).
— Divide Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Dover, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Dulwich, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C4).
— Durham, N.C. 19-772 (D1); 8-710b.
— Duxbury, Mass. 8-738b.
Westecunk Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
West Elizabeth, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Elk, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Elk breccia 27-631c.
— Elkridge, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Elkton, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, empire of the (Roman): *see* Rome. *History*, and Holy Roman Empire.
— End, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— End, Hants. 25-491 (map).
— End, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— End, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Westend, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
West End, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
— End, W.I.: *see* Fredericksted.
— End, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Westend, riv., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Westende, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Westenhanger, ruin, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4); 14-212d.
West Enosburg, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Wester, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Westeras, Swed.: *see* Westeras.
Westerbork, Holl. 13-558 (D2).
Westerburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Westergaard, Niels Louis 7-631c.
Westergoo, dist., Holl. 13-607b.
Westerham, Kent. 16-942 (E3); 15-737a; geology 15-737a.
Wester Happrew, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
—Kinghorn, Scot.: *see* Burntisland.
Westerland, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Westerlo, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Westerloo, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
WESTERLY, R.I. 28-538d; 23-249 (A3).
Westermaier, Max. 21-747b.
WESTERMANN, FRANCOIS Joseph 28-539a.
Westermarck, E. A. 9-845b; 23-981c; on exogamy 1-163c; on primitive matrimony 15-584b.
Western, Mass.: *see* Warren.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2-3); 17-466 (B1 and C3).
—, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, hills, China: *see* Si-Shan.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B-C1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
—, port, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 and I16).
—, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (A3-B2); 27-558b; 27-558a.
—, riv., China: *see* Si-Kiang.
Western (in place names), *e.g.* Western Ghats, *&c.*: *see* Ghats, *&c.*, *except as below.*
— and Atlantic Railway, U.S. 11-755b.
— AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. 28-539b; 2-960 (B4-G5); geology 28-539c, 5-312d, 2-945a; history 2-963b, 4-608d, 2-961a; legislation 2-969b, 6-775c, 10-63b; legislative assembly 20-979c; mines 2-952c; pearl fishery 21-26a; savings banks 24-246b; statistics 2-950a, 14-301b, 11-636d; totemism 27-89b; wool export 28-816b.
—Banas, riv., India: *see* Banas.
— Bank, Yorks. 24-823b.
— Bank of Scotland 3-337c.
— Banks, submarine hills, And.Is. 1-955b.
Western Bay, W.Af. 1-347d.
— Caroline, isls., Pac.O. 17-466 (G2-1).
— Chalukya (dyn.): *see* Chalukya.
— Chung-chong, prov., Kor. 15-156 (H14 & E8).
— Church: history 6-338d; 7-524c; 7-546b; 20-688a; theology characterized 26-776c. *See also* (before 5th century) *under* Church History; *and* (after 1564) Roman Catholic Church, &c.
— Circuit 6-387d.
— Cleddau, riv., Wales 21-81b.
— College, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Cordillera, mts., S.Am.: *see* Andes.
— cotton 7-258a.
— Don, riv., Russ.: *see* Bug.
Westerdorf, Bav. 5-723d; 5-725b.
Western Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (G4).
— Euphrates, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2): *see* Kara Su.
— Federation of Miners, U.S. 12-210c.
— Glenmallery, dist., Ire.: *see* King's County.
— Grove, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— hemlock 10-659b; 27-634c; 4-600a.
— Hindi (language): *see* Hindi, Western.
— Islands, archip., Atl.O.: *see* Azores.
— Isles, isls., Scot.: *see* Hebrides.
— Jockey Club, Chicago 13-736a.
— King, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Kipchak, tribe: *see* Golden Horde.
— Missionary Society for Indians, U.S. 18-587c.
Western Morning News 19-564a.
Western Nippon, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12 & I19).
— oak 19-934b.
— Pacific Railway, Am. 22-822c.
— Port, Md. 17-828 (A-B2); 7-627a.
— Port, bay, Vict. 28-37d.
— raccoon 27-633d.
— Reserve, dist., O. 6-505d.
— Reserve College, O.: *see* Adelbert College.
— Rocks, rocks, Eng. 9-430 (VI. A2).
— Run, Md. 17-828 (F1).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
— rye grass 8-153d.
— Saratoga, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Star, O. 20-26 (G2).
Western Sun 19-572b.
Western text of the Bible 3-285b; 1-815b.
— Theological Seminary, Mich. 13-611a.
— Theological Seminary, Pa. 22-292c.
— Unitarian Association, U.S. 27-596d.
— University, Can. 16-938b.
— University of Pennsylvania 1-688d.
—yellow pine 21-624c; 27-634b; 5-11a; timber 10-659b.
Westerton, hill, Scot. 4-532b.
Westerton *v.* Liddell 9-452a.
Westervelt, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Westervillo, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
Westervoort, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Westerwald, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A-B3); geology 2-807a, 3-543a; timber 10-649a.
Westerwood, Scot. 4-584 (A1); 4-584b.
West Exe, Dev. 26-1033b.
— Fairlee, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Fairview, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Westfalen, prov., Ger.: *see* Westphalia.
Westfall, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
West Falmouth, Me. 17-434 (I5).
— Farmington, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
— Feliciana, La. 17-54 (C3); 17-54 (a5).
Westfield, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4); 14-306a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
WESTFIELD, Mass. 28-543c; 17-852 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Westfield, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Scot. 8-946a.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—College, Lond. 27-773b.
—College, Westfield, Ill. 27-300c.
—Station, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
West Finley, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—Firle, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Westford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
West Fork, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—Fork, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—Fort, S.Af. 22-309c.
—Frankfort, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—Frisia, dist., Holl. 11-234d.
—Galloway, co., Scot.: *see* Wigtownshire.
Westgat, str., Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Westgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
WESTGATE-ON-SEA, Kent 28-543d; 9-424 (IV. E4).
West Gloucester, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).
—Glover, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—Goshen, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—Goths (people): *see* Visigoths.
—Granby, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
—Greene, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—Greenwich Center, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—Grinstead, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-167d.
—Groton, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—Grove, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Westgrove, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
WEST HAM, Lond. 28-544a; 16-938 (E2); 16-942 (E2).
—Ham, park, Lond. 16-949c.
—Ham Charity Board *v.* East London W.W. (1900) 28-361b.
—Ham Guardians *v.* Bethnal Green Churchwardens (1896) 2-214d.
—Hammond, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Westhampton, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
West Hampton, N.Y. 19-596 (B5); 25-492c.
—Hanover, N.J.: *see* Morristown.
—Hanover, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—Harptree, Som. 25-390a.
—Hartford, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
—Hartland, Conn. 6-952 (D1).
—Hatchie, riv., Tenn. and Miss. 15-600 (D1).
—HAVEN, Conn. 28-544b; 6-952 (C4).
Westhaven, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
West Haverstraw, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 13-82a.
Westhead, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
West Heath, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
—Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Westhill, Hereford. 13-356a.
West Highland cattle: *see* Highland cattle.
—Highland white terrier 8-376a.
Westhill, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (D1).
West Hill, mt., Scot. 1-774a.
—Hingham, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 13-514d.
HOBOKEN, N.J. 28-544b; 19-502 (B2), 19-504b.
Westhofen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Westholme, Can. 4-600 (D3).
West Hoosac, Mass.: *see* Williamstown.
Westhope, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
West Houghton, Kent. 9-424 (IV. E4).
WESTHOUGHTON, dist., Lancs. 28-544c; 16-139 (C2).
West Hyde, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Westien, H. 3-951b.
West India and Pacific Steamship Co. 25-853d.
—India Company (American) 7-949c.
—India Company (Dutch) 19-603d; 19-604a; 23-22d.
—India Company (French) 24-642b.
—India Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
—Indianapolis, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—Indian arrowroot: *see* Arrowroot.
—Indian cedar 5-595b.
West Indian ebony 8-843c.
—Indian honeysuckle: *see* Desmodium.
—Indian ironwood 14-839a.
— INDIES, THE, archip., Atl.O. 28-544c; 28-544 (map); census methods 5-665c; coffee production 6-647d; coolie immigration 7-77c; cotton crop 7-265b, 7-274d, 7-278d; fauna 3-974d, 20-309c, 14-262d; free port system 11-86c; history 28-547b, 7-495a, 25-606d; libraries 16-562a; periodicals 21-155d; piracy 21-640a; shipping trade 25-853c; societies, learned 25-310d; Tamils 26-389a; trade 27-602a, 10-648c, 10-648b.
—Indies, British 28-547a; Church 2-20b, 9-789a; cotton trade 7-274c; population 4-606d.
—Indies, Company of the: *see* Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
Westinghouse, George 4-414d; 4-416d.
Westinghouse Co. 27-122b; 11-500a.
—Shallenberger induction meter 18-292c.
West Island, dist., Scot. 22-48d.
—Islip, N.Y. 14-374d.
—Jeddore, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—Jefferson, O. 20-26 (D5).
—Jersey 19-510a.
—Jupiter, Fla. 3-208d.
Westkapelle, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
West Kensington, Lond. 15-733c.
—Kill, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
—Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A2)
—Kingston, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—Kip, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d; geology 8-945b.
—Kirby, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3); 13-841b.
—Knighton, Dorset. 8-434d.
—Knoxville, Tenn. 15-883c.
—Lafayette, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—Lafayette, O. 20-26 (G4).
Westlake, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-56c.
Westland, dist., Holl. 25-513c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (B-C5); geology 19-625b.
—Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
West Lebanon, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—Lebanon, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—Leesport, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Westleigh, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
West Leipsic, O. 20-26 (B2).
Westleton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
West Lexham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Westley, Bartholomew and John: *see* Wesley.
Westley, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
West Liberty, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—Liberty, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—Liberty, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—Liberty, O. 20-26 (C4).
—Liberty, W.Va. 28-560 (C1); 28-562c.
—Lima, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—Lincoln, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—Linc, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Westline, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Westlinton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
West Logond, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
—London cemetery 5-659c.
—London Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
—Lothian, co., Scot.: *see* Linlithgowshire.
—Louisville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—Lynne, Can. 19-780 (G1).
—Mahoney, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
WESTMACOTT, SIR RICHard 28-547d; 26-1006a.
West Malling, Kent 21-800b.
—Malvern, Worcs. 17-518c.
Westman, Jonas 2-934a.
West Manchester, O. 20-26 (A5).
—Mansfield, O. 20-26 (C4).
Westmark, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
WESTMEATH, EARL OF 28-548a.
—, Anthony Francis Nugent, 11th earl of 28-548c; 19-484d.
WESTMEATH, co., Ire. 28-548c; 14-744 (D3); 14-782d.
West Medford, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
West Medicine Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—Medina, dist., l. of W.: *see* Medina, West.
—Medway, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Westmeerbeek, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
West Melton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Westmeria incubator 14-364c.
West Mersea, Ess.: *see* Mersea, West.
—Middlesex, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—Middleton, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—Middletown, Pa. 21-106 (K-I5).
—Midland (dialect) 9-598c.
—Midland Psalter 3-895d.
—Milan, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—Milford, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—Milford, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Westmill, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
West Millgrove, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
—Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—Milton, O. 20-26 (B5).
—Milton, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
West Minot, Me. 17-434 (B4).
WESTMINSTER, MARquesses and Dukes of 28-549a.
Westminster, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
WESTMINSTER, Lond. 28-549c; 16-938 (B2); 20-946c; 9-489c; almonry school 24-365d; archbishopric of 23-497d, 9-564b; Common pleas 6-779c; geology 16-939b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1); 11-463a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1); 17-830d.
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (A2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C5); 27-1028d.
—, dist., Can. 4-600 (E3).
—Abbey, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & E2); 28-549d; 1-14d; 9-492b; architecture 2-403c, 2-341a; Chamber of the Pyx 22-704d; chevet 2-232c; Edward the Confessor's church 2-402a, 5-521b; library 16-556a; metal work 18-211d; mosaics 18-887a; nave 19-283d; psalter 14-314 (Pl. II.); reredos 24-502c, 20-467b; sanctuary right 24-130b; Shakespeare monument 24-792c, 24-789 (Pl. II.); tombs 24-489c, 24-492d, 24-499d.
—: *Henry VII.'s chapel* 28-555b; metal work 18-210d; statues 24-497c; tomb 24-497c, 27-62c, 9-10c; vaulting 27-960c (Pl. II.).
—Assembly (1643) 22-289c; 22-291b; catechisms 5-506a.
—Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
—Cathedral, Lond. 28-551d; 2-437d; library 16-556a; roof 23-700d; Vaughan 27-956a.
—College, Cambs. 22-290a.
—Confession (1648) 7-399c; 2-875d; 22-290a; Church of Scotland 24-462b.
Westminster Directory of Public Worship: see *Directory of Public Worship.*
Westminster Fire Office, Lond. 14-638a.
Westminster Gazette 19-562a.
Westminster Hall, Lond. 23-698d (Pl. I.); 12-897c; coronation ceremony 7-186c.
—Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
—Palace, Lond. 28-551a; 19-24d.
—printing frame 21-520d.
—, Provisions of 9-492c; 20-414d.
Westminster Review 21-152a.
Westminster School 28-550d; 24-369b; boat racing 23-783d.
—, STATUTES OF 28-551d; 9-494c; 6-780a; 16-698b; larceny 16-210c; law of entail 7-920a; prescriptive title 22-296c; rape 22-899c; real property 22-942d; wrecks 28-840a.
—, SYNODS OF 28-552a; Roman Catholic 28-552b.
—, treaties of: (1482) 3-485b; (1483) 1-488b; Anglo-Prussian (1756) 9-284c, 9-932a; France (1655) 7-494b; Holland (1654 and 1674) 13-601a, 13-601d, 17-470a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

West Mitchell, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Mongol : *see* Kaimuck.
— Monroe, La. 17-54 (B1); 18-738b.
Westmont, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
West Monterey, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Moors, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Westmore, Vt. 19-490 (C-D2).
Westmoreland, Robert de Clifford, baron 8-442c.
Westmoreland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Penn. 20-620 (E1).
—, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, fort, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D5 & F-G6).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F2).
— Depot, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
WESTMORLAND, EARLS OF 28-552c, 8-102b.
—, Charles Neville, earl of 28-553a ; 9-534c.
—, John Fane, 10th earl of 9-554a ; 9-557c.
—, Ralph Neville, earl of 28-522c ; 9-511c.
WESTMORLAND, co., Eng. 28-553b ; 9-412 (I. C4) ; 9-411b ; geology 8-127d, 1-466d ; population 9-419a ; shrievalty 24-348c.
West Muckroft, Glasgow 12-83b.
— Mud Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Muguerewock, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Musquash, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
— Needham, Mass. : *see* Wellesley.
— New Brighton, N.Y. 19-596 (H3) ; 25-801d.
— Newbury, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1) ; 19-468a.
— New Jersey, U.S. 19-510a.
— Newton, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Newton, Mass. 17-852 (A4) ; 19-593b.
— Newton, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— New York, N.J. 27-593c.
— Nicholson, S.Af. 25-466 (13) ; 23-260 (C4) ; 23-262b.
— Nishnabotna, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Norfolk, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
— Norwalk, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
— Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
— Nyasaland, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-596d.
— of England Institute for the blind 4-62b.
— of Scotland Agricultural College 3-76b ; 1-414b.
Westoll Steamship Line 25-859b.
Weston, earls of Portland : *see* Portland.
—, Sir Francis 22-118d ; 4-160c.
—, Sir Richard 22-118d ; 1-992a.
—, THOMAS 28-555c.
Weston, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-263c.
—, Ches. (nr. Crewe) 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Ches. (nr. Runcorn) 16-139 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5) ; 10-31d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Hereford. 4-584 (B6).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Lincs. 16-716d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4) ; 28-411b.
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Som. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, Tex. 21-106 (B6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Warwick. 26-406a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2) ; 28-562b.
Weston, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
—, common, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, centrifugal machine 12-771b.
—Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
—, differential pulley block 22-643c.
Westoning, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Weston in Gordano, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Westonmill, lake, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Weston Point, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
—, Rhyn, Salop. 9-416 (II. A4).
—, standard cell 22-206d ; 27-743c.
Weston-sub-Edge, Glos. 7-253c.
WESTON - SUPER - MARE, Som. 28-555c ; 9-430 (VI. F1) ; geology 25-389a.
— Underwood, Bucks. 4-729a.
Westonzoyland, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 4-560a.
WEST ORANGE, N.J. 28-555d ; 19-502 (A2).
Westover, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Va. 23-310d.
West Overton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Westowe, Wales 16-830a.
West Palm Beach, Fla. 10-540 (E5) ; 20-643d.
—Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—Park, O. 20-26 (K5).
—Park, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—Pass, chan., Fla. 10-540 (A2).
—Pawlet, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
WESTPHAL, RUDOLF 28-559a.
Westphal balance 8-49a.
Westphalia, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
WESTPHALIA, prov., Ger. 28-556a ; 11-808 (A-B3) ; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524 ; Bonaparte 4-195d ; Fehmic courts 10-236d ; geology 11-807b, 5-312a.
—, **TREATY OF** (1648) 28-557a ; Austria 3-8c ; Belgium 3-673a ; France 10-838c ; Germany 11-859c, 9-930b ; Holland 13-599d ; Limburg 16-692a ; Sweden 26-203a ; 8-212b.
Westphalian group 11-670c ; 5-311a.
Westphalians (Westfalahi), people 24-267c.
Westphalica, Porta, val., Ger. 11-806b.
West Pike, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Pittsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Pittston, Pa. 21-683a.
Westplains, Mo. 18-608 (D-E5).
West Point, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Westpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
West Point, Ga. 11-752 (A3) ; 11-757b.
— Point, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Westpoint, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
West Point, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Point, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Westpoint, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
WEST POINT, N.Y. 28-558c ; 19-596 (B-C3) ; 20-22a ; 1-969a ; 3-407c ; 13-852a.
Westpoint, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
"West Point" (locomotive) 22-821c.
West Point Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Pompano, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Westport, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (A2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
WESTPORT, Ire. 28-559c ; 14-744 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss. 15-662a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C4) ; 19-625c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 17-936c.
Westport, quay, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 28-559c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3-4).
West Portage, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Westport Landing, Miss. : *see* Kansas City.
West Pownal, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-438b.
—Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
—**PRUSSIA,** prov., Ger. 28-559c ; 11-808 (F-G2) ; 22-524 (hist. map) ; 22-525b.
—Quincy, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—Quincy, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—Rainy Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—Raleigh, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Westralia, state, Austr. : *see* Western Australia.
West Rasen, Lincs. : *see* Rasen, West.
Westray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 20-280c ; 20-279d.
—Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
West Redding, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—Richfield, O. 20-26 (G2).
Westridge, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
West-Ridgeway, Sir J. 20-159c.
West Riding, div., Yorks. 9-410 (II. D1-E2) ; 12-406b ; geology 28-931b, 9-411c ; population 9-412a.
— Rindge, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— river route, China 6-181a.
— Roxbury, Bridge, mts., Conn. 6-952 (D4) ; 6-951d.
—Roman empire : *see under* Rome, History, *and* Holy Roman Empire.
—Roseau, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—Row, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—Rupert, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Westruther, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
West Rutland, Vt. 19-490 (A4) ; 27-1026c.
—St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
—Salamanca, N.Y. 24-58a.
—Salem, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—Salem, Ia. 20-26 (F-G3).
—Salem, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
—Salton, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—Saxon Gospels 3-895a.
—Saxons, tribe 5-760c ; dialect 9-585c.
—Sayville, N.Y. 14-874d ; 16-983c.
—Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—Selkirk, Can. 17-584 (C2) ; 17-584d.
—Seneca, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—Shore, dist., Md. 17-827b.
Westside, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4) ; 18-603b.
West Silver, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
—Sister, isl., O. 20-26 (D1).
—Smithfield 27-105d.
—Somerset, O. 20-26 (A5).
Westsound, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
West Spitsbergen, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2) ; 25-708d.
—**SPRINGFIELD,** Mass. 28-559d ; 17-852 (B2) ; 28-543d.
—Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—Stafford, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—Stewartstown, N.H. 19-940 (D-E2).
—Stockbridge, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—Stow, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2) ; 26-29d.
—Stratford, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
—Suffield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—Sunbury, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—Sweden, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—Swine, Ger. : *see* Swinemünde.
—Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—Tamworth, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—Tanfield, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4) ; 28-934c.
—Tarring, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5) ; 26-166a.
—Terre Haute, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—Terschelling, Holl. 13-588 (C1) ; 13-233c.
—Thornton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4) ; 17-787c.
—Toledo, O. 20-26 (C1).
—Torrington, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—Town, Hants. 9-420 (III. F5) ; 22-132 (map).
Westtown, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
West Townsend, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—Troy, N.Y. : *see* Watervliet.
West Turkey Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
—Twin, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Westun, Salop. : *see* Whitchurch.
West Union, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—Union, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—Union, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—Union, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—Union, O. 20-26 (D7).
—Union, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—Union, S.C. 25-500 (A2).
—Union, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—Unity, O. 20-26 (A-B1).
—Valco, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6).
—View, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Westville, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
WEST VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 28-560a, 28-560 (map) ; agriculture 28-560c, 11-269b ; coal (statistics) 27-641d ; fauna 27-633c ; payment of members 20-980b ; university 28-562c, 18-835d.
—Walton, Norf. : *see* Walton, West.
WESTWARD HO, Dev. 28-564b ; 9-430 (VI. D1) ; 12-220b.
Westward Ho (Kingsley) 15-818a.
West Warren, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—Washington, Washington, D.C. : *see* Georgetown.
—Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3) ; 10-660d.
Westwego, La. 17-54 (c7) ; 19-526b.
Westwell, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 15-739c ; 21-604c.
West Whiteland, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—Willow, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—Wilton, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—wind drift, current, Southern O. 14-451d.
—Winfield, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—Winfield, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—Winsted, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—Wolf, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Westwood, J. O. 9-655c.
Westwood, Mass. 17-852 (A4) ; 7-918b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (I7) ; 6-373c.
—, Wilts. 28-698b.
—, Worcs. 28-824b.
West Woodburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Westwood Park, mansion, Worcs. 2-418c ; 8-588d.
West Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—Yarmouth, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Wetar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4) ; 18-681a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Wetaskiwin, Can. 1-500 (B2) ; 1-501c.
Wetaug, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wetetnagami, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
Wet fly (fishing) 2-24d.
Wether (dist.) 28-2c.
Wetheral, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Wetherby, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Wetherill, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
Wetherill magnet 20-241d.
—metallurgy system 28-982a.
WETHERSFIELD, Conn. 28-564b ; 6-952 (E3) ; 6-954b.
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Wethey furnace 7-104a.
Wet, L.Af. 4-607 (C3).
Wetlands, Austr. 2-960 (G4).
Wetmore, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Wet wood (med.) 25-249b.
— rot (timber) 26-979b.
Wetstein, J. G. 5-216b.
WETSTEIN (Wettstein), **Johann Jakob** 28-564c ; 3-884a.
Wette, W. M. L. de 8-117c.
Wettenhall, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Wetter, lake, Swed. : *see* Vetter.
Wetterau, dist., Ger. 13-409d.
Wetterbergh, Karl Anton 26-219c.
Wetteren, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Wetterhorn (Hasli Jungfrau), mt., Alps 26-242 (B3) ; 1-749a ; 1-744a ; 18-938c.
—(Mittelhorn), mt., Alps 1-749a ; 1-744a.
—(Rosenhorn), mt., Alps 1-749a ; 1-744a.
Wetterstein dolomite 27-260 (table).
WETTIN (family) 28-565b ; 1-497d ; lands 11-834 (hist. map).
Wettin, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wettingen, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 3-184c.
Wettinia 21-782c.
Wetton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 25-759c.
Wettstein, Richard von (naturalist) 1-753c.
Wetumka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Wetumka shale 27-631b.
Wetumpka, Ala. 1-460 (C3) ; 1-461d.
Wetwang, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Wetzel Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Wetzell, Mich. 18-372 (E-F5).
Wetzikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
WETZLAR, Ger. 28-565c ; 11-808 (B3) ; 15-925a.
Wetzstein, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
Wetzthorbeven, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Weverton, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Wewahitchka, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Wewoka group 27-631b.
Weweantic, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Wewoka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Wexels, Wilhelm Andreas 19-817b.
WEXFORD, Ire. 28-566c ; 14-744 (E4) ; 7-491b ; geology 28-566a ; harbour 28-566c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
WEXFORD, co., Ire. 28-565d ; 14-744 (E4) ; 14-773d ; 14-777b ; Brigantes 14-757b ; geology 14-744d, 14-746b, 21-26b.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Wexham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Wexiö, Swed. : *see* Vexiö.
Wexionius, Olof 26-216b.
Wey, riv., Dor. 28-568a.
—, riv., Hants. and Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4) ; 16-942 (C3) ; 8-460b, 26-723c.
Weyauwego, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Weybourne, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1) ; 19-745b.
Weybourne Crag 12-59b ; 19-745b ; 21-847b.
WEYBRIDGE, Sur. 28-567a ; 16-942 (C3) ; 3-207a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Weyburn, Can. 24-225 (B3).
WEYDEN, ROGIER VAN DER 28-567a ; 18-104d.
Weydeveldt, van : *see* Léonard, Agathon.
Weyerhauser, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Weygel, Catherine 27-594b ; 4-43c.
Weyhill, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 10-128b.
Weyler, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
WEYLER Y NICOLAU, VALeriano, marquis of Tenerife 28-567c ; 5-345c ; Barcelona 25-565d ; Cuba 25-563d.
WEYMAN, STANLEY JOHN 28-567d.
Weymontachi, Can. 22-724 (B3-2).
Weymouth, George 19-476b.
—, Thomas Thynne, viscount : *see* Bath, Thomas Thynne, 1st marquess of.
Weymouth, Can. 19-831 (B2).
WEYMOUTH, Dorset. 28-568a ; 9-420 (III. C5) ; 9-520a ; Agapemonites 1-365d ; geology 7-132a, 8-435a, 20-415b.
WEYMOUTH, Mass. 28-567d ; 17-852 (C4).
—, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, bay, Queens. 2-961a.
—Back, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 28-568a.
—Centre, Mass. 28-568a.
—Fore, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 28-568a.
—Great, lake, Mass. 28-568a.
—Heights, Mass. 28-568a.
Weymouth pine (Pinus strobus) : *see* White pine.
—pine (Pseudotsuga Douglasii) : *see* Douglas spruce.
Weymouth Roads, seaway, Dorset. 9-456a.

Weyprecht, Karl 21-947c ; 11-37c.
Weyprecht, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Weyr, Rudolf 24-514c.
Weyrauch, J. J. 4-549c.
Weyrother, Franz von 2-937c.
Wezel and Naumann, Messrs 16-787c.
W.H. (Shakespeare's sonnets) 24-783c.
Whaingaroa, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Whairikauri, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H9) ; 6-65b.
Whakahara, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Whakamaranma, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Whakarewarewa, N.Z. 23-764c.
Whakataki, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Whakatane, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Whalan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Whale, firth, Scotland 24-855b.
—, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map) ; 22-132c.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (M3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4) ; 16-28d.
WHALE 28-568d ; 28-1014c ; 25-143c ; Pliocene 21-848b ; royal fish 10-134d, 7-188c.
— (astron.) : *see* Cetus.
Whaleback (ship) 26-113b.
Whalebone, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (F-G3).
WHALEBONE 28-570a ; 5-770d ; 28-571b ; 25-190b.
—whale 5-770d ; 16-975d ; 17-526a.
Whale-fin : *see* Whale-bone.
WHALE-FISHERY 28-570b ; Arctic Ocean 21-943a ; Australian 2-951c ; Lower California 5-21d ; Newfoundland 19-481b.
Whale-headed heron : *see* Shoe-bird.
—stork : *see* Shoe-bill.
Whale-louse 17-459c.
WHALE-OIL 28-573d ; 20-46b ; 28-572d.
Whaler (boat) 19-936b ; 4-99c.
Whales, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
—Head, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Whale Sound, str., Green. 12-446 (B2).
Whale tallow 28-573d.
Whaley, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
— Bridge, Ches. : geology 8-71b.
Whaleyville, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Whaling (industry) : *see* Whale-fishery.
—ice 28-572b.
Whallesgrave, Yorks. 24-302b.
WHALLEY, EDWARD 28-574a.
—, Richard 28-574a.
Whalley, Lancs. 16-139 (D1) ; 16-143a ; 8-654 ; 16-139c.
Whalom, lake, Mass. 16-442d.
Whalsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1) ; 24-855b ; 24-854a.
Whalton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Whampoa, China 6-185c ; 7-77b.
Whangape, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Whangarei, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
— Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Whangarei limestone 19-625c.
Whangaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Whangaruru, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Whangdoodle 21-901a.
Whaplode, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4) ; 16-716d.
— Fen, tract, Lincs. 16-714a.
Whareama, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Whareongaonga, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Ware oring, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
WHARF (dict.) 28-574c.
Wharfe, riv., Eng. 4-584 (C4) ; 9-416 (II. D2) ; 4-181c ; 28-931b.
Wharfedale, val., Yorks. 28-933 (B1-D1) ; 28-931d.
Wharfedale printing machine 22-354b.
Wharfinger 28-574c.
Wharkari, mt., N.Z. 28-190b.
Wharles, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Wharncliffe, Edward Stuart-Wortley, 1st earl of 28-574d.
—, J. A. STUART-WORTley-Mackenzie, 1st baron 28-574c.
Wharncliffe Chase, Yorks. 24-832c.
— Side, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Wharram le Street, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Wharry, riv., Scotland 24-850a.
WHARTON, BARONS, earls, marquesses and duke of 28-574d.
—, Philip Wharton, duke of 28-575a ; 8-924b ; 28-939b.
—, Thomas Wharton, 1st baron 28-574d ; 2-44a.
—, Thomas Wharton, 1st marquess of 28-574d ; 2-66c ; 16-686b.
—, FRANCIS 28-575a ; 24-579a.
—, HENRY 28-575b ; 1-255d.
Wharton, O. 20-26 (C-D3).
—, Pa. 21-1160 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, deep, Ind.O. 14-451c.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, post-office, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Wharton's duct 18-945b.
— jelly (anat.) 21-692a.
Wharve (spindle) : *see* Whorl.
Wharshton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
What Cheer, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Whatcom, Wash. : *see* Bellingham.
—, lake, Wash. 3-700a.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1) ; 24-151d.
Whateley de Temple Grafton, Annam : *see* Hathaway, Anne.
WHATELY, RICHARD 28-576c ; 23-236d ; 9-380a ; 21-535d ; Newman influenced by 19-517c.
Whately, Mass. 17-852 (B2) ; 7-924c.
Whates, H. 27-209b.
Whatley, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
WHAT-NOT 28-576c ; 9-803b.
Whatstandwell, Derby. 8-71b.
Whaup : *see* Curlew.
Wheal Alfred, mine, Corn. 22-694a.
Whealbah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Wheal Boys, mine, Corn. 4-333c.
— Clifford, mine, Corn. 4-944a.
— Cock, Corn. 18-541a.
— Franco, mine, Dev. 2-159d.
— Gorland, mine, Corn. 7-635c.
— Hamblyn, mine, Dev. 1-699b.
— Hope, mine, Corn. 22-694a.
— Jane, mine, Corn. 22-697a.
— Phoenix, mine, Corn. 7-635c.
Whealton, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Wheal Towan, mine, Corn. 7-111c.
— Unity, mine, Corn. 7-635c ; 18-495b.
— Wrey, mine, Corn. 4-970a.
Wheat, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
WHEAT 28-576c ; 10-550b ; acclimatization 1-116b ; bounty 12-341c ; bread-making varieties 4-467b ; bridal customs 4-528b ; as cattle food 1-408a ; crude fibre 8-606d ; cultivation, *see below* ; duties 7-177d ; fertilization 12-373d, 12-322c ; galls 11-425a ; granaries 12-340a ; imports 1-399b, 12-324c ; legislation, *see* Corn laws ; price 12-324b, 12-325a, 1-392b foll. ; spikelet 12-371b, 12-372b ; stem 12-370c ; straw 1-408b, 5-606d ; United States consumption 1-418c ; weight and composition 1-405a.
—, *Cultivation* : ancient Ireland 14-768a ; Babylonia 3-100d ; Canada 5-152d ; European statistics 9-913b ; four-course rotation 1-404b ; Franco 10-781c ; India 2-746b ; Lake-dwellers of Switzerland 2-350b ; regions of 12-322d ; Rothamsted experiments 1-402a ; Scandinavian Bronze Age 24-289b ; Scotland 24-423b ; United Kingdom 1-398d, 1-400b, 1-401b ; United States 28-579b, 1-416b, 1-418a ; Victoria 28-41d ; Western Australia 28-541d.
Wheatcroft, Ky. 15-740 (A3) ; 7-163b.
WHEATEAR 28-582c ; 18-435a.
Wheatfield, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Wheathampstead, Herts. 13-400b ; 13-398d.
Wheatland Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, N. Dak. 19-789 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3)
Wheatley, Clara Maria 22-87b.
—, FRANCIS 28-583a.
—, Oliver 24-507c.
Wheatley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 20-415d ; 20-416c.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2) ; 8-412a.
—, North, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Wheat meal 8-217c.
WHEATON, HENRY 28-583b.
Wheaton, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5)
— Aston, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Wheat starch 25-795a.
WHEATSTONE, SIR Charles 28-583c ; 26-547c ; 28-584a ; chronoscope 6-302d ; concertina 6-824d ; dynamo 8-770d, 8-776a ; kaleidophone 25-446d ; observations on blood flow 27-940b ; photometer 21-527b ; Polar clock 25-205d ; rheostat invented by 9-186b ; stereoscope 25-897d, 4-513c ; telegraph 25-51b, 26-520a.
WHEATSTONE'S BRIDGE (elec.) 28-584a ; current 9-216a.
Wheatville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
WHEEL (mech.) 28-585d ; 17-1000a ; free : *see* Free-wheel ; gearing 22-226d ; grooved 17-1001b ; perpetual motion 21-181a ; toothed 17-1001b.
—and axle 17-998b.
—animalcule : *see* Rotifera.
Wheel-bird : *see* Goatsucker.
WHEEL, BREAKING ON THE 28-585d.
—Causeway, road, Gr.Brit. 23-790d ; 4-246a.
— cutting machine 6-546c.
Wheeler, Sir Francis 19-291a.
—, Sir George : *see* Wheler.
—, George M. 22-223c.
—, Granville 9-180c.
—, Sir Hugh Massy 5-587b ; 14-448d ; 19-177c.
—, JOSEPH 28-586a ; 25-596c.
—, Mass. 21-513c.
—, Talboys 5-466c.
—, WILLIAM ALMON 28-586b.
—, W. M. 13-418c ; 13-424a ; ant Pogonomyrmex 2-86d ; Colorado beetle 13-426a.
Wheeler, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-302c (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-595-596 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2) ; 19-451b.
Wheeler (driving) 8-585d.
— and Wilson sewing machine 24-744d.
Wheeler Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D2).
Wheelers, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Wheelersburg, O. 20-26 (E7).
Wheelerville, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Wheeling, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
WHEELING, W.Va. 28-586b ; 28-560 (C2) ; 25-783b ; 28-563b.
—, isl., W.Va. 28-586b.
Wheeling (football) 10-620d.
Wheeling Creek, riv., W.Va. 21-106 (A-B6).
Wheel-lock (fire-arm) 12-717d ; 2-590b.
Wheel-making 5-406b.
Wheelock, Eleazar 22-291d ; 7-838c.
Wheelock, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3) ; 6-90c.
—, N. Dak. 28-780 (A1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, riv., Ches. 24-137b.
Wheelocke, Abraham 28-300c.
Wheel of Ixion (myth.) 15-102a.
— of life : *see* Zoetrope.
Wheel-stone 17-676d.
Wheelton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Stocks, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Wheelwork, train of (mech.) 17-1006b.
Wheelwright, John 10-67a ; 14-12c.
Wheelwrights Company 16-811a.
Wheems 4-987b.
Wheenheird : *see* Redwing.
Whelan, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Whelen Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Wheler, George 12-470b ; 2-832c ; 20-870b.
Whelk (Buccinidae) 11-516d ; 11-512c.
—(Buccinum) 11-517a ; 11-512a ; 11-514b ; egg-capsules 9-16b, 11-513a.
— tingle 20-425c.
Whelp, moor, Suff. 12-179d.
Whenchs, tribe, Bur. 6-233b.
"When the King enjoys his own again" (Parker) 20-828a.
Whernside, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1) ; 21-105a ; 9-411d.
—, Great, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1) ; 21-105a.
—, Little, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Wherry : *see* Barge.
Wherwell, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, estate, Hants. 7-952b.
Whetham, W. C. D. 6-863c.
WHETHAMSTEDE, JOHN 28-586d.
Whetile : *see* Woodpecker.
WHETSTONE, GEORGE 28-587a ; 8-519c ; 12-44b.
Whetstone, Mdx. 18-413c.
—, riv., O. : *see* Olentangy.
Whetstone : *see* Hone.
—Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
—Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4-E3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Whew (bird) : *see* Wigeon.
WHEWELL, WILLIAM 28-587b ; 7-570d ; ethics of 9-834d ; on tides 26-944b, 26-957c.
Whewell's Hostel, Cambridge 5-94b.
— theorem (astron.) 2-804b.
Whewer : *see* Wigeon.
Whey 7-746b ; 7-761b.
Whicham, Cumb. 7-626a.
WHICHCOTE (or Whitchcote), BENJAMIN 28-587d ; 16-845a ; 24-831c.
Whichell, George 19-291a.
Whichford, Warwick. 28-343b ; 14-24b.
WHICKHAM, Dur. 28-588a ; 9-412 (I. E3) ; 8-707b ; 8-707c.
Whidah : *see* Widow-bird.
Whidbey, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Whidbey's, isls., Austr. 2-960 (E7).
Whidby, isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Whiddy, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; 3-356c.
Whieldon, Thomas 28-465c.
Whiff (boat) 4-100b.
— gig (boat) 4-100b.
WHIG AND TORY 28-588a ; 1-62b ; 25-637d ; 2-66c ; Charles II. 9-541a ; French revolution cause of division 9-551a ; Holland's memoirs 13-587a.
Whiggamores 2-484a ; 28-333a.
Whigham, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
WHIG PARTY (U.S.) 28-589a ; 27-659b ; 2-127c ; 11-756c.
Whigs' Vault, Dunnottar Castle, Scot. 8-682b.
Whigville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Whiley's destructor 8-106a.
Whimbrel 7-645a.
Whimple, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Whim, Hill, Scot. 12-549b.
Whin (bot.) : *see* Furze.
—(geol.) 25-108a.
Whinchat 28-583a.
Whincop, Thomas 16-636c.
Whinder : *see* Redwing.
Whin Sill 25-108a ; 9-411d.
Whinstone 8-144d.
Whip, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Whip (driving) 8-587a.
—(graftine) 13-755d.
WHIP (politics) 28-590b.
Whippany, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2) ; 18-874a ; 19-502c.
Whippet 8-377d.
WHIPPING (or Flogging) 28-590d ; 6-184d.
—(needlework) 19-340a.
—(of ropes, &c.) 15-875c.
—Act (1530) 28-590d.
—Act (1862) 7-190b.
Whippingham, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 20-344d.
Whipping of Female Offenders Abolition Act (1820) 7-190a.
— post 28-590d.
— top : *see* Top.
Whipple, Henry Benjamin 10-178a ; 22-474a ; 18-597d.
Whipple, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (C1).
— Cascilla sunshine recorder 26-107b.
— Murphy girder 4-540a.
— truss 4-554d.
Whip-poor-will 12-164b.
Whipsnade, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
Whip snake 25-290c ; 23-166d.
— worm 28-12c ; 19-361b.
Whirl (dynamics) 9-157d.
Whirlicote 5-102d.
Whirligig beetle 6-671a.
Whirling (machinery) 17-1014d.
— table 16-176d.
Whirlpool (hydraulics) : *see* Vortex.
Whisgill, Scot. 23-790c.
Whish, William Sampson 7-765c ; 25-88a.
Whisk (fibre) 10-312d.
Whiskah, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
WHISKER (dict.) 28-591a.
Whiskey : *see* Whisky.
Whiskey Chitto Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
Whiskey-jack : *see* Canada jay.
Whiskey-poker 21-900d.
WHISKY 28-591a ; 24-426c ; 25-694d ; adulteration of 1-234a ; distillation of 25-699d ; "sour-mash" 25-701a ; "sweet-mash" 25-701a.
INSURRECTION, THE 28-592d ; 27-689d ; 21-682a.
— money 26-495a.
— Ring (U.S.) 27-721b ; 4-582d.
Whisper 21-462b.
Whispering Court, the : *see* Lawless Court, the.
— Gallery, St Paul's Cathedral, Lond. 24-37a.
Whissonsett, Norf. 14-702b.
WHIST (card game) 28-593a ; 15-498c ; 22-381c. *See also* Solo, or Solo whist.
WHISTLE 28-595d ; 16-647a.
— mouthpiece (mus.) 18-946b ; 22-966c.
WHISTLER, JAMES A. McNeill 28-596a ; 17-77b ; 14-345b.
—, William 28-746d.
Whistler, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Whistling duck 26-440b.
WHISTON, WILLIAM 28-597b ; 7-935b ; 11-641d ; longitude determination 8-325b, 19-289c.
Whiston, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
— Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Whistones, Worcs. 28-824b.
Whitaker, John 5-808d ; 8-578d.
—, JOSEPH 28-597d ; 1-712b ; 7-924d.
—, William (theologian) 7-399b.
—, W. (geologist) 6-475d ; 5-806a.
Whitaker, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Whitakers, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
***Whitaker's Almanack* 1-712b ; 28-597d.**
Whitamore's Castle, ruins, Limerick 16-694d.
Whita sandstone 8-663d.
Whitbeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Whitbourne, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
WHITBREAD, SAMUEL 28-597d ; 6-447c ; 18-102d ; 8-972c.
Whitburn, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3) ; 16-732a.
Whitby, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3) ; 6-91a.
WHITBY, Yorks. 28-598a ; 9-412 (I. G4) ; 16-549c ; Abbey 4-934b, 21-134c ; geology 28-931d ; jet 15-359a.
—, Synod of (664) 9-467a ; 6-695a ; 13-460b ; 27-12c.
— Strand, liberty, Yorks. 28-933d.
Whitchcote, Benjamin : *see* Whichcote.

Whitchurch, Edward 3-899d; 12-317b.
Whitchurch, Bucks. 4-729b.
—, Dev 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Hants, 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c.
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 26-287b.
WHITCHURCH, Salop 28-598d; 9-416 (II. B4).
—, Wales 8-18d.
Whitcomb, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
White, A. C. (engineer) 26-550b.
—, A. C. (musician) 8-440b.
—, **ANDREW DICKSON** 28-599a.
—, Benjamin 28-599d.
—, Edward 9-764a.
—, Frank J. 16-527d.
—, George (engraver) 18-527a; 21-855c; 28-601c.
—, George (Jesuit): *see* Floyd, John.
—, **SIR GEORGE STUART** 28-599b; 27-203a.
—, **GILBERT** 28-599c; 20-304c.
—, Gleeson 13-270c.
—, **HENRY KIRKE** 28-600b.
—, Horace 19-571b.
—, **HUGH LAWSON** 28-600c; 26-624c.
—, James 15-883b.
—, John 8-423c; 19-775c; 24-62c.
—, **JOSEPH BLANCO** 28-600d; 17-799a.
—, Maria: *see* Lowell, Maria Russell.
—, Maude Valérie 25-412d; 19-85a.
—, Melville 2-329b.
—, Phillip 4-920c.
—, **RICHARD GRANT** 28-601a.
—, **ROBERT** 28-601b; 21-855c.
—, Stanford 28-601b; 17-255d.
—, **THOMAS** (bp.) 28-601d; 19-736d.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) 28-601c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (lord mayor) 28-601e; 7-343a; 28-341a.
—, Thomas (philosopher) 8-262b; 13-551a.
—, William (bp.) 22-473c; 24-531c.
—, William (surgeon) 4-31a.
—, William Allen 9-361d; 19-572b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR** 28-602a.
—, William Hale: *see* Rutherford, Mark.
—, **SIR WILLIAM HENRY** 28-602b; 24-896a; 24-908b; 24-937c.
White, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
—, cape, Can. 25-506 (D1).
—, cape, Can. 25-506 (D2).
—, cliffs, Utah 27-621d; 27-813c.
—, fort, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
—, hill, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, isl., Arg.S.: *see* Astronisi.
—, isl., Arct. 25-10 (B1).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
—, isl., Arct.: *see* Gillies Land.
—, isl., C.Verd Is.: *see* Branco.
—, isl., Fr.Gui. 17-14a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 19-624b.
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404c.
—, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 25-983d.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mts., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
—, mts., Hung.: *see* Bilo.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
WHITE, mts., N.H. 28-607a; 19-490 (E3); 27-614c; 19-490d; origin 19-761c; peaks 2-207c.
—, pass, Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b; 28-946a.
—, plain, Ar. 18-76b.
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, riv., Alsk. 5-160 (A3); 1-472 (L3); 28-945a.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3); 18-608 (C5); 2-550d; 18-608c.
—, riv., Can. (Huron) 20-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Superior) 26-112c.
White, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Colo. and Utah 6-722 (A1); 27-814 (E2-3); 6-718d.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Bakhoy.
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8); 14-421d.
—, riv., Jam. 15-132c.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4); 19-324 (D-E1); 19-323c; 25-507a.
—, riv., Utah. 27-814 (E2-3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4); 27-1025d.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1-2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, sea, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2); 23-883a; 23-891b.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
White (colour) 6-728a; 28-137c; liturgical use 27-1059d.
White Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 3-664d.
White adder Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815b; 12-796b.
Whiteagle, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
White ant: *see* Termite.
Whitearpple, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
White arsenic 2-652c.
WHITEAVES, JOSEPH Frederick 28-602c.
WHITEBAIT 28-602d; 27-222b.
— dinner 12-554c.
Whitebead, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
White-beam 23-722d; 24-685b.
White bear: *see* Polar bear.
— Bear, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— Bear, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Bee, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— beet 3-644c; 13-767b.
— bellied pangolin 20-677d.
— belted Galloway cattle 5-539b.
— Belted Welsh cattle 5-539b.
— birch: *see* Silver birch.
— Bird, Eda. 14-276 (A3).
— blood corpuscle: *see* Leucocytes.
— Bluff, Ga. 24-240b.
— Bluffs, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Bones, lake 15-828d.
White Book of Sarnen 24-220c; 26-574c.
Whiteboy Acts (1775-1831) 27-227b.
Whiteboys Secret Society 14-780b; outrages 6-425b, 12-379d.
White bream 4-481d; 23-814a.
— Breast Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
White-breasted marten: *see* Stone-marten.
Whitebridge, Scot. 14-720b.
White Brotherhood Secret Society 15-942c.
— bush poppy 22-91d.
— Butte, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— butterfly 16-476c.
— Camelia, Knights of the 15-942c.
— Camisards: *see* Florentines.
— Canons: *see* Premonstratensians.
— Carpathians: *see* Carpathians, White.
— Cart Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-31 (map).
— Castle, Ire. 2-852b.
— Castle, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Cave, spring, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— Cedar: of Eastern United States, *see* American white cedar *and* Arbor Vitae; of Western United States, *see* Port Orford cedar, Incense cedar *and* Canoe cedar.
Whitechapel, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 25-889c.
— Bell Foundry: *see* Mears & Stainbank, Messrs.
— Hay Market, Lond. 16-951b.
Whitechapelling 28-595c.
Whitechapel Road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
White-cheeked capuchin 22-332a.
— monkey (mangabey) 22-330c.
Whitechuck Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
White chuglam: *see* Terminalia bilata.
Whitechurch, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
White City, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Whiteclay, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
White Clay Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Cliff, bay, I. of W. 3-207a; 28-627a.
— Cliffs, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2); 2-953c; 20-121a.
— Cliffs, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Whitecloud, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
White Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Cloud, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— clover 6-562c; 1-232a; honey 3-636b, 13-654a; for lawns 13-766a; pasture 12-368a, 12-368c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Co., Tenn., 26-620 (F2).
— coal: *see* Tasmanite.
Whitecoat, Ire. 2-561c.
Whitecoat 11-353a.
White collared mangabey 22-330c.
— Company (1394) 6-854d; 13-100c.
— Conduit Cricket Club 7-436d.
— Coomb, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F5); 3-663a; 24-413b.
— Crag: *see* Coraline Crag.
— Crags, mt., Scot. 15-824a.
— Craig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
— crane 15-163a.
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
White-crested touracou 27-102a.
White crop (agri.) 7-502c.
Whitecross, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
White Cross, the, Hereford. 13-355b.
— Cross Society (U.S.) 7-915b.
— currant 7-648d.
— damp (gas) 7-790b.
— deal 10-395a.
Whitedeer, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
White Deer Hole Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I13).
White Devil, the: *see Vittoria Corombona.*
— Drim, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482c.
— Eagle, order of the (Russian) 15-866b.
— Eagle, order of the (Servian) 15-866c.
— Earth, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Earth, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— Earth, Indian Reservation, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
— Earth, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
— Earth, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— Earth Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Elephant, order of the 15-867d.
— elm: *see* American elm.
— Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Weisse.
— ensign 10-459b.
White-eye (bird): *see* Zosterops.
White-eyed pochard 21-872c.
White Eyes Run, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
Whiteface, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 18-94b.
White Face, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
White Falcon (order) 15-865a.
White Fathers, Society of: *see* Pères Blancs.
— fibre (zool.) 6-958d; 6-959c.
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 28-603b; 12-131c; 6-935d; Great Awakening 12-396d; preaching 9-546b, 22-265a; on sin 25-138b.
Whitefield, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Whitefieldism and Wesleyan Methodists: *see* Calvinistic Methodists.
Whitefield's Central Mission 14-651a.
White fir: *see* Norway spruce.
Whitefish, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
White Fish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D4-3).
WHITEFISH 28-604a; 20-862c; 24-82c.
White Fish Bay, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-493a.
Whitefish Point, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
White-footed fox 10-769b.
— mouse 12-907d; 13-444c.
Whiteford, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-74a.
White-Foster boiler 4-147c.
White fox: *see* Arctic fox.
— Fox Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Friars: *see* Carmelites.
Whitefriars, dist., Lond. 24-130c; 24-759b.
White-fronted goose 12-242a; 9-24d.
White garnet: *see* Leucite.
Whitegate, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
White goat: *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
— gold: *see* Platinum *and* Sylvanite.
— Gull, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Whitehall, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ia. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
—, Mich. 13-372 (D6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
WHITEHALL, N.Y. 28-604b; 19-596 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— palace, Lond. 20-636a; banqueting house 2-419b, 2-401 (Pl. VI.), 12-851b; Charles I.'s execution 5-910d; court of requests 23-181b.
White Haruj, mt., Trip.: *see* Haruj el Abiad.
Whitehaven, Can. 19-831 (D2).
WHITEHAVEN, Cumb. 28-604c; 9-412 (I. A3); 15-499c; geology 7-625a; Sir John Lowther 16-987b.
White Haven, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— hazards (billiards) 3-935c.
Whitehead, Paul 8-373c; 13-134b.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-604d.
Whitehead, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
White-headed eagle: *see* Bald eagle.
— stork: *see* Shoe-bill.
Whitehead torpedo 27-54c.
White Heath, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— helleboro: *see* Veratrum.
— heron 4-444a.
Whitehill, Sir Richard 5-587d.
White Hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3); 11-76b.
— Hill, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
— Hill, battle of the (1620) 4-351b; 26-852d; 8-80b.
— Hills, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Whitehills, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
White honeysuckle 13-657b.
— Hoods (Flanders) 17-67c; 10-854c.
— Hoods and Black Hoods (Cambridge) 23-415a.
— Horde, race 18-717d.
Whitehorn, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
White Horn, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
— Horse, Can. 1-472 (M3); 5-160 (C3); 28-946b.
Whitehorse, Okla. 20-58 (C1); hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-605b.
White Horse, hills, Berks. 9-408 (F6); 3-782c; geology 3-782d, 9-414a.
— Horses, rapids, Can. 28-945c.
— **HORSE**, val., Berks. 28-605a; 9-420 (III. E3); 3-782c; alignments 25-964a; geology 28-698b.
Whitehouse Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
Whitehouse, B. 28-46c.
—, Cornelius 27-354a.
—, E. O. W. (electrician) 9-187a.
—, Sir George 4-603c.
—, Wildman 26-527d.
Whitehouse, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 3-664d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
White House, Washington 28-349d.
Whitehouse group 5-300b.
Whitehouse Station, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
White-Howell furnace 7-104b.
White Huns of Kushew, race: *see* Ephthalites.
Whiteinch, Scot. 12-81 (map).
White Indians: *see* Welsh Indians.
WHITEING, RICHARD 28-605c.
White Iron, lake, Min. 18-550 (F3).
White Ironwood 19-254a.
White Irtysh, riv., Russ.As. *see* Irtysh.
— Island, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Island, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— jasmine 15-277d.
— jura 15-569c.
— Karens, dist., Bur. 15-678a.
Whitekirk, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
White Kost: *see* White Bones.
Whiteladies, convent, Salop 5-913a; 24-857a.
White Lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Whiteland, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Whitelands, college, Chelsea 6-25b.
Whitelash, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Whitelaw, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
White lead 16-319a; 20-457d; adulteration 21-598c; permanent white 3-456d.
— lead ore: *see* Cerussite.
— League, The (secret society) 15-942c.
White-leaved-oak shales: *see* Malvern shales.
White leg 8-590c; 27-946a; 9-261c.
WHITELEY, WILLIAM 28-605d.
Whiteley, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
White Lias 23-230c; 15-766c; 27-260a.
— lily 16-987d.
— limestone 14-745d.
— line (engraving) 28-799d.
— lipped peccary 21-32b.
WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE 28-606b; 8-168a.
—, Edmund 28-606a.
—, **SIR JAMES** 28-606a; 4-367c.
—, John 28-606a; 2-469d.
White Lodge, Richmond, Sur. 23-308b.
— Lom, riv., Bulg.: *see* Lom.
— Loon, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Low, barrow, Derby. 8-72a.
— Man's Grave 25-55a.
Whitemarsh, Md. 17-828 (F-G2).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
White matter (anat.) 4-394c; 4-397c; 25-669a.
— Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
— Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— metal 2-128a; 3-580c.
— mills, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— mint 21-128d.
— Monastery, Egy.: *see* Abiad Deir el.
— Mountain, cape, Scot.: *see* Fitful Head.
— Mountain, Indian reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Mountain Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Mountaineers, tribe 15-686a; 18-716c; 27-425a.
— Mountain Notch, val., N.H. 19-490d.
— mountain pine 21-779c; 4-600a.
— mountain sheep 5-148a.
Whitemouth, Can. 17-584 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (D3).
White Mud, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1).
— mulberry 18-959b; 25-99b.
— mustard 19-97d.
Whitemyre, Scot. 9-269c.
Whiton, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
White-necked guinea fowl 12-697c; 16-540b.
White Nam-Niam, tribe 19-930a.
White Nile, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
—, Nile, riv., Af. 19-693 (C5); 9-40 (B4); 19-695a; Beke 3-663a; expeditions 12-250b, 19-697d; sudd 19-698d.
Whitening (Whiting) 21-599a; 5-806d.
White Oak, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Whiteoak, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
White Oak, N.C. 19-772 (D3); 12-552b.
— Oak, S.C. 25-500 (C2).

White Oak, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Oak, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
— Oak, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— oak (bot.) 19-933d; 19-934a (fig.); 26-980c.
— Oak Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Oak Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C7).
— Oak Creek, riv., Tex. (M-N2).
— Oak Ridge, Va.: battle (1865) 21-303b, 1-826a.
Whiteoaks, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4); 19-522b.
Whitoak Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
White Oaks Ridge, N.J. 8-837a.
— Oak Swamp, Va.: battle (1862) 24-709a.
— oryx 2-90b; 2-260d.
Whitepatrish, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Whitepark Bay, Ire. 2-349a.
White pepper 21-128a.
— pheasant 26-913c.
— Pigeon, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Whitepine, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
White Pine, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—Pine, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2); 19-151c.
— pine (Pinus strobus) 21-624d; 21-623 (Pl. II.); in Canada 5-144c; timber 26-980a, 10-658d.
—Pine, Mexican 21-625b.
— Pine Co., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Whiteplains, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
White Plains, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Whiteplains, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. 28-607b; 19-596 (C5); 1-843a.
Whitepond, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
White poplar 22-89c.
— Post, Va. 28-113 (D-E1).
— Potato, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— precipitate: *see* Mercur-ammonium chloride.
— pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
— River, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Whiteriver, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
White River, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— River, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Whiteriver, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
White River, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— River, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— River group 11-670a; 20-82a.
Whiteriver Junction, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Whitecrock, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
White Rock, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718b.
—Rock, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—Rock Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—Rock Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7-C8).
Whiterocks, Utah 27-814 (E2).
White Rose (U.S. secret society) 15-942c.
— Rosse, Order of the (Jacobite) 15-120a.
— Russians, race 23-884c; language 23-914a, 25-235b, 8-1954; literature 23-919d.
White's, club, Lond. 6-567b.
Whites, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— (med.): *see* Vaginitis (chronic).
White Salmon, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—Salmon, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Whitesand, bay, Corn. (nr. Plymouth) 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-562 (map).
—, bay, Corn. (Land's End) 9-430 (VI. A3); 28-317a.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
White Saxon (diamond) 8-163c.
Whitesboro, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Whitesburg, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
White seal 5-375b.
White's Fort, Tenn.: *see* Knoxville.
White Sheet, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700b.
"White Ship," vessel, 3-398c; 5-841a.
White-shouldered duiker 16-540a.
WHITESIDE, JAMES 28-607d.
Whiteside, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
White silver 11-800c.
— silver fir 5-11a.
— snake-root 25-285b.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (D1); 10-541b.
— spruce 10-396b; 16-328a; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
— squadron (Brit. Navy) 19-304b.
— Star Line 25-859a; 25-858a; 14-876b; Morgan Combination 25-855b; ships 24-886 (Pl. V.), 24-888 (Pl. VI.); statistics 25-859a.
Whitestone, N.Y. 19-596 (E4); 16-982c.
White Stone, hills, N.Dak.: battle (1863) 19-783c.
—Stone, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—Stone, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—Store, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Whitestown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
White Sulphur, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—Sulphur, springs, Fla. 10-540d.
—Sulphur Springs, La. 17-54 (B2).
—Sulphur Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C4); 18-522b; 28-119b; 28-561b.
Whites Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Whiteville, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
White Swan, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—Syrians: *see* Hittites.
Whitetail conglomerate 9-663c.
White Tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
White-tailed badger 3-188b.
— deer (Virginian deer) 7-923d; 4-598d; 5-147d; 27-634b.
— eagle: *see* Sea-eagle.
— jack-rabbit: *see* Prairie-hare.
— kite 27-634b.
White Terrace, N.Z.: *see* Pink and White Terraces.
— Terror, The (France) 10-857d; 10-864b; 13-868a.
White-thorn: *see* Hawthorn.
WHITETHROAT 28-608a.
White-throated honey-eater 13-656a.
— sparrow 17-851d; 27-633d.
White Thunder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-500 (E4).
Whitetop, Va. 28-118 (C2).
White trout: *see* sea trout.
White Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 27-574a; 28-1050c.
White-vein (tobacco) 25-1038a.
Whitevillage, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
White vitriol: *see* Zinc sulphate.
— wagtail 28-245a.
— walnut 28-288d; 26-980c.
— Waltham, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Whitewater, Can. 19-780 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
White Water, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Whitewater, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
White Water, bay, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—Water, canal, Ind. 14-423a; 16-309d.
Whitewater, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 19-780 (D-E1).
White Water, riv., O. and Ind. 14-422 (G6); 23-307d; 14-421d.
—Water, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—Water Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—Water Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Whitewater Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C-D4).
Whiteway, Sir William 19-485d.
White Webbs, house, Mdx. 9-403c.
White whale: *see* Beluga.
Whitewillow, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
White willow 28-689b.
White-winged trumpeter 27-328b (fig.).
Whitewisp, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
Whitewood, S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C5).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
—, well, Queens. 2-945b.
White-wood: *see* Bass-wood; *and* Norway spruce.
Whitewood Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
Whitewright, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
WHITFIELD, JOHN CLARKE, 28-608b.
—, R. P. 12-847c.
Whitfield, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Glos. 12-133b.
—, I. of W. 28-627d.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-753a.
Whitfielda 25-110d.
Whitford, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); collieries 10-522b; Sir Philip Sidney 25-43a.
—, pt., Wales 26-183c.
WHITGIFT, JOHN (archbp.) 28-608c; 9-535b; 5-211c; Cartwright 5-436a; John Penry 21-117c; Separatists persecuted 6-932a.
Whitgreave, Staffs. 9-418 (II. C4).
Whitham, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
WHITHORN, Scot. 28-609b; 24-412 (D5); 17-19b; geology 28-623b; monastery 28-629a, 14-762b.
—, Isle of, Scot.: *see* Isle of Whithorn.
Whitianga, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Whiting, Richard (abbot): *see* Whyting.
—, Samuel 17-172d.
—, William Chase 24-709a.
Whiting, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
WHITING, Ind. 28-609b; 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (A2).
WHITING (Gadus merlangus) 28-609c; 2-945c; sea angling 2-30d; statistics 10-432d.
—(Merluccius bilinearis): *see* Silver hake.
—(polishing powder): *see* Whitening.
Whitingham, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Whiting-pout: *see* Pout.
Whitinsville, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 13-827c.
Whitinton, Robert: *see* Whitington.
Whitkirk, Yorkshire 28-933 (D1).
Whitland, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-355d; abbey 5-357a.
Whitlaw, (Higher), Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—(Lower), Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791c.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, castle, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 1-757d.
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (D4); 15-742a.
Whitleyville, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Whitley Wood, Som. 25-390b.
Whitling: *see* Sea trout.
Whitlock, Brand 26-1051c.
—, Elizabeth 15-724a.
WHITLOW 28-609c.
Whitman, C.O. 5-791b; 7-720a.
—, MARCUS 28-609d.
—, M. D. 16-303d.
—, WALT 28-610b; 1-840b; 11-147b.
Whitman, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, college, Wash. 28-279c.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—Co., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Whitmer, David 18-842d.
—, Peter 18-843c.
Whitmire, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Whitmonday 28-612d; 16-586b.
Whitmore, W. Jones 7-502d.
Whitmore, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
WHITNEY, ELI 28-611a; saw gin 7-301c.
—, **JOSIAH DWIGHT 28-611b.**
—, Payne 22-783a.
—, **RICHARD COLLINS 28-611c;** forestry 10-657b.
—, **WILLIAM DWIGHT 28-611d;** 1-839a; 21-431a.
Whitney, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Hereford. 9-428 (V. E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 25-57c.
—, mt., Mass. 28-411a.
Whitneyite 7-110b.
Whitney Point, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Whitneyville, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Whitsand, Kent 8-454c.
Whitsitt, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WHITSTABLE, Kent 28-612b; 9-424 (IV. E4); geology 15-736d; oyster industry 20-427c.
Whitstar 4-49b.
Whitstone, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Whitsunday, isl., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
WHITSUNDAY (Pentecost) 28-612c; Origen 10-222d.
Whitt, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
Whittaile (bird): *see* Wheat-ear.
Whittaker, James 24-771a.
Whittemore, Amos 17-853a.
—, John Howard 19-277d.
Whittemore, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
Whittenton, Mass. 26-453d.
Whittier, Elizabeth 28-613d.
—, **JOHN GREENLEAF 28-613a;** 1-838b; 14-197a.
—, Thomas 28-613a.
Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles) 5-8 (E5).
—, Cal. (Riverside) 5-22d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
WHITTINGHAM, CHARLES 28-614c; Chiswick Press 6-247c.
—, **WILLIAM 28-614d;** 3-901a.
Whittingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Whittinghame, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 3-815b; 12-796a.
Whittington, Alice 28-615a.
—, **RICHARD 28-615a.**
—, Robert 26-1026d; 16-688d.
—, Sir William 28-615a.
—, Lady (William) 28-615a.
Whittington, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
WHITTINGTON, Derby 28-615c; 9-416 (II. D3); 8-72a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
—(Great), Northumb.: *see* Great Whittington.
—, Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1021d.
—, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, college, Lond. 28-615b.
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (E3).
—, palace, Lond. 28-615b.
—, stone, Lond. 13-455d.
Whittington's, almshouses, London 13-455d.
Whittle, cape, Can. 22-724 (F2).
Whittle (cutlery) 7-671d.
—Hill honestone: *see* Charley Forest stone.
Whittle le Woods, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Whittles Depot, Va. 28-118 (C4).
WHITTLESEA (or Whittlesey), William 28-615d.
Whittlesea, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
WHITTLESEY (Whittlesea), Cambs. 28-615d; 9-424 (IV. B1); 5-97d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—Merc, dist., Hunts. 28-616a.
—Wash, marsh, Cambs. 28-616a.
Whittlesford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Whittlewood, forest, Bucks. 4-729a.
Whitton, Northumb. 19-793a; 7-130c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Whittonstall, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Whitty (of Axminster) 5-395d.
Whitwell, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72a.
Whitwell, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—Oolite 20-119c.
—stove 14-815a.
Whitwick, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 6-599b.
Whitwood, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 7-880a.
Whitworth, Benjamin 8-587d.
—, **SIR JOSEPH,** Bart. 28-616a; bullet 1-873d; gauges 27-45d; ordnance 20-197d; rifle 23-326c; road cleansing machine 23-394a; rotating tool-box 27-30a; screw 24-478a; steel 5-404c; surface plates 27-46c.
Whitworth, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-140b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, fort, Va. 21-303d.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— measuring machine 27-44b.
— thread (screws) 24-478a.
Whixall, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4).
Whizzer (flour milling) 10-551b.
"Who fears to speak of ninety-eight?" (J. K. Ingram) 14-565d.
Wholdaia, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 8-615c.
Whole (dist.) 12-820d.
Whole Art of Husbandry (Mortimer) 1-393b.
Whole cannon 5-188d.
— coat (her.) 13-313b.
Whole Duty of Man, The 25-903b; 1-594b; 10-241d; 20-521c.
Whooper swan 26-180a; 3-968d.
WHOOPING COUGH 28-616c; 20-792c; atropine 3-693d; emphysema 9-347b.
Whorl (bot.) 16-327a.
—(skin) 25-188c.
—(spinning) 25-685d; 16-725a.
Whorlton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); castle 28-935c.
Whortleberry, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Whortleberry: *see* Bilberry.
Whorwellsdown, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Who's Who 19-549c.
Whydah, Dah. 11-204 (G5-6); 7-735b; fort 12-205d; serpent worship 2-52b, 24-680c, 14-569d.
—, anc. state, W.Af. 7-736a.
—, lagoon, Dah. 7-734c.
Whydah-bird: *see* Widow bird.
Whylaggra, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
WHYMPER, EDWARD 28-617b; 8-911d; 21-948a.
—, J. W. 28-271a.
Whytchurch, Edward: *see* Whitchurch, Edward.
WHYTE, ALEXANDER 28-617d; 8-938c.
—, Thomas 13-932b.
Whyteleafe, Surr. 16-942 (D3).
WHYTE - MELVILLE, George John 28-617d; 23-1015c.
Whyting, Richard 12-113c; 1-26a.
Whytock, Janet Monach: *see* Patey.
—, Richard 5-396a.
Whytt, Robert 7-616d.
Whytton, Robert: *see* Whittington.
Wiadere, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Wiak, isl., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Wianamatta shales 19-539a; 2-952c; 23-230d.
Wiarton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Wia-Wia, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d (table).
Wiawuso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Wiay, isl., Scot. (Benbecula Sd.) 24-412 (A2); 27-554b.
—, isl., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
Wibald (abbot of Corvey) 6-358d; 7-551c.
Wibaux, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Wibo, Johan 19-816b.
Wibert (of Ravenna): *see* Guibert.
Wiborg, Russ.: *see* Viborg.
Wibsey, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Wicar, J. B. 16-685c; 28-430c.
Wiceslea, dist., Rutl. 23-944d.
Wiche, bay, Arct.: *see* Liefde.
Wichen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Wicherley, Daniel 28-517a.
Wichert, Ernst 8-535d.
Wichert, Ill. 14-304 (E2)
Wiching (archbp.) 25-231c; 18-298a.
WICHITA, Kan. 28-618b; 15-654 (E3).
—, mts., Okla. 20-58 (B2-C3); 20-57d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (12-1).
WICHITA, tribe 28-618a; 14-466a; 20-61a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (11-2).
— Falls, Tex. 26-690 (12).
— group 21-177d (table).
— Heights, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Wichmann, Ludwig W. 3-652a.
Wichnor, Staffs. 8-682a.
Wick, Henry 28-941b.
Wick, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
WICK (Vik), Scot. 28-618c; 24-412 (E1); 4-959d.
—, Wales 8-428 (V. D5).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, hill, Wilts. 6-238b.
Wick 5-179a; 16-653b.
Wickaboag, lake, Mass. 17-52 (C2).
Wickahoney Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Wickatunk, N.J. 11-76a.
Wickecheoke Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Wicked, pt., Can. 17-584 (B1).
Wicken, Cambs. 21-476d.
—, fen, Cambs. 10-257c.
Wickenburg, Conrad 25-869c.
Wickenburg, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Wickenby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Wickenden, William 3-375a.
Wickener (painter) 20-513d.
Wickern, Johann H. 15-616a.
Wickersham, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
Wickersley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wicks, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ess. 9-786a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Wicket (cricket) 7-437b; 7-438b.
Wickford, Ess. 16-942 (F-G2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—Junction, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
Wickham, Can. 19-465 (B-C2).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
—, (West), Kent. 16-942 (D3).
—, (East), Lond. 16-938 (F3).
—, Newcastle, N.S.W. 19-471d.
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, mansion, Ess. 9-786a.
Wickhambrook, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Wickham Heights, hills, Falk. Is. 10-151c.
—Market, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Wickhoff, Franz 23-474d.
Wickiup 14-482a.
Wickliffe, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
WICKLOW, Ire. 28-619d; 14-744 (F4); geology 28-619b; oyster fishery 20-426a.
WICKLOW, Co., Ire. 28-618d; 14-744 (E4); geology 14-744d; gold workings (1796) 14-750b; rebellion (1580) 14-776a; Palladius 14-760d.
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (F4); 28-619d.
WICKRAM, JORG (or Georg) 28-619d; 11-788d.
Wicks, Frederick 27-543d; 19-558b.
— (nickname): *see* Ker, John.
Wicksburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Wicks composing machine 27-546a; 19-558b.
Wicksteed, J. H. 25-1012a; testing machine 25-1010b.
—, Richard 3-551c.
Wickwar, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 5-600d.
Wickwas, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Wick Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Wiclif, John: *see* Wycliffe.
Wicomico, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4); 24-80a.
— Church, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (H-I4).
Wiconisco, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Wic-reeve 16-958b.
Wicstrin, dist., Yorks.
Widane, riv., Ger. 27-2a.
Widdale Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Widdershins 17-308b.
Widderstein, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Widdin, Bulg.: *see* Vidin.
WIDDRINGTON, BARONS 28-620a.
—, Roger: *see* Preston, Thomas.
Widdrington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-792b.
Widdringtonia 5-595b; 20-553b; 6-924b; ovule 12-761a.
— whytei: *see* Mlanje cedar.
Wide (cricket) 7-438d.
Widewake (bird): *see* Sooty tern.
Widecombe in the Moor, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Wide Flow, chan., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Wideford, hill, Scot. 22-48d.
Widemarsh, Hereford. 13-355b.
Widewater, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Wide, Wide World, The (Susan Warner) 1-836c.
Widford, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Widgeon (bird): *see* Wigeon.
"Widgeon" (gunboat) 24-914c.
Widin, Bulg.: *see* Vidin.
Widmanstadt, Johann Albrecht 7-100d.
Widmanstätten figures 18-263d.
Widmer, Leonhard 26-264c.
WIDNES, Lancs. 28-620b; 16-139 (B3); 18-174c; bridge 4-544d, 23-851c.
Widnoon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Wido (archbp. of Milan) 19-649d; 21-609b.
WIDOR, CHARLES MARIE 28-620c; 19-82d.
Widow 8-331d; 7-878a; arms borne by 13-314a.
—(heartsette) 13-134d.
—(poker) 21-901a.
—bird 28-439d; distribution 28-439c, 23-260d, 20-152b.
—burning: *see* Suttee.
Widowfield, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Widows' quarantine 22-709d.
Widsith (old English poem) 9-608a; 18-556d; Suebi 26-21a, 20-15a.
Width-factor (in dynamo) 8-770a.
WIDUKIND (Saxon historian) 28-620c; 6-451c.
WIDUKIND or Wittekind (Saxon leader) 28-621a; 24-267c.
Wiechert, Johann Emil (physicist) 17-391b; 8-805c.
Wieck, Clara: *see* Schumann, Madame Clara.
—, Friedrich 24-383d.
Wied, Frederick, count of 13-366c.
Wied, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7); 11-856 (hist. map).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wieda slates 8-125d (table).
Wiedemann, Alfred 9-79d; 28-621c.
—, Eilhard Ernst Gustav 28-621c; 6-887c.
—, GUSTAV HEINRICH 28-621b.
Wiedemann effect 17-341d.
Wiederkom 8-584a.
Wiedhafen, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 19-929b; 11-773b.
Wiedlisbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Wiegand, Th. 22-316c; 18-443c; 8-208a.
Wiegenlied 3-767b.
Wiehe, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wiehengebirge, mts., Ger. 28-556b.
Wiehl, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wieland: *see* Wayland the Smith.
—, CHRISTOPH MARTIN 28-621c; 11-782c; 11-791c; Reinhold 23-56d; Richardson 23-302b; satire 24-229c.
—, G. R. (botanist) 20-545d.
—, H. (chemist) 11-299d.
Wielandia (bot.) 9-893c.
WIELICZKA, Aus. 28-622c; 3-4 (G2); salt mines 28-622c, 9-911d, 24-88c.
Wielki Staw, lake, Aus. 26-451b.
Wielogiowski, Valerius 21-928c.
WIELOPOLSKI, ALEKSander 28-622c.
Wielowiejski, H. von 6-669a.
Wielun, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 15-642c; edict of (1424) 21-908d.
Wien, M. 25-451a; 26-541a.
—, W. 13-155d; 6-890a.
Wien, Aus.: *see* Vienna.
—, riv., Aus. 3-b; 28-52c.
"Wien" (battleship) 24-904d.
Wienburg, Ludolf 11-794d.
Wienecke (medallist) 18-2c.
Wiener, Charles 18-2c.
—, H. 17-964c.
—, Jacques 18-2c; 18-1b.
—, Leopold 18-2c.
—, Otto H. 16-616a.
Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung 19-579d.
Wiener Becken, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
WIENER-NEUSTADT, Aus. 28-622d; 3-4 (D3); 7-849c; battle (1246) 28-623a.
Wiener Ventil 27-875c.
—Wald, mts., Aus. 3-1b; 28-50b.
Wieng Chan, Siam: *see* Vien Tiane.
WIENIAWSKI, HENRI 28-623a.
—, Joseph 28-623a.
"Wien Nierlansch" 19-266c.
Wien's law (physics) 22-787b.
WIEPRECHT, WILHELM Friedrich 28-623b; 4-182c; 3-535d.
Wieprz, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D3); 21-930a; 25-46d.
Wier, John: *see* Weier, Johann.
Wier, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Wierden, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Wieringen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, isl., Holl. 13-592c; 28-1049b.
Wieringerwaard, sea-polder, Holl. 19-785b.
Wierix, Jan 18-424d.
Wiers, The, N.H. 16-52d.
Wierus (physician): *see* Weier, Johann.
Wies, Aus. 25-1059b.
Wiesbachhorn, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Wiesbachhorn.
WIESBADEN, Ger. 28-623c; 11-808 (II. m8); court theatre 26-733c; housing 13-826c; mineral waters 18-519d.
Wiesbaden, Scot. 24-853d.
Wiese, Ludwig 6-460c.
Wiese, riv., Switz. 23-240d.
Wieseck, riv., Ger. 12-4a.
Wieselburg, Hung.: *see* Moson.
Wiesenberg, Aus. 18-817b.
Wiesent, riv., Ger. 23-47d; 10-642a.
Wiesenthal, Aus. 11-761b.
—, Ger.: battle (1849) 11-61d; battle (1866) 24-714c.
—, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Wiesenthal.
Wiesloch, Ger.: battle (1622) 26-853b; 17-599d.
Wiesner, Julius 10-487d; 22-478b.
Wieto, Hieronymus 21-923d.
Wife 14-1b; arms borne by 13-314a. *See also* Husband and Wife, law relating to.
—beating 7-190c; 15-859b.
Wiffen, Benjamin Barron 16-594a.
WIG 28-624a; 7-241d; Egyptian 9-55c; judicial 23-410d.
—(sealskin) 11-352d.
Wigan, Horace 19-89b.
—, James Lindsay, baron: *see* Crawford, 24th earl of.
Wigan v. Strange 19-89b.
WIGAN, Lancs. 28-625a; 16-139 (C2); 4-534 (B4).
Wigan cloth) 7-277c.
Wigandia 13-757d.
WIGEON 28-625d.
Wigganburg, Eng.: battle (851) 1-292a.
Wigge, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Wiggenhall St Germain's, Norf. 19-746b.
Wigger, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2); 17-96d.
Wiggen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS 28-626a.
—, Thomas 8-455d.
Wiggins, Joseph 21-948d; 25-17a.
—'s physiologist) 27-941d.
Wiggins, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Wigginton, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL 28-626b.
Wigglesworth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Wiggle-waggle 20-780b.
Wigham, J. R. 16-636c.
Wigham, beacon light 16-643a.
Wighill, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
WIGHT, ISLE OF, Hants. 28-626c; 9-420 (III. E5); 4-584 (C7); 9-417c; beaches 3-562a; Ceadwalla of Wessex 28-534d; conquest (530) 28-534b; geology 3-207a, 3-453a, 3-714b, 20-81c; government 4-590b, 12-904c; rural deanery 12-904a.
Wightman, Edward 27-594d; 3-372c.
Wightwick, Richard 20-411a.
Wigingamere, Eng. 8-990a.
Wiglaf (king of Mercia) 18-152c; 3-758c.
Wigmore, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357a; castle 13-357c; siege (921) 13-356d.
Wigo (Wig) 2-18d.
Wigram, George Vicesimus 6-832a.
Wigston Magna, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 18-394b.
Wigtjo 28-191b.
Wigton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Wigtown, Archibald Douglas, earl of: *see* Douglas.
—, Sir Malcolm Fleming, earl of 28-629b.
WIGTOWN, Scot. 28-627d; 24-412 (D5); 28-628c.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
WIGTOWNSHIRE, co., Scot. 28-628a; 24-412 (D5); 24-419b.
Wig-tree: *see* Smoke-tree.
Wigwam, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
WIGWAM (dwelling) 28-629d.
Wi-heung, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Wihtgaraburh, I. of W. 5-337c.
WIHTRED (king of Kent) 28-629d; 15-735d.
Wijde, bay, Arct.: *see* Wyde.
Wijh, Arab. 2-264 (B3); 13-217b.
Wijnkoopers, bay, Java 15-284 (A-B2); 15-289d.
Wi-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D6); 23-921a; trade 15-910a.
Wik, Ger. 15-787c.
Wike, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Wikel, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Wiklund, K. B. 16-205d.
Wil, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 24-3d.
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, U. von 26-991c; 26-762a.
Wilawana, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Wilbanger Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I2).
Wi.ber, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
WILBERFORCE, ROBERT Isaac 28-630a.
—, SAMUEL 28-630a; 7-66a; 24-501c.
—, WILLIAM 28-631a; 25-56b.
Wilberforce, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, isl., Nig. 19-678 (B-C5).
—, university, O. 20-29b.
Wilbraham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Wilbrand (of Oldenburg) 24-657c.
WILBRANDT, ADOLF 28-631d; 11-798b.
Wilbrod, St: *see* Willibrord, St.
Wilbur, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, N.J.: *see* Trenton.
—, N.Y. 15-821a.
—, Oreg. 20-512 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Wilburites 11-227d.
Wilburn, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Wilburton, Okla. 20-58 (F3); 20-52b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
WILBYE, JOHN 28-632a; 19-82b.
Wilcannia, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2); 19-539b.
Wilcke, Johann Karl 9-181c.
Wilcot, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Wilcox, R. W. 13-92b.
Wilcox, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Wilcox and Gibbs sewing machine 24-745a.
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
—group 18-599d.
—Rebellion (1889) 13-92a.
Wilczek, Count 11-37c.
Wilczek, isl., Arct.O. 11-37c.
—Land, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2); 21-947d.
Wilczinski, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
Wild, C. H. 4-540d.
—, H. 17-355b; 8-814a; inclinometer 14-355c; magnetometer 17-388a; thermometer, meteorological 18-273d.
—, John 22-264d.
—, JONATHAN 28-632a.
Wild Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—Animals in Captivity Protection Act (1900) 7-523b.
—ass (Africa) 13-713c.
Wild ass (Asia) 13-713b.
WILDBAD, Ger. 28-632b; 11-808 (B4); 18-518d.
—Gastein, Aus. 11-504c; 24-105a.
Wild barley 12-376d.
—basil 16-4d.
—Beast (astron.): *see* Lupus.
—Birds Protection Acts (1880-1904) 7-523c.
—boar (European) 4-94d; 26-236c; Egypt 9-24c; hair 26-236c, 17-521c.
—boar (Indian) 4-94d; 26-236d, Formosa 10-669d; ivory 15-92c, 15-93d; longevity 16-976a; Turkestan 27-420d.
—Boar Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 21-105a.
—Boar of the Ardennes: *see* La Marck, William de.
—boy of Lithuania 6-850c.
—boy, Peter the: *see under* Peter.
—Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—cabbage 4-914c.
Wildcat, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Wildcat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Wild Cat, mts., Neb. 19-323c.
Wild cat (Africa) 5-488a (Plates I., II.).
—cat (Australia): *see* Dasyure.
—cat (Europe) 5-488d; 11-349a; 5-488a.
Wildcat Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Wild Cat Caves, Ia. 10-677c.
—Cat Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Wildcat Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
Wild-cat well 21-319a.
Wild chamomile 5-827a.
—cherry: *see* Bird cherry.
—conveyor 7-59a.
—dog (Asia): *see* Dhole.
—dog (Australia): *see* Dingo.
—dog (S. Africa): *see* Long-eared fox.
—duck 8-630c; 14-28a.
Wild duck (Ibsen) 14-225d.
Wilde, A. T. 4-24c.
—, baron: *see* Truro.
—, Henry 7-107d.
—, James Plaisted, Baron Penzance: *see* Penzance.
—, OSCAR O'F. WILLS 28-632c; 8-534a; 9-644d.
—, Richard Henry 1-835c.
—, Sir William R. Wills 14-756d; 7-377d; 8-794c.
—(inventor) 9-238d.
Wilde, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Adler, riv., Aus.: *see* Adler, Wilde.
Wildebald 24-657c.
Wildebeest: *see* Gnu.
Wildegg, Switz. 18-525a.
—castle, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Wilde Kogel, mt., Aus. 12-148c.
Wildell, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
WILDENBRUCH, ERNST von 28-633b; 11-798d.
Wildenbruch, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Wildenschwert, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Wilder, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
—, Vt. 6-958b.
—, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
—Freiger, mt., Aus. 1-746d.
Wilderness, forest, Va. 28-633b.
—road, Ky. 15-745d.
WILDERNESS, battles and campaign of 28-633b: *see also* Chancellorsville *and* Cold Harbour.
Wildersport, Lancs. 28-332b.
—House, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Wildervank, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Wilde Weisseritz, stream, Ger. 26-726c.
Wild fennel: *see* Bitter fennel.
—fire: *see* Greek fire.
—fire (folk-lore): *see* Needfire.
—flysch (geol.) 10-587b; 20-81d.
—Fowl, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—fowl (zool.) 24-998a
—goat 12-161d.
—Goose, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Wildhaus, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 26-1046a.
Wild hog: *see* Wild boar.
Wildhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
Wild Horse, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—Horse, lake, Mont. 14-276 (E2).

Wild Horse, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—horse (zool.) 21-930d.
—Horse Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—Horse Creek, riv., Okla. 29-58 (D3).
—Horse Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
hyacinth : *see* Bluebell.
Wildie (chemist) 1-908a.
Wildie, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Wild jasmine (U.S.) : *see* Carolina jasmine.
—Kamchik, riv., Bulg. : *see* Kamchik, Deli.
—lemon 16-415a.
WILDMAN, SIR JOHN 28-640b.
Wild mango oil : *see* Dika oil.
—marjoram 17-727a.
—mercury 10-771c.
Wildmore Fen, dist., Eng. 10-257c.
Wild oat 19-938a ; spikelet 19-938b (fig.).
Wildomar, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Wildonerberge, mt., Aus. 12-395d.
Wild ox 11-102c.
—Para (rubber) 23-796c.
—pigeon : *see* Passenger pigeon.
Wildpoldsried, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Wild Rice, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—Rice, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—Rice, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—Rose, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—rubber 23-797a.
Wildsee, lake, Ger. 28-632c.
Wild's grab dredger 8-567c.
Wild silk 10-310c ; 10-312b.
Wildspitz, mt., Switz. 28-1047d.
Wildspitze, mt., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 26-1010c ; 1-749a.
Wild strawberry 25-1005b (fig.).
Wildstrubel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C-D4) ; 1-749a.
Wildsville, La. 17-54 (C2).
Wild swan (bird) : *see* Whooper swan.
"Wild Swan" (sloop) 24-913d.
Wildungen, Alt., Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Nieder, Ger. 11-808 (B3) ; 28-252d ; 18-519b.
Wild Was, tribe : *see* Wa.
—wilge-boom 27-189a.
Wildwood, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
WILES, IRVING RAMSAY 28-640c.
Wiley, Calvin Henderson 19-774d.
—, H. W. 1-225b.
Wiley, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—university, Tex. 17-772d.
Wileyville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Wilfarth (botanist) 1-403b.
Wilfley bumping table 20-240b.
Wilford, Suff. 26-29b.
Wilfred the Hairy (count of Barcelona) 25-541d ; 25-571a.
WILFRID (archbp. of York) 28-640d ; 28-928b ; 11-234c ; churches built 2-401b ; deposition 8-856c ; in Sussex 26-168b, 26-166b.
—II. (archbp. of York) 28-928b ; 13-460a.
Wilful murder : *see* Murder.
Wilge, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I6-7); 27-830b.
Wilgus, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Wilhelm : *see* William.
—, Gustav Adolf 14-628a.
—, Karl 7-401c.
—, Meister : *see* Meister Wilhelm.
WILHELMINA (margravine of Baireuth) 28-641b ; 11-52d.
WILHELMINA (queen of the Netherlands) 28-641b ; 13-605c ; 15-865a.
Wilhelmina, mt., D.N.G. 19-487 (C2) ; 19-487b.
Wilhelminasoord, Holl. 27-838b.
***Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre* (Goethe) 12-185a.**
***Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre* (Goethe) 12-186c.**
Wilhelmsbad, spa, Ger. 2-122b.
Wilhelmsbrück, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Wilhelmsburg, fort, Ger. 27-567c.
—, isl., Ger. 9-161c.
Wilhelmsfeste, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4).
Wilhelmshaf, Ger. 23-767a.
WILHELMSHAVEN, Ger. 28-641d ; 11-808 (B2) ; dockyard 8-366b ; observatory 19-957d.
Wilhelmstadt, Spandau, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, Magdeburg, Ger. 17-301a.
Wilhelmstal, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-773d.
Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin 3-786a.
***Wilhelm Tell* (Schiller) 24-325d.**
Wilibald, St 13-212a ; 9-132b.
Wilibaldsburg, Ger. 9-132b.
Wilis, mt., Java 15-286a.
Wil-will 13-85d ; 11-257c.
Wilke, Christian Gottlob 3-538d.
—, Rudolf 5-334d.
WILKES, CHARLES 28-642a ; 21-964a ; 26-347d.
—, JOHN 28-642c ; 9-548b ; 28-930c ; Hogarth 13-568d ; Horne Tooke 27-13a.
WILKES-BARRE, Pa. 28-643d ; 21-106 (L3).
Wilkesboro, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Wilkes case 9-538b.
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (G-F) ; 21-964b.
Wilkeson, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Wilkesville, O. 20-26 (F6).
WILKIE, SIR DAVID 28-644b; 9-806a.
Wilkin Co., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Wilkins, Bishop 21-181c.
—, SIR CHARLES 28-645d.
—, David 7-620c ; 13-531b.
—, JOHN 28-646a ; 24-781d.
—, JOHN 28-646b ; 26-745a ; 26-976c ; on aviation 1-260c.
—, MARY ELEANOR 28-646c.
—, William (architect) 2-427c.
—, William (statesman) 28-646d.
Wilkins, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
WILKINSBURG, Pa. 28-646d ; 21-106 (E4).
WILKINSON, JAMES 28-646d; 18-614a.
—, JAMES JOHN GARTH 28-647c.
—, Jemima 21-116b.
—, JOHN (iron-master) 28-647d ; 4-542a.
—, SIR JOHN GARDNER 28-648a ; 10-485b.
—, Spencer 19-557c.
—, TATE 28-648b.
Wilkinson, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Wilkinsonville, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Wilkinstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Wilkowiszki, Russ. 21-929 (D1) ; 26-173b.
Wilks, Robert 10-186c ; 6-351b.
Wilks, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Will, C. W. 12-722b ; 19-717a.
—, Heinrich 6-65a.
WILL (philos.) 28-648c ; 22-400b ; Cousin 7-332c ; Descartes 5-417a, 8-88a ; Epictetus 9-683a ; Erigena 9-744b ; Fichte and Schelling 24-376a, 10-316b ; Green, H. 12-535d ; Hartmann 13-36b ; Malebranche 5-420b ; Martineau 17-799c, 18-252a ; Occasionalist doctrine 11-913b ; Paulsen 18-236b, 26-963d ; Renouvier 23-102b ; Schopenhauer 18-232b, 24-376b ; Spinoza 5-425c ; Wundt 18-240d. *See also* Volition.
***—Freedom of the* 28-648d ; 22-600b ; 9-837c ; Calvin's controversies 5-74c ; Crusius 7-552c ; Descartes 5-417a ; Edwards, Jonathan 9-4d ; Epicurean doctrine 26-752a, 9-685a ; Fichte 9-839d ; Hebrew religion 13-184b, 25-138a ; Hutcheson 14-11b ; idealist and pragmatic interpretations compared 14-285a ; Jesuit system 23-490d ; Kantian doctrine 9-839b, 10-28a, 14-670d ; Malebranche 5-420b ; Melanchthon 18-89b ; Origen 26-775c, 20-272d ; Pelagius 21-64a ; Spinoza 5-425c ; voluntarism 18-240b, 9-41b ; Wisdom literature 28-751b ; Wycliffe 28-867d. *See also* Determinism.**
WILL (Testament) 28-654c ; 1-946b ; accumulations 1-125d ; administration 1-194c, 22-404a ; attestation clause 2-882a ; conveyance of 7-52a ; domicile as affecting 8-400d ; Egyptian (ancient) 9-16b ; election, doctrine of 9-172b ; Greek law 12-503b ; Hindu law 14-439b ; intent 14-683c ; international rules concerning 28-657d ; intoxicated person 14-509a ; lapse 16-207d ; legacy in 16-372d ; *lex loci rei sitae* 15-805a ; Mahommedan 14-444b ; personalty 21-256b ; probate of 22-404b ; public records 22-964a ; residue of estate 23-183b ; Roman law 28-654c, 23-574c ; witnesses, number of 28-760b.
Willa, N Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Willacoochee, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Willamette, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, falls, Oreg. 20-250b.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3-C2) ; 20-243a ; 20-245a.
—, val., Oreg. 20-242c.
Willamina, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Willan, Robert 18-54c.
Willand, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Willandra Billabong Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
—Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Willanow, palace, Russ. 28-335a.
Willans, P. 25-830d ; 25-839a.
Willapa, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, bay, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3) ; 28-353d.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Willara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Willard, Archibald M. 17-678c.
—, Emma 27-319a.
—, FRANCES ELIZABETH 28-658b ; 28-580b.
Willard, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6)-
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Willaston, Ches. (nr. Crewe) 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Ches. (Wirral) 16-139 (A3)
Willaumez, penin., N.G. 19-487 (F2) ; 19-532c.
Willbrook, Ire. 14-744 (D6).
Will Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2) ; 14-306a.
Willcocks, Sir James 1-362c ; 2-726c.
—Sir W. 14-850a ; 25-465b ; 27-465a.
Willcox, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Willebrieke 11-846b.
Willebroeck, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Willeford, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Willehad (bp. of Bremen) 9-444b ; 4-494b.
***Wilhelm* (von Eschenbach) 12-693c.**
Willem, V. 2-233d.
Willem I., fortress, Java 15-290b.
Willemer, Marianne von 12-186c.
WILLEMITE 28-658c.
WILLEMS, FLORENT JOSEPH Marie 28-658c ; 20-507b.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS 28-658c ; 10-495b.
—of Hasselt 21-838c.
Willemsoord, Holl. 27-838b.
Willemstad, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
—, W.I. 28-544 (D4) ; 7-636a.
Willemsvaart, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
Willem the Minstrel 8-719d.
Willenhall, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c.
Willersley, Wales 9-428 (V. F3).
Willer's Peak, mt., Russ.As. 1-758d.
Willesborough, Kent. 9-424 (II. D4) ; 2-732a.
WILLESDEN, Mdx. 28-658d ; 16-938 (A2) ; 16-942 (D2).
Willesden Junction, London 16-938 (A2).
Willesden paper 23-705a.
Willesley, Derby. 8-721b.
Willet (bird) 24-141b ; 12-552d.
Willett, Marinus 15-475c ; 23-685a.
Willett, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
WILLETTE, LEON ADOLPHE 28-659a ; 5-333d.
Willette, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Willett's, pt., N.Y. 19-611b.
Willey, Arthur 19-280c ; 7-593d.
Willey, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Willey (machine) 28-809d.
Willford, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Willia 14-141b ; 14-151d.
WILLIAM (name) 28-659b.
—(de Champlitte, of Achaea) 12-464b ; 1-141a ; 22-343a ; 20-931a.
—(de Villehardouin, of Achaea) 12-464c ; 18-360a ; 17-432a ; 23-613c.
—(de Albemarle) : *see* William of Blois, English prince).
—(Taillefer, count of Angoulême) 2-42a.
—(of Hauteville, duke of Apulia) 1-31a ; 23-453c.
—(Bras-de-Fer, of Hauteville, count of Apulia) 23-400c ; 2-236a ; 27-1008a.
—I. (of Aquitaine) 2-252d ; 3-49d ; 1-15c.
—II. IV. and V. (of Aquitaine) 2-252d ; 21-898c ; 27-321b.
—(the Fat, of Aquitaine) 11-615a.
—IX. (of Aquitaine) 2-252d ; 21-898c ; 28-661d ; 7-530b ; Albigenses 1-505d ; relations with French kings 21-378c, 17-35c ; Toulouse 27-101a, 1-733a ; as troubadour 27-309a, 22-496b, 20-109a.
—X. (of Aquitaine) 21-898c ; 2-252d.
—(Austrian archduke) 5-936a ; 12-790a.
—(counts of Auvergne) 3-49d ; 7-850d : *see also* William of Aquitaine.
—III. (of Bavaria) 3-547c.
—IV. (of Bavaria) 3-547d ; 4-128a ; 28-858a ; 3-53d.
—V. (of Bavaria) 3-548a.
—II. (of Bavaria-Straubing) 3-547a.
—(of Boulogne) : *see* William (of Mortain, English prince).
—I. (of Burgundy) 10-931b.
—dukes of Cleves, Jülich and Gelderland 11-556c ; 15-550a ; 5-89b.
—(OF ST CALAIS, bp. of Durham) 28-676d ; 26-100c ; 7-834d.
WILLIAM I. (the Conqueror, of England) 28-659b ; 9-473d ; 19-749d ; 19-752d ; church policy 16-170a, 12-571b ; Conquest 9-473d, 13-69c, 3-534b, 8-555d ; crown 7-517a ; Scotland 24-432b ; seal 24-540a.
—II. (Rufus, of England) 28-661a ; 9-476d ; 2-314d ; 5-341d ; Normandy 19-750b ; Scotland 24-432c.
—III. (of England) 28-662c ; 17-816c ; 2-65b ; 5-947c ; Arlington 2-558d ; Bentinck 22-119a ; Burnet 4-852b ; Danby 16-356d ; Dutch Wars 8-733b, 17-145a ; England 19-542a, 2-65c, 4-919b, 2-612d ; Grand Alliance War 12-342b, 25-867d, 19-341b, 19-160a ; Holland 13-600c, 13-601c ; Ireland 14-779a, 20-160c, 2-349c ; Ken 15-726c ; Marlborough 17-733a ; Penn 21-102c ; Scotland 24-453a, 24-452d, 4-473c, 23-45b ; duke of Shrewsbury 24-1016c ; Sidney 23-687d.
—IV. (of Great Britain) 28-664c ; 9-557c ; 12-587c ; 19-353a (Lord High) Admiral 22-269a, 1-196a ; civil list 6-411d ; Dorothy Jordan 15-509a ; Royal Yacht Squadron 28-391a.
—(English prince, 17th cent.) 12-128d ; 2-65c ; 2-66a ; 4-852c.
—(of Blois and Aumale, English prince) 1-492a.
—(Æthelling, English prince) 13-280d ; 9-479c.
—(of Hatfield, English prince) 28-925a.
—(of Mortain, English prince) 18-875a ; 25-882a ; 28-324b ; 16-141a.
—(OF VALENCE, English prince) 28-677c ; 21-78d ; 24-489c ; 31-390a.
—(of Windsor, English prince) 28-922c.
—(count of Eu) 19-750a.
—(duke of Gascony) 11-495a.
—(bps. of Geneva) 11-589d.
WILLIAM (German king) 28-670d ; 11-844b ; 14-580a ; 11-48c ; Holland 13-607c, 11-235a, 7-954c.
—(Fitznigel : baron of Halton) 5-584c ; 8-91d.
—II. (landgrave of Hesse, 15th cent.) 13-410c.
WILLIAM IV. (landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) 28-672a ; 13-410d ; 5-458b ; 19-854b.
William V.-VIII. (landgraves of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d : *see also* Hesse-Cassel, landgraves.
—I. (elector of Hesse-Cassel) 13-411a ; 1-450c ; 13-52c ; 23-758c.
—II. (elector of Hesse-Cassel) 13-411b.
—I. (of Holland) : *see* William, (German king).
—III. (of Holland) 13-608b.
—IV. (of Holland) 13-608c ; 4-357a ; 21-390a ; 1-898c.
—V. (of Holland) 13-608c ; 16-390c ; 8-921b.
—VI. (of Holland) 13-608d.
—(archbishop of Mainz, son of Otto I., emperor) 20-373c.
—(of Massa) 7-200d.
—III. (Longsword, of Montferrat) 18-780c ; 2-558a ; 3-247b ; 7-549b.
—VIII. (of Montpellier) 27-756a.
WILLIAM I. (of the Netherlands) 28-669b ; 13-604c ; 3-675c ; 17-145b ; French Revolutionary Wars 11-181b.
—II. (of the Netherlands) 28-670a ; 13-604d ; 3-676c ; Waterloo Campaign 28-372c, 13-604c.
—III. (of the Netherlands) 28-670c ; 13-604d.
—IV. (count of Nevers) 6-129b.
—(THE CLITO, of Normandy) 28-675b ; 2-56d ; 9-479c ; 19-750b.
—(Longsword, of Normandy) 19-749d ; 10-813a ; 17-35a ; 15-553a.
—(the Bastard, of Normandy) : *see* William I. (the Conqueror, king of England).
—(of Orange, French hero) 11-112c ; 20-146a ; 5-846a.
—(of Orange, titular king of Arles) 22-504d ; 2-558a.
WILLIAM I. (the Silent, of Orange) 28-672b ; 15-283b ; 4-486c ; 16-181c ; army 2-599b ; D. V. Coornhert 7-92c ; palace in Brussels 4-692d ; War of Independence 13-596a, 19-417b, 13-609c.
—II. (of Orange) 28-674d ; 13-599d ; 17-826c ; 13-610a.
—III. (of Orange) : *see* William III. (king of England).
—IV. (of Orange) 20-146c ; 13-603a ; 11-235c ; 11-740a.
—V. (of Orange) 13-603b.
—VI. and VII. (of Orange) : *see* William I. and II. (of the Netherlands).
—(of Osterland) 11-59d.
WILLIAM I. (of Prussia and German emperor) 28-665d ; 22-527b ; 28-137a ; Baden revolution 3-187a ; Bismarck 4-6a ; foreign relations 9-942d, 9-945c, 10-895b ; Hohenzollern 13-576c ; Moltke 6-607d, 25-754a, 18-678d ; monuments 15-959d, 3-787a ; regency (1858) 11-869d ; war of 1866 24-710a ; war of 1870-71 11-6d, 20-290c, 18-313b.
—II. (of Prussia and German emperor) 28-667a ; 11-890a ; 22-528a ; 28-893c ; Bülow 4-793c ; Jameson raid 27-201b.
—(archbp. of Reims) 21-378d ; 23-54d.
—(of Brandenburg, archbp. of Riga) 21-910a.
WILLIAM (the Lion, of Scotland) 28-665b ; 9-484b ; 9-485b ; 24-433d.
—(Fitz Duncan, Scottish prince) 4-181c.
WILLIAM I. (the Bad, of Sicily) 28-671a ; 25-34a ; 20-599a.
—II. (the Good, of Sicily) 28-671b ; 3-53c ; 13-282b ; Eastern empire 23-516a, 17-220c, 1-976b.
—III. (of Sicily) 26-395a ; 19-183a.
—III. (of Thuringia) 26-902b ; 24-269d ; 11-660b.
—(of Tripoli) 22-935a.
—(bp. of Utrecht, fl. 1058) 13-606d ; 21-608a.
—(of Weimar, 17th cent.) 3-801b.
WILLIAM I. (of Württemberg) 28-671c ; 28-858d ; 11-864c.
—II. (of Württemberg) 28-859b.
—(of Apulia, writer) 6-452a.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

William (of Auvergne, writer) 24-353c; 2-281b.
— (Bolet) 17-162a.
— (of Bergadan) . *see* Guillem.
— (de Breos) 4-770b.
— (of Brescia) 27-751d.
—(THE BRETON, chronicler) 28-675b.
— (de Burgo) 16-695a.
— (the Carpenter, crusader) 7-527a.
— (de Cervera) : *see* Guillem.
— (de Chambre) 2-922b.
— (of Champeaux) 24-350a, 27-751d ; 1-40b.
— (of Chartres) 26-594c.
— (de Chateauneuf) 24-15a.
— (of Cloudesley) 6-509c.
— (of Conches) 24-350d ; 6-452b, 15-449d.
— (of Corbeil) 19-479d.
— (du Crac) 24-14d.
— (archdeacon of Durham) 20-411d.
— (the Englishman, architect) 2-403a, 5-210b
— (the Englishman, bp.) 1-171a.
— (de Etchingham) 26-167c.
— (Fitzansculf) 8-635b.
— (des Ports) 2-921a.
— (de Hoo, bp.) 23-429c.
— (of Innsbruck) 5-126d.
— (of Jumièges) 19-749d ; 3-743d ; 20-188b.
— (bp. of London) 16-958d.
— (de Lovetot) 24-823d.
— (de Luda) 9-302d.
— (OF MALMESBURY) 28-675c ; 21-609a ; 2-32d ; 26-238c ; Erigena 9-742d.
— (of Marseilles) : *see* Marcillat.
— (of Moerbeke) 6-452b , 27-184b ; 22-418b.
— (de Molines) 18-682b ; 16-141c.
— (de Montfichet) 28-544b.
— (OF NANGIS, chronicler) 28-676b ; 27-987d.
— (of Nassington) 9-592c.
— (OF NEWBURGH, chronicler) 28-676c ; 11-617a ; 13-258c.
— (Pantulf) 28-517a.
— (of Paris, inquisitor) 26-52a.
— (of Paris, schoolman) : *see* William (of Auvergne).
— (of Perth, St) 23-429b.
— (OF POITIERS, chronicler) 28-676c.
— (des Roches) 2-57c.
— (of Saint Benigne) 4-821b.
— (of Saint Thierry) 3-798a.
— (de Salicoto, surgeon) 18-47d.
— (of Selling) : *see* Celling, William.
— (of Sens, architect) 2-399a ; 2-403a ; 5-210b.
— (of Shoreham) 9-610c ; 3-895d.
— (of Shyreswood) 24-355a.
— (of Solagna) 20-10b.
— (trouvère, 12th cent.) : *see* Adgar.
— (le Testu) 2-958a.
— (de Turdone) 27-63d.
— (de Trumpyngtone, abbot) 23-1012b.
— (of Tudela) 22-499a.
WILLIAM (archbp. of Tyre) 28-677a ; 7-551a.
—(of Waddington) 2-34d ; 9-610c ; 17-592a.
— (de Waterville, abbot) 21-297b.
—(OF WYKEHAM, bp. of Winchester) 28-677d ; 9-506a ; 9-507a ; 9-509b ; foundations 20-410b, 12-904c ; mitre 18-626 (Plate) ; tomb 28-681c (fig.).
— (archbp. of York) 28-928b ; 1-919b ; 22-64c.
William, cape, W.At. 10-280d.
—, fort, India 4-982d ; capture (1757) 6-533c.
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B2) ; 28-59b.
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6) ; 28-539c.
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
— (Order of) (Holland) 15-865a.
— (Order of) (Prussia) 15-864d.
— and Mary, college, Va. 28-121d ; 14-480b.
— and Mary, fort., N.H. 22-133b.
— Foster and Co. Ltd. : steam tractor 18-926c.
— Henry, fort, N.Y. 11-748d ; capture (1757) 26-938a.
— McKinley, ft., P.Is. 17-579a.
—'M. Rice Institute, &c., Tex. 13-828d.
Williams, Archie P. 10-9d.
—, Edward 5-619c.
—, Eleazar 17-46b , 8-56a.
—, Benjamin 11-748d , 28-686a.
—, Sir E. Leader 17-550c.
—, Frederick G. 18-843c.
—, Gardner 8-161a.
—, Sir George 26-940d.
—, Greville 9-332b.
—, Gwendolen 24-507c.
—, H. S. 20-590b.
—, Col. James 1-844c.
—, Jesse 7-534a.
—, J. Lloyd 1-595a ; 1-590c.
—, John (Am. divine) 7-924c.
—, JOHN (archbp. of York) 28-681d , 28-928c , 4-723a ; 4-222d.
—, John (geologist) 28-150a.
—, JOHN (missionary) 28-682b ; 20-438b.
—, John (Nonconformist divine) 6-839a.
—, Lyon 18-630b.
—, White 24-676a.
—, Moses 5-648a , 3-553c.
—, Peter 5-77c ; 5-356d.
—, Ralph Vaughan 25-412d.
—, Robert : *see* Robert ap Gwilym Ddu.
—, ROGER 28-682c ; 23-252b ; 7-255d.
—, ROWLAND 28-683b , 15-528a ; 26-181c.
—, Thomas 3-521d ; 1-821d.
—, W. C. (chemist) 2-129a.
—, W. E. (physicist) 17-346c.
—, William (poet) 5-648d ; 5-77b ; 14-195d.
—, SIR WILLIAM FENWICK, Bart. 28-683c ; 15-683b ; 21-241b.
—, Col. W. H. 27-561b.
—, v. Carwardine (1833) 23-225c.
Williams, Ariz. 2-544 (B2) ; 12-348b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, (North), canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1) ; 12-613a.
—, (South), canal, Holl. 13-588 (C3) ; 13-591b.
—, college, Mass. 28-686a.
—, fort, Me. 22-120c.
—, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-740d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1) ; 17-851a.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 B-C5) ; 27-1025d.
—Bay, Wis. 28-740 (E6) , 16-94a.
Williamsboro, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Williamsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
WILLIAMSBURG, Va. 28-683d ; 28-118 (F3) ; battle (1862) 1-820c ; newspapers 19-568c.
—, bridge, N.Y. 19-595 (H1 & I3) ; 19-610 (D4) ; 4-537d ; erection 24-280d.
—, dist., Mont. 4-889c.
—, dist., N.Y. 4-548d.
—Co., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Williamsburgh, Scot. 12-81 (map).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Williams Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—Co., O. 20-26 (A1).
—Creek, riv., N Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Williamsdale, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Williamsfield, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Williamsford, Tas. 28-964d.
Williams Grove, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Williamsite 24-676a.
Williams' Library, Lond. 16-556c.
Williams of Edwinsford, family of : *see* Drummond (of Edwinsford).
WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER William 28-684b ; 9-808b ; 6-49b.
—, F. J. 24-502c ; 3-984b.
Williamson, John 28-684d.
—, SIR JOSEPH 28-684c.
—, Peter 22-179c.
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM Crawford 28-684d , 10-636a ; 23-764a.
Williamson *v.* Barbour 7-279b.
Williamson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. (Bradford co.) : *see* Towanda.
—, Pa. (Franklin co.) 21-106 (G6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6) ; 14-306a.
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—School, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Williamsonia 20-547d (fig.).
— pecten 20-545d , 20-548b (fig.).
Williamsport, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Ky 15-740 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
WILLIAMSPORT (Lycoming co.), Pa. 28-685c , 21-106 (H3).
—, Pa. (Washington co.) . *see* Monongahela.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Williams River, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—River, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— steel concrete pile 6-839b.
Williamston, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Williamstown, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Irc. 14-744 (E5).
—, Vic. 28-740 (D2).
WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass. 28-685d ; 17-852 (A1) ; 17-852a ; 19-960a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.J. 18-503 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
WILLIAMSTOWN, Vict. 28-685d ; 28-38 (D-E1) ; 18-90 (map) ; 19-960d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3) ; 27-1026d.
—, W.Va. 17-715d.
—Station, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
Williamsville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
WILLIAMS-WYNN, SIR Watkin, bart. 28-686b.
Willibald (bp.) 21-607d ; 28-390b ; 4-266b.
Willibert (archbp. of Cologne) 6-697b.
Willibrock, canal, Belg. 4-694a.
WILLIBRORD (Wilbrord), St 28-686b ; 27-825d ; 11-234c ; Alcuin's life of 1-529c ; Echternach procession 8-884b ; Emmerich monastery 9-342c ; Ongendus 8-324d.
Williford, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Willigis (archbp. of Mainz) 11-837b ; 13-273d ; 1-188c.
Williman, Claudio 27-808c.
Willimansett, Mass. 17-852 (B2) ; 6-131b.
WILLIMANTIC, Conn. 28-686d ; 6-952 (G3).
—, Me 17-434 (G3).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Willing, Thomas 28-690d.
Willingdale Doe, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Willingdon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5) ; 8-828a.
Willinghamsambs. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; fruit farming 11-264b ; geology 5-97d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—(North), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—(South), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3) ; 16-714b.
Willingness to be damned (theol.) 13-685c.
Willington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Derby. 8-73a.
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3) , 8-707d.
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—(East), Conn. : *see* East Willington.
—(South), Conn. : *see* South Willington.
—Mill, Northumb. 22-14d.
—Quay, Northumb. 9-412 (E2) ; 19-791c.
Willingtown, Del. : *see* Wilmington, Del.
Williram (Wilram, abbot) 11-784b ; 11-780d.
Willis, Albert Sydney 13-92c.
—, Bailey 10-209a ; 20-585c.
—, Browne 28-687c , 10-256c.
—, Sir George Harry Smith 6-121a.
—, Henry 20-263c.
—, John 18-629d ; 24-1009a.
—, Nathaniel 19-567d.
—, NATHANIEL PARKER 28-686d ; 1-835d.
—, Sir Richard 12-416d.
—, Robert 1-13a , 17-1000a ; 17-1003b.
—, THOMAS 28-687b , 1-932b ; 21-535b.
—, William 26-93c ; 21-489c.
Willis, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H3) , 4-609b.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Willisau, Switz. 26-242 (E2) ; 17-96d , 17-97a.
Willisburg, Ky 15-740 (C3).
Willison, J. S. 5-166b
Willis Pond, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Willis's floating lever 20-264b.
Willis's Rooms, Lond. 1-711b.
Williston, Emily Graves 8-833c.
—, Samuel 8-833c ; 28-611d ; 4-891b.
Williston, Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, S.C. 26-620 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Willisville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Willison, Sam. 9-430 (VI. F1) ; 25-390b.
Willits, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Willmanstrand, fort, Russ. : *see* Villmanstrand.
Willman, Minn. 28-550 (B5).
WILLMORE, JAMES Tibbitts 28-687c.
WILLOBIE, HENRY 28-687c.
Willobie his Avisa 28-687c ; 24-784b ; 25-490d.
Willock, Sir Hugh 21-240a.
—(Willocks), JOHN 28-688a.
Willock, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Willock (bird) . *see* Guillemot.
Will of the summons (Scots law) 26-81a.
— o' the wisp 8-7c.
WILLOUGHBY (family) 28-688a ; arms 13-318c (fig.) ; badge 13-316b (fig.).
—, G. D. 14-448a ; 7-957b.
—, Henry : *see* Willobie, Henry.
—, Sir Hugh 28-688b ; explorations 11-626b, 14-405d, 21-940b.
—, John I. 10-9d.
—, Lord William 24-50c.
—(de Broke . barony) 27-1031d.
—(de Eresby . barony) : *see* Ancaster and Kesteven, earls of ; Lindsay, earls of.
—(de Eresby), Clementina Elizabeth, baroness 1-945b.
—(of Parham), Francis, 5th baron 3-381c ; 12-676a ; 2-1260c.
Willoughby, Can. 5-160 (O2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (B1) ; 26-279d.
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2) ; 27-1025d.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—Beach, Va. 19-747b.
—on the Wolds, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Willoughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Willow, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Willow, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Kys. 15-740 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A5).
WILLOW 28-686c ; 3-482a ; arctic-alpine species 1-753a, 1-754a ; bide-khecht manna 17-588c ; bud-scales 16-328b ; geological age 20-551a, 21-778c ; longevity 16-975b.
Willowbank Bowling Club, Glasgow 4-346d.
Willowbar, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Willowbunch, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Willow calf 16-344d.
Willow City, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—fracture : *see under* Fracture.
— grouse 12-636d ; 3-971c.
—Grove, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—Grove, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
WILLOW-HERB 28-689d ; 20-104d ; 20-105b (fig.) ; New Zealand 21-782b ; pollen grain 10-568d (fig.).
Willow Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—Hill, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—Island, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—Lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Wllowmore, Cape Col. 25-460 (D5).
Willow oak 19-935a.
— partridge 5-148a.
Willowpoint, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Willowranch, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Willow River, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—Springs, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—Springs, Mo. 18-608 (E4-5).
—Street, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3-4).
Willowton, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Willow-tree Common, Wales : *see* Waun Helygen.
Willowvale, Cape Col. 25-466 (H-I9).
Willow-wren 28-844b , 18-435a.
Wills, Sir Alfred 18-938c , 1-748d.
—, Sir Charles 16-142c.
—, John 7-439d.
—, WILLIAM GORMAN 28-689d ; 14-855d.
—, William John 4-835c ; 2-961c.
Wills v. Adams 8-547a.
Wills, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (E6) ; 17-827c.
—, mts., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (B1).
Wills Act (1837) 28-655d ; appointment, powers of 2-225d ; initials 14-569d.
— Act (1861) 28-658a ; personal property regulated 14-704b.
Willsboro, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Wills Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—Creek, Big, riv., Ala. : *see* Big Wills Creek.
Willsher, E. 7-440a ; 7-440d.
Willshire, Sir Thomas 3-295d ; 12-320a.
Willshire, O. 20-26 (A3).
Will's Neck, mt., Dom. 9-430 (VI. F1) ; 25-388d.
Willson, Beckles 5-166a.
—, T. L. (chemist) 1-138d.
Wills, Percival & Company 3-336d.
Wills Point, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
Willstater, R. 22-698a.
Wills, Statute of 4-368c.
Willughbeia (bot.) 23-797c.
WILLUGHBY, FRANCIS 28-690a ; 20-301a ; 14-244d ; 22-931d.
Willumsen, J. F. 20-516a.

Wilmanstrand, Swed.: battle (1741) 3-40b.
Wilmer, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Wilmerding, Pa. 21-106 (E7); 13-827c.
Wilmersum, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Wilmette, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Wilmington, Spencer Compton, earl of 19-767a; 28-690d.
Wilmington, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 17-12d.
WILMINGTON, Del. 28-690b; 17-828 (H-11); 7-949c; granite 7-947b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-308b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 28-767d.
WILMINGTON, N.C. 28-690d; 19-772 (E3); cotton 7-267c.
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Wilmont, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Wilmore, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, W.Va. 23-560 (B4).
Wilmot (family): *see* Rochester, earls of.
—, DAVID 28-691b.
—, Robert 8-519c; 28-455d.
—, (seaman) 7-736b.
Wilmot, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Wilmoth, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Wilmot Proviso (1846) 28-691b; 27-701a; 6-814b.
Wilmsen, Hans: *see* Laurenberg, Johann.
Wilmslow, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-91a.
Wilne, Derby. 8-73a.
Wilno, Russ.: *see* Vilna.
Wilpert, G. 5-499b.
Wilpshire, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Wilram: *see* Williram.
Wilsaetas (Wilsaetan), tribe 28-697c.
Wilsden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Wilseder Berg, hill, Ger. 17-125c.
Wilsey, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Wilsing, J. 12-388d.
Wilsmore, N. 15-761d.
Wilsnack, Ger. 14-5a.
WILSON, ALEXANDER (naturalist) 28-691c; 20-309d.
—, Alexander (astronomer) 8-49b; 18-279d; 26-86a.
—, Allan 23-266a.
—, Allan B. (inventor) 24-744d.
—, Sir Archdale 14-447d; 7-957c; 19-657d.
—, Sir Arthur Knyvet 3-770c.
—, Sir Charles Rivers 9-113d.
—, Rev. C. T. 27-560c; 28-46b.
—, Charles T. R. 2-868a; 2-864d; condensation 27-899b; electric leakage 6-865a, 6-870d; electroscope 9-240b; on rain 18-290b; radioactivity 22-801d.
—, Sir Charles William 9-124c; 12-252b; 7-879d.
—, SIR DANIEL 28-692a; 16-723d.
—, Daniel 10-879a.
—, E. A. (explorer) 21-966c; 5-771c.
—, Edgar 22-196d.
—, E. D. J. (journalist) 19-560b.
—, Edmund Beecher 9-329d; 23-118d; determination of sex 24-748b, 18-119c; unfertilized eggs 7-715d; nephridia 5-791b.
—, Florence; *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
—, George 5-581c.
—, H. A. (physicist) 6-674c; 6-868b; 17-347b.
—, HENRY 28-692b.
—, Henry Bristowe 15-528a.
—, HORACE HAYMAN 28-692c; 14-625d.
—, J. V. (naturalist) 25-731d.
—, Ida Lewis 19-534d.
—, Jack: *see* Wovoka.
—, James (journalist) 14-415c; 13-94c.
—, JAMES (lawyer) 28-693a.
—, James (naturalist) 28-694b; 20-306d.
—, JAMES (statesman) 28-693d; 17-257c.
WILSON, JAMES HARRISON 28-695b; 21-301c; 17-267b; 11-757b.
—, J. H. (chemist) 16-319d.
—, JOHN (Christopher North) 28-694a; 2-96b; on phrenology 21-536a, 21-540d.
—, John (divine) 14-12c; 7-255d.
—, JOHN (writer) 28-694a; 8-528c.
—, Margaret 24-452d; 28-628a; 25-926b.
—, RICHARD 28-695c; 20-4.
—, **ROBERT** (actor) 28-695d.
—, Robert (writer) 28-695d; 8-558c.
—, SIR ROBERT THOMAS 28-695d; 9-768d; 21-92c.
—, **THOMAS** (bp.) 28-696d; 5-639d.
—, **THOMAS** (statesman) 28-696b; 7-470a; 26-26c; 6-23c.
—, Thomas & Co., Hull 13-870c.
—, Walter 7-931a.
—, W. E. (chemist) 19-956c; 16-661b.
—, William 27-809a.
—, Rev. William Carus 4-638a.
—, SIR W. J. ERASMUS 28-696d; 14-166b; 17-705a.
—, William Lyne 16-528a; 6-503a.
—, WOODROW 28-697a.
(explorer) 20-966b; 11-629b.
Wilson, *in re* (1893) 2-227a.
Wilson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A6).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-536 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ifalik.
—, isls., Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4)
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (I12).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, mt., Cal. 19-959d; 26-569b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Act (U.S. 1890) 20-274c; 14-711d.
—, and Gore (engineers) 28-400b.
—, Cliffs, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
—, College, Bombay 4-184a.
—, Creek, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, flesher 16-335c.
Wilson Fox, Dr 14-166b.
Wilson lens 28-394c.
—line (ships) 25-859b (table); 25-860a.
—, Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).
Wilson's, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (D3); 28-37d; 26-439a.
—, Bluff, Aus. 2-960 (D6).
—, Cove, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, Creek, Mo. 18-608 (C4); 1-819c; battle (1861) 25-741a, 18-613c.
—, Creek, riv., Vict. 12-352d.
—, petrel 21-715d.
—, snipe 14-422a; 17-851d.
—, Springs, Va. 16-527d.
—, theorem (math.) 19-851c.
—, thrush 27-633d; 17-851d.
Wilson Stream, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—Tariff Act (1894) 26-426d; 27-728c; 14-358d.
Wilsontown, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Wilson *v.* Brett (1843) 3-220d.
—*v.* Fendall 13-362c.
Wilsonville, Ala. 1-469 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Wilster, Ger. 8-24 (B5).
Wilsthorpe, Lincs. 16-714b.
Wilsum, Ger. 13-588 (D2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wiltaburg: *see* Utrecht.
Wilt disease (cotton) 7-262c.
Wiltering, Northants. 19-770a.
Wiltes, viscounts: *see* Chandos, barons and dukes of.
—, Joseph 5-821c; 6-379c.
—, Marie: *see* Bancroft, Lady.
—, Thomas Egerton, earl of 12-592a.
Wilton, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Hawick, Scot. 13-94c.
—, Hereford. 13-357c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
WILTSHIRE, Wilts. 28-697b; 9-420 (III. D4); battle (871) 9-469b, 1-582c; Sidney, Sir Philip 25-43d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, abbey, Wilts. 24-540b.
—, castle, Hereford. 23-741b.
—, house, Wilts. 28-697b; architecture 2-419b, 2-420d.
—, carpet 5-395c; 28-447d; 3-68d.
—, Center, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Wiltondale, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Wilton Junction, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—Park, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
—South, Conn.: *see* South Wilton.
Wilts and Berks, canal, Eng. 9-420 (III. C4); 26-724c.
Wiltshire (earldom of) 8-706a.
—, Henry Stafford, earl of 25-736b; 4-727b.
—, James Butler, earl of 20-295c; 9-516d foll.; 4-880a; Ireland 14-773b.
—, John Stafford, earl of 25-736b.
—, Thomas Boleyn, earl of 20-295c; 9-531a; 8-297c; embassy to Rome (1530) 7-375c.
—, William Paulet, earl of: *see* Winchester, 1st marquess of.
—, William Scrope, earl of 24-484d; 17-538a.
WILTSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-698a; 9-420 (III. D4); 9-469c; 4-590a; barrows 2-348c; orchard area 11-261b; small holdings 1-702c.
—Cheese 7-749d.
Wiltwyck, N.Y.: *see* Kingston.
Wiltz, Luxem. 3-668 (G4).
—, riv., Luxem. 17-145d.
Wiltzi (Ljutici), tribe 21-902a; 5-892c; 8-262d.
Wiluna, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Wimaima, Pa. 10-540 (D4).
Wimbledon, Edward Cecil, viscount 5-593d.
WIMBLEDON, Lond. 28-700d; 16-942 (D3); 1-289b; 16-923b; croquet championship 7-502d; skating club 25-168a; tennis 16-302c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
—Common, Lond. 16-938 (A-B3); Wycliffe's charity 27-960 (Pl. I.); William of Wykeham 28-681d.
—: *College* 28-705b; 2-420b; fagging 10-125a; Latin grace 14-188a; tapestry 26-406 (Pl. VI. fig. 19); William Waynflete 28-433c; William of Wykeham 28-680d.
—: *See* 28-704c; 9-421b; 12-904a, bishop member of exchequer 10-55b; former palace 6-25a.
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
WINCHESTER, Ky. 28-706c; 15-740 (D3).
WINCHESTER, Mass. 28-706c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6); 27-745c.
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
WINCHESTER, Va. 28-706d; 28-118 (D1); 24-636a; battle (1862) 1-820d, 24-835 (map); battle (1864), *see* Opequan Creek.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—bushel (measure) 28-480c; 4-870b.
Winamarca, lagoon, Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-167d.
Winans *v.* Att. Gen. (1904) 8-400d.
Winborn, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
WINBURG, S.Af. 28-701d; 25-466 (H7).
Winburne, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
Wincanton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H4); 24-223d; 25-389c.
Winceby, Lincs. 13-708d; 12-407c.
Winch (East), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—(West), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Winchburgh, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 16-732a.
WINCHCOMB, Glos. 28-701d; 9-420 (III. D3); 12-134c.
Winchcombe, John (Jack of Newbury) 19-467c.
Winchcombe incubator 14-363d.
Wincheck, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
WINCHELSEA, ANNE FINCH, countess of 28-702b; 9-632d.
—, Daniel Finch, earl of 19-825a; 2-67a.
—, George William Finch-Hatton, earl of 8-641c.
—, **ROBERT 28-702c; 9-497a;** clerical subsidy refused 9-446a; Langton 16-179a; on images 14-328c.
WINCHELSEA, Sus. 28-703a; 9-424 (IV. D5); 8-304c; church 1-21b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Winchendon, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 14-463a.
—Springs, Mass. 17-852 (C-D1).
Winchenesel, Sus.: *see* Winchelsea.
WINCHESTER, EARLS AND marquesses of 28-703c. *See also* Paulet (family).
—, Charles Paulet, marquess of: *see under* Bolton, dukes of.
—, Hugh le Despenser, earl of: *see* Despenser, Hugh.
—, James 18-738c; 13-25d.
—, Louis de Bruges, earl of: *see* Bruges.
—, Saier de Quincy, earl of 28-702c; 9-490c; 28-629d.
—, William Paulet, 1st marquess of 28-703c; 20-959b; 4-817a.
Winchester, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
WINCHESTER, Hants. 28-704c; 9-420 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); castle 12-903d; council (1072) 16-170b; court of exchequer 9-479a, Henry I. 9-478a; mayor 4-270c; races 13-728c; siege (1141) 13-298a, 9-480c; silk-weaving 9-919b; Viking sack (864) 9-469a; Waller's capture (1642) 28-283b.
—: *Cathedral* 28-704c; 2-417d; crypts 7-563a; eastern end 5-521c; monastic character 5-519c; new choir 28-283d; paschal candlestick 8-829d; plate tracery 27-238b; pulpit 28-794a; restoration (1906) 24-1006d; sanctuary 24-1319a; Wycliffe's charity 27-960 (Pl. I.); William of Wykeham 28-681d.
—: *College* 28-705b; 2-420b; fagging 10-125a; Latin grace 14-188a; tapestry 26-406 (Pl. VI. fig. 19); William Waynflete 28-433c; William of Wykeham 28-680d.
—: *See* 28-704c; 9-421b; 12-904a, bishop member of exchequer 10-55b; former palace 6-25a.
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
WINCHESTER, Ky. 28-706c; 15-740 (D3).
WINCHESTER, Mass. 28-706c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6); 27-745c.
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
WINCHESTER, Va. 28-706d; 28-118 (D1); 24-636a; battle (1862) 1-820d, 24-835 (map); battle (1864), *see* Opequan Creek.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—bushel (measure) 28-480c; 4-870b.
Winchester Center, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—Domesday Book: binding, 4-217a (Plate, fig. 1).
—House, Broad St., Lond. 12-104a.
—House, Southwark, Lond. 25-517c.
—Observatory, Yale College, 19-959d.
—Profession 27-745c.
Winchester Psalter 14-317a.
Winchester rifle 23-327b.
—, Statute of (1285) 9-495a; 2-61b; 23-362a; constables 6-984b.
—Tower, Windsor Castle 28-678c.
—Tropes 8-498a.
Winchfield, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Winchilsea, earls of: *see* Winchelsea.
WINCKELMANN, JOHANN Joachim 28-707a; 11-791b; 3-787a; 12-470b.
—, Stanislaus Mink von 18-629d.
Winckler, Hugo 20-615d; 3-109a; 13-539a; Boghaz Keui excavations (1906) 23-535d; date of Esther 9-797c; works 15-373b.
Wincle, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Wincobank, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wind, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Azores.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F6).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2).
WIND (meteorol.) 28-708a; 18-270c; 6-517c; 6-523b; anemometer 2-2b; atmospheric systems 18-283a; balloon observations 1-267c; Beaufort scale 3-587c; climate classification 6-511d; geological action 11-660b; Hermes god of 13-370a; Kant's explanation 15-664b; observations at sea 19-297b; ocean currents 14-71b; plant transportation 21-779b; pressure 24-930b, 2-3b, 4-548d; rainfall 6-514c; sea level 19-969d; sound, effect on 25-442c, 25-444d; stream velocity 14-71b; tide, effect on 26-939a; velocity of 28-71b.
WINDAU (Vindava, Wentepils), Russ. 28-708a; 23-872 (B4); 26-203a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320c; 15-921c.
Windber, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
WIND BRACES (arch.) 28-708a; 25-863d.
Windburgh, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Wind Cave, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
—Cave, S.Dak. 25-506.
WINDEBANK, SIR FRANCIS 28-708a.
Windeck, castle, Ger. 28-496b.
Windelband, W. 16-886b.
Winden, race: *see* Slovenes.
Winder, John H. 23-311b.
Winder, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Winder (stair) 25-765b; 25-762d.
Windermere, Can. 4-600 (G3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
WINDERMERE, Westm. 28-708c; 9-412 (I. C4).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, lake, Westm. 28-708b; 9-412 (I. C4); 16-89c; geology 28-553d, 9-411c.
Windesheim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—Congregation 2-910d; 12-614d; 14-333c.
Windfall, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Wind Fell, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
Wind-flower: *see* Anemone.
Windgälle, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
—, Grosse, mt., Alps: *see* Grosse Windgälle.
Wind Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Windgate Edge, mt., Ches. 28-933 (D2).
Wind-gauge 11-532b.
—(of rifle) 23-329c.
Windham, Sir Charles: *see* Egremont, earl of.
—, Sir Charles Ash 28-872d; 26-401d; 14-450a.
—, WILLIAM 28-708c; 4-831b; 9-551b.
Windham, Conn. 28-686d.
—(North), Conn.: *see* North Windham.
—(South), Conn.: *see* South Windham.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).

Windham, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— High, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
Windhausen, F. 23-31b.
Windhill, Yorks. 9-598b.
Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801c; 11-802c.
Windhover: *see* Kestrel.
Windigo, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Winding (armature) 8-766c; 8-771d.
—(mining) 6-590b; 18-534c.
— machine 7-306b.
— on-frame 28-445a.
— Stair, mts., Okla. 20-58 (F-G3).
— strip (engin.) 27-46d.
— up (law) 6-801a.
— up Act (1890) 8-310b; 6-801b.
WIND INSTRUMENTS 28-709b; 28-169a; 24-258b; "d'amore" instruments 19-952b; muting 25-432a.
Windisch, E. 20-631d; 5-622c.
Windisch (Vindonissa), Switz. 6-985a; 13-254a; Roman period 3-184c, 11-534a.
— Bühein, Aus. 25-1059b.
Windisches Land, dist., Eur.: *see* Slavonia.
Windisch-Feistritz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Windisch-Garsten, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
WINDISCHGRATZ, PRINCE Alfred 28-710a; 3-34c; 13-917c; Bohemian policy 4-132b foll.
Windischgraz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Windiass 5-292c; 17-1007a.
Windlesham, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—, abbey, Lancs. 24-9a.
Windlestraw Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 24-612d; 24-612c.
Windmill, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, hill, Kent 12-383b.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— tavern, Lond. 16-962d.
WINDMILL 28-710b; 10-549a.
— Downs (cricket ground) 7-436c.
— Hill, flats, Glb. 11-938 (map); 5-577d; 11-938b.
Windmonth: *see* November.
Windom, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Windorah, Austr. 2-960 (G5).
WINDOW 28-712b; 2-418a; 13-812d; construction 15-479c, 2-387a; glazing 12-116a; lancet 2-403b; mica 18-356a; oriel 20-269c; stained glass 12-105b. *See also* Tracery.
— **CORNICE** 28-713b.
— **SEAT** 28-713b.
— **TAX** 28-713c; 9-463b; 14-357c.
WINDPIPE 28-713c; 23-186b (fig.); 17-520c; of insects 2-301b, 13-422b.
— (bird): *see* Redwing.
Wind Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— River, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
— River (Shoshone), Indian reservation, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2); 28-875b.
— River, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (C2-3); 28-873c; 27-621a.
— River group 9-663b, 11-670b.
Wind-rose 6-809a.
Windrow (haymaking) 13-107d.
Windrush, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. D3); 26-723b; course 20-415b.
Windsbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Windsor (family) 10-441a. *See also* Plymouth, earls of.
—, Alice, Lady de. *see* Perers, Alice.
WINDSOR, Berks. 28-714a; 16-942 (B3), 15-860d, defence (1216) 9-490b; Herne the Hunter 13-372c; Jousts of Peace (1278) 27-105c; park 7-925a; treaty (1386) 22-142c.
— (New), Berks.: *see* Windsor.
— (Old), Berks. 16-942 (B3); 28-715c.
—, Can (N.S.) 19-831 (B-C2); 10-403b; 19-831b; university 27-779d, 19-830d.
WINDSOR, Can. (Ont.) 28-713c; 20-114 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
WINDSOR, Conn. 28-713d; 6-952 (E2).
—, South, Conn.: *see* South Windsor.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F3).
—, N.J. 19-592 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4); 19-960d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 27-1028d; 27-1028b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, castle, Berks. 16-942 (B3); 28-714a; 28-678b; seizure (1191) 9-485d; seizure (1400) 9-510c.
—, forest, Berks. 28-715b.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
— brick 11-361a.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B5-4).
— Great Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3); 10-650a; 28-714b; geology 3-783a.
— heralds 15-860d.
— Hill, East, Conn.: *see* East Windsor Hill.
— Junction, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
— Locks, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-713d; 6-958b.
— Mills, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Windsorton, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Windsorville, Me. 17-434 (C4).
WINDTHORST, LUDWIG 28-715d.
WINDWARD, isls., W.I. 28-716c; 28-544 (F5-4); 25-320a; 20-907a.
—"Windward" (ship) 11-37d; 19-163c.
Windward Coast, dist., W.Af.: *see* Windy Coast.
— Group, isls., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Passage, chan., W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-824c.
Windy, W.Va. 28-560 (B3-2).
—, hill, Scot. 28-628a.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— City, The, Ill.: *see* Chicago.
— Coast, dist., W.Af. 12-696c.
Windygate, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 6-114d.
Windygates, Scot. 10-329d.
Windy Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—Standard, mt., Scot. 15-831d.
Wine (West Saxon bp.) 5-786d.
Wine, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
—, tower, Scot. 11-39d.
WINE 28-716d; 25-696d; adulteration 1-233a; Bannum vini 3-306a; butlerage and prisage 4-585d; customs duty 9-462a; Eucharist 9-872b; France, crisis (1907) 10-894c; licensing legislation 16-761d; Mahommedan prohibition 17-405a; Nazarite abstinence 19-319b; primitive superstitions 2-718a; production and consumption 28-717b, 26-581 (table); tariff-duty 26-423d, 9-569b; vine cultivation 28-93a.
—and Refreshment Houses Act (1860) 16-763a.
WINEBRENNER, JOHN 28-729a; 23-24c.
Winebrennerians: *see under* Church of God.
Wine-cooler: *see* Cellaret.
Wine-glass 12-91c; 8-584a.
Wine Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Wineland (legend): *see* Vinland.
WINER, GEORG BENEDIKT 28-729a.
Winesburg, O. 20-26 (G3).
WINE-TABLE 28-729b.
Winetha, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Wineton, Corn. 7-182a.
Winewall, Lancs. 28-933 (A1)
Wine Whey process 4-470c.
Winfall, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Winfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
WINFIELD, Kan. 28-729b; 15-654 (F5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 14).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Winfield Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Winford, Som. 25-390b.
Winfred, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Winfrid (Benedictine): *see* Boniface, St.
Winfrith (Benedictine): *see* Boniface, St.
Winfrith, Dorset. 8-434d.
Wing, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-730d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Wing 10-505a foll.; bats 6-239d, 6-240d; birds 3-963b, 3-964d; insects 13-420c, 13-433a.
Wingard, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Wingate, Edmund 16-873d; 4-975a.
—, **SIR FRANCIS REGINALD** 28-729c; Sudan administration 26-18c, 9-117a; Sudan campaign (1896) 9-128b, 9-39c.
Wingate, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C4).
Wingates, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Winge, H. 17-781d; 17-783d.
"Winged Victory": *see* "Victory of Samothrace."
Wingello, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Wingen, mt., N.S.W. 2-942d.
WINGFIELD, EDWARD Maria 28-730a; 28-124d.
—, Sir Humphrey 28-730b; 2-720d.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 28-730a.
—, Sir Robert 28-730b; 8-297c.
Wingfield, Suff. 26-29d.
— Manor, Derby. 5-479b.
Wingfield Sculls (race) 24-487d; 23-785b.
Wingham, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, Ind. Abs. 1-472 (B3).
Wingo, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Wingrave, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Wing-shift (football) 10-625a.
Winhall, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Wini (bp. of London) 16-958b.
Winifrede, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Winigan, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Winigen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Winisk, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5); 15-714a.
Winjbasani, India 5-837b.
Winkel (Germanician) 18-300c.
Winkel, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
—, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Winkelbury, Wilts. 28-700b.
Winkelmaier, Josef 11-926d.
Winkelman, Ariz 2-544 (C3).
WINKELMANN, EDUARD 29-730b.
Winkeln, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
WINKELRIED, ARNOLD von 28-730c; 28-730d; 24-632b.
Winkfield, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
— Row, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
"Winkfield's Pride" (horse) 13-737b.
Winklebury, hill, Hants. 3-480d.
Winkleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Winkler, Clemens Alexander 26-865d; cerium 5-761c; cobalt 6-604b; germanium 6-68a.
—, Johann Heinrich 16-528d; 9-176a.
—(theologist) 3-774d.
Winkler Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E4).
Winkles, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Winkovo, Russ.: *see* Tarutino.
Winlock, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
Winn, Charles 28-767c.
Winn, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B2).
Winnats, pass, Derby 5-481b.
Winne, Lievin de 26-507b.
Winnebago, Ill. 14-304 (C1); 14-304c.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5-4); 28-741a; 20-350a; 19-340c.
—, reservation, Neb. 19-328a.
—, tribe 14-466a; 28-746d.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1)
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Winnebah, W.Af. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c.
Winneburg, Ger. 18-301d.
Winnecke's comet 6-763b.
Winnecomne, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Winnemucca, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451c.
Winnepesaukee, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-491b.
—, riv., N.H. 18-173b.
Winnerva, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Winneshiek, Ill.: *see* Freeport.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Winnetka, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Winnfield, La. 17-54 (B2).
Winnibigashish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3); 18-549c; 18-606a.
Winnibriggs, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
Winniki, Aus. 11-402a.
Winnill, tribe 16-932c.
Winnin, St 15-798d.
Winning (mining) 6-580b.
— gallery (tennis) 26-627a.
— hazard (billiards) 3-935c.
— openings (tennis) 26-627a.
Winnington, Ches. 28-332c.
Winninish: *see* Ouananiche.
Winnipauk, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
WINNIPEG, Can. 28-731c; 17-584 (C3); 5-165a; geology 5-145c.
WINNIPEG, lake, Can. 28-732c; 5-160 (K5); 17-584 (B1-C2); geology 5-144c.
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2); 28-732c; 17-584b.
— Junction, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Winnipegosis, Can. 17-584 (A2).
WINNIPEGOSIS, lake, Can. 28-732d; 5-160 (I5); 17-584 (B1).
Winnisimmet, Mass.: *see* Chelsea.
Winnow building 26-887b.
Winnsboro, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Winnweiler, Ger. 11-808 (II. B).
Winogradsky, Sergei 3-164c; 21-750b.
Winokur, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Winona, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
WINONA, Minn 28-732d; 18-550 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, lake, Ind.: *see* Eagle.
—, park, Ind. 28-335d.
—, C., Minn. 18-550 (F6).
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Winooski, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 6-661c.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3); 4-837d.
Winschoten, Holl. 13-588 (E1); 12-613a.
Winscombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Winser, Margaret 24-507c.
Winsford, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
WINSFORD, dist., Ches. 28-733a; 9-416 (II. B3); 19-797b.
Winsham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Winside, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Winsley Down, hill, Wilts. 28-698b.
WINSLOW, EDWARD 28-733a; 17-861d.
—, G. M. 3-523c.
—, Jacques Bénigne 1-934b.
—, John Ancrum 1-827c.
—, Josiah 28-733c; 26-454a.
Winslow, Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 2-547a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d; 4-730a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 28-412a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-592 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Winslows Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Winsor, Anna 22-279a.
— Frederick Albert 16-964b; 11-483b.
—, **JUSTIN** 28-733c.
Winsor, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Winstanley, Henry 16-628d.
Winstanly & Barker, Messrs. 6-585c.
Winsted, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
WINSTED, Conn. 28-733d; 6-952 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Winster, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71b; 8-72a.
—, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Winster Fell, mt., Westm. 28-553d.
Winston, Charles 12-94d; 12-110c.
—, Joseph 28-734b.
Winston, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.C.: *see* Winston-Salem.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 28-734a; 19-772 (B1).
Winsum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Winter, F. (archaeologist) 5-320b.
—, **JOHN STRANGE** 28-734b.
—, **PETER** 28-734b.
—, Robert 12-727d.
—, Thomas 12-728a; 27-253c.
—, Sir William 8-99b; 2-560a.
—, William 1-839d.
Winter, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, isl., Mass. 24-62a.
—, lake, Mass. 28-706c.
— aconite 13-769d; 22-896a; 10-554b.
— Assizes Acts (1876 and 1877) 6-387d.
— bean 3-572d.
Winterberg, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 28-556b.
—, mt., Cape Col.: *see* Great Winter Berg.
— limestone 8-125c.
Winterberry 13-615d.
Winterborne, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Herringstone, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Kingston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Whitchurch, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Winterbourne, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Bassett, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Gunner, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Winterburg, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Winterburn, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Winter cherry 25-357a.
— cough 4-636a.
WINTERFELDT, HANS Karl von 28-734c.
Winter flounder 10-548a.
— garden 13-765c.
— gillyflower: *see* Dame's violet.
WINTERGREEN 28-735b.
—, oil of 21-140d; 23-239b.
Winter Harbor, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— heliotrope 13-771c.
Winterhook, mts., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, Great, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-227a.
Wintering, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Winterl, J. J. 21-317b.
Winter moth 8-897d; 16-479a; 21-24c.
— oil 20-49b.
— Park, Fla. 10-543d.
Winterpock, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Winterport, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Winter Quarters, Neb.: *see* Florence.
Winterquarters, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Winter Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B-C2).
— rot 22-204c.
Winterrowd, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Winters, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
WINTER'S BARK 28-735b.
Winterset, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Wintersett, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Wintersingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Winterslow, Wilts. 1-702c.
Winter's Tale, The (Shakespeare) 24-782a.
Winterstetten, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich von Winterstetten.
Winterswyk, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d.
WINTERTHUR, Switz. 28-735c; 26-242 (F2)
Winterton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Winterville, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
WINTHER, CHRISTIAN 28-735d; 8-42c.
Winthorpe, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).

Winthrop, Fitz-John 28-736d; 6-957c.
—, JOHN (sen.) 28-736a; 6-935a; 25-960d.
—, JOHN (jun.) 28-736c; 17-862a.
—, ROBERT CHARLES 28-736d.
Winthrop, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
WINTHROP, Mass. 28-737a; 17-852 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
—, Fort, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 4-290d.
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Harbor, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Highlands, hill, Mass. 28-737b.
— Mills, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Winton, earls of: *see* Seton (family) *and* Eglinton, earls of.
— George Seton 27-169a.
Winton, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
—, Wpsens. 2-960 (G4).
—, Place, O. 20-26 (K6); 6-373c.
Winton, Statute of 10-127b.
Wintringham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Wintun, tribes 14-454b.
Winwaed: battle (655) 9-467a.
Winwick, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); battle (1648) 28-332c.
WINWOOD, SIR RALPH 28-737c.
Winwood, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Winyah, bay, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Indigo Society 11-750d.
Winzana, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Winze 18-529d.
WINZET, NINIAN 28-737d.
Wiota, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Wipendorf, Ger.: *see* Neumünster.
Wippach, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
Wipper, riv., Ger 11-808 (F1); 11-808 (III. p10), 2-45a.
Wipperfürth, Ger. 11-808 (I. k9).
Wippra, Ger 11-808 (III. p10).
Wiprud, N.Dak 19-780 (D2).
Wirdum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Wire, isl., Scot.: *see* Veira.
WIRE 28-738a; barbed, *see* Barbed wire; Egyptian (anc.) 9-73a; gun barrel 20-196c; steel 25-1019d; telephone 26-554a.
— bird 24-71.
— cuts 4-519d.
— entanglement 10-722a.
— gauge 28-739b.
Wireless telegraphy: *see* Telegraph, wireless.
Wire-lines 3-909c.
— mattress 17-903a.
— netting 19-413a.
— rope 23-717a.
Wireton, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Wire-winding machine 20-196c.
WIREWORM 28-739d; 8-896c; 6-671d (fig.).
Wirfen strata 18-767c.
Wiring (elec.) 9-198b.
Wirklicher Geheimer Rat 22-373c.
Wirklichkeitsphilosophie (Dühring) 18-227a.
WIRKSWORTH, Derby. 28-740a; 9-416 (II. D3); 4-584 (C4); 8-72a.
Wirl, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Wirland, dist., Russ. 27-841d.
Wirnt von Gravenberg 11-785c.
Wirotna, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
Wirral, dist., Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-89d.
Wirren, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Wirrengren, plain, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Wirsitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wirsung, Christopher 1-932a.
Wirt, William 2-127b.
Wirt Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Wirth, Ark. 2-552 (D1)
Wirthschaftvereinigung 11-892b.
Wirthwein, H. 26-1018b.
Wirtz, Johann Conrad 23-24a.
Wirtz, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Wirz, Henry 28-277a; 1-960d.
Wis, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Wisaka 14-471d.
Wisaketchak 14-471d.
WISBECH, Cambs. 28-740a; 9-424 (IV. C1); 5-98b; flower farming 11-266b; rainfall 10-258d.
—, canal, Cambs. 28-740a.
— Barton, Cambs. 28-740b.
— St Mary, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Wisbech Stirs (1596) 11-469a.
Wisborough Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Wiseby, Swed.: *see* Visby.
Wiscasset, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-436c.
Wischau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Wiscon Junction, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Wisconsin, pt., U.S. 26-113a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5); 28-741a.
WISCONSIN, state, U.S. 28-740c; 28-740 (map); cheese manufacture 7-750d; fauna 27-633d; forest and prairie fires 10-402d; forests 10-657a; geology 2-361c, 20-237a, 22-267a; legislation 20-196b, 17-758c, 11-289c; minerals 11-399d, 8-162a; newspapers 19-572b; prehistoric mounds 18-936a, 27-376b; tobacco crops 26-1038c.
"Wisconsin" (warship) 24-901b.
Wisconsin epoch 12-59b.
— Heights: battle (1832) 4-22b.
— Phalanx 23-365b; 6-793a.
—, UNIVERSITY OF 28-748b; 17-287d.
Wisdom, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Mont.: *see* Big Hole.
"Wisdom" (horse) 13-731d.
Wisdom (philos.): Aristotle on 9-815c; Babylonian religion 19-322c, 25-138b, Christian conception 15-145c, 15-146b; Egyptian religion 26-882b, 9-566c, Gnostic and Valentinian personification 27-853b, Greek and Hebrew ideas contrasted 28-750b, Hebrew religion 13-188a, 15-426b, 22-506d, Logos connected 16-920a, Plato on 9-813c; Sephirah in Kabbalah 15-620b, serpent identified with 24-677a; Stevinus on era of 25-204; Stoic Sage 25-948c, 9-816b
WISDOM, BOOK OF (*Wisdom of Solomon*) **28-749a, 8-852d.**
WISDOM LITERATURE 28-750b; 3-854a, Babylonian influence 3-115b, *Job* 15-426d; New Testament affinities 15-145c, 15-146b, *Proverbs, Book of* 22-508c.
Wise, B. R. 2-969a.
—, HENRY ALEXANDER 28-751c; 28-125c, 21-301b.
—, ISAAC MAYER 28-751d.
—, John (aeronaut) 1-266a; 28-751e.
—, John (clergyman) 1-831c, 14-739b.
—, John Sergeant (lawyer) 28-751d.
Wise, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.C 19-772 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
— Club, The: *see* Aberdeen Philosophical Society.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E1).
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS PATRICK Stephen (cardinal) 28-752a; 9-564b.
—, Richard 26-128b.
Wiseman 1-920a.
Wishant, port, Fr.: *see* Wissant.
WISHART, GEORGE 28-753b; 24-444b.
—, Robert 12-81d, 24-434a.
Wishaw, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
WISHAW, Scot. 28-753d; 24-418 (D3); 16-137a.
—, Warwick 25-758 (B1).
Wishek, N Dak 19-780 (E3)
Wishford, Great, Wilts.: *see* Great Wishford.
Wishoskan, people 14-456a, 1-811d.
Wisigothorum, Leges 11-775a.
Wiskard, Robert: *see* Robert Guiscard
Wiske, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4), 19-760a.
Wisla, riv., Eur.: *see* Vistula.
Wisley, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
WISLICENUS, JOHANNES 28-753d; 1-135d, 21-484c
—, Wilhelm Gustav 3-83b.
Wisloka, riv., Aus. 3-4 (G1); 28-146c.
Wismar, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
WISMAR, Ger. 28-754a; 11-808 (C2); 20-402a; 26-206b.
—, bay, Ger. 17-1018d.
Wisner, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Wisniowiec, battle (1510) 25-67d.
Wisniowiecki, Michael (of Poland): *see* Michael (of Poland).
Wisnowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Wisp, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 23-790a.
Wisper, riv., Ger. 11-808 (II. l8).
Wisphahp 19-136d.
Wissahickon Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7); 21-367b.
Wissant, isl., Fr.: *see* Ushant.
—, port, Fr. 20-382d.
Wisse, Sebastian 8-912c.
Wisse (measure) 28-494b.
Wissen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wissenbach slates 8-125b.
Wissenschaft der Logik (Hegel) 13-202c.
Wissenschaftslehre, Die (Fichte) 10-314d; 18-230b.
Wissey, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-744c.
Wissmann, Hermann von 11-774b; 28-390d; Batwa discovered 3-535c; Congo exploration 1-352b, 6-925b.
Wissmann, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-681c.
—, mt., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
—, pool, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Wissous, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Wist, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Wistanstow, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Wistaria 16-381d; 16-383d.
Wister, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Wiston, Wales 21-82c.
Wistow, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Wistrach, riv., Ger.: *see* Weser.
Wiswell, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Wit, Johannes 10-602c.
Wit 13-389d; 21-537a.
WITAN (Witenagemót) **28-754b, 20-838b; 23-110b; protection 21-45d, 4-590c.**
Witbois, tribe 11-803a.
Witch, hill, Scot. 15-809b.
Witchampton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
WITCH AND WIZARD 28-754d.
—BROOMS 28-755a; 21-758b; 11-339d.
WITCHCRAFT 28-755a; 18-30b; 20-707b; in Banswara 3-355d; Cotton Mather 17-883c; deathwitchery 11-332a, 7-899a, Hottentots 13-806d; Inquisition 14-591a, 27-76a, 13-361d, Kaffirs 15-628d, in Lancashire 16-142a; Lapps 16-205b; *Malleus Maleficarum* 25-737d; Massachusetts 24-62d; ordeals 20-751b, 20-175a; penalty 4-855a.
Witch elm: *see* Wych elm.
"Witches Kitchen" 28-799c.
Witches' Stone, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-672c.
— thimbles: *see* Harebell.
Witchford, Cambs. 5-98d.
—, North, dist., Cambs. 5-98d.
—, South, dist., Cambs. 5-98d.
WITCH-HAZEL 28-758a; 13-118d.
Witchikan, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
WITCH OF AGNESI 28-758a.
— of Rhibyn: *see* Gwrach y Rhibyn.
— Stanes 25-963b.
Witcombe, Great, Glos.: *see* Great Witcombe.
Wite 7-455c.
Witelo: *see* Vitello.
Witenagemót: *see* Witan.
Wite-theon 24-665c.
Witgenstein, Louis Adolph Pierre 19-223a.
WITHAM, dist., Ess 28-758a; 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785b.
—(North), Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—(South), Lincs. 9-416 (II F4).
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 9-416 (II. F4); 10-257c; 16-714a.
— Fens, dist., Lincs. 10-257a.
— Friary, Som. 9-430 (VI H1), 13-857b; 5-432d; 25-390c.
Withamite 9-689b.
Witham-on-the-hill, Lincs. 16-715b.
Withamsville, O. 20-26 (M7).
Withcall, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Withdrawing room: *see* *Drawing room.*
Withee, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Junction, Utah 27-815d.
WITHER, GEORGE 28-758b; 9-621d; 9-733d; 14-193b.
Witherie (king of Ostrogoths) 13-933a.
Witheridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 6-133d.
Withering, William 2-18b; 8-268c; 28-759b.
Withering (malting) 17-504d.
Witherings, Thomas 22-176d.
WITHERITE 28-759a; 3-402c.
Withernsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 28-933b.
Withernwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Withers, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Withershins: *see* Widdershins.
WITHERSPOON, JOHN 28-759b.
Withers Stakes, The 13-736b.
Withiel, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3)
—, Fiery, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Withington, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 17-544b.
Withlacoochee, Fla. 10-540 (D3); 10-541a.
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Withnell, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
Without prejudice: *see* Prejudice.
Withraed (king of Kent) 2-36c.
Withycombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Withypool, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 10-72c.
Witiza (king in Spain) 25-540b; 5-53c.
—(monk): *see* Benedict of Aniane.
Witkowitz, Aus. 18-817c.
Witley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Witlingius, Joannes: *see* Brenz, Johann.
Witlof 9-131d.
WITNESS (law) **28-759d; 10-19d; 15-590a**: costs, payment of 7-461b; evidence on commission 6-775a; expert as 10-50d, Inquisition, procedure of 14-589d, oaths taken by 19-942d, 19-941b, parliamentary 20-836d, probability theory 22-333a; summons 26-81a, 26-79c, treason case 27-226b.
Witness, The (Scottish newspaper) 19-565c.
WITNEY, Oxon. 28-761d; 9-420 (III. D3).
WITOWT (Vitovt) (grand-duke of Lithuania) 28-762b, 3-468c, 28-88d; 21-875c.
WITSIUS, HERMANN 28-762d.
Witt, Van John de (Dutch admiral) 21-122c.
—, M. 9-753c.
—, O. N. (German chemist) 3-755d; 3-81c; 14-507a.
Witt, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Wittdün, Amrum I., North Sea 1-896a.
WITTE, SERGE JULIEVICH, Count 28-762d; 15-250a.
Witteberg, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b.
Witteberg group 5-229d; 1-324d.
Wittekind: *see* Widukind.
Wittel, van (architect): *see* Van Vitelli, Luigi.
WITTELSBACH (family) **28-763b; 12-207d**; lands (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856.
WITTEN, Ger. 28-764b; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
WITTENBERG, Ger. 28-764b; 11-808 (D3); 5-348a; 18-211c.
—, Mo 18-608 (G4).
—, Wis 28-740 (D4).
—, (medieval) duchy, Ger.: *see* Saxe-Wittenberg.
— Concord (1536) 17-1393; 11-854c
WITTENBERGE, Ger. 28-764d; 11-808 (C-D2).
Wittenburg College, Springfield, U.S. 25-741c.
Wittenham Hills, mound, Oxon 8-423a.
Wittenoom, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Wittens Mills, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Wittenweiher, Ger.: battle (1638) 3-801c.
Wittequergaugum, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Witter, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Witteric (king in Spain) 25-540a; 25-569c.
Wittering, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Wittersham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG Adolf Peter, count 28-764d; 12-246c; 8-576d.
Wittichenstein 4-9d.
WITTINGAU, Aus. 28-765a; 3-4 (D2).
Wittlich, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 9-113b.
Witton, Ches. 19-797b.
— Gilbert, Dur 9-412 (I.E3).
— le Wear, Dur. 9-412 (I.E3).
Wittow, penin., Ger 23-822b.
Wittsjö, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Witts Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Wittstock, Ger. 11-808 (D2); battle (1636) 26-856c, 11-859b.
Wittwe, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Wittyr (curling) 7-646b.
WITU, E.Af. 28-765a, 4-601 (C3); 1-344c.
Witwalc: *see* Woodpecker.
Witwatersberg, hills, Trans. 27-187a.
Witwatersrand, dist., Trans. 27-189d; goldfield 27-973a.
—, ridge, Trans.: *see* Rand.
Witwatersrand group 22-267a; 27-1871d; 20-151d.
Witwicki (Polish poet) 21-927d.
Witzenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Witzwyl, Switz. 27-838d.
WIVELISCOMBE (Wiviscombe), Som. 28-765a; 9-430 (VI F1); 25-389c.
Wivelsfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Wivenhoe, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785a.
Wivern (her.): *see* Wyvern.
Wiville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wiwiki, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Wi-wön, Kor 15-156 (D-EG).
Wixom, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Wiya, Arab. 2-268c.
Wiza Beck, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Wizard (dict) 28-754d.
— lamp 16-653c.
Wizlaw IV. (prince of Rügen) 18-548c.
Wizniitz, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Wkra, riv., Russ. 21-929 (B-C2), 21-848d.
Wladislaus II. (king of Hungary) 13-909a.
WLADISLAUS (Ladislaus) I. (king of Poland) 28-765b; 21-903d.
— II. 28-765d; 21-904a.
— III. 28-766b; 21-905d; 13-906d.
— IV. 28-766d; 21-913c; 15-781c.
Wladislawow, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
Wlara, pass, Carpathians 5-833d.
Wlaschim, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wloclawek, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
Wlodawa, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 25-47a.
Wloszczowa, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 15-788a.
Wnion, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2), 18-168b.
Wo, lagoon, Togo. 26-1046b.
Wo (Japanese title) 15-202d.
WOAD 28-767b; 8-751b; Fen cultivation 10-259b; in Egypt 9-27b, in Europe (1507) 8-744c, in France 9-913d; in Ireland 14-768a.
— vat (dyeing) 8-751b.
WOBURN, Beds. 28-767b; 9-424 (IV. A3); 17-611b; geology 4-729b, 3-620d.
— Ill. 14-304 (C5).
WOBURN, Mass. 28-767c; 17-852 (B3).
— Abbey, seat, Beds. 28-767c; 4-12a; 5-539b
— Experimental Farm, Beds. 11-264d; 1-402d.
Wochein, lake, Aus. 3-542d; 5-365d.
Wocheiner Save, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
Wocheinitz 3-542d.
Wochein railway, Aus. 3-37a.
WOCHUA, tribe, 28-767d; 19-343d; 22-678a; hair 12-823c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Wodehouse, John, 1st earl of Kimberley (English statesman): *see* Kimberley, John Wodehouse.
—, Joseceline Heneage 9-126b.
—, Sir Philip 3-505c.
Wodelark, Robert: *see* Woodlark.
WODEN (deity) 28-767d; 23-981d: for Scandinavian counterpart, *see* Odin.
Woden's day (calendar) 4-988c.
— Dyke, earthwork, Wilts. 28-700b.
Wodeton, Wilts.: *see* Wootton Bassett.
Wodeyar (title) 19-117a.
Wodky (beverage): *see* Vodka.
Wodna, Aus. 11-401d.
Wodonga, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
WODROW, ROBERT 28-768a; MSS. 16-557d.
WOELFL, JOSEPH 28-768b.
Woensel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Woerden, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Woeringen, Ger.: *see* Woringen.
Woerkum, Holl.: *see* Woudrichem.
Woerone, Ger.: *see* Woringen.
Woëvre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
WOFFINGTON, MARGARET (Peg) 28-768c.
Wofford, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Wogan, Sir Charles (Jacobite) 24-454c.
Wogatisburg: battle (630) 4-123d.
Wogoum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wogya-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Wohlau, Ger. 11-308 (F3).
Wohlen, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 1-3c.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (D2).
WOHLER, FRIEDRICH 28-768c; 9-332b; 6-488; 6-618; calcium carbide 1-138d; chromium 6-296d; titanium 26-1017d; urea 27-793b.
—, L. (chemist) 11-299d; 21-806d.
WOHLGEMUTH, MICHAEL 28-769a; 28-799b; 8-697c; tapestry in style of 26-404 (Pl. II).
Wohlmann (physician) 23-236c.
Wohltemperirtes Klavier (Bach) 3-129c; 28-530d.
Woippy, Ger. 18-309 (map).
Wojcicki (Polish writer): *see* Zaleski, Wacław.
Wojciechowski, Thaddeus 21-928c.
Wojerat, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
Wokan, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3); 2-795b.
Wokha, India 14-376 (Q6).
WOKING, Sur. 28-769b; 16-942 (B3); geology 3-207a.
—, common, Sur. 26-140a.
— crematorium 7-404c.
WOKINGHAM, Berks. 28-769c; 9-420 (III. F4).
Wola, Warsaw, Russ. 28-335a.
Wolayer, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Wolbach, Neb. 24-124 (F3).
Wolborough, Dev. 19-593b.
WOLCOT, JOHN 28-769c; 5-187b.
Wolcott, Edward Oliver 28-769d; 25-907b.
—, Erastus 28-770b.
—, Oliver 28-770b.
—, **ROGER** 28-770a.
Wolcott, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Wolcottville, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Wolda Selassié (ras of Tigré) 1-90d.
Woldeba, dist., Aby. 1-89a.
Woldemar (name): *see* Valdemar.
Woldenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Woldingham, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Wold Newton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Wolds, dist., Lincs.: *see* Lincolnshire Wolds.
—, dist., Yorks.: *see* Yorkshire Wolds.
Wolea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Wolf (Austrian party leader) 3-36a.
—, Charles Joseph Etienne 5-275c.
—, **FRIEDRICH AUGUST** 28-770d; 12-508b.
—, **HUGO** 28-771b; 25-411a.
—, J. C. 1-903b.
Wolf, Johann Rudolph (physicist) 17-371c.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-772a; 20-306b.
—, Ludwig 15-685a.
—, Max (astronomer) 6-763a.
Wolf, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, lake, Ill. and Ind. 6-118c.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (E3).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, riv. Tenn., 18-600 (C1); 20-620 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-741a.
WOLF 28-772a; 8-374b; fur 11-353c, 11-357a, 11-348c; geological range 21-847c; in Ireland 14-767d; Lycaon legend 17-150d; in mythology 2-184c, 17-761b, 2-157a; Romulus legend 23-689b; tail gland 5-372a; of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine; transformation legends, *see* Werwolf; worship of 2-52d.
— (astron.): *see* Lupus.
— Bayou, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wolfboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Wolf Creek, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Wolfcreek, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Wolf Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Mon. 14-276 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G6-5).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D11).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4)
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (A3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
WOLFDIETRICH 28-772d; 13-376c.
Wolf-dog: *see* Wolf-hound.
WOLFE, CHARLES 28-773a.
—, **JAMES** 28-773b; 9-546d; 5-158b; siege of Quebec (1759) 22-728d.
—, Reginald 13-584c.
Wolfe, isl., Chile 20-114 (E-F1).
— and Montcalm Monument, Quebec, Can. 22-727c.
— City, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
WOLFENBUTTEL, Ger. 28-773d; 11-808 (C2); battle (1641) 26-858c; capture of (1760) 24-721c; Ducal library 16-569d; siege of (1626) 20-140a.
—, duchy of: *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Wolfenschiessen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Wolfer, Philippe 15-98c; 18-3 (Pl. II.); jewelry 15-370a.
Wolferton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d; 24-141c.
Wolff, Albert 24-500c.
—, Bernhard 19-579b.
—, **CASPAR FRIEDRICH** 28-773d; 9-324d; evolution theory 28-1028d; morphology of plants 18-864b, 21-773d.
—**CHRISTIAN** 28-774a; 14-697c; 16-911a; ontology 20-118b; theism 26-753b.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Bekker, Elizabeth.
—, Sir Henry Drummond 28-775a; 22-341a.
—, Jabez 26-234a.
—, J. 11-797a.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-774d.
—, P.H. 1-140b.
Wolff-Eisner reaction: *see under* Calmette.
Wolffenstein, R. 5-309a.
Wolffgang, G. A. 21-855d.
Wolffia 8-632a.
Wolffian body 27-799c.
— duct 27-799b; 23-134a.
— ridge 27-799a.
Wolf-fish: *see* Sea-wolf.
Wolffsohn, David 28-989a.
Wolfgang (prince of Anhalt-Köthen) 2-45c.
—, William (count palatine of Neuberg) 15-550b; 4-425a.
— Dietrich 24-106b.
Wolfgangen, Tileman Elhen von 16-692c.
Wolfhill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Wolf-hound 8-377b; Irish, *see* Irish wolf-hound.
Wolf knife (trap) 27-213b.
Wolf Lake, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wolflake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Wolflee, Scot. 23-790d.
Wolfnitz, Ger. 8-577a (map).
Wolf notes (music) 28-104c.
Wolf of Badenoch, The: *see under* Mar, Earldom of.
Wolford, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, N.Dak 19-780 (E1).
Wolf Point, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
Wolfram, Lieut. (mathematician) 16-875b; 26-332c.
Wolfram: *see* Wolframite.
Wolframine: *see* Tungstite.
WOLFRAMITE 28-775a; 2-953a; 26-996a.
WOLFRAM VON ESCHENbach 28-775b; 11-785b; 18-548b.
Wolfratshausen, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Wolf-Rayet star 25-788c.
Wolf Rock, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B2).
—Rock, rock, Cornwall 16-630c; 21-471c.
Wolfs, Hung.: *see* Balf.
Wolfsbane 1-151d.
Wolfsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-337a.
Wolfsbergite 2-127d.
Wolfsbrunnen, hill, Ger. 13-210d.
Wolfsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Wolf's comet 6-763b.
—Crag, ruins, Scot.: *see* Fast Castle.
Wolfsegg, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (1626) 20-740a.
Wolfsgefärth, Ger. 11-808 (III. 19).
Wolf's Island, Russ. 12-272b.
Wolf spiders 25-663d; 25-665a; 25-666b; care of young 25-665c; hibernation 13-446a.
Wolf's safety lamp 23-998c.
Wolfstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
Wolfs Store, Pa. 21-106 (II4).
Wolfton, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Wolf Trap Lighthouse, Md. 16-631d.
Wolfville, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830d.
WOLGAST, Ger. 28-776a; 11-808 (D1).
—, former dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Wolgemut, Michael: *see* Wohlgemuth, Michael.
Wolhusen, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
— Markt, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Wolin, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
— (anc. town), Ger. 28-777a; 8-620c.
Wolkenburg, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
Wolkenstein, Oswald von: *see* Oswald von Wolkenstein.
Wollal, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Wollan, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Wollaston, T. V. 6-668c; 24-7d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-776a; 7-935b.
—, **WILLIAM HYDE** 28-776b; 12-234c; lens 18-394b, 25-618b; on photographic action 21-485c; polarization prism 21-937c.
Wollaston, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 25-971d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—Isls., Arg. 2-462 (C7); 26-965a.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1); 6-347c.
— Heights, Mass. 22-755a.
WOLLASTONITE 28-776d; 10-245c; 22-696b.
Wollaston Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (G2).
Wollaton, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
—Hall, mansion, Notts. 2-418c; 2-401 (Pl. VI.); 15-115c.
Wolle, John Frederick 5-22c.
Wollemi Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Wollen, W. B. (British artist) 20-500d.
Wollerau, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-395d.
Wollerton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Wolles, L. 20-508c.
Wollescote, Worcs. 28-824a.
Wolli Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
WOLLIN, isl., Ger. 28-777a; 11-808 (E2); 8-29c.
Wöllner, Johann Christof 11-64c; 24-630c.
Wollo Galla, dist., Aby. 1-88b.
Wollo Gallas, tribe 24-629d; 11-414b.
Wollomba, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Wollombi, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Wollondilly, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-F4).
WOLLONGONG, N.S.W. 28-777b; 19-538 (G5).
Wollstein (physician) 23-197a.
Wollstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wollstonecraft, Fanny 24-829b.
—, Mary: *see* Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft.
Wollunqua, tribe 2-51b.
Wolmar, Melchior 5-71d.
Wolmar, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-817b.
Wolmarans (Transvaal statesman) 20-158b.
Wolmaransstad, Trans. 25-466 (G-H6); 27-189d.
Wolmer, W. W. Palmer, viscount: *see* Selborne, earl of.
Woloch (race): *see* Vlachs.
WOLOF (Negroid people) 28-777b; 1-329c; in Gambia 11-437b; in Goree 12-255d; language 8-199d.
Wologdine, S. (chemist) 14-799b.
Wolosbugu, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D4).
Wolowiec, mt., Aus. 11-401c.
WOLOWSKI, L. F. M. R. 28-777c.
Wolseley, Sir Charles (English politician) 9-556b.
—, **GARNET JOSEPH WOLseley,** viscount 28-777d: Ashanti war (1873-1874) 9-575c; Egyptian campaigns (1882, 1885) 9-578b, 9-121n; S. Africa 25-476a, 27-197b; Zulu war (1879) 28-1054b.
Wolsey, Austr. 2-960 (G7).
—, Can. 24-225 (B5).
Wolsey, Florence: *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
—, **THOMAS** 28-779a; 18-690b; 20-407c; fall of 9-530c; foreign policy 13-288a; Henry VIII. 9-528b; Reformation 9-530c; Thomas Cromwell's relations with 7-499c.
Wolsey, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Wolsey's Gateway, building, Ipswich 14-738c.
— Tower, gatehouse, Esher, Sur. 9-768d.
Wolsingham, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); geology 3-706d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (S2).
Wolson, Florence: *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
Wolstanton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 19-472c; 25-758c.
Wolstenholme, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (C2).
Wolston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343c.
WOLTER, CHARLOTTE 28-780d.
Woltereck, H. C. 21-31d; 19-713a.
—, R. (German biologist) 14-159a.
Wolters, W. P. 8-727c.
Wolton, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Wolvega, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wolvecot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416b.
Wolverene: *see* Glutton.
WOLVERHAMPTON, HENRY H. Fowler, viscount 28-781a; 9-580a.
WOLVERHAMPTON, Staffs. 28-781b; 25-758 (A1); 24-31c.
Wolverine, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1).
Wolverley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Wolverthem, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
WOLVERTON, Bucks. 28-781c; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-729a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Norf.: *see* Wolferton.
Wolvesey Castle, ruins, Winchester 28-705a; 12-903d.
Wolz (Ober), Aus.: *see* Ober Wölz.
Wölzer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
Wolzegen, E. von 11-799b.
Womac, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Womack, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Womackhill, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Woman (newspaper) 19-563c.
"Woman and Soldier" (painting, van der Meer) 18-72b.
Woman-hater, The (comedy) 3-592c.
Woman in the Nineteenth Century (1844) 1-838c.
Woman in White (Wilkie Collins) 6-694a; 22-196d.
Woman's, cave, Sp. 5-577d.
Womb (anat.): *see* Uterus.
WOMBAT (mammal) 28-781d; 17-781d; 2-947d; fur, *see under* Koala.
Wombat Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Wombourn, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Wombridge, Salop 24-1021c.
Wombundery Channel, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
WOMBWELL, dist., Yorks. 28-782a; 28-933 (D2).
Womelsdorf, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
WOMEN 28-782b; 13-313c; 15-859a; academic degrees (1880) 27-773a; agricultural work 1-391b; Boccaccio first historian of 14-902b; Church, position in 18-759d, 26-669a; clubs (London) 6-567c; creation of 11-578c; crime statistics 7-148c; diseases, *see* Gynaecology; drunkenness, effect of 26-579b; education of 24-370b, 27-778a, 4-875a; employment of, regulation of hours 16-11a, 3-31c; in journalism 19-503c; in labour legislation 16-14b; in literature 9-613d, 11-128c, 11-131d; Macedonian empire 17-227b; Mahommedan laws 17-409b; medieval education 1-959c, 18-25c; in Middle Ages 9-613d; missionary work 18-588c; Mosaic law, position under 20-612d; Napoleon's views 19-197d; Old Testament in relation to 22-508b; ordination 5-516a, 27-597b, 3-905a; political position in England 28-786c; St Paul's views 7-152b; serpent-cults 24-680c; Solon's regulations 25-368a; taboo customs 26-340a; temperance organizations 26-580b; Teutonic holy women 26-885b; in universities 28-785d, 2-497a, 2-281d; whipping of, abolished (1791) 28-591a, 7-190a.
—: *law relating to* 28-782b; Hindu property rules 14-440a; limitation of appeal 17-317a; property 14-2c, 26-5c; testamentary capacity 28-656d.
—: *Suffrage* 28-786d; 24-638d; legal decision (1868) 28-787b; Lincoln's views 16-704a; Norway's procedure 19-815c; representation 23-113c; societies, origin of 18-437b. *See also under* names of countries.
— Artists, Society of 2-702b.
— of the bedchamber: *see* Bedchamber.
Women's Christian Temperance Union, National (U.S., 1874) 26-580b.
— Disabilities Bill 28-787b.
— Foreign Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-295d.
— Freedom League 28-788a.
— Home Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-295d.
— Liberal Federation 28-786d.
— Liberal Unionist Association 28-786d.
— National Anti-Suffrage League (1908) 28-321c.
— National Health Association (Ireland) 27-359a.
— National Relief Association (America) 16-607a.
— Suffrage, National League for opposing 28-788b.
— Suffrage Societies, National Union of 28-788a.
Womera (spear thrower) 4-236b; 2-959b.
Womersley, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Wommerson, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Wompah, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Wonder, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Wonder (phrenology) 21-537a.
Wonderfontein, Trans. 27-830c.
Wonderkop, mt., S.Af. 10-319a.
Wonderland, the, dist., N.Z.: *see* Hot Springs.
Wonder rock drill (blasting) 4-46b.
Won-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Wonersh, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Wonewoc, Wis. 28-740 (C5).

Wongara (people): *see* Mandingo.
Wonga-wonga 21-596a.
Wong-Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
Wongrowitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Won-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E3).
Wonnangatta, Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-41b.
Wonnegau, plain, Ger. 28-832c.
Wonneram, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Wonochoyo, Jav. 15-284 (D3).
Wononpakok, lake, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Wononscopomus, lake, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Wonosari, Java 15-284 (D3); 15-494d.
Wön-san, Kor. 15-156 (E7); 15-911d.
Wön-wang (Chinese duke): *see* Wen-wang.
Wonyulgunna, hill, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Woo (in Chinese calendar) 6-317d.
Woburn, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729d.
— Green, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Wood, Sir Andrew 16-507d; 24-441d.
—, ANTHONY A 28-788d; 3-953d; 5-378d.
—, Capt. (English navigator) 21-942d.
—, Sir Charles: *see* Halifax, Charles Wood, lord.
—, Sir Elliot 22-69a.
—, F. Derwent 24-506d; 24-496 (Pl IV).
—, Fernando 15-868d.
—, H. (explorer) 13-471b; 10-767d.
—, Henry A. Wise 27-548a.
—, MRS HENRY (novelist) 28-789d.
—, SIR HENRY EVELYN 28-789d; Egyptian army reorganization (1883) 9-37c.
—, Sir Henry J. (mus. conductor) 19-84d.
—, John (architect) 2-420c.
—, John (geographer) 16-200b; 20-653d; 22-48b.
—, JOHN GEORGE 28-790b.
—, J. S. (journalist) 19-563d.
—, J. T. (architect) 9-673d.
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) 27-399a.
—, R. W. (physicist): dispersion 8-316b; electrical convection 9-216d; fluorescence of vapour 10-577c; interference of light 14-689c; metal films 16-616b; spectroscopy 25-627c; spectrum constitution 22-792c; zonc plates 8-240a.
—, SEARLES VALENTINE (senior) 28-790c.
—, Searles V. (junior) 28-790c.
—, T. 2-420d.
—, Walter Abbott 13-677b.
—, William (Am. writer) 1-931c.
—, William (painter) 18-527b.
—, William Page: *see* Hatherley, 1st baron.
—, o. Peel 6-623b.
Wood, S.Dak. 28-506 (E4).
—, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, mt., Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-225c.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, mts., New Siberia 19-536d.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Wood: embossing 9-309a; fossilization 1-369d; fuel 11-274a; mosaic work in 18-887b; paper-making 20-728d, 10-310c; sculpture in 18-757b, 24-489d; writing 1-728c, 17-618c. *See also* Timber.
—agate 1-369d.
Woodah, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
Wood anemone 2-3c; 10-557a.
—ant 2-86b.
Wood Bay, Can. 17-584 (B3).
Woodberry, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Wood betony 16-4d.
Woodbine, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5); 19-505d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Woodbine (bot.) 13-657a; 9-17d.
— group (geol.) 7-417a.
Wood block 26-695b; 27-511c; 28-800c.
Woodbluff, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Woodborough, Wilts.: battle (715) 14-508d.
Woodbourne, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Woodbridge, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3); 19-502a.
WOODBRIDGE, Suff. 28-790c; 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Abbey, seat, Suff. 28-790c.
Woodbrook, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Wood buffalo: *see* American bison.
Woodburn, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, West, Northumb.: *see* West Woodburn.
WOODBURY, CHARLES Herbert 28-790d.
—, LEVI 28-790d.
—, Walter 22-413c.
Woodbury, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
WOODBURY, N.J. 28-790d; 19-502 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (A-B2).
— machine 4-692b.
— type (photography) 21-494c.
Woodbush (forest patches, Trans.) 27-1834.
WOOD-CARVING 28-791a; Egyptian figure 9-65 (Pl. II. fig. 28); Japanese 15-177a; joinery 15-482b; savage races 28-797a; Viking period 24-590 (Pl. III.).
Wood-charcoal 1-856b; 5-306b.
Woodchat 24-1019c; 15-163a.
Woodchester, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 4-354 (36); 4-558d.
Woodchuck, hill, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
WOODCHUCK (zool.) 28-797c; 13-442b; skull 23-439c (fig.).
Woodchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 6-378a.
Woodcliff, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Lake, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
Wood Co., O. 20-26 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Woodcock, H. M. (zoologist) 6-617a; 12-553b.
Woodcock, Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
WOODCOCK 28-797c; 10-145c; 24-997b.
Woodcock-owl 20-397c.
Woodcock's pilot: *see* Kingfit.
Wood-copper 20-88a.
Woodcote, park, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Wood Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E4).
Woodcroft manor, house, Northants. 17-598a.
Woodcut: *see* Wood engraving.
Wooddale, Del. 17-828 (H1).
Wood Ditton, Cambs. 19-520b.
— dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
Wood-duck 4-599a; 8-631b.
Woodenbridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619a.
Woodend, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. 16-137a.
Wood Engravers, International Society of 2-703a.
— ENGRAVING 28-798c; boxwood 4-352b; Chinese and Japanese 28-798c; European, earliest 28-798d; in illustration (1875-1885) 14-325a, 14-322b.
— Engravings, early dated 27-511b.
Wooden horse of Troy 13-220c; 20-11a; 2-837d.
— pear 21-24d.
Woodensburg, Md. 17-828 (H1).
Wooden shoe 24-993a.
— tongue (disease): *see* Actino mycosis.
Woodeson boiler 4-145d.
WOODFALL, HENRY SAMPson 28-801d.
Woodfall, William 19-556b; 28-801d.
Wood-fern: *see* Polypody.
Woodfold, park, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Woodford, Stewart Lyndon 25-564a.
Woodford, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
WOODFORD, Ess. 28-801d; 16-942 (E2).
—, Glos.: geology 12-133b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, Northants. 19-769a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Bridge, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Co., Ill. 15-304 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2-3); 15-911c.
— chert (geol.) 27-631b.
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Halse, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
— pump (dredging) 8-566a.
Woodfords, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Woodford Wells, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 28-801d.
Woodgate, W. B. 23-784d.
Woodgreen, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
WOOD GREEN, London 28-801d; 16-942 (D2).
Wood-grouse: *see* Capercally.
Wood gum 5-608c.
Woodhall, Scot. 24-424d.
— Spa, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-714c; 18-520a.
Woodham Ferrers, Ess. 10-287a.
Woodhare 12-949d; 23-445d.
Woodhead, Sims 26-589c.
Woodhead, Ches. 28-933 (B3); 8-71c.
—, tunnel, Ches. 28-933 (B2).
Woodhall, Scot. 24-977c.
Wood Hill, mt., Ochil Hills, Scot. 1-774a.
Woodhoopoe 3-977d.
Woodhouse, Robert (mathematician) 6-752c.
Woodhouse, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Woodhouse beds 22-266d.
Woodhouselea, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Woodhouse Moor, public park, Leeds 16-369c.
Woodhull, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
Woodhurst, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Woodia 16-122d.
Wood-ibis 14-218d.
Woodington (general) 4-620a.
Woodinville, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Woodkirk, Yorks.: *see* Ardsley.
Wood Lake, Minn. 18-550 (G6); 5-586c.
— Lake, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
Woodland, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, dist., Warwick 28-341d.
— caribou 23-56b; 4-598d; 5-147d.
— Heights, dist., Va. 17-550b.
— hounds 13-948d.
Woodlands, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Park, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Woodlands, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Woodlark (Wodelarke), Robert 5-93c.
Woodlark, isl., N.G.: *see* Murua.
"Woodlark" (gunboat) 24-914c.
Woodlark (zool.) 16-218b; 16-218c (fig.); 16-219a (fig.).
Woodlawn, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Woodle, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Kuria.
Wood leopard moth 19-933c.
Woodlesford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Wood loosestrife: *see* Yellow pimpernel.
WOOD-LOUSE 28-802a; 7-556d; 17-459b.
Woodlyn, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Woodman, Richard 24-993d.
Woodman, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Woodmansie, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Woodmansie, N.J. 19-502 (C-D4); 19-503d.
Woodmansterne, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Wood meadow-grass 12-368b.
Woodmen of Arden 2-364b.
Woodmere, Mich. 18-372 (F-G2).
Woodmont, Conn. 18-443d.
Wood-mouse-cout: *see* Attachments, court of.
Wood-mouse 18-943d.
Wood-naphtha: *see* Methyl alcohol.
Woodoo-nus 5-311b.
Wood oil 3-286a; in Siam 25-3d.
— opal 20-121b.
— paving 23-392c.
WOODPECKER 28-802b; 3-978a; mythology 17-761b; skull 3-961c; tongue 13-886b.
Wood-pigeon: *see* Ring-dove.
Woodplumpton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Wood rat 4-443c; 27-634a.
Woodridge, Can. 17-584 (C3).
Wood River, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, River, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
— River, Junction, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Woodrow, James 22-293c.
Woodruff, Wilford 18-846d.
Woodruff v. Marsh 21-182c.
Woodruff, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Woodruff 13-768c; 7-308c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wood-rush 15-555a; 10-557d; 8-790c.
Woods, Abel 28-803d.
—, A. F. 26-1038a.
—, SIR ALBERT 28-803b.
—, Alva 28-803d.
—, Henry 20-500c; 14-323c.
—, LEONARD (senior) 28-803c.
—, Leonard (junior) 28-803c.
—, Margaret Louisa 4-373a.
—, S. M. J. 7-443b.
—, Thomas, earl of Banbury 15-870d.
Woods, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Wood's alloy 16-318b.
Wood sandpiper 24-141b.
Woodsboro, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Woods Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Cross, Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
Woodsdale, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Woodsfield, O. 20-26 (H5).
Woods, Forests, &c., Commissioners of 10-650c; 7-519c.
"Wood's halfpence" 15-727b; 12-363a; 18-558d.
Woods Hole, Mass. 17-852 (F3); laboratory 3-225b, 14-26c.
Woodside, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, Scot. (Aberdeen) 1-47b.
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (E1).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
— Ferry, Birkenhead 3-982c.
Woodskin (bot.) 14-714d.
Woods, Lake of the, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Wood's metal 11-369b.
Wood's Moor, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
Woodson, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Wood-sorrel 20-399d; 22-3c.
Woodspeight (Woodspite): *see* Woodpecker.
Wood spirit (chem.) 18-298d.
Woods Point, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Woodspring Priory, ruin, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390d.
Woodstock, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1); 19-464d.
WOODSTOCK, Can. (Ont.) 28-803d; 20-114 (B3).
—, Cape Town 5-252d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, (East), Conn.: *see* East Woodstock.
—, (North), Conn.: *see* North Woodstock.
—, (West), Conn.: *see* West Woodstock.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Woodstock, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
WOODSTOCK, Oxon. 28-804a; 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416a; Council (1163) 9-482a, 3-609b.
—, S.C. 8-818a.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, battle of (1864) 7-668b.
— Castle, Kildare, Ire. 2-852b.
— group 11-670b.
— House, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
— Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Woodstown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Woodstreet, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
Wood tar 26-414c.
Woodthorpe, Robert Gosset 2-739b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
Wood thrush 27-633d.
— tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
— tin 5-461a.
— vetch 28-1b.
Woodville (family of) 9-519a. *See also* Rivers, earls of.
—, Anne: *see* Grey de Ruthyn, lady.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Elizabeth (Woodville: queen of England).
—, John 9-519b.
Woodville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-52 (E4)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E-C5)
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Wood-vinegar: *see* Pyroligneous acid.
Woodwale: *see* Woodpecker.
Woodward, Arthur Smith 14-248c; 1-817c; amphibia 3-522b; Coccosteus 26-543c; Dipneusti 26-542b; evolution of fish 20-590b; retrogressive analogies 20-589d.
—, Augustus B. 8-114a.
—, Bernard Bolingbroke 28-804d; 3-813d.
—, George Moutard 5-332b.
—, Henry 28-804d.
—, Horace Bolingbroke 28-804d.
—, JOHN 28-804b; 11-641d; museum 19-65c, 5-94d.
—, N. 24-1004a.
—, R. S. 11-651a; 11-609a.
—, SAMUEL 28-804d.
—, Samuel Pickworth 28-804d; 28-1016a; 3-802d; *Manual of the Mollusca* 18-670b.
—, William: covered bridge by 18-213 (Plate).
Woodward, Mass. 1-460 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Woodward (official) 10-645b; 19-478a.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Woodwardia orientalis 13-755a.
Woodwardite 7-110a.
Woodward Tavern, Dedham, Mass. 7-918b.
Wood wasp 14-179b.
— Wick, creek, Scot. 22-48d.
— wind (mus. instruments) 28-709b.
— work: machinery for 27-41a; stains for 20-458b.
Woodworking and furnishing industry 27-416c.
Woodworth, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F6)
Wood-wren 28-844b.
Woody, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Woodyates, Hants. 4-584 (C7).
Woody Island Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— jalap 15-131a.
— nightshade: *see* Bittersweet.
Woof: *see* Weft.
Woolfendale, John 8-51a.
Woogoodga, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

"Wooing of Daphnis" 26-702a.
Wookey, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1). Hole, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 18-126a.
Wool, John Ellis 27-319a.
Wool, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, fort, Va. 12-906c; 20-74d.
—(med.) 26-133c.
Woolabra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Woolakulkra, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Woolamal, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E3).
Wool and Woollen Act (U.S., 1867) 27-716c.
—, WORSTED, AND WOOLlen manufactures 28-805a; 9-521a, 4-592b; alnage 1-719a; anthrax 2-107d, bleaching 4-55a; combing 17-837a; cotton manufacture 7-284a; Donskoi 24-87b; dyeing of 8-745b, 26-707a, 6-725d; early customs duties 9-497a, 9-460a, 6-13c, early Welsh industry 28-264a; Egyptian 7-225b; English Cistercians 6-393d, finishing process 10-380a; Ireland 14-750b, 14-778c; length of fibre 10-310a, owling 20-398b; Scotland 24-426a, shrinking process 10-312a. *See also* Flannel.
Woolastaquaquam Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Woolaston, Glos. 12-133c.
Woolbrook Glen, mansion, Dev. 25-40d.
Woolbunna, pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Wool-combers 4-43d.
Wool-combing machine 5-435c.
Wooldale, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Wool drawing rollers 28-813d (fig.).
Wooldridge, H. E. 5-854d.
Wooldridge, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Wool dust 17-615d.
— dyes 8-746b.
Wooler, Thomas Jonathan 5-338d.
Wooler, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Wool Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
Wooley, Sir Francis 8-417c.
Woolf, Arthur 25-822a; 25-830d; 28-416d.
—, Benjamin 10-528c.
—, Michael Angelo 5-335c.
Woolfardisworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Wool fat; *see* Lanolin.
Woolgar Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Wool-gatherer (pseud.); *see* Smith, William Henry.
Wool Hat Finishers Association (U.S.) 27-151a.
Woolhope, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 12-133b.
Woolhope group 28-519a; 25-111a (table).
Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W. 29-278 (D3); 26-279d.
Woolland, Dorset. 8-435a.
Woollen spinning 10-310d.
— yarn 28-906b; 28-810b.
WOOLLETT, WILLIAM 28-817b.
Woolley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Woollongabba, Brisbane, Austr. 4-574a.
Woolloomooloo, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-2); 26-279b.
Woolly aphis 8-898b; of larch; *see* Larch blight.
— opossum 20-139b.
— rhinoceros 21-171b; 21-836b.
— spider-monkey 22-332c; 22-328a; 25-663b.
WOOLMAN, JOHN 28-817b; anti-slavery agitation 25-223a, 11-227c; journal 1-833b.
Woolmen's Company, London 16-811a.
Woolmer, forest, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 12-902d; 12-903b.
WOOLNER, THOMAS 28-817d; 24-502b.
Woolner, dist., Austr. 8-199d.
Wool-pack clouds; *see* Cumulus.
Woolpit, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 28-793c.
Woolrich, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
WOOLSACK 28-818b.
WOOLSEY, THEODORE Dwight 28-818c.
—, Theodore Salisbury 28-818c.
Woolsey, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Woolsorters' Disease; *see* Anthrax.
Woolstaplers Hall, Calais 4-966a.
Woolstaston, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
Woolsthorpe, Lincs. 16-714b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Woolstock, Ia. 24-732 (D2).
WOOLSTON, THOMAS 28-818c; 7-935c.
—, R. *v.* (1728) 4-44a.
Woolston, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Woolton, Little, Lancs.; *see* Little Woolton.
Wool trade protection; *see* Gibbet Law.
Woolverstone, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Wool wax 20-51b.
WOOLWICH, Lond. 28-819a; 16-933 (B. F3); 16-942 (E3), arsenal 28-819a, 2-651a; Ordnance College 20-21b; Pasley 20-884b; Ross 23-740a; Royal Military Academy 28-819b, 20-19c.
—(North), Lond. 16-938 (E2-3); 28-819a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
—, common, Lond. 16-938 (E3); 16-945b; 28-819b.
—AND READING BEDS 28-819c; 9-664a; 11-670b; flora 20-552c.
—Market, Lond. 16-951b.
— Polytechnic, Lond. 22-40d.
— Reach, river reach, Kent 16-950b.
— Tunnel, Lond. 16-940d.
Woolwine, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Woolyolk 28-807d.
Woomelang, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Woonasquatucket, riv., R.I. 22-510a.
Woonoona, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
WOONSOCKET, R.I. 28-819d; 23-249 (B-C1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Woorabul, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B5); 28-540a.
Woore, Salop. 9-416 (II. C4).
Woorooroka, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Woosnam, R. B. 23-947a.
Wooster, David 28-820a; 7-794a.
Wooster, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
WOOSTER, O. 28-820a; 20-26 (F-G3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (A4).
Woosung, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Wooton, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Wootton, G. 7-440d.
Wootton, Beds. 3-621d.
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—(North), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d.
—(South), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—(North), Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, creek, I. of W. 28-626d.
—BASSETT, Wilts 28-820a; 9-420 (III. D3).
—Wawen, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343c.
Wooyavang, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Woqut (rel. ceremony) 17-954c.
Worang, mt., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 4-838c.
—Pum, mt., China 6-168 (F4).
Worb, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Worbarrow, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434d.
WORCESTER, EARLS AND Marquesses of 28-820b; 6-81b.
—, Charles Somerset, 1st earl of 3-586b; 12-300c; 6-81b.
—, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess of 28-820c; 25-385c; perpetual motion wheels 21-181b; steam engine 25-818d.
—, D.C. 21-399d.
—, Florence of; *see* Florence of Worcester.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of; *see* Warwick.
—, John of; *see* John of Worcester.
—, JOHN TIPTOFT, earl of 28-820d; 9-522a; 22-268b; Ireland 14-773b.
—, Noah 27-596b.
—, Thomas Percy, earl of 21-135a; 9-518b; 28-935c.
—, WILLIAM 28-821a.
WORCESTER, Cape Col. 28-821b; 25-466 (D9); 4-64a.
WORCESTER, Mass. 28-822c; 17-852 (D2); 17-853a; 19-67d.
—, Mich.; *see* Marquette.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
WORCESTER, Worcs. 28-821b; 9-420 (III. C2); 7-317a; battle (1651) 12-420d; bishopric 9-421b; burned (1040) 12-942d; cathedral 28-821c, 28-855c, 27-172d, 7-563b; porcelain works 5-753d, 5-755c, synod (1240) 2-78d.
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
—and Birmingham Canal, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 5-170c.
—Beacon, mt., Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-823c.
—, Co., Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
—, Co., Md. 17-828 (I4).
—College, Oxford 20-412b; 16-554a.
—Park, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—porcelain 5-755a, 5-758d; 26-369b.
Worcesters, Mdx. 9-403c.
WORCESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-823b; 9-420 (III. C2); coalfield statistics 9-425d; fruit farming 11-261c; hops 13-678c; sheriff 7-316d; small holdings 1-702d.
Worcester County Cricket Club 7-443b.
— sauce 21-584c.
Worcester Spy (U.S.) 19-567b.
Worcester *v.* Georgia 11-756c.
— Works, S.Af. 12-199c.
Word (text.); *see* Motto.
Wordelang, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Woonasquatucket, riv., R.I. 22-510a.
Wooroonoa, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
WOONSOCKET, R.I. 28-819d; 23-249 (B-C1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Woorabul, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B5); 28-540a.
Woore, Salop. 9-416 (II. C4).
Wooroorooka, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Woosnam, R. B. 23-947a.
Wooster, David 28-820a; 7-794a.
Wooster, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
WOOSTER, O. 28-820a; 20-26 (F-G3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (A4).
Woosung, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Wooton, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Wootton, G. 7-440d.
Wootton, Beds. 3-621d.
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—(North), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d.
—(South), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—(North), Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, creek, I. of W. 28-626d.
—BASSETT, Wilts 28-820a; 9-420 (III. D3).
—Wawen, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343c.
Wooyavang, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Woqut (rel. ceremony) 17-954c.
Worang, mt., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 4-838c.
—Pum, mt., China 6-168 (F4).
Worb, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Worbarrow, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434d.
WORCESTER, EARLS AND Marquesses of 28-820b; 6-81b.
—, Charles Somerset, 1st earl of 3-586b; 12-300c; 6-81b.
—, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess of 28-820c; 25-385c; perpetual motion wheels 21-181b; steam engine 25-818d.
—, D.C. 21-399d.
—, Florence of; *see* Florence of Worcester.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of; *see* Warwick.
—, John of; *see* John of Worcester.
—, JOHN TIPTOFT, earl of 28-820d; 9-522a; 22-268b; Ireland 14-773b.
—, Noah 27-596b.
—, Thomas Percy, earl of 21-135a; 9-518b; 28-935c.
—, WILLIAM 28-821a.
WORCESTER, Cape Col. 28-821b; 25-466 (D9); 4-64a.
Workitu (African queen) 1-93a.
Workman, Fannie Bullock 18-939a.
Workman (mining) 16-18b.
Workmen's Compensation Act 9-358c; 16-321c; seamen 24-546b, 14-679d. *See also* Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation.
Works, First commissioner of; *see* First Commissioner.
Works and Days (Hesiod) 13-407c; 12-508c; 17-180c; ages of world described 1-372b; Lanzi's edition 16-188d.
WORKS AND PUBLIC Buildings, Board of 28-831d.
Workshop 16-14b; 16-12a.
WORKSOP, Notts. 28-831d; 9-416 (II. E3); 19-828c; 22-15a.
—Manor, house, Notts. 2-420c; 12-136b.
Work-stone (furnace) 16-316a.
Workum, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Worland, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
WORLD (dict.) 28-832a.
World, The (contemp. newspaper) 19-563c; 28-908a.
World, The (18th-cent. newspaper) 15-467a.
World and the Individual, The (Royce) 18-248c.
World as Will and Idea, The (Schopenhauer); *see Welt als Wille und Vorstellung, Die.*
Worldham, Hants. 12-902d.
World of Wordes (John Florio) 25-490b.
"World's Best of all possible" (Leibnitz) 2-192d.
World's Columbian Exposition (World's Fair, Chicago); *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
Worlds End, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
World's Prohibition Conference (1909) 26-580a.
—Student Christian Federation Conference (1907) 18-596d.
— Women Christian Temperance Union (1883) 26-580b.
Worle, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Worlebury, hill, Som. 28-555d.
Worleston, Ches. 9-416 (II B3).
Worley, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—Common, Ess. 4-497b; station 4-497b.
Worlidge, John 1-393b.
—, Thomas 21-855d.
Worlingworth, Suff. 10-606b.
Worlitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 8-104a.
Worm, Ole 8-40c; 19-65c.
WORM 28-832a; intestinal; *see* Worms (med.).
—conveyor; *see* Archimedes, Screw of.
Wormdiitt, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Wormegay, Norf. 19-746a.
Wormelow, dist., Hereford. 13-357a.
Wormerveer, Holl. 19-785c.
Wormesleben League 11-839b; 24-268d.
Wormhoudt, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Wormian bones 25-196c; 19-137b.
Wormit, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475b.
Wormley, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
WORMS (Wormatia), Ger. 28-832c; 11-808 (II. m9); 10-811b; archaeology 11-828c; battle (1388) 11-848d; cathedral 2-405b (plan); Concordat (1122) 6-828b; Concordat (1122) 11-840c, 14-723a; conference (1540) 12-642c; council (1076) 12-570a, 11-839c, 14-722d; diet (1495) 11-850c, 17-922c; diet (1521) 11-852a, 17-137a; Henry V.'s attack 13-277d; Henry VII.'s attack 13-279d; Otto IV.'s capture 20-375b; Rashi chapel 22-911c; Synod (829) 28-756b.
—, It.; *see* Bormio.
—, head, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 28-259a.
—, isl., Russ. 20-14b.
Worms (med.) 28-832b; 14-800b; 24-51c.
Wörmserjoch, Alps; *see* Umbrail Pass.
Worms, missal of 18-580b.
—Privilege of (1231) 11-843d.
WORMWOOD 28-833c; 6-812c.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Wormwood Scrubbs, dist. London 16-938 (A2); 16-949c.
—, Valley of, Fr. 1-16b.
Wörnitz, riv., Ger. 3-543b.
Wornum, Robert 21-570a.
Woronicz, John Paul 21-926d.
Woronoco (Woronoko), Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-833d.
Woronzoff; *see* Vorontsov.
Worplesden, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Worra, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
—Hailu, Aby. 1-93a.
Worrall, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Worringen, Ger. 8-720c; battle (1288) 4-356d, 6-698c.
Wörrstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Worsaae, Jens Jacob Asmussen 7-97a.
WORSBOROUGH, Yorks. 28-833c; 28-933 (D2).
—Dale, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Worsdell, T. W. 22-819a.
Worsham, Va. 28-118 (D3).
WORSHIP (dict.) 28-833c.
"Worship of the Lamb" (van Eycks) 20-467c.
Worship Street, police court, London 21-981b.
Worsley, Charles Anderson-Pelham, baron; *see under* Pelham family.
—, Lady Frances; *see* Carteret, lady.
—, PHILIP STANHOPE 28-833d.
WORSLEY, dist., Lancs. 28-833d; 16-139 (D3).
—Sound, inlet, Chil. 6-144d.
Worstead, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745c; 19-746d.
Worsted manufacture 28-811d; 28-906b.
Worsthorne, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Wort (brewing) 4-509b.
Wortel, Belg. 27-838c.
Wortels, Abraham; *see* Ortelius.
Wortendyke, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
WORTH, CHARLES FREDerick 28-834a.
—, Jonathan 19-778b.
—, William Jenkins 10-729a; 18-347a.
Worth, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
WORTH, Ger. (Alsace) 28-834a; 11-8b.
Wörth, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (B4).
Worth, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-167a.
Wörth, isls., Ger.; *see* Oberer and Unterer Wörth.
Worth, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 20-643d.
—, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 15-714d.
Wortham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Worth Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Worthen, Salop. 9-420 (III. A1).
Worthenbury, Wales 9-428 (V. F1).
Worthenia solitaria; *see* Turbo solitarius.
Wörther-see, lake, Aus. 5-336d.
Worthies of England (Fuller) 11-297d; 24-775d.
Worthing, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
WORTHING, Sus. 28-836c; 9-424 (IV. B5); 9-415a.
Worthington, Henry R. 18-537c.
—, John 5-97b.
Worthington, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-423a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— pumping engine 25-839d.
— Springs, Fla. 10-541b.
Worth Lake, lagoon, Fla. 10-542c.
Worthless Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Worthville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Wortley, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (C1).
—, Yorks. (nr. Penistone) 28-933 (C3).
Wortley Montagu; *see* Montagu.
—, Stuart; *see* Stuart-Wortley.
Wortman, J. L. 11-454b; 17-528b; 7-409a.
Worton, Md. 17-828 (G2).

Worts, William 16-554a.
Worts : *see* Bilberry.
Worungul, India : *see* Warangal.
Worzek, Sidi (shrine) 18-851a.
Wotan : *see* Woden.
Wotinimata, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Wotjoballuk, tribe 28-852c.
Wottawa (Wotawa), riv., Aus. 21-26b ; 4-122c.
Wotto, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Wotton, Edward 28-1025b ; birds 20-300b ; reptiles 23-136d.
—(of Marley), Edward Wotton, 1st baron 28-836d ; 5-443a.
—, SIR HENRY 28-836d ; 8-298a.
—, NICHOLAS 28-837c ; 5-811a.
—, WILLIAM 28-837d ; 3-751a ; 9-303d.
Wotton, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, Wilts. : *see* Wootton Bassett.
— under Edge, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 12-134b ; geology 12-133c.
Woubrugge, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Woudenberg, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Woudrichem, Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 25-513c ; 12-258d.
Woulded (dict.) 17-871b.
Wouldham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Wouldhave, William 16-602a.
Woulfe, P. 6-393c.
WOUND 28-837d ; gunshot 1-34c ; 28-838b ; hydrophobia 14-169b ; joint 15-489a ; legal evidence 18-28c ; pathology 20-919c ; septic 24-653a.
Wounded Knee Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4) ; 14-478b ; 25-510a.
Wound-wort 16-4d.
Wouw, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Wouwerman, Jan. 28-838b.
—, Paul Joosten 28-838b.
—, Peter 28-838b.
—, PHILIP 28-838b ; 27-887b.
Wou-wou 15-280c.
Wovoka (Jack Wilson) 14-473a.
Wowoni, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Wraclaw, Ger. : *see* Breslau.
Wrafby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
WRAITH 28-838c ; 2-209c.
Wrak, waith and ware (Scottish law) 28-841a.
Wrangdike, dist., Rutl. 23-945a.
Wrangel, Charles Gustave, count 26-859d.
—, Erik 26-217c.
—, FRIEDRICH H. E., count 28-838c ; 25-874a ; 24-337b.
—, Hermann 26-856c.
—, KARL GUSTAV VON 28-838d ; 11-44d ; 4-488a.
Wrangel Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Wrangell, Ferdinand, baron von 19-979d ; 21-945a ; 25-14c.
Wrangell, Alsk. 1-472 (N4) ; 1-476d ; 1-712d.
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (N4).
—, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (N1) ; 21-938 (A-B1) ; 23-870b ; 25-12d ; 28-898d.
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (I3) ; 1-473a ; 28-189d.
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (I-K3).
—Land, isl. : *see* Wrangell, isl., Russ.As.
Wrangle, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3) ; 10-258d ; 16-716b.
Wrangler (Cambridge) 5-95d.
Wrapping connector 17-1004d.
WRASSE 28-839a ; 26-545c.
Wrath, cape, Scot. 24-472 (C1) ; 26-169d ; geology 24-415c, 26-169d.
Wratislaus : *see* Vratislav.
Wratting, West, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
WRAXALL, SIR NATHANIEL W. 28-839c.
Wraxall, South, Wilts. : *see* South Wraxall.
Wray, John : *see* Ray,
—, Leonard 17-479b.
—, R. S. 10-228a.
—, W. 21-507d.
Wray, Colo. 6-722 (III).
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Wrayswood, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Wrayville, Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Wrea Green, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Wreak, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III. F1) ; 16-393d.
WREATH (dict.) 28-839d ; in heraldry 13-315c ; of staircase 25-765d.
Wreay, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Wreck, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A5).
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
WRECK 28-839d ; 3-55a ; 17-15a ; buoying 4-807c ; *Historia tragico-maritima* 22-159b.
Wrecker, The (Stevenson) 25-909a.
Wrecking cranes : *see* Breakdown cranes.
Wreck Reef, isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
Wrede, Adolph von 2-255c.
—, KARL PHILIPP, Prince von 28-842d ; 19-217b.
—, W. 20-954c.
Wrekin, forest, Salop. 24-1021b.
—, The, mt., Salop. 9-420 (III. B1) ; 9-417d ; 9-412c, 24-1020b ; geology 22-266c, 24-1020b.
— quartzite 5-88a.
WREN, SIR CHRISTOPHER 28-843a ; 2-419b ; 7-685d ; 18-238d ; Ames's Memoir 1-850b ; St Paul's 28-843b, 24-36c.
—, Matthew (bp.) 5-93c.
Wren, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
WREN 28-844a ; 13-475a.
Wrench (mech.) 17-966a ; 17-967a ; 17-968b.
Wrenn, R. D. 16-303d.
Wrens, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Wrenshall, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Wren's Nest, Staffs. 25-757c.
Wrentham, Mass. 17-852 (E2) ; 17-857c.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Wren-thrush 28-1007b.
Wrenton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wreschen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wressell, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2) ; 28-935c.
WRESTLING 28-844c ; 11-444b ; 15-253c.
Wretham, East, Norf. : *see* East Wretham.
WREXHAM, Wales 28-846a ; 9-428 (V. F1) ; curfew 7-638d ; honey fairs 13-655b ; minerals 8-18b.
Wrexham, Mold & Connah's Quay Railway 3-982c.
Wriezen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Wright, Sir Almroth 3-172a ; 20-771d ; opsonins 21-343b, 20-913d, 4-28b, 20-783d ; purpura 22-666a ; scurvy 24-517b ; typhoid fever 3-211d ; 20-775b.
—, Arthur (electrician) 16-672b ; 18-292a.
—, A. W. (astronomer) 28-1000a.
—, B. 16-303d.
—, CARROLL DAVIDSON 28-846b.
—, Charles Romley Alder 1-151d.
—, CHAUNCEY 28-846c.
—, Edward 16-869c ; 18-150a ; 19-288a.
—, Eleazer : *see* McNemar, Richard.
—, F. Arnold 24-507c.
—, George Frederick 1-817b ; 16-523b.
—, Horatio Governeur 21-303d ; 28-636b.
—, Sir James 11-755c ; 11-755a.
—, JOSEPH (of Derby) 28-846c.
—, Joseph (philologist) 9-598b.
—, Lawrence 12-347a.
—, Lemuel W. 21-615b ; 11-496a.
—, Lewis T. 11-484c.
—, Lucy (Shaker) 24-771b.
—, Lynn 18-843d.
—, Orville 10-517d.
—, Patience 24-516a.
—, Peter 20-428b.
—, Philemon 13-870a.
—, Sir R. S. 7-462d ; 6-980d.
—, Samuel (mathematician) 16-869d.
—, Samuel (potter) 26-975a.
—, SILAS 28-846d ; 19-610a.
—, THOMAS (antiquary) 28-847b.
—, Thomas (divine) 21-464d.
—, Thomas (of Durham) 15-664b.
—, Thomas (of Manchester) 28-420d.
—, THOMAS (palaeontologist) 28-847a.
—, T. Strethill 11-520d.
—, Whitaker 8-645b.
—, Wilbur 10-517d.
Wright, William (explorer) 2-961c ; 4-835c.
—, William (missionary) 13-535a.
—, William (orientalist) 3-903c.
—, WILLIAM ALDIS 28-847c.
Wright *v.* Doe and Tatham (1837) 10-16b.
Wright, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, hill, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, rock, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Wright biplane 10-578d (Pl. I.).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Wrights, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Wrightstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Wrightsville, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Beach, N.C. 28-691a.
Wrington, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 16-844c.
Wrinkle 21-552a.
Wrinkling (metal work) 18-214c.
Wriothesley (family name) : *see* Southampton, earls and countesses of.
Wrisberg, ligament of 15-486d.
WRIST 28-847d ; 4-411c ; 15-485c.
— drop : *see* Lead palsy.
Wristlets 2-582d.
WRIT (law) 28-847d ; 21-832b ; 9-602c ; close 16-501c ; covenant 7-339d ; error 9-757c ; parliamentary 21-46c, 21-47d ; prohibition 22-427b ; quo warranto 22-764c ; of right 28-848d ; scire facias 24-407a ; service 7-836c ; summons 26-80c : *see also* names of writs, *e.g.* Habeas Corpus, Mandamus, &c.
— of Assistance (U.S.) 20-367a.
Writer's cramp 7-363d.
WRITERS TO THE SIGNET (Scot.) 28-851d ; 16-557d.
WRITING 28-852a ; 21-415d ; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b ; Babylonian myth 19-322c ; Chinese 6-219c ; civilization, influence on 6-404d, 2-118a ; Homeric age 13-630a ; micrographic 3-250b ; Minoan period 7-421c ; Mosaic law, evidence for early use 20-612c ; Teutonic peoples 26-683a : *see also* Alphabet ; Palaeography ; Philology.
— brush : Chinese 6-220b, 6-221d ; Egyptian 9-65b.
Writing Schoolemaster (Peter Bales) 3-250b ; 24-1009a.
Writs Execution Act (1877) 28-851c.
Wittle, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Writtlepark, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Wroblewski, L. F. 16-745d ; 16-757a.
Wroblewsky, E. 6-53b.
Wrockwardine, Salop 24-1021d.
Wrockworthyn, Salop 24-1022b.
Wrong Box, The (Stevenson and Osborne) 25-908d.
Wrong-footed 22-438b.
Wronke, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wroot, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Wroth, William 28-265d.
Wrotham, William of 19-302a.
WROTHAM, Kent 28-854a ; 16-942 (F3) ; 5-742d ; 21-604b.
Wrottesley, John Wrottesley, 2nd baron 19-956c.
Wroughton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
Wroxall, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2) ; 28-343d.
Wroxeter, Salop 9-420 (III. B1) ; 5-592b ; 3-317b ; 9-417c.
Wroxham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1) ; 19-744d.
Wroxton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2) ; 12-691a ; 20-417d.
— Abbey, mansion, Oxon. 3-307c.
Wrybill 3-973d.
Wrye, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
WRYNECK (bird) 28-854a ; 2-168a.
WRY-NECK (disease) 28-854b ; 23-238b.
Wrynose, pass, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 16-91a.
Wrzesnia, riv., Ger. 12-151c.
W.S. (abbrev. title) 1-29c.
Wsetin, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Wszowa, Ger. : *see* Fraustadt.
Wu (Chinese kingdom) 6-195b.
— (Chinese priests) 14-645b.
WUCHANG, China 28-854c ; 6-168 (I3) ; 12-919a ; capture (1852) 6-199c ; silver coinage 6-188c.
Wu-cheng, China 6-168 (K2).
Wucherer, Dr (of Bahia) 10-339c.
—, W. F. (mathematician) 26-328a.
Wu-chi, China 6-168 (I2).
Wu-ching, China 6-168 (K2) ; 15-783a.
Wu-chi-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I6) ; 12-821b.
WU-CHOW, China 28-854c ; 6-168 (I5) ; 6-178d.
Wu-ch'uen, China 15-957d.
Wu-chuen, China 6-168 (H4).
Wuddy Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Wudga (Vidigola) 12-273a.
Wu-e, mts., China 11-291a.
Wuest, F. 6-657b.
Wuffa (E. Anglian king) 8-827c.
Wufu, isl., China 6-168 (K-L4).
Wuh-keih, tribe 17-553d.
Wuhl Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Wu How (empress) 6-195d.
WUHU, China 28-854d ; 6-168 (K3).
Wujek, Jacob 4-41a ; 21-925b.
Wu-kang, China 6-168 (I4).
Wukari, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Wu-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
—, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
Wular, lake, India 14-376 (F2) ; 15-637c ; 15-413a.
Wu-lei-tao, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
"Wulf and Eadeacer" 9-608d ; 23-517a.
WULFENITE 28-855a ; 7-577d.
Wulfert, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Wulfhelm (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c ; 20-5b ; 14-767c.
WULFHERE (king of the Mercians) 28-855a ; 18-152b ; 16-958b ; 26-140d ; Isle of Wight 28-627b ; Newark 19-460b.
Wulfila : *see* Ulfilas (bp.).
Wulfilaic (of Yvois) 12-565a.
Wulfmonath : *see* January.
Wulfoald (mayor) 8-844b.
Wulfrath, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Wulfred (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c ; 1-762a ; 6-645a.
Wulfsey (bp. of Sherborne) 24-843a ; 1-255c.
WULFSTAN, St 28-855b ; 9-476a ; 7-563b.
— (archbp. of York, 928-956) 28-928b ; 8-951a ; 23-365a.
WULFSTAN (archbp. of York) 28-855c ; 1-255c ; 9-609b.
Wu Li (Chinese painter) 6-214c.
Wu-liang-hai, pass, China 15-316c.
Wuliaru, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
WULLENWEBER, JURGEN (of Lübeck) 28-855c.
Wüllner, Adolph 27-899c.
Wülzburg, fortress, Ger. 28-500a.
Wümme, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
Wun, India 14-382 (H9) ; 5-681c.
Wuna, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-5) ; 5-597a.
Wunderlich, Karl August 18-57a.
Wundt, E. 22-578b.
—, WILHELM MAX 28-855d : abstract, the 22-592d ; affective states 1-300a ; agglutination 1-375c ; apprehension of number 8-565a ; Aristotle's influence 16-885d ; dichotomy 22-595a ; dreams 8-559c ; Fechner's influence 10-232b ; hallucination 12-860d ; idea 14-280d ; localization 21-539a ; logical judgment 16-886a, 16-891a, 16-918b ; metaphysics 18-240b ; relativity 22-558c ; religion 23-62d.
Wu-ngan, China 6-168 (I2).
Wunibald (Saxon missionary) 18-584c ; 28-290d.
Wu-ning, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Wunna, riv., India : *see* Wanna.
Wunnummin, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
Wünsche, K. August 18-423c.
Wun-shui, China 6-168 (I2).
Wunsiedel, Ger. 11-808 (C-D3) ; 26-369b.
Wuntho, Burma 4-840 (D3).
WUNTHO, state, Bur. 28-856a, 15-695b.
Wunyam-ezi, Ger. E. Af. : *see* Unyamwezi.
Wuotan : *see* Woden.
Wu-ping, China 6-168 (K4).
WUPPER, riv., Ger. 28-856a ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Wurbenthal, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Wurde, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Wurl, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3) ; 5-111a.
—, tribe 5-111c.
Wurio, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Wurmberg, Ger. 4-688d.
Würm See, lake, Bav 11-808 (C5) ; 25-799a.
Wurmser, Dagobert Siegmund, count von 11-177a ; 11-189d ; 5-475a.
Wurm *v.* Webster and Girling (1904) 27-132a.
Wurnu, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Württemberg, Christian Friedrich, count of 15-757b.
—, Eberhard Louis, duke of 25-868a.
WÜRTTEMBERG, kingdom, Ger. 28-856b ; 11-808 (B4) ; (hist. maps) 11-834 ; 11-856 ; army corps 2-621d ; artesian waters 28-506a ; Carlsbad Conference (1819) 5-347d, 11-864d ; conscription 6-973d ; cotton manufacture 7-296d ; education 8-964d ; finance 14-358b ; geology 11-807b ; jet 15-359b ; knighthood orders 15-868a ; legislature 20-980c ; Münsingen Treaty (1482) 8-841a ; suicide statistics 26-50c ; Swabian league (1340) 26-176d ; Ulrich's rule 27-568a.
— Bible Society (1812) 3-907b.
—, Confession of (1563) 7-398c.
WÜRTZ, CHARLES ADOLPHE 28-859c.
Wurtzite 7-582a ; 4-57a ; 12-549d.
Wurtz tube 8-319d.
Würzburg, Conrad von : *see* Conrad (of Würzburg).
WURZBURG, Bav. 28-860a ; 11-808 (C4) ; Irish monks 20-575c ; medical school 28-110a ; university 11-823b, 27-758c.
—: *History* 11-856 (map) ; attack (1563) 12-639c ; battle (1796) 11-183d, 19-218 (map) ; council (1287) 2-204d ; Henry IV.'s defeat (1086) 13-276b ; synod (1130) 14-577d ; treaty (1805) 3-549a.
Wurzelberg, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
WURZEN, Ger. 28-860d ; 11-808 (III. q10) ; 15-458c.
Wurzener Save, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
Wu-shan, China 6-168 (H3).
—, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
Wu-shih, China 6-168 (I5).
Wushishi, Nig. 19-678 (C3) ; 28-960b.
Wushm, div., Arab. 2-264 (E3) ; 19-351c.
Wu-slang, China 6-168 (I2).
Wüstblutus, Winhold Alkofribas : *see* Fischart, Johann.
Wüsten, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
Wüstenzachen, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Wusterhausen, Ger. : treaty (1726) 22-424a.
Wu-suan, China 6-168 (H5) ; 15-957c.
Wu-sun, tribe 15-828a ; 28-944a.
Wu Sung, China 6-168 (L3) ; 6-180a.
Wuswas, ruin, Babylonia 9-735a.
Wuta 15-662c.
Wutach, riv., Switz. 23-240d.
Wutai, pass, China 6-168 (I2).
—(dynasty), China 15-634d.
Wu Taotzü (artist) 6-213d (Pl. I.) ; 15-173c.
Wuteh, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Wutende Neisse, riv., Ger. : *see* Neisse, Wutende.
Wu-ti (Chinese emperor) 6-195b ; 12-822a ; 6-171c.
Wu-tia, China 6-168 (H5).
Wu-ting (Chinese emp.) 6-192d.
Wu-ting Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Wutkall, India 14-382 (G14).
Wu-tsung (Chinese emperor) 6-196a.
—(Mongol emperor) : *see* Kuluk Khan.

Wu-tszu-ping, China **6**-168 (I3).
WUTTKE, KARL FRIEDrich Adolf 28-861a; **23**-72d.
Wu-tung-kiao, China **26**-319c.
Wu-Wang (Chinese emperor) **6**-193a.
Wu-wei, China **6**-168 (K3).
Wu-yi, China **6**-168 (K4).
Wu-yo, mts., China **13**-892d.
Wu-yuě, state, China **6**-196b.
Wu-yuen, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (H5).
—, China (Ngan-hui) **6**-168 (K4); **15**-783a.
Wyaconda, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
Wyaldra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Wyalong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Wyaloosing Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Wyalusing, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
WYANDOT, tribe **28**-861a; **14**-466a; **20**-116c.
Wyandot Co., O. **20**-26 (D3).
Wyandotte, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, Kan. **15**-661a.
WYANDOTTE, Mich. **28**-861a; **16**-372 (G3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
WYANDOTTE, cave, Ind. **28**-861b; **14**-421d.
—, riv., Ind.: *see* Blue river.
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (H1).
— Constitution (1861) **15**-659c.
Wyandotte, silver-laced **22**-214b.
Wyandra, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Wyanet, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
WYANT, ALEXANDER H. 28-861d.
WYAT, SIR THOMAS (poet) **28**-861d; **9**-618b; **27**-1047a; **26**-139c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (conspirator) **28**-862d; **16**-961c; **9**-533b.
WYATT, JAMES 28-863b.
—, John **7**-284d; **25**-686b.
—, Sir Matthew Digby **18**-212b.
Wyatt, Ind. **14**-422 (E1).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
Wyatville, Sir Jeffrey **28**-714c; **28**-819b.
Wybark, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Wybe, Adam **7**-62b.
Wybe Jans Water, fjord, Arct.: *see* Stor.
Wyben, Mass. **28**-543d.
Wych-elm, riv., Pers.: *see* Mand.
Wych elm **9**-296b; **25**-13d; **21**-197b.
Wycheproof, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 28-863c, **8**-528d, **9**-631a; Congrevé **6**-938d; Pope **22**-82b.
Wyche's Land, Arct. **21**-942b; **11**-38a.
Wych hazel: *see* Witch hazel.
Wychmael, Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
Wych Marbank, Ches.: *see* Nantwich.
Wychwood, forest, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. D3); **20**-415c; geology **20**-416a.
Wyckoff, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
—, isl., Arct. **12**-543 (G1).
WYCLIFFE (Wyclif), **JOHN 28**-866c; **9**-506b; **22**-452c; **9**-446c; Bible Versions of: *see* Wycliffite Versions; canon **2**-177a; iconoclast tendency **14**-275a; indulgences **14**-506b; John of Gaunt **16**-146d; Lollards **16**-929a; on church government **6**-343b; on law **9**-604a; writings condemned **28**-552b.
Wycliffe College, Can. **27**-53a.
— Hall, Oxon. **20**-412c.
Wycliffite Versions of the Bible **3**-896c; **17**-280a.
Wycoller, Lancs. **28**-933 (A1).
WYCOMBE (High), Bucks. **28**-871a; **16**-942 (A2); geology **4**-729b; turnery trade **4**-729b, **10**-647b.
— (West), Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (N5).
— Abbey, mansion, Bucks. **28**-871b.
Wyddfa, mt., Wales: *see* Snowdon.
Wyde (Wijde), bay, Arct. **21**-938 (B2); **25**-708d.
Wyden, Switz. **25**-304d; **11**-383a.
Wydeslade, John **24**-31c.
Wydeville: *see* Woodville.
Wydian, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. E1).
Wye, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **15**-738b; **15**-736a.
—, dist., Kent **15**-738b.
—, riv., Bucks. **28**-871c; **16**-942 (B2); **9**-420 (III. F3).
—, riv., Derby. **28**-871c; **9**-416 (II. D3); **21**-105a.
WYE, riv., Eng. and Wales **28**-871c; **9**-420 (III. B3); **4**-584 (B5-6); **28**-259b; physical geography **9**-412c; sources **21**-841c.
Wyebrook, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
Wye Dale, val., Derby. **8**-70d.
Wyee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3).
Wye Mills, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
Wyeomyia **18**-901d.
Wyeth, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
Wyeville, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Wyhe, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Wyhra, riv., Ger. **4**-255d.
Wying Hso, state, Bur.: *see* Wuntho.
Wyk, Ger. **8**-24 (A4); **10**-590d.
Wyk, dist., Holl. **17**-188b.
— by Duurstede, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **27**-823c; **27**-824a; battle (689) **11**-234c; destruction **27**-825d; trade **11**-234d.
Wyke, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Wykeham, William of: *see* William (of Wykeham).
Wyke Regis, Dorset **9**-420 (III. B5).
WYKES, THOMAS 28-871d.
Wyke-upon-Hull, Yorks.: *see* Hull.
Wykoff, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
Wy-la: *see* Funereal cockatoo.
Wylam, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Wylandville, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Wyld, James **17**-649c.
Wylde, A. B. **3**-70c.
Wylde Green, Warwick. **25**-153 (B1).
WYLIE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
—, **ROBERT 28**-872a.
Wylie, Tex. **26**-690 (C7).
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (C5).
Wyllie, C. W. **20**-501c.
—, James **8**-548a.
—, John **28**-175c.
—, William L. **20**-501d.
Wyllie Rocks, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (A2).
Wyllieburg, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Wyllie's Invincible **8**-548d.
Wylton, Wilts.: *see* Wilton.
Wylye, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
—, riv., Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4); **3**-66c.
Wyman, I. J. **1**-509d.
Wyman, Fla. **10**-540 (F5).
Wymans, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Wymering, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
Wymeswold, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
Wymington, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. A2).
WYMONDHAM, Norf. **28**-872a; **9**-424 (IV. E1); sedilia in church **2**-417d, **26**-657c.
Wymondley, Great, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3).
—, Little, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3).
Wymore, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
Wympfeling, Jakob: *see* Wimpfeling, Jakob.
WYNAAD, dist., India **28**-872a; **14**-382 (F-G14); **19**-701a; **14**-853d.
Wynant Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B1); **27**-319b.
Wynants, Jan **28**-838b; **27**-887b.
Wyncote, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Wyncote, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
Wynd Cliff, hill, Monm. **9**-420 (III. B3).
Wyndford, Scot. **17**-81 (map).
—, Barons Leconfield: *see* Leconfield, Wyndham, barons.
Wyndham, Sir Charles: *see* Egremont.
—, **SIR CHARLES 28**-872b; **8**-533a.
—, George **3**-252a; **14**-788a; **14**-785b.
— George O'Brien: *see* Egremont.
—, Henry Penruddocke **28**-872d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 28**-872c.
Wyndham, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D3); **28**-340d.
Wyndham-Quin, earls of Dunraven: *see* Dunraven.
Wyndham's Act (1903): *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Wyndmere, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
Wynen, riv., Switz. **17**-96d.
Wynendael, battle (1708) **25**-604d.
Wynford, William **28**-678d.
Wynfrith: *see* Boniface, St.
Wynkyn de Worde **4**-234a; **5**-379d; **3**-801a.
WYNN, SIR JOHN 28-873a.
—, Sir Watkin Williams: *see* Williams Wynn.
—, William **5**-648d.
Wynn-Carington, Charles Robert, 1st Earl Carrington: *see* Carrington.
Wynne, G. F. **21**-517d.
—, John **16**-846c.
Wynne, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Wynnere and Wastour **9**-610d.
Wynne Wood, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Wynnewood, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L7).
Wynola, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Wyn o Lasynys, Ellis **5**-648a.
Wynoose, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Wynter, Thomas: *see* Winter, Thomas.
—, Sir William: *see* Winter, Sir William.
WYNTOUN, ANDREW OF 28-873b.
Wynyard, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
Wynyardia **28**-1006b; **17**-783b.
Wyocena, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Wyoma, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
Wyoming, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, Mass. **18**-100b.
Wyoming, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, O. **20**-26 (K6); **6**-371a.
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
—, fort, N.Y. **28**-644b.
WYOMING, state, U.S. **28**-873b; **28**-874 (map); fauna **27**-633d; geology **9**-663b, **21**-848a, **27**-259b; irrigation **14**-853a; larceny **16**-211c; legislative assembly **20**-980b; minerals **27**-642a, **7**-338d.
WYOMING, val., Pa. **28**-878b; **21**-108a; battle (1778) **28**-878c.
"Wyoming" (battleship) **24**-901c.
Wyoming Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (K-L3).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
WYON, THOMAS 28-879a.
—, William **18**-7b; **18**-11a.
Wyono Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G-H4).
Wyrardisbury, Bucks. **16**-942 (B3).
Wyre, forest, Eng. **9**-420 (III. C2); **28**-823d.
—, riv., Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B2); **16**-139 (B1); **16**-138a.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Wyrley, Great, Staffs.: *see* Great Wyrley.
Wyrouboff, G. **10**-578b.
Wyrtgeorn (king of the Britons): *see* Vortigern.
Wyschnegradsky, I. A. **1**-685d.
WYSE, SIR THOMAS 28-879a.
Wyse Concession **20**-667c.
Wysmanban, Ches.: *see* Nantwich.
Wysox, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Wyss, J. D. **26**-264c.
—, Johann Rudolf **26**-264c.
Wytgaard, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Wytham, hill, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3); **3**-782c; geology **3**-783a.
Wythe Co., Va. **28**-118 (A4).
Wytheville, Va. **28**-118 (A4).
Wytnay, Oxon.: *see* Witney.
Wytopitlock, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
WYTTENBACH, DANIEL Albert 28-879b.
—, Johann **28**-880c.
Wyttenwasserstock, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
WYVERN 28-880d; **13**-326c; **8**-467d.
Wyvill, Christopher **16**-720a.
Wyville Thomson Ridge, Atl O. **19**-973d; **19**-818c.
Wyvis, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D2) **23**-741d.

X

X (letter) **28**-881a.
— (abbrev.) **5**-197c; **1**-723d.
— (numeral) **28**-881b; **19**-867a.
Xaintrailles, Poton de: *see* Saintrailles, Poton de.
Xaintrailles, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16d.
Xalapa, Mex.: *see* Jalapa.
Xalisco, state, Mex.: *see* Jalisco.
Xalon, riv., Sp.: *see* Jalon.
Xaltocan, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (G1); **18**-319a.
Xanten, Ger. **13**-588 (D3); Anti-Semitism **2**-137c; Civilis revolt **6**-403a; **19**-413c; battle (939) **20**-373a; Roman fortress **11**-534a; treaty (1614) **15**-550b, **4**-424b.
Xanthate **5**-309c.
Xanthella **21**-827b.
Xanthene **28**-881d.
XANTHI (Eskije), Turk. **27**-426 (D2); **28**-881b.
Xanthia **16**-467d.
XANTHIC ACID **28**-881b.
Xanthicus **6**-315d.
Xanthine **22**-662d; **19**-928a.
XANTHIPPE (wife of Socrates) **28**-881c; **25**-331c.
—, Saint **8**-884d.
Xanthippus (father of Pericles) **18**-480b; **21**-145a; **20**-360c.
— (Spartan soldier) **2**-594c; **22**-650a.
Xanthium **1**-800c.
— spinosum **21**-779b.
Xanthochroic (race) **9**-851a; **2**-748b.
Xantho-chromium salts **6**-298c.
Xanthocobalt salts **6**-605b.
Xanthoconite **22**-686a.
Xanthogenic acid: *see* Xanthic acid.
Xanthometer **19**-980a.
XANTHONE **28**-881c; **6**-60b.
Xanthophyll **6**-257c.
Xanthophyllite **6**-530c.
Xanthoproteic acid **19**-712c.
— reaction **1**-514a.
Xanthopsia (med.) **24**-195c.
Xanthopsis (zool.) **9**-663d.
Xantho-hamnin **8**-749c.
Xanthoria parietina: *see* Physcia parietina.
Xanthorrhoea: *see* Grass-tree.
Xanthosiderite **16**-700c.
Xanthostemon oppositifolius (Penda) **22**-733c.
Xanthoxylon **28**-545c.
— Clava-Herculis: *see* Prickly ash.
Xanthoxylum piperitum: *see* Japan pepper tree.
Xanthura **15**-298a.
Xanthus (king of Boeotia) **2**-160b.
Xanthus (of Sardis) **16**-919b; **11**-640b.
XANTHUS, Asia M. **28**-882a; **17**-152a; **3**-476d; Fellows exploration **10**-243c.
—, riv., Asia M. **2**-757 (C4); **17**-152a.
Xantusia **16**-825d; **23**-151c.
Xantusiidae **16**-825d; **16**-824c.
Xara **24**-70a.
Xaragua, lake, W.I.: *see* Enriquillo.
Xarayes, swamps, Bol. **4**-169c; **21**-787d.
Xarque: *see* Jerked beef.
Xatadria **22**-688c.
Xativa, Sp.: *see* Jativa.
Xaultegua, gulf, Chil. **6**-143c.
Xauxa, Peru: *see* Jauja.
—, riv., Peru; *see* Mantaro.
Xaver, Franz, Baron von Zach: *see* Zach.
—, Franz August, Prince **24**-271a; **10**-848d.
XAVIER, FRANCISCO DE **28**-882a; **5**-467d; **15**-342c; hymn **14**-187c; in Jaffna **15**-124c; in Japan **15**-224d, **18**-596b.
—, Ignatius **24**-190a.
—, Jerome **1**-454d.
—, Joaquim José da Silva: *see* Silva.
— (pseud.): *see* Saintine, Joseph Xavier.
Xavier, isl., Chil. **2**-462 (A6).
X.d.: *see* Ex dividend.
Xe (chem.) **6**-39b.
Xebec **23**-340d.
Xelaliu, Guat.: *see* Quezaltenango.
X element **24**-748b; **23**-128b.
Xelhua (legend) **3**-91c.
Xema **12**-715a.
— sabinii: *see* Sabine's gull.
Xenarius (Greek architect) **2**-130d.
Xenarthra **8**-924c; **17**-525d.
Xene: *see* Maria (East Roman empress).
Xenea (myth.) **7**-826b.
Xenelaphurus: *see* Guemal.
Xenia, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
XENIA, O. **28**-883d; **20**-26 (C5); **22**-293d.
— (bot.) **2**-11c.
Xenia (Greek antiquities): *see* Hospitium.
Xeniades (Corinthian merchant) **8**-282a.
Xenicidae **3**-978a.
Xenicus **3**-973d.
Xenien (Goethe and Schiller) **12**-185b; **24**-325b.
Xeniidae **2**-99b.
XENOCRATES (of Chalcedon) **28**-833d; **1**-106b; **2**-503b.
— (of Sicyon) **21**-842d.
Xenocrinidae **8**-878d.
Xenodocheion **5**-870b.
Xenodon **23**-175b.
Xenogamy **22**-3a.
Xenolith **18**-219a.
Xenomorphic crystal **21**-327d.
Xenon **2**-478a.
Xenopeltidae **25**-289b; **23**-173c.
Xenopeltis **25**-288b; **23**-152c.
— unicolor **25**-289b; **23**-173c.
XENOPHANES (of Colophon) **28**-884c; **12**-509d; **19**-128c; **9**-681d; pantheism **20**-682d; Parmenides **20**-851b.
Xenophantus (Greek ceramist) **5**-719c.
Xenophilus (Greek musician) **2**-522d.
XENOPHON **28**-885c; **12**-457d; **12**-512d; **12**-499b; *Cyropaedia* **7**-707b; *Memorabilia* **8**-849b; Socrates **25**-333a.
Xenophoridae **11**-516a.
Xenophorus **11**-516a.
Xenophyophoridae **10**-636b.
Xenopirostris polleni **18**-497a.
Xenopodidae **28**-1009b.
Xenopus **3**-526c; **3**-526d; **26**-354a.
Xenorhynchus: *see under* Jabiru.
Xenos (class) **12**-451c; **5**-864c.
— (zool.) **6**-673a.
Xenosauridae **16**-825c.
Xenosaurus **16**-825c; **16**-824b; **23**-151c.
Xenospongia **25**-721d; **25**-726c.
Xenotime **1**-920a; **17**-491b.
Xeranthemum **10**-10b.
— annuum **13**-767b.
Xeres, Sp.: *see* Jerez de la Frontera.
Xerias, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (C3); **12**-424 (D1).
Xerochori, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Xeroderma: *see* Ichthyosis.
Xeromys **23**-443c.
Xeron, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E2); **9**-865d.
Xerophyte **21**-761c; **21**-764a.
Xerostomia **8**-267b.
Xerus: *see* Spiny squirrel.
Xerxes (king of Arsamosata) **24**-604d; **21**-214c; **28**-887c.
XERXES I. (king of Persia) **28**-887a; **21**-211a; **12**-448c; Ahasuerus identification **9**-796b; Egypt **9**-88a; Ephesus **9**-673a; Ganjnama tablets **12**-868d; Hellespont crossing (480 B.C.) **22**-67c, **1**-81c; (465 B.C.) **2**-660c; palace **2**-377b; Thespiae burnt **26**-840d.
— II. **28**-887c; **21**-211a.
Xerxes' Canal, Gr. **12**-440 (C4); **27**-426 (C3).
Xesibe, dist., Cape Col.: *see* Mount Ayliff.
—, tribe **15**-630a.
Xestes (Attic) **28**-485c.
— (Egyptian) **28**-484d.
— (Syrian) **28**-485a.
Xestoleberis bromeliarum **9**-638b.
Xicaquean (family of American Indians) **1**-811d.
Xiloca, riv., Sp.: *see* Jiloca.
Ximenes, Eduardo **24**-513c.
—, Empedocle **24**-513c.
—, Ettore **24**-513c; **24**-497 (Pl. X.).
— de Cisheros, Francisco: *see* Jimenes de Cisneros.
— de Quesada, Gonzalo: *see* Quesada.
Ximenez, Francesch (Spanish theologian) **25**-590a.
Xinca, tribe **18**-335d.
Xingi, Asia Minor: *see* Lebedus.
Xingú, riv., Braz. **1**-785 (map); **1**-784c; **4**-442b.
Xipe (deity) **18**-334a; **18**-332d.
Xiphacantha **22**-804a.
Xiphephoros, Demeter **7**-981a.
Xiphias (astron.): *see* Dorado.
— (zool.) **26**-274d.
Xiphidium **13**-424c.
Xiphiidae (Xiphiiformes): *see* Sword-fish.
XIPHILINUS, JOANNES **28**-887c.
Xiphisternum **25**-170d.
Xiphium (bot.): *see* Spanish iris.
Xiphodon **2**-698a.
Xiphonia, isl., Sic. **2**-905c.
Xiphosura (genus) **15**-807c.
— (group) **2**-302a; **2**-299a; geological age **28**-1017d.
Xiphoteuthis **5**-701b.
Xiririca, Braz. **4**-440 (C6).
Xisuthrus (Xisuthros): *see* Ut-Napishtim.
Xit (dwarf) **8**-740a.
Xiabpak de Santa Rosa, C. Am. **5**-678c.
Xoanon **13**-307d.
Xochicalco, pyramid, Mex. **18**-831a; **1**-816 (Pl. I. fig. 6).
Xochimilco, Mex. **18**-318 (G1); **18**-348a.
—, lake, Mex. **3**-70a; **18**-319a; **18**-348a.
Xochimilco (people) **18**-331d.
Xochipilli - Miacuilxochitl (myth.) **1**-816 (Pl. I.).
Xois, Egy. **9**-79b; **9**-82d.
Xonalite **4**-972b.
Xosa (chief) **15**-628a.
—, tribe: *see* Ama-xosa.
Xotodon **27**-114c.
X-rays (physics): *see* Röntgen rays.
X-rays (diagnosis) **23**-199d; **28**-835b; fractures **4**-202a; intestinal obstruction **14**-716a; stricture of oesophagus **20**-14c; stone **4**-28d; tuberculosis **27**-359b.
X-RAY TREATMENT **28**-887d; **26**-132a; apparatus **26**-135c; cancer **5**-177c, **17**-530b; dermatitis due to **25**-192b; gastric diseases **18**-63a; leucocythaemia **4**-85b; lymphadenoma **17**-168c; ringworm **23**-352b.
Xulla, isl., Mal. Arch.: *see* Sula.
Xuthus (legend) **1**-141d; **14**-730b.
Xylan **17**-501b.
XYLANDER, GUILELMUS **28**-889b.
Xylaria **11**-334b; **11**-334c; **11**-336a.
— vaporaria **19**-71a.
Xylem **21**-735b; **21**-741a; **21**-741d.
XYLENE **28**-889c.
Xylenol **7**-410a.
Xyli, bay, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Xylia **25**-3d.
— dolabriformis: *see* Pyingado.
Xylina **20**-725c.
— ornithopus **16**-468b.
Xylidine scarlet **8**-746b.
Xylo-chirographs **27**-512a.
Xylochlore **2**-195b.
Xylocopa **3**-626c.
Xylocopidae **18**-498b.
Xylography: *see* Block-printing *and* Wood-engraving.
Xyloidin **12**-721a.
Xylomelum: *see* Wooden pear.
Xylon **28**-482d.
Xylonic acid **25**-893d.
Xylonite: *see* Celluloid.
Xylopagurus rectus **17**-457d.
Xylophaga **16**-124b.
XYLOPHONE **28**-889d.
Xylopia **10**-563d.
—aethiopica: *see* Negro pepper.
Xyloquinone **6**-54b; **15**-762d.
Xylose **25**-892b. *See also* Pentose.
Xylotrya **16**-124b.
Xyniae, Gr. **12**-440 (D1).
Xynias, lake, Gr. **12**-440 (D1). *See also* Daoukli.
Xyris: *see* Fetid iris.
Xystroidal angle: *see* Sistroidal angle.
Xystus (bp. of Rome): *see* Sixtus.
XYSTUS **28**-889d; **9**-279c.
"X Y Z" Correspondence (U.S.) **27**-690b; **11**-904a

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Y

Y, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **1**-896d.
Y (letter) **28**-890a.
— (cnem.) **6**-39b.
— (old English prefix) **11**-377b.
Ya, China **6**-168 (H4).
—, riv., China **28**-890c.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-304 (D1).
Yaak, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
Ya-aruba, tribe : *see* Yariba.
Yabase, Jap. **4**-15d.
Yabhalaha III. (Nestorian Catholicus) **26**-316d.
Yabid, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Yabinga, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C3).
Yabis, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D4); **12**-17b.
Yablanitza, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (C3).
—, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **17**-216d.
YABLONOI, mts., Russ.As. **28**-890b; **25**-10 (F4-G3); **27**-169d; **25**-11a.
Yablonovoi, mts., Russ.As. : *see* Yablonoi.
Yablonov Vrkh, mt., Montcn. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-767b.
Yaboimang, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Yabrin, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (F4); **2**-260a.
Yabucoa, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Yabus, riv., Af. **19**-693 (C6-5); **1**-83 (map); **19**-695c.
Yacatit (Aby. month) **6**-316c.
Yachi, China : *see* Yun nan Fu.
YACHOW-FU, China **28**-890c; **6**-168 (G4).
Yacht, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Yacht **24**-927d; **24**-930c. *See also* Cutter yacht.
— Club (Cowes) : *see* Royal Yacht Squadron.
YACHTING **28**-890c; handicap, regulations for **12**-916a.
Yacht-racing Association **28**-891d.
Yackandandah, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
Yacolt, Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
Yacoub (name) : *see* Yakub.
Yacu, riv., Braz. **21**-264 (D3).
Yacuma, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B2); **4**-169a.
Yadagiri, India **14**-382 (G11).
Yadanapura, Bur. : *see* Ava.
Yadar, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Yadavas (dynasty) **14**-400b; Belgaum held (1320) **3**-668d; Berar under **3**-763a; Bombay rule (1192) **4**-189a; Daulatabad under (1187) **7**-848d; Deccan rule **7**-911b; inscriptions **14**-621c.
Yadgir, India : *see* Yadagiri.
Yad hehazaqah (Hebrew theological work) : see *Mishneh Torah.*
Yadkin, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (B1); **19**-771c.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
— College, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
— Valley, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
Yadkinville, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
Yadrin, Russ. **23**-872 (G4); **15**-704a.
Yadrintsev, N. (traveller) **15**-675d; **10**-386c.
Yadu (clan) : *see* Jadu.
Yadzvings (anc. race) : *see* Yatvyags.
Yaedake, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (F11); **28**-898b.
Yaeger, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Yafa, Pal. : *see* Joppa.
—, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (B5).
—, tribe **12**-800a; **28**-914b.
Yaffil : *see* Woodpecker.
Yafii (scholar) **2**-275c.
Yafufa, riv. bed, Syr. **16**-347b.
Yag, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ob.
Yagaba, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B1).
Yagagtoo, lake, Arg. **20**-899d.
Yagans : *see* Yahgan.
Yaghmur, mt., Turk.As. **2**-565 (A2).
Yaghuth (Sabaean deity) **23**-957c; **2**-52a.
Yagi-sian (Seljuk ruler) **7**-528d.
Yagmo, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Yagnob, riv., Asia **24**-111d.
Yagodina, Serv. **6**-324b.
Yagorlyk, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Yagorlyts, penin., Russ. **23**-874 (I. C-D3).
Yagoubchi, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).
—, riv., Ec. **8**-913c.
Yaguar-cocha, lake, Ec. **8**-913d.
Yaguarondi : *see* Jaguarondi.
Yaguas, riv., Peru **21**-264 (D1).
Yaguez, riv., P.R. **17**-931c.
Yaguis, tribe **18**-343b.
Yahalom (gem-stone) **8**-158b; **24**-218b.
Yahara, riv., Wis. **17**-287c.
Yahazu-yama, mt., Jap. **15**-159d.
Yahgan, tribe **1**-812a.
Yahia (Mahommedan name) : *see* Yahya.
Yahk, Can. **4**-600 (G3).
Ya-ho, riv., China : *see* Ya.
Yahsha Bey (Turkish ruler) **27**-443b.
Yahu (Semitic deity) **15**-313b.
Yahudieh, Pers. : *see* Isfahan.
Yahudiya, ruins, Egy. : *see* Tell el Yehudia.
Yahutes Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
Yahweh (name) **15**-312b. *See also* Jehovah.
Yahya (prophet) : *see* John the Baptist.
Yahya I.-V. (of Morocco) **18**-859d.
—, Mirza (Subh-i-Ezel) **3**-94d.
— b. Ibrahim **1**-717b.
— b. Khalid **5**-43d; **28**-304d.
— b. Musavvah : *see* Mesua.
— b. Omar : rebellion (864) **5**-49a.
—, Beni (sect) : *see* Mandacans.
Yai-chow, China **6**-168 (H6); **12**-821c.
Yaik, riv., Eur. and Asia : *see* Ural.
— Cossacks (race) : *see* Ural Cossacks.
Yai, Kaw, isl., Siam **14**-498 (B8).
Yaila, mts., Russ. **23**-874 (I. D-E4).
—, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (E3).
Yailas (mt. pastures) **7**-449b; **2**-757c.
Yaimas, mt., Chil. **1**-962c.
Yaina-Bistra Planina, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **17**-216d.
Yaisin, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D2).
Yaita, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Yaiva, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I4); **27**-787c.
Yajiro (Japanese Jesuit) **15**-225a.
Yajna (Hinduism) **2**-713a.
Yajna Sri (Andhra king) **14**-625a.
Yajnavalkya Dharmasastra **24**-176a.
Yajnavalkya Vajasaneya (Vedic sage) **24**-165a.
Yajurveda (Hindu sacred book) **24**-164c; **4**-379d; medical references in **26**-125a.
Yajuz, Pal. **12**-17c.
Yak, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
YAK (zool.) **28**-898a; **20**-399a; hair **12**-824b; hybrid **16**-58c.
Yaka Jilo, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C2).
— Kuduk, Turkest. **6**-168 (B1).
Yakan, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (N2).
Yakima, Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E-F3).
—, tribe **14**-466a; **8**-200a.
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (E-F3).
— Indian Reservation, Wash. **28**-354 (D-E3).
— project, Wash. **28**-354d.
Yakin (in Sufi-ism) **26**-32b.
Yakkos (race) **27**-964c.
Yakla, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **2**-259b.
Yako, Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (F3).
—, tribe **1**-330a.
Yakoba (Bauchi), Nig. : *see* Bauchi.
Yakonan, tribe **1**-811d; **14**-456a.
Yaksha-Malla (ruler of Nepal) **19**-381d.
Yaktin (freedman of Caliph Mahdi) **5**-43c.
Yakub b Laith b Saffar **23**-998d.
— I. (El Mansur) **1**-715c; **18**-860a; al Kasr al Kebir built **1**-686b; Rabat founded (1184) **22**-766b.
— II. (amir of Morocco) **18**-856b.
— III. (amir of Morocco) **18**-860b.
— Ak Kuyunli : of Pers.) **21**-228b.
— (Beg : Atalik Ghazi) **15**-685c.
— (Bez : of Kashgar) **27**-425b; **10**-365c.
— (bin Laith : of Pers.) **23**-998d; **11**-917d; Seistan rule **24**-593d, **5**-49d; Taharids defeated **21**-225a.
— KHAN (Amir) **28**-898b; **1**-317c.
Yaku-Haikyo, str., Jap. : *see* Vincennes.
Yakushi-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. **15**-177b.
YAKU-SHIMA, isl., Jap. **28**-898b; **15**-156 (G11).
Yaku-sugi (cedar trees) **28**-898b.
Yakut (Turkish dialect) **27**-473b; **27**-785a.
Yakutat, Alsk. **1**-472 (L4).
—, bay, Alsk. **1**-472 (K4).
Yakuts (race) **28**-899a; **27**-469a.
YAKUTSK, Russ.As. **28**-899b; **25**-10 (H2); **25**-15d, frozen soil **2**-744a; navigation **16**-417b.
YAKUTSK, prov., Russ.As. **28**-898b; **25**-10 (G-L2); **25**-13c.
Yala, Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (B3).
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (E3).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A3); **19**-693 (C8-7).
—, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-484a.
Yalaha, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
Yalama, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Yalapati (myth.) : *see* Varuna.
Yalata, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
Yalding, Kent **16**-942 (F4); **15**-736b.
Yale, Elihu **28**-899d.
Yale, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Can. **4**-600 (E3); **5**-147c.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
—, Nig. **19**-678 (F2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
—, dist., Can. **4**-600 (E3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D5); **6**-718b.
Yale Band (U.S.) **15**-112d.
Yale lock **16**-843a.
Yalesville, Conn. **6**-952 (D4); **28**-284a.
YALE UNIVERSITY, Conn. **28**-899b; **6**-935d; **24**-276d; boating records **23**-785b; forest school **10**-656c.
Yalgogrin, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Yalgoo, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
Yal-ha-Makiri **18**-423c.
Yalias, riv., Cyprus **7**-696 (map); **7**-696b.
Yalikombe, govt. station, Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (D2).
Yallahs, pt., W.I **15**-133 (map).
—, riv., W.I. **15**-133 (map); **15**-132c.
Yallo Balley, Middle, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Balley, North, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Balley, South, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Yallock, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Yallonké (people) **1**-329c.
Yalmal, penin., Russ.As. **23**-872 (L1-M2); **25**-10 (B2-C1); **25**-12d.
Yalo, Sud. : *see* Rohl.
Yalobusha, riv. Miss., **18**-600 (C2); **18**-601a.
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Yalova, Turk.As. **2**-760 (C2).
—, spring, Turk.As. **2**-758c; **14**-876c.
Yalovach, Turk.As. **2**-760 (D3).
Yalpannan : *see* Jaffna.
Yalpuk, lake, Russ. **23**-874 (L B4); **9**-910d.
Yalqut Shimeoni **18**-421a.
Yalta, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) **23**-874 (I. F3).
YALTA, Russ. (Taurida) **28**-901c; **23**-874 (I. E4); **7**-449d.
Yalu, riv., Kor. and China **15**-156 (D6); **17**-553 (C4); **17**-552b; **24**-838b, battle (1904) **23**-921c.
Yalulema (dialect) **3**-359a.
Yalung, riv., China **6**-168 (G4); **2**-736c.
Yalungi, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Yalutorovsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (B3); **26**-1042d.
Yalwal, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4); geology **19**-538d.
Yam, Russ. : *see* Yamburg.
—, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (A2).
—, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (E5).
YAM (Dioscorea) **28**-901c; **16**-324a.
Yama, bay, Sib. **25**-10 (L3).
YAMA (myth.) **28**-902a; **23**-75b; **4**-386b; Gaya legend **11**-541d.
Yamacraw, Ky. **15**-740 (D4); **14**-479c.
Yamada, Jap. **15**-156 (N7); **15**-189b.
Yamaga ryu (tactics) **15**-208b.
YAMAGATA, ARITOMO **28**-902a; **15**-861c; army reform schemes (1838) **15**-209d.
Yamagata, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M7); **15**-204d.
Yamaguchi, Jap. **15**-156 (G9); **15**-225b.
Yamaji (Japanese general) **6**-234c.
Yamaka (Buddhist) **1**-62a.
Yam, al, tribe **3**-623d.
Yamama, dist., Arab. : *see* Yemama.
Yama-mai moth **25**-101b.
Yamamoto, Soken (artist) **15**-913a.
— Shunsho (lacquer worker) **15**-189b.
Yaman, prov., Arab. : *see* Yemen.
—, tribe **20**-604b.
Yamanashi, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (K12).
Yamane (wood) **4**-843a.
Yamanoto, Tokyo **26**-1048a.
Yaman-sor, lake, Russ.As. **27**-420 (A3).
Yaman-tau, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I5).
Yamashiro, prov., Jap. **15**-204a.
—, spa, Jap. **15**-161a.
Yamaska, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D3); **22**-725c.
Yamato, prov., Jap. **15**-204a; **15**-159b.
Yamato (school in Japanese art) : *see* Wa-gwa-ryu.
Yambeshe, headstream of Zambezi, Af. : *see* Zambezi.
YAMBOLI, Bulg. **28**-902a; **4**-773 (C2).
Yambu, Arab. **2**-264 (C4); **13**-217c.
Yamburg, Russ. **23**-872 (C8); **24**-37d; **24**-40b.
Yambuya, Bel.Cong. **6**-916d; **25**-780d.
—, rapids, Aruwimi Riv., Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (D2).
Yamdena, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4); **26**-990d.
Yamdok, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (D2); **26**-922c.
Yamên, dept., China : *see* Tsung-li Yamên.
Yamethin, Bur. **4**-840 (E4); **28**-902b.
YAMETHIN, dist., Bur. **28**-902b.
Yamhill, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Yami, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B1).
Yamizoyama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Yamma-Yamma, lake, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
Yammuna, lake, Syr. **16**-346d.
Yamoor, lake, N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
Yampa, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
—, plateau, Utah and Colo. **6**-722 (A1).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (B1); **6**-718d.
Yampai, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Yampan, China **6**-168 (E1).
Yampol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B2); **21**-875b.
—, rapids, Russ. **8**-349b.
Yamsay, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D4-5).
Yamshiks (Russian term) **25**-15a.
Yamsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (L3).
Yamskaya, Russ. **28**-212b.
Yam Tesevo, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Yamuds, tribe : *see* Yomuts.
Yamuli, Asia M. **13**-536 (C2); **13**-536b.
Yamuna, riv., India : *see* Jumna.
Yamunda, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
Yana, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (I1); **28**-898d.
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (I2); **28**-898d; **25**-12b.
Yanagawa (family) **15**-178b.
Yanagawa, Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Yanan (family) **1**-811d; **14**-456a.
YANAON, French settlement, India **28**-902b; **14**-382 (K11); **14**-421b.
Yanatilde, riv., Peru **21**-267a.
Yancannia, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (B2).
YANCEY, WILLIAM Lowndes **28**-902b; **1**-463b.
Yancey Co., N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
Yanceyville, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
Yancopin, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Yancy, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Yandabu, treaty of (1826) **4**-844d; **14**-412c; **4**-847b.
Yandanburra, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
Yandell, Enid (Am. sculptor) **24**-516c.
Yandua, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Yanduna, Nig. **19**-678 (D1).
Yanez y Ribera, Jeronimo de Alcalá **21**-577d.
Yang, China **6**-168 (H3); **28**-903a.
—, riv., Bur. and China : *see* Shwell.
Yang (myth.) **23**-68b.
Yanga, Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (G4).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4)
Yangana, Ang. **25**-466 (E2).
—, Ec. **8**-911 (B4).
—, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Yangassa group, isls., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C2).

Yangbassa, Nig. 19-678 (A-B2).
YANG-CHOW FU, China 28-902d; 6-168 (K3); 6-190a.
Yang-chû(Chines philosopher) 18-113b.
Yang-chun, China 15-957d.
Yangeshiri, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Yanggona : *see* Kava.
Yanghi-arik, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Yanghishar, Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 28-904d.
Yang Hsiung (Chinese philosopher) 6-226d.
Yangi-kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 27-423b.
Yangi-shahl, C.Asia: *see* Kashgar.
Yang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Yang-Kang, China 6-168 (I5).
Yang-Kien (Chinese emperor) 6-195c.
Yanglam (people) 26-744a.
Yang-li, China 6-168 (H5).
Yango, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Yangsek (people) 17-918a.
Yang-shan, China 6-168 (I5).
Yang-so, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957b.
Yangsong-neh, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Yang-ti (Chinese emperor) 6-195c.
Yang-tsze, cape, China 6-168 (L3).
—, val., China 28-903b; 6-203b.
— KIANG, riv., China 28-903a; 6-168 (L3); 14-269d; gold in 6-178c; trade routes 6-181a.
Yanz-tunup, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3); 27-786b.
Yang-tzu-ling, China : battle (1901) 23-924c.
Yanguas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Yang Yang, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Yang-yang, Korea 15-156 (F8).
Yanhamu (Egyptian official) 15-513c.
Yania, Turk. : *see* Jannina.
Yani-dunya, fortress, Russ. 20-4a.
Yankee, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
YANKEE 28-903c.
Yankeedam, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Yankee Doodle, mt., S.Af. 23-260 (C4).
Yankee Sullivan(prize-fighter): *see* Ambrose, James.
Yankeetown, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
Yankes, riv., Nic. and Hond. : *see* Segovia.
Yanko, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Yan Kon, Bur. : *see* Rangoon.
Yankton, Oregon 20-242 (B-C2).
YANKTON, S.Dak. 28-903d; 25-506 (H5); 19-783c.
—, tribe 14-460b.
— Co., S Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Yanmal, penin., Russ.As. : *see* Yalmal.
Yannovitch cotton 7-257d.
Yano Fumio (Japanese author) 15-170d.
Yanolite : *see* Axinite.
Yanov, Russ. 23-874 (I-B2).
Yanow, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87c.
Yan Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (J15).
Yanpè, riv., Bur. 17-393d.
Yantabulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Yantara, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Yantic, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3); 6-951d.
Yantlet Creek, inlet, Kent 16-949d.
Yantley, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Yantra, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
Yanuh, Pal 20-602 (C2).
Yanya, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Yanyos, Peru 21-264 (B-C4); 16-689b.
Yany Pavl, Russ.As. 23-872 (K3); 25-10 (B2).
Yanzi, pass, Sp. : battle (1813) 21-95d.
Yanzi (Bantu dialect) 3-359b.
Yao (Chinese ruler) 6-192b.
Yao, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
—, riv., Bur. 26-743d.
Yao (dialects, Af.) 3-360a.
Yao-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (L4).
Yao-pien-yao (Chinese porcelain) 15-185c.
YAOS (people) 28-903d; 4-597d; 1-330c.
Yao-tan, China 6-168 (H3).
Yao Yin, tribe 16-191d.
Yap, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 5-380d.
Yapacani, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
Yapahu, Cey. 14-382 (H-I16).
Yapalak, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Yapanjah (costume) 21-193b.
Yaparana, mt., Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-988c.
Yapkaklik-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-939a.
Yapock : *see* Water-opossum.
Yapper, isl., N.G. : *see* Yobl.
Yapton, Sus, 9-424 (IV. A5).
Yap Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Yapuldak, Asia M. 21-542b.
Yapura, S.Am. 1-785 (map); 6-710 (C5); 1-787d.
Yaqin (Sufi-ism) : *see* Yakin.
Yaqub (name) : *see* Yakub.
YA'QUBI (Arabian historian) 28-904a; 2-274b.
Yaqui, mts., Mex. 18-318 (E1); 18-317c.
—, mt., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-825a.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319a; 25-416c.
—, riv., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-825a.
—, tribe 4-947d.
Yaquina, Oreg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245b.
— bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245a.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245b.
— Head, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
YAQUT (Arab geographer) 28-904b; 3-262c.
Yar, riv., I. of W. 25-358c.
—(Eastern), riv., I. of W. 28-626c.
—(Western), riv., I. of W. 28-626d.
Yara, riv., Cu. 17-626c.
Yaracui, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
Yaracui, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Yarak (falconry) 10-143a.
Yaransk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
Yarbatenda, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-438d.
Yarborough, earls of : *see under* Pelham (family).
—, Charles Anderson Pelham, baron 21-627a.
Yarbro, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Yarcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Yard (measure) 28-494b; of ale 8-584a (Pl. II.); old English 28-484b, 28-480b; equiv. 28-489c; standard 28-478c.
— (ship) 23-338d.
Yardaf, cape, Somlnd. : *see* Guardafui.
Yard and hardful 28-480b.
— and inch 28-480b.
Yardênâ rabbâ 17-555b.
Yardie Creek, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Yardland (measure) 28-72b.
Yardley, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2); 3-984c.
— Chase, val., Northants. 9-420 (III F2); 19-768b.
— Hastings, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Yard-lines 10-623c.
Yards Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2-I).
Yardville, N.J 19-502 (C3).
Yare, riv., Nic. and Hond. : *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV F1); 4-584 (D5); 9-417c; length and drainage 9-410a, outlet jetties 23-380a, tributaries 19-744c.
Yarehouse, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E1)
Yarensk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3); 28-197b
Yareta. *see* Azorella umbellifera.
Yarey de Gibara, Cu. : *see* Gibara.
Yarhinal : *see* Samuel of Nehardea.
Yariba, dynasty 2-269d.
—, tribe 2-267d
Yarim, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 23-956b
Yaritagua, Venez. 27-989 (B1), 27-989b; 16-209a; tobacco 27-991a.
Yari-yari : *see* Yellow lancewood.
Yarkand, Turkest. 28-904d.
YARKAND, oasis, Turkest. 28-904c; 6-168 (E2); 18-716c; Christianity 20-657b; climate 27-423c; falconry 10-141d; Forsyth's mission 2-739a; geology 8-126b; Jagatai dynasty 18-717a; Kashishka's conquest 14-399c; Mahommedan rebellion 15-686b.
Yarkand darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 26-427c; 28-904c.
Yarker, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Yarkhun, riv., Afg. : *see* Kunar.
Yarlington, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Yarlside rhyolite (geol.) 5-300b.
Yarluiki (dict.) 1-566b.
Yarlung, riv., Tib. 16-532a.
Yarm, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3); 28-935b.
Yar Mahommed 1-316b.
Yarmolintsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 21-875b.
Yarmonsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
YARMOUTH, Can. 28-905a; 19-831 (A3).
YARMOUTH, I. of W. 28-905d; 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Mass. 17-652 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
YARMOUTH, Norf. 28-905a; 9-424 (IV. F1); disfranchisement 19-746c; geology 19-745b; housing statistics 9-419b.
— (Little), Suff. : *see* Southtown.
— epoch (geol.) 12-59b.
— Port, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Roads, harb., Eng. 9-424 (IV. F1); 28-905c.
Yarmouthville, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Yarmuk, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-603a; 15-510b; Moslem victory (636) 5-24b.
YARN 28-906a; 10-382a; cotton 7-275d; 7-276a.
Yarnbury, camp, Wilts. 28-700b.
Yarnell, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Yarnold process 9-210a.
Yarnscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. B1).
Yarnton, Oxon. 28-72a.
Yaromar (prince of Rügen) : *see* Jaromir.
Yaron (race) : *see* Samoyedes.
Yaropolk (of Kiev) 28-168b.
Yaroshl, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Yaroslav I. (the Great) 23-892b; code of laws 23-916a; Kiev cathedral founded (1037) 15-789b; Novgorod charter (997) 19-840a; wars 4-159a, 16-817b, 25-244a.
Yaroslav, tower, Novgorod 19-839d.
YAROSLAVL, Russ. 28-907c; 23-872 (E4); 28-907a.
YAROSLAVL, govt., Russ. 28-907a; 23-872 (E4); cotton manufacture 7-298d.
Yaro Tsanpo, riv., India : *see* Brahmaputra.
Yarona, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Yaroupl, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D3).
Yarpuz, Turk.As. (Arabissus) 2-602 (G3), 2-757c, 5-48b.
Yarra, park, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
—, riv , Vict. 18-91c.
Yarracurracoo, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Yarra Flats, plains, Vict. 28-39a.
Yarran 2-949a.
Yarrangobilly, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 7-78c.
— Caves, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538c.
Yarranton, Andrew 26-1000b.
Yarrawonga, Vict. 28-38 (C-D2).
Yarra Yarra, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Yarra, riv., Vict 28-38 (C2); 6-691d; 28-39a.
YARRELL, WILLIAM 28-907c; 20-319a, 15-842b, 28-602b.
Yarriambiack, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2).
YARROW, Scot. 28-907c; 24-412 (E4), 24-613a.
—, riv., Lancs. 6-270b.
—, riv., Scot. 28-907c; 9-863c.
— (grass) 12-368b.
— boiler 4-146c.
Yarrowee, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1), 3-268d.
Yarrow-Schlick-Tweedy system 25-838a.
Yarrow Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Yarruk, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Yartsovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Yaruari, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Yaruga, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Yarumela, Hond. 5-678d.
Yarun, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Yarvafadar, riv., India : *see* Sot.
Yarwhelp : *see* Black-tailed godwit.
Yary, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-787a.
Yaryan, H. T. : vacuum distiller 12-143d; 20-731a (fig.).
Yaryigach, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Yasa (Buddhist) 4-740a.
Yasa, mt., India 19-378d.
Yasawa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
— Group, isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1); 10-335b.
Yasb, Heci, tribe 3-623d.
Yasenevo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Yashikira, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
" Yashima " (warship) 24-954b (Pl. VII.); 24-956a.
Yashiro, isl., Japan 15-156 (H10).
Yashm (jade) 15-123b.
Yashma, Russ. 23-874 (II. F3).
Yashmak : *see* Veil.
Yashts 28-967d; 21-246d.
Yashu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Yasi : *see* Sandal-wood.
Yasili Kaya, monument, Asia M. 13-536 (C1); 13-535d.
Yasin, India 14-376 (E1); 7-829d.
—, riv., India 12-20a.
Yasna 28-967c; 21-246d; 4-853a.
Yasnaya Polyana, estate, Russ. 26-1055d.
Yasodharâ (wife of Buddha) 4-738b.
Yasodharma (king of Malwa) 17-559a; 14-625c.
Yasovarman (king of Kanauj) 22-254a.
Yass, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
— Canberra, dist., N.S.W. 19-540b.
Yassi (secret association, W. Africa) 22-666a.
Yassin Teppek, mound, Pers. 15-951a.
Yassin : *see* Yisien.
Yassy, Rum. : *see* Jassy.
Yasu I. (of Abyssinia) 1-90d.
— II. 9-747b; 12-232a.
—, Lij (of Abyssinia) 1-95b; 18-128c.
Yasul (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Yasukuni, temple, Tokyo : *see* Shokonsha.
Yasumaro (Jap. scribe) 15-168a.
Yasun, cape, Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
Yasuyama (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Yatachi-yama, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
YATAGHAN 28-907d; 26-271c.
Yatai 2-463c.
Yatakala, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Yatala, Port Adelaide, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Ya-tao, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
Yate, Glos. 5-600d.
Yate (tree) 28-542a.
Yater, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
YATES, EDMUND HODGSON 28-907d.
—, **MARY ANN** 28-908b.
—, **RICHARD** 28-908b; 14-311c.
Yates, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, mt., Arg. 1-962b.
Yatesboro, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Yates Center, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co , N Y. 19-596 (C3).
Yatesville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Yatha'amar : *see* Itamara Sabai.
Yathan-milkh (of Sidon) 14-619a.
Yathata, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Yatheroo, W.Australia 2-960 (A6).
Yathil, Arab : *see* Baraqish.
Yathiwa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
Yathkyed, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3), 15-714a.
Yathrib, Arab. : *see* Medina.
Yati (Jainism) 15-128a.
Yatim-tarim, riv., Asia 26-428a.
Yatnana, isl., Eur : *see* Cyprus.
Yatra : *see* Jatra.
YATSAUK, state, Bur. 28-908b; 4-840 (E4).
Yatsu (zoologist) 4-364d.
Yatsugatake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L9).
Yatsukota Yama, mt., Jap 15-156 (M6); 26-61c.
Yatsuo, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Yatsushiro, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b; 1-777c.
Yatta, ridge, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 23-955b.
Yatton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Yatua l'Nasr : *see* Yusuf l'Nasr.
YATUNG (Yathong), trade market, Tib. 28-908c; 26-916 (C2).
Yatvyags, tribe 16-789b; 28-168c.
Yatyng Ankh, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Yau, China 6-168 (H3).
Yauapiry, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Yaubi'di (king of Hamath) 15-313c.
Yauca, Peru 21-264 (C4).
YAUCO, P.R. 28-908c; 22-124 (A2).
Yauk-thua-wa, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Yauli, Peru 21-272b.
Yauma (dict.) 14-730b.
Yaunde, station, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
— (people) 1-330b.
Yauri, Nig. 20-826d; 15-897a.
Yauru 21-264 (C-D4).
Yautepic, Mex. 18-831a.
Yautipa, tribe : *see* Utians.
Yauyos, Peru 21-264 (B-C4).
Yava (mcasure) 28-481a.
Yavana, dynasty 20-277c.
—, tribe 14-399b.
Yavapais, tribe 2-547a.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Yavelchester, Som. : *see* Ilchester.
Yavigimba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Yavisa, Pan. 5-678 (D7).
Yavita, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Yaviena, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Yavor, Serv. : battle (1876) 20-351d.
YAVORSKY, STEPHEN 28-908c; 23-917a.
Yavorye Planina, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767d.
Yavshintsy, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Yaw, riv., Bur. 14-332 (Q9); 20-521d.
Yawa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Yawara : *see* Ju-jutsu.
Yawata-hama, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Yawdwin, Bur. 14-332 (Q9).
Yawgoog, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
Yawgoo, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
YAWL 28-908d; 15-495a.
Yawng, riv., China 15-728d.
Yawnghwe, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Yawning 23-195b.
Yawpet 20-521d.
Yawry, bay, S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-544d.
YAWS 28-908d; 25-191b; 16-73b.
Yaxchilan, Guat. 5-678c.
Yaxha, lake, C.Am. 5-679b.
Yaxham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Yaxley, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1); church 13-953b; geology 13-951d.
Yaya (dict.) 15-151a.
Yayabito : *see* Black lancewood.
Yayabo, riv., Cu. 24-129a.
Yayeyama-gunto, isl., Jap. 17-99a.
Yaylak (dict.) 15-939b.
Yayu, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Yazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Yazavin : *see Maha Yazawin.*
Yazd, Pers. : *see* Yezd.
YAZDEGERD I. 28-909c; 21-222d.
— II. 28-909d, 21-223a; 19-710b.
— III. 28-909d; 21-224a; 20-867b; Moslem conquest (641) 5-24c; Nehavend battle (641) 19-349d; Tai-tsung 20-422c.
—, era of 6-317a; 21-224b; 20-867b.
Yaz Ghulam, riv., C.Asia 20-420d.
Yaziche, Guat. 5-678 (B2).
Yazid I. 5-29a; 2-266d.
— II. 5-35c; 21-224d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Yazid III. 5-38b.
— b. Abi Moslim 5-36a.
— b. Abu Sofian 5-26b.
— b. Khalid al Qasri 5-38c.
— b. Mazyad 5 43b.
— b. Mohallab 5-32c; 2-791a.
— b. Omar b. Hobaira 5-38d.
Yazidite 17-123b.
Yaziji-oghlu (Ottoman author) 27-166a.
Yaznagora, hill, Russ. 7-724b.
Yazoo (Moon), lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3); 12-552d.
—-City, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 7-267c; 18-601b.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Delta, dist., Miss. 18-599b.
— Frauds (U.S.) 11-755d.
Yazur, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Yb (chem.) 6-39b.
Ybbs, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Ybsitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Y Bere, castle, Wales 18-168d.
Yberville, Pierre le Moyne d' : *see* Iberville.
Y.B.G. (abbrev) 28-917b.
Y.B.H. (abbrev) 28-917b.
Ybor City, dist., Fla. 26-392d.
Yca, Peru: *see* Ica.
Ycacos, cape, Cu.: *see* Hicacos.
Yd. (measure) 1-29d.
Ydalpom, Gal. 5-8 (B1).
Y Ddinas, lake, Wales: *see* Dinas, lake.
Ye, Bur 4-840 (E7); 4-839a.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
—, riv., Hol. 8-921b.
Yeading, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, brook, Mdx. 16-942 (C2): *see also* Crane, riv.
Yeadon, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Yeager, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Yeampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Year 4-989b; 8-800c; Egyptian (ancient) 9-77c; Hindu calculations 13-492a.
Yeardley, Sir George 28-122b; 28-124d.
Yeardsley-cum-Whaley, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
Yearling 13-730c.
Yearly Meeting (Quakers) 11-228b.
Yearsley, Anne 18-821c.
YEAST 28-909d; 11-339d; 21-772b, fermentation 10-276a; Leeuwenhoek on 16-371b; temperature effect 10-278a.
Yeast (Kingsley) 15-817d.
Yeatman-Biggs, Arthur Godolphin 26-1006b.
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER 28-909d; 8-537b; 9-644c.
Yeb, Egy. 2-787a.
Yebir, tribe 25-380b.
Yebna, Pal.: *see* Jamnia.
Yebyu, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
Ye-ch-hôn, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
YEGLA; Sp. 28-910b; 25-530 (E3); battle (1813) 21-96c.
Yeddo, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Jap. 10-402b.
Yedenalknad, dist., India 7-91d.
Yedi Kuleh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5c.
Yedina, tribe 1-330a.
Yedju, tribe 24-629d.
Yedo, Jap.: *see* Tokyo.
Yêdo-bashi, reservoir, Jap. 26-1048c.
Yedseram, riv., W.Af. 1-174a.
Yeeda Station, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Yefet b. Ali 13-172c.
Yefren, hills, Trip. 27-238c.
Yegaar 11-22a; 9-259b.
Yege, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Yegorlyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. B1).
Yegua Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
Yéguas, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, port, Colom. 3-431c.
—, pt., P R. 22-124 (B2).
Yeh (commissioner) 20-831a.
Yeh, China 6-168 (I3).
Yeha, Aby.: *see* Jeha.
Yehaw-milk (king of Gebal) 21-453c; 14-619a; 21-455d.
Yehl (dcit.v) 19-136d; 7-215b.
Yehudai (writer) 13-172b.
Yehudia, Tell el-, ruins, Egy.: *see* Tell el-Yehudia.
Yehudhith. *see* Hebrew language.
Yei, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
—, riv., C.Af. 16-100c.
Yeiri Shimbun 15-171d.
Yeiser, Colo 6-722 (G4).
Yeishi, Chobunsai (Jap. artist) 27-819c; 15-176a.
YEISK, Russ. 28-910c; 23-874 (I. G3).
—, bay, Russ. 28-910c.
Yelyas, temple, Kiushiu, Jap. 11-291b.
Yela, Co.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
Ye-jin-yang process 21-26b.
Yejju, dist., Aby. 9-746d.
— Galla, tribe 11-413d.
Yek, riv., Bur. 26-743d.
Yekots (race): *see* Yakuts.
Yekundo, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 26-922c.
Yekuno Amlak 1-89d, 9-847b.
Yelanchikski, Russ. 23-874 (I F-G3).
Yelan Kamyshinsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Yelatan, oasis, Russ.As.: *see* Yol-otan.
Yelatma, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
Yelbai (sultan): *see* Zahir.
Yelbogha (governor of Damascus) 9-102a.
—, Arus (amir) 9-101c.
Yelcho, lake, Chil. 6-144c.
—, riv., Chil. and Arg.: *see* Fetaleufu.
Yelden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Yele, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Yelenovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Yelgandal, India 14-382 (H10).
Yelgava, Russ.: *see* Mitau.
Yelimane, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C2).
Yelitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Yell, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b, 24-932a.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Yellaboi, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B-C).
Yellamalais, mts., India 15-952c.
Yellandu, India 14-382 (I.11).
Yellow, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mts., N.Sw. 19-558 (D3).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, riv., China: *see* Hwang-ho.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, riv., Irc. 14-744 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, sea, China 6-168 (L2).
—, acoma: *see* Mastic tree.
— admirals 19-304c.
— baboon 3-96d; 22-331b.
— Bank, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
— Banks, Ky.: *see* Owensboro.
Yellow-bellied weasel 17-785c.
Yellowbird 25-158d.
Yellowbluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Yellow Book, The 12-954b.
Yellow Book of Lecan 5-624b.
Yellow Boys: *see* Skinner's Horse.
— breasted chat 27-634a.
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— butterfly 16-476c.
— cedar (Thuja excelsa): *see* Yellow cypress.
— cedar (of Alaska): *see* Alaska cedar.
— cedar (Western U.S.): *see* Port Orford cedar *and* Canoe cedar.
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind 14-422 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O 20-26 (I 3-4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Yellow Creek.
— cypress 4-600a.
— deal *see* Scotch fir.
— Dog, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— elastic coat (anat.) 2-667d; 6-955b; 16-593a.
— Emperor, The 6-225a.
— FEVER 28-910c, 28-163c; 22-710c.
— Fever Commission (France, 1906) 28-911c.
— Fever Commission (U.S., 1900) 28-911c.
— fir *see* Scotch fir.
— fish (of Africa) 2-39b; 3-605a, 5-230d.
— flag (bot.) 14-794c; 1-153a.
— Ford, Irc. battle (1598) 14-776c.
— ground 8-160d.
Yellow-hammer 4-802d; 12-897c; 1-120c.
Yellowhead, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-598c; 1-499d.
Yellow horned poppy 22-91c; 12-546c; 25-710a; oil from 22-92a.
— hop-trefoil: *see* Hop-trefoil.
— House, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Iris: *see* Yellow flag.
— Jacket, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Jacket, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— jacket (decoration) 6-184a.
— Jacket Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
— jasmine 15-278d; United States 11-559a.
— kangaroo 11-350b.
Yellowknife, riv., Can. 5-160 (G3); 12-422c.
Yellow knives, tribe 14-466a.
— lake (pigment) 21-599b.
— lancewood 16-152d.
— Leaf Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— lupine 13-766d; 17-127a.
— mammee 7-597b.
— man: *see* Mongolian race.
— Medicine, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Medicine Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B6).
— Medicine Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— metal: *see* Muntz metal.
— Mill Pond, inlet, Conn. 4-532b.
— mudfish 20-152b.
— oat-grass 13-766a.
— ochre 19-989c; 6-472c; 21-598a.
— peril 28-668a; 21-29b.
— pimpernel 16-990a; 10-556b.
— Pine, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Pine, La. 17-54 (A1).
— pine (Pinus mitis) 21-624b.
— pine (Pinus strobus): *see* White pine.
— pine (Africa) 12-762b; 1-85d.
— pine (Arizona) 2-546b.
— pine (Eastern U.S.) 10-658c; 10-659a.
— pine (Pacific coast): *see* Western yellow pine.
— pine (Southern U.S.): *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— Press 19-569c.
— prussiate of potash: *see* Potassium ferrocyanide.
— races: *see* Mongolian race.
— rattle (Rhinanthus) 24-485d; 10-565b; 11-259b.
— realgar: *see* Orpiment.
— regement 4-377c.
— ribbon: *see* Sword, Order of the.
— Sandstone group 14-745b.
— sheep 6-747b.
— soap 25-298c.
— sponge 25-731b.
— spot (anat.) 28-136c; 10-92d.
— Springs, O. 20-26 (B-C5); 6-793a.
Yellowstone, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, fort, Wyo. 28-913a.
—, lake, Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2); 28-873c; 18-752c, 16-524b.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1), 28-912c.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (B3-C1)
— NATIONAL PARK, Wyo. 28-912a; 28-874 (B1); Eocene rocks 9-663c, geysers 11-914c, lava plains 27-622b; mud volcanoes 28-189a, obsidian cliff 23-276c.
Yellow Tavern, Va., battle (1864) 25-1047d.
Yellow underwing moth 6-731d.
— vulture *see* Griffon vulture.
— wax *see* Hydrargeri Flava, Lotio.
— water-lily 3-600c; 28-371a.
— wood (Natal): *see* Yellow pine (Africa).
— wood (dye-stuff): *see* Fustic.
— wort 11-601d, 16-326c.
Yellu, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Yellville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Yelm, Wash. 28-351 (C3).
Yelogria, riv., Sib. 25-10 (D2).
Yeltes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2), 8-450c.
Yelua, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Yelvertoft, Northants. 9-420 (III E2).
Yelverton, Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore: *see* Avonmore.
—, Talbot, earl of Sussex: *see* Sussex.
—, Sir William 28-821b.
Yelverton, bay, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
Yelverton's Act (Ireland) 26-666a.
Yelves, Port.: *see* Elvas.
Yelvington, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Yelwa, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Yema, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Yemama, div., Arab. 2-264 (E4), 5-24a, 19-351c; battle (633) 2-266b; Christianity in 17-418a.
Yemassee, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Yembe, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
YEMEN, prov., Arab. 28-913c; 2-264 (D5); 2-285c; 27-430c; Axumite conquest (*c.* 525) 1-89d; coffee trade 13-556c; exploration in 2-254c, Fatimite dynasty (*c.* 1050) 9-87a; inscriptions 1-730b; language of 2-287a, Moslem conquest (7th cent.) 2-266d, Persian supremacy (*c.* 570) 21-823c; Turkish control (16th cent.) 2-267d.
Yemenites (Arabian race) 5-26d foll.; 2-284a.
Yemishi, tribe 15-253b.
Yemma, Pal.: *see* Jabneel.
Yen, Holy duke of (Chinese title) 6-173a.
Yen, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Yen (coin) 19-909d.
Yenama, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Yenangyat, oil fields, Bur. 20-521d; 4-842a.
Yenangyaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-842a.
Yen-Bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490c.
Yen-chang, China 6-168 (H2).
Yen-chaung, China 6-168 (I2).
Yen-cheng, China 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Kiang-su) 6-168 (L3).
Yen-Ching, China 6-168 (K1).
Yen-chow Fu, China (Cheh Kiang 6-168 (K4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Yendai, tribe: *see* Huron.
Yendegaia, bay, Arg 26-965a.
Yendi, Togo. 12-203 (C2), 26-1046d.
Yendrika, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
Yendys, Sydney (pseud.): *see* Dobell, Sydney Thompson.
Yengan, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Yen-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Yen Hui (Chinese painter) 6-214b.
Yeni, riv., Bur. 23-813a.
Yenije, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
— Karasu, Turk. 27-426 (D2-3).
— Meolevi Khaneh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5a.
— Vardar, Turk. 27-426 (B3), 17-217b.
Yenikale, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-754b.
—, str., Russ. *see* Kerch.
Yeni-Keui, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (E-F2).
— Turk. (Constantinople) 27-426 (E-F3).
—, Turk. (Salonica): *see* Amphipolis.
Yenipazar, sanjak, Turk.: *see* Novibazar.
YENISEI, riv., Asia 28-914c; 25-10 (D2); 28-915a; 20-359c.
Yeniselans (race) 25-17d.
Yenisei Inscriptions 27-473c.
YENISEISK, Russ.As. 28-915c; 25-10 (D-E3); 28-915a.
YENISEISK, govt., Russ.As. 28-914d, 25-10 (D-E2), 25-16c.
— Taiga, mts., Russ.As. 28-914d.
Yeni Shehr, Gr. *see* Larissa.
— Shehr, cape, Asia M.: *see* Sigeum.
Yeni-Validé-Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d; 1-575d.
Yeni Zagra, Bulg.: *see* Nova Zagora.
Yen-kao-tsin-tai (ruler, India): *see* Kadphises II.
Yenking, China: *see* Peking.
Yen-mun, pass, China 6-168 (I2), 6-169b.
Yenne-hole, riv., S.India: *see* Hemavati.
Yen-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
Yennicock, N.Y.: *see* Southold.
Yen-ping Fu, China 6-168 (K4), 11-291a.
Yen-san-Kwan, China 6-168 (I3).
Yen-shan, China 6-168 (K2).
Yen-shan-fu, China: *see* Peking.
Yen-ta *see* Altan.
Yen-tai, China (Shantung): *see* Chifu.
—, China (Sheng-King) 15-156 (C6), 15-193a.
Yenthercordige, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Yenting, China 6-168 (H3).
Yentna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473c.
Yen-tso-ho, China 6-168 (H3).
Yen-tze, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
Yen-yüan, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319b.
Yeo, Sir James Lucas 6-18c; 20-364d.
Yeo, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 14-298c.
YEOLA, India 28-915c; 14-382 (F9), 4-188a; 19-218a.
Yeoman, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
YEOMAN 28-915d; 9-504a.
— (Company): *see* Journeyman.
YEOMANRY 28-916b.
Yeomans, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Yeoman Usher of the Black rod: *see* Blackrod.
Yeomen Bed Goers 28-917b.
— Bed Hangers 28-917b.
— OF THE GUARD (Beefeaters) 28-916d.
Yeor, riv., Egy: *see* Nile.
YEOTMAL, India 28-918a; 14-382 (H9).
—, dist., India 28-918a, 3-480a.
YEOVIL, Som. 28-918b; 9-430 (VI. G2).
— sands: *see* Midford sands.
Yepez, Y Alvarez, Juan de, *see* John Saint (of the Cross).
Yephrat, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Su.
Yepifan, canal, Russ. 8-405d.
Yerahmeel (bibl.): *see* Jerahmeel.
Yeran, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Yerash, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
Yeravas, tribe 7-91c.
Yerbabuena, Chil. 2-462 (C2).
Yerba Buena, isl., Cal. 8-365c, 24-147a.
Yerbales 17-877b.
Yerba mate (plant): *see* Mate (tea).
Yerburg, Russ. 15-921d.
Yerburgh committee (1897) 12-341a.
Yercaud, India 24-855d.
Yeres, riv., Fr: *see* Yerres.
Yerets, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Yerghik-taiga, mts., Asia 24-276b.
Yeri Batan Serai, cistern, Constantinople 7-7b; 2-386a.
Yerilla, Austr. 2-960 (C5).
Yerimozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (N6).
Yerington series 28-39c.
Yerington, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Yerka, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Yerkalas, tribe 9-383b.
YERKES, CHARLES TYSON 28-915b.
Yerkes, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— observatory, Wis. 19-960a, telescope 18-384d, 26-567d.
Yerli (race) 15-949b.
Yermak I. (Cossack) 25-18a; 19-841a.
Yermak, isl., Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
Yermo, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Yerres, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3), 4-561c; 24-587d.
Yerseke, Holl.: *see* Iersekе.
Yershov, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Yersin, Alexander, on diphtheria 3-171c, 20-730d, on plague 21-701b, 20-776d.
Yerushalaim, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Yeruslan, riv., Russ. 23-782 (G5).
Yerwa do polos: *see* Caagazu.
Yerville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Yeseen: *see* Yisicn.
Yeshil Irmak, riv., Turk As. 2-760 (G2); 22-79c; 2-757d. *See also* Tozanli Su.
— Kul, lake, C.As. 14-376 (E1), 20-656c; 26-925c.
— Kul, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Yeshkun (race) 12-20a.
Yeshm (jade): *see* Yashm.
Yesien, riv., N.E.Af.: *see* Bokassa.
Yesirah Sepher 15-623a.
Yesso, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Yeste, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.
Yester, castle, Scot. 12-796a.

Yes Tor. mt., Dev **9-430** (VI. E2); 7-837d
Yesu (emperor, Aby). *see* Yasu I
— II · *see* Yasu II.
Yetes, tribe . *see* Yue-chi.
Yetha (race). *see* Ephthalites.
YETHOLM, Scot. **28-918c**; 24-412 (F4).
Yetman, N.S.W **19-538** (F1).
Yetminster, Dorset. **9-420** (III. B5).
Yeu, Bur **14-376** (Q8).
—, Fr. **10-778** (D4)
—, isl., Fr. **10-778** (D4); **27-980b**; **16-649** (table).
Ye-u, forests, Bur **25-2a**.
Yeve, Russ. **23-872** (C8).
Yevlakh, Cauc. **23-874** (II. E3).
Yèvre, riv., Fr. **6-81c**; **4-330d**.
Yèvre-le-Châtel, Fr **16-925d**.
Yew, mts., W Va. **28-560** (C3).
Yew (chron) **6-317d**
YEW (tree) **28-918c**; **10-395** (Pl. II), **12-761d**; bows **2-365a**, stamens **12-759d** foll.
Yewa, riv , Nig **19-678** (A4).
Yeydale, val , Lancs. **16-91a**.
Yewin, W Aus **2-962c**.
Yeyaman, dist., Bur **15-958c**.
Yezbekl family **8-605c**.
YEZD, Pers. **28-919d**; **21-188** (B2); Babi persecutions (1891 and 1903) **3-95b**; carpets **21-196b**; Herat route **13-330a**.
YEZD, prov., Pers. **28-919c**.
Yezdegird (kings of Persia) : *see* Yazdegerd.
Yezdikhast, Pers. **21-188** (B2); massacre **21-236c**.
YEZEDIS (sect) **28-919d**; **18-186d**.
Yezera, dist., Monten. **18-767b**.
Yezid b Muhallab (Caliphate general) *see* Yazid b Mohallab.
Yezidis . *see* Yezedis (*above*).
Yezir, Bahr-mit, canal, Egy. **9-22** (B1), **9-22b**.
YEZO, isl., Jap. **28-920a**; **15-156** (L4), geology **15-160c**, **15-160a**; volcanoes **15-160c**.
—, str., Jap. **15-156** (O4).
Yezzites (sect) **27-427b**.
Y Filiast, Carnedd, mt., Wales : *see* Carnedd y Filiast.
Y gelli, Wales : *see* Hay.
YGGDRASIL (myth.) **28-920d**; **13-218c**; **26-685a**.
Y-Gloe, mt., Scot. : *see* Gloe.
Ygrande, Fr. **1-696b**.
Y Groes, Nant, riv., Wales : *see* Nant y Groes.
Ygualada, Sp. **10-266d**.
Y-Guazú, riv., Braz. : *see* Iguassú.
Yguerne (romance) **2-682a**.
Yhang (Chinese geographer) **17-641a**.
Yi, riv., Urug. **2-462** (E3); **27-805d**.
Yiar (Jewish month) **4-1000d**.
Yi-Chang, China : *see* Ichang-fu.
Yi-cheng, China **6-168** (I2).
Yiddish **25-208d**.
Yield-point (engineering) **25-1011c**.
Yiewsley, Mdx. **16-942** (C2).
Yih (Chinese character) **6-200b**.
— (Chinese chronology) **6-317d**.
Yih King (Chinese work) : *see I Ching*.
Yi-ho, riv., China **6-132d**.
Yi-hsing-yao (pottery) **15-186a**; boccaro **6-148b**.
Yi-huan, prince Chun : *see* Chun, Prince, (father of Chinese Emperor Kwang-sü).
Yilan, mt., Arm. **2-565** (B2).
Yilerim : *see* Bayezid I.
Yilderim, Adrianople **1-217d**.
Yildiz, mt., Turk. As. **2-760** (G2).
— Kiosk, Sultan's palace, Constantinople **7-7c**; **1-36c**.
Yilgarn Goldfield, dist., W. Aus. **2-960** (B6); **2-951d**.
Yi-ling, China · *see* Ichang.
Yima : *see* Jamshid.
Yin, riv., Bur. **4-840** (E2); **17-393d**.
Yin (Chinese chronology) **6-317d**.
— (dynasty) : *see* Shang.
Ying, China **6-168** (I2).
— chow Fu, China **6-168** (K3).
— Fou, China : *see* Niuchwang.
— li, China **6-168** (H5).
Ying-ming (emperor) : *see* Tien-ming.
Ying-shan, China **6-168** (I3).
— te, China **6-168** (I5).
— tien, China : *see* Nanking.
Ying tsung (Mongol emperor, China) *see* Gegen.
Yingtsze, China : *see* Niuchwang
Yin - Kiang, China **6 - 168** (H4)
Yinmabin, Bur **4-840** (D3).
Yinoleng, Nic. **5-678** (C-D4).
Yin-zun, riv., Bur **14-382** (Q9-10).
Yiolousa, Cyprus **7-696** (map).
Yirna, lake, Tib **6-168** (D3)
Yi Shen (Chinese official) **6-199b**
—Sien (Kalmuck khan) **18-716c**, **6-197c**.
Yissun Timur (Mongol ruler) **18-714c**.
Yi Sun-sin (Korean admiral) **15-242d**.
Yizakh, Turkest. **27-420** (D4).
Ykima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (D14).
Ylang-Ylang (oil) **21-141d**.
Ylave, riv., Peru : *see* Ilave.
Ylkiitkakärvi, lake, Russ. **9-910d**.
— Llethr, mt., Wales : *see* Llethr, Y.
Ylpa, riv , Peru : *see* Illpa.
Ylst, Holl. **13-588** (C1).
Ylya, riv., Cauc. **23-880d**.
Y.M.C.A. (abbrev) **28-940d**.
Ymer, isl., Green. **12-543** (G3); **12-545a**.
Ymir (myth.) **19-143a**.
Ymuiden, Holl. **13-588** (B2); **1-898a**; **12-937c**.
Yn Eifl, mts., Wales : *see* Llyn.
Ynganen, lake, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Yngen, lake, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Ynglinga Saga (Snorri Sturluson) **26-197b**, **25-295b**; **8-921c**.
Ynguí (deity) : *see* Frey.
Ynirida, riv., S.Am. **20-275d**.
Ynlip-Raymi (festival) **10-221a**.
Ynys Brut, isl., N.Wales : *see* Anglesey.
Ynscynhaiarn, Wales **5-361b**.
Ynys Ynyd, isl., Wales : *see* Anglesey.
Ynsgynhaiarn, Wales **5-361b**.
Ynys Ynyd, isl., Wales : *see* Anglesey.
— Enlli, isl., Wales : *see* Bardsey.
— Fon, co., Wales : *see* Anglesey.
Ynysgutin (legend) : *see* Avalon.
Ynyshir, Wales **23-270d**.
Ynys Pridcin : *see* Anglesey.
— Pyr, isl., Wales: *see* Caldy.
— yr Afallon : *see* Avalon.
Ynysbwl, S.Wales **18-937b**.
Ynys y cedair : *see* Anglesey.
Yo, riv., Sud. **19-678** (F1); **19-675d**; **4-265a**.
Yoakum, Tex. **26-690** (K6).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (E2).
Yobi, N.G. **19-487** (C1).
—, isl., N.G. **19-487** (B1).
—, str., N.G. **19-487** (B1).
Yobi (military term) **15-210d**.
YO-CHOW FU, China **28-921a**; **6-168** (I4); **13-892d**; **6-178d**.
— Fu, canal, China **6-169a**.
Yocona Ark. **2-552** (B1).
Yod (Phoenician letter) **14-213a**.
Yoder, Colo. **6-722** (F3).
Yodo (Tosa chief) **15-265b**.
Yido, riv., Jap. **4-15c**; **20-344a**.
— gawa, riv., Jap. : *see* Yodo.
Yofusatake, mt., Jap. **15-156** (F13).
Yoga, cape, Philippine Is. **21-392** (E3).
Yoga (chronol.) **13-495a**.
YOGI **28 - 921a**; **10 - 136d**; hypnotic trance **14-201d**; philosophy **24-179a**; **13-508b**.
Yoginis (myth.) **13-512b**.
Yogo Creek, riv., Mont. **18-754b**.
— Gulch, Mont. **23-812c**; **24-202b**.
Yogoite **18-802a**.
Yohannes (emperor, Aby.) : *see* John (of Abyssinia).
Yohoghany, Pa. **21-106** (E-F7).
Yojoa, lake, Hond. **5 - 678** (C3).
Yō-ju, Kor. **15-156** (E8).
Yokanka, riv , Russ. **15-857c**.
Yokansk, Russ. **23-872** (E-F2).
Yoke (of land) **4-592a**; **1-388d**.
— elm · *see* Hornbeam.
Yokena, Miss. **18-600** (B3).
Yoker, Scot. **12-81** (map); **6-573a**.
Yokha, Babylonia : *see* Jokha.
Yokkaichi, Jap **15-156** (I-K9); **19-151d**; **15-195a**.
Yoknapatawpha, riv., Miss. **18-608** (C1)
Yoko, Camer. **5-110** (B3), **1-174b**.
Yokoateshima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (F12).
YOKOHAMA, Jap. **28-921a**; **15-156** (L9), bank **15-215c**; fire (1866) **10-402b**; military headquarters **15-211b**, porcelain factories **15-185b**; U.S treaty (1859) **15-238c**.
— fowl **21-215a**; **10-227b**
YOKOSUKA, Jap. **28-921c**; **15-156** (L-M9), **8-366d**.
Yokota, Jap. **15-156** (I19)
Yokote, Jap. **15-156** (M7).
Yokotsutake, mt., Jap. **15-156** (N6-7).
Yokoya (family) **15-178b**
Yokoyama, mt., Jap. **15-156** (G11).
Yokun Seat, mt., Mass. **16-421b**
Yokuts, tribe **14-455a**.
Yola, Minn **18-550** (C3).
—, Nig. **5-110** (B2), **19-678** (E3); **28-921c**.
YOLA, prov., Nig. **28-921c**; **19-678** (F2).
Yolaina, mts., Nic. **5-678** (D5); **19-643b**.
Yolande (of Aragon : queen of Naples) **2-57d**, **5-920b**.
YOLANDE (OF BRIENNE) : (empress) **28-921d**; **7-549** (table).
— (of Brittany) **18-781b**.
— (of Champagne) **28-123d**.
— (of Nevers) **19-457a**.
— (of Savoy) **24-254d**.
Yolande, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
Yolda **16-121c**; **12-59b**.
— beds **12-59a**.
— clay **12-58a**.
— myalis **21-847b**.
Yolet, Fr. **5-407b**.
Yolk (blol.) **21-826c**.
— (of Chaucer) **28-123d**.
— (of sheep's wool) **4-55a**.
— nucleus (biol.) **7-713b**.
Yolo, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
— Co., Cal. **5-8** (B-C2).
Yolongo, Bel.Congo. **6-923** (C3).
Yoma Range, Transcaspian region **27-172a**.
Yomaia, Fr.Guin. **11-204** (C4); **25-54c**.
Yomarandee Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (C1).
Yomas, mts., Arakan : *see* Arakan Yomas.
Yomboli, mt., Sen. and Nig. **11-204** (F-G3).
Yomeze, isl., Jap. **4-208b**.
— shima, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (D2).
Yomi-no-yo (religion) **15-222c**.
Yomitanza, Jap. **15-156** (E13).
Yomiuri Shimbun (Japanese newspaper) **15-171d**.
Yomuts, tribe **27-469d**.
Yon, riv., Fr. **10-778** (D4); **27-980c**.
Yonago, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Yonah, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
Yonakunishima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (C14); **17-99a**.
Yōn-an, Kor. **15-156** (D-E8).
Yonán, Peru **16-542d**; **4-961b**.
Yoncalla, Oreg. **20-242** (B4).
Yoneharu Unkai (wood carver) **15-181b**.
Yonen-gakko (military school) **15-218a**.
Yonezawa, Jap. **15-156** (L8).
Yong (Korean prince) **15-912c**.
Yōng-am-po, Kor. **15-156** (D7); **15-910a**.
Yōng-ch-hōn, Kor. **15-156** (D7).
Yonge, C. D. (professor) **12-314d**.
—, **CHARLOTTE MARY** **28-921d**.
—, Sir George **28-922c**.
—, **JOHN** **28-922a**.
—, Walter **28-922b**.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **28-922b**.
Yong-hal, Kor. **15-156** (F8).
Yong-heung, Kor. **15-156** (E7).
Yong-p'yōn, Kor. **15-156** (E7).
Yōn-il, Kor. **15-156** (F9).
YONKERS, N.Y. **28- 922c**; **19-596** (I1).
YONNE, dept., Fr. **28-923a**; **10-778** (F4); **28-724c**.
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F4); **19-673b**.
Yonte, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B3).
Yonzalin, riv., Bur **24-104a**.
Yo-pien-yao (porcelain) **15-186b**.
Yor, riv., Egy. : *see* Nile.
Yora, riv., Cauc. **23-874** (II. D3); **26-966d**; **5-553d**.
Yoraghums (race) **19-679c**.
YORCK VON WARTENBURG Hans D. L., count **28-923c**; **19-228d**; **11-863a**; **3-542a**.
YOREDALE SERIES **28-924a**; **5-310c**.
Yoritomo (Minamoto chief) **15-259b**, **24-995b**.
YORK, House of **28-924b**, **9-518a**, Wars of the Roses *see* Roses, Wars of the
—, Anne, duchess of *see* Anne (Anne Bijde).
—, Cecily, duchess of **10-734b**; **25-770a**.
—, **EDMUND OF LANGLEY**, duke of **28-925d**, **21-726a**.
—, **EDWARD**, duke of **28-926a**.
—, **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS**, duke of **28-926b**, **11-174b**; **9-552c**.
—, Henry Stewart, Cardinal : *see* Henry (B M. C. Stuart, cardinal of York).
—, **RICHARD**, duke of (d 1460) **28-926d**, **21-726b**, **9-515a** foll., **28-924d**, in Ireland **14-773a**, Mortimer estates **18-880b**; tomb **10-734b**.
—, Richard Plantagenet, duke of (d. 1483) *see* Richard (of York).
York, Ala. **1-460** (A3).
—, Alsk **1-472** (D2), **5-461d**.
—, Can. : *see* Toronto.
—, Fla. **10-562** (D2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (E4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H1).
YORK, Me. **28-929d**; **17-434** (B5).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
YORK, Neb. **28-929d**; **19-324** (G4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
YORK, Pa. **28-930a**; **21-106** (I6).
—, Tas. **26-438** (B1).
—, W.Aus. **2-960** (B6).
YORK, Yorks. **28-927c**; **9-416** (II. E2); **4-584** (C4); archbishopric **9-421b**; **2-358b**; **28-928b**; Boer War Memorial **24-494b**; cathedral **28-927d**, **5-519c** foll., **7-563b**; fire (1137) **10-401c**; Freemasons' Lodge **11-717**; **11-83d**; geology **28-931c**; library **16-556a**; parliament (1322) **8-993d**; St Mary's Abbey **28-928d**, **1-14d**; St Peter's School **24-361d**; sanctuary **24-130b**; Viking capture (867) **9-469a**.
—, bay, Can. **5-160** (M2).
—, cape, Green. **12-543** (C2); **12-545c**.
—, cape, Queens. **2-960** (G2); **2-959d**.
—, dock, Belfast, Ire. **3-664d**.
—, penin., Austr. : *see* Cape York.
—, riv., Can. **22-724** (D2).
—, riv., Me. **17-434** (B5).
—, riv., Va. **28-117d**.
—, sound, W.Aus. **2-960** (C2).
—, val., Eng. **31-104d**; geology **28-931c**; **9-413b**.
"York" (locomotive) **22-821c**.
York-Antwerp Rules (maritime law) **3-54d**; **14-675c**.
York Beach, Me. **17-434** (B5); **28-929d**.
— boat **17-585d**.
— Cliffs, Me. **28-929d**.
— Co., Me. **17-434** (B5).
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (G4).
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (I6).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (F3).
— Co., S.C. **25-500** (C2).
Yorke, earls of Hardwicke : *see* Hardwicke.
—, **CHARLES** **28-930b**.
—, Charles Philip **28-930d**.
—, Sir Joseph Sydney (admiral) **12-946a**; **28-930d**.
Yorke, penin., S.Aus. **2-960** (F6); **25-192a**.
Yorker Brethren (branch of River Brethren, U.S.) : *see* Old Order, the.
York Factory (Fort), Can. **5-160** (L4); **19-797c**; French capture (1782) **16-195a**.
York-gum **28-540b**.
York Harbor, Me. **28-929d**.
Yorkhaven, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
York House, building, Westminster **28-551b**; **4-723a**.
— House, mansion, Twickenham, Eng. **27-492a**.
Yorkinos (Mexican freemasons) **18-339c**.
Yorkiyn, Del. **17-828** (H1).
York New Salem, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
— plays (mystery plays) **13-29a**; **8-501a**; **9-614c**.
Yorkroad, Md. **17-828** (E1).
York round (archery) **2-364d**.
— Rules (maritime law) : *see* York-Antwerp Rules.
Yorkshire, O. **20-26** (A4).
YORKSHIRE, co., Eng. **28-930d**, **28-933** (map), **9-416** (II. C2); coal **6-583b**; cotton trade **7-283a**; County Cricket Club **7-442d**, geology **25-632d**, Lovell's revolt (1486) **9-524a**, "Robin of Redesdale" Revolt (1469) **9-519b**.
"Yorkshire Buzzard" (horse) **13-734d**.
Yorkshire coach-horse **13-723d** (Pl. II.).
— dressing (weaving) **28-445b**.
— fog (grass) **12-376b**.
— grease **4-55b**.
— patent steam wagon **18-923b**.
— Henry Bank **24-245b**.
— Philosophical Society **25-310c**.
Yorkshire Post (newspaper) **19-564a**.
Yorkshire relish (sauce) **21-584c**.
— terrier **8-375d**; **8-379** (Pl. IV).
Yorkshire Tragedy, A (English play) **24-771a**; **28-646a**.
Yorkshire Union of Artists **2-702b**.
— white pig **21-594d**.
— Wolds, hills, Yorks. **9-416** (II. F2); **9-414a**; **28-931a**; geology **28-931d**.
York Springs, Pa. **21-106** (H5).
— Stairs Water-gate, Lond. **2-419b**.
— stone **23-394b**.
Yorkton, Can. **24-225** (B3).
Yorktown, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
York Town, Berks. **24-139d**.
Yorktown, Can. **8-449d**.
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F4).
—, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C4).
—, Sur. **16-942** (B3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (E6).
YORKTOWN, Va. **28-936a**; **28-118** (F3).
— group : *see* Chesapeake group.
Yorkville, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
—, Pa. **22-213b**.
—, S.C. **25-500** (C1).
Yoro, Hond. **5-678** (C3).
—, riv., Hond. : *see* Segovia.
Yoronshima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (F13).
Yoros, cape, Turk.As. **2-760** (H2).
Yoroshima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (F12).
YORUBALAND, country, W. Af. **28-937a**; **19-678** (A-B3); **16-73a**; sub-states **1-43a**, **14-211a**, **14-312b**.
YORUBAS (race) **28-936d**; **16-73b**; industries **16-73c**, **14-312a**, **15-654a**; initiation **14-569d**; language **28-937a**, **1-328d**, **8-195d**; mythology **23-68a**, **23-69a**.
YOSAI (Kikuchi) **28-937c**; **15-175b**.
Yōsan, Kor. **15-156** (E9).
Yosen ben Yosen **13-172a**.
Yosemite, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
YOSEMITE, val., Cal. **28-937c**; **27-623c**.
— National Park, Cal. **5-8** (D2-3).
Yo-se-yen, China **6-168** (H4).
Yōshamin (Second Life, Hayyō Tinyanc) **17-555c**.
Yoshiaki (Japanese chief) **15-261b**.
Yoshida, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Yoshi-Hito (Jap. prince) **19-101c**.
Yoshimitsu (of Japan) **15-260c**; **15-224a**.
Yoshino, Jap. **15-156** (I9); **15-260c**.
Yoshinobu (of Japan) : *see* Keiki.
Yoshinogawa, riv., Jap. **15-156** (H10-19); **15-159d**.
Yoshitoki (Japanese chief) **15-259d**.
Yoshitoshi (Jap. artist) **15-261b**.
Yoshitsune (chief) **15-259b**; **15-177b**; **15-208b**.
Yoshiu Chikanobu **15-176b**.
Yoshiwara, Japan **15-156** (L9).
Yoshu, prov., Jap. : *see* Iyo.
Yosh, Utah **27-814** (A1).
— typewriter **27-502c** (fig.).
Yotala, Bol. **6-324d**.
Yote (measure) **25-6a**.
Yotkan, Turkest. **27-425b**.
Yotsuya, quarter, Tokyo, Jap. **26-1048b**.
Youatt, W. **8-374b**; **13-717d**; **14-169a**.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

YOUGHAL (Eschaill), Ire. (Cork) **28**-938a; **14**-744 (D5); **14**-776a; geology **28**-369a.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) **14**-744 (C4).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (D5); **7**-156d.
—, harb., Ire. **14**-744 (D5).
Youghiogeny, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A1); **17**-827d.
Youghiogheny, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C-D6).
Youley, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Youlgreave, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3); **8**-73a; **10**-605d.
Youmas, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Youndegin, York, W.Aus. **8**-162c.
Young, Sir Allen **11**-32c; **21**-948c.
—, **ARTHUR** **28**-938b; **1**-394d; **6**-782d.
—, A. H. **2**-668b.
—, Bartholomew **20**-897b.
—, **BRIGHAM** **28**-939a; **27**-818c; **18**-843c.
—, Cecilia : *see* Arne, Cecilia.
—, C. A. **28**-89c; **8**-889a.
—, **CHARLES MAYNE** **28**-939a.
—, **EDWARD** **28**-939a; **8**-529d; **14**-347c.
—, E. (I) **19**-929c.
—, Sir George **15**-556d.
—, **JAMES** **28**-940a; **21**-316d; **21**-321d; **20**-752d; velocity of light **16**-624a.
—, Sir John : *see* Lisgar, John Young, baron.
—, John (Agricola) **19**-832a.
—, N. **3**-459a.
—, Patrick **28**-300c.
—, Sir Peter **15**-882b; **15**-136d.
—, Robert **6**-832b.
—, Samuel Baldwin Marks **25**-596c.
—, Sydney **4**-632d; **6**-257a; critical constants, law of **6**-66c; distillation tubes **8**-319d.
—, Thomas (American statesman) **27**-1028d.
—, Thomas (Eng. divine) **25**-973d; **13**-483d.
—, Thomas (Eng. scholar) **14**-495d.
—, **THOMAS** (physicist) **28**-940b; capillary action **5**-257b; chronograph **25**-446c; on colours **6**-729b; colours of thin plates **14**-688d, **21**-934c; diffraction **8**-246b; earthquakes **8**-817b; hearing theory **13**-126a; interference of light **14**-685a; molecules, size of **18**-656a; parhelic circle **12**-865a; rainbow **22**-861d; saturation pressure formula **27**-902c, **17**-1006c.
—, W. **2**-438d; **12**-80c.
Young, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-533 (D-E4).
—, America, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, America, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Young America (newspaper) **27**-150c.
Young and Delcambre composing machine **27**-545d.
Youngblood, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Young Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
Younge, Elizabeth (Mrs Pope) **22**-87b.
Young England Party **3**-566c; **23**-943d.
Younger Brother, ist., Jap.: *see* Ototo (Ototo jima).
—, Brethren (of Trinity House Corporation) **27**-286c.
—, Clergy Union of the Church Missionary Society **18**-588b.
—, Sister, ist., Jap. : *see* Imoto (Imota-jima).
Young Europe (political assoc.) **17**-943d.
—, fustic (dyestuff) : *see* Zante fustic.
—, Germany (German school of writers) **11**-794d; **12**-745a.
—, Young Girl and Death " (carving) **15**-98a.
Young Harris, Ga. **11**-755a.
Younghusband, Sir Francis **13**-470c; Central Asia **2**-739b, **20**-656a; Tibet **26**-928a, **2**-739c.
Younghusband, lake, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6).
Young Ireland party **19**-953a; **17**-231a.
—, Island, S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
—, Italy (Giovane Italia) **19**-187c; **15**-50b.
—, Memnon **3**-713a.
—, **MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION** **28**-940d; **18**-802b.
—, Nick's Head, cape, N.Z. **12**-51d.
Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour : *see* Christian Endeavour Societies.
—, person (in law) **6**-139d; **16**-14b; **16**-321b.
—, Pretender, The : *see* Charles Edward (English prince).
—, process **11**-489d.
—, Roscius, The : *see* Betty, William Henry West.
Youngs, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, pass, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
Young's modulus (elasticity) **9**-145b; **25**-454d; **25**-1009a.
Young Spaniard, The : *see* Lacy, Michael Rophino.
Youngstown, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B2); **19**-654a.
YOUNGSTOWN, O. **28**-941a; **20**-26 (I2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Youngsville, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
Young Switzerland (political assoc.) **17**-943d.
Youngtown, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
Young Turks (political party) reforms **27**-427c; revolution (1908) **27**-463d, **17**-222b, **9**-119c.
—, Woman's Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
—, Women's Christian Association **28**-941a.
Youngwood, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D5).
Youno, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
Yountsville, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
Youth (biol.) **1**-372c.
—, land of (Irish legend) **14**-760b.
Youville, Madame d' **18**-791b.
Yovanovich, Lyuba **24**-698a.
—, Yovan **24**-697d.
Yovkyok, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E2); **15**-887c.
Yoxford, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Yo-yang, China **6**-168 (I2).
Yozgad, Arm. : *see* Yuzgat.
Y'pala, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A2).
Ypané, riv., Parag. **2**-462 (E).
Ypanema, mine, Braz. **4**-449b; **24**-200b.
Yperen, Belg. : *see* Ypres.
Yperlée, riv., Belg. **28**-941c.
Ypicaha : *see* Dancing bird.
Ypiranga, plain, Braz. **24**-201b.
Ypoa, lake, Parag. **2**-462 (E2); **20**-757a.
Ypocras (drink) : *see* Hippocras.
Yport, Fr. **10**-778 (E2); **24**-589a.
Ypres, William of, earl of Kent : *see* Kent.
YPRES (Yperen), Belg. **28**-941c; **3**-668 (A2); cathedral **2**-421d; Cloth Hall **2**-407d; lace **16**-46c (fig.); siege (1678) **8**-735a, **3**-41d.
Yprésian group **11**-670b; **9**-664a.
YPSILANTI (Greek family) **28**-941c.
—, (Moldavian family) **23**-836d.
—, Alexander (1725-1805) **28**-941c; **23**-837a; **23**-846c.
—, Alexander (1792-1828) **28**-941d; rebellion (1821) **23**-837c, **27**-456c.
—, Constantine **28**-941c; **23**-837b.
—, Demetrios **12**-494a.
YPSILANTI, Mich. **28**-942b; **18**-372 (G7).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Ypu, Braz. : *see* Ipu.
Yquitos, Peru : *see* Iquitos.
Yquitos S.S. Co. **25**-852a.
Yreka, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Yrfon, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map).
Yriarte, Ignacio **19**-36b.
—y Oropesa, Tomás de : *see* Iriarte y Oropesa.
Yricix, Fr. **10**-784d.
Yrnerius (jurist) : *see* Irnerius.
Yron, Ice. **18**-309 (plan).
Ys, Theunis (explorer) **21**-943a.
Ysabel, ist., Pac.O. : *see* Isabel.
YSAYE, EUGENE **28**-942b.
Yscir, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E4).
Ysel, riv., Holl. (trib. of Maas) **13**-588 (C2); **13**-588d.
—(Isala Gelders), riv., Holl. (Zuider Zee) **13**-588 (D2); **23**-240d; **11**-537b; canal to Rhine **8**-607c.
Yselmonde, ist., Holl. **25**-513c.
Yselstein, Holl. **13**-588 (B-C2); **27**-832c.
Yser, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (A2); **19**-673a.
Ysgubor-y-coed, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Ysleta, Tex. **26**-690 (A4).
Ysonde (Marie de France) **17**-713a; **11**-114c; Jewish parallels **13**-174d.
Ysyytty, mts., Wales **8**-18a.
—Ifan, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); **3**-832d.
— Ystwyth, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Ysselmonde, Holl. **13**-607b.
Yssingeaux, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
YSTAD, Swed. **28**-942b; **26**-190 (B4).
Ystalyfera, Wales **12**-74c.
Ystradfellte, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **4**-485a.
Ystradfur, ruins, Wales : *see* Strata-Florida.
Ystradgymlais, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **4**-485c.
Ystrad-Meurig, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4).
Ystrad-Rhondda, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4); **23**-270d.
Ystrad Tywi, S.Wales : *see* Carmarthen.
Ystrad-y-Fodwg, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **28**-260c.
Ystradyfodwg, dist., Wales : *see* Rhondda.
Ystwyth, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3); **5**-319c.
Ythan, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (G2); **1**-50a; **21**-26b.
Ythancaester, Ess. **24**-412; **9**-786c.
Ytre, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
—Samlen, fjord, Nor. *see* Samlen.
—Sulen, ist., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Ytterbia (chem.) **22**-910b.
YTTERBIUM(Neo-Ytterbium) **28**-942c; **6**-47b.
Ytter Jerna, Swed. **26**-190 (D2)
—Malung, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3).
Ytternås, harb., Aland Is. **1**-469b.
Yttingaford, Bucks. : peaco (905) **8**-989d.
Yttria (chem.) **9**-733d; **6**-47a; **22**-910a.
YTTRIUM (metallic element) **28**-942c; **2**-159c; **18**-692a; **21**-663b; Crookes' experiments **7**-502a.
Ytú, Braz. : *see* Itu.
Yturbide, Augustin de : *see* Iturbide.
Yu (Chinese ruler) **6**-192c; **6**-224b; **13**-592a.
Yu, China **6**-168 (I2).
—, China **6**-168 (I3).
—, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (Q8); **24**-103d.
Yuan (dynasty) : *see* Yuen.
Yuan Chwang : *see* Hsuan Tsang.
Yuan-hu, China **6**-168 (I2).
Yuan Shih-k'ai **6**-185b; **6**-209c; **6**-211d.
— Tsang (Chinese traveller) : *see* Hsüan Tsang.
Yuan-Yuan, tribe : *see* Jwen-Jwen.
Yuasa, Jap. **15**-156 (I9).
Yub (Ub), Somlud. **25**-379 (C7); **25**-383c.
Yuba, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Wis. **26**-740 (C5).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C2); **5**-13b.
—City, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Yubari, Jap. **15**-156 (N5); **28**-920c.
Yubari-take, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (N5); **28**-920a.
Yubba (garment) **9**-31c.
Yubetsu, Jap. **15**-156 (N4); **28**-920a.
Yubin Hochi (Japanese newspaper) **15**-171c.
Yubin Kisen Kaisha (steamship line) : *see* Nippon Koku Yubin, &c.
Yuca : *see* Sweet cassava.
—(Manihot utilissima) : *see* Bitter cassava.
Yucatan, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
—, chan., W.I. **7**-595 (A1); **7**-594c.
—, penin., C.Am. **28**-942c; **5**-678 (A-B1); **7**-795c; geology **5**-675c, **28**-944d.
YUCATAN, state, Mex. **28**-943c; **18**-318 (H4-I3); **5**-677c; cattle-raising **18**-325c; exploration **1**-806d, **18**-331a; ruins **5**-678b, **25**-663b.
Yucatecos, tribe : *see* Maya.
Yucca, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
YUCCA (bot. genus) **28**-943c; **16**-683d; **27**-634c; **13**-773b.
—(Manihot aipi) : *see* Sweet cassava.
Yu-chi : *see* Jade.
Yuchi, tribe **7**-401a; **14**-456a.
Yu-chow, promontory, China **6**-168 (K3).
Yuco, val., Arg. **18**-127a.
Yudhishthira (legend) **24**-167c; **24**-173d; Hindu chronology **13**-497b.
Yudoma, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (I3).
YUE-CHI, tribe **28**-944a; **27**-424b; Bactria **9**-881a; Gobi desert **12**-167c; India **14**-399b, **2**-749c; Parthia **21**-215b, **14**-501a.
Yueh-peh (ceramics) **15**-188d.
Yuen (dynasty) **6**-197a; **15**-4d; **25**-59c.
Yuen-cheng : *see* Timur Khan.
Yuen-chih, China **6**-168 (H3).
Yuen-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (H4).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (I4).
Yuen-kiang, China **6**-168 (G5).
—, riv., China **6**-168 (I4); **13**-892d.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. : *see* Red, riv.
Yuen mou, China **6**-168 (I4).
— nzan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Yuen Pen (drama) **8**-484c.
Yuen-shan, China **6**-168 (K4).
Yuen-tsung (emperor) **6**-195d; **8**-484b.
Yug, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G3); **8**-738c; **23**-880c.
Yugansk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (C2).
Yugas (caste) **5**-465c.
Yugor (Yugorskiy-shar), str., Arch. **23**-872 (K1-2); **15**-677b; **27**-786b.
Yugra (race) **20**-359c.
Yugurs (race) : *see* Ughur.
Yu-hang, China **6**-168 (K3).
Yu-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I4).
Yukaghirs (race) **14**-200a.
Yukari, tribe **21**-235c.
Yukinov, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E5); **25**-277c.
Yukian, tribe **14**-456b.
Yu-kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (H5); **6**-168d.
Yu-king, China **6**-168 (H4).
Yukin-zera (Babylonian king) **3**-106c; **26**-966a.
Yukon, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, dist., Alsk. **17**-652d.
—, plateau, Can. **1**-472 (L2); **5**-160 (B2).
YUKON, riv., Alsk. **28**-945a; **1**-472 (E3); **7**-874d; **19**-763c.
— Flats, dist., Alsk. **1**-472 (H2); **28**-945a; **1**-474a.
— **TERRITORY,** Can. **28**-945d; **1**-472 (L-N3); **5**-160 (A2-D3); **5**-145d.
Yu-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Yula, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F3).
Yulatan (Yuletan), C.Asia **27**-409c.
Yuldus (Yulduz), val., Turkest. **6**-168 (C-D1); **12**-166a.
Yule, Charles B. **19**-489a.
—, **SIR HENRY** **28**-946b; **15**-675c.
—, James Herbert **19**-262c.
Yule, riv., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4).
YULE (dict.) **28**-946c.
Yulee, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Yule limestone **27**-631c.
Yuleru, lake, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Yulctan, C.Asia : *see* Yulatan.
Yulgilbar, N.S.W. **2**-953a.
Yu-lin, China **6**-168 (I5).
Yulinats, Hal. **24**-697b.
Yu-lin Fu, China **6**-168 (H2).
Yulmag (milit.) **26**-922b.
Yulung, China **6**-168 (F3).
Yum, cape, Turk.As. **27**-426 (F3).
Yuma, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3); **2**-546b.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B2).
—, desert, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
—(Guiacmo), tribe **14**-466a; **2**-347a; **1**-811d; **18**-323b.
— Co., Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
— Indian Reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (F5).
Yumala (myth.) **23**-69a.
Yumalak-darya, riv., Asia : *see* Tarim.
Yumbi, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B3).
Yu-men-kuan, fortress, Chinese Turkest. **12**-877b.
Yumnam, Asia **19**-248b.
Yu-min-sin, Turkest. **6**-168 (F1).
Yumrukchal, mt., Bulg. **4**-773 (B2); **4**-773a.
Yumura, Jap. **15**-156 (I9).
Yumuri, riv., Cu. **7**-596a.
—, val., Cu. **7**-596b.
Yun, China **6**-168 (F5).
Yuna, China **6**-168 (F3).
Yuna, riv., W.I. **12**-825a.
Yunan : *see* Oroum.
— (race) **23**-825a.
Yunaska, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (K5).
Yuncan, tribe **1**-812a.
Yundiatuba, riv., Braz. **21**-264 (D2).
Yung, E. **24**-747d.
Yung, China **6**-168 (H4).
—, China **6**-168 (I5).
—, China **6**-168 (H3).
—, China **6**-168 (G4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
Yung (dict.) **6**-185b.
Yung-an, riv., China **6**-168 (L4).
Yungas, region, S.Am. **1**-118d.
Yungay, Peru **21**-264 (B3); **21**-272a.
Yung-chang, China **6**-168 (G2).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (F4); **28**-946d.
Yung-chêng (emperor) **6**-200a; **6**-230c.
Yung-cheng, China **6**-168 (K3).
— (porcelain) **5**-746d.
Yung Ching, China **6**-204d.
Yung Chow, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
— chow Fu, China **6**-168 (I4).
— chuen, China **6**-168 (I4).
— chun, China **6**-168 (K4).
— fu, China **6**-168 (H5).
— fu-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I5).
—hing, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
—hing, bay, Kor. **15**-156 (E-F7).
Yungia (zool.) **21**-712a.
Yung-kang, China **6**-168 (H5).
Yung-kiang, China **6**-168 (I5); **15**-957d.
—, riv, China **6**-78a.
Yung-king, China **26**-319b.
Yung-kow, China **6**-168 (H4).
Yung-lo (emperor) **6**-197c; **21**-61d; Peking **19**-162a.
Yung-lo (porcelain) **5**-746a.
Yung Lo Ta Tien (encyclop.) **6**-230b.
Yung-ming, China **6**-168 (I4).
Yung-ngan, China **6**-168 (I5).
Yung-ning, China (Ho-nan) **6**-168 (I3).
—, China (Kiang-si) **6**-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwei-chow) **6**-168 (I4).
—, China (Shan-si) **6**-168 (I2).
—, China (Yun-nan) **6**-168 (G4).
Yungnulgra, co., N.S.W. **20**-121a.
Yung-pei-ting, China **6**-168 (G4).
Yung-ping, China **6**-168 (F4).
—fu, China **6**-168 (K2); **6**-133d.
Yung-shan, China **6**-168 (H5).
Yung-shun Fu, China **6**-168 (I4).
Yung-sin, China **6**-168 (I4).
Yung-sing, China **6**-168 (I4).
Yung-sui-ting, China **6**-168 (I4).
Yung-sung, China **6**-168 (H4).
Yung-ting, China **6**-168 (K5).
—, China **6**-168 (I4).
— ko, riv., China : *see* Hun-ho.
Yung-tse, China **6**-168 (I3).
Yun-ho, China **6**-168 (K4).
—, canal, China : *see* Grand.
Yunis ed Dekeim (dervish leader) **9**-127a.
Yun-liang-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (K2).
Yun-lien, China **6**-168 (G4).
Yun-lung, China **6**-168 (F4).
Yun-nan, China **6**-168 (G4).
YUN-NAN, prov., China **28**-946c; **6**-168 (F-G4); **6**-198b; **18**-354c; **6**-202c; government aid **6**-187d.
— **FU,** China **28**-947a; **6**-168 (G4); **18**-129b.
Yunokawa, Jap. **28**-920c.
Yunoshima, spa, Hiogo, Jap. **15**-161a.
Yunque, El, mt., P.R. **22**-124 (B1).
—, El, rock, Pac.O. **15**-529b.
Yün Shou-p'ing **6**-211c.
Yun-si, China **6**-168 (I3).
Yun-siao, China **6**-168 (K5).
Yunusite (sect) **17**-424b.
Yunx (bird) : *see* Wryneck.
Yunya, Ang. **25**-466 (D1).
Yun-yang, China **6**-168 (H3).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (I3).
Yuomi, Jap. **15**-156 (F12).
Yupanqui (Inca of Peru) **6**-153b; **24**-678d.
Yupitatse, tribe : *see* Gilyak.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Yura, Jap. 15-211b.
—, springs, Peru **21-266c**
—, str., Jap. **15-157b.**
— (geog.) **10-388c.**
Yuraks, tribe **24-118a.**
Yuraku-za **15-170b.**
Yurburg, Russ. **21-930b.**
Yurczah, Russ. **23-872** (I5); **27-557a.**
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (I4); **8-126c.**
Yuriaku **15-255d; 15-199c.**
YURIEV (Dorpat), Russ. **23-947b; 23-872** (C4); **18-718b;** black earth **28-169a;** climate **23-882a;** observatory **19-958d, 26-565d.**
Yurievets, Russ. **23-872** (F4); **15-919a.**
Yurievka, Russ. **23-874** (I. F2).
Yuriev Polskiy, Russ. **28-169b.**
Yurimaguas, Peru **21-270c.**
Yurjievetz, Russ. : *see* Yurievets.
Yurlovka, Russ. **23-872** (G5).
Yurma, mt., Russ. **23-872** (I4).
Yurok, tribe **14-456a.**
Yurt (hut) **1-759c.**
Yurta (dict.) **28-899a.**
Yuruan, Venez. **12-675** (B2).
Yuruari, dist., Venez. **27-989** (C2).
—, riv., Venez. **12-675** (B2).
Yurubas and Yurubaland : *see* Yorubas and Yorubaland.
Yurucarian, tribe **1-812a.**
Yuruka, tribe **27-470b; 27-472c; 2-759c.**
Yurun-kash, Turkest. **15-781b.**
Yurupari, riv., Braz. **21-264** (D2-3).
Yururi, Jap. **15-156** (O5).
Yuruuba-yama, mt., Jap. **3-67d.**
Yury (Gregory) Otrepev : *see* Demetrius, Pseudo-.
Yuryaku (emperor) : *see* Yuriaku.
Yuryev, Russ. : *see* Yuriev.
Yuryi (Dolgoruki) **21-138d.**
Yus, riv., Russ.As. **28-914d.**
YUSAFZAI 28-947c; 8-694c; 3-397b; language **22-669a;** literature **1-311c.**
Yuscaran, Hond. **5-678** (C4).
Yusef (name) : *see* Yusuf.
Yusef, chan., Egy. **9-40** (B2); **9-21d; 9-27d.**
Yusha, mt., Turk.As. **27-426** (F3).
—, shrine, Bagdad, Pers. **3-196b.**
Yu-shan, China **6-168** (K4).
Yu shih (dict.) **6-183b.**
Yushkozersk, Russ. **23-872** (D3).
Yu-shu-ling, China : battle (1904) **23-924c, 23-922** (map).
Yusli, Bal. **3-663b.**
Yussuf : *see* Yusuf.
Yuste, Sp. **21-783d.**
Yusuf (b. Tashfin : Almoravide ruler) **1-8d; 1-717c; 17-753b; 11-916c.**
— (Adil Shah : of Bijapur) **3-928a; 3-927d; 12-160b.**
— (sultan of Darfur) **9-127b.**
— (Pasha : Egyptian general) **17-411a.**
— (Joseph Vantini : French general) **4-191b.**
— III. (of Granada) **11-941b.**
— b. Omar (of Izak and Khorasan) **5-36c; 8-37d; 5-38c.**
— (Khoja chief) **15-686b.**
— (as-Simani : Maronite) : *see* Assemani, Joseph Simon.
— (b. Ahmed : of Mombasa) **18-683a.**
— (I'Naer : Moorish chief) **19-249d.**
— I. (b. Tashfin : of Morocco and Granada) **25-544a; 18-856a; 18-860a.**
— II. (Abu Yakub : of Morocco) **1-715c; 18-860a.**
— III. (Abu Yakub el Mustansir : of Morocco) **1-715d; 18-860a.**
— IV. (of Morocco) **18-856c; 18-860a.**
— (Ali : regent of Persia) **21-235b.**
— (emir of Spain) **1-31b.**
— (Kothual [Barzami] : of Turkestan) **1-722d.**
— (Izz-ed-din : Turkish prince), **1-35d; 27-461b.**
Yusuf (Pasha: Turkish general) **9-106b; 12-494c.**
— al Basir **13-172c.**
— b. Ibrahim (al Barm) **5-43b.**
— Dowlatyar **15-635b.**
Yusuf, canal, Egypt : *see* Yusef.
Yusuf and Zuleikha (Firdousi) **10-398c.**
Yusufzai : *see* Yusafzai.
Yusuke : *see* Utamaro.
Yutan, Neb. **19-324** (H3).
Yutara (land measurement) : *see* Yutro.
Yutes, tribe : *see* Yue-chi.
Yu-than, C.Asia : *see* Khotan.
Yuti, Parag. **2-462** (E2).
Yu-tien, C.Asia : *see* Khotan.
—, China **6-168** (K2).
Yutiya, tribe : *see* Utians.
Yuto-ko, lake, Jap. **15-156** (N5).
Yutok sampa, bridge, Lhasa, Tib. **16-530a.**
Yuton, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
Yu-tow-hu, lake, China **6-168** (K3).
Yutro (land measurement) **24-688b.**
Yutta, Pal. **20-602** (C6); **15-433d.**
Yu-tu, China **6-168** (K4).
Yutu (bird) **21-267c.**
Yütz, Fr. **10-812a.**
Yuuru, Jap. **15-156** (O5).
Yuvaraja (title) **13-496a.**
Yuwan-dake, mt., Jap. **17-99b.**
Yu-wang (emperor) **6-193c.**
Yu wang Shang Ti (Taoist deity) **16-194b.**
Yu-yang, China **6-168** (H4).
Yuzan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (O5).
Yuzawa, Jap. **15-156** (M7).
Yuzefpol, Russ. **23-874** (I. C2).
Yuzen, birodo (Jap. weaving) **15-183a.**
Yuzevpol, Russ.: *see* Yuzefpol.
YUZGAT, Asia M. **28-947d; 2-760** (F3); **2-567d.**
Yverdon (Iferten), Switz. **26-242** (B3); Bern **26-252c, 26-255c;** population **27-954a.**
Yves, St **27-238c.**
— de Chartres : *see* Ivo (of Chartres).
YVETOT, Fr. **28-947d; 10-778** (E2).
Yvois, Fr. : *see* Carignan.
Yvonand, Switz. **26-242** (B3).
Yvorne, Switz. **26-242b; 27-953d.**
Ywain and Gawain : see *Chevalier au Lyon.*
Ywathit, Bur. **4-840** (E5).
Y Wyddgrug, Wales : *see* Mold.
Yxern, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C-D3).
Yzendyke, Holl. **13-588** (A3); **28-965c.**
Yzerberg, hill, S.Af. **27-191a.**
Yzeure, Fr. **18-935a.**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Z

Z (letter) **28**-948a; **28**-890b; Roman alphabet **11**-377a.
Za, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
—, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
Zaan, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **13**-588d.
ZAANDAM, Holl. **28**-948b; **13**-588 (B2).
Zaatcha, oasis, Sah. **1**-652a; **5**-207a.
Zab (race): *see* Ziban.
Zab, mts., Alg. **2**-859b.
— (lesser), riv., Asia: *see* Little Zab.
— (upper), riv., Asia: *see* Great Zab.
Zabala, Mauricio **18**-779c; **20**-758d.
Zabara, mt., Egy.: *see* Zubara.
Zabarella, Francesco **20**-703c; **5**-198d; **5**-483b.
—, G. **2**-282a; **16**-906a.
Zabatra, Turk.As.: *see* Zibatra.
Zabbai (general) **28**-972b.
Zabbar, Malta **17**-508 (B1).
Zabdâ (general) **20**-654a; **28**-972a.
Zabdicene, div., Turk.As. **15**-950a.
Zabeda, Syr.: *see* Zebedani, El.
Zâbej: *see* Java.
ZABERN (Saverne), Ger. **28**-948c; **11**-808 (A4); **27**-412b.
Zabid, Arab.: *see* Zubed.
Zabielin, I. **23**-918c.
Zabit (title) **21**-194b.
Zabita Khan **3**-928d.
Zablat: battle (1619) **17**-599c.
Zablocki (Polish writer) **8**-544a; **21**-927b.
Zaborze, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
Zabrezh, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
ZABRZE, Ger. **28**-948c; **11**-808 (G3).
Zabul (Zabulistan), dist., Afg. **11**-917d; **8**-32b.
Zabzallat, canal, Mesop.: *see* Sarsar, Nahr.
Zac (measure) **28**-494b.
Zacapa, Guat. **5**-678 (B3).
ZACATECAS, Mex. **28**-949a; **18**-318 (E3).
ZACATECAS, state, Mex. **28**-948d; **18**-318 (E3); **18**-329c; **18**-323d (table).
Zacatula, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
Zaccaria (Genoese family) **6**-236d.
Zaccaria, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Zacchaeus (bibl.) **15**-357a; **23**-425b.
Zaccharie, Benedetto: *see* Giacario, Benedetto.
ZACH, FRANZ XAVER, baron von **28**-949a; **18**-955c; on comets **20**-63c.
Zachal, riv., Arg.: *see* Zanjon.
Zacharia, Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
Zacharias von Lingenthal, K. E. **28**-949d.
ZACHARIAE VON LINGENthal, K. S. 28-949b.
Zachariah (Catholicus) **2**-573d.
ZACHARIAS, ST 28-950a; **15**-28c; Childeric **6**-137c, **20**-722c (table).
—- (bibl.) **24**-12b; **1**-541c.
— (king) **8**-415a.
— (son of Baruch) **15**-402a.
— Rhetor **26**-315d.
Zachary (pope): *see* Zacharias, St.
Zachary, La. **17**-54 (a5).
Zachau, F. W. **12**-910b.
Zachlumia, dist., Herz.: *see* Hlum.
Zachelschaf: *see* Wallachian sheep.
Zacken, riv., Germ. **23**-324d; **13**-525c.
Zacoalco, Mex. **15**-132a.
Zacrece, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Zacualpa, ruins, Salv. **5**-679c.
Zacualtipan, Mex. **18**-318 (H1).
Zacuto (b. Samuel), Abraham **22**-146b.
—, Moses: *see* Zakkuto.
Zacynthians (people) **2**-449a.
Zacynthus (legend) **28**-956c.
Zacynthus, isl. and town, Gr. **12**-440 (B3); coinage **19**-884b. *See also* Zante.
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Zadar, Dalm.: *see* Zara.
Zade **1**-725c; **28**-948a.
Zadel, isl., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
Za de l'âno, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4).
Zadkiel (pseud.): *see* Morrison, Richard James.
Zadkiel's Almanac **18**-873d.
Zadok (high priest) **13**-181c; **10**-102b; **16**-512c; Sadducees **23**-990c.
Zadrynsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **28**-212a.
— Steppe, plain, Russ. **8**-412b.
Zadorra, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **21**-95b; **28**-149a (plan).
Zadracarta, Media: *see* Astarabad, Pers.
Zadrell, Fuorcla, pass, Alps **26**-242 (I3); **1**-745d.
Zadriades (ruler of Armenia) **21**-214c; **2**-565b; **26**-969a.
Zadruga (community) **28**-69b; **4**-775b; **24**-688a.
Zaedius: *see* Quirquincho.
Zafar: *see* Bahadur Shah II.
Zafaranlu Kurds, tribe: *see* Zafranlu.
Zafar Khan (governor) **7**-848d.
— Khan (king) **14**-402a.
Zafarwal, India **14**-376 (F3).
Zafrani, monastery, Mardin **17**-697c.
Zafer Papoura, Crete **7**-424b.
Zaffarano, cape, Sic. **15**-4 (D5).
Zaffarines (Zafran), isls., Mor.: *see* Chaffarinas.
Zafir (Abul Mansur Ismail) **9**-97d; **9**-92a.
Zafra, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Zafranlu Kurds, tribe **4**-770d; **15**-937a.
Zagarolo, It. **15**-4 (G2).
ZAGAZIG, Egy. **28**-950b; **9**-22 (C2); **9**-121c.
Zaghaba, Arab. **16**-64d.
Zaghar Mengal, tribe **4**-390d.
Zaghawa, oasis, Sud. **26**-10c.
—, tribe **7**-831a; **26**-912c.
Zaghouan, mt., N.Af.: *see* Zaghwan.
Zaghwan, Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **27**-393c.
—, mt., Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **27**-394a; Roman aqueduct **5**-430c; Temple of the Waters **27**-393c.
—, mts., Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
Zaglavachka Planina, mts., Balkan Penin. **24**-686 (D2).
Zagmuk (festival) **9**-797b; **17**-699a; **22**-661b.
Zagnano, counts of **28**-129b.
Zagora, Gr. **12**-424 (E1).
—, mt., Boeotia: *see* Helicon.
Zagorje, dist., Croat. Slav. **7**-472c.
Zagorski (Polish writer) **21**-929a.
Zagosc: battle (1863) **16**-174d.
Zagoskin (explorer) **28**-945c.
— (novelist) **23**-918a.
Zagrab (Zagreb), town and co., Hung.: *see* Agram.
Zagreus (myth.) **20**-328d; Dionysus **8**-287c; Orphic mysteries **19**-118d, **19**-122d; Titans **26**-1019b.
Zagros, mts., Pers. **21**-190c; **18**-20c; **10**-189d.
Zagûes (dynasty) **9**-847b.
Zagursky (ethnologist) **5**-548a.
Zahara, Sp.: battle (1463) **2**-446d.
Zaherani, riv., Syr. **20**-602 (C1); **16**-346d.
Zahi, Syr.: *see* Sahi.
Zahir (caliph) **5**-53d.
— (son of Saladin) **3**-655c.
— (Abul Hasan Ali) **9**-96d; **9**-92a.
Zahir (addaula Abu Mansur Washmagir): *see* Washmagir.
Zahir (b. Abdul ul Zahir): *see* Ibn Abdul ul Zahir.
Zahir (b. Omar) **9**-104b.
— (ed-din Mahomet): *see* Babcr.
— (Faryabi) **21**-250c.
— (Kansuk: sultan) **9**-103a; **9**-92c.
— (Saif al din Jakmak) **9**-102c; **9**-92b.
— (Saif al din Khoshkadam) **9**-102d; **9**-92c.
— (Saif al din Tatar) **9**-102b; **9**-92b.
— (Saif al din Yelbai Bilbai) **9**-102d; **9**-92c.
— (Timurbogha) **9**-102d; **9**-92c.
— ud din **15**-686b.
Zahir, mosque, Cairo **17**-422a; **2**-424a.
Zahiri, Khalil al **9**-105c.
Zahirite (school of law) **17**-416b.
— (sect) **17**-422a; **14**-221d.
Zahleh, Syr. **20**-602 (D1); **16**-348a.
Zahn, Johann **5**-107b.
—, T. **7**-293b; **13**-10c.
Zahnlücke, pass, Alps **1**-745d.
Zahor (Gradina), ruins, Bosn. **27**-217a.
Zahra, Sp. **1**-31d.
Zahra, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (D4); **2**-761d.
Zahr el-Kandil, mt., Syr. **16**-346d.
— el Kazib, mt., Syr. **16**-346d.
ZAHRINGEN (family) **28**-950b; **27**-839d; rule in Zürich **28**-1058d; **3**-795c.
ZAHRINGEN, Ger. **28**-950c; **11**-808 (A4-B5); **2**-557d.
—, Lion, Order of the **15**-863d.
Zahrtmann, Kristian **20**-515d.
Zahy (bibl.) **17**-15d.
Zai, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H4).
Zai (Pathan term) **20**-913b.
Zaichar, Serv.: *see* Zayechar
Zaida (princess) **1**-734d; **1**-8d; **19**-965c.
Zaid b. Ali **5**-36c; **17**-424a; **24**-857d.
— b. Harithah **17**-408c; **15**-905c; **17**-410c.
— b. Thabit **15**-904d; **17**-418b; **13**-49c.
"Zaide" (W. A. Mozart) **3**-716b.
Zaidin, Pers. **21**-198a.
Zaidite (Zaidiyya: sect) **24**-857d; **17**-424b; **21**-225a.
Zaibatsu: *see* Mirror, Order of the.
ZAILA (Zeila), Somlnd. **28**-950d; **25**-379 (C2); **13**-16d.
—, state, N.E.Af.: *see* Adel.
Zaimes, A. **12**-469a; **7**-429c.
ZAIMUKHT, tribe **28**-950d.
Zain (letter) **1**-725c.
Zainab (m. Abu Bakr) **1**-717c.
Zain al din al Karami: *see* Karami.
Zainaspa, Asia: *see* Balkh.
Zainer, Günther **21**-923d; **3**-910b.
Zain-ul-ab-addin (ruler of Kashmir) **15**-888d.
Zain ul Abidin: *see* Ali b. Hosain.
Zair, site, Pal. **18**-631d.
Zairam-nor, lake, Turkest.: *see* Sairam.
ZAIRE, riv., Af. **28**-951a. *See also* Congo, riv.
Zaïre (Voltaire) **28**-200c.
ZAISAN (Zaisansk), Russ.As. **28**-951a; **27**-420 (G3).
Zaisan-nor, lake, Turkest. **27**-420 (F3); **28**-951a; **24**-616c; sand formation **12**-168c; steamboat service **20**-104c.
Zaisan Steppe, plain, Russ.As. **24**-616c.
Zaisevo, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F-G2).
Zaitha, Mesop. **18**-185a.
Zaitun, China: *see* Chinchew.
Zaizon, Hung. **27**-211a; **4**-436a.
Zajal (verse) **2**-272c.
Zaječar, Serv.: *see* Zayechar.
Zajkanin, Pers. **26**-430a.
Zajonczek (General) **21**-921a.
Zak, riv., Cape Col. **25**-446 (E3); **5**-227c; **20**-147d.
Zakaharina-Koshkina, Anastasia: *see* Anastasia (tsaritsa).
Zakany, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Zakaria, mosque, Aleppo: *see* Umawi.
Zakat (tax) **17**-412a; **5**-35b; **17**-420d.
Zakataly, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3); **16**-489d.
Zakazik, Egy.: *see* Zagazig.
Zaki (ruler of Persia) **21**-236b.
Zakka Khel, tribe **1**-361d; **15**-782b.
Zakkar, mts., Alg. **1**-645d.
Zakkuth, Abraham **13**-175c.
Zakkuto, Moses (of Mantua) **13**-175d.
Zakro, Crete **7**-418 (D1); **7**-422a; **1**-250b.
Zakrzewski, Vincent **21**-928c.
Zakuleu, Guat. **13**-854a.
Zakynthos, isls., Gr.: *see* Zante.
Zala, co., Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Zala-Egerszeg, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Zalamea de la Serena, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
— la Real, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **13**-854c.
Zalánkamen, Hung.: *see* Slankamen.
Zalatna (Klein Schlatten), Hung. **3**-4 (H3); **13**-898c; **27**-211b.
Zaleski, Bogdan Joseph **21**-928a.
—, Waclaw **21**-927b.
Zalesi, O. **20**-26 (F6).
Zaleszczyki, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
ZALEUCUS (Greek lawgiver) **28**-951a; **12**-502b; **26**-83d.
Zalim Singh **15**-412a.
Zalinski, E. L. **21**-867c; **10**-83a.
Zalk, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Zalkha, Ain, lake, Asia M. **8**-932d.
Zal Khan, mosque, Russ. **9**-745c.
Zallaka (Sacralias), Sp. **1**-717d; battle (1086) **25**-544a.
Zalma, Mo. **18**-608 (F-G4).
ZALMOXIS (Zamolxis) **28**-951c; **11**-911b.
Zalmoxis (chief) **12**-2c.
Zalokostas, Georgios **12**-526c.
Zalozce, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Zalt Bommel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **11**-557d; **11**-556d; **13**-572b.
Zalterius, Bologninus **17**-645d.
Zalun, Bur. **13**-304a.
Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom **21**-925c.
—, Joseph Andrew **21**-925d; library **16**-576c, **15**-788a.
Zalyeskiy, Russ.: *see* Pereyaslavl.
Zam (measure) **17**-640c.
Zama, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, N.Af. **23**-630a; battle (202 B.C.) **22**-652b, **12**-921b, **17**-870a.
ZAMAKHSHARI (theologian) **28**-951c; **15**-906b; dictionary **8**-197a.
Zamama-sum-iddin (Babylonian king) **9**-141a.
Zaman (shah) **21**-238a; **15**-649c; **1**-316b; Ranjit Singh **22**-892c.
Zamanti Su, riv., Asia M. **2**-760 (F4). *See also* Karmalas.
Zamaspes: *see* Jamaspa.
Zamba, isl., Colom. **6**-701 (B2).
Zamban (chief) **28**-1054d.
Zambak (bot.) **15**-278a.
Zambales, mts., P.Is. **21**-392c.
Zambales, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D1-2 and C3).
Zambeccari, Count Francesco **1**-263d.
—, F. **16**-534d.
Zamberti, Bartholomew **9**-880b.
Zambex camera **21**-505b; **21**-518a.
Zambezi, region, Af. **4**-595c foll.; **22**-164a foll.; archaeology **2**-349b, **1**-327c; geology **1**-325b, **20**-542a; languages **3**-359d; negro kingdom **18**-731d; partition **1**-341d, **3**-426a, **5**-291d.
ZAMBEZI, riv., Af. **28**-951d; **23**-260 (D3); **25**-466 (H-I1); exploration **1**-332c, **16**-814b; f-109b; Kunene connexion **15**-947a; Ngami connexion **19**-633b; trade and navigation **1**-354a; Victoria falls **28**-44c.
ZAMBOANGA, P.Is. **28**-953c; **21**-392 (C7); **21**-394c.
Zamboanguita, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Zambos, tribe **2**-114a; **22**-707a; **19**-644a.
Zamburu, isl., Ind.O. **17**-271 (B2).
Zamek Krolewski, castle, Warsaw **28**-334d.
Zamenhof, L. **9**-773d.
Zamenis **25**-290a; **23**-174a; **23**-174b.
— mucosus: *see* Rat-snake.
Zamfara, state, Nig. **25**-354b.
Zamia **12**-755b foll.; anatomy of stem **12**-757b; fertilization **21**-769d.
Zamieae **12**-755b; **12**-756a.
Zamil (sheikh) **2**-269b.
ZAMINDAR (Zemindar) **28**-953d; **14**-410b; **13**-57c; in United Provinces **27**-611a.
Zamindari (land system) **14**-387a; **23**-952c; **3**-732b; in Madras **17**-290a.
ZAMINDAWAR, dist., Afg. **28**-953d; **1**-307 (C3).
Zamiostrobus **20**-547b.
Zamites **15**-570c.
— arcticus **12**-545b.
— familiaris **20**-548a.
Zamora, Ec. **8**-911 (B3); **20**-270.
ZAMORA, Sp. **28**-954a; **25**-530 (B-C2); cathedral **28**-954b, **2**-400b; council (1313) **14**-594b; peace (1143) **22**-140b.
—, Mex. **18**-379c.
ZAMORA, prov., Sp. **28**-954a; **25**-530 (B-C2).
—, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (B4); **1**-788c; **8**-913b.
—, state, Venez. **27**-990c.
Zamora (regiment) **2**-622d.
Zamorano, Roderico **19**-287c.
Zamorin (title): *see under* Calicut.
Zamosc, Russ. **21**-923c; **21**-915a.
Zamoskvoryechie, Moscow **18**-691d.
ZAMOYSKI, JAN 28-954b; **21**-923c; **25**-69a.
Zampach, Kolda of: *see* Kolda of Zampach.
Zampelios, John **8**-506c; **12**-526c.
—, Spiridion **12**-527a; **12**-527b.
Zampieri, Domenico: *see* Domenichino.
Zampogna: *see* Surdelina.
Zampo Palo, mts., Ec. **8**-914b.
Zamudio (alcalde) **3**-241c.
Zamzam, well, Mecca: *see* Zemzem.
Zamzummim, tribe **1**-863c.
Zan, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (D2).
Zanahary: *see* Andriamanitra.
ZANARDELLI, GIUSEPPE 28-955a; **15**-66c; **15**-64c; administration (1901) **15**-80b, **3**-25a; Penal Code **15**-74d.
Zanáta, tribe: *see* Zenata.
Zanbil (prince) **5**-32b.
Zancara, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadiana.
Zancle, Sic.: *see* Messina.
Zanclean group (geol.): *see* Messinian group.

Zanclodon 27-259d.
Zancudo bobo 20-779d.
Zand. dynasty : *see* Zend.
Zandeh, tribe : *see* Niam-Niam.
— (language) 19-636c.
Zander, Gustaf 16-728b.
Zander (zool.) : *see* Pike perch.
— Institute, The. Stockholm 16-728b.
Zandomeneghi (painter) 14-344d.
Zandpoort, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Zandvoort, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 1-896d; 19-785a.
Zane, Ebenezer 28-586c; 16-149d; 28-956a.
—, Elizabeth 28-586d.
—, Jonathan 28-956a.
ZANELLA, GIACOMO 28-955c.
Zane's, isl., W.Va. : *see* Wheeling.
Zanes (myth.) 20-96d.
Zanesfield, O. 20-26 (C4).
Zanesville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
ZANESVILLE, O. 28-955c; 20-26 (G5); 18-737d; pottery 5-759c.
Zanesville Courier 19-571a.
Zang, empire, E. Af. : *see* Zenj, empire.
Zanga, rv., Canc. 23-874 (II. D3); 12-192c; 2-320d.
Zangarades, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Zangezur, dist., Russ. 9-280b.
—, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II.D4); 5-547a.
Zangla, India 14-376 (G3).
Zang-Lung-Mug, mt., Tib. : *see* Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung.
Zango, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Zang-tung-mug-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Zanguzi, rv., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL 28-956a; 28-985c.
Zani (abbot) 10-377b.
Zaniet-Kunta, Alg. 27-352d.
Zanj, tribe 14-220d.
Zanja, La, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Zanjan, Pers. : *see* Zenjan.
Zanjaneh Rud, rv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 28-970a.
Zanjica, Dalm. 3-4 (F5).
Zanjiran, Pers. 10-190b.
Zanjirvan, Mahallat, Pers. 17-394b.
Zanjon, rv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d; 18-127c.
Zanjon : treaty (1878) 7-604a.
Zanner, glacier, Cauc. : *see* Tsanner.
Zannichellia : *see* Horned pondweed.
Zannone, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 22-72a; 2-162d.
Zan N'Nyanyana 7-737a.
Zanoah, Pal. : *see* Khurbet Zanuta.
Zanquebar : *see* Zanzibar (sultanate).
Zanskar, dist., India 14-376 (G3); 24-202a.
—, mts., Asia 13-470c; 16-58b; geology 15-687d; in Punjab 22-653d.
—, rv., India 14-376 (G3).
Zante, Gr. 12-424 (B-C3); 28-956c.
—, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
ZANTE (Zacynthus), isl., Gr. 28-956b; 12-424 (B3); 7-960d; 23-516a; 25-34a; currant production 12-434d, 5-685a; purchased by Venice 14-729a; sea-god 22-170c.
— fustic (dyestuff) 11-375b.
Zanthoxylum Capense (Knobthorn) 19-253d.
— pterota 14-839a.
Zantoch, Ger. 19-423a.
Zanzigina, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
ZANY 28-956d; 8-504d.
Zanzalus : *see* Jacob (Baradaeus).
ZANZIBAR, E.Af. 28-958c; 4-601 (C3).
—, chan., Ind.O. 11-771 (C2).
ZANZIBAR, sultanate, E.Af. 28-957a; 4-601 (C3); 11-771 (C2); British influence 4-604a, 15-829d; Carmathians 5-357d; Central African expansion 11-774a, 6-919b; 27-560b; coast towns conquered 18-683b, 18-958c, 15-798c; coinage 19-910a; language 3-358d; partition 1-344c foll., 25-383c, 11-774a; Pemba 21-77d; slavery 25-227a, 4-603d, 27-116a.
Zaocys 23-174b; 25-289d.
Zaorowsky, John 15-341a.
Zapalegui (Sapaleri), mt., S Am. 2-462 (C1); 1-963d; 4-167b.
Zapardiel, rv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861c.
Zaparevo, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-774a.
ZAPAROS, tribe 28-959b; 1-812a; 8-916c.
Zapata, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E7).
—, swamp, Cuba 7-595 (C1); 7-594d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E7).
Zapateado (dance) 7-798c.
Zapatera, isl., Nic. 19-643a.
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Zapatero, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
Zapatosa, lake, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
Zaphrentidae 2-104c; 5-311b; 2-103d.
Zaphrentis 2-104c; 8-127d; 21-876; 28-924b.
Zapoli : treaty (1582) 25-887c.
Zapolska, Mme 21-929b.
Zapolya, John : *see* John (Zapolya, king of Hungary).
Zaporo, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Zapornia 22-818d.
Zaporozhian Cossacks 23-884c; 21-914b; 8-349b; Kaluga captured 15-644d; Nikopol camp 19-692c.
Zaporozhskaya Syech 21-914b.
Zaporta, Cass, Saragossa, Sp. 2-417c.
Zapote 18-325b; 27-990a.
— del perro 21-265c.
Zapotecs (Zapotecas), tribe 5-679a; 1-811d; art 1-812 (Pl. III. figs. 1-4); language 8-916c.
Zapotillo, Ec. 8-911 (A4).
—, Peru 21-264 (A2).
Zapotlán, Mex. : *see* Ciudad Guzman.
Zapotlanejo, Mex. 15-131d.
Zapoyla (S. T. Coleridge) 8-531b.
Zappelon, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840d.
Zappa, Felice 14-908c.
—, Paolo 10-607d.
Zappolino : battle (1325) 18-641c.
Zapport, pass, Alps 1-744c.
—, rv., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Zapskovye, Pskov, Russ. 22-542d.
Zapuara, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Zapus : *see* Jumping mouse.
Zaque (title) 6-706a.
Zar (measure) 21-198c.
Zara, Antonio 9-372a.
ZARA (Zadar), Aus. 28-959b; 3-4 (D4); 9-908c; battle (1346) 17-49a; Greek colony 14-326b; relations with Venice 7-775b, 7-801d, 7-540c, 3-662c; treaty (1358) 17-49a.
—, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 20-235a.
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Zarabad, Pers. 27-469d.
Zarabanda (dance) 7-798b.
Zarabella, Giacomo 2-576d.
Zarafshan, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (D4); 26-910d; 24-111d; 15-677c.
—, prov., Turkest. : *see* Samarkand.
—, riv., C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 24-112a; 27-419d; 26-909c.
Zaragoza, Ignacio 22-633b.
Zaragoza, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, town and prov., Sp. : *see* Saragossa.
Zaraguro, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Zarahovas 5-464d.
Zarain, mt., Bal. 17-452b.
Zaraisk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-948c.
Zarakni (Sheikh Haidar), pass, India 24-840d.
Zara-maki 15-178c.
Zarand, dist., Pers. : *see* Zerend.
Zarandjane, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Zaranka (people) : *see* Drangians.
Zarano, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Zarat, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Zarate, Gil y 8-509d.
Zárate, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-467a.
—, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Zarathustra : *see* Zoroaster.
Zarato : *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Zarauz, Sp. 5-139c.
Zara vecchia, Dalm. 3-4 (D5); 7-774d; 7-474c; 28-959d.
Zaravno : treaty (1676) 15-443c.
Zarax, Gr. 12-440 (E4); 16-52a.
Zaraya, anc. country, Asia : *see* Seistan.
Zar'a Ya'kob (of Axum) 9-849a; 9-848c.
Zaraza, Venez. 12-659a.
ZARCILLO Y ALCARAZ, Francisco 28-959d; 24-198a.
Zarco (Zargo), Joao Gonçalves 16-278d; 17-283c.
Zardeh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-189c; 15-683d.
Zardob, Caus. 23-874 (II. E3).
Zardusht : *see* Zoroaster.
Zareh (brother of Balash) 3-239d.
Zarephath, Syr. : *see* Sarafand.
Zarhez-Gharbi, lake, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-643d.
Zarhez-Sherqui, lake, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-643d.
ZARHON, mt., Mor. 28-959d.
Zari, Alg. 3-304d.
Zaria, Nig. 19-678 (C2); 28-960a; 19-678b; 25-354a.
ZARIA, prov., Nig. 28-960a; 19-678 (C2); 19-682c; cotton industry 7-266a.
Zariadres : *see* Zadriades.
Zarine, N.Af. : *see* Derna.
Zaringen, dukes of : *see* Zäringen.
Zarin Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-190a; 14-368a.
Zarka, Spring, Medina, Arab. 18-65b.
Zarkala, Al (astronomer) : *see* Arzachel.
Zarla (princess) 7-162d.
ZARLINO, GIOSEFFO (Zarlinus Clodien is) 28-960d.
Zarmihr (Persian minister) 21-179d.
ZARNCKE, FRIEDRICH Karl Theodor 28-961c.
Zarni, Alg. 11-924d.
Zarotto : *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Zarpane, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Rota.
Zarqa, India 14-376 (G-H3).
Zarraga, P.Is. 24-184d.
Zarshol, isl., Asia 20-412c.
Zarta, Gr. : *see* Arta.
Zarubayev (Russ. general) 23-924a.
Zarukhe, lake, Egy. 24-301c.
Zaruma, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Zarvanites (sect) 28-1042a.
Zarwan (rel.) 21-220d; 23-71a.
Zarza, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Zarzis, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Zaschwitz, Gunter von 15-886d.
Zashiversk, Russ. 25-10 (K2).
Zasius, Ulrich 8-885b.
Zaslavl, Russ. 23-874 (I. A1); 23-872 (C5-6); 28-195b.
Zásmuk, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Zastron, S.Af. 25-466 (H8); 20-152d.
Zastrow, Henry Adolf von 11-64.
Zasulitch, Vera 19-688b.
Zatas, rv., Port. : *see* Sôrraio.
Zatec, Aus. : *see* Saaz.
Zatkinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-557a.
Zator, duchy, Aus. 11-401c.
Zatt, tribe : *see* Zott.
Zatzikhoven, Ulrich von : *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.
Zauberflöte, Die (Mozart) 18-951b.
Zaudzi, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B2); 6-795a.
Zauner, Franz 24-514a.
Zauq, Ibrahim 13-489a.
Zavadovsky, Peter Vasilevich 22-205b.
Zavah, Pers. : *see* Turbeti Hai, dari.
Zavala, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, pt., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (N5).
—, riv., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Zavelichye, Pskov, Russ. 22-542d.
Zaverdo, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Zavintsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Zavis of Falkenstein 4-124c.
Zavlaka, Serv. 24-636 (A1).
Zavoj, dist., Russ. 19-720d.
Zawand : *see* Wampum.
Zawgyi, riv., Bur. 28-908c.
Zawia el Hamra, El, Egy. 4-954 (C2).
Zawichost, Russ. 28-146b.
Zawiet, Abu Mesallem, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Zawya (dict.) 27-289b.
Zayas, Alfredo 7-605b.
—, Maria de 25-582d.
Zayechar, Serv. 24-686 (D2); 24-690b; antimony mines 24-687b; battle (1876) 26-175d.
Zayendeh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-190a; 15-684b.
Zayin (symbol) 28-984a.
Zayk (family) : *see* Zichy.
Zaysan, lake, C.Asia : *see* Zaisan.
Zayton, China : *see* Chinchew.
Zayul, dist., Tib. 26-916 (D-E2); 26-921c.
Zayyat : *see* Mahommed Zayyat.
Zaza, rv., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
— (language) 2-759b
— del Medio, Cu. 24-129a.
Zazikhoven, Ulrich von : *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.
Zbaraz, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Zborov, Aus. : battle (1649) 6-258a; compact (1649) 21-915b.
Zbrucz, riv., Aus. 23-874 (I-A2); 23-872 (C6); 11-401c.
Zdenko (of Sternberg) 4-751c.
Zdjar, mt., Aus. 9-654b.
—, pass, Aus. 11-401c.
Zea, Gr. 12-424 (F3). *See also* Iulis.
—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, glacier, Asia : *see* Tseya.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Ceos.
—, port, Gr. 2-832a; 21-58d; 24-864b.
Zea japonica : *see* Japanese striped corn.
— mays : *see* Maize.
Zealand, Can. 19-465 (B1).
ZEALAND, isl., Den. 28-961c; 8-12 (D3); 9-285; 11-947d; stone age graves 24-288b.
Zealots (Franciscan party) : *see* Spirituals.
— (Jewish sect) 15-399b; 24-483c; 23-217b; 10-239c.
"Zeaus" (ship) 13-666b.
Zeandale, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Zearing, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Zeb, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, riv., Asia 23-963a.
Zebayir, isl., Arab. 22-970c.
Zebah (chief) 12-2c.
Zebak, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Zeballos, Pedro de 2-469c; 23-359d; 10-540b.
Zebarima, tribe 12-206c.
Zebba, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Zebbug, Gozo, Medit. 17-508 (A1).
—, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Zebebu : *see* Usibepu.
Zebec : *see* Xebec.
Zebedani, El, Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347b.
Zebedee (bibl.) 15-432d.
Zebid, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Zebilla, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Zebles, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Zeboiim, Pal. 25-342d; 11-579a.
ZEBRA 28-962a; affinities 13-713c; coloration 6-731b; hybrids 14-227a, 14-28a; length of life 16-976a.
— antelope : *see* Banded duiker.
— dove 1-120a.
— wood : *see* Marble wood tree.
Zebrowski (physician) 24-304c.
Zebru, mt., Alps 1-746d.
—, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Zebrzydowski, Nicholas 21-913a.
Zebu 20-398d; 18-181c; 12-6c; fossil 17-272b.
Zebul (bibl.) 1-63b.
Zebulon, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Zebulun, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, plain, Pal. : *see* Buttauf, el.
ZEBULUN, tribe 28-962d; 15-518d.
Zecchin : *see* Sequin.
Zech, J. 26-333a.
ZECHARIAH (prophet) 28-962d; 15-386c; 2-5c; 2-171b.
— (son of Jehoiada) 15-378d.
Zechariah (bibl.) 28-963a; 18-192d; 15-430b; date 3-853d.
Zechstein group 21-176d; 16-384b; 11-670c.
Zeda, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
ZEDEKIAH (king of Judah) 28-964c; 3-870b; 15-333d.
— b. Joseph al Falahi 9-97a.
— ben Kena'nah 22-442b.
Zedekunst (Coornhert) 8-722d.
Zederbauer (biologist) 8-273a.
Zederik Canal, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-591b.
Zedler, Heinrich 9-374c; on early printing 27-537c.
Zedlitz, Karl Abraham, baron von 8-965a; 6-460b.
Zedoary 14-350d.
Zeeb (bibl.) 12-2b.
Zeebrugge, fort, Belg. 4-481a; 12-938a.
Zecchino (coin) 8-629a.
"Zeehaen" (ship) 2-958d; 26-437c.
ZEEHAN, Tas. 28-964d; 26-438 (A1); geology 26-439c; silver mines 26-441a.
Zeekoe, riv., Cape Col. : *see* Sea Cow.
— Baard amygdaloid 5-229d.
Zeeland, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
ZEELAND, prov., Holl. 28-965a; 13-588 (A3), 8-717c; 10-478d; Act of Federation (1576) 19-419c; French raid (1672) 8-733b; William of Orange 13-596a.
Zeeman effect 17-390b; 25-629a.
ZEERUST, S.Af. 28-965c; 25-466 (G-H5); action (1901) 27-207c.
Zeffun, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Zeg, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 20-91d.
Zeggelen, W. J. van 8-727d.
Zeghers, Hercules Pieter : *see* Seghers, Hercules Pieter.
Zeguna (dialect) : *see* Seguha.
Zegyo, bazaar, Mandalay 17-557d.
Zeg-Zeg, state, Nig. : *see* Zaria.
Zehdenick, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Zehlendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Zehlendorfer Forst, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Zehnder, Ludwig Albert 9-905c.
Zehner, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Zehngerichtenbund 12-609c; 26-253d.
Zeibeks, tribe 2-759b.
Zeidae 10-482d; 8-437d.
Zeidova, peace of (1606) : *see* Zsitvatörok, peace of.
Zeigler, M. 21-31d.
Zeiger, Ala. 3-160 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Zeigerville, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Zeil, count 21-947c.
Zeila, Somlnd. : *see* Zaila.
Zeilar, Martin 18-165a.
—, R. 20-541b.
Zeimer, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Zeinisjoch, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Zeirid, dynasty 10-204a; 1-655b; 5-53a.
Zeisberger, David 14-479b.
Zeising, Adolf 1-287b.
Zeiss, Carl : anastigmatic lenses 21-509c; microscope illuminator 18-403a; microscopes 18-404b (Pls. I., II.); panoramic camera 21-506a; range-finder 22-891a; refractometer 23-26b; telephotographic lenses 21-513c.
Zeiss and Steinheil monocentric eyepiece 26-563c.
ZEISSBERG, HEINRICH, Ritter von 28-965d.
Zeist, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-825c.
Zeit, mt., Egy. 9-23c.
Zeita, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Zeitblom, Bartholomaeus 20-479a.
Zeitglockenthurm, Switz. 3-795b.
Zeithain, Ger. 23-324a.
Zeitschrift für Philosophie 10-313c.
Zeitun, Malta 17-508 (B2).
ZEITUN, Turk.As. 28-965d; 2-760 (G4); 2-568b.
—, gulf, Gr. : *see* Lamia, gulf.
—, pt., Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
ZEITZ, Ger. 28-966a; 11-808 (III. q10); 24-270d.
Zeiyan, Beni, dynasty 18-856c; 1-655b; 26-1035b.
Zekenim (dict.) 22-281c.
Zekian Swamp, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Zeki Tumal (amir) 9-127a; 9-127c.
Zela, Asia M. 21-210c; battle (c. 67 B.C.) 17-110c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Zelada, Cardinal 3-498d; 16-571c.
Zelandia, fort, Formosa 10-671a; 26-437c.
Zelaya, General 19-645c.
Zelda, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Zele, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Zeleblya, Turk.As. 26-305 (D2); 9-896a.
Zelenia, Asia M. 1-546c.
Zelena Hora, League of (1465) 4-127a.
Zelenchuk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. B1); 15-935a.
Zelenika, Aus. 5-538c.
Zeleny (physicist) 6-868a.
Zelenyi, General 2-564b.
Zelesznik, mt., Eur. 5-383c.
Zelewski, baron von 11-774b.
Zelienople, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Zelinka, C. 23-764b.
Zelinkia 11-527b.
Zelis, N.Af. 26-422c.
Zelivo, John of : *see* John of Zelivo.

Zelkova crenata: *see* Siberian elm.
Zell, Ulrich 27-530a.
Zell, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Switz. **26-242** (D2).
Zell-am-See, Aus. 24-105b.
Zella-Sankt-Blasii, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Zellbach, stream, Ger. 6-468b.
Zellendolomit 27-260 (table).
ZELLER, EDUARD 28-966b; on Aristotle **2-506c, 2-516c;** *De Interpretatione* **2-512b.**
Zellerfeld, Ger. 6-468b.
Zeller-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Zelma, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Okla. **20-58** (A1).
Zelma, mts., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Zelophehad (bibl.) **17-540d.**
Zelotti, Battista 20-965b.
Zelow, Sofia Margareta: *see* Knorring, baroness von.
Zeltweg, Aus. 25-1059b.
Zemah (b. Paltoi) **13-172b.**
—, Jacob ben Hayyim **13-175d.**
ZEMARCHUS (Byzantine general) **28-966; 15-828a.**
Zembra, isla., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
Zemerka, mt., Eur. 5-383b.
Zemio, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2); **11-101c.**
Zemlyanoy-Gorod, Moscow 18-891d; 18-892d.
Zemlyansk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); **28-212a.**
Zemplén, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Zempoaltepet, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
Zemskaya uprava 23-876c.
Zemski sobor 23-909a.
Zemskoye sobranye 23-876c.
Zemstvo 23-876c; 23-909a.
Zemun, Hung.: *see* Semlin.
Zemzem, riv., Tripoli 27-288d.
—, well, Mecca **2-263b; 17-951c.**
Zen (sect) 15-223b; 15-182a.
Zena, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Zenaga, Sah. 1-643 (A2).
ZENAGA, tribe **28-967a;** dialect **12-894a.**
ZENANA 28-967b; 12-950b; 13-57c.
— Bible and Medical Mission **18-588d.**
— Missionary Society **9-453a.**
Zenas (lawyer) **2-189a; 20-951c.**
Zenas, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
ZENATA, tribe **28-967b; 10-203a; 27-352d; 18-856b.**
Zenati: *see* Abu Yazid Makhlad al Zenati.
Zend, dynasty 21-235d; 21-250a.
— (language) **21-246c; 2-712c; 4-855b;** dictionaries **8-197c.**
Zenda, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
ZEND-AVESTA 28-967b; 28-1041c; 4-382b; caste law **5-468c;** Hellenic influence **13-242b;** language **21-246c;** oaths **19-943b;** seasonal observance **10-220d.**
Zendeh, riv., Pers.: *see* Zayendeh Rud.
Zengeneh, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
—, tribe **15-949d.**
Zenger, John Peter 19-569a; 25-925d; 19-606b.
— (German professor) **20-67c.**
ZENGG, Hung. 28-970a; 3-4 (D4); **18-445b; 27-811a.**
Zengi (amir of Mosul) **7-531;** Caliph Rashid **5-53b;** Edessa stormed (1144) **8-932c;** Fulk, king of Jerusalem **11-294a.**
Zengibar Kalé, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Isaura Palaea.
Zengu, Zinder, Sud. 28-985a.
Zenica, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Zenith, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
ZENITH (astron.) **28-970a.**
—, auroral **2-932a.**
"Zenith" (balloon) **1-267d.**
Zenithal projection 17-660a.
Zenith distance 2-807d.
— telescope **26-571d; 11-611b.**
Zenj, empire, E.Af. 28-957d; 15-798c.
ZENJAN, Pers. 28-970a; 21-188 (A1).
Zenjaneh, riv., Pers.: *see* Zanjaneh.
Zenjirli, Syr. 6-87a.
Zenker, Friedrich von 27-266b.
Zenkerella 23-440d.
Zenkov, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1); **22-13d.**
Zenn, riv., Ger. 23-47d.
Zennor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); quoit **7-182d.**
Zeno (family) **2-1d.**
— (king of Armenia) **11-777a.**
ZENO (emperor) **28-970a; 23-511d; 2-131c;** Church of Cyprus **7-701d;** East Goths (488) **15-27d;** Odoacer **20-5d.**
Zeno (of Citium) **1-915a; 2-657d; 9-817d;** Stoics founded **25-942b.**
— (OF ELEA) **28-970b; 18-95b; 6-319d;** dialectic **16-896d, 21-820c, 8-156a.**
— (OF SIDON) **28-972a.**
— (OF TARSUS) **28-972a; 25-942b.**
—, Antonio **20-278d.**
—, Apostolo **14-909a; 17-299d.**
—, Carlo **15-39b; 6-235d.**
—, Caterino **21-228c.**
—, Niccolo **21-940d; 20-278d.**
ZENOBIA (of Palmyra) **28-972a; 20-653c; 9-89c; 16-981c.**
Zenobia, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Turk.As. **26-305** (C2); **9-896a.**
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (B1).
Zenobii, isla., Arab.: *see* Kuria Muria Is.
ZENOBIUS (sophist) **28-972c.**
Zenobia, isla., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
Zemerka, mt., Eur. 5-383b.
Zemio, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2); **11-101c.**
Zemlyanoy-Gorod, Moscow 18-891d; 18-892d.
Zemlyansk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); **28-212a.**
Zemplén, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Zempoaltepet, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
Zemskaya uprava 23-876c.
Zemski sobor 23-909a.
Zemskoye sobranye 23-876c.
Zemstvo 23-876c; 23-909a.
Zemun, Hung.: *see* Semlin.
Zemzem, riv., Tripoli 27-288d.
—, well, Mecca **2-263b; 17-951c.**
Zen (sect) 15-223b; 15-182a.
Zena, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Zenaga, Sah. 1-643 (A2).
ZENAGA, tribe **28-967a;** dialect **12-894a.**
ZENANA 28-967b; 12-950b; 13-57c.
— Bible and Medical Mission **18-588d.**
— Missionary Society **9-453a.**
Zenas (lawyer) **2-189a; 20-951c.**
Zenas, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
ZENATA, tribe **28-967b; 10-203a; 27-352d; 18-856b.**
Zenati: *see* Abu Yazid Makhlad al Zenati.
Zend, dynasty 21-235d; 21-250a.
— (language) **21-246c; 2-712c; 4-855b;** dictionaries **8-197c.**
Zenda, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
ZEND-AVESTA 28-967b; 28-1041c; 4-382b; caste law **5-468c;** Hellenic influence **13-242b;** language **21-246c;** oaths **19-943b;** seasonal observance **10-220d.**
Zendeh, riv., Pers.: *see* Zayendeh Rud.
Zengeneh, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
—, tribe **15-949d.**
Zenger, John Peter 19-569a; 25-925d; 19-606b.
— (German professor) **20-67c.**
ZENGG, Hung. 28-970a; 3-4 (D4); **18-445b; 27-811a.**
Zengi (amir of Mosul) **7-531;** Caliph Rashid **5-53b;** Edessa stormed (1144) **8-932c;** Fulk, king of Jerusalem **11-294a.**
Zengibar Kalé, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Isaura Palaea.
Zengu, Zinder, Sud. 28-985a.
Zenica, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Zenith, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
ZENITH (astron.) **28-970a.**
—, auroral **2-932a.**
"Zenith" (balloon) **1-267d.**
Zenithal projection 17-660a.
Zenith distance 2-807d.
— telescope **26-571d; 11-611b.**
Zenj, empire, E.Af. 28-957d; 15-798c.
ZENJAN, Pers. 28-970a; 21-188 (A1).
Zenjaneh, riv., Pers.: *see* Zanjaneh.
Zenjirli, Syr. 6-87a.
Zenker, Friedrich von 27-266b.
Zenkerella 23-440d.
Zenkov, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1); **22-13d.**
Zenn, riv., Ger. 23-47d.
Zennor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); quoit **7-182d.**
Zeno (family) **2-1d.**
— (king of Armenia) **11-777a.**
ZENO (emperor) **28-970a; 23-**
Zermatt Breithorn, mt., Alps.: *see* Breithorn (Zermatt).
Zernest, Hung. 3-4 (I4); **4-436a;** battle (1690) **26-861d.**
Zernez, Switz. 26-242 (I3); battle (1799) **11-194d.**
Zernov, W. 25-451a.
ZERO (dict.) **28-975c.**
— (notation) **2-524d; 19-867c.**
— (roulette) **23-771c.**
Zeromsk, Russ.: battle (1661) **21-915d.**
Zerotin, Charles, lord of 4-130a.
Zerubbabel 11-575a; 15-386d; 10-108b; Haggai **12-815a;** *Kings, Books of* **15-814d;** in Messianic prophecy **18-192d;** psalms **22-538d;** *Zechariah* **28-963b.**
Zerumbet 14-350d.
Zervan: *see* Zarwan.
Zervreiner, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Zervreilerhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Zerza, tribe 15-949d.
— (language) **15-950b.**
Zesen, Philipp von 11-790a.
Zesfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B2).
Zeshin (artist) **15-189b.**
Zeta, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, dist., Eur.: *see* Montenegro.
—, riv., Monten. **18-767** (B2); **18-767c.**
— "Zeta" (law case, 1893) **1-615b.**
Zeta (pseud.): *see* Froude, J. A.
Zeta function (math.) **11-320b.**
Zetani 28-452b.
Zetella, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Zetes: *see* Calais and Zetes.
Zethus (myth.) **1-886d.**
Zethwa, race: *see* Jaitwa.
Zetland, co., Scot.: *see* Shetland.
Zetta, prov., Serv. 24-691b; 18-771d.
Zetta-Bosnian (language) **24-695d.**
Zettat, Mor. 18-851 (D2); **18-854a.**
Zettel (painter) **20-513b.**
Zetten, Holl. 11-557d.
Zetterstedt, J. W. 12-616a.
Zetun, oasis, Egy. 25-163c.
Zeuchfeld, Ger. 23-744a; 23-744c (map).
Zeugitana, dist., N.Af. 5-428b.
Zeugitanus, mt., N.Af.: *see* Zaghwan.
Zeugites 25-367c; 8-464b; 2-445a.
Zeuglodon 5-775a.
Zeuglodontidae 5-775a.
Zeugma, Asia M.: *see* Apamea.
Zeugon (music) **2-918d.**
ZEULENRODA, Ger. **28-975d; 11-808** (III. q11).
Zeune, A. 17-649c.
Zeune, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (map).
Zeuner, Gustav Anton 25-832c; steam **27-901a.**
Zeunerite 7-110b.
ZEUS 28-975d; 19-140b; 12-528b; 4-1-1-2544; cave worship **5-579c;** Cronus **26-1019a;** Curetes **7-637d;** Dictaean cave **7-425a;** Dodona **8-372b;** Europa **9-906d;** Hera **13-306d;** Hestia **13-414b;** Io **14-723d;** knucklebones **15-883d;** Muses **19-60a;** Nemean games **11-445a;** Nike **19-689d;** omphalos **7-975a;** statues **21-362a, 18-190c, 17-184c;** temples (Agrigentum) **1-424a,** (Mylasa) **5-330b,** (Olympia), *see* Olympia; Pergamum altar **21-142** (Plates); Thetis **26-759b;** thunderbolts **7-686d;** worship **5-579c, 6-372b, 7-425a.**
— (Actaeus) **21-68c.**
— (Agoraios) **28-978a; 20-96d.**
— (Amarios) **28-977a; 1-141a.**
— (Ammon): *see* Dagon.
— (Astrapaios) **28-977a.**
— (Atabyrius) **21-345a.**
— (Azeus) **16-189c.**
— (Bottiaeus) **2-130c.**
— (Casius) **3-192a.**
— (Chthonios) **28-977b; 13-375c.**
— (Cretagenes) **28-976a.**
— (Cynthius) **7-972c.**
— (Dodonaios) **28-977b; 21-652c; 8-372b;** oracle (Bus).
— (Dolichenus): *see* Baal.
— (Herkeios) **9-891d; 26-1013c.**
— (Hikesios) **28-978a; 12-530b.**
— (Hypsistus) **2-837d.**
— (Ithomatas) **18-190b.**
Zeus (Kappotas) 28-976b; 12-528c.
— (Keraunos) **28-976b; 12-528c.**
— (Labrandeus) **7-422c.**
— (Laphystius) **28-976d; 2-829b; 2-479c.**
— (Lycaeus) **2-821c; 17-150d;** worship **17-154a, 28-976c, 28-977a.**
— (Maimactes) **17-131d.**
— (Meilichios) **28-978a; 3-192a; 24-680d;** temple (Pompeii) **22-53a.**
— (Naios) **28-977a; 8-283c; 8-372d.**
— (Nemaeus) **20-176b.**
— (Olympius) **28-976a; 20-620a; 15-394b;** statue **15-95a;** temple (Athens): *see* Olympieum.
— (Pandemos) **28-978a.**
— (Panhellenios) **28-978a; 2-840b; 1-142a.**
— (Pelasgicus) **28-977b; 21-65b.**
— (Phyxios) **17-151a.**
— (Polieus): *see* Semo Sancus.
— (Polieus) **28-977d;** altars **7-972a, 2-837d;** sacrifice **28-976c, 4-808c, 23-934b.**
— (Prostropaios) **28-978a; 12-530b.**
— (Sabazios) **1-946d.**
— (Soter) **18-75a; 2-836d;** altar (Pergamum) **12-491b, 21-143b** (Plates).
— (Teleios) **28-977c; 3-192a; 13-307b.**
— (Tropaeus) **27-306a.**
— (Xenios) **15-394b; 13-801a.**
Zeuss, J. C. 5-622b.
Zeuthen, H. G. 7-663b; 22-103b.
Zeuxidia, Hera 13-307c.
ZEUXIS 28-978b; 12-487a; 13-237d; 19-724b.
Zeuzera pyrina: *see* Leopard moth.
— scalaris **16-471b** (fig.).
Zeven, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Zevenaar, Holl. 13-588 (D3); **11-557d.**
Zevenhoven, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Zevgari, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Zeya, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H3); **25-12a; 25-17b.**
Zeybeks, tribe: *see* Zeibeks.
Zeyer, Julius 4-134d.
Zeyer, riv., Aus.: *see* Sora.
Zeylan, isl., Asia: *see* Ceylon.
Zezenow, Ger. 11-608 (F1).
Zezere, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); **26-356c; 6-472d.**
Zgerz, Russ. 21-632b.
Zgid, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Zgorzelice, Ger.: *see* Görlitz.
Zhabliak, Monten. 18-767 (B2); **18-769a; 18-772a.**
Zhagubitsa, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Zharylgach, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Zhegulev, hills, Russ. 25-120c.
Zhelesnaya Gora, mt., Russ. 28-979a.
ZHELESNOVODSK, Russ. 28-979a; 23-874 (II. E2).
Zhelon, riv., Turk. 15-694b.
ZheltndyaVodui: battle (1648) **21-915a.**
"Zhemchug" (cruiser) **24-913b.**
Zhemgala, race, Russ. 16-817b; 16-789b.
Zhemi Kent, Russ. 23-874 (II. F2).
Zherebets, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Zhevad, Russ. 23-874 (II. F3).
Zhidiata, Luke 23-915b.
Zhilotok, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
ZHITOMIR, Russ. 28-979a; 23-874 (I. B1); **23-872** (C5).
Zhivoti 24-696b.
Zhizdra, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); **15-644d.**
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (E5); **28-193d.**
Zhmerinka, Russ. 21-875b.
Zhmuds, race, Russ. 15-921d; 23-874d.
Zhob, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4); **3-293c; 3-292a.**
ZHOB, val., Bal. **28-979b; 3-291c.**
Zhubga, Russ. 23-874 (II. A1).
Zhukovski, Vassili 23-917d; 4-895d.
Zhupan 18-771d; 24-691a.
Zhupnyats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Zhurin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Zhury, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Zhvanets, Russ. 21-875a.
Zhwty: *see* Thoth.
Zi (rel.) **23-69a.**
Zia, mt., Gr.: *see* Ozia.
Ziamet (dict.) **27-431a.**
Zia Pasha 1-781d.
ZIARAT, India **28-979b; 10-190a.**
Ziaret, Khor-i, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (B3); **21-190a.**
Ziauddin Barni 26-896b.
Zib, Ez, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Ziban, race 4-5a.
Zibatra, Turk.As. 5-48a.
Zibb 'atuf, mt., Syr.: *see* Nejr, en.
Zibebe 28-728b.
Zibeon the Horite 14-290c.
Ziber (Egyptian pasha): *see* Zobeir.
Zibeth 5-369a; 6-402c.
Zibid, Nubia 3-659b.
Ziboetes: *see* Zipoetes.
Zibru, riv., Bulg.: *see* Tzibritza.
Zicavo, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
ZICH, (family) **28-979c.**
—, Aladar, count **13-921b.**
—, Eugene, count **12-256a.**
—, Ferdinand de, count **15-52a.**
—, Géza, count **13-928a.**
Zichy, canal, Hung.: *see* Ichapos.
— Land, Arct.O. **21-947d.**
Zick, Peter 8-583d.
Zickzack 7-478d.
Zidan (sultan of Morocco) **18-857a; 9-766d.**
Zidia, El, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Zidig, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Zidinéves, Aus.: *see* Gitschin.
Zidi-i-Ilkhani: *see* Ilkhanic tables.
Ziefen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ziegelbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Ziegelerz: *see* Tile ore.
Ziegelerz, Hartholomew 27-169c; 26-391a.
Ziegenhain, Ger. 11-808 (B3); **13-410c.**
Ziegenhals, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Ziegenrück, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Ziegenrücken, mt., Ger. 23-324d.
Ziegler (pathologist) **27-371a.**
—, Heinrich Anselm von **11-190a.**
—, Heinrich Ernst **9-316c.**
Ziegler-Hager tacheograph 26-342c.
Ziehen, Theodor 19-47a.
Zielence: battle (1792) **22-61c.**
Zielenzig, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Zielinski, Thaddaeus 6-355d.
ZIEM, FELIX F. G. P. 28-979d.
Ziemovit (duke of Masovia) **21-904a.**
— (prince of Poland) **21-902c.**
Ziemssen, Hugo Wilhelm von 18-58c; 27-509c.
Ziemkiewicz, Romuald 21-927b.
ZIERIKSEE, Holl. **28-980a; 13-588** (A3); battle (1304) **10-819b;** siege (1576) **19-1-1-7b.**
Zierker See, lake, Ger. 19-441b.
Ziervogel and Tuchen's method 22-199a.
— silver process **25-115b.**
Ziese, Carl H. 24-323b.
Zieten, Hans Ernst Karl, Graf von 28-373a; 28-381a.
—, HANS JOACHIM VON **28-980a; 13-571d; 24-716b; 14-7b.**
Ziethe, riv., Ger. 7-249d.
Ziethen, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Ziethen.
Zifiri cotton 7-257d.
Ziffa, Egy. 9-22 (C2); **9-25b.**
—, Syr. **20-602** (C2).
Zigalga, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Zigani, tribe: *see* Gipsies.
Zigeunerberg, hill, Hung. 24-631a.
Ziggurat 2-374c.
Zighen, oasis, Af. 27-289b.
Zighinchor, Sen. 11-204 (A3); **24-641a.**
Zigon, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Zig-zag (arch.) **6-115b.**
— clover: *see* Meadow clover.
— harrow **13-27c.**
Zihl, riv., Switz.: *see* Thièle.
Zij (chron.) **20-100d.**
Zikara, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); **5-547b.**
Zikari (sect, India) **3-294b.**
Zi-ka-wei observatory, Jap. 17-378b.
Ziklag, Pal. 7-855c.
Zikinya (chief) **5-51a.**
Zilah, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Zilan Deresi, Asia M. 27-878b.
Zilber Chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Zilch, Asia M.: *see* Zela.
Zilga-Khokh, mt., Russ. 5-553a.

Zilh-le-Jini Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Zilh Tusayan Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Zilla (zool.) 25-664c.
— macropteris (bot.) 21-763a.
— x-notata (zool.) 13-466c.
Zillah (bibl.) 16-112a.
Zillah, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— (Zila), div., India 8-323b.
Zillenberg, hill, Ger. 15-586.
Zillerthal, mt., Alps: *see* Hochfeiler.
Ziller Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 26-1010d; minerals 8-289a, 1-712d.
Zill es Sultan 14-870b.
Zilling, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1); 26-925b.
Zillis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Zil-ning-aghzi, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Zilpah (bibl.) 11-574c.
Zilpahad (bibl.) 19-864d.
Zimapan, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 20-121a; 13-449b.
Zimara, Marc-Antonio 2-282a.
Zimarra: *see* Chimere.
Zimatlan, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
ZIMBABWE, ruins, S.Af. 28-980c; 23-260 (C4); 25-466 (K-L2); 1-334b.
Zimbas, tribe 28-958a.
Zimbaspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Ziminsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (E-F3).
Zimmarin, Pal. 20-602 (B3).
Zimme, Siam: *see* Chieng-Mai.
Zimmer, H. 2-684a; 5-622c; 27-293c.
Zimmer, O. 20-26 (M-N3).
Zimmerbach, riv., Ger. 3-981b.
Zimmer conveyor 7-55c.
Zimmermann, Christian 2-183b.
—, E. 5-335b.
—, Friedrich 16-724b.
—, **JOHANN GEORG**, Ritter von 28-981b.
—, Karl 12-739b.
—, Robert 1-287a.
Zimmern, Heinrich 9-797a; 22-317a.
Zimmern, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Zimmern.
Zimmi: *see* Dhimmi.
Zimnicea, port, Rum. 1-572c.
Zimnitza, Rum. 23-826 (B3); 8-466b.
Zimocca sponge 25-731b.
Zimony, Hung.: *see* Semlin.
Zimorowicz (poet) 21-924c.
Zimri (Israelite captain) 20-104c.
Zimrida (king of Sidon) 5-141c.
Zinal, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
—Rothhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Rothhorn, Zinal.
ZINC (chem.) 28-981c; compounds 28-984a; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; electro-deposition 9-238c; food impurity 1-227c; gold alloys 12-195d; lithography 16-787b; occurrence 18-504d, 18-507c; poisoning 28-984c; roofing 23-703a.
—, *metallurgy* 28-982a; 18-204b; assaying 2-777b; ore-dressing 20-241a.
— blende: *see* Blende.
— bloom: *see* Hydrozincite.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— ferrite 14-798a.
— lactate 16-56b.
— oxide 28-984a; 6-62a; dentistry 8-52a.
— spar: *see* Calamine.
— spinel: *see* Gahnite.
— sulphate 28-984b; paint drier 20-457d; pharmacology 28-984d, 9-336b, 27-983c; solubility 11-372d.
— white 21-598d; 21-599c; 20-457d.
Zincates 28-984a; 18-201d.
Zincgref, Julius Wilhelm 11-789b.
Zincite, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
ZINCITE 28-984d; 7-582a.
Zincke, Ernst Carl Theodor 3-757c; 6-55a; 3-82a.
Zinck (music) 7-171c.
Zincocalcite 4-970b.
Zincography 17-633c; 22-414b.
Zinc powder val. 8-751a.
Zindre, riv., Pers.: *see* Zayendeh Rud.
ZINDER, state and city, Fr.W.Af. (Sah.) 28-985a; 19-678 (D1); 4-266a.
—, F.-W.Af. (on Niger): *see* Sinder.
Zindik 23-990d.
Zineln, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
"Zinfaudel" (horse) 13-732c.
Zingari (cricket club) 7-444a.
— (nomads): *see* Gipsies.
Zingaro, Lo: *see* Solario, Antonio.
ZINGERLE, IGNAZ VICENZ 28-985b.
Zingiberaceae 12-27a; 11-259b.
Zingiberene 26-652d.
Zingiber officinale: *see* Ginger.
Zingst, isl., Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Zinin, Nikolai Nikolaievich 1-857c; 2-48a.
Zinken, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3).
—, mts., Aus.: *see* Seckauer Alps.
Zinkendorf, Hung.: *see* Nagyczenk.
Zinkenstock, Switz. 23-433a.
Zinn, John Godfrey 1-935a.
Zinna, riv., Ger. 16-141d.
Zinna, mt., Hung. 4-435d.
ZINNIA 28-985b; 6-812b; 13-767b.
Zinnowitz, Ger. 27-809a.
Zinnwald, Aus. 16-464d; 25-782d.
Zinnwaldite 16-464c; 18-355b.
ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS Ludwig 28-985b; 18-818d; 14-187a; 25-593d.
Zion, Ariz. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-750 (A3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
ZION, Pal. 28-986c. *See also* Jerusalem.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (E1); 6-279c.
— Co-operative Mercantile Institution 18-848a.
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Hill, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
ZIONISM (Jewish) 28-986d; 15-410b; Dowie 8-457c; Herzl 13-406b; Nordau 19-739d; Oliphant 20-83b.
Zion Mills, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Mount, abbey, Jerusalem 7-533d.
Zions, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Zionsville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Zion Union Apostolic Church 18-297b; 18-294a.
Zionville, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Zipangu 6-190d.
Zipaquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
Zipbinae 5-772b.
Zipbius cuvieri 5-772c.
Zipoetes (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d.
Zipporah (bibl.) 15-359b.
Zips, co., Hung.: *see* Szepes.
Zipser Magura, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Zips-Gömör Ore, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Zirah, Pers. 10-190b.
Zirak, tribe 8-694c.
Zirbitkogel, mt., Alps 25-1059a.
Ziriaria, T. von: *see* Thomasin von Zirclaere.
ZIRCON 28-989d; 7-583b; 14-25c; artificial 11-572c.
Zirconia, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Zirconia (chem.) 16-656c; 28-990c.
ZIRCONIUM (chem.) 28-990b; compounds 28-990c.
—lamp 16-657b.
Ziri 17-602a.
Ziria, mt., Gr.: *see* Cyllene.
Zirians, tribe: *see* Syryenians.
Zirites (dynasty) 27-398a.
Zir-jamah (costume) 21-193a.
ZIRKEL, FERDINAND 28-991a; 16-200a.
Zirkel, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Zirklare, T. von: *see* Thomasin von Zirclaere.
Zirknitz, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-366a.
—, lake, Aus. 2-971a; 5-365d.
Zirknitzscharte, Kleine, pass, Alps: *see* Kleine Zirknitzscharte.
Zirlan, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Zirmast, pass, Afg. 13-331d.
Zirona, isls., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Zistersdorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Zita, St 17-94d.
Zitacuaro, Mex. 18-31S (F1); 18-379c.
ZITHER 28-991a; 25-1039a.
ZITTAU, Ger. 28-991b; 11-808 (E3).
ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED von 28-991c.
Zitzikama, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
—, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F-G9).
Zivia, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Ziyad (of Basra, bastard son of Abu Sofian) 5-28a.
— b. Mu'awiyya: *see* Nabigha Dhubyani.
— b. Obaidallah 5-42b.
— b. ul Asfar 17-424b.
Ziyadatallah III. (Aghlabite ruler) 10-202c.
Ziyadite (sect) 17-424b.
Ziya Pasha: *see* Zia Pasha.
Ziyarid (dynasty) 21-225b.
Ziz, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); 18-852b.
Ziza, palace, Palermo 2-395d; 2-422c.
Zizania aquatica: *see* Indian rice.
Zizers, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Zizima, dist., Asia M. 21-544b.
ZIZKA, JOHN 28-992a. 4-125d 2-685d; Braun stormed (1421) 3-764a; Kuttenberg taken (1422) 15-956a.
Ziziphus jujuba 15-546b.
—mucronata 17-22a.
Zjazd Walny 21-911a.
Zjechanowez, Russ. 21-929 (D2).
Zlabings, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Zlarin, Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Zlatibor Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Zlatiste, Bosn. 4-282b.
ZLATOUST, Russ. 28-992d; 23-872 (I4); 27-556d.
Zlopow, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Zlot, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Zmaj, Bosanski (Bosnian soldier): *see* Hosain Aga Berberi.
Zmerais, tribe 24-840d.
Z'Matt, glacier, Alps 26-242 (D5).
Z'Meiden, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Zmeinogorsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (D3); 27-420 (B-C).
Zmichowska, Gabriele Narzyssa 21-929a.
Zmiyev, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F2); 15-772c.
Zmyeinogorsk, Russ. As.: *see* Zmeinogorsk.
Zn (chem.): *see* Zinc.
ZNAIM, Aus. 28-992d; 3-4 (E2); 19-226b.
Znin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Znojmo, Aus.: *see* Znaim.
Zo, riv., Iv.Cst.: *see* Ko.
Zo (zool.): *see* Dso.
Zoaea larva: *see* Zoea larva.
Zoan, Egy.: *see* Tanis.
Zoantharia 2-100b.
Zoanthidea 2-101b (fig.).
Zoar, Can. 5-160 (E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pal. 11-581d; 25-342d.
Zoara (Sabrata), Trip. 23-648 (D3); 1-369b.
Zoar Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Zoarcidae 4-268d; 26-545d.
Zoarium (zool.) 22-43a.
Zoar, Society of Separatists of 6-793a.
Zobaa 9-24a.
Zobah (Aram), Syr. 26-308d.
Zobaida (Zobeida) 5-45c; 2-262c; 26-341b; Bagdad tomb 2-423b, 3-196a.
Zobair (Zobair bin al 'Awwam) 5-25a; 2-422c; 17-410a.
— b. Bakkar 2-274c.
Zobeide, Darb, pilgrim road, Arab. 26-305 (F4).
Zobeir, Turk. As. 26-305 (G4); 3-489d.
ZOBEIR RAHAMA (pasha) 28-992d; 26-16c; Gordon's mission (1884) 26-17c, 12-252a, 7-484d.
Zöblitz, Ger. 24-676b; 22-695c.
Zobten, mt., Ger. 25-90a.
Zocca, pass, Alps 1-745b.
ZODIAC (astron. and astrol.) 28-993b; 26-606d; astrology 2-798b; constellations 7-13a; Dupuis's theory 8-690a; equinoxes, precession of 8-800d; in Hindu chronology 13-492c; in Mandaean mythology 17-556b.
ZODIACAL LIGHT 28-998b; 18-153b; 26-85c; Gegenschein 11-550d.
Zoë (empress) 6-992b; 18-359c; Theodora 26-765b.
Zoe, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
"Zoe" (automaton) 6-947a.
Zoëa larva 7-559d; 7-356b; 16-227d (fig.).
"Zoedone" (horse) 13-734a.
Zoëga, Georg 28-500c; 9-58b.
Zoen (bp.) 27-751c.
Zoetbloem, Hendrik 8-725c; 20-897d.
Zoetermeer, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Zoetrope 6-374c.
Zofar b. Harith 5-30b; 5-31b.
ZOFFANY, JOHANN 28-1000c; 21-855d; 15-766d.
Zofingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 1-3c.
Zogal (Amir) 9-127b.
Zoglopi, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Zographu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
Zohab, Pers. 15-950a.
Zohak (Biverasp): *see* Biverasp.
— (myth.): *see* Azhi Dahaka.
Zohar 13-17a; date 15-623a; Leon of Modena 16-443b; Simon ben Yohai 25-131d.
Zohrabad, Pers.: *see* Zarabad.
Zohreh, riv., Pers.: *see* Tab.
Zoide (biol.) 18-866d.
Zoidiophilae 22-3d.
Zoidophore: *see* Blastophore.
ZOILUS 28-1000d.
Zoilus, A. 8-506c.
ZOISITE 28-1000d.
Zoist, The 9-291d.
Zoiva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Zoji La, pass, India 13-472d; 15-657d; 16-58b; trade route 27-424b.
Zoker (bibl.) 15-536c.
Zokor 23-442a; 28-1011d.
ZOLA, EMILE E. C. A. 28-1001a; 11-149b; 26-220a; Dreyfus 2-144a, 8-579b; on impressionism 14-344a; libretti 4-681a; Vizetelly 28-165b.
Zoleski, Bohdan: *see* Zaleski, Bogdan.
Zolfo, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Zolforata, It. 15-4 (F2).
Zolkiew, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS 28-1001d; 3-469b.
Zoll (measure) 28-494b.
Zoller, Edmund von 12-794b.
Zollern (Hohenzollern), counts of 13-575d.
Zollern (Zolorin), principality, Ger.: *see* Hohenzollern.
Zollfeld, plain, Aus. 15-844a.
Zollicoffer, Felix K. 15-747b; 1-820a; 26-866d.
Zollikofen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
ZOLLNER, JOHANN KARL Friedrich 28-1002b; illusion of vision 28-142b; moonlight 18-804c; photometer 18-279b, 21-531b.
Zollparlament: *see* Customs Parliament.
Zolltarifgesetz 11-812c.
ZOLLVEREIN 28-1002c; 11-865d; 11-811a; 26-424c; economics 8-902a; Hanover 12-925d; Luxemburg 17-145c.
Zölly turbine 25-849b.
Zolotaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F4).
Zolotai-oba, burial mound, Kerch: *see* Altun.
Zolotnik (measure) 28-490a; 28-494b.
Zolotonosha, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 22-13d.
Zölss, P. B.: on atmospheric electricity 2-861d; 2-865c.
Zólyom, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Zólyom (Altsohl).
Zólyom (Altsohl), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
— (Sohl), co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Zoma (ancient armour) 2-584b.
Zomba, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 4-597b.
—, mt., C.Af. 4-595d.
Zombodi, kraal, S.Af. 25-185a.
ZOMBOR, Hung. 28-1002c; 3-4 (F4).
Zomini (Sozomen) of Pistoia 2-723d.
Zomor, canal, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Zona (costume): *see* Zone.
— (med.): *see* Herpes Zoster.
Zonal harmonics (math.) 25-650d; tables 26-335b.
— surface harmonics (math.): *see* Spherical harmonics.
— tides 26-649a.
Zonhar, lake, Sp. 1-428d.
ZONARAS, JOANNES (John) 28-1002c; 12-520c; 9-369c; lexicon 8-191b; on canon law 5-194b.
Zonary placenta 21-692c.
Zonatrichites 20-542d.
Zonda (wind) 2-463a.
Zonder Einde, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b.
Zoné, Turk. As. 7-918a.
ZONE 28-1002d; 17-635b; 6-511b; Polar 6-522b; temperate 6-517b, 6-518d, 6-520b; torrid 6-514a.
Zoné (costume) 7-233c; 27-1055d.
— (crystall.) 7-572d.
— (geol.) 11-667a; 11-668b.
— (geom.) 25-647c.
Zone-axis 12-234c.
Zone of fracture 28-184a.
Zones of influence (law): *see* Spheres of influence.
Zongo, Bel.Cong. 11-100b.
—, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B1); 27-553c.
Zongwe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H1).
Zonitidae 11-526b.
Zonklon, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Zonnemaire, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Zonosaurus 16-526c; 23-155d; 23-156d.
Zons, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Zonuridae 16-825d; 16-824b; 23-175c.
Zonurus 16-825d; 23-155d.
Zoochlorella 13-232b; 14-561a; 10-467c.
Zoocium 22-43b.
Zoogamete 1-585b.
Zoogeography: *see* Zoological distribution.
Zoogloea stage 3-160d.
Zoold 18-867a; 18-866a; Hydromedusae 14-138d; Polyzoa 22-243b.
Zoological, park, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
ZOOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTION 28-1002d; bipolar theory 14-268d; palaeontological contributions 20-585c.
— **GARDENS** 28-1018c.
Zoological Gardens, London 16-938 (E4 and B2); 28-1019c.
— **NOMENCLATURE** 28-1021a.
— Society, London 25-314c.
— stations 2-237c.
ZOOLOGY 28-1022b; learned societies 25-314c (list).
Zoomelanin 10-225d.
Zoonerythrin 10-225d.
Zoonic acid 26-759d.
Zoonomia (E. Darwin) 7-844a.
Zoonomy: *see* Physiology.
Zoophyta: of Linnaeus 28-1027b; of Wotton 28-1025c.
Zoopsis 4-704d.
Zooporangium 11-335d.
Zoosporae 23-121d.
Zoosporeae 22-471c.
Zootham nium 14-558a; 28-213d; 14-561c.
Zootheism (rel.) 1-814c.
Zoxanthella 10-467a; 10-632a; 22-803b.
Zoxanthin 10-225d.
Zopf und Schwert (Gutzkow) 12-745a.
Zophar the Naamathite 15-422d.
Zophocrinidae 8-878c.
Zoppo, Marco 10-932b; 17-603b.
Zöpprit z, K. J. 19-986b.
Zoptau, Aus. 18-817b.
Zopyrion (grammarian) 20-658d.
— (Macedonian governor) 11-911a.
Zopyrus (Greek metal-worker) 21-793b.
— (of Heraclea) 13-634b.
— (physiognomist) 21-550c.
— (son of Megabyzus) 12-455d; 26-431b.
Zoque, tribe 18-323b; 1-811d.
Zor, sanjak, Turk. As. 28-305 (C-D2); 3-193d; 7-933c.
Zorah, Pal. 7-791b.
Zorge, riv., Ger. 16-741b.
Zorgya, pass, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 12-424 (C1).
ZORILLA, MANUEL RUIZ 28-1005; 25-560b; 25-562b.
Zorilla striata: *see* Striped polecat.
— zorilla: *see* Cape polecat.
Zorille 5-373d.
Zorita, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Zorkala (Azarchel) 7-640a.
Zor-kul, lake, Turkest.: *see* Sor-kul.
Zormanja, riv., Dalm.: *see* Zermagna.
Zorn, Ander 20-516c.
ZORNDORF, Ger. 28-1039d, 11-808 (E2); battle (1758) 5-565d, 11-54d, 28-1039d; battle (1808) 21-91c.
Zornville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ZOROASTER (Zoroastrianism) 28-1039d; 20-866a; 21-204d; Ardashir I. 2-448c; Balkh 20-422b; China 6-175d, 6-196a; dualism 8-614a; eschatology 9-791a, 23-75b, 2-121b; gnosticism influenced 12-155a; incense 14-350c; Iranian mythology adopted 21-204a; *Isaiah*, possible influence on 14-864b; Islam 17-418a; Jews influenced 1-170b; Manichaeism 17-575b; paradise 20-752a. Persia (spread of doctrine) 21-210b, 21-220d; Persia (modern statistics) 21-200b; Persus 21-254a; priesthood 22-319d; purgatory 22-660a; Rai 18-22a; resurrection doctrine 7-805d; theism 26-746b; Yezd followers 28-919d; Zend Avesta authorship 21-246c. *See also* Parsees.

Zoroaster (of Bactria) 3-180c.
Zoroasteridae 8-850b.
Zorongo (dance) 7-795c.
Zorova, Pal.: see Ezra'a.
Zorovno, treaty (1676): see Zaravno.
Zorras, hills, Sp. 7-617b.
Zorrillas, Francisco de Rojas: see Rojas.
ZORRILLA Y MORAL, JOSE 28-1043c; 25-585c.
Zortino 20-901b.
Zorritos, Peru 21-683b; 21-272c.
Zorro 20-901b; 27-989c; 5-371c.
Zortman, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Zorzi (Zorzo or Zorzon): see Giorgione.
—(of Venice) 14-898c.
Zoscales 9-847a.
Zo-se observatory, China 19-960d.
Zoser (Egy. king) 9-81b.
ZOSIMUS (Greek writer) 28-1044a; 23-660b; 9-890b; 12-515b.
—(of Panopolis) 1-519c; 8-318d.
ZOSIMUS (bp. of Rome) 28-1044a; 4-206d; 20-688c; 20-722b (table).
Zospeum 11-526c.
Zossen, Ger. 4-423a.
Zoster, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E3); 2-884b.
Zoster (anc. armour) 2-584b.
Zostera (bot.): see Sea-grass.
Zosteria, Athens 2-829b.
Zosteropidae 28-1044d.
ZOSTEROPS 28-1044b; 26-91d.
Zoticus (bp. of Comana) 18-758c.
Zotikos, Papaspoudylos (poet) 12-525a.
Zotti, tribe 5-47d.
Zotto, Antonio dal: see Dal Zotto.
Zouaoua (Zouave, Zuawa), tribe 12-894a; 15-625a; 28-1044d.
ZOUAVE (soldier) 28-1044d.
ZOUCH, RICHARD 28-1045a.
ZOUCHE (family) 28-1045a.
—, Eudo (Ivo) la 10-45b; 28-934d.
Zoug, canton, Switz.: see Zug.
Zoutman, Admiral 1-847a.
Zoutpan, S.Af. 20-153c.
ZOUTPANSBERG, dist., S.Af. 28-1045b; 27-189d; 27-194c; goldfields 27-190d.
—, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K4); 27-187a.
Zovetto, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Zoze, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 10-156c.
Zr (chem.): see Zirconium.
Zranta, Russ.: battle (653) 6-258b.
Zrinian measure (lit.) 13-926b.
"Zrinigi" (warship) 24-906a.
Zrinyi, Helene 19-9d.
—, **MIKLOS I.** 28-1045c.
—, **MIKLOS II.** 28-1045d.
—, Nicholas (poet) 13-925d.
Zrmanja, town, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Zrovan: see Zarwan.
Zrvan (Zrvane): see Zarwan.
Zsabya (Josefsdorf), Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Zsadany, Hung. 26-1047c.
Zschertnitz, Ger. 8-577a.
Zschokke, Herman 12-18b.
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH Daniel** 28-1046b; 26-264b; 1-3b.
ZSCHOPAU, Ger. 28-1046d; 11-808 (D3).
—, riv., Ger. 11-16c.
Zsibó, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Zsigmondy, R. 16-616c; 21-933c.
Zsigmondyspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Zsil (Jiul), riv., Hung. 27-211a; 13-895b.
Zsitvatörök, peace of (1606) 27-450d; 13-912a.
Zsolna (Silein), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Zsombolya (Hatzfeld), Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Zu (myth.) 3-107d.
Zu, riv., Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734c.
Zuapa, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Zuawa, tribe: see Zouaoua.
Zuazo, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
—, bridge, Cadiz 4-930b.
—, de Alava, Sp. 28-149 (plan).
Zubara, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c; emerald mines 9-332b, 9-23c.
Zubed, Arab. 2-264 (A5); 18-651d; 28-913d; 2-267d.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (A5); 2-259b.
Zubeda: see Zobaida.
Zubeir (Zubeir Ahmet: Egyptian pasha): see Zobeir.
Zubly, John Joachim 23-24b.
Zubov, Nicholas 20-957c.
—, Platon 5-528c; 22-205c; 3-840c.
Zubr: see Bison.
Zubtsov, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4); 27-489c.
ZUCCARELLI, FRANCESCO 28-1046a.
ZUCCARO, FEDERIGO 28-1047b; Shakespeare portraits 24-790a.
—, **TADDEO** 28-1047a.
Zucchara, N.Af.: see Juggar.
Zucchero (Italian painters): see Zuccaro.
Zucchero, pk., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Zucchetto (biretta) 3-980d.
Zucchi, Nicolas 15-562c.
Zucchia, Antonio 15-698a.
Zuckerhütl, mt., Aus. 26-1010c; 1-746c.
Zuckerkandl, organs of: see Organs of Zuckerkandl.
Zuda, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Zudakhar, Cauc. 23-374 (II. E2).
Zucra, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Zufeyta, Egy. 9-107d.
ZUG, Switz. 28-1048a; 26-242 (E2).
ZUG (Zoug), canton, Switz. 28-1047c; 26-242 (E-F2); 5-281c.
ZUG, lake, Switz. 28-1048d; 26-242 (E2).
Zuga, riv., S.Af.: see Botletle.
Zugan, pass, China 17-553 (B3).
Zugdidi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 15-955c.
Zuge, val., Switz. 12-608c.
Zügel, Heinrich 20-510d.
Zugerberg, mt., Switz. 28-1048b; 28-1047d; 1-745a.
Zugewandte Orte, Switz. 26-251b.
Zugliget (Anwinkel), val., Hung. 4-736d.
Zuglio, It. 15-4 (D1).
Zugon (mus.) 6-396a.
Zugspitze, mt., Alps 3-4 (B3); 11-805c; 1-746a.
Zugu, Dah. 11-204 (H4).
ZUHAIR 28-1048d; 18-632d.
Zuhri (writer): see Ibn Sa'd.
Zuhuri, Maula (Indian author) 13-488c.
Zuid Afrikaan (newspaper) 13-565b.
Zuid Afrikaansche Tidjschrift (newspaper) 13-565b.
Zuid Beierland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zuide (Kaffir chief) 15-628a.
ZUIDER ZEE (Flevo), sea, Holl. 28-1049a; 13-588 (C2); 9-908d; 1-949d.
Zuidland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zuidlarder Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-612d.
Zuidlaren, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 8-574b.
Zuila, N.Af. 10-308c.
Zuilen, manor, Holl. 27-825c.
Zújar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 12-946b.
Zukalia, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Zukertort (chess player) 6-98b; 6-103d.
Zukpobie, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
ZULA, A.E. 28-1049c; 28-1049d. *See also* Adulis.
Zulali (Persian poet) 21-251c.
Zulfa, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Zul-faqar: see Dhu'l Fiqar.
Zulfikar, Afg. 1-307 (A2); 2-741a.
—, tribe 27-443b.
Zulfikar Ali (nawab of Carnatic) 5-362c.
Zulg, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Zulia, El, lake, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988d; 17-667b.
—, riv., Venez. 17-667c; 6-703a.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Zuliu (Assyrian king) 3-107b; 3-104b.
Zulla: see French honeysuckle.
Züllichau, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 24-719b.
ZULOAGA, IGNACIO (artist) 28-1049d; 20-515b.
—(Mexican president) 18-341a; 18-573d.
Zulpich, Ger. 11-808 (I, J7); 11-36b. *See also* Tolbiac.
Zul Qarnain: see Alexander the Great.
Zulu (boat) 4-99a.
Zulu, people 28-1050d; 15-627c; 1-328b; 1-330d; dances 7-795d; dictionaries 8-199c; distribution 27-189c, 4-596d, 25-397b; language 3-355b foll., 13-807a, 4-56c; mythology 19-136b, 2-52b, 10-80b; second sight 24-570c; sub-tribes 1-330d (table).
Zulu Kaffir, people 3-360b.
— Xosa, people: see Kaffirs.
"Zulu" (torpedo-boat destroyer) 24-916b.
ZULULAND, country, S.Af. 28-1050a; 25-449b (K6-L7); Boer attacks (1901) 27-207c; Cetywayo's reign 5-776c, 24-840b, 27-196b; ethnology, *see* Zulu; Frere's police, 11-206c, 5-776d; geology 19-253a; German designs 25-476d; Natal ceded 19-258d; rebellion (1906) 19-263c; Retief's massacre 12-258c; war (1879) 9-576d, 27-197b, 28-790a.
Zuluaga 18-213d.
Zum, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Zuma, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14c.
ZUMALACARREGUI, THOMAS 28-1055d; 25-557b.
Zumarraga, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-698c.
Zumba, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
—, U.Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Zumbel (Gipsy leader) 12-38d.
Zumbo, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (C2); 22-165c.
Zumbro, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Zumbrota, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Zumbusch, Kaspar von 24-514b.
Zumgail, riv., Russ. 5-544a.
Zum hohen Flühen, Switz.: see Flühen, Zum hohen.
Zumla, mts., Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Zumpango, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-344c; 18-331d.
—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-338a.
Zumpe, Johann 21-566d.
ZUMPT, AUGUST WILHELM 28-1056c.
—, **KARL GOTTLOB** 28-1056b.
Zumsteeg, Johann R. 25-409a.
Zumstein, Josef 14-740d.
Zumsteinspitze, mt., Alps 23-720c; 1-749a.
Zumubany, S.E.Af. 18-732a.
Zundert, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zundnadelgewehr: see Needle-gun.
Zunft 12-15d.
Zungeru, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-679d; 15-619d; communications 19-697b, 1-356d; temperatures 19-679a.
Zuni, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2); 19-522d; 17-693c; Coronado's expedition (1540) 7-185b.
—, Va. 28-560 (F4).
—, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
—, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D2); 19-520 (B2); 19-521b.
Zuñi, tribe 14-466a; 14-472c; 23-67d.
Zuñian, tribal family 14-456b; 1-314d; 14-474d.
Zuni Buttes, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
Zuñiga, D. Lopez de: see Stunica.
—, Juan de 15-866c.
Zuñiga, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
ZUNZ, LEOPOLD 28-1056c; 10-103c.
Zunzha, riv., Russ. 26-639b.
Zuora, Sw. 26-242 (I3).
Zuoz, Switz.: see Zuz.
Zupa, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Zupanates 4-282c.
Zupanjac, Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
Zupci, dist., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Zupo, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Zuraita, isl., Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Zurat-kul, mt., Russ.: see Zugakza.
ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO 28-1056d.
Zurguen, brook, Sp. 24-57c.
Zuri, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Zurich, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
ZURICH, Switz. 28-1057d; 26-242 (F2); 26-258d; 26-256c; abbey 27-796b; Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; fire service 10-415b; observatory 19-958a; pawnbroking 20-976c; university 27-769c.
ZURICH (cont.), *History*: battles (1799) 11-196c; 11-197c; Everlasting League (1351) 26-249b; Long diet (1814) 26-258c; peace (1859) 15-57a; tyrannical government 6-787b.
ZURICH, canton, Switz. 28-1057b; 26-242 (F2); 7-299a; diet (1803) 26-258a; Siebener Concordat (1832) 26-258d.
ZURICH, lake, Switz. 28-1060b; 26-242 (F2); 13-199d.
Zürichberg, mt., Switz. 28-1057c.
Zürichgau, counts of 24-395d.
Zurg, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Zuris, tribe 11-924a.
ZURITA Y CASTRO, JERONIMO 28-1060c; 25-583d.
Zurlinden, E. A. F. T. 10-882d.
Zurmat (Surmat), dist., Afg. 14-376 (C3); 1-312c.
Zurovno, treaty (1676): see Zaravno.
Zurrico, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Zur Strassen, O. 7-716d.
Zurungal, mt., Russ.As. 5-551c.
Zurzach, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Zusfana, val., Sah. 27-353a; 23-1005a.
Zusha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 20-250c.
Zusmarshausen, Ger.: battle (1648) 11-859b; 26-860d; 10-858c.
Zut, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Zütphen, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Zütphen.
ZUTPHEN, Holl. 28-1060c; 13-588 (D2); 11-556a; capture (1591) 13-597b; sack (1572) 19-419a; Sir Philip Sidney 25-44c.
Zutz, Switz.: see Zuz.
Zuurberg, mts., Cape Col. (coast chain) 25-466 (G9); 5-227a; 15-682b.
—, mts., Cape Col. (inner chain) 25-466 (G8); 5-227a.
Zuurveld, dist., Cape Col. 5-238a; 25-471a.
Zuweirah, Ez, ruin, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Zuwela, Bab el, gate, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and C2); 9-103c; 4-956a.
Zuyder Zee, sea, Holl.: see Zuider Zee.
Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas van 27-526b.
Zuylichem, Konstantijn Huygens von: see Huygens.
Zuz, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 9-404c.
Zvenigorod, Russ. 23-872 (E4); capture (1382) 18-718a.
Zvenigorodka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2); 15-788d.
Zventsyany, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-88d.
Zvertinogolovsk, Russ. 27-415a.
Zvonimir (Svinimir), Demetrius 7-474d.
Zvornik, Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 4-282a; 28-1044d; capture (1688) 4-284b.
Zvyerev, Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D1).
Zwaag, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Zwaamendael, Del.: see Lewes.
Zwaardekron, Hendrik 15-291a.
Zwai, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-85a.
Zwarin, Ger.: see Schwerin (Mecklenburg).
Zwarte (Zwaarte) Berg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9); 5-227a; 15-682b; caves 5-228; geological age 1-324d.
— Berg, mt., Cape Col. 5-227b.
Zwartewaal, Holl. 13-592c.
Zwarte Water, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-589d.
Zwartkopjes, S.Af.: skirmish (1845) 20-155a.
Zwartkops, Cape Col. 25-466 (G-H9).
—, riv., Cape Col. 27-564b.
Zweeb, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
ZWEIBRUCKEN, Ger. 28-1060d; 11-808 (A4); 28-75d; 10-844c; mercury metallurgy 18-156c.
—, duchy, Ger. 3-548d.
Zweifel (explorer) 19-676d.
Zwei Lütschinen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
—Schwestern, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Zweisimmen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Zwemer, S.M. 2-254c.
Zwentibold (king of Lorraine) 17-9c; 2-640b.
Zweter, Reinmar von: see Reinmar von Zweter.
Zwettl, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Zwickau, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
ZWICKAU, Ger. 28-1061a; 11-808 (III. q11); 3-370d; church 28-709b.
Zwickauer Mulde, riv., Ger. 18-959b.
Zwickau prophets (1521) 1-904a.
Zwide (Kaffir chief) 28-1051d.
ZWIEDINECK VON SUDENhorst, Hans 28-1061b.
Zwiefelflöte: see Eunuch flute.
Zwilling (reformer) 17-138a.
Zwinderen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Zwingenberg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Zwinger, palace, Dresden 2-421c.
ZWINGLI, HULDREICH 28-1016c; 26-254c; 2-767a; Anabaptists 3-371a; biblical criticism 3-859a; Colloquy of Marburg 17-681b; confessions of faith 7-398c; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874c; Luther's controversy 17-139a.
Zwing-Uri, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Zwischbergen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Zwittau, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817c.
—, pass, Aus. 18-817a.
Zwittawa, riv., Aus. 18-817a.
Zwiya, tribe 26-912d.
Zwodau, riv., Aus. 12-367b.
Zwolferkofel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
ZWOLLE, Holl. 28-1064a; 13-588 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
Zwolsche Diep, bay, Holl. 20-385d; 28-1049b.
Zwu, riv., Dah. 28-668 (B1); 7-789d; 4-679a; 9-908d.
Zwyndrecht, Holl. 8-424c.
Zwyssig, Alberic 26-264c.
Zydaczow, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Zygadenus Euthymius: see Euthymius.
Zygaena: see Hammerkop.
Zygaenidae: see Burnet moth.
Zygantrum 23-154b.
Zygapophyses 25-174a.
Zygite 24-863b.
Zygnema 1-588a.
Zygnemaceae 1-589a.
Zygobranchia 11-507b.
Zygochaeta: see Juloidea.
Zygochytrium 11-338b.
Zygocrinidae 8-878c.
Zygocystis 12-560c; 12-558b.
Zygogonium 1-589c.
Zygoma 1-940d.
Zygomalas, Theodosius 12-525a.
Zygomatic 17-524d.
Zygomaticus major muscle 19-92d.
Zygomorphic 10-561a.
Zygomycetes 11-338b; 11-334b; 11-337a.
Zygoneury 11-507b.
Zygophiurae 8-830d.
Zygophyllum 12-168a.
— arboreum: see Lignum vitae.
Zygopleura 18-868b.
Zygopteris 20-533b (fig.).
Zygos, mt., Gr. (Aetolia): see Aracynthus.
—, mt., Gr. (Arta) 12-424 (B-C1).
—, mt., Gr. (Trikkala) 12-424 (C1); 12-426c.
—, pass, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Zygosaccharomyces 11-340c.
Zygosoma 12-560c.
Zygosphene 23-154b.
Zygospore 23-1224d.
Zygosporites 20-525d.
Zygostephanus 22-804b.
Zygostichia 8-880d.
Zygote 23-122d; 23-117b.
Zym, riv., Russ. 28-914c.
Zymase 21-751d; 11-340c; 25-892c; brewing 4-513a; discovery 10-276a.
Zymin: see Enzyme.
Zymoetz, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Zymogenic bacteria 3-164b.
Zymogen state 19-921b.
ZYMOTIC DISEASES 28-1064c; 13-815c.
Zype, The, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-589b; 19-785b.
Zyrenians, tribe: see Syryenians.
Zyryanovsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-759b.
Zyul-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F4).

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

IT is not perhaps commonly realized that a general Encyclopaedia is more than a mere storehouse of facts. In reality it is also a systematic survey of all departments of knowledge. But the alphabetical system of arrangement, with its obvious advantages, necessarily results in the separation from one another of articles dealing with any particular subject. Consequently the student who desires to make a complete study of a given topic must exercise his imagination if he seeks to exhaust the articles in which that topic is treated. Though the Index proper (pp. 3-878 of this volume) will give him assistance in obtaining information under headings which are not themselves the titles of articles in the Encyclopaedia, he will still find it of the greatest service to have a bird's-eye view of all the articles upon his subject.

The ensuing pages of this volume contain what we believe to be the first attempt in any general work of reference at a systematic subject catalogue or analysis of the material contained in it. If the student turn, for example, to the section "Art" (p. 884) he will at once obtain a list of all the articles on architectural subjects, including the brief dictionary articles which are a special feature of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (Eleventh Edition). He will find subjoined a list of the biographies of architects. On pp. 885-888 are similar classified lists for Music, Painting and Engraving, Sculpture, the Minor Arts, the Stage and Dancing. The lists of biographies afford the reader access to information of a kind which cannot be given in subject articles and to which no index can be a satisfactory guide. In each section the main article or articles appear at the beginning in italics, *e.g.* (p. 883) *Anthropology*, *Ethnology*.

It is hoped that by means of this Classified List of Articles the student will find that he possesses not only a general encyclopaedia, but also for all practical purposes a complete set of encyclopaedias on special subjects.

The classification of so great a mass of material must necessarily be to some extent arbitrary. Too minute a subdivision might easily confuse the reader and decrease the practical usefulness of the Table. The principle adopted has been to classify articles under as few general headings as possible, and those the most natural and obvious—*e.g.* Art, Geography, History, &c.

In order to keep the Table within reasonable compass the duplicating of articles in several sections has been as far as possible avoided. Thus the article "Charlemagne" in the History section might have appeared in any one or all of the subsections Europe, France, Germany, Roman Empire, Franks. It was, however, decided to group together under the heading

"Franks" all articles relating to the Frankish Empire up to the period when it lost its unity, and with these the article "Charlemagne" was naturally included. Similarly the article "Electricity Supply" might have been placed in any one or all of the sections Engineering, Industries and Commerce, Law, Sociology. It was felt, however, that its proper place was beside the other articles which appear in the subsection Electricity under the general heading Physics.

Readers should note in connexion with the question of duplication that the sections entitled History and Geography are mutually complementary. The vast majority of articles under topographical headings contain the historical information appropriate to the county, district or town which they describe. Similarly the sections Archaeology and Anthropology are interdependent, referring respectively to the ancient and the modern divisions of the same science. As regards Archaeology all the articles on the sites will be found under Geography, while the articles under Anthropology must be supplemented by those in the section Religion § *Comparative*.

It should further be understood that this classification does not claim to exhaust the articles in the *Encyclopaedia*, but rather to collect under the obvious headings, main and subsidiary, those articles which are necessary to the understanding of a given subject.

Further guidance as to the arrangement of the sections is given on pp. 881-882.

THE EDITORS.

LONDON, *May* 31, 1911.

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

I. Anthropology and Ethnology . . . 883

II. Archaeology and Antiquities . . . 884

III. Art . . . 884
1. General . . . 884
2. Architecture . . . 884
3. Music . . . 885
4. Painting and Engraving . . . 886
5. Sculpture . . . 887
6. Minor Arts . . . 887
7. Stage and Dancing . . . 888

IV. Astronomy . . . 888

V. Biology . . . 889
1. General . . . 889
2. Botany . . . 889
(a) General . . . 889
(b) Systematic . . . 889
(c) Natural history . . . 889
3. Zoology (for Anatomy and Physiology *see under* Medical Science) . . . 890
(a) General . . . 890
(b) Systematic . . . 890
(1) Invertebrata . . . 890
(2) Vertebrata . . . 890
(c) Natural history . . . 890
(1) Mammals (for Farm Animals *see under* Industries, § Agriculture) . . . 890
(2) Birds . . . 891
(3) Fishes . . . 891
(4) Insects . . . 891
(5) Reptiles . . . 891
(6) Batrachians . . . 891
(7) Other invertebrata . . . 891
(d) Palaeontology . . . 891
4. Biographies . . . 891

VI. Chemistry . . . 892
1. General . . . 892
2. Inorganic . . . 892
3. Organic . . . 892
4. Biographies . . . 892

VII. Economics and Social Science . . . 893
1. General . . . 893
2. Finance and Currency . . . 893
3. Biographies . . . 893

VIII. Education (*see also* articles on countries, § Education) . . . 894

IX. Engineering . . . 894
1. General . . . 894
2. Building . . . 894
3. Locomotion . . . 894
4. Shipping . . . 894
5. Mining and Metallurgy . . . 894
6. Biographies . . . 894

X. Geography . . . 895
1. General subjects and Cartography . . . 895
2. Physical features and Oceanography . . . 895
3. Meteorology . . . 895
4. Europe (continental) . . . 895
(a) Physical features . . . 895
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) . . . 896
(1) General list . . . 896
(2) Austria-Hungary . . . 896
(3) Belgium . . . 896
(4) Bulgaria . . . 896
(5) Denmark . . . 896
(6) France . . . 896
(7) Germany . . . 897
(8) Greece . . . 898
(9) Holland . . . 899
(10) Italy . . . 899
(11) Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of . . . 900
(12) Mediterranean Islands, &c. . . . 900
(13) Montenegro . . . 900
(14) Norway . . . 900
(15) Portugal . . . 900
(16) Rumania . . . 900
(17) Russia in Europe . . . 900
(18) Servia . . . 901
(19) Spain . . . 901
(20) Sweden . . . 901
(21) Switzerland . . . 901
(22) Turkey in Europe . . . 901
(23) Ancient geography . . . 901
5. United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland . . . 902
(a) Physical features . . . 902
(b) Divisions and towns . . . 902
(1) England and Wales . . . 902
(2) Scotland . . . 903
(3) Ireland . . . 904
(4) Britain and Ireland, ancient . . . 904
6. Asia . . . 904
(a) Physical features . . . 904
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) . . . 905
(1) General list . . . 905
(2) Afghanistan . . . 905
(3) Baluchistan . . . 905
(4) Burma . . . 905
(5) Ceylon . . . 905
(6) Chinese Empire . . . 905
(7) India (with lesser Frontier States) . . . 905
(8) Indo-China, French . . . 906
(9) Japan . . . 906
(10) Korea . . . 906
(11) Malay Archipelago . . . 906
(12) Persia . . . 906
(13) Russia in Asia . . . 907
(14) Siam . . . 907
(15) Turkey in Asia . . . 907
(16) Ancient geography . . . 907
7. Africa . . . 907
(a) Physical features . . . 907
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) . . . 908
(1) General list . . . 908
(2) Abyssinia . . . 908
(3) Algeria . . . 908
(4) East Africa (Eritrea to Portuguese E. Africa) . . . 908
(5) Egypt . . . 908
(6) Morocco . . . 908
(7) South Africa (British) . . . 908
(8) Sudan . . . 908
(9) Tripoli and Tunisia . . . 908
(10) West Africa (French W. Africa to German S.W. Africa) . . . 908
(11) Ancient geography . . . 908
8. America . . . 908
(a) Physical features . . . 908
(b) Countries, general list . . . 909
(c) Canada and Newfoundland . . . 909
(d) United States . . . 909
(1) States . . . 909
(2) Towns . . . 909
(e) Central America, Mexico and West Indies . . . 911
(1) British Honduras . . . 911
(2) Costa Rica . . . 911
(3) Guatemala . . . 911
(4) Honduras . . . 911
(5) Mexico . . . 911
(6) Nicaragua . . . 911
(7) Panama . . . 911
(8) Salvador . . . 911
(9) West Indies . . . 911
(f) South America . . . 911
(1) Argentina . . . 911
(2) Bolivia . . . 911
(3) Brazil . . . 911
(4) Chile . . . 911
(5) Colombia . . . 912
(6) Ecuador . . . 912
(7) Guiana . . . 912
(8) Paraguay . . . 912
(9) Peru . . . 912
(10) Uruguay . . . 912
(11) Venezuela . . . 912
9. Australasia . . . 912
(a) Physical features . . . 912
(b) Australia . . . 912
(c) New Zealand . . . 912
10. Oceans, Seas and Oceanic Islands . . . 912
(a) General list . . . 912
(b) Atlantic Ocean . . . 912
(c) Indian Ocean . . . 912
(d) Pacific Ocean . . . 912
(e) Polar Regions . . . 912
11. Biographies . . . 912

XI. Geology . . . 913
1. General . . . 913
2. Stratigraphy . . . 913
3. Mineralogy and Crystallography . . . 913
4. Petrology . . . 914
5. Biographies . . . 914

XII. History (for Historians *see under* Literature) . . . 914
1. General . . . 914
2. Heraldry, Titles and Offices . . . 914
3. Europe . . . 914
(a) General . . . 914
(b) Wars . . . 915
(c) Battles . . . 915
(d) Austria-Hungary . . . 915
(e) Balkan Peninsula . . . 915
(f) France . . . 915
(g) Franks . . . 917
(h) Germany . . . 917

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

3. Europe—*continued*
   (*i*) Greece . . . 917
   (*j*) Holy Roman Empire . . . 918
   (*k*) Italy . . . 918
   (*l*) Macedonia (*see under* Greece, Asia and Turkey) . . . 918
   (*m*) Netherlands . . . 918
   (*n*) Papacy . . . 918
   (*o*) Poland . . . 919
   (*p*) Portugal . . . 919
   (*q*) Rome (To A.D. 476) . . . 919
   (*r*) Roman Empire, Later . . . 919
   (*s*) Rumania . . . 919
   (*t*) Russia . . . 919
   (*u*) Scandinavia . . . 920
   (*v*) Sicily . . . 920
   (*w*) Spain . . . 920
   (*x*) Switzerland . . . 920
   (*y*) Turkey . . . 920
   (*z*) United Kingdom . . . 920
4. Asia . . . 923
   (*a*) General subjects . . . 923
   (*b*) General Biographies . . . 923
   (*c*) Asia Minor . . . 923
   (*d*) Babylonia and Assyria . . . 923
   (*e*) Caliphate (Eastern) . . . 923
   (*f*) China . . . 923
   (*g*) Crusades . . . 923
   (*h*) India (with Afghanistan) . . . 923
   (*i*) Japan . . . 924
   (*j*) Jews (*see further under* Literature, § Hebrew, and Religion, § Bible) . . . 924
   (*k*) Macedonian Empire . . . 924
   (*l*) Persia . . . 924
5. Africa . . . 924
   (*a*) General subjects . . . 924
   (*b*) General Biographies . . . 924
   (*c*) Africa, ancient . . . 924
   (*d*) Egypt . . . 924
   (*e*) South Africa . . . 924
6. America . . . 924
   (*a*) General subjects . . . 924
   (*b*) General Biographies . . . 924
   (*c*) Canada . . . 924
   (*d*) United States . . . 924
      (1) General subjects . . . 924
      (2) Wars and Battles . . . 924
      (3) Biographies . . . 925
7. Australasia . . . 925

XIII. Industries, Manufactures and Occupations . . . 925
1. General . . . 925
2. Textiles . . . 926
3. Agriculture (for Crops *see* Botany) . . . 926
4. Foods and Beverages . . . 926
5. Occupations . . . 926
6. Biographies . . . 926

XIV. Language and Writing . . . 926

XV. Law and Political Science . . . 927
1. Law . . . 927
2. Crime and Punishment . . . 928
3. Biographies . . . 928

XVI. Literature . . . 929
1. General . . . 929
2. Arabia . . . 930
3. Austria-Hungary . . . 930
4. Belgium and Flanders . . . 930
5. British Empire . . . 930
6. Classical: Greek and Latin . . . 932
   (*a*) Subjects . . . 932
   (*b*) Biographies . . . 932
      (1) Greek . . . 932
      (2) Byzantine . . . 932
      (3) Latin . . . 933
      (4) Classical scholars . . . 933
7. Denmark . . . 933
8. France . . . 933
9. Germany . . . 935
10. Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac . . . 935
11. Holland . . . 935
12. Iceland . . . 935
13. India . . . 935
14. Italy . . . 936
15. Norway . . . 936
16. Persia . . . 936
17. Poland . . . 936
18. Portugal . . . 936
19. Russia . . . 936
20. Spain . . . 936
21. Sweden . . . 936
22. Switzerland . . . 936
23. United States . . . 936
24. Miscellaneous . . . 937

XVII. Mathematics . . . 937

XVIII. Medical Science . . . 937
1. General . . . 937
2. Anatomy and Physiology . . . 937
3. Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery . . . 937
4. Pharmacology . . . 938
5. Public Health . . . 938
6. Veterinary Science . . . 938
7. Biographies . . . 938

XIX. Military and Naval . . . 938

XX. Philosophy and Psychology . . . 939

XXI. Physics . . . 940
1. General . . . 940
2. Sound . . . 940
3. Light . . . 940
4. Heat . . . 940
5. Magnetism . . . 940
6. Electricity . . . 940
7. Weights and Measures . . . 940
8. Biographies . . . 940

XXII. Religion and Theology . . . 941
1. (*a*) General . . . 941
   (*b*) Doctrines and Terms . . . 941
2. History of Christianity . . . 941
   (*a*) Church History to the Council of Trent . . . 941
      (1) General . . . 941
      (2) Heresies . . . 941
      (3) Saints . . . 941
      (4) Christian Documents . . . 941
      (5) Religious Orders . . . 941
      (6) Biographies . . . 941
   (*b*) Roman Catholic Church . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (*c*) Eastern Churches . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (*d*) Reformation . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (*e*) Church of England . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (*f*) Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (*g*) Free Churches (British Empire and U.S., including Established Church of Scotland) . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (*h*) Ecclesiastical Offices . . . 944
   (*i*) Ecclesiology (Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments) . . . 944
   (*j*) Ecclesiastical Seasons . . . 944
3. Bible and Biblical Criticism . . . 944
   (*a*) Subjects (including Biblical personages) . . . 944
   (*b*) Biographies of critics . . . 945
4. Judaism . . . 945
5. Mahommedan Religion . . . 945
6. Comparative Religion and Folklore . . . 945
   (*a*) General . . . 945
   (*b*) Greek and Roman . . . 945
   (*c*) Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt . . . 946
   (*d*) European and American . . . 946

XXIII. Sports and Pastimes . . . 946

XXIV. Miscellaneous . . . 946
1. Chronology . . . 946
2. Costume and Toilet . . . 947
3. Manners and Customs . . . 947
4. Names . . . 947

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Anthropology and Ethnology

(For ancient anthropology *see* ARCHAEOLOGY; for religious customs *see* RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

General Subjects and Terms

Anthropology
Ethnology
Anthropometry
Atavism
Avenger of Blood
Boomerang
Brachycephalic
Cannibalism
Caste
Cephalic Index
Circumcision
Clan
Couvade
Craniometry
Creole
Dago
Dolichocephalic
Dwarf
Endogamy
Eurasian
Exogamy
Family
Fire
Genna
Giant
Hair
Head-hunting
Hetaerism
Indonesian
Kraal
Levirate
Matriarchate
Mesocephalic
Mestizo
Miscegenation
Monogenists
Mulatto
Mutilation
Name
Nomad
Octoroon
Polyandry
Polygamy
Polygenists
Prognathism
Purrah
Quadroon
Quipus
Steatopygia
Taboo
Tattooing
Totemism
Tribe
Wampum

Races and Tribes, &c.

Ababda
Abipones
Abnaki
Aborigines
Acholi
Afars (Danakil)
Agaiambo or Agaumbu
Ahom or Aham
Aht
Ahtena
Aimak or Eimak
Ainu
Akka
Alfuros
Algonquin
Alur
Amarar
Anti or Campa
Apache
Apalachee
Arabs
Arapaho
Araucania
Arawak
Areoi
Arikara or Aricara
Artega
Ashraf (Shurefa)
Assiniboin
Athapascan
Attacapa
Awadia and Fadnia
Aymara
Aztecs
Babu
Badagas
Baggára
Bakalai
Bakhtiári
Ba-Kwiri
Ba-Luba
Bambute
Banato
Bangash
Barabra
Bari
Bashkirs
Basques
Battakhin
Battanni
Battas
Batwa
Bazigars
Bechuana
Bedouins
Beja or Bija
Bellabella
Bellacoola or Bilqula
Beni-Amer
Beni-Israel
Beothuk
Berbers
Bertat
Bhattiana
Bhils or Bheels
Bimana
Bisharin
Blackfoot
Boer
Bogos (Bilens)
Bois Brûlés
Bongo
Botocudos
Bozdar
Brahui
Bugis
Bugti
Buriats
Bushmen
Caddo
Cagots
Cahita
Cahokia
Cakchiquel
Calchaquí
Caribs
Cashibo or Carapache
Catauxi
Catawbas
Celt
Chamkanni
Changos
Charrua
Chechenzes
Chellian
Cheremisses
Cherokee
Cheyenne
Chickasaws
Chimesyan
Chinook
Chiquitos
Choctaws
Cholones
Chude
Chukchi
Chuncho
Chuvashes
Circassia
Cocoma or Cucamas
Cœur d'Alene
Comanches
Conestoga
Conibos
Copts
Cree
Creek Indians
Crow Indians
Cunas
Curetus
Czech
Dawari or Dauri
Delaware Indians
Dinka
Dogra
Dravidian
Dualla
Duk-Duk
Durani
Dyaks or Dayaks
Engis
Eskimo
Ewe
Faiashas
Fang
Fanti
Fellah
Fiji
Fingo or Fengu
Finno-Ugrian
Flatheads
Fox Indians
Fula
Funj
Furfooz
Galchas
Gallas
Gararish
Ghilzai
Gilyaks
Gipsies
Golds
Gonaguas
Gros Ventres
Guanches
Guaranis
Guatos
Guatusos
Guaycurus
Gumus
Hababs
Hadendoa
Haida
Hakkas
Hamitic Races
Harratin
Hassania
Hausa
Hawawir
Hazara
Herero or Ovaherero
Hindki
Hipurnias
Hiung-nu
Hopi
Hottentots
Hôva
Huambisas
Huasteca
Huichol
Huron
Indians, North American
Iquitos
Iroquois
Irulas
Itza
Ja'alin
Jakuns
Játs

Races and Tribes, &c. (*cont.*)

Jeveros
Jibitos
Jicarilla
Juangs
Jur (Diur)
Juris
Kabbabish
Kabyles
Kaffirs
Kakar
Kalapuya
Kalispel
Kalkas
Kanaka
Kanuri (Beriberi)
Kara-Kalpaks
Karen
Kashubes
Kavirondo
Kaw (Kansa)
Kayasth
Khamtis
Khattak
Khazars
Khevsurs
Khonds
Kickapoo
Kiowas
Kirghiz
Klamath
Koch
Kolis
Kols
Korkus
Koryaks
Kotas
Krumen
Kubus
Kumyks
Kunbis
Kurumbas
Kusan
Kutenai
Kwakiutl
Laos
Lascar
Latuka
Legas
Lepcha
Lipan
Lolos
Madi
Mahar
Mahrattas
Makalaka
Makaraka
Malays
Mandan
Mandingo
Manctenerls
Mangbettu
Manitou
Manyema
Maori
Marianas
Mariposan
Maroons
Marri
Masai
Mashona
Matabele
Maya
Mayoruna
Menangkabos
Mensa and Marea
Meshcheryaks
Meyrifab
Miami
Miaotsze
Micmac
Mikirs
Mishmi (tribe)
Modoc
Mohave
Mohawk
Mohican
Mohmand
Monasir
Montagnais
Moors
Moplah
Mordvinians
Moxos
Mpongwe (Pongos)
Mundás
Mundrucus
Muras
Musa Khel
Muskhogean Stock
Mzabites or Beni-Mzab
Nahuatlan Stock
Namasudra
Nandi
Navaho or Navajo
Nayar or Nair
Negritos
Negro
Nez Percés
Niam-Niam
Nuer
Oerlams
Ojibway
Omaguas
Omahas
Oncida
Onondaga
Opata
Orakzai
Orsons
Ostiaks
Ottawa
Papuans
Pariah (caste)
Parsees
Pathan (people)
Pawnee
Penobscot
Pequot
Petchenegs
Pima
Polabs
Ponca
Pondo
Potawatami
Povindah
Prabhu (caste)
Pueblo Indians
Puelche
Pygmy
Quiché or Kichés
Quichua
Rajput
Riffians
Ruthenians
Sahos
Sakai
Salishan
Samoyedes
Santals
Semang
Seminole
Seneca
Serers
Shagia
Shangalla
Shans
Shawnee
Sherani or Shirani
Shilluh
Shilluk
Shinwari (tribe)
Shukria
Sienetjo
Sikh
Sioux
Slavs
Slovaks
Slovenes
Songhoi
Sorbs
Spy (commune)
Swahili
Syryenians
Tajik
Talaing
Tamils
Tarkani
Tatars
Tehuelche, Chuelche or Huilliche
Tembu
Tibbu or Tebu
Todas
Toltecs
Troglodytes
Tshi, Tchwi, Chi or Oji
Tuareg or Tawarek
Tukulor (Tuculers)
Tungusas
Tupis
Turi
Turki
Turkoman
Turks
Tuscarora
Uighur
Unyamwezi
Ustarana
Ute (Utah)
Utman Khel
Vaalpens
Veddahs
Voodoo or Vaudoux
Wa
Wichita
Wochua
Wolof (Woloff, Jolof)
Wyandot (Huron)
Yaos
Yusafzai
Zaimukht
Zaparos
Zenaga
Zenata

Biographies

(See also ZOOLOGY)

Avebury, 1st baron
Bandelier, Adolph F. A.
Bastian, Adolf
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne
Brinton, Daniel Garrison
Broca, Paul
Catlin, George
Christy, Henry
Dawkins, William Boyd
Deniker, Joseph
Fletcher, Alice C.
Hale, Horatio
Hodgson, Brian Houghton
Lartet, Edouard
M'Lennan, John Ferguson
Mantegazza, Paolo
Morgan, Lewis Henry
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de
Prichard, James Cowles
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
Tylor, Edward B.
Waitz, Theodor

Archaeology and Antiquities

(For sites *see* the section GEOGRAPHY. *See also under* ART, PHILOLOGY, RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

Subjects

Archaeology

Aegean Civilization
Antiquary
Barrow
Bronze Age
Cairn
Calaveras Skull
Catacomb
Chariot
Celt (tool)
Cippus
Cist
Clepsydra
Cliff Dwellings
Colossus
Columbarium
Crannog
Cromagnon Race
Dene Holes
Epigraphy
Flint Implements
Graffito
Hallstatt
Hittites
Inscriptions
Iovilae
Iron Age
Kent's Cavern
Konarak
Labyrinth
Lake Dwellings
Lansing Man
La Tène
Madeleuian
Marnian Epoch
Moulin Quignon
Mound Builders
Mousterian
Neanderthal
Neolithic
Palaeography
Palaeolithic
Round Towers
Sarcophagus
Scarab
Shell Heaps
Solutrian Epoch
Sphinx
Stone Age
Stone Monuments
Terramara
Villanova
Vitrified Forts

Biographies

Agarde, Arthur
Agostini, Leonardo
Akerman, J. Y.
Ashmole, Elias
Baker, Thomas
Barthélemy, Anatole J.-B.
Becker, Wilhelm A.
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
Bent, James Theodore
Beulé, Charles Ernest
Birch, Samuel
Boissard, Jean Jacques
Bond, Sir Edward Augustus
Borghesi, Bartolommeo
Borlase, William
Böttiger, Karl August
Brand, John
Brayley, Edward Wedlake
Britton, John
Bröndsted, Peter Oluf
Brugsch, Heinrich Karl
Bursian, Conrad
Canina, Luigi
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
Champollion, Jean François

Biographies (*cont.*)

Champollion-Figeac, J. J.
Chandler, Richard
Clermont-Ganneau, C. S.
Curtius, Ernst
Denon, Dominique Vivant, baron de
Didron, Adolphe Napoléon
Dodsworth, Roger
Dodwell, Edward
Douce, Francis
Dugdale, Sir William
Dümichen, Johannes
Ebers, Georg Moritz
Eckhel, J. H.
Ellis, Sir Henry
Emeric-David, Toussaint-Bernard
Evans, Sir John
Fabretti, Raphael
Fea, Carlo
Fellows, Sir Charles
Folkes, Martin
Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley
Franks, Sir A. Wollaston
Furtwängler, Adolf
Gaignières, François R. de
Gardner, Percy (*and* E. A.)
Gell, Sir William
Gerhard, F. W. E.
Gliddon, George Robins
Gordon, Alexander
Gough, Richard
Grose, Francis
Grotefend, Georg F.
Gude, Marquard
Gutschmid, A. von
Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus
Hearne, Thomas
Hincks, Edward
Hoare, Sir Richard Colt
Horsley, John
Inghirami, Francesco
Jahn, Otto
Jamieson, Robert
Jones, Owen
King, Charles William
Laing, David
Lanzi, Luigi
Layard, Sir A. H.
Leland, John
Lenormant, François
Lepsius, Karl Richard
Letronne, Jean Antoine
Mariette, A. F. F.
Maspero, G. C. C.
Murray, A. S.
Newdigate, Sir Roger
Newton, Sir C. T.
Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques
Petrie, George
Petrie, W. M. Flinders
Pitt-Rivers, A. H. Lane-Fox
Poole, Reginald Stuart
Prinsep, James
Rafn, Karl Christian
Ramsay, Sir William Mitchell
Raoul Rochette, Désiré
Rassam, Hormuzd
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C.
Renouf, Sir Peter Le Page
Robertson, Joseph
Rosellini, Ippolito
Schliemann, Heinrich
Schrader, Eberhard
Seroux d'Agincourt, J. B. L. G.
Shapira, M. W.
Smith, George
Spon, Jacques
Stukeley, William
Tod, James
Towneley, Charles
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
Wood, Anthony à
Wright, Thomas

Art

General

Art

Academy, Royal
Aesthetics
Arabesque
Art Galleries
Art Sales
Arts and Crafts
Art Societies
Art Teaching
Baroque
Byzantine Art
China (§ *Art*)
Design
Fine Arts
Greek Art
Grotesque
Japan (§ *Art*)
Macabre
Monument
Mural Decoration
Museums of Art
Ornament
Rococo
Roman Art

Architecture: *Subjects*

Architecture

Abacus
Abated
Abbey
Abutment
Acroterium
Aedicula
Aisle
Aiwan
Alcove
Alley
Almery
Almonry
Almshouse
Alure
Ambo
Ambulatory
Amphiprostyle
Amphitheatre
Andron
Angel-lights
Antae
Ante-chapel
Ante-choir
Ante-fixae
Anthemion
Apophyge
Apse
Apteral
Aqueduct
Araeostyle
Araeosystyle
Arcade
Arch
Architrave
Archivolt
Arcosolium
Arena
Arris
Ashlar
Astragal
Astylar
Atrium
Attic
Attic base
Back-choir
Bailey
Balcony
Ball-flower
Baluster
Balustrade
Banker-marks
Baptistery
Barbican
Bargeboard
Bartizan
Base
Basement
Basilica
Batement-lights
Baths
Batter
Battlement
Bay
Bed-mould
Belfry
Bell-cot
Belvedere
Bema
Bench-table
Bevel
Bezantée
Bowtell
Bracket
Brattishing
Broach
Bungalow
Buttress
Cable moulding
Camber
Campanile
Canalis
Cancelli
Candelabrum
Canephorae
Canopy
Capital
Cartouche
Caryatides
Casement
Castle
Cathedral
Cathetus
Cauliculus
Cavaedium
Cavea
Cavetto
Ceiling
Cella
Chalcidicum
Chamfer
Chancel
Chapter-house
Charnel-house
Château
Chevet
Chevron
Chimney
Chimneypiece
Choir
Chresmographion
Cinque Cento
Cleithral
Clerestory
Cloaca
Cloister
Coenaculum
Coffer
Colonnade
Column
Compluvium
Composite order
Compound pier
Conch
Consistorium
Coping
Corbel
Corbie
Cornice
Counterfort
Crenelle
Crest
Crocket
Crossing
Cross springer
Crypt
Crypto-porticus
Cubicle
Cuneus
Cupola
Curvilinear
Cusp
Cyclopean masonry
Cyclostyle
Cyma
Cyrto-style
Cyzicenus
Dais
Decastyle
Decorated Period
Dentil
Diaconicon
Diastyle
Diaulos
Diazomata
Dikka
Dipteral
Discharging arch
Distyle
Dodecastyle
Dog-tooth
Dome
Donjon
Door
Doorway
Dormer
Dormitory
Dosseret
Drafted masonry
Dripstone
Dromos
Dungeon
Early English Period
Eaves
Echinus
Eiffel Tower
Elizabethan Style
Embrasure
Engaged column
Entablature
Entasis
Ephebeum
Epi
Epinaos
Epistyle
Estrade
Eustyle
Exedra

Architecture: *Subjects* (*cont.*)

Extrados
Facade
Fan vault
Fcmerell
Fenestration
Feretory
Festoon
Fillet
Finial
Flamboyant Style
Flèche
Floor
Flying buttress
Foot-stall
Formeret
Fountain
Frater (Frater House)
Free-stone
Fret
Frieze
Frigidarium
Frontispiece
Gable
Gablets
Galilee
Gallery
Gargoyle
Garret
Garretting (Galletting)
Gate
Gatehouse
Gazebo
Glyph
Glyptothek
Godroon
Gothic
Grange
Griffe
Groin
Guilloche
Gutta
Gutter
Gynaeceum
Hagioscope
Half timber work
Hall
Hammerbeam roof
Helix
Hemicycle
Herring-bone
Hexastyle
Hip-knob
Hipped roof
Hippodrome
Hôtel-de-Ville
Hôtel-Dieu
House
Hypaethros
Hypocaust
Hypostyle
Hypotrachelium
Ichnography
Iconostasis
Imbrex
Impluvium
Impost
In-antis
Indian Architecture
Intercolumniation
Interlaced arches
Intrados
Jacobean Style
Jamb
Jesse
Jubé
Keel-moulding
Keep
Keystone
Label
Labrum
Laconicum
Lacunar
Lady-Chapel
Lancet
Lantern
Lanterns of the Dead
Lectern
Lintel
Loft
Louver (Louvre)
Lucarne
Lunette
Machicolation
Maksoora
Manor-house
Mastaba
Mausoleum
Megaron
Merlon
Meshrebiya
Meta
Metope
Mezzanino
Mihrab
Minaret
Minbar
Minster
Modillion
Module
Monotriglyph
Mosque
Mouldings
Mullion
Mutule
Narthex
Nave
Newel
Niche
Nymphaeum
Obelisk
Octastyle
Odeum
Oeeus
Ogee
Ogive
Oillets
Order
Ordinance
Oriel
Orientation
Orthostatae
Orthostyle
Oublicttc
Ovolo
Pagoda
Palace
Palaestra
Palladian
Panel
Pantheon
Parament
Parapet
Parascenium
Parclose
Pargetting
Parquetry
Parthenon
Parvis
Patera
Patio
Pavement
Pavilion
Pedestal
Pediment
Pendant
Pendentive
Peripteral
Peristyle
Perpendicular Period
Perpent stones
Perron
Piazza
Pier
Pilaster
Pillar
Pinacotheca
Pinnacle
Piscina
Plan
Planceer
Plaster
Plinth
Podium
Poppy heads
Porch
Portcullis
Portico
Postern
Presbytery
Prick posts
Propylaea
Proscenium
Prostyle
Prothesis
Pseudo-dipteral
Pseudo-peripteral
Pteron
Pulpit
Purlin
Pycnostyle
Pyramid
Pyramidion
Quadriga
Quatrefoil
Quoins
Rag-stone
Rear vault
Refectory
Regula
Reredos
Respond
Rib
Rood
Rough Cast
Rubble
Rustication
Sacristy
Saddle
Scabbling
Scamilli impares
Scotia
Sedilia
Sepulchre, Easter
Severy
Sexpartite vault
Shaft
Sill
Slype
Soffit
Solar (Soller)
Sommer
Spandril

Architecture: *Subjects (cont.)*

Sphaeristerium
Spina
Spire
Spire light
Springer
Squinch
Squint
Stage
Stair
Staircase
Stall
Stanchion
Stay bars
Steeple
Stele
Stereobate
Stillicidium
Stilted
Stoa
Storey
Style
Stylobate
Sudatorium
Surbase
Suspensura
Systyle
Tabernacle
Tablinum
Tabularium
Taenia
Talar
Talus
Tambour
Taper
Tas-de-charge
Tegula
Telamones
Temenos
Temple
Tepidarium
Terminal figures
Terrace
Tessellated
Tetrastoön
Tetrastyle
Thatch
Theatre
Thesaurus
Tholobate
Tholos
Toran
Torus
Tower
Trabeated
Tracery
Trachelium
Transept
Transom
Transverse rib
Trapezophoron
Trefoil
Tribune
Triforium
Triglyph
Triumphal arch
Tudor flower
Tudor period
Tunnel-vault
Turret
Under-croft
Vane
Vault
Verandah
Verge
Vesica Piscis
Vestibule
Vignette
Villa
Volute
Voussoir
Wall
Wattle and dab
Wind braces
Window
Xystus

Architecture: *Biographies*

Adam, Robert
Alberti, Leone Battista
Alessi, Galeazzo
Apollodorus of Damascus
Baccio d'Agnolo
Baltard, L. P.
Barocchio, Giacomo (da Vignola)
Barry, Sir Charles
Blomfield, Sir A. W.
Bodley, G. F.
Bonomi, Giuseppi
Borromini, Francesco
Bramante
Bray, Sir Reginald
Brunelleschi, Filippo
Bulfinch, Charles
Butterfield, William
Cagnola, Luigi
Camus de Mézières, N. le
Chambers, Sir William
Chersiphron
Cockerell, C. R.
Columbani, Placido
Cuvilles, François de
Daedalus
Dance (family)
Dinocrates
De l'Orme, Philibert
Elmes, H. L.
Elmes, James
Eupalinus
Fergusson, James
Fontaine, Pierre F. L.
Fontana, Domenico
Fowler, Charles
Garnier, J. L. C.
Guarini, C.-G.
Gwilt, Joseph
Hansom, J. A.
Hawksmoor, Nicholas
Heidelof, K. A. von
Hippodamus
Hittorff, J. I.
Ictinus
Jones, Inigo
Jones, Owen.
Libon
McKim, C. F.
Mnesicles
Nesfield, W. E.
Palladio, Andrea
Parker, John Henry
Pearson, J. L.
Philon
Pugin, A. W. N.
Pythis (Pythius)
Richardson, George
Richardson, H. H.
Rickman, Thomas
Sangallo (family)
Sanmichele, Michele
Schinkel, K. F.
Scott, Sir G. G.
Semper, Gottfried
Shaw, R. Norman
Soane, Sir John
Street, G. E.
Sturgis, Russell
Suardi, Bartolommeo
Thorpe, John
Tite, Sir William
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.
Vitruvius
Waterhouse, Alfred
Wren, Sir Christopher
Wyatt, James

Music: *Subjects*

Music

Accompaniment
Adagio
Allegro
Alto
Andante
Anthem
Antiphony
Appoggiatura
Aria
Arpeggio
Aubade
Band
Barcarole
Barytone
Bass
Berceuse
Bourrée
Cadence
Canon
Cantata
Capriccio
Cavatina
Chorale
Chromatic
Coda
Concerto
Conservatoire
Contralto
Contrapuntal Forms
Counterpoint
Crotchet
Diapason
Duet
Eisteddfod
Fantasia
Finale
Fugue
Gamut
Glee
Harmony
Hornpipe
Instrumentation
Lullaby
Madrigal
Mass
Melody
Metronome
Minim
Minuet
Motet
Musical Notation
Nocturn, or Nocturne
Obbligato
Oratorio
Opera
Orchestra
Overture
Pibroch
Pitch, Musical
Pizzicato
Plain Song
Programme Music
Rhythm
Rondo
Scherzo
Serenade
Sonata
Sonata Forms
Song
Soprano
Suite
Symphonic Poem
Symphony
Tenor
Treble
Variations

Music: *Instruments*

Accordion
Aeolian Harp
Alpenhorn
Arghoul
Askaules
Asor
Aulos
Bagpipe
Balalaika
Banjo
Barbiton
Barrel-organ
Bass Clarinet
Basset Horn
Bassoon
Batyphone
Bell
Biniou (Bignou)
Bombard
Bombardon
Bow
Bucina
Bugle
Bumbulum
Carillon
Castanets
Chelys
Cheng (Tscheng)
Chinese Pavillon
Chorus
Cithara
Citole
Cittern
Clarina
Clarinet
Clavecin
Clavicembalo
Clavichord
Clavicytherium
Concertina
Contrafagotto
Cor Anglais
Cornet
Cromorne
Crowd (Crowth)
Cymbals
Double Bass
Drone
Dulcimer
Epigonion
Eunuch flute
Euphonium
Fiddle
Fife
Flageolet
Flute
Free Reed Vibrator
Geige
Glockenspiel
Gong
Gramophone
Guitar
Guitar Fiddle
Gusla
Harmonica
Harmonichord
Harmonium
Harp
Harp-lute
Harpsichord
Helicon
Holztrompete
Horn
Hurdy-gurdy
Jews' Harp
Kettledrum
Keyboard
Kinnor
Kissar
Lituus
Lute
Lyre
Mandoline
Monochord
Mouthpiece
Musical-box
Mute
Nacaire
Nail Violin
Nanga
Nay
Nyckelharpa
Oboe
Ocarina
Oliphant

Music: *Instruments (cont.)*

Ophicleide
Orchestrion
Organ
Organistrum
Pandura
Parsifal Bell-instrument
Pedal Clarinet
Philomel
Physharmonica
Pianoforte
Piccolo
Pipe and Tabor
Platerspiel
Pommer
Portative Organ
Positive Organ
Psaltery
Rackett
Ravanastron
Rebab
Rebec
Recorder
Reed Instruments
Regal
Rotta
Sackbut
Sambuca
Saxhorn
Saxophone
Serpent
Shawm
Shofar
Sistrum
Sordino
Spinet
Stringed Instruments
Symphonia
Syrinx
Tambourine
Theorbo
Tibia
Timbrel
Tom-tom
Triangle
Trigonon
Trombe Marina
Trombone
Trumpet
Tuba
Tuning Fork
Tympanon
Valves
Vielle
Viol
Viola
Violin
Violoncello
Virginal
Wind Instruments
Xylophone
Zither

Music: *Biographies*

Abbott, Emma
Abel, K. F.
Abt, Franz
Agostino, Paolo
Agricola, J. F.
Agricola, Martin
Aichinger, Gregor
Alard, J. D.
Albani, Madame
Alberti, Domenico
Albinoni, Tomaso
Alboni, Marietta
Albrechtsberger, J. G.
Alkan, C. H. V. M.
Allegri, Gregorio
Alvary, Max
Alypius
Amati (family)
Ambros, A. W.
Anerio
Animuccia, Giovanni
Arbos, Fernandez
Arcadelt, Jacob
Arditi, Luigi
Aristides, Quintilianus
Arne, T. A.
Arnold, Samuel
Artusi, Giovanni Maria
Astorga, Emanuele d'
Attwood, Thomas
Auber, D. F. E.
Audran, Edmond
Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach, K. P. E.
Bache, F. E.
Baini, Giuseppe
Balakirev, M. A.
Balfe, M. W.
Baltzar, Thomas
Banchieri, Adriano
Barnard, John
Barnby, Sir Joseph
Barnett, John
Bateson, Thomas
Battishill, Jonathan
Beethoven, L. von
Bellini, Vincenzo
Bemberg, Herman
Benda (family)
Bendl, Karel
Benedict, Sir Julius
Bennett, John
Bennett, Sir W. Sterndale
Benoit, P. L. L.
Beriot, C. A. de
Berlioz, Hector
Best, William Thomas
Biber, H. J. F. von
Billington, Elizabeth
Binchois, Egidius
Bishop, Sir H. R.
Bizet, Georges
Blow, John
Boccherini, Luigi
Boieldieu, F. A.
Boito, Arrigo
Bononcini, G. B.
Borodin, A. P.
Bottesini, Giovanni
Boyce, William
Braham, John
Brahms, Johannes
Bruch, Max
Bruckner, Anton
Bruneau, Alfred
Buck, Dudley
Bull, John
Bull, Ole B.
Bülow, Hans Guido von
Burney, Charles
Byrd, William
Caccini, Giulio
Callcott, J. W.
Calvé, Emma
Cambert, Robert
Carissimi, Giacomo
Carrodus, J. T.
Cary, Annie Louise
Catalani, Angelica
Cavaliere, Emilio del
Cavalli, Francesco
Cellier, Alfred
Cesti, M. A.
Chabrier, A. E.
Chaminade, Cécile
Chappell, William
Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S.
Chopin, F. F.
Chorley, H. F.
Cimarosa, Domenico
Clari, G. C. M.
Clay, Frederic
Clementi, Muzio
Colonna, G. P.
Corelli, Arcangelo
Cornelius, C. A. Peter
Costa, Sir M. A. A.
Cowen, F. H.
Cramer, J. B.
Croft (Crofts), William
Crotch, William
Curwen, John
Czerny, Karl
Dargomijsky, A. S.
David, Félicien
Debussy, C. A.
Delibes, C. P. Léo
Des Prés, Josquin
Dibdin, Charles
D'Indy, P. M. T. Vincent
Dittersdorf, K. D. von
Donizetti, Gaetano
Dragonetti, Domenico
Dubois, F. C. Théodore
Durante, Francesco
Dussek, J. L.
Dvořák, Anton
Dwight, J. S.
Eberlin, J. E.
Eccard, Johann
Eichberg, Julius
Elgar, Sir Edward
Elvey, Sir G. J.
Emmett, D. D.
Erard, Sébastien
Ernst, H. W.
Farinelli (C. Broschi)
Farrant, Richard
Fauré, Gabriel
Festa, F. E.
Festa, Constanzo
Fétis, F. J.
Field, John
Finck, Heinrich
Finck, Hermann
Flotow, F. F. A. von
Foli, A. J.
Ford, Thomas
Forkel, J. N.
Foster, S. C.
Franck, César
Franz, Robert
Frescobaldi, Girolamo
Fux, J. J.
Gabrieli, Giovanni
Gade, Niels W.
Galuppi, Baldassare
Gänsbacher, J. B.
Garat, P. J.
García, Manoel
Geminiani, Francesco
Gerber, E. L.
Gerbert, Martin
Gibbons, Orlando
Gilmore, Patrick S.
Glazunov, A. C.
Glinka, M. I.
Gluck, C. W.
Godard, Benjamin L. P.
Goetz, Hermann
Goldmark, Karl
Goss, Sir John
Gossec, F. J.
Goudimel, Claude
Gounod, C. F.
Gow, Niel
Graun, C. H.
Greene, Maurice
Grétry, A. E. M.
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
Grisi, Giulia
Grossi, G. F.
Grove, Sir George
Guarnieri (Guarnerius)
Guglielmi, Pietro
Guido of Arezzo
Guiraud, Ernest
Gung'l, Josef
Gura, Eugen
Halévy, J. F. F. E.
Hallé, Sir Charles
Handel, G. F.
Hasse, J. A.
Hatton, J. L.
Hauptmann, Moritz
Hawes, William
Hawkins, Sir John
Haydn, Franz Joseph
Heller, Stephen
Henschel, George
Henselt, Adolf von
Hérold, L. J. F.
Hiller, Ferdinand
Hiller, Johann Adam
Himmel, F. H.
Horsley, William
Hucbald
Hullah, J. P.
Hummel, J. N.
Humperdinck, Engelbert
Ibrahim-al-Mausili
Incledon, C. B.
Jackson, William
Joachim, Joseph
Jommelli, Niccola
Joncières, Victorin
Jullien, L. A.
Kalkbrenner, F. W.
Kellogg, Clara Louise
Kelly, Michael
Kjerulf, Halfdan
Klafsky, Katharina
Kreutzer, Konradin
Kreutzer, Rudolph
Kubelik, Jan
Lablache, Luigi
Lacy, M. R.
Lalo, Edouard
Lamoureux, Charles
Lassen, Eduard
Lasso, Orlando
Lawes, Henry
Lazarus, Henry
Lecocq, A. C.
Lee, George Alexander
Leo, Leonardo
Leoncavallo, R.
Lesueur, J. F.
Levi, Hermann
Lind, Jenny
Linley, Thomas
Liszt, Franz
Lloyd, Edward
Locke, Matthew
Logroscino, Nicola
Lortzing, Gustav Albert
Lotti, Antonio
Löwe, J. K. G.
Lully, Jean-Baptiste
Maas, Joseph
MacCunn, Hamish
MacDowell, E. A.
Macfarren, Sir G. A.
Mackenzie, Sir A. C.
Malibran, M. F.
Manners, Charles
Mara, Gertrude E.
Marcello, Benedetto
Mario, Giuseppe
Martini, G. B.
Mascagni, Pietro
Mason, Lowell
Massenet, J. E. F.
Maurel, Victor
Méhul, Etienne Henri
Melba
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, J. L. Felix
Merbeck, John
Messager, André C. P.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo
Molique, W. B.
Monteverde, Claudio
Morley, Thomas
Moscheles, Ignaz
Moszkowski, Moritz
Mottl, Felix
Moussorgsky, M. P
Mozart, W. A.
Neszler, Victor
Nicolai, Otto
Nikisch, Arthur
Nilsson, Christine
Nordica, Lilian
Novello, Vincent
Offenbach, Jacques
Ouseley, Sir F. A. G.
Pachmann, V. de
Paderewski, I. J.
Paër, Ferdinando
Paganini, Nicolo
Paisiello, Giovanni

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Music: *Biographies (cont.)*

Palestrina, G. P. da
Parry, Sir C. H. H.
Pasdeloup, J. E.
Pasquini, Bernardo
Patey, Janet Monah
Patti, Adelina J. M.
Pearsall, R. L. de
Pepusch, J. C.
Pergolesi, G. B.
Peri, Jacopo
Phillips, Adelaide
Piatti, C. A.
Piccinni, Niccola
Pierson, Henry Hugo
Pinsuti, Ciro
Pitoni, G. O.
Planquette, Robert
Pleyel, I. J.
Ponchielli, A.
Popper, David
Porpora, N. A.
Potter, P. Cipriani H.
Practorius, Michael
Puccini, Giacomo
Purcell, Henry
Raff, Joseph Joachim
Rameau, Jean Philippe
Reeves, John Sims
Reicha, Anton Joseph
Reinecke, C. H. C.
Reszke, Jean *and* Edouard de
Reyer, Ernest
Rheinberger, J. G.
Richards, H. Brinley
Richter, E. F. E.
Richter, Hans
Rimsky-Korsakov, N. A.
Ronconi, Giorgio
Rosa, Carl A. N.
Rossi, Luigi de
Rossini, G. A.
Rubinstein, A. G.
Sacchini, A. M. G.
Sainton, P. P. C.
Sainton-Dolby, C. H.
Saint-Saëns, C. C.
Salieri, Antonio
Santley, Sir Charles
Sarasate y Navascues, P. M. M. de
Sarrette, Bernard
Sarti, Giuseppe
Sax, A. J.
Scarlatti, Alessandro
Scarlatti, Domenico
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
Schubert, F. P.
Schumann, R. A.
Seidl, Anton
Sgambati, Giovanni
Shield, William
Sivori, E. C.
Smart, Sir G. T.
Smart, Henry
Smetana, Friedrich
Spohr, Ludwig
Spontini, G. L. P.
Stainer, Sir John
Stanford, Sir C. V.
Steffani, Agostino
Steibelt, Daniel
Sterling, Antoinette
Storace, Stephen
Stradella, Alessandro
Stradivari, Antonio
Straus, Ludwig
Strauss, Johann
Strauss, Richard
Sucher, Rosa
Sullivan, Sir A. S.
Suppé, Franz von
Svendsen, J. S.
Tallis, Thomas
Tartini, Giuseppe
Terpander
Thalberg, Sigismond
Thomas, Arthur Goring
Thomas, C. L. Ambroise
Thomas, Theodore
Tietjens, Thérèse J. A.
Timotheus of Miletus
Tschaikovsky, P. I.
Turle, James
Verdi, G. F. F.
Victoria (Vittoria), T. L. da
Vieuxtemps, Henri
Vinci, Leonardo
Viotti, G. B.
Vogler, G. J.
Wagner, W. Richard
Wallace, W. V.
Walmisley, T. A.
Weber, C. M. F. E. von
Wennerberg, Gunnar
Wesley, Samuel
Wesley, Samuel Sebastian
Whitfield, J. C.
Widor, C. M.
Wieniawski, Henry
Wieprecht, W. F.
Wilbye, John
Winter, Peter
Woelfl, Joseph
Wolf, Hugo
Ysaye, Eugène
Zarlino, Gioseffo

Painting and Engraving: *Subjects*

Painting
Engraving
Aquarelle
Aquatint
Barbizon
Caricature
Cartoon
Chiaroscuro
Crayon
Drawing
Encaustic Painting
Etching
Fresco
Gouache
Grisaille
Illuminated MSS.
Illustration
Impressionism
Line Engraving
Mezzotint
Miniature
Models, Artists'
Newlyn
Palette
Panorama
Pastel
Plumbago Drawings
Portraiture
Poster
Predella
Tempera
Triptych
Wood Engraving

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies*

Abati (Dell' Abbato), N.
Abbey, E. A.
Abildgaard, N. A.
Achenbach, Andreas
Acrtsen, Pieter
Aetion
Agatharchus
Agricola, C. L.
Aikman, William
Albani, Francesco
Albertinelli, Mariotto
Aldegrever, Heinrich
Alexander, Francis
Alexander, John White
Alfani, Domenico
Allan, David
Allan, Sir William
Allori, Alessandro
Allston, Washington
Alma-Tadema, Sir L.
Altdorfer, Albrecht
Amalteo, Pomponio
Amman, Jost
Ansler, Samuel
Andrea del Sarto
Andreani, Andrea
Angelico, Fra
Angussola, Sophonisba
Anna, Baldasarre
Ansdell, Richard
Antiphilus
Antonello da Messina
Apelles
Apollodorus
Appiani, Andrea
Aristides of Thebes
Asper, Hans
Asselyn, Hans
Audran (family)
Backhuysen, Ludolf
Badalocchio, Sisto
Baer, William Jacob
Bagnacavallo, B.
Baldinucci, Filippo
Baldovinetti, Alessio
Barbieri, G. F.
Barocci, Federigo
Barry, James
Bartels, Hans von
Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra
Bartolozzi, Francesco
Bassano, Jacopo da Ponte
Bastien-Lepage, Jules
Batoni, P. G.
Baudry, P. J. A.
Beard, William H.
Beardsley, Aubrey V.
Beaux, Cecilia
Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace
Becerra, Gaspar
Beck or Beek, David
Beckwith, J. C.
Beechey, Sir William
Begas, Karl
Bellini (family)
Bellows, Albert F.
Benlliure y Gil, José
Benson, F. W.
Berchem, Nicolaas
Besnard, P. A.
Beverley, W. R.
Bewick, Thomas
Bierstadt, Albert
Blackburn, Jonathan
Blake, William
Blakelock, R. A.
Blanche, J. E.
Blashfield, E. H.
Bloemaert, Abraham
Bloemen, J. F. van
Blum, R. F.
Böcklin, Arnold
Bone, Henry
Bonfigli, Benedetto
Bonheur, Rosa
Bonnat, L. J. F.
Bordone, Paris
Borgognone, Ambrogio
Bosch, Jerom
Bossi, Giuseppe
Botticelli, Sandro
Boucher, François
Boudin, Eugène
Boughton, G. H.
Bouguereau, A. W.
Boulanger (family)
Boulogne
Bourasse, Esaias
Bracquemond, Felix
Bradford, William
Braekeleer, H. J. A. de
Brangwyn, Frank
Brascassat, J. R.
Bredael, J. F. van
Breton, Jules A. A. L.
Breughel, Pieter
Bridgman, F. A.
Brierly, Sir O. W.
Bril, Paul
Bronzino, Il
Brough, Robert
Brouwer, Adrian
Brown, Ford Madox
Brown, John George
Browne, Hablôt Knight
Brush, G. de Forest
Bry, T. (Dirk) de
Bunbury, H. W.
Burckhardt, Jakob
Burgkmair, Hans
Burne-Jones, Sir E. B.
Burton, Sir F. W.
Busch, Wilhelm
Cabanel, Alexandre
Calcar (Kalcker), de
Caldecott, Randolph
Callcott, Sir A. W.
Callot, Jacques
Calvart, Denis
Calvert (3 artists)
Cambiasi, Luca
Camphausen, Wilhelm
Camphuysen, D. R.
Campi, Giulio
Canuccini, Vincenzo
Canale (Canaletto), A.
Canini, G. A.
Cano, Alonzo
Cantarini, Simone
Caracci, Lodovico, Agostino *and* Annibale
Caran d'Ache
Caravaggio, M. A. da
Caravaggio, P. C. da
Carducci, Bartolommeo
Carolus-Duran
Carpaccio, Vittorio
Carpi, Girolamo da
Carpi, Ugo da
Carstens, A. J.
Cassana, Niccolo
Castagno, Andrea del
Castello, Bernardo
Castello, G. B.
Castello, Valerio
Castiglione, G. B.
Catermole, George
Cavallini, Pietro
Cavedone, Jacopo
Cazin, J. C.
Cesari, Giuseppe
Cespedes, Pablo de
Chalmers, G. P.
Chambers, George
Champaigne, Philippe de
Chardin, J. S.
Chatelet, N. T.
Chase, W. M.
Chassériau, Théodore
Chodowiecki, D. N.
Church, F. E.
Cicognara, Leopoldo, count
Cignani, Carlo
Cigoli (Civoli), L. C. da
Cimabue, Giovanni
Cimon of Cleonae
Cipriani, G. B.
Civerchio, Vincenzo
Clarke, T. S.
Claude of Lorraine
Clausen, George
Clays, Paul Jean
Clouet, François
Clouet, Jean
Clovio, G. G.
Cockx, Hieronymus
Coello, A. S.

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cole, Thomas
Cole, Timothy
Cole, Vicat
Collaert, Hans
Collins, William
Colman, Samuel
Colman, Sidney
Conca, Sebastiano
Conder, Charles
Constable, John
Constant, Benjamin
Conway, Sir W. Martin
Cooper, Abraham
Cooper, Alexander
Cooper, Samuel
Cooper, Thomas Sidney
Copley, John Singleton
Coques (Cocx), Gonzalez
Corenzio, Belisario
Cormon, Fernand
Cornelius, P. von
Corot, J. B. C.
Correggio
Cort, Cornelis
Costa, Giovanni
Costa, Lorenzo
Cosway, Richard
Cotman, J. S.
Cottet, Charles
Courbet, Gustave
Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume
Cousin, Jean
Cousins, Samuel
Couture, Thomas
Cox, David
Cox, Kenyon
Coxcie, Michael
Coypel
Cranach, Lucas
Crane, Walter
Crayer, Gaspard de
Credi, Lorenzo di
Crespi, Daniele
Crespi, Giovanni B.
Crespi, Giuseppe M.
Creswick, Thomas
Crivelli, Carlo
Crome, John
Cropsey, J. F.
Crowe, Sir J. A.
Cruikshank, George
Cuyp
Dahl, Hans
Dahl, J. C.
Dahl, Michael
Danby, Francis
Daniell, Thomas
Dannat, William T.
Daubigny, C. F.
Daumier, Honoré
David, Gerard
David, J. L.
Davis, C. H.
Davis, H. W. B.
De Camp, Joseph
Decamps, A. G.
Degas, H. G. E.
De Haas, M. F. H.
De Keyser, Thomas
Delacroix, F. V. Eugène
Delaroche, H. (Paul)
Delaunay, Elie
Della Bella, Stefano
Della Colte, Raffaellino
De Loutherbourg, P. J.
Detaille, J. B. E.
Dewing, T. W.
De Wint, Peter
Diamante, Fra
Diaz, N. V.
Dielmann, Frederick
Diepenbeck, Abraham van
Dies, C. A.
Dietrich, C. W. E.
Dobson, William
Dolci, Carlo
Domenichino, Zampieri
Dore, L. A. Gustave
Douw, Gerhard
Downman, John
Doyen, G. F.
Doyle, Richard
Drouais, J. G.
Du Maurier, G. L. P. B.
Dumont, François
Duncan, Thomas
Dupré, Jules
Durand, Asher Brown
Dürer, Albrecht
Duveneck, Frank
Dyce, William
Eakins, Thomas
Earle, Ralph
Earlom, Richard
East, Alfred
Eastlake, Sir C. L.
Eaton, Wyatt
Eckersberg, Kristoffer
Edelinck, Gerard
Eeckhout, G. van den
Egg, A. L.
Engleheart, George
Enneking, J. J.
Etty, William
Euphranor
Euphronius
Eupompus
Everdingen, Allart van
Eyck, van
Faed, Thomas
Faithorne, William
Falcone, Aniello
Fantin-Latour, I. H. T.
Farinato, Paolo
Feltre, Morto da
Fernow, K. L.
Ferrari, Gaudenzio
Ferri, Ciro
Feuerbach, Anselm
Fielding, A. V. Copley
Fildes, Sir Luke
Finden, William
Fiorenzo di Lorenzo
Fiorillo, J. D.
Fisher, Alvan
Flandrin, J. Hippolyte
Flinck, Govert
Floris, Frans
Fontana, Lavinia
Fontana, Prospero
Foppa, Vincenzo
Forain, J. L.
Forster, François
Fortuny, M. J. M. B.
Foster, M. Birket
Foucquet, Jean
Fragonard, J. H.
Français, F. L.
Franceschi, Piero de'
Franceschini, Baldassare
Francia
Franciabigio
Franck
Francken (family)
Frère, P. E.
Fresnoy, C. A. du
Frith, W. P.
Fromentin, Eugène
Frost, W. E.
Fruytiers, Philip
Führich, Joseph von
Fuller, George
Furniss, Harry
Furse, C. W.
Fuseli, Henry
Fyt, Johannes
Gaddi (family)
Gainsborough, Thomas
Gallait, Louis
Gauermann, Friedrich
Gaul, G. W.
Gavarni
Gay, Walter
Geddes, Andrew
Geikie, Walter
Genelli, G. B.
Genga, Girolamo
Gentile da Fabriano
Gentileschi, Artemisia and Orazio de'
Gérard, François, baron
Gérard, Jean Ignace Isidore
Géricault, J. L. A. T.
Gérôme, Jean Léon
Gervex, Henri
Ghirlandajo, Domenico
Ghirlandajo, Ridolfo
Gibson, C. Dana
Gibson, W. H.
Gifford, R. S.
Gifford, S. R.
Gilbert, Sir John
Gillot, Claude
Gillray, James
Giordano, Luca
Giorgione
Giotto
Giotto
Girodet de Roussy, A. L.
Girtin, Thomas
Giulio Romano
Giunta Pisano
Giusto da Guanto
Gleyre, M. C. G.
Goes, Hugo van der
Goldschmidt, Hermann
Goltzius, Hendrik
Gordon, Sir J. W.
Gould, Sir F. C.
Goya y Lucientes, F.
Goyen, J. J. van
Gozzoli, Benozzo
Granet, F. M.
Grant, Sir Francis
Gray, Henry Peters
Greco, El
Green, Valentine
Greenaway, Kate
Gregory, Edward John
Greuze, J. B.
Grimaldi, G. F.
Gros, Antoine Jean, baron
Grün, Hans Baldung
Grünewald, Mathias
Guardi, Francesco
Guariento (Guerriero)
Guérin, J. B. P.
Guérin, P. N., baron
Guido of Siena
Guido Reni
Guthrie, Sir James
Haag, Carl
Haden, Sir F. Seymour
Hals, Frans
Hamerton, P. G.
Hamon, Jean Louis
Harding, Chester
Harding, J. D.
Harpignies, Henri
Harrison, T. A.
Hart, William
Harvey, Sir George
Hassam, Childe
Haydon, B. R.
Hayter, Sir George
Head, Sir E. W.
Healy, G. P. A.
Heda, Willem Claasz
Heem, Jan Davidsz van
Heemskerk, M. J.
Heim, F. J.
Helst, B. van der
Hemy, C. Napier
Henneqüin, P. A.
Henner, J. J.
Henry, E. L.
Herkomer, Sir Hubert von
Herlen, Fritz
Herrera, Francisco
Hersent, Louis
Hess (family)
Heusch, Willem
Heyden, Jan van der
Hildebrandt, Eduard
Hildebrandt, Theodor
Hilliard, Lawrence
Hilliard, Nicholas
Hilton, William
Hirshige
Hitchcock, George
Hobbema, Meyndert
Hoefnagel, Joris
Hogarth, William
Hokusai
Holbein, Hans (elder)
Holbein, Hans (younger)
Holl, Frank
Hollar, Wenzel
Holroyd, Sir Charles
Homer, Winslow
Hondecoeter, Melchiord'
Hone, Nathaniel
Honthorst, Gerard van
Hooch, Pieter de
Hoogstraten, S. D. van
Hook, James Clarke
Hoppner, John
Horsley, J. C.
Hoskins, John
Hotho, Heinrich Gustav
Houbraken, Jacobus
Hovenden, Thomas
Huchtenburg (family)
Humphry, Ozias
Hunt, Alfred William
Hunt, William Henry
Hunt, William Holman
Hunt, William Morris
Huntington, Daniel
Hurlstone, F. Y.
Huysmans (family)
Huysum, Jan van
Ingham, C. C.
Ingres, J. A. D.
Inman, Henry
Inness, George
Isabey, Jean Baptiste
Israëls, Josef
Jackson, Mason
Jameson, George
Janssen (Johnson), Cornelius
Janssens, V. H.
Janssens van Nuyssen, Abraham
Jarvis, J. W.
Jeanes (Juanes), Vicente
Johnson, Eastman
Jordaens, Jacob
Jouvenet, Jean
Kalckreuth, Leopold, count von
Kauffmann, Angelica
Kaulbach, Wilhelm von
Kay, John
Keene, C. S.
Keller, Albert
Kenseit, J. F.
Khnopff, F. E. J. M.
Klinger, Max
Kneller, Sir Godfrey
Knight, Daniel Ridgway
Knight, John Buxton
Koninck, Philip de
Korin, Ogata
Kyosai, Sho-fu
Laer, Pieter van
La Farge, John
Lafosse, Charles de
Lagrenée, L. J. F.
Lahire, Laurent de
Lancret, Nicolas
Landseer, C. P.
Landseer, Sir E. H.
Lantara, S. M.
Lanzi, Luigi
Largillière, Nicolas
Lathrop, Francis
La Tour, Quentin de
Lavery, John
Lawrence, Sir Thomas
Lawson, Cecil Gordon
Leader, B. W.
Léandre, C. L.
Lear, Edward
Le Brun, Charles
Leech, John
Legros, Alphonse

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Leighton, Frederick Leighton, baron
Lejeune, L. F., baron
Lely, Sir Peter
Le Nain
Lenbach, Franz von
Leonardo da Vinci
Leslie, C. R.
Le Sueur, Eustache
Leutze, Emanuel
Lewis, J. F.
Leys, Hendrik, baron
Liebermann, Max
Limousin, Léonard
Linnell, John
Linton, W. J.
Liotard, J. E.
Lippi
Lockwood, Wilton
Longhi, Pietro
Lotto, Lorenzo
Low, Will Hicok
Lucas, J. Seymour
Lucas van Leyden
Luini, Bernardino
Mabuse, Jan
MacCulloch, Horatio
McEntee, Jervis
Maclise, Daniel
Macnee, Sir Daniel
Madou, J. B.
Madrazo y Kunt, Don F. de
Maes, Nicolas
Makart, Hans
Mander, Carel van
Manet, Edouard
Manson, George
Mantegna, Andrea
Marcantonio
Maris, Jacob
Marr, Carl
Martin, Homer Dodge
Martin, John
Martini, Simone
Masaccio
Masolino da Panicale
Mason, G. H.
Matsys, Quintin
Mauve, Anton
May, Phil
Meer, Jan van der
Meissonier, J. L. E.
Melanthius
Melchers, Gari
Melozzo da Forlì
Melville, Arthur
Memling, Hans
Menge, Antony Raphael
Menzel, A. F. E. von
Merian, Matthew
Méryon, Charles
Metcalf, W. L.
Metsu, Gabriel
Meulen, A. F. van der
Micon
Mierevelt, M. J. van
Mieris (family)
Mignard, Pierre
Mignon, Abraham
Milanesi, Gaetano
Millais, Sir J. E.
Miller, William
Miller, Francis Davis
Millet (Mlle), Jean François
Millet, Jean François
Minor, Robert Crannell
Monet, Claude
Moore, Albert J.
Moore, Henry
Moran, Edward
Moran, Thomas
Moreau, Gustave
Morelli, Giovanni
Moretto, Il
Morghen, R. S.
Morland, George
Moro, Antonio
Moroni Giambattista
Mosler, Henry
Mount, W. S.
Mowbray, H. S.
Müller, W. J.
Mulready, William
Munkacsy, Michael von
Murillo, B. E.
Murphy, John Francis
Murray, David
Muziano, Girolamo
Muzzioli, Giovanni
Nanteuil, Robert
Nasmyth, Alexander
Nast, Thomas
Nattier, J. M.
Navarrete, J. F.
Neal, D. D.
Neer, van der
Netscher, Gaspar
Neuville, Alphonse M. de
Nicholson, William
Nicias
Nicomachus
Northcote, James
Oberlander, A. A.
Ochtman, Leonard
Oliver, Isaac
Oliver, Peter
Ople, John
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.
Orley, Bernard van
Ostade
Overbeck, J. F.
Pacchia, Girolamo del, and Pacchiarotto, Jacopo
Pacheco, Francisco
Page, William
Palma, Jacopo
Palmer, Samuel
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, A. A.
Pamphilus
Panaenus
Parcja, Juan de
Parmigiano
Parrhasius
Partridge, J. Bernard
Paton, Sir J. Noel
Paul Veronese
Pausias
Peale, C. W.
Peale, Rembrandt
Pearce, C. S.
Pennell, Joseph
Penni, Gianfrancesco
Perino del Vaga
Perkins, C. C.
Perugino, Pietro
Peruzzi, Baldassare
Petitot, Jean
Petitot, Jean Louis
Pettenkofen, August von
Pettie, John
Phillip, John
Phillips, Thomas
Picknell, W. L.
Piero di Cosimo
Piloty, Karl von
Pinturicchio
Pinwell, G. J.
Piranesi, G. B.
Pissarro, Camille
Plimer, Andrew
Plimer, Nathaniel
Pollaiuolo (family)
Polygnotus
Pontormo, Jacopo da
Poole, Paul Falconer
Pordenone, Il
Portaels, J. F.
Porter, Benjamin Curtis
Potter, Paul
Poussin, Nicolas
Poynter, Sir E. J.
Pradilla, Francisco
Preller, Friedrich
Prieur, Pierre
Prinsep, V. C.
Protogenes
Prout, Samuel
Prud'hon, Pierre
Puvis de Chavannes, P. C.
Pyle, Howard
Raeburn, Sir Henry
Raffaellino del Garbo
Raffet, D. A. M.
Raimbach, Abraham
Ramsay, Allan
Ranger, H. W.
Raoux, Jean
Raphael Sanzio
Raven-Hill, Leonard
Redgrave, Richard
Regnault, Henri
Regnault, J. B.
Reid, Sir George
Reid, Robert
Reinhart, C. S.
Reinhart, J. C.
Rembrandt
Remington, Frederick
Renoir, F. A.
Repin, I. J.
Restout, Jean
Rethel, Alfred
Reynolds, Sir Joshua
Ribera, Giuseppe
Ribot, Théodule
Ricard, L. G.
Ricciarelli, Daniele
Richards, W. T.
Richmond, Sir W. B.
Richter, A. L.
Rigaud, Hyacinthe
Riviere, Briton
Robert, Hubert
Robert, L. L.
Robert-Fleury, J. N.
Roberts, David
Robinson, Theodore
Roll, A. P.
Romney, George
Rops, Félicien
Rosa, Salvator
Rosenthal, T. E.
Rosselli, Cosimo
Rossetti, D. G.
Rousseau, Jacques
Rousseau, P. E. T.
Rowlandson, Thomas
Rubens, Peter Paul
Runciman, Alexander
Russell, John
Ruysdael, Jacob van
Ryder, A. P.
Ryland, W. W.
Sacchi, Andrea
Sambourne, E. Linley
Sandby, Paul
Sandrart, Joachim von
Sandys, Frederick
Santerre, J. B.
Sargent, J. S.
Sarrazin, Jacques
Sartain, John
Satterlee, Walter
Sayer, James
Schadow
Schalcken, Godfried
Scharf, Sir George
Scheffer, Ary
Schetky, J. C.
Schiavonetti, Luigi
Schirmer, Friedrich W.
Schirmer, Johann W.
Schnorr von Karolsfeld
Schongauer, Martin
Schreyer, Adolf
Schwartze, Teresa
Schwind, Moritz von
Scott, David
Scott, William Bell
Sebastiano del Piombo
Seddon, Thomas
Segantini, Giovanni
Sequeira, D. A. de
Severn, Joseph
Shannon, C. H.
Shannon, J. J.
Sharp, William
Shee, Sir Martin Archer
Sherwin, J. K.
Short, F. J.
Sigalon, Xavier
Signorelli, Luca
Simmons, E. E.
Simson, William
Sisley, Alfred
Smart, John
Smedley, W. T.
Smillie, J. D.
Smirke, Robert
Smith, Colvin
Smith, John Raphael
Smybert, John
Snyders, Franz
Sodoma, Il
Solario, Antonio
Sorolla y Bastida, J.
Spagna, Lo
Spinello Aretino
Stanfield, W. C.
Stannard, Joseph
Stark, James
Steen, Jan Havickszz
Steer, P. Wilson
Stevens, Alfred
Stewart, Julius L.
Stillman, W. J.
Stone, Frank
Stone, Marcus
Stothard, C. A.
Stothard, Thomas
Strang, William
Strange, Sir Robert
Stuart, Gilbert
Stuck, Franz
Subleyras, Pierre
Sully, Thomas
Swan, J. M.
Tait, A. F.
Tanner, H. O.
Tarbell, Edmund C.
Teniers (family)
Tenniel, Sir John
Ter Borch, Gerard
Thayer, Abbott H.
Theon of Samos
Thoma, Hans
Thomson, John
Thornhill, Sir James
Tiepolo, G. B.
Tiffany, L. C.
Timanthes
Timomachus
Tintoretto
Tisio, Benvenuto
Tissot, J. J. J.
Titian
Troy, J. F. de
Troyon, Constant
Trumbull, John
Tryon, D. W.
Turner, Charles
Turner, J. M. W.
Uhde, F. K. H. von
Utamaro
Vanderlyn, John
Van der Weyden, Roger
Vandevelde, Adrian
Vandevelde, William
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony
Vanloo, C. A.
Vanloo, J. B.
Varley, Cornelius
Varley, John
Vasari, Giorgio
Vedder, Elihu
Veit, Philipp
Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y
Verboeckhoven, E. J.
Vereshchagin, V. V.
Veriat, M. L. C.
Vernet (family)
Vertue, George
Vien, J. M.
Vierge, Daniel
Vigée-Lebrun, M. A. E.
Vincent, George
Vinton, F. P.
Vischer, F. T.
Vivarini (family)
Vonnoh, R. W.
Vouet, Simon

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Vrancx, Sebastian
Vriendt, J. J. de, and A. F. L. de
Waagen, G. F.
Waldo, S. L.
Walker, Frederick
Walker, H. O.
Walker, Horatio
Walker, Robert
Wappers, E. C. G., baron
Ward, E. M.
Ward, James
Ward, William
Waterhouse, J. W.
Waterlow, Sir E. A.
Watteau, Antoine
Watts, G. F.
Wauters, Emile
Webster, Thomas
Weeks, E. L.
Weenix, J. B.
Weir, R. W.
Werner, A. A. von
West, Benjamin
Westall, Richard
Wheatley, Francis
Whistler, J. A. McN.
White, Robert
Wiles, I. R.
Wilkie, Sir David
Willems, F. J. M.
Willette, L. A.
Willmore, J. T.
Wilson, Richard
Wohlgemuth, Michael
Wolf, Joseph
Woodbury, C. H.
Woollett, William
Wouwerman, Philip
Wright, Joseph
Wyant, A. H.
Wylie, Robert
Yosai
Zeuxis
Ziem, F. F. G. P.
Zofany, Johann
Zuccarelli, Francesco
Zuccaro, Taddeo
Zuccaro, Federigo
Zuloaga, Ignacio
Zurbaran, Francisco

Sculpture: *Subjects*

Sculpture
Acroliths
Alto-Relievo
Basso-Relievo
Carving
Chryselephantine
Effigies, Monumental
Ivory
Relief
Terra Cotta
Wax-Figures
Wood Carving

Sculpture: *Biographies*

Adam, L. S.
Adams, Herbert
Agasias
Aiolos
Agesander
Agoracritus
Agostino and Agnolo da Siena
Alcamenes
Algardi, Alessandro
Alvarez, Don José
Alvarez, Don Manuel
Ammanati, Bartólomeo
Andrieu, Bertrand
Anguier, François and Michel
Anichini, Luigi
Antenor
Apollonius of Tralles
Archermus
Armstead, H. H.
Bacon, John
Baily, E. H.
Ball, Thomas
Bandinelli, B.
Banks, Thomas
Barnard, G. G.
Bartlett, P. W.
Bartolini, Lorenzo
Barye, A. L.
Bates, Harry
Bathycles
Begas, Reinhold
Bernini, G. L.
Bissell, G. E.
Bitter, K. T. F.
Boehm, Sir J. E.
Boethus
Bologna, Giovanni
Borglum, S. H.
Bouchardon, Edme
Boyle, John J.
Briosco, Andrea
Brock, Thomas
Brown, Henry Kirke
Bryaxis
Bupalus and Athenis
Butadeo
Byström, Johan Niklas
Calamis
Callimachus
Canachus
Canova, Antonio
Carpeaux, J. B.
Cephisodotus
Chantrey, Sir F. L.
Chares
Cibber, C. G.
Colin, Alexandre
Coustou (family)
Coysevox, C. A.
Crauck, Gustave
Crawford, Thomas
Cresilas
Critius and Nesiotes
Dallin, Cyrus E.
Dalou, Jules
Damophon
Dannecker, J. H. von
David, Pierre Jean
Della Quercia, Jacopo
Della Robbia
Demetrius
Desiderio da Settignano
Dillens, Julien
Dipoenus and Scyllis
Donatello
Dubois, Paul
Dumont (family)
Endoeus
Etex, Antoine
Eutychides
Falconet, E. M.
Falguière, J. A. J.
Flaxman, John
Fogelberg, B. E.
Foley, J. H.
Ford, E. Onslow
Frémiet, Emmanuel
French, Daniel C.
Ghiberti, Lorenzo
Gibson, John
Gilbert, Alfred
Girardon, François
Goujon, Jean
Grafly, Charles
Greenough, Horatio
Guillaume, J. B. C. E.
Hartley, Jonathan S.
Hosmer, Harriet G.
Houdon, J. A.
Krafft, Adam
Lambeaux, Jef
Lemoyne, J. B.
Leochares
Leopardo, Alessandro
Lombardo (family)
Lysippus
Lysistratus
Macdonald, Lawrence
MacMonnies, F. W.
MacNeil, Hermon A.
Marochetti, Carlo, baron
Mead, Larkin G.
Mena, Pedro de
Mercié, M. J. A.
Meunier, Constantin
Michel, Claude
Michelangelo
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo
Mino di Giovanni (da Fiesole)
Montañes, J. M.
Mora, José
Myron
Niehaus, Charles Henry
Nollekens, Joseph
O'Donovan, W. R.
Onatas
Orcagna
Oudiné, E. A.
Paeonius
Pajou, Augustin
Palmer, E. D.
Partridge, W. O.
Pasiteles
Pheidias
Pigalle, J. B.
Pisano, Andrea
Pisano, Giovanni
Pisano, Niccola
Pisano, Vittore
Polyclitus
Powers, Hiram
Pradier, James
Praxias and Androsthenes
Praxiteles
Proctor, A. P.
Puget, Pierre
Pythagoras
Rauch, C. D.
Rhoecus
Rietschel, E. F. A.
Rimmer, William
Rodin, Auguste
Rogers, John
Rossellino, Antonio
Roubiliac, L. F.
Rude, François
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus
Sansovino, Andrea C. del Monte
Sansovino, Jacopo
Schadow, J. G. and R.
Schoemakers, Peter
Schlüter, Andreas
Schwanthaler, Ludwig Michael
Scopas
Sergel, Johan Tobias
Silanion
Simon, Abraham
Simon, Thomas
Slodtz, René Michel
Stevens, Alfred
Stone, Nicholas
Stoss, Veit
Strongylion
Taft, Lorado
Thompson, Launt
Thornycroft, W. Hamo
Thorwaldsen, Bertel
Thrasymedes
Timotheus
Torrigiano, Pietro
Van der Stappen, C.
Verrocchio, Andrea del
Vigne, Paul de
Vischer (family)
Volk, L. W.
Ward, J. Q. A.
Warner, Olin Levi
Westmacott, Sir Richard
Woolner, Thomas
Zarcillo y Alcaraz, F.

Minor Arts

Arts and Crafts
Amphora
Apostle spoons
Beaker
Bezel
Bone lace
Bookbinding
Book-plates
Bracelet
Brasses, Monumental
Brooch
Cameo
Carpet
Carving and Gilding
Ceramics
Chasing
China
Cornu Copiae
Drinking vessels
Ear-ring
Embossing
Embroidery
Enamel
Faïence
Fan
Filigree
Gem
Gesso
Gilding
Glass
Glass, Stained
Goblet
Gold and Silver Thread
Grille
Inlaying
Intaglio
Iron-work
Jack
Jewelry
Jug
Kashi
Lace
Lacquer
Lacrymatory
Majolica
Mazer
Medal
Metal-work
Monogram
Montoith
Mosaic
Needlework
Niello
Numismatics
Ormolu
Plaque
Plate
Porcelain
Repoussé
Ring
Salt cellar
Salver
Sampler
Scarab
Seals
Spoon
Stencil
Tankard
Tapestry
Tazza
Tile
Torque
Vase

Minor Arts: *Furniture*

Andiron
Antimacassar
Armoire
Bahut
Basin-stand
Bed
Bombay furniture
Bonheur du Jour
Bookcase
Box
Brazier
Buffet
Candlestick
Casket
Cassone
Cellaret
Chair
Cheffonier
Chest
Chandelier
Console
Cradle
Cupboard
Curtain
Cushion
Desk
Dresser
Dumbwaiter
Electrolier
Encoignure
Etagère
Fender
Fireback
Fire-irons
Footman
Frame
French polish
Girandole
Grate
Guéridon
Ingle-nook
Lampstand
Linen-press
Lowboy
Marquetry
Ottoman
Overdoor
Overmantel
Portière
Pot-book
Prie-Dieu
Samovar
Sconce
Screen
Settee
Settle
Sideboard
Sofa
Spit
Stool
Table
Tallboy
Tea-caddy
Tea-poy
Throne
Torchère
Tray
Triclinium
Tripod
Trivet
Vernis Martin
Wall-coverings
Wardrobe
Washstand
What-not
Window cornice
Window seat
Wine table

Minor Arts: *Biographies*

Ainmuller, M. E.
Angerstein, J. J.
Bérain, Jean
Blondel, J. F.
Boulle, André Charles
Boydell, John
Caffieri, Jacques
Capronnier, Jean Baptiste
Cellini, Benvenuto
Chippendale, Thomas
Cookworthy, William
Copeland, Henry
Cosmati (family)
Cressent, Charles
Crozat, Pierre
Crunden, John
Darly, Matthias
Doulton, Sir Henry
Dwight, John
Finiguerra, Maso
Frahn, C. M.
Gibbons, Grinling
Gillow, Robert
Gobelin
Gouthière, Pierre
Halfpenny, W.
Hepplewhite, George
Ince, William
Johnson, Thomas
Jones, John
Le Pautre, Jean
Lock, Matthias
Manwaring, Robert
Marot, Daniel
Mayhew, Thomas
Meissonier, J. A.
Morel-Ladeuil, L.
Oeben, J. F.
Palissy, Bernard
Pergolesi, M. A.
Riesener, J. H.
Röntgen, David
Rousseau de la Rottière, J. S.
Servan (Servando), J. N.
Shearer, Thomas
Sheepshanks, John
Sheraton, Thomas
Tassie, James
Tiffany, C. L.
Wallace, Sir Richard
Wedgwood, Josiah
Wyon, Thomas

Stage and Dancing: *Subjects*

Theatre
Dance
Allemande
Ballet
Bergamask
Chaconne
Chassé
Choragus
Claque
Clown
Columbine
Coryphaeus
Courante
Farce
Fool
Gavotte
German Reed Entertainment
Harlequin
Jig
Marionettes
Mask
Mazurka
Morris-Dance
Music Halls
Oberammergau
Pageant
Pantaloon
Pantomime
Passacaglia
Pavane
Pierrot
Polka
Polonaise
Punch
Quadrille
Revels, Master of the
Saraband
Scaramouch
Scene
Schottische
Travesty
Vaudeville
Zany

Stage and Dancing: *Biographies*

Abbot, William
Abington, Frances
Aesopus, Clodius
Aickin, Francis
Albert, Madame
Alexander, George
Allan-Despréaux, L. R.
Alleyn, Edward
Anderson, Mary
Andreini, Francesco
Antoine, André
Arnal, Étienne
Arnould-Plessy, J. S.
Ashwell, Lena
Aston, Anthony
Baddeley, Robert
Bancroft, Sir Squire
Bannister, Charles
Baptiste, N. A.
Baron, Michel
Barrett, Lawrence

Stage and Dancing: *Biographies (cont.)*

Barrett, Wilson
Barry, Spranger
Bartet, Jeanne Julia
Bateman, H. L.
Becker, Heinrich
Béjart (family)
Bellamy, G. A.
Bellecour
Bensley, Robert
Benson, F. R.
Bernhardt, Sarah
Betterton, Thomas
Betty, W. H. W.
Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte
Booth, Barton
Booth, Edwin
Boucicault, Dion
Bourchier, Arthur
Bracegirdle, Anne
Bressant, J. B. P.
Broham, A. S.
Brougham, John
Buckstone, J. B.
Bullock, William
Bunn, Alfred
Burbage, James
Burton, W. E.
Camargo, M. A. de Cupis du
Campbell, Beatrice Stella
Céjeste, Madame
Champmeslé, Marie
Chevalier, Albert
Cibber, Colley
Clairon, La
Clarke, J. S.
Clive, Catherine
Coghlan, C. F.
Contat, L. F.
Cooke, G. F.
Coquelin, B. C.
Crane, W. H.
Crates
Cushman, Charlotte S.
Daly, Augustin
Davenport, E. L.
Dawison, Bogumil
Dejazet, P. V.
Delaunay, L. A.
Desgarcins, M. M.
Desprès, Suzanne
Dessoir, Ludwig
Devrient (family)
Digges, West
Doggett, Thomas
Drew (family)
Dugazon (J. H. Gourgaud)
Dumesnil, Marie F.
Duse, Eleanora
Edwin, Joan
Ekhof, Konrad
Elliston, R. W.
Elssler, Fanny
Estcourt, Richard
Farren, Elizabeth
Farren, William
Faucit, Helena Saville
Fawcett, John
Febvre, A. F.
Fechter, Charles Albert
Félix, Lia
Fenton, Lavinia
Fiske, Minnie Maddern
Fleury (A. J. Bénard)
Florence, W. J.
Floridor (J. de Soulas)
Foote, Samuel
Forbes-Robertson, J.
Forrest, Edwin
Frédérick-Lemaître, A. L. P
Garrick, David
Gilbert, Ann
Gilbert, John
Goodwin, N. C.
Got, F. J. E.
Grimaldi, Joseph
Grossmith, George
Guilbert, Yvette
Guimard, Marie Madeleine
Guitry, Lucien G.
Gwyn, Nell
Haase, Friedrich
Hackett, J. H.
Hading, Jane
Hare, Sir John
Harrigan, Edward
Hart, Charles
Hawtrey, C. H.
Henderson, John
Henslowe, Philip
Herne, J. A.
Holland, Charles
Horton, Christiana
Iffland, A. W.
Irving, Sir Henry
James, David
Jefferson, Joseph
Johnson, Benjamin
Jordan, Dorothea
Kean, Edmund
Keeley, Mary Anne
Keene, Laura
Kemble (family)
Kemp, William
Kendal, W. H.
King, Thomas
Kynaston, Edward
Lacy, Harriette Deborah
Lafont, Pierre Chéri
Lange, A. F. E.
Langtry, Lillie
Le Bargy, C. G. A.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne
Leksin
Leno, Dan
Leslie, Fred
Lewes, C. L.
Liston, John
Lowin, John
McCullough, J. E.
Macklin, Charles
Macready, W. C.
Mansfield, Richard
Marlowe, Julia
Mars, Mlle.
Mathews, Charles
Maude, Cyril
Mélingue, E. M.
Menken, Adah Isaacs
Miller, Joe
Mills, John
Modjeska, Helena
Mohun, Michael
Monrose
Montfleury
Monvel
Morris (Morrison), Clara
Mossop, Henry
Mounet-Sully, Jean
Mountfort, William
Munden, J. S.
Neilson, Adelaide
Nethersole, Olga
Nisbett, Louisa C.
Nokes, James
Novelli, Ermete
Noverre, J. G.
Oldfield, Anne
O'Neill, Eliza
Penley, W. S.
Phelps, Samuel
Pope, Alexander
Pope, Jane
Porter, Mary
Powell, George
Power (William Grattan) Tyrone
Pritchard, Hannah
Quin, James
Raabe, Hedwig
Rachel
Raucourt, Mlle
Rehan, Ada
Réjane, Gabrielle
Rich, John
Ristori, Adelaide
Robinson, Mary (Perdita)
Robson, Stuart
Roscius Gallus, Q.
Rowley, William
Ryan, Lacy
Salvini, Tommaso
Samson, J. I.
Schneider, Louis
Schröder, F. L.
Schröder, Sophie
Seebach, Marie
Shuter, Edward
Siddons, Sarah
Smith, William
Smithson, Henrietta C.
Sonnenthal, Adolf von
Sothern, E. A.
Stirling, M. A. (Fanny)
Sullivan, Barry (Thomas)
Tabarin
Taglioni, Maria
Talma, François Joseph
Tarlton, Richard
Taylor, Joseph
Tempest, Marie
Terriss, William
Terry, Edward O'Connor
Terry, Ellen Alicia
Toole, J. L.
Tree, Sir H. Beerbohm
Verbruggen, Susanna
Vestris, G. A. B.
Vestris, L. E.
Vincent, Mary Ann
Vokes (family)
Wallack, J. W.
Waller, Lewis
Warren, William
Webster, B. N.
Weston, Thomas
Wilkinson, Tate
Wilson, Robert
Woffington, M. (Peg)
Wolter, Charlotte
Wyndham, Sir Charles
Yates, Mary Ann
Young, C. M.

Astronomy

General

Astronomy
Astrology
Aberration
Ablatitious
Albedo
Alidade
Almacantar
Altitude
Amplitude
Anomaly
Aphelion
Apse and Apsides
Armilla
Astrolabe
Astrophysics
Azimuth
Binary System
Biquintile
Black Drop
Chromosphere
Colure
Comet
Comet-Seeker
Compression
Conjunction
Corona
Coronium
Cosmic
Culmination
Cycle
Declination
Deferent
Dial and Dialling
Direct motion
Diurnal motion
Earth
Eccentric
Eclipse
Ecliptic
Egress
Ellipticity
Elongation
Ephemeris
Epicycle
Epoch
Equation of the centre
Equation of time
Equator
Equinox
Eros
Establishment of a port
Evection
Facula
Firmament
Gegenschein
Geocentric
Heliacal
Heliocentric
Heliometer
Horizon
Hour angle
Immersion
Ingress
Invariable Plane
Jupiter
Latitude
Libration
Longitude
Lunation
Mars
Mercury
Meridian
Meteor
Metonic cycle
Micrometer
Moon
Nadir
Nebula
Nebular theory
Neptune
Node
Nutation
Observatory
Occultation
Orbit
Parallax
Penumbra
Perigee
Perihelion
Phoebe
Photography, Celestial
Photometry, Celestial
Planet
Planets, Minor
Precession of the equinoxes
Prime vertical
Quadrature
Retrograde
Right Ascension
Satellite
Saturn
Sextant
Solar system
Solstice
Spectroheliograph
Stationary
Sun
Synodic Period
Syzygy

General (*cont.*)

Telescope
Terminator
Three bodies, Problem of
Time, Measurement of
Time, Standard
Transit circle, or Meridian circle
Trepidation
Umbra
Uranus
Venus
Vertical
Zenith
Zodiac
Zodiacal Light

Constellations and Stars

Constellation
Star
Algol
Andromeda
Ansa
Aquarius
Aquila
Arcturus
Aries
Auriga
Bootes
Cancer
Caves Venatici
Canis Major
Capricornus
Cassiopeia
Centaurus
Cepheus
Cetus
Coma Berenices
Cygnus
Cynosure
Delphinus
Draco
Eridanus
Gemini
Hercules
Hydra
Leo
Libra
Lyra
Magellanic Clouds
Orion
Perseus
Pisces
Pleiades
Sagitta
Sagittarius
Scorpio
Serpentarius or Ophiuchus
Taurus
Ursa Major
Ursa Minor
Virgo
Vulpecula et Anser

Biographies

Adams, John Couch
Airy, Sir George B.
Albategnius
Alhumazar (Abu-Maaschar)
Amici, Giovanni B.
Andronicus of Cyrrhus
Argelander, F. W. A.
Aristarchus, of Samos
Baily, Jean S.
Baily, Francis
Bainbridge, John
Bessel, Friedrich W.
Bianchini, Francesco
Bode, Johann Elert
Bradley, James
Brahe, Tycho
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M.
Brünnow, F. F. E.
Calvisius, Sethus
Campani-Alimenis, M.
Carrington, R. C.
Cassini (family)
Celsius, Anders
Clerke, Agnes Mary
Conon
Copernicus, Nicolaus
Cunitz, Maria
Dee, John
Delambre, J. B. J.

Biographies (*cont.*)

De la Rue, Warren
Delisle, Joseph N.
Dick, Thomas
Donati, Giovanni B.
Dupuis, Charles F.
Encke, Johann Franz
Eratosthenes of Alexandria
Flamsteed, John
Galileo Galilei
Gould, B. A.
Grant, Robert
Halley, Edmund
Hansen, Peter Andreas
Hansteen, Christopher
Herschel, Caroline L.
Herschel, Sir F. W.
Herschel, Sir John F. W.
Hevelius, Johann
Hipparchus
Horrocks, Jeremiah
Huggins, Sir William
Ideler, C. L.
Inghirami, G.
Janssen, Pierre Jules C.
Kepler, Johann
Lacaille, N. L. de
Lalande, J. J. L. de
Lamont, Johann von
Lemonnier, Pierre C.
Leverrier, U. J. J.
Lilly, William
Lockyer, Sir J. Norman
Longomontanus or Longberg, C. S.
Maskelyne, Nevil
Mayer, Johann Tobias
Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Mitchell, Maria
Möbius, August F.
Morrison, Richard J. (Zadkiel)
Mouchez, A. E. B.
Newcomb, Simon
Nostradamus

Biographies (*cont.*)

Olbers, Heinrich W. M.
Piazzi, Giuseppe
Pickering, E. C.
Pond, John
Pons, Jean Louis
Pritchard, Charles
Proctor, Richard A.
Ptolemy (Claudius)
Quetelet, L. A. Jacques
Ramsden, Jesse
Regiomontanus
Reichenbach, G. von
Repsold, Johann G.
Rheticus or Rhaeticus
Rittenhouse, David
Robinson, J. T. R.
Roemer, Ole
Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd earl of
Rümker, C. L. C.
Sabine, Sir Edward
Sacro Bosco, Johannes de (John Holywood)
Santini, Giovanni
Schiaparelli, G. V.
Schönfeld, Eduard
Schröter, Johann H.
Schumacher, Heinrich C.
Schwabe, Samuel H.
Secchi, Angelo
Smyth, Charles Piazzi
Somerville, Mary
Sosigenes
Stone, Edward James
Struve, F. G. W.
Tisserand, F. F.
Troughton, Edward
Ulugh Beg
Walker, Sears Cook
Walther, Bernhard
Zach, Franz Xaver, baron von
Zöllner, J. K. F

Biology

General

Biology
Abiogenesis
Acclimatization
Acephalous
Acuminate
Adaptation
Aestivation
Albino
Alveolate
Anabolism
Anastomosis
Aporose
Auricle
Autogeny
Bathybius
Biogenesis
Bipartite
Catabolism
Chemotaxis
Cilia
Cytology
Embryology
Enzyme
Evolution
Fermentation
Habitat
Heredity
Hibernaculum
Histology
Hybridism
Life
Longevity
Mendelism
Metabolism
Microtomy
Monotypic
Morphology
Oecology or Ecology
Osteology
Parasitism
Protoplasm
Reproduction
Rhacis or Rachis
Species
Telegony
Variation and Selection

BOTANY—*General*

Botany
Plants
Bacteriology
Palaeobotany
Acaulescent
Acerose
Acinus
Acorn
Alburnum
Angulate
Ascus
Autogamy
Auxanometer
Axile or Axial
Boll
Bur, or Burr
Caducous
Caespitose
Cane
Capsule
Cataphyll
Chlorosis
Colleter
Corm
Cystolith
Deciduous
Fairy Ring
Flower
Fruit
Galls
Glaucous
Graft
Herb
Herbarium
Humus
Idioblast
Leaf
Marcescent
Meristem
Nut
Pin-eyed
Pistil
Pollination
Root
Ruderal
Sap
Sarcocarp
Sarmentose
Scion
Secund
Seed
Stem
Synanthy
Thorn
Thrum-eyed
Tree
Vegetable
Witch Brooms

Botany: *Systematic*

Acotyledones
Acrogenae
Algae
Alismaceae
Amentiferae, or Amentaceae
Angiosperms
Aroideae (Arum family)
Boraginaceae
Bromeliaceae
Bryophyta
Caprifoliaceae
Caryophyllaceae
Compositae
Convolvulaceae
Crassulaceae
Cruciferae
Cucurbitaceae
Cupuliferae
Cyperaceae
Diatomaceae
Dicotyledons
Dictyogens
Ericaceae
Euphorbiaceae
Fungi
Gentianaceae
Geraniaceae
Grasses
Gymnosperms
Hydrocharidoae
Insectivorous Plants
Iridaceae
Juncaceae
Labiatae
Leguminosae
Lichens
Liliaceae
Malvaceae
Moraceae
Onagraceae
Polygonaceae
Primulaceae
Pteridophyta
Ranunculaceae
Rosaceae
Rubiaceae
Saxifragaceae
Scrophulariaceae
Solanaceae
Umbelliferae
Urticaceae

Botany: *Natural History*

Asl
Aaron's Rod
Abaca
Abutilon
Acacia
Acanthus
Achimenes
Acorus Calamus
Adonis
African Lily
Agave
Agrimony
Ailanthus
Alder
Aleurites
Alexanders
Algum or Almug Tree
Allamanda
Allaria officinalis
Allium
Almond
Aloe
Amadou
Amanita
Amaranth or Amarant
Amaryllis
Ammoniacum or Gum Ammoniac
Ampelopsis
Anatto
Anemone
Angelica
Animé
Anise
Apple
Apricot
Araucaria
Arbor Vitae
Archil
Aristolochia
Arrowroot
Artichoke
Ash
Asparagus
Aspen
Asphodel
Aspidistra
Aster
Aubergine
Aucuba
Auricula
Avocado Pear
Azalea
Bael fruit
Balm
Bamboo
Banana
Baneberry
Banksia
Baobab
Barberry
Barley
Bdellium
Bean
Beech
Beet
Begonia
Benzoin or Gum Benjamin
Betel Nut
Bilberry or Whortleberry
Birch
Bird's Eye
Blackberry, or Bramble
Bladder-wort
Boletus
Borace
Botrytis
Bottle-brush plants
Bouvardia
Boxwood
Bracket-fungi
Brazil Nuts
Brazil Wood
Bread-fruit
Brooklime
Broom
Broom-rape
Buchu or Buka Leaves

Botany: *Natural History* (*cont.*)

Buck-bean or Bog-bean
Buckthorn
Buckwheat
Bulrush
Burnet
Buttercup
Butter-nut
Butterwort
Cabbage
Cactus
Calabash
Calabash Tree
Calceolaria
Camellia
Campanula
Candytuft
Cannon-ball Tree
Capers
Caraway
Cardamom
Cardoon
Carnation
Carrot
Cashew Nut
Cassava
Cassia
Casuarina
Catalpa
Catha
Cayenne Pepper
Ceanothus
Cecropia
Cedar
Celandine
Celery
Centaurea
Centaury
Chantarelle
Chenopodium
Cherry
Chestnut
Chicory
Chive
Chrysanthemum
Cicely
Cimicifuga
Cinchona
Cineraria
Cinnamon
Citron
Cleavers or Goose-Grass
Clematis
Climbing Fern
Cloudberry
Clover
Cloves
Coca, or Cuca
Cocculus Indicus
Cock's-comb
Cocoa
Coco de Mer
Coco-nut Palm
Codiaeum
Coffee
Colchicum
Coleus
Colocynth
Colt's-foot
Columbine
Compass plant
Cotton
Copaiba or Copalva
Copal
Coriander
Cork
Corn-Salad or Lamb's Lettuce
Correa
Cotoneaster
Cow-tree
Cranberry
Cress
Crinum
Crocus
Crowberry
Cryptomeria
Cucumber
Cumin or Cummin
Currant
Custard Apple
Cyclamen
Cypress
Daffodil
Dahlia
Daisy
Dame's Violet
Dammar or Dammer
Dandelion
Daphne
Darlingtonia
Date Palm
Dewberry
Dividivi
Dock
Dodder
Dogwood
Dracaena
Dragon's Blood
Dropwort
Duckweed
Dulse
Duramen
Durian
Durra
Earth-nut
Earth-star
Ebony
Edelweiss
Eglantine
Elder
Elecampane
Elephant's-foot
Elm
Endive
Entada
Esparto or Spanish Grass
Eucharis
Euonymus
Euphorbia
Evergreen
Everlasting or Immortelle
Fennel
Fenugreek
Fern
Fig
Filmy Ferns
Finger-and-toe
Fir
Flax
Fool's Parsley
Forget-me-not
Foxglove
Freesia
Fritillary
Frog-bit
Fuchsia
Fumitory
Funkia
Furze, Gorse or Whin
Fustic
Galo
Gardenia
Garlic
Genista
Gentian
Geranium
Geum
Gillyflower
Ginger
Gladiolus
Glasswort
Gloriosa
Gloxinia
Golden Rod
Gooseberry
Gourd
Grains of Paradise
Gram or Chick-pea
Granadilla
Grass of Parnassus
Greenheart
Ground Nut
Groundsel
Guava
Guelder Rose
Gulfweed
Gum
Gumbo or Okra
Gutta Percha
Hackberry
Harebell
Hawthorn
Hazel
Heath
Heliotrope or Turnsole
Hellebore
Hemlock
Hemp
Henbane
Henna
Hickory
Hippeastrum
Holly
Hollyhock
Honey Locust
Honeysuckle
Hop
Horehound
Hornbeam
Horseradish
Horsetail
Houseleek
Huckleberry
Huon Pine
Hyacinth
Hydrangea
Hyssop
Iceland Moss
Ice-plant
Impatiens
Iris
Irish Moss or Carrageen
Iron-wood
Ivy
Jarrah Wood
Jasmine or Jessamine
Jew's Ears
Job's Tears
Judas Tree
Jujube
Juniper
Jute
Kaffir Bread
Kauri Pine
Kerguelen's Land Cabbage
Kumquat
Labrador Tea
Laburnum
Lac
Lace-bark Tree
Lancewood
Larch
Larkspur
Lattice Leaf Plant
Laurel
Laurustinus
Lavender
Leek
Lemon
Lentil
Lettuce
Lilac or Pipe Tree
Lily
Lime or Linden
Liquidambar or Sweet Gum
Litchi or Lee-Chee
Lobelia
Loco-weeds or Crazy-weeds
Locust-tree
Loosestrife
Loquat
Lotus
Lucerne
Lupine
Lycopodium
Madder or Dyer's Madder
Magnolia
Mahogany
Maidenhair
Maize or Indian Corn
Mallow
Mammee Apple
Mandrake
Mangel-Wurzel
Mango
Mangosteen
Mangrove
Manila Hemp
Manna
Maple
Mare's-tail
Marguerite
Marigold
Marjoram
Mastic or Mastich
Maté or Paraguay Tea
Medlar
Melon
Mesquite or Honey Locust
Mignonette
Mildew

Botany : *Natural History (cont.)*

Milkwort
Millet
Mimosa
Mimulus
Mint
Mistletoe
Moly
Momordica
Moonseed
Moonwort or Moon-fern
Moreton Bay Chestnut
Mucuna
Mulberry
Mushroom
Mustard
Myrobalans
Myrrh
Myrtle
Narcissus
Nasturtium
Nettle
Nettle Tree
Nightshade
Nutmeg
Oak
Oat
Oleander
Oleaster
Olive
Onion
Orach or Mountain Spinach
Orange
Orchids
Orris-Root
Osier
Oxalis
Paeony
Palm
Palmetto
Pansy or Heartsease
Papyrus
Parsley
Parsnip
Passionflower
Pea
Peach
Pear
Pellitory
Pennyroyal
Pentstemon
Pepper
Peppermint
Pepper Tree
Persimmon
Petunia
Phlox
Phormium or New Zealand Flax
Pimento
Pine
Pine-apple
Pink
Pistachio Nut
Pitcher-plants
Plane
Plantain
Plum
Poinsettia
Pokeberry or Pokeweed
Polyanthus
Polypodium
Pomegranate
Pondweed
Poplar
Poppy
Potato
Potentilla
Primrose
Privet
Puff-ball
Pumpkin
Purslane
Pyrethrum
Quince
Radish
Ramie
Ramsons
Ranunculus
Rape
Raspberry
Reed
Rhododendron
Rice
Richardia
Robinia or Locust-tree
Rocambole
Rose
Rosemary
Rosewood
Rosin or Colophony
Royal Fern
Rubber
Rue
Rush
Rye
Sabicu Wood
Safflower
Saffron
Sago
Sainfoin
St John's Wort
Salsify or Salsify
Salvia
Sapan Wood
Sarraccnia
Satin Wood
Saxifrage
Scammony
Scorzonera
Screw-pine
Sea-kale
Seawrack
Sedum
Sequoia
Service Tree
Sesame
Shaddock
Shallot
Sisal Hemp
Skirret
Snake-root
Snapdragon or Antirrhinum
Snowdrop
Soap-bark
Sorghum
Sorrel
Spanish Broom
Spikenard or Nard
Spinach
Spruce
Stink-wood
Strawberry
Strophanthus
Sudd
Sumach
Sundew
Sunflower
Sunn or India Hemp
Sweet Potato
Sweet-sop
Switch plants
Tallow Tree
Tamarind
Tamarisk
Tea
Teak
Teasel
Terebinth
Thistle
Thyme
Tiger-flower
Toadstool
Tobacco
Tomato
Tonqua Bean
Toothwort
Traveller's Tree
Tree-fern
Truffle
Tuberose
Tulip
Tulip Tree
Tumble-weed
Turmeric
Turnip
Vanilla
Vegetable Marrow
Venus's Fly-trap
Venus's Looking-glass
Veratrum
Verbena
Vetch
Vine
Violet
Walnut
Water-lily
Water-thyme
Wax-tree
Wheat
Willow
Willow-herb
Wintergreen
Winter's-bark
Witch-hazel
Woad
Wormwood
Yam
Yew
Yucca
Zinnia

ZOOLOGY—*General*

(For ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY see under MEDICAL SCIENCE)

Zoology
Zoological Distribution
Zoological Gardens
Zoological Nomenclature
Abomasum
Acetabulum
Animal
Aquarium
Aviary
Beak
Breeds and Breeding
Carapace
Colours of Animals
Comparative Anatomy
Conch
Contractile Vacuole
Crepuscular
Dew-claw
Dewlap
Dorsiventral
Dredge
Egg
Feather
Grub
Herd
Hibernation
Incubation and Incubators
Instinct
Intelligence in Animals
Karyogamy
Larval Forms
Meganucleus
Membranelle
Metamerism
Metamorphosis
Micronucleus
Migration
Mimicry
Mongrel
Monster
Moult
Nest
Nidification
Plankton
Proboscis
Pylome
Quill
Regeneration of Lost Parts
Sex
Song (of Birds)
Taxidermy
Vermin

Zoology, Systematic : *Invertebrata*

Acanthocephala
Acineta
Actinozoa
Algae
Amoeba
Annelida
Anthozoa
Appendiculata
Aptera
Arachnida
Arcella
Arthropoda
Articulata
Aspirotrochaceae
Brachiopoda
Campodea
Cephalopoda
Chaetognatha
Chaetopoda
Ciliata
Coccidia
Coelentera
Coleoptera
Crustacea
Ctenophora
Cystoflagellata
Dendrocometes
Desmoscolecida
Difflugia
Dinoflagellata
Diptera
Echinoderma
Echiuroidea
Ectospora
Endospora
Entomostraca
Epistylis
Filosa
Flagellata
Foraminifera
Gastropoda
Gastrotricha
Gephyrea
Globigerina
Gnathopoda
Gregarines
Gymnostomaceae
Haemosporidia
Haplodrili
Heliozoa
Hemiptera
Heterokaryota
Hexapoda
Hydromedusae
Hydrozoa
Hymenoptera
Infusoria
Kinorhyncha
Labyrinthulidea
Lamellibranchia
Lepidoptera
Malacostraca
Mastigophora
Medusa
Mesozoa
Mollusca

Zoology, Systematic : *Invertebrata (cont.)*

Molluscoida
Mycetozoa
Myonemes
Myriapoda
Myzostomida
Nematoda
Nematomorpha
Nemertina
Neuroptera
Nummulite
Opalina
Orthoptera
Paramecium
Pedipalpi
Pelomyxa
Pentastomida
Peripatus
Perissodactyla
Phoronidea
Planarians
Platyclinia
Polyp
Polyzoa
Priapuloidea
Proteomyxa
Protista
Protogenes
Protomyxa
Protozoa
Pseudopod, Pseudopodium
Pycnogonida or Pantopoda
Radiata
Radiolaria
Rhizopoda
Rotifera
Sarcodina
Scaphopoda
Scyphomedusae
Sipunculoidea
Sponges
Sporozoa
Stentor
Thyrostraca
Thysanoptera
Thysanura
Trematodes
Trypanosomes
Vampyrella
Vorticella

Zoology, Systematic : *Vertebrata*

Vertebrata
Amphibia
Artiodactyla
Amphioxus
Balanoglossus
Batrachia
Bovidae
Caecilia
Carnivora
Cetacea
Chaetosomatida
Chiroptera
Cyclostomata or Marsipobranchii
Cyprinodonts
Edentata
Equidae
Hemichorda
Hyracoidea
Insectivora
Marsupialia
Monodelphia
Monotremata
Pecora
Proboscidea
Pterobranchia
Ratitae
Rodentia
Ruminantia
Salmon and Salmonidae
Sauropsida
Selachians or Elasmobranchii
Suina
Tardigrada
Teleostomes
Tunicata
Tylopoda
Ungulata

Zoology, Natural History : *Mammals*

(For FARM ANIMALS see under INDUSTRIES, § *Agriculture*)

Mammalia
Aard-vark
Aard-wolf
Addax
Agouti
Alpaca
Ant-eater
Antelope
Anthropoid Apes
Aoua
Ape
Argali
Armadillo
Ass
Aurochs
Avahi
Aye-aye
Babirusa
Baboon
Badger
Bandicoot
Bandicoot-rat
Bantin
Barbary Ape
Bat
Bear
Beaver
Beluga
Bharal
Binturong
Bison
Black Ape
Black Buck
Boar
Bongo
Bottlenose Whale
Bronco
Buck
Buffalo
Bushbuck
Ca'ing Whale
Camel
Capuchin Monkey
Capybara
Caracal
Cat
Catarrhine Ape
Cavy
Chacma
Chamois
Cheeta or Hunting Leopard
Chevrotain
Chimpanzee
Chinchilla
Chiru
Civet
Clouded Leopard
Coati
Colugo
Coyote
Coypu
Dasyure
Deer
Diana Monkey
Dingo
Dog
Dolphin
Dormouse
Douroucouli
Dromedary
Dugong
Duiker
Echidna or Porcupine Ant-eater
Eland
Elephant
Elk
Ermine
Eyra
Fallow-deer
Ferret
Field-mouse
Filander
Flying-fox
Flying-squirrel
Foussa
Fox
Galago
Galeopithecus
Gaur
Gayal
Gelada
Genet
Gerbil
Gerenuk
Gibbon
Giraffe
Glutton or Wolverine
Gnu
Goat
Gopher
Goral
Gorilla
Green Monkey
Grison
Grivet
Groove-toothed squirrel
Ground-squirrel
Guanaco
Guenon
Gucreza
Hamster
Hare
Hartebeest
Hedgehog
Heron
Hind
Hippopotamus
Horse
Hound
Howler
Humpback-whale
Hunting Dog
Hyena
Ibex
Ichneumon
Indri
Jackal
Jaguar
Jaguarondi
Jennet
Jerboa
Jumping-hare
Jumping-mouse
Jumping-shrew
Kangaroo
Kangaroo-rat
Kinkajou
Kit-fox
Klipspringer
Koala
Kudu
Langur
Lemming
Lemur
Leopard
Linsang
Lion
Llama
Loris
Lynx
Macaque
Macrauchenia
Manati
Mandrill
Mangabey
Manul
Mare
Markhor
Marmoset
Marmot
Marsbuck
Marsupial Mole
Marten
Mink
Mole
Mole-rat
Mole-shrew
Mona Monkey
Monkey
Moose
Mouflon
Mouse
Mule
Muntjac
Musk-deer
Musk-ox
Musk-rat
Musk-shrew
Mustang
Nilgai
Ocelot
Octodon
Okapi
Opossum
Orang-utan
Oribi
Oryx
Otter
Ox
Paca
Palla
Palm-civet
Panda
Pangolin
Panther
Pariah Dog
Patas Monkey
Peccary
Père David's Deer
Phalanger
Pica
Pithecanthropus Erectus
Platypus
Pluto Monkey
Pocket-gopher
Pocket-mouse
Polecat
Pony
Porcupine
Porpoise
Potoroo
Potto
Pouched Mouse
Prairie-marmot
Primates
Proboscis-monkey
Prongbuck
Puma
Quagga
Rabbit
Raccoon
Raccoon-dog
Rat
Ratel
Reedbuck
Reindeer
Rhinoceros
Rhytina
River-hog
Rocky-Mountain Goat
Roe-buck
Rorqual
Sable Antelope

Zoology, Natural History : *Mammals (cont.)*

Saiga
Saki
Seal
Serow
Serval
Shrew
Sifaka
Sirenia
Skunk
Sloth
Snow-leopard
Souslik
Sperm-whale
Spider-monkey
Spiny Squirrel
Springbuck
Squirrel
Squirrel Monkey
Star-nosed Mole
Suricate
Swine
Tahr
Takin
Tapir
Tarsier
Tenrec
Thylacine
Tiger
Tiger-cat
Timber-wolf
Tree Kangaroo
Tree-shrew
Udad, Aoudad or Audad
Uakari
Vampire
Vervet
Vicugña
Viscacha
Vole
Wallaby
Walrus or Morse
Waltzing Mouse
Wanderu
Wart-hog
Waterbuck
Water-deer
Water-opossum
Weasel
Whale
Wolf
Wombat
Yak
Zebra

Zoology, Natural History : *Birds*

Bird
Ornithology

Albatross
Auk
Beccafico
Birds of Paradise
Bittern
Blackbird
Blackcock
Bullfinch
Bunting
Bustard
Buzzard
Canary
Capercally or Caperkally
Cassowary
Chaffinch
Cockatoo
Cock-of-the-Rock
Condor
Coot
Cormorant
Crane
Crossbill
Crow
Cuckoo or Cuckow
Curassow
Curlew
Diver
Dodo
Dove
Duck
Eagle
Eider
Emeu
Falcon
Fieldfare
Finch
Flamingo
Flycatcher
Fowl
Frigate-bird
Fulmar
Gadwall
Gannet
Gare-fowl
Garganey
Goatsucker
Godwit
Golden-eye
Goldfinch
Goose
Gos-hawk
Grackle
Grebe
Greenfinch
Greenshank
Grosbeak
Grouse
Guacharo
Guan
Guillemot
Guinea Fowl
Gull
Harpy
Harrier or Hen Harrier
Hawfinch
Hawk
Heron
Hoactzin or Hoatzin
Honey-eater or Honey-sucker
Honey-guide
Hoopoe
Hornbill
Humming-bird
Ibis
Ichneumon-fly
Icterus
Jabiru
Jacamar
Jaçanã
Jackdaw
Jay
Kakapo
Kestrel
Killdeer
King-bird
Kingfisher
Kinglet
Kite
Kiwi or Kiwi-Kiwi
Knot
Lammergeyer
Lapwing
Lark
Linnet
Loom or Loon
Lory
Love-bird
Lyre-bird
Macaw
Magpie
Mallemuck
Manakin
Manucode
Martin
Megapode
Merganser
Mew
Moa
Mocking-bird
Moor-hen
Morillon
Motmot
Mouse-bird
Nestor
Nightingale
Noddy
Nonpareil
Nutcracker
Nuthatch
Ocydrome
Oriole
Orthonyx
Ortolan
Osprey or Ospray
Ostrich
Ousel or Ouzel
Owl
Oyster-catcher
Parrot
Partridge
Peacock
Pelican
Penguin
Petrel
Pheasant
Pica
Pigeon
Pipit
Pitta
Plover
Pochard, Pockard or Poker
Pout
Pratincole
Ptarmigan
Puff-bird
Puffin
Quail
Quezal or Quesal
Rail
Raven
Razorbill or Razor-billed Auk
Redbreast or Robin
Redshank
Redstart
Redwing
Rhea
Ruffman-bird or Ruffe-bird
Roller
Rook
Ruff
Sand-grouse
Sandpiper
Scaup
Scoter
Screamer
Scrub-bird
Secretary-bird
Seriema or Cariama
Shearwater
Sheathbill
Sheld-drake
Shoe-bill
Shoveler
Shrike
Siskin
Skimmer
Skua
Snake-bird
Snipe
Sparrow
Spoonbill
Starling
Stilt or Long-legged Plover
Stork
Sugar-bird
Sun-bird
Sun-bittern
Swallow
Swan
Swift
Tanager-bird
Tapaculo
Teal
Tern
Thrush
Tinamou
Titmouse
Tody
Toucan
Touracou
Tree-creeper
Trogon
Tropic-bird
Trumpeter or Trumpet-bird
Turkey
Turnstone
Vulture
Wagtail
Warbler
Waxwing
Weaver-bird
Wheatear
Whitethroat
Wigeon or Widgeon
Woodchuck
Woodcock
Woodpecker
Wren
Wryneck
Zosterops

Zoology, Natural History : *Fishes*

Ichthyology

Anchovy
Angler
Barbel
Beluga
Bitterling
Bleak
Bream
Brill
Burbot
Carp
Cat-fish
Char
Chub
Cichlid
Coal-fish
Cod
Dace, Dare or Dart
Dog-fish
Dory or John Dory
Eel
Electric Eel
File-fish and Trigger Fish
Flat-fish
Flounder
Fluke
Flying-fish
Gar-fish
Globe-fish
Goby
Goldfish
Goramy or Gouramy
Grampus
Grayling
Gudgeon
Gurnard
Gwyniad
Haddock
Hag-fish, Glutinous Hag or Borer
Hair-tail
Hake
Halibut
Hammer-Kop or Ham merhead
Herring
Horse Mackerel
Kipper
Lamprey

Zoology, Natural History : *Fishes (cont.)*

Ling
Loach
Lump-sucker or Lump-fish
Mackerel
Mahseer or Mahaseer
Menhaden
Miller's Thumb
Minnow
Mormyr
Mullet
Muraena
Murray Cod
Narwhal
Opah
Parr
Parrot-fishes
Perch
Pike
Pike-perch
Pilchard
Pilot-fish
Pipe-fishes
Plaice
Pollack
Pollan
Ray
Ribbon-fishes
Roach
Rudd or Red-eye
Salmon
Sand-eel or Sand Launce
Sea-horse
Sea-wolf
Shad
Shark
Sheepshead
Silverfish
Smelt
Sole
Sprat
Stickleback
Sturgeon
Sun-fish
Sword-fish
Tench
Trout
Tunny
Turbot
Vendace
Weever
Whitebait
Whitefish
Whiting
Wrasse

Zoology, Natural History : *Insects*

Insect
Entomology

Acarus
Alder-fly
Ant
Ant Lion
Aphides
Bee
Beetle
Bird-louse
Bug
Butterfly and Moth
Caddis-fly and Caddis-worm
Caterpillar
Chafer
Cicada
Cochineal
Cockroach
Cricket
Cuckoo-spit
Death-watch
Dragon-fly
Earwig
Fire Brat
Fire-fly
Flea
Fly
Glow-worm
Gnat
Grasshopper
Ground-pearl
Harvest-bug
Harvester
Hemimerus
Katydid
Lacewing-fly
Lantern-fly
Leaf-insect
Locust
Louse
Mantis
Mantis-fly
May-fly or Ephemeridae
Mosquito
Moth
Palmer
Phylloxera
Saw-fly
Scale-insect
Scorpion-fly
Snake-fly
Springtail
Stick-insect
Stone-fly
Tarantula
Termite
Ticks
Tsetse-fly
Wasp
Water-boatman
Water-scorpion
Weevil
Wireworm

Zoology, Natural History : *Reptiles*

Reptiles

Adder
Alligator
Alytes
Amphisbaena
Anaconda
Asp
Basilisk
Boa
Chameleon
Cobra
Cockatrice
Crocodile
Cryptobranchus
Dragon
Gecko
Iguana
Lizard
Proteus
Python
Rattlesnake
Sea-serpent
Snakes
Sphenodon
Tortoise
Viper

Zoology, Natural History : *Batrachians*

Batrachia

Axolotl
Frog
Newt
Surinam Toad
Tadpole
Toad
Tree Frog
Salamander
Siren

Zoology, Natural History : *Other Invertebrata*

Abalone
Asterid
Barnacle
Bêche-de-Mer or Tre-pang
Book-scorpion
Centipede
Chiton
Cockle
Cowry
Crab
Crayfish
Cuttle Fish
Earthworm
King-crab
Leech
Lobster
Millipede
Mite
Mussel
Nautilus
Octopus
Oyster
Prawn
Scorpion
Sea-urchin
Shrimp
Snail
Spider
Starfish
Tapeworms
Teredo
Water-flea
Wood-louse
Worm

Zoology, Palaeontology

Palaeontology

Amblypoda
Ancylopoda
Anthracotherium
Archaeopteryx
Arsinöitherium
Creodonta
Dinotherium
Diplodocus
Dryopithecus
Ganodonta
Glyptodon
Graptolites
Ichthyosaurus
Iguanodon
Litopterna
Machaerodus
Mammoth
Mastodon
Megatherium
Multituberculata
Mylodon
Odontornithes
Oreodon
Ostracoderms or Ostracophores
Palaeospondylus
Palaeotherium
Phenacodus
Phororhacos
Plesiosaurus
Pterodactyles
Sparassodonta
Tillodontia
Titanotheridae
Toxodontia
Trilobites

Biographies

Acharius, Erik
Adams, A. L.
Adanson, Michel
Afzelius, Adam
Agassiz, A. E.
Agassiz, J. L. R.
Aiton, William
Albinus (Weiss), B. S.
Aldrovandi, Ulissi
Allman, George James
Alpini, Prospero
Alston, Charles
Ambrosini, Bartolomeo
Anderson, James
Arrenotokous, A.
Artedi, Peter
Audebert, J. B.
Audouin, Jean Victor
Audubon, John James
Avebury, J. Lubbock, Baron
Baer, Karl Ernst von
Baird, S. F.
Balfour, F. M.
Banks, Sir Joseph
Barton, B. S.
Bates, Henry Walter
Bauhin, Gaspard
Belon, Pierre
Bentham, George
Berkeley, M. J.
Blainville, H. M. Ducrotay, de
Bloch, Mark Eliezer
Blumenbach, J. F.
Bonpland, A. J. A.
Bory de Saint-Vincent, J. B. G. M.
Bosc, L. A. G.
Brisson, M. J.
Broderip, W. J.
Brongniart, A. T.
Broussonet, P. M. A.
Brown, Robert
Buckland, F. T.
Buffon, G. L. L., comte de
Caesalpinus (Cesalpino), Andreos
Camerarius, Joachim
Camerarius, R. J.
Camper, Peter
Candolle, A. P. de
Carpenter, W. B.
Cavanilles, A. J.
Claparède, J. L. R. A. E.
Cobbold, T. S.
Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
Combe, George
Coues, E.
Cuvier, Baron
Darwin, Charles R.
Darwin, Erasmus
Daubenton, L. J. M.
De Bary, H. A.
Desfontaines, R. L.
Dillen (Dillenius), J. J.
Donovan, Edward
Dryander, Jonas
Duhamel du Monceau, H. L.
Dutrochet, R. J. H.
Edwards, George

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Biographies (*cont.*)

Eschscholtz, J. F.
Fabricius, J. C.
Falconer, Hugh
Flourens, M. J. P.
Flower, Sir William H
Forbes, Edward
Forskal, Peter
Fortune, Robert
Fraas, Karl Nikolas
Fries, Elias Magnus
Fuchs, Leonhard
Gall, Franz Joseph
Gaudichaud-Beaupré, C.
Gegenbaur, Carl
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, E.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I.
Gerard, John
Gervais, Paul
Gesner (Gessner), K. von
Gosse, Philip Henry
Gould, A. A.
Gray, Asa
Gray, John Edward
Grew, Nehemiah
Haeckel, E. H.
Hagenbeck, Carl
Hales, Stephen
Hasselquist, Frederik
Hofmeister, W. F. B.
Hooker, Sir Joseph D.
Hooker, Sir William J.
Huber, François
Huxley, T. H.
Hyatt, Alpheus
Jäger, Gustav
Jefferies, Richard
Jesse, Edward
Jussieu, De (family)
Kaup, Johann Jakob
Kirby, William
Kölliker, R. A. von
Kühne, Willy
Lacépède, B. G. E. de la Ville, comte de
Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet, Chevalier de
Latreille, P. A.
Lawes, Sir John B., bart.
Leeuwenhoek or Leuwenhoek, A. van
Leidy, Joseph
Lindley, John
Linnaeus
Lombroso, Cesare
Ludwig, K. F. W.
Macgillivray, W. and J.
Malpighi, Marcello
Marsh, O. C.
Martius, C. F. P. von
Martyn, John
Michaux, André
Milne-Edwards, Henry
Mivart, St George J.
Mohl, Hugo von
Morgagni, G. B.
Müller, F von, baron
Muller, J. P.
Naegeli, K. W. von
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G.
Newton, Alfred
North, Marianne
Nuttall, Thomas
Oken, Lorenz
Ormerod, Eleanor A.
Owen, Sir Richard
Pennant, Thomas
Pringsheim, Nathanael
Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de
Ray (or Wray), John
Réaumur, R. A. F. De
Richardson, Sir John
Romanes G. J.
Royle, John Forbes
Sachs, Julius von
Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de
Saussure, N. T. de
Schleiden, M. J.
Schultze, M. J. S.
Schwann, Theodor
Senebier, Jean
Sibthorp, John
Siebold, C. T. E. von
Sowerby, James
Spallanzani, Lazaro
Sprengel, Kurt
Spurzheim, J. C.
Swammerdam, Jan
Swartz, Olof
Thomson, Sir Charles W.
Thunberg, K. P.
Thuret, G. A.
Tiedemann, Friedrich
Torrey, John
Tournefort, J. P. de
Treviranus, G. R.
Tylor, E. B.
Virchow, Rudolf
Wagner, Rudolph
Wallace, A. Russel
Waterton, Charles
Weismann, August
White, Gilbert
Williamson, W. C.
Willughby, Francis
Wilson, Alexander
Wolff, C. F.
Wood, John George
Yarrell, William

Chemistry

General

Chemistry
Alchemy
Affinity, Chemical
Alembic
Allotropy
Amorphism
Analysis
Assaying
Atmolysis
Atom
Blowpipe
Catalysis
Chemical Action
Combustion
Condenser
Crystallization
Decolourizing
Desiccation
Dialysis
Dissociation
Distillation
Electrochemistry
Electrolysis
Element
Elixir
Equivalent
Explosives
Flame
Formula
Gas
Hydrolysis
Iatrochemistry
Indicator
Isomerism
Matrass
Molecule
Photochemistry
Pigments
Pyrophorus
Radioactivity
Solution
Stereochemistry
Stereo-isomerism
Stoichiometry
Thermochemistry
Valency

Inorganic

Acid
Algaroth, Powder of
Alkali
Alkali Manufacture
Alkaline earths
Alum
Aluminium
Amalgam
Ammonia
Antimony
Argon
Arsenic
Azoimide or Hydrazoic Acid
Azoth
Barium
Base
Beryllium or Glucinum
Bichromates and Chromates
Bismuth
Bittern
Borax
Boric Acid or Boracic Acid
Boron
Brimstone
Bromine
Cadmium
Caesium
Calcium
Calomel
Carbide
Carbon
Carbonates
Carbon Bisulphide
Carbonic Acid
Carborundum
Caustic
Cerium
Charcoal
Chlorates
Chlorine
Chromium
Cobalt
Colcothar
Columbium or Niobium
Copper
Copperas
Corrosive sublimate
Didymium
Earth
Epsom Salts
Erbium
Europium
Fluorine
Gadolinium
Gallium
Germanium
Glauber's Salt
Glucinum
Gold
Gunpowder
Halogens
Hartshorn, Spirits of
Helium
Hydrate
Hydrazine
Hydrochloric Acid
Hydrogen
Hydroxylamine
Hyposulphite of soda
Ice
Indium
Iodine
Iron
Kelp
Kermes
Lamp-black
Lanthanum
Lead
Lime
Lithium
Magnesium
Manganese
Mercury
Microcosmic Salt
Molybdenum
Nickel
Nitre
Nitric Acid
Nitrogen
Ochres
Orpiment
Osmium
Oxide
Oxygen
Oxyhydrogen Flame
Ozone
Palladium
Phosphates
Phosphorus
Plaster of Paris
Platinum
Potashes
Potassium
Radium
Rare earths
Rhodium
Rouge
Rubidium
Rust
Ruthenium
Sal ammoniac
Salt
Saltpetre
Samarium
Scandium
Schlippe's Salt
Selenium
Silica
Silicon
Silver
Sodium
Steam
Strontium
Sulphur
Sulphuric Acid
Tantalum
Tellurium
Terbium
Thallium
Thorium
Tin
Titanium
Tungsten
Ultramarine
Umber
Uranium
Vanadium
Vermilion
Vitriol
Water
Ytterbium (Neo-ytterbium)
Yttrium
Zinc
Zirconium

Organic

Acenaphthene
Acetic Acid
Aceto-acetic Ester
Acetone
Acetophenone
Acetylene
Acid Amides
Acridine
Adenine
Adipocere
Albumin or Albumen
Alcohol
Alcohols
Aldehydes
Alizarin
Alkahest
Alkaloid
Alkanet
Allantoin
Alloxan
Alloxantin
Allyl Alcohol
Amidines
Amines
Amygdalin
Amyl Alcohols
Amyl Nitrite
Aniline
Anthracene
Anthraquinone
Antipyrine
Argol
Asparagine
Azo compounds
Azoximes
Benzaldehyde
Benzene
Benzidine
Benzoic Acid
Benzoin
Benzophenone
Benzyl Alcohol
Berberine
Betaine
Brucine
Butyl Alcohols
Butyric Acid
Caffeine
Camphors
Carbazol
Carbohydrate
Carbolic Acid or Phenol
Carvacrol
Cellulose
Chloral
Chloroform
Chlorophyll

Organic (*cont.*)

Chlorpicrin
Chrysene
Cinnamic Acid
Cinnolin
Citric Acid
Coal-tar
Cocaine
Collodion
Coniine
Coumarin
Coumarones
Creosote
Cresols
Crotonic Acid
Cyanamide
Cyanic Acid and Cyanates
Cyanide
Cyanogen
Cytisine
Dextrine
Diazo compounds
Diphenyl
Durene
Dynamite
Ecgonine
Erythrite
Esters
Ether
Ethers
Ethyl
Ethyl chloride
Ethylene
Eugenol
Eupion
Flavin
Fluoranthene
Fluorene
Fluorescein
Formalin or Formaldehyde
Formic Acid
Fructose or Fruit-sugar
Fuchsine
Fulminic Acid
Fumaric and Maleic Acids
Furazanes
Furfurane or Furane
Fusel Oil
Gallic Acid
Gelatin or Gelatine
Glucose
Glucoside
Glutaric Acid
Glycerin, Glycerine or Glycerol
Glycols
Guanidine
Gun-cotton
Hippuric Acid
Hydantoin
Hydracrylic Acid
Hydrastine
Hydrazone
Hydrocarbon
Imidazoles or Glyoxalines
Indazoles
Indene
Indigo
Indole
Indulines
Inulin
Iodoform
Isatin
Isoxazoles
Ketenes
Ketones
Lactic Acid
Lactones
Laevulinic Acid
Litmus
Malic Acid
Malonic Acid
Mandelic Acid
Marsh Gas
Mellitic Acid
Mercaptans
Mesoxalic Acid
Methyl Alcohol
Mucic Acid
Murexide
Mustard Oils
Naphtha
Naphthalene
Naphthols
Naphthylamines
Nicotine
Nitrobenzene
Nitro compounds
Nitroglycerin
Olefine
Oleic Acid
Orcin
Oxalic Acid
Oxazoles
Oximes
Palmitic Acid
Paraffin
Paraldehyde
Phenacetin
Phenanthrene
Phenazine
Phenolphthalein
Phthalazines
Phthalic Acids
Picene
Picric Acid
Pilocarpine
Piperazin
Piperine
Piperonal
Polymethylenes
Primuline
Propiolic Acid
Propyl Alcohols
Prussic Acid
Purin
Pyrazines
Pyrazoles
Pyrene
Pyridine
Pyrimidines
Pyrocatechin
Pyrogallol
Pyrones
Pyrrol
Pyruvic Acid
Quercitron
Quinazolines
Quinoline
Quinones
Quinoxalines
Resorcin
Retene
Saccharic Acid
Saccharin
Safranine
Salicylic acid
Stearic Acid
Styrolene
Succinic Acid
Sugar
Sulphonal
Sulphonic Acids
Tannin or Tannic Acid
Tar
Tartar
Tartaric Acid
Terpenes
Tetrazines
Tetrazoles
Thiazines
Thiazoles
Thiophen
Thymol
Toluene
Triazines
Triazoles
Triphenylmethane
Tropine
Urea, or Carbamide
Urethane
Uric Acid
Urotropin
Valeric Acid
Verdigris
Veronal
Xanthic Acid
Xanthone
Xylene

Biographies

Abel, Sir Frederick A.
Achard, F. C.
Andrews, Thomas
Baeyer, Adolf von
Balard, Antoine J.
Baumé, Antoine
Becher, J. J
Bell, Jacob
Bergman, Torbern Olof
Berthelot, M. P. E.
Berthollet, C. L.
Berzelius, J. J.
Black, Joseph
Boussingault, J. B. J. D.
Brande, William Thomas
Brown, S. M.
Bunsen, R. W. v.
Calvert, F. Crace
Cannizzaro, Stanislao
Cavendish, Henry
Chevreul, M. E.
Clark, Thomas
Crookes, Sir William
Dalton, John
Daniell, John F.
Davy, Sir Humphry
Dewar, Sir James
Döberciner, J. W.
Dulong, Pierre Louis
Dumas, Jean Baptiste A.
Erdmann, Otto Linné
Fehling, Hermann von
Fischer, Emil
Fittig, Rudolf
Flamel, Nicolas
Fourcroy, A. F., comte de
Frankland, Sir Edward
Frémy, Edmond
Fresenius, Karl R.
Friedel, Charles
Fuchs, Johann N. von
Gannal, J. N.
Gay-Lussac, J. L.
Geber
Geoffroy, E. F.
Gerhardt, Charles F.
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
Gilbert, Sir Joseph H.
Gladstone, John Hall
Glaser, Christopher
Glauber, Johann R.
Gmelin (family)
Graham, Thomas
Guimet, Jean B.
Guyton de Morveau, baron
Harcourt, W. Vernon
Helmont, Jean B. van
Henry, William
Hofmann, A. W. von
Homberg, William
Kekulé, F. August
Klaproth, M. H.
Kolbe, A. W. Hermann
Kopp, Hermann F. M.
Kunkel or Kunckel von Lowenstjern, J.
Lavoisier, A. L.
Le Blanc, Nicolas
Lenery, Nicolas
Liebig, J. von, baron
Lunge, Georg
Magnus, H. G.
Marggraf, Andreas S.

Biographies (*cont.*)

Marignac, Jean C. G. de
Mayow, John
Mendeléeff, Dmitri I.
Meyer, J. Lothar
Meyer, Victor
Mitscherlich, E.
Mohr, K. Friedrich
Moissan, Henri
Mond, Ludwig
Murray, John
Muspratt, J. and J. S.
Newlands, John A. R.
Nobel, Alfred B.
Pasteur, Louis
Pelouze, T. Jules
Perkin, Sir W. H.
Pettenkofer, Max J. von
Plattner, K. F.
Priestley, Joseph
Proust, Joseph Louis
Prout, William
Ramsay, Sir William
Raoult, François M.
Regnault, H.
Richter, J. B.
Roebuck, John
Roscoe, Sir H. E.
Rose (family)
Rouelle, G. F.
Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H.
Scheele, K. W.
Schönbein, C. F.
Schützenberger, P.
Silliman, Benjamin
Stahl, G. E.
Stas, J. S.
Tennant, Charles
Tennant, Smithson
Thénard, L. J.
Thomson, Julius
Thomson, Thomas
Van 't Hoff, J. H.
Vauquelin, L. N.
Weldon, Walter
Wenzel, K. F.
Williamson, A. W.
Wislicenus, J.
Wöhler, Friedrich
Wollaston, W. H.
Wurtz, C. A.
Young, James

Economics and Social Science

(See also the articles on countries for statistics of trade, etc.; also MEDICAL SCIENCE)

General

Economics
Sociology

Absenteeism
Actuary
Ad Valorem
Advertisement
Advice
Agent-General
Aids
Allotments and Small Holdings
Almack's
Ainage or Aulnage
Anarchism
Apprenticeship
Arbitration and Conciliation
Artel
Baby-farming
Bachelor
Badger
Balance of Trade
Bedlam, or Bethlehem Hospital
Beefsteak Club
Beggar
B'nai B'rith (or Sons of the Covenant), Independent Order of
Boarding-out System
Bondager
Bonus
Book-keeping
Bounty
Bourse
Breaking Bulk
Brook Farm
Brooks's
Building Societies
Burial Societies
Butlerage and Prisage
Camorra
Census
Cess
Charity and Charities
Club
Collectivism
Combination
Commerce
Commercial Treaties
Commissionaire
Communism
Concubinage
Consumption
Coolie
Cooperage, or Coperage
Co-operation
Cooper Union
Corn Laws
Corvée
Crèche
Crofter
Demography
Distribution
Dock Warrant
Drawback
Druids, Order of
Duel
Emigration
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation
Engrossing
Eugenics
Excambion
Exhibition
Factory Acts
Fair
Famine
Farm
Fiars Prices
Fief
Fire and Fire Extinction
Folkland
Forestalling
Foundling Hospitals
Franking
Fraternities, College
Freemasonry
Free Ports
Free Trade
Friendly Societies
George Junior Republic, U.S.A.
Gilds
Grain Trade
Hooligan
Housing
Illegitimacy
Immigration
International, The
Kit-Cat Club
Labour Exchange
Labour Legislation
Livery Companies
Mafia
Mendicancy
Mercantile Agencies
Mercantile System
Métayage System
Migration
Monopoly
National Workshops
Oddfellows, Order of
Old-Age Pensions
Oneida Community
Owling
Pauperism
Pawnbroking
Peonage
Physiocratic School
Poor Law
Population
Primage
Production
Profit-sharing
Proletariat, or Proletariate
Prostitution
Protection
Rebate
Reciprocity
Regrating
Roundsman System
Salvage Corps
Sample
Sanctuary
Serfdom
Slavery
Smuggling
Social Contract
Socialism
Social Settlements
Stannaries
Staple
Statistics
Statute Merchant and Statute Staple
Steelyard, Merchants of the
Strikes and Lock-Outs
Subsidy
Suicide
Sumptuary Laws
Sweating System
Talukdar
Tare and Tret
Tariff
Teetotalism
Title Guarantee Companies
Trade Organization
Trade Unions
Tramp
Trusts
Unemployment
Usury
Vagrancy
Value
Vill
Village Communities
Villenage
Wages
Wealth
Women

Finance and Currency

Finance

Account
Accountants
Agio
Alcavala
Amortization
Angel
Anna
Annuity
Arbitrage
Assignats
Audit and Auditor
Backwardation
Bank Notes
Bank Rate
Banks and Banking
Barter
Bawbee
Bezant
Bill of Exchange
Bimetallism
Bodle
Bourse
Broker
Bucketshop
Budget
Bullion
Buying in
Call
Capital
Carrying-over
Cash
Cheque or Check
Circular Note
Clearing House
Coin
Consols
Contango
Coulisse
Coupon
Cover
Credit
Crédit Foncier
Crore
Crown (coin)
Custom Duties
Custom House
Decimal Coinage
Demonetization
Dime
Discount
Dividend
Dollar (coin)
Ducat
English Finance
Exchange
Exchequer
Excise
Farthing
Florin
Franc (coin)
Futures
Gabelle
Greenbacks
Gresham's Law
Groat
Guinea
Income Tax
Insurance
Invoice
Lakh
Letter of Credit
Lira
Lloyd's
Making-up Price
Mark
Market
Mint
Mohur
Moidore
Monetary Conferences (International)
Money
Money-lending
Moratorium
National Debt
Octroi
Par
Penny
Peseta
Picayune
Pistole
Poll-tax
Pound
Premium
Pyx
Revenue
Royalty
Rupee
Savings Banks
Seigniorage

Finance (*cont.*)

Sequin
Shekel
Shell-money
Shilling
Sou
Sovereign (coin)
Stag
Stamp
Standards Department
Sterling
Stock Exchange
Tael
Taxation
Time Bargains
Token Money
Tonnage and Poundage
Tontine
Trust Company
Window Tax
Zollverein

Biographies

Achenwall, Gottfried
Adams, Henry Carter
Addams, Jane
Aguado, Alexandre Marie
Allport, Sir James Joseph
Alströmer, Jonas
Anderson, Adam
Angell, George Thorndike
Appert, Benjamin N. M.
Ashley, W. J.
Astor, John Jacob (and family)
Atkinson, Edward
Attwood, Thomas
Bagehot, Walter
Barbon, Nicholas
Baring (family)
Barton, Clara
Bastiat, Frédéric
Bates, Joshua
Baudrillart, H. J. L.
Baxter, Robert Dudley
Bebel, F. A.
Beckmann, Johann
Bemis, Edward Webster
Bernard, Sir Thomas
Bertillon, Louis Adolphe
Biddle, Nicholas
Birkbeck, George
Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe
Block, Maurice
Bodin, Jean
Boehm von Bawerk, Eugen
Boisguilbert, P. le Pesant, sieur de
Booth, Charles
Brentano, Ludwig Joseph
Burdett-Coutts, baroness
Burton, Sir Thomas Fowell
Cairnes, John Elliott
Carey, Henry Charles
Carli-Rubbi, G. Rinaldo, count of
Cernuschi, Henri
Chevalier, Michel
Child, Sir Josiah
Clark, John Bates
Cohn, Gustav
Colston, Edward
Considérant, Victor Prosper
Cooke, Jay
Cooper, Peter
Coram, Thomas
Cossa, Luigi
Courcelle-Seneuil, J. G.
Cournot, Antoine Augustin
Coutts, Thomas
Crockford, Wm.
Cunningham, William
Darling, Grace Horsley
Davenant, Charles
Decker, Sir Matthew
Delessert, J. P. B.
Delfico, Melchiorre
Dewey, Davis Rich
Drexel, Anthony Joseph
Ely, Richard Theodore
Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper
Engel, Ernst
Faithfull, Emily
Farr, William
Farrer, Thomas Henry Farrer, 1st baron
Field, Cyrus West
Fisk, James
Fix, Théodore
Fourier, François Charles Marie
Fry, Elizabeth
Cage, Lyman Judson
Galiani, Ferdinando
Galton, Sir Francis
Ganilh, Charles
Garnier, Clément Joseph
Garnier, Germain, marquis
Genovesi, Antonio
George, Henry
Giffen, Sir Robert
Gilbart, James William
Gioja, Melchiorre
Girard, Stephen
Godin, Jean Baptiste André
Goldsmid (family)
Gompers, Samuel
Gough, John Bartholomew
Gould, Jay (George and Helen)
Gresham, Sir Thomas
Gronlund, Laurence
Gurney (family)
Guy, Thomas
Hadley, Arthur Twining
Hamilton, Robert
Harriman, Edward H.
Haxthausen, August
Hoffmann, Ludwig Maria, Freiherr von
Hermann, F. B. W. von
Hill, James J.
Hill, Octavia and Miranda
Hill, Sir Rowland
Holyoake, George Jacob
Horner, Francis
Horton, Samuel Dana
Howard, John
Hudson, George
Hufeland, Gottlieb
Ingram, J. K.
Jakob, Ludwig Heinrich von
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple
Jevons, William Stanley
Jones, Richard
Kay, Joseph
Kyrle, John
Laing, Samuel
Lassalle, Ferdinand
Laveleye, Emile L. V. de
Law, John
Le Play, P. G. Frédéric
Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul
Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe
Levasseur, Pierre Emile
Levi, Leone
Liebknecht, Wilhelm
Lingen, baron
List, Friedrich
Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice)
M'Culloch, John Ramsay
Mackay, John William
Macleod, Henry Dunning
Malthus, Thomas Robert
Marshall, Alfred
Marx, Heinrich Karl
Mathew, Theobald
Mayo-Smith, Richmond
Mocatta, Fred. David
Montefiore, Sir Moses Haim
Montyon, baron de
Moon, Sir Richard
Morgan, John Pierpont
Most, John (Joseph)
Mott, Lucretia (Coffin)
Mun, Thomas
Neale, Edward Vansittart
Newmarch, William
North, Sir Dudley
Overstone, 1st baron
Owen, Robert
Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee
Paterson, William
Peabody, George
Pender, Sir John
Penrhyn, 2nd baron
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Manekji
Petty, Sir William
Pinkerton, Allan
Price, Bonamy
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
Quesnay, François
Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm
Rau, Karl Heinrich
Ricardo, David
Rodbertus, Karl Johann
Rogers, James Edwin Thorold
Roscher, Wilhelm Georg Friedrich
Rothschild (family)
Rowton, baron
Sadler, Michael Thomas
Saint-Simon, comte de
Say, Jean Baptiste
Say, (Jean Baptiste) Léon
Schäffle, A. E. F.
Schmoller, Gustav
Schulze-Delitzsch, F. H.
Seligman, E. R. A.
Senior, Nassau William
Sharp, Granville
Slater, John Fox
Smith, Adam
Smith, George, of Coalville
Smith, Gerrit
Steuart, Sir James Denham
Sturge, Joseph
Sumner, William Graham
Tarde, Gabriel
Taussig, Frank William
Thornton, Henry
Thornton, William Thomas
Tooke, Thomas
Torrens, Robert
Torrens, William Torrens M'Cullagh
Toynbee, Arnold
Tucker, Josiah
Tuke (family)
Vanderbilt, Cornelius (family)
Vurjeevandas, Madhowdas
Wagner, Adolf
Walker, Francis Amasa
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon
Ward, Lester Frank
Watkin, Sir Edward William
Waugh, Benjamin
Webb, Sidney
Wells, David Ames
Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Wolowski, Louis François Michel Raymond
Wright, Carroll Davidson

Education

(See also the educational sections in the articles on particular countries; also articles on towns)

Subjects

Education
Academies
Adolescence
Bachelor
Barring Out
Battel
Bejan
Blindness
Bryn Mawr College
Bursar
California, University of
Chicago, University of
Child
Christ's Hospital
Classics
Co-education
College
Columbia University
Cornell University
Dartmouth College
Deaf and Dumb
Doctor
Encaenia
Examinations
Fagging
Fellow
Gaudy
Graduate
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Harvard University
Horn Book
Hostel
Industrial School
Infant Schools
Johns Hopkins University
Kindergarten
Leland Stanford Jr. University
Lowell Institute
Lyceum
Master
Michigan, University of
Mount Holyoke College
Munshi, or Moonshi
Museums of Science
Pedagogue
Pennsylvania, University of
Polytechnic
Preceptor
Princeton University
Proctor
Professor
Reformatory School
Research
Schools
Seminary
Sizar
Smith College
Smithsonian Institution
Sophomore
Sorbonne
Technical Education
Testamur
Tutor
Universities
Vassar College, N.Y.
Virginia, University of
Wisconsin, University of
Yale University

Biographies

Adler, Felix
Alcott, Amos Bronson
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
Arnold, Thomas
Ascham, Roger
Assaroti, Ottavio G. B.
Astell, Mary
Barnard, Frederick A. P.
Barnard, Henry
Barnardo, Thomas J.
Bascom, John
Basedow, Johann Bernhard
Beale, Dorothea
Bell, Alexander Melville
Blair, James
Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith
Brace, Julia
Braidwood, Thomas

Biographies (*cont.*)

Bridgman, Laura Dewey
Buisson, Ferdinand
Busby, Richard
Buss, Frances Mary
Butler, Nicholas Murray
Caius, John
Campan, Jeanne L. H.
Campe, Joachim Heinrich
Carpenter, Mary
Clough, Anne Jemima
Cole, Sir Henry
Comenius, Johann Amos
Compayre, Jules Gabriel
Cooper, Thomas
Coppée, Henry
Corderius
Crandall, Prudence
Dewey, Melvil
Diesterwer, F. A. W.
Dix, Dorothea L.
Eliot, Charles William
Epée, C.-M., abbé de l'
Fabriani, Severino
Farnaby, or Farnabie, Thomas
Fellenberg, P. E. von
Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
Gallaudet, T. H.
Gilman, Daniel Coit
Girard, Jean Baptiste
Gonvile, Edmund
Grafe, Heinrich
Grant, Sir Alexander
Guts-Muths, Johann C. F.
Hamilton, James
Harkness, Albert
Harris, William Torrey
Hawtrey, Edward Craven
Heinicke, Samuel
Heriot, George
Howe, Samuel Gridley
Hulme, William
Jacotot, Joseph
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
Jowett, Benjamin
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir J. P.
Keate, John
Keep, Robert Porter
Keller, Helen Adams
Lancaster, Joseph
Lane, George M.
Lilye, or Lily, William
Lista y Aragon, A.
Low, Seth
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
Lyon, Mary Mason
Mangnall, Richmal
Mann, Horace
Orbilius, Pupillus
Owen, Sir Hugh
Owens, John
Parkin, George Robert
Peabody, Elizabeth P.
Pécaut, Felix
Pereire, Giacobbo Rodriguez
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
Raikes, Robert
Ratke, or Ratchius, Wolfgang
Rogers, William
Schurmann, Jacob Gould
Seymour, Thomas Day
Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza
Sicard, Roch-Ambroise C.
Sladc, Felix
Snell, John
Sutton, Sir Richard
Swanwick, Anna
Thring, Edward
Ticknor, George
Trotzendorff, Valentin F.
Washington, Booker T.
Waynflete, William
White, Andrew Dickson
White, Thomas
Wilson, Woodrow
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight

Engineering

(For electrical engineering see under PHYSICS)

General

Engineering
Abrasion
Adjutage
Adze
Air-engine
Anvil
Aqueduct
Archimedes, Screw of
Artesian Wells
Auger
Autoclave
Awl
Axe
Axle
Barker's mill
Bearings
Bellows and Blowing Machines
Boiler
Bradawl
Breakwater
Bridges
Bush
Caisson
Caledonian Canal
Canal
Cantilever
Cash Register
Causeway
Chain
Chisel
Chronograph
Clock
Cofferdam
Conveyors
Copying Machines
Cranes
Crank
Destructors
Divers and Diving Apparatus
Dock
Dredge and Dredging
Dynamometer
Elevators, Lifts or Hoists
Embankment
Engine
Felloe
File
Filter
Friction
Fuel
Gas Engine
Gauge or Gage
Gimlet
Gouge
Hammer
Harbour
Harpoon
Hatchet
Horse Power
Hose-pipe
Hydraulics
Injector
Irrigation
Jetty
Joints
Knife
Ladder
Lamp
Lathe
Lock
Lubricants
Lubrication
Manchester Ship Canal
Mill
Oil-Engine
Panama Canal
Parallel Motion
Pedometer
Pier
Piston
Pulley
Pump
Reclamation of Land
Refrigerating and Ice-making
River Engineering
Rivet
Roads and Streets
Saw
Scissors
Screw
Sewerage
Sewing Machines
Shadoof
Shears
Shovel
Shuttle
Sieve
Signal
Siphon or Syphon
Sleeper
Smoke
Spade
Steam-Engine
Strength of Materials
Suez Canal
Syringe
Tongs
Tool
Tube
Tunnel
Tweezers
Typewriter
Valve
Voting Machines
Wainscot
Watch
Water Motors
Water Supply
Weir
Well
Windmill

Building

Building
Adobe
Brick
Brickwork
Carpentry
Cement
Concrete
Crystal Palace
Dry Rot
Firebrick
Foundations
Glazing
Heating
Joinery
Joist
Lath
Masonry
Mortar
Mortise or Mortice
Painter-work
Plaster-work
Rafter
Random
Roofs
Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults
Scaffold, Scaffolding
Scantling
Shoring
Steel Construction
Stone
Stove
Stucco
Timber
Ventilation

Locomotion

Aeronautics
Atmospheric Railway
Balloon
Barouche
Bath-chair
Berlin
Bicycle
Bogie
Brake
Britzska
Brougham
Buggy
Cab
Car
Caravan
Caravanserai
Caravel or Carvel
Carriage
Cart
Chaise
Char-à-banc
Coach
Coupé
Curricle
Droshky
Flight and Flying
Jaunting Car
Litter
Motors, Electric
Motor Vehicles

Locomotion (*cont.*)

Palanquin
Parachute
Pneumatic Despatch
Railways
Sedan-chair
Sleigh, Sled or Sledge
Tire
Traction
Tramway
Tricycle
Wagon or Waggon

Shipping

Shipping
Anchor
Ballast
Barge
Belay
Berth
Bilge
Binnacle
Boat
Bowline
Bumboat
Buoy
Burgee
Cable
Cabotage
Caique
Canoe
Capstan
Catamaran
Cleat
Coble
Coracle (Corwgl)
Dahabeah
Dhow
Dinghy, dingey
Felucca
Gimbal
Hawser
Holystone
Junk
Kayak or Cayak
Keel
Lateen
Life-boat and life-saving service
Lighthouse
Log
Mast
Navigation
Oar
Pilot
Pinnace
Pirogue or Piragua
Polacca
Poop
Pram
Proa
Punt
Quarterdeck
Quay
Raddom
Rigging
Rowlock
Rudder
Sail
Sailcloth
Sampan
Schooner
Seamanship
Semaphore
Ship
Shipbuilding
Sloop
Smack
Starboard
Steamship Lines
Tonnage
Trinity House, Corporation of
Turbine
Wharf
Yawl

Mining and Metallurgy

Mining
Metallurgy
Alloys
Annealing, Hardening and Tempering
Anthracite
Banket
Biddery
Blasting
Bloom
Boring
Brass
Brazing and Soldering
Bronze
Bronzing
Coal
Damascening or Damaskeening
Damask Steel or Damascus Steel
Electrum
Flume
Flux
Forging
Fossick
Founding
Fuel
Furnace
Fusible Metal
Galvanized Iron
German Silver or Nickel Silver
Ingot
Invar
Iron and Steel
Kiln
Latten
Metal
Metallography
Ore-dressing
Pewter
Quarrying
Rolling Mill
Safety-lamp
Shaft-sinking
Solder
Tin-plate and Terne-plate
Welding

Biographies

Arkwright, Sir Richard
Armstrong, 1st baron
Baird, James
Baker, Sir Benjamin
Bazalgette, Sir Joseph William
Bell, Henry
Berthon, Edward Lyon
Berthoud, Ferdinand
Bessemer, Sir Henry
Bidder, George Parker
Boulton, Matthew
Bramah, Joseph
Brassey, Thomas
Bridgewater, 3rd duke of
Bright, Sir Charles
Brindley, James
Brown, Sir John
Brunel, I. K.
Brunel, Sir Marc
Burns, Sir George, bart.
Camus, F. J. des
Carnegie, Andrew
Cartwright, Edmund
Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas
Chappe, Claude
Chubb, Charles
Clark, Josiah Latimer
Cockerill, W. (*and* J.)
Congreve, Sir William, bart.
Coode, Sir John
Corning, Erastus
Cowell, Henry Tracey
Cramp, Charles Henry
Crompton, Samuel
Cubitt, Thomas
Cubitt, Sir William
Cunard, Sir Samuel
Currie, Sir Donald
Drummond, Thomas
Dupuy de Lôme, S. C. H. L.
Eads, James Buchanan

Biographies (*cont.*)

Edison, Thomas Alva
Ericsson, John
Evans, Oliver
Fairbairn, Sir William
Ferguson, James
Finlay, Sir George
Firth, Mark
Fitch, John
Fowler, Sir John
Fowler, John
Fulton, Robert
Gatling, Richard Jordan
Girard, Philippe Henri de
Goodyear, Charles
Greathead, James Henry
Grimthorpe, 1st Baron
Harrison, John
Hartley, Sir Charles Augustus
Hawkshaw, Sir John
Hawksley, Thomas
Heathcoat, John
Hodgkinson, Eaton
Holden, Sir Isaac, bart.
Ismay, Thomas Henry
Jacquard, Joseph Marie
Jenkin, H. C. F.
Kingsford, W.
Krupp, Alfred
Lindley, William
McAdam, John Loudon
McCormick, Cyrus Hall
Marquand, Henry G.
Masham, baron
Maxim, Sir Hiram
Murdock, William
Myddelton, Sir Hugh
Nasmyth, James
Newcomen, Thomas
Nixon, John
Noble, Sir Andrew
Palmer, Sir Charles Mark
Perkins, Jacob
Pole, William
Prony, G. C. F. M. R. de
Rankine, W. J. M.
Rawlinson, Sir Robert
Reid, Sir Robert G.
Rennie, John
Roebling, J. A.
Schichau, Ferdinand
Seppings, Sir Robert
Siemens, Sir William (Karl Wilhelm)
Smeaton, John
Starley, James
Stephenson, George
Stephenson, Robert
Stevenson, Robert
Strutt, Jedediah
Tangye, Sir Richard
Telford, Thomas
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
Tredgold, Thomas
Trevithick, Richard
Watt, James
White, Sir William H.
Whitney, Eli
Whitworth, Sir Joseph, bart.
Wilkinson, John

Geography

General Subjects and Cartography

Geography
Map
Antarctic
Antipodes
Arctic
Bench-mark
British Empire
Chart
Contour, Contour-line
Earth, Figure of the
Geodesy
Geoid
Great Circle
Hachure
Hydrography
Isoclinic Lines
Isodynamic Lines
Isogonic Lines
Latitude
Longitude
Loxodrome
Meridian
Surveying
Tacheometry
Theodolite
Topography
World
Zone

Antilia
Antonini Itinerarium
Aquae
Atlantis
Brazil (isl.)
El Dorado
Gromatici
Isles of the Blest
Itinerarium
Ophir
Thule

Physical Features and Oceanography

Aiguille
Alp
Archipelago
Arête
Arroyo
Atoll
Avalanche
Bahr
Bar
Bayou
Beach
Bergschrund
Berm
Bight
Bog
Bore
Bourne
Butte
Canyon
"Challenger" Expedition
Cirque
Coast
Col
Combe
Continent
Continental Shelf
Coral-reefs
Cordillera
Corrie
Crag
Creek
Crevasse
Cuesta
Dalle
Delta
Desert
Dip
Divide
Donga
Down
Eagre
Earth Pillar
Esker
Estuary
Fell
Fjord
Floe
Flood Plain
Giant's Kettle
Glacier
Ground Ice
Gulf Stream
Hill
Horst
Hummock
Hydrosphere
Iceberg
Island
Isthmus
Jebel
Jungle
Kame
Kuro Siwo
Lagoon
Lake
Levée
Lithosphere
Lowland
Maelstrom
Maidan
Marsh

Physical Features and Oceanography (*cont.*)

Massif
Mesa
Monadnock
Moor
Moraine
Moulin
Mountain
Névé
Nullah
Nunatak
Nyanza
Oasis
Ocean and Oceanography
Orography
Peninsula
Plateau
Plain
Playa
Polder
Pond
Prairie
Quagmire
Rand
Ras
Reef
River
Sahel
Sargasso Sea
Savanna
Sea
Seiche
Sounding
Steppe
Sudd
Swallow-hole
Tarn
Thalweg
Tundra
Volcano
Wadi
Waterfall
Watershed

Meteorology

Meteorology
Climate and Climatology
Afterglow
Anemometer
Anthelion
Anticyclone
Atmosphere
Aurora Polaris
Beaufort Scale
Blizzard
Bora
Breeze
Brickfielder
Brocken, Spectre of the
Buys Ballot's Law
Chinook
Cloud
Cloudburst
Cyclone
Dawn
Dew
Doldrums
Dust
Etesian Wind
Eurocly don
Ferrel's Law
Fog
Föhn
Frost
Hail
Halo
Harmattan
Helm Wind
Horse Latitudes
Hurricane
Hygrometer
Isabnormal (or Isanomalous) Lines
Isobar
Isotherm
Khamsin
Leste
Leveche
Lightning
Maestro
Mirage
Mistral
Monsoon
Norther
Pampero
Rain
Rainbow
Roaring Forties
St Elmo's Fire
Simoom
Sirocco
Sleet
Snow
Snow-line
Squall
Storm
Sunshine
Surge
Thunder
Timber-line
Twilight
Tornado
Trade Winds
Typhoon
V-shaped Depression
Waterspout
Weather
Wedge
Wind

EUROPE (CONTINENTAL)—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Agnano
Balaton
Bienne
Brienz
Chiemsee
Como
Constance
Fucino
Fusaro
Garda
Geneva
Iseo
Königssee
Laacher See
Ladoga
Lucerne
Lugano
Maggiore
Mälar
Neuchâtel
Onega
Orta
Peipus
Tegernsee
Thun
Trasimene
Vener
Vetter
Walensee
Zug
Zürich

Mountains

Albula Pass
Alps
Aipujarras, The
Apennines
Aspromonte
Athos
Black Forest
Blanc, Mont
Brenner Pass
Brocken
Bussaco, Serra de
Cantabrian Mountains
Carpathian Mountains
Cévennes
Deister
Dolomites, The
Erzgebirge
Etna
Fichtelgebirge
Gargano, Monte
Gemmi Pass
Gran Sasso d' Italia
Hardt, The
Harz
Jotunheim
Jungfrau
Jura
Kyffhäuser
Lötschen Pass
Matterhorn
Mont Cenis
Monte San Giuliano
Monte Vulture
Mont Genèvre
Montserrat
Niederwald
Odenwald
Ortler
Parnon
Pindus
Pyrenees
Reschen Scheideck (pass)
Rhöngebirge
Riesengebirge
Rosa, Monte
St Bernard Passes
St Gotthard Pass
Schneekoppe
Semmering Pass
Shipka Pass
Siebengebirge
Sierra Morena, The
Sierra Nevada, The
Simplon Pass
Splügen Pass
Sulitelma
Tatra
Taygetus
Teutoburger Wald
Thuringian Forest
Transylvanian Mountains
Vesuvius
Vosges

Rivers

Aa
Aar
Adda
Adige
Adour
Ahr
Allier
Alma
Arno
Aude
Berezina
Bober
Bug
Chiana
Cremera

Rivers (*cont.*)

Danube
Dnieper
Dniester
Don
Dordogne
Doubs
Douro
Drave
Drewenz
Durance
Dvina
Ebro
Eider
Elbe
Elster
Eltz
Ems
Garonne
Göta
Guadalquivir
Guadiana
Ill
Iller
Inn
Isar
Isère
Júcar
Kuban
Lahn
Lech
Linth
Liri
Lippe
Loire
Lot
Main
Manych
Marne
Memel
Meuse
Mosel
Mulde
Nahe
Neckar
Neisse
Netze
Neva
Obra
Odcr
Olse
Pechora
Pescara
Po
Regnitz
Rhine
Rhone
Ruhr
Saale
Saar
Saône
Save
Scheldt
Segura
Seine
Semois
Spree
Tagus
Tarn
Terek
Theiss
Tiber
Ticino
Trave
Vienne
Vistula
Volga
Volturno
Warthe
Weser
Wupper

Miscellaneous

Albufera de Valencia (lagoon)
Arsot (forest)
Arta, Gulf of
Bocage (moor)
Bosporus (strait)
Bratlandsdal (valley)
Camargue (region)
Causses (plateaus)
Crau (region)
Dardanelles (strait)
Dombes (plateau)
Dunderlandsdal (valley)
Eifel (region)
Frankenwald (plateau)
Frisches Haff (lagoon)
Gudbrandsdal (valley)
Hardanger Fjord
Jade (bay)
Karst (region)
Kurisches Haff (lagoon)
Landes (region)
LüneburgerHeide(moor)
Maremma (marshes)
Naulette (cave)
Nordfjord
North Cape (Nordkap)
Pomptine Marshes
Romsdal (valley)
Saetersdal (valley)
Sandefjord
Sogne Fjord
Sound, The (strait)
Spreewald (forest)
Zuider Zee

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES*

Europe
Andorra
Austria
Austria-Hungary
Balkan Peninsula
Belgium
Brabant
Bulgaria
Denmark
France
Gelderland
Georgia
Germany
Greece
Holland
Hungary
Italy
Lapland
Liechtenstein
Lusatia
Luxemburg
Monaco
Montenegro
Moresnet
Netherlands
Norway
Poland
Portugal
Rumania
Rumelia
Russia
San Marino
Servia
Spain
Sweden
Switzerland
Turkey
United Kingdom

Austria-Hungary : *Divisions*

Austria, Lower
Austria, Upper
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Brionian Islands
Bukovina
Carinthia
Carniola
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Galicia
Görz and Gradisca
Istria
Moravia
Salzburg
Salzkammergut
Silesia
Styria
Tirol
Transylvania
Vorarlberg

Austria-Hungary : *Towns, etc.*

Abbazia
Adelsberg
Aggtelek
Agram
Arad
Arbe
Aussig
Austerlitz
Baden
Banat
Banjaluka
Békéscsaba
Beraun
Bielitz
Bilin
Bodenbach
Botzen
Brassó
Braunau
Brazza
Bregenz
Brixen
Brod
Brody
Brünn
Brüx
Buccari
Budapest
Budweis
Capodistria
Carlsbad
Cattaro
Cherso
Chrudim
Cilli
Cracow
Curzola
Czernowitz
Debreczen
Djakovo
Dobsina
Dolnja Tuzla
Dornbirn
Dux
Eger (Austria)
Eger (Hungary)
Eisenerz
Enns
Eperjes
Essegr
Esztergom
Feldkirch
Fiume
Foča
Franzensbad
Friedland
Gablonz
Gastein
Georgswalde
Gitschin
Gmunden
Gödöllö
Görz
Gradisca
Graslitz
Graz
Györ
Gyula-Fehérvár
Hainburg
Halicz
Hall
Hallstatt
Hódmezö-Vásárhely
Idria
Iglau
Innsbruck
Ischl
Jägerndorf
Jajce
Jaworów
Jung-Bunzlau
Kalocsa
Karlowitz
Karlstadt
Kassa
Kecskemét
Késmárk
Kisikunfélegyháza
Kladno
Klagenfurt
Klosterneuburg
Kolin
Kolomea
Kolozsvár
Komárom
Komotau
Königgrätz
Königinhof
Körmöczbánya
Korneuburg
Köszeg
Krems
Kremsier
Krumau
Küstenland
Kuttenberg
Lacroma
Laibach
Leitmeritz
Lemberg
Leoben
Lesina
Linz
Lissa
Livno
Löcse
Lugos
Lussin
Macarsca
Makó
Marburg
Mariazell
Marienbad
Maros-Vásárhely
Mehádia
Meleda
Meran
Mezötúr
Miskolcz
Mitrovica
Mödling
Mohács
Mostar
Munkacs
Náchod
Nagykanizsa
Nagykikinda
Nagyszeben
Nagyszombat
Nagy-Várad
Neutitschein
Nikolsburg
Nyiregyháza
Olmütz
Ostrau
Pardubitz
Parenzo
Pécs
Peterwardein
Pilsen
Pirano
Pisek
Poglizza
Pola
Prague
Prerau
Pressburg
Přibram
Prossnitz
Przemyśl
Radautz
Ragusa
Raudnitz
Reichenberg
Riva
Rovereto
Rovigno
Saaz
Sadowa
Salzburg
Sankt Pölten
Schlan
Schwechat
Sebenico
Segesvar
Selmeczbánya
Semlin
Serajevo
Sissek
Sopron
Spalato
Stanislau
Sternberg
Steyr
Suczawa
Szabadka
Szeged
Székesfehérvár
Szombathely
Tabor
Tarnopol
Tarnow
Temesvar
Teplitz
Teschen
Tetschen
Tokaj
Trau
Trautenau
Travnik
Trebinje
Trent
Trieste
Troppau
Ujvidék
Vácz
Veglia
Versecz
Vienna
Villach
Visoko
Wagram
Warasdin
Warnsdorf
Wels
Wieliczka
Wiener-Neustadt
Wittingau
Zara
Zengg
Zenta
Znaim
Zombor

Belgium : *Divisions*

Antwerp
Ardennes
Brabant
Flanders
Grammont
Hainaut
Liége
Limburg
Luxemburg
Namur

Belgium : *Towns, etc.*

Alost
Antwerp
Arlon
Ath
Blankenberghe
Bouillon
Bruges
Brussels
Charleroi
Chimay
Clervaux
Comines
Courtrai
Damme
Diest
Dinant
Dolhain
Echternach
Enghien
Florus
Fontenoy
Furfooz
Furnes
Gembloux
Ghecl
Ghent
Hal
Hasselt
Herstal
Hoboken
Houffalize
Huy
Jemappes
Landen
La Roche
Lesse
Liége
Lierre
Lokeren
Louvain
Malines
Marche
Menin
Mons
Morlanwelz
Namur
Neerwinden
Nieuport
Nivelles
Ostend
Ottignies
Oudenarde
Poperinghe
Ramillies
Renaix
Rochefort
Roulers
St Hubert
St Nicolas
St Trond
Seraing
Soignies
Spa
Stavelot
Steenkirk
Termonde
Tervueren
Thuin
Tirlemont
Tournai
Turnhout
Verviers
Vianden
Villers la Ville
Vilvorde
Wavre
Ypres

Bulgaria

Burgas
Dobritch
Khaskoy
Kiustendil
Nikopoli
Philippopolis
Plevna
Razgrad
Rustchuk
Shumla
Silistria
Sistova
Sliven
Sofia
Stanimaka
Stara Zagora
Tatar Pazarjik
Trnovo
Varna
Vidin
Vratza
Yamboli

Denmark

Aalborg
Aarhus
Bornholm
Copenhagen
Elsinore
Esbjerg
Fredericia
Hjörring
Horsens
Jutland
Kolding
Korsör
Naestved
Nakskov
Nyborg
Nykjöbing
Odense
Randers
Roskilde
Svendborg
Viborg
Zealand (isl.)

France : *Divisions*

Agenais
Ain
Aisne
Allier
Alpes Maritimes
Angoumois
Anjou
Aquitaine
Ardèche
Ardennes
Argentan
Argenteuil
Ariège
Armagnac
Artois
Aube
Aude
Auvergne
Aveyron
Basses-Alpes
Basses-Pyrénées
Béarn
Beauce
Belfort
Belle-Ile-en-Mer (isl.)
Berry
Blois, Countship of
Bouches-du-Rhône
Bresse
Brie
Brittany
Burgundy
Calvados
Cantal
Champagne
Charente
Charente-Inférieure
Cher
Corrèze
Corsica (isl.)
Côte-d'Or
Côtes-du-Nord
Creuse
Dauphiné
Deux Sèvres
Dordogne
Doubs
Drôme
Eure
Eure-et-Loir
Finistère
Franche-Comté
Gard
Gascony
Gers
Gironde
Guienne
Haute-Garonne
Haute-Loire
Haute-Marne
Hautes-Alpes
Haute-Saône
Haute-Savoie
Hautes-Pyrénées
Haute-Vienne
Haut-Rhin
Hérault
Ile-de-France
Ille-et-Vilaine
Indre
Indre-et-Loire
Isère
Jura
Landes
Languedoc
Limousin
Loire
Loire-Inférieure
Loiret
Loir-et-Cher
Lot
Lot-et-Garonne
Lozère
Maine
Maine-et-Loire
Manche
Marche
Marne
Mayenne
Médoc
Meurthe-et-Moselle
Meuse
Morbihan
Morvan
Narbonne
Nevers
Nièvre
Nord
Normandy
Oise
Oléron (isl.)
Orléanais
Orne
Pas de Calais
Perche
Périgord
Picardy
Poitou
Provence
Puy-de-Dôme
Pyrénées-Orientales
Quercy
Ré, Ile de (isl.)
Rhône
Rouergue
Roussillon
Saintonge
Saône-et-Loire
Sarthe
Savoie
Seine
Seine-et-Marne
Seine-et-Oise
Seine-Inférieure
Sologne
Somme
Tarn
Tarn-et-Garonne
Touraine
Valentinois
Var
Vaucluse
Vendée
Vermandois
Vienne
Vosges
Yonne

France : *Towns, etc.*

Abbeville
Agde
Agen
Agincourt (Azincourt)
Aigues Mortes
Aire (Landes)
Aire (Pas-de-Calais)
Aix
Aix-les-Bains
Ajaccio
Alais
Albi
Alençon
Ambert
Amboise
Amélie-les-Bains
Amiens
Anet
Angers
Angoulême
Annecy
Annonay
Antibes
Anzin
Apt
Arbois
Arcachon
Arcis-sur-Aube
Arcueil
Ardres
Argenton
Argonne
Aries
Armentières
Arques-la-Bataille
Arras
Arsonval
Arsure
Arsures
Asnières
Aubagne
Aubenas
Aubervilliers
Aubin
Aubusson
Auch
Aumale
Auray
Aurillac
Autun
Auxerre
Auxonne
Avallon
Avesnes
Avignon
Avranches
Ax-les-Thermes
Azay-le-Rideau
Bagnères-de-Bigorre
Bagnères-de-Luchon
Barbizon
Barcelonnette
Barèges
Barentin
Barfleur
Bar-le-Duc
Bar-sur-Aube
Bar-sur-Seine
Bastia
Baval
Bayeux
Bayonne
Bazas
Beaucaire
Beaugency
Beaulieu
Beaune
Beauvais
Bédarieux
Belfort
Belley

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

France: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Berck
Bergerac
Bergues
Bernay
Besançon
Besètges
Béthune
Béziers
Biarritz
Blaye-et-Ste Luce
Blois
Bolbec
Bonifacio
Bordeaux
Boulogne-sur-Mer
Boulogne-sur-Seine
Bourbon-Lancy
Bourbon l'Archambault
Bourbonne-les-Bains
Bourg-en-Bresse
Bourges
Bouvines
Brantôme
Bressuire
Brest
Briançon
Briare
Brienne-le-Château
Brignoles
Brioude
Brive
Bruay
Caen
Cahors
Calais
Caluire-et-Cuire
Calvi
Cambrai
Cancale
Cannes
Carcassonne
Carmaux
Carnac
Carpentras
Cassel
Castelnaudary
Castelsarrasin
Castres
Caudebec-en-Caux
Cauterets
Cavaillon
Cette
Chablis
Châlons-sur-Marne
Chalon-sur-Saône
Chambéry
Chambord
Chamonix
Chantilly
Charenton-le-Pont
Charleville
Charolles
Chartres
Chartreuse, La Grande
Châteaubriant
Châteaudun
Château-Gontier
Châteauroux
Château-Thierry
Châtellerault
Châtillon-sur-Seine
Chaudesaigues
Chaumont-en-Bassigny
Chauny
Chauvigny
Chenonceaux
Cherbourg
Chinon
Cholet
Cholon
Citeaux
Clairvaux
Clamecy
Clermont-en-Beauvaisis
Clermont-Ferrand
Clermont-l'Hérault
Clichy
Clisson
Cluny
Cognac
Colombes
Commentry
Comines
Commercy
Compiègne
Concarneau
Condé
Condom
Confolens
Contrexéville
Corbeil
Cordes
Corte
Cosne
Coucy-le-Château
Coulommiers
Courbevoie
Coutances
Cransac
Crécy
Creil
Crest
Dammartin
Dax
Decazeville
Decize
Denain
Déols
Die
Dieppe
Digne
Digoin
Dijon
Dinan
Dinard
Dives-sur-Mer
Dol
Dôle
Domfront
Domrémy-la-Pucelle
Douai
Douarnenez
Doullens
Draguignan
Dreux
Dunkirk
Durfort
Eaux-Bonnes
Elbeuf
Elne
Embrun
Epernay
Epernon
Epinal
Etampes
Etaples
Etretat
Eu
Evreux
Falaise
Fécamp
Figeac
Firminy
Flavigny
Flers
Foix
Fontainebleau
Fontenay-le-Comte
Fontevrault
Fougères
Fourchambault
Fourmies
Fréjus
Gaillac
Gap
Gérardmer
Gex
Gien
Gisors
Givet
Givors
Granville
Grasse
Gravelines
Gray
Grenoble
Guéret
Guingamp
Guise
Halluin
Ham
Harcourt
Harfleur
Havre, Le
Hazebrouck
Hennebont
Hirson
Honfleur
Hyères
Isoire
Issoudun
Ivry-sur-Seine
Jarnac
Joigny
Jumièges
La Bourboule
La Chaise-Dieu
La Charité
La Ciotat
La Ferté
La Ferté-Bernard
La Ferté-Milon
La Flèche
La Grand'Combe
Lamalou-les-Bains
Lamballe
Langeais
Langres
Lannion
Laon
La Réole
Largentière
La Rochelle
La Roche-sur-Yon
Laval
Lavaur
Le Blanc
Le Cateau
Le Chambon
Le Creusot
Lectoure
Le Mans
Lens
Le Puy
Les Andelys
Les Baux
Les Sables d'Olonne
Les Saintes-Maries
Le Trépot
Levallois-Perret
Libourne
Lille
Lillebonne
Limoges
Lisieux
Loches
Locmariaquer
Lodève
Longwy
Lons-le-Saunier
Lorient
Loudun
Louhans
Lourdes
Louviers
Luçon
Lunéville
Luxeuil-les-Bains
Luz-Saint-Sauveur
Lyons
Mâcon
Malplaquet
Mantes-sur-Seine
Marly-le-Roi
Marmande
Marseilles
Mars-la-Tour
Martigues
Maubeuge
Mauriac
Mayenne
Mazamet
Meaux
Melle
Melun
Mende
Mentone
Meudon
Mézières
Millau
Mirande
Moissac
Montargis
Montauban
Montbéliard
Montbrison
Montceau-les-Mines
Mont-de-Marsan
Montdidier
Mont-dore-les-Bains
Montélimar
Montereau
Montluçon
Montmorency
Montmorillon
Montpellier
Montreuil-sous-Bois
Montreuil-sur-Mer
Mont St Michel
Morlaix
Mortagne
Mortain
Moulins
Nancy
Nanterre
Nantes
Nemours
Nérac
Neufchâteau
Neuilly-sur-Seine
Nice
Nimes
Niort
Nogent-le-Rotrou
Nogent-sur-Marne
Nogent-sur-Seine
Noirmoutier
Noyon
Oiron
Oloron-Sainte-Marie
Orange
Orleans
Orthez
Paimpol
Pamiers
Pantin
Paray-le-Monial
Paris
Parthenay
Pau
Penmarc'h
Périgueux
Péronne
Perpignan
Pézenas
Pierrefonds
Pithiviers
Ploërmel
Plombières
Poissy
Poitiers
Poligny
Pont-à-Mousson
Pontarlier
Pont Audemer
Pontivy
Pont-l'Abbé
Pontoise
Port Royal
Port-Vendres
Privas
Provins
Puteaux
Quiberon
Quimper

France: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Quimperlé
Rambouillet
Redon
Reims
Remiremont
Rennes
Rethel
Riom
Rive-de-Gier
Roanne
Rocamadour
Rochefort
Rocroi
Rodez
Romans
Romorantin
Romilly-sur-Seine
Roscoff
Roubaix
Rouen
Royan
Royat
Rueil
Sablé
St Affrique
St Amand-les-Eaux
St Amand-Mont-Rond
St Benoit-sur-Loire
St Bertrand-de-Comminges
St Brieuc
St Chamond
St Claude
St Cloud
St Cyr-L'Ecole
St Denis
St Die
St Dizier
St Emilion
Saintes
St Etienne
St Florentin
St Flour
St Gaudens
St Germain-en-Laye
St Gilles
St Girons
St Jean-D'Angély
St Jean-de-Luz
St Junien
St Lizier-de-Couserans
St Lô
St Macaire
St Maixent
St Malo
St Maur-des-Fossés
St Maur-sur-Loire
St Mihiel
St Nazaire
St Nicolas
St Omer
St Ouen
St Pol-de-Léon
St Quentin
St Rémy
St Riquier
St Servan
St Sever
St Wandrille
St Yrieix
Salers
Salins
Salon
Sancerre
Sarlat
Saumur
Sedan
Sées
Semur-en-Auxois
Senlis
Sens
Sèvres
Seyne-sur-Mer
Soissons
Solesmes
Tarare
Tarascon
Tarbes
Thiers
Thouars
Tonnerre
Toul
Toulon
Toulouse
Tourcoing
Tournon
Tournus
Tours
Tréguier
Trévoux
Trouville
Troyes
Tulle
Ushant
Uzès
Vaison
Valence
Valenciennes
Vals
Vannes
Vendôme
Verdun
Vernueil
Vernon
Versailles
Vesoul
Vézelay
Vichy
Vienne
Vierzon
Villefranche-de-Rouergue
Villefranche-sur-Saône
Villeneuve-les-Avignon
Villeneuve-sur-Lot
Vincennes
Vire
Vitré
Vitry-le-François
Vittel
Volron
Wattignies
Yvetot

Germany: *Divisions*

Algau
Alsace
Alsace-Lorraine
Amrum (isl.)
Anhalt
Baden, Grand Duchy of
Bavaria
Berg
Borkum (isl.)
Brandenburg (margraviate)
Brandenburg (province)
Breisgau
Bremen
Brunswick
Dithmarschen
East Prussia
Ermeland
Fehmarn (isl.)
Föhr (isl.)
Frisian Islands
Hamburg
Hanover
Heligoland
Hesse
Hesse-Cassel
Hesse-Darmstadt
Hesse-Homburg
Hesse-Nassau
Hesse-Rotenburg
Holstein
Lippe
Lorraine
Mecklenburg
Meissen
Nassau
Norderney (isl.)
Oldenburg
Palatinate
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia (kingdom)
Prussia (territory)
Reichenau (isl.)
Reuss
Rhine Province
Rügen (isl.)
Samland
Sauerland
Saxe-Altenburg
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Saxe-Meiningen
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach
Saxony (kingdom)
Saxony (province)
Schaumburg-Lippe
Schleswig
Schleswig-Holstein
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen
Silesia
Swabia
Sylt (isl.)
Teck
Thuringia
Usedom (isl.)
Vogtland
Waldeck-Pyrmont
Westphalia
West Prussia
Württemberg

Germany: *Towns, etc.*

Aalen
Abensberg
Adorf
Ahrweiler
Aix-la-Chapelle
Aken
Alexandersbad
Alexisbad
Alfeld
Allenstein
Alsen
Altena
Altenburg
Altenstein
Altmühl
Altona
Altötting
Altranstädt
Altwasser
Alzey
Amberg
Andernach
Angermünde
Anklam
Annaberg
Ansbach
Anweiler
Apenrade
Apolda
Arnsberg
Arnstadt
Arnswalde
Arolsen
Ars-an-der-Mosel
Artern
Aschaffenburg
Aschersleben
Assmannshausen
Aue
Augsburg
Augustusbad
Aurich
Bacherach
Backnang
Baden
Badenweiler
Ballenstedt
Bamberg
Barby
Bardowick
Barmen
Barnim
Barr
Bartenstein
Barth
Bautzen
Bayreuth
Belgard
Berchtesgaden
Bergedorf
Berka
Berlin
Bernburg
Bernkastel
Bertrich
Beuthen (Niederbeuthen)
Beuthen (Oberbeuthen)
Biberach
Biebrich
Bielefeld
Bingen
Bingerbrück
Birkenfeld
Bischofswerda
Bischweiler
Bitsch
Bitterfeld
Blankenburg
Blaubeuren
Blenheim
Bocholt
Bochum
Bonn
Boppard
Borna
Brake
Brandenburg
Braunsberg
Bredow
Breisach
Bremen
Bremerhaven
Breslau
Bretten
Brieg
Bromberg
Bruchsal
Brückenau
Brühl
Brumath
Brunsbüttel
Brunswick
Buchholz
Bückeburg
Bunzlau
Burg
Calbe
Calenberg
Calw
Cannstatt
Cassel
Caub
Celle
Charlottenburg
Chemnitz
Clausthal
Cleves
Coblenz
Coburg
Cochem
Colmar
Cologne

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES* (*cont.*)

Germany: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Colombey
Constance
Corvey
Cosel
Cothen
Cottbus
Crailsheim
Crefeld
Crimmitzschau
Crossen
Cüstrin
Cuxhaven
Danzig
Darmstadt
Deggendorf
Delitzsch
Delmenhorst
Demmin
Dennewitz
Dessau
Detmold
Dettingen
Deutschkrone
Deutz
Diedenhofen
Diez
Dillenburg
Dillingen
Dinkelsbühl
Dirschau
Dittersbach
Döbeln
Doberan
Donauwörth
Dornburg
Dortmund
Dramburg
Dresden
Driburg
Duderstadt
Dudweiler
Duisburg
Dülken
Düppel
Düren
Dürkheim
Durlach
Düsseldorf
Eberbach
Eberbach (monastery)
Eberswalde
Ebingen
Eckernförde
Eckmühl
Edenkoben
Ehrenbreitstein
Eibenstock
Eichstätt
Eilenburg
Einbeck
Eisenach
Eisenberg
Eisleben
Elberfeld
Elbing
Elchingen
Ellwangen
Elmshorn
Elsfleth
Elster
Eltville
Emden
Emmendingen
Emmerich
Ems
Erbach
Erfurt
Erlangen
Eschwege
Eschweiler
Essen
Esslingen
Ettenheim
Ettlingen
Eupen
Euskirchen
Eutin
Eylau
Fehrbellin
Finsterwalde
Flensburg
Flinsberg
Forbach
Forchheim
Forst
Frankenberg
Frankenhausen
Frankenstein
Frankenthal
Frankfort-on-Main
Frankfort-on-Oder
Frauenburg
Fraustadt
Freiberg (Saxony)
Freiburg (Silesia)
Freiburg im Breisgau
Freienwalde
Freising
Freudenstadt
Freyburg(an der Unstrut)
Friedberg
Friedland (Mecklenburg-Strelitz)
Friedland (Prussia)
Friedrichroda
Friedrichsdorf
Friedrichshafen
Friedrichsruh
Fritzlar
Fulda
Fürstenwalde
Fürth
Füssen
Gandersheim
Gardelegen
Gebweiler
Geestemünde
Geislingen
Geldern
Gelnhausen
Gelsenkirchen
Gera
Germersheim
Gerolstein
Gerresheim
Gevelsberg
Giessen
Gladbach
Glatz
Glauchau
Gleichen
Gleiwitz
Glogau
Glücksburg
Gluckstadt
Gmünd
Gnesen
Goch
Godesburg
Göhrde
Goldberg
Gollnow
Goppingen
Görbersdorf
Görlitz
Goslar
Gotha
Göttingen
Gräfrath
Graudenz
Gravelotte
Greifenberg
Greifenhagen
Greifswald
Greiz
Griesbach
Grimma
Grossenhain
Grünberg
Guben
Gumbinnen
Güstrow
Gütersloh
Hadersleben
Hagen
Hagenau
Hainau
Hainichen
Halberstadt
Hall
Halle
Hamburg
Hameln
Hamm
Hanau
Hanover
Harburg
Harzburg
Haspe
Hattingen
Havel
Havelberg
Heide
Heidelberg
Heidenheim
Heilbronn
Heiligenstadt
Heilsberg
Heilsbronn
Helmstedt
Heppenheim
Herford
Heringsdorf
Hermsdorf
Herne
Herrnhut
Hersfeld
Herzberg (Hanover)
Herzberg (Saxony)
Hettstedt
Hildburghausen
Hilden
Hildesheim
Hirsau
Hirschberg
Hitzacker
Hochheim
Hochst
Höchstädt
Hof
Hohenasperg
Hohenfriedberg
Hohenheim
Hohenlimberg
Hohenstaufen
Hohenstein
Hohenzollern
Holzminden
Homburg-vor-der-Höhe
Honnef
Horde
Höxter
Hubertusburg
Huls
Huningen
Husum
Ilfeld
Ilmenau
Ilsenburg
Ingelheim
Ingolstadt
Inowrazlaw
Insterburg
Iserlohn
Itzehoe
Jauer
Jena
Jever
Johannisberg
Jülich
Jüterbog
Kaiserslautern
Kaiserswerth
Kalk
Kamenz
Kammin
Karlsruhe
Kattowitz
Kaufbeuren
Kehl
Kempen
Kempten
Kiel
Kirchheim-unter-Teck
Kissingen
Kitzingen
Koesfeld
Kolberg
Königsberg
Königsborn
Königshütte
Königshütter
Königstein
Königswinter
Konitz
Köpenick
Kösen
Köslin
Kreuzburg
Kreuznach
Kronenberg
Krotoschin
Kulm
Kulmbach
Kulmsee
Lahr
Lampertheim
Landau
Landeck
Landeshut
Landsberg-am-Lech
Landsberg-an-der-Warthe
Landsberg-bei-Halle
Landshut
Langensalza
Lauban
Lauchstädt
Lauenburg
Laurahütte
Leer
Lehnin
Leipzig
Leisnig
Lemgo
Lennep
Leobschütz
Leuthen
Lichtenberg
Liegnitz
Limbach
Limburg
Lindau
Linden
Lingen
Lippspringe
Lippstadt
Lissa
Löbau
Lobenstein
Lorch (on Rhine)
Lorch (in Württemberg)
Lörrach
Lössnitz
Löwenberg
Löwenstein
Lübben
Lübeck
Luckenwalde
Lüdenscheid
Ludwigsburg
Ludwigshafen
Ludwigslust
Lüneburg
Lüttinghausen
Lutzen
Lyck
Magdeburg
Mainz
Malchin
Malmedy
Malstatt-Burbach
Mannheim
Marburg
Marienberg

Germany: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Marienburg
Marienwerder
Markirch
Mayen
Mecrane
Meiderich
Meinberg
Meiningen
Meissen
Memel
Memmingen
Mergentheim
Merseburg
Metz
Minden
Mittweida
Molsheim
Mühlberg
Mühlhausen
Mülhausen
Mülheim-am-Rhein
Mülheim-an-der-Ruhr
Münden
Munich
Münster (Alsace)
Münster (Westphalia)
Münster am Stein
Münsterberg
Myslowitz
Nauheim
Naumburg
Neckargemünd
Neisse
Neu-Brandenburg
Neubreisach
Neuburg
Neuenahr
Neuendorf
Neuhaldensleben
Neumünster
Neunkirchen
Neusalz
Neuss
Neustadt
Neustadt-an-der-Haardt
Neu-Stettin
Neu-Strelitz
Neuweiler
Neuwied
Niederbronn
Niederlahnstein
Nieder-Selters
Nienburg on the Saale
Nienburg on the Weser
Nierstein
Norden
Nordhausen
Nördlingen
Northeim
Nosson
Nuremberg
Nymphenburg
Oberammergau
Oberhausen
Obérlahnstein
Oberstein
Ochsenfurt
Odenkirchen
Oderberg
Odilienberg, or Ottilienberg
Oehringen
Oels
Oelsnitz
Oeynhausen
Offenbach
Offenburg
Ohlau
Ohligs
Ohrdruf
Oldenburg
Opladen
Oppeln
Oppenheim
Oschatz
Oschersleben
Osnabrück
Osterode (East Prussia)
Osterode (Hanover)
Paderborn
Papenburg
Parchim
Pasewalk
Passau
Pegau
Pegnitz
Peine
Perleberg
Pfalzburg
Pforta
Pforzheim
Philippsburg
Pillau
Pillnitz
Pirmasens
Pirna
Plauen
Ploen
Posen
Pössneck
Potsdam
Prenzlau
Pyritz
Quedlinburg
Querfurt
Radeberg
Radevormwald
Rappoltsweiler
Rastatt
Rastenburg
Rathenow
Ratibor
Ravensburg
Rawitsch
Recklinghausen
Regensburg
Reichenbach (Silesia)
Reichenbach (Saxony)
Reichenhall
Remagen
Remscheid
Rendsburg
Reutlingen
Rheine
Rheydt
Riesa
Rixdorf
Rolandseck
Rominten
Ronsdorf
Rosenheim
Rossbach
Rosslau
Rosswein
Rostock
Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber
Rottenburg
Rottweil
Rüdesheim
Rudolstadt
Ruhla
Ruhrort
Ruppin
Saalfeld
Saarbrücken
Saarburg
Saargemünd
Saarlouis
Sagan
St Goar
St Ingbert
Saint Privat
Salzbrunn
Salzwedel
Sangerhausen
Sankt Johann
Schandau
Schlangenbad
Schleiz
Schlettstadt
Schmalkalden
Schneeberg
Schneidemühl
Schönebeck
Schöneberg
Schöningen
Schreiberhau
Schwabach
Schwalbach
Schwarzenberg
Schwedt
Schweidnitz
Schweinfurt
Schwelm
Schwerin (Posen)
Schwerin (Mecklenburg-Schwerin)
Schwerte
Schwetz
Schwetzingen
Schwiebus
Siegburg
Siegen
Sigmaringen
Soden
Soest
Solingen
Sommerfeld
Sonderburg
Sondershausen
Sonneberg
Sorau
Spandau
Spessart
Spires
Spremberg
Stade
Stargard
Starnberg
Stassfurt
Steele
Stendal
Stettin
Stolberg
Stolp
Stralsund
Strassburg
Straubing
Striegau
Stuttgart
Suhl
Swinemünde
Tangermünde
Thale
Thann
Tharandt
Thorn
Tilsit
Tondern
Torgau
Traunstein
Travemünde
Triberg
Trier
Tübingen
Tuttlingen
Uelzen
Ujest
Ulm
Unna
Verden
Viersen
Villingen
Vionville
Waiblingen
Waldenburg
Wandsbek
Weilburg
Weimar
Weinheim
Weinsberg
Weissenburg
Weissenburg-am-Sand
Weissenfels
Werdau
Werden
Wermelskirchen
Wernigerode
Wesel
Wetzlar
Wiesbaden
Wildbad
Wilhelmshaven
Wismar
Wittelsbach
Witten
Wittenberg
Wittenberge
Wolfenbüttel
Wolgast
Wollin
Worms
Wörth
Würzburg
Wurzen
Zabern
Zabrze
Zahringen
Zeitz
Zerbst
Zeulenroda
Zittau
Zorndorf
Zschopau
Zweibrücken
Zwickau

Greece: *Divisions, etc.*

Acarnania
Achaea
Aegina (isl.)
Aetolia
Andros (isl.)
Antiparos (isl.)
Aonia
Arcadia
Attica
Boeotia
Ceos (isl.)
Cephalonia (isl.)
Cerigotto (isl.)
Corfu (isl.)
Corinth, Isthmus of
Cyclades
Cythera (isl.)
Delos (isl.)
Doris
Elis
Epirus
Euboea (isl.)
Hydra (isl.)
Ionian Islands
Ithaca (isl.)
Lacedaemon
Laconia
Leucadia (isl.)
Maina and Mainotes
Marathon
Melos (isl.)
Messenia
Naxos (isl.)
Paros (isl.)
Paxo (isl.)
Peloponnesus
Phocis
Poros (isl.)
Salamis (isl.)
Santa Maura (isl.)
Santorin (isl.)
Scyros (isl.)
Siphanto (isl.)
Sporades
Syra (isl.)
Thera (isl.)
Thessaly
Zante (isl.)

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Greece: *Towns, etc.*

Abae
Abdera
Ambracia
Anticyra
Apollonia
Argos
Argostoli
Arta
Athens
Aulis
Calydon
Castalia
Chaeroneia
Chalcis
Cleitor
Corinth
Crisa
Decelea
Delphi
Dodona
Eleusis
Elis
Epidaurus (2)
Eretria
Gythium
Kalamata
Larissa
Laurium
Leuctra
Lycosura
Malvasia
Mantinela
Megalopolis
Megara
Messene
Meteora
Missolonghi
Mycenae
Naupactus
Nauplia
Nicopolis
Olympia
Olynthus
Orchomenus
Oropus
Patras
Peiraeus
Phigalia
Phyle
Plataea
Pylos
Pyrgos
Sicyon
Sparta
Tegea
Tempe, Vale of
Thebes
Thermopylae
Thespiae
Tiryns
Trachis
Trikkala
Tripolitsa
Vaphio
Volo

Holland: *Divisions*

Brabant, North
Drente
Friesland
Frisian Islands
Gelderland
Groningen
Haarlem Lake
Holland (county and province)
Limburg
North Holland
Overysel
South Holland
Utrecht
Zeeland

Holland: *Towns, etc.*

Alkmaar
Almelo
Amersfoort
Amsterdam
Apeldoorn
Arnhem
Assen
Baarn
Bergen-op-Zoom
Bolsward
Breda
Brielle
Delft
Deventer
Dordrecht
Edam
Eindhoven
Enkhuizen
Enschede
Flushing
Franeker
Goes
Gorinchem
Gouda
Groningen
Haarlem
Hague, The
Harderwyk
Harlingen
Helder
Hellevoetsluis
Helmond
Hengelo
Hilversum
Hoorn
Kampen
Leeuwarden
Leiden
Maassluis
Maastricht
Medemblik
Meppel
Middelburg
Monnikendam
Nijmwegen
Roermond
Rotterdam
Scheveningen
Schiedam
s' Hertogenbosch
Sneek
Tiel
Tilburg
Utrecht
Veere
Venlo
Vlaardingen
Vollendam
Zaandam
Zierikzee
Zutphen
Zwolle

Italy: *Divisions*

Abruzzi e Molise
Aeoadian Islands
Apulia
Basilicata
Borromean Islands
Brianza
Calabria
Campagna di Roma
Campania
Capraia (isl.)
Caprera (isl.)
Capri (isl.)
Cottii Regnum
Elba (isl.)
Emilia
Etruria
Friuli
Giannutri (isl.)
Giglio (isl.)
Ischia (isl.)
La Maddalena (isl.)
Lampedusa (isl.)
Latium
Liguria
Lipari Islands
Lombardy
Lucania
Magna Graecia
Marches, The
Meloria (isl.)
Montecristo (isl.)
Naples
Pantelleria (isl.)
Pianosa (isl.)
Picenum
Piedmont
Ponza (isls.)
Riviera
Procida (isl.)
Rome
Sardinia
Sicily
Sila
Torcello (isl.)
Tuscany
Umbria
Ustica (isl.)
Valtellina
Venetia

Italy: *Towns, etc. (modern names)*

Abano Bagni
Acerenza
Acerra
Acireale
Acqui
Adorno
Adria
Agira
Aidone
Alassio
Alba
Albenga
Alcamo
Alessandria
Aghero
Altamura
Amalfi
Ancona
Andria
Aosta
Aquila
Aquileia
Aquino
Arcola
Arezzo
Ariano di Puglia
Arona
Arpino
Arquà Petrarca
Artena
Asciano
Ascoli Piceno
Asolo
Assisi
Asti
Atri
Avella
Avellino
Aversa
Avezzano
Avigliana
Bagheria
Bari
Barletta
Bassano
Battaglia
Baveno
Bellagio
Belluno
Benevento
Bergamo
Bertinoro
Biella
Bisceglie
Bitonto
Bobbio
Bologna
Bolsena
Bordighera
Borgo San Donnino
Bormio
Bosa
Bracciano
Brescia
Brindisi
Bronte
Burano
Busto Arsizio
Cadenabbia
Cagli
Cagliari
Calatafimi
Caltagirone
Caltanisetta
Camerino
Campobasso
Canosa
Canossa
Capua
Carignano
Carini
Carloforte
Carmagnola
Carpi
Carrara
Casale Monferrato
Casamari
Caserta
Cassano all' Ionio
Castelfranco nell' Emilia
Castelfranco Veneto
Castellammare di Stabia
Castiglione delle Stiviere
Castiglione Olona
Castrogiovanni
Catania
Cava dei Tirreni
Cavour
Cefalu
Celano
Cento
Centuripe
Cerignola
Certaldo
Cesena
Ceva
Chiavari
Chiavenna
Chieri
Chieti
Chioggia
Chiusi
Chivasso
Cingoli
Cittadella

Italy: *Towns, etc. (modern names) (cont.)*

Città della Pieve
Città di Castello
Cividale del Friuli
Civita Castellana
Civita Vecchia
Colle di Val d'Elsa
Comacchio
Como
Concordia
Conegliano
Conversano
Corato
Cori
Corleone
Corneto Tarquinia
Cortona
Cosenza
Cotrone
Crema
Cremona
Cuneo
Custozza
Eboli
Empoli
Este
Fabriano
Faenza
Fano
Favara
Feltre
Ferentino
Fermo
Ferrara
Fiesole
Fiorenzuola d'Arda
Florence
Flumini Maggiore
Foggia
Foligno
Fondi
Fonni
Forlì
Forlimpopoli
Formia
Fossano
Fossanuova
Fossombrone
Francavilla Fontana
Frascati
Frosinone
Gaeta
Galatina
Gallarate
Gallipoli
Genoa
Gioiosa-Ionica
Girgenti
Goito
Gorgonzola
Grammichele
Gravina
Grosseto
Grottaferrata
Gualdo Tadino
Guastalla
Gubbio
Iglesias
Imola
Intra
Isola del Liri
Iti
Ivrea
Jesi
Lanciano
Larino
Lauria
Lavagna
Lecce
Lecco
Leghorn
Legnago
Legnano
Lerici
Licata
Licodia Eubea
Lodi
Loreto
Lovere
Lucca
Lucca, Bagni di
Lucera
Macerata
Macomer
Macugnaga
Maddaloni
Magenta
Malda
Manfredonia
Mantua
Marengo
Marino
Marsala
Massa
Massa Marittima
Matera
Mazzara del Vallo
Melegnano
Melfi
Messina
Milan
Milazzo
Mineo
Mirandola
Modena
Modica
Molfetta
Mondovì
Monopoli
Monreale
Monte Cassino
Montecatini
Montefalco
Montefiascone
Monteleone Calabro
Monte Oliveto Maggiore
Montepulciano
Monte San Savino
Monte Sant' Angelo
Monza
Mortara
Murano
Naples
Narni
Nepi
Nervi
Nettuno
Nicastro
Nicosia
Nocera Inferiore
Nocera Umbra
Nola
Noli
Noroia
Noto
Novara
Novi Ligure
Nuoro
Orbetello
Oria
Oristano
Ortona a Mare
Orvieto
Osimo
Ostuni
Otranto
Ozieri
Padua
Palazzolo Acreide
Palermo
Pallanza
Parma
Paternò
Patti
Pavia
Penne
Perugia
Pesaro
Peschiera sul Garda
Pescia
Piacenza
Piazza Armerina
Pienza
Pinerolo
Piombino
Piperno
Pisa
Pistoia
Pitigliano
Pizzo
Pomposa
Pontecorvo
Pontremoli
Pordenone
Portici
Porto Maurizio
Porto Torres
Portovenere
Potenza
Pozzuoli
Prato
Racconigi
Ragusa
Randazzo
Rapallo
Ravello
Ravenna
Recanati
Reggio Calabria
Reggio nell' Emilia
Rieti
Rimini
Rivoli Veronese
Rome
Rossano
Rovigo
Ruvo
Sabbioneta
Salerno
Salsomaggiore
Saluzzo
Sampierdarena
San Gimignano
San Miniato
San Remo
San Sepolcro
San Severino
San Severo
Santa Maria di Licodia
Sarno
Saronno
Sarzana
Sassari
Savigliano
Savona
Sciacca
Senigallia
Sessa Aurunca
Sestri Levante
Sestri Ponente
Siena
Sirmio
Soleto
Solferino
Soncino
Sondrio
Sora
Sorrento
Spello
Spezia
Spoleto
Siresa
Subiaco
Sulmona
Susa
Sutri
Syracuse
Tagliacozzo
Taormina
Taranto
Teano
Teggiano
Tempio Pausania
Teramo
Terlizzi
Termini Imerese
Terni
Terracina
Terranova
Terranova Pausania
Tivoli
Todi
Tolentino
Tolfa
Torre Annunziata
Torre del Greco
Tortoli
Tortona
Toscanella
Trani
Trapani
Trevi
Treviglio
Treviso
Troia
Turin
Udine
Urbino
Vallombrosa
Varallo Sesia
Varese
Vasto
Velletri
Venosa
Venice
Ventimiglia
Vercelli
Veroli
Verona
Viareggio
Vicenza
Vigevano
Villafranca di Verona
Viterbo
Vittoria
Vittorio
Vizzola Ticino
Voghera
Volterra

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names)*

Aeclanum
Aemilia, Via
Aesernia
Agrigentum
Alba Fucens
Alba Longa
Albulae Aquae
Aletrium
Aliifae
Alsium
Altinum
Ameria
Amiternum
Anagnia
Antennae
Antium
Appia, Via
Aquae Cutiliae
Ardea
Aricia
Ariminum
Arpi
Arretium
Asisium
Astura
Afella
Ateste
Atina
Aufidena
Augusta
Augusta Bagiennorum
Augusta Praetoria Salassorum
Aurelia, Via
Auximum
Avela

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES* (*cont.*)

Italy: *Towns, etc.* (*ancient names*) (*cont.*)

Balae
Blera
Bononia
Bovianum
Bovillae
Brundisium
Caecilia, Via
Caelia
Cacre
Caiatia
Caietae Portus
Calatia
Cales
Camarina
Cannae
Canusium
Capena
Capua
Caraies
Carsioli
Carsulae
Casilinum
Casinum
Cassia, Via
Castrum Minervae
Catanzaro
Caulon
Clastidium
Clodia, Via
Clusium
Collatia
Compsa
Corfinium
Corioli
Cornus
Cosa
Crotona
Crustumerium
Cumae
Cupra
Cures
Engyon
Faesulae
Falerii
Falerio
Fanum Fortunae
Ferentum
Fescennia
Fidenae
Flaminia, Via
Forum Appii
Forum Clodii
Forum Traiani
Fregellae
Fulginiae
Gabii
Gela
Gnatia
Grumentum
Hadria
Halaesa
Haluntium
Heraclea
Herculaneum
Himera
Hispellum
Hybla
Iguvium
Industria
Interamna Lirenas
Labicana, Via
Labici
Lanuvium
Latina, Via
Laurentina, Via
Lavinium
Leontini
Ligures Baebiani
Liternum
Locri
Lorium
Lucus Feroniae
Luna
Manduria
Marruvium
Marzabotto
Mediolanum
Megara Hyblaea
Metapontum
Mevania
Minturnae
Misenum
Motya
Naxos
Nomentana, Via
Nomentum
Nora
Norba
Nuceria Alfaterna
Ocriculum
Olbia
Ostia
Ostra
Paestum
Patavium
Peltuinum
Pisaurum
Pollentia
Pompeii
Popilia, Via
Populonium
Portus
Postumia, Via
Praeneste
Praenestina, Via
Puteoli
Pyrgi
Regium
Ricina
Rusellae
Saepinum
Salaria, Via
Sassina
Satricum
Saturnia
Segesta
Segusio
Selinus
Sentinum
Setia
Severiana, Via
Signia
Soluntum
Stabiae
Suessula
Sulci
Surrentum
Sybaris
Tarentum
Tarquinii
Teanum Apulum
Teate Marrucinorum
Telesia
Thapsus
Tharros
Thurii
Tibur
Tiburtina, Via
Ticinum
Trebula
Tres Tabernae
Turris Libisonis
Tuscana
Tusculum
Tyndaris
Urbs Salvia
Uselis
Valeria, Via
Varia
Veii
Veleia
Velia
Venafrum
Venusia
Vetulonium
Volci
Volci
Volsinii

Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of

Diekirch
Limburg
Luxemburg

Mediterranean Islands, etc.

(Not otherwise classified)

Crete:
Candia
Canea
Cnossus
Gortyna
Cyprus:
Amathus
Citium
Famagusta
Larnaca
Limasol
Nicosia
Paphos
Salamis
Gibraltar
Malta:
Citta Vecchia
Gozo
Valletta

Montenegro

Antivari
Cettigne
Dulcigno
Nikshich
Podgoritsa

Norway

Aalesund
Arendal
Bergen
Bodö
Christiania
Christiansand
Christiansund
Drammen
Fredrikshald
Fredrikstad
Hamar
Hammerfest
Haugesund
Horten
Kongsberg
Laurvik
Lofoten and Vesteraalen (isls.)
Molde
Moss
Narvik
Odde
Sarpsborg
Skien
Stavanger
Telemark
Tönsberg
Tromsö
Trondhjem
Vossevangen

Portugal

Abrantes
Alcobaça
Alemtejo
Algarve
Almeida
Aveiro
Batalha
Beira
Beja
Braga
Braganza
Castello Branco
Chaves
Cintra
Coimbra
Covilhã
Elvas
Entre Minho e Douro
Estremadura
Estremoz
Evora
Faro
Figueira da Foz
Guarda
Guimarães
Ilhavo
Lagos
Lamego
Leiria
Leixões
Lisbon
Loulé
Maíra
Monchique
Olhão
Oporto
Ovar
Palmella
Portalegro
Povoa de Varzim
Santarem
Setubal
Silves
Tavira
Thomar
Torres Novas
Torres Vedras
Traz-os-Montes
Vianna do Castello
Villa Real
Vizeu

Rumania

Alexandria
Babadag
Bacau
Borlad
Botoshani
Braila
Bucharest
Buzeu
Calafat
Calarashi
Câmpulung
Caracal
Constantza
Craiova
Curtea de Argesh
Dobrudja
Dorohoi
Dragashani

Rumania (*cont.*)

Faltichèni
Focshani
Galatz
Guirgevo
Hushi
Jassy
Mangalia
Moldavia
Neamtzu
Oltenitza
Piatra
Pitesci
Ploesci
Râmnicu Sarat
Râmnicu Vâlcea
Roman
Sinaia
Sulina
Tecuci
Tirgovishtea
Tirgu Jiu
Tirgu Ocna
Tulcea
Turnu Magurele
Turnu Severin
Vaslui
Walachia

Russia in Europe: *Divisions*

(Including Transcaucasia)

Abo-Björneborg
Aland Islands
Archangel
Astrakhan
Baku
Bessarabia
Black Sea (dist.)
Caucasia
Chernigov
Courland
Crimea
Don Cossacks, Territory of the
Ekaterinoslav
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Esthonia
Finland
Grodno
Imeretia
Kabardia
Kalisz
Kalmuck Steppe
Kaluga
Kazan
Kharkov
Kherson
Kielce
Kiev
Kola
Kostroma
Kovno
Kuban
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Livonia
Lomza
Lublin
Mingrelia
Minsk
Mogilev
Moscow
Nizhniy Novgorod
Novgorod
Oesel (isl.)
Olonets
Orel
Orenburg
Penza
Perm
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolia
Poland, Russian
Poltava
Pskov
Radom
Ryazan
St Petersburg
Samara
Saratov
Siedlce
Simbirsk
Smolensk
Stavropol
Suwalki
Tambov
Taurida
Tavastehus
Tiflis
Transcaucasia
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Ukraine
Uleaborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladimir
Vlihynia
Vologda
Voronezh
Vyatka
Warsaw
Yaroslavl

Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc*

Abbas-Tuman
Abkhasia
Abo
Akhaltsikh
Akhtyrka
Akkerman
Alexandropol
Alexandrovsk
Anapa
Ani
Archangel
Arzamas
Astara
Astrakhan
Augustowo
Azov
Bakhchi-sarai
Bakhmut
Baku
Balaklava
Balta
Bar
Batum
Bender
Berdichev
Berdyansk
Berezovsk
Björneborg
Bobruisk
Bogodukhov
Bogorodsk
Bolgari
Bolkhov
Borga
Borisoglyebsk
Borzhom
Brest-Litovsk
Bryansk
Byelaya Tserkov
Byelev
Byelgorod
Byelostok
Byezhetsk
Chelyabinsk
Cherkasy
Chernigov
Chuguyev
Circassia
Czenstochowa
Derbent
Dvinsk
Echmiadzin
Egorievsk
Ekaterinburg
Ekaterinodar
Ekaterinoslav
Elabuga
Eletz
Elisavetgrad
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Essentuki
Eupatoria
Gatchina
Gelati
Goldingen
Gori
Grodno
Groznyi
Hangö
Helsingfors
Homel
Iletsk
Irbit
Ivangorod
Ivanovo-Voznesensk
Izhevsk
Izmail
Kalach
Kalisz
Kaluga
Kamenets Podolskiy
Kamyshin
Karasu-bazar
Kasimov
Kazan
Kerch
Kharkov
Kherson
Kholm
Kholin
Kielce
Kiev
Kilia
Kishinev
Kislovodsk
Klizyar
Kolomna
Kolpino
Korocha
Kostroma
Kotka
Kovno
Kovrov
Kozlov
Kremenchug
Krementz
Krivoy Rog
Kronstadt
Kulp
Kungur
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Kuznetsk
Kyshtym
Lenkoran
Libau
Lipetsk
Lodz
Lomza
Lublin
Lugansk
Lutsk
Mariupol
Menzelinsk
Minsk
Mitau
Mogilev on the Dnieper
Mogilev on the Dniester
Mokshany
Morshansk
Moscow
Mozdok
Mtsensk
Mtskhet
Murom
Nakhichevan
Nakhichevan-on-the-Don
Narva
Nevyansk
Nikolayev
Nikolayevsk (Samara)
Nikolayevskaya Sloboda
Nikopol
Nizhne-Tagilsk
Nizhniy-Novgorod
Novgorod
Novo-Bayazet
Novocherkassk
Novogeorgievsk
Novomoskovsk
Novo-Radomsk
Novorossiysk
Nukha
Nyezhin
Ochakov
Odessa
Oranienbaum
Orel
Orenburg
Orsha
Ostashkov
Ostrog
Pabianice
Pavlovo
Pavlovo Posad
Pavlovsk
Penza
Perekop
Pereyaslavl (Poltava)
Pereyaslavl (Vladimir)
Perm
Pernau
Peterhof
Petrovsk
Petrozavodsk
Pinsk
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolsk
Poletsk
Poltava
Poti
Proskurov
Pskov
Pulkovo
Pultusk
Pyatigorsk
Radom
Radomysl
Reval
Riga
Rostov-on-the-Don
Rostov Velikiy
Ryazan
Ryazhsk
Rybinsk
Ryezhitsa
Rylsk
Rzhev
St Petersburg
Salyany
Samara
Sandomir
Sarapul
Saratov
Schlüsselburg

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES* (*cont.*)

Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Serginsk, Upper and Lower
Sergiyevo
Serpukhov
Sevastopol
Shemakha
Shusha
Shuya
Siedlce
Sieradz
Simbirsk
Simferopol
Skierniewice
Slavyansk
Slonim
Smolensk
Soroki
Staraya Russa
Starodub
Stavropol
Sukhum-Kaleh
Sumy
Suwalki
Syzran
Taganrog
Tambov
Tammerfors
Telav
Temryuk
Theodosia
Tiflis
Tomaszow
Torzhok
Troitsk
Tsaritsyn
Tsarskoye Selo
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Uglich
Uman
Ustyug Velikiy
Vasa
Vasilkov
Viborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladikavkaz
Vladimir
Vladimir-Volhynskiy
Vologda
Voronezh
Votkinsk
Voznesensk
Vyatka
Vyazma
Vyshniy-Volochok
Warsaw
Wenden
Windau
Yalta
Yaroslavl
Yeisk
Yuriev
Zhelesnovodsk
Zhitomir
Zlatoust

Servia

Belgrade
Chupriya
Kragujevats
Kralyevo
Krushevats
Leskovats
Nish
Pirot
Pozharevats
Semendria
Shabats
Uzhitse
Valyevo
Vranya

Spain: *Divisions*

Alava
Albacete
Alicante
Almeria
Andalusia
Aragon
Asturias
Avila
Badajoz
Balearic Islands
Barcelona
Basque Provinces
Biscay (Vizcaya)
Burgos
Cáceres
Cadiz (Cádiz)
Castellón de la Plana
Castile
Catalonia (Cataluña)
Ciudad Real
Cordova
Corunna
Cuenca
Estremadura
Galicia
Gerona
Granada
Guadalajara
Guipúzcoa
Huelva
Huesca
Iviza (isl.)
Jaen
Leon
Lérida
Logroño
Lugo
Madrid
Majorca (isl.)
Mancha, La
Malaga
Minorca (isl.)
Murcia
Navarre
Orense
Oviedo
Palencia
Pontevedra
Salamanca
Santander
Saragossa
Segovia
Seville
Soria
Tarragona
Teruel
Toledo
Valencia
Valladolid
Zamora

Spain: *Towns, etc.*

Adra
Aguilar
Aguilas
Albacete
Albuera, La
Alcalá (13 towns)
Alcalá de Henares
Alcántara
Alcázar de San Juan
Alcira
Alcoy
Algeciras
Alhama de Granada
Alhambra, The
Alicante
Almadén
Almansa
Almendralejo
Almeria
Almodóvar del Campo
Alora
Andújar
Antequera
Aranjuez
Arcos de la Frontera
Astorga
Avila
Aviléś
Azuaga
Badajoz
Badalona
Baena
Baéza
Bailén
Baracaldo
Barcelona
Baza
Berja
Bilbao
Burgos
Burriana
Cabra
Cáceres
Cadiz
Calahorra
Calatayúd
Cangas de Onis
Cangas de Tineo
Caravaca
Carballo
Carcagénto
Cardona
Carmona
Cartagena
Castellón de la Plana
Castro Urdiales
Cehegín
Chantada
Chiclana
Cieza
Ciudad Real
Ciudad Rodrigo
Coín
Cordova
Corunna
Crevillente
Cuenca
Cuevas de Vera
Cullera
Dénia
Don Benito
Ecija
Elche
Escorial
Estella
Estrada, La
Felanitx
Ferrol
Figueras
Fonsagrada
Fuente Ovejuna
Fuenterrabía
Gandia
Garrucha
Gerona
Gijón
Grado
Granada
Guadalajara
Guadix
Hellin
Huelva
Huércal Overa
Huesca
Igualada
Trun
Jaca
Jaén
Játiva
Jeréz de la Frontera
Jeréz de los Caballeros
Jumilla
La Granja
Lalin
La Linea
Langreo
La Unión
Lebrija
Leon
Lérida
Linares
Llanes
Logroño
Loja
Lorca
Lucena
Lugo
Madrid
Malaga
Mansor
Manresa
Manzanares
Marchena
Martos
Mataró
Mazarrón
Medina Sidonia
Mérida
Mieres
Mondoñedo
Monforte
Montefrio
Montilla
Montoro
Moratalla
Morón de la Frontera
Motril
Mula
Murcia
Nijar
Novelda
Ocaña
Onteniente
Orense
Orihuela
Ortigueira
Osuna
Oviedo
Palencia
Palma
Pamplona
Pantón
Peñiscola
Piloña
Plasencia
Pontevedra
Port Mahon
Pozoblanco
Priego de Cordoba
Puenteareas
Puente Genil
Puerto de Santa Maria
Puerto Real
Redondela
Requena
Reus
Ribeira
Rio Tinto
Roncesvalles
Ronda
Sabadell
Salamanca
Salas
San Fernando
San Lucar
San Sebastian
Santander

Spain: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Santiago de Compostela
Saragossa
Segovia
Seville
Siero
Simancas
Soria
Succa
Talavera de la Reina
Tarifa
Tarragona
Tarrasa
Teruel
Tineo
Toledo
Toro
Torrevieja
Tortosa
Totana
Trujillo
Tudela
Tuy
Ubeda
Utrera
Valdepeñas
Valencia
Valencia de Alcántara
Valladolid
Valls
Vejér de la Frontera
Vélez-Málaga
Vich
Vigo
Villalba
Villanueva de la Serena
Villanueva y Geltru
Villarreal
Villaviciosa
Villena
Vitoria
Vivero
Yecla
Zamora

Sweden

Borås
Dalecarlia
Eskilstuna
Falun
Gefle
Gellivara
Gothenburg
Gotland (isl.)
Halmstad
Haparanda
Helsingborg
Hernösand
Jönköping
Kalmar
Karlskrona
Karlstad
Kristianstad
Landskrona
Linköping
Luleå
Lund
Malmö
Motala
Norrköping
Nyköping
Oland (isl.)
Orebro
Oesteresund
Söderhamn
Södertelge
Stockholm
Sundsvall
Trollhättan
Upsala
Vesterås
Vexiö
Visby
Ystad

Switzerland: *Divisions*

Aargau
Appenzell
Basel
Bern
Engadine
Fribourg
Glarus
Grisons
Gruyère
Lucerne
Neuchâtel
St Gall
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Soleure
Thurgau
Ticino
Toggenburg, The
Unterwalden
Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zug
Zürich

Switzerland: *Towns, etc.*

Aarau
Altdorf
Appenzell
Baden
Basel
Bellinzona
Bern
Bienne
Brieg
Burgdorf
Chaux de Fonds, La
Coire
Davos
Einsiedeln
Engelberg
Frauenfeld
Fribourg
Geneva (with canton)
Glarus
Grandson
Grindelwald
Herisau
Horgen
Interlaken
Lausanne
Leuk
Liestal
Locarno
Locle, Le
Lucerne
Lugano
Meiringen
Montreux
Morat
Morgarten
Neuchâtel
Ragatz
Romanshorn
Rorschach
St Gall
St Moritz
Sarnen
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Sempach
Sion
Soleure
Stans
Thun
Trogen
Vevey
Winterthur
Zermatt
Zug
Zürich

Turkey in Europe

Adrianople (vilayet)
Adrianople
Albania
Argyrokastro
Aviona
Berat
Butrinto
Chorlu
Constantinople
Dardanelles
Dédéagatch
Demotica
Dibra
Durazzo
Enos
Gallipoli
Gumuljina
Iannina
Ipek
Ishtib
Jakova
Kara-Hissar
Kastoria
Kavala
Kirk-Kilisseh
Koprülü
Kortcha
Kossovo
Macedonia
Marmora (isl.)
Monastir
Novibazar
Ochrida
Parga
Preveza
Princes' Islands
Prishtina
Prizren
Rodosto
Salonica
Samothrace (isl.)
Scutari
Séres
Thasos (isl.)
Tirana
Usküb
Vodena
Xanthi

Europe: *Ancient Geography*

(*Excluding towns in Greece and Italy, q v.*)

Abdera
Achelous
Actium
Aegospotami
Albanus Lacus
Albanus Mons
Alesia
Algidus Mons
Allia
Alpheus
Alsietinus
Amphipolis
Ampsanctus
Armorica
Austrasia
Avernus
Bibracte
Bosporus Cimmerius
Buthrotum
Byzantium
Carnuntum
Celtiberia
Chersonese
Circeius Mons
Cithaeron
Citumnus
Cyllene
Dacia
Edessa
Franconia
Gallia Cisalpina
Gaul
Gergovia
Helicon
Hellespont
Hymettus
Illyria
Itius Portus
Lacinium, Promuntur-ium
Lucretilis Mons
Lucrinus Lacus
Lugudunum
Lycaeus
Massicus, Mons
Metaurus
Moesia
Nemorensis Lacus
Neustria
Noricum
Numantia
Oeta
Olbia
Olympus
Opus
Ossa
Paeonia
Pannonia
Parnassus
Pelion
Pella
Pentelicus
Perinthus
Philippi
Raetia
Regillus
Rubicon
Saguntum
Scylla and Charybdis
Scythia
Soracte
Sunium
Tergeste
Thrace
Trebia
Tyras
Vindelicia

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Awe
Conn
Corrib
Derg
Ericht
Fyne
Gairloch
Katrine
Lake District
Leven
Lomond
Maree
Neagh
St Mary's
Shiel
Tay
Windermere

Mountains and Hills

Ben Ledi
Ben Lomond
Ben Macdhui
Ben Nevis
Ben Venue
Cader Idris
Cheviot Hills
Chiltern Hills
Cotteswold Hills
Downs
Eildon Hills
Grampians, The
Highlands, The
Mendip Hills
Peak, The
Pennine Chain
Plinlimmon
Scafell
Snowdon

Rivers

Avon
Bann
Barrow
Blackwater
Boyne
Clyde
Coquet
Dee (England & Wales)
Dee (Scotland)
Derwent
Derwentwater
Don
Dove
Earn (and Loch)
Erne (and Lakes)
Ettrick
Forth (and Firth)
Humber

Rivers (*cont.*)

Medway
Mersey
Ouse
Severn
Shannon
Spey
Stour
Tay
Tees
Thames
Trent
Tummel
Tweed
Tyne
Usk
Wear
Wye
Yarrow

Miscellaneous

Ailsa Craig (isl.)
Allen, Bog of
Arden, Forest of
Avoca, Vale of
Bass Rock, The (isl.)
Beachy Head
Bell Rock (isl.)
Black Isle, The (peninsula)
Borders, The
Caledonian Canal
Charnwood Forest
Chesil Bank
Cromarty Firth
Dartmoor
Dean, Forest of
Dogger Bank
Dungeness
Exmoor Forest
Fens
Flamborough Head
Foreland, North and South
Giant's Causeway
Glencoe
Glendalough, Vale of
Glentilt
Goodwin Sands
Killiecrankie (pass)
Land's End
Liddesdale (valley)
Lizard Point
Menai Straits
New Forest
Nore, The
Sherwood Forest
Solent, The
Solway Firth
Spithead (strait)
Spurn Head, or Spurn Point
Teviotdale
Trossachs, The
Vyrnwy (artificial lake)
Wash, The
Weald, The
White Horse, Vale of

DIVISIONS AND TOWNS

United Kingdom
England
Ireland
Scotland
Wales

England and Wales: *Divisions*

Anglesey
Bedfordshire
Berkshire
Breconshire
Buckinghamshire
Cambridgeshire
Cardiganshire
Carmarthenshire
Carnarvonshire
Cheshire
Cornwall
Cumberland
Denbighshire
Derbyshire
Devonshire
Dorsetshire
Durham
Essex
Flint
Furness
Glamorganshire
Gloucestershire
Hampshire
Herefordshire
Hertfordshire
Huntingdonshire
Kent
Lancashire
Leicestershire
Lincolnshire
Merioneth
Middlesex
Monmouthshire
Montgomeryshire
Norfolk
Northamptonshire
Northumberland
Nottinghamshire
Oxfordshire
Pembrokeshire
Radnorshire
Rutland
Shropshire
Somersetshire
Staffordshire
Suffolk
Surrey
Sussex
Warwickshire
Westmorland
Wiltshire
Worcestershire
Yorkshire

Islands

Channel Islands:
Alderney
Guernsey
Jersey
Sark
Farne Islands
Holy Island
Lundy (isl.)
Man, Isle of
Scilly Isles
Sodor and Man
Wight, Isle of

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.*

Aberavon
Abercarn
Aberdare
Aberdovey
Abergavenny
Abereychan
Abertillery
Aberystwyth
Abingdon
Accrington
Acton
Alcester
Aldborough
Aldeburgh
Aldershot
Alfreton
Alnwick
Alsatia
Alston
Alton
Altrincham
Ambleside
Amersham
Amesbury
Amlwch
Ampthill
Andover
Appleby
Arundel
Ascot
Ashbourne
Ashburton
Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Ashford
Ashington
Ashton-in-Makerfield
Ashton-under-Lyne
Aston Manor
Athelney
Atherstone
Atherton
Avebury
Axholme
Axminster
Aylesbury
Aylesford
Bacup
Badminton
Bagilt
Bakewell
Bala
Bamburgh
Banbury
Bangor
Bardsey
Barking
Barmouth
Barnard Castle
Barnet
Barnsley
Barnstaple
Barrow-in-Furness
Barry
Barton-upon-Humber
Basingstoke
Bath
Batley
Battersea
Battle
Beaconsfield
Beaumaris
Beccles
Beckenham
Beddgelert
Bedford
Bedlington
Bedworth
Belper
Berkeley
Berkhampstead
Bermondsey
Berwick-upon-Tweed
Bethesda
Bethnal Green
Bettws-y-coed
Beverley
Bewdley
Bexhill
Bexley
Bicester
Bideford
Biggleswade
Bilston
Bingley
Birkenhead
Birmingham
Bishop Auckland
Bishop's Castle
Bishop Stortford
Bisley
Blackburn
Black Country, The
Blackheath
Blackpool
Blaenavon
Blandford
Blaydon
Blyth
Bodmin
Bognor
Bolsover
Bolton
Bolton Abbey
Bootle
Boroughbridge
Boscastle
Boston
Bourne
Bournemouth
Bowness on Windermere
Brackley
Bradford
Bradford-on-Avon
Braintree
Brampton
Brandon
Branxton
Bray
Brecon
Brentford
Brentwood
Bridewell
Bridgend
Bridgnorth
Bridgwater
Bridlington
Bridport
Brigg
Brighouse
Brightlingsea
Brighton
Bristol
Briton-Ferry
Brixham
Brixton
Broadstairs

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Bromley
Brompton
Bromsgrove
Broseley
Brownhills
Brynmawr
Buckingham
Bude
Builth
Bungay
Burford
Burnham Beeches
Burnham-on-Crouch
Burnley
Burskem
Burton-upon-Trent
Bury
Bury St Edmunds
Buxton
Caerphilly
Calne
Camberwell
Camborne
Cambridge
Cannock
Canterbury
Capel Curig
Cardiff
Cardigan
Carisbrooke
Carlisle
Carmarthen
Carnarvon
Castle Donington
Castleford
Castle Rising
Castleton
Castletown
Caterham
Chadderton
Chapel-en-le-Frith
Chard
Charing Cross
Charterhouse
Chatham
Chatsworth
Chatteris
Cheadle (Cheshire)
Cheadle (Staffs.)
Cheddar
Chelmsford
Chelsea
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Chertsey
Chesham
Cheshunt
Chester
Chesterfield
Chester-le-Street
Chesterton
Chichester
Chigwell
Chingford
Chippenham
Chipping Campden
Chipping Norton
Chislehurst
Chiswick
Chorley
Christchurch
Cirencester
Clacton-on-Sea
Clay Cross
Cleator Moor
Cleckheaton
Cleethorpes
Clerkenwell
Clevedon
Clifton
Clitheroe
Clovelly
Coalbrookdale
Coalville
Cobham
Cockermouth
Colchester
Colne
Colwyn Bay
Congleton
Consett
Conway
Corbridge
Corfe Castle
Corwen
Coventry
Cowbridge
Cowes
Cranbrook
Crediton
Cremorne Gardens
Crewe
Crewkerne
Criccieth
Crickhowell
Cricklade
Cromer
Crompton
Crowland
Croydon
Dalton-in-Furness
Darlington
Dartford
Dartmouth
Darwen
Daventry
Davlish
Deal
Denbigh
Denton
Deptford
Derby
Dereham (East Dereham)
Devizes
Devonport
Dewsbury
Diss
Dogs, Isle of
Dolgelley
Doncaster
Dorchester (Dorset)
Dorchester (Oxon.)
Dorking
Douglas
Dover
Dovercourt
Driffield
Droitwich
Dronfield
Dudley
Dukeries, The
Dukinfield
Dulwich
Dunmow
Dunstable
Dunster
Dunwich
Durham
Ealing
Eastbourne
East Grinstead
East Ham
Ebbw Vale
Eccles
Ecclesfield
Eccleshall
Edenbridge
Edge Hill
Edmonton
Egham
Egremont
Elland
Ellesmere
Elswick
Ely
Enfield
Epping
Epsom
Erith
Esher
Eston
Eton
Evesham
Eye
Exeter
Exmouth
Falmouth
Fareham
Faringdon
Farnborough
Farnham
Farnworth
Faversham
Featherstone
Felixstowe
Felling
Felsted
Fenny Stratford
Fenton
Festiniog
Filey
Finchley
Finsbury
Fishguard
Fleetwood
Flint
Folkestone
Fotheringhay
Fountains
Fowey
Framlingham
Freshwater
Frimley
Frogmore
Frome
Fulham
Gainsborough
Garston
Gateshead
Gillingham (Dorsetshire)
Gillingham (Kent)
Glastonbury
Glossop
Gloucester
Godalming
Godmanchester
Goodwood
Goole
Gorton
Gosport
Gower
Grampound
Grantham
Grasmere
Gravesend
Grays Thurrock
Great Harwood
Greenwich
Grimsby
Guildford
Guildhall (London)
Guisborough
Hackney
Haddon Hall
Hadleigh
Hailsham
Halesowen
Halifax
Halstead

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Hammersmith
Hampstead
Hampton
Handsworth
Hanley
Hanwell
Harlech
Harpenden
Harrogate
Harrow-on-the-Hill
Hartlepool
Harwich
Haslemere
Haslingden
Hastings
Hatfield
Havant
Haverfordwest
Haverhill
Hawarden
Hawkhurst
Haworth
Hay
Heanor
Hebburn
Hebden Bridge
Heckmondwike
Hedon
Helston
Hemel Hempstead
Hendon
Henley-on-Thames
Hereford
Herne Bay
Hertford
Hexham
Heysham
Heywood
Higham Ferrers
Highgate
Hinckley
Hindley
Hitchin
Hoddesdon
Holbeach
Holborn
Holmfirth
Holyhead
Holywell
Honiton
Horncastle
Hornsey
Horsham
Horwich
Houghton-le-Spring
Hounslow
Hove
Hoylake
Hoyland Nether
Hucknall Torkard
Huddersfield
Hull
Hungerford
Hunstanton
Huntingdon
Hurstmonceaux
Hyde
Hythe
Ilchester
Ilford
Ilfracombe
Ilkeston
Ilkley
Ince-in-Makerfield
Ipswich
Islington
Jarrow
Keighley
Kendal
Kenilworth
Kennington
Kensington
Keswick
Kettering
Kew
Kidderminster
Kidwelly
Kingsbridge
King's Lynn
Kingston-on-Thames
Knaresborough
Knutsford
Lambeth
Lambourn
Lampeter
Lancaster
Langport
Launceston
Leamington
Leatherhead
Ledbury
Leeds
Leek
Leicester
Leigh
Leighton Buzzard
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisham
Leyton
Lichfield
Lincoln
Liskeard
Littlehampton
Liverpool
Liversedge
Llanberis
Llandaff
Llandilo
Llandovery
Llandrindod
Llandudno
Llanelly
Llangollen
Llantrisant
Llantwit Major
Llanwrtyd Wells
London
Long Eaton
Longton
Looe
Lostwithiel
Loughborough
Loughton
Louth
Lowestoft
Ludlow
Luton
Lutterworth
Lydd
Lydford
Lyme Regis
Lymington
Lynton and Lynmouth
Lytham
Macclesfield
Madeley
Maidenhead
Maidstone
Maldon
Malling, East and West
Malmesbury
Malton
Malvern
Manchester
Mansfield
Marazion
March
Margate
Market Bosworth
Market Drayton
Market Harborough
Marlborough
Marlow
Marple
Maryport
Matlock
Melbourne
Melksham
Melton Mowbray
Merthyr Tydfil
Merxborough
Middlesbrough
Middleton
Middlewich
Midhurst
Midsomer Norton
Mildenhall
Milford Haven
Millom
Minchinhampton
Minehead
Minster (2)
Mirfield
Mitcham
Mold
Monmouth
Montgomery
Morecambe
Morley
Morpeth
Mortlake
Mossley
Mountain Ash
Mount Sorrel
Much Wenlock
Nantwich
Nasby
Neath
Nelson
Netley
Newark
Newburn
Newbury
Newcastle-under-Lyme
Newcastle-upon-Tyne
Newhaven
Newlyn
Newmarket
New Mills
Newport (Hants.)
Newport (Monmouth)
Newport (Shropshire)
Newport Pagnell
Newquay
Newton Abbot
Newton-in-Makerfield
Newtown
Normanton
Northallerton
Northampton
Northfleet
North Shields
North Walsham
Northwich
Norwich
Norwood
Nottingham
Nuneaton
Oakham
Okehampton
Oldbury
Oldham
Olney
Orford
Ormskirk
Orpington
Osborne
Ossett
Oswaldtwistle
Oswestry
Otley
Ottery St Mary
Oundle
Oxford
Oystermouth
Paddington
Padiham
Padstow
Paignton
Peel
Pembroke
Penarth
Penkridge
Penrith
Penryn
Penshurst
Penzance
Pershore
Peterborough
Petersfield
Petworth
Pevensey
Pickering
Plymouth
Plympton St Mary and Plympton Maurice
Pontefract
Pontypool
Pontypridd
Poole
Poplar
Porthcawl
Portland, Isle of
Portsmouth
Potteries, The
Prescot
Presteign
Preston
Prestwich
Prittlewell
Pudsey
Pwllheli
Queenborough
Radcliffe
Ramsbottom
Ramsey
Ramsey (Isle of Man)
Ramsgate
Ranelagh
Rawmarsh
Rawtenstall
Reading
Redcar
Redditch
Redruth
Reigate
Repton
Retford
Rhayader
Rhondda
Rhyl
Rhymney
Richmond (Surrey)
Richmond (Yorkshire)
Rickmansworth
Rievaulx
Ringwood
Ripley
Ripon
Robin Hood's Bay
Rochdale
Rochester
Rochford
Romford
Romney
Romsey
Ross (Ros, Rosse)
Rotherham
Rothwell
Rowley Regis
Royston
Royton
Ruabon
Rugby
Rugeley
Runcorn
Runnimede, or Runnymede
Rushden
Ruthin
Ryde
Rye
Saddleworth
Saffron Walden
St Albans
St Asaph
St Austell
St Davids
St German's
St Helens
St Helier
St Ives (Cornwall)
St Ives (Hunts.)
St Just

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

St Marylebone
St Mawes
St Michael's Mount
St Neots
St Pancras
St Paul's Cathedral (London)
St Peter Port
Sale
Salford
Salisbury
Saltash
Saltburn by the Sea
Sandbach
Sandgate
Sandhurst
Sandown
Sandringham
Sandwich
Scarborough
Seaford
Seaham Harbour
Sedbergh
Sedgley
Selborne
Selby
Settle
Sevenoaks
Shaftesbury
Shanklin
Sheerness
Sheffield
Sheppey
Shepton Mallet
Sherborne
Shifnal, or Shiffnal
Shildon
Shipley
Shoeburyness
Shoreditch
Shoreham
Shorncliffe
Shrewsbury
Sidmouth
Silchester
Sittingbourne
Skegness
Skelton and Brotton
Skipton
Sleaford
Slough
Smethwick
Soham
Southall Norwood
Southampton
Southend-on-Sea
Southgate
South Molton
Southport
Southsea
South Shields
Southwark
Southwell
Southwold
Sowerby Bridge
Spalding
Spennymoor
Spitalfields
Stafford
Staines
Stalybridge
Stamford
Staveley
Stepney
Stevenage
Steyning
Stockport
Stockton-on-Tees
Stoke Newington
Stoke-on-Trent
Stoke Poges
Stone
Stourbridge
Stourport
Stowmarket
Strata-Florida
Stratford-on-Avon
Streatham
Stroud
Sudbury
Sunbury-on-Thames
Sunderland
Surbiton
Sutton
Sutton Coldfield
Sutton-in-Ashfield
Swadlincote
Swaffham
Swanage
Swansea
Swindon
Swinton
Swinton and Pendlebury
Sydenham
Symonds Yat
Talgarth
Tamworth
Taunton
Tavistock
Teddington
Teignmouth
Temple Bar
Tenbury
Tenby
Tenterden
Tewkesbury
Thanet, Isle of
Thetford
Thirsk
Thornaby-on-Tees
Thorne
Thornhill
Tilbury Docks
Tintagel
Tintern Abbey
Tipton
Tiverton
Todmorden
Tonbridge
Torquay
Torrington
Totnes
Tottenham
Towcester
Tower of London
Towton
Tredegar
Tring
Trowbridge
Truro
Tunbridge Wells
Tunstall
Turton
Tutbury
Twickenham
Tyburn
Tyldesley with Shakerley
Tynemouth
Ulverston
Uppingham
Usk
Uttoxeter
Uxbridge
Vauxhall
Ventnor
Wadebridge
Wakefield
Wallasey
Wallingford
Wallsend
Walmer
Walsall
Waltham Abbey
Walthamstow
Walton-le-Dale
Walton-on-Thames
Walton-on-the-Naze
Wandsworth
Wanstead
Wantage
Ware
Wareham
Warkworth
Warminster
Warrington
Warwick
Waterloo-with-Seaforth
Watford
Wednesbury
Wellingborough
Wellington (Salop)
Wellington (Somerset)
Wells
Welshpool
Wem
Wembley
Wendover
Wenlock
Wensleydale
West Bromwich
Westbury
Westgate-on-Sea
West Ham
Westhoughton
Westminster
Weston-super-Mare
Westward Ho
Weybridge
Weymouth & Melcombe Regis
Whickham
Whitby
Whitchurch
Whitehaven
Whitstable
Whittington
Whittlesey
Widnes
Wigan
Willesden
Wilton
Wimbledon
Wimborne
Winchcomb
Winchelsea
Winchester
Windsor
Winsford
Witham
Witney
Wirksworth
Wisbech
Wivelsscombe
Woburn
Woking
Wokingham
Wolverhampton
Wolverton
Wombwell
Woodbridge
Woodford
Wood Green
Woodstock
Woolwich
Wootton Bassett
Worcester
Workington
Worksop
Worsborough
Worsley
Worthing
Wrexham
Wrotham
Wycombe
Wymondham
Yarmouth (Great Yarmouth)
Yarmouth (I.W.)
Yeovil
York

Scotland: *Divisions*

Aberdeenshire
Argyllshire
Ayrshire
Banffshire
Berwickshire
Bute, or Buteshire
Caithness
Clackmannanshire
Dumbartonshire
Dumfriesshire
Edinburghshire
Elginshire
Fife
Forfarshire
Galloway
Haddingtonshire
Inverness-shire
Kincardineshire
Kinross-shire
Kirkcudbrightshire
Lanarkshire
Lennox
Linlithgowshire
Lochaber
Nairnshire
Orkney Islands
Peeblesshire
Perthshire
Renfrewshire
Ross and Cromarty
Roxburghshire
Selkirkshire
Shetland
Stirlingshire
Sutherlandshire
Wigtownshire

Islands

Arran
Barra
Bute
Coll
Colonsay
Cumbraes, The
Hebrides, The
Hoy
Iona
Islay
Jura
Lewis-with-Harris
Lismore
May, Isle of
Mull
Pomona, or Mainland
St Kilda
Skye
Slate Islands
Small Isles
Staffa
Tyree
Uist, North and South

Scotland: *Towns, etc.*

Abbotsford
Aberdeen
Aberdour
Aberfoyle
Airdrie
Alexandria
Alloa
Alva
Ancrum

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

Scotland: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Annan
Anstruther
Appin
Arbroath
Ardrossan
Atholl
Auchterarder
Auchtermuchty
Ayr
Badenoch
Ballater
Balmoral Castle
Balquhidder
Banff
Bannockburn
Barrhead
Bathgate
Beauly
Bervie
Biggar
Blair Atholl
Blairgowrie
Blantyre
Bo'ness
Bothwell
Braemar
Branxholm
Breadalbane
Brechin
Bridge of Allan
Broughty Ferry
Buckie
Burntisland
Calder
Callander
Cambuslang
Campbeltown
Carnoustie
Castle Douglas
Cathcart
Cawdor
Clackmannan
Clydebank
Coatbridge
Coldstream
Cowdenbeath
Crail
Creetown
Crieff
Cromarty
Cruden
Cullen
Cullodan
Culross
Cumnock and Holmhead
Cupar
Dalbeattie
Dalkeith
Dalmellington
Dalry
Dingwall
Dollar
Dornoch
Douglas
Doune
Dryburgh Abbey
Dufftown
Dumbarton
Dumfries
Dunbar
Dunblane
Dundee
Dunfermline
Dunkeld
Dunnottar Castle
Dunoon
Dunrobin Castle
Duns
Dunsinane
Dunstaffnage
Duntocher
Dyseart
Earlston
Edinburgh
Elgin
Elie
Eyemouth
Falkirk
Falkland
Fettercairn
Fochabers
Forfar
Forres
Fort Augustus
Forteviot
Fort George
Fortrose
Fort William
Fraserburgh
Galashiels
Galston
Girvan
Glamis
Glasgow
Glenalmond
Gourock
Govan
Gowrie
Grangemouth
Grantown
Greenlaw
Greenock
Gretna Green
Haddington
Hamilton
Hawick
Helensburgh
Huntingtower and Ruthvenfield
Huntly
Innerleithen
Inveraray
Inverkeithing
Inverness
Inverurie
Irvine
Jedburgh
John o' Groat's House
Johnstone
Keith
Kelso
Kenmore
Kilbarchan
Kilbirnie
Kilbride, West
Killin
Kilmarnock
Kilmaurs
Kilpatrick, New, or East
Kilpatrick, Old
Kilsyth
Kilwinning
Kingborn
Kingussie
Kinning Park
Kintore
Kirkcudbright
Kirkcaldy
Kirkintilloch
Kirkwall
Kirriemuir
Ladybank
Lanark
Langholm
Larbert
Largs
Larkhall
Lauder
Leadhills
Leith
Lerwick
Leslie
Leven
Linlithgow
Lochgelly
Lochgilphead
Lochmaben
Lockerbie
Lossiemouth
Macduff
Mauchline
Maxwelltown
Maybole
Melrose
Menteith
Methven
Milngavie
Moffat
Montrose
Motherwell
Musselburgh
Nairn
New Abbey
Newburgh
Newmilns
North Berwick
Oban
Old Deer
Paisley
Partick
Peebles
Perth
Peterhead
Pitlochry
Pollokshaws
Port Glasgow
Prestonpans
Queensferry
Rannoch
Renfrew
Renton
Rothesay
Rutherglen
St Andrews
Sanquhar
Scone
Selkirk
Sheriffmuir
Shotts
Stevenston
Stewarton
Stirling
Stonehaven
Stornoway
Stranraer
Strathaven
Strathpeffer
Stromness
Tain
Tarbert
Tayport
Thornhill
Thurso
Tranent
Troon
Turriff
Wemyss
Whithorn
Wick
Wigtown
Wishaw
Yetholm

Ireland: *Divisions*

Connaught
Leinster
Munster
Ulster

Ireland: *Divisions (cont.)*

Antrim
Armagh
Carlow
Cavan
Clare
Connemara
Cookstown
Cork
Donegal
Down
Dublin
Fermanagh
Galway
Kerry
Kilkenny
Kildare
King's County
Leitrim
Limerick
Londonderry
Longford
Louth
Mayo
Meath
Monaghan
Queen's County
Roscommon
Sligo
Tipperary
Tyrone
Waterford
Westmeath
Wexford
Wicklow

Islands

Achill
Aran Islands
Valencia

Ireland: *Towns, etc.*

Antrim
Ardee
Ardglass
Arklow
Armagh
Athenry
Athlone
Athy
Aughrim
Balbriggan
Ballina
Ballinasloe
Ballycastle
Ballymena
Ballymoney
Ballymote
Ballyshannon
Banbridge
Bandon
Bangor
Bantry
Belfast
Birr
Blarney
Boyle
Bray
Buncrana
Caher
Carlingford
Carlow
Carrickfergus
Carrickmacross
Carrick-on-Shannon
Carrick-on-Suir
Cashel
Castlebar
Castleconnell
Cavan
Clogher
Clonakilty
Clones
Clonmacnoise
Clonmel
Cloyne
Coleraine
Cork
Curragh
Daikey
Dingle
Donaghadee
Donegal
Donnybrook
Downpatrick
Drogheda
Dromore
Dublin
Dundalk
Dungannon
Dungarvan
Ennis
Enniscorthy
Enniskillen
Fermoy
Galway
Glengarriff
Greenore
Gweedore
Holywood
Howth
Kells
Kildare
Kilkee
Kilkenny
Killala
Killaloe
Killarney
Killybegs
Killyleagh
Kilmallock
Kilrush
Kingstown
Kinsale
Letterkenny
Lifford
Limerick
Lisburn
Lismore
Londonderry
Longford
Loughrea
Lurgan
Macroom
Mallow
Maryborough
Maynooth
Midleton
Mitchelstown
Monaghan
Mountmellick
Mullingar
Naas
Navan
Nenagh
Newcastle
New Ross
Newry
Newtownards
Omagh
Portadown
Portarlington
Portrush
Queenstown
Roscommon
Roscrea
Rosstrevor
Skibbereen
Sligo
Strabane
Tara
Thurles
Tipperary
Tralee
Tramore
Trim
Tuam
Tullamore
Warrenpoint
Waterford
Westport
Wexford
Wicklow
Youghal

Britain and Ireland: *Ancient Names*

Britain
Alauna
Albion
Anderida
Avalon
Bernicia
Caerleon
Caledonia
Camulodunum
Cassiterides
Deira
Desmond
Deva
Eburacum
Erin
Ermine Street
Essex, Kingdom of
Fosse Way
Graham's Dyke
Hadrian's Wall
Hibernia
Hwicce
Ickneild Street
Lyonnesse
Mancunium
Mercia
Mona
Ossory
Stonehenge
Strathclyde
Trimontium
Tyrconnell
Uriconium
Verulamium
Watling Street
Wessex

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Aral
Baikal
Balkash
Biwa
Dead Sea
Galilee, Sea of
Gokcha
Issyk-Kul
Kara-Kul, Great and Little
Koko-Nor
Lop-nor
Sambhar
Urmia

Mountains

Abor Hills
Adam's Peak
Aka Hills
Ala-tau
Altai
Altyn-Tagh
Anamalai Hills
Ararat
Aravalli Hills
Black Mountain
Bolan Pass
Caucasus
Chin Hills
Daphla, or Dafla Hills
Dargai
Darial
Everest, Mount
Fuji
Garo Hills
Ghats
Himalaya
Hindu Kush
K2 or Mt. Godwin-Austen
Kachin Hills
Kailas
Kasbek
Khasi and Jaintia Hills
Khingan
Khyber Pass
Kinchinjunga
Kohat Pass
Kuen-Lun
Lebanon
Lushai Hills
Malakand Pass
Naga Hills
Nilgiris, The
Palni Hills
Pamirs
Safed Koh
Sahyadri
Salt Range
Samana Range
Satpura
Sayan Mountains
Shevaroy Hills
Sinai

Mountains (*cont.*)

Siwalik Hills
Suliman Hills
Svanetia
Tian-shan
Ural Mountains
Vindhya
Yablonoi

Rivers

Amur
Anadyr
Aras
Banas, or Bunas
Beas
Betwa
Brahmaputra
Cauvery
Chambal
Chenab
Chindwin
Euphrates
Farah
Gandak
Ganges
Godavari
Gogra
Gomal
Gumti
Hugli
Hwang Ho
Ili
Indus
Irrawaddy
Jhelum
Jordan
Jumna
Kabul
Karamnasa
Ken
Kistna
Kizil Irmak
Kunar
Kurram
Kushk
Lena
Logar
Mahanadi
Mahi
Meghna
Mekong
Menam
Murghab
Nerbudda
Ob, or Obi
Orontes
Oxus
Pennar
Ravi
Salween
Selenga Orkhon
Sone
Surma
Sutlej
Syr-Darya
Tapti
Tarim
Tigris
Tista
Tungabhadra
Waingangа
Yangtsze-kiang
Yenisei

Geography

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES* (*cont.*)

Miscellaneous

Adam's Bridge (reef)
Agra Canal
Akaba, Gulf of (and town)
Bab-el-Mandeb
Bengal, Bay of
Cambay, Gulf of
Chumbi Valley
Comorin, Cape
Cutch, Gulf of
Cutch, Runn of
False Point
Gersoppa, Falls of

Miscellaneous (*cont.*)

Gobi
Kara-kum (desert)
Kiaochow Bay
Kizyl-Kum
Kwangchow Bay
Manaar, Gulf of
Miranzai Valley
Palk Straits
Sundarbans (region)
Takla Makan (desert)
Talienwan (Bay)
Tochi Valley

ASIA—*COUNTRIES*

Asia

Afghanistan
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Baluchistan
Burma
Ceylon
China
East Indies
Hong-Kong (isl.)
India
India, French
Indo-China, French
Japan
Korea
Kurdistan
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Palestine
Persia
Siam
Siberia
Syria
Turkestan

Afghanistan

Afghan Turkestan
Akcha
Andkhui
Arghandab
Badakshan
Badghis
Balkh
Bámián
Faizabad
Farah
Gandamak
Ghazni
Ghor
Girishk
Haibak
Hari-Rud
Hcimund
Herat
Jalalabad
Kabul
Kafiristan
Kalat-i-Ghilzai
Kandahar
Kunduz
Laghman
Maimana
Maiwand
Mazar-i-Sharif
Paghman
Paropamisus
Sabzawar
Saripul
Shibarghan
Tashkurghan
Zamindawar

Baluchistan

Bela
Gwadar
Kach Gandava
Kalat
Kej
Loralai
Makran
Zhob

Burma

Akyab
Amarapura
Amherst
Arakan
Ava
Bassein
Bhamo
Chindwin
Hanthawaddy
Henzada
Hkamti Lông
Insein
Karen-ni
Katha
Kêng-Tûng
Kunlong
Kyaukpyu
Kyaukse
Lashio
Legya
Magwe
Mandalay
Mang Lôn
Martaban
Mawkmai
Maymyo
Meiktila
Mergui
Mergui Archipelago
Minbu
Mông Nai
Mông Pai
Mông Pan
Moulmein
Myaungmya
Myelat
Myingyan
Myitkyina
Pagan
Pakôkku
Pegu
Prome
Pyapon
Rangoon
Ruby Mines
Sagaing
Salween
Sandoway
Shan States
Shwebo
Taung-gyi
Tavoy
Tenasserim
Tharrawaddy
Thatôn
Thayetmyo
Thoinni
Thibaw
Toungoo
Wuntho
Yamethin
Yatsauk

Ceylon

Anuradhapura
Badulla
Batticaloa
Colombo
Galle
Jaffna
Kandy
Kurunegala
Nuwara Eliya
Polonnaruwa
Ratnapura
Trincomalee

Chinese Empire: *Divisions*

Cheh-kiang
Chi-li
Chusan (isl.)
Fu-kien
Hainan (isl.)
Hang-Chow-Fu
Ho-nan
Hu-nan
Hu-peh
Kan-suh
Kiang-si
Kiang-su
Kirin
Kulja
Kwang-si
Kwang-tung
Kwei-chow
Lappa
Manchuria
Mengtsze
Mongolia
Ngan-hui
Shan-si
Shan-tung
Shêng-king
Shen-si
Sze-ch'uen
Tibet
Yun-nan

Chinese Empire: *Towns, etc.*

Algun
Aksu
Amoy
A-she-ho
Chang-Chow
Canton
Chapu
Chên-Hai
Cherchen
Chi-Fu
Chi-Nan Fu
Chinkiang
Ch'ungk'ing
Fuchow
Gartok
Gyantse
Hami
Hankow
Harbin
Hu-Chow-Fu
I-Ch'ang
Jehol
Kai-Fêng-Fu
Kalgan
Kashgar
King-Tê Chên
Kiu-Kiang Fu
Kobdo
Kuku Khoto
Lai-yang
Lama-Miao
Lan-Chow-Fu
Lhasa
Liao-yang
Lungchow
Macao
Momein
Mukden
Nanking
Nanning
Ning-po
Niu-chwang
Pakhoi
Peking
Phari
Port Arthur
Rudok
San-shui
Shanghai
Shanhai-Kwan
Shasi
Shigatse
Si-gan Fu
Su-chow
Suidun
Swatow
Tachienlu
Tairen (Dalny)
Tientsin
Tsaidam
Tung-chow
Urga
Wei-hai-wei
Wên-chow-fu
Wuchang
Wuchow
Wuhu
Yachow-Fu
Yang-chow-Fu
Yarkand
Yatung
Yo-chow Fu
Yun-nan Fu

India (with lesser Frontier States).

Territorial Divisions, etc. (See also ASIA: *Mountains*, above. Where a district and town have the same name the article will be found under the list of towns.)

Agra
Ajmere-Merwara
Alwar
Assam
Bahawalpur
Bamra
Banswara
Baroda
Barren Island
Barwani
Bashahr
Bastar
Bengal
Berar
Bharatpur
Bhaunagar
Bhopal
Bhopawar
Bhor
Bhutan
Bijawar
Bikánir
Birbhum
Bombay Presidency
Bundelkhand
Bundi
Cachar
Cambay
Carnatic
Central India
Central Provinces and Berar
Chamba
Champaran
Chandernagore
Charkhari
Cheduba (isl.)
Chhaterpur
Chhattisgarh
Chitral
Chota Nagpur
Circar
Cis-Sutlej States
Cochin
Coorg
Coromandel Coast
Cutch
Dardistan
Darrang
Datia
Deccan
Dehra Dun
Dhar
Dir
Doab
Dholpur
Dwars
Eastern Bengal and Assam
Elephanta Isle
Faridkot
Gangpur
Garhwal
Goa
Godavari
Gondal
Gondwana
Gujarat
Gwalior
Hariana
Hazara
Hill Tippera
Hindur
Hunza and Nagar
Hyderabad
Idar
Indore
Jaipur
Jammu
Janjira
Jaora
Jashpur
Jhalawar
Jind
Jodhpur
Junagarh
Kahlur
Kalahandi
Kalinga
Kamrup
Kanara
Kanker
Kapurthala
Karauli
Kashmir
Kathiawar
Kawardha
Keonjhar
Keonthal
Khairagarh
Khairpur
Khandesh
Kharsawan
Kishangarh
Kistna
Kohistan
Kolaba
Kolhapur
Konkan
Korea
Kotah
Kuch Behar
Kulu
Kumaon
Kuruntwad
Ladakh and Baltistan
Lakhimpur
Loharu
Lunavada
Madras
Magadha
Mahé
Mahi Kántha
Maihar
Malabar
Maler Kotla
Malwa
Mamund
Manbhum
Mandi
Manipur
Miraj
Mithila
Morbhanj
Morvi
Mudhol
Mymensingh
Mysore
Nabha
Nagode
Nandgaon
Narsinghgarh
Nawanagar
Nayagarh
Nepal
Nimar
North-West Frontier Province, The
Orchha
Orissa
Palanpur
Palitana
Panch Mahals
Panna
Partabgarh
Patna
Patiala
Phaltan
Piram (isl.)
Porbandar
Pudukkottai
Punjab
Radhanpur
Raigarh
Rajgarh
Rajpipla
Rajputana
Rajshahi
Rampur
Ratlam
Rewa
Rewa Kantha
Rohilkhand
Sagar Island
Saisette
Sandur
Sangli
Santal Parganas, The
Saran
Sawantwari
Shahabad
Sikkim
Sind
Singhbhum
Sirguja
Sirmur
Sirohi
Sonpur
Spiti
Tarai
Tehri
Thar and Parkar
Tippera
Tirah
Tirhut
Tonk
Travancore
Twenty-four Parganas, The
Udaipur
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
Upper Sind Frontier
Waziristan

India: *Towns, etc.*

Abbottabad
Abu
Aden
Adoni
Ahmedabad
Ahmednagar
Ajaigarh
Ajanta
Ajmere
Ajodhya
Akalkot
Akola
Alambagh
Aligarh
Alipur
Alirajpur
Aliwal
Allahabad
Alleppi
Almora
Amber
Amráoti
Amravati
Amritsar
Amroha
Anantapur
Anjar
Arcot
Argaum
Arrah
Assaye
Attock
Aundh
Aurangabad
Azamgarh
Backergunje
Badnur
Badrinath
Bagelkhand
Baghal
Bahadur Khel
Bahraich
Bajour
Balaghat
Balasore
Ballia
Balrampur
Banda
Bangalore
Banganapalle
Bankipur
Bankura
Bannu
Bansda
Bara Banki
Barasat
Bareilly
Barisal
Barrackpur
Barsi
Basim
Basti
Batala
Beawar
Behar
Bela
Belgaum
Bellary
Benares
Berhampur (Bengal)
Berhampur (Madras)
Bettia
Betul
Bezwada
Bhagalpur
Bhandara
Bharahat
Bhatgáon
Bhera
Bhiwani
Bhuj

Geography

ASIA—*COUNTRIES* (*cont.*)

India: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Bijapur
Bijnor
Bilaspur
Bimlipatam
Bithur
Bobbili
Bogra
Bombay City
Brindaban
Broach
Budaun
Bulandshahr
Buldana
Buner
Burdwan
Burhanpur
Buxar
Calcutta
Calicut
Cannanore
Cawnpore
Chakrata
Chanda
Chandausi
Chapra
Cherat
Cherrapunji
Chhindwara
Chicacole
Chidambaram
Chilas
Chillianwalla
Chingleput
Chinsura
Chitaldrug
Chittagong
Chittur
Chunar
Cocanada
Cochin
Coimbatore
Combaconum
Comilla
Conjeeveram
Coringa
Cossimbazar
Cuddalore
Cuddapah
Cuttack
Dacca
Damaun
Damoh
Darbhanga
Darjeeling
Daulatabad
Dehra
Delhi
Deogarh
Dera Ghazi Khan
Dera Ismail Khán
Devaprayag (Deo-prayag)
Dewas
Dharampur
Dharmsala
Dharwar
Dhrangadra
Dhulia
Dibrugarh
Dinajpur
Dinapur
Dindigul
Diu
Drug
Dum-Dum
Dungarpur
Dwaraka
Ellichpur
Ellora
Ellore
Erode
Etah
Etawah
Faridpur
Farukhabad
Fatehpur
Fatehpur Sikri
Ferozepur
Ferozeshah
Fyzabad
Gadag
Gangotri
Ganjam
Gauhati
Gaur
Gaya
Ghaziabad
Ghazipur
Gilgit
Gingi
Girnar
Goalpara
Godhra
Gogo
Gokak
Golconda
Gonda
Gooty
Gorakhpur
Gujranwala
Gujrat
Gulbarga
Guna
Guntur
Gurdaspur
Gurgaon
Hajipur
Hala
Halebid
Hamirpur
Hansi
Hapur
Hardoi
Hardwar
Hassan
Hastinapur
Hathras
Hazaribagh
Hinganghat
Hissar
Honavar
Hoshangabad
Hoshiarpur
Hosur
Hoti-Mardan
Howrah
Hubli
Hugli
Hyderabad (Sind)
Hyderabad
Imphal
Islamabad
Jacobabad
Jafarabad
Jahanabad
Jaisalmer
Jajpur
Jalaun
Jalna
Jalpaigurí
Jamkhandi
Jamrud
Jangipur
Jath
Jaunpur
Jawhar
Jessore
Jhabua
Jhang
Jhansi
Jhelum
Jubbulpore
Jullundur
Kadur
Kaira
Kaithal
Kalabagh
Kalimpong
Kalinjar
Kalpi
Kalyan
Kamptee
Kanauj
Kandi
Kangra
Karachi
Karikal
Karli
Karnal
Karwar
Karwi
Kasur
Katmandu
Katwa
Keti
Khajraho
Khamgaon
Khandwa
Kharaghoda
Kheri
Khilchipur
Khulna
Khurja
Kirkee
Kittur
Kodaikanal
Kodungalur
Kohat
Kolar
Kora or Cora
Korea
Kotri
Krishnagar
Kumta
Kurnool
Kurseong
Kushalgarh
Kuttalam
Lahore
Lalitpur
Landour
Lansdowne
Larkhana
Leh
Lonauli
Lucknow
Ludhiana
Lyallpur
Madras
Madura
Mahabaleshwar
Maharajpur
Mahé
Maheshwar
Mahoba
Mainpuri
Malda
Mallanwan
Mandasor
Mandhata
Mandla
Mandu
Mandvi
Mangalore
Manikiala
Masulipatam
Matheran
Mau Ranipur
Mayavaram
Meeance
Meerut
Mehidpur
Merkara
Mhow
Mianwali
Midnapore
Mirzapur
Monghyr
Montgomery
Moodkee
Moradabad
Morar
Multan
Murree
Murshidabad
Mussoorie
Muttra
Muzaffargarh
Muzaffarnagar
Muzaffarpur
Mysore
Nadia
Nagar
Nagaur
Nagina
Nagpur
Naini Tal
Najibabad
Nandair
Nandidrug
Nara
Narainganj
Narsinghpur
Nasik
Nasirabad
Nawabganj
Neemuch
Negapatam
Nellore
Noakhali
Nosari
Nowgong (Assam)
Nowgong (Central Provinces)
Nowshera
Nushki
Ootacamund
Pabna
Pachmarhi
Palamau
Palamcottah
Palawaram
Palghat
Palwal
Pandharpur
Pandua
Panipat
Parandhar
Parasnath
Parla Kimedi
Partabgarh
Patan
Patra
Peshawar
Peshin
Phillaur
Pilibhit
Pind Dadan Khan
Piprāwa
Plassey
Ponani
Pondicherry
Poona
Porto Novo
Pulicat
Puri
Purnea
Purulia
Pusa
Pushkar
Quetta
Quilon
Rae Bareli
Raichur
Raipur
Rajahmundry
Rajmahal
Rajkot
Rameswaram
Ramnad
Rampur Boalia
Ranchi
Rangpur
Ratnagiri
Rawalpindi
Rewari
Rohtak
Roorkee
Rupar
Sadiya
Saharanpur
Saidapet
Salem
Sambalpur
Sānchi

India: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Saraghari
Sardarpur
Sardhana
Sasaram
Satara
Satna
Saugor
Secunderabad
Sehore
Seoni
Serampur
Seringapatam
Shahjahanpur
Shahpur
Shikarpur
Shillong
Shimoga
Sholapur
Sialkot
Sibi
Sibpur
Sibsagar
Silchar
Simla
Sirajganj
Sirhind
Sirsa
Sitapur
Sivaganga
Sobraon
Somnath
Srinagar
Srirangam
Sukkur
Sultanpur
Surat
Swat
Sylhet
Tamluk
Tanjore
Tansa
Tatta
Tellicherry
Tezpur
Thana
Thanesar
Tinnevelly
Tirupati
Tranquebar
Trichinopoly
Trivandrum
Tumkur
Tuticorin
Ujjain
Umarkot
Umballa
Unao
Uttarpara
Vellore
Vengurla
Vijayanagar
Vizagapatam
Viziadrug
Vizianagram
Wadhwan
Wai
Wana
Wandiwash
Warangal
Wardha
Warora
Waziabad
Wynaad
Yanaon
Yeola
Yeotmal
Ziarat

Indo-China, French

Angkor
Annam
Cambodia
Cochin-China
Haiphong
Hanoi
Hué
Laos
Luang-Prabang
Pnom-Penh
Saigon
Tongking

Japan

Amakusa (isl.)
Awaji (isl.)
Bonin Islands
Formosa (isl.)
Fukui
Fukuoka
Gifu
Goto Islands
Hakodate (isl.)
Hiogo
Hirado (isl.)
Hirosaki
Hiroshima
Hokkaido
Iki (isl.)
Izu-no-shichi-tō (isls.)
Kioto
Kuriles (isls.)
Luchu Archipelago
Moji
Nagasaki
Nagoya
Nara
Niigata
Nikko
Oki (isls.)
Osaka
Oshima
Pescadores (isls.)
Sado (isl.)
Sakhalin (isl.)
Sakura-jima (isl.)
Sapporo
Satsuma Islands
Tanega-shima (isl.)
Tokyo, or Tokio
Tsu-shima (isl.)
Volcano Islands
Yaku-shima (isl.)
Yezo (isl.)
Yokohama
Yokosuka

Korea

Quelpart
Seoul

Malay Archipelago

Amboyna
Aru Islands
Bachian
Bali
Banda Islands
Banka
Batu Islands
Billiton
Borneo:—
Banjermasin
Brunei
Sarawak
Buru
Celebes
Boni
Ceram
Flores
Halmahera
Macassar
Java:
Bantam
Batavia (residency)
Batavia (city)
Buitenzorg
Cheribon
Jokjakarta
Krawang
Preanger
Surabaya
Kei Islands
Krakatoa
Labuan
Lombok
Madura
Mentawi Islands
Moluccas
New Guinea:
Admiralty Islands
Bismarck Archipelago
New Mecklenburg
New Pomerania
Nias
Philippine Islands:
Albay
Aliaga
Aparri
Argao
Balayan
Baliuag
Barili
Barotac Nuevo
Barugo
Batac
Batangas
Bauan
Baybay
Binan
Binmaley
Bogo
Bulacan
Burauen
Cabatúan
Cadiz
Calasiao
Calbayog
Calumpit
Camiling
Candon
Capiz
Carcar
Carigara
Cavite
Cebú
Cuyapo
Dagupan
Dalaguete
Danao
Dumaguete
Dumanjug
Gapan
Guinobatan
Hagonoy
Ilagan
Iloilo
Iriga
Januiay
Jaro
La Carlota
Laoag
Lemery
Libmanan
Ligao
Liloan
Lingayen
Lipa
Loón
Lubao
Maasin
Macabebe
Magaldán
Malabon
Malolos
Manaoag
Mandaue
Manila
Miagao
Nabua
Narvacan
New Washington
Norzagaray
Opon
Ormoc
Pasig
Pototan
Riouw
Saleyer
San Miguel de Mayumo
San Pablo
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Saravia
Sibonga
Silay
Siquijor
Sula Islands
Taal
Tabaco
Tanauan
Tayabas
Tayug
Taguegarao
Vigan
Zamboanga
Sumatra
Achin
Sumba
Sumbawa
Sunda Islands
Ternate
Tidore
Timor
Timor Laut

Malay Peninsula

Johor
Malay States (British)
Malacca
Penang (and island)
Puket
Singapore
Singora
Straits Settlements

Persia: *Divisions*

Arabistan
Astarabad
Azerbāijān
Baluchistan
Fars
Firūzkuh
Gerrús
Gilán
Irak

Geography

ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Persia: *Divisions (cont.)*

Irak-i-ajami
Jóshekan
Kangavar
Kashan
Kermán
Kermánsháh
Khamseh
Khar
Khorasan
Kish
Kishm (isl.)
Kurdistan
Luristan
Mazandarán
Natanz
Nehavend
Nishapur
Savah
Tarom
Teheran
Yezd

Persia: *Towns, etc.*

Abadeh
Ahvaz
Amol
Ardebil
Ashref
Atrek
Bam
Bampur
Bander Abbasi
Bander Lingah
Barfurush
Behbahan
Behistun
Birjend
Bujnúrd
Burujird
Bushire
Damghán
Darab
Dizful
Elburz
Fessa
Firuzabad
Gulpáigán
Hamadán (and prov.)
Isfahán (and prov.)
Istahbanat
Jahrum
Kain
Karun
Kazerun
Kazvin (and prov.)
Kermán
Khoi
Khorremábád
Khunsar
Kuchán
Kum (and prov.)
Kumishah
Lar
Láristán
Mahallát
Maimand
Maláyir
Marághа
Meshed
Muhamrah
Niriz or Nairiz
Nishapur
Nusretabad
Resht
Sabzevar
Samnán (and prov.)
Sári
Saujbulagh
Seistan
Shahrud
Shiraz
Shirvan
Shushter
Tabriz
Teheran
Tun
Turbet I Haidari
Turshiz
Urmia
Yezd
Zenján

Russia in Asia: *Divisions*

Akmolinsk
Amur
Bokhara
Daghestan
Ferghana
Hissar
Irkutsk
Kamchatka
Karateghin
Khiva
Maritime Province
Sakhalin (isl.)
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Semiryechensk
Shignan and Roshan
Siberia
Steppes
Stryetensk
Syr-Darya
Terek
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Transbaikalia
Transcaspian Region
Turgai
Turkestan
Uralsk
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk

Russia in Asia: *Towns, etc.*

Abakansk
Andijan
Askabad
Aulie-ata
Barnaul
Berezov
Blagovyeshchensk
Bokhara
Chimkent
Chita
Geok-tepe
Irkutsk
Ishim
Jarkent
Jizakh
Kansk
Karshi
Kazala
Khabarovsk
Khiva
Khojent
Khokand
Khotan
Kiakhta
Kolyvan
Krasnovodsk
Krasnoyarsk
Kungrad
Kurgan
Kustanaisk
Marghelan
Mariinsk
Merv
Minusinsk
Nerchinsk (2)
Nikolayevsk
Nizhne-udinsk
Omsk
Osh
Panjdeh
Petropavlovsk
Petrovsk
Przhevalsk
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Tashkent
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Turkestan
Tyumen
Uralsk
Ura-tyube
Verkhne-Udinsk
Vladivostok
Vyernyi
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk
Zaisan

Siam

Ayuthia
Bangkok
Battambang
Chantabun
Chieng Mai
Korat
Malay States
Nakhon Sri Tammarat
Petriou

Turkey in Asia: *Divisions*

Adana
Anatolia
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Asir
Astropalia (isl.)
Bagdad
Carpathus (isl.)
Chios (isl.)
Cos (isl.)
Hasa, El
Hejaz
Imbros (isl.)
Irak-Arabi
Karamania
Kars
Kurdistan
Lemnos (isl.)
Lesbos (isl.)
Mesopotamia
Muscat
Nejd
Oman
Palestine
Patmos (isl.)
Rhodes (isl.)
Lindus
Samos (isl.)
Syria
Yemen

Turkey in Asia: *Towns, etc.*

(See also ASIA: *Ancient*, below)

Adabázar
Adalia
Afium-Kara-Hissar
Aidin (and vilayet)
Aintab
Aivali
Ak-hissar
Ak-Shehr
Ala-Shehr
Aleppo
Alexandretta
Amasia
Angora (and vilayet)
Arabgir
Armavir
Arsuf
Bagdad
Bahrein Islands
Baiburt
Baindir
Balikisri
Bartan
Bashkala
Basra (and vilayet)

Turkey in Asia: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Bayazid
Beirut
Beybazar
Bilejik
Birejik
Bitlis
Boghaz Keui
Boli
Brusa
Buldur
Caesarea Mazaca
Cassaba
Changra
Chorum
Deir
Denizli
Diarbekr
Dineir
Divanieh
Egin
Elmali
Erzerum (and vilayet)
Erzingan
Eski-Shehr
Euyuk
Gümüsh-Khaneh
Hadramut
Haifa
Hasbeya
Hillah
Hit
Hodeda
Homs
Ineboli
Izbarta
Iskelib
Ismid
Jidda
Joppa
Kara-Hissar Sharki
Karaman
Kars
Kastramúni (and vilayet)
Kerak
Kerasund
Kerbela
Kerkuk
Kharput
Khorsabad
Killis
Kir-Sheher
Konia
Kufa
Kutalah
Kut-el-Amara
Kuwet
Latakia
Malatia
Manisa
Marash
Mardin
Marsivan
Mecca
Medina
Mersina
Mokha
Mosul (and vilayet)
Mudania
Mush
Nejef
Nigdeh
Ordu
Panderma
Sanisun
Sana
Scala Nuova
Scutari
Sinope
Sivas
Sivri Hissar
Suleimanieh
Tireh
Tokat
Trebizond
Tripoli
Ushak
Van (with vilayet and lake)
Yuzgat
Zeitun

Asia: *Ancient Names*

Abana and Pharpar
Abila
Abydos
Acre
Adullam
Aelia Capitolina
Aeolis
Ai
Akkad
Albania
Alexandria Troas
Anab or Ana
Anazarbus
Anbar
Ancyra
Antioch
Antioch in Pisidia
Apamea
Arbela
Ascalon
Asia
Aspendus
Assur (city)
Assur (country)
Assus
Assyria
Attalia
Azotus
Baalbek
Babel
Babylon
Babylonia and Assyria
Bactria
Bashan
Beersheba
Bethany
Bethel
Bethesda
Beth-horon
Bethlehem
Bismya
Bithynia
Borsippa
Bozrah
Caesarea Palaestina
Caesarea Philippi
Calah
Cambaluc
Cana of Galilee
Canaan
Capernaum
Cappadocia
Caria
Carmel
Cathay
Celaenae
Chalcedon
Chaldaea
Chinchew
Cilicia
Clazomenae
Cnidus
Colchis
Colophon
Colossae
Comana (Cappadocia)
Comana (Pontus)
Ctesiphon
Cyzicus
Damascus
Dan
Decapolis
Didymi
Dzungaria
Ecbatana
Edessa
Edom
Ekron
Elam
Eleutheropolis
Emmaus
Endor
Ephesus
Erech
Eridu
Erythrae
Gadara
Galatia
Galilee
Gath
Gaza
Gerasa
Gerizim
Gerrha
Gethsemane
Gezer
Gibeon
Gilead
Gilgal
Gordium
Halicarnassus
Hamah
Harran
Hebron
Hermon
Hierapolis
Hira
Hor, Mount
Horeb
Hormuz
Hyrcania
Iconium
Idumaea
Ionia
Iran
Isauria
Jamnia
Jebeil
Jericho
Jerusalem
Jezreel
Judaea
Judah
Karakorum
Kerala
Lachish
Lagash
Lampsacus
Laodicea
Larsa
Lycaonia
Lycia
Lydia
Magnesia
Media
Michmash
Miletus
Mizpah
Moriah
Myra
Mysia
Nazareth
Nicaea
Nicomedia
Nineveh
Nippur
Nisibis
Olives, Mount of
Osroene
Palmyra
Pamphylia
Paphlagonia
Parthia
Pasargadae
Patara
Perga
Pergamum
Persepolis
Persis
Pessinus
Petra
Philadelphia
Phocaea
Phoenicia
Phrygia
Pisidia
Pontus
Priene
Pteria
Samaria
Samosata
Sardis
Seleucia
Shechem
Shiloh
Side
Sidon
Sigiri
Sippara
Sis
Smyrna
Sodom and Gomorrah
Sogdiana
Soli (Cilicia)
Soli (Cyprus)
Sumer
Susa
Tarsus
Thapsacus
Tiberias
Tralles
Troy
Tyre
Ur
Uz
Xanthus

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Deserts

Kalahari
Sahara

Lakes

Albert Edward Nyanza
Albert Nyanza
Bangweulu
Baringo
Chad
Chilwa
Hannington
Kivu
Leopold II.
Mareotis
Moeris, Lake of
Mweru

Lakes *(cont.)*

Ngami
Nyasa
Naivasha
Rudolf
Rukwa
Stefanie
Tanganyika
Tsana
Victoria Nyanza

Mountains

Atlas
Drakensberg
Elgon
Isandhlwana
Kenya
Kilimanjaro
Livingstone Mountains
Majuba
Mfumbiro
Ruwenzori
Spion Kop
Table Mountain

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Geography

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES* (*cont.*)

Rivers

Atbara
Bahr-el-Ghazal
Benue
Chobe
Congo
Cross
Gambia
Isly
Juba
Kagera
Kassai
Komati
Kunene
Kwanza
Limpopo
Niger
Ogowé
Nile
Orange
Rovuma
Rufiji
Sabaki
Senegal
Shari

Rivers (*cont.*)

Shiré
Sobat
Tana
Tugela
Ubangi
Vaal
Volta
Zaire
Zambezi

Miscellaneous

Algoa Bay
Delagoa Bay
Karroo (district)
Saldanha Bay
Victoria Falls

AFRICA—*COUNTRIES*

Africa
Abyssinia
Algeria
Adrar
Angola
Ashanti
Bagirmi
Barbary
Barotseland
Basutoland
Borku
Bornu
British Central Africa
British East Africa
Cameroon
Cape Colony
Cazembe
Congo Free State (Belgian Congo)
Dahomey
Damaraland
Egypt
Eritrea
French Congo
French Guinea
French West Africa
German East Africa
German South-West Africa
Gambia
Gold Coast
Guinea
Ivory Coast
Katanga
Lagos
Liberia
Loango
Madagascar
Morocco
Muni River Settlements
Namaqualand
Natal
Nigeria
Nubia
Orange Free State
Portuguese East Africa
Portuguese Guinea
Rhodesia
Rio de Oro
Senegal
Senegambia
Sierra Leone
Slave Coast
Somaliland
South Africa
Sudan
Swaziland
Tibesti
Togoland
Transvaal
Tripoli
Tunisia
Uganda
Wadai
Wangara
Yorubaland
Zanzibar

Abyssinia

Adis Ababa
Adowa
Amhara
Ankober
Axum
Gondar
Harrar
Kaffa
Magdala
Shoa
Tigré

Algeria

Algiers
Biskra
Blida
Bona
Bougie
Cherchel
Constantine
El Wad
La Calle
Lambessa
Mascara
Mostaganem
Oran
Philippeville
Sidi-Bel-Abbes
Tebessa
Tiaret
Tipasa
Tlemçen
Tuat
Tuggurt
Wargla

East Africa

(Eritrea to Portuguese East Africa)

Agordat
Antananarivo
Asmara
Assab
Bagamoyo
Beira
Berbera
Chinde
Dar-es-Salaam
Gazaland
Gondokoro
Inhambano
Jibuti
Kilwa
Lourenço Marques
Massawa
Mayotte
Mombasa
Mozambique
Mukdishu
Nairobi
Nossi-bé
Obok
Pemba
Quilimano
Sagallo
Sofala
Tamatave
Tanga
Ujiji
Unyoro
Wadelai
Witu
Zaila
Zanzibar
Zula

Egypt

Aboukir
Abu Simbel
Abydos
Akhmim
Alexandria
Assiut
Assuan
Berenice
Bilbeis
Bubastis
Cairo
Canopus
Coptos
Damanhur
Damietta
Daphnae
Dendera
Edfu
Esna
Fayum
Girga
Goshen
Ismailia
Karnak
Kassassin
Kena
Kharga
Luxor
Mansura
Memphis
Naucratis
Philae
Pithom
Port Said
Rameses
Sais
Siwa
Suez
Suez Canal
Tanta
Tell el Amarna
Thebes
Zagazig

Morocco

Al Kasr al Kebir
Casablanca
Ceuta
Chaffarinas
Fez
Laraish
Marrakesh
Mazagan
Melilla
Mequinez
Mogador
Rabat
Saffi
Salli
Sus
Tafilált
Tangier
Tetuan
Wazzán
Zarhon

South Africa (British)

Aliwal North
Barberton
Barkly East
Barkly West
Barotse
Basutoland
Beaconsfield
Beaufort West
Bechuanaland
Blantyre
Bloemfontein
Boksburg
Bulawayo
Caledon
Cape Colony
Cape Town
Colenso
Constantia
Cradock
Cullinan
Durban
East London
Ermelo
Ficksburg
Germiston
Glen Grey
Graaf Reinet
Graham's Town
Griqualand East
Griqualand West
Harrismith
Heidelberg
Jagerefontein
Johannesburg
Kaffraria
Kimberley
King William's Town
Klerksdorp
Kokstad
Kroonstad
Krugersdorp
Kuruman
Ladybrand
Ladysmith
Laing's Nek
Lovedale
Lydenburg
Mafeking
Maseru
Middelburg
Mossel Bay
Natal
Nylstroom
Orange Free State
Paarl
Pietermaritzburg
Pietersburg
Port Elizabeth
Potchefstroom
Pretoria
Queenstown
Rhodesia
Robben Island
Rustenburg
Shoshong
Simon's Town
Standerton
Stellenbosch
Swaziland
Swellendam
Tati
Transkei
Transvaal
Uitenhage
Ulundi
Utrecht
Volksrust
Vryheid
Wakkerstroom
Walfish Bay
Wepener
Winburg
Worcester
Zeerust
Zimbabwe
Zoutpansberg
Zululand

Sudan

Abu Hamed
Abu Klea
Berber
Darfur
Dongola (mudiria)
Dongola (town)
El Obeid
El Teb
Fashoda
Fazogli
Gallabat
Kassala
Khartum
Kordofan
Lado Enclave
Meroe
Omdurman
Port Sudan
Sennar
Shendi
Suakin
Wadi Halfa
Wad Medani

Tripoli and Tunisia

Bengazi
Bizerta
Derna
Enfidaville
Fezzan
Gabes
Ghadames
Ghat
Goletta
Jerba
Kairawán
Kef
Mahdia
Porto Farina
Sbeitla
Sfax
Susa
Tobruk
Tripoli
Tunis

West Africa

(French West Africa to German South-West Africa)

Abeokuta
Abomey
Accra
Adamawa
Air
Ambriz
Angra Pequena
Annobon (isl.)
Arguin
Bassa
Bauchi
Benguella
Benin
Bida
Bilma
Boma
Bondu
Borgu
Brass
Bussa
Calabar
Cape Coast
Corisco
Dakar
Elmina
Fernando Po (isl.)
Freetown
Gabun
Gando
Gao
Goree (isl.)
Ibadan
Ibo
Ilorin
Jenné
Kabba
Kabinda
Kano
Katagum
Katsena
Kong
Kontagora
Kuka
Kumasi
Lagos
Loanda
Lokoja
Los Islands
Mossamedes
Muri
Nassarawa
Nupe
Rabba
St Louis
St Thomas (isl.)
Say
Sekondi
Sokoto
Timbuktu
Yola
Zaria
Zinder

Africa: *Ancient Names*

Africa, Roman
Barca
Carthage
Cirta
Cyrenaica
Cyrene
Ethiopia
Gaetulia
Hadrumetum
Heliopolis
Leptis
Libya
Mauretania
Monomotapa
Numidia
Pelusium
Timgad
Utica

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Abitibbi (and river)
Champlain
Erie
Everglades
George
Great Bear
Great Lakes of North America, The
Great Salt Lake
Great Slave
Huron
Lake of the Woods
Manitoba
Maracaibo
Michigan, Lake
Mohonk Lake
Nipissing
Ontario, Lake
St Clair (and river)
Superior
Winnipeg (and river)
Winnipegosis

Mountains

Adirondacks
Andes
Appalachian
Black Hills
Cascade
Catskill
Cotopaxi
Cumberland
Iron
Ixtaccihuatl
King's
Orizaba
Pike's Peak
Popocatepetl
Selkirk
Sierra Nevada
White

Geography

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Rivers

Acré
Alabama
Albany
Amazon
Apuré
Apurimac
Araguaya
Arkansas
Athabasca
Atrato
Back's
Beni
Bio-bio
Branco
Chickamauga Creek
Churchill
Colorado (Argentine)
Colorado (U.S.A.)
Columbia
Connecticut
Cumberland
Delaware
Fraser
Hamilton
Hudson
Mackenzie
Mamoré
Merrimac
Mississippi
Missouri
Nelson
Niagara
Ohio
Orinoco
Orizaba
Ottawa
Parahyba do Sul
Peace
Plata, Rio de la
Platte
Potomac
Red

Rivers *(cont.)*

Rio Grande
Roanoke
Saguenay
St John
St Lawrence (and gulf)
São Francisco
Saskatchewan
Tennessee
Yukon

Miscellaneous

Atacama, Desert of
Belle Isle, Strait of
Bras d'Or (gulf)
Cape Breton
Colossal Cavern
Fonseca, Bay of
Fundy, Bay of
Georgian Bay
Glace Bay
Gran Chaco
Grand Canyon
Great Basin
Hampton Roads
Jacobs Cavern
Luray Cavern
Mammoth Cave
Natural Bridge
Owen Sound
Pampas
Point Pleasant
Seneca Falls
Wyandotte Cave
Yellowstone National Park
Yosemite

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES*

America
Central America
North America
South America

Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
British Honduras
Canada
Chile
Colombia
Costa Rica
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
New Granada
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Salvador
Tierra del Fuego
United States, The
Uruguay
Venezuela
West Indies, The

Canada and Newfoundland: *Divisions*

Acadie
Alberta
British Columbia
Klondike
Labrador
Manitoba
New Brunswick
Newfoundland
North-West Territories
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Prince Edward Island
Quebec
Queen Charlotte Islands
Red River Settlement
Rupert's Land
Sable Island
San Juan Islands
Saskatchewan
Vancouver Island
Yukon Territory

Canada and Newfoundland: *Towns, etc.*

Amherst
Annapolis
Anticosti
Assiniboia
Barrie
Belleville
Berlin
Brandon
Brantford
Brockville
Calgary
Carleton Place
Charlottetown
Chatham (New Brunswick)
Chatham (Ontario)
Cobourg
Collingwood
Coppermine
Cornwall
Dartmouth
Dawson City
Dubawnt
Edmonton
Fernie
Fort William
Franklin
Fraserville
Fredericton
Galt
Grand Forks
Guelph
Halifax
Hamilton
Hull
Ingersoll
Keewatin
Kenora
Kingston
Lachine
Lévis
Lindsay
London
Louisburg
Moncton
Montreal
Nanaimo
Nelson
New Glasgow
New Westminster
Niagara Falls
Nipigon
Orillia
Oshawa
Ottawa
Pembroke
Peterborough
Petrolea
Picton
Portage la Prairie
Port Arthur
Port Hope
Quebec
Regina
Revelstoke
Rossland
St Catherines
Ste Anne de Beaupré
St Hyacinthe
St John
St Johns (Nfd.)
St Johns (Quebec)
St Pierre and Miquelon (isls.)
St Thomas
Sarnia
Sherbrooke
Smith's Falls
Sorel
Stratford
Sudbury
Sydney
Three Rivers
Toronto
Truro
Ungava
Valleyfield
Vancouver
Victoria
Windsor
Winnipeg
Woodstock
Yarmouth

United States: *States, etc.*

Alabama
Alaska
Aleutian Islands
Arizona
Arkansas
California
Colorado
Connecticut
Delaware
Florida
Georgia
Idaho
Illinois
Indiana
Iowa
Kansas
Kentucky
Long Island
Louisiana
Maine
Maryland
Massachusetts
Michigan
Minnesota
Mississippi
Missouri
Montana
Nebraska
Nevada
New England
New Hampshire
New Jersey
New Mexico
New York
North Carolina
North Dakota
Ohio
Oklahoma
Oregon
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
South Carolina
South Dakota
Tennessee
Texas
Utah
Vermont
Virginia
Washington
West Virginia
Wisconsin
Wyoming
Wyoming Valley

United States: *Towns, etc.*

Aberdeen
Adams
Adrian
Aiken
Akron
Alameda
Albany (Georgia)
Albany (New York)
Albert Lea
Albion (Michigan)
Albion (New York)
Albuquerque
Alexandria (Ind.)
Alexandria (La.)
Alexandria (Va.)
Alfred
Allegheny
Allentown
Alliance
Alpena
Alton
Altoona
Amana
Americus
Ames
Amesbury
Amherst
Amsterdam
Anaconda
Anaheim
Anderson
Andersonville
Andover
Annapolis
Ann Arbor
Anniston
Ansonia
Antigo
Apalachicola
Appleton
Appomattox Court House
Archbald
Ardmore
Argentine
Arkansas City
Arlington
Asbury Park

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Asheville
Ashland (Ky.)
Ashland (Pa.)
Ashland (Va.)
Ashland (Wis.)
Ashtabula
Astoria
Atchison
Athens (Ga.)
Athens (Ohio)
Athol
Atlanta
Atlantic
Atlantic City
Attleborough
Auburn (Maine)
Auburn (N.Y.)
Augusta (Ga.)
Augusta (Maine)
Aurora (Ill.)
Aurora (Mo.)
Aurora (N.Y.)
Austin (Minn.)
Austin (Texas)
Baker City
Ballston Spa
Baltimore
Bangor
Bannock
Baraboo
Bar Harbor
Barnstable
Barre
Batavia
Bath
Baton Rouge
Battle Creek
Bay City
Bayonne
Beardstown
Beatrice
Beaumont
Beaver Dam
Beaver Falls
Bedford (Ind.)
Bedford (Pa.)
Belfast
Bellaire
Bellefontaine
Belleville
Bellingham
Beloit
Belvidere
Bennington
Benton Harbor
Berea
Berkeley
Berlin
Bessemer
Bethlehem
Beverly
Biddeford
Big Rapids
Biloxi
Binghamton
Birmingham
Bismarck
Bloomfield
Bloomington (Ill.)
Bloomington (Ind.)
Bloomsburg
Boisé
Bonham
Boone
Boonville
Bordentown
Boston
Boulder
Bowling Green (Ky.)
Bowling Green (O.)
Braddock
Bradford
Brainerd
Braintree
Branford
Brattleboro
Brazil
Brenham
Bridgeport
Bridgeton
Bristol (Conn.)
Bristol (Pa.)
Bristol (Rhode Is.)
Bristol (Va.)
Brockton
Bronx, The
Brookline
Brooklyn
Brownsville
Brunswick (Ga.)
Brunswick (Me.)
Bucyrus
Buffalo
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Burlington (Ia.)
Burlington (N.J.)
Burlington (Vt.)
Butler
Butte
Cadillac
Cairo
Calais
Cambridge (Mass.)
Cambridge (Md.)
Cambridge (O.)
Camden (N.J.)
Camden (S.C.)
Canal Dover
Canandaigua
Canton (Ill.)
Canton (N.Y.)
Canton (O.)
Cape May
Carbondale
Carlisle
Carnegie
Carson City
Carthage
Catskill
Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls
Cedar Rapids
Centerville
Central Falls
Centralia
Chambersburg
Champaign
Chanute
Chapel-Hill
Chareroi
Charleston (Ill.)
Charleston (S.C.)
Charleston (W.Va.)
Charlestown
Charlevoix
Charlotte
Charlottesville
Chattanooga
Chautauqua
Cheboygan
Chelsea
Cherryvale
Cherry Valley
Chester
Cheyenne
Chicago
Chickasha
Chicopee
Chillicothe (Mo.)
Chillicothe (O.)
Chippewa Falls
Cincinnati
Circleville
Claremont
Clarksville
Clearfield
Cleburne
Cleveland
Clinton (Ia.)
Clinton (Mass.)
Clinton (Mo.)
Clinton (N.Y.)
Cloquet
Coatesville
Coffeyville
Cohoes
Colchester
Cold Harbor, New
Cold Harbor, Old
Coldwater
Colorado Springs
Columbia (Mo.)
Columbia (Pa.)
Columbia (S.C.)
Columbia (Tenn.)
Columbus (Ga.)
Columbus (Ind.)
Columbus (Miss.)
Columbus (O.)
Concord (Mass.)
Concord (N.C.)
Concord (N.H.)
Coney Island
Conneaut
Connellsville
Connersville
Conshohocken
Cooperstown
Corinth
Corning
Corpus Christi
Corry
Corsicana
Cortland
Corydon
Coshocton
Council Bluffs
Covington
Cowpens
Cranston
Crawfordsville
Creston
Cripple Creek
Crookston
Crown Point
Cumberland (Md.)
Cumberland (R.I.)
Dallas
Dalton
Danbury
Dansville
Danvers
Danville (Ill.)
Danville (Ky.)
Danville (Pa.)
Danville (Va.)
Davenport
Dayton (Ky.)
Dayton (O.)
Deadwood
Decatur
Dedham
Deerfield
Defiance
De Kalb
De Land
Delaware
Delaware Water Gap
Denison
Denver
De Pere
Derby
Des Moines
De Soto
Detroit
Dixon
Dobbs Ferry
Donelson, Fort
Dorchester
Dover (Del.)
Dover (N.J.)
Dover (N.H.)
Dubois
Dubuque
Duluth
Dunkirk
Dunmore
Duquesne
Durham
Duxbury
East Chicago
East Hampton
Easthampton
East Liverpool
Easton
East Orange
Eastport
East Providence
Eau Claire
Economy
Edenton
Edwardsville (Ill.)
Edwardsville (Pa.)
Elgin
Elizabeth
Elizabeth City
Elkhart
Ellsworth

Geography

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES* (*cont.*)

United States: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Elmira
El Paso
El Reno
Elwood
Elyria
Emmitsburg
Emporia
Enfield
Englewood
Enid
Erie
Escanaba
Etna
Eugene
Eureka
Eureka Springs
Eutawville
Evanston
Evansville
Eveleth
Everett (Mass.)
Everett (Wash.)
Exeter
Fairfield (Conn.)
Fairfield (Ia.)
Fairhaven
Fairmont
Fair Oaks
Fall River
Fargo
Faribault
Fayetteville (Ark.)
Fayetteville (N.C.)
Fergus Falls
Fernandina
Findlay
Fishkill Landing
Fitchburg
Flatbush
Flint
Florence
Flushing
Fond du Lac
Fordham
Fort Dodge
Fort Edward
Fort Lee
Fort Madison
Fort Scott
Fort Smith
Fort Wayne
Fort Worth
Fostoria
Framingham
Frankfort (Ind.)
Frankfort (Ky.)
Franklin (Mass.)
Franklin (N.H.)
Franklin (Pa.)
Franklin (Tenn.)
Frederick
Fredericksburg
Fredonia
Freehold
Freeland
Freeport
Fremont (Neb.)
Fremont (O.)
Fresno
Frostburg
Fulton (Mo.)
Fulton (N.Y.)
Gainesville (Fla.)
Gainesville (Tex.)
Galena (Ill.)
Galena (Kan.)
Galesburg
Galion
Gallipolis
Galveston
Gambier
Gardiner
Gardner
Gary
Geneva
Georgetown (D.C.)
Georgetown (Ky.)
Georgetown (S.C.)
Georgetown (Tex.)
Germantown
Gettysburg
Glens Falls
Gloucester
Gloucester City
Gloversville
Golden
Goldfield
Goldsboro
Goliad
Goshen
Grafton (Mass.)
Grafton (W.Va.)
Grand Forks
Grand Haven
Grand Island
Grand Rapids (Mich.)
Grand Rapids (Wis.)
Granville
Great Barrington
Great Falls
Greeley
Green Bay
Greencastle
Greenfield
Greensboro
Greensburg
Greenville (Miss.)
Greenville (O.)
Greenville (S.C.)
Greenville (Tex.)
Greenwich
Griffin
Grinnell
Guilford
Guthrie
Hackensack
Hadley
Hagerstown
Hamilton (N.Y.)
Hamilton (O.)
Hammond
Hampden-Sidney
Hampton
Hancock
Hannibal
Hanover (Ind.)
Hanover (N.H.)
Hanover (Pa.)
Harper's Ferry
Harriman
Harrisburg
Harrison
Harrodsburg
Hartford
Hartford City
Harvey
Hastings
Hattiesburg
Haverhill
Haverstraw
Hazleton
Helena (Ark.)
Helena (Mont.)
Henderson
Herkimer
Hibbing
Hillsdale
Hingham
Hoboken
Holland
Holly Springs
Holyoke
Homestead
Hoosick Falls
Hopedale
Hopkinsville
Hornell
Hot Springs (Ark.)
Hot Springs (Va.)
Houston
Hudson
Huntingdon (Pa.)
Huntington (Ind.)
Huntington (N.Y.)
Huntington (W.Va.)
Huntsville
Hutchinson
Hyde Park
Ilion
Independence
Indianapolis
Indianola
Iola
Ionia
Iowa City
Ipswich
Ironton
Ironwood
Irvington
Ishpeming
Islip
Ithaca
Iuka
Jackson (Mich.)
Jackson (Miss.)
Jackson (Tenn.)
Jacksonville (Fla.)
Jacksonville (Ill.)
Jamaica
Jamestown (N.D.)
Jamestown (N.Y.)
Jamestown (Va.)
Janesville
Jeannette
Jefferson City
Jeffersonville
Jersey City
Johnstown (N.Y.)
Johnstown (Pa.)
Joliet
Joplin
Junction City
Juneau
Kalamazoo
Kane
Kankakee
Kansas City (Kan.)
Kansas City (Mo.)
Kaukauna
Kearney
Kearny
Keene
Kenosha
Kenton
Keokuk
Kewanee
Key West
Kingston (N.Y.)
Kingston (Pa.)
Kirksville
Knoxville
Kokomo
Laconia
La Crosse
Lafayette
Lake Charles
Lake City
Lake Geneva
Lake Placid
Lakewood
Lancaster (O.)
Lancaster (Pa.)
Lansing
La Porte
Laramie
Laredo
La Salle
Las Vegas
Laurium
Lawrence (Kan.)
Lawrence (Mass.)
Lawrenceburg
Lead
Leadville
Leavenworth
Lebanon (Ill.)
Lebanon (Pa.)
Lee
Lenox
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisburg
Lewiston
Lexington (Ky.)
Lexington (Mass.)
Lexington (Mo.)
Lexington (Va.)
Lima
Lincoln (Ill.)
Lincoln (Neb.)
Litchfield (Conn.)
Litchfield (Ill.)
Little Falls (Minn.)
Little Falls (N.Y.)
Little Rock
Live Oak
Lock Haven
Lockport (Ill.)
Lockport (N.Y.)
Logan
Logansport
Long Branch
Long Island City
Lorain
Los Angeles
Louisiana
Louisville
Lowell
Ludington
Lynchburg
Lynn
McAlester
McKeesport
McKees Rocks
Mackinac Island
McKinney
Macomb
Macon
Madison (Ind.)
Madison (N.J.)
Madison (Wis.)
Mahanoy City
Malden
Malone
Mamaroneck
Manassas
Manchester (Conn.)
Manchester (Mass.)
Manchester (N.H.)
Manchester (Va.)
Manistee
Manitowoc
Mankato
Mansfield
Marblehead
Marietta (Ga.)
Marietta (O.)
Marinette
Marion (Ind.)
Marion (O.)
Marlborough
Marquette
Marshall (Mo.)
Marshall (Tex.)
Marshalltown
Marshfield
Martha's Vineyard
Martinsburg
Martins Ferry
Mason & Dixon Line
Mason City
Massillon
Matteawan
Mattoon
Mauch Chunk
Maysville
Meadville
Mechanicville
Medford
Medina
Melrose
Memphis
Menasha
Menominee
Menomonie

United States: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Meriden
Meridian
Merrill
Mexico
Miami
Michigan City
Middleboro
Middlebury
Middletown (Conn.)
Middletown (N.Y.)
Middletown (O.)
Middletown (Pa.)
Milford (Conn.)
Milford (Mass.)
Millbury
Milledgeville
Millville
Milton (Mass.)
Milton (Pa.)
Milwaukee
Minneapolis
Mishawaka
Missoula
Mitchell
Moberly
Mobile
Moline
Monmouth
Monongahela
Monroe (La.)
Monroe (Mich.)
Montclair
Monterey
Montgomery
Montpelier
Moorhead
Morgantown
Morris
Morristown
Moundsville
Mount Carmel
Mount Clemens
Mount Desert
Mount Vernon (Ill.)
Mount Vernon (Ind.)
Mount Vernon (Ia.)
Mount Vernon (N.Y.)
Mount Vernon (O.)
Mount Vernon (Va.)
Muncie
Murfreesboro
Murphysboro
Muscatine
Muskegon
Muskogee
Nanticoke
Nantucket
Narragansett
Nashua
Nashville
Natchez
Natick
Naugatuck
Nauvoo
Nebraska City
Neenah
Negaunee
Nelsonville
Nevada
Nevada City
New Albany
Newark (N.J.)
Newark (O.)
New Bedford
Newburgh
New Brighton (N.Y.)
New Brighton (Pa.)
New Britain
New Brunswick
Newburgh
Newburyport
New Castle
Newcastle
New Glarus
New Harmony
New Haven
New Iberia
New Kensington
New London
New Madrid
New Orleans
New Philadelphia
Newport (Ky.)
Newport (R.I.)
Newport News
New Rochelle
Newton (Kan.)
Newton (Mass.)
New Ulm
New York City
Niagara, Fort
Niagara Falls
Niles
Noblesville
Nome
Norfolk (Neb.)
Norfolk (Va.)
Norman
Norristown
North Adams
Northampton
Northfield (Minn.)
Northfield (Vt.)
North Tonawanda
Norwalk (Conn.)
Norwalk (O.)
Norwich (Conn.)
Norwich (N.Y.)
Norwood (Mass.)
Norwood (O.)
Nyack
Oakland
Oberlin
Ocala
Ocean City
Ocean Grove
Oconomowoc
Oconto
Oelwein
Ogden
Ogdensburg
Oil City
Oklahoma City
Old Forge
Old Point Comfort
Old Town
Olean
Olney
Olustee
Olympia
Omaha
Oneida
Oneonta
Orange
Orangeburg
Oregon City
Oriskany
Ormond
Osawatomie
Oshkosh
Oskaloosa
Ossining
Oswego
Ottawa (Ill.)
Ottawa (Kan.)
Ottumwa
Owatonna
Owego
Owensboro
Owosso
Oxford
Oyster Bay
Paducah
Painesville
Palatka
Palestine
Palm Beach
Palmer
Palo Alto
Pana
Paris (Ill.)
Paris (Tex.)
Parkersburg
Parsons
Pasadena
Passaic
Paterson
Pawtucket
Peabody
Peekskill
Pekin
Penn Yan
Pensacola
Peoria
Perry
Perryville
Perth Amboy
Peru (Ill.)
Peru (Ind.)
Petersburg
Petoskey
Philadelphia
Phillipsburg
Phoenix
Phoenixville
Pierre
Pine Bluff
Piqua
Pittsburg (Kan.)
Pittsburg (Pa.)
Pittsfield
Pittston
Plainfield
Plattsburg
Plattsmouth
Plymouth (Mass.)
Plymouth (Pa.)
Pomeroy
Pomona
Pontiac
Portage
Port Chester
Port Hudson
Port Huron
Port Jervis
Portland (Me.)
Portland (Oreg.)
Port Richmond
Port Royal
Portsmouth (N.H.)
Portsmouth (O.)
Portsmouth (Va.)
Port Townsend
Potsdam
Pottstown
Pottsville
Poughkeepsie
Prairie du Chien
Princeton (Ind.)
Princeton (N.J.)
Providence
Provincetown
Provo
Pueblo
Pullman
Putnam
Quincy (Ill.)
Quincy (Mass.)
Reading
Red Bank
Redlands
Red Wing
Reno
Rensselaer
Revere
Racine
Rahway
Raleigh
Raton
Richfield Springs
Rich Hill
Richmond (Ind.)
Richmond (Ky.)
Richmond (Va.)
Ripon
Riverside
Roanoke
Rochester (Minn.)
Rochester (N.H.)
Rochester (N.Y.)
Rockford
Rock Hill
Rock Island
Rockland (Mass.)
Rockland (Me.)
Rockport
Rockville
Rome (Ga.)
Rome (N.Y.)
Roxbury
Rutland
Sackett's Harbour
Saco
Sacramento
Saginaw
Saint Albans
St Augustine
St Charles
Saint Clair
St Cloud
Saint Johnsbury
Saint Joseph (Mich.
Saint Joseph (Mo.)
St Louis
Saint Marys
St Paul
St Peter
Salamanca
Salem (Mass.)
Salem (N.J.)
Salem (O.)
Salem (Oreg.)
Salem (Va.)
Salina
Salisbury (Conn.)
Salisbury (Md.)
Salisbury (N.C.)
Salt Lake City
San Antonio
San Bernardino
San Diego
Sandusky
San Francisco
San José
Santa Ana
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Santa Fé
Santa Rosa
Saratoga Springs
Sault Sainte Marie
Savannah
Saybrook
Sayre
Schenectady
Scranton
Seattle
Sedalia
Selma
Sewanee
Seymour
Shamokin
Sharon
Sharpsburg
Shawnee
Sheboygan
Shelbyville
Shenandoah
Sherman
Shiloh
Shreveport
Sidney
Simsbury
Sioux City
Sioux Falls
Sitka
Skagway
Skowhegan
Somersworth
Somerville (Mass.)
Somerville (N.J.)
South Amboy
Southampton
South Bend
South Bethlehem

Geography

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Southbridge
South Hadley
Southington
South Norwalk
Southold
South Omaha
South Orange
South Portland
Spartanburg
Spencer
Spokane
Spottsylvania
Springfield (Ill.)
Springfield (Mass.)
Springfield (Mo.)
Springfield (O.)
Spring Valley
Stamford
Staten Island
Staunton
Steelton
Sterling
Steubenville
Stevens Point
Stillwater
Stockbridge
Stockton
Stoneham
Stonington
Stony Point
Streator
Summit
Sumter
Sunbury
Superior
Syracuse
Tacoma
Talladega
Tallahassee
Tamaqua
Tampa
Tarentum
Tarrytown
Taunton
Taylor
Temple
Terre Haute
Terrell
Texarkana
Thomasville
Ticonderoga
Tiffin
Titusville
Toledo
Tompkinsville
Tonawanda
Topeka
Torrington
Tottenville
Towanda
Traverse City
Trenton (N.J.)
Trenton (Mo.)
Trinidad
Troy (N.Y.)
Troy (O.)
Tucson
Tulsa
Tuscaloosa
Tuskegee
Tuxedo
Tyler
Tyrone
Union (N.J.)
Union (S.C.)
Uniontown
Urbana
Utica
Valdosta
Vallejo
Valley Forge
Valparaiso
Vancouver
Van Wert
Vicksburg
Vincennes
Vineland
Vinita
Wabash
Waco
Wakefield
Walla Walla
Wallingford
Waltham
Ware
Warren (O.)
Warren (Pa.)
Warrensburg
Warsaw
Warwick
Washburn
Washington (D.C.)
Washington (Ind.)
Washington (O.)
Washington (Pa.)
Waterbury
Waterford
Waterloo
Watertown (Mass.)
Watertown (N.Y.)
Watertown (Wis.)
Waterville
Watervliet
Watkins
Waukegan
Waukesha
Wausau
Waverly
Waycross
Waynesboro
Webb City
Webster
Weehawken
Wellesley
Wellston
Wellsville
Westboro
Westbrook
West Chester
Westerly
Westfield
West Haven
West Hoboken
West Orange
West Point
West Springfield
Wethersfield
Weymouth
Wheeling
Whitehall
White Plains
Whiting
Wichita
Wilderness
Wilkes-Barré
Wilkinsburg
Williamsburg
Williamsport
Williamstown
Willimantic
Wilmington (Del.)
Wilmington (N.C.)
Winchester (Ky.)
Winchester (Mass.)
Winchester (Va.)
Windsor
Winfield
Winona
Winsted
Winston-Salem
Winthrop
Woburn
Woodbury
Woonsocket
Wooster
Worcester
Wyandotte
Xenia
Yankton
Yonkers
York (Me.)
York (Neb.)
York (Pa.)
Yorktown
Youngstown
Ypsilanti
Zanesville

British Honduras

Belize

Costa Rica

Alajuela
Cartago
Limon
Puntarenas
San José

Guatemala

Amatitlan
Atitlan
Coban
Escuintla
Guatemala
Huehuetanango
Quezaltenango
Sololá
Totonicapam

Honduras

Amapala
Bay Islands
Comayagua
Copan
Jutigalpa
Puerto Cortes
Tegucigalpa
Trujillo

Mexico: *Divisions*

Anahuac
California, Lower
Campeche
Chihuahua
Colima
Durango
Guanajuato
Guerrero
Mexico (state)
Mexico, Federal District of
Michoacán
Morelos
Nuevo León
Oaxaca
Puebla
Revillagigedo (isls.)
San Luis Potosi
Sinaloa
Sonora
Tabasco
Tamaulipas
Tehuantepec
Tepic
Tlaxcala
Vera Cruz
Yucatan
Zacatecas

Mexico: *Towns, etc.*

Acapulco
Aquascalientes
Campeche
Casas Grandes
Chiapas
Chichen-Itza
Chihuahua
Cholula
Ciudad Juarez
Ciudad Porfirio Diaz
Coahuila
Colima
Cordoba
Durango
Fresnillo
Guadalajara
Guanajuato
Guaymas, or San José de Guaymas
Hidalgo
Jalapa
Jalisco
León (de las Aldamas)
Manzanillo
Matamoros
Mazatlán
Mérida
Mexico City
Monterrey
Morelia
Oaxaca
Pachuca
Palenque
Puebla
Querétaro
Querétaro-Arteaga
Salina Cruz
Saltillo
San Cristóbal
San Luis Potosi
Tampico
Tehuantepec
Tlaxcala
Toluca
Uxmal
Valladolid
Vera Cruz
Zacatecas

Nicaragua

Chinandega
Corinto
Granada
Greytown
Leon
Managua
Masaya
Mosquito Coast and Reserve

Panama

Chagres
Colon
Darien
Panama (city)
Panama Canal

Salvador

La Union
Nueva San Salvador
San Miguel
San Salvador
Santa Ana
San Vicente
Sonsonate

West Indies

Anguilla
Antigua
Antilles
Bahamas (Lucayos)
Barbados
Barbuda
Caribbee Islands
Cayman Islands
Cuba
Baracoa
Bayamo
Cardenas
Cienfuegos
Colon
Gibara
Guanabacoa
Guanajay
Guantanamo
Güines
Havana
Holguin
Manzanillo
Marianao
Matanzas
Pinar del Rio
Puerto Principe
Regla
Remedios
San Antonio de los Banos
Sancti Spiritus
Santiago de Cuba
Santiago de Las Vegas
Santo Clara
Trinidad
Curaçao
Dominica
Grenada
Grenadines
Guadeloupe
Haiti
Cap Haitien
Port-au-Prince
Jamaica
Kingston
Leeward Islands
Marie Galante
Martinique
Montserrat
Nevis
Porto Rico
Aguadilla
Aibonito
Arecibo
Cayey
Culebra
Fajardo
Guayama
Humacao
Mayaguez
Ponce
San German
San Juan
Yauco
Redonda
St Bartholomew
St Croix
St Eustatius and Saba
St John
St Kitts
St Lucia
St Martin
St Thomas
St Vincent
Santo Domingo
Santo Domingo
Tobago
Trinidad
Turks and Caicos Islands
Virgin Islands
Windward Islands

Argentina: *Divisions*

Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Chaco
Chubut
Cordoba
Corrientes
Entre Rios
Formosa
Jujuy
Mendoza
Misiones
Pampa, La
Patagonia
Rioja, La
Rio Negro
Salta
San Juan
San Luis
Santa Fé
Tierra del Fuego
Tucuman

Argentina: *Towns, etc.*

Bahía Blanca
Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Cordoba
Corrientes
Goya
Gualeguay
Gualeguaychu
La Plata
Mendoza
Neuquen
Parana
Rio Cuarto
Rosario
Salta
San Nicolas de los Arroyos
Santa Fé
Santiago del Estero
Tucuman

Bolivia

Beni
Chuquisaca
Cochabamba (dept.)
Cochabamba (city)
La Paz (dept.)
La Paz (city)
Oruro
Potosi (dept.)
Potosi (city)
Santa Cruz
Sucre
Tarija

Brazil: *Divisions*

Alagoas
Amazonas
Bahia
Ceará
Espirito Santo
Maranhão
Matto Grosso
Minas Geraes
Para
Parahyba
Paraná
Pernambuco
Piauhy
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Sao Paulo
Sergipe

Brazil: *Towns, etc.*

Alcantara
Aracaju
Aracaty
Bagé
Bahia
Barbacena
Bello-Horizonte
Cachoeira
Campinas
Campos
Cantagallo
Caravellas
Corumbá
Curityba
Cuyaba
Diamantina
Diamantino
Florianopolis
Fortaleza
Goyanna
Goyaz (town and state)
Guaratinguetá
Maceió
Manáos
Natal
Nictheroy
Ouro Preto
Pará
Parahyba
Paranaguá
Paruahyba
Pelotas
Petropolis
Porto Alegre
Recife
Rio de Contas
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Rio Pardo
Santa Catharina
Santa Maria (da Bocco do Monte)
Santarem
Santos
São Leopoldo
São Luiz
São Paulo
Therezina
Uruguayana
Victoria

Chile: *Divisions*

Aconcagua
Araucania
Atacama
Bio-bio
Cautin
Chiloé
Colchagua
Concepción
Curicó
Linares
Llanquihue
Magallanes
Malleco
Maule
Nuble
Tacna
Talca
Tarapacá
Tierra del Fuego
Valdivia
Valparaiso

Chile: *Towns, etc.*

Antofagasta
Arauco
Arica
Chillán
Cobija
Concepción
Copiapó
Coquimbo
Iquique
Quillota
Santiago
Serena
Talcahuano
Valparaiso

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Geography

AMERICA, AUSTRALASIA, *etc.*

Colombia

Antioquia
Barranquilla
Bogotá
Bolivar
Boyacá
Bucaramanga
Buenaventura
Cali
Cartagena
Cauca
Cundinamarca
Guaduas
Honda
Ibagué
Manizales
Medellin
Pasto
Popayan
Santa Marta

Ecuador

Ambato
Azuay
Cuenca
Guayaquil
Guayas
Ibarra
Latacunga
Oriente
Quito
Riobamba

Guiana

Cayenne
Demerara
Essequibo
Georgetown
New Amsterdam
Paramaribo

Paraguay

Asunción
Carapegua
Concepción
Villa del Pilar
Villa Rica

Peru : *Divisions*

Amazonas
Ancachs
Apurimac
Arequipa
Chincha Islands
Junin
Lambayeque
Libertad
Lima
Loreto
Moquegua
Piura

Peru : *Towns, etc.*

Ancón
Arequipa
Ayacucho (city and dept.)
Cajamarca
Cajatambo (town and dept.)
Callao (city and dept.)
Cerro de Pasco
Cuzco
Huancavelica
Huánuco
Huaraz
Ica
Iquitos
Lima
Paita
Trujillo

Uruguay

Montevideo
Paysandú
Salto

Venezuela : *Divisions*

Amazonas
Aragua
Bermudez
Bolivar
Carabobo
Falcón
Guárico
Lara
Los Andes
Margarita (isl.)

Venezuela : *Towns*

Barcelona
Barquisimeto
Calabozo
Carácas
Cariaco
Caripe
Carora
Carúpano
Ciudad Bolivar
Ciudad de Cura
Coro
Cumaná
Guanta
La Guaira
Maracaibo
Puerto Cabello
Valencia

AUSTRALASIA

(See further PACIFIC OCEAN, below)

Australasia
Australia
New Zealand

Physical Features

Carpentaria, Gulf of
Great Barrier Reef
Jenolan Caves
Kosciusco
Murray (river)

Australia : *Divisions*

New South Wales
Queensland
South Australia
Tasmania
Victoria
Western Australia

Australia : *Towns, etc.*

Adelaide
Albany
Albury
Ararat
Armidale
Ashburton
Bairnsdale
Ballarat
Ballarat East
Balmain
Bathurst
Beaconsfield
Beechworth
Bendigo
Botany Bay
Bourke
Brighton
Brisbane
Broken Hill
Bulli
Bunbury
Bundaberg
Cairns
Cardwell
Castlemaine
Charters Towers
Clunes
Cobar
Collingwood
Cooktown
Coolgardie
Cooma
Creswick
Darling
Daylesford
Deniliquin
Devonport, East
Devonport, West
Dubbo
Eaglehawk
Echuca
Esperance
Fitzroy
Footscray
Forbes
Fremantle
Gawler
Geelong
Geraldton
Gladstone
Glenelg
Goulburn
Grafton
Granville
Gympie
Hamilton
Hawthorn
Hay
Herberton
Hobart
Illawarra
Inverell
Ipswich
Kalgoorlie
Kapunda
Kooringa (Burra)
Kyneton
Launceston
Lismore
Lithgow
Mackay
Maitland, East
Maitland, West
Maryborough (Queensland)
Maryborough (Victoria)
Melbourne
Mount Barker
Mount Gambier
Mount Morgan
Newcastle
Newtown
Normanton
North Sydney
Orange
Paddington
Palmerston
Parramatta
Penrith
Perth
Port Adelaide
Port Augusta
Port Jackson
Portland
Port Phillip
Port Pirie
Prahran
Queenscliff
Queenstown
Redfern
Richmond
Riverina
Rockhampton
Roebourne
Roma
St Arnaud
St Kilda
Sale
Semaphore
South Melbourne
Stawell
Sydney
Tamworth
Thursday Island
Toowoomba
Townsville
Wagga-Wagga
Wallaroo
Wangaratta
Warrnambool
Warwick
Wellington
Williamstown
Wollongong
Zeehan

New Zealand

Auckland
Chatham Islands
Christchurch
Cook Islands
Dunedin
Gisborne
Greymouth
Invercargill
Lyttelton
Napier
Nelson
New Plymouth
Oamaru
Rotorua
Taupo
Thames
Timaru
Wanganui
Wellington

OCEANS, SEAS AND OCEANIC ISLANDS

Oceans, Seas, etc.

Adriatic Sea
Aegean Sea
Arabian Sea
Atlantic Ocean
Azov, Sea of
Baltic Sea
Barents Sea
Biscay, Bay of
Black Sea
Bothnia, Gulf of
Caspian Sea
Cattegat
Davis Strait
English Channel
Great Southern Ocean
Hudson Bay and Strait
Indian Ocean
Kara Sea
Marmora, Sea of
Mediterranean Sea
Mexico, Gulf of
North Sea
Norwegian Sea
Okhotsk, Sea of
Pacific Ocean
Polar Regions
Red Sea
Skagerrack

Atlantic Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

Angra
Ascension
Azores
Bermudas
Canary Islands
Cape Verde Islands
Faeroe
Falkland
Fayal
Fernando de Noronha
Flores
Fuerteventura
Funchal
Gomera
Grand Canary
Hierro
Horta
Iceland
Laguna
Lanzarote
Las Palmas
Madeira
Palma
Pico
Ponta Delgada
St Helena
St Mary
St Michael's
St Paul's Rocks
Santa Cruz de Tenerife
South Georgia
Teneriffe
Terceira
Trinidad
Tristan da Cunha

Indian Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

Aldabra
Amsterdam
Andaman Islands
Chagos
Christmas Island
Comoro
Crozet
Keeling
Kuria Muria
Laccadive
Maldive
Mascarene
Mauritius
Nicobar
Perim
Port Blair (town)
Réunion
Rodriguez
St Paul
Seychelles
Sokotra

Pacific Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

America Islands
Auckland Islands
Bering Island, Sea and Strait
Caroline
Easter
Ellice
Fiji
Galapagos
Gilbert
Guam
Hawaii
Honolulu (town)
Juan Fernandez
Kermadec
Lord Howe
Louisiade Archipelago
Loyalty
Macquarie
Manihiki
Marianas
Marquesas
Marshall
Melanesia
Micronesia
New Caledonia
New Hebrides
Niué
Norfolk Island
Oceania
Paumotu
Pelew
Phoenix
Pitcairn
Polynesia
Pribilof
Rotumah
Samoa
Santa Cruz
Society
Solomon
Tahiti
Papeete (town)
Tonga
Tokelau
Tubuai
Wallis Archipelago

Polar Regions : *Islands, etc.*

Baffin Bay and Baffin Land
Boothia
Franz Josef Land
Greenland
Jan Mayen
Kerguelen Island
Kolguev
New Siberia Archipelago
Novaya Zemlya
South Shetland
Spitsbergen
Vaygach

BIOGRAPHIES

Abbadie, Antoine Thomson d' and Arnaud Michel d'
Abdallatif
Acuña, Christoval de
Adair, John
Adam of Bremen
Adams, William
Aethicus Ister
Agas, Radulph
Agatharchides of Cnidus
Agathodaemon of Alexandria
Alarcón, Hernando de
Ali (Domingo Badia y Leblich)
Alvarado, Pedro de
Alvarez, Francisco
Alypius of Antioch
Andree, Karl
Andrée, Salomon August
Andrew of Longjumeau
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
Arculf
Arrowsmith (family)
Artemidorus
Baedeker, Karl
Baffin, William
Baikie, William Balfour
Baker, Sir Samuel White
Bakri
Balbi, Adrian
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de
Ball, John
Barents, Willem
Barth, Heinrich
Bartholomew, John
Beatus
Beechey, Frederick William
Behaim, Martin
Beke, Charles Tilstone
Belcher, Sir Edward
Bell, John
Bellot, Joseph René
Benjamin of Tudela
Berghaus, Heinrich
Bering, Vitus
Bishop, Isabella
Bonneville, Benjamin L. E.
Boone, Daniel
Borough, Steven
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de
Bourrit, M. T.
Bowdich, Thomas Edward
Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de, count
Brendan
Browne, William George
Bruce, James
Burckhardt, John Lewis
Burke, Robert O'Hara
Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
Burnes, Sir Alexander
Burton, Sir Richard Francis
Büsching, Anton Friedrich
Cabot, John and Sebastian
Cadamosto, Alvise
Caillié, René Auguste
Cam, Diogo
Cameron, Verney Lovett
Carpini, Joannes de Plano
Cartier, Jacques
Carver, Jonathan
Cavendish, Thomas
Champlain, Samuel de
Chang Chun, Kiu
Chardin, Sir John
Charnay, Désiré
Chazelles, Jean Mathieu de
Chesney, Francis Rawdon
Church, George Earl
Clapperton, Hugh
Clarke, Edward Daniel
Clavijo, Ruy Gonzalez de
Colby, Thomas Frederick
Columbus, Christopher
Conti, Nicolo de'
Conway, Sir Wm. Martin
Cook, James
Coronado, F. V. de

Geography

Biographies (*cont.*)

Cortes, Hernan
Cosmas (of Alexandria)
Covilham, Pero de
Cramer, J. A.
Dampier, William
Daniel (of Kiev)
Davis, John
De Long, George Washington
Denham, Dixon
Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomeu
Dicuil
Diemen, Anthony van
Dixon, George
Douville, Jean Baptiste
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
Dumont D'Urville, Jules Sébastian César
Duveyrier, Henri
Ebel, J. G
Eldad Ben Mahli
Emin Pasha
Entrecasteaux, Joseph-Antoine Bruni d'
Eudoxus
Everest, Sir George
Fa-Hien
Fedchenko, Alexis Pavlovich
Fenton, Edward
Fernandez, Alvaro
Fernandez, John
Fernandez, Juan
Fitch, Ralph
Fitzroy, Robert
Fiegel, Edward Robert
Flinders, Matthew
Ford, Richard
Forrest, Sir John
Franklin, Sir John
Fraser, James Baillie
Frémont, John Charles
Freycinet, Louis Claude Desaulses de
Frobisher, Sir Martin
Furneaux, Tobias
Gama, Vasco da
Garnier, Marie Joseph François
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey
Glas, George
Golovnin, Vasily Mikhailovich
Gomez, Diogo
Gosnold, Bartholomew
Grant, James Augustus
Guyot, Arnold Henry
Hakluyt, Richard
Hall, Basil
Hall, Charles Francis
Hamdāni
Hanway, Jonas
Hayton
Hearne, Samuel
Henry of Portugal (The Navigator)
Herbert, Sir Thomas
Hero (the Younger)
Herrin, Theodor von
Holman, James
Holub, Emil
Hornemann, Frederick
Hsüan Tsang
Huc, Evariste Régis
Hudson, Henry
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, baron von
Hutten, Philipp von
Hyginus
Ibn Batuta
Ibn Haukal
Ibn Jubair
Idrisi
Ingfield, Sir Edward Augustus
Jackson, Frederick G.
Johnston, Alexander Keith
Johnston, Sir Henry Hamilton
Jordanus
Junker, Wilhelm
Kaempfer, Engelbrecht
Kane, Elisha Kent
Kiepert, Heinrich
Kingsley, Mary Henrietta
Kotzebue, Otto von
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, Prince
Krusenstern, Adam Ivan
La Condamine, Charles Marie de
Laing, Alexander Gordon
Laird, Macgregor
Lancaster, Sir James
Lander, Richard Lemon and John
Lannoy, Guillebert de
La Pérouse, Jean-François de Galaup, comte de
La Salle, René Robert Cavelier, sieur de
Leake, William Martin
Ledyard, John
Leif Eriksson (Leifr Eiríksson)
Leo, Johannes (Leo Africanus)
Lewis, Meriwether
Lithgow, William
Livingstone, David
M'Clintock, Sir Francis Leopold
M'Clure, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier
MacGregor, John ("Rob Roy")
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander
Magellan, Ferdinand
Malocello, Lanciloto ("Lanzarote")
Malte-Brun, Conrad
Maltzan, Heinrich von, Baron zu Wartenburg und Penzlin
Marcianus
Marcos de Niza

Biographies (*cont.*)

Marignolli, Giovanni de'
Marinus (of Tyre)
Markham, Sir Clements Robert
Marquette, Jacques
Maury, Matthew Fontaine
Mela, Pomponius
Melvill van Carnbee, Pieter, baron
Mercator, Gerardus
Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone
Monte Corvino, Giovanni di
Moorcroft, William
Mukaddasi
Münster, Sebastian
Munzinger, Werner
Murray, Sir John
Nachtigal, Gustav
Nansen, Fridtjof
Nares, Sir George Strong
Niebuhr, Karsten
Nikitin, Athanasius
Norden, John
Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, baron
Nunez, Pedro
Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro
Odoric
Oelschläger (Olearius), Adam
Orleans, Henri, prince of
Ortelius, Abraham
Osborn, Sherard
Pallas, Peter Simon
Park, Mungo
Parry, Sir William Edward
Patrocles
Pausanias
Peary, Robert Edwin
Pegolotti, Francesco Balducci
Perthes, Johan Georg Justus
Petermann, August Heinrich
Peters, Karl
Petherick, John
Peutinger, Konrad
Pfeiffer, Ida Laura
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery
Pinto, Fernão Mendes
Pinzon (family)
Pizarro, Francisco
Polo, Marco
Prjevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Ptolemy
Purchas, Samuel
Pytheas of Marseilles
Rabban bar Sauma
Rae, John
Reclus, Jean Jacques Élisée
Reid, Sir William
Rennell, James
Ribault, Jean
Rich, Claudius James
Richthofen, Ferdinand, baron von
Ricold of Monte Croce
Ritter, Karl
Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard
Ross, Sir James Clark
Ross, Sir John
Roy, William
Rubruquis, William of
Sanson, Nicolas
Sanuto, Marino
Scheuchzer, J. J.
Schiltberger, Johann or Hans
Schlagintweit (family)
Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann
Schweinfurth, Georg August
Scoresby, William
Scylax of Chios
Seetzen, Ulrich Jaspar
Selkirk, Alexander
Selous, Frederick Courtney
Sequester, Vibius
Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto de la Rocha
Shirley, Sir Anthony
Siebold, Philipp Franz von
Simler, Josias
Simon of St Quentin
Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of
Soto, Ferdinando de
Speke, John Hanning
Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
Stephanus Byzantinus
Stephens, John Lloyd
Stewart, John
Strabo
Stuart, John M'Douall
Sturt, Charles
Symons, G. J.
Tasman, Abel Janszoon
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste
Thévenot, Jean de
Thomson, Joseph
Thorfinn Karlsefni
Timné, Alexandrine Petronella Francina
Valle, Pietro della
Vancouver, George
Varenius, Bernhardus
Varthenius, Ludovico di
Vespucci, Amerigo
Vivaldo, Ugolino and Sorleone de
Vogel, Eduard
Whymper, Edward
Wilkes, Charles
Yāqūt or Yakut
Zemarchus

Geology

General

Geology

Assise
Basin
Bed
Bomb
Cave
Crater
Drift
Earth pillar
Earthquake
Esker
Fall-line
Fault
Fold
Fumarole
Geyser
Joints
Mineral deposits
Mofetta
Neck
Puy
Seismometer
Soffioni
Solfatara
Veins
Volcano

Stratigraphy

Acadian
Albian
Alluvium
Aptian
Archean System
Arenig Group
Avonian
Aymestry Limestone
Bagshot Beds
Bajocian
Bala Series
Barton Beds
Bathonian Series
Bembridge Beds
Bernician Series
Bone Bed
Boulder Clay
Bovey Beds
Bracklesham Beds
Bradford Clay
Bunter
Cainozoic
Callovian
Cambrian System
Caradoc Series
Carboniferous System
Clay-with-Flints
Corallian
Cornbrash
Cretaceous System
Culm
Dalradian
Devonian System
Diluvium
Eocene
Fuller's Earth
Flysch
Gault
Glacial Period
Greensand
Holocene
Jurassic System
Keuper
Kimeridgian
Lias
Llandeilo Group
Llandovery Group
London Clay
Ludlow Group
Mesozoic
Millstone Grit
Miocene System
Muschelkalk
Neocomian
Oligocene System
Oolite
Ordovician System
Oxfordian
Palaeozoic
Pendleside Series
Permian System
Pleistocene ,,
Pliocene ,,
Portlandian
Pre-Cambrian
Purbeckian
Quaternary
Reading Beds
Rhaetic
Silurian System
Specton Beds
Tertiary
Torridonian
Triassic System
Wealden
Wenlock Group
Woolwich-and-Reading Beds
Yoredale Series

Mineralogy and Crystallography

Crystallography
Mineralogy
Mineral Deposits

Abraum salts
Acmite or Aegirite
Agalmatolite
Agate
Alabaster
Albertite
Albite
Alexandrite
Allophane
Almandine or Almandite
Alquifou
Alunite or Alumstone
Amazon stone or Amazonite
Amber
Amblygonite
Amethyst
Amianthus
Amphibole
Analcite
Anatase
Andalusite
Andesine
Anglesite
Anhydrite
Ankerite
Annabergite
Anorthite
Anthracite
Apatite
Apophyllite
Aquamarine
Aragonite
Argentite
Argyrodite
Asbestos
Asteria or Star-stone
Atacamite
Augite
Autunite
Aventurine or Avanturine
Axinite
Azurite or Chessylite
Barytes
Barytocalcite
Bathyllite
Bauxite
Benitoite
Beryl
Beryllonite
Biotite

Mineralogy and Crystallography (*cont.*)

Bismuthite
Bitumen
Blende or Sphalerite
Bloodstone
Bole
Boracite
Bort or Boart
Bournonite
Brochantite
Bromlite
Bronzite
Brookite
Brucite
Bytownite
Cairngorm
Calamine (Smithsonite)
Calcite
Carbonado
Carnelian
Cassiterite
Cat's-eye
Celestine
Ceraggyrite
Cerussite
Chabazite
Chalcedony
Chalk
Chalybite
Childrenite
Chlorite
Chromite
Chrysoberyl
Chrysocolla
Chrysolite
Chrysoprase
Cinnabar
Cinnamon Stone
Cliniclastite
Clintonite
Cobaltite
Colemanite
Columbite
Connellite
Copalite or Copaline
Copper-glance
Copper-pyrites or Chalcopyrite
Corundum
Covellite
Crocidolite
Crocoite
Cryolite
Cuprite
Cyanite
Danburite
Datolite
Demantoid
Descloizite
Diallage
Diamond
Diaspore
Diopside
Dioptase
Dolomite
Dopplerite
Dumortierite
Elaterite
Emerald
Emery
Enstatite
Epidote
Erubescite
Erythrite
Euclase
Felspar
Fluor-spar
Franklinite
Freieslebenite
Galena
Garnet
Gem
Gilsonite
Goniometer
Göthite or Goethite
Graphite
Greenockite
Gypsum
Haematite
Harmotome
Hatchettite
Hemimorphite
Heulandite
Hiddenite
Hornblende
Humite
Hyacinth
Hypersthene
Idrialin
Ilmenite
Iolite
Jade
Jargoon
Jarosite
Jasper
Jet
Kaolin
Kunzite
Labradorite
Lapis Lazuli
Leadhillite
Lepidolite or Lithia Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Liroconite
Magnesite
Magnetite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Meionite
Meteorite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natrolite
Nepheline
Niccolite
Nitre
Oligoclase
Olivenite
Olivine
Onyx
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Parisite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Pollux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Psilomelane
Pyrargyrite
Pyrites
Pyrolusite
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyrrhotite
Quartz
Realgar
Retinite
Rhodochrosite
Rhodonite
Rock-crystal
Rubellite
Ruby
Rutile

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Mineralogy and Crystallography (*cont.*)

Salt
Sapphire
Sard
Sardonyx
Satin-spar
Scheelite
Scolecite
Sillimanite
Smaltite
Sodalite
Sphene
Spinel
Spodumene
Stannite
Staurolite
Stephanite
Stibnite
Stilbite
Strontianite
Sun-stone
Sylvanite
Sylvite
Talc
Tetradymite
Tetrahedrite
Thorianite
Thorite
Topaz
Torbernite
Tourmaline
Tremolite
Tridymite
Turquoise
Vanadinite
Variscite
Vesuvianite
Vivianite
Wad
Wavellite
Willemite
Witherite
Wolframite
Wollastonite
Wulfenite
Zeolites
Zincite
Zircon
Zoisite

Petrology

Petrology

Agglomerate
Amphibolite
Amygdaloid
Andesite
Aphanite
Aplite
Basalt
Batholite
Borolanite
Bostonite
Boulder
Breccia
Charnockite
Clay
Concretion
Conglomerate
Coprolites
Crystallite
Dacite
Diabase
Diorite
Dolerite
Eclogite
Epidiorite
Epidosite
Felsite
Flint
Freestone
Fulgurite
Gabbro
Glauconite
Gneiss
Granite
Granulite
Gravel or Pebble Beds
Greisen
Greywacke or Grauwacke
Halleflinta
Hone
Hornfels
Ijolite
Itacolumite
Laccolite
Lamprophyres
Lapilli
Laterite
Lava
Limburgite
Limestone
Loess
Marble
Marl
Metamorphism
Metasomatism
Mica-schist
Micropegmatite
Moldavite
Monzonite
Mylonite
Napoleonite
Nepheline-syenite
Nephelinites
Obsidian
Pegmatite
Peperino
Peridotite
Perlite
Phonolite
Phyllite
Picrite
Pitchstone
Pneumatolysis
Porphyry
Pumice
Pyroxenite
Quartzite
Quartz-porphyry
Rhyolite
Rock
Sand
Sandstone
Scapolite
Schists
Schorl
Scoria
Serpentine
Sill
Sinter
Slate
Spherulites
Stalactites
Stone
Syenite
Tachylytes or Tachylites
Theralite
Tonalite
Trachyte
Trass
Tuff
Variolite

Biographies

Abich, O. W. H. von
Agricola, Georg
Aikin, Arthur
Allport, Samuel
Anning, Mary
Ansted, David Thomas
Archiac, vicomte d'
Atherstone, W. G.
Baily, William Hellier
Bain, Andrew Geddes
Bakewell, Robert
Barrande, Joachim
Barrett, Lucas
Barrois, Charles
Becocer, C. E.
Belt, Thomas
Benett, Etheldred
Beudant, François S.
Beyrich, H. E. von
Bigsby, J. J.
Binney, E. W.
Blanford, W. T.
Boase, Henry Samuel
Bonney, Thomas George
Born, I. von
Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, J.
Boué, Ami
Bowerbank, J. S.
Brander, Gustavus
Breislak, Scipione
Bristow, H. W.
Brocchi, G. B.
Brochant de Villiers, A. J. F. M.
Brodie, P. B.
Brogger, W. C.
Brongniart, Alexandre
Bronn, Heinrich Georg
Bruckmann Franz Ernst
Buch, baron von
Buckland, William
Cancrin, F. L. von
Clarke, William B.
Close, Maxwell H.
Conybeare, W. D
Cope, Edward D.
Cotta, Bernhard von
Credner, C. F. H.
Croll, James
Crosskey, Henry W.
Cunning, Joseph G.
Dana, James D.
Daubeny, Charles G. B.
Daubree, G. A.
Davidson, Thomas
Dawson, Sir John W
Dechen, E. H K von
De la Beche, Sir H T
Delesse, A. E O J
Deluc, Jean André
Des Cloizeaux, A L. O L.
Deshayes, G P
Deslongchamps, J A E.
Desmarest, Nicolas
Desnoyers, J. P. F S.
Desor, P. J E.
Dick, Robert
Dolomieu, D. G S. T G de
Dufrenoy, O P A. P
Dumont, André Hubert
Duncan, Peter Martin
Durocher, J. M E.
Egerton, Sir Philip de M. G.
Ehrenberg, C. G
Eichwald, K. E. von
Elie De Beaumont, J. B. A L. L.
Emmons, Ebenezer
Enniskillen, 3rd earl of
Escher von der Linth, A.
Etheridge, Robert
Ettingshausen, baron von, Constantin
Farey, John
Faujas de Saint-Fond, B
Favre, Jean Alphonse
Fitton, William Henry
Forbes, David
Forchhammer, Johann Georg
Foster, Sir C. le Neve
Fouque, Ferdinand André
Fournet, J. J. B. X.
Fox, Robert Were
Gaudry, Jean Albert
Geikie, Sir Archibald
Geikie, James
Geinitz, H. B.
Gesner, Abraham
Giebel, C. G. A.
Gilbert, Grove K.
Godwin-Austen, Robert A. C.
Goldfuss, G. A
Green, A. H.
Greenough, G. B.
Griffith, Sir Richard J
Groth, P. H. von
Guettard, J. E.
Gumbel, K. W. von, baron
Haast, Sir J. F J. von
Haidinger, W K., Ritter von
Hall, Sir James
Hall, James
Harkness, Robert
Hauer, F., Ritter von
Haughton, Samuel
Hausmann, J. F. L.
Hayden, F. V.
Hebert, Edmond
Heddle, M. F.

Biographies (*cont.*)

Heer, Oswald
Heim, A von St Gallen
Heinersen, Gregor von
Henslow, John Stevens
Henwood, William Jory
Hicks, Henry
Hitchcock, Edward
Hochstetter, F C. von, baron
Hopkins, William
Horner, Leonard
Hornes, Moritz
Hulke, J W
Hunt, Robert
Hunt, T Sterry
Hutton, James
Jameson, Robert
Jones, T. Rupert
Jukes, J. B
Karrer, Felix
Karsten, K. J B.
Kayser, F H. E.
Kenngott, G. A
Kidd, John
King, Clarence
Kirwan, Richard
Kjerulf, Theodor
Kobell, W. X. F., baron von
Koenig, K. D. E.
Koksharov, N. I. von
Koninck, Laurent Guillaume de
Lacroix, A. F. A.
Lapparent, A. A. C. de
Lapworth, Charles
Lasaulx, A. C. P. F. von
Laumont, F. P. N. G. de
Le Conte, Joseph
Lehmann, J. G.
Lesley, J. Peter
Lévy, A. M.
Lewis, Henry Corvill
Lindström, Gustaf
Lister, Martin
Llwyd, Edward
Logan, Sir William E.
Lonsdale, William
Lory, Charles
Lyell, Sir Charles
McCoy, Sir Frederick
Macculloch, John
Maclure, William
Mallet, Robert
Mantell, G. A.
Marcou, J. B.
Martin, William
Meek, F. B.
Meyer, C. E. H. von
Miller, Hugh
Miller, W. H.
Mohs, Friedrich
Mojsisovics von Mojsvar, J A. G. E.
Morris, John
Münster, Georg, count zu
Murchison, Sir R. I.
Naumann, G. A. C. F.
Neumayr, Melchior
Newberry, J. S.
Nicholson, H. A
Nicol, James
Noeggerath, J J.
Oldham, Thomas
Omalius d'Halloy, J. B. J d'
Oppel, C. A
Orbigny, A D. d'
Parkinson, James
Peach, C. W.
Pengelly, William
Phillips, John
Phillips, William
Pictet de la Rive, F J.
Plot, Robert
Portlock, J E.
Powell, J W.
Prestwick, Sir Joseph
Prévost, Constant
Quenstedt, F. A. von
Rammelsberg, K. F. A
Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.
Rath, Gerhard von
Renard, A. F
Renevier, Eugène
Reusch, Hans Henrik
Reuss, A. E. von
Roemer, F A
Rogers, H D
Rome de l'Isle, J. B L.
Roth, J. L. A.
Russell, Israel Cook
Rutley, Frank
Salter, John William
Sandberger, K. L. F von
Savi, Paolo
Schlotheim, baron von
Scrope, G. J. Poulett
Sedgwick, Adam
Selwyn, A. R. C.
Sénarmont, H. H. de
Sharpe, Daniel
Smith, William
Smithson, James
Smyth, Sir Warington W.
Sorby, Henry C.
Spratt, Thomas A. B.
Steno, Nicolaus
Stoliczka, Ferdinand
Stoppani, Antonio
Strickland, Hugh Edwin
Studer, Bernhard
Suess, Eduard
Symonds, William S.
Szabó von Szentmiklos, J.
Tate, Ralph
Tchihatcheff, P. A. de
Torell, Otto Martin
Trimmer, Joshua
Verneuil, P. E. P. de
Vogt, Karl C.
Waagen, W. H.
Wachsmuth, Charles
Walcott, Charles D
Waltershausen, baron von
Webster, Thomas
Werner, A. G.
Whiteaves, J. F.
Whitney, J. D
Wood, S. V.
Woodward, John
Woodward, Samuel
Wright, Thomas
Zirkel, Ferdinand
Zittel, Karl A. von

History

(For historians see the literature of the various countries)

General

History

Abdication
Agrarian Laws
Alliance
Annals
Arbitration, International
Archive
Aristocracy
Balance of Power
British Empire
Cabinet
Capitulations
Chronicle
City
Civilization
Colony
Concordat
Confederation
Conference
Convention
Corsair
Democracy
Despot
Diplomacy
Diplomatic
Dynasty
Empire
Feudalism
Government
Governor
Hellenism
Homage
Mercantile System
Monarchy
Oligarchy
Parliament
Peace
Piracy
Privateer
Record
Republic
Serfdom
Slavery
Sovereignty
State
State Rights
Sultan
Suzerainty
Treaties
Village Communities
War

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices

(See further under the separate countries)

Heraldry
Titles of Honour
Knighthood and Chivalry
Accolade
Ambassador
Banderole
Bannoret
Baron
Baronet

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices (*cont.*)

Barony
Blazon
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Châtelain
Chivalry
Cockade
Collar
Commissary
Constable
Cordon
Coronation
Count
Crescent
Crown and Coronet
Curtana
Dame
Despot
Dictator
Dominus
Dowager
Duke
Earl
Eminence
Emperor
Equerry
Escutcheon
Esquire
Excellency
Flag
Fleur-de-lis
Genealogy
Gentleman
Gonfalon
Governor
Grand-Duke
Grandee
Griffin, or Gryphon
Hatchment
Highness
Honour
Honourable
Jack
King
Lady
Lieutenant
Livery
Lord
Mace
Maiden or Maid
Majesty
Marquess, or Marquis
Marshal
Master
Mistress
Nobility
Orb
Page
Paladin
Paramount
Pedigree
Peerage
Precedence
President
Prince
Pursuivant
Queen
Regalia
Sable
Sceptre
Seneschal
Sir
Squire
Valet
Vavassor
Viscount
Wyvern

EUROPE—*GENERAL*

Europe

Aedui
Aegean Civilization
Agathyrsi
Aix-la-Chapelle, Congresses of
Alani
Allobroges
Amazons
Androphagi
Arimaspi
Arverni
Asiento
Ban
Barrier Treaty
Bastarnae
Belgae
Berlin, Congress and Treaty of
Bisaltae
Bituriges
Boii
Bordage
Brétigny
Brigandage
Budini
Carolingians
Carnutes
Carpi
Celt
Cenomani
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Chauvinism
Cimbri
Cimmerii
Coalition
Commandery
Commune
Commune, Medieval
Constable

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Crusades . *see under* Asia
Eastern Question
Flanders
Franks
Frisians
Germanic Laws
Getae
Gilds
Goths
Haiduk
Helvetii
Herald
Heruli
Holy Alliance
Huns
Iapydes
Iazyges
Interregnum
Investiture
Jews . *see under* Asia
Laibach, Congress of
Leleges
Lombards
Manor
March
Marcomanni
Mark System
Massagetae
Melanchaeni
Mersen, Treaty of
Middle Ages
Morganatic Marriage
Neuri
Normans
Ostrogoths
Palatine
Pale
Paris, Treaties of
Pelasgians
Pragmatic Sanction
President
Procurator
Protector
Protocol
Ransom
Reformation, The
Renaissance, The
Rhoxolani
Ryswick, Treaty of
St John of Jerusalem, Knights of
Salyes
Sarmatae
Satrae
Schleswig - Holstein Question
Scordisci
Scythae
Senones
Sequani
Sigynnae
Slavs
States-General
Suebi
Taulantii
Tauri
Templars
Teutoni
Teutonic Order
Teutonic Peoples
Thyssagetae
Triballi
Trophy
Troppau, Congress of
Truce of God
Utrecht, Treaty of
Vandals
Vassal
Verona, Congress of
Vienna, Congress of
Villenage
Vlachs
Voivode
Volcae
Wends
Westphalia, Treaty of

Europe : *Wars*

Armada, The
Augsburg, War of the League of
Austrian Succession, War of the
Crimean War
Devolution, War of
Dutch Wars
Franco-German War
French Revolutionary Wars
Grand Alliance, War of the
Greco-Turkish War, 1897
Greek Independence, War of
Hundred Years' War
Italian Wars (1848-1870)
Napoleonic Campaigns
Peninsular War
Polish Succession War
Potato War
Punic Wars
Quiberon, Campaign and Battle of
Russo-Turkish Wars
Servo-Bulgarian War
Seven Weeks' War
Seven Years' War
Silesian Wars
Spanish Succession, War of the
Thirty Years' War
Waterloo Campaign

Europe : *Battles*

Agincourt
Alma
Aspern-Essling
Austerlitz
Balaklava
Bautzen
Belfort
Besançon
Blenheim
Borodino
Bouvines
Breitenfeld
Brienne-le-Château
Copenhagen
Crécy
Custozza
Dresden
Dunes
Düppel
Eylau
First of June
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Freiburg im Breisgau
Friedland
Gibraltar
Groningen
Herrings, Battle of the
Hohenfriedberg
Inkerman
Isly
Kunersdorf
La Hogue
Leipzig
Le Mans
Lepanto
Leuthen
Lissa
Lützen
Malplaquet
Marathon
Marengo
Marignan
Meloria
Metz
Minden
Navarino
Neerwinden
Nile, Battle of the
Nördlingen
Orleans
Oudenarde
Plevna
Poitiers
Ramillies
Ravenna
Rossbach
St Quentin
Saint Vincent
Salamanca
Salamis
Sedan
Shipka Pass
Sluys
Steenkirk
Svold
Talavera de la Reina
Trafalgar
Vitoria
Wagram
Waterloo
Wörth

Austria-Hungary : *Subjects*

(See further under HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Austria-Hungary
Hungary
Apostolic Majesty
Archduke
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Budapest
Cracow
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Magnate
Magyars
Military Frontier
Silesia
Szeklers
Tirol
Transylvania
Uskoks
Vienna

Austria-Hungary : *Biographies*

Albert, archduke
Aldringer, count von
Andrassy, count
Andrew II., of Hungary
Apponyi, count
Bakocz, cardinal
Bánffy, baron
Baross, Gabor
Báthory, Sigismund
Batthyány, Louis, count
Bela III. of Hungary
Bela IV. of Hungary
Bellegarde, count von
Benedek, Ludwig von
Beöthy, Odön
Bethlen, Gábor
Beust, Friedrich von
Bocskay, Stephen
Browne, Maximilian Ulysses
Charles I. of Hungary
Charles, archduke
Charles of Lorraine
Cili, Ulrich
Clerfayt, count of
Coloman of Hungary
Corvinus, János
Damjanich, János
Daun, count von
Deák, Francis
Dessewffy, count
Dozsa, György
Eggenberg, prince von
Elizabeth, empress
Esterházy of Galántha (family)
Eugene of Savoy, prince
Ferdinand I., emperor
Fessler, Ignaz Aurelius
Francis Joseph I., emperor
Frimont, Johann Maria P.
Gallas, Matthias
Goluchowski, count
Görgei, Arthur
Habsburg (family)
Haynau, Julius J.
Hess, Freiherr von
Hofer, Andreas
Hübner, count
Hunyadi, János
Hunyadi, László
Jellachich, count
John of Bohemia
John Zapolya
John, Don (1545-1578)
John, Don (1629-1679)
Kállay, Benjamin von
Kalnóky, count
Károlyi, count
Kaunitz - Rietburg, prince von
Khevenhüller, Ludwig A
Klapka, Georg
Kleel, Melchior
Kossuth, Ferencz
Kossuth, Lajos (Louis)
Kray von Krajova, Freiherr
Lacy, count
Ladislaus I. of Hungary
Ladislaus IV of Hungary
Ladislaus V of Hungary and Bohemia
Ligne, prince de
Loudon, Freiherr von
Louis I. of Hungary and Poland
Louis II of Hungary and Bohemia
Mack von Leiberich, Freiherr
Margaret Maultasch
Maria Theresa, empress
Marsigli, count
Martinuzzi, George
Matthias I., Hunyadi
Metternich-Winneburg, prince
Montecucculi, count of
Nádasdy, count
Nepomuk, John of
Ottakar I. and II. of Bohemia
Pázmány, Péter
Piccolomini, prince

Austria-Hungary : *Biographies (cont.)*

Poděbrad, George of
Premysl
Prokop
Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel
Radetzky, count of Radetz
Rákóczy (family)
Rechberg-Rothenlöwen, count
Rieger, Philipp F von
Schmerling, Anton von
Schwarzenberg (family)
Schwarzenberg, Karl Philipp, prince
Stadion, Johann Philipp
Stephen I. of Hungary
Stephen V. of Hungary
Szechenyi, count
Taaffe, count
Tegetthoff, baron
Thökölу, prince
Thugut, baron
Thun-Hohenstein (family)
Tisza, Kálmán
Traun, Otto Ferdinand
Trenck, Franz
Verbőczy, Istvan
Wekerle, Sandor
Wesselényi, baron
Windischgrätz, prince
Zichy (family)
Zizka, John
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1508-1566)
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1620-1664)

Balkan Peninsula : *Subjects and Biographies*

Balkan Peninsula
Bulgaria
Montenegro
Servia
Alexander of Bulgaria
Alexander of Servia
Ferdinand of Bulgaria
Garashanin, Iliya
Karageorge
Marko Kralyevich
Michael Obrenovich III.
Milan Obrenovich IV
Milosh Obrenovich I.
Nenadovich, Mateya
Nicholas of Montenegro
Ristitch, Jovan
Stambolov, Stefan

Belgium

(See NETHERLANDS)

France : *Subjects*

(See further under FRANKS)

France
Agenais or Agenois
Ancien Régime
Anjou
Antrustion
Aquitaine
Arles, Kingdom of
Armagnac
Armorica
Artois
Auvergne
Bastide
Bastille
Béarn
Berry or Berri
Blois, countship of
Brittany
Brumaire
Burgundy
Cabinet Noir
Ca Ira
Camisards
Captal
Carmagnole
Champagne
Châtelain
Châtelet
Chouans
Convention, The National
Cordeliers, Club of the
Corsica
Dauphin
Dauphiné
Diamond Necklace, The Affair of the
Doctrinaires
Dombes
Feuillants, Club of the
Foix
Francs-archers
Francs-tireurs
French Revolution
Fronde
Gabelle
Gascony
Gaul
Gendarmerie
Girondists
Guienne
Huguenots
Hundred Days
Intendant
Iron Mask
Jacobins
Jacquerie
Languedoc
Legitimists
Lettres de Cachet
Maine
Mignons, Les
Monsieur
Mountain, The
Nantes, Edict of
Normandy
Orleanists
Paris
Picardy
Praguerie
Prefect
Provence
Quercy
Quierzy, Capitulary of
Revolutionary Tribunal
Rights of Man
Roué
Rouergue
St Bartholomew, Massacre of
Sans-Culottes
Scrutin de Liste
Seneschal
Thermidor
Toulouse
Troyes
Vendée, Wars of the
Vendémiaire
Vidame

France : *Biographies*

Abancourt, Charles
Adalberon of Laon
Affre, Denis A.
Agnes of Meran
Aguesseau, Henry F. d'
Aiguillon, duc d'
Aiguillon, duchesse d'
Albret (family)
Alençon, counts and dukes of
Alphonse I. of Toulouse
Alphonse of Toulouse and Poitiers
Amboise, Georges d'
Andréossy, count
Angoulême, duke of
Anne of Brittany
Anne of France
Antraigues, comte d'
Argenson (family)
Arthur I. of Brittany
Arthur III. of Brittany
Aubigné, Constant d'
Aubusson, Pierre d'
Audiffret-Pasquier, duc d'
Audrehem, Arnoul d'
Augereau, Pierre François
Aumale, Henri, duc d'
Aumont (family)
Aurelle de Paladines, Louis J B. d'
Avaray (family)
Babeuf, François N
Balue, Jean
Barbaroux, Charles J. M.
Barbé-Marbois, marquis de
Bardoux, Agénor
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand
Barnave, Antoine P. J. M
Barras, comte de
Barrot, Odilon
Bart, Jean
Barthélemy, marquis de
Barthélemy Saint Hilaire, Jules
Bassompierre, F. de
Bassville, Nicolas de
Batarnay, Imbert de
Bauffremont (family)
Bayard, seigneur de
Bazaine, Achille F.
Bazard, Amand
Bazire, Claude
Beaufort, duc de
Beauharnais (family)
Beauharnais, Eugène de
Beaujeu (family)
Beaumanoir (family)
Beauregard, marquis de
Beauvillier (family)
Bellegarde (family)
Belle-Isle, duc de
Benedetti, Vincent, count
Béranger, Alphonse M. M. T.
Bernard, Simon
Bernis, François de
Berry, Charles, duc de
Berry, John, duc de
Berryer, Antoine P.
Berthier, Louis Alexandre (prince of Neuchâtel)
Bertrand, comte
Béruile, Pierre de
Besenval de Bronstatt, baron de
Bessières, Jean Baptiste
Béthencourt, Jean de
Béthune (family)
Beugnot, count
Beurnonville, marquis de
Bignon, baron
Billaud-Varenne, J. N.
Biron, Armand de Gontaut, baron de
Blanc, Louis
Blanche of Castile
Blanqui, Louis Auguste
Blowitz, Henri de
Boissy d'Anglas
Bombelles, marquis de
Bonaparte (family)
Bonchamps, marquis de
Bongars, Jacques
Bonne-Carrère, Guillaume de
Bonneval, comte de
Bonnier, Antoine
Bonnivet, seigneur de
Bosquet, Pierre F. J.
Bouchotte, J B. Noël
Boucicaut, Jean
Bouffers, duc de
Bouillé, marquis de
Boulanger, George Ernest
Boulay de la Meurthe, comte
Bourbaki, Charles Denis
Bourbon (family)
Bourbon, Charles, duc de
Bourdon, François Louis
Bourgeois, Léon Victor A.
Bourmont, Louis Auguste V. de
Bourrienne, Louis Antoine F. de
Bouthillier, Claude
Bouvet, François J.
Breteuil, baron de
Brézé (family)
Briand, Aristide
Brinvilliers, marquise de
Briquemault, seigneur de
Brissac, dukes of
Brisson, Eugène Henri
Brissot, Jacques Pierre
Broglie, De (family)
Brune, Guillaume M. A.
Buffet, Louis Joseph
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie
Burdeau, Auguste Laurent
Buzot, François Nicolas L.
Cabet, Etienne
Caboche, Simon
Cadoudal, Georges
Calas, Jean
Calonne, Charles Alexandre de

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

France: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Cambacérès, Jean Jacques R. de
Cambon, Pierre Joseph
Cambon, Pierre Paul
Camus, Armand Gaston
Canrobert, François Certain
Capet (family)
Cappel (family)
Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas
Carnot, M. F. Sadi
Carnot, Armand
Carrier, Jean Baptiste
Casabianca, comte de
Casimir-Périer, J. P. Pierre
Cassagnac, Bernard A. G. de
Castelnau, Michel de
Cathelineau, Jacques
Catherine de' Medici
Catinat, Nicolas
Cauchon, Pierre
Caulaincourt, marquis de
Cavaignac, Jean Baptiste
Cavaignac, Louis Eugène
Cavalier, Jean
Cazalès, Jacques A. M. de
Chabot, François
Chabot, Georges Antoine
Chabot, Philippe de
Chalier, Joseph
Challemel-Lacour, Paul A.
Chambord, comte de
Chamillart, Michel
Champagny, Jean Baptiste N. de
Championnet, Jean Etienne
Changarnier, N.A. Théodule
Chanzy, Antoine Eugène
Chaptal, Jean Antoine
Charles I. and II. of France
Charles III. of France
Charles IV. of France
Charles V. of France
Charles VI. of France
Charles VII. of France
Charles VIII. of France
Charles IX. of France
Charles X. of France
Charles of Brittany
Charles the Bold of Burgundy
Charles, cardinal of Lorraine
Charles of Valois
Chasseloup-Laubat, marquis de
Châteauneuf, La Belle
Château-Renault, marquis de
Châteauroux, duchesse de
Châtillon (family)
Chaumette, Pierre Gaspard
Chauvelin, marquis de
Chesnelong, Pierre Charles
Choiseul, César, duc de
Choiseul, Etienne François, duc de
Choiseul-Stainville, duc de
Cinq-Mars, marquis de
Cissey, E. L. O. Courtot de
Clausel, count
Clavière, Etienne
Clemenceau, Georges
Clément, Jacques
Clermont - Tonnerre (family)
Clermont - Tonnerre, comte de
Clinchant, Justin
Clisson, Olivier de
Clootz, baron von
Cluseret, Gustave Paul
Cochery, Louis Adolphe
Cochin, Denys M. P. Augustin
Cœur, Jacques
Colbert, Jean Baptiste
Colbert de Croissy, marquis
Coligny, Gaspard de
Collot d'Herbois
Colombier, Pierre Bertrand de
Combes, Emile
Concini
Condé, princes of
Condé, Louis I., prince of
Condé, Louis II., prince of
Constans, Jean Antoine
Conti, princes of
Corday, Charlotte
Cormenin, vicomte de
Courvoisier, J. J. Antoine
Couthon, Georges
Crémieux, Isaac Moïse
Créquy (family)
Créquy, marquise de
Curély, Jean Nicolas
Custine, comte de
Damiens, Robert F.
Danton, George Jacques
Darboy, Georges
Daru, count
Davout, Louis Nicolas
Decaen, count
Decazes, Elie, duc
Delaborde, count
Delcassé, Théophile
Delescluze, Louis Charles
Delorme, Marion
D'Erlon, count
Des Adrets, baron
Desaix de Veygoux, Louis C. A.
Deschanel, Paul Eugène Louis
Desmarêts, Nicolas
Desmoulins, L. S. C. Benoist
Dessaix, count
Dessues, A. F.
Diane de France
Diane de Poitiers
Dillon, archbp. of Toulouse
Doumer, Paul
Dreyfus, Alfred
Drouet, Jean Baptiste
Du Barry, comtesse
Du Bellay, Guillaume
Du Bellay, Jean
Dubois, Guillaume
Dubois, Pierre
Dubois-Crancé, E. L. A.
Ducos, Pierre Roger
Dufaure, J. A. Stanislas
Duguay-Trouin, René
Du Guesclin, Bertrand
Dumas, count
Dumouriez, Charles François
Dunois, Jean
Duperron, Jacques Davy
Dupin, A. M. J. J.
Dupont de L'Etang, count
Dupont de L'Eure, Jacques C.
Dupont de Nemours, Pierre S.
Duport, Adrien
Du Prat, Antoine
Dupuy, Charles Alexandre
Duquesne, Abraham, marquis
Duroc, Géraud Christophe M.
Edgeworth de Firmont
Elizabeth of France
Enghien, duc d'
Entragues, Catherine d'
Eon de Beaumont
Epréménil, Jean Jacques D. d'
Espinay, Timoléon d'
Estaing, comte d'
Estouteville, Guillaume d'
Estrades, comte d'
Estrées, Gabrielle d'
Etampes, duchesse d'
Eugénie, empress
Eustace, counts of Boulogne
Exelmans, count
Fabert, Abraham de
Faidherbe, Louis Léon César
Failly, Pierre L. C. de
Fallières, Clément Armand
Falloux, comte de
Faucher, Léon
Fauchet, Claude
Faure, Félix
Favras, marquis de
Favre, Jules
Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac
Ferrand, comte
Ferrier, Arnaud du
Ferry, Jules
Fesch, Joseph
Feuchères, Sophie, baronne de
Feuquières, marquis de
Fieschi, Giuseppe Marco
Flacourt, Etienne de
Flahaut de la Billarderie comte de
Fleurange, seigneur de
Fleury, André H. de
Floquet, Charles Thomas
Flourens, Gustave
Foix, Paul de
Fontanes, marquis de
Forbin, Claude de
Forey, Elie Frédéric
Fouché, Joseph
Fould, Achille
Foullon, Joseph François
Fouquet, Nicolas
Fouquier-Tinville
Fournier l'Héritier, Claude
Fourtou, Marie François de
Foy, Maximilien Sébastien
Francis, A., count
Franceschi, J. B., baron
Francis I.
Francis II.
François de Neufchâteau, count
Fréron, Louis Marie S.
Freycinet, Charles Louis de
Frontenac et Palluau, comte de
Frossard, Charles Auguste
Fulk, archbp. of Reims
Fulk Nerra
Gallieni, Joseph Simon
Galliffet, marquis de
Gambetta, Léon
Garat, Dominique Joseph
Gardane, count
Garnier-Pagès, Etienne J. L.
Gensonné, Armand
Geoffrey Martel
Geoffrey Plantagenet
Geoffrey of Brittany
Gérard, Etienne, count
Géraudt-Richard, A. L.
Gerle, Christophe Antoine
Girardin, Emile de
Gobel, Jean Baptiste Joseph
Goblet, René
Gobler, Louis Jérôme
Gontaut, duchesse de
Gorsas, Antoine Joseph
Goslin
Gouffier (family)
Gouge, Martin
Gouion, Jean Marie
Gourgaud, baron
Gourville, Jean Herauld
Gouvion Saint Cyr, marquis de
Grammont, duc de
Grasse, comte de
Grégoire, Henri
Grévy, Jules
Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de
Grimoard, comte de
Grouchy, marquis de
Guadet, Marguerite Elie
Guébriant, comte de
Guesde, Jules Basile
Guichen, comte de
Guise, House of
Guizot, François P. G.
Guyot, Yves
Hachette, Jeanne
Hamelin, François A.
Hanotaux, Gabriel
Harriot, François
Harcourt (family)
Harlay de Champvallon, Francois de
Haussmann, baron
Haussonville, comte d'
Hauterive, comte d'
Haxo, baron
Hébert, Jacques René
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry I. of Navarre
Henry II. of Navarre
Hepburn, Sir John
Hérault de Séchelles
Hoche, Lazare
Houdetot (family)
Hugh, count of Paris
Hugh Capet
Hyde de Neuville, baron
Ingeborg of Denmark
Isabella of Bavaria
Isabella of Hainaut
Isnard, Maximin
Jaucourt, marquis de
Jauréguiberry, Jean Bernard
Jaurès, Jean Léon
Jeannin, Pierre
Joan of Arc

France: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Joffrin, Jules
John I.
John II.
John the Fearless of Burgundy
Joinville (family)
Joinville, prince de
Jordan, Camille
Joseph, Father
Josephine, empress
Joubert, Barthélemy Catherine
Jouffroy, Jean
Jourdan, count
Joyeuse (family)
Juge, Boffille de
Junot, Andoche
Junot, Laure, duchess of Abrantes
Jurien de la Gravière, J. B. Edmond
Kellermann, François C. de
Kersaint, comte de
Kilmaine, Charles Edward
Kléber, Jean Baptiste
La Bourdonnais, Count Mahé de
La Chalotais, Louis René
Lacuzon (Claude Prost)
La Fayette, Gilbert Motier de
La Fayette, Louise de
La Fayette, marquis de
Laffitte, Jacques
La Guéronnière, vicomte de
Laguerre, Jean Henri Georges
Laisant, Charles Anne
Lakanal, Joseph
Lalaing, Jacques de
Lally-Tollendal, marquis de
Lamballe, princesse de
Lameth, comte de
Lamoignon (family)
Lamoricière, Christophe de
Lanessan, Jean M. A. de
Lanjuinais, comte
Lannes, Jean
La Noue, François de
Laporte, Roland
La Révellière-Lépeaux, L. M. de
La Rochefoucauld (family)
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, duc de
La Rochejacquelein (family)
La Sablière, Marguerite de
Lasalle, count
Las Cases, marquis
La Tour d'Auvergne, T. M.
La Trémoille (family)
Latude, Jean Henri
L'Aubespine (family)
Lauriston, marquis de
Lautrec, vicomte de
Lauzun, duc de
Laval, seigneur de Lohéac
La Vallière, Louise F. de
Laverdy, Clément C. F. de
La Voisin
Lebœuf, Edmond
Le Bon, Joseph
Lebrun, Charles François
Le Chapelier, I. R. Guy
Lecointe-Puyraveau, M. M.
Le Coq, Robert
Le Daim, Olivier
Ledru-Rollin, A. A.
Lefebvre, Pierre François J.
Lefebvre - Desnoëttes, comte
Legendre, Louis
Le Maçon, Robert
Lemire, Jules Auguste
Lenclos, Ninon de
Le Peletier de Saint-Fargeau, L. M.
Lescure, marquis de
Lesdiguières, duc de
Lesseps, Ferdinand de
Le Tellier, Michel
L'Hôpital, Michel de
Lindet, Jean Baptiste Robert
Linguet, Simon N. H.
Lionne, Hugues de
Lockroy, Edouard
Loménie de Brienne, E. C. de
Longueville (family)
Longueville, duchesse de
Loré, Ambroise de
Lothair (king)
Loubet, Emile François
Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV.
Louis V.
Louis VI.
Louis VII.
Louis VIII.
Louis IX.
Louis X.
Louis XI.
Louis XII.
Louis XIII.
Louis XIV.
Louis XV.
Louis XVI.
Louis XVII.
Louis XVIII.
Louis, Joseph Dominique, baron
Louis Philippe
Louise of Savoy
Louvet, Jean
Louvet de Couvrai, J.B.
Louvois, marquis de
Luxemburg, duc de
Luynes (family)
Macdonald, J. E. J. A.
Machault d'Arnouville, J. B. de
MacMahon, marshal
Mailly, comtesse de
Maine, duchesse du
Maintenon, madame de
Malesherbes, Chrétien de
Mallarmé, F. R. A.
Mallet du Pan, Jacques
Malouet, baron
Manuel, Jacques Antoine
Manuel, Louis Pierre
Marat, Jean Paul
Marbot, baron de
Marcel, Pierre de
Marceau - Desgraviers, François S.
Marcel, Etienne
Maret, Hugues Bernard
Margaret of Provence
Maria Stella
Marie Amélie Thérèse
Marie Antoinette
Marie de' Medici
Marie Leszczynska
Marie Louise
Marie Thérèse
Marigny, Enguerrand de
Marigny, Jean de
Marillac, Charles de
Marmont, A. F. L. V. de
Martignac, vicomte de
Mary (wife of Louis XII.)
Masséna, André
Maulêon, Savari de
Maupou, René N. C. A.
Maurel, Abdias
Maurepas, comte de
Maury, Jean Siffrein
Mayenne, duke of
Mazarin, cardinal
Méline, Félix Jules
Mercadier
Mercœur, seigneurs and dukes of
Mercœur, duc de
Mercy-Argenteau, comte de
Merlin, Antoine Christophe
Merlin, P. A., count
Messnager, Nicolas
Mesureur, G. E. Eugène
Mézières, Philippe de
Michel, Clémence Louise
Mignot, Claudine F.
Milliérand, Alexandre
Miot de Mélito, comte
Mirabeau, André Boniface, vicomte de
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel, comte de
Mirabeau, Victor Riquetl, marquis de
Molay, Jacques de
Molé, comte
Molé, Mathieu
Molliere, N. F., count
Moncey, Bon Adrien Jeannot de
Monluc (family)
Montalivet, comte de
Montauban, Arthur de
Montausier, duc de
Montbrun, count
Montcalm de Saint Véran, marquis de
Montespan, marquise de
Montesquiou - Fézensac, marquis de
Montesson, marquise de
Montfort (family)
Montgaillard, comte de
Montgomery, comte de
Montholon, marquis de
Montlosier, comte de
Montluc, seigneur de
Montmorency (family)
Montmorency, Anne, duc de
Montmorency, Mathieu Jean, duc de
Montmorin de Saint Hérem, comte de
Montpensier, counts and dukes of
Montpensier, duchesse de
Montrésor, comte de
Montrond, comte de
Moreau, Jean Victor M.
Moreau de Saint Méry, M. L. E.
Mornier, Simon
Mornay, Philippe de
Morny, duc de
Mortier, Edouard Adolphe C. J.
Motteville, Françoise Bertaut de
Mounier, Jean Joseph
Mun, count
Murat, Joachim
Napoleon I.
Napoleon II.
Napoleon III.
Naquet, Alfred Joseph
Narbonne-Lara, comte de
Necker, Jacques
Nemours, lords and dukes of
Nemours, duc de
Nesle (family)
Ney, Michel
Niel, Adolphe
Nivernais, duc de
Noailles (family)
Nogaret, Guillaume de
Nominoë of Brittany
Odo (king)
Ollivier, Olivier Emile
Orleans, dukes of
Orleans, - Ferdinand Philip, duke of
Orleans, Henrietta, duchess of
Orleans, Gaston, duke of
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1372-1407)
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1703-1752)
Orleans, Louis Philippe, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Robert, duke of
Orleans, Philip I., duke of
Orleans, Philip II., duke of
Oudinot, Charles Nicolas
Pache, Jean Nicolas
Pajol, Count
Palikao, comte de
Pardaillan (family)
Paris, comte de
Pasquier, duke
Pâtenôtre Des Noyers, Jules
Pélissier, Aimable J. J.
Pelletan, Charles Camille
Pellicier, Guillaume
Penthièvre, counts of
Périer, Casimir Pierre
Persigny, duc de
Pétion de Villeneuve, Jerôme
Phelypeaux (family)
Philip I.
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Philip VI.
Philip the Bold of Burgundy
Philip the Good of Burgundy
Pibrac, seigneur de
Picard, Ernest
Pichegru, Charles
Poincaré, Raymond
Polignac (family)
Poltrot, Jean de
Pompadour, marquise de
Poncher, Etienne de
Pontécoulant, comte de
Prie, marquise de
Prieur de la Marne
Prieur-Duvernois, comte
Proust, Antonin
Puylaurens, duc de
Pyat, Félix
Rabaut Saint Etienne, J. P.
Rais, Gilles de

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

France: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Ranc, Arthur
Ravaillac, François
Récamier, Jeanne F. J. A.
Rognault de Saint Jean d'Angély, comte
Reichstadt, duke of
Reinach, Joseph
Rémusat, comte de
René I., of Anjou
Renée of France
Retz, seigneurs and dukes of
Retz, cardinal de
Rewbell, Jean François
Ribot, Alexandre Félix J.
Richard, François Marie B.
Richelieu, Armand Emmanuel, duc de
Richelieu, cardinal
Richelieu, Louis François, duc de
Robert I.
Robert II.
Robert (dukes of Normandy)
Robert the Strong, of Anjou
Robespierre, Maximilien de
Rochambeau, comte de
Rochefort, Henri
Roederer, comte
Rohan (family)
Rohan, Henri, duc de
Rohan, cardinal de
Roland, Jean Marie
Roquelaure (family)
Rothelin, marquise de
Rouault, Joachim
Rouher, Eugène
Rouvier, Maurice
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul
Rudolph (king)
Saint Albin, Alexander Charles
Saint André, André Jeanbon
Saint André, seigneur de
Saint Arnaud, Jacques Leroy de
Saint Germain, comte de (der Wundermann)
Saint-Germain, Claude Louis, comte de
Saint-Just, Antoine Louis L. de
St Nectaire (family)
St Pol, counts of
Saint-Priest, comte de
Saint-Simon, duc de
Saint Yon (family)
Salsset, Bernard
Saliceti, Antoine Christophe
Salvandy, Narcisse Achille
Samblançay (family)
Sancy, seigneur de
Sanson, C. H.
Santerre, Antoine Joseph
Savary, Anne Jean Marie Réné
Saxe, comte de
Sébastiani, count
Séguier, Pierre
Ségur (family)
Ségur, marquis de
Ségur, comte de
Selve, Odet de
Sémonville, marquis de
Senarmont, Alexandre A. H de
Serurier, comte
Servan, Joseph Michel Antoine
Servien, Abel
Sieyés, Emmanuel-Joseph
Silhouette, Etienne de
Siméon, comte
Simon, Jules François
Sorel, Agnes
Soubise, duc de
Souham, count
Soult, marshal
Souvré, Gilles de
Spuller, Eugène
Stofflet, Jean Nicolas
Suchet, Louis Gabriel
Suffren Saint Tropez, Pierre André de
Suger
Sully, duc de
Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de
Tallien, Jean Lambert
Target, Gui Jean Baptiste
Teisserenc de Bort, Pierre E.
Téligny, Charles de
Théot, Catherine
Théroigne de Méricourt, A. J.
Thibaudeau, comte
Thiers, Louis Adolphe
Thouret, Jacques Guillaume
Tirard, Pierre Emanuel
Toulouse, count of
Tourville, comte de
Treilhard, Jean Baptiste
Trochu, Louis Jules
Turenne, vicomte de
Turgot, baron
Valois, counts and dukes of
Vandamme, count
Vendôme, duc de
Vergennes, comte de
Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien
Victor-Perrin, Claude
Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis T.
Villars, Claude Louis Hector de
Villèle, comte de
Villeneuve, admiral
Villeroi, duc de
Villette, marquis de
Vinoy, Joseph
Waddington, W. H.
Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre
Walewski, comte
Westermann, François Joseph
Wimpffen, Emmanuel Felix de

Franks: *Subjects and Biographies* (*to A.D. 843*)

(See further under FRANCE and GERMANY)

Franks
Agobard
Austrasia
Brunhilda
Carloman (kings)
Charibert
Charlemagne
Charles Martel
Childebert (kings)
Childeric (kings)
Chilperic (kings)
Clotaire (kings)
Clotilda, St
Clovis
Dagobert I.
Ebroin
Fredegond
Guntram
Hunald
Lothair I.
Lothair of Lorraine
Louis the Pious
Mayor of the Palace
Merovingians
Missi Dominici
Neustria
Odo (of Aquitaine)
Pippin (I.-III.)
Radegunda, St
Salic Law
Sigebert
Syagrius

Germany: *Subjects*

(See also FRANKS and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Germany
Aix-la-Chapelle
Alamanni
Alsace
Anhalt
Aremberg
Baden, grand duchy of
Battenberg
Bavaria
Berlin
Brandenburg (margraviate and electorate)
Brunswick (duchy)
Burgrave
Burschenschaft
Carlsbad Decrees
Chatti
Cheruscl
Cologne
Electors
Fehmic Courts
Franconia
Frankfort on the Main
Hamburg
Hanover
Hanseatic League
Jülich
Landgrave
Leipzig
Lorraine
Lusatia
Margrave
Mecklenburg
Meissen (margraviate)
Palatinate
Palatine
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia
Saxons
Saxony
Silesia
Swabia
Swabian League
Thuringia
Trier
Wartburg, The
Westphalia
Worms
Württemberg

Germany: *Biographies*

Abeken, Heinrich
Adalbert, archbishop
Adolph of Nassau
Albert Alcibiades
Albert I., of Brandenburg
Albert Achilles of Brandenburg
Albert I., German king
Albert II., German king
Albert, elector of Mainz
Albert, duke of Prussia
Albert III., duke of Saxony
Albert of Saxony
Albert the Degenerate of Thuringia
Alvensleben, Constantin von
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I. of
Anna Amalia of Saxe Weimar
Anno or Hanno. St
Arminius
Arnim, count
Arnim-Boytzenburg, Hans G. v.
Arno of Salzburg
Augustus I., elector of Saxony
Babenberg (family)
Bamberger, Ludwig
Barnim (family)
Bennigsen, L. A., count von
Bennigsen, Rudolf von
Berlichingen, Goetz von
Bernhard of Saxe Weimar
Bernstorff, C. G., count von
Bertold, elector of Mainz
Biedermann, Friedrich Karl
Bismarck, prince
Blücher, Gebhard Lebereht von
Blumenthal, count von
Bruno of Cologne
Brunswick, Karl Wilhelm F., duke of
Brunswick-Bevern, duke of
Bucher, Lothar
Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von
Bülow, prince von
Bülow, D. H., Freiherr von
Bülow, F. W., Freiherr von
Bunsen, baron von
Camphausen, Otto von
Caprivi de Caprera, count
Carloman of Bavaria
Charles I. of Lower Lorraine

Germany: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Charles II. of Lorraine
Charles III. or II. of Lorraine
Charles IV. or III. of Lorraine
Charles V. or IV. of Lorraine
Charles Augustus of Saxe-Weimar
Christian of Brunswick
Clausewitz, Karl von
Conrad the "Red" of Lorraine
Crämer, Karl von
Crell, Nicholas
Dalberg (family)
Delbrück, Martin Friedrich von
Eberhard of Württemberg
Elizabeth, electress palatine
Ernest I. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Ernest II. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Ernest Augustus of Hanover
Ezzo or Ehrenfried
Falk, Paul Ludwig Adalbert
Ferdinand of Brunswick
Ferdinand of Cologne
Finck, Friedrich August von
Frederick I. of Prussia
Frederick II. the Great
Frederick III., German emperor
Frederick I. of Brandenburg
Frederick I., elector palatine
Frederick II., elector palatine
Frederick III., elector palatine
Frederick IV., elector palatine
Frederick V., elector palatine
Frederick I. of Saxony
Frederick II. of Saxony
Frederick III. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus I. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus II. of Saxony
Frederick Charles, prince
Frederick William I. of Prussia
Frederick William II. of Prussia
Frederick William III. of Prussia
Frederick William IV. of Prussia
Frederick William of Brandenburg
Frundsberg, Georg von
Fugger (family)
Fürstenberg (family)
Gagern, Hans Christoph Ernst von
Galen, Christoph Bernhard von
Gebhard Truchsess von Waldburg
Gentz, Friedrich von
George V. of Hanover
George of Saxony
Gero
Gilbert, M. D. E. R. ("Lola Montez")
Gneisenau, count von
Goeben, August Karl von
Grolmann, Karl Wilhelm G. von
Grumbach, Wilhelm von
Günther of Schwarzburg
Hardenberg, prince
Hassenpflug, Hans Daniel
Hatto I. of Mainz
Haugwitz, count von
Hauser, Kaspar
Hecker, Friedrich Franz Karl
Henry I. (the "Fowler")
Henry VII.
Henry II. of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
Henry the Lion
Henry the Proud
Henry Raspe
Hermann I., count palatine of Saxony
Hermann of Wied
Hertzberg, count von
Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard
Hindersin, Gustav Eduard von
Hohenlohe (family)
Hohenstaufen (family)
Hohenzollern (family)
Holstein, Friedrich von
Joachim I. of Brandenburg
Joachim II. of Brandenburg
Jobst of Moravia
John of Saxony
John of Brandenburg-Cüstrin
John the Stedfast of Saxony
John Frederick I. the Magnanimous of Saxony
John Frederick of Saxony
John George I. of Saxony
John George II. of Saxony
John George III. of Saxony
John George IV of Saxony
John the Parricide
Kalckreuth, count von
Keith, Francis Edward James
Ketteler, baron von
Kohlhase, Hans
Königsmark, countess of
Königsmark, count of
Lang von Wellenburg, Matthäus
Lasker, Eduard
Leiningen (family)
Louis the German
Louis I. of Bavaria
Louis II. of Bavaria
Louis the Child
Louise, queen of Prussia
Lucchesini, Girolamo
Lützow, Freiherr von
Mansfeld (family)
Mansfeld, Ernst von
Manteuffel, Freiherr von
Massenbach, Christian Karl A. L. von
Mathy, Karl
Maurice of Saxony
Maximilian I., elector of Bavaria
Maximilian I., king of Bavaria
Maximilian II., king of Bavaria
Mercy, Franz, Freiherr von
Miquel, Johann von
Möllendorf, Richard Joachim H von
Moltke, count von
Montgelas, count von
Müffling, Friedrich von, called Weiss
Münzer, Thomas
Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von
Otto of Nordheim
Pack, Otto von
Palm, Johann Philipp
Pappenheim, count von
Philip of Hesse
Philip of Swabia
Puttkammer, Robert von
Radowitz, Joseph Maria von
Reichensperger, August
Richter, Eugen
Roon, count von
Rudolph I., German king
Rudolph of Swabia
Rupert, German king
Saldern, Friedrich Christoph von
Salza, Hermann von
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann D. von
Schill, Ferdinand B. von
Schmidt, Karl von
Schweitzer, Jean Baptista von
Schwerin, count von
Seckendorf, count von
Seydlitz, Freiherr von
Sickingen, Franz von
Simson, Martin Eduard von
Stein, Heinrich, Baron
Steinmetz, Karl Friedrich von
Stephan, Heinrich von
Steuben, Baron von
Sturm von Sturmeck, Jacob
Tann-Rathsamhausen, Ludwig, Freiherr von
Thielmann, Freiherr von
Tilly, count
Ulrich of Württemberg
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von
Vollmar, Georg Heinrich von
Waldersee, Alfred, count
Wallenstein, Albrecht von
Welf or Guelph (family)
Welser (family)
Werder, count von
Werth, Johann, count von
Wettin (family)
Widukind, or Wittekind
Wilhelmina of Baireuth
William I., German emperor
William II., German emperor
William, German king
William I. of Württemberg
William IV. of Hesse
Windthorst, Ludwig
Winterfeldt, Hans Karl von
Wrangel, Friedrich, count von
Wrede, Karl Philipp, prince von
Wullenweber, Jürgen
Yorck von Wartenburg, count
Zähringen (family)
Zieten, Hans Joachim von

Greece: *Subjects*

(See also ASIA and TURKEY)

Greece
Hellenism
Achaean League
Achaeans
Aegina
Agora
Agoranomi
Amphictyony
Apella
Archon
Areopagus
Armatoles
Athens
Boulé
Cleruchy
"Constitution of Athens"
Crete
Crypteia
Delian League
Demiurge
Dorians
Ecclesia
Ephebi
Ephor
Eupatridae
Gerousia
Helots
Ionian Islands
Leleges
Nauarchia
Naucrary
Ostracism
Paralus and Salaminia
Parian Chronicle
Pelasgi
Peloponnesian War
Perioeci
Prytaneum
Strategus
Sycophant
Tyrant

Greece: *Biographies* (*ancient*)

Aeschines
Agathocles
Agesilaus II.
Agis (kings)
Alcibiades
Alcmaeonidae
Alexander I. (of Epirus)
Alexander II. (of Epirus)
Alexander III. (the Great)
Alexander of Pherae
Amyntas I.
Amyntas II. or III.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Greece: *Biographies* (*ancient*) (*cont.*)

Andocides
Andriscus
Antalcidas
Antigonus Gonatas
Antipater
Aratus of Sicyon
Archelaus of Macedonia
Archidamus (kings)
Aristagoras
Aristides
Aristodemus
Aristomenes
Aspasia
Battus
Brasidas
Callias
Callias and Hipponicus
Callistratus of Aphidnae
Cassander
Cecrops
Chabrias
Chares (general)
Chares of Mytilene
Charidemus
Cimon
Cineas
Clearchus
Cleisthenes
Cleomenes (kings)
Cleon
Codrus
Conon
Cotys
Critias
Cypselus
Dēmādēs
Demaratus
Demetrius I. and II. of Macedonia
Demetrius Phalereus
Demochares
Demosthenes
Dinarchus
Draco
Epaminondas
Eubulus of Anaphlystus
Eurymedon
Evagoras
Gylippus
Harmodius
Hephaestion
Heraclidae
Histiaeus
Hypereides
Iphicrates
Leonidas
Leotychides
Leptines
Lycurgus (Attic orator)
Lycurgus (Spartan lawgiver)
Lysander
Miltiades
Nicias
Olympias
Pausanias (general)
Peisistratus
Pelopidas
Periander
Pericles
Perseus of Macedonia
Pheidon
Philip I. of Macedonia
Philip II. of Macedonia
Philip III. of Macedonia
Philip IV. of Macedonia
Philip V. of Macedonia
Philopoemen
Phocion
Phryne
Polycrates
Pyrrhus
Solon
Themistocles
Theramenes
Thrasybulus
Timoleon
Timon of Athens
Timotheus (general)
Xanthippe

Greece: *Biographies* (*modern*)

Botzaris, Marco
Capo D'Istria, count
Church, Sir Richard
Delyanni, Theodoros
George I.
Kalergis, Dimitri
Kanaris, Constantine
Karaiskakis, Georges
Koumoundouros, Alexandros
Lycurgus the Logothete
Mavrocordato (family)
Metaxas, Andreas
Miaoulis, Andreas Vokos
Otto (king of Greece)
Rhigas, Constantine
Tricoupis, Charilaos
Tricoupis, Spyridion
Ypsilanti (family)

Holland

(See NETHERLANDS)

Holy Roman Empire: *Subjects*

Archchancellor
Aulic Council
Diet
Electors
Empire
Golden Bull
Imperial Chamber
Imperial Cities or Towns
Mediatization

Holy Roman Empire: *Biographies*

Arnulf
Charles II.
Charles III.
Charles IV.
Charles V.
Charles VI.
Charles VII.
Conrad I.
Conrad II.
Conrad III.
Conrad IV.
Ferdinand I.
Ferdinand II.
Ferdinand III.
Francis I.
Francis II.
Frederick I.
Frederick II.
Frederick III.
Frederick III. or IV.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Joseph I.
Joseph II.
Leopold I.
Leopold II.
Lothair II. or III.
Louis I.
Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV. or V.
Maria Theresa
Matthias
Maximilian I.
Maximilian II.
Otto I.
Otto II.
Otto III.
Otto IV.
Rudolph I.
Rudolph II.
Sigismund
Wenceslaus

Italy: *Subjects*

(See also PAPACY, ROME, and ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER)

Italy
Bucentaur
Carbonari
Carroccio
Chioggia
Doge
Emilia
Florence
Genoa
Guelphs and Ghibellines
Irredentists
Lombard League
Milan
Naples, kingdom of
Parma
Podestà
Sardinia
Valtellina
Venice

Italy: *Biographies*

Accoramboni, Vittoria
Acton, Sir J. F. E.
Adelaide, empress
Amedeo Ferdinando Maria di Savoia
Azeglio, marquis d'
Balbo, Cesare, count
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio
Barberini (family)
Bartolommei, marquess
Bassi, Ugo
Bentivoglio, Giovanni
Bertani, Agostino
Bixio, Nino
Bonghi, Ruggero
Borghese (family)
Borgia, Cesare
Borgia, Lucrezia
Cairoli, Benedetto
Cappello, Bianca
Capponi, Gino, marquess
Capponi, Piero
Caracciolo, prince
Carmagnola, count of
Carrara (family)
Castruccio Castracani
Cattaneo, Carlo
Cavalotti, Felice
Cavour, count
Charles I. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Parma
Charles Albert of Sardinia
Charles Emmanuel I. of Savoy
Chigi-Albani (family)
Cialdini, Enrico
Cirillo, Domenico
Colleoni, Bartolommeo
Colletta, Pietro
Colonna (family)
Colonna, Vittoria
Condulmieri, count
Contarini (family)
Corraro, Caterina
Correnti, Cesare
Corsini (family)
Corti, count
Cosenz, Enrico
Crispi, Francesco
Dandolo (family)
Della Gherardesca, Ugolino
Depretis, Agostino
Diavolo, Fra
Doria, Andrea
Doria-Pamphilii-Landi (family)
Durando, Giacomo
Eccelino da Romano
Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy
Enzio
Este (family)
Exili
Fabrizi, Nicola
Faliero, Marino
Fanti, Manfredo
Farini, Luigi Carlo
Farnese (family)
Ferdinand I. of Naples
Ferdinand II. of Naples
Ferdinand IV. of Naples, III. of Sicily, I. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand II. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand III. of Tuscany
Ferruccio, Francesco
Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi
Filangieri, Carlo
Foscari, Francesco
Fossombroni, count
Francis IV. of Modena

Italy: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Francis V. of Modena
Francis I. of the Two Sicilies
Francis II. of the Two Sicilies
Gaetani (family)
Gallenga, Antonio Carlo
Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Giolitti, Giovanni
Gonzago (family)
Guernieri
Hawkwood, Sir John
Humbert, king
Jacini, count
Joanna I. of Naples
Joanna II. of Naples
Lacaita, Sir James
La Farina, Giuseppe
La Margherita, count
La Marmora, Alfonso F.
Lanza, Domenico
Leopold II. of Tuscany
Louis (kings of Naples)
Luzzatti, Luigi
Machiavelli, Niccolò
Magliani, Agostino
Manelli, Goffredo
Mamiani della Rovere, count
Mancini, P. S.
Manin, Daniele
Masaniello
Massimo or Massimi (family)
Matilda of Tuscany
Mazzini, Giuseppe
Medici (family)
Medici, Giacomo
Menabrea, L. F.
Micca, Pietro
Minghetti, Marco
Moccenigo (family)
Montanelli, Giuseppe
Montferrat, count of
Morosini (family)
Mortara, Edgar
Nicotera, Giovanni
Nigra, Costantino, count
Odescalchi-Erba
Orseolo (family)
Orsini (family)
Orsini, Felice
Osuna, duke of
Paoli, Pasquale
Pelloux, Luigi
Pepe, Guglielmo
Pescara, Fernando Francesco
Petrucci, Pandolfo
Piccinino, Niccola
Piccolomini (family)
Pietro della Vigna
Pio di Savoia (family)
Pisacane, Carlo
Pisani, Vettor
Poerio, Alessandro
Polenta, Da (family)
Prina, Giuseppe
Rattazzi, Urbano
Ricasoli, Bettino, baron
Ricotti-Magnani, Cesare
Rienzi, Cola di
Robert of Naples
Robilant, Conte di
Rudinì, marquis di
Ruffo, Fabrizio
Saint-Bon, Simone Arturo
Santarosa, count of
Saracco, Giuseppe
Savonarola, Girolamo
Savoy, House of
Sclopis di Salerano
Sella, Quintino
Sforza (family)
Sforza, Caterina
Soderini, Piero
Sonnino, Sidney, baron
Strozzi (family)
Victor Amedeus II. of Savoy
Victor Emmanuel II.
Victor Emmanuel III.
Visconti (family)
Visconti-Venosta, marquess
Vitelli, Vitellozzo
Zanardelli, Giuseppe

Macedonia

(See under GREECE, ASIA and TURKEY)

Netherlands: *Subjects*

Netherlands
Belgium
Holland (kingdom)
Brabant
Dutch East India Company
Dutch West India Company
Gelderland
Ghent
Gueux, Les
Hainaut
Holland (county and province)
Joyeuse Entrée
Limburg (state)
Luxemburg (district)
Ostend Company
Pensionary
Stadtholder
Utrecht (town)

Netherlands: *Biographies*

Aarssens, Francis van
Ackerman, Francis
Arschot, duke of
Artevelde, Jacob van
Artevelde, Philip van
Brederode, Henry, count of
Charles, count of Flanders
Coehoorn, baron van
Coen, J. Pieterszoon
Coornhert, D. V.
Decker, Pierre de
De Ruyter, M. A.
De Winter, J. W.
De Witt, Cornelius
De Witt, John
Diemen, Anthony van
Dousa, Janus
Egmont, count of
Falck, A. R.
Farnese, Alexander
Frederick Henry, prince of Orange
Frère-Orban, H. J. W.
Heyn, P. Pieterzoon
Horn, P. de Montmorency, count of
Jacoba or Jacqueline
Jauregui, Juan
John I., duke of Brabant
John Maurice of Nassau
Lambermont, baron
Lebeau, Joseph
Leopold I., king of the Belgians
Leopold II., king of the Belgians
Louis of Nassau
Malou, J. E. X.
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Parma)
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Savoy)
Mary of Burgundy
Nothomb, baron
Oldenbarneveldt, J. van
Orange, House of
Rogier, C. L.
St Aldegonde, P. van Marnix, Heer van
Thorbecke, J. R.
Tromp (admirals)
Viglius
Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands
William the Silent
William I., king of the Netherlands
William II.
William III.
William II., prince of Orange

Papacy: *Subjects and Biographies*

Papacy
Adrian (I.-VI.)
Agapetus (I., II.)
Agatho
Agliardi, Antonio
Aleandro, Girolamo
Aleman, Louis
Alexander (I.-VIII.)
Anastasius (I.-IV.)
Anencletus
Anicetus
Anteros
Antonelli, Giacomo
Benedict (I.-XIV.)
Boniface (I.-IX.)
Caius or Gaius
Calixtus (I.-III.)
Castellesi, Adriano
Celestine (I.-V.)
Christophorus
Clement (popes)
Cletus
Consalvi, Ercole
Constantinus
Cornelius
Damasus (I.-II.)
Dionysius
Donation of Constantine
Eleutherius
Eugenius (I.-IV.)
Eusebius (bishop of Rome)
Eutychianus
Evaristus
Fabian, St
Felix (I.-V.)
Formosus
Gelasius (I.-II.)
Gregory (I.-XVI. and anti-pope)
Guibert or Wibert
Hilarius
Honorius (I.-IV. and anti-pope)
Hormisdas
Hyginus
Innocent (I.-XIII. and anti-pope)
Joan (female pope)
John I.
John II.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
John VII.
John VIII.
John IX.
John X.
John XI.
John XII.
John XIII.
John XIV.
John XV.
John XVI.
John XVII.
John XVIII.
John XIX.
John XXI.
John XXII.
John XXIII.
Julius (I.-III.)
Ledochowski, count
Leo (I.-XIII.)
Liberius
Lucius (I.-III.)
Marcellus (I., II.)
Marinus (I., II.)
Martin (I.-V.)
Melchiades
Nicholas (I.-V. and anti-pope)
Paschal (I., II. and anti-pope)
Paul (I.-V.)
Pelagius (I., II.)
Pius (I.-X.)
Pontianus
Rampolla, cardinal
Sabinianus
Sergius (I.-IV.)
Severinus
Silverius
Silvester (I.-III.)
Simplicius
Siricius
Sixtus (I.-V.)
Soter
States of the Church
Stephen (I.-IX.)
Symmachus
Telesphorus
Theodore (I., II.)
Urban (I.-VIII.)
Valentinus
Victor (I.-IV. and two antipopes)
Vigilius
Vitalianus
Zacharias, St
Zephyrinus, St
Zosimus

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Poland: *Subjects and Biographies*

Poland
Alexander (king of Poland)
Augustus II. (Frederick Augustus I.)
Augustus III. (Frederick Augustus II.)
Bar, Confederation of
Bem, Josef
Boleslaus I.
Boleslaus II.
Boleslaus III.
Casimir III.
Casimir IV.
Chlopicki, G. J.
Chmielnicki, Bogdan
Chodkiewicz, J. K.
Czarniecki, Stephen
Czartoryski, Fryderyk Michal, prince
Dlugosz, Jan
Dombrowski, J. H.
John III. (Sobieski)
John Albert
Kolontaj, Hugo
Koniecpolski, S.
Kosciuszko, T. A. B.
Langiewicz, Maryan
Laski (family)
Malachowski, S.
Poniatowski (family)
Poniatowski, J. A.
Potocki, Ignaty
Potocki, S. F.
Pulaski, Casimir, count
Sigismund I. of Poland
Sigismund II.
Sigismund III.
Skrzynecki, J. Z.
Stanislaus I. (Leszczynski)
Stanislaus II.
Stephen Báthory
Tarnowski, Jan
Wielopolski, A.
Wladislaus (kings)
Zamoyski, Jan
Zolkiewski, S.

Portugal: *Subjects and Biographies*

Portugal
Albuquerque, A. d'
Alphonso (kings)
Almeida, Dom F. de
Antonio, Prior of Crato
Braganza
Carlos I.
Castro, Inez de
Castro, João de
Correa da Serra
Emanuel I.
Ferdinand I.
Henry I.
John I.
John II.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
Miguel, Maria Evarist
Pombal, marquess of
Sebastian

Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Subjects*

Rome
Acclamation
Acta Diurna
Acta Senatus
Aedile
Aequi
Aerarii
Aerarium
Album
Angaria
Aricini
Aurunci
Bruttii
Carpi
Caudine Forks
Censor
Centumviri
Centurion
Cohort
Comitia
Consul
Curia
Curule
Decemviri
Decurio
Delator
Dictator
Diocletian, Edict of
Duoviri
Equites
Falisci
Fasces
Flamen
Forum
Frentani
Hernici
Hospitium
Insubres
Labarum
Lictors
Limes germanicus
Mamertini
Marrucini
Marsi
Municipium
Ovation
Paeligni
Patricians
Plebs
Praefect
Praetor
Praetorians
Praetuttii
Province
Publicani
Quaestor
Quirites
Roman Army
Rostra
Rutuli
Sabini
Samnites
Senate
Taurini
Tresviri, or Triumviri
Tribune
Triumph
Veneti
Vestini
Vigintisexviri
Volsci

Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Biographies*

Acca Larentia
Actius
Afer, Domitius
Afranius, Lucius
Agricola, Gnaeus Julius
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius
Agrippina the Elder
Agrippina the Younger
Ahenobarbus
Alaric
Alexander Severus
Ambiorix
Ancus Marcius
Antinoüs
Antonius Pius
Antonius (family)
Aquilius, Manius
Arbogast
Arcadius
Arria
Athanario
Attila
Augustus
Aurelian
Balbus (family)
Bestia (family)
Bibulus (family)
Bonifacius
Brennus
Britannicus
Brutus (family)
Caecina (family)
Caepio, Quintus Servilius
Caesar, Gaius Julius
Calenus, Quintus Fufius
Camillus, Marcus Furius
Caracalla
Carbo (family)
Carinus, Marcus Aurelius
Carus, Marcus Aurelius
Cassius (family)
Cassius, Avidius
Cassius, Gaius
Catiline
Cato (The Censor)
Cato (Uticensis)
Catulus (family)
Cerealis, Petillius
Cestius, Lucius
Cethegus (family)
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctius
Cinna (family)
Civilis, Claudius
Claudius (family)
Claudius (emperor: 1st cent.)
Claudius (emperor: 3rd cent.)
Clodius, Publius
Cluentius, Aulus
Commodus
Constantine (emperors)
Constantine (Flavius Claudius Constantinus)
Constantius
Corbulo, Gnaeus Domitius
Coriolanus
Cornelia
Corvus, Marcus Valerius
Cotta, Gaius Aurelius
Crassus (family)
Curio, Gaius Scribonius
Cursor, Lucius Papirius
Curtius, Marcus
Decius
Dentatus, Curius
Didius
Diocletian
Dolabella, Publius Cornelius
Domitian
Drusus, Marcus Livius
Drusus, Nero Claudius
Drusus Caesar
Duilius, Gaius
Ermanaric
Evander
Fabius (family)
Fabricius, Gaius Luscinus
Faustina, Annia Galeria
Fimbria, Gaius Flavius
Flaccus (family)
Flamininus, Titus Quinctius
Flaminius, Gaius
Gabinius, Aulus
Gaiseric, or Genserio
Gaius (Caligula)
Galba (emperor)
Galba (praetor)
Galerius
Gallienus
Gallio, Junius Annaeus
Gallus, Gaius Aelius
Gallus, Gaius Cestius
Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius
Germanicus
Geta
Glabrio (statesmen)
Gordian (emperor)
Gracchus (family)
Hadrian
Heliogabalus
Helvidius Priscus
Hicrocles
Hirtius, Aulus
Horatii and Curiatii
Horatius Cocles
Hortensius, Quintus (dictator)
Hortensius, Quintus (orator)
Hunnerio
Iulus
Julian
Labienus (family)
Laelius (family)
Laenas (family)
Larcius, Titus
Latinus
Lentulus (family)
Lepidus (family)
Libo (family)
Licinius
Licinius Stolo
Livia Drusilla
Lollius, Marcus
Lucretia
Lucullus
Maecenas, Gaius
Maelius, Spurius
Maenius, Gaius
Mamertinus, Claudius
Manilius, Gaius
Manlius
Marcellus
Marcus Aurelius
Marius, Gaius
Maxentius
Maximianus
Maximinus, Verus
Maximinus, Galerius
Memmius, Gaius (orator and tribune)
Menenius, Agrippa
Messalla Corvinus
Messallina
Metellus (family)
Milo, Titus Annius
Mucianus, Licinius
Mummius, Lucius
Murena (family)
Mus (generals)
Navius, Attus
Nero
Nerva

Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Biographies (cont.)*

Niger, Gaius Pescennius
Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius
Norbanus, Gaius
Numa Pompilius
Numerianus, Marcus Aurelius
Octavia
Otho
Paulinus, Gaius Suetonius
Paulus, Lucius Aemilius
Pertinax
Philippus
Piso (family)
Pompey (family)
Porsena, Lars
Primus
Probus
Rabirius, Gaius
Regulus, Marcus Atilius
Romulus
Rullus, Publius Servilius
Rupilius, Publius
Rutilius Rufus, Publius
Scaevola (family)
Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius
Scaurus, Marcus Aemilius
Scipio (family)
Secundus, Publius Pomponius
Sejanus, Lucius Aelius
Sertorius, Quintus
Servius Tullius
Severus, Septimius
Soranus, Barca
Spartacus
Sulla (L. Cornelius and P. Cornelius)
Sulpicius Rufus, Publius
Sulpicius Rufus, Servius
Tacitus
Tanaquil
Tarpeia
Tarquinius Priscus
Tarquinius Superbus
Theodorus, Flavius Mallius
Thrasea Paetus, Publius Clodius
Tiberius
Tigellinus, Sophonius
Titus
Titus Tatius
Trajan
Tullus Hostilius
Valerianus
Valerius Publius
Verres, Gaius
Vespasian
Victor, Sextus Aurelius
Virginia
Virginius Rufus, Lucius
Vitellius

Roman Empire, Later: *Subjects and Biographies*

Roman Empire, Later
Alboin
Alexius I.
Alexius II.
Alexius III.
Alexius V.
Amal
Amalaric
Amalasuntha
Anastasius I.
Anastasius II.
Andronicus I. (Comnenus)
Andronicus II. (Palaeologus)
Andronicus III.
Ataulphus
Athalaric
Baldwin I. (emperor of Romania)
Baldwin II. (emperor of Romania)
Basil I. (emperor of the East
Basil II. (emperor of the East)
Belisarius
Byzantium
Comnenus (family)
Constantine (emperors)
Desiderius (Lombard king)
Ducas (family)
Eparch
Eudocia Augusta
Eudocia Macrembolitissa
Euphrosyne (empresses)
Faction
Flor, Roger di
Gratian
Henry (emperor of Romania)
Heracleonas
Heraclius
Honorius, Flavius
Illustres
Irene
Isaac I. Comnenus
Isaac II. Angelus
John I. (emperor)
John II. Comnenus
John III. Vatatzes
John IV. Lascaris
John V. or VI. Palaeologus
John VI. or V. Cantacuzeno
John VI. or VII.
John Angelus
Jovian
Justin I.
Justin II.
Justinian I.
Justinian II.
Leo (I.-VI.)
Logothete
Majorian
Manuel I. of Trebizond
Manuel I. Comnenus
Manuel II. Palaeologus
Marcian
Matthew Cantacuzenus
Maurice
Maurice of Nassau
Maximus (emperors)
Michael (I.-IX.)
Narses
Nepos, Julius
Nicephorus (I.-III.)
Odoacer
Olybrius
Palaeologus
Peter of Courtenay
Philippicus
Phocas
Ravenna, exarchate of
Ricimer
Robert of Courtenay
Romanus (I.-IV.)
Stilicho, Flavius
Symmachus (family)
Theodora (wife of Justinian I.)
Theodora (wife of Theophilus)
Theodora (daughter of Constantine VIII.)
Theodore Lascaris
Theodoric
Theodorus Studita
Theodosius (I.-III.)
Theophano
Theophilus
Totila
Valens
Valentinian I. and II.
Valentinian III.
Zeno

Rumania: *Subjects and Biographies*

Rumania
Bassarab (family)
Brancovan, or Brancoveanu (family)
Bratianu (or Bratiano), Ion C.
Cantacuzino (family)
Cantemir (family)
Catargiu, Lascar
Charles (king of Rumania)
Cuza, Alexander John
Elizabeth (Carmen Sylva) (queen of Rumania)
Ghica (family)
Hospodar
Sturdza (family)
Vacarescu (family)

Russia: *Subjects*

Russia
Boyar
Bulgaria, Eastern
Caucasia or Caucasus
Cesarevich
Cossacks
Finland
Georgia
Hetman
Lithuanians and Letts
Nihilism
Tsar or Czar

Russia: *Biographies*

Alexander I.
Alexander II.
Alexander III.
Alexander Nevsky, St
Alexius Mikhailovich
Alexius Petrovich
Anna Leopoldovna
Anne (empress)
Apraksin, T. M.
Arakcheev, A. A., count
Bagration, Peter, prince
Barclay de Tolly, M. A.
Baryatinsky, prince
Basil (I.-IV.)
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, A. Petrovich, count
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, M. Petrovich, count
Bezborodko, prince
Biren, Ernst Johann
Boris Godunov
Catherine I.
Catherine II.
Constantine Pavlovich
Czartoryski, Adam George, prince
Demetrius Donskoi
Demetrius, Pseudo
Demidov (family)
Diebitsch, H K F A.
Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovich
Dolgoruki, count
Dragomirov, M. Ivanovich
Elizabeth Petrovna
Eudoxia Lopukhina
Gedymin
Giers, N. Karlovich de
Golitsuin, B. Aleksyeevich
Golitsuin, D. Mikhailovich
Golitsuin, V. Vasilevich
Golovin, count
Golovkin, count
Gorchakov (family)
Gordon, Patrick
Gourko, count
Ignatiev, count
Ivan (I.-VI.)
Katkov, M. N.
Kaufmann, C. P.
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, prince
Kurakin, prince
Kuropatkin, A. N.
Kutusov, M. L.
Lobanov-Rostovski, prince
Loris-Melikov, count
Matvyeev, A. S.
Mazepa-Koledinsky, I. S.
Menshikov, A. Danilovich, prince
Menshikov, A. Sergeievich, prince
Michael (tsar)
Miloradovich, count
Münich, count
Muraviev, count
Nesselrode, count
Nicholas I.
Nicholas II.
Nikon (Nikita Minin)
Oleg
Olga
Olgierd
Orduin-Nashchokin, A. L.
Orlov (family)
Osterman, count
Panin, count
Paskevich, I. F.
Paul I.
Peter I.
Peter II.
Peter III.
Philaret

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Russia: *Biographies (cont.)*

Plehve, V K.
Pobêdonostsev, C. P.
Potemkin, prince
Pozzo di Borgo, count
Prokopovich, T.
Pugachev, E. I.
Razin, S. T.
Repnin (family)
Rezánov, N. P. de
Romanov (dynasty)
Rostoptschin, count
Shafirov, baron
Shamyl
Shuvalov, count
Skobelev, M. D
Sophia Aleksyevcvna
Speranski, count
Sprengtporten, count
Stepniak, Sergius
Suvarov, A. V
Tchernaiev, M. G.
Theodore (I.-III.)
Todleben, count
Tolstoy, count
Vladimir, St
Voluinsky, A. P.
Vorontsov (family)
Witowt
Witte, S. J.
Wittgenstein, count
Yavorsky, Stephen

Scandinavia: *Subjects*

Dannewerk or Danewerk
Denmark
Gotland
Iceland
Norway
Scandinavian Civilization
Sweden
Viking

Scandinavia: *Biographies*

Absalon
Adelaer or Adeler
Adolphus Frederic of Sweden
Arason, Jon
Armfelt, count
Banér, Johan
Bernstorff, A. P., count von
Bernstorff, J. H. E., count von
Birger
Bonde, Gustaf, count
Brahe, Per, count
Canute VI. of Denmark
Charles IX. of Sweden
Charles X. of Sweden
Charles XI. of Sweden
Charles XII. of Sweden
Charles XIII. of Sweden and Norway
Charles XIV. of Sweden and Norway
Charles XV. of Sweden and Norway
Christian II. of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Christian III. of Denmark and Norway
Christian IV. of Denmark and Norway
Christian V. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VI. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VII. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VIII. of Denmark and Norway
Christian IX. of Denmark
Christina of Sweden
Dahlberg, count
De Geer, baron
De la Gardie, count
Eric XIV. of Sweden
Fersen, F. Axel, count von
Fersen, H. Axel, count von
Frederick II. of Denmark and Norway
Frederick III. of Denmark and Norway
Frederick VIII. of Denmark
Friis, Johan
Gabel, Kristoffer
Görtz, G. H. von, baron von Schlitz
Griffenfeldt, Peder, count
Gustavus I., king of Sweden
Gustavus II., king of Sweden
Gustavus III. of Sweden
Gustavus IV. of Sweden
Gustavus V of Sweden
Gyllenstjerna, count
Haakon (kings of Norway)
Hall, C. C.
Harald (kings of Norway)
Höpken, count von
Hrólfr Kraki
Juel, Jens
Juel, Niels
Lehmann, P. M. O.
Margaret of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Moltke, A. Gottlob, count
Moltke, A. Wilhelm, count
Nansen, Hans
Nordin, C. G.
Olaf (kings of Norway)
Oscar I. of Sweden and Norway
Oscar II. of Sweden and Norway
Oxe, Peder
Oxenstjerna (family)
Patkul, J. R.
Piper, Carl, count
Reuterholm, Gustaf Adolf, baron
Reventlow, count
Schested, Hannibal
Sigurdsson, Jón
Skram, Peder
Sprengtporten, J. M.
Stenbock, count
Struensee, J. F.
Sture (family)
Svane, Hans
Sverdrup, Johan
Sweyn I. of Denmark
Tessin, count
Toll, count
Tordenskjold, Peder
Torstensson, count
Trolle, Herluf
Ulfeldt, Korfits
Valdemar I. of Denmark
Valdemar II. of Denmark
Valdemar IV. of Denmark
Wallqvist, Olaf
Wrangel, K. G. von

Sicily: *Subjects and Biographies*

Sicily
Avengers or Vendicatori
Couradin
Damocles
Dion
Dionysius
Frederick III.
Gelo
Hiero
Manfred
Messapii
Phalaris
Robert Guiscard
Roger I.
Roger II.
Sicani
Siculi
Syracuse
Tancred (king)
Vespers, Sicilian
William I.
William II.

Spain: *Subjects*

Spain
Abbadides
Abencerrages
Alcalde
Almogávares
Almohades
Almoravides
Alguazil
Asturias
Ayuntamiento
Basque Provinces
Cantabri
Cortes
Fuero
Granada (town)
Hermandad
Hidalgo
Iberians
Indies, Laws of the
Infante
Junta
Miquelets
Moriscos
Nasrides
Navarre

Spain: *Biographies*

Abd-ar-Rahman (I.-V.)
Agreda, abbess of
Alaric II.
Alava, Don Miguel R. de
Alberoni, Giulio
Albornoz, Gil Alvarez de
Almagro, Diego de
Alphonso (kings)
Alva, duke of
Amalaric
Aranda, count of
Athanagild
Avilés, P. Menendez de
Azara, Don J. Nicholas de
Bedmar, marquess of
Boabdil
Cabarrus, François
Cabrera, Ramon
Calderon, Rodrigo
Camacho, J. F.
Campillo, José del
Campos, A. Martinez de
Canga-Arguelles, José
Canovas del Castillo, A.
Carlos, Don (1545-1568)
Carlos, Don (1788-1855)
Carlos, Don (1848-1909)
Castelar y Ripoll, E.
Cervera, Pascual
Charles II. of Navarre
Charles III. of Navarre
Charles II. of Spain
Charles III. of Spain
Charles IV. of Spain
Charles of Viana
Christina, Maria
Cid, The
Cordoba, Gonzalo de
Duque de Estrada, D.
Elduayen, José de
Ensenada, marques de la
Escoiquiz, Juan
Escovedo, Juan de
Espartero, Baldomero
Farnese, Elizabeth
Ferdinand I. of Castile
Ferdinand II. of Leon
Ferdinand III. of Castile
Ferdinand IV. of Castile
Ferdinand I. of Aragon
Ferdinand V. of Castile
Ferdinand VI. of Spain
Ferdinand VII. of Spain
Floridablanca, count of
Garcia de Paredes, D.
Godoy, count of
Gondomar, D. S. de
González-Carvajal, T. J.
Granvella, cardinal de
Henry (I.-IV. of Castile)
Isabella of Castile
Isabella II. of Spain
James I. of Aragon
James II. of Aragon
James II. of Majorca
James III. of Majorca
Jimenes de Cisneros, F.
Joanna the Mad
John I. of Aragon
John II. of Aragon
John I. of Castile
John II. of Castile
Jovellanos, G. M. de
Jovellar y Soler, J
Juan Manuel, Don
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lauria, Roger de
Leovigild
Lerma, duke of
Luna, Alvaro de
Madoz, Pascual
Martos, Christino
Medina Sidonia, 7th duke of
Mendoza, D. Hurtado de
Mendoza, P. Gonzalez de
Mina, F Espoz y
Miranda, Francesco
Narvaez, P. de
Narvaez, R. M.
Navarro, Pedro
Novaliches, 1st marquess de
O'Donnell, H. J
Olivares, count of
Padilla, J. Lopez de
Palafox y Melzi, J de
Patiño, José
Pavia y Albuquerque, M.
Perez, Antonio
Péter (kings)
Philip I. of Spain
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Portocarrero, L. M. Fernandez de
Prim, J.
Quesada y Matheus, J. de
Requesens, L. de Zuñiga y
Riansares, duke of
Riego Nuñez, R. del
Ripperda, baron
Saavedra, Angel de
Sagasta, P M.
Salmeron y Alfonso, N.
Santa Cruz, 1st marquess of
Serrano y Dominguez, F.
Spinola, Ambrose
Topete, J B.
Toreno, count (1786-1843)
Toreno, count (1840-1890)
Ursins, princess des
Valenzuela, F. de
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Wall, Richard
Weyler y Nicolau, V.
Zorilla, Don M. Ruiz
Zumalacárregui, T.

Switzerland: *Subjects*

Switzerland
Geneva (canton and town)
Grisons
Neuchâtel (canton)
Schwyz (canton)
Ticino
Unterwalden
Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zürich (town)

Switzerland: *Biographies*

Arnaud, Henri
Bonivard, François
Dufour, W. H.
Herzog, Hans
Jenatsch, Georg
Tell, William
Winkelried, Arnold v.

Turkey: *Subjects*

Turkey
Aga, or Agha
Albania
Bashi-Bazouk
Bey
Caliph
Constantinople
Dragoman
Effendi
Firman
Janissaries
Kavass
Macedonia
Medjidie
Pasha
Phanariotes
Porte
Seljuks
Sultan

Turkey: *Biographies*

Aali, Mehemet
Abd-ul-Aziz
Abd-ul-Hamid I.
Abd-ul-Hamid II.
Abd-ul-Mejid
Ahmed I.
Ahmed II.
Ahmed III.
Ahmed Tewfik Pasha
Ahmed Vefik
Ali Pasha
Barbarossa
Bayezid I.
Bayezid II.
Costaki, A.
Edhem Pasha
Fuad Pasha
Hobart Pasha
Kara Mustafa
Khaireddin
Kuprili (family)
Mahmud I.
Mahmud II.
Mahmud Nedim Pasha
Midhat Pasha
Murad (I.-V.)
Mustafa Reshid Pasha
Nasi, Joseph
Osman
Osman (Pasha)
Said Pasha
Said Pasha Kurd
Scanderbeg
Selim (I.-III.)
Sinan Pasha
Suleiman I.
Suleiman II.

United Kingdom: *Subjects*

English History
Ireland
Scotland
Wales
Abhorrers
Æthelig
Agitators
Alabama Arbitration
Angli
Anglo-Saxons
Bagimond's Roll
Bannockburn
Battle Abbey Roll
Bayeux Tapestry
Benevolence
Bileting
Bill of Rights
Blanketeers
Borough
Boycott
Brehon Laws
Bretwalda
Brigantes
Britain
Cabal
Caledonia
Calves' Head Club
Cambria
Casket Letters
Castle-guard
Cavalier
Chartism
Churl
Cinque Ports
Clarendon, Constitutions of
Conservative Party
Cotter
County
Covenanters
Curia Regis
Dalriada
Danegeld
Danelagh
Deer Park
Defender of the Faith
Deira
Domesday Book
Dunbar
East Anglia
Edge Hill
Ermine Street
Espagnols sur Mer
Essex, Kingdom of
Evesham
Falkirk
Fenians
Field of the Cloth of Gold
Fifth Monarchy Men
Flodden
Franklin
Frankpledge
Fyrd
Great Rebellion
Green Ribbon Club
Gunpowder Plot
Hastings
Heptarchy
Hide
Hundred
Husting
Hwicce
Inisfail
Instrument of Government
Ironsides
Jacobites
Jingo
Justiciar
Jutes
Kent (kingdom)
Kilkenny, Statute of
Labour Party
Levellers
Lewes
Liberal Party
Lillibullero
Lollards
Lothian
Luddites
Magna Carta
Malignant
Marston Moor
Mercia
Ministry
Mise
Mormaor or Mormaer
Naseby
Nonjurors
Northampton, Assize of
Northumbria
Orangemen
Oxford, Provisions of
Paston Letters
Peep-of-Day Boys
Plantation
Primrose League
Purveyance
Radical
Rape
Rebecca Riots
Regicide
Ribbonism
Roses, Wars of the
Roundhead
Scutage
Settlement, Act of
Ship-Money
Shire
Silures
Skinner's Case
Socage
South Sea Bubble
Standard, Battle of the
Star Chamber
Sussex, kingdom of
Tallage
Test Acts
Towton (battle)
Trinoda Necessitas
Trinovantes
Wapentake
Watling Street
Wessex
Whig and Tory
Witan or Witenagemot
Yeoman
Yeoman of the Guard

United Kingdom: *Biographies*

Abercorn, 1st earl of
Abercromby, Sir Ralph
Aberdare, 1st baron
Aberdeen, 1st earl of
Aberdeen, 4th earl of
Acland, Lady Harriett
Adam, Sir Frederick
Adam, William
Æthelbald of Mercia
Æthelbald of Wessex
Æthelberht of Kent
Æthelberht of Wessex
Æthelfæd
Æthelfrith of Northumbria
Æthelnoth
Æthelred of Mercia
Æthelred I. of Wessex

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Æthelred II. the Unready
Æthelstan
Æthelward
Æthelwulf
Aidan or Ædan
Airey, baron
Aislabie, John
Albany, dukes of
Albany, Louise, countess of
Albemarle, earls and dukes of
Albert (prince consort)
Alcester, baron
Alcock, Sir Rutherford
Aldred or Ealdred
Alexander I. of Scotland
Alexander II. of Scotland
Alexander III. of Scotland
Alexander, Sir James Edward
Alfred the Great
Alfred, duke of Edinburgh
Alice, princess
Allestree, Richard
Alten, Sir Charles
Ambrosius Aurelianus
Amherst, baron
Amherst, earl
Ampthill, 1st baron
Ancaster and Kesteven, duke of
André, John
Anglesey, 1st earl of
Anglesey, 1st marquess of
Angus, earls of
Anne, queen
Anne of Cleves
Anne of Denmark
Anselm, of Canterbury
Anson, baron
Antrim, 1st earl of
Antrim, 1st marquess or
Arch, Joseph
Argyll, earls and dukes of
Arlington, earl of
Armstrong, Archibald
Arran, earls of
Arundel, earldom of
Arundel, earls of
Arundel, Thomas
Arundell of Wardour, 1st baron
Ashburnham, John
Ashburton, 1st baron
Aske, Robert
Asquith, H. H.
Astley, baron
Astley, Sir J. D.
Atholl, earls and dukes of
Atterbury, Francis
Auchinaty, Sir Samuel
Auckland, 1st baron
Audley, Sir James
Audley, baron
Aylesford, 1st earl of
Aymer, of Valence
Ayscue, Sir George
Babington, Anthony
Bacon, Sir Nicholas
Badlesmere, baron
Baillie, Robert, of Jerviswood
Baird, Sir David
Balfour, A. J.
Balfour, Sir J. (of Denmyline and Kinnaird)
Balfour, Sir J. (of Pittendreich)
Baliol (family)
Baliol, John de
Ball, Sir A. J.
Ball, John (d. 1389)
Balmerino, 1st baron
Balnaves, Henry
Baltimore, 1st baron
Bamford, Samuel
Barbon, Praise-God
Barnes, Sir Edward
Barré, Isaac
Barrington, S.
Barrington, 2nd viscount
Barrow, Sir John
Barton, Elizabeth
Bates, John
Bath, 1st marquess of
Bath, 1st earl of
Bathurst, earls
Batten, Sir W.
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beauchamp (families)
Beaufort (family)
Beaufort, Henry
Beaumont (family)
Becket, Thomas
Beckington, Thomas
Beckwith, Sir T. S.
Bedford, earls and dukes of
Bedloe, William
Bek, Antony
Belesme, Robert of
Belhaven and Stenton, 2nd baron
Bellingham, Sir Edward
Benbow, John
Bentinck, Lord George
Beresford, Lord Charles
Beresford, John
Beresford, viscount
Berkeley (family)
Berkshire, 1st earl of
Berwick, duke of
Bessborough, earls of
Bexley, baron
Bigod, Hugh, earl of Norfolk
Birrell, Augustine
Blachford, baron
Blake, Robert
Blakeney, baron
Bligh, William
Bloet, Robert
Boadicea
Bohun (family)
Boleyn, Anne
Bolingbroke, viscount
Bolton, dukes of
Boniface of Savoy
Boscawen, Edward
Bothwell, 4th earl of
Bourchier, Thomas
Bowen, Sir G. F.
Boyd, lord
Brackley, viscount
Braddock, Edward
Bradlaugh, Charles
Bradshaw, John
Brantingham, Thomas de
Brause, William de
Breadalbane, 1st earl of
Breauté, Falkes de
Brenton, Sir Jahleel
Brian, king of Ireland
Bridport, viscount
Bright, John
Bristol, earls and marquesses of
Bristol, 1st earl of
Bristol, 2nd earl of
Brock, Sir Isaac
Broke, Sir Philip
Broughton, baron
Brown, Sir George
Bruce (family)
Bryce, James
Buccleuch, dukes of
Buchan, earls of
Buckingham, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Buckingham, 1st duke of
Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd duke of
Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2nd duke of
Buckinghamshire, earls of
Buller, Charles
Buller, Sir R. H.
Bulstrode, Sir Richard
Burdett, Sir Francis
Burgh (family)
Burgh, Hubert de
Burghersh, Henry
Burghley, baron
Burgoyne, John
Burgoyne, Sir J. F.
Burgred of Mercia
Burke, Edmund
Burnell, Robert
Burnet, Gilbert
Burns, John
Bute, 3rd earl of
Butler (family)
Butler, Sir William
Butt, Isaac
Byng, John
Byron, 1st baron
Byron, Hon. John
Cade, John
Cadogan, 1st earl
Calder, Sir Robert
Calvert, Sir Harry
Cambridge, earls and dukes of
Camden, 1st marquess
Cameiford, 1st baron
Cameron of Lochiel
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.
Canning, George
Canterbury, 1st viscount
Cantilupe, Thomas de
Cantilupe, Walter de
Canute
Capel, baron
Caractacus
Carausius, Marcus Aurelius
Cardigan, 7th earl of
Cardwell, viscount
Carlingford, baron
Carlile, Richard
Carlisle, earls of
Carnarvon, earldom of
Caroline (of Ansbach), Queen
Caroline Amelia Augusta, Queen
Carrington, 1st earl
Cartwright, John
Cassivelaunus
Catesby, Robert
Cathcart, Sir George
Cathcart, 1st earl
Catherine of Aragon
Catherine of Braganza
Catherine of Valois
Cavendish, Sir William
Ceawlin, of Wessex
Cecil (family)
Cerdic, of Wessex
Chaloner, Sir Thomas
Chamberlain, Joseph
Chandos, barons and dukes of
Chandos, Sir John
Chaplin, Henry
Charlemont, 1st earl of
Charles I.
Charles II.
Charles Edward
Charnock, Robert
Chatham, 1st earl of
Cheke, Sir John
Chester, earls of
Chichester of Belfast, baron
Childers, H. C. E.
Christian, William
Churchill, Lord Randolph
Clanricarde, 1st earl of
Clanricarde, marquess of
Clare (family)
Clare, 1st earl of
Clarence, dukes of
Clarendon, 1st earl of
Clarendon, 2nd earl of
Clarendon, 4th earl of
Clarke, Sir Andrew
Clarke, Mary Anne
Clarkson, Thomas
Cleveland, duchess of
Clifford (family)
Clifford of Chudleigh, 1st baron
Clinton, Sir Henry
Clyde, baron
Cobbett, William
Cobden, Richard
Cockburn, Sir George
Codrington, C.
Codrington, Sir E.
Cœnwulf of Mercia,
Coke, Sir Edward
Coke, Sir John
Colchester, 1st baron
Colepeper, 1st baron
Colley, Sir George
Collingwood, 1st baron
Colville, John
Combermere, 1st viscount
Comyn, John
Congleton, 1st baron
Connaught, duke of
Constable, Sir Marmaduke
Conway, Henry Seymour
Corbeil, William of
Cork, 1st earl of
Cornwallis, 1st marquess
Cornwallis, Sir William
Cottington, baron
Courci, John de
Courtenay (family)
Courtenay, Richard
Courtenay, William
Courtney, baron
Coutances, Walter of
Coventry, Sir John
Coventry, 1st baron
Coventry, Sir William
Cowen, Joseph
Cowley, 1st earl
Cowper, 1st earl
Craggs, James
Cranbrook, 1st earl of
Craufurd, Robert
Craven, earl of
Crawford, earls of
Crew, 3rd baron
Crewe, 1st earl of
Croft, Sir James
Cromarty, 1st earl of
Cromwell, Henry
Cromwell, Oliver
Cromwell, Richard
Cromwell, Thomas
Cumberland, dukes and earls of
Cumberland, duke of
Cutts of Gowran, baron

United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Cynegils of Wessex
Cynewulf of Wessex
Dalhousie, 11th earl of
Dalling and Bulwer, baron
Dalyell, Thomas
Dangerfield, Thomas
Darcy, baron
Darnley, lord
Dartmouth, earl of
David I., of Scotland
David II., of Scotland
David (3 Welsh princes)
Davison, William
Davitt, Michael
Deane, Richard
Delamere, 1st baron
De la Warr (family)
Denbigh, 1st earl of
Denbigh, 2nd earl of
Derby, earls of
Dermot MacMurrough
Derwentwater, earl of
Desborough, John
Desmond, 15th earl of
Despard, Edward Marcus
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1265)
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1326)
Devon, earls of
Devonshire, earls and dukes of
D'Eyves, Sir Simonds
Dickson, Sir Alexander
Digby, Sir Everard
Digby, Sir Kenelm
Dilke, Sir C. W.
Dillon, John
Donkin, Sir R. S.
Dorchester, viscount
Dorislaus, Isaac
Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Doubleday, Thomas
Douglas (family)
Douglas, Sir Charles
Douglas, Sir Howard
Dover, earl of
Dowdeswell, William
Downing, Sir George
Downshire, 1st marquess of
Drake, Sir Francis
Drury, Sir William
Duckworth, Sir J. T.
Dudley, barons and earls of
Dudley, Edmund
Dudley, Sir Robert
Dufferin and Ava, 1st marquis of
Duffy, Sir C. Gavan
Duigenan, Patrick
Duncan (2 Scottish kings)
Duncan, 1st viscount
Duncombe, Sir Charles
Dundee, viscount
Dundonald, 10th earl of
Dunfermline, 1st earl of
Dunfermline, 1st baron
Dunstan, Saint
Durham, 1st earl of
Duval, Claude
Dynoke (family)
Eadbald of Kent
Ecgbert of Wessex
Ecgbert, archb. of York
Ecgfrith of Northumbria
Edgar, king of the English
Edgar Ætheling
Edgecumbe (family)
Edmund of East Anglia
Edmund I.
Edmund Ironside
Edmund of Sicily
Edred
Edric Streona
Edward the Confessor
Edward the Elder
Edward the Martyr
Edward I.
Edward II.
Edward III.
Edward IV.
Edward V.
Edward VI.
Edward VII.
Edward the Black Prince
Edwin of Northumbria
Edwy the Fair
Eglinton, earls of
Egmont, earls of
Egremont, earls of
Eleanor of Aquitaine
Elgin and Kincardine, earls of
Eliot, Sir John
Elizabeth, queen
Elizabeth, princess
Ella (kings)
Ellenborough, earl of
Ellesmere, 1st earl of
Elphinstone, William
Emmet, Robert
Empson, Sir Richard
Erroll, 9th earl of
Essex, earls of
Essex, Arthur Capel, 1st earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3rd earl of
Essex, Walter Devereux, 1st earl of
Evans, Sir George
Eversley, viscount
Exeter, earl, marquess and duke of
Exmouth, viscount
Eyre, Edward John
Fairfax of Cameron, 2nd baron
Fairfax of Cameron, 3rd baron
Falkland, 2nd viscount
Fanshawe, Sir Richard
Fastolf, Sir John
Fauntleroy, Henry
Fawcett, Henry
Fawkes, Guy
Felton, John
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey
Fenwick, Sir John
Ferguson, Robert
Ferrers (family)
Ferrers, 4th earl
Fiennes, Nathaniel
Finch, Finch-Hatton (family)
Fisher, 1st baron
Fitzgerald (family)
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward
Fitzgerald, Raymond
Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas
Fitz-Osbern, Roger
Fitz-Osbern, William
Fitz Osbert, William
Fitz Peter, Geoffrey
Fitz Stephen, Robert
Fitzwalter, Robert
Fitzwilliam, Sir William
Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl
Flambard, Ranulf
Fleetwood, Charles
Fletcher, Andrew
Flood, Henry
Foley, Sir Thomas
Forbes, Duncan
Forman, Andrew
Forster, W. E.
Fortescue, Sir John
Fox, Charles James
Fox, Richard
Fox, Sir Stephen
Frances, Sir Philip
Frederick, prince of Wales
French, Nicholas
Fuller, William
Gage, Thomas
Gaigions
Gambier, baron
Gardiner, James
Garnet, Henry
Gaveston, Piers
Geoffrey, archb. of York
Geoffrey de Montbray
George I.
George II.
George III.
George IV.
George V.
Gerard, archbp. of York
Giambelli, Federigo
Gibson, T. M.
Giffard, Godfrey
Giffard, Walter
Giffard, William
Gilbert Foliot
Ginkel, Godart van
Gladstone, W. E.
Glanvill, Ranulf de
Glencairn, earls of
Glencorse, Lord
Glendower, Owen
Glenelg, baron
Gloucester, earls and dukes of
Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
Gloucester, Richard de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Robert, earl of
Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
Glover, Sir J. H.
Godfrey, Sir E. B.
Godiva
Godolphin, earl of
Godwine
Goffe, William
Gomm, Sir W. M.
Goodrich, Thomas
Gordon (family)
Gordon, C. G.
Gordon, Lord George
Goring, Lord
Gorst, Sir J. Eldon
Goschen, 1st viscount
Gospatric, earl of Northumberland
Gough, viscount
Goulburn, Henry
Gowrie, 3rd earl of
Grafton, dukes of
Graham, Sir Gerald
Graham, Sir James
Granby, marquess of
Grant, Charles
Grant, Sir J. Hope
Grant, Sir Patrick
Grantham, 1st baron
Grantley, 1st baron
Granville, 2nd earl
Granville, J. Carteret, earl
Grattan, Henry
Gray, 6th baron
Gray, John de
Gray, Walter de
Grenville, Sir Bevil
Grenville, George
Grenville, or Greynville, Sir Richard
Grenville, or Granville, Sir Richard
Grenville, baron
Grey, 2nd earl
Grey, 3rd earl
Grey, Sir Edward
Grey, Sir George
Grey, Lady Jane
Grey de Wilton and Grey de Ruthyn
Grimston, Sir H.
Guaio, Cardinal
Guilford, barons and earls of
Gurwood, John
Guthrum (Godrum)
Guyon, R. D.
Haddington, earl of
Haldane, viscount
Haldimand, Sir F.
Hales, John
Halifax, C. Montague, earl of
Halifax, 2nd earl of
Halifax, 1st marquess of
Halkett, Hugh
Hallam, Robert
Hamilton (family)
Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of
Hamilton, Lady
Hamilton, 1st duke of
Hamilton, John
Hamilton, Sir W
Hamilton, W. G.
Hamley, Sir E. Bruce
Hampden, 1st viscount
Hampden, John
Hanbury Williams, Sir C.
Harcourt, 1st viscount
Harcourt, Sir W. V.
Hardicanute
Hardinge, viscount
Hardwicke, 1st earl of
Hardy, Sir T. M.
Harold I.
Harold II.
Harrington, earls of
Harris, 1st baron
Harrison, Thomas
Harrowby, 1st earl of
Hastings (family)
Hastings, 1st marquess of
Hastings, F. A.
Hatherton, 1st baron
Hatton, Sir C.
Havelock, Sir Henry
Hawke, baron
Hawkins, Sir John
Hawkins, Sir Richard
Hawley, Henry
Head, Sir F. B.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert
Heathfield, baron
Hely-Hutchinson, J.
Hengest and Horsa
Henrietta Maria, queen
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Henry VIII.
Henry of Battenberg, prince
Henry Fitz Henry
Henry Stuart

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Henry of Almain
Henry of Blois
Herbert (family)
Herbert of Lea, 1st baron
Hereward
Herries, J. C.
Herries, 4th lord
Hertford, earls and marquesses of
Heslrige, Sir A.
Hill, 1st viscount
Hlothhere of Kent
Holdernesse, earl of
Holland, 1st baron
Holland, 3rd baron
Holland, 1st earl of
Hollles, baron
Home, earls of
Hood, viscount
Hood, Sir Samuel
Hood of Avalon, baron
Hopton, baron
Hornby, Sir G. T. Phipps
Horsman, Edward
Hoste, Sir William
Hotham, Sir John
Hotham, 1st baron
Howard (family)
Howard, Catherine
Howard, Lord William
Howard of Effingham, 1st baron
Howe, earl
Howe, 5th viscount
Howel Dda
Hugh de Puiset
Hughes, Sir Edward
Hume, Joseph
Hungerford, baron
Hunsdon, 1st baron
Hunt, Henry
Huntingdon, earls of
Huntly, earls and marquesses of
Hurry, Sir John
Huskisson, William
Hutchinson, John
Hyde (family)
Ida of Bernicia
Iddesleigh, 1st earl of
Inchiquin, 1st earl of
Ine of Wessex
Inglis, Sir J. E. W.
Inglis, Sir William
Ireton, Henry
Ivarr Beinlausi
James I.
James II.
James I. of Scotland
James II. of Scotland
James III. of Scotland
James IV. of Scotland
James V. of Scotland
James (the Pretender)
Jenkins, Robert
Jersey, earls of
John, king
John of Salisbury
Jones, Ernest Charles
Jones, Michael
Junius
Kavanagh, A. M.
Keith (family)
Keith, viscount
Kempe, John
Kempenfelt, Richard
Kempt, Sir James
Kendal, dukedom of
Kenmure, 6th viscount
Kennedy (family)
Kenneth (2 kings of the Scots)
Kent, earls and dukes of
Keppel, viscount
Keppel, Sir Henry
Ker, John
Ket, Robert
Key, Sir A. Cooper
Kidd, William
Killigrew, Sir Henry
Kimberley, 1st earl of
Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of
Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of
Kirkby, John
Kirkcaldy of Grange, Sir William
Kirke, Percy
Kitchener, viscount
Knolles, Sir Robert
Knollys (family)
La Cloche, James de
Lake, 1st viscount
Lambert, John
Lancaster (House of)
Lancaster, Henry, earl of
Lancaster, John of Gaunt, duke of
Lancaster, Thomas, earl of
Langham, Simon
Langton, John
Langton, Stephen
Langton, Walter
Lansdowne, marquesses of
Laud, William
Lauderdale, duke of
Lawson, Sir John
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid
Le Caron, Henri
Lee, Rowland
Leeds, 1st duke of
Legge (Bilson-Legge) Henry
Leicester, earls of
Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of
Leicester, Robert Sidney, earl of
Leicester, Thomas William Coke, earl of
Le Marchant, John Gaspard
Lennox, countess of
Lenthall, William
Leofric, earl of Mercia
Lesley, John
L'Estrange, Sir R.
Leven, 1st earl of
Leven and Melville, earls of
Lexington, baron
Ligonier, earl
Lincoln, earls of
Lindsay (family)
Linlithgow, 1st marquess of
Lisle, Alice
Littleton, baron
Liverpool, earls of
Llewelyn (2 Welsh princes)
Lloyd George, D.
Lockhart, George
Loftus, Adam
Londonderry, earls and marquesses of
Londonderry, 2nd marquess of
Londonderry, 3rd marquess of
Longchamp, William
Lonsdale, earls of
Lothian, earls and marquesses of
Loudoun, 1st earl of
Lovat, 12th baron
Lovell, viscount
Lowe, Sir Hudson
Lucas, Sir Charles
Lucas, Charles
Lucy, Richard de
Lucy, Sir Thomas
Ludlow, Edmund
Lundy, Robert
Lyndoch, 1st baron
Lyons, baron
Lyons, 1st earl
Lyttelton (family)
Lytton, 1st earl
Macartney, earl
Macbeth
Macclesfield, 1st earl of
Macdonald, Flora
Macdonald, Sir Hector
Macdonnell, A. R.
Macdonnell, Sorley Boy
Mackay, Hugh
Mackintosh, Sir James
MacNally, Leonard
Maitland of Lethington
Malcolm (4 kings)
Malmesbury, 1st earl of
Malmesbury, 3rd earl of
Manchester, earls and dukes of
Mandeville, Geoffrey de
Manny, Sir Walter de
Mar, earldom of
Mar, 1st or 6th earl of
Mar, 2nd or 7th earl of
Mar, 6th or 11th earl of
March, earls of
Marchmont, earls of
Margaret, St, of Scotland
Margaret, queen of Scotland
Margaret (Maid of Norway)
Margaret of Anjou
Marlborough, earls and dukes of
Marlborough, 1st duke of
Marten, Henry
Martin, Sir W. F.
Mary I.
Mary II.
Mary (Queen of Scots)
Mary of Lorraine
Mary of Modena
Mary of Orange
Masham, Lady
Mason, Sir John
Massereene, 1st viscount
Massey, Sir Edward
Mathews, Thomas
Matilda
Maxwell (family)
Mayo, 6th earl of
Melbourne, 2nd viscount
Melcombe, baron
Mellitus
Melville, 1st viscount
Melville, Sir James
Metcalfe, baron
Methuen, barony of
Middlesex, 1st earl of
Middleton, earls of
Midleton, 9th viscount
Miller, William
Mllo of Gloucester
Minto, earls of
Mohun, Charles Mohun, 4th baron
Molesworth, 1st viscount
Molesworth, Sir W.
Molyneux (family)
Monk, George, duke of Albemarle
Monmouth, duke of
Monmouth, 1st earl of
Monson, Sir William
Montagu (family)
Montagu, 1st duke of
Montcagle, 1st baron
Montcagle, 4th baron
Montfort, Simon de
Montrose, marquesses and dukes of
Montrose, marquess of
Moore, Sir John
Moray, 1st earl of
Morcar, earl
Morgan, Sir Henry
Morier, Sir R. B. D.
Morley, barons and earls of
Morley, viscount
Morley, Samuel
Mortimer (family)
Morton, 4th earl of
Morton, John
Morville, Hugh de
Mountjoy, barons and viscounts
Mount-Temple, baron
Mowbray (family)
Mowbray, Robert
Mulgrave, earldom of
Mundella, A. J.
Munro, Sir Hector
Munro, Robert
Murray, earls of
Murray, Lord George
Murray, James Stuart, earl of
Murray (Moray), Sir R.
Myngs, Sir C.
Napier, Sir Charles
Napier, Sir Charles James
Napier and Ettrick, baron
Napier of Magdala, 1st baron
Narborough, Sir J.
Naunton, Sir Robert
Nelson, viscount
Neville (family)
Neville, George
Neville, Ralph
Newark, Lord
Newcastle, dukes of
Nicholas, Sir Edward
Nigel, bp. of Ely
Nithsdale, 5th earl of
Norfolk, earls and dukes of
Normanby, 1st marquis of
Norris, baron
Norris, Sir John
North, barons
Northampton, earls and marquesses of
Northbrook, 1st earl of
Northumberland, earls and dukes of
Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of
Northumberland, John Neville, earl of
Norton, 1st baron
Norwich, earl of
Nottingham, earls of
Nottingham, 1st earl of
Oastler, Richard
Oates, Titus
O'Brien, W. S.
Ochiltree (barony)
O'Connell, Daniel
O'Connor, F. E.
Odo of Bayeux
O'Donnell (family)
Offa, king of the Angli
Offa of Mercia
Ogilvy (family)
Oglethorpe, J. E.
Olaf, or Anlaf
Oldcastle, Sir John
O'Neill (family)

United Kingdom: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Onslow, earl of
Onslow, Arthur
O'Reilly, J. B.
Orford, Edward Russell, earl of
Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of
Oriel, baron
Orkney, earl of
Orkney, countess of
Orkney, George Hamilton, earl of
Ormonde, earl and marquess of
Ormonde, 1st duke of
Ormonde, 2nd duke of
Orrery, 1st earl of
Orrery, 4th earl of
Ossington, viscount
Ossory, earl of
Oswald of Northumbria
Oswald, archbp. of York
Oswio of Northumbria
Overbury, Sir Thomas
Oxford, earls of
Oxford, 1st earl of
Oxford, 9th earl of
Oxford, 13th earl of
Oxford, 17th earl of
Pace, Richard
Paget of Beaudesert, 1st baron
Paisley, Lord
Pakington (family)
Palmerston, 3rd viscount
Pandulph (Legate)
Parker, Sir Hyde
Parnell, C. S.
Parr, Catherine
Parr, Thomas
Pasley, Sir C. W.
Paulet (family)
Pauncefote, 1st baron
Peckham, John
Peel, 1st viscount
Peel, Sir Robert
Pelham (family)
Pelham, Henry
Pembroke, earls of
Penda, of Mercia
Penington, Sir Isaac
Penn, William (1621-1670)
Penn, William (1644-1718)
Perceval, Spencer
Percy (family)
Percy, Sir Henry
Percy, Thomas
Perrers, Alice
Perrot, Sir John
Perth, earls and dukes of
Peter des Roches
Peter of Aigueblanche
Peter of Savoy
Peterborough, earl of
Peters, Hugh
Petre, Sir Edward
Petre, Sir William
Philippa of Hainaut
Picton, Sir Thomas
Pierrepont, William
Pigot, baron
Pitt, Thomas
Pitt, William
Plantagenet (dynasty)
Playfair, 1st baron
Plimsoll, Samuel
Plunket, 1st baron
Plunkett, Sir Horace
Plymouth, earls of
Pocock, Sir George
Pole (family)
Pole, Reginald
Pole, Richard de la
Ponsonby, John
Poore, Richard
Pope, Sir Thomas
Popham, Sir Home Riggs
Portcous, John
Porter, Endymion
Portland, earl of
Portland, 1st earl of
Portland, 3rd duke of
Portsmouth, earls of
Portsmouth, duchess of
Powell, Vavasor
Powis, earls and marquesses of
Pownall, Thomas
Poynings, Sir Edward
Pride, Thomas
Prynne, William
Pym, John
Queensberry, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Radcliffe, Sir George
Radnor, earls of
Raedwald, of East Anglia
Raglan, 1st baron
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph, archbp. of Canterbury
Ralph de Guader
Randolph, Thomas
Redesdale, baron
Redmond, J. E.
Renwick, James
Repington, Philip
Reynolds, Walter
Rich, Penelope
Rich, Richard, 1st baron
Richard, archbp. of Canterbury
Richard, earl of Cornwall
Richard I.
Richard II.
Richard III.
Richard, Henry
Richard of Ilchester
Richmond, earls and dukes of
Richmond, countess of
Richmond, duchess of
Ridolfi, Roberto di
Rigby, Richard
Rinuccini, G. B.
Riou, Edward
Ritchie, 1st baron
Rivers, earl
Rivers, Richard Savage, 4th earl
Rivers, Richard Woodville, earl
Rizzio, David
Robert the Bruce
Robert II. of Scotland
Robert III. of Scotland
Robert of Jumièges
Roberts, earl
Robinson, John
Rob Roy
Robsart (Lady Amy Dudley)
Roche, Sir Boyle
Rochester, earl of
Rochford, earl of
Rockingham, 2nd marquess of
Roderick of Connaught
Rodney, baron
Roe, Sir Thomas
Roebuck, John Arthur
Roger, bp. of Salisbury
Roger, archbp. of York
Rogers, John
Romney, earl of
Rooke, Sir George
Ros (family)
Rosamond ("The Fair")
Rose, George
Rosebery, 5th earl of
Ross, Sir H. D.
Ross, Robert
Rossc, earl of
Rosslyn, earls of
Rotherham, Thomas
Rothes, earls of
Rous, Henry John
Roxburghe, earls and dukes of
Rupert, prince
Russell (family)
Russell, John, bp. of Lincoln
Russell, 1st earl
Russell, lord
Russell of Thornhaugh, 1st baron
Ruthven (family)
Rutland, earls and dukes of
Rutland, 7th duke of
Ruvigny, marquis de
Sacheverell, H.
Sacheverell, W.
Sackville, 1st viscount
Sackville, 1st baron
Sadler, Sir Ralph
St Albans, earls and dukes of
St Albans, earl of
St Aldwyn, 1st viscount
St John, Oliver
St Leger, Sir Anthony
St Vincent, earl of
Salisbury, earls of
Salisbury, 3rd marquess
Salisbury, 1st earl of
Salisbury, 4th earl of
Salisbury, William Longsword, earl of
Samson, abbot
Sandford, John de
Sandwich, 1st earl of
Sandwich, 4th earl of
Sandys, Sir Edwin
Sandys, George
Sarsfield, Patrick
Saumarez, baron de
Saunderson, E. J.
Savile, Sir George
Sawtrey, William
Sawyer, Sir Robert
Saye and Sele, 1st viscount
Scarlett, Sir James Yorke
Schomberg, duke of
Scrope (family)
Scafield, earls of
Seaforth, earl of
Seaton, 1st baron
Segrave (family)
Selborne, 2nd earl of
Selby, 1st viscount
Selkirk, 5th earl of
Selwyn, G. A. A.
Sempill (family)
Serres, Olivia
Seton (family)
Sexby, Edward
Seymour (family)
Seymour of Sudeley, baron
Shaftesbury, 1st earl of
Shaftesbury, 7th earl of
Shaw-Kennedy, Sir J
Sheffield, 1st earl of
Sherbrooke, viscount
Shore, Jane
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley
Shrewsbury, earls of
Shrewsbury, countess of
Shrewsbury, 1st earl of
Shrewsbury, duke of
Sidmouth, 1st viscount
Sidney, Algernon
Sidney, Sir Henry
Simnel, Lambert
Sinclair (family)
Siward, earl of Northumbria
Skeffington, Sir William
Skippon, Philip
Smalridge, George
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, W. H.
Smith, Sir W. S.
Smyth, William
Snell, Hannah
Somers, baron
Somerset, earls and dukes of
Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, duke of
Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of
Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of
Somerset, Lord Robert
Sommers, William
Sophia, electress of Hanover
Sophia Dorothea of Hanover
Southampton, earl of
Speke, Hugh
Spence, Thomas
Spencer, 3rd earl
Spencer, 5th earl
Spens, Thomas de
Spottiswoode, John
Stafford (family)
Stafford, earls and marquesses of
Stair, 1st viscount
Stamford, 1st earl of
Stanhope, earls
Stanhope, Lady Hester
Stanley (family)
Stanley, Sir William
Stansfeld, Sir James
Stapledon, Walter de
Steele, Thomas
Steele, William
Stephen
Stewart or Stuart (family)
Stewart, Sir Herbert
Stewart, Sir William
Stigand, archbp. of Canterbury
Stockmar, baron von
Stokesby, John
Stone, George
Story, John
Strafford, earls of
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of
Strangford, viscount (family)
Stratford, John de
Stratford De Redcliffe, viscount
Strathairn, 1st baron
Strode, William
Stuart, Arabella
Stuart, Sir John
Stuckey, Thomas
Sudbury, Simon of
Suffolk, earls and dukes of
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st duke of
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st earl of
Suffolk, William de la Pole, duke of

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Sunderland, 2nd earl of
Sunderland, 3rd earl of
Surrey, earldom of
Sussex, earls of
Sussex, 3rd earl of
Sutherland, earls and dukes of
Sutton, Thomas
Swynford, Catherine
Taillefer
Talbot (family)
Talbot, Mary Anne
Talbot of Hensol
Tandy, J. Napper
Tara, viscounts and barons
Tarleton, Sir B.
Taunton, baron
Taylor, M. A.
Teach (Thatch or Thach), Edward
Temple, Sir Richard
Temple, 1st earl
Temple, Sir William
Tempest, Sir J. Emerson
Teviot, earl of
Theobald, archbp. of Canterbury
Thirlby, Thomas
Thistlewood, Arthur
Thomas, archbp. of York
Thomond, earl and marquess of
Throckmorton, F.
Throckmorton, Sir N.
Thurloe, John
Thurstan, archbp. of York
Tierney, George
Tollemache, Thomas
Tone, T. Wolfe
Tooke, J. H.
Torrington, earl of
Torrington, viscount
Tostig, earl of Northumbria
Totnes, earl of
Townshend, Charles
Townshend, 2nd viscount
Townshend, 1st marquess
Traquair, 1st earl of
Trenchard, Sir John
Tresham, Francis
Trevelyan, Sir G. O
Trevor, Sir John
Troubridge, Sir Thomas
Trumball, Sir William
Tryon, Sir George
Tudor (family)
Tunstall, Cuthbert
Turner, Sir James
Tweeddale, marquesses of
Tyler, Wat
Tyrconnell, earl of
Tyrone, earls of
Tyrrell, Sir James
Ulster, earls of
Umfraville (family)
Unton, Sir Henry
Urquhart, David
Urswick, Christopher
Valentia, viscount
Vane, Sir Henry (1589-1654)
Vane, Sir Henry (1613-1662)
Vere (family)
Vere, Sir Francis
Verney (family)
Vernon, Edward
Victoria, Queen
Villiers, Charles Pelham
Viner, Sir Robert
Vivian, 1st baron
Vortigern
Wade, George
Wade, Sir Thomas
Wade, Sir William
Waithman, Robert
Wake, Thomas
Wakefield, Gilbert
Waldegrave (family
Walden, Roger
Walker, George
Walker, Obadiah
Wallace, Sir William
Waller, Sir William
Wallop, Sir Henry
Wallop, Sir John
Walpole, 1st baron
Walsh, Peter
Walsingham, Sir Francis

United Kingdom: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Walter, Hubert
Walter, Lucy
Waltheof, earl of Northumbria
Walworth, Sir William
Wandesford, C.
Warbeck, Perkin
Wardlaw, Henry
Warham, William
Warenne, earls
Warren, Sir J. B.
Warriston, lord
Warwick, earls of
Warwick, Richard Beauchamp, earl of
Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of
Warwick, Sir Robert Rich, 2nd earl of
Watson, W. (d. 1603)
Wellesley, marquess of
Wellington, 1st duke of
Wemyss, earls of
Wentworth (family)
Wermund
West, Nicholas
Westmeath, earl of
Westminster, marquesses and dukes of
Westmorland, earls of
Whalley, Edward
Wharncliffe, 1st baron
Wharton (family)
Whethamstede, John
Whitbread, Samuel
White, Sir George
White, Sir Thomas
White, Thomas
White, Sir W. A.
Whitelock, Sir James
Whitelocke, Bulstrode
Whittington, Richard
Widdrington, barons
Wihtred, of Kent
Wilberforce, William
Wildman, Sir John
Wilkes, John
William I.
William II.
William III.
William IV.
William of Scotland
William the Clito
William of St Calais
William of Valence
William of Wykeham
Williams, John (archbp. of York)
Williams, Sir W. F.
Williamson, Sir Joseph
Williams-Wynn, Sir W.
Willock, John
Willoughby (family)
Wilson, Sir Robert
Winchelsea, Robert
Winchester, earls and marquesses of
Windebank, Sir F.
Windham, William
Wingate, Sir F. R.
Wingfield, Sir Richard
Winwood, Sir Ralph
Wolfe, James
Wolseley, viscount
Wolsey, Thomas
Wolverhampton, viscount
Wood, Sir H. Evelyn
Woods, Sir Albert
Worcester, earls and marquesses of
Worcester, John Tiptoft, earl of
Wotton, Nicholas
Wulfhere, of Mercia
Wulfstan, archbp. of York
Wulfstan, St
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wyndham, Sir William
Wyse, Sir Thomas
Yonge, John
Yonge, Sir William
York (house of)
York, Edmund of Langley, duke of
York, Edward, duke of
York, Frederick Augustus, duke of
York, Richard, duke of
Yorke, Charles
Zouche (family)

ASIA

Asia
Amir
Annam
Arabia
Arsuf
Bactria
Borneo
Cambodia
Chaldaea
Chino-Japanese War
Ephthalites
Golden Horde
Indo-China, French
Indo-Scythians
Issedones
Iyrcae
Java
Khan
Korea
Lesghians
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Medai
Mongols
Mullah
Nabataeans
Padishah
Parthia
Philippine Islands
Phoenicia
Russo-Japanese War
Sabaeans
Saracens
Seljuks
Sheikh
Siam
Syria
Wazir or Vizier

Asia: *Biographies* (*see also Persia*)

Alp Arslan
Aretas (kings)
Astyages
Ayub Khan
Brooke, Sir James
Chulalongkorn
Demetrius of Bactria.
Diodotus
Eucratides
Euthydemus
Gotarzes
Jenghiz Khan
Kublai Khan
Mahmud of Ghazni
Menander (Milinda)
Ninus
Odaenathus
Orodes
Osroes
Pacorus
Phraates
Phraortes
Sanatruces
Sardanapalus
Timur
Tiridates
Zenobia

Asia Minor: *Subjects and Biographies*

Asia Minor
Alyattes
Archelaus of Cappadocia
Ariobarzanes
Artemisia (wife of Mausolus)
Croesus
Deiotarus
Gyges
Hittites
Ionians
Mausolus
Memnon of Rhodes
Mentor of Rhodes
Mithradates
Nicomedes I.
Nicomedes II.
Nicomedes III.
Polycrates
Tigranes

Babylonia and Assyria: *Biographies*

Babylonia and Assyria
Assur-bani-pal
Belshazzar
Berossus
Esar-haddon
Kassites
Ninus
Nebuchadrezzar
Sargon
Semiramis
Sennacherib
Shalmaneser (I.-III.)
Tiglath-pileser

Caliphate (Eastern): *Subjects and Biographies*

Caliphate
Abbasids
Abu-Bekr
Ali
'Amr-ibn-el-Ass
Barmecides
Caliph
Harun-al-Rashid
Mamun
Mansur
Omar
Othman

China: *Subjects and Biographies*

China
Hart, Sir Robert
Li Hung Chang
Manchuria
Mandarin
Parkes, Sir Harry
Tibet
Tseng Kuo-fan

Crusades: *Subjects and Biographies*

Crusades
Acre
Adhémar de Montell
Amalric I. and II.
Ascalon
Baldwin I.
Baldwin II.
Baldwin III.
Baldwin IV.
Baldwin V.
Bohemund (princes)
Fulk, of Jerusalem
Godfrey of Bouillon
John of Brienne
Lusignan (family)
Montferrat, count of
Peter the Hermit
Raymund of Antioch
Raymund of Toulouse
Raymund of Tripoli
Raynald of Châtillon
Saladin
Tancred
Yolande of Brienne

India (with Afghanistan): *Subjects*

India
Afghanistan
Afridi
Arcot
Assam
Assaye
Baluchistan
Bengal
Bombay
Burma
Burmese Wars
Calcutta
Carnatic
Ceylon
Chalukya
Cochin
Dacoit
Deccan
Delhi
Dewan
East India Company
Feringhi
Gaekwar
Ghazni
Goa
Gurkha
Gwalior
Herat
Hindu Chronology
Indian Mutiny
Kashmir
Laswari
Mahâvamsa
Mahrattas
Mogul
Mysore (state)
Nabob
Naik
Nawab
Nepal
Nizam
Peshwa
Pindaris
Plassey
Presidency
Raja
Rajah
Rohilla
Ryot
Sahib
Saka
Sikh Wars
Thugs
Tirah Campaign
Vijayanagar
Yue-chi
Zamindar

India (with Afghanistan): *Biographies*

Abdur Rahman Khan
Aga Khan I.
Ahmad Shah
Aiyar, Sir Sheshadri
Akbar
Alompra, Aloung P'houra
Asaf-ud-Dowlah
Asoka
Auckland, earl of
Aurangzeb
Babar
Bahadur Shah I.
Bahadur Shah II.
Barlow, Sir George Hilaro
Bentinck, Lord William
Birdwood, Sir George
Boigne, count
Browne, Sir James
Canning, earl
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre
Chamberlain, Sir Neville
Chandragupta Maurya
Charnock, Job
Child, Sir John
Clive, baron
Colvin, John Russell
Coote, Sir Eyre
Cotton (family)
Curzon of Kedleston, 1st baron
Dalhousie, 1st marquess of
Dhuleep Singh
Dost Mahommed Khan
Dupleix, Joseph François
Eden, Sir Ashley
Edwardes, Sir Herbert
Elphinstone, Mountstuart
Forde, Francis
Gondophares
Gupta (dynasty)
Harsha
Hastings, Warren
Hodson, William
Humayun
Hyder Ali
Impey, Sir Elijah
Jacob, John
Jahangir
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee
Jung Bahadur, Sir
Kanishka
Lally, comte de
Lawrence, Sir Henry
Lawrence, 1st baron
Lawrence, Stringer
Lockhart, Sir William
Lumsden, Sir Harry
Macnaghten, Sir William Hay
Madec, René-Marie
Malabari, Behramji
Malcolm, Sir John
Martin, Claud
Mulji, Kursendas
Munro, Sir Thomas
Nana Farnavis
Nana Sahib
Naoroji, Dadabhai
Nathubhoy, Sir M.
Neill, James George Smith
Nicholson, John
Norman, Sir Henry Wylie
Nott, Sir William
Nuncomar
Ochterlony, Sir David
Omichund
Outram, Sir James
Pal, Kristo Das
Perron, Pierre Cuillier
Pertab Singh, Sir
Porus
Pottinger, Eldred
Raffles, Sir T. Stamford
Ram Mohan Roy
Ranade, Mahadeo Govind
Ranjit Singh
Rao, Sir Dinkar
Rao, Sir T. Madhava.
Rashtrakuta (dynasty)
Readymoney, Sir Cowasji
Ripon, 1st marquess of
Salar Jung, Sir
Sale, Sir Robert
Sandeman, Sir Robert
Sayad (dynasty)
Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir
Shah Alam
Shah Jahan
Shah Shuja
Shankarsett, Jagannath
Shere Ali
Sivaji
Skinner, James
Sleeman, Sir William
Smith, Richard Baird
Stewart, Sir Donald
Strachey, Sir John
Strachey, Sir Richard
Suraj-ud-Dowlah
Takhtsingji
Tantia Topi
Teignmouth, 1st baron
Thomas, George
Tippoo Sahib
Umra Khan
Vansittart, Henry
Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra
Vikramaditya
Vodeyshankar, Gowrishankar
Warburton, Sir Robert
Yakub Khan

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

History

ASIA (*cont.*)

Japan: *Subjects and Biographies*

Japan
Arisugawa (family)
Bushido
Enomoto, viscount
Hayashi, count
Inouye, marquess
Itagaki, count
Ito, prince
Iwakura, prince
Kato, Taka-akira
Katsura, marquess
Kodama, count
Konura, count
Kuroki, count
Matsukata, marquess
Mikado
Mutsu, count
Mutsu Hito, emperor
Nogi, count
Nozu, marquess
Okubo Toshimitsu
Okuma, count
Oyama, prince
Saigo, Takamori
Sanjo, prince
Shogun
Togo, admiral
Tokugawa (family)
Yamagata, prince

Jews: *Subjects and Biographies*

(See further under LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*, and RELIGION, §§ *Bible* and *Judaism*)

Jews
Agrippa, Herod I.
Agrippa, Herod II.
Alexander Balas
Alexander Jannaeus
Anti-Semitism
Asmoneus
Assideans
Barcochebas
Bostanai
Carvajal, Antonio Fernandez
Damascus
Exilarch
Ghetto
Hasdai ibn Shaprut
Herod
Herzl, Theodor
Hirsch, baron
Hyrcanus
Jerusalem
Maccabees
Marano
Meir of Rothenburg
Menasseh ben Israel
Palestine
Ritual Murder
Tetrarch
Zionism

Macedonian Empire: *Subjects and Biographies*

Macedonian Empire
Alexander III. (the Great) (of Macedon)
Antigonus Cyclops
Antiochus (kings)
Aristander
Bucephalus
Demetrius (I.-III.)
Diadochi
Eumenes (rulers of Pergamum)
Eumenes of Cardia
Lysimachus
Nearchus
Parmenio
Perdiccas
Polyperchon
Roxana
Seleucid Dynasty
Thais

Persia: *Subjects and Biographies*

Persia
Abbas I.
Abbas Mirza
Achaemenes
Arbaces
Ardashir
Arsaces
Arses
Artabanus
Artaphernes
Artaxerxes (I.-III.)
Artemisia (daughter of Lygdamis)
Bagoas
Bahrām
Balash
Bessus
Cambyses
Chosroes
Cyaxares
Cyrus (I. and II.)
Darius (I.-III.)
Deioces
Hormizd (kings)
Hystaspes
Kavadh (I. and II.)
Kizilbashes
Muzaffar-ed-Din
Narses
Nasr-ed-Din
Parysatis
Pēröz
Persis
Pharnabazus
Saffarids (dynasty)
Samanids (dynasty)
Sassanid (dynasty)
Satrap
Shah
Shapur (I-III.)
Smerdis
Tissaphernes
Vardanes
Vologaeses
Vonones
Xerxes
Yazdegerd

AFRICA

Africa
Abyssinia
Ashanti
Barbary Pirates
Congo Free State
Dey
Eritrea
Fatimites or Fatimides
Liberia
Mahdi
Morocco
Nigeria
Senussi
Somaliland
Timbuktu
Tlemçen
Tripoli
Tunisia
Wadai
Zanzibar

Africa: *Biographies*

Abd-el-Aziz IV.
Abd-el-Kader
Dhanis, Francis, baron
Dodds, Alfred Amédée
Goldie, Sir George
Johnston, Sir Henry H.
Kirk, Sir John
Lugard, Sir Frederick
Menelek II.
Prester John
Rabah Zobeir
Ranavalo III.

Africa, Ancient: *Subjects and Biographies*

Africa, Roman
Bocchus
Carthage
Ethiopia
Hamilcar Barca
Hannibal
Hanno
Hasdrubal
Hiempsal (kings of Numidia)
Juba (2 kings)
Jugurtha
Mago
Massinissa
Mauretania
Numidia

Egypt: *Subjects and Biographies*

Egypt
Abbas I.
Abbas II.
Alexandria
Amasis
Apries
Arabi Pasha
Arsinoë (4 princesses)
Baker Pasha
Berenice (7 princesses)
Busiris

Egypt: *Subjects and Biographies* (*cont.*)

Cheops
Cleopatra
Cromer, 1st earl
Emin Pasha
Hicks, William
Hyksos
Ibrahim Pasha
Ismail
Khalifa, The
Khedive
Mahommed (The Mahdi)
Mehemet Ali
Menes
Nile, Battle of the
Nubar Pasha
Pharaoh
Psammetichus
Ptolemies
Rhampsinitus
Riaz Pasha
Sesostris
Sherif Pasha
Slatin Pasha
Sudan
Tewfik Pasha
Zobeir Rahama

South Africa: *Subjects*

South Africa
Cape Colony
Natal
Orange Free State
Rhodesia
Transvaal
Zululand

South Africa: *Biographies*

Beit, Alfred
Botha, Louis
Brand, Sir John Henry
Burgers, Thomas François
Cetywayo
Chard, John Rouse
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus
De la Rey, Jacobus
De Wet, Christian
D'Urban, Sir Benjamin
Escombe, Harry
Frere, Sir Henry Bartle
Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik
Jameson, Leander Starr
Joubert, Petrus Jacobus
Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus
Lewanika
Loch, 1st baron
Milner, viscount
Pretorius (family)
Rhodes, Cecil John
Rosmead, Hercules Robinson, 1st baron
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus
Shippard, Sir Sidney
Smith, Sir Henry
Steyn, Martinus Theunis

AMERICA

America
Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
Buccaneers
Central America
Chile
Chilean Civil War
Chile-Peruvian War
Colombia
Cuba
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Haiti
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Porto Rico
Rio Grande do Sul
Santo Domingo
Uruguay
Venezuela
Vinland
West Indies

America: *Biographies*

Andrada e Sylva
Aspiroz, Manuel de
Atahualipa
Ayllon, L. Vasquez de
Balmaceda, José Manuel
Bolivar, Simon
Boyer, Jean Pierre
Carrera, José Miguel
Columbus, Christopher
Comonfort, Ignacio
Cortes, Hernan
Diaz, Porfirio
Fonseca, Manoel da
Francia, José
Hidalgo y Costilla
Iturbide, Augustin de
Juarez, Benito Pablo
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lerdo de Tejada
Lopez, Carlos Antonio
Lynch, Patricio
Maximilian (of Mexico)
Miramon, Miguel
Montt, Manuel
O'Higgins, Bernardo
Pacz, José Antonio
Pedro II. of Brazil
Pinto, Anibal
Pizarro, Francisco
Rosas, Juan Manuel
Rozas, Juan Martinez de
San Martin, José de
Santa-Anna, Antonio Lopez de
Toussaint L'Ouverture
Walker, William

Canada: *Subjects*

Canada
Clergy Reserves
Hudson's Bay Company
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Quebec
Quebec Act

Canada: *Biographies*

Allan, Sir Hugh
Baldwin, Robert
Blake, Edward
Borden, Sir Frederick
Borden, Robert Laird
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie
Brown, George
Cartier, Sir Georges
Cartwright, Sir Richard
Davies, Sir Louis Henry
Denison, George Taylor
Dorchester, 1st baron
Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé
Fielding, William Stevens
Fleming, Sir Sandford
Foster, George Eulas
Galt, Sir Alexander
Grant, George Monro
Hincks, Sir Francis
Howe, Joseph
Joly de Lotbinière
Jones, Alfred Gilpin
Lafontaine, Sir Louis
Laurier, Sir Wilfred
Macdonald, Sir John
Macdonald, John Sandfield
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Mackenzie, Alexander
Mackenzie, William Lyon
Macpherson, Sir David
Mercier, Honoré
Mountstephen, baron
Mowat, Sir Oliver
Mulock, Sir William
Murray, James
Papineau, Louis Joseph
Parent, Simon Napoleon

Canada: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Riel, Louis
Robinson, Sir John
Ross, George William
Simcoe, John Graves
Strachan, John
Strathcona, baron
Sydenham, 1st baron
Thompson, Sir John
Tilley, Sir Samuel
Tupper, Sir Charles
Van Horne, Sir William
Wilson, Sir Daniel

United States: *General*

United States
Alabama Arbitration
Anti-Federalists
Anti-Masonic Party
Bering Sea Arbitration
Carpet-Bagger
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty
Compromise Measures of 1850
Confederate States of America
Connecticut
Copperheads
Crédit Mobilier of America
Democratic Party
Electoral Commission
Farmers' Movement
Federalist Party
Freedmen's Bureau
Free Soil Party
Fugitive Slave Laws
Gerrymander
Homestead and Exemption Laws
Independence, Declaration of
Interstate Commerce
Knights of the Golden Circle
Know Nothing Party
Ku Klux Klan
Labor Day
Liberty Party
Lobbying
Louisiana Purchase
Loyalists
Mayflower
Memorial Day
Missouri Compromise
Molly Maguires
Monroe Doctrine
Mugwump
New York City
Ohio Company
Pan-American Conferences
Pennsylvania
Republican Party
Tammany Hall
Thanksgiving Day
Union League of America
Washington, D.C.
Whig Party
Whisky Insurrection
Yankee

United States: *Wars and Battles*

American Civil War
American War of Independence
American War of 1812
Antietam
Atlanta
Brandywine
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Camden
Cedar Creek, Va.
Chancellorsville
Charleston, S.C
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Chickamauga Creek, O.
Donelson, Fort
Eutawville
Fair Oaks, Va.
Fredericksburg, Va.
Germantown
Gettysburg, Pa.
Harper's Ferry, W.Va.
King's Mountain
Lexington, Mo.
Long Island, N.Y.
Marietta, Ga.
Monmouth
Nashville
New Orleans
Petersburg Campaign
Saints, Battle of the
Saratoga, Battles of
Seven Days Battle (1862)
Shenandoah Valley Campaigns
Shiloh
Spanish-American War of 1898
Stone River
Ticonderoga, N.Y.
Trenton and Princeton
Vicksburg, Miss.
Wilderness, Va.
Yorktown, Va

History

AMERICA (*cont.*)

United States: *Biographies*

Adams, Charles Francis
Adams, John
Adams, John Quincy
Adams, Samuel
Aiden, John
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
Alger, Russell A.
Allen, Ethan
Allison, William Boyd
Ames, Fisher
Ames, Oakes
Anderson, R. H.
Andrew, John A.
Andros, Sir Edmund
Anthony, Susan Brownell
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Benedict
Arthur, Chester Alan
Ashby, Turner
Austin, Stephen Fuller
Bainbridge, William
Banks, Nathaniel P.
Bayard, Thomas Francis
Beauregard, Pierre G. T.
Belknap, William W.
Bell, John
Belmont, August
Benton, T. H.
Berkeley, Sir William
Bigelow, John
Birney, James G.
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan
Black Hawk
Blaine, James G.
Blair, Francis P.
Blennerhassett, Harman
Bliss, Cornelius N.
Bloomer, Amelia J.
Blount, William
Boucher, Jonathan
Boudinot, Elias
Boutwell, George Sewall
Bowdoin, James
Bowie, James
Bradford, William
Bragg, Braxton
Brant, Joseph
Breckinridge, J. C.
Brewster, William
Bristow, Benjamin H.
Brown, Jacob
Brown, John
Bryan, W. J.
Buchanan, James
Buckner, Simon Bolivar
Buell, Don Carlos
Burlingame, Anson
Burnside, A. E.
Burr, Aaron
Butler, B. F.
Butterfield, Daniel
Cabot, George
Calhoun, John C.
Cameron, Simon
Carroll, Charles
Carson, Christopher
Carteret, Sir George
Carver, John
Cass, Lewis
Chaffee, Adna R.
Chamberlain, J. L.
Chandler, Zachariah
Chase, Salmon P.
Chauncey, Isaac
Choate, J. H.
Clark, George Rogers
Clay, Cassius M.
Clay, Henry
Clayton, John M.
Cleveland, S. Grover
Clinton, De Witt
Clinton, George
Cobb, Howell
Colden, Cadwallader
Colfax, Schuyler
Conkling, Roscoe
Corwin, Thomas
Couch, Darius N.
Cox, Jacob D.
Crawford, William H.
Crittenden, J. J.
Crockett, David
Croker, Richard
Crozier, William
Curtin, Andrew G.
Cushing, Caleb
Cushing, William B.
Custer, George A.
Cutler, Manasseh
Dahlgren, John A.
Dale, Sir Thomas
Dallas, Alexander J.
Dallas, George Mifflin
Davis, Cushman K.
Davis, Henry W.
Davis, Jefferson
Dawes, Henry L.
Deane, Silas
Decatur, Stephen
Depew, Chauncey M.
Devens, Charles
Dewey, George
Dickinson, John
Dinwiddie, Robert
Dix, John A.
Doubleday, Abner
Douglas, Stephen A.
Douglass, Frederick
Dow, Neal
Dudley, Thomas
Early, Jubal A
Eaton, Margaret O'Neill
Eaton, Theophilus
Eaton, William
Edmunds, George F.
Ellery, William
Endecott, John
Everett, Edward
Ewell, Richard S.
Ewing, Thomas
Farragut, D. G.
Fessenden, William P.
Fillmore, Millard
Fish, Hamilton
Floyd, John B.
Foote, Andrew H.
Foraker, Joseph B.
Forrest, N. B.
Franklin, Benjamin
Franklin, William B.
Frelinghuysen, F. T.
Fries, John
Gadsden, Christopher
Gadsden, James
Gallatin, Albert
Galloway, Joseph
Garfield, James Abram
Garrison, W. L.
Gates, Horatio
Geddes, J. L.
Gerry, Elbridge
Giddings, Joshua Reed
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando
Grant, Ulysses S.
Greeley, Horace
Green, Duff
Greene, Nathanael
Gresham, Walter Q.
Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina Emily
Hale, John Parker
Hale, Nathan
Halleck, H. W.
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamlin, Hannibal
Hampton, Wade
Hancock, John
Hancock, Winfield S.
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo
Hardee, W. J.
Harlan, James
Harrison, Benjamin
Harrison, William Henry
Hawley, Joseph R.
Hay, John
Hayes, Rutherford B.
Hayne, Robert Young
Heath, William
Hendricks, Thomas A.
Henry, Patrick
Hewitt, Abram Stevens
Higginson, T. W.
Hill, Ambrose P.
Hill, Daniel H.
Hill, David Bennett
Hoar, Samuel
Hobart, Garret A.
Hood, John Bell
Hooker, Joseph
Hopkins, Esek
Hopkinson, Francis
Houston, Samuel
Howard, Oliver O.
Hull, Isaac
Humphreys, A. A.
Hunt, Henry Jackson
Hunter, R. M. T.
Hutchinson, Thomas
Jackson, Andrew
Jackson, T. J. (Stonewall)
Jay, John
Jefferson, Thomas
Johnson, Andrew
Johnson, Richard Mentor
Johnson, Sir William
Johnston, Albert Sidney
Johnston, Joseph E.
Jones, John Paul
Kalb, Johann ("baron de Kalb")
Kearny, Philip
King, Rufus
Knickerbocker, H. J.
Knox, Henry
Lamar, L. Q. C.
Lane, James Henry
Langdon, John
Laurens, Henry
Lawrence, Amos
Lawrence, Amos A.
Lee, Arthur
Lee, Fitzhugh
Lee, Henry (Light Horse Harry)
Lee, Richard Henry
Lee, Robert Edward
Lee, Stephen D.
Legaré, Hugh S.
Leisler, Jacob
Lincoln, Abraham
Livingston, Edward

United States: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Livingston, R. R.
Livingston, William
Logan, John
Logan, John A.
Long, John Davis
Longstreet, James
Lowell, Charles Russell
Lowndes, Thomas
Lundy, Benjamin
Lyon, Nathaniel
McClellan, G. B.
McClernand, J. A.
McCook, A. McD.
Macdonough, Thomas
McDowell, Irvin
McDuffie, George
McGillivray, Alexander
McKinley, William
McLane, Louis
Macon, Nathaniel
McPherson, James B.
MacVeagh, Wayne
Madison, James
Marcy, William Learned
Marion, Francis
Mason, George
Mason, Otis Murray
Mason, John
Mason, John Young
Matthews, Stanley
Meade, George G.
Meagher, T. F.
Merritt, Wesley
Miantonomo
Middleton, Arthur
Mifflin, Thomas
Miles, Nelson A.
Mills, Roger Quarles
Monroe, James
Montgomery, Richard
Morgan, Daniel
Morgan, E. D.
Morgan, John Hunt
Morrill, Justin S.
Morris, Gouverneur
Morris, Robert
Morton, L. P.
Morton, Oliver P.
Morton, Thomas
Mosby, J. S.
Moultrie, William
Newton, John
Nicolls, Richard
Olney, Richard
Osceola
Otis, H. G.
Otis, James
Paine, Robert Treat
Palmer, John McAuley
Pendleton, Edmund
Pendleton, George H.
Pepperrell, Sir William
Perry, Matthew C.
Perry, Oliver H.
Philip, king
Phillips, Wendell
Phips, Sir William
Pickens, Andrew
Pickens, F. W.
Pickering, Timothy
Pierce, Franklin
Pinckney, Charles
Pinckney, Charles C.
Pinckney, Thomas
Platt, Thomas C.
Polk, James Knox
Polk, Leonidas
Pontiac
Pope, John
Porter, David
Porter, David D.
Porter, Fitz-John
Porter, Horace
Pryor, Roger A.
Putnam, Israel
Putnam, Rufus
Quay, Matthew S.
Quincy, Josiah
Ramsay, David
Randall, Samuel J.
Randolph, Edmund (Jennings)
Randolph, John
Randolph, Peyton
Reagan, J. H.
Reed, Joseph
Reed, Thomas B.
Reid, Whitelaw
Revere, Paul
Reynolds, J. F.
Rives, William C.
Rodgers, John
Rogers, Robert
Roosevelt, Theodore
Root, Elihu
Rosecrans, William Starke
Ross, John
Rush, Richard
Rutledge, John
Sampson, W. T.
Schley, Winfield S.
Schofield, J. M.
Schurz, Carl
Schuyler, Philip John
Scott, Winfield
Sedgwick, John
Sevier, John
Seward, William H.
Seymour, Horatio
Shays, Daniel
Shelby, Isaac
Sheridan, P. H.
Sherman, John
Sherman, Roger
Sherman, William T.
Shields, James
Shirley, William
Sickles, Daniel E.
Sigel, Franz
Sitting Bull
Slidell, John
Slocum, H. W.
Smith, A. J.
Smith, C. E.
Smith, C. F.
Smith, E. Kirby
Smith, Gerrit
Smith, John
Smith, Morgan L.
Smith, W. F.
Sparks, Jared
Spotswood (Spottswood or Spottiswood), Alexander
Standish, Miles
Stanton, Edwin M.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
Stark, John
Stephens, A. H.
Stevens, Thaddeus
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
Stewart, Charles
Stirling, William Alexander, (titular) earl of
Stone, Charles P.
Stone, Lucy (Blackwell)
Stoneman, George
Stuart, J. E. B.
Stuyvesant, Peter
Sullivan, John
Sumner, Charles
Sumner, Edwin V.
Sumter, Thomas
Taft, William H.
Tattnall, Josiah
Taylor, Zachary
Tecumseh
Thomas, George H.
Thomas, Isaiah
Thurman, Allen G.
Tilden, Samuel Jones
Tompkins, Daniel D.
Toombs, Robert
Tracy, Benjamin F.
Trescot, William H.
Trumbull, Jonathan
Trumbull, Lyman
Truxton, Thomas
Tryon, William
Turner, Nat
Tyler, John
Vallandigham, Clement L.
Van Buren, Martin
Vance, Zebulon Baird
Van Dorn, Earl
Van Rensselaer, Stephen
Vilas, W. F.
Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey
Wade, Benjamin F.
Walker, Robert James
Wallace, Lewis (Lew)
Warner, Seth
Warren, Gouverneur K.
Warren, Joseph
Washburn, C. C.
Washburne, Elihu B.
Washington, George
Wayne, Anthony
Weaver, James B.
Webster, Daniel
Weed, Thurlow
Welles, Gideon
Wheeler, Joseph
Wheeler, W. A.
White, Hugh Lawson
Whitney, William C.
Wilkinson, James
Williams, Roger
Wilmot, David
Wilson, Henry
Wilson, James (1742-1798)
Wilson, James (b. 1835)
Wilson, James H.
Wingfield, Edward M.
Winslow, Edward
Winthrop, John (1588-1649)
Winthrop, John (1606-1676)
Winthrop, Robert Charles
Wise, Henry A.
Wolcott, Roger
Woodbury, Levi
Wright, Silas
Yancey, William L.
Yates, Richard

AUSTRALASIA

Australia
New Guinea
New Hebrides
New South Wales
New Zealand
Victoria

Australasia: *Biographies*

Atkinson, Sir H. A.
Ballance, John
Barry, Sir Redmond
Dickson, Sir J. R.
Fox, Sir William
Higinbotham, G.
Kelly, Edward
Latrobe, C. J.
M'Culloch, Sir James
McKenzie, Sir John
Maning, F. E
O'Shanassy, Sir J.
Parkes, Sir Henry
Ramsay, Robert
Seddon, R. J.
Stawell, Sir W. F
Torrens, Sir R. R.
Vogel, Sir Julius
Wakefield, E. G.
Wentworth, W. C.

Industries, Manufactures, and Occupations

General

Commerce
Air-gun
Ambergris
Asphalt or Asphaltum
Attar or Otto of Roses
Baking
Barbed Wire
Basket
Bead
Bergamot, Oil of
Bodkin
Bottle
Briquette
Brush
Button
Candle
Carmine
Catechu or Cutch
Catgut
Chafing-dish
Cheroot
Cigar
Coke
Colza Oil
Comb
Cooperage
Copra
Coral
Cutlery
Dyeing
Eau de Cologne
Elemi
Extract
Fat
Feather
Fireworks
Fisheries
Flour and Flour manufacture
Flowers, Artificial
Foil
Folio
Foolscap
Fur
Gas
Gem, Artificial
Glair

General (*cont.*)

Glass
Glue
Gluten
Goldbeating
Grain Trade
Granaries
Hodden
Horn
Horse-shoes
Ink
Isinglass
Ivory
Japanning
Lanolin
Lapidary
Laundry
Leather
Leather, Artificial
Linseed
Liquorice
Lithography
Logwood
Mastic
Match
Mastick
Mirror
Mucilage
Musk
Nail
Natural Gas
Needle
Oakum
Octavo
Oils
Oven
Paper
Papier Mâché
Paraffin
Parchment
Pearl
Peat
Pen
Pencil
Perfumery
Petroleum
Pickle
Pigments
Pin

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

General (*cont.*)

Pipe
Pisciculture
Plated Ware
Plumbing
Poppy Oil
Printing
Process
Putty
Quaich or Quaigh
Quarto
Quire
Rape Oil
Ream
Resin
Rice Paper
Rope and Rope-making
Saddlery and Harness
Seal-fisheries
Sealing-wax
Seine
Sepia
Shagreen
Sheffield Plate
Shoe
Soap
Spermaceti
Starch
Stationery
Stirrup
Straw, and Straw Manufactures
Tailor
Tallow
Thimble
Thread
Tortoiseshell
Trade
Trawling, Seining and Netting of Fish
Turpentine
Typography
Umbrella
Vacuum Cleaner
Varnish
Vaseline
Vencer
Vinegar
Wafer
Wax
Whalebone
Whale Oil
Whale-fishery or Whaling
Wire

Textiles

Bagging
Baize
Bleaching
Bombazine or Bombasine
Brocade
Buckram
Bunting
Calender
Calico
Cambric
Canvas
Carding
Cheese Cloth
Chenille
Chintz
Cloth
Clouting
Codilla
Coir
Corduroy
Cotton
Cotton Manufacture
Cotton-spinning Machinery
Crape
Cresh
Cretonne
Damask
Denim
Diaper
Die
Dimity
Dowlas
Drill
Duck
Felt
Fibres
Finishing
Flannel
Flannelette
Flock
Floorcloth
Fustian
Ganté
Gauze
Gimp
Gingham
Glass Cloth
Gunny
Hessian
Holland
Honeycomb
Hosiery
Huckaback
Jute
Knitting
Lawn
Linen, and Linen Manufactures
Longcloth
Matting
Mercerizing
Mohair
Moleskin
Mull
Muslin
Nankeen
Net
Osnaburg
Padding
Plush
Poplin or Tabinet
Print
Rep
Ribbons
Rug
Sacking and Sack Manufacture
Scrim
Shawl
Shoddy
Silk
Spinning
Tarpaulin or Tarpauling
Tartan
Textile-printing
Ticking
Tow
Tulle
Twill
Velvet
Velveteen
Weaving
Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures
Yarn

Agriculture

(For Cereals, Trees and Fruits *see* BOTANY.)

Agriculture
Apiculture
Arbor Day
Arboretum
Arboriculture
Averruncator
Bee-keeping
Bran
Breed and Breeding
Calf
Cattle
Churn
Coppice
Cultivator
Dairy and Dairy-farming
Drainage of Land
Duck
Economic Entomology
Ensilage
Espalier
Fallow
Farm
Farm-buildings
Flail
Forage
Forests and Forestry
Fork
Fruit and Flower Farming
Geoponici
Goat
Goose
Grass and Grassland
Guano
Hacienda
Harrow
Hay
Hedges and Fences
Heifer
Hen
Hoe
Honey
Horse
Horticulture
Manures and Manuring
Mattock
Merino
Orchard
Ox
Pig
Plough and Ploughing
Poultry and Poultry-Farming
Ram
Ranch
Reaping
Roller
Scythe
Sheep
Soil
Sowing
Spade
Swine
Thrashing or Threshing
Topiary
Trowel
Turkey

Foods and Beverages

Absinthe
Aerated Waters
Ale
Arrack
Aspic
Bacon
Bannock
Barm
Beef
Beer
Benedictine
Biltong
Biscuit
Bitters
Bohea
Brandy
Bread
Brewing
Butter
Calipash and Calipee
Caudle

Foods and Beverages (*cont.*)

Caviare or Caviar
Chartreuse
Chasse
Cheese
Chocolate
Chupatty
Chutney
Cider or Cyder
Claret
Confectionery
Cookery
Couscous
Curaçoa
Curry
Food Preservation
Ghee
Gin
Gravy
Haggis
Hippocras
Jams and Jellies
Junket
Kava (Cava or Ava)
Kedgeree
Ketchup
Kirsch
Koumiss
Kvass or Kwass
Lard
Liqueurs
Loaf
Macaroni
Malmsey
Malt
Marchpane or Marzipan
Margarine
Marmalade
Maté
Mead
Mealie
Meat
Milk
Molasses
Mulligatawny
Negus
Omelette
Pemmican
Perry
Pilau
Porridge
Pudding
Pulque
Punch
Raisin
Ratafia
Rum
Saké
Salad
Scone
Sherbet
Sherry
Spirits
Steak
Suet
Syrup
Tapioca
Tart
Tea
Toast
Treacle
Venison
Vermicelli
Vermouth
Vinegar
Vodka
Whisky
Wine
Yeast

Occupations

Analyst
Artisan
Ayah
Bheesty
Bookselling
Butcher
Butler
Chapman
Charwoman
Chauffeur
Clothier
Collector
Comprador
Concierge
Costermonger
Courier
Coxswain
Draper
Farrier and Farriery
Grocer
Haberdasher
Hawker and Pedlar
Huckster
Loriner
Mahout
Manciple
Mate
Mercer
Merchant
Midwife
Milliner
Navvy
Nurse
Postilion
Publishing
Purser
Scavenger
Smith
Stevedore
Tinker
Upholsterer
Ustor
Valet
Vaquero
Verderer

Biographies

Appleton, Nathan
Armour, P. D.
Badius, Jodocus or Josse
Bakewell, Robert
Bass (family)
Bentley, Richard
Bodoni, Giambattista
Bomberg, Daniel
Bowyer, William
Bradford, William
Bradshaw, George
Brown, Sir William
Canynges, William
Caslon (family)
Cassell, John
Child, Sir Francis
Childs, George William
Claflin, Horace B.
Colling, Robert and Charles
Colt, Samuel
Constable, Archibald
Conté, Nicolas Jacques
Cook, Thomas
Curll, Edmund
Dandolo, Vincenzo, count
Dexter, Timothy
Didot (family)
Elkington, George Richards
Epps (family)
Erard, Sébastien
Faber (lead pencil manufacturers)
Fairbanks, Erastus
Fargo, W. G.
Field, Marshall
Findlay, John Ritchie
Fournier, Pierre Simon
Francatelli, Charles Elmé
Fry (family)
Fust, Johann
Galignani, Giovanni Antonio
Ged, William
Gilbey, Sir Walter
Gillott, Joseph
Guinness (family)
Gutenberg, Johann
Hachette, L. C. F.
Hartig, Georg Ludwig
Hartlib, Samuel
Hoe, Richard March
Holloway, Thomas
Horrocks, John
Howe, Elias
Hunchman, Benjamin
Jesup, Morris Ketchum
Johnson, Sir Thomas
Jones, Sir Alfred Lewis
Kent, William
Koster, or Coster, Laurens
Lintot, Barnaby Bernard
Lipton, Sir Thomas J.
Longmans (publishers)
McCombie, William
McCulloch, Hugh
Macintosh, Charles
Macmillan (family)
Maple, Sir John Blundell
Mason, Sir Josiah
Menier, Emile J.
Millar, Andrew
Mudie, Charles Edward
Pabst, Frederick
Packer, Asa
Palmer, George
Paxton, Sir Joseph
Pease, Edward
Peto, Sir S. M.
Pinnock, William
Plantin, Christophe
Quaritch, Bernard
Reuter, baron de
Rivington, Charles
Robinson, Sir Joseph Benjamin
Rockefeller, John Davison
Routledge, George
Rylands, John
Sage, Russell
Salt, Sir Titus
Sassoon, Sir Albert
Senefelder, Alois
Slater, Samuel
Soyer, Alexis Benoît
Spreckels, Claus
Stewart, Alexander Turney
Tata, Jamsetji
Tate, Sir Henry
Tattersall's
Tauchnitz (family)
Tonson (family)
Tull, Jethro
Vaux, Calvert
Villard, Henry
Wanamaker, John
Whitaker, Joseph
Whiteley, William
Whittingham, Charles
Woodfall, Henry Sampson
Worth, Charles Frederick
Yerkes, Charles Tyson

Language and Writing

General

Language
Philology
A
Abbreviation
Ablative
Accent
Accidence
Accusative
Adjective
Alphabet
Ampersand
Ampliative
Aorist
Apostrophe
Article
Augment
B
C
Colon
Comma
Cryptography
Cuneiform
Cyrillic
D
Dative
Dialect
Dictionary
E
Etymology
F
G
Glagolitic
Grammar
H
Hieratic
Hieroglyphics
Homonym
I
Ideograph
Idiom
Infinitive
Inscriptions
Italic
J
Jargon
K
L
Lexicon
M
N
O
Onomatopoeia
P
Palaeography
Parenthesis
Patois
Phonetics
Pidgin English
Pronunciation
Punctuation
Q
R
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
S
Shorthand
Significs
Slang

General (*cont.*)

Stenography
T
U
Universal Languages
V
W
Writing
X
Y
Z

Languages

(For information under Ethnographical and Geographical headings see vol. xxi. pp. 437-438.)

Aramaic Languages
Armenian Language and Literature
Aryan
Assameso
Bantu Languages
Bengali
Bihāri
Demotic
Dravidian
Dutch Language
English Language
Esperanto
Finno-Ugrian
French Language
German Language
Greek Language
Gujarati and Rajasthani
Hamitic Races and Languages
Hebrew Language
Hindi, Eastern
Hindi, Western
Hindostani
Indo-Aryan Languages
Indo-European Languages
Italian Language
Kanarese
Kāshmiri
Lahnda
Latin Language
Malayālam
Marathi
Mundās
Oriya
Osca Lingua

Languages (*cont.*)

Pahari
Pahlavi
Pali
Panjabi
Piâca Languages
Prakrit
Provençal Language
Pushtu
Rajasthani
Romance Languages
Russian Language
Sabellic
Sanskrit
Scandinavian Languages
Semitic Languages
Sindhi and Lahnda
Slavonic, Old
Sumer and Sumerian
Syriac Language
Telugu
Teutonic Languages
Tibeto-Burman Languages
Tulu
Ural-Altaic
Urdū
Volapük

Biographies

(See also under LITERATURE, § *Classics.*)

Aasen, Ivar
Adelung, J. C.
Ahrens, F. H. L.
Ascoli, G. I.
Baehr, J. C. F.
Baiter, J. G.
Bake, Jan
Barth, Kaspar von
Benfey, Theodor
Bennett, Charles E.
Bernhardy, Gottfried
Bhau Daji
Bleek, W. H. I.
Bloomfield, Maurice
Böhtlingk, Otto von
Bopp, Franz
Bosworth, Joseph
Bréal, M. J. A.
Brown, Francis
Buck, C. D.
Bugge, Sophus
Burnell, A. C.
Burnouf, Eugène
Buttmann, Philipp Karl
Carey, William
Caspari, K. P.
Castell, Edmund
Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, count
Castrén, M. A.
Childers, R. C.
Cleynaerts, Nicolas
Cook, A. S.
Corssen, W. P.
Cotgrave, Randle
Creuzer, G. F.
Csoma de Körös, A.
Darmesteter, J.
Delius, N.
Diez, F. C.
Dobrowsky, J.
Döderlein, J. C. W. L.
Donaldson, J. W.
Dunash (Jewish scholars)
Ebel, H. W.
Egger, Emile
Elias Levita
Ellis, A. J.
Erpenius, Thomas
Ettmüller, E. M. L.
Facciolati, J.
Fairūzābādi
Fleckeisen, C. F. W. A.
Fleischer, Heinrich L.
Flügel, G. L.
Flügel, J. G.
Forcellini, Egidio

Biographies (*cont.*)

Freund, Wilhelm
Freytag, G. W. F.
Furnivall, F. J.
Fürst, Julius
Gabelentz, H. C. von der
Gayangos y Arce, P. de
Goeje, M. J. de
Goldstücker, T.
Goldziher, Ignaz
Golius, Jacobus
Grimm, J. L. C.
Grimm, W. C.
Gutschmid, A., baron von
Hadley, James
Hagen, F. H. von der
Haldeman, S. S.
Halhed, N. B.
Hall, Fitzedward
Hall, Isaac Hollister
Hasdeu, B. P.
Haug, Martin
Haupt, Moritz
Henry, Victor
Herbelot de Molainville, B. d'
Hervás y Panduro, L.
Hoffmann, J. J.
Hopkins, E. W.
Hottinger, J. H.
Humboldt, K. W. von
Ingram, James
Jauhari
Jawāliqī
Jireček, Josef
Jonah, Rabbi
Jones, Sir William
Karajich, V. S.
Kern, J. H.
Khalil ibn Ahmad
Kiuhi (family)
Klaproth, H. J.
Kuhn, F. F. A.
Lanman, C. R.
Lassen, Christian
Legge, James
Leitner, G. W.
Liddell, H. G.
Littré, M. P. E.
Ludolf, Hiob
Madvig, J. N.
Malan, S. C.
March, F. A.
Max Müller, F.
Ménant, Joachim
Meyer, P. H.
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe C.
Miklosich, Franz von
Mohl, Julius von
Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Morris, Richard
Murray, Sir James A. H.
Nöldeke, Theodor
Oppert, Julius
Paris, B. P. G.
Peile, John
Pott, A. F.
Quatremère, E. M.
Rask, R. C.
Roiske, J. J.
Roland, Adrian
Rémusat, J. P. A.
Rieu, C. P. H.
Sale, George
Salesbury, William
Sanders, Daniel
Sayce, A. H.
Schafarik, P. J.
Scheler, J. A. U.
Schiefner, F. A.
Schleicher, August
Schultens (family)
Scott, Robert
Skeat, W. W.
Taylor, Isaac
Ten Brink, B. E. K.
Thorpe, Benjamin
Wailly, N. F. de
Walker, John
Warren, Minton
Webster, Noah
Whitney, W. D.
Wilkins, Sir Charles
Zarncke, F. K. T.

Law and Political Science

(See also the legal sections of the articles on Countries.)

General

Law
Jurisprudence
Jurisprudence, Comparative

American Law
Anglo-Saxon Law
Babylonian Law
Brehon Laws
Code Napoléon
English Law (History)
Germanic Laws, Early
Greek Law
Indian Law
Mahommedan Law
Roman Law
Salic Law, and other Frankish Laws
Welsh Laws, or Leges Walliae

Brachylogus
Breviary of Alaric
Britton
Fleta
Fuero
Twelve Tables

Abandonment
Abatement
Abdication
Abduction
Abettor
Abeyance
Abjuration
Abode
Abrogation
Abscond
Abstract of Title
Acceptance
Acceptilation
Access
Accession
Accessory
Accommodation Bill
Accomplice
Accord
Accountant-General
Accretion
Accumulation
Accusation
Acknowledgment
Act
Action
Act of Parliament
Act on Petition
Address, The
Ademption
Adjournment
Adjudication
Adjustment
Administration
Administrator
Admiralty, High Court
Admiralty, Jurisdiction
Admission
Adoption
Adscript
Adultery
Advancement
Adventure
Advocate
Advocates, Faculty of
Advowson
Affidavit
Affiliation
Affinity
Affray
Affreightment
Age
Agent
Agistment
Agnates
Agriculture, Board of
Agricultural Gangs
Alabama Arbitration
Alderman
Ale-conner
Alias
Alibi
Alien
Alienation
Aliment
Alimony
Allegiance
Alliance
Allocatur
Allodium or Alodium
Allonge
Allotment
Allowance
Alluvion
Ambassador
Ambiguity
Amendment
Amercement or Amerciament
Amicus Curiae
Amnesty
Amortization
Analyst
Ancient Lights
Angary
Annates
Annexation
Annoy
Answer
Apology
Appanage or Apanage
Apparitor
Appeal
Appearance
Appointment, Power of
Apportionment
Apportionment Bill
Appraiser
Appropriation
Appurtenances
Arbitration
Arbitration, International
Arches, Court of
Aristocracy
Armistice
Arraignment
Array
Arrest
Arrestment
Arrondissment
Arson
Art and Part
Articles of Association
Assault
Assembly, Unlawful
Assessment
Assessor
Assets
Assignment, Assignation, Assignee
Assize
Associate
Assumpsit
Asylum, Right of
Attachment
Attainder
Attaint, Writ of
Attempt
Attestation
Attorney
Attorney-General
Attornment
Auctions and Auctioneers
Audience
Autocracy
Autonomy
Average
Avizandum
Award
Back-bond
Bail
Bailiff and Bailie
Bailment
Ballot
Bank Holidays
Bankruptcy
Banns of Marriage
Bar, The
Bargain and Sale
Barmote Court
Barratry
Barrister
Base fee
Basilica
Basoche
Bastard
Baylo
Beadle
Belligerency
Bench
Benefice
Beneficiary
Bequest
Bering Sea Arbitration
Bet and Betting
Betterment
Bigamy
Bill
Bill of Exchange
Bill of Sale
Birth
Blackmail
Black Rod
Blanch Fee or Blanch Holding
Blasphemy
Blockade
Blue-book
Boarding-house
Bocland, Bookland or Boklands
Body-snatching
Bona Fide
Bond
Borough
Borough English
Bottomry
Bound or Boundary
Brawling
Breach
Bribery
Brief
Burgage
Burgess
Burglary
Burial and Burial Acts
By-law or Bye-law
Cabinet
Cadastre
Camera
Canon Law
Canton
Capitulary
Capitulation
Caption
Captive
Capture

General (*cont.*)

Cargo
Carrier
Case
Casus Belli
Caucus
Caveat
Cemetery
Cessio Bonorum
Cestui, Cestuy
Chalking the Door
Challenge
Chamberlain
Chambers
Champerty or Champarty
Chance-medley
Chancery
Chantage
Chargé d'affaires
Charging Order
Charter
Chartered Companies
Charter-Party
Chattel
Cheating
Children, Law relating to
Children's Courts
Chiltern Hundreds
Chose
Church Rate
Churchwarden
Churchyard
Cinque Ports
Circuit
Citation
Citizen
City
Civilization
Civil Law
Civil List
Civil Service
Clergy, Benefit of
Clerk
Closure
Code
Codicil
Coercion
Cognizance
Coif
Coinage Offences
Collateral
Collusion
Colonial Office
Colony
Comity
Commercial Court
Commercial Law
Commission
Commissioner
Commitment
Common Law
Common Lodging-House
Common Pleas, Court of
Commons
Commonwealth
Company
Compensation
Compromise
Comptroller
Compurgation
Conacre
Concert
Conditional Fee
Conditional Limitation
Confarreatio
Confession and Avoidance
Confiscation
Congé d'Élire
Congress
Conjugal Rights
Conquest
Consanguinity or Kindred
Conseil de famille
Conservator
Consideration
Consignment
Consistory Courts
Consolidation Acts
Consort
Conspiracy
Constable
Constituency
Constitution and Constitutional Law
Consul
Consulate of the Sea
Contempt of Court
Contraband, or Contraband of War
Contract
Contumacy
Conversion
Conveyancing
Convoy
Coparcenary
Copyhold
Copyright
Co-respondent
Coroner
Corporal Punishment
Corporation
Corpse
Corrupt Practices
Costs
Counsel and Counsellor
Counterfeiting
County
County Court
Court
Court Baron
Court Leet
Court-martial
Covenant
Coverture
Covin
Credentials
Criminal Law
Crimp
Crown Debt
Crown Land
Cruelty
Culprit
Curator
Curtesy
Curtilage
Custom
Customary Freehold
Custos Rotulorum
Cy-près
Damages
Day
Death
Debentures and Debenture Stock
Debt
Declaration
Declaration of Paris
Declarator
Decree
De Donis Conditionalibus
Deed
Defamation
Default
Defeasance or Defeazance
Defence
Defendant
Del Credere
Demesne
Demise
Democracy
Demurrage
Demurrer
Denizen
Deodand
Department
Deposit
Deputy
Derelict
Desertion
Detainer
Detinue
Digest
Dilapidation
Diligence
Diplomacy
Directors
Disability
Discharge
Disclaimer
Discovery
Disorderly House
Dissolution
Distress
District
Divorce
Doctors' Commons
Document
Domestic Relations
Domicile
Donatio Mortis Causa
Dower
Dowry
Dragoman
Droit
Durbar
Duress
Earl Marshal
Earnest
Easement
Eavesdrip
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction
Ecclesiastical Law
Edict
Ejectment
Election
Elections
Elegit
Embargo
Embassy
Embezzlement
Emblements
Embracery
Eminent Domain
Emperor
Enclave
Englishry
Entail
Envoy
Equity
Error
Escheat
Estate
Estate and House Agents
Estate Duty
Estoppel
Estovers
Estreat
Evidence
Execution

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

General (*cont.*)

Executors and Administrators
Exequatur
Exhumation
Exile
Expatriation
Export
Express
Expropriation
Expulsion
Extenuating Circumstances
Exterritoriality
Extortion
Extradition
Factor
Faculty
False Pretences
Faubourg
Federal Government
Fee
Felo De Se
Felony
Feoffment
Ferry
Feu
Fictions
Fiduciary
Fieri Facias
Fine
Fishery (Law of)
Fixtures
Flat
Flotsam, Jetsam and Ligan
Foreclosure
Foreign Office
Foreshore
Forest Laws
Forfeiture
Forgery
Franchise
Frank-almoign
Frank-marriage
Fraud
Freebench
Freehold
Freeman
Freight
Game Laws
Gaming and Wagering
Garnish
Gavelkind
Geneva Convention
Gift
Glebe
Goodwill
Government
Governor
Grant
Gravamen
Gross
Ground Rent
Guarantee
Guardian
Guerrilla
Habeas Corpus
Hanaper
Handwriting
Haro, Clameur de
Hegemony
Heir
Heirloom
Hereditament
Heriot
Heritable Jurisdictions
High Seas
Highway
Hinterland
Hire-Purchase Agreement
Hiring
Holiday
Homage
Home Office
Homicide
Horning, Letters of
Hotch-pot
Household, Royal
Hue and Cry
Hundred
Husband and Wife, Law relating to
Hypothec
Ignoramus
Ignorance
Immunity
Impeachment
Impotence
Impressment
Incendiarism
Incest
Inclosure or Enclosure
Incorporation
Indemnity
Indenture
Indictment
Indorsement or Endorsement
Inebriety, Law of
Infamy
Infant
Infanticide
In Forma Pauperis
Information
Informer
Inheritance
Inhibition
Initials
Injunction
Inn and Innkeeper
Inns of Court
Innuendo
Inquest
Insanity
Instalment
Instrument
Intent
Interdiction
Interesse Termini
Interest
International Law
International Law (Private)
Interpellation
Interpleader
Interpretation
Interstate Commerce
Intestacy
Intransigent
Inventory
I.O.U.
Jactitation
Joinder
Joint
Jointure
Judge
Judge-Advocate-General
Judgment
Judgment Debtor
Judgment Summons
Judicature Acts
Jurat
Jurisdiction
Jury
Jus primae noctis
Jus Relictae
Justice
Justice of the Peace
Justiciary, High Court of
Justification
Kidnapping
King's Bench, Court of
Knight-Service
Laches
Lading, Bill of
Landlord and Tenant
Land Registration
Lapse
Larceny
Law Merchant
Lease
Legacy
Legation
Legitim or Bairn's Part
Legitimacy and Legitimation
Lesion
Letters Patent
Libel and Slander
Liberty
Licence
Lien
Limitation, Statutes of
Liquidation
Liquor Laws
Local Government
Local Government Board
Lodger and Lodgings
Lord Advocate
Lord Chamberlain
Lord Chief Justice
Lord Great Chamberlain
Lord High Chancellor
Lord High Constable
Lord High Steward
Lord High Treasurer
Lord Justice Clerk (Scotland)
Lord Justice-General
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
Lord President of the Council
Lords Justices of Appeal
Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Steward
Lost Property
Lotteries
Lynch Law
Magistrate
Maiming
Maintenance
Majority
Mandamus, Writ of
Mandarin
Mandate
Manifest
Manor
Mansion
Manslaughter
Marc Clausum and Mare Liberum
Maritime Territory
Marriage
Martial Law
Master and Servant
Master of the Horse
Master of the Rolls
Maxims, Legal
Mayhem
Mayor
Mediation
Medical Jurisprudence
Meeting
Memorandum of Association
Merger
Mesne
Messuage
Military Law
Ministry
Miscarriage
Misdemeanour
Misprision
Mistake
Monarchy
Monition
Mortgage
Mortmain
Motion
Multiplepoinding
Municipality
Muniment
Murder
Mutiny
Nationality
Naturalization
Navigation Laws
Negligence
Negotiable Instrument
Neutrality
Next Friend
Nisi Prius
Noise
Nolle Prosequi
Nonconformity, Law relating to
Nonfeasance, Misfeasance, Malfeasance
Nonsuit
North Sea Fisheries Convention
Notary or Notary Public
Notice
Novation
Nuisance
Nullification
Oath
Obiter Dictum
Obligation
Obscenity
Office
Oligarchy
Ordeal
Order in Council
Ordinance
Ordinary
Original Package
Ouster
Outlawry
Overt Act
Oyer and Terminer
Pacific Blockade
Pandects
Paraphernalia
Pardon
Parish
Parliament
Parliament
Parricide
Parson
Partition
Partnership
Party Wall
Passport
Patents
Patents of Precedence
Patron and Client
Paymaster-General
Payment
Payment of Members
Peace
Peace, Breach of
Peace Conferences
Peerage
Penalty
Pension
Pepper-corn
Perjury
Perpetuity
Person, Offences against the
Personal Property
Personation
Petition
Picketing
Pirate and Piracy
Plaintiff
Pleading
Plebiscite
Pledge
Plurality
Plutocracy
Police Courts
Posse Comitatus
Possession
Post, and Postal Service
Potwalloper or Potwaller
Power of Attorney
Praemunire
Preamble
Prerogative
Prerogative Courts
Prescription
Press Laws
Prime Minister
Primogeniture
Principal and Agent
Privateer
Privilege
Privy Council
Privy Purse
Privy Seal
Prize or Prize of War
Probate
Probation
Procedure
Process
Procès-verbal
Proclamation

General (*cont.*)

Proctor
Procuration
Procurator
Profanity
Prohibition
Promoter
Property
Prorogation
Prosecution
Prospectus
Protectorate
Provisional Order
Provost
Proxy
Public House
Pulsne
Purchase
Quantum Merult
Quarantine
Quare Impedit
Quarter Sessions
Queen Anne's Bounty
Quorum
Quo Warranto
Ragman Rolls
Raid
Rape
Rate
Real Property
Rebellion
Receipt
Receiver
Recess
Recognizance
Record
Recorder
Reeve
Referee
Referendum and Initiative
Refresher
Regent
Register
Registration
Release
Remainder, Reversion
Remand
Remembrancer
Rent
Repairs
Repeal
Replevin
Representation
Reprieve
Reprisals
Request, Letters of
Requests, Court of
Rescue
Reservation
Residence
Resident
Residue
Respite
Respondent
Restraint
Retainer
Reward
Ridings
Riot
Robbery
Rundale
Sacrilege
Salary
Sale of Goods
Salvage
Sanction
Satisfaction
Scandal
Schedule
Scire Facias
Scot and Lot
Scrip
Scrutiny
Sea Laws
Seamen, Laws relating to
Search or Visit and Search
Secession
Secret
Secretary of State
Security
Sedcrunt, Act of
Sedition
Seduction
Seignory or Seigniory
Seisin
Senate
Sentence
Sequestration
Serjeant-at-Law
Serjeanty
Servitude
Session
Set-off
Settlement
Sexton
Share
Shelley's Case, Rule in
Sheriff
Shire
Sign Manual, Royal
Simony
Slander
Socage
Soke
Solicitor
Solicitor-General
Sovereignty
Speaker
Specification
Specific Performance
Spheres of Influence
Spy
State
State, Great Officers of
State Rights
State Trials
Statute
Stipend
Stocks and Shares
Stolen Goods
Subinfeudation
Succession
Succession Duty
Suffrage
Summary Jurisdiction
Summons
Sunday
Superannuation
Supercargo
Supply
Supreme Court of Judicature
Surety
Surrender
Surrogate
Suzerainty
Swearing
Syndic
Syndicate
Taille
Tally
Tanistry
Tenant
Tenant-right
Tenement
Tenure
Term
Theatre
Theft
Thegn
Threat
Time
Tipstaff
Tithes
Tithing
Toleration
Toll
Tort
Town
Trade, Board of
Transfer
Treason
Treasure Trove
Treasury
Treaties
Trespass
Trial
Tribute
Trover
Truck
Trust and Trustees
Udal
Ukaz or Ukase
Ultimatum
Underwriter
University Courts
Uses
Valuation and Valuers
Venue
Verdict
Vestry
Veto
Vicar
Vice-Chancellor
Viceroy
Village Communities
Vizier
Vote and Voting
Voucher
Wager
War, Laws of
Warden
Warrant
Warrant of Attorney
Warranty
Warren
Waste
Water Rights
Waters, Territorial
Westminster, Statutes of
Whig and Tory
Whip
Will or Testament
Witness
Woolsack
Works and Public Buildings, Board of
Wreck
Writ
Writers to the Signet

Crime and Punishment

Bastinado
Beheading
Blinding
Boiling to Death
Boot
Branding
Branks
Burning to Death
Cangue or Cang
Capital Punishment
Children's Courts
Corporal Punishment
Crime
Criminology
Deportation or Transportation
Drawing and Quartering
Duke of Exeter's Daughter
Electrocution
Fetters and Handcuffs
Finger Prints
Fleet Prison
Gallows or Gibbet
Garrote
Guillotine
Hanging
Identification
Jougs, Juggs or Jogge
Juvenile Offenders
Knout
Kurbash
Maiden
Man-traps
Marshalsea
Peine forte et dure
Penology
Pillory
Police
Prison
Rack
Recidivism
Scavenger's Daughter
Spring-gun
Stocks
Ticket-of-leave
Torture
Tread-mill
Vigilance Committee
Wergild, Wergeld or Wer
Wheel, Breaking on the
Whipping or Flogging

Aram, Eugene
Barrington, George
Burke, William
Ketch, John
Sheppard, John (Jack)
Tichborne Claimant, The
Turpin, Richard
Vidocq, François Eugène
Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths
Wild, Jonathan

Biographies

Aagesen, Andrew
Abinger, 1st baron
Accolti, Benedetto
Accursius, Franciscus
Aiyar, Sir Tiruvarur Mutuswamy
Alciati, Andrea
Alessandri, Alessandro
Alverstone, Richard Everard Webster, 1st baron
Amos, Sheldon
Anderson, Sir Edmund
Andrea, Giovanni
Anson, Sir William Reynell
Ashburton, 1st baron
Austin, John
Avonmore, B. Yelverton, 1st viscount
Azo
Azuni, Domenico Alberto
Balduinus, Jacobus
Baldus de Ubaldis, Petrus
Ballantine, William
Barbeyrac, Jean
Barclay, William
Barrington, John Shute, 1st viscount
Barrington, Daines
Bartolus
Bassianus, Joannes
Beaumanoir, Philippe de Rémi, Sire de
Beccaria-Bonesana, Cesare, marchese de
Bell, George Joseph
Benjamin, Judah Philip
Bernard, Mountague
Bignon, Jérôme
Binney, Horace
Blackburn, Colin, baron
Blackburne, Francis
Blackstone, Sir William
Blount, Thos.
Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar
Bouvier, John

Biographies (*cont.*)

Bovill, Sir Wm.
Bowen, C. S. C., baron
Bracton, Henry de
Brampton, Henry Hawkins, 1st baron
Bramwell, G. W., baron
Bromley, Sir Thomas
Brougham and Vaux, 1st baron
Bulgarus
Burgundio
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques
Burn, Richard
Bynkershoek, Cornelius van
Caesar, Sir Julius
Cairns, 1st earl
Camden, C. Pratt, 1st earl
Campbell, John Campbell, baron
Carpzov (family)
Castrensis, Paulus
Charondas
Chase, Samuel
Chelmsford, F. Thesiger, 1st baron
Chitty, Sir Joseph William
Choate, Rufus
Clarke, Sir Edward George
Cockburn, Sir Alexander J. E.
Cockburn, Henry Thomas
Cockle, Sir James
Coleridge, 1st baron
Coleridge, Sir John Taylor
Cottenham, 1st earl of
Cowell, John
Craig, Sir Thomas
Cranworth, R. M. Rolfe, baron
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell
Cujas or Cujacius, Jacques
Curran, John Philpot
Curtis, George Ticknor
Cyrillus
Dana, Francis and Richard Henry
Dareste de la Chavanne, R. M. C.
Davey of Ferhhurst, baron
Delolme, Jean Louis
Denman, Thomas, 1st baron
Domat or Daumat, Jean
Dorotheus
Dumont, Pierre Etienne Louis
Dupoulin, Charles
Dwight, Theodore William
Eaton, Dorman B.
Eichhorn, Karl Friedrich
Eldon, 1st earl of
Ellenborough, 1st baron
Ellsworth, Oliver
Elton, Charles Isaac
Emmet, Thomas Addis
Erle, Sir William
Erskine, 1st baron
Erskine, Henry
Erskine, John, of Carnock
Esher, William B. Brett, 1st viscount
Evarts, William Maxwell
Ewart, William
Eyre, Sir James
Fabrot, Charles Annibal
Farnborough, T. Erskine May, baron
Fearne, Charles
Feuerbach, P. J. A., Ritter von
Field, David Dudley
Field, Stephen Johnson
Field, W. V. F., baron
Filangieri, Gaetano
Finch of Fordwich, baron
Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony
Fleming, Sir Thomas
Follett, Sir William Webb
Fortescue, Sir John
Foss, Edward
Fry, Sir Edward
Fuller, Melville Weston
Gaius
Gans, Eduard
Gascoigne, Sir William
Geffcken, Friedrich Heinrich
Gentili, Alberico
Gneist, H. R. H. F. von
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gray, Horace
Grotius, Hugo
Greenleaf, Simon
Hale, Sir Matthew
Hall, James
Hall, W. E.
Halsbury, Hardinge S. Giffard, 1st earl of
Hannen, James, baron
Hanson, Sir R. D.
Harlan, John Marshall
Harrington, or Harington, James
Hatherley, W. P. Wood, 1st baron
Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb
Herschell, 1st baron
Hill, Matthew Davenport
Hinschius, Paul
Hobhouse, 1st baron
Holt, Sir John
Holtzendorff, J. W. F. P. von
Hugo, Gustav von
Hunter, William Alexander

Biographies (*cont.*)

Irnerius
James of Hereford, 1st baron
Jeffreys, 1st baron
Jekyll, Sir Joseph
Jenkins, Sir Leoline
Jessel, Sir George
Jhering, Rudolf von
Johnson, Reverdy
Justinian I.
Kelly, Sir Fitzroy
Kennedy, Thomas Francis
Kent, James
Kenyon, 1st baron
Kettle, Sir Rupert Alfred
King (of Ockham), 1st baron
Kingsdown, T. P. Leigh, baron
Knox, Philander Chase
Labeo, Marcus Antistius
Langdell, Christopher Columbus
Lindley, Nathaniel, baron
Littleton, Sir Thomas de
Lockwood, Sir Frank
Lowell, John
Lyndhurst, J. S. Copley, baron
Mackenzie, Sir George
Maecianus, L. V.
Maine, Sir Henry J. Sumner
Maitland, Frederic William
Mansfield, W. Murray, 1st earl of
Markby, Sir William
Marshall, John
Martens, F. F. de
Martens, G. F. von
Martin, François Xavier
Martin, Luther
Miller, Samuel Freeman
Modestinus, Herennius
Monkswell, R. P. Collier, 1st baron
Moser, Johann Jakob
Nicolay (family)
Noodt, Gerhard
Northington, R. Henley, 1st earl of
Noy, William
O'Conor, Charles
Odofredus
O'Hagan, 1st baron
Ortolan, J. L. E.
Papinian
Pardessus, Jean Marie
Parsons, Theophilus
Pasquier, Etienne
Peacock, Sir Barnes
Phelps, Edward John
Phillimore, Sir Robert Joseph
Pinkney, William
Pithou, Pierre
Pollock (family)
Popham, Sir John
Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie
Pothier, Robert Joseph
Poyet, Guillaume
Puchta, Georg Friedrich
Pufendorf, Samuel
Roby, H. J.
Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir
Romilly, 1st baron
Romilly, Sir Samuel
Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi Edoardo, Count
Rosslyn, A. Wedderburn 1st earl of
Russell of Killowen, baron
St Leonards, E. B. Sugden, 1st baron
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von
Scroggs, Sir Wm.
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of
Selden, John
Sewall, Samuel
Shaw, Lemuel
Stahl, F. J.
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames
Story, Joseph
Stowell, William Scott, baron
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon
Taney, Roger Brooke
Telang, Kashinat Trimbak
Tenterden, Charles Abbott, 1st baron
Thayer, James B.
Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus
Thurlow, 1st baron
Tribonian
Tronchet, François Denis
Truro, Thomas Wilde, Lord
Twiss, Sir Travers
Ulpian (Domitius Ulpianus)
Vacarius
Vattell, Emeric (Emer) de
Vinogradoff, Paul
Waite, Morrison Remick
Walker, Thomas
Washington, Bushrod
Wensleydale, J. Parke, baron
Westbury, R. Bethell, 1st baron
Wharton, Francis
Wheaton, Henry
Whiteside, James
Zachariae von Lingenthal, K. S.
Zaleucus
Zouch, Richard

Literature

(For Literature not included in the following list, see the articles BULGARIA, CANADA, CHINA, JAPAN, SANSKRIT, SERVIA, etc.)
(For Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Irish, Manx and Welsh, see the article CELT)

GENERAL SUBJECTS

(See also CLASSICS)

Literature

Alcaics
Aldine Press
Alexandrine Verse
Allegory
Alliteration
Amadis de Gaula
Amis et Amiles
Ana
Anabasis
Anacoluthon
Anacreontics
Anapaest
Ancren Riwle
Anecdote
Anglo-Norman Literature
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle
Anthology
Anticlimax
Antistrophe
Antithesis
Antonomasia
Aphorism
Apologue
Apophthegm
Aposiopesis
Apostil
Archaism
Arthur
Arthurian Legend, The
Assonance
Athenaeum
Attis
Augustan History
Autographs
Ballade
Ballads
Bard
Bathos
Batrachomyomachia
Belles-lettres
Beowulf
Bevis of Hampton
Bible, English
Bibliography and Bibliology
Bidpai
Biography
Bipont Editions
Blank verse
Bluebeard
Bodhi Vamsa
Book
Book-Collecting
Bookselling
Bouts-rimés
Bran
Broadside
Brunhild
Brut, Brute or Brutus, the Trojan
Bucolics
Burlesque
Caesura
Canto
Canzone
Carol
Celestina, La
Cento
Chansons de geste
Chant Royal
Chapbook
Choriambic Verse
Cinderella
Clim, or Clym of the Clough
Cockaigne, Cockayne, Land of
Colophon
Comedy
Commentarii
Conte
Coucy, Le Châtelain de
Couplet
Criticism
Cuchulinn
Cursor Mundi
Cynewulf
Dactyl
Descriptive Poetry
Dialogue
Diary
Didactic Poetry
Dietrich of Bern
Dithyrambic Poetry
Divan
Don Juan
Doon de Mayence
Drama
Eclogue
Edda
Elegy
Elzevir
Encyclopaedia
Enigma
Epic Poetry, or Epos
Epigram
Epilogue
Episode
Epistle
Epitaph
Epithalamium
Epitome
Epode
Essay, Essayist
Eulenspiegel (Ulenspiegel), Till
Euphemism
Euphuism
Exeter Book
Ezzolied or Anegenge
Fable
Fabliau
Faust or Faustus
Feuilleton
Figaro
Finn mac Cool
Flore and Blanchefleur
Fortunatus
Freischütz
Garble
Garin le Loherain
Gautier d'Arras
Gawain
Gazette
Gellert, or Gellhart
Geneviève, Genovefa or Genovefa of Brabant
Gesta Romanorum
Girart de Roussillon
Gloss, Glossary
Glyconic
Gnome and Gnomic Poetry
Goliard
Gorboduc
Gotham, Wise Men of
Grail, The Holy
Griselda
Grundy, Mrs
Gudrun (Kudrun)
Guenevere
Guillaume de Palerme
Guillaume d'Orange
Guy of Warwick
Hamâsa
Hamlet
Harrowing of Hell
Havelok the Dane
Heldenbuch, Das
Heliand
Hendiadys
Hero
Heroic Romances
Heroic Verse
Hexameter
Hildebrand, Lay of
Horn (English hero of Romance)
Humour
Huon of Bordeaux
Hypallage

General Subjects (*cont.*)

Hyperbaton
Hyperbole
Iambic
Idyl or Idyll
Impromptu
Improvisatore
Incunabula
Index
Irony
Jew, the Wandering
Kalewala or Kalevala
Kriemhild
Lampoon
Lancelot
Laureate
Legend
Libraries
Limburg Chronicle or Festi Limpurgenses
Limerick
Litotes
Lohengrin
Luqmân
Lyonnesse, Lyonesse, Leonnoys or Leonais
Lyrical Poetry
Mabinogion
Macaire
Macaronics
Maeldun or Maeldune, Voyage of
Maid Marian
Manuscript
Meistersinger
Melodrama
Mélusine
Mephistopheles
Merlin
Metaphor
Metonymy
Metre
Minnesingers
Minstrel
Miscellany
Mo'allakât
Mofaddaliyât
Monologue
Motto
Munchausen, baron
National Anthems or Hymns
Newspapers
Nibelungenlied
Novel
Oberon
Octave
Ode
Ogier the Dane (hero of Romance)
Orendel (German poem)
Ortnit or Otnit
Ossian, Ossin or Oisin
Ottava Rima
Palindrome
Pamphlets
Panegyric
Pantun
Parable
Paradox
Paraphrase
Parnassus Plays
Parody
Partonopeus de Blois
Paschal Chronicle
Pasquinade
Pastoral
Pearl (Book)
Pentameter
Perceval
Periodicals
Philippics
Physiologus
Picaresque Novel, The
Pindarics
Plagiarism
Pleiad
Pleonasm
Poetry
Polyglott
Postil
Press
Prolegomena
Prologue
Proof-Reading
Prose
Prosody
Proverb
Psalm
Pseudonym
Pun
Quatorzain
Quatrain
Quotation
Raoul de Cambrai
Renaud de Montauban
Reporting
Reynard the Fox
Rhapsodist
Rhetoric
Rhyme
Rhythm
Rime Royal
Robert the Devil
Robin Hood
Roland, Legend of
Romance
Roman de la Rose
Rondeau
Rondel
Round Table, The
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
Ruodlieb
Saga
Sanchuniathon
Sapphic Metre, Sapphics
Satire
Saturnian Metre
Scholar, Scholarship
Scholium
Sermon
Sestett
Sestina
Seven Champions of Christendom
Seven Sleepers of Ephesus
Seven Wise Masters, The
Sigurd or Siegfried
Sindbad the Sailor
Song
Sonnet
Spenserian Stanza
Squib
Stanza
Stichometry
Stratford on Avon
Strophe
Style
Syntipas
Tale
Taliessin
Terza Rima
Text
Textual Criticism
Thebes, Romance of
Thousand and One Nights
Threnody
Trace
Translation
Treatise
Triolet
Tristan, or Tristram
Trochaic
Troubadour
Trouvère
Utopia
Valentine and Orson
Vercelli Book
Vers de Société
Verse
Villanelle
Virelay
Waltharius
Waurin (or Wavrin), Jehan or Jean de
Wolfdietrich

Literature

Arabia

Arabia § Literature
Abū-l-'Alā ul-Ma'arrī
Abū-l-'Atāhiya
Abulfaraj
Abulfeda
Abū Nuwās
Abū-Tammām
Abū 'Ubaida
Akhtal (Ghiyāth ibn Hārith)
'Alqama ibn 'Abada
'Amr ibn Kulthūm
Amru-ul-Qais, or Imru-ul Qais, ibn Hujr
'Antara ibn Shaddād
A'shā (Maimūn ibn Qais)
Asma'i
Balādhurī
Behā ud-Din
Behā ud-Din Zuhair
Birūnī
Buhturī
Būsīrī
Damiri
Elmacin (Elmakin, or Elmacinus), George
Farazdaq
Hajji Khalifa
Hamadhāni
Hammād ar-Rāwiya
Hariri
Hārith ibn Hilliza Ul-Yashkuri
Hassān ibn Thābit
Hishām ibn al-Kalbī
Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi
Ibn Athir (family)
Ibn Duraid
Ibn Faradi
Ibn Fārid
Ibn Hishām
Ibn Ishāq
Ibn Khaldūn
Ibn Khallikān
Ibn Qutaiba or Kotaiba
Ibn Sa'd
Jāhiz
Jarīr ibn 'Atiyya ul-Khatfī
Jurjānī
Khansā
Kumait ibn Zaid
Labīd
Maqqari or Makkari
Maqrizi or Makrizi
Mas'ūdi
Motanabbi (Al Mutanabbi)
Mubarrad or Mobarrad
Nābigha Dhubyāni
Nadīm
Shahrastani
Sibawaihi
Suyūtī
Tabari
Tarafa
Tha'ālibi
Tirmidhi
Wāqidi
Ya'qūbī
Zamakhshari
Zuhair

Austria-Hungary: *Austria*

German Literature
Anzengruber, Ludwig
Arneth, Alfred, Ritter von
Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von
Bauernfeld, Eduard von
Castelli, Ignaz Franz
Collin, Heinrich Joseph von
Cosmas (of Prague)
Denis, Johann Nepomuk Cosmas Michael
Ebner - Eschenbach, Marie, Freifrau von
Frankl, Ludwig August
Franzos, Karl Emil
Grillparzer, Franz
Hamerling, Robert
Hammer-Purgstall, J. von
Hanka, Wenceslaus
Lenau, Nikolaus
Munch - Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph, Freiherr von
Palacky, Frantisek
Pichler, Karoline
Raimund, Ferdinand
Rosegger, Peter
Stifter, Adalbert
Suttner, Bertha, Baroness von
Zeissberg, Heinrich, Ritter von
Zingerle, Ignaz Vincenz

Austria-Hungary: *Hungary*

Hungary § Literature
Arany, János
Bacsanyi, János
Bajza, Joseph
Balassa, Bálint, baron of Kekko
Csengery, Anton
Csiky, Gregor
Csokonai, Mikaly Vitez
Döbrentei, Gabor
Dukes, Leopold
Eötvös, József, baron
Erdélyi, János
Fáy, András
Fejér, Gyorgy
Garay, János
Gyöngyösi, István (Stephen)
Jókai, Maurus
Jósika, Miklós (Nicholas), baron
Kármán, József
Kazinczy, Ferencz
Kemény, Zsigmond, baron
Kisfaludy, Károly
Kölcsey, Ferencz
Madách, Imre
Majláth, Janos or John, count
Petöfi, Alexander
Szalay, Ladislas
Szigligeti, Ede
Tompa, Mihály
Vámbéry, Armin
Vörösmarty, Mihály

Belgium and Flanders

Dutch Literature
Flemish Literature
Walloons
Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de
Conscience, Hendrik
De Coster, Charles Théodore Henri
Feller, François Xavier de
Gachard, Louis Prosper
Gerlache, Etienne Constantin, baron de
Gilles de Royo
Gislebert (or Gilbert) of Mons
Hasselt, André Henri Constant van
Hiel, Emmanuel
Kervyn de Lettenhove, Constantine Bruno, baron
Laurent, François
Lebel, Jean
Lemonnier, Antoine Louis Camille
Maerlant, Jacob van
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Pirmez, Octave
Ram, Pierre François Xavier de
Van Beers, Jan
Verhaeren, Emile
Willems, Jean François

British Empire

English Literature
Anglo-Norman Literature
Scotland § Literature
A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
Abergh-Mackay, George Robert
Acton, J. E. E. D., baron
Addison, Joseph
Adolphus, John Leycester
Ælfric
Aguilar, Grace
Aikin, John
Ainger, Alfred
Ainsworth, Robert
Ainsworth, W. Harrison
Aird, Thomas
Akenside, Mark
Alabaster (or Arblastier) William
Albery, James
Aldhelm
Alison, Archibald
Allen, Grant (Charles Grant Blairfindie)
Allingham, William
Almon, John
Alredus of Beverley
Ames, Joseph
Amhurst, Nicholas
Amory, Thomas
Anderson, James
Anderson, Robert
Andrews, James Pettit
Aneurin
Anstey, Christopher
Arber, Edward
Arbuthnot, Alexander
Arbuthnot, John
Archer, William
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Sir Edwin
Arnold, Matthew
Asgill, John
Asser, or Asserius Menevensis
Aubrey, John
Aungervyle, Richard (Richard de Bury)
Austen, Jane
Austin, Alfred
Austin, Sarah
Ayscough, Samuel
Aytoun or Ayton, Sir Robert
Aytoun, William Edmonstoune
Babington, Churchill
Badham, Charles
Bailey, Nathan or Nathaniel
Bailey, Philip James
Baillie, Lady Grizel
Baillie, Joanna
Baines, Edward
Baker, Sir Richard
Balderic
Bale, John
Bales, Peter
Ballantyne, Robert Michael
Banim, John
Banks, George Linnaeus
Bannatyne, George
Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Barbour, John
Barclay, Alexander
Barclay, John
Barham, Richard Harris
Baring-Gould, Sabine
Barnard, Lady Anne
Barnes, Barnabe
Barnes, Joshua
Barnes, Thomas
Barnes, William
Barnfield, Richard
Barrie, James Matthew
Barton, Bernard
Baskerville, John
Baxter, Richard
Bayly, Thomas Haynes
Baynes, Thomas Spencer
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beattie, James
Beaumont and Fletcher
Beaumont, Sir John
Beckford, William
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Bede, Beda or Bæda
Bede, Cuthbert
Beesly, Edward Spencer
Behn, Aphra
Bell, Henry Glassford
Bell, Robert
Bellenden (Ballantyne or Bannatyne), John
Benedictus, Abbas
Benlowes, Edward
Berners, J. B., baron
Berners, Juliana
Bertram, Charles
Besant, Sir Walter
Bickerstaffe, Isaac
Binyon, Lawrence
Birch, Thomas
Black, Adam
Black, William
Blackie, John Stuart
Blacklock, Thomas
Blackmore, Sir Richard
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
Blackwell, Thomas
Blackwood, William
Blades, William
Blair, Robert
Blakesley, J. Williams
Blamire, Susanna
Blanchard, Samuel Laman
Blaydes, Frederick Henry Marvell

British Empire (*cont.*)

Blessington, Marguerite, countess of
Blind, Mathilde
Blomefield, Francis
Bloomfield, Robert
Blount, Charles
Blount, Edward
Blount, Sir Thomas Pope
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
Bodley, Sir Thomas
Boece, or Boyce, Hector
Bohn, Henry George
Bokenam, Osbern
Bolton, Edmund
Boorde, or Borde, Andrew
Borrow, George Henry
Boswell, James
Bourne, Vincent
Bowdler, Thomas
Bower, Walter
Bowles, William Lisle
Bowring, Sir John
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Henry (15th century)
Bradshaw, Henry (1831-1886)
Brakelond, Jocelyn de
Brathwait, Richard
Breton, Nicholas
Brewer, John Sherren
Bridges, Robert
Brierley, Benjamin
Broke, Arthur
Brome, Alexander
Brome, Richard
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Anne
Brooke, Frances
Brooke, Fulke Greville, 1st baron
Brooke, Henry
Brooke, Stopford Augustus
Brooks, Charles William Shirley
Broome, William
Brown, John (1715-1766)
Brown, John (1810-1882)
Brown, Thomas
Brown, Thomas Edward
Browne, Isaac Hawkins
Browne, James
Browne, Sir Thomas
Browne, William
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
Browning, Oscar
Browning, Robert
Bruce, Michael
Brunton, Mary
Bryant, Jacob
Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton
Buchan, Peter
Buchanan, George
Buchanan, Robert Williams
Buckingham, James Silk
Buckingham and Normanby, John Sheffield, 1st duke of
Buckle, Henry Thomas
Budgell, Eustace
Bunyan, John
Burges, George
Burke, Edmund
Burke, Sir J. B.
Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley
Burns, Robert
Burton, John Hill
Burton, Sir Richard
Burton, Robert
Bury, John Bagnell
Butler (or Boteler), Samuel (1612-1680)
Butler, Samuel (1774-1839)
Butler, Samuel (1835-1902)
Byron, John
Byron, George Gordon Byron, 6th baron
Byron, Henry James
Bywater, Ingram
Cædmon
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall
Calverley, Charles Stuart
Cambridge, Richard Owen
Camden, William
Campbell, John
Campbell, John Francis
Campbell, Thomas
Campion, Thomas
Capell, Edward
Capern, Edward
Capgrave, John
Carew, George
Carew, Richard
Carew, Thomas
Carey, Henry
Carleton, William
Carlyle, Joseph Dacre
Carlyle, Thomas
Carte, Thomas
Carter, Elizabeth
Cartwright, William
Cary, Henry Francis
Cave, Edward
Cavendish, George
Caxton, William
Centlivre, Susanna
Chalkhill, John
Chalmers, Alexander
Chalmers, George
Chamberlayne, William
Chambers, Ephraim
Chambers, Robert
Chamier, Frederick
Chandler, Henry William
Chapman, George
Chapone, Hester
Charles, Elizabeth
Chatterton, Thomas
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Chenery, Thomas
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
Chettle, Henry
Chevalier, Richard Copley
Churchill, Charles
Churchyard, Thomas
Clanvowe, Sir Thomas
Clare, John
Clarke, Charles Cowden
Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop
Cleland, William
Cleveland, John
Clive, Caroline
Clough, Arthur Hugh
Cockburn, Alicia or Alison
Cockton, Henry
Colburn, Henry
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas
Coleridge, Hartley
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Coleridge, Sara
Collier, Jeremy
Collier, John Payne
Collins, John Churton
Collins, Mortimer
Collins, William
Collins, William Wilkie
Colman, George (1732-1794) and George (1762-1836)
Combe, William
Congreve, William
Conrad, Joseph
Constable, Henry
Conway, Hugh
Cook, Edward Dutton
Cook, Eliza
Cooper, Charles Henry
Cooper, or Couper, Thomas
Cooper, Thomas
Copland, Robert
Corbet, Richard
Corelli, Marie
Cork and Orrery, Mary, countess of
Cory, William Johnson
Coryate, Thomas
Costello, Dudley
Cotton, Charles
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce
Courthope, William John
Cowley, Abraham
Cowley, Hannah
Cowper, William
Cox, Sir George William
Coxe, Henry Octavius
Coxe, William
Crabbe, George
Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
Craik, Dinah Maria
Craik, George Lillie
Crashaw, Richard
Craufurd, Quintin
Crawfurd, John
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd
Creech, Thomas
Creevey, Thomas
Creighton, Mandell
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford
Croft, Sir Herbert
Croker, John Wilson
Croker, Thomas Crofton
Croly, George
Crowe, Eyre Evans
Crowne, John
Cumberland, Richard
Cunningham, Allan
Currie, James
Dafydd ab Gwilym
Dalgarno, George
Daniel, Samuel
D'Arblay, Frances
Darley, George
Dasent, Sir George Webbe
Davenant (or D'Avenant), Sir William
Davenport, Robert
Davidson, John
Davies, Sir John
Davis, Thomas Osborne
Day, John
Day, Thomas
Defoe, Daniel
Dekker, Thomas
Delane, John Thadeus
Delany, Mary Granville
Deloney, Thomas
Dempster, Thomas
Denham, Sir John
Dennis, John
De Quincey, Thomas
De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester Warren, 3rd baron
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
Dibdin, Thomas John
Diceto, Ralph de
Dicey, Edward
Dickens, Charles John Huffam
Digby, Kenelm Henry
D'Israeli or Disraeli, Isaac
Dixon, Henry Hall
Dixon, Richard Watson
Dixon, William Hepworth
Dobell, Sydney Thompson
Dobson, Henry Austin
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
Dodsley, Robert
Domett, Alfred
Donne, John
Doran, John
Douglas, Gavin
Dover, George James Welbore Agar-Ellis, baron
Dowden, Edward
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, Charles, bart.
Doyle, John Andrew
Drake, Nathan
Drayton, Michael
Drummond, William
Dryden, John
Duclaux, Agnes Mary F.
Duff-Gordon, Lucie
Dunbar, William
Dunckley, Henry
Dunlop, John Colin
Dunton, John
D'Urfey, Thomas
Dyce, Alexander
Dyer, Sir Edward
Dyer, John
Dyer, Thomas Henry
Eadmer, Edmer
Eastwick, Edward Backhouse
Eddius
Edgeworth, Maria
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell
Edwards, Amelia Ann Blandford
Edwards, Bryan
Edwards, Richard
Egan, Pierce
Eliot, George (Mary Ann Cross)
Elliott, Ebenezer
Ellis, George
Ellwood, Thomas
Elmham, Thomas
Elyot, Sir Thomas
Etheredge (or Etherege), Sir George
Eusden, Laurence
Evelyn, John
Ewing, Juliana Horatia Orr
Fabyan, Robert
Fairfax, Edward
Fairholt, Frederick William
Falconer, William
Farmer, Richard
Farquhar, George
Fawkes, Francis
Feltham, or Felltham, Owen
Fenton, Elijah
Ferguson, Sir Samuel
Fergusson, Robert
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone
Field, Nathan
Fielding, Henry

Literature

British Empire (cont.)

Filmer, Sir Robert
Findlater, Andrew
Finlay, George
Firth, Charles Harding
Fitton, Mary
Fitzball, Edward
FitzGerald, Edward
FitzNeal, Richard
Fitz Stephen, William
Fitz Thedmar, Arnold
Flecknoe, Richard
Fletcher, Giles (1548-1611)
Fletcher, Giles (1584-1623)
Fletcher, Phineas
Florence of Worcester
Florio, Giovanni
Fonblanque, Albany William
Forbes, Archibald
Ford, John
Fordun, John of
Forster, John
Foulis, Andrew *and* Robert
Fowler, William
Foxe, John
Fraser, Sir W. A.
Fraunce, Abraham
Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Freeman, Edward Augustus
Frere, John Hookham
Froude, James Anthony
Fuller, Thomas
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Charlotte
Gairdner, James
Galt, John
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson
Garland, John
Garnett, Richard
Garth, Sir Samuel
Gascoigne, George
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
Gatty, Margaret
Gau, John
Gauden, John
Gay, John
Geoffrey of Monmouth
Geoffrey the Baker
Gervase of Canterbury
Gervase of Tilbury
Gibbon, Edward
Gifford, William
Gilbert, Sir William Schwenk
Gildas
Gilfillan, George
Gillies, John
Giraldus Cambrensis
Gissing, George Robert
Glapthorne, Henry
Glover, Richard
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
Godwin, William
Golding, Arthur
Goldsmith, Lewis
Goldsmith, Oliver
Googe, Barnabe
Gordon, Adam Lindsay
Gore, Catherine Grace Frances
Gosse, Edmund
Gosson, Stephen
Gower, John
Grafton, Richard
Grahame, James
Gramont, Philibert, comte de
Granger, James
Grant, Anne
Grant, James
Graves, Alfred Perceval
Gray, David
Gray, Sir Thomas
Gray, Thomas
Green, John Richard
Green, Matthew
Greene, Robert
Greenwood, Frederick
Greg, William Rathbone
Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke
Griffin (O'Griobta, O'Greeva), Gerald
Grimald (Grimoald), Nicholas
Grocyn, William
Grosart, Alexander Balloch
Grote, George
Grundy, Sydney
Guest, Edwin
Gurnall, William
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey
Habington, William
Haggard, Henry Rider
Hailes, David Dalrymple, lord
Hake, Edward
Hake, Thomas Gordon
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler
Hall, Edward
Hall, Joseph
Hall, Samuel Carter
Hallam, Henry
Halliday, Andrew
Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard
Hamilton, Elizabeth
Hamilton, Thomas
Hamilton, William
Hannay, James
Hansard, Luke
Hardy, Thomas
Hardyng or Harding, John
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert
Hare, Julius Charles
Harington, Sir John
Harris, James
Harris, John
Harrison, Frederic
Harrison, William
Harry the Minstrel, or Blind Harry
Harvey, Gabriel
Haughton, William
Havergal, Frances Ridley
Hawes, Stephen
Hawker, Robert Stephen
Hawkesworth, John
Hay, Gilbert
Hayley, William
Hayward, Abraham
Hayward, Sir John
Haywood, Eliza
Hazlitt, William
Heber, Reginald
Helps, Sir Arthur
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea
Hemingburgh, Walter of
Henley, William Ernest
Henry, Robert
Henry of Huntingdon
Henryson, Robert
Henty, George Alfred
Herbert, George
Herbert, Henry William
Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, baron
Herrick, Robert
Hervey of Ickworth, John Hervey, baron
Hewlett, Maurice Henry
Heylyn, or Heylin, Peter
Heywood, John
Heywood, Thomas
Higdon, or Higden, Ranulf
Higgins, Matthew James
Hilarius
Hill, Aaron
Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
Hill, John
Hoby, Sir Thomas
Hodgkin, Thomas
Hogg, James
Hogg, Thomas Jefferson
Holcroft, Thomas
Holinshed or Hollingshead, Raphael
Holland, Philemon
Holland, Richard
Home, John
Hone, William
Hood, Thomas
Hood, Tom
Hook, Theodore Edward
Hooker, Richard
Hoole, John
Hope, Anthony
Horne, Richard Henry or Hengist
Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron
Housman, Laurence
Howard, Sir Robert
Howell, James
Howitt, William
Huchown
Hughes, John
Hughes, Thomas
Hughes, Thomas (1882-1896)
Hume, Alexander
Hunnis, William
Hunt, James Henry Leigh
Hunter, Sir William Wilson
Hurd, Richard
Hutton, Richard Holt
Hyde, Thomas
Inchbald, Elizabeth
Ingelow, Jean
Ingleby, Clement Mansfield
Ireland, William Henry
Jago, Richard
James, George Payne Rainsford
James, Thomas
James, William
Jameson, Anna Brownell
Jamieson, John
Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, lord
Jenyns, Soame
Jephson, Robert
Jerdan, William
Jerome, Jerome Klapka
Jerrold, Douglas William (and William Blanchard)
Jesse, John Heneage
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor
John of Hexham
John of Ireland
Johnson, Richard
Johnson, Samuel
Johnston, Arthur
Jones, Ebenezer
Jones, Henry Arthur
Jonson, Ben
Jordan, Thomas
Kavanagh, Julia
Kaye, Sir John William
Keary, Annie
Keats, John
Kelly, Hugh
Kemble, John Mitchell
Kendall, Henry Clarence
Kenealy, Edward Vaughan Hyde
Kennedy, Walter
Kenney, James
Killigrew, Thomas
King, Edward
King, Henry
King, William
Kinglake, Alexander William
Kingsley, Charles
Kingsley, Henry
Kingston, William Henry Giles
Kipling, Rudyard
Kippis, Andrew
Knight, Charles
Knolles, Richard
Knowles, Sir James
Knowles, James Sheridan
Kyd, Thomas
Laidlaw, William
Laing, Malcolm
Lamb, Charles
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth
Landor, Walter Savage
Lane, Edward William
Lang, Andrew
Langhorne, John
Langland, William
Langtoft, Peter
Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick, bart.
Lauder, William
Lawrence, George Alfred
Layamon
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
Lee, Nathaniel
Lee, Sidney
Lee, Sophia (and Harriet)
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan
Le Gallienne, Richard
Lemon, Mark
Lennox, Charlotte
Lever, Charles James
Levy, Amy
Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, bart.
Lewis, Matthew Gregory
Leyden, John
Lillo, George
Lindesay, Robert, of Pitscottie
Lingard, John
Linton, Eliza Lynn
Lloyd, William Watkiss
Locker-Lampson, Frederick
Lockhart, John Gibson
Lodge, Edmund
Lodge, Thomas
Lofft, Capel
Logan, John
Lovelace, Richard
Lover, Samuel
Lowndes, William Thomas
Luttrell, Henry
Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn
Lyall, Edna
Lydgate, John
Lyly, Lilly or Lylie, John
Lyndesay, Sir David
Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, baron
MacCarthy, Denis Florence
M'Carthy, Justin

British Empire (cont.)

M'Crie, Thomas
Macdonald, George
Macdonell, James
Mackay, Charles
Mackenzie, Henry
Maclaren, Charles
Maclaren, Ian
Macneill, Hector
Macpherson, James
Madan, Martin
Madden, Sir Frederic
Maginn, William
Mahony, Francis Sylvester
Maitland, Sir Richard
Malet, Lucas
Mallet (or Malloch), David
Mallock, William Hurrell
Malone, Edmond
Malory, Sir Thomas
Mandeville, Jehan de
Manegan, James Clarence
Manley, Mary de la Riviere
Mannyng, Robert (Robert of Brunne)
Map (or Mapes), Walter
Marianus Scotus
Markham, Gervase
Markham, Mrs (Elizabeth Penrose)
Marlowe, Christopher
Marryat, Frederick
Marsden, William
Marston, John
Marston, Philip Bourke
Martin, Sir Theodore
Martineau, Harriet
Marvell, Andrew
Mason, William
Massey, Gerald
Massinger, Philip
Masson, David
Matthew of Paris
Matthew of Westminster
Maturin, Charles Robert
Max Muller, Friedrich
May, Thomas
Mayhew, Henry
Mayne, Jasper
Melville, James
Meredith, George
Meres, Francis
Merivale, Charles
Merivale, Herman
Merriman, Henry Seton
Meynell, Alice Christiana
Michel of Northgate, Dan
Mickle, William Julius
Middleton, Thomas
Milman, Henry Hart
Milton, John
Minot, Laurence
Minto, William
Mitford, Mary Russell
Mitford, William
Moir, David Macbeth
Molesworth, Mary Louisa
Monboddo, James Burnett, lord
Monkhouse, William Cosmo
Montagu, Elizabeth R.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley
Montgomerie, Alexander
Montgomery, James
Montgomery, Robert
Moore, Edward
Moore, George
Moore, John
Moore, Thomas
More, Hannah
More, Sir Thomas
Morgan, Sydney, Lady
Morier, James
Morison, James Augustus Cotter
Morley, Henry
Morris, Sir Lewis
Morris, William
Morrison, Arthur
Morton, John Maddison
Moryson, Fynes
Motherwell, William
Motteux, Pierre Antoine
Moultrie, John
Moxon, Edward
Muir, John
Muir, Sir William
Munday (or Monday), Anthony
Mure, Sir William
Murimuth, Adam
Murphy, Arthur
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville
Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry
Murray, John (publishers)
Murray, Lindley
Myers, Frederic William Henry
Nabbes, Thomas
Naden, Constance Caroline Woodhill
Nairne, Carolina, baroness
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick
Nashe (or Nash), Thomas
Neal, Daniel
Nennius
Newbolt, Henry John
Newman, Francis William
Nichol, John
Nicholas of Guildford
Nichols, John
Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris
Nicoll, Robert
Nicoll, Sir William Robertson
Nicolson, William
Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley
Norris, William Edward
North, Roger
North, Sir Thomas
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah
Norton, Thomas
Nugent, Robert Nugent, earl
O'Carolan (or Carolan), Turlogh
Occleve (or Hoccleve), Thomas
Ockley, Simon
O'Clery, Michael
O'Curry, Eugene
O'Donovan, Edmund
Ogilby, John
Oldham, John
Oldmixon, John
Oldys, William
Oliphant, Laurence
Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant
Opie, Amelia
Orderic Vitalis
Orm, or Ormin
Orme, Robert
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar
Otway, Thomas
Ouida (Maria Louise de la Ramée)
Ouseley, Sir William
Owen, John
Oxenford, John
Pain, Barry
Paine, Thomas
Palgrave, Sir Francis (and family)
Palgrave, Francis Turner
Palmer, Edward Henry
Paltock, Robert
Panizzi, Sir Anthony
Pardoe, Julia
Parker, Sir Gilbert
Parker, Martin
Parnell, Thomas
Parr, Samuel
Pater, Walter Horatio
Paterson, Robert (Old Mortality)
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Pattison, Mark
Payn, James
Paynter (or Painter), William
Peacham, Henry
Peacock, Thomas Love
Pearson, Charles Henry
Pecock (or Peacock), Reginald
Peele, George
Pelham, Henry Francis
Pepys, Samuel
Percy, Thomas
Peter the Wild Boy
Phaer (or Phayer), Thomas
Philips, Ambrose
Philips, John
Philips, Katharine
Phillips, Edward
Phillips, Samuel
Phillips, Stephen
Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing
Pinkerton, John
Piozzi, Hester Lynch
Planché, James Robinson
Pollok, Robert
Pomfret, John
Pope, Alexander
Porter, Henry
Porter, Jane
Powell, Frederick York
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Prior, Matthew
Procter, Bryan Waller
Puttenham, George
Pye, Henry James
Quarles, Francis
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas
Radcliffe, Ann
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph of Coggeshall
Ramsay, Allan
Randolph, Thomas
Rastell (or Rastall), John
Rastell, William
Ravenscroft, Edward
Rawlinson, George
Reade, Charles
Reed, Isaac
Reeve, Clara
Reeve, Henry
Reid, Thomas Mayne
Rice, James
Rich, Barnabe
Rich, Richard
Richard of Cirencester
Richard of Devizes
Richard of Hexham
Richardson, Samuel
Ridge, William Pett
Rintoul, Robert Stephen
Rishanger, William
Ritson, Joseph
Rivers, Anthony Woodville, or Wydeville, 2nd earl
Robert of Gloucester
Robertson, Thomas William
Robertson, William
Robinson, Henry Crabb
Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd earl of
Roger of Hoveden, or Howden
Roger of Wendover
Rogers, Samuel
Rolland, John
Rolle de Hampole, Richard
Ros, Sir Richard
Roscoe, William
Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of
Rose, William Stewart
Ross, Alexander
Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Rowe, Nicholas
Rowlands, Richard
Rowlands, Samuel
Ruddiman, Thomas
Rushworth, John
Ruskin, John
Russell, Thomas
Russell, William Clark
Russell, Sir William Howard
Rutherford, Mark
Rutherford (or Rutherford), Samuel
Rymer, Thomas
St. John, James Augustus
Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
Sala, George Augustus Henry
Savage, Richard
Savile, Sir Henry
Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth
Scott, Alexander
Scott, Michael
Scott, Sir Walter, bart.
Seaman, Owen
Sedley, Sir Charles
Seeley, Sir John Robert
Sempill (or Semple), Sir James, Robert *and* Francis
Sempill, Robert
Settle, Elkanah
Seward, Anna
Shadwell, Thomas
Shairp, John Campbell
Shakespeare, William
Sharp, Richard
Sharp, William
Shaw, George Bernard
Sheil, Richard Lalor
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Shelton, Thomas
Shenstone, William
Sheridan (family)
Sherwood, Mary Martha
Shirley (or Sherley), James
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
Sidney, Sir Philip
Simeon (or Symeon) of Durham
Sinus, George Robert
Sinclair, Sir John, bart.
Skelton, John
Skene, William Forbes
Skinner, John

Literature

British Empire (*cont.*)

Skirving, Adam
Smart, Christopher
Smedley, Francis (Frank) Edward
Smiles, Samuel
Smith, Albert Richard
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Charlotte
Smith, George
Smith, Goldwin
Smith, James and Horace
Smith, Sydney
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, William
Smith, William Henry
Smollett, Tobias George
Somerville, William
Sotheby, William
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd earl of
Southerne, Thomas
Southey, Robert
Southwell, Robert
Spalding, William
Spedding, James
Speed, John
Spelman, Sir Henry
Spencer, William Robert
Spenser, Edmund
Sprat, Thomas
Stanley, Thomas
Stanyhurst, Richard
Staunton, Howard
Stead, William Thomas
Steel, Flora Annie
Steele, Sir Richard
Steevens, George
Steevens, George Warrington
Stephen, Sir James
Stephen, Sir Leslie
Stepney, George
Sterling, John
Sterne, Laurence
Stevenson, Robert Lewis Balfour
Stewart, J. (James)
Stewart, William
Still, John
Stirling, William Alexander, earl of
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William
Stokes, Whitley
Stow, John
Strickland, Agnes
Strode, Ralph
Strype, John
Stubbs (Stubbe), John
Stubbs (Stubbes), Philip
Stubbs, William
Suckling, Sir John
Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of
Surtees, Robert
Surtees, Robert Smith
Swift, Jonathan
Swinburne, Algernon Charles
Sylvester, Joshua
Symonds, John Addington
Symons, Arthur
Tannahill, Robert
Tanner, Thomas
Tate, Nahum
Tautphoeus, Jemima, baroness von
Taylor, Ann and Jane
Taylor, Sir Henry
Taylor, Isaac
Taylor, Jeremy
Taylor, John
Taylor, Philip Meadows
Taylor, Tom
Taylor, William
Tennant, William
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron
Thackeray, William Makepeace
Theobald, Lewis
Thirlwall, Connop
Thomas of Erceldoune
Thomas, William
Thomason, John
Thompson, Francis
Thomson, James (1700-1748)
Thomson, James (1834-1882)
Thoroton, Robert
Tickell, Thomas
Tighe, Mary
Timbs, John
Tobin, John
Tourneur, Cyril
Townley, James
Traherne, Thomas
Traill, Henry Duff
Trelawny, Edward John
Trevet (or Trivet), Nicholas
Trollope, Anthony
Tucker, Charlotte Maria
Tupper, Martin Farquhar
Turberville (or Turbervile), George
Turner, Sharon
Tusser, Thomas
Twiss, Horace
Twysden, Sir Roger
Tytler, William
Udal, Nicholas
Urquhart, or Urchard, Sir Thomas
Usk, Thomas
Vanbrugh, Sir John
Vaughan, Henry
Vaughan, Thomas
Vaughan, William
Vaux of Harrowden, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron
Virgil, Polydore
Vizetelly, Henry
Wade, Thomas
Waller, Edmund
Walpole, Horatio, or Horace
Walpole, Sir Spencer
Walsh, William
Walsingham, Thomas
Walter, John
Walter of Coventry
Walton, Izaak
Warburton, Bartholomew Elliott George
Ward, Adolphus William
Ward, Mary Augusta (Mrs Humphry)
Wardlaw, Elizabeth, lady
Warner, William
Warren, Samuel
Warton, Joseph
Warton, Thomas (c. 1688-1745)
Warton, Thomas (1728-1790)
Warwick, Sir Philip
Watson, Thomas
Watson, William
Watts, Alaric Alexander
Watts, Isaac
Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore
Waugh, Edwin
Webbe, William
Webster, Alexander
Webster, John
Wedderburn, James, John *and* Robert
Wedmore, Frederick
Weever, John
Wells, Charles Jeremiah
Wells, Herbert George
Weyman, Stanley John
Wharton, Henry
Whetstone, George
White, Henry Kirke
Whitehead, William
Whiteing, Richard
Whittingham, William
Whyte-Melville, George John
Wilde, Oscar O'Flahertie Wills
Wilkins, George
William of Malmesbury
William of Newburgh
Willobie (or Willoughby), Henry
Wills, William Gorman
Wilson, Horace Hayman
Wilson, John
Wilson, John ("Christopher North")
Wilson, Thomas
Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of
Winter, John Strange
Winzet, Ninian
Wither, George
Wodrow, Robert
Wolcot, John (Peter Pindar)
Wolfe, Charles
Wood, Mrs Henry (Ellen)
Worcester, William
Wordsworth, Dorothy
Wordsworth, William
Worsley, Philip Stanhope
Wotton, Sir Henry
Wotton, William
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William
Wright, William Aldis
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wycherley, William
Wykes, Thomas
Wynn, Sir John
Wyntoun, Andrew of
Yates, Edmund Hodgson
Yeats, William Butler
Yonge, Charlotte Mary
Young, Arthur
Young, Edward
Yule, Sir Henry
Zangwill, Israel

Classics: *Legendary Figures*

(See further RELIGION, § *Comparative.*)

Acastus
Achates
Achilles
Acis
Acontius
Admetus
Adrastus
Aegeus
Aegisthus
Aeneas
Agamemnon
Ajax, son of Oileus
Ajax, son of Telamon
Alcestis
Alcinous
Alcmaeon
Althaea
Amphiaraus
Amphilochus
Amphitryon
Ancaeus
Anchises
Androclus
Andromache
Antenor (Trojan elder)
Antigone
Antilochus
Antiope
Apollonius of Tyre
Argonauts
Arion
Ascanius
Atalanta
Athamas
Atreus
Bellerophon
Cadmus of Miletus
Calchas
Callirrhoe
Calypso
Cassandra
Circe
Comus
Creon (son of Lycaethus)
Creon (son of Menoeceus)
Damon
Daphne
Daphnis
Dardanus
Dido or Elissa
Diomedes
Electra
Endymion
Epigoni
Eriphyle
Eteocles
Euphorbus
Hector
Helen
Helenus
Hero and Leander
Hippolytus
Hyperboreans
Ichthyophagi
Idomeneus
Iphigeneia
Jason
Jocasta
Laestrygones
Laïs
Laocoon
Laomedon
Leda
Lotus-eaters
Meleager
Menelaus
Merope
Midas
Myrmidones
Nausicaa
Neleus
Neoptolemus
Nereus
Nestor
Niobe
Nisus
Odysseus
Oedipus
Oenomaus
Oenone
Ogyges
Orestes
Palamedes
Pandarus
Parasite
Paris
Pēlēus
Pelias
Pelops
Penelope
Pentheus
Perseus
Phaedra
Philemon and Baucis
Philoctētēs
Philopatris
Phineus
Polyphemus
Polyxena
Priam
Procrustes
Protesilaus
Pygmalion
Pyramus and Thisbe
Sarpēdon
Skeutor
Teiresias
Telemachus
Thersitēs
Trōilus
Tydēus

Classics: *Subjects*

(See further LANGUAGE; LITERATURE, *General Subjects.*)

Greek Literature (including *Byzantine*)
Roman Literature
Classics
Alexandrian School
Annalists
Atellanae Fabulae
Fescennine Verses
Golden Fleece
Logographi
Pervigilium Veneris
Priapeia

Classics: *Biographies* (*Greek*)

Achilles Tatius
Aeschylus
Aesop (fabulist)
Aesopus
Agathon
Alcaeus
Alcidamas of Elaea
Aliciphron
Alcman or Alcmaeon
Alexander (son of Numenius)
Alexander Aetolus
Alexander Cornelius
Alexis
Anacreon
Anaximenes of Lampsacus
Androtion
Antigonus of Carystus
Antimachus of Colophon
Antiochus of Syracuse
Antiphanes
Antiphon of Rhamnus
Antoninus Liberalis
Apellicon
Aphthonius of Antioch
Apion
Apollodorus (grammarian)
Apollodorus of Carystus
Apollonius (the Effeminate)
Apollonius (the Surly or Crabbed)
Apollonius the Sophist of Alexandria
Apollonius Molon
Apollonius of Rhodes
Apsines of Gadara
Apuleius, Lucius
Aratus of Soli
Arcadius of Antioch
Archestratus of Syracuse or Gela
Archias, Aulus Licinius
Archilochus
Archippus
Arctinus of Miletus
Aristaenetus
Aristarchus of Samothrace
Aristeas
Aristides, Aelius
Aristides of Miletus
Aristobulus of Cassandreia
Aristobulus of Paneas
Aristonicus of Alexandria
Aristophanes
Aristophanes of Byzantium
Arrian
Asclepiades of Samos
Athenaeus
Atticus Herodes, Tiberius Claudius
Babrius
Bacchylides
Bion
Caecilius of Calacte
Callimachus
Callinus of Ephesus
Callisthenes
Callistratus (grammarian)
Callistratus (poet)
Callistratus (sophist)
Chaeremon
Chaeremon of Alexandria
Chariton
Choerilus
Choricius
Chorizontes
Christodorus
Cleitarchus
Coluthus
Corinna
Cratinus
Cratippus
Crispylus of Samos
Crinagoras of Mytilene
Ctesias of Cnidus in Caria
Demosthenes
Dexippus, Publius Herennius
Diagoras
Dictys Cretensis
Didymus Chalcenterus
Dio Chrysostom
Diodorus Siculus
Diogenianus
Dionysius Halicarnassensis
Dionysius Periegetes
Dionysius Thrax
Diphilus
Dositheus Magister
Duris
Ephorus
Epicharmus
Erinna
Eubulus
Euphorion
Eupolis
Euripides
Eustathius (or Eumathius)
Harpocration, Valerius
Hecataeus of Abdera
Hecataeus of Miletus
Hegemon of Thasos
Hegesias of Magnesia
Hegesippus (orator)
Heliodorus
Hellanicus of Lesbos
Hephaestion (grammarian of Alexandria)
Heraclides Ponticus
Hermagoras of Temnos
Hermesianax
Hermippus
Hermogenes
Herodas
Herodianus
Herodianus, Aelius
Herodotus
Hesiod
Hesychius of Alexandria
Hesychius of Miletus
Hieronymus of Cardia
Himerius
Hipponax
Homer
Iamblichus
Ibycus
Ion
Iophon
Isaeus
Isocrates
Isyllus
Jason of Cyrene
Lasus
Lesbonax
Lesches
Longus
Lucian
Lycophron of Chalcis
Lysias
Magnes
Menander
Menander of Laodicea
Menippus of Gadara
Mesomedes
Mimnermus
Moeris, Aelius
Moschus of Syracuse
Musaeus
Naumachius
Nicander
Nicanor
Nicolaus Damascenus
Nonnus
Oneiscritus
Oppian
Orion and Orus
Palaephatus
Pamphilus
Panyasis
Parthenius
Paulus Silentiarius
Peisander
Phanocles
Pherecrates
Philemon
Philetas
Philiscus
Philo
Philo, Herennius (of Byblus)
Philochorus
Philo of Byzantium
Phlegon
Phocylides
Phrynichus
Phylarchus
Pindar
Plato (comic poet)
Plutarch
Pollux, Julius
Polybius
Polycrates (Athenian sophist)
Posidippus
Pratinas
Praxilla of Sicyon
Priscus
Ptolemaeus of Alexandria
Quintus Smyrnaeus
Rhianus (of Crete)
Rhinthon
Sappho
Scylax of Caryanda
Simonides (or Semonides) of Amorgos
Simonides of Ceos
Sophocles
Sophron of Syracuse
Sositheus (of Alexandria)
Sotades
Stasinus of Cyprus
Stesichorus
Stobaeus, Joannes
Susarion
Telesilla (of Argos)
Theocritus
Theodectes
Theognis of Megara
Theon, Aelius
Theopompus
Thespis (of Icaria)
Thucydides
Timaeus
Timocreon of Ialysus
Tyrtaeus
Xenophon
Zenobius
Zenodotus of Ephesus
Zoilus
Zosimus (Greek historical writer)

Classics: *Biographies* (*Byzantine*)

Acominatus, Michael
Acropolita, George
Agathias
Anna Comnena
Bessarion, Johannes
Bryennius, Nicephorus
Chalcondyles or Chalcocondylas, Laonicus (and Demetrius)
Choeroboscus, Georgius
Cinnamus, John
Codinus, George
Digenes Acritas, Basilius
Ducas
Eustathius (of Thessalonica)
Evagrius
George the Monk
George the Syncellus
George Pisida
Glycas, Michael
Gregoras, Nicephorus
Lydus ("the Lydian"), Joannes Laurentius
Malalas, John
Manasses, Constantine
Menander Protector
Metochita, Theodore
Moschopulus, Manuel
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopoulos
Nicephorus Patriarcha
Pachymeres, Georgius
Philes, Manuel
Phrantza, George
Planudes, Maximus
Procopius
Psellus
Romanos
Simocatta, Theophylact
Sophronius
Suidas
Theophanes ("the Confessor")
Thomas (Magister)
Tzetzes, John
Xiphilinus, Joannes
Zonaras, Joannes (John)
Christopoulos, Athanasios
Coraës, Adamantios
Rhankaves, Alexandros Rhizos

Literature

Classics: *Biographies* (*Latin*)

Accius, Lucius
Acro (or Acron) Helenius
Aelian (Claudius Aelianus)
Aetranius, Lucius (poet)
Africanus, Julius Sextius
Albinovanus Pedo
Ammianus Marcellinus
Ammonius Grammaticus
Ampelius, Lucius
Aphthonius, Aelius Festus
Apicius
Apollinaris, Sulpicius
Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Sollius
Appian
Aquila Romanus
Arator
Arusianus Messius
Asconius Pedianus, Quintus
Asper, Aemilius
Atta, Titus Quinctius
Atticus, Titus Pomponius
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus
Avianus
Avienus, Rufius Festus
Bassus, Aufidius
Bassus, Caesius
Bassus, Cassianus
Bassus, Saleius
Bibaculus, Marcus Furius
Caecilius Statius
Calpurnius, Titus
Capella, Martianus Minneus Felix
Caper, Flavius
Cassiodorus
Cato, Dionysius
Cato, Publius Valerius
Catullus, Gaius Valerius
Censorinus
Charisius, Flavius Sosipater
Cicero
Cinna, Gaius Helvius
Claudianus, Claudius
Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus
Commodianus
Conon
Cordus, Aulus Cremutius
Corippus, Flavius Cresconius
Cornificius
Curtius Rufus, Quintus
Dares Phrygius
Dio Cassius (or Cassius Dio), Cocceianus
Diomedes (grammarian)
Donatus, Aelius
Dracontius, Blossius Aemilius
Ennius, Quintus
Ennodius, Magnus Felix
Eumenius
Eutropius
Evagrius
Fabius Pictor, Quintus
Fenestella
Festus (Rufus or Rufius)
Festus, Sextus Pompeius
Figulus, Publius Nigidius
Florus (Roman historian)
Florus, Julius
Florus, Publius Annius
Fortunatianus, Atilius
Frontinus, Sextus Julius
Fronto, Marcus Cornelius
Fulgentius, Fabius Planciades
Gallus, Cornelius
Gellius, Aulus
Grattius (Faliscus)
Hegesippus
Horace
Hostius
Hyginus, Gaius Julius
Jordanes
Justin (Roman historian)
Juvenal
Juvencus, Gaius Vettius Aquilinus
Laberius, Decimus
Laevius
Licinianus, Granius
Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius
Livius Andronicus
Livy
Lucan
Lucceius, Lucius
Lucilius, Gaius
Lucilius Junior
Lucretius
Lupus, Publius Rutilius
Luxorius
Macer, Aemilius
Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius
Manilius
Manus, Domitius
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis)
Martialis, Quintus Gargilius
Martianus
Merobaudes, Flavius
Naevius, Gnaeus
Nazarius
Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius
Nepos, Cornelius
Nonius Marcellus
Obsequens, Julius
Oppius, Gaius
Ovid
Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus
Pacuvius, Marcus
Palaemon, Quintus Remmius
Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus
Persius
Petronius
Phaedrus
Plautus, Titus Maccius
Pliny, the Elder
Pliny, the Younger
Pollio, Gaius Asinius
Pomponius, Lucius, called Bononiensis
Porfirius, Publilius Optatianus
Porphyrio, Pomponius
Priscian (Priscianus Caesariensis)
Probus, Marcus Valerius
Propertius, Sextus
Publilius (Publius) Syrus
Quintilian
Rabirius (epic poet)
Rufus, Gaius Valgius
Rufus, Lucius Varius
Rutilius Claudius Namatianus
Sallust
Scaurus, Quintus Terentius
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
Servius Honoratus, Maurus
Silius Italicus
Solinus, Gaius Julius
Statius, Publius Papinius
Stilo Praeconinus, Lucius Aelius
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius
Sulpicia
Symphosius, or Symposius
Tacitus, Cornelius
Terence
Terentianus (Maurus)
Tibullus, Albius
Trogus, Gnaeus Pompeius
Valerius Flaccus, Gaius
Valerius Maximus
Varro, Marcus Terentius
Varro, Publius Terentius
Velius Longus
Velleius Paterculus, Marcus
Verrius Flaccus, Marcus
Victor, Gaius Julius
Victorinus, Gaius Marius
Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro)

Classics: *Scholars*

Classics

Accius
Accorso, Mariangelo
Acidalius, Valens
Adam, Alexander
Alcionio, Pietro (or Petrus Alcyonius)
Allacci, Leone
Anthon, Charles
Antonio de Lebrija (Antonius Nebrissensis)
Argyropulos or Argyropulo, John
Aurispa, Giovanni
Baldi, Jakob
Barbaro, Ermolao
Barker, Edmund Henry
Baxter, William
Beck, Christian David
Bekker, August Immanuel
Bellenden, William
Bentley, Richard
Bergk, Theodor
Bergler, Stephan
Bernays, Jakob
Blass, Friedrich
Blomfield, Edward Valentine
Böckh, Philipp August
Boissier, Marie Louis Antoine Gaston
Boissonade de Fontarabie, Jean François
Bonitz, Hermann
Bos, Lambert
Broekhuizen, Jan van
Brunck, Richard François Philippe
Bücheler, Franz
Budé (Budaeus), Guillaume
Burmann, Pieter
Burmann, Pieter (the Younger)
Camerarius, Joachim
Campbell, Lewis
Capperonnier, Claude
Casaubon, Florence Estienne Mérie
Casaubon, Isaac
Celtes, Konrad
Christ, Wilhelm von
Chrysoloras, Manuel (or Emmanuel)
Clark, William George
Clinton, Henry Fynes
Cobet, Carel Gabriel
Conington, John
Cope, Edward Meredith
Cunningham, Alexander
Dacier, André
Davies (Davisius), John
Dawes, Richard
Dindorf, Karl Wilhelm
Dobree, Peter Paul
Dodwell, Henry
Donaldson, Sir James
Downes (D(o)unacus), Andrew
Drakenborch, Arnold
Drisler, Henry
Dübner, Johann Friedrich
Duker, Carl Andreas
Dunbar, George
Duport, James
Ellis, Robinson
Elmsley, Peter
Erasmus, Desiderius
Ernesti, Johann Christian Gottlieb
Fabricius, Georg
Fabricius, Johann Albert
Felton, Cornelius Conway
Filelfo, Francesco
Forchhammer, Peter Wilhelm
Freinsheim (Freinshemius), Johann
Froben (Frobenius), Joannes
Gail, Jean Baptiste
Gaisford, Thomas
Gale, Thomas
Gaza, Theodorus
Geddes, Sir William Duguid
Geel, Jacob
Gesner, Johann Matthias
Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau
Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio
Goodwin, William Watson
Göttling, Carl Wilhelm
Graevius, Johann Georg
Greenough, James Bradstreet
Gronovius, Johann Friedrich
Gruter (or Gruytère), Jan
Guarino
Guarino (Guarinus), da Verona
Gudeman, Alfred
Haase, Friedrich Gottlob
Hale, William Gardner
Halm, Carl Felix
Hand, Ferdinand Gotthelf
Hardouin, Jean
Harless (Harles), Gottlieb Christoph
Hase, Carl Benedict
Heath, Benjamin
Hegius (von Heck), Alexander
Heinsius (or Heins), Daniel
Heinsius, Nikolaes
Hemsterhuis, Tiberius
Henry, James
Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jakob
Hermann, Karl Friedrich
Hessus, Helius Eobanus
Heyne, Christian Gottlob
Holden, Hubert Ashton
Holstenius, Lucas
Horapollon
Hübner, Emil
Hudson, John
Inghirami, Tommaso
Jacobs, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm
Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse
John of Ravenna
Kennedy, Benjamin Hall
Key, Thomas Hewitt
Kidd, Thomas
Kirchhoff, Johann Wilhelm Adolf
Klotz, Reinhold
Krumbacher, Carl
Lachmann, Karl K. F. W.
Lactus, Julius Pomponius
Lambinus, Dionysius
Larcher, Pierre Henri
Lascaris, Constantine
Lascaris, Joannes (John) or Janus
Lefèbvre, Tanneguy (Tanaquillus Faber)
Lehrs, Karl
Lemprière, John
Lipsius, Justus
Lobeck, Christian August
Long, George
Mahaffy, John Pentland
Mai, Angelo
Manutius (family)
Markland, Jeremiah
Marullus, Michael Tarchaniota
Matthiae, August Heinrich
Mayor, John Eyton Bickersteth
Meineke, Johann Albrecht Friedrich August
Merula, Georgius
Meursius (Johannes van Meurs)
Minas, Minoïdes
Monk, James Henry
Monro, David Binning
Montfaucon, Bernard de
Morata, Olympia Fulvia
Morel (family)
Müller, Karl Otfried
Müller, Lucian
Munro, Hugh Andrew Johnstone
Mure, William
Muretus (Marc Antoine Muret)
Musgrave, Samuel
Musurus, Marcus
Nägelsbach, Carl Friedrich
Nauck, Johann August
Nettleship, Henry
Niccoli, Niccolo de'
Nitzsch, Gregor Wilhelm
Orelli, Johann Caspar von
Paley, Frederick Apthorp
Passow, Franz Ludwig Carl Friedrich
Peerlkamp, Petrus Hofman
Perizonius (Jakob Voorbroek)
Petrarch
Pilatus, Leo or Leontius
Poggio
Politian
Pontanus, Jovianus
Poppo, Ernst Friedrich
Porson, Richard
Preller, Ludwig
Rhenanus, Beatus
Ribbeck, Johann Carl Otto
Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm
Routh, Martin Joseph
Ruhnken, David
Rutherford, William Gunion
Salmasius, Claudius
Scaliger
Schneider, Johann Gottlob
Schneidewin, Friedrich Wilhelm
Scholefield, James
Schömann, Georg Friedrich
Schweighäuser, Johann
Secundus, Johannes (Johann Everts)
Selfhr, William Young
Shilleto, Richard
Sigonius, Carolus
Smith, Sir William
Stallbaum, Johann Gottfried
Sybburg, Friedrich
Tate, James
Taylor, John
Taylor, Thomas
Teuffel, Wilhelm Siegmund
Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm
Thompson, William Hepworth
Toup, Jonathan
Turnebus, Adrianus
Twining, Thomas
Tyrwhitt, Thomas
Valla, Lorenzo or Laurentius
Valpy, Richard
Vida, Marco Girolamo
Villoison, Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse de Volusenus, Florentius
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb
Westphal, Rudolf
Wolf, Friedrich August
Wordsworth, Christopher
Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert
Xylander, Guilielmus
Zumpt (family)

Denmark

Denmark § Literature

Andersen, Hans Christian
Baggesen, Jens Immanuel
Bang, Hermann Joachim
Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
Drachmann, Holgar Henrik Herboldt
Ewald, Johannes
Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin
Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd, Thomasine Christine, baroness
Hauch, Johannes Carsten
Heiberg, Johan Ludvig
Hertz, Henrik
Holberg, Ludvig Holberg, baron
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin
Jacobsen, Jens Peter
Lund, Troels Frederik
Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob
Paludan-Müller, Frederik
Pedersen, Christiern
Pontoppidan, Erik
Pontoppidan, Henrik
Saxo Grammaticus
Schandorph (or Skamdrup), Sophus Christian Frederik
Winther, Christian

France

Anglo-Norman Literature
French Literature
Provençal Literature

About, Edmond François Valentin
Ackermann, Louise Victorine Choquet
Adam, or Adan, de le Hale
Adam, Juliette
Adam, Paul
Adenès (Adenez or Adans), Le Roi
Adhémar de Chabannes
Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny, comtesse d'
Aicard, Jean François Victor
Aimard, Gustave (Olivier Gloux)
Aimoin
Aïsse (Haïdée), Mademoiselle
Albert of Aix
Alcuin
Ambrose (Norman poet)
Amelot de la Houssaye, Abraham Nicolas
Ampère, Jean Jacques
Amyot, Jacques
Ancelot, Jacques Arsène François Polycarpe
Ancillon, Charles
Andrieux François Guillaume Jean Stanislas
Anquetil, Louis Pierre
Anquetil Duperron, Abraham Hyacinthe Anselme
Arbois de Jubainville, Marie Henri d'
Argens, Jean Baptiste de Boyer, marquis d'
Arnault, Antoine Vincent
Aubignac, François Hédelin, abbé d'
Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d'
Audefroi le Bâtard
Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
Aulard, François Victor Alphonse
Aulnoy, or Aunoy, Marie Catherine le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d'
Autran, Joseph
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de
Baif, Jean Antoine de
Baillet, Adrien
Baluze, Étienne
Balzac, Honoré de
Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de
Banville, Théodore Faullain de
Bar, François de
Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper Brugière, baron de
Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée
Barbier, Antoine Alexandre
Barbier, Henri Auguste
Barrès, Maurice
Barrière, Théodore
Barthélemy, Auguste Marseille
Barthélemy, Jean Jacques
Bashkirtseff, Maria Constantinova
Basin, Thomas
Basselin, Olivier
Bastide, Jules
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Baudier, Michel
Baudry, or Balderich of Bourgueil
Bazin, René
Beauchamp, Alphonse de
Beaufort, Louis de
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Beauvoir, Roger de
Becque, Henry François
Beffroy de Reigny, Louis Abel
Beljame, Alexandre
Belleau, Remy
Belloy, Dormont de (Pierre Laurent Buirette)
Bémont, Charles
Benoît de Sainte-More, or Sainte Maure
Benserade, Isaac de
Béranger, Pierre Jean de
Bernard, Charles de
Bernard, Jacques
Bertaut, Jean
Bertin (family)
Bethune, Conon or Quesnes de
Beyle, Marie Henri (Stendhal)
Blondel, David
Bochart, Samuel
Bodel, Jehan
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas
Boisgobey, Fortuné du
Boisrobert, François le Metel de
Boivin, François de
Borel, Petrus (Pierre Joseph Borel d'Hauterive)

Literature

France: (*cont.*)

Bornier, Henri, vicomte de
Bossu, René le
Bouchor, Maurice
Bouffiers, Stanislas Jean, chevalier de
Bouhours, Dominique
Bouilhet, Louis Hyacinthe
Bouilly, Jean Nicolas
Boulainvilliers, Henri, comte de
Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph
Boursault, Edme
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, seigneur and abbé de
Bréquigny, Louis Georges Oudard Feudrix de
Brieux, Eugène
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Brizeux, Julien Auguste Pélage
Brosses, Charles de
Brunet, Jacques Charles
Brunetière, Ferdinand
Buchez, Philippe Joseph Benjamin
Buchon, Jean Alexandre
Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de
Campistron, Jean Galbert de
Capefigue, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond
Capus, Alfred
Cauchois-Lemaire, Louis François Auguste
Caussin de Perceval, Armand-Pierre
Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe de Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Lévis, comte de
Cazalis, Henri
Cazotte, Jacques
Cerutti, Guiseppe Antonio Giachimo
Challamel, Jean Baptiste Marius Augustin
Chamfort, Sebastien Roch Nicolas
Chantavoine, Henri
Chapelain, Jean
Charlemagne, Jean Armand
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de
Charpentier, François
Chartier, Alain
Chasles, Victor Euphémien Philarète
Chastelard, Pierre de Boscozel de
Chastellain, Georges
Chateaubriand, François René, vicomte de
Chaulieu, Guillaume Amfrye de
Chênedollé, Charles Julien Lioult de
Chénier, André de
Chénier, Marie-Joseph Blaise de
Cherbuliez, Charles Victor
Chéruel, Pierre Adolphe
Chevalier, Ulysse
Chézy, Antoine Léonard de
Choisy, François Timoléon, abbé de
Chrestien, Florent
Chrétien, or Crestien de Troyes
Cladel, Léon
Claretie, Jules Arsène Arnaud
Clément, François
Colet, Louise
Collé, Charles
Collin d'Harleville, Jean François
Commines, Philippe de
Conrart, or Conrard, Valentin
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin
Coppée, François Edouard Joachim
Corneille, Pierre
Corneille, Thomas
Cottin, Marie (called Sophie)
Courier, Paul Louis
Court de Gebelin, Antoine
Craven, Pauline Marie Armande Aglaé
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Crevier, Jean Baptiste Louis
Curel, François, vicomte de
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien
Dancourt, Florent Carton
Daniel, Gabriel
Dareste de la Chavanne, Antoine Elisabeth Cleophas
Daudet, Alphonse
Daunou, Pierre Claude François
Daurat, or Dorat, Jean
Deffand, Marie Anne de Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du
Delarue, Gervais
Delavigne, Jean François Casimir
Delille, Jacques
Delisle, Léopold Victor
Demogeot, Jacques Claude
Dennery, or D'Ennery, Adolphe
Déroulède, Paul
Desaugiers, Marc Antoine Madeleine
Des Barreaux, Jacques Vallée, sieur
Deschamps, Emile
Deschamps, Eustache (called Morel)
Des Essarts, Emmanuel Joseph
Desforges, Pierre Jean Baptiste Choudard
Deshoulières, Antoinette du Ligier de la Garde
Desmaiseaux, Pierre
Desmarets, or Desmaretz, Jean, sieur de Saint-Sorlin
Des Périers, Bonaventure
Desportes, Philippe
Destouches, Philippe
Diderot, Denis
Dierx, Léon
Dionnay, Charles Maurice
Dorat, Claude Joseph
Doriéans, Louis
Doumic, René
Droz, Antoine Gustave
Droz, François-Xavier Joseph
Du Bartas, Guillaume de Saluste, seigneur
Du Bellay, Joachim
Dubois, Jean-Baptiste
Du Camp, Maxime
Du Cange, Charles du Fresne, sieur
Ducange, Victor Henri Joseph Brahain
Ducasse, Pierre Emmanuel Albert, baron
Du Chesne, André
Ducis, Jean François
Duclos, Charles Pinot
Ducray, or Dudon
Dufresny, Charles, sieur de la Rivière
Du Marsais, César Chesneau, sieur
Dumas, Alexandre (Alexandre Davy de la Pailleterie)
Dumas, Alexandre (Dumas fils)
Dumont, Jean
Dupont, Pierre
Dupuy, Pierre
Duruy, Jean Victor
Du Ryer, Pierre
Duteps, Louis
Du Vair, Guillaume
Duval, Alexandre Vincent Pineux
Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille Tardieu d'Esclavelles d'
Erckmann-Chatrian
Ermoldus Nigellus, or Ermold the Black
Esquiros, Henri François Alphonse
Estienne (family)
Etienne, Charles Guillaume
Fabre, Ferdinand
Fabre d'Eglantine, Philippe François Nazaire
Fagniez, Gustave Charles
Faguet, Emile
Fain, Agathon Jean François
Fauchet, Claude
Fauriel, Claude Charles
Favart, Charles Simon
Félibien, André
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe
Ferrier, Paul
Feuillet, Octave
Féval, Paul Henri Corentin
Feydeau, Ernest-Aimé
Filon, Pierre Marie Augustin
Flach, Geofroi Jacques
Flaubert, Gustave
Flodoard
Florian, Jean Pierro Claris de
Fontas, Louis Marie
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Formey, Johann Heinrich Samuel
Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus
Fourmont, Etienne
France, Anatole
Frérct, Nicolas
Frérón, Elie Catherine
Froissart, Jean
Fulcher (or Foucher) of Chartres
Furetière, Antoine
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
Gaboriau, Emile
Gace Brulé
Gaillard, Gabriel Henri
Galland, Antoine
Garnier, Robert
Gautier, Emile Theodore Léon
Gautier, Théophile
Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie
Geffroy, Mathieu Auguste
Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest de Saint-Aubin, comtesse de
Geoffrey of Paris
Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse Robert
Geoffroy, Julien Louis
Gerberon, Gabriel
Géruzez, Nicolas Eugène
Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent
Gilles li Muisis
Ginguené, Pierre Louis
Girardin, Delphine de
Giry (Jean Marie Joseph), Arthur
Gladigny, Joseph Albert Alexandre
Godefroy (Gothofredus) (family)
Gomberville, Marin le
Roy, sieur du Parc et de
Goncourt, de
Goujet, Claude Pierre
Gozlan, Léon
Gregory, St, of Tours
Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis
Grévin, Jacques
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, baron von
Gringoire (or Gringore), Pierre
Guérin du Cayla, Georges Maurice de
Guiart (or Guiard) Guillaume
Guignes, Joseph de
Guillaume de Lorris
Gyp (comtesse de Martel de Janville),
Halévy, Ludovic
Hamilton, Anthony or Antoine
Hardy, Alexandre
Hauréau (Jean), Barthélemy
Havet, Eugène Auguste Ernest
Havet, Julien (Pierre Eugène)
Helgaud, or Helgaldus
Hello, Ernest
Hénault, Charles Jean François
Herberay des Essarts, Nicolas de
Heredia, José Maria de
Herman de Valenciennes
Héroet, Antoine
Hervey de Saint Denys, Marie Jean Léon, marquis d'
Hervieu, Paul
Himly (Louis), Auguste
Hoffmann, François Benoit
Holbach, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, baron d'
Honorius (or Houdan), Raoul de
Houdetot, comtesse de
Houssaye, Arsène
Hozier, Pierre d', seigneur de la Garde
Huet, Pierre Daniel
Hugo, Victor Marie
Hugues, Clovis

France: (*cont.*)

Huysmans, Joris Karl
Janin, Jules Gabriel
Jarry, Nicolas
Jasmin, Jacques
Jaubert, Pierre Amédée Emilien Probe
Jean d'Arras
Jean de Meun, or de Meung
Jodelle, Etienne
Joinville, Jean, Sire de
Joubert, Joseph
Jouy, Victor Joseph Etienne de
Julien, Stanislas
Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules
Kahn, Gustave
Karr, Jean Baptiste Alphonse
Kératry, Auguste Hilarion, comte de
Kock, Charles Paul de
Labé, Louise Charlin Porrin
Labiche, Eugène Marin
La Bruyère, Jean de
La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes, seigneur de
La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de
Lacretelle, Pierre Louis de
Lacroix, Paul
La Dixmerie, Nicolas Bricaire de
La Fayette, Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de
La Fontaine, Jean de
Lagrange-Chancel (Chancel), François Joseph
La Harpe, Jean François de
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
La Mothe le Vayer, François de
La Motte, Antoine Houdar de
Lanfrey, Pierre
Languet, Hubert
Laprade, Pierre Martin Victor Richard de
Larivey, Pierre
La Rochefoucauld, François de
La Salo (or La Salle), Antoine de
La Taille, Jean de
Latouche, Hyacinthe Joseph Alexandre Thabaud de (Henri)
Lavedan, Henri Léon Emile
La Villemarqué, Théodore Claude Henri, vicomte Hersart de
Lavisse, Ernest
Laya, Jean Louis
Le Beau, Charles
Leber, Jean Michel Constant
Lebeuf, Jean
Lebrun, Pierre Antoine
Lebrun, Ponce Denis Ecouchard
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
Le Fèvre, Jean
Legouvé, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid
Lelong, Jacques
Le Maire de Belges, Jean
Lemaître, François Elie Jules
Lemercier, Louis Jean Népomucène
Lemierre, Antoine Marin
Lemoinne, John Emile
Leroy-Beaulieu, Henri Jean Baptiste Anatole
Le Sage, Alain René
Lespinasse, Jeanne Julie Eléonore de
Lesueur, Daniel
Loti, Pierre
Louys, Pierre
Luchaire, Denis Jean Achille
Machaut, Guillaume de
Magny, C. D., Marquis de
Maimbourg, Louis
Mairet, Jean de
Maistre, Joseph de
Maistre, Xavier de
Malherbe, François de
Mallarmé, Stéphane
Malot, Hector Henri
Manuel, Eugène
Marguerite de Valois
Marguerite, Paul and Victor
Marie de France
Marius of Avenches (or Aventicum)
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de
Marmier, Xavier
Marmontel, Jean François
Marot, Clément
Martin, Bon Louis Henri
Masson, Louis Claude Frédéric
Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de
Maury, Louis Ferdinand Alfred
Maynard, François de
Meilhac, Henri
Ménage, Gilles
Ménard, Louis Nicolas
Mendès, Catulle
Mercier, Louis Sebastien
Mérimée, Prosper
Meurice, François Paul
Mézeray, François Eudes de
Michaud, Joseph François
Michel, Francisque Xavier
Michelet, Jules
Mignet, François Auguste Alexis
Mirbeau, Octave Henri Marie
Mistral, Frédéric
Molière
Molinet, Jean
Molinier, Auguste
Monnier, Marc
Monod, Gabriel
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de
Montaigne, Michel de
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de
Montchrétien, Antoine de
Montégut, Jean Baptisté Joseph Emile
Monteil, Amans Alexis
Montesquieu, Charles L. de Secondat
Montreuil, Gerbert de
Morées, Jean
Moréau, Hégésippe
Morellet, André
Murger, Henry
Muset, Colin
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred
Naudé, Gabriel
Nerval, Gérard de
Nisard, Jean Marie Napoleon Désiré
Nithard
Nodier, Charles
Ohnet, Georges
O'Reil, Max (Paul Ernest)
Oresme, Nicolas
Orléans, Charles, duke of
Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric
Pailleron, Edouard Jules Henri
Paris, Alexis Paulin
Parny, Evariste Désiré de Forges, vicomte de
Pascal, Blaise
Passerat, Jean
Pellisson, Paul
Perrault, Charles
Peter of Blois (Petrus Blesensis
Pétis de la Croix, François
Petit de Julleville, Louis
Pigault-Lebrun (Pigault de l'Epinoy), Charles Antoine Guillaume
Piron, Alexis
Pisan, Christine de
Planche, Jean Baptiste Gustave
Pompignan, Jean Jacques Lefranc, marquis de
Ponsard, François
Ponson du Terrail (Pierre Alexis de Ponson), vicomte de
Pontmartin, Armand Augustin Joseph Marie Ferrard, comte de
Pontus de Tyard
Porto-Riche, Georges de
Pouvillon, Emile
Prévost, Antoine François
Prévost, Eugène Marcel
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole
Psalmanazar, George
Quérard, Joseph Marie
Quicherat, Jules Etienne Joseph
Quinault, Philippe
Quinet, Edgar
Rabelais, François
Racan, Honoré de Buell, marquis de
Racine, Jean
Racine, Louis
Rambaud, Alfred Nicolas
Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, marquise de
Ramsay, Andrew Michael
Rapin, Paul de
Ratisbonne, Louis Gustave Fortuné
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François
Raynouard, François Juste Marie
Régnard, Jean François
Régnier, Henri François Joseph de
Régnier, Mathurin
Reinaud, Joseph Toussaint
Rémusat, Charles Frances Marie, comte de
Renan, Ernest
Renaudot, Théophraste
Rencville, René Auguste Constantin de
Restif, Nicolas Edme
Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis
Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne
Richepin, Jean
Richerus
Rigord
Rimbaud, Jean Arthur
Rivarol, Antoine de
Robert of Auxerre
Robert of Torigni
Rod, Edouard
Rollin, Charles
Rollinat, Maurice
Ronsard, Pierre de
Rosny, Joseph Henry
Rostand, Edmond
Rotrou, Jean de
Roucher, Jean Antoine
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste
Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Rudolph, or Raoul (Rudolph Glaber)
Rulhière (or Rulhières), Claude Carloman de
Rutebeuf, or Rustebuef
Sablé, Madeleine de Souvré, marquise de
Sade, D. A. F., count
Saint-Amant, Marc Antoine de Gérard, sieur de
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
Saint-Pelaye, Jean Baptiste la Curne de
Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, seigneur de
Saint-Gelais, Melin de
Saint-Georges, Georges Henri Vernoy de
Saintine, Joseph Xavier
Saint-Lambert, Jean François
Saint-Marc Girardin
Saint-Pierre, Charles Irénée Castel, abbé de
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de
Saint-Réal, César Vichard de
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de
Saint-Victor, Paul Bins, comte de
Sallo, Denis de
Samain, Albert Victor
Sand, George
Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain Julien
Sarasin, Jean François
Sarcey, Francisque
Sardou, Victorien
Sauval, Henri
Scarron, Paul
Scève, Maurice
Schelandre, Jean de
Scherer, Edmond Henri Adolphe
Scholl, Aurelien
Scribe, Augustin Eugène
Scudéry (family)
Sedaine, Michel Jean
Ségur, Louis Philippe, comte de
Séran de Meilhan, Gabriel
Senancour, Etienne Pivert de
Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de
Sigebert of Gembloux
Silvestre, Paul Armand

Literature

France (*cont.*)

Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine Isaac, baron
Sirmond, Jacques
Sorel, Albert
Sorel, Charles, sieur de Souvigny
Soulary, Joséphin (Joseph Marie)
Soumet, Alexandre
Souvestre, Emile
Souza - Botelho, A. Filleul, marquise de
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier Delaunay, baronne de
Staël, Madame de
Sue, Eugène (Joseph Marie)
Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand Prudhomme
" Surville, Clotilde de "
Taillandier, Saint-René
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe
Tallemant, Gédéon, sieur des Réaux
Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guérin de
Théophile (Théophile de Viau, or Viaud)
Theuriet, Claude Adhémar André
Thibaut (Theobald) IV., count of Champagne and Brie
Thierry
Thomas, Pierre
Thou, Jacques Auguste de
Tissot, Pierre François
Tocqueville, Alexis Henri Charles Maurice Clérel, comte de
Tourneux, Jean Maurice
Tristan l'Hermite, François
Turpin, archbp. of Reims
Turpin, François Henri
Ulbach, Louis
Urfé, Honoré d', marquis de Valbromey, comte de Châteauneuf
Vacquerie, Auguste
Vallès, Jules
Valois, Henri de (Valesius)
Vapereau, Louis Gustave
Vaugelas, Claude Favre
Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Jean
Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de
Venette, Jean de
Verlaine, Paul
Vermorel, Auguste Jean Marie
Verne, Jules
Véron, Louis Désiré
Véron, Pierre
Veuillot, Louis
Vicaire, Louis Gabriel Charles
Viélé-Griffin, Francis
Vigny, Alfred de
Villehardouin, Geoffroy de
Villemain, Abel François
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Philippe Auguste Mathias, comte de
Villon, François
Vincent of Beauvais, or Vincentius Bellovacensis
Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe
Viollet, Paul Marie
Vitet, Ludovic
Vogüé, Eugène Melchior, comte de
Voisenon, Claude Henri de Fuzée, abbé de
Voiture, Vincent
Volney, Constantin François Chasseboeuf, comte de
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de
Wace, (?) Robert
Wallon, Henri Alexandre
William of Nangis
William of Poitiers
William of Tyre
William the Breton
Zola, Emile Edouard Charles Antoine

Germany

German Literature

Abelin, Johann Philipp
Ackermann, Rudolph
Agrippa von Nettesheim, Henry Cornelius
Alberus, Erasmus
Alexis, Willibald
Alsted, Johann Heinrich
Ancillon, Johann Peter Friedrich
Angilbert
Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm von
Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Arnim, Elisabeth (Bettine) von
Arnim, Ludwig Achim von
Auerbach, Berthold
Aventinus
Ayrer, Jacob
Baratier, Johann Philipp
Baumbach, Rudolf
Behr, William Joseph
Benedix, Julius Roderich
Bernauer, Agnes
Bernstein, Aaron
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin von
Bogatzky, Karl Heinrich von
Bohmer, Johann Friedrich
Boie, Heinrich Christian
Börne, Karl Ludwig
Brant, Sebastian
Bredow, Gottfried Gabriel
Brentano, Klemens
Brockes, Barthold Heinrich
Brockhaus, Friedrich Arnold
Brosch, Moritz
Brunner, Henry
Bürger, Gottfried August
Busch, Julius Hermann Moritz
Canitz, Friedrich Rudolf Ludwig, Freiherr von
Chamisso, Adelbert von
Claudius, Matthias
Cluwer (Cluver, Cluvier, Cluverius), Philip
Conrad of Würzburg
Cotta (family)
Dach, Simon
Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph
Dahn, Julius Sophus Felix
Delbrück, Hans
Dingelstedt, Franz von
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elisabeth, Freiin von
Droysen, Johann Gustav
Dümmler, Ernst Ludwig
Duncker, Maximilian Wolfgang
Düntzer, Johann Heinrich Joseph
Eberhard, Christian August Gottlob
Ebert, Friedrich Adolf
Eckermann, Johann Peter
Eichendorff, Joseph, Freiherr von
Einhard
Elze, Karl
Engel, Johann Jakob
Ersch, Johann Samuel
Eschenburg, Johann Joschim
Falk, Johann Daniel
Falke, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb
Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp
Fischart, Johann
Fleming, Paul
Follen, August (Adolf) Ludwig
Follen, Karl
Fontane, Theodor
Förster, Friedrich Christoph
Forster, Johann G. A.
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl de la Motte, baron
Frauenlob
Freidank (Vridanc)
Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Freytag, Gustav
Fischlin, Philipp Nikodemus
Geibel, Emanuel
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott
Gerhardt, Paul
Gerstäcker, Friedrich
Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von
Gervinus, Georg Gottfried
Gfrörer, August Friedrich
Giesebrecht, Wilhelm von
Gindely, Anton
Glassbrenner, Adolf
Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Goltz, Bogumil
Goltz, Colmar, Freiherr von der
Görres, Johann Joseph von
Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm
Gottfried von Strassburg
Gottschall, Rudolf von
Gottsched, Johann Christoph
Götz, Johann Nikolaus
Grabbe, Christian Dietrich
Graetz, Heinrich
Gregorovius, Ferdinand
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von
Grosse, Julius Waldemar
Groth, Klaus
Gruber, Johann Gottfried
Gryphius, Andreas
Günther, Johann Christian
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand
Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm von
Hagedorn, Friedrich von
Hahn-Hahn, Ida, countess von
Hammer, Friedrich Julius
Hardt, Hermann von der
Harsdörffer, Georg Philipp
Hartmann, Moritz
Hartmann von Aue
Hauff, Wilhelm
Hauptmann, Gerhart
Häusser, Ludwig
Hebbel, Christian Friedrich
Hebel, Johann Peter
Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig
Heigel, Karl August von
Heine, Heinrich
Heinse, Johann Jakob Wilhelm
Helmold
Herder, Johann Gottfried von
Hermann of Reichenau
Herwegh, Georg
Hesekiel, Johann Georg Ludwig
Hettner, Hermann Theodor
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig
Hillebrand, Karl
Hippel, Theodor Gottlieb von
Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich
Holtei, Karl Eduard von
Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Homeyer, Karl Gustav
Hopfen, Hans von
Hormayr, Joseph, baron von
Hrosvitha
Huber, Ludwig Ferdinand
Hutten, Ulrich von
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht
Jacobi, Johann Georg
Janssen, Johannes
Jensen, Wilhelm
Joel, Manuel
Jordan, Wilhelm
Jost, Isaak Markus
Jung, Johann Heinrich
Keller, Gottfried
Kerner, Justinus Andreas Christian

Germany (*cont.*)

Kinkel, Johann Gottfried
Klaj, Johann
Klein, Julius Leopold
Kleist, Bernd Heinrich Wilhelm von
Kleist, Ewald Christian von
Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von
Klopp, Onno
Klopstock, Gottlieb Friedrich
Knebel, Karl Ludwig von
Knigge, Adolf Franz Friedrich, Freiherr von
Kopisch, August
Körner, Karl Theodor
Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von
Krantz (or Crantz), Albert
Kurz, Hermann
Lambert of Hersfeld
Lang, Karl Heinrich, Ritter von
Lange, Ernst Phillip Karl
Lappenberg, Johann Martin
Lasbe, Heinrich
Lauff, Josef
Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold
Leo, Heinrich
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
Lewald, Fanny
Liliencron, Detlev von
Lindau, Paul
Logau, Friedrich, Freiherr von
Ludwig, Otto
Marlitt, E.
Marquardt, Joachim
Matthisson, Friedrich von
Maurenbrecher, Karl Peter Wilhelm
Maurer, Georg Ludwig von
Meibom, Heinrich
Menzel, Wolfgang
Merck, Johann Heinrich
Mommsen, Theodor
Morhof, Daniel Georg
Mörike, Eduard Friedrich
Moritz, Karl Philipp
Moscherosch, Johann Michael
Mosen, Julius
Möser, Justus
Müller, Friedrich
Müller, Wilhelm
Müllner, Amandus Gottfried Adolf
Mundt, Theodor
Murner, Thomas
Musäus, Johann Karl August
Neander, Joachim
Neumann, Karl Friedrich
Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
Nordau, Max Simon
Novalis (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg)
Opitz von Boberfeld, Martin
Ortzen, Georg, Baron von
Otto of Freising
Pauli, Reinhold
Perthes, Friedrich Christoph
Pertz, Georg Hein ich
Peter of Duisburg
Pfeiffer, Franz
Platen-Hallermund, August, Graf von
Ploennies, Luise von
Pöllnitz, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von
Potthast, August
Prutz, Hans
Prutz, Robert Eduard
Pückler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Furst von
Putlitz, Gustav Heinrich Gans, Edler zu
Raabe, Wilhelm
Rabener, Gottlieb Wilhelm
Ramler, Karl Wilhelm
Ranke, Leopold von
Raspe, Rudolf Erich
Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von
Raupach, Ernst Benjamin Gesomo
Redwitz, Oskar, Freiherr von
Reginon, or Regino of Prüm
Remmont, Alfred von
Reuter, Fritz
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Rist, Johann von
Rückert, Johann Michael Friedrich
Sachs, Hans
Schack, Adolf Friedrich, Graf von
Schefer, Leopold
Scheffel, Joseph Viktor von
Schelling, Karoline
Scherer, Wilhelm
Scherr, Johannes
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von
Schlegel, Johann Elias
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von
Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph
Schlözer, August Ludwig von
Schmidt, Heinrich Julian
Schmidt, Wilhelm Adolf
Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel
Schücking, Levin
Sealsfield, Charles (Karl Anton Postl)
Seckendorf, Veit Ludwig von
Seume, Johann Gottfried
Simrock, Karl Joseph
Sleidanus, Johannes
Spielhagen, Friedrich von
Spiess, Christian Heinrich
Springer, Anton Heinrich
Stein, Charlotte von
Stinde, Julius
Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu
Storm, Theodor Woldsen
Strachwitz, Moritz Karl Wilhelm Anton, Graf von
Sturm, Julius
Sudermann, Hermann
Sybel, Heinrich von
Tannhäuser
Thietmar (Dietmar or Dithmar) of Merseburg
Thomasius, Christian
Thümmel, Moritz August von
Tieck, Johann Ludwig
Treitschke, Heinrich von
Trithemius, Johannes
Uhland, Johann Ludwig
Uz, Johann Peter
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August
Vischer, Friedrich Theodor
Voss, Johann Heinrich
Voss, Richard
Vulpius, Christian August
Waitz, Georg
Walther von der Vogelweide
Wattenbach, Wilhelm
Weckherlin, Georg Rudolf
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias
Wickram, Jörg or Georg
Widukind (of Corvey)
Wieland, Christoph Martin
Wilmandt, Adolf
Wildenbruch, Ernst von
Winkelmann, Eduard
Wolfram von Eschenbach
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel
Zwiedeneck von Südenhorst, Hans

Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac Literature

(See also under LANGUAGE, PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION.)

Hebrew Literature
Armenian Language and Literature
Syriac Literature

Abenezra (Ibn Ezra)
Agathangelos, Agathange, or Akathankelos
Assemani (family)
Bar-Hebraeus, or Abu'l-Faraj
Bar-salibi
Bedaresi, Yedaiah
Berekhiah Naqdan
Delmedigo (family)
Derenbourg, Joseph
Gordon, Leon
Halevi, Judah ben Samuel
Harizi, Judah ben Solomon
Immanuel Ben Solomon
Josephus, Flavius
Joshua the Stylite
Josippon
Luzzatto, Moses Hayim
Mapu, Abraham
Moses of Chorene
Rabbula
Rapoport, S. J. L.
Smolenskin, Perez
Steinschneider, Moritz

Holland

Dutch Literature

Aitzema, Lieuwe (Leo) van
Beets, Nikolaas
Bekker (or Wolff), Elizabeth
Bilderdijk, Willem
Boeborn-Toussaint, Anna Louisa Geertruida
Busken-Huet, Conrad
Cats, Jacob
Cremer, Jakobus Jan
Da Costa, Isaak
Dekker, Edward Douwes
Dekker, Jeremias de
Dozy, Reinhart Piete Anne
Emmius, Ubbo
Feith, Rhijnvis
Groen van Prinsterer, Guillaume
Heemskerk, Johan van
Heijermans, Hermann
Helmers, Jan Frederik
Hooft, Pieter Cornelissen
Huygens, Sir Constantijn
Lennep, Jacob van
Lindo, Mark Prager
Potgieter, Everhardes Johannes
Schimmel, Hendrik Jan
Schipper, Peter
Ten Kate, Jan Jacob Lodewijk
Vondel, Joost van den
Vosmaer, Carel

Iceland

Iceland, § Literature

Hallgrimsson, Jónas
Snorri Sturlason
Thomsen, Grimur
Thóroddsen, Jon þor arson
Vigfússon, Gúdbrandr

India

Hindôstani Literature
Sanskrit

Abul Fazl
Amara Sinha
Bihâri-Lâl
Chand Bardai
Chatterji, Bankim Chandra
Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan
Kâlidâs
Mitra, Rajendra Lala
Tulsi Dâs

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Literature

Italy

Italian Literature

Acciajuoli, Donato
Accolti, Bernardo
Adriani, Giovanni Battista
Aemilius, Paulus (Paolo Emilio)
Alamanni, or Alemanni, Luigi
Aleardi, Aleardo, count
Alfieri, Vittorio, count
Amalteo (family)
Amari, Michele
Amicis, Edmondo de
Ammirato, Scipione
Ancona, Alessandro d'
Annunzio, Gabriele
Appendini, Francesco Maria
Aquila, Serafino Dell
Aretino, Pietro
Ariosto, Lodovico
Bandello, Matteo
Bandini, Angelo Maria
Baretti, Giuseppe Marc' Antonio
Baronius, Caesar
Barrili, Antonio Giulio
Bassi, Laura Maria Caterina
Belli, Giuseppe Gioachino
Bembo, Pietro
Bentivoglio, Guido
Berni, Francesco
Bettinelli, Saverio
Boccaccio, Giovanni
Boccalini, Trajano
Boiardo, Matteo Maria, count
Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo
Bracciolini, Francesco
Bruni, Leonardo
Calepino, Ambrogio
Cantù, Cesare
Carducci, Giosue
Caro, Annibale
Casanova de Seingalt
Casti, Giovanni Battista
Castiglione, Baldassare
Cavalcanti, Guido
Cecco d'Ascoli
Cesarotti, Melchiore
Cenci, Beatrice
Chiabrera, Gabriello
Cibrario, Luigi, count
Cino da Pistoia
Comparetti, Domenico
Cossa, Pietro
Costanzo, Angelo di
Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario
Dall' Ongaro, Francesco
Dante
Davila, Enrico Caterino
Della Casa, Giovanni
Denina, Carlo Giovanni Maria
Dolce, Ludovico, or Luigi
Fabbroni, Angelo
Farina, Salvatore
Federici, Camillo
Ferrari, Paolo
Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Firenzuola, Agnolo
Fogazzaro, Antonio
Folengo, Teofilo
Foscolo, Ugo
Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzio Maria
Gerard of Cremona
Giacometti, Paolo
Gianonne, Pietro
Giraldi, Giovanni Battista
Giraud, Giovanni, count
Giudici, Paolo Emiliano
Giusti, Giuseppe
Giustiniani (family)
Godfrey of Viterbo
Goldoni, Carlo
Gozzi, Carlo, count
Gozzi, Gasparo, count
Graf, Arturo
Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo
Grazzini, Antonio Francesco
Grossi, Tommaso
Guarini, Giovanni Battista
Gubernatis, Angelo de, count
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico
Guerrini, Olindo
Guicciardini, Francesco
Guidi, Carlo Alessandro
Guidicciono, Giovanni
Jacobus de Voragine
Jorius, Paulus
Leopardi, Giacomo, count
Liudprand
Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marchese di
Magliabechi, Antonio da
Marco
Manzoni, Alessandro
Francesco Tommaso Antonio
Marini (or Marino), Giambattista
Marradi, Giovanni
Mazzoni, Guido
Metastasio
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio
Nardi, Jacopo
Negri, Ada
Pallavicino, Ferrante
Paoli, Cesare
Parini, Giuseppe
Paruta, Paolo
Paulus Diaconus
Pellico, Silvio
Petrarch
Porzio, Camillo
Prati, Giovanni
Pulci, Luigi
Ramusio (family)
Romanin, Samuele
Sacchetti, Franco
Salimbeno (of Parma)
Sanctis, Francesco de
Sannazaro, Jacopo
Sanuto (or Sanudo), Marino (the younger)
Serao, Matilda
Settembrini, Luigi
Sordello
Tasso, Torquato
Tassoni, Alessandro
Tiraboschi, Girolamo
Varchi, Benedetto
Verga, Giovanni
Villani, Giovanni
Villari, Pasquale
Zanella, Giacomo

Norway

Norway, § Literature

Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen, and Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen
Björnson, Björnstjerne
Dass, Petter
Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe
Ibsen, Henrik
Lie, Jonas
Lauritz Edemil
Welhaven, Johann Sebastian
Cammermeyer
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold

Persia

Persia, § Literature

Anwari
Farid ud-Din 'Attār
Ferishta, Mahommed Kasim
Firdousi
Hafiz
Jāmī
Mirkhond
Nāsir Khosrau
Nizāmī
Omar Khayyām
Rūdagī
Rūmī
Sa'di
Sanā'ī

Poland

Poland, § Literature

Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius
Lelewel, Joachim
Martin of Troppau, or Martin the Pole
Mickiewicz, Adam
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin
Orzeszko, or Orszeszko, Eliza
Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Skarga, Piotr

Portugal

Portugal, § Literature

Alcoforado, Marianna
Azurara, Gomes Eannes de
Barros, João de
Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa de
Camoens (Camões), Luis Vaz de
Castello Branco, Camillo, visconde de Correia Botelho
Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de
Corte-Real, Jeronymo
Cruz e Silva, Antonio Diniz da
Deus, João de
Eça de Queiroz, José Maria
Falcão, Christovão de Sousa
Ferreira, Antonio
Freire, Francisco José
Garção, Pedro Antonio
Joaquim Corrêa
Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida, visconde
Goes, Damião de
Gonzaga, Thomaz Antonio
Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alexandre
Lobeira, João
Lobo, Francisco Rodrigues
Lopes, Fernão
Macedo, José Agostinho de
Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco
Moraes, Francisco de
Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de
Oliveira Martins, Joaquim Pedro de
Osorio, Jeronymo
Pina, Ruy de
Quental, Anthero de
Resende, André de
Resende, Garcia de
Ribeiro, Bernardim
Sá de Miranda, Francisco de
Silva, Antonio José da
Sousa, Luiz de
Vicente, Gil
Vieira, Antonio

Russia

Russia, § Literature

Baratynski, Jewgenij Abramovich
Buslaev, Fedor Ivanovich
Dahl (or Dale), Vladimir Ivanovich
Dashkov, Catherina Romanovna Vorontsov
Dostoievsky, Feodor Mikhailovich
Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich
Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich
Gorki, Maxim
Griboyedov, Alexander Sergueevich
Hertzen, Alexander
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Kriloff (or Krulov), Ivan Andreevitch
Krüdener, Barbara Juliana, baroness von
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurevich
Lomonósov, Mikhail Vasilievich
Merejkovsky (or Merezhkovskiy), Dmitri Sergeyevich
Nestor
Ostrovskiy, Alexander Nikolaivich
Peesemsky, Alexey Feofilactovich
Pushkin, Alexander
Saltykov (Stchedrin), Michael Evgrafovich
Tolstoy, Leo
Turguenev, Ivan

Spain

Spain, § Literature

Acosta, José de
Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz
Alamos de Barrientos, Baltasar
Alarcón, Juan Ruiz de
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de
Alemán, Mateo
Alphonsus a Sancta Maria
Andrés, Juan Antonio, Nicolás
Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de
Avila, Gil Gonzalez de
Avila y Zuniga, Luis de
Ayala, Don Pedro Lopez de
Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de
Balaguer, Victor
Barahona de Soto, Luis
Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo
Boscan Almogaver, Juan
Bretón de los Herreros, Manuel
Caballero, Fernán
Cadalso Vazquez, José
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de
Campomanes, Pedro Rodriguez, conde de
Cañizares, José de
Capmany y Montpalau, Antonio de
Casiri, Miguel
Castillejo, Cristóbal de
Castillo Solórzano, Alonso de
Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de
Céspedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de
Cetina, Gutierre de
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de
Clavijo y Fajardo, José
Clemencin, Diego
Coello, Antonio
Conde, José Antonio
Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo
Diamante, Juan Bautista
Donoso Cortés, Juan, marquis de Valdegamas
Durán, Agustin
Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José
Encina, Juan del
Enriquez Gomez, Antonio
Ercilla y Zúniga, Alonso de
Espinel, Vicente Martinez
Esproneda, José Ignacio Javier Oriol Encarnación de Estébanez Calderón, Serafin
Faria y Sousa, Manuel de
Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo
Fernandez, Diego
Fernandez, Lucas
Florez, Enrique
Forner, Juan Bautista Pablo
García de la Huerta, Vicente Antonio
García Gutiérrez, Antonio
Gomez de Avellaneda, Gertrudis
Góngora y Argote, Luis de
Gonzalo de Berceo
Gracián y Morales, Baltasar
Guevara, Antonio de
Guevara, Luis Velez de
Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio
Herrera, Fernando de
Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de
Hita, Ginés Perez de
Iriarte (or Yriarte) y Oropesa, Tomás de
Isla, José Francisco de
Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan Martinez de
La Cruz, Ramón de
La Cueva, Juan de
La Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de
Larra, Mariano José de
Llorente, Juan Antonio
Lopez de Gómara, Francisco
Luli, Raimon
Luzán Claramunt de Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio
Macias
Manrique, Gómez
Manrique, Jorge
March, Auzias
Marchena Ruiz de Castro, José
Mariana, Juan de
Martí, Juan José
Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula
Masdeu, Juan Francisco
Matos Fragoso, Juan de
Melendez Valdés, Juan
Mena, Juan de
Mendoza, Antonio Hurtado de
Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino
Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de
Milá y Fontanals, Manuel
Mira de Amescua, Antonio
Montalbán, Juan Perez de
Montemayor (or Montemór), Jorge
Moratin, Leandro Antonio Eulogio Melitón
Fernandez de
Moratin, Nicolás Fernandez de
Moreto y Cavana, Agustin
Muntaner, Ramon
Navarrete, Martin Fernandez de
Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar
Oliva, Fernan Perez de
Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de
Palacio Valdés, Armando
Paravicino y Arteaga, Hortensio Felix
Pardo Bazán, Emilia
Pereda, José Maria de
Pérez Galdós, Benito
Polo, Gaspar Gil
Pulgar, Hernando de
Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de
Quintana, Manuel José
Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
Rueda, Lope de
Ruiz, Juan
Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de
Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo de
Samaniego, Felix Maria de
Sanchez
Santillana, Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, marquis of
Solís, Antonio de
Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
Tirso de Molina (Gabriel Tellez)
Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de
Torres y Villaroel, Diego de
Trueba, Antonio de
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de
Villamediana, count de
Villegas, Esteban Manuel de
Villena, Enrique de
Virués, Cristóbal de
Zorrilla y Moral, José
Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo

Sweden

Sweden, § Literature

Afzelius, Arvid August
Alin, Oscar Josef
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig
Atterbom, Per Daniel Amadeus
Bellman, Karl Mikael
Beskow, Bernhard von, baron
Bremer, Fredrika
Creutz, Gustaf Filip, count
Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jakob
Dahlgren, Karl Fredrik
Dahlstjerna, Gunno
Dalin, Olof von
Edgren-Leffler, Anne Charlotte, duchess of Cajanello
Fahlcrantz, Christian Erik
Flygare-Carlén, Emilie
Foraell, Hans Ludvig
Franzén, Frans Mikael
Fryxell, Anders
Geijer, Erik Gustaf
Kellgren, Johan Henrik
Levertin, Oscar Ivan
Ljunggren, Gustaf Hákan Jordan
Olaus Magnus or Magni
Runeberg, Johan Ludwig
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor
Snoilsky, Carl Johan Gustaf, count
Stjernhjelm, Georg
Strindberg, August
Tegnér, Esaias

Switzerland

Switzerland, § Literature

Amiel, Henri Frédéric
Bitzius, Albrecht
Bodmer, Johann Jakob
Boner (or Bonerius), Ulrich
Bonstetten, Charles Victor de
Charrière, Agnès Isabelle Emilie de
Fröhlich, Abraham Emanuel
Gessner, Solomon
Goldast Ab Haiminsfeld, Melchior
Gruner, Gottlieb Sigmund
Mallet, Paul Henri
Meyer, Konrad Ferdinand
Müller, Johannes von
Olivier, Juste Daniel
Rambert, Eugène
Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard de
Stumpf, Johann
Töpffer, Rodolphe
Tschudi or Schudy (family)
Zimmermann, Johann Georg, Ritter von

United States

American Literature

Abbott, Jacob
Abbott, J. S. Cabot
Abbott, Lyman
Adams, Henry
Adams, Herbert Baxter
Alcott, Louisa May
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Allen, James Lane
Allen, William Francis
Allibone, Samuel Austin
Appleton, T. G.
Bailey, Gamaliel
Baird, Henry Martyn
Bancroft, George
Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Barlow, Joel
Bartlett, John
Bartlett, John Russell
Belknap, Jeremy
Bellamy, Edward
Bennett, James Gordon
Bowen, Francis
Bowles, Samuel
Brodhead, John Romeyn
Brown, Charles Brockden
Bryant, William Cullen
Bunner, Henry Cuyler
Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson
Burritt, Elihu
Burroughs, John
Cable, George W.
Cary, Alice and Phoebe
Child, Francis J.
Child, Lydia Maria
Conway, Moncure Daniel

Literature

United States (*cont.*)

Cooke, Rose Terry
Cooper, J. Fenimore
Corson, Hiram
Craddock, Charles Egbert
Crane, Stephen
Crawford, Francis Marion
Curtis, George William
Dana, Charles Anderson
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth
Draper, John William
Dunbar, Paul Laurence
Dunne, Finley Peter
Eggleston, Edward
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Everett, Alexander Hill
Field, Eugene
Fields, James Thomas
Fisher, George Park
Fiske, John
Foote, Mary Hallock
Frederic, Harold
Fuller, Margaret
Furness, Horace H.
Gayarré, Charles E. A.
Gilder, Richard Watson
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
Greene, George W.
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot
Hale, Edward Everett
Hallock, Fitzgreene
Harland, Henry
Harris, Joel Chandler
Hart, Albert Bushnell
Harte, Francis Bret
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hearn, Lafcadio
Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Hildreth, Richard
Hillard, George Stillman
Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Howe, Julia Ward
Howells, William Dean
Ingersoll, Robert Green
Irving, Washington
Jackson, Helen Maria
James, Henry
Jewett, Sarah Orne
Johnston, Alexander
Lanier, Sidney
Lazarus, Emma
Lea, Henry Charles
Leland, Charles Godfrey
Lieber, Francis
Lodge, Henry Cabot
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Lord, John
Lossing, Benson John
Lowell, James Russell
McMaster, John Bach
Mather, Cotton
Melville, Herman
Miller, Joaquin
Mitchell, Donald Grant
Monk, Maria
Motley, John Lothrop
Moulton, Louise Chandler
Norris, Frank
Norton, Charles Eliot
Nye, Edgar Wilson
Olmsted, F. L.
Page, Thomas Nelson
Palfrey, John Gorham
Parkman, Francis
Parton, James
Paulding, James Kirke
Penhallow, Samuel
Percival, James Gates
Poe, Edgar Allan
Pollard, E. A.
Prescott, William H.
Raymond, H. J.
Rhodes, James Ford
Riley, James Whitcomb
Ripley, George
Roe, Edward Payson
Saxe, John Godfrey
Schouler, James
Shaw, Henry Wheeler
Sigourney, Lydia H.
Sill, Edward Rowland
Simms, William G.
Smith, Francis H.
Southworth, Emma
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Stevens, Henry
Stockton, Francis R.
Stoddard, Richard Henry
Story, William Wetmore
Stowe, Harriet E. (Beecher)
Taylor, Bayard
Thaxter, Celia
Thoreau, Henry David
Trumbull, James H.
Trumbull, John
Twain, Mark
Tyler, Moses Coit
Von Holst, Hermann Eduard
Ward, Artemus
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps
Warner, Charles Dudley
Warren, Mercy
Watterson, Henry
White, Richard Grant
Whitman, Walt
Whittier, J. Greenleaf
Wiggin, Kate Douglas
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor
Willis, Nathaniel Parker
Winsor, Justin

Miscellaneous

Alecsandri, or Alexandri, Vasile
Bello, Andrés
Calvo, Carlos
Durão, José de Santa Rita
Eminescu, Michail
Gonçalves Dias, Antonio
Gundulich, Ivan
Heredia y Campuzano, José Maria
Lönnrot, Elias
Medina, José Toribio
Olhenart, Arnauld de
Paz Soldan, Mariano Felipe
Topelius, Zakris (Zacharias)

Mathematics

Pure

Mathematics

Abscissa
Algebra
Algebraic Forms
Aliquot
Amicable Numbers
Angle
Argument
Arithmetic
Axis
Bessel Function
Binomial
Biquadratic
Bisectrix
Cardioid
Catenary
Circle
Cissoid
Combinatorial Analysis
Conchoid
Cone
Conic Section
Conoid
Continued Fractions
Cube
Curve
Cycloid
Cylinder
Determinant
Diagonal
Diameter
Differences, Calculus of
Differential Equation
Dimension
Dodecahedron
Ellipse
Ellipsoid
Epicycloid
Equation
Figurate Numbers
Focus
Folium
Fourier's Series
Frustum
Function
Geometrical Continuity
Geometry
Gnomon
Graphical Methods
Groups, Theory of
Harmonic
Harmonic Analysis
Hyperbola
Icosahedron
Infinite
Infinitesimal Calculus
Interpolation
Inversion
Involution
Lemniscate
Limaçon
Line
Locus
Logarithm
Logocyclic Curve, Strophoid or Foliate
Magic Square
Maxima and Minima
Mensuration
Number
Numbers, Partition of
Numeral
Octahedron
Ordinate
Oval
Parabola
Perspective
Polygon
Polygonal Numbers
Polyhedral Numbers
Polyhedron
Porism
Prism
Probability
Projection
Quadratrix
Quaternions
Roulette
Series
Serpentine
Sphere
Spherical Harmonics
Spheroid
Spiral
Surface
Table, Mathematical
Tetrahedron
Triangle
Trigonometry
Trisectrix
Variations, Calculus of
Vector Analysis
Witch of Agnesi
Zero

Applied

Mechanics
Hydromechanics

Acceleration
Ballistics
Brachistochrone
Calculating Machines
Diagram
Dynamics
Elasticity
Gyroscope and Gyrostat
Hodograph
Hydrodynamics
Hydrostatics
Kinematics
Kinetics
Knot
Lever
Motion, Laws of
Pantograph
Statics
Tide
Units, Dimensions of
Wave
Zero

Biographies

Abel, Niels Henrik
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
Aguillon (Aguilonius), F. D'
Allen or Alleyn, Thomas
Anderson, Alexander
Anthemius
Apollonius of Perga
Archimedes
Autolycus of Pitane
Babbage, Charles
Baldi, Bernardino
Barlow, Peter
Barrow, Isaac
Bernoulli (family)
Boole, George
Borda, Jean Charles
Boscovich, Roger J.
Bouguer, Pierre
Bowditch, Nathaniel
Briggs, Henry
Buxton, Jedediah
Camus, Charles E. L.
Cardan, Girolamo
Castel, Louis Bertrand
Cauchy, A. L., baron
Cayley, Arthur
Charles, J. A. C.
Chebichev, P. L.
Clairault, or Clairaut, A. C.
Clifford, William K.
Cocker, Edward
Colburn, Z.
Cotes, Roger
Cremona, Luigi
Demoivre, Abraham
De Morgan, Augustus
Diophantus, of Alexandria
Ditton, Humphry
Emerson, William
Euclid
Euler, Leonhard
Fermat, Pierre de
Fourier, J. B. J.
Frisi, Paolo
Galloway, Thomas
Galois, Evariste
Gauss, Karl Friedrich
Greaves, John
Gregory (family)
Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert
Gunter, Edmund
Hachette, J. N. P.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan
Harriot or Harriott, T.
Hero of Alexandria
Hutton, Charles
Huygens, Christiaan
Inaudi, Jacques
Ivory, Sir James
Jacobi, Karl G. J.
Kircher, Athanasius
Kovalevsky, Sophie
Lagrange, Joseph L.
Landen, John
Laplace, P. S., marquis de
Lardner, Dionysius
Legendre, Adrien Marie
Leonardo of Pisa
Leslie, Sir John
Lie, Marius Sophus
Lobachevskiy, N. I.
MacCullagh, James
Maclaurin, Colin
Mascheroni, Lorenzo
Maupertuis, P. L. M. de
Mersenne, Marin
Monge, Gaspard
Montucla, Jean-Etienne
Murphy, Robert
Napier, John
Newton, Sir Isaac
Nicomachus (of Gerasa)
Oughtred, William
Pappus, of Alexandria
Peacock, George
Peirce, Benjamin
Pell, John
Pfaff, J. F.
Playfair, John
Plücker, Julius
Poinsot, Louis
Poisson, Siméon Denis
Poncelet, Jean Victor
Price, Bartholomew
Recorde, Robert
Riccati, J. F., count
Riemann, G. F. B.
Roberval, G. Personne de
Robins, Benjamin
Routh, Edward John
Russell, John Scott
Salmon, George
Saunderson or Sanderson, N.
Serenus (of Antissa)
Simpson, Thomas
Simson, Robert
Smith, H. J. S.
Smith, Robert
Snell, Willebrord
Spottiswoode, W.
Steiner, Jakob
Stevinus, Simon
Stirling, James
Stokes, Sir George G.
Sturm, J. C. F.
Sylvester, J. J.
Tartaglia, Niccolo
Taylor, Brook
Theodosius of Tripolis
Thompson, T. P.
Todhunter, Isaac
Vernier, Pierre
Vieta (or Viète), François
Wallace, William
Wallis, John

Medical Science

General

Medicine
Medical Education
Medical Jurisprudence

Anatomy and Physiology

Anatomy
Physiology

Abdomen
Adam's Apple
Ala
Alimentary Canal
Animal Heat
Ankle
Apnoea
Aponeurosis
Apophysis
Arm
Arteries
Articulation
Arytenoid
Bladder
Blood
Bone
Brain
Breast
Cartilage
Caul
Climacteric
Coelom, and Serous Membranes
Colon
Connective tissues
Diaphragm
Digestive Organs
Ductless Glands
Ear
Elbow
Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues
Equilibrium
Excretion
Eye
Face
Fauces
Fibrin
Finger
Foot
Gall
Hand
Head
Heart
Heel
Hip
Hunger and Thirst
Intestine
Jaw
Knee
Leg
Ligament
Lip
Liver
Lobe
Lung
Lymph and Lymph Formation
Lymphatic System
Mammary Gland
Matrix
Mouth and Salivary Glands
Muscle and Nerve
Muscular System
Navel

Anatomy and Physiology (*cont.*)

Nerve
Nervous system
Nose
Oesophagus
Olfactory System
Palate
Pancreas
Pelvis
Perspiration
Pharynx
Phrenology
Placenta
Puberty
Pulse
Reproductive System
Respiratory System
Scalp
Shoulder
Sinew
Skeleton
Skin and Exoskeleton
Skull
Sleep
Spinal Cord
Spleen
Stomach
Sweetbread
Sympathetic System
Teeth
Thorax
Throat
Tongue
Urinary System
Varicose Veins
Vascular System
Veins
Voice
Windpipe
Wrist

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery

Pathology
Therapeutics
Surgery

Abortion
Abscess
Abscission
Acne
Acromegaly
Actinomycosis (Streptotrichosis)
Acupressure
Acupuncture
Addison's Disease
Adenoids
Aerotherapeutics
Ague
Albuminuria
Alienist
Amaurosis
Anauck, Running
Anaemia
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics
Aneurysm, or Aneurism
Angina Pectoris
Ankylosis, or Anchylosis
Ankylostomiasis or Anchylostomiasis
Anodyne
Antiseptics
Aphasia
Aphemia

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery (*cont.*)

Apoplexy
Appendicitis
Apyrexia
Arthritis
Ascites
Asphyxia
Asthma
Athetosis
Atrophy
Auscultation
Autopsy
Bacteriology
Baldness
Balneotherapeutics
Bedsore
Beri-beri
Biliarziosis
Blackwater Fever
Bladder and Prostate Diseases
Blindness
Blister
Blood-letting
Boil
Bow-leg
Bright's Disease
Bronchiectasis
Bronchitis
Bronchotomy
Bunion
Burns and Scalds
Caesarean Section
Caisson Disease
Cancer or Carcinoma
Carbuncle
Catalepsy
Catarrh
Chicken-pox
Chilblains
Chirurgeon
Cholera
Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip
Clinic
Club-foot
Colic
Coma
Constipation
Convulsions
Corn
Corpulence or Obesity
Cramp
Cretinism
Croup
Cupping
Delirium
Dengue
Dentistry
Diabetes
Diaphoretics
Diarrhoea
Dietetics
Dilatation
Diphtheria
Dipsomania
Diuretics
Dropsy
Drunkenness
Dysentery
Dyspepsia
Eczema
Electrotherapeutics
Elephantiasis
Emetics
Emphysema
Empyema
Enteritis
Epilepsy
Epistaxis
Erysipelas
Favus
Fever
Filariasis
Fistula
Food
Frostbite
Gangrene
Gastric Ulcer
Gastritis
Goitre
Gout
Guinea-worm
Gynaecology
Haematocele
Haemophilia
Haemorrhage
Haemorrhoids
Hammer-toe
Hay Fever or Summer Catarrh
Hernia
Herpes
Homoeopathy
Hydrocele
Hydrocephalus
Hydropathy
Hydrophobia or Rabies
Hypertrophy
Hypnotism
Hypochondriasis
Hysteria
Ichthyosis or Xeroderma
Imbecile
Infancy
Influenza
Insanity
Insomnia
Intestinal Obstruction
Intoxication
Jaundice
Joints
Kala-Azar
Kidney Diseases
Laryngitis
Lead Poisoning
Leontiasis Ossea
Leprosy
Lethargy
Lichen
Locomotor Ataxia
Lumbago
Lupus
Malaria
Malta (or Mediterranean) Fever
Massage
Measles
Menières Disease
Meningitis
Metabolic Diseases
Mineral Waters
Mortification
Mumps
Myelitis
Myxoedema
Naevus
Narcotics
Necrosis
Nettlerash or Urticaria
Neuralgia
Neurasthenia
Neuritis
Neuropathology
Nosology
Nostalgia
Nursing
Nutrition
Obstetrics
Ophthalmology
Ovariotomy
Pain
Paralysis or Palsy
Paranoia
Parasitic Diseases
Pediculosis or Phthiriasis
Pellagra
Pemphigus
Peritonitis
Phagocytosis
Pharyngitis
Phlebitis
Phthisis
Pinto
Pityriasis Versicolor
Plague
Pleurisy or Pleuritis
Pneumonia
Poison
Polypus
Poultice
Prognosis
Pruritus
Psoriasis
Psorospermiasis
Ptomaine Poisoning
Puerperal Fever
Purpura
Quinsy
Raynaud's Disease
Relapsing Fever
Rheumatism
Rheumatoid Arthritis
Rickets
Ringworm
St Vitus' Dance or Chorea
Scabies or Itch
Scarlet Fever or Scarlatina
Sciatica
Scrofula or Struma
Scurvy or Scorbutus
Sea-Sickness
Seborrhoea
Sepsis
Shock or Collapse
Skin Diseases
Sleeping-sickness
Smallpox
Sneezing
Somnambulism
Sprue
Stammering or Stuttering
Starvation
Stethoscope
Sunstroke
Surgical Instruments and Appliances
Sweating-sickness
Syncope
Tetanus
Tonsillitis
Toxicology
Tracheotomy
Trachoma
Trichinosis or Trichiniasis
Tuberculosis
Tumour
Typhoid Fever
Typhus Fever
Ulcer
Vegetarianism
Venereal Diseases
Vivisection
Wart
Whitlow
Whooping-Cough
Wound
Wry-neck
X Ray Treatment
Yaws
Yellow Fever
Zymotic Diseases

Pharmacology

(See also under CHEMISTRY.)

Pharmacology
Pharmacopoeia
Pharmacy

Aconite
Apothecary
Araroba Powder
Arnica
Asafetida
Balsam
Belladonna
Bhang
Bibirine or Bebeerine
Cajuput Oil
Calabar Bean
Cantharides
Capsicum
Castor Oil
Chamomile, or Camomile Flowers
Cod-Liver Oil
Croton Oil
Cubebs
Digitalis
Dill
Drug
Elaterium
Ergot or Spurred Rye
Eucalyptus
Euphorbium
Galangal
Galbanum
Gamboge

Pharmacology (*cont.*)

Gelsemium
Ginseng
Guaco, Huaco, or Guao
Guaiacum
Guarana
Hashish
Ipecacuanha
Jaborandi
Jalap
Kámalá
Kino
Kousso
Laudanum
Morphine
Nepenthes
Nux Vomica
Officinal
Opium
Pepsin
Picrotoxin
Podophyllin
Quassia
Quinine
Rhamnus Purshiana
Rhatany or Krameria Root
Rhubarb
Salep
Salicin, Salicinum
Sandalwood
Sandarach
Santonin
Sarsaparilla
Senega
Senna
Squill
Stramonium
Strychnine
Sumbul or Sumbal
Supra-renal extract
Taraxacum
Thyroid
Upas
Valerian
Viburnum

Public Health

Public Health, Law of

Abattoir
Adulteration
Ambulance
Baths
Cremation
Dietary
Disinfectants
Drowning and Life Saving
Fumigation
Hospital
Humane Society, Royal
Hygiene
Midwife
Quarantine
Sanatorium
Sewerage
Slaughter-house
Temperance
Vaccination
Water-supply

Veterinary Science

Veterinary Science

Anthrax
Foot-and-mouth disease
Glanders or Farcy
Murrain
Pleuro-Pneumonia, or Lung-Plague
Rinderpest

Biographies

Abano, Pietro D'
Abercrombie, J.
Abercromby, D.
Abercromby, P.
Abernethy, J.
Abû-l-qâsim
Ackermann, J. C. G.
Acland, Sir H. W.
Acron
Aegineta, Paulus
Aesculapius
Aetius
Agnew, David Hayes
Alexander of Tralles (Alexander Trallianus)
Amman, J. C.
Amman, Paul
Anderson, Elizabeth G.
Anel, Dominique
Aretaeus
Arnott, Neil
Asclepiades
Aselli or Asellio, Gasparo
Astruc, Jean
Aurelianus, Caelius
Avenzoar or Abumeron
Baldinger, E. G.
Barthez or Barthes, P. J.
Bartholinus, Gaspard (Caspar Berthelsen)
Beddoes, Thomas
Bell, Sir Charles
Bell, John
Bellini, Lorenzo
Bence-Jones, Henry
Bennett, John Hughes
Bernard, Claude
Bert, P.
Bichat, M. F. X.
Billroth, A. C. T.
Blane, Sir Gilbert
Boerhaave, Hermann
Borelli, G. A.
Boyer, Alexis
Brasdor, Pierre
Brocklesby, Richard
Brodie, Sir Benjamin C.
Broussais, F. J. V.
Brown, John
Brown-Séquard, C. E.
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir John S.
Busk, George
Cabanis, P. J. G.
Caldani, L. M. A.
Carus, K. G.
Chadwick, Sir Edwin
Charcot, Jean Martin
Cheselden, William
Christison, Sir Robert
Clark, Sir Andrew
Clark, Sir James
Clay, Charles
Clot, A. B.
Cock, Edward
Combe, Andrew
Connor, Bernard
Conolly, John
Cooper, Sir Astley P.
Cornaro, Luigi
Cruveilhier, Jean
Cullen, William
Curling, T. B.
Desault, P. J.
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil
Duchenne, G. B. A.
Dupuytren, G., baron
Elliotson, John
Erichsen, Sir John E.
Esmarch, J. F. A. von
Esquirol, J. E. D.
Ettmüller, Michael
Fabricius, Hieronymus (Fabrizio Geronimo)
Fallopius or Fallopio, Gabriello
Fayrer, Sir Joseph
Fergusson, Sir William
Fernel, Jean François
Feuchtersleben, Ernst, Freiherr von
Flint, Austin
Floyer, Sir John
Forbes, Sir John
Forster, John C.
Foster, Sir Michael
Fothergill, John
Fracastoro (Fracastorius), Girolamo
Freind, John
Galen, or Galenus, Claudius
Galvani, Luigi
Good, John Mason
Goodsir, John
Gräfe, Albrecht von
Gräfe, K. F. von
Graham, Sylvester
Gull, Sir William W.
Hahnemann, S. C. F.
Hall, Marshall
Haller, Albrecht von
Hart, Ernest Abraham
Harvey, William
Hawkins, Caesar Henry
Heberden, William
Henle, F. G. J.
Hewett, Sir Prescott G.
Hilton, John
Hinton, James
Hippocrates
Hoffmann, Friedrich
Holland, Sir Henry
Hufeland, C. W.
Hunter, John
Hunter, William
Hutchinson, Sir J.
Ibn Usaibi'a
Israeli, Isaac ben Solomon
Jenner, Edward
Jenner, Sir William
Kitazato, Shibasaburo
Koch, Robert
Langenbeck, B. R. K. von
Largus, Scribonius
Linacre or Lynaker, T.
Ling, Per Henrik
Lister, Joseph Lister, baron
Liston, Robert
MacCormac, Sir William
Mackenzie, Sir Morell
Marshall, John
Mead, Richard
Mesmer, F. A.
Mitchell, Silas Weir
Mott, Valentine
Nightingale, Florence
Orfila, M. J. B.
Paget, Sir James
Paracelsus
Paré, Ambroise
Pasteur, Louis
Pepper, William
Pinel, Philippe
Pitcairne, Archibald
Pott, Percival
Pringle, Sir John
Quain, Sir Richard
Radcliffe, John
Rokitansky, C., Freiherr von
Rush, Benjamin
Savory, Sir William S.
Semmelweiss, I. P.
Serenus, Sammonicus
Sibbald, Sir Robert
Simon, Sir John
Simpson, Sir James Y.
Sloane, Sir Hans
Smith, T. S.
Soranus
Sydenham, Thomas
Syme, James
Tagliacozzi, Gasparo
Thompson, Sir Henry
Wakley, Thomas
Wells, Sir Thomas S.
Willis, Thomas
Wilson, Sir W. J. E.

Military and Naval

(For Campaigns, Battles and Biographies of Commanders *see* HISTORY.)

General

War
War, Laws of

Abatis
Accoutrement
Acinaces
Adjutant
Adjutant-general
Admiral
Admiralty Administration
Aide-de-camp
Alignment
Ambush
Ammunition
Archery
Armet
Armour Plates
Arms and Armour
Army
Arquebus
Arsenal
Artillery
Assegai
Aventail or Avantaille
Bailey
Ballistics
Bandolier
Barbette
Barracks
Barricade
Basinet
Bastion
Batta
Battalion
Battering Ram
Battle
Bayonet
Bivouac

General (*cont.*)

Blockhouse
Blunderbuss
Boatswain
Bomb
Bombardier
Bombardment
Boulevard
Brevet
Bridge-head (Tête-du-Pont)
Brigade
Brigandine
Brown Bess
Bullet
Burgonet, or Burganet
Busby
Cadet
Cadre
Caliver
Caltrop
Camp
Campaign
Cannon
Canteen
Cantonment
Capitulation
Caponier
Captain
Carabiniers
Carbine
Carcanado
Cartridge
Casemate
Case-Shot
Cashier
Castle
Catapult
Cavalry
Chaplain

General (*cont.*)

Chassepot
Chevaux-de-frise
Circumvallation, Lines of
Claymore
Coaling Stations
Coast Defence
Coastguard
Colonel
Colours, Military
Colour-Sergeant
Commandeer
Commander
Commando
Commissariat
Commodore
Condottiere
Conscription
Cordite
Corporal
Corps
Counterscarp
Countersign
Court martial
Cuirass
Cuirassiers
Cutlass
Dagger
Dannewerk or Danewerk
Défile
Depot
Dirk
Dockyards
Dragoon
Echelon
Enceinte
Enfilade
Engineers, Military
Ensign
Epaulette
Fascine
Filibuster
Fireship
Flagship
Fleet
Flying column
Forlorn Hope
Fortification and Siege-craft
Frigate
Fugleman
Fusilier
Gabion
Galley
Garrison
Gauntlet
General
Gingall or Jingal
Glacis
Gorget
Grape
Greek Fire
Grenade
Grenadier
Guards and Household Troops
Guardship
Gun
Gun-cotton
Gunner
Gunpowder
Gun-room
Halbert, Halberd or Halbard
Haversack, or Havre-sack
Heliograph
Helmet
Holster
Hostage
Howitzer
Hussar
Infantry
Khaki
Knobkerrie
Kriegspiel
Laager
Lance
Landsknecht
Landsturm
Landwehr
Legion
Liner, or Line of Battle Ship
Linstock
Machine Gun
Major
Mameluke
Manœuvres, Military
March
Marines
Martello Tower
Martial Law
Martinet
Mate
Matross
Medal
Mercenary
Meuse Line
Midshipman
Military Law
Militia
Minute Men
Moat
Morion
Moselle Line
Mounted Infantry
Musket
Muster
Mutiny
Navy and Navies
Needle-gun
Officers
Ordnance
Panoply
Parade
Parados
Parallels
Parole
Partisan
Patrol
Pavis or Pavise
Petard
Petronel
Petty-officer
Phalanx
Picket, Piquet or Piquet
Pigeon Post
Pike
Pistol
Platoon
Pneumatic Gun

General (*cont.*)

Ponlard
Pontoon
Press Gang
Propellants
Purser
Quadrilateral
Quiver
Range-finder, Telemeter or Position-finder
Rapier
Rapparee
Razzia
Reconnaissance
Redan
Redoubt
Regiment
Retrenchment
Révéillé
Ricochet
Rifle
Rocket
Salade, Sallet or Salet
Scabbard
Schiavone
Scimitar
Scout
Sea, Command of the
Sea Power
Sentinel or Sentry
Sepoy
Serjeant
Shield
Ship
Siege
Sights
Signal
Sirdar
Sling
Sowar
Spahis
Spear
Spontoon
Spur
Spy
Squadron
Staff, military
Stiletto
Strategy
Strelitz
Submarine Mines
Supply and Transport, Military
Sutler
Sword
Tactics
Target
Tattoo
Torpedo
Traverse
Trébuchet
Troop
Ulan
Uniforms
United States Naval Academy
Vedette
Veteran
Vexillum
Visor
Volunteers
Ward Room
War Game
Warrant Officer
Weapon
Yataghan
Yeomanry
Zouave

Military Writers and Engineers

Adye, Sir John Miller
Aelian (Aelianus Tacticus)
Aeneas Tacticus
Asclepiodotus
Brialmont, Henri Alexis
Brin, Benedetto
Bronsart von Schellendorf, Paul
Bülow, Dietrich Heinrich
Charles, archduke of Austria
Chesney, Charles Cornwallis
Chesney, Sir George Tomkyns
Clausewitz, Karl von
Colomb, Philip Howard
Cormontaingne, Louis de
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault
Folard, Jean Charles, chevalier de
Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte, comte de
Guichard, Karl Gottlieb
Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce
Henderson, George Francis Robert
Hohenlohe (family)
Jomini, Antoine Henri, baron
Langlois, Hippolyte
Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Malleson, George Bruce
Montalembert, Marc René, marquis de
Onosander
Pasley, Sir Charles William
Polyaenus
Ropes, John Codman
Rüstow, Friedrich Wilhelm
Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de
Vegetius (Flavius Vegetius Renatus)
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von

Philosophy and Psychology

General

Philosophy
Aesthetics
Ethics
Evolution
Logic
Metaphysics
Psychology
Science

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects*

Philosophy
Psychology

Absolute
Absolutism
Abstraction
Academy, Greek (Academe)
Acatalepsy
Accident
Accidentalism
Affection
Aetiology
A Fortiori
Agglutination
Agnoiology
Agnosticism
Aiethiology
Alexandrists
Altruism
Amphibology or Amphiboly
Analogy
Analysis
Antinomy
Apodictic
Apperception
Apprehension
A Priori
Arabian Philosophy
Association of Ideas, or Mental Association
Attention
Automorphism
Axiom
Cambridge Platonists
Cardinal Virtues
Cartesianism
Casuistry
Category
Causation or Causality
Chaos
Circulus in Probando
Classification
Cognition
Conation
Concept
Conceptualism
Concrete
Condition
Connotation
Conscience
Contradiction, Principle of
Conversion
Cosmogony
Cynics
Cyrenaics
Deduction
Definition
Denotation
Determinism
Dialectic, or Dialectics
Dichotomy
Dilemma
Division
Dream
Dualism
Duty
Dysteleology
Eclecticism
Ecstasy
Egoism
Eleatic School
Elis, Philosophical School of
Emanation
Empiricism
Enthymeme
Epistemology
Eretrian School of Philosophy
Esoteric
Eudaemonism
Extension
Fallacy (logic)
Fancy
Fatalism
Form
Golden Rule
Gymnosophists
Hearing
Hedonism
Heteronomy
Humanism
Hylozoism
Hypothesis
Hysteron-proteron
Idea
Idealism
Idiosyncrasy
Imagination
Imitation
Immanence
Immortality
Individualism
Induction
Infinite
Intellect
Introspection
Intuition
Ionian School of Philosophy
Instinct
Laughter
Libertarianism
Logos
Materialism
Megarian School of Philosophy
Meliorism
Metempsychosis
Microcosm
Mnemonics
Monad
Monism
Motive
Mysticism
Naturalism
Necessity
Neoplatonism
Neo-Pythagoreanism
Nominalism
Noûmenon
Object and Subject
Objectivism
Occasionalism
Ontology
Opinion
Organon
Oversoul
Palingenesis
Panentheism
Panpsychism
Parallelism, Psychophysical
Parsimony, Law of
Perception
Peripatetics
Personality
Pessimism
Petitio Principii
Phenomenon
Physiognomy
Platonic Love
Pleasure
Pluralism
Positivism
Pragmatism
Predicables
Predication
Pre-existence, Doctrine of
Presentationism
Probabilism
Psychophysics
Punishment
Quintessence
Rationalism
Realism
Reason
Recept
Relativity of Knowledge

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects* (*cont.*)

Reminiscence
Retro-cognition
Rigorism
Royal Society, The
Scepticism
Scholasticism
Secularism
Self
Sensationalism
Sneil
Societies, Learned
Solipsism
Sophists
Space and Time
Spheres, Music of the
Stoics
Subjectivism
Sublime
Summum Bonum
Syllogism
Syncretism
Synderesis
Synechism
Synthesis
Taoism
Taste
Teleology
Touch
Transcendentalism
Trilemma
Trivium
Utilitarianism
Vision
Weber's Law
Will

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies*

Abauzit, Firmin
Abelard, Peter
Abraham ibn Daud
Achillini, Alessandro
Adamson, Robert
Adelard (or Æthelard)
Aedesius
Aenesidemus
Aeschines
Agricola, Rodolphus
Agrippa
Albertus Magnus
Alcinous
Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
Alexander of Aphrodisias
Alexander of Hales
Algarotti, Francesco, count
Ammonius Hermiae
Ammonius Saccas
Anacharsis
Anatoli, Jacob
Anaxagoras
Anaxarchus
Anaxilaus
Anaximander
Anaximenes of Miletus
Andronicus of Rhodes
Annet, Peter
Anniceris
Antiochus of Ascalon
Antisthenes
Apollonius of Tyana
Apostolius, Michael
Arcesilaus
Archelaus of Miletus
Archytas
Aristippus
Aristo or Ariston of Chios
Aristotle
Aristoxenus of Tarentum
Arpasius
Ast, Georg Anton Friedrich
Athenodorus
Avempace
Avenarius, Richard Heinrich Ludwig
Averroes
Avicenna
Azais, Pierre Hyacinthe
Baader, Franz Xaver von
Bacon, Francis, Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans
Bacon, Roger
Bacon-thorpe (Bacon, Baco, Bacconius), John
Bailey, Samuel
Bain, Alexander
Baldwin, James Mark
Balfour, Robert
Ballanche, Pierre Simon
Bardili, Christoph Gottfried
Batteux, Charles
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb
Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie
Baxter, Andrew
Bayle, Pierre
Beck, Jakob Sigismund
Bekker, Balthasar
Beneke, Friedrich Eduard
Bentham, Jeremy
Bérard, Joseph Frédéric
Berkeley, George
Bernard of Chartres
Bias
Biel, Gabriel
Biffinger, Georg Bernhard
Bion of Borysthenes
Boetius (or Boethius), Anicius Manlius Severinus
Bolzano, Bernhard
Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambrose, vicomte de
Bonnet, Charles
Boström, Christoffer Jacob
Bouterwek, Friedrich
Brandis, Christian August
Brown, Thomas
Brucker, Johann Jakob
Bruno, Giordano
Büchner, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig
Buffier, Claude
Buhle, Johann Gottlieb
Buonafede, Appiano
Burgersdyk or Burgersdicius, Francis
Buridan, Jean
Butler, William Archer
Caird, Edward
Caird, John
Calderwood, Henry
Campanella, Tommaso
Carmichael, Gershom
Carneades
Caro, Elme Marie
Carrière, Moritz
Caso, John
Cebes (two)
Chalybäus, Heinrich Moritz
Champeaux, William of
Charron, Pierre
Chilon
Chrysanthius
Chrysippus
Chubb, Thomas
Clarke, Samuel
Clauberg, Johann
Cleanthes
Cleobulus
Clitomachus
Collier, Arthur
Collins, Anthony
Comte, Auguste
Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de
Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de
Confucius
Congreve, Richard
Cornutus, Lucius Annaeus

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cousin, Victor
Crantor
Crates (two)
Crates (of Mallus)
Cratippus
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham
Crichton, James
Critolaus
Crousaz, Jean Pierre de
Cudworth, Ralph
Cumberland, Richard
Damascius
Damiron, Jean Philibert
Demetrius (Cynic)
Democritus
Descartes, René
Dicaearchus
Diodorus Cronus
Diogenes, the Cynic
Diogenes Apolloniates
Diogenes Laërtius (or Laërtius Diogenes)
Dühring, Eugen Karl
Duns Scotus, John
Eberhard, Johann Augustus
Eckhart, Johannes
Empedocles
Epictetus
Epicurus
Erdmann, Johann Eduard
Erigena, Johannes Scotus
Eschenmayer, Adam Karl August von
Eubulides
Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
Euclid of Megara
Eudoxus of Cnidus
Eunapius
Eusebius of Myndus
Fārābi
Favorinus
Fechner, Gustav Theodor
Ferguson, Adam
Ferrari, Giuseppe
Ferri, Luigi
Ferrier, James Frederick
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Fichte, Immanuel Hermann von
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Ficino, Marsilio
Fischer, Ernst Kuno Berthold
Fludd, or Flud, Robert
Fortlage, Karl
Foucher, Simon
Fouillée, Alfred J. E.
Fox Morcillo, Sebastian
Francis of Mayrone
Fraser, Alexander Campbell
Fries, Jakob Friedrich
Frohschammer, Jakob
Fülleborn, Georg Gustav
Gabler, Georg Andreas
Galluppi, Pasquale
Gassendi (Gassend), Pierre
Gemistus Pletho, Georgius
George of Trebizond
Gérando, Marie Joseph de
Geulincx, Arnold
Gilbert de la Porrée
Gioberti, Vincenzo
Glanvill, or Glanvil, Joseph
Gomperz, Theodor
Gorgias
Green, Thomas Hill
Gurney, Edmund
Hamann, Johann Georg
Hamilton, Sir William
Hartley, David
Hartmann, Karl Robert Eduard von
Haym, Rudolf
Hecato of Rhodes
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Helvétius, Claude Adrien
Hemsterhuis, François
Henry of Ghent
Heraclitus
Herbart, Johann Friedrich
Hermias
Hierocles of Alexandria
Hinrichs, Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm
Hippasus of Metapontum
Hippias of Elis
Hippo
Hobbes, Thomas
Höffding, Harald
Huarte de San Juan
Hume, David
Hutcheson, Francis
Hypatia
Iamblichus
Ibn Gabirol
Ibn Tibbon (family)
Ibn Tufail
Isidore of Alexandria
Isidore of Seville
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
James, William
Janet, Paul
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon
Kames, Henry Home, lord
Kant, Immanuel
Kierkegaard, Sören Aaby
Kindi
Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich
Krug, Wilhelm Traugott
Laas, Ernst
Lacydes of Cyrene
Ladd, George Trumbull
Laffitte, Pierre
Lamettrie, Julien Offray de
Lange, Friedrich Albert
Laromiguière, Pierre
Latini, Brunetto
Lazarus, Moritz
Leibnitz (Leibniz), Gottfried Wilhelm
Leroux, Pierre
Leucippus
Lewes, George Henry
Libanius
Locke, John
Longinus, Cassius
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
Lull, or Lully, Raimon
Lysis of Tarentum
M'Cosh, James
Mach, Ernst
Mādhava Achārya
Maimon, Salomon
Maine de Biran, François-Pierre-Gonthier
Malebranche, Nicolas
Mandeville, Bernard de
Mansel, Henry Longueville
Manzolli, Pier Angelo
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
Marinus
Marion, Henri François
Martineau, James
Maximus of Smyrna
Maximus of Tyre
Mazzoni, Giacomo
Melissus of Samos
Mendelssohn, Moses
Menedemus
Mersenne, Marin
Metrocles
Metrodorus (five)
Meyr, Melchior
Michelet, Karl Ludwig
Mill, James
Mill, John Stuart
Moderatus of Gades
More, Henry
Morell, John Daniel
Morgan, Thomas
Münsterberg, Hugo
Musonius Rufus

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Myers, F. W. H.
Nemesius
Nettleship, Richard Lewis
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nifo, Agostino
Norris, John
Numenius
Occam, William of
Ocellus Lucanus
Olympiodorus
Panaetius
Parmenides of Elea
Patrizzi, Francesco
Paulsen, Friedrich
Peregrinus Proteus
Peter of Maricourt
Petrus Aureolus (Oriol)
Phaedo
Phanias
Pherecydes of Syros
Philo (Philo Judaeus)
Philo of Larissa
Philodemus
Philolaus
Philoponus, Joannes (John the Grammarian)
Philostratus
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, count
Pittacus
Planck, Karl Christian
Plato
Plotinus
Plutarch of Athens
Pomponazzi, Pietro
Porphyry
Porter, Noah
Porzio, Simone
Posidonius
Prantl, Karl von
Prel, Karl, Freiherr von
Price, Richard
Priscus
Proclus or Proculus
Prodicus of Ceos
Protagoras
Pyrrho of Elis
Pythagoras
Ramus, Petrus, or Pierre de la Ramée
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Félix
Reid, Thomas
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard
Renouvier, Charles Bernard
Ribot, Théodule Armand
Ritchie, David George
Ritter, Heinrich
Robertson, George Croom
Roscellinus
Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Ruge, Arnold
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de
Saisset, Emile Edmond
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Scot, Michael
Secrétan, Charles
Seven Wise Men of Greece, The
Sextus Empiricus
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of
Sidgwick, Henry
Siger de Brabant
Sigwart, Christoph Wilhelm von
Simplicius (of Cilicia)
Socrates
Spencer, Herbert
Speusippus
Spinoza, Baruch
Steffens, Henrik
Steinthal, Heymann
Stewart, Dugald
Stilpo (Stilpon)
Stirling, James Hutchison
Sully, James
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Syrianus
Taurellus, Nicolaus
Telesio, Bernardino
Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb
Thales of Miletus
Themistius
Theophrastus
Timon, of Phlius
Tindal, Matthew
Toland, John
Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt, comte de
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tucker, Abraham
Ueberweg, Friedrich
Ulrici, Hermann
Vacherot, Etienne
Vanini, Lucilio
Veitch, John
Vera, Augusto
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Vives, Juan Luis
Wallace, William
Ward, James
Whewell, William
Whichcote, or Whitchcote, Benjamin
Wilkinson, J. J. Garth
Wolff, Christian
Wollaston, William
Wright, Chauncey
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenocrates
Xenophanes
Zeller, Eduard
Zeno of Elea
Zeno of Sidon
Zeno of Tarsus

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Subjects*

Psychical Research
Apparitions
Automatic Writing
Automatism
Bibliomancy
Chiromancy
Clairvoyance
Cock Lane Ghost
Crystal-gazing
Death-warning
Fire-walking
Hallucination
Hauntings
Medium
Odylic Force
Palmistry
Poltergeist
Premonition
Rosicrucianism
Second Sight
Spiritualism
Subliminal Self
Suggestion
Table-turning
Telepathy
Trance

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Biographies*

Alexander the Paphlagonian
Artemidorus
Blavatsky, Helena
Cagliostro, Alessandro
Home, Daniel Dunglas

Physics

General

Science
Adhesion
Aether, or Ether
Aggregation
Barometer
Barometric Light
Capillary Action
Density
Diffusion
Dimension
Energetics
Energy
Gravitation
Hydrometer
Manometer
Matter
Model
Molecule
Perpetual Motion, or Perpetuum Mobile
Pneumatics
Polarity
Spherometer
Units, Physical

Sound

Sound
Acoustics
Gramophone
Hearing
Phonograph
Trumpet, Speaking and Hearing

Light

Light
Optics
Aberration
Absorption of Light
Achromatism
Actinometer
Aperture
Binocular Instrument
Calorescence
Camera Lucida
Camera Obscura
Caustic
Cinematograph
Colour
Diffraction of Light
Dispersion
Fluorescence
Heliostat
Illumination
Interference of Light
Kaleidoscope
Lantern
Lens
Magneto-Optics
Microscope
Mirror
Objective, or Object Glass
Phosphorescence
Photography
Photometry
Polarization of Light
Reflection of Light
Refraction
Shadow
Sky
Spectacles
Spectroscopy
Speculum
Stereoscope
Sun Copying, or Photo Copying
Vision

Heat

Heat
Calorimetry
Cold
Condensation of Gases
Conduction of Heat
Fusion
Hypsometer
Liquid Gases
Pyrometer
Radiation, Theory of
Radiometer
Thermodynamics
Thermometry
Vaporization

Magnetism

Magnetism
Magnetism, Terrestrial
Agonic Lines
Compass
Diamagnetism
Hysteresis
Inclinometer
Magnetograph
Magnetometer
Permeability, Magnetic
Permeameter

Electricity

Electricity
Atmospheric Electricity
Accumulator
Amperemeter or Ammeter
Armature
Battery
Conduction, Electric
Dielectric
Dynamo
Earth Currents
Electrical, or Electrostatic Machine
Electricity Supply
Electric Waves
Electrochemistry
Electrokinetics
Electrolysis
Electromagnetism
Electrometallurgy
Electrometer
Electron
Electrophorus
Electroplating
Electroscope
Electrostatics
Electrotyping
Fuze or Fuse
Galvanometer
Induction Coil
Leyden Jar, or Condenser
Lighting
Lightning Conductor
Meter, Electric
Motors, Electric
Ohmmeter
Oscillograph
Potentiometer
Power Transmission
Röntgen Rays
Telegraph
Telephone
Thermoelectricity
Transformers
Vacuum Tube
Voltmeter
Wattmeter
Wheatstone's Bridge

Weights and Measures

Weights and Measures
Acre
As
Auncel
Avoirdupois, or Averdupois
Balance
Barleycorn
Barrel
Bushel
Calibration
Carat
Caracate
Cyclometer
Demijohn
Fathom
Furlong
Gallon
Graduation
Hogshead
Hour-glass
Inch
Metric System
Morgen
Ounce
Peck
Pint
Pood
Pound
Rod
Standard
Talent
Weighing Machines

Biographies

Aepinus, F. U. T.
Aldini, Giovanni
Alhazen
Amontons, Guillaume
Ampère, A. M.
Anderson, John
Angström, A. J. and K. J.
Arago, D. F. J.
Arnaldus de Villa Nova
Arrhenius, S. A.
Atwood, George
Avogadro, Amedeo, conte de Quaregna
Ayrton, W. E.
Bache, Alexander Dallas
Baker, Henry
Beccaria, G. B.
Becquerel (family)
Bell, A. Graham
Biot, Jean Baptiste
Boyle, Robert
Brewster, Sir David
Cagniard de la Tour, C.
Canton, John
Carnot, Sadi N. L.
Cavallo, Tiberius
Claudet, A. F. J.
Clausius, Rudolf J. E.
Cornu, Marie Alfred
Coulomb, C. A.
Curie, Pierre
Daguerre, L. J. M.
Dallmeyer, John Henry
De la Rive, A. A.
Della Porta, G. Battista
Dollond, John
Duhamel, J. B.
Erman, Paul
Fahrenheit, G. D.
Fizeau, A. H. L.
Forbes, James David

Biographies (*cont.*)

Forman, Simon
Foucault, J. B. L.
Fraunhofer, J. von
Fresnel, Augustin J.
Geissler, Heinrich
Gibbs, J. W.
Gilbert or Gylberde, W.
Glaisher, James
Gray, Elisha
Grove, Sir William R.
Guericke, Otto von
Harris, Sir W. S.
Helmholtz, Hermann L. F. v.
Henry, Joseph
Hertz, Heinrich R.
Hooke, Robert
Hopkinson, John
Hughes, D. E.
Jablochkov, Paul
Joule, J. P.
Kater, Henry
Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron
Kirchhoff, G. R.
Konig, K. R.
Kundt, A. A. E. E.
Lambert, J. H.
Langley, S. P.
Lichtenberg, G. C.
Lodge, Sir Oliver J
Malus, E. L.
Mariotte, Edme
Marum, Martin van
Matteucci, Carlo
Maxwell, J. Clerk
Mayer, Julius R.
Melloni, Macedonio

Biographies (*cont.*)

Michell, John
Morse, S. F. B.
Musschenbroek, P. van
Neckam, A.
Nicholson, W.
Nicol, William
Niepce, J. Nicéphore
Nobili, Leopoldo
Nollet, Jean Antoine
Ohm, Georg Simon
Olmsted, Denison
Papin, Denis
Peltier, J. C. A.
Plateau, J. A. F.
Poggendorff, J. C.
Prévost, Pierre
Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, 3rd baron
Röntgen, W. K.
Rowland, Henry A.
Rumford, B. Thompson, count
Saussure, H. B. de
Siemens, E. Werner von
Stewart, Balfour
Swan, Sir Joseph W
Tait, Peter G.
Talbot, W. H Fox
Thomson, James
Torricelli, E.
Tyndall, John
Volta, Alessandro
Weber, W. E.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles
Wiedemann, G. H.
Young, Thomas

Religion and Theology

General

Religion
Theology

Agnosticism
Apologetics
Apotheosis
Anthropomorphism
Asceticism
Atheism
Deism
Devil
Dogma
Dogmatic Theology
Eschatology
Inspiration
Immortality
Miracle
Missions
Mysticism
Mythology
Pantheism
Theism
Theosophy

Doctrines and Terms: *General*

Absolution
Amen
Anathema
Antichrist
Antitype
Apostasy
Atonement
Attrition
Autocephalous
Baptism
Benediction
Catechism
Catechumen
Catholic
Celibacy
Chapel
Chiliasm
Church
Churching of Women
Commendation
Confession
Confirmation
Confirmation of Bishops
Congregation
Convent
Conversion
Creatianism and Traducianism
Creeds
Diocese
Enthusiasm
Establishment
Eucharist
Excommunication
Extreme Unction
Fasting
Glory
Grace
Hermeneutics
Hermit
Holy
Homiletics
Homily
Hospice
Interim
Martyr
Millennium
Mortuary
Necrology
Order, Holy
Pastoral Letter
Patron
Prayers for the Dead
Preaching
Predestination
Procession
Recusant
Regular
Relics
Reverend
Sacerdotalism
Sacrament
Sect
Secular
See
Sin
Sponsor
Syncellus
Synod
Theocracy
Tonsure
Venerable
Worship

HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY

Church History to the Council of Trent: *Subjects*

(See also REFORMATION)

Church History

Acephali
Agapetae
Annates
Apostle
Bagimond's Roll
Basel, Council of
Canon Law
Carthage, Synods of
Chalcedon, Council of
Chambre ardente
Christianity
Constance, Council of
Constantinople, Councils of
Council[1]
Decretals
Donation of Constantine
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction
Elvira, Synod of
Energia, or Energumens
Ephesus, Council of
Episcopacy
Fathers of the Church
Ferrara-Florence, Council of
Flagellants
Hussites
Hypostasis
Iconoclasts
Illuminati
Investiture
Laodicea, Synod of
Lateran Councils
Lector
Libellatici
Liber Diurnus
Liber Pontificalis
Limina Apostolorum
Lyons, Councils of
Melchites
Nazarenes
Neo-Caesarea, Synod of
Nicaea, Council of
Nimes, Councils of
Oecumenical
Patarenes
Peter's Pence
Pilgrim
Pilgrimage
Pisa, Council of
Provision
Robber Synod
Rota, Court of
Saragossa, Councils of
Sardica, Council of
Schism
Scillitan Martyrs
Tithes
Toledo, Councils of
Trent, Council of
Vienne, Council of
Westminster, Synods of

Heresies

Heresy

Abrahamites
Abstemii
Adamites
Adoptianism
Adventists, Second
Agnoetoe
Albigenses
Apostolici
Apotactites
Aquarii
Arabici
Arius
Artemon
Ascitans
Asterius of Cappadocia
Auxentius of Cappadocia
Azymites
Baphomet
Bogomils
Cathars
Docetae
Donatists
Ebionites
Gnosticism
Mandaeans
Manichaeism
Marcion and the Marcionite Churches
Monarchianism
Monophysites
Monothelites
Montanism
Nestorians
Ophites
Paulicians
Pelagius
Sabians
Waldenses

Saints

(For Apostles *see* § Bible)

Hagiology
Saint
Canonization

Adamnan
Adrian
Agatha
Agnes
Alban
Alphege (Ælfheah)
Ambrose
Anthony
Anthony of Padua
Antoninus
Athanasius
Augustine
Augustine (of Canterbury)
Barbara
Benedict of Nursia
Bernard
Bernardin of Siena
Blasius, or Blaise
Bonaventura
Boniface
Borgia, Francis
Borromeo, Carlo
Bridget
Bridget of Sweden
Bruno (c. 1030-1101)
Bruno of Querfurt
Catherine
Cecilia
Chad
Christopher
Chrysostom
Clara

[1] For councils not in this list see articles under place-names.

Saints (*cont.*)

Colman
Columba
Columban
Crispin and Crispinian
Cuthbert
Cyprian
David
Denis
Dominic
Edmund
Elizabeth
Eloi (Eligius)
Ephraem Syrus
Epiphanius
Felix of Valois
Fiacre
Fillan
Florian
Francis of Assisi
Francis of Paola
Francis of Sales
Geneviève
George
Gilbert of Sempringham
Giles
Gregory (Thaumaturgus)
Gregory of Nazianzus
Gregory of Nyssa
Helena
Hilarion
Hilarius
Hilarius of Arles
Hilda
Hildegard
Hubert
Hugh (three saints)
Januarius
Jerome
John of Beverley
John of the Cross
Kentigern
Kilian
Lawrence
Liguori, Alfonso Maria dei
Linus
Loyola, Ignatius of
Lucia, or Lucy
Malachy
Marcellinus
Margaret
Martin
Maurice
Maximus
Meletius of Antioch
Neri, Philip
Nicholas
Ninian
Notker
Pachomius
Patrick
Paulinus of Nola
Pelagia
Remigius
Richard of Wyche
Roch
Rupert
Sabas
Saint-Cyran
Sebastian
Sergius
Simeon Stylites
Swithun
Thecla
Theresa
Ursula
Valentine
Veronica
Vincent
Vincent de Paul
Vincent of Lerins
Vincent Ferrer
Vitus
Walpurgis
Willibrord
Xavier, Francisco de

Christian Documents

Abgar
Agrapha
Ambrosiaster
Apostolical Constitutions
Apostolic Canons
Apostolic Fathers
Aristides, Apology of
Benedictus
Clementine Literature
Didache, The
Diognetus, Epistle to
Dionysius Areopagiticus
Hermas, Shepherd of
Hippolytus, The Canons of
Imitation of Christ, The
Logia
Martyrology
Testamentum Domini

Religious Orders

Abbey
Friars
Monasticism
Monk
Nun

Ambrosians
Athos, Mount
Augustinian Canons
Augustinian Hermits
Augustinians
Beguines
Benedictines
Bethlehemites
Bollandists
Bridgebuilding Brotherhood
Bridgittines
Brothers of Common Life
Camaldulians
Capuchins
Carmelites
Carthusians
Celestines
Cenobites
Cerdonians
Cistercians
Clares, Poor
Cluny
Culdees
Dominicans
Franciscans
Fraticelli
Grandmontines
Hieronymites
Humiliati
Ignorantines
Jesuati
Jesuits
Lazarites
Lazarus, St, Order of
Maurists
Mechitharists
Mendicant Movement and Orders
Olivetans
Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the
Piarists
Premonstratensians
Saint John of Jerusalem
Sepulchre, Canons Regular of the Holy
Servites
Silvestrines
Templars
Tertiaries
Teutonic Order, The
Trappists
Trinitarians
Ursulines
Vallombrosians

Biographies (*see also* § *Saints*)

Abbon of Fleury
Abel, Thomas
Accolti, Pietro
Adalbert
Adam Scotus
Ado
Ælred
Aetius (the "Atheist")
Aidan
Ailly, Pierre d'
Alain de Lille
Alcock, John
Aleman, Louis
Alger of Liège
Amalric of Bena
Ambrose, Autpert
Ambrose the Camaldulian
Andrada, Diego de Paiva da
Anselm of Laon
Aphraates
Apollinaris the Younger
Aquila
Aquinas, Thomas
Arias Montano, Benito
Aristo of Pella
Arnobius the Elder
Arnobius the Younger
Arnold of Brescia
Arsenius
Arundel, Thomas
Asterius (c. 300)
Asterius (c. 400)
Athelm
Athenagoras
Audaeus
Badby, John
Baius, Michael
Balsham, Hugh de
Bardaisan
Bar-salibi, Jacob or Dionysius
Basil the Great
Basilides
Beaton, David
Benedict of Alignan
Benedict Biscop
Benno (of Meissen)
Berengarius
Bertold von Regensburg
Bilney, Thomas
Blois, Louis de
Bonner, Edmund
Bradwardine, Thomas
Cajetan, Cardinal
Campeggio, Lorenzo
Cano, Melchior
Capistrano, Giovanni di
Caresecchi, Pietro
Carpocrates
Carranza, Bartolomé
Cassander, George
Cassianus, Joannes Eremita
Celsus
Cerinthus
Chicheley, Henry
Clement of Alexandria
Clichtove, Josse van
Climax, John
Colet, John
Conecte, Thomas
Conrad of Marburg
Cusanus, Nicolaus
Cyril (apostle of the Slavs)
Cyril of Alexandria
Cyril of Jerusalem
Damiani, Pietro
Didymus
Dionysius Exiguus
Durand, Guillaume (c. 1230-1296)
Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334)
Elias of Cortona
Eunomius
Eusebius
Eusebius (bp. of Rome)
Eusebius (of Caesarea)
Eusebius (of Emesa)
Eusebius (of Nicomedia)
Eustathius (of Antioch)
Eutyches
Felix (bp.)
Felix of Urgella
Ferrar, Robert
Firmicus, Maternus Julius
Flavian I. (of Antioch)
Flavian II. (of Antioch

Religion and Theology

Church History to Council of Trent (*cont.*)

Biographies (*cont.*)

Flavian (of Constantinople)
Fleming, Richard
Gardiner, Stephen
Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann
George of Laodicea
Gerard (d. 1120)
Gerson, John
Gottschalk
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gregory the Illuminator
Groot, Gerhard
Grosseteste, Robert
Guibert of Nogent
Hegesippus
Henry of Lausanne
Heracleon
Hierax
Hilarius
Hildebert
Hincmar
Hippolytus
Hosius
Hosius, Stanislaus
Hrabanus Maurus
Hugh of St Cher
Hugh of St Victor
Huss, John
Ignatius
Irenaeus
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Jüterbogk
Jerome of Prague
Joachim of Floris
Jovinianus
Justin Martyr
Kilwardby, Robert
Lactantius Firmianus
Lanfranc
Laynez, Diego
Leo, Brother
Lucian (martyr)
Lucifer (bp of Cagliari)
Macedonius
Major, John
Marsh, Adam
Marsilius of Padua
Meletius of Lycopolis
Melito
Methodius
Milicz
Minucius Felix
Morone, Giovanni
Nestorius
Nicholas of Basel
Niem, Dietrich of
Noetus
Novatianus
Olopan
Origen
Orosius, Paulus
Pamphilus
Pantaenus
Papias
Paul of Samosata
Paulinus
Payne, Peter
Peter Lombard
Pierre de Castelnau
Pole, Reginald
Polycarp
Priscillian
Prosper of Aquitaine
Prudentius
Rabbûlâ
Radbertus Paschasius
Ratramnus
Raymond of Sabunde
Reuchlin, Johann
Richard of St Victor
Rufinus, Tyrannius
Ruysbroek, Jan van
Sabellius
Sadoleto, Jacopo
Salvian
Sedulius
Serapion
Severus, Sulpicius
Silas
Socrates (historian)
Sozomen
Sprenger, Jakob
Steuco, Agostino
Suso, Heinrich
Synesius
Tatian
Tauler, Johann
Taylor, Rowland
Tertullian
Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury)
Theodore of Mopsuestia
Theodoret
Theodulf
Theophylact
Thomas à Kempis
Thomas of Celano
Thomas of Margâ
Torquemada, Juan de
Torquemada, Thomas
Turner, William
Tyndale, William
Ulfilas
Valdes, Juan de
Valentinus and Valentinians
Vigilantius
Walafrid Strabo
Wesel, Johann Ruchrat von
Wessel, Johan
Whittlesea, William
Wilfrid
Wycliffe, John

Roman Catholic Church: *Subjects*

Roman Catholic Church
Allocution
Apocalypse, Knights of the
Auto da Fé
Bambino, il
Conclave
Concordat
Consistory
Curia Romana
Dispensation
Encyclical
Febronianism
Gallicanism
Immaculate Conception
In Coena Domini
Index Librorum Prohibitorum
Indulgence
Indult
Infallibility
Inquisition, The
Interdict
Jansenism
Jubilee Year
Limbus
Monsignor
Party Royal
Penance
Pistola, Synod of
Preconization
Purgatory
Quietism
Sacramentals
Sacred Heart
Stations of the Cross
Stigmatization
Supererogation
Syllabus
Transubstantiation
Ultramontanism
Unction
Vatican Council, The

Roman Catholic Church: *Biographies*

Abraham a Sancta Clara
Agreda, Maria Fernandez Coronel, Abbess of
Alacoque, Marguerite Marie
Alenio, Giulio
Alexandre, Noël
Allen, William
Allies, Thomas William
Alzog, Johann Baptist
Amiot, Jean Joseph Marie
Amort, Eusebius
Angelus Silesius
Aquaviva, Claudio
Arnauld (family)
Balmes, Jaime Luciano
Barbier, Louis, abbé de la Rivière
Bartoli, Daniello
Beaumont, Christophe de
Beckx, Pierre Jean
Bellarmine, Roberto Francesco Romolo
Bona, John
Boos, Martin
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne
Bourdaloue, Louis
Bourignon, Antoinette
Bridaine, Jacques
Bridgett, Thomas Edward
Bruté, Simon William Gabriel
Brzozowski, Thaddeus
Busenbaum, Hermann
Butler, Alban
Butler, Charles
Calmet, Antoine Augustin
Campion, Edmund
Cancer, Luis
Carroll, John
Carvajal, Luisa de
Cellier, Remy
Challoner, Richard
Cheverus, J. L. A. M. Lefebvre de
Coeffeteau, Nicolas
Corrigan, Michael Augustine
Courayer, Pierre François le
Cressy, Hugh Paulinus de
Cullen, Paul
Curci, Carlo Maria
Dalgairns, John Dobree
Damien, Father
Dens, Peter
Didon, Henri
Dobrizhoffer, Martin
Dominis, Marco Antonio de
Drane, Augusta Theodosia
Droste-Vischering, Clemens August, baron von
Dubois, Jean Antoine
Duchesne, Louis Marie Olivier
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert
Du Pin, Louis Ellies
Du Vergier de Hauranne, Jean
Ecchellensis, Abraham
Englefield, Sir Francis
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio
Ess, J. H. van
Faber, Frederick William
Feckenham, John
Fitzherbert, Thomas
Fléchier, Esprit
Fleury, Claude
Floyd, John
Fraysinous, Denis Antoine Luc, comte de
Freppel, Charles Emile
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
Geddes, Alexander
Germanus, Anastasius
Gibbons, James
Goldwell, Thomas
Goodman, Godfrey
Goslicki, Wawrzyniec
Granada, Luis de
Grandier, Urban
Gratry, A. J. A.
Guillon, M. N. S.
Guyon, J. M. B. de la Mothe
Guzmics, Izidór
Hay, George
Heath, Nicholas
Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Hefele, Karl Josef von
Helyot, Pierre
Hergenröther, Joseph von
Hermes, Georg
Honthein, J. N. von
Hope-Scott, James Robert
Huc, Evariste Régis
Hug, Johann Leonhard
Hughes, John
Ireland, John
Jahn, Johann
Jansen, Cornelius
Jogues, Isaac
Keane, John Joseph
La Chaise, François de
Lacordaire, Jean B. H.
Lamennais, H. F. R. de
La Salle, St Jean Baptiste de
Lavigerie, C. M. A.
Leon, Luis Ponce de
Lobo, Jeronimo
Loisy, Alfred Firmin
Mabillon, John
McCloskey, John
Machale, John
Manning, Henry Edward
Mascaron, Jules
Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Migne, Jacques Paul
Molina, Luis
Molinos, Miguel de
Morin, Jean
Newman, John Henry
Nicole, Pierre
Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio
Ogilvie, John
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe
Paez, Pedro
Palafox de Mendoza, J. de

Roman Catholic Church: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Pallavicino, Pietro Sforza
Paris, François de
Parsons, Robert
Pascal, Jacqueline
Passaglia, Carlo
Perrone, Giovanni
Petau, Denys
Plunket, Oliver
Quesnel, Pasquier
Rancé, A. J le Bouthillier de
Renaudot, Eusèbe
Ribadeneira, Pedro A.
Ricci, Matteo
Ricci, Edmund Ignatius
Rock, Daniel
Sanders, Nicholas
Sarpi, Paolo
Schall, Johann Adam von
Schoppe, Caspar
Spinola, Cristoval Rojas de
Strossmayer, Joseph George
Suarez, Francisco
Swetchine, Madame
Tencin, Pierre Guérin de
Tillemont, S. le Nain de
Tyrrell, George
Ullathorne, William Bernard
Vaughan, Herbert
Wadding, Luke
Ward, William George
Wilberforce, Robert Isaac
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen

Eastern Churches: *Subjects*

Abyssinian Church
Acoemeti
Armenian Church
Basilian Monks
Copts
Cyprus, Church of
Hesychasts
Jacobite Church
Jerusalem, Synod of
Maronites
Orthodox Eastern Church
Synaxarium

Eastern Churches: *Biographies*

Ambrose (archbp. of Moscow)
Anthim the Iberian
Arethas
Arsenius Autorianus
Celsisias, Nicolaus
Dionysius Telmaharensis
Frumentius
Gennadius II.
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Edessa
Jacob of Serûgh
John of Asia (or of Ephesus)
John of Damascus
Leontius (of Byzantium)
Lucaris, Cyrillos
Mogila, Peter
Palamas, Gregorius
Philoxenus of Mabbog
Photius
Platon, Levshin
Procopius of Gaza
Stephen bar Sûdhaite
Symeon Metaphrastes

Reformation: *Subjects*

Reformation, The
Abecedarians
Adiaphorists
Anabaptists
Antinomians
Augsburg, Confession of
Basel, Confession of
Concord, Book of
Davidists
Heidelberg Catechism, The
Helvetic Confessions
Libertines
Marburg, Colloquy of
Poissy, Colloquy of
Reformed Churches
Sacramentarians

Reformation: *Biographies*

Aconcio, Giacomo
Agricola, Johannes
Alex, Alexander
Amsdorf, Nicolaus von
Aquila, Caspar
Arminius, Jacobus
Askew, Anne
Aurifaber (family)
Aylmer, John
Barnes, Robert
Beza, Theodore
Blandrata, Giorgio
Bradford, John
Brenz, Johann
Bucer, Martin
Buckholdt, Johann
Bugenhagen, Johann
Bullinger, Heinrich
Calvin, John
Capito, Wolfgang
Carlstadt (Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein)
Chemnitz, Martin
Cochlaeus, Johann
Craig, John
Cranmer, Thomas
Dolet, Etienne
Eber, Paul
Eck, Johann Maler
Emser, Jerome or Hieronymus
Erasmus, Desiderius
Erastus, Thomas
Erskine, John (of Dun)
Faber, Basil
Faber, Fabri or Fabry, Jacobus
Faber or Lefèvre, Johann
Farel, Guillaume
Fisher, John
Flacius, Matthias
Fox, Edward
Franck, Sebastian
Frith, John
Grynaeus, Simon
Haetzer, Ludwig
Haller, Berthold
Haliburton, James
Hamilton, Patrick
Heresen, Povl
Hofmann, Melchior
Hooper, John
Hotman, François
Jonas, Justus
Joris, David
Jud, Leo
Knipperdollinck, Bernt
Knox, John
Lambert, Francis
Lambert, John
Latimer, Hugh
Luther, Martin
Macalpine, John
Melanchthon, Philipp
Menius, Justus
Menno Simons
Mutian, Konrad
Myconius, Friedrich
Myconius, Oswald
Ochino, Bernardino
Oecolampadius, John
Osiander, Andreas
Paleario, Aonio
Parker, Matthew
Pellicanus, Conrad
Pont, Robert
Ridley, Nicholas
Row, John
Sadolet, Jörgen
Saravia, Adrian
Schwenkfeld, Kaspar
Servetus, Michael
Socinus
Spalatin, George
Tausen, Hans
Tetzel, Johann
Ursinus, Zacharias
Vermigli, Pietro Martire
Wishart, George
Zwingli, Huldreich

Church of England: *Subjects*

(Including the Episcopal Church of Scotland)

England, The Church of
Ireland, Church of
Scotland, Episcopal Church in
Anglican Communion
Arches, Court of
Bangorian Controversy
Church Army
Church Congress
Consistory Courts
Convocation
Covley Fathers
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Keswick Convention
Lambeth Conferences
Laymen, Houses of
Lincoln Judgment, The
Low Churchman
Marprelate Controversy
Prayer, Book of Common
Prolocutor
Puritanism
Sion College
Sisterhoods

Church of England: *Biographies*

Abbot, George (1562-1633)
Abbot, George (1603-1648)
Abbot, Robert
Abbott, Edwin Abbott
Adams, Thomas
Adamson, Patrick
Airay, Henry
Aldrich, Henry
Alexander, William
Alford, Henry
Allen, John
Andrewes, Lancelot
Balguy, John
Ball, John
Bampton, John
Bancroft, Richard
Barnett, Samuel Augustus
Barrington, Shute
Bastwick, John
Bedell, William
Beeching, Henry Charles
Bell, Andrew
Benson, Edward White
Bickersteth, Edward
Bingham, Joseph
Blomfield, Charles James
Blunt, John Henry
Blunt, John James
Bradley, George Granville
Brady, Nicholas
Bray, Thomas
Bridgewater, Francis Henry Egerton, 8th earl of
Broughton, Hugh
Brown, William Laurence
Browne, Edward Harold
Browne, Peter
Buchanan, Claudius
Buckeridge, John
Bull, George
Burgess, Thomas
Burgon, John William
Burnet, Thomas
Butler, George
Butler, Joseph
Cardwell, Edward
Cave, William
Chaderton, Laurence
Chillingworth, William
Church, Richard William
Colenso, John William
Compton, Henry
Conybeare, William John
Copleston, Edward
Cosin, John
Cotton, George Edward Lynch
Cox, Richard
Crowley, Robert
Crowther, Samuel Adjai
Cureton, William
Curwen, Hugh

Religion and Theology

Church of England: *Biographies (cont.)*

Davidson, Randall Thomas
Davies, Richard
Denison, George Anthony
Derham, William
Dodd, William
Dolben, John
Dolling, R. W. R.
Douglas, John
Eachard, John
Earle, John
Edwards, Henry Thomas
Evanson, Edward
Ewing, Alexander
Farrar, Frederic William
Featley, Daniel
Fell, John
Ferrar, Nicholas
Fiddes, Richard
Field, Frederick
Fleetwood, William
Fletcher, John William
Forbes, Alexander Penrose
Fowler, Edward
Fraser, James
Frewen, Accepted
Fulke, William
Gataker, Thomas
Gibson, Edmund
Gilpin, Bernard
Gleig, George
Gobat, Samuel
Godwin, Francis
Gore, Charles
Goulburn, Edward Meyrick
Grabe, John Ernest
Gray, Robert
Grindal, Edmund
Gunning, Peter
Hacket, John
Hales, John
Hammond, Henry
Hampden, Renn Dickson
Hannington, James
Harsnett, Samuel
Hatch, Edwin
Hawels, Hugh Reginald
Hedley, John
Hervey, James
Hickeringill, Edmund
Hickes, George
Hill, Rowland
Hoadly, Benjamin
Hody, Humphrey
Hook, Walter Farquhar
Horne, George
Horne, Thomas Hartwell
Horsley, Samuel
Hort, Fenton John Anthony
How, William Walsham
Howson, John S.
Hulse, John
Humphrey, Lawrence
Ireland, John
Jackson, Cyril
Jackson, Thomas
Jebb, John
Jewel, John
Jones, William
Jortin, John
Juxon, William
Keble, John
Keith, George
Ken, Thomas
Kennett, White
Kennicott, Benjamin
King, Edward
King, William
Law, William
Leathes, Stanley
Lee, James Prince
Leighton, Robert
Leslie, Charles
Liddon, Henry Parry
Lightfoot, John
Lightfoot, Joseph Barber
Lloyd, William
Longley, Charles Thomas
Lowth, Robert
Lyte, Henry Francis
McNeile, Hugh
MacColl, Malcolm
Magee, William
Magee, William Connor
Manners-Sutton, Charles
Mant, Richard
Markham, William
Marsh, Herbert
Marsh, Narcissus
Martyn, Henry
Matthew, Tobias
Maurice, J. F. Denison
May, William
Mews, Peter
Middleton, Conyers
Mill, John
Milner, Joseph
Moberly, George
Moberly, Robert Campbell
Montagu, or Mountague, Richard
Morley, George
Morton, Thomas
Mozley, James Bowling
Mozley, Thomas
Neale, John Mason
Nolle, Richard
Nelson, Robert
Newton, John
Nowell, Alexander
Paley, William
Parker, Samuel
Patrick, Simon
Patteson, John Coleridge
Pearson, John
Perne, Andrew
Phillpotts, Henry
Plumptre, Edward Hayes
Pococke, Edward
Porteus, Beilby
Potter, John
Preston, John
Prideaux, Humphrey
Pusey, Edward Bouverie
Rainolds, John
Rawlinson, Richard
Richmond, Legh
Ridding, George
Robertson, Frederick William
Rogers, John
Rose, Hugh James
Ryle, John Charles
Sancroft, William
Sanderson, Robert
Secker, Thomas
Selwyn, George Augustus
Sewell, William
Sharp, John
Sheldon, Gilbert
Sherlock, Thomas
Sherlock, William
Shipley, Jonathan
Simeon, Charles
South, Robert
Spenser, John
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn
Stanley, Edward
Sterne, Richard
Stillingfleet, Edward
Sumner, Charles Richard
Sumner, John Bird
Tait, Archibald Campbell
Taylor, Jeremy
Temple, Frederick
Tenison, Thomas
Thomson, William
Tillotson, John
Toplady, Augustus Montague
Trelawny, Sir Jonathan
Trench, Richard Chenevix
Usher, James
Vaughan, Charles John
Venn, Henry
Wace, Henry
Wake, William
Walton, Brian
Warburton, William
Ward, Seth
Watson, Richard
Westcott, Brooke Foss
Whately, Richard
White, Thomas
Whitgift, John
Wilberforce, Samuel
Wilkins, John
Williams, Rowland
Wilson, Thomas
Wolff, Joseph
Wordsworth, Charles
Wordsworth, Christopher

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed): *Subjects*

Dort, Synod of
Doukhobors
Evangelical Church Conference
Familists
German Catholics
Gustavus Adolphus Union
Lutherans
Moravian Brethren
Mennonites
Muckers
Old Catholics
Pietism
Protestant
Protestantenverein
Remonstrants
Skoptsi
Spanish Reformed Church

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed): *Biographies*

Abbadie, Jakob
Adam, Melchior
Allix, Pierre
Alting, Johann Heinrich
Ammon, Christoph Friedrich von
Amyraut, Moses
Arndt, Johann
Arnold, Gottfried
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'
Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich
Basnage, Jacques
Baumgarten, Michael
Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O.
Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Beausobre, Isaac de
Bengel, Johann Albrecht
Beyschlag, Willibald
Bochmc, Jakob
Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb
Buddeus, Johann Franz
Calixtus, Georg
Calovius, Abraham
Chauvin, Etienne
Claude, Jean
Cocceius, Johannes
Coquerel, A. J.
Coquerel, A. L. C.
Court, Antoine
Crusius, Christian August
Daillé, Jean
Daub, Karl
Diodati, Giovanni
Dippel, Johann Konrad
Döllinger, J. J. I. von
Dorner, Isaac August
Drelincourt, Charles
Ebrard, J. H. A.
Egede, Hans
Engelhardt, J. G. V.
Episcopius, Simon
Ernesti, Johann August
Fliedner, Theodor
Francke, August Hermann
Friedrich, Johann
Frommel, Gaston
Gabler, Johann Philipp
Gallars, Nicolas des
Gaussen, F. S. R. L.
Gavazzi, Alessandro
Gerhard, Johann
Gichtel, Johann Georg
Gieseler, Johann Karl Ludwig
Glassius, Salomo
Godet, Frédéric Louis
Gomarus, Franz
Gossner, Johannes E.
Grynaeus, Johann Jakob
Guericke, Heinrich E. F.
Gützlaff, Karl F. A.
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf
Hahn, August
Harless, G. C. A. von
Harms, Claus
Harnack, Adolf
Hase, Karl August von
Hauge, Hans Nielsen
Hausrath, Adolph
Heidegger, Johann Heinrich
Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm
Henke, Heinrich P. K.
Herzog, Johann Jakob
Hilgenfeld, A. B. C.
Hofmann, J. C. K. von
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus
Holsten, K. C. J.
Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius
Huber, Johann Nepomuk
Hutter, Leonhard
Jablonski, Daniel Ernst
Junius, Franz (2)
Jurieu, Pierre
Kahnis, K. F. A.
Keim, Karl Theodor
Kerckhoven, J. P. van den
Kruminacher, Friedrich A.
Kuenen, Abraham
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich
La Badie, Jean de
Lange, Johann Peter

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed): *Biographies (cont.)*

Langen, Joseph
La Place, Josué de
Laurentius, Paul
Lechler, Gotthard Victor
Le Clerc, Jean
Lenfant, Jacques
Limborch, Philipp van
Lipsius, Richard Adelbert
Löhe, Johann K. W.
Lücke, Gottfried C. F.
Luthardt, Christoph Ernst
Marheineke, Philip Konrad
Martensen, Hans Lassen
Merx, Adalbert
Meyer, Heinrich A. W.
Möhler, Johann Adam
Monod, Adolphe
Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von
Müller, Julius
Neander, J. A. W.
Neff, Felix
Nicholas, Henry
Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel
Oberlin, Jean Frédéric
Oehler, Gustav Friedrich
Oetinger, Friedrich Christoph
Olshausen, Hermann
Oosterzee, Jan Jacob van
Orelli Hans Konrad von
Ostervald, Jean Frédéric
Paulus, H. E. G.
Pfleiderer, Otto
Planck, Gottlieb Jakob
Pressensé, Edmond Dehault de
Rabaut, Paul
Reinkens, Joseph Hubert
Reusch, Franz Heinrich
Reuss, Edouard G. E.
Réville, Albert
Riehm, Eduard K. A.
Ritschl, Albrecht
Rothe, Richard
Sabatier, Louis Auguste
Schenkel, Daniel
Scholten, Jan Hendrik
Schultz, Hermann
Schürer, Emil
Schwarz, Christian Friedrich
Schwarz, Karl
Schwegler, Albert
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb
Spener, Philipp Jakob
Spitta, Friedrich
Stade, Bernhard
Stier, Rudolf Ewald
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Teller, Wilhelm Abraham
Tersteegen, Gerhard
Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.
Tiele, Cornelis Petrus
Turretin or Turretini
Ullmann, Karl
Vatke, J. K. Wilhelm
Voetius, Gysbertus
Vossius, Gerhard Johann
Walch, Johann Georg
Wegscheider, J. A. L.
Weiss, Bernhard
Weiss, Christian Hermann
Weizsäcker, Karl
Wendt, Hans Hinrich
Wetstein, Johann Jakob
Winer, Georg Benedikt
Witsius, Hermann
Wuttke, Karl Friedrich A.
Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig

Free Churches: *Subjects*

(British Empire and United States, including the Established Church of Scotland)

Agapemonites
Baptists
Bible Christians
Boys' Brigade
Calvinistic Methodists
Cameronians
Catholic Apostolic Church, The
Christadelphians
Christian Catholic Church
Christian Connection
Christian Endeavour Societies
Christian Science
Common Order, Book of
Congregationalism
Disciples of Christ
Dissenter
Evangelical Alliance
Evangelical Association
Evangelical Union
Free Baptists, or Free-will Baptists
Free Church Federation
Free Church of England
Free Church of Scotland
Friends, Society of
German Baptist Brethren, or German Brethren (U.S.A.)
German Evangelical Synod of North America
Glasites
Great Awakening
Halfway Covenant
Humanitarians
Independents
Institutional Church
Koreshian Ecclesia, The
Labour Church, The
Luther League
Manse
Methodism
Methodist New Connexion
Moderator
Mormons
New Jerusalem Church
Nonconformist
Peculiar People
Philadelphians
Plymouth Brethren
Presbyterianism
Primitive Methodist Church, The
Protestant Episcopal Church
Quakers
Raters
Reformed Church in America
Reformed Church in U.S.A. (German)
Reformed Episcopal Church
Regium Donum
River Brethren
Salvation Army
Scotland, Church of.
Shakers
Unitarianism
United Brethren in Christ
United Free Church of Scotland
United Methodist Church
United Methodist Free Churches
United Presbyterian Church
Universalist Church
Wesleyan Methodist Church
Young Men's Christian Associations

Free Churches: *Biographies*

Abernethy, John
Ainsworth, Henry
Albright, Jacob
Alexander, Archibald
Alexander, William Lindsay
Alleine, Joseph
Alleine, Richard
Allen, Henry
Alsop, Vincent
Ambrose, Isaac
Ames, William
Asbury, Francis
Bacon, Leonard
Baillie, Robert
Ballou, Hosea
Barclay, John
Barclay, Robert
Barnes, Albert
Barrowe, Henry
Bates, William
Baxter, Richard
Beecher, Henry Ward
Beecher, Lyman
Bellamy, Joseph
Bellows, H. Whitney
Belsham, Thomas
Benson, George
Berry, Charles Albert
Biddle, John
Binney, Thomas
Blaikie, William Garden
Blair, Hugh
Boardman, George Dana
Bogue, David
Bonar, Horatius
Booth, William
Boston, Thomas
Boyd, Zachary
Brace, Charles Loring
Brainerd, David
Brooks, Phillips
Brothers, Richard
Brown, John (d. 1787
Brown, John (d. 1858)
Browne, Robert
Brownson, Orestes Augustus
Bruce, Alexander Balmain
Buchan, Elspeth
Bunting, Jabez
Bunyan, John
Burder, George
Burgess, Daniel
Burroughs, George
Bushnell, Horace
Byles, Mather
Cairns, John
Calamy, Edmund (1600-1666)
Calamy, Edmund (1671-1732)
Calderwood, David
Cameron, John
Cameron, Richard
Campbell, Alexander
Campbell, George
Campbell, John McLeod
Campbell, Reginald John
Candlish, Robert Smith
Cant, Andrew
Cargill, Donald
Carlyle, Alexander
Carpenter, Lant
Carstares, William
Cartwright, Peter
Cartwright, Thomas
Caryl, Joseph
Chalmers, James
Chalmers, Thomas
Chandler, Samuel
Channing, William Ellery
Charles, Thomas
Chauncy, Charles
Clark, Francis Edward
Clarke, Adam
Clarke, James Freeman
Clifford, John
Coke, Thomas
Colyer, Robert
Cotton, John
Cox, Samuel
Cox, Samuel Hanson
Crosby, Howard
Cunningham, William
Dale, Robert William
Davies, David Charles
Davis, Andrew Jackson
Dawson, George
Deems, Charles Force
Dexter, Henry Martyn
Doane, George Washington
Doddridge, Philip
Dow, Lorenzo
Dowie, John Alexander
Drew, Samuel
Drummond, Henry (d. 1860)
Drummond, Henry (d. 1897)
Duff, Alexander
Dwight, Timothy
Edwards, Bela Bates
Edwards, Jonathan
Edwards, Lewis
Edwards, Thomas Charles
Elias, John
Eliot, John
Ellis, William
Emlyn, Thomas
Emmons, Nathanael
Erskine, Ebenezer
Erskine, John
Erskine, Ralph
Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen
Etheridge, John Wesley

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Religion and Theology

Free Churches: *Biographies (cont.)*

Evans, Christmas
Evans, Evan Herber
Everett, Charles Carroll
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin
Fenner, Dudley
Field, Henry Martyn
Fisk, Wilbur
Flavel, John
Flint, Robert
Flint, Timothy
Forsyth, Peter Taylor
Foster, John
Fox, George
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Fuller, Andrew
Gale, Theophilus
Gee, Thomas
Gib, Adam
Gill, John
Gillespie, George
Gillespie, Thomas
Gladden, Washington
Glas, John
Goodwin, John
Goodwin, Thomas
Gorton, Samuel
Green, William Henry
Greenwood, John
Guthrie, Thomas
Haldane, James Alexander
Haldane, Robert
Hall, Christopher Newman
Hall, Robert
Halyburton, Thomas
Harris, Thomas Lake
Hawks, Francis Lister
Henderson, Alexander
Henderson, Ebenezer
Henry, Matthew
Hicks, Elias
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Hobart, John Henry
Hodge, Charles
Hooker, Thomas
Hopkins, Mark
Hopkins, Samuel
Horton, Robert Forman
Howe, John
Hughes, Hugh Price
Huntingdon, Selina Hastings, countess of
Huntington, Frederic Dan
Hurst, John Fletcher
Hutchinson, Anne
Irving, Edward
James, John Angell
Jay, William
Judd, Sylvester
Judson, Adoniram
Kilham, Alexander
Lardner, Nathaniel
Lee, Ann
Legate, Bartholomew
Leigh, Edward
Leland, John
Lilburne, John
Lindsey, Theophilus
McCheyne, Robert Murray
McClintock, John
McGiffert, Arthur Cushman
Macennal, Alexander
Macleod, Norman
Maitland, Edward
Manton, Thomas
Marshall, Stephen
Marshman, Joshua
Mason, Francis
Mather, Increase
Mather, Richard
Matheson, George
Mayhew, Jonathan
Meadie, William
Medhurst, Walter Henry
Melville, Andrew
Miall, Edward
Miller, William
Milligan, William
Moffat, Robert
Moody, Dwight Lyman
Morrison, Robert
Muggleton, Lodowicke
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior
Muhlenberg, J. P. Gabriel
Muhlenberg, William Augustus
Müller, George
Nayler, James
Nevin, John Williamson
Newcomen, Matthew
Nott, Eliphalet
Orton, Job
Owen, John
Oxenbridge, John
Palmer, Ray
Park, Edwards Amasa
Parker, Joseph
Parker, Theodore
Paton, John Brown
Patton, Francis Landey
Payson, Edward
Peabody, Andrew Preston
Peden, Alexander
Penry, John
Phelps, Austin
Philip, John
Poole, Matthew
Potter, Alonzo
Potter, Henry Codman
Pratt, Orson
Punshon, William Morley
Rainy, Robert
Reed, Andrew
Rees, Thomas
Rigg, James Harrison
Robertson, William Bruce
Robinson, John
Rogers, Henry
Rollock, Robert
Rous, Francis
Savage, Minot Judson
Schaff, Philip
Seabury, Samuel
Sharp, James
Shedd, William Greenough Thayer
Sheldon, C. Monroe
Simpson, Matthew
Smith, George Adam
Smith, Henry Boynton
Smith, Henry Preserved
Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Smyth (or Smith), John
Southcott, Joanna
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon
Steele, Anne
Stiles, Ezra
Storrs, Richard Salter
Story, Robert Herbert
Stoughton, John
Swing, David
Talmage, Thomas de Witt
Taylor, Nathaniel William
Torrey, R. Archer
Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux
Tryon, Thomas
Tulloch, John
Wayland, Francis
Wesley (family)
Wesley, John
Whiston, William
White, Joseph Blanco
Whitefield, George
Whitman, Marcus
Whyte, Alexander
Wigglesworth, Michael
Williams, John
Winebrenner, John
Witherspoon, John
Woods, Leonard
Woolman, John
Woolston, Thomas
Wylie, Alexander
Young, Brigham

Ecclesiastical Offices

Abbess
Abbot
Abbreviators
Acolyte
Advocatus Diaboli
Agapetus
Almoner
Archbishop
Archdeacon
Archimandrite
Archpriest
Bishop
Canon
Canoness
Cardinal
Chaplain
Chapter
Churchwarden
Clergy
Clerk
Confessor
Curate
Deacon
Deaconess
Dean
Elder
Exarch
Exorcist
Hierarchy
Incumbent
Installation
Lay
Legate
Metropolitan
Minister
Neophyte
Novice
Nuncio
Official
Patriarch
Peculiar
Penitentiary
Pope
Prebendary
Precentor
Prelate
Primate
Presbyter
Prior
Rector
Sexton
Suffragan
Superintendent
Verger
Vicar

Ecclesiology

(Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments)

(See also ART § *Architecture*)

Ablution
Acerra
Agape
Agnus Dei
Alb
Almuce
Altar
Amice
Ampulla
Angelus
Aspergeo
Beatification
Bidding-prayer
Biretta
Black Veil
Breviary
Calvary
Cassock
Chalice
Chant
Chantry
Chasuble
Chimere
Chrism
Ciborium
Confessional
Consuetudinary
Cope
Corporal
Cowl
Credence
Cross and Crucifixion
Crozier
Dalmatic
Dedication
Diptych
Dirge
Dossal
Doxology
Faldstool
Font
Frankincense
Golden Rose
Gradual
Holy Water
Hours, Canonical
Housel
Hymns
Icon
Image
Kyrie
Lamb
Laud
Lavabo
Lection, Lectionary
Lights, Ceremonial use of
Litany
Liturgy
Maniple
Matins
Miserere
Missal
Mitre
Monstrance
Morse
Oblation
Offertory
Oratory
Orphrey
Pallium or Pall
Pastoral Staff
Paten
Pax
Pectoral
Penitential
Pew
Procession Path
Requiem
Reredos
Retable

Ecclesiology *(cont.)*

Ritual
Rochet
Rood
Rosary
Rubric
Sacrarium
Shrine
Soutane
Stole
Surplice
Symbol
Tenebrae
Thurible
Tiara
Tunicle
Vespers
Vestments
Viaticum
Vigil

Ecclesiastical Seasons

Advent
All Saints
All Souls Day
Annunciation
Ascension, Feast of the
Ash-Wednesday
Assumption, Feast of
Candlemas
Carnival
Christmas
Corpus Christi, Feast of
Easter
Ember Days and Ember Weeks
Epiphany, Feast of
Feasts and Festivals
Good Friday
Holy Week
Hours, Canonical
Innocents' Day
Kermesse
Lent
Low Sunday
Maundy Thursday
New Year's Day
Palm Sunday
Passion Week
Rogation Days
Shrove Tuesday
Trinity Sunday
Vigil
Whitsunday, or Pentecost

BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM—

Subjects

(See also GEOGRAPHY § *Palestine*)

Bible
Bible, English
Aaron
Abaddon
Abednego
Abel
Abiathar
Abigail
Abijah
Abimelech
Abner
Abraham
Absalom
Abyss
Accommodation
Aceldama
Achiacharus
Acts of the Apostles
Adam
Adonijah
Ahab
Ahasuerus
Ahaz
Ahaziah
Ahithophel
Alpha and Omega
Amalekites
Ammonites
Amorites
Amos
Ananias
Andrew
Angel
Antilegomena
Apocalypse
Apocalyptic Literature
Apocryphal Literature
Apollos
Apollyon
Apostle
Archelaus (king of Judaea)
Ark
Armageddon
Asa
Asher
Athaliah
Azariah
Babylonian Captivity
Balaam
Barnabas (Epistle and Gospel of)
Bartholomew
Baruch
Beelzebub
Behemoth
Benjamin
Bible Societies
Cain
Caleb
Calf, The Golden
Canaan, Canaanites
Canticles
Chaldee
Cherubim
Christ
Chronicles, Books of
Colossians, Epistle to the
Concordance
Corinthians, Epistles to the
Cush
Dan
Daniel
Deborah
Decalogue
Delilah
Deluge, The
Deuteronomy
Ecclesiastes
Ecclesiasticus
Eden
Edom
Ehud
Eli
Elijah
Elisha
Emmanuel
Enoch
Enoch, Book of
Ephesians, Epistle to the
Ephod
Ephraim
Esau
Esther
Eve
Exodus, Book of
Exodus, The (of the Israelites)
Ezekiel
Ezra
Ezra, Third Book of
Ezra, Fourth Book of
Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of
Felix, Antonius
Gabriel
Gad (prophet)
Galatians, Epistle to the
Galilee
Gamaliel
Genesis
Gentile
Gibeonites
Gideon
Gog
Goliath
Gomer
Gospel
Habakkuk
Haggai
Ham
Hebrews, Epistle to the
Herodians
Hexapla
Hexateuch
Hezekiah
High Place
Hittites
Hivites
Hosanna
Hosea
Hoshea
Isaac
Isaiah
Isaiah, Ascension of
Ishmael
Israel
Issachar
Jacob
Jacob's Well
James
James, Epistle of
Japheth
Jashar, Book of
Jehoiachin
Jehoiakim
Jehoram, or Joram
Jehoshaphat
Jehovah
Jehu
Jephthah
Jerahmeel
Jeremiah
Jeremy, Epistle of
Jeroboam (two)
Jerusalem
Jesus Christ
Jethro
Jezebel
Joab
Joash, or Jehoash (two)
Job
Joel
John, St
John (the Baptist)
John, The Epistles of
John, Gospel of St
Jonah
Jonathan
Joseph
Joseph (husband of Mary)
Joseph, of Arimathaea
Joshua, Book of
Josiah
Jubilee, Year of
Jubilees, Book of
Judas Iscariot
Jude, The General Epistle of
Judges, The Books of
Judith, The Book of
Kenites
Kings, Books of
Lamech
Lamentations
Lazarus
Leviathan
Levites
Leviticus
Libertines, Synagogue of the
Lot
Lucifer
Luke, St
Luke, Gospel of St
Lysanias
Maccabees, Books of
Malachi
Mammon
Manasseh
Manasseh (tribe)
Manasses, Prayer of
Mark, St
Mark, Gospel of St
Mary (The Mother of Jesus)
Mary Magdalene
Matthew, St
Matthew, Gospel of St
Matthias
Melchizedek
Menahem
Messiah
Methuselah
Micah (prophet)
Micah (of Ephraim)
Michael (archangel)
Midian
Mizraim
Moab
Moloch
Moses
Moses, Assumption of
Nahum
Naphtali
Nathanael
Nazarite
Nehemiah
Nethinim
Nimrod
Noah
Numbers, Book of
Obadiah
Omri
Othniel
Palestine
Paradise
Passover
Pastoral Epistles
Paul, St
Pentateuch
Pentecost
Peshitto
Peter, St
Peter, Epistles of
Pharisees
Philemon, Epistle to
Philip
Philip (the Evangelist)
Philippians, Epistle to the
Philistines
Pilate, Pontius
Polyglott
Prophet
Proverbs, Book of
Psalms, Book of
Raphael
Rechabites
Rehoboam
Remphan
Reuben
Revelation, Book of
Romans, Epistle to the
Ruth, Book of
Sabbath
Sadducees

Religion and Theology

Bible and Biblical Criticism—Subjects (*cont.*)

Salome
Samaritans
Samson
Samuel
Samuel, Books of
Saul
Scribes
Sennacherib
Seraphim
Septuagint
Sepulchre, The Holy
Seth
Shekel
Shekinah
Shem
Shibboleth
Sibylline Oracles
Simeon
Simon Magus
Sinai
Solomon
Solomon, Odes of
Solomon, The Psalms of
Stephen
Tabernacle
Tabernacles, Feast of
Teraphim
Testaments of the three Patriarchs
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
Thessalonians, Epistles to the
Thomas, St
Timothy, or Timotheus
Timothy, First Epistle to
Timothy, Second Epistle to
Titus
Titus, The Epistle to
Tobit, The Book of
Tongues, Gift of
Tophet
Urim and Thummim
Uzziah
Vulgate
Wisdom, Book of
Wisdom Literature
Zebulun
Zechariah
Zedekiah
Zephaniah
Zion

Bible and Biblical Criticism: Critics

Abbot, Ezra
Alexander, Joseph Addison
Aristeas
Augusti, Johann Christian Wilhelm
Bauer, Bruno
Bleek, Friedrich
Briggs, Charles Augustus
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1629)
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1664)
Calasio, Mario di
Cappel, Louis
Cheyne, Thomas Kelly
Conant, Thomas Jefferson
Coverdale, Miles
Cruden, Alexander
Davidson, Andrew Bruce
Davidson, Samuel
Delitzsch, Franz
De Wette, Wilhelm M. L.
Dillmann, C. F. A.
Dods, Marcus
Driver, Samuel Rolles
Drusius, Johannes
Eadie, John
Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried
Ewald, G. H. A. von
Gesenius, H. F. W.
Ginsburg, Christian David
Graf, Karl Heinrich
Griesbach, Johann Jakob
Hackett, Horatio Balch
Harnack, Adolf
Hitzig, Ferdinand
Hopfeld, Hermann
Kalisch, Marcus
Kitto, John
Lagarde, Paul Anton de
Luzzatto, Samuel David
Michaelis, Johann David
Moore, George Foot
Movers, Franz Karl
Nicolaus of Lyra
Perowne, John James Stewart
Philoxenus
Robinson, Edward
Semler, Johann Salomo
Simon, Richard
Smith, William Robertson
Soden, Hermann, Freiherr von
Strauss, David Friedrich
Stuart, Moses
Thayer, Joseph Henry
Tischendorf, L. F. K. von
Toy, Crawford Howell
Wellhausen, Julius

JUDAISM

(See also HISTORY, § *Jews*, BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM, and LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*)

Hebrew Religion
Jews
'Amora
Anglo-Israelite Theory
Asaph
Cohen
Corban
Essenes
Gaon
Habdala
Haggada
Halakha
Halisah
Hallel
Hanukkah
Haptara
Hemerobaptists
Kabbalah
Kosher or Kasher
Midrash
Phylactery
Pirke Aboth
Proselyte
Purim
Qaraites
Rabbi
Sabbation
Synagogue
Synagogue, United
Synedrium
Talmud
Tanna
Targum
Tetragrammaton
Therapeutae

Judaism: *Biographies*

Abaye
Abba 'Arika
Abbahu
Abba Mari
Abendana (Jacob and Isaac)
Abrabanel, Isaac
Acosta, Uriel
'Ahai, of Sabha
'Albo, Joseph
'Al-phasi, Isaac
'Alshekh, Moses
'Amram
'Anan ben David
Aqiba ben Joseph
Asher ben Yehiel
Ashi
Ashkenazi, Sebi
Athias, Joseph
Bacharach, Yair
Bahya, ibn Paquda
Berlin, Isaiah
Bertinoro, Obadiah
Chorin, Aaron
Deutsch, Immanuel O. M.
Duran (family)
Eger, Aqiba
Einhorn, David
Elijah Wilna
Elisha ben Abuyah
Eybeschütz, Jonathan
Frank, Jakob
Frankel, Zecharias
Friedmann, Meir
Geiger, Abraham
Gersonides, Levi
Hai
Hillel
Hirsch, S. R.
Holdheim, Samuel
Horowitz, Isaiah
Isserlein, Israel
Isserles, Moses ben Israel
Jacob ben Asher
Jellinek, Adolf
Jobanan Ben Zaccai
Kalir, Eleazer
Kalisch, Isidor
Krochmal, Nahman
Leon, Moses de
Leon of Modena
Luria, Isaac ben Solomon
Maimonides
Meir
Moiko
Mordecai ben Hillel
Nachmanides
Najara, Israel ben Moses
Perles, Joseph
Qaro, Joseph ben Ephraim
Raba ben Joseph ben Hama
Rabbah bar Nahmani
Rashbam
Rashi
Sabbatai Sebi
Sachs, Michael
Samuel of Nehardea
Saadiah (Saadia) ben Joseph
Shammai
Simon ben Yohai
Singer, Simeon
Tam, Jacob ben Meir
Wise, Isaac Mayer
Zunz, Leopold

MAHOMMEDAN RELIGION

Mahommedan Religion
Mahommedan Institutions
Mahommedan Law
Allah
Assassins
Azān
Babism
Bairam
Cadi
Carmathians
Dervish
Fakir
Ghazi
Giaour
Hajj
Harem
Houri
Iblis
Imām
Islam
Jihad
Ka'ba
Kismet
Koran
Mahdi
Marabout
Mozarab
Mufti
Nosairis
Ramadān
Rawendis
Rum
Shiites
Sūfi'ism
Sunnites
Ulema
Wahhābis
Yezidis
Zenana

Mahommedan Religion: *Biographies*

Abū Hanifa
Ahmad ibn Hanbal
Ash'ari
Baidāwī
Bukhārī
Fakhr ud-Dīn Rāzī
Ghazālī
Hasan and Hosain
Hasan ul-Basri
Ibn 'Arabi
Ibn Hazm
Ismail Hadji Maulvi-Mohammed
Mahomet
Malik ibn Anas
Mokanna
Muslim ibn al-Hajjāj
Nawāwī
Shāh'ī
Shahrastānī

COMPARATIVE RELIGION AND FOLKLORE

(See also ANTHROPOLOGY and ETHNOLOGY, and the sections on religion in the articles CHINA, EGYPT, INDIA, JAPAN, etc.)

General

Ablution
Abracadabra
Abraxas
Adevism
Adoration
Altar
Amulet
Ancestor-worship
Animal Worship
Animism
Anointing
Anthropomorphism
Apotheosis
Asceticism
Asylum
Aureola
Belomancy
Bullroarer
Bun
Changeling
Charm
Circumcision
Consecration
Death
Death Warning
Demonology
Devil
Divination
Divining Rod
Dowser and Dowsing
Dragon
Empyrean
Eponymous
Euhemerus
Eunuch
Evil Eye
Exorcism
Faith Healing
Fascination
Fetishism
Fire
Fire-Walking
Folklore
Funeral Rites
God
Grove
Heathen
Heaven
Hell
Hero
Holocaust
Idolatry
Image Worship
Incantation
Incense
Incubus
Initiation
Libation
Lustration
Lycanthropy
Magic
Mermaids and Mermen
Mythology
Necromancy
Omen
Oracle
Orgy
Pagan
Phallicism
Possession
Prayer
Priest
Purification
Ritual
Ritual Murder
Sacrifice
Sciomancy
Serpent-Worship
Sin-eater
Sorcery
Sylph
Taboo
Talisman
Totemism
Tree Worship
Unicorn
Vow
Werwolf
Witch and Wizard
Witchcraft
Wraith

Greek and Roman

Greek Religion
Roman Religion
Abaris
Abundantia
Acheron
Actaeon
Adytum
Aeacus
Aegis
Aeolus
Agamedes
Agathodaemon
Agonalia
Agonothetes
Agriopia
Agroteras Thusia
Alastor
Alcmene
Alcyone
Aloidae
Amalthea
Ambarvalia
Ambrosia
Amphictyony
Amphion and Zethus
Amphitrite
Amymone
Anadyomene
Angerona
Anna Perenna
Annona
Antaeus
Anthesteria
Apaturia
Aphrodite
Apollo
Arachne
Ares
Arethusa
Argei
Argus
Ariadne
Asclepius
Artemis
Arval Brothers
Astraea
Ate
Athēna
Atlas
Atropos
Attis
Augeas
Augurs
Aurora
Autochthones
Autolycus
Bacchanalia
Bakis
Bellona
Bona Dea
Boreas
Briareus
Britomartis
Brizo
Buphonia
Cabeiri
Cadmus
Caduceus
Calais and Zetes
Calliope
Callisto
Camillus and Camilla
Carnea
Castor and Pollux
Centaurs
Cerberus
Ceres
Charon
Chimaera
Chiron
Cocytus
Concordia
Consus
Corybantes
Cupid
Cybele
Cyclopes
Danaë
Danaus
Daphnephoria
Delia
Delphinia
Demeter
Demetria
Deucalion
Diana
Dione
Dionysia
Dionysus
Dirce
Dryades
Echo
Egeria
Elysium
Epimenides
Epona
Erebus
Erechtheus
Erigone
Erinyes
Eris
Eros
Eumenides
Eumolpus
Europa
Eurydice
Fama
Fate
Fauna
Faunus
Flora
Fortuna
Furies
Ganymede
Genius
Geryon
Glaucus
Gorgon
Graces, The
Harmonia
Harpies
Harpocrates
Haruspices
Hebe
Hecate
Hecatomb
Hephaestus
Hera
Hercules
Hermae
Hermaphroditus
Hermes
Hesperides
Hesperus
Hestia
Hippocrene
Horae
Hyacinthus
Hyades
Hydra
Hygieia
Hylas
Hymen
Hyperion
Iapetus
Idas
Io
Iris
Ixion
Janus
Juno
Jupiter
Juturna
Juventas
Lamia
Lapithae
Lares
Latona
Lavorna
Lectisternium
Lethe
Liber and Libera
Libitina
Linus
Lucina
Lupercalia
Lycaon
Maenads
Maia
Mānes
Mars
Marsyas
Mater Matuta
Medea
Melampus
Melicertes
Memnon
Mercury
Minerva
Minos
Minotaur
Momus
Mopsus
Morpheus
Muses, The
Mystery
Narcissus
Necessitas
Nectar
Nemesis
Nemorensis Lacus
Neptune
Nikē
Nymphs
Oceanus
Olen
Onomacritus
Orion
Orpheus
Oscilla
Paean
Pales
Palladium
Pan
Panathenaea
Pandora
Pegasus
Penates
Phaëthon
Pherecydes of Leros
Phoebus
Phorcys
Picus
Pietas
Pleiades
Pluto
Plutus
Pomona
Pontifex
Portunus

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Religion and Theology

Greek and Roman (*cont.*)

Poseidon
Priapus
Prometheus
Proserpine
Proteus
Psycho
Pyanepsia
Python
Quirinus
Rhadamanthus
Rhea
Sabazius
Salii
Salmoneus
Salus
Saturn
Satyrs
Scylla and Charybdis
Secular Games
Selēnē
Semele
Sēmō Sancus
Sibyls
Silenus
Silvanus
Sirens
Sisyphus
Somnus
Spes
Styx
Summānus
Tages
Tantalus
Tartarus
Terminus
Thargelia
Themis
Theseus
Thesmophoria
Thetis
Thyrsus
Titans
Tithonus
Triptolemus
Triton
Typhon
Uranus
Venus
Vertumnus
Vesta
Virbius
Vulcan
Zephyrus
Zeus

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt

Abhidhamma
Adad
Adonis
Agni
Ahriman
Ammon
Ananda
Anu
Anubis
Apis
Apsaras
Arjuna
Arya Samaj
Asmodeus
Assur
Astarte
Asvins
Atargatis
Atharva Veda
Attis
Avadana
Avatar
Baal
Babylonian and Assyrian Religion
Baetylus
Barlaam and Josaphat
Bel
Bes or Bēsas
Bhima
Bonze
Bo-tree
Brahman
Brāhmana
Brahmanism
Brahma Samaj
Brihaspati
Buhastis
Buddha
Buddhaghosa
Buddhism
Buto
Confucius
Criobolium
Curetes
Dagon
Deva
Devadatta
Dhammapāla
Draupadi
Druses
Durga or Devi
Dusserah
Ea
Eabani
Egbo
Ereshkigal
Fakir
Fum
Gahanbar
Gandharva
Ganesa
Genna
Gilgamesh, Epic of
Granth
Great Mother of the Gods
Gula
Hadad
Hanuman
Harischandra
Hermes Trismegistus
Hinduism
Horus
Indra
Ishtar
Isis

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt (*cont.*)

Jains
Jātaka
Jinn
Joss
Juggernaut
Juju
Jumala
Kabir
Kali
Kama or Kamadeva
Karma
Kartikeya
Keshub Chunder Sen
Kilin or Ch -i-lin
Krishna
Kshattriya
Kubera
Lakshmi
Lamaism
Lao-Tsze
Lilith
Lingayat
Lumbini
Lung (dragon)
Mahayana
Maitreya
Manetho
Manu
Marduk
Maruts
Modhankara
Moncius
Mithras
Nagarjuna
Nebo
Nergal
Nikāya
Ninib
Nirvana
Nusku
Ganges
Ormazd
Osiris
Parsees
Peepul
Phoenix
Praying-Wheel
Rawendis
Re
Rudra
Sadhu
Sankara Acharya
Sarasuati
Sargon
Sariputta
Sāsana Vamsa
Serapis
Shamanism
Shamash
Sikhism
Sin (moon-god)
Siva
Soma
Sphinx
Suttee
Taurobolium
Thoth
Usas
Varuna
Vishnu
Yama
Yezidis
Yogi
Zalmoxis
Zend-Avesta
Zoroaster

European and American

Avalon
Balder
Banshee
Barghest
Befana
Belit
Beltane
Berchta
Berserker
Bifrost
Bragi
Buffalers' Rites
Buri
Druidism
Eden Hall, Luck of
Elf
Erlkönig
Fafnir
Fairy
Fenrir
Flying Dutchman
Frey
Freyja
Frigg
Gabriel Hounds
Ghost Dance
Gimli
Gjallar
Gladsheim
Gnomes
Hallowe'en
Heimdal
Hel, or Hela
Herne the Hunter
Hertha or Herthus
Hiawatha
Huitzilopochtli
Hulda
Idun or Iduna
Irmin
Kraken
Lorelei
Need-Fire
Nixie
Norns
Oberon
Odin
Ogre
Smohalla
Thor
Tyr
Valhalla
Valkyries
Warlock
Wayland the Smith
Woden
Yggdrasil

Sports and Pastimes

Athletic Sports

Ace
Acrobat
Acrostic
All Fours
All-Round Athletics
Amateur
Ambigu
Anagram
Angling
Apperley, Charles James
Archery
Athlete
Auction Pitch
Aunt Sally
Automatism
Baccarat
Backgammon
Badminton
Bagatelle
Ball
Bank
Barley-Break
Barnum, Phineas Taylor
Baseball
Basketball
Basset or Bassette
Battledore and Shuttlecock
Battue
Bear-Baiting and Bull-Baiting
Beggar-my-Neighbour
Bet and Betting
Bézique
Billiards
Birdsnesting
Biribi
Bisque
Blind Hookey
Blindman's-buff
Blondin
Blow-gun
Bolas
Boston
Botori
Bouillotte
Bowling
Bowls
Boxing
Brag
Bridge
Bull-fighting
Caber Tossing
Caestus
Calabresella
Camping Out
Cane-fencing
Canoe
Cards, Playing
Casino (card game)
Catch the Ten
Charade
Checkers
Chess
Children's Games
Circus
Coasting
Cock-fighting
Commerce
Conjuring
Consolation
Conundrum
Cottabus
Coursing
Crambo
Cribbage
Cricket
Croquet
Curling
Cycling
Decoy
Deuce
Diabolo
Dice
Discus
Doll
Dominoes
Dover, Robert
Draughts
Driving
Ecarté
Epée-de-combat
Euchre
Falconry
Fantan
Faro
Fast and Loose
Fencing
Fives
Foil-Fencing
Football
Game
Game Laws
Games, Classical
Gaming and wagering
Gladiators
Go or Go-bang
Golf
Goose, Game of
Gordon-Cumming, R. G.
Grace, William Gilbert
Guide
Gully, John
Gymkhana
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Halma
Hammer Throwing
Handicap
Hazard
Hearts
Hockey
Hop-scotch
Horsemanship
Horse-Racing
Hoyle, Edmund or Edmond
Hunting
Hurdle Racing
Ice-yachting
Jockey
Jones, Henry ("Cavendish")
Juggler
Ju-juteu or Jiu-jitsu
Jumping
Katterfelto
Keddah
Kite-flying
Knucklebones
Lacrosse
La Grâce
Lansquenet
Lasso
Lawn-Tennis
Legerdemain
Long Fives
Loo
Lotto
Marbles
Matador
Matrimony
Milo
Model-Yachting
Mora or Morra
Morphy, Paul Charles
Mountaineering
Mummers
Napoleon
Naumachia
Nine Men's Morris
Old Maid
Ombre
Pachisi
Palaestra
Pall-Mall
Pallone
Patience
Pelota
Petits-Chevaux
Philately
Philidor, François André Danican
Pigeon-Flying
Pigeon-shooting
Pig-Sticking, or Hog-Hunting
Ping-Pong or Table Tennis
Pinochle or Penuchle
Piquet
Poker
Pole-Vaulting
Polo
Ponte
Pope-Joan
Popinjay
Post and Pair
Potato-Race
Prestidigitation
Primero
Prisoners' Base
Pugilism
Pushball
Putting the Shot (or Weight)
Puzzle
Quarter-staff
Quintain
Quoits
Racquets
Raffle
Rebus
Riddles
Riding
Ringgoal
Roller-skating
Rope-Walking
Roulette
Rounders
Rowing
Running
Sabre-Fencing
St John, Charles William George
Salta
Sanger, John
Sayers, Tom
Scull
Shikar
Shio-ghi
Shooting
Shuffle-board
Single-stick
Skat
Skating
Ski
Skittles
Snip Snap Snorem
Solitaire
Solo or Solo whist
Speculation
Spelling Bee
Spillikins
Spoil-Five
Sport
Sports, The Book of
Squash
Stadium
Steeple-Chase
Stické
Stilts
Stool-Ball
Swimming
Switchback
Tamburello
Tarok
Tectotum
Tennis
Tip-cat
Tobogganing
Top
Toreador
Tournament
Toy
Trap
Trap-Ball, or Knur and Spell
Trapeze or Trapese
Trente et Quarante
Tug-of-War
Tussaud, Marie
Ventriloquism
Vingt-et-Un
Vint
Walking-races
Walsh, John Henry
Wapenshaw
Water Polo
Webb, Matthew
Weight-Throwing
Whist
Wrestling
Yachting

Miscellaneous

Chronology

Chronology

Ab
Aeon
Almanac
April
August
Bissext
Calendar
Centenary
Century
Day
Decade
December
Dial and Dialling
Fasti
February
Friday
Hejira or Hegira
Hindu Chronology
Hour
Intercalary
January
July

Chronology (*cont.*)

June
Lady Day
Leap Year
March
May
Monday
Month
Morning
Night
Noon
November
October
Olympiad
Saros
Season
September
Sothic Period
Sunday or the Lord's Day
Time, Measurement of
Week
Yule

Costume and Toilet

Costume
Toilet
Aigrette
Aiguillette
Apron
Backscratcher
Baldric
Bandana, or Bandanna
Beard
Beaver
Blouse
Bonnet
Braid
Brummell, G. B. (Beau)
Burnous
Buskin
Caftan
Chape
Chatelaine
Cravat
Crinoline
Cuff
Cummerbund
Depilatory
Dolman
D'Orsay, Count
Doublet
Dress
Farthingale
Frock
Gabardine, or Gabardine
Girdle
Glove
Golosh, or Galosh
Gown
Haik
Hat
Hood
Hose
Jerkin
Kaross
Kilt
Kohl
Mantle
Mitten
Mocassin
Moustache
Muff
Nash, R. (Beau)
Parasol
Patten
Pelisse
Peruke
Petticoat
Plaid
Pomade
Pomander
Poncho
Puttee or Puttie
Queue
Razor
Robes
Sandal
Scarf
Shampoo
Shirt
Sleeve
Snow-Shoes
Sombrero
Sporran
Stocking
Tabard
Tarbush
Towel
Trousers
Tunic
Turban
Veil
Whisker
Wig

Manners and Customs

Abraham-men
Alms, or Almsi
Applause
April Fools' Day, or All Fools' Day
Arvals, Arvels or Arthels
Ass, Feast of the
Banners, Feast of
Bartholomew Fair
Bauble
Bazaar
Beacon
Bean-feast
Bear-leader
Bedesman, or Beadsman
Betrothal
Blackball
Blood-money
Bluestocking
Bonfire
Booth
Bounds, Beating the
Boy-Bishop
Bravo
Bride
Cadger
Calumet

Manners and Customs (*cont.*)

Cannibalism
Catafalque
Cateran
Cenotaph
Champion
Chapelle Ardente
Chaperon
Charivari
Cheering
Chibouque, or Chibouk
Chopsticks
Cicisbeo
Coffin
Cogers Hall
Commemoration
Commers
Coronach
Cramp-Rings
Cross-Roads, Burial at
Curfew
Dandy
Dinner
Dole
Ducking and Cucking Stools
Duenna
Embalming
First-foot
Fools, Feast of
Geisha
Handfasting
Handsel
Hara-Kiri
Harvest
Health
Hearse
Heart-burial
Henchman
Hock-tide
Hodening
Hogmanay
Honeymoon
Hookah
Horn Dance
Jester
Kief, Kef or Keif
Kiss
Kowtow, or Kotou
Lammas
Levee
Lich-Gate
Lord Mayor's Day
Luncheon
Mascot
Matachines
Misrule, Lord of
Month's Mind
Motley
Mourning
Mummy
Nargile, or Nargileh
Nautch
Odalisque
Pall
Picnic
Posy
Potlatch
Pujah, or Pooja
Purdah
Retinue
Salaam
Salutations
Scalping
Slogan
Snuff
Symposium
Tarring and Feathering
Tent
Tomahawk
Vendetta
Visiting Cards
Waits
Wake
Wampum
Wassail
Wayzgoose
Wedding
Wigwam
Wreath

Names

Name
Charles
Conrad
Ferdinand
Francis
Frederick
Henry
Jack
James
John
Leopold
Louis or Lewis
Margaret
Philip
William

CONTRIBUTORS TO
THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA
(11TH EDITION)
AND THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES SIGNED BY THEM

ABBE, CLEVELAND, A.M., LL.D. (C. A.)
Meteorology.

ABBOTT, LAURENCE. (L. A.*)
Roosevelt, Theodore.

ABBOTT, REV. LYMAN, D.D. (L. A.)
Beecher, Henry Ward.

ABNEY, SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. de W. A.)
Photography.

ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL, M.A. (I. A.)
Jews, *Dispersion to Modern Times*; and articles on Jewish Subjects, Scholars, &c.

ADAMS, BRAMAN BLANCHARD. (B. B. A.)
Railways, *Accident Statistics*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*), and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*).

ADAMS, PROF. FRANK DAWSON, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (F. D. A.)
British Columbia (*in part*); Quebec (*in part*); Queen Charlotte Islands; Vancouver Island.

ADAMS, PROF. GEORGE BURTON, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Litt.D. (G. B. A.)
Feudalism.

ADAMSON, ROBERT, M.A., LL.D. (R. Ad.)
Bacon, Francis; Bacon, Roger; Berkeley, Bishop; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Category (*in part*); Fichte; Hume, David (*in part*); Kant (*in part*); &c.

ADDIS, REV. WILLIAM E., M.A. (W. E. A.)
Order, Holy.

ADDISON, REV. DANIEL DULANY. (D. D. A.)
Protestant Episcopal Church.

AIRY, OSMUND, M.A., LL.D. (O. A.)
Penn, William; Russell, Lord William; Shaftesbury, 1st earl of; Sidney, Algernon; Somers, John, Lord.

AIRY, WILFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (W. Ay.)
Tacheometry; Weighing Machines.

AITKEN, JOHN, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. A.*)
Dust.

AKERS, CHARLES EDWARD. (C. E. A.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Chile, *History* (*in part*); Peru, *History* (*in part*).

ALABASTER, CHALONER GRENVILLE. (C. G. Ala.)
Money-Lending.

ALCOCK, CHARLES WILLIAM. (C. W. A.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

ALEXANDER, REV. WILLIAM LINDSAY, D.D., LL.D. (W. L. A.)
Calvin (*in part*).

ALLBUTT, SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (T. C. A.)
Lister, 1st Baron; Medicine, *Modern Progress*; Semmelweiss, Ignatz.

ALLEN, PERCY STAFFORD, M.A. (P. S. A.)
Erasmus (*in part*).

ALLEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.A. (T. W. A.)
Homer (*in part*).

ALLMAN, PROF. GEORGE JOHNSTON, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. J. A.)
Ptolemy (*in part*); Pythagoras, *Geometry*; Thales (*in part*).

ALPHANDERY, PROF. PAUL DANIEL. (P. A.)
Albigenses; Apostolici; Auto-da-Fé; Flagellants; Fraticelli; Inquisition; John XXII. (*pope*); &c.

ANCHEL, ROBERT. (R. A.*)
Boissy D'Anglas, F. A. de; Cambon, Pierre Joseph; Convention, The National; Cordeliers, Club of the; Hérault de Séchelles; Louis XVI.; &c.

ANDERSON, ADELAIDE MARY, M.A. (A. M. An.)
Labour Legislation.

ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE CLARK, M.A. (J. G. C. A.)
Ancyra; Angora; Galatia; Gordium; Kastamuni; Pontus; Sinope; &c.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH, LL.D. (J. An.)
Barrow; Crannog; Lake Dwellings; Tumulus.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, F.R.G.S. (W. An.)
Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*).

ANDERSON, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM PATRICK, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S. (W. P. A.)
Erie, Lake; Great Lakes; Michigan, Lake; Ontario, Lake; St Lawrence, River; Superior, Lake.

ANDREWS, PROF. HERBERT THOMAS. (H. T. A.)
Catechumen; Ignatius; Logia; Missions (*in part*); Polycarp; Presbyter.

ANTROBUS, SIR REGINALD LAURENCE, K.C.M.G. (R. L. A.)
St Helena (*in part*).

ARBER, EDWARD, D.Litt., F.S.A. (E. A.)
Smith, John (1580–1631).

ARCHER, THOMAS ANDREW, M.A. (T. A. A.)
Salvian; Silvester II. (*pope*); Templars (*in part*); Ursula, St (*in part*); Vincent of Beauvais.

ARMITAGE, REV. ELKANAH, M.A. (E. Ar.*)
Superintendent; Zwingli.

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD, M.A. (E. Ar.)
Charles V.

ARMSTRONG, PROF. HENRY EDWARD, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (H. E. A.)
Valency.

ARMSTRONG, SIR WALTER. (W. Ar.)
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.

ARNDT, WALTER TALLMADGE, A.M. (W. T. Ar.)
New York (*in part*).

ARNOLD, CHANNING, M.A. (C. Ar.)
Australia, *Aborigines*

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ARNOLD, MATTHEW. (M. A.)
Sainte-Beuve.

ASCOLI, PROF. GRAZIADIO I. (G. I. A.)
Italian Language (*in part*).

ASHBY, THOMAS, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A. (T. As.)
Italy, *Geography and Statistics*; and articles on Italian Topography and Archaeology.

ASHWORTH, PHILIP A., M.A., D.Juris. (P. A. A.)
Alsace-Lorraine; Bavaria; *Statistics*; Berlin; Germany, *Geography*; Gneist; Simson, Martin E. von; &c.

ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN. (G. A.*)
Rézanov.

ATKINSON, CAPTAIN CHARLES FRANCIS. (C. F. A.)
American Civil War; Arms and Armour, *Firearms*; Army; Artillery; France, *Army*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Military operations*; Great Rebellion; Infantry; Uniforms; &c.

ATKINSON, JOSEPH BEAVINGTON. (J. B. A.)
Kaulbach; Overbeck; Schadow.

ATWATER, WILBUR OLIN, Ph.D. (W. O. A.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

ATWOOD, REV. ISAAC MORGAN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (I. M. A.)
Universalist Church.

AUSTEN, ERNEST E. (E. E. A.)
Diptera; Flea; Mosquito; Tsetse-fly.

AXON, WILLIAM EDMUND ARMYTAGE, LL.D. (W. E. A. A.)
Manchester; Roscoe, William; Salford.

BABELON, PROF. ERNEST CHARLES FRANCOIS. (E. B.*)
Africa, Roman; Carthage, *Ancient*; Hadrumetum; Leptis; Utica.

BABER, EDWARD CRESSWELL, M.A. (E. C. B.*)
Ear, *Diseases*.

BACHER, PROF. WILLIAM, Ph.D. (W. Ba.)
Abenezra; Elias Levita; Gamaliel; Hillel; Jonah, Rabbi; Kimhi; Rabbi; Shammai.

BACON, REV. BENJAMIN WISNER, A.M., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D. (B. W. B.)
James, Epistle of; Jude, The General Epistle of.

BADEN-POWELL, MAJOR BADEN F. S., F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S. (B. F. S. B.-P.)
Kite-flying.

BAGWELL, RICHARD, M.A., LL.D. (R. Ba.)
Ireland, *Modern History*.

BAILEY, CYRIL, M.A. (C. Ba.)
Roman Religion.

BAILEY, JOHN EGLINTON. (J. E. B.)
Cryptography.

BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE, LL.D. (L. H. B.)
Horticulture, *American* (*in part*).

BAIN, ROBERT NISBET. (R. N. B.)
Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Poland, *History* (*in part*); Sweden, *History* (*in part*); and Hungarian, Polish, Russian and Swedish biographies.

BAINES, SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE, C.S.I. (J. A. B.)
Census; Population.

BAIRD, SPENCER FULLERTON, LL.D. (S. F. B.)
Henry, Joseph.

BAIRD, WILLIAM RAIMOND, LL.D. (W. R. B.*)
Fraternities, College.

BAKER, HENRY FREDERICK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. F. Ba.)
Differential Equation; Function, *Functions of Complex Variables*.

BAKER, JULIAN LEVETT, F.I.C. (J. L. B.)
Fermentation.

BALCARRES, LORD, M.P., F.S.A. (B.)
Art Galleries; Museums of Art.

BALDRY, ALFRED LYS. (A. L. B.)
Fortuny.

BALDWIN, HON. SIMEON EBEN, M.A., LL.D. (S. E. B.)
American Law; Conveyancing, *United States*; Extradition, *United States*.

BALE, EDWIN, R.I. (E. Ba.)
Process.

BALFOUR, PROF. ISAAC BAYLEY, M.D., F.R.S. (I. B. B.)
Angiosperms (*in part*).

BALL, REV. CHARLES JAMES, M.A. (C. J. B.*)
Lamentations.

BALL, SIR ROBERT STAWELL, LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S. B.)
Nebular Theory.

BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL. (R. M. B.)
Life-boat, *British* (*in part*).

BALLIN, JACOB SAMUEL. (J. S. B.)
Apprenticeship.

BALZANI, COUNT UGO, Litt.D. (U. B.)
Villani, Giovanni.

BARCLAY, SIR THOMAS. (T. Ba.)
International Law; Neutrality; Peace; and articles on other subjects connected with International Law.

BARING, THE HON. MAURICE. (M. Ba.)
Taine.

BARKER, PROF. ALDRED FARRER, M.Sc. (A. F. B.)
Alpaca; Felt; Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures.

BARKER, ERNEST, M.A. (E. Br.)
Crusades; Diet; Emperor; Empire; Peter the Hermit; Tancred; Teutonic Order; &c.

BARLOW, SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY, BART. (H. W. B.)
Sword, *Modern Military* (*in part*).

BARNABEI, FELICE, Litt.D. (F. B.)
Herculaneum.

BARNES, REV. WILLIAM EMERY, M.A., D.D. (W. E. B.)
Ecclesiasticus.

BARRATT, J. ARTHUR, LL.B. (J. A. Ba.)
Admiralty Jurisdiction, *United States*.

BARRON, OSWALD, F.S.A. (O. Ba.)
Arms and Armour, *English*; Butler, *Family*; Costume, *Medieval and Modern European*; Genealogy, *Modern*; Heraldry; Howard, *Family*; Russell, *Family*; &c.

BARTLET, PROF. JAMES VERNON, M.A., D.D. (J. V. B.)
Acts of the Apostles; Apostle; Congregationalism; Hebrews, Epistle to the; Matthew, St; Luke, St; Paul, the Apostle; &c.

BARTLETT, JAMES. (J. Br.)
Building; Carpentry; Heating; Masonry; Roofs; Sewerage; Timber; Ventilation; &c.

BARTLEY, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER TROUT, K.C.B. (G. C. T. B.)
Savings Banks (*in part*).

BARTOLI, ADOLFO. (A. Ba.)
Italian Literature (*in part*).

BARWICK, GEORGE FREDERICK. (G. F. B.)
Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg; Alice, Grand-Duchess of Hesse; Dhuleep Singh; Lavigerie; Midhat Pasha.

BASTABLE, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (C. F. B.)
Bimetallism; Decimal Coinage; English Finance; Finance; Monetary Conferences; Money; Seigniorage; Token Money.

BATESON, MISS MARY. (M. Bat.)
Borough, *English*.

BATHER, FRANCIS ARTHUR, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. A. B.)
Echinoderma; Starfish.

BAUERMANN, HILARY, F.G.S. (H. B.)
Anthracite; Coal (*in part*); Coke; Fuel, *Solid*; Safety-lamp.

BAXENDALE, WALTER. (W. B.)
Dog (*in part*).

BEALBY, JOHN T. (J. T. Be.)
Russia, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*); Caucasia; St Petersburg (*in part*); and other articles on Russian topography.

BEARE, THOMAS HUDSON, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. (T. H. B.)
Water Motors.

BEAZLEY, PROF. CHARLES RAYMOND, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S. (C. R. B.)
Columbus, Christopher; Cook, Captain; Hakluyt (*in part*); Henry the Navigator; Mercator; Polo, Marco (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of; &c.

BECK, FREDERICK GEORGE MEESON, M.A. (F. G. M. B.)
Germany, *Ethnography and Early History*; Sweden, *Early History*; Æthelred; Deira; Goths (*in part*); Lombards (*in part*); Mercia; Northumbria; Saxons; Wessex; &c.

BECKE, ARCHIBALD FRANK. (A. F. B.*)
Waterloo Campaign.

BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS, M.A., F.R.S. (F. E. B.)
Earth-worm; Leech; Nematoda (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BELL, HON. ARCHIBALD GRAEME, M.Inst.C.E. (A. G. B.*)
Georgetown (*British Guiana*); Guiana.

BELL, CHARLES FREDERIC MOBERLY. (C. F. M. B.)
Nubar Pasha.

BELL, GERTRUDE MARGARET LOTHIAN. (G. Be.)
Druses (*in part*).

BELL, LOUIS, Ph.D. (L. Bl.)
Motors, Electric; Power Transmission, *Electrical*.

BELL, MALCOLM. (M. Be.)
Pewter; Sheffield Plate; Watts, George Frederick.

BEMONT, CHARLES, D. ès L., D.Litt. (C. B.*)
France, *Bibliography of History*; Annals; Béarn; Chronicle; Commines; Gascony; Sorel, Albert; Thou, Jacques de; &c.

BENEDITE, PROF. LEONCE. (L. Be.)
Painting, *Modern French*; Sculpture, *Modern French*.

BENNETT, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (W. H. Be.)
Angel; Atonement; Balaam; Beelzebub; Gomer; Ham; Japhet; Lamech; Nimrod; Noah; Seth.

BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, C.V.O., M.A. (A. C. Be.)
Church, Dean.

BERNARD, VERY REV. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (J. H. Be.)
Ireland, Church of.

BERNSTEIN, EDUARD. (E. Bn.)
Marx.

BERRY, GEORGE ANDREAS, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. A. Be.)
Eye, *Diseases*.

BESANT, SIR WALTER. (W. Be.)
Froissart; Jefferies.

BETHELL, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ARTHUR. (H. A. B.)
Ordnance, *Field Artillery Equipments*.

BEVAN, EDWYN ROBERT, M.A. (E. R. B.)
Alexander the Great; Demetrius of Macedonia; Hellenism; Macedonian Empire; Lysimachus; Perdiccas; Philip I., II., and V. of Macedonia; Ptolemies; Seleucid Dynasty.

BHOWNAGGREE, SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE, K.C.I.E. (M. M. Bh.)
Aga Khan; Jeejeebhoy; Patel; Readymoney, Sir C. J.; Takhtsingji.

BIDWELL, SHELFORD, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S. Bi.)
Magnetism.

BIGG, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (C. Bi.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*); Philo (*in part*).

BIGGAR, C. R. W., M.A., K.C. (C. R. W. B.)
Mowat, Sir Oliver.

BIGGAR, HENRY PERCIVAL. (H. P. B.)
Cabot, John; Cartier, Jacques.

BILSON, JOHN. (J. Bn.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic* (*in England*).

BINGHAM, PROF. HIRAM, A.M., Ph.D. (H. Bi.)
Philippine Islands, *History*.

BINYON, LAURENCE. (L. B.)
Burne-Jones, Sir E.; China, *Chinese Art*; Lawson, Cecil Gordon.

BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH. K.C.I.E. (G. B.)
Incense.

BISHOP, ISABELLA L. (I. L. B.)
Korea (*in part*).

BLACK, C. E. D. (C. E. D. B.)
Kashgar (*in part*).

BLACK, JOHN A. (J. A. Bl.)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

BLACK, REV. JOHN SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (J. S. Bl.)
Fasting; Feasts and Festivals; Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Huss, John; Kashgar (*in part*); Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Mazzini; Missal; Nestorius (*in part*).

BLACKMAN, PROF. VERNON HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc. (V. H. B.)
Bacteriology, *Botany*; Fungi (*in part*); Lichens (*in part*).

BLAIN, WILLIAM, C.B. (W. Bl.)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

BLAIR, ANDREW ALEXANDER. (A. A. B.)
Assaying.

BLONDAL, SIGFUS. (S. Bl.)
Hallgrimsson; Iceland, *Recent Literature*; Sigurdsson, Jón; Thomsen, Grimur; Thoroddsen, Jón.

BLOUNT, BERTRAM, F.C.S., F.I.C. (B. Bl.)
Cement.

BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. de. (De B.)
Lesseps, Ferdinand de; Paris, *History* (*in part*).

BLUNT, CHARLES JASPER, A.O.D. (C. J. B.)
Mohmand Campaign; Tirah Campaign.

BLUNT, HERBERT WILLIAM, M.A. (H. W. B.*)
Logic, *History*.

BLYTH, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. Bl.)
Graduation.

BODLEY, JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY, M.A. (J. E. C. B.)
France, *History, 1870–1910*.

BOLTZMANN, LUDWIG. (L. Bo.)
Model.

BONAR, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. B.)
Socialism.

BORLEY, JAMES OLIVER, M.A. (J. O. B.)
Dredge and Dredging, *Marine*; Trawling, Seining and Netting.

BOSANQUET, ROBERT HOLFORD MACDOWALL, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (R. H. M. B.)
Organ, *Modern*.

BOTSFORD, PROF. GEORGE WILLIS, A.M., Ph.D. (G. W. B.)
Amphictyony; Areopagus.

BOUDINHON, PROF. AUGUSTE, D.D., D.C.L. (A. Bo.*)
Canon Law, *General*; Cardinal; Conclave; Concordat; Consistory; Curia Romana; Decretals; Index Librorum Prohibitorum; Infallibility; Pope; Syllabus.

BOULENGER, GEORGE A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. A. B.)
Axolotl; Batrachia; Carp; Cat-fish; Cod; Flat-fish; Ichthyology (*in part*); Salmon and Salmonidae; Trout; &c.

BOULGER, DEMETRIUS CHARLES. (D. C. B.)
Belgium, *Geography and Statistics*; Antwerp; Bruges; Brussels; Raffles, Sir Stamford; Tournai.

BOURCHIER, JAMES DAVID, M.A., F.R.G.S. (J. D. B.)
Athens; Balkan Peninsula; Bulgaria; Crete, *Geography and Statistics* and *Modern History*; Greece, *Geography* and *Modern History*; Greek Literature, (III.) *Modern*; Macedonia; Montenegro; &c.

BOURNE, PROF. GILBERT CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (G. C. B.)
Anthozoa; Coral-reefs.

BOUSSET, PROF. WILHELM. (W. Bo.)
Antichrist; Basilides; Gnosticism; Valentinus and the Valentinians.

BOUTELL, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. B.)
Effigies (*in part*).

BOWER, PROF. FREDERICK ORPEN, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. O. B.)
Hofmeister; Mohl, Hugo von.

BOX, REV. GEORGE HERBERT, M.A. (G. H. Bo.)
John the Baptist; Joseph (*New Testament*); Jubilee, Year of (*in part*); Nahum; Phylactery (*in part*); Shekinah; Teraphim (*in part*); Urim and Thummim.

BOYLE, VERY REV. GEORGE DAVID, M.A., D.D. (G. D. B.)
Coleridge, S. T. (*in part*).

BRABROOK, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B., F.S.A. (E. W. B.)
Building Societies, *United Kingdom*; Friendly Societies.

BRADFORD, PROF. JOHN ROSE, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (J. R. B.)
Kidney Diseases (*in part*).

BRADLEY, VERY REV. GEORGE GRANVILLE, M.A., D.D. (G. G. B.)
Stanley, Dean.

BRADLEY, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D. (H. Br.)
English Literature (I.); Beowulf; Cædmon; Cynewulf; Heliand; Orm; Riddles; Slang.

BRAEKSTAD, HANS LIEN. (H. L. B.)
Norway, *History, 1814–1907*.

BRAMWELL, EDWIN, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E. Bra.)
Hysteria (*in part*).

BRANDIN, PROF. LOUIS MAURICE, M.A. (L. M. Br.)
Anglo-Norman Literature.

BRANDIS, SIR DIETRICH, K.C.I.E., F.R.S. (D. Br.)
Teak (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BRANNER, PROF. JOHN CASPER, Ph.D., LL.D. (J. C. Br.)
South America.

BRAUN, JOSEPH, S.J. (J. Bra.)
Pastoral Staff, Rochet (*in part*); Stole; Surplice (*in part*); Tiara.

BRAYSHAW, ALFRED NEAVE, LL.B. (A. N. B.)
Friends, Society of.

BRECK, EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D. (E. B.)
Base-ball; Foil-fencing; Football, *American* (*in part*); Kite-flying (*in part*); Sabre-fencing.

BRETT, MICHAEL. (M. Bt.)
Salvage, *Military*.

BRICKWOOD, EDWIN DAMPIER. (E. D. B.)
Horse, *History*; Horse-racing (*in part*).

BRIDGE, ADMIRAL SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE, G.C.B. (C. A. G. B.)
Sea, Command of the; Sea-Power; Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

BRIGHTMAN, REV. FRANK EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. (F. E. Br.)
Serapion.

BRILIANT, OSCAR. (O. Br.)
Austria, *Statistics*; Austria-Hungary, *Statistics*; Bohemia, *Geography and Statistics*; Hungary, *Geography and Statistics*; Budapest; Carpathian Mountains (*in part*).

BRINKLEY, CAPTAIN FRANK, R.N. (F. By.)
Bonin Islands; Japan.

BROADBENT, SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN, BART., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (J. F. H. B.)
Heart, *Heart Disease*; Rheumatism.

BRODIE, PROF. THOMAS GREGOR, M.D., F.R.S. (T. G. Br.)
Blood, *Anatomy and Physiology*; Connective Tissues; Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues; Lymph and Lymph Formation; Phagocytosis.

BRODRIBB, REV. WILLIAM JACKSON, M.A. (W. J. B.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

BROOKS, F. VINCENT. (F. V. B.)
Lithography; Sun Copying.

BROOME, LADY (Mary Anne Broome). (M. A. B.)
Western Australia, *History*.

BROWN, PROF. GERARD BALDWIN, M.A. (G. B. B.)
Basilica (*in part*); Painting.

BROWN, HORATIO ROBERT FORBES, LL.D. (H. F. B.)
Milan (*in part*); Padua; Venice.

BROWN, JAMES DUFF. (J. D. B.)
Libraries (*in part*).

BROWN, J. TAYLOR. (J. T. B.*)
Leighton, Robert (*in part*).

BROWN, THOMAS. (T. B.*)
Hosiery.

BROWN, LIEUT.-COL. W. BAKER, R.E. (W. B. B.)
Coast Defence; Submarine Mines.

BROWNE, PROF. EDWARD GRANVILLE, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.R.A.S. (E. G. B.)
Bábiism.

BROWNE, MONTAGU. (M. B.)
Taxidermy.

BROWNLOW, RT. REV. WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (W. R. B.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

BRUCE, LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.D., F.R.C.P. (L. C. B.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*).

BRUNTON, SIR THOMAS LAUDER, BART., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (T. L. B.)
Therapeutics.

BRYAN, PROF. GEORGE HARTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. H. Br.)
Diffusion.

BRYANT, MARGARET. (M. Br.)
Alexander the Great, *Legends*; Caesar, *Medieval Legends*; Chapman, George (*in part*); Charlemagne, *Legends*; Dryden (*in part*); Dumas; Louis VIII. and XVII. of France; Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Virgil, *The Virgil Legend*; &c.

BRYCE, REV. GEORGE, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.). (G. Br.)
Alberta; Manitoba (*in part*).

BRYCE, RT. HON. JAMES, D.C.L., D.Litt. (J. Br.)
Justinian I.; Theodora; Tribonian; United States, *Constitution and Government*.

BRYDON, J. M. (J. M. By.)
Nesfield.

BUCKLAND, REV. AUGUSTUS ROBERT, M.A. (A. R. B.)
Tract, *Tract Societies*.

BUCKLEY, JAMES MONROE, D.D., LL.D. (J. M. Bu.)
Methodism, *United States*.

BULLEN, ARTHUR HENRY. (A. H. B.)
Burton, Robert.

BUNBURY, SIR EDWARD H., BART., F.R.G.S. (E. H. B.)
Italy, *Geography* (*in part*); Bithynia (*in part*); Cappadocia (*in part*); Ionia (*in part*); Pompeii (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Pytheas (*in part*); Rhodes (*in part*); &c.

BURDETT, SIR HENRY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (H. Bt.)
Hospital.

BURGESS, JAMES, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (J. Bs.)
Indian Architecture.

BURKITT, PROF. FRANCIS CRAWFORD, M.A., D.D. (F. C. B.)
Bible, *New Testament, Higher Criticism*; Thomas, St (*in part*).

BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE, A.M., Ph.D. (E. L. B.)
Brook Farm; Ripley, George.

BURN, REV. ANDREW EWBANK, M.A., D.D. (A. E. B.)
Church; Creeds.

BURNSIDE, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (W. Bu.)
Groups, Theory of.

BURPEE, LAWRENCE JOHNSTON. (L. J. B.)
Canada, *Literature, English-Canadian*; Ottawa.

BURROUGHS, JOHN. (J. Bu.)
Whitman, Walt.

BURROWS, VEN. WINFRID OLDFIELD, M.A. (W. O. B.)
Absolution; Confession, *Religion*; Confirmation; Prayers for the Dead.

BURTON, JOSEPH. (J. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*).

BURTON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.C.S. (W. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Ceramics (*in part*); Della Robbia (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*); Kashi (*in part*); Palissy; Terra-cotta (*in part*); Tile; Wedgwood, Josiah.

BURY, PROF. JOHN BAGNELL, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. B. B.)
Alexius I., II. and III; Baldwin I. and II.; Basil I. and II., Belisarius; Gibbon, Edward; Roman Empire, Later.

BUTLER, ALFRED JOSHUA, M.A., D.Litt. (A. J. B.)
Abyssinian Church; Copts, *The Coptic Church*.

BUTLER, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A. (A. J. B.*)
Dante.

BUTLER, RIGHT REV. EDWARD CUTHBERT, O.S.B., M.A., D.Litt. (E. C. B.)
Anthony, Saint; Benedictines; Carthusians; Dominic, Saint; Dominicans; Francis of Assisi, St.; Franciscans; Monasticism, Simeon Stylites, St; &c.

BUTLER, EDWARD DUNDAS. (E. D. Bu.)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

BUTLER, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A. (F. H. B.)
Compass (*in part*); Frankincense; Galls; Honey; Hunter, John; Hunter, William.

BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY. (N. M. B.)
Education, *United States*.

CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. (G. W. Ca.)
Bryant, William Cullen.

CAILLARD, SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER. (V. C.)
Turkey, *Geography and Statistics*.

CAIRD, EDWARD, D.C.L., D.Litt. (E. C.)
Cartesianism.

CALLENDAR, PROF. HUGH LONGBOURNE, LL.D., F.R.S. (H. L. C.)
Calibration; Calorimetry; Conduction of Heat; Fusion; Heat; Thermodynamics; Thermoelectricity; Thermometry; Vaporization.

CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS, D.Sc., F.Z.S. (W. T. Ca.)
Barnacle; Crab; Crayfish; Crustacea; Lobster; Shrimp, Water-flea; Wood-louse.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CAMP, WALTER, A.M. (W. Ca.)
Football, *American* (*in part*).

CAMPBELL, SIR FRANCIS J., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. (F. J. C.)
Blindness.

CAMPBELL, REV. LEWIS, D.C.L., LL.D. (L. C.)
Jowett; Plato; Sophocles.

CANA, FRANK R. (F. R. C.)
Africa (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); Niger; Nile (*in part*); Senussi; South Africa (*in part*); Tlemçen; Victoria Falls; &c.

CANNEY, MAURICE ARTHUR, M.A. (M. A. C.)
Baur; Daub, Karl; Dorner; Schenkel, Daniel.

CANTOR, PROF. MORITZ, Ph.D. (M. Ca.)
Leonardo of Pisa; Stevinus, Simon; Vieta, François.

CARLYLE, EDWARD IRVING, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (E. I. C.)
Dost Mahommed Khan.

CAROE, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (W. D. C.)
Pearson, John Loughborough.

CARPENTER, PROF. GEORGE HERBERT. (G. H. C.)
Ant; Bee; Coleoptera; Entomology; Hemiptera; Insect; Orthoptera; &c.

CARPENTER, REV. JOSEPH ESTLIN, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., D.Th. (J. E. C.)
Religion.

CARR, W. BROUGHTON. (W. B. Ca.)
Bee, *Bee-keeping*.

CARRUTHERS, ROBERT, LL.D. (R. Ca.)
Garrick, David (*in part*).

CARSON, HOWARD ADAMS, A.M. (H. A. C.)
Tunnel.

CARTER, ALBERT CHARLES ROBINSON. (A. C. R. C.)
Art Societies.

CARVER, THOMAS G., M.A., K.C. (T. G. C.)
Average; Salvage.

CASE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Ca.)
Aristotle; Logic; Metaphysics.

CASPARI, MAXIMILIAN OTTO BISMARCK, M.A. (M. O. B. C.)
Greece, *History: 146 B.C.–1800 A.D.*; Achaean League; Argos, *History*; Athens (*in part*); Corinth (*in part*); Hannibal; Leo I.-V. (*Emperors of the East*); Pericles; Punic Wars; &c.

CASTLE, EGERTON, M.A., F.S.A. (E. Ca.)
Book Plates; Fencing.

CATES, WILLIAM LIEST READWIN. (W. L. R. C.)
Boscovich; Chronology (*in part*).

CATHCART, E. P., M.D. (E. P. C.)
Nutrition (*in part*).

CAYLEY, PROF. ARTHUR, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. Ca.)
Curve (*in part*); Determinant; Equation; Gauss, K. F.; Monge, Gaspard; Numbers, Partition of; Surface (*in part*).

CHADWICK, HECTOR MUNRO, M.A. (H. M. C.)
Anglo-Saxons; Britain, *Anglo-Saxon*; Goths, *Gothic Language*; Jutes; Odin; Teutonic Languages; Teutonic Peoples; Thor; Woden; &c.

CHALMERS, SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL, K.C.B., C.S.I. (M. D. Ch.)
Bill of Exchange; Sale of Goods.

CHAMBERLAIN, PROF. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (A. F. C.)
Indians, North American.

CHAMBERLIN, PROF. THOMAS CHROWDER, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc. (T. C. C.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

CHAMBERS, EDMUND KERCHEVER. (E. K. C.)
Clough, A. H.; Shakespeare; Vaughan, Thomas.

CHANEY, HENRY JAMES, I.S.O. (H. J. C.)
Weights and Measures, *Scientific and Commercial*.

CHANNING, PROF. EDWARD, Ph.D. (E. Ch.)
Adams, John; Adams, John Quincy; Adams, Samuel.

CHAPMAN, ALFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (A. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

CHAPMAN, PROF. SYDNEY JOHN, M.A. (S. J. C.)
Cotton, *Marketing and Supply*; Cotton Manufacture.

CHAPMAN, VALENTINE WALBRAN. (V. W. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

CHARLES, REV. ROBERT HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (R. H. C.)
Apocalyptic Literature; Apocryphal Literature; Enoch, Book of; Jeremy, Epistle of; Jubilees, Book of; Moses, Assumption of; Revelation, Book of; Solomon, The Psalms of; &c.

CHARTERIS, THE HON. EDWARD EVAN. (Ev. C.*)
Fair (*in part*).

CHATWOOD, A. B., M.I.E.E. (A. B. Ch.)
Lock; Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults.

CHEYNE, REV. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (T. K. C.)
Adam; Canaan, Canaanites; Cosmogony; Deluge, The; Eden; Esther; Isaiah; Jeremiah; Paradise; Seraphim; &c.

CHIROL, VALENTINE. (V. C.)
China, *History* (*in part*).

CHISHOLM, GEORGE GOUDIE, M.A. (G. G. C.)
Europe, *Geography and Statistics*; Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

CHISHOLM, HUGH, M.A. (H. Ch.)
Asquith; Balfour; Chamberlain; Rosebery; Iron Mask; Parliament; Representation; &c.

CHREE, CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ch.)
Atmospheric Electricity; Aurora Polaris; Earth Currents; Magnetism, Terrestrial.

CHRISTIE, RICHARD COPLEY. (R. C. C.)
Scaliger (*in part*).

CHRYSTAL, PROF. GEORGE, M.A., LL.D. (G. Ch.)
Pascal (*in part*); Perpetual Motion; Riemann, Georg.

CHUBB, G. C. (G. C. C.)
Cytology.

CHUBB, LAURENCE WENSLEY. (L. W. Ch.)
Smoke (*in part*).

CHURCH, SIR ARTHUR HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. H. C.)
Pigments.

CHURCH, COLONEL GEORGE EARL. (G. E. C.)
Amazon; Orinoco; Plata, Rio de la.

CHURCH, THE VERY REV. ROBERT WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (R. W. C.)
Lombards, *The Kingdom in Italy*.

CLARK, ALBERT CURTIS, M.A. (A. C. C.)
Cicero; Theocritus.

CLARK, CASPAR STANLEY. (C. S. C.)
Kashi (*in part*).

CLARKE, COL. ALEXANDER ROSS, R.E., C.B., F.R.S. (A. R. C.)
Earth, Figure of the (*in part*); Geodesy (*in part*); Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

CLARKE, ERNEST, M.D., F.R.C.S. (E. C.*)
Vision, *Errors of Refraction*.

CLARKE, SIR GEORGE SYDENHAM, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S. (G. S. C.)
Coaling-Stations; Egypt, *Military Operations, 1882–1885*; Greco-Turkish War, 1897.

CLARKE, JOHN ALGERNON. (J. A. Cl.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

CLAY, AGNES MURIEL (Mrs. Edward Wilde). (A. M. Cl.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Centumviri; Curia; Decurio; Municipium; Patron and Client (*in part*); Senate; &c.

CLAYDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. C.)
Cloud.

CLAYDEN, PETER WILLIAM. (P. W. C.)
Bright, John.

CLERK, DUGALD, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (D. C.)
Gas Engine; Oil Engine.

CLERKE, AGNES MARY. (A. M. C.)
Astronomy, *History*; Brahe, Tycho; Copernicus; Flamsteed; Halley; Huygens; Kepler; Zodiac; &c.

CLIFFORD, SIR HUGH CHARLES, K.C.M.G. (H. Cl.)
Borneo; Malacca; Malay Peninsula; Malays; Malay States, *Federated*; Singapore; Straits Settlements; &c.

CLODD, EDWARD. (E. Cl.)
Baer.

CLOSE, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK, R.E., C.M.G. (C. F. Cl.)
Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

COCKBURN, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C.M.G., M.D. (J. A. Co.)
South Australia, *History*.

COGHLAN, TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE, I.S.O. (T. A. C.)
Australia; New South Wales, *Geography and Statistics*; Queensland, *Geography and Statistics*; South Australia, *Geography and Statistics*; Victoria, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

COKER, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E. G. C.)
Pulley.

COLE, ALAN SUMMERLY, C.B. (A. S. C.)
Brocade; Carpet; Embroidery (*in part*); Gold and Silver Thread; Lace; Tapestry; Textile-Printing, *Art and Archaeology*; Weaving, *Archaeology and Art*.

COLE, PROF. GRENVILLE ARTHUR JAMES. (G. A. J. C.)
Ireland, *Geology*.

COLEMAN, PROF. ARTHUR PHILEMON, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. P. C.)
Canada, *Geography*; Labrador (*in part*); Yukon Territory.

COLERIDGE, ERNEST HARTLEY, M.A. (E. H. C.)
Byron.

COLLIER, PROF. THEODORE FREYLINGHUYSEN, Ph.D. (T. F. C.)
Carthage, Synods of; Ephesus, Council of; Clement VIII.-XIV. (*popes*); Gregory XIII.-XV. (*popes*); Innocent IX.-XIII. (*popes*); Paul III.-V. (*popes*); Pius III.-V. (*popes*); Urban VII. and VIII. (*popes*); &c.

COLLINS, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (W. E. Co.)
Apostolical Constitutions; Cyprus, Church of; Establishment; Eucharist, *Reservation*; Libellatici; Tait, Archbishop; Testamentum Domini.

COLOMB, SIR JOHN CHARLES READY, K.C.M.G. (J. C. R. C.)
Marines.

COLVIN, SIR SIDNEY, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (S. C.)
Art; Botticelli; Fine Arts; Flaxman; Giotto; Leonardo da Vinci; Michelangelo; &c.

COLYAR, HENRY ANSELM DE, K.C. (H. A. de C.)
Guarantee.

COMYNS-CARR, J. W. (J. C. C.)
Blake, William.

CONANT, CHARLES ARTHUR. (C. A. C.)
Banks and Banking, *American*; Trust Company.

CONDER, COL. CLAUDE REGNIER, R.E., LL.D. (C. R. C.)
Galilee (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*).

CONWAY, PROF. ROBERT SEYMOUR, M.A., D.Litt. (R. S. C.)
Etruria, *Language*; Italy, *History* (A); Latin Language (*in part*); Liguria, *Archaeology and Philology*; Pompeii, *Oscan Inscriptions*; Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Sabini; Volsci; &c.

CONWAY, SIR W. MARTIN. (W. M. C.)
Mountaineering; Messapii.

CONYBEARE, FREDERICK CORNWALLIS, M.A., D.Th. (F. C. C.)
Anabaptists; Ancestor-Worship; Anointing; Armenian Church; Armenian Language and Literature; Baptism; Christmas; Funeral Rites; Sacrament; &c.

COOK, STANLEY ARTHUR, M.A. (S. A. C.)
Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Costume, *Ancient Oriental*; Exodus, The; Genealogy, *Biblical*; Jews, *Old Testament History*; Kings, Books of; Palestine, *Old Testament History*; Samuel, Books of; biographies of Biblical characters; &c.

COOKE, CHARLES WALLWYN RADCLIFFE, J.P. (C. W. R. C.)
Cider.

COOKE, PROF. GEORGE ALBERT, M.A., D.D. (G. A. C.)
Odaenathus; Palmyra; Petra; Phoenicia; Sidon; Tyre (*in part*); Zenobia.

COOKE, REV. GEORGE WILLIS. (G. W. C.*)
Unitarianism, *United States*.

COOLIDGE, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREVOORT, M.A., F.R.G.S., Ph.D. (W. A. B. C.)
Switzerland, *Geography*, *History* and *Literature*; Tell, William; articles on Swiss History and Topography, and biographies of Swiss statesmen, scholars, soldiers, &c.

COORE, GEORGE BARNARD MILBANK. (G. B. M. C.)
Education, *National Systems*.

COOTE, CHARLES H. (C. H. C.)
Hakluyt (*in part*).

COPEMAN, SYDNEY MONCKTON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.S. (S. M. C.)
Vaccination.

CORBIN, WILLIAM LEE, A.M. (W. L. C.*)
Mather, Cotton; Sparks, Jared.

COTTER, JOSEPH ROGERSON, M.A. (J. R. C.)
Absorption of Light; Calorescence; Colour; Dispersion; Fluorescence; Phosphorescence.

COTTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND, M.A. (J. S. Co.)
India, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*) and *History* (*in part*); Hastings, Warren; Indore; Mahrattas (*in part*); Omichund; Orme.

COULTON, GEORGE GORDON, M.A. (G. G. Co.)
Celibacy; Concubinage; Indulgence; Knighthood and Chivalry.

COURTAULD, LOUIS, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (L. C.*)
Tumour.

COURTNEY, WILLIAM PRIDEAUX. (W. P. C.)
Bath, W. Pulteney, Marquess of; Marlborough, Duke of; Orford, Earl of (Sir Robert Walpole); Oxford, 1st Earl of; Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of; Rosslyn, Earl of; Russell, Earl; Tooke, John Horne; Walpole, Horatio; Wilkes, John.

COWLEY, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A., D.Litt. (A. Cy.)
Hebrew Language; Hebrew Literature; Ibn Gabirol; Inscriptions, *Semitic*; Samaritans; Seadiah.

COX, PROF. ISAAC JOSLIN, Ph.D. (I. J. C.)
Taylor, Zachary; Wilkinson, James.

CRACKANTHORPE, MONTAGUE HUGHES, M.A., K.C., D.C.L. (M. H. C.)
"Alabama" Arbitration; Arbitration, *International*; Bering Sea Arbitration; Herschell, Lord; Mediation.

CRAIES, WILLIAM FEILDEN, M.A. (W. F. C.)
Capital Punishment; Criminal Law; Game Laws; Homicide; Jury; Pleading; Trade Marks (*in part*); Treason; Trial; &c.

CRAIGIE, MRS ("John Oliver Hobbes"). (P. M. T. C.)
Eliot, George.

CRALLAN, FRANKLYN ARDEN. (F. A. C.)
Wood-Carving.

CRANE, WALTER. (W. Cr.)
Arts and Crafts; Art Teaching; Mural Decoration (*in part*).

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION. (M. Cr.)
Rome, *The Modern City*.

CREAK, CAPT. ETTRICK WILLIAM, R.N., C.B., F.R.S. (E. W. C.)
Compass (*in part*).

CREIGHTON, CHARLES, M.A., M.D. (C. C.)
Monster (*in part*); Morgagni; Surgery, *History*.

CREIGHTON, RT. REV. MANDELL, D.C.L., LL.D. (M. C.)
Waldenses.

CREWE, THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF, K.G. (C.)
Banville; Cherbuliez; Laprade.

CRITCHELL, JAMES TROUBRIDGE. (J. T. Cr.)
Queensland, *History*.

CROMBIE, REV. JAMES M. (J. M. C.)
Lichens (*in part*).

CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM, O.M., F.R.S. (W. C.)
Gem, Artificial.

CROSS, C. F., F.C.S., F.I.C. (C. F. C.)
Cellulose; Fibres.

CROUCH, HERBERT CHALLICE, M.R.C.S. (H. C. C.)
Anaesthesia.

CROWE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HENRY VERRINDER, R.A. (J. H. V. C.)
Plevna; Russo-Turkish War, 1877–1878; Shipka Pass.

CROWE, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER, K.C.M.G. (J. A. C.)
Cranach; Cuyp; Eyck, Van; Hobbema; Holbein; Memline (*in part*); Neer, Van der (*in part*); Ostade (*in part*).

CRUMP, CHARLES GEORGE, M.A. (C. G. Cr.)
Manor (*in England*); Record.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH THOMAS, M.A., F.Z.S. (J. T. C.)
Anchovy; Cephalopoda; Eel; Herring; Octopus; Pearl; Pilchard; Whitebait; &c.

CUNNINGHAM, THE VEN. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. Cu.)
Free Trade.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CUNYNGHAME, SIR HENRY HARDINGE, K.C.B. (H. H. C.)
Clock; Watch (*in part*).

CURTIS, EDMUND, M.A. (E. Cu.)
Roger Guiscard; Roger I. and II. of Sicily; William I. and II. of Sicily.

DALBY, PROF. WILLIAM ERNEST, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. (W. E. D.)
Bearings; Dynamometer; Friction (*in part*); Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*); Power Transmission, *Introductory* and *Mechanical*; Railways, *Locomotive Power*.

DALE, THOMAS F., M.A. (T. F. D.)
Polo.

DALLAS, J. M. M. (J. M. M. D.)
Draughts (*in part*).

DALTON, ORMONDE MADDOCK, M.A., F.S.A. (O. M. D.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

DANNREUTHER, EDWARD GEORGE. (E. Da.)
Liszt.

DARLOW, REV. THOMAS HERBERT, M.A. (T. H. D.)
Bible Societies.

DARWIN, SIR GEORGE HOWARD, K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (G. H. D.)
Tide.

DAVENPORT, CYRIL J. H., F.S.A. (C. D.)
Bookbinding.

DAVIDS, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS, LL.D., Ph.D. (T. W. R. D.)
Buddha; Buddhism; Jains; Lamaism; Lumbini; Pali; Piprawa; Sanchi; &c.

DAVIDSON, REV. ANDREW B., M.A., D.D. (A. B. D.)
Job (*in part*).

DAVIDSON, REV. SAMUEL, D.D. (S. D.)
Canon, *Scriptures*.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS, LL.D. (T. Da.)
Longfellow.

DAVIDSON, PROF. WILLIAM LESLIE, M.A., LL.D. (W. L. D.)
Bain, Alexander.

DAVIES, ARTHUR LLEWELLYN. (A. Ll. D.)
Negligence.

DAVIS, HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS, M.A. (H. W. C. D.)
Becket; Grosseteste; Henry I., II. and III.; Henry of Huntingdon; John (*king*); Lanfranc; Langton, Stephen; Matthew of Paris; Montfort, Simon de; Richard I.; Stephen (*king*); William I. and II.; &c.

DAVIS, REV. JAMES, M.A. (J. Da.)
Hesiod (*in part*).

DAVIS, ROBERT HENRY. (R. H. D.*)
Divers and Diving Apparatus.

DAVIS, PROF. WILLIAM MORRIS, D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. M. D.)
America, *Physical Geography*; North America; United States, *Physical Geography* and *Climate*.

DAWKINS, PROF. WILLIAM BOYD, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. B. D.)
Cave.

DAWSON, GEORGE MERCER, LL.D., F.R.S. (G. M. D.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

DAY, LEWIS FOREMAN, F.S.A. (L. F. D.)
Glass, Stained; Ornament.

DEACON, GEORGE FREDERICK, LL.D., M.Inst.M.E. (G. F. D.)
Water Supply.

DEELEY, RICHARD MOUNTFORD, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.G.S. (R. M. D.)
Lubricants.

DELEHAYE, REV. HIPPOLYTE, S.J. (H. De.)
Bollandists; Canonization; Hagiology; Januarius, St; Lawrence, St; Margaret, St; Martyrology; Saint; &c.

DENDY, PROF. ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S., F.L.S. (A. De.)
Sponges.

DENNING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, F.R.A.S. (W. F. D.)
Jupiter; Meteor.

DENT, EDWARD JOSEPH, M.A., Mus.Bac. (E. J. D.)
Durante, Francesco; Galuppi; Leo, Leonardo; Pergolesi; Scarlatti, Alessandro.

DEWAR, SIR JAMES, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. Dr.)
Liquid Gases.

DIBDIN, CHARLES, F.R.G.S. (C. Dr.)
Life-boat, *British*.

DIBDIN, SIR LEWIS TONNA, M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A. (L. T. D.)
Incense, *Ritual Use*; Lincoln Judgment.

DICKSEE, LAWRENCE ROBERT, M.Com., F.C.A. (L. R. D.)
Book-keeping

DICKSON, PROF. HENRY NEWTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.G.S. (H. N. D.)
Atlantic Ocean; Baltic Sea; Desert; Indian Ocean; Mediterranean Sea; Mexico, Gulf of; North Sea; Norwegian Sea; Pacific Ocean (*in part*); Red Sea.

DICKSON, SIR J. FREDERICK, K.C.M.G. (J. F. D.)
Ceylon (*in part*).

DILKE, LADY. (E. F. S. D.)
Greuze; Ingres; Millet, J. F.

DINES, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. Di.)
Anemometer; Kite-flying (*in part*).

DIONNE, NARCISSE EUTROPE, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.). (N. E. D.)
Champlain, Samuel de.

DIXON, PROF. FRANK HAIGH, Ph.D., A.M. (F. H. D.*)
Railways, *American Railway Legislation*.

DIXON, CAPTAIN J. WHITLY, R.N. (J. W. D.)
Anchor; Buoy; Cable; Capstan; Log; Pilot (*in part*).

DOBSON, AUSTIN, LL.D. (A. D.)
Addison (*in part*); Chesterfield, Earl of; Fielding, Henry; Hogarth, Kauffmann, Angelica; Locker-Lampson, F.; Prior, Matthew; Richardson, Samuel; Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*).

DOBSON, GEORGE. (G. D.)
Saltykov, Michael.

DOBSON, SURGEON-MAJOR GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (G. E. D.)
Mole (*in part*); Shrew; Vampire.

DODD, COLONEL JOHN RICHARD, R.A.M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (J. R. D.)
Ambulance.

DODS, REV. MARCUS, D.D. (M. D.)
Pelagius.

DONALDSON, SIR JAMES. (J. D.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*).

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.(Can.). (A. G. D.)
Dorion, Sir A. A.; Frontenac et Palluau; Joly de Lotbiniere; Lafontaine; McGee, T. A.; Mercier, Honoré; Papineau.

DOUGLAS, SIR ROBERT KENNAWAY. (R. K. D.)
Alcock, Sir R.; Canton (China), *History* (*in part*); Hsüan Tsang (*in part*); Jenghiz Khan; Julien, S.; Li Hung Chang; Manchuria; Mongols; Parkes, Sir H. S.; Peking; Tseng Kuo-fan; Wade, Sir Thomas F.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM TREGARTHEN, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. T. D.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

DREYER, JOHN LOUIS EMIL. (J. L. E. D.)
Observatory; Time, Measurement of; Transit Circle.

DRIESCH, HANS A. E., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. A. E. D.)
Embryology, *Physiology of Development*.

DRIVER, REV. SAMUEL ROLLES, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (S. R. D.)
Bible, *Old Testament*, *Canon* and *Chronology*.

DRUMMOND, FRANCIS, M.D. (F. Dr.)
Precedence (*in part*).

DUCHESNE, LOUIS MARIE OLIVIER. (L. D.*)
Papacy, *History to 1057*; and biographies of the popes of the period.

DUCKWORTH, WYNFRID LAWRENCE HENRY, M.A., M.D., D.Sc. (W. L. H. D.)
Craniometry.

DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY FRANCES. (A. M. F. D.)
Renan.

DUDDEN, REV. FREDERICK HOMES, M.A., D.D. (F. H. D.)
Gregory I. (*pope*).

DUFF, RT. HON. SIR MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE GRANT, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (M. G. D.)
Ampthill, Lord; Coleridge, Lord; Derby, 15th Earl of; Oliphant, Laurence.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

DUFFIELD, WILLIAM BARTLETT, M.A. (W. B. Du.)
Chartered Companies.

DUMRATH, OSKAR HENRIK, Ph.D. (O. H. D.)
Sweden, *History* (*in part*).

DUNCAN, LOUIS, Ph.D., M.Am.Inst.E.E. (L. Du.)
Traction.

DUNNING, PROF. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, Ph.D., LL.D. (W. A. D.)
Sherman, John.

DUNSTAN, WYNDHAM ROWLAND, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.S. (W. R. D.)
Gutta-Percha; Rubber.

DUTHIE, GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. Du.)
Rhodesia, *Geography and Statistics*.

DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER, C.I.E. (R. C. D.)
Vidyasagar, Ismar Chandra.

DYKE, PROF. HENRY VAN, A.M., D.D., LL.D. (H. van D.)
Emerson.

DYKE, PROF. JOHN CHARLES VAN. (J. C. van D.)
Inness, George; Painting, *United States*.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, SIR SYDNEY MAROW. (S. M. E.-W.)
Torpedo.

EASTLAKE, LADY. (E. E.)
Gibson, John.

EATON, FRED. A. (F. A. E.)
Academy, Royal.

EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY, M.A., M.Sc., F.R.A.S. (A. S. E.)
Nebula; Star.

EDGEWORTH, PROF. FRANCIS YSIDRO, M.A., D.C.L. (F. Y. E.)
Probability.

EDMUNDSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (G. E.)
Argentina, *History*; Belgium, *History*; Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Colombia, *History*; Flanders; Holland, *History*; Netherlands; Orange, House of; William the Silent; &c.

EDWARDS, MAJOR WILLIAM EGERTON. (W. E. E.)
Armour Plates.

EGGELING, PROF. H. JULIUS, Ph.D. (J. E.)
Brahman; Brahmana; Brahmanism; Hinduism; Sanskrit.

ELIOT, SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGECUMBE, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L. (C. El.)
Asia, *History*; Esthonia (*in part*); Hungary, *Language*; Huns; Kashgar (*in part*); Khazars (*in part*); Mordvinians; Tatars (*in part*); Turks; &c.

ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, LL.D. (C. W. E.)
Gray, Asa.

ELLINGTON, EDWARD B. (E. B. E.)
Power Transmission, *Hydraulic*.

ELLIOTT, PROF. EDWIN BAILEY, M.A., F.R.S. (E. B. El.)
Curve (*in part*); Geometry (IV.).

ELLIS, ROBERT GEOFFREY. (G. E.*)
Peerage; Privy Council.

ELTON, PROF. OLIVER, M.A. (O. E.*)
English Literature (III., IV.).

EPPENSTEIN, S. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. E.)
Aberration.

ESMEIN, PROF. JEAN PAUL H. E. ADHEMAR. (J. P. E.)
France, *Law and Institutions*; Bailiff, *Baills*; Code Napoléon; Intendant, Lettres de Cachet; Parlement; Prefect; States-General, *France*, Taille; &c.

ESMONIN, EDMOND. (E. Es.)
Bombelles, Marquis de; Desmarets.

ETHE, PROF. KARL HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. E.)
Persia, *Literature*, Mirkhond; Nāsir Khosrau, Nizámí; Omar Khayyám (*in part*); Rūmí; Sa'di.

EVANS, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. (A. J. E.)
Crete, *Archaeology and Ancient History*.

EVERETT, COMMANDER ALLEN F., R.N. (A. F. E.)
Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

EVERITT, CHARLES, M.A., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.R.A.S. (C. E.*)
Algebra, *History*; Chemistry; Constellation; Density; Distillation; Geometry, *History*; Light, *Introduction and History*; &c.

EWART, PROF. JAMES COSSAR, M.D., F.R.S. (J. C. E.)
Telegony.

EWING, PROF. JAMES ALFRED, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E. (J. A. E.)
Air-Engine; Siemens, Sir William; Steam Engine; Strength of Materials; Watt, James.

FAIRBAIRN, REV. ANDREW MARTIN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (A. M. F.)
Martineau, James.

FAIRBROTHER, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. F.*)
Green, Thomas Hill.

FAIRWEATHER, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. F.*)
Maccabees; Maccabees, Books of.

FALLOW, THOMAS MACALL, M.A., F.S.A. (T. M. F.)
Cathedral; Coronation; Cross and Crucifixion; Crown and Coronet; Easter.

FARNBOROUGH, RT. HON. LORD (Sir Thomas Erskine May). (T. E. M.)
Parliament (*in part*).

FARNELL, LEWIS RICHARD, M.A., D.Litt. (L. R. F.)
Greek Religion; Mystery; Oracle; Zeus.

FAUR, G. (G. Fa.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

FENNELL, CHARLES AUGUSTUS MAUDE, M.A., D.Litt. (C. A. M. F.)
Hercules; Magic Square (*in part*).

FERRIER, J. WALTER. (J. W. F.)
Heine (*in part*).

FETTER, PROF. FRANK ALBERT, Ph.D. (F. A. F.)
Interstate Commerce.

FFOULKES, CONSTANCE JOCELYN. (C. J. F.*)
Morelli.

FIELD, VICE-ADMIRAL ARTHUR MOSTYN, R.N., F.R.S. (A. M. F.*)
Sounding; Surveying, *Nautical*.

FILON, PIERRE MARIE AUGUSTE. (A. Fi.)
Drama, *French* (*in part*); Labiche.

FINDLAY, JOHN RITCHIE. (J. R. F.)
De Quincey.

FINN, FRANK, F.Z.S. (F. Fn.)
Acclimatization.

FISHER, ALEXANDER. (A. Fi.*)
Enamel.

FISHER, JOSEPH R. (J. R. F.*)
Finland.

FISHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GARRETT, M.A. (W. E. G. F.)
Marbles; Paper, *India Paper*; Phylloxera.

FISKE, JOHN, LL.D. (J. Fi.)
Grant, Ulysses S; Parkman, Francis.

FITCH, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING, LL.D. (J. G. F.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Lancaster, Joshua; Polytechnic (*in part*); Thring, Edward.

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, JAMES, D.Litt. (J. F.-K.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*) and *Literature* (*in part*); Cervantes and other Spanish literary biographies; Maupassant; Literature, Translation; Picaresque Novel; &c.

FLEET, JOHN FAITHFULL, C.I.E., Ph.D. (J. F. F.)
Hindu Chronology; Inscriptions, *Indian*.

FLEMING, CHARLES JAMES NICOL. (C. J. N. F.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

FLEMING, GEORGE, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S. (G. Fl.)
Veterinary Science (*in part*).

FLEMING, PROF. JOHN AMBROSE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. A. F.)
Conduction, Electric; Electricity; Electricity Supply; Leyden Jar; Lighting, *Electric*; Motor, Electric; Telegraph, *Wireless Telegraphy*; Transformers, &c.

FLEMING, PROF. WALTER LYNWOOD, A.M., Ph.D. (W. L. F.)
Freedmen's Bureau; Knights of the Golden Circle; Ku Klux Klan; Lynch Law; McGillivray, Alexander, Nullification, Secession, Union League of America, The.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

FLETCHER, LAZARUS, M.A., F.R.S. (L. F.)
Meteorite.

FLETT, JOHN SMITH, D.Sc., F.G.S. (J. S. F.)
Petrology; Andesite; Basalt; Granite; Marble; Metamorphism; Metasomatism; Pneumatolysis; Sand; Veins, *Geology*; &c.

FLOWER, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. F.)
Horse (*in part*); Kangaroo (*in part*); Lion (*in part*); Mammalia (*in part*); Mammoth (*in part*); Rhinoceros (*in part*); Walrus (*in part*); Whale (*in part*); Wolf (*in part*); &c.

FOOTE, ARTHUR DE WINT. (A. DE W. F.)
Power Transmission, *Pneumatic.*

FORBES, HENRY OGG, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (H. O. F.)
Sokotra (*in part*).

FORD, WALTER ARMITAGE JUSTICE. (W. A. J. F.)
Song (*in music*); Wolf, Hugo.

FORD, WILLIAM JUSTICE, M.A. (W. J. F.)
Archery; Grace, W. G.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, SIR CHARLES. (C. F.-BR.)
Land Registration.

FORTESCUE-FLANNERY, SIR JAMES, BART., M.P., M.Inst.C.E. (F. F.*)
Fuel, *Liquid.*

FOSTER, HON. JOHN WATSON, A.M., LL.D. (J. W. FO.)
Harrison, Benjamin.

FOSTER, SIR MICHAEL, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (M. F.)
Du Bois-Reymond; Kölliker, R. A. von.

FOTHERGILL, JOHN R. (J. R. FO.)
Drawing.

FOWLER, GEORGE HERBERT, F.Z.S., F.L.S., Ph.D. (G. H. FO.)
Aquarium; Coelentera; Ctenophora; Microtomy; Plankton.

FOWLER, REV. THOMAS, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (T. F.)
Hutcheson, Francis (*in part*); Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of (*in part*).

FOWLER, WILLIAM WARDE, M.A. (W. W. F.*)
Argei; Bona Dea; Club, *Greek and Roman*; Juno; Jupiter (*in part*); Mars, *Mythology*; Pontifex; Silvanus; Vulcan; &c.

FOX, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES JAMES. (C. J. F.)
Salvage Corps.

FOX, REV. JAMES J. (J. J. F.)
Hecker, I. T.

FOX, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM, M.Sc.Tech. (T. W. F.)
Carding; Cotton-spinning Machinery; Shuttle; Spinning; Weaving; Yarn.

FOX-PITT, ST GEORGE LANE, M.R.A.S. (ST G. L. F.-P.)
Theosophy, *Oriental.*

FRAME, REV. JAMES EVERETT, A.M. (J. E. F.)
Thessalonians, Epistle to the.

FRANTZ, HENRI. (H. FR.)
Barye, Antoine L.; Bastien-Lepage; Baudry, P. J. A.; Böcklin; Bonheur, Rosa; Courbet; Manet; Meissonier; Puvis de Chavannes.

FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, LL.D. (A. C. F.)
Locke, John.

FRAZER, PROF. JAMES GEORGE, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. G. FR.)
Penates (*in part*); Praefect (*in part*); Praeneste (*in part*); Praetor (*in part*); Proserpine (*in part*); Province (*in part*); Saturn (*in part*); Thesmophoria (*in part*).

FREAM, WILLIAM, LL.D., F.L.S., F.S.S. (W. FR.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Cattle (*in part*); Dairy and Dairy-farming; Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hop; Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).

FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, LL.D., D.C.L. (E. A. F.)
Goths (*in part*); Nobility; Normans; Palermo (*in part*); Sicily, *History* (*in part*); Syracuse.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. (W. G. F.)
Cocoa; Coffee; Cotton (*in part*); Tobacco.

FREESE, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. F.)
Aphrodite; Apollo; Artemis; Athena; Demeter; Equites; Gracchus; Janus; Menander; Orpheus (*in part*).

FREMANTLE, CAPTAIN SYDNEY R., R.N. (S. FR.)
Ordnance, *Naval Guns and Gunnery.*

FROST, REV. ANDREW HOLLINGSWORTH, M.A. (A. H. F.)
Magic Square.

FRY, RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD. (E. F.)
Selborne, 1st Earl of.

FYFE, H. HAMILTON. (H. H. F.)
Stepniak, Sergius; Tricoupis, Charilaes.

GADOW, HANS FRIEDRICH, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (H. F. G.)
Bird; Chameleon; Crocodile; Migration, *Zoology*; Python; Reptiles, *Anatomy and Distribution*; Snakes; Viper; &c.

GAIRDNER, JAMES, C.B., LL.D. (J. GA.)
Gardiner, Stephen; Henry VII.; Lancaster, House of; Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of; Mary I., Queen; Percy, *Family* (*in part*); Talbot, *Family* (*in part*); York, House of.

GALLEE, PROF. JOHANN HENDRIK, Ph.D. (J. H. G.)
Dutch Language.

GAMBLE, PROF. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. W. GA.)
Planarians; Platyelmia; Tapeworms; Trematodes.

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. S. GA.)
Teak (*in part*).

GAMGEE, ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (A. G.*)
Respiratory System, *Movements of Respiration.*

GARCKE, EMILE, M.Inst.E.E. (E. GA.)
Electricity Supply; Lighting, *Electric* (*Commercial Aspects*); Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*); Telegraph, *Commercial Aspects*; Telephone, *Commercial Aspects*; Tramway.

GARDINER, ALAN HENDERSON, M.A. (A. H. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient Religion.*

GARDINER, PROF. HARRY NORMAN, A.M. (H. N. G.)
Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*).

GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON, LL.D., D.C.L. (S. R. G.)
English History (VIII., IX., X.); Buckingham, 1st Duke of (*in part*); George I., II. and III.; George IV. (*in part*); Prynne, William (*in part*).

GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR, M.A. (E. GR.)
Aegina; Cephalonia; Corinth, Isthmus of; Delphi; Dodona; Erechtheum; Mycenae; Olympia (*in part*); Parthenon; Thebes (*Greece*); &c.

GARDNER, JOHN STARKIE, F.S.A. (J. S. G.)
Metal-Work, *Modern Art.*

GARDNER, PERCY, D.Litt., LL.D., F.S.A. (P. G.)
Greek Art; Apelles; Daedalus; Pheidias; Polygnotus; Praxiteles; Scopas; &c.

GARNETT, RICHARD, LL.D. (R. G.)
Anthology; Irving, Washington; Leopardi; Peacock, Thomas Love; Sarpi, Paolo; Satire; Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, &c.

GARNETT, WILLIAM, M.A., D.C.L. (W. G.)
Energy (*in part*); Hydrometer; Kelvin, Lord; Polytechnic (*in part*).

GARSTANG, PROF. WALTER, M.A., D.Sc. (W. GA.)
Fisheries; Pisciculture.

GARSTIN, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND, G.C.M.G. (W. E. G.)
Albert Edward Nyanza; Albert Nyanza (*in part*); Bahr-el-Ghazal (*in part*); Nile (*in part*); Sobat (*in part*); Tsana (*in part*); Victoria Nyanza (*in part*).

GARVIE, REV. ALFRED ERNEST, M.A., D.D. (A. E. G.*)
Devil; Eschatology; Heresy (*in part*); Immortality, Inspiration; Miracle; Predestination.

GASTER, MOSES, Ph.D. (M. G.)
Rumania, *Literature*; Bogomils; Brancovan; Cantemir; Chica; Gipsies; Hasdeu; &c.

GAY, PROF. EDWIN FRANCIS, Ph.D. (E. F. G.)
Hanseatic League.

GEDDES, PROF. PATRICK, F.R.S.(Edin.). (P. GE.)
Morphology (*in part*).

GEDYE, NICHOLAS G. (N. G. G.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. GE.)
Geology; Hutton, James; Murchison, Sir Roderick; Scotland, *Geography and Geology* (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*).

GELDNER, PROF. KARL FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (K. G.)
Persia, *Language*; Zend-Avesta; Zoroaster.

GELL, PHILIP LYTTELTON, M.A. (P. L. G.)
Khazars (*in part*).

GIBB, ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON. (E. J. W. G.)
Turkey, *Literature.*

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GIBBONS, MAJOR ALFRED ST HILL. (A. St H. G.)
Barotse, Barotseland; Lewanika.

GIBBONS, HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL JAMES. (✠ J. G.)
Roman Catholic Church, *United States*.

GIBSON, WALCOT, D.Sc., F.G.S. (W. G.*)
Africa, *Geology*; Algeria, *Geology*; Cape Colony, *Geology*; Natal, *Geology*; Transvaal, *Geology*.

GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT, F.R.S. (R. Gn.)
Bagehot; Balance of Trade; Taxation.

GILBERT, GROVE KARL, LL.D. (G. K. G.)
Niagara.

GILES, PROF. HERBERT ALLEN, M.A., LL.D. (H. A. Gi.)
China, *Language, Literature* and *Religion*.

GILES, LIONEL, M.A. (L. Gi.)
China, *Language (in part)*.

GILES, PETER, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (P. Gi.)
Accent; Alphabet; Aryan; Greek Language; Indo-European Languages; Philology (*in part*); and articles on the 26 letters of the English alphabet.

GILL, SIR DAVID, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (D. Gi.)
Heliometer; Micrometer; Telescope (*in part*).

GILLESPIE, ANDREW LOCKHART, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. L. G.)
Digestive Organs, *Pathology (in part)*.

GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. (D. C. G.)
Universities, *United States*.

GILRAY, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Gi.)
Henderson, Alexander (*in part*).

GINNELL, LAURENCE, M.P. (L. G.)
Brehon Laws.

GINSBURG, BENEDICT WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (B. W. G.)
Steamship Lines; Tonnage.

GINSBURG, REV. CHRISTIAN DAVID, LL.D. (C. D. G.)
Kabbalah (*in part*).

GIRAULT, PROF. ARTHUR. (A. Gir.)
Algeria, *History*.

GLADDEN, GEORGE. (G. G.*)
Martha's Vineyard.

GLAISHER, JAMES WHITBREAD LEE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. L. G.)
Legendre, A. M.; Logarithm; Napier, John; Table, Mathematical.

GLEICHEN, COLONEL COUNT ALBERT EDWARD WILFRED, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (G.*)
Abyssinia, *History*.

GLOVER, ARNOLD, M.A., LL.B. (A. Gl.)
Layard.

GLOVER, TERROT REAVELEY, M.A. (T. R. G.)
Virgil (*in part*).

GODFRAY, HUGH, M.A. (H. G.)
Dial and Dialling.

GODFREY, ERNEST H. (E. H. G.)
Canada, *Agriculture*.

GODLEY, ALFRED DENIS, M.A. (A. D. G.)
Tacitus (*in part*)

GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE. (M. J. de G.)
Arabia, *Literature (in part)*; Caliphate; Thousand and One Nights.

GOLDIE, RT. HON. SIR GEORGE D. TAUBMAN, K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (G. T. G.)
Brazza, Count de.

GOLDSMID, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR FREDERICK JOHN, K.C.S.I. (F. J. G.)
Persia, *History, 1405–1888 (in part)*; Seistan (*in part*); Timūr.

GOLLANCZ, ISRAEL, M.A., D.Litt. (I. G.)
Pearl, The.

GOMME, ALICE B. (Lady Gomme). (A. B. G.*)
Children's Games.

GOODE, GEORGE BROWN. (G. B. G.)
Oyster (*in part*).

GOODRICH, EDWIN STEPHEN, M.A., F.R.S. (E. S. G.)
Haplodrili; Myzostomida.

GORDON, REV. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. Go.*)
Erastus; Flacius; Franck, Sebastian; Hofmann, Melchior; Illuminati; Knipperdollinck; Mennonites; Unitarianism; Valdes, Juan de; &c.

GORST, SIR ELDON, K.C.B. (E. Go.)
Egypt, *Finance (in part)*.

GOSCH, CHRISTIAN CARL AUGUST, M.Sc. (C. A. G.)
Denmark, *Geography and Statistics (in part)*.

GOSSE, EDMUND, LL.D. (E. G.)
Belgium, *Literature*; Denmark, *Literature*; Dutch Literature; Finland, *Literature*; Flemish Literature; Norway, *Literature*; Sweden, *Literature and Philosophy*; &c. Biography; Ballade; Blank Verse; Chansons de Geste; Criticism; Essay; Novel; Prose; Style; &c.; and biographies of English and foreign poets and writers.

GOUDY, PROF. HENRY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (H. Go.)
Roman Law.

GOUGH, ALFRED BRADLEY, M.A., Ph.D. (A. B. Go.)
Swabian League; Trier; Westphalia, Treaty of.

GOW, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.Litt. (J. G.*)
Horace (*in part*).

GOW, WILLIAM, M.A., Ph.D. (W. Go.)
Insurance, *Marine*.

GRACE, JOHN HILTON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. H. Gr.)
Geometry (V.).

GRAHAM, P. ANDERSON. (P. A. G.)
Allotments.

GRAHAM, WALTER ARMSTRONG. (W. A. G.)
Bangkok; Malay States, *Non-Federated*; Malay States, *Siamese*; Siam.

GRANT, PROF. ARTHUR JAMES, M.A. (A. J. G.*)
Louis XIII., XIV. and XV.

GRANT, COLONEL CHARLES. (C. G.)
India, *Costume*.

GRANT, PROF. WILLIAM LAWSON, M.A. (W. L. G.)
Canada, *Statistics*; Cartier, Sir Georges Etienne; Dorchester, Lord; New Brunswick; Ontario; Quebec; St Pierre and Miquelon; Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord; Wilson, Sir Daniel; &c.

GRAY, PROF. GEORGE BUCHANAN, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (G. B. G.*)
Bible, *Old Testament: Textual Criticism* and *Higher Criticism*.

GRAY, JOHN MILLER. (J. M. G.)
Leech, John; Tassie, James; Wilkie, Sir David.

GREEN, PROF. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. R. Gr.)
Plants, *Physiology*.

GREENHILL, SIR ALFRED GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S. (A. G. G.)
Ballistics; Gyroscope and Gyrostat; Hydromechanics.

GREENIDGE, ABEL HENDY JONES, M.A., D.Litt. (A. H. J. G.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Censor, *Ancient*; Comitia; Consul, *Roman*; Dictator.

GREENWOOD, FREDERICK. (F. G.)
Beaconsfield, Earl of.

GREGO, JOSEPH. (J. Go.*)
Cruikshank.

GREGORY, PROF. JOHN WALTER, D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. G.)
Australia, *Physical Geography*; and New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia (*Geological sections*).

GREWING, CAPTAIN ROBERT J. (R. J. G.)
Officers.

GRIERSON, GEORGE ABRAHAM, C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt. (G. A. Gr.)
Bengali; Hindostani; Indo-Aryan Languages; Marathi; Pisaca Languages; Prakrit; Sindhi and Lahnda, &c.

GRIERSON, MAJ.-GEN. JAMES MONCRIEFF, R.A., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. (J. M. Gr.)
Manœuvres, Military

GRIEVE, REV. ALEXANDER J., M.A., B.D. (A. J. G.)
Ambrose, St; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Catechism; New Jerusalem Church; Preaching; Primitive Methodist Church, Septuagint, The; Swedenborg, Emanuel; Tithes (*Religion*); &c.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A. (F. Ll. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient*; Apis; Assiut; Canopus; Karnak; Luxor; Obelisk; Pharaoh; Rosetta, Scarab; Thebes (*Egypt*); &c.

GRIFFITHS, MAJOR ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERICK. (A. G.)
Children's Courts; Crime; Criminology; Deportation; Finger Prints; Identification; Police; Prison; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GRIFFITHS, JOHN G. (J. G. Gr.)
Accountants.

GRIMTHORPE, LORD. (G.)
Clock (*in part*); Watch (*in part*).

GROSART, REV. ALEXANDER BALLOCH, LL.D., D.D. (A. B. G.)
Stirling, Earl of (*in part*).

GROSS, PROF. CHARLES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (C. Gr.)
Gilds.

GRUEBER, HERBERT APPOLD, F.S.A. (H. A. G.)
Numismatics (*in part*).

GRUFFYDD, WILLIAM JOHN, M.A. (W. J. G.)
Celt, *Literature, Welsh.*

GUENTHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. C. G.)
Ichthyology (*in part*); Mackerel (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Reptiles, *History* (*in part*); Shark (*in part*); Swordfish.

GULLAND, GEORGE LOVELL, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.). (G. L. G.)
Blood, *Pathology.*

GUTSCHMID, BARON ALFRED VON. (A. v. G.)
Moses of Chorene (*in part*).

HADCOCK, LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT GEORGE. (A. G. H.)
Ammunition (*in part*); Ordnance, *History and Construction.*

HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING, LL.D. (A. T. H)
Railways, *Economics.*

HADOW, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Mus.Doc. (W. H. Ha.)
Bach, K. P. E.; Haydn; Schubert.

HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. H.)
Respiratory System, *Physiology.*

HALE, REV. EDWARD EVERETT, D.D. (E. E. H.)
Clarke, James Freeman; Everett, Edward.

HALE, GEORGE ELLERY, LL.D., D.Sc. (G. E. H.)
Spectroheliograph.

HALES, PROF. JOHN WESLEY, M.A. (J. W. H.)
Robin Hood (*in part*)

HALL, HARRY REGINALD HOLLAND, M.A. (H. R. H.)
Ceramics, *Egypt and Western Asia*; Plate (*in part*).

HALPHEN, LOUIS, D. ès L. (L. H.*)
Anjou; Fulk Nerra; Geoffrey of Anjou; Geoffrey Plantagenet.

HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT. (P. G. H.)
Line Engraving (*in part*); Wood Engraving (*in part*).

HAMILTON, PROF. DAVID JAMES, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (D. J. H.)
Pathology (*in part*).

HAMILTON, SIR EDWARD WALTER, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (E. W. H.*)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

HAMILTON, ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY, G.C.B. (R. V. H.)
Admiralty Administration, *British.*

HANNA, REV. WILLIAM, LL.D., D.D. (W. Ha.)
Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*).

HANNAY, DAVID. (D. H.)
America, *History*; Spain, *History* (*in part*); &c. American War of Independence, *Naval Operations*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Naval Operations*; Napoleonic Campaigns, *Naval Operations*; &c. Pirate and Piracy, *History*; Brigandage; &c. Nile, Battle of the; Sluys, Battle of; &c. Raleigh, Nelson, and other naval and literary biographies.

HARMER, SIDNEY FREDERIC, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (S. F. H.)
Phoronidea; Polyzoa; Pterobranchia.

HARNACK, PROF. ADOLPH, Ph.D. (A. Ha.)
Marcion; Millennium; Montanism; Origen; Sabellius; Theodore of Mopsuestia; &c.

HARRIS, THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T. H.*)
Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*).

HARRISON, ERNEST, M.A. (E. H.*)
Terence (*in part*).

HARRISON, FREDERIC, LL.D. (F. Ha.)
Ruskin, John.

HARRISON, ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK. (R. W. F. H.)
Royal Society, The; Violin.

HART, HEBER LEONIDAS, LL.D. (H. Ha.)
Auctions and Auctioneers; Estate and House Agent; Valuation and Valuers.

HART, JOHN HENRY ARTHUR, M.A. (J. H. A. H.)
Jews, *Greek Domination*; Palestine, *History* (*in part*); Herodians; Pharisees; &c. Herod; Josephus; &c.

HARTOG, PROF. MARCUS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (M. Ha.)
Amoeba; Flagellata; Foraminifera; Infusoria; Radiolaria; Rhizopoda; Rotifera; &c.

HARTOG, PHILIP JOSEPH, M.A. (P. J. H.)
Examinations (*in part*).

HARVEY, ERNEST MAES. (E. M. Ha.)
Exchange.

HASHAGEN, JUSTUS, Ph.D. (J. Hn.)
Frederick Augustus I. and II. of Saxony; Frederick William I. of Prussia; Louis I. and II. of Bavaria; Hecker; Hertzberg; Hormayr; Puttkammer; &c.

HASLUCK, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A. (F. W. Ha.)
Bithynia (*in part*); Cyzicus; Mysia.

HASSALL, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. Hl.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*).

HATCH, REV. EDWIN, M.A., D.D. (E. Ha.)
Sacrifice.

HAUCK, PROF. ALBERT. D.Th., Ph.D., D.Juris. (A. H.*)
Church History (*in part*); Pilgrimage; Relics

HAVERFIELD, PROF. FRANCIS JOHN, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A. (F. J. H.)
Britain, *Pre-Roman and Roman*; Spain, *History, Ancient*; Roman Army; Ermine Street; Watling Street; &c. Silures; Thule; Boadicea; &c.

HAWKINS, CHARLES CAESAR, M.A., M.I.E.E. (C. C. H.)
Dynamo.

HAXTON, HENRY RAYMOND. (H. R. H.*)
Advertisement (*in part*).

HAYES, CARLTON HUNTLEY, A.M., Ph.D. (C. H. Ha.)
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany; Nineveh; Purgatory; Sforza; Sully; Truce of God; Visconti (*family*); &c. Julius II.; Leo X., and biographies of other popes.

HEADLAM, JAMES WYCLIFFE, M.A. (J. W. He.)
Austria-Hungary, *History*; Germany, *History* (*in part*); Bismarck; Caprivi; Droysen, J. G.; Frederick III. of Prussia; Taaffe, Count; Treitschke, Heinrich von; Windthorst, Ludwig; &c.

HEADLAM, WALTER GEORGE, M.A. (W. G. H.)
Herodas.

HEATH, SIR THOMAS LITTLE, K.C.B., D.Sc. (T. L. H.)
Anthemius; Apollonius of Perga; Archimedes; Hero of Alexandria; Pappus of Alexandria; Porism; &c.

HEAWOOD, EDWARD, M.A. (E. He.)
Africa, *Geography, Economics* and *Bibliography*; Kilimanjaro; Nyasa; Ruwenzori; Sahara (*in part*); Tanganyika, Lake; &c.

HECKSTALL-SMITH, B. (B. H.-S.)
Yachting.

HEDGES, KILLINGWORTH, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E. (K. H.)
Lightning Conductor.

HEDLEY, RIGHT REV. JOHN CUTHBERT, O.S.B., D.D. (✠ J. C. H.)
Immaculate Conception; Transubstantiation.

HEHNER, OTTO, Ph.D., F.C.S. (O. H.*)
Adulteration; Food Preservation; Jams and Jellies.

HELMERT, PROF. FREDERICK ROBERT, Ph.D., D.Ing. (F. R. H.)
Earth, Figure of the; Geodesy (*in part*).

HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, M.D., LL.D. (W. T. H.)
Homoeopathy.

HENDERSON, COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT. (G. F. R. H.)
War.

HENDERSON, PETER. (P. H.)
Horticulture, *American Calendar.*

HENDERSON, THOMAS F. (T. F. H.)
Hooker, Richard; Latimer.

HENKER, OTTO, Ph.D. (O. Hr.)
Binocular Instrument; Lens; Microscope.

HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. E. H.)
Cooper, James Fenimore.

HENNELL, SIR REGINALD, D.S.O., C.V.O. (R. He.)
Yeomen of the Guard.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HENNESSY, HARRIET L., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., M.D.(Brux.) (H. L. H.)
Gynaecology; Infancy; Intestinal Obstruction; Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*); Olfactory System, *Diseases*; Pharmacology, *Terminology*; Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*); Tuberculosis; &c.

HENRICI, OLAUS MAGNUS FRIEDRICH, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (O. H.)
Calculating Machines; Geometry (I., II. and III.); Perspective; Projection.

HENRY, AUGUSTINE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. He.*)
China, *Flora*.

HENRY, WILLIAM. (W. Hv.)
Drowning and Life Saving; Swimming; Water Polo.

HENRY, HON. WILLIAM WIRT, M.A. (W. W. H.*)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*).

HENSON, REV. HERBERT HENSLEY, M.A., D.D. (H. H. H.*)
Bible, English, *Revised version*.

HEPWORTH, WALTER. (W. He.)
Fool.

HERDMAN, PROF. WILLIAM ABBOT, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. A. He.)
Tunicata.

HERVEY, ARTHUR. (A. He.)
Gounod; Thomas, Charles.

HESSELS, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. H.)
Fust; Gloss; Gutenberg; Typography, *History*.

HEWINS, WILLIAM ALBERT SAMUEL, M.A. (W. A. S. H.)
Economics.

HIATT, CHARLES. (C. Hi.)
Poster.

HIBBERT, WALTER, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S. (W. Ht.)
Accumulator.

HICKS, ROBERT DREW, M.A. (R. D. H.)
Seneca (*in part*); Stoics.

HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, A.M., LL.D. (T. W. H.)
Phillips, Wendell.

HILL, ERNEST PRESCOTT, M.Inst.C.E. (E. P. H.*)
Aqueduct, *Modern*.

HILL, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A. (G. F. H.*)
Inscription, *Greek* (*in part*); Numismatics.

HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S. (L. E. H.)
Vascular System, *Physiology*.

HILLIER, ALFRED PETER, M.D., M.P. (A. P. H.)
Basutoland, *History* (*in part*); Bechuanaland (*in part*); Cape Colony, *History* (*in part*); Natal (*in part*); Orange Free State, *History* (*in part*); Rhodesia, *History* (*in part*); South Africa, *History* (*in part*); Swaziland (*in part*); Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

HIND, WHEELTON, M.D., F.R.C.S. (W. Hi.)
Pendleside Series.

HINDS, WILLIAM ALFRED. (W. A. H.)
Oneida Community.

HINTON, ARTHUR HORSLEY. (A. H. H.)
Photography, *Pictorial*.

HIPKINS, ALFRED JAMES, F.S.A. (A. J. H.)
Harmonium (*in part*); Harp (*in part*); Lute (*in part*); Lyre (*in part*); Pianoforte (*in part*); Pitch, Musical.

HIRTH, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. H.*)
China, *History* (*in part*).

HOBSON, PROF. ERNEST WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (E. W. H.)
Fourier's Series; Spherical Harmonics; Trigonometry.

HOBSON, ROBERT LOCKHART. (R. L. H.)
Ceramics, *Medieval and Later Italian*, and *Persian, Syrian, Egyptian and Turkish*.

HODGKIN, THOMAS, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (T. H.)
Alaric; Attila; Jordanes (*in part*); Narses (*Roman General*); Odoacer; Ravenna (*in part*); Theodoric; Vandals (*in part*).

HODGKINSON, WILLIAM RICHARD EATON, Ph.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.C.S. (W. R. E. H.)
Cordite; Dynamite; Explosives; Gun Cotton; Gunpowder; Nitroglycerin.

HODSON, THOMAS CALLAN. (T. C. H.)
Genna.

HOFF, JACOBUS HENRICUS VAN'T, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D. (J. H. van't H.)
Isomerism; Stereo-isomerism.

HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE, M.A. (D. G. H.)
Aegean Civilization; Alexandria; Antioch; Asia Minor; Ephesus; Halicarnassus; Hittites; Pergamum; Sardis; Syria; Xanthus; &c.

HOGG, PROF. HOPE W., M.A. (H. W. H.)
Anah; Edessa; Mesopotamia; Thapsacus.

HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., D.Sc. (T. H. H.*)
Asia, *Geography and Ethnology*; Baluchistan; Ganges; Himalaya; Hindu Kush; Indus; Kashmir; Khyber Pass; Tibet (*in part*); &c.

HOLLAND, ARTHUR WILLIAM. (A. W. H.*)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Germany, *History* (*in part*) and *Bibliography*; Charlemagne; Henry IV., emperor; &c. Habsburg; Hohenzollern; Magna Carta; Paston Letters; &c.

HOLLAND, THOMAS ERSKINE, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (T. E. H.)
Bentham, Jeremy; Gentili; Hall, William E.; Treaties; Vacarius.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM JACOB, A.M., D.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. J. H.)
Museums of Science.

HOLLINGSHEAD, JOHN. (J. Hd.)
Music Halls.

HOLMES, CHARLES JOHN, M.A. (C. J. H.)
China, *Chinese Art* (*Sculpture*); Constable, John.

HOLMES, EDWARD MORELL. (E. M. H.)
Opium; Pharmacopoeia; Pharmacy.

HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES. (C. H.*)
Haden, Sir F. C.; Legros; Short, Francis Job; Strang, William.

HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY. (F. H. H.)
Hancock, Winfield Scott; Tammany Hall.

HOOPER, WYNNARD, M.A. (W. Ho.)
Market; Statistics; Stock Exchange.

HOPKINSON, S. D. (S. D. H.)
Dividend.

HORNER, JOSEPH G., A.M.I.Mech.E. (J. G. H.)
Boiler; Boiler-making; Forging; Founding; Metal-Work, *Industrial*; Screw; Tool; &c.

HOSE, CHARLES, D.Sc., F.R.G.S. (C. H.)
Brunei; Sarawak.

HOUGHTON, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (H.)
Hood, Thomas.

HOUGHTON, A. E. (A. E. H.)
Spain, *History* (*in part*); Cabrera; Camacho; Canovas del Castillo; Castelar y Ripoll; Espartero; Quesada y Matheus; Serrano y Domingues, Francisco.

HOUSMAN, LAURENCE. (L. Ho.)
Illustration (*in part*).

HOUTSMA, PROF. M. TH. (M. T. H.)
Seljūks.

HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, SIR A., C.I.E. (A. H.-S.)
Persia, *Geography and Statistics*; Teheran; and other Persian topographical articles.

HOVEY, REV. HORACE CARTER, A.M., D.D. (H. C. H.)
Colossal Cavern; Jacobs Cavern; Luray Cavern; Mammoth Cave; Wyandotte Cave.

HOWARTH, OSBERT JOHN RADCLIFFE, M.A. (O. J. R. H.)
England, *Topography, Population and Industries* (I., VI., VIII., IX.); Ireland, *Geography*; Norway, *Geography and Statistics*; Sweden, *Geography and Statistics*; Copenhagen; Oxford; &c.

HOWE, PROF. HENRY MARION, A.M., LL.D. (H. M. H.)
Iron and Steel.

HOWE, JOHN ALLEN, B.Sc. (J. A. H.)
England, *Geology*; France, *Geology*; Archean System; Arenig Group; Cambrian System; Carboniferous System, Drift; Glacial Period; Lias; Ordovician System, and other geological articles.

HOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (W. H. H.)
Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*).

HOYLE, WILLIAM EVANS, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., M.R.C.S. (W. E. Ho.)
Sea-Serpent (*in part*).

HUBBARD, WILFRANC. (W. Hd.)
Bolivia, *History* (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HUBNER, EMIL. (E. Hu.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).

HUBRECHT, PROF. AMBROSIUS ARNOLD WILLEM, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (A. A. W. H.)
Nemertina (*in part*).

HUEFFER, FRANCIS, Ph.D. (F. H.)
Boccaccio.

HUGEL, BARON FRIEDRICH VON. (F. v. H.)
John, *the Apostle*; John, Gospel of St; Loisy.

HUGGINS, LADY. (M. L. H.)
Armilla; Astrolabe.

HUGHAN, WILLIAM JAMES. (W. J. H.*)
Banker-Marks; Builders' Rites; Freemasonry; Rosicrucianism.

HULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS A., R.N. (T. A. H.)
Chart.

HUMMEL, J. J., F.I.C. (J. J. H.)
Dyeing (*in part*).

HUNT, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Litt. (W. Hu.)
England, Church of; Freeman, Edward A.; Froude, J. A.; Gardiner, S. R.; Green, J. R.; Seeley, Sir J. R.; Stubbs, William.

HUNTER, SIR ROBERT, C.B., M.A. (R. H.*)
Commons.

HUNTER, WALTER, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S. (W. H.*)
Dredge and Dredging, *Hydraulic Engineering*.

HUNTER, SIR WILLIAM WILSON, K.C.S.I. (W. W. H.)
India, *History* (*in part*) and *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

HUTCHINSON, HORATIO GORDON. (H. G. H.)
Golf.

HUTCHISON, A. F., M.A. (A. F. H.)
Wallace, Sir William.

HUTTON, REV. ARTHUR WOLLASTON, M.A. (A. W. Hu.)
Leo XIII. (*pope*); Manning, Cardinal; Newman, Cardinal; Wiseman, Cardinal.

HUTTON, REV. JOSEPH EDMUND, M.A. (J. E. H.)
Moravian Brethren.

HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY, F.R.S. (T. H. H.)
Amphibia (*in part*); Biology (*in part*).

HYMANS, HENRI SIMON, Ph.D. (H. H.)
Rubens (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*).

ILBERT, SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (C. P. I.)
Evidence.

INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, M.A., LL.D. (J. K. I.)
Leslie, Thomas E. C.; Say, J. B.; Senior, Nassau; Slavery (*in part*); Smith, Adam (*in part*); Sumptuary Laws.

INGRAM, THOMAS ALLAN, M.A., LL.D. (T. A. I.)
England, *Local Government*, X. (*in part*); Assignats; Chiltern Hundreds; Clearing House; Holiday; Illegitimacy; Insurance (*in part*); London, *Finance*; Post and Postal Service; Unemployment; Vagrancy; &c.

INNES, ALEXANDER TAYLOR, M.A., LL.D. (A. T. I.)
Knox, John; Pilate, Pontius.

IRVINE, WILLIAM FERGUSSON, M.A. (W. F. I.)
Liverpool.

ISAAC, PROF. JULES. (J. I.)
Amboise, G. d'; Anne of France; Du Bellay, Guillaumé and Jean; Francis I.; Louis XII.

JACKSON, BENJAMIN DAYDON, Ph.D. (B. D. J.)
Linnaeus.

JACKSON, PROF. HENRY, O.M., D.Litt., LL.D. (H. Ja.)
Parmenides of Elea; Socrates; Sophists; Speusippus; Thales, *Philosophy*; Xenocrates; Xenophanes of Colophon; Zeno of Elea.

JACKSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL LOUIS CHARLES, R.E., C.M.G. (L. J.)
Fortification and Siegecraft.

JACOBI, CHARLES T. (C. T. J.)
Printing.

JACOBS, PROF. JOSEPH, D.Litt. (J. Ja.)
Jew, The Wandering; Nethinim; Passover; Purim; Tabernacles, Feast of.

JAMES, EDMUND JANES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (E. J. J.)
Protection.

JAMES, LIONEL, F.R.G.S. (L. J.*)
Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

JAMES, WILLIAM PRICE. (W. P. J.)
Barrie, J. M.; Henley, W. E.; Kipling, Rudyard; Watson, William (*in part*).

JAMIESON, GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A. (G. J.)
China (*in part*); Hwang Ho; Yangtsze-Kiang.

JASTROW, PROF. MORRIS, Ph.D. (M. Ja.)
Astrology; Babylonia and Assyria, *Proper Names*; Babylonian and Assyrian Religion; Bel, Gilgamesh, Epic of; Gula; Omen; Sin (*Moon-god*); &c.

JAYNE, KINGSLEY GARLAND. (K. G. J.)
Bosnia and Herzegovina; Croatia-Slavonia, Goa; Malay Archipelago, *History*, Portugal, *Geography* and *History*; Spain, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

JEANS, JAMES HOPWOOD, M.A., F.R.S. (J. H. Je.)
Molecule.

JEBB, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE, LL.D., D.C.L. (R. C. J.)
Aristophanes; Bacchylides; Demosthenes; Euripides; Greek Literature, I. *Ancient*; Isaeus; Isocrates; Lysias (*in part*); Olympia (*in part*); Pindar (*in part*); Rhetoric; Thucydides (*in part*); Troy and Troad (*in part*).

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH. (J. J.*)
Booth, Edwin.

JENKINS, REV. D. E. (D. E. J.)
Calvinistic Methodists; Charles, Thomas.

JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE. (J. W. J.)
Trusts.

JERVIS-SMITH, REV. FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (F. J. J.-S.)
Chronograph.

JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY, LL.D. (W. S. J.)
Boole, George; De Morgan, A.

JOCELYN, COL. JULIAN ROBERT JOHN. (J. R. J. J.)
Fireworks, *History*; Ordnance, *Heavy Field and Siege Equipments*; Garrison Mountings.

JOHNS, REV. CLAUDE HERMANN WALTER, M.A., D.Litt. (C. H. W. J.)
Babylonian Law; Sabbath, *Babylonian and Assyrian*.

JOHNSON, CHARLES, M.A. (C. J.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

JOHNSON, CHARLES PIERPOINT. (C. P. J.)
Pine.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. (A. J.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH. (K. J.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*).

JOHNSTON, SIR HENRY HAMILTON, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (H. H. J.)
Bantu Languages; British Central Africa; Liberia; Tunisia; Uganda; Unyoro.

JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS. (H. P. J.*)
American War of Independence, *Land Operations*.

JOLLIFFE, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A. (A. E. J.)
Continued Fractions; Maxima and Minima; Series.

JOLY, CHARLES JASPER, F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (C. J. J.)
Camera Lucida; Camera Obscura (*in part*); Kaleidoscope.

JONES, E. ALFRED. (E. A. J.)
Cellini, Benvenuto (*in part*); Golden Rose (*in part*); Mace; Plate (*in part*); Quaich.

JONES, HENRY LEWIS, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (H. L. J.)
X-Ray Treatment.

JONES, HENRY STUART, M.A. (H. S. J.)
Rome, *Ancient City* (*in part*), *Christian Rome* (*in part*) and *Ancient History* (*in part*); Costume, *Aegean*, *Greek*, *Etruscan and Roman*; Roman Art; Theatre, Ancient (*in part*); Caesar, Julius; &c.

JONES, JOHN MORRIS, M.A. (J. M. J.)
Wales, *Language*.

JORDAN, RICHARD. (R. J.)
Draughts (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

JOYCE, THOMAS ATHOL, M.A. (T. A. J.)
Ababda; Africa, *Ethnology*; Bechuana; Costume (*in part*); Hamitic Races (I.); Kavirondo; Negro (*in part*).

JULG, BERNHARD. (B. J.)
Mongols, *Language*.

KARAGEORGEVITCH, PRINCE BOJIDAR. (B. K.)
Bashkirtseff.

KEANE, PROF. AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.Anthrop.Inst. (A. H. K.)
Tripoli (*North Africa*) (*in part*); Ural-Altaic.

KEARY, CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A. (C. F. K.)
Viking.

KEIPER, FRANK, A.M. (F. Ke.)
Voting Machines.

KELLY, COLONEL R. M. B. F., D.S.O. (R. M. B. F. K.)
Sights.

KELSEY, CLARENCE HILL, A.M., LL.B. (C. H. K.)
Title Guarantee Companies.

KELTIE, JOHN SCOTT, LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A. (J. S. K.)
Abbadie; Africa, *History*; Congo Free State (*in part*); Finland (*in part*); Flinders, Matthew; Livingstone, David; National Debt (*in part*).

KEMP, PROF. JAMES FURMAN, D.Sc. (J. F. K.)
Mineral Deposits.

KEMPE, HARRY ROBERT, M.Inst.C.E. (H. R. K.)
Pneumatic Despatch; Telegraph; Telephone.

KENDRICK, A. F. (A. F. K.)
Embroidery (*in part*).

KENNEDY, SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. B. W. K.)
Friction.

KENNEDY, REV. ARCHIBALD R. S., M.A., D.D. (A. R. S. K.)
Tabernacle; Temple (*in part*).

KENNEDY, SIR CHARLES MALCOLM, K.C.M.G. (C. M. K.)
Commercial Treaties; Free Ports.

KENNEDY, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN, LL.D. (W. R. K.)
Russell of Killowen, Lord.

KENNETT, REV. ROBERT HATCH, M.A., D.D. (R. H. K.)
Psalms, Book of (*in part*).

KENT, WILLIAM CHARLES MARK. (C. K.)
Dalling, Lord.

KERR, PROF. JOHN GRAHAM, M.A., F.R.S. (J. G. K.)
Cyclostomata; Ichthyology (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Selachians; Shark (*in part*).

KESSLER, PROF. KONRAD, Ph.D. (K. K.)
Mandeans (*in part*).

KEUTGEN, PROF. FRIEDRICH WILHELM EDUARD, Ph.D. (F. K.)
Commune, *Medieval*.

KEYNES, JOHN NEVILLE, M.A., D.Sc. (J. N. K.)
Jevons, William Stanley.

KHNOPFF, FERNAND. (F. K.*)
Madou; Painting, *Modern Belgian*; Portaels, J. F.

KIDD, BENJAMIN, D.C.L. (B. K.*)
Sociology.

KIKUCHI, BARON DAIROKU, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D. (K.)
Japan, *The Claim of Japan*.

KING, LEONARD WILLIAM, M.A., F.S.A. (L. W. K.)
Babylonia and Assyria, *Chronology*; Nippur, *The Deluge Fragment*.

KINGSFORD, CHARLES LETHBRIDGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.A. (C. L. K.)
Edward IV.; Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of; Henry IV., V. and VI.; Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of; Richard II. and III.; Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of; York, Richard, Duke of, and other English biographies of the same period.

KIRK, EDWARD CAMERON, D.Sc. (E. C. K.)
Dentistry.

KIRKUP, THOMAS, M.A., LL.D. (T. K.)
Essenes (*in part*); Hadrian (*in part*); Julian the Apostate (*in part*); Lassalle; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*).

KITCHIN, VERY REV. GEORGE WILLIAM, M.A., D.D., F.S.A. (G. W. K.)
Hutten, Ulrich von.

KNECHT, PROF. EDMUND, Ph.D., M.Sc.Tech., F.I.C. (E. K.)
Bleaching; Dyeing; Finishing; Indigo; Mercerizing; Textile Printing, *Manufacturing*.

KNOTT, CARGILL GILSTON, D.Sc. (C. G. K.)
Photometry.

KNOX, PROF. GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (G. W. Kn.)
Christianity.

KNOX, CAPTAIN HOWARD V., M.A. (H. V. K.)
Alps, *Flora and Fauna*.

KNOX, WINIFRED F. (W. F. K.)
Saladin.

KONODY, PAUL GEORGE. (P. G. K.)
Bordone; Donatello; Hals, Frans; Rubens (*in part*); Sculpture (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*); Watteau, Antoine; &c.

KONOW, PROF. STEN, Ph.D. (S. K.)
Dravidian; Mundas; Tibeto-Burman Languages.

KRAUS, PROF. FRANZ XAVER. (F. X. K.)
Papacy, *History 1870–1900*.

KROPOTKIN, PRINCE PETER ALEXEIVITCH. (P. A. K.)
Anarchism; Lithuanians and Letts, *History*; and articles on Russian topography.

KRUGER, PROF. GUSTAV, Ph.D. (G. K.)
Arius; Athanasius; Augustine, Saint (of Hippo); Hippolytus; Irenaeus; Justin Martyr.

KRUMBACHER, PROF. KARL. (K. Kr.)
Greek Literature, II. *Byzantine*.

KRUMMEL, PROF. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. K.)
Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*).

KUNZ, GEORGE FREDERICK, A.M., Ph.D., D.Sc. (G. F. K.)
Lapidary and Gem-Cutting.

LABROSSE, HENRI. (H. L.)
Hugh of St Cher.

LACOUPERIE, A. TERRIEN DE, D.Litt. (T. de L.)
Tibet (*in part*).

LAKE, PROF. KIRSOPP, M.A. (K. L.)
Bible, *New Testament, Texts and Versions* and *Textual Criticism*; Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Peter, Saint; Peter, Epistles of; Soden, Hermann von; Tatian.

LAKE, PHILIP, M.A., F.G.S. (P. La.)
Geological sections of Alps; Asia; Austria; China; Europe; Germany; Himalaya; Japan; Sweden; &c.

LAMB, PROF. HORACE, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. Lb.)
Dynamics; Harmonic Analysis; Mechanics, *Theoretical*; Vector Analysis; Wave.

LAMOUREUX, ANDREW JACKSON. (A. J. L.)
Argentina, *Geography*; Bolivia, *Geography and Statistics*; Brazil, *Geography and Statistics*; Buenos Aires; Chile, *Geography and Statistics*; Colombia, *Geography and Statistics*; Mexico, *Geography*; Peru, *Geography and Statistics*; Venezuela, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

LANE-NOTTER, J., M.A., M.D. (J. L.-N.)
Soil, *Soil and Disease*.

LANE-POOLE, STANLEY, M.A., D.Litt. (S. L.-P.)
Burton, Sir Richard F.; Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

LANESSAN, JEAN MARIE ANTOINE DE. (J. M. A. de L.)
Indo-China, French (*in part*).

LANG, ANDREW, LL.D. (A. L.)
Scotland, *History*; Apparitions; Ballads; Casket Letters; Crystal-Gazing; Fairy; Family; Gurney, Edmund; Hauntings; La Cloche; Molière; Mythology; Name (*Local and Personal Names*); Poltergeist; Prometheus; Psychical Research; Second Sight; Tale; Totemism.

LANG, PROF. WILLIAM H., D.Sc. (W. H. L.)
Bryophyta; Pteridophyta.

LANKESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. (E. R. L.)
Arachnida; Arthropoda; Lamellibranchia (*in part*); Metamerism; Mollusca (*in part*); Mussel (*in part*); Zoology.

LAPWORTH, PROF. CHARLES, M.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S. (C. L.*)
Graptolites.

LARMOR, SIR JOSEPH, M.P., D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (J. L.*)
Aether; Energetics; Energy (*in part*); Radiation, Theory of; Radiometer; Units, Dimensions of.

LATOUCHE, ROBERT. (R. La.)
Normandy

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

LAUGHTON, SIR JOHN KNOX, M.A., D.Litt. (J. K. L.)
Farragut; Fitzroy; Hood of Avalon, Lord; Tegetthoff, Admiral.

LAURENCE, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (W. L.)
Brooks, Phillips.

LAYARD, GEORGE SOMES. (G. S. L.)
Keene, C. S.; Linton, William James.

LEACH, ARTHUR FRANCIS, M.A. (A. F. L.)
Schools; Ascham, Roger; Chicheley, Henry; Udal, Nicholas; Waynflete, William; William of Wykeham.

LEE-WARNER, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.S.I. (W. L.-W.)
Dalhousie, Marquess of; Jung Bahadur, Sir; Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir.

LEGGE, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J. Le.)
Confucius; Lão-Tsze; Mencius.

LEGGE, ROBIN HUMPHREY. (R. H. L.)
Debussy; Strauss, Richard.

LEHMANN, WALTER, M.D. (W. L.*)
Central America, *Archaeology*; Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Toltecs.

LESLIE, ROBERT MURRAY, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (R. M. L.)
Pygmy.

LETHABY, PROF. W. R., F.S.A. (W. R. L.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic in France*; Baptistery; Byzantine Art; Design.

LEVEY, GEORGE COLLINS, C.M.G. (G. C. L.)
Exhibition; McCulloch, Sir James; Stawell, Sir William; New South Wales, *History*; Victoria, *History*.

LEWES, PROF. VIVIAN BYAM, F.I.C., F.C.S. (V. B. L.)
Acetylene; Gas, *Manufacture*, I.; Lighting, *Oil and Gas*.

LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS, Ph.D. (C. T. L.)
Insurance (*in part*).

LEWIS, WILLIAM DRAPER, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. D. L.)
Marshall, John.

LEWKOWITSCH, JULIUS, M.A., Ph.D. (J. Lh.)
Oils.

LIAS, REV. JOHN JAMES, M.A. (J. J. L.*)
Döllinger; Ketteler, Baron von; Langen, Joseph; Reusch, Franz H.; Ward, William George.

LIGHTFOOT, THOMAS BELL, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E. (T. B. L.)
Refrigerating.

LINCOLN, THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF (Edward Lee Hicks). (E. L. H.)
Inscriptions, *Greek* (*in part*).

LINDSAY, PROF. THOMAS MARTIN, LL.D., D.D. (T. M. L.)
Aquinas, Thomas; Gerson (*in part*); Lollards; Luther, Martin; Lutherans; Occam, William of; Plymouth Brethren (*in part*); Thomas à Kempis.

LINDSAY, PROF. WALLACE MARTIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (W. M. L.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).

LINDSAY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A., K.C., J.P., D.L., F.S.A. (W. A. L.)
Precedence (*in part*).

LING, ARTHUR ROBERT, F.I.C. (A. R. L.*)
Malt.

LIPSETT, H. CALDWELL. (C. L.)
Afridi; Agra; Ceylon (*in part*); Coolie.

LISTER, JOSEPH JACKSON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. J. Lr.)
Mycetozoa.

LITTLEDALE, REV. RICHARD FREDERICK, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (R. F. L.)
Jesuits (*in part*).

LITTLEJOHN, PROF. HENRY HARVEY, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.). (H. H. L.)
Medical Jurisprudence (*in part*); Suicide.

LOCH, CHARLES STEWART, D.C.L., LL.D. (C. S. L.).
Charity and Charities.

LOCHEE OF GOWRIE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Edmund Robertson), K.C., LL.D. (E. R.)
Hallam, Henry.

LODGE, HON. HENRY CABOT. (H. C. L.)
Gallatin, Albert.

LOEWE, HERBERT MARTIN JAMES, M.A. (H. Le.)
Maimonides.

LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE. (W. P. P. L.)
Richardson, Henry Hobson.

LONGNON, PROF. AUGUSTE. (A. Lo.)
Blois, Countship of; Champagne; Châtillon; Troyes, Counts of; Vermandois.

LORENTZ, PROF. HENDRIK ANTOON. (H. A. L.)
Light, *Nature of*.

LOVE, PROF. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOUGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. E. H. L.)
Elasticity; Function, *Functions of Real Variables*; Infinitesimal Calculus; Variations, Calculus of.

LOW, ALBERT PETER. (A. P. Lo.)
Labrador (*in part*).

LOW, SIDNEY JAMES, M.A. (S. J. L.)
Churchill, Lord Randolph.

LOWE, FRANCIS MANLEY. (F. M. L.*)
Range-finder.

LUARD, REV. HENRY RICHARDS, M.A., D.D. (H. R. L.)
Porson (*in part*).

LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL. (E. V. L.)
Austen, Jane; Lamb, Charles.

LUCHAIRE, ACHILLE. (A. Lu.)
Papacy, *History 1087–1305*.

LUCKWALDT, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. Lu.)
Dahlmann.

LUGARD, LADY. (F. L. L.)
British Empire; Bauchi; Bornu; Kano; Katagum; Nassarawa; Nigeria; Rhodes, Cecil; Sokoto; Zaria.

LUNGE, PROF. GEORG, Ph.D. (G. L.)
Alkali Manufacture; Coal-Tar; Fuel, *Gaseous*; Gas, *Manufacture*, II., Sulphuric Acid.

LUSHINGTON, SIR FRANKLIN, M.A. (F. L.*)
Lear, Edward.

LUTZOW, COUNT, D.Litt., Ph.D. (L.)
Bohemia, *History* and *Literature*; Czech; Hussites; Jerome of Prague; Podebrad, George of; Prague; Zizka, John.

LYALL, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED COMYN, K.C.B. (A. C. L.)
Abdur Rahman; Afghanistan, *History*.

LYALL, SIR CHARLES JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D. (C. J. L.)
Bihāri Lal; Hamāsa; Hindostani Literature; Kabir; Mofaddaliyāt; Tulsi Dās.

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (R. L.*)
China, *Fauna*; Zoological Distribution. Antelope; Buffalo; Cat; Fox; Lemur; Polecat; Reindeer; Squirrel, and other zoological articles.

MACALISTER, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. Ma.)
Palmistry; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Stigmatization.

MACALISTER, ROBERT ALEXANDER STEWART, M.A., F.S.A. (R. A. S. M.)
Palestine (*in part*); Acre; Bethlehem; Capernaum; Damascus; Dead Sea, Hebron; Samaria; Sodom and Gomorrah; &c.

MACAULAY, LORD. (M.)
Bunyan, John; Goldsmith, Oliver; Johnson, Samuel; Pitt, William.

McAULAY, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. McA.)
Quaternions (*in part*).

MACAULAY, GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.A. (G. C. M.)
Gower, John.

MACAULAY, WILLIAM HERRICK, M.A. (W. H. M.)
Motion, Laws of.

MACAULIFFE, MAX ARTHUR. (M. M.)
Granth; Sikh; Sikhism.

MACCOLL, DUGALD SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (D. S. M.)
Impressionism.

McCONNELL, PRIMROSE, F.G.S. (P. McC.)
Grass and Grassland; Reaping; Threshing.

MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM, BART. (W. MacC.)
Simon, Sir John.

M'CORMICK, WILLIAM SYMINGTON, M.A., LL.D. (W. S. M.)
Occleve.

MACDONALD, PROF. DUNCAN BLACK, M.A., D.D. (D. B. Ma.)
Mahommedan Institutions; Mahommedan Law; Cadi; Dervish; Divan; Mufti; Ramadān; &c

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MACDONALD, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. M'D.)
Chalmers, George.

MACDONALD, JOHN. (J. MA.)
Fair (*in part*).

MacDONALD, PROF. WILLIAM, LL.D. (W. MACD.*)
Tyler, John; Van Buren, Martin; Washington, George.

MACDONELL, PROF. ARTHUR ANTHONY, M.A., Ph.D. (A. A. M.)
Kalidasa.

MACDONELL, SIR JOHN, C.B., LL.D. (J. M.)
Protectorate; Sovereignty; Spheres of Influence; Suzerainty.

McDOUGALL, WILLIAM, M.A. (W. McD.)
Hallucination; Hypnotism; Subliminal Self; Suggestion; Trance.

McEWAN, JOHN, F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S. (J. McE.)
Tea.

MACFADYEN, REV. DUGALD, M.A. (D. MN.)
Boston, Thomas; Cairns, John; Campbell, John McLeod; Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*); Concordance; Cruden, Alexander; Excommunication; Leighton, Robert (*in part*); Melville, Andrew, &c.

MACFARLANE, JOHN. (J. McF.)
Damien, Father.

MACKAY, JOHN STURGEON, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. M.)
Euclid.

McGIFFERT, PROF. ARTHUR CUSHMAN, M.A., Ph.D., D.D. (A. C. McG.)
Church History (*in part*); Eusebius of Caesarea; Prophet (*in part*); Socrates (*Church Historian*) (*in part*); Sozomen (*in part*); Theodoret (*in part*).

McKENDRICK, JOHN GRAY, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (J. G. M.)
Equilibrium; Hearing; Helmholtz; Sleep; Smell; Taste; Touch; Vascular System, *History of Discovery*; Vision; Voice.

McKERROW, RONALD BRUNLEES, M.A., D.Litt. (R. B. McK.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Marprelate Controversy; Parnassus Plays.

MACKEY, THE VERY REV. CANON H. B., O.S.B. (H. B. M.)
Sacred Heart.

MACKINTOSH, REV. ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (R. MA.)
Anthropomorphism; Apologetics; Apotheosis (*in part*); Dogma; Theism; Theology.

M'LACHLAN, ROBERT, F.R.S. (R. M'L.)
Dragon-fly (*in part*); Locust (*in part*); May-Fly (*in part*).

McLEAN, NORMAN, M.A. (N. M.)
Syriac Language; Syriac Literature; Ephraem Syrus; Isaac of Antioch; Jacob of Edessa; Joshua the Stylite; Philoxenus; Stephen Bar Sudhaile; &c.

M'LENNAN, JOHN FERGUSSON. (J. F. M'L.)
Werwolf (*in part*).

MACMAHON, MAJOR PERCY ALEXANDER, R.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (P. A. M.)
Algebraic Forms; Cayley, Arthur; Combinatorial Analysis.

McMASTER, JOHN BACH, LL.D. (J. B. McM.)
Garfield, James Abram.

M'MILLAN, WALTER GEORGE, M.I.M.E., F.C.S. (W. G. M.)
Carborundum; Electrochemistry; Electrometallurgy; Graphite (*in part*).

MACMORRAN, ALEXANDER, K.C., M.A. (A. McM.)
England, X. *Topography, Population and Industries* (*in part*).

MACMUNN, CHARLES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., F.C.S. (C. A. MACM.)
Colours of Animals, *Chemistry*.

McNAUGHT, J. A. (J. A. McN.)
Carriage.

McNEILL, RONALD JOHN, M.A. (R. J. M.)
Australia, *Recent Legislation*; Driving; Fenians; Gymnastics; Lawn Tennis; Racquets. Emmet, Robert; Sacheverell, William; St John, Oliver; Tone, Wolfe, and other English and Irish biographies.

MACPHERSON, JOHN, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S. (J. MN.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*); Paranoia.

MACQUEEN, PROF. JAMES, M.R.C.V.O. (J. MAC.)
Anthrax; Veterinary Science (*in part*).

MAGNUS, SIR PHILIP. (P. M.*)
Technical Education.

MAHILLON, VICTOR CHARLES. (V. M.)
Cornet (*in part*), Cromorne (*in part*); Flute (*in part*); Oboe (*in part*), Ophicleide (*in part*); Trombone (*in part*); Trumpet (*in part*).

MAITLAND, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (F. W. M.)
Bracton; English Law.

MAITLAND, JOHN ALEXANDER FULLER, M.A., F.S.A. (J. A. F. M.)
Brahms; Grove, Sir George; Lind, Jenny.

MALCOLM, MAJOR NEILL, D.S.O., F.R.G.S. (N. M.*)
Tactics.

MANLY, PROF. JOHN MATTHEWS, A.M., Ph.D. (J. M. MA.)
English Literature, II.

MANN, JAMES SAUMAREZ, M.A. (J. S. MA.)
Mexico, *Modern History*.

MANSON, EDWARD. (E. MA.)
Bankruptcy, *Comparative Law*; Bond; Company; Debentures and Debenture Stock; Directors, Stocks and Shares.

MANSON, JAMES ALEXANDER. (J. A. M.)
Bowls; Scotland, *Geography* (*in part*).

MARETT, ROBERT RANULF, M.A. (R. R. M.)
Prayer; Religion, *Primitive Religion*; Ritual.

MARGOLIOUTH, PROF. DAVID SAMUEL, M.A., D.Litt. (D. S. M.*)
Axum; Egypt, *History* (*Mahommedan Period*); Ethiopia; Fatimites; Mahomet; Meroe.

MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., D.C.L. (W. MA.)
Austin, John; Indian Law.

MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT, K.C.B., F.R.S. (C. R. M.)
Peru, *History* (*in part*).

MARRIOTT, CHARLES JOHN BRUCE, M.A. (C. J. B. M.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

MARSDEN, REGINALD GODFREY. (R. G. M.)
Wreck (*in part*).

MARSHALL, REV. NEWTON HERBERT, M.A., Ph.D. (N. H. M.)
Baptists.

MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT. (W. R. M.*)
Navigation.

MARZIALS, SIR FRANK THOMAS. (F. T. M.)
About, Edmond F. V.; Augier, G. V. E.; Daudet; Dumas (*fils*); Zola.

MASKELL, ALFRED OGLE, F.S.A. (A. ML.)
Ivory.

MASKELYNE, JOHN NEVIL. (J. N. M.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

MASON, OTIS TUFTON. (O. T. M.)
America, *Ethnology and Archaeology*.

MASSON, PROF. DAVID, LL.D. (D. MA.)
Milton (*in part*).

MASSON, PROF. DAVID ORME, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (O. M.)
Fireworks, *Modern*; Smoke (*in part*).

MASTERS, MAXWELL T., M.D., F.R.S. (M. T. M.)
Horticulture (*in part*)

MATHEWS, PROF. GEORGE BALLARD, M.A., F.R.S. (G. B. M.)
Algebra, *Special*; Number.

MATTHEWS, PROF. BRANDER, A.M., LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (B. M.)
Twain, Mark.

MATTHEWS, D. J. (D. J. M.)
English Channel (*in part*).

MAUDE, COLONEL FREDERIC NATUSCH, C.B. (F. N. M.)
Cavalry; Conscription; Franco-German War (*in part*); Metz, Napoleonic Campaigns, *Military*; Sedan (*battle*); Seven Weeks' War (*in part*); Seven Years' War (*in part*); Strategy; Wörth.

MAUNSELL, LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANCIS RICHARD, C.M.G. (F. R. M.)
Baiburt; Bashkala; Bitlis; Diarbekr (*in part*); Erzerum (*in part*); Erzingan (*in part*); Van, *Turkey* (*in part*).

MAUS, OCTAVE, LL.D. (O. M.*)
Clays, Paul Jean; Rops, Félicien.

MAWER, PROF. ALLEN, M.A. (A. MW.)
Denmark, *Ancient History*; England, *English Place Names*; Danelagh. Edgar, Edward the Elder and other Anglo-Saxon biographies.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK, F.R.S. (J. C. M.)
Capillary Action (*in part*); Diagram; Faraday.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, A.M.Inst.C.E. (W. H. Ma.)
Destructors.

MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND, Ph.D. (R. M.-S.)
Migration (*in part*).

MEAKIN, BUDGETT. (B. M.*)
Almohades (*in part*); Almoravides (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*).

MEAKIN, KATE A. (Mrs Budgett Meakin). (K. A. M.)
Morocco (*in part*); Tetuan; Sus.

MEIKLEJOHN, REV. D. (D. M.)
Adams, John Couch.

MELLOR, ARTHUR. (A. Mel.)
Silk, *Spinning of "Silk Waste."*

MENZIES, PROF. ALLAN, M.A., D.D. (A. M.*)
Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Scotland, Church of; United Free Church of Scotland.

MERENESS, NEWTON DENNISON, A.M., Ph.D. (N. D. M.)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*); Henry, Patrick; Homestead and Exemption Laws; Maryland; New York (*in part*); Philippine Islands, *Geography and Statistics*; United States, *Fauna and Flora*.

MERRILL, HON. FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON, Ph.D., F.G.S.(America). (F. J. H. M.)
Quarrying.

MERZ, JOHN THEODORE, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. T. M.)
Lotze (*in part*).

MEYER, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (Ed. M.)
Persia, *Ancient History*; Parthia; Satrap. Arbaces; Cyrus; Darius; Narses; Tiridates; Xerxes and other Persian biographies.

MEYER, PROF. PAUL. (P. M.)
French Language (*in part*); Provençal Language; Provençal Literature (*in part*).

MEYER-LUBKE, PROF. WILHELM, Ph.D. (W. M.-L.)
Romance Languages.

MEYNELL, MRS ALICE. (A. Me.)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.

MIDDLETON, JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Litt., D.C.L., F.S.A. (J. H. M.)
Metal-Work, *Art* (*in part*); Mosaic, *Ancient* (*in part*); Mural Decoration (*in part*); Raphael; Rome, *The Ancient City* (*in part*), and *Christian Rome* (*in part*); Round Towers; Sculpture (*in part*); Theatre, *Ancient* (*in part*) and *Modern* (*in part*); Wren, Sir Christopher; &c.

MIERS, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. A. Mi.)
Diamond.

MIJATOVICH, CHEDOMILLE. (C. Mi.)
Alexander of Servia; Belgrade; Garashanin; Gundulich; Karageorge; Karajich; Michael Obrenovich III.; Milosh Obrenovich I.; Nish; Servia.

MILL, HUGH ROBERT, D.Sc., LL.D. (H. R. M.)
England, *Physical Geography* (II., IV.); Geography; Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*); Polar Regions (*in part*).

MILLIGAN, PROF. GEORGE, D.D. (G. Mi.)
James (*New Testament*); Judas Iscariot.

MILLINGEN, ALEXANDER VAN, M.A., D.D. (A. van M.)
Constantinople.

MILNE, JOHN, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S. (J. Mi.)
Earthquake (*in part*).

MILNER, R. D. (R. D. M.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

MILTON, JAMES TAYLER, M.Inst.C.E. (J. T. M.)
Boiler.

MINCHIN, PROF. EDWARD ALFRED, M.A., F.Z.S. (E. A. M.)
Hydromedusae; Hydrozoa; Medusa; Polyp; Protoplasm; Protozoa; Scyphomedusae.

MINNS, ELLIS HOVELL, M.A. (E. H. M.)
Russian Language; Scythia; Alani; Cimmerii; Slavs; Slovenes; Sorbs; &c.

MINTO, WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (W. M.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Dryden (*in part*); Mill, John Stuart (*in part*); Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Scott, Sir Walter (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*); Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*); Wordsworth, William (*in part*).

MIRBT, PROF. CARL THEODOR, D.Th. (C. M.)
Gregory VII.; Lateran Councils; Lyons, Council of; Marburg, Colloquy of; Nicaea, Council of; Pius IX.; Poissy, Colloquy of; Sardica, Council of; Trent, Council of; Ultramontanism; Vatican Council, The.

MITCHELL, HUGH. (H. M.*)
Gibraltar (*in part*).

MITCHELL, JOHN MALCOLM. (J. M. M.)
Archon; Boulē; Cleisthenes; Delian League; Grote; Harem; Peloponnesian War; Solon; Terramara; &c.

MITCHELL, PETER CHALMERS, D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (P. C. M.)
Animal; Biology; Evolution; Heredity; Hybridism; Life; Parasitism; Sex; Species; Zoological Gardens; Zoological Nomenclature; &c.

MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON, M.D., F.R.S. (St G. M.)
Rattlesnake (*in part*).

MOFFATT, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J. Mt.)
Galatians, Epistle to the; John, Epistles of; Philemon; Philippians, Epistle to the; Romans, Epistle to the; Timothy, First Epistle to; Timothy, Second Epistle to; Titus, Epistle to.

MONKHOUSE, A. N. (A. N. M.)
Cotton (*in part*).

MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM COSMO. (C. Mo.)
Hunt, W. Holman; Leighton, Lord; Millais, Sir J. E.

MONRO, DAVID BINNING, M.A., D.Litt. (D. B. M.)
Homer; Wolf, Friedrich August.

MONTAGUE, PROF. FRANCIS CHARLES, M.A. (F. C. M.)
French Revolution.

MOORE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.V.O., M.A. (A. W. M.)
Man, Isle of.

MOORE, REV. GEORGE FOOT. (G. F. Mo.)
Jehovah.

MOORE, THOMAS, F.L.S. (T. Mo.)
Labyrinth.

MOREL-FATIO, PROF. ALFRED. (A. M.-Fa.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*), and *Literature* (*in part*); Vega Carpio (*in part*).

MORFILL, PROF. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.A. (W. R. M.)
Poland, *Literature*; Nestor (*Chronicler*); Russian Literature; Pushkin; Mickiewicz, Adam; Turgueniev.

MORGAN, PROF. CONWAY LLOYD, LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ll. M.)
Instinct; Intelligence in Animals.

MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT. (J. Mo.)
Burke, Edmund; Comte; Danton; Diderot.

MORRIS, RAY, M.A. (R. Mo.)
Railways, *General Statistics* and *Financial Organization*.

MORRIS, WILLIAM. (W. Mo.)
Mural Decoration (*in part*).

MORRIS, WILLIAM O'CONNOR, LL.D. (W. O. M.)
O'Connell, Daniel.

MORSE, PROF. ANSON DANIEL, A.M., LL.D. (A. D. Mo.)
Republican Party; Whig Party.

MORSE, JOHN TORREY. (J. T. Mo.)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.

MOSCA, PROF. GAETANO. (G. Mo.)
Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

MOSS, CHARLES EDWARD, D.Sc. (C. E. M.)
Plants, *Ecology*.

MOTT, FREDERICK WALKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (F. W. Mo.)
Apoplexy; Neuralgia; Neurasthenia; Neuropathology; Paralysis.

MOYNA, E. G. J., F.R.G.S. (E. G. J. M.)
Chile, *History* (*in part*).

MUDGE, GEORGE PERCIVAL, F.Z.S. (G. P. M.)
Albino; Incubation and Incubators.

MUIR, JOHN, A.M., LL.D. (J. Mu.*)
Yosemite.

MUIR, RICHARD. (R. Mr.*)
Pathology (*in part*).

MUIR, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (R. M.*)
Bacteriology, *Pathological Aspects*.

MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (T. Mu.)
Circle (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J. M.*)
Patron and Client (*in part*).

MUIRHEAD, JAMES FULLARTON, LL.D. (J. F. M.)
Rhine (*in part*).

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. Mu.)
Hegel, *Hegelianism in England*, Idealism.

MULLER, PROF. AUGUST, Ph.D. (A. Mü.)
Sunnites (*in part*).

MULLER, PROF. DAVID HEINRICH, Ph.D. (D. H. M.)
Sabaeans.

MULLER, PROF. W. MAX, Ph.D. (W. M. M.)
Hamitic Races, II. *Languages*.

MULLINGER, JAMES BASS, M.A. (J. B. M.)
Richard of Cirencester; Universities.

MUNRO, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.) (R. Mu.)
Stonehenge; Stone Monuments; Vitrified Forts.

MUNROE, PROF. HENRY SMITH, D.Sc., Ph.D. (H. S. M.)
Mining.

MURPHY, SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER, F.R.C.S. (S. F. M.)
Slaughter-house.

MURRAY, ALEXANDER STUART, LL.D. (A. S. M.)
Aqueduct (*in part*); Gem, II. (*in part*); Lamp.

MURRAY, HILDA MARY R., M.A. (H. M. R. M.)
English Language (*in part*).

MURRAY, SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (J. A. H. M.)
English Language (*in part*).

MURRAY, SIR JOHN, K.C.B., F.R.S. (J. Mu.)
Lake.

MUTHER, PROF. RICHARD. (R. Mr.)
Painting, *Recent Dutch, German, Austrian, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian and Balkan States.*

MYRES, PROF. JOHN LINTON, M.A. (J. L. M.)
Citium; Cyprus (*in part*); Dorians; Epirus; Iberians; Ionians; Paphos; Pelasgians; Salamis (*Cyprus*); &c.

NAIRNE, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. N.*)
Creatianism and Traducianism.

NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.V.O. (F. N.)
Greenland; Polar Regions (*in part*).

NASH, REV. JAMES OKEY, M.A. (J. O. N.)
Sisterhoods.

NERNST, PROF. WALTER, Ph.D. (W. N.)
Chemical Action.

NESBITT, ALEXANDER, F.S.A. (A. Ne.)
Glass, *History of Manufacture* (*in part*).

NEVILLE, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A., F.R.S. (F. H. Ne.)
Alloys (*in part*); Atom; Metallography (*in part*).

NEVILLE-ROLFE, EUSTACE, C.V.O. (E. N.-R.)
Naples.

NEWCOMB, SIMON, LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L. (S. N.)
Astronomy, *Descriptive*; Comet; Ecliptic; Latitude; Light, *Velocity*; Moon; Planet; Solar System; Zodiacal Light; &c.

NEWMAN, PROF. ALBERT HENRY, LL.D., D.D. (A. H. N.)
Baptists, *American*.

NEWTON, PROF. ALFRED, F.R.S. (A. N.)
Bustard; Canary; Dove; Eagle; Goose; Grouse; Hawk; Heron; Kite; Nightingale; Osprey; Partridge; Pelican; Raven; Snipe; Swan; Vulture; Wren; and articles on other Birds.

NICHOL, JOHN. (J. N.)
Burns, Robert.

NICHOLSON, EDWARD WILLIAMS BYRON, M.A. (E. W. B. N.)
Mandeville, Sir John.

NICHOLSON, PROF. JOSEPH SHIELD, M.A., D.Sc. (J. S. N.)
Usury; Value; Wages; Wealth.

NICHOLSON, PROF. REYNOLD ALLEYNE, M.A., D.Litt. (R. A. N.)
Sabians; Sufi ism; Sunnites (*in part*).

NICOL, HENRY. (H. N.)
French Language (*in part*).

NICOLAY, JOHN GEORGE. (J. G. N.)
Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*).

NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. Ni.)
Harris, Thomas Lake.

NOLDEKE, PROF. THEODOR, Ph.D. (Th. N.)
Koran (*in part*); Mo'allakāt; Pahlavi; Persepolis (*in part*); Semitic Languages.

NOREEN, PROF. ADOLF GOTTHARD, Ph.D. (A. No.)
Scandinavian Languages.

NORTHCLIFFE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (N.)
Newspapers, *Price of Newspapers*.

NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, LL.D. (C. E. N.)
Curtis, George William.

NORTON, PROF. RICHARD. (R. N.)
Etruria (*in part*).

OELSNER, PROF. HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. O.)
Italian Literature (*in part*); Mistral; Provençal Literature, *Modern*.

OKEY, THOMAS. (T. O.)
Basket; Osier.

OLDFIELD, JOSIAH, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.L. (J. O.)
Vegetarianism.

OLSON, PROF. JULIUS EMIL. (J. E. O.)
Vinland.

OMAN, PROF. CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK, M.A., F.S.A. (C. W. C. O.)
English History (I., II., III., IV., V. and VI.).

O'MEARA, REV. EUGENE HENRY, M.A. (E. O'M.)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

O'NEILL, ELIZABETH, M.A. (Mrs H. O. O'Neill). (E. O'N.)
Peckham, John; Prebendary; Prelate; Prior; Procurator; Vicar.

ORELLI, PROF. ALOYS VON. (A. v. O.)
Veto.

OSBORN, PROF. HENRY FAIRFIELD, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.) (H. F. O.)
Palaeontology.

OSGOOD, PROF. HERBERT LEVI, A.M., Ph.D. (H. L. O.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

OSTWALD, PROF. WILHELM, D.Sc., LL.D. (W. O.)
Element.

OWEN, DOUGLAS. (D. O.)
Shipping.

OWEN, EDMUND, M.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., D.Sc. (E. O.*)
Appendicitis; Hernia; Lung; Peritonitis; Surgery, *Modern Practice*; Tonsillitis; Varicose Veins; and other articles on medical and surgical subjects.

OWEN, SIR RICHARD, K.C.B. (R. O.)
Oken, Lorenz.

OWEN, SIDNEY GEORGE, M.A. (S. G. O.)
Ovid.

PAGET, SIR JOHN RAHERE, BART., K.C. (J. R. P.)
Banks and Banking, *English Law*.

PAGET, STEPHEN, F.R.C.S. (S. P.)
Paget, Sir James, Vivisection.

PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP, LL.D. (F. A. P.)
Lucian; Plutarch (*in part*).

PALGRAVE, SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, F.R.S. (R. H. I. P.)
Banks and Banking, *General*.

PALMER, EDWARD HENRY, M.A. (E. H. P.)
Firdousi (*in part*); Hafiz; Ibn Khaldun (*in part*).

PAOLI, CESARE. (C. Pa.)
Siena (*in part*).

PAPILLON, REV. THOMAS LESLIE, M.A. (T. L. P.)
Bell.

PARKER, THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART, LL.D., D.C.L. (C. S. P.)
Peel, Sir Robert.

PARKER, JAMES GORDON, D.Sc., F.C.S. (J. G. P.*)
Leather.

PARKER, WALTER SUTHERLAND. (W. S. P.)
Fur.

PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.M.G., LL.D. (G. R. P.)
Canada, *History from Federation*; Macdonald, Sir John A. Rhodes, Cecil, *Rhodes Scholarships*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

PARSONS, FREDERICK GYMER, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S. (F. G. P.)
Anatomy; Brain, *Anatomy*; Eye, *Anatomy*; Heart, *Anatomy*; Joints, *Anatomy*; Nervous System; Skeleton: Skull; Teeth; and other anatomical articles.

PARSONS, WILLIAM BARCLAY, C.E., LL.D. (W. B. P.)
Railways, *Intra-Urban Railways*.

PASTOR, LUDWIG VON, Ph.D. (L. v. P.)
Papacy, *History, 1305–1590*.

PATERSON, PROF. JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., D.D. (J. A. P.*)
Deuteronomy; Numbers, Book of.

PATON, PROF. DIARMID NOEL, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.) (D. N. P.)
Fever; Metabolic Diseases; Nutrition.

PATON, JAMES, F.L.S. (J. Pa.)
Feather (*in part*).

PATTISON, REV. MARK, LL.D. (M. P.)
Casaubon, Isaac; Erasmus (*in part*); Grotius; Macaulay; More, Sir Thomas.

PAUES, ANNA C., Ph.D. (A. C. P.)
Bible, English.

PAUL, ALFRED WALLIS, C.I.E. (A. W. P.)
Sikkim.

PAULI, REINHOLD. (R. P.)
Lübeck (*in part*).

PAYNE, REV. ARNOLD HILL, M.A. (A. H. P.)
Deaf and Dumb.

PAYNE, EDWARD JOHN, M.A. (E. J. P.)
Grey, 2nd Earl.

PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (J. F. P.)
Medicine, *History* (*in part*); Plague (*in part*).

PEELE, PROF. ROBERT. (R. P.*)
Blasting; Boring; Shaft-sinking.

PELHAM, PROF. HENRY FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (H. F. P.)
Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Augustus; Livy (*in part*); Nero; Nerva; Otho, Marcus S.; Polybius (*in part*).

PENDEREL-BRODHURST, JAMES G. J. (J. P.-B.)
Adam, Robert; Chippendale; Hepplewhite; Sheraton; &c. Furniture; Bookcase; Chair; Desk; &c. Pawnbroking.

PERCIVAL, PROFESSOR JOHN, M.A. (J. Pe.)
Soil.

PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT, Ph.D., D.D. (J. P. Pe.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Hillah; Khorsabad; Larsa; Nippur; Tigris; &c.

PETERSON, PROF. FREDERICK, M.D., Ph.D. (F. P.*)
Insanity, *Hospital Treatment*.

PETRIE, WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS, D.Litt., Ph.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. M. F. P.)
Abydos; Egypt, *Art and Archaeology*; Pyramid; Sinai, *The Peninsula*; Weights and Measures, *Ancient Historical*.

PETTIGREW, PROF. JAMES BELL, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.) (J. B. P.)
Flight and Flying (*in part*).

PFISTER, PROF. CHRISTIAN, D. ès L. (C. Pf.)
Germanic Laws, Early; Salic Law; Franks; Capitulary; Austrasia; &c. Alcuin; Charles Martel; Clovis; Gregory of Tours, and other Frankish biographies.

PHILBRICK, FRANCIS SAMUEL, A.M., Ph.D. (F. S. P.)
Cuba; Hamilton, Alexander (*in part*); Independence, Declaration of; Jefferson, Thomas; United States, *Population and Social Conditions, Industries and Commerce, Finance* and *Army*.

PHILIP, ALEXANDER J. (A. J. P.)
Dene-holes.

PHILLIMORE, GEORGE GRENVILLE, M.A., B.C.L. (G. G. P.*)
Burial and Burial Acts; Fishery, Law of; Tithes, *English*; Wreck (*in part*).

PHILLIMORE, SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. G. F. P.)
Admiralty, High Court of; Admiralty Jurisdiction; Canon Law, *Anglican*; Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.

PHILLIPS, CATHERINE BEATRICE (Mrs W. Alison Phillips). (C. B. P.)
Louis XVIII.; Marie Antoinette; Robes; Unicorn.

PHILLIPS, REV. CHARLES STANLEY. (C. S. P.*)
Æthelred II.; Edmund Ironside; Edward the Confessor.

PHILLIPS, PROF. REGINALD WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (R. W. P.)
Algae.

PHILLIPS, WALTER ALISON, M.A. (W. A. P.)
Diplomacy; Titles of Honour; Gentleman; &c. Mehemet Ali; Metternich; &c. Europe, *History, 1815–1870*; Templars (*in part*); Jacobins; Vestments; Niebelungenlied; Faust; &c.

PHILPOTTS, BERTHA SURTEES, M.A. (B. S. P.)
Germany, *Archaeology*; Norway, *Early History*; Scandinavian Civilization.

PINCHOT, PROF. GIFFORD, A.M., LL.D., D.Sc. (G. P.)
Forests and Forestry, *United States*.

PITMAN, CHARLES MURRAY. (C. M. P.)
Rowing.

PITT, WALTER, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. P.*)
Cranes.

PLATT, PROF. JOHN ARTHUR, M.A. (J. A. Pl.)
Sappho.

PLUMMER, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. Pl.)
Alfred the Great; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Bede.

POCOCK, REGINALD INNES, F.Z.S., F.L.S. (R. I. P.)
Centipede; Earwig; Hibernation; Mimicry; Mite; Scorpion; Spiders; Trilobites; &c.

PODMORE, FRANK, M.A. (F. P.)
Automatic Writing; Premonition; Retro-cognition; Table-turning.

POLLARD, PROF. ALBERT FREDERICK, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (A. F. P.)
English History, VII. and XIII. (*Bibliography*); Elizabeth, Queen; Henry VIII.; Edward VI.; Burghley, Lord; Cranmer; Cromwell, Thomas; Parker, Matthew; Somerset, Duke of; Wolsey, Cardinal, and other biographies of the period.

POLLARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. Po.)
Bibliography and Bibliology; Book; Book-Collecting; Chaucer; Colophon; Incunabula; Polyglott.

POLLEN, PROF. JOHN HUNGERFORD, M.A. (J. H. P.*)
Fan.

POLLOCK, SIR FREDERICK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Po.)
Contract; Maine, Sir Henry; Stephen, Sir J. F., Bart.; Sword; Tort.

POLLOCK, WALTER HERRIES, M.A. (W. H. P.)
Musset, Alfred de; Thackeray.

POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY. (E. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD LANE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (R. L. P.)
Wycliffe (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD STUART. (R. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, I. (*in part*); Numismatics (*in part*).

POPE, FRANK GEORGE. (F. G. P.*)
Diazo Compounds; Purin; Terpenes.

POPPLEWELL, WILLIAM CHARLES, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. (W. C. P.)
Bellows and Blowing Machines.

PORTER, W. HALDANE. (W. H. Po.)
Ireland, *Economics and Administration*.

POSTGATE, PROF. JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., D.Litt. (J. P. P.)
Juvenal (*in part*); Latin Literature (*in part*); Lucan (*in part*); Phaedrus; Propertius, Sextus; Textual Criticism; Tibullus, Albius.

POULTON, PROF. EDWARD BAGNALL, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (E. B. P.)
Colours of Animals, *Bionomics*; Darwin.

POUPARDIN, RENE, D. ès L. (R. Po.)
Arles, Kingdom of; Burgundy; Charles the Bold; Franche-Comté; Lorraine; Philip the Bold; Philip the Good; Provence; &c.

POWELL, FREDERICK YORK, LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Y. P.)
Iceland, *History and Ancient Literature*; Vigfússon, Gúdbrandr.

POWELL, HARRY JAMES, F.C.S. (H. J. P.)
Glass.

POYNTING, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. H. P.)
Acoustics; Gravitation (*in part*); Sound

PRESTAGE, EDGAR. (E. Pr.)
Portugal, *Literature*; Bocage; Camoens; Garett; Gonzaga, Lopes, Fernão; Manuel de Mello; Ribeiro, Bernardim; Sá de Miranda, Francisco de; Vicente, Gil; and other Portuguese literary biographies.

PRIEBSCH, PROF. ROBERT, Ph.D. (R. Pr.)
German Language.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

PRINCE, PROF. JOHN DYNELEY, Ph.D. (J. D. Pr.)
Akkad; Assur (*Biblical*); Chaldaea; Daniel (*in part*); Sumer and Sumerian.

PRINET, LEON JACQUES MAXIME. (M. P.*)
Albret; Harcourt; Joinville; Orleans, Ferdinand, Duke of; Orleans, Gaston, Duke of; Orleans, Philip I. and II., Dukes of; Retz, Seigneurs and Dukes of; &c.

PRINGLE-PATTISON, PROF. ANDREW SETH, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (A. S. P.-P.)
Mysticism; Philosophy; Pythagoras (*in part*); Reid, Thomas (*in part*); Scepticism; Scholasticism; Spinoza; Theosophy (*in part*); Weber's Law; Wolff, Christian (*in part*).

PRITCHARD, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. P.)
Herschel, Sir F. W. (*in part*); Herschel, Sir J. F. W. (*in part*).

PROTHERO, PROF. GEORGE WALTER, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (G. W. P.)
Temple, Sir William; William IV. of England.

PUAUX, FRANK. (F. Px.)
Camisards; Cavalier, Jean; Huguenots.

PULFRICH, CARL, Ph.D. (C. P.*)
Stereoscope.

PUNNETT, PROF. REGINALD CRUNDALL, M.A. (R. C. P.)
Mendelism.

PURSER, FREDERICK, M.A. (F. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

PURSER, PROF. JOHN, M.A., LL.D. (J. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

PUT, A. VAN DE. (A. V. de P.)
Ceramics, *Hispano-Moresque*.

PYCRAFT, WILLIAM PLANE, F.Z.S. (W. P. P.)
Egg; Feather (*in part*).

PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY, M.D., F.R.S. (P. H. P.-S.)
Harvey, William.

QUICK, REV. ROBERT HERBERT, M.A. (R. H. Q.)
Froebel.

QUIGGIN, EDMUND CROSBY, M.A. (E. C. Q.)
Celt, *Languages and Literature*; Columba, Saint; Cuchulinn; Druidism; Finn MacCool; Ireland, *Early History*; Patrick, St.

QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR T. (A. T. Q.-C.)
Brown, Thomas Edward.

RACKHAM, BERNARD, M.A. (B. Ra.)
Ceramics, *German, Dutch and Scandinavian*.

RADCLIFFE, LIEUT.-COLONEL EMILIUS C. DELME. (E. D. R.)
Falconry.

RAIKES, FRANCIS WILLIAM, K.C., LL.D. (F. W. Ra.)
Lien.

RAMBAUT, PROF. ARTHUR ALCOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (A. A. R.*)
Airy; Grant, Robert; Schonfeld, Eduard.

RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL, D.Litt., D.C.L. (W. M. Ra.)
Iconium; Jupiter (*in part*); Lycaonia; Phrygia; Pisidia; Smyrna (*in part*); Tarsus.

RANDALL, JOHN. (J. R.*)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

RANDALL-MACIVER, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc. (D. R.-M.)
Monomotapa; Rhodesia, *Archaeology*; Sudan, *Archaeology* (*in part*); Zimbabwe.

RANKINE, WILLIAM JOHN MACQUORN, LL.D. (W. J. M. R.)
Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*).

RAVENSTEIN, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (E. G. R.)
Map (*in part*).

RAWLINSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A. (G. R.)
Herodotus (*in part*).

RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE, BART., G.C.B. (H. C. R.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Isfahan, *History*; Kurdistan (*in part*)

RAYLEIGH, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (R.)
Argon; Capillary Action (*in part*); Diffraction of Light; Interference of Light; Sky.

READ, CHARLES HERCULES, LL.D. (C. H. Rd.)
Archaeology; Drinking Vessels.

RECLUS, ELISEE. (E. Re.)
Fire.

REDDAWAY, WILLIAM FIDDIAN, M.A. (W. F. R.)
Norway, *History, 1397–1814*.

REDWAY, GEORGE WILLIAM. (G. W. R.)
Petersburg Campaign (*1864–1865*); Seven Days' Battle; Shenandoah Valley Campaigns; Wilderness (*in part*).

REDWOOD, SIR BOVERTON, D.Sc., M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.) (B. R.)
Asphalt; Bitumen; Naphtha; Ozokerite; Paraffin; Petroleum; Vaseline.

REEVE, HENRY, D.C.L. (H. R.)
Guizot (*in part*).

REEVES, HON. WILLIAM PEMBER, D.C.L. (W. P. R.)
Atkinson, Sir Henry A.; Ballance, John; Fox, Sir William; Grey, Sir George; New Zealand; Vogel, Sir Julius.

REICH, EMIL, Doc.Juris. (E. Re.*)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

REID, CLEMENT, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.S. (C. R.)
Palaeobotany, *Tertiary*.

REID, SIR GEORGE, LL.D. (G. Re.)
Portraiture; Turner.

REID, PROF. JAMES SMITH, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. S. R.)
Quintilian; Ruhnken, David; Silius Italicus; Tiberius; Trajan; Tribune; Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert; &c.

REID, HON. WHITELAW. LL.D. (W. R.)
Greeley, Horace.

REILLY, A. ADAMS. (A. A. R.)
Tisserand, François.

RENDLE, ALFRED BARTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. B. R.)
Angiosperms (*in part*); Apple; Botany; Cocoa, *Botany*; Coffee, *Botany*; Flower; Fruit; Leaf; Plants, *Classification*.

RENTON, ALEXANDER WOOD, M.A., LL.B. (A. W. R.)
Arbitration; Compensation; Corporal Punishment; Ground Rent; Landlord and Tenant; Maxims, Legal; Rent; Thurlow, Lord; &c.

REYNOLDS, PROF. OSBORNE, M.A., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (O. R.)
Lubrication.

RHODES, HON. BRADFORD. (B. R.*)
Savings Banks, *United States*.

RHODES, JAMES FORD, LL.D. (J. F. R.)
Adams, C. F.

RICHARDS, PROF. ROBERT HALLOWELL, LL.D. (R. H. R.)
Ore-dressing.

RICHARDSON, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (C. F. R.)
Alcott, A. B.; Alcott, L. M.; Fiske, John.

RICHARDSON, RUFUS BYAM, Ph.D. (R. B. R.)
Corinth (*in part*).

RICHMOND, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE, K.C.B. (W. B. Ri.)
Mosaic, *Modern*.

RIDGEWAY, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., D.Sc. (W. Ri.)
Achaeans; Celt, *Introduction*; Hallstatt; Thrace, *Ancient Peoples*; Villanova.

RILEY, JOHN ATHELSTAN LAURIE, M.A. (J. A. L. R.)
Nestorians (*in part*).

RISTORI, EMANUEL JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. (E. J. R.)
Aluminium.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, SIR WILLIAM CHANDLER, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. C. R.-A.)
Alloys (*in part*); Metallography (*in part*).

ROBERTSON, GEORGE CROOM. (G. C. R.)
Abelard (*in part*); Hobbes, Thomas (*in part*).

ROBERTSON, SIR GEORGE SCOTT, M.P., K.C.S.I., D.C.L. (G. S. R.)
Kafiristan.

ROBERTSON, PROF. JOHN GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (J. G. R.)
German Literature; Goethe; Grillparzer; Heine (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*), Meistersinger; Schiller; Wieland; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ROBERTSON, JOHN MACKINNON, M.P. (J. M. Ro.)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (*in part*).

ROBINSON, CHARLES EDMUND NEWTON, M.A. (C. E. N. R.)
Epée de Combat.

ROBINSON, MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES WALKER, C.B., D.C.L. (C. W. R.)
Peninsular War; Salamanca (*battle, 1812*); Vitoria.

ROBINSON, GERALD PHILIP. (G. P. R.)
Cousins, Samuel; Mezzotint.

ROBINSON, PROF. HENRY WHEELER, M.A. (H. W. R.*)
Canticles (*in part*); Habakkuk; Hosea (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Micah (*in part*); Obadiah (*in part*); Zechariah (*in part*).

ROBINSON, PROF. JAMES HARVEY, A.M., Ph.D. (J. H. R.*)
Reformation, The.

ROBINSON, VERY REV. JOSEPH ARMITAGE, M.A., D.D. (J. A. R.)
Aristides, Apology of; Clement I. (*in part*); Hippolytus, The Canons of; Jesus Christ, Scillitan Martyrs.

ROCKSTRO, WILLIAM SMYTH. (W. S. R.)
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (*in part*); Mozart (*in part*); Palestrina (*in part*); Plain Song; Tallis, Thomas; Wagner (*in part*), Weber.

ROCKWELL, WILLIAM WALKER, Ph.D. (W. W. R.*)
Papacy, *History 1590–1870*; Council; Augsburg, Confession of; Arles, Synod of; Dort, Synod of; Saragossa, Councils of, &c. Adrian IV.; Alexander III.; Clement V.; Leo XII.; and biographies of other popes of the period.

ROGERS, PROF. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Ph.D. (R. W. R.)
Cuneiform.

ROLLS, HON. CHARLES STEWART, M.A. (C. S. R.)
Motor Vehicles, *Light Vehicles*.

ROPES, PROF. JAMES HARDY, M.A., D.D. (J. H. Ro.)
Corinthians, Epistles to the; Ephesians, Epistles to the.

ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD, LL.D. (H. E. R.)
Pasteur.

ROSE, JOHN HOLLAND, M.A., D.Litt. (J. Hl. R.)
Italy, *History* (D); Napoleon I.; Bonaparte, *Family*; Fouché; Gardane; Junot; Lowe, Sir Hudson; Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph; Talleyrand, and other biographies of the Napoleon period.

ROSE, THOMAS KIRKE, D.Sc. (T. K. R.)
Mint.

ROSENHAIN, W., D.Sc. (W. Rn.)
Glass (*in part*).

ROSS, HUGH MUNRO. (H. M. R.)
Alchemy; Railways, *Introduction, Construction, Rolling Stock*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*) and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*); Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*); &c.

ROSSETTI, WILLIAM MICHAEL. (W. M. R.)
Cartoon; Shelley; Andrea del Sarto; Correggio; Gainsborough; Lely, Sir Peter, Murillo; Tintoretto; Titian, and biographies of other painters.

ROST, REINHOLD, C.I.E., LL.D. (R. R.)
Tamils; Thugs.

ROUND, JOHN HORACE, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. R.)
Baron; Earl; &c. Fitzgerald, *Family*; Neville, *Family*; &c. Abeyance; Bayeux Tapestry; Domesday Book; Knight Service; Scutage; &c.

ROWLAND, HENRY A. (H. A. R.)
Screw, *Errors of Screws*.

RUDLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., F.G.S. (F. W. R.*)
Agate; Beryl; Emerald; Jade; Ruby; Sapphire; and other gem stones. Earthquake (*in part*); Volcano; &c.

RUSSELL, HON. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.S. (B. A. W. R.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*).

RUSSELL, RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE, M.A., LL.D. (G. W. E. R.)
Gladstone, W. E.

RUTHERFORD, PROF. ERNEST, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (E. Ru.)
Radio-activity.

RYLE, REV. HERBERT EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (H. E. R.*)
Westcott, Brooke Foss.

SACHS, EDWIN OTHO, A.M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.) (E. O. S.)
Fire and Fire Extinction (*in part*); Theatre, *Modern stage mechanism*.

SADLER, PROF. MICHAEL ERNEST, M.A., LL.D. (M. E. S.)
Co-education.

ST CYRES, VISCOUNT. (St C.)
Bossuet; Casuistry; Fénelon; Gallicanism; Guyon, Madame Jansenism; Quietism; Roman Catholic Church (*in part*); &c.

ST HELIER, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Sir Francis Henry Jeune), G.C.B. (St H.)
Divorce.

ST JOHN, MOLYNEUX. (M. St J.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

ST PAUL, ANTHYME. (A. S.-P.)
Paris, *History* (*in part*).

SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (G. Sa.)
French Literature; Romance; Balzac; Corneille; Joinville; Lamartine; Michelet; Montaigne; Rabelais; Racine; Rousseau; Villon; Voltaire; &c.

SALISBURY, ROLLIN D., A.M., LL.D. (R. D. S.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

SALMON, REV. STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE, M.A., D.D. (S. D. F. S.)
Logos (*in part*).

SALVIONI, CARLO. (C. S.*)
Italian Language (*in part*).

SAMPSON, RALPH ALLEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (R. A. Sa.)
Sun.

SAMPSON, REAR-ADMIRAL W. T., LL.D. (W. T. S.)
Admiralty Administration (*United States*).

SANDAY, REV. WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (W. Sa.)
Bible, *New Testament: Canon*.

SANDYS, JOHN EDWIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (J. E. S.*)
Classics; Greek Law; Pausanias (*traveller*); Pliny the Elder; Pliny the Younger; Porson (*in part*); Scaliger (*in part*).

SAYCE, REV. ARCHIBALD HENRY, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (A. H. S.)
Babylon; Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Ecbatana; Grammar; Kassites; Laodicea; Lydia; Sardanapalus; Sennacherib; Susa; &c.

SCHERREN, HENRY, F.Z.S. (H. Sc.)
Platypus (*in part*).

SCHIDROWITZ, PHILIP, Ph.D., F.C.S. (P. S.)
Beer, Brandy; Brewing; Spirits; Whisky; Wine.

SCHIEMANN, THEODOR, Ph.D. (T. Sc.)
Constantine Pavlovich.

SCHILLER, FERDINAND CANNING SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc. (F. C. S. S.)
Nietzsche; Pragmatism; Spencer, Herbert.

SCHLESINGER, KATHLEEN. (K. S.)
Bagpipe; Bugle; Drum; Harp (*in part*); Horn; Organ, *Ancient History*; Pianoforte (*in part*); Spinet; Timbrel; Viol; and articles on other musical instruments.

SCHLICH, SIR WILHELM, K.C.I.E., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W. Sch.)
Forests and Forestry.

SCHLOSS, DAVID FREDERICK, M.A. (D. Sch.)
Sweating System.

SCHURER, EMIL, Ph.D. (E. S.*)
Philo (*in part*).

SCHURZ, HON. CARL, LL.D. (C. S.)
Clay, Henry; Hayes, Rutherford B.

SCHUSTER, PROF. ARTHUR, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. S.*)
Spectroscopy.

SCHWAB, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, A.M., Ph.D. (J. C. Sc.)
Confederate States of America.

SCHWALLY, PROF. FRIEDRICH. (Fr. Sy.)
Koran (*in part*).

SCOTT, PROF. CHARLES ANDERSON, M.A. (C. A. S.)
Ulfilas.

SCOTT, DUKINFIELD HENRY, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (D. H. S.)
Palaeobotany, *Palaeozoic*; Pringsheim, Nathanael; Thuret, Gustave; Williamson, William Crawford.

SCOTT, HAROLD SPENCER, M.A. (H. S. S.)
Dower.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SCOTT, SIR JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E. (J. G. Sc.)
Burma; Irrawaddy; Mandalay; Mekong; Minbu; Rangoon; Shan States; Theinni; Thibaw; &c.

SCOTT, SIR JOHN, K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (Jno. S.)
Martial Law; Military Law.

SCOTT, LESLIE FREDERIC, K.C., M.P. (L. F. S.)
Broker; Factor.

SCOTT, WILLIAM BELL. (W. B. Sc.)
Cox, David; Delaroche.

SCROGGS, WILLIAM OSCAR, A.M. (W. O. S.)
Walker, William.

SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. (H. E. S.*)
Lowell, James Russell; Stowe, Mrs Beecher.

SECCOMBE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Se.)
English Literature (V., VI.); Boswell; Chénier, André de; Dickens; Dostoievsky; Fawcett, Henry; Gilbert, Sir W. S.; Johnson, Samuel, *Bibliography*; Lever, Charles; Marlowe, Christopher (*in part*); Smollett; Stephen, Sir Leslie; Swift, Jonathan (*in part*); Vanbrugh, Sir John; &c.

SEDGWICK, PROF. ADAM, M.A., F.R.S. (A. Se.*)
Embryology; Larval Forms; Metamorphosis; Peripatus.

SEE, PROF. HENRI. (H. Se.)
Anne of Brittany.

SELBORNE, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF. (S.)
Hymns.

SELLAR, PROF. WILLIAM YOUNG, LL.D. (W. Y. S.)
Latin Literature (*in part*); Catullus (*in part*), Horace (*in part*); Juvenal (*in part*); Martial, Lucilius (*in part*); Lucretius; Petronius; Terence (*in part*); Virgil (*in part*).

SETH-SMITH, DAVID, F.Z.S. (D. S.-S.)
Aviary.

SETON-KARR, SIR HENRY, C.M.G. (H. S.-K.)
Ammunition, *Small Arms*, Gun; Pistol, Rifle.

SEWARD, PROF. ALBERT CHARLES, M.A., F.R.S. (A. C. Se.)
Gymnosperms; Palaeobotany, *Mesozoic*.

SHADWELL, ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (A. Sl.)
Cancer; Housing; Liquor Laws; Malaria (*in part*); Massage; Plague (*in part*); Prostitution; Temperance.

SHADWELL, LIONEL LANCELOT, M.A. (L. L. S.)
Registration.

SHARP, ARCHIBALD. (A. Sp.)
Bicycle; Tire; Tricycle.

SHARP, DAVID, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (D. S.*)
Hexapoda (*in part*); Termite.

SHARP, WILLIAM. (W. Sh.)
Thoreau, Henry David.

SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (T. S.)
Vergniaud, Pierre.

SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. N. S.)
Dew; Fog; Squall; Sunshine.

SHEARMAN, THOMAS GASKELL. (T. G. S.)
George, Henry.

SHEDDEN-RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON, M.A. (W. R. S.-R.)
Gogol; Hertzen; Lermontov.

SHEPPARD, WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, M.A., D.Sc. (W. F. Sh.)
Algebra; Arithmetic; Differences, Calculus of; Interpolation; Mensuration.

SHERINGHAM, HUGH. (H. Sm.)
Angling.

SHERRINGTON, PROF. CHARLES SCOTT, M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (C. S. S.)
Brain, *Physiology*; Muscle and Nerve; Spinal Cord, *Physiology*; Sympathetic System.

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. E. S.)
Acanthocephala; Brachiopoda; Chaetognatha; Gastrotricha; Kinorhyncha; Mesozoa, Nematoda (*in part*); Nemertina (*in part*); Priapuloidea; Sipunculoidea; Smith, William Robertson; &c.

SHORTER, CLEMENT KING. (C. K. S.)
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Annie; Cowper, William; Crabbe, George; Gaskell, Elizabeth; Newspapers, *Illustrated Papers*.

SHOTWELL, PROF. JAMES THOMSON, Ph.D. (J. T. S.*)
Boniface, Saint; Colbert; History; Languedoc, Louis VI., VII., IX., X. and XI.; Middle Ages; Richelieu, Cardinal; Sacrilege; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*); &c.

SHOWERMAN, PROF. GRANT, A.M., Ph.D. (G. Sn.)
Attis; Corybantes; Criobolium; Curetes; Cybele; Great Mother of the Gods; Mithras; Rhea (*Mythology*); Syncretism; Taurobolium.

SIBREE, REV. JAMES, F.R.G.S. (J. Si.*)
Antanànarivo; Madagascar; Mauritius; Nossi-bé.

SIDGWICK, ARTHUR, M.A., LL.D. (A. Si.)
Aeschylus.

SIDGWICK, ELEANOR MILDRED, D.Litt., LL.D. (Mrs Henry Sidgwick). (E. M. S.)
Spiritualism.

SIDGWICK, PROF. HENRY, LL.D. (H. S.)
Ethics (*in part*).

SIEVERS, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D. (E. Si.)
Philology (*in part*).

SIKES, ERNEST EDWARD, M.A. (E. E. S.)
Hephaestus; Hera; Hermes.

SIME, JAMES, M.A. (J. Si.)
Frederick the Great (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Winckelmann (*in part*).

SIMPSON, SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. R. S.)
Obstetrics.

SIMPSON, REV. JAMES GILLILAND, M.A. (J. G. Si.)
Scotland, Episcopal Church of.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. (W. A. S.)
Officers, *United States*.

SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. W. S.)
Layamon.

SLOANE, PROF. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, Ph.D., LL.D. (W. M. S.)
Bancroft, George.

SMITH, ARTHUR HAMILTON, M.A., F.S.A. (A. H. Sm.)
Brooch; Gem, II. (*in part*); Jewelry; Ring (*in part*).

SMITH, BENJAMIN ELI, A.M. (B. E. S.)
Whitney, William Dwight.

SMITH, HON. CHARLES EMORY. (C. E. S.)
Blaine, James G.

SMITH, EDWARD SHRAPNELL. (E. S. S.)
Motor Vehicles, *Heavy Commercial Vehicles*.

SMITH, GEORGE BARNETT. (G. B. S.)
Macmahon.

SMITH, PROF. GEORGE GREGORY, M.A. (G. G. S.)
Scotland, *Literature*; Barbour, John; Douglas, Gavin; Dunbar, William; Henryson, Robert; Lyndsay, Sir David; Montgomerie, Alexander; Ramsay, Allan; Scott, Alexander; Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of (*in part*)

SMITH, HENRY A. M. (H. A. M. S.)
Calhoun, John C.

SMITH, JOHN, C.B. (J. Sm.*)
Bankruptcy (*in part*).

SMITH, REV. JOHN FREDERICK. (J. F. S.)
Schleiermacher (*in part*).

SMITH, PROF. PRESERVED, D.D., Ph.D. (P. Sm.)
Innocent I., II.; Pius I. and II.

SMITH, W. BROWNING. (W. B. S.)
Derby, 14th Earl of

SMITH, WILLIAM CHARLES, K.C., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (W. C. S.)
Borough, *Irish and Scottish*; Dance (*in part*).

SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. S.)
Baal; Canticles (*in part*); Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Decalogue (*in part*); Joel (*in part*), Malachi (*in part*); Mecca, Moloch (*in part*); Numeral; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*); Psalms, Book of (*in part*); Rameses (*in part*); Reuchlin, &c

SMITH, WILLIAM ROY, M.A., Ph.D. (W. R. S.*)
Compromise Measures of 1850; Missouri Compromise Polk, James Knox.

SMITHELLS, PROF. ARTHUR, F.R.S. (A. S.)
Flame

SNELL, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A. (F. J. S.)
Lydgate; Robin Hood (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*)

SNOW, RICHARD. (R Sn.)
Silk, *Trade and Commerce*

SOCIN, PROF. ALBRECHT, Ph.D. (A. So.)
Irak-Arabi (*in part*); Lebanon (*in part*); Sinai, *The Biblical Mount Sinai*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SOMERS, ROBERT. (R. So.)
Corn Laws (*in part*).

SONNENSCHEIN, PROF. EDWARD ADOLF, M.A., D.Litt. (E. A. So.)
Plautus.

SORLEY, PROF. WILLIAM RITCHIE, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (W. R. So.)
Iamblichus; Leibnitz.

SOUTHWARD, JOHN. (J. So.)
Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*).

SPALDING, WILLIAM. (W. S.)
Addison (*in part*).

SPENCER, ARTHUR COE, Ph.D. (A. C. Sp.)
Appalachian Mountains.

SPENCER, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., F.G.S. (L. J. S.)
Crystallography; Mineralogy; Goniometer; &c. Apatite; Bronzite, Calcite; Chromite; Ilmenite; Muscovite; Petalite; Quartz; Thorite; and articles on other mineral species.

SPICER, REV. EDWARD CLARKE, M.A. (E. C. Sp.)
Glacier.

SPIELMANN, MARION H., F.S.A. (M. H. S.)
Caricature; Cartoon; Gilbert, Alfred; Greenaway, Kate; Painting, *Recent British*; Pastel; Relief; Sculpture (*in part*); Shakespeare, *Portraits*; &c.

SPIERS, R. PHENE, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (R. P. S.)
Architecture. Aisle; Choir; House; Porch; Spire; Tower; Tracery, Vault; Villa; and articles on other architectural subjects.

SPITZKA, PROF. EDWARD ANTHONY. (E. A. S.*)
Electrocution.

SPRING-RICE, STEPHEN EDWARD, C.B., M.A. (S. E. S.-R.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

SQUIRE, WILLIAM BARCLAY, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S. (W. B. S.*)
Byrd, W.; Morley, Thomas; Thomas, Arthur Goring.

STANTON, REV. VINCENT HENRY, M.A., D.D. (V. H. S.)
Gospel; Mark, Gospel of St; Matthew, Gospel of St; Luke, Gospel of St.

STATHAM, HENRY HEATHCOTE, F.R.I.B.A. (H. H. S.)
Architecture, *Modern*.

STEBBING, REV. THOMAS ROSCOE REDE, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (T. R. R. S.)
Entomostraca; Malacostraca; Thyrostraca.

STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. (E. C. S.)
Whittier, John Greenleaf.

STEED, H. WICKHAM. (H. W. S.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Italy, *History* (F). Garibaldi; Humbert, King; and other biographical articles.

STENNING, JOHN FREDERICK, M.A. (J. F. St.)
Bible, *Old Testament: Texts and Versions*; Exodus, Book of; Leviticus; Targum.

STEPHEN, SIR HERBERT, BART., M.A., LL.M. (H. S.*)
Lytton, 1st Earl of.

STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, K.C.B., D.Litt. (L. S.)
Browning, Robert; Carlyle, Thomas.

STEPHENS, F. G. (F. G. S.)
Gilbert, Sir John; Holl, Frank; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (*in part*).

STEPHENS, PROF. HENRY MORSE, M.A., D.Litt. (H. M. S.)
Littré, M. P. E.; Maintenon, Madame de; Mazarin; Mirabeau, Honoré; Necker (*in part*).

STEPHENS, PERCY SOMERS TYRINGHAM, J.P. (P. St.)
Shooting.

STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS. (R. L. S.)
Béranger.

STEVENSON, SIR THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T. S.*)
Poison.

STOCK, EUGENE. (E. St.)
Missions (*in part*).

STOCK, ST GEORGE, M.A. (St G. S.)
Essenes (*in part*); Simon Magus; Therapeutae; Tobit, The Book of.

STOCKLEY, CAPTAIN E. N., R.E. (E. N. S.)
Barracks.

STOCKMAN, PROF. RALPH, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.). (R. S.*)
Pharmacology.

STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY. (R. H. S.)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

STORR, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. S.)
Academies; Duel; Fable; Games, Classical; Sand, George.

STRACHEY, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S.)
Asia, *Climate, Flora and Fauna*.

STRANGE, EDWARD FAIRBROTHER. (E. F. S.)
Beardsley, Aubrey; Hokusai; Illustration, *Technical Developments*; Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*); Munkacsy; Repin, Ilja; Utamaro; &c.

STREATFEILD, RICHARD ALEXANDER. (R. A. S.)
Verdi, Giuseppe.

STRUTT, HON. ROBERT JOHN, M.A., F.R.S. (R. J. S.)
Helium.

STUART, JAMES MONTGOMERY. (J. M. S.)
Foscolo.

STURT, HENRY, M.A. (H. St.)
Crusius; Feuerbach, Ludwig A.; Induction; Metempsychosis; Nominalism; Space and Time; Utilitarianism; &c.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM KIRBY, Ph.D., D.Sc. (W. K. S.)
Clan.

SULLY, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J. S.)
Aesthetics; Lewes, George Henry (*in part*).

SUMMERS, PROF. WALTER COVENTRY. (W. C. Su.)
Persius; Petronius (*in part*).

SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. (W. G. S.)
Jackson, Andrew.

SWAYTHLING, THE RT. HON. LORD (Sir Samuel Montagu). (Sw.)
Arbitrage.

SWEET, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. Sw.)
Esperanto; Grimm, J. L. C.; Grimm, Wilhelm Carl; Phonetics; Universal Languages; Volapuk.

SWETE, PROF. HENRY BARCLAY, M.A., D.Litt., D.D. (H. B. S.)
Fathers of the Church.

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES. (A. C. S.)
Beaumont and Fletcher; Chapman, George (*in part*); Congreve, William; Hugo, Victor; Keats (*in part*); Landor, W. S.; Marlowe, Christopher; Mary, Queen of Scots; Tourneur, Cyril; Webster, John.

SWINBURNE, H. LAWRENCE. (H. L. S.)
Flag; Medal, *War Decorations*.

SWINBURNE-HANHAM, JOHN CASTLEMAN, J.P. (J. C. S.-H.)
Cremation, *Statistics*.

SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, LL.D. (J. A. S.)
Italy, *History* (C); Renaissance; Filelfo; Machiavelli; Manutius; Petrarch; Poggio; Politian; Tasso; &c.

SYMONS, ARTHUR. (A. Sy.)
Goncourt, De; Hardy, Thomas; Mallarmé, Stéphane; Verlaine, Paul; Villiers de l'Isle-Adam.

SYMONS, HENRY. (H. Sy.)
Chambord, Comte de.

TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE, LL.D. (P. G. T.)
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan; Knot; Maxwell, James Clerk; Quaternions (*in part*).

TANSLEY, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. G. T.)
Plants, *Anatomy*.

TARR, PROF. RALPH STOCKMAN. (R. S. T.)
Grand Canyon; Hudson River; New York (*in part*).

TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED LUKE. (E. Tn.)
Acolyte; Aquaviva, Claudio; Campion, Edmund; Melchior; Cassander, George; Feckenham; Fisher, John; Jesuits (*in part*); Loyola; Pole, Cardinal; Torquemada, Thomas; &c.

TAUSSIG, PROF. FRANK WILLIAM. (F. W. T.)
Tariff.

TAYLOR, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (C. T.*)
Geometrical Continuity; Pirke Aboth.

TAYLOR, H. DENNIS. (H. D. T.)
Objective; Telescope (*in part*).

TAYLOR, HENRY MARTYN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (H. M. T.)
Newton, Sir Isaac.

TAYLOR, HENRY OSBORN, LL.B. (H. O. T.)
Dionysius Areopagiticus.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

TCHERTKOFF, VLADIMIR. (V. T.)
Doukhobors.

TEDDER, HENRY RICHARD, F.S.A. (H. R. T.)
Libraries (*in part*); Pamphlets, Periodicals, Rymer, Thomas; Shakespeare, *Bibliography*; Societies, Learned; Wood, Anthony à.

TELFORD, REV. JOHN. (J. T.*)
Wesley (*family*); Wesley, John; Wesleyan Methodist Church.

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD. (R. T.)
Mahrattas (*in part*).

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD CARNAC, BART., C.I.E. (R. C. T.)
Nicobar Islands.

THATCHER, REV. GRIFFITHES WHEELER, M.A., B.D. (G. W. T.)
Arabia, *Antiquities*, *History* and *Literature*; Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Mahommedan Religion. Biographies of Arabian poets, authors, &c.; and articles on the chief sects of Islam.

THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT, M.A. (F. V. T.)
Economic Entomology.

THISELTON-DYER, SIR WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W. T. T.-D.)
Bentham, George; Huxley, T. H.; Plants, *Distribution*.

THOMAS, ALBERT. (A. Ts.)
Napoleon III.

THOMAS, PROF. ANTOINE, D. ès L. (A. T.)
Aubusson.

THOMAS, DANIEL LLEUFER. (D. Ll. T.)
Brecon; Caerphilly; Cardiff; Glamorganshire; Gower; Llantwit Major; Merthyr Tydfil; Rhondda; Swansea.

THOMAS, NORTHCOTE WHITRIDGE, M.A. (N. W. T.)
Animal Worship; Cannibalism; Clairvoyance; Divination; Dreams; Fetishism; Folklore; Magic; Telepathy; Witchcraft; &c.

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S., F.R.S. (O. T.)
Pangolin (*in part*); Skunk (*in part*).

THOMAS, W. CAVE. (W. C. T.)
Cornelius, Peter von; Encaustic Painting.

THOMPSON, PROF. D'ARCY WENTWORTH, C.B., M.A. (D. W. T.)
Ray, John.

THOMPSON, SIR EDWARD MAUNDE, G.C.B., I.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (E. M. T.)
Autographs; Diplomatic; Illuminated MSS.; Manuscript; Palaeography; Palimpsest; Paper, *History*; Papyrus; Parchment, Seals; Shorthand, *Greek and Roman Tachygraphy*; Stichometry.

THOMPSON, SIR HENRY, BART. (H. Th.)
Cremation.

THOMPSON, PROF. SILVANUS PHILLIPS, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S. P. T.)
Compass (*in part*).

THOMSON, DAVID CROAL. (D. C. T.)
Browne, Hablôt Knight; Corot; Daubigny; Diaz, N. V.; Rousseau, Pierre E. T.; Troyon, Constant.

THOMSON, PROF. ELIHU, A.M., D.Sc., Ph.D. (E. T.)
Welding, *Electric*.

THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. J. T.)
Conduction, Electric, *Through Gases*; Electric Waves; Magneto-Optics; Matter; Röntgen Rays; Vacuum Tube.

THORODDSEN, THORVALDUR. (Th. T.)
Iceland, *Geography and Statistics*.

THORSON, A. T. (A. T. T.)
Life-boat, *United States*.

THURSFIELD, JAMES RICHARD, M.A. (J. R. T.)
Parnell, Charles Stewart.

TIEDEMANN, HENRY. (H. Ti.)
Dozy; Potgieter; Thorbecke.

TIELE, P. A. (P. A. T.)
Plantin.

TILLEY, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, M.A. (A. A. T.)
Estienne.

TOD, MARCUS NIEBUHR, M.A. (M. N. T.)
Ephor; Helots; Sparta; &c. Cleomenes; Leonidas; Lysander; Pausanias; and other Greek biographies.

TOUT, PROF. THOMAS FREDERICK, M.A. (T. F. T.)
Edward I., II. and III.; Edward, the Black Prince.

TOVEY, DONALD FRANCIS. (D. F. T.)
Bach, Beethoven, Wagner (*in part*), and biographies of other musicians. Music, Contrapuntal Forms, Counterpoint; Fugue; Harmony, Instrumentation, Opera; Sonata Forms; &c.

TOVEY, REV. DUNCAN CROOKES, M.A. (D. C. To.)
Gray, Thomas.

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL, A.M., LL.D. (C. H. T.*)
Ecclesiastes; Ezekiel, Job (*in part*); Proverbs, Book of; Wisdom, Book of, Wisdom Literature.

TOZER, REV. HENRY FANSHAWE, M.A., F.R.G.S. (H. F. T.)
Attica; Euboea; Santorin; Thessaly; Thrace, Trebizond.

TRENT, PROF. WILLIAM PETERFIELD, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. P. T.)
Lanier.

TROTTER, SIR HENRY, K.C.M.G. (H. Tr.)
Danube; Rumania, *History* (*in part*).

TRUSLOVE, ROLAND, M.A. (R. Tr.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Arles, France, *Statistics*; Indo-China, *French* (*in part*), Paris, *Geography and Statistics*; Troyes.

TUKE, SIR JOHN BATTY, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.) (J. B. T.)
Aphasia; Hippocrates; Hysteria (*in part*); Insanity, *Medical*; Medical Education.

TURNER, CUTHBERT HAMILTON, M.A. (C. H. T.)
Bible, *New Testament*: *Chronology*.

TURNER, PROF. FREDERICK JACKSON, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Ph.D. (F. J. T.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

TURNER, GEORGE JAMES. (G. J. T.)
Clarendon, Constitutions of; County; Hundred; Northampton, Assize of; Provision; Rape; Ridings; Soke; Trinoda Necessitas; Wapentake.

TURNER, PROF. HERBERT HALL, M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S. (H. H. T.)
Eclipse (*in part*); Photography, Celestial; Photometry, Celestial.

TWEEDIE, ETHEL (Mrs Alec Tweedie). (E. A. T.)
Diaz, Porfirio.

TWISS, SIR TRAVERS, K.C., D.C.L., F.R.S. (T. T.)
Consulate of the Sea; Convocation (*in part*); Sea Laws.

TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (E. B. T.)
Anthropology; Eunuch; Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Oath; Ordeal; Salutations.

UKITA, GOJI. (G. U.)
Tokyo.

UNWIN, PROF. WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., A.R.I.B.A., F.R.S. (W. C. U.)
Bridges; Hydraulics; Windmill.

VALOIS, JOSEPH MARIE NOEL. (N. V.)
Basel, Council of; Constance, Council of; Pisa, Council of. Alexander V.; John XXIII.; Martin V.; Marsilius of Padua; &c.

VANES, PROF. J. A. (J. A. V.)
Methodism (*in part*).

VAUGHAN, HERBERT MURRAY, M.A., F.S.A. (H. M. V.)
Albany, Countess of; Charles Edward; Henry Stuart (Cardinal York); James, the Pretender; King's Evil; St Davids; Wales, *Geography and Statistics* and *History*.

VEITCH, JOHN, LL.D. (J. V.)
Cousin, V. (*in part*).

VENABLES, REV. EDMUND, M.A., D.D. (E. V.)
Abbey; Abbot; Basilica (*in part*); Catacomb (*in part*); Cloister, Crypt; Ember Days and Ember Weeks.

VERNON-HARCOURT, PROF. LEVESON FRANCIS, M.A., M.Inst.C.E. (L. F. V.-H.)
Breakwater; Caisson; Dock; Harbour; Jetty; Pier; River Engineering; Weir.

VERNON-HARCOURT, LEVESON W. (L. W. V.-H.)
Lord High Steward; Reclamation of Land.

VERWORN, PROF. MAX, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (M. V.)
Physiology.

VETCH, COLONEL ROBERT HAMILTON, R.E., C.B. (R. H. V.)
Egypt, *Military Operations, 1885–1900*; Strathnairn, Lord.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

VIARD, JULES. (J. V.*)
Hundred Years' War; Isabella of Bavaria; Jacquerie, The; Le Maçon; Loré, Ambroise de; Louvet, Jean; Marcel, Etienne.

VILLARI, LINDA MARY. (L. V.)
Savonarola.

VILLARI, LUIGI. (L. V.*)
Italy, *History* (E and G); Carbonari; Este; Farnese; Florence; Medici; Naples; Tuscany; Savoy, House of; &c. Bassi, Ugo; Borgia, Cesare; Cagliostro; Colleoni; Francis IV. and V. of Modena; Leopold II. of Tuscany, and other Italian biographies.

VILLARI, PASQUALE. (P. V.)
Pisa; Rimini; Rome, *Roman Republic in the Middle Ages.*

VINES, PROF. SYDNEY HOWARD, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (S. H. V.*)
Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore; Naegeli, K. W. von; Plants, *Morphology*; Reproduction, *of Plants*; Sachs, Julius von.

VINOGRADOFF, PROF. PAUL, LL.D., D.C.L. (P. VI.)
Anglo-Saxon Law; Jurisprudence, Comparative; Manor (*in part*); Serfdom; Socage; Succession; Village Communities; Villenage.

VINSON, PROF. JULIEN. (J. VN.)
Basques (*in part*).

VIVIAN, PERCIVAL SYLVANUS. (P. VN.)
Campion, Thomas.

VOELCKER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, M.A., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.L.S. (J. A. V.*)
Manures.

WAALS, PROF. JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN DER, Ph.D. (J. D. V. D. W.)
Condensation of Gases.

WADDELL, LIEUT.-COL. LAURENCE A., C.B., C.I.E., LL.D. (L. A. W.)
Lhasa (*in part*); Tibet (*in part*).

WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, M.A. (S. WA.)
Conveyancing (*in part*).

WAGER, HAROLD W. T., F.R.S. (H. W.*)
Plants, *Cytology.*

WAGLE, N. B. (N. B. W.)
Bhau Daji.

WAHAB, COLONEL ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (R. A. W.)
Arabia, *Modern History*; Asir; Hadramut; Hasa, El; Hejaz; Kuwet; Nejd; Sana; Yemen.

WALDSTEIN, PROF. CHARLES, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D. (C. W.*)
Argos, *The Heraeum.*

WALKER, REV. EDWARD MEWBURN, M.A. (E. M. W.)
Aegina, *History*; Constitution of Athens; Greece, *History, Ancient, to 146 B.C.*; Herodotus (*in part*); Olynthus; Theopompus; Xenophon (*in part*).

WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J. WAL.*)
Polarization of Light; Refraction, *Double Refraction.*

WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J. WAL.)
Thermochemistry.

WALKER, REV. WILLISTON, Ph.D., D.D. (W. WR.)
Bacon, Leonard; Bushnell, Horace; Cotton, John; Eliot, John; Hopkins, Samuel; Winthrop, John (1588–1649).

WALL, FREDERICK JOSEPH, F.C.S. (F. J. W.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (A. R. W.)
Acclimatization.

WALLACE, SIR DONALD MACKENZIE, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. (D. M. W.)
Alexander II and III. of Russia; Egypt, *Modern History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*) Giers, Gorchakov; Lobanov-Rostovski; Loris-Melikov, Nihilism, Russia, *History* (*in part*); Shuvalov, Count

WALLACE, PROF. ROBERT, F.R.S. (Edin.), F.L.S. (R W)
Cattle (*in part*); Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*), Sheep (*in part*).

WALLACE, WILLIAM. (W. W)
Anaxagoras (*in part*); Arabian Philosophy (*in part*), Averroes; Avicenna; Descartes, Empedocles (*in part*), Epictetus (*in part*); Epicurus (*in part*); Hegel (*in part*), Schopenhauer (*in part*).

WALLIS, JOHN EDWARD POWER, M.A. (J E. P. W.)
Extradition.

WALPOLE, SIR SPENCER, K.C.B. (S. W.)
English History, XII. (*in part*).

WALTERS, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, M.A., F.S.A. (H. B. WA.)
Ceramics, *Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Terracotta (*in part*).

WALTON, SIR JOSEPH. (W.)
Affreightment.

WARD, ADOLPHUS WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D. (A. W. W.)
Cumberland, Richard (*dramatist*); Drama; Foote, Samuel; Ford, John; Garrick, David (*in part*); Greene, Robert; Hrosvitha; Jonson, Ben; Lodge, Thomas; Pantomime.

WARD, PROF. HARRY MARSHALL, M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc. (H. M. W.)
Bacteriology (*in part*); Berkeley, Miles Joseph; Cohn, Ferdinand Julius; De Bary; Fungi (*in part*); Plants, *Pathology.*

WARD, PROF. JAMES, D.Sc., LL.D. (J. W.*)
Herbart; Naturalism; Psychology.

WARD, MARY A. (Mrs Humphrey Ward). (M. A. W.)
Lyly.

WARD, ROBERT DE COURCY, A.M. (R. DE C. W.)
Climate and Climatology.

WARNER, FRANK. (F. W.*)
Silk (*in part*).

WARRE, REV. EDMOND, C.B., C.V.O., M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (E. WA.)
Boat; Oar; Ship, *History to the Invention of Steamships.*

WARREN, REV. FREDERICK EDWARD, M.A., B.D., F.S.A. (F. E. W.)
Dedication; Lection, Lectionary; Lector; Litany; Liturgy; Prayer, Book of Common.

WATERHOUSE, MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES. (J. WA.)
Camera Obscura, *History*; Photography, *Apparatus.*

WATSON, ALFRED EDWARD THOMAS. (A. E. T. W.)
Horse-Racing (*in part*); Hunting.

WATSON, ARTHUR. (A. W.)
Examinations (*in part*).

WATSON, SIR CHARLES MOORE, K.C.M.G., C.B. (C. M. W.)
Gordon, General; Jerusalem (*in part*); Sepulchre, The Holy.

WATSON, WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. WN.)
Inclinometer; Magnetograph; Magnetometer.

WATT, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. WA.)
Inn and Innkeeper; Law, John; Paterson, William; Pound (*in part*); Treasure Trove.

WATTEVILLE, HERMANN G. DE. (H. G. DE W.)
Plymouth.

WATTS, HENRY EDWARD. (H. E. W.)
Cid, The.

WATTS, SIR PHILIP, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. (P. WA.)
Ship, *History since the Invention of Steamships*; Shipbuilding.

WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE. (T. W.-D.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Borrow, George; Poetry; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel; Sonnet; Wycherley, William.

WAUGH, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. WA.)
Calverley, C. S.; De Tabley, Lord, Lytton, 1st Lord; Morris, William; Pater, Walter; Patmore, Coventry; Symonds, John Addington.

WEATHERLY, CECIL. (C. WE.)
Advertisement (*in part*); Gate; Graffito; Infant Schools; Knighthood, *Orders of Knighthood*; Monument; Pageant; Saddlery and Harness.

WEATHERS, JOHN, F.R.H.S. (J. WS.)
Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hippeastrum; Honeysuckle; Horticulture (*in part*).

WEBBER, MAJOR-GENERAL C. E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E. (C. E. W.)
Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*).

WEBSTER, CHARLES KINGSLEY, M.A. (C. K. W.)
Vienna, Congress of.

WEBSTER, HUGH ALEXANDER. (H. A. W.)
Java (*in part*)

WEBSTER, JAMES CLAUDE. (J. C. W.)
Inns of Court

WEBSTER, RICHARD, A.M. (R. WE.)
Channing, William E, Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*); Franklin, Benjamin, Great Awakening, Long Island; Mather, Increase; Mather, Richard.

WEBSTER, REV. WENTWORTH. (W. WE.)
Basque Provinces; Basques (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WEDD, CHARLES BERTIE, F.G.S. (C. B. W.*)
Millstone Grit; Miocene.

WEDMORE, FREDERICK. (F. We.)
Boudin, E.; Méryon, Charles; Ribot, Théodule; Whistler.

WELBY, THE HON. LADY. (V. W.)
Significs.

WELLHAUSEN, REV. JULIUS, D.D. (J. We.)
Reiske, Johann Jacob, Zechariah (*in part*).

WELTON, PROF. JAMES, M.A. (J. Wn.)
Education, *Theory*.

WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.Inst.C.E. (F. E. W.-S.)
Concrete.

WEST, PROF. GEORGE STEPHEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (G. S. W.*)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

WESTLAKE, PROF. JOHN, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. (Jno. W.)
Alien, Allegiance, Domicile, International Law, *Private*; Naturalization.

WESTON, JESSIE LAIDLAY. (J. L. W.)
Arthur, King; Arthurian Legend, Grail, The Holy; Guenevere, Lancelot; Malory, Sir Thomas, Map, Walter; Merlin; Perceval; Round Table, The, Tristan; Wolfram von Eschenbach.

WHEATLEY, HENRY BENJAMIN, F.S.A. (H. B. W.*)
London, *History*.

WHEELER, EMMANUEL, M.A. (E. Wh.)
Theophrastus.

WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, A.M. (E. P. W.)
Webster, Daniel (*in part*).

WHEELER, R. MORTIMER. (R. M. W.)
Punch.

WHETHAM, WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER, M.A., F.R.S. (W. C. D. W.)
Conduction, Electric, *in Liquids*; Electrolysis; Science; Solution.

WHINERY, CHARLES CRAWFORD, A.M. (C. C. W.)
La Salle; Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*); United States, *History* (*in part*).

WHITAKER, EDGAR. (E. W.*)
Ahmed Vefik.

WHITE, HORACE, LL.D. (H. Wh.)
Cleveland, Grover

WHITE, JOHN FORBES, M.A., LL.D. (J. F. W.)
Rembrandt (*in part*); Velazquez (*in part*).

WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. N. W.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*) and VII.; Mathematics.

WHITEHOUSE, REV. OWEN CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (O. C. W.)
Hebrew Religion; Messiah (*in part*); Pentecost; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*).

WHITFELD, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. W.*)
Bridge (*game*).

WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. (W. D. W.)
Philology (*in part*).

WHYTE, FREDERIC W. (F. W. W.)
Du Maurier, G.

WILHELM, C. (C. Wi.)
Theatre (*spectacle*).

WILKINS, PROF. AUGUSTUS SAMUEL, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (A. S. W.)
Latin Language (*in part*).

WILKINSON, PROF. HENRY SPENSER. (H. S. W.)
Moltke, Count von.

WILLCOX, PROF. WALTER FRANCIS, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. F. W.)
Census, *United States*; Divorce, *United States*; Negro, *United States*.

WILLEY, ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. W.*)
Amphioxus; Balanoglossus.

WILLIAMS, ANEURIN, M.A. (A. Wi.*)
Co-operation; Profit-sharing.

WILLIAMS, SIR EDWARD LEADER. (E. L. W.)
Canal; Manchester Ship Canal.

WILLIAMS, REV. HENRY HERBERT, M.A. (H. H. W.)
Ethics (*in part*); Will (*philosophy*).

WILLIAMS, HENRY SMITH, M.D. (H. S. Wl.)
Chronology (*in part*); Civilization.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. W.)
Navigation Laws; Personal Property; Roman Catholic Church, *English Law*, Sheriff, Statute; Tithes (*law*), Torture, Warranty; Water Rights, Will, Women (*Early Law*); &c.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. (R. W.*)
Eisteddfod.

WILLIAMS, PROF. T. HUDSON, M.A. (T. H. W.)
Theognis of Megara.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT WORTHINGTON, F.L.S. (W. R. W.)
Horticulture (*in part*).

WILLIAMSON, PROF. BENJAMIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (B. W.)
Maclaurin, Colin.

WILLIAMSON, GEORGE CHARLES, D.Litt. (G. C. W.)
Clouet, F., Clouet, J.; Cosway, R.; Hilliard, L., Hilliard, N.; Miniature; Morland, George; Oliver, Peter; Petitot, Jean; Prieur, Pierre, Smart, John; &c.

WILLISON, JOHN STEPHEN, LL.D., F.R.S.(Canada). (J. S. W.)
Laurier, Sir W.

WILLSON, BECKLES. (B. W.*)
Newfoundland.

WILSON, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR CHARLES W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (C. W. W.)
Ararat; Armenia; Asia Minor; Euphrates (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*); Hierapolis (*in part*); Jerusalem (*in part*); Jordan (*in part*); Kurdistan (*in part*); Sivas (*in part*); &c.

WILSON, EDWARD D. J. (E. D. J. W.)
Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.

WIRIATH, PAUL. (P. W.)
France, *History to 1870*.

WOLF, LUCIEN. (L. W.)
Anti-Semitism; Hirsch, Baron; Zionism.

WOLFF, SIR HENRY DRUMMOND, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (H. D. W.)
Primrose League.

WOOD, FIELD-MARSHAL SIR EVELYN, V.C., G.C.M.G. (E. Wo.)
Egypt, *Modern Army*.

WOOD, LIEUT.-COLONEL WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S.(Canada). (W. Wo.)
Canada, *Literature*, *French-Canadian*.

WOODBERRY, PROF. GEORGE EDWARD, D.Litt., LL.D. (G. E. W.)
American Literature.

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR, D.Sc. (H. M. Wo.)
Coccidia; Gregarines; Haemosporidia; Sporozoa; Trypanosomes.

WOODHEAD, PROF. GERMAN SIMS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. S. W.)
Parasitic Diseases.

WOODHOUSE, THOMAS. (T. Wo.)
Flax; Hose-Pipe; Jute; Linen and Linen Manufactures; Ramie; Rope and Rope-making; Sack and Sack Manufacture; Sailcloth.

WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. S. Wo.)
Diplodocus; Ichthyosaurus; Iguanodon; Ostracoderms; Owen, Sir Richard; Palaeospondylus; Plesiosaurus; Pterodactyles; Reptiles, *History* (*in part*) and *General Characters*.

WOODWARD, HORACE BOLINGBROKE, F.G.S., F.R.S. (H. B. Wo.)
Agassiz, J. L. R.; Dechen, E. H. K. von; Desmarest, N.; Gaudry, J. A.; Haidinger, W. K.; Logan, Sir William E.; Lonsdale, William; Lyell, Sir Charles; Miller, Hugh.

WOOLSEY, PROF. THEODORE SALISBURY, LL.D. (T. S. W.)
Monroe Doctrine.

WORNUM, RALPH NICHOLSON. (R. N. W.)
Arabesque.

WRIGHT, HON. CARROLL DAVIDSON. (C. D. W.)
Building Societies, *United States*; Friendly Societies, *United States*; Labour Legislation, *United States*; Strikes and Lock-outs, *United States*; Trade Unions, *United States*.

WRIGHT, CHARLES THEODORE HAGBERG, LL.D. (C. H. W.)
Tolstoy, Leo.

WRIGHT, DANIEL, M.D. (D. Wr.)
Nepal (*in part*).

WRIGHT, LEWIS. (L. Wr.)
Poultry and Poultry-farming.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WRONG, PROF. GEORGE McKINNON, M.A., F.R.S.(Canada). (G. M. W.)
Canada, *History to Federation.*

WYATT, J. W., A.M.Inst.C.E. (J. W. W.)
Paper, *Manufacture.*

WYLIE, MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY, C.S.I. (H. Wy.)
Nepal (*in part*).

YORKE, LIEUT.-COL. HORATIO ARTHUR, C.B. (H. A. Y.)
Railways, *British Railway Legislation.*

YORKE, PHILIP CHESNEY, M.A. (P. C. Y.)
Gunpowder Plot; Anne, Queen; Argyll, Earls and Dukes of; Boleyn, Anne; Bolingbroke; Catherine of Aragon; Charles I. and II.; Clarendon, 1st Earl of; Cromwell, Oliver (*in part*); Falkland, Lord; Laud, Archbishop; Strafford; Vane, Sir H., and other English biographies of the 17th and 18th centuries.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER BELL FILSON. (A. B. F. Y.)
Dance (*in part*).

YOUNG, REV. WILLIAM. (W. Y.)
Presbyterianism.

YULE, SIR HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.B. (H. Y.)
Afghanistan, *History*; China, *History* (*in part*); Kublai Khan; Lhasa (*in part*); Polo, Marco (*in part*); Prester John; Ramusio; Ricci, Matteo; &c.

ZIMMER, G. F., A.M.Inst.C.E., F.Z.S. (G. F. Z.)
Biscuit; Bread; Conveyors; Flour and Flour Manufacture; Granaries.

ZIMMERN, ALICE. (A. Z.)
Carpenter, Mary.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

THE END

PRINTED BY R. R. DONNELLEY & SONS COMPANY, CHICAGO, ON "BRITANNICA INDIA PAPER" MANUFACTURED BY S. D. WARREN & COMPANY, BOSTON, MASS. BINDERS, J. F. TAPLEY & COMPANY, NEW YORK, AND R. R. DONNELLEY & SONS COMPANY, CHICAGO.